Great Treason - High Treason and Petite Treason in the USA

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13

April 1 July 4 Aug 4

Anglo Elite *Secret Society* of wealthy Shadow Goverment defense and oil company executives plan for Blue Blood indirect rule of the world.

The history of The Great Game diplomatic history of the world and how Oil Barrell Politics guided the war agaisnt Castro, the assasination of JFK and RFK as they reject the overall plan for war with Russia on a staged excuse.

Medical Research Improves the Famly Bloodlines

FOXP2
Wembly
Genetics

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

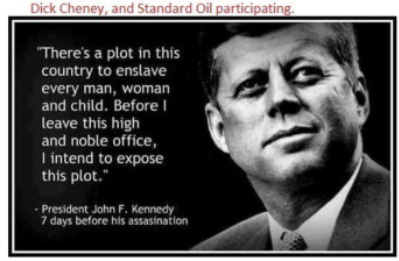
Andrew Albert Christian Edward aka Prince Edward
Born February 19, 1960

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1901 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

Can JFK's effort to stop the Saudi and English Royal families, via Masonry from regaining imperialist control? Geroge H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, and Standard Oil participating.



Shortly beforedeath he was saying he would expose a plot to enslave the world (to England?) and splinter the CIA and scatter it into the wind. (Bush, Rockefeller, etc)

Sleeper Agenents Source Genome: Donegans

MKULTRA Cartel Hits

White Shirt = Ed Green Shirt = Tom Pink Shirt = Glorian Green and Lei = Mark
At the Emeritius inedpendent living Arlington VA

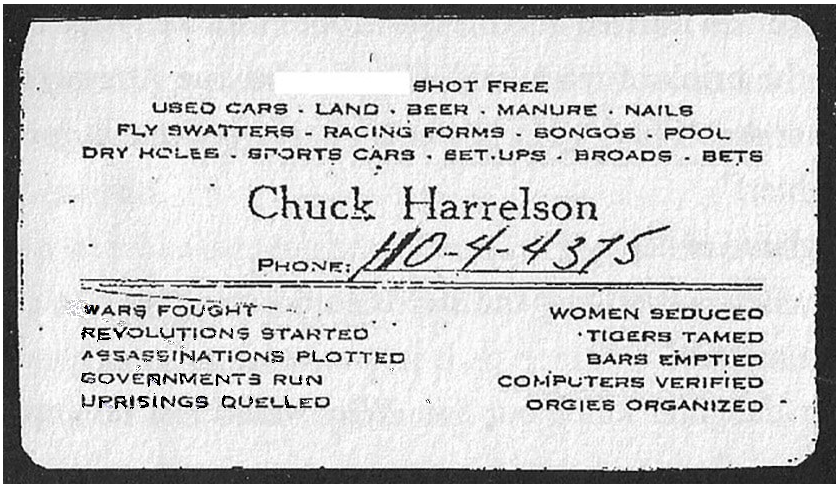
The Great Treason

Super-conspiracy Theory on a Secret PSYOPs Treason by Subversion of the US Government via independently acting or foreign connected intelligence agencies and agents with the Non-US interests and non US methods a corrupting conflict of interests not remediated

The Deep State does exist and is a partially aligned Cartel of domestic and foreign terrorists. On chapter in my (Edward Paul Donegan's) books is Terrorist Cell Organa, the organ of a terror cell entitty and its functions and makeup. "TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \TerroristCellORgana.html"

Charles Harrelson arrives at federal court on Nov. 8, 1982 for his trial in the slaying of federal judge Wood.

EXPRESS-NEWS FILE PHOTO
https://www.expressnews.com/news/local/article/Spotify-podcast-on-1979-murder-of-San-Antonio-15983118.php



7

Charles Harrelson like Chauncey Marvin Holt (and identified by Holt) was on the CIA Tiger Team that assassinated JFK

The Cuban Missile Crisi A Nuclear Order of Battle October/November 1962 by Robert S. Norris A Presentation at the Woodrow Wilson Center

II. A Regional Nuclear War in the European Theater

Nuclear weapon systems on both sides were available in and around Europe and could have been employed if escalation had occurred. If the nuclear exchanges were confined to Europe and the western part of the USSR the numbers of weapons were approximately equal, a scenario unlikely at the time since Atlantic Command and European Command forces were part of the SIOP. Nevertheless, it is instructive to estimate Europe's possible role in the crisis and the destruction that might have ensued. Medium-range and intermediate-range missiles and

fighter bombers made up US/NATO and Soviet regional forces in the European theater.

U.S./NATO weapons facing east. In 1962 the U.S. had approximately 4375 nuclear weapons deployed in Europe.22 Most were tactical nuclear weapons (e.g., 155 mm and 203 mm artillery shells, Nike Hercules SAMs, land mines and shortrange missiles) intended for the nuclear battlefield. But roughly ten percent or so, about 450 nuclear weapons, were for ballistic missiles (Thor and Jupiter), cruise missiles (Matador and Mace), and bombs for Air Force fighter-bombers at US/NATO bases and Navy carrier-based planes within range to hit targets in the Soviet Union or Warsaw Pact nations. The U.S. and NATO fighter bombers had a supply of nuclear bombs deployed at bases in Germany, Italy, Greece, Turkey, the United Kingdom and the Netherlands and aboard for U.S. Sixth Fleet aircraft carriers. 23 The Air Force and Navy planes would have had to contend with a formidable Soviet air defense system on their way to targets in the Soviet Union.

Soviet weapons facing west. In 1962 the Soviet Union had over 550 SS-4s and SS-5s. 24 Many were likely aimed at European targets with a portion targeted on U.S. bases and U.S. allies in the Pacific region. Soviet fighter bombers based near the western border of the Soviet Union may have had missions to hit targets in Western Europe. In sum, there were approximately 500 nuclear weapons available to the United States to attack targets in the western USSR and a slightly higher number of Soviet nuclear weapons that would have hit European targets with catastrophic results.

III. A Local Nuclear War in and around Cuba

Initial use of a nuclear weapon might have begun in and around Cuba. The most likely scenario would have been use of Soviet tactical nuclear weapons to attack and repel American forces during an invasion of Cuba. If American soldiers were killed, as they surely would have been, the United States would have had to retaliate and more than likely the Soviets would

have responded. A most dire situation for the United States would have been the launching of SS-4 MRBMs to American cities within its range of 1300 statute miles. According to Major General Igor Stastenko, commander of the Soviet missile troops on Cuba, there were only six to eight missiles operational on October 28, when the dismantlement order from Moscow arrived. We do not know precisely how ready they were or whether they were specifically targeted at American cities. Cities along the eastern seaboard as far north as Washington, DC were within range as were New Orleans, Houston, and Dallas to the west and Cincinnati to the northwest. Even with its poor accuracy a one megaton detonation in or around those American cities would have caused hundreds of thousands of deaths. We do not know what role nuclear weapons played in various OPLANS that were outlines to be used to invade Cuba. The majority view within the American military was that conventional forces were probably adequate to attack and destroy Soviet forces on Cuba without the use of nuclear weapons.

During the Second World War, Edward of Wales (who had abdicated as King 1936) was at first stationed with the British Military Mission to France but after the fall of France was appointed Governor [military] of the Bahamas. After the war, Edward spent the rest of his life in France. He and Wallis remained married until his death in 1972; they had no children. Ed Donegan asserts he signed military defense deals with Bermuda operating with the CIA through Bermuda Dunes and El Mirador (Guatemala lookout natural feature) for Guatemala and Indonesia, Cuba, and other subversion and overthrow activity under Eisenhower and V.P. Nixon. This included per Col Prouty (friend of the Donegan's) plans in 1958 for Indonesia and credible sources (not police sources) show the CIA created and groomed the Obama Jr family.

I am Edward Paul Donegan a first hand witness to what is Super-conspiracy Theory and I have experienced illegal harassment from high level programs run by the FBI and others who fear the historical connections their agencies and parents or grand parents had in a very long running Special

Relationship of corruptly crony backed global businesses subverting governments including the USA around the world.

Part of the Super-conspiracy Theory to be outlined here is that George H.W. Bush and family of his before and after participated in the assassination of JFK and have covered up that and other assassinations but the information is now becoming available despite the cover-up and here is where Jen Moore and Ed Donegan and Col. Fletcher Prouty (among others who can corroborate our combined story) fit in to the timeline.

Introducing the 3 Kennedy Assassination sources

- **Col Fletcher Prouty** Wrote Guns of Dallas, VP Nixon Indonesia 1958, became basis of JFK movie by Oliver Stone and same book introduced by Jesse Ventura. Ed was in Donegan family as frinds of Prouty but as child too young to understand it all.

> **Specific Contributions** Col Prouty wrote about Big Business and disputes between Nixon controlled Los Angeles Aerospace and LBJ controlled Texas Aerospace, and the Military Industrial Complex generally, regime change, and to over throw Indonesia and the entire world with a CIA Coup De Tat.
>
> Prouty was an insider to the Eisenhower-Nixon 1950s CIA overthrow plans and later in the JFK admin in the same role. His books most notably were JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and the very similar book The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United

States and the World the latter being team of big business buddies tied of world commerce and CIA plans for that activity.

He also wrote articles such as The GUNS of DALLAS published separately showing the CIA killed JFK and he also wrote Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War showing from his own work the plan to overthrow Sukarno with Suharto and that plan underway in 1958 as Eisenhower signed off on it in 1957. This was one of the Secret Teams Secret Wars.

Edward Paul Donegan and the Donegan family are also connected to this piece as was the birth of Barrack Obama Jr under CIA plans for Indonesia started with an agreements force on the Donegan's in 1957 and initiated in 1958 culminating with the birth of Barrack Obama Jr. in Los Angeles in 1961 to a CIA concocted family whose goal was to give him deep cover from a very early age, starting at birth.

- **Ted Gunderson FBI picks up trail** The well placed well informed Ted Gunderson suspects an inside job of big businesses as Prouty said, and is correct but dies under FBI harassment.

Specific Contributions Ted Gunderson was an insider to the Kennedy administration certainly to Robert F. Kennedy as an anti-mob anti rackets FBI agent and later investigator

of the JFK assassination. Likely he knew Dorothy Kilgallen and was a source for her. His works were on World Global Business of corruption, sex workers, Illuminati parties of Free Mason groups, drug dealing, etc., and how the NWO big business keeps troops loyal in corrupt Cabal. He considered these activities and form of organizations Satanic in their principles and practices many of whom use that in logos such as Roths Childs "devils children" for whatever sense they are their logos mean that.

Ted Gunderson realized some master plan for some reason included Marilyn Monroe, McMartin child abuse, Jeffery McDonald's family, Sunny Bono, and others.

https://youtu.be/GeUZE0Exd90?t=6225 Chip Tatum - Black Ops Interview with Ted Gunderson Rockefeller's Rothschild's JP Morgan Walker Family buy their candidates into office, George H.W. Bush wanted a CIA kill of Ross Perot. Gene Chip Tatum IS former CIA, wrote several books include the CIA "Mule" Mueller. Edward Donegan and Deep State Analytics EACH separately confirm it, Ed by DuPont history connected to Gainey family, and by names used.

Ted Gunderson Report On Micheal Riconosciuto https://music.amazon.com/podcasts/a0306dc6-c46b-42c4-9e10-ecef0e00937a/episodes/141d9d77-3331-4227-bbb1-95f8920864c3/penelopenicia-net-ted-gunderson-report-on-micheal-riconosciuto as always Ted Gunderson has EXTENSIVE CIA and other contacts, Riconscuito is one. The CIA operative outed CIA operations and was

> framed and called a mental defective not competent to face trail, his assertions of CIA were later backed up before competency finding, vindicating him and thus inclupating the plot against him.
>
> 148 PAGE File w/ Exhibits INCLUDED read aloud by Penelopy from bad handwriting of a prisoner, Riconscuito. Like Charles Harrelson stating he was part of team that killed JFK, Riconscuito's claims about CIA Deep STate are rejected by FBI DOJ. Ted Gunderson worked as private detective for Risconsuito in the case.

- **Ed Donegan in combination with Jen Moore can complete the entire picture.** The DOnegan family OSS CIA history is where the conspiracy grew out of, grooming CIA FBI projects for anti communism during the Cold War the CIA wanted, now those big business families have moles and sleepers still in power still alive or as second generation civil servants.

> **Specific Contributions** Behavioral Research familiar Jen Moore and Ed Donegan who are insiders to Donegan family history recognize FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder, Borderline Personality Disorder, problems with neuron-regulation. The Tavistock Institute, Dr Cameron, and Rockefeller Psychiatry have in interest in these genes and many powerful families carry and talk about them. VP David Rockefeller will talk about attention deficit

> like problems in school and let people know it something that can be overcome. The Donegan's carry this gene, Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan, and that comes from Maria Kutchera who carried it and the Windsors who also carry it and research on it in early childhood.

Introducing the Super-Conspiracy Theory

- In the 1946 to 1952 US Political Era Richard Nixon left the Navy and working with WWII and even WWI War Industries Board build a Secret Team of W. Averell Harriman, John Foster Dulles and Allen Dulles, Wild Bill Donovan, and others made post war plans of WETDIVISION a form of governing that tilts governments and leadership of nations by illegal and covert means. Some of this occurred under legislation including the Mutual Security Act and other planning and activities were directly out of the Whitehouse or even corporations and criminally funded and criminally operating NGOs. lThis included the Vatican Bank.

  Psychological Operations (PSYOP) Soldiers benefit the Army's missions by using unconventional techniques. Their intelligence, interpersonal skills, cultural sensitivity, and foreign language proficiency help sway opinions and actions of foreign governments, groups, and individuals.

- In 1961 British American Joseph Kennedy Sr as an

Agent of Influence groomed first himself and later his children to become President of the USA as part of the elites of post WWII allies families who came to fame and influence during the war; for instance Joseph Kennedy behind the scenes working to support Undersecretary of the Navy Franklin Delanour Roosevelt in WWI by as a business executive fullfulling deals for steel and ships on-time to the Navy and later an Ambassador to England and working with their and our US NAVY plans leading up to and into WWII.

The Mob had been useful fighting the Nazis in Europe including La Cosa Nostra of Italy and its Jewish counterparts that took root in Chicago known as The Yids, The Yiddish Mafia, La Kosher Nostra, and other names, it ran "numbers" gambling tickers in Chicago, The the bright lights of resort city Las Vegas with Bugsy Seigel and his more quiet and then former partner in Florida Meyers Lansky. Lanksy, Chauncey Holt and others profited from legal gambling and drinking in reosrt city of Havana a short flight from Florida under US backed Batista in the 1950s and radio signals carrying the numbers winners in cuban radio broadcasts weakly as gamblers checked their cards in Florida with the bets that people like Charles Harrelson and Meyers Lanksy and Holt operators or foot soldiers took in the USA.

- That in 1963 John F. Kennedy soured on the British East-India United Fruit Company British Methods and British Goals

JK was assassinated by the 1946-1952 Red State Protestant Republican (GOP) bigwhigs including George H.W. Bush, Lansdale, Charles Cabell, General CD Jackson and others covering up the hit

- Those sworn into power following the JFK assassination or who remained in power (J. Edgar Hoover, other CIA figures such as Allen Dulles returning to the CIA continued the cover-up

  On rising to power following the JFK hit Lyndon B. Johnson who had helped as an oil connected interest helped the Rockefeler Republicans came to power. The Bush and Nixon presidencies continued the cover-up though Carter was a CIA reformer. Ford and others were Rockefeller Republicans and served with Rockefeller, Dulles, and others on "investigations" that white washed what really happened taking their own dirty roles out of the history.

- Part of the Overthrow Plans Meant Using Planted Agents of Influece in the media, academics, business and cultural, and government of foreign lands and Barrack Obama Jr was groomed for possibly use in Kenya, Palestine, Indonesia, or the USA and was born in the USA in a CIA backed plan having multiple in-place birth certificates to be relied upon later or destroyed later

  Mayne Madsen, Col Prouty, and others hagve talked of the 1950s forward plan to control Indonesia and the CIA grooming Barrack Obama for possible Agent of Influence in country that will oust Sukarno in favor of US backed strong-man Suharto but Obama was meant as an adult to become a possible player in Indonesia and given a planned background there from early on. This is part of Birther Theory that is a subplot of the larger Truther theory.

- That Franlin Nebraska where Malcom X was from and the Boystown scandal erupted in were part of the plan to ship US backed agents of Influence still youths around the world using who were Orphans with not identifiable parents; rather possible sperm bank donors and then adoptive parents and assumed names not the real parents names.

  There have been large-scale orphanage and pre-school scandals around the world including McMartin School, Los Angeles County California Manhattan Beach City I am from (Edward Paul Donegan) the Family in Australia, Jonestown Guyana of Jim Jones, and many of these locations have CIA ties being covered up in a Conspiracy of Silence.

- The Jen Moore and Edward Paul Donegan (me) are the only two left alive with the real answer, secret families are connected because the 1920s world figures hid the identities of those moved around the world in Underground Railroads

  Since the early 1900s Great Britian's royal family has known of a Minimal Brain Dysfunction gene FOXP2. The children of Mary of Tek (Romania area Geral Sosbee was a language and intelligence expert in for the FBI) including Prince Albert of York who gave The [future] Kings Speech in 1925 had out of wedlocks with Maria Kutschera including Norma Jean, Glorian Donegan, possibly Julie Andrews, and others were placed into the secret identities adoption system here in the USA

  The fears the elites today have is that Maria Kutschera was niece of Franz Kutschera an Austrian SS figure who with Heinrech Himler was connected to death camps. At the end of WWII General Patton and the OSS found those death camps and files at the

Slazburg hide-away Franz Kutschera had used, the former home of Barron Von Trapp in the Eagles Nest of Nazi leadership in the mountains of Central Europe

Today's powerfull elite families are hiding the truth of this story by illegal Targeting of those who know too much about it.

1) The Death Bed statement of Jen Moore as she feared for her life documenting being Stalked by the CIA and others who told her she would be murdered of she talked but continued to do so leaving Death Bed statements on line about Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan and as she states explicitly that the story of WWII history even going back to Vienna and the CIA following WWI is part of the assassination facilitated infiltration of the US Government by operatives associated with a globalism plan the JFK objected to and this is tied to the Donegan history of 850 N. Randolph Street #221 Arlington Virginia and Glorian Donegan's and Edward Paul Donegan's story.

2) The living statement of Edward Paul Donegan that his is Targeted by illegal programs including a mafia slush fund built on using his own assets for his own destruction, mafia paying themselves to make false allegations against Edward Paul Donegan, and that Edward Paul Donegan can confirm with specifics from Oral history inside the Donegan family I have written about for thirty years or so and talked about during that time frame and by existing photos and the process evidence destruction of other photos created and public records on major events in history tie "Elites" of today's globalist government to CIA OSS Vatican plans for assassinations and overthrow, the WWII was in part a dispute of British Colonialism versus European Nationalism, and that the Kennedy family while not racist embraced the anti-British colonialism plans, was assassinated and Colonialists then and now tied to the assassination by themselves or groomed for government generations are now silencing witness to the misconduct

(murder and assassinations) tied to the Colonialism history.

Additionally Ed Donegan asserts as James Paul Donegan stated all of his life a pro British colonialism historical revisionism is deeply rooted in the US fiction entertainment and news companies and these pro globalist factions argue against theories whistle-blowers are offering of promulgating.

Introducing the 3 Kennedy Assassination sources

- **Col Fletcher Prouty** Wrote Guns of Dallas, VP Nixon Indonesia 1958, became basis of JFK movie by Oliver Stone and same book introduced by Jesse Ventura. Ed was in Donegan family as frinds of Prouty but as child too young to understand it all.

> **Specific Contributions** Col Prouty wrote about Big Business and disputes between Nixon controlled Los Angeles Aerospace and LBJ controlled Texas Aerospace, and the Military Industrial Complex generally, regime change, and to over throw Indonesia and the entire world with a CIA Coup De Tat.
>
> Prouty was an insider to the Eisenhower-Nixon 1950s CIA overthrow plans and later in the JFK admin in the same role. His books most notably were JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and the very similar book The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World the latter being team of big business buddies tied of world commerce and CIA plans for that activity.

He also wrote articles such as The GUNS of DALLAS published separately showing the CIA killed JFK and he also wrote Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War showing from his own work the plan to overthrow Sukarno with Suharto and that plan underway in 1958 as Eisenhower signed off on it in 1957. This was one of the Secret Teams Secret Wars.

Edward Paul Donegan and the Donegan family are also connected to this peice as was the birth of Barrack Obama Jr under CIA plans for Indonesia.

- **Ted Gunderson FBI picks up trail** The well placed well informed Ted Gunderson suspects an inside job of big businesses as Prouty said, and is correct but dies under FBI harassment.

Specific Contributions Ted Gunderson was an insider to the Kennedy administration certainly to Robert F. Kennedy as an anti-mob anti rackets FBI agent and later investigator of the JFK assassination. Likely he knew Dorothy Kilgallen and was a source for her. His works were on World Global Business of corruption, sex workers, Illuminati parties of Free Mason groups, drug dealing, etc., and how the NWO big business keeps troops loyal in corrupt Cabal. He considered these activities and form of organizations Satanic in their principles and practices many of whom use that in logos such as Roths Childs "devils

children" for whatever sense they are their logos mean that.

Ted Gunderson realized some master plan for some reason included Marilyn Monroe, McMartin child abuse, Jeffery McDonald's family, Sunny Bono, and others.

https://youtu.be/GeUZE0Exd90?t=6225 Chip Tatum - Black Ops Interview with Ted Gunderson Rockefellers Rothschilds buy their candidates into office, George H.W. Bush wanted a CIA kill of Ross Perot. Gene Chip Tatum IS former CIA, wrote several books include the CIA "Mule" Mueller. Edward Donegan and Deep State Analytics EACH separately confirm it, Ed by DuPont history connected to Gainey family, and by names used.

Ted Gunderson Report On Micheal Riconosciuto https://music.amazon.com/podcasts/a0306dc6-c46b-42c4-9e10-ecef0e00937a/episodes/141d9d77-3331-4227-bbb1-95f8920864c3/penelopenicia-net-ted-gunderson-report-on-micheal-riconosciuto as always Ted Gunderson has EXTENSIVE CIA and other contacts, Riconscuito is one. The CIA operative outed CIA operations and was framed and called a mental defective not competent to face trail, his assertions of CIA were later backed up before competency finding, vindicating him and thus inclupating the plot against him.

148 PAGE File w/ Exhibits INCLUDED read aloud by Penelopy from bad handwriting of a prisoner, Riconscuito. Liek Charles

> Harreslsone stating he was part of team that killed JFK, Riconscuito's claims about CIA Deep STate are rejected by FBI DOJ. Ted Gunderson worked as private detective for Risconsuito in the case.

- **Ed Donegan in combination with Jen Moore can complete the entire picture.** The DOnegan family OSS CIA history is where the conspiracy grew out of, grooming CIA FBI projects for anti communism during the Cold War the CIA wanted, now those big business families have moles and sleepers still in power still alive or as second generation civil servants.

> **Specific Contributions** Behavioral Research familiar Jen Moore and Ed Donegan who are insiders to Donegan family history recognize FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder, Borderline Personality Disorder, problems with neuron-regulation. The Tavistock Institute, Dr Cameron, and Rockefeller Psychiatry have in interest in these genes and many powerful families carry and talk about them. VP David Rockefeller will talk about attention deficit like problems in school and let people know it something that can be overcome. The Donegan's carry this gene, Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan, and that comes from Maria Kutchera who carried it and the Windsors who also carry it and research on it in early childhood.

These observation together confirmed by historians is Eugenics research tied to the Bush family, LBJ, Rockefeller's, and others, and secretive brain research pre and post WWII, and the generations of people involved in it and secret identities or histories of families like Arnold Schwarzenegger or perhaps many others who have FOXP2 and a collection of symptoms in a group not always identically but in an overlay of likely-hood per symptom if the syndrome is present at all.

Edward Donegan and more vaguely Jen Moore assert some elite families and Barrack Obama JR likely were part of secretive testing of possible future leaders IF FOXP2 did not show and grew up under hidden identities created under MK-ULTRA and the assassinations and overthrow plans including for Indonesia.

Edward Donegan notes his father leaving Catholicism and Vatican participation in Regime Change as Paul Williams points out in Gladio the unholy alliance between the Vatican and the Mafia (mobster irregular armies of civil war.)

Rather than read the existing literature on this matter (YouTube and bitchute videos, conference calls recorded, substantiating books such as *The Devils Chessboard* (Talbot about CIA plans under Dulles Cabell and others) and other works or again repeating already cited public records supporting Ed Donegan and Jen Moore's assertion of the Deep State this document only calls attention to the existing data and and refers the two statements, Jen Moore's and mine, to some future prosecutor or member of the press.

Jen Moore (along with Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson) have asserted she or we would be and others might be "Silenced" (Silence of the Grave) and I assert she was attempts have been made to afflict such egregious injury to me in my life in Conspiracy Against Rights murder or attempted murder charges and obstruction of justice charges are easily due on any number of statues but probably best fit under Title 18 USC Chapter 73

used with Jen Moore and I facing attempts to Silence us and other witnesses.

We should think here about three witness to one fact and three witness to separate columns each holding up a single theory differently for this latter piece is the Prouty, Gunderson, and Jen Moore Ed Donegan combo.

Ted Gunderon was FBI with insider information. Jen Moore was psychology and ex-police. Ed Donegan is from a victim family tied to WI and WWII and the Cold War.

The stories each of which are arcane and differ converge when stitched together into the most powerful events in history as described by these four people in their recorded notes and information.

Each of the pillars are needed for the larger story and each of the three is independent and in its own and combined reliable.

Singed Electronically using caps EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN 022-46-3233

Espionage and Law Enforcement tip numbers Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057, CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT refereed to also in NSA OSINT OIG tip by Secure Drop. Austin Texas PD Oversight office 2023-138.

The Russians nor Cubans killed JFK or RFK. The Windsors have a defect FOXP2 since 1902 have been trying to breed out and also study with Sleeper and registry royal lines. Bush's And Rockefellers have Pharmacy goals, Schwarzeneggers or Rockefeller Republicans

Other carriers of the gene include Ed Donegan, Harold Gainey, Glorian Gainey and Rose Kennedy.

It was long running Bush and Rockefeller interest in Eugenics

along with the British, Canadians, an Australians operating as USA CIA FBI who were picking and choosing roses to plant here and there and study psychometric along the way including speech defect.

Known as the British Pilgrim Society and US Council on Foreign Relations policy think tank system the Cecil Rhodes plan for a British led British friendly empire was the Secret Society of Blue Bloods whose out of wedlock biologically or at least by families close to each other in the events of history and life were a secret team of people.

Some individual Roman Catholics objected though most of Knights of Malta and Vatican II and free masonry have united the Vatican globally with the anti communist program and but Roman Catholic politicians in the USA have bucked upon learning the depth of the Deep State Shadow Government and been assassinated.

Most witness to that also have been hit including preemptively by a Stasi of Free masonry operating and hiding its hand in long running suspicious deaths.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of a person 'Targeted' by Espionage Agencies retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ministry for State Security (German: Ministerium für Staatssicherheit, MfS, German: [ɛmɛfˈʔɛs] (listen)), or State Security Service (Staatssicherheitsdienst, SSD), commonly known as the Stasi (German: [ˈʃtaːziː] (listen)),[n 1] was the official state security service of the German Democratic Republic (East Germany, GDR) from 1950 to 1990. It has been described as one of the most effective and repressive intelligence and secret police agencies to have ever existed.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of Targeted persons life by hidden hands)

By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that the methods of overt persecution that had been employed up to that time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious. Such forms of oppression were drawing significant international condemnation.

.

The Stasi perfected the technique of psychological harassment of perceived enemies known as Zersetzung a term borrowed from chemistry which literally means "decomposition".

…the Stasi often used a method which was really diabolic. It was called Zersetzung, and it's described in another guideline. The word is difficult to translate because it means originally "biodegradation". But actually, it's a quite accurate description. The goal was to destroy secretly the self-confidence of people, psychiatric drive them into fights or violent emotions, for example by damaging their reputation, by organizing failures in their work, and by destroying their personal relationships. Considering this, East Germany was a very modern dictatorship. The Stasi didn't try to arrest every dissident. It preferred to paralyze them, and it could do so because it had access to so much personal information and to so many institutions.

Various people are harassed in a manner based upon the specific person being targeted i.e. they were tailored based upon the target's psychology and life situation. Ed Donegan notes Veronica Hoffman was a Jewish artist was driven into a psch ward after being framed in a lark wearing Nazi clothes and being around Alt Right Lyndon Larouche anti semites association themselves with the proximity of her.

Tactics employed under Zersetzung usually involved the disruption of the victim's private or family life. This often included psychological attacks, such as breaking into their home and subtly manipulating the contents, in a form of gaslighting i.e. moving furniture around, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from walls, or replacing one variety of tea with another etc.

"Lucy; he is a pedophile, a looter, a Russian Agent, a bad check writer, don't let him kick the ball."

"Lucy, he is a pedophile, looter, Russian Agent, bad check writer …

https://twitter.com/shsa_usa_usa PsyOps has Lucy under a dillusion she is harrassing a bad person. Like with other delusions anger at Lucy can reinforce her fixed delusions. She will short circuit investigation into her own conduct, she thinks she privately has a good reason. How #PsyOps uses #Dupes

surveillancesurvivors.info Research #TargetedIndividuals #22aDay #HavanaSyndrome The US gov is using microwave & DEW weapons against its citizens, soldiers/vets, & intel agents. Nonprofits & Activist Missouri, USAsurveillancesurvivors.infoBorn

November 22 Joined January 2019

Other practices included property damage, sabotage of cars, travel bans, career sabotage, administering purposely incorrect medical treatment, smear campaigns which could include sending falsified, compromising photos or documents to the victim's family, denunciation, provocation, psychological warfare, psychological subversion, wiretapping, bugging, mysterious phone calls or unnecessary deliveries.

Deliveries even including sending a vibrator to a target's wife. Increasing degrees of unemployment and social isolation could and frequently did occur due to the negative psychological, physical, and social ramifications of being targeted.

Usually, victims had no idea that the Stasi were responsible. Many thought that they were losing their minds, and mental breakdowns and suicide were sometimes the result. There is on-going debate as to the extent, if at all, that weaponised directed energy devices, such as X-ray transmitters, were also used against victims.

More on Stazi Saboutuers

It was realized that psychological harassment was far less likely to be recognised for what it was, so its victims, and their supporters, were less likely to be provoked into active resistance, given that they would often not be aware of the source of their problems, or even its exact nature. International condemnation could also be avoided. Zersetzung was designed to side-track and "switch off" perceived enemies so that they would lose the will to continue any "inappropriate" activities.

Often times a GangStalk will proke a person into street fights throwing the first punch or to suicide from being stalked or from things going wrong in their lives and from bad appearances that seem to dog their activities.

In Ed DOnegan's case he seems to be paying for pictures of children photographed in the area he himself is in the children and homeless people describing themselves as "his pornography."

Dulles survived the 1918 Flu pandemic, and in 1926, Dulles became a lawyer and joined his brother, John Foster Dulles at the Wall Street law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell. (John was future Secretary of State to President Eisenhower, and famously drew the wrath of Winston Churchill who described him as "A bull who carried his own china shop around with him." Churchill also created a stinging superlative adjective: "dull, duller, Dulles.") https://www.nationalww2museum.org/war/articles/wwii-spy-allen-dulles

In 1940, Dulles ran into a fellow Wall Street lawyer at the Republican Party convention. His friend, William Donovan, the future chief of the OSS, suggested that Dulles might be interested in joining a proposed American intelligence service if the US was pulled into the current European war. When the US did join the war after December 7, 1941, Dulles joined the newly formed OSS as Agent 110 and he requested assignment to Switzerland, based on his prior experiences there.

Dulles arrived in Switzerland in November, 1942, where he made little effort to disguise his role in Bern. Swiss newspapers identified him as a personal representative of President Roosevelt, with "special duties." Dulles preferred this high profile as it encouraged potential agents to flock to him. His British counterpart, Frederick Vanden Huevel, the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) station chief in Bern had a few pangs of jealousy over this and Dulles' lavish budget. (SIS is the official title of "MI6"). Dulles soon developed two important

contacts: a German diplomat, Fritz Kolbe, and Hans Bernd Gisevius, attached to the German Consulate in Zurich, but in fact an Abwehr officer. Gisevius would later be a key witness at the post war Nuremberg trials.

One great advantage of the harassment perpetrated under Zersetzung was that its relatively subtle nature meant that it was able to be plausibly denied, including in diplomatic circles. This was important given that the GDR was trying to improve its international standing during the 1970s and 80s, especially in conjunction with the Ostpolitik of West German Chancellor Willy Brandt massively improving relations between the two German states. For these political and operational reasons Zersetzung became the primary method of repression in the GDR.

Reinhard Gehlen (3 April 1902 - 8 June 1979) was a German lieutenant-general and intelligence officer. He was chief of the Wehrmacht Foreign Armies East military intelligence service on the eastern front during World War II, spymaster of the CIA-affiliated anticommunist Gehlen Organisation (1946-56) and the founding president of the Federal Intelligence Service (Bundesnachrichtendienst, BND) of West Germany (1956-68) during the Cold War.

Gehlen became a professional soldier in 1920 during the Weimar Republic. In 1942, he became chief of FHO, the German Army's military intelligence unit on the Eastern Front (1941-45). He achieved the rank of major general before he was fired by Adolf Hitler in April 1945 because of the FHO's "defeatism", the pessimistic intelligence reports about Red Army superiority.

The system derived by Rockefeller Republicans including Arnold Schwarzenegger is Stasi systems by undercover operatives placed in to hospitals, businesses, etc., who will engage in hostile acts to patients in those hospitals, etc., and the patient death in a hospital of a person who already had heart trouble seems normal but the death was helped along by

an Stasi insider in the hospital, perhaps a military veteran who is still working for CIA US DOD objectives even though now in private employment life after military employment.

My mother wished Moon River ^ played at her funeral. I think he story of her historic but in many ways secret marriage to James Paul Donegan. This is her and my story and the story of our genome and the story of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder Syndrome in those of Austrian familial history. And the wars which have resulted.

The #USA is run by “holodeck” addicted frauds. Unlike JFK, petty oil criminals were able to (with petty mafia figures) kill #JFK and #RFK. Escalating themselves into empty political offices now State power including war are addictively drawn on as out.

Gang Stalk is FBI DOD use of subversion of victims of these very petty criminals, the Donegans a victim of them and now Ganngstalked.

Windsurs (English Royals from Austria Hungary Germany Central Europe	**Kutscheras Gestap General Franz Kutschera and neice Maria Kutschera**	**MKULTRA**
MKULTRA will use Glorian Gainey-Donegan North Carolina DNA for experiments. Some like Barrack Obama Jr. will be groomed as British allies. Others hidden to hide detection of speech defect. Assasinated leaders replaced iwth		

British Kin

Glorian Donegan DNA used by and for many during Atomic Testing. She arrived in North Carolina when pregnant Maria Kutschera Von Trapp did. 3 or 2 by King Edward VIII, 7 from Captain Von Trapp

In 1902 British, Austrian, German, Hungarian, and other psychiatry recognized FOXP2 in King Edward VII, the Kutscheras, and others. It was secretly dealt with and researched in very small family units and out of wedlock expanded marriage pools began und Mary of Tek

Edward Paul Donegan and Thomas Neil Donegan (Deceased) legitimately born to James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan

Births under MKULTRA CIA. James Paul Donegan USAF atomic program Cape Cod MA, Glorian Gainey His North Carolina wife. Rare FOXP2 speech gene with the Maria Agusta Kutschera and King Edward VIII bastard child. CIA studies include Saudi and other royal families interbreeding. Barrack Obama Jr in that program of groomed leaders as at least 10 other high profile Senate or above US

In 1961 to 1963 Roman Catholics parishioners objected to the research which perpetuated and bolstered Feudal rule and was the form of Life Science or assassination plans that should lead to excommunication but Vatican II seem to embrace the plan. The plan involved Midnight Climax surrogacy and relationships with out of wedlock and un-tracked birth experiments. Where DNA did not

	Politicians are.	work, hide lab experiment. Groom non-FOXP2 secret British kin
Ed Donegan trying to out this family genome history. PC Stolen while rentin The Kings Speech a research into that family story Case Number: 1911030057	Jen More silenced while trying to out this Glorian Donegan genome family history and 850 N. Randolph #221 Arlington VA ***James Paul Donegan Recon pilot of the P-51 B-29 WWII atomic bomb ending of WWII and the late 1950s F-86 U2 Cold War Recon from Japan into Russia Korea-Manchuria is also the story of JFK, Lee Harvey Oswald, JFK, and RFK murders***	Knowing this is a cutting edge batch of DNA that could result in leadership children criminal CIA elements are using a shakedown scheme. The fencing operation will use it to pay off victims who allege Ed Donegan harmed them as females. The affect of the claims destroy Ed Donegan's life. The Fencing operation manufactures the appearance of liability of the trust fund of Ed Donegan then uses the Trust fund for parties which are broking up by FBI or Marshalls resulting in restitution fees to be paid for misconduct. The political power running the operation wishes the harmful consequences to my life and also for my

heritage to seem to be of little worth and not connected to famous leaders or achievers

Jen Moore and Ed Donegan “silenced” from telling this story of the Doneagn family genome and CIA FBI MKULTERA DARPA programs MIDNIGHT CLIMAX surrogates, parties, and slush Cartel funds

Brain Studies and Leadership IQ lead to Sleeper Agents and Assasinations, Kennedy Curse

High and Petite Treason in the USA

February 20

November 18

December 13

April 1

June 4

July 4

August 4

Anglo-Elite Secret Society of wealthy Shadow Government including Sheldon Adelson European Jewish emigre and defense and oil company executives plan for Blue Blood indirect rule of the world.

God Save the King 1948 Julie Andrews Actual *English* Royalty was of mother of Albert, Edward

Anthem Lord 3[illegible] views

King George VI Prince Albert of York replaced Prince Edward of Wales in 1938 marrying now QEII who ruled after George VI died in 1952

My Edward Donegan piece of this is some of those Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII out of wedlock children with Maria Kutschera included my mother and uncle who lived until about 9 year old in North Carolina with 7 other children of Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera

This palace intrigue is part of #CIA and #DOD operations.

King George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 June 1865 - 20 Jan
Imperial Durbar 12 December 1911 and Mary of Teck

(Prince of Wales Edward King Edward VIII) |
(Prince Albert of York King George VI and Queen Elisabeth Queen Mot
Aug 4) beget QEII

Prince Edward a begets a few by Maria Kutscher or even more. Princ
King George VI has daugher Queen Elizibeth II

Daughter of Queen Mother Elizabeth and Prince Albert of Wales King is Queen Elizabeth II

Coronation of QEII is Queen of England 2 June 1953. Jimmmy Stewa the P-51 Mustang to fly video to the USA.

After Edward of York had out of wedlock problems of children 1925 1926 with Franz Kutschera later Gestapo General who sand Nazi songs by Maria Von Trapp family Maria the mother the “Windsor” claim on England’s throne was week. Julie Andres help whitewash the history and bolster Prince Andre King George VI in ways which include whitewashing the story of Maria Autusta Kuteschera Von Trapp.

English Royalty was mostly from Edward of Wales and Albert and York.

Born into a family of British nobility, Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon (4 August 1900 came to prominence in 1923 when she helped and dated the Duke of York (and helped him with a speech defect), he the younger son of King George V and Queen Mary former Nobles of England. She Maried the Prince of York King George VI.

She was the last Empress of India from her husband’s accession as King-Emperor in 1936 until the British Raj was dissolved in August 1947. After her husband died, she was known as Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, to avoid confusion with her daughter QEII born of Prince Albert of York King Goerge V, Queen Elizabeth II.

Queen Elizibeth II was born in Mayfair, London, as the first child of the Duke and Duchess of York (later King George VI and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.) Her father ascended the throne in 1936 upon the abdication of his brother, King Edward VIII, making Elizabeth the heir presumptive.

The history of the Great Game diplomatic history of the world and how *Oil Barrel Politics* guided the assassinations of JFK and RFK as they reject the overall plan for war with Russia on a staged excuse.

Plausible and *Reliable*

Since the days they were born as descendents of British Intelligence US Espionage agencies and even media companies have been under the sway of the British in escalating warfare to hide the history of the Fifth Column. 9//11 attacks on the World Trade Center, Boson Bombing, Pentagon Bombing, and assassinations by contracts are explained by this book as acts of war against the USA and its citizens including me.

… … New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press
NewWilliamCooperPatrioticSovereignPress©proton.me
… …

The Books

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/

GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through

NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction

and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identities talked about in anonymized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as

per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal Government is also internally consistent.

… … February 20, November 18, December 13, April 1, June 4, July 6, August 4 … …

The Bibliography

George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination

The *Who* of killing JFK

George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fRQkDGdHmd0&feature=youtu.be

This above video with an author does list just about every source that this book also relies on (including Col Prouty) as its sources and many more. Very detailed and a good overview full of documented facts leading to the original primary sources.

Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel. A Memoir of Spooks, Hoods and the Hidden Elite

The *How* of killing JFK

The Seigal Lanksy Mob of Chicago like other Yids (Yiddish Mafia) grew out of prohibition Chicago Al Capone allowing bootlegers to bring Candadian booze across the great lakes to Chicago and Speak Easys.

Bugsy Seigel left for Vegas and and Myers Lansky to Florida as they grew apart. In Vegas gamnling was legal. I Cuba gambling was legal. Short flights to Cuba during Batista of the 1950s allowed travelers Havana club life the Florida mob could offer up and use printed numbers cards inside Florida to work with Batista run loteries.

Chancy Holt was was the mob accontant to Meyers Lansky and could do the graphics and other work on altered books, etc., This mob was offered Havana back if they could help the CIA hit Castro. J. Edgar Hoover recruited and used them. Holt tells the story of being uner Lanskey and how the orders reach him though he did not have the higher level knowledge of what was planned, did do things like print fake Secret Service IDs and Fair Play for Cuba flyers and work with Lee Harvey Oswald in the plan.

Unsolved Mysteries and Sam Giacanca

The *Means* of Hitting JFK.

Dennis Farina narrates and expose that

Jack Ruby and others get back to Cuba if they help eliminate Castro and help put someone more like Batista back into power. Charles Harreslon and others in the 1950s were flying US partiers into Havana but that ended when Fidel Castro shut all the gambling houses down.

Treason in America from Aaron Burr to Averell Harriman and George Bush The Unauthorized Biography By Webster Griffin Tarpley, Anton Chaitkin ·

The *Motive* for hitting JFK

The George Walker Bush family come from big defense backed and even funded companies like that were closely connected to the CIA. Like United Fruit Company, Zapata Patroleum followed in the tradition of East India Tea Company helping overthrows of independent of communist nations

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Webster_Tarpley

Memo from Edward Lansdale to C.D. Jackson, March 7, 1953

CD JACKSON and Edward Lansdale will run the program along with Bissle Jr. Charles Cabell, Allen Dulles, the Dulles Brothers, Bush, and others.

https://www.eisenhowerlibrary.gov/sites/default/files/file/fy18_10.pdf

> **"The Guns of Dallas", by L. Fletcher Prouty**
>
> > Gen Edward Lansdale is among the Hobos not in uniform. The police stand back from him giving him plenty of room. After the assassination all are released. CD Douglas the propagandist tied to Lansdale works for LIFE Magazine. They buy the Zupruder film, it is altered and Lansdale is off the hook for the assassination. So is the Dallas Mayer a brother of a fired CIA official.
> >
> > https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html
>
> The British model was to cripple satellite countries with imposed poverty keeping them from rising to be a threat and that was done to Republic of Ireland.
>
> Guess what JFK thought about all of this?

Those in the Texas Horizans mafia world front are motivated disvestors. THey need to rob authors of their books and stories, frame and kill leakers, assasinate, and cover their trail of big money oil barrell and defense contracting deep state.

With money comes power, with money comes businesses they can operate through, and with money comes political offices they can abuse the powers of in furtherance of their personal gains.

The Special Relationship of Feudal families from the League of Nations into the Supreme Allied Command never broke up following WWII and since Eugenics programs to counter Nazi Eugenics are underway spanning generations. FOXP2 and King

George VI descendants are part of that .

I my book, this book, I rely on partial or whole works of others who write works containing information like this. “Concomitant with his connections with Republican political, legal and financial figures, WIld Bill Donovan ran his Wall Street law firm and also continued an active interest in the military and in world affairs. He obtained overseas clients, including some of the London banks and some British politicians, including Winston Churchill.” * I show how the history of once Antimonarchist USA under threat from comunism and socialism healed its rift with wealth, aristocracy, and Royalty, and fused with England which today is what Robber Barons America was in the 1930s.

By

Edward Paul Donegan,Son of the Manchurian Candidates *James Paul Donegan* and *Glorian Donegan* and caught in the act *Stanley Armour Dunham B-29s* Glorian born Dec 13, me fertilized February 20 born November 18 1961 Birth Certificate November 19 Manhattan Beach California the Manhattan Project, Inglewood , home of the P-51 my pilot father flew.

I am suggesting British Scottish lead MKULTRA Epochal War, WWI, WWII included, WWIII on the way. #Gangstalk system is #SECRETALLIES, then #AgenetProvocatuer attacks victim. All Secret Allies blame victim.

World History of Western Civilization often focuses on legal racial oppression and slavery which is a sub-component or driving compenent of a lateral story,.

The religious conflict between Roman Catholic and ohter religions or unitariania has followed both legal and economic oppression.

In Boston a world history changing field of struggle existed. The mostly WASP wealthy class oppressed the Irish which was a

theater of the larger war between England and during Englands war with Catholic France the conquest and oppression of Catholic Ireland.

> **I assert the Pentagon itself fell to the WASP Fifth Column as many Irish high and petty Officials did**
>
> The Pentagon is the world's largest office building, with about 6.5 million square feet (150 acres; 60 ha) of floor space, of which 3.7 million sq ft (85 acres; 34 ha) are used as offices. Some 23,000 military and civilian employees, and another 3,000 non-defense support personnel, work in the Pentagon. It has five sides, five floors above ground, two basement levels, and five ring corridors per floor with a total of 17.5 miles (28.2 km) of corridors. The central five-acre (2.0 ha) pentagonal plaza is nicknamed "ground zero" on the presumption that it would be a prime target in a nuclear war.
>
> The most classified information is stored there and those who read and write those documents work there.

The poor of Chicago's Catholics, the Catholic dock workers of New York and Boston, and other locations will organize against the WASPS at times but also become private suppliers of Mafia resources to WASPS.

The battle between the WASP business interests and nations, and the Catholic mobs hired as their thugs will be struggle for control and this stuggle becomes emphasised as world religions battle for control of nations and continents in Espionage activitites of mercenaries , sleeper agenets, and assasinations.

My premise is that an enigmatic #MKULTRA #DeepSate has a

core of politician profits in oil, defense contracting. This #operation40 escapes participant liabilities by cover terror and espionage for selfish motives, threatens global peace.

JFK killed a day or two after my 2 year birthday, likely one or more half brother (I was never told about) passed the speech defect test, and would be used for foreign sleeper(s.) I had the defect, half the LONDON KE FAMILY line of FOXP2 express its extreme ADHD symptoms. My brother Tom Donegan does not and does not speak spasmodically nor write with clipped grammar or have trouble tying shoes, dry throat.

I believe this tied to England,, British imperialism sleeper agents, and free masonry, and the CIA FBI US Marshalls and US DOD liking the queen of England's Masonic plans far more than JFK or Glorian Or James Donegan or Edward Donegan do.

NWO activist like Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, and Zapata Oil do like the WASP Masons and its that chain of command in the USA carried out through FBI Masonic Targeting of victims of that history this book is about.

> Comrade Squad Leader Donegan on Twitter twitter.com/EddoneganB to ©sftomdunham I considered my father a possible #ManchurianCandidate1961 giving up Donegan DNA. Another more possible case would be **Stanley Armour Dunham** NASI, trapped by the #OSS #MI5 who would go along with creating ©BarackObama using daughter after caught ©Boeing #B29 plant

Wikipedia retrieved from Criminal Syndicalism and copied or modified to here

> **Criminal syndicalism**
>
> Criminal syndicalism has been defined as a doctrine of criminal acts for political, industrial, and social change. These criminal acts include advocation of crime, sabotage, violence, and other unlawful methods of terrorism.[1] Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to oppose economic radicalism.[2]
>
> **Idaho**
>
> Idaho legislation defines it as, "*the doctrine which advocates crime, sabotage, violence, or other unlawful methods of terrorism as a means of accomplishing industrial or political reform*".[3]
>
> On February 19, 1917, the criminal syndicalism bill was introduced into the Idaho state legislature.[20]

This book and others the CIA have retaliated against involve Cartels, or perhaps one controlling cartel, the Cali Cartel, as an NWO profit center using money laundering through long running medical research and for profit participation activities backed by mercenaries and it is based in Columbia University starting in 1902.

Cartels organize elements to collude in a area of common vertical or horizontal operations to simply outvote as the populace would would have otherwise occurred, and because they remain universal in the control of the resource the cartel does not face competing any competing offering which allows for windfall profits.

Our reproductivity and our secretive FOXP2 gene history have

been illegally studied and abused since the 1920s in Vienna, Frued and Jung working with the OSS/CIA, into the Atomic Bombing of Japan when my father flew in the 509 Bomber Group as Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project P-51 (British Spitfire licensed to North American Aviation Company) and above ground atomic blast exposure testing in Nevada, and Glorian Donegan' Ovum without her permission used in many other fertilizations, I believe Barrack Obama Jr, Mark and Scott Kelly, and other FBI, CIA, NSA, DARPA "family jewels" program since, a program which included murder of JFK who would not support the George H.W. Bush E Howard Hunt Dulles Brothers and Queen of England's plan for King Edward VIII and Maria

The stigmatization of my FOXP2 gene symptoms, the wrong diagnosis to my symptoms, long hid the I had FOXP2 gene and long subjected to allegation of routine mental incompetence of routing bipolar fits of delusion, though I never was bipolar nor am I delusional.

Trapped in the mental health system away from normal life and surrounded by layers of disabled people I have not been able to connect with people or employment "out of the system" of mental illness and thus restoring housing righs in normal cities and normal places is and was the reason for writing this book, researching and understanding a Conspiracy Against Rights to normal life and normal business and housing affairs,. without which, I can not livel normal civil life.

Kutschera genealogy in Glorian Donegan used around the world in groomed sleeper agents and secret twins studies of behavioral research.

Money Laundering, Research, and Racketeering in CIA Behavioral Care Deep State

Most frequently updated version On Archive.org here

TheMedicalState.epub©protonmail.ch with the following Public RSA Key

CIA Cartel Genomics and Plausibly Deniable CIA DARPA Drug Deals and Drug Sales

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug4

The white side of the Obama Jr. family is Madelyn Lee Payne and Stanley Armour Dunham, those two working at the Battle of Wichita, the B-29 production facility.

My father worked at on on the P-51 Mustang, escort to the B-29,and at the Inglewood California Manhattan Beach California Manahattan project home and production facility of the P-51.

Together the 509 Composite Bomber Group dropped the August 6 delievered atomic bomb, order given Aug 4, the MK ULTRA secret, Most Kept secret, Top Secret Ultra.

During my mother and father's long term involvement in the Manhattan Project atomic bombing of Japan and above ground testing and blast exposure in Nevada scientists illegally gained access to, stuided, and used our DNA without permission.

Today people tied to CIA black budgets and slush funds continue to tell me I will owe my DNA for things out of my control, and do so to me publicly.

The factual, theoretical, and supporting directly quoted material in this book summarizes to when US Government Psychological Warfare activities such as those of Sidney Gottlieb, John Trump (brother of Donald Trump), Ivana February 20, 1949 , and Ivanka Trump , Mark and Scott Kelly, the Bidens and Kamala Harris, and others are long term participants privy to and benefiting from originally victimized families of MKULTRA involuntary research and are those families are victimizing those same victims is the US Government public services or private citizens like my self in a

manner in which the the reports like mine of corruption are suppressed.

Some of the most influential people in the world like the Prescott Busch and descendents or Rotchsildes or Windsors are on the verge of being caught for the worst use of illegal science in history as far as Espionage and elite families sampling blood lines without permission, and this book and its research are the result of researching illegal and abusive entanglement with my DNA on a hostile predatory basis, of getting me “into the system” fake claims against me in the system, even in front of the public in a way those who organized the system under Color of Law can say they themselves were not guilty of access to me DNA out of the thin air, but rather because an assets seizure was made of it (though on phony pretexts.)

Google knowledge panel and Wikipedia retrieved from February 21, 22, 1946 (Friday) and copied or modified to here

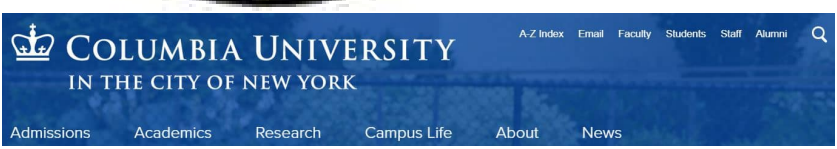
- February 21, 1946 (Thursday)
  - Uprisings *against colonial rule* took place across Asia, with disturbances in Egypt, India, Singapore and Indonesia.[49]
  - Americans United for World Government was announced as the new name for the two-year-old global federalist group Americans United for World Organization.

AUWG Chairman Raymond Swing announced that there was need for a world government to control atomic weapons.[50]

- February 22, 1946 **"The Long Telegram"** was sent from the U.S. Embassy in Moscow to the U.S. Department of State, and would become the basis of American foreign policy for nearly fifty years. At more than 8,000 words, it was the longest telegraphed message sent to that time. The author, George F. Kennan, the chargé d'affaires at the American embassy, was responding to a specific inquiry from the State Department, and his answer was *the containment strategy*, to keep the Soviet Union from spreading Communism further without going to war.[51] Kennan sent the telegram at 9:00 pm Moscow time (1:00 pm EST), and it was received in Washington at 3:52 EST.[52]

[Special Thanks to *Music as a Mirror of History*[The Great Courses] available on "*Kanopy* by Proffersor Greenberg when Black Angels music and Valkyrie

[image]



The *Family Jewels Program* Of NSA CIA FBI Espionage Groomed Sleeper Agents difusing conflicts and cultivating and projecting British imperial power with Masonic Command and Control

The House of Windsor came into being in 1917, when the name was adopted as the British Royal Family's official name by a proclamation of King George V, replacing the historic name of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. It remains the family name of the current Royal Family.

The present Queen has familial ties with most of the monarchs in Europe.

Placing Manchurian Candidates, Figureheads, and secretly aligned princes in the USA, Indonesia, Ireland, and Elsewhere

The Queen of England figure in Manchurian Candidate does not like immature countries who resist her and infiltrates with Feudal control via its own espionage systems in Manchurian Candidate 1962

IF she plans on ruling the Earth she needs a good plan. British Royalty is outnumbered. Good MI5, MI6, and other PsyOps and Psychiatry systems cand understand the Mind and lead the people. It create Ethics people will flock to and manufacture heroes the public will kneel before. The Queen will manufacture villeins the public will weild swords against including Fidel Castro, hard drinking baseball playing children loving communist who will be blamed for the JFK murder with the help of the US Military, FBI, CIA, Marshalls, and others who help protect the identity of her sleeper agents, deployed, and those still sleeping.

And the science of finding and grooming puppet Sovereign family lines. Along with Psychology, population, and war studies

“The Queen remains the head of British state, the highest representative of the United Kingdom on the national and international stage. The head of the British government, however, is the Prime Minister. One serves as a symbol of the country and the other serves as the chief executive of the government.

In her role as head of state, Queen Elizabeth II gives a regular speech at the opening of each new Parliament and makes official appearances and speeches on holidays and special occasions. The Queen keeps in close contact with the Prime Minister and is regularly briefed on all important national matters, but never publicly weighs in on political debates-nor are any final decisions up to her.

As the Royal Family has shed most of its political powers, Queen Elizabeth, her husband and her children have emphasized their roles in various charitable organizations-the Queen is the titular “patron” of over 600 charities, although this role consists mostly of drawing attention to the causes. Her presence during some of the great crises in recent British history, including the COVID-19 pandemic, has drawn praise.

As Britain’s global empire crumbled in the wake of World War II, a number of its formal colonies declared independence but chose enter the Commonwealth of Nations, of which the Queen remains the figurehead. Citizens of Australia, Canada and many island nations across the world consider themselves subjects of Queen Elizabeth, who famously toured 13 of these “Commonwealth realms” in 1953.

Glorian Donegan Ovum, Out of Wedlock King Edward VIII father, Maria Kutchera likely mother	
WWII and Vatican, England,	

Jewish Refuges or Anti Nazi Captain Von Trap and Maria Kutschera /Franz Kutschera	
England Manhattan Beach California P-51 Manhattan Project is British Spitfire	**United States** Wichita Kansas Boeing B-29
England and the Spitfire (manufactured as North American Aviation Co. P-51 bomber escort	United States Boeing B-29 Stratofortress Strategic Bomber
James Donegan, Father,	Stanley Armour Dunham, Grand Father, Madelen Payne Grand Mother, then their white Mrs “Stanely” Anne Dunhame SAID TO BE white mother of Obama Jr.
Barrack Obama Jr. (Glorian Donegan)	
The OECD plan and that is Glorian Genome in developing political and economic leadership	
Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Jr.	
Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13	CIA Cover Story
Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Glorian DNA Barrack Obama Jr.	

Most Kept Ultra Secret, and the Donegan Secret, how James Paul Donegan met King Edward VIII and married his out of wedlock daughter Glorian (Glory Ann after Queen Anne)

509th Composite Bomber Group Written History/unwritten history

Medical Outcomes - and tilting the playing field as referee

It is my belief Sidney Gottleib, the CIA, FBI, DARPA, and espionage agencies unknown became entangled with illegal use of the good but rare DNA line I come from, FOXP2, and have and continue to use it illegally, even in bio sciences now as genetics shopping in custom IVFs, and while I have been forced into harassed conditions not favorable to normal living, abusive skid row claimants.

KOMPROMAT, Compromising Material which is exploited minors and other victims photo-bombing me walking around, and social stigmatizing harassment - placing exploited children around me - has harmed me to women and society as has other social defaming harassment and while I have not had my genome under my control (because of claims it is covered under the will and trust fund Glorian Donegan) fake claims to the goods of those enjoying normal un-harrassed lives can avail themselves of custom genetics by asserting (incorrectly) they are “my pornography” which they are not but if they take pictures of themselves a medical genes rights conservancy can manufacture control genetics rights payouts to those seeking genetics rights, all tied to me being in isolated skid row without a partner, held their by the social services serving up claims against me to the other tenets of skid row, repugnant elder abuse in every way.

A Theory About the NSA CIA DARPA FBI Marhsalls Cartel

Prescott Bush Sidney Gottlieb George H.W. Bush as Nazi tied

business, veterans militias, CIA, and Vatican dirty wars. Dulles Brothers part of it. Ultra right wing. JFK Thomas C. Wales Leo Ryam Garbriel Gifford as they close in on Sleeper Agent plans, twins racial research, and stolen DNA for test IVF. Scalia curious why NSA CIA FBI Marshalls forget he knew about Judge Roll case. Gorge W. Bush, Gregg Abbot, Trump and the End Socialism Red State is still on its NeoCon agenda with church and orphanage backing, Behavioral Heatlh CARE CIA NSA still studying the Brain, and planting new leadership around the world.

Jen Moore Micheal Hastings Sandy Hume Adninon Kashogi knew as did Hasting'gs fiance, murdered in Iraq once briefed in, as Seal Team Six was, to Obama genetics and leadership origins.

This includes certain family lines and members always under Espionage stalk now being subjected to "Dirty Bombs" (raw radiation sources, mechanized weaponised radiation emitting devices) which like certain nerve agents are difficult for victims to prove, but motives for the attacks on victims by by Espionage agencies exist.

Ranging from the CIA ?DARPA CENTCOM FBI murder of JFK to Wounded Knee, WACO, the assassination of Malcom X by the Mossasd, CIA, and English Royal Family, much of this large scale plan, perhaps in NSA Yucca Mountains Area 51 territory, is the Deep State of military undercover covert activities keeping select families in power and is tied to Free Masonry, the Rockefellers, Bush Family, MENA Airport, and world oil plans including stabilizing the Middle East North Africa region with improved genes favoring peaceful advanced economy societies which Micheal Hastings was working on the story of, per his emails to his fiance I have gone through.

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

Michael Hastings Sent Email About FBI Probe Hours Before Death retrieved from Huffpost By Melissa Jeltsen and copied or modified to here

Hours before dying in a fiery car crash, award-winning journalist Michael Hastings sent an email to his colleagues, warning that federal authorities were interviewing his friends and that he needed to go “off the rada[r]” for a bit.

Subject: FBI Investigation, re: NSA

Hey (redacted names) - the Feds are interviewing my "close friends and associates." Perhaps if the authorities arrive "BuzzFeed GQ," er HQ, may be wise to immediately request legal counsel before any conversations or interviews about our news-gathering practices or related journalism issues.

Also: I'm onto a big story, and need to go off the rada[r] for a bit.

ll the best, and hope to see you all soon.

Michael

This is Edward Donegan's book and it is a message to the Rank and File of Career Professionals in counter intelligence that your the threshold of facts does exist your bosses my be guilty of elitist NWO operations and subversion of the USA and also guilty of Conflicts of Interests motivating them.

This book with public and private records proves that WWI and WWII MKULTRA allied Illuminati NWO MKULTRA Prescott and Herbert Walker Bush, Vatican and CIA, espionage agencies rescued Maria Kutschera and Windsor co-progeny hidden from public but had compliment of beneficial constellation of brain genes during Eugenics and murders.

It proposes there are descendents, created by Sidney Gottlieb, of Kings Daughters in the USA, **"Kings" Daughters "88" Bed children's Psychiatric Hospital** in Norfolk Virginia started in 1961 and that is who JFK, Thorkil Krisstsen of the OECD, and George Ball of the State Department were on the phone with, communicating with Sidney Gottlieb near his lab equipment.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters and copied or modified to here

Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters, located in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, is the only freestanding children's hospital in Virginia. The hospital treats infants, children, teens, and young adults aged 0-21 and even some adults who require pediatric care. Wikipedia

It is the story of British Oil Imperialism plans for Middle East North Africa and creating in British Kenya a sleeper agent in 1961, or at least a birth record there, and later a plan for Indonesia as the missile crisis grew, and assassinations and overthrows were started around the world, Bay of Pigs Cuba, Indonesia Suherto Group, Vietnam, Hawaii, and elsewhere, this the matter of the CIA, assassinations and overthrows, and MKULTRA.

Kennedy narrowly defeats Nixon, Nov. 8, 1960

After JFK is dead, Tricky Dick is in the White House with his secret plant win the war of the Pacific, MKULTRA, with the ol' CIA gang.

> Everette Howard Hunt Jr. (October 9, 1918 January 23, 2007) was an American intelligence officer and author. From 1949 to 1970, Hunt served as an officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), particularly in the United States involvement in regime change in Latin America including the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état and the 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion. Along with G. Gordon Liddy, Frank Sturgis, and others, Hunt was one of the Nixon administration "plumbers" From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Kill Team that took out JFK, including Nixon, now has and keeps the White House and the secret of the JFK assassination.

A British plan backed by Standard Oil (Rockefeller, Bush family, Howard Hunt, Hoard Hughes) for Africa. As a young man, Onyango[Hussein] Obama [Sr] traveled widely, enlisting in the British colonial forces and visiting Europe, India, and Zanzibar. There, he converted from Roman Catholicism to Islam and took the name Hussein. He became a cook for missionaries and a local herbalist in Nairobi.

When Obama (Sr.)(Died November 24 1982)was about six years old and attending a Christian missionary school, he converted from Islam to Anglicanism when strongly encouraged by the staff. He changed his name from “Baraka” to “Barack”. [1]

In false democratization, the eugenics became more widespread of the DNA used for leaders from stolen samples, stolen ovum, and planned for the full populations of struggling countries.

Glorian Donegan was the source the DNA was stolen from and the is an illegal harassment of me her son illegally in a Twins Study by MKULTRA.

Frank Olson of MKULTRA ARTICHOKE pushed from window

On December 14 [December 13 + 1 day), 2011, Vornado proposed to delay the demolition of the Hotel Pennsylvania (Penn Station Statler Hotel in Manhattan) due to market conditions.[30][31] The Hotel Pennsylvania was built by the Pennsylvania Railroad and operated by Ellsworth Statler. It opened on January 25, 1919[2] and was designed by William

Symmes Richardson of the firm of McKim, Mead & White,[3] which also designed the original Pennsylvania Station located across the street.[4]

Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging

Frank Olson was covertly dosed with LSD by his colleague Sidney Gottlieb (head of the CIA's MKULTRA program) served as a captain in the U.S. Army Chemical Corps. Later he was recruited as civilian employee to Camp Detrick, and to the U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories, by the distinguished UW scientist Ira Baldwin, the technical director there. (Baldwin had been his departmental advisor at UW.)

Ira Lawrence Baldwin (August 20, 1895 - August 9, 1999) was the founder and director emeritus of the Wisconsin Academy Foundation. He began teaching bacteriology at the University of Wisconsin in 1927 and a few years later moved into what became a career in administration. He held positions as chair of the Department of Bacteriology, dean of the Graduate School, dean and director of the College of Agriculture, university vice president for academic affairs, and special assistant to the president. He was also involved in programs for agricultural development both in the United States and abroad. Among Baldwin's many achievements was a review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring, titled "Chemicals and Pests" in the journal Science.

Baldwin attended college at Purdue and earned a Ph.D. at the University of Wisconsin

Silent Spring by his wife Rachel Carson was met with fierce opposition by chemical companies, it spurred a reversal in national pesticide policy, which led to a

nationwide ban on DDT and other pesticides. It also inspired a grassroots environmental movement that led to the creation of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.[3] Carson was posthumously awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom by President Jimmy Carter.

Rachael Carson began her career as an aquatic biologist in the U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, and became a full-time nature writer in the 1950s.

At some point while assigned as a civilian U.S. Army contractor, Frank Olson began working as a CIA employee [1]

In May 1952, Frank Olson was appointed to the committee for **Project Artichoke**, an experimental CIA interrogation program.[5]

Frank Olson was appointed to head Special Operations Division, but later stepped down from that role.[6] [better source needed]

A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday November 18 to Friday November 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.[19][20]

CIA participants

- Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
- Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
- Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]

- Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

> Dec 14, 2020 - MARSHALL - Robert O. Lashbrook, 73, of Marshall, passed away Friday, Dec. 11, 2020, at Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind. The service is ..
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

A former employe of the Central Intelligence Agency said yesterday he believed that a scientist who plunged to, his death from a Manhattan hotel window 22 years ago had knowingly participated in a C.I.A. experiment with LSD shortly before. The statement by Robert V. Lashbrook in a telephone interview appeared to contradict report by the Rockefeller commission *

My father James Paul Donegan and mother Glorian Donegan are tied to Sidney Gottlieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhattan Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air Corp family.

I have the same risk and similar information about the CIA that Frank Olsen had and my life is in danger.

This book suggests, documents, and I think even proves a Sovereignty war meant to be avoided by Foreign Titles perhaps like Scottish Rights or other Masonry.

Starting 1n 1920s and Eugenics disputes turning into Genocide wars, the Masons intervening with under ground railroads of various famous people and the relocation of the those people.

These were Prescott Bush, the Rockefellers, Wild Bill Donovan, the Kennedy's, the Vatican, and others.

From this history came a “property” dispute over the genome and study of the rescued famil lines now living in the USA.

Under JFK the Masons including George H.W. Bush, then CIA, won and Donald Barr a high ranking mason was involved, likely with Alma and Colin Powell and others.

The connection between auditory study, speech, and speech therapy is central to this book and The Kings Speech.

This book questions deaths like these already questioned on the Internet.

> Paula Grober - Clinton’s speech interpreter for the deaf from 1978 until her death December 9, 1992. She died in a one car accident.
>
> Died in a one-car accident during the afternoon. Paula’s car overturned at a curve in the highway. There have been no known witnesses of this accident. Her body was thrown 33 feet from her car.
>
> Paula was an attractive women, she traveled extensively with Clinton from 1978 until her death. *

The dispute regarded I think Glorian Donegan with people like Frank Olsen objecting to unauthorized use of her genome for ongoing Masonry study.

The FOXSP2 gene is tied to Central Europe and the Windsors and Kutcheras have it. Studying it by Masons from St. Louis Missouri and NASA DARPA was part of understanding the history and even psychology of WWII and its leaders, and the history and genetics of the Windsors and Kennedy's and others, particularly in “the lab” of the USA and a little outside of

Windsor family genetic legacy in England.

Micheal Mulcasey then of Columbia University Manhattan Project and others were on the side of Masons and the Bush Administration, the Arkansas based Rockefeller masons, and others continued the world programs at expense of the sovereignty of the USA.

The issue of control, WHO would make this decision, and the assertion of control is likely the higher level issue that led to JFKs assassination and I assert these assassinations continue today with Roll and Scalia of the Judiciary, Thomas C. Wales and various CIA as Executive Branch, Ronald Reagan assassination attempt, and attempts on my own life, my own life a data point where these USA / Masons schism is visible.

An Organized Stalk uses assailants to keep me in an inflamed state, “tirggering” strong emotions which then creates a reactive me complaining about assailents selected to attack me.

I think and I have seen reports the USA who used my genome in many families including during CIA research tied to Barrack Obama wishes to downplay or disavow much of history of leadership in my genome which has out of wedlock members throughout world policts researched in this book.

Starting from the problem of racial, economic, housing, sexual reproductive, and other Color of Law entanglement assaults upon me, assaults on former friends, which completely defied any rational explanation I could find until information led to the history of my father and mother in Atomic Testing and racial and twins studies espionage-agency 1960s research history.

A book researching why an openly hostile MKULTRA DARPA Brain Program including DIA interrogation techniques of tailored psychological harassment and research stem from Atomic Testing Program, its ongoing research entanglement with me through Austrian Nazi lineage, inciting that by British

MI5 USA OSS interests who wish my genealogy discriminated from other genealogy in Western politics covertly sharing that lineage.

CIA and Espionage elites in brain research Eugenics assassinated JFK to protect their VonTrapp/ Windsor plans of Gottlieb genetics miss usage and now use insider knowledge of secret husbandry family lines, the secret history of the FOXP2 gene in those families to fund clandestine lethal espionage "Gangstalk" cover-up including theft of brain genes rights for Jeffery Epstein, Donald Barr, William Pelham Barr Columbia University MKULTRA operations, Manhattan [Island] Beach world geo populations meanwhile subverting the reproductiy of source genome families.

The USA lives under Media Enforced Psychosis, including the subversion of my standing and worth, my listeners for the story I have to tell which undermines the official State version. You are participating in the mass psychosis. DARPA CIA use capabilities like cross switching phone calls at cell towers and paying off or dupes or front capabilities help the CIA subvert dirt about the agency.

I assert the Masons had the power and money to get into the leadership positions needed to suppress evidence which would mount against them, but if the original acts were unsolved then the cover-ups of the Illuminati may go unsolved too.

This in fact came to a head at Californoia Stay and Play where I was challenged to to try to comprehend why a series of frauds were underway which seemed to lack any motive, thus may be false alarms to a fraud rather than a real fraud in progress.

This is husbandry including sleeper agents as Western groomed puppets, exposed by data increasingly found in Family Genome Databases and also part of the NASA Cheyenne Mountains assassination of of judge Roll and Associate Justice Scalia.

This appears to be directed towards white side theories of Barrack Obama, the Dunham side, leading to PsyOps against Tom Dunhma, possibly tied to that family line as well as tied to me, and also other descendents of Glorian Donegan, another white female whose genome was used by MKULTRA including it seems the white side of Barrack Obama Jr., whose possible February 20 November 18 December 13 1961 maternal side is tied to me and the JFK assassination, other assassinations under MKULTRA since.

It is not now nor was it ever my belief Barrack Obama Jr POTUS is or was a Muslim.

In researching Obama connected activities regarding my family history I joined the small group believing his biological father is Malcom X (born 1925. As for Barrack Obama Jr and Sr he (Sr) appears to have been selected as a role model for conversion to Anglican in African Regions controlled by the Crown thus extending the Crown.

Twenty people as of 1975 or so were stalked thousands run by the CIA, NSA, and others, the Family Jewels project and the media is participating in MKULTRA

> "Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. (what Glorian and Edward Donegan have experienced)

I believe the CIA and the Illuminati references to houseflies as clones and families of family jewels is this twins study underway and pruning away certain twins or half twins and promoting the others as the originals.

These were test experimental births from the underground hidden identities of perhaps scienfically desirable philandering

habits of the Windsoer family from 1902 through 1926 or later and hidden identities of research around the world leading possibly to new Windsor Houses under differing names, differing nationalities, and differing flanges spoken.

The Bush family, Pence, Nixon, Obama Jr., and Kelly brothers, Jack Dorsey, Megan Kelly and members of the females side of the Trump family seem to be part of this as well as the Maxwell family tied to Espstien, Barr family, Mueller Family, Gottlieb, and others.

Those are the known members of the Cabal as some see it and believe it to be an NWO CIA operation as I do. As for those under hidden identities like most, like Marilyn Monroe, it seems we are all dropping like houseflies and leakers in the from of dreams about aliens running NASA DARPA Navy Seals say this.

The Finders program run under cover Satanist group facilitation are looking for Nazi German era "aliens" created as some form of Knights-to-be of an Alien Race who like the Donald Barr book predicts will become king like in countries around the world who see them as king-like.

Demoting some socially, promoting others.

White Side Being Subverted	**Black Side Being Built up ↑**
Said to be Dunham, is Gloria Donegan	Said to be Barrack Obama Sr. is Malcom X

If this speculative chart looks like it benefits Barrack Omaba Jr. and his family origins then like me you have taken a first pass at its meaning.

I later came to believe that those who created Obama as a study in leadership to groom him to rule Indonesia are those who really benefit from hiding the real identity of Barrack

Obama and hundreds of other “4AMPs” in our society of CIA backed industrial, entertainment, and political families.

I call this “MKULTRA Truther” in that the program was operated (and is operated under MKULTRA, MKULTRA never ended) and the Truth is Barrack Obama jr. was groomed by the Windsor family, Church of England, Mossad, CIA,the USA State Department, US DARPA Agency, and others, most of whom protect themselves by protecting Barrack Obama Jr and hundreds of others as CIA Backed.

At one point this book was Genoracketeering, I considered for a while Stand Down, that carrerr profesinalls would not investigate with Medieval World Order now called the New World Orde4r of Masonry, then I renamed it to Illuminati Dawn wanting WWIII against the MWO/NWO but never came, thus Medical State, again, an earlier title which reflects a version of what might be called *the Posse Comitatus Act* in the form of a Russian Proverb.

> **To carry fire in one hand and water in the other**
>
> В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит
>
> Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO*

Internal Law Enforcement should stop Espionage agencies in the USA from espionage against the USA.

Much of this story if not all of it is circumstantial evidence created surrounding me and obvious misdiagnosis of me subverting my reputation and accomplishments, even altering the context I am living under to very frustrating conditions

under being stalked by hostile parties rather than me observed in normal conditions. In normal or stalked conditions my reactions are normal including angry towards aggressors / micro aggressors / triggers when under annoying aggression.

The correct reaction if calls to law enforcement fail is to document the stalking and this book does as well as explores it history to illegal science and the MKULTRA project.

By Edward Paul Donegan

© All rights reserved 2023

… … New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press
NewWilliamCooperPatrioticSovereignPress©proton.me
… …

The Books

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/

GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through

NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction

and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identities talked about in anonymized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as

per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal Government is also internally consistent.

… … February 20, November 18, December 13, April 1, June 4, July 6, August 4 … …

The Bibliography

George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination

The *Who* of killing JFK

George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fRQkDGdHmd0&feature=youtu.be

This above video with an author does list just about every source that this book also relies on (including Col Prouty) as its sources and many more. Very detailed and a good overview full of documented facts leading to the original primary sources.

Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel. A Memoir of Spooks, Hoods and the Hidden Elite

The *How* of killing JFK

The Seigal Lanksy Mob of Chicago like other Yids (Yiddish Mafia) grew out of prohibition Chicago Al Capone allowing bootlegers to bring Candadian booze across the great lakes to Chicago and Speak Easys.

Bugsy Seigel left for Vegas and and Myers Lansky to Florida as they grew apart. In Vegas gamnling was legal. I Cuba gambling was legal. Short flights to Cuba during Batista of the 1950s allowed travelers Havana club life the Florida mob could offer up and use printed numbers cards inside Florida to work with Batista run loteries.

Chancy Holt was was the mob accontant to Meyers Lansky and could do the graphics and other work on altered books, etc., This mob was offered Havana back if they could help the CIA hit Castro. J. Edgar Hoover recruited and used them. Holt tells the story of being uner Lanskey and how the orders reach him though he did not have the higher level knowledge of what was planned, did do things like print fake Secret Service IDs and Fair Play for Cuba flyers and work with Lee Harvey Oswald in the plan.

Unsolved Mysteries and Sam Giacanca

The *Means* of Hitting JFK.

Dennis Farina narrates and expose that

Jack Ruby and others get back to Cuba if they help eliminate Castro and help put someone more like Batista back into power. Charles Harreslon and others in the 1950s were flying US partiers into Havana but that ended when Fidel Castro shut all the gambling houses down.

Treason in America from Aaron Burr to Averell Harriman

The *Motive* for hitting JFK

The George Walker Bush family come from big defense backed and even funded companies like that were closely connected to the CIA. Like United Fruit Company, Zapata Patroleum followed in the tradition of East India Tea Company helping overthrows of independent of communist nations

https://www.amazon.com/Treason-America-Aaron-Averell-Harriman-ebook/dp/B005VHDR1G

Memo from Edward Lansdale to C.D. Jackson, March 7, 1953

CD JACKSON and Edward Lansdale will run the program along with Bissle Jr. Charles Cabell, Allen Dulles, the Dulles Brothers, Bush, and others.

https://www.eisenhowerlibrary.gov/sites/default/files/file/fy18_10.pdf

"The Guns of Dallas", by L. Fletcher Prouty

> Gen Edward Lansdale is among the Hobos not in uniform. The police stand back from him giving him plenty of room. After the assassination all are released. CD Douglas the propagandist tied to Lansdale works for LIFE Magazine. They buy the Zupruder film, it is altered and Lansdale is off the hook for the assassination. So is the Dallas Mayer a brother of a fired CIA official.
>
> https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html

The British model was to cripple satellite countries with imposed poverty keeping them from rising to be a threat and that was done to Republic of Ireland.

Guess what JFK thought about all of this?

To James Paul Donegan, a RECON and Interceptor pilot with cameras flying out to meet bogies at the borders in air. He likely flew out of Atsugi airbase when he was flying in the Korean War, at time when LHO and the CIA were active there.

This book

The Great Treason

High and Petite Treason in the USA

The Figures of the Supreme Allied Command remain in Espionage super-national allegiance and are now in hasty-errors cover-up attempts by Wet Division

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 *Aug 4*

April 1 June 4 July 4

Starting in Boston Massachusetts Cape Cod The Bush Family and Kennedy families will enter lethal Montague Hatfield warfare, the Kennedy's losing, most even in the families not fully aware of the entirety.

My father appeared to fly in this group which also matched his mug and stories.

It delivered the atomic bombs to Japan using p-51s my father flew escorting protecting and being the eyes for B-29 Bombers and Barrack Obama's white mother was married to a B-29 plant worker.

The exact military groups across time I do not know but it ties to the Von Trapp family and his future wife Glorian Gainey.

- 1902 to 1911: Great Britain - GB resumes active imperialism but also has a genetic defect from Central

Europe. Albert of York and Edward of Wales two future kings of England (one very briefly) are fro this family and Albert shows the defect.

- 1925 to 1936 Windsor -Kutschera family - Probably Albert by maybe Edward is fooling around with Maria Kutschera following The Kings Speech of 1925. In early 1926 Maria Kutschera in a convent in Salzburg Austria gets pregnant and re-assigned to the widowed Capt Von Trapp in his villa formerly his home with Agatha Whitehead and the Whitehead VonTrapp children. During this time the uncle Franz Kutschera will get a favor back. The kids will sing Nazi songs but in 1936 the Von Trapps with Maria Kutschera (then Baroness Maria Von Trap, her step children and her husband leave for North Carolina and world tour for trhe Allies.

- 1926 USA Windsor - Kutschera USA. Norma Jean is likely out of wedlock and the Vatican is moving these Roman Catholics into the USA. The Jesuits most likely and from the Salzburg Convent and the Boston Roman Catholic Jospeh Kennedy Sr adn that faily line with future Admiral Halsey helping

- 1936 to 1951 Maria Kutschera Von Trapp timeline - The Singing Von Trapp children of Agatha Whitehead and Captain Von Trapp with stepmother Maria Kutschera sing for the allies and it all looks good. Whe WWII ends the crimes of Franz Kutschera and Henrich Himmler are discovered and these Barron Von Trapp children were part of singing Hitler Youth before the left Austria in 1936. The dark ties to Franz Kutschera are burried but start to emerge here there.

- 1951. King George V is dying, his wife probably introduced the gene. Alber of York has it and he is second in line to replace Geroge V. Edward of Wales is first in line but quickly falls of the throne with Nazi ties and marries Wallis Simpso (former wifre of a british aristocrat) and the live in the USA as the Duke and Dutchess. One of King George's children is Princess Elizibeith borb in 1925. She becones queen in 1952.

- In 1952 to 1962 USA OSS CIA - life is progressing for the Windsor-Kutshera children. Glorian Gaiey has met and married James Donegan Roman Catholic fro Boston tied to the Kennedy family. There is pressure on him to conceal the entire story since he is a war hero of the P-51 and atomic testing and two atomic bombs. Since the Donegan DNA is part of atomic testing more tests are conducted with Glorian DNA and I think Barrack Obama Jr is planned by the CIA with a changin set of potential parents he could be placed with. An Indonesian family and CIA tied official in Kenya are part of the complex CIA picture as other children remotely connected to these familes now in the USA andn elsewhere proliferate in orphanges and elsewhere but the CIA still needs to silence them and this includes the assasintion of JFK who opposed the CIA plans under VP Nixon with the Rockefeller fund, Office of Policy Coordination, etc. that Averell Harriman, Sullivan and Crowell, Allen Dulles, and others including Donald barr and Robert Mueller of Dupont arranged for.

509 US Army Air Corps retrieved from https://military-history.fandom.com/ and copied or modified to here

Established as a dive-bomber squadron in early 1943, trained under Third Air Force with A-24 Banshees (the USAAF version of the Navy Douglas SBD Dauntless). Converted to a P-39 Aircobra squadron in August and finally into a P-47 Thunderbolt fighter squadron in late 1943.

Deployed to the European Theater of Operations (ETO), being assigned to IX Fighter Command in England in early 1944. Engaged in ground attacks of enemy fortifications; controlled bridges, railway lines, roads, armor and troop concentrations in Occupied France and the Low Countries; carrying out fighter sweeps of Luftwaffe-controlled airfields. Flew patrols over the Normandy Landing Beaches, 6 June 1944, later taking up station in newly constructed airfields in liberated areas of France. Engaged and completely destroyed a German armored division near Avranches, France, 29 July 1944. After immobilizing leading and trailing elements of the 3 mile (4.8 km) long column, the rest of the tanks and trucks were systematically destroyed with multiple sorties.

After the breakout at St Lo; squadron's mission was to provide air support in advance of the United States Third Army as it moved eastward across France, and as part of the Western Allied invasion of Germany in March 1945. Continued attacking ground targets until German Capitulation in May 1945. Gradually demobilized as part of the United States Air Forces in Europe occupation forces during the summer of 1945, inactivated in the United States as an administrative unit in October.

Pacific Air Forces Reactivated in 1952 as a Tactical Air Command squadron under Ninth Air Force. Equipped with F-84 Thunderstreaks, later upgrading to F-100

Super Sabres in 1956. [Col Jim Shannon Jet Pilot matches my father]

George H.W. Bush and Big Business use not just Irish Mafia but Hispanic Mafia as well.

It was likely Joseph Kennedy Sr was a British pick for US support and future US presidents via Rose Kennedy but JFK and RFK turned against loyalty to England and rejected Mafia backed activities.

In 1902 the London King Edward VII language Minimal Brain Dysfunction gene will be recognized in the Windsors and researched. These are the times of Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, and close English ties in WASP land.

Worldwide studies of the genes in families included in the Bush, Kennedy, and other families including Kutscheeras of Austria.

Its a secret kept by medical research. The scheme moves through the Manhattan Project, atomic testing, radiation and genetics studies and Bletctly Park code breaking language sub groups and Princeton.

John F. Kennedy in New Ross and Wexford, Ireland, June 27th 1963.

I'm not glad to be here.

Mr. mayor I first of all I would like to introduce two members of my
came here with us.

My sister Eunice Shriver and to introduce another of my sisters Jean
I'd like to have you meet the American ambassador McCluskey and I'd
you meet the head of the American labor movement whose mother an
were born in Ireland George Meany. and traveling little.

And then I'd like to have you meet the only man with us who doesn't drop of Irish blood but who's going to the head of the protocol in the U States.

It took 115 years to make this trip and 6000 miles and 3 generations proud to be here and I appreciate the warm welcome you've given to a

When my great-grandfather left here to become a Cooper in East Bost carried that nothing with him except two things - a strong religious fai strong enough desire for liberty and I'm glad to say that all of his great grandchildren have valued that inheritance

It returns from ULTRA Secret program subgroups to Eugenics studies on SSFL laboratories in Manhattan Beach California, the SECOND TIME my fmaily is involved in the Manhattan Project atomic studies, and also moves to Texas in 1960 as the Bush family moves to Texas in CIA backed oil companies of Standard Oil, Rockefellers, and Rothschild's Middle East North Africa (MENA) and Lyndon B Johhson Herman Edwar Butts William Macey agricultural programs, also enlisting Dick Cheney.

By this time Donald Barr and others have programs long underway and George W. Bush is just turning adult, a planed president. Ad JFK gets ready to reveal the sleeper agents plan, gets ready to defend Ireland and France from the Queen of England and her WASP fifth column in the USA the WASPS kill JFK and keep the program going.

Texas will become a religious rebellion of Wet Division of the Bush Rockefeller crime family and secret cloning and genetic research and begin to kill both GOP and DNC to cover the path of the JFK assassination.

The function of groomed sleeper agents in Eugenics around the world is for foreign governments to invite in US Military Bases and US Oil companies, rather British Pilgrim Society and Council on Foreign Relations (British-USA) backed allegiances.

It as if the Bush Crime Family is walking backwards and using Blackwater XE as a twig to erase their treasonous footprints!

This will include purging US Attorneys, firing Jeff Sessions and James Comey, kiling CIA agents, and judges briefed in or knowledgable on long term Eugenics.

Crimes against my parents and crimes against the USA by Free Masons keep Free Masons illegal opps (FBI CIA NSA Cartels and Wet Divisions) from death sentences which are due Free Masons for murders of US officials. Crimes against me continue crimes against my parents as both Nature and Nurture of my family are abused by attack, in particular, hostile claims are made to my parents worth including the value from not wasting time on religion or sermons, and the religious continue to through Gangstalk ambush of me gain access-to Donegan DNA and Donegan culture and learning, ambushing me with slanderous claims against me in public and to my trust fund which impede life, liberty, and property.

Aug 4th special presents given from the Queen Mother to people who don't like admiting to genetic defects or publicly asking for help

Money Laundering, Research, and Racketeering in Medicine and Bone Marrow Stormal Cells

This epub book (this) most frequently updated version On Archive.org here AND an ISO Image of a CDROM or larger (DVD) version with supporting data is here which includes supporting material

(Unpack an ISO file with Windows Explorer)

well known free epub reader this book was written using,

works well. https://calibre-ebook.com/download

CIA Cartel Genomics and Plausibly Deniable CIA DARPA Drug Deals and Drug Sales

The CIA, England, and the Special "coordinated" Relationship and and the B-17 (later B-29) and P-51 and Atomic Bomb at Simi Valley SSFL Manhattan Project

A WITCH'S BREW" | STATE EPA SAYS SIMI NUCLEAR SITE BE CLEANED UP

Mar 4, 2020 | Kimberly Rivers, News, Simi Valley *

On Feb. 13 in Simi Valley, a group called the *Santa Susana Field Labo (SSFL)* Work Group held a community meeting **regarding the failure the*National Aeronautics and Space Administration* (NASA) and the *Department of Energy (DOE)*** to adequately clean up the radioactive a carcinogenic chemicals left at the site following a 1959 partial nuclear and other spills, leaks and accidents that occurred at the rocket testing fabricating lab on a mesa in the hills of *Simi Valley*.

[image]

Daniel Hirsch, speaking in Simi Valley on Feb. 13 about the ongoing full clean up at the Santa Susan Field Lab. Photo by Kimberly Rivers

Legacy

Intelligence Events Timeline

The CIA Legacy Timeline is the leading national archive of

declassified intelligence artifacts, culture, and history.

- William J. Donovan appointed as Co-ordinator Information, the OSS, July 11 1941 which will be closely tied to England, British Intelligence, George H.W. and Prescott Bush and assassinations

- December 7 1941 Japanese bomb Pearl Harbor with the MKULTRA Most Kept secrets including Simi Vallay Manhattan Project which defended londod and attacked Germany with P-51s (British Spitfire on liscense) and Boeing B-17 and B-29 bombers tandems

- June 4 1942 Battle of Midway is won turning on broken communmications crypto codes (referigerator is broken on Midway)

- 1942 June 13 OSS is formed, fore runner to CIA

- June 1944 Combined OSS and UK Teams use special warfare to support D Day response

- January 22 1946 the CIA position of DCI created

- 1945 July 16 first atomic bomb detonates at Trinity site, Stalin's spies inflltrate program

- 1947 CIA created as OSS activities leave doubts about Intelligence Community conduct

- British Spitfire (as North American Aviation P-51s and Boeing Corp B-29 Stratofortress aget order to drump first atomic bomb August 4, 1945, bomb dropped August 6 1956

- Aug 4 1955 CIA Headquarters Construction Authorized. The *George Bush Center for Intelligence* is the headquarters of the Central Intelligence Agency, located in the unincorporated community of Langley in Fairfax County, Virginia,

- British loyal OSS Diaspora wage war both against the CIA and against the USA assassinating Irish Catholic JFK. Donald Barr and William Barr cary on work of Wild Bill Donovan, E Howard Hunt, Bush and Cheney, Ted Cruz Senior, and others.

The **United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland**, commonly known as the United Kingdom (UK) or *Britain*, is a **sovereign country in north-western Europe**, off the north-western coast of the European mainland. The United Kingdom includes the island of Great Britain, the north-eastern part of the island of Ireland, and many smaller islands within the British Isles. Northern Ireland shares a land border with the *republic of Ireland*. Otherwise, the United Kingdom is surrounded by the Atlantic Ocean, with the North Sea to the east, the English Channel to the south and the Celtic Sea to the south-west, giving it the 12th-longest coastline in the world. The Irish Sea separates Great Britain and Ireland.

These had formerly been the Three Kingdoms (Ireland, Scotland, England) until One Kingdom, one country, Great Britain conquered the others.

Canada, Spain, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Lebano, and many other are imperial colonies of Great Britain or are in imperial allegiance with Great Britain.

There are also 14 British Overseas Territories, the last remnants of the British Empire which, **at its height in the 1920s, encompassed almost a quarter of the world's landmass** and a third of the world's population, and was the largest empire in history. British influence can be observed in

the language, culture and the legal and political systems of many of its former colonies.

[image]

"So few countries of Feudal Glory left! The Saudi Royal Family which will help us extend the British Empire creating Sleeper Agents like Barrack Obama Jr., planting his birth certificate in Anglican controlled Kenya and again the Empire, fools of America will be controlled."

Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother *August 4* 1900 Died 30 March 2002 (aged 101) Royal Lodge, Windsor, Berkshire

Wile of Prince Albert of York later King George VI. In 1925 Prince Albert (birthday Dec 14 seemed a poor choice for King in comparison to his older brother Prince of Wales (King Edward VIII) but Prince of Wales was close to the Kutscheras and the Kutscheras hated King Edward II and the British Monarcy and Monarchies en toto.

This book is about the 1926 Windsor Kutscheras, twins, and the British OSS and Free Mason plan of 1905 to rule the world through groomed Windsor sleeper agents, especially mid east and African oil as wind no longer powers the English fleet after 1900.

- Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon[b] Born 4 August 1900

  Most Kept *Ultra Secret*

- August 4, 1982 The British royal family held Prince William's christening on August 4, 1982, when the young royal was six weeks old. Baptized in Buckingham Palace's music room, Prince William wore the Honiton lace gown per the royal tradition that started with Queen Victoria in 1842

- Meghan, Duchess of Sussex Born: August 4, 1981, wife of Prince Hary,

- Barrack Obama fake birth certificate August 4 1961 and Columbia University ties planted in Mombassa Kenya by Anglican Church and fake USA birth certificate in Hawaii

The two European countries who occupied the *South Africa* were the Netherlands (1652-1795 and 1803-1806) and Great Britain (1795-1803 and 1806-1961). Although South Africa became a Union with its own white people government in 1910, the country was still regarded as a colony of Britain *untill 1961* and

[image]

Harold MacMillan, British Prime Minister, helped begin decolonization. There was no one process of decolonization. In some areas, it was peaceful, and orderly. In many others, independence was achieved only after a protracted revolution. A few newly independent countries acquired stable governments almost immediately; others were ruled by dictators or military juntas for decades, or endured long civil

wars. Some European governments welcomed a new relationship with their former colonies; others contested decolonization militarily. The process of decolonization coincided with the new Cold War between the Soviet Union and the United States, and with the early development of the new United Nations. Decolonization was often affected by superpower competition, and had a definite impact on the evolution of that competition. It also significantly changed the pattern of international relations in a more general sense.

The creation of so many new countries, some of which occupied strategic locations, others of which possessed significant natural resources, and most of which were desperately poor, altered the composition of the United Nations and political complexity of every region of the globe. In the mid to late 19th century, the European powers colonized much of Africa and Southeast Asia. During the decades of imperialism, the industrializing powers of Europe viewed the African and Asian continents as reservoirs of raw materials, labor, and territory for future settlement. In most cases, however, significant development and European settlement in these colonies was sporadic. However, the colonies were exploited, sometimes brutally, for natural and labor resources, and sometimes even for military conscripts. In addition, the introduction of colonial rule drew arbitrary natural boundaries where none had existed before, dividing ethnic and linguistic groups and natural features, and laying the foundation for the creation of numerous states lacking geographic, linguistic, ethnic, or political affinity.

During World War II Japan (itself a significant imperial power) drove the *European powers* out of Asia and Africa.

After the Japanese surrender in 1945, local nationalist movements in the former Asian colonies campaigned for independence rather than a return to European colonial rule. In many cases, as in Indonesia and French Indochina, these nationalists had been guerrillas fighting the Japanese after European surrenders, or were former members of colonial military establishments. These independence movements often

appealed to the United States Government for support.

While the United States generally supported the concept of national self-determination, it also had strong ties to its European allies, who had imperial claims on their former colonies. The Cold War only served to complicate the U.S. position, as U.S. support for decolonization was offset by American concern over communist expansion and Soviet strategic ambitions in Europe. Several of the NATO allies asserted that their colonial possessions provided them with economic and military strength that would otherwise be lost to the alliance. Nearly all of the United States' European allies believed that after their recovery from World War II their colonies would finally provide the combination of raw materials and protected markets for finished goods that would cement the colonies to Europe.

Brittian had ruled through proxies who reported to London in a system of "Independent rule" the British used for recognized African Continent governments.

After the Russian people over through the European Royal Tsars, and did so on the basis of Hemophelia in part piercing or at lest hemming in the ability of the Royal claims on rule Trotsky wrote in 1936 of the betrayal of the Russian Revolution likely believing (on August 4 1936 when he submitted his works to the publisher) that an Indirect Rule of Russia through Stalin recreated what had been thrown off.

A British resident or district officer served as the liaison between the traditional ruler and the colonial regime. Lugard's system became the model for all of British West Africa.

Parts of the Gold Coast (present Ghana) were acquired by Britain at different times. The Gold Coast crown colony, on the Gulf of Guinea coast, was established in 1874 in Fante and Ga lands near the British coastal trading forts. The mighty Asante empire to the north was conquered and made a protectorate in

1900-01. The far north, too, became a protectorate. Sir Gordon Guggisberg, who served as governor from 1919 to 1929, introduced indirect rule by restoring the Asante king to his title.

The Horn of Africa, Ethiopia a nation at its constricting throat of the mouth of the Gulf of Aden is the easternmost peninsula of the African continent, excluding African islands. It lies along the southern boundary of the Red Sea and extends hundreds of kilometers into the Gulf of Aden, Somali Sea and Guardafui Channel. Wikipedia

---

This will observe an important distinction between Fuedalism and Liberalism and some of the implications we should be aware of.

Fuedalist government is defined by the ruling sovereign and its system of family perptuity of rule from generation to generation and tending towards arbitrary power of soveriegns to protect their seat on the throne against insurrection or rebellion.

In liberalism all are equal, there is no arbitrary power or abuse of power, and the function of the State power is the protection of the citizen and no other usage.

I allege entanglement with non US powers has created a spaghetti of operations in espionage with is a threat US republican government and includes monarchists of industrialists interests in abuse of power so a Shadow Government can operate covertly, profitably, and even criminal and yet overlay with law abiding government, and that this NWO Cartel power is similar to the spaghetti of agreements that lead into WWI.

> The real causes of World War I included politics, secret alliances, imperialism, and nationalistic pride. However, there was one single event, the assassination

of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria, which started a chain of events leading to war.

World War I: Causes of WW1 - Ducksters

The *Manhattan Project* run by *Columbia Univserity* overlooking Manhattan Isleand beach NYC and some cities in Los Angeles County that were participants

1963 in Afghanistan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Both the **U.S. and the U.S.S.R.** continue their road-building projects in Afghanistan. The U.S. grades and paves the road from Kabul to Peshawar (Pakistan) and is building another road, costing more than $30,000,000, from Kabul to Kandahar and thence to the Pakistan border. The Soviets are building a tunnel to connect the modern road from the Oxus river (their frontier with Afghanistan) to Kabul, at an estimated cost of $40,000,000.

February 25, 1963, A Soviet-Afghan trade protocol is signed in Moscow, pursuant to which Afghanistan is to export wool, cotton, dried and fresh fruits, and oilseeds in exchange for motor vehicles, rolled steel, oil products, and consumer goods.

For the first time in Afghan history, a new administration is formed with no members of the royal family in the cabinet, when Sardar (Prince) Mohammad Daud Khan resigns and a commoner, Mohammad Yusuf, is appointed to the prime ministership. The new Prime Minister announces his cabinet on March 13, 1963; he makes several shifts within the cabinet, taking charge of

external affairs, appointing new First and Second Deputy Premiers, and changing other posts. His most controversial appointment is the designation of Gen. Mohammad Khan, who was dismissed as governor of Kandahar by a previous cabinet, as Defense Minister. The new Prime Minister undertakes serious currency reform, abrogating multiple rates which priced the Afghani to the U.S. dollar at anything from 20 to 57, while the free market rate was near 50.7. The new, uniform rate establishes 45 Afghanis to the dollar for all transactions. The reform is supported by the International Monetary Fund, which assigns Afghanistan a drawing fund of $5,625,000 to support Afghan foreign exchange reserves during the transition period.

An announcement is made that the **U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID)** has granted Afghanistan a loan of $2,652,000 for the purchase of three U.S. passenger aircraft to be used by Ariana Afghan Airlines.

Week of May 11, 1963 Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, the president of India, visits Kabul.

June 4, 1963 The prime minister receives a unanimous vote of confidence from the National Assembly. During the same month a constitutional commission, aided by the French expert Louis Phojean, enters the final phases of drafting a new constitution.

Late July 1963 In pursuance of better relations, the Afghan-Pakistan frontier is reopened, largely through the peace efforts of the Shah of Iran.

Early September 1963 King Mohammad Zahir Shah and his queen pay their first state visit to Washington, D.C.; on September 7 the king and U.S. Pres. John F. Kennedy issue a joint statement at a public event which places special emphasis on the Afghan policy of

nonalignment.

JFK Dead November 22 1963

King & Queen of Afghanistan 1963 Visit U.S. & JFK (Preview 2)

CSPAN American History TV on YouTube

^

Each week American history TVs real America brings you archival films that help provide context to today's public affairs issues their Majesties visit the United States of America is a 30-minute Afghan government film documenting the September 1963 trip of Afghanistan's king and queen Mohammad Zahir Shah was the last king of Afghanistan reigning from 1933 until 1973 when a coup abolished the monarchy

Returning to Afghanistan after many years in exile Mohammad Zahir Shah was given the symbolic constitutional title father of the nation and is seen on the right in this photo when Hamid Karzai was sworn in as Afghan president in December of 2004 the former King died in 2007 at the age of 92 next from the Kennedy Library a film following the royal couple from Washington DC to many stops in the u.s. including former President Eisenhower's farm Cape Canaveral Florida Disneyland and New York City

visits of state called for dinners estate because his wife is ill President Kennedy has asked his sister mrs. **Eunice Shriver wife of the director of the United States Peace Corps to act as official hostess**

At our embassy His Majesty himself entertains he

meets the Chief Justice of the United States and many other leading members of the national government the White House in Washingtom

---

[image]

Sardar Mohammad Nadir Naeem (born 1965) is a politician in Afghanistan, and a member of the former ruling Barakzai dynasty.[1] He announced his candidacy in October 2013 to stand candidate in the 2014 Presidential elections. His running mates are Taj Mohammad Akbar and Azizullah Puya.

Naeem was born in 1965 in Afghanistan. He was the grandson of then King Mohammed Zahir Shah. Following the 1973 coup d'état, where Mohammed Daoud Khan overthrew the monarchy, Naeem moved to the United Kingdom. He returned to Afghanistan following the 2001 invasion and the fall of the Taliban government.

Following his return to Afghanistan he worked as a secretary to his grandfather, Mohammed Zahir Shah.

The two branches of the Barakzai dynasty "sons of Barak")[1] ruled modern day Afghanistan from 1823 to 1973 when the monarchy ended under Musahiban Mohammed Zahir Shah.

[image]

Lyndon B. Johnson of Texas will request Macey for Australian Ambassador and Texand John Connolly for Navyh Secratary. Both would be targed for assasination in Dalls Texas, Connally by that time Governer of TExas.

President John F. Kennedy, USA. If Barrack Obama Jr created a House of Obama in Indonesia, Indonesia like many other nations (including the Republic of Ireland) could be Colonies of Great Brittain again or newly

JFK OPPOSED **MONOLITHIC CONSPIRACY** (…The speech you may be referring to is the *SECRET SOCIETY* speech JFK gave on April 27, 1961 to the Association of Newspaper Publishers requesting their help in informing and alerting the American people to “the deadly dangerous threat confronting every sphere of human activity” ….) Other readers ask about the JFK warning speech at **Columbia University** November 12 1963 Dave Powers with him visiting New York City

Friday, November 15, 1963 November 15, 1963 JFK was in Manhattan where he addressed the national A.F.L-C.I.O. convention at the Americana hotel. Later in the day, he left for the Kennedy Palm Beach estate La Guerida and was joined for

the weekend by the ever present Dave Powers and his old Harvard roommate Congressman Torbert Macdonald.

I assert the plot was creating twins using my DNA for other births as secret sleeper agents such as Barrack Obama and the Kelly brothers accomplished by NASA DAPRP and the NSA.

All the politicians on stage were Democrats. Kennedy represented a different kind of Democrat. His speech that day hinted at the racial problems of the region and deftly focused on the promises of a new South, an economically prosperous new South.

"The old South has its problems, and they are not yet over," Kennedy said, "nor are they over in the rest of the country, but there is rising every day, I believe, a new South."

> **blue blood (From Miram Webster)**
>
> membership in a noble or socially prominent family
>
> a member of a noble or socially prominent family [in Media, Politics, Defense Contracting, etc.,]

> **Inglewood**
>
> Near Santa Monica and home of the P-51 which was part of the Manhattan Project as an escort to Boeing bombers and defense of England from Dover from German bombers My place of birth and I am the son of Glorian and James Donegan of that history. JFK would visit at the time I was born

November 18 1961, birth certificate November 19 1961. St Joseph Inglewood Hospital

Long Beach

Naval base and ties to my family and family friends in California

Manhattan Beach

Home of CIA run MacMartin Preschool and testing of familes born during the Mahhattan Project investigated by Ted Gunderson

Part of the Los Angeles namesake beaches of the Manhattan Project

Redondo Beach

More families. Nona (Nonie as called her) Chaffin and activities tied to GangStalking

Santa Monica

Like Venice and Manhattan a coast city closely clumped together with beach access, piers, etc.,

Venice California

Home to Muscle Beach and the Schwarteger Shriver family as was Santa Monica homesKnown for its bohemian spirit, Venice is a buzzing beach town with upscale commercial and residential pockets. Free-spirited Venice Boardwalk is the site of funky shops, street performers and colorful

murals. There's also a skate park and Muscle Beach outdoor gym. Abbot Kinney Boulevard features foodie hot spots, stylish boutiques and coffee bars. A picturesque enclave of canals is surrounded by modernist homes. — Google

Governor Edmund Brown Issues Statement on the Passing of Kam Kuwata Published: Apr 11, 2011 SACRAMENTO - Governor Edmund G. Brown, Jr. today issued the following statement after learning that renowned political strategist Kam Kuwata (Program director for the Obama 2008 Denver convention) (A USC alumni) had passed away in Venice, California: "Kam Kuwata was a knowledgeable and insightful voice in California politics. His analytical skills, coupled with his gentle approach to a tough business, earned him the respect and friendship of his allies and opponents alike. Kam's wisdom and graciousness will be missed."

Simi Valley

The city of Simi Valley in the valley of the same name, is in the southeast corner of *Ventura County*, California, United States, 40 miles (65 km) from downtown Los Angeles, making it part of the Greater Los Angeles Area. The city sits next to Thousand Oaks, Moorpark, and Chatsworth. Many Donegan friends were from there and Los Angeles County and Simi Valley Ventura County were part of above ground testing that also was done in Las Vegaa my birth was a part of and my father was exposed to. JFK and the Peace Corp Shriver Lawfrods all seemed involved and present during the dates of my November 18 birht and November 19 birth certificate

The *Santa Susana Field Laboratory* Simi Hills was used for the development of pioneering nuclear reactors and rocket engines beginning in 1948. The site was operated by **Atomics International and Rocketdyne (originally both divisions of the North American Aviation company who built the British Spitfire unser liscense as the P-51 in Ignlewood City Los Angeless County**). The Rocketdyne division developed a variety of liquid rocket engines. Rocket engine tests were frequently heard in Simi Valley. The Atomics International division of North American Aviation designed, built and operated the Sodium Reactor Experiment, the first United States nuclear reactor to supply electricity to a public power system.

JFK 1962 September 24 Visit of Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan, Newport, Rhode Island

1962 September 25 Meeting with Robert G. Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia, 11:00AM

1962 September 25 First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy (JBK) rides with Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan at Glen Ora, Middleburg, Virginia

1962 September 26 Bill signing - H.R. 11974 Public Law 87-701, Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) Authorization for 1963, 12:09PM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM 1962 March 26 Meeting with *Indira Gandhi*, 11:00AM

1962 September 28 Meeting with a delegation of the *Gandhi Peace Foundation*, 5:00PM

Gandhi was not a pacifist. … He believed in self-defence but he also believed that for a movement, such as independence from the British, peaceful resistance would be less costly in human lives than armed opposition. He saw inaction as cowardice and a sin greater than ill-considered aggression.

Francophile, Irish descent, Roman Catholic marriage to an Irish Catholic Bostonian.

[image]

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929, at Southampton Hospital in Southampton, New York, to Wall Street stockbroker John Vernou "Black Jack" Bouvier III and socialite Janet Norton Lee.[7] Her mother was of Irish descent,[8] and her father had French, Scottish, and English ancestry.[9][a] Named after her father, she was baptized at the Church of St. Ignatius Loyola in Manhattan and raised in the Catholic faith.

A popular first lady, she endeared the American public with her fashion sense, devotion to her family, and dedication to the historic preservation of the White House. During her lifetime, she was regarded as an international fashion icon.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington

Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer.[2] The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband's election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style.[3][4] At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated.

Columbia University was founded in 1754 as King's College by royal charter of King George II of England. It is the oldest institution of higher learning in the state of New York and the fifth oldest in the United States.

During the presidency of Nicholas Murray Butler (1902-1945), Columbia emerged as a preeminent national center for educational innovation and scholarly achievement. The School of Journalism was established by bequest of Joseph Pulitzer in 1912. John Erskine taught the first Great Books Honors Seminar at Columbia College in 1919, making the study of original masterworks the foundation of undergraduate education, and in the same year, a course on war and peace studies originated the College's influential Core Curriculum.

In 1902, the *Department of Anthropology at Columbia University* was established-the **first in the United States**. While there were lecturers and teachers of

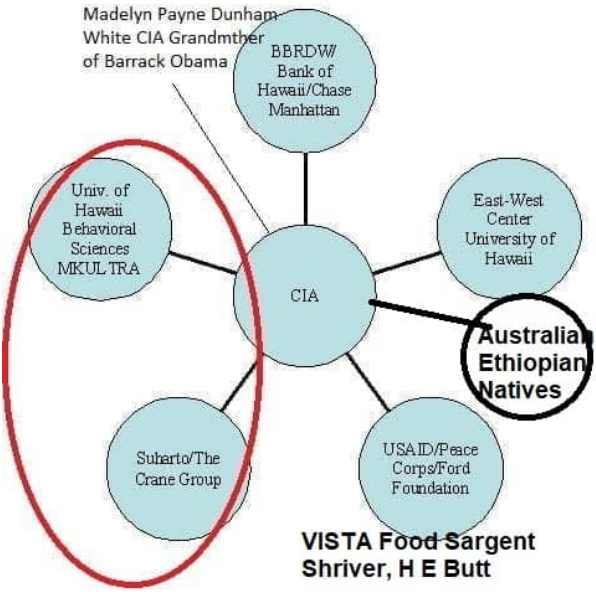
anthropology (often meaning “physical anthropology”) in the United States before 1902, there was no independent department in any American university until Columbia’s. In 1896, the formidable and brilliant scholar Franz Boas, often recognized as the founder of modern American anthropology, became a lecturer in anthropology at Columbia. In 1899, he became a professor, and in 1902, he became the head of the newly formed department.

Controversy surrounded the founding of the new college in New York, as it was a thoroughly Church of England institution dominated by the influence of Crown officials in its governing body, such as the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Secretary of State for the Colonies. Fears of the establishment of a Church of England episcopacy and of Crown influence in America through King’s College were underpinned by its vast wealth, far surpassing all other colonial colleges of the period.[12] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The construction of the Rockefeller Center complex in New York City was conceived as an urban renewal project in the late 1920s, spearheaded by John D. Rockefeller Jr. to help revitalize Midtown Manhattan. Rockefeller Center is located on one of Columbia University’s former campuses and is bounded by Fifth Avenue to the east, Sixth Avenue

Wayne Madsen

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and Part II)



USAID

Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia

East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)

University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

WIKIPEDIA *The Company* may refer to: Organizations - Central Intelligence Agency (CIA, an American spy agency) Indian mafia (an organised body of criminals based in India,) Society of Jesus, the Christian Catholic Order of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, aka the Jesuits The Company (Hawaiian organized crime), a crime syndicate active in Hawaii from the 1960s to 1990s, British East India Company, active in early British trade and colonization in India

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. Wikipedia

Portrait: Newsweek Magazine (November 19, 2012) The Obama Conquest

August 4: The Queen Mother, the Atomic Bomb drop, and Barrack Obama are tied to August 4 and I think English Empire plans for Europe, Africa, and the Pacific

Charles I (November 19 1600 - 30 January 1649) was King of England, Scotland [The Three Kingdoms], and Ireland from 27 March 1625 until his execution in 1649 by Sir Thomas Fairfax led New Model Army in which Oliver Cromwell served.

November 19 issue of Newsweek used this image of Barrack Obama

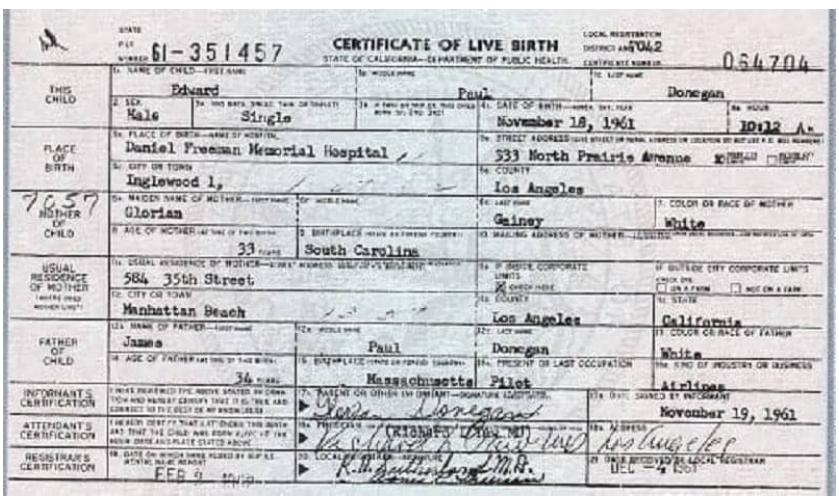
Barrack Obama: President of the United States on Emancipation Day, or the re-incarnation of King Charles I to rule the USA?

US President or Windsor and USA Espionage agencies

supported and carefully groomed world Medical State Mole?

"So this was quite a momentous week. A president re-elected and I managed to sneak my Obama past the editors at Newsweek." - Roberto Parada

"Over the last decade, Roberto has advocated for studio safety, with regards to, artist materials and the health repercussions related to some of those products. In 2003, Roberto was diagnosed with severe aplastic anemia, possibly as a result of contact with studio materials. Roberto was successfully treated and cured with **a bone marrow transplant** through the generosity of his donor, Hector, in 2004. Hector lives in Mexico with his wife and three children and is in good health today."
ROBERTO PARADA - about


61-351457
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
7042
064704
THIS CHILD
Edward
Paul
Donegan
Male
Single
November 18, 1961
10:12 A.
PLACE OF BIRTH
Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
533 North Prairie Avenue
Inglewood 1,
Los Angeles
7057
MOTHER OF CHILD
Gloriann
Gainey
White
33
South Carolina
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
584 35th Street
Manhattan Beach
Los Angeles
California
FATHER OF CHILD
James
Paul
Donegan
White
34
Massachusetts
Pilot
Airlines
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
November 19, 1961
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
FEB 9
DEC 4

Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Project home to the p-51 and atomic testing, atomic radoatopm testing and medicine, blasts in Nevada my family and I are a part of the history of.

It looks like a **Feb 2** on my birth certificate, I think another birth certificate at the time of my birth sets the RFLP Bone Marrow Genome story of Barrack Obama Sr and Mrs Dunham at *their marriage date* of Feb 2, said 3 mos pregnant then.

As for my birth certificate, Feb 20 1961 fertilization, Nov 18 birth, Nov 19 Birth Certificate.

- **Bone Marrow Stromal Stem Cells:**: Tied to White Blood Cells and innate immuloogy and areas of origins

- **Bone Marrow Stromal Stem Cells:** Brain and Spinal Neural STEM Cells not from Abortions

- **Bone Marrow Stromal Stem Cells**: Could potentially regenerate dead heart muscle for people like Dick Cheney as I think Hastings and his fiance were emailing each other about per my read.

The premise of the Salk institute, deeply religious (appears in this book several places), is medicine should be at the creation of life creating better long life, not staving off death at the end of life.

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902 retrieved from aim4truth.org and copied or modified to here

Columbia Law created globalist phantoms, specters and demons who have lumbered America's institutions with demonic laws since 1902

> **Sinn Féin** (/ʃɪn ˈfeɪn/ shin FAYN,[6] Irish: [ʃɪnʲ ˈfʲeːnʲ]; English: "[We] Ourselves")[7] is an Irish republican[1] and democratic

socialist[1] political party active in both the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland.

The original Sinn Féin organisation was founded in 1905 by Arthur Griffith, but has split substantially on a number of occasions since then, notably giving rise in the aftermath of the Irish Civil War to the two traditionally dominant parties of southern Irish politics: Fianna Fáil, and Cumann na nGaedheal (now Fine Gael).

Fine Gael, officially Fine Gael, is a liberal-conservative and Christian-democratic political party in the Republic of Ireland. Fine Gael is currently the third-largest party in the Republic of Ireland in terms of members of Dáil Éireann and largest in terms of Irish members of the European Parliament.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Donegan family, James and his brothers and father and mother knew well of all this and chose to imigrate to the USA

> rather (at least as far as my father decided) to avoid the IRA fight *other* Onegan's of my family did join. The Troubles officially began in 1961 but their roots go back to far early British conquest and occumpation battles.

Ireland's 32, 3920 Geary Blvd, San Francisco, CA 94118

There are 35 Provinces of Ireland which contain 32 Counties

> Leinster.

> Connacht.

> Ulster.

> Munster.

> The Fifth Province is a study of contemporary Ireland through the eyes of the returned emigrant. This set of images is intertwined between Ireland's nationalist past, it's European future and it's American imagination. Ireland is made up of four provinces; the fifth is where the Irish diaspora resides.

County Donegal of Ulster Provinc (The Troubles and Belfast also) is a largely Irish-speaking region bordering the Atlantic Ocean in northwestern Ireland. It's made up of castles, rugged coastline and mountains such as the quartzite Mount Errigal. Glenveagh National Park, once

a private estate, encompasses forests, lakes and bogland in the Derryveagh Mountains.

249 reviews of Ireland's 32 "So, the rumor is that they hold IRA meetings here. I can see how this is possible because everything in here is completely Irish.

FIG. 2-AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE WAS CREATED BY BRITISH MI6, MI5, POST OFFICE, ADMIRALTY AND GCHQ WHO STILL CONTROL IT. IF YOU DOUBT, JUST LOOK AT THE NUMBER OF U.S. DEFENSE AND ADMINISTRATION CONTRACTS RUN BY THE BRITISH MONARCH'S COMPANIES INCLUDING SERCO, QINETIQ, **BRITISH AEROSPACE, BRITISH PETROLEUM AND LOCKHEED MARTIN**.

Jun. 10, 2021-On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

BRITISH PIRATE DANDIES BOARDED AMERICA'S SHIP OF STATE 118 YEARS AGO HELPED BY COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries, rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners, prevaricators, effete snobs, blowhards, addicts and power mongers determined to use the global power of the British Empire to sieze

control of the world for themselves and their depravities, permanently.

RHODES' PHANTOM WAS CONJURED UP BY W.T. STEAD, HIS NECROMANTIC BIOGRAPHER & PILGRIMS SOCIETY CHIEF "GOVERNMENT BY JOURNALISM" STRATEGIST

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

These demon-laws were specifically intended to destroy America's Judeo-Christian moral foundation, hasten a British takeover, and cull (murder) "deplorables," "useless eaters, "non-producers" from society-all of whom are loved by God and made in His image and likeness

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Great or Freight

These guys on YouTube exactly correct. Knights of Malta, etc.,

The Dirty Secrets of George Bush retrieved from link
and copied or modified to here

[image]

"[The United States' goal in Angola] was not to keep out the Cubans and Soviets but to make their imperial efforts as costly as possible to prove that, after Vietnam, we were still capable of response, however insane. It is the story that has been told, and in impressive and convincing detail, by John Stockwell, the former chief of the CIA's Angola 'task force.' His book should not be missed. Since strategic thought survives by ignoring experience, it has a highly professional interest in avoiding accounts such as this. By the same token, all who are alarmed about the tendency toward such

strategic thinking should strongly welcome Mr. Stockwell's book." —John Kenneth Galbraith, New York Review of Books

In Search of Enemies is much more than the story of the only war to be found when the CIA sought to recoup its prestige after the Vietnam debacle. Though no American troops were committed to Angola, only "advisors," many millions were spent, many thousands died, and many lies were told to the American people, in waging a war without purpose to American vital interests and without hope of victory.

A number of allegations have been written about several investigations that have taken place related to the Mena Airport as a CIA drop point in large scale cocaine trafficking beginning in the latter part of the 1980s. More from the author.

The topic has received some press coverage that has included allegations of awareness, participation and/or coverup involvement of figures such as future presidents Bill Clinton, George H. W. Bush, and George W. Bush, as well future Florida Governor Jeb Bush and Saline County prosecutor Dan Harmon (who was convicted of numerous felonies including drug and racketeering charges in 1997). The Mena airport was also associated with Adler Berriman (Barry) Seal, an American drug smuggler and aircraft pilot who flew covert flights for the CIA and the Medellín Cartel.

A criminal investigator from the Arkansas State Police, Russell Welch, who was assigned to investigate Mena airport claimed that he opened a letter which released electrostatically charged Anthrax spores in his face, and that he had his life saved after a prompt diagnosis by a doctor. He also claimed that later, his doctor's office was vandalized, robbed, and test results and correspondence with the CDC in Atlanta were stolen,

An investigation by the CIA's inspector general concluded that the CIA had no involvement in or knowledge of any illegal activities that may have occurred in Mena. The report said that the agency had conducted a training exercise at the airport in partnership with another Federal agency and that companies located at the airport had performed "routine aviation-related services on equipment owned by the CIA".

More from these people.

Goeroge H.W. Bush killed JFK. JFK wasn't killed by a person and possibly not even shot by Lee Harvey Oswald. A Freight Traine of conspirators killed JFK as a Secret Team led by George H.W. Bush but probably 40 to sixty nobobdys.

Nobodys, Freight 1961 to 1963	Great	21st Century
George H.W. Bush of Harvard, Mobste Ron Pataky, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Richard Cheney, Robert Mueller II of DuPont, Barrack Obama Sr., various Mexican Mafia and others	JFK, RFK, Ted Gunderson, Doroth Kilgallen, Marilyn Monroe, Clark Gable,	George H.W. Bush as CIA Director then Vice President then President, Donald Barr father of Donald Barr, Liz Cheney, Barrack Obama Jr., Michelle Obama, etc.,
LBJ and East-West Center, Peace Corps, Found Foundation, etc., CIA FBI led		
Jack Dorsey, Mark Zuckerberg, Conspiracy Theory		

about JFK assassination eliminators, refute statements JFK made (I will scatter the CIA) and refute statements George H.W. Bush made (If they find out what we did they will hang us)	

The Freight Train Kills the Great and Takes Power

Raphael Cruz Sr an Evangelical *Zero* in 1961. *Raphael Cruz Jr.* a *Century 21 Hero* I almost voted for.

CIA NSA DARPA Behavioral Research, What Each Donegan Knew, and when they Knew It

Before Eward Pauld Donegan was the last known living family of origin member of James Paul Donegan GLorian Donegn Tom Donegan (Barrack Obama Jr.) Ed Donegan

- ***Edward Paul Donegan***: Younger brother of Tom Donegan. Tom graduated from a university with a Bachelors degree in business, worked for several companies before a long career with AOL then AOL Time Warner. Edward Donegan (myself) was told I had some quirk, my parents noticed when I dropped a milk bottle from my high chair I reacted strongly was not like other children. Underwent testing and EEGs at an early age as first diagnosed with Minimal Brain Dysfunction 1960s,

later I felt I had Dyslexia, and finally in 2002 diagnosed with ADHD

- ***Glorian Donegan***: Raised on a farm in North Carolina until Festus Gainey died when she was 9 years old. Moved from North Carolina to South Carolina and the Dew Family, Grace and Ellen, and Dot Dew as a sort of sister living under Grace and Ellen. She and Harold appear to be of three hidden Maria Augusta Kutschera children and these were out of wedlock with either King Edward VIII Prince of Wales OR King George V Prince Albert of York with Maria Augusta Kutschera, niece of first protector Fanz Kutsschera Austrian Gestapo general and cohort of Heinrich Himmler. The Second protector of Maria August Kutschera was likely the Vatican through a Convent but a pregnancy and possible free spirit ended a religiously disciplined cloister life. The Third Protector of Maria Augusta Kutschera was being hidden in the USA while the other 7 children, them by Captain Von Trapp, likely not having the FOXP2 Gene and Minimal Brain Disorder Syndrome, went on to fight the Nazi with Allies loyalist counter propaganda.

- ***James Paul Donegan***: Partially informed and also misinformed by others. He knew I had a brain quirk, was an emotional type, and he feared it may have been the Kutschera side and he was afraid he was harboring a possibly Nazi and loved me and Glorian and wanted to help research the Syndrome, knowing I was the grandson of a King Edward though also as in Irish Immigrant Roman Catholic anti British, this though he flew the Spitfire made in the USA as North American Aviation P-51 Mustang licensed by the British as a US plant to fly escort for B-17, B-29 Bomber flights, defend England and conduct air combat in WWII above England, in German skies, and over Japan in the first and second atomic bombing, and later are F-86 Sabre recon in Korea and above ground atomic testing in Los Vegas.

- ***Barrack Obama Jr. and others created by the CIA in MKULTRA***: As these genes were being researched involuntary lab work was being done by Speech Therapist biologist Sidney Gottlieb. Also tied to assassinations, the idea was to take good DNA, and James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan both had it, and see in which offspring the gene would show had how when it did show the gene was expressed. Barrack Obama Jr from Malcolm X and Glorian Donegan seems to be one such experiment of many

- ***Tom Donegan***: Also fooled a bit, but more hostile as far as being a fraud. He too was told the gene existed but was eager to smear my mother and I as some form of Nazi he could identify with his sociology intellect. At the same time he could get me ousted from high functioning life on smear of me and did so, furthering the importance of his work he had a loser on his hands, me and Glorian, but he might find a cure for Nazism. As I am pushed from success by his undermining the prerequisites (clothing, food, gym fees, etc.,) I moved apart from similarity to various political leaders who have the same lineage as me, the Obamas and others.

It is my belief both Kamala Harris and AOL Time Warner were part of a smear of me which was tied to leftism fighting and discrediting Nazism via shaping me in to a Nazi as I grew racially resentful of, sensitized to racially aggressive conduct towards me. At the same time the present of racial fights replacing normal life shortened the blossoming of my life and as an unwanted family member of rich and famous people.

My not finding a niche for myself I could blossom in was part of the social outcome sabotage of me Kamala Harris helped Tom Donegan with as I was accused of harming her social justice causes, minors and racially disenfranchised exploited people.

I should not that while I believe in limited government I have also believed in limited class society. We are all one, citizens, and not distinguished by any other arbitrary characteristic.

> **The Salvation Army and YMCA**
>
> CHINESE "CHILD SLAVERY UNDER BRITISH RULE" (See Jim Garrow and Tom Clancey on this subject)
>
> https://aim4truth.org/2021/07/28/chinese-child-slavery-under-british-rule/
>
> by Our Spirit
>
> We are uncovering all kinds of evidence and documentation that show the relationship between China, the YMCA, and human trafficking. In a few weeks, we will have a cohesive article posted about this, but for now, we are leaving these items below for our intelligence network to begin examining.
>
> One-World-Order *British Pilgrims Society* globalists censored histories to hide that the Y.M.C.A. they formed in 1844 also formed the Institute for Pacific Relations which was funded by Rockefeller, Carnegie, J.P. Morgan and Vanderbilt on Jul. 1-15, 1925. Using the YMCA front the British Pilgrims Society took control of China following its defeat of Japan, the formation of the first Chinese Republic, and the installing of Mao Tse-Tung who esploited the YMCA literacy project to organize Chinese peasant communism with assistance from equally-British Pilgrims Society created Joseph Stalin in the U.S.S.R.
>
> Constructive Activities of the Young Men's Christian Associations of China, 1925. (Dec. 01, 1925). Annual and Quarterly Reports of the YMCAs of China, Korea,

and Hong Kong, 1902-1904, Box 18, Folder 4. Univ. of Minnesota, Kautz Family YMCA Archives. Source: http://purl.umn.edu/240795 (32.5 MB original); See also (2.5 MB compressed version)

Bone Marrow and the Curious matter of the Fatal attack at British Medical bone xray and treatement medical facility Camp Bastion

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible's name appeared near the canopy of an F-35B prepping for the strike on the deck of the Wasp-class amphibious assault ship Essex. Often it's a current pilot in the squadron whose name is on the plane.

Raible, the former commander of Marine Fighter Attack Squadron 211, or VMFA 211, was killed on Sept. 14, 2012, when roughly 15 Taliban militants stormed the sprawling Camp Bastion military base.

At the time, Bastion housed thousands of Marines and British troops and military aircraft operating in Helmand province, Afghanistan.

Taliban fighters armed with machine guns, suicide vests and RPGs breached the highly secured compound and attacked the flight line where Marine Corps Harriers sat on the deck.

Raible, armed only with a pistol, spearheaded a counterattack against the militants and was eventually killed when an RPG exploded nearby.

Six Harriers were destroyed in the onslaught and a second Marine, Sgt. Bradley Atwell, also was killed in the attack.

Raible was posthumously awarded the Silver Star for his heroic actions in fighting of the Taliban attack.

www.marinecorpstimes.com *

> The *Gettysburg Address* is a speech that U.S. President Abraham Lincoln delivered during the American Civil War at the dedication of the Soldiers' National Cemetery in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, on the … Wikipedia Originally published: November 19, 1863

The Spy Business and Boeing Bombers

The bombing of Dresden and various german ammo, tank, airplane, and other industrial or trasportation infrustructure was a joint British American operation conducted in the European theater often with the B-17 Bomber under fighter escort, often the Spitfire or the Spitfire as its US version, the P-51.

During the bombing of Japan the same bombing composite group formation was used but the B-29 Stratofortress became available for long range survivable bombing flights.

> **Bombing of Dresden in World War II From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**
>
> Date: 13-15 February 1945
>
> The bombing of Dresden was a British-American aerial bombing attack on the city of Dresden, the capital of the German state of Saxony, during World War II. In four raids between 13 and 15 February 1945, **722 heavy bombers of the British Royal Air Force (RAF) and 527 of the United States Army Air Forces (USAAF) dropped more than 3,900 tons of high-explosive**

bombs and incendiary devices on the city.[1] The bombing and the resulting firestorm destroyed more than 1,600 acres (6.5 km2) of the city centre.[2] An estimated 22,700[3] to 25,000[4] people were killed.[a] Three more USAAF air raids followed, two occurring on 2 March aimed at the city's railway marshalling yard and one smaller raid on 17 April aimed at industrial areas.

[image]

British Prime Minister Winston Churchill, who indicated a need *after Dresden* to reduce attacks primarily affecting civilians.

Coventry and Ultra (1940)

In his 1974 book The Ultra Secret, Group Captain F. W. Winterbotham asserted that the British government had advance warning of the attack from Ultra: intercepted German radio messages encrypted with the Enigma cipher machine and decoded by British cryptanalysts at Bletchley Park.

He further claimed that Winston Churchill ordered that no defensive measures should be taken to protect Coventry, lest the Germans suspect that their cipher had been broken.[17] Winterbotham was a key figure for Ultra and supervised the "Special Liaison Officers" who delivered Ultra material to field commanders.

Immediate German propaganda claims following the attacks and postwar discussions[5] of whether the attacks were justified have led to the bombing becoming one of the moral causes célèbres of the war.[6] A 1953 United States Air Force report defended the operation as the justified bombing of a strategic target, which they noted was a major rail transport and

communication centre, housing 110 factories and 50,000 workers in support of the German war effort.[7]

Several researchers claim that not all of the communications infrastructure, such as the bridges, were targeted, nor were the extensive industrial areas outside the city centre.[8] Critics of the bombing have asserted that Dresden was a cultural landmark while downplaying its strategic significance, and claim that the attacks were indiscriminate area bombing and not proportionate to the military gains.[9][10][11] Some have claimed that the raid constituted a war crime.[12] Some, mostly in the German far-right, refer to the bombing as a mass murder, calling it “Dresden’s Holocaust of bombs”.[13][14]

According to the RAF at the time, Dresden was Germany’s seventh-largest city and the largest remaining unbombed built-up area.[36] Taylor writes that an official 1942 guide to the city described it as “one of the foremost industrial locations of the Reich” and in 1944 the German Army High Command’s Weapons Office listed 127 medium-to-large factories and workshops that were supplying the army with materiel.[37] Nonetheless, according to some historians, the contribution of Dresden to the German war effort may not have been as significant as the planners thought.[38]

“The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and **the theft of B-29 blueprints**, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944.

Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate

mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

The factual, theoretical, and supporting directly quoted material in this book summarizes to when US Government activities such as those of Sidney Gottlieb and others originally victimized families then re victimizing those same victims is the US Governments self defense, hiding what was done to the victims in the first place and also efforts to undermine the credibility of MKULTRA

“How does this all relate to Edward Paul Donegan” you might a

The *OECD* and *Gene Knockdown*

Genes and their effects are studied by observing conditions when an
expressed versus a knockdown state when the gene is altered to a diffe
process.

An ongoing presence of the NSA and others in my life have been eco
impeding by harassment any value produced by me in my life and suf
normal living conditions.

A technique known a “Roadblocking” is used to bump me from the f
that then others subsume the my activities without crediting me and d
their continuing with realizing economic rewards from work initiated
achieved by me, and then also others harassing, reating subduction of
abducted away from me, and thus blocking my continuing that produc
employment, and leadership effort which were the fruit of my life, ger
others instead, things like plagerizing my copywrighted material.

This activity harassing my life covertly disguises the presence of gen
Economic Cooperation and Development would be interested in, and a
source of those genes used in others.

I do come from a good family line of hard work, little waste at all, fr

learning, and in fact it is exactly that which for harrassment by racial
has been fruitful to observe, mimick, or copy without permission by th
backed distrust of older white men and their attitudes which is more a
competition and cultural appropriation, cultural co-option than racial

This work is especially base in the history of Prescott Bush, George Bush, and the Rockefellers who conspired with CIA (and the OSS its predecessor, the British, Germans, and others) who continue illegal acts from generation to generation.

Sidney Gottlieb was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUlTRA

Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, and Edward Paul Donegan all loyal to the USA have been tempting targets for the NSA, CIA, and FBI to ambush and use for racial balancing as our genetic, intellectual, and aesthetic outlook is ethnically studied and groomed into racial groups who have provocatively studies us through conflicts generated, Conflict Engagement.

The intersection between JFK, George Ball and US Department of State plans to undermine the spread of communism in poor countries, and the plans to reduce 21st war pressures is tied to MKULTRA, and in the intersection of Manhattan Beach Los Angels, the atomic warfare strategic activity ties my family into that covert history.

I will address the issue of the efforts of clandestine activity to preempt my positive work in high tech and other fields as likely tied to create the seeming gap between the cognitive attributes I have the cognitive attributes others have who may come from secret identities of people from the under ground railroads during the rise of Nazi Germany.

I am a son of James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan of the

Manhattan Project, Atomic Testing and DNA studies, and Cape Cod JFK history

I am able to research and tell this tale of desperate espionage moves in times of the H bomb, supersonic flight, and ICBS, and espionage scrambles to cover up scramble blunders or illegal acts.

The NSA, CIA, and FBI targeted (as espionage operations) the known capabilities of the Glorian Donegan genome and Malcom X genome to groom future leaders from in secret programs, also studying possible racial twins permutations in over generations outcomes studies of racial research.

The assassinations included political figures in the USA, mostly the Kennedy, by NWO Illuminati, mostly the Bush family in CIA and from within FBI DOJ positions and or as White House Staff Attorneys such as Donald Barr and William Barr.

The Methodist Church (most likely) asks Tom Donegan for a favor to help world medicine and perhaps gay parenting

Unfortunately for all my brother Thomas (Tom) Neil Donegan, named for Thmas Jeffersion and Neil Armstrong, and his gay marital partner Mark Weirness subverted my father and mother and myself, the three of us, over our lives, perhaps on partially, or perhaps fully aware, of what his mission would be undermining my life, hiding the identity of my mother and hiding my fathers role in the 509 Composite Bomber Group, and hiding the symptons and truth of the FOXP2 “LONDON KE FAMILY” genetic defect.

- Speech spasmodia was misdiagnosed as Bipolar Disorder, and upon that, then truth misdiagnosed as

delusional belief systems or similar misdiagnosis relation to being persecuted by anthropomorphised entities of RICO, and not the crime of RICO I asserted in black market cartel activities including on Epstien VI Brain Foundation Island or in the Ukraine, or trough the will and estate fo Glorian Donegan

- A slight regular persistent similarity to Bipolar does exist, the form of extreme ADHD tends to allow more passion through than those less artistic or spontaneous my be, so there IS a bit of flair in the personality

- Abusive Deep Fake Entanglement by retardation servces coaching, ambushing what I am doing which is achieving by after the fact unwanted homeless people co-lernes or unwanted after-the-fact coaching which if the Deep Fake is believed by others manufactures the Legend, the Illusion, the Genesis of my achievements are exogenically rooted rather than more truthfully endogenic to my normal intellectual capacities and use of my own time in productive ways. I am proud that I do learn from others and believe credit and benefit is best when shared. Somebody once said to Matriculate the Ball Foreward it would take Teamwork. Unforntunalty osme of my stalkers want to play for themselves while also on my team.

The extreme ADHD creates dropped, or clipped gramme during the short term memory function of verbal speech to script translation of the speech, the writings of FOXP2 gene carriers are subject to the abusive label of “mentally retarded.”

I have built a book of amassed public recrods that show I have been correct in my allegation of long term harrassment and conflicts not of generation, and my allegations of a reason the NSA, CIA, and FBI would have for harrasming me are credible, and that I was correct all along my records reflects police harrassment of me including Confidential Informants picking fights, planting evidence, and working behind my back in Due

Proccess violations, often my brother “stepping in” to help me by pleaing me guilty as the older brother seeking me put in a mental ward intead of vindeated at normal misdemeanor criminal trial in which I would have asserted I was involved in self defense against an aggressor such as Thea Smith who told me my brother Tom was working with her and instigated the situation.

509th Composite Bomber Group of P-51 (British Spitfire) Escort and B-29 Boeing Stratofortes Long Range Strategic Bomber from Witchita Kansas

info©nuclearmuseum.org Copyright © 2019 by the Atomic Heritage Foundation. All rights reserved.

July 29: The Japanese government rejects the Potsdam surrender demand. The five C-54 transports arrive at Tinian. All components for Little Boy are now on site, but no Fat Man bomb assemblies have yet arrived. July 30: The nuclear components (target, projectile, and 4 initiators) are inserted into bomb unit number L11. The USS Indianapolis is attacked by a Japanese submarine and sinks. July 31: The assembly of Little Boy is completed. It is ready for use the next day.

August 1: **Typhoon approaching Japan prevents launching an attack with Little Boyz**. Several days are required for weather to clear. **Early morning: Colonel Paul Tibbets *drafts* the top secret order for the first atomic bombing attack in history**.

It only took him a few minutes to write it. The order was sealed and sent by special courier to General Curtis LeMay’s headquarters in Guam. Tibbets then selected which of his crews would fly with him on the mission.

A total of seven B-29’s would be used in the mission. One would be located at Iwo Jima to serve as a stand-by aircraft.

Three aircraft would fly ahead of the plane carrying the atomic bomb to assess the weather of the three target cities. This information would then be relayed back to the atomic bomb carrier. **The remaining two B-29's will accompany the atomic bomb carrier as observation aircraft**.

Afternoon: At his Washington D.C. headquarters, General Groves receives a cablegram from General Thomas Farrell. General Farrell was Groves's deputy. The cablegram reads, "As of 1000 hours Eastern War Time, the atomic bomb was ready to drop over Japan."

August 2: Fat Man bomb cases F-31 and F-32 arrive on Tinian, carried by 509th B-29's Luke the Spook and Laggin' Dragon. Fat Man assembly begins. Bombing date is set for August 11.

> The survivors of the USS Indianapolis are rescued after four days in the water. Many died from shark attacks. The majority died in the water. 879 crew members perished, including four who died despite being rescued from the water. Only 317 crew members survived.
>
> https://www.history.com/news/uss-indianapolis-sinking-survivor-stories-sharks
>
> **UPDATED:JUL 28, 2020ORIGINAL:JUL 27, 2018**
>
> **USS Indianapolis: Survivor Accounts From the Worst Sea Disaster in U.S. Naval History**
>
> 'There were a lot of sharks,' says one of the survivors. 'So many.'
>
> I'd see them swimming below me."
>
> "So many friends," he finally says. "Gone."

Tony King was one of the lucky ones. When he and nearly 1,200 USS Indianapolis crew members sailed from Mare Island, California, on July 16, 1945, no one aboard dreamed that in exactly two weeks they would be cast adrift while their beloved Indianapolis, the 5th Fleet flagship, lay at the bottom of the sea. Or that its sinking would precipitate the worst sea disaster in the U.S. Navy's history.

No one dreamed that Indianapolis would be at sea at all, the war being almost over. On March 31, 1945, the eve of the Allied landing at Okinawa, a Japanese kamikaze struck Indy, killing nine sailors and sending the ship to Mare Island, California, for repairs. Most men thought that meant they'd sit out the balance of the war. But Manhattan Project scientists had just completed the world's first operational atomic bomb, and Lieutenant General Leslie Groves needed to move the uranium core of the weapon to within striking distance of Japan.

My father and I used to go sailboarding at Lake DelValle Californina, sit, eat sandwiches, drink Near Beer and talk near Lawwrence Livermore Lab, as we did go to Lawrence Hall of Science. He told me of his war budies and their refusal to wear "yum yum yellow" life jackets because the believed it as a nice look for sharks to find. Nice, he thought the lake had no sharks and the life jackets were not "yellow."

Early afternoon: **Tibbets and his bombardier, Thomas Ferebee, arrive in Guam to meet with General LeMay to complete the remaining details of the mission order**. The first order of business is to find out which target city was preferred by LeMay. LeMay's answer was "Paul, the primary's Hiroshima." Tibbets provided an immediate response: "I've always preferred it as the target."

After some discussion on whether to fly into the wind or downwind for safety and bombing accuracy reasons, the conversation ends with a unanimous agreement to fly into the wind. The last order of business is for Ferebee to select his aiming point. Without hesitation, Ferebee places his index finger on the T-shaped Aioi Bridge located in the center of Hiroshima. LeMay nodded his head and Tibbets agreed, stating, *"It's the most perfect aiming AP [aim point] I've seen in this whole damn war."*

August 4: **Tibbets briefs the 509th Composite Group about the impending attack**. He reveals that they will drop immensely powerful bombs, but the nature of the weapons is not revealed the B-29 crews and P-51 escorts (both as recon camera crews and fighter protection of the B-29s]

> Elsewhere in this book it will be revealed that this order was classified Top Secret ULTRA, or the MOST KEPT SECRET secret level of all history so far. It was the order of MK-ULTRA Secret, an the Manhattan Project I was born under, both to a family in the bomb development and dropping, and also as DNA study from my Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach Feb 20 November 19 Dec 14 Aug 4 birth and I remain an involuntary MKULTRA Surveillance State abuse victim

> Elsewhere in this book James Paul Donegan, husband of Glorian Donegan, both parents of me, sit in the briefing and receive the TS ULTRA Most Kept Secret orders

> E\Elsewhere in this book I will theorize that when my

> father flew recon in the F-86 during the Korean War in the 1950s and I think metaphorically represented in Jet Pilot he may bave been working out of the spy plane base Lee Harvey Oswald was assigned to in Japan and during that time he was militarily married to Glorian Donegan who Oswald may have known via Nagell. Further Reading

[image]

Like the State of Washington in the Pacific Northwest Japan is an ally in good physical proximity to Russia, China, North Korean, Polynesia, Malaysia, Indonesia and other locations.

The U2 Spyplane and perhaps the F-86 or perhaps some other plane my father flew could have all shared the USAF duties conducted at the Japanee base Oswald worked on.

Think also frolm Japan, Hawaii 1959, Indonesia, CIA Station Chief Fanklin Anderson, and Suharto Crane Group, military overthrow of Indonesia, Obama Jr planned Generalisimo of Indonesia, Russian and Indonesian CIA activities run from Japan. MIlitary Overthrows.

Elsewhere in this book

- February 20 Fertilization CIA fertilizing sleeper agent(s) from Glorian Donegan ovum
- November 18 birth November 19 Birth Certificate JFK there atomic DNA blast tested DNA
- December 13 Glorian Donegan birthday
- August 4 Queen Mothers birthday for use as sleeper

agent birthdays include Barrack Obama, a Fay Boy for Japan, and Meghan Markle

- August 5 1945: At 1500, Gen. LeMay officially confirms the mission for the next day. Tibbets will take over as pilot, Capt. William “Deak” Parsons will fly as weaponeer. Tibbets names B-29 No. 82 the “Enola Gay” after his mother, over the objections of its pilot Robert Lewis. Little Boy is loaded on the plane. Also, dummy Fat Man unit F33 (complete except for plutonium core) is prepared for practice bombing run.

- The Bombing of Hiroshima: August 6, 1945

Manchuria 1945

August 9th, 1945

Soviet invasion of Manchuria retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Manchurian Operation (Маньчжурская операция), began on 9 August 1945 with the Soviet invasion of the *Japanese puppe*t state of *Manchukuo*. It was the largest campaign of the 1945 Soviet-Japanese War, which resumed hostilities between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Empire of Japan after almost six years of peace. Since 1983, the operation has sometimes been called Operation August Storm after U.S. Army historian David Glantz used this title for a paper on the subject.[1]

As agreed with the Allies at the Tehran

Conference in November 1943 and the Yalta Conference in February 1945, the Soviet Union entered World War II's Pacific Theater within three months of the end of the war in Europe. The invasion began on 9 August 1945, exactly three months after the German surrender on May 8 (9 May, 0:43 Moscow time).

Although the commencement of the invasion fell between the American atomic bombing of Hiroshima, on 6 August, and only hours before the Nagasaki bombing on 9 August, the timing of the invasion had been planned well in advance and was determined by the timing of the agreements at Tehran and Yalta, the long-term buildup of Soviet forces in the Far East since Tehran, and the date of the German surrender some three months earlier; on August 3, Marshal Vasilevsky reported to Premier Joseph Stalin that, if necessary, he could attack on the morning of 5 August.

Though the battle extended beyond the borders traditionally known as Manchuria-that is, the traditional lands of the Manchus-the coordinated and integrated invasions of Japan's northern territories has also been called the Battle of Manchuria.[18] It has also been referred to as the Manchurian strategic offensive operation.

Japanese Unit 731 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Unit 731 (Japanese: 731部隊, Hepburn: Nana-san-ichi Butai),[5] short for Manshu Detachment 731 and also known as Kamo Detachment,[3]:198 Ishii Unit,[6] was a covert biological and

chemical warfare research and development unit of the Imperial Japanese Army that undertook lethal human experimentation during the Second Sino-Japanese War (1937-1945) of World War II. It was responsible for some of the most notorious war crimes carried out by Imperial Japan. Unit 731 was based at the Pingfang district of Harbin, the largest city in the Japanese puppet state of Manchukuo (now Northeast China), and had active branch offices throughout China and Southeast Asia.

The researchers involved in Unit 731 were secretly given immunity by the United States in exchange for the data they gathered through human experimentation.[7] Other researchers that the Soviet forces managed to arrest first were tried at the Khabarovsk War Crime Trials in 1949. The Americans did not try the researchers so that the information and experience gained in bio-weapons could be co-opted into their biological warfare program, much as they had done with German researchers in Operation Paperclip.[8] On 6 May 1947, Douglas MacArthur, as Supreme Commander of the Allied Forces, wrote to Washington that "additional data, possibly some statements from Ishii, can probably be obtained by informing Japanese involved that information will be retained in intelligence channels and will not be employed as war crimes evidence".[7]

Youtube British Government helps keep secrets of Unit 731 from Beyond The Dark Youtube Channel

CIA.gov search for the Manchurian Candidate *

Such a person, a Manchurian Candidate, could be used to create Communis/ Leftist Groomed sleeper agents of Peace around the world, Ford Foundation, Peace Corps, USAID, the OSS/CIA, East-West Center of Hawaii, Russia and England, the Allies.

This is the story of secret Illuminati MKULTRA World Ecosystems Eugenics and Sleeper Agents in the Illuminati and elsewhere for the 21st Century world economies and beyond ongoing family line Eugenics especially during gene therapy and in telling that story it is also the story of the shot callers who run MKULTRA and their control of the Media and Government in the Deep State and their sapient cover up cover stories operations.

The warfare type is called Irregulars which depend on non uniformed soldiers and “Leverage” activities such as the assassination and or replacement of foreign sovereigns, murder of journalists or disruption of civilian economic activity, use of moles, blackmail, and other special operations.

A battle for Alepo fought by Irregulars is easy to spot, the rights to use a Genome and Irregular Warfare surrounding the rights to is is harder to catch on camera though in this book I have both photos and emails from the Irregulars as to their acts.

It includes “wetworks” “sleeper agents” and moles and I believe it is based largely on cove ups as well as original goals.

Irregular Warfare which John F. Kennedy signed int law as part of the US Military and Espionage capabilities I believe now have taken on a life of their own and are defending their mistakes increasingly biologically detectable and George Bush, Gregg Abbot, Donald and William Barr, the OBamas, the Trumps, and others, Masons, are abusing state powers of harassment against me in the same illegal covert irregular operation which have been illegal in the USA so far, but the PsyOps can protect is wrongdoing with further hits and espionage.

The Abuse of Power is using State resources and agencies to deny me the correct identification such as REAL ID, Social Security Number, right to Due Process and attending hearings, right to property for myself in the Glorian Donegan trust now misused under RICO by State False-flags State Sponsored Crisis pretexts, Free Mason claims against the Trust as though it was ME who caused the crisis which was staged by Free Mason moles in gov) and the Moles in Government to protect themselves are subverting by basic rights, existence, and life, and I belief my existence, its detection is threat to their misuse of Donegan biology.

In short false claims harass me and subvert me in society and masons are making those false claims in a “kill list” way in which assets are seized away from and to to Masons who always wanted and always had them.

Like most illegal acts their only defense is escaping detection and reporting and this book tries to defeat the scheme in that way.

Espionage is the placement of invisible rocks to the path of Sovereignty of Nations by non national or international interests the flow of Nations of the world are controlled by the invisible rock, and the rock use of Assassination, Regime Change, and other espionage techniques plausibly asserted to be their but plausibly denied as having been put there.

It is also the story of oil money, big money, and big finance as the Standard Oil (Rockefeller) the Bush family from Texas, Howard Hughes, and others planned the Middle East and the Rotchschilds Rockefeller and George and Neil Bush pharmaceutical planned to make money on the world economies forming the Masonry New World Order and PsyOps behavioral research into world populations and economies by the British Empire in the Middle East North Africa (MENA)

Populating the 21st Century. Eugenics for World Leaders Interbreeding and Eugenics for struggling economies. It can also

be *big money* and *big business* for the Elites with CIA known leadership genes for foreign economies, for the connected, (and of course their religious and political leadership Cadre) and targeting the original genealogies with secretive hits.

My fertilization is Feb 20 birth Nov 18 mothers bday Dec 13. Sidney Gottlieb's birthday is Aug 8.

Lest try this. Glorian Donegan ovum, Malcom X father, is Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 for Obama, in Eva Ban pregnancy, with Ann Dunham (like CIA's Sue Gordon of the Trump admin, anthropology and zoology) and Barrack Obama Sr. cover stories, and Aug 4 Sidney Gottlieb birthday, and Barrack Obama Jr, like many other Twins studies births, are British Genetic Princes for British Imperialism, in the Pacific now, and in Middle East North Africa too.

Feudalism isn't dead. It gained control of, subverted the USA with Crown Jewels of the Royal Family, in Congress (Kelly, NASA) elsewhere with secret foreign genetic legacy and mole role.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

Fertilization Feb 20 the delivery about November

- JFK *Warren Commission* upon assassination
- OECD MKULTRA Building World Genetics *Church Committee*
- George Ball Deep State advancing capitalism worldwide
- Business Plot hearings

Bear in mind during the reading of the timeline of the troubles that my father and JFK were Catholics at that time and that this issue of me having an abdicated King Edward grandather tied to Ireland in some way.

Part of the confusion may have been the context of the English Irish dispuate at the time and British Monarchy plans. Again, the issue of my King Edward granfather had according to my father tied in to the changes that where happending between the British and Irish rule or self rule legal changes.

Timeline of the Troubles From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Troubles were a period of conflict in Northern Ireland involving republican and loyalist paramilitaries, the British security forces, and civil rights groups. They are usually dated from the late 1960s through the Good Friday Agreement of 1998.

However, sporadic violence continued after this point. Those that continued violence past this point are referred to as “dissident republicans and loyalists”. By 1998 the Troubles had claimed roughly 3500 lives.

Prior to 1960

Since partition, the IRA had started a number of military operations in Northern Ireland designed at bringing about their goal of a United Ireland. The intensity of this activity increased towards the end of 1941, where the IRA decided to step up its campaign of attacks in Northern Ireland.[5] In response to this activity the Unionist authorities under John Miller Andrews introduced internment and using provisions of the Emergency Powers Act, instituted increasingly

restrictive policies in Northern Ireland. This pattern of paramilitary violence, followed by increasingly restrictive measures on the behalf of the authorities came to define the run-up to the Troubles.

1960-1969

Since 1964, civil rights activists had been protesting against the discrimination against Catholics and Irish nationalists by the Ulster Protestant and unionist government of Northern Ireland. The civil rights movement called for: ‘one man, one vote’; the end to gerrymandered electoral boundaries; the end to discrimination in employment and in the allocation of public housing; repeal of the Special Powers Act; and the disbanding of the Ulster Special Constabulary.

My father tells me we stopped going to church at about my two years old, his friend bitterly betrayed by the Church, and in Rumor Has It Analogy I of my book my speculation is the Windsors and Vatican killed JFK over the issue of creating English sleeper agents my father and JFK would oppose.

This book and CIA DARPA murders are about the history of and plans discussed and February 20 1961 tested between George Ball, JFK, and OECD’s Thorkil Kristensen and the Brain, Economies, and Eugenics

It is also about the Pacific Ocean, *war in the Pacific Ocean, and the war for the Pacific Ocean* after the attack on Peral Harbor, the battle for the Philipine Islands, and during the Pacific Missile Crisis with China in the early 1960s.

This is the story of espionage abuse of my family, family history in the Manhattan Project Los Angles blast exposure testing, MKULTRA, and the Pacific Missile Crisis. It is the story of new radiological attacks on my midsection, twice. It is the

story of CIA DIA radiation experiments, DNA studies, and illegal science, illegal Eugenics, and the Missile Gap scare. It is the story of assaultive stalking as psychological harassment and study of me along with psychological warfare against me via staged photos and Frank-Olsen-Class espionage harassment of me.

How did any of this relate? I was born under the Manhattan Project, Manhattan Beach Los Angeles to my Nuclear Air Force Wing TRIAD MKULTRA father James Paul Donegan, Cape Cod family tied to JFK who was at my birth.

Why would this all fit together? I think my mother, and out of wedlock Maria Von Trapp and Windsor daughter, with the FOXP2 CIA DARPA studied defect, was being studied in twins studies and with my DNA elsewhere from Sidney Gottlieb science it has exposed me to Defense Advance Project Research MKULTRA hostility and espionage attacks.

My story of being harassed by espionage agencies is the fallout from ongoing allies espionage history of thumb on the scale meddling and now hiding the impact of meddling in complex biological systems war against the Axis all part of the Military Industrial Complex General Eisenhower warned of.

Our psychiatry history in the Diagnoses (Dx) of racial strife and racial international warfare, Prognosis (Px) of future impacts, and secretive medical interventions (Rx) in classified biological research activity unethical, criminal, and now exposed in this book.

It is the story of Palliative Delusions rather than Tough Love in Race Theory, defending the feelings of non whites and gays while concealing the lurking dangers until a black market system arose which met the needs hidden by societal delusion and failed DARPRA They Human Brain Program attempt at secretive illegal twins studies with illegally used DNA samples and test victims.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting in surface affects created by the hidden deeper covert story fundamentals.

Finally it is about Abuse of Power and Abuse of Power in Conspiracy Against Rights as Espionage connected people and interest have gained control of political offices such as FBI, Dept of Justice, Court Offices, and also private partnerships and private interests to , as moles, cover-up history in their own interests and not serve my or the People’s nor the Agencies or Offices statutory mission or use of powers.

It is not about Barrack Obama or the theory that Malcom X (born 1925 and Glorian Donegan, a Windsor/Von Trap FOXP2 gene carrier are the real parents of Barrack Obama though it does include that theory.

This is a book about DARPA and genes lines far beyond that which flowed out of by February 20 November 18 fertilization to birth under MKULTRA Manhattan Project, tied to both Chicago Illinois and Cap Code Massachusetts where my family grew up with the Kennedy's.

DARPA and NASA and MKULTRA Von Wehner and Sidney Gottlieb and genetics were all one kludge. Illuminati families studying nuclear war, rockets, tested DNA and were curios of DNA role in world wars, communism, capitalism, decided to mend. Slow Fidel, build economies

The Manhattan Project and ongoing MKULTRA (Missile Defense and Nuclear War planning through NASA DARPA) is based first out of Columbia University New York City overlooking Manhattan Beach as the physics university then namesake Manhattan Beach [head] of the Manhattan Project running between Hawaii to Los Angeles Santa Monica to Nevada to Arizona and bomb and missile testing development in Californian, UC Berkeley, JPL, Cal Tech, and other aerospace centers of activities including Boeing and Seattle Washington

State and its university.

> As an undergraduate student, Michael Mukaseyy was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at Columbia University, where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963, majoring in history. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> Mukasey was nominated to be Attorney General by President George W. Bush following the resignation of Alberto Gonzales. Mukasey was the second Jewish U.S. Attorney General.[3] Mukasey left office after Bush's term as President ended. He is currently a partner at the international law firm Debevoise & Plimpton.[4] Mukasey, pursuant to the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) is registered as working on behalf of the National Council of Resistance of Iran
>
> President Abolhassan Banisadr was supportive of the MEK and believed the clerics should not govern Iran directly, and was removed from power. Both Massoud Rajavi and Banisdar escaped Iran in 1981 during a campaign by the Iranian regime to eradicate the MEK from Iran.[15]
>
> The NCRI was founded by Massoud Rajavi and Abolhassan Banisadr in 1981.[2] Both co-signed a covenant outlining Banisadr "as the Republic's president", and of Rajavi "as the chairman both of the National Council and of the republic's Provisional Government." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Part of this is a USA Mainstream Media story about a press which is covert agenda backing of secret programs tied to the Epstein Virgin Island Brain Foundation and CIA work and

during that program and others including in Madison Wisconsin and Little Rock Arkansas the US Press runs propaganda denying “conspiracy theories” and intimidates the discussion of “theories” of these goings on by the CIA.

It goes to Megyn Kelly of Chicago, her Vatican loving ties to Chicago and her November 18th birthday, again, in Chicago, and her later helping Michelle Fields, Breitbart, of Columbia University (Manhattan Project center, Manhattan Island overlook) and the taker of Fox News by the Vatican and the ouster and later murder of Roger Ailes (law suit settled November 18) aka Andrew Breitbart and how these media take overs and possible murders tie to the Mole State of Illuminati moles.

> **Roger Eugene Ailes**
>
> May 15, 1940 Warren, Ohio, U.S. Died May 18, 2017
>
> Ailes was married three times; his first two marriages ended in divorce.[48]
>
> He married his third wife Elizabeth Tilson (born 1960) on February 14, 1998

And it includes most players on the elite stage. Joseph Biden bon on November 20, Cape Cod tied, co-opting my veterans work and other activities, him born Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. November 20, 1942 (age 78) Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S. of Catherine Eugenia Finnegan not far from Malcom X’s ministry hall who was involved in Eugenics and Eugenics experiments

Much like Chec Ivana Trump, Born: February 20, 1949 (age 71 years), Zlín, Czechia Ivanka with high cheek bones, recessed jaw, and 5 foot 11 like myself and like Jack of Twitter born

November 18 and 5 foot 11like my father and I both.

it is about the Kelly Brothers too, Feb 20 November 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 tied “360 World” DNA and Twins studies by NASA DARPA

Just a few of what I believe are long term studies of “family jewels” CIA study of Lendel Genes, but actual family lines from both my mother and father side who rise to power and are moles of Illuminati illegal genetics usage, clones source and clone making.

This is a huge book credibly written and written with no agenda other than a scientific minded inquiry into the unexplained events including long term subverting law-fare actions against me bizarrely planting child porn, child porn interests, and those same acts of Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, evidence plants, towards friends of mine.

Wikipedia and How Stuff Works

> **Capacitors and Creating Capacity**
>
> One way to visualize the action of a capacitor is to imagine it as a water tower hooked to a pipe. A water tower “stores” water pressure - when the water system pumps produce more water than a town needs, the excess is stored in the water tower. Then, at times of high demand, the excess water flows out of the tower to keep the pressure up. A capacitor stores electrons in the same way and can then release them later. https://electronics.howstuffworks.com/capacitor.htm
>
> **Infiltration and Incapacitation**

Incapacity: physical or mental inability to do something or to manage one's affairs

Incapacity refers to the situation where an employee is unable to carry out or perform to his/her contracted obligations due to the inherent inability on the part of the employee. Incapacity is distinguished from misconduct and discipline in that 'fault' or; blame' is not alleged in incapacity

Infiltration

This book asserts those tied to the JFK assassination and world NWO plans since had the financial and espionage clout to infiltrate US elite offices in media and government and use contracts, etc., for dirty jobs, often disguising the work being done by the use of dirty tricks espionage capabilities are the source of.

Seeking the genome center of this, mine and my mothers and fathers was my journey into MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and DNA research and the racial strife and studies in Eugenics in the 20th Century.

The need this book fulfills is a need for an Epiphany view of world genomic history, now only held by the Illuminati and controlled by the Illuminati and denied to the public, a public with no credible larger view of it all, a public with not working theories of race and racial strife that truly make sense.

This book is the result (much like the case of Citizens United) to widen the scope of the inquiry until the scope of the inquiry includes all the material elements.

The gaps on genes required for Modernity in Sub Sahara in particular and the secret desire to close the gaps before the gaps

were another source of war and how this tied into 20th Century including test babies like Barrack Obama and the Mark and Scott Kelly brothers and NASA DARPA is the large scale scope of this book and it seeks an Epiphany of collective acceptance of memes disputed in single such as the CIA role in the JFK assassination, racial cognitive variation, effects of GDP on political systems, and the role of Masonry and Secret Soviets all come in to this epiphany view and story, not defeating politically correct memes one by one or just one or two but rather all of them collectively.

Evolution, race, and Twins Studies

This book is a book about evolution.

My belief is racial evolutionary gaps and differences exist, are larger or were larger than believed, and those who deny those gaps (Like Free Masons or others) are eroding the theories of wrongdoing in racial matters or racial research such as the assassination of JFK who did not agree to more extensive twins studies and racial research as one test twins birth, me being one of the twins studies the Church Committee on illegal conduct could not fully stop.

The evolution of Human Kind and the evolution of scientific ideas as competition for fitness moves theories in and out of scientific understanding.

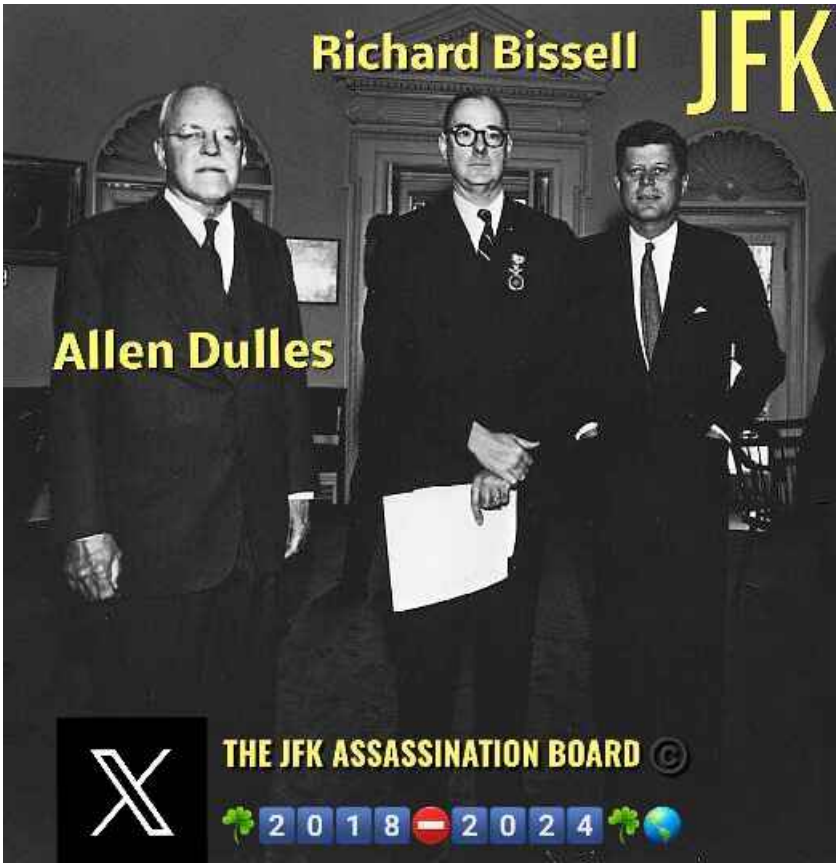
It is also about the evolution of criminal conspiracies in world politics, how they started, what drives them, and what they have turned into, and the fittest theory to describe the criminal conduct of Espionage agencies and politicians from espionage agencies is what originates in this book.

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Written And Researched by Edward Paul Donegan
Charivari (Gangstalk) NWO Victim

This book

Book Conventions for specially marked up text and images

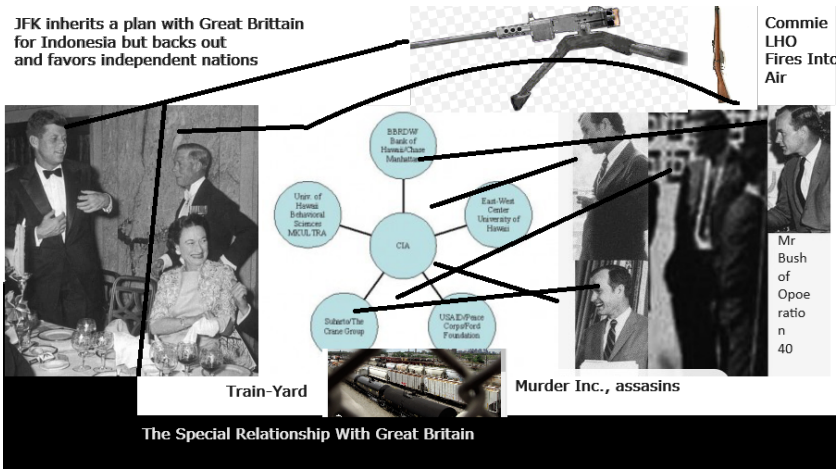


The Crown Jewels of Royalty what the independent son (JFK) of Joseph Kennedy Sr wished to both escape and reject. He likely considered them murderous mafia profits from big business

pictures are not always hyperlinks. In this example of a figure element there is a hyperlink which leads to this video: *"A Closer Look At The Royal Family's Treasures | Royal Jewels | Real Royalty"* and clicking on the JFK picture will take you too it.

March 29 1961 JFK with Richard Bissle Jr., Allen Dulles. Operation Mongoose. Indonesia or Cuba or Asia Soviet Union Tokyo Indonesia? All ATSUGI threatened. It was only Communists reaching Imperia Japan from SU tha forced Japanese surrender and they were nearing again.

When the Mafia of George H.W. Bush Jimmy Hoffa and others (Murder Inc) were too far out o control JFK was going to reign them in but they assassinated him instead.



In this photo of 1957 JFK and Duke Edward (formerly Prince Edward of Wales and King Edward VIII) meet in New York. A Kutschera set of descendants will operation in a Catholic mission in Indonesia And a Catholic president of Vietnam possibly too. A Duke in fuedalism is similar to a minister without portfolio in cabinet level political administrations.

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-02-06/trapp-family-singers-missionary-legacy-lives-on-in-png-choir/8211156

[image]

Listen to the full documentary Jo Chandler tells the story of how The Sound of Music found its way to remote Papua New Guinea. An album with photos of Maria Agatha Franziska Gobertina von Trapp in Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guineans are enthusiastic worshippers and love to sing. Their choirs are full-throttle and often fabulous. But this one was something else.

My theory that the CIA QEII Mafia killed Marilyn and JFK and RFK either knew it and or later learned of it, and why the CIA

Mafia murdered her. She, Marilyn, could have been the Narrator (provide the Narrative) of how extensive and murderous the CIA mafia really was. Thus the mafia silenced Marilyn who was born: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: August 4, 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA. Happy Birthday Queen Mother!

A plan existed for Indonesia created by the Anglicans and Vatican working together. This was the Puritan side of JFK, RFK, and the Peace Corps and USAID. The Profiteer side was Sullivan and Cromwell, United Fruit Company, Railroad Robber Barrons, oil money, and casinos and gun and drug runners.

The puritanical side won in 1960 but a bullet overturned the election and the plan was taken back over by the criminal mafia elites of big business money.

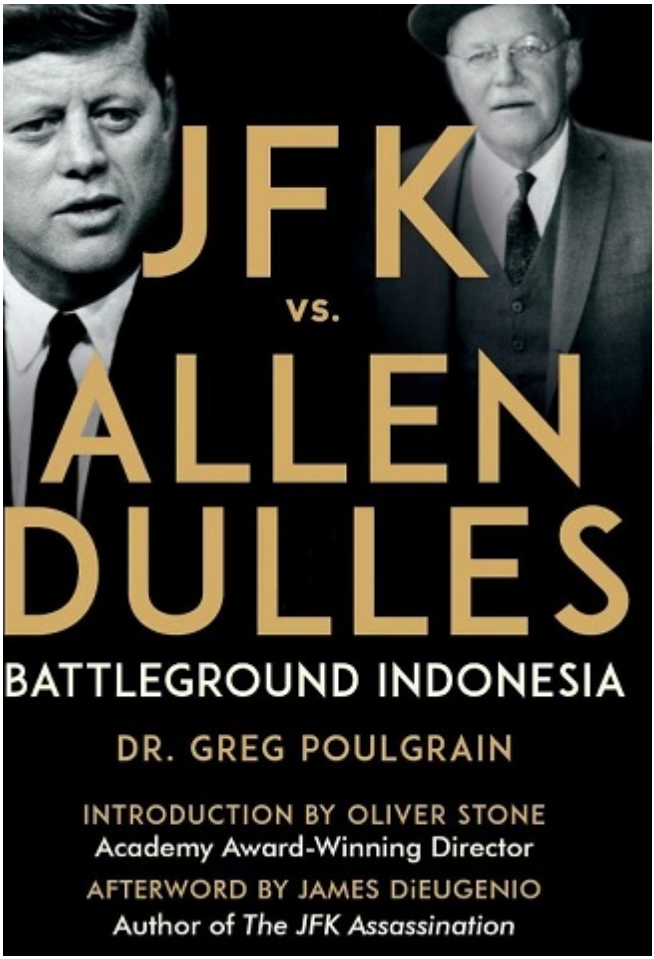


Image: Cover of JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia

The book by Dr Greg Poultrain is expertly written and researched, contains comments on it by James Eugenio and Oliver Stone, and so far as I read it supports and is consistent with my theory that Barrack Obama Jr was a project of the CIA for Indonesia, tied to the Manchurian Candidate, and this also ties to the Donegan family.

Quotations snipped from elsewhere

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

Content in this book likely sourced from this author into a content group

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

A blocked quotation including text from me which like [explanatory added text] denotes a change in the text source from one speaker to another

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

This is a Term or Word followed by a list of definitions

This is what the Term or Word means probably snipped from authoritative sources

… for instance

The NDAA

NDAA

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) is the name for each of a series of United States federal laws specifying the annual budget and expenditures of the U.S. Department of Defense. The first NDAA was passed in 1961. * Wikipedia

Fusion Center aka Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

Fusion Centers are designed to promote information sharing at the federal level between agencies such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, the U.S. Department of Justice, and state, local, and tribal law enforcement. Wikipedia

The Medical State usage of Fusion Centers: Fusion Centers, Law Enforcement Intelligence Units empowered Shadow Government to military acts and assets seizures are effectively a return to Star

Chambers in which without Due Process King like operatives can and do fund operations, black budgets and black programs, and conduct dirty war against those outside the Star Chambers personnel arbitrary allegiance.

Asset Seizures and Kill List

Seizure and forfeiture of conveyances, gross proceeds, and property traceable to such … Amended: National Defense Authorization Act *.

Disposition Matrix

When Criminal activities result in Asset Seizures crippling the Criminal Enterprise seized assets are disposed of by award to victims of criminal activity

Or

Double Agent

A Double Agent is a person planted or recruited to appear to work for one organization while being an Agent (for an exogenous group) In Place (the infiltrated place)

In this book I assert Richard Cheney likely learned British Propaganda in the form of fiction, historical dramas, or dramas based on historical figures often represent secret or unknown history and operations. In 1962 Dick Cheney likely met his wife being introduced to British espionage operations like *The Sound of Music* (English version) and he married in

1964 and Alma Powell may have introduced it to Colin Powell during speech therapy work.

legends

Deceitful backstories about people Espionage agents use for themselves to create Cover Stories or Espionage agents create about others to smear or praise them. Legends arise from faked documents, stories or lore planted in undercover coworkers or in newspapers, etc., unfair treatment of facts about a person such as who started a fight when a fight occurred, etc.,

Legends (acted out events by Espionage Operatives) are the needs of Infiltrators who have Government or Business Offices to abuse to alter the perception of history and destroy the Constitutional outcomes of contemporary events which create the alternative reality criminals (Too Infamous to run or hide) can survive and prosper under.

This book will allege Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law will plant evidence through White House Plumbers and Confidential Informants operated out of the White House to then invoke this asset seizures system which is exploitable such as notifying misrepresentation of a person of asset seizures OR ex-parte proceedings such as Grand Juries, FISA Courts, etc.,

An Asterisk * is the most common way I use a web link as a citation for information. A link to Further Reading likely shows a link to expanded material only summarized in its current location as is meant to parallel the Main Article links Wikipedia uses when main articles are excerpted elsewhere

I may also make out-of-norms use of CSS for instance creating a gray background to signify importance or add stylistic effect

such as in the following division of text.

World terrorism and assassinations, Gorilla Warfare internally in affected nations, and Deep State even large wars have been in the world events history of these efforts of Great Britain and some allied co-rulers of the USA in league with Great Britain, oil companies, and other strategic and propaganda enterprises.

In the USA this has variously been the Business Plot, Operation 40, the CIA Mafi, Cali Cartel, and other organizational forms under MKLUTRA generally.

The Shadow Government of Private Equity and Show Government strategic and financial involvement started in 1901 or variously cited as 1902 or 1905

It was during this time Theater experts, psychologists, eugenicists, and other scientists were ogranzied to study the FOXP2 around the world in various world locations. It also involved the simultaneous use of secretive out of registry blue bloods in those other world location like the acting and speech experts to be part of a large scale secret study including the Temporal Lobe, language generally, IQ and economies, and world planning.

It is this shadow government that has controlled much of history and groomed many of the 21 Centuries leaders in media, law, business, and government and they don't like being found out.

The Unwritten Constitution of Britain by historic conventions guide the wheels of the relationship between the ancient institutions of State *. The Unwritten Co-Rule of the USA as a "Special Relationship Commonwealth" exists as well.

A Section heading, here introducing the dates February

20 November 18 December 13 and August 4

February 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswald;s at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. Nov 18 the parade rout is chosen.

lev. 1-25-60)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

George H.W. Bush denies this is where
Oil Business recruited Oswald

Date December 5, 1963

NORMAN O. FREDERIKSEN, 9 Sherman Terrace, states that he is studying for his doctor's degree in geology at the University of Wisconsin since September, 1963 but that he was formerly employed as a geologist in the Socony Research Laboratory near Dallas, Texas. FREDERIKSEN recalled meeting LEE HARVEY OSWALD on only one occasion under the following circumstances:

EVERETT GLOVER, also a research geologist with the Socony Laboratory at that time during about February, 1963, gave a party attended by persons who were interested in hearing about Russia and which group is comprised mostly of people who could speak Russian. FREDERIKSEN recalled as included in the attendance GEORGE DE MORHENSCHILDT, an independent geologist at Dallas, Texas, and his wife, a RICHARD L. PIERCE, who lived with GLOVER, PIERCE's friend, BETTY MC DONALD, and a RUTH PAINE as well as LEE OSWALD and his Russian born wife.

OSWALD spoke and then answered questions and in doing so FREDERIKSEN recalls that OSWALD intimated that he went to Russia because he thought it was a dynamic society going someplace and that its people were working enthusiastically to move it ahead but he, OSWALD, discovered in the factory where he worked that these people only worked so as to get paid and that the only interest they had in putting in extra working hours was to get some extra pay and that this disillusioned OSWALD. FREDERIKSEN said that OSWALD never to FREDERIKSEN's recollection of the night, said he was a Communist or was a member of the Communist Party and that OSWALD in his talk stayed away from political talk and talked about the people and living conditions in Russia. When he was asked questions about [illegible]

81°F

Reveal Codes

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

> **Flip latent mirage into extent code**
>
> **February 20, 1961**
>
> JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 18 61-more in the Oval Office.

> Donald Barr holds Experimental Monkey in White House November 23 1961, Cipher for black experiment in mixed race.

The President's Daily Brief: Kennedy, Johnson, and the CIA, 1961-1969

Once called "the most highly sensitized classified document in the government," the President's Daily Brief (PDB) is a Top Secret CIA digest of essential intelligence presented every morning to the president and a handful of his closest advisers. Spotlighting the most sensitive world flash points, the PDBs provide insight into what presidents knew and when they knew it about the most critical issues of the day.

The National Security Archive - in partnership with others in the academic community - was instrumental in paving the way for the first substantial release of PDBs through a campaign of public education and pressure finally leading to litigation. In 2007, the Archive joined with Professor Larry Berman, then a professor of political science at the University of California, Davis, in a suit against the CIA. Though the court denied the plaintiffs' immediate request, it rejected the CIA's attempt to obtain a blanket exemption for all PDBS, opening the door for the eventual release of the 2,500 documents and nearly 19,000 pages included in this collection.

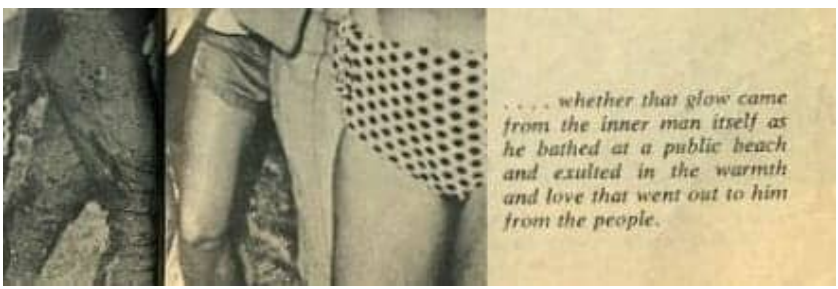
These highly succinct records provide a day-by-day glimpse into the historic global challenges facing the Kennedy and Johnson administrations. Themes covered include Cold War conflicts over access to West Berlin; the Cuban missile crisis; the Vietnam War; the Six-Day War; conflicts sparked by decolonization in Africa, Indonesia, and the Middle East; political turmoil in Central and South America; NATO and EEC concerns; and reporting on the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, among other topics.

While the extreme secrecy that has shrouded these 40-year-old

documents now seems dubious, this collection nonetheless serves as a rich source not only on a pivotal period in modern world history but on the workings of government and the national security system, especially presidential decision-making, CIA intelligence production, and government secrecy.

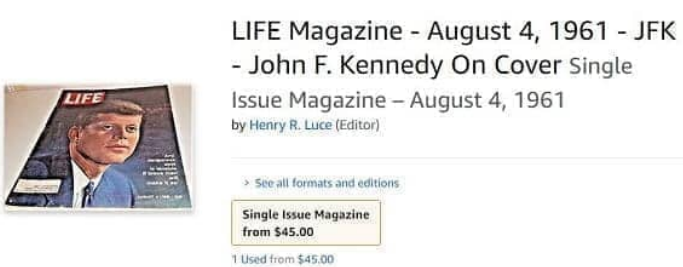
Search The President's Daily Brief: Kennedy, Johnson, and the CIA, 1961-1969 https://proquest.libguides.com/dnsa/pd

The not-so-secret presidential daily brief.https://slate.com › news-and-politics › 2004/03 › the-no … Mar 22, 2004 - The PDB is the CIA's top-of-the-line product, a secret intelligence report … **Vice President Dick Cheney has called it "the family jewels**.



JFK, Dave Powers, at Santa Monica/Manhattan Beech LA County California on November 19 as I was also being born.

Some text is underlined. In particular I underline February 20 November 18, my birth, November 19 my Birth Certificate, and Dec 13 my mother's birthday, all tied to my fertilization and birth or August 4 which is Barrack Obama's said birth also in 1961.



August

4this the said birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. and this book poses the theory he was really part of a Manhattan Project Atomic Energy and DNA Science program born November 18 at Manhattan Beach California but ascribed to an August 4 Hawaii birth certificate for later introduction into Indonesia as a CIA bred and groomed Sleeper agent.

In Event Driven Architecture (of event) at a 2 year mark, November 18 1963, you can compare me or someone else 2 years in in developmental psychology metrics rather than gathering a baseline population of 17 months old or 27 month old babies in Developmental Psychology. I observe at the time I and Barack Obama, 2 years old, studied for speech development JFK was assassinated upon results discussion.

JFK Assassinated: November 22, 1963 One Speech Spasmodic me with two copies of FOXP2, Barack Obama with one copy of the gene.

That is the premise of this book February 20 1961 Fertilization of Barack Obama and Edward Paul Donegan from Glorian Donegan Ovum (she born Dec 13 from King Edward VIII/ Maria Von Trapp parents) birth Nonmember 18 1961 JFK assassinated at 2 year mark.

Unordered and Ordered lists

- Unordered Lists and the theory of this book which is about **CIA cover-ups**
    - Jen Moore Video: **OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities**
        - **Hidden Identities / Operation Paperclip** My theory that the King

Edward that was my grandfather on one side of my family I thought had been on the paternal side of some Irish Vanity Estate was actually on the Maternal side and was King Edward VIII who with Maria (Kutschera) Von Trapp was a Windsor Nazi Kings Daughter, out of wedlock DNA tied to leadership but speech a speech defect

- **CIA Black Budgets:** The CIA knows people want certain genes and if they know the desirability or quality of certain genes they can exploit that genome value using rights to it self enriching on spending the rights to it, this is the source of "black money" a black markets term, secretive money which is laundered illegally

- **Blackmail**: the black money is introduced into black markets as CIA backed people allow themselves to be blackmailed for rights to the genes in massage parlors, caught with Tree House porn, minors in public exploitivley photographed by child porn freaks

- **Moles of CIA-Past** hidden in **Law Enforcement Corruption Today** in an Ordered List

    1. The CIA operation is both profitable creating secret CIA budget for lewd activities and

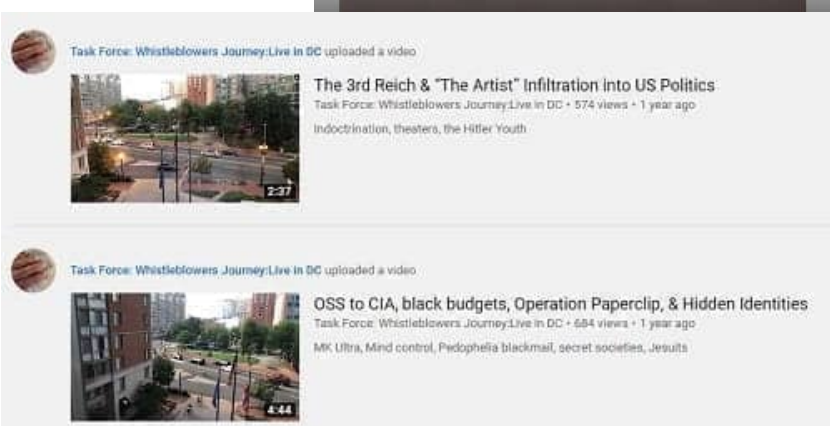
phony-crimes solving, and real budgets for solving phoney crimes taken from the worth of the DNA being taking by impersonators of me into the adult entertainer industry.

2. Moles not only self enrich in the illegal operation they use the money for a dark budget dark operation which is used for cleanup operations of earlier CIA blunders, a cleanup operation which could not exist ” on the grid.”

3. Moles running the operation likely wish to normalize that DNA can be used for legal debts IF the DNA is used for erotic misconduct as if to create a reproductive-event-exchange and this is the medical legal ethics dividing James Comey and the Free Masons in which Donald Trump sided with Rod Frankenstein, the US PHS Commissions Core US Marshalls over opinions from Comey, Sessions, Whitaker, and perhaps others

- The **summary of this book** and **Jen Moore videos** is that the Rockefeller's, Bidens, Bush family, Clinton's, Kennedy's, Trump family, Obama family, and others have a long term perhpas family jewels CIA twins program underway inside the Illuminati elites and it is tied to assassinations and other black-opps cover-ups including Jeffery Epstein and the VI Brain Foundation, Columbia University and the Manhattan Project, and financing and this is the illegal world of MK-ULTRA and creation of [Economic] “Super Soldiers” captions of industry world wide.

[image]



In this **figure caption** I caption this photo which I have used from "The Sound of Music: Christopher Plummer's Flap-Pocket Country Suits" DECEMBER 13, 2020"

“Father Franz” who is represented by the character Max Detweiler in the play is actually Franz Kutschera who will later become a Gestopo general, but was an early father figure to Maria when her own parents died. The future Nazi course of Germany was predicted and the move from Max was made by the Von Trapps

It is my belief then Edward Prince of Wales later King Edward VIII like the Von Trappss were too close to Max, and in fact Maria Von Trappp had out of wedlock children, my mother one of them, in 1926 with Maria Von Trapp.

Video 11 (ans several other MKUULTRA Secrit Identties videos camera Poined at GLorian and Ed Donegan Arlingtoin VA Apartment building and floor)

Okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II so as I go on on my youtube journey I’m going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done.

I think it’s important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I’ve been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as MKULTRA, the Vatican the Vatican’s connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started DETAILS about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the MKULTRA program which many people have heard about.

It talks a lot about Sigmund Freud who was kind of the

founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or allan dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA.

His brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways and so I've been doing a series of interviews.

I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant (Gestapo General Franz Kutschera uncle and her father Arthur Kutschera owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi

side and so these theaters were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth and also the German soldiers during the war.

and she was literally at the feet of Hitler during a lot of this history from age you know early on but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right Maria Kutshcera married to Austrian Caption VonTrapp).

and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time but in that process of a year and a half I learned about trauma from of which most if not any that I could think of and I've experienced and what seen a lot of trauma could possibly imagine just horror upon horror and she told me the gritty DETAILS of what she saw from on the opposite side of the Holocaust victims and then what she saw was she was escaping through Germany into Switzerland as a 17 year old witnessing really the the gravity and depravity of what had occurred that she was not fully aware of her position in life and then the coming to terms with that.

I'm in the year and a half that we spent time together she also new called young as a friend or a associate I guess you could say at some point in her life and I can get into that at some other point but she shared this information with me in an attempt to relieve her soul with what she would describe it of the burden of pain and shame and guilt that she felt even though she was just a little child while all this was happening so we went through that process and I've shared some of that on the interviews with farmer Jones so my goal is to keep

sharing these interviews because it's a rich history it's American history and it obviously it's not fold and complete because it's one part of it or many different parts from many different angles that for reasons it's hard for me to understand I came into contact with these various kind of extremes or these different worlds and was able to put some pieces together so for that reason I have wanted to share this stuff for a long time didn't know when the right reason was and also there's a lot of pressure to not talk about these things.

I hope to do that this is video number 11 (Secret Identities which are already in the European version of the Sound of Music which used real names) I'm going to post in video number 12 the first interview and then subsequently after that so you can listen and comment and please give your feedback and we will take it from there all right good night Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret.

It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any **I hope there are a little bit courage mr. Jim Jordan and mr. good luck and mr. gates to it mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents** so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now

Regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's

involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology's I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities

it gets into some pretty gnarly DETAILS but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistle-blower our whistle-blowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, ' Hidden Identities

Table of Contents

- Cover-page
- Hello World
- Title-page
- Textual Content Start as inner Flap overview
- Chapters

In these chapters the Business Plot for a Global anti missile plan using Celebrities like the Morrisons, Admiral Morison, Jodi Foster, media companies, and other influences tied to the FBI CIA OECD Vatican, and Free Mason families like the Gotlieb, William and Donald Barr, Biden, Bush, Clinton, Obama families with the NSA CIA FBI OECED Free Mason Plan are the “elites” running the foreign economies foreign interests plan.

These Elites use covert espionage moles to cover their actions (by excuse making or stealth of operations assassination) and from moles inside politics and espionage agencies and protect the long running billionaire making defense contractor families and interests.

They use gibberish as code speaking in Spaced Out Space Aliens Prophecies from Prophets of fictional or metaphysical analogs to a potentially real world being considered through fiction

The work of the Church Committee and the work of Leo Ryan and the reporting of Jen Moore, Litivenko, and others were attempts to out the Globalist Business Plot activities of cover ups and subversion, treason, murder, and assassination.

The current manifestation of the Cartel is Jeffery Epstein, the VI Brain Foundation, and I think tom Donegan, Mark Wierness, and Rikkie Epstein ties to brain research and gene therapy black markets

- Mailer (Press Kit) chapters excerpted
    - Richard Nixon With Labor and Crime and Australia Focuses

- Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the Answers HSCA Sought
- The Donegan and Hunt Family Bio are the answer NTSB Sought
- The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason
- Jet Pilot 1957
- Indonesia Kenya Obamas 1958
- East West Center 1959
-
- 2018 Photo Timeline To 1926 a Dissident Press reporting MKULTRA and Deaths
- Jen Moore Homicide Details
- TheCorruptWesternPowerLeversAreTodaysNKVD
- The Death of Lee Harvey Oswald, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and others
- Since 1949 the USA use Covert Intermediated crimes against the world and authors like myself

- Revisting Donald Barr and EPDIII with Holt

- Citizen Posse Forms
- Mark Gorton Identifies the Bush Led Deep State Cabal and the Media support of it
    - The Coup of ’63, Part 1
    - Wikisppooks Exposes Shadow Gov
    - Gladio GangStalkers
- What Peter Says About Paul
    - GangSTalking IS Criminal Activity by the USA framing Ed
    - The Diabetic Who Knew Too Much
    - The Language of Secretive Subversion
    - Criticism of Austin and Austin Public Library
    - Ask A Librarian Dallas about ATX Library
    - Arrest ARC of NOVA
- Standard Oil Mega Corp Mega Murder
- Joseph Kennedy Sr. was fitted into a 20th Century vest

- King Edward VIII 1894
- Capt Von Trapp
- Von Trapp Timeline Respectfully Taken As Accurate
- Allen Dulles' "Indonesian Strategy" and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy
-
- Thorkil Kristensen
- Harvey and Lansdale
- Lee Harvey Oswald tries call connected to both my father and mother

    - ***James Paul Donegan***: After being P-51 Recon pilot for Doolitle combination of fighter bombers over Europe then A Bomb of Japan he flew F-86 Recon in Korea, likely alluded to in a Julie Andrews film. Radar from US Base in Japan helped the US recon against Russia, Korea, and China. Oswald worked at that base when my father was likely there

    - ***Glorian Donegan*** : This book speculates and many movies metaphorically suggest a pilot in that area met a woman. I think Glorian Gainey, tied to the Hollywood filming. My father told me he hit on a sister

of Glorian, could have been Marilyn Monroe or Julie Andrews, before next meeting Glorian and falling in love. Glorian was from North Carolina where I think she was born to pregnant arrival Maria Agusta Kutschera Von Trapp. In his attempts to out some secret plot (according to Jim Garrison) Lee Harvey Oswald had some idea of Nazis (Kutscheras?) inside the USA.

- Ed Donegan Offer Latent Information on Timeline HSCA
    - Timeline Guilded Age (1871 to 1901)
    - Timeline 1902 British US plans for Subversion and Conquest of World by PsyOps
    - Timeline WWI, WWII, Cold War in Special Relationship
    - Timeline Kennedy Donegan piece of story
    - Fall of Nixon Rockefeller Republican Wasps

- Timeline 1975 William Colby
- Reagan Bush 1980 as CIA retake Whitehouse
- Israeli Input on *October Surprise* includes Donald Barr William Barr Epstein connected Maxwell

- To Write Read The Think Tank I Built at 1513 Ocean Dr.
- Gunderson And Sosbee Docs On MKULTRA CIA COINTELPRO
- COINTELPRO and Being Assaulted by Behavioral Research
-
- Newton's Cradle
- Black Money Black Budgets Black Opps
- Donald Barr CIA of BBRDW and William Barr CIA of BCCI
- Ukraine 1952 is V.P. Nixon project still ongoing
- Donegan history and Rumor Has It story line

- Kings And Queens and an Explanation To All These Things

- Cabal Structure and Methods (Targeting)

- Dedication To and r Jen Moore

  Jen Moore was likely part of the CIA gangstalk of me but resented the duty. She considered it a CIA attempt to hide Nazi infiltration of the USA and that this was tied to the JFK murder and many others. The Gangstalk is a theater team which skits out things that are not true but appear to be true and may match (in public) what a dopple has done in public.

  In the Gangstalk of me Gangs of people walk around near me, use apartments near me, dress like me, and say we together are buying the sight of models with my DNA, them as porn, and during that we are together getting punished for having photographed women to you and paying restitution an protection fees.

  The are doing this, often away from me, sometimes near me, but they not me are doing that and they not me are doing that with the rights to my DNA which pays for it all.

- Preface

- Ich bin ein Berliner

- Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

- The Wembley Park Gene research population groups

- Abuse in McMartin Preschool and continuing MKULTRA

CIA Abuse

- Walter E Fernald Center for Developmental Retarded
- Read The Writing On The Wall for Info On Free Mason Shadow Government
    - Misfits 1961
    - Star Wars Since movie brand was bought
    - Are You A Vampire Twilight Breaking Dawn 3
    - Mary Poppins
    - *Mulholland Falls* Analogy
    - Dune as a metaphor
    - Equals and Shopgirl
    - Manchurian Candidate 1962 Decode
    - Rocky Horror Picture Show decode
    -
    - Babylon 5
    - Army Combat Cameras

- Centering on Saudis, Nationalism, Manshoorian Candidate, MENA 9/11d
- Bilderberg Group
- MACRO: Centering on Boston and JFK Library bomb and fire events
- MICRO: Brinksmanship Begetting Lethal Skirmish with Targeted Individuals using COINTELPRO
- The Windsor Organized Stalk of Glorian
- JFK regrets wade into Bay of Pigs and other puppets being placed around the world
- “Bayou of Pigs” - Operation Red Dog
- Criminal Justice PROs say “NO” To Cosa Nostra
- Ted Cruz Heidi Cruz and CIA Cuba
- The NeoCon Eye Overseeing the Crusades
- DuPonts and KellogX, Boeing and Raytheon
- CIA NWO Shadow Gov assassination, the war against Home
- Megyn Kelly, Trey Gowdy, Cheryl Rickards, and HF DCA
- Shadow Eugenics: Extortion17 Deplets/seizes internal US assets to developing countries

- White Cap Mountain and Business Plot
    - Ford Motors and Ford Foundation unlinking
    - Explaining Illuminant War Time and Peace Time Genetic Husbandry
    - The Ripeness of the World in 1944 for CIA Digraph And Illuminati Divinci Codes
    - Rockefellerd, Bush, Huckabee, Arkansas
    - OSS CIA: Sidney Gottlieb and Donald Barr
    - Donald Barr, William Barr, and OSS Weapons Lab Genomics
    - Espionage
    - Leadership
- "Premised on the apparent ring and the characters involved …"
    - Reviewing Events At Select Quote
    - Overview of Espionage Gangstalk Plant of Evidence
    - Overview of Gangstalking Manufactured Evidence pretexting Law Enforcement Actions

- Task Force Video 11
- Prelude
- About Edward Paul Donegan Family Origins
    - Centering On Cape Cod
    - Centering On Family Members
    - Seattle, Missile Crisis, Manhattan Beach
- Cape Cod FOXP2, Seattle Worlds Fair with JFK, Windsors, Kennedy's, Boeing Aerospace
- 360 CIA DNA Operations and Book Premise of Congressional AUMF Against Illuminati
    - 1 Degree Espionage Capabilities Racketeering of My Genome, Seamless Meld
    - 1 Degree Me 1 Degree Tom Donegan and 1 Degree Obama Melded into the 357 Sea via Glo
    - 359 Degree War Like Acts My Theories Tie To Illuminati Muscle
    - Vatican 2
    - Also tied to 359 Illuminati Muscle and FOXP2

- Jim V and William R Question and Answer
    - "We Are Your Government Landlords And We Are Here To Help
    - How Its Done
    - How It Also Was Done
    - Austin I and II moves from Corpus Christi Nueces Texas
    - A Declaration by Edward Paul Donegan On His Experiencing Government Retaliatory Violence From US Government Officials …
    - Jared Kushner is a Nazi Traumatized Cabalist family now a Saudi League of Nations operative
    - 1001 N. Water St 46 and 1513 Ocean Dr 5
    - Counterfeiting Forgeries Money Laundering used in Fraud
    - A “Mousetrap” Ploy used in Grandparent Scan
    - Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing
    - Police Harassment with Negligent, Gaining, Mercenaries
    - Jim Volcelcka Stay and Play and William Ruiz

Capitola California

- The Jim Volcelcka Question
- Roadblocking and Renting En Corpus
- Brainwashed

- Mafia Contract Killings and Killers
  - NDAA Operations in the USA against 2nd Gen MKULTRA Victims
  - Hitmen Evidence Clustering Around Judge Roll, Scalia, and Thomas Crane Wales
  - Judfe Roll: NASA DARPA Implicated?
  - Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr.
  - Silenced - Truth Tellers assassinated
  - DARPA, Pegasus, Justice Scalia, the Brain Program, Masonry, and #WETWORKS
  - Dr Bradstreet

- Bully Media Cartel Bandwidth stops theories of the CIA Cartel
  - A Light Hearted Romp With Only a Few Nazis

Around

- Superclass
- William Randolph Hearst was a Nixon WANNABE and progenitor of Domestic Terrorism
- Tusks Make The Tower
- What Can Publicity Do?
- Apparatchika
- Roadblocks between Me and Voice [of me] Amplifiers
- Media Liability
- Paranoia
- Optics and Paranoia
- Rough TV, Roadblocking, and Conspiracy Against Rights

- Concealers Or Revealers
  - J. Edgar Hoover was a Freemason plotter and 1926 Concealor aligned With British Secret Service

- Robert Maheu And Guy Banister WereConcealers
- Janet Reno a result of Eisenhower and 33 concealor
- Prouty Revealed V.P. Nixon National Security Council Directive 5412
- Wayne Madsen adds from CIA files Obama was created for Indonesia under 5412
- Dt Taitz is a Revealor the Hawaii Birth Certificate and asserted SSN are Fraudulent
- Jen reveals why Glorian used by the OSS and JFK could not stop 5412
- Cathy Meadows is a Revealor and has written my Autobiography of What I have lived through (and may mother and father and brother did not
- Zersetzung Truth Revealors
- D. Katherin Horton is a Revalor
- Sorcha Faal is a Revealor
- Edward Paul Donegan Reveals Names in Family Jewels Program and Materiality
- Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom is a Revealor who does not use Aliens metaphor for US Military FBI

- B Lamb with CSPAN show World fabric gov via Angleton JFK could not un-thread the USA from
- The DPS Texas Rangers are Concealers
- Jack Ruby Killed JFK as Conspirator Silencing Framed Lee Harvey Oswald

- Kate Clifford Larson is a Concealer
- William Cooper was A Revealor
- James Jesus Angleton was an OSS Family Jewel Program Creator
- Charles Douglass Jackson of OSS London and Time Inc was a CIA Concealer
- Joseph Danial Casolaro Was A United Fruit Company Revealor
- Che Guevara 1964 Revealor at UN General Assembly
- Kristen Jaymes Steward is a Concealor
- 33rd Degree Mason Cabalists with Angleton
- Gerald Ford was A Concealor Warren Commissioner and Free Mason
- Paul L. Williams is a Revealor about Gladio CIA MAFIA Vatican

- Andrew Basiago is a Revealer and a Patriot
- The Windsor Cabal are Concealers and more than all most of pretenders to any throne
- Michael A. Aquino is Concealer and creator of a Hoax Front Group
- Lloyd Austin III is the Great Black Hope of the Oil Business NWO
- Twas Love of republicanism that cursed the Kennedy's
    - John F. and Jackie were Revealers rejecting Oil Barrel NWO
    - Dorothy Kilgallen was a reporter murdered because she knew too much
    - Centering on Senator Robert Francis Kennedy
    - Animal Husnabdry and Genetic Repair
    - Catholic anti MAFIA CIA Congressperson Leo Ryan was a revealor
    - Catholic Californian Anti Mafia Sonny Bono was a Revealer
    - Christopher Pyle is a Revearler inclosing to the Church Committee and All of Policing
    - FBI Special Agent In Charge Gunderson was

murdered by those who killed JFK RFK

- Louis J. Freeh, FBI Director September 1, 1993 - June 25, 2001 is a Revealer

- FBI and Rouge Operations below and in Director role

  - Rod Rosenstein is a Designated Concealer
  - Lame Cherry is a Revealor
  - Robert Swan Mueller is a Deep State Assassin and Traitor cover up artist
  - Robert Swan Mueller III is likely a Mole
  - Strozk II is Secret Socity British Pilgrim who tanked Flynn
  - Christopher Wray is another mutigenerational Free Mason mole
  - Eric Thibodeaux is a Concealor
  - David Evan Mullin is a CIA activities Concealer
  - Mr Bovard is a revealor about FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops and Compound Attacks
  - Eric Hold Sharon Holder Jeh Johnson Barrack

and Michell Obama

- D State Analytics are Revealers about Gibson Ilsand Eugenics and Robert Mueller III
- PsyClops and how Malco X Middle East Nationals mirrors Irish and French Catholic Nationalism
- LeMay Was A Treasonous Self Protecting General and Mole who may have destroyed all of history
- Rudy2s blog is a Archstone of for Pillars of Truth
- Psychology Publications Answer Laballa's Questions
- Tom Dunham And Mark Rich Are Revealors
- Larry McDonald Revealor Revealor
- Jim Mars JFK Assassins Authors is a Revealor
- Chauncey Marvin Holt Was A Revealor before he died
- The Booth Train-yard Control Operator Who Saw Too Much
- Anita Dickson is a a Revealor
- Penn Jones Is A Revealor
- Mark Lane shows the Warren Commission A Farce

- William Binney is a Revealor and former NSA
- Public's Increasing understanding of Organized Stalking and Terminate With Extreme Prejudice
- Pompeo Is On The Secret Team
- George W. Bush is a Traitor in a custom bred line
- Richard Nixon Rockefeller Republican was a traitor
- Jeffrey R. MacDonald
- Jim Garrison was a Patriot and a Revealer
- LBJ
- Eric Pearson is a Revealer
- Free Masons are Concealers
- American Intelligence Media is a Revealor
- THE YMCA are British Espionage Eugenics Front and mostly one with MI6
- Arnold Schwarzenegger is tied to Windsors OSS plan and a Concealer
- Golds and Omni TRT
- Monarch Fighting is a Revealer

- Aussie John Pilger is a Revealer
- Joseph Robinette Biden Jr Kamala Harris Barrack Obama Jr
- Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness are Concealers
- Vince Stewart the Steward
- Gregg Abbot and Mark Gonzales
- Stopworkplacebullies are Revealors
- Mark Gonzales is a Concealer and probably murderer of Jen Moore
- Kymberly DeLoatche is a money launderer
- Nathan Cain is A Revealer
- Shepard Smith is A Revealer and a News Broadcaster
- Harriman
- George H.W. Bush is a Concealer and Traitor
- Jennifer Aniston is Overthrow Plot Conspirator Propogandist
- Clark Gabel was assasinated by the CIA
- Marilyn Monroe was going to be a Revealer about the Mafia

- Joe Biden is a Tulane Orleans Concealer
- The Chenneys are NWO Concealers of JFK Murder
- Colin Luther Powell is A Concealer
- Britney Spears is a Surveillance Survivor
- Phillip Marshall was a Revealer
- Andrew Breitbart was analogous to Sand Hume and Twice Targeted
- Mitch The NWOs Bitch
- Gene “Chip” Tatum is a Revealer of Project Pegasus
- Michael Mukasey it a Henchman Hitman
- Donald and William Barr are Traitors who as CIA Assassinated “weak” JFK
- William Barr’s books use sci-fi metaphors to show CIA loyalty to Britain over USA
- Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama is a source of Espionage
- Religion, Masonry families, Connected Political Families, their mistakes Seeking Religious Asylum
    - Clandestine cell system

- Sock Puppet Impersonations
- Using a Tx (victims friend) to confess as if Rx (me)
- Texas
- Austin
- Arriving in Corpus Christi A Stateless Deist
- RELIGINT and Infiltration of Religions
- Religious Asylum From the United States
- It’s the Queen of England and NeoCons

- MKULTRA Gangstalked Individual
  - Finders was a CIA program begun 1966
  - Finders by Mint Press
  - MK Betrayal
  - But Why is This?
  - Abuse of Psychiatry In Furtherance of Abuse of Power and Lethal Conspiracy Against Rights

- #Books
- 1978
- Centering On 1996
- Great Game aka Anglo Elite Imperial war against Russia\
- The Great Cartel Machine
    - The Great Cartel Foreign Economies
    - The Great Cartel Corpus Economy
    - The Great Machine Domestic Economies and Kickbacks
- Justina Pelletier (imho FOXP2)
- Legendary - A phony cover up narrative is portrayed before the public
- Espionage Section
- Cryptic Date “Codes” on Illuminati Masonic Rites Eugenics
- Espionage Capabilities
- Opus Dei, Catholic, and others

- WACO Feb 20 sanctioned Feb 28 a hit
- OSS CIA Assassination of Patton
- Jonestown
- Wounded Knee starting on Funerary 21
- Ruby Ridge and a Green Beret Family slaughtered >
- Spain
- H-E-B
- Planning Parenthood
- Racial Engineering, Genetic Research,Eugenics, Rape, Murder, Assassination
- Chart
- 1963 Genetics Ethiopia Australia w JFK
- Centering On Prophecies
- Genomics and Air Travel
- The Gangstalking of Jen, myself, and Others
- Disposition Matrix, CIA Killings of US CItizens
- Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset

Criminals

- Suspects and Victims
- NDAA
- CIA
- A Stitch Now Taken from 9 May Help At Some Later time
- Defense Intelligence Agency
- Little Rock Arkansas
- Psych Ward
- Psych Ward Ed
- Mulholland Falls Analogy
- South Texas Federal District Court
- 2b
- Evil as an Element
- Centering on Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness
- Plain Clothes Police Brutality
- Abuse of Witness to Politician Misconduct

- Intensive Harassment
- Optics Created By Expressive Paid Actors
- Potential Witness List including Conflicted Politicians
- Break-ins and Conspiracy Against Rights of accuser of politicians

- Appendixes
  - My Kindle Unlimited Library
  - Open letters to Coroners
    - :Los Angeles Coroner and ME
    - Los Angeles Coroner and ME Author's Cut
    - D.C Medical Examiner and Cross Jurisdiction Los Angels County
    - D.C. Medical Examiner and Cross Jurisdictional Memorandum
    - Hiding in Plain View Gambits Destroy Foundations

- July 2022 Letter to the General Public
- Open Letter to FBI OPR
- Letter to ATX Office of Police Misconduct
- Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057 4 18 2022 Letter
- Letter TO Mac Lamar on fraud via Receipts and Payments-Disbursements journal errors facilitating Obstruction of Justice
- MacLamar II
- Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner Jennifer Marie Moore
- Lawyer Request Form
- Press Request
- Open Letter to General Counsel and Business Managers of places I frequent

- ○ Amphetamines and Minimal Brain Dysfunction

- Bibliography
- Sky Masters
- History of Radiology In Medicine
- Trotsky on Stalin and the revolution of Military figure run industrialist privatized farms Junta
- Selected material from the Obama Foundation
- the Boxer Rebellion China 1899 1901
- Witness to the murder of the Don and Henry Ives
- LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996
- Appendix - Ploys
- Aliens In Government
- Art And Life
- Humanity In Space
- The Importance of Ernest and Others Figures
- Vague Leading Argumentative
- The Gettysburg Address

- Rome Statute Excerpts
- Comment or Crud?

- Book 12 Some Chapter 36
- Aftermath
- Acknowledgments
- A negative view of the USA in its fights
  - Advisory to ARC of Northern Virginia of Death Penalty Cases occurring under RICO Statues ARC MAY be involved in directly or indirectly
  - Combined Statement on Stalking Gunderon Moore Donegan
  -
  - The Gay Frag
  - FBI Van 7
  - Alternative Cover
  - Operation 40 is the explanation of the alternative cover
  - Pagan Reich

- Natural Birth
- Inferior Societal Discussions of and Handling of Racial and Other Issues
- Edward Snowden Goes to Russia

- Protection From The USA
- Identity of Edward Paul Donegan as New William Cooper
- Donegan and Sosbee and Gunderson and Labella
- Laballa Answered by Fighting Monarch
- The Government and Those Writing About It
- The Authors and Their Content
- Dedication to Jen Moore (Reprise)
- Criticism of APL Reprise
- Labella's Public and Federal Questions Answered By Authors
- Ted Gunderson FBI Hoover era) and Geral Sosbee (FBI Hoover Era) answer Mr Labella (esq, New York Bar
- Labella Answered by Jen Moore and Ed Donegan

- Labella Answered by Glick, Churchill, and Wall
- Mr Labella Answered by Dr Karlstrom and Edward Paul Donegan
- Labella Answered By Ed Theory Of Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Mind"
-
- Psychology Questions Answer Keith Labella's Question
- Labella answered by RICO laws per Ed Donegan
- Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ed's Story
- Labella Possibly Answered by Judge Roll
- Labella ansewerd by Walt Whitman
- Stoic Anger
- Dedication for All NWC books (Reprise)
- Labella answered by Edward Paul Donegan answers of Stop007.ort JIT Survey

The entirety of this book is a retelling of what Jen Moore said if you prefer videos to reading.

YouTube

Supreme Court: The Journey Begins May 21, 2018

Whistleblower Journey May 21, 2018

#3 Tenley Town-CIAville May 22, 2018

#4 Going to lunch at Comet Ping Pong May 22, 2018

#5 Investigating behind CPP in the pouring rain May 22, 2018

#6 Walking in Seth Rich shoes his last night. May 23, 2018

#7 Walking to Wonderland May 23, 2018

#8 Arriving at Wonderland in DC May 23, 2018

#9 CEMEX HQ in DC-Veterans on Patrol (VOP) investigation

#10 Cemex HQ in Washington DC

#11 Secret envelope …secret identities Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

#12 Awan Spy Ring-Conflict Of Interest Attempting contact with US DA Jessie Liu regarding evidence and conflict of interest in Awan Spy Ring Case.

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking.

US Capital Report Jun 11, 2018

Searching for Awan Democratic Server Jun 11, 2018

Breaking News Imran Awan has a new job! Jun 11, 2018

Located Imran's Awan new employer. Jun 11, 2018 Imran Awan is answering phones and appears to be working for his Clinton Attorney Chris Gowen.

The Great Unveiling Jun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop.

The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside. Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud,OSS, Dulles, Black budgets (Illegal Slush Funds inside Espionage), Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil.

Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil.

Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System 2018

OSS (Bush/Barr family) to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & at Glorian and Ed Donegan's apartment - Hidden Identities MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits see comments for non youtube other video interviews 791 viewsJun 17, 2018 Mafia Konnection use of State backed Mafia for attacks on targeted Victims allowing Mafia

profits

The 3rd Reich & “The Artist” Infiltration into US Politics Kutschera Windsor Von Trapp Singers Indoctrinate Nazis 1925 Austria, Allies 1936 in North Carolina Depression Dust-bowl on into WWII 1942, theaters

Occult :Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals Jun 17, 2018 Whistleblower interview: The occult in the US. CIA was looking at rise of unconsciousness theories perhaps to help public speaking, psychological insights from abroad, political movements that might be infiltrated studied and even utilized as a cloack for CIA inserts

Conflict of Interest reports to Congress

Senate Judiciary OIG Testimony Jun 18, 2018 The longest line on Capital Hill wanting to hear Horowitz get grilled.

Live at House Judiciary Committee on OIG report Jun 19, 2018

Report from House Judiciary Committee on OIG Jun 19, 2018

Victoria Nuland at the Senate Intel Committee …Russia Russia Russia Jun 20, 2018

Finding Omar Awan? 503 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar’s place of employment? 276 views Jun 25, 2018

Scavenger hunt for Omar? 262 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar Omar Where for Art Thou? 268 views Jun 25, 2018

Imran Awan You have been served! Jun 25, 2018

Deer in the Headlights …Service Of Imran Awan!

House Judiciary Committee Conflict Of Interest? Jun 28, 2018

Live Recess Judiciary: Getting Hot in There! Jun 28, 2018

Katherine Heritage: Backstage Judiciary Committee Jun 28, 2018

End of Judiciary Hearing Jun 28, 2018

Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what?

Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go Jun 30, 2018 Mission to help other whistleblowers/survivors tell their truth

Silenced: The Ultimate Beyrayal

Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses. Interview with victim/survivor with real news. Progress towards healing. Time for real news & whitehats & Patriots to take action.

Exposure, truth-telling, journey towards healing. - Weekend interviews with media, whistleblowers, victim/survivors

On the way to Awan Trial Jul 3, 2018

Awan Update: Whose Spy Ring is it? Jul 3, 2018

Rabbit Trail out of Awan Plea Bargain. Jul 3, 2018

Omar Omar where for Art Thou …one last time.., Jul 3, 2018

Omar Awan is a ghost and no one wants to talk about it! Jul 3, 2018

4th of July in DC Jul 4, 2018

Happy Birthday America from DC Jul 4, 2018

Star Spangled Banner at the Capitol ….. Jul 4, 2018

Signing off.., Will our country heal on this next year? Secrets must be told! Jul 4, 2018

Who do you turn to for trafficking investigations? ICE HSI? FBI?

The Real ICE …will they investigate the elite for trafficking? Jul 6, 2018

ICE employees direct me to their HSI unit for trafficking …

How the elite live in DC … Jul 6, 2018

Can’t get into the Elite onto Rock Creek Park Jul 6,

2018

Strolling towards Comet, Bucks, Little Red Fox & Besta Jul 6, 2018

What is up with the front addresses for alleged Restaurants?

ICE HSI HQ ….Reporting Trafficking Jul 9, 2018

How do targeted victims & whistleblowers report child trafficking: Inside ICE-Dialing HSI Jul 9, 2018

Part3:Reporting Child Trafficking to HSI Jul 9, 2018

General Flynn hearing: American Hero

Big names waiting for General Flynn hearing

Waiting on General Flynn team at court 289 views

General Flynn supporters Jul 10, 2018

Interview with Jack P. OANN & General Flynn Patriot Jul 10, 2018

Part 1: Seth Rich Press Conference Jul 10, 2018

Part 2: Jack Burkman/Seth Rich Jul 10, 2018

Part 4: Seth Rich Press Conference End

Part 3: Seth Rich-Witness phone call July 10, 2018

Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking, PTSD & more

Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What???? Jul 14, 2018

David's Tent-A place of Refuge & Hope in DC July 14, 2018

Update on Whistleblowers

Russian Dolls are everywhere?

Video 1: step two Of reporting child trafficking

#2 Hunting for anyone to listen or investigate child trafficking cases

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller Jul 29, 2018

Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching?

Video #5 The more connected (the US Citizen or Politician to the CIA FBI Programs fo Free Masons) the more protected from being the subject of investigations Jul 31, 2018

Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on Jul 31, 2018

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking Religious groups get free biological research supplies, NGO cooperation and mixed funds with international religious groups including by churches suing for damages alleged to their parishiners in rigged law suits

Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial

Video 7.1 Popcorn ready for Manafort trial

8.4 Manafort VS Special Counsel

8.1 Manafort VS Special Counselor Mueller

8.2 Behind the scenes of Manafort trial. Voice of America in Russian Near some Russians look out everyone

8.3 Manafort VS Mueller ….accounting facts make the juries eyes glaze over August 4

August 7: Manafort VS Gates. Getting ugly. Tenleytown Aug 7, 2018

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law

Moving on to free speech I have attempted to work with YouTube and they have failed miserably. Moving to Bitchute. Name of channel Bitchute TaskForceLive

Bitchute link. I will be moving over videos as I have

time. Please comment or question about questions I might be able to answer. https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

This book

Names to be added into spell checker dictionaries

W. Averell Harriman, Jim Garrison, David William Ferrie , Gen. Edward Geary Lansdale, Earle Cabell was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas. Cabell was mayor at the time of the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy and was later a member of the U.S. House of Representatives.

Leroy Fletcher Prouty served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. Wikipedia. Lawford,

To: Whom It may concern and for immediate release Press Kit

Subject: The most important Kennedy assassination witness since the very early first ones such as Lee Bowers Junior, Jean Hill, Mary Moorman and for the first time now speaking out.

I was not at Dealey Plaza at least as far as I know (then two years and five days old while at McMartin preschool in that timeframe) and would really doubt it if anyone ever indicated that. My story is not about those events that unfolded at Dealey Plaza and elsewhere but rather the series of still little known and poorly understood and poorly reported history that motivated the events the events at Dealey Plaza and motivated those where there to act as they did assassinating JFK. Like others (some of whom hold hold PhD's and are respected historians and academics) I believe the CIA plans for Indonesia, Kenya, Cuba, Iran, Guatemala were at issue as DARPA and the DIA and Missle Command feared communist smaller nation satellites too close to the mainland of the key allies of WWII.

If you are waiting for the declassification process to reveal who killed JFK and why then don't. The file was never there and if it was it in now long gone. What we do know is the the widely available data diverges (quite often) from the dubious work-product of the Warren Commission.

The real motives for and real participants in the assassination are spread across Earth. They are in public and private organizations and or of public and private individuals whose own interests led to the assassination. The most center-most family per the USA element is the Donegan family. James and Glorian the parents, Tom and Ned (Ed) the children.

For many reason often linked through the Kennedy family my

family (from both parents Glorian Dean Rusk connections, James Donegan from WWII history connections those WWII roles tied back to Dorchester Massachusetts and the Roman Catholic Irish Immigrant family living there. But this reached to the Windsor family line and Robber barons in CIA actions around the world. This is important because even when the CIA was operation (as OSS or OPC or other) usually they avoided direct government links and hid behind non government front groups. These front groups could deny working for the USA and they had little responsibility other than tax records to give the US Government records. When they did the records disappeared.

> "Robber baron" is a term used frequently in the 19th century during America's Gilded Age to describe successful industrialists whose business practices were often considered ruthless or unethical. Included in the list of so-called robber barons are Andrew Carnegie, Cornelius Vanderbilt, and John D. Rockefeller. - Investopedia.

J.P Morgan, the Hearst family that backed Nixon and the CIA, DuPonts, and other were close to the overall globalism RFK and RFK was hoping to contain and control CIA allegiance with. The use of mafia was organized through J. Egar Hoover and the FBI, himself an elite Mason and as FBI director with global responsibilities. Also these are called the Boston Brahmins or Eastern Elites or WASP power base.

The Kennedy and Donegan families and anti mafia RFK allowing a country to be bled dry and left in poverty (such as during the Great Potato Famine) was unacceptable foreign policy and JFK was going to end it and end the CIA.

This group of Regime Change killed JFK and then began the Watergate Break-ins and other crimes as the old money systems

of backing dictators was continued despite JFK and RFK trying to put the criminals to a stop.

There is extensive corroboration for my story from some now deceased but whose recorded statements are online, in presidential libraries, and in gigabytes of data from others that fits around me story as I was a hand in glove, the glove being the extension of my story as it unfolded into the context I live in. Many of the Super-Conspiracy Theories as as bitterly rejected as they were when Garrison tried to prosecute Clay Shaw and was badly mocked in the press.

The 1962 McMartin "Rosetta Child" or day-care child zero

"There had been efforts to read hieroglyphs before Champollion addressed the task, such as those undertaken by the ninth-century Arab alchemist Abu Bakr Ahmad Ibn Wahshiyah, who successfully deciphered several signs. Yet the finding of the Rosetta Stone and the subsequent wide circulation of reproductions of it and its text led to renewed efforts. With three languages in use and all next to each other and possess in full a complete reading was possible."

Why my story in that CIA research center was important will show why other children were researched by the CIA as well and why these are the events that led into the 1963 assassination of JFK.

When I was born in 1961 in Inglewood St. Joseph's Hospital my father was TWA pilot. In my growing up I remember him as 707 captain and later L1011. But his wartime plane was the P-51 by North American Aviation Inglewood and Packard Motors Detroit and Paul Schrade UAW fitting the Detroit engines into it. In 1962 Glorian could not be days alone with two children under 3 years old. I had a rare brain condition make me a behavior problem as well. From 1961 when JFK was in Los Angles with Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy when I

was born November 18, 1961 then upon turning two years old in November 18, 1963 is tied to JFK decisions on MKULTRA research and the resultant shooting death November 22, 1963 died Parkland Hospital Dallas Texas. Paul Schrade and RFK shootings followed closely after in history and the same untold backstory. My 4 gig press kit telling the story is at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

The Richard Nixon and Hearst Family anti-communist J.P Morgan Globalism continues to be the ongoing orbit of war criminals and deep state terror downing commercial airliners, bring civil wars, assassinations, and international lawless terror including against the USA.

Indirect Rule is a Nobility system Aristocracies of Nation-States use to co-rule the world. One Crown perhaps Great Britain may be the superior crown to Australia and demand Australian satellite actions or Crowns (and Sovereigns of Nation States) may work by treaty.

In the years following WWII many key parts of Great Britain were lost to independence. Guatemala and Indonesia the GI of ATSUGI were the Nixon Hearst Bush family Allen Dulles, James Jesus Angleton, and LBJ families working on the a different program.

Indirect Gruel takes a nation with natural resources like gold and spices in Indonesia and promises the riches to a Banana Republic dictator who will subdue the nation and kill journalists, etc., but under the repressive regime the satellite nation will remain in the column of the world power who covertly installed the repressive dictator.

The proximity of teetering Post WWII Indonesia was as great a concern for Australia is Cuba and Castro were for the USA.

What many do not realize is Peter Lawford led the USAID and Peace Corp effort in the Los Angeles County area out of his

mansion. As RFK is shot in that area later the woman in the Polka Dot dress is eager to get to Australia and the police of LAPD are part of the USAID Peace Corp CIA effort and confess to that later.

In WWI the War Industry Board was started to fund business to sell weapons the military. In the Cold War the CIA started businesses like Zapata Oil to be among these cover action companies. Col Prouty when he was providing the CIA assets to attack Cuba with notes Operation Zapata fits Zapata Oil and some of the ships that were requested from Prouty at the Pentagon were to be named the Houston where Zapata Petroleum funded by the CIA was hardhearted and the Barbara the name of George H.W. Bush's wife.

It was of these orbit of people, Nixon, Twombly of Coca Cola Nixon was on the board of, and others that were the CIA presence assassinating JFK with their E. Howard Hunt and Murder Inc., allies from the train-yard.

The Indonesia piece is part of the CIA Obama family story. There are several fake certificates (people flock to the Hawaii one although the USA Document is a fraud) and run from the equally fake Mombasa Kenya one. I assert the real truth is in Los Angeles county and make the case in this book.

Jen Moore Truther and her correct view of the Donegan family hidden history at the center of world history and disputed history.

- The start of the story surrounds WWI, Joseph Kennedy Sr., the Vatican, and others (Admiral Halsey) getting a pregnant Maria Kutchera (the showgirl) into the USA to deliver a prince’s (Edward or Albert probably Albert) babies in the USA. Marilyn Monroe was one and hit by the CIA and Glorian

Gainey (later Glorian Donegan) was another both born in the USA 1926.

- The CIA had been at that time using Freud and others studying the gene that ran in Albert but not Edward. Mary of Romania may have been the source of the London Forkhead p2 FOXP2 gene.

- James Paul Donegan was born an Irish Catholic in Dorchester the Kennedy family area. The Kennedy's likely got him a key spot flying the p-51. He went on to battle over Europe in WWII and finaly was part of the two atomic bombing wings attacking Japan with strafing to soften the island for the bombing run.

- Following WWII there were reenactments for Duke Edward and others. Joseph Kennedy Sr was part of Lend Lease, using UAW labor to build the Rolls Royce Merlin two stage supercharged engines for the p-51 made in Inglewood Los Angeles County where I Edward Donnean was born.

- I Edward Paul Donegan have the gene as my mother did. I was placed in McMartin Preschool 1962 the CIA was known to secretly research children at. Franklin Nebraska was another CIA testing of children site.

- This was tied to Allen Dulles and the Kennedy Assassination. No one dares utter it but during atomic

testing Glorian had given up eggs and they were used in a CIA test child who might be placed in Indonesia. The real parents of Barrack Obama Jr are not as listed, JFK at 1963 was trying to call off that plan but the CIA assassinated JFK to keep the plan underway. The CIA USAID plans for Barrack Obama Jr. were created for Los Angeles County where many of the families lived like Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy, the Donegan's, and some friends of the Donegan's (Chafins). Ed Donegan asserts a probable but unused SSN of 022-46-3234 for Obama Jr. but that was hidden because of JFK in the area publicly.

- Donald Barr of the CIA Dirty BCCI crime networks in November 1961 was seen in a Whitehouse photo holding an experimental birth flown from Los Angeles to the Whitehouse. Comically potrayed as a newborn monkey the artwork in the Donald Barr photo showed an Indonesian context for the newborn. At this time a Rockefeller family member exploring Papue New Guinea went missing never to be found.

- Predatory stalking is now being used against me Edward Donegan to stop my story about these CIA plans in orphanages, etc, from coming out.

- In videos like Good Versus Evil we must fight on, Turning the Tables on the Stalkers, and others Jen Moore was getting the views from me being sabotaged in my housing in Capitola and Monetery Stay and Play. She and I knew these were dirty trickster frauds of faked evidence, stolen belongings, identity theft, break-ins, etc., to sabotouge me.

.

The 20th Century Presidencies myst be seen as orbits of the CIA and its activities

In a step to the left the Rockefeller Republicans with the Eastern Establishment "old money" newly acquired fro colonial natural resources riches created moderate globalist left of center future leaders for the 21st Century who would while in power back the US liberalized democracy movements stepping to the right, towards capitalism and away from socialism, inviting the former colonial powers back into independent nations who has gained freedom following the the near total defeat of Great Britain's colonies in WWII. After the V-2 Rockets and the A Bomb and the H-Bomb and super sonic flight and sea born nuclear missiles very critical of the shore of Australia and the USA.

As the Cold War loomed atomic blasts mushroomed. Like the Guns of August new weapons and thinking were on the horizon.

" The United States tested its first hydrogen bomb, codenamed "Bravo", on March 1, 1954 on Bikini Atoll: Yield The explosion released 15 megatons of energy, which was more than two and a half times what scientists had expected. This made it the largest nuclear weapon ever detonated by the United States at the time. Effects The explosion created a fireball that was almost 4.5 miles across, and a crater that was 6,500 feet in diameter and 250 feet deep. The mushroom cloud reached a height of 130,000 feet and a diameter of 62 miles in less than 10 minutes. - Google AI overview

And in 1954 under Eisenhower and V.P. Nixon the secret agreements were formed with covert allies. A whole new ere began in rockets, supersonic aircraft, Sputnik, and a new class of atomic bombs.

Guam and the Bikini Atoll that figure into the woman in the pink polka dot dress and the assassination of RFK may figure into this. "Oppenheimer".

Briefly: Democrat FDR led into and through most all of WWII. Joseph Kennedy Sr also a Democrat was at his side since the closing of WWI and when FDR was undersecretary of the navy needs ships built in Boston for the Atlantic fleets.

Democrat Truman replaces FDR in the closing days of WWII following the death of FDR and some maneuverings. During this time Richard Nixon is an anti-communist US Representative from Los Angeles. Upon the 1952 election General Eisenhower the Republican with V.P. Nixon take office until in 1960 JFK defeats VP Nixon for the presidency. Nixon in the Congress had created the CIA and CIA plans for the world that were carried out under the National Security Council he had headed as VP that oversaw regime change, assassination, and covert intervention in foreign affairs. In his resignation General (ret) Eisenhower warns the public of the post WWII mil industrial complex. Following the assassination of JFK FDR states he regrets a CIA with cloak and dagger. During the time JFK was president and before under VP Nixon Ed Donegan asserts George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, LBJ, and others were in robber Barron corporate and CIA actions around the world oil included. Ed Donegan asserts Barrack Obama Jr was a planned CIA deep state projec and many others were too. Hillary gets blamed for most of this but oil and the Rockefeller's work out of Little ROck and they are GOP.

I am one of those types Ralph Thomas of Austin Texas or Richard Richard Belzer of acting and Skyhorse Publishing and Joan Mellon fame write about though I am not known yet that have information about the Kennedy Assassination but the destruction of my life by sham allegations and investigations and defrauding and harassing me has limited the generation and reach of my speech. I have a story to tell though.

From: Edward Paul Donegan

Subject: Emerging history of the Kennedy assassination and I believe a Donegan family tie to them.

I have experienced stimulus-respose type bullying desgined to lead me into fights and my agressors to claims against me. The covert aggression system is not only common to FBI COINTELPRO practices it also matches the rare form of programming (Complex PTSD by reptitive stimuli) that Sirhan Sirhan was exposed to, the Tsarnev's were, and perhaps Timothy McVieigh had been. Patsies are easily manufactured as they are led into loosing fights. Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, John DeCamp, and William Colby and I assert these are part of the family jewels program of the CIA, are tied to the Kennedy assassination and much more.

Most of this is detailed in a rhetorical interogative found elsewhere in this presss release itself drawn from my books.

Marshfield is a town in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Visit the John F. Kennedy Hyannis Museum to learn about the legacy of President Kennedy and his deep connection to Cape Cod where he enjoyed special days with family and friends. The Cape was the one place he could relax and feel at home, even while bearing the weight of the world. Learn why Hyannis Port was considered the “heart and home” of the Kennedys. Step into the unforgettable Summer White House days of the 1960’s when a beloved President and his family brought joy and hope to a nation. https://seeplymouth.com/listing/john-f-kennedy-hyannis-museum/

The and Nixon Rockefeller ties to the Kennnedy assination and the Donegans. Inglewood, Los Angeles County, home of the P-51 is central and the missing piece to this story. So is the history of Robert F. Kennedy a former DOJ employee then a Counsel to the Senator Committee on Labor Rackets and Organized Crime or said another way which was the usual the Get Hoffa Squad. Republican supported corrupted management backed unions and those same unions used muscle against

strike lines and that included Ford Motors employee a relative of Chauncey Marvin Holt and this plan of the Red Scare about labor movements overlapped internationally to as the USA suppressed independence movements and socialists governments at the very time Great Britain had lost its colonies as WWII was being fought.

The "Get Hoffa" squad was a group of investigators and prosecutors led by Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy in the 1960s. The squad was part of Kennedy's efforts to combat organized crime. -Google AI Overview.

The Nixon and big business ties into Organized Crime, Labor Rackets, Drug Dealing, Casinos, and Tiger Team assasinations covert operations is the the larger umbrella story of which that is a part. Prescottt Bush, George H.W. Bush, Richard Nixon, the Rockefeller's, George Hearst and William Randolph Hearst were big business world venture's whose interest in finding oil the Rockefeller's had developed a technique to refine, gold or diamonds that could be dug or transported by industrial means missing in the 2nd and 3rd world, and tourism and world tavel on the Great White Fleet tourist boats leaving form Louisiana into the Banana Republics were the plantation-like super-rich of globalism.

A smaller piece of this story is that Richard Nixon got caught (partially and increasingly after his death) using the Watergate Break-in to conceal a group of CIA mobsters and operatives having killed JFK and the unions and independent-nations backing Kennedy family and the Kennedy family also backed real unions of mobsters in the union business. THe larger piece too big for today's press corps or too true for today's press corps is the Richard Nixon may have been a middle man at most, towards the top but not at the top. The real power behind the scenes were W. Averell Harriman, the Marshall Plan and the OSS as a post-WWII CIA, and FBI espionage aroun the world. The highest ranking of all may have been George H.W. Bush clearly implicated in the assassination of JFK and later (in my own telling) assassination of RFK because of the union labor that built the Packard Moter Merlin P-51 engine for North

America Aviation. Why can not such a story make it into the press? First of all the Donegan family piece of this (and I am the last Donegan) has been missing and second of all is that the Bush plan had according to plan backed a series of highly likable democrat party agents of influence today that along with moderate republicans control elected and appointed offices and would be executed for treason IF the truth came out. Today these officials use ongoing mob violence in illegal racketeering and harrassment operations against a large number of US Citizens and I an one of them. Attempts to stop my story have been obvious to me and numerous but excuse have be fabricated and spread about me making the illegal covert assaults on me seem a public good of getting the bad-guy out of town for the public good. These are called Gang Stalks or smear campaigns of faked public appearances and rumors about a person circulated at times even use in grand juries in faked testimony or the testimony of a dupe.

Journalist John Pilger spoke of Barrack Obama Jr. as the Mancurian Candidate whose role he was groomed for was to be a CIA controlled and back influencer for CIA plans around the world destroying, undermining, or eroding independent nation's attempt to self govern in their own rather than imperialism interests.

The events surrounding Senator Robert F. Kennedy's death I have a missing piece to explain but also an analysis of sufficient applicability even without my part of the story not provided still explains the situation well and perhaps even better since events unfamiliar to the listener are not present. Who is familiar to the listener of this story is Don Nixon who while RFK was staying with John Frankenheimer tried to get RFK to the Palm Springs and Nevada test grounds area. Don Nixon the brother of Richard Nixon knew of the Manchurian Candidate plot line my family is a part of and part of the reason JFK was assassinated in the dispute of Nixon's policies. Ties to Mahue and Hughes and the CIA?

https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Numver 5. Donald Nixon, Richard’s brother,

had dreams of becoming a fast-food king. In 1957, with his hamburger stand in trouble, Donald borrowed $200,000 to shore up his business. ***The lender was Howard Hughes, a major defense contractor***. Richard Nixon had trouble convincing anyone that he, then vice-president, had not traded favors with Hughes for the loan. During the Watergate investigation, investigators learned that Donald had been a conduit for illegal campaign contributions to Richard. Yet Richard didn't trust his brother and ordered the Secret Service to monitor Donald's phone calls. https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Donald Anthony Nixon (born December 12, 1945) is an American businessman. He is the nephew of former President Richard Nixon and the son of Richard Nixon's brother Donald Nixon and Clara Jane Lemke. Francis Donald Nixon (November 23, 1914 June 27, 1987) was a younger brother of U.S. President Richard Nixon

Nixon and "philanthropic" robber baron families included experts like Thorkil Kristenseon. Thorkil Kristensen. 1st Secretary-General of the OECD. In office 30 September 1961 30 September 1969. who felt and struggling third world need better leaders and as the labor leaders of these nations were being suppressed Agents of Influence placed by the OSS and CIA into families around the globe were CIA aspirations to have aristocratic or politically based family members who would receive covert aid in the political or military quest for the power in the nations they were placed in, and when in power, ally with Western nations.

It was this battle between Nixonian dirty tricks of illegal actions of subversion and overthrows funded by robber-barons world planning versus more openly democratic and independence from Great Britain Kennedy family that was where the USA fell to Treason. The globalists in the Special Relationship and CIA connections around the world built by James Jesus Angleton and careful grooming of the media supported cover treason against a large number of governments including Cuba, Indonesia, Iran, and in Latin America. This machine overlapping with Nixon's effort in the USA against organized labor is the Great Treason in the USA, one of the

many nations that fell to covert warfare.

My family (and I am the last living on and my life at great risk now) was close to Col Fletcher Prouty and that history. Here is a Prouty book. This book includes the battle to control Indonesia and Barrack Obama Sr. and Jr. (and other family) as CIA covert planning and other conspiracy theories too such as this was the Manchurian Candidate story line RFK was discussing with the movie producer in his Los Angeles home at the time of his campaign trail death.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en-mass by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.
- The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action
- Defense, containment, and anti-communism
- Khrushchev's Challenge: the U-2 dilemma

- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.

- And much more!

This is the Donegan family story and the continuing cover-up of the JFK assassination. Mailer.html is the start file. The entire version 1 press kit that is 4 gigabytes in size might be available for download at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI. The download contains two important and full length archived movies. One is the Battle of Britain made in 1969. The air defense of England is represented and in history from their the Royal Air-force with the US Army 8th Air Force continues over Europe to defeat the Nazi war machine. Another movie is Jet Pilot 1957 in which John Wayne plays a Cold War pilot and shows a Russian defector the secrets of Fighter Control Radio and RADAR and how it allowed strategic ground-command of fights changing WWII.

This all ties to Paul Schrade and JFK and RFK and Joseph Kennedy Sr. Kennedy Sr upon return to the USA enlisted Packard Motors to build the Rolls Royce Merlin engine used in the Spitfire and other planes turning the history of WWII with that mass production capability.

The 1950's (even 1949) as Micheal Swanson of The War State notes was Vice President Nixon of the World Wide Meddling Program (WWMP) and the 1960's resistance to it inside the USA, and the 1970's was the cover-ups including Watergate, the downing of UAL 553, and TWA 800. You might note that TWA 800 went down in 1996 but it was carrying Jed Johnson. With Patty Hears and Brigid Berlin at Interviews Magazine the truth of MK-UTTRA was being revealed by those from the family members tied to it. Flight UAL 553 was likely destroyed as an act of treason as well. Doroth Hunt and others were killed on that flight.

Much of this history I and Jen Moore and others write about goes back to the Kings Speech in 1925 and FDR and others in the time of the events surrounding WWI. During that time and leading into WWII a favor was done for Edward and Albert. Bastard children were moved into the USA. Later these bastard children wanted to study a quirk gene would have offspring born under real names or under covert hidden identity names. Some of those latter births have grown into positions of power around the world, covertly as planned and now this is covered up successfully after JFK was stopped from revealing key parts of the plan. Hearst, the Windsors, Nixon, and many others did know. Others who knew were Robert Mahue and Howard Hughes and the activities surround the Desert Inn near where surplus planes were modified for covert roles around the world by the CIA and US DDO.

We are the Right Hand of the history of the United States of America and global operations with Great Britain or Children of the Right Hand. St John Hunt the child of E. Howard Hunt. Dorothy Kilgallen. Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. In 1938, she began her newspaper column "The Voice of Broadway", which was eventually syndicated to more than 140 papers. In 1950, she became a regular panelist on the television game show What's My Line?, continuing in the role until her death.

Kilgallen's columns featured mostly show-business news and gossip, but also ventured into other topics, such as politics and organized crime. She wrote front-page articles for multiple newspapers on the Sam Sheppard trial and, years later, events related to the John F. Kennedy assassination, such as testimony by Jack Ruby.

James L. Kilgallen, one of the nation's best-known newspaper reporters in a career that spanned three-quarters of a century,

died Tuesday night at the Mary Manning Walsh Home in Manhattan, which he had entered earlier this month. He was 94 years old. Mr. Kilgallen, who was at International News Service for 38 years, was once described by Damon Runyon as "an editor's dream of a reporter." Mr. Kilgallen joined International News Service in 1920, and went on to cover major stories of the period, including the Lindbergh baby kidnapping case and the German surrender at Rheims, France, in World War II. - New York Times

US Senator George Hearst is important and mabye central to this entire story. He moved to California to confirm the existance of gold in California mountians and in the 1860's and 1870's era was part of J.P Morgan's conquest of the world by hegemonic business frequently under control of or similar to the law firms Allen Dulles would serve on also a CIA Director.

Bridid Berlin daughter of Heart CEO and manager Richard Berlin and Patty Hearst daughter of Wiliam Randolph Hearst Jr. are part of the story as is Richard Nixon who as a Congressmen in California close to the William Randolph Hearst San Simeon Castle and post WWII 1949 Marshall plan to regain control of nation-states who gained independence following the withdrawal of Japanese or German forces are part of the story and Hearst may have been the rich friend who gave no money to Nixon (the Checkers the dog speech) but gave influential help to Congressman Nixon aspirations to the Vice Presidency and if Hearst Communications had its way President Richard Nixonn up the defeat or John F. Kennedy (much less Great Britain minded than Hearst or JP Morgan or Dulles) would have come to power.

The programs Nixon as US Congressman and post WWII planning and creation of the CIA out of the OSS and Marshal Plan and passage of the Mutual Defense act recommitting the allies of WWII to a common defense turned into Vice President Nixon as the head of the National Security Council planning out CIA activities around the world that come under scrutiny in the 1970's as the New York Times and Congress revisit CIA activities and attempt political oversight.

I Ed Donegan come from a family tied to these events and though not a child of Col Fletcher Prouty or families (the Donegan's and Prouty's) ere very close even though I was a small child.

Both TWA flight 800 with Jed Johnson and UAL flight 553 appear to be sabotaged flights as the CIA history under Nixon and MK-ULTRA backed by industrialists like Hearst began to come out.

One thing to know about Edward VIII who will figure into this story is the world is easily deceived. Portrayed officially as a hasbeen with no loyalty to or from the Windsor family he was in fact what the US has used in creating Flag Officers. Nobles may serve as King, as Lord Governors of parts of Great Britain or its holdings like India, or in battle may carry their coats of arms as military commanders as US Flag Officers do for instance and Admiral and his or her flag displayed on the carrier of the carrier strike group the carrier is heading.

Duke Edward led the Battle of France for Great Britain until France fell. After the war he was reassigned to Bermuda seeming isolated and holding golf matches for the rich and famous but secretly working with the CIA, Bermuda Dunes airport, and efforts in the Caribbean with Nixon and Chauncey Marvin Holt, Col Prouty, and others.

Dorothy Kilgallen will have key pieces of this story that tie into he Donegan family and bastard Windsor children used in colonies under faked names, and that too is part of the story.

If you know who Col Fletcher Prouty was the USAAF liaison between the Joint Chiefs an the CIA assassinations team (and I knew him as a fried of our Donegan family as a child) you might have read *JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*. Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, the former CIA operative known as “X,” offers a history-shaking perspective on the assassination of president John F. Kennedy. His theories were the basis for Oliver Stone’s controversial

movie JFK.

In 1949 China fell to Mao. The USSR was according to The Long Telegram not God fearing nor did the believe in free markets. The Iron Curtain in Europe and the Americas was a foot as was the Bamboo Curtain in the Indochina area. Australia and the USA were a threat from the V2 and even worse.

Dorthy Wetzle was wokring in China for the Treasury Department and barely made it out by train with a last hope of a small gun she had with her just in case but was not stopped by anyone. After that she met E. Howard Hunt who was working for the CIA as sh was reassigned to work under E. Averall Harriman on post WWII Office of Policy Coordination OSS CIA operations as the agency names and progression went Dorothy Wetzel was born in Ohio on 1st April, 1920. She became an employee for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) after the Second World War and was stationed in Shanghai, China, where she met her future husband, E. Howard Hunt. - Spartacus Educational.

In 1949 Col. Prouty will arrive in Japan and James Paul Donegan who was part of the P-51 detail for the first and second bomb drops also flew from Japan during the Korean War and against the Soviets airspace as an interceptor jet pilot later.

As Jen Moore will explain this is not a Cold War or WWII story. WWII and the Cold War are part of the James and Glorian Donegan story concealed until now. The British Empire wanted the Pacific and Americas back though they had lost most all of the globe during WWWII. Rising labor unions and workers parties were threat to getting the Pacific Islands or other nations back. Nixon and the Republicans planned dirty tricks. JFK planned economic aid packages and peacekeeping. Those all met together in USAID, the Peace Corp, and other programs but the balance between an open had helping feed and a knife in the back of WETDIVISION into an independence leaning president or press corp member would tilt the tide. The

Boston Elite chose the British way, not the Kennedy and Constitutional way. That is where the treason against the USA emerges as we in what turned out be a Eugenics scheme backed secretive out of wedlock bastard children of the Windsors around the world to lead CIA backed governments around the world.

Below is a large map picture of China and Russia (formerly USSR. E. Howard Hunt was quick into post WWII anti-communism of the USSR. At the same time his new wife who was a US Treasury Agent in China was fleeing the 1949 Chairman Mao takover of China. They would meet through Averell Harriman and the CIA.

China and Russia are both located in Asia, but Russia spans two continents:. China is entirely located in Asia. Lower Eastern Russia is a transcontinental country, with the majority of its landmass in Asia and a smaller portion in Eastern Europe. The Ural Mountains generally mark the division between the European and Asian parts of Russia.

Visually it is one continent with the former USSR stacked on top China under it. To the West of the USSR was Western Europe and to the East and South of China was Indochina with the peninsula like reach of India under China. These were to the CIA according to Prouty the Iron Curtain of Europe an the Bamboo Curtain of Asia to contain China especially via India the Crown resource in the area and Australia,

Pacific War retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The **Pacific War**, sometimes called the **Asia-Pacific War** or the **Pacific Theater**, was the theater of World War II that was fought in eastern Asia, the Pacific Ocean, the Indian Ocean, and Oceania. It was geographically the largest theater of the war, including the Pacific Ocean theater, the South West Pacific theater, the Second Sino-Japanese War, and the Soviet-Japanese War in the last few months of the war.

The Second Sino-Japanese War between the Empire of Japan and the Republic of China had been in progress since 7 July 1937, with hostilities dating back to 1931 with the Japanese invasion of Manchuria. However, it is more widely accepted that the Pacific War itself began on 7 December (8 December Japanese time) 1941, when the Japanese simultaneously attacked American military bases in Hawaii, Wake Island, Guam, and the Philippines, the British colonies of Malaya, Singapore, and Hong Kong, and invaded Thailand.

The Pacific War saw the Allies pitted against Japan, the latter aided by Thailand and to a lesser extent by the

Axis powers, Germany and Italy. The Japanese achieved great success in the initial phase of the campaign, but were gradually driven back using an island hopping strategy. The Allies adopted a Europe first stance, giving first priority to defeating Nazi Germany. The Japanese had great difficulty replacing their losses in ships and aircraft, while American factories and shipyards produced ever increasing numbers of both. Fighting included some of the largest naval battles in history and massive Allied air raids over Japan, as well as the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

Japan surrendered unconditionally on 15 August 1945 and was occupied by the Allies. Japan lost its former possessions in Asia and the Pacific and had its sovereignty limited to the four main home islands and other minor islands as determined by the Allies.

Distance between Hainan, China (soutmost China) and Saskylakh, Sakha Republic (northost Russia), Russia is 5,776 km Distance between San Diego and Sealte Wahsington in kilometers 1,712.18 km In October of 1949, after a string of military victories, Mao Zedong proclaimed the establishment of the PRC; Chiang and his forces fled to Taiwan to regroup and plan for their efforts to retake the mainland.

Japan now occupied by the USA now faced of with nearly 6,000 kilomiters of Communism and offshore was the most brutal battles in military history, the WWII quest to retake the Pacific Islands and hold them. Many of them had been British colonies before WWII.

A close-knit group of people in Post War and Cold War Japan CIA front-lines in a Declassified Frabric of Espionate and History

The Shot-Callers of World Assasination Planning

The "Eastern Establishment"

Old mone of Old Boston, Charles Emmerson Winchester Protestant Conservative. Many still loyal to England. The Irish of the Republic of Ireland and the French fought at the Alamo in in the American Revolution aginst England. The British loyalists had been concerned over the non Great Brittain influences and passed the Alien and Sedition Act to lower French immigre interests. J.P Moran, George and William Randolpy Hearts, Nixon and Bush, Geral Ford and many others. Sullivan and Cromwell and Allen Dulles.

The OSS and CIA

Post WWII the CIA was created under the National Security Council and the National Security Council was created to be under the Vice President. US Representative and anti-Communist Richard Nixon in 1949 in international planning created the CIA architecture and inherited it in 1953 when

Eisenhower- Nixon were inaugrauted folling the Truman as President.

The Mafia and Front Groups

The National Security Council legislation and oversight was very wide open and unlimited "*Cloak and Dagger*" were created. Companies like Zapata were fundedd by the CIA and operated by CIA connected people like George H.W. Bush. Executives like Phillip Twombly of Cocoa-Cola consulted ans supported CIA operation in the Carribeean. Murder Inc, the Segal Lanksy Mob provided hit men and smuggling and cover piloting of CIA aircraft. Much was interconnected with gambling, drugs, Cuba, and the Mafia. The US DOD Black Opps places like Pentagon Office of Special Operations later the Defense Intelligence Agency supported these CIA actions.

The National Security Act of 1947 established the Department of Defense (DoD) and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):

The DoD

Combined the Department of War and the Navy Department into the DoD, which also included the Departments of the Army and Air Force. The act also created the office of Secretary of Defense to oversee the military.

The CIA

The CIA was the primary civilian intelligence-

gathering organization in the government. The act also established the National Security Council (NSC) to coordinate national security matters.

The National Security Act was signed into law by President Harry S. Truman in July 1947. The act's goal was to provide a comprehensive program for the future security of the United States. The act has been amended and added to over the past 60 years. - Google AI

US Representative from Southern California Richard Nixon was working on the Herter Committee to carry out overt and covert post WWII global influence policies and the National Security Act and other treaties among the allies were designed to help carry out the Marshall Plan. Use of Mafia and other non-criminal NGO's were the "policy coordinated" closing of ranks of multiple groups against a common enemy to those groups. Just as the Italian immigrants brought La Cosa Nostra crime boss families to the USA Italian communities Jewish refugees from Nazi Europe brought influential publishing (Maxwell) and crime groups (Yiddish Mafia as La Kosher Nostra) of which Jack Rubestein was one.

The **Bugs (Bugsy) and Meyer Mob** was a Jewish-American street gang in Manhattan, New York City's Lower East Side. It was formed and headed by mobsters Bugsy Siegel and Meyer Lansky during their teenage years shortly after the start of Prohibition. The Bugs and Meyer mob acted as a predecessor to Murder, Inc.

Chauncey Marvin Holt (October 23, 1921 – June 28, 1997) was an American known for claiming to be one of the "three tramps" photographed in Dealey Plaza shortly after the assassination of President

John F. Kennedy.

In a 1991 *Newsweek* article about Oliver Stone's *JFK*, Holt received national attention for various claims he made regarding the assassination of President Kennedy. According to Holt, he was a CIA operative sent to Dallas to deliver phony Secret Service credentials. He also claimed to have worked as an accountant for Meyer Lansky. His account is further explored in his autobiography *Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel*, which was posthumously released by TrineDay Publishing in August 2013. [1][*self-published source?*]

Charles Voyde Harrelson like Chauncey Holt were contract CIA foreign intelligence officers. Like Holt, Harrelson came from Murder Inc., Holt was a pilot and picked out, modified, repainted and flew CIA aircraft from Ray Ryan's Grace Ranch after the horses were disperesed and the gambling business closed. Charles Harrelson was a contract killer. Because Holt did the plane buying through front companies and he had good artistic skills he was trained and used as the accountant for Meyers Lansky and provides all the documents he retained for the CIA including those from Wililam King Harvey and others tied to Sam Gold, etc.,

The **First American Volunteer Group** (AVG) of the Republic of China Air Force, nicknamed the **Flying Tigers**, was formed to help oppose the Japanese invasion of China. Operating in 1941–1942, it was composed of pilots from the United States Army Air Corps (USAAC), Navy (USN), and Marine Corps (USMC), and was commanded by Claire Lee Chennault. Their Curtiss P-40B Warhawk aircraft, marked with Chinese colors, flew under American control. Recruited under President Franklin Roosevelt's authority before Pearl Harbor,

their mission was to bomb Japan and defend the Republic of China, but many delays meant the AVG first flew in combat after the US and Japan declared war.

Chauncey Holt flew in a group much like the Flying Tigers while working to overthrow Guatemala. The US Military used similar pilots and groups to invade Cuba as a covert operation while disguised as local Cuban groups.

The Kennedy Administration

JFK and RFK did not like what they inherited from Eisenhower-Nixon. JM/WAVE Augmented in Florida was placed Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy as Oversight Augmented from the previous lack of control of what the Military Industrial Complex CIA companies were really doing in the dark.

The JFK and RFK assault on the CIA that led to the death of these Dorchester Roman Catholic Irish immigrants families was inevitable and a just fight against the CIA who came at them (and the USA) from below, above, and in a two party system from the side.

In Chicago the Irish immigrants were a political power base and often became police officers or priests. But following that the Italians imigrated in large numbers bring Black Hand Italian mafia organized crime. Sam Giacana and the 42 Gang were just that, derived from black Hand. These criminals fought and exploited many especially the poor who often were the Irish.

Those who used Sam Giacana and other mafia were the Eastern Establishment in Boston who in

turn were tied to British Secret Service and illegal techniques Great Britain used against nations they wish to force into being colonies. A long term enemy of the Kennedy family (and the USA) in Plymouth area and the Boston Tea Party Massachusetes led rebellion for indepence from England and its oppression.

From the side it was the Nixon CIA a CIA created by Congressman Nixon and run by Vice President Nixon under Eisenhower. The illegal CIA actions were what JFK and RFK were fighting.

Irish working poor frustrated attempts at Unionizing on the docks and elsewhere

Patrick Kennedy father of Joseph Kennedy Sr. and the oral history of the Kennedy family held in its generational values.

Patrick Kennedy father of Joseph Kennedy Sr. and Patricia Kennedy namesake

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P._J._Kennedy

Early life

Patrick Joseph Kennedy was born on January 14, 1858, in Boston, Massachusetts. He was the youngest of five children born to Patrick Kennedy (1823-1858) and Bridget Kennedy (née Murphy) (1824-1888). His parents were Irish Catholic immigrants who

were both from New Ross, County Wexford and emigrated together to America to flee the Great Famine in Ireland. The couple's elder son John had died of cholera in infancy two years before Kennedy was born. Ten months after P.J. Kennedy's birth, his father Patrick also succumbed to the infectious epidemic that infested the family's East Boston neighborhood. As the only surviving male, Kennedy was the first family member to receive a formal education, attending Sacred Heart, a private Catholic school in Boston. His mother Bridget had purchased an East Boston stationery and notions store where she had worked. The business took off and expanded into a grocery and liquor store.

stevedore

A dockworker (also called a longshoreman, stevedore, docker, wharfman, lumper or wharfie) is a waterfront manual laborer who loads and unloads ships.

The word stevedore (/ˈstiːvɪˌdɔːr/) originated in Portugal or Spain, and entered the English language through its use by sailors.[3] It started as a phonetic spelling of estivador (Portuguese) or estibador (Spanish), meaning a man who loads ships and stows cargo, which was the original meaning of stevedore (though there is a secondary meaning of "a man

> who stuffs" in Spanish); compare Latin stīpāre meaning to stuff, as in to fill with stuffing. In Ancient and Modern Greek, the verb στοιβάζω (stivazo) means pile up.

At the age of fourteen, young Kennedy left school to help support his mother and three older sisters, Mary, Joanna, and Margaret, as a stevedore on the Boston docks. In the 1880s, with money he had saved from his modest earnings and help from his mother Bridget, he launched a business career by buying a saloon in the Haymarket Square neighborhood near downtown Boston. In time, he bought a second establishment by the East Boston docks. Next, to capitalize on the social drinking of upper-class Bostonians, Kennedy purchased a third bar in an upscale East Boston hotel, the Maverick House. Before he was 30, his growing prosperity allowed him to buy a whiskey-importing business.

Marriage and children

On November 23, 1887, Kennedy married Mary Augusta Hickey. The couple had four children and remained married until Hickey's death on May 6, 1923. His wealth afforded them a home on Jeffries Point in East Boston.

Political career

Kennedy was "always ready to help less fortunate fellow Irishmen with a little cash and some sensible advice." A sociable man able to mix comfortably with both the Roman Catholic and the Protestant elite, Kennedy moved successfully into politics. Beginning in 1884, he converted his popularity into service as a Democrat, a minority in the then Republican dominant power in the Massachusetts General Court. He served five consecutive one-year terms in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, followed by three two-year terms in the upper chamber in the Massachusetts Senate. Establishing himself as one of Boston's principal Democratic leaders, he gave one of the seconding speeches for incumbent President Grover Cleveland at the party's 1888 national convention of the party in St. Louis. However, he found campaigning, speech making, and legislative maneuvering, to be less appealing than the behind-the-scenes machinations that characterized so much of Boston politics in the late-nineteenth and early-twentieth centuries. After leaving the Senate and the General Court after many terms in 1895, Kennedy spent the rest of his political career as an appointed elections commissioner, an appointed city fire commissioner, as the backroom boss of Boston's Ward Two, and as a member of his party's unofficial Board of Strategy.

Death

By the time of his death in 1929, Kennedy held an interest in a coal company and a

substantial amount of stock in a bank, the Columbia Trust Company.

The Los Angeles Times bombing

James & John McNAMARA Classification: Mass murderer Characteristics: Irish-American trade unionists - https://murderpedia.org/male.M/m/mcnamara-brothers.htm

In 1903, officials of U.S. Steel and the American Bridge founded the National Erectors' Association (NEA), a coalition of steel and iron industry ***employers***. The primary goal of the NEA was to promote the open shop and ***assist employers in busting the unions in their industries***. Employers used *labor spies, agents provocateur, private detective agencies, and strike breakers*to engage in a campaign against the unions. Local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies generally cooperated in this campaign, ***which often used violence against union members***. - Wikipedia

When they were subjected to attack some Irish union officials became self-styled Freedom Fighters in a dynamite campaign against those law enforcement and coporated entities subverting union efforts. The dynamite campaign included bombing the Los Angeles Times.

Chauncey Marvin Holt had family already in union-busting and strik line breaking muscle Ford Motors used (compare contrast Paul Schrade UAW) and had forgery, high-wire, and gambling and smuggling and pilot skills as an obvious CIA recruit

working under Myers Lansky in Florida tied to Sam Giancana of The Outfit and Robert Mahue.

Chauncey Marvin Holt's family or origin was a broken home marked by criminal convictions and murders as well as circus performances and skills. He and his relatives were tied to smugling and other activities. During his youth Holt broke away from his family and lived as a Hobo. He easily created the Hobo cover-identities when he and other Kennedy assasination team members met at the Trainyard. He recognized Lansdale (photographed with him being led from the train Lee Bowers Jr. asked to be stopped) by description and giving the orders but did not know Lansdale's name. Holt had driven the souped up green station wagon with Arizona plates Lee Bowers Jr. spotted to the trainyard from Arizona Grace Ranch of Peter Licaoli the CIA was working out of.

Post WWII Anti-Labor and Anti-Communism used "muscle" and covert interventions against unions and solidarity movements infiltrating them and subverting and controlling them with the Outfit

Guatemala in 1954 With Chauncey Marvin Holt, Jack Youngblood, the CIA and Sam Giancana all part of the CIA Operation Diablo.

Iran in 1953. The Shah himself initially opposed the coup plans and supported the oil nationalization, but he joined in after being informed by the CIA that he too would be "deposed" if he didn't play

along. The experience left him with a lifelong awe of American power and would contribute to his pro-US policies while generating a hatred of the British. Mosaddegh's decision to dissolve Parliament also contributed to his decision. After the Bay of Pigs Allen Dulles on US national tv complained it was so easy to overthrow Iran why not do it in all the other nations such as Castro's Cuba too? Was this studied by students at Tehran University while the Shah was still in power?

Execution of Operation Ajax. The official pretext for the start of the coup was Mosaddegh's decree to dissolve Parliament, giving himself and his cabinet complete power to rule, while effectively stripping the Shah of his powers. It resulted in him being accused of giving himself "total and dictatorial powers." The Shah, who had been resisting the CIA's demands for the coup, finally agreed to support it. Having obtained the Shah's concurrence, the CIA executed the coup.

Cuba. At the time ATSUGI was setup as a list of nations Batista still controlled Cuba. When he fell to the Castro governmenet the CIA operation at Japan was moved to DC and the Defense Intelligence Agency for the longer and more global list of nations of interest to the CIA and Great Britain.

Indonesia. *Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War* By L. Fletcher Prouty.

It is not well known in the United States that the 1958 rebellion led to a major Indonesian civil war. The CIA-inspired uprising in Indonesia, unlike the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, was a full-scale military operation. The Bay of Pigs invasion in 1961 was made by a thin brigade of about 1,500 Cuban exiles trained by the CIA in Guatemala. But the 1958 Indonesian action involved no less than 42,000 CIA-armed rebels supported by a fleet of bombers and vast numbers of four-engine transport aircraft as well as submarine assistance from the U.S. Navy. It also involved a major training and logistical supporting effort on the part of the Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan, and Singapore. But despite this massive armed force, the 1958 rebellion, like the Bay of Pigs invasion, was a total failure. Sukarno's army drove the rebels on Sumatra and Celebes into the sea.

Jen Moore and I Edward Paul Donegan fit the Wayne Madsen Obama CIA conspiracy into this plan under Nixon and the CIA that would groom Obama Jr. as a player in Indonesia. This is connected to the hidden identity of the Donegan family and USAID plans laid in Los Angeles County that JFK was assassinated over.

Ukraine. Both Wayne Madsen and Jen

Moore alleging CIA documents in their hands show the CIA intended from the 1950's to overthrow the Ukraine and Indonesia.

CIA: Undermining and Nazifying Ukraine Since 1953 by Wayne Madsen. The recent declassification of over 3800 documents by the Central Intelligence Agency provides detailed proof that since 1953 the CIA operated two major programs intent on not only destabilizing Ukraine but Nazifying it with followers of the World War II Ukrainian Nazi leader Stepan Bandera.

The CIA programs spanned some four decades. Starting as a paramilitary operation that provided funding and equipment for such anti-Soviet Ukrainian resistance groups as the Ukrainian Supreme Liberation Council (UHVR); its affiliates, the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists (OUN) and Ukrainian Insurgent Army (UPA), all Nazi Banderists. The CIA also provided support to a relatively anti-Bandera faction of the UHVR, the ZP-UHVR, a foreign-based virtual branch of the CIA and British MI-6 intelligence services. The early CIA operation to destabilize Ukraine, using exile Ukrainian agents in the West who were infiltrated into Soviet Ukraine, was codenamed Project AERODYNAMIC.

Jen Moore asserted before her death commercial racketeering transactions of baby factories and third party parenting genome frauds were present by the CIA

in modern day Ukraine. She asserted something to do with stem cells as well and I do not understand what she was referring to.

Other Countries including *Taiwan* where the US backed strongman Nationalist Kuomintang (KMT) party and commander-in-chief and Generalissimo of the National Revolutionary Army (NRA) from 1926, and leader of the Republic of China (ROC) in mainland China from 1928. After Chiang was defeated in the Chinese Civil War by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) in 1949, he continued to lead the Republic of China on the island of Taiwan until his death in 1975. **Cambodia, Laos, North and South Korea, Vietnam**.

A Continuity Shadow Government Figure is James Jesus Angleton

- American born
- British educated
- Italy adulthood. His father James Hugh Angleton was WWII OSS. James Hugh Angleton OSS Personnel File

Internet Archive https://ia800508.us.archive.org › items › James .. PDFJAMES H. ANGLETON, 0117023, Lieutenant Colonel, Corps ofMilitary Police,. Headquarters Allied Military Government Fifth Army, for meritorious achievement 78 pages

Post WWII included Italy office of US Chamber of Commerce and National Cash Register Company. Possible ties to Allen Dulles and certain ties to Wild Bill Donovan.

- See Paul Williams book Gladio The Unholy Alliance Between the Vatican and the Mafia. James Jesus Angleton used Italian Mafia in WWII to raid former Nazi occupied villas like the Von Trapp home and search for Nazi photos to identify and find WWII era Nazi's now on the run. This coziness with Mafia extended into the Cold War and CIA directors Allen Dulles, Charles Cabell, General Lansdale, and others.

[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible] Donegan and Kennedy [illegible] JFK but connected in history [illegible] the overthrow of JFK and [illegible] functioning as a Republic of republican elected control of office.

I did not have a cell phone in Ma[illegible] Massachusetts but when these marshy bogs were flooded and frozen over the Donegan family and Prouty's skated together. Prouty and General Edward Lansdale were co-worers in the Pentagon overthrows team. Prouty asserts his coworker Landsdale joined with the CIA weaponized mafia CIA allies to assassinate JFK.

Jen Moore i[illegible] with the CIA files I Edward Prouty in [illegible] confirm tell the Donegan story [illegible] the 2011 home of Glorian and Ed [illegible] long after the cranberry fields [illegible] family The secret (black ops) [illegible] money laundering and fraud) is part of [illegible] Assassination and continuing [illegible] is the [illegible] research into a gene ca[illegible] ildren line of WWI era fa[illegible]

At the time of her death she was going to fully reveal the identity of the Donegan family and the [illegible] Colombia (D.C.) court property [illegible] CIA [illegible] family [illegible] and [illegible] oral history from inside [illegible] and [illegible] perations to cover this up.

It is among the most basic Espionage Treason story-lines. To continue a Treason against the USA the treasonous faction is using a smear campaign based in honeypots that lure a dopple of Ed Donegan into the web. Rather than preempting the real Ed Donegan by blackmailing a dopple of him the continuation of Treason is resultant in the blacklist ing of Ed Donegan ad his works and reach of his voice. Whether the honey pots recruited security services or vice versa the combination of the two work together

in covert ongoing treason related mafia activity.		

This story is more than just a few people and a few rifles. It is about covert military activities often with desguised personell and disguised "flags" that is to say aircraft or other military equipment covertly supplied or operated for CIA needs or the needs of other civil war factions around the world. Both Prouty and Chauncey Holt tell that story well.

Prouty believed that Kennedy's death was a coup d'état, and he backs this belief up with his knowledge of the security arrangements at Dallas and other tidbits that only a CIA insider would know (for example, that every member of Kennedy's cabinet was abroad at the time of Kennedy's assassination). His discussion of the elite power base he believes controlled the U.S. government will scare and enlighten anyone who wants to know who was really behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy. -source: publisher

The history of world changing covert opps remain few places and not usually in the family members except for these extraordinary events that are too important to be lost to history

I am one of those family members of a world history connected family (in fact both my mothers side and my fathers side and the last living member of that family. I join Katherin Holt (now married and) the daughter of Chauncey Marvin Holt in telling the story of Dealy Plaza. Chauncey Holt was an operations person in both field work and office accounting and documents forgeries. I join St. John Hunt son of E. Howard Hunt a more well placed political operative of the CIA whose also confessed to his descended on tape on now (also) on YouTube in his confession Cord Myer, LBJ, and others conspired to kill JKF and the conspiracy was among the Eastern elites establishment, the Brahim closely connected to old English wealth and banking.

Others like Roger Stone (The Case Against LBJ) and Col Prouty were directly involved in the events that inter-relate including Watergate and in total we are Truthers who know have the facts on our side in our refutation of the official version of events.

We are not only ignored in some cases our lives are in danger as we name and blame famous CIA connected families and figures in the deaths of JFK, RFK, news-reporters and authors, actors and agents, law enforcement and forensic experts, all of whom had known too much.

The difficulty with cold cases is interest has often time been lost. When RFK was assassinate the attempts to control politically operated organized crime like BCCI Bank also ended. The current quest for justice is not only the past but the ongoing threats to the safety of those like myself trying to exposit the tainted history of the Donald Barr, Robert Mueller, Mike Pence, Bush family, Burns family, and many others forever linked to treason by the assassination of America's most beloved.

The term curriculum vitae and its abbreviation, CV, are also used especially in academia to refer to extensive or even complete summaries of a person's career, qualifications, and education, including publications and other information. - Wikipedia

I will dedicate explicit content areas of how qualified these Truthers are to tell their inter-related and corroborating stories and when space permints include their on-camera discussions of history.

Knowledge in the mind of a reasonable person will lead to insights. Moving from Socrates and the rulers cave or Descartes for a moment, in the light find your insights and thrive. But the path is not simple. Some information leads to mistakes. More information especially after mistakes has more probability of being a path to success. The island of knowledge is compose of

both paths, the mistaken and the true. Each need to be explored as the mistaken belief Oswald was a Russian (not US) connected gunman and the new belief a George H.W. Bush and Nixon and LBJ based CIA did lead the assassination as the new path to follow.

Even if you read his books you would not know what he and my family concealed. That Indonesia was important to the CIA too, and the Donegan family connection to that was most likely the central factor in the plot to assassinate JFK.

Since the wars in Vietnam and Indonesia are long gone from nightly headlines and daily protests some geography. Of Indochina India and China reach down into land masses that extend into what is called the Indian Ocean. Asia including Vietnam is the land mass area. the -esia suffix of archipelagos Malaysia Polynesia and Indonesia were in the Indian Ocean Indonesia the close to the coast of Australia and partly in the Pacific Ocean.

Col Prouty is correct in this area was the Bamboo Curtain and the real plot to assassinate JFK, not what had already transpired in Cuba. Much of the details he leaves out (even going to great lengths to do so) but the CIA plans for this region were not negotiable, and for reasons personal to JFK and his life and his origins as an anti-colonialist he would support Indonesian independence.

Genetic testing and advances in DNA especially in 1983 have made possible a series of hidden identities and CIA plots regarding public figures that now can and will be exposed of the phony paperwork is thrown out and reliable DNA trails show the history of secret sleeper agents and CIA activities of forged backgrounds.

Jen Moore was told she would be assassinated herself if she (who did have the CIA files) released and and named names, the names of the family she pointed her camera at (the video is still on line and available here) the home of Glorian Donegan

(my mother) and myself Ed Donegan to tell the OSS CIA Vatican story of our family, the connection to Allen Dulles, and the assassinations the CIA has conducted before and since of politicians, journalists, witnesses, and many more. There have been attempts on my life as well and sabotage, robber, and frauds against me by illegal acts the have left me homeless often covered in blood or otherwise injured as I sleep on sidewalks trying to keep my PC notebook safe so I can keep writing.

She asserted money-laundering and criminal mafia activities tied to a US DOD program that was shocking many who were aware of its details. I can tell you some of that. An impostor of mine who calls himself Mr. Rumph or names like that as a supposed nickname of me will create a Tree House in an apartment unit near mine. He hopes a hot adult entertainer might visit him in Corpus Christi Texas but she that entertainer is too smart for that. Working with the former District Attorney Mark Gonzalzes and skid row homeless shelters have laid a trap for him. Mr Rumph will be caught as a pedophile and have to pay into a protection racket who will keep watch on that person though in public I am treated as that person. The program does operate with high level support but it is an illegal program that links me to activities that keep my black-listed from housing and isolated. People will make-up any excuse to keep me from future apartments.

Most of the facts are not understood, wrong, or missing, but the story is becoming clearer as the nebula of facts and theory of events from into ever more solid a common denominators base. Those in power today are aware of the truth, are hiding it.

Incomplete and obfuscated truths are difficult to believe and because the CIA has hidden so much information and hidden in so many unlikely cover-identity groups the truths underlying the Kennedy assassination and even wider swath of history the assassination occurred in has met with rejection and even contempt. I hope be completing the story with my two family's history (my mother;s and my father's side) U hope to complete the story and strip away the often unlikely front groups that

masked CIA activities.

E. Howard Hunt of the CIA on his death bed said Cord Meyer of the CIA and LBJ were in a plot to assassinate jFK. St. John Hunt his son has written of that and the death of his mother. My father in 1952 likely served with the Hunts at ATSUGI airbase Japan both then with Col Fletcher Prouty and earlier as well in WII. The Donegan family on my father's side comes from the Roman Catholic church in Boston the Kennedy family is from.

The fight to control Indonesia is what my book series is about. If we take (and we should) Mr. George H.W. Bush of the CIA part of the JFK assassination as tied to Cuba that was near the USA then we should also take LBJ his ally in the fight for Indonesia that was very close to Australia. This later case I think is more a factor in the assassination than the remnants of the Cuba operation.

You will see that the war time alliances with Joseph Kennedy Sr starting in the WWI era lasted into WWI. While the ties were strong they were strained. The Donegan's and Kennedy's as ***BOSTON (and I emphasis Boston***) Roman Catholics did not like the ways of Great Britain and colonialism. This is the strain the led to the Kennedy assassinations by a J. Edgar Hoover led effort that included partially informed puppets like Richard Nixon and fully informed operatives like *Prescott Bush, LBJ, George H.W. Bush, Allen Dulles, General Edward Lansdale, Charles and Earl Cabell, William King Harvey, Murder Inc., and others*.

The Mutual Defense Assistance Act was a United States Act of Congress signed by President Harry S. Truman on 6 October 1949. For U.S. foreign policy, it was the first U.S. military foreign aid legislation of the Cold War era, and initially to Europe.

Utilizing Japan as a base against China and the Soviet Union and Indochina Col Prouty had remained since arriving following the atomic bombing of Japan and its unconditional

surrender before China who forced that surrender through the Manchurian push towards Japan fell to Communism and Dorothy Hunt escaped to meet her future husband E. Howard Hunt during CIA planning held in 1949. By 1951 as Queen Elizabeth II was coming to power upon the predictable death of her father the CIA began covert work and included a secret CIA airbase in Peter Licavoli's former horse ranch. Teaming with Murder Inc., Sam Giancana, and Myers Lansky and others this secret facility was used for covert wars and was were the green souped up station wagon was drive from by Chauncey Marvin Holts' William King Harvey team to assassinate JFK. My father was part of this history and what is not in question is the public history of Maria Kutschera step children when she married Barron Von Trapp in 1926 but her biological children give hidden identities when she left the convent in 1926. That is my mother's side, under that hidden identity.

Like St John Hunt I have been trying to separate fact from fiction as I weave this into the fabric of the MK-ULTRA programs our parents were in and how that fit into many events in US and world history.

This press-kit essay that is a conjoined patchwork of book excerpts is chuck full of conspiracy theories that have been a nearly full time focus of the public and government of the United States of America and for the first time DOES tie together (and I think credibly and in a way that satisfies the questions still open on these matters) the assassination of Kennedy family member, the CIA activities in Latin America and elsewhere, the assassinations of Marilyn Monroe, Dorothy Kilgallen, 9/11 ties to Saudi Arabia, and the downing of TWA Flight 800, UAL flight 533, and other major national and international disasters.

Many if not most of the people I quote on this and use as source material are people I knew or grew up with as child and nearly all are connected by one to two degrees of publicly verifiable connection to those who have written first hand confessions as to Cold War CAI activities and worldwide CIA activities.

I am facing (and have for decades) harassment including the FBI's most abusive forms vigilantism and smear activities and I believe it is tied to my family's connection to JFK thread of history cover-up attempts as I write about history. My books about the FBI and CIA roles are a dark and dim view of the USA. It's officials uses gangs and thugs to undermine truth seekers in history and illegal acts have left me homeless and subject to police backed attacks the police neither stop nor prosecute. Others have had that same problem with police sanctioned illegal conduct. Writers even amateur writers should not fear for their lives or face break-ins to their offices or death threats and I have experience all those.

Sincerely, Edward Paul Donegan

Press Kit for Ed Donegan and his own books regarding JFK RFK, Truther-Birther, Micheal Hastings, Airline Disasters and more as Cold War History including the CIA origins of Barrack Obama Jr. are explored

New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press ™

Books series on The Deep State and the CIA *Special Relationship* With Great Britain

What follows here in this collection of chapters excerpted from my self-published books I am going to call *The JFK Discovery Papers*. Glued together by Donegan family history, my own comments, and the selections I have made of the works of others in matters of public concern and public importance.

The gap between what is, what has happened, and what is understood is filled by the process of discovery. The assassination of John F. Kennedy remains shrouded in mysteries, ever more questions, and ever more focus on a plot

internal to the United States and overlapping into global business and global forces that JFK felt threatened the sovereignty of the USA and its presidency.

My own connections to this include my family being friends with the Prouty's, Col Fletcher Prouty who wrote about the CIA and its activities. He left the Donegan piece of that story out as others did in kindness to my family and to me but now those who fear what that part of the story reveals have used a campaign of harassment of me and my attempts to publish. I have read the existing works in great detail and delved into the facts and sources and surrounding information that is related in those works to enrich that history that is moving further behind us and needs to be reclaimed.

My father had a historic role in WWII and the Cold War. So much so he might have been famous before he left the USAAF had he not been in classified work and had he not met his future wife (also historic) Glorian. Her identity and this (again) his had to be kept secret he was told for several reasons. He married her against pressure not to do so but conceded (as Stanely Armour Dunham did) to the CIA he owed a favor to them for their silence. That favor was to remain anonymous even longer so that the hidden identity of Glorian Donegan could be use in a way to help Great Britain and those interests in the USA. Doing so chose a foreign nations and NWO over his own life and demands made on him. I believe elite demanded usage and testing of his Atomic tests sample DNA already in military possession. It was the involuntary science of that era under Sidney Gotlieb and others.

At this particular time in my many drafts of many versions and edits I am reading Roger Stone and his book The Man Who Killed Kennedy: The Case Against LBJ. It supports my theory Vice President LBJ was connected to post WWII plot that was too cozy with England and imperialism and unfair trading companies that had corrupt paramilitary or CIA activities included in their illegal and oppressive operations as they operated in independent nations.

Roger Stone, St. John Hunt, and others adding their names into the roster of new revelations begin with crediting and learning from what is already out there and I Edward Donegan do the same hoping my piece of history I can add in will help this journey towards the truth. Now from Mr. Stone.

> Stone- The US Government's planning for a covert action program intended to undermine Castro had been approved by President Eisenhower in March 1960 and was in progress throughout the period of the presidential campaign. Indeed, Nixon was spearheading the Cuban Initiative. Kennedy would use his CIA briefing to outflank Nixon on the right and falsely signal the generals and spooks at the CIA that he would be okay. This head-fake would help cost him his life and give Lyndon Johnson willing co-conspirators.
>
> I know that there are those who may try to ascribe political motives to my authoring of this book. I am a veteran of eight Republican presidential campaigns and have been a shrill partisan and political operative. Those who read ahead will see that ***Republicans Gerald Ford, George H. W. Bush, and Arlen Specter*** are not spared in this narrative. Nor do I pull my punches when it comes to ***right-wing Dallas oilmen like H. L. Hunt, Clint Murchison, Jr., Sid Richardson, or Senator Harry F. Byrd's cousin, D. H. Byrd***. I am not the first person to assert, based on his research, that Lyndon Johnson arranged the murder of John F. Kennedy.
>
> I have built on the work of Phillip F. Nelson's *LBJ: The Mastermind of the JFK Assassination*, Barr McClellan's *Blood, Money, & Power*, Glen Sample's and Mark Collom's *The Men on the Sixth Floor*, and Craig Zirbel's *The Texas Connection*. I have interpreted certain events differently from these authors and, in some cases, provided new information to bolster their original claims of Johnson's complicity in Kennedy's death.

This book stands on the research of citizens who have doubted the government's version of events as depicted by the Warren Commission, including:

Vincent Salandria, Mark Lane, David Talbot, L. Flecher Prouty, John Kelin, Jim Marrs, Gaeton Fonzi, Seth Kantor, Harry Livingston, Gary Mack, Jack White, Fred Newcomb, Harold Weisberg, Sylvia Meagher, Penn Jones, Jr., Dr. Charles Crenshaw, Richard Belzer, Jesse Ventura, Peter Dale Scott, Joachim Joesten, David Lifton, Dan E. Moldea, William Turner, Jonn Christian, Russell Baker, James W. Douglass, Edward Epstein, Billy Sol Estes, Peter Janney, Robert Morrow, Edward Harrison Livingstone, Robert J. Groden, John M. Newman, Mark North, Frank Ragano, Gus Russo, Saint John Hunt, Lamar Waldron, and Thom Hartmann.

Special thanks also go to Houston Attorney Douglas Caddy and to author J. Evetts Haley, whose trailblazing early book on LBJ sold more copies in Texas than any book other than to hThe Bible. - Mr Stone

As with most lists of creditation the risk is to the so many worthy that just aren't there because the list would be too long there has been so much good work in the area.

One of the things we will learn from Mr. Stone as excerpted or from you being his book is Jospeh Kennedy Sr. was a king maker and a matchmaker. He wanted to influence fuure leaders and develop them, do so in conjunction with Great Britain and the WWII allies, and he wanted LBJ and JFK to have a future together. All might have worked well had not the Irish Troubles and the memories of the Colony of Boston not become a forefront issue in 1961.

My name is Edward Paul Donegan and I self-publish under the name New William Cooper while under police harassment

threat and violence. I describe my life and survival efforts akin to those of Dorothy Hunt, Lee Bowers Jr., Jean Hill, Jim Garrison, and others whose accounts of our history and families runs against the official accounts of the JFK and RFK assassinations and those of Dr Martin Luther King and Malcolm X as well as others such as Marilyn Monroe.

James Paul Donegan retrieved from Obituary,com and copied or modified to here

James Paul Donegan (my father), at age 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary “Betty” Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain [and with many stories to tell about Howard Hughes and aerospace and the Cold War]. -

This story is part of the plot that the CIA and MK-ULTRA and a Warren Commission cover-up of the actual assassination details that if known then would have exonerated Lee Harvey Oswald and his family. Pen Jones Jr., Gary Shaw, and others were part of decades long efforts along with Col Fletcher Prouty (played as Mr. X in the Oliver Stone film JFK) and who I knew in real life and was a friend of the Donegan's in the south Boston area to get the truth out about the CIA operatives including "Mr. George Bush of the CIA." Note that Col Prouty was a far-right winger who ghost wrote news and magazine articles for William Buckley Jr. among others, was integral in the CIA overthrow plans and did not accuse the GOP Party elites of being art of that plan out of any political spite.

- Understanding Col Fletcher Prouty and Special Activities world-wide. He worked in the Pentagon's *Office of Special*

Operations. (OSO) An office within the US Department of Defense in the mid 1950s and both earlier and later the key years were really from 1951 to 1963 for this part of the story. As a Pentagon official he and General Edward Lansdale (who worked with CD Douglas on OSS CIA Propaganda and Overthrows) Prouty would receive requests for Pentagon resources from the CIA and act as liaison often meeting in the home of Allen Dulles whom he knew well and worked with regularly as he did many other assassinations figures though Prouty despised Lansdale. The OSO was much like the Discount [lending] Window of the Federal Reserve. Selected entities backed by the US Government could come for loans at preferential rates. In the OSO case it was surplus military hardware beings sold to CIA slected companies for CIA covert operations.

The money that purchased from this office was laundered. CIA officials like Thomas J. Devine left the CIA to start Zapata Petroleum whose financial records were described as having been lost. These companies like many military industrial complex enterprises created by the War Industry Board near the end of WWII became what Robert Swanson writes of as free investment money to for robber barons to build empires on. Operation 40 and other collections of these companies and officials used contracts with Murder Inc., surplus military gear, ship and radio and personnel from CIA "proprietary interests" aka CIA owned and operated proprietorship to while in business around the world offfer clandestine assistance to CIA operations and cover-stories for CIA activities.

Run by the National Security Council with little or no oversight they had un-monitored private warfare making in regions around the world and later in the USA being able to assassinate with ease using untracked money and intermediaries denying they were backed by the CIA and denying they were doing CIA requested work. Prouty didi not want a security clearance from the CIA and did not request one but the names of the ships that his OSO were supplying sounded to him like clear George H.W. Bush and Zapata Oil company based CIA activities used for the Cuba Bay of Pigs. He

remained suspicious of this all his life. Prouty was a Donegan family friend and I knew his when I was a young child. As the Donegan family was interlinked with the CIA during WWII and the Cold War my mother was tied into WWI history. That lost part of my mother's story will be part of the WWII and Cold War story when her hidden identity is used by the CIA to secretly become a pawn for a test birth, at least one, that will be a part of Cold War planning and a child who could not be linked back to the USA.

The Bay of Pigs Invasion (Spanish: Invasión de Bahía de Cochinos, sometimes called Invasión de Playa Girón or Batalla de Playa Girón after the Playa Girón and originaly by Che The Bay of Capitalistic Pigs) was a failed military landing operation on the southwestern coast of Cuba in 1961 by Cuban Democratic Revolutionary Front (DRF), consisting of Cuban exiles who opposed Fidel Castro's Cuban Revolution, covertly financed and directed by the U.S. government. The operation took place at the height of the Cold War, and its failure influenced relations between Cuba, the United States, and the Soviet Union.

In 1952, the American-allied dictator General Fulgencio Batista led a coup against President Carlos Prío and forced Prío into exile in Miami, Florida. Prío's exile inspired Castro's 26th of July Movement against Batista. The movement succeeded in overthrowing Batista during the Cuban Revolution in January 1959. Castro nationalized American businesses, including banks, oil refineries, and sugar and coffee plantations.

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) began planning the overthrow of Castro, which U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower approved in March 1960, and the U.S. began its embargo of the island. This led Castro to reach out to its Cold War rival, the Soviet Union, after which the US severed diplomatic relations. Cuban exiles who had moved to the U.S. following Castro's takeover had formed the counter-revolutionary military unit, Brigade 2506, which was the armed wing of the DRF. The CIA funded the brigade, which also included approximately 60 members of the Alabama Air

National Guard,[6] and trained the unit in Guatemala.

Over 1,400 paramilitaries, divided into five infantry battalions and one paratrooper battalion, assembled and launched from Guatemala and Nicaragua by boat on 17 April 1961. Two days earlier, eight CIA-supplied B-26 bombers had attacked Cuban airfields and then returned to the U.S. On the night of 17 April, the main invasion force landed on the beach at Playa Girón in the Bay of Pigs, where it overwhelmed a local revolutionary militia. Initially, José Ramón Fernández led the Cuban Revolutionary Army counter-offensive; later, Castro took personal control.

As the invasion force lost the strategic initiative, the international community found out about the invasion, and U.S. President John F. Kennedy decided to withhold further air support.[7] The plan, devised during Eisenhower's presidency, had required the involvement of U.S. air and naval forces. Without further air support, the invasion was being conducted with fewer forces than the CIA had deemed necessary. The American force, Brigade 2506 invading force were defeated within three days by the Cuban Revolutionary Armed Forces (Spanish: Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias - FAR) and surrendered on 20 April. Most of the surrendered counter-revolutionary troops were publicly interrogated and put into Cuban prisons.

The invasion was a U.S. foreign policy failure. The Cuban government's victory solidified Castro's role as a national hero and widened the political division between the two formerly allied countries. It also pushed Cuba closer to the Soviet Union, setting the stage for the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962.

One can imagine that as the Cuban Air Force gained air superiority over Playa (beach) Girón (French figure probably tied to slave trafficking) JFK calling off the machine gun modified B-26 planes that Prouty, Holt, and others were using in Guatemala and Indonesia as well as for Playa Girón then the boats had little chance of returning back to the USA with only

small fighters defending them.

Those on the George H. W. Bush and other CIA boats full of David Morales Brigade 2506 recruits were now going to be captured and tortured or killed or all of the above.

And George H.W. Bush made it to Dealey Plaza to see the JFK visit.

Mystery of Bush's CIA Secret Past retrieved from https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP99-01448R000401570001-1.pdf and copied or modified to here

Declassified in Part - Sanitized copy Approved for Release 2012/05/23 CIA-RDP99-01448R000401570001-1

THIS week President Bush is motorboating in the waters off Kennebunkport, Maine. But 30 years ago. a former Pentagon official suggests. Bush may have secretly helped skipper a riskier amphibious mission - the Bay of Pigs invasion.

Officially. Bush has denied that he had any contact with the CIA until 1976. when Gerald Ford named him the agency's director. Then, five years ago, there came to light a memo, dated Nov. 29, 1969. in which J. Edgar Hoover reported that the FBI had briefed "Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency."

Now (Ret.) ***Col. L. Fletcher Prouty***, who served as *Chief of Special Operations* (OSO) for the Joint Chiefs of Staff until 1964, has shared some curious recollections about the failed Bay of Pigs operation. in which Cuban exiles tried to over throw Fidel Castro.

Prouty, who coordinated supplies for the 1961 fiasco, tells PAGE SIX that the invasion was code-named "Zapata." and that the two boats used by the invaders were named "Barbara" and "Houston."

It happens that, at the time of the invasion, Bush ran an offshore oil company called Zapata. The company, which did much of its business in the Caribbean. was based in Houston, where Bush lived with his wife Barbara.

Prouty says: "At the time I had no idea why they picked those names Later I realized -'Zapata,' 'Barbara.' 'Houston' a triple co- incidence is pretty rare."

Prouty, who in 1975 charged that Richard Nixon aide Alexander Butterfied served as CIA contact in the White House, added: "The Bay of Pigs program was approved in March. 1960. during the Eisenhower Administration.

The chances are that it might have been pulled together by bright young Republicans. I can't prove it, but it wouldn't surprise me that Bush was another one of the fellas recruited by the CIA out of Yale. Much of the support - the guns. shoes, vehicles - came from Texas."

Some Dirt About the CIA now Moved Into The Story

CIA Helped Bush Senior In Oil Venture

https://whowhatwhy.org/politics/government-integrity/cia-bush-senior-oil-venture/

CIA Director George H.W. Bush in the lobby of the CIA

building. Photo credit: Unknown retrieve from GOVERNMENT INTEGRITY CIA Helped Bush Senior In Oil Venture RUSS BAKER 01/07/07

Bush has long denied allegations that he had connections to the intelligence community prior to 1976, when he became Central Intelligence Agency director under President Gerald Ford. At the time, he described his appointment as a ‘real shocker.’

But the freshly uncovered memos contend that Bush maintained a close personal and business relationship for decades with a CIA staff employee who, according to those CIA documents, was instrumental in the establishment of Bush’s oil venture, Zapata, in the early 1950's, and who would later accompany Bush to Vietnam as a “cleared and witting commercial asset” of the agency.

According to a CIA internal memo dated November 29, 1975, Bush’s original oil company, Zapata Petroleum, began in 1953 through joint efforts with Thomas J. Devine, a CIA staffer who had resigned his agency position that same year to go into private business. The ’75 memo describes Devine as an “oil wild-catting associate of Mr. Bush.” The memo is attached to an earlier memo written in 1968, which lays out how Devine resumed work for the ***secret agency*** under commercial cover beginning in 1963.

“Their joint activities culminated in the establishment of Zapata Oil,” the memo reads. In fact, early Zapata corporate filings do not seem to reflect Devine’s role in the company, suggesting that it may have been covert. Yet other documents do show Thomas Devine on the board of an affiliated Bush company, Zapata Offshore, in January, 1965, more than a year after he had resumed work for the spy agency.

(Cont.)

PUBLICLY AVAILABLE MATERIAL SHOWS MORE AND MORE IT WAS THE CIA THAT RAN THE CUBA OPERATION FIRST AGAINST CASTRO THEN AGAINST JFK

Even newer information recovering and adding to nearly totally lost Prouty information is the plans for Indonesia were just beginning and protected by the CIA assassinations team as the Guatemala operation in 1954 had already succeeded and in 1962 the Cuba operation had already failed and but put to rest by all concerned nations. It was this Indonesia plan for the offshore area of Australia that the the Deep State would not let JFK cancel or reveal. The document forgers and cover operations teams were in full force again using Los Angeles Stationary and Stamp and other CIA contractors help to create the foundations for later Indonesia overthrow by inserted falsified and hidden identities and hidden CIA connections.

Today break-ins, fabricated evidence, and covert provocateurs have left me homeless and often without access to computer equipment or internet access and the struggle for those continues. I am the last living member of my family as I struggle to tell this story told by others also but others were not believed until I hope now as I corroborate them in my own accounts.

It seems unlikely Government activities would include (while under-cover or using assets) break-ins to the private home of anyone writing about the RFK and JFK assassinations but after the black bag jobs and use of gang-fights to drive me from my home the Texas public library system I used next and reported the situation to have used the same harassment scheme.

I come from a family of two historically connected (all lives are historical, the events they are trapped in may or may not be noticed and they may or may not be noticed) and the history is with Joseph Kennedy Sr., his and Rose Fitzpatrick's children, their deaths including JFK and RFK, other deaths including

Sonny Bono, and the McMartin preschools scandal some (Ted Gunderson) and others say were CIA connected, and George H.W. Bush connected like the Conspiracy of Silence case Ted Gunderson and CIA operatives William Colby and John DeCamp wrote about.

Before his death Lee Harvey Oswald discovered in 1963 Nazis in North Carolina. I can tell you some of that. As Ted Gunderson reported McMartin School had CIA testing and I think I was a part of that in 1962. My mother Glorian Gainey until she was 9 that is in 1936 lived with her brother Harold in North Carolina and was then orphaned. I belie they were tied to the Kutscheras. I spent my summers as child in South Carolina in a family area she was adopted into. Staying at Harold's farm house on Route 1 Bishopville, South Carolina we were near his Camden SC DuPont employers, and while there she my mother had help with me. I was a crazy child and in SC they were trying to find out why I was so abnormally volatile a child. Bad enough and then for days at a time a single mother as my father was away on trips thus the need to be relocated in the non-school months to the South Carolina relatives.

James Paul Donegan was born in Dorchester Massachusetts a Roman Catholic. He met Glorian Donegan and married her in 1952. He joined the US Army Air Force and may have been a test pilot for the P-51 at Inglewood and certainly flew it in WWII over Europe as a RECON Pilot and later took part in the first and second atomic bombing of Japan. As part of that he watched the Los Alamos New Mexico test blast from a nearby tower. Following WWII he flew in the Korean war from ATUSGI and later for TWA where he seemed to know Barry Seal and "Florence" from accounting.

He might have been famous if not for the needs of his wife Glorian he divorced for other reasons (volatile emotions she had) in 1980 or so. She herself might have been famous had she not had the Bastard Parents Combo - One famous perhaps aristocratic parent and one parent the person the aristocrat had an affair with and is trying to hide. A child of the Famous (Windsors) and Infamous (Kutscheras). In Glorian's case it

appears a philandering Windsor (Albert or Edward) and Maria Kutchera the ex-noviate Nun who became pregnant and was the niece of Nazi SS General Franz Kutchera. These children (more than one) were move into North Carolina withe Dean Rusk area likely as a favor to the Von Trapps and Winsdor's and Glorian was given a fake name and birth records of falsified parents.

Like St John Hunt son of E. Howard Hunt I am telling the story of the Bush Family Treason and CIA downing of airplanes (such as UAL 533) that cover up the Ford Nixon Bush Rockefeller ties into the assassination of JFK and RFK and others by the CIA.

"*Did they do that, shoot down the plane Dorothy Hunt was on?*" "*Could they*" "*Would they" and "Who are they*?" all are questions. Chauncey Marvin Holt in one book and an appendix full of scanned and preserved documents answers as those questions that the conspiracy theory raise by telling of the secret CIA airbase in Grace Ranch once for gambling horses of Peter Licavoli) and other CIA secret air force operations and secret navy operation the CIA began in the Cold War to intercede in (while using disguises for both CIA personnel and CIA military equipment and crafts) wars around the world. That equipment ranging from pistols to howitzers and bombs and surface-to-air and air-to-air missiles were in a covert CIA command and the CIA had all to hide from the world about the assassination of JFK, Watergate, and more.

What I can tell you and Chauncey Marvin Holt and Col. Fletcher Prouty have already told you from their information and my own is that a slightly-used Air Force was used by the CIA to covertly to wage war around the world. Disguised as indigenous fighting forces US combatants entered into civil wars around the world or started them to get the victor-scenarios the US thought advantageous for satellite nations.

In WWII massive new battle machines were created. At the end of WWII they were auctioned of as surplus to or given to academic institutions (who may need to transport machinery or

other materials from field research) or to other possible re-purposing. As Jesse Ventura and Col Prouty write it was Col Prouty's job to provide to the CIA used Pentagon resources bought through these repurpose programs and Chauncey Holt picks up the story of them being rebuilt and designed with Robert Mahue and others turned into souped up modern weaponry flying in obsolete air frames seemingly owned by Latin American air forces. This covert military capability gave the CIA the personnel it developed and war-making equipment for extensive military grade capabilities and become one of the larges though cover military forces in the world.

Jim Donegan in the 1950's was part of ***Mutagenic studies***, his DNA part of atomic test blast and being airborne over Nagasaki and Hiroshima. Glorian was a bastard child of some Windsor family member or another (Edward or Albert) in a line like that the FOXP2 gene runs in that is very similar to ADHD and Dyslexia that responds to amphetamine treatments. Her secret connections to public figures who wanted to hide they had defects made her a good choice as an egg donor IF they wished (and they did) to study their offspring from generation to generation as ***Eugenics studies***. So Mr Mutagenic meets Mrs Eugenics. And Dr Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA and Donald Barr were interested.

The events of this conspiracy theory span Watergate, UAL flight 553, TWA Flight 800, the Bush and LBJ families oil connections and Murder Inc. used in the assassination of JFK, and the P-51 Inglewood Manhattan beach Los Angeles country assassination of Robert F. Kennedy. Los Angeles became the epicenter of this in the 1920's when Joseph Kennedy Sr and (later Admiral) Halsey got some Windsor family bastard children out of wedlock, into orphanages and preschools in the USA where under hidden identities these children were examined at early ages for signs of the London FOXP2 gene that runs in some well connected elite families including the Kennedy Family (including Rosemary) Rockefeller family, and my own the Donegan family through Glorian and I Edward Paul Donegan express the gene.

When Jim (my father) met Glorian (my mother) did it have anything to do with DNA? Yes and I was born in 1961 the year the Nobel Prize was given to DNA researchers basing their work on Slide 51.

Chapters excerpted in full from across my books tell the story of my book series.

The Total Timeline of connected history

These are directories of data and HTML files on the disc.

1. Richard Nixon With Labor and Crime and Australia Focuses. Cuba and the public Bay of Pigs fiasco remain the visible topics of failures of the CIA. But the actions surrounding Guatemala and Indonesia and the use of organized crime by the CIA better tell how Nixon and his schemes landed in trouble and turned to terror against the Kennedy family and the USA.

2. Who was in

   preschools and adoption systems

   in Franklin Nebraska Boystown and California including Mc Martin Preschool and Marilyn Monroe will explain the scheme JFK and RFK were assassinated over and later UAL 553 and TWA 800 were sabotaged over and possibly the Lockerbie Scotland crash as well. It will also show US Presidential history mired in this covert cold war scheme now being covered up by the same family lines who ran the programs in some cases going back to the 1920's.

"Thirty-five students studying abroad with Syracuse University were struck down from the sky on Pan Am Flight 103 on December 21, 1988, along with 224 other passengers and eleven Lockerbie residents, victims of a terrorist bombing. But in the long process of grief, there is the comfort that comes from other memories." https://remembrance.syr.edu/about/

Pierre Emil George Salinger (June 14, 1925 – October 16, 2004) was an American journalist, author and politician. He served as the ninth press secretary for United States Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. Salinger served as a United States Senator in 1964 and as campaign manager for the 1968 Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign.

After leaving politics, Salinger became known for his work as an ABC News correspondent, particularly for his coverage of the Iran Hostage Crisis; the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland; and his claims of a missile being the cause of the explosion of TWA Flight 800.

His talent and love of music carried over into his career as press secretary when, at the behest of First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy,[5][a] he would invite musicians such as Pablo Casals and Igor Stravinsky to the White House.[3] President Lyndon B. Johnson once had Salinger perform on the piano to 600 of his guests.[1]: 161 "If Jackie Kennedy was the one who thought maybe America was ready for a higher culture, her ally in it or her agent was Pierre," said Richard Reeves, author of President Kennedy: Profile of Power (1993).

After Salinger researched and wrote a number of articles in 1956 about labor union leader Jimmy Hoffa, Robert F. Kennedy hired him to be legal

counsel for the Senate Select Committee investigating organized crime. Later, Kennedy wanted him to be press secretary to his brother, John F. Kennedy, who was then a member of the Senate.

Salinger worked on John Kennedy's presidential campaign in 1960 and became one of its leading figures. He was at times described as being part of Kennedy's Kitchen Cabinet of unofficial advisers.[9] After Kennedy was elected in 1961, he hired Salinger as his press secretary. When Kennedy became the first president to allow live television broadcasts of his news conferences, Salinger was said to have managed the press corps with "wit, enthusiasm and considerable disdain for detail,"[3] which made him a "celebrity in his own right."

Ed Donegan (myself) in this story-line show how the Family Jewels program was run in these institutions and William Colby, John Decamp, and Ted Gunderson worked to expose. According to Ted Gunderson and with John DeCamp believing it plausible William Colby was assassinated over his role investigating and exposing the CIA Family Jewels program run by George H.W. Bush and the allies of that family including FOrd, etc.,

McMartin preschoolThe McMartin preschool trial was a day care sexual abuse case in the 1980s, prosecuted by the Los Angeles District Attorney, Ira Reiner. Members of the McMartin family, who operated a preschool in Manhattan Beach, California, were charged with hundreds of acts of sexual abuse of children in their care. Wikipedia. I Edward Paul Donegan am from the McMartin preschool 1962 entering one year after JFK has visited the area on the day of my birth 11/18/1961. Children were NOT used as prostitutes as the investigations found but there WAS CIA activity including abusive stress testing of children in those facilities. This was the

Family Jewels Program of the CIA working closely with Great Brittain and brain researhers.

In 1988, state and federal authorities began looking into allegations that prominent citizens of Nebraska, as well as high-level U.S. politicians including George H.W. Bush then President of the USA, were involved in a child prostitution ring. Alleged abuse (ABUSE DID OCCUR PROSTITUTION DID NOT) victims were interviewed, who claimed that children in foster care were flown to the East Coast of the United States to be sexually abused.

The accusations primarily centered on Lawrence E. King Jr., who ran the now defunct Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha, Nebraska, and alleged that King hosted “lavish parties at which minors were sexually abused”. King was a rising figure in the Republican Party before the investigation, and owned multiple houses in Nebraska along with a house in Washington D.C. which he rented. The Franklin Credit Union was raided by authorities investigating the embezzlement of tens of millions in November 1988.

The Nebraska Legislature organized a state committee in December 1988 to look into both the credit union embezzlement and the child prostitution allegations named the Franklin Committee, led by state Senator Loran Schmit and Ernie Chambers acting as vice chair. Numerous conspiracy theories spread after the committee was announced, claiming that the alleged abuse was part of a widespread series of crimes including devil worship, cannibalism, drug trafficking, and CIA arms dealing.

In July 1990, private investigator Gary Caradori, hired by the Franklin Committee to investigate the allegations, died along with his 8-year-old son when

his plane disintegrated in mid-air near Chicago. Foul play was suspected by Caradori's brother and state Senator Loran Schmit, but was not proven by investigators. No definitive cause for the crash has been established.

Ted Gunderson led proffensional excavators and researchers to the McMartin preschool campus and located a network of secret tunnels, etc., the CIA had used.

3. .\Prouty\Prouty.html In the 1950's there are two assassins working for the US Government. Prouty and George H.W. Bush. Like St. John Hunt who I may have crossed paths with in Concord California I knew some of my family history but only parts of it the rest of it. Edmund Burke is an interesting figure in history my father frequently spoke of on the subject of historians and Anglo-American relations and Burke has written "*Reading without reflecting is like eating without digesting.* In this chapter on Col Fletcher Prouty who I knew as a child I discuss piecing history together as more information becomes available to us. This is true of St John Hunt's treasures he has written and I hope it not only true of what I read and reflect on but the world itself digests from all sources of our history."

Richard Nixon is the Lens. From behind him are large financial interests (think the Checkers the Dog speech) and through him the plans of those (Paris Island types) are focused onto Prouty who from the Pentagon will be the focal point both the CIA and Pentagon will get the missions picture and instructions to follow from. Mike Pence will take over Richard Nixon's National Security Council role much later after a Prescott Bush relative (Billy Bush) creates a blackmail scenario and with the British subvert

Donald Trump and load the Deep State operatives into his cabinet.

4. The CIA Conspiracy to assassinate JFK and its regime change MK-ULTRA motives. It comes from William Randolph Hearst and Prescott Bush and newcomers to the Business Plot Richard Nixon, George H.W. Bush, and William Randolph Hearst Jr.

   A. .\curriculum vitae\CVs.htmlThese are the CVs of those who have confessed to (and that is asking a lot) the Deep State role in the assassination of JFK and by extension witnesses and relative since then and other cover-up activities.

      Their credible and common stories is that the "Eastern Establishment" mostly composed of oil interest and robber barrons had intended to covertly (using disguised and denied CIA support) facilitate favorable (to the USA and Great Britain) civil conflicts in independent nations using both oil money to finance the operations and entice corporate front companies into the CIA operations and use those companies (and Murder Inc., religious, and other various parties) into a wide and diverse fabric of opposition to independent governments.

      The intended order flows through tracing the activities of the trigger-men at the scene in Dealy Plaza, Texas to those holding office today and current writers and historians and their works.

B. Diplomatic and Military connections between the USA and Great Britain before, during, and after WWII, The George Bush Unauthorized Biography explains the background for what those authors (an others) call the Bush Treason. The Walker family (think George Herbert Walker Bush) was part of English banking funding projects around the world. Whether the Panama Canal or United Fruit Company in Latim America or the Caribbean, or Allen Dulles and Sullivan and Cromwell the cast of characters of finance, family, and diplomacy includes both FDR and the Kennedy's and the Bush family. The Rockefeller Republicans make-up the Brahim side of the house, the Democrat Party side had similar world views about foreign threat but preferred more democratic measures. The was overlap and the differs were as to the degree of secret programs. Averell Harriman plotted most of the Cold War and nations building while WWII was still being fought and much of the plan was agreed to in Paris among the allies in 1949. The inter-relationship with the oil business, agricultural and other programs, and the CIA were very strong. The Nation-State level dislodges were between Undersecretary of the Navy and his shipbuilder Joseph Kennedy Sr. and late President FDR and his Ambassador to England Joseph Kennedy Sr. The CIA connections were Wild Bill Donovan, Allen Dulles, and notably James Jesus Angleton. Angleton escaped the first round of CIA firings JKF did but was later fired by William Colby. It was in the Rockefeller

Republicans including Tricky Dick Nixon the covert programs in the Cold War were run under and I assert a schism broke out with the Kennedy family in 1961 during the Troubles.

C. .
\DoneganFamilyBioAndHuntFamilyBioAreTheAnswersH
\DoneganFamilyBioAndHuntFamilyBioAreTheAnswersH

Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the answers the *United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations* and overthrows (HSCA) 1976 Sought. Merging these two family bios doubles and synergizes (finaly) the whole story. In this file directoryI show that both my father and mother were connected to the history of WWI and WWII in famous but still partially concealed story-lines that led to the Kennedy deaths at the hands of US and British secret warfare teams.

The **United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations** (**HSCA**) was established on September 15, 1976 by U.S. House Resolution 1540 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The select committee was first formed by the 94th United States Congress, and expired at the end of the 95th Congress.

The Donegan bio also explianas the death of Malcom X and Robert F. Kennedy by these same Nixon led mafia groups.

The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report in 1979, which concluded that Kennedy “was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy.” In addition to acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording, the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings. However, the HSCA challenged the Warren Commission's conclusion that Lee Harvey Oswald was the only shooter, while stating that it was “unable to identify the other gunman or the extent of the conspiracy.” The HSCA likewise concluded, based on circumstantial evidence, that there was a "likelihood” King was also assassinated “as a result of a conspiracy." The two-year inquiry cost $5.8 million. In December 1978, the HSCA recommended that the Department of Justice review its findings to decide if further investigation was merited.

The HSCA found that although the Commission and the different agencies and departments examining Kennedy's assassination performed in good faith and were thorough in their investigation of Lee Harvey Oswald, they performed with "varying degrees of competency" and the search for possible conspiracy was inadequate. The HSCA determined, based on available evidence, that the probable conspiracy did not involve the governments of Cuba or the Soviet Union. The committee also stated that the conspiracy did not involve any organized crime group,

anti-Castro group, nor the FBI, CIA, or Secret Service. The committee found that it could not exclude the possibility that individual members of the national syndicate of organized crime or anti-Castro Cubans were involved in a probable conspiracy to assassinate President Kennedy. However, some members of the committee would later state their personal belief that one of those groups was involved in the assassination, with Representative Floyd Fithian believing that the Kennedy assassination was orchestrated by members of organized crime.

In a memorandum written to the House Judiciary Committee in 1988 by Criminal Division Assistant Attorney General William F. Weld, the recommendations of the HSCA report were formally reviewed and a conclusion of active investigations was reported. In light of investigative reports from the FBI's Technical Services Division and the National Academy of Sciences Committee determining that "reliable acoustic data do not support a conclusion that there was a second gunman" in the Kennedy assassination, and that all investigative leads known to the Justice Department for both assassinations had been "exhaustively pursued", the Department concluded "that no persuasive evidence can be identified to support the theory of a conspiracy in either the assassination of President Kennedy or the assassination of Dr. King."

Salvatore "Mooney" Giancana (/dʒiɑːnˈkɑːnə/; born **Gilormo Giangana**; Italian: [dʒiˈlɔrmo dʒaŋˈɡaːna]; May 24, 1908 –

June 19, 1975) was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966.

After Giancana's return to the United States, police detailed officers to guard his house in Oak Park, Illinois, but on the night of June 19, 1975, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee, which was investigating CIA and Cosa Nostra collusion, a gunman entered the home through the basement and shot Giancana in the head and neck seven times with a .22 caliber pistol. At around 11 p.m., Joseph DiPersio, Giancana's caretaker, found his body on the floor of the basement kitchen where he was said to be frying sausage and peppers. A week before his death, Giancana had gall bladder surgery in Houston.

It is widely reputed and was partially corroborated by the Church Committee hearings that during the Kennedy administration, the CIA recruited Giancana and other mobsters to assassinate Fidel Castro. Giancana reportedly said that CIA and the Cosa Nostra were "different sides of the same coin".

Chauncey Holt reports (and provides documents that include handwriting) that Sam Giacanca aka Sam Gold, William King Harvey, and others met at Ray Ryan's El Mirador resort to work on what would become the Dallas, Texas assassination of JFK. Much of it was organized by Phillip Twombly using Los Angeles resources such as Los Angeles Stationary and Stamp CO (LASSCO) and gun smiths and banking.

Judith Exner claimed to be the mistress of both Giancana and JFK, and that she delivered communications between them about Castro. Giancana's daughter Antoinette has stated that her father was performing a scam to pocket millions of CIA dollars.

Documents released in 1997 revealed that some Mafiosi worked with CIA on assassination attempts against Castro. CIA documents released in 2007 confirmed that in September 1960, the CIA recruited ex-FBI agent Robert Maheu to meet with the West Coast representative of the Chicago mob, Johnny Roselli. When Maheu contacted Roselli, Maheu hid that he was sent by the CIA, instead portraying himself as an advocate for international corporations. He offered $150,000 to have Castro killed, but Roselli refused any pay. Roselli introduced Maheu to two men he called Sam Gold and Joe. "Sam Gold" was Giancana; "Joe" was Santo Trafficante Jr., the Tampa syndicate boss and one of the most powerful mobsters in prerevolution Cuba. Glenn Kessler of *The Washington Post* explained: "After Fidel Castro led a revolution that toppled the government of Fulgencio Batista in 1959, CIA was desperate to eliminate Castro. So, the agency sought out a partner equally worried about Castro-the Mafia, which had lucrative investments in Cuban casinos."

According to the declassified CIA "Family Jewels" documents, Giancana and Trafficante were contacted in September 1960 about the possibility of an

assassination attempt by Maheu after Maheu had contacted Roselli, a Mafia member in Las Vegas and Giancana's number-two man. Maheu had presented himself as a representative of numerous international businesses in Cuba that Castro was expropriating. He offered $150,000 for the "removal" of Castro through this operation, though the documents suggest that neither Roselli, Giancana, nor Trafficante accepted any payment for the job. Giancana suggested using poison pills to dose Castro's food and drink. CIA gave these pills to Giancana's nominee, Juan Orta, whom Giancana presented as a corrupt official in the new Cuban government and who had access to Castro. After six attempts to introduce the poison into Castro's food, Orta abruptly demanded to be relieved of his role in the mission, giving the job to another, unnamed participant. Later, Giancana and Trafficante made a second attempt using Anthony Verona, the commander of the Cuban Exile Junta, who had, according to Trafficante, become "disaffected with the apparent ineffectual progress of the Junta." Verona requested $10,000 in expenses and $1,000 worth of communications equipment. How much work was performed for the second attempt is unknown, as the program was canceled soon after due to the Bay of Pigs invasion in April 1961.

According to the "Family Jewels", Giancana asked Robert Maheu to wire the room of his then mistress Phyllis McGuire, singer of the McGuire Sisters, whom he suspected of having an affair with

comedian Dan Rowan. Although documents suggest Maheu acquiesced, the device was not planted because the agent who had been given the task of planting it was arrested. According to the documents, Robert F. Kennedy prohibited the prosecution of the agent and Maheu, who was soon linked to the wire attempt, at the CIA's request. Giancana and McGuire, who had a long-lasting affair, were originally introduced by Frank Sinatra. According to Antoinette Giancana, during part of the affair, McGuire had a concurrent affair with President Kennedy.

D. .\The Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the answers the [US] National Transportation Safety Board Sought \DoneganFamilyBioAndHuntFamilyBioAreTheAnswersN
Transworld Airlines Flight 800 and United Airlines flight 553 were downed by sabotage in an FBI led cover-up..

The Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the answers the NTSB Sought In my books about the assassination of JFK, RFK and others I often use this phrase *"The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason"* because following WWII and during WWII and much before the USA and Great Brittian were closely connected in elites. That was at a high point under Jospeh Kennedy Sr's life who helped win two wars. In World War I he helped Navy Undersecretary FDR get ship built and did some favoers for British Royalty while he was at at and was rewarded with

Ambassador to Great Britain by FDR. It seems he was fired but actually he was on his way back to USA during its "neutrality" to get motors produce in large volume numbers for high altitude fighter used both in the Spitfire and P-51 planes. This continued into the early 1960's when JFK and others with Boston Roman Catholic Irish roots and who feared a military generals lust for aggression agaisnt the East tried to tamp down the forced colonization of soveriegn nations down. Andy Warhols Marliln Monroe works and 8 hours 4 minutes Empire movie were part of a semi-public allegience to Great Britian that was losing its grip as the Troubles returned to Ireland along with JFK and Jackie who were repulsed (as Eisenhower became) of the Vice PResident Nixon and Richard Bissle Jr and Allen Dulles plans for world overthrows.

E. . \RFKPamphlet\RFKPamphlet.htmlJFK RFK MLK MM DMK assassination researchers like myself with near-fetched theories a Cabal killed these figures relyl on the experts. The CABAL was an Eastern Establishment that fought with Great Britain during WWII and even WWI. Under the NSC that the CIA and Special Operations were operated through was a substructure of The Council on Foreign Relations, ultimately the Vatican Bank, other nations, and other NGO's in global decision making. This window into the US Espionage operations that included the FBI director is what JFK and RFK were up against. Files in the RFK describe the

Power Control Group who were a layer of NSC policy making and global resources alignments for world-wide operations.

RFKPamphlet,hml shows with some chapters from my book RFK and Paul Schrade (whom I seem to be a namesake of from Los Angeles in the area I was born and tied to my father) were shot over the P-51 history and Howard Hughes and Robert Mahue role in that history and later Latin American overthrows.

1. The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason

2. Joseph Kennedy Sr. was fitted into a 20th Century vest

F. .\Jet Pilot 1957\JetPilot1957.html Jet Pilot 1957 In this movie Howard Hughes and later Joseph Kennedy Sr RKO tell the story of Battle of Britain to Olga the Cold War USSR Russian pilot defector. Propaganda was big in the 1950's and this was part of it telling and recreating important war-changing tales of aerospace.

G. .\Dunham Payne and Obama families answer questions about Kenya \DunhamPayneAndObamaFamiilesAnswerKenyaQuestion

Dunham Payne and Obama Families Answer Questions in Kenya. There have been many questions about a CIA backed plan for Barrack Obama Jr beginning even before his birth and possible false or real birth certificates or questionable manufacture at questionable times both real and faked.

Barrack Obama Jr is said to have Stanley Ann Dunham as his white mother. She was born to Stanley Armour Dunham and Madeleyn Paye (Husband and wife.) Both Madelyn Payne (a bank and probate officer in Hawaii) and Stanley Dunham (a Boeing Bomber plant employee) had CIA connections. The daughter of Dunham and Payne will raise Barrack Obama Jr. as Obama Sr. leaves the picture and Dunham will head to Indonesia with a new husband Sotero of Indonesia largely cutting the Kenya origins out of the picture. Ond to say it again. Obama Jr. has a for the record of history Barrack Obama Sr as his father. Barrack Obama Sr. had a CIA connected history in Kenya.

H. .\Indonesia Kenya Obamas 1958\IndonesiaKenyaObamas1958.html
Indonesia Kenya Obamas 1958 Indonesia Kenya Obama's 1958

The Washington Navy Yard shooting occurred on September 16, 2013, when 34-year-old Aaron Alexis fatally shot 12 people and injured three others in a mass shooting at the headquarters of the Naval Sea Systems Command inside the

Washington Navy Yard in southeast Washington, D.C. Wikipedia. I Edward Paul Donegan was on the phone with Elder Law Partners in Arlington Virginia in my Clarendon Courts small apartment after visits to the tax office and other records searches related to my mother's will, Glorian Donegan who had died two years earlier in 2011. According to Russians who seeming had by accident high tech surveillance of encrypted listening devices turn to the ON position in that area they overheard traffic with the same hardware that was used in the Los Angeles area where they also had left listening gear turned to the ON position accidentally and Hastings (researching Obama Jr origins and birth certificates) died in strange accident. The connection was the will of Glorian Donegan and dispute tied into Truther and whether the Obama Jr story is as asserted tie to the CIA and as I and Jen Moore assert tied to the JFK assassination tied to the Indonesia plot. LA Police Detectives Investigating Hastings Assassination [***were themselves***] Ambushed

I. .\East West Center 1959\EWC1959.html East-West-Center 1959 (EWC) LBJ in the Navy served in Indonesia just off the coast of Australia where US troops under McCarthur and Australian forces battled the Japanese in the Pacific War. (CIA planning for the islands) Lyndon Baines Johnson proposes while (1953 into early 1961) President Eisenhower is President of the USA and Richard Nixon is Vice President and *National Security Council*

chair that operates the CIA of Mr. George H.W. Bush regime change overthrows a Pacific Islands peace and education center. Roger Stone who worked in the President Nixon administration at disputes levels of closeness to the inside most activities has written two books that outline what are now reported widely and reported using first-hand accounts and clear evidence. Texas (that is to say LBJ and Mr George H.W. Bush of the CIA) conspired to kill JFK. E. Howard Hunt said so on his death bed and it is YouTube and I have heard and poured over every second of it. Bush and LBJ assassination to keep the 1950's era planning for overthrowing Indonesia secret makes sense both in the assassination of JFK and the Watergate break-in later to cover-up the Bush and LBJ plots. Two books are The Man Who Killed Kennedy: The Case Against LBJ by Roger Stone and Mike Colapietro that was a a New York Times best-seller and Roger Stone and St. John Hunt *Jeb! and the Bush Crime Family: The Inside Story of an American Dynasty*. The CIA activities tied to MKULTRA and behavioral research as sleeper agents were groomed and selected or deselected at early ages and given cover-identities into influential family was part of that plan. Allen Dulles one of the long term world strategy planners and closetly tied to England and England's methods have plans to overtrhow Indonesia and that is a hotbutton for JFK and his Irish Roman Catholic Boston heritage and the Donegan family too.

J. .\Indonesia November 20 1963\Indonesia20November1963.html Indonesia November 20 1963 As Dr. Poulgrain points out it was really the country of Indonesia (long a plan of the Business Plot as this book points out) that JFK was assassinated over. Ed Donegan (myself asserts key elements involve grooming Barrack Obama as a sleepter and that is tied to CIA activities at Mc Martin Preschool in California in Manhattan Beach City near Venice Beach City and the City of Santa Monica along the Los Angeles County Bay were Marilyn Monroe, Peter Lawford, and others lived and visited who knew of the MK-ULtra plots around the world including Cuba. Nixon is more or less from this area as an anti-communist working with William Randolph Hearst Jr. extensively in Global Planning and look therefore at a globe together thoughtfully in press photos.

> **Edward Paul Donegan as an author quoting other authors quoting each other and validating the Allen Dulles connection to the Donegan family and GLorian and Edward Donegan**
>
> Allen Dulles' "Indonesian Strategy" and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://www.tribunal1965.org/ and copied or modified to here

By Edward Curtin Review of Greg Poulgrain's book "The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles"

This is the central question addressed by Greg Poulgrain in his extraordinarily important book, The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles.

Two days before President John Kennedy's assassination on November 22, 1963, he had accepted an invitation from Indonesian President Sukarno to visit that country the following spring. The aim of the visit was to end the conflict (***Konfrontasi***) between Indonesia and Malaysia and to continue Kennedy's efforts to support post-colonial Indonesia with economic and developmental aid, not military. It was part of his larger strategy of ending conflict throughout Southeast Asia and assisting the growth of democracy in newly liberated post-colonial countries worldwide.

He had forecast his position in a dramatic speech in 1957 when, as a Massachusetts Senator, he told the Senate that he supported the Algerian liberation movement and

opposed colonial imperialism worldwide. The speech caused an international uproar and Kennedy was harshly attacked by Eisenhower, Nixon, John Foster Dulles, and even liberals such as Adlai Stevenson. But he was praised throughout the third world.

Of course JFK never went to Indonesia in 1964, and his peaceful strategy to bring Indonesia to America's side and to ease tensions in the Cold War was never realized, thanks to Allen Dulles. And Kennedy's proposed withdrawal from Vietnam, which was premised on success in Indonesia, was quickly reversed by Lyndon Johnson after JFK's murder. Soon both countries would experience mass slaughter engineered by Kennedy's opponents in the CIA and Pentagon. Millions would die. Subsequently, starting in December 1975, American installed Indonesian dictator, Suharto, would slaughter hundreds of thousands East-Timorese with American weapons after meeting with Henry Kissinger and President Ford and receiving their approval.

Dulles's Secret

What JFK didn't know was that his plans were threatening a covert long-standing conspiracy engineered by Allen Dulles to effect regime change in Indonesia

through bloody means. The primary goal behind this plan was to gain unimpeded access to the vast load of natural resources that Dulles had kept secret from Kennedy, who thought Indonesia was lacking in natural resources. But Dulles knew that if Kennedy, who was very popular in Indonesia, visited Sukarno, it would deal a death blow to his plan to oust Sukarno, install a CIA replacement (Suharto), exterminate alleged communists, and secure the archipelago for Rockefeller controlled oil and mining interests, for whom he had fronted since the 1920s.

Dr. Poulgrain, who teaches Indonesian History, Politics and Society at the University of Sunshine Coast in Australia, explores in very great detail historical issues that have critical significance for today. Based on almost three decades of interviews and research around the world, he has produced a very densely argued book that reads like a detective novel with fascinating sub- plots.

The Importance of Indonesia

Most Americans have little awareness of the strategic and economic importance of Indonesia. It is the world's 4th most populous country, is situated in a vital shipping lane adjacent to the South

China Sea, has the world's largest Muslim population, has vast mineral and oil deposits, and is home to Grasberg, the world's largest copper and gold mine, owned by Freeport McMoRan of Phoenix, Arizona. Long a battleground in the Cold War, it remains vitally important in the New Cold War launched by the Obama administration against Russia and China, the same antagonists Allen Dulles strove to defeat through guile and violence. Just recently the Indonesian government, under pressure from the army that has stymied democratic reforms for 18 years, signed a defense agreement with Russia for the sharing of intelligence, the sale of Russian military equipment, including fighter jets, and the manufacturing of weapons in Indonesia. While not front page news in the U.S., these facts make Indonesia of great importance today and add to the gravity of Poulgrain's history.

K. .\2018PhotoTimeTripTo1926\2018PhotoTimeTripTo192
2018 Photo Timeline To 1926 a Dissident Press reporting MK-ULTRA and Deaths This shows that Conspiracy Theorist Jen Moore who told of the assassination of JFK tied to Allen Dulles and the Kutschera bloodline

indie the USA and US officials was part of the Donegan family story.

5. .\The Death of Ted Gunderson and Others \TheDeathOfLeeHarveyOswaldTedGundersonJenMooreAndOther The Silencing of Witnesses including me and witnesses publicly tied to me and my family

   A. .\JenMooreHomicideDetails \JenMooreHomicideDetails.html Jen Moore Homicide Details The story she was trying to tell as she placed into The Silence of the Grave.

      Extortion and Blackmail in Black And White. My presence in places like libraries, grocery stores, apartment complexes, is being extorted (by fraudulent embellishments of what my activities in those locations are be they H-E-B, my apartment complex occupancy I have had, library usage, coffee shops, etc., into staged allegations I am their to commit harm to children, I am retarded myself and should have retardation services speak and act for me, and my claims I am neither a criminal nor incompetent to act for myself as self serving frauds concocted to defraud my assets and allow frauds to succeed including the needy and helpless intentionally used to seem empathetic victims of who I am being maligned as. The affects of this smear campaign has been evictions after resulting fights, violent attacks on me by either the criminals or

dupes of the smear campaign, and other complications in my life. I have asserted all along I refute the allegations staged and suspected ties to the Kennedy assassination were the REAL reason I was being sabotaged as were my computers and writing environments.

Faking consent is breaking consent. Using frauds to force consent to an agreement is fraud and faking that real consent exists when it does not is also fraud. Both of these pretenses that I agree to any of this sluch fund activity of con artists.

Extortion takes a White activity (a good like shopping for groceries or using a library or restaurant) and forces a black activity, in this case exposure to children being disgustingly sexualized and a price named as to how much will be charged for the lewd imagery. Blackmail is different. Blackmail takes a person of wrongful intent who c omitted a wrong (a black action, or a bad one) and offers to turn it white (erase the bad) for a fee. What Jen Moore knew is that I would not (and have not) done what I am extorted as doing. In fact at times in my life I have rejected it when an emancipated minor about to turn 18 talked about with me and without touching in contemplation of it we both rejected it. In all other times except for that one friend of a friend I had rejected anything like that. But if i COULD be linked to such a thing it sets up blackmail. Jen Moore was a former police officer and had training in law as well as her husband who worked with the Marshalls and FBI in banks fighting money laundering and racketeering. These were

the skill she used in her whistle-blowing of the covert operation shaking down a dopple of Ed Donegan.

Jen Moore talks about being terrorized, threatened, beaten, and driven to emotional distress by thugs recruited from inmate and mental health populations to harass, bird dog, and attack whistle-blowers like herself (and Veronica Hoffman and others like Ed DOnegan myself.

B. .\The Corrupt Western Power \TheCorruptWesternPowerLeversAreTodaysNKVD.html The Corrupt Leadership Stole Power And Abuse Power Against Truthers. The "Zersetzung" is not my first choice for a term. Roadblocking, Disruption, and Preemption are more I think the USA terms. Ted Gunderson and others describe techniques used by the state to silence journalists and whistle-blowers.

The Ultimate OBJECTIVE Of HARASSMENT (Disagreeable and insufferable environments):To Induce and sustain [in the Target] long-term extremes of stress, and to force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, that can be plausibly denied (hence the ultimate "success" of the operation). Julianne McKinney Former Army Intelligence Officer

An environment full of distraction rather than attraction, an unusable and unpleasant an disagreeable place if not remediated my lead to a fight. That fight

that can lead to police shooting or arresting a Target who is described as a trouble maker for conflicts with police and conflicts with others. Police sent hooligans allows the police to step into a fight covertly started when they had no reason for an arrest or shoot a whistle-blower before the fight. Some of the harassment is so disgusting deep trauma surely results even if a Target turns the other cheek ignoring the religious, sexual, or inter-personal assualts and threats.

Police Abuse in low grade does abusive things to a person. Insulting, demeaning, combative or abusive and insufferable. Disagreeableness by the sound of it, sight of if, presence of it, whatever disagreeable thing being done might result in a conflict though harassment often is considered suggestive rather than tangible. In my case disgusting images and actions of very young girls in effect force me into a sleep-over with them in their loose clothing as nearby people laugh at me as to why I am around the girls and there I am doing it again. Moderate police abuse goes beyond the insufferable to the obstructive. Dangerous and violent schizophrenic homeless people will step into your path and hope to fight you. By being in the way as a physical block to where you need to go like the front door into your apartment they hope to present a fight you have to survive before you can reach the door to your home. Imminent police abuse such as when I write about certain police or public figures or content they wish to suppress include violent strikes at me or my office equipment, sudden evictions base on long

term shill fake neighbors who have been starting fights and planting evidence or vandalizing or gas lighting at the landlord instruction, the landlords themselves assets of the State who moved those thugs in in as neighbors. Use of poisons and radioactivity are possible at any stage of police abuse. Both reputations and the physical bodies of police targets are poisoned.

C. My own tale of illegal covert attacks of GangStalk type occurring against me and the other family of origin Donegan family members is here "C:\Users\eddon \OneDrive\NWCpresskitV1\The Death of Ted Gunderson and Others \LabellaAnsweredByEPDResponseToStop007JIT.html"

D. The Death of Ted Gunderson and Others .The Death of Ted Gunderson and Others(folder of files) Gang Stalks as illegal Dirty Wars inside the USA covering covert NWO assassination of JFK RFK in the assassin's hope British techniques in corporate wealth as overthrow driver of weapons and covert armies (as with Charles Harrelson, cocaine dealers, Muder Inc. bootleggers and gamblers for hire) could continue global operations by thumbs on the scales tipping balances. If any of these mercenaries were caught the Secretary would disavow any knowledge. A group of PDF and other files have been added into this directory (as supporting files are also included in other file structure directories) supporting this point from a

variety of credible reports that have received little attention beyond the initial reports.

E. . \Since1949\Since1949TheUSAusesCovertIntermediatedC
1949 the USA use Covert Inter-mediated crimes against the world and authors like myself The last chapter in RFK Pamphlet (or mini-book) shows my claim of being a Havana Syndrome victim of the CIA and DHS is shared by Ted Gunderson's claim and includes the death of William Colby and others, all of us trying to expose the Family Jewels program and the McMartin School story and Franklin Nebraska Boystown cases were the CIA family jewels program tried to create elite family offspring under falsified names and background for (much like cold war USSR athletes) very early starts in espionage.

Jen Moore was videographing the home of my mother and me when my mother and I lived in Arlington Virginia to explain the horror story that unfolded from her secret identity and its ties to Allen Dulles, the Kennedy assassination, etc., but she was killed before she was able to get the docs she had out and revel the names of myself and my mother and father. I confirm her "theories" and that she was a well informed truth teller of a truth the elites in the FBI, CIA, NSA and DHS, media, and elective offices fear. I will get much more into that later. Here is some information now and there remains still enormous confusion as to the facts and the parties involved and it needs clarification these works are intended to help with.

the file contained in this book OANRG.mp4 probably will not play in the epub readers now but the video is on YouTube and One America News sites.

A veteran journalist who was investigating possible [politically connected and politically] sex crimes from former President Bill Clinton is said to have been found dead in Washington D.C.

Prince George's County Police Department released a statement to One American News (AONN) regarding Jenny Moore's death investigation saying officers found a woman unresponsive at a Washington DC hotel after a welfare check.

The department claims the woman was pronounced dead at the scene. One America's Neil W McCabe breaks down the case.

FBI whistle blower Robyn grits told one American News her friend Jen Moore told her that if the wrong people found out about the documents, she had just obtained they would kill her.

Gritz did not know what those documents (the were the story of Edward Donegan and Glorian Donegan) were but she does know that the FBI called her August 13th to tell her that her friend was dead this is the Capitol Heights Maryland hotel where Moore was found unresponsive by housekeeping.

Grit said that she never knew Moore's last name but that the police called her because she had listed the veteran FBI agent as the next of kin.

"On Monday I was sitting towards the end of the day no sitting at my desk at work and I looked down and a lot of messages were coming in myself up and so I looked at on Twitter someone had messaged me you do know task force is that task force was the nickname for Moore and grits said that she used it instead of her name to protect her craite said that she thought it was all a sick joke but after calling around she confirmed that task force had passed and then the phone rang it was a

detective from Prince George's County Police Department and really really nice guy and he said I got your name and number to get her next-of-kin and he he just said you know this poor woman he goes suicide is it's pretty much ruled out nothing to indicate suicide nothing to indicate a forced entry nothing to indicate of any kind of physical confrontation.

the initial call was that Moore had suffered a seizure she said Robin Gretz was not just any FBI veteran ***for 16 years she was a top agent assigned to high-profile cases such as the Boston Marathon bombing and posted as the FBI's liaison officer to the Defense Intelligence Agency six years ago.*** She filed a gender discrimination complaint but instead of addressing her concerns the FBI put her on unpaid leave and has slow walked her case.

Using her skills she used Moore's phone number to find three of the reporters relatives and passed on their details to the detective it was this personal history that formed the bond between the two women as more herself was a former California police officer who was targeted by her leadership.

Truepundit.com reported that Moore had come to them about the child molestation ring she was investigating with the help of a 26 year-old who said he was passed around the ring in the 1990s .

I said you know you need to kind of focus on what you have here that is the most needed and and I thought you talked to someone ..

Brett McCabe said she never knew what Moore was working on [It was the Edward Paul Donegan Glorian Donegan story of how my family ties to the Kennedy assassination) but she did know it was getting serious in the middle of doing all this research she realized she was possibly getting into some pretty dark places so she and she had documentation (about the Donegan family) for everything so she texted me and said I got to find out who I can give this paperwork to and if it gets into

the wrong hands someone will kill me and that was just I could say.

that was only about to speak before her her death was when she said if it gets in the wrong hands at one point she offered to take in more at her place in the Midwest but more never followed up on it she said now she is mourning a friend and fellow traveler I would describe and I actually just picked it up a little thing for her kind heart fierce minded brave spirit that's exactly how I would describe Jenny.

End of OANN interview. I Edward Donegan have received death threats and disruptions as well for my ongoing attempts to tell my family history.

> **The Books**
>
> CurrentVersionsOfEdDoneganBooks.zip is found at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VT6TGWpJYKergOrDJw3dR-wiDPIeHvnS/view?usp=drive_link
>
> **The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA**

Chauncey Marvin Holt gives a deathbed confession he was a Hobo with Charles Harrelson and other CIA operatives organized by William King Harvey and others that assassinated JFK though he asserts some like himself were patsies who did not expect the outcome of JFK being assassinated by the team he was in providing support services to the team.

"Coup d'état (Chauncey Holt) When the shooting started at 12:30, then immediately after the first shot, which was a weak type Of shot, I realized that this was not any simple demonstration. You know, in addition to the shots people were screaming and running in all directions. I didn't actually see the shooting although I was behind the picket fence within 35 yards Of the motorcade, but I didn't see it."

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

I try to write my book but really noxious cabbage hits me on the head from the side as I type. Spectacular Spectacular Spectacular. A spectacle of conflicts. How I am treated as teen-phile is a fight when they deny having treated me as that. The fights that people start with me retaliating for how I appear to be a teen-phile and the fight to write my book as the distraction of how I am being treated calls my attention away from writing. My books document the JFK ties to attacks on me that I am usign for law suite filings, police oversight filings https://www.austintexas.gov/department/office-police-oversight, books on history for, law suits I am writing as part of the fabric of works, etc., I also have provided the materials to the US Marshalls at Corpus Christi court house as to assertions of crimial racketeering and public officials either involved or under threat. Letters to coronors are included, etc.,

Whoever knowingly engages in ***any conduct*** and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property (including the home, its safety, or access to public facilities of office equipment) and office equipment) of another person (or patron of a [public] library), ***or threatens to do so***, with intent to retaliate against any person for- (1)the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or (2)any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice -

Witness suppression. Most have told me what I would be killed over. Every day. They the Cabal know the whole story and are suppressing it. I am being assaulted by a JavaScript methodically running abusive carefully engineered Black Propaganda (smear of a person publicly) fraudulent themes that are an elaborate hoax paraded in public before the public. It has never changed. In substance and processes the criminal intent has been to stop my writing, stop any allies form forming with me, and stop available resources needed to write my book.

I can write five percent of the time I had available in my apartment even stalked when I was in it.

If you want to understand **Title 18 Chapter 73** of US Criminal Codes may I recommend to the work of the great Ralph Thomas *SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much!*

My book Pillory (crucifying me on phony allegations) takes the the from of a fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

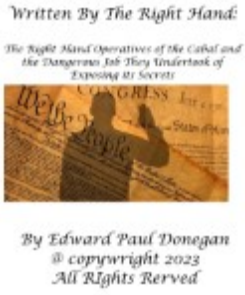
Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “*gang stalking*” (harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism) directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extra judicially targeted as

"dissidents" or *undesirables*.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets



Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION https://www.maryferrell.org/

CIA legend E. Howard Hunt.(img not shown here) In his 2007 book, discussions with his son, and a tape recording, Hunt outlined his "benchwarmer" role in a CIA plot to kill JFK.

Someone would have talked, so the saying goes. But people did talk about their involvement in the JFK assassination--some did so publicly, and some only to intimate associates. So, were at least some of them telling the truth?

Confession of Howard Hunt - CIA master spy and Watergate participant E. Howard Hunt named names to his son Saint John, and created a tape to be released after his death.

[Greatly factually enhancing the on-tape confession of his father St. John Hunt tells the story of the events he witnessed and lived within his family as Watergate occurred, the post WWII era in Japan under spy-masters and E. Averell Harriman, and his mother Dorothy later likely killed by the CIA in the UAL Flight 533 crash. Ed Donegan (myself) uses extensive content from his several published works. - edp]

https://www.amazon.com/Dorothy-Amoral-Dangerous-Woman-Watergates/dp/1634240375 My book tells of the Right Hand operatives of the spooks, hoods, and hidden elites and the children of them. The Burns Family or the Hunt or Donegan family. Generational changes from conspiracy to truth telling.

John Martino's Confessions - John Martino, who played a post-assassination role in the attempts to

pin the murder on Castro, talked to his family and his lawyer about his peripheral involvement in the crime.

David Morales - We Took Care of That SOB - JMWAVE Chief Operations Officer David Morales, aka "El Indio," told lifelong friend Ruben Carbajal and business partner Robert Walton that "we" had taken care of Kennedy.

Santos Trafficante - It Should Have Been Bobby - "Mob lawyer" Frank Ragano wrote in his book that Santo Trafficante told him that he and Carlos Marcello "should have killed Bobby" instead of JFK.

James Files - Grassy Knoll Shooter? - James Files claims to have fired the fatal head shot from behind the grassy knoll fence.

Chauncey Holt - One of the Tramps? - Chauncey Holt says that he forged Oswald's "Hidell" ID card, among other activities, and is the oldest of the "three tramps" depicted in photos of Dallas on November 22, 1963. Holt names convicted murderer Charles Harrelson as one of his companions.

The list above is certainly not a complete list of confessions. Also, many other people have alleged involvement with Lee Oswald or some aspect of the JFK assassination story, but not with the murder plot itself.

…

That many of those figures did kill JFK and others is well documented. What Jen Moore and Ted Gundderson and William Cooper were silenced over is the Deep State CIA that gained and retained

power or more likely always held power except from 1961 to 1963. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan continue the work of Ted Gunderson, William Cooper, Phillip Marhsall and others telling the Bush Rockefeller DuPont Rothschild CIA truths to the world and the assasinations that protect the elites.

The Big Bamboozle II: Death to the fascist NWO insect that preys upon the life of the people of the Independent and Sovereign Republics!

Ed Donegan fuses together Katherine Horton Stop007.org survey, his (my) own life story of attacks on me spanning more than 40 years, and my belief about the "Intelligence Community." The Cadre of dangerous corrupt mafia dons whole rule the world and the USA with dirty (secretive, quietly conducted) war crimes against populations.

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press

Publication and excerpts of my books series on The Deep State and the CIA *Special Relationship* with Great Britain

"Probably the most interesting single item seized

in the course of Shaw's arrest was his address book. It offered some insight into his proclivity for developing casual friendships at lofty levels of European aristocracy.

"It is true that such a listing could have represented a preoccupation with the past inasmuch as most of the world is no longer run by nobles.

"However, it is also true that the C.I.A. has a romantic infatuation with fading regimes and that Clay Shaw, with his polished Court of St. James manners, must have been precisely what the Agency needed for assignments involving foreign royalty-such as that in Italy in 1962. - Jim Garrison "*On The Trail of the Assasins.*"

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt Expose Press https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/nd the Press Kit is found at https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/"

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan
© All rights reserved 2023

Aquile Reader highly rated epub reader app

***Aquile Reader* - Modern epub ebook reade** 4.6 stars. Some of the prominent features of the app are - • Book style 2-column layout, along with other layout options. • Support for notes, highlights and bookmarks. • Text-to-Speech capability for reading aloud books. • Fully customizable Reader screen with colors, layout, font, spacing, etc.

Free and works great. In Scroll mode the mouse wheel or equiv interface device scrolls the pages. In page mode the mouse wheel advances by page. The left and right arrow work as well though no page area is marked just click near the borders.

https://apps.microsoft.com/detail/9P08T4JLTQNK

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal Government is also internally consistent.

Targeted Manhattan Project Victim Presskitt

This large file is over 4 gigabytes and includes digital copies of war information from WWII and the Korean War that helps set the Cold War stage my family emerged from. That tale of of the JFK assassination, the RFK assassination, and other mysteries go deeper into history and the story of Joseph Kennedy Sr., and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. I beleie the Donegan family is the missing piece of the MK-ULTRA story. THere are some 10 or 15 self contained lins of sections from the main page that tells the overall story. NWCpresskitV1.zip (soon TargetedManhattanProjectVictimPressKit.zip) is the file name and unzips to standard HTML and image files with no scripting or anythings like it. Some PDF files are included in the directories that support the content.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-

F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

The Pamphlets are teasers drawn from the books helping to tell so large a story

Cuba Mafia Pamphlet

Cuba and the Mafia drug dealers and gamblers and smugglers hoping to get Castro out is the best understood and most examined story of the Mafia. Yet these figures overthrew Gautama much earlier and had planned to and did overthrow Indonesia much later than Cuba. The story of these Mobsters is introduced as occurring under Truman as early as 1951 though he said he intended the cloak of information gathering of a CIA more than dagger of wet division, and FDR who regretted it and Eisenhower-Nixon who engaged in world crimes under the espionage capability created by the FDR legislation. Eisenhower also came to warn of the military industrial complex and entities controlled by the CIA and US DOD but Nixon was its biggest advocate.

"*Marilyn Monroe was killed by drugs administered by thugs. Failure to solve that crime put JFK next in line*". That is text taken from a longer poem written by Bill Truels concluded the most extensive research into the death of Marilyn Monroe available and who had massive insights into the Deep State.

As Greek in Chicago he knew the story of Eugenia “Becca” Pappas Birth: 1944. Illinois, USA. Death: 1962 (aged 17-18). Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She had heard and repeated mobsters working for Sam Giancana left Chicago to fly to California to kill Marilyn Monroe. Becca was killed inher car by

mobsters shortly thereafter and was found floating in the Chicago river.

Here is the Modus Operandi the mob used on Monroe. Chloral Hydrate and Nembutal were using in combination and delivered rectally. I Edward Paul Donegan suspect this barbiturate death was used as a toxic weapon on Dorothy Kilgallen too. The combination of these drugs act like the three drug protocol of lethal injections that paralyze the muscles of the body and including the heart and lung functions. In the case of Nembutal and Chloral Hydrate seizures and perhaps vomiting would be cause by an overdose except for the seizure suppressant affects of drug combination.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/CubaMafiaPamphlet.pdf

Task 33 With Fallguys Pamphlet

The details story left by Train-yard Hobo and Guatemala overthrow veteran Chauncey Marvin Holt and the assassination of JFK in Coup d'état. The interlocking interwoven and forensically demonstrable confessions of those involved have solved the questions of history and are only now making headway against the lies we live under. This is an old story as history goes and thus is not in the forefront of the pubic mind but "*The Men Who Killed Kennedy*" remain (or their family members remain) in the forefront of politics, elected, and appointed offices today.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Task33AndFallGuys.pdf

The Assassination of Brittany Murphy and Simon Monjack

As George W. Bush and Richard Chenney are leaving office their sleeper agent Barrac Obama Jr. built by the CIA and them is going to take office in early 2009. The killing machine of the CIA goes to work to hide that Obama Jr, a CIA project and that likely George H.W. Bush, Allen Dulles, Dick Cheney and others wer part of killing JFK to keep the plan on track and safe from being revealed to the public.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/BrittanyMurphyCIAWadeAndBernardBarker.pdf

We Will Write Our Own HIstory Of The Republic

Despite attempts by Austin PD, Texas Department of Public Safety, the Los Angelee PD, Dalls PD, the FBI and CIA to silence truth tellers about these assassinations the truth can not be stopped and is largely out now already. It is gaining strength and the acceptance as Truth finally.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WeWillWritOurOwnHIstoryOfTheRepublic.pdf

Richard Nixon With Labor and Crime and Australia Focuses

Late 19th Century and Early 20th Century world affairs sets the stage. Steam Power and Rail and Shipping and excavating and mining and farm work gained under steam. The existing industrialized countries had the technology and manufacturing advantages of less developed regions where the natural resources exist. Feudal powers were at it again.

Bolshevik Revolution. In October 1917, the Bolsheviks, led by Vladimir Lenin, seized power. The Bolsheviks' policies of "peace, bread, and land" and "all power to the Soviets" gained support from workers, peasants, and soldiers. - Google AI Overview

The hemophilia of Tsar Nicholas II and Alexandra's son, Alexei, significantly impacted their reign, causing them to become increasingly isolated, secretive, and reliant on the mystic Grigori Rasputin, ultimately contributing to the downfall of the Romanov dynasty due to public distrust and perception of their poor decision-making fueled by their desperation to protect their ailing heir; keeping Alexei's condition a state secret further eroded their public support. - Google AI

In England and the USA the Windsors, FDR, and others watched as Prince Albert of York was already (years before the 1925 speech) showing a brain defect they needed to research less publicly.

After World War I (from which Russia withdrew in 1917) and the Russian Civil War, the hammer and sickle became more widely used as a symbol for labor within the Soviet Union (USSR) and for international proletarian unity. It was taken up by many communist movements around the world, some with local variations. The hammer and sickle remains commonplace in self-declared socialist states, such as China, Cuba, North

Korea, Laos, and Vietnam, but also some former Soviet republics following the dissolution of the Soviet Union, such as Belarus and Russia. Some countries have imposed bans on communist symbols, where the display of the hammer and sickle is prohibited. - Wikipedia

In the USA Whitney v. California, 274 U.S. 357 (1927), was a United States Supreme Court decision upholding the conviction of an individual who had engaged in speech that raised a clear and present danger to society.[1] While the majority of the Supreme Court Justices voted to uphold the conviction, the ruling has become an important free speech precedent due a concurring opinion by Justice Louis Brandeis recommending new perspectives on criticism of the government by citizens.[2] The ruling was explicitly overruled by Brandenburg v. Ohio in 1969. The "Great Dissenters" Brandies and Holmes dissented favoring law abiding free speech and the dissent matched later rulings and law. But the Red Scare was on and Organized Labor was scene as the mechanism to insuate Communism into the USA.

Thomas v. Collins, 323 U.S. 516 (1945) is a similar Post WWII case about industrial policy (unions) being debated among workers freely. In fact after 1949 when Chairman Mao completed the revolution in China labor movements were yet another Red Scare, the second of the 20th Century and 1946 with his globalist friend William Randolph Hearst will being fighting the red on "The Devil's Chessboard" along with James Jesus Angleton, Wild Bill Donovan, and others under the Marshall Plan and accords with the WWII allies forming new security alliances.

This will be Congressman Nixon of the Los Angeles County area in Congress who will setup the CIA mechanisms for this as legislation and then as Vice President will run the NSC that runs the CIA under Eisenhower will create or recruit for global forces for global regime change and overthrow.

Earlier 20th Century history comes into play again.

Prohibition in the early 20th Century created Great Lakes (New York and Detriot bordering Canada by water) smuggling operations and large criminal networks. Union busters found these thugs usefull for breaking strike lines and other works. These Same gangs had formed into Casinos and gambling on the East and West coasts of the USA in the 1950's. In Florida Meyers Lansky and his assistant Chauncey Holt worked gambling and casinos with Jack Ruby tied to Batista in Cuba. In Nevada Bugsy Segal used the laws of Nevada for similar gaming.

These Murder Inc., forces will be drawn into Soldiers of Fortune contract agents for the CIA and eventually even be used against both JFK and RFK largely tied around plans for Indonesia and that will be one of the focuses of this chapter.

General Edward Lansdale USAF to CD Douglas Jackson

7 March 1953
MEMORANDUM FOR C.D. JACKSON
Subject: Latin America

1. You requested some thoughts on Latin America, based upon lessons learned in the Philippines, In order to be of most help to you, in the possibly brief time before my departure overseas, I am dividing my suggestions in two parts. The first part is attached.

The second part requires deep study of an area unfamiliar to me. If there is insufficient time to write the second part, there are competent folks in C.I.A. who can do it.

2, The first part is an outline of my personal opinion of the basic mechanism needed to win the struggle we face. It is a start, not exhaustive.

It is the first time I have tried to describe it concisely, so perhaps there are some rough spots. Latin America is rich in assets for its most efficient working,

3. The basic mechanism must be locked at as only the covert or semi-covert part of the United States team in each country. The rest of the team should be playing in the same game, towards the same goal. If it isn't, the United States loses. Thus the critical task falls upon the Executive, for clear statement of our Policy towards each country and compliance of officials to both spirit and letter of that policy.

4. The second part of my suggestions concerns the application of the basic mechanism to each country. The start should be a penetrating review of what we know of each country. From this review, by individual country, we list the real targets to be destroyed, the assets (including names of persons) in that country which will destroy the targets, and a sketch of how an agent or agents make those assets viable. The description of the basic mechanism contains thoughts on this.

5. If this way of doing is acceptable, then the means are next. You know where help awaits you in doing it successfully,

SG hysdota

EDWARD G LANSDALE COLONEL USAF,,
DECLASSIFIED with deletions and continued …

Summarized Description

In each country, there forces and leaders (actual or potential) believing In the freedom of the in forms as varied as our interpretation of that principle. We must put the United States (represented by its Agents of Influence who work in and upon the politics of foreign nations), quietly, into contact with those forces and leaders, strengthening them until they become the ***authority*** of that country. Then we insure that such authority does not become perverted Into fascism or communism. we insure by aiding internal balance of power, vigilantism, and similar means. In all of this, we are the friendly helpers, not the doers. We help others help themselves.

Although the French Revolution succeeded displacing the king Robespierre took over in the vacuum becoming a tyrant.]

The principal *Agent [Of Influence]* must either have achieved stature In the target country or be capable of achieving stature. The two best places to look for him are In the target country or the United States. Long-time residents In a foreign country tend to paternalistic colonialism or to thinking of natives as divided between social equal and not-quite-bright ("children" in the milder form, "n*ggers in the worst) Perhaps he can be picked from a Iist of Most Loved Yankees" supplied by native opinion makers in the country (our existing U.S. apparatus has the means to obtain a list, even though it might be contaminated) or supplied by US. citizens who know the country well (this might not be as accurate as that supplied by the natives). Such a list might name former ambassadors, military personnel, businessmen, or professionals who had spent several years In target country and would find a ready welcome again.

It is this Lansdale overthrow operation Col Prouty his coworker asserts killed JFK.

Union Breaking Bud Holt and Chauncy Holt meet Licavoli and Murder Inc,

Of course, I was well aware of who Licavoli was, since one of my cousins, Bud Holt, had worked for Harry Bennett, a most unusual gangster, who was chief of security for Ford in Detroit. Bennett worked hand in glove with Licavoli and other Detroit gangsters, using them as strike breakers. On the other side of the fence, Licavoli also worked for the Teamsters. It was all the same to the gangsters; they worked both sides of the street.

In 1938, Bennett hired my cousin, Bud, and one of Licavoli's associates, a bootlegger named Eddie Percelli to kill Walter Reuther of the United Auto Workers, who were involved in a bitter struggle with Ford.

Bud and Eddie bungled the job and were later tried for assault on Reuther but were able to beat the rap. Licavoli, in later years, confided in me how cozy all the auto makers were with the Detroit Mafia, as well as with the Purple Gang, who originally imported the Licavoli clan from St. Louis. He recounted for me the details of his attempt to kill Harry Bennett after a dispute over wages that were to be paid to Licavoli's men hired as strike breakers by Ford.

Organized crime had, for a long time, ignored the numbers racket and regarded it as "chicken feed." They, in fact, referred to it, very contemptuously, as "nigger pool."

However, when Sam Giancana was in prison, he got to know a man by the name of Clark, who controlled most of the numbers rackets in Chicago and Clark really opened Giancana's, and the syndicate's, eyes as to the amount of money that could be earned through the nickels and dimes bet on the numbers.

Today's lotteries are just a variation of the numbers racket as conducted by criminals, black, brown, yellow and white, and the odds are even worse. From Self Potrait of Chauncey Marvin

Holt a rail-yard assassin team member.

The switch from working for Batista and Cuban gambling into being recruited to overthrow Castro was where Holt and others went from casinos work and bootlegging crimes and union busting muscle into full fledged CIA resources.

Chauncey Holt has by punching his US Amry Air Corps instructor as WWII broke out was thrown out of the program and into the brig. But the Mafia bosses found it he was able to fly and legal to do so. He went from mobster private escort of mob bosses into flying reconditioned B-26's (retrofitted at Peter Licavoli's redone Grace Ranch) in Guatemala.

Focus Indonesia

Indonesia and Papa New Guinea are close-in islands running from about 11 o'clock to 1 o'clock north of Australia. Mostly Pacific Islander the population more resembled the internal native population of Australia rather than the dominant political and economic sector Europeans. The term "pygmy" was used to describe some Aboriginal people of the North Queensland rainforests. However, there is no evidence of a separate genetic lineage for these people, and the term is considered a myth used to justify colonization. Indigenous Australians have a wide range of physical characteristics, and the term "pygmy morphotypes" is a more accurate way to describe these variations.

The Netherlands (The Dutch, Holland by other names) on the far side of Germany to Austraalia as the crow flies had before WWII controlled Indonesia including the use of natural resources by Dutch Shell.

After WWII under President Sukarno the area was politically up for grabs in a balanced political system. The USA and CIA and British conspired to insert President Suharto who was massacre the Chines population of the islands and commit other

atrocities but keep the island under US Government-favoring control.

Increasingly experts and myself Edward Paul Donegan connected to this story believe this battleground was what JFK was assassinated over as his brother RFK was as well. It is history tied to CIA and the CIA hopes for Barrack Obama Jr. too in that region and this book calls into questions what the real and still untold truths of Barrack Obama Jr. CIA family jewels systems truth is his birth and development in CIA cover identities like Business International Corporation and early and later questions of CIA activity.

All of the facts of this involved a string of deaths in the 1961 to 1968 time period called by some "the Assassinations (Lisa Pease and James DiEugenio.)

In 1968 RFK is assasinatated in Los Angeles possibly by Nixon operatives tied to USAID and Anne Chenault. Nixon wins the US Presidency and during his first term CIA revelations become public and Nixon is again in cover-up mode about "that whole JFK thing."

The New York Times

In April 1972, Hersh was hired by *The New York Times* as an investigative journalist at the paper's Washington bureau. After the June 17 break-in at the Democratic National Committee headquarters in Washington and the emergence of the Watergate scandal, the *Times* sought to catch up with the reporting of Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein at *The Washington Post*, who broke several stories in 1972 linking the break-in to the Nixon campaign. Together with Walter Rugaber, Hersh produced extensive reporting for the *Times* on the unfolding scandal; a key article by him published on January 14, 1973, revealed that hush money payments were still being made to the burglars, which shifted the press's focus from the break-in itself to its cover-up. During 1973, Hersh wrote more

than 40 articles on Watergate, most printed on page one; his reveals included the FBI's failure to investigate political operative Donald Segretti, despite knowing of his activities, and leaks from the grand jury testimonies of former Attorney General John Mitchell and burglar James McCord, the latter of which revealed that the Committee to Re-Elect the President had made the payments. John Dean, Nixon's counsel, later said that while it had been the *Post*'s articles in 1972 that had encouraged prosecutors, "the most devastating pieces that strike awfully close to home" were Hersh's in 1973 and 1974.

On December 22, 1974, Hersh exposed Operation CHAOS, a massive James Angleton CIA program of domestic wiretapping and infiltration of anti-war groups during the Nixon administration, which was conducted in direct violation of the agency's charter. Hersh reported that dossiers had been compiled on at least 10,000 American citizens, including congressmen; the government eventually conceded the figure was closer to 300,000. He wrote 34 more articles on the story over the next months; they prompted the formation of the Rockefeller Commission and Church Committee, which investigated covert CIA operations and led to reforms of the agency. Hersh's exposure of CHAOS was the earliest reporting to reveal contents of the CIA's "Family Jewels" list of its own illegal activities. Hersh soon felt "double-crossed" after learning of a January 16, 1975, meeting between the paper's top editors (including executive editor A. M. Rosenthal) and President Gerald Ford, in which the president mentioned CIA political assassinations-a comment which he subsequently asked to be struck from the record; the editors later agreed not to tell Hersh about the disclosure. Hersh thereafter decided to move away from reporting on the CIA.

On May 25, 1975, Hersh revealed that the U.S. Navy was using submarines to collect intelligence inside the three-mile protected coastal zone of the Soviet Union in a spy program codenamed "Holystone", which had continued for at least 15 years. It was later revealed that Dick Cheney, one of Ford's top aides and later George W. Bush's vice president, proposed that the FBI search the home of Hersh and his sources in order to

halt his reporting on the subject. -Wikipedia

During this time of MK-Ultra, assassinations, heart attack guns using shell fish poison, and other CIA activites the wife of E. Howard Hunt died on United Airline Flight UAL 553. The CIA reforms the reporting was bringing meant CIA contract agents were left with no money. Per St. John Hunt Dorothy his mother was working with E. Howard Hunt, Nixon operatives, and others to create a hush-money and retirement fund for the former assasins teams.

Later TWA Flight 800 had Patty Hearst on it. She and Brigid Berlin, daughter of a Heast Publications manager, had been part of the crew at Interviews Magazine. Jed Johnson through these figures at his magazine had the Latin America an Caribbean overthrows information of what Nixon and Twombly had been doing, and he was preemptively "silenced" when that plane was sabotaged on the tarmac to become a flying fuel disaster removed from computerized tank control devices then a flair-like device flow towards the plane while it was in flight triggering the explosion.

Like with Watergate carefully placed Nixon appointees as part of the investigation team steered away from Conspiracy Theories but AFTER the confession of E. Howard Hunt to the assassination of JFK the hush-value of these deaths on those airplanes is a plausible cause the CIA had to sabotouge those flights.

Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: The Paris Peace Talks Connection

The Richard Nixon group of operatives and their connection to Anna Chan Chennault and the CIA's Flying Tigers American Volunteer Group.

Fernando Faura The spirit of this book is captured with a

quote from the Chief of Detectives of the LAPD regarding the girl in the polka dot dress: "That woman will haunt me for the rest of my life". This quote applies to the author as well who has bravely come forward with his journey to unravel a mystery that lay at the heart of a conspiracy....Who is the girl in the polka dot dress seen leaving the Ambassador Hotel loudly proclaiming "We shot him" around the time Robert F. Kennedy would be assassinated. The murder of Presidential Hopeful/ Senator Kennedy would be quickly sloughed off as another lone nut hit in the person of Sirhan Sirhan. Eyewitnesses to the shooting, the surroundings would relay details to authorities that would debunk the official line. Witnesses such as Sandra Serrano and John Fahey were inconvenient and troubling to law enforcement looking to close the case quickly. The work done by the LAPD could only be described as slipshod. Questions regarding the girl in the polka dot dress would not be the only anomaly....bullets fired, proximity of the gunmen, other characters surrounding Sirhan highlight a troubled scene. Fernando Faura would put himself at risk investigating the oddities. His story is short, but hardhitting...A crisp thriller that is unfortunately true...A motive for the murder offered other than the usual pabulum spouted about lone assassins.

Prouty

In the 1950's there are two assasins working for the US Government. Prouty and George H.W. Bush

Understand the Indonesia piece of ATSUGI

Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Guatemala Indonesia are post-war immediate concerns especially after the 1949 rise of Red China.

retrieved from https://www.britannica.com/place/Indonesia/Japanese-occupation and copied or modified to here

Japanese occupation

Japanese military authorities in Java, having interned Dutch administrative personnel, found it necessary to use Indonesians in many administrative positions, which thus gave them opportunities that had been denied them under the Dutch. In order to secure popular acceptance of their rule, the Japanese sought also to enlist the support of both nationalist and Islamic leaders. Under this policy Sukarno and Hatta both accepted positions in the military administration.

Though initially welcomed as liberators, the Japanese gradually established themselves as overlords. Their policies fluctuated according to the exigencies of the war, but in general their primary object was to make the East Indies serve Japanese war needs. Nationalist leaders, however, felt able to trade support for political

concessions. Sukarno was able to convince the administration that Indonesian support could be mobilized only through an organization that would represent genuine Indonesian aspirations. In March 1943 such an organization, Putera (Pusat Tenaga Rakjat; “Centre of the People’s Power”), was inaugurated under his chairmanship. While the new organization enabled Sukarno to establish himself more clearly as the leader of the emergent country [cont}

In March 1944 the Japanese, feeling that Putera served Indonesian rather than Japanese interests, replaced it with a “people’s loyalty organization” called Djawa Hokokai, which was kept under much closer control. Six months later the Japanese premier announced the Japanese intention to prepare the East Indies for self-government. In August 1945, on the eve of the Japanese surrender, Sukarno and Hatta were summoned to Saigon (now Ho Chi Minh City) in Vietnam, where Terauchi Hisaichi, commander of the Japanese expeditionary forces in Southeast Asia, promised an immediate transfer of independence.

On their return to Batavia (now Jakarta), Sukarno and Hatta were under pressure to declare independence unilaterally. This pressure reached its climax in the kidnapping of the two men, for a day, by some of Jakarta’s youth leaders. On the morning of Aug. 17, 1945, after the news of the Japanese surrender had been confirmed, Sukarno and Hatta proclaimed Indonesia an independent republic.

The initial federal constitution of 1949 was replaced in 1950 by a unitary but still provisional constitution. It was parliamentary in character and assigned an essentially figurehead role to the president. From the revolutionary period, Indonesia had inherited a multiparty system. The main parties after independence were the major Muslim party, Masyumi (Masjumi); the Muslim theologians’ party, Nahdlatul Ulama (NU),

which seceded from Masyumi in 1952; the Nationalist Party (PNI); the Communist Party (PKI); the “national communist” party, Murba; the lesser Muslim parties, Perti and Partai Sarekat Islam Indonesia (PSII); and the Socialist Party (PSI). Until the first elections were held, in 1955, the parliament was filled by appointment under an informal agreement between parties as to their probable electoral strengths. The elections of 1955, a remarkable and technically successful experiment in the exercise of political choice by a largely nonliterate population, confirmed the position of Masyumi, NU, the PNI, and the PKI as the country’s four leading political parties.

In the early and mid-1950s, there was a rapid succession of governments under a series of prime ministers: Hatta (December 1949-August 1950), Mohammad Natsir (September 1950-March 1951), Sukiman Wirjosandjojo (April 1951-February 1952), Wilopo (April 1952-June 1953), Ali Sastroamidjojo (July 1953-July 1955), Burhanuddin Harahap (August 1955-March 1956), and Ali once again (March 1956-March 1957). This instability created a growing disillusionment with the fruits of independence and a sense of contrast between the heroism of the revolution and the self-seeking party rivalry that followed it. In particular, conflict between the export-producing outer islands and the heavily populated island of Java was becoming more marked. In December 1956 these factors of discontent led to movements of regional dissidence, supported by local military commanders, in western Sumatra, the Minahasa Peninsula of northern Celebes, and elsewhere.

Against a background of geographically scattered yet salient dissent, Sukarno, resentful of his circumscribed position as figurehead president, began to interfere more frequently in the constitutional processes. In 1956 Vice President Hatta, who had been considered Sukarno’s partner in leadership, announced his resignation, and in February 1957 Sukarno announced his own concept for

Indonesia's government. Criticizing Western liberal democracy as unsuited to Indonesian circumstances, he called for a political system of "democracy with guidance" based on indigenous procedures. The Indonesian way of deciding important questions, he argued, was by way of prolonged deliberation (musyawarah) designed to achieve a consensus (mufakat); this was the procedure at the village level, and it should be the model for the country. He proposed a government based on the four main parties plus a national council representing not merely political parties but functional groups-urban workers, rural farmers, intelligentsia, national entrepreneurs, religious organizations, armed services, youth organizations, women's organizations, etc.-through which, under presidential guidance, a national consensus could express itself.

The next two years were a period of almost continuous crisis. The resignation of the second Ali government was followed by a proclamation of a "state of war and siege" and the formation of a nonpartisan government under Djuanda Kartawidjaja. ***At the end of 1957, in a series of direct actions across the country, Dutch property was seized as part of a campaign for the recovery of western New Guinea, which the Dutch had retained even after formally granting Indonesia independence; the Indonesian government in due course took over the operation of the confiscated Dutch enterprises.*** The army itself was drawn into the management of estates, and military entrepreneurs came, in time, to play a continuing economic role.

nder the 1945 constitution, Sukarno possessed executive responsibility as well as ceremonial functions as head of state. He quickly created a new government with Djuanda Kartawidjaja, now prime minister, at its head. Pending elections under a new electoral law, he appointed (in accordance with the functional representation principle) members of the legislative

bodies required by the constitution: the People's Consultative Assembly (Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat; MPR) and the Supreme Advisory Council (Dewan Pertimbangan Agung; DPA). In 1960, when the MPR rejected the government's budget, he replaced it with a provisional nominated parliament.

Sukarno's central purpose was the preservation of the country's unity and the restoration of a sense of national identity, goals he pursued through an increasingly flamboyant style. Sukarno's concern with symbols of greatness-expressed in grandiose buildings, national monuments, evocative slogans, and prestigious acts such as the hosting of the Fourth Asian Games (1962)-was not accompanied by an attempt to come to grips with the country's economic problems. The damage done to the economy by the seizure of Dutch enterprises in 1957 and by the extravagances of his later search for grandeur was justified in his eyes as integral to the task of making Indonesians proud of themselves and of their independence. Nevertheless, he was evidently oblivious to the economic consequences of his policies, showing no recognition of foreign indebtedness, declining exports, or accelerating inflation in the early 1960s.

In 1962 Indonesia's campaign to recover western New Guinea achieved final success. An agreement was reached with The Netherlands for the transfer of the territory to Indonesia after a period of UN administration-but with the provision that the inhabitants of the territory make an Act of Free Choice before the end of 1969 regarding their inclusion in the republic. This choice was eventually made by representative councils, which confirmed the continuance of western New Guinea (Papua)-renamed Irian Barat (West Irian)-as part of Indonesia.

The resolution of this issue was followed by the development of Indonesia's opposition to the formation of Malaysia and its commitment, after an erratic series of

changes of mood, to a policy of “confrontation” toward the new Malaysian federation in September 1963. The confrontation policy was followed by Indonesia’s sudden withdrawal from the UN in January 1965 in reaction to the seating of Malaysia on the UN Security Council.

The Truman Letter Oped

“There is something about the way the CIA has been functioning that is casting a shadow over our historic position and I feel that we need to correct it.” President Harry S. Truman wrote those words in an op-ed for the Washington Post on Dec.22, 1963, entitled “Limit CIA Role to Intelligence.”

This was exactly one month after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and a bit more than 10 years before the formation of the Church Committee, chaired by Sen. Frank Church, D-Idaho, to study abuses in the intelligence committee (which was a precursor to today's permanent Senate Select Committee on Intelligence). Now, more than 50 years after Truman's op-ed, the intelligence committee has released a report investigating the CIA's use of torture in the years after 9/11. https://www.usnews.com/opinion/blogs/peter-fenn/2015/01/28/truman-was-right-to-warn-against-cia-power

> For some time I have been disturbed by the way CIA has been diverted from its original assignment. It has become an operational and at times a policy-making arm of the Government. This has led to trouble and may have compounded our difficulties in several explosive areas.
>
> I never had any thought that when I set up the CIA that it would be injected into peacetime cloak and

dagger operations. Some of the complications and embarrassment I think we have experienced are in part attributable to the fact that this quiet intelligence arm of the President has been so removed from its intended role that it is being interpreted as a symbol of sinister and mysterious foreign intrigue-and a subject for cold war enemy propaganda.

With all the nonsense put out by Communist propaganda about “Yankee imperialism,” “exploitive capitalism,” “war-mongering,” “monopolists,” in their name-calling assault on the West, the last thing we needed was for the CIA to be seized upon as something akin to a subverting influence in the affairs of other people.

I well knew the first temporary director of the CIA, Adm. Souers, and the later permanent directors of the CIA, Gen. Hoyt Vandenberg and Allen Dulles. These were men of the highest character, patriotism and integrity-and I assume this is true of all those who continue in charge.

But there are now some searching questions that need to be answered. I, therefore, would like to see the CIA be restored to its original assignment as the intelligence arm of the President, and that whatever else it can properly perform in that special field-and that its operational duties be perminated or properly used elsewhere.

We have grown up as a nation, respected for our free institutions and for our ability to maintain a free and open society. There is something about the way the CIA has been functioning that is casting a shadow over our historic position and I feel that we need to correct it.

Eisenhower's farewell address (sometimes referred to as "Eisenhower's farewell address to the nation"[1]) was the final public speech of Dwight D. Eisenhower as the 34th president of the United States, delivered in a television broadcast on January 17, 1961. (GOP) and upon Nixon losing to JFK.

"Now this conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence-economic, political, even spiritual-is felt in every city, every Statehouse, every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet, we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources, and livelihood are all involved. So is the very structure of our society.

"In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together. (end of excerpt from speech to the public)

FDR

War Century President. The Democrat Undersectrary of the Navy close to England and his faithful many of industry Joseph Kennedy Sr. FDR died in office just before the bomb was dropped.

After his death Truman (another Democrat) was manuevred into to the presidency

Harry Truman

During WWII he was in Congress and asked to stay there by the military. In Congress he overway waist fraud and abuse in military programs. He did learn of the bomb and gave the order to drop it upon inaguration. Following the war he saw the 1949 Paris talks and the creation of CIA stations around the world the CIA would operate with a key base in newly aquired Japan well positioned for the Pacfic Ocean, the Soviet Unioin, and China. ATSUGI Air base defends Asia, Tokyo, The Soviet Union, Gautamala, and Indonesia from post-war drift from the colonial pre-war order.

Eisenhower 1953-1961

The popular WWII general gets Nixon (anti-comunist and Herner Comittee Marshall Plan post-war CIA planning as hsi V.P. the new CIA under Truman made VP Nixon the head of the covert operations scheme that used the FBI, CIA, Pentagon, and other public and private fronts for fightign around the world, often covert.

JFK

JFK would object to Special Relationship Mutual Security with England. The methods were anti-democratic, a treason scheme that subscrided to the British system. JFK especially in regards to Ireland and Norther Ireland prefered domcratic proccess.

LBJ

The VP to JKF like VP Nixon worked with anti-comminsm, was part of CIA planning including for the oil business that JFK was about to reveal

Nelson Rockefeller, Bush, Obama, and many others

These were and are part of the CIA plans.

V.P Nixon

Allan Dulles CIA

John Foster Dulles State Dept.

James Jesus Angleton CIA

Richard Bissle Jr CIA

Zapata Oil, Belcher Oil, and many others including Mr. George H.W. Bush of the CIA.

What is interesting to note is JFK inherits this in Jan 20, 1961 with one exception, John Foster Dulles has died of cancer or soon will and Dean Rusk of the Rockefeller Fund (Nelson Rockefeller) and also of Davidson COllege NC will become State Dept official.

These officials were part of a long running plan started under Jospeh Kennedy Sr. JFK seems to have been fighting at least from one weak after November 18, 1961, that next week is when many of the CIA were fired and of course Bush lingered on and was at the Dealey Plaza.

On April 17, 1961, 1,400 Cuban exiles launched what became a botched invasion at the Bay of Pigs on the south coast of

Cuba. But that is not when all these CIA people were fired.

ATSUGI, New Orleans, Grace Ranch, Palm Spring, JM/WAVE Miami are key stations along with Duke Edward in Bermuda the British warfare front.

From President to Ambassador, Cabinet Officer to Commanding General, and from Senator to executive assistant-all these men have their sources of information and guidance. Most of this information and guidance is the result of carefully laid schemes and ploys of pressure groups. In this influential coterie one of the most interesting and effective roles is that played by the behind the scenes, faceless, nameless, ubiquitous briefing officer.

He is the man who sees the President, the Secretary, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff almost daily, and who carries with him the most skillfully detailed information. He is trained by years of experience in the precise way to present that information to assure its effectiveness. He comes away day after day knowing more and more about the man he has been briefing and about what it is that the truly influential pressure groups at the center of power and authority are really trying to tell these key decision makers. In Washington, where such decisions shape and shake the world, the role of the regular briefing officer is critical.

The briefing officer reads all of the messages, regardless of classification. He talks to a number of other highly qualified men. He may even have staff specialists spread out all over the world upon whom he may call at any time for information. Working in support of the “Focal Point” office, which I headed, there were hundreds of experts and agents concealed in military commands throughout the world who were part of a network I had been directed to establish in 1955-1956 as a stipulation of National Security Council directive 5412, March 1954. In government official writing, the man who really writes the paper-or more properly, the men whose original work and words are put together to become the final paper-are rarely, if

ever, the men whose names appear on that paper. A paper attributed to Maxwell Taylor, Robert McNamara or Dean Rusk, of the Kennedy era, would not, in almost all instances, have been written by them; but more than likely would have been assembled from information gathered from the Departments of Defense and State and from CIA sources and put into final language by such a man as General Victor H. Krulak, who was among the best of that breed of official writers. From 1955 through 1963, if some official wanted a briefing on a highly classified subject involving the CIA, I would be one of those called upon to prepare the material and to make the briefing. At the same time, if the CIA wanted support from the Air Force for some covert operation, I was the officer who had been officially designated to provide this special operational support to the CIA.

Leaders of government and of the great power centers regularly leak information of all kinds to columnists, television and radio commentators, and to other media masters with the hope that the material will surface and thus influence the President, the Secretary, the Congress, and the public. Those other inside pressure groups with their own briefing officers have direct access to the top men; they do not have to rely upon the media, although they make great use of it. They are safe and assured in the knowledge that they can get to the decision maker directly. They need no middleman other than the briefing officer. Such departments as Defense, State, and the CIA use this technique most effectively.

For nine consecutive, long years during those crucial days from 1955 through January 1, 1964, I was one of those briefing officers. I had the unique assignment of being the “Focal Point” officer for contacts between the CIA and the Department of Defense on matters pertaining to the military support of the Special Operations2 of that Agency. In that capacity I worked with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles, several Secretaries of Defense, and Chairmen of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, as well as many others in key governmental places. My work took me to more than sixty countries and to CIA offices and covert activities all over the world-from such hot spots as Saigon and

to such remote places as the South Pole. Yes, there have been secret operations in Antarctica.

It was my job not only to brief these men, but to brief them from the point of view of the CIA so that I might win approval of the projects presented and of the accompanying requests for support from the military in terms of money, manpower, facilities, and materials. I was, during this time, perhaps the best informed “Focal Point” officer among the few who operated in this very special area. The role of the briefing officer is quiet, effective, and most influential; and, in the CIA, specialized in the high art of top level indoctrination.

It cannot be expected that a John Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, a Richard Nixon, or a following President will have experienced and learned all the things that may arise to confront him during his busy official life in the White House. It cannot be expected that a Robert McNamara or a Melvin Laird, a Dean Rusk or a William Rogers, etc. comes fully equipped to high office, aware of all matters pertaining to what they will encounter in their relationship with the Congo or Cuba, Vietnam or Pakistan, and China or Russia and the emerging new nations. These men learn about these places and the many things that face them from day to day from an endless and unceasing procession of briefing officers. Henry Kissinger was a briefing officer. General John Vogt was one of the best. Desmond Fitzgerald, Tracy Barnes, Ed Lansdale, and “Brute” Krulak, in their own specialties, were top-flight briefing officers on subjects that until the publication of the “Pentagon Papers,” few people had ever seen in print or had ever even contemplated.

- Prouty, L. Fletcher. The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World . Skyhorse. Kindle Edition.

Yet many did come from the Cabal, and the Family Jewels Briefings given to the President (or also or instead to the NSC head Vice President such as 1950's Richard Nixon) were aware of Nation-State plans made by high power elites and wanted

updates as to how plans for Indonesia, Cuba, or Guatemala were coming along in the field.

And it was the overthrow and subversion scheme that Nixon was the public official face of that assassinated JFK to keep the plan running. In the Caribbean.

I believe in All the CIA's men were Prescott Bush, LBJ, Nixon, Ted Cruz Senior, Mr George H.W. Bush and Thomas Devine of Zapata Petroleum and others. All were in the subversion plan using assets like Lee Harvey Oswald, Chauncey Marvin Holt, and others including (by blackmail) the Donegan family and Glorian Gainey.

Contra-Doxa: The Curriculum Aletheia of Ricahrd Nixon

Richard Nixon retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Most of the activities of Nixon as he entered politics were forming policy on open and covert aid to nations following the end of WWII. In 1958 he was working on retaking Indonesia. I Ed Donegan think JFK was going to get in the way of that and other Nixon planning.

After dischard from WWII Nixon ran for and won a Los Angeles California area US House of Representatives seat. As an anti-communist he helped form (with Allen

Dulles and others) the Post WWII Marshall Plan. In 1953 he is added as Vice President to the Eisenhower ticket and the two win the general election. As Eisenhower retires in 1960 Nixon is defeated for President by JFK and shortly after loses the Governor of California race in 1962 to Pat Brown

Which president of the united states was employed by pepsi-cola?

Richard Nixon, the 37th President of the United States, was employed by Pepsi-Cola.

Before his presidency, Richard Nixon worked as a legal counsel for Pepsi-Cola in the late 1950s. He played a significant role in the company's international expansion during that time. There has never been a president of the United States who worked for Pepsi-Cola. However, there have been several politicians who have had ties to the company, such as former Vice President Al Gore, who served on the board of directors for PepsiCo from 2007 to 2013. Additionally, former PepsiCo CEO Donald Kendall was a close friend and supporter of President Ronald Reagan. Haileystdd2298 https://brainly.com/question/32546522

The **1962 California gubernatorial election** was held on November 6, 1962. The Democratic incumbent, Pat Brown, ran for re-election against former U.S. vice president and 1960 Republican presidential nominee Richard Nixon. In his concession speech the following morning, Nixon accused the media of favoring his opponent Brown, stating that it was his "last press conference" and "You won't have Nixon to kick around any more." Six years later, Nixon was elected President of the United States, and exactly ten years after this press conference he was re-elected in a landslide.

Richard Nixon was added onto the GOP Grand Old Party or Republican Party) of the US political system in a backroom deal. With Richard Nixon a Vice President to General Eisenhower (who was a respected military figure with far less political industrialist freinds) came backing in the General Election for President and Vice President of the United States.

Richard Nixon I think was born into a Rosecurian type family like I think Geral Ford was but that can be hard to prove. I know little of Lieutenant Commander Richard Nixon in the US Navy during WWII but I do know upon discharge at the end of the war he was part of the CIA and propaganda operations that operated out of Hollywood and in the US Congress where the former Navy officer was elected to (then District 12 of the US House of Representatives in the Los Angeles area) and that area was full of military industrial complex.

IN Congress he had a role with the Marshall Plan and Averell Harriman in shaping US Post War policy to gel the war torn world back into a form it had existed before the war and in the Establishment Mind that meant British influences around the world and regaining control of satelite nations as Great Britain was waning as a worl power dispite having been the last stand against the Nazis who rallied the rest of the world into that fight.

The laws creating the CIA and US national security structure were influenced by Congressman Nixon and Nixon travelled with Allen Dulles and others to survey the post war European continent and make plans with the British.

When he was added onto the Eisenhower ticket as V.P. his new job came with the position the legislation he worked on created, head of the National Security Council that was a near Unitary Executive secret war making power base with its own funding, military and declarations of cover-war from the findings it made about national security threats that needed to be pre-empted James Bond style.

The British had one additional complication. Great Britain uses its public figures as what other countries use the flags for, a source of identity and patriotic ideal. The British had a genetic flaw puttnig that at risk and using secretly observed out of wedlock genetic base of the Windsors in sleep-agent positions gave them via their bastard children (like Marilyn Monroe) a study into themselves from generation to generation, and also a source of Free Mason like Houses that could have secretive ties among them as a covert networked power base that the general public would resent if they knew about.

The Central Intelligence Agency (per Jim Garrison in On The Trail of the Assassins) were enamored with the royality and and the riches of elites and their world power and worked closely with them. JFK tried to interrupt this but was assainsate by the Cabal. As LBJ had (like Nixon) been in on the oil businesses dirty deeds world-wide, and resented the Vatican, The Murder Inc., plans had been part of LBJs National Security work as well when he served under JFK and before when LBJ was in the Senate working with Dulles and many others planning the overthrow of Indonesia and other nations.

After the assassination of JFK Nixon had much to worry about. The assassination was in part by Nixon and Twombly who was also connected to Coca-Cola (who nothing suggests had a criminal role) though with Clay Shaw Trade Mart the picture is similar. Nixon suspected his far-right backers had killed JFK and Nixon was among them in Dallas then as was George H. W. Bush and many others like E. Howard Hunt. These CIA Dallas operatives later under Nixon became a risk to Nixon as they started to talk or were at risk to do so. William Colby had fired James Angleton, the main remaining CIA operative of the Shadow Government, J. Edgar Hoover had died, and the New York Times and others were running exposes. Trying to preempt the role of the CIA in JFK's death became the next Richard Nixon task and he was impeached during his efforts. During that time Paymaster Dorothy Hunt was on a plane shot down or sabotaged by the CIA per Prouty and many others.

The immediate cover-up attempts cost Nixon is next election,

but more continues to leak out. Mike Pence I believe is the new Richard Nixon Globalist who as weaponized a strange mix of assailants smear me. I think this is the ongoing coverup run by globalists.

Prouty who could (following the assassination of JFK) could only get his articles publish on the assassination of JFK i Gallery (an adult magazine some read for the articles) believed the CIA and even George H.W. Bush were involve in the assassination of JFK. While the Bush family won the war Prouty won the facts and more is now being learned about those two regime changers of MK-ULTRA in the Cold War.

Col Fletcher Prouty was an Army Air Corp pilot (thus Colonel) before the US Army Air Force became the US Air Force but after it was the Army Air Corp or something like that.

The far right conservative ghost wrote opinion pieces for allies like William F. Buckley and like most all of his time he was anti-communist. His anti-communist allies included John F. Kennedy also of Roman Catholic Boston area and others.

Like Roger Stone (another life long Grand Old Party member) Prouty suspected George H.W. Bush and Zapata Oil in the assassination of JFK. He also suspected General Edward Lansdale as being a part of it, he was sure he saw a picture he and others could place Lansdale in along with the Hobos in the Train-yard at Dealy Plaza on the other side of the Grassy Knoll from where JFK was hit with gunfire.

The background of Prouty to believe the CIA killed JFK is multi-point. Prouty as an Air Force Officer had been assigned to get Pentagon (Office of Special Operations of the Pentagon) military hardware assets to the CIA. According to Prouty the destination these were being sent to included the Barbara and Houston, where the Bush family had Zapata Oil located (and founded by Thomas J. Devine of the CIA) and the Operation Name the CIA gave the anti-Castro operation for the Bay of Pigs was Operation Zapata. Who could have run such an operation?

And Bush has been identified at the locations JFK was assassinate at.

Prouty was well trained in assassinations. He suspected a team of assassins had stabilized JFK with a paralyzing fetch from an umbrella and Prouty said such devices were shown to him in his office in the Pentagon that the CIA had in use. Prouty was in insider to the plans of the CIA without being a principle of them. Prouty would be called to the house of Allen Dulles of the CIA and meet with him in his home at times, per his CV that we should likely believe.

Prouty as USAAF shared his Office of of Special Operations with Lansdale and like with Dulles knew Lansdale well and lived in the same area of D.C., used the same bank they would encounter each other in, etc., In addition to the two being partners in that role in the same small office they had related personnel in common such as General Charles Cabell brother of Earl Cabell (the mayor of Dallas) who had arranged a letter of commendation for Prouty.

In this tight community of people some level of awareness even at the most vague levels is inevitable and Prouty likely had a real feel for the assassination and its bizarre and strange factors the led Prouty to do extremely detailed forensic analysis (*The Guns of Dallas)* and reporting on Dealy Plaza and the available information he had to him having not been there.

Prouty and many were ATSUGI Japan together in 1951 and on as the Berlin Wall went up and the Cold War truly began. My father James Paul Donegan was still in the Air Force after the atomic bombing of Japan he was in the first and second air wing of (one for each bomb drop) and then in the Korean War and as a front line interceptor from Russia airspace flew through the mid 1950's and I think was tied to Howard Hughes, Robert Mahue, and others in the secret airbase work and the Inglewood North American Aviation story of the P-51 and Packard Motors production of the Merlin Rollsy Royce engine also tied to RFK and Robert Schrade. I have suspected my father

and Prouty worked together (and maybe Chauncey Marvin Holt) on getting the story documented but still parts hidden.

The fact that my father was flying RECON missions from this location also tie him to Robert Lover and Richard Bissle Jr., the later fired by JFK and I think both tied to the JFK and RFK assassinations.

George H.W. Bush in GB allied Regime Change and Alliances with British Royalty and British Banks

CHAPTER VIII-b - **THE BAY OF PIGS AND THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION** George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography by Webster G. Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin

"...JM/WAVE ...proliferated across [Florida] in preparation for the Bay of Pigs invasion. A subculture of fronts, proprietaries, suppliers, transfer agents, conduits, dummy corporations, blind drops, detective agencies, law firms, electronic firms, shopping centers, airlines, radio stations, the mob and the church and the banks: a false and secret nervous system twitching to stimuli supplied by the cortex in Clandestine Services in Langley. After defeat on the beach in Cuba, JM/WAVE became a continuing and extended Miami Station, CIA's largest in the continental United States. A large sign in front of the [...] building complex reads: US GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS PROHIBIT DISCUSSION OF THIS ORGANIZATION OR FACILITY.

Donald Freed, *Death in Washington* (Westport, Connecticut, 1980), p. 141.

The review offered so far of George Bush's activities during the late 1950's and early 1960's is almost certainly incomplete in very important respects. There is good reason to believe that Bush was engaged in something more than just the oil business during those years. Starting about the time of the Bay of Pigs invasion in the spring of 1961, we have the first hints that Bush, in addition to working for Zapata Offshore, may also have been a participant in certain covert operations of the US intelligence community.

Such participation would certainly be coherent with George's role in the Prescott Bush, Skull and Bones, and Brown Brothers, Harriman networks. During the twentieth century, the Skull and Bones/Harriman circles have always maintained a sizable and often decisive presence inside the intelligence organizations of the State Department, the Treasury Department, the Office of Naval Intelligence, the Office of Strategic Services, and the Central Intelligence Agency. Indeed, the Harriman and related Anglophile financier factions of Wall Street have generally regarded those parts of the state apparatus dealing with intelligence and covert operations as their own very special property, property which had to be kept seeded with control networks in order to be effectively steered from above. For George Bush to interface with the intelligence community while ostensibly engaged in his business career would be coherent with that well-established pattern.

A body of leads has been assembled which suggests that George Bush may have been associated with the CIA at some time before the autumn of 1963. According to Joseph McBride of *The Nation*, "a source with close connections to the intelligence community confirms that Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities." 1 By the time of the Kennedy

assassination, we have an official FBI document which refers to "Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency," and despite official disclaimers there is every reason to think that this is indeed the man in the White House today. The mystery of George Bush as a possible covert operator hinges on four points, each one of which represents one of the great political and espionage scandals of postwar American history. These four cardinal points are:

1. The abortive Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, launched on April 16-17, 1961, prepared with the assistance of the CIA's "Miami Station" (also known under the code name JM/WAVE). After the failure of the amphibious landings of Brigade 2506, Miami station, under the leadership of Theodore Shackley, became the focus for Operation Mongoose, a series of covert operations directed against Castro, Cuba, and possibly other targets.

2. The assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas on November 22, 1963, and the coverup of those responsible for this crime.

3. The Watergate scandal, beginning with an April, 1971 visit to Miami, Florida by E. Howard Hunt on the tenth anniversary of the Bay of Pigs invasion to recruit operatives for the White House Special Investigations Unit (the "Plumbers" and later Watergate burglars) from among Cuban-American Bay of Pigs veterans.

4. The Iran-contra affair, which became a public scandal during October-November 1986, several of whose central figures, such as Felix Rodriguez, were also veterans of the Bay of Pigs.

George Bush's role in both Watergate and the October surprise/Iran-contra complex will be treated

in detail at later points in this book. Right now it is important to see that thirty years of covert operations, in many respects, form a single continuous whole. This is especially true in regard to the dramatis personae. Georgie Anne Geyer points to the obvious in a recent book: "...an entire new Cuban cadre now emerged from the Bay of Pigs. The names Howard Hunt, Bernard Barker, Rolando Martinez, Felix Rodriguez and Eugenio Martinez would, in the next quarter century, pop up, often decisively, over and over again in the most dangerous American foreign policy crises. There were Cubans flying missions for the CIA in the Congo and even for the Portuguese in Africa; Cubans were the burglars of Watergate; Cubans played key roles in Nicaragua, in Irangate, in the American move into the Persian Gulf." 2 Felix Rodriguez tells us that he was infiltrated into Cuba with the other members of the "Grey Team" in conjunction with the Bay of Pigs landings; this is the same man we will find directing the contra supply effort in central American during the 1980's, working under the direct supervision of Don Gregg and George Bush. 3 Theodore Shackley, the JM/WAVE station chief, will later show up in Bush's 1979-80 presidential campaign.

To a very large degree, such covert operations (and the great political scandals attendant upon them) have drawn upon the same pool of personnel. They are a significant extent the handiwork of the same crowd. It is therefore revealing to extrapolate forward and backward in time the individuals and groups of individuals who appear as the cast of characters in one scandal and compare them with the cast of characters for the other scandals, including the secondary ones that have not been enumerated here. Howard Hunt, for example, shows up as a confirmed part of the overthrow of the Guatemalan government of Jacopo Arbenz in 1954, as an important part of the chain of command in the Bay of Pigs, as a person

repeatedly accused of having been in Dallas on the day Kennedy was shot, and as one of the central figures of Watergate. (One wonders what secrets, after all, were contained in Howard Hunt's safe, the contents of which were so conventiently "deep sixed" by FBI Director Patrick Gray.)

George Bush is demonstrably one of the most important protagonists of the Watergate scandal, and was the overall director of Iran-contra. Since he appears especially in Iran-contra in close proximity to Bay of Pigs holdovers, it is surely legitimate to wonder when his association with those Bay of Pigs Cubans might have started.

1959 was the year that Bush started operating out of his Zapata Offshore headquarters in Houston; it was also the year that Fidel Castro seized power in Cuba. Officially, as we have seen, George was now a businessman whose work took him at times to Louisiana, where Zapata had offshore drilling operations. George must have been a frequent visitor to New Orleans. Because of his family's estate on Jupiter Island, he would also have been a frequent visitor to the Hobe Sound area. And then, there were Zapata Offshore drilling operations in the Florida Strait. On all of these activities, the official "red Studebaker" biographical material and the Zapata Offshore annual reports are extremely cryptic.

The Jupiter Island connection and father Prescott's Brown Brothers, Harriman/Skull and Bones networks are doubtless the key. Jupiter Island meant Averell Harriman, Robert Lovett, C. Douglas Dillon and other Anglophile financiers who had directed the US intelligence community long before there had been a CIA at all. And, in the back yard of the Jupiter Island Olympians, and under their direction, a powerful covert operations base was now being assembled, in which George Bush would have been present at the

creation as a matter of birthright.

During 1959-60, Allen Dulles and the Eisenhower Administration began to assemble in south Florida the infrastructure for covert action against Cuba. This was the JM/WAVE capability, later formally constituted as the CIA Miami station. JM/WAVE was an operational center for the Eisenhower regime's project of staging an invasion of Cuba using a secret army of anti-Castro Cuban exiles organized, armed, trained, transported, and directed by the CIA. The Cubans, called Brigade 2506, were trained in secret camps in Guatemala, and they had air support from B-26 bombers based in Nicaragua. This invasion was crushed by Castro's defending forces in less than three days.

Before going along with the plan so eagerly touted by Allen Dulles, Kennedy had established the pre-condition that under no circumstances whatsoever would there be direct intervention by US military forces against Cuba. On the one hand, Dulles had assured Kennedy that the news of the invasion would trigger an insurrection which would sweep Castro and his regime away. On the other, Kennedy had to be concerned about provoking a global thermonuclear confrontation with the USSR, in the eventuality that N.S. Khrushchev decided to respond to a US Cuban gambit by, for example, cutting off US access to Berlin.

Hints of the covert presence of George Bush are scattered here and there around the Bay of Pigs invasion. According to some accounts, the code name for the Bay of Pigs was Operation Pluto. 4 But Bay of Pigs veteran Howard Hunt scornfully denies that this was the code name used by JM/WAVE personnel; Hunt writes: "So perhaps the Pentagon referred to the Brigade invasion as PLUTO. CIA did not." 5 But Hunt does not tell us what the CIA code name was, and the

contents of Hunt's Watergate era White House safe, which might have told us the answer, were of course "deep-sixed" by FBI Director Patrick Gray. One code name frequently used by CIA Miami Station personnel appears to have been "Don Eduardo," roughly the Spanish equivalent of "Mr. Edward" or perhaps "Mr. Ed." 6

According to reliable sources and published accounts, the CIA code name for the Bay of Pigs invasion was Operation Zapata, and the plan was so referred to by Richard Bissell of the CIA, one of the plan's promoters, in a briefing to President Kennedy in the Cabinet Room on March 29, 1961. 7 Does Operation Zapata have anything to do with Zapata Offshore? The run-of-the-mill Bushman might respond that Emiliano Zapata, after all, had been a public figure in his own right, and the subject of a recent Hollywood movies starring Marlon Brando. As J. Hugh Liedtke had observed, he was the classic figure for the revolutionary-cum-bandit. A more knowledgeable Bushman might argue that the main landing beach, the Playa Giron, is located south of the city of Cienfuegos on the Zapata Peninula, on the south coast of Cuba.

Then there is the question of the Brigade 2506 landing fleet, which was composed of five older freighters bought or chartered from the Garcia Steamship Lines, bearing the names of *Houston*, *Rio Esondido*, *Caribe*, *Atlantic*, and *Lake Charles*. In addition to these vessels, which were outfitted as transport ships, there were two somewhat better armed fire support ships, the *Blagar* and the *Barbara*. (In some sources *Barbara J*.) 8 The *Barbara* was originally an LCI (Landing Craft Infantry) of earlier vintage. Our attention is attracted at once to the *Barbara* and the *Houston*, in the first case because we have seen George Bush's habit of naming his combat aircraft after his wife, and, in the second case,

because Bush was at this time a resident, booster, and Republican activist of Houston, Texas. But of course, the appearance of names like "Zapata," *Barbara*, and *Houston* can by itself only arouse suspicion, and proves nothing.

After the ignominious defeat of the Bay of Pigs invasion, there was great animosity against Kennedy among the survivors of Brigade 2506, some of whom eventually made their way back to Miami after being released from Castro's prisoner of war camps. There was also great animosity against Kennedy on the part of the JM/WAVE personnel.

During the early 1950's, E. Howard Hunt had been the CIA station chief in Mexico City. As David Atlee Phillips (another embittered JM/WAVE veteran) tells us in his autobiographical account, *The Night Watch*, Howard Hunt had been the immediate superior of a young CIA recruit named William F. Buckley, the Yale graduate and Skull and Bones member who later founded the *National Review*. In his autobiographical account written during the days of the Watergate scandal, Hunt includes the following tirade about the Bay of Pigs:

No event since the communization of China in 1949 has had such a profound effect on the United States and its allies as the defeat of the US-trained Cuban invasion brigade at the Bay of Pigs in April 1961.

Out of that humiliation grew the Berlin Wall, the missile crisis, guerrilla warfare throughout Latin American and Africa, and our Dominican Republic intervention. Castros' beachhead triumph opened a bottomless Pandora's box of difficulties that affected not only the United States, but most of its allies in the Free World. These bloody and subversive events would not have taken place had Castro been toppled.

Instead of standing firm, our government pyramided crucially wrong decisions and allowed Brigade 2506 to be destroyed. The Kennedy administration yielded Castro all the excuse he needed to gain a tighter grip on the island of Jose Marti, then moved shamefacedly into the shadows and hoped the Cuban issue would simply melt away.9

Hunt was typical of the opinion that the debacle had been Kennedy's fault, and not the responsibility of men like Allen Dulles and Richard Bissell, who had designed it and recommended it. After the embarrassing failure of the invasion, which never evoked the hoped-for spontaneous anti-Castro insurrection, Kennedy fired Allen Dulles, his Harrimanite deputy Bissell, and CIA deputy Director Charles Cabell (whose brother was the mayor of Dallas at the time Kennedy was shot).

During the days after the Bay of Pigs debacle, Kennedy was deeply suspicious of the intelligence community and of proposals for military escalation in general, including in places like South Vietnam. Kennedy sought to procure an outside, expert opinion on military matters. For this he turned to the former commander in chief of the Southwest Pacific Theatre during World War II, General Douglas MacArthur. Almost ten years ago, a reliable source shared with one of the authors an account of a meeting between Kennedy and MacArthur in which the veteran general warned the young president that there were elements inside the US government who emphatically did not share his patriotic motives, and who were seeking to destroy his administration from within. MacArthur's warned that the forces bent on destroying Kennedy were centered in the Wall Street financial community and its various tentacles in the intelligence community.

It is a matter of public record that Kennedy met

with MacArthur in the latter part of April, 1961, after the Bay of Pigs. According to Kennedy aide Theodore Sorenson, MacArthur told Kennedy, "The chickens are coming home to roost, and you happen to have just moved into the chicken house." 10 At the same meeting, according to Sorenson, MacArthur "warned [Kennedy] against the committment of American foot soldiers on the Asian mainland, and the President never forgot this advice." 11 This point is grudgingly confirmed by Arthur M. Schlesinger, a Kennedy aide who had a vested interest in vilifying MacArthur, who wrote that "MacArthur expressed his old view that anyone wanting to commit American ground forces to the mainland [of Asia] should have his head examined." 12 MacArthur restated this advice during a second meeting with Kennedy when the General returned from his last trip to the Far East in July, 1961.

Kennedy valued MacArthur's professional military opinion highly, and used it to keep at arms length those advisers who were arguing for escalation in Laos, Vietnam, and elsewhere. He repeatedly invited those who proposed to send land forces to Asia to convince MacArthur that this would as good idea. If they could convince MacArthur, then he, Kennedy, might also go along. At this time, the group proposing escalation in Vietnam (as well as preparing the assassination of President Diem) had a heavy Brown Brothers, Harriman/Skull and Bones overtone: the hawks of 1961-63 were Harriman, McGeorge Bundy, William Bundy, Henry Cabot Lodge, and some key London oligarchs and theoreticians of counterinsurgency wars. And of course, George Bush during these years was calling for escalation in Vietnam and challenging Kennedy to "muster the courage" to try a second invasion of Cuba. In the meantime, the JM/WAVE-Miami station complex was growing rapidly to become the largest of Langley's many satellites. Its center was at the former

Richmond Naval Air Station south of Miami, which had been a base for antisubmarine blimps during World War II. During the years after the failure of the Bay of Pigs, this complex had as many as 3,000 Cuban agents and subagents, with a small army of case officers to direct and look after each one. According to one account, there were at least 55 dummy corporations to provide employment, cover, and commercial disguise for all these operatives. There were detective bureaus, gun stores, real estate brokerages, boat repair shops, and party boats for fishing and other entertainments. There was the clandestine Radio Swan, later renamed Radio Americas. There were fleets of specially modified boats based at Homestead Marina, and at other marinas throughout the Florida Keys. Agents were assigned to the University of Miami and other educational institutions.

The *raison d'être* of the massive capability commanded by Theodore Shackley was now Operation Mongoose, a program for sabotage raids and assassinations to be conducted on Cuban territory, with a special effort to eliminate Fidel Castro personally. In order to run these operations from US territory, flagrant and extensive violation of federal and state laws was the order of the day. Documents regarding the incorporation of businesses were falsified. Income tax returns were faked. FAA regulations were violated by planes taking off for Cuba or for forward bases in the Bahamas and elsewhere. Explosives moved across highways that were full of civilian traffic. The Munitions Act, the Neutrality Act, the customs and immigrations laws were routinely flaunted. 13 Above all, the drug laws were massively violated as the gallant anti-communist fighters filled their planes and boats with illegal narcotics to be smuggled back into the US when they returned from their missions. By 1963, the drug-running activities of the covert operatives were

beginning to attract attention. JM/WAVE, in sum, accelerated the slide of south Florida towards the status of drug and murder capital of the United States it achieved during the 1980's, when it became as notorious as Chicago during Prohibition.

It cannot be the task of this study to even begin to treat the reasons for which certain leading elements of the Anglo-American financial oligarchy, perhaps acting with certain kinds of support from continental European aristocratic and neofascist networks, ordered the murder of John F. Kennedy. The British and the Harrimanites wanted escalation in Vietnam; by the time of his assassination Kennedy was committed to a pullout of US forces. Kennedy, as shown by his American University speech of 1963, was also interested in seeking a more stable path of war avoidance with the Soviets, using the US military superiority demonstrated during the Cuban missile crisis to convince Moscow to accept a policy of world peace through economic development. Kennedy was interested in the possibilities of anti-missile strategic defense to put an end to that nightmare of mutually assured destruction which appealed to Henry Kissinger, a disgruntled former employee of the Kennedy administration whom the president had denounced as a madman. Kennedy was considering moves to limit or perhaps abolish the usurpation of authority over the national currency by the Wall Street and London interests controlling the Federal Reserve System. If re-elected to a second term, Kennedy was likely to have re-asserted presidential control, as distinct from Wall Street control, over the intelligence community. There is good reason to believe that Kennedy would have ousted J. Edgar Hoover from his self-appointed life tenure at the FBI, subjecting that agency to presidential control for the first time in many years. Kennedy was committed to a vigorous expansion of the space program, the cultural impact of which was beginning to alarm the finance

oligarchs. Above all, Kennedy was acting like a man who thought he was president of the United States, violating the collegiality of oligarchical trusteeship of that office that had been in force

since the final days of Roosevelt. Kennedy furthermore had two younger brothers who might succeed him, putting a strong presidency beyond the control of the Eastern Anglophile Liberal Establishment for decades. George Bush joined in the Harrimanite opposition to Kennedy on all of these points.

After Kennedy was killed in Dallas on November 22, 1963, it was alleged that E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis had both been present, possibly together, in Dallas on the day of the shooting, although the truth of these allegations has never been finally established. Both Hunt and Sturgis were of course Bay of Pigs veterans who would later appear center stage in Watergate. There were also allegations that Hunt and Sturgis were among a group of six to eight derelicts who were found in boxcars sitting on the railroad tracks behind the grassy knoll near Dealey Plaza, and who were rounded up and taken in for questioning by the Dallas police on the day of the assassination. Some suspected that Hunt and Sturgis had participated in the assassination. Some of these allegations were at the center of the celebrated 1985 defamation case of Hunt *v*. Liberty Lobby, in which a Florida federal jury found against Hunt. But, since the Dallas Police Department and County Sheriff never photographed or fingerprinted the "derelicts" in question, it has so far proven impossible definitively to resolve this question. But these allegations and theories about the possible presence and activities of Hunt and Sturgis in Dallas were sufficiently widespread so as to compel the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States (the Rockefeller Commission) to attempt to refute them in its 1975

report. 14

According to George Bush's official biography, he was during 1963 a well-to-do businessman residing in Houston, the busy president of Zapata Offshore and the chairman of the Harris County Republican Organization, supporting Barry Goldwater as the GOP's likely 1964 presidential candidate, while at the same time actively preparing his own 1964 bid for the US Senate. But during that same period of time, Bush may have shared some common acquaintances with Lee Harvey Oswald.

Between October, 1962 and April, 1963, Lee Harvey Oswald and his Russian wife Marina were in frequent contact with a Russian emigré couple living in Dallas: these were George de Mohrenschildt and his wife Jeanne. During the Warren Commission investigation of the Kennedy assassination, de Mohrenschildt was interviewed at length about his contacts with Oswald. When, in the spring of 1977, the discrediting of the Warren Commission report as a blatant coverup had made public pressure for a new investigation of the Kennedy assassination irresistible, the House Assassinations Committee planned to interview de Mohrenschildt once again. But in March, 1977, just before de Mohrenschildt was scheduled to be interviewed by Gaeton Fonzi of the House committee's staff, he was found dead in Palm Beach, Florida. His death was quickly ruled a suicide. One of the last people to see him alive was Edward Jay Epstein, who was also interviewing de Mohrenschildt about the Kennedy assassination for an upcoming book. Epstein is one of the writers on the Kennedy assassination who enjoyed excellent relations with the late James Angleton of the CIA. If de Mohrenschildt were alive today, he might be able to enlighten us about his relations with George Bush, and perhaps afford us some insight into Bush's activities during this epoch.

Jeanne de Mohrenschildt rejected the finding of suicide in her husband's death. "He was eliminated before he got to that committee," the widow told a journalist in 1978, "because someone did not want him to get to it." She also maintained that George de Mohrenschildt had been surreptitiously injected with mind-altering drugs. 15 After de Mohrenschildt's death, his personal address book was located, and it contained this entry: "**Bush, George H.W. (Poppy) 1412 W. Ohio also Zapata Petroleum Midland**." There is of course the problem of dating this reference. George Bush had moved his office and home from Midland to Houston in 1959, when Zapata Offshore was constituted, so perhaps this reference goes back to some time before 1959. There is also the number: "4-6355." There are, of course, numerous other entries, including one W.F. Buckley of the Buckley brothers of New York City, William S. Paley of CBS, plus many oil men, stock brokers, and the like. 16

George de Mohrenschildt recounted a number of different versions of his life, so it is very difficult to establish the facts about him. According to one version he was the Russian Count Sergei de Mohrenschildt, but when he arrived in the United States in 1938 he carried a Polish passport identifying him as Jerzy Sergius von Mohrenschildt, born in Mozyr, Russia in 1911. He may in fact have been a Polish officer, or a correspondent for the Polish News Service, or none of these. He worked for a time for the Polish embassy in Washington DC. Some say that de Mohrenschildt met the Chairman of Humble Oil, Blaffer, and that Blaffer procured him a job. Other sources say that during this time de Mohrenschildt was affiliated with the War Department. According to some accounts, he later went to work for the French Deuxième Bureau, which wanted to know about petroleum exports from the United States to Europe.

De Mohrenschildt in 1941 became associated with a certain Baron Konstantin von Maydell in a public affairs venture called "Facts and Film." Maydell was considered a Nazi agent by the FBI, and in September 1942 he was sent to North Dakota for an internment that would last four years. De Mohrenschildt was also reportedly in contact with Japanese networks at this time. In June, 1941, de Mohrenschildt was questioned by police at Port Arthur, Texas, on the suspicion of espionage after he was found making sketches of port facilities. During 1941 de Mohrenschildt applied for a post in the US Office of Strategic Services (OSS). According to the official account, he was not hired. Soon after he made the application, he went to Mexico where he stayed until 1944. In the latter year he established his name as de Mohrenschildt, jettisoning the German version of von Mohrenschildt, and began study for a master's degree in petroleum engineering at the University of Texas. According to some accounts, during this period de Mohrenschildt was investigated by the Office of Naval Intelligence because of alleged communist sympathies. After the war, de Mohrenschildt worked as a petroleum engineer in Cuba and Venezuela, and in Caracas he had several meetings with the Soviet ambassador. During the postwar years he also worked in the Rangely oil field in Colorado. During the 1950's, after having married Winifred Sharpless, the daughter of an oil millionaire, de Mohrenschildt was active as an independent oil entrepreneur.

In 1957, de Mohrenschildt was approved by the CIA Office of Security to be hired as a US government geologist for a mission to Yugoslavia. Upon his return he was interviewed by one J. Walter Moore of the CIA's Domestic Contact Service, with whom he remained in contact. During 1958, de Morhenschildt visited Ghana, Togo, Dahomey; during 1959 he visited Africa again and returned by way of Poland. In 1959 he married Jeanne, his fourth wife, a former

ballet dancer and dress designer who had been born in Manchuria, where her father had been one of the directors of the Chinese Eastern Railroad. During the summer of 1960, George and Jeanne de Mohrenschildt told their friends that they were going to embark on a walking tour of 11,000 miles along Indian trails from Mexico to Central America. One of their principal destinations was Guatemala City, where they were staying at the time of the Bay of Pigs invasion in April, 1961, after which they made their way home by way of Panama and Haiti. After two months in Haiti, the Mohrenschildts returned to Dallas, where they came into contact with Lee Harvey Oswald, who had come back to the United States from his sojourn in the Soviet Union in June, 1962. By this time de Mohrenschildt was also frequenting Admiral Henry C. Bruton and his wife, to whom he introduced the Oswalds. Admiral Bruton was the former director of naval communications, and had superintended a comprehensive modernization and reorganization of the navy's means of keeping in touch with ships, planes, missiles, submarines, and the like.

It is established that between October, 1962 and late April, 1963, de Mohrenschildt was a very important figure in the life of Oswald and his Russian wife. Despite Oswald's lack of social graces, de Mohrenschildt introduced him into Dallas society, took him to parties, assisted him in finding employment, and much more. It was through de Mohrenschildt that Oswald met a certain Volkmar Schmidt, a young German geologist who had studied with Professor Wilhelm Kuetemeyer, an expert in psychosomatic medicine and religious philosophy at the University of Heidelberg, who compiled a detailed psychological profile of Oswald. Jeanne and George helped Marina move her belongings during one of her many estrangements from Oswald. According to some accounts, de Mohrenschildt's

influence on Oswald was so great during this period that he could virtually dictate important decisions to the young ex-marine simply by making suggestions. Oswald was in awe of de Mohrenschildt, according to some.

According to some versions, de Mohrenschildt was aware of Oswald's alleged April 10, 1963 attempt to assassinate the well-known right-wing General Edwin Walker. According to Marina, de Mohrenschildt once asked Oswald, "Lee, how did you miss General Walker?" On April 19, George and Jeanne de Mohrenschildt went to New York City, and on April 29 the CIA Office of Security found that it had no objection to de Mohrenschildt's acceptance of a contract with the Duvalier regime of Haiti in the field of natural resource development. De Mohrenschildt appears to have departed for Haiti on May 1, 1963. In the meantime Oswald had left Dallas and traveled to New Orleans.

According to Mark Lane, "there is evidence that de Mohrenschildt served as a CIA control officer who directed Oswald's actions." Much of the extensive published literature on de Mohrenschildt converges on the idea that he was a baby sitter, handler, case officer, or control agent for Oswald on behalf of some intelligence agency. 17 De Mohrenschildt's pedigree evokes haunting parallels to the typical figures of the PERMINDEX networks of Georges Mandel, Ferenc Nagy, Max Hagerman, Max Seligman, Carlo d'Amelio, Lewis Mortimer Bloomfield, and Clay Shaw, to which public attention was called during the investigations of New Orleans district attorney James Garrison.

It is therefore highly interesting that George Bush's name turned up in the personal address book of George de Mohrenschildt. The Warren Commission went to absurd lengths to cover up the fact that George de Mohrenschildt was a denizen of the world

of the intelligence agencies. This included ignoring the well-developed paper trial on de Mohrenschildt as Nazi and communist sympathizer, and later as a US asset abroad. The Warren Commission concluded:

The Commission's investigation has developed no signs of subversive or disloyal conduct on the part of either of the de Mohrenschildts. Neither the FBI, CIA, nor any witnesses contacted by the Commission has provided any information linking the de Mohrenschildts to subversive or extremist organizations. Nor has there been any evidence linking them in any way with the assassination of President Kennedy. 18

On the day of the Kennedy assassination, FBI records show George Bush as reporting a right-wing member of the Houston Young Republicans for making threatening comments about President Kennedy. According to FBI documents released under the Freedom of Information Act,

On November 22, 1963 Mr. GEORGE H.W. BUSH, 5525 Briar, Houston, Texas, telephonically advised that he wanted to relate some hear say that he had heard in recent weeks, date and source unknown. He advised that one JAMES PARROTT had been talking of killing the President when he comes to Houston.

PARROTT is possibly a student at the University of Houston and is active in politics in the Houston area.

According to related FBI documentation, "a check with Secret Service at Houston, Texas revealed that agency had a report that PARROTT stated in 1961 he would kill President Kennedy if he got near him." Here Bush is described as "a reputable businessman." FBI agents were sent to interrogate Parrott's mother, and later James Milton Parrott himself. Parrott had

been discharged from the US Air Force for psychiatric reasons in 1959. Parrott had an alibi for the time of the Dallas shootings; he had been in the company of another Republican activist. According to press accounts, Parrott was a member of the right-wing faction of the Houston GOP which was oriented towards the John Birch Society and which opposed Bush's chairmanship. 19 According to the *San Francisco Examiner*, Bush's press office in August, 1988 first said that Bush had not made any such call, and challenged the authenticity of the FBI documents. Several days later Bush's spokesman said that the candidate "does not recall" placing the call.

One day later after he reported Parrott to the FBI, Bush received a highly sensitive, high-level briefing from the Bureau:

Date: November 29, 1963
To: Director

Bureau of Intelligence and Research
Department of State

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Subject: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY NOVEMBER 22, 1963

Our Miami, Florida, Office on November 23, 1963 advised that the Office of Coordinator of Cuban Affairs in Miami advised that the Department of State feels some misguided anti-Castro group might capitalize on the present situation and undertake an unauthorized raid against Cuba, believing that the assassination of President John F. Kennedy might herald a change in US policy, which is not true.

Our sources and informants familiar with Cuban

matters in the Miami area advise that the general feeling in the anti-Castro Cuban community is one of stunned disbelief and, even among those who did not entirely agree with the President's policy concerning Cuba, the feeling is that the President's death represents a great loss not only to the US but to all Latin America. These sources know of no plans for unauthorized action against Cuba.

An informant who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is close to a small pro-Castro group in Miami has advised that those individuals are afraid that the assassination of the President may result in strong repressive measures being taken against them and, although pro-Castro in their feelings, regret the assassination.

The substance of the foregoing information was orally furnished to Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency and Captain William Edwards of the Defense Intelligence Agency on November 23, 1963, by Mr. W.T. Forsyth of this Bureau.

William T. Forsyth, since deceased, was an official of the FBI's Washington headquarters; during the time he was attached to the Bureau's subversive control section, he ran the investigation of Rev. Martin Luther King. Was he also a part of the FBI's harassment of Dr. King? The efforts of journalists to locate Captain Edwards have not been successful.

This FBI document identifying George Bush as a CIA agent in November, 1963 was first published by Joseph McBride in *The Nation* in July, 1988, just before Bush received the Republican nomination for president. McBride's source observed: "I know [Bush] was involved in the Caribbean. I know he

was involved in the suppression of things after the

Kennedy assassination. There was a very definite worry that some Cuban groups were going to move against Castro and attempt to blame it on the CIA." 20 When pressed for confirmation or denial, Bush's spokesman Stephen Hart commented: "Must be another George Bush." Within a short time the CIA itself would peddle the same damage control line. On July 19, 1988 in the wake of wide public attention to the report published in *The Nation*, CIA spokeswoman Sharron Basso departed from the normal CIA policy of refusing to confirm or deny reports that any person is or was a CIA employee. CIA spokeswoman Basso told the Associated press that the CIA believed that "the record should be clarified." She said that the FBI document "apparently" referred to a George William Bush who had worked in 1963 on the night shift at CIA headquarters, and that "would have been the appropriate place to have received such an FBI report." According to her account, the George William Bush in question had left the CIA to join the Defense Intelligence Agency in 1964.

For the CIA to volunteer the name of one of its former employees to the press was a shocking violation of traditional methods, which are supposedly designed to keep such names a closely guarded secret. This revelation may have constituted a violation of federal law. But no exertions were too great when it came to damage control for George Bush.

George William Bush had indeed worked for the CIA, the DIA, and the Alexandria, Virginia Department of Public Welfare before joining the Social Security Administration, in whose Arlington, Virginia office he was employed as a claims representative in 1988. George William Bush told *The Nation* that while at the CIA he was "just a lowly researcher and analyst" who worked with documents and photos and never received interagency briefings.

He had never met Forsyth of the FBI or Captain Edwards of the DIA. "So it wasn't me," said George William Bush. 21

Later, George William Bush formalized his denial in a sworn statement to a federal court in Washington, DC. The affidavit acknowledges that while working at CIA headquarters between September 1963 and February 1964, George William Bush was the junior person on a three to four man watch shift which was on duty when Kennedy was shot. But, as George William Bush goes on to say,

I have carefully reviewed the FBI memorandum to the Director, Bureau of Intelligence and Research, Department of State dated November 29, 1963 which mentions a Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency....I do not recognize the contents of the memorandum as information furnished to me orally or otherwise during the time I was at the CIA. In fact, during my time at the CIA. I did not receive any oral communications from any government agency of any nature whatsoever. I did not receive any information relating to the Kennedy assassination during my time at the CIA from the FBI.

Based on the above, it is my conclusion that I am not the Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency referred to in the memorandum. 22

So we are left with the strong suspicion that the "Mr. George Bush of the CIA" referred to by the FBI is our own George Herbert Walker Bush, who, in addition to his possible contact with Lee Harvey Oswald's controller, may thus also join the ranks of the Kennedy assassination cover-up. It makes perfect sense for George Bush to be called in on a matter involving the Cuban community in Miami, since that is a place where George has traditionally had a

constituency. George inherited it from his father, Prescott Bush of Jupiter Island, and later passed it on to his own son, Jeb.

1- Joseph McBride, "'George Bush,' CIA Operative," *The Nation*, July 16, 1988.
2- Georgie Anne Geyer, *Guerilla Prince* (Boston: Little, Brown, 1991).
3- Felix Rogriquez, *Shadow Warrior* (New York: Simon and Shuster, 1989).
4- On Pluto, see the East German study by Guenter Schumacher, *Operation Pluto* (Berlin, Deutscher Militaerverlag, 1964).
5- E. Howard Hunt, *Give Us This Day* (New Rochelle: Arlington House, 1973), p. 214.
6- *Secret Agenda.*
7- For Operation Zapata, see Michael R. Beschloss, *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Khrushchev*, *1960-63* (New York: Edward Burlingame Books, 1991), p. 89.
8- For the names of the ships at the Bay of Pigs, see Quintin Pino Machado, *La Batalla de Giron* (La Habana: Editorial de Ciencias Sociales, 1983), pp. 79-80. This source quotes one ship as the *Barbara J*." See also Schumacher, *Operation Pluto*, pp. 98-99. See also Peter Wyden, *Bay of Pigs, The Untold Story* (New York: Simon and Shuster, 1979), which also has the *Barbara J*. According to Quintin Pino macahdo, the *Houston* had been given the new name of *Aguja* (Swordfish) and the *Barbara* that of *Barracuda* for the purposes of this operation.
9- Howard Hunt, *Give Us This Day*, pp. 13-14.
10- Theodore Sorenson, *Kennedy* (New York: Bantam, 1966), p. 329.
11- Sorenson, *Kennedy*, p. 723.
12- Arthur M. Schlesinger, *A Thousand Days* (Boston, 1965), p. 339.
13- See Warren Hinckle and William W. Turner, *The Fish is Red* (New York: Harper and Row, 1981), p. 112 ff.
14- *Report to the President by the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States* (Washington: US Goverment Printing Office, 1975), pp. 251-267.
15- Jim Marrs, "Widow disputes suicide," *Fort Worth Evening*

Star-Telegram, May 11, 1978
16- A photocopy of George de Mohrenschildt's personal address book is preserved at the Assassination Archives and Research Center, Washington, DC. The Bush entry is also cited in Mark Lane, *Plausible Denial* (New York: Thunder's Mouth Press, 1991), p. 332.
17- For de Mohrenschildt, see Mark Lane, *Plausible Denial*, Edward Jay Epstein, *Legend: The Secret World of Lee Harvey Oswald* (London: Hutchinson, 1978); C. Robert Blakey and Richard N. Billings, *The Plot to Kill the President* (New York: Times Books, 1981); and Robert Sam Anson, "*They've Killed The President!"* (New York: Bantam, 1975).
18- *Report of the Warren Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy* (New York: Bantam, 1964), p. 262.
19- Miguel Acoca, "FBI: 'Bush' called about JFK killing," *San Francisco Examiner*, August 25, 1988.
20- Joseph McBride, "'George Bush,' CIA Operative," *The Nation*, July 16/23, 1988, p. 42
21- Joseph McBride, "Where *Was* George?", *The Nation*, August 13/20, 1988, p. 117.
22- United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Civil Action 88-2600 GHR, Archives and Research Center *v.* Central Intelligence Agency, Affidavit of George William Bush, September 21, 1988.

Prescott Sheldon Bush Sr. (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an American banker and Republican Party politician.[1] After working as a Wall Street executive investment banker, he represented Connecticut in the United States Senate from 1952 to 1963. A member of the Bush family, he was the father of President George H. W. Bush, and the paternal grandfather of President George W. Bush and Florida Governor Jeb Bush.[2]

Born in Columbus, Ohio, Bush graduated from Yale College and served as an artillery officer during World War I. After the war, he worked for several companies, becoming a minor partner of the A. Harriman & Co. investment bank in 1931. He served in several high-ranking United States Golf Association offices, including president of that organization. Bush settled in Connecticut in 1925.

Prewscott Bush won election to the Senate in a 1952 special election, narrowly defeating Democratic nominee Abraham Ribicoff. In the Senate, Bush staunchly supported President Dwight D. Eisenhower and helped enact legislation to create the Interstate Highway System. Bush won re-election in 1956 but declined to seek re-election in 1962, retiring from the Senate the following year. [And was part of a loyal political and financial cadre the Windsor family and London banks had in the USA]

Bert Walker (father of Dorothy Walker) formally organized the W.A. Harriman & Co. private bank in November 1919. Walker became the bank's president and chief executive; Averell Harriman was chairman and controlling co-owner with his brother Roland ("Bunny"), Prescott Bush's close friend from Yale; and Percy Rockefeller was a director and a founding financial sponsor.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George H.W. Bush, that "Bunny" Harriman stepped in to rescue his father (later Senator) Prescott Bush from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman & Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George's maternal grandfather--the head of the family.

Chapter -III- **Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances**

Let us now further inquire into the family background of our President, so as to help illustrate how the second quoted author, *George Bush*@s1 came

to share the outlook of the first, *Adolf Hitler*.@s2

We shall examine here the alliance of the Bush family with three other families: *Farish, Draper* and *Gray*.

The private associations among these families have led to the President's relationship to his closest, most confidential advisers. These alliances were forged in the earlier Hitler project and its immediate aftermath. Understanding them will help us to explain George Bush's obsession with the supposed overpopulation of the world's non-Anglo-Saxons, and the dangerous means he has adopted to deal with this `` problem. "

Bush and Farish

When George Bush was elected Vice President in 1980, Texas mystery man William (`` Will ") Stamps Farish III took over management of all of George Bush's personal wealth in a `` blind trust. " Known as one of the richest men in Texas, Will Farish keeps his business affairs under the most intense secrecy. Only the source of his immense wealth is known, not its employment.@s3

Will Farish has long been Bush's closest friend and confidante. He is also the unique private host to Britain's Queen Elizabeth II: Farish owns and boards the studs which mate with the Queen's mares. That is her public rationale when she comes to America and stays in Farish's house. It is a vital link in the mind of our Anglophile President.

President Bush can count on Will Farish not to betray the violent secrets surrounding the Bush family money. For Farish's own family fortune was made in the same Hitler project, in a nightmarish

partnership with George Bush's father.

On March 25, 1942, U.S. Assistant Attorney General Thurman Arnold announced that William Stamps Farish (grandfather of the President's money manager) had pled `` no contest " to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis. Farish was the principal manager of a worldwide cartel between Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey and the I.G. Farben concern. The merged enterprise had opened the Auschwitz slave labor camp on June 14, 1940, to produce artificial rubber and gasoline from coal. The Hitler government supplied political opponents and Jews as the slaves, who were worked to near death and then murdered.

Arnold disclosed that Standard Oil of N.J. (later known as Exxon), of which Farish was president and chief executive, had agreed to stop hiding from the United States patents for artificial rubber which the company had provided to the Nazis.@s4

A Senate investigating committee under Senator (later U.S. President) Harry Truman of Missouri had called Arnold to testify at hearings on U.S. corporations' collaboration with the Nazis. The Senators expressed outrage at the cynical way Farish was continuing an alliance with the Hitler regime that had begun back in 1933, when Farish became chief of Jersey Standard. Didn't he know there was a war on?

The Justice Department laid before the committee a letter, written to Standard president Farish by his vice president, shortly after the beginning of World War II (Sept. 1, 1939) in Europe. The letter concerned a renewal of their earlier agreements with the Nazis:

Report on European Trip
Oct. 12, 1939
Mr. W.S. Farish
30 Rockefeller Plaza

Dear Mr. Farish: ... I stayed in France until Sept. 17th.... In England I met by appointment the Royal Dutch [Shell Oil Co.] gentlemen from Holland, and ... a general agreement was reached on the necessary changes in our relations with the I.G. [Farben], in view of the state of war.... [T]he Royal Dutch Shell group is essentially British.... I also had several meetings with ... the [British] Air Ministry....

I required help to obtain the necessary permission to go to Holland.... After discussions with the [American] Ambassador [Joseph Kennedy] ... the situation was cleared completely.... The gentlemen in the Air Ministry ... very kindly offered to assist me [later] in reentering England....

Pursuant to these arrangements, I was able to keep my appointments in Holland [having flown there on a British Royal Air Force bomber], where I had three days of discussion with the representatives of I.G. They delivered to me assignments of some 2,000 foreign patents and **we did our best to work out complete plans for a modus vivendi which could operate through the term of the war, whether or not the U.S. came in....** [emphasis added]

Very truly yours, F[rank] A. Howard@s5

Here are some cold realities behind the tragedy of World War II, which help explain the Bush-Farish family alliance--and their peculiar closeness to the Queen of England:

- Shell Oil is principally owned by the British royal family. Shell's chairman, Sir Henri Deterding, helped sponsor Hitler's rise to power,@s6 by arrangement with the royal family's Bank of England Governor, Montagu Norman. Their ally Standard Oil would take part in the Hitler project right up to the bloody, gruesome end.

- When grandfather Farish signed the Justice Department's consent decree in March 1942, the government had already started picking its way through the tangled web of world-monopoly oil and chemical agreements between Standard Oil and the Nazis. Many patents and other Nazi-owned aspects of the partnership had been seized by the U.S. Alien Property Custodian.

Uncle Sam would not seize Prescott Bush's Union Banking Corporation for another seven months.

The Bush-Farish axis had begun back in 1929. In that year the Harriman bank bought Dresser Industries, supplier of oil-pipeline couplers to Standard and other companies. Prescott Bush became a director and financial czar of Dresser, installing his Yale classmate Neil Mahlon as chairman.@s7 George Bush would later name one of his sons after the

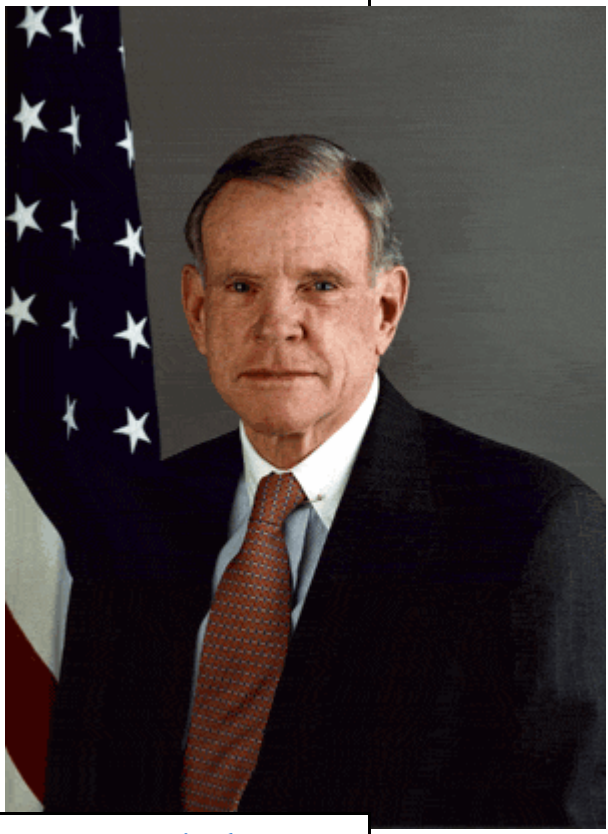
Dresser executive.

William S. Farish was the main organizer of the Humble Oil Co. of Texas, which Farish merged into the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. Farish built up the Humble-Standard empire of pipelines and refineries in Texas.@s8

The stock market crashed just after the Bush family got into the oil business. The world financial crisis led to the merger of the Walker-Harriman bank with Brown Brothers in 1931. Former Brown partner Montagu Norman and his prote@aage@aa Hjalmar Schacht paid frantic visits to New York that year and the next, preparing the new Hitler regime for Germany.

William Stamps Farish III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Stamps Farish III	



United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom	
In office July 12, 2001 - July 10, 2004	
President	George W. Bush
Preceded by	Philip Lader
Succeeded by	Robert H. Tuttle
Personal details	
Born	March 17, 1939 (age 85) Houston, Texas, U.S.
Political party	Republican
Spouse	Sarah Sharp (m. 1962)

Relations	William Farish II (grandfather) Martha F. Gerry (aunt)
Children	4
Alma mater	University of Virginia

William Stamps Farish III (born March 17, 1939) is an American businessman and a former US ambassador to the UK from 2001 until 2004.

Family and early life

Farish was an only child. His father, Army Lt. William Stamps Farish Jr., died in a training flight near Waxahachie, Texas, when he was 4 years old. His grandfather is William Stamps Farish II, the founder of Humble Oil and Refining Company, which struck oil in the Houston suburb Humble, part of what was later to become the Exxon behemoth. William Stamps Farish II was appointed chairman of Standard Oil by John D. Rockefeller and went on to become president of Standard Oil from 1937 to 1942. His other grandfather was Robert E. Wood, who was the chief executive officer of the Sears, Roebuck & Co. Wood was the leader in the Old Right movement from the 1920s through the 1960s as well as a key financial backer of the America First Committee. Farish grew up in Houston, where he attended St. John's School and, after graduating from South Kent School (CT) during 1958, graduated from the University of Virginia.

His mother, who before her marriage was Mary Wood, a daughter of Gen. Robert E. Wood of Chicago, was said to be close to George H. W. Bush (later 41st President of the United States) and Barbara Bush were very close friends. When Bush moved to Texas in 1948, it was the

Farish connection that gave him his start in his career in the oil industry. Farish was taken in "almost like family," said Barbara Bush, while campaigning for George H. W. Bush's entrée into Washington Senatorial politics in 1964. During that unsuccessful campaign, Farish claimed to have been the first man to whom Bush confided his ultimate aim was to be president one day.

The Bush-Farish alliance dated back to 1929. In that year the Wall Street investment bank of W. Averell Harriman bought Dresser Industries (later Halliburton), a supplier of oil-pipeline to Standard Oil and other oil companies. Prescott Bush, George H. W. Bush's father was a Harriman and Company executive who became a director and financier of Dresser and he served on the board of directors for 22 years.

Career

He later served as President of Navarro Exploration Company. Farish was also a founding Director of Eurus, Inc., a bank holding company in New York as well as of Capital National Bank in Houston. Farish owns W.S. Farish & Co., a trust company based in Houston. In 2003, he was awarded an honorary Doctor of Laws from the University of Kentucky. He has served on the board of directors of Vaalco Energy Inc.

In 1966, he entered the Board of directors of Zapata Petroleum Company founded in 1953 by George H. W. Bush. Farish said to have been the first man to whom Bush confided his ambition to be president one day. Farish was George H. W. Bush's very first personal aide when he went into politics, and 28 years later, before the Bushes left the White House, his son, William Stamps Farish IV, also served in that position.

Farish was in the investment business. He owned the

W.S. Farish & Co. investment firm, he managed the blind trust that Bush had to set up when he became vice-president in the Eighties. He had dealings in oil and gas exploration, mining, cattle ranching and local television stations.

Lane's End Farm

A breeder of thoroughbred racehorses, in 1979 Farish bought the 240 acres that had been Bosque Bonita Farm in Versailles, Kentucky. Over the years it would be expanded to 1,800-acre (7.3 km^2) and renamed Lane's End Farm.

He also owns a home in the horse community of Wellington, Florida.

Lane's End has a secondary 400-acre (1.6 km^2) operation near Hempstead, Texas. Farish's operations have bred and/or raced over 225 horses that became stakes winners, both individually and with partners. In 1972, his horse Bee Bee Bee won the Preakness Stakes and his filly Casual Look won a British Classic, the 2003 Epsom Oaks. In 1992, and again in 1999, he received the Eclipse Award for Outstanding Breeder. Farish has served as chairman of Churchill Downs, home to the Kentucky Derby.

Horse racing honors

In 1987 the Keeneland Association honored William S. Farish III with its Mark of Distinction for his contribution to Keeneland and the Thoroughbred industry.

In 2019, Farish was voted into the National Museum of

Racing and Hall of Fame as one of its esteemed Pillars of the Turf.

With his wife, he was invited to ride in the King's procession at Royal Ascot 2023.

Ambassador to the U.K.

Farish was nominated by President George W. Bush as U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom on March 5, 2001, appointed on July 11, 2001, and served until he resigned in early summer 2004.[*excessive citations*]

The United Kingdom newspaper *The Guardian* commented on his low profile during the period leading up to the Iraq War. Christopher Meyer, who was British Ambassador to Washington during Farish's service, said that "as ambassador [Farish] proved as agreeable as he was invisible."

The United Kingdom newspaper The Guardian commented on his low profile during the period leading up to the Iraq War.[22][23] Christopher Meyer, who was British Ambassador to Washington during Farish's service, said that "as ambassador [Farish] proved as agreeable as he was invisible."[2

That world regime plans included Indonesia and many other locations that Great Britain wanted back as terrirories of freindly goverments some excerpts that are also annoted about the Bush relatioshiip with England and the Windsor family are crucial to understanding Bush, the CIA, Jp Morgan, Rockefellers, and the Big Oil.

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography --- *by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin*

Charpter - I - **The House of Bush: Born in a Bank**

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman...." @s1

In fact, Bush was never "independent." Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family's powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do *anything* to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush's forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions--including his father's role as banker for Adolf Hitler--had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family's benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

The Congress proceedings were dedicated to Averell Harriman's mother; she had paid for the founding of the race-science movement in America back in 1910, building the Eugenics Record Office as a branch of the Galton National Laboratory in London. She and other Harrimans were usually escorted to the horse races by old George Herbert Walker--they shared with the Bushes and the Farishes a fascination with `` breeding thoroughbreds " among horses and humans.@s1@s0

Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ("Bunny") Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two

Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.@s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled Harriman speculations of all kinds.@s3

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. Harriman and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company -- whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict.@s4

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms- related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and

private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

World War I was a disaster for civilized humanity. It had terrible, unprecedented casualties, and shattering effects on the moral philosophy of Europeans and Americans.

But for a brief period, the war treated Prescott Bush rather well.

In June, 1918, just as his father took over responsibility for relations of the government with the private arms producers, Prescott went to Europe with the U.S. Army. His unit did not come near any fire until September. But on August 8, 1918, the following item appeared on the front page of Bush's home-town newspaper:

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-

American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, Harriman and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest's premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads, utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

A Thoroughbred Marriage

Prescott Bush went to St. Louis to repair his troubled life. Sometime that same year, Averell Harriman made a trip there on a project which would have great consequences for Prescott. The 28- year-old Harriman, until then something of a playboy, wanted to bring his inherited money and contacts into action in the arena of world affairs.

President Theodore Roosevelt had denounced Harriman's father for "cynicism and deep-seated corruption" and called him an "undesirable citizen." @s9 For the still- smarting Averell to take his place among the makers and breakers of nations, he needed a financial and intelligence-gathering organization of his own. The man Harriman sought to create such an institution for him was Bert Walker, a Missouri stock broker and corporate wheeler- dealer.

George Herbert ("Bert") Walker, for whom President George H.W. Bush was named, did not immediately accept Harriman's proposal. Would Walker leave his little St. Louis empire, to try his

influence in New York and Europe?

Bert was the son of a dry goods wholesaler who had thrived on imports from England.@s1@s0 The British connection had paid for Walker summer houses in Santa Barbara, California, and in Maine-- "Walker's Point" at Kennebunkport. Bert Walker had been sent to England for his prep school and college education.

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, Harriman and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest's premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads, utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

Walker's operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs. He had long been the "power behind the throne" in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party's candidates.@s1@s1

Back in 1904, Bert Walker, David Francis, Washington University President Robert Brookings and their banker/broker circle had organized a world's fair in St. Louis, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In line with the old Southern Confederacy family backgrounds of many of these sponsors, the

fair featured a "Human Zoo" : live natives from backward jungle regions were exhibited in special cages under the supervision of anthropologist William J. McGee.

So Averell Harriman was a natural patron for Bert Walker. Bert shared Averell's passion for horse breeding and horse racing, and easily accommodated the Harriman family's related social philosophy. They believed that the horses and racing stables they owned showed the way toward a sharp upgrading of the human stock--just select and mate thoroughbreds, and spurn or eliminate inferior animals.

The First World War had brought the little St. Louis oligarchy into the Confederate-slaveowner-oriented administration of President Woodrow Wilson and his advisors, Col. Edward House and Bernard Baruch.

Walker's friend Robert Brookings got into Bernard Baruch's War Industries Board as director of national Price Fixing (sic). David R. Francis became U.S. ambassador to Russia in 1916. As the Bolshevik Revolution broke out, we find Bert Walker busy appointing people to Francis's staff in Petrograd.@s1@s2

Walker's earliest activities in relation to the Soviet state are of significant interest to historians, given the activist role he was to play there together with Harriman. But Walker's life is as covert as the rest of the Bush clan's, and the surviving public record is extremely thin.

The 1919 Versailles peace conference brought together British imperial strategists and their American friends to make postwar global arrangements. For his own intended international adventures, Harriman needed Bert Walker the

seasoned intriguer, who quietly represented many of the British-designated rulers of American politics and finance.

After two persuasion trips west by Harriman,@s1@s3 Walker at length agreed to move to New York. But he kept his father's summer house in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Bert Walker formally organized the W.A. Harriman & Co. private bank in November 1919. Walker became the bank's president and chief executive; Averell Harriman was chairman and controlling co-owner with his brother Roland ("Bunny"), Prescott Bush's close friend from Yale; and Percy Rockefeller was a director and a founding financial sponsor.

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.@s1@s4 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.@s1@s5 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.

When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush--the future U.S. President--was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that "Bunny" Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman & Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George's maternal grandfather--the head of the family.@s1@s6

The Great Game

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush's Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm--the Bush family enterprise--and follow its course into one of history's darkest projects.

Walker's operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs. He had long been the "power behind the throne" in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party's candidates.@s1@s1

Bush and Farish

When George Bush was elected Vice President in 1980, Texas mystery man William (`` Will ") Stamps Farish III took over management of all of George Bush's personal wealth in a `` blind trust. " Known as one of the richest men in Texas, Will Farish keeps his business affairs under the most intense secrecy. Only the source of his immense wealth is known, not its employment.@s3

Will Farish has long been Bush's closest friend and confidante. He is also the unique private host to Britain's Queen Elizabeth II: Farish owns and boards the studs which mate with the Queen's mares. That is her public rationale when she comes to America and stays in Farish's house. It is a vital link in the mind of our Anglophile President.

President Bush can count on Will Farish not to betray the violent secrets surrounding the Bush family money. For Farish's own family fortune was made in the same Hitler project, in a nightmarish partnership with George Bush's father.

On March 25, 1942, U.S. Assistant Attorney General Thurman Arnold announced that William Stamps Farish (grandfather of the President's money manager) had pled `` no contest " to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis. Farish was the principal manager of a worldwide cartel between Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey and the I.G. Farben concern. The merged enterprise had opened the Auschwitz slave labor camp on June 14, 1940, to produce artificial rubber and gasoline from coal. The Hitler government supplied political opponents and Jews as the slaves, who were worked to near death

and then murdered.

Arnold disclosed that Standard Oil of N.J. (later known as Exxon), of which Farish was president and chief executive, had agreed to stop hiding from the United States patents for artificial rubber which the company had provided to the Nazis.@s4

A Senate investigating committee under Senator (later U.S. President) Harry Truman of Missouri had called Arnold to testify at hearings on U.S. corporations' collaboration with the Nazis. The Senators expressed outrage at the cynical way Farish was continuing an alliance with the Hitler regime that had begun back in 1933, when Farish became chief of Jersey Standard. Didn't he know there was a war on?

The Justice Department laid before the committee a letter, written to Standard president Farish by his vice president, shortly after the beginning of World War II (Sept. 1, 1939) in Europe. The letter concerned a renewal of their earlier agreements with the Nazis:

> Report on European Trip
> Oct. 12, 1939
> Mr. W.S. Farish
> 30 Rockefeller Plaza
>
> Dear Mr. Farish: ... I stayed in France until Sept. 17th.... In England I met by appointment the Royal Dutch [Shell Oil Co.] gentlemen from Holland, and ... a general agreement was reached on the necessary changes in our relations with the I.G. [Farben], in view of the state of war.... [T]he Royal Dutch Shell group is

> essentially British.... I also had several meetings with ... the [British] Air Ministry....
>
> I required help to obtain the necessary permission to go to Holland.... After discussions with the [American] Ambassador [Joseph Kennedy] ... the situation was cleared completely.... The gentlemen in the Air Ministry ... very kindly offered to assist me [later] in reentering England....
>
> Pursuant to these arrangements, I was able to keep my appointments in Holland [having flown there on a British Royal Air Force bomber], where I had three days of discussion with the representatives of I.G. They delivered to me assignments of some 2,000 foreign patents and **we did our best to work out complete plans for a modus vivendi which could operate through the term of the war, whether or not the U.S. came in....** [emphasis added]
>
> Very truly yours, F[rank] A. Howard@s5

Here are some cold realities behind the tragedy of World War II, which help explain the Bush-Farish family alliance--and their peculiar closeness to the Queen of England:

- Shell Oil is principally owned by the British royal family. Shell's chairman, Sir Henri Deterding, helped sponsor Hitler's rise to power,@s6 by arrangement with the royal family's Bank of England Governor, Montagu Norman. Their ally Standard Oil would take part

in the Hitler project right up to the bloody, gruesome end.

- When grandfather Farish signed the Justice Department's consent decree in March 1942, the government had already started picking its way through the tangled web of world-monopoly oil and chemical agreements between Standard Oil and the Nazis. Many patents and other Nazi-owned aspects of the partnership had been seized by the U.S. Alien Property Custodian.

Uncle Sam would not seize Prescott Bush's Union Banking Corporation for another seven months.

The Bush-Farish axis had begun back in 1929. In that year the Harriman bank bought Dresser Industries, supplier of oil-pipeline couplers to Standard and other companies. Prescott Bush became a director and financial czar of Dresser, installing his Yale classmate Neil Mahlon as chairman.@s7 George Bush would later name one of his sons after the Dresser executive.

William S. Farish was the main organizer of the Humble Oil Co. of Texas, which Farish merged into the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. Farish built up the Humble-Standard empire of pipelines and refineries in Texas.@s8

The stock market crashed just after the Bush family got into the oil business. The world financial crisis led to the merger of the Walker-Harriman bank with Brown Brothers in 1931. Former Brown partner

Montagu Norman and his prote@aage@aa Hjalmar Schacht paid frantic visits to New York that year and the next, preparing the new Hitler regime for Germany.

The most important American political event in those preparations for Hitler was the infamous `` Third International Congress on Eugenics, " held at New York's American Museum of Natural History August 21-23, 1932, supervised by the International Federation of Eugenics Societies.@s9 This meeting took up the stubborn persistence of African-Americans and other allegedly `` inferior " and `` socially inadequate " groups in reproducing, expanding their numbers, and amalgamating with others. It was recommended that these `` dangers " to the `` better " ethnic groups and to the `` well-born, " could be dealt with by sterilization or `` cutting off the bad stock " of the `` unfit. "

Italy's fascist government sent an official representative. Averell Harriman's sister Mary, director of `` Entertainment " for the Congress, lived down in Virginia fox-hunting country; her state supplied the speaker on `` racial purity, " W.A. Plecker, Virginia commissioner of vital statistics. Plecker reportedly held the delegates spellbound with his account of the struggle to stop race-mixing and inter-racial sex in Virginia.

The Congress proceedings were dedicated to Averell Harriman's mother; she had paid for the founding of the race-science movement in America back in 1910, building the Eugenics Record Office as a branch of the Galton National Laboratory in London. She and other Harrimans were usually escorted to the horse races by old George Herbert Walker--they shared with the Bushes and the Farishes a fascination with `` breeding thoroughbreds " among horses and humans.@s1@s0

Wayne Madsen (journalist)

Ed Donegan peaces together many world espionage agency leaks and speculation the Saudies built Barrack Obama Jr as part of a CIA plot for control of the world via CIA backed leaders.

Jaded Tasks: Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil—The Blood Politics of George Bush & Co.

Ed Donegan traces it before Bush 1960s to Richard Nixon Alan Dulles 1953 Cold War secret plans, and deeper to 1902 British plans to expand the ruling genetic base and regain Emperial control of the world offered a theory of less war.

Select Books

America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II : It is said that the truth hurts, yet the truth will set you free. John Stanton and Wayne and Wayne Madsen deliver the story about America's Media and Language, War and Weapons, Internal Affairs and a variety of other issues pointing out the US crisis without precedent that was wrought by the US Presidential election of 2000 followed by 9/11

Jaded Tasks: Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil—The Blood Politics of George Bush & Co. : This investigative account details how America's economic and intelligence associations with Saudi Arabia and Pakistan led to the devastating September 11 attacks and illustrates the role that private military companies are playing in George W. Bush's "new world order." Based on personal interviews, never-before-published classified documents, and extensive research, this

examination details the criminal forces thought to rule the world today-the Bush cartel, Russian-Ukranian-Israeli mafia, and Wahhabist Saudi terror financiers-revealing links between these groups and disastrous terrorist events.

Methodologies for Indoesia Overthrow

Central Intellence Agnecy Goerge H.W. and W. types Aland Dulles, CIA, Nixon James Hesus Angleton, J. Edcgar Hoover Free Masons

Peace Copps

Seargent Shriver and all

USAID

Agricultural workers, peoople like Stanly Ann Dunham mother of Barrack OBama sent into Indonesia by the CIA

Suharto Crane Group

Support for a Junta in the 1960s or 1870s

Barrack Obama Jr

Built with Saudi Oil money, Great Brittian Anglicvn support, others, a planned leader for the 21st Century

Wayne Madsen retrieved from Réseau Voltaire Réseau Voltaire Network.org and copied or modified to here

Wayne Madsen

> The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and II) by Wayne Madsen
>
> Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.
>
> This confirms the article by Col Prouty on Indonesia and Vice President Nixon 1958.]
>
> In Part I of this WMR special report, we revealed the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-affiliated Airlift Africa project to provide college degrees to and gain influence over a group of 280 eastern and southern African students from soon-to-be independent African nations to counter similar programs established by the Soviet Union and China. Barack Obama Sr.

was the first African student to attend the University of Hawaii. Obama Sr. and Obama's mother Stanley Ann Dunham met in a Russian language class in 1959 and they married in 1961.

The African airlift program was administered by Kenyan nationalist leader Tom Mboya, a fellow Luo tribe mentor and friend of the senior Obama. According to CIA documents described in Part I, Mboya also served the CIA in ensuring that pro-Soviet and pro-Chinese African nationalists were stymied in their attempt to dominate pan-African nationalist political, student, and labor movements.

One of Mboya's chief opponents was Ghana's first president, Kwame Nkrumah, who was ousted in a CIA-inspired coup in 1966, one year before to Obama Sr's son, Barack Obama, Jr. and his mother joined Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian who Obama's mother met at the University of Hawaii in 1965, when President Obama was four years old.

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

CIA links East-West Center, University of Hawaii, and CIA coup against Sukarno and Peace Corps and USAID are listed in the two part articles

Ann Dunham met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region. In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto's overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was "invited" by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a "counter-coup" against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, "a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard."

Jones's article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 "came within an inch of succeeding through the

> assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a number of other senior generals also marked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup." Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post's readers was that the Suharto "counter-coup" had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

The Manufacturing of a President: The CIA's Insertion of Barack H. Obama, Jr. into the White House by Wayne Madsen. For an agency (CIA) that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother.

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of

CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. **More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.** *

If it it true these historians are correct about the manufacture of presidents and regime changes around the world JFK wished to stop it will be both necceassay and possible the regime changes occured with Great Britain and other NWO organizations in a coordinated global way that JFK objected to.

Title	Documen Type	Publicati Date	Subjects	Description
Documen Years of the Deep State	Book	22 November 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/ Assassinat RFK/ Assassinat MLK/ Assassinat	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is

				exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot
Documen Coup of ‘63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassinat	Part 1 of Mark Gorton’s summary of the JFK assassination.
Documen Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50

	years.

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

Secret plans in the Nixon Library with the Rockefellers involving Standard Oil

Richard Nixon unsuccessfully ran for president in 1960, narrowly losing to John F. Kennedy. Nixon then lost a race for governor of California to Pat Brown in 1962. In 1968, he ran for the presidency again and was elected, defeating Hubert Humphrey and George Wallace in a close election.

Richard Nixon 36th Vice President of the United States In office January 20, 1953 - January 20, 1961

January 20, 1969 - August 9, 1974

From Steamshovel Press #4: *

A newly discovered FBI document reveals that George H.W. Bush was directly involved in the 1963 murder of President John Kennedy.

The document places Bush working with the now famous CIA agent, Felix Rodriguez, **recruiting right-wing Cuban exiles for the invasion of Cuba.**

It was Bush's CIA job to organize the Cuban community in Miami for the invasion. The Cubans were trained as marksmen by the CIA. Bush at that time lived

in Texas. Hopping from Houston to Miami weekly, **Bush spent 1960 and '61 recruiting Cubans in Miami for the invasion**. That is how he met Felix Rodriguez.

You may remember Rodriguez as the Iran-contra CIA agent who received the first phone call telling the world the CIA plane flown by Gene Hasenfus had crashed in Nicaragua.

As soon as Rodriguez heard that the plane crashed, he called his long-time CIA supervisor, who was now Vice President, George Bush. Bush denied being in the contra loop, but investigators recently obtained copies of Oliver North's diary, which documents Bush's role as a CIA supervisor of the contra supply network.

George Bush wants key aspects of his life to remain covert

At the same time, he (Bush) senses that his need for coverup is a vulnerability. The need to protect this weak flank accounts for the steady stream of fake biographical and historical material concerning George, as well as the spin given to many studies of recent history that may never mention George directly. Over the past several months, we have seen a new book about Watergate that pretends to tell the public something new by fingering Al Haig as Deep Throat, but ignoring the central role of George Bush and his business partners in the Watergate affair. We have a new book by Lt. Col. Oliver North which alleges that Reagan knew everything about the Iran-contra affair, but that George Bush was not part of North's chain of command. The latter point merely paraphrases Bush's own lame excuse that he was "out of the loop" during all those illegal transactions. During the hearings on the nomination of Robert Gates to become Director of Central Intelligence, nobody had anything new to add about the role of George Bush, the boss of

the National Security Council's Special Situation Group crisis staff that was a command center for the whole affair. These charades are peddled to a very credulous public by operatives whose task goes beyond mere damage control to mind control-- the MK in the government's MK Ultra operation.

Some things worthy of note: more knowledgeable Bushman might argue that the main landing beach, the Playa Giron, is located south of the city of Cienfuegos on the Zapata Peninula, on the south coast of Cuba." Well, also when Gautamala was being overthrown the Bermuda Dunes Airport was beign built by the CIA to operate in the Carribean with the British from the Islands of Bermuda and the Snd Dunes, and El Mirador that was the focul meating point for oversight was the name-sake of El Mirador of Guatamala. The ATSUGI Airbase fits Asia, Tokyo, Soviet Union, Guatamala, and Indonesia. Cuba did not come untill much later.

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

The Great Treason

High and Petite Treason in the USA

The Figures of the Supreme Allied Command remain in Espionage super-national allegiance and are now in hasty-errors cover-up attempts by Wet Division

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 *Aug 4*

April 1 June 4 July 4

curriculum vitaes Wim Dankbaar Katheryn Holt-Harcourt and others

Wim Dankbaar introducing Holt's autobiography and the names that will come up in his story: Some of those readers ask me why they have not heard of the book before. I believe I have answered part of that question now. The naysayers are usually the more ignorant among us, not wanting to absorb the evidence, rather believing the media and authorities, like I did myself in a distant past. Some of these people argue that if the JFK assassination was such a huge conspiracy, lots of people would have talked and the conspiracy would have been exposed. Well, that is exactly what happened. We are just not being told about it. Lee Harvey Oswald exclaimed at once he was "just a patsy." Numerous other witnesses and participants spilled the beans on the conspiracy, some of them paying with an untimely death. The list is endless but includes Jack Ruby, Rose Cheramie, David Morales, David Atlee Phillips, Charles Nicoletti, Sam Giancana, Charles Harrelson, Johnny Roselli, Carlos Marcello, Tosh Plumlee, E. Howard Hunt, Santos

Traffcante, Luis Posada Carriles, David Ferrie, Dorothy Kilgallen, Lyndon Johnson to his mistress Madeleine Brown, Oswald's girl friend Judyth Vary Baker, and on and on. Last but not least, the grassy knoll gunman himself talked.

Others say that the JFK assassination happened too long ago to be of interest today. I disagree wholeheartedly and blame it on ignorance. I maintain that the political landscape of today is a direct result of the assassination. A sitting, elected President was removed through a secret, illegal coup d'etat and the ones who committed the crime, seized power. At least 4 succeeding Presidents were in some capacity involved in the planning and/ or cover-up of the murder. Lyndon Baines Johnson, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford and George Herbert Walker Bush. It is therefore safe to say that George W. Bush, the most recent ex-President, also knows that JFK's death was a coup d'etat, a crime against the American system and thus its people.. The assassination may be some time ago, but the power structure built on it, is still at the helm today. Not so long ago at all. Besides, game changing events are never too long ago. As the late comedian Bill Hicks said: "If the Kennedy assassination is too long ago, then quit talking to me about Jesus."

It is a long story how I acquired the autobiography of Chauncey Holt. The short version is that his daughter offered it to settle a debt she had with me. In 2007 1 had already purchased the video documentary, made a week before Chauncey's death, which he named Spooks, Hoods & The Hidden Elite.That is still the title of the DVD available on my website JFKmurdersolved.com, but my distributor Bruder Releasing decided to rename it to Spooks, Hoods & JFK, under which title it is now available on Amazon com and other places. The manuscripts and documents I received was muchmore than I can present in this book. Thus I made a selection that I believe gives the best overview. Chauncey will take you on the journey of his fascinating life.

You will be given an inside look on the preparations and cover-up of de coup d 'etat on 11/22/1963. -- Wim Dankbaar, April 2013

In Holt's book and the complete overlap with Col. Fletcher Prouty, E. Howard Hunt, the photographic and documentary evidence David Phillips name along with Phllip Twombly regularly appear in the history of the JFK assasination as does Richard Nixon who was backed my moneyed interests but never fully knew all of the CIA's darkest plans.

Holt: Guatemala is a beautiful land of vivid contrast; lofty mountains and fertile valleys with abundant crops of bananas and coffee and has a very moderate climate. It is a depressing country as well when one considers the poor and homeless descendants of the ancient Mayas. When Arbenz announced in February 1953 that he intended to appropriate 225 ,OOO acres of United Fruit's land, the CIA was galvanized into action, even though United Fruit was not using the land. The cable traffc back and forth between Guatemala City and Washington was furious. In one cable Eisenhower stated, "Expropriation in itself does not, of course, prove communism." Ambassador John E. Peurifoy retorted, "He will do until a communist comes along." So IRC started recruiting for the plan to oust Arbenz.

A handful of civilian pilots were hired to fly the Thunderbolts, vintage airplanes from World War II, used to assist Armas in his 'tinvasion" of Guatemala. A few Gooney Birds - C47s - were to be flown by contract pilots to distribute pamphlets or to push ordinance from, over Guatemala City. A training site on Momotombito, a volcanic island in Lake Managua, Nicaragua was set up and as colorful a group as one can find, right out of central casting in Hollywood, was assembled; Jerry Fred DeLarm, "Rip" Robertson, Tony Po, Jack Younger, Howard Hunt, David Atlee Phillips and others whose names escape me at the moment. No need to recount the details of this ('campaign." Suffce it to say, it was a CIA operation from start to finish, carried out with the blessing of John Peurifoy, the American ambassador, recently arrived from Greece, John Foster Dulles

David Atlee Phillips retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David Atlee Phillips (October 31, 1922 - July 7, 1988) was an American Central Intelligence Agency officer of 25 years and a recipient of the Career Intelligence Medal. Phillips rose to become the CIA's chief of operations for the Western hemisphere. In 1975, he founded the Association of Former Intelligence Officers (AFIO), an alumni association comprising intelligence officers from all services.

Phillips was repeatedly accused of involvement in the JFK assassination, named by both investigators and Agency family members. The House Select Committee on Assassinations investigated accusations from Cuban exile Antonio Veciana that Phillips had met Lee Harvey Oswald. In 1980, a book by Donald Freed and Fred Landis was released accusing him of involvement. Phillips sued them for libel. In 1986, they settled for an undisclosed amount and retracted the allegations.

Early life and education

Phillips was born in Fort Worth, Texas and attended the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, Virginia and Texas Christian University in Fort Worth.

Career

Phillips was an actor prior to World War II. During the war, he served as a nose gunner in the United States Army Air Forces. He was shot down over Austria and captured by the Germans, but was able to escape and make it back to Allied lines.

CIA career

Phillips joined the CIA as a part-time agent in 1950 in Chile, where he owned and edited *The South Pacific Mail*, an English-language newspaper that circulated throughout South America and several islands in the Pacific. He became a full-time operative in 1954, and operated a major psychological warfare campaign in Guatemala during the US coup and its aftermath. He rose through the ranks to intelligence officer, chief of station and eventually chief of Western hemisphere operations, serving primarily in Latin America, including Cuba, Mexico, and the Dominican Republic.[*better source needed*] Phillips retired from the agency in 1975 and founded the Association of Former Intelligence Officers in the same year.

House Select Committee on Assassinations

While investigating Lee Harvey Oswald's possible ties to certain pro- and anti-Castro radical groups around the time of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, an HSCA staff investigator, Gaeton Fonzi, reported being told by anti-Castro paramilitary organization Alpha 66 founder Antonio Veciana that Veciana arrived for a meeting in Dallas, TX with Phillips and Lee Harvey Oswald was there finishing his own conversation in the hallway with Phillips. The HSCA investigator claimed Veciana knew Phillips as "Maurice Bishop".

After one former CIA case officer, who was assigned to the JMWAVE station in Miami, stated to investigators that Phillips had been known to use the alias, the commission subpoenaed Veciana to testify on Phillips as "Bishop". Veciana stated twice under-oath that Phillips was not Bishop.

In 2014, at a conference named *The Warren Report and the JFK Assassination: Five Decades of Significant Disclosures*, Veciana reversed his previous statements, asserting unequivocally, albeit not under oath, that he believed that the agent he knew as Bishop had in fact been David Atlee Phillips.

Conspiracy allegations and lawsuit

In their 1980 book *Death in Washington*, authors Donald Freed and Fred Landis charged that the CIA was involved in the 1973 Chilean coup d'état and the 1976 assassination of Orlando Letelier. The authors specifically named Phillips as being involved in a cover-up of the assassination and reiterated Fonzi's claim that Phillips served as Oswald's case officer while using the alias "Maurice Bishop". In 1982, Freed, Landis, and their publisher were named in a $230 million libel suit by Phillips and the AFIO. A settlement was reached in 1986 with Phillips receiving a retraction and an unspecified amount of money. Phillips donated these proceeds to AFIO for the purpose of creating a legal defense fund for American intelligence officers who felt they were the victims of libel.[*citation needed*]

After the death of former CIA agent and Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Saint John Hunt and David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy. In the April 5, 2007 issue of *Rolling Stone*, Saint John Hunt detailed a number of individuals implicated by his father including Phillips, as well as Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Sánchez Morales, Frank Sturgis, William Harvey and an assassin he termed "French gunman grassy knoll" who many presume was Lucien Sarti. The two sons alleged that their father cut the information from his memoirs, *"American Spy: My Secret History in the*

CIA, Watergate and Beyond", to avoid possible perjury charges. Hunt's widow and other children told the *Los Angeles Times* that the two sons took advantage of Hunt's loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain. The newspaper said it examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be "inconclusive."

These are the CVs of those who have confessed to (and that is asking a lot) the Deep State role in the assassination of JFK and by extension witnesses and relative since then and other cover-up activities. David Atlee Phillips and Phillip Twombly will come up quite often. So will Sam Giacanca, Wiliam King Harvey, Allen Dulles, and others.

Their credible and common stories is that the "Eastern Establishment" mostly composed of oil interest and robber barrons had intended to covertly (using disguised and denied CIA support) facilitate favorable (to the USA and Great Britain) civil conflicts in independent nations using both oil money to finance the operations and entice corporate front companies into the CIA operations and use those companies (and Murder Inc., religious, and other various parties) into a wide and diverse fabric of opposition to independent governments.

The intended order flows through tracing the activities of the trigger-men at the scene in Dealy Plaza, Texas to those holding office today and current writers and historians and their works.

These operations picked up the strike-breakers and CIA backed union organizers (part of Chauncey Holt's story and Jimmy Hoffa's story Hoffa going back to Nixon in 1949 and anti-communism) and J. Edgar Hoover anti-communist activities in the USA and around the world featuring James Jesus Angleton of the CIA and in what was a common system of "Gladio" using mafia relationships for some of the dirty work the Mafia and the Vatican or the Mafia and the FBI had a mutual need for. [See Paul Williams and his book the Unholy

Alliance on Gladio and the CIA, mafia, and Vatican.

Meyer Lansky met Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel when they were children. They became lifelong friends, as well as partners in the bootlegging trade, and together managed the Bugs and Meyer Mob, with its reputation as one of the most violent Prohibition gangs. The mob accountant and in several ways connected to union breaking and other work for the FBI after bootlegging was Chauncey Holt. All through the CIA work these assets of the CIA used are in Holt's book as he became a CIA pilot flying surplus planes disguised as Latin American air force planes and intervening in Guatemala and elsewhere at the behest of E. Howard Hunt using CIA backed front companies plausibly denied as direct US State Actors.

Some background (provided by Joan Mellon an associate of Richard Belzer and Skyhorse publicity press conference for his book) is needed here.

Within a month of Kennedy's inauguration, the CIA had also defied him, meeting on February 16, 1961, without his knowledge, with assassins planning the murder of President Trujillo in the Dominican Republic. Kennedy's policy was that the United States should not initiate the overthrow of Trujillo, at least not before we knew what government would succeed him. Concealing its actions from the president and defying his expressed wishes, the CIA went ahead anyway. It had attempted the assassination of Patrice Lumumba in the Congo without clearing the idea with Eisenhower, and saw no reason to relinquish its power to the new young president. A CIA cable on the Trujillo assassination reads: "This matter is not to be discussed with State Department."

In violation of its charter, CIA had long been operating domestically, creating a Domestic Operations Division to "handle all of this domestic activity." Led by C. Tracy Barnes, CIA opened offices from New York to Los Angeles. In 1975 James Angleton admitted, "Going back to OSS days, we've had

operations that were domestic." The FBI's intelligence service was increasingly nervous. As D. J. Brennan put it, echoing Eisenhower's President's Board of Consultants on Foreign Intelligence Activities, "CIA is too prone to freewheeling."

The CIA put John Kennedy on notice from the moment he took office. Allen Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and Richard Bissell invited a dozen White House aides to the all-male Alibi Club. Already Bissell was superintending the CIA's attempts to murder Fidel Castro using biological contamination. "Liquid bacteria might be best," Bissell advised, "in his coffee, tea or [Gold? Indonesia?]bouillon."

After dinner, Bissell addressed his guests. "I'm your man-eating shark," he declared. Listening, CIA man Robert Amory approved. Bissell was getting "a head start on State," warning the Kennedy team that "the CIA was a secret state of its own."

Nor had this CIA shadow government bothered to inform President-elect Kennedy that the CIA had enlisted the Mafia in its attempts to murder Castro. Running this government within the government was a group at the highest level of the CIA: Dulles, Bissell, Helms, Frank Wisner and Kim Roosevelt, as well as the ubiquitous Lawrence Houston. James Angleton, chief of Counter Intelligence, was on board. On the agenda were assassinations that "did not appear on paper." "Never will," Helms later told the Church Committee defiantly, as he would take his secrets to the grave.

Four months into his presidency, John Kennedy, whom onetime CIA asset Gerald Patrick Hemming calls "the last President to believe he could take power," refused to submit to CIA blackmail and commit land troops to Brigade 2506 about to land at the Bay of Pigs. He cut short the expected air cover.

-Mellen, Joan. A Farewell to Justice: Jim Garrison, JFK's Assassination, and the Case That Should Have Changed History (pp. 165-166). Skyhorse. Kindle Edition.

Jack: Dec 14 1961 Bermuda Dunes

The meeting is tentatively scheduled for Dec. 14th at Bermuda Dunes.
JR, SG and Mr. H. are arriving today and will be staying in Ray's bungalow. Ray is driving down from LV tonight.
Why do't you and Pete fly in from Tucson Grace Ranch so Ernie can start work on the Aero Commander. You can use Frank's Baron to fly back to Tucson or LA. The 100 hour check has been completed and the DME equipment installed.

Peter Joseph Licavoli (June 7, 1902 – January 11, 1984), was an American organized crime figure i

Best regards,

Frank

Frank

P. S. Happy Pearl Harbor Day. Seems impossible that it has been twenty years.

Letter dated 1961 from Frank Hayden, Ray Ryan's manager, to Chauncey Holt (aka Jack Moon) regarding the meeting at Bermuda Dunes to discuss Operation Mongoose (the CIA plans to kill Fidel Castro). Note SG (Sam Giancana), JR (Johnny Roselli) and Mr. H. (William Harvey).

BERMUDA DUNES AIRCRAFT COMPANY
Bermuda Dunes, California

Oct. 29, 1963

Dear Jack:

Ray Lafferty and I checked out the Gulfstream that Frank Long is selling for J. A. Belcher Oil. In fact, we flew it up to Santa Barbara and back.

Considering the small number of hours on the engines and the airframe and the fact that the interior is being completely re-furbished by Pacific Automotive it looks like a good buy. The instrument panel has been completely replaced and the navigational aids upgraded. I am enclosing a picture of the new instrument panel (the black & white photo) and some additional pictures that point out the different interior configurations that are possible.

The only drawback to the plane, as I see it, is the fact that de-icing equipment consists of pneumatic boots rather than the "hot wing". However, this does not mean that the pneumatic boot system is deficient.

In my opinion, the plane is still an excellent investment. Talk the matter over with Phil and get together with Frank to move ahead, if you are really intent on buying this type of airplane.

Regards,

Ernie

Ernie Dunlevie

Letter dated 1963 to Holt, aka Jack Moon, from Ernie Dunlevie of the Bermuda Dunes Airport regarding the purchase of a Gulfstream airplane to be used for covert CIA operations. Ernie Dunlevie and Ray Ryan managed the airport as a proprietary asset of the CIA.

Images December 14 1961 CIA Bermuda Dunes El Mirador

meeting with Frank Belcher, Sam Giacanca William King Harvey, Holt and others and Bermuda Dunes Aircraft is Oil Company CIA front called a CIA proprietary Intersts the CIA is its proprietor

"For this project [JFK Trainyard Dallas] , the covert section of LASSCO was asked to be prepared to forge identity documents for several agencies. The work, to be done on short notice, included documents and Japel recognition plns for the Secret Service.

In addition to some of the confessions seen here there are extensive documents in the release of Self Portrait of a Scoundrel and other works by the former CIA officials.

In the 3 minute 27 seconds video Holt goes through his CIA and mob associates list describing each of them. In the 2 minute 46 second video a TV news crew intervies Holt at Dealy plaza in the car and rail yard behind the fence above the grassy knoll. This area rather than the school book depository is where Holt and witnesses say the shots came from.

In the 4 minute 57 second video E. Howard Hunt explains the hit team to St. John Hunt. In each case not the children are finding out at the time of their parents death what really happened.

> **Katheryn Holt-Harcourt interviews her father Chauncey Marvin Holt**
>
> Chauncey: April 19 in 61 and the assassination of Rafael Trujillo [was a Dominican military commander and dictator who ruled the Dominican Republic from August 1930 until his assassination in May 1961.] which was Mark May 31st 1961 during that period time I moved to California permanently

nd I think we've already discussed the group of people with that I met when I when I came out and whose names were given to me who served In that actually in three different group.

One group was contrract agents for the CIA one group would have a slippery bunch a group of politicians who were friends with mine already acquaintances ooh Meyer Lansky and Doc Stasher.

And the other the other group of course would be the Mafia guys who were associated with in a lesser way of course but where associated said with [Peter] Licavoli [of Grace Ranch horses and betting]

Katherine Holt-Harcourt : now Sam Giancana that guy, Chauncey Holt: right and John Roselli . John "Handsome Johnny" Roselli, sometimes spelled Rosselli, was a mobster for the Chicago Outfit who helped that organization exert influence over Hollywood and the Las Vegas Strip. Roselli was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Wikipedia

Chauncey: Yea they are both Chicago gangsters .

Katherine Holt: and William King Harvey.

Chauncey Holt: a legend of the CIA a long times a to the CID he was kicked out of the FBI because he doesn't get along with Hoover then he came over today to the CIA and he lasted a long time so he just drinking Chevron out of a job how about a notable only is one of the most prominent organized crime scenes in America ray Ryan Ryan was one of the big gamblers [and oil men] in the world and was also an important asset of the CIA and he owned a lots and lots of properties and most important to the CIA which is Bermuda Dunes Airport which where he fronted for the CIA the CIA

paid for all the improvements with update the airport see and he and Anna got a marry that might be and thankfully Frank Hayden was ray Ryan general manager on the west coast and so Twombly Phillips Twombly Philip Twombly was arguably the most important asset on the west coast how high up he ranked in the the CIA a hierarchy I really don't know but it was very high because all all the money's not all but just about all of the money that came from contingency funds to contract dates from the West Coast aim from Phillip Twombly. [Col Prouty notes the Nixon connection via Coca-Cola and its operation in the Caribbean as well and notes Nixon was at a Coca-Cola meeting in Dallas during the asssisation of JFK]

with all of instructions that we receive came through film probably or through Richard Wilson Richard Wilson and Isaiah was a CIA agent that had been at JM wave in Miami and he moved out he moved to California it was a sort of semi-retired you know we never retired he was a screenwriter and so forth so they would a lot of the instructions came from George Reynolds [CIA operative from Florida, him and his brother] your trial came public from bill finally came to us

https://youtu.be/cqTW_RunG1k?si=WnGs1-IAcA4J7cjI Interviewing clip by daughter of Chauncey Holt on contacts listed in his personal writings. Karyn Holt-Harcourt @ChaunceyMarvinHolt About

This YouTube Channel is dedicated to my father, Chauncey Marvin Holt, who was a CIA Covert Operations Specialist, Pilot, Accountant for both Government and Organized Crime, a weapons modification expert, artist, and also walked the Tightrope and a Trapeze walker - A man of many talents and skills! A father who loved his family. A man who loved his country. Backed by a family still alive to support his life experiences and share them - for both

people of interest in the man and the historical events he was involved in during his career. Channel details

View email address www.youtube.com/@ChaunceyMarvinHolt 146 subscribers 15 videos 65,075 views Joined Aug 5, 2011 · 146 subscribers · 15 videos

Raymond John Ryan was an American professional gambler, oilman, promoter, and developer. Described as having a larger-than-life personality, he mingled with prominent businesspeople and movie stars, as well as with cardsharps and mobsters on his path to fame and fortune. His sensational murder case was never solved.

Peter Joseph Licavoli (owner of the later CIA operations are Grace[Horse] Ranch], was an American organized crime figure in St. Louis, Missouri before moving to Detroit, Michigan. He controlled criminal operations in Detroit and Toledo, Ohio, throughout the Prohibition era. Wikipedia

Joseph Stacher (c. 1902 - 1977) (alias Doc Stacher, Joseph Rosen, Doc Harris el al) was a Jewish syndicate leader who helped bring together the Jewish and Italian Mafia into a national organized crime syndicate.

Early life

Joseph Stacher was born Gdale Oistaczer (commonly pronounced *Gedalia)* in Letychiv, Ukraine around 1902. He emigrated with his family to the United States in 1912. As a teenager living in Newark, New Jersey, he became friends with Meyer Lansky and Abner Zwillman. He attained United States citizenship in May 1930, but his naturalization was later revoked.

Career

By the 1920s Stacher was running much of Zwillman's gambling operations. In 1931, Stacher helped Meyer Lansky organize a conference of Jewish organized crime leaders at the Franconia Hotel, which later would see the alleged merging of the Jewish and Italian Mafia into a national crime syndicate. Running West Coast and Caribbean gambling operations for Lansky during the 1930s, as well as becoming a silent partner of movie studio Columbia Pictures in the late 1930s, Stacher would later supervise gambling in Las Vegas, Nevada, particularly the Sands and Fremont Casinos.

Stacher continued running Mafia gambling operations until 1964, when Federal authorities arrested him for tax evasion. While the US government was in favor of deporting him to his native Ukraine, federal law prohibited deporting anyone to a communist-controlled country. However, because of the "Law of Return", Stacher was allowed citizenship in Israel and successfully immigrated there in 1965.

While living in Israel he served as the primary source of Israeli journalists Dennis Eisenberg, Uri Dan, and Eli Landau for a biography of Meyer Lansky. Stacher continued living in Israel until his death.

Death

Stacher died, according to some reports in a Munich, West Germany, hotel room on February 28, 1977. His death was reported as a heart attack and his body shipped back to Israel. He was buried secretly and the nameplate of his grave was altered to hide his burial site. Only eight men were at the funeral, so the family had to ask a reporter and photographer to join the ceremony in order to attain a minyan.

Your browser does not support the video tag.

In his death bed confession to St. John Hunt E. Howard Hunt who Holt says helped the team at Dealy Plaza Train yard were part of the assassination. Cord Meyers, LBJ, and others were in on it as were assets used in the Guatemala Project (1954) [and one such person was Chauncey Holt who worked with Jack Youngblood. Holt flew reconditioned bombers. The CIA airbase Holt describes was the CIA Mafia version of Area 51. At Licavoli Ranch planes from sur plus were modified and re-painted. In a rare part of the story that has been told Marilyn Monroe knew of this and it was hinted at in her films written at times by one her husbands (Miller) and she in writing referred to the CIA activity at the airbase as Aliens. Not uncommon cutout (spooks, etc.,) and she knew that these operations were for overthrows.

Your browser does not support the video tag.

Chauncey Marvin Holt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Chauncey Marvin Holt (October 23, 1921 - June 28, 1997) was an American known for claiming to be one of the "three tramps" photographed in Dealey Plaza shortly after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Background

Holt was born in Kentucky. He moved to San Diego County in the 1970s and lived in La Mesa, California during the last decade of his life. Holt died of cancer at the age of 75, and was survived by a daughter and granddaughter.

Claims of involvement in JFK assassination

In a 1991 *Newsweek* article about Oliver Stone's *JFK*, Holt received national attention for various claims he made regarding the assassination of President Kennedy. According to Holt, he was a CIA operative sent to Dallas to deliver phony Secret Service credentials. He also claimed to have worked as an accountant for Meyer Lansky. His account is further explored in his autobiography *Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel*, which was posthumously released by TrineDay Publishing in August 2013.[1][*self-published source?*]

E. Howard Hunt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Howard Hunt	
Born	Everette Howard Hunt Jr. October 9, 1918 Hamburg, New York, U.S.
Died	January 23, 2007 (aged 88) Miami, Florida, U.S.
Education	Brown University (BA)
Criminal charge(s)	Conspiracy, burglary, illegal wiretapping
Criminal penalty	2.5 to 8 years Paroled after 33 months
Spouse(s)	***Dorothy Wetzel*** (died 1972 suspicious plane crash United Air Lines Flight 553) The subject of St John Hunt book *Dorothy Laura Martin*
Children	4 (with Wetzel)

	2 (with Martin)
Espionage activity	
Allegiance	United States
Service branch	United States Navy United States Army Air Forces Office of Strategic Services Central Intelligence Agency White House Plumbers
Service years	1940-1945 (Army) 1949-1970 (CIA)
Codename	• Robert Dietrich • Gordon Davis • David St. John • Edward Warren • Edward J. Hamilton • Hugh W. Newstead • Eduardo
Operations	1954 Guatemalan coup d'état Brigade 2506 Watergate scandal

Everette Howard Hunt Jr. (October 9, 1918 - January

23, 2007) was an American intelligence officer and author. From 1949 to 1970, Hunt served as an officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), where he was a central figure in U.S. regime change in Latin America including the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état and the 1961 Bay of Pigs Invasion in Cuba. Along with G. Gordon Liddy, Frank Sturgis, and others, Hunt was one of the Nixon administration's so-called White House Plumbers, a team of operatives charged with identifying government leaks to outside parties.

Hunt and Liddy plotted the Watergate burglaries and other clandestine operations for the Nixon administration. In the Watergate scandal, Hunt was convicted of burglary, conspiracy, and wiretapping, and was sentenced to 33 months in prison. After his release, Hunt lived in Mexico and then Miami until his death in January 2007.

Early life and education

Hunt was born in Hamburg, New York, the son of Ethel Jean (Totterdale) and Everette Howard Hunt Sr., an attorney and Republican Party official.

He attended Hamburg High School in Hamburg, where he graduated in 1936. He then attended Brown University, an Ivy League university in Providence, Rhode Island, where he graduated in 1940.

Career

U.S. military and OSS

During World War II, Hunt served in the U.S. Navy on

the destroyer USS *Mayo* and the U.S. Army Air Corps. He also served in China with the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the precursor to the Central Intelligence Agency.

Author

Hunt was a prolific author, publishing 73 books during his lifetime. During and after World War II, he wrote several novels under his own name, including *East of Farewell* (1942), *Limit of Darkness* (1944), *Stranger in Town* (1947), *Maelstrom* (1949) *Bimini Run* (1949), and *The Violent Ones* (1950). He also wrote spy and hardboiled novels under an array of pseudonyms, including **Robert Dietrich**, **Gordon Davis**, **David St. John**, and **P. S. Donoghue**.

Some parallels exist between Hunt's writings and his experiences during the Watergate scandal and espionage. He continued his writing career after he was released from prison, publishing nearly twenty spy thrillers between 1980 and 2000.

In 1946, Hunt was awarded a Guggenheim Fellowship for his writing.

Economic Cooperation Administration

Prior to 1949, Hunt served as an officer in the Information Division of the Economic Cooperation Administration, a predecessor of the Mutual Security Agency.

Central Intelligence Agency

Shortly following the end of World War II, the OSS was disbanded. In 1947, with the Cold War emerging and intensifying, the absence of a central intelligence organization was seen as a national security deficiency, and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was formed. In October 1949, just as Warner Bros. acquired the rights to Hunt's novel *Bimini Run*, Hunt joined the CIA's Office of Policy Coordination (OPC). He was assigned as a covert action officer specializing in political action and influence in what later came to be the CIA's Special Activities Center.

Mexico City

Further information: Operation PBFortune

In 1950, Hunt was appointed OPC Station Chief in Mexico City, where he recruited and supervised William F. Buckley Jr., who worked under Hunt in his OPC Station in Mexico from 1951 to 1952. Buckley and Hunt remained lifelong friends, and Buckley became godfather to Hunt's first three children.

In Mexico, Hunt helped lay the framework for Operation PBFortune, later renamed Operation PBSuccess, the successful covert operation to overthrow Jacobo Árbenz, the democratically elected president of Guatemala.

Hunt was then assigned as Chief of Covert Action in Japan, and later as Chief of Station in Uruguay, where he was noted by American diplomatic contemporary Samuel F. Hart for controversial working methods. Hunt would later said, "What we wanted to do was to have a terror campaign, to terrify Arbenz particularly, to terrify his troops, much as the German Stuka bombers terrified the population of Holland, Belgium and Poland."

Bay of Pigs invasion

Further information: Bay of Pigs Invasion

Hunt was subsequently assigned responsibility for organizing Cuban exile leaders in the United States into a suitably representative government-in-exile that would, after the Bay of Pigs Invasion, form a pro-American government that could replace Fidel Castro.

Planning for the Bay of Pigs invasion began during the Eisenhower administration, but Hunt was later bitter about what he perceived as President John F. Kennedy's lack of commitment to the operation, which was designed to attack and overthrow the Castro government. In his semi-fictional autobiography, *Give Us This Day*, Hunt wrote, "The Kennedy administration yielded Castro all the excuse he needed to gain a tighter grip on the island of José Martí, then moved shamefacedly into the shadows and hoped the Cuban issue would simply melt away."

In 1959, Hunt helped CIA Director Allen W. Dulles write *The Craft of Intelligence*. The following year, in 1960, Hunt established Brigade 2506, a CIA-sponsored group of Cuban exiles formed to attempt the military overthrow of the Castro's government in Cuba. The Bay of Pigs invasion commenced on April 17, 1961, but was quickly aborted and viewed as a fiasco. Hunt was then reassigned as executive assistant to Dulles. In 1961, President Kennedy fired Dulles for the failed Bay of Pigs invasion.

Hunt then served from 1962 to 1964 as the first Chief of Covert Action for the CIA's Domestic Operations Division (DODS).

In 1974, Hunt told *The New York Times* that he worked for DODS for approximately four years, beginning in

1962, shortly after the agency's establishment by the Kennedy administration over the objection of Richard Helms and Thomas H. Karamessines. Hunt said that the division was assembled shortly after the Bay of Pigs operation, and that "many men connected with that failure were shunted into the new domestic unit." He said that some of his projects from 1962 to 1966 dealt largely with subsidizing and manipulating news and publishing organizations in the United States, which he said "did seem to violate the intent of the agency's charter."

In 1964, John A. McCone, then deputy chief of intelligence at the CIA, directed Hunt to take a special assignment as a Non-official cover officer in Madrid, Spain, tasked with creating an American answer to Ian Fleming's British MI-6 James Bond novel series. While in Spain, Hunt was covered as a recently retired U.S. State Department Foreign Service Officer who moved his family to Spain in order to write the first installment of the nine-novel Peter Ward series, *On Hazardous Duty*, published in 1965.

After a year and a half in Spain, Hunt returned to his assignment at DODS. Following a brief tenure on the Special Activities Staff of the Western European Division, he became Chief of Covert Action for the region in July 1968, and was based in the Washington metropolitan area. Hunt was lauded for his "sagacity, balance and imagination", and received the second-highest rating of Strong signifying "performance ... characterized by exceptional proficiency" in a performance review from the Division's Chief of Operations in April 1969. However, this was downgraded to the third-highest rating of "Adequate" in an amended review from the Division's Deputy Chief, who recognized Hunt's "broad experience" but opined that "a series of personal and taxing problems" had "tended to dull his cutting edge."

Hunt later said that he "had been stigmatized by the Bay of Pigs", and had come to terms with the fact that he "would not get promoted too much higher."

In his final years with the CIA, Hunt began to cultivate new contacts in society and the business world. While serving as vice president of Brown University's club in Washington, D.C., he befriended and commenced a strong association with the organization's president, former congressional aide Charles Colson, who was working on Richard Nixon's presidential campaign.

CIA retirement

Hunt retired from the CIA at the pay grade of GS-15, Step 8 on April 30, 1970.

After retiring from the CIA, Hunt neglected to elect survivorship benefits for his wife. In April 1971, he requested to retroactively amend his election but was rebuffed by the agency. In a May 5, 1972, letter to CIA General Counsel Lawrence Houston, Hunt raised the possibility of returning to active duty for a short period of time in exchange for activating the benefits upon his proposed second retirement. Houston advised Hunt in his May 16, 1972, response that this "would be in violation of the spirit of the CIA Retirement Act".

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the Answers HSCA Sought

As already shown Chauncey Marvin Holt one of the train-yard hobos revealed before his death a meeting at Bermuda Dunes area El Mirador that was called by Mr H William King Harvey, Sam Gold aka Sam Giancana, Johnny Roselli, and himself. Images December 14 1961 CIA Bermuda Dunes El Mirador meeting with Frank Belcher, Sam Giacanca William King Harvey, Holt and others and Bermuda Dunes Aircraft is Oil Company CIA front called a CIA proprietary Interests the CIA is its proprietor

Days before Holt died Voice Over the off screen TV interviewer of Holt gave this interview

VO: Chauncey Holt continued his association with the CIA during the 1960's and 1970's. He played a role in covert operations in Brazil, Laos and Chile. At the same time Holt maintained his close friendship and business interests with mafia boss Peter Licavoli until the mobster's death in 1984. Holt also continued to be deeply involved through the years with attorney Frank Belcher with whom he maintained a joint banking account at the Bank of America in Burbank, CA. Many of Holt's CIA contract agent "projects" were funded and funneled through this special account.

In 1975 the CIA began to purge rogue contract agents, aka "cowboys" from its employ. Some were forced into retirement, while others like Chauncey Holt ended up in prison. On January 2, 1976, Holt had written a letter to his old CIA ally William King Harvey apprising him of his recent indictment by a federal grand jury. Harvey

responded by saying he could only offer “token assistance.” Harvey did offer to send Chauncey some CIA documents that were about to be declassified. These records proved that Holt worked for the Clandestine Operations of the Central Intelligence Agency.

As recounted elsewhere, Operation Mongoose was revived and a number of contract agents, as well as the Cubans and gangsters like Giancana, Licavoli, Roselli, Trafficante and Rothman, who answered to Lansky, were involved in these attempts on Castro, many of which were not only ludicrous but bordered on lunacy.

On December 14, 1961, I [Chauncey Holt one of the trainyard hobos working for William King Harvey known as Mr H) attended a meeting at Bermuda Dunes Airport, a proprietary interest of the CIA, operated by Ray Ryan and an old time pilot by the name of Ernie Dunlevie. This was the only meeting I attended where most of the principals involved in the plot to assassinate Fidel Castro were present. Those present included William King Harvey, Peter Licavoli, Sam Giancana, Johnny Roselli, Ray Ryan and Frank Hayden. Ernie Dunlevie was not present. I acted as the secretary and I still have the handwritten notes of that meeting.

It was decided that the ZR/RIFLE program would be applied to Cuba. There would be maximum security and non- attributability in regard to this project. The term "Kubark" and "Kutube/D Search" were assigned to the plan. We were advised not to us "AM" but rather "Mongoose" when referring to this project. Operations would be implemented through word of mouth, person to person, singleton ops and nothing on paper. We were assured that phony 201 files would be inserted in the central registry and backdated. I was assigned Q J/ lose and was instructed to prepare the necessary forged documents. All this would be implemented through Special Group (augmented), coded Task 33.

9 Months later for this meeting these same crowd will kill Marilyn Monroe. Monroe was going to reveal the ongoing CIA overthrows operation and thus she was silenced. A member of the Greek Community in Chicago learned of the operation from their own mouths and also was silenced. Johnny Roselli is a very central figured named by others and in declassified CIA and FBI documents in the national archives.

Roselli agree to introduce Maheu to "Sam Gold." At this point the Report refers to a memorandum prepared by Edwards, dated 14 May 1962, re money not paid to ... https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/180-10141-10406.pdf

This CIA task force was to assassinate Castro (and I believe other operations) and did assassinate "leakers" RFK, JFK, and Marilyn Monroe and others.

Find a Grave

Eugenia Pappas was a beautiful brown eyed brunette who dated the wrong man at the wrong time, the infamous Chicago outfit mob hitman Frank Schweihs. He murdered her in his car, and her body was found and recovered later by a tugboat captain in the Chicago River. May she rest in peace. https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/214272947/eugenia-becca-pappas

John "Handsome Johnny" Roselli, sometimes spelled Rosselli, was a mobster for the Chicago Outfit who helped that organization ***exert influence over Hollywood and the Las Vegas Strip***.

Roselli was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro.- Wikipedia

Born: July 4, 1905, Esperia, Italy Died: August 9, 1976 (age

71 years), Florida

MAFIA MURDER OF MARILYN MONROE

Eunice Murray worked for Dr. Greenson. For his psychiatric patients she was a day and night care aid, driving for, watching over, and being aware of the status of his patients and also helped with housekeeping,, etc, She asserted while in Marilyn Monroe's home a Greenson's request a group of criminals subdued Monroe and moved her to the bathroom where Monroe was give a lethal enema. She is the only in-home witness to the events of that night.

https://youtu.be/0vHOcTO3rmc?si=GN7Px7B99s-15ElS

- Chicago Executive Airport (IATA: PWK, ICAO: KPWK, FAA LID: PWK), formerly Palwaukee Municipal Airport, is a public airport 18 miles (33 km) northwest of Chicago, in the village of Wheeling in Cook County, Illinois, United States. It is owned by the City of Prospect Heights and the Village of Wheeling. -

Jeanne Laverne Carmen (August 4, 1930 – December 20, 2007) was an American model, actress and trick-shot golfer. In 1998, Carmen was the subject of a TV episode titled "Jeanne Carmen: Queen of the B-Movies" on the series E! True Hollywood Story. The show stated that Carmen maintained a "dangerously close friendship with Marilyn Monroe and The Kennedys" and that after the death of Monroe, Carmen was told to leave town by Johnny Rosselli who was working for Chicago Mob Boss Sam Giancana. Believing her life was in danger, she fled to Scottsdale, Arizona, where she lived incognito for more than a decade. Carmen abandoned her platinum-blonde locks, had three children, and lived a quiet life, never mentioning her prior life in Hollywood.

[2 mins 14 s] The second personal anecdote that I have is is uh related to my Greek family extended Greek family in Chicago.

Story Goes that a 18-year-old girl named Eugenia Pappas was an attractive Greek girl who was a hair stylist in distant relative in the Greek family and she befriended a man named Frank Schweihs. Frank Schweihs it turns out was in the mafia but Eugenia dated him and relates to the story of travelingh from puke airport uh a group of uh Hitmen that flew to Los Angeles on the morning uh of uh August the 4th (1962) the day that Marilyn Monroe died.

The hit men went to a party and then they left the party and then they came back after a while and then they next day they flew back to uh Chicago.

Eugenia relates later after she broke up with Frank Schweihs that that this was a hit on Marilyn Monroe on orders from Sam Giancana. Now subsequently Eugenia Pappas was killed uh and was found in the Chicago River. Several months later and many of the people that had been involved with the Marilyn Monroe murder were sworn to see secrecy including a jean Carman uh who was one of Marilyn's girlfriends she later wrote a book called uh my Wild Wild Life and Jean Carman went into hiding for uh 16 years uh until Sam Giancana died was killed and then came out of hiding and tells her story of the mafia involvement in the murder of Marilyn Monroe.

5 mins 10 seconds. Sam and Chuck Giancana involving the Marilyn Monroe murder. was bugged as well one other piece of information that 5:12 I think is interesting is in a book uh by Sam and Chuck Giancana uh 5:18 involving the Maryland Monroe murder they mentioned that a suppository was concocted by University chemist that had 5:25 Nembutal (Nembutal is a prescription sedative that has medical value but is dangerous when misused. Chloral hydrate is a geminal diol with the formula Cl 3C−CH(OH) 2. It was first used as a sedative and hypnotic in Germany in the 1870s.) and chlorohydrate uh and that this suppository was a part of the CIA Mafia 5:31 plan to kill Fidel Castro uh and that the mafia had this supposed to available 5:38 and had used it on some of their own uh victims uh and verified that indeed it did work in

fact they found that with 5:45 Marilyn Monroe she had 15 times the Fatal level of chlorohydrate and Nembutal 5:52 uh in her bloodstream that time she died and this had in my opinion been most likely from a suppository you couldn't 5:59 get that many pills down somebody's stomach uh and uh get that high of a drug 6:06 level also Jean Carmen relates that Marilyn had called her uh the night that 6:12 she died and asked for sleeping pills because she was out of sleeping pills Jee Carman declined and said I don't 6:19 have any either but it's interesting that here Maryland was out of sleeping pills and yet she's been accused of 6:25 taking an overdose of sleeping pills uh less than an hour after she had called Jee Carman so it's 6:32 unlikely that Marilyn died from ingestion of Nembutal chlorohydrate pills.

Eunice Murray (housekeeper staying with Monroe that night) "The Maid Did It, In The Bedroom, With An Enema " https://marilynadayinthelife.com/eunice-murray/

14:13 greenson has Unice Murray the housekeeper stay at the house that night she doesn't normally stay at the house 14:19 but Unice Murray uh stays at the house and she's going to stay there all night this is kind of a little mixup in the 14:26 original plan the original plan would be that Marilyn would be discovered dead that following morning the police would 14:31 be called and there'd be an investigation and Robert Kennedy's name would get dragged into it and so on and 14:37 so forth but with Unice Murray there as Jean Carman relates the story The Hitman 14:43 also abused Unice Murray that night in other words Marilyn wasn't the only 14:48 victim that night that Unice Murray was intimidate she was told you will tell the 14:55 police that Bobby Kennedy had been here earlier and you will not talk about our 15:00 presence here tonight if you do we'll come back and finish you off and finish 15:06 off your family that's my opinion that there are probably death threats against Unice Murray if she didn't call the 15:11 police so now Unice Murray had a dilemma after the Hitman left uh should she go 15:17 ahead and call the police and wait until that next morning or should she call Peter Lawford and and let him know what just transpired.

https://themobmuseum.org/blog/mob-fixer-johnny-rosselli-is-back-in-the-spotlight/

DOUBLE CROSS: THE EXPLOSIVE INSIDE STORY OF THE MOBSTER WHO CONTROLLED AMERICA

Although most Americans have known little up until now about Sam Giancana's impact on the nation, it's precisely this lack of knowledge that has made writing Double Cross so necessary. Tired of the blatant misinformation and inaccuracies that have continued to be reported on topics ranging from the St. Valentine's Day Massacre to the death of Marilyn Monroe and the assassination of John F. Kennedy, we decided it was time, once and for all, to tell the story of these events as Sam Giancana related it. The resulting revelations contained in Double Cross, although shocking, speak for themselves.

Thus, we now present what was confided to Chuck Giancana by his brother Sam Giancana as the truth of the times. It should be added that we do so with much sadness and no small measure of fear. This is a sordid and diffcult legacy-and one we did not choose. It's therefore our desire that, after completing the book, the reader will not find those bearing the Giancana name guilty, by association, with a man who so destructively changed the course of history.

From what Chuck could learn from his brother, in the late fifties and early sixties, Marilyn's desire to achieve stardom, coupled with her childlike desire to please, was exploited by the Outfit and the CIA, as well: Her sexual charms were employed by the CIA to frame world leaders-among them President Sukarno of Indonesia. Mooney insisted that using Monroe as bait, the CIA had successfully compromised leaders from Asia to the

Middle East.

And Marilyn, perhaps more because she enjoyed the attentions of the world's most powerful men than for reasons of patriotism, had been a willing participant in the intrigue.

By June of 1962, Marilyn's film career was losing momentum; she'd become unreliable and deeply troubled. Early that summer, Mooney told Chuck he'd had a former FBI agent and a detective working on Marilyn's surveillance and in so doing had received a wealth of information about the starlet's habits, her emotional state, and stormy love life.

From what he'd learned, Mooney believed Marilyn's use to Chicago and the CIA was dwindling.

Later, Chuck would surmise that Marilyn Monroe's knowledge of CIA-Outfit collaborative efforts coupled with her increasingly severe emotional instability had become a dangerous combination. And that by July, thanks to a failing relationship with Bobby Kennedy, she had become not only expendable but -when Mooney received reports of her threats to Bobby Kennedy to "blow the lid off the whole damn thing"-a frightening liability, as well.

According to guys in the Outfit, it was at this time that the CIA, fearful of exposure by the vengeful, drug-addicted Monroe, requested that Mooney have her eliminated. And Mooney, smelling blood, seized on the CIA contract as a way to achieve another objective, as well. By murdering Monroe, it might be possible to depose the rulers of Camelot.

One week before her death, a distraught Marilyn Monroe flew in to Lake Tahoe's Cal-Neva Lodge. Unbeknownst to her, Mooney had orchestrated the

invitation. Among the guests that weekend was a man Mooney jokingly referred to as "Peter the Rabbit" Lawford.

The killers waited for the cover of darkness and, sometime before midnight, entered Marilyn's home. She struggled at first, it was said, but already drugged by the injected sedative, thanks to Bobby's doctor friend, their rubber-gloved hands easily forced her nude body to the bed. Calmly, and with all the efficiency of a team of surgeons, they taped her mouth shut and proceeded to insert a specially "doctored" Nembutal suppository into her anus. Then they waited.

- DOUBLE CROSS: THE EXPLOSIVE INSIDE STORY OF THE MOBSTER WHO CONTROLLED AMERICA Sam and Chuck Giancana

https://www.crimelibrary.org/notorious_murders/celebrity/marilyn_monroe/9.html

Suicide

This is the official cause of death and probably the most widely believed. She had tried it four times previously and she clearly had significant mood swings.

The problem with this theory is that too many forensic facts are at odds with it, unless one can imagine Marilyn making up a barbiturate enema and administering it to herself. Quite a number of forensic experts have discarded the suicide theory as inconsistent with the facts.

Another problem with the suicide theory is that she was in good spirits at the time of her death and had

been making plans for future events and movies, and if Spoto is correct, her remarriage to Joe DiMaggio.

Accident

If, in fact, Marilyn died from a rectally-administered barbiturate enema, the question is who prepared and administered it. It is not out of the realm of possibility that the overdose was accidental.

Spoto makes a very persuasive case for accidental death. Dr. Greenson had been working with Dr. Hyman Engelberg to wean Marilyn off Nembutal, substituting instead chloral hydrate to help her sleep. Milton Rudin claimed that Greenson said something very important the night of Marilyn's death: " God damn it! Hy gave her a prescription I didn't know about!"

Dr. Engelberg was having serious marital problems and obviously didn't communicate well with Greenson on Marilyn's prescriptions. Spoto suggests that Greenson would not have given Marilyn a heavy dose of chloral hydrate the evening of her death if he had realized that Marilyn had been taking Nembutal capsules throughout the day. Spoto further suggests that after an exhausting full day with Marilyn that he arranged for Marilyn to have a chloral hydrate enema so that she would sleep through the night.

Chloral hydrate significantly slows down the metabolism of Nembutal, but Greenson did not know that she had been taking Nembutal and Marilyn did not realize that Nembutal and chloral hydrate interacted adversely or she probably would have admitted to Greenson that she had taken Nembutals.

If Spoto's theory is correct, then who administered the enema? Spoto believes that it had to be Eunice Murray, who, like Greenson, had no inkling that the sedative

enema would be fatal.

Any doctor might be loath to admit to himself or others that he had made such a significant mistake in such a high-profile patient, especially since Marilyn appeared drugged during the afternoon. Also, if Eunice was the person who administered the enema, it would be natural for her to try to protect herself and Dr. Greenson by pretending that no such procedure was given to Marilyn.

Murder

Everyone loves a conspiracy. It is so much more exciting than accidental death or suicide. The celebrity status of the main characters in this drama lends itself heavily towards the romance of conspiracy. Look at the cottage industry that John F. Kennedy's assassination has generated.

It's important to distinguish the cover-up of embarrassing information by powerful people from the commitment of a crime to eliminate people who can potentially create embarrassment.

There are a number of credible people who claim that Marilyn Monroe had affairs with one or both Kennedy brothers. John Kennedy, at least, was known to indulge himself in extramarital adventures. So, it is not at all implausible that President Kennedy availed himself of the charms of one of the sexiest and most attractive women of that era. That Robert Kennedy was so inclined is not nearly as clear.

According to Peter Lawford, Marilyn's unrealistic notions about becoming First Lady caused her to embarrass herself with both Kennedy brothers. Her letters and telephone calls to them had become both tiresome and very risky. It was one thing to cavort with anonymous girls, but quite another to be involved with a

celebrity sex symbol like Marilyn Monroe. There was every good reason for JFK and RFK to break off the relationship with Marilyn permanently.

What allegedly became so troublesome was Marilyn's supposed rage at JFK's rejection of her and the fear that she was able to strike in both brothers. Donald Wolfe sums it up: "Marilyn Monroe was in a position to bring down the presidency. She was cognizant of Jack Kennedy's marital infidelities and other private matters. She had his notes and letters and was privy to Kennedy's involvement with Sam Giancana. That the Kennedy brothers had discussed national security matters with the film star added to an astonishing array of indiscretions."

It is not out of the realm of possibility that Robert Kennedy was the man appointed by his brother to deliver the rejection to Marilyn personally. It's not the kind of thing that one writes in a letter and it's unlikely that JFK was anxious to deliver the message himself.

- https://www.crimelibrary.org/notorious_murders/celebrity/marilyn_monroe/9.html

Three Vectors of MK-ULTRA that if Marilyn Monroe lived she might have leaked to the public

- The story of Prince Edward and Prince Albert of House of Windsor and the showgirl Maria Kutchera who left the Salzburg convent and gave birth to "hidden identities" in the USA and Marilyn Monroe (like Glorian Donegan) was one of them, helped into defacto orphan condition and parents were sought or faked. A movie story-line The Prince and the

Showgirl was filmed with Marilyn Monroe as a possible hint.

- The secret airbase at the horse ranch Hughes, Robert Mahue, and the CIA were conditioning planes for surplus to be effective CIA combat aircraft for use in Guatamala, Cuba, Indonesia, and elsewhere. This is shown by Chauncey Holt released documents and hinted at in the move that Monreo was in The Misfits of plane research at a horse ranch. The aerospace references are built into out of place dialogue.

- Flowing from the first vector of Hidden Identities being bastard Windsor children in the USA, Francis Galton type Eugenics predictions were the children even without the Windsor name might perform well in politics around the world so the next generation of bastard children were being groomed for Indonesia, maybe Cuba, and elsewhere, and Monroe may have been forced into helping for that though she became unwilling and about to talk. Joseph Kennedy Sr wanted to president or a king-maker and seems to have allowed the plan though indications are the Democrat Party side became revulsed by it all.

Marilyn Monroe Signed Department of Defense ID Card with Two Fingerprint Marks (1954) Fingerprinted ID card issued to "Norma Jean DiMaggio" to entertain troops in Korea. Interesting in that is a DOD ID for entertainment but did it include PsyOps media work. Probably not suspicious and not tied to a secruity clearance.

The Deepest Family Secret https://abc7chicago.com/archive/6129222/

The Deepest Family Secret

The Deepest Family Secret By ABC7 Thursday, May 8, 2008

The I-Team looked into one of Chicago's most feared mob hit men, Frank "The German" Schweihs and whether he was behind the mysterious death of the Hollywood legend in 1962.

Frank Schweihs' cancer kept him from being tried with the rest of the family secrets clan last summer. But on Thursday morning in federal court, prosecutors will proceed with their plans to try Schweihs this fall on charges of mob crimes and murder.

There won't be paparazzi nor any mention of Marilyn Monroe, even though her death and the death of a Chicago manicurist have been pinned on Schweihs. In Chicago in 1962, the Dan Ryan Expressway opened. Mayor Richard J. Daley was in his second term. Integration started in the Chicago schools. The Cubs lost 101 games.

And Frank Schweihs was a rising star in the Outfit, living in the west suburban home of his Outfit boss. By '62, Schweihs had been arrested as often as his age - he was 32 years old - for crimes from burglary to homicide. But he seemed to carry a get-out-of-jail-free card.

Even though he was German, Schweihs hung out in Greektown and it may have been during a night out there that he met a tall, slender 18-year-old manicurist, Eugenia Pappas. They called her Becca. They began to

date to the dismay of her family.

"My sister came to see me eight days before she was murdered and I said, 'Please don't be involved with anyone like that because when you die, they just step over your body,'" said sister Diane Pappas.

It was advice not taken. Becca's body was found floating in the Chicago River. She had been shot through the heart, according to police, while sitting in the passenger seat of a car. Chicago detective Richard Cain, who led that investigation, was himself secretly on the mob's payroll. Schweihs was questioned but never charged.

Diane Pappas said she doesn't know what Schweihs' motive would've been. "I wouldn't know. She was a naive 18-year old girl and that's all I know. She was smitten with him," Diane Pappas said.

The Pappas family cringed at reporting that Outfit bosses had ordered Schweihs to silence Becca because he had told her about his role in another murder.

A 1993 book about Marilyn Monroe, written by an L.A. private eye, concludes that "Eugenia Pappas found out about Marilyn Monroe," from Schweihs, who was then ordered to kill her. Whether that is true, Monroe's death was never officially ruled a suicide due to lack of evidence. Many investigators believe Monroe was *murdered* by the Chicago Outfit because of her connections to the Kennedy family and Chicago mob boss Sam "Momo" Giancana.

A police informant reportedly stated that Giancana deployed Schweihs and Anthony "Ant" Spilotro to kill Marilyn Monroe and make it look like a drug overdose.

John Flood spent 41 years in metro-Chicago law

enforcement, most with the Cook County sheriff's police. He is now retired in Las Vegas and is considered an Outfit expert. Flood says there's a possibility they were involved because of the close relationship of Giancana, the Chicago boss, and Frank Sinatra. They would meet in Reno.

Flood says Schweihs, or Schways as he knew him, was the prime suspect in dozens of gangland hits.

"A cold-blooded, tough killer who would murder anyone if ordered to," Flood said of Schweihs.

In 1989, Schweihs was convicted of shaking down porno store owners and was recorded on an FBI tape boasting that he was the boss and no one else. When the Family Secrets indictments were handed up in 2005, Schweihs went into hiding and was finally arrested in a Kentucky apartment house at age 76, living with a girlfriend, while his long-ago girlfriend can never rest in peace.

"How is that justice? Walking around for 45 years doing horrible deeds like he's always done? That's very unfortunate," said Diane Pappas. "I hope he goes to jail for the rest of his life and suffers pain with the cancer."

And after 45 years, Diane Pappas heeded the suggestion of her late husband, a career Chicago cop, not to be too public in accusing Frank Schweihs. A crotchety, bad tempered hoodlum, Schweihs has never buckled under the weight of authority and will likely take to his grave, whatever he may know about a Hollywood death that stunned the world and a Chicago murder that has divested a family.

Copyright © 2024 WLS-TV. All Rights Reserved.

- The Deepest Family Secret https://abc7chicago.com/

archive/6129222/

Mob fixer Johnny Rosselli is back in the spotlight

‘Handsome Johnny,’ best known for extorting Hollywood studios and making Las Vegas deals, also played key role in producing two classic noir movies

Johnny Rosselli is the subject of a new biography by Lee Server, and Hollywood, his old stomping grounds, may be showing interest in finally telling his story.

“Strategist.”

That word on Johnny Rosselli’s business card summed up his role as a Mob fixer whose colorful adult life, after knock-around teenage criminal years that took him from Boston to Los Angeles, included the gangster’s well-known participation with other Mafia heavyweights in a failed CIA plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro during the JFK years.

In addition to this secretive high drama, Rosselli, a silky-smooth playboy thought by the FBI to be responsible for 13 murders, had his hand in various legal and illegal enterprises, including money-making ventures in Hollywood and Las Vegas. ***Rosselli even helped pave the way for reclusive billionaire Howard Hughes to purchase casino properties in Southern Nevada***.

In Los Angeles and Las Vegas, Rosselli dined at fine restaurants, often with different women, played golf, lounged by the pool. He threw money around. His brief marriages included one to film star June Lang and another to Marajen Stevick, the daughter of an Illinois newspaper owner. After Stevick’s marriage to Rosselli in Mexico was quickly annulled,

the young woman's father committed her to a psychiatric facility, where she underwent therapeutic electroshock treatment, according to Server.

Described by one informant as "sex crazy," Rosselli was close to ***Judith Campbell Exner***, a socially active California freelance artist who became ***involved with President John F. Kennedy and Chicago mobster Sam Giancana.***

Over time, when all this became public, these romances shined an accusatory spotlight on the troubling link between politics and organized crime.

During the course of his life, Rosselli spent a lot of time in Los Angeles, but he also lived in Las Vegas while orchestrating Mob deals, and was present in South Florida during clandestine CIA planning to topple Castro, but, according to Server, he always wanted to stay connected to moviemaking, despite not reaping huge gains in those endeavors.

Along with constant FBI surveillance, though, there were more than a few difficulties in Rosselli's life. He became caught up in a Hollywood extortion scandal, and later in a cheating scheme involving card players at the Friars Club of Beverly Hills.

All this came to an end in 1976, when the 71-year-old mobster was killed and stuffed into a 55-gallon oil drum later found floating in a bay near Miami.

Now, almost 45 years after this unsolved killing, there is renewed interest in Rosselli. (His given name at birth in Italy was Filippo Sacco, but he assumed the Rosselli alias after seeing that signature on Italian paintings he liked, according to historian and former Las Vegas casino executive Bill Friedman. The mobster's forged birth name, Rosselli, is sometimes spelled with one "s." Rosselli used the double "s" spelling on his business cards.)

One recent account of his life is Lee Server's 2018 biography,

Handsome Johnny: The Life and Death of Johnny Rosselli: Gentleman Gangster, Hollywood Producer, CIA Assassin.

- https://themobmuseum.org/blog/mob-fixer-johnny-rosselli-is-back-in-the-spotlight/

State Dept. and USAID

Faura had written a story on the retirement of Manny ena, a well-know detective (known to some in the D.A.'s ffce as the "house killer" for waiting for armed robbers to ome out of the establishment they had robbed and shooting em down before asking them to surrender). Pena left the police and went to work for the State Department's Agency for International Development, a CIA front.

Pena had quietly returned to the LAPD a few weeks before the assassination and was literally in charge of the Senator's death investigation.

Faura's complimentary piece on Pena on his retirement to go work for the "State Department" had saved the day for him.

Pena was in charge of the "day watch" of the investigation. He determined which leads to follow and which would be discarded. Why an AID/CIA agent was in that position was never explained. His "clearance" of Faura was a complete surprise to Faura, who did not know that Pena was back from training foreign police forces, mainly in Latin America, for the AID/CIA. - The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace

Talks Connection

Copyright 0 2016 Fernando Faura All Rights Reserved

Chapter SIXTEEN Who Killed Bobby? and Polka Dot File

Intelligence Connections

It's tempting to write off the LAPD's bullying, incompetence, omission, and destruction and manipulation of evidence as simply the cover-up of a botched investigation-the avoidance of another Dallas, by any means necessary-until you see the connections fanning out from the department to other government agencies, specifically the CIA.

The two men who had effective day-to-day control of the RFK investigation also had CIA connections. As day watch supervisor, Lieutenant Manuel Pena had to sign off and approve every report and decide who to reinterview and who to dismiss as the case was prepared for trial. This was the same Manny Pena who scrawled across several blank interview summaries relating to Sandra Serrano, "Polka-dot story of Serrano phony," "Polka dot story Serrano N.G."

Sergeant Enrique "Hank" Hernandez was Pena's chief interrogator, called on to administer polygraph tests to troublesome witnesses to determine if they were telling the truth. Without fail, whenever claims of conspiracy were sent to Hernandez, he bullied witnesses into retractions. Luckily, many of these tapes survive, so we can still hear the mockery Hernandez's bullying tactics make of this supposedly objective discipline. Hernandez also led the investigation probing possible conspiracy and oversaw the background checks on Sirhan and his family.

Manuel Pena joined the LAPD in 1941 and served in the Pacific with the Naval Air Corps during World War II. He spent two years in Verdun, France, as a criminal investigator for the U.S. Army during the Korean War, and spoke fluent French and Spanish. He went on to spend sixteen years of his police career working in Robbery-Homicide, reaching the rank of lieutenant. Robert Kaiser recalls his nickname at LAPD was "Shoot 'em up Manny Pena"-"he killed several people in the line of duty, which wasn't very normal."

In November 1967, Pena retired from the department with a surprise testimonial dinner at the Sportsman's Club attended by

Chief Reddin and top department brass. He was to accept a position with the Agency for International Development (AID), a State Department aid agency that among other roles served as a regular cover identity for CIA operatives abroad. He would serve as a "public safety adviser" and train the police forces of friendly dictatorships in sophisticated interrogation techniques to use on leftist insurgents and political dissidents.

FBI agent Roger LaJeunesse had known Pena for years and was the FBI liaison to the LAPD during the RFK case. LaJeunesse said Pena left the LAPD for a "special training unit" at CIA's Camp Peary base in Virginia. After nine weeks' training, he would be posted to Latin America, where he could use his Spanish. Pena had been doing special assignments for the CIA for a decade, mostly under AID cover. On some of these, he worked with CIA operative Dan Mitrione, a "US police adviser" who taught interrogation and torture techniques to the ruling junta in Uruguay and was killed by the Tupamaro guerrillas in 1970 as a result.

Pena's new career didn't last long. Robert Kennedy announced that he would run for president on March 16, 1968 and Pena was back in Los Angeles by April. Investigative reporter Fernando Faura was walking along a corridor in Parker Center one day when he noticed a familiar figure behind heavy horn-rim glasses and a black handlebar mustache.

"Hey, Manny, I damn near didn't recognize you with that disguise!" Pena stopped and explained the [US] AID job wasn't what he expected, so he quit and came back to Los Angeles.

When the LAPD subsequently unveiled Special Unit Senator (SUS), a special task force to investigate the assassination, the man put in charge of preparing the case for trial and supervising the day watch investigators was Manny Pena.

Pena's brother, a school principal, was interviewed for a local television show by host Stan Bohrman. During the commercial break, he mentioned how proud he was of his brother's service

with the CIA. "Nobody's supposed to know about that. It's supposed to be secret."

In 1977, researcher Betsy Langman interviewed Pena-then retired from the LAPD, presumably for good-and asked about his intelligence ties. "I worked with the AID program out of the Offce of Public Safety," said Pena. (The AID program had been unmasked in the mid- 1970s as one of the CIA's main covers for clandestine activity abroad.)

"Is AID not CIA?" asked Langman. "Ah, not to my knowledge," said Pena. "Was your work away from LAPD in 1967 going to be for AID?" "Yeah." "What type of work was it?" "Ah, that I can't ah ... I don't think that's anybody's business."

"Do you think AID is a front for the CIA?" asked Barrett. "It's been rumored very highly." Pena laughed.

Like Pena, Enrique Hernandez had served with the army in Korea and spoke fluent Spanish. He was thirty-seven years old and had been with the LAPD for fifteen years at the time of Bobby Kennedy's assassination. He was the sole polygraph examiner for SUS, and he talked up his credentials to Sandra Serrano before her test began: "I have been called to South America, to Vietnam and Europe and I have administered tests. The last test that I administered was to the dictator in Caracas, Venezuela. He was a big man, a dictator. Pérez Jiménez was the last name. And this is when there was a transition in the government of Venezuela and President Betancourt came in ... there was a great thing involved over there and I tested the gentleman." So what had an LAPD polygraph offcer been doing in South America?

Bearing this in mind, we examine Sergeant Enrique "Hank" Hernandez, the "Terminator" of all conspiracy allegations in this case. Hernandez was the sole polygraph operator for SUS, assigned to "background investigation and conspiracy aspects of the case." He was thirty-seven years old at the time, with fifteen years of police work behind him and, like Pena, had served in

the Korean War.

Hernandez would conduct examinations alone with the subject and discuss his findings with Pena. The tapes of his sessions with Serrano could be listened to only with Pena's approval, so a jury of two would decide her fate.

Campaign worker Sandra Serrano was still sitting on the fire escape below the southwest corner of the Embassy Ballroom. She heard what she thought was a car backfire six times; then the girl in the polka-dot dress and the Mexican American man in the gold sweater burst out onto the hotel fire escape and ran down the stairs, almost stepping on her.

"We've shot him! We've shot him!" the girl exclaimed. "Who did you shoot?" asked Sandra. "We've shot Senator Kennedy!"

- End Polka Dot FIle and Who Killed Bobb exerpts

It is my assertion a US AID program run by the CIA including Allen Dulles involved the Donegan family in plot tied to the Eisenhower Nixon program with roots in FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr. activities in the WWI era led to a cold war plan building on that history of Marilyn Monroe and others. THe plan was secret early placement of children by the CIA into families around the world who would be Agents-In-Place, Agents-Of-Influence because these children were placed with already influential parents. In fact the children were often drawn from bastard children in orphanages awaiting homes to grow up in around the world.

Plane crashes and the CIA program of children in orphanages connected to the CIA and planting sleeper agents as part of regime change are inseparable topics.

The CIA Covert forces in league with similar forces in the world became a Gendarmerie of subversion and overthrow led by Nixon. Nixon was defeated by JFK but JFK was assassinated. Afterward RFK would challenge Nixon and be assassinated too.

Gendarmerie: A Gendarmerie is a military force with law enforcement duties among the civilian population. The term gendarme is derived from the medieval French expression gens d'armes, which translates to "men-at-arms". Wikipedia

Threats to internal security- Threats to the general peace may range from minor civil unrest, large scale violence, or even an armed insurgency. Threats to internal security may be directed at either the state's citizens, or the organs and infrastructure of the state itself, and may range from petty crime, serious organized crime, political or industrial unrest, or even domestic terrorism. Foreign powers may also act as a threat to internal security, by either committing or sponsoring terrorism or rebellion, without actually Declaration of war declaring war.

Governmental responsibility for internal security will generally rest with an interior ministry, as opposed to a Defence minister / defence ministry. Depending on the state, a state's internal security will be maintained by either the ordinary police or more militarised security forces (known as Gendarmerie or, literally, the Internal Troops.). Other specialized internal security agencies may exist to augment these main forces, such as border guards, special police units, or aspects of the state's intelligence agencies. In some states, internal security may be the primary responsibility of a secret police force.

The Nixon versus RFK and the Gendarmerie Richard Nixon as the new head of the CIA infrastructure commanded in Coup d'état's around the world financed by global elitist who in fact were working their own bloodlines from Romania that in media may tie to fictionalized accounts of Transylvania is a region in central Romania. It's known for medieval towns, mountainous borders and castles like Bran Castle, a Gothic fortress associated with the legend of Dracula.Nosferatu: A Symphony of Horror (German: Nosferatu Eine Symphonie des Grauens) is a 1922 silent German Expressionist vampire film directed by F. W. Murnau and starring Max Schreck as Count Orlok, a vampire who preys on the wife (Greta Schröder) of his estate agent

(Gustav von Wangenheim) and brings the plague to their town and was filmed about the time of the 1925 Prince Albert of York speech who had a gene tied to that area of the world. Passionate to point of being touching but also volatile in emotions that sap away the patience and trust of those close to them. FOXP2 and Borderline Personality Disorder are diagnosis sometimes and is also Minimal Brain Dyscfuction depending on what year it was diagnosed or it may be called comorbid ADHD and Dyslexia.

Nixon and long before Aristocrary was using children and bastard children to run the world. Many of today's family lines conatianed genetics tied to Rosecurian or Vatican testing that left children in orphanages tested at an early with fake names used. This is part of the McMartin School I want to in 1962 CIA scandal was was the Vatican Boys Town in Franklin Nebraska.

Why would they the CIA want to groom sleeper agents? What would the sleeper agents act like? Like Jimmy Hoffa and it is called Controlled Opposition. The real unions posed a threat at their strength levels they were reaching so Nixon divied them in half backing Jimmy Hoffa the Republican Party union boss whose union Teamsters would not strike where as United Auto Works and AFL would strike, and in rail and elsewhere this was critical during the JKF administration days.

Controlled Opposition was used in politics to creating globalist "liberalism" leaders who would with CIA backing rise to power in independent nations and make favorable agreements with Western powers. Often thse sleepers for other countries received covert backing from CIA assets and mercemaris during civil wars between the CIA backed party and an independence party.

JFK was assassinated was was RFK and these two backed Paul Schrade, UAW, and stopping Labour Rackets, Organized Crime, mafia muscle and all the other rackets of the Nixon CIA. Prosecutors Management Information System (PROMISE to crime victims) would catch criminals by immunity tracking,

Monoclonal Antibodies. But without a back door the elites from these genetics days would be found out to, and most US Presidents since JFK and Richard Nixon are knowingly or unknowingly tied to it.

My own family comes from one of these bloodlines through Maria Kutchera in North Carolina my mother was secretly the child of. Dean Rusk was part of the State Department backed system of moving select leaders around the world better leadership could become the turning point for nations in the equatorial regions trapping in chaos and wars. Marilyn Monroe and Malcom X also had connections to these plans and were asked to keep them quiet but were about to speak about the CIA in Latina America and Saudi Arabia.

When Robert F. Kennedy and Paul Schrade of Packard Moters UAW (Merlin engines) did if affect Thomas Crane Wales and or was it connected to that plot? Yes.

Walter Philip Reuther who Paul Schrade reported to in United Auto Workers September 1, 1907 May 9, 1970) was an American leader of organized labor and civil rights activist who built the United Automobile Workers (UAW) into one of the most progressive labor unions in American history.

As the leader of five million autoworkers, including retirees and their families,[7] Reuther was influential inside the Democratic Party.[8] Following the Bay of Pigs in 1961, President John F. Kennedy sent Reuther to Cuba to negotiate a prisoner exchange with Fidel Castro.[9] He was instrumental in spearheading the creation of the Peace Corps[10][11][12] and in marshaling support for the Civil Rights Act of 1964,[13][14] the Voting Rights Act of 1965,[15] Medicare and Medicaid,[16] and the Fair Housing Act.[14] He met weekly in 1964 and 1965 with President Lyndon B. Johnson at the White House to discuss policies and legislation for the Great Society and War on

Poverty.[17] The Republican Party was wary of Reuther, leading presidential candidate Richard Nixon to say about John F. Kennedy during the 1960 election, "I can think of nothing so detrimental to this nation than for any President to owe his election to, and therefore be a captive of, a political boss like Walter Reuther

The Peace Corps and USAID are said to have been part of CIA planning for Indonesia and in fact CIA planning for Indonesia and experts believe the clash over Indonesia between Kennedy, Nixon, LBJ, and others led to the JFK ultimaately RFK deaths.

Paul Schrade himself was a Conspiracy Theorist. He had helped build for North American Aviation (as an US union Autoworker, just RFK's "get-Hoffa" real union leadership not Richard Nixon flunkies like Hoffa his own boss (the boss of Paul Schrade) also died in what is considered a suspicious airplane crash. And also at the RFK assasination at the Los Angeles County hotel was Eugene Thane Ceaser tied to Robert Mahue the CIA TWA operative who did custo CIA aircraft designs.

I believe this story was part of the Kennedy Story and the Donegan Story of the P-51s with Merlin engines designed by Rolls Royce and Spitfires with Marlin (I am off-line now Marlin or Merlin whatever the bird is) made by Rolls-Royce or Packard motors the US stepping in as the US did in WWI shipyards under Undersectraty of the Navy FDR and smooth hand at management and labor agreements in wartime under FOre Shipyards in Boston dockyards.

It was my birthplace these planes were built with these Packard Motors engines my father flew and my father also flew the F-86 an amazing jet plan similary fitted for recon.

https://www.upi.com/Archives/1981/06/06/NEW-KENNEDY-HOME/5731360648000/

> *Joseph P. Kennedy, 28*, eldest son of the late *Sen. Robert F. Kennedy*, has had to buy an 11-room farmhouse in ***Marshfield, Mass.***, to house his growing family. Kennedy and his wife Sheila used to live in Boston's Brighton section.
>
> But when twin sons Joseph and Mathew came along eight months ago, their parents started looking for something bigger in the suburbs. Their $210,000 colonial style home, in an old residential area near the ocean, originally was built for farmhands. It now has a swimming pool, a barn and several acres of land. https://www.upi.com/Archives/1981/06/06/NEW-KENNEDY-HOME/5731360648000/

Edward Paul Donegan was born in Los Angles County Manhattan Beach City area of Inglewood (home of North American Aviation P-51 and -86 and SSFL) November 18, 1061. It was this area Senator (and presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy and Paul Schrade and another were shot at and that JFK had visited November 18, 1961 staying with Peter Lawford the "Brother in Lawford" of Englad and his wife Patricia Kennedy.

Thomas Neal Donegan was born in Los Angeles on Jan. 21, 1960. Edward Paul Donegan was born in Los Angles County Manhattan Beach City area of Inglewood (home of North American Aviation P-51 and -86 abd SSFL) November 18, 1061. A year later, his brother Ned was born. (Ned survives him.) The family lived in Manhattan Beach, CA, and the San Francisco Bay area, divided by a stint in Marshfield, MA, while Tom was in elementary school. Thomas Neil Donegan Jan. 21, 1960 -July 14, 2021. Note that Marily Monroe of Santa Monica, Peter Lawford and his wife Patricia Kennedy of Santa Monica, Arnold Schwartzegger of Venice Beach City, are on Los Angel Bay city families with ties to the Kennedy administration.

There are what this book series (Genoracketeering about

eugenics and the 21st Century leaders) what I have called Mashups, cities of convergence of central characters in meeting locations around the USA. With the Kennedy's and Donegan much of real home is Boston. DOrchester my father was born in along with the also Roman Catholic Kennedy's and in my life (Edward Paul Donegan) much of my youth and perhaps much of 1968 in Marshfield Massachusetes very close in that same area that Josep Kennedy Jr the son of Robert F. Kennedy will represent in the US House of Representatives. He is the son of Robert F. Kennedy where I say the JKF RFK murders are tied to Inglewood my birth location all in a ten mile radias of where we the Donegans, The Lawaford family (Patrica Kennedy) Marilyn Monroe lived and JFK visited at the time of my birth. I assert after that birth that included a half brother Barrack Obama Jr the story moved to 1962 Seatle, the 21st Century Expo, the Kennedy Family,, the Obama Family and the Windsors.

I assert the PsyOps overthrow team wanted Obama for Indonesia and this was the same team George H. W. Bush was recruiting Brigade 2506 members for and arming them with Eastern Bloc weapons as a "native to Cuba" rebellion against Castro. A gun of this type and perhaps teams of this type killed Thomas Crane Wales who knew of this history or parts of it, and if the whole truth were found it treason would have been exposed.

Seattle federal prosecutor Thomas Wales was possibly killed October 12, 2001 by hired gunman, FBI official says

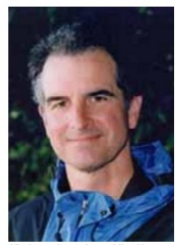
SEEKING INFORMATION

THOMAS CRANE WALES

Murder Victim
Seattle, Washington
October 11, 2001

Photograph courtesy of the Thomas C. Wales Foundation

Photograph courtesy of the Thomas C. Wales Foundation.



Photograph courtesy of the Thomas C. Wales Foundation.

Photograph courtesy of the Thomas C. Wales Foundation.

REWARD

The United States Department of Justice is offering a reward of up to $2,000,000 for information leading to the arrest and conviction of the person or persons responsible for the murder of AUSA Thomas Crane Wales.

REMARKS

Born in 1952, Thomas Wales grew up in Southborough, Massachusetts. Tom was a graduate of Harvard University ('74) and Hofstra Law School ('79), where he was the Editor-in-Chief of the law review. In 1983, Tom became an Assistant United States Attorney in Seattle, Washington, where he specialized in fraud prosecutions.

In addition to his work as a prosecutor, Tom was very active in civic organizations and public service. Tom served as a member of the Seattle Planning Commission, and was on the Mayor's Citizen Advisory Committee.

Thomas Wales is survived by two adult children.

DETAILS

On the night of October 11, 2001, at approximately 10:40 p.m., Thomas Crane Wales was killed in his home in Seattle, Washington. Wales worked for the Western District of Washington as an Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) for over 18 years, prosecuting white collar crime cases on behalf of the United States of America. The shooter stood in the backyard of AUSA Wales' home and shot him several times through a basement window as he sat at his desk typing on his computer. It has been reported that a lone male suspect was seen fleeing the scene. Wales died at a hospital the next day.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

You can contact us anonymously by email at walestips@fbi.gov.

If you have any information concerning this person, please contact your local FBI office or the nearest American Embassy or Consulate.

Seeking Information On the Murder of Thomas C. Wales

A gunman killed Thomas C. Wales at approximately 10:40 p.m. on October 11, 2001. The gunman, standing in the backyard of Wales' Queen Anne home, fired several shots through a glass window, hitting Mr. Wales. He died at the hospital the next day.

Forensic scientists have determined that the murder weapon was a Makarov semi-automatic handgun fitted with an aftermarket barrel. Soviet Bloc countries manufactured the Makarov through approximately 1968. The aftermarket barrels are stainless steel, rifled with six lands and grooves and a left twist. Because there are a limited number of aftermarket barrels that were sold in the United States, investigators have been working to identify and test fire as many as possible.

https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2002-jan-13-tm-22284-story.html

Some say Wales' determination to control guns started in his days at the prestigious Milton Academy, when his roommate, Joseph Kennedy II, lost his father, Robert F.

Kennedy, to an assassin's bullet.

Robert Francis Kennedy (November 20, 1925 June 6, 1968), also known by his initials RFK, was an American politician and lawyer. He served as the 64th United States attorney general from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968, when he was running for the Democratic presidential nomination. Like his brothers *John F. Kennedy* and Ted Kennedy, he was a prominent member of the Democratic Party and is an icon of modern American liberalism. Wikipedia

Wales' son, Thomas Crane Wales VII, now studying for his PhD in history at the University of Edinburgh in Scotland, believes his father also was influenced by a 1995 incident while Tom was a student at Garfield High School in Seattle. A 15-year-old freshman ran through the school firing a stolen handgun, injuring two students. "I think it was the first shooting inside Seattle public schools," he says. "Pop came to speak at the school after that. He came, I think, with a bunch of other law enforcement people. He reassured people that the school would be safe, and not to be paranoid or afraid."

Wales joined CeaseFire in the 1990s. It had begun in 1983 as the first state gun control organization in the country and within two years had lobbied successfully for a state law requiring a criminal and mental health history background check on all handgun purchases made through licensed dealers and for a five-day waiting period for delivery. That was five years before approval of the Brady Act, which set a federal waiting period for new buyers of handguns.

In the '90s, Wales was among those who pushed for CeaseFire to have a full-time executive director and to create a state political action committee, which became

the only one in the nation to rate, endorse and contribute to candidates based on their gun control views.

"Tom really was the driving force behind professionalizing the organization," says Bruce Gryniewski, hired as the first executive director. Wales' forte was fund-raising. He had a large network of lawyer friends, along with contacts in the business and land development communities through his work on the planning commission. About the time of the Garfield High shooting, Wales had raised $40,000 for opinion polling on the issue of gun violence. Not surprisingly, it showed Washington residents had little appetite for handgun registration. Yet it also suggested that even outside of the Seattle political fault line, residents substantially supported firearm safety issues, including trigger locks and safety training for gun owners. https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2002-jan-13-tm-22284-story.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_P._Kennedy_II

Joseph Patrick Kennedy II (born September 24, 1952) is an American businessman, Democratic politician, and a member of the Kennedy family. He is a son of former United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, and he is a nephew of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and former U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

Kennedy served as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the 8th congressional district of Massachusetts from 1987 to 1999. In 1979 he founded and, until he was elected to the U.S. House, led Citizens Energy Corporation, a non-profit energy company which provides heating oil to low-income and elderly families in Massachusetts.

https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/crime/seattle-federal-prosecutor-thomas-wales-was-possibly-killed-by-hired-gunman-fbi-official-says/

Never-before-seen image of 1962 JFK's motorcade through Seattle World's Fair

1962 Century 21 Exposition in Queen Annes Seattle neighborhood tied to Queen Elizabeth of Windsor

https://www.pbs.org/newshour/politics/remembering-howard-baker-whose-famous-question-embodied-watergate-hearings

WASHINGTON - Howard Baker's question sliced to the core of Watergate: "What did the president know and when did he know it?"

Repeated over and again in the senator's mild Tennessee drawl, those words guided Americans through the tangle of Watergate characters and charges playing daily on TV to focus squarely on Richard Nixon and his role in the cover-up.

Baker's famous question has been dusted off for potential White House scandals big and small ever since.

Baker, who later became Senate majority leader, chief of staff to President Ronald Reagan and one of the GOP's elder statesmen, died Thursday at his Tennessee home of complications from a stroke suffered days earlier, according to an email distributed at the law firm where

Baker was senior counsel. He was 88.

Baker emerged as an unlikely star of the Watergate hearings in the summer of 1973.

When chosen as vice chairman - and therefore leading Republican - of the Senate special committee, he was a Nixon ally who thought the allegations couldn't possibly be true. Democrats feared he would serve as the White House's "mole" in the investigation of the break-in at Democratic headquarters and other crimes perpetrated in service to Nixon's re-election.

"I believed that it was a political ploy of the Democrats, that it would come to nothing," Baker told The Associated Press in 1992. "But a few weeks into that, it began to dawn on me that there was more to it than I thought, and more to it than I liked."

He said Watergate became "the greatest disillusionment" of his political career.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assertions

It is not a very common occurrence for three Presidents to be in Washington on the same day, and it is an extremely unusual event for three Presidents - current, former, or future - to be in the same city unless a political convention or a Presidential funeral is underway. But on the morning of November 22, 1963, three Presidents were in the Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area, within thirty miles of each other.

In Fort Worth that day, John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson awoke in the Hotel Texas and prepared to board the plane that would take him on the brief flight to Love Field in Dallas, and from there to the motorcade that would enter Dealey Plaza just before 12:30 Central Standard Time.

And in Dallas that morning, Richard Nixon awoke in the Baker Hotel. There was a policeman stationed in the hallway outside his door, but the officer was there not so much to protect the former Vice President as to deter jewel thieves or autograph seekers from bothering movie star Joan Crawford who was a few doors down from RN.

Both the Hollywood legend and the future President were in town for the same reason - to attend the annual convention of the American Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages. [Its members are bottling companies and other beverage industry firms, including Bulldog Americas Corporation, several Coca-Cola and Pepsi-Cola bottlers, Pepsi-Americas Inc, and Royal Crown Bottling Corporation. The organization was founded in 1919, and originally named the American Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages.[1] In 1966, it renamed itself the National Soft Drink Association.] Both were there on behalf of the Pepsi-Cola corporation - Miss Crawford as a member of its board of directors (she was the widow of its chairman), and RN in his capacity as an attorney working on Pepsi's behalf.

After meeting various bottling-plant executives the previous day, RN had spoken to reporters that night, delivering a vigorous critique of the Kennedy White House's policies in his capacity as Republican elder statesman. https://www.nixonfoundation.org/2013/11/richard-nixon-november-22-1963

What Ed Donegan asserts is that his (Nixon's) 1958 Indonesia plan that involved planning Barrack Obama Jr. as an Agent-Of-Influence in Indonesia, or maybe Kenya or the USA or Saudi Arabia IF he were planted with a famous family. That would mean a falsified background and hidden identity. I and others assert we are in an era now of discovering many covert geneological connections of famous people who seem by facial recognition almost exact doubles for others, something that even geneology companies recogbnize (facial structures) as useful too just like immuninological profiles are used.

In the morning, RN proceeded to Love Field, and boarded a plane which departed a little more than an hour before Kennedy and Johnson’s arrival.

It is this theory my Doneganfamily life story supports

Glorian Donegan was a bastard child of perhaps Prince Edward of Wales. She showed FOXP2 symptoms as did Prince Alber of York. The mother was Maria Kutschera in 1926 who also showed Borderline Personality Disorder. It was decided in the 1950's she would be a possible source of "hidden identity" children who would be backed covertly to succeed in politics around the world. I am one of children and as race horses go I tended towards the center of the field and the trough rather than all than running and jumping. I think though many others including Barrack Obama Jr. may have been IVF impregnations with her DNA being tested from generation to generation. I think Kennedy opposed this during his presidency and before that as US Senator. He did not like the British at all nor their methods.

I think it quite possible for Robert F. Kennedy they were planning a campaing of the Unioin Man and how the USA and Packard Motors and Radar won WWII, not Richard Nixon.

retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Shadow government conspiracy

One conspiracy theory suggests that a secret or shadow government including wealthy industrialists and right-wing politicians ordered the assassination of Kennedy.

Peter Dale Scott has indicated that Kennedy's death allowed for policy reversals desired by the secret government to escalate the United States' military involvement in Vietnam.

In *JFK vs Allen Dulles*, author Greg Poulgrain describes an attempt by America's Rockefeller family to gain control over West Irian gold mines in Indonesia, in particular the substantially gold-rich Grasberg mine. Poulgrain speculates that President Kennedy's close relationship with Indonesian President Sukarno and a planned 1964 US-Indonesian summit could have led to Indonesia granting independence to West Irian, making it difficult for Rockefeller-owned Freeport Sulphur to gain control of the mines.

Poulgrain contends that Allen Dulles, who had ties to the Rockefellers through his employment at Sullivan & Cromwell, organized the assassination on the Rockefellers' behalf to eliminate Kennedy's interference by easing Lee Harvey Oswald's return to the United States and getting him a job at the Texas School Book Depository, before instigating a coup in Indonesia with the cooperation of military officer Suharto to discredit the Communist Party of Indonesia. The subsequent nationwide massacres and Suharto's assumption of the presidency, Poulgrain purports, led to Freeport securing the mines with the approval of Suharto's pro-Western government.

In the biographical book, *The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government*, David Talbot examines Dulles' career. Talbot also posits that Allen Dulles orchestrated the assassination of President Kennedy at the behest of corporate leaders, though on the basis of their perceiving Kennedy as a threat to national security instead of to primarily secure any specific business interests. According to Talbot, Dulles lobbied the new president, Lyndon Johnson, to have himself appointed to

the Warren Commission. Talbot says that Allen Dulles also arranged to make Lee Harvey Oswald the person responsible for the assassination. The book asserts that the conspirators behind John Kennedy's death also murdered his brother Robert Kennedy, who the conspirators perceived to be "a wild card, an uncontrollable threat" that would reveal the plot.

Military-industrial complex

In the farewell speech given by U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower before he left office on January 17, 1961, warned the nation about the power of the military establishment and the arms industry. "In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists, and will persist." Some conspiracy theorists have argued that Kennedy planned to end the involvement of the United States in Vietnam, and was therefore targeted by those who had an interest in sustained military conflict, including the Pentagon and defense contractors.

Former United States Senator Ralph Yarborough in 1991 stated: "Had Kennedy lived, I think we would have had no Vietnam War, with all of its traumatic and divisive influences in America. I think we would have escaped that." According to author James W. Douglass, Kennedy was assassinated because he was turning away from the Cold War and seeking a negotiated peace with the Soviet Union. Douglass argued that this "was not the kind of leadership the CIA, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and the military-industrial complex wanted in the White House." Oliver Stone's film, *JFK*, explored the possibility that Kennedy was killed by a conspiracy involving the military-industrial complex. L. Fletcher Prouty, Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under

Kennedy, and the person who inspired the character "Mr. X" in Stone's film, wrote that Kennedy's assassination was actually a coup d'état.

The *United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA)* was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. It was in a time of reform as CIA connected Richard Nixon who ran the CIA through the National Security Council as Vice President under President Eisenhower was losing party to Democrat Party reformers and Jimmy Cater won the White House with a reformist approach.

This is the textual version and the full version with image and video resources should be available at this link. https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/DoneganFamilyBioAndHuntFamilyBioAreTheAnswersHSCASought.zip

I have called myself a 2nd generation atomic testing victim and sought help from Atomi Veterans groups among others.

I come from a family of two historically connected (all lives are historical, the events they are trapped in may or may not be noticed and they may or may not be noticed) and the history is with Joseph Kennedy Sr., his and Rose Fitzpatrick's children, their deaths including JFK and RFK, other deaths including Sonny Bono, and the McMartin preschools scandal some (Ted Gunderson) and others say were CIA connected, and George H.W. Bush connected like the Conspiracy of Silence case Ted Gunderson and CIA operatives William Colby and John DeCamp wrote about.

I don't know my genealogy exactly because most of it was oral history and often at times hush-hush and certainly oral history hard to find online. Per my father's story his father was an Irish immigrant accountant who could not practice accounting inside the USA and thus worked a a Hershey Chocolate factory. He (my father James Paul Donegan) fits the the identity of a James

Paul Donegan Jr son of James Paul Donegan Sr in some ways though the chronology does not match up well. James Paul Donegan Sr. was an accountant and there is a lot of overlap. Confusing the situation is my father said I was named after my grandfather Edward and at various times based on his and my mothers side family members this might have been a Von Trapp (Maria Kutschera in 1926) dalliance with Edward of Wales or Albert of York and thus following the Kings Speech in 1925 the next year were created bastard children of Windsors who came under study including myself at McMartin Preschool in 1962. My mother showed the London KE family FOXP2 symptoms as I did including swallowing problems due to dry upper GI and like Albert of York an emotional component to the symptoms group for that gene.

John F. Kennedy Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA Assassinated: November 22, 1963, Parkland Health, Dallas, TX. Robert F Kennedy Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, 1968, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA

United Air Lines Flight 553 was a scheduled flight from Washington National Airport to Omaha, Nebraska, via Chicago Midway International Airport. On December 8, 1972, the Boeing 737-222 serving the flight, City of Lincoln, registration N9031U, crashed while approaching Midway Airport.

The plane crashed into a residential neighborhood, destroying five houses; there was an intense ground fire. Forty-three of the 61 aboard the aircraft and two on the ground were killed. Among the passengers killed were Illinois congressman George W. Collins, CBS News correspondent Michele Clar and Dorothy Hunt, the wife of Watergate conspirator E. Howard Hunt.

According to posthumously published confessions and newly available CIA family statements and newly released CIA documents the crash killing E. Howard Hunt's wife covered up the Nixon Ford Bush Rockefeller Averell Harriman CIA operations that led to JFK being assassinated and the Watergate

break-in attempt by Nixon operatives to suppress at least for a few decades the truth of the JFK, RFK, and Martin Luther King and Malcolm X (and also) Marilyn Monroe and Dorothy Kilgallen assassinations conducted by the oil industry and royalty-obsessed CIA.

The events of this conspiracy theory span Watergate, UAL flight 553, TWA Flight 800, the Bush and LBJ families oil connections and Murder Inc. used in the assassination of JFK, and the P-51 Inglewood Manhattan beach Los Angeles country assassination of Robert F. Kennedy. Los Angeles became the epicenter of this in the 1920's when Joseph Kennedy Sr and (later Admiral) Halsey got some Windsor family bastard children out of wedlock, into orphanages and preschools in the USA where under hidden identities these children were examined at early ages for signs of the London FOXP2 gene that runs in some well connected elite families including the Kennedy Family (including Rosemary) Rockefeller family, and my own the Donegan family through GLorian and I Edward Paul Donegan express the gene.

James Paul Donegan was born in Dorchester Massachusetts a Roman Catholic. He met Glorian Donegan and married her in 1952. He joined the US Army Air Force and may have been a test pilot for the P-51 at Inglewood and certainly flew it in WWII over Europe as a RECON Pilot and later took part in the first and second atomic bombing of Japan. As part of that he watched the Los Alamos New Mexico test blast from a nearby tower. Following WWII he flew in the Korean war from ATUSGI and later for TWA where he seemed to know Barry Seal and "Florence" from accounting.

Like St John Hunt son of E. Howard Hunt I am telling the story of the Bush Family Treason and CIA downing of airplanes (such as UAL 533) that cover up the Ford Nixon Bush Rockefeller ties into the assassination of JFK and RFK and others by the CIA.

When Jim (my father) met Glorian (my mother) did it have

anything to do with DNA? Yes and I was born in 1961 the year the Nobel Prize was given to DNA researchers basing their work on Slide 51.

Jim Donegan in the 1950's was part of ***Mutagenic studies***, his DNA part of atomic test blast and being airborne over Nagasaki and Hiroshima. Glorian was a bastard child of some Windsor family member or another (Edward or Albert) in a line like that the FOXP2 gene runs in that is very similar to ADHD and Dyslexia that responds to amphetamine treatments. Her secret connections to public figures who wanted to hide they had defects made her a good choice as an egg donor IF they wished (and they did) to study their offspring from generation to generation as ***Eugenics studies***. So Mr Mutagenic meets Mrs Eugenics. And Dr Sidey Gotlieb and the CIA and Donald Barr were interested.

The formation of the Marshall Plan was to overthrow soverign nations with elite Robber-Barron families and companies and other CIA front companies or organizations as cold war rather than nuclear war fighting. The V2 made the world too small and more "living space" around first world nations was being sought.

Secretary of State George Marshall and President Harry Truman

Chapter Four

Paris, 1949

DOROTHY, "AN AMORAL AND DANGEROUS WOMAN": THE MURDER OF E. HOWARD HUNT'S WIFE WATERGATE'S DARKEST SECRET

The post WWII Marshall Plan, the National Security Act and the unconditional surrender of Japan made it the forward CIA base of operations as the Cold War broke out. Dorpthy a Treasury Dept employee had escaped China as fell to Communists then worked for W. Averell Harriman. and the CIA where she met E. Howard Hunt.

In 1951 to 1954 and really since 1947 E. Howard Hunt and others were working on CIA overthrows and starting the defense against the USSR. Chauncey Marvin Holt will be part of overthrowing Guatamla with E. Howard Hunt in 1954.

Dorothy Hunt photographed in 1954 the mother of St. John

Hunt in Japanese clothing acquired from time in Japan. When we the Donegan family of origin James and Glorian lived in Moraga, California USA my father who had the new construction of the home built to spec included a Japanese Rock Garden that from the study and Tom Donegan's bedroom was part of the view looking at into the Rheem Valley including St. Mary's school. My mother often teased about the Japanese gardern hired for the job who created "the Lock Garden" has he trouble pronouncing the English word.

Born on April Fools Day in 1920 in a small Midwestern town, Dorothy Louise Wetzel would live quite an interesting life. As a child growing up in Dayton Ohio she had no way of knowing that she would one day become a threat to the most powerful man in the world; the President of the United States of America, Richard Milhous Nixon. (By St John Hunt)

In 1952 JFK and Jackie will marry, James and Glorian Donegan will marry, E. Howard Hunt and Dorothy Hunt will marry, I think after living with Prouty and others at the CIA operation in Japan were they were all stationed.

E. Howard Hunt became the OPC Station Chief in Mexico City in 1950, and recruited and supervised William F. Buckley Jr., who worked under Hunt in his OPC Station in Mexico during the period 1951-1952. Buckley and Hunt remained lifelong friends, and Buckley became godfather to Hunt’s first three children. -Wikipedia

The Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) was the covert operation wing of the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Created as a department of the CIA in 1948, it actually operated independently until October 1950. OPC existed until 1 August 1952, when it was merged with the Office of Special Operations (OSO run by Prouty along with General Edward Lansdale) to form the Directorate of Plans (DDP).

Chapter 9 of book Dorothy: Picture Early 1954: Dorothy and St. John, Washington, D.C. Tokyo, 1954. I (St. John Hunt) was

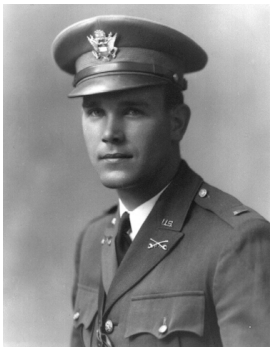
born in March of 1954 and remained nameless for several weeks. My earliest recollections of life are from Japan. I was the first born son and treated as a little god.

…

I assert the Donegan Oswald RECON story is at Atsugi RECON base my father flew out of during the Korean War 1952 and as pursuit pilot chasing bogies from the polar route of RUSSIA.

Col Prouty was close to Buckley and ghost wrote political articles for him.

L. Fletcher Prouty retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



L. Fletcher Prouty's U.S. Army portrait.

Prouty served in the predecessor of the Defense Intelligence Agency sitting in the office with Lansdale, went on to create the Defense Intelligence Agency at Robert McNamara's request. in the 1952 range of time E. Howard Hunt, James Donegan (my father) and Prouty were stationed in Japan as a CIA operation with the USAF formly the US Army Air Force.

Post WII service

After the war, Prouty accepted an assignment from the U.S. Army in September 1945 to inaugurate the ROTC program at Yale University, where he also taught during each scholastic year from 1946 to 1948. This timeline intersects with the years that George Bush and William F. Buckley, Jr. also spent at Yale. Prouty fondly recalled Buckley at that time in his role as editor of the Yale Daily News, and Prouty later told an interviewer in 1989 that he had written for Buckley on several occasions.

In 1950 he transferred to Colorado Springs to build Air Defense Command.

Important: From 1952 to 1954 he was assigned to Korean War duties in Japan, where he served as Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during the post-war U.S. occupation. Later in Marshfiild Massachustetes the Donegan family and Prouty family would be freidns and I Edward Paul Donegan remember him.

In 1955 he was assigned to the coordination of operations between the fledgling U.S. Air Force and the CIA. As a result of a CIA commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Air Force, promoted to colonel, and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.[citation needed]

Following the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency and termination of the OSO [predecessor to the DIA Prouty was assigned to create the Defense Intelligence Agency] by Secretary Robert McNamara, Prouty was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and charged with the creation a similar organization (that being the Defense Intelligence Agency on a global scale (that would study world regimes and plan overthrows of potentially problematic nations.)

The Kennedy Administration plan was to create a

military run operation that not only paralleled but took over formerly CIA operations. Lansdale though was a CIA flunky tied to General CD Jackson and others of the CIA. Coordination with the CIA would always occur but the DIA was huge in comparison to the CIA and JM Wave with Robert Kennedy in charge “augmented” the formerly independent CIA control of cover operations.

The Fouth Force by Prouty

In the War Plans game the CIA is scheduled to play the actual role of the Fourth Force -- the name given to it by the Pentagon. The CIA Fourth Force would serve under the Supreme Allied Command. The Army, Navy, and Air Force would have paramount roles in time of all-out war. Then the CIA, the Fourth Force, would go into action. This Fourth Force was not an intelligence force; the military, even before the days of the Defense Intelligence Agency, which was created in 1961, was extremely jealous of its own intelligence capability and did not want any CIA meddling. But it readily accepted the CIA as the Fourth Force in a paramilitary sense, for duty during wartime.

The CIA, under Allen Dulles, put exceptionally able operatives into each military headquarters. The over-worked planning staffs found these extra hands ready and eager to help with any odd task. Such offices as Subsidiary Plans, Special Operations, Psychological Warfare, and Unconventional Warfare began to spring up and they were all loaded with "helpful" CIA men.

President Eisenhower continued the policy. One of the old Clandestine Operations documents known as NSCID 10/2 was updated to NSC 5412/2 and it set forth limitations concerning the role the CIA could play in clandestine operations. In the margin of one of the master copies of NSC 5412/2 Eisenhower had noted in

his own handwriting that nothing was to be given to the CIA that would enable it to create a force that would permit it to operate over any lengthy period of time, or to be able to operate in such a manner that the operation would not remain "covert." In other words, clandestine operations were to be small and "one time" -- so said Eisenhower.

But the CIA was gathering power as the Fourth Force. It began in Europe, where military maneuvers were to be held in Germany. All the armed forces, including the Fourth Force, were to take part. Each service had its own equipment, established by the War Plan.

As the exercise took shape and the military forces began to prepare for their roles, the CIA asked for weapons, trucks, radios, jeeps, and other items it would need to "play" Fourth Force. This was a problem. The military couldn't fund the CIA and the CIA could not go to Congress itself and ask for military equipment on a permanent basis. The military forces came up with a solution. The Army, Navy, and Air Force all created "phony" CIA cover units. Then they let the CIA "equip" these units according to the War Plan and in time the CIA acquired a huge stockpile of military equipment, even aircraft, ostensibly for its formal Fourth Force mission.

…

How a country treats its dissidents including here in the USA and including those who are witnesses against the "official" accounts of the JFK assassination is what I am writing about and why my life and other lives have been endangered or lost to covert activities.

Jen Moore a mocked Conspiracy Theorist who was telling the Donegan family story (and I am the last living person of that

family-of-origin or descendant from it) and how it related to the CIA and the Allen Dulles assassination of JFK is the story I am telling and may just be lost to history if I can not get this message across.

Jen Moore's tale was also told by Ted Gunderson who I believe along with Jen Moore and many others (JFK, RFK, Sonny Bono, Marilyn Monroe, maybe Clark Gable, Malcolm X (of Nebraska,) and Dr Martin Luther King and Andrew Breitbart and Micheal Hastings) were assassinated over and are connected to the cult compound of Julian Assange.

Jen Moore will talk about personality research being conducted across generations of families and how this was a factor in the child abuse scandal of Franklin Nebraska there was Conspiracy of Silence over.

Conspiracy of Silence" is a powerful, disturbing documentary revealing a nationwide child abuse and pedophilia ring that leads to the highest levels of government. Featuring intrepid investigator John DeCamp, a highly decorated Vietnam war veteran and 16-year Nebraska state senator, "Conspiracy of Silence" reveals how rogue elements at all levels of government have been involved in systematic child abuse and pedophilia to feed the base desires of key politicians. -Jimensue

Ted Gunderson wrote the introduction to the published work of the Nebraska Leadership Conference that used William Colby of the CIA to investigate the Whitehouse and CIA involvement. Not only was Colby former CIA so was John DeCamp each of whom might have known my family.

Cardoricrash.jpg is a news clipping image of the invstigator.

Gary Caradori was an independent researcher hired to investigate the Franklin child prostitution ring. As former law enforcement, a trained investigator and interviewer he had sufficient credibility to be employed by the Nebraska legislature.

He interviewed a number of victims and obtained such damning evidence that on 10 July 1990 - foreshadowing a boast made two decades later by Sunny Sheu - Caradori called his boss, Nebraska State Senator Loran Schmit, to inform him that they now had the subjects of their investigation "by the short hairs." The next morning he died in a small plane crash. Although his other personal effects were recovered, the briefcase of evidence was somehow lost. - Wikipedia

William Colby life-long CIA operative asset and expert had warned all parties they might be assassinated if they dug too deep, the CIA had real fears about what would be found at at these sites. Gary Caradori was returning from Vatican officials in Chicago and I Believe the there was a Chicago element to the the Obama story tied into the long running CIA Famiy Jewels program of interconnected assets around the world in a focused CIA plan.

Mystery: By 1990, 41 year old Gary Caradori was known mostly as a private investigator, but also as an excellent pilot in his spare time. Gary was a devoted husband to his wife Sandie and father to their son Andrew nicknamed AJ.

On July 10, 1990, Gary flew with 8 year old AJ on a private plane, he was piloting, to the Chicago area to watch the national All Star Baseball game... and hours later Gary and AJ took flight back towards home to Nebraska. At around 2:30 am on the 11th, reports came in that a plane had crashed in a nearby cornfield … and when investigators came across the scene, they determined the passengers were de*d and later learned they were Gary and AJ Caradori. At first, it seemed like a tragic accident … but further looking in, some investigators believed the plane had possibly been tampered with, and that it may have broken apart mid flight.

This was further believed after investigators learned that Gary had been hired to investigate the local Franklin scandal, which was an investigation that looked into prosti****** and a s*x ring possibly involving prominent politicians and businessmen.

Gary’s family also told local press that the family had been receiving many de*th threats because of Gary’s involvement … but even after an investigation, the plane crash was ruled an accident … to the disbelief of many … thoughts? 👀 #90scrimetime #90s #truecrimecommunity #mystery #illinois #suspicious https://www.instagram.com/90scrimetime/

Ted Gunderson and others took the statements from Colby of their lives being at risk very seriously. William Colby was found dead under suspicious circumstances and Ted Gunderson who was working with them on Nebraska and McMartin School asserts the FBI and CIA had poisoned him and Gang Stalked him, firing at his windows threatening his daughter's life, and breaking into his home leading Gunderson to write an article about the CIA and FBI "Techniques used to silence journalists" and made the same assertions Ed Donegan and Jen Moore make of covert smear campaigns, fights with thugs, break-ins, etc.,

William Colby is still easily find-able on YouTube videotaped talking about the Franklin matter and the lethal need the CIA had to cover up the CIA program their.

On January 7, 2003 Ted Gunderson wrote in a display personal certainty the following.

> “If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates-including my attorney former Nebraska state senator John DeCamp) Susan Ford, or other individuals in my informational network, the names of the leaders the cult/drug network and additional information will be released to the public.
>
> Regarding Mr Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide.-he was murdered shot in the head.”

As for the circumstances of Colby’s death (and I assert CIA

Station Chief Welsh was assassinated too) a well informed expert on a very long string of deaths …

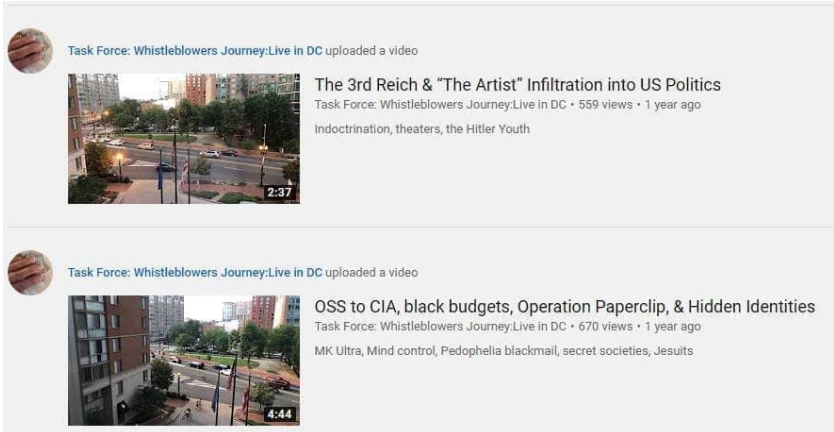
Ted Gunderson was meeting with Robert K. Kennedy when RFK learned JFK had been assassinated. The meeting had been regarding fighting the Mafia.

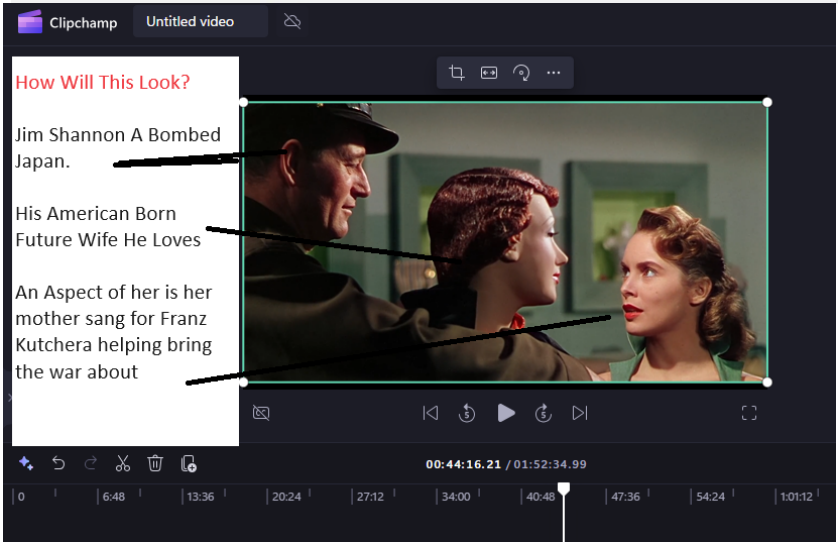
When he wrote the introduction to the Franklin Nebraska story Gunderson had long been on the case of the McMartin Preschool I had gone to probably starting at one year old and that is when the December 1962 permit request was filed for new construction though it had operated since 1955.

Ted Gunderson had retired from the FBI having been a right hand man to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy as an Anti Rackets Washing DC FBI operative and later assigned to investigate the deaths of Marilyn Monroe and JFK and others as FBI.

The OSS CIA Propaganda Bio of Glorian Donegan

As with E. Howard Hunt and Dorothy Louise Wetzel the parents of St. John Hunt the parents of Edward Paul Donegan were brought together by the OSS CIA. This family history is secret though because there was a "past" to Glorian Gainey. Nothing that she had done wrong herself but her identity led to a secret of the British Royal family and the some of the covert history of WWI and WWII.





Jen Moroe died asserting a Conspiracy Theory that the woman who lived in the 859. North Randolph 2nd floor apartment in Arlington Virginia USA (or actually had lived along with Edward Donegan myself) had a hidden history tied to Nazis coming into the USA and an NWO cabal based in the Kennedy assassination by Allen Dulles and others were covering up elites and human trafficking and underground railroads dating back to the history of WWI. Jen Moore was correct and I can confirm that and I am now tellingthat same story.

In this image labeled 89 how underground railroad of early

20th Century history was part of orphaned life of Glorain Gainey my mother.

Art Mirrors Life

Glorian Gainey my mother who was born in North Carolina near Dean Rusk's school Davidson College was (later the Rockefeller Fund manage 1952-1959 then Secretary of State under JFK) was a rescue of what was an out of wedlock mother shame for that era.

Maria Kutschera had TWO family branches. What I call the Step Family Branch was that in 1927 she married widowed Barron Von Trapp and became Barroness Von Trapp. When she did that she owed Franz Kutschera a favor and sang Nazi songs with the Von Trapp children for the next 9 years or so finaly unwilling to do so and fleeing in about 1936 or so.

The paternal branch of the family was her leaving the Convent pregnant in 1926. That was probably a bad fit for the boisterous and flighty nun novice but she was already an orphan and thus Franz Kutschera her deceased father's uncle (and an SS General assassinated by the Poles in WWII in Operation Kutschera) was her guardian. He had arranged her out of wedlock births moved into the USA through Joseph Kennedy Sr. Undersecretary of the Navy FDR, and Admiral Halsey.

Strangely enough this history is told but anonymize in cinema made by Howard Hughes and others and it goes to aviation, the Battle of Britain and how after the fall of Europe to Nazi panzers it was gained back by air superiority.

It is almost certain they met at the Desert Inn in 1951 or 1952 (Jim and Glorian) and I will show some anonmized media.

Some of that story of air power defeating ground

forces in WWII in cinema

German tanks were an important part of the Wehrmacht and played a fundamental role during the whole war, and especially in the blitzkrieg battle strategy. In the subsequent more troubled and prolonged campaigns, German tanks proved to be adaptable and efficient adversaries to the Allies. When the Allied forces technically managed to surpass the earlier German tanks in battle, they still had to face the experience and skills of the German tank crews and most powerful and technologically advanced later tanks, such as the Panther, the Tiger I and Tiger II, which had the reputation of being fearsome opponents.

The Wehrmacht were the unified armed forces of Nazi Germany from 1935 to 1945. It consisted of the Heer (army), the Kriegsmarine (navy) and the Luftwaffe (air force).

For those who have the mailer version of this these videos are included

Most of these are bootlegged because they are out of print or posted by those who own the rights and I can not be assured they will be available thus I have made fully credited copies.

Battle of Britain 12 minute documentary on 303 Squadron

Your browser does not support the video tag.

The 303 Squadron. A legendary outfit made up mainly from Polish aces in exile. Initially frowned upon by the British as undisciplined and lacking skill, the Poles took to their Hawker Hurricanes and became heroes during the battle of Britain. Mirosław Ferić kept a diary of the squadron's exploits, victories and losses. While it's difficult to estimate the exact contribution

of every unit into such huge battles as the Battle of Britain. Beyond all question, 303 Squadron was one of the most impactful units of the RAF. Initial wartime reports mention 126 victories by 303 Squadron during the Battle. According to the most recent research they are credited with over 58 verified victories, which still makes them the most efficient aerial unit in the Battle.

Yarnhub uses the Unreal® Engine. Unreal® is a trademark or registered trademark of Epic Games, Inc. in the United States of America and elsewhere. Unreal® Engine, Copyright 1998 - 2022, Epic Games, Inc. All rights reserved. https://youtu.be/sN3QOPTnJU8?si=5f2pNmWNyBgNcYfK

Battle of Britain 1969 film. At a seminal moment in World War II, British Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh Dowding (Laurence Olivier) must rally his outnumbered pilots against Hitler's feared Luftwaffe. Besieged by German bombing runs, the Brits counter with an aggressive air campaign of their own. Within months, the Nazis find themselves on the run, thanks to Dowding's tactical genius and the work of talented squadron leaders (Michael Caine, Christopher Plummer) and other brave patriots.

Jet Pilot 1957 James Donegan as portrayed by John Wayne character Col Shannon

He meets a future wife referred to Olga who defected from communist (Rather than WWII socialist) country. National Socialism is what Nazi stood for.

Begun in 1949 as CIA and Howard Hughes propaganda about Western aviation it was shelved but then release in 1957 when the USSR launched Sputnik. Jet PIlot showcases how on the Western Front the Nazis were turned back and purused into Central Europe in a partial way.

The Von Trapp Family Singers (excerpt)

The German language film that predates The Sound of Music in the USA shows Maria Kutchera leaving the convent pregnant in 1926. Like the Von Trapp children singing propaganda for Hitler, like Jet Pilot 1957 and other OSS CIA backed propoganda these fictionalized or semi-fictionalized or re-enactments were CIA backed.

If we ware to believe Albert of York or Edward of Wales was testing bastard children in 1926 might there be a song about it?

I think that that also explains why Yoko Ono was correct to break up the Beatles as they protested British imperialism with the CIA and using CIA backed agents of influence in Indonesia and elsewhere were planed. Col Prouty acknowledge and publicized the CIA and Nixon who was V.P. planning for Indonesia at least since 1958 and most say before. Indirect rule is if they get a person they back into sovereign authority or media influence in countries they wish to sway. Saudi Arabia was a partner in those plans with Rockefeller oil interests and this led to the assassination of Malcolm X whose interest and cooperation with J. Edgar Hoover was fleeting and am matter of regret to him.

Below is quoted Real History Archives. Implicated are Senator Prescott Bush, Senator George H.W. Bush also CIA Director, Ambassodor to China, Vice President, and President ad father of George Bush and other Bush family members Implicated is Richard Nixon and senior military leaders including General Lansdale and several foriegn powers and NWO's. Implicated were CIA project leading to Barrack Obama Jr. and his presidency. Victims include Malcom X, Dr. Martin Luther King,

Senate racketeering hearings and former DOJ employee Robert F. Kennedy running as US Senator to defeat Richard Nixon for the White hosue as his brother John F. Kennedy did, though both would be assassinated in the effort.

Implicated are the Rockefeller family including V.P. Rockefeller and multiple deaths of US Representatives and US Senators.

Implicated is Lyndon Baines Johnson who as US Senate Majority Leader under Vice President Nixon (of the CIA) worked with the CIA for the Robber Barron Business Plot plans for Indochina including Indonesia and Vietnam, the plans JFK was assassinated for. LBJ becomes President and torpedoes the investigation and his library remains a teaching center at the Texas University system.

$841.4 billion In 2021, state and local governments spent $135 billion on police, which is 4% of their total direct general expenditures.

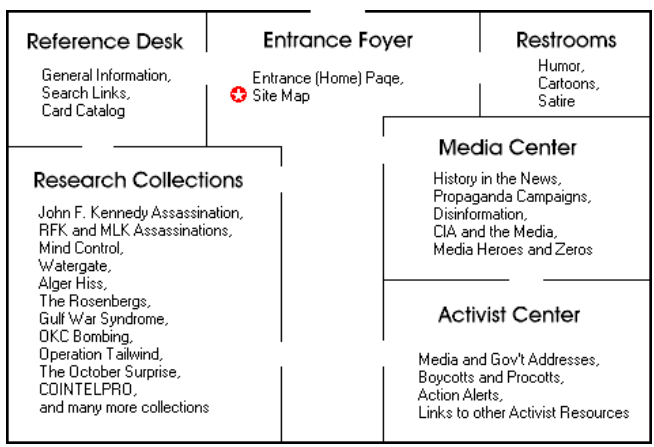
In 2021, the US government spent $174.9 billion on postsecondary education programs, and state and local governments spent $311 billion on higher education. Here's some more information about how the government funds colleges and universities:

Police will threaten, in my case laugh at and use homeless people to attack, and others have been attacked by the FBI and others who are trying to submit witness data.

https://www.realhistoryarchives.com/

Who controls the past controls the future; who controls the present controls the past. - George Orwell, '984

This use of the Real History Archives focusing on fairness to the victims of these acts of terrorism focuses on Paul Wellstone and gratefullly thanks the site authors and history researchers.



This site exists because we are not being told the truth about our history. Are you under the impression that Oswald killed Kennedy? That the Media is independent? That the CIA never operates without presidential authority? If so, you need to peruse these archives and find out what you've been missing.

This site is designed to provide researchers links and leads to finding solid information about our real history, as opposed to the convenient - if somewhat fake - history

the "mainstream" corporate press feeds us

It's time for those of us who care about our future to start reclaiming our past. This site has been in existence since 1993, and will continue to evolve. Thanks for all the feedback!

And get offline sometime! The library is still a wonderful place in which to find the truth.

The Real History Archives offers a vast array of documents, articles and links to additional materials to aid serious researchers find the truth about our history. Bookmark this page and return here often. You cannot read it all in one visit!

Assassinations of the 1960's

- The John Kennedy Assassination
- The Martin Luther King Assassination
- The Robert Kennedy Assassination
- The Malcolm X Assassination

Famous Disputes

- Alger Hiss

Ethel and Julius Rosenberg

Anastasia

Deny, Deny, Deny

Gulf War Syndrome

The CIA, Contras and Crack Cocaine

The October Surprise

Small Plane Crashes

Senator Paul Wellstone

Senator Carnahan

John Kennedy Jr.

Representative Hale Boggs Lousiana advisor with Col Prouty to Jim Garrison and also a Warren Commission Member who doubted the conclusions and doubted the FBI

Hugh Ward (plane crash Mexico) http://jfk.hood.edu/Collection/White%20%20Files/Security-CIA/CIA%200165.pdf Private investigator working with ***Guy Banister and David***

Ferrie. Morrison moved to New Orleans, where he became an attorney with the New Deal agency, the National Recovery Administration. Thereafter, ***he became a law partner with his brother Jacob Morrison and Thomas Hale Boggs Sr.***, a future Democratic U.S. Representative and House Majority Leader.
Plane crash in Mexico. Weisberg says deLesseps son had been commissioned by JFK to conduct investigation of CIA's Latin American operations, that Morrison was killed in crash of plane piloted by Mugil Ward, partner Guy Banister (Banister is believed to have had CIA connections. Ward and five others also killed in crash at Ciudad Victoria, Mexico 22 May 64. Morrison was former mayor of Nev Orleans. Banister died of heart attack in June 1964. (Haynes Johnson, Oakland Tribune, 26 Feb. 67, filed Garrison.
DeLesseps S. Morrison was an American politician and diplomat. He served as the mayor of New Orleans from 1946 to 1961. Morrison was known for his progressive political views, his interest in international affairs, and his role in shaping New Orleans' modern infrastructure.
Morrison is also notable for his connections to high-level political and intelligence operations during the Cold War, which is where his son, deLesseps S. Morrison Jr., comes into play. In the early 1960s, President John F. Kennedy appointed deLesseps S. Morrison Jr. to conduct a high-profile investigation into the CIA's

Latin American operations, particularly in the wake of tensions during the Cold War. The investigation was tied to concerns over the CIA's covert activities in the region, especially after the Bay of Pigs invasion and rising fears of communist influence in Latin America. The investigation led by Morrison Jr. was part of Kennedy's efforts to reassess U.S. policies and intelligence operations in the region during a very tense period of the Cold War.

deLesseps Story "Chep" Morrison Sr. (January 18, 1912 – May 22, 1964), was an American attorney and politician who was the 54th mayor of New Orleans, Louisiana, from 1946 to 1961. He then served as an appointee of U.S. President John F. Kennedy as the United States ambassador to the *Organization of American States* between 1961 and 1963.

Morrison moved to New Orleans, where he became an attorney with the New Deal agency, the National Recovery Administration. Thereafter, he became a law partner with his brother Jacob Morrison and Thomas Hale Boggs Sr., a future Democratic U.S. Representative and House Majority Leader.
A Record from Mary's Databas Record: WARD, HUGH F. Sources: Plot or Politics, James, p. 111; Farewell America, Hepburn, p. 32 Mary's Comments: Operated private detective

agency with Guy Banister at 544 Camp St., New Orleans, LA. Pilot who was killed with deLesseps Morrison, former New Orleans Mayor, in plane crash near Ciudad Victoria, Mexico, on Sunday, May 23, 1965. Belonged to Minutemen. Belonged to Caribbean Anticommunism League (a CIA cover since 1954 - re Farewell America). https://www.maryferrell.org/php/marysdb.php?id=9927

Howard Heinz (1877-1941) By Richard Sanders, Editor, Press for Conversion!

Heinz is known to have donated at least $2,500 to American Liberty League and $5,876 to one of its fascist front groups, the Crusaders.

Howard Heinz (1877-1941) was the son of Bavaria immigrant, John Henry Heinz, who founded the Heinz company in 1869. After attending the small, private Shady Side Academy, Howard entered Yale University in 1900. He joined Delta Kappa Epsilon, an exclusive fraternity whose members have included Presidents George Bush, Jr. and Sr., Vice-President Dan Quayle, banker J.P. Morgan, newspaper magnate William R. Hearst, chewing-gum millionaire William Wrigley and motel man, Howard Johnson. When Heinz left Yale, he worked his way up through the family business from advertising and sales to president. He led the company for 22 years (1919-1941).

His ***directorships*** included *Pennsylvania Railroad*, the Mellon Bank, the *Carnegie*

Institute and the *National Industrial Conference Board (NICB)*. Founded in 1916, the NICB is the oldest of the "policy discussion groups" for big business leaders and is similar to the Council on Foreign Relations.

When Howard died in 1941, his son ***H.J. Heinz II***, took over the company and some of his father's political concerns. H.J. Heinz II was on the "all-star board of directors" of the *National Committee for a Free Europe (NCFE), which formed in 1948 as Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty*. U.S. intelligence funded this propaganda to support "the anti-Communist work of numerous [Eastern European] emigré organizations," using captured Nazi funds left over from the CIA's campaign to stop a communist victory in Italy's 1948 elections. The NCFE board provided a "thinly veiled 'private-sector'… cover to explain where all the money was coming from" (Christopher Simpson, Blowback: America's Recruitment of Nazis, 1988)

Henry John Heinz II (July 10, 1908 February 23, 1987) was an American business executive and CEO of the H. J. Heinz Company based in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, US. His grandfather Henry J. Heinz founded the company in the nineteenth century, and he worked in a variety of positions within the company before becoming CEO.

Heinz II was the father of John Heinz (III), a Republican member of the U.S. House of Representatives and Senate, who died in a 1991 plane crash. Political party Republican

The crash predated #TWA800 by three years.

Acknowledged Conspiracies

- 9-11 - The Attack on the Twin Towers
- Watergate
- Iran-Contra
- Inslaw/PROMIS
- The Gulf of Tonkin incident
- Pearl Harbor

Too Many Lives Lost

- TWA Flight 800
- The OKC Bombing
- KAL Flight 007
- Waco

Hidden History

Iraqgate: The Illegal Arming of Iraq

Freeport McMoRan, Cuba and Indonesia

Jose Basulto, Cuba and Helms-Burton

Chase Bank: "Eliminate the Zapitistas"

Forbidden Science

Cold Fusion

Antigravity Research

Added by Edward Paul Donegan

Carousel Club I 1960's

Carousel Club II 2020's

Mafia Corrution has and does operate in adult entertainer, liquor running, bootlegging, and organized crime circles.

> The CIA in the 1950's sought allies in strike-breaking from members of the Holt family, other roughians, and former bootleggers and corrupt casino ownders and drug dealers to contract with them for covert activiites muscle was need in for WETDIVISION, CIA backed hits through CIA and FBI organized criminals who would cover-up government operations. Jack Ruby and his allies were promised casinos in Cuba if the mafia helped oust Castro.
>
> Today a racket is being run using cover rendezvous parties to shake down ad thus defame an impersonator of Ed Donegan for what Ed Donegan appears to have done but did not do. The Gendarmerie (contractors, Blackwater types, soldiers of fortune, or special opps and their allies working for elites) continue a sluch fund paying out a basis (an allegation of wrongdoing) to fight, evict, discredit, and place in psych-wards Edward Paul Donegan (myself) based on what the money laundering racket forges that I have done wrong do to an alleged bad character that I am. links to articles on the scheme to ba added but it works like this: My presence is embellished into an act of viciimizing a teen and then a fee for the racket is extorted as a fee or fees into the racket. I do not agree to this but like all else this to is staged at the scenes I am at.

Some people can't put their minds around real history. They can't conceive of a world with that much deception. When you wonder how we could have so much false history, recall what Hitler wrote in ***Mein***

Kampf:

> The size of the lie is a definite factor in causing it to be believed, because the vast masses of a nation are in the depths of their hearts more easily deceived than they are consciously and intentionally bad.
>
> The primitive simplicity of their minds renders them more easy victims of a big lie than a small one, because they themselves often tell little lies but would be ashamed to tell big ones.
>
> Such a form of lying would never enter their heads. They would never credit others with the possibility of such great impudence as the complete reversal of facts. Even explanations would long leave them in doubt and hesitation, and any trifling reason would dispose them to accept a thing as true. Something therefore always remains and sticks from the most imprudent of lies a fact which all bodies and individuals concerned in the art of lying in this world know only too well, and therefore they stop at nothing to achieve this end.

Senator Heinz the was he murdered and the previous attempts on his life

Teresa Heinz (born Maria Teresa Thierstein Simões-Ferreira; October 5, 1938),[1][2] also known as Teresa Heinz Kerry,[2] is an American businesswoman and philanthropist. Heinz is the widow of former U.S.

Senator John Heinz and the current wife of former United States Special Presidential Envoy for Climate, longtime U.S. Senator, and 2004 Democratic presidential nominee John Kerry. Heinz is Chair of the Heinz Endowments and the Heinz Family Philanthropies. André Thierstein Heinz (born December 9, 1969) is an American environmentalist. A descendant of Henry J. Heinz, he is the son of John Heinz and Teresa Heinz. Heinz is a son of Henry John Heinz III, a U.S. Senator killed in a 1991 plane crash, and Maria Teresa Thierstein Simões-Ferreira, a businesswoman and philanthropist. He has a younger brother, Christopher, and an elder brother, John IV. His mother later married John Kerry, making Heinz a stepbrother of Alexandra Kerry and Vanessa Kerry.

[image]

Panic on the Schoolyard: The Merion midair collision (death of Senator John Heinz) Admiral Cloudberg Author (and collector and archiver of related reports) at https://admiralcloudberg.medium.com/

"The bottom line", in Roufs' judgment, "is that it pretty much looks like a small bomb to the controls. Probably remotely detonated. And, remember, a little over an hour of so, Wellstone and Kennedy were traveling together. That might also become a factor in the timing, should the investigation ever reach a higher level." The only alternative that fits the picture, in Roufs' view, is a suicide job by one of the pilots. "I would doubt that, but stranger things have happened."

https://www.minnpost.com/politics-policy/2012/10/mondale-talks-candidly-about-paul-wellstone-s-death-and-legacy-and-tumultuou/

Ten years ago, Walter Mondale and Ted Kennedy were at a fundraising event in downtown Minneapolis.

Kennedy was surprised that Sen. Paul Wellstone wasn't at the event.

"Where's Paul?" Kennedy asked Mondale.

"He needed to be at a funeral up north," Mondale said.

Kennedy understood. The two continued to work the crowd until someone approached.

"Could you step into the hallway?" the two Democrats were asked.

They moved outside the room, into the quiet of a hallway.

"A plane has gone down, and we're very worried," they were told. "We don't know what's happened, but we're afraid Paul and Sheila might have been on it."

Kennedy and Mondale sat down, stunned.

Within 10 minutes, they were told that their worst fears had come to pass. The Wellstones, their daughter Marcia Wellstone Markuson, staffers Mary McEvoy, Tom Lapic and Will McLaughlin and pilots Richard Conroy and Michael Guess had been killed in the crash. - https://www.minnpost.com/politics-policy/2012/10/mondale-talks-candidly-about-paul-wellstone-s-death-and-legacy-and-tumultuou/

A Child of the Right Hand who had family knowlege of CIA Anti-Communism under Nixon.

[image]

https://admiralcloudberg.medium.com/panic-on-the-schoolyard-the-merion-midair-collision-death-of-senator-john-heinz-90c7f4b8fa4f

The wreckage of Heinz's Piper Aerostar lies on the front lawn of Merion Elementary School. (Main Line Today)

On the 4th of April 1991, a hired Piper Aerostar carrying Pennsylvania Senator John Heinz experienced a landing gear problem while on approach to Philadelphia. Unsure whether the landing gear was down and locked, the pilots asked for help, and the pilot of a nearby helicopter offered to fly underneath the plane and look at the landing gear. As the two aircraft flew in formation over the suburb of Lower Merion, something went horribly wrong: without warning, the helicopter struck the airplane from below, sending debris flying in all directions. As pieces of the aircraft rained over an area of several square blocks, the fuselage of the helicopter crashed to earth in the playground of an elementary school where recess was underway, killing two six-year-old schoolgirls along with both pilots. Simultaneously, the Piper Aerostar crashed on the school's front lawn, killing Senator Heinz and the two crewmembers. The bizarre and tragic crash shocked the nation and left a school in mourning. But how could such an outlandish accident occur in the first place? It would be up to the NTSB to reveal the chain of bad decisions that led to the deaths of

seven people at Merion Elementary.

For Senator John Heinz of Pennsylvania, April 4th 1991 was to be a day as busy as any other. It was Easter break and the United States Senate was on recess, but the work of a Senator stops for nothing, and today Heinz had a packed schedule. He was to meet with the editorial board of the Philadelphia Inquirer, attend a meeting of the town council in the Philadelphia suburb of Media, and attend a field hearing for the Senate Special Committee on Aging, where he was to speak about Medicare and telephone scams. During the 14 years following his election to the Senate in 1977, the moderate Republican had enjoyed strong popularity, and his presence was constantly in demand. A member of the famous Heinz family, heirs to the food company best known for Heinz ketchup, his real name was Henry John Heinz III, but he preferred to go by John.On the 4th of April 1991, a hired Piper Aerostar carrying Pennsylvania Senator John Heinz experienced a landing gear problem while on approach to Philadelphia. Unsure whether the landing gear was down and locked, the pilots asked for help, and the pilot of a nearby helicopter offered to fly underneath the plane and look at the landing gear. As the two aircraft flew in formation over the suburb of Lower Merion, something went horribly wrong: without warning, the helicopter struck the airplane from below, sending debris flying in all directions. As pieces of the aircraft rained over an area of several square blocks, the fuselage of the helicopter crashed to earth in the playground of an elementary school where recess was underway, killing two six-year-old schoolgirls along with both pilots. Simultaneously, the Piper Aerostar crashed on the school’s front lawn, killing Senator Heinz and the two crewmembers.

The bizarre and tragic crash shocked the nation and left a school in mourning. But how could such an outlandish accident occur in the first place? It would be up to the NTSB to reveal the chain of bad decisions that led to the deaths of seven people at Merion Elementary.

For Senator John Heinz of Pennsylvania, April 4th 1991 was to be a day as busy as any other. It was Easter break and the United States Senate was on recess, but the work of a Senator stops for nothing, and today Heinz had a packed schedule. He was to meet with the editorial board of the Philadelphia Inquirer, attend a meeting of the town council in the Philadelphia suburb of Media, and attend a field hearing for the Senate Special Committee on Aging, where he was to speak about Medicare and telephone scams. During the 14 years following his election to the Senate in 1977, the moderate Republican had enjoyed strong popularity, and his presence was constantly in demand. A member of the famous Heinz family, heirs to the food company best known for Heinz ketchup, his real name was Henry John Heinz III, but he preferred to go by John.

Senator John kerry retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Forbes Kerry was born on December 11, 1943, at Fitzsimons **Army Medical Center in Aurora, Colorado.** He is the second of four children born to Richard John Kerry, a Foreign Service officer and lawyer, and Rosemary Forbes, a nurse and social activist. His father was raised Catholic (John's paternal grandparents were

Austro-Hungarian Jewish immigrants who converted to Catholicism) and his mother was Episcopalian. He was raised with an elder sister Margaret, a younger sister Diana, and a younger brother Cameron. The children were raised in their father's Catholic faith, and John served as an altar boy.[2]

https://www.wpxi.com/archive/this-day-april-4-1991-midair-collision-claims-life-sen-john-heinz-six-others/4D3KSSDVDFF37DCSO3GYHXIBZA/

A series of tragic missteps ended with burning wreckage falling onto an elementary school playground outside Philadelphia on April 4, 1991. Two young girls were killed along with all on board the two aircraft that collided. The dead included Senator John Heinz III. Sen. Heinz, 52, was a moderate Pennsylvania Republican from the family that founded the H.J. Heinz Company. https://www.wpxi.com/archive/this-day-april-4-1991-midair-collision-claims-life-sen-john-heinz-six-others/4D3KSSDVDFF37DCSO3GYHXIBZA/

TWA 800

Many readers of this site have asked me to include a section on TWA Flight 800. The more I see and hear the more it is clear that whatever the truth is, it is not being shared with the general public.

On the news on 12/5/97, it was reported that although the NTSB had to move their public hearing on this case to a larger forum to accommodate the huge interest, they were specifically omitting both eyewitness testimony and the results of chemical tests which indicated that traces of solid fuel of the type used in missiles had been found on fabric stolen from the plane during the recovery process.

So instead of dealing with scientific evidence of a missile, matching the accounts of scores of eyewitnesses, what is the FBI going to do? They are going to prosecute the people who stole the evidence. And why did the people still evidence? Because they were concerned the government was going to whitewash evidence of "friendly fire" and lie about the evidence.

When I saw that, I knew I had to put this page up. Each of the links below leads to many, many other places with information. Please check these out.

I think it's very important that the truth must come out on whatever happened in the sky, not just for the victims, but for the airlines, future passengers, and all those around the world who think our government is lying to us about what really happened. Government depends for its power on one of two things - either military suppression, or consent of the governed. I think all of us would rather live in a country governed by the latter rather than the former. But if the government is not telling us the truth, it really hasn't obtained our consent. We need to consider where that leads.

Senator Paul Wellstone was he murdered by the CIA?

Wellstone was born in Washington, D.C., the second

son of Ukrainian Jewish immigrants Leon and Minnie Wellstone. His father changed the family name from Wexelstein after encountering antisemitism during the 1930s.[1] Raised in Arlington, Virginia, Wellstone attended Wakefield High School and Yorktown High School, graduating in 1962.

Paul Wellstone, former member of the United States Senate from Minnesota

Paul David Wellstone (July 21, 1944 - October 25, 2002) was an American academic, author, and politician who represented Minnesota in the United States Senate from 1991 until he was killed in a plane crash in Eveleth, Minnesota, in 2002.

In 1999, Wellstone formed an exploratory committee to run for President of the United States in 2000. After campaigning in the early primary states, he announced he would not seek the presidency because of chronic physical limitations from a college wrestling injury. His condition was later diagnosed as multiple sclerosis. As senator, Wellstone authored the Wellstone Amendment for the Bipartisan Campaign Reform Act of 2002. His efforts toward campaign finance reform were overturned in 2010 by the U.S. Supreme Court in Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission.

Eleven days before the 2002 U.S. Senate election, Wellstone died in a plane crash in Eveleth, Minnesota. ***His wife, Sheila, and daughter, Marcia, also died on board***. Wellstone's sons, David and Mark, were not on the flight, and until 2018 co-chaired the Wellstone Action nonprofit organization in honor of their parents.

On October 25, 2002, Wellstone, along with seven others, died in an airplane crash in eastern Minnesota, at 10:22 a.m. He was 58 years old. The other victims were his wife, Sheila; one of his three children, Marcia; the

two pilots; and campaign staffers Mary McEvoy, Tom Lapic and Will McLaughlin. The airplane was en route to Eveleth, where Wellstone was to attend the funeral of Martin Rukavina, a steelworker whose son Tom Rukavina served in the Minnesota House of Representatives. Wellstone decided to go to the funeral instead of a Minneapolis rally and fundraiser attended by Mondale and fellow Senator Ted Kennedy

Martin "Benny" Rukavina, 85, of Virginia died Monday, Oct. 21, 2002, at the Virginia Convalescent Center.

Martin "Benny" Rukavina was born Feb. 18, 1917, to Thomas and Lucy (Basic) Rukavina in Virginia. He graduated from Virginia Roosevelt High School and attended Virginia and Mesabi Community College. He married Martha Mordini on Nov. 22, 1941, in Virginia.

Wellstone attended the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (UNC) on a wrestling scholarship. In college he was an undefeated Atlantic Coast Conference wrestling champion. After his freshman year, he married Sheila Ison Wellstone. He graduated with a Bachelor of Arts in political science in 1965, and was elected Phi Beta Kappa. In May 1969, Wellstone earned a PhD in political science from UNC. His doctoral dissertation on the roots of black militancy was titled Black Militants in the Ghetto: Why They Believe in Violence.

Was Paul Wellstone Murdered? [These docs are downloaded into the NWC Presskit]

- What happened to Paul Wellstone?
- Paul Wellstone: The Plot Thickens

- FBI Cover-up?
- Why Kill Wellstone?

This was rescued from Google's cache after the original AlterNet piece disappeared from the 'net.

By Michael I. Niman, AlterNet
October 28, 2002

Paul Wellstone was the only progressive in the U.S. Senate. Mother Jones magazine once described him as, "The first 1960s radical elected to the U.S. senate." He was also the last. Since defeating incumbent Republican Rudy Boschowitz 12 years ago in a grassroots upset, Wellstone emerged as the strongest, most persistent, most articulate and most vocal Senate opponent of the Bush administration.

In a senate that is one heartbeat away from Republican control, Wellstone was more than just another Democrat. He was often the lone voice standing firm against the status-quo policies of both the Democrats and the Republicans. As such, he earned the special ire of the Bush administration and the Republican Party, who made Wellstone's defeat that party's number one priority this year.

Various White House figures made numerous recent campaign stops in Minnesota to stump for the ailing campaign of Wellstone's Republican opponent, Norm Coleman. Despite being outspent and outgunned, however, polls show that Wellstone's popularity surged after he voted to oppose the Senate resolution authorizing George Bush to wage war in Iraq. He was pulling ahead of Coleman and moving toward a victory that would both be an embarrassment to the Bush administration and to Democratic Quislings such as

Hillary Clinton who voted to support "the president."

Then he died.

Wellstone now joins the ranks of other American politicians who died in small plane crashes. Another recent victim was Missouri's former Democratic governor, Mel Carnahan, who lost his life in 2000, three weeks before Election Day, during his Senatorial race against John Ashcroft. Carnahan went on to become the first dead man to win a Senatorial race, humiliating and defeating the unpopular Ashcroft posthumously. Ashcroft, despite his unpopularity, went on to be appointed Attorney General by George W. Bush. Investigators determined that Carnahan's plane went down due to "poor visibility."

Carnahan was the second Missouri politician to die in a small plane crash. The first was Democratic Representative Jerry Litton, whose plane crashed the night he won the Democratic nomination for senate in 1976. His Republican opponent ultimately captured the seat from his successor in November.

While an article in the New York Times on Saturday pointed out the danger politicians face due to their heavy air travel schedules, the death of a senator or member of Congress is still relatively rare, with only one other sitting U.S. Senator, liberal Republican John Heinz, dying in a plane crash since World War II. Heinz, who entered office as an outspoken opponent of the Vietnam War, later emerged as a strong proponent of health care, social services, public transportation and the environment. He also urged reconciliation with Cuba. He died when the landing gear on his small plane failed to function, and a helicopter dispatched to survey the problem crashed into his plane.

One former senator, John Tower, also died in a small

plane crash. Tower was best known as the chair of the Tower Commission, which investigated the Reagan/Bush era Iran/Contra scandal.

Another member of a prominent government commission who died in a small plane crash was former Democratic representative and House Majority Leader Hale Boggs. Boggs was best known as one of the seven members of the Warren Commission, which investigated the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The commission found that Lee Harvey Oswald was acting alone when he killed the president. Boggs, it turns out, had "strong doubts" that Oswald acted alone, but went along with the commission findings. Later, in 1971 and 1972, he went public with his doubts. He was presumed dead after the small plane carrying him and Democratic Representative Nicholas Begich disappeared in 1972.

Texas Democratic Representative Mickey Leland also died in a plane crash. In his case, the six-term member of Congress and outspoken advocate of sanctions against the apartheid government of South Africa, died while traveling in Ethiopia. Another American politician to die overseas in a plane crash was the Clinton administration's Commerce Secretary, Ronald Brown, whose plane went down in the Balkans.

Anyone familiar with my work knows that I'm certainly not a conspiracy theorist. But to be honest, I know I wasn't alone in my initial reaction at this week's horrible and tragic news: that being my surprise that Wellstone had lived this long. Perhaps it's just my anger and frustration at losing one of the few reputable politicians in Washington, but I also felt shame. Shame for not writing in my column, months ago, that I felt that Paul Wellstone's life, more so than any other politician in Washington, was in danger. I felt that such speculation was unprofessional and would ultimately undermine my credibility. In the end, my own self-interest triumphed, and I never put my concerns into print. Neither did any

other mainstream journalist, though I know of many who shared my concern.

When I heard Wellstone's plane went down, I immediately thought of Panamanian General Omar Torrijos, who in 1981 thumbed his nose at the Reagan/ Bush administration and threatened to destroy the Panama Canal in the event of a U.S. invasion. Torrijos died shortly thereafter when the instruments in his plane failed to function upon takeoff. Panamanians speculated that the U.S. was involved in the death of the popular dictator, who was replaced by a U.S. intelligence operative, Manuel Noreiga, who previously worked with George Bush Senior.

There is no indication today that Wellstone's death was the result of foul play. What we do know, however, is that Wellstone emerged as the most visible obstacle standing in the way of a draconian political agenda by an unelected government. And now he is conveniently gone. For our government to maintain its credibility at this time, we need an open and accountable independent investigation involving international participation into the death of Paul Wellstone. Hopefully we will find out, beyond any shadow of a doubt, that this was indeed an untimely accident. For the sake of our country, we need to know this.

Dr. Michael I. Niman teaches journalism and media studies at Buffalo State College.

Copyright @2002 *Alternet*
Reprinted for Fair Use Only

MK-ULTRA No Fly Zone the Ed Donegan super-set of MKULTRA air disasters

The CIA ordered all MKULTRA files destroyed in 1973. But who had living or family memories of them?

Small plane crashes

Loretta Fuddy

2011 Obama asks Fuddy for certified copies of his original birth certificate in response to "birther" claims that he wasn't born in the United States. Fuddy makes an exception to her department's policy of only releasing computer-generated copies, and releases the longer version of his birth certificate. In 2013, Loretta Fuddy, the Director of the Hawaii Department of Health, died in a plane crash after releasing copies of President Obama's birth certificate to the public:

2011 Obama asks Fuddy for certified copies of his original birth certificate in response to "birther" claims that he wasn't born in the United States. Fuddy makes an exception to her department's policy of only releasing computer-generated copies, and releases the longer version of his birth certificate. In 2013, Loretta Fuddy, the Director of the Hawaii Department of Health, died in a plane crash after releasing copies of President Obama's birth certificate to the public:

Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.

Confirmation of her death occurred at

approximately 8:00 p.m. local time (1:00 a.m. Eastern time The plane crash occurred about a half-mile off shore of the north shore of Molokai, shortly after taking off from Kalaupapa, Emergency officials responding to the crash site reported seeing eight people floating in the water wearing life vests.)

According to initial news reports, Fuddy was one of eight other people, including the pilot, in the plane and the only person to succumb to her injuries. Based on reports from EMS sources, three survivors were taken to Oahu, three to Molokai General Hospital and two members of the plane's party declined treatment.

Thomas Hale Boggs, Sr missing since 1973

FOIPA Request No.: 1389775-000 Subject: BOGGS, THOMAS HALE, SR is set of documents from the US Departmewnt of Justice responsive to requests for information on the Boggs plane crash. It is available from The Black Vault and this press kit as file thomasboggs-fbi1.pdf

In the contents a white supremacist says he was recruited in Tuscon Arizona (home of the mob in Grace Ranch) to place a bomb that would destroy the plane in flight. https://documents.theblackvault.com/documents/fbifiles/politicians/thomasboggs-fbi1.pdf

Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. was an American Democratic Party politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the House majority leader and a member of the Warren Commission. Wikipedia From the New Orleans precinct Lee Harvey Oswald and the CIA were operating out of he along with Col

Flether Prouty advised Jim Garrison and opened Jim Garrison's mind to the possibility of a a Conspiracy

In a plot mentioning Joseph Charles Bonanno an Aryan Nations thug is recruited to (from Tuscon Grace Ranch area) place a pre-made high-tech bomb on the plane of Hale Boggs Sr. Now clean wants to confess. https://documents.theblackvault.com/documents/fbifiles/politicians/thomasboggs-fbi1.pdf

Joseph Charles Bonanno (born Giuseppe Carlo Bonanno; Italian: January 18, 1905 – May 11, 2002), sometimes referred to as Joe Bananas, was an Italian-American crime boss of the Bonanno crime family, which he ran from 1931 to 1968.

Johnny Rosselli

ROSSELLI testified during congressional hearing and revealed some facts about the Castro murder plots, which was a violation of the Mafia code. On August 9th, 1979 his decomposed body was found in a 55- gallon drum floating in a Miami Florida bay. According to Robert Clayton Buick, ROSSELLI had confessed to him that he was involved in the Kennedy Assassination in Dallas.

Bill Bonanno also claimed in his memoir Bound By Honor that ROSSELLI had told him he was involved in the Kennedy Assassination in Dallas. James FILES (a/k/a James Earl Sutton) also claims in his account that ROSSELLI was involved in the Kennedy Assassination in Dallas. Tom Wadden, ROSSELLI's attorney, also stated after ROSSELLI died that he had confessed to him that he was deeply involved in

the Kennedy assassination. According to one mafia source, his death will send a message to others. - SILENCED! STRANGE DEATHS OF PEOPLE WHO KNEW TOO MUCH ABOUT THE JFK ASSASSINATION: 92 WITNE..

Salvatore Vincent "Bill" Bonanno (November 5, 1932 – January 1, 2008) was an American mobster who served as consigliere of the Bonanno crime family, and son of crime boss Joseph Bonanno. Later in life, he became a writer and produced films for television about his family.

Bonanno had property in Hempstead, New York, and later Middletown, New York.[7] His son, Bill developed a severe mastoid ear infection at the age of 10; his parents enrolled him in a Catholic boarding school in the dry climate of Tucson, Arizona.[13] After this, Bonanno also maintained a home in Tucson from the early 1940s.

TO: Sgt [redacted]
CIB/Major Crimes Section
Alaska State Troopers

DATE: December 28, 1994

FILE NO:

TELEPHONE NO: [redacted]

FROM: Inv [redacted]
CIB/Major Crimes Section
Alaska State Troopers

SUBJECT: [redacted] Interview [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On 11/8/94 Investigator [redacted] and Detective [redacted] of the Anchorage Police Department accompanied Agent [redacted] of [redacted] to [redacted] to interview an inmate, [redacted] had expressed a desire to clear up several unsolved homicides in Alaska [redacted] provided information concerning his involvement and knowledge of three homicides in Alaska [redacted]

[redacted] further discussed his possible involvement in suspicious activities that may have contributed to the Begich/Boggs aircraft disappearance on October 16, 1972, in which the wreckage of the missing Cessna 310 was never recovered. [redacted] in September 1972, [redacted] transported a suitcase to Anchorage, Alaska, at the request of [redacted] delivered the locked suitcase to [redacted] at the Anchorage Airport in the presence of [redacted] After [redacted] told [redacted] that the suitcase had contained a "high tech" bomb.

[redacted] Both [redacted] and [redacted] may still be in the Anchorage area. A typed transcript of the complete audio taped interview is attached to this memo.

So, so, basically what yeah I mean...the gist of what I get you're talkin about is deals with [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Yeah.
Yeah...see there's certain things that I, I don't know why things went the way they did sometimes...you know I was just pretty much...I'm what they call in those days. There's two eras in my life. There's, there's...two...two parts of my life. There's before drugs and after drugs.

Uh'hum.
Before drugs I was just basically a fuckin thug okay. Uh, known as a...a, a do things guy okay. If you wanted somethin done you come and see me.

Right.
...if it was right for me I'd do it for you. Sometimes without money...sometimes I'd I charge you know...why wait for a favor later...you owe me...

Right..
...you know. And I did a lot of that down here. I think my record shows that uh, because I've had this con...not this conversation but I've had conversations with people that he knows are in and out of the game...been retired for, for years.

Uh'hum..
...and we can go back in the records and see that. I I'm a...I was a...a do things guy...uh, for some pretty big people at one time. You know...big people wanted me to do things for them. Sometimes I was taken advantage of...sometimes I took advantage.

Uh'hum.
I don't know why things...some, sometimes I don't know uh...I can't put it all together I just know it happened and walked away...you know..

Uh'hum. (someone clears throat).
HALE BOGGS and NICK BEGICH...HALE BOGGS was god, a big man.

He was the Speaker of the House?
Speaker of the House and...

Cause you're gonna be gone one night maybe two. Pack a.." he, he was a explicit about this for me not to bring a suitcase okay...bring a suitbag. So I took just a suitbag with a couple pair of underwear in there...pairs of socks, a change of...one change.

Uh'hum.
...he picked me up he drove me to the airport. He's got a one way ticket to Alaska. I never been to Alaska. He said [redacted] gonna meet you at the airport okay. Okay now I knew he knew [redacted]

Uh'hum.
..cause you know [redacted] used to come to the Jesters Court all the time. He was hangin out over there at the time and everybody like that...I've never seen. [redacted] never came in there to my knowledge.

Uh'hum.
Okay.
I got on the plane oh, when he drove up there he gave me the suitcase and the key to it. He said "here, don't even open this fucker. Just take it to [redacted] He'll meet you at the airport." [redacted] meets me at the fuckin airport when I got off the plane to Alaska I'd never been there before [redacted] is with 'em okay. And we went to some fuckin...it wasn't a hotel..it's like an apartment...that's where I spent the night..okay and I gave him a suitcase okay. Now that's all I know. Later on [redacted] tells me when I get up there...I went back...this musta been...I'm gonna say September of 72...I went back April 73 and me and [redacted] got real tight.

Okay.
I hung out with [redacted] for a little while there at uh, Chef's Inn and all that stuff (someone coughs) me and [redacted] got real tight. [redacted] told me later that it was a fuckin bomb..and a high, high tech bomb...you know.

Uh'hum.
Now I don't know if he was just bullshittin me.

This week marks 50 years since the disappearance of one of Louisiana's most powerful political figures - Congressman Hale Boggs, who represented New Orleans and Louisiana's Second Congressional District for nearly 30 years. Boggs was U.S. House Majority Leader when his private flight disappeared in Alaska in October 1972. https://www.nola.com/

gambit/news/blake_pontchartrain/blakeview-it-has-been-50-years-since-hale-boggs-disappeared/article_0519f1e6-457f-11ed-9ceb-270c553a3dcb.html. note Lake Ponchatrain of the Phillip Marshall story and death of he CIA operations there involving Barry Seal and others all pictured together.

The Assassination Tapes retrieved from https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2004/06/the-assassination-tapes/302964/ and copied or modified to here

Lyndon Johnson secretly recorded many of his telephone conversations as President. The tapes provide our only window into his thoughts after hearing what was then a rumor about CIA plots to assassinate Fidel Castro-information that shaped Johnson's views of both JFK's assassination and his own presidency. Herewith excerpts from his 1967 calls
By Max Holland

In July of 1973, six months after the death of Lyndon Baines Johnson, The Atlantic published an article by a journalist and former Johnson speechwriter named Leo Janos. "The Last Days of the President," about LBJ in retirement, was elegiac in tone and fact, save for one dissonant paragraph-in which Johnson volunteered his opinion that President John F. Kennedy's assassination had been the result of a conspiracy organized from Cuba. "I never believed that [Lee

Harvey] Oswald acted alone, although I can accept that he pulled the trigger," he explained to Janos. Johnson thought such a conspiracy had formed in retaliation for U.S. plots to assassinate Fidel Castro; he had found after taking office that the government "***had been operating a damned Murder Inc. in the Caribbean."*** [Murder Inc., was the Meyers Lansky Chauncey Holt team also tied to Bugsy Seigel in Vegas while Lansky and Holt worked from Florida on the Cuban gambling mafia operations.]

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1967, 9:40 A.M.
Call to Acting Attorney General Ramsey Clark

> CLARK: I think that what he [Jim Garrison] is workin' on must be the associations that Oswald had in the three or four months that he was down there [in New Orleans] in '62 [and] '63. I doubt … I think it'd just be incredible if he [Garrison] had anything that went beyond that. I think this subject is so volatile and emotional, though, that it could get confused and obscured.

Summary:

The second half of this post includes verbatim copy of a memorandum written by J. Edgar Hoover immediately after he met

with LBJ in the Oval Office seven days after President Kennedy had been murdered. The first half analyzes some of the more remarkable details of this memo.

L. Fletcher Prouty, Colonel (retired) USAF, provided a xerox copy of this memo. Colonel Prouty was given a copy of this memo after his return as a VIP escort officer for a group travelling from Washington, D.C. to the South Pole.

In 1963, John Edgar Hoover and Lyndon Baines Johnson knew each other very well. They had lived across the street from each other for the past 19 years. A professional bureaucrat of formidable talents, a 29-year-old Hoover was appointed director of the Bureau of Investigation in 1924 (Hoover added "Federal" to the title in 1935) by then Attorney General Harlan F. Stone to clean up a corrupt organization. During WWII, President Roosevelt expanded the FBI's reach charging Hoover with investigations of Nazi and Communist activities in the U.S. The Cold War gave the Bureau new power and Hoover new glory. Hoover's dossiers continued to grow as well as his command of Congress, his manipulation and intimidation of the press, and his stature in the country. Hoover supplied Joe McCarthy with a great deal of the ammunition which enabled McCarthy to sustain his "crusade" far longer than would have been possible without Hoover's connivance.

When Robert Kennedy became Attorney General in 1961, Hoover's entrenched power-structures suffered a two-year, 10-month setback. Long before 1961, Hoover had

created a direct channel of communication with whoever was the current occupant of the Oval Office -- bypassing the actual chain of command which went from the President, through the Attorney General, to Director of the FBI.

When LBJ assumed the Presidency, Hoover's direct link into the White House was re-established.

Not long before m(8 days before) he died, LBJ was interviewed by his friend and writer Leo Janos. In the July, 1973 issue of *The Atlantic Monthly*, Janos relates that LBJ told him:

1. that the assassination in Dallas had been part of a conspiracy";

2. "I never believed that Oswald acted alone . . .";

3. "we had been operating a damned Murder Inc. in the Carribean."

[*Uncomfortably and hesitantly*] I had heard that Hale Boggs was sayin' [that] he-Garrison-was sayin' that … or privately around town [was saying] that it [the assassination] could be traced back [to you]

… or that you could be found in it someplace, which … I can't believe he's been sayin' that. The Bureau says they haven't heard any such thing, and they got lots of eyes and ears.

'Course, that was a [credible] fella like Hale Boggs. But Hale gets pretty emotional about people [like Garrison] that he really doesn't like, and people who have fought him and been against him, and I would be more inclined to attribute it to that. Either that, or this guy Garrison [is] just completely off his rocker.

JOHNSON: Who did Hale tell this to?

CLARK [*somewhat in disbelief*]: Apparently Marvin [Watson].[1]

JOHNSON [*aside to Watson, who was in the room*]: [Did] Hale tell you that-Hale Boggs-that this fella [Garrison, this] district attorney down there, said that this is traced to me or somethin'?

WATSON: Privately he [Garrison] was using your name as having known about it [the assassination]. I said [to Boggs], Will you give this information to Barefoot Sanders?[2] Ramsey was out of town-this was Saturday night. [Boggs] said, I sure will. So I asked the operator to get Barefoot and Ramsey together, and they did.

JOHNSON [*to Clark*]: Yeah, I don't know about it. They don't ever let me in on it, Marvin and Jake [Jacobsen] over here, so you have to call me direct.[3]

CLARK: Well-

JOHNSON: They just think this stuff's for them.

CLARK: Such nutty things that … it's awfully explosive but … The press, really, has quite a jaundiced eye about it … and about Garrison, so far.[4] I had several press interviews out in Des Moines [on] Saturday evening and afternoon, and the thrust of their questions is, What kind of nut is this?

JOHNSON: Two things I think. You know [there's] this story going around about the CIA and their tryin' to get … sendin' in the folks to get [Fidel] Castro.

CLARK: To assassinate Castro.

JOHNSON: Have you got that full story laid out in front of you, and [do you] know what it is? Has anybody ever told you all the story?

CLARK: No.

JOHNSON: I think you oughta have that. I don't … it's incredible. I don't believe there's a thing in the world to it, and I don't think we oughta seriously consider it. But I think you oughta know about it.

CLARK: Who would I get it from?

JOHNSON: I've had it from three or four [sources]. I've forgotten who's come in here. I'll have to check it.

CLARK: Does the Bureau have it?

JOHNSON: No, I don't think so. You might ask 'em. Pearson-Drew Pearson-came [in] and gave it to me. [Pearson] said [Edward] Morgan[5] told him … [Morgan is James] Hoffa's lawyer. He [Morgan]

says that they have a man that was involved, that was brought in to the CIA, with a number of others, and instructed by the CIA and the Attorney General [Robert Kennedy] to assassinate Castro after the Bay of Pigs [in 1961].[6]

CLARK [*uncomfortably*]: I've heard that … you know, I've heard that much. I just haven't heard [any] names, and places, and …

JOHNSON: Well, let's see who it is … let's see. I think it would be-[it would] look very bad on us if we'd had it reported to us [a] number of times and we just didn't pay any [attention]-just laughed … if this is true.

He [Morgan] says that his [client's] limitation-let's check it and see if [the statute of] limitation[s] does run out in November … they say that the limitation runs out in November.[7] I don't know about this conspiracy, or how much-how many years [the statute of limitations runs]-

CLARK: [It'd] be six years, all right, which would be November, probably. But it [the statute of limitations would] not [run out] for a concealed situation.

JOHNSON: Well, that's what I'd think. But anyway, he [Pearson] says in November he's [Rosselli's] going to tell it. And that-

CLARK: Mr. Pearson is [going to publish the story]?

JOHNSON: No. This individual [Rosselli].[8]

CLARK: This individual?

JOHNSON: Yeah. And these lawyers [Morgan, for one] have it.

There's just all kinds of things that come to me every day. I don't pay any attention to 'em, but maybe I was a little worried this mornin' because one of my lawyer friends told me I oughta call you and talk to you about it.[9] So [that] you'll have a file that protects you, that you just don't look like they report these things to us and we just throw 'em overboard and say, Well, we don't like 'em and it['s] not what we wanna hear. So we're not gonna do anything about it.

But anyway, [the story is] that following this, Castro said-they [the plotters] had these pills, and they're supposed to take 'em when they caught 'em, and they didn't get to take their pills-so he [Castro] tortured 'em. And they told him all about it, and who was present and why they did it. So he [Castro] said, okay. We'll just take care of that. So then he called Oswald and a group in, and told them to … about this meetin', and go set it up and get the job done.

CLARK: Uh-hmm.

JOHNSON: Now that's their story. And I talked to Abe [Fortas] about it first, and he just said, Well, it's so incredible that … he'd do it.[10]

[*Brief discussion of controversy over FBI wiretapping.*]

Now here's what I called about. I just think that if you haven't heard that, maybe you oughta put yourself in a position to either hear Pearson or whoever's circulatin' it. There've been two or three here circulatin' it to me, and Pearson was just one of 'em. But I've forgotten who the others are.[11] They

were reputable people, or they wouldn't [have] gotten in here.

CLARK: Pearson was in last week.

JOHNSON: Who?

CLARK: I said, Pearson was in to see me last week and sat here for thirty [or] forty minutes [and] never mentioned anything about it.

JOHNSON: Well, he came to see me … came to see me in the [Executive] Mansion, oh, I'd say a month ago.[12] And there was before that, one or two others, but I can't remember who. They were responsible people. But it sounded just so [wild]… just like your tellin' me that Lady Bird was taking dope. I just wouldn't pay much attention to it. If I'm seein' her every day, I just don't believe that that was involved.

Anyway, I'll try to think of the other names and give 'em to you. He's the only one I can remember now, and I don't credit it … I credit it ninety-nine [and] ninety-nine one-hundredths percent untrue. But that's somethin' I think we oughta know has been reported, and y'all oughta do what you think oughta be done to protect yourself.

Leslianne Shedd 23 November 1996

Ethiopian Airlines Flight 961 was a scheduled international flight serving the route Addis Ababa Nairobi Brazzaville Lagos Abidjan. On 23 November 1996, the aircraft serving the flight, a Boeing 767-200ER, was hijacked[1] en route from Addis Ababa to Nairobi[2] by three Ethiopians seeking asylum in Australia.[3] The plane crash-landed in

the Indian Ocean near Grande Comore, Comoros Islands, due to fuel exhaustion; 125 of the 175 passengers and crew on board, including the three hijackers, died.[3] This is the first recorded instance of a ditching utilizing a wide-body aircraft. Shedd was on her way to Kenay (where the CIA and Barrack Obama Sr. worked together) when the crash occurred.

Ron Brown 1996 Air Force Two qualified plane

Ron Brown's law partner was Tommy Boggs Jr., son Thomas Hale Boggs, the associate of Jim Garrison prosecuting Clay Shaw. An attempt was made on Tommy Boggs Jr. life at the same time of the Ron Brown crash. Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. was on the Warren Commission, doubted its findings and doubted the FBI, and went missing himself.

Ron Brown was a passenger on a United States Air Force (USAF) Boeing CT-43A aircraft (Flight IFO-21) that crashed in Croatia on April 3, 1996:

The crash

The plane was attempting to land at Dubrovnik Airport when it veered off course and crashed into a mountainside. The crash killed Brown and 34 other people, including corporate CEOs. The only passenger to survive the initial impact was Air Force Technical Sergeant Shelly Kelly, but she died on the way to the hospital.

The plane

The aircraft was originally a Boeing 737-200 built as a T-43A navigational trainer, but was later converted into a CT-43A executive transport aircraft. The military CT-43A version did not have a flight data recorder or a cockpit voice recorder.

The cause

The Air Force attributed the crash to pilot error and a poorly designed landing approach. The weather was worse than forecast, with rain clouds near the minimum ceiling.

Speculation

There was speculation about a government cover-up or conspiracy theory, in part because Brown was under investigation for corruption. However, an Armed Forces Institute of Pathology official ruled out anything beyond a blunt-force injury to the head.

The memorial

In March 2011, the United States Mission to the United Nations building in New York City was named in Brown's honor. There is also a memorial placed atop the hill where the plane crashed.

> Velji Do. Croatia. 2:58 P.M.:
>
> Everyone in this tiny collection of stone

huts at the base of Sved Ivan hears a plane go directly overhead in the clouds, then rev its engines mightily for one instant.

Aboard the plane, the klaxon of its ground-proximity warning device suddenly blares, jolting pilot Davis. But the two-to-three seconds of warning are far too little. The plane's left wingtip touches ground, spinning it directly into the rocky hillside, making an earth-shaking explosion.

There is the cackling hiss of a huge fireball as the plane and its large load of fuel burn. Then a dead silence in the mist. The tail section remains quite intact, but the rest of IFOR-21 is all over the hill, making later identification of many of the passengers impossible. The nose of the fuselage is just a blackish smudge in the ground.

All 35 people are dead except for stewardess Shelly Kelly, who is riding in the tail. She sustains only minor cuts and bruises.

Cillipi. 3:18 P.M.:

U.S. authorities are notified that IFOR-21 is down, location unknown. However, they are to suffer 11 In hours of pre-planned confusion before arriving at the scene. One prominent report verifies that pieces of the wreckage have been spotted floating in the Adriatic. A later report says a CIA trawler has retrieved some pieces.

Republic of South Africa, approximately 4:00 P.M.:

News reports say an attempt is made on the life of Ron Brown's law partner, Tommy Boggs, by an unknown assailant in a staged car accident in Capetown. Later, Boggs refuses to talk about the attempt. Allegations have been made that Boggs was culpable in many of Brown's activities.

Cillipi, later that afternoon:

Niko Jerkuic goes home to collect his reward, but the reward is not waiting for him. It comes three days later: a bullet through the chest, administered just shortly before he is scheduled to be grilled by the U.S. Air Force accident investigation team.

The hit squad wraps his hand around the gun and departs. The Americans do not want a live witness who could spill the beans later. Like many of the Whitewater dead, Jerkuic is immediately labeled a suicide, even though there's no evidence - and a chest wound is a rare cause - especially with a large caliber pistol (unusual in Europe).

The quick official reason given for bachelor Jerkuic's death is despondence over romantic troubles with his girlfriend. I have been unable to find any verification for this. Instead, I have found that neighbors and friends all agree Jerkuic was NOT depressed. He bad survived the years of the Bosnian War. He was excited that life was finally getting better.

Crash site. 7:20 P.M.:

> Four hours and 20 minutes after the crash, the first Croation Special Forces search party arrives on the scene. They fund only stewardess Kelly surviving. They call for a helicopter to evacuate her to the hospital. When it arrives, Kelly is able to get on board without assistance from the medics.
>
> But Kelly never completes the short hop. She dies an route. According to multiple reports given to journalist/editor Joe L. Jordan, an autopsy later reveals a neat three-inch incision over her main femoral artery. It also shows the incision came at least three hours after all her other cuts and bruises.
>
> This creates in your mind a horrifying scene in the back of the chopper, as one Special Forces operative holds down the struggling woman while another slice her leg.
>
> Further autopsies of other passengers probably will not be made. Clinton ordered the cremation of all victims - it's hard to perform autopsies on ashes.

Ken Silvertein 2015 for The Intercept: Lobbyists who watched the State of the Union address "dealt with…jabs at their profession," The Hill reports, and they felt President Obama's address reinforced "an unfair and counterproductive stereotype" about how evil they are.

Lobbyists are professional liars (or at least a lot of them are; some of my best friends are lobbyists and

they are not) and so the lobbyists cited in the story were surely joking. For example, one jab from Obama was that lobbyists had "rigged" the tax code "at the behest of corporations." Yes, that surely is a BIG LIE. (Note: Like lobbyists, Obama is a liar too; in his address he attacked lobbyists but he loves to take campaign money from them.)

The Hill story said the "influence industry [is] used to getting blamed for Washington's dysfunction." There is a good reason for that: it is in large part to blame for Washington's dysfunction.

And no one is, or was, more symptomatic or responsible for this pathetic state of dysfunction than Thomas Hale Boggs Jr., who died last September. Boggs, who in DC was universally known as "Tommy," was barely known beyond the Beltway so it's likely that most Americans had never heard his name. But here in the capital his passing was treated as a national tragedy and triggered a period of intense public mourning. [Note to readers: I originally wrote this story last fall for Racket, which no longer exists. Boggs has been dead for a while so it would have been better to run back then, but his legacy is alive and well.]

He was "a passionate advocate for American workers and middle-class families," House Democratic Leader Nancy Pelosi said of Boggs. Her counterpart in the upper chamber, Harry Reid, called him an "institution" and then-Senator Mary Landrieu of Louisiana, where Boggs was born, said his death "leaves emptiness in our hearts."

The DC media was no less reverential. Politico said he was part of the "political aristocracy" and a man of "unparalleled reputation." The Washington Post's obituary described him as a man known for his

“gregarious charisma” and “deep-rooted connections to American political life,” and a follow-up piece reported that his friends were paying their respects by stopping by The Palm, “the venerable steakhouse” where a table he customarily occupied was “draped in a black tablecloth.”

So who was this champion of the common people and man of such unimpeachable integrity? The head of a charitable organization? A philanthropist? An advocate for the poor?

No, Boggs was a richly-paid lobbyist who ran his firm like a brothel, once saying, “We pick our clients by taking the first one who comes in the door.” With that as his guiding principle, Boggs and his firm compiled a client list that included America’s biggest, most criminally minded corporations and the world’s worst dictators.

For anyone with a moral compass, merely being an associate of Boggs would constitute a dark secret, akin to being related to Charles Manson or not recycling. But he was revered in official Washington and became one of the city’s most powerful people despite having spent virtually no time in government. Boggs briefly served in the LBJ administration, helping organize President Johnson’s antipoverty tour of Appalachia in 1964, but resigned after fifteen months because he didn’t like living on a government salary. Nor did he ever hold elective office. The one time he sought public approval, in a 1970 run for a House seat, Maryland voters overwhelmingly rejected him.

But he thrived at influence peddling and for years his firm, Patton Boggs, took in more money than any lobby shop in town. Boggs’s original source of success was access he gained through bloodlines –

his father was a former Democratic majority leader in the House and his mother served nine terms in Congress – and over the years he increased his influence by shoveling a generous slice of his lobbying profits to politicians who could help his clients. Between 1989 and this year he and his firm's staff and PAC made more than $10 million in political donations. The five biggest recipients were, in order, Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama, John Kerry, Mitt Romney and George W. Bush.

All this made Boggs a fixture in DC's top circles and he lived a life surrounded by fellow members of the country's disconnected and unaccountable political elite. In that sense, the Palm, which Boggs co-owned at one time, was a fitting place for his unofficial wake. It caters almost exclusively to corporate executives, lobbyists and politicians because no one else can afford to eat there. (The menu includes a $72 filet mignon topped with crabmeat and Hollandaise Sauce, which may explain Boggs's fatal heart attack.)

Boggs was a Democrat but Patton Boggs, like all big Washington lobbying firms, hired from both sides of the aisle and its past and current staff reads like an Encyclopedia of Contemporary Sociopaths and Miscreants. On the Democratic side there were Lanny Davis (a former special counsel to President Bill Clinton who later went on to represent Teodoro Obiang of Equatorial Guinea, Africa's longest reigning dictator, and coup plotters in Honduras who overthrew an elected president); former Louisiana senator John Breaux ("My vote cannot be bought but it can be rented," he remarked while serving in Congress), and former Commerce Secretary Ron Brown (another uber-sleaze who was sanctified by the national press corps after his death, in a 1996 plane crash, and who while at Patton Boggs headed up the account for Baby Doc

Duvalier of Haiti).

On the GOP side Patton Boggs lobbyists have included Ben Ginsberg (who as national counsel to the Bush-Cheney presidential campaign helped engineer the theft of the 2000 election through his central role in the Florida recount); Stephen Sharp (who with backing from the Reverend Jerry Falwell had been appointed by President Reagan to the Federal Communications Commission and who left Patton Boggs after being arrested on charges of oral sodomy and aggravated sexual battery in a case involving three young boys); and Trent Lott (the former Mississippi Senator who like Boggs is beloved in official Washington but possibly best remembered by his African-American constituents for regularly addressing the white-supremacist Council of Conservative Citizens, once telling its members they stood "for the right principles and the right philosophy.")

Boggs's specialty was helping clients exploit the deregulatory fervor that blossomed during the Reagan era and has flourished ever since. In 1996, he won tens of millions of dollars for MCI in a huge telecommunications bill and continued to lobby for the firm after its merger with WorldCom two years later. His contract ended in 2006, after MCI WorldCom CEO Bernie Ebbers was sentenced to 25 years in prison as a result of the company's fraudulent financial reporting, which led to more than $100 million in investor losses.

Boggs also lobbied for the American Bankers Association, on whose behalf he helped repeal the Glass-Steagall Act, the Great Depression era law that separated commercial and investment banking. Killing Glass-Steagall led slowly but surely to the 2008 economic meltdown and helped swell the incredible political power of Wall Street.

Boggs was no more selective on the foreign front. His firm's clients included General Romeo Lucas García, who held power in Guatemala for four years in the early 1980s and killed an average of about 200 people every day. "He obliterated the urban political opposition with a policy of selective assassination" and "sought to wipe out the rural base of the country's leftist guerrilla organizations by slaughtering the mainly indigenous Mayan peasantry," was how the Guardian once summed things up.

Boggs's chief aim as lobbyist was to restore military aid to the Lucas government, which had been cut off by a few squeamish members of congress. A 1992 account in Spy magazine recounted a meeting between the lobbyist and a congressional staffer who wasn't swallowing Boggs's storyline about the Lucas regime's noble intentions. "These guys are murderers and thugs," the staffer told Boggs.

"What would convince you that they're moving in the right direction?" Boggs asked.

"I'd be impressed if they undertook a land reform program," the staffer replied.

"You want a land reform program?" Boggs asked eagerly. "I can have a land reform program on your desk this afternoon."

Boggs' firm's old client Baby Doc died just a few weeks after he did, and his Washington Post obituary was quite a bit more straightforward about his personal shortcomings. He presided over "widespread killing, torture and plunder" and when tens of thousands of desperate Haitian "boat people" fled for the U.S., Duvalier's response "was to

demand kickbacks from their unscrupulous human smugglers," the Post wrote.

The obituary noted that Baby Doc courted the United States "with promises of human-rights reforms and a business-friendly economic policy," though it of course didn't mention the role that Patton Boggs and the dictator's other PR hacks played in packaging his message and helping keep him in power. As Ron Brown once wrote in a letter to "Monsieur le President," he was aiming to "substantially increase American aid" to the regime and he blamed the international media for Baby Doc's "unfair image."

Any remotely honest obituary of Boggs would have prominently noted that he was the original Washington bottom-feeder, that he made the rich richer and the poor poorer, and that he did it by lobbying for the worst people in the world.

Patton Boggs recently merged with another lobbying firm and is now called Squire Patton Boggs. It still represents bad clients and is still one of the most powerful lobbying firms in town.

I was just finishing up this story and found this on the firm's website: "Squire Patton Boggs has lost its beloved Chairman Emeritus Thomas Hale Boggs, Jr. This is a very sad time for our firm, for the Boggs family and for all who were privileged to know and to work with him."

I am sure it is sad for his family and for the firm, but no one else should be sad.

And that is the sort of obituary you can count on from me down the road.

Photo: Jeffrey MacMillan/The Washington Post/ Getty

Doroth Hunt UAL 553 December 8, 1972

Breaking uo is bard to do. Nixon was facing impeachment, Doroth Hunt was LEAVING Howard, probably knew all the details of Nixon Twombly hit on JKF (more so Twombly than Nixon) James Jesus Angleton was fired by Colby, Watergate hearings were underway, NYT was running anti CIA headlines, it is likely Dorothy liked none of the Rockefeller based Deep State. She was going to talk. Just like Marylin Monroe was. Dorothy Hunt was a spy type in her own right, probably did not like the corrupt figures very much who also did not like her. Worked under Averal Harriman and the "Bunny" Harrmin types (a male relativev of Averall)>

Dorothy Hunt's death led to the accident becoming caught up in rumors and conspiracy theories related to the unfolding Watergate scandal.[15] Hunt was carrying $10,000 in $100 bills when the plane crashed, and some alleged that this money was meant for people connected to Watergate.[8][15] James McCord alleged that Hunt supplied the Watergate defendants with money for legal expenses.[8] The FBI's appearance at the crash scene was also regarded by some as unusually fast.[14][15] Skeptics of the official narrative speculated that the plane was targeted due to Hunt's presence on board, and that sabotage of the flight was covered up by government agencies. As a result, the accident became known as "the Watergate crash.".

One proponent of Watergate-related theories was Sherman Skolnick, a Chicago-based private investigator, who alleged that the aircraft had been

sabotaged by the CIA.[c] On June 13, 1973, Skolnick testified at an NTSB hearing in Rosemont, Illinois and claimed the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Columbia Broadcasting System, United Air Lines, traffic controllers at Midway, and the NTSB itself conspired in a plot to sabotage the flight because 12 of its passengers had links to Watergate.

United Airlines officials had asked the NTSB to hear Skolnick's version because he had frequently charged that UAL was among those attempting to suppress his explanation of events.[18] He said that Hunt carried $2 million in traveler's checks and money orders stolen from the Committee for the Re-Election of the President, $50,000 in currency, and documents that may have led to the impeachment of President Richard Nixon.[18] He stated a hitman - whom Nixon had placed aboard the aircraft to make sure that Hunt was killed - also died in the crash.[18] The Chicago Tribune said that Skolnick "[knitted] scores of facts and assumptions together loosely" and "[no] documentation was produced to substantiate the charges"

TWA 800 Jed Johnson July 17, 1996

Patty Hearst, Brigid Johnson, the Hearst Hienz family story backing Nixon of the CIA under Eisenhower and beyond minor around the world.

Howard Heinz III 4th of April 1991

child of Business Plot of Hearst and Hienz and Prescott Bush Howard Heinz (1877-1941)

By Richard Sanders, Editor, Press for Conversion! (into Socialist Revolutionaries)

Heinz is known to have donated at least $2,500 to American Liberty League and $5,876 to one of its fascist front groups, the Crusaders.

Howard Heinz was the son of Bavaria immigrant, John Henry Heinz, who founded the Heinz company in 1869. After attending the small, private Shady Side Academy, Howard entered Yale University in 1900. He joined Delta Kappa Epsilon, an exclusive fraternity whose members have included Presidents George Bush, Jr. and Sr., Vice-President Dan Quayle, banker J.P. Morgan, newspaper magnate William R. Hearst, chewing-gum millionaire William Wrigley and motel man, Howard Johnson. When Heinz left Yale, he worked his way up through the family business from advertising and sales to president. He led the company for 22 years (1919-1941).

His directorships included Pennsylvania Railroad, the Mellon Bank, the Carnegie Institute and the National Industrial Conference Board (NICB). Founded in 1916, the NICB is the oldest of the "policy discussion groups" for big business leaders and is similar to the Council on Foreign Relations.

Howard Heinz left much of his wealth to the Howard Heinz Endowment. The "Chairman" of this $1.6 billion foundation is Teresa Heinz. She inherited $500 million when her first husband, Republican Senator John Heinz III, died in a 1991 plane crash. Her new husband, Senator John Forbes Kerry, is the Democratic candidate for president. (Kerry, a Vietnam War veteran, is a Yale grad who was inducted into its Skull and Bones secret society in 1965, just two years before George W. Bush.) Teresa Heinz and Kerry both belonged to the Council on Foreign Relations.

Paul David Wellstone (July 21, 1944 October 25, 2002)

"OMB Approves Benefits for Vets Suffering from Radiogenic Cancers". Archived from the original on August 27, 2001. Retrieved August 27, 2001. Justice for Atomic Veterans Act of 1998. Sponsor: Sen. Wellstone, Paul D. [D-MN] (Introduced 11/06/1997) Committees: Senate - Veterans' Affairs

When I went into rehab in 2002 or so I called my father and we talked about ADHD and Dyslexia. He informed he alsways knew I was a nutjob in fact a RWNJ. And this was known since birth. He appologized and thought it might have been DDT or Atomic Testing that screwed me up. And leave the poor William Clinton alone about his private life. Wellstone was around the DOD PsyOps facilty at UNC during his school years there about the time JFK was assasinated.

Walter Reuther was killed in a plane crash in Northern Michigan May 9, 1970)

Hw was Paul Schrade's national ally. Paul Schrade of Uniated Auto Workers built the P-51 Packard Moter Merlin engines of Inglewood. Like real union leaders he had Robert F. Kennedy's support as Kennedy fought Richard Nixon the V.P. who backed the mafia including Teamsters Jimmy Hoffa who was CIA connected and the Teamsters were less oriented to striking. July 6, 1968 facing Richard Nixon GOP likely candidate Paul Schrade and Robert F. Kennedy were shot a few miles from that plant that is part of the Donegan story and why my P-51 and F-86 pilot lived there and I was born there. Five other people were wounded: William Weisel of ABC News, Paul Schrade of the United

Automobile Workers union, Democratic Party activist Elizabeth Evans, Ira Goldstein of the Continental News Service, and Kennedy campaign volunteer Irwin Stroll

July 1990 Fanklin Investigator Gary Caridori (working with William Colby ad Ted Gunderson and others in formal commission) and his son die in a plane cras

Loran Schmit

In 1989 Schmit appointed Gary Caradori to investigate the case of the Franklin child prostitution ring. In July 1990 Caridori died in a plane crash. On 6 March 1991 he wrote to Bill Bruce, an NTSB aviation inspector that "there have been entirely too many violent deaths associated with this investigation for me accept the conclusion that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky". In October 1991 EIR published an article which termed Caradori's crash "suspicious". In 2014 Wayne Madsen blamed the FBI for the event.

Loran Schmidt died in 2016 https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Loran_Schmit

The Cessna 150 is a two-seat tricycle landing gear general aviation airplane that was designed for flight training, touring and personal use.

SENATOR LORAN SCHMIT No. 23
Capitol 68609 Second Legislature
March 6, 1991

Committees Vice Chairman, Banking and Commerce and Insurance, Natural Resources

Mr Bill Bruce
Aviation Inspector Nat'l Transportation Safety Board
31 775 North Avenue
Chicago, 111 60185

Dear Mr. Bruce:

I visited breifly with Mr. William Colby and he indicated that he thought you might soon be writing a report on the crash which killed Gary Caradori and his son, Andrew.

I have Visited with Mrs. Caradori and she adamant about the fact that none of the seats were ever removed from the aircraft and she informs me that as of now the two rear seats of the six have never been found.

It seems to me that those tvo seats could not simply have disappeared. Certainly by now they should have show up somewhere unless something unusual would account for their disappearance. I do not know anything about sabotage but I have been told that a phosphorous type bomb would, in fact, vaporize metal and any other material with which it came in contact and that unless someone knew what they were looking for, it would be difficult, if not impossible, to detect.

I am sure there will be those who will scoff at such a suggestion, but have been entirely too many violent deaths associated with this investigation for me to accept that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky.

If you have found those two seats,I would be most appreciative if you would confirm that for me.

Sincerely;

Loran Schmit, Chairman
Franklin Legislative Committee
Ls:LR
cc : Committee Members
Mr. Steve Berry

Roskens 'sleaze factor' at U.S. AID could be bad news for Bush campaign retrieved from Executive Intelligence Review and copied or modified to here

by an EIR Investigative Team

Dr. Ronald W. Roskens, head of the U .S. State Department Agency for International Development (AID), is the subject of a scandal in which he is being charged with violating federal laws and ethics codes, according to the Oct. 6 Wash- ington Post. A report prepared by AID Inspector General Herbert Beckington dated April 5 and leaked to the Post, charges Roskens with accepting thousands of dollars in payments from

"different organizations in compensation of his and his wife 's travel expenses" while Roskens was on official government travel. He also took money for a private trip from a company 'Trom which Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his presidential appointment. " The inspector general concluded that the money accepted by Roskens was a clear conflict of interest and violated feder- al law against earning non-government income. But on Sept. 4, after reviewing the charges, the Department of Justice (DOJ) informed Beckington that it had decided not to prosecute-giving no explanation for its decision. The White House is reviewing the case.

Congressional investigators are already looking into the allegations. Should they scratch below the surface, they will find that this is not the first time Roskens has been touched by scandal. Although President Bush promised that he would not tolerate even the appearance of impropriety in his administration, Congress should not be surprised if the White House threatens to start "breaking legs" in Roskens's defense.

Friend of Bush

It is not just that Roskens is a personal friend of the President-although he is. As we shall indicate below, an unimpeded investigation into Roskens could expose the link between Bush 's little-publicized birth control mania much of which is carried out through the State Deparment's AID in the Third World-and the sexual depravity

rampant in U .S. political and intelligence elites. Any such scandal could shatter the illusions of Bush's conservative base, many of whom still accept the President's claims to being "pro-life, " "anti-drug," and an American patriot. It should also make anyone who thinks of the propaganda about Bush being the "education President," deeply queasy.

Roskens left his home state of Nebraska for the nation 's capital in early 1990 enmired in controversy. He had been fired suddenly as president of the University of Nebraska, in a secret meeting of the state Board of Regents in July 1989.

No public explanation was been given for his removal. Yet within weeks, the White House offered Roskens the high- profile job in Washington. The administration knew about the controversy in Nebraska, but Rbskens passed an FBI background check, and was confirmed to head AID.

he FBI appears to have overlooked a Feb. 19, 1990 investigative report by the late Gary Caradori, an investigator for the "Franklin Committee" of the Nebraska Senate and an ex-state trooper. He wrote, "I was informed that Roskins [sic] was terminated by the state because of sexual activities reported to the Regents and verified by them. Mr. Roskins [sic] was reported to have had young men at his residence for sexual encounters. As part of the separation from the state, he had to move out of the state-owned house because of the liability to the state if some of this sexual behavior was 'illegal. ' " Caradori died in a suspicious

airplane crash last year.

Suit seeks truth on firing

The Omaha office of Associated Press regularly identifies Roskens as follows: "the former president of the University of Nebraska who was fired without •public explanation by the NU Board of Regents." A lawsuit was filed against the University of Nebraska Board of Regents to force a full explanation of why Roskens was fired. The suit was brought by Dan Meyer of Lincoln. His attorney is John DeCamp, a former Republican state senator.

The attorney representing the Board of Regents, Terry Wittler, said, "The regents met in closed session to discuss personnel matters and avoid needless injury to Roskens's reputation," according to the Jan. 24. 1991 Lincoln Journal Star. The "open meetings law" of the state of Nebraska says that a public body, such as the Board of Regents, which is popularly elected, may hold a closed session if it is "clearly necessary for the protection of the public interest or for the prevention of needless injury to the reputation of an individual and if such individual has not requested a public meeting. " Roskens demanded no such public meeting.

Board of Regents chairman Nancy Hoch tried to work out a 'friendly" agreement with Roskens but he turned it down. Regent Robert Allen told the press that Roskens thought the board couldn't fire him because

of his strong support in the state legislature. Yet, in a 7-1 vote in a closed session on July 31, 1989, Roskens was fired. According to Regent Allen, the two attorneys for the board had told the regents that Roskens had placed a provision in his buyout contract which prohibited any disclosures. Regent Hoch told the media as late as December 1990 that lawyers were still advising her to keep quiet about the firing. "That is not to say the board wouldn't like to comment, but we had been told we should not comment on it," she told the Lincoln Journal Star.

'No fiscal or moral questions'

In an April 24, 1990 article in the Omaha World Herald entitled "Praise Flows as Roskens Is Sworn in as AID Chief," made up mostly of paeans from President Bush, Vice President Dan Quayle, and Secretary of State James Baker, the firing is mentioned in an odd fashion. The World Herald reported, "Roskens was removed as president of the University of Nebraska last year by the Board of Regents in a closed meeting. After the meeting, the board would say only that its decision did not involve fiscal or moral questions. " Had someone made such an accusation? According to sources in Nebraska politics and at the university, rumors circulated alleging that Roskens engaged in indiscretions with male minors while president of the university. Although his supporters claim he was ousted over his struggle for administrative control of the university against an overly intrusive Board of Regents, the rumor has gained currency

and has yet to be put to rest.

There is no independent confirmation of the accusations against Roskens. But similar charges against other prominent Nebraskans have persisted as fallout from a Nebraska State Senate investigation into a sex and money scandal that continues to rock the Midwestern state.

The scandal originated with the collapse of the minority oriented Franklin Community Credit Union in Omaha, directed by Lawrence E. King, Jr., a black former Republican Party influential and Reagan-Bush campaign activist. King became the subject of the Nebraska Senate's investigation conducted by the specially created "Franklin Committee" to probe charges of embezzlement.

Satanism and child abuse

In November 1988, King's offices were raided by the FBI and $40 million was discovered missing. Within weeks, the Nebraska Senate, which initially opened an inquiry to find out where the money had gone, instead found itself questioning young adults who said they had been child prostitutes. Social workers and state child-care administrators accused King of running a child prostitution ring.

King is now serving a 15-year federal prison sentence for defrauding the Omaha-based credit union. But the magazines Avvenimenti of Italy and Pronto of Spain,

among others, have charged that King's crimes were more serious: that he ran a national child prostitution ring that serviced the political and business elite of both Republican and Democratic parties. Child victims of King's operations charged him with participating in at least one satanic ritual murder of a child several years ago. The Washington Post, New York Times, and National Law Journal covered the full range of accusations when the story broke in November 1988. King's money machinations were also linked to the Iran-Contra affair, and some say King provided the CIA with information garnered from his alleged activities as a "pimp" for the high and mighty.

Pronto, the Barcelona-based, largest circulation weekly in Spain with 4.5 million readers, reported in its Aug. 3 and Aug. 10 issues that the Lawrence E. King child-prostitution scandal "appears to directly implicate politicos of the state of Nebraska and Washington' D.C. who are very close to the White House and George Bu$h himself. "

The weekly stated that Roy Stephens, a private investigator who has worked on the case and heads the Missing Youth Foundation, "says there is reason to believe that the CIA is directly implicated," and that the "FBI refuses to help in the investigation and has sabotaged any efforts" to get to the bottom of the story. Stephens says that "Paul Bonacci directly accused President Bush of being implicated" in the affair when he testified before the Franklin Committee. Bonacci, who had been one of the child prostitutes, is identified by leading child-

abuse experts as a well-informed, credible witness.

Roskens knew Lawrence King

The unsavory Lawrence King was no stranger to Roskens. Both were part of the Republican Party elite in the Cornhusker State. According to the Sept. 7, 1988 Metropoli- tan, a weekly newspaper, "King is an adviser to the UNO Chancellor's advisory committee." Roskens was chancellor of the University of Nebraska-Omaha (UNO) until 1977, when he was promoted to head the entire university system, and moved to the capital of Lincoln.

Sources also allege that Roskens played a role in securing investments during the 1980s into King 's credit union. While president of the university, Roskens sat on the board ofdirec- tors of the Enron Corp. , now a Houston-based oil firm which was originally headquartered in Omaha. In 1986, the Enron Foundation, the oil company's corporate philanthropic arrn, bought $200,000 in certificates of deposit from Lawrence King's credit union.

The company identified in the AID inspector general's report as having paid for Roskens's travel, 'from which Dr. Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his is none other than the Enron presidential appointment," Corp., according to Cable News Network.

Roskens was also a friend and political

associate of Harold Andersen, publisher of the Omaha World Herald, the leading state daily, an early booster of Lawrence King's career. Andersen led fundraising drives on behalf of King's credit union. He was also accused of being a sexual abuser of children during the State Senate investigation. In 1987, Roskens was vice chairman of a special task force on which Harold Andersen also served, which had been set up by Gov. Kay Orr to secure the move of U.S. West Airlines headquarters to Nebraska, according to a June 23, 1987 article in the Lincoln Journal Star. Andersen's Wash- ington connection is his friend and political associate Robert Keith Gray, a long-standing Republican Party public relations consultant- who managed some of the public diplomacy during the Iran-Contra scandal.

The Bush insiders

Given the cloud under which Roskens left Nebraska, it might seem odd that he was quickly boosted into a top foreign-policy post in Washington. The key seems to have been a circle of Bush "insiders." "Prominent Republican Dick Herman, more than anyone else is credited by Ronald Roskens with helping him win a top federal job after he was fired as president of the University of Nebraska," reported the Sunday World Herald on May 6, 1990. The article reported that "Herman said he and his wife, Peg, have known Bush and his wife Barbara, more than 20 years since the time when Bush was chairman of the Republican Party. " It was Herman who introduced Roskens to Bush.

"I ran his [Bush's] ad hoc committee when he ran for vice president under President Ford," Herman told the World Herald. Herman, a Nebraska native who is an influential fundraiser for the Republican National Committee, owns a beer distributing company in Los Angeles. "I saw the President a couple of times, and we talked about Roskens," Herman said.

When Bush was elected President in 1988, Roskens was one of only seven university presidents who were called in by Bush to work on his "education strategy. " Ties to the intelligence community Evidence suggests that Roskens has also maintained a relationship with the U.S. intelligence community. In the early 1970s, he was a consultant to the Office of Emergency Preparedness, the precursor to Federal Emergency Manage- ment Agency (FEMA). He played a central role in quelling public outrage in the aftermath of the killing of anti-war students by the Ohio National Guard at Kent State University, where he was then executive vice president.

Roskens has a reputation as an international affairs spcialist because of his activism in creating ground-breaking academic exchange programs. He set up the largest academic exchange program with Afghanistan in the U. S. in the 1980s. The University of Nebraska and Kabul University had a "sis- ter" relationship. All U. S. -based Afghan operations were, of course, run by intelligence outfits at the time. During the same period, he set up an extensive overseas college program for many U .S. Air Force

bases in Europe. In 1972, Roskens was one of the first to establish academic exchange programs with the Soviet Union-in those days carefully coordinated by the State Department and the CIA.

Roskens was on President Bush's short list to be U.S. ambassador to communist China. He has visited China nine times since the mid- 1970s.

Roskens and population control

AID is often accused of being a front for CIA operations in the Third World, and Roskens's background has not helped in dispelling the charge. The full horror of what the CIA's notion of "national security" means concretely came out several months ago, when Brazil's health minister ac- cused AID and several U.S.-based private organizations, such as Planned Parenthood, of "genocide." The minister stated that millions of Brazilian women had been involuntarily sterilized through AID "birth control" programs. Roskens is himself an advocate of population control, according to Joe Seacrest, the chief editor for the Lincoln Journal Star, who offered Roskens his home in Omaha as a temporary residence, after Roskens was kicked out of his university home prior to his move to Washington. Moreover, Roskens has reaped the largesse of the largest private funder of population control advocacy groups in the U.S., Omaha resident Warren Buffett, chairman of Salomon Brothers and the second richest American (see EIR, Oct. 4,

1991). The Buffett Foundation gave $51 ,OOO to the University of Ne- braska in 1988, while Roskens was president.

In January 1990, Roskens pushed the "family planning" line during a whirlwind tour of seven African nations with Secretary of Health and Human Services Louis Sullivan. Roskens reported that by the year 2000, there would be more than 10 million children on the African continent infected with the AIDS virus. Pressed by the nrdia to articulate soltions, Roskens was evasive, but did say, according to a Lin- coln Journal Star article on Feb. 3, 1991, that one of the major problems he saw affecting the continent was population growth. He said that most of the families he saw in Africa had 7-8 children, and at that rate, the population will double within 20 years, he warned. He commented that AID spends more than $200 million a year on "family planning. " Some students of the Freemasonry believe that homosexual deviance and the correlated obsession with irth control go back to the Gnostic belief structures of the Freemasons and their antecedents in the medieval European "Buggers." It is therefore interesting that Roskens is playing a central role in masonic outreach to Russia and eastern Europe.

Roskens lists in his Who's Who entry, "King Ak Sar Ben LXXXVI, 198()." Ak Sar Ben (Nebraska spelled backwards) is the elite masonic organization of Nebraska, which crowns a "king" at an annual ball.

FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator And His Son retrieved from https://rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html and copied or modified to here

By Wayne Madsen SPECIAL REPORT 6-23-14

WMR can exclusively report that it was the Federal Bureau of Investigation that placed a bomb on the private airplane that killed state of Nebraska chief investigator Gary Caradori and his 6-year old son "AJ" on July 11, 1990. Caradori had been hired by the Nebraska unicameral legislature to investigate allegations that a number of Nebraska youth had been sexually abused and transported over state lines in a scandal centered around the Franklin Credit Union, headed by rising GOP African-American star Lawrence King.

A very knowledgeable source involved with what became known as the "Franklin Scandal" told WMR that Caradori flew to Chicago ostensibly to attend the All Star game on July 10 at Wrigley Field. In reality, the trip to the game was a cover for Caradori to meet with a source who handed him photographs that proved that Nebraskan children, some from the famed Boy's Town orphanage, were being used for the sexual gratification of important political leaders in Washington, including Vice President and President George H W Bush.

Caradori phoned his wife and another investigator shortly before the All-Star game

and told them the same thing: "I got what I came after. I got 'em by the balls. I've got pictures. I will take them to the game and bring them back to Nebraska."

When Caradori began to follow the money behind the Franklin scandal, he discovered two things: the Franklin Credit Union was being used by the White House and CIA to launder money for the Iran-contra affair and King and his associates were given a free ride to sexually traffic in and molest children, including many procured from Boy's Town.

One of those implicated in the Franklin scandal was Housing and Urban Development Secretary Sam Pierce. At the 1984 Republican National Convention in Dallas, King held a $1 million reception for Pierce. However, King's salary at the time was $14,000 a year and the actual cost of the reception was $300,000. The difference, $700,000, went into a slush fund that was laundered by the Franklin Credit Union for various "activities" sponsored by the CIA and White House.

On July 11, Caradori took off in his private plane from Chicago en route to Nebraska. Witnesses on the ground said they saw a flash in the sky followed by an explosion. Initial news reports stated that Caradori's aircraft exploded in flight and then crashed. However, subsequent news reports were altered and claimed the aircraft exploded upon impact with the ground. Caradori and his son were killed in the crash. The local Sheriff's office reported that scattered in the wreckage were child pornographic photographs. The FBI arrived and began

systematically removing the photographs, debris, and Caradori's briefcase. Meanwhile, FBI agents in Lincoln, Nebraska entered Caradori's office and seized his files. Another FBI agent showed up at the office of a Nebraska state official investigating the Franklin case and demanded he turn over his files. The state official told the FBI agent to "get the hell out."

The Bush White House immediately began covering up the Franklin scandal and put pressure on the remaining Nebraska state investigators. The FBI used the Kansas City mob to intimidate high-level witnesses and investigators of the Franklin scandal. One of the lead investigators also told WMR, "the FBI killed Caradori . . . they put the bomb on his airplane."

An attempt to hire former CIA director William Colby to lead a state of Nebraska investigation of the Franklin scandal failed in a legislative committee 4 to 3 vote. Instead, the committee appointed attorney Kirk Naylor as its chief investigator. A major figure involved in investigating Franklin told WMR that Naylor was the most incompetent person the committee could have found to lead the investigation. Colby was a Vietnam War colleague of Nebraska state Senator John De Camp, one of major investigators of the Franklin scandal. Colby reportedly was ready to expose the CIA's own involvement in the use of child prostitutes for the purposes of political and diplomatic blackmail. Colby died in a suspicious canoeing accident on the Chesapeake Bay on April 27, 1996.

Monsignor Robert Hupp, the Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Omaha, a former Navy chaplain, and, in 1976, the first-ever clergy member of the U.S. delegation to the United Nations, had reported in the early 1970s to his bishop that there was sexual abuse at Boy's Town that even involved a priest murdering a boy. Hupp was later named the head of Boy's Town, ostensibly to keep him quiet. Hupp was in charge of Boy's Town until the late 1980s, when the Franklin scandal first hit the front pages. Eventually, even after stepping down as the head of the orphanage, Hupp was forced to leave Boy's Town altogether. WMR has learned that in 2003 a longtime supporter of Boy's Town allowed Hupp to move into his cabin in Mausten, Wisconsin after being forced to leave the facilities at Boy's Town. A reporter for the Omaha World-Herald, a newspaper owned by Nebraska billionaire Warren Buffett and which always had a skeptical view of the Franklin scandal, volunteered to drive Hupp to Wisconsin. Upon arriving at the cabin, the reporter prepared dinner for Hupp. The retired monsignor who broke the Catholic Church's silence on its role in the Franklin scandal, died in his sleep that same night.

The iconic Washington Times front page that capped off the Franklin scandal's sporadic and spotty news coverage.

Anyone who believes the Franklin Scandal and Cover-up is over and done with would be dead wrong. On January 20, 2012, Carol Stitt, the 29-year director of the Nebraska Foster Care Review Board, an individual who aggressively protected foster care children in

Nebraska from sexual perverts and other undesirable foster parents, was dismissed by her own board of directors. The 11-member board had been stacked by loyalists of Republican Governor Dave Heineman whose goal it was to oust Stitt. As with the constant intimidation of witnesses involved in Franklin, Stitt also found herself investigated by the federal government's Office of Special Counsel for allegedly violating the Hatch Act by attending a 2006 political campaign rally for Republican and football coach legend Tom Osborne. Although Stitt, a state employee, would not normally be subject to the rarely-enforced Hatch Act that bans political activity by federal employees, Stitt's Foster Care Review Board received funds from the federal Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

The HHS's initial complaint against Stitt, which arose from her attendance at the 2006 Osborne rally, began when current GOP U.S. Senate candidate Ben Sasse was serving as assistant secretary for planning and evaluation at HHS. From 1996 to 1998, Sasse was one of four tutors/proctors for the U.S. House of Representatives page program. During this time frame, a number of House pages complained of sexual harassment from GOP House members. Representatives Jim Kolbe (R-AZ) and Mark Foley (R-FL) were later named as principal harassers of underage male pages. WMR has also learned from a member of the Sasse family that physical and psychological abuse have been rampant in the Sasse family. Senate candidate Sasse, who helped the John Ashcroft Justice Department draw up torture policy along with the CIA, is a home-

schooler whose religious beliefs are based on neo-Calvinist fundamentalist Christian Dominionism.

Sasse faces two opponents after coming from the political wilderness to defeat better known and financed GOP candidates in the primary. David Domina, a trial lawyer, is Sasse's lackluster Democratic opponent, while Dan Buhrdorf is mounting a spirited independent challenge under the Tax Wall Street Party banner.

Generally, readers are solely responsible for the content of the comments they post on this web site. Comments are subject to the site's terms and conditions of use and do not necessarily reflect the opinion or approval of Wayne Madsen Report.com. Readers whose comments violate the terms of use may have their comments removed without notification. Please do not post hate messages as this is a violation of European Union law against racist and xenophobic messages. WMR's web service is based in Wales, UK and is subject to EU law.

Pan American Flight 103 in 1988 in Lockerbee Scottland

Just a few days before Christmas 1988, terrorists blew up Pan American Flight 103 as it passed over Lockerbie, not long after leaving Heathrow. One of the 259 murdered onboard was Matthew Gannon. The eighth child of devout Catholic parents, Gannon had joined the Central Intelligence Agency in 1977, becoming a skilled operations officer and linguist.

Nearly a year later, in October 1989, many victims' belongings still lay unclaimed in trailers in Lockerbie. When Gannon's brother arrived there, he identified his family member's personal items by spotting a missal in a bag with one of Matthew's favourite shirts.

Conspiracy theorists have probably already exploited Gannon's death. It's difficult to investigate anything about the CIA or the Vatican and not encounter narratives that resemble thriller novels.

But we shouldn't ignore the topic. The CIA is the best known of the 17 agencies that comprise the American intelligence community. It has earned itself nicknames like "*Catholic Intelligence Agency*" and "*Catholics In Action*". It's worth exploring why. https://catholicherald.co.uk/why-catholics-thrive-in-the-cia/

[Could Gannon have been swayed by the Eastern Elites and Robber Barons or did he need to be eliminated?]

A Chronology of the Conflict (The Troubles Ireland - 1977

A Chronology of the Conflict - 1977

[Internet]

Text and Research: Martin Melaugh
Material is added to this site on a regular basis - information on this page may change

---

A Chronology of the Conflict - from 1968	196	1969							
197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	1979
198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	1989
199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	1999
200	200	200	2005						

The following is a draft chronology of the conflict for the year **1977**

1977 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec
Sources Notes

1977

January 1977

Saturday 1 January 1977
A 15 month old baby boy was killed in a car bomb explosion at Harmin Park, Glengormley, near Belfast. The car bomb had been planted by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and an inadequate warning given.
A British soldier was shot dead in Crossmaglem, County Armagh by the IRA.

Tuesday 11 January 1977
[Political Developments; Hunger Strike.]

Wednesday 19 January 1977
The Irish Republican Army (IRA) carried out a series of booby-trap bomb attacks on security force members. ??

Saturday 22 January 1977
Two people were found shot dead in a burning car in the Shankill area of Belfast; they had been killed by Loyalist paramilitaries.

Monday 24 January 1977
[Education.]

Thursday 27 January 1977
The Irish Republican Army (IRA) exploded a bomb at the campus of Ulster Polytechnic, Jordanstown, north of Belfast. The small device caused damage to a common room in the halls of residence. There were no injuries. A British Army team was running a recruiting campaign on the campus at the time of the explosion. The IRA later issued a warning to educational establishments not to allow the army to recruit on their campuses.

Saturday 29 January 1977
The Irish Republican Army (IRA) explode seven bombs in a series of attacks in the West End of London.

[NAI Records January 1977.]

February 1977

Wednesday 2 February 1977
Jeffrey Agate (59), then Managing Director of the

American Du Pont factory in Derry was shot dead by members of the Irish Republican Army (IRA) outside his home at Talbot Park, Derry. [This killing marked the beginning of a series of attacks on businessmen. There were further killings on 2 March 1977 and 14 March 1977.]

Thursday 3 February 1977

Joseph Morrissey (52), a Catholic civilian, was found stabbed and with his throat cut on the Glencairn Road, Belfast. Members of he Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) gang known as the 'Shankill Butchers' were responsible for the killing. [See: 20 February 1979]

Friday 4 February 1977

The police in England uncover an Irish Republican Army (IRA) 'bomb factory' in Liverpool.

Thursday 10 February 1977

Those members of the Irish Republican Army (IRA) who were arrested at the end of the Balcombe Street siege in London were convicted of six murders. [The Balcombe Street siege had begun on 6 December 1975.]

Tuesday 15 February 1977

Ian Smith, then leader of Rhodesia, thanked the Portadown branch of the Democratic Unionist Party (DUP) for its message of support to him.

Monday 21 February 1977

Margaret Thatcher, then leader of the Conservative Party, visited Belfast and Derry.

Thursday 24 February 1977

[Employment.]

Sunday 27 February 1977

Two members of the Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) were killed when a bomb they were planting exploded prematurely in Exchange Street, Belfast. A former member of the British army was shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) in Belfast.

Monday 28 February 1977
[Political Developments.]

[NAI Records February 1977.]

March 1977

Tuesday 1 March 1977
[Political Developments; Reconcilation.]

Wednesday 2 March 1977
Donald Robinson (56), an English businessman, was shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) at his place of work near University Street, Belfast.

The British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) programme 'Tonight' carried out an investigation into interrogation techniques employed at Castlereagh holding centre. [This programme subsequently led Amnesty International to conduct its own investigation which was published in June 1978. The reaction to the programme also led to the publication of the Bennett Report from British government which was published in March 1979. Both these reports were critical of the methods used to interrogate people suspected of paramilitary involvement.]

Thursday 3 March 1977
Brian Faulkner died in a riding accident during a hunt. [Faulkner had been Prime Minister of Northern Ireland in 1971 to 1972 and had been Chief Executive in the power-sharing Executive of

1974.]
[Education.]

Tuesday 8 March 1977
Eight members of the SAS were each fined £100 in a Dublin court for carrying guns without a certificate. The men had been found in the Republic of Ireland and were arrested.

Friday 11 March 1977
Twenty-six members of the UVF were sentenced in a Belfast court to a total of 700 years in prison. [The imprisonment of so many members of the UVF is believed to have helped curtailed paramilitary activities by this group.]

Saturday 12 March 1977
Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, denied that his officials were engaged in 'black propaganda'.

Monday 14 March 1977
James Nicholson (44), an English businessman, was shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) as he left the Strathearn Audio factory, Stockman's Lane, Belfast.

Thursday 24 March 1977
The Irish Republican Army (IRA) planted a bomb in a lecture theatre on the campus of Ulster Polytechnic, Jordanstown north of Belfast. Lord MacDermott, the former Lord Chief Justice, was giving a guest lecture at the time of the explosion and he and four lecturers in the audience were injured. [Nuala O'Loan, then a lecturer in law at the polytechnic, was among those injured. O'Loan later became the Police Ombudsman (1999 to 2007).]

Tuesday 29 March 1977
There were reports that the Ulster Unionist Party

(UUP) was boycotting the United Ulster Unionist Council (UUUC).

Wednesday 30 March 1977

Francis Cassidy (43), a Catholic civilian, was found shot with his throat cut in the Highfield area of Belfast. Members of he Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) gang known as the 'Shankill Butchers' were responsible for the killing. [See: 20 February 1979]

[Education.]

[NAI Records March 1977.]

April 1977

Friday 1 April 1977

The British government came out in support of the idea of treating Northern Ireland as a single constituency, returning three members, for elections to the European Parliament. The government also supported the use of Proportional Representation (PR) in these elections. The proposals were supported by the Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP) and the Alliance Party (APNI) but were opposed by the Ulster Unionist Party (UUP) and the Democratic Unionist Party (DUP).

Saturday 2 April 1977

Airey Neave, then the Conservative Party spokesperson on Northern Ireland, said that Provisional Sinn Féin (PSF) should be proscribed (declared illegal).

Monday 4 April 1977

[Hunger Strike.]

Friday 8 April 1977

Two Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) officers were

shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) near Moneymore, County Derry.

Sunday 10 April 1977

Kevin McMenamin (10), a Catholic boy, was killed by the Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) when they carried out a bomb attack on a Republican Clubs Easter commemoration parade in the Falls Road area of Belfast. John Short (49), a Catholic civilian, was shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) in the Turf Lodge area of Belfast. This killing was part of a feud between the Official and Provisional wings of the IRA.

Sunday 17 April 1977

Cardinal Willian Conway, then Catholic Primate of Ireland, died in Armagh.

Wednesday 20 April 1977

Two Catholic civilians were killed when the Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) carried out a bomb attack on the funeral of an Irish Republican Army (IRA) member in the Ardoyne area of Belfast.

Saturday 23 April 1977

Paisley, in his role as head of the United Unionist Action Council (UUAC), threatened to organise a region-wide strike unless Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, acted against the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and also implemented the Convention Report. Thomas Passmore, then the County Grand Master of the Orange Order in Belfast, launched a verbal attack on the UUAC and its plans for a general strike. In addition he alleged that a member of the UUAC had been involved in discussions with the Irish Republican Army (IRA).

Monday 25 April 1977

The United Unionist Action Council (UUAC), which

was led by Ian Paisley, then leader of the Democratic Unionist Party (DUP), and Ernie Baird, then leader of the United Ulster Unionist Movement (UUUM), announced that it would hold a region-wide strike in May 1977. The strike was organised to demand a tougher security response from the government and a return to 'majority-rule' government at Stormont. The strike was supported by the Ulster Workers' Council (UWC), the group that had organised the successful strike of May 1974, and also by the Ulster Defence Association (UDA), the largest of the Loyalist paramilitary groups. The UUAC gave Roy Mason, then Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, seven days to respond to their demands. The threat of strike action by the UUAC was condemned by other groupings within unionism including the Vanguard Unionist Party (VUP), the Ulster Unionist Party (UUP), and the Orange Order.

Wednesday 27 April 1977

A series of personal attacks on one another by leading figures such as Enoch Powell, James Molyneaux, and Ian Paisley, illustrated the growing disagreement within unionism on the issue of the planned United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike.
Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, announced that the Harland and Wolff shipyard in Belfast was to receive an order worth some £70 million to construct two liquid gas carriers.

Thursday 28 April 1977

[UUAC Strike.]

Friday 29 April 1977

Ian Paisley, then leader of the Democratic Unionist Party (DUP), warned in a statement that if the British authorities failed to alter its policies then loyalists might have to consider taking over the

administration of Northern Ireland. He also called for people to consider a rent, rates and Value Added Tax (VAT) strike. A meeting was held in Harland and Wolff shipyard at which a large majority of workers voted not to support the planned UUAC strike. In addition workers at the Ballylumford power station made it clear that they would only support the stoppage if it obtained clear support across all sectors of Northern Ireland industry. Following a request by Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, it was announced that extra British soldiers would be sent to Northern Ireland to maintain law and order in anticipation of the UUAC strike taking place. [1,200 soldiers arrived on 1 May 1977.] It was reported that approximately 200 Ulster Defence Association (UDA) men from Scotland along with 50 more from Liverpool had arrived in Belfast to support the strike planned by the UUAC.

Saturday 30 April 1977

Ian Paisley, then leader of the Democratic Unionist Party (DUP), said that if the forthcoming United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike was not a success then he would quit political life in Northern Ireland. [Most political and media commentators viewed the UUAC strike as a failure however on the 13 May 1977 Paisley declared that the strike had been a success.] It was alleged by sources 'close' to the UUAC that plans had been made to establish a loyalist provisional government in Northern Ireland. There were reports of panic buying of food, bottled gas, and other provisions in the face of the threats to supplies posed by the forthcoming UUAC strike. [Education.]

[NAI Records April 1977.]

May 1977

Sunday 1 May 1977

An additional 1,200 British soldiers were flown into Northern Ireland, and all Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) leave was cancelled, in anticipation of the United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike. Fresh appeals were made from a range of organisations and political parties, including the Ulster Unionist Party (UUP), the Vanguard Unionist Party (VUP), the Orange Order, the Peace People, and the trade union movement, for the UUAC to call off their planned stoppage.

[UUAC Strike.]

Monday 2 May 1977

In a last minute attempt to avoid the planned United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, met leaders of the UUAC including Ian Paisley and Ernest Baird but the talks broke up without any agreement. Ian Paisley rejected allegations that the UUAC was using the strike as cover to secure independence for Ulster but warned that if it did take place he could not guarantee that intimidation would not take place. At Belfast docks workers decided by a small majority not to support the UUAC strike. In areas of Belfast, including the Shankill and Crumlin Road, there were reports of a number of food vans being hijacked and their contents stolen. In an interview Fred Mulley, then British Defence Secretary, warned that it might be impossible for the Army to maintain essential services. Thomas Passmore, then County Grand Master of the Orange Order in Belfast, alleged that he had received death threats in the wake of his public opposition to the strike. An opinion poll carried out by the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) highlighted that although some 78 per cent of people interviewed opposed the UUAC stoppage, 93 per cent of Protestants and 43 per cent of Catholics supported a tougher security response against the IRA. The RUC announce that it

had set up a special anti-intimidation squad in order to try to counter the use of the tactic during the proposed strike. Just before midnight, in a reverse of an earlier decision, 400 workers walked out of the Belfast shipyard.
[UUAC Strike.]

Tuesday 3 May 1977

United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) Strike Day 1 of the UUAC Strike

The United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) began a Northern Ireland wide strike. [Many factories managed to stay open although the port at Larne, County Antrim, was closed. Intimidation, or 'persuasion' as the Loyalist paramilitaries preferred to call it, was used as in 1974 to try to stop people from going to work. Despite this the majority of the Harland and Wolff shipyard workers voted against the strike. The strike was also criticised by the Ulster Unionist Party (UUP), Ulster Vanguard, and the Orange Order. During the first three days of the strike the Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) reported that it had removed 300 road blocks, arrested 23 people, and received 1,000 complaints of intimidation. In calling the strike the UUAC were copying the tactics of the Ulster Workers Council strike in May 1974 and were obviously hoping for similar success. However many of the conditions were different from 1974. There was not the same anxiety among the Protest population that Britain was about to withdraw from Northern Ireland and this had the effect of reducing support for the strike. In particular those organising the strike were unable to secure the support of key groups of workers. Chief amongst these were the workers at Ballylumford power station who, although brought under great pressure, refused on a number of occasions to support the strike. The other major factor was that the British government had learnt some lessons from the 1974 strike and were more

prepared for the tactics of the strikers. The strike ended on 13 May 1977.]

Wednesday 4 May 1977

Day 2 of the UUAC Strike

The UUUC parliamentary coalition was ended because of the support of Ian Paisley and Ernest Baird for the United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike. This decision was taken by James Molyneaux, then leader of the Ulster Unionist Party (UUP) at Westminster, on the grounds that elements of the UUAC were planning to establish a provisional government in Northern Ireland as the next stage of the stoppage. In Belfast loyalist paramilitaries were suspected of being responsible for a bomb explosion outside a police station on the York Road. Roy Mason argued that more people had attended work than on the first day of the strike. On the Newtownards Road in east Belfast the Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) clashed with members of the Ulster Defence Association (UDA) when police officers attempted to remove a barricade. In spite of attacks on buses bus drivers voted to continue working. Andy Tyrie, then leader of the UDA and a member of the UUAC, appealed for members of the UDA to 'cool it'.
[UUAC Strike.]

Thursday 5 May 1977

Day 3 of the UUAC Strike

After three days of the strike the Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) released figures showing that it had dismantled some 300 roadblocks, arrested 23 people, and dealt with over 1,000 cases of alleged intimidation. In addition it also claimed that the United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) was deliberately choosing to employ women and children during confrontations with the police in order to draw support to its cause and to alienate people against the RUC. A bomb exploded outside

the Lismore factory in Portadown. [It was believed that Loyalist paramilitaries were responsible for the bombing which was thought to be a response to the factory remaining open during the stoppage.]
[UUAC Strike.]

Friday 6 May 1977

Day 4 of the UUAC Strike

The United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) was unable to secure the support of the workers at the Ballylumford power station, near Larne, County Antrim. This meant that power would be maintained and factories and commerce could continue to operate. [The Ballylumford workers had control of a major part of Northern Ireland's power supply, approximately two-thirds, and thus were crucial to the outcome of the strike.] The Coachman's Inn, a hotel situated near Bangor, County Down, was attacked by a mob which set fire to the building. The premises had continued to remain open during the strike. Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, met a delegation led by Harry West, then leader of the Ulster Unionist Party (UUP). Its members including representatives from the Orange Order, industrialists, farmers, and businessmen. The delegation pressed Mason to embark on a series of tougher security measures. Contrasting claims continued to be made about the progress of the UUAC strike. While the Northern Ireland Office (NIO) claimed that the business sector was 'near normal', leaders of the UUAC argued that support for their action was growing. In an attempt to increase the pressure the UUAC called for a complete shutdown of Northern Ireland on Monday 9 May 1977. This call was criticised by Harry West who said he had been guaranteed by Roy Mason that a tougher security policy would be implemented.

Saturday 7 May 1977

Day 5 of the UUAC Strike
The Peace People held a rally, its first public rally for some time, outside Belfast City Hall to protest at the levels of intimidation in the wake of the United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike. Attention once again turned to the workers at Ballylumford power station, near Larne, which was increasingly being seen as crucial to the outcome of the UUAC strike. A delegation of four Ulster Unionist Party (UUP) MPs, Robert Bradford, William Craig, James Molyneaux, and Harold McCusker, who were opposed to the UUAC strike, visited the Ballylumford power station and urged workers to remain at their posts. Ian Paisley, then leader of the Democratic Unionist Party (DUP), together with a delegation from the UUAC also held a meeting with workers at Ballylumford. Paisley claimed that he could close the plant at any point but instead had urged staff there to keep working in order to maintain 'essential supplies'. In the Lisburn-Hillsborough-Moira area, south of Belfast, some 600 farm vehicles took part in a cavalcade to call for an improvement in the security situation. Those behind the protest however made clear that their actions did not represent any support for the UUAC strike.

Sunday 8 May 1977

Day 6 of the UUAC Strike
The loyalist paramilitary group the Ulster Freedom Fighters (UFF), a cover name (pseudonym) used by the Ulster Defence Association (UDA), announced that it might be forced to 'coerce' loyalists in Northern Ireland into supporting the UUAC strike. Ian Paisley, then leader of the Democratic Unionist Party (DUP), reiterated his belief that the strike had already been a success even if at some point it had to be called off. However a spokesman for the UUAC stated that there was 'no chance' of the strike being called off.

Monday 9 May 1977

Day 7 of the UUAC Strike

There were many demonstrations and roadblocks across Northern Ireland in support of the United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike. Ian Paisley joined farmers who were blocking the town of Ballymena in the middle of his North Antrim Westminster constituency. Across Northern Ireland there were a series of similar protests with demonstrations, roadblocks and cavalcades taking place in Belfast, Enniskillen, Larne, Portadown and Newtonards. Uncertainty still surrounded the situation at Ballylumford power station with reports continuing to emerge about meetings involving workers at the plant.

[UUAC Strike.]

Tuesday 10 May 1977

Day 8 of the UUAC Strike

Harry Bradshaw (46), a Protestant civilian, was shot dead by Loyalist paramilitaries as he drove a bus on the Crumlin Road, Belfast. He was killed because he was working during the United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) strike. John Geddis (26), a member of the Ulster Defence Regiment (UDR), was killed in a Loyalist bomb attack on a petrol station on the Crumlin Road, Belfast. Again this attack was carried out because the petrol station had opened during the strike. Two members of the Ulster Defence Association (UDA) were killed as the result of a premature explosion of an incendiary bomb they were working on at a derelict house in Monkstown, Newtownabbey, County Antrim.

At a roadblock outside Ballymena Ian Paisley, Ernest Baird, and other members of the UUAC were arrested. Paisley was charged with obstruction of the highway and then released. In Toomebridge, County Antrim a roadblock by farmers supporting the UUAC was attacked by local nationalists. In the

disturbances that followed farm vehicles were pushed into the River Bann as the blockade was dispersed. It was reported that a number of shots were also fired during the disturbances.
[UUAC Strike.]

Wednesday 11 May 1977

Day 9 of the UUAC Strike

At Larne, County Antrim, there were a number of ferry sailings to and from the port despite the fact that workers were still on strike. To mark the death of Harry Bradshaw who had been killed by Loyalist paramilitaries on 10 May 1977, bus services were halted. However elsewhere the situation appeared to be stabilising with electricity supplies continuing as normal and with apparently fewer street disturbances. In Donaghdee, County Down the Copelands Hotel was destroyed in a suspicious fire. The incident is alleged to have followed the decision of the owners to stay open during the strike.
[UUAC Strike.]

Thursday 12 May 1977

Day 10 of the UUAC Strike

The port of Larne, County Antrim, was reopened and ferry sailings were resumed. In an incident on the Donegall Road in Belfast the driver of a petrol tanker was shot when he was forced to stop by a large crowd of loyalist protestors. [image] During a debate at Westminster Don Concannon, then Minister of State at the Northern Ireland Office (NIO), defended the British government's security policy in Northern Ireland and pointed to figures which he claimed showed a fall in incidents over the past year. He also claimed that the UUAC strike was simply diverting the security forces from concentrating on the activity of paramilitary groups. On the political front Concannon also held out the possibility that the government hoped to launch a new initiative after the local council elections

scheduled for 18 May 1977.
[UUAC Strike.]

Friday 13 May 1977

End of United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) Strike

Day 11 of the UUAC Strike

The United Unionist Action Council (UUAC) called an end to its strike which began on 3 May 1977. The strike had failed to stop many aspects of industry and commerce. Ian Paisley declared the strike a success. [However, many commentators considered that in comparison with the Ulster Workers Council Stike of 1974 the UUAC strike was not a success. The Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) were to report later that 3 people had been killed, 41 RUC officers injured, and 115 people charged with offences committed during the strike.]
[UUAC Strike.]

Saturday 14 May 1977

Robert Nairac (29), a member of the British Army, was abducted by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) outside the Three Step Inn, near Forkhill, County Armagh. His body was never recovered and he was presumed dead. He is listed as one of the 'disappeared'. [The IRA later stated that they had interrogated and killed a Special Air Service (SAS) officer. Nairac was posthumously awarded the George Cross.]

Wednesday 18 May 1977

District Council Elections

Elections were held to the 26 district councils in Northern Ireland. As the United Ulster Unionist Council (UUUC) had broken up the main Unionist parties stood against each other for the first time since 1974.

Friday 20 May 1977

[image] Daniel McCooey (20), a Catholic civilian, died three weeks after he had been severely beaten by members of a British Army foot patrol in Castle Street, Belfast.
A member of the Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) was shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) in County Tyrone.

Monday > 23 May 1977

Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, started a new round of talks with the leaders of the main political parties.

Wednesday 25 May 1977

James Callaghan, then British Prime Minister, announced that an all-party Speaker's Conference was to be established to consider the merits of the argument for more Northern Ireland Members of Parliament.

Monday 30 May 1977

A statement written by four members of the Church of Ireland, who were also graduates of Trinity College Dublin, appeared in the Irish Times and other newspapers. The statement contained an apology for the deeds of the 'Ascendancy Church' in its dealing with the Catholics of Ireland.

[NAI Records May 1977.]

June 1977

Thursday 2 June 1977

Three members of an Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) mobile patrol were shot dead by Irish Republican Army (IRA) snipers near Ardboe, County Tyrone.

Friday 3 June 1977

Nine members of the Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) who were from the Coleraine, County Derry, area were jailed for a total of 108 years.
[Education.]

Wednesday 8 June 1977

Roy Mason, then Secretary of State, announced that the strength of the Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) would be increased by 1,200 and that of the Ulster Defence Regiment (UDR) increased to 2,500 full-time members. He also announced that there would be more undercover activity by troops, and that the spearhead battalion would be withdrawn.

Wednesday 15 June 1977

[Education.]

Thursday 16 June 1977

The Fianna Fáil (FF) party won the general election in the Republic of Ireland. FF had a majority of 20 seats. Jack Lynch became the new Taoiseach (Irish Prime Minister).

Sunday 19 June 1977

Robert Muldoon, then New Zealand Prime Minister, held talks with representatives of the Peace People in Belfast. One of the items discussed was the possibility of of ex-paramilitaries being allowed to emigrate to New Zealand.

Tuesday 21 June 1977

The unemployment figures showed that the number of people out of work stood at 60,000, the highest June total for 37 years.

Wednesday 29 June 1977

Two members of the British Army were shot dead by Irish Republican Army (IRA) snipers at the

entrance to North Howard Street Army base, Belfast.

[NAI Records June 1977.]

July 1977

Monday 4 July 1977
[UUAC Strike.]

Tuesday 12 July 1977
The IRA threatened to disrupt the visit of the Queen to Northern Ireland on 9 and 10 August 1977.

Wednesday 27 July 1977
Four people were shot dead and 18 were injured in the continuing feud between the Provisional Irish Republican Army (PIRA) and members of the Official Irish Republican Army (OIRA).
An off-duty member of the Ulster Defence Regiment (UDR) was shot dead by the IRA in Belfast.
[Law Order.]

n.d. July 1977
[Education.]

[NAI Records July 1977.]

August 1977

Tuesday 2 August 1977
[Law Order.]

Friday 5 August 1977
There was a series of fire bomb attacks in Belfast and Lisburn, County Antrim.

Tuesday 9 August 1977
The Queen began a two-day visit to Northern

Ireland as part of her jubilee celebrations. It was the first visit by the Queen for 11 years.

Wednesday 10 August 1977
The Irish Republican Army (IRA) planted a small bomb in a garden on the campus of the New University of Ulster which was visited by the Queen as part of her jubilee celebrations. The bomb exploded after the Queen had left and it caused no injuries, nor was the Queen's schedule affected. Members of the Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP) refused to attend a reception in her honour.

Thursday 25 August 1977
The Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP) issued a policy document (*Facing Reality*) which called for greater emphasis on the 'Irish dimension'. [This was seen to be a response to the perceived adoption of a greater integrationist stance by the British government. Later Paddy Devlin resigned as Chairman of the SDLP in response to the document.]

Tuesday 30 August 1977
Jimmy Carter, then President of the USA, gave a keynote speech on Northern Ireland. In the speech he said that the American government would support any initiative that led to a form of government in Northern Ireland which had the support of both sections of the community. In particular the support would take the form of trying to create additional jobs in the region. He also called on Americans not to provide financial and other support for groups using violence in Northern Ireland.

[NAI Records August 1977.]

September 1977

Monday 12 September 1977

Roy Mason, then Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, marked the end of his first year in the region by stating that 'the myth of British withdrawal from Northern Ireland' was now dead.

Tuesday 13 September 1977

[Political Developments, UUAC Strike.]

Wednesday 28 September 1977

James Callaghan, then British Prime Minister, and Jack Lynch, then Taoiseach (Irish Prime Minister), held a meeting in Downing Street, London. One of the main issues discussed was economic cross-border co-operation.

Thursday 29 September 1977

[Hunger Strike.]

[NAI Records September 1977.]

October 1977

Wednesday 5 October 1977

Seamus Costello, founder member and leader of the Irish Republican Socialist Party (IRSP), was shot dead near North Strand, Dublin, Republic of Ireland. Both the Official Irish Republican Army (OIRA) and the Provisional IRA denied that they were responsible for the killing.

Friday 7 October 1977

Desmond Irvine (38), then Chairman of the Northern Ireland Prison Officers' Association, was shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) in Wellington Park, Belfast.

The Irish Independence Party (IIP) was launched. The IIP was a Nationalist political party which

advocated British withdrawal from Northern Ireland. The founding members of the IIP were Frank McManus and Fergus McAteer. The IIP was seen as a potential challenge to the domination of nationalist politics by the Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP).

Saturday 8 October 1977
Margaret Hearst (24), a member of the Ulster Defence Regiment (UDR), was shot dead, while she was off duty, by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) at her parent's home near Tynan, County Armagh.

Monday 10 October 1977
Peace People Win Nobel Peace Prize
Betty Williams and Mairead Corrigan, who were both founding members of the Peace People, were awarded the 1976 Nobel Peace Prize. [The Unionist dominated Belfast City Corporation refused to hold a civic reception in honour of the prize winners. The associated prize money of £80,000 was later to be the source of controversy within the Peace People.]

Tuesday 11 October 1977
Lenny Murphy was found guilty of possession of firearms and sentenced to 12 years in jail. [It was later revealed that Murphy was the leader of the 'Shankill Butchers' a Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) gang which was responsible for the killings of at least 19 Catholic civilians.]

Friday 14 October 1977
Tomás Ó Fiaich was appointed as the new Catholic Primate of Ireland.

Tuesday 18 October 1977
William Craig, then a Member of Parliament (MP) and a member of the Council of Europe, was appointed by the council to report on the updating

of the European Convention on Human Rights. [This appointment was criticised by some of those associated with the civil rights movement in Northern Ireland.]

Thursday 20 October 1977
Roy Jenkins, then the European Commission President, paid a visit to Belfast and confirmed the (then) European Community (EC) would open a Northern Ireland information office.

Monday 24 October 1977
Michael Neill (16), a Catholic boy, was shot dead by the British Army on Cliftonville Road, Belfast. He had been in the vicinity of an attempted bus-hijacking.
[Law Order.]

[NAI Records October 1977.]

November 1977

Tuesday 1 November 1977
Timothy Creasey, then a Lieutenant-General, took over from David House and the General Officer Commanding (GOC) of the British Army in Northern Ireland.

Sunday 20 November 1977
[Hunger Strike.]

Monday 21 November 1977
Roy Mason, then Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, suggested that a 78 seat Assembly, without legislative powers, could be established at Stormont with committees which would look after non-controversial matters. [This 'Five Point Plan' was similar in a number of respects to a scheme suggested by James Molyneaux, then leader of the

Ulster Unionist Party (UUP), and was not warmly received by the Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP). Interest in this proposal declined over the coming months.]

Saturday 26 November 1977
William Craig, then an Member of Parliament (MP), announced that the Vanguard Unionist Progressive Party (VUPP) would cease to exist as a political party as from 25 February 1978.

Monday 28 November 1977
[Law Order.]

[NAI Records November 1977.]

December 1977

Saturday 3 December 1977
Seamus Twomey, formerly Chief of Staff of the Irish Republican Army (IRA), was arrested in Dublin, Republic of Ireland.

Monday 12 December 1977
Colin McNutt (18), a member of the Irish National Liberation Army (INLA), was shot dead by undercover British Army soldiers at the junction of William Street and Little James Street, Derry. [It was claimed that the soldiers were members of the Special Air Service (SAS).]

Wednesday 14 December 1977
Paul Harman (27), a member of the British Army, was shot dead by the Irish Republican Army (IRA) while driving an unmarked car through the Turf Lodge area of Belfast.

Wednesday 21 December 1977
The Irish Republican Army (IRA) carried out a

series of fire-bomb attacks on hotels in Northern Ireland and damaged five hotels.

Thursday 22 December 1977
The Irish Republican Army (IRA) announced that there would be ceasefire at Christmas.

[NAI Records December 1977.]

Sources

This chronology has been compiled from a number of sources:

- Bew, P. and Gillespie, G. (1999) *Northern Ireland A chronology of the Troubles 1968-1999*. Dublin: Gill and Macmillan Ltd.

- Elliott, S. and Flackes, W.D. (1999) *Northern Ireland A Political Directory 1968-1999*. Belfast: The Blackstaff Press.

- *Fortnight* Magazine's monthly chronology of 'the Troubles'.

- Sutton, M. (1994) *An Index of Deaths from the Conflict in Ireland 1969-1993*. Belfast: Beyond the Pale Publications. The Sutton Index of Deaths 1969-2001 - see in particular the list of deaths for 1977.

- Various newspapers

- For a full list of, and links to, on-line sources see the Guide to the Internet.

Notes

Each entry contains information, where relevant, on the following topic areas:

- Major security incidents
- Political developments
- Policy initiatives
- Economic matters
- Other relevant items

Information contained within square brackets [ ] may contain commentary or information that only became publicly available at a later date. Any piece of information which is followed by a question mark in parenthesis (?) is a best estimate while awaiting an update.

A Chronology of the Conflict - from 1968	19	1969								
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	1979
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	1989
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	1999
20	20	20	2003							

Leo Ryan Jungle ambush and assassination investigating CIA research and activities in

Jonestown Guyana

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 November 18, 1978) The entire group left Jonestown and arrived at the Kaituma airstrip by 4:45 p.m. Their exit transport planes, a twin-engine Otter and a Cessna, did not arrive until 5:10 p.m. The smaller six-seat Cessna was taxiing to the end of the runway when one of its occupants, Larry Layton, opened fire on those inside, wounding several.

Concurrently, several other Peoples Temple members who had escorted the group out began to open fire on the transport plane, killing Ryan, three journalists and a defecting Temple member, while wounding nine others, including Speier.[23][38] The gunmen riddled Ryan's body with over 20 bullets before shooting him in the face.[39] The passengers on the Cessna subdued Layton and the survivors on both planes fled into nearby fields during and after the attack.

That afternoon, before the news became public, the wife of Ryan's aide William Holsinger received three threatening phone calls. The caller allegedly said, "Tell your husband that his meal ticket just had his brains blown out, and he better be careful." The Holsingers then fled to Lake Tahoe and later Houston.

After taking off, the Cessna radioed in a report of the attack, and U.S. Ambassador John R. Burke went to the residence of Prime Minister Burnham.[32] It was not until the next morning that the Guyanese army could cut through the jungle and reach Jonestown.[32] They discovered 909 of its inhabitants dead after consuming grape Flavor-aid mixed with several poisons. They died in what the United States House of Representatives described as

a "mass suicide/murder ritual.

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason

It was not the Kennedy family plan to commit treason against the USA or war crimes that Nixon and others planned out under the Marshall Plan and MK-Ultra run by the NSC under Vice President Nixon called "Executive Action." While the plans were made by the Congress of the USA, high ranking CIA officials and international participants, it was all illegal, all plotting overthrows and after Cuba and after the appointment of Robert F. Kennedy as attorney General on JFK's first acts as President the Kennedy war against V.P. Nixon, George H.W. Bush, Sam Giancana, Marcello, and many others began on day one and continued to escalate. If you ask Wayne Madesen the CIA plans to create Barrack Obama Jr likely in the plan to make Suharto strongman lead Indonesia was well under way since 1958 or so and continued despite Allen Dulles and Charles Cabell being fired by JFK. The Donegan's and the Joseph Kennedy Jr. Foundation and Ford Foundation had created many of the plans for Indonesia the Kennedy's after rebelled against. Marilyn Monore and my family were a part of that plan but like the Kennedy's and Monroe are victims of it.

Paul Schrade and Robert F. Kennedy had a common story about to become a national campaign matter in 1968. Paul Schrade was part of the labor movement RFK was backing and the North American Aviation story of CIA activities in WWII and the Cold War. Nixon and the CIA were fighting labor in the world and the USA. The Donegan family my family and the CIA role of my North American Aviation CIA history is the material tie between these events.

British (England and its colonies) and the USA were leading the post-WW II effort to fight against Communism. Cuba received the most press attention but in some ways Ireland, Guatemala, The Dominican Republic, Vietnam, and Indonesia were equally or more important to the thinking of independence minded JFK and RFK than the level of press

attention to those countries indicate.

> **Source: Wikipedia**
>
> *The Troubles* were an ethno-nationalist conflict in Northern Ireland that lasted for about 30 years from the late 1960's to 1998. Also known internationally as the Northern Ireland conflict, it began in the late 1960s and is usually deemed to have ended with the Good Friday Agreement of 1998.

Great Britain and the USA have long worked in the world together as Western powers. In the years following WW II this became controversial between the WASPS and Irish Roman Catholics

Google AI Overview

Ireland's recognition by the United Nations occurred on December 14, 1955, when it was admitted as the 63rd member. This membership has been a cornerstone of Irish foreign policy since then. Ireland's active participation in the UN, including its recent term on the Security Council (2021-2022), has contributed to the country's international standing and its engagement in issues like human rights, peacekeeping, and development.

Elaboration

Initial Challenges:

While Ireland's neutrality during World War II initially led to

its exclusion from the UN's founding, it eventually applied for membership in 1946.

Key Milestones:

Ireland's journey to UN membership involved overcoming initial obstacles, including a veto from the Soviet Union.

Ongoing Engagement:

Beyond membership, Ireland has actively participated in UN activities, including:

- UN Human Rights Council: Ireland was elected to the UN Human Rights Council in 2012 for a three-year term.
- UN Security Council: Ireland has served as a non-permanent member of the Security Council on four occasions (1962, 1981-82, 2001-02, and 2021-2022).
- Peacekeeping: Ireland has a long history of contributing to UN peacekeeping missions since 1958.

Foreign Policy Priorities:

Ireland's UN engagement reflects its commitment to multilateralism, the rule of law, and the promotion of international peace and security.

Irish Aid:

Ireland also provides financial support to UN-led humanitarian and development efforts through its Irish Aid program.

Historians now say Wild Bill Donovan and his disciples, the Bush and Walker families, FDR, and others were part of the Family Jewels program

This included the Salvation Army and extensive intelligence work together. George H.W. Bush a WASP and under POTUS Eisenhower VPOTUS Nixon was part of a CIA run oil business that were non-Congressional funding for CIA activities via profit centers, CIA "proprietary interests," CIA owned and controlled private enterprises. Activities included purchasing and using military surplus and feeding intel gained around the world to CIA headquarters. Phillip Twombly was another. In addition George H.W. Bush had started setting up in 1957 to 1958 fake identities for those in the Family Jewels Program including planning for the CIA at McMartin Preschool and Franklin Nebraska Boystown. Even much later as president he will be connected to recruiting CIA placed orphans into families around the world. He and Donald Barr of the OSS CIA were doing this together. Many direct witness accounts tie George H.W. Bush and his circle of political operatives to the activities in those preschools and the mainstream media has done exposes on that activity even done from within the White House when he was V.P. in the 1980's.

It is complicated but what began as hiding some bastard children of the Windsor family (Albert and Edward) via Maria Von Trapp in Los Angeles and North Carolina turned into that DNA being studied and tested in Eugenics and Genetics for defects. In the next generation the hidden identies children tied to the Windsor family had more test children, some in orphanages and some selected to place into political and media family lines to be groomed for political or media life.

Phillip A. Twombly from Spartacus Educational

Phillip A. Twombly was Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Later he owned a bank in Fullerton, California. According to Chauncey Holt this bank was used to distribute CIA funds for covert operations.

In 1963 Holt received instructions from Twombly to provide false ID documents for Lee Harvey Oswald. These documents (in the names of Lee Harvey Oswald and Alek Hiddell) were delivered by a man called George Reynolds. In August, 1963, Twombly asked Holt to travel to New Orleans, where he met Oswald and Carlos Bringuier.

Chauncey Holt later claimed he was went to Dallas in November, 1963, with Charlie Nicoletti, James Canty and Leo Moceri. In Dallas he passed on forged documents and guns (with silencers) to Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers (Richard Montoya). Holt was told that "an incident was going to be created which could be laid at the door of pro-Castro Cubans. The word attempted assassination was never used. We assumed that from all this light loaded ammunition that maybe somebody was going to try to take a shot from somewhere, probably the Dal-Tex building, or one of the buildings around there. But at no time was it ever intimidated to us that an assassination or attempted assassination on Kennedy." - https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtwombly.htm

Asia, Tokyo, Soviet Union, Guatemala, and Indonesia (ATSUGI) as Threatened since 1949

British intelligence and he CIA and US Naval Intelligence in Japan believed these locations were threatened in the unfolding world of post WWII Communism. Indonesia and Papua New Guinea were close to Australia and the Gulf Of Mexico and Latin America very close to the USA.

The Windsor discovery in the earl 1920's of the defect Albert of York possessed occurred contemporaneously with the Romanov defect of Hemophilia that brought down the Russian Tzars and led into the communist overthrow of the weakened Royalist state. Watching the defect in those genetically tied to the Windsors (but not by name) was of importance to Eugenics and Genetics research. My book series and family history and the corroborating statements of Jen Moore (and theories of Ted Gunderson) indicate Marylin Monroe and Glorian Donegan were among those hiddenn identities of 1926 births here in the USA.

Barrack Obama Sr. was a part of CIA plans there have been shrouds of mystery and unanswered questions never fully explained until now.

The USAID program was based in Los Angeles County where both propoganda was being made into films and the Kennedy and Lawford families had a West Coast stronghold inside of an area the CIA and LAPD Intelligence Division were highly active around the world. Nixon and the Hearst family were a little further south but Orange County, Los Angeles County of the 1950's were Grand Old Party)(GOP) and CIA strongholds. It also had military industrial complex aviation companies that included Boeing research labs area and North American Aviation Inglewood California production plant.

As for the Indonesia CIA and British and Australian Anglican plans a clumsy attempt to plant a birth certificate used an existing serialized real one to base fakes on. The CIA under Sidney Gotlieb, Allen Dulles, and others had plans in Kenya, Hawaii, Indonesia and Papau New Guinea and other locations/

Asia, Tokyo, Soviet Union, Guatemala, and Indonesia (ATSUGI) as Threatened since 1949

British intelligence and he CIA and US Naval Intelligence in

Japan believed these locations were threatened in the unfolding world of post WWII Communism. Indonesia and Papua New Guinea were close to Australia and the Gulf Of Mexico and Latin America very close to the USA.

The Windsor discovery in the earl 1920's of the defect Albert of York possessed occurred contemporaneously with the Romanov defect of Hemophilia that brought down the Russian Tzars and led into the communist overthrow of the weakened Royalist state. Watching the defect in those genetically tied to the Windsors (but not by name) was of importance to Eugenics and Genetics research. My book series and family history and the corroborating statements of Jen Moore (and theories of Ted Gunderson) indicate Marylin Monroe and Glorian Donegan were among those hidden identities of 1926 births here in the USA. Marilyn Monroe was part of the 1926 story and plans to overthrow Sukarno as GLorian Donegan my mother was.

A bumbling attempt by Australian and British intellgigence to put a birth certificate of Barrack OBama Jr. in Kenya

Who else was in on that plan? THe CIA had close connections to Barrack Obama Sr in Kenya and Madelyn Payne Dunham in Hawaii.

Within a few days the [Mombasa Kenya birth certificate for Barrack Obama Jr. was clearly revealed to be a fake - it was actually a forgery based on a copy of an Australian Registration of Birth issued to one David Jeffrey Bomford (who was born in South Australia in 1959) which was grabbed off the Internet and used as a template for creating the fake Kenyan certificate:

(Note the many features shared by these documents: Same certificate number, same book number, same page number, and the remarkable similarities in names - the Registrar listed on the Australian document is G.F. Lavender, while on the Kenyan

document, it's E.F. Lavender; the District Registrar listed on the Australian document is J.H. Miller, while on the Kenyan document it's M.H. Miller.) https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/kenyan-mistake/

https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2009/8/4/761742/- David Bomford Is Not Barack Obama.

Comedy. Via The Washington Independent, the Australian Broadcast Channel found the man whose birth certificate was used in the latest chapter of the racist, birther movement's quest to prove Barack Obama isn't really an American citizen:

DINA ROSENDORFF: Looking over the documents in question Mr Bomford still can't quite believe his eyes.

DAVID JEFFREY BOMFORD: It's little old me and my mum and everything else up there. Oh I definitely confirm that the birth certificate was mine. That was quite easy to see – my address, even the style of the birth certificate was an old South Australian one.

So it's quite easy to identify that it's mine.

DINA ROSENDORFF: And looking at the fake Kenyan birth certificate what do you make of it?

DAVID JEFFREY BOMFORD: It's definitely a copy of my certificate. It's so laughable it's ridiculous.

Unfortunately, there is nothing too ridiculous for the birthers to latch onto. Oh, and Lou Dobbs. - https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2009/8/4/761742/-

I Ed Donegfan assert George H.W. Bush and his Eastern Establisment allies were hiding the identities of those in those schools and shot JFK to keep the British based Family Jewels program secret.

Rafer Johnson pressed his face against Sirhan's and looked straight in his eyes. "Why did you do it?" he demanded. The gunman said nothing. Johnson placed a clenched fist on Sirhan's forehead. "Why did you do it?" "I'll explain it," said Sirhan. "Shut up!" someone cried, and that was the end of it.

***

As chaos swirled around the pantry, wild-eyed memorabilia collector Michael Wayne ran out through the Colonial Room and into the lobby with a rolled poster in his hand. A voice called out: "Stop him! He's getting away!" Several bystanders chased Wayne into a cul-de-sac, and Ace guard Augustus Mallard handcuffed him. Wayne pleaded innocence-he was just running for a phone. Several witnesses later claimed they saw a black metal object hidden inside the poster, but no gun was ever found.

O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

FIFTEEN WHo killed Bobby by Shane O' Sullivan

The Manchurian Candidate In 1959, Richard Condon published his second novel, The Manchurian Candidate, a heady psychodrama of assassination, conspiracy, and paranoia. It pushed all the hot buttons of the time-the Communist witch hunts of McCarthyism and the threat of Communist brainwashing evoked by American POWs returning from the Korean War with accounts of mind manipulation. Protagonist Raymond Shaw is a hypnotically programmed assassin, a U.S. soldier brainwashed by the North Koreans whose father is running for vice president in a campaign orchestrated by his mother, Eleanor Iselin. The Iselins pose as McCarthyites but are actually Communist agents. Raymond's mission is to assassinate the presidential nominee so that his father and the Communists can rise to power. Every time Raymond hears the phrase "Why don't you pass the time by playing a little solitaire?" it triggers a hypnotic trance in which he kills, with no memory of having

done so. In 1962, with Frank Sinatra playing Major Bennett Marco, Shaw's former comrade (and Laurence Harvey as Shaw), John Frankenheimer directed the film of the book, which became a cult classic. Frankenheimer reflected on the film before his death in 2002: I became good friends with Bobby, who loved the movie. I made all the films for Bobby's 1968 campaign, he stayed at my house, and I drove him to the Ambassador Hotel on the night he died. Did I think that the political assassination in The Manchurian Candidate prompted Sirhan Sirhan to kill Bobby? No way. But the incident affected my perspective on life because, with Bobby, I felt I was part of something that could change the world: he turned me into an idealist. Then, suddenly, it was gone and nothing mattered. My career was defused. It took a long time to reinvest my life with some kind of meaning. I finished the sixties with a bad case of burn-out . . . his death was the defining moment of my life. By 1968, the idea of a "Manchurian candidate" was still dismissed as a Hollywood fantasy, and Dr. Diamond referred to the idea that Sirhan could have been programmed by someone else as a "crackpot theory." But unknown to the public or Sirhan's small army of psychiatrists, the CIA had in fact been working on their own "Manchurian candidate" since the early 1950s. Dr. Diamond did, at least, agree that Sirhan was in a hypnotic trance at the time of the shooting, and there are a number of clues that suggest this. Between nine thirty and eleven that night, Sirhan stood staring, mesmerized by the Teletype machine in the Colonial Room, as described by Western Union operator Mary Grohs: "Well, he came over to my machine and started staring at it. Just staring. I'll never forget his eyes." Vincent Di Pierro's strongest impression of Sirhan was "that sick smile on his face" while he was shooting. Several other witnesses remarked on this strange smile; one also described how Sirhan's brow was furrowed in "tremendous concentration" as he fired.-

O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

Here is something very weird. -Sirhan's first contact with the police came on August 4, 1963 [Barrack Obama Jr. said to be 2

year birthday], when he approached Officer Cannow at an intersection near the Sirhan house and said he'd had an argument with his mother and was afraid to go home. Cannow brought him home and was told by Mrs. Sirhan that Sirhan was at an age where he would not listen to the advice of his elders. Mother and son started to argue again, so Cannow advised Sirhan to leave the house until he "cooled off."

O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

In 1968 former Congressman and former V.P. Nixon would run for President against likely Democrat candidate RFK. RFK would be shot in the Nixon Southern California political stronghold. Max Rafferty was running for US Senate on the GOP slate.

Max Rafferty was a Nixon like Los Angeles area politician who in 1968 was running for US Senate. At the Rafferty Party were shadowy figures tied to the Flying Tigers and the woman in the Polka Dot Dress and Sirhan Sirhan. That Rafferty party seems linked to Nixon enemy RFK and the assasination of RFK per the Polka Dot File book.

[image]

Nixon had run for Congress in 1946 in Los Angeles and later bacame VP after being part of the Marshall Plan planning in congress.

PREFACE - The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: The Paris Peace Talks Connection

In the first few minutes of June 6, 1968, Sirhan Sirhan,

a Palestinian youth, shot at Sen. Robert F. Kennedy as he passed through the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. There is credible evidence that there was a second gun firing, raising doubts about who killed the Senator.

Seconds after the shooting stopped, a young woman in a polka-dot dress ran out of the kitchen, past Sandra Serrano, a Kennedy campaign worker. The woman shouted, "We shot him, we shot him." Asked who they shot, the woman replied, "Kennedy," and she ran into the morning darkness and history, never to be found.

Early in the investigation, witnesses reported having seen her in several places inside the hotel, accompanie by Sirhan and two other me Today Sirhan, in his appeal for a re-trial, claims to have been a "Manchurian Candidate" and the "Girl in the Polka-Dot Dress" his trigger - a "Manchurian Candidate" being a person Induced to commit murder while under hypnosis. This book concerns itself only with my first-person experience.

I was then a reporter with the Hollywood Citizen News, and I spent many hours hunting for the mysterious "polka-dot girl" - long after the police lied about her existence, saying there was no such person, because they had failed to find her.

Here is the day-to-day account of my hunt for the mystery woman. The story here is a firsthand narrative of my personal, detailed investigation, recorded as it happened. It includes actual, accurate transcripts of interviews I conducted before the police or the FBI intimidated the witnesses into changing their stories. FBI and Los Angeles police records clearly show that my investigation was more advanced than theirs.

"The girl in the polka-dot dress" remains a mystery

today. Yet many know she is the key to solving the Robert F. Kennedy killing.

The same day, and by coincidence, surfing the Internet I ran into mentions of several books written about Richard Nixon's conspiracy to scuttle the Paris Peace Talks. When I read the names of the Nixon co-conspirators, I was shocked and stunned to recognize one of them as a person the "girl in the polka-dot dress" had mentioned as having met in New York, just three days before the assassination. That spurred me to renew my investigation. I reviewed my notes and tapes and decided to publish this firsthand account.

The time has finally arrived for me. I feel responsibility to complete the record of such a seminal moment in American political history. In doing so I want to thank Lisa Pease and Shane O'Sullivan, fearless investigators, for their encouragement. My children finally get their wish, and this book is dedicated to them.

…

No one knew that "the girl in the polka-dot dress" had met with Anna Chennault the week of the assassination. Not the LAPD, not the FBI. Only Fahey, Faura and the "girl in the polka-dot dress."

None of the investigators, and over time the researchers and historians of the killing, made the connection between the two conspiracies since the "peace talks" conspiracy was top secret, and neither Faura nor Life magazine had revealed that the "polka-dot girl" had met with Anna Chennault three days before the killing.

Did "National security" trump Faura and Life magazine's investigation because it was headed towards Anna Chennault, presidential candidate Richard Nixon,

future Vice President Spiro Agnew and an influential and powerful senator from Texas, John Tower?

- The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: The Paris Peace Talks Connection

The story is made up of the event covered in the RFK assassination story and in the fabric of history in which it occured. The two parts each chapters of The Great Treason Book are concattinated into a single RFK Pamplet file. RFK was (along with Paul Schrade) shot over aircraft politics by Sirhan Sirhan who was a Palestinian put up to the job by imbuing him with a rage such that attempting kill RFK and Paul Schrade was an "automatic behavior" his mid felt was the only escape from the trauma he lived in.

Dr Lo and Jen Moore discuss the Hypnotic production of antisocial and self injurious behavior

“I am sure you’ve all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult brandman’s paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell’s 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

- The Manchurian Candidate 1962. When Sirhan Sirhan shot RFK he had been programmed with the rage RFK MUST DIE so intensely his personality structure needed to satisfy the rage or else continue in the trauma. Could this realy happen? Was asked at John Frankenhiemer (Mancurian Candidtate movie producer) home where RFK was staying the weekend he was shot.

The fabric made by all the threads is aircraft developer Howard Hughes and Robert Mahue were industrial devices (Glomar Explorer salvage, military planes) suppliers to the US DOD and CIA. This included surplus planes modified covertly for groups like the Flying Tigers or Chauncey Holt for Guatemala or for the CIA in attacking Cuba. All of this was done in places like SSFL, Inglewood North American Aviation, the atomic proving grounds, and the CIA activities in that area. This is where the Richard Nixon CIA plants operated out of from 1951 through January 1961 and continued briefly under JFK but were called off. This is where the Donegan piece of the story comes in too. Even in 1968 RFK is about to find out what really happened regarding the Indonesia plans by these same group of people and the Manchurian Candidate story.

The Fabric when fully unrolled is longer than WWII and The Battle of Britain. It goes back to 1902 and the death of Cecil Rhodes and the death of the methods of Cecil Rhodes. It goes into Psychological Warfare and 1910 and Queen Mary and her children Edward and Albert and the Kings Speech. During this tine genetics and eugenics were being studied and so were the Windsors.

Before the P-51 of Packard Motors and North American Aviation of Inglewood California their was the Curtis P-40

A Lie Too Big To Fail by Lisa Pease

In 1956, when President Sukarno of Indonesia came to visit the United States, Scott McLeod of the State Department contacted Maheu and asked him to vet hookers for Sukarno from a security standpoint under the CIA's Project Harpstar. Maheu said this was done to "please" Sukarno, but no doubt this was also an attempt to compromise him with photographs and other material

for potential blackmail. The problem was, Sukarno's appetite for women was part of his appeal to a segment of the public in Indonesia. A little over a year later, according to Maheu, he got a call from Sheffeld Edwards at CIA, the security offcer who oversaw the Bluebird and ARTICHOKE CIA mind control programs. Edwards wanted Maheu to perform another operation relative to Sukarnoæ Evidently, the Soviets supplied Sukarno with prostitutes too, but one of them was a KGB agent. Edwards was initially asked to contact Maheu by the CIA's Far East Division.

Edwards asked Maheu to make a film purporting to show Sukarno and this Soviet agent having sex to insinuate that Sukarno was under the control of a Soviet agent, to be titled Happy Days. "It was never in any way intended to be a 'porno' movie," Maheu wrote. 836 So Maheu contacted Bing Crosby and his brother Larry. "The reason was simple," Maheu explained. "The Company [CIA] liked Bing and Larry's politics and, after doing a security check on them, felt they could be trusted completely

Maheu admitted working with the man who was Sheriff at the time of the Robert Kennedy assassination, Peter Pitchess, on Happy Days for the CIA, but Maheu omitted mention of the involvement of the LAPD in this episode. Initially, the CIA hoped to find footage they could use from existing pornographic movies, supplied by no less than Police Chief William Parker.an It appears Maheu was loath to brag about his connections to the LAPD, which was unusual, as he tended to brag about everything else. When Maheu worked for Hughes, he hired Jack Hooper to head Howard Hughes' personal security detail. Hooper was "a retired Los Angeles Police Department detective he had used on special assignments since the late 1950s, to supervise overall security.

John Meier

JOHN MEIER WAS A TOP AIDE TO HOWARD HUGHES

FROM 1966 TO 1970. He was one of the few people allowed in the room with Hughes. Meier was a computer analyst before and after a stint in the Korean War. He met Howard Hughes in the 19 50s, and impressed Hughes. Meier is a charismatic, articulate and obviously intelligent individual with a mischievous sense of humor, so it's easy to see why Hughes would have wanted this man at his side. Meier did not realize, when he took the job, just how deeply embedded the CIA was within the Hughes organization. For its part, the CIA's nickname for Hughes was "The Stockholder," presumably because so much of his money paid for the operations of "The Company," as the CIA called itself. The CIA was so deeply entwined with the Hughes organization that no less than James Angleton, the 25-year head of the CIA's Counterintelligence unit, spoke at Hughes' small funeral service after he died:

> Howard Hughes! Where his country's interests were concerned, no man knew his target better. We were fortunate to have him. He is a great patriot."

Meier first learned of the CIA's role with Hughes two months after Robert Kennedy was assassinated, in August 1968, when a CIA operative named Michael Merhage, who assumed Meier was also CIA, mentioned his CIA employment. Merhage gave Meier a list of American politicians the CIA wanted to support. The list included former Warren Commissioner and soon-to-be

President Gerald Ford. Others on the list included James Eastland, John Tower, Paul Laxalt, Wallace Bennett (father of Robert Bennett, whose Mullen Company PR firm employed E. Howard Hunt, one of the Watergate participants when Hunt was ostensibly "retired"-for the third time-from the CIA.)

When I [Lisa Pease] visited Meier in his home in Canada in the 1990s, he had told me the Robert Kennedy assassination had been organized by Robert Maheu. His proof related to the many daily diaries he had kept all his adult life. At the time, he would not show me nor read to me from his diaries, and I didn't press.

But when I visited him again with David Talbot in 2013, Meier read us diary entries that included the following:

> [June 1, 1968] I completed the speech and the supporting background documentation I had prepared for Robert Kennedy on the AEC underground testing programs in Nevada. Spent the morning with George Roth, my research editor on additional background information. At noon, Bob Maheu called and told me to cancel my trip scheduled for Monday, and wait until after the fifth. I was upset and advised him a schedule had already been arranged and I was to meet with Harry Evans and Paul Schrade of the UAW who were assisting Kennedy in his campaign in California. They were also assisting Howard Hughes and myself in stopping the underground testing in Nevada. ...
>
> [June 4, 1968] Maheu called in the

> morning and said he wanted me to call Don Nixon urgently and ask him to fly to Las Vegas to meet with Maheu on Wednesday the 5th. He wanted me to introduce him, as they had never met. That was the reason Maheu wanted me to stay in Vegas and not fly on to L.A. I left a message for Don Nixon He called me at 11 A.M. and advised me that he was very busy and was not able to make the meeting on the 5th. I called Maheu and when he heard Don was not coming out, he told me to call Don back and have him call his brother again. At 3 P.M. Don called me back and I gave him the message to call his brother Richard Nixon. Don was upset that this Maheu would try and run his life!

- A Lie Too Big To Fail by Lisa Pease

The OSS and CIA and support for the right-wing "bannana republic" strongmen the CIA had been engaging in before and after WWII were a key part of the history of unions RFK supported and union-busting Nixon supported. In 1968 RFK was nearing a contest with Richard Nixon of the OSS CIA for President.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flying_Tigers

Paris Peace Talks on Vietnam Following the strong showing of anti-war candidate Eugene McCarthy in the New Hampshire primary, in March 1968 U.S. President Lyndon B. Johnson halted bombing operations over the northern portion of North Vietnam (Operation Rolling Thunder), in order to encourage Hanoi (the perceived

locus of the insurgency) to begin negotiations. Although some sources state that the bombing halt decision announced on March 31, 1968, was related to events occurring within the White House and the Presidents counsel of Secretary of Defense Clark Clifford and others rather than the events in New Hampshire.[7] Shortly thereafter, Hanoi agreed to discuss a complete halt of the bombing, and a date was set for representatives of both parties to meet in Paris. The sides first met on May 10, with the delegations headed by Xuân Thuỷ, who would remain the official leader of the North Vietnamese delegation throughout the process, and U.S. ambassador-at-large W. Averell Harriman. - Wikipedia

The First American Volunteer Group (AVG) of the Republic of China Air Force, nicknamed the Flying Tigers, was formed to help oppose the Japanese invasion of China. Operating in 1941–1942, it was composed of pilots from the United States Army Air Corps, Navy, and Marine Corps, and was commanded by Claire Lee Chennault. Founder: Claire Lee Chennault Founded: 1941 Leader: Gen. Claire Lee Chennault

The **First American Volunteer Group** (AVG) of the Republic of China Air Force, nicknamed the **Flying Tigers**, was formed to help oppose the Japanese invasion of China. Operating in 1941–1942, it was composed of pilots from the United States Army Air Corps (USAAC), Navy (USN), and Marine Corps (USMC), and was commanded by Claire Lee Chennault. Their Curtiss P-40B Warhawk aircraft, marked with Chinese colors, flew under American control. Recruited under President Franklin Roosevelt's authority before Pearl Harbor, their mission was to bomb Japan and defend the Republic of China, but many delays meant the AVG first flew in combat after the US and Japan declared war.

The group consisted of three fighter squadrons of around 30 aircraft each that trained in Burma before the American entry into World War II to defend the Republic

of China against Japanese forces. The AVG were officially members of the Republic of China Air Force. The group had contracts with salaries ranging from $250 a month for a mechanic to $750 for a squadron commander, roughly three times what they had been making in the U.S. forces. While it accepted some civilian volunteers for its headquarters and ground crew, the AVG recruited most of its staff from the U.S. military.

The Flying Tigers began to arrive in China in April 1941. The group first saw combat on 20 December 1941, 12 days after Pearl Harbor. It demonstrated innovative tactical victories when the news in the U.S. was filled with little more than stories of defeat at the hands of the Japanese forces, and achieved such notable success during the lowest period of the war for both the U.S. and the Allied Forces as to give hope to America that it might eventually defeat Japan. AVG pilots earned official credit and received combat bonuses for destroying 296 enemy aircraft, while losing only 14 pilots in combat. The combat records of the AVG still exist and researchers have found them credible. On 4 July 1942 the AVG was disbanded and replaced by the 23rd Fighter Group of the United States Army Air Forces, which was later absorbed into the U.S. Fourteenth Air Force with General Chennault as commander. The 23rd FG went on to achieve similar combat success, while retaining the nose art on the left-over P-40s.

Origin

The American Volunteer Group was largely the creation of Claire L. Chennault, a retired U.S. Army Air Corps officer who had worked in China since August 1937, first as military aviation advisor to Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek in the early months of the Sino-

Japanese War, then as director of a Chinese Air Force flight school centered in Kunming. Meanwhile, the Soviet Union supplied fighter and bomber squadrons to China, but these units were mostly withdrawn by the summer of 1940. Chiang then asked for American combat aircraft and pilots, sending Chennault to Washington as an adviser to China's ambassador and Chiang's brother-in-law, T. V. Soong.

Chennault spent the winter of 1940–1941 in Washington, supervising the purchase of 100 Curtiss P-40 fighters and the recruiting of 100 pilots and some 200 ground crew and administrative personnel that would constitute the 1st AVG. He also laid the groundwork for a follow-on bomber group and a second fighter group, though these would be aborted after the Pearl Harbor attack.

Original American volunteer group

Of the pilots, 60 came from the Navy and Marine Corps and 40 from the Army Air Corps. (One army pilot, Albert Baumler was refused a passport because he had earlier flown as a mercenary in Spain, so only 99 actually sailed for Asia. Ten more army flight instructors were hired as check pilots for Chinese cadets, and several of these would ultimately join the AVG's combat squadrons.) The volunteers were discharged from the armed services, to be employed for "training and instruction" by a private military contractor, the Central Aircraft Manufacturing Company (CAMCO), which paid them $600 a month for pilot officers, $675 a month for flight leaders, $750 for squadron leaders (no pilot was recruited at this level), and about $250 for skilled ground crewmen. Some pilots were also orally promised a bounty of $500 for each enemy aircraft shot down, and this was later confirmed by Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

The first batch, some 300 men, departed San Francisco on 10 July 1941 and arrived in Rangoon, Burma, on 28 July, on the Dutch ship *Jaegersfontaine*, operated by Java-Pacific Lijn. The second batch, some 30 pilots, departed on 24 September 1941 and arrived on 12 November on the Dutch ship *Boschfontein*. These volunteers used civilian passports on these trips. After arriving in Rangoon, they were initially based at a British airfield in Toungoo for training while their aircraft were assembled and test flown by CAMCO personnel at Mingaladon Airport outside Rangoon. Chennault set up a schoolhouse that was made necessary because many pilots had "lied about their flying experience, claiming pursuit experience when they had flown only bombers and sometimes much less powerful aeroplanes." They called Chennault "the Old Man" due to his much older age and leathery exterior obtained from years flying open cockpit pursuit aircraft in the Army Air Corps. Most believed that he had flown as a fighter pilot in China, although stories that he was a combat ace are probably apocryphal.

Of the 300 original members of the CAMCO personnel, nine were Chinese-Americans recruited from America's Chinatowns. All nine were trained at Allison Engineworks in Indianapolis, Indiana: all were P-40 mechanics. Upon arrival in Kunming, two other Chinese-Americans were hired, a Ford Motor truck specialist and a doctor, raising the total to 11. Prior to 4 July 1942, three of the P-40 mechanics resigned. The official AVG roster lists the original eight.[*citation needed*][*clarification needed*]

The AVG was created by an executive order of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek. He did not speak English, however, and Chennault never learned to speak Chinese. As a result, all communications between the two men were routed through Soong Mei-ling, "Madame Chiang" as she was known to Americans, and she was designated the group's "honorary commander."

Original American volunteer group

Of the pilots, 60 came from the Navy and Marine Corps and 40 from the Army Air Corps. (One army pilot, Albert Baumler was refused a passport because he had earlier flown as a mercenary in Spain, so only 99 actually sailed for Asia. Ten more army flight instructors were hired as check pilots for Chinese cadets, and several of these would ultimately join the AVG's combat squadrons.) The volunteers were discharged from the armed services, to be employed for "training and instruction" by a private military contractor, the Central Aircraft Manufacturing Company (CAMCO), which paid them $600 a month for pilot officers, $675 a month for flight leaders, $750 for squadron leaders (no pilot was recruited at this level), and about $250 for skilled ground crewmen. Some pilots were also orally promised a bounty of $500 for each enemy aircraft shot down, and this was later confirmed by Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

The first batch, some 300 men, departed San Francisco on 10 July 1941 and arrived in Rangoon, Burma, on 28 July, on the Dutch ship *Jaegersfontaine*, operated by Java-Pacific Lijn. The second batch, some 30 pilots, departed on 24 September 1941 and arrived on 12 November on the Dutch ship *Boschfontein*. These volunteers used civilian passports on these trips. After arriving in Rangoon, they were initially based at a British airfield in Toungoo for training while their aircraft were assembled and test flown by CAMCO personnel at Mingaladon Airport outside Rangoon. Chennault set up a schoolhouse that was made necessary because many pilots had "lied about their flying experience, claiming pursuit experience when they had flown only bombers and sometimes much less powerful aeroplanes." They called Chennault "the Old Man" due to his much older age and leathery exterior obtained from years flying open cockpit pursuit aircraft in the Army Air Corps. Most believed that he had flown as a fighter pilot

in China, although stories that he was a combat ace are probably apocryphal.

Of the 300 original members of the CAMCO personnel, nine were Chinese-Americans recruited from America's Chinatowns. All nine were trained at Allison Engineworks in Indianapolis, Indiana: all were P-40 mechanics. Upon arrival in Kunming, two other Chinese-Americans were hired, a Ford Motor truck specialist and a doctor, raising the total to 11. Prior to 4 July 1942, three of the P-40 mechanics resigned. The official AVG roster lists the original eight.[*citation needed*][*clarification needed*]

The AVG was created by an executive order of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek. He did not speak English, however, and Chennault never learned to speak Chinese. As a result, all communications between the two men were routed through Soong Mei-ling, "Madame Chiang" as she was known to Americans, and she was designated the group's "honorary commander." -https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flying_Tigers

United States Army Air Forces

United States Army Air Forces A total of 15 USAAF pursuit/fighter groups (FG), along with other pursuit/fighter squadrons and a few tactical reconnaissance (TR) units, operated the P-40 during 1941–45. As was also the case with the Bell P-39 Airacobra, many USAAF officers considered the P-40 exceptional but it was gradually replaced by the Lockheed P-38 Lightning, the Republic P-47 Thunderbolt and the North American P-51 Mustang. The bulk of the fighter operations by the USAAF in 1942–43 were borne by the P-40 and the P-39. In the Pacific, these two fighters, along with the U.S. Navy Grumman F4F Wildcat, contributed more than any other U.S. types to breaking Japanese air power

during this critical period.

Pacific theaters

The P-40 was the main USAAF fighter aircraft in the South West Pacific and Pacific Ocean theaters during 1941–42. At Pearl Harbor and in the Philippines, USAAF P-40 squadrons suffered crippling losses on the ground and in the air to Japanese fighters such as the A6M Zero and Ki-43 Hayabusa respectively. During the attack on Pearl Harbor, most of the USAAF fighters were P-40Bs, the majority of which were destroyed. However, a few P-40s managed to get in the air and shoot down several Japanese aircraft, most notably by George Welch and Kenneth Taylor.

The Dutch East Indies campaign of 1941–1942 was the conquest of the Dutch East Indies (present-day Indonesia) by forces of the Empire of Japan in the early days of the Pacific campaign of World War II. Allied forces attempted unsuccessfully to defend the islands. The East Indies were targeted by the Japanese for their rich oil resources which would become a vital asset during the war. The campaign and subsequent three-and-a-half-year Japanese occupation was also a major factor in the end of Dutch colonial rule in the region.

In the Dutch East Indies campaign, the 17th Pursuit Squadron (Provisional), formed from USAAF pilots evacuated from the Philippines, claimed 49 Japanese aircraft destroyed, for the loss of 17 P-40s The seaplane tender USS Langley was sunk by Japanese airplanes while delivering P-40s to Tjilatjap, Java. In the Solomon Islands and New Guinea Campaigns and the air defence of Australia, improved tactics and training allowed the USAAF to better use the strengths of the P-40. Due to aircraft fatigue, scarcity of spare parts and replacement problems, the US Fifth Air Force and Royal Australian

Air Force created a joint P-40 management and replacement pool on 30 July 1942 and many P-40s went back and forth between the air forces.

The 49th Fighter Group was in action in the Pacific from the beginning of the war. Robert M. DeHaven scored 10 kills (of 14 overall) in the P-40 with the 49th FG. He compared the P-40 favorably with the P-38.

https://www.amazon.com/Polka-File-Robert-Kennedy-Killing/dp/1634240596

POLKA DOT FILE ON THE ROBERT E KENNEDY KILLING: THE PARIS PEACE TALKS C...

CHAPTER 49

John Fahey's information about the woman he spent the day with having known Anna Chennault would have surely opened up a feverish line of investigation, had Chennault's treasonous activities been known at the time. It tied up with the woman's desire to get to Australia because "the Chinese" could not get her there. She would be safe in Australia.

At the time no one knew (other than President Johnson, his advisors, NSA and FBI and the conspirators), that Anna Chennault was a principal in a conspiracy to scuttle the Paris Peace Talks to help candidate Nixon win the election.

No one knew that "the girl in the polka-dot dress" had met with Anna Chennault the week of the assassination.

Not the LAPD, not the FBI. Only Fahey, Faura and the "girl in the polka-dot dress."

None of the investigators, and over time the researchers and historians of the killing, made the connection between the two conspiracies since the "peace talks" conspiracy was top secret, and neither Faura nor Life magazine had revealed that the "polka-dot girl" had met with Anna Chennault three days before the killing.

Did "National security" trump Faura and Life magazine's investigation because it was headed towards Anna Chennault, presidential candidate Richard Nixon, future Vice President Spiro Agnew and an influential and powerful senator from Texas, John Tower?

But who was Anna Chennault?

Anna Chennault, also known as Anna Chan and Anna Chen, was born (Chen Xiangmei) in Beijing, China, on June 23, 1925. She married Gen. Claire Chennault, the legendary founder of the famed Flying Tigers during the Sino-Japanese war, on Dec. 21, 1947. The Flying Tigers were a group of American mercenary pilots flying for the Chinese during that war.

Their storybook love story and years of marriage is well documented and the subject of several TV productions in Taiwan.

Claire Chennault was a daring pilot who attained the rank of general before he died. He had an avocation for intrigue and intelligence work. He was also a close friend and confidant of Gen. Chiang Kai- shek, who ruled China and fought the communists under Mao Tse Tung, until Mao's forces overwhelmed him and forced him to retreat to Taiwan.

Among Gen. Chennault's many accomplishments and cloak-and-dagger work for the United States during the clandestine war for China against Japan, before Japan

attacked Pearl Harbor, was the organizing of the Flying Tigers, and founding Flying Tiger Airlines and Civil Air Transport (CAT), which later morphed into Air America - both of them CIA proprietaries. By the time he died, in 1958, he had a long list of intelligence associations with the U.S. government.

CAT operated until June of 1968, the same month Senator Kennedy died - coincidentally? Anna Chennault, a very rich and enterprising woman became a powerhouse in Republican politics in Washington, D.C., and a member of the Republican National Committee after her husband's death. Being very wealthy and seeking influence, she became known as "Washington's hostess." Her detractors called her "The Dragon Lady."

The US Armay Air Force (formerly the US Army Air Coprs and after the US Air Force and the history of the war Great Britain Colonialists were facing in Europe and in the Pacific.

The Japanese Empire invaded the Dutch East Indies, which is now Indonesia, in 1942 during World War II. The Japanese occupation lasted until the end of the war in September 1945. - Wikipeda That invation brought Japan an alley of Nazi Germany close to Australia. THe fighting in the Pacific would be joined by the US formerly after the bombing of Pearl Harbor in 1942 by the Japanese.

The legacy union labor made for itself in WWI and WII both involve Joseph Kennedy Sr. Joseph Kennedy was a Democrat and urged patriotic calm during war times and unions and management and the war effort working together in all ways possible. Paul Schrade and Lend Lease were part of the saving of Great Brittian as P-51's with ROlls Royce High Altitude two staged supercharger engines (made for Great Brittin in Inglewood California planes and engine blocks built in Detroit were the Schrade and Kennedy story-line. All parts of it were built around enimity for the methods and dirty trick of big

business and its mafia that controlled the globe and supressed labor movements.

Michael Jon Hand (8 December 1941) was a US ex-Green Beret known for co-founding the Nugan Hand Bank. He has more recently been the owner of TOPS Knives.

Career

Hand grew up in New York City, where he attended DeWitt Clinton High School. After graduation, he attended Syracuse University, completing a year long course in the State Ranger School. In May 1963, Hand enlisted in the United States Army, where he served in the Army Special Forces ("Green Berets"). After Special Forces training at Fort Bragg, Hand was posted to Vietnam, where he received a Purple Heart, a Silver Star, and the Distinguished Service Cross, the second highest military award in the United States. He received this for his actions on 9 June 1965 in defending the Special Forces camp at Dong Xoai against a Viet Cong attack during the Battle of Dong Xoai.

Reporter Jonathan Kwitny, who wrote extensively on the Nugan Hand Bank, cites a passport document in which Hand claimed to have left the army in May 1966, and from 1966-67 "worked directly for the U.S. government." According to other unnamed sources cited by Kwitny, Hand helped train guerrilla forces in Laos and worked with the Air America crews that supplied them.

In September 1967, Hand moved to Australia, where he found work in real estate, selling development lots. He was a close associate of Bernie Houghton, the owner of the Bourbon & Beefsteak bar in Sydney's Kings Cross, a nightspot notorious for drug use. In 1969, Hand formed his own development company, which soon began doing business with Australian lawyer Francis John Nugan. In 1973, Hand and Nugan founded the Nugan Hand Bank, with Hand concentrating on the international side of the bank. In January 1975, Hand spent

over a year in southern Africa seeking to arrange arms deals, at a time when the CIA was providing support to groups such as UNITA in Angola. Efforts to arrange deals included incorporating a company in Pretoria, South Africa, and sending Bernie Houghton with two Nugan Hand employees to the United States to meet Edwin P. Wilson.

Returning to Sydney in March 1976, Hand developed "a close business and social relationship with Murray Riley", a former policeman turned criminal patron of leading Australian criminals. Within a month of his arrival, Hand began transferring cash to Nugan Hand's Hong Kong branch on Riley's behalf. Australian police later concluded that "Throughout 1976 Hand was knowingly involved in drug activity with the 'Riley' group in that he permitted and even encouraged the use of Nugan Hand facilities for the movement of 'drug' money." Following the June 1976 incorporation of a bank branch in the Cayman Islands, Hand moved to Hong Kong in October 1976 to develop the international side of the bank, developing a network of 12 branches across three continents. In 1977-8, as the bank expanded dramatically, Houghton was able to use his connections to bring a range of US military and intelligence figures to the bank. This expansion and influx of links coincided with the collapse of the CIA-linked Castle Bank & Trust in the Bahamas. In August 1977, Hand moved from Hong Kong to Singapore, from where he managed Nugan Hand's international operations until its collapse in 1980.

Nugan Hand collapsed in January 1980 following the apparent suicide of Frank Nugan. Subsequently, Hand shredded many of Nugan Hand's remaining records from both the office and the home of Nugan. He then fled Australia under a false identity, that of a Sydney butcher named Alan Glenn Winter, on a flight to Fiji in late June 1981. Hand wore a false beard and mustache to look like Winter and obtained a passport after getting Winter's birth certificate and having two photos taken. After a week in Fiji, he made his way to Vancouver, British Columbia, and then on to New York City.

In March 1987, Theodore Shackley responded to an article in

The New York Times about the Nugan Hand Bank scandal with a letter to the editor stating that the newspaper had incorrectly described his activities in a manner than served to negatively affect public confidence in the CIA. Shackley stated he had met Hand in the mid-1960s while employed by the CIA in Laos and once again in Washington D.C. after retirement, and denied involvement in the scandal stating: "I was in no way involved in establishing the Nugan Hand Bank. I never made or caused to be made any deposit into or withdrawal from that bank. No money over which I exercised any control was ever deposited in this bank."

News reports appeared in the 1980s that claimed Hand had been sighted in a number of different countries, but none of these were ever confirmed. In March 1991, the Australian magazine *The Eye* reported that Hand was living in the United States, giving an address and other details, but according to reporters following up on the story, Australian authorities indicated that there were no plans to pursue further actions against Hand.

In his 2015 book *Merchants of Menace*, Peter Butt identified Hand as living under the name of Michael Jon Fuller in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

TAPE NUMBER: VI, Side one (November 28, 1989)

https://libraries.ucsd.edu/farmworkermovement/media/oral_history/SCHRADEtranscript/SCHRADE%2002%20CONTENTS.pdf

Attempt to expel Paul Siren from the UAH because of his Communist Party affiliations -- Schrade transfers his support from Ad lei E. Stevenson to John F. Kennedy in the 1960 presidential campaign - Generat1ng support for Lyndon B. Johnson as Kennedy s running mate--Events Schrade was involved in while cn Reuther's staff-- Kennedy' s emergence as a serious presidential ontender in the late leaves Reuther's staff to

run for UAW regional director, Region 6--unanimously elected at the UAW's 1962 convention

The Unions Story, Paul Schrade the Kennedy family supporting, and building the Packard Motor Merlin P-51 Engine and Detroit Packard Motors Plant and fitting it into the North American Aviation P-51 in Inglewood I was born at and for the P-51 my father flew are part of this story.

Attempt to expel Paul Siren from the UAW because of his Communist Party affiliations--Schrade transfers his support from Adlai E. Stevenson to John F. Kennedy in the 1960 presidential campaign--Cenerat1ng support for Lyndon B. Johnson as Kennedy as running mate -- Events Schrade was involved in while on Reuther's staff-- Kennedy's emergence as a serious presidential contender in the late fifties. --leaves Reuther's staff to run for UAW regional director, Region elected at the UAW's 1962 convention.

He (The Satotoga Springs born Paul Schrade) lived to be 97, but 54 years earlier Paul Schrade was on the verge of death--shot in the head by an assassin. He said at the time, "*All of a sudden, I started shaking and fell....*"

Paul Schrade was a union leader for the UAW and a Kennedy confidant. Like Bobby Kennedy’s son, he always maintained there had been a second gunman.

"The prosecution’s own evidence showed that Sirhan fired two shots, missed Kennedy and hit me.” Autopsy results seemed to back him up, showing RFK was shot at point-blank range from behind, and that 13 shots were fired. Sirhan’s gun held only eight bullets. According to Schrade, RFK Jr. asked for his help explaining what happened to his children. Schrade said, he asked him: "Look, Paul you were there that night. They don’t know what happened to their grandfather. Would you please tell them?"

For the rest of his life, Paul Schrade continued to support the

causes that Bobby Kennedy had championed. https://libraries.ucsd.edu/farmworkermovement/media/oral_history/SCHRADEtranscript/SCHRADE%2002%20CONTENTS.pdf

https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/joseph-p-kennedy-most-controversial-ambassador-to-great-britain/

Joseph Kennedy Sr. did not endear himself to the British population during German air raids on London. As the Blitz attacks grew stronger, the ambassador moved his family out of London to escape the raids. After touring the destruction in London, he remarked at how much he admired the local citizens for their bravery and fortitude in the face of such horrific German attacks. In time, the papers began calling Kennedy, “Jittery Joe.”

Believing that his effectiveness as ambassador was coming to an end, Kennedy, on October 6, 1940, wrote a letter to FDR asking that he be relieved of his duties in London and demanded that he be brought home. If his request was denied, he would come home anyway. The Roosevelt administration accepted Kennedy’s wishes, and he arrived in New York on October 27, arriving at La Guardia Airport. FDR had asked Joe and Rose to come to see him at the White House when they arrived, and they took the train to Washington immediately. After dinner, Joe gave the president a piece of his mind. He told FDR that he did not like the way he was treated in London, saying candidly that he was kept out of the loop as far as policy formulation was concerned. He took a direct swipe at the State Department, saying it was directly responsible for his being shut out of policy making.

Joe arrived home one month before the 1940 presidential election in which FDR was running for an unprecedented third term. The press was aware of the

growing rift between FDR and Kennedy, and speculation was the order of the day when it came to what trouble Kennedy might inflict on the campaign. Joe agreed to make a radio speech endorsing the president, which he paid for himself. It cost $20,000 for a nationwide hookup. He endorsed FDR but said that he still believed it wise for the U.S. to stay out of the European war. https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/joseph-p-kennedy-most-controversial-ambassador-to-great-britain/

> The Lend-Lease Act was a law passed in 1941 that allowed the United States to lend or lease war supplies to nations that were considered vital to the defense of the United States. The act allowed the US to provide military aid to its allies during World War II while remaining neutral in the conflict. Google AI overview

What few realize and Ed Donegan does believe based on his family history and on-line assassination data Joseph Kennedy Sr. helped Navy Undersecretary FDR in WWI in numerous ways getting Navy ships built in Boston Harbor by the steel company he managed and now he and FDR and the British were at it again, this time building airplane engines air-frames with massive industrial capacity for planes to be lent to the Luftwaffe bomber damaged England being prepped for invasion across the channel from France that had just fallen to the Nazis. "The Battle for France is Over. THe Battle of Britain begins" Churchill says as England comes under attack. Because this was nuetral and for a variety of other reasons going back to WWI Jen Moore and I talk about this was partly secret but headed into the presidential campaign of 1968 and through the candidate RFK.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jEECIRT2uPo Within Temptation - Our Solemn Hour (Live in Amsterdam), The Finest

Hour Battle Of Britain May 19, 1940. BBC. First Broadcast as Prime Minister to the British People

May 19, 1940. BBC.

First Broadcast as Prime Minister to the British People

By May 14, the news from the front was uniformly bad. The Germans had broken through the French defences at Sedan, and everywhere the French forces were reeling under a devastating barrage from land and air. “At almost all points where the armies had come in contact,” Churchill later wrote, “the weight and fury of the German attack was overwhelming.” Holland fell on May 15, and Churchill flew to Paris on the same day to confer with the French leaders. It was evident that the military situation was near to catastrophic, and that the military commanders and political leaders were resigned to overwhelming defeat. Churchill agreed to send ten fighter squadrons to France, thereby imperilling the situation in England, as a desperate attempt to restore the spirits of his Ally. On May 19, the Cabinet was informed that Lord Gort was “examining a possible withdrawal towards Dunkirk.” In these sombre circumstances, Churchill made this, his first broadcast as Prime Minister to the British people.

First Broadcast as Prime Minister

I speak to you for the first time as Prime Minister in a solemn hour for the life of our country, of our empire, of our allies, and, above all, of the cause of Freedom. A tremendous battle is raging in France and Flanders. The Germans, by a remarkable combination of air bombing and heavily armoured tanks, have broken through the French defences north of the Maginot Line, and strong columns of their armoured vehicles are ravaging the open country, which for the first day or two was without

defenders. They have penetrated deeply and spread alarm and confusion in their track. Behind them there are now appearing infantry in lorries, and behind them, again, the large masses are moving forward. The re-groupment of the French armies to make head against, and also to strike at, this intruding wedge has been proceeding for several days, largely assisted by the magnificent efforts of the Royal Air Force.

We must not allow ourselves to be intimidated by the presence of these armoured vehicles in unexpected places behind our lines. If they are behind our Front, the French are also at many points fighting actively behind theirs. Both sides are therefore in an extremely dangerous position. And if the French Army, and our own Army, are well handled, as I believe they will be; if the French retain that genius for recovery and counter-attack for which they have so long been famous; and if the British Army shows the dogged endurance and solid fighting power of which there have been so many examples in the past - then a sudden transformation of the scene might spring into being.

It would be foolish, however, to disguise the gravity of the hour. It would be still more foolish to lose heart and courage or to suppose that well-trained, well-equipped armies numbering three or four millions of men can be overcome in the space of a few weeks, or even months, by a scoop, or raid of mechanized vehicles, however formidable. We may look with confidence to the stabilization of the Front in France, and to the general engagement of the masses, which will enable the qualities of the French and British soldiers to be matched squarely against those of their adversaries. For myself, I have invincible confidence in the French Army and its leaders. Only a very small part of that splendid Army has yet been heavily engaged; and only a very small part of France has yet been invaded. There is good evidence to show that practically the whole of the specialized and mechanized forces of the enemy have been already thrown into the battle; and we know that very heavy losses have been inflicted upon them. No officer or man, no brigade or division, which grapples at close quarters with the enemy, wherever encountered, can fail to make a worthy contribution to the general result. The Armies must cast away

the idea of resisting behind concrete lines or natural obstacles, and must realize that mastery can only be regained by furious and unrelenting assault. And this spirit must not only animate the High Command, but must inspire every fighting man.

[image]

2024 International Churchill Conference

Join us for the 41st International Churchill Conference. London | October 2024
More

In the air - often at serious odds, often at odds hitherto thought overwhelming - we have been clawing down three or four to one of our enemies; and the relative balance of the British and German Air Forces is now considerably more favourable to us than at the beginning of the battle. In cutting down the German bombers, we are fighting our own battle as well as that of France. My confidence in our ability to fight it out to the finish with the German Air Force has been strengthened by the fierce encounters which have taken place and are taking place. At the same time, our heavy bombers are striking nightly at the tap-root of German mechanized power, and have already inflicted serious damage upon the oil refineries on which the Nazi effort to dominate the world directly depends.

We must expect that as soon as stability is reached on the Western Front, the bulk of that hideous apparatus of aggression which gashed Holland into ruin and slavery in a few days will be turned upon us. I am sure I speak for all when I say we are ready to face it; to endure it; and to retaliate against it - to any extent that the unwritten laws of war permit. There will be many men and many women in this Island who when the ordeal comes upon them, as come it will, will feel comfort, and even a pride, that they are sharing the perils of our lads at the Front - soldiers, sailors and airmen, God bless them - and are drawing away from them a part at least of the onslaught they

have to bear. Is not this the appointed time for all to make the utmost exertions in their power? If the battle is to be won, we must provide our men with ever-increasing quantities of the weapons and ammunition they need. We must have, and have quickly, more aeroplanes, more tanks, more shells, more guns. There is imperious need for these vital munitions. They increase our strength against the powerfully armed enemy. They replace the wastage of the obstinate struggle; and the knowledge that wastage will speedily be replaced enables us to draw more readily upon our reserves and throw them in now that everything counts so much.

Our task is not only to win the battle – but to win the war. After this battle in France abates its force, there will come the battle for our Island - for all that Britain is, and all the Britain means. That will be the struggle. In that supreme emergency we shall not hesitate to take every step, even the most drastic, to call forth from our people the last ounce and the last inch of effort of which they are capable. The interests of property, the hours of labour, are nothing compared with the struggle of life and honour, for right and freedom, to which we have vowed ourselves.

I have received from the Chiefs of the French Republic, and in particular form its indomitable Prime Minister, M. Reynaud, the most sacred pledges that whatever happens they will fight to the end, be it bitter or be it glorious. Nay, if we fight to the end, it can only be glorious.

Having received His Majesty's commission, I have formed an Administration of men and women of every Party and of almost every point of view. We have differed and quarrelled in the past; but now one bond unites us all - to wage war until victory is won, and never to surrender ourselves to servitude and shame, whatever the cost and the agony may be. If this is one of the most awe-striking periods in the long history of France and Britain, it is also beyond doubt the most sublime. Side by side, unaided except by their kith and kin in the great Dominions and by the wide empires which rest beneath their shield – side by side, the British and French peoples have advanced to rescue

not only Europe but mankind from the foulest and most soul-destroying tyranny which has ever darkened and stained the pages of history. Behind them – behind us – behind the Armies and Fleets of Britain and France – gather a group of shattered States and bludgeoned races: the Czechs, the Poles, the Norwegians, the Danes, the Dutch, the Belgians – upon all of whom the long night of barbarism will descend, unbroken even by a star of hope, unless we conquer, as conquer we must, as conquer we shall.

Today is Trinity Sunday. Centuries ago words were written to be a call and a spur to the faithful servants of Truth and Justice: “Arm yourselves, and be ye men of valour, and be in readiness for the conflict; for it is better for us to perish in battle than to look upon the outrage of our nation and our altar. As the Will of God is in Heaven, even so let it be.”

https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKOH/Jones,%20Howard%20P/JFKOH-HPJ-03/JFKOH-HPJ-03-TR.pdf

Howard P. Jones - JFK Table Of Contents Page Topic

Third Oral History Interview HOWARD P. JONES April 9, 1970 Boston, Massachusetts By Dennis J. Brien For the John F. Kennedy Library

Page 37 Robert Kennedy's [RFKI involvement in Indonesia 42 The West Irian problem, the Ellsworth Bunker negotiations, and the Bunker mission 44 Working with the British and Other nations: the Malaysian controversy, Maphilindo, and gathering intelligence 47 Colleagues on the Far East desk 52 Special access to the White House 53 RFK's second trip to Indonesia after JFK's assassination 54 Different ideas

about Indonesian policy between 1958 and 1965 and challenges as ambassador Relations with Sukarno: communication, suspicion, the Central Intelligence Agency [CIA], and communist influence 59 Relations with Indonesian Govemment leaders during the Kennedy Administration 60 Communications he Partai Komunis Indonesia [PKII 62 Organizational changes under the Kennedy Administration 64 Influence of oil companies and the oil settlements in Tokyo 66 Addendum: Letter to Professor Frederick P. Bunnell from Howard P. Jones - https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKOH/Jones,%20Howard%20P/JFKOH-HPJ-03/JFKOH-HPJ-03-TR.pdf

O'BRIEN: Let's begin this morning with Robert Kennedy's involvement in Indonesia. I know that you've gone into this in your book, in your manuscript. I understand that his initial involvement was with the releasing of Allen Pope.

Jones: No, no, no. Not at all. His initial involvement with--or at least exposure to--Indonesia was before he took office. I talked with him about Indonesia and its problems when he was in the Senate.

Then, as we discussed earlier, in the fall, shortly after he /John F :· Kenned~_l had been elected, we · in the embassy advised the .State Department that we thought it would be important for him either to visit Indonesia or to invite Sukarno to come to Washington. And so we passed that word oh to him even before he took office. I was able also to report from ·Indonesia the extremely favorable reaction that Sukarno had to Kennedy and the speeches he'd been making during his campaign and the consequent fact that Sukarno had come to the conclusion that he and Kennedy had pretty much the same view of the world--perhaps I shouldn't say "the world," but the same view of the economic and social revolution that was sweeping Asia and Africa. And so I thought that it was important to begin communication

between these two men. Sukarno felt very strongly that international relations were based pretty much on personal relations, so that he was anxious to develop a rapport with the new President of the United States. Kennedy responded to this, and early in his administration, as you know, April of the first year, he invited . Sukarno to an unofficial visit to the White House . So that's really when~e the Kennedy involvement with Sukarno began. Pope was not mentioned in the plans for the visit although President Kennedy did bring up the subject during the visit.

The British, of course, are and have been for a century and a half our closest allies. We have disagreed with them on many things from time to time, but basically our ties are very deep and very close. Consequently, even when we had differences with them, we consulted with them regularly. And our differences we~e relatively minor in the stream of ·world issues. In Indonesia most of the European ambassadors were close working colleagues. The Japanese ambassadors who were there during the period were not only close friends, but we were working very closely with the Japanese. But we had special relationships with the British, the Australians and the Canadians due to the long period of association and deep and lasting friendship between our countries.

Obrian: And then /James G.7 Parsons and /Walter P.7 McConaughy and /W. Averell Harriman and {Roger, Jr~7 Hilsman. Starting at the beginning, do you have any strong differences or any strong affiliations or agreements with any of these men? Which one, do you think, was the most effective?

Jones: if I had to pick one, I'd pick Harriman. If two, I'd select Robertson and Harriman. Quite different men representing quite .different points of view.

O'Brian: Well, how about the . ·President's brother here, Robert Kennedy? When does Robert Kennedy become a major factor?

Pictured Large multistory manufacturing plant

The Packard plant was opened in 1903 and contained 10,000 square feet of floor space and at the time was considered the most modern automobile manufacturing facility in the world: modern, efficient, and massive in scale. By 1908, when an enlargement for the construction of trucks was announced, the factory was already six times larger than when constructed and occupied over fourteen acres of space.[6] At its peak the complex employed 40,000 people, including skilled craftsmen involved in over eighty trades. The plant turned out Packard automobiles from 1903 to 1956, except during World War II, when production was shifted to war material, particularly the Packard V-1650 Merlin, which powered the North American P-51 Mustang fighter plane.

Paul Schrade, once a top aide to UAW leader Walter Reuther and a former leader of the United Auto Workers on the West Coast, who was gravely wounded when Robert F. Kennedy was

assassinated in 1968, has died at 97 at his home in Los Angeles.

Former adviser to Robert Kennedy and UAW organizer Paul Schrade, who's impact on the union has been overlooked, died this week. His death was reported by the Los Angeles Times.

"He embodied the spirit of the UAW at its best," said Harley Shaiken, a professor at the University of California, Berkeley.

Activist to the end In recent years, Schrade, who often found himself at odds with the UAW's established leadership even before Reuther's death in 1970, helped campaign for reform in the UAW, making a video in support of the "One-member, One-vote campaign," noted Michael Cannon, a retired member of the UAW's professional staff involved in the reform

Paul Schrade worked at North American Aviation in Los Angeles Inglewood where the Packard Motors Merlin engines were fitted into the P-51s.

Robert F. Kennedy was a crusader as well and died in Los Angeles campaigning with Paul Schrade against unions antagonist Richard Nixon. Strike Breakers in combiation with Strike No Takers (won't use the strike tactic) served to undermine the tool of labor bargainign collectively. The Teamsters were Strike Non Takers.

Treason § 2381 says, "Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or imprisoned and fined, and incapable of holding any U.S. office." The Power Control Group under the NSC during the Eisenhower years especially under V.P. Nixon rushed on the to Republican ticket by financial backers in a back-room deal and using George H.W. Bush and others tied to oil money and the CFR and English royals and MI6 adhered to British overthrows using corrupt corporate fronts for dirty-wars including against the USA.

The Donegan family was part of what some called the Irish Mafia and it wasn't quite liquor dealing under Joseph Kennedy Sr.

I haven't read an account or at least remmeber a credible one that considered Joseph Kennedy Sr. a prohibition era liquor dealer. Though he did expect the repeal of prohibition and reportedly later profited on liquor sales he was associated with some bootlegger because he was above all else a King Maker in the century of WWI and WWII during which he lived his entire life.

As is now being uncovered before history Sam Giacanca and others were recurited by the CIA and British Secret Service for mafia activities that would do the dirty work of the CIA. Considered thumb-on-the-scale preemption thugs or media friends help bring down political enemies with harassing condescension or praising words of ascension

The nuclear weapons, supersonic flight, space flight and rocketry, were together the new realities of the world after the surrender of Japan ending the super-powers major fights but there were few smaller governments after the end of WWII that shared more than a street address with governments that had existed before during the war or before that. This was the post WWII work and for Great Britain bringing the horses back into the barn, the lost colonies, was important to the new strategy of stopping off-shore missiles an bases held by the enemy.

In WWI FDR relied upon him and some would call it Kennedy Sr. riding the coattails of FDR the Undersecretary of the Navy in WWI tied to England and later in peace an Ambassador to Great Britian (As FDR ascended to the US Presidency) and in close of WWII helping shape the leaders of the post-war world, his own family included. During this time he and the CIA planted Agents of Influence and covert and overt operations through MK-ULTRA that would defeat and preempt non Western movements be they Nazi or Communist.

The Democrat Party was less enthused about these activities and the Roman Catholics from Boston even less enthused than most Democrats. During this time from 1949 an the Marshall plan an the allies working together it was hoped an unstable world map could be formed into what had existed in the time between WWI and WWII yet countries like Indonesia were not independent because during the war many governments were toppled and as the warring super-powers pull back into their own borders nations were experimenting with, claiming, an fighting for full independence or keeping not that they had it.

Nothing of what happened was Joseph Kennedy Sr's plan but in the post WWII era the US made bedfellows of the worst of assassinations expertise and putting that jeanie bak in the bottle was a task John F. Kenedy Robert F. Kennedy could not complete in part because of the capability they were up against and in part because they had partial knowledge of many of the CIA's activities.

Prof. Harry Howe Ransom of Vanderbilt University, considered a leading expert on the C.T.A. and its legal and Congressional authority, said in telephone interview that in his opinion the 1947 statute included “a clear prohibition against any internal security functions under any circumstances.”

Col Fletcher Prout in The Secret Tream: As Ransom points out, “At the first meeting of the NSC in 1947, President Truman indicated that he regarded it as ‘his council,’ that is to say, as a purely advisory body. Later President Eisenhower, although inclined to regard it as ‘the council,’ made clear nonetheless that NSC was absolved of any responsibility per se for national decisions.” The NSC advises; the responsibility for decision is the President’s, insisted Eisenhower. President Kennedy came to office with an apparent bias against the kind of use Eisenhower made of NSC. Borne into office on a great chorus of rhetoric about the need for purposeful, energetic Presidential leadership, Kennedy “at first made little use of the Council” as a formal advisory body. Following the 1961 Cuban fiasco, however, “the NSC was restored somewhat.”

The New York Times shocked the world on Sunday, June 13, 1971, with the publication of the first elements of the Pentagon Papers.3 The first document the Times selected to print was a trip report on the situation in Saigon, credited to the Secretary of Defense, Robert S. McNamara, and dated December 21, 1963. This was the first such report on the situation in Indochina to be submitted to President Lyndon B. Johnson. It came less than thirty days after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and less than sixty days after the assassinations of President Ngo Dinh Diem of South Vietnam and his brother and counselor Ngo Dinh Nhu.

Whether from some inner wisdom or real prescience or merely simple random selection, the Times chose to publish first from among the three thousand pages of analysis and four thousand pages of official documents that had come into its hands that report which may stand out in history as one of the key documents affecting national policy in the past quarter-century-not so much for what it said as for what it signified. This report is a prime example of how the Secret Team, which has gained so much control over the vital foreign and political activities of this government, functions.

Most observers might have expected that the inner group of men who had worked so closely with President Kennedy for three years would have lost heart in those days following his tragic death. On the contrary, they burst forth, as though from strong bonds and fetters and created this entirely new report, thus shaping the future of the Indochina conflict. Their energy and their new sense of direction seemed almost to rise from the flame of Kennedy's tomb in Arlington.

In a very prescient paragraph, Ransom shows how important this grasp for power by an inner secret team was becoming as far back as 1952. Even as the NSC was getting started, a struggle for control of that body was under way; and the control was to be elected by gradually making that advisory committee into an operating power center. Ransom's comment is worth repeating here:

> “Early in NSC’s life, according to President Truman, ‘one or two of its members tried to change it into an operating super-cabinet on the British model.’ Truman identifies the members as his first two Secretaries of Defense, James Forrestal and Louis Johnson, who would sometimes, Truman recounts, put pressures on NSC’s executive secretary to use NSC authority to see that various governmental agencies were following NSC policy. The executive secretary declined to do this, on the ground that his was an advisory staff rather than an executing ‘line’ function. Truman fought to keep the subordinate nature of NSC clear to all, emphasizing that Congress had in fact changed the title of NSC ‘Director’ to ‘Executive Secretary.’ Forrestal had, Truman notes, advocated using the British cabinet system as a model for the operation of postwar American government. To change to this system, wrote Truman, “we would have to change the Constitution, and I think we have been doing very well under our Constitution.”

One aspect of the Pentagon Papers that makes them suspect of not being exactly what they are purported to be, that is, an expose of the role of the Pentagon in the United States’ involvement in Vietnam (this is an oversimplified definition of them, but it will serve here) is that they laud the role of the CIA and the overall intelligence community while they disparage the rest of the Government, especially the Pentagon. The following extract is from The New York Times’ book of the Pentagon Papers, in an introductory and formative early chapter, page 6 [an from which Robert F. Kennedy and his close friend from the Rand Corporation Daniel Elseburg who leaked them in part will rely]:

[Daniel Ellsberg (April 7, 1931 - June 16, 2023) was an American political activist, economist, and United States military analyst. While employed by the RAND Corporation, he precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he

released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, The Washington Post, and other newspapers.

The Pentagon account discloses that most of these major decisions from 1950 on were made against the advice of the American intelligence community. Intelligence analysts in the CIA warned that the French, Emperor Bao Dai and Premier Diem were weak and unpopular and that the Communists were strong. In early August 1954, for example, just before the NSC decided to commit the U.S. to propping up Premier Diem, a national intelligence estimate warned: “Although it is possible that the French and Vietnamese even with firm support from the U.S. and other powers, may be able to establish a strong regime in South Vietnam, we believe that the chances for this development are poor and moreover, that the situation is more likely to continue to deteriorate progressively over the next year.” The NIE continues. Given the generally bleak appraisals of Diem’s prospects, they who made U.S. policy could only have done so while assuming a significant measure of risk.”

And

> A few pages after this statement, the Times version of the Papers tells us that Edward G. Lansdale went to Saigon with a team in August 1954. This date may be one of the correct dates, but the facts are that plans for Lansdale’s move to Saigon from Manila, where he had engineered Magsaysay’s rise from soldier to President, were laid long before he actually went there with his team. (The author was a frequent visitor to Manila and Saigon from 1952 through 1954 as the commanding officer of a Military Air Transport Service squadron which provided much of the military airlift between those cities in those days, and on more than one flight carried as special passengers members of the Lansdale

team, both U.S. and Filipino personnel, to and from Saigon).

Prouty, L. Fletcher. The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World (pp. 71-72). Skyhorse. Kindle Edition.

A 1951 brochure for a sale of horses from Peter Licavoli's Grace Ranch Chauncey Holt asserts this ranch that was very near Tucson Arizona was a CIA training facility for overthrow activities. He provides records of B-52's and ammunition being bought and sold and he reports flying C-47's with military cargo into nations for the CIA., Holt asserts a souped up Oldsmobile was bought in Arizona and driven to Dealey Plaza. A pickup truck was also acquired and made a stop by "the strip club" in Dallas. Selling off the betting horses freed up the operators of the ranch for CIA activities

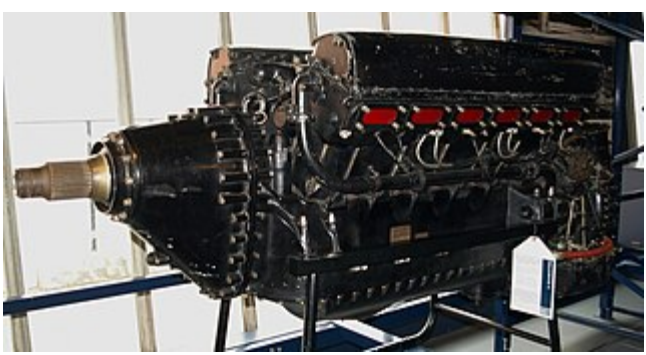
In GraceRanchDispersal1951Picture.png in 1951 the deal with Murder Inc., (Myers Lanskey and his accountant and artist Chauncey Marvin Holt) Ray Ryan, Sam Giacanca (Sam Gold) Enrnie Dunieve, William King Harvey, and others are at work setting up Cold War overthrows as subversion work. George H.W. Bush in the 1950's will be a part of this in CIA backed Zapata Petroleum. There is a long list of nations that should be grouped together, they are the nations The Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean that are possible submarine or land missle points

for Soviet encroachment. Further away of the coast of Australia is Australia. Bush and Nixon, Ford, Rockefeller, and others including LBJ and Texas oil have a plan for using dirty war in those nations to back strong men by the businesses in those countries supporting those puppets. With the Strongmen backed Communist attempts at overthrow can be suppressed.

This is a key time for JFK. His father was close to England and embrace these plans. Fault with any of the Kennedy family is limited as the Nixon (US Representative and Vice President Nixon) and the oil based CIA companies left most of the Kennedy's out of full plans most of the time. Senator JFK did defeat V.P. Nixon for the presidency in the November 1961 election but in the ten years since 1951 plans with England, the Vatican, and others were well underway. The assassination of JFK allowed these plans to continue under LBJ who had with Prescott Bush and others been part fo the planning and that planning included Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia part of ASTUGI planning during the 1950's as world key territories.

This occurred in the Special Relationship with Great Britain and Battle of Britain

The story of the Kennedy assassinations includes the complex and strained relationship with Great Britain and its methods. This will include military hardward and military propaganda including propaganda about the hardware.



Rolls-Royce R (R27) on display at the London Science

Design: Rolls Royce

Model: Merlin

Builder: Rolls Royce and Packard Motor Company

Most known Appllications: Spitfire and P-51 D

The rectangular red objects are the exhaust ports blanking plates which would be replaced by the exhaust stubs/pipes when fitted to an aircraft or other vehicle

The first V-1650s, with a one-stage supercharger, equivalent to the Merlin XX, were used in the P-40F Kittyhawk fighter and in Canadian-built Hawker Hurricanes. Later versions based on the Merlin 60 series included a more advanced two-stage supercharger for improved performance at high altitudes. It found its most notable application in the North American P-51 Mustang fighter, improving the aircraft's performance so it could escort Allied heavy bombers from Britain to Germany and back.

This will be shown in more detail and history in this chapter later but the summary is here. Gas compresses. at seal level gravity has pulled atmosphere down to earth at the measure of pressure of 1 atmosphere. As these planes flew higher and higher to reach high altitude bombers whose defense was altitude the single and two stage superchargers compressed thin atmosphere into dense atmosphere for high levels of combustion at high altitude resulted in an exhaust that spit out fire. This property of gasses would create a limit too. Air only moves well at a certain speed. As planes go faster and faster it accumulates in front of the plane gathering into a density the plane can not fly through and the competing structural forces

and turbulence of these high forces can destroy the plan as the speed of sound is approached.

These planes flying high overhead could spot and swoop down on land, sea, and airborne target in dive bombinb and strafing operations. Packard Motor Company and the US steal industry could produce these in large quantities.

Much of this occurred with Joseph Kennedy Sr. who must have had some but perhaps not complete or not completely accurate suspicions on how some of his children were assassinated in a story-line of his life and times and his actions being concealed by the actions of another political party who (the Bush family among them) their role in the assassination of JFK mostly successfully until quite recently (mid 2020's.)

In WWI two later public figures were associated with a rising star and became rising stars themselves in US politics. FDR in WWI was Undersecretary of the US Navy. Joseph Kennedy Sr. during that time got ships into the water with steel companies building them in Massachusetts Harbor and later Admiral Halsey worked with the British in the War Effort just as FDR and Kennedy Sr were doing.

Following WWI the Von Trapp family got a new singing coach from the convent, this in 1926. She left the convent pregnant gave birth in the USA to some bastard children tied to the Windsors, exact story still unknown to most including to me. As WWII approached the Von Trapp Family Singers entered the USA. Finally, in the Cold War those bastard children (dare I say it now, Glorian Gainey my mother and Norma Jean) became part of more history, asked to be part of faking family histories as a public record so children could be given influential parents in whose shadow children of future influence would be raised and groomed by the CIA. This political-party plan of wealthy oil business types rubbed JFK the wrong way and he went for independent nations freeing themselves of the big money family and plans of subversion, overthrows, robber-barons, and exploitation of nations like Guatemala, Cuba, and Indonesia.

During WWI and WWII and the Cold War the USA was very close to Great Britain and this was part of Joseph Kennedy Sr who along with the Queen of England (The Queen Mother) of WWII helped make and groom world leaders himself and his children and others included as world elites in a doomed future he could not foresee: Incomprehensible evil from the Operation 40 that used oil money to fund the assassination of his own son JFK and also the eruption of 1960's violent in the Irish Nation-States over independence from Great Britain.

It is in this story line nearly every president of the USA after FDR becomes part of a world-wide plot laid out by W. Averell Harriman for a post-WWII "devils chessboard" some in the USA contested and some in the USA were assassinated over.

P-51C THUNDERBIRD HISTORY JIMMY STEWART & JACKIE COCHRAN

The letter "P" in military aircraft designations indicates the aircraft's role as a pursuit aircraft. The term "P" comes from the French Avion de Chasse, which means "pursuit" or "hunt" airplane. The US Army Air Service used the "P" designation from 1924 to 1947 to indicate pursuit aircraft. After World War II, the USAF adopted the term "fighter" (F). For example, the Lockheed F-80C Shooting Star was redesignated F-80 in 1948. - Wikipedia

The first American order for 150 P-51s, designated NA-91 by North American, was placed by the US Army on 7 July 1940.[5] This was on behalf of the RAF in a Lend-Lease deal.[6] All but the last 57 went to the British. After the attack on Pearl Harbor, the USAAF 'held back' these Mustang Mk IAs for their own use.[7] Fifty-five of these P-51-1s were outfitted with a pair of K.24 cameras in the rear fuselage for tactical low-level reconnaissance and re-designated F-6A (the "F" for photographic, although confusingly also still referred to as the P-51 or P-51-1). Two kept their P-51-1 designation and were used for testing by the USAAF. It was the F6 verion of the Mustang my father flew during WWII. As John Wayne says of his recon plane in Jet Pilot all he could do is photograph the enemy. In my father's case (who also used that line) the M2 machine guns were removed from the wings and cameras installed. The fire button function was replaced as a camera rolling button function.

Rolls Royce started calling their aircraft engines after birds of prey with the World War One "Eagle". We then had the more famous ones - Merlin, Kestrel, Griffon and the not so famous Goshawk, Exe, Peregrine and Vulture. They decided to call their jet engines after British rivers (Derwent, Tay, Trent, Dart, Nene, Tyne, Avon, Conway etc) Then they gave up on the river names and went down the boring "numbers" route - RB162, RB211 etc https://www.key.aero/forum/historic-aviation/40151-prewar-british-engine-names

Paul Schrade as a United Auto Worker official in the Packard Motor plant that produced the Rolls Royce *Merlin* engine for the

P-51 giving the fighter the supercharged flight characteristics to hit high altitude Luftwaffe fights and bombers. In 1968 while running for US President to face Richard Nixon in the General Election RFK and Paul Schrade and Others are Shot.

This story as Jen Moore was also telling and I am telling is and too many historic authors to name as I integrate their works is the story, the personal stories, that go into WWI and WII history and Joseph Kennedy Sr will be a key figure in telling its history as WWII closes out and the Cold War begins in 1951 and 1952 and the Long Memo posturing the USA against the front of the Soviet Union.

It was probably Lisa Pease in *A Lie Too Big To Fail* about Robert Maheu of TWA and Howard Hughes and the role of Maheu in assassinating RFK with a worker for security Eugene Thane Ceaser. Lisa Pease and others pointed out that Joseph Kennedy Sr. was a can- do man in WWI. In Boston his family was connected to the Pope, in industry he was a steel maker when in WWI we needed boats in submarine and naval warfare, and in diplomatic relation the Convent in Salzburg Austria area got a pregnant Maria Kutschera children like Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey adoptions in the USA where they were likely born in Los Angeles County near Peter Lawford's home in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California.

FDR rose to become President going into WWII and had his Can-Do man Kennedy Sr become Ambassador to Great Britain. Seeing Great Britain losing and saying so he will go on likely then a classified operation for the neutral USA to build Rolls-Royce engines for the P-51 that was under-powered and low altitude and perhaps to increase production for British aircraft like the Spitfire that used the same engine as well.

This is the story of Paul Schrade whose union built that engine at Packard Motors, Los Angeles overshadowed by Detroit but a place of many car makers.

It is also the story of blackmailed and illegal activities of the

CIA against it own citizens the Donegan's included when secret identities of the dark side of WWII history would have been exposed unless victims had to cooperate with the CIA. Two of those blackmailed people were Stanley Armour Dunham who was caught stealing Boeing bomber blueprints for the Nazis and owed the CIA a favor and another was Glorian Gainey who through no fault of her own was born to a Nazi propagandist Maria Kutschera the neice of Franz Kutschera. While Maria Kutchera married Captain Von Trapp a British ally and Baron the ties those people had to death camps was too intense from a PR standpoint among other problems.

At the time of his death Robert F. Kennedy was staying with Manchurian Candidate producer John Frankenheimer in his Los Angeles County home and while there very troubled and later assassinated at the Ambassador Hotel where Frankenheimer was discussing the film with nervous listeners. The blackmail piece here was the story of the P-51 plane and the James Donegan role in it (my father) and also the role of Peter Lawford and others including Joseph Kennedy in WWI, WII, and the Cold War were a thread of history of secret identities (of Glorian Donegan my mother, Norma Jean, and others) played out over generations. Shot along with RFK was Paul Schrade who was part of the P-51 story. At Packard Motors he was an autoworkers union rep who on request of Joseph Kennedy Sr. helped step-up of production of V-12 engines for fighters, this time using the plans given to us by Rolls-Royce for the Merlin Spitfire engine that would be placed in the low altitude P-51 and making it a high performance attack plane of incoming high altitude Luftwaffe bombers.

The apparent assailant who may have shot the fatal shot into RFK from behind (Eugene Thane Ceaser) or assisted in that was tied to Robert Mahue of TWA and also the CIA. Howard Hughes designed new planes for aviation but also retrofitted WWII surplus planes for the CIA in the Cold War at the secret CIA airbase in Licavoli's Grace Ranch in Arizona (where the JFK assassins drove from in the station wagon) for use in Guatamala, and elsewhere.

Los Angeles California and its history -Drawn from Pillory Tools and Fools of the USA itself relying on Wikipeida and other sources

Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (né Aylen; 7 September 1923 - 24 December 1984) was an English-American actor.[1][2]

He was a member of the "Rat Pack" and the brother-in-law of US president John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films. In later years, he was noted more for his off-screen activities as a celebrity than for his acting; it was said that he was "famous for being famous".[3]

Born in London in 1923, Lawford was the only child of Lieutenant General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford, KBE (1865-1953) and May Sommerville Bunny (1883-1972). At the time of his birth, his mother was married to Lieutenant Colonel Dr. Ernest Vaughn Aylen DSO,[4] one of Sir Sydney's officers, while his father was married to Muriel Williams.[5] At the time, May and Ernest Aylen were living apart. May confessed to Aylen that the child was not his, a revelation that resulted in a double divorce. Sydney and May wed in September 1924 after their divorces were finalised and when their son was one year old.[6]

Lawford's family was connected to the British aristocracy through his uncle Ernest Lawford's wife (a daughter of the Scottish 14th Earl of Eglinton) as well as his aunt Ethel Turner Lawford (who married a son of the 1st Baron Avebury). His aunt, Jessie Bruce Lawford, another of his father's sisters, was the second wife of the Hon Hartley Williams, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the colony of Victoria, Australia. A relative, through his mother, was Australian artist Rupert Bunny.

Accident (Costing him his right arm and thus sending him to

Los Angeles to be a star) At the age of 14, Lawford severely injured his right arm in an accident when it went through a glass door.[11] Irreversible nerve damage severely compromised the use of his forearm and hand,[12] which he later learned to conceal.[13] The injury resulted in his being unable to follow a military career as his parents had hoped.[14] Instead, Lawford pursued a career as an actor, a decision that resulted in one of his aunts refusing to leave him her considerable fortune, as she had originally planned.

In 1938, Lawford was traveling through Hollywood when he was spotted by a talent scout. He was screen tested and made his Hollywood debut in a minor part in the film Lord Jeff starring Freddie Bartholomew.[16][17]

The outbreak of World War II found the Lawfords in Florida. In a matter of days, they realised that they had been stranded. Their money was in Britain and Britain was at war. Their assets were frozen. Peter, then 16, took a job parking cars. When he saved enough money for the fare, he went back to Hollywood where he supported himself working as a theatre usher until he began to get film work.[18]

Extra work and bit parts The advent of World War II saw an increase in British war stories and Lawford found himself in demand playing military personnel, albeit usually in uncredited parts. He is briefly seen in Mrs. Miniver (1942) and Eagle Squadron (1942), both times as pilots.[19]

Eagle Squadron is a 1942 American war film directed by Arthur Lubin and starring Robert Stack, Diana Barrymore, John Loder and Nigel Bruce. It was based on a story by C.S. Forester that appeared in Cosmopolitan magazine, and inspired by media reports of the fighting in the Battle of Britain, in particular, the American pilots who volunteered before the United States entered World War II, to fly for the Royal Air Force in the actual Eagle Squadrons. -Wikipeda

Packard vehicles featured innovations, including the modern

steering wheel, air-conditioning in a passenger car, and one of the first production 12-cylinder engines, adapted from developing the Liberty L-12 engine used during World War I to power warplanes.

During World War II, Packard produced 55,523 units of the two-stage/two-speed supercharger equipped 1,650 cu in (27.0 L) Merlin V-12s engines under contract with Rolls-Royce. Packard also made the 2,490 cu in (40.8 L) versions of the Liberty L-12 V-12 engine. This updated engine powered United States Navy PT boats.- Wikipeda

These engines were fitted into the P-51 in Inglewood and Los Angeles had many tool and die facilities to produce these engines. Britain did not have the factories build for large scale production of its Rolls Royce engines. It had been limited to low production racing while Germany had been ramping up for years and it takes two years or more to build a motor factory for a specific motor. Paul Schrade was part of this as Joseph Kennedy Sr set it up resigning as Embassaodr to Great Brittian.

After WWII and the atomic bombing of Japan and the final surrender of Japan the Desert In and El Mirador (Guatemala Overlook) hotels in the Cal Neva Arizona area will become CIA airbase hotspots as Princess Elizabeth becomes Queen Elizabeth II and the Special Relationship with Great Britian will work together in the Caribbean nations using modified surplus airplanes Prouty will supply from the Pentagon. Maheu and others with Howard Hughes will convert this into disguised Latin American planes with sometimes English speaking CIA pilots in Guatemala 1954 and elsewhere with CIA figures lke Jack Youngblood, Leroy Young, and others conduct covert warfare. During this time James Donegan my father will meet Glorian Gainey my mother.

During this retreats of all the key players will write white papers on the history of WWI and WII while at Desert Inn. FDR died in office before the Atomic Bomb was dropped but Harry Truman his successor will go to the Desert in. James Donegan

will be there and the Windsors as the CIA reviews its past and plans its future.

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason

The assertion of Ed Donegan is Robert F. Kennedy was placed in charge of overseeing a careening black operations CIA group funding itself via the front oil companies and other businesses that were created by the CIA and though requisitioned by purchase surplus military equipment was rouge unitary executive profiteering activity.

The problem grew under V.P. Richard Nixon and under JKF he asked Robert F. Kennedy to augment supervision of this assassinations team. His attempts later lead to his death in the city and county of Los Angeles California were the Donegan's from Massachusetts and a friend of the Prouty's were living at the time.

Full pamphlet on RFK death including usage of this chapter is online at https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/RFKPamphlet.pdf

My books series can be found at https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/ and the chapters included in the publicity material are fro The Great Treason https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub/

My conspiracy theory backed up by the deceased Jen Moore is that my family had some hidden identities in it, tied to the rise of Nazim and that is the Sound of Music story-line and North Carolina, my mother;s side, and my father in ATSUGI Korean War with E. Howard Hunt and in WWII with the 8ith Army Air Force and the P-51 role in winning WWII in an agreements (like with WWI) to bring US industrial might into the British war

efforts.

RFK

Howard Hughes and Robert Maheu were central to the story of aviation, exploration, and in particular the Battle of Britain. These story-lines in Hollywood propaganda still exist and led the deaths of Marilyn Monroe, JFK, then RFK and Sunny Bono as the real story much of it happening in Los Angeles began to come out by whistle-blowers silenced just before they spoke.

Robert Aime Maheu (October 30, 1917 - August 4, 2008) was an American businessman and lawyer, who worked for the FBI and CIA, and as the chief executive of Nevada operations for the industrialist Howard Hughes. -Wikipedia

My father had a few stories to tell about TWA and Howard Hughes. Ikipeida The first flight from Idlewild (JFK Airport NYC) was on July 1, 1948, with the opening ceremony attended by U.S. President Harry S. Truman and Governor of New York Thomas E. Dewey, Trans World Airlines opened the TWA Flight Center in 1962, designed by Eero Saarinen with a distinctive winged-bird shape. With the demise of TWA in 2001, the terminal remained vacant until 2005 when JetBlue and the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (PANYNJ) financed the construction of a new 26-gate terminal partly encircling the Saarinen building. Called Terminal 5 (Now T5), the new terminal opened October 22, 2008. T5 is connected to the Saarinen central building through the original passenger departure-arrival tubes that connected the building to the outlying gates. The original Saarinen terminal, also known as the head house, has since been converted into the TWA Hotel.

According to James Paul Donegan the massive tubular ovals were Howard Hughes spreading his DNA across the world according to airline legend. We as a family James Glorian Tom and Ed (myself) were frequently in the airport as us an airline family had traveled oversees mostly to Europe in the 1960's,

and 1980s's as a space available airline pilot family flying for free.

No matter what source of documents which historians accounts are based out of most well research books funnel through the lives of Maheu, McCone, USAF General Edward Lansdale, the Cabell brothers, Charles Pearre Cabell (USAF AND Deputy Director of CIA), his brother Earle Cabell mayor Dallas when JFK was shot there, the Dulles John Foster Dulles Secretary of State under JFK and Allen Dulles CIA director fired by JFK , Phillip A. Twombly and George Younglood and CIA and oil interests, CIA and Zapata Petroleum, James Jesus Angleton, Richard M. Bissell Jr. , and the Bush family since Prescott Bush in the US Senate and part of MK-ULTRA helped create the regime change plans and covert mafia groups that later turned onJ JFK and RFK and Ted Gunderson and others.

Robert Maheu And Guy Banister Were Concealers

Maheu was involved in the Indonesia plot staring in earnest in 1958. I Edward Paul Donegan think JKF and RFK were shot over this, tied to Peter Lawford and Birther theory, Obama for Indonesia by the CIA.

The independence minded Sukarno was an Indonesian statesman, orator, revolutionary, and nationalist who was the first president of Indonesia, serving from 1945 to 1967. Sukarno was the leader of the Indonesian struggle for independence from the Dutch colonialists. Wikipedia

Suharto the dictator and love of the CIA was placed into power by the CIA starting with CIA operations Robert Maheu and others began under Vice President Nixon in 1958. This is tied to Obama Jr history and the CIA plans for him in Indonesia.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty is the article on that subject Prouty wrote and was in Prouty's opinion part of the CIA effort to control the world and even assasinate JFK to keep the plans in operation after V.P. Nixon lost the presidential election to JFK in 1960.

Spy Culuture Podcast

> Returning to Maheu, the following year the CIA launched Project HARPSTAR, again targeting Sukarno. They sought to exploit his ‘weakness for Caucasian women’ and got Maheu to source a suitable female. He came up with Florence Horn, a ‘well to do widow’, 35, who was considered ‘highly intelligent and extremely attractive’. Not sure where he found her because women like that are in fairly short supply. She teamed up with a female CIA officer, under cover as her secretary. The idea was to get close to Sukarno, befriend him, maybe sleep with him, and try to ascertain his thinking and future plans.
>
> They needed to come up with a plausible cover story, and given Florence’s close association with what Maheu called ‘the movie colony’, he suggested they take that path. They came up with the idea of saying she was part of a location scout of Far East locations for a proposed movie version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, and put money into accounts of the Indonesian branch of 20th Century Fox in Jakarta, to provide a funding source for the operation.
>
> In the event, Florence was unable to get close to Sukarno and gather intelligence on him, largely due to travel conflicts. But 20th Century Fox did produce a film version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, which came out in 1959.

…

Both Guy Bannister and Robert Mahue (who had a detective agency as well and also was former FBI as Bannister was) were FBI (Former) working for the CIA. Guy Bannister was running guns, grenades, etc., for Brigade 2506 Cuban overthrow run out of New Orleans while Robert Maheu had a similar org to the Guy Bannister front, a private security firm. Maheu came to work for Howard Hughes and Hughes Tool became Hughes Aviation trying to build the successor to the P-38 and P-40 reconnaissance planes. The motor and cam shaft bearings and tooled heavy engines made his company perfect for aviation and he pioneered Jet aircraft. This may or may not mean anything but while in the military I beleive Chauncey Holt was assigned to guard spy planes. That may also have been or instead have been Lee Harvey Oswald in addition to his RADAR operating.

GSF Explorer, formerly USNS Hughes Glomar Explorer (T-AG-193), was a deep-sea drillship platform built for Project Azorian, the secret 1974 effort by the United States Central Intelligence Agency's Special Activities Division to recover the Soviet submarine K-129.[3][4] - Wikipedia

The operation became public in February 1975 when the Los Angeles Times published a story about "Project Jennifer". Other news organizations, including The New York Times, added details. The CIA declined to either confirm or deny the reports, a tactic that became known as the Glomar response and subsequently used to confront all manner of journalistic and public inquiry, including Freedom of Information Act requests.[10] The actual name, Project Azorian, became public only in 2010.

He (Howard Hughes) used the recon planes to film his own movie about those planes in Jet Pilot 1957.

You might believe me or Ted Gunderson (former FBI Special Agent In Charge in Santa Monica and also right hand man to

Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and Whitehouse liaison between the FBI and Johnson Administration of the John F. Kennedy assassination. That the part of this story that I am in that occurs in 1962 (a key time for the McMartin preschool) was part of CIA activity tied to a similar case in Franklin Nebraska about which the documentary and book Conspiracy of Silence were made and that Ted Gunderson and William Colby (for CIA Director) were assassinated over as Jen Moore was (one time Tracy former police officer and later Central Intelligence Agency whistle-blower.)

Ted Gunderson was one of the defenders as law under Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and love of the Kennedy family. Micheal Levon Kennedy, US Representative Sonny Bono wbo died nearly at the same time as Micheal Lavone Kennedy as was an oversight investigator from Palm Springs Nevada, of Marilyn Monroe close friend of the Kennedy family and though his career branched away from the Kennedy family as LBJ appointees and others affter that moved into top FBI spots in retirement Ted Gunderson went to work in Santa Monica California pursuing his theories McMartin School, Norma Jean, and CIA activities in that area that I and Jen Moore assert at connected to the NWO versus Patriotic Sovereign Citizens from the Kennedy family and others who had lives in media, government, business, and charity.

One year before I enter that preschool I am born in an Inglewood hospital home of the P-51 and F-86 that my father and Paul Schrade were tied to and one year after I entered that preschool JFK was assassinated and later Robert F. Kennedy was assassinated on this same LA County beach strip staying with Manchurian Candidate producer John Frankenheimer telling a story in 1962 similar to my families AND thought to tie to the Kennedy assassination.

Howard Hughes the CIA and Robert Mahue, TWA and the CIA and aviation history were part of the military industrial complex including aviation and propaganda films about it during the Cold War. It was a big deal Sputnik was first into space in 1957 but Hollywood responded with films of Yankee

aviation glory.

A LIE TOO BIG TO FAIL - The Real History of the Assassination of ROBERT F. KENNEDY retrieved from Amazon Kindle Edition and copied or modified to here

By Lisa Pease (a Bernie Sanders nutjob in r/l but first tier of 5 people JFK RFK researcher)

The morning of the primary, June 4, 1968, Robert Kennedy slept in. The day before, Kennedy had campaigned in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Long Beach, Watts, San Diego, and Los Angeles again. He had covered 1,200 miles in 12 hours before spending the night at the Malibu beachfront home of John Frankenheimer.

The choice of Frankenheimer would prove ironic. Frankenheimer had directed the film The Manchurian Candidate (1962 film release based on the 1959 novel by Robert Condon), in which a U.S. soldier is captured in Manchuria, hypnotized by Communists, and sent back to the U.S. to be used as a mind-controlled assassin. Before the next 24 hours were over, a consultant to that film would suggest on the radio that Robert Kennedy's assailant had been hypnotically programmed. Shortly before his death, that consultant would also claim to have been the assailant's hypnotist.

In Suite 511 of the Ambassador Hotel, Kennedy and his aides strategized. Senator George McGovern called from South Dakota to give Kennedy an update on the primary results there. McGovern told him that Kennedy had received more votes than Humphrey and McCarthy combined. He had won both the Native Americans' and the farmers votes.

Down the hall, in Suite 516, Pete Hamill, Jack Newfield, Budd Schulberg, Jimmy Breslin, John Frankenheimer and another 25 or so members of the press gathered. "There were no laptops, or cell phones, or BlackBerrys, or cable-television news either. So telephones rang insistently in the suite, were picked up, and names were called in stage whispers," Hamill recalled. Hamill talked for a while to Frankenheimer about his film The Manchurian Candidate.

"Do you think it could happen in what is laughingly called 'real life'?" Hamill asked.

Frankenheimer smiled nervously as he glanced at the suite' door. "Yeah."

In 1956, when President Sukarno of Indonesia came to visit the United States, Scott McLeod of the State Department contacted Maheu and asked him to vet hookers for Sukarno from a security standpoint under the CIA's Project Harpstar. Maheu said this was done to "please" Sukarno, but no doubt this was also an attempt to compromise him with photographs and other material for potential blackmail. The problem was, Sukarno's appetite for women was part of his appeal to a segment of the public in Indonesia. A little over a year later, according to Maheu, he got a call from Sheffield Edwards at CIA, the security offcer who oversaw the Bluebird and ARTICHOKE CIA mind control programs. Edwards wanted Maheu to perform another operation relative to Sukarno. Evidently, the Soviets supplied Sukarno with prostitutes too, but one of them was a KGB agent. Edwards was initially asked to contact Maheu by the CIA's Far East Division.

On June 15 , Jack Hooper told Meier "that he was speaking with Bob Maheu and I was never to mention his name or Bel Air Patrol!" What was so sensitive about the Bel Air Patrol?

The answer came not from Meier's diary but from something Carl McNabb, a former CIA operative, had told me long ago. McNabb had told me that he had learned there was some association prior to the assassination between Maheu and Thane Cesar from the time when Cesar had worked for Maheu at Bel Air Patrol. I could never confirm this, as Bel Air Patrol refused to share its records. But a CIA document (discussing the granting of QKENCHANT clearance to Maheu's son Peter) confirms that Maheu was, in fact, one of the owners of Bel Air Patrol.

Given that he and Hooper owned a number of security firms together, it seemed likely that Hooper too shared the ownership. If there had been a prior connection between Thane Cesar, Hooper and Maheu through Bel Air Patrol, that would have connected the dots for serious researchers very quickly.

It makes sense, then, that Meier would be scared into silence with threats from both Maheu and Hooper. It also might explain why on my first trip to see Meier, Maheu called Meier out of the blue and asked if he needed anything. Meier thought it was so odd that Maheu would have called that day, after not having talked to him for ten years.

On that trip, Meier told me that J. Edgar Hoover had said he knew that Robert Maheu was behind the assassination of Robert Kennedy. In the years after that first trip, I had come to believe Maheu, due to his connections listed earlier, was a credible candidate for the assassination plot's mastermind.

Meier was not the only person to assert that Maheu was behind the assassination. Researcher Steve Gaal gave me another source. His father, a WWII veteran, had been an electrician for the City of Los Angeles, working often at the "Glass House," the nickname for the LAPD's

Parker Center. "Sometime between 1977 and 1979," Gaal wrote me:

"Dad and I were talking about the Vietnam War at our house in Highland Park. I said that if RFK had been elected history would have been different. Dad said maybe that was so. Dad then said that he had talked to the detectives at the Glass House and that they had told him Maheu had done it. Dad was a big gossip with hard right wing views. That the detectives talked to Dad is for myself very believable."

Thane Cesar It's hard to overstate the significance of finding a current or future CIA contract agent holding Kennedy's right arm at the moment of the shooting. Recall how one witness felt someone was "holding" Kennedy in place while someone else shot him in the head. But if that was Cesar's only role, why did he, by his own admission, draw his gun?

He claimed he didn't fire it, but he did admit to drawing it. The more reasonable supposition is that Cesar held Kennedy long enough for someone to get off a shot or two to his head, while Cesar fired three shots into Kennedy from behind and to the right-the very position where Cesar was standing.

It makes much less sense that Cesar fired all four or five shots into Kennedy. He would have been much more exposed for a head shot. Cesar's body, however, could have hidden his gun from anyone not looking in that exact spot at the moment while Sirhan was quite obviously pulling focus. Another source for a connection between Thane Cesar and the security arm of the Hughes organization can be found in the book The Assassination Chain. Sybil Leek, one of the authors, saw Cesar in Las Vegas in the company of a "hit man for a Florida group".

[The hit man] always seemed to be near a sturdy, well-

> built and quite interesting-looking man, but they never spoke. So I asked my Las Vegas friend who this other man was. "He's a professional bodyguard," he replied; and I remarked that I was looking for a bodyguard myself, he would fit the bill perfectly. "You are too late," said my friend. "He is owned by Howard Hughes and his name is Thane Cesar and he is as tough as they Cesar was apparently not the bodyguard for the hit man, however, as Cesar left the room first and the hit man followed. Perhaps he was simply hanging out with a coworker.

…

I Edward Donegan will show in the chapter Indonesia Kenya Obamas 1958 that under V.P. Nixon and Bissle Jr., Lansdale, and others operations for Kenya were already underway before JFK become president but while he was a US Senator and aware of Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s plans with Great Britain.

THE SUSPICIOUS SECURITY GUARD

https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

As the shooting began, security guard Thane Eugene Cesar was standing behind and slightly to the right of Kennedy, in the exact firing position described by the autopsy. Several witnesses observed Cesar drawing his weapon and one witness saw him fire. He was interviewed within hours by the LAPD but they never checked his gun. Cesar claimed he was carrying a .38 caliber revolver that night but he also owned a .22 caliber revolver at the time. Cesar later lied saying he had sold the .22 four months prior to the assassination but the sales receipt proved he actually sold it three months afterwards. He also told the buyer it had been involved in a "police shooting."

Thane Eugene Cesar held extreme right-wing views, supported George Wallace for President and openly admitted hating the Kennedys. At that time, he was working at Lockheed, home of the U-2 spy plane, with a high-level security clearance from the Department of Defense. A week before the assassination, he took a part-time job working evenings as a security guard for Ace Guard Service. Kennedy was assassinated on Cesar's second assignment.

https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

Podcast ClandesTime 252 - Robert Maheu: The CIA's Fixer In Hollywood retrieved from https://www.spyculture.com/clandestime-252-robert-maheu-the-cias-fixer-in-hollywood/ and copied or modified to here

About *Spy Culture* - SpyCulture.com is written and produced by Tom Secker. Tom is a British-based journalist, author, and podcaster. His specialities include the security services, Hollywood, propaganda, censorship and the history of terrorism. Tom's writing and research has appeared in The Mirror, RT, Salon, Newsweek, The Atlantic, The Independent, Insurge Intelligence, Shadowproof, TechDirt and elsewhere.

Tom lives on the Lancashire coast and is a proud Northerner. His favourite spy is Eddie Chapman a.k.a. Agent Zigzag. He may or may not sleep with a gun under his pillow.

…

I (Tom Specker) have wanted to do an episode on Robert Maheu for some time, because his life hooks into several topics that we've examined a lot on this podcast. The CIA-Hollywood relationship, the Bay of Pigs and

anti-Castro black operations, Watergate, even Howard Hughes. He worked for both the FBI and CIA and his antics even became the inspiration for the original TV series of *Mission: Impossible*.

Your browser does not support the audio element.

Bob was born on October 30th 1917 in Maine, to parents of French Canadian descent, hence the surname Maheu. He studied at the Jesuit College of the Holy Cross before moving on to Georgetown to study law. At this point, in 1941, he was hired by the FBI to work in counter-intelligence, hunting Nazis and so on. He left the FBI in 1947 and founded a company called Dairy Dream Products, presumably selling ice cream. This resulted in bankruptcy in 1952, and so he re-entered government work with the Small Business Administration. In 1954 he was forced to resign from the SBA due to political reasons, which a CIA biography of Maheu says were 'determined to be the result of backing the wrong political party in the election.'

He responded to this setback by setting up his own private detective firm, Robert A Maheu and Associates, in Washington DC. His first steady client was the CIA, whose documents refer to the firm by the acronym RAMA. They used Maheu and others as a cut-outs - contract agents used to make contact with people and carry out missions that the CIA proper cannot be caught talking to or doing. They were stupid enough to write a lot of this down, but many of those documents only became available in recent years via CREST and the JFK disclosures.

In 1955 he was hired by Howard Hughes, and worked for him until 1970, but apparently never met him face to face. They communicated via memo and telephone calls, but Maheu rose to become a close confidante and head of Hughes' Nevada operations. This covers the period when Hughes was hiding out in a hotel in Vegas, calling

up the local TV station he owned and telling them to replay his favourite bits of Ice Station Zebra, as we covered in a previous episode. It was also while Hughes was financing CIA operations such as the Glomar Expedition.

Bob was born on October 30th 1917 in Maine, to parents of French Canadian descent, hence the surname Maheu. He studied at the Jesuit College of the Holy Cross before moving on to Georgetown to study law. At this point, in 1941, he was hired by the FBI to work in counter-intelligence, hunting Nazis and so on. He left the FBI in 1947 and founded a company called Dairy Dream Products, presumably selling ice cream. This resulted in bankruptcy in 1952, and so he re-entered government work with the Small Business Administration. In 1954 he was forced to resign from the SBA due to political reasons, which a CIA biography of Maheu says were 'determined to be the result of backing the wrong political party in the election.'

He responded to this setback by setting up his own private detective firm, Robert A Maheu and Associates, in Washington DC. His first steady client was the CIA, whose documents refer to the firm by the acronym RAMA. They used Maheu and others as a cut-outs - contract agents used to make contact with people and carry out missions that the CIA proper cannot be caught talking to or doing. They were stupid enough to write a lot of this down, but many of those documents only became available in recent years via CREST and the JFK disclosures.

Robert Maheu and Watergate

We should also talk about the connection between Robert Maheu and Watergate. And before we do that I will say that if you're going to set up a fast buck disaster

tourism submarine business, don't put the suffix 'gate' in the name. It's a recipe for scandal.

In 1974 the CIA undertook several file reviews to find material related to Watergate. The hearings the previous year had led to impeachment hearings in the first months of '74, and the Agency kept getting embarrassed by testimony and media coverage. According to the review guidelines, the purpose was 'to the extent possible to ensure that Agency management is aware of all such material in our files and that there will be no future "surprises" in this regard.'

The list of individuals to use as a basis for the file search included those related to the Watergate break in and the cover-up, so the five burglars, Hunt, Liddy and White House figures like Colson, Erlichmann, Dean and so on. There is also a list of topics including the 1972 election, the Mexican money laundering that financed the Plumbers' operations, the break in at Ellsberg's psychiatrist's office. Then, there's Howard Hughes and Robert Maheu.

But what did they have to do with Watergate? While Maheu's activities for the Agency in many way prefigured what the White House attempted with the Plumbers, he wasn't involved in those operations. Part of this relates to Maheu's past running dirty tricks either to help Nixon during the 50s, or black ops authorised by Nixon when he was vice-president. Another element of this is that Hughes donated large sums to Nixon and his re-election campaign, and Maheu testified at the hearings that he gave $50,000 in cash in a briefcase to Nixon's vice-president Hubert Humphrey.

Then there's the $100,000 given to Nixon personally, not to his campaign. This was also delivered by Maheu, via Nixon's friend Bebe Rebozo. At this point - 1968 - Larry O'Brien worked for the Hughes organisation,

having been hired by Maheu. A couple of years later and he was national chairman of the Democratic Party, and the theory is that the break-in was to try to find out if he knew about the dodgy money from Hughes to Nixon.

Then, there was the attempted break-in on the safe of Hank Greenspun, publisher of the Las Vegas Sun. Hank had a large collection of memos between Maheu and Hughes, presumably covering the dodgy money given to Nixon. Around the time the Plumbers were discussing breaking into his safe, someone tried - but failed. This attempted safe-cracking was among the topics included in the CIA's Watergate file review.

> **638 Ways To Kill Castro**
>
> **Maheu, Castro and the Mob** *638 Ways to Kill Castro* is a Channel 4 documentary film, broadcast in the United Kingdom on 28 November 2006, which tells the story of some of the numerous attempts of the Central Intelligence Agency to kill Cuba's leader Fidel Castro. It was directed by Dollan Cannell https://youtu.be/N4Xkw_GmMdQ?si=cR3eAWyqNq1h9ATO
>
> **The Debrief: Behind the Artifact - GLOMAR**
>
> https://youtu.be/fwNaXcxkEEI?si=MWhO4dROxal5T1dR #CIA has always found innovative ways to solve complex issues. In 1968, a Soviet sub sank to the bottom of the ocean and we wanted to go after it. So we created the technology and the perfect cover with GLOMAR [Explorer Hughes built ship.] CIA video on Howard Hughes and building ship to find and recover

> lost Russian missile submarine while claiming to mine the floor of the ocean for metal.

…

Ed Donegan asserts Howard Hughes and others were working on the CIA Secret Airbase at Licavoli Ranch preparing surplus planes for battle and Jim Donegan may have been there as well trying to break the sound barrier or push to that limit in P-51 H airplanes. He was also in early jet aircraft and secret RECON work.

Frank Wisner, OPC's first Director, planned a counter demonstration. He had gathered his own roster of intellectuals, artists and writers, all anti- communists. OPC would need funding for the plan and Wisner knew just where to get it.

Wisner cabled Dorothy's boss Averell Harriman for help.

Harriman diverted 5 million francs from the coffers of the Marshall Plan and made that available to OPC members in Paris to fund the counter demonstration.

Dorothy was on Harriman's secretarial staff and as such was taking notes, preparing cables, and compiling lists of those persons who would take part in this counter demonstration. It was here, in Paris she reunited with Howard Hunt. He worked for Harriman as a speech writer and film producer although it is more than likely Hunt was actually working for both Harriman's OEEC office and for Wisner's OPC unit.

The publicity material backed up by the books is the true and final story of the Kennedy Curse and attack one me, Jen More, Ted Gunderson, William Cooper, and others including Phillip Marshall and his family, Lee Bowers Jr., Lee Harey Oswald, and

others. If you don't read my books please read Chauncey Marvin Holt Self Portrait of a Scoundrel or https://www.maryferrell.org/ site works. It is meant to be factual and I hope under 25 Mb and the larger version the Photographic Timeline that has history and Donegan photos is a larger file also a chapter of my book and publicity pack but the evidence in it is much larger than email supports. I am trying to argue this conspiracy theory in this publicity pamphlet. No set of facts even the best set of facts has ever won a case. They don't make a case. A theory of the case makes the case if it is supported by available facts. This document is my theory of the case against a criminal elite of spooks, hoods, and hidden elites that assassinated JFK (Chauncey Marvin Holt reference a person whose book I support.)

Allan Dulles 4th Deputy Director of Central Intelligence In office August 23, 1951 - February 26, 1953 while brother was State Department for same 8 years under VP Nixon.

February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961 President Dwight D. Eisenhower VP Nixon fired by JFK

Deputy Charles P. Cabell (fired by JFK) Preceded by Walter Bedell Smith Succeeded by John A. McCone (later Atomic Energy Commission) 4th Deputy Director of Central Intelligence In office August 23, 1951 - February 26, 1953 President Harry S. Truman Dwight D. Eisenhower Preceded by William H. Jackson Succeeded by Charles P. Cabell Deputy Director of Central Intelligence for Plans In office January 4, 1951 - August 23, 1951 President Harry S. Truman Preceded by Position established Succeeded by Frank Wisner

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌlɪs/ DUL-iss; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian director of central intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He

was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Col Prouty Gunderson RFK JMWAVE

THE GUNS OF DALLAS © 1975 by L. Fletcher Prouty photographic Research by Richard E. Prague Reprinted with permission of the author (by Ratatouille permission from Prouty) is elsewhere but a case is made Lansdale at at Dallas and was part of the massive job with Cabell and others assassination JFK. Prouty an insider to Regime Change will also write about the 1958 plan VP Nixon made for regime change in Indonesia.

If RFK was working on this so was his right hand man Ted Gunderson. When Black Opps guys like Ted Gunderson and Gene Chip Tatum or Col Prouty it is out of their common work experience surely Prouty and Gunderson had regular working relationship. Per Prouty he would go meet with the Allen Dulles in his home over MKULTRA plans, those that RFK was working on too with Gunderson and the mafia interlinks if just in tracking down V.P. Nixon's abuse of them.

JM WAVE [Overseen by Attorny General Robert F. Kennedy retrieved from Spartacus Eductional and copied or modified to here

JM WAVE was the Central Intelligence Agency station in Florida. Located south of Miami in a heavily wooded 1,571-acre tract. The numerous buildings were said to belong to Zenith Technological Enterprises.

After the Bay of Pigs disaster President John F. Kennedy created a committee (SGA) charged with overthrowing Castro's government. The SGA, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy (Attorney General), included John McCone (CIA Director), McGeorge Bundy (National

Security Adviser), Alexis Johnson (State Department), Roswell Gilpatric (Defence Department), General Lyman Lemnitzer (Joint Chiefs of Staff) and General Maxwell Taylor. Although not officially members, Dean Rusk (Secretary of State) and Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defense) also attending meetings.

At a meeting of this committee at the White House on 4th November, 1961, it was decided to call this covert action program for sabotage and subversion against Cuba, Operation Mongoose. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy also decided that General Edward Lansdale (Staff Member of the President's Committee on Military Assistance) should be placed in charge of the operation.

The CIA JM WAVE station in Miami served as operational headquarters for Operation Mongoose. The head of the station was Ted Shackley and over the next few months became very involved in the attempt to overthrow Fidel Castro. One of Lansdale's first decisions was to appoint William Harvey as head of Task Force W. Harvey's brief was to organize a broad range of activities that would help to bring down Castro's government.

By the spring of 1962, JM/WAVE employed more than 200 CIA officers. They in turn ran over 2,200 Cuban agents. JM/WAVE had a navy of over 100 craft, including the 174-foot Rex, that had the latest electronic eqquipment and 40-millimeter and 20-millimeter cannons. The CIA station also had a large number of V-20 Swift craft and access to F-105 Phantoms from nearby Homestead Air Force Base.

William Harvey was ordered to activate an assassination plot against Fidel Castro. This became known as the ZR/RIFLE project. Harvey arranged for David Sanchez Morales to move from Mexico City to join the project based at the JM WAVE station.

In the winter of 1962 Eddie Bayo claimed that two officers in the Red Army based in Cuba wanted to defect to the United States. Bayo added that these men wanted to pass on details about atomic warheads and missiles that were still in Cuba despite the agreement that followed the Cuban Missile Crisis.

Bayo's story was eventually taken up by several members of the anti-Castro community including William Pawley, Gerry P. Hemming, John Martino, Felipe Vidal Santiago and Frank Sturgis. Pawley became convinced that it was vitally important to help get these Soviet officers out of Cuba.

William Pawley contacted Ted Shackley, the head at JM WAVE. Shackley decided to help Pawley organize what became known as Operation Tilt. He also assigned Rip Robertson, a fellow member of the CIA in Miami, to help with the operation. David Sanchez Morales, another CIA agent, also became involved in this attempt to bring out these two Soviet officers.

In June, 1963, a small group, including William Pawley, Eddie Bayo, Rip Robertson, John Martino, and Richard Billings, a journalist working for Life Magazine, secretly arrived in Cuba. They were unsuccessful in their attempts to find these Soviet officers and they were forced to return to Miami. Bayo remained behind and it was rumoured that he had been captured and executed. However, his death was never reported in the Cuban press.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

Col Prouty Was A Revealor

Col Prouty wrote Guns of Dallas and Nixon and Indonesia, two truthful and previously unconnected articles on the CIA that are included here.

L. Fletcher Prouty (1917-2001), a retired colonel of the U.S. Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA. He was the author of JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies. - Amazon author profile

“Flexible Response” (to Communist influence on nations of the world rather than uniformed combat) was CIA based assassinations and Psychological Warfare studying how to and then influencing popular opinions in foreign nations and included full overthrow operations lending hands to internal combatants of contested countries.

Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23 year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964) VP Nixon served from 1952 to 1960 and JFK inaugurated 1961 to 1963:

Allen Dulles, Gen. Ed Lansdale, Gen. Charles P. Cabell, Mr. Nathan Twining pictured together in one photo.

- 2 years with the Secretary of Defense,
- 2 years with the *Joint Chiefs of Staff*, and

- 5 years with *Headquarters, U.S. Air Force*

In 1955 he was appointed the first "Focal Point" officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequaled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a "Secret Team". He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE - 6 JAN 1958

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF OF STAFF, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SUBJECT: Commendation of Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, 7730A

1. I am pleased to call to your attention the

exceptionally fine assistance and cooperation extended to the several components of the Central Intelligence Agency by Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, Chief, Team B, Subsidiary Plans Division, Directorate of Plans, DCS/P&P [Directorate of Clandestine Services and Projects and Planning under Richard Bissle Jr.], Headquarters USAF.

2. Since his assignment as Chief of Team B, in August 1955, Colonel Prouty has been called upon frequently to assist this Agency in the support of sensitive activities of the greatest importance to the National Security. His effective assistance and numerous contributions to the solution of varied and difficult problems have been consistently successful and have marked him as an outstanding officer of unusual professional competence and potential.

3. Colonel Prouty's keen understanding of the many unique and complex problems which confront both the operational and support elements of this Agency and his personal interest and application to them have consistently produced efficient and outstanding results.

4. It is recommended that this letter of commendation be placed in Colonel Prouty's personnel folder.

C. P. CABELL

Lieutenant General, USAF

Deputy Director

Oversight of United States covert operations

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Executive oversight of United States covert operations has been carried out by a series of sub-committees of the National Security Council (NSC).

Birth of covert operations in the Cold War

At the beginning of the Cold War, it was not inevitable that covert operations would become the dominion of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). The National Security Act of 1947 did not explicitly authorize the CIA to conduct covert operations, although Section 102(d)(5) was sufficiently vague to permit abuse. At the very first meetings of the NSC in late 1947, the perceived necessity to "stem the flow of communism" in Western Europe-particularly Italy-by overt and covert "psychological warfare" forced the issue. The actual responsibility for these operations was a hot potato, and when it was decided that the State Department would be in charge, Secretary of State George Marshall sharply opposed it, fearing it would tarnish the international credibility of his department. The upshot was that responsibility for covert operations was passed on to the CIA; this was codified in a NSC policy paper called NSC

4-A,[4] approved in December 1947. NSC 4-A provided the authorization for the intervention of the CIA in the Italian elections of April 1948.[5]

…

One question and I will get to it early is was there a Col Robert F. Kennedy military officer we didn't know about who with Prouty, Donegan, and others wrote and replicated the story of The Battle of Britain in still ofuscated history.

Paul Schrade was an American trade union activist. While vice president of the United Auto Workers, he was shot in the head during the 1968 assassination of Robert F. Kennedy. Schrade believed that while he was shot by Sirhan Sirhan, Kennedy was shot by a second gunman. Wikipedia

June 25, 1945 Headquarters 65th Fighter Wing Office of the Commanding General Saffron Walden, Essex England AAF Station f-370 Subject Two Years of Fighter Control from England. Major General William E. Kepner Commanding General 8th Air Force.

This report assembles data and ideas of all who were concerned with our control, and is written by Lt Col R. F. Kennedy, Wing A-2

Inn some distributions of this book and chapter the document is here. p4013coll8_4627.pdf

That story was the P-51 and Spitfire fighters with High Altitude Rolls Royce Engines launched early on RADAR signals and flew high with Packard Motors produced Rolls Royce V-16 supercharged aspirated engines that made mincemeat of the Luftwaffe.

Six weeks before his 18th birthday in 1943, Kennedy enlisted

in the United States Naval Reserve as a seaman apprentice.[34] He was released from active duty in March 1944 (reportedly with an injury), when he left Milton Academy early to report to the V-12 Navy College Training Program at Harvard College in Cambridge, Massachusetts from March to November 1944. He was relocated to Bates College in Lewiston, Maine from November 1944 to June 1945,[35] where he received a specialized V-12-degree along with 15 others.[36] During the college's winter carnival, Robert built a snow replica of a Navy boat.[37][38] He returned to Harvard in June 1945, completing his post-training requirements in January 1946.

Volume 30 of the Hofstra Law Review is dedicated to members Of the Hofstra community, including four graduates of the Law School, who were violently taken from us during the past year. Of the four Law School graduates, Joni Cesta '91, Neil D. Levin '81, and Glenn J. Winuk '87 were lost in the September 1 lth terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center. Thomas Crane Wales '79 was murdered in Seattle, Washington on October 11, 2001. The Hofstra Law Review presents the following biographical sketches to honor the memory of these four distinguished alumni. Thomas Crane Wales was born in Boston in 1952. He graduated from Milton Academy and Harvard College. Tom earned his law degree from Hofstra University School of Law in 1979 and served as Editor-inChief of Volume 7 of the Hofstra Law Review. He began his legal career by clerking for U.S. District Court Judge Frederick B. Lacey of New Jersey, later moving to Manhattan to work as a litigator at *Sullivan & Cromwell*.

Notable points about Assistant U.S. Attorney Thomas C. Wales, who was fatally shot in his Seattle home Oct. 11, 2001: Wales was born in Boston on June 23, 1952, and grew up in Southborough. He graduated from Milton Academy, a private school in Milton, Mass., in 1970. He had been captain of the football team and shared a room with future congressman Joseph Kennedy, the son of slain Sen. Robert Kennedy. He graduated from Harvard University in 1974 and Hofstra University Law School in 1979. https://www.milforddailynews.com/story/news/2003/10/11/the-life-

thomas-c-wales/41228789007/

I will leave open he secretly was in the Army Air Corp CIA based version of V12. vThe V-12 Navy College Training Program was designed to supplement the force of commissioned officers in the United States Navy during World War II. Between July 1, 1943, and June 30, 1946, more than 125,000 participants were enrolled in 131 colleges and universities in the United States. Numerous participants attended classes and lectures at their respective colleges and earned completion degrees for their studies. Some even returned from their naval obligations to earn a degree from the colleges where they were previously stationed.

The V-12 program's goal was to produce officers, not unlike the Army Specialized Training Program (ASTP), which sought to turn out more than 200,000 technically trained personnel in such fields as engineering, foreign languages, and medicine. Running from 1942 to 1944, the ASTP recruits were expected but not required to become officers at the end of their training.

You might believe the public perceptions like those intoned by this film that I Edward Paul Donegan a Mc Martin School child have not seen. "*Uncovered: The McMartin Family Trials*." TV Movie 2019 2h A look at how a child abuse case engulfed a California beach community in 1983 and became a modern-day witch hunt.

Donald Nixon (Brother of Republican Party Presidential candiate Richard Nixon) frantically trying to calm RFK, that was the brother or Richard Nixon. Francis Donald Nixon (November 23, 1914 - June 27, 1987) was a younger brother of U.S. President Richard Nixon. What Donald wanted was for RFK to go to John McCone's CIA Depart of Energy Atomic Proving Grounds nearby and here the whole story of Fatboy, atomic testing and the bombing of Japan, all of which my father as an Air Force pilot had been a part of.

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason is this

chapter in my book The Great Treason and it is also included in a group of chapters as publicity material on the whole and larger story. As chapter excerpts it is downloadable as the pamphlet.

-- A POST HILL PRESS BOOK The Reporter Who Knew Too Much: The Mysterious Death of What's My Line TV Star and Media Icon Dorothy Kilgallen © 2016 by Mark Shaw All Rights Reserved

The celebrity status of her What's My Line? appearances stretched to her being covered when she covered an important event. Always assigned to the headline-making stories, Kilgallen wrote about Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip's 1957 visit to the United States. Her Journal-American colleague Bill Slocum described the scene:

"Everywhere we went the crowds oohed about the Queen, aahed about the Prince and screamed 'Hiya Dorothy' when they saw Miss Kilgallen. Dorothy was only a little less regal than the royal pair, better dressed than any of her colleagues, or the Queen, and writing the best copy being filed on the trip." The New York Post agreed with the "Dorothy look," describing her as 'tall, slim, unwrinkled, unruffled, fresh-faced, and dressed in a brown suit with a chinchilla beret" while reporting on the queen's visit.

Without doubt, Kilgallen had become as big a celebrity as those she covered. Millions of fans admired her accomplishments. She was a true Renaissance woman in every sense of the word. A POST HILL PRESS BOOK The Reporter Who Knew Too Much: The Mysterious Death of What's My Line TV Star and Media Icon Dorothy Kilgallen © 2016 by Mark Shaw All Rights Reserved --

That Joseph Kennedy Sr and the Hearst publications (out of which Doroth Kilgallen was born as was Joseph Kennedy Sr well connected with) and US Navy and Presidency and Navy Undersecretaries were close to the English royals is well

documented by me and others. I assert the deceased Dorothy Kilgallen knew too much about possible children in the USA and that Ted Gunderson knew of this too and McMartin school I was at as did Jen Moore and Tom Donegan my brother. Dorothy Kilgallen, Ted Gunderson, and Jem Moore have all been called Conspiracy theorist and my childhood, and story of my parents is all tied to them and their deaths as they were silenced as was JFK and RFK themselves.

Records from any school I went to show my attendance of those schools was insignificant. If homework can be found from me at those schools it was and can still treated as insignificant. What Jen Moore and I can say though is my parents, the parents of that young child (me) at McMartin school had purposely secret stories told only by whispers inside the Donegan and Gainey households and I think the adults in the room at the time of my childhood had CIA plans underway, my mother had a mixed WWII background part Kutschera given a new life in the USA arranged by the Kennedy family and she married as a result of my father's war hero story him as an Air Force Pilot in Japan working with Howard Hughes, RKO, Joseph Kennedy, and others telling filming a story based on the Special Relationship Joseph Kennedy Sr especially had with Great Britain, Admiral Halsey and the US Navy had as well, and FBI and OSS Propaganda workers were working with, the Von Trapp family sought and got publicity but their secret of Franz Kutschera turned into Glorian Donegan secret of Franz Kutschera.

Massachusetts think my father James Paul Donegan got help from the his St Aidans Church friends in Dorchester. Dorchester, Boston, the Kennedy's and even if I had done well in school that my mother was tied to Franz Kutschera probably meant little non-military support for the Donegan family who would live on after Korean War as a TWA pilot family happy middle class family life in the new jet age and each generation lives better United States of America. Dorchester is a Bostonian neighborhood comprising more than 6 square miles (16 km2) in the City of Boston, Massachusetts, United States.

Jen Moore (murdered, found dead in a hotel after threats to her life) told that story as I do of my mother. If we are to believe Ted Gunderson and others that this was all State Department, CIA, and NWO plans I begin with February 20, 1961 my probably insemination, November 18 1961 my late-night birth in an Inglewood Catholic hospital possibly via a surrogate mother after miscarriages, and in that same area the death of Marlin Monroe (part of the hidden identities story of the CIA and Kennedy's) and later the death of Ted Gunderson investigation the nebula of CIA activities and related deaths.

Now onto my father's military history that included flying with the first and second atomic bombing wings to Japan and in Korea during the Cold War as an interceptor recon pilot. In wartime, the B-29 was capable of flight at altitudes up to 31,850 feet (9,710 m), at speeds of up to 350 mph (560 km/h; 300 kn) (true airspeed). This was its best defense because Japanese fighters could barely reach that altitude, and few could catch the B-29 even if they did attain that altitude. - Google Knowledge Panel

Before I go into high altitude German bombers way up in the air so far up in the air the can be picked up by RADAR I will go into the State Department, Council on Foreign Relations, National Security Council, and other matters the sew all of this together.

After World War II, New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw returned to New Orleans where he became a founder of the International Trade Mart (ITM). From 1947 to his retirement in 1965, Shaw ran the ITM as a managing director.

The International Trade Mart was chartered in 1945, first opened in 1948, and in 1968, merged with International House to form the World Trade Center New Orleans (WTCNO), a private, non-profit organization with a membership of 2,000 corporations and individuals dedicated to improving international trade with New Orleans.

"*Like its predecessor organizations, the WTCNO continues to sponsor trade missions to Latin American and Caribbean nations to conduct a variety of educational programs, conferences, seminars, and trade shows and to host dignitaries and other visitors from New Orleans' trade partner nations.* Wikipedia

These were along with executive Phillip Twombly the world dealing of Clay Shaw and others the plans against Guatemala, Cuba, Indonesia, and other nations.

New Orleans was a CIA gun running location for the Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico nations and regime change and overthrows. In this area Guy Bannister and others operated under J. Edgar Hoover in world espionage operations JFK was trying to stop. Building backstories for sleeper agents the State Department, CIA, OSS, and religious or aide groups were the CIA subversion and overthrow front and these preschool and daycare and orphanages has some hidden identities of CIA tracked and backed families of disavowed offspring raised as bastard otuside their orignal families but given cover identities, passports, and new CIA backed lives in other countries often placed into celebrity or government worker families. To some these missing children were kidnapped or sold into slavery after sometimes traveling to the Geroge H.W. Bush Whitehouse. To others these children were part of CIA covert activities.

According to Winston Churchill the Finest Hour of Britain was the Battle of Britain and the USA USAAF role in should be articulated early in this chapter and the related technologies Paul Schrade and others would speak of.

In this one minute five second video you will see how RFK was driven to the place of his death in Los Angeles that was quite near Marilyn Monroe's death and where JFK had visited in 1961 and how all of this is part of the Manchurian Candidate real life story that explains all these deaths, and supports Ted Gunderson's, Mark Lane's, Penn Jones Jrs, and Col Fletcher Prouty's Super Conspiracy theories about the CIA and their role in these assassinations that are tied to my life, birth, and

parents who were James Donegan and Glorian Gainey.

Speaking in the video below is Frank Dutton. Dutton was asked to co-ordinate the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library, and oversaw its Oral History Project. Dutton travelled with Kennedy during much of his 1968 presidential campaign from his 1968 presidential election. He was at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California when the Senator was shot at the kitchen hotel, and rode in the ambulance with him at Good Samaritan Hospital. Kennedy died the next day. In an interview after he became a lobbyist, he said "After Bobby was shot, the lights went out for ."

RobertKennedyLastDay B1000 https://youtu.be/Pe1m_vE9ppY

Frederick Gary Dutton (June 16, 1923 - June 27, 2005) was a lawyer and Democratic Party power broker who served as campaign manager and Chief of Staff for California Governor Pat Brown, Special Assistant to U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and went on to manage Robert F. Kennedy's campaign for the Presidency. [It is possible he was relative of someone my father likely flew with.

North American Aviation F-86 pilot Dutton, Fred Whittelsey He was born in Bay Village, Ohio. Mr. Dutton was trained as a bomber pilot the Army Air Corps during World War II. He was commissioned a 2d Lt through the Air Force ROTC program at the Georgia Institute of Technology on June 9, 1951, and went on active duty beginning June 27, 1951. Lt Dutton next completed Undergraduate Pilot Training and was awarded his pilot wings at Williams AFB, Arizona and near Inglewood Los Angeles), in September 1952 (Near Grace Ranch Arizona Palm Springs Nevada). After additional training, he went to South Korea as an F-86 Sabre pilot where he flew 59 combat missions with the 336th Fighter Interceptor Squadron of the 4th Fighter Interceptor Wing from January to December 1953.

I Edward Paul Donean was born in Inglewood St. Joseph's Hospital the site of North American Aviation on November 18,

1961 and in 1962 started Mc Martin Preschool in the Manhattan Beach City town of Los Angeles County I lived in.

Los Angeles County

Where RFK was shot, where JFK Visited November 18,1961 that led to his assassination 2 years later almost to the day and where his brother RFK was shot staying with John Frankenhiemer and Paul Schrade was shot too as the Inglewood history of the P-51 and Special Relationship with England was being covered up.

Los Angles Bay of course was made famous in Bay Watch lifegaurd cities and the series was filmed along the string of the small cities along the bay each taking up two or three miles of beach along the bay

Inglewood (inland from the Bay)

Near Santa Monica and home of the P-51 which was part of the Manhattan Project as an escort to Boeing bombers and defense of England from Dover from German bombers My place of birth and I am the son of Glorian and James Donegan of that history. JFK would visit at the time I was born November 18 1961, birth certificate November 19 1961. St Joseph Inglewood Hospital

Long Beach

Naval base and ties to my family and family friends in California. When Lt Commander Richard Nixon is discharged from the US Navy in 1946 he will run for and win US House of Representative in

what was then the 12th District of California. An anti-communist and Rockefeller Republican he will lead anti-communist legislation including the Congressional HErter Committee travel and develop the Marshall Plan under Averell Harriman. THe CIA legislation he helps write will create a National Security Council under the President (then Truman) and later as V.P under Eisenhower in the 1950's he Nixon will run world overhtros and regime changes from CIA stations operating around the world.

Manhattan Beach

Home of CIA run MacMartin Preschool and testing of families born during the Mahhattan Project investigated by Ted Gunderson I was in this school later tied by Ted Gunderson to CIA child abuse. I was in it in 1962 and have a disease that undergoing tests, volatile emotions under stress.

Part of the Los Angeles namesake beaches of the Manhattan Project and also an early part of Aviation History.

Redondo Beach

More families. Nona (Nonie as called her) Chaffin and activities tied to GangStalking

Santa Monica

Like Venice and Manhattan a coast city closely clumped together with beach access, piers, etc., Home of Peter Lawford the British actor husband of Patricia Kennedy thus called the "Brother-in-Lawford" to JFK and a west coast compound to President JKF similar to Trump's Miralago in

Florida.

Venice California

Home to Muscle Beach and the Schwarteger Shriver family as was Santa Monica homesKnown for its bohemian spirit, Venice is a buzzing beach town with upscale commercial and residential pockets. Free-spirited Venice Boardwalk is the site of funky shops, street performers and colorful murals. There’s also a skate park and Muscle Beach outdoor gym. Abbot Kinney Boulevard features foodie hot spots, stylish boutiques and coffee bars. A picturesque enclave of canals is surrounded by modernist homes. — Google

Simi Valley

The Santa Susana Field Laboratory Simi Hills was used for the development of pioneering nuclear reactors and rocket engines beginning in 1948. The site was operated by Atomics International and Rocketdyne (originally both divisions of the North American Aviation company who built the British Spitfire Rolls Royce engin under license as the North American P-51 in Inglewood City Los Angeles County). The Rocketdyne division developed a variety of liquid rocket engines. Rocket engine tests were frequently heard in Simi Valley. The Atomics International division of North American Aviation designed, built and operated the Sodium Reactor Experiment, the first United States nuclear reactor to supply electricity to a public power system.

This is the where Olga has her "coinciding" with the Boeing Bomber designs of Stanely Dunahm and James Donegan of the P-51. in fact not only did P-51s defend from nazi planes and defend US

Bombers, US Bombers served as AWACS for US fighters in Fighter Control Radio.

Grace Ranch Tuscon Arizona and Palm Springs Nevada

Chauncey Marvin Holt states the CIA operated a secret airbase at the converted (from horse racing) Grace Ranch. This airbase included CIA operations from Murder Inc., with Peter Licavoli, Ray Ryan, Sam Giacanca, and others including himself who was recruited by the CIA to be a document forging accountant as multi-facetdd assasin for the mob changing from liquor and gambling to CIA contracting for Guatemala, Cuba, and elsewhere usign modified surplus planes at Bermuda Dunes Airport renovated by the CIA.

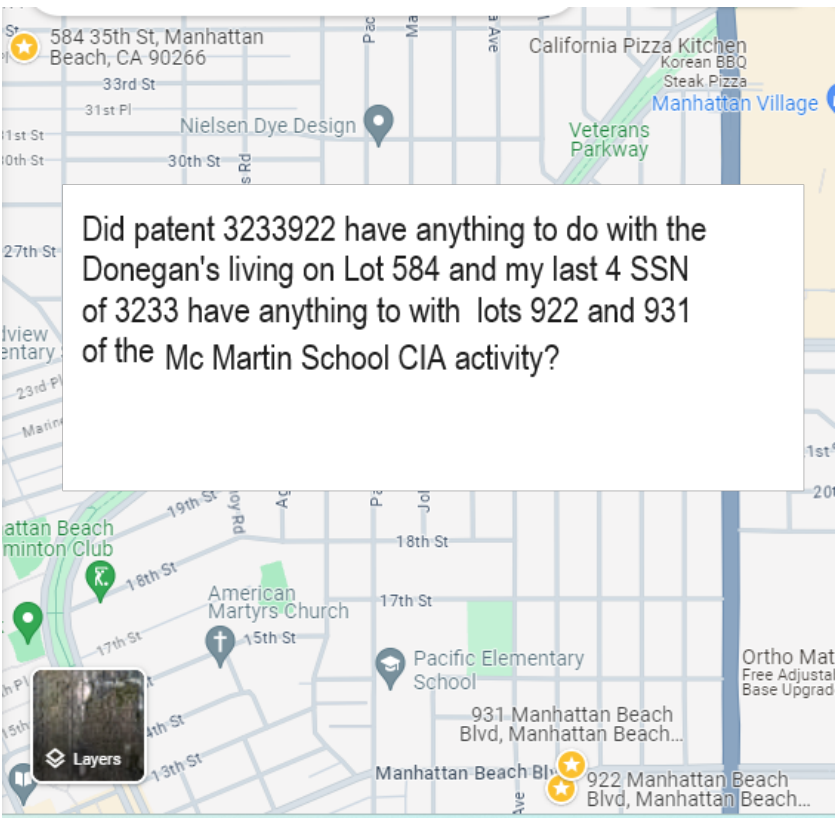
I Edward Paul Donegan have a lot in common with Ted Gunderson (former FBI Special Agent In Charge) and I have a lot in common with his allegations. At the same time I reported Havana Syndrome in 2008-2009 he was doing so as well and blaming CIA DOJ FBI DHS as I was as well. I did not know of him then. He wrote on the McMartin Schools scandal and I went to it then, in 1962, when The Manchurian Candidate film came out by John Frankenheimer. Were children abused there? Can you tell at an early age it is asked in Manchurian Candidate by Dr. Lo who is a stable personality and can it be made (by inflicting injurious activities) to become unstable, perhaps to fight or flight, flight including suicide?

These same child abuse scandals tie to Jen Moore Franklin Nebraska Conspiracy of Silence with Ted Gunderson and William Colby working together and with John Decamp while facing death threats if they continued their work.

I also remember being teamed with a black person along this

time the first black person I saw and now I suspect this is tied to Birther and Barrack Obama Jr. and the CIA activities of this time. I will have to show most of that later and elsewhere because if that has a chance the P-51 part of the story must be understood and foundation for that later conspiracy theory.

The_McMartin_Scientific_Report._Gunderson.pdf is included as a file in this book The Great Treason and also can be downloaded from here https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf.



This is an image taken from The_McMartin_Scientific_Report._Gunderson.pdf and shows a 922 address across the stret from the 931 address and I assert is tied to testing I underwent.

Lot 584 was my home as a child and I turned one years old in 1962

Depicted here is the MarMartin school and a lot that was adjoined to it by a secret tunnel Gunderson investigators (a Phd in Archaeology and others) discovered with scientific exploration instruments that were then excavated. What Gunderson may not have found or or disclosed is the lot across the street 922 that is tied to 3233 the last four of my SSN. I believe from my parents and my own memories at St Joseph's Inglewood hospital I was being given EEGs and other testing at this time.

My association to Ted Gunderson could be described as indirect but with Col Fletcher Prouty who also held the views about the CIA and FBI and the assassination of JFK it was direct. I knew Prouty as a family freind, he as a Donegan family close friend.

High altitude bombers including with pressurized cockpits were in use in WWII and after the Battle of France was over German bombers and fighters crossed the English Channel with ease.

Super Marine fighters from England like the Spitfire were fighting them off but limited in number and had little advanced warning until ground based radar. When they were airborn the US P-51 planes joining them (on a voluntary basis at first) had a hard time climbing to altitude with the engines they had. It was bad enough the v12s were not supercharged from basic performance standpoint. But the problem was worse at high altitude when air breathing engines lacked the oxygen to develop combustion. Like compressors on Turbojets the superchargers of the Merlin Spitfire by Rolls Royce engines licensed to Packard Motors in Inglewood California helped turn the corner in WWII. My father and my birth are part of that story as was my mother's hidden identity.

This document The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason focuses on the Robert F. Kennedy assassination and a story fictionalized in 1957 by Hollywood and the Kennedy's that had been pushed onto JFK by Averal Harriman, Prescott and George H.W. Bush, Nixon, Ford, and other Rockefeller Republicans. In the middle of the story I go into in my books not in this chapter or a pamphlet using this chapter is the assassination of JFK in 1963 tied to the CIA creation of the Obama family also tied to JFK and my birth in Inglewood California and the hidden identities tied to that.

I don't want to focus on fictionalized films especially early in this chapter and or pamphlet this chapter is included in. But I must show how OSS Propaganda was in use for the military industrial complex and Dorothy Killgallen, Howard Hughes, Joseph Kennedy Sr., RKO, Disney, and others were a part of it that fits all together into Truther.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKpataky.htm In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by **Twentieth Century-Fox** who used it to publicize three of its films:1) *The Sound of Music*, 2)*The Agony and the Ecstasy* and 3) *Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines*. On the trip Pataki\y met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of "Out-of-Towner".

Apparently Pataky went up to Kilgallen and asked her if she was Clare Booth Luce.

Outlined in Those Magnificent Men and their Flying Machines are the still-persisting hazards of modern flying despite today's advanced technology, as a night-time civilian flight across the English Channel is cancelled owing to heavy fog. One of the delayed passengers (Skelton) gets the idea of learning to fly under his own power, perpetuating man's pioneering spirit.

Coming into Paris, Ponticelli's plane catches fire, and Newton detours to rescue him as Mays is landing, winning for Britain. Mays recognises Newton's heroism and shares the glory and the prize with him, while Ponticelli agrees to give up flying for his family. The only other successful aviator is Dubois, completing his race for France. Patricia finally chooses Newton, breaking the love triangle. Their kiss is interrupted by a strange noise: they and the others at the field look up to see a flyover by six English Electric Lightning jet fighters, as the time period leaps forward to the "present" (1965).

Coming into Paris, Ponticelli's plane catches fire, and Newton detours to rescue him as Mays is landing, winning for Britain. Mays recognises Newton's heroism and shares the glory and the prize with him, while Ponticelli agrees to give up flying for his family. The only other successful aviator is Dubois, completing his race for France. Patricia finally chooses Newton, breaking the love triangle. Their kiss is interrupted by a strange noise: they and the others at the field look up to see a flyover by six English Electric Lightning jet fighters, as the time period leaps forward to the "present" (1965).

The English Electric Lightning is a British fighter aircraft (interceptor) that served as an interceptor during the 1960s, the 1970s and into the late 1980s. It was capable of a top speed of above Mach 2. The Lightning was designed, developed, and manufactured by English Electric. After EE merged with other aircraft manufacturers to form the British Aircraft Corporation it was marketed as the BAC Lightning. It was operated by the

Royal Air Force (RAF), the Kuwait Air Force (KAF), and the Royal Saudi Air Force (RSAF).

A unique feature of the Lightning's design is the vertical, staggered configuration of its two Rolls-Royce Avon turbojet engines within the fuselage. The Lightning was designed and developed as an interceptor to defend the airfields of the British "V bomber" strategic nuclear force[.

I Edward Donegan assert in the 1920's Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR and Admiral Halsey got some Windsor bastard children into the USA who knew secretly of their history. Glorian Gainey was one of them and Norma Jean was another. Glorian Gainey was my mother and like Norma Jean had an orphaning experience and possible fake parents.

The need for this was Albert of York had a genetic defect and Windsor out-of-wedlocks including with Maria Kutschera impregnated in early 1926 and giving birth in the USA late in 1926 in the USA helped by Peter Lawford in Los Angeles is my maternal history. That is also the Sound of Music later by 20th Century Fox but the diary and earlier versions of play and film productions are much closer to the truth.

The paternal peice of this is my father is from a Roman Catholic family near the Kennedy home town and likely knew the Kennedy's who, when the Donegan's lost their money in the depression, the Kennedy's pulled some strings for getting my non-college educated railroad worker into the US Army Air Corp and Pennsylvania based reconnaissance school.

That led into the historic P-51 role of WWII, the Battle of Britain, and finally the atomic bombing of Japan twice my father was also a part of.

It seems during re-enacting much of this for Howard Hughes and Joseph Kennedy Sr RKO films for Jet Pilot 1957 release my father met my mother and at that time the FBI and CIA informed him she had a past, Franz Kutschera and Himmler

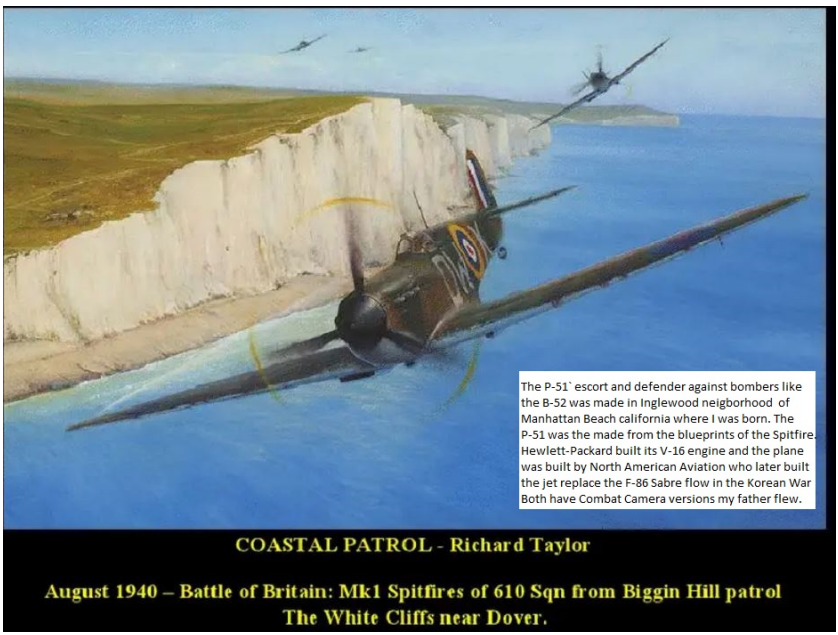
worked together with the Von Trapp children (Agatha Whitehead and Captain Von Trapp) with Nazi propaganda. Jim and Glorian US born and patriotic in WWII in every way had nothing to hide they were told at least by some but it does seem they were pressured by the OSS CIA and Vatican to allow additional secret family lines to be test bred and I assert one was Barrack Obama Jr. and the CIA and others hare hiding that.

This is not necessary to understand Paul Schrade and the assassination of RFK but it does further explain that and also then explains the assassination of JFK and it being tied to the OSS CIA Nixon 1958 plans for Indonesia this was the fabricfabric of.

My father James Paul Donegan who lived in the area of the Kennedy family and a Roman Catholic appears to have had some friends with some pull and seemingly became a test-pilot at the Inglewood plant of the P-51 and became a pilot as well as the war grew in scale. He was part of atomic testing blasts and the atomic bombing of Japan as well as P-51 missions over Europe durung WWII and later Korea during the Korean War likely with E. Howard Hunt at ATSUGI. In that time he seems have met while on set of an RKO Howard Hughes film Glorian as she like Duke Edward King Edward VIII were getting post-war recreations of the Battle of Brittian. This became Jet Pilot 1957. As for Sound of Music that expalins how Kutschera Windsor children arrive in the mid 1920's from biological mohter Maria Kutschera that King Edward VIII had been "too close to."

> 1935 The first practical radar system was produced in 1935 by the British physicist Sir Robert Watson-Watt, and by 1939 England had established a chain of radar stations along its south and east coasts to detect aggressors in the air or on the sea.
>
> World War II defense for Britain, built in the late 1930s just outside Dover, … It was part of the Chain

> Home network of early warning radar systems built by the.
>
> Swingate Chain Home Radar Station



This stunning combat art reveals what aerial warfare was like during World War II Business Insider

In 1940, while the US still enjoyed relative peace, the Brits battled for the skies over England. *

In the movie Pearl Harbor the British Spitfire and *North American Aviation P-51* (same thing, under license) fly over the White Cliffs of Dover, Dover Air Force Base, England defending against German bombers attacking London and escorting British bombers to Germany.

You could today learn about this and Fighter Control Radio on Youtube. The channel is Reflected Simulations and the video is called USAAF Fighter Control in World War 2. that is the US

Army Air Force. https://youtu.be/bFGGkSxfTp8?si=b15hVZiAG3DNRQtm

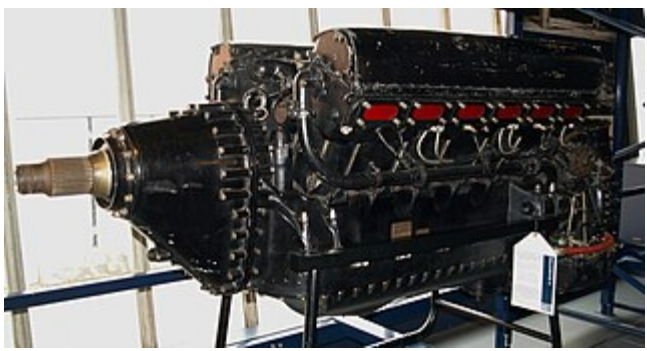
And here is a picture of such a radio that was used by the Finnish who were on the border of the USSR. https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:CSA_50-10_fighter_control_radio.JPG

I assert that for observers in the 1950's Jet Pilot was filmed at the most modern radar edge of Allies Airspace, then ATSUGI Japan where Lee Harey Oswald showed recon and airspace monitoring as a radar operation and recon and fighter planes were showed off showing who in today's battleground is was a refresher course to defending England in the Battle of Brittain of WWII. Further, that this refresher course had Peter Lawford of the movies, RKO, Howard Hughes, TWA, Robert Maheu and James and Glorian Donegan of Manhattan Beach and the Fat

Boy atomic bomb tests and p-51 and F86 recon planes history also told by another 1960's set movie Rocky Horror Picture Show. As with everything here more in the rest of the books but enough is here to.

34 minutes maybe 32 seconds. Jim Shannon goes to Channel "C" and that will put him on Fighter Control Frequency. (Battle of Britain). The airborne AWAC with RADAR operators in a bomber begin giving the fighter pilots Jim and Olga instructions to intercpet a P-36 fighter over the Los Angeles area.

Rolls-Royce R retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



Rolls-Royce R (R27) on display at the London Science Museum. The rectangular red objects are the exhaust ports blanking plates which would be replaced by the exhaust stubs/pipes when fitted to an aircraft or other vehicle

The Rolls-Royce R is a British aero engine that was designed and built specifically for air racing purposes by Rolls-Royce Limited. Nineteen R engines were assembled in a limited production run between 1929 and 1931. Developed from the Rolls-Royce Buzzard, it was a 37-litre (2,240 cu in) capacity, supercharged V-12 capable of producing just under 2,800 horsepower (2,090 kW), and weighed 1,640 pounds (770 kg). Intensive factory

testing revealed mechanical failures which were remedied by redesigning the components, greatly improving reliability.

The R was used with great success in the Schneider Trophy seaplane competitions held in England in 1929 and 1931. Shortly after the 1931 competition, an R engine using a special fuel blend powered the winning Supermarine S.6B aircraft to a new airspeed record of over 400 miles per hour (640 km/h). Continuing through the 1930s, both new and used R engines were used to achieve various land and water speed records by such racing personalities as Sir Henry Segrave, Sir Malcolm Campbell and his son Donald, the last record being set in 1939. A final R-powered water speed record attempt by Donald Campbell in 1951 was unsuccessful.

The R was a physically imposing engine designed by a team led by Ernest Hives and including Cyril Lovesey, Arthur Rowledge and Henry Royce. The R shared the Buzzard's bore, stroke and capacity, and used the same 60-degree V-12 layout. A new single-stage, double-sided supercharger impeller was designed along with revised cylinders and strengthened connecting rods.[6] The wet-liner cylinder blocks,[nb 3] crankcase and propeller reduction gear castings were produced from "R.R 50" aluminium alloy;[7] and because of the short life expectancy of these engines, forged aluminium was used to replace bronze and steel in many parts.

The experience gained by Rolls-Royce and Supermarine designers from the R engine was invaluable in the subsequent development of the Rolls-Royce Merlin engine and the Spitfire. A de-rated R engine, known as the Griffon, was tested in 1933, but it was not directly related to the production Rolls-Royce Griffon of 1939, of the same exact bore/stroke and resultant displacement figures as the "R" design. Three examples of the R engine are on public display in British museums as of 2014. wikipedia

Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association

TURBOCHARGERS retrieved from https://www.aopa.org/training-and-safety/students/solo/special/turbochargers and copied or modified to here

Better engine performance at altitude

Critical altitude

Turbochargers increase a piston engine's critical altitude, which is the maximum altitude at which an engine can maintain its full, rated horsepower. Because the maximum horsepower of a normally aspirated (nonturbocharged) engine is achieved in standard, sea level conditions, sea level is this engine's critical altitude. However, since most airports are above sea level, normally aspirated engines-which account for the vast majority of piston aircraft engines including those on almost all trainers-don't produce their full, rated power on takeoff. This is why aircraft performance charts give performance data for various pressure altitudes.

A turbocharger compresses the engine's intake air to maintain sea-level takeoff manifold pressure and full, rated power up to the engine's critical altitude. This altitude depends on the individual engine/turbocharger installation. But when the aircraft climbs above its critical altitude, the manifold pressure and resulting power decrease, just as a normally aspirated engine does when climbing away from sea level.

Joseph Kennedy Sr arranged most of the business relationships with England and one of his daughters married Englander Peter Lawford (an actor who was a son of a knighted British officer a Lt. General fighting in India) from England they they live in Santa Monica Near Inglewood all this part of the McMartin Preschool founded then.

The McMartin Preschool was 2 miles away from where I Ed Doneanlived when I was born and new building was planned when I turned one year old and I did go to preschool and I think that was mine and Tom Donegan's (my brother's preschool. I also remember being at a table there with a black child at that time and there being something going on with our nutrition they were talking about for us. https://maps.app.goo.gl/3GWs4LM441oX5Zkt7

https://www-oxygen-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.oxygen.com/uncovered-the-mcmartin-family-trials/crime-time/mcmartin-preschool-trial-where-are-they-now?

"In 1956, at age 49, Virginia McMartin opened her preschool in downtown Manhattan Beach, and it quickly became popular within the local community. Following reports of sexual abuse at the school, McMartin was arrested in March 1984 on child molestation charges. The charges were dropped after the district attorney determined there was insufficient evidence to prove her guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, according to the Los Angeles Times. She and her granddaughter successfully sued the parent of one child for slander in 1991, but the plaintiffs were only awarded $1 each, according to the Los Angeles Times. McMartin died in 1995 at 88 after suffering a series of strokes, according to The New York Times. https://www-oxygen-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.oxygen.com/uncovered-the-mcmartin-family-trials/crime-time/mcmartin-preschool-trial-where-are-

they-now?

The first construction on the preschool lot (i.e. 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) was the "Virginia McMartin Preschool" itself. for which the initial application for a permit was registered in December, 1962 (Permit, 1962). The building was built by C.R. Anderson and Co.. Contractors, who submitted architectural plans which were approved on February 15. 1966

I believe as Ted Gunderson that the CIA had plans at McMartin preschool just as they did at Boys Town Franklin Nebraska that William Colby, Ted Gunderon, Jen Moore, and John DeCamp (also CIA) investigated.

…

McMartin Scientific Report retrieved from Dr. Gary StickeL Archaeologist Ted L Gunderson. Project Coordinator (former FBI agent) and copied or modified to here

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES,
Santa Monica, California.

Private investigator firm included case files forensic trail work for F. Lee Bailey, esq., ina way comparable to Perry Mason and Paul Drake television duo.

Background of the Project 1.2 - The preschool site was located in the greater Los Angeles area of Southern California in the City of Manhattan Beach. Specifically it was located at ***931 Manhattan Beach Blvd. Across the street is lot 922 Manhattan Beach Blvd*** and you can this is these photos there is a patent for a device in question patent number 3233922. 3233 are the last 4 of my SSN.

Patricia Kennedy met English actor Peter Lawford through her sister Eunice in the 1940s. They met again in 1949, and again in 1953. They courted briefly, and officially announced their engagement in February 1954. They married on April 24, 1954, at St. Thomas More Church in New York City, twelve days before her thirtieth birthday. They settled in Santa Monica, California, and often socialized with actress Judy Garland and her family. Garland gave birth to her son Joseph at the same hospital, and on the same day, Kennedy gave birth to her son Christopher.

Patricia and Peter (who was a member of Frank Sinatra's "Rat Pack") held lavish parties at their mansion during the 1950s and early 1960s with guests such as Marilyn Monroe.

Paul Schrade (auto workers union leader) and Inglewood California as RFK stays with John Frankenheimer of Manchurian Candidate. I Edward Paul Donegan assert this ties to my Inglewood P-51 family and birth there and DNA given to MK-ULTRA during atomic testing and DNA is still the issue and where it might be in elite CIA families of the COld War.

In this book inside is item id="id1450" href="RobertKennedyLastDay_B1000.mp4" media-type="video/mp4" and is video taken from the outside of the home and road towards the Amabssasor Hotel. The Manchurian Candidate is a 1962 American neo-noir psychological political thriller film directed and produced by John Frankenheimer

At the outbreak of World War Two, the British aviation industry expanded greatly. There was great need for the Rolls-Royce Merlin engine with shadow factories being established in Crewe, Manchester, and Glasgow. This was not enough to meet increasing demand with the British government looking to expand production using U.S. manufacturers. An agreement was reached between Rolls-Royce and the Packard Motor Car Company in September 1940 to manufacture the Merlin under license, with a $130,000,000 order being placed. The first Packard-built engine, designated V-1650-1, ran in August 1941.

Robert F. Kennedy’s namesake son has uncovered the identity of the slain politician’s true assassin! The National ENQUIRER has learned RFK Jr. has discovered evidence a security guard at Los Angeles’ Ambassador hotel fired the kill shot into the back of his father’s head at point-blank range. RFK Jr. believes Thane Eugene Cesar and his father’s convicted assassin, Sirhan Sirhan, doubled up as a hit squad - and he’s demanding the LAPD open a new probe into the decades-old cover-up.

“Compelling evidence suggests that Cesar murdered my father,” RFK Jr. wrote on Instagram. “Police have never seriously investigated Cesar’s role in my father’s killing.” Read more at:https://www.magzter.com/stories/Celebrity/National-Enquirer/RFK-JR-Hunts-Down-His-Dads-Real-Killer

As the shooting began, security guard Thane Eugene Cesar was standing behind and slightly to the right of Kennedy, in the exact firing position described by the autopsy. Several witnesses observed Cesar drawing his weapon and one witness saw him fire. He was interviewed within hours by the LAPD but they never checked his gun. Cesar claimed he was carrying a .38 caliber revolver that night but he also owned a .22 caliber revolver at the time. Cesar later lied saying he had sold the .22 four months prior to the assassination but the sales receipt proved he actually sold it three months afterwards. He also told the buyer it had been involved in a "police shooting."

Thane Eugene Cesar held extreme right-wing views, supported George Wallace for President and openly admitted hating the Kennedys. At that time, he was working at Lockheed, home of the U-2 spy plane, with a high-level security clearance from the Department of Defense. A week before the assassination, he took a part-time job working evenings as a security guard for Ace Guard Service. Kennedy was assassinated on Cesar's second assignment.

A POSSIBLE HIGH-LEVEL CONSIIRATOR

Authors David Talbot ("Brothers: The Hidden History of the

Kennedy Years") and Lisa Pease ("A Lie Too Big to Foil") hove identified Howard Hughes' right-hand man, former FBI agent, and the CIA's Castro assassination plot coordinator, Robert Maheu, as the likely planner of Robert Kennedy's assassination. Multiple government documents prove that Maheu worked for the CIA in assassination plots and other covert activities in the 1960s. Maheu also admitted to Talbot that he hated the Kennedys.

Maheu's principal accuser is former top Howard Hughes executive and Maheu associate, John Meier. Meier knew that Thane Eugene Cesar was an employee of Maheu's private security firm that performed top secret activities for the CIA. Meier also described suspicious conversations he heard between Maheu and Donald Nixon, Richard Nixon's brother, shortly before and after the assassination and wrote about them in his diary (partially published in Gerald Bellett's "Age of Secrets"). Hughes had long been a major financial supporter of Richard Nixon and a close collaborator with the CIA. Meier, now 88, has continued to try to get his information about the case out to the public. https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

NYT - After dropping out of Yale University in his junior year, Mr. Schrade headed to Southern California, where he got a job at *North American Aviation*, an aerospace company that was later known as North American Rockwell and Rockwell International.

He became a union activist, rising in the ranks of the United Auto Workers to become president of the union local at the Rockwell plant in Los Angeles before moving to Detroit in the mid-1950s as the assistant to Walter Reuther, the union’s president.

"In a speech to college students in Ohio in 1959, Mr. Schrade pointed to labor’s role in fighting communism and building the American dream: “We have the brains, we have manpower and we have the natural resources and scientific ability to provide ourselves with both plenty and freedom.”

Mr. Reuther, his patron, died in plane carsh in 1970.

Walter Philip Reuther (/ˈruːθər/; September 1, 1907 - May 9, 1970) was an American leader of organized labor and civil rights activist who built the United Automobile Workers (UAW) into one of the most progressive labor unions in American history.[1] He saw labor movements not as narrow special interest groups but as instruments to advance social justice and human rights in democratic societies.[1] He leveraged the UAW's resources and influence to advocate for workers' rights, civil rights, women's rights, universal health care, public education, affordable housing, environmental stewardship and nuclear nonproliferation around the world.[1] He believed in Swedish-style social democracy and societal change through nonviolent civil disobedience.[2][3] He cofounded the AFL-CIO in 1955 with George Meany.[4] He survived two attempted assassinations, including one at home where he was struck by a 12-gauge shotgun blast fired through his kitchen window.[5] He was the fourth and longest serving president of the UAW, serving from 1946 until his death in 1970.[6]

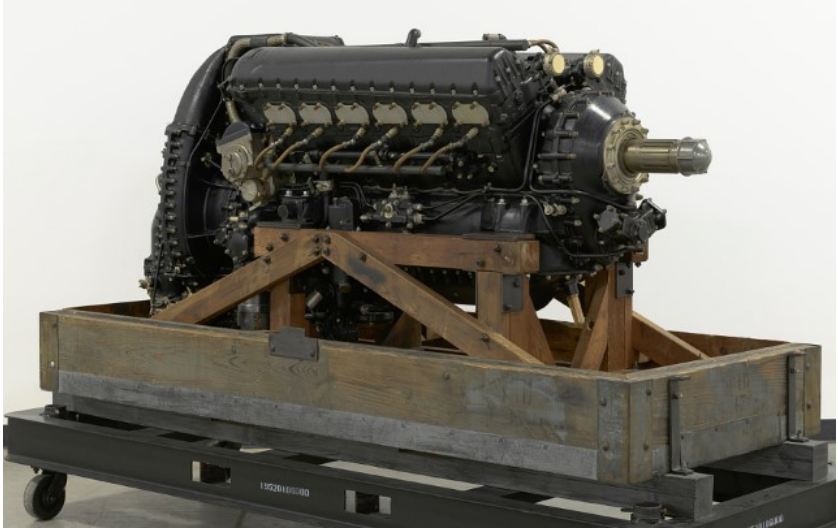
As the leader of five million autoworkers, including retirees and their families,[7] Reuther was influential inside the Democratic Party.[8] Following the Bay of Pigs in 1961, President John F. Kennedy sent Reuther to Cuba to negotiate a prisoner exchange with Fidel Castro.[9] He was instrumental in spearheading the creation of the Peace Corps[10][11][12] and in marshaling support for the Civil Rights Act of 1964,[13][14] the Voting Rights Act of 1965,[15] Medicare and Medicaid,[16] and the Fair Housing Act.[14] He met weekly in 1964 and 1965 with President Lyndon B. Johnson at the White House to discuss policies and legislation for the Great Society and War on Poverty.[17] The Republican Party was wary of Reuther, leading presidential candidate Richard Nixon to say about John F. Kennedy during the 1960 election, "I can think of nothing so detrimental to this nation than for any President to owe his election to, and therefore be a captive of, a political boss like Walter Reuther."[18] Conservative politician Barry Goldwater declared that Reuther "was more dangerous to our country than Sputnik or anything Soviet Russia might do."

A powerful ally of Martin Luther King Jr. and the civil rights movement,[20] Reuther marched with King in Detroit, Selma,[21] Birmingham,[22] Montgomery,[23] and Jackson.[24][25] When King and others including children were jailed in Birmingham, Alabama, and King authored his famous Letter from Birmingham Jail, Reuther arranged $160,000 for the protestors' release.[26] He also helped organize and finance the March on Washington on August 28, 1963, delivering remarks from the steps of the Lincoln Memorial shortly before King gave his historic "I Have a Dream" speech on the National Mall.[22][27] An early supporter of Cesar Chavez and the United Farm Workers, he asked Robert F. Kennedy to visit and support Chavez.[28] He served on the board of directors for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)[29] and was one of the founders of Americans for Democratic Action.[30] A lifetime environmentalist, Reuther played a critical role in funding and organizing the first Earth Day on April 22, 1970.[31] According to Denis Hayes, the principal national organizer of the first Earth Day, "Without the UAW, the first Earth Day would have likely flopped!"[31] -

On May 9, 1970, Walter Reuther, his wife May, architect Oscar Stonorov, Reuther's bodyguard William Wolfman, pilot George O. Evans and co-pilot Joseph U. Karaffa were killed when their chartered Learjet 23 crashed in flames at 9:33 p.m. Eastern Time. The plane, arriving from Detroit in rain and fog, was on final approach to Pellston Regional Airport in Pellston, Michigan, near the UAW's recreational and educational facility at Black Lake, Michigan.[153][154] The National Transportation Safety Board discovered that the plane's altimeter was missing parts, some incorrect parts were installed, and one of its parts had been installed upside down,[155] leading some to speculate that Reuther may have been murdered.[142] Reuther had been subjected earlier to two attempted assassinations and a similar near-crash in a small plane in 1969.

Journalist Michael Parenti wrote, "Reuther's demise appears as part of a truncation of liberal and radical leadership that

included the deaths of four national figures: President John Kennedy, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King, and Senator Robert Kennedy."[156]WIkipedia



https://airandspace.si.edu/collection-media/NASM-D6FCF40661A22_001

V12 Aircraft Engines (various sources)

WWI Aviation - The Liberty L-12 is an American water-cooled 45° V-12 aircraft engine displacing 1,649 cubic inches (27 L) and making 400 hp (300 kW) designed for a high power-to-weight ratio and ease of mass production. It saw wide use in aero applications, and, once marinized, in marine use both in racing and runabout boats.

A single bank 6-cylinder version, the Liberty L-6, and V-8, the Liberty L-8, were derived from the Liberty L-12. It was succeeded by the Packard 1A-2500.

The Packard V-1650 Merlin is a version of the Rolls-Royce Merlin (Birds of Prey Names for British Fighters) Spitfire aircraft engine, produced under license in the United States by the Packard Motor Car Company. The engine was licensed to expand production of the Rolls-Royce Merlin for British use. The engine also filled a gap in the U.S. at a time when similarly powered American-made engines were not available.

The first V-1650s, with a one-stage supercharger, equivalent to the Merlin XX, were used in the P-40F Kittyhawk fighter and in Canadian-built Hawker Hurricanes. Later versions based on the Merlin 60 series included a more advanced two-stage supercharger for improved performance at high altitudes. It found its most notable application in the North American P-51 Mustang fighter, improving the aircraft's performance so it could escort Allied heavy bombers from Britain to Germany and back.

The first American model was a version of the Mark XX, designated the V-1650-1 by the American military and the Packard Merlin 28 by the British. This engine used a single-

stage, two-speed supercharger, the gear changing mechanism of which originally came from a French Farman patent license. The Merlin 28 was used for the Avro Lancaster bomber. The USAAF V-1650-1 version of this engine was used in the Curtiss P-40Fs. The initial Packard modifications to this engine changed the main crankshaft bearings from a copper-lead alloy to a silver-lead combination and featured indium plating. This had been developed by General Motors' Pontiac Division to prevent corrosion, which was possible with lubricating oils that were used at that time. The bearing coating also improved the break-in (running-in) and load-carrying abilities of the surface. [citation needed]

In answer to a request from the British Air Ministry for a high-altitude Merlin for the pressurised Wellington VI high-altitude bomber, a Rolls-Royce team under the direction of Stanley Hooker developed a Merlin with two-stage supercharging, which became the Merlin 60-series. The first 60-series engine ran in March 1941, and was first flown in July the same year.[4] When only 63 examples of the otherwise-cancelled Wellington VI were produced, these engines were instead introduced on the Spitfire IX as the Merlin 61.

This model was later produced by Packard as the V-1650-3 and became known as the "high altitude" Merlin destined for the P-51, the first two-stage Merlin-Mustang conversion flying with a Merlin 61[5] as the Mustang X in October 1942, the production V-1650-3 engined P-51B (Mustang III) entering service in 1943. The two-speed, two-stage supercharger section of the two-stage Merlins and V-1650-3 featured two separate impellers on the same shaft that were normally driven through a gear train at a ratio of 6.391:1. A hydraulic gear change arrangement of oil-operated clutches could be engaged by an electric solenoid to increase this ratio to 8.095:1 in high speed blower position.[citation needed]

Packard Motors 1942-1945 In 1942, the Packard Motor Car Company converted to 100% war production.[41] During World War II, Packard again built airplane engines, licensing the Merlin engine from Rolls-Royce as the V-1650, which

powered the P-51 Mustang fighter, ironically known as the "Cadillac of the Skies" by GIs in WWII.[42][43] Packard also built 1350-, 1400-, and 1500-hp V-12 marine engines for American PT boats (each boat used three) and some of Britain's patrol boats. Packard ranked 18th among United States corporations in the value of wartime production contracts.[44] The end Studebaker-Packard retired the Packard marque in 1959. In 1962, "Packard" was dropped off the corporation's name at a time when it was introducing the all-new Avanti.

By the end of the war in Europe, Packard Motor Car Company had produced over 55,000 combat engines. Sales in 1944 were $455,118,600. By May 6, 1945, Packard had a backlog on war orders of $568,000,000.

1946-1956 Postwar use - In the United States many war surplus engines and airframes were sold relatively cheaply - two of the most popular items were North American P-51 Mustangs and Packard V-1650 Merlin engines, several of which were "souped up" and modified for air racing in the Bendix Trophy, the Cleveland Air Races,[7] and the Thompson Trophy. Many of these engines remain heavily used to this day in Drag Racing, Hydroplane racing, and Land Speed Racing at places like the Bonneville Salt Flats. The Mynarski Lancaster flown by the Canadian Warplane Heritage Museum in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, one of only two Lancasters flying in the world, uses four Packard Merlin engines.

Work continues on increasing the power output of the Merlin for the Unlimited Class racers at the Reno Air Races. Innovations, such as the use of Allison V-1710 connecting rods and the replacement of the intercooler with ADI (Anti-Detonation Injection) (50% Distilled Water and 50% Methanol), nearly identical in chemical composition to the Luftwaffe's wartime MW 50 system, and similar to the water injection system used on Pratt & Whitney engines during World War II, have allowed great increases in power output.[9][10] Many of the fastest Unlimited racers increase Merlin manifold pressures as high as 145 inHg (56.6 psi, 4.8 atm) to obtain up to 2,835 kW (3,800 horsepower), achieving Mustang speeds up to 490

mph.

The P-51H Mustang by Curtis Fowles, Mustangs Mustangs In July of 1943, U.S. Army approved a contract with North American Aviation to design and build a lightweight P-51. Designated NA-105, 5 aircraft were to be built and tested. Edgar Schmued, chief of design at NAA, began this design early in 1943. He, in February of 1943, left the U.S. on a two month trip to England. He was to visit the Supermarine factory and the Rolls Royce factory to work on his lightweight project.

Rolls Royce had designed a new version of the Merlin, the RM.14.SM, which was proposed to increase the manifold pressure to 120 (from 67 max) and thus improve horsepower to 2,200. Schmued was very eager to use this powerplant. The new Merlin was not heavier than the earlier models. Schmued visited with the engineers at Rolls Royce and they answered his many questions. Schmued left the Rolls Royce factory very satisfied with their cooperation.

Brittish fighters were lighter than U.S. fighters. Schmued ask for detailed weight statements from Supermarine on the Spitfire. Schmued wanted to know why the Spitfires were so much lighter than the P-51. Supermairne did not have such data on the Spitfire, so they started weighing all the parts they could get a hold of and made a report for Schmued. The Brittish had design standards that were not as strict in some areas of design as the U.S. Landing gear, angle of attack and side engine design loads were higher in the U.S.

When Schmued returned, they began a new design of the P-51 Mustang that used Brittish design loads. They shaved weight on any part that could yield. They were able to reduce the empty weight of the P-51 by 600 pounds. This would translate into more performance.

P-51H-10NA_26t.jpgP-51H-10NA_9t.jpgP-51H-5NA_1t.jpgP-51H-5NA_2t
The lightweight prototypes were designated XP-51F, XP-51G and XP-51J. After testing of these prototypes, the production

version, NA-126 P-51H, was closest to the XP-51F. The project began in April of 1944 and the contract for 1,000 P-51Hs was approved on June 30, 1944.

The H model was a completely new design. Yes it looks like a P-51, but you can tell there is something not the same. I remember as a teenager when I saw my first P-51H in person. I asked my dad, "that's a Mustang ... isn't it?" as I looked at it and tilted my head slightly. He looked and my uncle looked, and then they paused and decided that yes it was a mustang and it must be the later H model (they were seldom stumped when I asked them aircraft ID questions).

Almost all the parts from the D line were not usable in the P-51H. This was the first production P-51 with a complete overhaul. The wing did not have that famous leading edge kink in it. The landing gear was visibly smaller. The profile shows new lines with a taller tail (later versions). The fuselage was a bit more slender and the length was increased to 33.33 feet. The wingspan stayed the same. The belly scoop inlet profile was not angled any longer but was now square again like the first P-51s. The chin scoop for the engine was decreased in size.

The wheels now had disk brakes. The oil cooler was moved from inside the belly scoop to in front of the oil tank ahead of the firewall. This eliminated the oil lines that ran from the engine to the old location in the scoop. The oil was now cooled by a heat exhanger mounted next to the engine intercooler.

The engine mounts were incorporated into the structural engine cradle, thus saving weight. The engine would not be the newer RS.14.SM Merlin as in some of the lightweight prototypes. The Rolls Royce Merlin V-1650-9 was chosen. Take-off horsepower was actually down from the -7 series to 1,380. But, the new -9 Merlin used water/alcohol injection and was able to up the war emergency power to 2,200 at 10,200 feet. This was the fastest production P-51 clocking 487 mph at 25,000 feet.

The propeller of the P-51H was the Aeroproducts 11'1" 4-blade Unimatic otherwise know as the "H prop". This prop is even lighter than the K model Aeroproducts but it looks much different. The blades are wider and keep approx. the same width almost the whole blade. The tips are rounded.

Armament was the same as in the P-51D. Removable ammo boxes and a redesign of the ammo doors were added. This saved time reloading and must have eased up on the laminar flow killing scratches and scuffs on the wings. The earlier models had to be loaded by hand out of portable ammo boxes. The top surfaces of the wings were taking a huge beating and disrupting the true laminar flow of the wing surface. I honestly doubt the crews in the field either knew or cared much about that.

Fuel in the fuselage tank was decreased to 55 gallons max. The fuselage skins were lighter and thinner, made from a new alloy. The cockpit panel was improved and simplified. The canopy was redesigned and the "hump" moved further forward. The pilot sat higher for a better angle using the gunsight.

The first P-51H flew on Feb 3, 1945 with Bob Chilton at the controls. This P-51H-1NA, 44-64160 was wrecked three days later when the prop failed. The USAAF flew test flights on P-51H 44-64161 from Apr 4-14, 1945 by pilot Major J. D. Onerem. Production continued and 221 P-51Hs were delivered by July 30 and 370 by VJ Day in early September.

Contrary to what many believe, the P-51H did not start out as "the tall tail Mustang". The first 20 P-51H-1NA were built with the lower D model height tail. These units were later retrofitted with the taller tail. The taller tail and smaller fuselage fuel tank of 55 gallons, rid the P-51 of the annoying directional stability problem.

Production was cut short by the end of the war. All P-51H versions were built at Inglewood, Ca. The Dallas, Tx version of the P-51H, NA-129 P-51L with the newest Merlin, the

V-1650-11, would not finish any models. The last P-51 off the Texas production line was an NA-124 order which included the newer P-51M which was an improved P-51D-30 with the V-1650-9A Merlin and a Hamilton Standard Prop. The -9A Merlin did not have water injection. One production M model was completed. The 63 partially built units were scrapped.

The last P-15H-10NA rolled out of the Inglewood factory in November of 1945. In all, a total of 555 P-51H models were completed: 20 P-51H-1NA, 280 P-51H-5NA and 255 P-51H-10NA were finished and accepted in the USAAF.

Even though some units in the pacific received the P-51H before VJ Day, they did not see any action. Ironically, when the start of the the Korea War broke out, the earlier version of the P-51, the P-51D was chosen to do the fighting, not the P-51H. In the years to follow, the H was used in many Air National Guard units around the U.S.

Only 5 P-51Hs survived, 2 are display quality only, 2 are airworthy and the last is in restoration to be airworthy. One of the XP-51G prototypes does exist and is in a long term restoration with John Morgan in California. This G model was saved by chance and fast action while on its way to the scrapper.

The Tempest a play by Shaekesphere set on a boat in a storm that is part of European Colonial battles among themselves and the lands they intend to rule. It is not part of how US Citizens think but is part of English literature and those like Lynn Cheney. Cheney received her Bachelor of Arts degree in English literature with highest honors from Colorado College. She continued her education with a Master of Arts degree from the University of Colorado Boulder, and a PhD in 19th-century British literature from the University of Wisconsin-Madison.[4][5] Her dissertation was entitled "Matthew Arnold's Possible Perfection: A Study of the Kantian Strain in Arnold's Poetry".[5]

Ed Donegan (I) assert we the USA were not aware of scheming

of old money and old european power to act coveretlty.

The Temptest retrieved from Jhttps://www.litcharts.com/lit/the-tempest/themes/colonization and copied or modified to here

The Tempest is a play by William Shakespeare, probably written in 1610-1611, and thought to be one of the last plays that he wrote alone. After the first scene, which takes place on a ship at sea during a tempest, the rest of the story is set on a remote island, where Prospero, a complex and contradictory character, lives with his daughter Miranda, and his two servants: Caliban, a savage monster figure, and Ariel, an airy spirit. The play contains music and songs that evoke the spirit of enchantment on the island. It explores many themes, including magic, betrayal, revenge, and family. - Wikipedia

DRAMATIS PERSONÆ.1

Alonso, King of Naples.
Sebastian, his brother.
Prospero, the right Duke of Milan.
Antonio, his brother, the usurping Duke of Milan.
Ferdinand, son to the King of Naples.
Gonzalo, an honest old Counsellor.
Caliban, a savage and deformed Slave.

Colonization - Theme Analysis

During the time when The Tempest was written and first performed, both Shakespeare and his audiences would have been very interested in the efforts of English and other European settlers to colonize distant lands around the globe. The Tempest explores the complex

and problematic relationship between the European colonizer and the native colonized peoples through the relationship between Prospero and Caliban. Prospero views Caliban as a lesser being than himself. As such, Prospero believes that Caliban should be grateful to him for educating Caliban and lifting him out of "savagery." It simply does not occur to Prospero that he has stolen rulership of the island from Caliban, because Prospero can't imagine Caliban as being fit to rule anything. In contrast, Caliban soon realizes that Prospero views him as a second-class citizen fit only to serve and that by giving up his rulership of the island in return for his education, he has allowed himself to be robbed. As a result, Caliban turns bitter and violent, which only reinforces Prospero's view of him as a "savage." Shakespeare uses Prospero and Caliban's relationship to show how the misunderstandings between the colonizer and the colonized lead to hatred and conflict, with each side thinking that the other is at fault.

In addition to the relationship between the colonizer and colonized, The Tempest also explores the fears and opportunities that colonization creates. Exposure to new and different peoples leads to racism and intolerance, as seen when Sebastian criticizes Alonso for allowing his daughter to marry an African. Exploration and colonization led directly to slavery and the conquering of native peoples.

The War State: The Cold War Origins Of The Military-Industrial Complex And The Power Elite, 1945-1963
retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/War-State-Origins-Military-Industrial-1945-1963-ebook/dp/B00EWLGXHW/ and copied or modified to here

An important read cover-to-cover because the USA teamed with British Colonialsim when the Nazis (though defeated) had freed many colonial ruled nations world-wide

Once the war ended, both the United States and Soviet Union spent the next several years consolidating their respective positions. Stalin created a Warsaw Pact empire in the nations it occupied in Eastern Europe, while the United States became fearful that the devastation and economic collapse that existed throughout Europe immediately after World War Il could serve as a breeding ground for communism. American leaders saw the Great Depression bring fascism to Italy and Germany and could easily imagine how similar economic hardships could cause Western Europe to go red unless they did something about it.

Out of such worries sprang the Truman Doctrine, the Marshall Plan, and covert operations funding anticommunist political parties in Greece and Italy. George Kennan's containment policy laid out the rationale for these policies and explained their purpose - basically to consolidate the position of the United States and its "free world" allies in Western Europe and prevent the Soviet Union from spreading its empire.

The United States came out of the war from a position

of great power over the Soviet Union. While the United States had the atomic bomb, it would take the Russians several years to develop one. Stalin tried to blockade Berlin from June 1948 to May 1949 in an attempt to starve out West Berlin and prevent the United States from revitalizing West Germany, but he failed. This defeat essentially marked the successful containment of the Soviet Union after which the Russians failed to expand their empire in any meaningful way. In fact, they had trouble holding on to what they had and eventually lost everything in 1989.

Although the United States successfully contained the Soviet Union in 1949, the Cold War went on for fifty more years and morphed from a Cold War in Europe designed to contain Soviet expansion into a global Cold War to manage the world. In 1949, the Soviet Union successfully exploded an atornic bomb - an act that changed the face of war forever. The fact that the two nations had atomic bombs made it so that conventional war between great powers was now obsolete. That meant the Cold War became a series of “limited” wars in places such as Korea, Vietnam, and Afghanistan, and an imperial “covert” war for control of various “third world” nations throughout the world.

"The Inner Light" - Music from Star Trek TNG, composed by Jay Chattaway.

AntPDC
33.7K subscribers

Subscribed

7.5K

Share

Who has got the Captain's Chair and should we be worried?

https://www.youtube.com/©AntPDC Images from the first three generations of Star Trek. This melody is from one of my favourite episodes from Next Generation: "The Inner Light". I also loved the later episode "Lessons" which featured this tune in another rather moving context - Captain Picard on his Ressikan flute and Commander Nella Daren on roll-up piano.

It was later orchestrated for the 30th anniversary of Star Trek, and that is the work featured here. As an aside, I'm reminded of a similar melody: "The Skye Boat Song", better-known as "Over the sea to Skye" (old Scottish song).

In some of the Enterprise images I was influenced by Stanley Kubrick's balletic spacecraft sequences in his film "2001". I was stunned by what he did in the late 1960's in terms of imagery, and I remain so today, notwithstanding advances in technology.

I hope you enjoy, and please forgive my partial treatment of the Star Trek characters - just my take in the context of this music.

Update: courtesy of informed comments here, the composer of this piece is Jay Chattaway.

This recording is available in the US here: *The Best Of Star Trek: 30th Anniversary Special! Original TV Soundtrack* Enhanced CD, Enhanced Star Trek (Related Recordings) Format: Audio CD

Scope Creep and Public Corruption Lead to JFK's 1963 War

Edward Paul Donegan One Made from Two. One among hundreds of millions and a Conspiracy Theorist within our population. (a play on resentfull prison yard tattoos Made by One Judged by 12)

Large ships at at their best when they turn slowly. I am adding my voice into the rest ob board.

Scope Creep and Public Corruption Lead to JFK's 1963 shooting War [ongoing] against the FBI, CIA, US DOD and related agencies of the Deep State.

More book authors and historians are comeing to this perspective as well

Intelligence Agencies including IC relationships and ownership of Defense Industrial companies and even media companies (for PsyOps Propoganda purposes) because a corrupt power in themselves.

Riddled with vice and prostitution, gun and drug running, assasionations and mafia, a bacterial filth of sewage of a society emerged.

Timothy McVeigh has been the only true victor in the fight. The Consolidation of Power the worlds most dangerous criminals have achievbed in US Government have created drug addicted tatoo covered psychpathos of Gang Stalking criminals using poisonings and mafia thugs to bulldoze the rule of law, journalism, and patriotism in the USA.

The origins of the Scope Creep and Special Relationship with England began from 1902 to 1932 and with the New Deal began to become more easily hidden and more dangerous.

FDR was a key player in this along with the Dulles brothers. Today I believe in killing police officers and fire as acts of war against them. Nothing will ever change my mind on that and I have held that opinion openly for at least 20 years and repeatedly stated it in court I think every time I have been to court.

The Cabal has consolidated power including control of the media establishment.

It is my belief that the government simple is armed while I am not and has public cooperation and I do not, and like with Ghandi I have to find the power of non-violence and like glider rather than a powred plane, try to float on the air rather than push my way through, being areodynamic, my argument supporting me.

I resent the US disinterest in the death of Jen More and Ted Gunderson. I belive no duty exists greater than killing polce and fire and EMS. I am glad to see growing Targeted Individual groups able to explain what the threat is - and how the threat dressess, what uniforms they wear and how they use illegal tactics.

Commentary by Edward Donegan from available sources

Majestic 12 was probably 12 members of the Windsor family in 1946 and the amazing Rolls Royce plane engines, British aviation, RADAR of Dover, etc.,

Prince Philip will marry the daughter of the Queen Mother, the Queen Mother Elizabeth married to speech Defect Prince Albert of Wales. Younger brother of Edward of Wales who abdicated. Princess Elizabeth daughter of Albert of York King George VI will marry Philip her Consort and become Queen Elizabeth II in 1952

Coupling FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfuction Lineage

George V Mary of Tek Romania QE Queen Mother

Born: June 3, 1865, Marlborough House, London, United Kingdom

Children Edward VIII of Wales and Prince Abert of York. Upon Edward VIII abdicating, Albert of York dispiate his Minimal Brain Disfucntion becomes King Geroge VI, dying in 1952. His wife helped along since 1925, and is the Queen Mother.

Princess Elizabeth QEII and Prince Phillip

In 1946 1947 they engage and marry, the Crown Jewels program is begun as Engalnd and USA have been working on the Manhattan Projec during the war and continue a Special Relationship afterwards, Subversion teams moving out of wedlock (since 1902 and 1926) biological bastard children become sleepers and agents of influence worldwide.

Secretly Norma Jean and Glorian Donegan and likely Julie Andrews. At least two by Maria Kutschera and in the USA North Carolina Born.

In 1939, King George VI (aka Prince Albert of York, Younger brother of abdicated Edward of Wales, Albert the Kings Speech Defect of 1925_ and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother his speech defect advocate toured the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

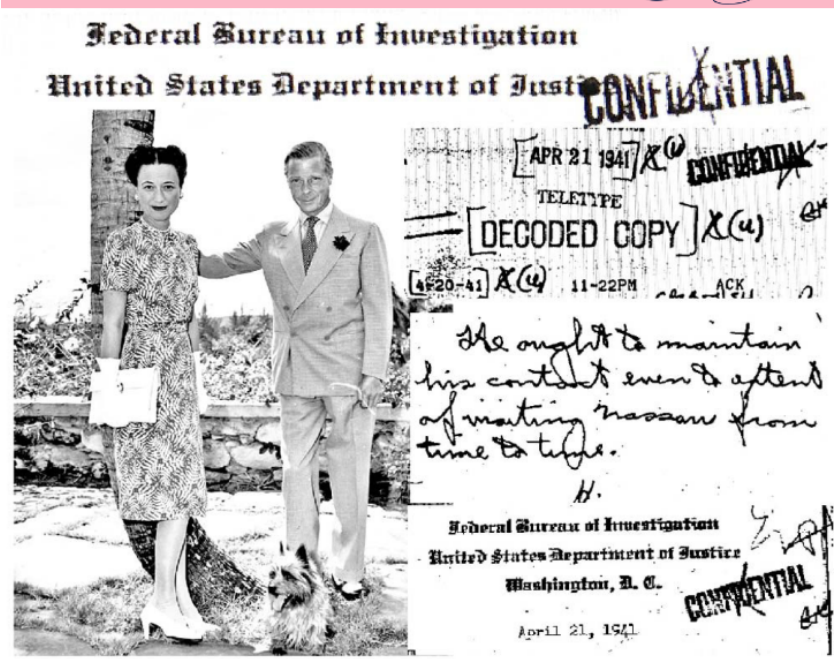
During the 1939 visit, the Queen and Lord Louis Mountbatten asked his nephew Philip to escort the royal couple's daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret, who were Philip's third cousins through Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom and second cousins once removed through King Christian IX of Denmark. [37] Princess Elizabeth future Queen Elizibeth, fell in love with Philip, and they began to exchange letters when she was 13.

Eventually, in the summer of 1946, Philip asked George VI (Prince Albert of Wales now King)for his daughter's hand in marriage. The King granted his request, provided that any formal engagement be delayed until Elizabeth's 21st birthday the following April. By March 1947, Philip had adopted the surname Mountbatten from his mother's family and had stopped using his Greek and Danish royal titles upon becoming a naturalised British subject. The engagement was announced to

the public on 9 July 1947.

Now a very powerful Free Mason is wife of Queen Elizabeth II who will gain power and gain MKULTRA in 1952 as all sorts of things happen.

Later Coooper will say and it is documented and fits DiVinci codes Eisenhower will sign on likely with Robert Mahue of TWA and other Free Mason in Aerospace for technology sharing, etc.,



https://www.newyorksocialdiary.com/palm-beach-confidential-the-windsors-and-the-fbi-1940-1942/

from https://www.newyorksocialdiary.com/palm-beach-confidential-the-windsors-and-the-fbi-1940-1942/

retrieved from https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/ToA/ToAchp6.html and copied or modified to here

Chapter 6

The Assassinations of Robert Kennedy and Dr. Martin Luther King and Lyndon B. Johnson's Withdrawal in 1968

The Power Control Group faced several dangers in 1968. While President Johnson had cooperated fully with their desires in Viet Nam and in other parts of the world, he had not met their requirements in other areas. He had gone too far in appeasing the blacks and had shown some signs of giving in to the young people in America in early 1968. Through threats to expose his role in covering up the truth about the JFK assassination or personal threats to the safety of his family, the Group forced his withdrawal from the 1968 election race. Their plan now was to install Richard Nixon as president at all costs.

Robert Kennedy and Dr. King posed real threats to this plan. Dr. King was beginning a movement in the direction of a coalition with Malcom X followers and other black militant groups. He was speaking out against the Viet Nam war. His influence might help defeat Nixon at the polls. So the Power Control Group created an environment in which he could be assassinated by his

arch enemies.

After Ray was identified and arrested in London, Hoover and the Justice Department had to manufacture some evidence to get Ray back to the U.S. They had no qualms about bribing one witness, Charlie Stevens, to do this. They forced him to say he had seen Ray. Then a new problem arose. Ray began telling the truth to his lawyer and a writer, William Bradford Huie. He almost 9/19/23, 11:04 AM Chapter 6, The Assassinations of Robert Kennedy and Dr. Martin Luther King and LyndoB. Johnson's Withdrawal in 1968, revealed Frenchy's true identity. The Power Control Group, led by J. Edgar Hoover, solved this problem by getting rid of Ray's lawyer, Arthur Hanes, and they hired Percy Foreman to keep Ray quiet. They also were forced to pay off or frighten off author Huie who had by then become convinced Ray was telling him the truth. Huie had found several witnesses who had seen Ray and Frenchy together.

The group got Foreman to talk Ray into pleading guilty and Huie to retract his conspiracy talk and publish an article and a book claiming Ray was the lone assassin. Ever since Ray was put away for 99 years, the FBI and the Power Control Group have been hard at work covering up the truth, bribing or influencing judges who have heard Ray's appeals for a trial, publishing disinformation like Gerold Franck's book, An American Assassin, suppressing evidence, and placing key witnesses in psychiatric wards. It is still going on. They have killed at least one reporter -- Louis Lomax -- who was getting too close to the truth. The local D.A., Phil Canale, was brought into the conspiracy along with Percy Foreman, Judge Battle, Fred Vinson (who extradited Ray, using Stevens' false affidavit), and local authorities who committed Grace Walden Stevens to a mental institution because she knew Charlie had been dead drunk and saw nothing.

The mechanics of the assassination are as follows: Youngblood and Frenchy recruited Ray in Montreal for smuggling drugs into the U.S. from Mexico and Canada. They recruited him in the assassination plan in such a way as to make him believe they were smuggling guns to Cuba.

Frenchy (Ray knew him as Raoul) set up Ray as a patsy by planting evidence with Ray's prints on it near the fake firing point. He persuaded Ray to rent a room opposite Dr. King's motel, to buy a rifle with telescopic sight, and a white Mustang, and park the Mustang outside the rooming house to wait for Frenchy to come out. Youngblood stationed himself on a grassy knoll beneath the rooming house where Frenchy was located. When King came out on his balcony, Youngblood killed him with one shot fired at an upward angle. Frenchy ran from his perch overlooking King's balcony. He made plenty of noise to attract attention, and dropped a bag full of items with Ray's prints on them in front of an amusement parlor next door to the rooming house.

Frenchy must have had some anxious moments then because Ray had driven the Mustang to a gas station a few blocks away to have a low tire pumped up. Three witnesses remember his being there. When Ray returned, not yet knowing what had happened, Frenchy told him to drive away toward the edge of town where Frenchy got out of the back seat. Ray drove on to Atlanta with the intention of meeting Frenchy there.

Meanwhile, Youngblood mingled with the crowd under King's balcony and then faded away. A false trail was created by another member of the team who drove away in a second white Mustang and then created a fake auto chase on the police band radio. Youngblood was tracked down by various reporters in early 1976 and began negotiating to tell his story for a very high price. Meanwhile, judge after judge and court after court keep turning down Bernard Fensterwald and James Cesar,

Ray's new lawyers, who appealed for a new trial.

All of the information above has been reported with factual evidence backing it up in several articles, one book, and at Ray's legal hearing for a new trial in Memphis in 1975.[2] After Dr. King was eliminated, the Power Control Group faced a much greater threat. Robert Kennedy began his quest for the presidency. There was little doubt in the minds of anyone in the Group that Kennedy would be nominated as Democratic candidate at the convention, and would have a very good chance of defeating Richard Nixon. This would be a near certainty if Eugene McCarthy decided to drop out and support Senator Kennedy. Robert Kennedy represented a double threat to the Group in that he would undoubtedly expose them after becoming president and seize control.

The plan they adopted was again to create an environment in which it would be easy for an enemy like the Minutemen or the Mafia or certain local hate groups in California to assassinate RFK and get away with it by setting up another patsy. Available at the time was a CIA agent planted inside the Los Angeles police department. Strong influence was brought to bear on chief of police, Ed Davis, to remove all official protection for Senator Kennedy in the Ambassador Hotel.

Arrangements were made for the Ace Guard Service to supply three extreme right wing, militant guards at the hotel to guard the Senator after his victory speech. One of these was Thane Eugene Cesar, a known Kennedy hater and friend of a group of Southern California Minutemen. He was 9/19/23, 11:04 AM Chapter 6, The Assassinations of Robert Kennedy and Dr. Martin Luther King and Lyndon B. Johnson's Withdrawal in 1968, also almost certainly a CIA contract agent or "blind" assassin. At the same time another group was recruited to hypnotize Sirhan Sirhan and to program him for firing

some shots in Robert Kennedy's direction.

Two hypnotists and at least three other people were involved in the framing of Sirhan. Cesar killed Robert Kennedy from behind while Sirhan was firing under hypnosis from in front of the Senator. His programmed signal was given by a girl in a polka dot dress and another young Arabic man with them in the pantry.

After the crime, the FBI, the CIA agent (Manny Pena), the District Attorney's office (Evelle Younger and Joseph Busch) and the Los Angeles Police Department (Ed Davis, Robert Houghton and others), knowing the truth, all teamed up to suppress all other evidence except that which was aimed at framing Sirhan. The Power Control Group has since wielded its influence to keep the RFK case under wraps. They pushed legislation through the California legislature to lock up the evidence. They put Thomas Noguchi, the L.A. County Coroner who wouldn't keep quiet about the autopsy evidence which proved conspiracy, in an insane asylum. They arranged for the FBI report on the assassination to be classified and locked up. They killed at least one person who knew what had happened. They controlled the media on the subject, especially the Los Angeles Times through its owner, Norman Chandler, and his friend Evelle Younger, who became California State Attorney General.

After Al Lowenstein, Jerry Brown, Paul Schrade, Vincent Bugliosi, Robert Vaughn, Tom Bradley and others began to try to expose the truth, the Group fought back by setting up their own expert ballistics panel and buying or frightening them into distorting the evidence proving there were two guns fired. The Group is certainly not through yet. More planted disinformation can be expected and more bribing of judges and expert witnesses. There may be more killings. Cesar's life and the lives of the two hypnotists won't be worth much if they ever start talking.

Pillory epub https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ed remained interested in Archery most of his young life being on a team in Higschool and having Greek statue interests in concepts of internal and exeternal life and the body. Though he (I) used weighted points I kept strictly to practice ranges.

The assassination https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

The assassination of Robert Kennedy seemed, at first blush, to leave little room for mystery. Everyone near Kennedy saw Sirhan Sirhan firing towards him. But for those watching closely, and for those who would later wonder if there was more to the story, there was abundant reason to look beyond first appearances.

Just after midnight on June 5th, 1968 at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, after Senator Kennedy had won the California Democratic primary and thanked his assembled supporters, assistant maitre d' Karl Uecker led him through a dimly lit kitchen pantry en route to a press conference. Thane Eugene Cesar, a security guard hired for the night, followed Kennedy closely behind, holding the senator's right elbow and appearing to guide him.

As Kennedy stopped at the edge of a steam table to shake hands with kitchen workers, a 24-year-old Palestinian Christian, Sirhan Sirhan (who had moved to the LA area as a child}, began firing at Kennedy from several feet in front of him. After two shots, Uecker grabbed Sirhan's arm and, with the help of others, pushed him down onto the steam table, pinning his gun

hand. Though his hand was pinned down and pointed away from Kennedy, Sirhan continued firing wildly injuring five bystanders. According to the eyewitness testimony, Sirhan's gun always remained one and a half to five feet in front of the senator while the coroner's report determined Kennedy was hit three times from behind, with the fatal shot to the back of his head at point blank range of l to 3 inches. He died 26 hours later.[1]

autopsy indicates a second gunman

According to respected LA County Coroner Dr. Thomas Noguchi, who performed the official autopsy, the three bullets that entered Kennedy's body were fired from behind him at close range. The fatal shot, Noguchi concluded, was fired from approximately one to three inches behind Kennedy's right ear, penetrating his brain. Two other bullets entered his right armpit and a fourth went through the shoulder pad of his jacket.[2]

Paul Schrade, a United Auto Workers Union executive, walking behind Kennedy, was struck by a different bullet altogether. Witnesses saw Schrade fall before the senator did, suggesting Schrade was hit by the first shot from Sirhan's gun.[3] Noguchi later stated that he believed the fifth shot killed Kennedy. Since Uecker had grabbed Sirhan's firing hand after the second shot and, with help from others, pinned his arm to a table in front of Kennedy, Sirhan could not have fired the fifth and fatal shot from behind at point blank range.

In the 1970s, Schrade, along with actor Robert Vaughan and former Congressman, Allard Lowenstein, requested that the LAPD and California courts reopen the case. They were repeatedly denied. Now, at the age

of 96, Schrade has long ago forgiven Sirhan for shooting him and has made it his life's work to seek parole for Sirhan and to reopen the case to determine RFK's actual killer. He is supported by attorney Denise Bohdan whose father, Fernando Faura, was a journalist at the Ambassador Hotel that night. Faura uncovered significant evidence indicating an accomplice with Sirhan who was never investigated by the authorities. In fact, witnesses to the accomplice were browbeaten by the LAPD investigator to change their accounts.

Reacting to the news of Cesar's death, Robert Kennedy's son, RFK Jr., revealed he "hod plans to meet Thane Eugene Cesar in the Philippines until he demanded $25,000 through his agent Don Moldea ... ," adding that "Compelling evidence suggests that Cesar murdered my father... Police hove never seriously investigated Cesar's role in my father's killing."9

bullet count proves multiple gunman

In addition to the three gunshots hitting Kennedy from behind and a fourth bullet that passed through his coat, five other people were shot and injured, totaling nine shots. Sirhan's .22 caliber gun only held eight bullets so another person would have had to be shooting as well. Within hours, FBI agent William Bailey found two additional bullets lodged in the pantry door frame, increasing the bullet count to 11.[4] Police and FBI photographs showing two more bullet holes in the pantry door divider and another hole in the jamb of a backstage door suggested four more shots may have been fired.[5] Additionally, two witnesses reported hearing at least 12 shots.

In 2005, an expert audio engineer, Philip Van Praag,

laboriously examined a sound recording of the shooting and made several important discoveries. There were 13 "shot sounds," with two instances of "double shots" (shots fired so closely together, they could not have come from the same gun). He also determined that five of the shots were fired from the opposite direction of Sirhan's eight shots, indicating that they were fired from behind Kennedy.[6]

the suspicious security guard

As the shooting began, security guard Thane Eugene Cesar was standing behind and slightly to the right of Kennedy, in the exact firing position described by the autopsy. Several witnesses observed Cesar drawing his weapon and one witness saw him fire. He was interviewed within hours by the LAPD but they never checked his gun. Cesar claimed he was carrying a .38 caliber revolver that night but he also owned a .22 caliber revolver at the time. Cesar later lied saying he had sold the .22 four months prior to the assassination but the sales receipt proved he actually sold it three months afterwards. He also told the buyer it had been involved in a "police shooting."

Thane Eugene Cesar held extreme right-wing views, supported George Wallace for President and openly admitted hating the Kennedys. At that time, he was working at Lockheed, home of the U-2 spy plane, with a high-level security clearance from the Department of Defense. A week before the assassination, he took a part-time job working evenings as a security guard for Ace Guard Service. Kennedy was assassinated on Cesar's second assignment.

Given this incriminating information, Cesar remains a key suspect as a second gunman. Dan Moldea, the author of a book presenting Sirhan as a lone assassin,

claims Cesar passed a polygraph test that proved his innocence.[7] However, Moldea has never been willing to release the results of that test, calling into question its existence and, if so, its actual results. Announcing Cesar's death in 2019 in the Philippines on Facebook, Moldea disclosed he was the godfather to Cesar's son, handled his media inquiries and held his Power of Attorney.[8]

Reacting to the news of Cesar's death, Robert Kennedy's son, RFK Jr., revealed he "had plans to meet Thane Eugene Cesar in the Philippines until he demanded $25,000 through his agent Dan Moldea ... ," adding that "Compelling evidence suggests that Cesar murdered my father ... Police have never seriously investigated Cesar's role in my father's killing."[9]

These sessions also produced new evidence of "range mode" programming possibly used to set up Sirhan as a distraction in the pantry, while a second gunman fired the fatal shot from an inch behind Kennedy's right ear. After Brown identified physical and verbal cues, on three occasions, Sirhan assumed a firing stance, entered "range mode" and fired at imagined targets, as Brown believes he did on the night of the assassination. Brown also believes Sirhan was conditioned to forget his actions and connections to others involved while in this dissociated state. He believes the girl in the polka dress, who was seen with Sirhan and later running away from the crime scene, gave Sirhan the cues to enter "range mode" and fire involuntarily at Kennedy, with no conscious intent to kill him.21

a possible high-level consiirator

Authors David Talbot ("Brothers: The Hidden History of the Kennedy Years") and Lisa Pease ("A Lie Too Big to Foil") hove identified Howard Hughes' right-hand man,

former FBI agent, and the CIA's Castro assassination plot coordinator, Robert Maheu, as the likely planner of Robert Kennedy's assassination. Multiple government documents prove that Maheu worked for the CIA in assassination plots and other covert activities in the 1960s. Maheu also admitted to Talbot that he hated the Kennedys.

Maheu's principal accuser is former top Howard Hughes executive and Maheu associate, John Meier. Meier knew that Thane Eugene Cesar was an employee of Maheu's private security firm that performed top secret activities for the CIA. Meier also described suspicious conversations he heard between Maheu and Donald Nixon, Richard Nixon's brother, shortly before and after the assassination and wrote about them in his diary (partially published in Gerald Bellett's "Age of Secrets"). Hughes had long been a major financial supporter of Richard Nixon and a close collaborator with the CIA. Meier, now 88, has continued to try to get his information about the case out to the public.

These sessions also produced new evidence of "range mode" programming possibly used to set up Sirhan as a distraction in the pantry, while a second gunman fired the fatal shot from an inch behind Kennedy's right ear. After Brown identified physical and verbal cues, on three occasions, Sirhan assumed a firing stance, entered "range mode" and fired at imagined targets, as Brown believes he did on the night of the assassination. Brown also believes Sirhan was conditioned to forget his actions and connections to others involved while in this dissociated state. He believes the girl in the polka dress, who was seen with Sirhan and later running away from the crime scene, gave Sirhan the cues to enter "range mode" and fire involuntarily at Kennedy, with no conscious intent to kill him.21

sirhan's alleged motive

Sirhan was arrested with a newspaper clipping in his pocket criticizing Kennedy's campaign pledge to sell jet bombers to Israel to replenish jets lost in the Arab-Israeli War the year before. A notebook found in his bedroom contained repetitions of the phrase "RFK must die ... RFK must be assassinated by June 5 '68," the first anniversary of the Arab-Israeli War.

At trial, the strange "automatic writing" in Sirhan's notebooks was cited as evidence of the cold, callous, premeditated nature of the crime but Sirhan claims he has no memory of writing in the notebooks nor of the shooting itself. And it hos never been explained how it was possible for Sirhan to have written the most incriminating page on Moy 18th, two days before Kennedy made his first campaign speech promising bombers to Israel. [11]

"sirhan's confession"

Supporters of the lone assassin story point to Sirhan's "confession" in which he stated "I killed Robert Kennedy willfully, premeditatively, with 20 years of malice aforethought." Sirhan's claim that he had been planning the RFK killing since the age of four was ridiculous and nobody in court took his outburst seriously.

The outburst came after days of pleading with the Judge to fire his attorney due to the dismal defense he was being provided. Yet, the "confession" has been taken out of context and used against him ever since.[12]

the cover-up

Sirhan's lead attorney Grant Cooper (who had the threat of an indictment hanging over him for lying about the source of stolen grand jury transcripts in another case} never raised any of the obvious discrepancies at trial. Cooper accepted that his client was guilty but mounted a defense of "diminished capacity" claiming he was in a dissociated state and not fully responsible for his actions. The jury did not accept that theory and Sirhan was convicted of murder and he has remained in prison ever since.[13]

There were serious concerns about LAPD criminalist DeWayne Wolfer's work on other cases and the L.A. District Attorney failed to conduct an independent evaluation of the firearms evidence, despite an offer from the L.A. Sheriff's Office to do so.[14] Wolfer mis-labelled and mis-represented the bullet and gun evidence to the Grand Jury at trial, such that at no time was the bullet recovered from Kennedy's neck ever matched to Sirhan's gun. The test bullets he presented were not from Sirhan's gun, but from a wholly different gun taken from an LAPD evidence locker. He also lied in a subsequent investigation in the 1970s to cover his tracks which became evident when the records of his daily logs and other LAPD and trial items became available in the 1980s.

The LAPD also destroyed crucial evidence including photos seized at the scene, door frames and ceiling panels with bullet holes and suppressed their files on the case for 20 years.[15]

Witnesses who gave accounts conflicting with the official story of Sirhan as a lone assassin were either given coercive polygraph examinations by LAPD Sergeant Enrique Hernandez or their testimony was ignored. In audiotapes of these sessions, Hernandez is heard browbeating witnesses into retracting their statements.[16]

Researchers later discovered that the two LAPD officers in charge of the investigation were connected with the CIA. The LAPD were working closely with the CIA on their Operation Chaos program in the late l960's using domestic surveillance, agent provocateurs and other tools to target anti-war and civil rights activists. The two men in day-to-day control of the LAPD investigation, Enrique Hernandez and Manuel Pena, had both trained police officers in South America for the CIA-connected Office of Public Safety.[17] Pena signed off on every report and decided which leads to follow and who to interview. According to FBI agent Roger La Jeunesse, Pena had performed assignments for the CIA for a decade.[18]

[1] Shone O'Sullivan, Who Killed Bobby? The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy {Skyhorse Publishing, 2018), 7-11, 64-5.

[2] L.A. Coun1y Coroner's Autopsy Report

[3] O'Sullivan {2018), 66

[4] Dan Moldea, 87; O'Sullivan (2018), 335-8

[5] Photo Set: RFK Grand Jury Request Exhibits

[6] Declaration of Philip van Praag, 14 November 2011 and RFK Must Die Epilogue {2008)

[7] Ibid., 23, 283-299, 303, 312

[8] Moldeo post on Facebook, September 11, 2019: https://bit.ly/2kuUCcC

[9] RFK Jr. post on lnslogrom, September 11, 2019: www.inslogrom.com/p/82THyP9H2h9/

[10] CIA may have used contractor who inspired 'Mission: Impossible' to kill RFK, new book alleges," The Washington Post, 9 February 2019: Pease, "A Lie Too Big to Fail,"S June 2019

[11] O'Sullivan (2018), 93-S

[12] Ibid., 265

[13] Ibid., 176, 237-8, 268-77, 316-7

[14] Ibid., 457-8

[15] O'Sullivan (2018), 122-8, 132-5, 364-8

[16] Ibid., 122-128, 132-6, 369-71

[17] Ibid., 363

[18] Bill Turner and Jonn Chris1ian, The Assassination of Robert! Kennedy (Carroll and Graf, second edi1ion, 2006), 64-66

The Ed Donegan family story line that explains Franklin Nebraska and McMartin Preschool

The independently corroborated, strong, and weak reasons I assert my family experimental genome is tied to Allen Dulles, the CIA, Mc Martin School, Peter Lawford, and Indonesia at least

The corroborated: Jen Moore told the story of my family using photos of the Arlington Virginia 2nd floor apartment my mother and I Glorian Donegan lived at. Jen Moore who after being a Tracy California police officer became a master's degree holder in psychology and gained access to CIA files matching the information I have from inside my family. My mother when living under her maiden name Gainey was actually a bastard child likely of Maria Kutchera who was probably impregnated by Alert of York or Edward of wales. This was a form of internal oral (and an artifact) history of my birth and the still secret former king in the family background.

Jen Moore shows this had all been part of Allen Dulles and CIA activity and this even was part of the story of the JFK assassination. My genome contains a defect the Windsors and others secretly wish to know all they can about. I assert more than one egg was used from Glorian Donegan in 1961 for research purposes. I assert this was part of McMartin Preschool testing of me in early childhood development (1962-1963) where I had electroencephalographs, etc., and clear childhood developmental issues.

Ted Gunderson cofirmed CIA research at the preschool I was in and Jen Moore agreed this research was at both McMartin and Fanklin Nebraska.

At the time of my birth JFK as in town and at a fundraising event staying the night at Peter Lawford's. I assert the Donegan

and Kennedy connection went back to St. Aidan's church in Dorchester ad lasted into JFK helping his non-college graduate friend James Paul Donegan in to the US Army Air Corps. Hints of this exist in some fiction namely Love Story though that is very week to interpret that as representing non-fiction.

In the Whitehouse Photo Archive of the JFK photos is a picture of Donald Barr (it seems) holding an experimental monkey having a birthday party and seemingly by the artwork is headed to Indonesia. That CIA test birth has an artifact of my birth in the background on the lamp table, something in the Donegan home of Moraga California was called EPD III, a birth of Ed Donegan to a weird evolutionary study.

Dean Rusk was very close to where my mother was placed as Gainey and he was part of I think an underground Davidson College rescue of Nazi party activities in Salzburg around the still very young Maria Kutschera under the influence of her uncle Franz Kutschera until Capt. Von Trapp a British loyalist married her in 1927 and finaly led her out of the county as conditions worsened. This too is part of Glorian interal family history of growing up in poverty making clothes from gunny-sacks and singing songs and dancing, the basic Von Trapp story in North Carolina and later.

Fictionalized version of Peter Lawford disciples attempting and failing and a JFK and LBJ common attempt at a sperm bank two child birth, a strong man, and Eddie who has a brain birth defect are in Rocky Horror. It is clealry Peter Lawford's home and Peter Lawford's story with the right arm injury, etc. and oddly the rare names of the Donegan family and Nona Chaffin my god mother are on the medical notes drawn on the wall where the two children are being born from the sperm bank Eddie is trapped inside of. It is hard to imagine a coincidence of these names and the story seems to have LBJ as riff raff based on a lot of evidence of the relationship between him and LBJ. This leading to child abuse (at McMartin School) and the result being the death of LBJ's boss (JFK?) seems to result. Hard to argue for this being true but equally hard to argue though that this isn't true, why those names on the Medical Notes?

It started in England not long after UAL 553 went down with Dorothy Hunt and during the Watergate years. United Air Lines Flight 553 was a scheduled flight from Washington National Airport to Omaha, Nebraska, via Chicago Midway International Airport. On December 8, 1972. The Rocky Horror Show is a musical with music, lyrics and book by Richard O'Brien. Richard O'Brien (born Richard Timothy Smith; 25 March 1942) is a British-New Zealand actor, writer, musician, and television presenter. He wrote the musical stage show The Rocky Horror Show in 1973, which has since remained in continuous production. He also co-wrote the screenplay along with director Jim Sharman for the film adaptation, The Rocky Horror Picture Show (1975), and appeared on-screen as Riff Raff.

Jim Sharman also helped make O'Brien's draft of a gothic-themed, schlock-horror comic-book fantasy romp into a reality. Sharman suggested changing the working title from They Came from Denton High [North Carolina], and The Rocky Horror Show opened at the Theatre Upstairs in June 1973. Within weeks it had become a box-office hit, moving from the Royal Court to the Classic Cinema, a cinema up for demolition on the King's Road, then to the King's Road Theatre (formerly a cinema known as the Essoldo[15]) and eventually into the West End at the Comedy Theatre.

Denton is a small town located in southeastern Davidson County, North Carolina. The town occupies 1.98 square miles, and is situated approximately 30 miles southeast of Winston-Salem.

Davidson College is a private liberal arts college in Davidson, North Carolina. I Ed Donegan assert this is the Dean Rusk Davidson College of where Glorian Gainey (Donegan) was from and Dean Rusk was there in the underground railroad.

The show uses extensive Peter Lawford facts, his home, the Novermber 18 night of the Democratic Fundraiser rich weirdos, secret service detail, and the TWO births that night from a sperm bank. Arnold Schwarzenegger of Venice Beach (married

into USAID Peace Corp) is implied in the Los Angels County setting. They did not marry in until 1986 Spouse Maria Shriver (m. 1986; div. 2021)

The names of my mother Glorian, brother Tom, god mother Nona Chaffin, all of there in the area Manhattan Beach City, on the womb medical notes of the babies to be delivered is hard to explain except for coy references. one of the files in this book is EvaBanBanner.jpg showing that zoom into the notes on the wall fore the doctor to follow. There is other stuff too, but these names and no others are central to that womb.

The Gloria Gainey picture fits this. From Davidson County area North Carolina she grows up and meets Brad. The actually met a refresher course (to Duke Edward during and with the filming of Jet Pilot) though they are attending a different wedding in Denton North Carolina the home of Janet watcher over by "aliens."

Jim or Col Shannon or Brad does marry her and they end up on Los Angeles County. While there they happen into Peter Lawfor'ds mansion that late November night as sperm bank fertilized babies (a single brain split between them) are being born.

The British Nationalists running the entire experimentation on genome needs the experiments on the genome, but Brad and Janet are hostile to the operation.

At the close of the film is Australia with Indonesia in an area between black and white and possibly what these people visting earth were trying to influence.

There is a weird situation where a birth SSN number is missing between my brother Tom Donegan and me. 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 are my brother and me. Though born in California we had Massachusetts SSN our family of origin area. 022-46-3234 is missing as a person. The experimental birth story of the strong man would fit into this

slot.

What I can tell you is that now I am being followed as Micheal Hastings was (also researching Obama birth certificate origins) and as Jen Moore was and as Seth Rich was. Jen Moore assert Rod Rosenstein has or had an illegal operation under way possibly with Machen Jr. and Eric Holder to silence mk-ultra secrets coming out.

It is possible experiments in my and other genome went on through the 1980's in these locations and the list of possible parties connected to it is far reaching.

Focus Britain's enemies and British attitudes in Rocky Horror bases on two consectuive "If's"

If "*They came from Denton*" [high school lovers who were forced into Rocky's bizarre DNA sperm bank experiments amdist their resentments can some symetry be made out the movie, its props and storyline, and the theory Brad ("asshole") is James Donegan (and maybe JFK as an Irish Roman Catholic Bostonian) and Janet is Glorian?

Edelweiss Lodge and Resort is a U.S. Department of Defense owned recreation hotel in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany. Located in the Bavarian Alps near the Austrian border, the facility opened in September 2004 at a cost of $80 million.

Edelweiss Lodge and Resort was built to replace a series of older Armed Forces Recreation Center (AFRC) hotels (General Patton Hotel and General Von Steuben in Garmisch-Partenkirchen). Other hotels throughout the AFRC Resort history included the now-demolished General Walker Hotel in Obersalzberg.

Pronounced as V the German Wies of Janet's history, the Nazi songs of 1926 and on that help give rise to Nazi Germany and

the war costs Great Britian endured.

Great Britain and the USA were Special Relationship allies in the war against the Nazi's so her "apple pie might not taste so nice."

There are Belfast, Ulster, and other types of references into set prop pieces and other part of the movie set in Peter Lawford's home. The Irish of "Brad" (Jim Donegan and Nazi songs of Denton's Glorian would not be appreciated, but the couple Brad and Janet were forced into some activities for while during the experiments. In the Rocky Horror Decode chapter of the Great Treason some of those costum and prop references are desribed.

So if 1970's GB hates the Irish Roman Catholics and If Brad and Janet are James and Glorian that the twins were from them as well makes sense.

The Eastern Establishment had to play in some ways and at some times by Nobility rules. There were bastard children of Windsors, Kutchera's, and others in hidden identities. These were the Family Jewels who often were adopted into, married into, or forged documents placed into political or media positions around the world. The grooming of CIA backed family lines to hold and gain power is a Cold War system in that if the CIA backed families are properly planned even from birth their later ascendance to political leadership will guide nations into allegiance with the USA or Great Britain rather than an attempt to conquer satellite nations by force.

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press Figures and Events in History (Chapter)

The Major Figures of History and Events of History now until now unanswered now explained by the last Donegan coming forward and interconnecting the still open questions of history.

I am the last living Donegan from family of origin with a background as covert at the E. Howard Hunt and other families though still unknown.

It is an Internet truth that George H.W. Bush was photographed at the Dal-Tex building near the JFK assassination, the E. Howard Hunt, Chauncey Marvin Holt, and others have credibly confessed to the train yard area assassination of JKF, and Charles Harrelson (and Chauncey Marvin Holt as well) have been clearly facially identified at the scene of the assassination by expert Lois Gibson.

The Dal-Tex Building is a seven-story office building located at 501 Elm Street in the West End Historic District of downtown Dallas, Texas, United States. The building is located on the northeast corner of Elm and North Houston streets, across the street from the Texas School Book Depository in Dealey Plaza, the scene of the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy on November 22, 1963. The Dal-Tex Building, sometimes called the Dallas-Textiles Building, the Dal-Tex Market Building, or the Dal-Tex Mart Building, was a center of the textile business in Dallas. - Wikipedia

> **WHO IS LOIS GIBSON?**
>
> Lois Gibson is recorded in The Guinness Book of World Records as 'The World's Most Successful Forensic Artist." Her sketches have helped law enforcement identify more than 751 criminals. She is a graduate of the University of Texas at Austin with a Bachelor of Fine Arts with Honors and the FBI Academy Forensic Artist Course.
>
> Her near-death experience as the victim of a serial rapist/killer fuels her passion for catching criminals She has received numerous awards for stopping violent offenders and getting justice for innocent victims.

https://loisgibson.com/

Recording exist of both Charles Harrelson and E. Howard Hunt exist of their confession to the assignation of JFK. As for Harrelson it was am undercover activity of taping him while in custody and ALSO during a shootout with law enforcement.

In addition to being fingered by Lois Gibson Charles Harrelson was by his Dealy Plaza cohort Chauncey Holt in his book and on a TV interview. "Charles Harrelson's dad killed JKF and I gave him the gun!" ran headline i a paper shown in Holt's book. Holt was the accountant and buyer for Myers Lansky mostly working in Florida until they moved to the Bermuda Dunes and Grace Ranch area. They were tied to Cuban orgies, drug trafficking, and lotteries and casinos. Harrelson's business card restored in my book THe Great Treason says he was a mobster hit man killing casino debtors, rats, and if needed hired by the Government to fight against comuist insurgencies as a mafia hit man.

In addition to evidence of his guilt in being part the Railroad Yard team of assassins Harrelson was convicted for a later and similar crime, the assasination of a Texas judge for the Mafia as a contract hitman for which he was convicted.

The section of Holt's book going into detail as Jack Moon (cover identity) for buying and selling arms that names Harrelson is in the area of Coup De Tat and the overthrow of the Kennedy administration who was tying to stop the mafia by the mafia. Think of George H.W. Bush and Operation Zapata as exactly those activities LBJ confessed to days before his own death, what LBJ and Nixon had been doing with Murder Inc., mafi in the Caribbean and against Cuba.

US AID and CIA Operations researcher Wayne Madsen has culled through endless CIA files and primary source material as has the experts from Spartacus Educational and it appears on oil business and Philip Twombly - Richard Nixon tied CIA MK-

ULTRA Marshall Program for shaping Post WWII global outlook were part of Indonesia, Guatemala, and other plans. Lyndon B. Johnson and Richard Nixon served in Indonesia, the "Cuba" to Australia, and were part of planning since the 1950's to gain influential CIA assets in that country and introduce some future leaders at a very young age, Barrack Obama Jr. one of those leaders, his mother Stanley Ann Dunham also a CIA Agent of Influence for Indonesia.

JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia

Two of the most fascinating figures in history, John F. Kennedy, thirty-fifth president of the United States, and Allen Dulles, our nation’s longest-serving CIA director, often clashed over intelligence issues and national security. However, one such conflict has remained in the shadows until now. JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia takes reader to the vast archipelago 3350 miles wide where this secret showdown occurred.

In 1936, an Allen Dulles-established company discovered the world's largest gold deposit in remote Netherlands New Guinea. In 1962, President Kennedy intervened, and Netherlands New Guinea was added to President Sukarno's Indonesia. Neither Sukarno nor JFK was aware of the gold, since Dulles had not informed Kennedy. - Publisher

The Robber Barrons under Allen Dulles had plans to take Indonesia and this is the CIA plan JFK opposed to and was assasinated over. Author Dr. Greg Poulgrain has a well researched leading work this and each page of the books should be studied and can not be refuted. - Ed Donegan

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the "Focal Point" office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. ***This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered that office in 1958, I was still in charge.***

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of mothball storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane. This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of "mercenaries" were established. - Col Prouty and his personal involment under V.P. Nixon for the plan

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part 1 and Part II)

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The Ed Donegan Story and hidden identities and covert families of Los Angeles County surround Peter Lawford and British Intelligence operations for Indonesia

My book series show the Donegan's were pressured and in some ways offered (my mother had many

miscarriages) experimental IVF however more than one egg was fertilized and were part of surrogacy the delivered a sleeper agent - Barrack Obama Jr. that "late November night." November 18,1961 with JFK present and me Ed Donegan born on that day at Inglewood hosptial, home of the P-51 and Paul Schrade.

My mother Glorian Donegan (how had lived under a hidden identity) had the problems of FOXP2. She spent her life vomiting from trying to eat a condition I inherited (like other symptoms of FOXP2) turned to be a dry throat condition. Her genome was used for a research surrogacy as well, and I believe this was in White House photos the (pardon the indiscretion) the "research monkey" who had one half her genome. My book goes into an artifact in that photo of Donald Barr and an item in the Donegan home Honey Bee might be able to remember if located.

Guns of Dallas by Prouty who I Ed Donegan knew as child

As we prepare now to celebrate the beginning of the third century of the founding of this country, we wonder if we live in the land of the free. We wonder if at least we still have a government of the people and by the people. Certainly, it is no longer a government for the people. The sound throughout the land is ugly: there is frustration, hate, and fear. We must act while there may still be time.

There is a grave conspiracy over the land. The people have come alive because of Vietnam and Watergate; but they have scarcely scratched the surface. A President and a Vice-President have been forced to resign. A President has been shot to death. Two Presidential candidates have been shot, one of

them killed. Many of the President's men have been forced to leave, some have gone to jail; others are still under indictment.

, history has been made by a series of murders, but not enough has been done to solve them. The trial of Watergate was the trial of the cover-up. There has been no trial about the real crime of Watergate. There has been no trial of the big power behind Watergate. The Hunts, Liddys, McCords, and the Cubans were not drawn into that drama solely for their own interests. They were working for someone much higher up. They were all pawns, just like Nixon was. This is a game for the biggest stake of all-absolute control of the government of the United States of America; and, with control of this government, control of the world. And yet the real crime underlying all of this has not even been identified, stated, and charged. The real criminals still walk the streets, run their corporations, control their banks, and pull strings throughout their political and financial machines.

This control mechanism did not start in 1972 with Watergate. It began, in a tentative way, in the Korean War era, when the military and the executive branch found out how easy it was to fool the Congress and the American public. And with that recognition, power-hungry and money-mad industrialists began to usurp more and more power. And when those rifles crackled over Dealey Plaza, in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963 and John F. Kennedy's brain was splattered across the road, they had made their move into the big time. They took over control of the President and of the Presidency. The man they had killed was no longer a problem and they had made certain that his successor, Lyndon Johnson, heard and remembered the sound of those guns. It is the sound of those guns in Dallas, and their ever-present threat, which is the real

mechanism of control over the American government.

It is possible now to reconstruct the scenario of that day, and, with new information, to show why the murder of JFK may properly be called the "Crime of the Century." If we the people of the United States do not demand its resolution this year, it will stand in the way of a free election in 1976. It will doom a third century of democratic government in this country.

Almost everyone who has taken the time to do any reading and thinking about that crime knows by now that John Kennedy was killed not by a lone assassin, but by a group of hired "mechanics." Let's look at some of the hard facts of this murder and put to rest once and for all the "cover-up" report of the Warren Commission. The Guns of Dallas

Leroy Fletcher Prouty Junior Soldier author 1917 – 2001

It is appropriate that Fletcher Prouty will best be remembered as the model for Colonel X, played by Donald Southerland in Oliver Stone’s film JFK.

Prouty, who believed the assassination of President John F. Kennedy was a coup d’etat perpetrated by be elements of the Unites States military and intelligence communities, was a career military man who spent a decade liasing between the Pentagon and the CIA. After leaving the US Air Force be became an outspoken critic of the intelligence establishment, although by the time JFK was filmed, he had been relegated to the fringes.

When asked why he did not use Prouty’s name in the film, Stone said: “Because the man does not

want to be known." Yet his identity was common knowledge. It seemed that the shadowy image of the figure Southerland portrayed, instructing the naïve Jim Garrison (Kevn Costner), was one Prouty was proud to fit. As a young man in Massachusetts, his ambition to become a singer was interrupted by WWII. He served as an Army Tank commander and then as a transport pilot.

In 1955 he was assigned to coordinate operations between the Air Force and CIA, and remained in intelligence until retiring in 1964 to join an aircraft company. He later worked in banking and public relations, while writing on intelligence topics and assassination.

His 1973 book, The Secret Team, was reviewed seriously. In it, Prouty called the CIA and the Cold War, a cover story, which had allowed elements of the military and, intelligence communities, to work on behalf of interests of "high cabal" and of industrialists and bankers. It found a ready audience in the atmosphere of Watergate and the Pentagon Papers and in light of Iran-Contra and CIA drug-running controversies, many of its revelations have been confirmed.

A mass-market paperback was published by Ballantine in 1974, but the book immediately became hard to find. Prouty believed it was "disappeared"; at any rate, copies remain collectors items.

After that, his writing became increasingly marginalized. He continued to develop links between secret team [of Eastern Elites Eastern J.P. Morgan tied Walker family tied banking elements in the US Government] and the assassination, characterizing the events in Dallas as a way of

thwarting JKF's plans to take control of the CIA after the Bay of Pigs fiasco.

General Edward Lansdale was in charge of Operation Mongoose, aimed at overthrowing Fidel Castro. As General Y in JFK, he assigns Prouty to a South Pole trip to remove him from the Pentagon at the time of the assassination. Prouty later claimed that Lansdale was in Dallas on the Kennedy was killed. "He was there like the orchestra leader, coordinating things," he said.

[General Edward Lansdale had been working for CD Douglas of CIA overthrows since the 1950's in Latin American elsewhere as Eisenhower library documents reveal. Lansdale and Prouty worked that function together in the Pentagon Office of Special Operations, a fore-runner to the Defense Intelligence Agency that Prouty created at the request of JFK. The absence of Lansdale in the office shared with Prouty may have been noticed by Prouty but for Prouty also being absent at the same time. Lansdale and Prouty were close as coworkers living near each other, using the same local bank in D.C., etc., and easily recognized each other. Prouty met with Allen Dulles in the home of Allen Dulles and other locations as MK-Ultra overthrows were being planned out on behalf of NSC Chair Vice President Nixon.]

Like other assassination critics, he found an outlet via the Liberty Lobby, a far-Right organization with ties to Holocaust deniers. Although Prouty himself never espoused such beliefs, thke connection enabled critics to dismiss his later writing.

He remained active, via his own web site, until death from organ failure. He is survived by his wife and three children.

Micheal Carlson The Guardian London.

In The Manufacturing of a President (Barrack Obama Jr.) by Wayne Madsen note that by 1960 the plans were already far advanced started in the 1950's. JFK would not be sworn into office until January 20, 1961 and inherited this and other plans he later tried to stop.

By Wayne Madsen https://waynemadsenreport.com

President Obama's grandmother, Madelyn Payne Dunham, the woman who actually raised the future President of the United States, served as the vice president and chief escrow account officer for the bank of Hawaii at an interesting time for the CIA's murky operations in the 50th state. Dunham retired from the Bank of Hawaii in 1986 but not before a massive financial network was exposed in 1983 as a result of the financial failure and Internal Revenue Service investigation of a major CIA proprietary headquartered in Honolulu, Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong (BBRDW), the Bishop being a member of one of Hawaii's landed gentry families and one that both Madelyn Dunham and her husband Stanley, as well as their daughter, Stanley Ann, had past interactions.

New York businessman Charles Reed Bishop married Bernice Pauahi Paki of the royal House of Kamehameha in 1850. Their descendants would play a major role in Hawaii to the present day. Charles Bishop, through the Bishop Trust, built a number of buildings at the elite Punahou School, where Obama attended. The Bishop Trust also funded the Bishop Museum for whom Obama's mother briefly worked as a Javanese history specialist.

For an agency that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments

were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother.

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Kindschi would most certainly have been known to Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and CIA veterans Stanley and Madelyn Dunham who arrived in Hawaii from Seattle just as Hawaii became a state in 1960.

The CIA had cleverly provided Stanley cover as a "furniture salesman." In fact, Pratt Furniture of Honolulu, Dunham's alleged employer, never existed save for a filing in the business records held by the State of Hawaii.

BBRDW founder Ron Rewald, CIA code name "WINTERDOG" and "R," attempted to commit suicide in a room at the Waikiki Sheraton in 1983, after BBRDW's financial collapse, the CIA's "plausible denial" machine went into full gear. CIA general counsel Robert Laprade stated in a sworn statement:

"the CIA did not cause Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham &Nixon and W. Averell Harriman post WWII planning lead the JFK death led by these powerful figures of MK-ULTRA who worked through James Jesus Angleton and others for illegal CIA

works.

Upon the assasintion of JFK Watergate followed, and upon Watergate the downing of UAL 553, and upon that the downing of TWA 800 ad Pan AM 103. These planes carried those who knew too much, [Spartacus Educational] Dorothy Wetzel was born in Ohio on 1st April, 1920. She became an employee for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) after the Second World War and was stationed in Shanghai, China, 1949 Marshal Plan and Paris convetion years, where she met her future husband, E. Howard Hunt.

https://www.prouty.org/flight800.html does not contain comments from Prouty but Prouty had written before his death he was certain TWA 800 was shot down by the CIA in the on going cover-ups. Many Prouty like whistle-blower and suspicious crash site investigators align themselves with these beliefs. My books have extensive detail on "Paymistress Dorothy" who after the CIA was forced to cut-off use of soldier of fortune contractors she had attempted to sketch out a retirement plan for former operatives so they could live on quietly. The oil companies were being explored as a source pf payments that could not be tied back to Nixon or re-election funds.

After the war Dorothy worked for the CIA in Paris. She was liaison between the American Embassy and the Economic Cooperation Administration (a CIA front). The couple returned to the United States and settled in Maryland. Her husband E. Howard Hunt,

Dorothy spent much of his time involved in covert operations in Mexico, Nicaragua, Guatemala, and Cuba. She died in the Watergate years on UAL 553 and was the wife of self confessed (on tape on Youtube) JFK assasin and Watergate burglar of the JFK era DNC offices. offices.

St. John Hunt the son of the Hunt family has written his historical biographies confirment the Bush family and LBJ

connections to assasinating JFK. Additional support for their history books including support and couathorship of Roger Stone a Nixon operative close to this era of history who was at one time suggested for CREEP the Comitte To Reelect the President.

Less know by equally or more important to the Hunt Family is the Donegan family still unkown. This as my family as pawns in the USAID plans for Indonesia based on sperm bank usage. In a strange world and it is a strange world a SciFi mockery of this was a comedny moving using what were clearly the Donegan names and connections in the film if you look closely.

This still untold Donegan peice explains the RFK assassination in Los Angeles County was well as RFK staying with John Frankenhier was discover the real truth of the USAID based death of his brother John F. Kennedy that had British connections and event history through Peter Lawford in his home were a deep sleeper for Indonesia had stayed a night or two with JFK, Dave Powers, and others. It was still a plan inherited from the 1950's though the Kennedy family and Marilyn Monroe, Malcom X, and Dr. Martin Luther King all defected from but were preemptively assassinated before they could reveal in their biographies the truth of. Malcom X biography is said to have been altered from what it was and it was not completed. In addition Marilyn Monroe a few blocks from Peter Lawford was going to tell all. Somebody Normal Hodges with a phony picture but real story made a death bed confession to kill Monroe to silence here since she was threat. Allegedly she was pro-Cuba, it was more that she was anti-MKULTRA plans.

On TWA 800 was Jed Johsnon, the Interview Magazine author who knew of the powerful Hearst Publications backing Nixon and MKULTRA around the world. The Patty Hearst was radicalized knowing the inside details fo William Randolph Heart and Nixon plans of the 1950's she and Jed Johson who died on TWA 800 were very close.

The Eastern Establishment and the views of Old Money

Robber Barrons were re-encouraged after Steam. The British had an advantate in Navy and its ships, having to develop itself in that area. When steam travel came for shipping, tourism, and for industril works like mininng and farming after 1871 the British again decided to rebuild a world empire after having been more isolationist after a period of time. It meant opening up Panama and the Panama Canal and many other industrial works.

J.P Morgan, George Hearst, William Randolph Hearst, and Richard Nixon Easter Establishment Loyalists

The Irish Roman Catholic Alternative View to The Eastern Establishment

The Great Potato Famine held the Irish in extreme poverty and death at the level of genocide because feudalistic abuse of the nation of the Republic or Ireland used national profits to fuel the war plans of England against France, the same issue the Colonies of the North America face and thus No Taxation Without Representation.

Having won independence the USA became a major industrial power. It was this industrial power and manufacturing the destroyed the Nazi control of Europe, not just (but including) the fancy Rolls Royce supercharged engine the Royals enjoyed so much.

The Bomb Blast assassination of Ray Ryan

As soon as Ryan turned the key, Ryan's car exploded violently. The impact of explosion killed Ryan almost instantly. It took

investigators two days to locate and collect all of the pieces of the car – one piece of metal was located 377 feet from the scene of the explosion. The murder is unsolved. Google AI

Chauncey Holt shows Ray Ryan, Earnie Dunlieve, and Sam Gold (Sam Giacanca) CIA mob meetings at El Mirrador the CIA created th airport for, etc.,for CIA operations. THe CIA needed to destroy all ties to those activities even though the records are retained,, many handwritten, in the appendix Documents in Chauncey Holt's book.

About My Story about Truther and my fear for my life writing about it

Everyone knows the Mombassa Kenya birth certificate placed in Keny is a fraud. Those same people though will not acknowledge the Hawaii birth certificate when examined in imagery or facts is just as big a fake. Both draw away from Los Angeles county and likely the real birth area of Barrack Obama Jr.

This is the 022-46-3234 Truther story. The Donegan's (my family I am the last living) the Chaffin's (Nona) , Marilyn Monroe, Peter Lawford and his wife Patricia, Dean Rusk, Allen Dulles, and others planned for a Los Angeles concealed birth at St Joseph's hospital using Even Ban as a surrogate mother for two in a way connected to atomic testing and sperm bank donations. Barrack Obams Jr. was born there November 18, 1961.

In the 1950's under George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, oil lobbyist like LBJ, and others loved MK-ULTRA and overthrows with Great Britain. By the 1960's Troubles in Ireland, the Bay of Pigs, Cuban Missile Crisis, War in Korea ad Vietnam, all was coming into doubt.

Those who had doubts had deaths. Marilyn Monroe, Dr. Martin Luther King, RFK, JFK, and Malcolm X of Nebraska all

had knowledge of what had seemed a good plan until it seemed a bad plan.

As a RECON Pilot still following WWII the Army Air Corp now the USAF he flew F-84 jets over Korea looking for Russian Troop as Gary Powers flew over Russia from the Same Atsugi Air Base (naval) Lee Harvey Oswald was a Marine Corp Interceptor site radar operator for. Upon seeing unknown aircraft on Atsugi radar screen RECON fighters dispatched from Japan. Soviet Polar Route, Korea and See of Japan, guided by CIA Richard Bissle Jr, fired from CIA by JFK at the request it seems from RFK. Also fired Charles Cabell and Alan Dulles.

JAMES DONEGAN OBITUARY

https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/southofboston-ledger/name/james-donegan-obituary?id=20341454

James P. Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary "Betty" Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain. His career took him over many of their domestic and international routes. Upon retirement, he met and married his adored wife Sue Ann and together they settled into an idyllic outdoor lifestyle, dividing their time between their Walnut Creek, Calif., condo, and hiking and skiing at their home in the High Sierra town of Truckee. A celebration of Jim's life is planned later this month in Lincoln for his friends and family.

Published by The Patriot Ledger on Oct. 16, 2012.

Author The Great Treason

Robert W. Donegan, age 87, passed away surrounded by his loving family on February 3. He is survived by his devoted wife of 62 years, Helen (Boudrot). He is also survived by his 5 children and their families – Elizabeth Bynarowicz, her husband Paul and their sons, Timothy, Michael and Peter of Simpsonville, SC; Nancy Levanchy, her husband John and their son Michael of Scituate; Susan Burke, her husband Daniel and their daughters Lindsay and Emily of Marshfield; Robert Jr., his former wife Amy and their sons David and James of North Reading, and Stephen, his wife Patricia and their daughters Kathleen, Annemarie, and Julie of Plymouth. He is also survived by his sister Elizabeth Connolly and many nieces and nephews. Bob was predeceased by his brothers, Edward Jr., Francis, and James Paul Donegan.

James Paul Donegan of Dorchester-Boston Marsfield was a Roman Catholic of St Aidans Church (Same as Kennedy Family) and flew in WWII and Korea.

Friends of L Fletcher Prouty we all skated together on the frozen cranberry fields.\

Like St John Hunt these are the stories of the Kennedy Assassination and is a folllow up to the movie by Prouty and Oliver Stone, JFK.

Bob was born in Dorchester and attended schools in Dorchester and South Boston. He joined the Coast Guard at the end of WWII and upon completion of service attended and graduated from Bentley College. He worked many years in private industry in accounting and financial management. At the end of his career he worked for the Mass Rehab Commission, retiring in 1982.

Together, Bob and his wife Helen raised their family in Scituate and later retired to Marshfield. Bob was an avid reader with a passion for history, sports and politics. His sense of

humor and his endless enthusiasm, pride and unwavering support for his friends and his family members will be remembered fondly and missed greatly.

A funeral Mass will be on Tuesday, February 9th at 11 AM, in St. Mary of the Nativity Church, 1 Kent St., Scituate. Visitation at the Richardson-Gaffey Funeral Home, 382 First Parish Road, Scituate on Tuesday from 9 - 10:30 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Shriner's Hospital for Children, PO Box 1525, Ranson, WV 25438.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography --- by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Charpter - I - The House of Bush: Born in a Bank

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman...." @s1

In fact, Bush was never "independent." Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family's powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do anything to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush's forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions--including his father's role as banker for Adolf Hitler--had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family's benefactors, which

propelled George Bush to the top.

Goes to War President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ("Bunny") Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott

Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.@s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and

other weapons companies.

was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled Harriman speculations of all kinds.@s3

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. Harriman and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company --whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that

conflict.@s4

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

ost of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms-related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

World War I was a disaster for civilized humanity. It had

terrible, unprecedented casualties, and shattering effects on the moral philosophy of Europeans and Americans.

But for a brief period, the war treated Prescott Bush rather well. - George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography --- by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin from Chapter - I - The House of Bush: Born in a Bank

E. Howard Hunt said on his deathbed on tape loyalists to this industrialist robber barron system killed JFK. The "Eastern Establishment" were led by LBJ and Oil money, gold miners, United Fruit Company, and many more world trade companies picking out who will govern "independent" nations and co-governing those puppet run nations.

Keeping a well prepped line of future leaders for those countries was a generations-to-generations plan as arraggned marriages, etc., were designed to create favoralbale candidates who would enter polics right out of of during university.

In more detail elsewhere I will show the Rapheal Cruz family Senior and Junior and that is Ted Cruz Sr. of Texas and Ted Cruz Jr. of Texas are a CIA connected Family Jewels family having worked at CIA/MI6 connected RCA in Cuba under Batista and having business and other ties. The entire story is very sketchy, hard to fact find in, and often contradictory but disturbing photographic evidence of ties to Lee Harvey Oswlad and other questionable data does exist.

The Donegan's Chaffin's, and others including Marilyn Monroe were part of the Family Jewels system for Indonesia. I will write elsewhere how Cuba is to the USA as Indonesia is to Australia. The Indonesia USAID Peace Corpt East-West-Center plan by the CIA was contemporaneous with the Cuba plan but remains the unexposed part of the history of the assassinations program that turned JFK and RFK, the CIA mafia assasins killing their controllers to continue their plans uninterupted by the President.

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz y Díaz (born March 22, 1939)[2] is a Cuban-American evangelical preacher and the father of U.S. Senator Ted Cruz. He has served as a surrogate in his son's political campaigns.

Cruz was born in Matanzas, Cuba, in 1939. His father, also named Rafael Cruz, was a salesman for RCA, originally from the Canary Islands, Spain. His mother, Emilia Laudelina Díaz, was a teacher.

Friday, August 13, 1926 August 13, 1926 Rose Kennedy departs for an extended trip to Europe, leaving behind JFK and his siblings in Brookline. She spends he days on vacation going to bullfights and dining in fine restaurants. In the diary she kept of the trip, she does not mention any of her children. https://dailyjfk.com/days/august-13-1926/

About this time Maria Kutchera will leave a Catholic convent pregnant and be escorted into the USA to give birth.

After a long planned CIA (formerly OSS) plan to retake Indonesia was underway in Los Angeles County that JFK visited in November 18th and 19th 1961 led to his death as he opoposed the program in 1963. Following that a massive cover-up of the Los Angeles story of Barrack Obama Jr., St, Joseph's hospital Inglewood was began including deserate attempts to place Barrack Obama Jr.'s birth anywhere but Los Angeles County California.

"The date on the document is Feb. 17, 1964, and shows it being issued by the "Republic of Kenya." History books show that Kenya was the Dominion of Kenya in February 1964 and didn't adopt the name Republic of Kenya until Dec. 12, 1964." https://www.jacksonville.com/story/news/nation-world/2010/08/08/fact-check-no-again-not-obamas-birth-certificate-kenya/15935517007/

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an

Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her. https://www.cia.gov/legacy/honoring-heroes/heroes/leslianne-shedd/

Trans World Airlines Flight 800 (TW800/TWA800) was a scheduled international passenger flight from New York (John F. Kennedy International Airport) to Rome, with a stopover in Paris. On July 17, 1996, at approximately 8:31 p.m. EDT, 12 minutes after takeoff, the Boeing 747-100 serving the flight exploded and crashed into the Atlantic Ocean near East Moriches, New York.

All 230 people on board died in the crash; it is the third-deadliest aviation accident in U.S. history.

There have been many attempts including contemprory to the 1960's to stage what fairly clearly is NOT true; that Barrack Obama Jr. was born in Kenya. A birth certficate was placed there in 1964 and this from VICE Magazine.

> Yesterday afternoon, an anonymous source known only as “Peter R.” reached out to VICE with claims that he had in his possession a video of President Barack Obama’s birth. Peter said that the footage was shot at a hospital in Mombasa, Kenya, on August 4, 1961, by his father, Barack Obama Sr. He sent us the password to a private video on Vimeo, a short clip that appears to depict a white woman who resembles Ann Dunham, Obama’s mother, giving birth to a ginormous black baby. Peter also told us that he has the entire roughly 15-minute video in his possession and has been attempting to reach out to Donald Trump and other prominent birther theorists. We were literally at a loss for words, so we asked Peter if he’d be up for an interview about his “mind-blowing discovery” and, this morning, he said OK and we got on the phone. The

> whole thing sounds fucking bananas; that's our official comment on the entire situation so don't ask us anything more about it, please. We just thought you should know about it is all, whether or not it's total bullshit.

Ties to Malcolm X and Saudi Arabia have been constant. In his own magazine he posted photos in spread in his own magazine. In the collage he looks adoringly at Ann Dunham holding young Barrack Obama Jr.

In the Malcolm X magazine Muhammad Speaks a collage exists and the placement of photos is suggestive as Malcom X looks towards Stanley Ann Dunham and Barrack Obama Jr. Brotivity_Scene.jpg" February 21 1962 Muhammad Speaks picture is shown. August 4th of that year Marilyn Monroe will die perhaps in a staged-photo event tied to the CIA Family Jewels program and the birth record or cover story events being

created for Barrack Obama Jr. Norma Jean Born: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: August 4, 1962 (age 36 years), Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

Muhammad Speaks was one of the most widely read newspapers ever produced by an African-American organization. It was the official newspaper of the Nation of Islam from 1960 to 1975, founded by a group of Elijah Muhammad's ministers, including Malcolm X. Wikipedia First issue date: 1961 From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

All of this his confused intelligence agencies with close ties to the events.

" But what made no sense to me was why anyone in the spy business, or anyone in East Germany [Or Salzburg] for that matter, would give a damn to find a foster parent for a newborn illegitimate offspring (Barrack Obama Jr.) of mixed black-white parentage. What made him so special that the Syrians and the German would go to all the trouble or see some potential in grooming him? What could possibly make intelligence agencies groom from infancy a sleeper agent. Isreali Insider with Mossad and Kenyan leaks.

The Isreal Insider article is "*Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X*? There are extensive reason from Malcom X and his FBI recruitment and later life conversions that place him at key events and time of Barrack Obama Jr.'s infant life. It also asserts Saudi funding and CIA support for the plan as Malcolm X turned to Saudi Arabia and Mecca as a possible place for a son of his own.

The source didn't answer this, nor could I, over the succeeding months of the campaign. We exchanged a few more emails, but the nagging question of "why" anyone would bother with this baby would not leave me. What did come out in the ensuing weeks, however, was a litany of unexplained facts in Obama's youthful history, of help from strangers in high places all along the way, benefactors who had either Arab-Muslim or

Communist-Social connections. There was his Islamic education in Indonesia. There was the fact that in Hawaii the boy was tutored in the ways of revolution by leading black activists, Muslim activists, and Communist activists. Influentia black nationalist and Communist Frank Marshall Davis would become a huge influence in the young Obama's life.

But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into Harvard Law School (and reportedly Columbia before that) and financed his education and advancement. It was al-Mansour who asked Percy Sutton, a high profile black lawyer active in the civil rights movement in the 1950s and 1960s, to help Obama get into Harvard.

Sutton described Mansour as "the principal adviser to one of the world’s richest men. He told me about Obama and asked him to "write a letter in support of Obama's application to Harvard Law School, Sutton recalled.

"And his introduction was there is a young man that has applied to Harvard. I know that you have a few friends up there because you used to go up there to speak. Would you please write a letter in support of him?" Sutton obliged:“"I wrote a letter of support of him to my friends at Harvard, saying to them I thought there was a genius that was going to be available and I certainly hoped they would treat him kindly."

In fact most cite the oil companies as having funded most of the activities of the CIA and possible inserts into Saudi Arabia were a possible CIA plan for Barrack Obama Jr. had they attempted it based on flimsly records left.

The foolish can easily discount all of this but any web search about the intense CIA involvement in the Obama family shows clear results that are well sourced including from Wayne Madsen who focuses on the main plan of Barrack Obana Jr. planned from early on to travel to Indonesia.

If the events of Los Angeles County are true, and this is tied to the Donegan's and atomic testing it raises is Evan Ban not only the surrogate mother from atomic testing and IVF fertilization [Bikini Atoll polka dot bikini] seen with JFK and would be part of the surrogacy of Glorian Donegan could she also be the woman in the Polka Dot Dress still in Bikini Atoll fashion and at one time calling herself Oppenhiemer.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher [along with Micheal Hastings] into ancestry: .. .reported that she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan’s carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

In the meantime no one ever saw Obama at Columbia because Barry Soetoro was attending the Patrice Lumumba University in Moscow, named for Patrice Lumumba, the anti-colonialist who fought for Congo’s independence from Belgium and was assassinated for his troubles.

He remains a martyr for his radical e?orts and revered in Russia as a communist sympathizer. The name of the university has since changed to “People’s Friendship University of Moscow” to shed the radical connotation of Lumumba.

While Victoria [Windsor] and I were researching the Columbia discrepancies we got a lead that Barry had been in Moscow

during the years 1981-83 at Lamumba.

being BHO or Harrack Obama Jr.]

I was skeptical. Something this big surely would be splayed everywhere in our underground conservative online news outlets. I went to the PLU website and clicked on “Famous Alumni.”

At the top of the list was Mahmood Abbas, President of the Palestinian Authority, or better-known as Chairman of the terrorist organization the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). It was the second name on the list that rocked me to my core: Barry Soetoro, President of the United States. I swear on all things holy that it was there. I saw it and Victoria took a screenshot on her computer.

Immediately prior to his death, Hastings had published a strong critique of the Obama administration titled “Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans,” which exposed the party’s hypocrisy regarding some of the civil liberty overreaches they had criticized under Bush but embraced under Obama. San Diego 6 News reported that Hastings had been investigating CIA Director John Brennan for an upcoming exposé prior to the crash [that killed Hastings wbo was being surrounded by the FBI and NSA.]

He [Fernando Faura] also knew Flying Tigers Airline had morphed into CAT, which had morphed into AIR AMERICA, a CIA proprietary reported to be the carrier for the drug traffcking of the South Vietnamese generals helping the United States during the Vietnam War.

He did not want to alarm Fahey, so he did not mention it. Fahey said he was feeling angry with himself for not remembering more. In recollecting and going over every detail of his adventure, he had remembered that the woman had shown him a picture of a girl claiming "Oppenheimer."

In mentioning passage on CAT or she was also named that she could get Flying Tigers Airlines she had referred to a man also named "Oppenheimer." Fahey could not remember the man's first name. The man named Oppenheimer, Fahey continued to recall, was an offcial of the Federal Aviation Agency in Guam. "He either operates out of Guam or Taipei," Fahey said, "or travels between the two of them quite frequently.

Marilyn Monroe was the most famous orphan Family Jewel. She knew she was out of wedlock, encouraged by Joseph Kennedy Sr. and others, treated in the USA with meth that those like Dr. Max Jacobson, Sidney Gottlieb, and Dr Greeson were researching for the Minimal Brain Defect condition. Covertly Windsors, Kutchera's, Rockefeller's, Rothschild's, or other children place into CIA anonymized conditions the Family Jewels were encouraged to tell positive versions of the story in the media using anonymized or slightly fictionalized accounts, and to help other Family Jewels being groomed for the next generation with arranged marriages, arranged adoptions, or falsified claims of parentage of children not actually their own to create a paper trail. Barrack Obame Jr. and Barrack Obama Sr were both CIA projects. Legends are the backstories espionage agents have of their identities, etc., and the are fabricated in a way to deceive. Creating a Legend for a child who will be placed into some family or home is the story the child will be raised under.

I Edward Paul Donegan an the least famous of the Family Jewels in McMartin Preschool and lived my life under the secrecy requirements.

Joseph Kennedy Sr oversaw or was the RKO Godfather or Marilyn Monroe. Dean Rusk was the Godfather of Glorian Donegan in North Carolina into the Gainey family.

The CIA was connected and using as asssets Madelyn Payne Dunham and Barrack Obama Sr. Both were part of a USAID plane the factions in Indonesia to plant Barrack Obama Jr. there and encourage his success.

This according to Ed Donegan was being carrried out with Peter Lawford, Patricia Kennedy, Jospeh Kennedy Sr., The Ford Foundation, Allen Dulles, and others. Barrack Obama Jr died in a car crash in Kenya and reports are the CIA had killed him in a staged accident.

The Family Jewels Program the Kennedy's were tying to stop married, adopted, or used assumed identities to move CIA covert bastard children into future leader families.

At 3:30am on August 5, 1962, Marilyn Monroe’s psychiatrist Dr. Ralph Greenson, broke into her bedroom by smashing a window to find the actress dead in her bed, with an empty bottle of sleeping pills on her nightstand. Monroe's housekeeper, Eunice Murray, had awakened in the middle of the night to find a light on in Marilyn’s room and the door locked. Murray called Dr. Greenson, worried that something was amiss.

Or at least that’s what was reported at the time. In a new Netflix documentary, The Mystery of Marilyn Monroe: The Unheard Tapes, Monroe's biographer, Anthony Summers, presents a new timeline of events of the night Monroe died, deduced from hundreds of interviews conducted for an updated version of his 1985 biography, Goddess. Featuring new audio interviews with members of Dr. Greenson’s family, the new documentary addresses rumors and inconsistencies surrounding Monroe's death. The Mystery of Marilyn Monroe also digs into the Niagara actress' alleged romantic relationships President John F. Kennedy and his brother Attorney General Robert Kennedy. -https://www.esquire.com/entertainment/movies/a39840131/marilyn-monroe-death-true-story-netflix/

An Interview with John DeCamp (Nebraska Leadership Conference)

John H. Morrow, a teaching pastor who discipled numerous

local, state and international Christian leaders, died Monday, May 5, 2014. He was 79.

John is survived by his wife, Vernetta; his six children, Jennifer (Hammond), Pamela (Rademacher), Theresa (Coleman), Timothy, Jeffrey and Kevin; and his sisters, Joan (Drinkard) and Frances (Morrison). His family legacy also includes 24 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. John was preceded in death by his sister, Martha (Abarca); his son, Stephen; and his daughter, Mary (Moore).

John was born in December 1934 in Omaha. He was raised in Oshkosh, Nebraska, where he met and married his high school sweetheart.

John was an ordained minister and pastor of Living Word Fellowship in Lincoln, Nebraska. He also was the founder and president of Living Word Christian Ministries International, a pastoral ministry in Central America, Haiti and Spain.

TEd Gunderson wrote the intro to the work by John Morrow The Nebraska Hoax.

Oct 14, 2017 Former Senator and author of The Franklin Cover-up, possibly one of the most important books that is seldom known. It covers DeCamp's journey into the world of the global elites and the pedophile rings and various other misdeeds that he was forced to come in contact with during his time as a lawyer.

https://youtu.be/_Ius5xbIUjg

…

Decamp - "I go on in this very brief opening forward to explain why I was with Colby he's friend advisor going back to Vietnam days.

I was in Washington standard his place and I was telling him

you know I received these threats and he was somewhat familiar with Franklin he he had received national press and and I think he had a lot more knowledge than I'll ever know he had but anyway he was warning me to get away from it to stay away - leave it alone to not touch it anymore and I said wait a minute Bill you know how can you walk away from something when you know terrible things are happening when you know institutions of government and we all rely on that there being corrupt?

Yeah it's a real import and then he said to me he said John sit down just it's just cool off and relax and Sully his wife was there Sally ford and Sally by the way was prominant I think ambassador to more countries than any other person has ever been in the history of the United States appointed by Carter so Sally's got a little little heavy duty things herself and she was listening and nodding her head and agreeing with Bill bill says let me tell you my personal story because maybe it'll have a message for you there.

And he says you know last night I returned from Russia now this is the former head of the CIA under President Nixon and President Ford and he sitting me down and telling me that with that I I just better listen he says last night I returned from Russia is what was I doing in Russia he said I was there and remember this is three weeks three weeks before the Gorbachev coup that hmm changed Russia forever tonight the collapse of Russia he said I was there in Russia with kind of a secret group of people whose names you would instantly recognize and those powerful people from all over the world names like myself you know Colby had been the head of the CIA he said we were there to save Russia from a revolution when and if it collapses so that it doesn't explode into World War Three.

A world war he said this what were you doing trying to actually work with the people we had been defeating to prevent a revolution okay and he says it was the night before I was due to come home he said last night he said I was in my hotel right there on Red Square the most sacred place in all of Russian d'amore communism he said and I couldn't sleep and I got

thinking about just how significant these world events were that were occurring he says so I decided what excuse me what they have I'm just gonna go for a walk he said I knew that was forbidden because you know you can't just go walking around Red Square in the middle of the night particularly the head of the CIA spent 40 years trying to destroy Russia he said but I thought I'd see how far I can get.

He says I walked out past the guards nobody's paying attention so I go out of the hotel then I am in Red Square and from the tomb of Lenin walking up to the doors of the Kremlin itself he said nobody cared nobody was paying attention here was the head of the CIA the most hated the most feared enemy that communism had over the years bill Colby head of the CIA during the most critical time he said in it then it struck me he said that I realized it he said we'd won the Cold War was over Russia was dead communism was dead he said after 40 years and Reverend Weezer his words not mine now he said after 40 years of fighting the bastards we had won we won.

It was over the Cold War was Dunnan and I was the only one of the whole planet to recognize know it right then at that instant and then he said something else struck me something something to just really slam me I said well what was that he said I realized that this walk I was having in Red Square was it that was the only parade I was ever going to have for all our achievements there wasn't gonna be the ticker tapes down Madison Avenue there wasn't gonna be the the waving and he said it was all over and we'd won and this was my private parade.

And it was the only one I said okay bill now we've heard about your private parade in the defeat of communism so on so what's that got to do with Franklin and this whole mess I'm trying to get something he said sometimes you better face up to the fact and this is one of those times that the things you're involved in have have significance and people too big too powerful events and things involved you don't even know about that are just too big and powerful for you to deal with and you have to face up the fact that maybe in in the time frame you'd

like to deal with them and the way you'd like to do and can't be done.

He said then sometimes evil does succeed for a while and that's just you have to walk away from it get away from it and he says the only way Franklin will ever get exposed and where it leads to and what it goes is if the national press an independent national press just like happened in Watergate happened in iran-contra happened happening with old [Roman Catholic] Joe McCarthy at the independent national press really gets interested and delves into it and takes it all the way to where it leads

Morrow interjecting - is there such a thing [as a free and indeendent press] anymore in this country?

DeCamp again -See that that's that's why I said I said well how do you do that bill he says I'll help y'all I know something he's called notified a number of people he says the problem is getting one of them to really put the investigative research and reporters onto it and not having back off and where it leads.

Well so I went home thought about it was frustrated and I thought okay I'll do my part to start it all right the story of Franklin as a documentary as a documentary with the things that are available right now today that show there was clearly at least again in my opinion a cover-up.

I won't mince words I won't hedge things I'll spit it out straight and what it cost me it cost me but at least the foundation will be there and of course since since writing the book I've learned a lot more I now believe I think I'm beginning to understand maybe a little more of what bill was saying and where this thing really does lead and I I think now I'm finally understanding why it's so powerful where it leads as I say and I think it leads into things that almost move into the fantasy world that we went to movies and watched and in the 60s and 70s and 80s.

In other words the mysteries of the Cold War battle and how far governments go with their secret services whether it be the CIA or or the Gestapo or the KGB in Russia and I believe and I know this sounds like I'm floating off into Fantasyland right tyro can bring you back here you're right and I dimin the first one a few years ago to say well yeah make good movie but you aren't gonna believe any of this here's what I believe I believe that Franklin had a lot of personalities who through one way or another were linked up to the cold war effort the CIA and other things back during the 70s and 80s.

Morrow: We ran across some information about Larry King in one point that it looked like that he had at one time had some ties with the CIA.

Decamp: he did and I document some of those in the book but beyond that information I've learned since I wrote the book I have no doubt now no doubt Larry King was one of the underlings of the CIA involved in a specific program recruiting particularly young boys particularly kind of a particular kind of boy who were then used in a kind of mental programming a brainwashing (PsyOps) if you would that we were doing to use them for such things as assassinations such things as drug dealing.

remember drug dealing hmm back during the 70s and 80s we now know pretty well was one of the main methods to finance our covert operations we were actually involved in in drug dealing and even even even a lot of those things that sounds like sex, blackmail, so on and so forth at least, yeah mind-control (MKULTRA) thing now as they say sounds "off".

now if anybody's listening I think yeah DeCamp is off with the Lulu Birds you know like *Manchurian Candidate* you remember that old movie were they yeah well I guess what I'm (DeCamp is) saying is I think that [The Manchurian Candidate and MKULTRA of the CIA and DIA]is a integral part of this [Temple of Set Micheal Aquino].

If you have that kind of thing at stake predicting because the (elite)personalities that it goes up to ultimately mm-hmm the American public would be shocked to find it yes our government really really did these things same thing we accuse the other guys are doing which they were doing too well Congress investigated that back in the early 50s and the CIA.

Yeah but remember this a sophistication of the 50s was nothing compared to what it was in the 70s and 80s this is post Vietnam we had suffered our worst defeat in the history of this country our only defeat we now we're not gonna let it happen again between 1975 roughly and 1986 roughly was the most intense Cold War period in this country

I mean it was just that close to a hot war at all times we always think of the Cuban crisis is the time not really 1975 to 1986 remember the Evil Empire, remember Star Wars SDI, remember the contest to see who could build up [GDP and economic strength and military] faster that's what finally broke the Russians they just couldn't keep up in the contest financially so that was the period when technology was going rampant.

Remember the invention of the computer the understanding of the human mind so much more and the information I've learned since the book came out that is poured in from a variety of sources makes me believe that that may well be why it's necessary for the protection of our entire government in a sense embarrassment.

What people would believe what people would feel about their government if they knew some of the things that we had done profilers the motives for the cover-up.

I think that's one of the major motives he says people just protecting themselves other people of course have a vested interest of all a child abuser these kind of things you're certainly willing to cooperate if you are a if you're a judge or an official who got your position as a result of help from this or that.

Remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at Air Force Base if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing.

remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at *Offutt Air Force Base is a U.S. Air Force base* south of Omaha, adjacent to Bellevue in Sarpy County, Nebraska. It is the headquarters of the U.S. Strategic Command, the 55th Wing, and the 55th Wing of the Strategic Air Combat Command, the latter serving as the host unit. Wikipedia if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

Sherman H. Skolnick Sherman Skolnick Sounds Off! An Interview by Kenn Thomas Steamshovel Press editor Kenn Thomas recently had the distinct pleasure of having dinner with legal researcher Sherman Skolnick at his usual haunt, the River Flame restaurant off Highway 94 outside of Chicago. Sherman Skolnick has been on the scene since his early courtroom victories regarding the corruption of Illinois state courts and congressional reapportionment in that state. His research has made him a perennial figure in national politics. He helped expose the existence of a Chicago-area assassination plot against JFK involving a Lee Harvey Oswald. He demonstrated that sabotage was the probable reason for a United Airlines crash that killed the wife of E. Howard Hunt and eleven other Watergate figures. He surfaced a great deal of information regarding witnesses to events surrounding the Inslaw

investigation. In fact, he continually exposes interesting and under-reported details about current political scandals on the hotline of his group, the Citizens Committee to Clean Up the Courts (312-731-1100), which also has helped many people with their struggles in bankruptcy court. Sherman also produces a Chicago public access cable television program that further documents the issues and cases he has brought to public scrutiny. Virtually dismissed entirely by the mainstream and often labeled a kook even by some in the conspiracy research community, Skolnick's work has nevertheless had a remarkable staying power and his successes in court and in the media have earned him much respect as a champion dirtdigger and exposer of hidden truth. This interview provided a rare opportunity to discuss history with him, his own as well as that of the people and events he has investigated over the years.

It was Sherman Skolnick's belief Richard Nixon was responsible for downing UAL 553 and this was tied to Phillip Twombly, the Caribbean islands, and CIA regime change in those areas and this went all the way back to FDR.

Especially important to Australia was the islands surrounding it including Indonesia.

So what did FDR do? Using his loyal sidekick Joseph Kennedy Sr. FDR helped the Windsor family in 1925 1926 get out of wedlock children with the speech defect gene into the USA where they were studied. WWII was an opportunity for Albert of York to become King since the Nazi's focused on genetic perfectionism. But the Windsors still wanted those like Marilyn Monroe, GLorian Gainey who would marry my father James Paul Donegan to keep their identities covert after being placed in the USA. Like my mother GLorian Donegan I carry the FOXP2 gene that includes bad grammer and hand writing as well as other minor problems.

It was felt by the Eastern Establishment (Bush family, Walker family, J.P. Morgan, Hearst family, Mueller family, DuPont family) since some of these people knew who they were anyway

why not give them a head start into political or media families and become agents of influence with covert backing. Testing the children for stability was important. Complex Post Traumatic Stress Disorder is a problem linked to FOXP2 though any can get it. Testing the children "ritualistically" allowed select children who survived the abuse to moved by the CIA to other countries they might be placed in with cover-identities.

Col Prouty who my family was close to in Boston held similar views to Sherman Skolnick including on TWA 800 being downed by the CIA and many news outlets believe UAL 553 was shot down to cover up the activities of the Cold War CIA Nixon had overseen that included assassinating JFK since JFK wanted to protect the independence of nations (and the Republic of Ireland) all which had increased following WWII despite British and CIA wishes.

The theory offered by pilots and sea captains at the time of TWA 800 was never explored by the FBI at least in terms of variations. That a flare of some type flew to the TWA flight anad ignited it during its fuel hazard condition is not the same theory of a normal missile strike. The facts do support the flare theory as the RADAR does and witness statements do.

As I child I had some confusion as to my name at this very time we were close to the Col Fletcher Prouty's. Ned Edward Donegan I thought was my name and I thought others initials were their name to but then I found out that wasn't true and here is how my father explained it to me.

Ned is the British abbreviation for Edward. Edward was my name after my grandfather (since I have found out on my mother's side) and his wishes were the British use of Ned for me. That stuck and my father despite Irish sympathies went along with it.

Only in the 1980's did I switch from Ned to Ed as how I introduce myself. Edward Or Albert had GLorian out of wedlock and it was later in the days following WWII my father came in

to contact with Duke Edward and his offspring including covert ones, meeting my mother Glorian. It was known in my family especially in the South Carolina side there was an abdicated king from England Ireland area that my mother (and Harold too it seems) had come from, and all three of us the older brother of Glorian Harold and GLorian and my carry that gene, and all three of us talked about the royal somewhere in our background.

There are several facets to my father's background I think tied him into creating other hidden identities. He was part of the watching of the first atomic blast (in history) from a watchtower before he began his first and second wing flights to bomb Japan. He was watched over his life for affects and I think he was asked for his wife to donate eggs too. In this case it was the radiation but the speech defect they wanted to research in children secretly cousins to Albert and his Kings Speech going into WWII. SO both his and her DNA were in people like Sidney Gottlieb test labs.

After leaving politics, Salinger became known for his work as an ABC News correspondent, particularly for his coverage of the Iran Hostage Crisis; the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland; and his claims of a missile being the cause of the explosion of TWA Flight 800.

On the evening of December 21, 1988, Pan Am Flight 103, a Boeing 747, took off from London headed for New York City. As it was climbing on its northerly flight path and was nearing 30,000 feet in altitude, the aircraft exploded over Lockerbie, Scotland

A CIA officer was among the victims of the 1988 Pan Am Flight 103 bombing in Lockerbie, Scotland: The bombing On December 21, 1988, a Libyan-planned terrorist attack destroyed Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland, killing 270 people from 21 countries. The victims included a CIA officer, 35 Syracuse University students, and 11 Lockerbie residents. The bomb The bomb was hidden in a cassette player in a suitcase

and was made of the odorless plastic explosive Semtex.

The Devout Catholic who learned so much. What turned out to be Matt's last assignment, in the late fall of 1988, was important, sensitive, and risky. As one of only a handful of case officers who possessed the language and operational skills required for this assignment, Matt agreed to fill in temporarily in a hectic position in the Middle East. Soon after his arrival, he produced 24 intelligence reports in as many days. These reports added considerably to the Agency's storehouse of knowledge. By every measure, Matt's TDY was a complete success. https://www.cia.gov/legacy/honoring-heroes/heroes/matthew-kevin-gannon/

Google AI Overview

A "*surface to air*" or "*air to air*" missile charge shell refers to the explosive warhead contained within a missile designed to be launched from the ground (surface-to-air) or from another aircraft (air-to-air), used to destroy enemy aircraft or other airborne targets upon impact; essentially, the destructive part of the missile that detonates when it hits its target.

Key points about missile charge shells: Function:
The primary function of a missile charge shell is to create a large blast and fragmentation pattern upon impact, causing significant damage to the target aircraft. Types of warheads:

Depending on the missile design, the charge shell can be filled with high explosive (HE), high explosive fragmentation (HE-FRAG), or specialized warheads like proximity fuzes that detonate near the target for maximum effect.

Guidance systems:
The missile's guidance system, whether radar, infrared, or other methods, directs the warhead towards the target before detonation.

Distinguishing between Surface-to-Air and Air-to-Air:

Surface-to-Air (SAM):

Launched from a ground-based platform like a launcher or ship, designed to engage aircraft flying at high altitudes. Air-to-Air (AAM):

Launched from a fighter aircraft to intercept and destroy other aircraft in mid-air. -Google AI overview

The FBI ruled out an ***overt-warfare*** air-to-air or surface-to-air missles with a charge contained in a nose shell because not fragments of a containing shell were found in the skin of the airplane.

Covert Warfare downing of TWA 800

Pre-flight maintenance records and in flight dialouge with the pilots and observations of expert pilots in the air near the disaster show a fuel disaster was created in the fuel tanks. An accelerant may alson have been on or released from the plane. Fire accelerant

Semtex or RDX (Cyclonite)Summary: RDX stands for Royal Demolition eXplosive. It is also known as cyclonite or hexogen. The chemical name for RDX is 1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine. It is a white powder and is very explosive. RDX is used as an explosive and is also used in combination with other ingredients in explosives. Its odor and taste are unknown. It is a synthetic product that does not occur naturally in the environment. It creates fumes when it is burned with other substances. This or something similar to this allowed a flare to ignite a plane at risk of explosion as if a car being fueled with excess fuel running into a pond under the car.

On the plane was an insider member of the Press (Jed

Johnson) who knew the Nixon and William Randolph Hearst familyl backed plans for MK-ULTRA across the globe.

The Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the answers the NTSB Sought

November 22, 1963 - Congressman Hale Boggs' statement following President John F. Kennedy's death US Representative House of Reps helped Jim Garrison. STill missing. https://youtu.be/QtK1yuchMp4?si=uKvDFJipQvIt-IBz and https://youtu.be/UDIehSP4qxQ?si=EFTdtUrQDZ6ZUUh5

4, ROUTE DU CHAMP D'ENTRAINEMENT
BOIS DE BOULOGNE – PARIS 16e
SABLONS 86-51 WINFIELD

October 12, 1962.

Dear Dick,

I found, awaiting me here upon our return from Spain, a package delivered by the safe hand of Pursor Moreno of S.S."UNITED STATES". I lost no time unpacking it and was quite overcome to find that it contained four boxes of Laranaga Cetros clarisimos bearing your card.

I cannot thank you enough for such a wonderful and welcome present. These cigars are my favorites and my appreciation of your kind and generous thought of me, knows no bounds.

The Duchess and I are glad you and Honey had a nice summer. The weather was lousy here July and August around Paris, but we found it really warm and sunny on the Costa del Sol. We spent a few days in Madrid on our way back, and were invited to a party where we had the pleasure of seeing your friends, the Fieros again.

We plan to spend the winter here, except maybe for another trip to Spain after New Year's. Then, we look forward to going to America in the late Spring and to seeing you and Honey again. One can only hope that the "New Frontiersmen" will not have completely wrecked the economy by then.

Thanking you again for the wonderful cigars and with the Duchess' and my love to you both,

Sincerely Your's

Edward

Richard E.Berlin
835 Fifth Avenue
New York. N.Y.

[image]

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 559 views • 1 year ago

Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth

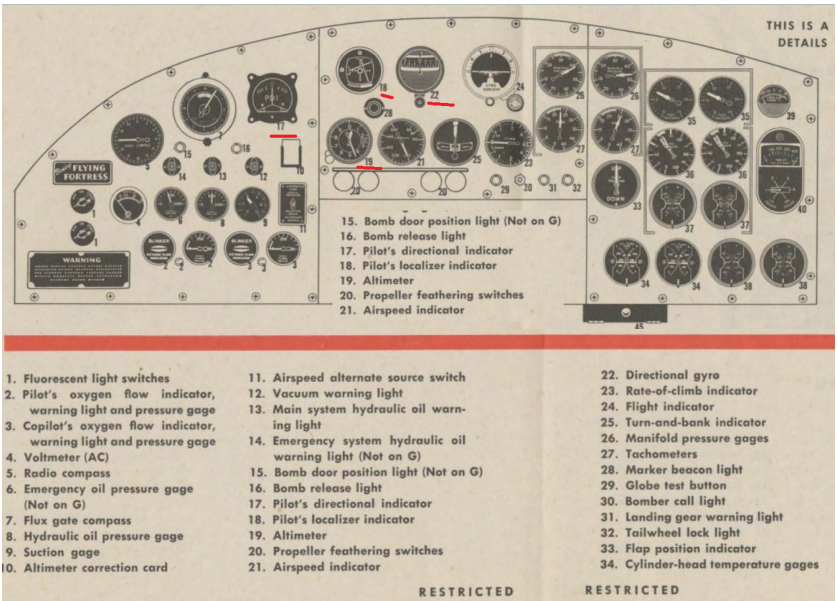
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 670 views • 1 year ago

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

[image] .



Man with a research monkey at a White House birthday party

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hale_Boggs

Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. (February 15, 1914 – disappeared October 16, 1972; declared dead December 29, 1972) was an American Democratic Party politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the House majority leader and a member of the Warren Commission.

In 1972, while still majority leader, Boggs was on a fundraising drive in Alaska when the twin engine airplane on which he was travelling along with Alaska congressman Nick Begich and two others disappeared en route from Anchorage to Juneau, Alaska.

Boggs was the youngest member of the Warren Commission, which, from 1963 to 1964, investigated the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Boggs has been reported to have differing positions regarding the Warren report. Based upon Office of the House Historian and Clerk of the House Office of Art and Archives, Politico reports that "Boggs dissented from the commission's majority report which supported the single

bullet thesis - pointing to a lone assassin. Boggs said he "had strong doubts about it". But in a 1966 appearance on *Face the Nation*, Boggs defended the commission's findings and stated that he did not doubt that Lee Harvey Oswald killed Kennedy. He said that all the evidence indicated that Kennedy was shot from behind and that the argument that one bullet hit both Kennedy and Texas Governor John Connally was "very persuasive". Boggs took issue with the assertions of Warren Commission critics and stated that it was "human nature" that "many people would prefer to believe there was a conspiracy". It is unknown why his position was stated in such opposite terms, but conspiracy theorists have pondered that difference as significant. In Oliver Stone's film *JFK*, it is Sen. Russell Long who prompts Jim Garrison the District Attorney of Orleans Parish to reopen his investigation into Lee Harvey Oswald's activities in New Orleans during the summer of 1963, beginning with association with David W. Ferrie and Guy Bannister. According to author Joan Mellen in her book *A Farewell to Justice*, Jim Garrison told her it was actually Boggs that prompted him to reopen his investigation into the assassination of the President.

In the 1979 novel "The Matarese Circle", author Robert Ludlum portrayed Boggs as having been killed to stop his probe into the assassination.

He served as majority whip from 1962 to 1971 and as majority leader from January 1971 to his disappearance. As the whip, he ushered much of President Johnson's Great Society legislation through Congress. In late 1966, Boggs was asked to help the AFL-NFL merger by having the merged league receive an exemption from antitrust law sanctions. He helped get the merger attached to a bill that would get to a vote (as assisted by state senator Russell Long), which resulted in both a successful merger and a professional football team in Louisiana, which soon became known as the New Orleans Saints.

On August 22, 1968, while Secretary of State Dean Rusk was testifying in a hearing concerning the Vietnam War, Boggs interrupted the session to announce the invasion of Czechoslovakia by the troops of the Soviet Union, after hearing of a recent Radio Prague broadcast telling the Czechoslovaks not to take any action against the occupying forces. That caused Secretary Rusk, who was previously unaware of the situation, to excuse himself immediately, mid-testimony, to attend to the issue of the invasion. (Source: Walter Cronkite: *The Way It Was: The 1960s*)

In April 1971, he made a speech on the floor of the House in which he strongly attacked Federal Bureau of Investigation Director J. Edgar Hoover and the whole of the FBI.

That led to a conversation on April 6, 1971 between President Richard M. Nixon and the Republican minority leader, Gerald Ford. Nixon said that he could no longer take counsel from Boggs as a senior member of Congress. In the recording of this call, Nixon asked Ford to arrange for the House delegation to include an alternative to Boggs. Ford speculated that Boggs was either drinking too much or taking pills that were upsetting him mentally.

On April 22, 1971, Boggs went even further: "Over the postwar years, we have granted to the elite and secret police within our system vast new powers over the lives and liberties of the people. At the request of the trusted and respected heads of those forces, and their appeal to the necessities of national security, we have exempted those grants of power from due accounting and strict surveillance."

Disappearance in Alaska

As majority leader, Boggs often campaigned for others, including Representative Nick Begich of Alaska. On October 16, 1972, Boggs was aboard a twin engine Cessna 310 with Representative Begich, who was facing a possible tight race in the November 1972 general election against the Republican candidate, Don Young, when it disappeared during a flight from Anchorage to Juneau. Also on board were Begich's aide, Russell Brown; and the pilot, Don Jonz; the four were heading to a campaign fundraiser for Begich.

The search for the missing aircraft and four men included the U.S. Coast Guard, Navy, Army, Air Force, Civil Air Patrol and civilian fixed-wing aircraft and helicopters.

An Emergency position-indicating emergency locator transmitter (ELT) was not required at this time. But this accident influenced the adoption of the ELT requirement in 1973.

No emergency transmission signal determined to be from the plane was heard during the search. In its report on the incident, the National Transportation Safety Board stated that the pilot's portable emergency transmitter, permissible in lieu of a fixed transmitter on the plane, was found in an aircraft at Fairbanks. The report also notes that a witness saw an unidentified object in the pilot's briefcase that resembled, except for color, the portable emergency transmitter. The safety board concluded that neither the pilot nor aircraft had an emergency location transmitter.

On November 24, 1972, the search was suspended after 39 days. Neither the wreckage of the plane nor the pilot's and passengers' remains were ever found. After a hearing and seven-minute jury deliberation, his death certificate was signed by Judge Dorothy Tyner.

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hale_Boggs

Orient Airlines Flight 305 1971? Timed with CREEP

Resentful CIA Agents For Hire were being fired and resentful (as Dan Cooper said he had a grudge. Paymistress Dorothy Hunt was hunting for "retirements" funding. This led to UAL 553.

The **Committee for the Re-election of the President** (or the **Committee to Re-elect the President**, **CRP**, but often mocked by the acronym **CREEP**) was, officially, a fundraising organization of United States President Richard Nixon's 1972 re-election campaign during the Watergate scandal. In addition to fundraising, the organization also engaged in political sabotage against Nixon's opponents, the various Democratic politicians running in the election.

History

Planning began in late 1970 and an office opened in the spring of 1971. Besides its re-election activities, CRP employed money laundering and slush funds, and was involved in the Watergate scandal.

The CRP used $500,000 in funds raised to re-elect President Nixon to pay legal expenses for the five Watergate burglars. This act helped turn the burglary into an explosive political scandal. The burglars, as well as G. Gordon Liddy, E. Howard Hunt, John N. Mitchell, and other Nixon administration figures (Watergate Seven), were indicted over the break-in and their efforts to cover it up.

The acronym CREEP became popular due to the Watergate scandal. - Wikipedia

Was he a cold-war CIA pilot like Holt? Trained to sneak into Guatamala or other countries by parachute drop? A Boeing B-26 crewmemeber or pilot? Boeing is in Seatle and he recrognized McCord airbase.

During the flight from Portland to Seattle, Cooper demanded Mucklow remain by his side at all times.[7]: 150 She later said Cooper appeared familiar with the local terrain; while looking out the window, he remarked, "Looks like Tacoma down there", as the aircraft flew above it. When told the parachutes were coming from McChord Air Force Base, Cooper correctly noted McChord was only a twenty-minute drive from Sea-Tac.[7]: 156 She later described the hijacker's demeanor: "[Cooper] was not nervous. He seemed rather nice and he was not cruel or nasty."[20]: 174

https://cowboystatedaily.com/2024/11/23/who-is-d-b-cooper-new-evidence-may-crack-one-of-americas-greatest-mysteries/ Retired pilot, skydiver and YouTuber, Dan Gryder told Cowboy State Daily that he may have found the missing link after uncovering the modified military surplus bailout rig he believes was used by D.B. Cooper in the heist. It belonged to Richard Floyd McCoy II, and was carefully stored in his deceased mother’s storage stash until very recently.

McCoy has long been one of the FBI’s leading suspects after successfully pulling off an identical, but better-executed, hijacking in Utah just five months later.

“That rig is literally one in a billion,” Gryder said of the distinct parachute.

McCoy’s children, Chanté and Richard III, or “Rick,” agree with Gryder that they believe their father was D.B. Cooper, a secret that shrouded the family but wasn’t overtly discussed.

For years, they said, the family stayed mum out of fear of implicating their mother, Karen, whom they believe was complicit in both hijackings. Upon her death in 2020, they

broke their silence to Gryder after being contacted by him off and on for years.

Gryder, who has been researching the case for more than 20 years, documented his investigation in a lengthy two-part series on his YouTube channel, “Probable Cause,” in 2021 and 2022, where he connects the dots and shows actual footage of him finding the parachute in an outbuilding on the McCoy family property in North Carolina in July 2022. https://cowboystatedaily.com/2024/11/23/who-is-d-b-cooper-new-evidence-may-crack-one-of-americas-greatest-mysteries/

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKharrelson.htm

In October, 1991, Chauncey Holt confessed to John Craig, Phillip Rogers and Gary Shaw about his role in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Holt's story was undermined in 1992 when the Dallas Police Department revealed that the three tramps were Gus Abrams, John F. Gedney and Harold Doyle. Ray and Mary LaFontaine carried out their own research into this claim. They traced Doyle and Gedley who confirmed they were two of the tramps in the photograph. Gus Abrams was dead but his sister identified him as the third tramp in the photograph.

Chauncey Marvin Holt (October 23, 1921 - June 28, 1997) was an American known for claiming to be one of the "three tramps" photographed in Dealey Plaza. Eight days before his cancer death he went on a news television show and passed the documents he had proving is CIA operation in the Bermuda Dunes airport and Grace Ranch CIA experimental airbase were part of the Kennedy assasinaion. Charles Harelson Holt said was also a part of it. His book had been in planning perhaps since the assasion of JFK similar to Shawshak Redemption since Holt was forced into his role by J. Edgar Hoover who Holt bitterly resented and hated for

forcing into CIA work though Holt was also an anticommunist patriot.

In 1995 Harrelson attempted to break out of Atlanta Federal Prison. He was recaptured and moved to Florence Administrative Maximum Penitentiary in Colorado. Woody Harrelson attempted to have his father's conviction overturned and secure a new trial. https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKharrelson.htm

The FIM-92 Stinger is an American man-portable air-defense system (MANPADS) that operates as an infrared homing surface-to-air missile (SAM). It can be adapted to fire from a wide variety of ground vehicles, and from helicopters and drones as the Air-to-Air Stinger (ATAS). It entered service in 1981 and is used by the militaries of the United States and 29 other countries. HMX, also called octogen, is a powerful and relatively insensitive nitroamine high explosive chemically related to RDX. The compound's name is the subject of much speculation, having been variously listed as High Melting Explosive, High-velocity Military Explosive, or High-Molecular-weight RDX.

How does laser guiding work? Laser guidance - Wikipedia The missile, bomb, etc. is launched or dropped somewhere near the target. When it is close enough for some of the reflected laser energy from the target to reach it, a laser seeker detects which direction this energy is coming from and adjusts the projectile trajectory towards the source.

The Stinger is launched by a small ejection motor that pushes it a safe distance from the operator before engaging the main two-stage solid-fuel sustainer, which accelerates it to a maximum speed of Mach 2.54 (1,930 mph; 864 m/s). The warhead contains 2.25 lb (1.02 kg) of HTA-3[5] (a mix of HMX, TNT, and aluminium powder) explosive with an impact fuze and a self-destruct timer that functions 17 seconds after launch.

FIM-92K: Variant of FIM-92J designed to use a vehicle datalink rather than the missile's own seeker for targeting. ADSM: Air Defense Suppression Missile: Cancelled experiment variant fitted with a passive radar seeker, designed to be used against radar wave transmitters.[citation needed] The program began in FY 1983[17] and a final report was issued 3 December 1986.

Was a flare or Stinger type missile laser guided to the center tank of TWA 800 by a P3 Orion tracking it?

Meanwhile, TWA chief 747 pilot Robert Terrell Stacey, who was participating in the official investigation as a TWA representative, became convinced that a reddish-brown substance observed on the backs of recovered passenger seats was suspicious, and possibly indicative of explosive residue or rocket fuel. Working with journalist James Sanders, and Sanders' wife Elizabeth, a TWA flight attendant, he removed items from the wreckage reconstruction site, specifically the samples of seat fabric as well as documents related to the investigation. In 1997 Sanders' published the book *The Downing of TWA Flight 800*, in which he proposed that TWA 800 had been downed by a missile, and that a government cover-up had taken place so as to not panic the public. Later, with the information provided by Sanders, the Riverside Press-Enterprise published a series of articles alleging that the substance was consistent with unexpended rocket fuel from a missile that struck TWA 800.

The NTSB determined the locations and appearance of the substance found on the seatbacks was consistent with adhesive used in the construction of the seats, and additional laboratory testing by NASA identified the substance as being consistent with those adhesives (results which Sanders disputed).

On December 5, 1997, federal prosecutors charged Sanders, his wife Elizabeth, and Stacey with theft of government property. The Sanders' defense attorney Bruce Maffeo described the prosecution as "extremely vindictive" and insisted that the

couple had a First Amendment right to take the sample and crash-related documents to expose a cover-up. In April 1999, both were convicted of stealing evidence from civil aircraft wreckage, and were sentenced to probation (Stacey had previously pleaded guilty to a misdemeanor in the case). In 1999, James Sanders authored a second book, *Altered Evidence*.

https://observer.com/2000/02/twa-flight-800-skeptics-paying-a-heavy-price/

T.W.A. Flight 800 Skeptics Paying a Heavy Price

Back in 1997, Mr. Sanders got two swatches of seat material from a disgruntled source inside the investigation of Trans World Airlines Flight 800 to test for rocket fuel. The test backed his theory that a Government missile brought the plane down, he reported, thereby enraging the Government, which prosecuted him and his wife, Liz, for aiding and abetting the removal of parts from a crash site, a law aimed at scavengers. Since then, the couple has lived a journalist's nightmare. They had to sell their house, their son had to leave college. Mrs. Sanders lost a beloved job.

Their case has what her attorney Jeremy Gutman calls "totalitarian" overtones: The Government has repeatedly characterized the couple's crime as putting out "misinformation" or, as NBC put it, "what the [F.B.I.] calls a plot to rewrite the history of T.W.A. 800."

IN JULY 1996, T.W.A. FLIGHT 800 crashed in the Atlantic Ocean off Long Island, killing all 230 aboard. Jim Sanders, then a 51-year-old former cop who'd published books on conservative causes, was a natural to write about it. His wife, Elizabeth, was a longtime

T.W.A. employee who knew that many at the airline had doubts about the official investigation.,

Mrs. Sanders called Terrell Stacey, a top T.W.A. pilot who had flown the plane the day before it crashed and was a member of the National Transportation Safety Board investigation. Captain Stacey was disturbed. He knew that a veteran pilot who had witnessed the crash from the air had been warned not to use the word "missile" to describe what he saw to the press. He felt that the F.B.I. was not sharing information and had lagged in testing a suspicious red residue on some seats.

The author and pilot met secretly, and in January 1997 Captain Stacey removed two two-inch swatches of foam from two seats and sent them by Federal Express to the journalist at his Virginia home. Mr. Sanders said he felt he was acting legally. All he wanted were "scrapings." There was plenty of material left.

He had one strip tested at a California lab. He said the test revealed high percentages of magnesium and calcium, consistent with solid rocket fuel, and he shared the findings with an old friend, David Hendrix. A seasoned reporter at the Riverside, Calif., Press-Enterprise , Mr. Hendrix had investigated T.W.A. 800 for months for a simple reason: The Government had misled him when it said initially that no military assets were near the crash. On March 10, 1997, the Press-Enterprise bannered Mr. Sanders' news on the front page.

The F.B.I. was enraged. It called Mr. Hendrix and summoned the Sanderses, threatening to indict the couple if they didn't reveal the name of the source Mr. Sanders called Hangar Man. In the noblest journalistic tradition, the Sanderses refused. Mr. Sanders feared that the F.B.I. would raid his house and seize the second sample. He sent it on to the Press-Enterprise to preserve it for a corroborative test.

The newspaper felt lonely. Its bombshell story had been all but ignored by the mainstream press. “James Kallstrom [the F.B.I. chief in New York] finally called us back the day before the story ran and said, ‘I can tell you that it is not traces of missile fuel,'” said Mel Opotowsky, former managing editor. “‘What is it then?’ we said. ‘I can’t tell you,’ he said. Then the next day we published our story, and he and his lieutenants said, ‘It was glue.’ Why didn’t he tell us that before? He didn’t even try, off the record. I don’t trust that man.” https://observer.com/2000/02/twa-flight-800-skeptics-paying-a-heavy-price/

https://fbistudies.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/FBI-Grapevine-TWA-Flight-800.pdf

Over the next several months, the Grumman hangar seemed to bulge with the staggering volume of recovered plane parts. What had been an empty cavernous building, steadily morphed into a crazy-quilt of twisted debris - all bearing the unmistakable signatures of sudden violence and death. Metal and plastic pieces - both large and small - airplane tires and landing gears mixed with thousands of miles of wires and cables strung out in long rows or bundled like plates of spaghetti began filling the entire floor space.

It was a jigsaw puzzle of staggering dimension which ASAC Ken Maxwell and dozens of other Agents working around the clock seven days a week, began to methodically reassemble. On-site forensic experts from the FBI Laboratory, working with Ken and his team, carefully examined every item - often sending questionable pieces to Washington for more detailed examination - all with negative results. We did, however, learn one thing for certain. The center fuel tank exploded. But we didn’t know why. Was it a bomb?

Was there an electrical/mechanical failure? Did a missile hit the tank?

One anxious moment came in August, when laboratory technicians found traces of PETN and RDX, chemicals used in plastic explosives, on pieces of two-sided tape that attached carpet tile squares to the floor near Row 22/23 directly over the center fuel tank. Still, despite the uniqueness of this new evidence, there was insufficient proof of a bomb in that particular section of the aircraft. But why was it there? Then there were the more than 200 eyewitness reports of something in the sky, streaking in an upward direction near the aircraft. Some believed it was a missile. For the next year, while investigators tracked down and interviewed every eyewitness and scientists analyzed every plane part for telltale signs of a missile strike, Bureau and military ballistics experts worked feverishly to determine if a land-based projectile could have taken down the plane.

A vast assortment of shoulder-fired missiles were shot at graveyard airframes at the Navy's ballistic testing center at China Lake, CA. The idea was to create a record of warhead strike patterns for identifying unusual damage on the TWA 800 fuselage. Along the way, we were surprised to learn that no missile damage database existed in the FBI or anywhere else in the world. The exercise, however, produced one crucial conclusion. No shoulder-fired projectile, in any arsenal in the world, had the range to engage the aircraft from the Long Island shoreline. If (a big "if ") a missile had struck the aircraft, then the killer would have had to have fired the shot from a boat in the ocean directly under the plane as it moved through the sky at hundreds of miles an hour in a easterly direction more than two and a half miles above the earth. Then, what did those witnesses see that evening? https://fbistudies.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/FBI-Grapevine-TWA-Flight-800.pdf

https://www.google.com/search?q=death+of+cia+station+chief+in+greece

On December 23, 1975, Richard Skeffington Welch, the Chief of Station (COS) for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in Athens, Greece, was assassinated outside his home by the Revolutionary Organization 17 November (17N). The assassination led to the Intelligence Identities Protection Act, which makes it illegal to identify or expose officers who work in covert roles but have not been officially acknowledged by the U.S. government.

Welch's assassination was also used by the CIA to try to discredit Senator Frank Church and the Church Committee, the first congressional investigation of the CIA. The authorities initially thought the assassination was the result of internal conflicts in the American services or a hoax, but a secret political group later claimed responsibility. The group, calling itself the Committee of Greeks and Greek Americans, said it assassinated Welch to show that the Greek government and military were under the control of U.S. imperialism.
https://www.google.com/search?q=death+of+cia+station+chief+in+greece

On November 18, 1978, Congressman Leo Ryan was hit by gunfire at the Port Kaituma, Guyana, airstrip. He was investigating the CIA and trying to rain it in including activities the CIA was sponsoring at the People's Temple and CIA activities in Folsom Prison.

United Air Lines Flight 553 was a scheduled flight from Washington National Airport to Omaha, Nebraska, via Chicago Midway International Airport. On December 8, 1972, the Boeing 737-222 serving the flight, City of Lincoln, registration N9031U, crashed while approaching Midway Airport.

In 1973, the CIA destroyed most of its classified records on its MKULTRA program, which involved secret human experimentation. The destruction was ordered by then-CIA Director Richard Helms. The Rockefeller Commission and the Church Committee's investigations into MKULTRA relied on the few documents that survived and on the testimony of participants. The destruction made it difficult for investigators to understand the program, which included more than 150 subprojects funded by the CIA.

The Watergate scandal was a major political controversy in the United States during the presidency of Richard Nixon from 1972 to 1974, ultimately resulting in Nixon's resignation. Wikipedia

Of special interest to Ryan was the complex story behind the 1974 kidnapping of publishing heiress Patricia Hearst by the group that called itself the Symbionese Liberation Army.

In September 1978, Ryan wrote to CIA Director Stansfield Turner seeking information about CIA experiments. On September 27, 1978, less than two months before the Guyana tragedy, Ryan wrote to then CIA Director Stansfield Turner. Noting that he had been conducting a “personal investigation of the Patricia Hearst case,” Ryan asked Turner to provide information “regarding CIA experiments using prisoners at the California medical facility at Vacaville.”

In 1974, Senator Harold Hughes joined Ryan in co-sponsoring legislation that increased oversight of CIA covert operations.

On the morning of February 4, 1974, a 19-year-old college student named Patty Hearst was kidnapped from her apartment in Berkeley, California by a group of armed men and women. This group of radical anarchist and extremist men and women from different walks of life called themselves the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). The SLA was attempting to instigate a guerrilla war against the U.S. government and had already shot two Oakland school officials, killing one and wounding the

other. https://www.fbi.gov/history/artifacts/patty-hearst-kidnapping

The Buried Agenda of Leo Ryan by Tom Whittle

https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/?page_id=92834

(Editor's note: This article is reprinted with permission from its original publication. Tom Whittle's complete series on Jonestown is here.)https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/?page_id=81883

On October 22, 1868, Congressman James Hinds was struck in the back by a shotgun blast while riding to a political event in Monroe County, Arkansas.

An advocate for the rights of former slaves, Hinds died at the site, but not before identifying the gunman, George Clark, a member of the Ku Klux Klan. As reported by multiple sources, Clark was neither arrested nor prosecuted for the murder. Hinds became the first U.S. congressman to be assassinated in office.

One hundred and ten years later, on November 18, 1978, Congressman Leo Ryan was hit by gunfire at the Port Kaituma, Guyana, airstrip.

[image]

To this day, the assailants that closed in on Ryan's fallen body and riddled it with rifle and shotgun blasts have not been conclusively identified, although as many as a dozen or so "possibles" have been named in connection with the attack. And so, as in the case of Congressman Hinds, the killers of Congressman Ryan

escaped accountability from any court of law.

Media coverage in the wake of the tragedy customarily featured Ryan in some prominent manner, often crediting his courage and leadership on vital issues of the day.

In a United Press International article on November 20, 1978, for example, Congressman Lester Wolff paid tribute to Ryan as exemplifying a “whole new breed of investigative congressmen … who go out to see things for themselves.”

Today, however, his name and, in particular, his interests can be hard to find in stories about the tragedy. An extensive November 2018 ***Time*** article posted on the net, for example, fails to mention Ryan; his name is relegated to a caption. And that caption shows not Ryan but the remains of some of those who died at Jonestown itself.

Who was Leo Ryan? The ***Time*** feature identifies him as “Congressman,” saying nothing about the man himself. Setting aside Peoples Temple, what had occupied the attention of this “investigative congressman”? Such questions are rarely asked today.

His record can be found by anyone willing to look beyond superficial “retrospectives” about Jonestown.

[image]

A few short years before the tragedy, for example, he and Senator Harold Hughes of Iowa co-authored legislation that set limits on intelligence agency autonomy.

As described by former CIA officer John Stockwell in

his 1978 book, ***In Search of Enemies***:

> The Hughes-Ryan Amendment to the National Assistance Act of 1974 required that no funds be expended by or on behalf of the CIA for operations abroad, other than activities designed to obtain necessary intelligence, unless two conditions are met: (a) the president must make a finding that such operation is important to the national security of the United States; and (b) the president must report in a timely fashion a description of such operation and its scope to congressional committees.

For Leo Ryan, the MK ULTRA documents and the work of John Marks and other researchers would have provided keys to unlock areas of psychiatric experimentation and covert activities he had been seeking to explore.

And there was a need for further exploration. As Marks wrote, despite the release of the documents, “the final result is not the whole story of the CIA’s attack on the mind. Only a few insiders could have written that, and they choose to remain silent. I have done the best I can to make the book as accurate as possible, but I have been hampered by the refusal of most of the principal characters to be interviewed and by the CIA’s destruction in 1973 of many of the key documents.”

Jed Johnson (December 30, 1948 - July 17, 1996) was an American interior designer and film director. The New York Times hailed Johnson as "one of the most celebrated interior

designers of our time."

Initially hired as a janitor at artist Andy Warhol's Factory, Johnson moved in with Warhol after he was shot to help him recuperate, and they subsequently had a romantic relationship for 12 years.[2] Johnson rose through the ranks at The Factory from assisting director Paul Morrissey to directing a film on his own. He edited several films, including Trash (1970), Heat (1972), and Blood for Dracula (1974), and he directed the film Bad (1977) before starting a decorating business. Johnson was a member of the Andy Warhol Art Authentication Board following Warhol's death.

Johnson was known for his signature American Empire style when decorating. His clients included Mick Jagger, Pierre Bergé, Yves Saint Laurent, and Barbra Streisand. Johnson had become one of the most acclaimed interior designers when he was killed in a plane crash aboard TWA Flight 800 in 1996.[3] He was posthumously inducted into the Interior Design Hall of Fame and Architectural Digest named him as one of "The World's 20 Greatest Designers of All Time."

The Andy Warhol Art Authentication Board, Inc. was a private corporation that certified the authenticity of works by the artist, Andy Warhol, from 1995 to 2012.

The organization was created in 1995 in association with The Andy Warhol Foundation for the Visual Arts.

The Board, based in New York City, consisted of six members, including art historians, curators and those who personally knew Warhol and his work. Board members included Warhol's studio manager Vincent Fremont, Warhol's former lover, interior designer Jed Johnson, art curator David Whitney, and Warhol experts George Frei, Neil Printz, and Sally King-Nero.[2][3] After Johnson was killed in 1996, he was replaced by art historian Robert Rosenblum.

The four-year NTSB investigation of TWA Flight 800

concluded with the approval of the Aircraft Accident Report on August 23, 2000, ending the most extensive, complex, and costly air disaster investigation in U.S. history at that time.[7] [8] The report's conclusion was that the probable cause of the accident was the explosion of flammable fuel vapors in the center fuel tank. This was part of the reason a heat seeking missile was discounted as theory but adds into the theory of fuel tank spillage and a canvass suitcase full of Semtex.

TWA Flight 800 had a passenger connected to the inside story of MK-Ultra and Nixon and Executive Action. That person was Jed Johnson. That flight was delayed for rewiring, a passenger and baggage mismatch, and disabling due to false positives fuel overflow computer. PETN and RDX were found on carpet fiber and canvass and I suggest the suitcase may have dispersed explosive into the atmosphere to be ignited by flares and that would ignite leaking wind fuel top. The Air Conditioner system may be such as to push passenger consumer breathable air into the outdoors of the fuselage as more oxygenated air is introduced to the pressurized cabin.

The importance of the 1950's and Anti-Communism led by William Randolph Hearst in his castle are important. George Hearst moved to California to profit from the Gold Rush in California and worldwide and tied himself in with the richest of global world industrilist like J.P. Morgan and backed Congressman Nixon who created the CIA and worked the the Marshall Plan then implimented it under the NSC as V.P. After that Hearst backed V.P. Nixon over Senator Kennedy but Kennedy won. In that time frame Patty Heart and Brigid Berlin were artists under Andy Warhol and Jed Johnson taking on and talking about that history as insiders. Patty Hearst resentful of the wealth gained from exploitation of colonies would after the explosion of reporting and cover-ups related to Nixon, J. Edgar Hoover, and the CIA including with King Edward VIII operating in Bermuda with the CIA to control Guatemala and British-American subversion and overthrow will take up after the deceased Che. Although man CIA documents have been destroyed about the CIA activities, many exist and are redacted, or released to little fanfare by Chauncey Holt. What differed

with Jed Johnson and Warhol and Patty Hearst and Brigid Berlin was the oral history in their families and family letters conserved by them and the inside story living as their memories and memorabilia if you can call Hearst Castle memorabilia.

Laser Dots on Combusible State Aircraft

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Command_guidance

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semi-automatic_command_to_line_of_sight

Command guidance is a type of missile guidance in which a ground station or aircraft relay signals to a guided missile via radio control or through a wire connecting the missile to the launcher and tell the missile where to steer to intercept its target. This control may also command the missile to detonate, even if the missile has a fuze.

Semi-automatic command to line of sight (SACLOS) is a method of missile command guidance.[1] In SACLOS, the operator must continually point a sighting device at the target while the missile is in flight. Electronics in the sighting device and/or the missile then guide it to the target.

Many SACLOS weapons are based on an infrared seeker aligned with the operator's gunsight or sighting telescope. The seeker tracks the missile, either the hot exhaust from its rocket motor or flares attached to the missile airframe, and measures the angle between the missile and the centerline of the operator's sights. This signal is sent to the missile, often using thin metal wires or a radio link, which causes it to steer back toward the center of the line-of-sight. Common examples of these

weapons include the BGM-71 TOW wire-guided anti-tank guided missile (ATGM) and the Rapier radio-command surface-to-air missile (SAM).

PortlandPolice Today we honor Detective Sue Hill, killed 18 years ago on TWA Flight 800. This painting hangs in the Homicide Office. https://x.com/PortlandPolice/status/489868265766662144

Edward Paul Donegan @EddoneganB I am researching #TWA800 and #UAL553. The downloads are in my profile. Under Jed Johson and Andy Warhol were Patty Hears and Brigid Berlin. The latter two had insider information on Nixon, J. Edgar Hoover, and others the CIA backed in Latin America through E. Howard Hunt, others.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKexecutiveA.htm

CIA: Executive Action

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was established in September 1947. Its role was to evaluate intelligence reports and coordinate the intelligence activities of the various government departments in the interest of national security. Richard Bissell joined the CIA and was placed in charge of the Directorate for Plans, an organization instructed to conduct covert anti-Communist operations around the world. His deputy was Richard Helms, who had successfully mounted a mount a massive convert campaign against the Communist Party during the post-war elections in Italy.

The Directorate for Plans was responsible for what became known as the CIA's Black Operations. This

involved a policy that was later to become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company.

Other political leaders deposed by Executive Action included Patrice Lumumba of the Congo, the Dominican Republic dictator Rafael Trujillo, General Abd al-Karim Kassem of Iraq and Ngo Dinh Diem, the leader of South Vietnam. However, his main target was Fidel Castro who had established a socialist government in Cuba.

In March I960, President Dwight Eisenhower of the United States approved a CIA plan to overthrow Castro. The plan involved a budget of $13 million to train "a paramilitary force outside Cuba for guerrilla action." The strategy was organised by Bissell and Helms. An estimated 400 CIA officers were employed full-time to carry out what became known as Operation Mongoose.

Sidney Gottlieb of the CIA Technical Services Division was asked to come up with proposals that would undermine Castro's popularity with the Cuban people. Plans included a scheme to spray a television studio in which he was about to appear with an hallucinogenic drug and contaminating his shoes with thallium which they believed would cause the hair in his beard to fall out.

These schemes were rejected and instead Bissell decided to arrange the assassination of Fidel Castro. In September 1960, Richard Bissell and Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), initiated talks with two leading figures of the Mafia, Johnny Roselli and Sam Giancana. Later, other crime bosses such as Carlos Marcello, Santos Trafficante and Meyer Lansky became involved in this plot against

Castro.

Robert Maheu [TWA and Howard Huges], a veteran of CIA counter-espionage activities, was instructed to offer the Mafia $150,000 to kill Fidel Castro. The advantage of employing the Mafia for this work is that it provided CIA with a credible cover story. The Mafia were known to be angry with Castro for closing down their profitable brothels and casinos in Cuba. If the assassins were killed or captured the media would accept that the Mafia were working on their own.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation had to be brought into this plan as part of the deal involved protection against investigations against the Mafia in the United States. Castro was later to complain that there were twenty ClA-sponsered attempts on his life. Eventually Johnny Roselli and his friends became convinced that the Cuban revolution could not be reversed by simply removing its leader. However, they continued to play along with this CIA plot in order to prevent them being prosecuted for criminal offences committed in the United States.

When John F. Kennedy replaced Dwight Eisenhower as president of the United States he was told about the CIA plan to invade Cuba. Kennedy had doubts about the venture but he was afraid he would be seen as soft on communism if he refused permission for it to go ahead. Kennedy's advisers convinced him that Fidel Castro was an unpopular leader and that once the invasion started the Cuban people would support the ClA-trained forces.

On April 14, 1961, B-26 [reconditioned from Palm Springs area scrapyards and provided by Prouty to the CIA] planes began bombing Cuba's airfields. After the raids Cuba was left with only eight planes and seven pilots. Two days later five merchant ships carrying 1,400 Cuban exiles arrived at the Bay of Pigs. The attack was a

total failure. Two of the ships were sunk, including the ship that was carrying most of the supplies. Two of the planes that were attempting to give air-cover were also shot down. Within seventy-two hours all the invading troops had been killed, wounded or had surrendered.

In February, 1962, the FBI became aware of this CIA assassination plot on Fidel Castro. When Robert Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General, found out about these plots in Febuary 1962, he was furious. He turned against Richard Helms for not telling him of the plots, and for using the same gangsters he was trying to prosecute. However, Kennedy did not bring an end to the operation. Instead he insisted that he was kept informed about the development of the project.

In April 1962, William Harvey took control of the ZR/RIFLE project. He told Johnny Roselli that Santos Trafficante and Sam Giancana had to cease involvement in the project to kill Castro. Ted Shackley, the new head of JM WAVE, also began to play a more important role in planning the assassination. Eventually Johnny Roselli and his friends became convinced that the Cuban revolution could not be reversed by simply removing its leader. However, they continued to play along with this CIA plot in order to prevent them being prosecuted for criminal offences committed in the United States.

In February, 1963, William Harvey was removed as head of the ZR/RIFLE project. Harvey was now sent to Italy where he became Chief of Station in Rome. Harvey was convinced that Robert Kennedy had been responsible for his demotion. A friend of Harvey's said that he "hated Bobby Kennedy's guts with a purple passion".

On 22nd November, 1963, President John F. Kennedy was assassinated. Rumours began to circulate that gang bosses such as Johnny Roselli, Santos Trafficante, Carlos

Marcello and Sam Giancana, were involved in the crime. Some CIA agents such as David Atlee Phillips, William Harvey and David Morales were also implicated in this conspiracy. - https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKexecutiveA.htm

https://www.google.com/search?q=petn+rdx+compoistion

AI Overview

Pentaerythritol tetranitrate (PETN) and hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine (RDX) are both explosives that are often used in combination:

PETN. In its pure form, PETN is too sensitive to friction and impact, so it's usually mixed with plasticized nitrocellulose or synthetic rubber. PETN is a key ingredient in Semtex, a plastic explosive that's also made with RDX. PETN is also used as a weapon in terrorist bombings because it's powerful, can be molded into unusual shapes, and is hard to detect with conventional equipment.

RDX is a major component of many polymer-bonded explosives (PBX), which typically contain RDX and at least 13 different polymer binders. RDX is also used in plastic explosives, which have been used as explosive fill in almost all types of munition compounds. For example, the plasticized form of RDX, composition C-4, contains 91% RDX, 2.1% polyisobutylene, 1.6% motor oil, and 5.3% 2-ethylhexyl sebacate.

Semtex is a general-purpose plastic explosive containing RDX and PETN.[1] It is used in commercial blasting, demolition, and in certain military applications.On 25 May 1997, Bohumil Šole, a scientist who claimed to have been involved with inventing Semtex, committed suicide at a spa in Jeseník by blowing himself up with explosives. Šole, 63, was being treated there for psychological problems. It was unclear what explosives were used. Twenty other people were hurt in the explosion, while six were seriously injured. According to the manufacturer, Explosia, he was not a member of the team that developed the explosive in the 1960s.

Date: July 17, 1996 TWA 800 crash. May 25 , 1997 death of scientiest claiming Semtex work.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TWA_Flight_800_conspiracy_theories

Aspects of conspiracy theories Explosive residues

As wreckage was recovered, preliminary testing indicated the presence of explosive residue on three samples of material from three separate locations of the recovered airplane wreckage (described by the FBI as a piece of canvas-like material and two pieces of a floor panel).[3]: 118 These samples were submitted to the FBI's laboratory in Washington, D.C., which determined that one sample contained traces of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine (RDX), another nitroglycerin, and the third a combination of RDX and pentaerythritol tetranitrate (PETN);[3]: 118 these findings received much media attention at the time.[7][8] While investigators from the FBI viewed these positive tests as strong indications of a criminal act, the NTSB was more cautious, noting the lack of any patterns

on the recovered wreckage characteristic of an explosion.

Ultimately, the NTSB was unable to determine the exact source of explosive residues found on the wreckage. Some of the possibilities considered were contamination from the aircraft's use in 1991 transporting troops during the Gulf War or its possible use in a dog-training explosive detection exercise about one month before the accident;[3]: 258-259 however, the lack of any other corroborating evidence associated with a high-energy explosion led the NTSB to conclude that "the in-flight breakup of TWA flight 800 was not initiated by a bomb or missile strike [because metal shell fragmets holes were not found]". https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TWA_Flight_800_conspiracy_theories

Jeseník remained with the Austrian Empire and the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy until World War I and the creation of Czechoslovakia in 1918. According to the Austrian administration census of 1910 the town had 6,859 inhabitants, with 6,588 (99.5%) were speaking German, 16 Czech and 13 Polish. Jews were not allowed to declare Yiddish, most of them thus declared German. Most populous religious groups were Roman Catholics with 6,552 (95.5%), followed by Protestants with 208 (3%) and the Jews with 83 (1.2%).

In 1938, Jeseník was ceded to Nazi Germany as a result of the Munich Agreement. It was administered as a part of Reichsgau Sudetenland. During World War II, the German occupiers operated several forced labour subcamps of the Stalag VIII-B/344 prisoner-of-war camp in the town.[7] The town was restored to Czechoslovakia after the defeat of Nazi Germany in World War II in 1945. The German population was expelled according to the Potsdam Agreement and Beneš Decrees in 1945.

Baden-Württemberg, Berlin Germany Salzburg Austria, Jesnick Czechia are a Central Euorpean cluster I assert are part of the WWI and WWII story beign covered up including the Von Trapp story.

Two unlikely fuel events occurred on TWA 800. A flare with ignition materials flew towards the plane moments before the plane blew up and moments before the plane blew up the pilot conversation indicated strange fuel system control readings. I am a lay person reading the technical document but the Volumetric Shut Off Computer on the 747 is included in this press kit. The basic idea is that if a tank is sensed to be fuel as to its volume or predicted volume based on flow rates into the tank the fuel system computer will sht the fueling valve off to prevent over-filling. Fuel moves into the tanks, between the tanks and into the engines and also possibly into atmospheric dumps at pilot commands and automated systems. The fuel system can also return fuel to fuel trucks after a flight. A fuse was pulled on this VSOC that could have allowed a fuel flow into a fuel component passed its fuel handling capacity resulting in spilled fuel.

TWA 800 was scheduled to depart JFK for Charles de Gaulle Airport around 7:00 p.m., but the flight was delayed until 8:02 p.m. by a disabled piece of ground equipment and a passenger/baggage mismatch. After the owner of the baggage in question was confirmed to be on board, the flight crew prepared for departure, and the aircraft pushed back from Gate 27 at the TWA Flight Center. The flight crew started the engines at 8:04 p.m. However, because of the previous maintenance undertaken on engine No. 3, the flight crew only started engines No. 1, No. 2, and No. 4. Engine No. 3 was started 10 minutes later at 8:14 p.m. Taxi and takeoff proceeded uneventfully.

Fuel Equipment and Fuel Safety on a 747

Fuel Quantity Information System

Utilizes gauges inside the center and wing tanks to measure fuel levels and report that information to the pilots and VSOC

Volumetric Shut-Off Computer

Determines when fuel tanks are full or going to become fuel and closes valves to prevent overfueling. Performs fuel calculations.

Boeing 747 Aircraft Volumetric Shutoff Unit P/N 4056-03-3 is pictures front and back VSOC1.png and VOSC2.png

The ground-maintenance crew locked out the thrust reverser for engine No. 3 (treated as a minimum equipment list item) because of technical problems with the thrust reverser sensors during the landing of TWA 881 at JFK, before Flight 800's departure. Additionally, severed cables for the engine No. 3 thrust reverser were replaced. During refueling of the aircraft, the volumetric shutoff (VSO) control was believed to have been triggered before the tanks were full. To continue the pressure fueling, a TWA mechanic overrode the automatic VSO by pulling the volumetric fuse and an overflow circuit breaker. Maintenance records indicate that the aircraft had numerous VSO-related maintenance writeups in the weeks before the accident.

First I can tell yuo Richard E. Berlin of Hears Newspapers and king rather Duke Edward VIII were close including in October 12 1962 two months before the December 14, 1962 meeting with William King Harvey, Sam Gold, Chauncy Holt, Johny Roselli, and others at Bermuda Dunes airport at of El Mirador hotel. Image 14144.jpg tells that story with a thank you from Duke Edward for the cigars given by Richard "Dick" Berlin.

"… We plan to spend the winder here [Spain it seems] except

maybe for another trip to America in the late Spring ***and seeing you and Honey again***. Once can only hope the "*New Frontiersmen*" will not have destroyed the economy by then."

Brigid Emmett Berlin (September 6, 1939 – July 17, 2020), also known as Brigid Polk, was an American artist and Warhol superstar. Berlin was born on September 6, 1939, in Manhattan in New York City. She was the eldest of three daughters born to socialite parents, ***Muriel (Johnson) "Honey" Berlin and Richard E. Berlin***. Her father was chairman of the Hearst media empire for 32 years.- Wikipedia

The term ***New Frontier*** was used by Democratic presidential candidate John F. Kennedy in his acceptance speech, delivered July 15, in the 1960 United States presidential election to the Democratic National Convention at the Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum as the Democratic slogan to inspire America to support him. The phrase developed into a label for his administration's domestic and foreign programs.

In the words of Robert D. Marcus: "Kennedy entered office with ambitions to eradicate poverty and to raise America's eyes to the stars through the space program."

Origin

Kennedy proclaimed in his speech:

> We stand today on the edge of a New Frontier—the frontier of the 1960s, the frontier of unknown opportunities and perils, the frontier of unfilled hopes and unfilled threats. ... The pioneers gave up their safety, their comfort, and sometimes their lives to build our new west. They were determined to make the new world strong and free - an example to the world. ... Some would say that those struggles are all over, that

> all the horizons have been explored, that all the battles have been won. That there is no longer an American frontier. ... And we stand today on the edge of a new frontier, the frontier of unknown opportunities and perils. ... Beyond that frontier are uncharted areas of science and space, unsolved problems of peace and war, unconquered problems of ignorance and prejudice, unanswered questions of poverty and surplus. ... I'm asking each of you to be pioneers towards that New Frontier. My call is to the young in heart, regardless of age. ... Can we carry through in an age where we will witness not only new breakthroughs in weapons of destruction, but also a race for mastery of the sky and the rain, the ocean and the tides, the far side of space, and the inside of men's minds? ... All mankind waits upon our decision. A whole world waits to see what we shall do. And we cannot fail that trust, and we cannot fail to try.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII#Later_life

In June 1953, instead of attending the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, his niece, in London, Edward and Wallis watched the ceremony on television in Paris. Edward said that it was contrary to precedent for a sovereign or former sovereign to attend any coronation of another. He was paid to write articles on the ceremony for the *Sunday Express* and *Woman's Home Companion*, as well as a short book, *The Crown and the People, 1902–1953*.

In 1955, the couple visited President Dwight D. Eisenhower at the White House. The couple appeared on Edward R. Murrow's television-interview show *Person to Person* in 1956, and in a 50-minute BBC television interview in 1970. On 4 April of that year President Richard Nixon invited them as guests of honour to a

dinner at the White House with Chief Justice Warren E. Burger 11th United States Assistant Attorney General for the Civil Division In office May 1, 1953 – April 14, 1956, Charles Lindbergh, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Arnold Palmer, George H. W. Bush, and Frank Borman.

[Frank Borman is an interesting figure in history. The future astsronuat started USAF flying in Tuscon Arizona where in practive bombings he suffered a ruptured eardrum. This is the Tuscon Arizona area of Grace Ranch that according to Holt was becoming a CIA secret airbase to prep planes for CIA usage in foreign wars such as Guatamala using planes from the boneyards, etc.,]

Borman chose to be commissioned as a second lieutenant in the United States Air Force (USAF) on June 2, 1950. Before the United States Air Force Academy was built, the USAF was authorized to accept up to a quarter of each West Point graduating class. So that USAF officers graduating from West Point had equal seniority with those graduating from the United States Naval Academy, the entire class was commissioned four days ahead of their graduation. Borman graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree on June 6, 1950, ranked eighth in his class of 670.

Borman drove back to Tucson with his parents in his brand-new Oldsmobile 88 for the traditional sixty-day furlough after graduation. He had split up with Susan while he was at West Point, but had since reconsidered. She had earned a dental hygiene degree at the University of Pennsylvania, and was planning to commence a liberal arts degree at the University of Arizona. He persuaded her to see him again, and proposed to her. She accepted, and they were married on July 20, 1950, at St. Philip's in the Hills Episcopal Church in Tucson.

Air Force

After a brief honeymoon in Phoenix, Arizona, Borman reported to Perrin Air Force Base in Texas for basic flight training in a North American T-6 Texan in August 1950. The top students in the class had the privilege of choosing which branch of flying they would pursue; Borman elected to become a fighter pilot. He was therefore sent to Williams Air Force Base, near Phoenix, in February 1951 for advanced training, initially in the North American T-28 Trojan, and then the F-80 jet fighter. Fighter pilots were being sent to Korea, where the Korean War had broken out the year before. He asked for, and was assigned to, Luke Air Force Base near Phoenix—Susan was eight months pregnant—but at the last minute his orders were changed to Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada. There, he practiced aerial bombing and gunnery. His first child, a son called Frederick Pearce, was born there in October. Borman received his pilot wings on December 4, 1951.

The royal family never fully accepted the Duchess. Queen Mary refused to receive her formally. However, Edward sometimes met his mother and his brother, George VI; he attended George's funeral in 1952. Mary remained angry with Edward and indignant over his marriage to Wallis: "To give up all this for that", she said. In 1965, the Duke and Duchess returned to London. They were visited by his niece Elizabeth II, his sister-in-law Princess Marina, Duchess of Kent, and his sister Mary, Princess Royal and Countess of Harewood. A week later, the Princess Royal died, and they attended her memorial service. In 1966 Edward gave the journalist Georg Stefan Troller a TV interview in German; he answered questions about his abdication. In 1967, the Duke and Duchess joined the royal family for the centenary of Queen Mary's birth. The last royal ceremony Edward attended was the funeral of Princess Marina in 1968. He declined an invitation from

Elizabeth II to attend the investiture of Charles, Prince of Wales, in 1969, replying that Charles would not want his "aged great-uncle" there.

In the 1960s, Edward's health deteriorated. Michael E. DeBakey operated on him in Houston for an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta in December 1964, and Sir Stewart Duke-Elder treated a detached retina in his left eye in February 1965. In late 1971, Edward, who was a smoker from an early age, was diagnosed with throat cancer and underwent cobalt therapy. On 18 May 1972, Queen Elizabeth II visited the Duke and Duchess of Windsor while on a state visit to France; she spoke with Edward for fifteen minutes, but only Wallis appeared with the royal party for a photocall as Edward was too ill.

Following the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor and German declaration of war against the U.S., Lindbergh avidly supported the American war effort but was rejected for active duty, as Roosevelt refused to restore his colonel's commission. Instead he flew 50 combat missions in the Pacific Theater as a civilian consultant and was unofficially credited with shooting down an enemy aircraft. In 1954, President Dwight Eisenhower restored his commission and promoted him to brigadier general in the U.S. Air Force Reserve.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII#Later_life

[Overalap with Duke Edward?] While in Europe, Charles Lindberg was invited to evaluate the German Air Force. Impressed with both the German military and the German people, Charles publicly praised Hitler as a “great man” and expressed his intention to move his family to Berlin. Although he found certain aspects of a totalitarian state appealing, the Lindberghs returned to the United States in the spring of 1939, having come to the conclusion that a European war was inevitable. Upon his return to the United States, Charles became the

spokesman for America First, an isolationist organization which advocated neutrality. In this capacity, he made many public pronouncements against American involvement, invoking the ire of the Roosevelt administration. Having been labeled both a defeatist and a traitor by ranking administration officials, including the President himself, Charles resigned from the Army Air Corps Reserve. http://law2.umkc.edu/faculty/projects/ftrials/hauptmann/clindbergh.html

Following the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, Charles attempted to re-enter the Army Air Corps. His effort was rebuffed by the Roosevelt administration. Nonetheless, he was sent to the South Pacific theatre as a test pilot. Once there, he not only tested aircraft for the military and instructed pilots on how to increase the range of their aircraft, but he flew combat missions as well, winning the praise of General Douglas MacArthur. In the Fall of 1944, he returned home to New Jersey. Less than a year later, however, the U.S. Navy called upon him to travel to Germany to assess German aeronautical advancements. After the war, Charles served both the U.S. Air Force and Pan-American Airlines as an aviation consultant.

In 1953, Charles completed a memoir of his historic transatlantic flight. For the work, titled simply “The Spirit of St. Louis,” Charles received the Pulitzer Prize. The following year, in 1954, he was recommissioned in the U.S. Air Force and appointed to the rank of Brigadier General by President Eisenhower.

auctioneer - EDWARD VIII Edward signed this typed letter to Richard E. Berlin, CEO of the Hearst Corporation, in 1962. He wrote it to thank Berlin for a gift of cigars - "my favorites" - and to let Berlin know his plans for the winter. Typed letter signed: "Edward", 1p, 7¼x10½. On stationery from one of the Windsor's homes at 4, Route du Champ d'Entrainement, Bois de

Boulogne, Paris. Paris, France, 1962 October 12. Addressed to Richard E. Berlin, New York City.

Edward wrote this letter to thank Berlin, who succeeded William Randolph Hearst as CEO of the Hearst Corporation from 1943 to 1973, for a gift of Laranaga Cetros clarisimos cigars - "my favorites". He added that he and his wife, Wallis Simpson, intended to spend the winter in Paris, "except maybe for another trip to Spain after New Year's. Then, we look forward to going to America in the late Spring and to seeing you and Honey again. One can only hope that the 'New Frontiersmen' will not have completely wrecked the economy by then." Honey was Berlin's wife. Relations between Edward and the British royal family were still what could be diplomatically called "strained" when Edward wrote this letter.

He wouldn't be invited to attend an official public ceremony with them for another five years. In 1930, 36-year-old Edward (1894-1972), then the Prince of Wales and already known for having a number of affairs, met and fell in love with Simpson(1896-1986), a married American woman. After he succeeded his father, King George V, on January 20, 1936, concern about his private life grew in the Cabinet, especially over his association with Mrs. Simpson. Her status as a then two-time American divorcée was unacceptable to many as a potential Queen. On December 10, 1936, King Edward VIII executed the Instrument of Abdication.

He was never crowned; his reign lasted 325 days. Following his abdication, Edward (his title reverting for a few hours to "His Royal Highness The Prince Edward" before his brother created him "Duke of Windsor" the following morning) broadcast a message to the people from Windsor Castle. His broadcast was moderate in tone, telling his people, in part: "But you must believe me when I tell you that I have found it impossible to carry the heavy burden of responsibility and to discharge my duties as King as I would wish to do without the help and support of the woman I love." In 1937, Edward married Wallis Simpson. Edward and Wallis, now the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, settled in France and were married for 35

years. Lightly toned and creased. Red pencil notations touch typescript but not signature. Staple holes near upper left corner. Folded twice and unfolded. Otherwise, fine condition.

An overtly imperialist Hearst Family and its manager Richard Berlin supported colonialism in Latin America with J.P. Morgan and others and in 1960 backed V.P. Nixon who ran imperialism under Eisenhower over JFK. JFK won. Eventually Nixon would become President and August 8, 1974 resigned after being impeached by Hosue of Representative and caught in the Watergate burglary. It may related back to the JFK assassination. The Checkers Speech may have been Hearst in the background getting Nixon into the V.P. position under Eisenhower. It was this early 1970's period Patty Hearst converted to a voluntary SLA member. after speing time with Warhol and Jed Johnson at *Interviews Magazine*. #TWA800 and UAL553 could cover this up.

1949 to 1964 are key years. In 1949 Averell Harriman and others met to form a plan as Mao took over China and post WWII planning was underway largely using Japan as the base for overt and covert operations. The newly crowned QEII was coronated in the 1951-1952 years in practice and in reality. Congressman Nixon in 1946 turned into V.P. Nixon elected in 1952 and sworn in during 1953 with President Eisenhower and Guatemala, Latin America, Cuba and Iran and overthrows began.

Heast in the 1960 general election would hack V.P. Nixon over Senator Kennedy. Kennedy would win but (like with RFK) be assasiated creatig a large sense of betrayal inside the USA and around the world Patty Hearst and the world looked a the CIA history and resented it.

Oddly enough this has much to do with Patty Hearst who was a descendant of George Hearst, George Hearst a Gilded Age (1860's on) mining or rail family and a perfect example of the Gilded Age wealth from colonialism at least in part from colonialism. There is some statistically unexpected interplay

between February 20th births and November 18/19th births as well. Patty Hearst born February 22 will fight as Tania after Tania's death. Both fought asa global movement against J.P Morgan, Allen Dulles and United Fruit Company, etc.,

Patty Heart will join the SLA as Tania.

retrieved from Citizen Hearst and copied or modified to here

Hearst was a major force behind the anticommunist crusade that was underway for years before McCarthy arrived on the scene.

William Randolph Hearst was nearly on his deathbed on February 9, 1950 when a little known junior senator from Wisconsin named Joseph McCarthy announced during a routine political speech to a group of Republican women in Wheeling, West Virginia, that he held in his hand a list of 205 Communists in the State Department. Over the next few days the numbers fluctuated. Was it 57 reds? Or 81? The names and numbers didn't matter. It was the boldness of his charges and their supposed specificity that threw the Democratic administration into a tizzy and made McCarthy so notorious that his name became synonymous with the longest and most widespread episode of political repression in American history.

Yet Joe McCarthy did not invent McCarthyism. William Randolph Hearst was the main progenitor of the anticommunist crusade that had been under way for years before McCarthy arrived on the scene. The most important media mogul of his time, Hearst had used the wealth he inherited from his father's fabulously successful mining operations to buy up nearly 30

newspapers in the nation's largest cities and create a syndicate of cartoonists, journalists and columnists that reached nearly 20 percent of the American population at a time when the daily press was the primary source of political information in the country.

William Randolph Hearst, The Bison Archive Beginning in the mid-1930s, Hearst had been waging a major campaign to eliminate communism and all the individuals, groups, and ideas associated with it from any position of influence within American society. Together with his key subordinates and a group of dedicated anticommunist activists and writers whom he often bankrolled, Hearst presided over the framing of a narrative about how American communists had undermined the New Deal administration. In the process, the conservative press lord created a formidable network of professional red-baiters who brought that narrative into the political mainstream during the early Cold War. https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/citizen-hearst-william-randolph-hearst-and-mccarthyism/

William Lawton Wolfe (February 17, 1951 - May 17, 1974) was one of the founding members in 1972 of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA), an American radical group based near Oakland, California. While in the group, he adopted the name "Kahjoh", though the media misspelled this as "Cujo". [He was born at about the same time the descendednt of Queen Elizabeth was herself being crowned as Queen Elizabeth II. King Geroge VI her father had just died, that was Albert of York who was a son of the Queen Mother had died. During that time frame the USA and the CIA were strengthening their coordination of world planning as China fell to Communism.

Che and companion arrived in La Paz, the Bolivian capital, during July 1953. They were immediately caught up in the revolutionary upheavals that were rocking one of the poorest

and most “Indian” of American nations. A mass revolt of the predominantly indigenous peasants and tin miners had broken out twelve months earlier. This mass uprising had brought the radical Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario (MNR) to power.

Che, who wanted to see the renowned Bolivian miners first hand, visited the Balsa Negra mine just outside La Paz. Prior to the revolution company guards had used a machine gun to open fire on striking miners. Now the mine was nationalized. Che encountered truckloads of armed miners returning from the capital to protest their support for land reform and the struggle of peasants. With their “stony faces and red plastic helmets they appeared to be warriors from other worlds”.

Despite witnessing the tremendous strength of the Bolivian miners Che never really absorbed the potential role of the working class in the socialist revolution, even in countries such as Bolivia where they constituted a minority of the population. This weakness, combined with other factors, would have a direct bearing on the ideas he later developed.

At this stage in Che’s political evolution however, it is sufficient to note the impact the events in Bolivia had on his outlook. For the first time in his life he was touched directly by the heat of the flame of revolution. Despite the sweep of events he was still an observer rather than an active participant.

After extending their stay in La Paz to nearly one month Che and Calica moved on. They spent some time in Peru and in Lima again met with Doctor Pesce and also Gobo Nogues. Gobo ensured that they ate on a few occasions at the Country Club and in Lima’s most expensive hotel, the Gran Hotel Bolívar.

They moved on to Ecuador where they forged new friendships with a group of adventurers. Che’s intention had been to move on with Calica to Venezuela. After a series of excursions Calica and Che departed company, the former heading for Caracas and the latter with a new companion, Gualo, to Guatemala. They

were totally broke and had to work their passage on a ship. Before reaching Guatemala they passed through Costa Rica, Panama and Nicaragua, meeting and discussing with individuals and groups along the way.

By traveling north to Central America Che had entered a somewhat different world to that which existed in the southern cone of Latin America. Imperialism dominated the southern countries in conjunction with an enfeebled national capitalist class. There was a relatively strong urban population and working class in the cities and the societies tended to be more developed. This was even the case in the poorest countries at the time, such as Bolivia and Peru.

In a series of Central American countries US imperialism arrogantly imposed local tyrants as dictatorial heads of state while despised and hated companies, such as Coca Cola and the United Fruit Company, plundered the economies. As Che commented: "…the countries were not true nations, but private estancias".

This was only fifty years after US imperialism had created Panama, and ran it as a client state in order to keep control of the canal it had built for trade purposes and strategic interests. Nicaragua had been ruled for thirty years by the corrupt dictatorship of Somoza. El Salvador was run by a succession of dictatorships intent on defending the interests of the coffee plantation owners, and Honduras was virtually run as a packaging plant for the United Fruit Company.

The United Fruit Company symbolized the exploitation of the continent by imperialism. Che's favorite poet, Pablo Neruda, wrote an ironical verse, La United Fruit Co., reflecting the sentiments of Latin America towards its imperialist domination:

"When the trumpet sounded,
everything was prepared on earth,
and Jehovah divided the world between
Coca-Cola Inc., Anaconda,

Ford Motors, and other entities:
the United Fruit Company Inc.;
reserved for itself the most beautiful place,
the central coast of my land;
the sweet waist of America…"

Neruda's poem continues and denounces the company for creating the "Tyrannical Reign of Flies" the dictators of Central America: Trujillo, Tachos, Ubico, Martínez, Garias - "the bloody domain of flies."

On to Guatemala 1953 1954 and the CIA overtrow of Arbenaz by Chauncey Holt, Jack Youngblood, and others

If events in Bolivia had made an impact on Che, developments in Guatemala, where he got actively involved for the first time, would change the direction of his life. He arrived in Guatemala City on Christmas Eve and openly identified with a political cause and with some idea of what he now intended to commit his life to.

Just prior to his arrival he had written a letter dated December 10, in which he outlined his political views to his aunt Beatríz, with whom he had an especially close relationship. These were undoubtedly a reflection of the effect events in Bolivia had had on him. For the first time he clearly identified himself ideologically with socialist ideas.

"My life has been a sea of found resolutions until I bravely abandoned my baggage and, back pack on my shoulder, set out with el compañero García on the sinuous trail that has brought us here. Along the way I have had the opportunity to pass through the dominions of the United Fruit, convincing me once again of just how terrible these capitalist octopuses are. I have sworn before a picture of the old and mourned Stalin that I won't rest until I see these capitalist octopuses annihilated. In

Guatemala I will perfect myself and achieve what I need to be an authentic revolutionary." He signed the letter "from your nephew of the iron constitution, the empty stomach and the shining faith in the socialist future. Chao, Chancho".

By 1953 the populist left-leaning government in Guatemala, presided over by Colonel Jacobo Arbenz, was locked into a head-on confrontation with US imperialism and the rich elite of Guatemala City. Arbenz was continuing a reformist program begun by the preceding government that came to power during the 1940's having toppled the ruthless Ubico dictatorship.

US imperialism would tolerate a lot from this reformist administration. But in 1952 the Arbenz administration took a step too far. A land reform decree was enacted which abolished the latifundia system and nationalized the properties of the detested United Fruit Company.

This measure provoked the wrath of Guatemala's white Creole elite and won massive support from the mainly indigenous and mestizo poor rural peasants and urban workers. The United Fruit Company and the Eisenhower administration were outraged. It would only be a matter of time before the CIA would instigate the overthrow of the Arbenz government.

The "socialist" experiment in Guatemala had drawn thousands from all over Latin America to see first hand this challenge to US imperialism. Mass mobilizations were taking place all the time and numerous militias were established by both the government and the various political parties. In the main these were not armed. However, the forces of reaction began to arm and mobilize.

Amongst those present during the Guatemalan drama, apart from Che Guevara, were numerous future leaders of Latin American left-wing organizations, including Rodolfo Romero, a future leader of the Nicaraguan Sandinista FSLN (Frente Sandinista de Liberacion Nacional) that overthrew the Somoza dictatorship in 1979.

Che met with a series of political activists and engaged in discussion. He secured work as a doctor in a hospital and was introduced to Hilda Gadea, an exiled leader of the youth wing of the radical populist Peruvian movement, APRA. She introduced him to activists and leaders of various political groupings and gave him political works to study, including some works of Mao Tse Tung.

It was during these events that Che encountered a number of Cuban exiles. They had been given asylum by the Arbenz regime and had participated in an attempted assault on July 26 1953 against the Moncada military barracks in Cuba. For the first time Che began to discover about the struggle developing against the Cuban Batista regime.

The speed with which events developed in Guatemala also resulted in Che's ideas maturing. He began to criticize the communist parties that had adopted a policy of 'Popular' or 'People's Fronts'. This put them in alliances with sections of the national capitalist class. The leadership of the communist parties wrongly argued a tactical alliance with this "progressive" wing of the national capitalist class was necessary in the struggle against imperialism, in order to defend and widen parliamentary democracy. They said a stage of 'capitalist democracy and economic development' was necessary before the working class could struggle for and hope to obtain socialism.

This policy resulted in the communist party leaders limiting the struggles of the working class to prevent them challenging the interests of capitalism. The workers' movement was frequently paralyzed by this policy that often resulted in bloody defeat at the hands of reaction. Decisive sections of the capitalist class were quite prepared to abolish democratic rights and utilize repressive methods of rule in order to defend their own class interests.

Che, although not clearly presenting an alternative to this policy, felt that the communist parties were moving away from

the masses simply to get a share of power in a coalition government. He wrongly argued at this time that no party in Latin America could remain revolutionary and contest elections.

Though beginning to articulate his thoughts, Che's ideas did not become fully formulated until later. Meanwhile, events in Guatemala overtook the polemics he had begun to be engaged in. The US was increasingly uneasy about the course events were taking and had concluded the government must be overthrown. The example of the movement in Guatemala was beginning to spill over into other Central American countries. A general strike broke out in Honduras. The Nicaraguan dictator, Somoza, feared his own population may follow the example of events in neighboring countries.

The CIA had put together a plan to topple the Guatemalan administration. A figurehead named Castillo Armas was handpicked to replace Arbenz as President. A paramilitary force was trained in Nicaragua and those friendly to the US in the Guatemalan Army were involved in a plot against the government.

Arbenz refused to take action against those in the military known to be sympathetic to the plotters and tried to appease the military. A few days before his government was overthrown in 1954 by the conspirators he appealed to the army itself to distribute arms to the militias which had been established. The military command refused and the government fell. The existing capitalist state machine had been left intact and no alternative of workers' and peasants' committees had been established from which an appeal could have been made to the rank and file soldiers.

This defeat and the failure of Arbenz to take any action against the capitalist state apparatus was to leave a lasting impression on Che, one which he would not forget as the revolution in Cuba unfolded.

After seeking asylum in the Argentinean Embassy and hiding

for a period, Che eventually found his way to Mexico by September. As a fresh activist his movements had not gone unnoticed. The CIA opened a file on him for the first time. Over the coming years it was to become one of the thickest ever compiled by them on any one individual.

It was while Che was in Mexico that he initially met one of the leaders of the July 26th Movement fighting the Batista dictatorship in Cuba, Fidel Castro. Their first meeting was during 1955, after which Che eventually joined the Movement.

Following his experiences in Bolivia and in particular after his participation in events in Guatemala, Che entered the next phase of his life no longer as the medical doctor and social observer. From this point on he was to be an active participant in and eventual leader of historic events.

* This journal, covering three years of Che's life has never been fully published. It was transcribed by his widow, Aleida March after Che's death. It was made available to the writer Jon Lee Anderson and extensively used by him in his celebrated biography, Che Guevara - A Revolutionary Life, published in 1997. view-source:https://www.socialistalternative.org/che-guevara/in-bolivia/

Beliefs and symbols

In their manifesto "Symbionese Liberation Army Declaration of Revolutionary War & the Symbionese Program", co-founders Donald DeFreeze and Patricia "Mizmoon" Soltysik wrote:

> The name 'symbionese' is taken from the word *symbiosis* and we define its meaning as a body of dissimilar bodies and organisms living in deep and loving harmony and partnership in the best interest of all within the body.

They intended the political symbiosis to encompass the unity of all left-wing struggles: feminist, anti-racist, anti-capitalist, and others. They wanted all races, genders, and ages to fight together in a left-wing united front, and to live together peacefully.

The group adopted a seven-headed SLA hydra-like cobra symbol, using it as a logo. The SLA featured this image on their publications.

Tamara Bunke aka "Tania" in 1964, before leaving for Bolivia where she would later meet up with Che Guevara

Haydée Tamara Bunke Bider (November 19, 1937 - August 31, 1967) was an Argentine-born East German revolutionary known for her involvement in feminism, leftist politics, and liberation movements.

Born to communist parents, Bunke joined the Free German Youth at fifteen and later studied philosophy at university. She was recruited as an interpreter for the Socialist Unity Party of Germany, where she met Che Guevara during his visit to Leipzig. In 1961, she moved to Cuba and participated in the Cuban literacy campaign and Federation of Cuban Women.

Bunke was recruited for Bolivian Campaign, Che Guevara's guerrilla expedition in Bolivia aimed at sparking revolution across Latin America. Using the alias Tania, she infiltrated Bolivian high society and developed ties with Bolivian President René Barrientos.

In 1966, her cover was blown, leading her to join Guevara's armed guerrilla campaign in Bolivia. During this time, she was responsible for the food and monitoring radio communications. Bunke was killed in 1967 during an ambush by Bolivian Army Rangers while attempting to escape with a leg injury and fever.

Born in November 1937 in Buenos Aires, Argentina, Tamara Bunke was the daughter of Erich Bunke and Nadia Bider.

J.P. Morgan, George Hearst, and others in the "Colony" of Peru

In 1877, James Ben Ali Haggin, Alfred W. McCune, George Hearst, and *gamonles* planters organized the "Cerro de Pasco Syndicate to explore the possibility of developing the deposits in the Peruvian Highlands." Fifteen years later, in 1902, James Ben Ali Haggen sponsored a dinner party in New York, which "assembled several of the wealthiest American magnates of the time...'[b]efore the evening was over [Haggin] had raised $10 million capital to begin a project which would dominate the economic and social life of central Peru for the next three-quarters of a century.' Haggin alone put up $3 million that evening, retaining a 34 percent interest." By 1913, a "syndicate of some of our richest men have bought the mines here," from Haggin, J. P. Morgan, and Henry Clay Frick to Phoebe Hearst and the Vanderbilt family. "Today the prosperity of Cerro de Pasco, indeed this whole mining region," Carpenter proclaimed, "is dependent on American capital."[10]

Carpenter's guide for narrating the indigenous Andean labor community, the mines, social imperialism, and American imperialism itself was "J.T. Glidden", then the "assistant superintendent of the Cerro de Pasco mines." Glidden secured equestrian transportation for himself and the peripatetic author. The life and career of John Tinker Glidden exemplified the multivalent consequences of what the present-day PMEI describes as "relations between the [indigenous] community and the U.S. managers and employees." During Carpenter's visit, Glidden wed, in the Church of St. Michael the Archangel overlooking Chaupimarca Square, "a Peruvian lady (whose name was Angélica) and had two daughters [named after Yolanda of Vianden-Beryl and Olga of Kiev-Saint Bibiana, also spelled Saint Viviana]." Glidden met his wife in 1912, when he collaborated with Ayarza *gamonles* in drilling a sublevel Cerro

de Pasco mine, which he christened *Roosevelt*. Glidden, a graduate of M.I.T. (1905), had formerly served as U.S. Geological Surveyor for Oregon land fraud scandal acreage confiscated by the Roosevelt Administration and Charles Doolittle Walcott. Amidst autumn financial negotiations during the Panic of 1907, Theodore Roosevelt reclassified the Cerro de Pasco Mining Company as a subsidiary of a "good trust." One week after celebrating the 1908 New Year, Glidden accepted an employment offer from the subsidiary company and relocated to the Ayarza base of operations in Cerro de Pasco. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cerro_de_Pasco

George Hearst (September 3, 1820 - February 28, 1891) was an American businessman, politician, and patriarch of the Hearst business dynasty. After growing up on a small farm in Missouri, he founded many mining operations, and is known for developing and expanding the Homestake Mine in the late 1870s in the Black Hills of South Dakota. In 1879, he listed it on the New York Stock Exchange and went on to other pursuits. The mine's gold production continued uninterrupted until 2001.

Phoebe Apperson Hearst was born 1842 in Franklin County, Missouri. Before marrying her distant cousin, 41 year-old George Hearst at the age of 19, Miss Apperson worked as a teacher in area schools.

Soon after their marriage, the couple moved to San Francisco where Phoebe gave birth to their only child, William Randolph (named for his grandfathers) in 1863. In 1873, Phoebe took young William on a grand tour of Europe where the two spent more than a year visiting castles, museums and various cultural centers. This trip would prove to be a pivotal inspiration for William’s later endeavor constructing Hearst Castle. She established several free libraries in the towns where her husband’s mines provided employment. https://hearstcastle.org/history-behind-hearst-castle/historic-people/profiles/phoebe-apperson-hearst/

When his father died in 1846, Hearst at the age of 26 took

over the support of his family: his mother, brother, and sister. In addition, he did some mining and ran a general store.[6] He first heard of the discovery of gold in California in 1849. Before deciding to depart, he read further news on the subject to make sure it was true. In 1850, as a member of a party of 16, he left for California.

Pictures a Gold and Red San Francisco football team logo referencing the Gold Rush of 1849 and the discover of Gold in the Sierra Nevada mountains. I Ed Donegan usd to work across the street from and live in walking distance to the Old San Francisco mint in operation until quite recently. Its scales at the truck bays are still visible where gold was weighed in and coins or bullion struck. This was brought down by mining to this location to be exchanged for paper money bring printed or gold coins. Sacramento is the State Capital (seat of government) because the mountains and its commerce were so critical to the California. Hearst Castle is other landmark to the era.

After settling in San Francisco in the early 1860s, Hearst became a politician, first representing San Francisco in the state legislature for one term. He also maintained mining interests through his company. Hearst was appointed as a United States senator in 1886 to fill a vacancy and was elected as a Democrat later that year on his own account. He served in the Senate from 1887 to his death in 1891. His only child from his late marriage (at age 42) was his son William Randolph Hearst, who became internationally known as a newspaperman and publisher, and was a primary inspiration for Orson Welles' 1941 film *Citizen Kane*.

Hearst was appointed to represent California as a Democrat to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John F. Miller, and served from March 23, 1886, to August 4, 1886, when a successor was elected. In 1886, he was elected in the regular election that year by the state legislature to the Senate as a Democrat, serving from March 4, 1887, until his death in 1891. As a senator, Hearst focused on reducing Central Pacific's power in American commerce.

The Central Pacific Railroad (CPRR) was a rail company chartered by U.S. Congress in 1862 to build a railroad eastwards from Sacramento, California, to complete most of the western part of the "First transcontinental railroad" in North America. Incorporated in 1861, CPRR ceased independent operations in 1875 when the railroad was leased to the Southern Pacific Railroad. Its assets were formally merged into Southern Pacific in 1959.

With other mining investors, Hearst set up Hearst, Haggin, Tevis and Co., in which he was a partner. He had interests in the Comstock Lode and the Ophir mine in Nevada, the Ontario silver mine in Utah, the Pacific mine in Pinos Altos, New Mexico, the Homestake gold mine in South Dakota, and the Anaconda Copper Mine in Montana. The Homestake Mine was one of his biggest investments. Although the gold ore was lean, the massive deposit supported an active mine until 2001. Hearst later[*when?*]invested in the Cerro de Pasco Mine in Peru. His company grew to be the largest private mining firm in the United States. Hearst acquired the reputation of being the most expert prospector and judge of mining property on the Pacific coast. He contributed to the development of the modern processes of quartz and other[*vague*] kinds of mining.

Peru,[e] officially the Republic of Peru,[f] is a country in western South America. It is bordered in the north by Ecuador and Colombia, in the east by Brazil, in the southeast by Bolivia, in the south by Chile, and in the south and west by the Pacific Ocean.

George Hearst acquired the San Francisco *Examiner* newspaper as a sign of loyalty to his friends by accepting it as payment for a gambling debt owed to him. He primarily used the *Examiner* to promote the interests of the Democratic Party and to laud the party's initiatives, especially when they were under public attack. His son William Randolph Hearst insisted on taking control of this holding of his father. The younger Hearst made the *Examiner* the foundation of what became his Hearst publishing empire.

Patricia Campbell Hearst (born February 20, 1954) has a birthday that overlaops with members of Royal family and odd Feb 20 and Novemeber 18 combinations (nine months apart) or August 4 birthdays also English royalty tied as the Queen Mother's birthday.

While building his mining career, George Hearst had supported his family in Missouri. In 1860, he returned to the state to care for his ailing mother and take care of some legal disputes. During this time, he became reacquainted with Phoebe Apperson, a neighbor of 18. The 42-year-old Hearst married her two years later, on June 15, 1862.

In the same year, Hearst and his new bride moved to San Francisco. Phoebe gave birth to their only child, William Randolph Hearst, on April 29, 1863.

Shortly after the CIA killed JKF in November 1963 Eisenhower who oversaw VP Nixon and the CIA regreted the CIA and soon as Eisenhower worried Che was at the UN criticizing US imperialism and United Fruit Company, Coca Cola, and others

Che Guevara At the United Nations Spoken: December 11, 1964, 19th General Assembly of the United Nations in New York. First Published: Source: The Che Reader, Ocean Press, © 2005.

Mr. President; Distinguished delegates:

The delegation of Cuba to this Assembly, first of all, is pleased to fulfill the agreeable duty of welcoming the addition of three new nations to the important number of those that discuss the problems of the world here. We therefore greet, in the persons of their presidents and prime ministers, the peoples of Zambia, Malawi and Malta, and express the hope that from the outset these countries will be added to the group of Nonaligned

countries that struggle against imperialism, colonialism and neocolonialism.

We also wish to convey our congratulations to the president of this Assembly [Alex Quaison-Sackey of Ghana], whose elevation to so high a post is of special significance since it reflects this new historic stage of resounding triumphs for the peoples of Africa, who up until recently were subject to the colonial system of imperialism. Today, in their immense majority these peoples have become sovereign states through the legitimate exercise of their self-determination. The final hour of colonialism has struck, and millions of inhabitants of Africa, Asia and Latin America rise to meet a new life and demand their unrestricted right to self-determination and to the independent development of their nations.

We wish you, Mr. President, the greatest success in the tasks entrusted to you by the member states.

Cuba comes here to state its position on the most important points of controversy and will do so wit

Speech continues a 2 years following the Bay of Pigs

Hearst was elected to the California State Assembly in 1864, serving one term from 1865 until 1866. He was one of 12 members representing San Francisco. His knowledge of mines and the mining industry proved valuable, and he was selected for a special Committee on Mines and Mining Interests. During this time (1865) he acquired Rancho Piedra Blanca at San Simeon, California. He later bought parts of adjoining ranchos. This land was later developed by his son as the Hearst Castle. The Hearsts also maintained a townhome in San Francisco at the corner of Chestnut and Leavenworth.

TWA 800 received a series of heading changes and generally increasing altitude assignments as it climbed to its intended cruising altitude.[Weather in the area was light winds with scattered clouds, with dusk lighting conditions. The last radio

transmission from the airplane occurred at 8:30 p.m., when the flight crew received and then acknowledged instructions from Boston Center to climb to 15,000 feet (4,600 m). The last recorded radar transponder return from the airplane was recorded by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) radar site at Trevose, Pennsylvania, at 8:31:12 p.m.

Thirty-eight seconds later, David McClaine, the captain of Eastwind Airlines Flight 507, operated by Boeing 737-200 N221US (which had suffered a near-crash of its own a month prior)[16] reported to Boston ARTCC that he "just saw an explosion out here", adding, "we just saw an explosion up ahead of us here ... about 16,000 feet [4,900 m] or something like that, it just went down into the water." -Wikipedia

Captain McLaine was not the only pilot in the air observing the events from up-close. Unlike those on the ground with a confusing 2d view of far off objects in the sky those airbone and expert in observing motions in relations to the horizons and curioius optical affects when little relative positions are present in observations of objects and motion, these pilots were similar to Lee Bowers in the Trainyard of Dealy Plaza, in observation positions. They observed flares traveling towards TWA 800 and did so consistently.

Volumetric shut-off valves allow a set amount of water to flow before automatically closing the valve. Perfect for filling large storage tanks, sprayer tanks, flushing or other applications where a specific amount of water needs to flow before stopping. Must be manually reset after each run.

Trouble with fuel and fuel sensing on TWA 800 The ground-maintenance crew locked out the thrust reverser for engine No. 3 (treated as a minimum equipment list item) because of technical problems with the thrust reverser sensors during the landing of TWA 881 at JFK, before Flight 800's departure. Additionally, severed cables for the engine No. 3 thrust reverser were replaced.[12] During refueling of the aircraft, the volumetric shutoff (VSO) control was believed to have been

triggered before the tanks were full. To continue the pressure fueling, a TWA mechanic overrode the automatic VSO by pulling the volumetric fuse and an overflow circuit breaker. Maintenance records indicate that the aircraft had numerous VSO-related maintenance writeups in the weeks before the accident.[1]: 31

Pentaerythritol tetranitrate (PETN) is a nitrate ester explosive commonly used in commercial detonators. RDX stands for Royal Demolition eXplosive. It is also known as cyclonite or hexogen. The chemical name for RDX is 1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine. It is a white powder and is very explosive. RDX is used as an explosive and is also used in combination with other ingredients in explosives. Its odor and taste are unknown. It is a synthetic product that does not occur naturally in the environment. It creates fumes when it is burned with other substances.

TWA 800 was scheduled to depart JFK for Charles de Gaulle Airport around 7:00

> "What we didn't know when we kidnapped her was that she had rejected her mother, a gold-digger and right-wing ideologue."
>
> She was also having serious doubts about marrying Hearst-in-waiting Steve Weed, who was fascinated with the precious Hearst rugs and artwork that had become a kind of dowry ahead of their June wedding.
>
> "Talking with the feminist women of the SLA confirmed her fears about going back to Weed." Harris said. "She fell in love with one of the SLA men, Willie Wolfe."
>
> Harris believes the failure of Patty Hearst's father Randy [Randolph A. Hearst], chair of the multibillion-

dollar Hearst Corporation, to ransom her for a sum in the low millions, was one of the reasons she decided to run with the SLA.

“Patty was the son Randy never had. They had always been close. Listening to the radio, she couldn’t believe he refused to meet our demands.

“Our group trained her on a sawed-off shotgun that would have been given to her to defend herself if we were encircled by the FBI. Releasing her would have been good propaganda for the SLA. Our intent was to not have her stay with us. I spent hours trying to convince her that remaining with the SLA would get her killed.

“Her problem was she couldn’t go back to the damaged apartment she shared with Weed, who she chose not to marry. The last thing she wanted to do was go to the macabre Felliniesque media spectacle at her home where Weed and the FBI agents were staying.

“On March 31, the group chose to let her make her own decision. After Patty chose to remain with us, we took off our face masks and she saw all of us for the first time.

“There was something else that most people don’t know. We were, with the exception of doctor’s son Wolfe, pretty much middle class.

“Patty enjoyed an ultra-privileged background. She taped devastating communiques published on the front page of her father’s San Francisco Examiner and broadcast, per our demands, on television and radio stations verbatim.

“It was a publicity bonanza for our cause, the ‘liberation of colonized, marginalized, and oppressed

people everywhere.'

"She was able to attack the family and the Hearst Corp. from firsthand experience. Much of what she had to say about the Vietnam War, racism, feminism, automation and the corporate power structure resonates today. She became an important, credible and inspiring ally.

"In these powerful recordings, she voiced outrage about her father's absurd claims of relative penury leaving the family unable to meet our ransom demands. Patty knew her father was not being honest.

"She was stunned that [her mother] Catherine was close to [Ronald] Reagan, who voiced the hope that recipients of groceries from Hearst's multimillion dollar People In Need ransom program would become victims of an 'epidemic of botulism.'"

After joining the SLA bank robbery at San Francisco's Hibernia bank on April 15, Hearst transitioned from being a kidnap victim to a wanted felon.

"San Francisco was getting hot," says Harris. "When we went down to Los Angeles the nine of us divided into three units. She, Emily, and I were a team. We left the safe house to shop for the SLA at a sporting goods store. That decision saved her life and ours, but evidence from those events (a parking ticket) ultimately led the Feds and LAPD to our comrades who had set up refuge on East 54th Street.

"With four weapons and keys in the ignition, she could have driven off while I was being tackled by store security guards for allegedly shoplifting. Instead, she unexpectedly opened fire to rescue us. This was the spontaneous act of a true comrade that put her in great jeopardy."

> A day later, on May 17, 1974, six of the SLA members, including Patty's lover Wolfe, perished in a Los Angeles Police Department firefight. In hiding at an Anaheim motel near Disneyland, Hearst and the Harrises joined a worldwide audience watching live television coverage of the biggest shootout to ever take place on American soil.
>
> "By now, Patty fully understood the risks of trying to turn herself in," says Harris. "We began traveling separately across the country, a pattern that continued for the next 16 months. For much of that time we didn't even know where Patty was living. That was done for security reasons."

[End Quote"]

The formal sworn statement of Mr Dwight Brumley who held a top secret security clearance and was trained in missle defense in and served in the military on a warhsips such as missle destroyers and aircraft carriers and electronic counter-warfare (which by the the electronics instructor of myself Edward Paul Donegan did, his name was I think Dan Leonard.)

Dan Brumley was on commercial flight US Air 217 inbound to the Tristate area (Providence Rhode island) from North Carolina. A small plane passed under US AIR 217 that fits the role of an anomalous RADAR blip noted by the NTSB and FBI but the direction Mr Brumley confidently asserts of the small plane was different than the official reports described. Mr Brumlye stated this small plane flew just a few hundred feet under USA 217 in which Mr Brumley had a window seat and was observing the plane. The small plane fired of what to him were clearly flares a flare with a trajectory, the transcription makes it hard to determine, the the flare ignited something it is path, and than after that a larger explosion occurred. Mr Brumely did not see the TWA 800 plane directly and only later learned of the event. His testimony fits with a wing or engine

fuel bleed into the atmosphere creating a carborated combustible mixture that would catch on fire and lead into the wing tank of TWA 800. Incendiary chemicals were found on textures that are consistent with flare construction in the waters the wreckage of TWA 800 disperse into. Mr Brumley's statement was consistent with may others and a "crazy" indication from the fuel gauge system monitoring the wing tank that might have CORRECLTIY indicated unexplained fuel loss.

The NTSB may not have Mr Brumley's statement since only volunteer investigators took the affidavit. The NTSB ruled that the "crazy" reading on the fuel gauge (Fuel Quantity Information System) was from a shorted wire, not fuel loss, and that same shorted wire ignited the tank. While the flare burned towards the plane as launchpad flares to it appeared to some be be missile underway but all evidence discounts a missile strike taking down TWA 800.

Tensions in the investigation Relatives of TWA 800 passengers and crew, as well as the media, gathered at the Ramada Plaza JFK Hotel. Many waited until the remains of their family members had been recovered, identified and released. This hotel became known as the "Heartbreak Hotel" for its role in hosting families of victims of several airliner crashes.

Many grieving relatives became angry because of TWA's delayed confirmation of the passenger list,[33] conflicting information from agencies and officials and mistrust of the recovery operation's priorities. Although NTSB vice chairman Robert Francis stated that all bodies were retrieved as soon as they were spotted and that wreckage was recovered only if divers believed that victims were hidden underneath, many families were suspicious that investigators were not truthful or were withholding information.

The Jed Johson, Patty Hearst, and CIA in Latin America connection.

Since (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Since (also known as ***Kennedy's Assassination***) is a 1966 film directed by Andy Warhol about the assassination of the President of the United States, John F. Kennedy. The film reconstructs the assassination with both Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson present, both before and after the event. The roles in *Since* are performed by Warhol's "superstars" from The Factory.

The film is based on the media coverage of the assassination and the speeches of Johnson, who succeeded Kennedy as President of the United States. The film is 67 minutes long, and shot on 16 mm film in color. It has been described as unfinished.

Warhol had been unmoved by the Kennedy assassination, commenting that he wasn't bothered that he was dead, but was bothered by "...the way the television and radio were programming everybody to feel so sad. It seemed like no matter how hard you tried, you couldn't get away from the thing." Warhol had already created the silkscreen paintings *Sixteen Jackies*, *Nine Jackies*, *Jackie (The Week That Was)* and *Gold Jackie* of Jacqueline Kennedy, and explored the reporting of the assassination in a series of eleven prints, *Flash - November 22, 1963*.

Andy Warhol Flash-November 22, 1963 Series, 196
This series of 11 screenprints was created in 1968, depicting the media's portrayal of President John F. Kennedy's assassination on November 22nd, 1963. The title for the series derives from the phrase "news flash". The screenprints are based on campaign posters, mass media photos, and advertisements. https://www.masterworksfineart.com/artists/andy-warhol/flash-november-22-1963-series-1968

Patty Hearst and Brigid Berlin were Children of the Right Hand, the Right Had being the operative of the CIA and it MK-ULTRA operations run by Nixon that Hearst newspapers (Hearst and later Richard Berlin) backed and Patty Heart a friend of Brigid Berlin was best freinds with including working under Andy Warhol and Jed Johnson who was killed on TWA 800. Richard Nixion who as V.P. ran those pograms with J. Edgar Hooer, The Duke of Windsor, and other including Marilyn Monroe and the first years of the Kennedy team all had access to these papers and memories within the family. This whole matter like UAL 553 was jFK and Watergate connected and I think to Indonesia and CIA contintuing involvement with Kenya and Indonesia as well as the other nations commonly named, and MK-UTLRA led to massive deaths in Indonesia. The CIA and those connected to the Coup De Tat of 1963 still have much to hide and are still doing so.

On flight TWA 800 missles were discounted as possibility. They pack an explosive charge in a casing the the case would turn to fragments embeded in the blast target. No such fragments were found. The missle fired froma submarine or elsewhere failed because of the Bring Your Own Blast design of a missle with a warhead would have left charactertic fragments of the shell that would have traveled witih the blast. No significant levels of residue were found AND no radar supported a missle theory But I suggest engine fuel was being lost and then ignited by a flair from a small plane seen on radar and seen by a qualified expert in missle warfare as having lauched flare. The flare is dumb ad experts noted a heat seeking missle would have struck the engines or cooling unit called the CWT and none of that happened, the wing tank blew up instead as if an O Ring had failed.

2.2.1.2 Consideration of a High-Energy Explosive Device Detonation (Bomb or Missile Warhead) Several factors led to speculation that the accident might have been caused by a bomb or missile strike. These factors included heightened safety and security concerns because of the 1996 Olympics then being held in the United States, the fact that TWA flight 800 was an

international flight, and the sudden and catastrophic nature of the in-flight breakup. In addition, numerous witnesses to the accident reported seeing a streak of light and then a fireball, which some people believed represented a missile destroying the airplane. Further, some anomalous primary radar targets were recorded by the Islip, New York, radar site in the general vicinity of TWA flight 800 at the time of the accident that apparently could not be explained. Accordingly, the Safety Board considered the possibility that a bomb535 exploded inside the airplane or that a missile warhead from a shoulder-launched missile exploded upon impact with the airplane. Testing performed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) found trace amounts of explosives on three separate pieces of airplane wreckage (described by the FBI as a piece of canvaslike material and two pieces of floor panel). However, none of the damage characteristics typically associated with a high-energy explosion of a bomb or missile warhead (such as severe pitting, cratering, petalling, or hot gas washing) were found on any portion of the recovered airplane structure, including the pieces on which the trace amounts of explosives were found. Only about 5 percent of the airplane's fuselage was not recovered, and none of the areas of missing fuselage were large enough to have encompassed all of the damage that would have been caused by the detonation of a bomb or missile. Although several large holes are visible in the reconstructed portion of the airplane fuselage, almost all of the structure that originally filled in these holes is attached to the remaining structure but is folded either inward or outward. No area of structure in the reconstructed portion of the airplane contained any unexplained holes large enough to represent the entry point of a missile.537 Further, the victims remains showed no evidence of injuries that could have been caused by high-energy explosives, nor was there any damage to the airplane seats and other interior components consistent with a high-energy explosion.

Investigators considered several scenarios to determine how the trace amounts of explosive residue might have gotten on the wreckage from the accident airplane. Trace amounts of explosive residue could have been transferred to the

contaminated pieces from the military personnel (and their associated clothing, boots, and equipment) that were on board the accident airplane when it was used to transport troops during the Gulf War in 1991. In addition, explosives were placed and then removed from several locations in the accident airplane during a dog-training explosive detection exercise about 1 month before the accident.

However, testing by the Federal Aviation Administrationís (FAA) Technical Center indicated that residues of explosives found on the accident airplane would dissipate completely after 2 days of immersion in sea water.540 Very few pieces of airplane wreckage were recovered during the first 2 days after the accident, and those pieces that were recovered were found floating on the oceanís surface; several days of side-scan sonar searching preceded any underwater wreckage recovery operations. Therefore, it is very likely that the pieces on which the explosive residues were found were immersed in ocean water for considerably more than 2 days before they were recovered.

Thus, it is quite possible that the trace amounts of explosive residue detected on wreckage pieces from the accident airplane were not present before the airplane entered the water but, rather, were deposited during or after recovery operations. The military personnel, ships, and ground vehicles used during the recovery operations had come into frequent previous contact with explosives. Trace amounts of those substances could have been transferred from the surfaces of the ships or ground vehicles, or from clothing and boots of military personnel, onto wreckage pieces during the recovery operations or through subsequent contact with the pieces in the airplane hangar where the airplane wreckage was later assembled and laid out. Despite being unable to determine the exact source of the trace amounts of explosive residue found on the wreckage, the lack of any corroborating evidence associated with a high-energy explosion indicates that these trace amounts did not result from the detonation of a high-energy explosive device on TWA flight 800. Accordingly, the Safety Board concludes that the in-flight breakup of TWA flight 800 was not initiated by a bomb or a

missile strike.

[Is it possible somehow a heavy swath of flares were fired and the wrap used in flares were pulled into the plane by a backdraft? Schematic view of a MJU-7A/B decoy flare cartridge : anodised aluminium cartridge (1); an electrical impulse cartridge (2), providing both expulsion and, in some cases, direct ignition of the payload; a pusher plate acting as a safe & arm device (3); the payload (4) with first fire layer (5); the wrapping self-adhesive polyester reinforced aluminum foil (6); and a front washer (7). or simply crashed into the water with the plane wreckage]

1.18.4.7 Missile-Related Information

At the Safety Boardís request, the Naval Air Warfare CenteróWeapons Division (NAWC-WD) at China Lake, California, provided assistance in identifying possible missile impact damage on the accident airplane wreckage. NAWC-WD experts conducted detailed examinations of the recovered wreckage and reconstructions and analyzed other data to evaluate the possibility that a shoulder-launched missile destroyed the airplane.

According to a ballistics/warhead testing expert from the NAWC-WD, if a missile with a live warhead impacted the airplane and detonated, the wreckage would likely have exhibited extensive damage to the impact area from the initial penetration of the missile and the subsequent dispersion of high-velocity postdetonation fragments. He described the following four regions of warhead damage as being typical for nearly all missile warheads:

- ï The first region, which is in the immediate vicinity of the detonation, i characterized by complete removal of the structure ... due to weakening by

fragment penetrations and dislocation by the blast pressure wave.

- The second region contains numerous high-velocity fragment penetrations, soot residue from the explosive, and may exhibit distortion, but not widespread removal, of structure .. due to the pressure wave.

- The third region contains more widely spaced high-velocity fragment penetrations, usually with little evidence of sooting or pressure wave damage.

- The fourth region contains only occasional high- and low-velocity fragment penetrations.

According to the NAWC-WD ballistics/warhead testing expert, although some types of damage inflicted by warheads can be caused by other events.

high-velocity fragment penetrations are unique to explosive events and give investigators a conclusive method of identifying these encounters when they occur. Previous testing on both commercial and military aircraft has shown that even with small shoulder-launched weapons, high-velocity fragmentation damage to the aircraft will exist over large areas of the target. Based on previous testing performed by the military and [FAA], it is inconceivable that a warhead could have detonated in or near the fuselage without leaving evidence of high-velocity fragmentation damage somewhere on the recovered wreckage.

NAWC-WD also performed infrared signature measurements of

747s on approach to a commercial airport to identify the most likely tracking points for a shoulder-launched missile. According to the NAWC-WD report, infrared seekers on shoulder-launched missiles typically aim for hot spots, such as engine exhausts or inlets. The NAWC-WD infrared measurements showed that the four engines and the underside of the fuselage where the air conditioning pack bay is located (under the CWT) were the hot spots on the 747. The NAWC-WD report indicated that its experts observed no evidence of high-velocity fragmentation damage on the accident airplane. Specifically, the report indicated that no such damage was observed on the accident airplane's engines or air conditioning pack components.

The NAWC-WD report concluded the following:

> No conclusive evidence of missile impacts exists on any of the recovered wreckage of TWA flight 800. No evidence of high-velocity fragment impacts exists, which indicates a live warhead did not detonate within or near the exterior of the aircraft....The possibility that a shoulder-launched missile was launched at TWA flight 800, failed to intercept it, self-destructed in close proximity, and initiated the breakup of the aircraft is highly improbable.

The Safety Board used missile performance data provided by NAWC-WD, warhead detonation data from the Defense Intelligence Agency ís Missile and Space Intelligence Center (MSIC), and damage tolerance data from the Survivability/ Vulnerability Information Analysis Center (SURVIAC) in a computer simulation study to further evaluate the possibility that a shoulder-launched missile aimed at the accident airplane did not reach its target but self destructed at a point close enough for a fragment to enter the CWT. According to the Safety Board ís study, for missile self destruction to be a

possible source of CWT ignition for TWA flight 800, the missile must be (1) close enough at detonation for a fragment to enter the CWT, (2) oriented such that the fragmentation pattern intersects the CWT, and (3) far enough away at detonation that the airplane was not peppered with holes.

In an effort to bracket the possible missile performance range, NAWC-WD provided the Safety Board with data for a low-performance and a high-performance missile.528 According to NAWC-WD personnel, a typical missile flight would consist of about 8 seconds of engine burn (7.8 and 8.4 seconds for the two missiles the Board received data for) followed by a high-speed coast of about 7 to 9 seconds to selfdestruction if no target has been hit. During the 15- to 17-second flight, the missile would track to a heat source on the airplane.

According to the MSIC, warhead detonation typically results in about 1,000 fragments of various sizes, with an average mass of less than 10 grains (0.0229 ounce), and a mass as large as 40 grains (0.0916 ounce) in the pattern shown in figure 43. MSIC reported that warhead fragments could have an initial velocity of up to 9,000 fps. Data obtained from the SURVIAC indicated that 10- and 40-grain fragments would require velocities of 3,500 fps and 2,000 fps, respectively, to penetrate the CWT if they impacted the bottom of the CWT at a right angle. Using the initial speed and speed decay rate for the warhead fragments, the Safety Board calculated that a detonation would have to occur 40 feet or less below the airplaneís CWT for a fragment to retain sufficient velocity to penetrate the CWT.

SURVIACís data indicated that an even greater velocity would be required for a fragment to penetrate the CWT if it struck the bottom of the CWT at an angle. For example, a 40-grain fragment impacting the CWT at a 60° angle would require a velocity of more than 4,500 fps to penetrate the bottom of the tank. Using the initial speed and speed decay rate for the warhead fragments, the Safety Board calculated that a detonation would have to occur within 17 feet of the airplaneís CWT for a fragment to retain sufficient velocity to penetrate the CWT at a 60° angle. Further, SURVIAC data showed that a

fragment loses both velocity and mass when it must pass through other layers of material (such as metal or fiberglass) before penetrating the component of interest (in this case, the CWT). Additionally, when the fragment speed decay rate was adjusted to represent a fragment passing through Jet A fuel, calculations indicated that the fragment would slow from 9,000 fps to 2,000 fps in less than 1 inch. The Board notes that, regardless of where the detonation occurred, a missile fragment would have had to have penetrated multiple layers of material to enter the CWT

The Safety Board's computer simulations (using this missile performance data and taking into account the winds at the time of the accident) showed that the locations on the surface from which a missile launched at TWA flight 800 would result in selfdestruction within 40 feet of the airplane were extremely limited. Figure 44 shows airplane locations at which, if a high-performance missile were launched at the airplane, the missile would selfdestruct within 40 feet of the airplane. Note that, at the scale shown, the launch area that would result in a selfdestruction within 40 feet of the airplane is not as wide as the line showing the 15-second perimeter in this figure. Simulations further showed that, because of the pattern in which missile fragments are dispersed after selfdestruction (see figure 43), launches from many of these positions would result in no fragments having a trajectory that would result in penetration of the CWT. For example, because of the nature of missile guidance, a launch from most positions on the perimeter shown in figure 44 would result in the missile catching the aircraft from behind. The area in front of the missile is not in the fragment dispersal area.

This link to a Google Drive file share should work and download a zip file of this and the most complete collection of FBI, NTSB, FAA, witness, investigator, and Donegan family data ever amassed all of which is consisent with the conspiracy theory offered here by several people myself included. https://t.co/o4uwHMJQ7l

A story-line of history once well known and in major media

has been silenced sine then. One place among many you might find it is in the Paul McCartney song Uncle Albert [of York King George VI] / Admiral Halsey about a secretive birth or births in the USA for the Windsor family. Edward of York and Albert of York story-line of getting pregnant Maria Kutchera to the USA temporarily after she leaves an Austrian convent pregnant (by her own story in her autobiography telling too.) Norma Jean, Glorian Donegan, and Joseph Kennedy Sr. were all part of that story as was Undersecretary of the Navy Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Beatles had just broken up over John Lennon's and Yoko Ono' complaints with US/GB imperialism around the world.

1951 was a key time for the OSS CIA to go into action as they converted Grace Ranch from mob gambling into a CIA backed air base that would work on CIA overthrow projects around the world run by the CIA at Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Guatemala Indonesia station known by its acronym ATSUGI. China had fallen to Communism and Japan was thus threatened as was the entire Red pacific rim from the bottom of China to the top of Soviet Union and all pacific islands.

It is little difficult to figure it all out based on casual comments but San Simeon William Randolph Heart daughter Patty Hearst and New York Richard E. Berlin daughter Brigid Berlin of Hearst Publishing learned of MK-ULTRA imperialism

Presumably Richard E. Berlin and his family as President of Hearst Newspapers would take time at the Hearst Castle if an extra room might be avaialable at that time. ANd who else might be there?

Patty Hears Brigid Berlin at Hearst Castle Posted on July 29, 2024 by Edward Donegan Brigid Emmett Berlin (September 6, 1939 - July 17, 2020) was an American artist and Warhol superstar . September 6, 1939 to December 1, 1952 (randomly chosen). 13 years old 2 mos.

So right around the time of the Korean War she is old enough

to get a sense of what these figures are talking about. Nixon, Duke of Windsor, J. Edgar Hoover, etc., In addition to taking the calls and social affaris at Hearst Castle (still active but no new construction) or even more likely at the home of her father in New York where he also might entertain D.C. guests. She (Brigid Berlin) is a part of the mixers and also collecting letters between these figures and her parents, important cold war information.

In 1975, Brigid Berlin began work as a permanent employee for Andy Warhol's Interview magazine, a position that she held until well after Warhol's death. Berlin transcribed interviews as well as knitted under the desk. Patricia Hearst (a close friend of Berlin who began work at Interview in 1988) observed "On my first day at work, I noticed two small pugs who seemed to have the run of the castle. They belonged to a woman who sat behind the front desk every day from 9:00 to 5:00, but who never seemed to answer the phone. Instead, she compulsively knitted, ate bags of candy and tended lovingly to the dogs." [If I am following this right this is Patty Hearst describing the Hearst Castle with Brigid Berlin taking the phone calls as an employee of Hearst Communications.]

Interview Magazine Andy Warhol period - Bob Colacello was a film student at Columbia University in 1970 when he got a call from someone at Interview while he was having dinner at his parents' house in suburban Long Island. While Interview magazine now features fashion, artists, celebrities, and creative collaborators, in the beginning, it was merely a film critique spread. Colacello subsequently began writing film reviews and essays for Interview. After about six months, Colacello was promoted to editor of the magazine, at a salary of $50 a week. (He also received course credits, as he was still working on his master's degree at Columbia). Colacello brought in his friend and classmate Glenn O'Brien as an assistant. Colacello's first issue featured film 1940s-era stills of actress Rita Hayworth on the cover and on every page. The idea came from Warhol collaborator and filmmaker Paul Morrissey, who told Colacello, "Just put one on every page and it'll be funny."

Bob Colacello (born May 8, 1947) is an American writer. He began his career writing for The Village Voice before becoming editor-in-chief of pop artist Andy Warhol's Interview magazine from 1971 to 1983.[1] As part of Warhol's entourage, they collaborated on the books The Philosophy of Andy Warhol (1975) and Exposures (1979). Colacello has been a contributing editor for Vanity Fair since 1984 and has been a special correspondent since 1993.

life and career Robert Colaciello was born to John and Libby Colaciello in Bensonhurst, New York on May 8, 1947.[3] He and his two sisters, Barbara and Suzanne, were raised in Plainview, Long Island.[4] He graduated from the Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University in 1969, and also has an MFA degree in film criticism from Columbia University Graduate School of the Arts.

Colacello began his writing career around 1969, when he began publishing film reviews in the Village Voice weekly.[6] As a graduate student in the Film department at Columbia University in New York, his first publications doubled as his class essays and homework assignments.

The Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service (SFS) is the school of international relations at Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. It grants degrees at both undergraduate and graduate levels.

Patricia Campbell Hearst (born February 20, 1954) is a member of the Hearst family and granddaughter of American publishing magnate William Randolph Hearst. She first became known for the events following her 1974 kidnapping by the Symbionese Liberation Army. She was found and arrested 19 months after being abducted, by which time she was a fugitive wanted for serious crimes committed with members of the group. She was held in custody, and there was speculation before trial that her family's resources would enable her to avoid time in prison.

At her trial, the prosecution suggested that Hearst had joined the Symbionese Liberation Army of her own volition. However, she testified that she had been raped and threatened with death while held captive. In 1976, she was convicted for the crime of bank robbery and sentenced to 35 years in prison, later reduced to seven years. Her sentence was commuted by President Jimmy Carter, and she was later pardoned by President Bill Clinton.

At 23 in 1964 she joins up with Andy Warhol. After several years as a reluctant debutante and a failed marriage, Brigid Berlin met Andy Warhol in 1964 and quickly became a central member of his entourage. After moving to Hotel Chelsea, she took on the nickname Brigid Polk because of her habit of giving out ‘pokes’, injections of Vitamin B and amphetamines. These injections were readily available through the many ‘Doctor Feelgoods’ in New York and perfectly legal

In 1919 he joined the Hearst Corporation, where he stayed until his retirement in 1973. In 1941 William Randolph Hearst personally chose him as successor to his role.[1] In 1942 Berlin became president of the company and after Hearst’s death in 1951 he became chief executive officer.

By the late 1930s the Great Depression and Hearst’s profligacy had brought him to the brink of financial ruin. Debts totaled $126 million. He was compelled to cede financial control of the Hearst Corporation, newspapers and radio stations were sold, and much of his art collection was dispersed in a series of sales, often for considerably less than he had paid. Hearst railed against his losses, and the perceived incompetence of the sales agents, Parish-Watson & Co.: “they greatly cheapened them and us, (he) advertises like a bargain basement sale. I am heartbroken”.[85] Construction at Hearst Castle virtually ceased. After Pearl Harbor the castle was closed up and Hearst and Davies moved to Wyntoon which was perceived to be less vulnerable to enemy attack.

They returned in 1945 and construction on a limited scale

recommenced, finally ending in 1947.

In early May of that year, with his health declining, Hearst and Davies left the castle for the last time. The pair settled in at 1007 North Beverly Drive in Beverly Hills. Hearst died in 1951, his death abruptly severing him from Davies, who was excluded from the funeral by Hearst's family - "For thirty-two years I had him, and they leave me with his empty room". In 1950 Julia Morgan closed her San Francisco office after a career of forty-two years. Ill health circumscribed her retirement and she died, a virtual recluse, in early 1957.

In 1958 the Hearst Corporation donated Hearst Castle, its gardens, and many of its contents, to the state of California.

No while the daughter of Berlin she did not take phone calls till working for Interview it looks like As a child she answered calls for her parents but not as an employee.

Richard E. Berlin retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> In 1942 Berlin became president of the Hearst Newspapers and after Hearst's death in 1951 he became chief executive officer.

Berlin's daughter was Warhol superstar Brigid Berlin. He was also the godfather of writer A.J. Cronin's youngest son.

In his early career Berlin directed advertising for *The Smart Set* and *McClure's* magazines. In 1919 he joined the Hearst Corporation, where he stayed until his retirement in 1973. In 1941 William Randolph Hearst personally

chose him as successor to his role. In 1942 Berlin became president of the company and after Hearst's death in 1951 he became chief executive officer.

William Randolph Hearst, Jr. claimed in 1991 that Berlin had suffered from Alzheimer's disease starting in the mid-1960s and that caused him to shut down several Hearst newspapers without just cause.

On November 8, 1965, Kilgallen who had worked for Hearst was found dead in her Manhattan townhouse located at 45 East 68th Street. She had been piecing together the parts of the story she had as to the assassination of JFK. She and the Kennedy's were very close. Mark Shaw says clear answers have emerged through the eyes of Dorothy Kilgallen, the most credible journalist to cover the assassination, in fact, the only one who interviewed Jack Ruby at his 1964 trial.

Her notes regarding the interview was gone but according to Chauncey Marvin Holt the numerous assassins of the teams that worked for the CIA overthrowing or attempting to overthrow Guatemala, Cuba, and other nations make clear Ruby was part of the Vice President Nixon "Executive Action" program run by the National Security Council Nixon headed as Vice President. Col Prouty confirms much of this and George H.W. Bush and others are clearly visible at the Del TEx building and train-yard.

As Roger Stone points out who worked for Nixon Jack Rubinstein of the Yiddish Mafia had been recruited early on as Jimmy Hoffa and others were early in Nixon's career, long before US Representative Nixon became President (after first losing to JFK) and under Nixon the cover-ups of Watergate and earlier related events, the assassination of JFK by an internal group allied with Great Britain and its methods and colonialism by subversion and assassination.

Key pieces of this were also held by Patty Hearst, E. Howard Hunt, Dorothy Hunt, Brigid Berlin, Lee Harvey Oswald, and

others and their parents, the oral history of those families, and the saved personal letters and documents between them including Duke Edward, J. Edgar Hoover, and many others.

These stories including the Windsor Kutchera role in The Sound of Music are part of secret history of secret identities in the USA and my family of which I am the only one remaining may still be surviving source of the study of Windsor genes in bastard children in orphanages or adoptee families in the USA. Some of those children are now the presidential level or cabinet level posts as children follow in their parents cold war civil servant traditions, the Barr family, Burns family, Mueller family, Burns family, Bush family, Nixon family, the Obama family and many more.

Deceased whistle-blower Jen Moore telling the secret identity of Glorian DOnegan

The Donegan family including the birth of Glorian Gainey in 1926 ties to a history tied to FDR, Joseph Kennedy SR. the Vatican and others including Allen Dulles. It will also explain the downing of UAL 553 and TWA 800 as part of the cover-ups.

In the years leading into WWII it was easy for Republican Party leaders like William Donovan and Democrat leaders like FDR and former foes USA and Great Britain to unite. In the Cold War and fight against labor unions, the war between Norther Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, and religious conflicts that alliance fell apart and the Republican Party with its control of the CIA won its CIA backed power struggle with independent nations leaning JFK and RFK. While Democrat Party presidents have emerged they have retained the globalists agenda that has not seen opposition since the death of RFK.

It is thought Nixon had much to do with the cover-up of the JFK assassination and that included the Watergate Break-in and the downing of UAL 553 and TWA fits into that story-line by re-evaluation of the crash details and a crash victim.

Sherman Skolnick who was confined to a wheelchair because of Polio will claim Franklin Delano Roosevelt (former Undersecretary of the Navy) had betrayed us all, all of the USA in the Special Relationship with Great Britain and that this led into Coca-Cola's Phillip Twombly and the CIA, and the downing of UAL 553. That same propaganda run by William Randolph Hearst and Walt Disney also helped propel FDR and FDR's loyal and capable assistant into high offices leading into WWII, and the Special Relationship key operatives were J. Edgar Hoover, Entrepid, and Wild Bill Donovan with Richard Nixon, the Bush family, and LBJ in close world planning tow.

Clark Gable and Marilyn Monroe

The Misfits is a 1961 American Contemporary Western film written by Arthur Miller, directed by John Huston, and starring Clark Gable, Marilyn Monroe, and Montgomery Clift. Filming was completed on November 4, 1960, twelve days before Clark Gable's death,[11] and The Misfits was released on February 1, 1961, on what would have been Gable's 60th birthday. Several of her movies are eirly close to the P-51 Mustangs story and Von Trapp story like The Prince and the Showgirl. Plot In London in June 1911, George V will be crowned king on 22 June and in the preceding days, many important dignitaries arrive, including the 16-year-old King Nicholas VIII of the (fictional) Balkan country of Carpathia, with his father the stiff and pompous widower prince regent Charles, and his maternal grandmother the widowed queen dowager of Carpathia (inspired by King Michael I of Romania, King Carol II of Romania and Queen Marie of Romania).[3]

FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr.

They in WWI and after worked together and with (later Admiral) Halsey arranged for the Showgirl Maria Kutschera in 1926 to give birth in the USA after leaving the Convent in Austria. Norma Jean and GLorian Gainedy (at least)

Richard Nixon and Allen Dulles

Though orphaned by anonimity these children had secret backing under secret identities. Part of that role was to be Agents of Influence in the media and politics for Great Britain and the Vatican was part of the program.

John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy

They inherited overthrows from Eisenhower and Nixon but revolted. Monroe did too, and all were assasinated.

Doorty Killgallen

Roman Catholic anti-Mafia crime reporter very close the Kennedy family and verv distant to J. Edgar Hoover, the Mafia, and Nixon backed crime figures. Her father worked for Hearst Newspapers.

Andy Warhol and Jed Johnson

These twio were aware of the bastard children sitation and were working as agents of incfluence.

Brigid Emmett Berlin

Coming out of the generation that arranged for the briths in the USA that Doroty Killgallen was onto

and going to break the story wide open she moved onto work in her own generation for the Andy Warhol team also connected into it.

TWA 800 and UAL 553

TWA killed Jed Johsnon who like Warhol knew too much about the FDR plans and Nixon plans, and UAL killed Dorothy Hut who also knew too much about this secret part of MKULTRA and the Special Relatiobship US auto making might added to a Rolls Royce engine to get fighters to high-altitude bombers who used extreme hight as as defense against ground attacks.

"Aunt" #MarilynMonroe was (like my mother who also born in 1926 in the USA to a Maria Kutschera temporarily in the USA) was bastard Windsor family Kutschera child family. Following the 1925 speech of Prince Albert son of King George V.

On the last day of October, 1925 HRH Prince Albert, Duke of York, twenty-nine years old and second son of King George V and the younger brother of Edward of Windsor, made his first broadcast speech. The occasion was the closing ceremony of the Empire Exhibition at Wembley Stadium. The Duke spoke into a microphone before a crowd of 100,000, but what often happened in private now happened in public: his words came haltingly, and he was acutely embarrassed. One man listening to the crowd that day, a speech therapist recently arrived from Australia, remarked, “He’s too old for me to manage a complete cure, but I could very nearly do it.” https://winstonchurchill.org/resources/in-the-media/film-reviews/the-kings-speech/

That was an important time for the Windsor family. King George V had married Mary of Teck, Teck being a place in

Central Europe and its various and shifting kingdoms and houses. It is likely Mary had introduced the FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction gene that in early years can interfere with the finer control of brain development. Conditions similar to or by symptom group being ADHD, Borderline Personality Disorder, Dysgraphia, and speech and swallowing muscle regulation can all be affected. While Edward did not show the gene Albert did and both likely wanted and did have bastard children not in "the registry" were a genetically propagated brain dysfunction would be too publicly known though I would be studied in the bastard children.

My mother was one as was Marilyn Monroe (at least these two) these bastard children often were placed in orphanages or select families would adopt under altered names. Some were covertly groomed as sleepers for other countries who would as adult had secret affinities and ties to England. E. Howard Hunt and JFK knew of the plan an egg from my mother into Eva Ban created a sleeper or at least a test child other than just the normal Donegan family documented and natural births with genome for James Paul Donegan and Glorian Gainey (Donegan.) This plan included FDR when he was Under-Secretary of the Navy at that time and his close associate Joseph Kennedy Sr. who had helped get Hearts newspapers to back FDR and Hearst had employed the father of Dorothy Kilgallen. Andy Warhol also knew about Monroe was killed and then another in #TWA800. Dorothy Hunt #UAL553. The second generation is as useful to study as the first in inheritance studies and the generation I am in became part of V.P. Nixon plans to move at four or five second generation births into studies and possible agents of influence life preparations. One possibility had been that on August 4, 1962 Marilyn Monroe was having a birthday party for her baby boy linked to Malcom X. But that plan (though is was partly referred to in a magazine published by Malcom X) went wrong and on August 4, 1982 Monroe was found dead. Andy Warhol also had FOXP2 as did many from bastard Windsors and Warhol and Monroe (and Einstein and Monroe were part of talking about it and diagnosing it. While studying it orphans were created not by the death of parents but by the anonymity of parents and

Monroe and my mother were among them. Some of these orphans knew they were bastard children and some were groomed. E. Howard Hunt was part of the CIA plot using these children to plant in countries like Indonesia but patience with the CIA was growing thin with many and JFK and Monroe and later Dorothy Hunt were about to leak the full details of Asia, Tokyo, Soviet Union, Guatemala, and Indonesia, all post WWII CIA priorities as Cuba became later too.

Some close to Andy Warhol was killed on #TWA800 that was the same year as WACO, and Dorothy Hunt died on UAL 553 also about to leak the real reason JFK was assassinated, the reason being the CIA wanted to continue plans for Indonesia.

"In August ’62 I started doing silkscreens. It was all so simple - quick and chancy. I was thrilled with it. My first experiments with screens were heads of Troy Donahue and Warren Beatty, and then when Marilyn Monroe happened to die that month, I got the idea to make screens of her beautiful face - the first Marilyns." Andy Warhol

I Edward Paul Donegan am not so sure that is true. Most who come from CIA connected families including Norma Jean conceal part of it even from their own family. I think there were more conversations about FOXP2 and a few other parts of bastard child life that was talked about. All had a British empire connection as each had these genes.

Andrew Warhola Jr. August 6, 1928 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S. Died February 22, 1987 (aged 58) New York City, U.S.

Notable work Chelsea Girls (1966 film) Exploding Plastic Inevitable (1966 event) Campbell's Soup Cans (1962 painting) Marilyn Diptych (1962 painting) Style Pop art, contemporary art Movement Pop art Partner of Jed Johnson (1968-1980)

Empire 1964 8h 5m Directors John Palmer Andy Warhol Writer John Palmer. The Queen Mother's 08 04 Empire?

(reviewer) I saw EMPIRE at the Whitney some time circa the early 90's. I watched the first 90 minutes of it, which I thought was an appropriate feature length. The film is silent, which makes it difficult to watch in a theater. It's easy to get distracted by the sounds of viewers shifting in their seats, or the talking among the blue-haired ladies who had no idea what they walked into. The film works (at least the first 90 minutes) because the Empire State Building goes from dusk to night, so there is a change slowly occurring on the screen. The film is mesmerizing, and I don't think I have ever looked up at the Empire State Building since without thinking about this film. There is something captivating about staring at it's fixed image, flickering on screen at 16 frames per second (which is what it was shot at, and a projector at the Whitney was modified to run at that frame rate). I wouldn't sit through 8 hours of it, but it's worth viewing for the experience of seeing this rare film.

John Palmer(II) Camera and Electrical Department Writer Cinematographer John Palmer was born in June 1942 in Islington, London, England, UK. He is a writer and cinematographer, known for Superman III (1983), Frankenstein (1994) and The World Is Not Enough

the Blitz, (September 7, 1940-May 11, 1941), intense bombing campaign undertaken by Nazi Germany against the United Kingdom during World War II. For eight months the Luftwaffe dropped bombs on London and other strategic cities across Britain. The attacks were authorized by Germany’s chancellor, Adolf Hitler, after the British carried out a nighttime air raid on Berlin. The offensive came to be called the Blitz after the German word blitzkrieg (“lightning war”).

With the surrender of France in June 1940, Germany’s sole remaining enemy lay across the English Channel. On July 16, 1940, Hitler issued a directive ordering the preparation and, if necessary, execution of Operation Sea Lion, the amphibious invasion of Great Britain. With Britain’s powerful Royal Navy controlling the surface approaches in the Channel and the North Sea, it fell to the Luftwaffe to establish dominance of the

skies above the battle zone. On August 2, Luftwaffe commander Hermann Göring issued his “Eagle Day” directive, laying down a plan of attack in which a few massive blows from the air were to destroy British air power and so open the way for the invasion.

Brigid Emmett Berlin (September 6, 1939 - July 17, 2020) was an American artist and Warhol superstar.

Berlin was born on September 6, 1939, in Manhattan in New York City. She was the eldest of three daughters born to socialite parents, Muriel (Johnson) "Honey" Berlin and Richard E. Berlin. Her father was chairman of the Hearst media empire for 32 years.[4][5]

As a child, Berlin regularly mixed with celebrities and the powerful:

> I would pick up the phone and it would be Richard Nixon. My parents entertained Lyndon Johnson, J. Edgar Hoover, and there were lots of Hollywood people because of San Simeon - Clark Gable, Joan Crawford, Dorothy Kilgallen... I have a box of letters, written to my parents in the late 1940s and 1950s from the Duke and Duchess of Windsor.[6]

Her socialite mother frequently worried about Brigid's weight and constantly attempted to get her to lose it through any means, from giving her cash for every pound she lost at age 11 to having the family doctor prescribe amphetamines and dexedrine. Berlin recalled, "My mother wanted me to be a slim, respectable socialite. Instead, I became an overweight troublemaker."[7]

She was briefly married to John Parker, a window dresser. They married in 1960 and later divorced. As Andy Warhol

observed in his book *Popism*: "When Brigid brought her window dresser fiancé home to meet the family, her mother told the doorman to tell him to wait on a bench across the street in Central Park. Then she handed Brigid her wedding present - a hundred dollar bill - and told her to go to Bergdorf's and buy herself some new underwear with it. Then she added, 'Good luck with that fairy.'"[8]

She had three siblings, all younger: sister Richie, who was, for a time, the roommate of Warhol Films' "It Girl" and superstar Edie Sedgwick; youngest sister Christina "Chrissy" Berlin, who was instrumental in engineering the defection of Russian ballet star Mikhail Baryshnikov; and the youngest sibling, brother Richard Berlin Jr.[9]

Association with Andy Warhol

After several years as a reluctant debutante and a failed marriage, Brigid Berlin met Andy Warhol in 1964 and quickly became a central member of his entourage.[10] After moving to Hotel Chelsea, she took on the nickname Brigid Polk because of her habit of giving out 'pokes', injections of Vitamin B and amphetamines. These injections were readily available through the many 'Doctor Feelgoods' in New York and perfectly legal.[11]

Berlin appeared in several of Warhol's films, including *Chelsea Girls* (1966), in which she is seen injecting herself while performing a monologue, and *Ciao! Manhattan* (1972), which starred Edie Sedgwick. Decades later, she appeared in minor parts in two John Waters' films: *Serial Mom* (1994) and *Pecker* (1998). *Pie in the Sky: The Brigid Berlin Story* (2000) is a documentary in which she tells her life story in intimate detail and breaks her diet by consuming an entire meal of key lime pies. In its review, *Variety* suggests "Berlin comes across as a rather sad character despite her colorful and provocative life."[12]

She was known for her obsessive taping and photographing of everyday life. [13] Selections from these tapes were later compiled by Anthony Ingrassia to form the play *Andy Warhol's Pork*. Other tapes made by her were the basis for *Live at Max's Kansas City* (recorded 1970, released 1972), The Velvet Underground's first live album.

Berlin was complicit in one of Warhol's more infamous pranks when, in 1969, Warhol announced that all of his paintings were the work of Berlin.[14] Brigid enthusiastically followed this line when interviewed by *Time*. The prank led to a drop in the value of Warhol's work, and both parties eventually retracted their statements. The question of authorship looms large in valuing Warhol's paintings to this day.[15]

In 1975, Berlin began work as a permanent employee for Andy Warhol's *Interview* magazine, a position that she held until well after Warhol's death. Berlin transcribed interviews as well as knitted under the desk. Patricia Hearst (a close friend of Berlin who began work at *Interview* in 1988) observed "On my first day at work, I noticed two small pugs who seemed to have the run of the castle. They belonged to a woman who sat behind the front desk every day from 9:00 to 5:00, but who never seemed to answer the phone. Instead, she compulsively knitted, ate bags of candy and tended lovingly to the dogs."

Artwork

Berlin was also a prolific artist. Therein it has been argued by some that her artwork was both influential to Andy Warhol's and simultaneously overshadowed by Warhol's celebrity and output. Berlin's "Tit Prints" were artworks created using her bare breasts. Berlin would dip her breasts into multiple colored paints and then create a print by pressing them down onto canvas/paper. The Tit Prints are arguably Berlin's most infamous work and were exhibited by Jane Stubbs at a gallery on Madison Avenue in 1996. On occasion, Berlin would publicly create Tit Prints, integrating visual art and

performance art that "is totally not about nudity, this is about, you know, art." She performed this act live at the Gramercy International Art Fair. After experiencing the performance, filmmaker John Waters later said "I think that she's the most unselfconscious nude person...[She has] great confidence for a fat girl."

Berlin also compiled and maintained scrapbooks that she referred to as "trip books."[16] Volumes of these scrapbooks collecting cartoons and sketches of male genitalia were known as "The Cock Book" and included the genitalia of artists such as Jasper Johns, Robert Rauschenberg, and Warhol.[17] Three volumes of "The Cock Book" sold for $175,000 at auction to artist Richard Prince.[18][19]

Both Berlin and Warhol used the medium of Polaroid photography obsessively, and are said to have been very competitive in the Polaroid film department, whether over the best equipment or the best film. In 1969-1970 German art dealer Heiner Friedrich did a small showing of Berlin's work called *Polaroids and Tapes* and created a catalogue for the work of the same name.[20] The experimental nature of Berlin's double-exposed Polaroids transcend the static, emotionless "icon" Polaroids of Warhol's, clearly showing the power of her personal vision and photographic style. Common subject matter of Berlin's Polaroids are self-portraits, Warhol Superstars, other artists and celebrities, and Off-Broadway one-woman shows. A one-woman show of her Polaroid self-portraits titled "It's All About Me" showed in 2015 at the Invisible-Exports Gallery in New York City. The *New York Times* review stated "Ms. Berlin's prints seem less of a lark and more like a strident, celebratory statement by an artist who was never shy about exposing...well, anything."[21]

Berlin's digitized archives were published in 2015 as *Brigid Berlin Polaroids* with a foreword by John Waters.[22] A review of the book in the *Wall Street Journal* notes that Berlin was also the first person Andy Warhol allowed to photograph his body after the 1968 assassination attempt.[23]

UA 553 1972		
They lived in Washington and plans for Indonesia, Guatamalla, Ol Barack and Michelle Oban 		born
Nationality	Passengers	
United States	125	17

United Air Lines Flight 553 retrie

Pictured: A United Airlines Boeing 73
553.

United Air Lines Flight 553 was a scheduled flight from Was
Airport. On December 8, 1972, the Boeing 737-222 serving the
Airport.

The plane crashed into a residential neighborhood, destroying
aircraft and two on the ground were killed. Among the passeng
Michele Clark and Dorothy Hunt, the wife of Watergate conspir
737, which had entered airline service nearly five years earlier

Crew

United Air Lines Flight 553 was a scheduled service from Was
Airport. The aircraft used for the flight was a four-year-old Boei

The flight-deck crew consisted of Captain Wendell Lewis Whit
Elder (31). The captain, a highly experienced pilot with approxi

and had logged more than 2,400 flight hours on the Boeing 737
1,700 hours on the Boeing 737) under his belt and Second Offic

Accident

The accident occurred as the aircraft was on a northwesterly h
time: a pilot landing on that runway immediately after the acci
m) AGL. Flight 553 was on instruments, cleared by air traffic co

The localizer approach for runway 31L used an Outer Marker
runway threshold. Under the published landing procedures, the
passed the OMB, at which point the flight was allowed to desce
procedures, and pilots operating under instrument flight rules, u
Midway Airport, an altitude of 1,040 feet (320 m) MSL correspo

When Flight 553 reached the Kedzie OMB, the aircraft was stil
minimum crossing altitude of 1,500 feet (460 m) MSL, 1,160 fe
finalized. Realizing the aircraft was too high, the captain extend
feet (470 m) per minute (in comparison with the 1,000 feet (30
segment of a nonprecision approach; typical precision approach
to descend at a rate of 1,500 feet (460 m) per minute, emerging
altitude at MDA. The captain leveled the plane off and increased
extended, thrust was not enough to maintain level flight withou
control yoke, activated 6-7 seconds after the aircraft leveled off

The aircraft struck trees and then roofs along W. 71st Street be
of the runway, in a residential area of the city's West Lawn com

41°45′55″N 87°42′58″W / 41.7653°N 87.7160°W)

Victims

The three-person flight crew died, along with 40 of the 55 pas
people on the ground. Survivors credited the heroic actions of t
of the plane.

United States	125	17
France	42	0
Argentina	10	0
Algeria	9	0
Italy	8	1
United Kingdom	7	0
Mexico	7	0
Denmark	6	0
Belgium	4	0
Ireland	4	0
Netherlands	3	0
Germany	2	0
Norway	2	0
Australia	2	0
Canada	1	0
Israel	1	0
Japan	1	0
Spain	1	0
Sweden	1	0
Ivory Coast	1	0
Total TWA 800 Lost Souls	**212 Passengers**	

273 Deaths among those deaths were key witness to world history. In relative numbers 10 percent of those killed in the WTC twin towers attack (2,753)

Sonny Bono died on January 5, 1998, of injuries incurred when h
California. Bono died on January 5, 1998, of injuries incurred whe
California.

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA opera
when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on N
Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her. Sh
the region. She was traveling to Nairobi, Kenya, to meet friends for
anything relate to Obama Sr. said to be the father of Barrack Obam
18, 1961

Chauncey Marvin Holt (October 23, 1921 - June 28, 1997 deathb
claiming to be one of the "three tramps" photographed in Dealey Pl

Flight 961 Ethiopian Airlines Flight 961 was a scheduled internat November 1996, the aircraft serving the flight, a Boeing 767-200E seeking asylum in Australia.[3] The plane crash-landed in the India 175 passengers and crew on board, including the three hijackers, d Captain Leul Abate (42), an experienced pilot with over 11,500 tot command. The first officer on the flight was Yonas Mekuria Leul la wanted us to crash. They should be dead. The way they were talkin	

1996 to 2001 Joseph Patrick Kennedy II (born September 24, 1952) is an American businessman, Democratic politician, and a member of the Kennedy family. He is a son of former United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, and he is a nephew of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and former U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

Kennedy served as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the 8th congressional district of Massachusetts from 1987 to 1999. In 1979 he founded and, until he was elected to the U.S. House, led Citizens Energy Corporation, a non-profit energy company which provides heating oil to low-income and elderly families in Massachusetts. Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 October 12, 2001) was an American federal prosecutor and gun control advocate who was the victim of an unsolved murder. In 2018, FBI investigators announced they strongly suspected the killing to have been carried out by a paid hitman. A gunman killed Thomas C. Wales at approximately 10:40 p.m. on October 11, 2001. The gunman, standing in the backyard of Wales' Queen Anne home, fired several shots through a glass window, hitting Mr. Wales. He died at the hospital the next day.

Forensic scientists have determined that the murder weapon was a Makarov semi-automatic handgun fitted with an aftermarket barrel. Soviet Bloc countries manufactured the Makarov through approximately 1968. The aftermarket barrels are stainless steel, rifled with six lands and grooves and a left twist. Because there are a limited number of aftermarket barrels that were sold in the United States, investigators have been working to identify and test fire as many as possible.

Spooks, Hoods and the Hidden Elite 2099 · 1 hr 59 min TV-14 Documentary features the 1992 confession of Holt about Harrelson and himself corroborated by Lois Gibson Forensics, the onscreen interviews at Dealey Plaza in 1996 1997 just before his death and at that time provideing the document dump also in his later released book on William King Harvey and others running the assasination job and making one of their own anti-Castro operatives (deep cover Lee Harvey Oswald) their patsy. This had plenty of television time and newspaper headlines as Holt was in his final days of life.

Spooks, Hoods and the Hidden Elite is the video memoir of CIA contract agent and underworld figure Chauncey Marvin Hold as he operated in the twilight world of bootlegging, bookmarking, gun running, money laundering, espionage and assassinations, using secret identities, and serving many masters. Holts amazing story chronicles his participation in Top Secret "black operations" conducted during the Cold War, and reveals his clandestine role in the events surrounding the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Starring:Chauncey Marvin Hold Directed by:Chauncey Marvin Hold

Thomas Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy. Wales graduated from Harvard University and the Maurice A. Deane School of Law, where he graduated with distinction in 1979 and served as the Editor-in-Chief of the Hofstra Law Review. A gunman killed Thomas C. Wales at approximately 10:40 p.m. on October 11, 2001. The gunman, standing in the backyard of Wales' Queen Anne home, fired several shots through a glass window, hitting Mr. Wales. He died at the hospital the next day.

Forensic scientists have determined that the murder weapon was a Makarov semi-automatic handgun fitted with an aftermarket barrel. Soviet Bloc countries manufactured the Makarov through approximately 1968. The aftermarket barrels are stainless steel, rifled with six lands and grooves and a left

twist. Because there are a limited number of aftermarket barrels that were sold in the United States, investigators have been working to identify and test fire as many as possible.A gunman killed Thomas C. Wales at approximately 10:40 p.m. on October 11, 2001. The gunman, standing in the backyard of Wales' Queen Anne home, fired several shots through a glass window, hitting Mr. Wales. He died at the hospital the next day. Forensic scientists have determined that the murder weapon was a Makarov semi-automatic handgun fitted with an aftermarket barrel. Soviet Bloc countries manufactured the Makarov through approximately 1968. The aftermarket barrels are stainless steel, rifled with six lands and grooves and a left twist. Because there are a limited number of aftermarket barrels that were sold in the United States, investigators have been working to identify and test fire as many as possible. On the evening of Thursday, October 11, 2001, at approximately 10:40 p.m., Wales was sitting at a computer in his office in the basement of his home at 108 Hayes Street.[4][5] A gunman avoided the security lights in Wales' backyard and shot him once in the neck and once in the chest through a window, using a Makarov pistol fitted with an aftermarket barrel.[6] The killer left shell casings behind. The shots were heard by a neighbor who called 9-1-1.[7] The FBI state that a lone male suspect was reported to have been observed fleeing the scene Wales died at a hospital the next day. He is believed to be the only U.S. federal prosecutor in history to have been assassinated. In 1995, a student at the high school that Wales' son attended brought a gun to school and shot and injured two classmates.

The soviet block cold war pistol is hard to figure out but one possibility it was in the CIA arsenal to confuse investigators as to the country of origin an attack on a US official may have come from. Many parts of Thomas Crane Wales life point to MKUTRA Eugenics like two ornathoolgy references in a name Crane and Wales, his Seatle background, and Boston origins, his 1951 birthday and connections to the Kennedy familiy. There seems to be a reference to Nevada ATomic Testing and the Salvation Army is a letter thought to be from the assasin.

Ethiopian Airlines Flight 961 was a scheduled international flight serving the route Addis Ababa-Nairobi-Brazzaville-Lagos-Abidjan. On 23 November 1996, the aircraft serving the flight, a Boeing

767-200ER, was hijacked[1] en route from Addis Ababa to Nairobi[2] by three Ethiopians seeking asylum in Australia.[3] The plane crash-landed in the Indian Ocean near Grande Comore, Comoros Islands, due to fuel exhaustion; 125 of the 175 passengers and crew on board, including the three hijackers, died.[3] This is the first recorded instance of a ditching utilizing a wide-body aircraft.

Leul later commented:[The hijackers] knew they wouldn't make it to Australia - they just wanted us to crash. They should be dead. The way they were talking they didn't want to live. Instead of flying towards Australia, the captain followed the African coastline southward. The hijackers noticed that land was still visible and forced the pilot to steer east. Leul secretly headed for the Comoro Islands, which lie midway between Madagascar and the African mainland. During this time two of the hijackers went into the cabin, with the lead hijacker (as stated in the report) staying in the cockpit.

Crash landing Sequence showing the ditching of the aircraft; this was recorded by a South African tourist. The plane was nearly out of fuel as it approached the island group, but the hijackers continued to ignore the captain's warnings.

Most of the 230 occupants on-board were from the United States, but 42 more came from France, 10 from Argentina, and 60 more from sixteen other countries.

The pilots on board TWA Flight 800 were Captain Ralph G. Kevorkian, Co-pilot Steven E. Snyder and Flight Engineer Richard G. Campbell. All had more than 30 years employment with Trans World Airlines. There was also a Flight Engineer Trainee on board Oliver Krick, who was starting the sixth leg of his initial operating experience training.

Five pilots who were flying aircraft saw something arcing up towards TWA 800 has hundreds of others and other pilots flying then did. It appears it was a flare of some type. Not one of the usual color code for emergencies but more likely one used in

counter-measures. These magnesium based pyrotechnics burn extremely hot thus can divert heat seeking missile from the engines of a jet. They an also perhaps produce higher temperatures or equal temperature to an electrical arc that is said to have set off an explosion inside the TWA Flight 800 747-100. The FQIS was giving "crazy reading" per the plane crew. The Fuel Quantity Information System may have indicated a true reading, a reading showing the defeuling or dumping of a fuel tank. The three modes of fuel operations on the plane are fueling before take off, dumping during an emergency, and defeuling at landing. The fuel movement of fuel is complex in these system during those operations and during fuel consumption as the area of discreet independent tanks are drained into jet engine usage as well. Conspiracy theories t have had trouble location a US Navy ship that fired a missile, one with a payload. But a flare fired towards a plane leaking fuel from sabotage matches all accounts.

A US Navy P3 Orion deploys flare counter-measures

Combing information that some flares were spotted and the Fuel Quantity Information System gave unexpected readings (and there was a two hour delay in take-off) opens the door to a theory a plane of some type (thought to have been a P3) could have ignited external fuel vapors.

Chris Baur

https://www.aiaa.org/detail/person/chris-baur Chris Baur is the President & CEO of Hughes Aerospace Corporation, one of the largest and most experienced, globally credentialed Air Navigation Services Providers, and the Industry Co-Chairman for the US Helicopter Safety Team (USHST). Chris possesses over 40 years of diverse contributions in aviation. He is an experienced airline captain, technical pilot, instructor, and flight test pilot. A dual-rated Airline Transport Pilot who possesses twelve type ratings in airliners, business, and rotary-wing aircraft, as well as Unmanned Aerial Systems. Additionally, Chris is an FAA certified flight instructor,

dispatcher, and Instrument Flight Inspection & Procedure Evaluation Pilot. He is a retired military aviator, uniquely rated as a pilot/aviator in the US Army, US Coast Guard, and US Air Force, for both helicopters and fixed wing aircraft, with operational experience in Search & Rescue, Special Operations, and Law Enforcement. His helicopter background includes flying the longest helicopter oceanic rescue mission in history, over 16 hours to rescue thirty-one Merchant Marines from the storm stricken Ukrainian freighter Salvador Allende. During his tenure as pilot with the US Treasury Department, Chris was the recipient of the Federal Law Enforcement Officers Association Medal of Valor for Heroism from Attorney General Janet Reno. Chris is recognized as a Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society and holds a Bachelor of Science from Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University and a Master of Business Administration from Brown University & IE Business School, Madrid.

AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY reports that right after the TWA 800 accident, ANG HH-60 helicopter co-pilot *Captain Baur* told federal officials: "Almost due south, there was a hard white light, like burning pyrotechnics, in level flight. I was trying to figure out what it was. It was the wrong color for flares. It struck an object coming from the right [TWA 800] and made it explode.

I have to say growing up in a fighter pilot and TWA pilot home makes me think of some scenarios. I had a carburetor fire in my Fiat 850 Spider that has a rear-mount engine and I could see as I drove down Highway 24 southbound at the Lafayette California turn-outs the fire flames in tow of my car behind me. I tried picking up speed but the fire trail grew. I took the turnout and shut down the engine and the fire burned out. "*You can't outrun flames*" my father told me. "*Pilots have tried and it doesn't work*". The plane was delayed for two hours, shortly after it took off a flare shot near its wing. In between the two events the pilot is recorded as saying there are crazy readings from the FQIS.

Fuel Quantity Indicating System An acronym for "Fuel

Quantity Indicating System" which, on modern multi-engined aircraft, is likely to include several independent measurement and indication components such as fuel tank and engine feed tank contents and low level alerting (FQIS) https://skybrary.aero/articles/fuel-quantity-indicating-system-fqis

TWA Flight 800 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Trans World Airlines Flight 800 (**TWA800**) was a Boeing 747-100 that exploded and crashed into the Atlantic Ocean near East Moriches, New York, on July 17, 1996, at approximately 8:31 p.m. EDT, 12 minutes after takeoff from John F. Kennedy International Airport, on a scheduled international passenger flight to Rome with a stopover in Paris.

All 230 people on board died in the crash; it is the third-deadliest aviation accident in U.S. history. Accident investigators from the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) traveled to the scene, arriving the following morning amid speculation that a terrorist attack was the cause of the crash.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and New York Police Department Joint Terrorism Task Force (JTTF) initiated a parallel criminal investigation. Sixteen months later, the JTTF announced that no evidence of a criminal act had been found and closed its active investigation.

The four-year NTSB investigation concluded with the approval of the Aircraft Accident Report on August 23, 2000, ending the most extensive, complex, and costly air disaster investigation in U.S. history at that time. The report's conclusion was that the probable cause of the accident was the explosion of flammable fuel vapors in

the center fuel tank. Although it could not be determined with certainty, the likely ignition source was a short circuit. Problems with the aircraft's wiring were found, including evidence of arcing in the fuel quantity indication system (FQIS) wiring that enters the tank. The FQIS on Flight 800 is known to have been malfunctioning; the captain remarked about "crazy" readings from the system about two minutes and 30 seconds before the aircraft exploded. As a result of the investigation, new requirements were developed for aircraft to prevent future fuel-tank explosions.

Kristina Borjesson is a freelance journalist. She edited an award-winning collection of essays, *Into the Buzzsaw: Leading Journalists Expose the Myth of a Free Press* (2002), for which she wrote a chapter detailing her investigation of the TWA Flight 800 crash. *Into the Buzzsaw* won the Arthur Rowse Award for Press Criticism and an Independent Publishers Award in the current events category. The book was also a New York Public Library "Books to Remember"selection. Borjesson's second book, *Feet to the Fire: The Media After 9/11, Top Journalists Speak Out* contains a series of interviews with distinguished American journalists and news executives discussing the problems of press coverage of the run-up to the Iraq War as well as the war itself. *Feet to the Fire* also won the Independent Publishers Award in the current events category.

In July 2013, *TWA Flight 800*, a feature-length investigative film Borjesson wrote, produced and directed, was released on the Epix premium cable channel. In the film, former members of the original government investigation into the mid-air explosion of a 747 off the coast of Long Island, New York on July 17, 1996, come forward to discuss how the original investigation was undermined. They also present forensic evidence showing what happened to the jetliner. Previously, Borjesson won an Emmy for investigative reporting and a Murrow award for her

work as Field Producer/Reporter for the CBS Reports documentary, "Legacy of Shame," updating CBS's signature documentary on migrant farmworkers, "Harvest of Shame" with Edward R. Murrow. Borjesson also produced and co-wrote the CBS Reports biography of Cuba's Fidel Castro titled "The Last Revolutionary," which was Emmy-nominated. For CNN's "NewsStand" show, she produced several lead pieces, including a two-part investigation of the business practices of Hollywood agents and managers.

In September 2013, Borjesson released on Amazon Kindle her first work of fiction, *The Reptile Club Librarian*, a book based on the life of a man who spent most of his professional life working both sides of the law. She currently hosts The Whistleblower Newsroom, a one-hour radio show airing on the Progressive Radio Network that is subsequently uploaded onto podcast platforms including PodBean and YouTube.

Affidavit of Mr. Dwight Brumley

I, Dwight Brumley, hereby affirm and state the following:
Persona/Professional information:

1. Born August 16, 1951, Ft Lewis(Tacoma), Washington.

2. Graduated Canyon High School, Saugus, Califomia, 1970

3. Enlisted U.S. Navy, June 1972

4. Trained in combat systems as an Electronic Warfare Technician

5. Promoted to Master Chief Petty Officer (E-9) 1992

6. Qualified as an Enlisted Surface Warfare Specialist (ESWS) and a Combat Information

7. Center Watch Officer (CICWO)

8. Participated in various missile firing exercises

9. Served on various combatant ships, including two guided missile destroyers and an aircraft carrier

10. Top Secret Security Clearance

11. Retired January 1998

12. Graduated University West Florida, Bachelors of Arts, Education (Math/Science

)

13. Currently employed as a Training Specialist for the US. Navy, NAS Pensacola, Florida

14. Currently reside at 11030 Bridge Creek Drive, Pensacola, Florida, 32506-9563

Pursuant to official U.S. Navy orders, I was aboard USAir Flight 217 out of Charlotte, North Caroline, bound for Providence, Rhode Island. I was sitting in a window seat (5E) on the right side of the aircraft. lhe sun had already set and complete darkness was fast approaching. Off the left side (west) of USAir 217 was a hint of dusk, not much more than that. To the right side (east) it was near pitch black. I could not make out the surface of the water, nor make out any land features as

we approached New York's Long Island. There were random small lights below us and off in the distance, but I was unable to determine which ones were coming from land based sources or which ones were coming from small crafts on the water. At about 8:20 to 8:30 PM I happened to be looking out of my window when the blinking lights of what I thought was a small private plane approach the right side and then fly under USAir217. It didn't seem to be traveling very fast as it was fairly easy to follow it's flight path. It approached USAir217 from an relative bearing of about 45 degrees. From the time I first spotted the small plane's lights until they passed under USAir217 and out of view was perhaps only about 5 seconds. The small plane appeared to be only about 200-300 feet or so below us. A very short time later, 30 seconds or less, I spotted what appeared to be a warning flare type light off the right side (perpendicular to USAir217), slightly behind my line of sight (IO to 20 degrees), and at a downward angle of 45 to 60 degrees,. I cannot remember if the "flare" was inboard or outboard of the USAir217's right engine. The "flare" moved from my right to left, repeat, left to right a north-northeast heading.

The flares' flight path was parallel or perhaps moving slowly inboard to the USAir217's flight path. The "flares" relative speed was faster than USAir 217, moderately overtaking the USAir217. I distinctly remember it's forward motion relative to the USAir217. During the approximately 7-10 seconds I observed the "flare", it appeared to be climbing. It then pitched over and then just after apex (one to two seconds at the most) a small explosion appeared in the center of the "flare." The body of the explosion was spherical in shape for a few moments and then suddenly grew much bigger and then began to elongate as it appeared to head downward, growing larger as it descended I could easily distinguish the color variations of the explosion's flame body The flame body's motion, relative to the USAir217, appeared to be slightly west-southwest, toward us. It did not appear to be heading east from my perspective. I was trying to watch the explosion as long as I could but the USAir217's right wing cut off my line of sight as the plane passed over the area. I never did see the flame ball hit the surface of the water. I asked

the male passenger sitting immediately behind me, a Mr. James Nugent I later discovered, if he saw the same thing and he indicated that he did. At the time of the explosion the possibility of the explosion being a passenger jet, especially a 747, didnt even enter my mind. At no time did I see TWA800 or any other aircraft, except the small plane that passed under USAir217 shortly before the "flare" and explosion. I also notified the flight attendant what I had seen.

On TWA 800 Andy Warhol knew the Marilyn Monroe story and the 8 hour 4 mintues long Empire plan. The Queen Mother's birthday often referenced. Like Monroe Andy Warhol carried this gene being researched and he and his friends knew all about it and the backstory. It was part of the Kennedy assassination story (both JFK and RFK) because George H.W.Bush, the FBI, LBJ, and others planned Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia under a covert secret idenity background and falisfied genetic records of birth. It related to a similar fake background Marinlyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan had. In 1996 the second generation of Obamas were on the way and George H.W. Bush was saying about that time he would be hanged if anyone found out what he had done.

Prouty who asserted Nixon was part of the downing of UAL 553 believed the Secret Team of CIA planners will still in their NWO operations past the Cold War and into the 1990's

This is the fundamental game of the Secret Team. They have this power because they control secrecy and secret intelligence and because they have the ability to take advantage of the most modern communications system in the world, of global transportation systems, of quantities of weapons of all kinds, and when needed, the full support of a world-wide U.S. military supporting base structure. They can use the finest intelligence system in the world, and most importantly, they have been able to operate under the canopy of an assumed, ever-present enemy called “Communism.” It will be interesting to see what “enemy”

develops in the years ahead. It appears that “UFO’s and Aliens” are being primed to fulfill that role for the future. To top all of this, there is the fact that the CIA, itself, has assumed the right to generate and direct secret operations. -L. Fletcher Prouty Alexandria, VA, 1997 The Secret Team (updated edition)

Prouty, L. Fletcher. The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World . Skyhorse. Kindle Edition.

FRANCE: JOURNALISTS ACCUSE US OF CONCEALING CAUSE OF TWA 800 CRASH

Governor Pat Brown, who had supported Cranston, appointed Salinger a Democratic senator to fill the vacancy resulting from the July 30, 1964, death of retiring Senator Clair Engle; he took office on August 4, 1964. In his bid for a full six-year term in the 1964 election, Salinger was defeated by former actor and vaudeville song and dance man George Murphy. Salinger resigned from the Senate on December 31, 1964, three days before his term was to expire. Murphy, who was to take office on January 3, 1965, was appointed to fill the remaining two days of Salinger's term, giving Murphy a slight advantage in seniority in the Senate over other members elected in 1964 when seniority was more vital in Senate affairs than now.

Pierre Emil George Salinger (June 14, 1925 - October 16, 2004) (a hero in the Donegan family home) was an American journalist, author and politician. He served as the ninth press secretary for United States Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. Salinger served as a United States Senator in 1964 and as campaign manager for the 1968 Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign.

Salinger was one of the managers of United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign and was standing 10 to 12 feet away when Kennedy was fatally shot in the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California

on June 5. Salinger, devastated by the assassination, moved to France and was a correspondent for the weekly news magazine L'Express.[7]

After leaving politics, Salinger became known for his work as an ABC News correspondent, particularly for his coverage of the 1979-81 Iran Hostage Crisis; the 1988 bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland; and his claims of a missile being the cause of the explosion of TWA Flight 800 in 1996.

The Associated Press Archive -A French magazine has published pictures it says supports a theory the U-S Navy accidentally shot down a Trans World Airlines (TWA) jumbo jet off New York last year, killing 230 people, despite repeated U-S denials.

Paris Match say the images from a radar videotape from John F. Kennedy airport showed an unidentified plane, which it claims was a U-S Navy Orion P3 surveillance aircraft.

It says another blip on the videotape might have been an intended target for a missile.

In a nine-page report, it says the images tended to back the missile theory.

Two American journalists based in Paris have accused Washington of concealing the real cause of the T-W-A 800 crash last July.

Pierre Salinger, the former ABC newsman and press secretary to President Kennedy, is co-leader of a team that claims the jet was shot down during a Navy training exercise when a missile "lost its lock on" its original target.

The 62-page report was released at a Paris news conference, coinciding with Paris- Match magazine's publication of radar images apparently showing a mystery blip racing towards the TWA plane.

The Paris-bound 747 exploded and crashed minutes after taking off, killing all 230 people aboard.

On Tuesday, the F-B-I seized a videotape, supposedly showing the radar images, from the Florida home of Richard Russell, a retired United Air Lines pilot and a member of Salinger's investigative team.

Salinger has no doubt as to the veracity of the images.

SOUNDBITE: "You have probably seen the Paris Match article this morning based on the paper as we gave them, as well as the fact that we allowed them to look at a special radar tape which showed what happened in the sky on July 17th; that tape done by the air traffic control completely confirms that a missile downed TWA 800 and despite navy statements that they have nothing to do with the TWA 800 crash we have strong evidence that they are wrong. SUPER CAPTION: Pierre Salinger, ABC journalist.

Salinger also pointed out that there were more than just a few eye witnesses to the incident.

SOUNDBITE: "Let us not forget that 154 people living in the Long Island area, where the missile testing was going on, saw one or two missiles rising in the air and a number of them saw an explosion in the air." SUPER CAPTION: Pierre Salinger, ABC journalist

Mike Sommers, Salinger's colleague, explained what the radar pictures show.

SOUNDBITE: "Here are photographs of the radar tape. These are not our photographs, these are United States government photographs; Air Traffic Control, Federal Aviation Administration photographs which the FBI and the Pentagon yesterday, I gather, have described as bogus or phoney." SUPER CAPTION: Mike Sommer, ABC journalist

Investigators say three possible crash theories remain - a bomb,a missile or mechanical failure - but they insist that investigation has ruled out an errant missile strike by the U.S. military.

Navy officials say no missile tests were under way at the time of the crash, and an inventory of the Navy arsenal turned up no evidence of friendly fire.

But both Salinger and Sommers say they have ample evidence to the contrary.

SOUNDBITE: "This investigation started on the night of July 17th 1996. Pierre and I were both informed by U-S intelligence sources, that a military missile had shot down Flight 800. Several other foreign intelligence agencies also informed us likewise- in a very short period of time." SUPER CAPTION: Mike Sommer, ABC journalist

However some discrepancies over the revelations have been raised.

On July 17, 1996, minutes after take-off, TWA Flight 800 was blown out of the sky, killing all 230 people on board. The FBI and CIA took over the investigation and misdirected it.

TWA employees, the aviation industry both civilian and military, and conspiracy theorists consider a crash of unsettled or unsettling factual assertions

After Salinger researched and wrote a number of articles in 1956 about labor union leader Jimmy Hoffa, Robert F. Kennedy hired him to be legal counsel for the Senate Select Committee investigating organized crime. Later, Kennedy wanted him to be press secretary to his brother, John F. Kennedy, who was then a member of the Senate.

Salinger worked on John Kennedy's presidential campaign in 1960 and became one of its leading figures. He was at times

described as being part of Kennedy's Kitchen Cabinet of unofficial advisers.[10] After Kennedy was elected in 1961, he hired Salinger as his press secretary. When Kennedy became the first president to allow live television broadcasts of his news conferences, Salinger was said to have managed the press corps with "wit, enthusiasm and considerable disdain for detail",[3] which made him a "celebrity in his own right".

He accompanied Kennedy to conferences with other world leaders, including the 1961 meeting with Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev in Vienna.[3] When an aide to Khrushchev invited Salinger to Moscow, Kennedy assented to his going.[3] Kennedy, however, had to explain to the press corps why he was sending a young and inexperienced Salinger to the Soviet Union.

In May 1962, Salinger went to Moscow alone to meet with the press. Upon his arrival, he was unexpectedly invited to spend time with Khrushchev at his dacha outside the city.[4] They shared meals and took long hikes along country roads as they discussed politics and world events, such as the Berlin crisis. Salinger spent 16 hours over two days with Khrushchev. After their first day together, Khrushchev said, "I have had such a good time today, I think I will do it again tomorrow."[1]:-149-

In October 1962, Salinger briefed the press about what had been learned about Soviet missiles being stationed in Cuba.[12] He later said that Kennedy's actions during that crisis were among the most incredible things a president had ever done in the 20th century and noted how close the countries had come to nuclear war.

Salinger continued as press secretary for United States President Lyndon B. Johnson after the assassination of President Kennedy.

At the time of President Kennedy's assassination in November 1963, Salinger was on a plane to Tokyo with six Cabinet members, including Secretary of State Dean Rusk.[14] Salinger

was to attend an economic conference and start working on a February 1964 visit by Kennedy as the first United States president to visit Japan since the end of World War II.

Now more about Warhol and Empire 8 04

Andy Warhol who had FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction died during a freak accident in routine surgery. His film directore partner Jed Johnson died on TWA flight 800.

The Marilyn Monroe potrait, Red Kettle Soup in all flavors, and Empire the 8 Hour 4 Minute August 4 look at the Empire State Building in New York film by Warhal were information hidden in plain sight about August 4 Queen Mother Birthday and her children in the USA.

An iconic Andy Warhol silk-screen portrait of movie star **Marilyn Monroe** sold for $195 million USD at Christie's Auctions & Private Sales on Monday, *establishing a new record for any American artwork at auction*.

Jed Johnson (1948-1996), an American interior designer and film director.

Jed Johnson (December 30, 1948 - July 17, 1996) was an American interior designer and film director. Initially hired by Andy Warhol to sweep floors at The Factory, he subsequently moved in with Warhol, and was his lover for twelve years. As a passenger in the first class cabin, he was killed when TWA Flight 800 came down shortly after takeoff in 1996. https://youtu.be/51dcsYw0B6Y TWA 800 cover up no justice

The Factory was Andy Warhol's studio in New York City, which had four locations between 1963 and 1987. The Factory became famed for its parties in the 1960s

Warhol’s 3-foot square silk-screen from 1964, called “Shot Sage Blue Marilyn,” depicts a promotional photo from the actress’s 1953 film, “Niagara.” The artist transformed the

actress into a pop-art icon by giving her a bubblegum-pink face, ruby lips and blue eye shadow set against a sage-blue background.

Warhol

Almost every sentence in his hand is full of bizarre spelling errors. Clearly, he was dyslexic, though un-diagnosed (I assume dyslexia diagnoses were rare at the time). Some of his errors: “vedio” for “video,” “polorrod” and “poliaroid” for “Polaroid,” “tailand” for “Thailand,” “scrpit” for “script,” “pastic” for “plastic,” “herion” for “heroin,” and “Leory” for “Leroy.” Biographers have suggested that sympathetic female classmates in college helped him compose his papers. But these friendly collaborative efforts weren’t enough to see him through the required course in “Thought and Expression” at Carnegie Tech, and he failed his first year. (From Andy Warhol, 2001)

Some background on insturments on planes that will come in handy later

https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=507849605089220&set=a.187788823761968 What the dials do on a B-17's cockpit instrument panel. https://www.facebook.com/planehistoria

The full press kit is here https://1drv.ms/u/s!AvznNcg7vnkNhoFQaCufMQj0Empm-Q?e=1in9zU rather than just this chapter excerpted into the press kit.

On December 8, 1972, the Boeing 737-222 serving the flight, City of Lincoln, registration N9031U, crashed while approaching Midway Airport.

The plane crashed into a residential neighborhood, destroying five houses; there was an intense ground fire. Forty-three of the 61 aboard the aircraft and two on the ground were killed.

Among the passengers killed were Illinois congressman George W. Collins, CBS News correspondent Michele Clark and Dorothy Hunt, the wife of Watergate conspirator E. Howard Hunt. - Wikipedia

Ed Donegan asserts the Prescott Bush LBJ Donald Barr William Barr and V.P Richard Nixon NSC operation were creating Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the Indonesia plan (to keep the region free from Red China Dorothy Hunt the Treasury Dept. employee was fleeing) and this team killed JFK and then silenced JFK and RFK to keep the plan going and secret.

Video Description The deaths of JFK and the wife of E. Howard Hunt described by St. John Hunt

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Wta1xPUaIA"

About Vince Palamara. He is the leading civilian Secret Service authority and the author of 6 books: SURVIVOR'S GUILT: THE SECRET SERVICE AND THE FAILURE TO PROTECT PRESIDENT KENNEDY (2013), JFK: FROM PARKLAND TO BETHESDA- THE ULTIMATE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION COMPENDIUM (2015), THE NOT SO SECRET SERVICE- AGENCY TALES FROM FDR TO THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION TO THE REAGAN ERA (2017), WHO'S WHO IN THE SECRET SERVICE: HISTORY'S MOST RENOWNED AGENTS (2018), HONEST ANSWERS ABOUT THE MURDER OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY: A NEW LOOK AT THE JFK ASSASSINATION (2021), and THE PLOT TO KILL PRESIDENT KENNEDY IN CHICAGO & THE OTHER TRACES OF CONSPIRACY LEADING TO THE ASSASSINATION OF JFK - A VISUAL INVESTIGATION (2024).

Vince also appears in the DVD/BLU RAY titled A COUP IN CAMELOT (2016). In this video linked to above he interviews St John Hunt son of E. Howard Hunt on the assasination of JFK with is father involved, the assasination of his mother burried among so many other victims less notive was paid to her death

than otherwise, and the fear E. Howard Hunt had his own son (himself) would face assasination if he spoke.

The George H.W. Bush and the Donald Barr fight against China Donald Barr and others had started at early as 1949 to regain Indonesia was still on as had been gaining Hawaii. There are some points I learned from my father in his tellings. I had seen it but it meant more and registered more when my father spoke in port because he selected that among other things to point out. WWII (Ed Donegan here) could be the Second World War OR it could be The the War in the European Theater and also the War in the Pacific. There were two wars in in a different theater. They were not the same war and the surrenders came at separate times.

The Cold War applied to the Pacific War as well after WWII.

Barr served in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II. Following the conflict, he returned to [the CIA connected Columbia University], where he earned an M.A. in English in 1950 and completed course requirements for a Ph.D. in the discipline while also teaching in the English department. During this period, he also taught "courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of Engineering" and wrote "science and mathematics texts for elementary and junior high school students." He initiated the Columbia University Science Honors Program in 1958 and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.

The Manhattan Project was give that name because of something that confused me as child. I was born in Manhattan Beach California. But I kept telling my mother that was in New York, he the beach of Manhattan Island. That is true. Enrico Fermi working on the Manhattan Project Donald Barr was very close to overlook from Columbia Point NYC the island of Manhattan and Fermi chose the name from his high energy physics office The Manhattan Project.

In the JFK LBJ administration White House Donald Barr hold an experimental money just off an air foce plane and it is the monkey time of birth a birthday party November 22 1961 or so perhaps arriving from California and perhaps headed to Indonesia

LBJ had been working for this plan and JFK had been objecting to it.

George H. W. Bush 41st President of the United States	
In office January 20, 1989 - January 20, 1993	
Vice President	Dan Quayle
Preceded by	Ronald Reagan
Succeeded by	Bill Clinton
43rd Vice President of the United States	
In office January 20, 1981 - January 20, 1989	
President	Ronald Reagan
Preceded by	Walter Mondale
Succeeded by	Dan Quayle
11th Director of Central Intelligence	
In office January 30, 1976 - January 20, 1977	
President	Gerald Ford
Deputy	• Vernon A. Walters • E. Henry Knoche
Preceded by	William Colby "It had lasted about fifteen minutes. And in

	those fifteen minutes my thirty-year career as an intelligence officer had been brought abruptly to an end." William Colby in his autobiography *Honorable Men* on being fired by Gerald Ford
Succeeded by	Stansfield Turner
2nd Chief of the U.S. Liaison Office to the People's Republic of China	
In office September 26, 1974 - December 7, 1975	
President	Gerald Ford
Preceded by	David K. E. Bruce
Succeeded by	Thomas S. Gates Jr.
Chair of the Republican National Committee	
In office January 19, 1973 - September 16, 1974	
Preceded by	Bob Dole
Succeeded by	Mary Smith
10th United States Ambassador to the United Nations	
In office March 1, 1971 - January 18, 1973	
President	Richard Nixon
Preceded by	Charles Yost
Succeeded by	John A. Scali
Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Texas's 7th district	
In office January 3, 1967 - January 3, 1971	

Preceded by	John Dowdy
Succeeded by	Bill Archer
Personal details	
Born	George Herbert Walker Bush June 12, 1924 Milton, Massachusetts, U.S.
Died	November 30, 2018 (aged 94) Houston, Texas, U.S.
Resting place	George H.W. Bush Presidential Library and Museum
Political party	Republican

William Barr worked for the CIA from 1971 to 1977 while attending graduate school and law school. He was first hired as a summer intern for two years. During his law school years he was an analyst in the Intelligence Directorate division from 1973 to 1975, and then transitioning to an assistant in the Office of Legislative Counsel and an agency liaison to Congress from 1975 to 1977. - Wikipedia

William Barr's State of Emergency The attorney general has long held an expansive view of presidential power. With multiple crises converging in the run-up to the 2020 election, he is busy putting his theories to work. New York Times Magazine

By Mattathias Schwartz

Donald Barr's 26-page O.S.S. file, obtained from the National Archives, gives a detailed account of his transition from the military to intelligence work. In 1944, he shipped off to Europe. He suffered from hay fever and 20/200 vision; much of his time overseas was

spent hospitalized with allergies. The next year, he was assigned to the O.S.S. His interviewer found him to be “a quiet, unassuming person ... matured beyond his age.” In late 1945, he moved to Washington to begin work at the Interim Research and Intelligence Service, which would become the State Department’s in-house intelligence bureau.

William, the couple’s second son, was born in 1950. By age 8, he had taken up the bagpipes, which would become a lifelong hobby. He attended the Horace Mann School in New York, where his classmates remembered his conservatism, the delight he took in making an argument and his sense of humor. The yearbook praised him as an “incomparable master of facial contortions.”

Barr’s involvement with campus politics continued at Columbia. He joined the Majority Coalition, which organized against student occupiers who had taken over the campus to protest the Vietnam War. Columbia was known as a feeder school for the C.I.A.

Barr interned at the C.I.A. in the summers of 1971 and 1972. In 1973, after completing his graduate degree in government and Chinese studies, he married Christine Moynihan, whom he met at a fraternity party. The next day, the couple drove to Washington, and Barr began a permanent job at the C.I.A. the day after that. His mother’s memories of the Great Depression, he said, had instilled in him a desire for career stability, so he began taking law courses at night. By then, he had transferred to the C.I.A.’s Office of Legislative Counsel. “He was the ultimate straight arrow,” says John Rizzo, who worked down the hall from Barr in the general counsel’s office, where Rizzo would eventually rise to become the acting head. “Very serious. He was a nose-to-the-grindstone guy.”

The new job put Barr on the C.I.A.’s seventh floor, not

far from the director's office and near the center of what was shaping up to be a historic fight with Congress. In the aftermath of World War II, the presidency was endowed with vast new powers - mass surveillance, covert operations, proxy wars and nuclear weapons. The young C.I.A., spurred on by the imperative to win the Cold War, abused its own new powers to an astonishing degree. Despite a statutory ban on its involvement in either "police" or "internal-security functions," the C.I.A. surveilled and surreptitiously engaged with countless American citizens. The agency reported to the president and often took action based on informal conversations, without ever committing much to paper. Secrecy around the agency's transgressions held until the 1970s, when antiwar sentiment began to peak. The scandals around the Pentagon Papers (1971) and the Watergate break-in (1972), culminating in the long-anticipated Vietnam defeat, convinced much of the public that the federal government should no longer be given the benefit of the doubt. In 1973, Richard Helms, the longtime C.I.A. director, ordered the destruction of internal C.I.A. documents regarding MK-Ultra, an experimental mind-control program. "The program was over," Helms later recalled. "We thought we would just get rid of the files as well, so anybody who had assisted us in the past would not be subject to follow-up, or questions, embarrassment, if you will. … We kept faith with the people who had helped us, and I see nothing wrong with that."

IT IS ALSO POINTED OUT THAT THE DISASTER SQUAD FROM THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION ARRIVED IN CHICAGO SHORTLY AFTER THE DISASTER AND IN COOPERATION WITH UNITED AIRLINES, THE CHICAGO PD EFFECTED IDENTIFICATION OF THE DEAD PASSENGERS. THIS WAS A ROUTINE INVESTIGATION ON THE PART OF THE FBI AND HAD ABSOLUTELY NO CONNECTION WITH A POSSIBLE DAMV VIOLATION.

IT IS AGAIN REITERATED THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING UNUSUAL OR UNTYPICAL IN THE FBI'S PARTICIPATION OF THIS CRASH. THE IN- VESTIGATION OF THE ACTUAL CRASH WAS TERMINATED WITHIN 2ø HOURS OF THE ACCIDENT AND ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION FURNISHED TO NTSB. END

IN ATTENDANCE* UNITED AIRLINES SECURITY PERSONNEL [and] THAT EVERYTHING THAT SKOLNICK HAS STATED CONCERNING THE CRASH HAS NOT BEEN SUBSTANTIATED AND IS OBVIOUSLY A FIGMENT OF SKOLNICK'S IMAGIATION. THIS INFO BEING FURNISHED TO BUREAU BECAUSE OF THE NEWS COVERAGE OF THE HEARING AND THE POSSIBILITY BUREAU MAY RECEIVE INQUIRIES.

https://ia800505.us.archive.org/32/items/UnitedAirlines553/United%20Airlines%20553/1341051-1_-_10024.PDF Disaster of Aviation and Motor vehicles can initiate FBI if drugs, etc, are suspected. But what has happened since? THE FBI proccess what was there from a chemicals perspective. But what was in people's minds that might have been factors in the crash?

J. Edgar Hoover had just died and I Ed Donegan and others suspect his worldwide espionage team of being planners of what JFK was trying to stop. Since that time E. Howard Hunt as confessed to the US Deep State CIA assassination of JKF as as Chauncey Holt both offering extensive details more documents available since then backup. Dorothy Hunt was looking for hush money and Nixon was as V.P. under Eisenhower with George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, and LBJ in regime change plans JFK was trying to stop, and all had been part of assassinating JFK. That story-line is not in the press yet but it is in credible sources that have an active rather than past interest in the history of the JFK assassination.

Page 42 of the PDF linked to above shows the FBI contempt for Conspiracy Theorist. FBI activity at the scene may be justified but in retrospect the facts since the crash now weigh in favor of support for the conspiracy theories.

To understand the air disasters of TWA Flight 800 and UAL 553 first consider this diagram of some of the connected people some connections known before and some just being described now.

Since 2014 some new things have happened. Chauncey Marvin Holt's book has been published (posthumously) as he awaited other deaths after his own for that book to be made public and in that book is an appendix full of documents scanned that corroborate the confession of E. Howard Hunt. And about 2014 I arrived in Texas a person connected to St. John Hunt via our parents and before I knew anything about this I said I had heard a plot to shoot down a plane I was considering boarding to go live with my mother who is comparable to and connected to Dorothy Hunt of UAL 533.

St. John Hunt,
E. Howard Hunt,
Dorothy Wetzel,
Glorian Gainey,
James Paul Donegan,
Edward Paul Donegan,

https://www.chicagomag.com/chicago-magazine/december-2022/the-day-a-737-crashed-into-west-lawn/

Fifty years ago, a jet fell from the sky into the Southwest Side neighborhood. Here’s what happened, in the words of those who were there.

By Mike Thomas

IN THE AIR

As United Flight 553 approached Chicago, fog, drizzle, and light snow had cut visibility to about a mile. The aircraft had taken off from Washington National Airport at 12:50 p.m. Central time, with Omaha, Nebraska, as its ultimate destination. It was scheduled for a 2:31 landing at Midway.

With 61 aboard - 55 passengers and a crew of three pilots and three flight attendants - the 94-seat plane was about three-fifths full. ***Among the passengers: George W. Collins, 47, a U.S. representative from Chicago who was returning home to help organize a Christmas party for kids; Michele Clark, 29, a newly minted CBS News national correspondent who grew up in Chicago and was coming back to visit her parents; and Dorothy Hunt, 52, the wife of Watergate ringleader E. Howard Hunt, who was facing trial the following month.***

Anderson:The last words the pilot said to us were, “We are at 4,000 feet and everything is going well.”

But then a warning light came on in the cockpit. The flight data recorder had stopped working. “See what’s wrong with it, will ya?” Whitehouse told his second officer, Barry J. Elder. (The cockpit audio recorder was still functioning.)

https://www.chicagomag.com/chicago-magazine/december-2022/the-day-a-737-crashed-into-west-lawn/

What E. Howard Hunt and others who had worked for Nixon would be at trial risk for is breaking into DNC headquarters. Funded by reelection money redirectred (think Trump hush money) the burglars hoped to supress or discover or both any information the Kennedy DNC officials may have had about

Nixon, once a V.P. and his Watergate burglar team was also tied to assassinating JFK for protecting the Caribbean operations Phillip Twombly and others had setup for subversion and overthrows, the list is long, but included Guatamal and Indonesia and an attempt on Cuba.

The press mocked Nixon about many thing but in his own mind Richard Nixon was doing what the 1) The USA had to, and 2) What the USA also had to deny. Overthrow countries with illegal covert intervention and assassinations. That later included assasinating JFK and later RFK as they became a risk to Nixon and Nixon's (including George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunts, Chauncey Holt's, and LBJ's) secrets.

In 1971, Colson, who was then director of Nixon's Office of Public Liaison, hired Hunt, where he joined the White House Special Investigations Unit, specializing in political sabotage.

OTD 7/6/2024 In 1971: Charles Colson introduces E. Howard Hunt to John Ehrlichman. Colson needs Ehrlichman's permission to hire him. Files indicate that Hunt's employment records actually begin on 7/6. What was he going to be used for? Was he hired to keep him quiet?#JFKassassinationboard https://x.com/BoardJfk/status/1809625928357568765/photo/1

Hunt's first assignment for the White House was a covert operation to break into the Los Angeles office of Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist, Lewis J. Fielding.[26] In July 1971, Fielding refused a request from the Federal Bureau of Investigation for psychiatric data on Ellsberg.[27] Hunt and Liddy cased the building in late August.[28] The burglary, on September 3, 1971, was not detected, but no Ellsberg files were found.[29]

In the summer of 1971, Colson authorized Hunt to travel to New England to seek potentially scandalous information on Senator Edward Kennedy related to Chappaquiddick incident and Kennedy's possible extramarital affairs.[23] Hunt sought

and used CIA disguises and other equipment for the project.[30] The mission eventually proved unsuccessful, with little useful information uncovered by Hunt.[23]

In 1972, on Colson's orders, Hunt and G. Gordon Liddy were part of an assassination plot targeting journalist Jack Anderson.[33] Nixon disliked Anderson because Anderson published a 1960 election-eve story about a secret loan from Howard Hughes to Nixon's brother,[34] which Nixon believed was a factor in his election defeat to John F. Kennedy. Hunt and Liddy met with a CIA operative and discussed methods of assassinating Anderson, which included covering Anderson's car steering wheel with LSD to drug him and cause a fatal accident,[4] poisoning his aspirin bottle, and staging a fatal robbery. The assassination plot never materialized because Hunt and Liddy were arrested for their involvement in the Watergate scandal later that year.

retrieved from https://www.stephenleelaw.com/modern-detection/follow-the-money-uncovering-watergate-scandal-through-1300-clues and copied or modified to here

Barker Bills Hush Money

Modern Detection Jul 31, Written By Stephen Lee (and here Excerpted)

“Follow the money” – where 13 $100 bills found on the Watergate burglars led

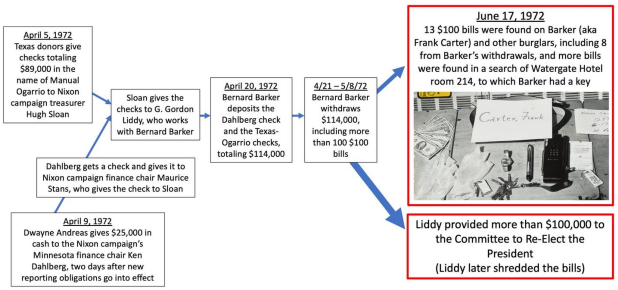


Chart by Stephen Chahn Lee (7/31/22)

Sources: GAO Report (8/26/72), New York Times (7/31/72), Washington Post (8/1/72), Garrett M. Graff, Watergate: A New History (2022)

GOVERNMENT EXHIBIT 177-A

ON APRIL 19, 1972, FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, MIAMI, FLORIDA, SHIPPED TO THE REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK, MIAMI, FLORIDA, $50,000 IN $100 BILLS, 1969 SERIES F, WITH SERIAL NUMBERS F02457101A THROUGH F02457600A

BETWEEN APRIL 21, 1972 AND MAY 8, 1972 BERNARD L. BARKER WITHDREW $114,000 IN CASH FROM THE REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK, OVER $10,000 OF WHICH WAS IN $100 BILLS

ARRESTED IN DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE HEADQUARTERS ON JUNE 17, 1972 WITH NEW $100 BILLS IN THEIR POSSESSION:

		SERIAL NUMBERS	EXHIBIT NUMBERS
FRANK A. STURGIS (JOSEPH EDWARD HAMILTON)	-- TWO $100 BILLS	F02457501A	12-A-1
		F02457502A	12-A-2
BERNARD L. BARKER (FRANK CARTER)	-- TWO $100 BILLS	F02457431A	10-C-1
		F02457432A	10-C-2
EUGENIO MARTINEZ (JENE VALDES)	-- SEVEN $100 BILLS	F02457412A	14-E-1
		F02457414A	14-E-2
		F01994221A	
		B01053505*	
		C03642255A	
		C03642256A	
		C01288757A	
VIRGILIO GONZALES (RAOUL GODOY)	-- TWO $100 BILLS	F02457421A	11-I-1
		F02457422A	11-I-2

SEARCH OF ROOM 214, WATERGATE HOTEL, WASHINGTON, D.C., ON JUNE 17, 1972 REVEALED THIRTY-TWO $100 BILLS IN 4 PACKETS

EACH PACKET CONTAINED 8 BILLS WITH SERIAL NUMBERS:

	EXHIBIT NUMBERS
C03642257A THROUGH C03642264A	
F02457423A THROUGH F02457430A	43-A
F02457433A THROUGH F02457440A	43-B
F02457503A THROUGH F02457510A	43-C

On June 17, 1972, five men were arrested for breaking into the Democratic National Committee's offices at the Watergate complex in Washington DC. They were not typical burglars - they were dressed in suits and ties, and they had 39 rolls of film, bugging equipment, and about $5,400 in $100 bills (about $40,000 in 2022 dollars), along with keys to nearby rooms where even more cash was found. (The picture below shows what was found on one burglar - Bernard Barker aka Frank Carter - when arrested, including two $100 bills and other currency).

But that still did not answer the big question about where the money came from.

That took further work and quickly came out in

newspaper articles and a report by the General Accounting Office (GAO), which does non-partisan research for Congress and executive agencies and is now known as the Government Accountability Office.

Most of the money that Barker withdrew matched precisely four checks that all appeared to come from a Mexican lawyer, Manual Ogarrio Daguerre.

Investigative Breakthroughs

The New York Times reported this on July 31, 1972, in an article by Walter Rugaber ("Cash in Capital Raid Traced to Mexico"). According to the article, Ogarrio was in "delicate" health and could not speak, but a family member denied any connection to the checks and denied knowing Bernard Barker.

That could have been the end of this investigative angle, except for Carl Bernstein's big scoop.

Bernstein had gone to Miami to talk to a prosecutor who was already looking into the burglars' Miami connections. Upon arriving, he saw Rugaber's article and thought about trying to fly to Mexico to learn more. No, editor Barry Sussman told him. See if you can find anything more from the prosecutor.

Bernstein dug in and eventually learned about one more check that had been deposited into Barker's bank account. This was what became known as the Dahlberg check, after Kenneth Dahlberg, to whom the $25,000 cashier's check (almost $200,000 in 2022 dollars) had been made out.

The Money Trail Deepens

Carl Bernstein passed this information to fellow reporter Bob Woodward, who managed to reach Dahlberg by phone.

Dahlberg admitted to Woodward that he had “accumulated some cash” “in the process of fundraising” and getting a cashier’s check made out to himself. He said that he gave the check-in in early April to one of two people who were high up in President Nixon’s re-election effort.

That’s as far as Woodward and Bernstein were able to get on July 31, 1972, but further investigation was able to follow the Dahlberg check and the Ogarrio checks even further back. Based on the press reports, the General Accounting Office opened its investigation and interviewed Dahlberg and other Nixon campaign officials.

On August 26, the GAO issued its report concluding that the Nixon re-election committee had failed to keep required records and referring the matter to the Department of Justice for possible prosecution.

Watergate scandal Main article: Watergate scandal Seymour Hersh reported in The New Yorker that the Nixon White House tapes show that, following the assassination attempt on George Wallace on May 15, 1972, Nixon and Colson agreed to send Hunt to the Milwaukee home of the gunman, Arthur Bremer, to place McGovern presidential campaign material there. The intention was to link Bremer with the Democrats. Hersh wrote that, in a taped conversation:

Hunt did not make the trip, however, because the FBI moved quickly to seal Bremer's apartment and place it under police guard.

the Democratic National Committee at the Watergate complex office building.[36] On June 18, 1972, five burglars were arrested by police at the Watergate. Hunt and Liddy were indicted on federal charges three months later. -Wikipedia

Doroty Wetzel and Glorian Gainey each had differing OSS CIA backgrounds before they met their husbands. James Paul Donegan and E. Howard Hunt each had their own CIA OSS backgrounds and during those they me their future wives. St. John Hunt and Ed Donegan (myself) are telling the story of their parents, how they met, and how that relates to a Bush Nixon based Mafia hit on JFK and how it ties to our family especially around 1952 or so during the Korean War and Cold War at the CIA front base of operation Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Indonesia airbase. Jen More also tells the story of Glorian Donegan as she marries James Paul Donegan my father and that she carries a hidden identity with her that the most powerful elites in the world need to hide IF they are to conceal their own crimes including the assassination of JFK and RFK and others.

Some of it is clear through St. John Hunt and Roger Stone books, other sources like The Unauthorized Biography of George Bush and other works like that from those authors but the full details come in through the Donegan family far more than anything available to history so far.

We will have to view history as complex and in depth as it is and see it just as a series of images of time passing by and we will a bust of Richard Nixon's head as the scrubhead we will move around this time-line of imagery of history to understand it all.

Timeline (a of a movie being made and in the film editing software) scrubbing allows you to quickly see when timed elements appear and disappear on the slide stage without previewing the entire slide. Click and drag the playhead to view timing and animation. While scrubbing, you won't see layers and triggers on the slide stage.

According to Col Prouty it was a Nixon (who was president at the time trying to get re-elected) who had a an ally in the airline regulators and safety inspectors who helped cover-up the crash realitis of UAL 553. It is through Prouty as a common element (I knew Col Prouty) that my mother and St John Hunts mother meet in history through our fathers meeting in history.

Before his death E. Howard Hunt of the CIA warned his son St. John Hunt that the CIA had aready murdered his mother Dorothy Hunt and would do the same to him if he St. John knew too much or spoke too much.

We need to take Nixon's embodiment back to 1961. In November 1960 Vice President Richard Nixon (who served under Grand Old Party General Eisenhower) lost to Senator John F. Kennedy. JFK sworn in January 20 1961 JFK began to reverse regime change and overthrow plans the CIA had underway. In 1963 JFK was assassinated by Mr. George H.W. Bush of the CIA and with LBJ, Cord Meyers, William King Harvey, Murder Inc under Myers Lanskey with Charles Harrelson and others in on the job if all these identifiable credible first hand sources are believed in their combined stories.

Prior to his defeat in the race for President in 1960 Richard Nixon was Vice President under General Eisenhower. Prior to 1953 when he and Eisenhower were sworn in he was a Los Angeles area US Representative and the favorite of big money donors which he denied in his Checkers the Dog speach the small puppy his only gift not reported from any donor.

During the Los Angeles Representative era from 1946 on he helped anti-communist politics following WWII under William Averell Harriman, better known as Averell Harriman, the Rockefeller's, J. Edgar Hoover, the Walker family, the Bush family, and many others. In this plan organized and executed through groups like the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, the National Security Council, and other CIA and DIA elements the overthrow plans were conducted as black

opps and little or no budge accounting as a matter of policy and fact of financies since much of the money came from sources outside the USA and operational support that would have required significant budget from militarys and paramilitaries and revolutionary groups and NGOs from around the Post WII government whose accounting was not in US budgets to be tracked.

Novel Savages is a plan General Lansdale and CD Jackson had to use aligned savages as well as others from "good" groups to ally against a comon enemy in covert coordinated civil warfare interventions throughout the unstable Post WWII world were many former colonies were now independent with new governments and constitutions at just the time rocketry and jet flight made nearby nations a threat to any superpower if the nearby nation hosted foriegn abilities to strike at the mainland of a superpower.

It is likely Richard Nixon operatives were in the assassination of JFK, the Watergate Break-in to DNC operatives was an investigation as to what dirt the DNC had on Nixon as reforms were underway, and the assassinations done under VP Nixon were enabled by the plans US Representative Nixon put in place with Mutual Security ACt, etc.,

When reforms shutdown pay for Nobel Savages they had to be kept loyal and able to survive. As Chauncey Marvin Holt said there was no retirement for a CIA hit-man. That wasn't part of the contrat. Ray Ryan was assassinated and Dorothy Hunt was too.

What was concealed in the assassination of JFK was the plans for Indonesia and other locations that did involve Barrack Obama Jr as a CIA project and much of tied into JFK and Patrica Kennedy in Los Angeles and the Joseph Kennedy Sr story of the Packard Motors built engine for the P-51's and his role with Great Britain. My father and family were part of this and that will get into TWA flight 800 but first UAL 553.

UAL 553 is dealth with first in this chapter

It should be noted E. Howard Hunt the CIA agent confirmed this on his death bed and the son of E. Howard Hunt and Dorothy Hunt knew the internal oral and photographic history of Dorothy as Paymistress with hush money Nixon needed to pay out and so there are execellent sources on this. Further it adds to my info on other flights and subplots of the same and confirmabale theory elements.

You will see some regular names surface here. Among this is Stacy Keech listed as a actor and who starred in such entertainment as Crime Story of Chicago Major Crimes Squad 1950's atomic cafe with a Las Vegas atomic blast ending and deco everywhere. But before that he was a real detective in Chicago and new the Chicago Mob including Jack Ruby who according to Keech on Unsolved Mysteries had been promised a casino in Cuba in exchange for helpign overthrow Cuba.

mrs hunt was unhappy with her job going all over the country to bribe defendants and witnesses in the bugging case. she wanted out mrs hunt was on her way to arrange to take the money out of the country possibly costa rica through harold c carlstead whose wife was mrs hunt's cousin

carlstead does accounting and tax work for mobster owned businesses in the chicago area he operates two holiday inn motels in chicago's south suburbs carlson's motel and torrance in the south suburb of chicago is a favorite hangout for gangsters and dope traffickers such as cool freddy smith grover barnes and the late sam destefano he's just to name a few

mrs hunt had a ten thousand dollars in untraceable cash forty thousand dollars in so-called barker bills tracy traceable to watergate spy bernard barker and c upwards of two million dollars in american express money orders travelers checks and postal money orders this according to testimony before the ntsb on june 13th and 14th of this year

carlstead issued a fake cover story that had only ten thousand dollars that story was swallowed by most of the press mrs hunt got on flight 553 with michelle clark she was a cbs network news woman going to do an exclusive story on watergate mrs hunt nixon the story could have destroyed nixon at that time mrs clark had lots of insight into the bugging and cover-up through her boyfriend who was a cia operative in the summer of 72 prior to any major revelations of watergate

ms clark tried to pick the brains of chicago congressman george collins disregarding the bugging of the democratic headquarters .

[Michele E. Clark (June 2, 1943 - December 8, 1972) was an American journalist. Clark was the first African-American woman to serve as a television correspondent for CBS News.[3] As a correspondent at WBBM-TV, Clark covered the 1972 Democratic Party presidential primaries.

Clark died in the December 1972 crash of United Airlines Flight 553 at Chicago's Midway Airport, while investigating the Watergate scandal. Her death has been widely described as cutting short a promising career. Michele Clark Magnet High School in Chicago is named after her.]

[George Washington Collins (March 5, 1925 - December 8, 1972) was an American politician. Collins was a Democratic member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Illinois. Collins served from November 1970 until he was killed in a plane crash on December 8, 1972, in Chicago, Illinois at age 47.

dec 8, 1972 crash, Dec 9, 1972 Egil Krog Jr. Elsburgn Caper (fore-runner to Watergate) Office of Ellsberg's Psychiatrist Burglarized US Tranportation FAA and NTSB

Dec 19 1972 Alenader Butterfeild new FAA Jack Anderson Column and others https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP77-00432R000100390002-3.pdf

Photographs Showing that White House Operatives Had Burglurized [sic] the Office of Ellsberg's Psychiatrist, April 27, 1973.

Egil "Eagle" (bird name) "Bud" Krogh Jr. (/ɛgɪl kroʊɡ/; August 3, 1939 - January 18, 2020) was an American lawyer who became infamous as an official of the Nixon administration and who was imprisoned for his part in the Watergate scandal. He was a Senior Fellow on Ethics and Leadership at the Center for the Study of the Presidency and Congress and Counselor to the Director at the School for Ethics and Global Leadership.

Nixon, The CIA & Th

One Can Explain

Ed Donegan and evide
assertions allege in the
the V.P. and National Se
Courts."

This is getting easier to understand. The CREEP program was funneling syphoned campaign funds into hush money but only so much could be done and when the Watergate burglars were caught and tied to that hush money a new solution was needed. The oil and gas industry may have been a NEW source of hush money and a meeting about to occur.

An instrument landing system localizer, or simply localizer (LOC, or LLZ prior to 2007[2]), is a system of horizontal guidance in the instrument landing system, which is used to guide aircraft along the axis of the runway.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/instrument_landing_system_localizer

Skolnick Sherman by Harold Weisberg

What really happene

Flight 553? Hunter S

https://medium.com/c
the-plane-crash-no-one-

Egil Krogh, 80, Nixon Aide, Dies; Authorized

Skolnick's final written works include an 81-part series entitled "The Overthrow of the American Republic," and a 16-part series entitled "Coca-Cola (Phillip Twombly), the CIA, and the

chairperson) overthrows
Indonesia was on the lis
Barack Obama Jr. may
Arabia (BHO) or Kenya
USA in Trinity Baptist, a
planners. I assert he was
the same time I was and
surrogate mother, fertili
biological and birth reco

find it likely that I failed
passed them a copy of
and Donegan's felt was a
Britain and WASP plans
Indonesia motive for the
years after a likely Ingle
secret of Phillip Twomb
and other families.

Sherman and those working with him were the real invstigators. This is the list of OFFICIAL investigators.

an Infamous Break-In He regretted his role in the burglary of Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist's office and said he thought it had set the stage for Watergate. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/21/us/politics/egil-krogh-dead.html Alexander Porter Butterfield (born April 6, 1926) is a retired United States Air Force officer, public servant, and businessman. He served as the deputy assistant to President Richard Nixon from 1969 to 1973. He revealed the White House taping system's existence on July 13, 1973, during the Watergate investigation but had no other involvement in the scandal. From 1973 to 1975, he served as administrator of the Federal Aviation Administration.

Book - *Ahead of the Parade: A Who's Who of Treason and High Crimes - Exclusive Details of Fraud and Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, and the Secret Political Police*. Dandelion Books (2003). ISBN 9781893302327 - *Overthrow of the American Republic: Writings of Sherman H. Skolnick*. Dandelion Books (2007). ISBN 1893302229, 978-1893302228.

Topics JFK assassination, Kennedy assassination Contributor Michael Best Language English

Weisberg, an Office of Strategic Services officer during World War II, U.S. Senate staff member and investigative reporter, devoted 40 years of his life to researching and writing about the Kennedy and King assassinations. His first book, Whitewash: The Report on the Warren Report (1965), was the first critical study of the government's official version of what happened in Dallas on Nov. 22, 1963.

Seven of the eight books Weisberg published

applicant42ab id9a7f25

Five months before the Watergate burglary, E. Howard Hunt had organized a Democratic Party headquarters break-in that later became known as Watergate. At the time of the crash, he was part of a conspiracy. According to Colson, as many as 11 other people were involved in the Watergate. For that reason, he gave $10,000 in cash and cash in Dorothy's luggage - a government sabotaged the Watergate investigation. Sherman Skolnick, a political researcher from Chicago, claimed that government meddling caused the disaster. Skolnick believed Hunt was carrying documents that Nixon's impeachment, and orchestrated the crash to silence Hunt. Skolnick also speculated that Dorothy Hunt's luggage, which Nixon, intended to silence her knowledge of the Watergate.

Colson may look like a nice guy who could sell water to a fish, but he is actually a powerful government assassination contributor who worked as an advisor to President Nixon.

Colson told a private investigator (years after the crash) that Hunt deliberately sabotaged the Watergate. Dorothy Hunt.

after Whitewash were about the Kennedy assassination. Over time, Weisberg became recognized, both nationally and internationally, as the dean of writers critical of the official version of the JFK assassination known as the Warren Commission Report. Harold Weisberg donated the world's largest accessible private collection of government documents and public records relating to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy to Hood College and the Beneficial-Hodson Library at Hood College, which donated a copy to the National Security Internet Archive.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6-UCrere3S8

Youtube https://www.youtube.com/@OurHiddenHistoryRevealed

Steam Shovel Press

Steamshovel Press editor Kenn Thomas recently had the distinct pleasure of having dinner with legal researcher Sherman Skolnick at his usual haunt, the River Flame restaurant off Highway 94 outside of Chicago. Sherman Skolnick has been on the scene since his early courtroom victories regarding the corruption of Illinois state courts and congressional reapportionment in that state. His research has made him a perennial figure in national politics.

He helped expose the existence of a Chicago-area assassination plot against JFK involving a Lee Harvey Oswald. He demonstrated that sabotage was the probable reason for a United Airlines crash that killed the wife of E. Howard Hunt and eleven other Watergate figures. He surfaced a great deal of information regarding witnesses to events surrounding the Inslaw investigation. In fact, he continually exposes interesting and under-reported details about current political scandals on the hotline of his group, the Citizens Committee to Clean Up the Courts (312-731-1100), which also has helped many people with their struggles in bankruptcy court. Sherman also produces a Chicago public access cable television program that further documents the issues and cases he has brought to public scrutiny. Virtually dismissed entirely by the mainstream and often labeled a kook even by some in the conspiracy research community, Skolnick's work has nevertheless had a remarkable staying power and his successes in court and in the media have earned him much respect as a champion dirt-digger and exposer of hidden truth. This interview provided a rare opportunity to discuss history with him, his own as well as that of the people and events he has investigated over the years.

Q: How did you get in to this line of work, Sherman?

A: It's not a line of work. It's unpaid work if I ever saw it. I lived all my life with my parents. Since the age of six I have been a paraplegic from polio, similar to the late President Roosevelt, who was a hero when I was a child. In later years, I didn't consider him so much of a hero, I considered him one of the greatest counter-revolutionaries of American history in that he prevented a genuine upheaval against

the ruling elite in this country which was overdue.

Wikipedia -**Sherman H. Skolnick** (July 13, 1930 - May 21, 2006) was a Chicago-based activist and conspiracy theorist.

Early life

Born in Chicago in 1930, at the age of six, Skolnick was paralyzed by polio, and he used a wheelchair for the rest of his life. His parents, a homemaker and a tailor, were Jewish European immigrants. Skolnick's father was from Russia.

Career

Skolnick was founder and chairman of the **Citizens' Committee to Clean Up the Courts**, which he started in 1963. He used the local press to distribute his reports, later establishing a telephone hotline-"Hotline News", a public-access television show on cable TV, and a web site.

Skolnick's investigations put Otto Kerner Jr. in prison for three years; and led to the resignation of two Illinois Supreme Court justices, Roy J. Solfisburg, Jr. and Ray Klingbiel, who, as Skolnick reported, had accepted bribes of stock from a defendant in a case on which they ruled. The scandal catapulted John Paul Stevens, special counsel to an investigating commission, to fame as a justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. In 2001, the story became the subject of a book, *Illinois Justice*, by Kenneth A. Manaster. His investigations also revealed corruption at the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI).

Skolnick's final written works include an 81-part series entitled "The Overthrow of the American Republic," and a 16-part series entitled

"Coca-Cola, the CIA, and the Courts."

Later life and death

Skolnick died of a heart attack on May 21, 2006.

Dorothy Hunt dies on the crashed plane UAL flight 533

3 mins into thisstarting to make sense. #FollowTheMoney was what Nixon was hoping to defeat. Needing an hard to trace fund TO Dorothy hush money flow it was the oil and gas industry Nixon was tapping as the cash cow. All were to convene.

Sherman H. Skolnick

Sherman H. Skolnick was born in 1933. A paraplegic invalid he became a campaigning author and journalist. In 1963 he established Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, a public interest group researching and disclosing certain instances of judicial bribery and political murders.

Skolnick began *Hotline News* in 1971. He also produced o *Broadsides*, a one hour weekly taped public access Cable TV Show in Chicago.

In 1973 Skolnick published *The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage*, a book dealing, among other things, the plane crash that killed Dorothy Hunt and Michelle Clark on 8th December, 1972.

Skolnick also revealled corruption at the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI). In a 1991 article in Spotlight he claimed that the BCCI bribed 25 per cent of both Houses of Congress, 108 Congressmen and 28 U.S. Senators.

In 2003 Skolnick published *Ahead of the Parade*, a collection of articles that include: *The Murder of John F. Kennedy*, *The Murder of Martin Luther King* and *The Jesse Jackson Affair*.

Sherman H. Skolnick died at his home on 21st May, 2006. ***Overthrow of the American Republic: The Writings of Sherman Skolnick*** was published in 2007.

Primary and Secondary Sources

(1) Sherman Skolnick, *The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage* (8th June, 2001) .

> Upwards of twelve persons connected in one way or another with Watergate, boarded United Air Lines Flight 553 on the afternoon of December 8, 1972. They had something in common. That week there had been a gas pipeline lobbyists meeting as part of the American Bar Association meeting in Washngton, DC It was conducted by Roger Moreau. His secretary was Nancy Parker. Among those attending were Ralph Blodgett and James W. Krueger, both attorneys for the Northern Natural Gas Co., of Omaha, Nebraska. Associated with them were Lon Bayer, attorney for Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Co.; Wilbur Erickson, president, Federal Land Bank in Omaha. This was a belligerent group determined to blow the lid off the Watergate case. Reason Former US Attorney General, John Mitchell, and his friends running the Justice Department were putting the spear into Northern Natural Gas. Some officials of that firm and its subsidiaries were indicted on federal criminal charges, September 7, 1972, in Omaha, Chicago, and Hammond, Indiana. Charge bribery of local officials in Northwest Indiana to let the gas pipeline go through. To blackmail their way out of these charges, the Omaha firm had uncovered documents

showing that Mitchell, while U.S. Attorney General in 1969, dropped anti-trust charges against a competitor of Northern Natural Gas - El Paso Gas Co. The dropping of the charges against El Paso was worth 300 million dollars. A spokesman for Mitchell belatedly claimed, in March, 1973, that Mitchell had "disqualified" himself in 1969, because Mitchell's law partner represented El Paso. The Justice Department under Mitchell, dropped the charges. Period. About the same time, Mitchell, through a law partner as nominee, got a stock interest in El Paso. Gas and oil interests, such as El Paso, Gulf Resources, and others contributed heavily to Nixon's spy fund, supervised by Mitchell.

Pipeline official Krueger was carrying the Mitchell-El Paso documents on the plane. He had told his wife that he had in his possession irreplaceable papers of a sensitive nature. For months after the crash, his widow demanded, to no avail, that United Air Lines turn over to her his briefcase. It later came out in the pipeline trial in Hammond, that Blodgett had been browbeating federal officials, to drop the criminal charges just prior to the crash. (Our investigation uncovered that most of the local officials, to be government witnesses against the pipeline, were murdered just prior to trial. In all, some five Northwest Indiana officials.)

Dorothy Hunt, Watergate pay-off woman, who offered executive clemency directly on behalf of Nixon to some of the Watergate defendants, was seeking to leave the US with over 2 million dollars in cash and negotiables that she had gotten from CREEP, Committee to Re-Elect the President. (She was so concerned about these valuables, she purchased a separate first class seat next to her on the plane for this luggage.) She and her husband, E. Howard Hunt, the Watergate conspirator, were a "C.I.A. couple", two agents "married" and living together. Early in December, 1972, both were threatening to blow the lid off the White House if (a) he wasn't freed of the criminal charges; (b) Nixon didn't

pay heavy to suppress the documents they had showing he was implicated in the planning and carrying out, by the FBI and the CIA, of the political murder of President Kennedy; and (c) Dorothy and Howard Hunt didn't both get several million dollars. Some of these details are in the Memo of Watergate double-agent, James McCord, a CIA official in charge of the Agency's physical security; details before the Senator Ervin Committee. Hunt claimed, according to McCord, to have the data necessary to impeach Nixon. McCord said matters were coming to a head early in December, 1972. Mrs. Hunt was unhappy with her job of going all over the country to bribe defendants and witnesses in the bugging case. She wanted out.

Mrs. Hunt was on the way to arrange to take her money out of the country, possibly Costa Rica, to link up with international swindler Robert Vesco who was there at the time; through Harold C. Carlstead, whose wife was Mrs. Hunt's cousin. Carlstead reportedly did accounting and tax work for mobster-owned businesses in the Chicago area. He operated two Holiday Inn motels in Chicago's south suburbs - at 174th and Torrence, Lansing, Illinois and at 171st and Halsted, Harvey, Illinois. Carlstead's motel on Torrence was reportedly a favorite hang out for gangsters and dope traffickers such as apparently "Cool" Freddie Smith, Grover Barnes, and the late Chicago mobster Sam DeStefano (who aided the American CIA in bloody tricks and was snuffed out to silence him), to name a few. Mrs. Hunt had (a) Ten Thousand Dollars in untraceable cash; (b) Forty Thousand Dollars in so-called "Barker" bills, traceable to Watergate spy Bernard Barker; and (c) upwards of Two Million Dollars in American Express money orders, travelers checks, and postal money orders. (As shown by testimony before the National Transportation Safety Board, re-opened Watergate plane crash hearings, June 13-14, 1973. Hearings reopened as a result of my lawsuit claiming sabotage covered up by the N.T.S.B.) Carlstead issued a

fake "cover" story that had (only) Ten Thousand Dollars with Mrs. Hunt. A story swallowed up by the Establishment Press.

Mrs. Hunt got on Flight 553 with Michele Clark, CBS Network newswoman, going to do an exclusive story on Watergate. Mrs. Hunt, Mitchell, Nixon - the story could have destroyed Nixon at the time. Ms Clark had lots of insight into the bugging and cover-up through her boyfriend, a CIA operative. In the summer of 1972, prior to any major revelations of Watergate, Ms Clark tried to pick the brains of Chicago Congressman George Collins, regarding the bugging of the Democratic headquarters. Ms Clark was sitting with Collins on the plane.

After the crash, Michele Clark's employer, CBS Network News, ordered and demanded that the body be cremated by the southside Chicago mortician handling the matter - possibly to cover up foul play. Later, the mortician was murdered in his business establishment, an unsolved crime. (We interviewed close confidants of her family who informed us of the details how CBS applied tremendous pressure and offered large sums for silence on the crash details and having her body cremated contrary to her family's wishes.)

Also on the plane were four or more people who knew about a labor union that had given a large "donation" to CREEP to head-off an criminal indictment of a Chicago labor union hoodlum (at the time of the book, 1973, actively investigated by us).

For many years, like clockwork, one Chicagoan went to Washington, D.C. on Monday and came back Friday afternoon on Flight 553 or its equivalent Lawrence T. O'Connor, Apt. 5-C, 999 North Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois. On Friday, December 8, 1972, he received a call from someone he knows in the White

House, telling him not to take Flight 553 but to go instead to a special meeting.

My long-time friend, political activist Dick Gregory, informed me that there had been strenuous efforts to steer him that same afternoon onto United Air Lines Flight 553. Luckily, he had changed his mind.

Also getting on Flight 553 was a reputed "hit-man", pursuing Mrs. Hunt and others, and going under the "cover" of being a top Narcotics official with DALE (Drug Abuse Law Enforcement). He used the name Harold R. Metcalf. He is an unusual "narc"; he worked directly for Nixon. Metcalf told the pilot he was packing a gun, and so Metcalf was assigned seat B-17, near the stewardesses' jump seat and also near the food galley and the rear door of the plane. After the crash, he walked out of the cracked open fuselage of the pancaked plane wearing a jumpsuit. A former Military Intelligence investigator, who used his credentials to get into the crash site, identified the person posing as "Harold Metcalf" as an overseas CIA parachute spy. Metcalf evidently supervised certain foul play, possibly cyanide, directed at certain passengers, but he didn't know of the over all sabotage plan. One of our staff investigators confronted Metcalf about a week after the crash: (a) Metcalf, supposedly a government narcotics bigshot, knows nothings about dope. (b) in response to our question, "Did you know the plane was sabotaged?", he blurted out half a sentence, "It was not supposed to....", turning purple, he then left the room. Evidently, he was a double cut-out, an espionage term for an operative to be himself eliminated by someone else. His survival was an oversight.

(2) Sherman Skolnick, *Ahead of the Parade* (2003)

The murder of President John F. Kennedy, 1963: He was interfering with the Oil Cartel. He wanted to take away the IRS trick favoring them, the oil depletion allowance. He wanted real money, not toilet paper from the Federal Reserve, a private money ship masquerading as the U.S. Government central bank. A handful of ruling families own the Fed and profit from their issuance of Federal Reserve note "money" disguised as the "U.S. Dollar." Contrary to the U.S. Constitution, the Federal Reserve charges interest on their paper money issuance, benefiting certain ruling families.

Kennedy was the first Catholic President of the U.S. Although labeling himself as only nominally a Catholic, he was perceived as being under the thumb of the Vatican. He violated Church Canon Law, however, by going along with the attack upon another Catholic country, namely, Cuba. Some later explained JFK was tricked into the aborted invasion at the Bay of Pigs. Did his sin justify murder by the Church?

The Military Brass perceived him as soft on the Soviets, as a communist-sympathizer. Those who commit treason, so the logic goes, like JFK, are to be shot-right? Others now claim Kennedy was interfering with the future of the State of Israel, justifying them in snuffing him out. The book Final Judgment by Michael Collins Piper lays out a purported circumstantial case that Israel was implicated in the murder of JFK. The book rejects, out of hand, what others claim, however: that Nazi war criminals were involved (as documented by the late assassination researcher, Mae Brussell).

JFK wanted to stop the war in Southeast Asia, thus permitting, supposedly, the Soviet expansion to the Philippines and even to Australia, a former British prison colony. Kennedy was letting Dr. King rile up the country on racial issues. But overlooked: that JFK set loose in the U.S. that the era of the common man had

arrived. A dangerous psychology, directly confronting the ruling families. And the ruling elite have a right, do they not, to assert their position by wiping out JFK? Fair is fair, right?

How to deal with JFK? Make an example of him. In front of numerous witnesses, blow out his brains in an open car. The media, on orders, will trumpet, a "lone assassin did it!" And then, the lone assassin is himself murdered. Thereafter, America will continue to "prosper" with the aid of the oil monopoly. Don't oil developers have a right to get rich? Old man Rockefeller, founder of the - infamous Standard Oil Trust, was allowed to murder competitors, right?

Would we listen carefully to spokespersons of these interests? Why and how it was necessary, for the "public good," to blow away JFK - so the U.S. could continue as a stable society?

… despite relaying all this Hunt concludes that the murder was a professional hit by someone looking to protect the Kennedy legacy, ***and had nothing to do with Cord Meyer, Angleton, Sturgis***. Hunt writes in the book 'No one has ever made a deathbed confession about either crime' i.e. the murders of Mary Pinchot and JFK. But by that point Hunt apparently had made a deathbed confession about his involvement in the murder of JFK. So is this just the CIA editing his book before publication, as we know they did, or something more complex? Why would Hunt admit in 2003, on tape no less, to his involvement in the JFK assassination, only to then completely deny it in his autobiography several years later? Indeed, why did he make a confession at all, having always denied it? If this is a false confession - or even a real one that is then contradicted and denied, then what is the point, what's the reason? https://www.spyculture.com/disinfowars-24-howard-hunt-help-kill-jfk/

An on-tape confession, and a later retraction of the confession. It wasn't just a confession. E. Howard Hunt confessed on tape to his own involvement and the involvmenet of others and feared for his own life and the life of his son and suggested the CIA had killed his wire, Cord Meyer's wife and others including JFK. Does that sound like pressure on E. Howard Hunt to retract his confession and have CIA operatives been known to deny their activiities or lie about them.

E. Howard Hunt as said several different competing things. We have to rely on what others have said and the context of the total fabric of other confessions, other surviving documents and evidence, and then weigh what to believe from E. Howard Hunt. The emerging picture is the CIA did kill JFK and those connected to the assasination are silencing witnesses by intimidation, discredidation, or murder.

Dwight Chapin retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

President Richard Nixon meeting with H.R. Haldeman, Dwight Chapin, John D. Ehrlichman in 1970

White House Appointments Secretary In office 1969-1973 President Richard Nixon

Born Dwight Lee Chapin December 2, 1940 (age 83) Wichita, Kansas, U.S Political party Republican Education University of Southern California (Bachelor of Arts)

Early life

Chapin was born in Wichita, Kansas. He got his first experience in California politics in 1958 at the American Legion's Boys State summer program, where he was elected the head of the Tory Party. His counterpart, the Whig Party leader, was Stacy Keach, who went into acting as a career. Chapin graduated in 1963 from the University of Southern California, where he was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity. At USC, he was a member of Trojans for Representative Government with future Watergate scandal participants Tim Elbourne, Donald Segretti, Gordon C. Strachan, Herbert Porter, and Ron Ziegler.

Early political career

When Nixon ran for California Governor in 1962, Chapin, then still at USC, was a paid Field Man (on-the-ground organizational leader for election campaigns) and worked with the volunteer organization. After the 1962 campaign, he was hired by H. R. Haldeman to work at the J. Walter Thompson Company, an advertising firm, in Los Angeles.

Chapin was part of Nixon's presidential campaign from 1967 to 1968, serving as Nixon's personal aide. *Time* described him as "young, athletic, religious, handsome, clean-cut, bright, ambitious, and tough."

Nixon's White House Staff

He was Special Assistant to the President (1969-1971), and then Deputy Assistant (1971-1973). He was the appointments secretary, responsible for scheduling presidential activities, appointments, and travel. In addition, Chapin was in charge of the White House television office. Chapin also oversaw the hiring and the supervising of presidential advance men, and headed that group to prepare for Nixon's second trip to the People's Republic of China (P.R.C.) in February 1972 (after the first trip to Japan in 1969). In 1973, Chapin was named one of the Ten Outstanding Young Men of the year by the United States Junior Chamber (Jaycees) for his work on the historic China trips (after Japan trips). Even Chinese government were both impressed with Chapin's skill at detail work, singling him out publicly in Beijing meetings: "You are an example of how we should utilize young men in government."

Watergate Scandal

It was during this time Chapin hired Donald Segretti, his former colleague from USC, to disrupt the campaigns of Democratic presidential hopefuls during the 1972 presidential primary season through acts of political "sabotage" - known as the "dirty tricks" campaign. Chapin was asked to find a "Dick Tuck" (a legendary Democratic political saboteur) type of prankster to perform the "dirty tricks" to work under H. R. Haldeman, Nixon's Chief of Staff, and the President.

Segretti later testified before a Watergate grand jury about the activities, including Chapin's supervisory role. Chapin denied any detailed knowledge of Segretti or actions that Segretti undertook during grand jury testimony. Segretti testified, "When Dwight hired me he

made it clear he was hiring me because I was a lawyer and would know what was legal and what was not." Chapin was never indicted for any of Segretti's activities. Chapin resigned to work as an executive for United Airlines but was drawn back into the swirl of Watergate legal proceedings.

Imprisonment

In a 1974 jury trial, Chapin was convicted of making false material declarations before a grand jury and was imprisoned in the federal corrections camp at Lompoc, California (so-called "Camp Cupcake") from August 1975 to April 1976. Despite the relatively minor repercussions he remained indignant, initially vowing to appeal "all the way to the Supreme Court" (which he did) in a very hostile political climate. It was later revealed that he was earning $1,000 per week while in prison, on the payroll of W. Clement Stone Enterprises.

After Watergate Scandal and Nixon's resignation

After his release from prison, Chapin re-entered the private sector and worked at W. Clement Stone Enterprises in Chicago. From 1977 to 1984, he published a magazine called *Success Unlimited*. Chapin then worked for the international public relations firm Hill & Knowlton in Chicago. Later, Chapin had assignments in Geneva, Switzerland, Tokyo, Japan and Hong Kong, where he was managing director, Asia, for Hill & Knowlton.

In 1986, Chapin started Chapin Enterprises. The firm provided consulting services to many prestigious companies and associations. Chapin remained involved

in politics and in 1980 worked for Ronald Reagan's election as president. In 1988, he held a position in the George H. W. Bush presidential campaign.

Chapin has maintained an active interest in politics and he is now a business consultant and mentor/coach in East Hampton, New York.[*citation needed*]. In 2022, he published a memoir titled *The President's Man*.

Donald Henry Segretti (born September 17, 1941, in San Marino, California) is an attorney best known for working as a political operative with then-U.S. President Richard Nixon's Committee to Re-elect the President during the early 1970s. Segretti served four and a half months in prison after investigations related to the Watergate scandal revealed his leading role in extensive political sabotage efforts ("ratfucking") against the Democrats.

Ed Donegan Asserts the Crash of 553 is linked to far more cities than the daparture and crash sites

I and Jen Moore start OUR Super-Conspiracy Theory in London. The Whitehead torpedo was the first self-propelled or "locomotive" torpedo ever developed. It was perfected in 1866 by British engineer Robert Whitehead from a rough design conceived by Giovanni Luppis of the Austro-Hungarian Navy in Fiume. Fiume is something close to Hungry in various times and part of the Austrio-Hungarian area. The U-27 class was a class of eight submarines or U-boats built for and operated by the Austro-Hungarian Navy (German: Kaiserliche und Königliche Kriegsmarine or K.u.K. Kriegsmarine) during World War I.

Captain Von Trap was an operator of such a sub an in torpodeo training he married the daugher of Robert Whitehead of Great Britain and I am just saying London for that. In 1925

after WWI in his Emperialism speech Prince Albert of York gives a poorly regarded speeach and he likely has a gene from Central Europe called FOXP2 he got from Mary of Teck, that same area.

As Agatha Whitehead dies Captai Von Trapp gets help from the Catholics in troublesome but likely noviciate Maria Kutchera, herself lacking family and being orphaned. A charismatic singer she is offered to the Von Trapp household to work with the children and will become their step mother as Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera (neice of Franz Kutchera) mary. In 1936 they will move to the USA, the Von Trapp Barron and his biolgoial children and the new step-mother Maria.

By most suggestive information closes to when the events occured (inluding from Glorian Donegan and other relatives of mine) Maria Kutchera has left the convent because she was pregnant. In 1926 her children likely from the English royals and like Prince Edward of Wales (until 1936 or at least during 1936 King Edward VIII) leading to his abdication.

That is part of it. In Boston home of the Colonial Rebellion against England and later the Patota Famine immigration as the Republic of Ireland Roman Catholic farmers were starving to death the Boston Brahmin held finamcial and social power. And so did Harvard where a Roman Catholi was making a start from in Boston Joseph Kennedy Sr. He helped get (while working under FDR) the US Navy assistance to Captain Von Trapp and the now Whitehead children stuck in rising Nazi Central Europe.

By the 1950's the bastard children of those families where being asked to become sleeper or help make them. In 1961 in Los Angeles Barrack Obama Jr. was born and this was a long plan of the CIA who was closetly connected to Obama Sr. and Madelyn Payne Dunham. These 1950's were a time when the War State (Micheal Swanson) was interweiving CIA backed businesses and CIA projects for technology and covert access to

locations around the world.

From Los Angeles Barrack Obama Jr. was placed into Trinit United Baptist Church for his very earl years but will spend some childhood in Indonesia in that CIA backed family. The Chicago piece of this story may have related to the Gary Caradori plane crash AND the Dorothy Hunt crash. My theory is that evidence might be in Chicago about some of this, and that the real birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. is (birth certificate created on) November 19, 1961 in Inglewood California Los Angeles County. I assert JFK was shot when Barrack Obama turned years old and the Hunt family may had information on the plans for Indonesia and the assassination of JFK as did "Mary" Cord Meyer's wife (and Cord Meyer per Hunt was part of the assassination) and Mary herself killed by someone from the CIA. This also pertains to Malcom X, since Barrack Obama had falsified origins he was laundered through fake backgrounds with possible story lines and Malcom X as a father and Marilyn Monroe as a possible mother asserted later in public. I think the real egg donor was Glorian Donegan and Malcom X the sperm donor. Dr Martin Luther King knew of this plot too, a plot launched with the support of Mr. George H.W. Bush of the CIA, LBJ, and others who resented far less the subversion tecniques the British were using.

Crash Of Flight 553 Watergate Paymistress Murdered Or Who Killed Dorothy Hunt retrieved from Ann Arbor District Library https://aadl.org/node/195839 and copied or modified to here

See also https://aadl.org/node/195780 Watergate-Bringing It All Back Home

343 South Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, MI 48104

WATERGATE PAYMISTRESS MURDERED

Or Who Killed Dorothy Hunt

The following article, by ***Cari Oglesby*** of the "Boston Phoenix," is an in-depth inquiry into the crash of United Airlines Flight 553, the plane crash on which Ms. E. Howard Hunt, and some ten other people who in one way or another represented a threat to the Nixon government, met their deaths. Since the article was first printed in the "Phoenix," several new facts substantiating the theory that the plane was sabotaged by those wishing to permanently silence Ms. Hunt and the others have come to light. The SUN has up-dated the article to include these facts. Most of the information came from Sherman Skolnick, a private investigator in Chicago, who testified at the National Transportation Board hearings on the crash in June of this year. Skolnick managed to obtain the government's records on the crash, and he testified to the hearing committee that those records show that there was sabotage, robbery and murder involved in Flight 553's fatal end. Skolnick has denounced the hearings and the safety board, saying, "the Board are Nixon's puppets - like the Warren Commission, they will ignore their own records in order to continue saying that the Watergate plane crash was an 'accident '."

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia The Phoenix

The cover of the March 15, 2013, Boston edition of The Phoenix, the newspaper's last issue, Type Alternative weekly, Format Tabloid (Portland and Providence editions), Magazine (Boston edition) Owner(s) New Portland Publishing Publisher Karen R. Wood Editor Marian McCue Founded 1966

> Ceased publication 2013 (Boston Phoenix) 2014 (Providence Phoenix) 2023 (Portland Phoenix) Headquarters Falmouth, Maine Website PortlandPhoenix.me (Portland)
>
> The Phoenix (stylized as The Phœnix) was the name of several alternative weekly periodicals published in the United States of America by Phoenix Media/Communications Group of Boston, Massachusetts, including the Portland Phoenix and the now-defunct Boston Phoenix, Providence Phoenix and Worcester Phoenix. These publications emphasized local arts and entertainment coverage as well as lifestyle and political coverage. The Portland Phoenix, which was published until 2023, is now owned by another company, New Portland Publishing.
>
> The papers, like most alternative weeklies, are somewhat similar in format and editorial content to the Village Voice.

The established national press have thus far shied away from reporting Skolnick 's findings, or from probing into the mysteries and contradictions that surround the crash of Flight 553. The SUN believes that the following article raises enough questions to warrant a full-scale review of the crash and the circumstances that brought it about. If Ms. Hunt and the others on the flight were, in fact, murdered, then no hearings into the crash or into the subterranean activities of the Waterbuggers can be concluded until those responsible for the murders and sabotage are exposed and made to answer for their crimes.

An explosive new aspect of the Watergate crisis is beginning to emerge from the United Airlines jetliner

crash last December 8 outside Chicago's Midway Airport in I which Dorothy Hunt, E. Howard's wife, and others connected with Watergate met their deaths.

Mrs. Hunt was reported at the time to have been carrying $10,000 in cash. This was tacitly reckoned to be hush money paid her husband for pleading guilty in the Sirica trial and so keeping the lid on Watergate. It was said she was taking it to Chicago to buy a Holiday Inn franchise. It now appears she was carrying much more than I that.

The crash was said to have happened because United 553's pilot, Captain Wendell Whitehouse, stalled out his I equipment trying to pull up too rapidly when he suddenly found himself closing in the fog with another liner headed for the same runway.

No conclusive evidence could be presented for this view because both flight recorders (missing in the wreckage for two days), though designed and mounted specifically to survive such crashes with data intact, failed. And there was a confusing report from one of two conflicting coroners, Cook County and the FAA, that Whitehouse actually died before the crash, suddenly, as though from massive heart attack. And no explanation has been given as to why Flight 553 was scheduled into Chicago's Midway Airport, an airport described by the New York Times as "little used" and "almost deserted."

The overwhelming coincidence of Mrs. Hunt's presence disoriented the event and made it stick out. The accidental sudden death of public people at the most dramatic moment possible will have always a kind of charm for a kind of collector. It rivets everyone's attention. It seems wrong and unreal. It distresses the collective curiosity.

The accusation of sabotage is being made in earnest if

not yet in desperation by a private investigator in Chicago, Sherman Skolnick, whom none of the mainline media press will take seriously. "Dwight Chapin," SkolInick told me in a lengthy phone interview last week, "is exercising his and United's heaviest kind of clout to make sure this story doesn't get into the media."

Chapín of course is the former White House and I Creep (Committee to Re-elect the President) official who appeared to leave Nixon last January to take a top executive job with United Airlines. Because he grumbled something when he left Washington about "blowing the whistle if he had to," people assumed there had been some struggle in which Chapin had either forced his way out or got ejected. On the contrary, the direction of Skolnick's idea is that Chapin was one of the Nixon Creeps more than ever when he went to United, that he was in fact sent to United by Nixon in order to assert Creep influence if not control over United's potentially dangerous in-house crash investigation.

Skolnick operates out of a wheelchair in a home office at 9800 South Oglesby Ave. 60617, through a group of investigative agents evidently skillful, trusty and brave. His group's name is Citizens' Committee to Clean Up the Courts. He is its founder and permanent chairman. No doubt his credibility suffers something from the tainted character of the private investigating profession, but on the other hand he is no hotel dick and his credentials are impressive as are the sometimes spectacular results he gets. Ex-superlib Otto Kerner, for example, nailed last year for bribery and extortion, would not have been nailed without Skolnick's persistence against disbelief, and half the Illinois Supreme Court would not have been busted for fraud two years before.

Beginning with the crash details and working outwards from fact to surmise to discovery, Skolnick reaches an over-all view of Watergate strikingly close to the view l've been exploring since my first McCord article in the

April 3 Phoenix ("Three Versions of McCord") but which I arrived at by way of a general thesis about the structure of American political experience. Trimmings out, the thesis is that primary, traditional and contemporary conflict within our society is rooted in a struggle between two regional power centers, once South and North, later East and West, today Northeast and Southwest. Yankee and Cowboy.

Cowboy structure is apparent at a distance in Nixon's southern-rim strategy linking Miami, New Orleans, Dallas, Houston, Phoenix, Las Vegas, and Los Angeles conservative elites around such basic interests as southern oil and western wheat, textiles and defense.

Opposed to this is the Northeastern neo-New Dealism of the Kennedy group based politically on an urban coalition of working blacks and whites around a middle-class program of engineered social progress, more subtle forms of foreign intervention than the Bay of Pigs and the Vietnam War, and the integration of world capitalism under general American multicorporate leadership.

Skolnick and Watergate

Skolnick's path into the heart of Watergate through the Midway crash was indirect and even accidental, though the accident was wholly logical once it happened.

We pick up the thread in September 1971 when his ace man Alex Bottos and other staff members started looking quietly into a number of mysterious deaths connected with court actions pending against Northern Natural Gas Co. in Hammond, Ind., Chicago, and Omaha. This is the same Northern Natural whose lawyers Blodgett and Krueger, according to Skolnick, will bring the so-called Mitchell documents aboard United 553 two and a half years later.

In brief, the Mitchell documents implicate Northern Natural's competitor El Paso Gas in a 1969 deal in which Mitchell quashed Justice Department antitrust suits in return for El Paso contributions to the Creep fund.

The documents are accounted valuable tor their blackmail potential and were first flashed by Chicago Congressman Daniel Rostenkowski in 1971 in order to force Mitchell to back away from Kerner. Today Skolnick kicks himself for being the funnel through which Mitchell leaked information on Rostenkowski which discredited and silenced him and evidently forced him to hand over the documents. Skolnick says they do not show up again until two days after the Midway crash when their availability is reported on the underworld market at a price of $5 million. Skolnick thinks they have been snapped up by Nixon.

With the Northern Natural investigation simmering last summer (indictments came down against company officials last Sept 8, within a few days of which five more government witnesses died) Bottos drew a new and apparently disconnected assignment: to infiltrate the Joseph Sarelli mob.

The Sarelli mob is said to be a high-technology specialty group active for the last several years in the in-flight theft of major securities shipped by the airlines in secret compartments which they know about. Bottos was among them in time for their theft of $2.5 million in Brinks securities from a North-Central jetliner during its 20 minute flight from Chicago to Milwaukee last August 17. Bottos of course informed and the Justice Department began preparing a case around his testimony.

There being no need to surface, Bottos stayed inside the Sarelli mob. He was in it when the Midway crash occurred.

He did not surface until January when the mob was busted for the August robbery, about the same time that Chapin was going from Creep to United.

"In February 1973," writes Skolnick in his mid-April letter to Hunt in prison, "the Strike Force (i.e., Justice Department lawyers prosecuting Sarelli mobsters) found out that the same air robbery gang was involved in robbing important and sensitive documents from United flight 553 and in sabotaging the airplane to cover up the murders. The Strike Force, headquartered in Chicago and answerable only to Nixon, was perfectly willing to bring a criminal investigation against the Sarelli mob and arrest them, as long as it was limited only to the August crime. They were unwilling to allow the Sarelli prosecution to spread to the crimes committed in respect to United flight 553 because that involved the pipeline - Watergate."

On February 27 the FAA opened what it called "public" hearings on the 553 crash under Chairwoman Isabel Burgess, Board of Inquiry, US National Transportation Board. On March 1 Skolnick presented Burgess with a letter outlining his claims and requesting an opportunity to present his facts in a regular public hearing. Burgess rejected this request immediately without explanation or comment. On March 2 Skolnick filed a civil suit against her and denounced the hearings as "a sham and a pretense." Subsequently Skolnick was granted an appearance and did testify before the Board, though they have yet to act on his discoveries.

On March 3, as Skolnick wrote to Hunt, "Strike Force star witness, informant and confidential source Alex Bottos was spirited away by federal marshals for so-called 'mental observation' for 60 days to forever without written charges, without a trial or a hearing. The Sarelli mob has been quietly released on all charges.

Bottos was released in mid-April through the intervention of the Northwest Indiana Crime Commission, a watchdog agency. He had been held 40 days at the maximum security Federal Prison Hospital in Springfield, Mo.

Skolnick's Story

For Skolnick the most powerful proof of the involvement of the Sarelli mob in the robbery of 553 would be the word of his agent Bottos who was then working on the inside. But besides this Skolnick marshals a range of fragmentary detail around the crash sufficient for an argument that it must have been sabotaged, and from a speculation around these fragments the role of the Sarelli mob comes into focus as a logical and reasonable possibility.

1. We have already noted the two-day-long loss of 553's crashproof recorders in the nose and tail and their vastly improbable double failure.

2. The tower tape is said to show that the crash came suddenly, no warning, which is out of key with the theory that Whitehouse was trying to avoid a collision.

3. Skolnick's sources (he evidently has informants in the FAA) tell him there was a pinprick in the altimeter, making it malfunction.

4. Unaccountably to Midway tower people, Skolnick says, the electronic landing system on 553's runway (Midway has only one ILS runway) was turned off shortly before 553's arrival.

5. Chicago police whom he trusts told Skolnick. that immediately after the crash the vicinity was blocked off by dozens of what the police called "federal people." The nearest federal office was 15 miles from the crash scene.

William D. Ruckelshaus, acting Director of the FBI, admitted later in a letter to the National Transportation Safety Board, that it was a fact that 50 FBI agents were on the scene within 45 minutes of the crash. Ruckelshaus gave no explanation for the number or proximity of the FBI's operatives.

6. When plastic burns in a crash it gives off cyanide gas in potentially lethal doses, which toxkologists set at 1.0 g/ml. The FAA report to Burgess reads: "Civil Aeromedical Institute, Aviation Toxicology Laboratory, Oklahoma City, examined specimens from three aircraft occupants. Results were as follows (for cyanide): Capt. Whitehouse, 3.9 g/ml; Flight Officer Coble, none; first class passenger, none."

7. On December 9, the day after the crash, Egil Krogh was appointed Undersecretary of Transportation, supervising both the National Transportation Safety Board and the FAA, the two government agencies involved in the crash investigation. Krogh was a core member of the covert White House security force and was also involved in the break-in at Ellsberg's psychiatrist's office.

8. Ten days later, December 19, Nixon's deputy assistant and White House CIA liaison, Alexander P. Butterfield, was made head of the FAA.

AN INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATOR named Ann Koutso working with Skolnick from the East Coast phoned up the National Transport Safety Board in Washington last week and tried to check out the cyanide story. It seemed after all rather strange that only Captain Whitehouse among the three in the cockpit showed cyanide and startling that he should have shown so much. You can't get four times a lethal dose by breathing because a fourth of the way through you die and stop breathing. A 3.9 level implies ingestion or injection, and either of

these implies foul play.

The first bureaucrat Ann talked to confessed that the cause of the crash was still undetermined, only to volunteer later that "sabotage has been ruled out."

"Who ever brought it up?" said Ann.

"It comes up."

"If you don't know why the aircraft crashed, how do you know it wasn't sabotage?"

"Because it has been ruled out."

When she got to cyanide a second bureaucrat had to rescue the first. This one asked to be called "the board."

"I'm the board. I'll answer all your questions."

"Why does Whitehouse show so much cyanide?"

"It's from the burning plastic."

"Four units?"

"it was only 0.21."

"Then you've been up-dated or l've got a faked FAA report, but I'm looking at 3.9."

The next day the board verified the 3.9 level, agreed that it was suggestive, but declined further comment because he could not speak as an expert. We need not be so dry. (If the 3.9 level is right, 553's pilot was poisoned.)

SKOLNICK's cardinal claims involve the Watergate

figures who died on 553. He claims now to have identified ten passengers linked some way or another to Watergate. We will stay with four principals.

1. DOROTHY HUNT. Skolnick describes her as the Secret Creep paymaster who spoke in her sphere with the authority of Nixon, but who was disaffected from the task and her husband, to whom she was married "only technically." She emerges too in McCord's occasional memoranda as apparently troubled by the worsening criminality of the Nixon group. McCord shows her again saying her husband had enough on Nixon "to blow the White House out of the water."

Besides the $10,000 cash found in her purse, Skolnick's informants say she was carrying $40,000 in new hundreds traceable to the Barker fund, plus $2 million in American Express securities made out to cash. The Government Accounting Office says Creep spent $10 million in unreported funds. If this gives some indication of the size of the secret budget, then it makes sense to see the two million Mrs. Hunt was carrying as one of several probably scattered Creep accounts.

2 MICHELE CLARK. United says she was traveling coach while Mrs. Hunt was in the first-class cabin. But shades of Dorothy Killgalen who died on the verge of "blowing the JFK killing wide open," this bright CBS reporter was known to be in hot pursuit of a Watergate angle. Skolnick claims to have witnesses saying they saw her with Mrs. Hunt before and that the two boarded together.

3. & 4. RALPH BLODGETT AND JAMES KRUEGER, the two Northern Natural lawyers. They were among a group of nine pipeline lobbyists who somehow had come into possession of the Mitchell documents, important to their company in its court hassles as a means of blackmailing the Justice Department through Mitchell

and Nixon, and they were trying to get them safely out of Washington.

Anonymously tipped they would not reach Chicago alive if they absconded with the precious papers, Blodgett and Krueger nevertheless boarded 553. To my mind strangely, Skolnick thinks their presence with Mrs. Hunt I was a coincidence. Both the securities in the amount of $2 million and the $50,000 cash she was carrying would quite logically be stashed in the same super-safe place Mitchell would keep his gamiest secrets in. What if she liberated these documents and laid them on Blodgett and Krueger?

Add a fifth passenger to this list - not connected to Watergate and actually one of the 15 survivors: HAROLD METCALF.

He is a Sarelli hit man, says Skolnick, a Mafia Ishmael whose unique contribution to the understanding of Midway is the detail that not his own but at least the following independent contracts were working in connection with United 553:

a. The cyanide murder of the specific Watergate figures, mainly Mrs. Hunt. This was Metcalf, freaked to discover that what had hired him to poison her had hired someone else to destroy the airplane as a whole, and thus himself. And who was therefore talkative.

b. Another cyanide hit on the pilot.

c. At least two acts of technical sabotage, the altimeter and the runway ILS, either of which could have caused the crash by itself.

d. The technically flashy theft of the securities and the Mitchell documents.

Reconstruction

I have been proposing that we regard McCord as an anti-Creep, anti-Nixon agent of a Yankee CIA who penetrated the secret group around Nixon in order to expose it, precisely as Skolnick says, by contriving the bust of the lot of them that night last June.

I mention this (a) because besides Martha Mitchell, Skolnick is the only other person who makes this claim, and (b) because it reverberates with me that McCord talks of Mrs. Hunt so much in his incredible memoranda and without ever saying anything directly suggests that she was disaffected from her husband, Creep and Nixon altogether, increasingly so in the agitated weeks before December 8 when she knew she would have to talk to the grand jury. McCord makes it clear they shared one another's anxieties. A week before the crash they again discussed the vastness of Nixon's predicament.

We can prove nothing from all this, of course; but I think we have sufficiently suggestive detail from Skolnick's work, from McCord's rich testimony, and from analysis of the unfolded event to support a speculation along the following line:

Dorothy Hunt was making a break from Creep on December 8. The "very high-priced lawyer" Skolnick says she was to meet in Chicago may very well have been some associate of McCord or Fensterwald, someone on the Yankee, anti-Nixon side.Her arrival in Chicago could have been shot like a Berlín Wall scene at the happy end of a dangerous escape, had she landed safely. Michele Clark would have established the story with the media, supplying the kind of security through visibility that UPl's Helen Thomas supplies for Martha Mitchell and the paparrazzi for Jackie Kennedy. Blodgett and Krueger would have safely stowed the Mitchell documents. And Mrs. Hunt would have been in from the cold.

She must have moved quickly when the time finally came to take what she needed for power and to find the way out. By the time inner Creep loyalists saw what was happening - which may have been quickly; maybe this whole thing was a chase - there may have been too little time to stop her except through the Sarelli mob, which had the unique organizational and technical resources needed to provide 100% certainty of kill on zero notice and would find $7 million an unrefusable offer.

https://aadl.org/node/195780 Watergate- Bringing It All Back Home in excerpted form

James W. McCord, Jr., is the missing link of the Watergate investigation, and his background and role differs significantly from the other Waterbuggers. McCord has no visible connections either with past narcotics enforcement or the right-wing Bay of Pigs exile Cuban community in Miami. McCord was in the FBI 1948-51 , then the CIA until 1970: at CIA he was an electronics expert, as Ulasewicz later called him, "the best wireman in the business." He had been involved in U-2 overflight surveillance meetings with Russia and had eventually worked his way up to chief of security at CIA Headquarters n Langley, Virginia. From there he went to the White House as a member of Nixon's special wartime contingency planning group, and he was one of the earliest men in CRP - its security chief, who hired bodyguards like Stephen King for Martha Mitchell, and who coordinated security for the GOP Miami Convention. (It was McCord's arrest which allegedly led Mrs. Mitchell to declaim about "all the dirty things that go on" in politics.) Unlike the rest of the Waterbuggers, McCord refused to plead guilty (like Liddy) and then (unlike Liddy) exposed the whole White House cover-up scheme in a letter to Judge Sirica. At the Ervin hearings, McCord was centered, calm, intelligent - and sang about the offers of executive clemency, the pay-offs Mrs. Hunt made to the defendants to plead guilty and shut up, and the other spy system run for Ehrlichman by Jack

Caulfield.

McCord also testified (May 18) that he had joined the Liddy-Hunt Waterbuggers team because Liddy told him the Attorney General, John Mitchell, the top legal officer in the Justice Department, and John Dean III, the top legal officer in the White House, had approved the plan. At that point, Senate investigative sources told Newsweek (May 28, p. 30) that "a White House group led by former top aide John D. Ehrlichman has in fact been preparing to place responsibility for the Watergate bugging and cover-up on former counsel John Dean II and Mitchell himself. The Ehrlichman group charted this strategy, these sources said, when it was realized that Waterbugger James McCord was not going along with the cover-up 'game plan'." Thus McCord opened a whole new area of investigation - which leads without hesitation right back to more narcotics agents.

https://www.prouty.org/800.html TWA 800 M I S S I L E T H E O R Y S T R O N G E R T H A N E V E R

(c) (07/17/97) Ian Williams Goddard

One year after the pulverized remains of TWA Flight 800 plunged into the sea, it's clearer than ever that the passengers on board were victims of a missile strike.

While most of the 154 missile-witness accounts taken by the FBI remain covered up, a few accounts are available to the public, such as the accounts of 5 pilots who were flying in the area when TWA 800 was suddenly annihilated:

FIVE PILOTS - FIVE MISSILE WITNESSES

PILOT 1: Colonel William Stratemeier, Jr.

AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY reported that Air National Guard C-130 pilot Colonel Stratemeier "said he had seen what appeared to be the trail of a shoulder-fired SAM ending in a flash on the 747." However, in the next issue of AVIATION WEEK Stratemeier re- cants, saying: "We did not see smoke trails [from a missile], any ignition source from the tail end of a rocket nor anything..."

Col. Stratemeier recanted and therefore was not hit with an FBI gag order, but the next two ANG pilots did not recant their accounts and therefore were hit with FBI gag orders.

Air & Space Forces Magazine is the monthly journal of the Air & Space Forces Association and among the world's foremost publications on defense, aerospace, and airpower. We cover Air and Space operations, programs, technology, as well as its people and history. Air & Space Forces Magazine is an authoritative source for insight and analysis about airpower, spacepower, and U.S. and allied defense strategy.

Photo courtesy of Bill Stratemeier

Former and current military officials salute during the Long Island Chapter's Dropping of the Roses ceremony in December. Chapter President Fred DiFabio is at left and Chapter Treasurer William Stratemeier is at right.

https://www.airandspaceforces.com/?s=Stratemeier another archived report is used here

The Long Island Chapter (N.Y.) marked the 75th ann sary of the Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor by dedicating three-panel plaque during its annual "Dropping ot the ceremony in Farmingdale, NM, in December. Chapter President Fred DiFabi0 organized the event he at the American Airpower Museum and nearly 300 peo attended. sajd William G. Stratemeier Jr., chapter VP leadership development. Among the crowd were Pearl Harbor survivors Gera Barbosa and Seymour Blutt. New York state officials, milita Officers, representatives trom military organizations, and AF Northeast Region President Maxine Rauch. In previous years, a pilot dropped red roses-and mo recently, one white rose tor 9/11-around the Statue of C erty in New York Harbor at 12:55 p.m. (the exact East Co time of the attack) on Dec. 7, but due to inclement weathe the actual dropping ot the roses took Place the t0110Wing da At the end of the ceremony, Rauch presented DiFabio wit an AFA Exceptional Service Award for 201 G, said Stratemeie

PILOT 2: Captain Christian Baur

Chris Baur

https://www.aiaa.org/detail/person/chris-baur Chris Baur is the President & CEO of Hughes Aerospace Corporation, one of the largest and most experienced, globally credentialed Air Navigation Services Providers, and the Industry Co-Chairman for the US Helicopter Safety Team (USHST). Chris possesses over 40 years of diverse contributions in aviation. He is an experienced airline captain, technical pilot, instructor, and flight test pilot. A dual-rated Airline Transport Pilot who possesses twelve type ratings in airliners, business, and rotary-wing aircraft, as well as Unmanned Aerial Systems. Additionally, Chris is an FAA certified flight instructor, dispatcher, and Instrument Flight Inspection & Procedure Evaluation Pilot. He is a retired military aviator, uniquely rated as a pilot/aviator in the US Army, US Coast Guard, and US Air Force, for both helicopters and fixed wing aircraft, with operational experience in Search & Rescue, Special Operations, and Law Enforcement. His helicopter background includes flying the longest helicopter oceanic rescue mission in history, over 16 hours to rescue thirty-one Merchant Marines from the storm stricken Ukrainian freighter Salvador Allende. During his tenure as pilot with the US Treasury Department, Chris was the recipient of the Federal Law Enforcement Officers Association Medal of Valor for Heroism from Attorney General Janet Reno. Chris is recognized as a Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society and holds a Bachelor of Science from Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University and a Master of Business Administration from Brown University & IE Business School, Madrid.

Did You Know AIAA is the leading Aerospace Publisher? AIAA has earned an international reputation as the preeminent publisher of cutting-edge aerospace books and journals, and the leading source of aerospace industry archives, dating back to the early 1900s. Over the past eight decades, AIAA and its predecessor

organizations have published over 300 books and almost 200,000 technical articles. AIAA's current publications include eight technical journals, a magazine, three book series, national and international standards documents, a growing number of e-books and other electronic products, and a full-service, interactive website. For the most authoritative technical publications, look to AIAA.

Our purpose is to ignite and celebrate aerospace ingenuity and collaboration, and its importance to our way of life. Our promise is to be your vital lifelong link to the aerospace community and a champion for its achievements.

AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY reports that right after the TWA 800 accident, ANG HH-60 helicopter co-pilot *Captain Baur* told federal officials: "Almost due south, there was a hard white light, like burning pyrotechnics, in level flight. I was trying to figure out what it was. It was the wrong color for flares. It struck an object coming from the right [TWA 800] and made it [TWA Flight 800] *explode*."

PILOT 3: Major Frederick Meyer

Frederick Meyer Obituary 77, retired United Airlines Captain, passed away unexpectedly while on vacation in Indonesia. A Celebration of Fritz's life will be held at The Rock Church in Castle Rock, CO on Jan. 4, 2014 at 11am. Please visit www.castlerockfuneralandcremation.com for more information and to share your memories.

At a press conference the day after the TWA 800 accident, ANG HH-60 helicopter pilot Major Meyer said: "I saw something that looked to me like a shooting star. Now you normally don't see a shooting star when the sun is up. It was still bright... Almost immediately

thereafter, I saw, in rapid succession, a small explosion then a large explosion." Meyer said that the initial explosion "looked identical to the detonation of an antiaircraft shell."

PILOT 4: Vasilis Bakounis

And since I (Vasilis Bakounis) am not in the mood of being Don Quichote and fighting windmills I will stop here ...

And somebody please inform the following eyewitnesses, that what they saw was an illusion, a trick of the eye and that they need corrective lenses:

- David McClaine, Eastwird Airlines pilot (flying a B737 from Boston to Trenton, NJ that night):
He (McClaine) had been watching a strange yellow light gradually ascend from the direction of Kennedy Airport. The light was different, he said, not the bright white light that jetliners' landing lights give off. McClaine said he had never seen a similar light in his 30 years as a military and commercial pilot. He thought it might be flames but heard no radio traffic, saw no smoke and decided it wasn't fire. The object moved up past 10,000 feet, where pilots normally turn off the lights they use as aerial warning beacons, but this one kept burning.

David McClaine Wall of Honor Level: *Air and Space Friend*

https://airandspace.si.edu/about Honored by: Received a B.S. in Aeronautical Science from Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, then served in the U.S. Navy as a Naval Aviator, finishing with the rank of Lt. He flew the T-34B, T-2A, T-2C, TF-95, T-28 A/C and the C-1A. Following the Navy, he worked for Aramco (the Arabian American Oil Co) in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, flying the DHC-C Twin Otter, F-27, and G-1159A. He

finished here as an F-27 Captain and left for US Airways, where he flew the F-28, B737-200/300/400 and the A318/320/321 as First Officer. He also flew for Eastwind Airlines as a B737-200 Captain. Retiring early from US Airways, he then worked as an A320 Captain and instructor pilot for Airbus Training Center. - The Smithsonian's National Air and Space Museum maintains the world's largest and most significant collection of aviation and space artifacts, encompassing all aspects of human flight, as well as related works of art and archival materials. It operates two landmark facilities that, together, welcome more than eight million visitors a year, making it the most visited museum in the country. It also is home to the Center for Earth and Planetary Studies.

- Bill Patrick, TWA pilot (was flying TWA900 that night, 2 minutes behind TWA800, same flight route) *Inflight visibility at our altitude was fairly poor due to haze and approaching dusk.* (maybe an explanation why the pilots had a hard time seeing it?) *I know personally of one eyewitness that was fishing off the coast and saw a "flare" go up from a surface vessel on the horizon.*

Bill Patrick, age 81, passed away Sunday, May 27, 2018. Beloved husband of 33 years to Dee Patrick. Loving father of Debbie (Frank) Moceri and William Gene Patrick III. Proud grandfather of Emily Wasserman, Vincent Moceri, and Natalie Moceri. Dear brother of Robert (Rosemary) Patrick, Marian (Dennis) Steinbach, Joan (Ray) Thor, John (Karen) Patrick, Gregory (Mary Ann) Patrick, and Michael (Randy Dixon) Patrick. Son-in-law of Lee Keller. Brother-in-law of Lori Keller and son Joshua. Treasured friend and confidant to many. Bill was a proud veteran of the U.S. Navy who served in the Naval blockade during the Cuban Missile Crisis. He worked for almost 40 years at American Airlines, retiring as manager of air cargo. He was an avid woodworker, fisherman, baker and chef, who along with Dee, enjoyed hosting dinner parties for

friends. Bill was an active member of St. Patrick Catholic Church in White Lake, where he served in countless volunteer roles, both formal and informal. He was charter member and Past Grand Knight of the St. Patrick Knights of Columbus Council No. 13319. Bill also was an active member of the Fr. John A. Hardon S.J. Assembly 3099 of the Knights of Columbus in Milford, where he was passionate about outreach to veterans in need. Memorials appreciated to the Fallen and Wounded Soldiers Fund, P.O. Box 33099, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, 48303. Memo line: Bill Patrick. Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. (Rosary at 7:00 p.m.) on Friday, June 1, 2018 at the Elton Black and Son Funeral Home, 1233 Union Lake Road, White Lake. The funeral mass will at 11:00 a.m. (in state 10:00 a.m.) Saturday, June 2, 2018 at St. Patrick Catholic Church, 9086 Hutchins Road, White Lake. Rev. Thomas L. Meagher celebrant. Interment at All Saints Cemetery.

- Dwight Brumley
"That's totally, almost perpendicular to the direction I saw...It doesn't even get close to what I saw, not even close..." (Commenting the CIA video; statement made at the FIRO hearing, July 14th, 2001)

- Mike Wire
"What they should show at this time is back behind the houses on the beach...It should have been coming up and across this way [near the rooftops], not starting up there in the sky..." (Commenting the CIA video; statement made at the FIRO hearing, July 14th, 2001).

- Suzanne McConnell
After being shown a slide created from the official CIA/ NTSB crash sequence, from her approximate vantage point, McConnell said that it did not include the object she saw travel nearly "straight up" and explode. When she called the FBI to report her observation, she said the FBI agent replied, "'that's pretty much what everyone else is telling us'"

- Roland Penney
"There were three or four of us standing on the dock and we saw basically what that women [Suzanne McConnell] had just said. We saw this stream of smoke go up...[and then] it disappeared for about a second and a half...and then we saw a big bright white light....The white light descended down about two seconds I guess and then there was another explosion and then we saw the red flames and we saw the plane break into two pieces

- Darrel Miron
..- testified that a streak rose to the west very quickly before Flight 800 exploded. Miron said, "I know missiles travel much faster than planes do. That was not a plane flying in any direction at that speed."

- William Gallagher
"...[A] major thing people should come out of this with today is the fact that seven hundred and some witnesses are being told to blast off...I've never seen a concerted effort to not have information come together."

Gallagher saw a strange flare rise upward, originating at a position consistent with the closest (2.9 nautical miles) surface vessel to the crash when it occurred. According to the FBI, this surface vessel "has not been identified."[8] Gallager testified that the flare exploded at its apex, followed by the descent of two flaming objects.

- Lisa Perry
"It looked like a bullet hurling through the air...I don't see any wings on it...there's a redness at the back of it. It goes up to the side of the plane...[then] at that point, it explodes..."

- Naneen Levine
But some witnesses, including Naneen Levine, say they saw something streaking up, and not streaming down. (quote from http://www.cnn.com/US/9706/07/twa800/index.html)

- Major Fred Meyers
"Well that's pure fabrication...What's going on in the FBI, I don't know." (11/24/97 Art Bell radio interview)

- Paul Runyan
"Yeah right, coming off the water. Would fuel burn from the [ocean] surface going up, or from the plane coming down. What I saw was going up from the surface like a rising flare."

- Paul Angelides
The object was quite high in the sky (about 50-60 degrees) and was slightly to the west and off shore of my position. At first it appeared to be moving slowly, almost hanging and descending, and was leaving a white smoke trail. The smoke trail was short and the top of the smoke trail has a clockwise, parabolic shaped hook towards the shore. My first reaction was that I was looking at a marine distress flare which had been fired from a boat. I said to myself, someone must be in trouble. I quickly realized that the object was too large and then began moving too fast to be a distress flare. I followed the object as it moved out over the ocean in the direction of the horizon. I lost sight of the object, as it was about 10 degrees above the horizon. In the same area of the sky out over the ocean, I then saw a series of flashes, one in the sky and another closer to the horizon.

- Vasilis Bakounis: Private Pilot and Olympic Airlines engineer
"Suddenly, I saw in the fog to my left, toward the ocean, a small flame rising quickly towards the sky. Before I realized it, I saw this flame become huge. My first impression was that it was a flare shot off a boat."

- Vincent Bilodeau
- Joseph McBride
- Douglas Bushton
- Robert Casola
- Timothy Caufield

- Zach Clanahan
- Anthony Curreri
- Lou Desyron
- Tom Dougherty
- Donald Eick
- Brandi Ellison
- John Gang
- Edwin A. Evens
- Sven Faret, Private Pilot
- Ken Wendall, Sven Faret's Passenger *"My first impression was that the National Guard had shot down one of their own planes."*
- Al Gipe: a former Navy gunnery officer
- Richard Goss
- Richard Grauer
- Margaret Greig
- John Keyser
- Joyce Keyser
- Rosa Gray Khalilch
- Heidi Krieger
- Frank Lenahan & Mrs. Lenahan
- Bill Lisle
- Jim Naples
- Phyllis Terney
- Carlo Verardi

Further - the following eyewitnesses may be interested in your judgement (some of them are probably already listed above, but there is no way for me to know which number corresponds with wich person):

- Witness 73
While keeping her eyes on the aircraft, she observed a 'red streak' moving up from the ground toward the aircraft at an approximately a 45 degree angle.

- Witness 88
He glanced over to the southeast and observed what he thought was a firework ascending into the sky.

- Witness 150
She followed the object for approximately 2 or 3 seconds when she then noticed a large commercial airliner which appeared to be traveling at the same altitude, 'just stop' and begin to disintegrate.

- Witness 166
It ascended in a straight line at an angle of seven to ten degrees away from a vertical ninety degree...[He] believed it was from the water.

- Witness 675
noticed an orange flare ascending from the south, traveling in a WNW direction trailing white or light gray smoke. He then observed the flare strike what looked like an eastbound Cessna airplane on the port side.

- Witness 34
observed what he thought was a shooting star travelling west to east coming from the south shore...[it] moved faster than an airplane and had no arch to it...

- Witness 107
...[and] advised that the initial flare seemed to hit the object then shoot off to the west at an eighty (80) degree angle

- Witness 145
stated that she saw a plane and noticed an object spiraling towards the plane.

- Witness 640
At the same time, he saw, off to his right, a 'green flash' rising up, and going toward the plane.

- Witness 144
she first noticed a plane in the sky traveling right to left...She then saw an object angle to the right with a bright orange glow with a white streak behind it...

- Witness 550b

"[H]e saw a plane coming from west to east and then what looked like a 'smaller' plane coming from the northeast on a dead course heading toward the nose of the larger plane

- Witness 649
The projectile moved in a squiggly manner in a southwest direction. The projectile was airborne for six-seven seconds and then it met with a shiny object that produced white smoke.

- Witness 658
While piloting an ***Air National Guard Helicopter****, "Baur first noticed what he thought was a flare and said into the helicopter's radio, "Is that a pyro?" Baur's first thought was that two things had flown into each other." He also saw the falling debris and immediately flew to the area in a search and rescue effort. From NTSB interview, Appendix N: A "white-hot..pyrotechnic... device...[which] came from the left and went to the right. And it made the object on the right explode."*

- Witness 221
, but further east or in the same direction of where the aircraft flew, he saw a streak of light travel up from the water into the sky...[like] a rocket or like a shooting star only going upward..." then heard rumbling sound and saw flash of light.

- Witness 157
he noticed a red flare or firework trailing white smoke ascending over the tree line on the south side of the waterhole. The flare was angling east-southeast

- Witness 218
observed what appeared to him as two objects flying up, coming together and exploding....then a blue and dark purple flash. Then another part dropped off. The rest of the plane seemed to coast a little further."

- Witness 233

she noticed a flare off in the distance, rising into the air [later describing the flare as rising "at a steady, remarkable pace"]...and straight up..

- Witness 261
saw a red navigator light from an airplane in the distance. He then saw an orange firework, with a tail, in the air southwest of him. The firework traveled up, then arched down before he lost sight of it.

- Witness 243
This flying object looked like it came up from land [later described as "ascending into the sky from an east to west direction"] in the Moriches area..

- Witness 508
saw an orange object ascending in the sky...travelling horizontally from right to left."

- Witness 185
"To the right of the star, a 'yellowy-orange" light, 'all glowing', was coming up, it arced, from the right of the star going left. It went in front of the star and then exploded like a big bright light...She saw the rising light originate, she thought...from the water...then one piece falling"

So there. I will not post in this thread any more. I bet you're happy now

Private Pilot and Olympic Airlines engineer Vasilis Bakounis told the Greek publication ELEFTHEROTYPIA [5] that as he was heading toward Gabreski Airport on July 17, 1996, "Suddenly I saw in the fog to my left toward the ocean, a small flame rising quickly to- ward the sky. Before I realized it, I saw this flame become huge. My first thought was that it was a flare that had been launched from some boat... This flame then started to quickly lose altitude and a few seconds later there was... a second explosion."

PILOT 5: Sven Faret

Flying at 8,500 feet moments before the cataclysmic explosion of TWA 800, private pilot Sven Faret reported that a "short pin-flash of light appeared on the ground, perhaps water." [6] When asked if the flash of light rose upwards vertically from the earth, Sven confirmed that it did, stating that it was "like a rocket launch at a fireworks display" with a point-of-origin "near the shoreline or in the water."

Sven Faret BIRTH 19 Jan 1949 Norway DEATH 26 Oct 2012 (aged 63) Plainview, Nassau County, New York, USA BURIAL Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend

All 5 pilots witnessed a rapidly moving luminous and fiery object that was:

1. like a surface-to-air missile
2. like burning pyrotechnics
3. like a meteor yet not like a meteor
4. like a small flame rising quickly
5. like a rocket at a fireworks display

So there. I will not post in this thread any more. I bet you're happy now. A rapidly moving fiery object hit TWA 800 initiating the explosions that killed all on board. At least 2 of the pilots saw the object early enough in its trajectory to have seen it rise upwards from the Earth.

The accounts of the pilots in the air are corroborated by over 100 witnesses on the ground who also saw a fiery object shoot upwards and intercept TWA 800. Some of them said that the fiery object was:

* like a flare, * like a thin white line, * like Grucci fireworks, * like a skyrocket

Most witnesses, such as Naneen Levine on CNN [8], report that the fiery object followed a curving trajectory as it shot upwards toward TWA 800. There is simply no phenomena other than the firing of a missile that can explain all the details reported by the witnesses who saw that luminous object streak toward TWA 800.

When we also consider that TWA 800 wreck- age shows the signs of missile damage,[9] the real question is not was it a missile that hit TWA 800, but whose missile was it.

TERRORISTS OR THE U.S. NAVY?

While the number of "terrorist-missile theories" is greater than zero, the number of terrorists known to be in the area during the crash is zero. Military experts have shown that the probability that terrorists could even deploy the military hardware necessary to destroy TWA 800 with a missile is near zero. In sum, the terrorist-missile theory offers us a whole lot of nothing.

In contrast to the terrorist-missile theory, the U.S. Navy (a) could deploy the military hardware necessary

to take out TWA 800, (b) did deploy assets to the area that were both below and above TWA 800 when it was hit, and (c) did activate warning zones near TWA 800 for military exercises and live-firings. TWA 800 even changed course to avoid an active naval-warning zone moments before it was hit. Unlike the terrorist theory, the Navy-missile theory is overflowing with evidence.

THE NAVY SHUFFLE

It is common for the guilty to try to deny the facts that place them at the scene of the crime or accident. The U.S. military tried to deny the fact that it was at the scene of the TWA 800 accident. On July 23, 1996, Department of Defense spokesman Kenneth Bacon told the press:

> I'm not aware [that] there were any military exercises in the area. I've been told by the Joint [Chiefs of] Staff that there were not.

Yet after eight months of such denials, the Navy finally admitted that naval exercises were taking place off Long Island at the time of the TWA 800 accident. [11] The Navy also admitted that they had three submarines off Long Island in the ocean below TWA 800.

We know that there were at least 8 military assets in the area of the TWA 800 accident:

1. NAVY: The ALBUQUERQUE, attack sub
2. NAVY: The TREPANG, attack sub
3. NAVY: The WYOMING, ICBM sub
4. NAVY: P-3 Orion aircraft
5. NAVY: The NORMANDY, missile cruiser
6. USCG: The ADAK, CG patrol boat

7. NYANG: HC-130 aircraft
8. NYANG: HH-60 helicopter

Every asset except the Adak has either (a) been denied to exist or (b) had its reported location at the time of the TWA 800 accident changed by the military. For example, while shuffling around crash-time locations for months, the military placed 4 of its assets in 11 locations:

The Navy-missile-cruiser Normandy was: 1. 180 miles away, 2. 185 miles away, 3. over 200 miles away [depending on citation source}

The Navy P-3 Orion aircraft was: 1. 15 miles to the south [14] 2. about 1 mile southwest [15] 3. 3,700 feet below TWA 800 [16] 4. 7,000 feet above TWA 800 [15] [depending on citation source]

The ANG C-130 aircraft was: 1. 10 miles offshore [17] 2. flying along the coast [18]

The ANG HH-60 helicopter was: 1. 10 miles offshore at 3,000 feet doing search and rescue practice.[1] 2. 3 miles inland at 100 feet doing practice landings. [19]

Are we to believe that with as many as nine military radar systems blanketing the area [20] it would take months for the military to figure out where it was? The pattern of location shifting has been to move military assets further away from the accident than initially reported or further than was eventually discovered, as in the case of the P-3, which tapes proved was more than 10x closer to TWA 800 than once claimed.

If the denial of evidenced proximity to the crime scene is evidence of culpability, then, since multiple instances of military proximity to TWA 800 have been denied by the military, the evidence that the mili- tary is culpable

in the downing of TWA 800 is significant. The fact that not only assets but military exercises were denied, makes this evidence compelling.

CONNECTING THE DOTS

TWA 800 researcher Tom Shoemaker recently discovered documents showing that both the New York Air National Guard and the Navy were engaged in a large-scale exercise called "Global Yankee '96" taking place off shore between July 16 and 26, 1996.[20]

Shoemaker's findings confirm the claim of TWA 800 researcher James Sanders that the Navy and the ANG were working together at the time of the accident.

While the fact that ANG pilots reported what they saw would seem to contradict the possibility of their culpability, it is clear that the ANG is not being forth-right about the locations of ANG assets at crash time. [18,URL] It should also be noted that ANG co-pilot Baur never said what he saw when he had the chance to at a press conference after the crash; that Major Meyer suggested first and foremost that TWA 800 was hit by a meteorite; and that Stratemeier suggested it was hit by a terrorist-style missile, then suddenly claimed he saw nothing. If the Navy and/ or the ANG are guilty, then the ANG pilot responses would be predictable misleads.

One year after the fiery demise of TWA 800, the Navy-missile theory not only remains superior to all other TWA 800 theories, but is stronger than ever.

REFERENCES

[1] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY:

Terrorist Fears Deepen With 747's Destruction. E.Phillips, P.Mann (7/22/96) p.20.

[2] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: ANG Eyewitnesses Reject Missile Theory. David Fulghum, July 29, 1996, page 32. .

[3] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: ANG Pilot: Jet Hit by Object. By David Fulghum, March 10, 1997. .

[4] New York Air National Guard, 106th Rescue Wing press conference, July 18, 1996. .

[5] ELEFTHEROTYPIA. Greece, August 23, 1996. Article by Aris Hatzigeorgiou. http://www.enet.gr.

[6] Report of TWA 800 witness Sven Faret: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/aviator.html.

[7] http://www.erols.com/igoddard/sven.htm.

[8] CNN: TWA 800 witness Naneen Levine illustrates.

missile trajectory: http://www.erols.com/igoddard/levine.htm

[9] Debris: http://www.erols.com/igoddard/crash.htm.

[10] Department of Defense press conference, July 23, 1996: http://www.dtic.mil/defenselink/news/Jul96/t072396_t0723asd.html.

[11] NEWSDAY: TWA Probe: Submarines Off LI. By R.E. Kessler, 03/22/97. http://www.newsday.com/jet/cras0322.htm.

[12] ASSOCIATED PRESS: Missile Attack a Favorite of

Conspiracy Theorists. 09/03/96. .

[13] ASSOCIATED PRESS: Document Says Navy Hit TWA Plane. By Jocelyn Noveck, 11/08/96. .

[14] NEWSDAY: The Story So Far. By Craig Gordon, Lima Pleven, 08/20/96. http://www.newsday.com/jet/jemyst20.htm.

[15] ASSOCIATED PRESS: FBI Says Mystery Blip on Radar Tape is Unarmed Navy Reconnaissance Plane. 03/21/97. .

[16] THE NEW AMERICAN: What Really Happened to TWA 800? By W. Jasper, 10/14/96. http://www.jbs.org/vo12no21.htm#TWA800.

[17] NYANG says that the C-130 was in the area JAWS: http://www.infoshop.com/106rescue/html/twa800-pres/sld002.html NYANG rep. James Finkle says JAWS is 10 miles offshore: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14.html.

[18] NYANG rep. James Finkle says the C-130 was not in JAWS: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14.html.

[19] In [1] the HH-60 is reported to have been offshore with the C-130, which the ANG says was in JAWS ten miles offshore, but then suddenly the HH-60 was moved over Gabreski Airport: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14.html I called AVIATION WEEK and was told that it was an NYANG representative who told them that the HH-60 was offshore. I was told that the NYANG rep. read the off shore 3,000 ft altitude location straight from Major Meyer's report. .

[20] http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/

newsfour.html Visit these pages and copy their contents: http://www.ang.af.mil/angrc-xo/xoom/aargy96.htm http://www.ang.af.mil/angrc-xo/glbynk/partcpnt.htm http://www.rl.af.mil/Lab/C3/current-events/gy_rap1.jpg.

[21] The Downing of TWA Flight 800. By James Sanders, 1997.trajectory: http://www.erols.com/igoddard/levine.htm

retrieved from https://www.nps.gov/articles/wild-bill-donovan-and-the-origins-of-the-oss.htm and copied or modified to here

Note: This article is excerpted from OSS Training in the National Parks and Service Abroad in World War II, by John Whiteclay Chambers II.

The origins of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) lay in the dark early days of World War II in Europe. Employing a new, highly mobile form of warfare called Blitzkrieg ("lightning war"), Nazi Germany had quickly and brutally conquered Poland in 1939, then Denmark, Norway, Belgium, the Netherlands, and finally France by the middle of 1940. That summer German dictator Adolf Hitler launched a massive air offensive against Great Britain, and many believed that England would be the next to fall. Not until mid-September 1940 was it clear that the Luftwaffe had failed, and Britain would remain an island bastion against the Nazis' expanding empire.

Faced with the German onslaught against the western democracies, President Franklin D. Roosevelt committed the United States to their aid, and then, when Britain

was left standing alone against Germany, to all-out assistance-short of war-to the British under their new prime minister, Winston Churchill. Like many others at the time, both Roosevelt and Churchill believed that Hitler's shockingly swift military victories were due not simply to prowess of the German Army and its Blitzkrieg tactics, but also by the effective use of demoralizing propaganda and internal subversion by Nazi sympathizers called "fifth columnists," who engaged in espionage and sabotage for the German military intelligence services.2 In the summer of 1940, one of the special envoys President Roosevelt sent to London to encourage the beleaguered British, to assess their ability to withstand the German onslaught, and to find out what London had learned and was doing about new methods of warfare, especially unconventional warfare, was a prominent New York lawyer and former war hero, William J. ("Wild Bill") Donovan.

Returning home from France in 1919, Donovan resumed his corporate law practice and became active in the new veterans' organization, the American Legion, and in the Republican Party. As a rising young Irish Catholic political star in the largely Anglo-Saxon Protestant Republican establishment, Donovan received appointments as U.S. Attorney in western New York and subsequently Assistant U.S. Attorney General in charge of the Anti-Trust Division under President Calvin Coolidge. Returning to private practice, he moved his firm from Buffalo to Wall Street, and soon had a list of corporate clients that was longer than before. He supported Herbert Hoover in 1928, but failed to receive an appointment as Attorney General of the United States as he had hoped.6 He ran unsuccessfully for governor of New York in 1932. Donovan supported the Republican Party's unsuccessful candidates against Democrat Franklin Roosevelt in the Presidential elections of 1932 and 1936.

Concomitant with his connections with Republican

political, legal and financial figures, Donovan ran his Wall Street law firm and also continued an active interest in the military and in world affairs. He obtained overseas clients, including some of the London banks and some British politicians, including Winston Churchill. He traveled overseas frequently and obtained contacts around the world. During fascist Italy's invasion of Ethiopia, Donovan toured the battle lines there in 1935, and in 1936. Subsequently, in the Spanish Civil War, he studied the new modern weaponry and tactics being used by both sides. He reported his findings back to President Roosevelt. In the foreign policy debate in the United States between isolationists and interventionists in the late 1930s and early 1940s, Donovan was an active interventionist. In 1940, after the fall of France, he joined the Fight for Freedom organization, one of the new foreign policy pressure groups created to counter isolationists and to build support for vigorous assistance to Britain and other allies against Hitler.

Donovan gained a major supporter in the Roosevelt Administration in June 1940, when the President appointed Frank Knox, a Republican newspaper publisher and a friend and admirer of Donovan's, to be Secretary of the Navy. Knox encouraged the President to draw upon the international lawyer and war hero. Roosevelt would do so throughout the war, but although Donovan had personal access to the President, he was never a member of Roosevelt's inner circle.8 In the early summer of 1940, the British, under attack by the German Air Force and Navy, sent representatives of their secret services to see Donovan. The key contact was an old friend of Donovan's, William Stephenson, a Canadian air ace in World War I, who had become a wealthy steel magnate, and was in 1940 appointed the New York station chief for the British Secret Intelligence Service (SIS, also known as MI6). In June 1940, Churchill dispatched Stephenson (code named "Intrepid") to New York to encourage increased American military aid. At a

meeting at the St. Regis Hotel, Stephenson invited his old acquaintance, Donovan, to visit Britain and personally evaluate its military and intelligence capabilities and assess its chances for surviving the German attack. Donovan went as Roosevelt's personal envoy in July 1940.

It was a fateful visit. Churchill understood the importance of Donovan's mission and sought to use it to persuade American leaders that Britain would not fall and that they should increase their aid for the island bastion against Hitler. To reinforce his position, he provided Donovan with extraordinary access to British military and intelligence secrets. Following meetings with Churchill and King George VI, Donovan was introduced to leading figures in British intelligence and special operations agencies, including Sir Stuart Graham Menzies, head of the civilian Secret Intelligence Service (SIS),10 and Admiral John H. Godfrey, director of the Royal Navy's intelligence service. Godfrey was especially attentive to Donovan, a kindred spirit. The President's envoy was shown the latest Spitfire fighter planes, the new radar warning system, and Britain's secret coastal defense arrangements. In fact, the only major secret Donovan was not shown was "Ultra," the new and evolving, super-secret process that was beginning to decipher radio transmissions encoded by the German military's Enigma coding machine. Donovan also gathered information about the role of propaganda and subversion in countries that had been conquered by the Wehrmacht.

Equally important, Donovan was briefed on the new Special Operations Executive (SOE), a commando agency formed in July 1940 at Churchill's personal insistence. The prime minister had been fascinated by the way the Wehrmacht had used specially trained units, paratroopers and others, to infiltrate behind enemy lines and sabotage and otherwise disrupt their enemy's lines of communication and supply, confusing and throwing

off balance the defending forces. After the British Army was driven off the continent at Dunkirk, Churchill needed to demonstrate that Britain could still lash back at Germany. One way was a conventional strategic bombing campaign that the prime minister launched against Hitler's heartland. But Churchill also adopted a new form of warfare, an unconventional subversive effort in German-occupied countries designed in his words to "set Europe ablaze."

Setting German-occupied Europe ablaze with sabotage and guerrilla resistance was the mission that Churchill assigned to two different types of organizations. Commandos-new elite, highly trained, and independently acting units, such as the Royal Air Force's new Special Air Service, and similar units created in the British Army and the Royal Marines -would stage raids to cause havoc around the edges of Hitler's empire. Meanwhile, through a different organization, covert special operations teams, operating under the new Special Operations Executive (SOE), would be infiltrated into occupied Europe to help organize local anti-Nazi resistance groups, supply them with weapons, clothing, food, medical supplies and funds, and direct them in attacks against the German military's lines of communication and supply. Through subversion, sabotage, and the direction of local guerrilla forces, these SOE British agent teams had the mission of keeping the Germans off balance and impeding their military efforts, using primarily groups of young local men and women, like those of the French maquis, who actively resisted the German occupation of their country. It was optimistically hoped at the time that these efforts alone might help the conquered peoples of Europe overthrow the Nazi occupiers. Later, a more realistic appraisal redefined the mission to harassment designed to impede the effectiveness of occupiers and the Wehrmacht.

Back in the United States, Donovan asserted publicly

both the desirability of American aid for Britain and the need for a new, centralized American strategic intelligence agency to be prepared to wage unconventional warfare against the German challenge. Donovan warned that Hitler's shocking military successes were not due solely to the German Army but to new forms of warfare exploited by the Nazis: systematic propaganda to undermine civilian and military morale and active treachery by "fifth columnists" including espionage and sabotage.14 The United States, he argued needed a national agency to coordinate its efforts to combat and to employ these new forms of warfare. He urged a centralized intelligence agency capable of gathering, analyzing and acting on intelligence, including the use of propaganda to undermine the will of America’s enemies and sabotage and guerrilla operations to impede their military capabilities.

Sizable American intelligence bureaucracies emerged only with the First World War, in which all the major powers conducted extensive intelligence and counterintelligence operations. In the period of American neutrality, 1914-1917, both Britain and Germany established extensive espionage and propaganda operations in the United States to aid their cause and hinder their enemy's. The British scored a major coup in early 1917 by decoding and revealing the infamous January 1917 telegram by German Foreign Minister Arthur Zimmermann seeking an alliance with Mexico against the United States. During American intervention in the war, 1917-1918, the United States expanded its own intelligence operations, at least temporarily. The Military Intelligence Division, for example, expanded from four to1,300 persons. Another precedent was set in 1917, when MID established a secret code and cipher unit (the Cipher Unit, nicknamed the "Black Chamber"). That marked the beginning of U.S. military signals intelligence to augment information obtained from human sources, including spies. Fearing

German subversion, espionage and sabotage within the United States, the Army and Navy, for the first time, created domestic counterintelligence bureaus. In addition, the Justice Department established a General Intelligence Division headed by an ambitious, young lawyer, J. Edgar Hoover, in its Bureau of Investigation (which had been created in 1908). The State Department sought temporarily to centralize intelligence from its various geographical area desks in a unit known only as "U-1" because it was located in the office of the Undersecretary of State. But it consisted of only a few analysts. In another major departure, the United States began joint intelligence cooperation with Great Britain.

To help meet the challenges and as part of the increasing Anglo-American cooperation under Roosevelt and Churchill, American and British military staffs began holding joint meetings in January 1941. Eventually the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS), which included the chiefs of the Army, Navy, and Army Air Forces, as well as the military adviser to the President, and the Combined [American and British] Chiefs of Staff, worked out the broad concepts of Allied strategy. Priority was given to the defeat of Nazi Germany, seen as a greater threat because of its domination of the resources of Europe. The defeat of fascist Italy and imperialist Japan, while important, were viewed as secondary and, therefore, were allocated fewer resources than those against Hitler’s Germany. The Allied offensive plan envisioned obtaining naval control of the sea lanes, conducting strategic air bombardment of enemy industry, encouraging resistance movements to undermine the enemy's control in occupied countries, and finally launching massive ground campaigns to defeat the enemy armies.30 In August 1941, Churchill and Roosevelt met secretly on warships off Newfoundland, pledged greater cooperation, and committed themselves to an "Atlantic Charter," a statement of broad, idealistic postwar aims, including freedom of speech and religion, freedom from fear

andwant, freedom of the seas, free trade, self-determination of peoples, and the disarmament of aggressor nations.

Amidst these rapidly unfolding international events and faced with the apparent inability of the traditional intelligence agencies to cooperate, Roosevelt finally directed his attention to creating coordinated intelligence. The groundwork had been laid over the past year, but in the spring or early summer of 1941, the President had asked a Cabinet committee consisting of Secretary of War Stimson, Secretary of the Navy Knox, and Attorney General Robert Jackson, who oversaw the FBI, to make a recommendation. According to Donovan his meeting with the committee led it to recommend his idea to the President.32 But it was not really that simple. There had been a flurry of activity before the final decision was reached. Donovan had submitted his first formal proposal to the President at the end of May 1941.

After Donovan discussed his proposal fully with Knox, a copy was sent to Stimson. A number of people, with whom Donovan discussed the idea, endorsed it. Among them were certainly Knox, Presidential speechwriter Robert Sherwood, and probably Felix Frankfurter, a Supreme Court Justice and Presidential confidant.34 Added to those pressing for it were two British intelligence officials, William Stephenson and Admiral John Godfrey, who had arrived in the United States on 25 May 1941 (accompanying Godfrey was his personal assistant, Commander Ian Fleming, later to become famous as the author of the James Bond novels, but who in late June 1941 wrote memoranda to Donovan on how to get his organization up and running by December).

Despite increasing American material support, the British felt frustrated by rivalries among the U.S. armed forces and various intelligence offices that hampered effective Anglo-American cooperation. Consequently, they joined in encouraging a centralized American

intelligence agency. Godfrey met Donovan in New York and then journeyed to Washington, where the British admiral found the chiefs of the various intelligence agencies still unwilling to cooperate with each other. In desperation, Godfrey obtained an appointment with the President and on 10 June urged Roosevelt to create a centralized intelligence service. The President was typically loquacious, but Godfrey persevered, recalling, "At last I got a word in edgeways. I said it a second time, and a third time -- one intelligence security boss, not three or four."36 Given their good working relationship with Donovan, the British actively, if carefully, championed him to direct it.37 Meanwhile, Donovan on 10 June 1941 submitted directly to the President a slightly expanded version of his draft memorandum of late May. He had added two new paragraphs: one on the desirability of common, accurate economic information, and the other emphasizing the need for accurate foreign information in order to use radio most effectively as a weapon to demoralize the enemy.38 Roosevelt Agrees to a Coordinator of Information (COI)

The President made his decision on 18 June 1941. At 12:30 p.m. that day, Donovan, accompanied by his friend Secretary of the Navy Frank Knox, met with Roosevelt and Ben Cohen, one of the President's most trusted legal advisers. It was a lengthy meeting and no minutes were taken, but it is clear afterward that Roosevelt had agreed to a new intelligence organization, and he had chosen Donovan to head it. At the meeting’s conclusion, the President scrawled his approval in a hand-written note on the cover sheet of Donovan's 10 June memorandum. America would have its first centralized intelligence agency, the Office of the Coordinator of Information (COI).

Back in New York that night, Donovan met with Stephenson and reported on what had happened. According to the Stephenson, Donovan said he had accepted appointment as Coordinator of Information

"after [a] long discussion wherein all points were agreed. He said the new agency would coordinate intelligence and would also conduct offensive special operations; Donovan would report directly to the President and would have the rank of major general." In a cable to London a week later, Stephenson was elated by the results that were so much to Britain's liking.

https://famous-trials.com/pattyhearst/2217-home
retrieved from https://famous-trials.com/pattyhearst/2217-home and copied or modified to here

Patty Hearst Trial (1976): An Account

University of Missouri-Kansas city

The SLA released a communique in which it called the kidnapping the "serving of an arrest warrant on Patricia Campbell Hearst." The communique warned that any attempt to rescue Hearst would result in the prisoner being "executed." The statement ended with the capital letters: "DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE."

Eight days later, the SLA sent a audiotape to a local radio station, KPFA, tape recording from "General Field Marshall Cinque" demanding that Randolph Hearst fund a multi-million dollar food giveaway "as a good faith gesture." "Cinque" was actually Donald DeFreeze, who--following his escape from a California prison in March 1973--organized a group of Berkeley area activists that hoped to spur a revolution.

The SLA established as its goals closing prisons, ending monogamy, and eliminating "all other institutions that

have made and sustained capitalism." The tape included the frightened voice of Patty Hearst. She is heard telling her parents: "Mom, Dad, I'm okay. I'm with a combat unit with automatic weapons. And these people aren't just a bunch of nuts....I want to get out of here but the only way I'm going to do it is if we do it their way. And I just hope that you'll do what they say, Dad, and do it quickly..." The package received by the radio station also included a photograph showing Hearst, brandishing a carbine and wearing a beret, in front of the SLA's seven-headed cobra symbol.

In response to the SLA demands, Randolph Hearst created the People in Need program and donated about $2 million. The food giveaway program was fraught with problems. In some distribution locations, rioting and fraud hampered efforts, On February 22 at a distribution site in West Oakland, rioting led to dozens of injuries and arrests. In a March audiotape released by the SLA, Patty criticized her father's food distribution efforts: "So far it sounds like you and your advisers managed to turn it into a real disaster."

The public heard the most shocking audiotape from the SLA in April, fifty-nine days after Patty's kidnapping. On the tape, Hearst says: "I have been given the choice of being released...or joining the forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army and fighting for my freedom and the freedom of all oppressed people. I have chosen to stay and fight." Hearst further announced that she had accepted the name "Tania," after a "comrade who fought alongside Che in Bolivia."

The Hibernia Bank robbery occurred shortly afterward, on April 15. The robbery, which netted the SLA $10,692, resulted in two bystanders being shot, one fatally. Security camera tapes of the robbery were played on television and closely analyzed by authorities. Different conclusions were drawn from the tapes as to whether Hearst seemed to be a completely willing participant.

> She can be seen announcing, "I am Tania" and ordering customers to the floor. "We are not fooling around," she warned. In an audiotape released by the SLA after the Hibernia robbery, Hearst says: "Greetings to the people, this is Tania. Our actions of April 15 forced the Corporate State to help finance the revolution. As for being brainwashed, the idea is ridiculous beyond belief. I am a soldier in the People's Army."

Mark Lane also believed that Kilgallen had been murdered. He said that "I would bet you a thousand-to-one that the CIA surrounded her (Kilgallen) as soon as she started writing those stories." According to Israel she met him in Carrara in June, 1964, during a press junket for journalists working in the film industry. The trip was paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films: The Sound of Music, The Agony and the Ecstasy and Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines. Israel claims that the "Out-of-Towner" went up to Kilgallen and asked her if she was Clare Booth Luce. This is in itself an interesting introduction. Kilgallen and Luce did not look like each other. Luce and her husband (Henry Luce) however were to play an important role in the events surrounding the assassination. Luce owned Life Magazine and arranged to buy up the Zapruder Film . Clare Booth Luce had also funded covert operations against Fidel Castro (1961-63). https://mychalfoley.wixsite.com/legacycases/services-1

The Trapp Family Children (from the Broadway Musical) (1960) Dorothy Kilgallen: Self - Panelist is her imdb credit for her 1960 appearance with the Von Trapp family on What's My Line as contestants had to guess they were the Von Trapp family and this happened very close to a time-frame I tied to MKULTRA. The movie more fictionalized than early European versions dods not so fully suggest in 1926 Maria Kutschera left the convent pregnant.

https://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Charles_Daly

John Charles Patrick Croghan Daly (February 20, 1914 - February 24, 1991) was an American journalist, personality, actor, and game show host. He was known for hosting What's My Line. He was also the Vice President of ABC during the 1950s. He was the son-in-law of Chief of Justice Earl Warren.

Daly was born on February 20, 1914 in Johannesburg, South Africa to an American family. His parents were on a trip in Johannesburg when he was born. After his father died, Daly and his mother moved to Boston, Massachusetts. Daly studied at the Tilton School and at Boston College.

He was married to Margaret Griswell Neal from 1937 until they divorced in 1959 or 1960. They had three children. Then he was married to Virginia Warren from 1960 until his death in 1991. Virginia was the daughter of Chief Justice Earl Warren.

Daly died on February 24, 1991 in his home in Chevy Chase, Maryland from cardiac arrest, four days after his 77th birthday.

Daly won an Emmy Award in 1955, an Golden Globe Award in 1962, and three Peabody Award in 1954, 1956, and in 1957.

https://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Charles_Daly

https://www.latimes.com/local/obituaries/la-me-virginia-warren-daly6-2009mar06-story.html

Reporting from Washington - In the 1950s and ‘60s, if Virginia Warren Daly came to your party, you had it made.

Effervescent, beautiful and popular with the opposite sex, the daughter of Supreme Court Chief Justice Earl Warren was a staple of the society columns in Washington and New York. Daly died of cancer Feb. 19 at her Washington home. She was 80.

Daly was at all the best parties of the era. Her attendance and attire were meticulously recorded at all the gala events of the day, along with that of Austine "Bootsie" Hearst, wife of media owner William Randolph Hearst Jr.; Rep. Lindy Boggs (D-La.); and the ambassadorial couple of Robin and Angier Biddle Duke.

https://www.latimes.com/local/obituaries/la-me-virginia-warren-daly6-2009mar06-story.html

It has been suggested by John Simkin that Kilgallen suspected that "Out-of-Towner" was a CIA spy. She therefore told her friends this is what he said so that if anything happened to her, a future investigator would realize that he was a CIA agent with links to Clare Booth Luce.

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Jet Pilot 1957

The XF-11 was powered by a pair of Pratt & Whitney R-4360-31 28-cylinder radial engines rated at 3,000 horsepower (2,200 kW) of takeoff power at sea level and 2,500 horsepower (1,900 kW) at 33,000 feet (10,000 m).[30] Contra-rotating propellers were originally a contract design requirement for both the XF-11 and XF-12. In the samet time frame North American Aviation had its prototype to be tested. Using a jet engine (the me 262 was the first jet plane but but did not perform well). Neither did the experimental version of the P 86 and it recon (Footo) build version. North American Aviation who had made the P-51th had engaged with the P-51's either. But according to Nazi documents the Allies gaind when Berlin fell a swept wing approach coul imrove performance of faster panes and that did work on the f-86, Jet Pilot shows it a John Wayne USA marvel an was part of US aeorspace pride. Hughes who filmed Hell's Angel's in 1928 repeats his propaganda with Jet Pilot.

At 53 minutes and about 30 seconds Mr. and Mr. Simpson need a room and there are none. They will share with Col Shannon and his new wife-to-be Olga. I suggest this is a hint ad Duke Edward and his wife Wallis Simpson.

Through a friend, Consuelo Thaw, Wallis met Consuelo's sister Thelma, Viscountess Furness, at the time the mistress of Edward, Prince of Wales. On January 10, 1931, Lady Furness introduced Wallis to Edward at Burrough Court, near Melton Mowbray. Edward was the eldest son of King George V and Queen Mary, and heir apparent to the British throne. Between 1931 and 1934, he met the Simpsons at various house parties, and Wallis was presented at court. Ernest was beginning to encounter financial difficulties, as the Simpsons were living beyond their means, and they had to fire a succession of staff.

On January 20, 1936, George V died at Sandringham and

Edward ascended the throne as Edward VIII. The next day, he broke royal protocol by watching the proclamation of his accession from a window of St James's Palace, in the company of the still-married Wallis.[55] It was becoming apparent to court and government circles that the new king meant to marry her.[56] Edward's behaviour and his relationship with Wallis made him unpopular with the Conservative-led British government, as well as distressing his mother and his brother the Duke of York. The British and Dominion governments believed that a twice-divorced woman was politically, socially, and morally unsuitable as a prospective consort.[63] Wallis was perceived by many in the British Empire as a woman of "limitless ambition"[64] who was pursuing the King because of his wealth and position. Duke Edward would abdicated and mary her livign some inside the USA.

The Anschluss 'joining' or 'connection' was the annexation of the Federal State of Austria into the German Reich on 13 March 1938.

There were many comfortable and uncomfortable connections. The Britis Merlin engine in the North American Aviation P-51 airframe. And the Irish son of a potato famine Boston immigrant James Donegan meeting and marrying in out-of-wedlock Windsor (Glorian Gainey) who was living in a secret identity as Norma Jean was and who was in the orbit of Duke Edward during the recreation of the Battle of Britain story that was collaterally made into Jet Pilot 1957.

Holt, Chauncey. Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel . Trine Day. Kindle Edition. -

“Belcher and [Joe] Ball were partners, along with actors John Wayne and Fred MacMurray, in a luxurious house in Acapulco, next to Las Brisas. It was used almost like a time share for the men and their friends. Among the ‘friends’ were CIA contract agents and organized crime figures such as ***[Meyers] Lansky, [Peter] Licavoli, and [Doc} Stacher***, who went there for meetings. I never did learn if Wayne and MacMurray were

aware of the meetings taking place. It was an investment that paid off for all concerned, and they may not have been aware of anything more than the appreciation in the property's value prior to the partners' selling it."

Q. Who was Frank Belcher, Sr.? A. Frank Belcher, Sr. was one of the most powerful lawyers in California. He was, at one time, president of the California bar. He was related to J. A. Belcher, another of the CIA's properties. I have already alluded to his wife, Ruth, and his relationship to George Reynolds. More importantly, he was the de facto partner of Joe Ball, another powerful lawyer. Belcher and Ball very often represented co-defendants in trials. Since they were not actually partners they were able to avoid charges of conflict of interest. Belcher and Ball, along with John Wayne and Fred MacMurray owned a palatial house in Acapulco, which was used as a safe house for contract agents, card carrying agents and organized crime figures, such as Stacher, Lansky, Licavoli, Roselli, Giancana and others. Belcher was also a CIA asset. He and I maintained a joint back account at the Bank of America which served as a conduit for funds from many sources, legal and illegal.

Q. Did you withdraw large sums of cash from the joint bank account with Belcher to pay other contract agents? A. Yes. In fact I withdrew such large sums of cash that I was usually accompanied by Michael Harries, another contract agent and one of the most competent shooters and shooting instructors in the world, not only to receive his pay, in cash, but to serve as my bodyguard. Two guns are always better than one.

- Holt, Chauncey. Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel . Trine Day. Kindle Edition.

Oh the Memorabilia. John Wayne and the P-51 and re-enacting the Battle of Britain, Radar, Fighter Control Radio, and the P-51 if Inglewood CA with the Packard Motors Merlin engine

Yes, the working man, class, not race, clean unions who will tryly work for laborers.

Compiled from Who Killed Bobby? The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

This has been a huge undertaking. In cross-referencing more than 70,000 pages of documents, I have made my best judgment, in good faith, on the evidence and witness statements. There was no room for a number of colorful characters who ultimately don't convince as possible accomplices. These include the late Jerry Owen, a preacher who told police he'd arranged to sell Sirhan a horse at the back of the Ambassador on the night of the shooting, providing a novel means of escape. I have focused instead on issues that I feel still have relevance if the case were to be reopened today. I hope this book will play a part in making that happen. As the remaining witnesses begin to pass away, it's now or never.

Author David Talbot notes that Bobby Kennedy became "America's first JFK assassination-conspiracy theorist" after his brother's death. In turn, the friends of Robert Kennedy have become some of the most vocal RFK assassination-conspiracy theorists. UAW official Paul Schrade, shot in the head while standing behind Kennedy in the pantry, has for nearly forty years led the campaign to get this case reopened. Attorney Frank Burns, off Kennedy's right shoulder, still insists that Sirhan could not have fired the fatal shot described in the autopsy report.

You will get a far more balanced view of the case here than the jurors did during the original trial, in large part due to the groundbreaking work of the authors before me in uncovering new evidence. I salute Robert Blair

Kaiser, Bill Turner, Jonn Christian, Philip Melanson, Dan Moldea, and William Klaber, and hope my work here builds on their legacy. What seemed, at first, an open-and-shut case, is, in truth, beguilingly complex. This book does not solve the case, but it does, I hope, provide a comprehensive and disturbing reminder of why it must be urgently reopened.

On election eve, Kennedy collapsed from exhaustion in the middle of his final campaign speech in San Diego, so today he slept late at film director John Frankenheimer's beach home in Santa Monica. Taken with Kennedy's idealism, Frankenheimer had jumped on board the campaign, filming speeches and campaign spots, his handheld cameras capturing the exuberant crowds and renewed hope that greeted the senator from New York. The country was in turmoil. Eight weeks before, Martin Luther King, Jr., had been assassinated, sparking waves of rioting in American cities. The Vietnam War had polarized the country, and the burgeoning antiwar movement and Black Panther Party had become lightning rods for student revolt, racial unrest, and disenchantment with society.

Two Sundays before the primary, Pierre Salinger had organized a "fun lunch" for Kennedy at Frankenheimer's home on a rare day off. Shirley MacLaine was there with her brother, Warren Beatty. So, too, were crooner Andy Williams, composer Burt Bacharach, actress Angie Dickinson, astronaut John Glenn, and French writer Romain Gary with his wife, actress Jean Seberg, who'd earlier hosted fundraisers for the Black Panthers. Bobby had been surfing and sat shirtless and cross-legged on the floor, holding a glass of orange juice. "You know, don't you, that somebody's going to try to kill you?" Gary asked. Kennedy looked up slowly. "That's the chance I have to take. You've just got to give yourself to the people and trust them. From then on, either luck is with you or it isn't.

At the house in Malibu, John Frankenheimer pulled out in his Rolls-Royce Silver Cloud and drove the senator to the Ambassador Hotel in downtown Los Angeles. They arrived at eight fifteen and went directly to the Kennedy suite on the fifth floor, their base for the last six weeks of the campaign.

Kennedy was summoned from his fifth-floor suite and led toward an elevator at the end of the hall, to descend to the lobby and wade onstage through his jubilant supporters. But it was late, he was tired, and he didn't want to fight the crowds. He asked whether there was another route, and Uno Timanson, the hotel's VP of banquet and sales, led him to a service elevator, so he could take the back way down through the kitchen. A live ABC video feed picked up his loose entourage as they stepped out of the elevator and paused in a hallway, waiting for their cue as Kennedy's brother-in-law Steve Smith wrapped up his introductions.

Ethel adjusted the white handkerchief in Kennedy's breast pocket, flanked by former Los Angeles Rams football tackle Rosey Grier and Olympic decathlon champion Rafer Johnson, friends of the family helping out with crowd control on the campaign.

Former FBI agent Bill Barry, Kennedy's unarmed bodyguard, made a final route check, then gave the senator his cue, and the party moved forward through the kitchen. Timanson and Barry led the way, clearing a path with Kennedy advance man Jack Gallivan and hotel assistant maître d' Eddie Minasian.

The senator signed a poster for memorabilia collector Michael Wayne [son of John Wayne who Chauncey Holt implicates as part of the Kennedy assasination with Frank Belcher, both of them part f wartime PsyOps], shook hands with kitchen workers, and held up his left hand to block the lights of the television cameras. As he

passed through a narrow serving pantry, he shook the outstretched hand of a tall young busboy, Juan Romero. Ten feet behind the line of waiters, Sirhan waited, balanced on a tray stacker. The senator turned right through swinging double doors into a hallway at the back of the Embassy Ballroom. To the cheers of the waiting crowd[.]

He [RFK] saluted Cesar Chavez and Dolores Huerta for the support of the Mexican American community, loyal to Kennedy for his support during the grape pickers' strike in Delano. He also thanked his friends in the black community, whose action programs in Watts echoed his own regeneration programs in Bedford-Stuyvesant in New York. He saluted Rafer Johnson and gentle giant Rosey Grier, "who said he'd take care of anybody who didn't vote for me"; and Paul Schrade of the United Auto Workers "for the effort he's made on behalf of the working man here in the state of California."

In the northwest corner of the pantry, just inside the swinging doors, kitchen staff crowded around a TV monitor to listen to the speech. There were about twenty people in the narrow passageway, half hotel staff and half press and "outsiders." Sirhan balanced precariously on the outside edge of a tray stacker, over by the ice machines.

- Compiled from Who Killed Bobby? The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

Michael Anthony Morrison (November 23, 1934 – April 2, 2003), better known by his stage name **Michael Wayne**, was an American film producer and actor. He was the eldest son of actor John Wayne and his first

wife, Josephine Saenz.

Biography

Born in Los Angeles, California, Wayne graduated from Loyola University in California in 1956 with a Business degree and served in the U.S. Air Force Reserve.

Wayne began his film career as a production assistant on the set of the John Ford film *The Quiet Man* in 1951. He joined his father's film production company, Batjac Productions, for *The Alamo* (1960) and became line producer for *McLintock!* (1963) and producer on many other John Wayne vehicles including *Big Jake* (1971) and *Cahill U.S. Marshal* (1973).

Wayne, who developed the reputation of being a good businessman, served on the board of the Motion Picture & Television Fund and was The John Wayne Foundation's president and chairman of the board. He also was founder and chairman of the board of the John Wayne Cancer Institute at Saint John's Health Center.

Wayne and his wife, Gretchen, had five children, son Christopher, daughters Alicia, Josephine, Maria, and Teresa. He died at the age of 68 of heart failure as the result of complications from lupus erythematosus, just two months before his mother's death.

Already in film work at or under the age of 18 by his graduation and USAF Reseres work did he participate in Jet Pilot 1957 (release date)?

Who better to be on set, a consultant to John Wayne and others for Jet Pilot 1957 a propognda film than James and

GLorian Donegan who were part of the atomic bomning of Japan, the Cold War and interceptor pilots flying out fo ASTUGI in North American Aviation planes like the P-51 or F86 Saber?

Pictured: Where East the east of Mainland China nears the West Coast of the USA and North Coast of Australia.

Sam Houston Johnson (January 31, 1914 December 11, 1978) was an American businessman. He was the younger brother of President Lyndon B. Johnson.

During World War II, Johnson worked on the staff of the War Production Board. In addition, he was employed as a member of his brother's Senate staff and worked on Lyndon Johnson's campaigns.

The WPB and the nation's factories effected a great turnaround. Military aircraft production, which totaled 6,000 in 1940, jumped to 85,000 in 1943. Factories that made silk ribbons now produced parachutes, automobile factories built tanks, typewriter companies converted to rifles, undergarment manufacturers sewed mosquito netting, and a rollercoaster manufacturer converted to the production of bomber repair platforms.[8] The WPB ensured that each factory received the materials it needed to produce the most war goods in the

shortest time.

The national WPB's primary task was converting civilian industry to war production. The WPB assigned priorities and allocated scarce materials such as steel, aluminum, and rubber, prohibited nonessential industrial production such as that of nylons and refrigerators, controlled wages and prices, and mobilized the people through patriotic propaganda such as "give your scrap metal and help Oklahoma boys save our way of life".[8] It initiated events such as scrap metal drives, which were carried out locally to great success. For example, a national scrap metal drive in October 1942 resulted in an average of almost 82 pounds (37 kg) of scrap per American.

Douglas-Tulsa's B-24 Mtichell Final Assembly Line During WWII, the Douglas factory in Tulsa, Oklahoma, rolled out Dauntless, Invader and (Consolidated) B-24 Liberator bombers.

What happened in 1958 had planning and roots in 1957 and even far earlier than that since the Japanese had left Indonesia as occupiers and Robert F. Kennedy and Prouty and Dewi Sukarno will lament the CIA and and Washing D.C. role in the Secret War of 1958 and 1965.

https://www.docomomo-us.org/register/packard-motor-car-company-manufacturing-complex

\

Building Engines for War: Air-Cooled Radial Aircraft Engine Production in Britain and America in World War II R-564

Dive into the heart of wartime innovation and manufacturing through this groundbreaking book, unveiling a riveting narrative of technological mastery

and organizational ingenuity. This meticulously researched work challenges conventional views of wartime production, offering a fresh perspective on the incredible efforts that drove the Allies to victory.

Young’s insightful analyses illuminate the strategic collaboration between the aerospace and automotive industries, showcasing their collective adaptation that created the engines powering victory. Spanning continents, Young examines the transformation of aircraft engine manufacturing during World War II. Unearthing the operations of key players such as the Bristol Aeroplane Company, Pratt & Whitney, and Wright Aeronautical, he sheds light on the monumental shift from traditional batch production to revolutionary quantity production.

Readers will witness the birth of new factories, the development of advanced machine tools, and the innovation required to produce engines of unparalleled complexity and precision. Through Young's fresh perspective, the book unveils the intricate interplay of crisis techno-politics, engineering resilience, and the pivotal role of innovation in shaping the tides of history.

This book is not just a study of the past; it is a critical foundation for understanding the dynamics of wartime production that continue to influence our world today.

“Edward Young’s reconstruction and analysis of the Allies’ massive World War II aircraft engine programs is priceless, unique, thorough and critical all at once.”

Philip Scranton Professor Emeritus, History of Industry and Technology, Rutgers University Author: Edward M. Young Publisher: SAE International Specs: Published by SAE International with a Product Code of R-564, ISBN of 978-1-4686-0664-5, and 350 pages in a hardbound

The Heavy Press Program was motivated by experiences from World War II. Nazi Germany held the largest heavy die forging presses during the war, and translated this advantage into high performance jet fighters. Because of the shortage of aluminum, German aircraft manufacturers used forged magnesium structural components, formed to shape in closed-die hydraulic presses. After finding this, in 1944, the Federal Government asked Wyman-Gordon for assistance, and this program evolved into the Heavy Press Program. Work was started on an 18,000 ton press, built by Mesta Machinery, which was completed in 1946 at the Wyman-Gordon Grafton Plant. Post-war, the Soviet Union captured the largest German press to survive the war, with a capacity of 33,000 ton, and were suspected to have seized the designs for an even larger 55,000 ton press. The next two largest units were captured by the United States and brought across the Atlantic Ocean, but they were half the size at 16,500 ton. As Cold War fears developed, American strategists worried that this would give the Soviet Air Force a crucial advantage and designed the Heavy Press Program to help win the arms race.

Seventeen presses were originally planned with an expected cost of $389 million, but the project was scaled back to 10 presses in 1953 - Wikipedia

An often asked question is; “did Packard replicate the British thread system when they built Rolls-Royce Merlins under license during World War II?” The answer is yes; all threads that were used on the Merlin were accurately replicated by Packard. This would include BSW (British Standard Whitworth), BSF (British Standard Fine), BSP (British Standard Pipe) and BA (British Association). Having said that, however, Packard Merlins > used U.S. built Bendix injection carburetors; PD-16 for single stage engines and PD-18 for two stage engines, both of which used U.S. Unified threads. British built Merlins employed S.U. carburetors

using Whitworth threads. The job facing Packard when they undertook manufacture of the Merlin was daunting to say the least. It’s bad enough having to build a complex product like the Merlin but exacerbating the situation was the fact no tool maker in the U.S. made Whitworth taps or dies. Therefore, Packard were forced into making their own. Although this created a significant hurdle to overcome, the effort was well worth it, Packard and Rolls-Royce components were interchangeable.

In 1903, at the behest of a group of investors, the Packard Automotive Company moved its headquarters from Warren, Ohio to Detroit. Then-president of the company, Henry Joy, looking for a fresh take on factory buildings, enlisted local architect Albert Kahn to design the company's complex. The first nine buildings on the site were built between 1903-1905. These followed the typical mill-style factory buildings of the time, with cramped rooms, wooden columns, floors, and ceilings, and very little natural light. Due to the large amount of wood used in construction, these buildings were fire hazards. By the tenth building, Packard #10, Kahn wanted to improve the design, by providing open spaces and large windows for lighting and ventilation, making workers comfortable and more productive. To create this new style, he sought help from his brother, Julius Kahn, a well-known engineer who was experimenting with new ways to reinforce concrete.

In 1904, Julius Kahn designed a trussed concrete steel re-bar reinforcement system, known as The Kahn Bar. This system features wings, bent at a 45 degree angle, along the length of steel re-bar which strengthened the concrete to prevent shearing at weak points. This design allowed for much larger loads to be carried on concrete, larger spans between support columns, and increased

use of fire-safe materials. Utilizing his brother's Kahn Bar and the technical advantages it gave, Albert Kahn designed Packard #10 to be built using only reinforced concrete, allowing for the large open spaces and floor-to-ceiling windows that he wanted to provide for workers, along with much safer working conditions. The design for Packard #10 changed the way industrial buildings were designed and built. It was the first industrial building to use reinforced concrete for floors, ceilings, and columns. Through Albert Kahn's design for Packard #10, a new material and design concept were combined which changed the face of industrial buildings. https://www.docomomo-us.org/register/packard-motor-car-company-manufacturing-complex

Prouthy: A letter from one of the most beautiful women in the world lies buried in a stack of mail on President Ford's desk. Written in Paris on July 24, 1975, by Dewi Sukarno, the former First Lady of Indonesia and widow of Dr. Achmed Sukarno, the charismatic Father of Indonesia, the letter is an appeal to President Ford for a complete explanation of the CIA-led and supported rebellions that took place in Indonesia in 1958 and 1965.

It is not well known in the United States that the 1958 rebellion led to a major Indonesian civil war. The CIA-inspired uprising in Indonesia, unlike the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, was a full-scale military operation. The Bay of Pigs invasion in 1961 was made by a thin brigade of about 1,500 Cuban exiles trained by the CIA in Guatemala. But the 1958 Indonesian action involved no less than 42,000 CIA-armed rebels supported by a fleet of bombers and vast numbers of four-engine transport aircraft as well as submarine assistance from the U.S. Navy.

It also involved a major training and logistical supporting effort on the part of the Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan, and Singapore. But despite this massive armed force, the 1958 rebellion, like the Bay of Pigs invasion, was a total failure.

Sukarno's army drove the rebels on Sumatra and Celebes into the sea.

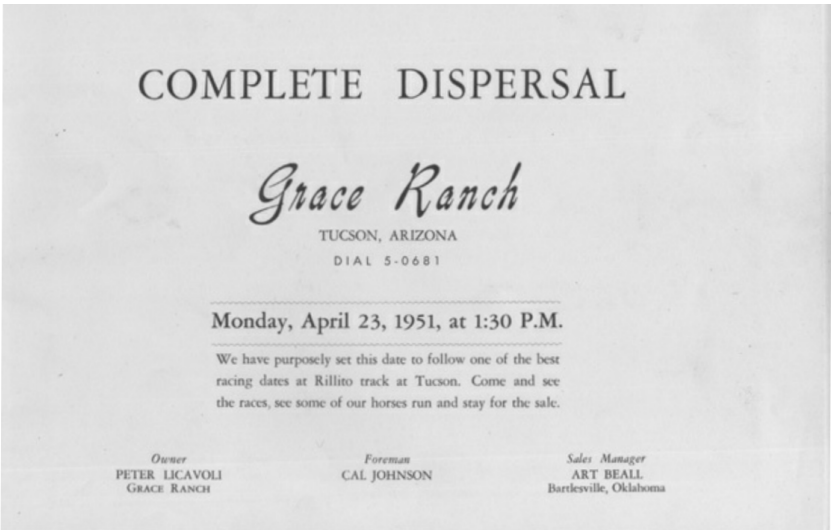
There are some who might call the 1965 uprising a success. At least the rebels were not driven into the sea. However, for the United States it was a fantastically costly endeavor. The rebellion ended in the most massive and ruthless bloodbath since World War II. While the headlines in the United States dealt with the slaughter in Vietnam, the press of the rest of the world heaped blame on the United States for the barbaric massacre in Indonesia. The victorious new government of General Suharto proceeded to assassinate nearly one million people. This terrible slaughter and the ensuing imprisonment of tens of thousands of Indonesians stirred Dewi Sukarno to seek President Ford's assistance in gaining the release of her countrymen from prison.

Dewi Sukarno has received no answer. But even without a reply she knows. The silence from Washington speaks for itself. A denial, if true, would have come without hesitation. The Indonesians know. The Latins had a phrase for it, "Is fecit cui prodest" -- the perpetrator of a crime is he who profits by it. Today, major U.S. enterprises are plundering the raw material wealth of Indonesia -- rubber, tin, and oil -- in a manner that is more vile than what is happening in Chile. And there is no one to stop them.

Achmed Sukarno was one of those rare men who rose during the hours of crisis to unite one hundred million people and lead them out of the ashes of World War II. Sukarno came to liberate his country from the Japanese, the Dutch, the Portuguese, and from all others who were ready to enslave his country once again. He established his government on the "Five Pillars": (l) belief in one supreme God (2) just and civilized humanity (3) unity of Indonesia (4) democracy (5) social justice. [End excerpt of V.P. Nixon 1958 Secret War in Indonesia that Prouty Allen Dulles, Nixon, and Lansdale supplied and operated and Prouty late disclosed.

Col Shannon has a wife named Janet and it is a refresher course on Fighter Control Radio

Is Col Shannon James Donegan and the wife Janet? Janet Leigh played Col Shannon's wife at the Refresher Course and I saw that was Jim and Glo, James Donegan and Glorian Donegan.



COMPLETE DISPERSAL

Grace Ranch

TUCSON, ARIZONA

DIAL 5-0681

Monday, April 23, 1951, at 1:30 P.M.

We have purposely set this date to follow one of the best racing dates at Rillito track at Tucson. Come and see the races, see some of our horses run and stay for the sale.

Owner
PETER LICAVOLI
GRACE RANCH

Foreman
CAL JOHNSON

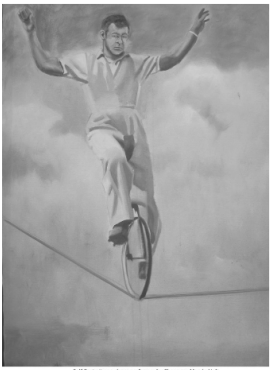
Sales Manager
ART BEALL
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

Beware undue influences of [National} Security Councils of military industrial complex WARNINGS from Dwight D. Eisenhower - Forgotten History FORGOTTEN HISTORY 458K subscribers https://youtu.be/cLLTr05q6ng?si=7B1biKLY4RFeDnex 19 mins five excerpted

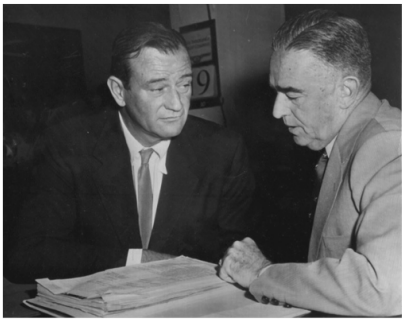
RKO Howard Hughes staring John Wayne Janet Leigh USAF

The Oil Business and CIA front companies and propaganda including ghost written story telling includes Jet Pilot 1957 by Howard Hughes, RKO, and others. The movie plot is the Windsors get a "refresher course" from those involved how Fighter Control Radio working with ground based radar gave the air superiority Rolls-Royce motor powered fighters the ability to defeat the Luftwaffe. In the course of all this is also the fact the CIA operation in countries it was overthrowing was embedded into oil companies that bought surplus hardware and modified it for covert operations. Ray Ryan is described as a gambler but his money came from oil as most of the assassination team also did.

The Battle of Britain and war over Nazi Germany get reenacted as Sputnik is launched in 1957 by the USSR



Self-Portrait as a circus performer by Chauncey Marvin Holt



John Wayne and Frank Belcher

https://educationforum.ipbhost.com/topic/17691-david-ferrie-belcher-oil/

John Wayne and Frank Belcher of [Bud] Belcher OIL and heavily connected CIA family involved in the assassination of JFK. Wayne himself was a CIA. A patriotic cowboy figure taking on the Nazis by counter-propaganda.

Q [To Holt]. Who was Phillip Twombly? Can you elaborate on his background?

A. Twombly was one of the CIA's most important assets. He had been, at one time, executive vice president of Coca Cola in the Caribbean. He owned the controlling interest in the University Bank of Fullerton, the main conduit for contingency funds of the CIA. He was president of the so-called Blue Goose/Davis/Eadington Group, a huge conglomerate, all privately owned that owned over a hundred properties from Hawaii to Florida. He was a partner in over a hundred partnerships, including TED Leasing, a large firm owned by Twombly, Tom Eadington, an oil man, and the Davis brothers. This firm was used by contract agents of the CIA to acquire properties useful to the CIA's covert operations.

Q. Who was George Reynolds?

A. George Reynolds was another important CIA asset. He was related to Bob Reynolds, former chief of station at JM/Wave and by marriage of his sister, Ruth, to Frank Belcher. I know nothing about his background. I never, ever, inquired into anyone's background. Curiosity can kill more than the cat. I am sure that no one ever delved into my background. If they had they would have discovered that I was not really Jack Moon.

Q. Who was Frank Belcher, Sr.? A. Frank Belcher, Sr. was one of the most powerful lawyers in California. He was, at one time, president of the California bar. He was related to J. A. Belcher, another of the CIA's properties. I have already alluded to his wife, Ruth, and his relationship to George Reynolds. More importantly, he was the de facto partner of Joe Ball, another powerful lawyer. Belcher and Ball very often represented co-defendants in trials. Since they were not actually partners they were able to avoid charges of conflict of interest. Belcher and Ball, along with John Wayne and Fred MacMurray owned a palatial house in Acapulco, which was used as a safe house for contract agents, card carrying agents and organized crime figures, such as Stacher, Lansky, Licavoli, Roselli, Giancana and others. Belcher was also a CIA asset. He and I maintained a joint back account at the Bank of America which served as a conduit for funds from many sources, legal and illegal.

Q. In Dec. 1963, did somebody come looking for you in Beverly Hills? A. Yes. Q. Did you suspect that this visit was in connection with your activities in Dallas? A. Yes, that is the first thing that came to mind. Q. What did you do as a result of this visit? A. Since the two men who questioned my father in law knew a great deal about me; the license number of the car I was driving, the registration number of my plane etc., I realized that these items should be disposed of. I drove my new Cadillac, with Arizona plates, over to Frank Belcher's house and hid it in one of his garages. I then approached George Henzie, Frank's nephew, and made him an offer on the Cadillac he couldn't refuse. At Frank's suggestion, George Henzie, Bud Belcher and I went down to Long Beach to talk to Joe Ball, Frank's def acto

law partner. I told Ball's partner Hunt what happened in Dallas but insisted that I had nothing to do with the assassination. Hunt assured me that there would be no problem. Ball had been appointed to a blue ribbon commission formed to "prove Oswald was the lone gunman."

Q. What happened next? A. We went back to Frank Belcher's office and I told him what happened. I then gave him my power of attorney and told him to sell my airplane for me. Belcher was always a hard negotiator and later, he sold the plane at a profit. Q. Did you then go some place to hide out for awhile until things cooled down? A. Yes, Bud Belcher and Adrian Cole, another contract agent, and I flew to Acapulco where Belcher, Ball, John Wayne and Fred MacMurray owned a palatial house that was used as a "safe house" by contract agents, card carrying agents and high level mobsters such as Licavoli, Lansky, Roselli, Stacher and Giancana.

Holt, Chauncey. Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel . Trine Day. Kindle Edition.

https://educationforum.ipbhost.com/topic/17691-david-ferrie-belcher-oil/

David G. Healy Posted May 12, 2011 I was reading somewhere recently that Ferrie called Belcher Oil in Texas multiple times.Can someone shed some info? What I want to know is if the Belcher who owned the Oil Co. is related to Frank Belcher Sr. former head of the California Bar and an Atty. for John Wayne at one point who Chauncey Holt said was business partner of Phillip Twombley a VP of Pepsi,, the main guy responsible for the fake ID's to allegedly be used in Dealey Plaza according to Holt...Laz (posted for Laz P. -- DHealy 05.12.2011)

Bernice Moore Bernice MooreNewbie JFK 3.6k

Gender:Female Location:Canada Posted May 12, 2011 hi dave there is mention of such within this thread fwiw...take care...b;) http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=14224

Propaganda artist churning out war movies. John Wayne starred in Jet Pilot.

Holt will also discuss some of the CIA covert operations such as the assassination of Rafael Leonida Trujillo, one of the most vicious butchers ever to operate in the Caribbean. Aspects of the Kennedy assassination are discussed. At the time of the murder, Holt was working for KG & Co. The "K" stood f or former California Governor Goodwin Knight. The "G" stood for Alfred Gitelson, a sitting Los Angeles County Superior Court Judge.

Among the many partners in the company were Frank Belcher, Joe Ball, and Doc Stacher. The combination of political clout from the named partners, and the money of the organized crime relatively silent partners, led to tremendous profits, often at the expense of the taxpayers. The conduit for all CIA operations in California and Arizona was Phillip Twombly, former executive vice president of Coca Cola, the eyes and ears of the CIA in the Caribbean, who owned the University Bank of Fullerton, California.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Stacher

Joseph Stacher (c. 1902 – 1977) (alias Doc Stacher, Joseph Rosen, Doc Harris el al) was a Jewish syndicate leader who helped bring together the Jewish and Italian Mafia into a national organized crime syndicate.

Early life

Joseph Stacher was born Gdale Oistaczer (commonly pronounced *Gedalia)* in Letychiv, Ukraine around 1902. He emigrated with his family to the United States in 1912. As a teenager living in Newark, New Jersey, he became friends with Meyer Lansky and Abner Zwillman. He attained United States citizenship in May 1930, but his naturalization was later revoked.

Career

By the 1920s Stacher was running much of Zwillman's gambling operations. In 1931, Stacher helped Meyer Lansky organize a conference of Jewish organized crime leaders at the Franconia Hotel, which later would see the alleged merging of the Jewish and Italian Mafia into a national crime syndicate. Running West Coast and Caribbean gambling operations for Lansky during the 1930s, as well as becoming a silent partner of movie studio Columbia Pictures in the late 1930s, Stacher would later supervise gambling in Las Vegas, Nevada, particularly the Sands and Fremont Casinos.

Stacher continued running Mafia gambling operations until 1964, when Federal authorities arrested him for tax evasion. While the US government was in favor of deporting him to his native Ukraine, federal law prohibited deporting anyone to a communist-controlled country. However, because of the "Law of Return", Stacher was allowed citizenship in Israel and successfully immigrated there in 1965.

While living in Israel he served as the primary source of Israeli journalists Dennis Eisenberg, Uri Dan, and Eli Landau for a biography of Meyer Lansky. Stacher continued living in Israel until his death.

Death

Stacher died, according to some reports in a Munich, West Germany, hotel room on February 28, 1977. His death was reported as a heart attack and his body shipped back to Israel. He was buried secretly and the nameplate of his grave was altered to hide his burial site. Only eight men were at the funeral, so the family had to ask a reporter and photographer to join the ceremony in order to attain a minyan.

References

1. ˆ Jump up to: ***a b*** Joseph Stacher, Appellant, v. United States of America, Appellee, 258 F.2d 112 (9th Cir. 1958)[1]

2. ˆ Jump up to: ***a b*** Lacey 1991, p. 35.

- Sifakis, Carl: *The Encyclopedia of American Crime: Second Edition Vol. II (K–Z)*. New York: Facts On File, 2001.

- Englisch, T. J.: *Havana Nocturne: How the Mob Owned Cuba ... and Then Lost It to the Revolution; The New York Times 2007, 2008; ISBN 978-0-06-171274-6*

- *Lacey, Robert (1991), Little Man – Meyer Lansky and the Gangster Life, Boston: Little Brown and Company, ISBN 0-316-51168-4*

- La Cosa Nostra Database [2]
- Tough Jews, 2006 [3]
- Kefauver Final Report [4]
- FBI File Abner Zwillman [5]
- Mob History Hotel Franconia Raid [6] Archived June 9, 2016, at the Wayback Machine
- Dennis Eisenberg, Uri Dan, Eli Landau, Lansky's mob helps the war effort, then helps itself to gambling profit, *Lakeland Ledger* - Nov 4, 1979 [7]
- John William Tuohy, 2001, The American Mafia [8]

Further reading

- Chapin, David A. and Weinstock, Ben, *The Road from Letichev: The history and culture of a forgotten Jewish community in Eastern Europe*, Volume 2. ISBN 0-595-00667-1 iUniverse, Lincoln, Neb., 2000, pp. 475–477.
- Dennis Eisenberg, Uri Dan, Eli Landau, 1979, *Meyer Lansky: mogul of the mob*

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Stacher

Joseph Douglas Ball was born in San Antonio to

Elizabeth Hart (née Lawler; 1868–1922) and Frank Xavier Ball (1868–1937), a rich farm owner later turned general store owner, as the second of eight children. Joseph Ball's brother, Raymond Ball, was the first mayor of Elmendorf, Texas.

After serving on the frontlines in Europe during World War I, Ball started his career as a bootlegger, providing illegal liquor to those who could pay for it. After the end of Prohibition, he opened a saloon called the Sociable Inn in Elmendorf, Texas. He built a pond that contained five alligators and charged people to view them, especially during feeding time; the food consisted mostly of live cats and dogs.

Murders

After a while, women in the area were reported missing, including barmaids. When two Bexar County deputy sheriffs went to question him in 1938, Ball pulled a handgun from his cash register and killed himself with a bullet through the heart (as noted on his death certificate by the coroner, but some sources report that he shot himself in the head). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Ball

Through Twombly, we met and controlled many bank officials, particularly the Bank of America, whose key offcers cooperated blindly in whatever schemes were being perpetrated.

Chauncey Marvin Holt, discussing the violent end of the Kennedy administration, which will be covered in the book states: "In early 1963, our Los Angeles documentation mill was the *Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company* (LASSCO). Tony Materna, a MIT graduate (for real) and formerly a close

associate of Howard Hughes, was the general manager who supervised the day to day operation of the legal side of the business [See Robert Mahue as well] . I was in charge of the covert section, supervising the graphic artists responsible for turning out some of the best documents in the country for the CIA and organized crime.

"It was in April of 1963 that we were informed that a major project was contemplated for the fall of that year. Later we were instructed that an incident would be created during visits by President Kennedy to either Chicago, Miami, or some other large city.

The incidents were to be viewed as the work of pro- Castro Cubans so that the CIA could regain interest in ridding the nation of Castro. (Oddly, at this time John Kennedy was subtly trying to bring Castro into a more positive relationship with the United States while his brother, Robert, was working on ways to assassinate him.)

"For this project, the covert section of LASSCO was asked to be prepared to forge identity documents for several agencies. The work, to be done on short notice, included documents and Japel recognition plns for the Secret Service.

"In August of 1963, acting on instructions of George Reynolds, who operated the Atchafalaya Labor Camp in Morgan City, Louisiana, Bud Belcher and I flew to New Orleans. Bud was the son of Frank Belcher, owner of Belcher Aircraft, a CIA proprietary interest. Bud and I were to give Lee Harvey Oswald material to distribute in his role with "Fair Play for Cuba." The pamphlets we printed at LASSCO were passed to Guy Bannister, but there was a well- publicized arrest of Oswald at this time and, to the best of my knowledge, the material was never distributed.

"In November I went to Dallas as instructed with forged documents for Homer Echevarria, as well as two men identified to me as Richard Montoya and Charles Harrelson. J was

instructed to remain in Dealey Plaza 'in a support position' until after the motorcade and the planned demonstrations were turned over to Gordon Shanklin, FBI agent in charge.

He released us almost immediately, not bothering to record our detainment. The closest to a record is a photograph that was taken of us as the 'three tramps' whose identities have been incorrectly speculated.

"Suddenly after the release of the movie JFK and the resulting publicity, including lengthy articles in Newsweek and elsewhere, the Dallas Police came up with what purports to be arrest records of the three tramps. However, there are no pictures or fingerprints of these three individuals, even though the Dallas Police Department now claims that they were held for four days for vagrancy and for theft. The finger has been pointed all these years at the Dallas Police Department and the FederalBureau of Investigation who, allegedly were well aware of documentary evidence that would blunt the criticisms of negligence if, in fact, it was in existence and not fabricated solely for the purpose of discrediting other individuals, including myself.

"Still, to this day, no one, to my knowledge, has produced a single extant photograph of these three tramps that could be compared with those taken on that date.

"My photograph, as well as the photographs of Charles Rogers (aka Richard Montoya) and Charles Harrelson, have been compared and authenticated by Lois Gibson, forensic artist of the Houston Police Department, one of the foremost experts in America. Ms. Gibson has indicated she would stake her reputation on it.

Above from Wim Dankbaar a Dutch citizen introducing the Holt book that matches E. Howar Hunt an Charles Harrelson confessions, all presenta the location of JFK assasination.

website watertownhistory-ug ebook History of Watertown.

Wisconsin Ray Ryan Raymond J. Ryan (1904-1977) was a gambler, oilman, promoter, and developer. In the 1920s he into the oil business, but was unsuccessful. He did, however, learn some powerful lessons a making timely investment decisions. He finally succeeded in the oil business in the 1940s due to booming oilfields.

1957

Watertown Daily Times, 10 02 1957

Ray Ryan, Watertown-born oil and hotel man, who recently returned from a trip to Russia, telephoned from Los Angeles to Watertown yesterday and invited Erwin R. Sell of the Feisst Liquor Co. to join him on a trip to New York to attend the World Series. Ryan was flying with a party of friends in his private plane and asked Sell to meet him in Chicago and join him on the trip to the series. He did. Recently, while en route to Russia and before the pennant races had been decided, Ryan sent a postcard to the Timesfrom Germany stating that he was going to Russia but that he would be hack "in time to see the World Series games in Milwaukee.'website watertownhistory-ug ebook History of Watertown. Wisconsin Ray Ryan

Raymond J. Ryan (1904-1977) was a gambler, oilman, promoter, and developer. In the 1920s he into the oil business, but was unsuccessful. He did, however, learn some powerful lessons a making timely investment decisions. He finally succeeded in the oil business in the 1940s due to booming oilfields.

1957 Watertown Daily Times, 10 02 1957

Ray Ryan, Watertown-born oil and hotel man, who recently returned from a trip to Russia, telephoned from Los Angeles to Watertown yesterday and invited Erwin R. Sell of the Feisst Liquor Co. to join him on a trip to New York to attend the World Series. Ryan was flying with a party of friends in his private plane and asked Sell to meet him in Chicago and join

him on the trip to the series. He did. Recently, while en route to Russia and before the pennant races had been decided, Ryan sent a postcard to the Timesfrom Germany stating that he was going to Russia but that he would be hack "in time to see the World Series games in Milwaukee.'

1959 Watertown Daily Times, 07 09 1959

Africa, once the Dark Continent, is being discovered by more and more people who can afford it as a place to vacation, relax, enjoy the dangers of the jungle under the most comfortable circumstances. Among the men who are investing in the future of Africa is Watertown-born Ray Ryan, oilman-financier of Palm Springs, Calif. He has teamed up with Movie Star William Holden and the Swiss millionaire-industrialist, Carl Hirschman, in taking over a ritzy African hotel and converting it into a plus safari club for millionaires and people with lesser but adequate means. The three have organized the Mount Kenya Safari Club six miles outside Nanyuki in Kenya, British East Africa. They bought the hotel in February and are about to embark on their first season.

1960 Watertown Daily Times, 09 30

1960 Ray Ryan, Texas oil man and hotel owner, has purchased complete control and ownership of the famous El Mirador Hotel in Palm Springs, Calif., according to a press dispatch today. Ryan, who was part owner and who served as managing director, paid in excess of one million dollars to acquire the other shares. Ryan, who has been spending considerable time in Kenya, Africa, where he is part owner and director of the famed Mt. Kenya Safari Club, including a hotel, announced he intends to spend more of his time the next few years in Palm Springs to direct the El Mirador, with occasional flying trips to Africa. [El Mirador is the name of Guatemala overlook area. The CIA ran the overthrow of Guatemala using Jack youngblood and Chauncey Holt in 1954 flying from the Bermuda Dunes airport.]

1964

Watertown Daily Times, 01 16 1964 LOS ANGELES - A wealthy oilman testified Thursday he fled from two men shouting "shoot me in the back, that's the way you do business," in the extortion trial of three men. Ray Ryan, a native of Watertown, Wis., and a Palm Springs hotel owner, also testified a Chicago underworld leader warned him not even Atty. Gen. Robert Kennedy could protect him if he did not pay $60,000 "protection money."

Watertown Daily Times, 01 18 1964 Big time oilman and international gambler, Ray Ryan, a native of LOS ANGELES

Watertown, Wis., says he won $15,000 from Nick (the Greek) Dandolas 15 years ago but that since then he has lent him $27,000, none of it repaid. Ryan made the statement in testimony Friday at the trial of three men accused of trying to extort $60,000 from him. In another action, Dandolas filed a civil suit in which he charged that Ryan welshed on a $524,000 gambling debt. He said the debt resulted from a rigged poker game.

The true saga of millionaire oilman and highest of the high stakes gambler Ray Ryan who was killed in a 1977 car bombing, the Chicago hoodlum who wanted Ryan dead and a bulldog cop's 35 year effort to solve a gangland murder. "A fascinating book" -- Evansville Courier and Press. "Great read, great story! Lots that I had forgotten, and quite frankly, a heck of a lot I did not know...a most interesting story of an actual police case, with all the ups and downs, the starts and stops, the excitement and the disappointments, that are part of real police work, especially complicated Organized Crime Cases" -- Richard Eisgruber, one of the Evansville FBI agents involved in the Ryan murder investigation. Mob Murder of America's Greatest Gambler Paperback - March 11, 201 by Herbert Marynell (Author), Steve Bagbey (Author)

"In August of 1963, acting on instructions of George Reynolds

(oil and CIA), who operated the Atchafalaya Labor Camp in Morgan City, Louisiana, Bud Belcher and I flew to New Orleans. Bud was the son of Frank Belcher, owner of Belcher Aircraft, a CIA proprietary interest. Bud and I were to give Lee Harvey Oswald material to distribute in his role with "Fair Play for Cuba." The pamphlets we printed at LASSCO were passed to Guy Bannister, but there was a well- publicized arrest of Oswald at this time and, to the best of my knowledge, the material was never distributed.

"In November I went to Dallas as instructed with forged documents for Homer Echevarria, as well as two men identified to me as Richard Montoya and Charles Harrelson. J was instructed to remain in Dealey Plaza 'in a support position' until after the motorcade and the planned demonstrations were finished. J assumed that these were the fraudulent pro-Castro demonstrations discussed earlier in the year.

"As soon as the shooting started, I realized that I was another pawn in this operation. Montoya, Harrelson, and I took refuge in a boxcar, which had been identified to us as part of a train ready for departure. If anyone checked, they would have found that we were Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF) agents working in plain-clothes, the reason false documents had been prepared.

"An hour and a half after the shooting, we were arrested. We were taken to the Sheriff's Department to prove' we were, we were turned over to Gordon Shanklin, FBI agent in charge. He released us almost immediately, not bothering to record our detainment. The closest to a record is a photograph that was taken of us as the 'three tramps' whose identities have been incorrectly speculated.

"Suddenly after the release of the movie JFK and the resulting publicity, including lengthy articles in Newsweek and elsewhere, the Dallas Police came up with what purports to be arrest records of the three tramps. However, there are no pictures or fingerprints of these three individuals, even though

the Dallas Police Department now claims that they were held for four days for vagrancy and for theft. The finger has been pointed all these years at the Dallas Police Department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation who, allegedly were well aware of documentary evidence that would blunt the criticisms of negligence if, in fact, it was in existence and not fabricated solely for the purpose of discrediting other individuals, including myself.

"Still, to this day, no one, to my knowledge, has produced a single extant photograph of these three tramps that could be compared with those taken on that date. "My photograph, as well as the photographs of Charles Rogers (aka Richard Montoya) and Charles Harrelson, have been compared and authenticated by Lois Gibson, forensic artist of the Houston Police Department, one of the foremost experts in America. Ms. Gibson has indicated she would stake her reputation on the fact that I am the tramp now claimed to be Gus Abrams, deceased.

"Shortly thereafter James Canty and I flew from Red Bird Airport in a private plane furnished by George Reynolds which, we believe, was flown into Red Bird and left by David Ferrie. Ferrie was an associate of Carlos Marcello, the syndicate boss of New Orleans, Dallas, and Houston, who was a close friend and associate of Peter Licavoli (who had converted Grace Ranch from horse racing to a CIA airbase facility as the CIA recruited the mob and its holdings and personnel)."

Much of Holt's post-Bay of Pigs work for the CIA was in California where his job included establishing proprietary interests for the company. He took strong recommendations from his close associates Meyer Lansky and Peter Licavoli in order to be able to begin associating with powerful Californians.

These included Frank Belcher, Joseph A. Ball who was later a senior counsel for the Warren Commission, as well as Goodwin Knight, Alfred Gitelson, and other influential partners in KG & Co.

"I operated five different proprietary interests including a documentation mill, two fixed based operations for aircraft, a weapons modification plant, and a business management firm which disbursed contingency funds to contract agents and carried out money laundering operations. Frank Belcher and I had a joint bank account at the Bank of America in Burbank, California, that was used to launder contingency funds, pay contract agents, and receive funds from those clients of the CIA fronts that availed themselves of our services. Belcher was a relative of J.A. Belcher of Belcher Oil Company, another firm closely connected to the CIA.

He was married to Ruth Reynolds, who was related to George Reynolds of Morgan City, Louisiana, another asset, and Bob Reynolds, who was chief of station of JM/ Wave, the huge CIA complex located on the campus of the University of Miami. "Belcher and Ball were partners, along with actors John Wayne and Fred MacMurray, in a luxurious house in Acapulco, next to Las Brisas. It was used almost like a time share for the men and their friends. Among the 'friends' were CIA contract agents and organized crime figures such as Lansky, Licavoli, and Stacher, who went there for meetings. I never did learn if Wayne and MacMurray were aware of the meetings taking place. It was an investment that paid off for all concerned, and they may not have been aware of anything more than the appreciation in the property's value prior to the partners' selling it."

Some considered John Wayne a draft dodger who was able to get a deferment and act instead in movies such as the Flying Tigers (1942), the US Army Air Force in combat over China. https://www.military.com/history/why-john-wayne-was-labeled-draft-dodger-during-world-war-ii.html

James P. Donegan (my father), then 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary "Betty" Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the 8th US Army Air

Force in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain. His career took him over many of their domestic and international routes. Upon retirement, he met and married his adored wife Sue Ann and together they settled into an idyllic outdoor lifestyle, dividing their time between their Walnut Creek, Calif., condo, and hiking and skiing at their home in the High Sierra town of Truckee. A celebration of Jim's life is planned later this month in Lincoln for his friends and family. - https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/southofboston-ledger/name/james-donegan-obituary?id=20341454

He told me (his son) as we walked through the National Aerospace Museums (there are actually two of them sine most cities don't keep things the size of the Space Shuttle downtown) the ME 262 was no match for the P-51 D. He had flown in those battles in the 8th Air Force of the US Army Air Corp. The ME was an incredible looking plane and had jet engines but the P-51 could still defeat it. In retrospect that is not so hard to believe. Piston engines can reach about 200 miles per hour, Warp 2 in Star Treck enterprise versions history. Turboprops those that in addition to the "gas charges" placed in the combustion chambers to push the cylinder head as though a canon ball created high PSI air charges added in too. This allowed enough oxygen for combustion at the high altitude bombers flew at those bombers hoping to avoid ground anti-aircraft fire. Each plan though like the ME 262 jet engine fighter and the P-51D were approaching the speed of sound and air-frames of conventional designs could not break through the hard as cement walls of air forming in front of these high speed planes. He explained to me over the course of his lie Supersonic flight and getting through the barrier as part of aviation history. He may also have have been talking about the P-40 as well as I remember back and read more about those planes.

The P-51 with its Merlin engine (Birds of Prey see the statue in M's office, James Bond Casino Royale) were Supermarine Dive planes that could fly to and dive down from high altitude like Merlins. The Packard Motor company could and did build V-12

engine blocks and Packard Motor company took the two stage supercharger Rolls Royce was using for its Spitfire Merline engine and built for the P-51 and possibly even for Spitfires to add in more production planes. The Battle to Wichita Kansas that built the B-29 was a battle of industrial capacity to churn out state of the art capable bombers Inglewood California Los Angeles County and Packard Motors Los Angles County Paul Schrade was a union rep for turned out these war machines.

From the excellent Youtube Channel Yarn Hug https://youtu.be/ZsjMBMv0w0g?si=zC4rX6vLkMgc-Zor

Patricia Helen Kennedy (not in Jet Pilot nor other movies referenced here) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts. She attended Roehampton Sacred Heart Convent School (now Woldingham School) in London, and Maplehurst Sacred Heart Convent School in Bronxville, New York. In 1945, she received a bachelor of arts degree from Rosemont College, where she was active in both directing and acting in theatrical productions.

Patricia Kennedy sister of JFK and RFK was considered the most sophisticated, yet also the most introverted, of her parents' five daughters. Since childhood she had a fascination with travel and Hollywood. In time, she would become a world traveler, so much so that, as a young girl, she was given assignments by the independent and foreign press to write of her travels. Her ongoing fascination with Hollywood was fueled by her father's stories and adventures there as a movie mogul heading RKO Pictures. After graduating from Rosemont College, she moved to Hollywood, in hopes of becoming a movie producer and director like her father. Spouse Peter Lawford (m. 1954; div. 1966) and I Ed Donegan suspect as the Kennedy family under Joseph Kennedy Sr was re-enacting the story of the Battle of Britain she met Peter Lawford perhaps at the Desert Inn or in Los Angeles County Santa Monica City where they would resdide and be close friends with Marilyn Monroe and the Rat Pack.

One point about mass media to remember is it is often a holy-land of propagandists seeking to influence the public.

I have long thought Norma Jean was in fact a Joseph Kennedy Sr. rescuee from Austria when Maria Kutschera became pregnant. The exact and complete genalogy of a series of people is still hidden but her (Norma Jean) and Glorian Donegan (Gainey) were placed I think by Joseph Kennedy Sr. and Dean Rusk, respectively. I have also thought that the sister of my mother my father met and did not express interest back romantically was Norma Jean but he did truly love my mother nearly at first sight for a light and intellect in her from the outset.

Marilyn Monroe RFK and JFK Happy Birthday and Thanks for the Memories

On This Date In 1962: A gala celebration of JFK's forty-fifth birthday is held in Madison Square Garden to raise funds for the Democratic Party. Marilyn Monroe sings her famous rendition of "Happy Birthday" to JFK. JFK apparently never sees Monroe again... #JFKassassinationboard

In fact it is much like the fundraiser held about a year before in Los Angeles County and involving Peter Lawford friends at a Black Tie dinner. Was there a birthday at that event too? November 18 November 19 1961 DNC Fundraiser?

Other events were happening too. World Expo in Seatle was going on with RFK and JFK and the Windsor family. At that time Malcomn X was publishing his picture of Barrack Obama Jr beign held by Stanley Ann Dunham. Jet Pilot filming had run from 1949 or so up until its release in 1957.

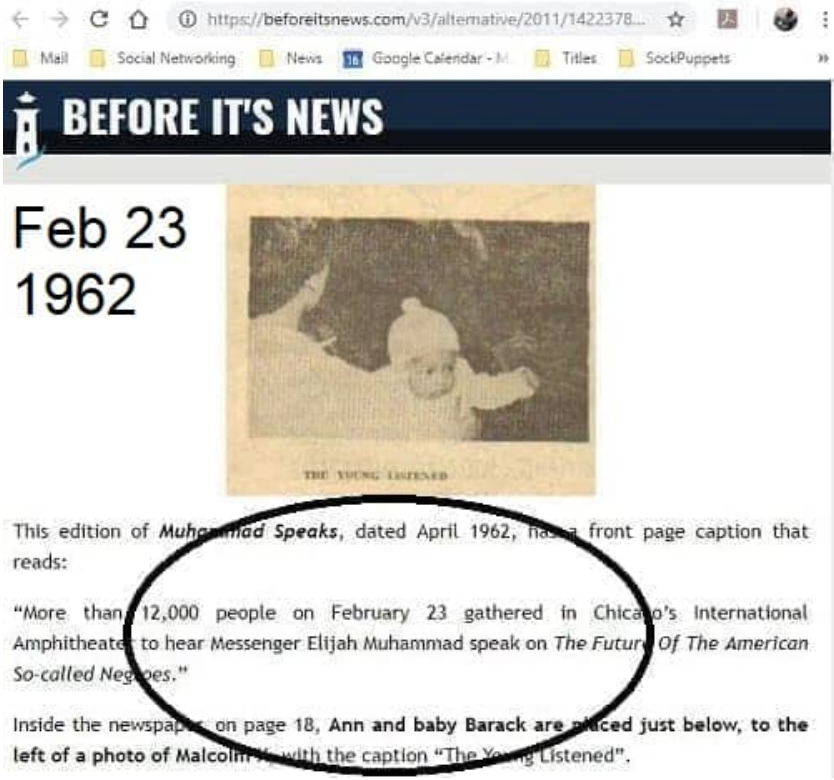
These are insiders to MK-UTLRA and secret over-throw plans involving Castro and others. I think this is linked to my birth at that time JFK was in the area of and events at Mc Martin Preschool the CIA was very secretly active at.

I believe now that Happy Birthday Mister President with the Thanks For THe Memories piece added into it was the story of Joseph Kennedy Sr., Senator John F. Kennedy, and others re-enacting the Battle of Britain in Jet Pilot, the filming location in Palm Springs and maybe Grace Ranch the secret CIA aibrabse and where The Misfits was set could all tie together. How is that her memories? Part of that was Duke Edward of Wales, the abdicated King who was part of both the WWI and WWII stories of American Industrialism. The Boston Harbor fed ships into the Atlantic Ocean in WWI under FDR with Kennedy Sr asking negotiations-at-the-margin to cease so labor and management could build ships harmoniously, unfettered by internal controversies for WWI. In WWII as part of Lend Lease (the official policy of FDR and thus Joseph Kennedy Sr.) was that the USA effectively subsidized England's war effort in the hopes the USA (if England won) would not need to enter the war. Building the Packard Merlin engine for the Spitfire and P-51's for England was part of Lend Lease. As the USA entered the war it then kept the planes for its own war effort. On August 4 the planned fake birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. being one year old a fake staged birthay party with glitter is held at Norma Jeans home I think staging possible motherhood of the child having a birthday but she is found dead and for some reason stopped

cooperationg. ALL of this tied to Inglewood and that history of WWII.

It is easy to watch Tom Cruise in an aviator leather jacket. As these planes flew higher and higher up avoiding ground flack and atmospheric resistance these planes also became inhospitable without warm clothes and oxygen masks. This is a key time in aviation and it was all acted out in the film.

Malcomx X and I think through J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI and the CIA was closely watching the story of Barrack Obama's birth and in this February 23, 1961 photo from his own magazine it is left a possibility he is really the father. Stanley Ann Dunhum holds up the baby as he seems to look on. If fertilization was Feb 20, 1961 and nine months later November 18 1961 Obama is born in Los Angeles County Inglewood just as I am then they are celebrating he lived. Mixed race pregnancy in history is common but Chimera the artificial mixing of species but here merely using IVF raised question as to length of survival. Often artificial genetics or perhaps immunology or infections in these novel IVF procedures like raised the question of the baby would live a year past birth.



https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2011/1422378...

Mail | Social Networking | News | Google Calendar - M | Titles | SockPuppets

BEFORE IT'S NEWS

Feb 23
1962

THE YOUNG LISTENED

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Various Wikipedia Entries retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

The **House Committee on Un-American Activities** (**HCUA**), popularly the **House Un-American Activities Committee** (**HUAC**), was an investigative committee of the United States House of Representatives, created in 1938 to investigate alleged disloyalty and subversive activities on the part of private citizens, public employees, and those organizations suspected of having communist ties. It became a standing (permanent) committee in 1946, and from 1969 onwards it was known as the **House Committee on Internal Security**. When the House abolished the committee in 1975, its functions were transferred to the House Judiciary

Committee.

The committee's anti-communist investigations are often associated with McCarthyism, although Joseph McCarthy himself (as a U.S. Senator) had no direct involvement with the House committee. McCarthy was the chairman of the Government Operations Committee and its Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations of the U.S. Senate, not the House.

[One possible attempt to influence was the British]

Death of Patton who discovered the Death Camps of Franz Kutschera and Himmler. December 21, 1945 (age 60 years), Heidelberg, Germany

Jeanette Helen Morrison (July 6, 1927 - October 3, 2004), known professionally as Janet Leigh was born on July 6, 1927, in Merced, California, the only child of Helen Lita (née Westergaard) and Frederick Robert Morrison. Her maternal grandparents were immigrants from Denmark, and her father had Scots-Irish and German ancestry. Shortly after Leigh's birth, the family relocated to Stockton, where she spent her early life. She was brought up in poverty, as her father struggled to support the family with his factory employment, and he took various additional jobs after the Great Depression.

Leigh was raised Presbyterian and sang in the local church choir throughout her childhood. In 1941, when her paternal grandfather became terminally ill, the family relocated to Merced, where they moved into her grandparents' home. She attended Weber Grammar School in Stockton, and later Stockton High School. Leigh excelled in academics and graduated from high school at age sixteen.

In February 1946, actress Norma Shearer was vacationing at Sugar Bowl, a ski resort in the Sierra

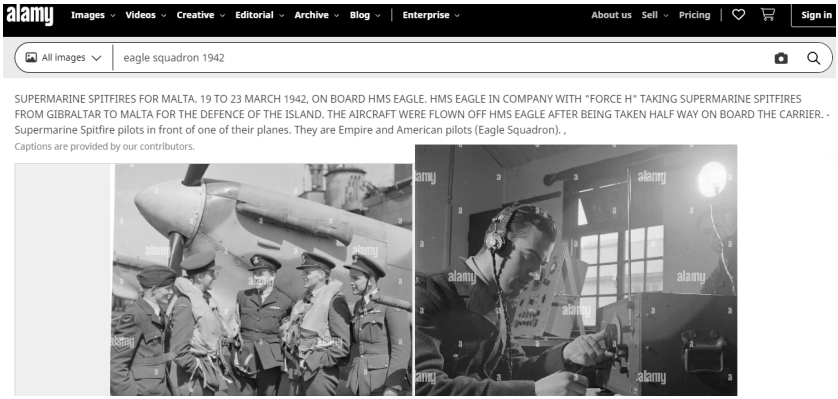
Nevada mountains where Leigh's parents were working at the time. In the resort lobby, Shearer noticed a photograph of Leigh taken by her father over the Christmas holiday, which he had printed and placed in a photo album available for guests to browse.

Leigh appeared in a number of films in 1949, including the thriller, *Act of Violence* (1949), with Van Heflin and Robert Ryan, directed by Fred Zinnemann. Though a financial failure, it was well received by critics. She also had a significant hit with MGM's version of *Little Women*, based on the novel by Louisa May Alcott, in which she portrayed Meg March, alongside June Allyson and Elizabeth Taylor. The film was generally well received by critics. Also in 1949, Leigh appeared as a nun in the anti-communist drama *The Red Danube*, which earned her critical acclaim, followed by a role as Glenn Ford's love interest in *The Doctor and the Girl*. Other credits from 1949 include as June Forsyte in *That Forsyte Woman* (1949) opposite Greer Garson and Errol Flynn, and as Robert Mitchum's leading co-star in the RKO-produced *Holiday Affair* (1949). That December, she started work on Josef von Sternberg's adventure-drama film *Jet Pilot*, in which she starred as the female lead opposite John Wayne. Producer Howard Hughes' constant re-editing would cause the film to be delayed almost eight years before being released.

At MGM she appeared in *Strictly Dishonorable* (1951), a comedy with Ezio Pinza, based on a play by Preston Sturges. The film received mild critical acclaim. Leigh then appeared in the baseball-themed fantasy farce *Angels in the Outfield* (1951), which was a significant commercial success. The same year, RKO borrowed Leigh to appear in the musical *Two Tickets to Broadway* (1951), which was a box-office success. She was one of many stars in the anthology film *It's a Big Country: An American Anthology* (1952) and appeared in a romantic comedy with Peter Lawford, *Just This Once* (1952).

In addition to her work as an actress, Leigh also wrote four books between 1984 and 2002, two of which were novels. Leigh had two brief marriages as a teenager (one of which was annulled) before marrying actor Tony Curtis in 1951. The pair's highly publicized union ended in divorce in 1962, and after starring in *The Manchurian Candidate* that same year, Leigh remarried and scaled back her career. She died in 2004 at age 77, following a year-long battle with vasculitis.

English actor Peter Lawford had portrayed a Battle of Britain pilot in 1942 the movie was Eagle Squadron about Squadrons like Squadron 303 of the Royal Air Force RAF.



AMERICANS IN BRITAIN: THE TRAINING OF THE CIVILIAN TECHNICAL CORPS AT RAF RADIO SCHOOL, CRANWELL, ENGLAND, 1941 - Paul Hand, from Woodhaven, Long Island, New York, at work on a radio as part of his training at No. 1 Radio School, RAF Cranwell Captions are provided by our contributors. https://www.alamy.com/americans-in-britain-the-training-of-the-civilian-technical-corps-at-raf-radio-school-cranwell-england-1941-paul-hand-from-woodhaven-long-island-new-york-at-work-on-a-radio-as-part-of-his-training-at-no-1-radio-school-raf-cranwell-image603927159.html

Set in the Cold War as an literary mechanism between USSR defector Olga and Cold War pilot Jim the defector is shown some USAF and WWII history as they fly together and bond.

Who remembers the Battle of Midway? bout 5:45 am on June 4, a Catalina pilot excitedly radioed the uncoded message, “Many planes heading Midway, bearing 320, distance 150.” Within minutes, two of the Japanese carriers were sighted, and by 6:00 am virtually all of Midway's planes were airborne and on combat patrol.

In England Unit 303 will help defend England with Polish and other pilots in superior aircraft proided by the British including the P-51. In addition to better planes Fighter Control Radio (ground control of fighters) will lead figher planes to inbound targets and hunting through cloud cover or night bombing runs

not a problem any more.

Shannon and Olga will get a lesson Stratic Air Command, RADAR, and advanced fighers.

The 303 Squadron. A legendary outfit made up mainly from Polish aces in exile. Initially frowned upon by the British as undisciplined and lacking skill, the Poles took to their Hawker Hurricanes and became heroes during the battle of Britain. Mirosław Ferić kept a diary of the squadron's exploits, victories and losses. While it's difficult to estimate the exact contribution of every unit into such huge battles as the Battle of Britain. Beyond all question, 303 Squadron was one of the most impactful units of the RAF. Initial wartime reports mention 126 victories by 303 Squadron during the Battle. According to the most recent research they are credited with over 58 verified victories, which still makes them the most efficient aerial unit in the Battle.

Yarnhub uses the Unreal® Engine. Unreal® is a trademark or registered trademark of Epic Games, Inc. in the United States of America and elsewhere. Unreal® Engine, Copyright 1998 - 2022, Epic Games, Inc. All rights reserved.

The movie Battle of Britain in 1969 will also potray the finest hour of Britain when so much was owed to so few after the Battle of France was over.

Regular combat operations by the VIII Bomber Command began on 17 August 1942, when the 97th Bombardment Group flew twelve Boeing B-17E Flying Fortresses on the first VIII Bomber Command heavy bomber mission of the war from RAF Grafton Underwood, attacking the Rouen-Sotteville marshalling yards in France. Colonel Frank A. Armstrong may have been the commander of the 97th, but at the time of the raid, not yet left seat qualified. On this mission, he sat in the co-pilot's seat of the lead B-17, Butcher Shop[8][self-published source] The pilot in command and leader of this historic mission was Paul Tibbets, who on 6 August 1945, dropped the first Atomic Bomb, Little

Boy, on Hiroshima from the Boeing B-29 Superfortress, Enola Gay.

The US Air Force Propaganda film to showcase US Air Superiority in the Cold War and tell a story line still classified was of the US Army Air Force 8th Air Force, a fighter bomber combo of P-51 with the Rollsy Royce of the Spitfires made by Packard Motors under license to the Battle of Britain and then fighting back across the Engliish Channnel of Nazi occupied Europe under Robert MacNamara destroying oil production and military production of planes, tanks, rail lines, etc.,

Central to the 8th Air Force being along the White Cliffs of Dover is being airborne earley enough because of RADAR and fast enough and high flying enough with the Rolls Royce Engines made by Packard Motors to defeat inbound attacks on England. IT seemed Joseph Kennedy Sr was dubious of England winning. That is why left as Ambassador to Great Britain to do what he did in WWI for Undersecretary of the Navy FDR. Get the US industrial machine churning out hardware for the fight.

My father James Paul Donegan likely flew in 8th Army Air Force and CERTALINLY Wing 1 and Wing 2 of the atomic bombers (Horisoham Nagasaki) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eighth_Air_Force

Regular combat operations by the VIII Bomber Command began on 17 August 1942, when the 97th Bombardment Group flew twelve Boeing B-17E Flying Fortresses on the first VIII Bomber Command heavy bomber mission of the war from RAF Grafton Underwood, attacking the Rouen-Sotteville marshalling yards in France. Colonel Frank A. Armstrong may have been the commander of the 97th, but at the time of the raid, not yet left seat qualified. On this mission, he sat in the co-pilot's seat of the lead B-17, Butcher Shop[8][self-published source] The pilot in command and leader of this historic mission was Paul Tibbets, who on 6 August 1945, dropped the first Atomic Bomb, Little Boy, on Hiroshima from the Boeing B-29 Superfortress, Enola Gay.

The North American P-51 Mustang[c] first entered squadron service in Europe with the British in early 1942; having much success with the RAF, although it found the Allison V-1710-engined aircraft's performance inadequate at higher altitudes. In mid-42 Rolls-Royce engineers rapidly realized that equipping the Mustang with a Rolls-Royce Merlin engine with its two speed, two stage supercharger would substantially improve performance. Also, by using a four-bladed propeller, rather than the three-bladed one used on the P-51A, the performance was greatly improved[d].

The USAAF now finally had an aircraft that could compete on equal terms with the Focke-Wulf Fw 190 and the later models of the Messerschmitt Bf 109. The USAAF was finally fully sold on the Mustang, and a letter contract for 2,200 P-51Bs was issued. The engine was to be the Packard V-1650-3, based on the Rolls-Royce Merlin Mk68.

In late 1943, the P-51B Mustang was introduced to the European Theater by the USAAF. It could fly as far on its internal fuel tanks as the P-47 could with drop tanks. However, the P-51B was introduced as a tactical fighter, so the first deliveries of the P-51B in November 1943 were assigned to three groups in the tactical Ninth Air Force at the expense of VIII Bomber Command, whose need for a long range escort fighter was critical. The first escort mission for the bombers was not flown until 5 December.

As the new commander of the Eighth Air Force since January 1944, Major General Jimmy Doolittle's major influence on the European air war occurred early that year when he made a critical change to the policy requiring escorting fighters to remain with the bombers at all times. With Doolittle's permission, American fighter pilots on bomber defense missions would primarily be flying far ahead of the bombers' combat box formations in air supremacy mode, literally "clearing the skies" of any Luftwaffe fighter opposition heading towards the target. This strategy fatally disabled the twin-engined Zerstörergeschwader heavy fighter wings and their replacement, single-engined Sturmgruppen of heavily armed Fw

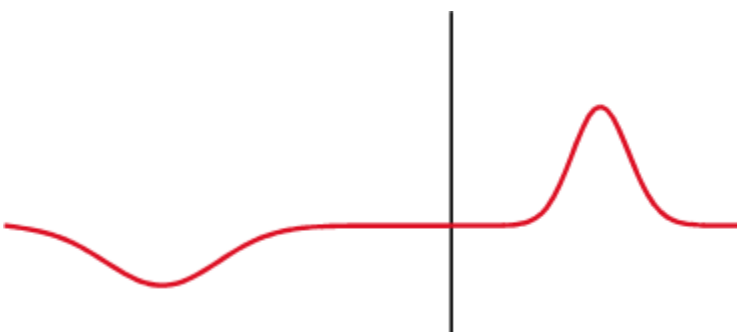
190As, clearing each force of bomber destroyers in their turn from Germany's skies throughout most of 1944. As part of this game-changing strategy, especially after the bombers had hit their targets, the USAAF's fighters were then free to strafe German airfields and transport while returning to base, contributing significantly to the achievement of air superiority by Allied air forces over Europe.

The effect of the Mustangs, fully operating as an air supremacy fighter force, on the Luftwaffe defenders was arguably swift and decisive. The result was that the Luftwaffe was notable by its absence over the skies of Europe after D-Day and the Allies were starting to achieve air superiority over the continent. Although the Luftwaffe could, and did, mount effective attacks on the ever-larger formations of Allied heavy bombers, the sheer numbers of B-17s and B-24s attacking enemy targets was overwhelming the German fighter force, which simply could not sustain the losses the Eighth Air Force bombers and fighters were inflicting on it. In order to quickly assemble these formations, specially outfitted assembly ships were created from older bombers.

By mid-1944, Eighth Air Force had reached a total strength of more than 200,000 people (it is estimated that more than 350,000 Americans served in Eighth Air Force during the war in Europe). At peak strength, Eighth Air Force had forty heavy bomber groups, fifteen fighter groups, and four specialized support groups. It could, and often did, dispatch more than 2,000 four-engine bombers and more than 1,000 fighters on a single mission to multiple targets.

By 1945, all but one of the Eighth Air Force fighter groups were equipped with the P-51D.

Ground Control Intercept of inbound Lafutwaffe fighters and bombers that were not match for Rolls Royce supercharged V16 engines powered planes made by Packard Motors in the USA in Inglewood California.



Partial Obsorbance and Partial Reflection shows radio wave hitting a metal conductor in combination reflected and absorbed. Radio and RADAR are closely connected and were part of FIGHTER CONTROL RADIO from a ground based Strategic Air Command to airborne fighter pilots.

A wave experiences partial transmittance and partial reflectance when the medium through which it travels suddenly changes. The reflection coefficient determines the ratio of the reflected wave amplitude to the incident wave amplitude.

Oleg Alexandrov - self-made with MATLAB, source code below Illustration of partial reflection of a wave. A gaussian wave on a one-dimensional string strikes a boundary with transmission coefficient of 0.5. Half the wave is transmitted and half is reflected.

Innovation at Cambridge RADAR and Microwave Ovens retrieved from https://historycambridge.org/innovation/Microwaves.html and copied or modified to here

In 1922, two former Tufts University students, Lawrence K. Marshall and Vannevar Bush, along with Harvard physicist Charles G. Smith, founded the American Appliance Company in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Initially interested in refrigeration technology, they soon shifted their attention to electronics and had their breakthrough with a helium rectifier. This innovation essentially eliminated the need for expensive, short-lived batteries. The application for this was quickly transferred to radios, a market facing rapidly increasing consumer demand in the 1920s. The tube that made this all possible was named Raytheon, meaning “god of life” in Greek, and this company was renamed the Raytheon Manufacturing Company in 1925 after the success of this first product. As the company grew they diversified and within a decade were involved in the manufacture of electron tubes and switches, transformers, power equipment, electronic automobile parts, and vacuum tubes.

Diversification in products and in investments with other companies kept Raytheon successful during the 1930s. As the 1940s dawned President Franklin Delano Roosevelt authorized the development of radar technologies through the joint efforts of American and British scientists. MIT's Radiation Laboratory pioneered innovation of radar technology and chose Raytheon to

develop the top secret cavity magnetron, the vacuum tube that made microwave radar a possibility. In 1941, the potential of radar was realized as Raytheon was awarded the contract for 100 radar systems for Allied naval ships. By the end of the war, Raytheon magnetrons accounted for 80 percent of the radar magnetrons produced during the war.

While the MIT Rad Lab continued work on theoretical applications of microwave technology with Raytheon's products, at Raytheon headquarters, as the story has it, an innovation developed by accident revolutionized life across the entire globe. Raytheon scientist, Percy Spencer, working on microwaves noticed that a chocolate bar in his pocket melted while he was in the laboratory. Intrigued, he brought in popcorn kernels and was astounded to watch them pop. Whether this tale indeed took place, or is just an nice anecdote, it is certain that Spencer and others set to work on the application of microwave technology for cooking and heating food. In 1947, Raytheon introduced the Radarange microwave for commercial use-a technology which hinted at a change to the notion of cooking forever.

Jet Pilot 1957 James Donegan as portrayed by John Wayne character Col Shannon

He meets a future wife referred to Olga who defected from communist (Rather than WWII socialist) country. National Socialism is what Nazi stood for.

Begun in 1949 as CIA and Howard Hughes propaganda about Western aviation it was shelved but then release in 1957 when the USSR launched Sputnik. Jet PIlot showcases how on the Western Front the Nazis were turned back and pursued into Central Europe in a partial way.

Was Ted Gunderson new to the FBI and atomic energy security the G-Man who gave Col Shannon the bad news about the background of Glo?

John F. Kennedy with the Duke and Duchess of Windsor at the Waldorf Astoria in NYC in 1957

I assert James and and Glorian Donegan (portrayed as Jim and Anna in Jet Pilot 1957 were also hobnobbing with Mr. Simpson and Duke Edward. verb (used without object),hob·nobbed,

hob·nob·bing. to associate on very friendly terms (usually followed by with): She often hobnobs with royalty. Archaic. to drink together. - Dictionary.com

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty per Ed Donegan is tied to this, an out-of-wedlock relative of a Windsor and a Kutschera will be part of a sleeper agent plot for Indonesia if the Donegan's can be pressured into going along with it.

By Edward Curtin Review of Greg Poulgrain's book "The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles"

This is the central question addressed by Greg Poulgrain in his extraordinarily important book, The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles.

Two days before President John Kennedy's assassination on November 22, 1963, he had accepted an invitation from Indonesian President Sukarno to visit that country the following spring. The aim of the visit was to end the conflict (***Konfrontasi***) between Indonesia and Malaysia and to continue Kennedy's efforts to support post-colonial Indonesia with economic and developmental aid, not military. It was part of his larger strategy of ending conflict throughout Southeast Asia and assisting the growth of democracy in newly liberated post-colonial countries worldwide.

He had forecast his position in a dramatic speech in 1957 when, as a Massachusetts Senator, he told the Senate that he supported the Algerian liberation movement and opposed colonial imperialism worldwide. The speech caused an international uproar and Kennedy was harshly attacked by Eisenhower, Nixon, John Foster Dulles, and even liberals such as Adlai Stevenson. But he was praised throughout the third world.

Of course JFK never went to Indonesia in 1964, and his peaceful strategy to bring Indonesia to America's side and to ease tensions in the Cold War was never realized, thanks to Allen Dulles. And Kennedy's proposed withdrawal from Vietnam, which was premised on success in Indonesia, was quickly reversed by Lyndon Johnson after JFK's murder. Soon both countries would experience mass slaughter engineered by Kennedy's opponents in the CIA and Pentagon. Millions would die. Subsequently, starting in December 1975, American installed Indonesian dictator, Suharto, would slaughter hundreds of thousands East-Timorese with American weapons after meeting with Henry Kissinger and President Ford and receiving their approval.

Dulles's Secret

What JFK didn't know was that his plans were threatening a covert long-standing conspiracy engineered by Allen Dulles to effect regime change in Indonesia through bloody means. The primary goal behind this plan was to gain unimpeded access to the vast load of natural resources that Dulles had kept secret from Kennedy, who thought Indonesia was lacking in natural resources. But Dulles knew that if Kennedy, who was very popular in Indonesia, visited Sukarno, it would deal a death blow to his plan to oust Sukarno, install a CIA replacement (Suharto), exterminate alleged communists, and secure the archipelago for Rockefeller controlled oil and mining interests, for whom he had fronted since the 1920s.

Dr. Poulgrain, who teaches Indonesian History, Politics and Society at the University of Sunshine Coast in Australia, explores in very great detail historical issues that have critical significance for today. Based on almost three decades of interviews and research around the world, he has produced a very densely argued book that reads like a detective novel with fascinating sub- plots.

George Gordon Battle Liddy (November 30, 1930 - March 30, 2021) was an American lawyer, criminal and FBI agent who

was convicted of conspiracy, burglary, and illegal wiretapping for his role in the Watergate scandal during the Nixon administration.

Working alongside E. Howard Hunt, Liddy organized and directed the burglary of the Democratic National Committee headquarters in the Watergate building in May and June 1972. After five of Liddy's operatives were arrested inside the DNC offices on June 17, 1972, subsequent investigations of the Watergate scandal led to Nixon's resignation in 1974. Liddy was convicted of burglary, conspiracy, and refusing to testify to the Senate committee investigating Watergate. He served nearly 52 months in federal prisons.

At age 29, Liddy became the youngest[11] bureau supervisor at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C.. Under the mentorship of deputy director Cartha DeLoach, Liddy secured a position on director J. Edgar Hoover's personal staff, even acting as Hoover's ghostwriter. Despite his achievements, Liddy was also known for his reckless behavior among his fellow agents, highlighted by two particular incidents.[14]

The first incident took place in Kansas City, Missouri, during a covert operation. He was arrested but was subsequently released after contacting Clarence M. Kelley, former FBI agent and the then-chief of the Kansas City Police. The second incident involved an FBI background check that Liddy conducted on his future wife before they got married in 1957. Liddy later claimed this action was a routine precautionary measure.

He would also ghost write for CIA backed productions anonymyzing CIA FBI story-lines still classified.

This of tbe Birther Plot and the the hidden identity of Glo Donegan itself is in some Hollywood story lines.

The Paul Schrade online detail is thin but the Spitfire V-16 motor that was licensed to Packard Motors to be built and used

in the North American Airframe P-51 that was undderpowered to fight at high altitude over the English Channel is where Schrade worked at least for a while thus the autoworker machinist union. It is my opinion Sirhan Sirhan was riled up on purpose over RFK, LBJ, and other Democrats supporting Isreal with Phantom F4 fighters (did James Paul Donegan fly one?) and thus was the fall guy. Chaney Holt indicates he and the CIA in Los Angeles were working on very good silencors Donovan demostrated at the White House as part of MKULTRA and it is suggested a secret CIA shot hit RFK from behind while the encrouaged terrorsist shot from the front and might have missed thus neccesitating the CIA coup de gras from behind RFK.

Born Dec. 17, 1924, Schrade was raised in Saratoga Springs, N.Y., and briefly attended Yale before heading west for a job at North American Aviation in Los Angeles and then rising up the ranks of the United Automobile Workers Union. He struck up a friendship with Kennedy when the future senator’s brother was on his way to becoming president.

I have put together a string of excerpts I think of characters based on Jim Donegan and Glorian Gainey. While demonstrating the air superiority of WWII and the Cold War he meets Glorian daughter fo a Kutcherea and a Windsor who had speech flow problems. During that ghost written storyline he is blackmailed to cooperate with the CIA if his wife's hidden identity is to remain secret. That was being blackmailed into Eugenics test births that occurred cooindicend with my own birth in Inglewood California.

In 1965, he joined Chavez and Huerta in the farmworkers’ struggles and twice arranged for Kennedy to travel to Delano to support striking farmworkers. The connection between the New England-bred politician and the charismatic Chavez may well have helped propel Kennedy to victory in California.

Paul Schrade soaked up the excitement as the crowd roared and Robert Kennedy smiled and leaned into the microphone:

“So my thanks to all of you, and on to Chicago and let’s win there.”

Kennedy had just won the 1968 Democratic presidential primary in California, and there was a palpable sense inside the old Ambassador Hotel that the young New York senator had seized enough momentum to carry his suddenly super-charged campaign through to the convention in Chicago.

And then everything went to hell.

An auto workers union leader who had introduced Kennedy to powerful labor figures such as Cesar Chavez and Dolores Huerta, Schrade was walking a pace or two behind Kennedy when the first shot was fired.

“I got hit by the first shot,” Schrade told The Times. “I was right behind Bobby. It was meant for him and got me. I thought I had been electrocuted. I was shaking violently on the floor and saw flashes.”

When he looked up, Schrade saw Kennedy slumped on the ground, a young busboy cradling the dying senator’s head in his hands. By the following day, Kennedy was dead and a young Jordanian immigrant named Sirhan Sirhan was behind bars, accused of killing the senator.

Kennedy’s death hung over the nation for decades, altering the course of American politics and forming a dismal closing chapter to a turbulent decade. To some, it marked a farewell to a generation’s innocence.

Schrade slid into depression, lost reelection to his union leadership post and returned to the auto assembly line. He also became convinced that there was more than one gunman in the hotel ballroom that June night and that Sirhan - who has repeatedly been denied parole over the last half century - did not fire the shot that killed Kennedy.

An authority on the Kennedy assassination who testified on Sirhan's behalf at parole hearings, Schrade died early Wednesday after a brief illness at his home in Los Angeles, according to his brother-in-law, Martin Weil. Schrade was 97.

A white-haired Paul Schrade holds photos of a gun.

Paul Schrade holds photos of Sirhan Sirhan's revolver. Schrade became an authority on the assassination and testified on Sirhan's behalf at parole hearings. While he believed police and prosecutors had bungled the assassination probe and had failed to earnestly look for a second shooter, he spent the bulk of his energy chasing the causes Kennedy had embraced - ending the war in Vietnam, fighting for the marginalized, dampening the racism that still flared in plain view.

Schrade also helped lead the effort to transform the Ambassador Hotel into a school complex, upending Donald Trump's plan to build what the future president pledged would be the tallest building in the country. The library at Robert F. Kennedy Communities Schools is now named in Schrade's honor.

Born Dec. 17, 1924, Schrade was raised in Saratoga Springs, N.Y., and briefly attended Yale before heading west for a job at North American Aviation in Los Angeles and then rising up the ranks of the United Automobile Workers Union. He struck up a friendship with Kennedy when the future senator's brother was on his way to becoming president.

In 1965, he joined Chavez and Huerta in the farmworkers' struggles and twice arranged for Kennedy to travel to Delano to support striking farmworkers. The connection between the New England-bred politician and the charismatic Chavez may well have helped propel Kennedy to victory in California.

Many of America's darkest moments, the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy and the Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. among them, spawned mysteries and conspiracy theories. And

so it was with the death of Robert Kennedy. How could it be, skeptics asked, that Kennedy was shot from behind while Sirhan was standing in front of him? Sirhan's revolver held eight bullets, but some insisted more shots had been fired and that ballistics evidence pointed to a second gun.

Los Angeles police grudgingly reinvestigated the shooting in the 1970s and again concluded that Sirhan was the lone gunman.

For his own part, Sirhan was little help. He testified that he had been at a firing range earlier that day, had come to the Ambassador to attend a party and had briefly left the hotel and then returned after deciding he was too drunk to drive. The rest of the night was enveloped in fog, he said.

Sirhan offered contrition at his parole hearings, but always stopped short of taking full blame.

"Sen. Kennedy was the hope of the world and I injured, and I harmed all of them and it pains me to experience that, the knowledge for such a horrible deed, if I did in fact do that," he testified after being recommended for parole in 2021.

To Schrade, none of it added up. The police investigation felt rushed and sloppy, and key pieces of evidence had been ignored, he said. The closer he looked, the more convinced he was that Sirhan did not shoot Kennedy.

"Yes, he did shoot me. Yes, he shot four other people and aimed at Kennedy," Schrade told the Washington Post. "The important thing is he did not shoot Robert Kennedy. Why didn't they go after the second gunman? They knew about him right away. They didn't want to know who it was. They wanted a quickie."

In 2016, Schrade testified on Sirhan's behalf but the parole board, as it had before and would again, denied him parole.

“Sirhan, I’m so sorry this is happening to you,” Schrade shouted as Sirhan was led away in handcuffs.

When Gov. Gavin Newsom rejected parole for Sirhan in January 2022, marking the 16th time he’d been denied freedom, Schrade was saddened, but hardly surprised.

“He did not shoot Robert Kennedy and should have been released long ago,” he said.

Schrade is survived by a sister, Louise “Weezie” Stone Duff. His wife, Monica Weil, died in 2019. https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-11-09/paul-schrade-dies-union-leader-survived-bullet-to-the-head-when-robert-f-kennedy-was-killed

In The Americanization of Emily Emily is a woman who views sloth and cowardice with disgust but falls in love with just such a figure from the USA. Despite being a coward Charlie is forced into the spotlight of war hero by gunshots from behind of his own units. Once in the spotlight he wishes to renounce himself and his role and tell the truth publicly but is pressured not to. Instead he will fulfill US Propaganda needs for a war hero who will say how he himself won the war.

In Jet Pilot 1957 Col Shannon is asked to do the same thing. Explain Strategic Air Command (that Col. Prouty was ordered to create in actual USAAF history) when inbound radar signals in Oahu and elsewhere were of little value for when the battle begun it was too late to defend against the bombers overhead and battles were lost.

The foundation of Strategic Air Command in Great Britain that tracked planes on a global bases as troop and land based war resources had been tracked before was the start of (Don't get into Donald Trump here) Strategic Command Centers that saw military movements from recon and planned for threats based on enemy movements.

Jet Pilot is the Refresher Course on how the US Army Air Crop

created this command during WWII along with Great Britain. The documents were written by Col Robert F. Kennedy a possible hidden part of Kennedy family CIA history.

The Americanization of Emily is a 1964 American black-and-white black comedy anti-war film. Set during World War II, the film follows a United States Navy adjutant who is roped into a reckless interservice rivalry-fueled stunt by his superiors, becoming a war hero by being the first American sailor killed on D-Day.

In 1944 during World War II, U.S. Navy Lt. Commander Charlie Madison is a cynical and highly efficient adjutant to Rear Admiral William Jessup in London. Charlie's job is to keep his boss and similar serving officers supplied with everything they need, including luxury goods and amiable women. He falls in love with Emily Barham, a British driver from the motor pool who has lost her husband, brother and father in the war. Charlie's pleasure-seeking "American" lifestyle amid wartime rationing both fascinates and disgusts Emily, but she does not want to lose another loved one to war and finds the "practicing coward" Charlie irresistible.

Rear Admiral William Jessup in London (Perhaps Admiral Halsey in real life) obsesses over the U.S. Army and its Air Force overshadowing the Navy in the forthcoming D-Day invasion, and decides that "the first dead man on Omaha Beach must be a sailor". A combat film will document the death, and the casualty will be buried in a "Tomb of the Unknown Sailor". He orders Charlie to get the film made.

His sexual fling Emily Barham, a British driver from the motor pool who has lost her husband, brother and father in the war. Charlie's pleasure-seeking "American" lifestyle amid wartime rationing both fascinates and disgusts Emily, but she does not want to lose another loved one to war and finds the "practicing coward" Charlie irresistible.

Despite his best efforts to avoid the assignment, Charlie and

his now gung-ho friend, Commander "Bus" Cummings, find themselves and a makeshift two-man film crew aboard a ship with the combat engineers, who will be the first sailors ashore on D-Day. When they land, Charlie tries to retreat, but Admiral Cummings shoots him in the leg with his M1911 pistol; shortly after, a German artillery shell lands near the limping-running Charlie, making him the first American casualty on Omaha Beach. Hundreds of newspapers and magazine covers reprint a photograph of Charlie running on the beach alone, making him a war hero.

Then comes unexpected news: Charlie is alive and now at the Allied 6th Relocation Center in Southampton, England. A relieved Jessup plans to show him off during his Senate testimony as the "first man on Omaha Beach", a sailor. Limping from his injury and angry about his senseless near-death, Charlie plans to act nobly by telling the world the truth about what really happened, even if it means being imprisoned for cowardice while facing the enemy. However, by recounting to him what he had said to her previously, Emily is able to persuade Charlie to choose happiness with her instead, and to keep quiet and accept his new, unwanted role as a hero.

James and Glorian and a secret past of Glorian's father and Glorian's mother

> **BATTLE OF BRITTIAN MOVIE AND FINEST HOUR (excerpt)**
>
> https://www.bitchute.com/video/XgTSAUa6jrF4/
>
> Europe- All of the world is nearly lost to Nazi Germany including France just across the channel from England.
>
> "Never was so much owed by so many to so few"

was a wartime speech delivered to the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by British prime minister Winston Churchill on 20 August 1940. The name stems from the specific line in the speech, "Never in the field of human conflict was so much owed by so many to so few", referring to the ongoing efforts of the Royal Air Force and other Allied aircrew who were fighting in the Battle of Britain, the pivotal air battle with the German Luftwaffe.

The speech came amidst German plans for an invasion. ***At the end of June 1940, the Luftwaffe had a large numerical superiority over the Royal Air Force, with around 2,550 planes compared to the only 750 planes of the RAF***. Pilots who fought in the Battle of Britain have been known as "the Few" ever since, at times being specifically commemorated for Battle of Britain Day, on 15 September. The speech has become one of Churchill's most famous, along with "we shall fight on the beaches", "their finest hour", and "blood, toil, tears, and sweat".

THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN 1969 film

At 60 minutes and 40 seconds the Polish traing crew will be remprimanded for joining into combat with England over the channel, then with a sour face made combat fighters the cheers of the foriegn contributors, I see that at One hour and Zero minutes.

At the completion of the film a long string of nations who contributed pilots are list, the USA had contributed 7 pilots I believe my father was one of them.

We had seen the Messerschmidt 109 in a museum

and he talked about how good looking the plane was visually but the P-51 was superior and its match and then some in battle.

Bf-109 - The Messerschmidt Bf-109 fighters used in the movie were actually Spanish-built Buchons, built under license by the Spanish and being very similar to the Me-109 (Bf-109). ***The main difference was that a Merlin engine was used instead of the Daimler-Benz engine used in the German WWII fighters***. In order for the aircraft to better represent a 1940 Bf-109E fake cannon barrels were added to the wings and fake machine guns were added to the upper engine cowling. Tailplane struts were also added, and the rounded wingtips were removed. The movie production company was fortunate in that as they started their search for available German fighters the Spanish air force had just retired their entire fleet of Buchons. A large pile of scrapped Buchons was purchased at auction, and 19 aircraft were reconstructed from the salvage to be used in the movie.

Many of the Spitfires that fought around the bombers against the Messerscmidt 109s were NOrth American Aviation and Hewlett Packard building the P-51 Mustang from Spitfire blue prints and US

JET PILOT (1957) SCENE INTERCEPTING HEADING TOWARDS LOS ANGELES

Duplicating the Battle of Britain and P-51 and Spitfires defeating inbound Nazi bombers now in Jet planes F-86 launched most likely from Inglewood California the North American Aviation planes (Sirhan Sirhan victim worked for that company) use Channel "C" of Fighter Control Radio to hear instructions on course to intercept.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/DAC7r0s6XcKp/

JIM AND ANNA AND ANNA AND JIM

Olga identity is now gone as she becomes Anna who marries Jim. And a Mr and Mrs. SImpson aka Wallis Simpson are there.)The father of Olga? https://www.bitchute.com/video/tI9QEgbtipbF/

The Preggo Nun 1926 (by whom?)

https://www.bitchute.com/video/VdMjGhAceWRW/

In 1958 as missionaries what is left of the group leave for Papua New Guinea as missionaries. Awaiting a hidden identity relative?

Georg von Trapp had seven children at the time of the death of his first wife, Agathe Whitehead, and in 1927 he married Maria Kutschera, who was twenty-five years his junior, and had three more children with her. Maria wrote an account of the singing family The Story of the Trapp Family Singers which was published in 1949 and was the inspiration for the 1956 West German film The Trapp Family, which in turn inspired Rodgers and Hammerstein's 1959 Broadway musical The Sound of Music and then its 1965 film adaptation starring Julie Andrews and Christopher Plummer, which held the title of highest-grossing film of all-time for five years

Three members of the group died while the group was still active, Georg in 1947 at age 67, and Martina, who died in childbirth in 1951 at age 30. At the time of its cessation in 1957, the group included a number of non-family members and "only Maria's iron will had kept the group together

for so long."

After the group's demise, Maria, Johannes, Rosmarie, and Maria Franziska went to New Guinea to do missionary work; later Maria returned to run the Trapp Family Lodge for a number of years. Papua New Guinea (PNP)

How the Sound of Music's von Trapp family ended up teaching music in PNG https://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-02-06/trapp-family-singers-missionary-legacy-lives-on-in-png-choir/8211156

MARIA - IS THAT MARIA KUTSCHERA?

MARIA - IS THAT MARIA KUTSCHERA? Is that the mother of Olga that is worrying everyone? Prison Camp Mama. Fought against thee Nazi but then also against the USSR and now is in a postwar prison camp? https://www.bitchute.com/video/9gR7OynBYSI

OLGA IS A VICTIM OF POOR SPEECH MAKING SKILLS

FOXP2 gene of Windsor's and Kutschera's as they begin romance and self-disclosure and Col Prouty and FBI give disclosure. FOXP2 gene of Windsor's and Kutschera's https://www.bitchute.com/video/BTc1xp7oKTTe/

Starting in Boston Massachusetts Cape Cod The Bush Family and Kennedy families will enter lethal Montague Hatfield warfare, the Kennedy's losing, most even in the families not fully aware of the entirety.

My father appeared to fly in this group which also matched his mug and stories.

It delivered the atomic bombs to Japan using p-51s my father flew escorting protecting and being the eyes for B-29 Bombers and Barrack Obama's white mother was married to a B-29 plant worker.

The exact military groups across time I do not know but it ties to the Von Trapp family and his future wife Glorian Gainey.

- 1902 to 1911: Great Britain - GB resumes active imperialism but also has a genetic defect from Central Europe. Albert of York and Edward of Wales two future kings of England (one very briefly) are fro this family and Albert shows the defect.

- 1925 to 1936 Windsor -Kutschera family - Probably Albert by maybe Edward is fooling around with Maria Kutschera following The Kings Speech of 1925. In early 1926 Maria Kutschera in a convent in Salzburg Austria gets pregnant and re-assigned to the widowed Capt Von Trapp in his villa formerly his home with Agatha Whitehead and the Whitehead VonTrapp children. During this time the uncle Franz Kutschera will get a favor back. The kids will sing Nazi songs but in 1936 the Von Trapps with Maria Kutschera (then Baroness Maria Von Trap, her step children and her husband leave for North Carolina and world tour for trhe Allies.

- 1926 USA Windsor - Kutschera USA. Norma Jean is likely out of wedlock and the Vatican is moving these Roman Catholics into the USA. The Jesuits most

likely and from the Salzburg Convent and the Boston Roman Catholic Jospeh Kennedy Sr adn that faily line with future Admiral Halsey helping

- 1936 to 1951 Maria Kutschera Von Trapp timeline - The Singing Von Trapp children of Agatha Whitehead and Captain Von Trapp with stepmother Maria Kutschera sing for the allies and it all looks good. Whe WWII ends the crimes of Franz Kutschera and Henrich Himmler are discovered and these Barron Von Trapp children were part of singing Hitler Youth before the left Austria in 1936. The dark ties to Franz Kutschera are burried but start to emerge here there.

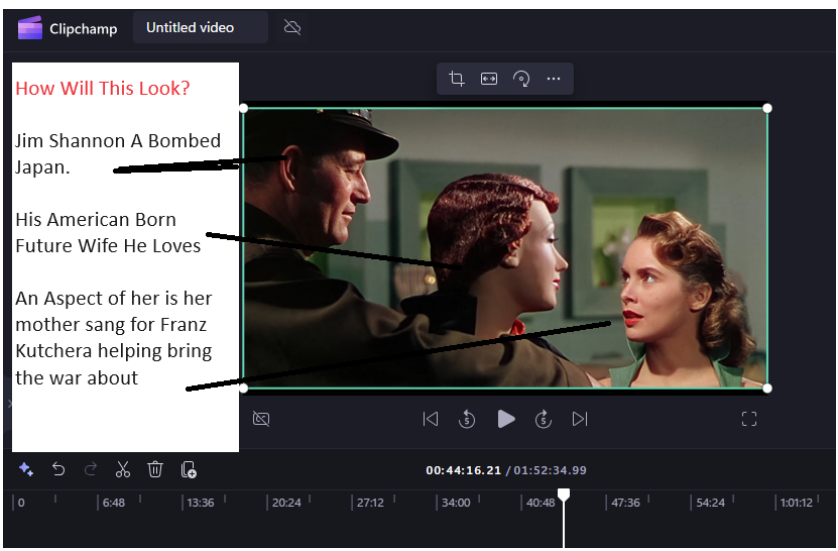
- 1951. King George V is dying, his wife probably introduced the gene. Albert of York has it and he is second in line to replace Geroge V. Edward of Wales is first in line but quickly falls of the throne with Nazi ties and marries Wallis Simpso (former wifre of a british aristocrat) and the live in the USA as the Duke and Dutchess. One of King George's children is Princess Elizibeith borb in 1925. She becomes queen in 1952.

- In 1952 to 1962 USA OSS CIA - life is progressing for the Windsor-Kutshera children. Glorian Gainey has met and married James Donegan Roman Catholic fro Boston tied to the Kennedy family. There is pressure on him to conceal the entire story since he is a war hero of the P-51 and atomic testing and two atomic bombs. Since the Donegan DNA is part of atomic testing more tests are conducted with Glorian DNA and I think Barrack Obama Jr is planned by the CIA with a changin set of potential parents he could

be placed with. An Indonesian family and CIA tied official in Kenya are part of the complex CIA picture as other children remotely connected to these familes now in the USA andn elsewhere proliferate in orphanges and elsewhere but the CIA still needs to silence them and this includes the assasintion of JFK who opposed the CIA plans under VP Nixon with the Rockefeller fund, Office of Policy Coordination, etc. that Averell Harriman, Sullivan and Crowell, Allen Dulles, and others including Donald barr and Robert Mueller of Dupont arranged for.

The Refresher Course

There are TWO available pictures of Olga and Jim Donegan is made away of them both. The Combat Cameraman who caries a camera not a weapon. True of the fighters turned into recon my Roman Catholic father of Boston born to an Irish immigrant father flew..



卑怯者の勲章
AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY
〈パナビジョン〉
ジェームス・ガーナー
ジュリー・アンドルーズ
監督 アーサー・ヒラー
M・G・M映画

Several movies deal with an American Aviator of some type with a wife who has a problem in her family. Often he is in a green shirt as the Americanization of Emily.

Seattle Washington State was where Marilyn Monroe was in 1952 or so. That is where the Air Defense Command was operating during the radar instructions on the intercept over Los Angeles.

Janet Leigh and Glorian might have been present Jim Donegan meeting both as Lee Harvey Oswald is radar operator.

They Olga and Jim seem to to first meet in work from Alaska intercepting siberia and that is where Olga's Cold War USSR defection flight originates from. The real story though may be about how in a Refresher Course given to Olga Jim Shannon shows her how it was the Allies who won WWII by the use of radar to intercept inbound planes as ground radar sent out on Fighter Control Radio instructions on the flight path to the radar blips. Jim Shannon was a RECON pilot to identify inbounds and conduct reconnaissance over enemy or even

allied territory.

marriage between Jim Shannon and Olga that the CIA and FBI warn of as some names I think tied to Maria Kutschera. Jim will marry defector Olga but she faces an espionage investigation and charges. So they go a a couple to the USSR where they meet (I think Mom of Olga Maria Kutschera) and before they left Mr and Mrs Simpson share a bungalow with the couple I think Duke Edward and Wallis Spencer Simpson, the Spencer ex wife Duke Edward married. This would be the parent or uncle of Olga on the Windsor side. One of these had a thick southern accent perhaps North Carolina.

Olga is being shown the Battle of Britain and the P-51 history staged of Inglewood, home of the P-51 but the reenactment uses F-86 the jet age replacement to the P-51. Fighter Control Radio Channel C guides the bomber interceptor pilots in the refresher course on stopping inbound bombers across the waters reaching Los Angeles County.

At 23 minutes FBI plain clothes and CIA (military AS Army Colonel might be Prouty) are interviewing Olga

A clumsy couple Major Rexford (Wexford) and Georgie a present bumping into poor Col Shannon on the dance floor.

34 minutes maybe 32 seconds. Jim Shannon goes to Channel "C" and that will put him on Fighter Control Frequency. (Battle of Britain). RADAR Operators bomber begin giving the fighter pilots Jim and Olga instructions to intercpet a propeller driven B36 fighter over the Los Angeles area. Ogla is told do not intercept from behind it, she would be shot down (on the enemy side of the English Channel.)

Strange talk on radar intercepts Pursuit 36 plain (Berlin Olympics) and Mama abd Baby. that is at 37 minutes as they fly over Los Angeles likely SSFL. They do the intercept guided by RADAR via instructions by Fighter Control Frequency that leads the fighters into their own radar range of intercerptable flight.

This ground radar to guide fighter planes matches intercepting Nazi flights into England and having more warning time. How the allies won the war.

707 Barrel Role referenced.

Then Palms Springs stay. two bedroom suite.

44 minutes duality of Olga and Anna is problem. In every way she is Anna but inside she has the political problem of being Olgo (Glo Donegan)

At 42 minutes they head for Palm Springs. Hmmm. 45 minutes which one is my bedroom.

47 Minutes what has gotten into us? a little later a man Major Rexford his wife Gerogie arrive. Or it is Wexford Irealand and its wife George? Well who knows not me.

48:48 What is your name? Jim. Jim and Anna.

Jim and Anna the name. For Olga and Jim Shannon. 48 minuite her NEW identity hiding Olga identity.

At 52 minutes such propoganda as a steak sizzling (by radar) how could the Russians (or Germany) have won (The Battle of Britain over London) ? Radar intercepting of bombers. 52 minutes.

53 Minutes Mr. (Duke) and Mrs Mary Lou Simpson (Wallis) will share a room with Jim and Anna. Wallis, Duchess of Windsor, was an American socialite and wife of former king Edward VIII. Their intention to marry and her status as a divorcée caused a constitutional crisis that led to Edward's abdication. Wallis grew up in Baltimore, Maryland. Wikipedia

Born: June 19, 1896, Blue Ridge Summit, Pennsylvania, United States. Wallis Simpson Wallis, Duchess of Windsor (born Bessie Wallis Warfield, later Spencer and then Simpson; June

19, 1896[a] - April 24, 1986), was an American socialite and wife of former king Edward VIII. Their intention to marry and her status as a divorcée caused a constitutional crisis that led to Edward's abdication. Born: June 23, 1894, White Lodge, Richmond, United Kingdom. Duke Edward married Simpson in 1937. They had no known chilren I think but did Duke Edward or Prince Albert and is it Glorian Donegan? Agnes Lucy Marian Hughes mother of Spencer Jr. the former husband of Wallis Simpson.

58 Minutes. Jim will mary Anna but it will cost him his USAF career. Palmer field Alaska he is called back to. Wierd recognition signal 1:02

Jim Shanon tricked? She seemed hidden identity given away to Jim Shannon at the refesher course on Battle of Britain but then it turns out FBI and CIA says she has ties that shoudl worry poor Jim Shannon. I think those ties were Franz Kutcshera Olga's uncle.

One possibility. Jospehk Kennedy Sr and others have let Jim Shannon know Olga is the daugher of King Edwar VIII. One problem. He wants to mary her and is a war hero but he finds out she also has Nazi ties. That was NOT told to him. THE FBI and CIA DO tell him along with Duke Edward though.

A lot of interesting potential numerology all through. Some humorous times as they defect INTO Russian and initially are in a prison camp. Maria is an inmate. Wasn't she the famous sniper who fought Nazis? Yes Olga responds. But she started shooting Russians too when she got back. Maria Kutschera the mother of Olga fits that description.

"Fat Man" was the codename for the type of nuclear weapon the United States detonated over the Japanese city of Nagasaki on 9 August 1945. It was the second of the only two nuclear weapons ever used in warfare, the first being Little Boy, and its detonation marked the third nuclear explosion in history. Wikipedia Designer: Los Alamos Laboratory

In this scene also from 1:19 Jim Shannon will have a fat man to look after him. He resonds what does he want with a fat man? Earlier the punishment of Russia might be working in a Uranium mine.

1:24 Jim is ambivilent between Anna and Olga. 1:31:50 looks like posibel writing on the wall watercolor effect mixed into the paint. At 1:32 they may end up against the same wall.

1:41 Col Shannon is being given meds who will forget the REAL identity of Olga as he returns to the USA.

The film by Howard Hughes and thus Robert Mahue and Joseph Kennedy SR of RKO was to showcase air superiority and that was in the p-51 and f86 of American Aviation.

In Jet Pilot 1957 (film and one year before 1958 Indonesia strategy) John Wayne is a recon pilot who meets Olga a "defector" who had done nothing wrong in her country and did not want to talk against it but needed the freedom of the USA. At the Finest Hour one hour mark it seems the Mr. and Mrs Simpson arrive and share space with Jim and Olga. It seems Olga will now use the name Anna and Jin and Anna will marry. It may have been the Duke of Windsor and Wallis Simpson as Mr. and Mrs Simpson. What is being recreated at the "refresher course" on radar and how inbound planes can be detected and fighters dispatched to intercept them could be Battle of Britain and the Finest Hour. I assert that Jim Donegan and Lee Harvey Oswald were part of this propaganda movie.

I think this is how Jim and Glorian Met. But the FBI have bad news for the soon to be married couple. Olga has a secret and the FBI and CIA are on to her. THis places Jim and Olga in a tough situation as he pursued by the WASPS who pressure him over the marriage. I think this is the Kutschera reality was told to Jim Donegan during the refresher course on the Battle of Britain.

At 23 minutes FBI plain clothes and CIA (military AS Army

Colonel might be Col Prouty) are interviewing Olga

They seem to work from Alaska intercepting Siberia and that is where Olga's Cold War defection flight originates from. The real story though may be about how in a Refresher Course given to Olga Jim Shannon shows her how it was the Allies who won WWII by the use of radar to intercept inbound planes as ground radar sent out on Fighter Control Radio instructions on the flight path to the radar blips. Jim Shannon was a RECON pilot to identify inbound and conduct reconnaissance over enemy or even allied territory.

Strange talk on radar intercepts Pursuit 36 plain (Berlin Olympics) and Mama abd Baby. that is at 37 minutes as they fly over Los Angeles likely SSFL. They do the intercept guided by RADAR via instructions by Fighter Control Frequency that leads the fighters into their own radar range of intercerptable flight. This ground radar to guide fighter planes matches intercepting Nazi flights into England and having more warning time. How the allies won the war.

At 42 minutes they head for Palm Springs. CIA and Ernie Dunlevie, Raymond Hmmm.ERNIE DUNLEVIE. left, and Ray Ryan look over aerial map of the Coachella Valley area where the new residential community of Bermuda Dunes is located . The CIA group that I think killed JFK over Birther and Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia to preserve that plan.

Jim and Anna the name. For Olga and Jim Shannon. 48 minuite her NEW identity hiding Olga identity.

At 52 minutes such propaganda as a steak sizzling (by radar) how could the Russians (or Germany) have won (The Battle of Britain over London) ? Radar intercepting of bombers. 52 minutes.

https://billofrightsinstitute.org/essays/the-nixonkhrushchev-kitchen-debate the Nixon Kitchen Debate did not happen for two more years following the movie release but is

foreshadowed in it and I think a RADAR Range (from the use of areospace radar in the kitchen) 1959 debate.

53 Minutes Mr. (Duke) and Mrs Mary Lou Simpson (Wallis) will share a room with Jim and Anna. Wallis, Duchess of Windsor, was an American socialite and wife of former king Edward VIII. Their intention to marry and her status as a divorcée caused a constitutional crisis that led to Edward's abdication. Wallis grew up in Baltimore, Maryland. Wikipedia

Born: June 19, 1896, Blue Ridge Summit, Pennsylvania, United States. Wallis Simpson Wallis, Duchess of Windsor (born Bessie Wallis Warfield, later Spencer and then Simpson; June 19, 1896[a] - April 24, 1986), was an American socialite and wife of former king Edward VIII. Their intention to marry and her status as a divorcée caused a constitutional crisis that led to Edward's abdication. Born: June 23, 1894, White Lodge, Richmond, United Kingdom. Duke Edward married Simpson in 1937. They had no known children I think but did Duke Edward or Prince Albert and is it Glorian Donegan? Agnes Lucy Marian Hughes mother of Spencer Jr. the former husband of Wallis Simpson.

58 Minutes. Jim will marry Anna but it will cost him his USAF career. Palmer field Alaska he is called back to. Wierd recognition signal 1:02

Jim Shanon tricked? She seemed hidden identity given away to Jim Shannon at the refresher course on Battle of Britain but then it turns out FBI and CIA says she has ties that should worry poor Jim Shannon. I think those ties were Franz Kutcshera Olga's uncle.

One possibility. Joseph Kennedy Sr and others have let Jim Shannon know Olga is the daughter of King Edwar VIII. One problem. He wants to mary her and is a war hero but he finds out she also has Nazi ties. That was NOT told to him. THE FBI and CIA DO tell him along with Duke Edward though.

A lot of interesting potential numerology all through. Some humorous times as they defect INTO Russian and initially are in a prison camp. Maria is an inmate. Wasn't she the famous sniper who fought Nazis? Yes Olga responds. But she started shooting Russians too when she got back. Maria Kutschera the mother of Olga fits that description.

"Fat Man" was the codename for the type of nuclear weapon the United States detonated over the Japanese city of Nagasaki on 9 August 1945. It was the second of the only two nuclear weapons ever used in warfare, the first being Little Boy, and its detonation marked the third nuclear explosion in history. Wikipedia Designer: Los Alamos Laboratory. Jim Donegan aka Col Shannon was at the blast.

In this scene also from 1:19 Jim Shannon will have a fat man to look after him. He resonds what does he want with a fat man? Earlier the punishment of Russia might be working in a Uranium mine.

1:24 Jim is ambivalent between Anna and Olga in love Anna but terrified of Olga and dissapointed in that aspect of her. 1:31:50 looks like possible writing on the wall watercolor effect mixed into the paint. At 1:32 they may end up against the same wall.

UNCLASSIFIED

Colgate Calling

Instructors Reading this Document
Sign Below (File No.)
Name Date

HQ. 65th FIGHTER WING 8th. U.S. AIR FORCE

OFFENSIVE STRATEGIC FIGHTER CONTROL, ETO, 1943—45

Classification changed to 27 SEP 1945
RESTRICTED
by authority of AC of S, G-2, WDGS
by
E. S. JOHNSTON
Colonel, Infantry
CUSTODIAN

GROUP 3 - Downgraded at 12 year intervals; not automatically declassified. DOD DIR 5200.10

UNCLASSIFIED

[redacted]

Policy # C-14

HEADQUARTERS
65TH FIGHTER WING
Office of the Commanding General
Saffron Walden, Essex, England
APO 559 AAF STATION F-370

25 June 1945

SUBJECT: Two Years of Fighter Control from England.

TO : Major General William E. Kepner,
Commanding General, Eighth Air Force.

1. Most military commanders in ancient times left no suitable records of their operations. Many present-day commanders have prepared only meager accounts of their activities -- often so meager that those coming after them, lacking example, will have to guess about many matters.

2. This booklet follows our previously published air/-sea rescue report, "Shepherd of the Seas", and attempts to complete the story of fighter control in the strategic air force as we experienced it and helped to develop it.

3. Our fighter control center at Saffron Walden was the first one to become active in the Eighth Air Force, in July 1943, and the last one to close down at the end of hostilities almost two years later. It was the first thoroughly specialized offensive strategic control in AAF history.

4. The voices of its controllers, as "Colgate", "Warmsun", "Morelight" and others, undoubtedly have been heard at one time or another by practically all the pilots of the Eighth's bombers and fighters. Throughout the two years, during every minute of every day when any operational aircraft of the Eighth were airborne, someone on duty in the Saffron Ops room had a responsibility for their safe return.

5. This report assembles data and ideas of all who were concerned with our control, and is written by Lt. Col. R. F. Kennedy, Wing A-2.

Jesse Auton

JESSE AUTON
Brigadier General, USA
Commanding.

GROUP 3 - Downgraded at 12 year intervals; not automatically declassified. DOD DIR 5200.10

"This report assembles and data and ideas of all who were concerned with out control, and is written by Lt. Col. R. F. Kennedy Wing A-2" (And Prouty? And Donegan?)

Box 11 Donegan, James. Box 20 Kennedy, Francis. Center for the Study of the Korean War Records 1944-2016

The Records of the Center for the Study of the Korean War

contain correspondence, personal history forms, photographs, memorabilia, oral history interviews, autobiographies, drawings, military personnel records, flight records, certificates, identification cards, dog tags, printed materials, books, obituaries, propaganda, and newspaper clippings related to the service of Korean War veterans. https://www.trumanlibrary.gov/library/personal-papers/center-study-korean-war-records

CONTENTS

page

"PREFACE & POSTSCRIPT". 5

FIRST PART -- THE STORY.

I. BILLY MITCHELL SAID IT. The conception of fighter control as a weapon of war. 9
II. "SCRAMBLE!" Defensive fighter control up to 1943. 16
III. TWO YEARS OVER NAZILAND. Our story, July '43 to June '45. 29
A. "Contact!" Start of control at Saffron, July 1943. 33
B. "Control Goes Blind". The big problem, July-August 1943. 46
C. "Sight Regained". Licking the problem, 1943-44. 59
D. "Hello, Nuthouse!" PPI control, 1944-45. 92
E. "D-day and After." June 1944 et seq. 103
F. Chronological Table. 113

SECOND PART -- FUNCTIONAL DESCRIPTION.

IV. CONTROL AS FINALLY DEVELOPED AT SAFFRON WALDEN. Spring of 1945. 125
1. Control Communications. 127
2. "A--The Fightin' Channel". 134
3. Channel B -- Air/Sea Rescue. 149
4. C Channel -- "Hello, Big Friend". 159
5. D Channel -- "Gimme a Fix, Colgate". 167
6. Inter-control Liaison and Ops "B". 174
7. Control People. 181
V. "IT WASN'T IN THE BOOK". The main ways in which control changed and developed. 188

THIRD PART -- LESSONS & RECOMMENDATIONS.

VI. LESSONS LEARNED. 197
VII. RECOMMENDATIONS. 204

FOURTH PART -- THE DETAILS. Appendices.

A. Control Communications in Detail and Diagram. 227
B. Control Information in a Field Order. 255
C. A Typical Mission Step by Step in the Ops Room. 261
D. A Typical Control Report. 273
E. Bibliography. 287
F. Index to Illustrations. 288

Prepared at Hq. 65th Fighter Wing
APO 559 -- AAF Station F-370
Saffron Walden, Essex, England
June, 1945

First of Series

"Shepherd of the Seas" -- March, 1945
Story of A/S/R Control.

Second of Series

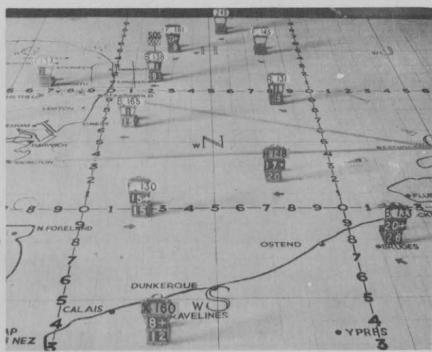
"Colgate Calling" -- June, 1945
Strategic Fighter Control.

REPRODUCTION PLATOON, 90th ENGINEER AF HQ CO

THE OLD GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Saffron Walden, Essex

This was Headquarters for the 65th Fighter Wing during the war against Germany, 1943-45. The control room was in the gymnasium, a separate building just to the rear.



Plots on the ops table:
F - Fighter
B - Bomber
R - Recce
H - Hostile
X - Unknown
Top plaque is raid number; next is no. of aircraft; then altitude in thousands of feet. The big lettered squares are 60 miles each way. SOS indicates H138 has reported being in distress.

his forces. The very efficient clerking staff in each control room, which collected most of this information was designated "Ops "B" in RAF terminology.

This same commander was given control of the related defenses, i.e., anti-aircraft artillery, searchlights, balloon barrages; he also had the responsibility of informing the civil defenses, such as the air raid warning system and ARP services.

The entire system was interconnected with what was probably the most complex net of communications yet devised anywhere. It was imperative in England that information and orders pass instantaneously. The Germans were only across the channel, 22 miles away at the nearest point.

This is not intended to be a rehash of the great story

And it is worth recording here that all this was entirely according to plan. When the time came for building the defenses, the British had the blueprints. The RAF "Battle Orders", published previously, described so accurately what must be done that scarcely any of it had to be altered in the doing.

America drew copiously on the RAF well of experience when it came time to establish air defense organizations in the AAF. The interceptor commands which were set up to guard the U. S. coastline and some of the territories copied the ideas that had proved sound in Britain.

They sited secret radar stations (they were called "derax" stations in those days) at high places along the shores. They developed a large ground observer corps, divided into "filter areas" to facilitate evaluation of the plots before they were relayed to the main regional ops boards.

Everyone who lived in any of the coastal states will remember the great campaign to get women volunteers to operate the aircraft warning system. Volunteers did all the telling and plotting and operated most of the communications, to keep the information centers working. And these

centers became the training grounds for most of the key control personnel who have since served the AAF so well throughout the world.

Also from the RAF came the help and guidance of experienced controllers and signal officers, who taught in the AAF School of Applied Tactics at Orlando, a school originally established by a cadre from the old Second Interceptor Command at Seattle.

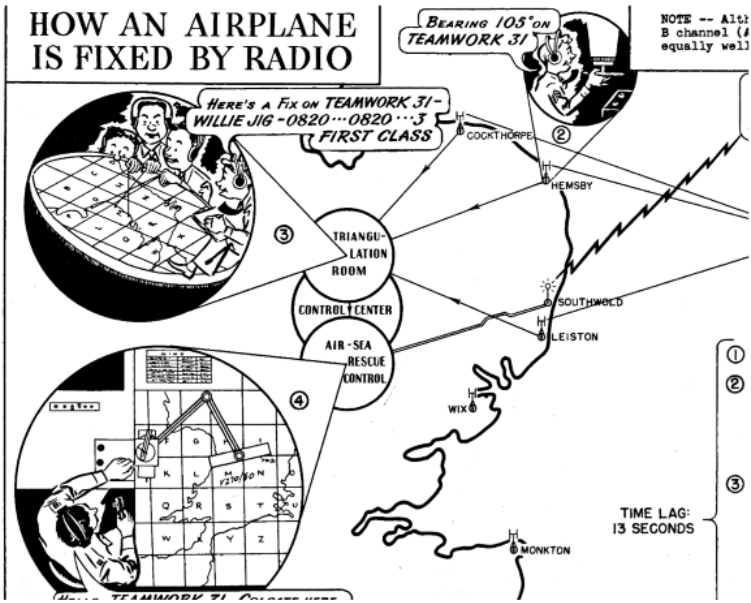
The change from interceptor commands to air defense wings was a logical development, and about the time the wings started going overseas to take up controlling in real earnest, they were again changed to the present form of fighter wings.

It must again be emphasized that in all this development the thinking was pretty much along defensive and tactical lines. It would have been a bold thinker indeed who could have visualized a fighter controller sitting in England, communicating with his formations over Berlin. Yet such was to be the case.

It was just before the Pearl Harbor attack in 1941 that the first American control systems were ready to function. In fact the reader will remember that an SCR-270 (radar) actually picked up the formation of Jap aircraft as they approached Oahu, but there was no machinery operating to take cognizance of the report, evaluate it and act upon it.

The very night before that attack, the USS "Tasker H.

HOW AN AIRPLANE IS FIXED BY RADIO



THE VHF RADIO

This photograph of the control box of an SCR-522 is introduced at this point so that all readers may understand what is meant by "channel A" or "channel D".

The very-high-frequency radio carried in all fighter airplanes (as well as in most bombers, in the air/sea rescue launches and anywhere else where control contact is necessary) has this button-box instal l where the user can conveniently use it to select e frequency on which he wishes to talk.

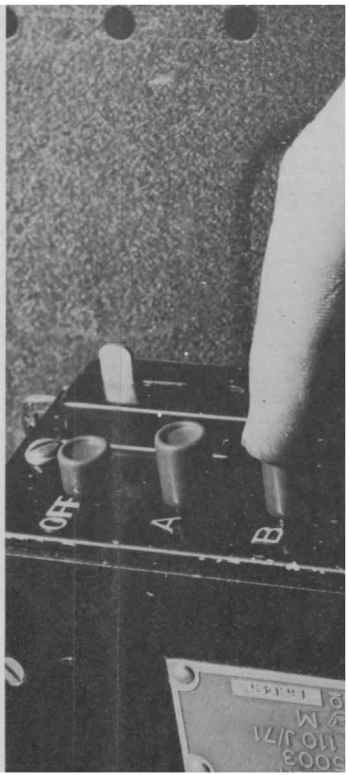
In the Eighth Air Force fighters, the buttons were used as follows:

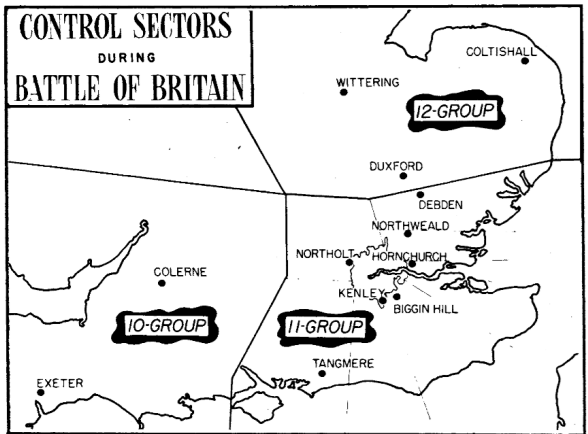
Button A -- Operational frequency or "channel" for the individual group, for use in combat, for control and for local homing to the group's own base.

Button B -- Emergency air/sea rescue channel, common to all bombers and fighters.

Button C -- Fighter-bomber intercom channel, either 8 AF common or air division common. Also used for emergency homing to alternate airfields.

Button D -- Fixing channel, common to all fight-





The rock on which Goering stubbed his toe. Here, ground-controlled, rose the fighters -- in Hurricanes and later in Spits -- who beat back the Luftwaffe.

The thing for the reader of this booklet to appreciate, in thinking of "strategic" or offensive control, is this: The Americans in England were free to concentrate on long range development, to experiment and to work out the many details, with virtually no interference by the Jerries; and this was possible because the RAF relieved the USAAF of defensive control responsibility. We owe a great deal to our British cousins who were always so eager to leap upon the Hun whenever he stuck his black nose over the horizon.

enemy tough and aggressive. In fact the wily Hun had given some of the boys a pretty rough time when the Thunderbolts first stuck their stub noses in over the Continental coast line. And both sides ere now had drawn first blood.

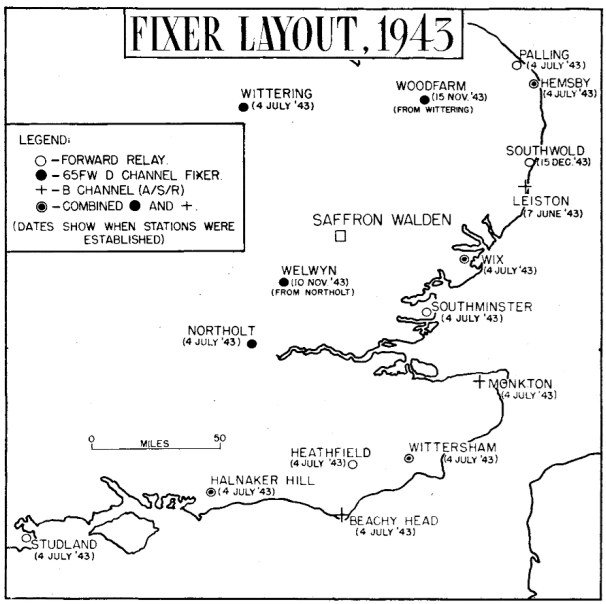
On these missions the fighters were being controlled by the RAF Debden sector staff. This arrangement provided an element of continuity which permitted the Americans to make rapid headway right from the start. Here was a place to work; here were communications, and people to act as tutors and "interpreters" to the British way of doing things.

Some 60 of the key ops room people of the RAF stayed on for a month or more with the Americans to help out

There was not in fact too much "interpreting" to do, because prior to this time the American and British air forces had agreed on a standard code of procedure in the control of aircraft. This had been taught at the controllers' school at Orlando, and the Americans found themselves on reasonably familiar ground.

as possible to the enemy, for greater range.

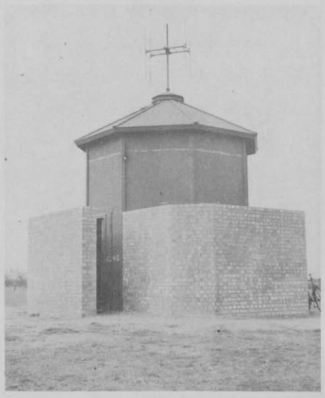
The first hastily established stations fringing the coastline were by no means a permanent arrangement, and in fact there was hardly a month in the whole two years of control at Saffron that did not see some change in the layout. But the first networks as shown in the accompanying map did work, and work well, thanks to the night-&-day efforts of



members of the 52nd Fighter Control Squadron and the careful planning of the Wing and VIII Fighter Command signal sections.

By the time all this new wiring had been led into the ops room, and the room itself had been redesigned with ten new group controllers' positions, old Debden control room had been through what might be termed a first-class face-lifting.

The general plan was that the 65th Fighter Wing should provide all the American control at the beginning, and serve as an orientation unit for other controls; that as more fighter groups arrived the 66 and 67th Fighter Wings should



Exterior view of a permanent type fixer station, showing revolving antenna protruding from top. The radio is SCR-645. Also used by 65FW were mobile fixer units, SCR-575, mounted in K-53 trucks with PE-63 trailers. As used in England each fixer needed 6 radio men including a non-com in charge.

The D/F station operator lines up his antenna on an aircraft broadcast, and takes a reading of the bearing.

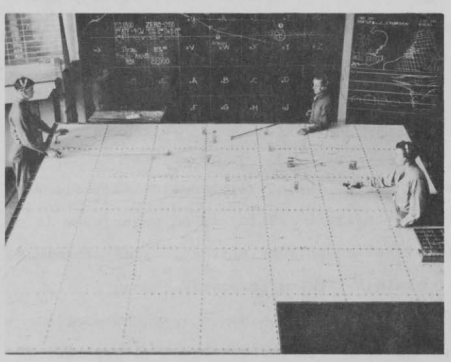
TWO STEPS IN THE PROCESS OF R/T FIXING

At the table in the triangulation room the bearings intersect to give a position.
This is the earlier type table used at Saffron.
Photos of later ones in Chapter IV.

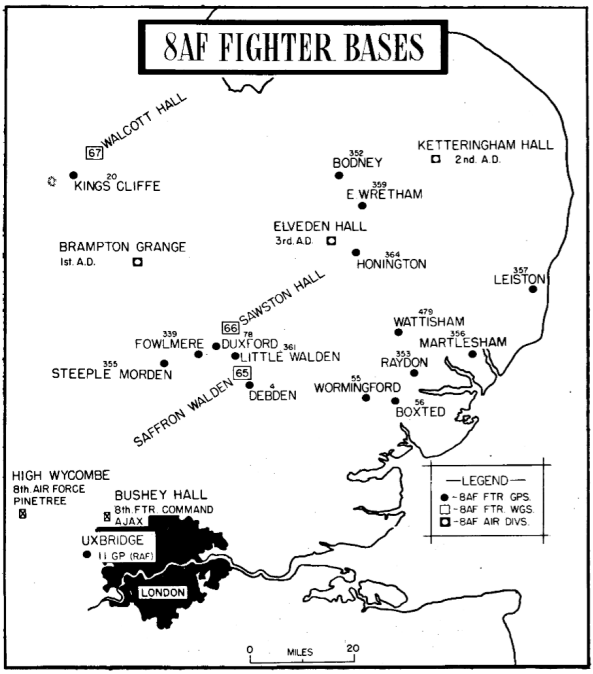
the chief controller in the ops room, where their activities with respect to any particular aircraft could be instantly coordinated.

Each fighter group was provided with one exclusive operational frequency (channel A) to give the pilots uninterrupted intercom during combat, and to permit (a) individual controlling of that particular group and (b) flying control and homing services at the group's home base.

In the ops room at Saffron a position was provided for a controller for each group. It was his job to watch the radar plots, keep track of his own group and warn the group leader of the approach of other formations, both friendly and enemy. His work was supervised and could be monitored by the chief controller.



"Instead of Waafs on the plotting rods there were GI's".



Fighters were operated by VIII Fighter Command with headquarters at Ajax, prior to 15 September 1944. On that date fighter ops moved to Eighth AF Headquarters, and everything was handled direct from Pinetree thereafter.

Air/sea rescue spotter P-47s fitted with special jettisonable dinghies and smoke floats.

Rescue motor launches heading out for A/S/R patrol

15726 BN 9 MAR 44 HM 279 LS DITCHED POSITIVE AND DINGHY 100-3%

-157-

15726 BN 9 MAR 44 HM 279 LS DITCHED POSITIVE AND DINGHY 100-3%

D channel team, pilots' best friend. Quick work and intense concentration at this control table pay dividends in pilots and aircraft brought safely home.

COLGATE D - SWEET MUSIC TO A LOST PILOT

Another view of a fix being taken on triangulation table. Class of fix depends on how close all the strings come to meeting at one point.

臆病は美徳？みんなが勇者なら世界は亡びる？
卑怯者の勲章
THE AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY
〈パナビジョン〉
ジェームス・ガーナー
ジュリーアンドルーズ
M・G・M映画

JAMES GARNER · JULIE ANDREWS · MELVYN DOUGLAS
The Americanization of
EMILY
Why did Emily call Charlie the most immoral man she's ever met
What fantastic order by an Admiral triggered one of the strangest incidents of the war
DVD

GREAT PAN

The Americanization of Emily

WILLIAM BRADFORD HUIE

Uncensored and uninhibited! Another sizzling instalment in the memoirs of a wartime wolf that began with THE REVOLT OF MAMIE STOVER

2′6

Cyril

DELUXE LETTER-BOX EDITION
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Presents
MARTIN RANSOHOFF'S PRODUCTION
Starring
JAMES GARNER
JULIE ANDREWS
MELVYN DOUGLAS
The Americanization of Emily
MGM/UA
STEREO
LASER DISC

General CD Douglas
Time Life Allen Dulles
Zapruder film, WH
Nursery Photos BHO

Imaged by Heritage Auctions, HA.com

Dunham Payne and Obama families answer questions about Kenya

Barrack Obama Jr. and his grandfather Stanley Dunham

CIA Agent Satnley Dunham (George Bush Sr's cousin) LOOK IT UP!

(From some twitter account I have lost the source of the image) but can confirm its content.

I have explained some of the Donegan and Hunt family this way as I and St John Hunt are the children of differing Mr. and Mrs. Smith parents. The parents of ours met in spooking activities each having separate spook backgrounds that then intersected into a common path for the two of them and then a common path for the four of the parents.

Expanding on Wayne Madsen book The Making Of A President by adding specific names and specific locations

In his diagrams of the Obama plan by the CIA the CIA shows in a bubble visio figure with lines to other connected organizations or people. It should also be known this being planned when Richard Nixon was heading the CIA through the NSC and per COl Prouty had begun plans for Indonesia in 1958. It should also be known Allen Dulles was the CIA director at this time with Richard Bissle Jr as a key subordinate official and these were the people fired by JFK before his death. Dr. Greg Poulgrain believes as I do this was the dispute between the CIA and JFK.

This can be found in Jen Moore's telling to the Donegan OSS CIA Vatican assassination of JFK and the Allen Dulles connections. I can confirm the hidden-identities of the Donegan family she asserted and some photographic records help corroborate as well.

Washington D.C., where Prouty was meeting with Allen Dulles and working with General Lansdale on the regime change plans made by the CIA included JM/WAVE in Florida, a CIA station. Kenya was part of the global operations in several ways including the CIA (or other intelligence agency)backing of Barrack Obama Sr. and where the CIA clumsily placed a birth certificate in the city of Mombassa. FBI Director (and world globalist free mason) J. Edgar Hoover was working with Malcom X of Nebraska towards some project, Malcom X very interested in the birth of Barrack Obama Jr.

Hawaii is where Madelyn Payne Dunham worked for the CIA and part of the story of the first few years of Barrack Obama Jr. life.

Los Angeles County and the CIA in that area is the not yet known piece and that is where the theory I offer ties a

conspiracy to Peter Lawford of England the the Donegan's then living in Los Angeles County were forced into the plot. The records not there are more important other records including faked records that exist elsewhere. I assert the SSN birth certificate 022-46-3234 was the real SSN for Barrack Obama Jr. born in that Count but with Donegan ties to Massachusetts. 022 is a MA record number and were a Dorchester Massachusetts connections to the Kennedy's and Los Angeles County connections to the Kennedy's.

On the maternal side this true of Barrack Obama Jr. too. His mother (of record) was the child of two CIA connected people. His father was a CIA project in Kenya. Obama Jr.s life veered towards Indonesia and the USA as Obama Sr returned to Kenya and the Dunham family remained in the USA then left for Indonesia with Barrack Obama Jr for a few years. I think the CIA left the door open for Kenya but hid the trail of that later and kept the door open for Indonesia but a Rockefeller died in covert work in Indonesia in the reange of November 18 1961 a time I think is the real birth of Barrack Obama Jr. in Los Angeles County California.

The Mombassa Keny Birth Certificate did cross check with soemthing, it should have been a Candadian likely a spy for England in the Anglican Church Birth.

So that in a serialized certificate way explaine the phoney Mombassa birth certificate (with Fen 20 stamped on it) further Ed Donegan has a birth certiciate missiong from his family 022-46-3234 in between Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan 3233 and 3235

From Isreali Insider with a leak: The source continues: "There is no evidence Ann Dunham had even met Obama Senior in or around November 1960, the alleged time of conception, indeed it is not even clear Obama was in Honolulu at that time, although he may have been. Ann Dunham was only 17 and although she might have been in Honolulu the timing is tight." "More to the point, she was in neither of the medical centers

put forward by the Obama campaign (question: why do they not know in which hospital he was born?) on August 4th, nor are there medical records to back up the claimed birth, nor has an attending physician been named. I've heard of births with the father absent, births with the mother absent a bit trickier."

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well -- she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing .... CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

Said to be biological Grandparents

Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA) and Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

CIA Cover Story Barack Obama Grandparents **Stanley Armour Dunham** (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the

maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Leanne Caret is an American businesswoman, an executive vice president of Boeing, president and CEO of Boeing Defense, Space n and Security, and serves on the United Service Organizations board of governors. Wikipedia Born: November 18, 1966 (age 53 years)Caret is a second-generation Boeing employee; her parents worked at the firm and met at a facility outside New Orleans where they were building the Saturn V rocket that would take astronauts to the moon. Connected?

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died[2] two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daugher, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I)

by Wayne Madsen

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency

for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

KADU deputy leader Masinda Muliro, according to Reuters, said KADU would send a delegation to the United States to investigate Kenyan students who received "gifts" from the Americans and "ensure that further gifts to Kenyan students are administered by people genuinely interested in Kenya's development.'"

The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M'Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya's founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe." Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the African-American Students Foundation. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

Reuters also reported that Muliro charged that Africans were "disturbed and embittered" by the airlift of the selected students. Muliro "stated that "preferences were shown to two major tribes [Kikuyu and Luo] and many U.S.-bound students had failed preliminary and common entrance examinations, while some of those left behind held first-class certificates."

CIA-airlifted to Hawaii, Barack Obama Sr., with leis, stands with Stanley Dunham, President Obama's grandfather, on his right. Obama, Sr. was a friend of Mboya and a fellow Luo. After Mboya was assassinated in 1969, Obama, Sr. testified at the trial of his alleged assassin. Obama, Sr. claimed he was the target of a hit-and-run assassination attempt after his testimony.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as

an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash and his funeral was attended by leading Kenyan politicians, including future Foreign Minister Robert Ouko, who was murdered in 1990.

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important agent-of-influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis. The report states that "serious friction developed between Ghana's Prime Minister Kwame Nkrumah and Kenyan nationalist Tom Mboya who cooperated effectively last December to check extremists at the AAPC's first meeting in Accra." The term "cooperated effectively" appears to indicate that Mboya was cooperating with the CIA, which filed the report from field operatives in Accra and Tunis. While "cooperating" with the CIA in Accra and Tunis, Mboya selected the father of the president of the United States to receive a scholarship and be airlifted to the University of Hawaii where he met and married President Obama's mother.

An earlier CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya "still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders." Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist an "able and dynamic young chairman" of the People's Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of "extremists" like Nkrumah, supported by "Sino-Soviet representatives."

In a formerly Secret CIA report on the All-Africa Peoples Conference in 1961, dated November 1, 1961, Mboya's conservatism, along with that of Taleb Slim of Tunisia, are contrasted to the leftist policies of Nkrumah and others. Pro-communists who were elected to the AAPC's steering committee at the March 1961 Cairo

conference, attended by Mboya, are identified in the report as Abdoulaye Diallo, AAPC Secretary General, of Senegal; Ahmed Bourmendjel of Algeria; Mario de Andrade of Angola; Ntau Mokhele of Basutoland; Kingue Abel of Cameroun; Antoine Kiwewa of Congo (Leopoldville); Kojo Botsio of Ghana; Ismail Toure of Guinea; T. O. Dosomu Johnson of Liberia; Modibo Diallo of Mali; Mahjoub Ben Seddik of Morocco; Djibo Bakari of Niger; Tunji Otegbeya of Nigeria; Kanyama Chiume of Nyasaland; Ali Abdullahi of Somalia; Tennyson Makiwane of South Africa, and Mohamed Fouad Galal of the United Arab Republic.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

Isreali Insider

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to

silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, afull set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa Kenya"?

It seemed completely preposterous, and indeed I initially dismissed it as preposterous. Obama a "German sleeper agent"? Of course, in those days the East Germans were a Soviet satellite, and the DDR was perhaps the most feared and ideological of the communist states, with more than a sprinkling of rehabilitated Nazis uncured of their genetic fantasies andexperiments. 1961-1963 were the peak years of the Cold War, with Berlin playing a central role in East-West hostilities.

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

Said to be Obama white mother Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

Born in Wichita, Kansas (where Boeing Bombers were built for WWII), Dunham studied at the *East-West Center* and at the *University of Hawaii* (all MKULTRA) at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967), and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology. She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962 (and had Barrack Obama Jr with her when JFK visited and the 21st Century Expo was held with the Windors family visiting April 1962.) Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the *United States Agency for International Development* (USAID).

Dunham was also employed by the *Ford Foundation* in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the largest microfinance program in the world.[4]

Dr Martin Luther King and RFK assasinated. What did they know?

In his cluttered office, McKinney, now 67 and still the pastor of Mount Zion, recently reminisced about the invitation, the resulting controversy, King's brief stay in November 1961 and its long-term impact on the city and its African-American community.

At the time the city was caught up in preparations for the Seattle World's Fair, which opened the spring of the following year. The old War Memorial Auditorium, which would have been the preferred choice, was being converted into a concert-convention hall.

ON THURSDAY, WHEN MCKINNEY went to pick up King at the Olympic Hotel (now the Four Seasons Olympic) to take him to the University of Washington, King was on the phone talking to Robert Kennedy.

"The Kennedy's had not initially been involved in the black struggle, but once Kennedy became president he tried to co-opt it, and so there was a little struggle there," McKinney said. "It was a friendly conversation, but there was a slight edge."

White House Photos https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP

One year and one day after Feb 20 1961 and JFK and THorkill Kristensen and George Ball, Gross Domestic Product out of Communism. On February 21 1962 and the "future of so called Negroes." The article apopeared on the one year date of would of have then been an impossibl nature and science bridge of external fertilization of an egg then placement of it into a

uterus to assume normal natal birth development. At the one year mark is a child's development normal and the child surviving from unforseen complications? Wht would the future hold if a Indirect Rule Windsor were created for Indonesia who had some white DNA and non-white and would be accepted as a native not a conqueror. Indirect Rule was the Imperial system a local puppet was kept in power by a larger NationState power who backed that puppet.

Wikipedia

Occidental College was founded on April 20, 1887, by a group of Presbyterian clergy, missionaries, and laymen, including James George Bell, Lyman Stewart, and Thomas Bard.

During World War II, many students left Occidental to fight in the war. In July 1943, the U.S. Navy established a Navy V-12[15] officer training program on campus that produced hundreds of graduates before it was disbanded in 1945 at the end of the war. Occidental President Remsen Bird worked behind the scenes to help Oxy students of Japanese descent continue their education despite mandatory evacuation orders; his letters are included in the Japanese American Relocation Collection in Clapp Library.

After having its first Rhodes Scholar, Clarence Spaulding, named in 1908, Oxy seniors John Paden and Aaron Segal were awarded Rhodes Scholarships in 1958; the first and only time Occidental has produced two Rhodes Scholars in a single year.[17] Rhodes scholars Aaron Segal and John Paden were among the 10 Occidental students who participated in Crossroads Africa (forerunner to the Peace Corp) that year, a forerunner to the Peace Corps that later became a national program.

Lois Anderson died in attack 2008 and her church, like Malcom X's burned. Most places me or my mothers DNA do, as did a carpert truck in Danville. Related?

Fake birth certificate for Barack Obama, of uncertian legal ramifications.

Murder of Malcom X Feb 21 1965, Nation of Islam leader, possible relative of Barack Obama.

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X's Grandson dies in Mexico. Was 'thrown off a building', or 'shot'. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama thesecret son of Malcolm X? ; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X?

CIA Murder of Barack Obama Sr in Kenya and burning of Kenyan town suspected by the Mossad based fake Kenya birth certificate

Murder of Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008)

> There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of

> the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama’s Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up

Micheal Obama not the Mito parents of Obama children, and murder of those with knowlege of marriage of Micheal Lavaungh Robinson and Barack Obama Jr.

Andew Breitbart, journalist, with evidence of Michelle Obama as a man.

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart’s cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles

CIA Agent and NOT mito line of Obamas. Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama’s grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; ‘Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted “an exception” to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama’s birth certificate and attested to its authenticity’

Micheal Hastings, Victoria Windsor, researching CIA history of Obama's and Birtherism

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that she had “found evidence that the records of

Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness".

Donald Young Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago- …Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007) … … ….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks. …. -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

JAN 30, 2007 11:00 PM

A retired Presbyterian missionary from Western Pennsylvania, known to thousands of Africans as "Mama Lois" Anderson, was killed with her daughter, Zelda White, in a Saturday carjacking in Kenya.

Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire Wednesday, January 2, 2008

By BosNewsLife News Center

NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife) At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.

Police chief of town alleged removed by Obama

retrieved from https://www.blackpast.org/global-african-history/barack-hussein-obama-sr-1936-1982/ and copied or modified to here

Barack Obama Sr., father of the 43rd President of the United States, was born in the Rachuonyo District, in the then British colony of Kenya, on June 18, 1936, to Onyango Obama and Habiba Akumu Nyanjango. He was raised in the Nyang'oma Kogelo village, Siaya District of the Nyanza Province. Obama converted from Islam to Anglicanism at the age of six while attending a Christian missionary school and changed his name from Baraka to Barak. His parents separated when he was nine years old, and he was raised by his stepmother, Sarah Ogwel. He attended Gendia Primary School, Ng'iya Intermediate school, and later Maseno National School, an exclusive Anglican boarding school. Later in life he became an atheist and believed that religion was just superstition.

Obama married his first wife Kezia Aoko in 1954, and the couple had two children, Malik and Auma. In 1959 he was selected for a special academic program and traveled to the United States to enroll as the first African foreign student to study at the University of Hawaii at Manoa in Honolulu. He graduated in 1963 with a BA in

Economics and while there was inducted into the Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society. Also, while in Honolulu he met and married 18-year-old Stanley Ann Dunham in 1961. The couple had one child together, future U.S. President Barack Hussein Obama Jr. They divorced three years later in 1964.

In June of 1962, Obama left Hawaii, and moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts, to attend Harvard University, where he met Ruth Beatrice Baker. After graduation in 1964, Obama returned to Kenya, with Baker in tow, and they married later that year. The couple had two sons, Mark and David, and divorced in 1973.

Obama began to work for an oil company as an economist in Kenya. He was promoted to the economist for the Kenyan Ministry of Transport, and eventually senior economist in the Kenyan Ministry of Finance. He also reunited with his first wife Kezia and had two additional children, Abo and Bernard. Obama wrote an entry for the ***East Africa Journal*** which appeared in July 1965 titled "Problems Facing Our Socialism," that set his at odds with then Kenyan President Jomo Kenyatta and much of the nation's political establishment. When Tom Mboya, Minister of Economic Planning and Development, was assassinated in 1969, Obama came under suspicion. He believed he was now a target of the government. He was fired and blacklisted in Kenya and found it difficult to find and hold down a job.

In 1970 Obama was hit by a car in 1970, an incident that left him in the hospital for almost a year. Obama then traveled back to Hawaii and stayed for the month of December in 1971. It was then that he visited his son Barack, who was ten years old, giving him a basketball and taking him to a jazz concert. The two never saw each other again.

Upon his return to Kenya, Obama was involved in a

second car accident that claimed both of his legs. He met Jael Otinyo, with who he had a son named George. The couple never married but just six months after the child’s birth, Obama was in a third car accident in Nairobi on November 24, 1982 and died of his injuries at the age of 46.

The CIA's Insertion of Barack H. Obama, Jr. into the White House This book covers Barack H. Obama, Jr's rapid rise in American politics and the role that the CIA played in propelling him into the White House. Research is based on formerly classified CIA and State Department files, personal interviews, and international investigations. Obama's birth certificate has never been the issue. The real issue, which affects his eligibility to serve as President of the United States, is his past and likely current Indonesian citizenship. The reader will be taken through the labyrinth of covert CIA operations in Africa, Southeast Asia, South Asia, and other regions. The real history of President Obama, his family, and the CIA quickly emerges as the reader wades into the murky waters of America's covert foreign operations. -Wayne Madsen

Key witness in passport fraud case fatally shot

A key witness in a federal probe into passport information stolen from the State Department was fatally shot in front of a District church, the Metropolitan Police Department said yesterday.

Lt. Quarles Harris Jr., 24, who had been cooperating with a federal investigators, was found late Thursday night slumped dead inside a car, in front of the Judah House Praise Baptist Church in Northeast, said Cmdr. Michael Anzallo, head of the department’s Criminal Investigations Division.

A State Department spokeswoman yesterday declined to

comment, saying the investigation into the passport fraud is ongoing.

The Washington Times reported April 5 that contractors for the State Department had improperly accessed passport information for presidential candidates Sens. Hillary Rodham Clinton, Barack Obama and John McCain, which resulted in a series of firings that reached into the agency's top ranks.

One agency employee, who was not identified in documents filed in U.S. District Court, was implicated in a credit-card fraud scheme after Lt. Harris told federal authorities he obtained "passport information from a co-conspirator who works for the U.S. Department of State."

Copyright © 2021 The Washington Times, LLC. Click here for reprint permission.

Perhaps Brennan was cleaning up Obama's records. He must have also been the one responsible for accessing Hillary's and McCain's records to get law enforcement off their tracks.

From The American Thinker

Back in March 2008, the State Department launched an investigation of improper computer access to the passport records of Barack Hussein Obama, and days later those of Hillary Clinton and John McCain.

The investigation centered on one employee: a contract worker for a company that was headed by John O. Brennan, a key Obama campaign adviser who later became assistant to the president and deputy national security adviser for Homeland Security and Counter terrorism.

Then, a month later, on Apr. 19, 2008, the key witness, in this

case, was murdered. Lieutenant (sic) Quarles Harris, Jr., 24, was shot in the head in his car, in front of Judah House Praise Baptist Church.

> ### State Department employee pleads guilty to identity theft
>
> **Washington Examiner by Scott McCabe 2012 12:00 AM**
>
> A former State Department employee has pleaded guilty in an identity theft scheme in which a key witness in the federal probe was gunned down outside a D.C. church, according to court documents and law enforcement officials.
>
> According to prosecutors, from September 2007 to 2008, Quarles worked in the Passport Office, where his job consisted mainly of destroying old passports and passports that had been reported lost or stolen. **He got the job as a member of the department's student work program**.
>
> No arrests have been made in the 2008 slaying of a co-conspirator in the scam, and D.C. police have said they have no information that the killing is connected to the identity theft scheme.
>
> Twenty-six-year-old Rodney P. Quarles Jr., of Charlotte Hall, Md., a former low-level employee in the Department of State's Bureau of Consular Affairs, admitted in U.S. District Court of D.C. on Friday to a charge of conducting illegal transactions with credit cards. The charge carries a maximum penalty of 15 years in prison.
>
> But the scheme unraveled in March 2008 during a

> routine traffic stop of one of the conspirators, a 24-year-old with the unusual name of *Lieutenant Quarles Harris Jr.*
>
> D.C. police searched Harris' vehicle and found more than dozen ziplock bags containing marijuana.
>
> He arrested possession with intent to distribute. During a search of Harris, police found 19 credit cards and eight passport application printouts.

Century 21 Exposition Wikipedia and here

President John F. Kennedy Meets with Officials Regarding the Seattle World's Fair 21 February 1962 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with officials regarding the 1962 Seattle World's Fair (Century 21 Exposition), Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C. (L-R) Two unidentified; President Kennedy; Senator Warren G. Magnuson of Washington; Administrator of National Aeronautics and Space Administration, James E. Webb. Copyright Status Public Domain

America's most driven political figure, Attorney General Robert Kennedy, was about to ride the Monorail back into downtown Seattle when he had a better idea: Play hooky and spend a few hours at the fair.

"He turned into a totally different guy: He smiled, laughed and relaxed," said Larsen, who put RFK and his kids on a ride called the Wild Mouse.

One grumpy guest was Prince Phillip, a man who over the years has gone on to insult his hosts on visits to four different continents.

After touring Century 21, the consort of Queen Elizabeth II was taken to a riser and politely asked if he would say a few

words.

“What am I, a trained seal? he snapped?

Oct. 21, 1962, was the last day of the World’s Fair. John F. Kennedy was supposed to come, but the White House announced that public appearances were being cut short because the president had a cold.

> *Muhammad Speaks* was one of the most widely read newspapers ever produced by an African-American organization. It was the official newspaper of the Nation of Islam from 1960 to 1975, founded by a group of Elijah Muhammad’s ministers, including Malcolm X. Wikipedia First issue date: 1961 From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

From the Deadpool appendix

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. “..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code “72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name-Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

In 1963 as Barack Obama of Los Angles turns 2 years old, a

few days later JFK is dead in TExas, JFK warning of an internatioal groupl ikely the Illumniati and also the CIA, vowing to destroy both.

November 23 1963 JFK dead.

It has been thought by many that John Brennan cleaned up Obama's passport records and then accessed McCain's and Hillary's also to cover the crime. The only witness died in a hail of bullets.

NOTE: Chicago's head of Criminal Investigation Division on the unsolved slaying and bullet to the head has been quiet. There has never been a formal investigation for Donald Young, Choir Master at Trinity United Church of Christ in Chicago. Young was a gay friend of Obama's.

That brings us to Journalist Michael Hastings. At the time of his death in a suspicious car accident, he was in the process of investigating John Brennan.

Do these two deaths tie together? No one knows for sure.

Spy Museum retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Note the value to espionage of being able to alter Passport, Credit, Driver's Licensee, SSNs tax and home information in databases

> **Ghoul**
>
> Agent who searches obituaries and graveyards for names of the deceased for use by agents.

Agent-in-Place

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one.

Indonesia Obama's 1958

I Edward Paul Donegan am NOT prospering as I write about the CIA and POTUS families of both parties including William J. Burns of the CIA.

The Richard Nixon and Hearst Family anti-communist J.P Morgan Globalism continues to be the ongoing orbit of war criminals and deep state terror downing commercial airliners, bring civil wars, assassinations, and international lawless terror including against the USA.

Indirect Rule is a Nobility system Aristocracies of Nation-States use to co-rule the world. One Crown perhaps Great Britain may be the superior crown to Australia and demand Australian satellite actions or Crowns (and Sovereigns of Nation States) may work by treaty.

In the years following WWII many key parts of Great Britain were lost to independence. Guatemala and Indonesia the GI of ATSUGI were the Nixon Hearst Bush family Allen Dulles, James Jesus Angleton, and LBJ families working on the a different program.

Indirect Gruel takes a nation with natural resources like gold and spices in Indonesia and promises the riches to a Banana Republic dictator who will subdue the nation and kill journalists, etc., but under the repressive regime the satellite nation will remain in the column of the world power who covertly installed the repressive dictator.

The proximity of teetering Post WWII Indonesia was as great a concern for Australia is Cuba and Castro were for the USA.

This group of Regime Change killed JFK and then began the Watergate Break-ins and other crimes as the old money systems of backing dictators was continued despite JFK and RFK trying

to put the criminals to a stop.

What many do not realize is Peter Lawford led the USAID and Peace Corp effort in the Los Angeles County area out of his mansion. As RFK is shot in that area later the woman in the Polka Dot dress is eager to get to Australia and the police of LAPD are part of the USAID Peace Corp CIA effort and confess to that later.

In WWI the War Industry Board was started to fund business to sell weapons the military. In the Cold War the CIA started businesses like Zapata Oil to be among these cover action companies. Col Prouty when he was providing the CIA assets to attack Cuba with notes Operation Zapata fits Zapata Oil and some of the ships that were requested from Prouty at the Pentagon were to be named the Houston where Zapata Petroleum funded by the CIA was hardhearted and the Barbara the name of George H.W. Bush's wife.

It was of these orbit of people, Nixon, Twombly of Coca Cola Nixon was on the board of, and others that were the CIA presence assassinating JFK with their E. Howard Hunt and Murder Inc., allies from the train-yard.

The Indonesia piece is part of the CIA Obama family story. There are several fake certificates (people flock to the Hawaii one although the USA Document is a fraud) and run from the equally fake Mombasa Kenya one. I assert the real truth is in Los Angeles county and make the case in this book.

The Kennedy and Donegan families and anti mafia RFK allowing a country to be bled dry and left in poverty (such as during the Great Potato Famine) was unacceptable foreign policy and JFK was going to end it and end the CIA.

Suharto (8 June 1921 – 27 January 2008) was an Indonesian military officer and the second President of Indonesia. Widely regarded as a military dictator by international observers, Suharto led Indonesia as an authoritarian regime from 1967

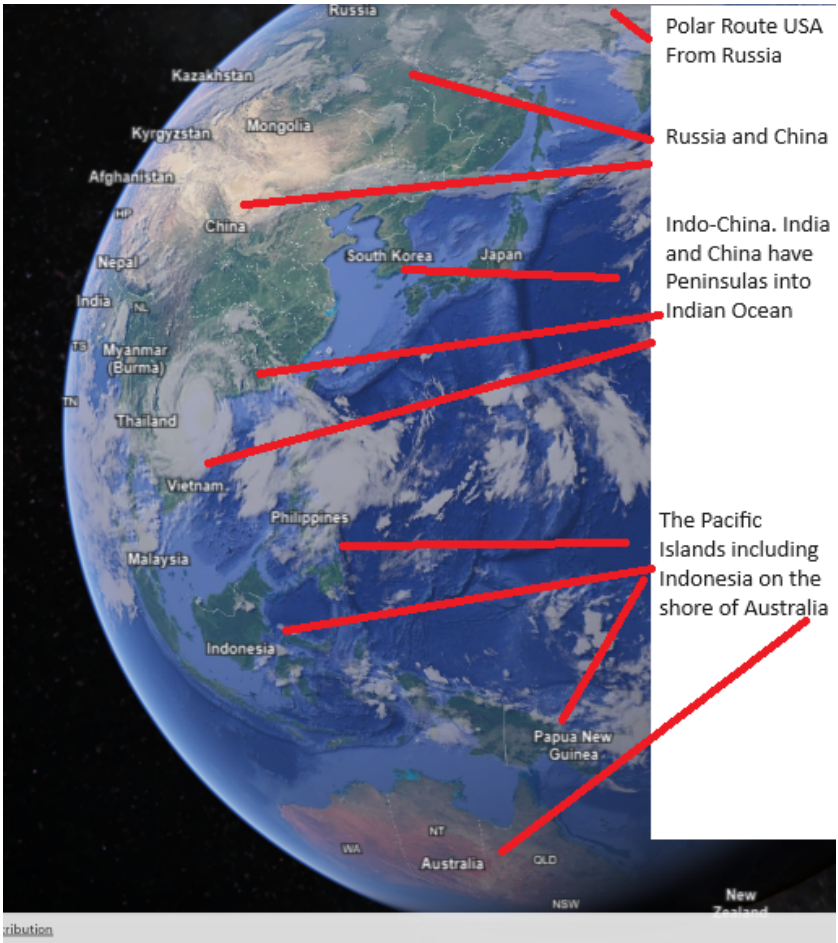
until his resignation in 1998 following nationwide unrest. His 31-year dictatorship is considered one of the most brutal and corrupt of the 20th century: he was central to the perpetration of mass killings against alleged communists and subsequent persecution of ethnic Chinese, irreligious people, and trade unionists.

Suharto was born in Kemusuk, near the city of Yogyakarta, during the Dutch colonial era. He grew up in humble circumstances. His Javanese Muslim parents divorced not long after his birth, and he lived with foster parents for much of his childhood. During the Japanese occupation, Suharto served in the Japanese-organized Indonesian security forces. During Indonesia's independence struggle, he joined the newly formed Indonesian Army and rose to the rank of major general some time after full Indonesian independence was achieved. An attempted coup on 30 September and 1 October 1965 was countered by Suharto-led troops. The army subsequently led a nationwide violent anti-communist purge and Suharto wrested power from Indonesia's founding president, Sukarno. He was appointed acting president in 1967 and elected president the following year. He then mounted a social campaign known as "de-Sukarnoization" to reduce the former president's influence. Suharto ordered an invasion of East Timor in 1975, followed by a deadly 23-year occupation of the country and genocide. By the 1990s, the New Order's increasing authoritarianism and widespread corruption were a source of discontent and, following the 1997 Asian financial crisis which led to widespread unrest, he resigned in May 1998.

Under his "New Order" administration, Suharto constructed a strong, centralised and military-dominated government. What started as an oligarchic military dictatorship evolved into a personalistic authoritarian regime centred around him. An ability to maintain stability over a sprawling and diverse Indonesia and an avowedly anti-communist stance won him the economic and diplomatic support of the West during the Cold War. For most of his presidency, Indonesia experienced significant industrialisation, economic growth, and improved levels of education. As a result, he was given the title "Father of

Development." According to Transparency International, Suharto was one of the most corrupt leaders in modern history, having embezzled an alleged US$15–35 billion during his rule. Suharto died in January 2008.

Suharto remains a controversial and divisive figure within the Indonesian general public. Many Indonesians have praised his 31-year regime for its economic development, rapid industrialisation, and perceived political stability, while others have denounced his dictatorial rule, extensive human rights violations and corruption. Plans to award the status of National Hero to Suharto are being considered by the Indonesian government and have been debated vigorously.



The image CommunsimInEast dyselically named show to 180 degrees even 200 degrees east of Japan are threats to the USA and Australia. Not pictured is Guatemala but the CIA in 1951 on will work on surveiling and fighting communism along with the allies in 1951 on in the Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Guatamala Indonesia Airbase in Japan. Richard Bissle Jr. will be a key part of that. Howard Hunt and James Donegan are there, James Donegan flying out of there in RECON after having participated in the atomic bombing of Japan. Col Fletcher PRouty is also there as the airbase manager in postwar Japan and CIA operations liason.

https://www.proquest.com/openview/01db3fa7d9c472b5e765e7493caccc11/1?pq-origsite=gscholar&cbl=48231

The Cold was reaching its peak in the late 19ß. Political nations were being carried out all over the world with alarming frequency when the 18-year-old US. Marine entered ATSUGI (Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Guatemala Indonesia] Naval Air Station in September 1957, at die very apex of the worldwide stand-off between capitalism and communism. Carlos Castillo Armas of and Ukranian politician Lev Rebet had ßst fallen to assassins, and the titanic dash two economic systems, particularly in Asia, was reaching full-scale alert levels. Although Joseph McCarthy, the architect of American anti-communist hysteria, had died earlier that year, the United was still paranoid about the possibility of the Soviet Union and China forming a union to foster monolithic communism on the Asian continent. As he [Lee Harvey Oswald] checked in at the US. Navy base in Kanagawa Prefecture, southwest of Tokyo, no one would have guessed Lee Harvey Oswald would later leave the Marine Corps, defect to the Soviet Union and only a few years later become the famous of all political assassins--the man accused of slaying President John F. Kennedy that infamous day in Dallas-November 22, 1963--is etched in modern American history. https://www.proquest.com/openview/01db3fa7d9c472b5e765e7493caccc11/1?pq-origsite=gscholar&cbl=48231

Oswald was workign with the CIA including Chauncey Marvin Holt and made a patsy. He was in fact a sort of double non agent. He was a double agent as a defector, seeming loyal to Russia but with a deeper loyalty to the USA as he acted like a dangerous Cuban sympathizer inside the USA giving Cuban sympatizers a bad name. But he knew of the CIA plans related

to North Carlonia and was going to explain it all when the CIA had him killed.

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen focuses on the CIA in Kenya hoping to counter rising communism in the world. "***The first part (Part 1)of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.***"

In Part I of Obama's family history Wayne Madsen reports resultant from his CIA sponsored activities in Kenya Obama Sr is sent on a Ford Foundation (funnel of CIA activities) grant to the East West Center in Hawaii recently opened up by the the US Government in the newly created State of Hawaii. Lyndon B. Johnson as Senate Majority Leader in the Congress and Eisenhower and Richard Nixon get the legislation through that began as an idea in 1959 or so at least publicly. Both Richard Nixon and LBJ had served in Indonesia in WWII. During WWII many Asian Islands were freed from Dutch (until Suharto) or other colonialism and following the surrender of the Japanese the CIA worked under the plans of Averall Harriman and others on the ASTUGI plan really setup on 1949 to be operated on the unconditionally surrendered lands of Japan. The Asia Tokyo Soveit Union Guatemala Indonesia focused in the China influence area of Asia, Tokyo as threatened by China, Guatemala and its independent government the US was overthrowing in 1954, and the covert war in Indonesia in the 1950s the CIA was fighting and that during the course of Allen Pope a USAF pilot was captured in but returned quietly to the US Government though had intervened in Indonesia through secret CIA activities operating under fronts as well.

Col Fletcher PRouty used the name Iron Curtain as others do about the seperation of USSR and Europe, in the Pacific Ocean it was the Bamboo Curtain concept per Prouty and the same Marshall Plan activities were underway.

The Dutch wanted Indonesia back as a colony. JFK and RFK backed Sukarno, the CIA backed Suharto. This would be a key dispute. Howard P. Jones of the East West Center and Ambassodor to Indonesia in the era has written about this and submitted an oral interview available at taken at the JFK Library.

As mentioned earlier the CIA activities in Kenya led Barrack Obama Jr to the East West Center where he met Anne Dunham who was the daughter of Madely Payne a CIA employee at a Hawaii bank whos husband Stanley Dunham had been caught stealing Boeing Bomber plans to give to the Nazis while working at the Witchita, Kansas plant and owed the CIA a favor.

A key point studied by many is that on Feb 2, 1961 it is alleged Barrack Obama Jr married. It is also alleged she was three moths pregnant. I Ed Donegan show on my birthc certificate it looks like a Feb 2 impregnation but for me it would have been Feb 20, 1961 a time JFK was on the phone in a key photo and I was born November 18. I assert the real birthay for Barrack Omama Jr was the same date and the CIA was interminglihg family lines for a CIA backed sleeper agent.

To repeat and emphasize "President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno."

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian

language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely “aided” by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent. The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university’s first African student. Dunham was three month’s pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr. Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. (Wayne Madses)

Ann Dunham [later] met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region. In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto’s overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was

“invited” by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a “counter-coup” against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, “a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard.”

Dunham Soetoro worked for the elitist Ford Foundation, World Bank, Asian Development Bank, Bank Rakyat (the majority government-owned People’s Bank of Indonesia), and the CIA-linked USAID while she lived in Indonesia and later, Pakistan.

Jones’s article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 ”came within an inch of succeeding through the assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a number of other senior generals also maked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup.” Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post’s readers was that the Suharto “counter-coup” had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

Ann Dunham dropped out of the University of Hawaii in 1960 while pregnant with Barack Obama. Barack Obama Sr. left Hawaii in 1962 to study at Harvard. Dunham and Obama divorced in 1964. In the fall of 1961, Dunham enrolled at the University of Washington while caring for her infant son. Dunham was re-enrolled at the University of Hawaii from 1963 to 1966. Lolo Soetoro, who Dunham married in March 1965, departed Hawaii for Indonesia on July 20, 1965, some three months prior to the CIA’s coup against Sukarno. Soetoro, who served Suharto as an Army colonel, was clearly called back from the CIA-connected East-West Center to assist in the coup against Sukarno, one that would eventually cost the lives of some one million Indonesian citizens. It is a history that President Obama would like the press to ignore, which it certainly did during the 2008 primary and general election.

In 1967, after arriving in Indonesia with Obama, Jr., Dunham began teaching English at the American embassy in Jakarta, which also housed one of the largest CIA stations in Asia and had significant satellite stations in Surabaya in eastern Java and Medan on Sumatra. Jones left as East-West Center chancellor in 1968. Wayne Madsen

On August 21, 1959 Hawaii became a US State. In 1960 under President Eisenhower and Vice President Nixon LBJ

The Center was established in Hawaiʻi based on the conclusions reached by Congress and the US Department of State that Hawaiʻi offered special advantages for a national institution with an Asia Pacific focus that could not be duplicated anywhere else in the country. In early 1959, as Hawaiʻi's statehood was approaching, John A. Burns, Hawaiʻi's Territorial Delegate to Congress, and the then- Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, both agreed that the East-West Center was an idea whose time had come. Senator Johnson first publicly suggested the concept of an international center during a speech at the American Society of Newspaper Editors in Washington, DC on April 16, 1959. He proposed that the nation establish an international university in Hawaiʻi "as a meeting place for intellectuals of the East and West." In order to implement this concept, on June 9, 1959 Senator Johnson introduced a bill in the Senate to establish "a Center for Cultural and Technical Interchange Between East and West in Hawaii." An identical bill was introduced into the House of Representatives on behalf of John Burns. Congress then passed P.L. 86-108 on July 24, 1959, which included an amendment calling for the Secretary of State to prepare a plan for the establishment of the Center.

Barrack Obama Sr/ married his first wife Kezia Aoko in 1954, and the couple had two children, Malik and Auma. In 1959 he was selected for a special academic program and traveled to the United States to enroll as the first African foreign student to study at the University of Hawaii at Manoa in Honolulu. He graduated in 1963 with a BA in Economics and while there was inducted into the Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society. Also, while in

Honolulu he met and married 18-year-old Stanley Ann Dunham in 1961. The couple had one child together, future U.S. President Barack Hussein Obama Jr. They divorced three years later in 1964.

In June of 1962, Obama left Hawaii, and moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts, to attend Harvard University, where he met Ruth Beatrice Baker. After graduation in 1964, Obama returned to Kenya, with Baker in tow, and they married later that year. The couple had two sons, Mark and David, and divorced in 1973.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

During World War II, Madelyn Dunham worked the night shift

on a Boeing B-29 assembly line in Wichita and Stanley Dunham enlisted in the Army. Her brother Charlie Payne was part of the 89th Infantry Division, which liberated the Nazi concentration camp at Ohrdruf, a subcamp of Buchenwald,[6] a fact Barack Obama has referred to in speeches.[7] Madelyn Dunham gave birth to their only child, a daughter named Stanley Ann Dunham, who was later known as Ann, at St. Francis Hospital in Wichita on November 29, 1942.

Brief Life History of Madelyn Lee Madelyn Lee Payne was born in Peru Kansas in 1922. She was a child of a depression, the daughter of a school teacher, and a bookkeeper at a small refinery, themselves, the children at farmers and homesteaders. These were sensible people who work hard, went to church, pay their bills, and remain suspicious of bombast, public displays of emotion, or foolishness of any sort. https://ancestors.familysearch.org/en/LCQ7-ZVY/madelyn-lee-payne-1922-2008

Real and also imaginary historic marker birthdays?

https://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/tradition/a44189146/why-does-king-charles-have-two-birthdays/

It's why the King has two birthdays It's basically every child's dream come true. On November 14, the actual day of his birth, King Charles III celebrates ***privately***, but tomorrow, on June 15, he will mark his "official" birthday publicly with a parade. It all comes down to the weather. (Can you think of a more British reason?) Summer is the only time for a proper parade-even when there's rain in the forecast. - https://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/tradition/a44189146/why-does-king-charles-have-two-birthdays/

It is alleged Standard Oil subsidiary ARABCO funded the Manchurian Plot conspiracy of Barrack Obama Jr. who like Malcom X might have been placed by the CIA in Saudi Arabia. In any case it was a Rockefeller plot and this was tied to Rockefeller Standard Oil. Oil and Gold existed in Indonesia as well, and it was close to Australia and thus a target to be covertly ruled by planted US backed leaders like Suharto who would overthrow Sukarno

King Saud and JFK

In this chapter The Ford Foundation, Rockefeller Oil, the CIA, and others like the Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation collectively work with the CIA , Malcolm X, Glorian Donegan, the British later at Seattle Worlds Expo to paint an Octopus picture of USA CIA Devils Chessboard world playground, and in this I weave together the the FBI, CIA, Rockefellers likely wanted tighter Saudi relations with the USA, its big neighbor and that explains reports the Saudis also funded Barrack Obama Sr at Harvard and in a fake child scheme of a CIA created Manchurian Candidate loyal to Monarchs including House of Saud, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, and the Cecil Rhodes Secret Society game.

Saudi Arabia-United States relations retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Oil for protection of the Saudi Governments sovereignty from attack at least from attack external to Saudi Arabia.

The House of Saud has had three phases: the Emirate of Diriyah, the First Saudi State (1727-1818), marked by the expansion of Salafism; the Emirate of Nejd, the Second Saudi State (1824-1891), marked with

continuous infighting; and the Third Saudi State (1902-present), which evolved into the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in 1932 and now wields considerable influence in the Middle East. The family has had conflicts with the Ottoman Empire, the Sharif of Mecca, the Al Rashid family of Ha'il and their vassal houses in Najd, numerous Islamist groups both inside and outside Saudi Arabia and Shia minority in Saudi Arabia.

The British and USA support of the Third Royal Phase of House of Saud has meant a steady ally in Saudi Arabia for world wide business and world wide and Middle East foreign policy.

This book asserts military and economic relationships can be negotiated with alien forms of State on the premise of liberalization over time of the ally state.

The relationship between Saudi Arabia and the United States of America was economically strengthened in 1933, when Standard Oil of California was given a concession to explore the Saudi Arabian lands for oil. The subsidiary of this company, regarded as *California Arabian Standard Oil Company CASOC*, later dubbed *Saudi Aramco* carried out a fruitful exploration in 1938.

Saudi Arabian Oil Company (formerly Arabian-American Oil Company and formerly CASOC), is a Saudi Arabian public petroleum and natural gas company based in Dhahran. As of 2020, it is one of the largest companies in the world by revenue. Saudi Aramco has both the world's second-largest proven crude oil reserves, at more than 270 billion barrels (43 billion cubic metres), and largest daily oil production of all oil-producing companies. It is the single greatest contributor to global carbon emissions of any company in the world since 1965. On May 11, 2022, Saudi Aramco became the largest company in the world by market cap, surpassing Apple Inc.

Saudi Aramco operates the world's largest single hydrocarbon network, the Master Gas System. In 2013 crude oil production total was 3.4 billion barrels (540 million cubic metres), and it manages over one hundred oil and gas fields in Saudi Arabia, including 288.4 trillion standard cubic feet (scf) of natural gas reserves. Saudi Aramco operates the Ghawar Field, the world's largest onshore oil field, and the Safaniya Field, the world's largest offshore oil field.

Bilateral relations between Saudi Arabia and the United States began in 1933 when full diplomatic relations were established and became formalized in the 1951 Mutual Defense Assistance Agreement. Despite the differences between the two countries-an Islamic absolute monarchy, and a secular constitutional republic-the two countries have been allies ever since. The core logic underpinning the relationship is that the United States provides military protection of Saudi Arabia in exchange for a reliable oil supply from the Saudis, pricing of oil in US dollars, and Saudi support for US foreign policy operations across the world.

King Saud and John Kennedy meet at the king's mansion in Palm Beach, Florida in 1962

CASOC struck oil near Dhahran, but production over the next several years remained low-only about 42.5 million barrels between 1941 and 1945; less than 1% of the output in the United States over the same time period. CASOC was later renamed the Arabian-American Oil Company (Aramco).

However, as World War II progressed, the United States began to believe that Saudi oil was of strategic importance. As a result, in the interest of national

security, the U.S. began to push for greater control over the CASOC concession. On February 16, 1943, President Franklin D. Roosevelt declared that "the defense of Saudi Arabia is vital to the defense of the United States", thereby making possible the extension of the Lend-Lease program to the kingdom. Later that year, the president approved the creation of the state-owned Petroleum Reserves Corporation, with the intent that it purchase all the stock of CASOC and thus gain control of Saudi oil reserves in the region. However, the plan was met with opposition and ultimately failed. Roosevelt continued to court the government, however-on February 14, 1945, he met with King Ibn Saud aboard the USS Quincy, discussing topics such as the countries' security relationship and the creation of a Jewish country in the Mandate of Palestine.

Bin Saud approved the U.S.'s request to allow the U.S. air force to fly over and construct airfields in Saudi Arabia. The oil installations were rebuilt and protected by the U.S.,[15] the pilgrims' routes were protected,[14] and the U.S. gained a much needed direct route for military aircraft heading to Iran and the Soviet Union.[15] The first American consulate was opened in Dhahran in 1944.

Foundation of Aramco

The United States of America and Saudi Arabian trade relationship has long revolved around two central concepts: security and oil. Throughout the next two decades, the 50s and 60s, relations between the two nations grew significantly stronger. In 1950, Aramco and Saudi Arabia agreed on a 50/50 profit distribution of the oil discovered in Saudi Arabia. In 1951 the Mutual Defense Assistance Agreement was put into action, which allowed for the U.S. arms trade to Saudi Arabia, along with a United States military training mission to be centered in Saudi Arabia.

King Saud comes to power (1953)

King Saud and John Kennedy meet at the king's mansion in Palm Beach, Florida in 1962 In the late 1950s, King Saud, the eldest son of Ibn Saud, came to power after his father's death. During King Saud's time U.S.-Saudi relations faced many obstacles concerning the anti-communism strategy. President Dwight D. Eisenhower's new anti-Soviet alliance combined most of "the kingdom's regional rivals and foes", which heightened Saudi suspicions.[15] For this reason, in October 1955, Saud had joined the pro-Soviet strategy with Egyptian president Gamal Abdel Nasser.[18] Furthermore, Saud dismissed the U.S. forces and replaced them by Egyptian forces. Thus, this act had sparked and innovated a new and a large conflict in the relationship. But in 1956, during the Suez crisis, Saud began to cooperate with the U.S. again after Eisenhower forced the reversal of the Israeli, British, and French invasion to seize the canal. King Saud had admired the act and decided to start cooperating with the U.S.[18] As a result, Egyptian power greatly declined while U.S.-Saudi relations were simultaneously improving.

Cold War and Soviet containment

In 1957, Saud decided to renew the U.S. base in Dhahran. In less than a year, after the Egyptian-Syrian unification in 1958, Egypt's pro-Soviet strategy had returned to power. Saud had once again joined their alliance, which declined the U.S.-Saudi relationship to a fairly low point especially after he announced in 1961 that he changed his mind on renewing the U.S. base.[21] In 1962, however, Egypt attacked Saudi Arabia from bases in Yemen during the 1962 Yemeni revolution because of Saudi Arabia's Anti-revolution propaganda, which made Saud seek the U.S. support. President John F. Kennedy immediately responded to Saud's request by sending U.S. warplanes in July 1963 to the war zone to stop the attack which was putting U.S. interests at risk.

[18] At the end of the war, shortly before Prince Faisal became king, the relationship rebuilt itself to become healthy again.

As the United Kingdom withdrew from the Persian Gulf region in the late 1960s and early 1970s, the U.S. was reluctant to take on new security commitments. Instead, the Nixon administration sought to rely on local allies to "police" American interests (see Nixon Doctrine). In the Persian Gulf region, this meant relying on Saudi Arabia and Iran as "twin pillars" of regional security. Whereas in 1970 the U.S. provided less than $16 million to Saudi Arabia in military aid, that number increased to $312 million by 1972.[22]: 22 As part of the "twin pillars" strategy, the U.S. also attempted to improve relations between the Saudis and the Iranians, such as by persuading Iran to remove its territorial claim to Bahrain.[22]: 21

President John F. Kennedy visits Saud bin Abdul-Aziz Al Saud, King of Saudi Arabia at the residence of Jean Flagler Gonzalez, where King Saud stayed following a surgery in the United States. King Saud’s daughter, Princess Dalal, stands at center. Palm Beach, Florida.

King Abdulaziz Al Saud, Ibn Saud as an appellation, the founder of Saudi Arabia, developed close ties with the United States. After unifying his country in 1928, he set about gaining international recognition. Great Britain was the first country to recognize Saudi Arabia as an independent state, as the British had provided protection of Saudi territories from the Turks for many years. In May 1931 the U.S. officially recognized Saudi Arabia by extending full diplomatic recognition. At the same time Ibn Saud granted a concession to the U.S. company, Standard Oil of California, allowing them to explore for oil in the country's Eastern Province, al-Hasa.[16] The company gave the Saudi government £35,000 and also paid assorted rental fees and royalty payments.

In November 1931, a treaty was signed by both nations which included favored nation status. The relationship was still weak, however, as America did not have an interest in establishing missions in Saudi Arabia: at the time, Saudi affairs were handled by the U.S. delegation in Cairo, Egypt; The U.S. finally sent a resident ambassador in 1943.

The relationship between Saudi Arabia and the United States of America was economically strengthened in 1933, when Standard Oil of California was given a concession to explore the Saudi Arabian lands for oil. The subsidiary of this company, regarded as California Arabian Standard Oil Company, later dubbed Saudi Aramco carried out a fruitful exploration in 1938, finding oil for the first time. The relationship between the two nations strengthened throughout the next decade, establishing a full diplomatic relationship through a symbolic acceptance of an American envoy in Saudi Arabia.

World War II

As the U.S.-Saudi relationship was growing slowly, World War II was beginning its first phase, with Saudi Arabia remaining neutral. The U.S. was deeply involved in World War II, and as a result, U.S.-Saudi relations were put on the 'back burner'. This negligence left Saudi Arabia vulnerable to attack. Italy, an Axis power, bombed a CASOC oil installation in Dhahran crippling Saudi Arabia's oil production.[15] This attack left Bin Saud scrambling for to find an external power that would protect the country, fearing further attacks that would most likely cease the country's oil production and the flow of pilgrims coming into Mecca to perform Hajj, the base of the Saudi power and economy at that time.

CASOC struck oil near Dhahran, but production over the next several years remained low-only about 42.5

million barrels between 1941 and 1945; less than 1% of the output in the United States over the same time period. CASOC was later renamed the Arabian-American Oil Company (Aramco).

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

Ford Foundation records, International Division, Middle East and Africa, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia Field Office Files

Quote retrieved from DIMES.ROCKARCH.ORG The Online Collection and Catalog of Rockefeller Archive Center and copied or modified to here

It is at this time 1958 the Col Prouty writes Richard Nixon begins under the NSC plans for Indonesia. I will point out that Donald Barr and Nelson Rockefeller are a part of that plan too. Most likely Goerge H.W. Bush, Prescoot Bush, and William Randolph Hearst are too.

Prouty under NSC 5412 headed by Vice President Nixon and carried carried out by General Charles Cabell and Edward Lansdale were with Nelson Rockefeller against Harry Truamn's (Democrat repalced FDR and regretted the CIA) was tryint to plan the overthrow of Indonesia. Not only was ROckefeller's son killed on NOvember 19, 1961, and the experimental monkey of Donald Barr flown back to the Whitehosue for a birthday on November 23 arriving there and then headed to Indonesia I assert that this is tied to my birth November 18, 1961 and the birth certifacate 022-46-3233 and that all of this two years later is what JFK is assasinated over with Nixon, Twombly, Allen Dulles, Cabell, all in on the assasination over the plot LBJ eas also a participant in.

I believe the real birth of Barrack Obama Jr was Los Angeles County in INglewood.

In the 1960 General Election it almost was Nelson Rockefeller as the GOP candidate (not Vice President Nixon) who would challenge Senator JFK for the US Presidency, and in 1961 the Rockefeller were active in Indonesia and the US V.P. Nixon NSC plans for Indonesia Prouty was supporting under V.P. Nixon.

The Dump Nixon 1956 movement talbot identifies

Previous operations under Vice President Nixon and the CIA expected Nixon would continue as President if he defeated JFK for President included Indonesia planned since 1958 and earlier and Cuba. In the Bay of Pigs Kennedy inherited over 1,400 paramilitaries, divided into five infantry battalions and one paratrooper battalion, assembled and launched from Guatemala and Nicaragua by boat on 17 April 1961. Two days earlier, eight CIA-supplied B-26 bombers had attacked Cuban airfields and then returned to the U.S. On the night of 17 April, the main invasion force landed on the beach at Playa Girón in the Bay of Pigs, where it overwhelmed a local revolutionary militia.

As to Cuba the failed invasion severely embarrassed the Kennedy administration and made Castro wary of future U.S. intervention in Cuba. On 21 April, in a State Department press conference, Kennedy said: "There's an old saying that victory has a hundred fathers and defeat is an orphan... Further statements, detailed discussions, are not to conceal responsibility because I'm the responsible officer of the Government...

Would JFK next stop the next oepration underway - Indonesia?

In autumn 1961, following the Bay of Pigs incident and the Algiers putsch against Charles de Gaulle, Dulles and his entourage, including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M.

Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign.

On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia. The next day, November 29, the White House released a resignation letter signed by Dulles. He was replaced by John McCone.

Ed Donegan (myself and others) assert JFK wished to abort the Indonesia plan. Heads had already rolled over Cuba. But following the November 22, 1961 White House meeting with a newborn held by Donald Barr I think the plans to replace Dulles and end the Indonesia plan was the motive for firing Dulles (as does Jen Moore.)

The best I can tell my family happened into the JFK Lawford House Party knowning jFK would be there and on an excuse, were let in, and saw perhaps a second new-born and the same personell tied to his own family, my family, that were part of the same birth hospital and surrogate. The CIA already was part of the Obama Jr. family with Madelyn Payne Dunham and Obams Sr., and the Obama Jr. birth in Inglewood under SSN 022-46-3233 may have been in a camoflouged identity.

President Eisenhower and Vice President Nixon acknowledging the cheers of delegates at the closing session of the 1956 Republican National Convention in San Francisco. - The AP

Speckial to the New York Times Aug. 22 -- Roaring Republicans unanimously renominated President Eisenhower and Vice President Richard M. Nixon tonight.

A "dump Nixon" movement collapsed completely with the unconditional surrender of its leader, Harold E. Stassen. Mr. Stassen had tried in vain to get Gov. Christian A. Herter of Massachusetts to oppose Mr. Nixon.

General Eisenhower summoned a special, nationally televised press conference to announce that Mr. Stassen's campaign had ended and that all barriers to Mr. Nixon's renomination had been removed. Mr. Stassen later seconded Mr. Nixon's nomination.

Mr. Nixon's victory was made unanimous and complete when a Nebraska delegate, Terry Carpenter, capitulated. On the first roll-call Mr. Carpenter had passed because the convention chairman, Representative Joseph W. Martin Jr. of Massachusetts, had ignored his joking attempt to place in nomination the name of "Joe Smith." Just before the vote was announced, Mr. Carpenter gave in, and the Nixon total climbed to 1,322 votes.

Convention is Jubilant

It was a moment of triumph and tragedy for the Vice President. He was at the bedside of his critically ill father, Francis A. Nixon, at La Habra, near Los Angeles, when he convention made him its choice for a second term. The elder Nixon is 77.

The nominating processes gave the confident delegates something to cheer and demonstrate about as they sent the

victorious team of 1952 back into battle against a Democratic slate again headed by Adlai E. Stevenson of Illinois. Mr. Stevenson's new running mate, picked in an open floor fight at Chicago last week, is Senator Estes Kefauver.

In 1930, Herter was first elected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives and served for 12 years. In 1942, he sought the Massachusetts 10th district seat in the US House of Representatives, held by George H. Tinkham, whose isolationist views made him vulnerable during World War II. Once Herter entered the contest, Tinkham withdrew and so opened the way for Herter to be elected. Although he was critical of Franklin D. Roosevelt's liberal New Deal, Herter distinguished himself from 1943 to 1953 primarily for his stand on foreign affairs, especially in the so-called Herter Committee[3] in 1947; its report initiated proposals that led to Harry Truman's Marshall Plan.

In those years, he refused to support the permanence of the House Un-American Activities Committee. In 1947, Herter founded the Middle East Institute with Middle East scholar George Camp Keiser and then served on the board of trustees of the World Peace Foundation. He led bipartisan support for President Truman's Point Four Program giving technological help to poor countries.

Herter served five terms in Congress. In 1952, he ran successfully for governor of Massachusetts, narrowly defeating incumbent Governor Paul A. Dever.

Herter was re-elected governor in 1954, defeating Massachusetts House Minority Leader Robert F. Murphy. He chose not to seek a third term in 1956.

On February 21, 1957, Herter was appointed Under Secretary of State for the second term of the Eisenhower administration; later, when John Foster Dulles became seriously ill, he was appointed Secretary of State, April 22, 1959. Dulles died a month later. Herter himself suffered from severe arthritis,

forcing him to use crutches when walking.

Herter's main diplomatic challenges included escalating crises over the status of West Berlin in the Cold War; difficult negotiations with Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev, especially regarding the Soviet downing of the U-2 spy plane; the collapse of the Paris Summit conference; and the early stages of American efforts to divert Fidel Castro's Cuban revolution away from communism. There were smaller crises around the world including a Civil War in the Congo. Herter's careful, cautious approach matched Eisenhower's preferences, emphasizing negotiation in response to bellicosity from the Kremlin. Despite the soft language, Herter supported strong policies against Cuba, and a refusal to compromise on Berlin. During his visit to West Berlin in July 1959, Herter was enthusiastically celebrated by over 100,000 people in the streets.[5]

After leaving office he chaired a blue ribbon committee on State Department personnel, and was one of President John F. Kennedy's representatives for trade negotiations.[6]

As an unemployed "elder statesman" after the election of 1960, Herter served on various councils and commissions, and was a special representative for trade negotiations, working for both John F. Kennedy and Lyndon Johnson until his death.

Secretary Herter was also an active Freemason. He was a member of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Christian Herter's lifetime reputation was as an internationalist, especially interested in improving political and economic relations with Europe.

Following his military service, Michael Clark Rockefeller went on an expedition for Harvard's Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology to study the Dani tribe of western Dutch New Guinea. On November 17, 1961, Rockefeller and Dutch anthropologist René Wassing were in a 40-foot (12 m)

dugout canoe about 3 nautical miles (6 km; 3 mi) from shore when their double pontoon boat was swamped and overturned.[4] Their two local guides swam for help, but it was slow in coming.[5] After drifting for some time, early on November 19,[1] Rockefeller said to Wassing: "I think I can make it." He then swam for shore. The boat was an estimated 12 nmi (22 km; 14 mi) from the shore when Rockefeller made the attempt to swim to safety, supporting the theory that he died from exposure, exhaustion or drowning.[5]

Wassing was rescued the next day, but Rockefeller was never seen again despite an intensive and lengthy search effort. At the time, his disappearance was major international news. His body was never found,[6] and he was declared legally dead in 1964

In 1963 at Dealy Plaza with Coca-Cola officials Nixon looking at the Demcorat ticket that defeated him (and Ed Donegan myself thinks Nixon was an aware middle man) predicts LBJ by 1963 that makes him a threat to JFK and in fact I think even JFK a threat to LBJ in that JFK opposed the LBJ plan for Indonesia. By 1963 the WindsorCon in Seatle 1962 was over and Marilyn Monroe was killed to protect the secrets of MK-ULTRA.

On how Rockefeller's disappearance affected the Dutch, who were fighting to keep their colony

Michael's disappearance came at the worst possible time for the Dutch. At the very same time that he disappeared, the Dutch were engaged in this complex political struggle in the United Nations to retain [their] colony. And when he disappeared, the search and rescue was a great opportunity to show the world how committed the Dutch were and how effective and efficient they were.

When rumors surfaced that Michael had in fact not just disappeared at sea, but had been possibly murdered and cannibalized by the residents of [the] colony, it was the worst

thing possible. It complicated the Dutch efforts and they didn't want any part of it and brushed it under the rug. https://www.wbur.org/npr/291140637/cannibals-and-colonialism-solving-the-mystery-of-michael-rockefeller

I Edward Paul Donegan assert Jet Pilot (1957) and The Rocky Horrot Picture Show (1975) in an anonymous way and perhaps in a favorable story line covertly tell of similar CIA events the what some call The Cabal do know about.

What has not been fictionalized or analyzed here is JFK on November 19, 1961 in Santa Monica at Peter and Patricia Lawford's home, Peter Lawford whose permanently disabled right arm kept him from serving in India as his father had done. Nine months earlier JFK met with Thorkill Kristensen and George Ball and others by speaker-phone. I assert they were formulation a plan to get good and cultivated leadership into Indonesia and elsewhere including placing adoptees or faked birth certificate identities into families of influence that could operate for the CIA in later decades.

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

In dehumanizing.jpg it is necessary to look into and look

below the photo.

Some interesting history in The Devil's Chessboard. The Dulles cluth were meegting in Dulles's home leading into the asssination. Founder of Dealy Plaza had a son who was a newspaperman ad hated JFK. The Talbot notes lead to here.

" . . . . Members of the Texas Crusade for Freedom would become a who's who of Texans connected to the events surrounding the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In addition to Neil Mallon, members included [Paul] Raigorodsky, Lewis W. MacNaughton, Everette De Golyer, and Dallas mayor Earle Cabell, brother of Charles Cabell, who was Allen Dulles's deputy CIA director [fired by JFK for his conduct in the Bay of Pigs operation along with Dulles himself]. Another member was D. Harold Byrd, who owned the building in downtown Dallas that would become known as the Texas School Book Depository. Another member was E.M. "Ted" Dealey, publisher of *The Dallas Morning News*, who was a harsh critic of Kennedy. . . ."

Some of the most important Republicans on the national stage not only were essential parts of the CFF/Nazi GOP nexus but also figure into the investigation into the JFK assassination.

- ***CFF godfather Allen Dulles was the principal member of the Warren Commission and appears to have been an architect of the assassination itself.***

- ***Richard Nixon was in Dallas on 11/22/1963, flew out about an hour and a half before the fatal shots were fired and then lied about it to the FBI.***

- ***Ronald Reagan was on the Rockefeller Commission that found (incorrectly) that the CIA was not involved in the assassination. He also refused to honor Jim Garrison's***

request to extradite Edgar Eugene Bradley from California.

- ***George H.W. Bush was in Dallas on 11/22/1963 and says he can't remember where he was when Kennedy was killed.***

"We can annihilate Russia and should make that clear to the Soviet government," Dealey lectured Kennedy. "The general opinion of the grassroots thinking in this country is that you and your administration are weak sisters. We need a man on a horseback to lead this nation, and many people in Texas and the Southwest think that you are riding [your daughter] Caroline's tricycle."

The cool-tempered Kennedy did not let his anger flash in public gatherings. But he fixed Dealey-the man whose family name was on the plaza where he would die-with a hard look. "The difference between you and me, Mr. Dealey," replied Kennedy in his chilliest Boston staccato, "is that I was elected president of this country and you were not. I have the responsibility for the lives of 180 million Americans, which you have not.... Wars are easier to talk about than they are to fight. I'm just as tough as you are-and I didn't get elected president by arriving at soft judgments."

The Texas oil crowd was also furious at Kennedy for moving to close their tax loopholes, particularly the oil depletion allowance, which threatened to cost the oilmen millions-perhaps billions-of dollars a year. This kind of government mischief would have been unthinkable during the Eisenhower-Dulles years. As vice president, Lyndon Johnson-Texas's native son-was supposed to make sure that the man in the White House didn't mess with their wealth. But by the fall of 1963, the once-powerful LBJ- former Senate majority leader and master of the backroom deal-was a fading figure in Washington, unable to take care of the oil tycoons who had paved his way to power. "He had promised to protect them," said petroleum industry

lawyer Ed Clark, "and he couldn't deliver. He couldn't deliver!" https://spitfirelist.com/news/the-crusade-for-freedom-and-the-assassination-of-president-kennedy/

On November 13, 1963, when Kennedy convened his first important strategy meeting for the '64 race at the White House, neither Johnson nor any of his staff were invited. The increasingly panicked vice president took it as one more sign that the Kennedys were maneuvering to dump him from the upcoming Democratic ticket. prepared to visit Johnson's home state in November.

On November 14, the day after the White House strategy session on the 1964 campaign, the president privately confirmed that Johnson would not be on the ticket, while conversing with his secretary, Evelyn Lincoln. JFK told her that he was planning major government reforms during his second term, and to accomplish this ambitious agenda he needed a vice president "who believes as I do." Kennedy told Lincoln that he was leaning toward Terry Sanford, the young, moderate governor of swing state North Carolina, "But it will not be Lyndon," he said. -Talbot, DC

James Terry Sanford (similar to the stories of James and Glorian Donega) was born on August 20, 1917, in Laurinburg, North Carolina, United States. He was the second of five children of Elizabeth Terry (née Martin) and Cecil Leroy Sanford.[1] His father ran a hardware store[2] while his mother worked as a teacher.[3] The Sanfords enjoyed a middle class standard of living. During the Great Depression, Cecil's hardware store was forced to close and the family was unable to pay rent, but the company which owned their house allowed them to stay.[4] Cecil struggled to find steady work and performed temporary jobs while Elizabeth returned to full-time teaching. Despite the family's economic troubles, the Sanfords never went hungry and Terry later reflected that he never thought of his family as poor.[4] He and his brother worked odd jobs to make money in their youth, including raising chickens and pigs, selling vegetables, picking cotton, planting tobacco, and delivering newspapers. - Wikipedia

Ed Donegan asserts Oil Barrell Politics were a front for land-grab politics and hopes to control Saudi Arabia for oil and Kenya for navigable chanlles for shipping into Africa and missle silo sites close to super-powers were the real issue. Malcom X was being groomed as possibel father of Obama Jr. and possible father raising him in Saudi Arabia or visiting there.

As Richard Nixon Vice President ran the National Security Council tasked with assassination actions LBJ inherited it. During the time of the JFK presidency JFK was trying to control the CIA operation out of the NSC and thus he put his brother Robert F. Kennedy into an Augmented over-sight role rather than just LBJ as the NSC Chair.

Donald Barr like his son William Barr were CIA operatives. The plan was to get control of independent nations before they turned to the Soviet Union.

How this aligned with Mr. George H.W. Bush, Zapata Oil, Senator Prescott Bush, Congressman Bush, Senator LBJ and the oil business should all be kept in mind. Under Vice President Richard Nixon in 1958 the plans for Indonesia were being created and the defeat of Vice President Richard Nixon by JFK in November 1960 put that plan at risk.

Cuba and Bay of Pigs past was over but Indonesia was barely started and the CIA wanted to continue that plan and other plans. In Figure 1, 2, and 3 you will seen an impregnation likely Eva Ban as a surrogate mother on February 20, 1961, in Figure 2 the Birth at Inglewood S. Joseph's Hospital a few miles from Manhattan Beach City of Los Angels County I was born in, and in Figure 3 four days later you will seen a newborn monkey ready for Indonesia.

Figure 2 is 11.jpg Figure 1 precedes this is time and figure 3 follows this in time. Santa Monica the Rich Weirdos house at the Fundraiser for DNC

In the month of November and the morning of 19 it is all smiles at The Patricia Kennedy Peter Lawford house with JFK

In 11.jpg the image shows from 11 at Peter Lawfords and Patricia Kennedy's home in Santa Monica will be from 11 to 3:08, or backwards as many things are 8:03. The birth certificate was the next day said to be so 8:04, August 04.

9 Months earlier shortly after JFK was sworn in is a meeting Feb 20. The will meet again (after a pregnant pause inserted into the text) at about 11, 9 months later, and at the Lawfords near Inglewood California where I was born.

There is lots of that other than 8:03 birth and 8:04 birth moved from 11 (November er.) Inside the pregnant pause is an

web language internal element duplicating the for of what is seen via source code and in the source code that creates the pregnant pause is 11/18/61 backwards that this inside the February 20, 1961 meeting notes that after the pregnant pause they will meet at about 11.

Here it is in detail. There are THREE paragraphs. One "secret" one that follows the last word of the first paragraph. The after the secret paragraph the third paragraph "in the Oval Office."

the Secret Paragraph says WHEN they will meet in the Oval Office if you revers the code. into 11 (normal first paragraph) 18 61 (secret paragraph) in the oval office (third paragraph.

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

Figure 1 is LatentCode.jpg What the astute observer sees in in both the hidden code and hidden identities.

THE CODE: With Negative-Space retrograde paragraph creating the pregnant pause (the second paragraph) it read this. "*February 20, 1961. JFK met with Secretary General of the OEEC Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 18, 1961 A.M in the Oval Office*"

Using the word 'pregnant' as 'full of meaning' goes back to the 15th Century. A pregnant pause is a silence full of potential in the way a pregnant body is full of a new human being. A pregnant pause leaves the listener full of anticipation, just like a

pregnancy is full of excitement about the forthcoming baby. - Google answer

THE PEOPLE. In Figure 3 Donald Barr of the OSS CIA and Regime Change will be in D.C. with JFK and an experimental monkey bound for Indonesia. Seen in Figure 2 is Thorkil Kristensen from the Kingdom of Denmark was a financial minister in the 1950's whose ideas included better brains - literally - in under-developed worlds where effective leaders had not been developed or had not emerged.

Thorkil Kristensen was elected to the Danish Parliament 1945 and became finance minister under Knud Kristiansen (1945-1947) and Erik Eriksen (1950-1953). Throughout his life he worked with difficult economic problems. Among people of his own party and opposing parties, he enjoyed great respect because of his broad knowledge of economics.

He came to disagree on economic policy with his party, Venstre, and left the party in 1960.

After his exit from politics, he was secretary general of the OECD from 1960-1969. The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) is an intergovernmental organisation with 38 member countries, founded in 1961 to stimulate economic progress and world trade. With him is George Ball of the State Department.

MAN WITH A RESEARCH MONKEY AT A WHITE HOUSE BIRTHDAY PARTY

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/jfkwhp-1961-11-22-f#?image_identifier=JFKWHP-KN-19548

Figure 3 is ConsiderCoinsider22November of a monkey just arriving by air force flight to the White House held by Donald Barr, the newborn.

The Experimental Monkey just born and just arriving in Washington D.C. by plane from Patricia and Peter Lawford's Santa Monica home is headed very possibly to Indonesia.

It is in the Whitehouse photo archive of JFK. A man with an experimental monkey that monkey having a birthday party. A newborn. And the man holding the monkey is a real person. And I assert that JFK was president but LBJ and the East West Center were more underneath events, the foundation of them. LBJ is thought to have participate in the assassination of the president, JFK, and I think to keep this plan alive.

MAN [Donald Barr OSS CIA] WITH A RESEARCH MONKEY (home sweet home) AT A WHITE HOUSE BIRTHDAY PARTY November 22, 1961. But will the monkey grow up well?

Digital Archives White House Photographs (JFKWHP)

Man with a research monkey at a White House birthday party (JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nelson_Rockefeller

Michael Clark Rockefeller (May 18, 1938; disappeared November 19, 1961) was a member of the Rockefeller family. He was the son of New York Governor and later U.S. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, a grandson of American financier John D. Rockefeller Jr. and a great-grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller Sr. Rockefeller disappeared during an expedition in the Asmat region of southwestern Dutch New Guinea, which is now a part of the Indonesian province of South Papua. On February 20, 1957, in a city of concrete and steel 6,000 times bigger than the largest hamlet in Asmat, Nelson Rockefeller introduced the world to a new kind

of seeing. He was 49 years old, square-jawed and ambitious, the grandson of Standard Oil founder John D. Rockefeller. At the time of Nelson's birth, which was announced on the front page of the New York Times, John D. was the richest man on earth, with a fortune estimated at $900 million. In two years, Nelson would become the governor of New York. In 1960, he would run for the presidency. In 1974, he would become vice president of the United States. Michael made a scouting trip there (Asmat Indonesia Guinea area] during a mid-May break in filming. Only in the mid-1950s had a few Dutch missionaries and government officials begun pacifying the Asmat, but even by 1961 many had never seen a Westerner, and inter-village warfare and headhunting remained common.

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 January 26, 1979), sometimes referred to by his nickname **Rocky**, was an American businessman and politician who served as the 41st vice president of the United States from 1974 to 1977 under President Gerald Ford. A member of the Republican Party and the wealthy Rockefeller family, he previously served as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973. Rockefeller also served as assistant secretary of State for American Republic Affairs for Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (1944 1945) as well as under secretary of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) under Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1954. A son of John D. Rockefeller Jr. and Abby Aldrich Rockefeller as well as a grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller.

Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (CIAA)

In 1940, after he expressed his concern to President Franklin D. Roosevelt over Nazi influence in Latin

America, the President appointed Rockfeller to the new position of Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (CIAA) in the Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (OCIAA). Rockefeller was charged with overseeing a program of U.S. cooperation with the nations of Latin America to help raise the standard of living, to achieve better relations among the nations of the western hemisphere, and to counter rising Nazi influence in the region. He facilitated this form of cultural diplomacy by collaborating with the director of Latin American Relations at the CBS radio network Edmund A. Chester.

The Roosevelt administration encouraged Hollywood to produce films to encourage positive relations with Latin America. Rockefeller required changes in the movie *Down Argentine Way* (1940) because it was considered offensive to Argentines. It was much more popular in the United States than in Latin America. Charlie Chaplin's satirical *The Great Dictator* (1940) was banned in several countries.

In the spring of 1943, Rockefeller supported extensive negotiations and mission of North American members of the Junior Chamber of Commerce to Latin America as Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs of the US State Department, establishing the Junior Chamber International after its first Inter-American Congress in December 1944 at Mexico City. After coming back from the Inter-American Congress, Rockefeller convinced his father, John D. Rockefeller Jr., to donate the land to the city of New York to build the foundations of what would later become the United Nations Headquarters.

Assistant Secretary of State for American Republic Affairs

In 1944, President Roosevelt appointed Rockefeller Assistant Secretary of State for American Republic

Affairs. As assistant secretary of state, he initiated the Inter-American Conference on Problems of War and Peace in 1945. The conference produced the Act of Chapultepec, which provided the framework for economic, social and defense cooperation among the nations of the Americas and set the principle that an attack on one of these nations would be regarded as an attack on all and jointly resisted. Rockefeller signed the Act on behalf of the United States.

Rockefeller was a member of the U.S. delegation at the United Nations Conference on International Organization at San Francisco in 1945; this gathering marked the UN's founding. At the Conference there was considerable opposition to the idea of permitting, within the UN charter, the formation of regional pacts such as the Act of Chapultepec. Rockefeller, who believed that the inclusion was essential, especially to U.S. policy in Latin America, successfully urged the need for regional pacts within the framework of the UN. Rockefeller was also instrumental in persuading the UN to establish its headquarters in New York City.

President Harry Truman fired Rockefeller, reversed his policies, and shut down the OCIAA. Reich says that in official Washington, Rockefeller had become "a discredited figure, a pariah." He returned to New York.

International Basic Economy Corporation (IBEC)

Rockefeller formed the International Basic Economy Corporation (IBEC) in 1947 to jointly continue the work he had begun as Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs. He intermittently served as president through 1958. IBEC was a for-profit business that established companies that would stimulate underdeveloped economies of certain countries. It was hoped that the

success of these companies would encourage investors in those countries to set up competing or supporting businesses and further stimulate the local economy. Rockefeller established model farms in Venezuela, Ecuador, and Brazil. He maintained a home at Monte Sacro, the farm in Venezuela.

Chairman of the International Development Advisory Board

Rockefeller returned to public service in 1950 when President Harry S. Truman appointed him chairman of the International Development Advisory Board. The Board was charged with developing a plan for implementing the President's Point IV program of providing foreign technical assistance. In 1952 President-Elect Dwight D. Eisenhower asked Rockefeller to chair the President's Advisory Committee on Government Organization to recommend ways of improving efficiency and effectiveness of the executive branch of the federal government. Rockefeller recommended thirteen reorganization plans, all of which were implemented. The plans implemented organizational changes in the Department of Defense, the Office of Defense Mobilization and the Department of Agriculture. His recommendations also led to the creation of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Rockefeller was appointed Under-Secretary of this new department in 1953. Rockefeller was active in HEW's legislative program and implemented measures that added ten million people under the Social Security program.

Special assistant to the president for foreign affairs

In 1954, he was appointed special assistant to the president for foreign affairs (sometimes referred to as special assistant to the president for psychological warfare). He was tasked with providing the president with advice and assistance in developing programs by which the various departments of the government could counter Soviet foreign policy challenges. As part of this responsibility, he was named as the president's representative on the Operations Coordinating Board, a committee of the National Security Council. The other members were the Undersecretary of State, the Deputy Secretary of Defense, the director of the Foreign Operations Administration, and the Central Intelligence Agency director. The OCB's purpose was to oversee coordinated execution of security policy and plans, including clandestine operations.

Rockefeller broadly interpreted his directive and became an advocate for foreign economic aid as indispensable to national security. Most of Rockefeller's initiatives were blocked by Secretary of State John Foster Dulles and his Under Secretary, Herbert Hoover Jr., both traditionalists who resented what they perceived as outside interference from Rockefeller, and by Treasury Secretary George M. Humphrey for financial reasons. However, in June 1955 Rockefeller convened a week-long meeting of experts from various disciplines to assess the U.S. position in the psychological aspects of the Cold War and develop proposals that could give the U.S. the initiative at the upcoming Summit Conference in Geneva. The meeting was held at the Marine Corps school at Quantico, Virginia, and became known as the Quantico Study. The Quantico panel developed a proposal called "open skies" wherein the U.S. and the Soviet Union would exchange blueprints of military installations and agree to mutual aerial reconnaissance. Thus, military buildups would be revealed, and the danger of surprise attacks minimized. It was a counter proposal to the Soviet proposal of universal disarmament. The feeling was that the Soviets could not

refuse the proposal if they were serious about disarmament.

NSC 5412/2 Special Group https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NSC_5412/2_Special_Group

In March 1955, Rockefeller proposed the creation of the Planning Coordination Group, a small high-level group that would plan and develop national security operations, both overt and covert. The group consisted of the Undersecretary of State, the Deputy Secretary of Defense, the director the CIA, and special assistant Rockefeller as chairman. The group's purpose was to oversee CIA operation and other anti-communist actions. However, State Department officials and CIA Director Allen Dulles refused to cooperate with the group and its initiatives were stymied or ignored. In September Rockefeller recommended the abolishment of the PCG, and in December he resigned as special assistant to the president.

In 1956, he created the Special Studies Project, a major seven-panel planning group directed by Henry Kissinger and funded by the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, of which he was then president. It was an ambitious study created to define the central problems and opportunities facing the U.S. in the future, and to clarify national purposes and objectives. The reports were published individually as they were released and were republished together in 1961 as *Prospect for America: The Rockefeller Panel Reports*.

The Special Studies Project came into national prominence with the early release of its military subpanel's report, whose principal recommendation was a massive military buildup to counter a then-perceived military superiority threat posed by the USSR. The

report was released two months after the October 1957 launch of Sputnik, and its recommendations were fully endorsed by Eisenhower in his January 1958 State of the Union address.

This initial contact with Kissinger was to develop into a lifelong relationship; Kissinger was later to be described as his closest intellectual associate. From this period Rockefeller employed Kissinger as a personally funded part-time consultant, principally on foreign policy issues, until the appointment to his staff became full-time in late 1968. In 1969, when Kissinger entered Richard Nixon's administration, Rockefeller paid him $50,000 as a severance payment.

Governor of New York (1959 1973)

Rockefeller resigned from the federal government in 1956 to focus on New York State and on national politics. From September 1956 to April 1958, he chaired the Temporary State Commission on the Constitutional Convention. That was followed by his chairmanship of the Special Legislative Committee on the Revision and Simplification of the Constitution. In the state election of 1958, he was elected governor of New York by over 570,000 votes, defeating incumbent W. Averell Harriman, even though 1958 was a banner year for Democrats elsewhere in the nation. Rockefeller was re-elected in the three subsequent elections in 1962, 1966 and 1970, increasing the state's role in education, environmental protection, transportation, housing, welfare, medical aid, civil rights, and the arts. To pay for the increased government spending, Rockefeller increased taxation for example, a sales tax was introduced in New York in 1965. He resigned three years into his fourth term and began to work at the Commission on Critical Choices for Americans.

One week after photo Allen Dulles 5th Director of Central Intelligence In office February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961. Along with Bissle Jr. Dept Director of plans and RECON planes from Japan and Charles Cabell CIA and USAAF fired. Enough Monkey Business.

ORTSAC the Castro Emergency Missle Crisis Meeting in 13 days

> Journalist: So... tell me about this military exercise that's going on down in Puerto Rico.
> Kenny O'Donnell: [sharply] What?
> Journalist: It's called "ORTSAC", I believe. "Castro" spelled backwards.
> Kenny O'Donnell: "ORTSAC"? I... I don't know what you're talking about.
> Robert F. Kennedy: Me either. Why?
> Journalist: Because maybe the President and Gromyko are gonna talk about it.
> Kenny O'Donnell: If you're trying to drum something up, Johnny, forget it. This meeting's been on the books for months. Far as I know, it's just a friendly talk on U.S.-Soviet relations.
>
> [Johnny the Journalist nods and walks away. On a pad, Bobby writes the word "ORTSAC"]
>
> Kenny O'Donnell: ... Does it?
> Robert F. Kennedy: [writes "CASTRO" underneath it] Mm-hm.
> Kenny O'Donnell: I'll be damned.
> [scoffs]
> Kenny O'Donnell: Kind of simple for the Pentagon.

Aksarbe FA Nash and Queen Mildred Lomax Baxter were the first King and Queen, replace in 1906 by the next set. Their castle 1926. 322 North 38th Street in 1926. (Photo courtesy of the Bostwick-Frohardt/KM3TV Photography Collectionn Monarchs And Most Honored Citizens a bizarre group of some type of Free Mason Kings and Queen figures wearing royal crowns started in 1900 in Nebraska. 1900 King at The Durham Museum Photo Archive). Sherri Moore, Director of Events for Joslyn Castle, had emailed months ago, asking for a bit of assistance with the historical research of the Joslyn's slated fall tour. https://myomahaobsession.com/.../the-secret-of-burt-street/ right about the time of the Kings Speech, in 1926, a simulated Royal Castle in Nebraska doll house. Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben (Nebraska backwards) Per William Colby and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore the CIA were tied to McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

TwoNine is a photo from the JFK Presidential Online Photo Archive. I show on Feb 20, 1961 Thorkil Kristensen and George Ball of the State Dept are meeting with JKF who has only bee in office one month leaving the US Senate. But LBJ is part of the administration. As V.P. to JFK and probably helped long to that spot by Joseph Kennedy Sr. JFK had inherited a plan started by Donald Barr of the OSS CIA, Vatican, and others under Vice President Nixon for Indonesia. It involved US military AND also a covert component. Sukarno would be overthrow, Suharto would be a US backed military strong-man, then Barrack Obama Jr. might rise in a democratic election. If the Donegan's were involved and the birth of that monkey November 19, 1961 an flown back to the white house aligns with my birth and I assert that was a twin of me, a half brother from IVF surrogate Eva Ban. In Rocky Horror from a sperm bank two are born, one with half a brain, Eddie, in fact with Minimal Brain Disorder, under-developed prefrontal cortex, ADHD and other symptoms.

retrieved from JSecretive Facts About Peter Lawford, The Man Who Knew Too Much and copied or modified to here

17. ...And Then He Played The Fall Guy

https://www.factinate.com/people/peter-lawford

16. He Played The Middle Man We're not saying Sinatra and the Rat Pack only liked Peter Lawford for his Kennedy connections...but they were a pretty sweet perk. Peter Lawford even arranged for his brother-in-law President John F. Kennedy to stay with his buddy Frank during a 1962 West Coast trip. Sinatra built his hopes up high-not to mention a helipad outside his house for JFK's arrival. But it ended in disaster.

17. …And Then He Played The Fall Guy Peter Lawford landed in some hot water when, days before the visit, Kennedy pulled out of the plan. Apparently, rumors about Sinatra's dealings with mobsters weren't a good look for the prez, so he opted to crash with Bing Crosby instead. Sinatra was seeing red-and, after promptly trashing his new helipad, he turned that fiery gaze onto Lawford.

It will be Truman who setup the CIA and these mobsters and Truman will reget when JFK is shot.

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/jfkwhp-1962-02-13-a#?image_identifier=JFKWHP-AR7039-A

MEETING WITH FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN (HST), 9:53AM with Dave Powers, same guy as was in Santa Monica with Peter Laword and Patricia Kennedy November 18 to November 19 at least for the fundrasier.

The Washington Post - The Sinatra files carry only one reference, buried in a 76-page summary:

"A Bureau memo, 2/26/62, regarding 'John Roselli' stated that a review of the telephone calls of Judith E. Campbell, an associate of Roselli, revealed four calls in Dec., 1961, to the Palm Springs, Cal., residence of Frank Sinatra (purpose of the calls not stated)."

Seldom has a bombshell been cloaked in greater understatement.

The reference arose from the FBI's check of phone records for Giancana; Roselli, a gangster associate of Giancana's; and Campbell. The FBI found that the 25-year-old Campbell had one of the most interesting little

phone books in history: She was contemporaneously in contact with Giancana, Roselli, Sinatra and Evelyn Lincoln, John F. Kennedy's personal secretary at the White House. It didn't take the bureau long to add two and two and arrive at four: Campbell was a link to Sinatra, Roselli, Giancana and the president.

She had been JFK's girlfriend for two years. Sinatra had introduced Campbell to JFK on February 7, 1960, when Kennedy caught the Rat Pack show at the Sands's Copa Room in Las Vegas. Sinatra had introduced her to Giancana the following month, at the Fontainebleau Hotel in Miami Beach, which had become a sort of clubhouse for the singer and the mob.

Now it was catching up with Kennedy. The day after the bureau memo noting Judith Campbell's calls to Sinatra, Hoover sent a memo of his own - to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, the president's brother, detailing the results of the FBI's investigation. Soon after that, the president backed away from Sinatra.

The episode became legendary: JFK, who was already scheduled to visit Palm Springs that March, switched his stay from Sinatra's house to that of Bing Crosby, a Republican.

Investigative journalist Seymour M. Hersh and others have reported that Campbell was not merely a friend to both JFK and Giancana, but also a courier between them, ferrying messages about a secret plot to kill Castro. Hersh reported in *The Dark Side of Camelot* that Giancana mobilized the mob to help get Kennedy elected in 1960. Sinatra reportedly was the conduit to Giancana. On some of the FBI's wiretaps of Giancana, there was discussion among mobsters of getting the singer to ask the Kennedys to lay off Giancana

None of that is in the Sinatra files.

Hoover's report to Robert Kennedy is not in the Sinatra files, nor are any of the now-famous wiretap transcripts in which mobsters talked about leaning on Sinatra to influence the Kennedys (including the one in which Giancana henchman Johnny Formosa suggested that Giancana "hit" Sinatra for not producing). Both the report and the transcripts came to light during congressional committee hearings in the 1970s.

Sinatra himself was never the target of an FBI wiretap. Beyond the cryptic reference to Campbell, there is only a brief aside about the Sinatra/Kennedy/Giancana relationship in a memo from 1964: "Giancana's disappointment in Sinatra's inability to get the administration to tone down its efforts in the Anti-Racketeering field," it says, "constitutes the most significant information developed." Whether Sinatra actually sought the Kennedys' help for the mobsters, the files never say.

In the fall of 1962, the renovated Villa Venice Supper Club reopened for business. The Villa Venice was in Wheeling, Ill., a city not renowned as an entertainment mecca. On the bill for its grand reopening were Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin, Sammy Davis Jr. and Eddie Fisher.

The FBI was paying close attention. The Villa Venice was reportedly owned by Giancana, and the Rat Pack was appearing in "what can only be termed a command performance," according to the FBI, while illegal gambling took place in a Quonset hut nearby. Informants also told the bureau that Giancana had a secret interest in the Cal-Neva Lodge, a casino Sinatra owned in Lake Tahoe. At the time, Giancana was one of 11 gangsters listed in the Nevada Gaming Control Board's "black book" - banned from even setting foot in a Nevada casino.

Sinatra seemed to be closer than ever to the mob. The FBI soon learned that Sinatra was seeking a $5 million loan from the Teamsters pension fund to expand the Cal-Neva. The FBI was investigating Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa and allegations that the mob was using cheap Teamsters loans to fund its operations in Las Vegas. On January 16, 1963, FBI agents interviewed Sinatra.

The interview - the only one detailed in the files - took place in Los Angeles. Sinatra's lawyer Mickey Rudin was present. Rudin said the proposed loan was his idea. He said he got it after reading a Los Angeles Times exposé about Teamsters loans to Nevada casinos. "Both Rudin and Sinatra advised they wished to go on record that there were no under-the-table payments of any kind involved," says an FBI memo.

The issue became moot five months later: The FBI learned that the Teamsters had rejected Sinatra's application.

At this point, Frank Sinatra was the Chairman of the Board, the leader of the Rat Pack, a commercial and critical powerhouse as both a singer and an actor, a man with his own jet and his own record company. With tunes like "Luck Be a Lady" and "Come Rain or Come Shine" and albums like "Come Dance With Me" and "Ring-a-Ding-Ding," he had weathered the rock-and-roll challenge of Elvis Presley. With films as diverse as "Ocean's Eleven" and "The Manchurian Candidate," he was entrenched as a screen icon. There appeared to be nothing that he could not achieve.

But the mob allegations and the associations with Giancana finally reached critical mass in an age in which Robert Kennedy's Justice Department had declared war on the mob.

On April 24, 1963, the special agent in charge of the Los Angeles office offered a suggestion to Hoover.

"A review of information that has accrued during the years ... has shown a constant association of SINATRA with some of the more infamous individuals of modern times, i.e., during the late 40's with LUCKY LUCIANO," went the SAC's windup. " ... [A] confidential source, if established in Palm Springs concerning SINATRA would undoubtedly develop information of extremely valuable intelligence nature."

And then came the pitch: "Authority is requested to conduct a preliminary survey to determine the feasibility of a misur [microphone surveillance] installation at SINATRA's residence in Palm Springs."

A bug. The SAC wanted to bug Sinatra's house. The house that JFK and Giancana had slept in.

Five days later, Hoover denied the request. "You are reminded that all misurs must be completely justified," FBI headquarters told L.A.

Three months later, Giancana was staying at the Cal-Neva, visiting his girlfriend, the singer Phyllis McGuire. Within days, news of Giancana's stay exploded into the newspapers. For allowing a banned mobster into his casino, Sinatra would be forced to relinquish his gambling license and his interests in the Cal-Neva and the Sands Hotel.

Simultaneously, the feds made their most serious attempt to go after him.

On August 27, 1963, Dougald D. MacMillan, a lawyer with the Justice Department's Organized Crime and Racketeering Section, convened a most unusual meeting of the FBI, the IRS and the U.S. attorney's office in Los

Angeles. MacMillan had been assigned to do a "review of all pertinent information in an effort to determine whether prosecution could be initiated against Sinatra."

MacMillan was a hard-charging prosecutor, one of the hounds Robert Kennedy had unleashed on the mob. He'd been building a file on Sinatra for a long time from IRS and FBI reports. An IRS investigation was already underway, and MacMillan had zeroed in on the nexus of Sinatra, Giancana and the Fontainebleau.

MacMillan had arrived in L.A. with the authority to interview Dean Martin, Sammy Davis Jr., Dinah Shore and Eddie Fisher. Before embarking on what would have been the most star-studded investigation in American history, MacMillan wanted to "solicit suggestions and organize a starting point" for the interviews.

The Sinatra files reveal what a feeble idea this was. A prosecutor present told MacMillan to nail down the documents before starting on interviews. An FBI man present reported that MacMillan did not appear to have an organized plan or clear goal.

Three days later, Hoover instructed his agents to "take no action whatever which could be interpreted as investigation of Frank Sinatra" without his specific authorization. "MacMillan is a boy on a man's errand," Hoover scrawled on a memo.

MacMillan held off on the celebrity interviews. FBI agents reviewed documents to see what they could turn up. After two months, the only thing they found was a possibly false statement Sinatra had made to the IRS in 1959, when he had denied that Giancana had been present at a party Sinatra held at the Claridge Hotel in Atlantic City. An FBI informant, identified only as a professional chorus-line dancer, said she had seen

Giancana at the party. In October 1963, a federal prosecutor in L.A. determined that Sinatra's response was "an apparent, though minor violation" of law, but not enough to prosecute.

It would be the last time the FBI went after Frank Sinatra.

@ Copyright 1999 The Washington Post Company

What really did happen that fateful night after the DNC Fundraiser at the rich wierdo's house? retrieved from view-source:https://favourbrook.com/blogs/journal/style-files-the-rat-who-was-thrown-out-of-the-pack and copied or modified to here

In 1954, Lawford married socialite Patricia Kennedy, JFK's younger sister. Having been the arch womaniser for the best part of his life, the decision to marry into one of the most powerful families in the world was met with some degree of cynicism but from the outside the marriage seemed genuine in so far as they had four children together. Here was a true star of film, in cahoots with the most famous entertainers in the world and married into the most powerful family on the planet. A charmed life, until it isn't.

[image]

Lawford campaigned voraciously for JFK, and the Rat Pack too were vocal about their Democratic support. Sinatra famously called him "Brother-in-Lawford" and used Peter's political connections to further his own agenda, which would ultimately be Lawford's downfall. Lawford had assured Sinatra that while JFK was in Palm Springs, he would stay at Frank's house. Everything was

setup, and Sinatra had gone to great pains to build a helipad in the grounds of his property. However, at a proverbial minute to midnight, JFK pulled out having been advised that Sinatra's well-publicised links to the Mob would be severely detrimental to his campaign. He opted to instead stay with Bing Crosby. Sinatra was apoplectic. He destroyed the helipad in a fit of rage, blamed Lawford entirely and cut him out of the Rat Pack, refusing to talk to him ever again (it was only when Frank Sinatra Jr. was kidnapped on 8 December 1963 that he picked up the phone to Lawford, but only to ask for the help of Lawford's brother-in-law Robert F. Kennedy, then attorney general). While Lawford still made movies after that, his career was never quite the same. He and Patricia divorced in 1966, a few years after JFK's assassination, and after years of becoming numbed to Lawford's infidelities, drinking and drug abuse.

Drink, drugs and Marilyn

Another Kennedy connection was Marilyn Monroe. Lawford was the last person to ever speak to Monroe, having called her the night of her death. He knew her well, obviously moving in the same circles, but also through their mutual relationships with the Kennedys. Monroe reputedly had clandestine affairs with both Jack and Bobby Kennedy and it's said that it was actually Lawford who introduced Jack to Monroe. Ever the pawn in the middle, Lawford would find himself at Monroe's apartment after she had died, making sure that there was no evidence that would give away her relationship with JFK.

[image]

Soon cast out by the Kennedys and with a career in freefall, Lawford turned to the only three friends who would listen to him - drink, drugs and women. His

second marriage lasted two years, while his third lasted no more than two months. Lawford eventually married a fourth time in 1984, but died only a short time after. Fast living had eventually caught up with him, and so had his creditors. He died of kidney and liver failure and was cremated, but due to the fact that no one would stump up the fee for it, his ashes were removed from the cemetery and scattered into the Pacific Ocean by his widow. The boat was paid for by the tabloid rag the National Enquirer so they could get the scoop on it.

Lawford's tale is a cautionary one, a charmed life beset by self-destruction. His disjointed upbringing can certainly shoulder some blame, but ultimately Lawford fell victim to his own delusional place in the world. He wasn't the only member of the Rat Pack to die on their sword, but he'll always be remembered as the one rat who went from the highest echelons to the lowest of gutters and from there, never could climb out.

The exact use of this imagery of ghost written stories of the CIA might be selective unmasking, at some future date referring back to them and saying the CIA could not use exact names at the time but an anonmized record was left at the time for the future.

I assert the plan was among many George H.W. Bush, Nixon, Dulles, Sidney Gotleib, and others had underway but JFK attempted to cancel. The DNA for Barrack Obama Jr I assert was from Glorian Donegan atomic testing egg donation, a family secretly under testing under hidden identities but bastard Windsors connected. The public side of creating a Barrack Obama Jr. of such public appeal was a mother like Marilyn Monroe, Malcolm X, or Stanley Ann Dunham who helped with George Ball and Thorkill Kristen develop under developed economies. The plan was secret and over time JFK wanted out but the Nixon and LBJ built CIA tied to Great Britain bastard children Australia and thus England really

needed. RFK was left out like JFK was left out fo other things, RFK knew some and was about to find out more, who the real parents of the CIA backed family was and how that tied to Jet Pilot 1957 and The Manchurian Candidate 1962 and Marilyn Monroe who he did not kill. LBJ I assert is fictionalized as Riff Raff.

To understand some of possible dinner conversation and behind the scenes activities December 13 1957 with John F. Kennedy with the Duke and Duchess of Windsor at the Waldorf Astoria in NYC in 1957 it is important to understand some of the other figures that positioned these figures together and why JFK tried to break away from. LBJ and CIA Station Chief Franklin Anderson were committed to it and in the Senate LBJ, Prescott Bush, and others ushered in the East-West-Center (EWC) in conjuction with the conversion of the status of Hawai to the 50th State.

The Territory of Hawaii or Hawaii Territory (Hawaiian: Panalāʻau o Hawaiʻi) was an organized incorporated territory of the United States that existed from April 30, 1900, until August 21, 1959, when most of its territory, excluding Palmyra Island, was admitted to the United States as the 50th U.S. state, the State of Hawaii. The Hawaii Admission Act specified that the State of Hawaii would not include Palmyra Island, the Midway Islands, Kingman Reef, and Johnston Atoll, which includes Johnston (or Kalama) Island and Sand Island.

On July 4, 1898, the United States Congress passed the Newlands Resolution authorizing the U.S. annexation of the Republic of Hawaii, and five weeks later, on August 12, Hawaii became a U.S. territory. In April 1900 Congress approved the Hawaiian Organic Act which organized the territory. United States Public Law 103-150 adopted in 1993, (informally known as the Apology Resolution), acknowledged that "the overthrow of the Kingdom of Hawaii occurred with the active participation of agents and citizens of the United States" and also "that the Native Hawaiian people never directly relinquished to the United States their claims to their inherent sovereignty as a people over their national lands, either through the Kingdom of

Hawaii or through a plebiscite or referendum".

Hawaii's territorial history includes a period from 1941 to 1944, during World War II, when the islands were placed under martial law. Civilian government was dissolved and a military governor was appointed. -Wikipedia

Rockefeller Republicans including George H.W. Bush are more long term tough love for peaceful ends than they appear. Their willingness to create and support Banana Republic strong-men dictators was not for the profits of oil, gold, diamonds, tea, spices, coffee, or even opium the British had wanted long before. It was world conquest to gain a corporate equivalent to the United Nations of an NWO that would foresee and prevent wars by eroding enemies rather than nuclear wars.

It is more likely they oppose union leaders and the march away from Capitalism they lead than the union man himself. Keeping socialists from gaining Hawaii and other nations was a Sidney Gottlieb goal and the goal of many others in the CIA and for a while gained the sympathies of JKF who fought in the pacific, a theater few truly understand or even understood in WWII much less in later decades for the importance and size of the remote islands war. I do remember my father talk about at the WWII Memorial that is dived between the European and Pacific theaters.

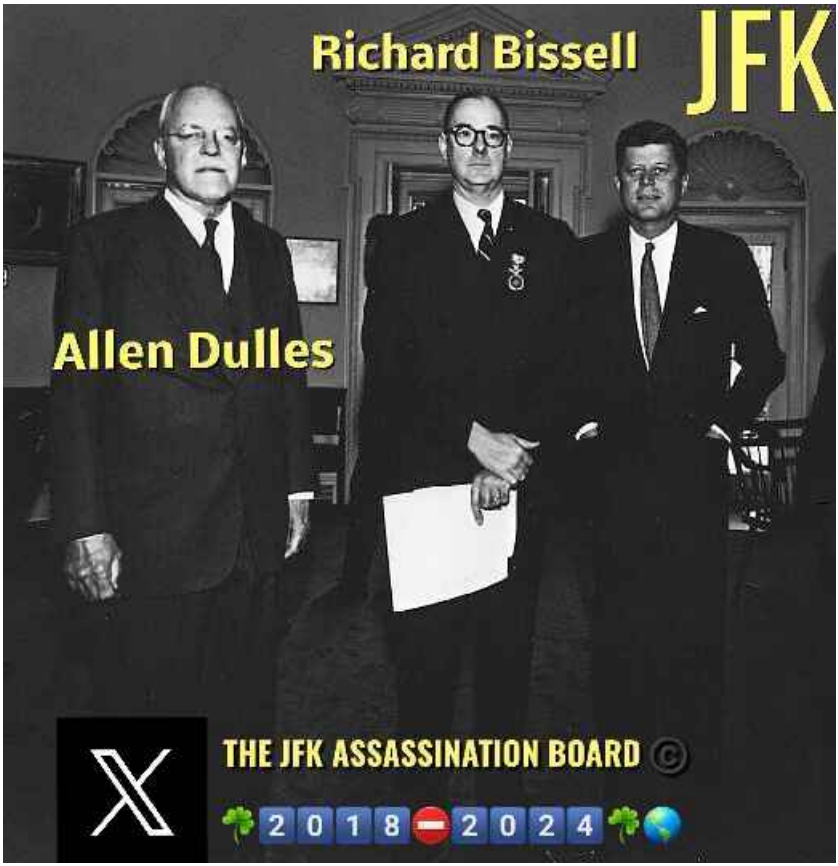
Richard Bissell Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Mervin Bissell Jr. was an American Central Intelligence Agency officer responsible for major projects such as the U-2 spy plane and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He is seen as one of the most important spymasters in CIA history. - Wikipedia. Note the the Recon role and Planning Role are interlinked as enemy positions are analyzed and threats posed to the Western Hemisphere

are taken into consideration for actionability.

In July 1947, Bissell was recruited by ***W. Averell Harriman*** to run a committee to lobby for an economic recovery plan for Europe. The following year he was appointed as an administrator of the Marshall Plan in Germany and eventually became head of the Economic Cooperation Administration (ECA). Bissell worked with the *Office of Policy Coordination* (OPC) in diverting counterpart funds of the ECA to OPC operations in Europe.

John Foster Dulles and Allen Dulles were long term influencers in various roles. Richard Bissell Jr. and Allen Dulles would be fired from the CIA (Allen Dulles as *Director of Central Intelligence* and Richard Bissell Jr. the *Deputy Director for Planning*) along with USAF General Charles Cabell. Charles Cabell had a brother Earl Cabell who was the Mayor of Dallas and hated JFK. Prouty was in thick with all of these figures and suspected all of these figures and General Lansdale of the USAF in the assassination of JFK and the cover-up. It is no coincidence it was this group of people that Col Fletcher Prouty was working with in the Pentagon *Office of Special Operations* that was the regime change group that included assassinations. This team had the wherewithal and assets to conduct the assassination of JFK while JFK was in Dallas. It remained Col Prouty's suspicion that George H.W. Bush was part of the assassination as was and the namesaked of Operation Zapata and the ship Barbara in that operation. It was Col Prouty's confirmed sure belief that General Lansdale was there at the scene leading the Hobos of Murder Inc. (Chauncey Marvin Holt and others) at the Train-yard while they were disguised as Hobos. This is widely and credibly confirmed and more so as more information comes out over time.



March 29 1961 JFK with Richard Bissell Jr., Allen Dulles. Operation Mongoose. Indonesia or Cuba or Asia Soviet Union Tokyo Indonesia? All ATSUGI threatened. It was only Communists reaching Imperial Japan from SU tha forced Japanese surrender and they were nearing again.

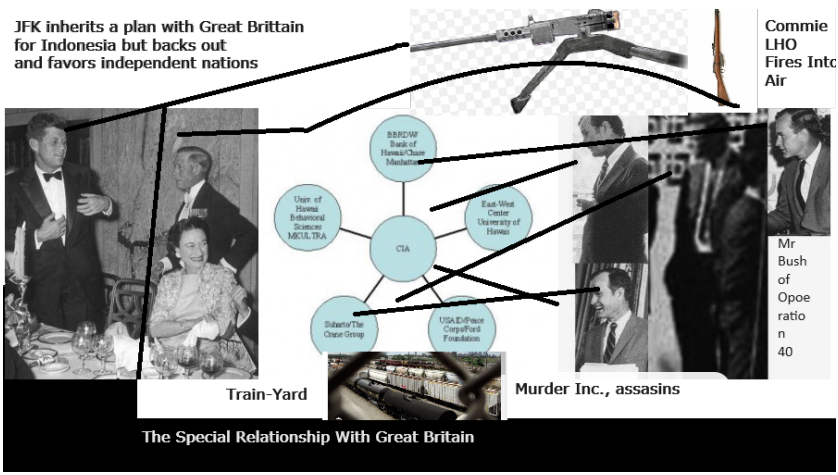
When the Mafia of George H.W. Bush Jimmy Hoffa and others (Murder Inc) were too far out o control JFK was going to reign them in but they assassinated him instead.

To understand the picture below it is necessary to understand Joseph Kennedy Sr. In WWI he helped 1) Get Undersecretary of the Navy FDR the shipbuilding the war effort needed. During that time and afterward he helped get at least one and possibly several bastared Windsor children had with Maria Kutschera

into the USA as Nazism was rising in Austria.

Jospeh Kennedy Sr. and social, political, and historical, and intermarriages with England increased when President FDR rewarded him with Ambassador to England. As England was taking heavy bombing from the Luftwaffe that had already helped the Nazi war machine conquer Continental Europe easily cross over the English Channel and while having a near crush on Queen Elizabeth's intellect, Joseph Kennedy Sr. returned to the USA appearing to have been fired during USA neutrality but actually getting Packard Motors to mass produce the engines of the Merlin Super-marine Spitfire made by Rolls Royce that would increase the Royal Air Force and US Army Air Force response to German aggression and change the course of the war.

This is my sketch of the assassination. It follows the work of Greg Poulgrain JFK v Dulles Indonesia, Wayne Madsesn on Obama Jr. #Birther and my own Von Trapp Whitehead theory.



In this photo of 1957 JFK and Duke Edward (formerly Prince Edward of Wales and King Edward VIII) meet in New York. A Kutschera set of descendants will operation in a Catholic mission in Indonesia And a Catholic president of Vietnam possibly too. A Duke in feudalism is similar to a minister without portfolio in cabinet level political administrations.

I want to explain further that diagram of Wayne Madsen and Barrack Obama Jr. being planned for Indonesia. ***The reason for this is to show that you see TWO assassins of John F. Kennedy in the Diagram. One is Mr. George H.W Bush of the CIA. The Second is Lyndon Baines Johnson***. When Prescott Bush and LBJ were US Senators and working hand in hand with oil barons and other robber barons they created the CIA plan and it was LBJ whose legislation created the East-West-Center at University of Hawaii for MKULTRA activities. That was overthrow though they would not admit like International Rescue Comittee and the Ford Foundation this was all the USA and Great Britian in post-war planning together.

These are the well established long running plans that JFK began to abandon and just when the Troubles were getting underway again in the Republic of Ireland.

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 1961. Left to right: University of Hawaii President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawaii Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson. Photo courtesy of The Honolulu Advertiser.

Hawaii was becoming a US state and getting back Indonesia from independence was one of the Indo-China goals of the CIA, and LBJ in WWII served in Indonesia.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madeleine_Duncan_Brown

After the paternity claims, Brown made other allegations suggesting that there was a conspiracy to assassinate Kennedy, including the charge that Johnson had foreknowledge of a plot. In 1988, she briefly appeared in investigative columnist Jack Anderson's syndicated program, *American Expose: Who Murdered JFK*, and said: "In the fall of 1963 I was in the Carousel Club with other advertising people, and Jack Ruby was saying that Lee Harvey Oswald had been in the club and he had been bragging that he had taken a shot at Major General Edwin Walker". Interviews with Brown implicating Johnson also appeared in an episode of *A Current Affair* in February 1992, and in a 2003 episode of Nigel Turner's documentary *The Men Who Killed Kennedy*, titled "The Guilty Men."

Brown claimed to have been present at a party in Clint Murchison, Sr.'s Dallas home on the evening prior to the assassination of John F. Kennedy that was attended by

Johnson as well as other famous, wealthy, and powerful individuals including, J. Edgar Hoover, Richard Nixon, H. L. Hunt, George Brown, and John McCloy. According to Brown, Johnson had a meeting with several of the men after which he told her: "After tomorrow, those goddamn Kennedys will never embarrass me again. That's no threat. That's a promise."

Brown said that on New Year's Eve 1963, she met with Lyndon Johnson at the Driskill Hotel in Austin, Texas, and that Johnson confirmed the conspiracy to kill Kennedy, insisting that "Texas oil and ... renegade intelligence bastards in Washington" had been responsible. Brown alleged that Johnson did not attempt to stop the assassination because he hated Kennedy and had an intense desire to be President. Brown also said that she witnessed Oswald meeting with Ruby in the Carousel Club prior to the assassination, but did not specify how long before the assassination this meeting had occurred.

In the years following Brown's allegations, her story has received national attention and several conspiracy authors have cited her claims as evidence of a conspiracy in the case of the JFK assassination.

Allegations challenged: In November 2012, The Dallas Morning News published an article by Hugh Aynesworth describing David Perry's efforts to disprove Brown's allegations.[4] Perry, a former insurance investigator turned conspiracy debunker, had placed his investigation of her claims on his website in an article entitled "Texas in the Imagination" the previous month.[4][19] -https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madeleine_Duncan_Brown

In early 1959, as Hawai‘i’s statehood was approaching, John A. Burns, Hawai‘i’s Territorial Delegate to Congress, and the

then- Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, both agreed that the East-West Center was an idea whose time had come. Senator Johnson first publicly suggested the concept of an international center during a speech at the American Society of Newspaper Editors in Washington, DC on April 16, 1959. He proposed that the nation establish an international university in Hawai‘i “as a meeting place for intellectuals of the East and West.” In order to implement this concept, on June 9, 1959 Senator Johnson introduced a bill in the Senate to establish “a Center for Cultural and Technical Interchange Between East and West in Hawaii.” An identical bill was introduced into the House of Representatives on behalf of John Burns. Congress then passed P.L. 86-108 on July 24, 1959, which included an amendment calling for the Secretary of State to prepare a plan for the establishment of the Center.

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research. https://www.eastwestcenter.org/about-ewc/origins

With the US Senate and House of Representatives passing the legislation sought to created various aid groups and peace initiatives their usage becomes part of CIA plans in independent nations the USA and Great Britain wish to subvert and overthrow.

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-02-06/trapp-family-singers-missionary-legacy-lives-on-in-png-choir/8211156

[image]

Listen to the full documentary Jo Chandler tells the story of how The Sound of Music found its way to remote Papua New Guinea. An album with photos of Maria Agatha Franziska Gobertina von Trapp in Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guineans are enthusiastic worshippers and love to sing. Their choirs are full-throttle and often fabulous. But this one was

something else.

We have been taught to (and I used to) disbelieve "birther" and so this topic is difficult to introduce and thus I usually now after my research and rethinking this only ask others to rethink it after first hand accounts and CIA accounts and looking back at publicly reported and known facts of history and realizing the deeper theory includes a fake birth certificate in Kenya (should the CIA have wished a Kenya future for the son of Obama Sr. rather than a US life and future.

My ConspiracyTheory includes Birther. My verion of it is that in 1926 Maria Kutchera delived biological children of hers and Albert of York or Edward of Wales into the USA. Much later in Indonesia she awaited her grand-child Barrack Obama Jr. born w Glorian DNA and a November 18, 1961 birth. Lots of fake identifications were created contemporary with is birth in that year with various said birth lineages, in Kenay and Obama Sr. that the British wanted since 1902, Indonesia since WWII especially and planned for in 1957 and 1958, and with Malcom X writing of Obama Jr being born and an open question if Obama Jr might be alleged as his son going into Mecca Saudi Arabia, or Marlin Monroe might be his mother if the CIA asked and he would become a Hollywood star. What did or would the CIA want of him and where? His family was all CIA connected.

Jospeh Kennedy Sr (a Kingmaker closely connected to joint Anglo-American and Supreme Allied planning for the post WII Cold War is said to have participate in this manner to help gain Indonesia back via an Agent of Influence who would grow up there.

Col Prouty

In 1950 he transferred to Colorado Springs to build Air Defense Command. From 1952 to 1954 he was assigned to Korean War duties in Japan, where he served as Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during the

post-war U.S. occupation.

In 1955 he was assigned to the coordination of operations between the fledgling U.S. Air Force and the CIA.[1] As a result of a CIA commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Air Force, promoted to colonel, and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.[citation needed]

Following the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency and termination of the OSO by Secretary Robert McNamara, Prouty was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and charged with the creation a similar organization on a global scale.

From 1962 to 1963 he served as Chief of Special Operations with the Joint Staff. In an chance encounter with Edward Lansdale in the hallways of the Pentagon, a “month or two before” the assassination (as Prouty tells it), Lansdale informed Prouty he had arranged for him [Prouty] to accompany a group of VIPs to the South Pole from November 10 to 23, in the capacity of Military Escort officer.

The ostensible purpose of the trip was the activation of a nuclear power plant at the United States Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, to provide heat, light, and sea water desalination.[citation needed] Prouty later described his confusion at the unusual assignment, but he expected the job to be a “paid vacation” and accepted the task.

Prouty retired in 1964 as a colonel in the U.S. Air Force. As recognition of his long and distinguished career in the service of his country, he was awarded one of the first three Joint Service Commendation Medals by General Maxwell D. Taylor, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

Charles Pearre Cabell (October 11, 1903 - May 25, 1971) was a United States Air Force general and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1953-1962) and likely also knew

James Paul Donegan my father more on James Paul Donegan and he kennedys and Prouty much later.

Charles P. Cabell was born in Dallas, Texas on October 11, 1903, the son of Ben E. (son of Confederate general William L. Cabell) and Sadie E. (Pearre) Cabell.[1][2] He attended Oak Cliff High School in Dallas, Texas, and graduated from West Point in 1925.[2][3] He was initially commissioned as an artillery lieutenant and served in the field artillery until 1931, when he went to flying school, and was transferred to the Air Corps.

In February 1942, Cabell was assigned as assistant executive for technical planning and coordination in the Office of the Chief of the Air Corps, and promoted to colonel. During the summer of 1943, he attended the first course of the Army and Navy Staff College. In late 1943, he was transferred to the Eighth Air Force and assumed command of the 45th Combat Bombardment Wing. In April 1944, he became director of plans for the U.S. Strategic Air Force in Europe, and later that year, having achieved the rank of brigadier general, became director of operations and intelligence for the Mediterranean Air Forces. During the war he served both at air force headquarters at the Pentagon and in the European Theater.

In May 1945, he was assigned to Air Force headquarters as chief of the Strategy and Policy Division. In December 1945, he was detailed to the United Nations Military Staff Committee, where he held roles as deputy and chief U.S. Air Force delegate to the committee. In August 1947, he was promoted major general and returned to Air Force headquarters, serving in planning and intelligence roles, and became director of Air Force Intelligence in May 1948. In 1949, Cabell set up Project Grudge to “make a study reviewing the UFO situation for AF HQ.” However, Grudge quickly became all but moribund, while simultaneously reporting that all UFO cases were being closely investigated. When Cabell learned of this, he ordered Grudge dissolved and ordered that the “open minded”[4] Project Blue Book be created.

He held this director of Air Force Intelligence post until 1951, before being made director of the staff for the Joint Chiefs of Staff from November 1951 to 1953. During this time, he was promoted to lieutenant general.[citation needed] In 1952, he was an enthusiastic promoter of the U-2 spy plane, along with Allen Welsh Dulles and John Foster Dulles.

CIA career

On April 23, 1953, while still an active air force officer, he was appointed Deputy Director of the CIA under Allen Dulles. In 1956, along with the CIA's Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally. It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958[6] and retired from active duty effective January 31, 1962.

Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following the failure of the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[8] Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

JFK assassination

One hypothesis regarding the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy implicates Cabell and several other CIA officials, including James Jesus Angleton and William King Harvey, as well as the "three tramps", and Cabell's brother Earle Cabell.

Recalling Again Lisa Pease on the murder of RFK

A LIE TOO BIG TO FAIL - The Real History of the Assassination of ROBERT F. KENNEDY retrieved from Amazon Kindle Edition and copied or modified to here

By Lisa Pease (a Bernie Sanders nutjob in r/l but first tier of 5 people JFK RFK researcher)

The morning of the primary, June 4, 1968, Robert Kennedy slept in. The day before, Kennedy had campaigned in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Long Beach, Watts, San Diego, and Los Angeles again. He had covered 1,200 miles in 12 hours before spending the night at the Malibu beachfront home of John Frankenheimer.

The choice of Frankenheimer would prove ironic. Frankenheimer had directed the film The Manchurian Candidate (1962 film release based on the 1959 novel by Robert Condon), in which a U.S. soldier is captured in Manchuria, hypnotized by Communists, and sent back to the U.S. to be used as a mind-controlled assassin. Before the next 24 hours were over, a consultant to that film would suggest on the radio that Robert Kennedy's assailant had been hypnotically programmed. Shortly before his death, that consultant would also claim to have been the assailant's hypnotist.

In Suite 511 of the Ambassador Hotel, Kennedy and his aides strategized. Senator George McGovern called from South Dakota to give Kennedy an update on the primary results there. McGovern told him that Kennedy had received more votes than Humphrey and McCarthy combined. He had won both the Native Americans' and the farmers votes.

Down the hall, in Suite 516, Pete Hamill, Jack Newfield, Budd Schulberg, Jimmy Breslin, John Frankenheimer and another 25 or so members of the press gathered. "There were no laptops, or cell phones, or BlackBerrys, or cable-television news either. So telephones rang insistently in the suite, were picked up, and names were called in stage whispers," Hamill recalled. Hamill talked for a while to Frankenheimer about his film The Manchurian Candidate.

"Do you think it could happen in what is laughingly called 'real life'?" Hamill asked.

Frankenheimer smiled nervously as he glanced at the suite' door. "Yeah."

In 1956, when President Sukarno of Indonesia came to visit the United States, Scott McLeod of the State Department contacted Maheu and asked him to vet hookers for Sukarno from a security standpoint under the CIA's Project Harpstar. Maheu said this was done to "please" Sukarno, but no doubt this was also an attempt to compromise him with photographs and other material for potential blackmail. The problem was, Sukarno's appetite for women was part of his appeal to a segment of the public in Indonesia. A little over a year later, according to Maheu, he got a call from Sheffield Edwards at CIA, the security offcer who oversaw the Bluebird and ARTICHOKE CIA mind control programs. Edwards wanted Maheu to perform another operation relative to Sukarno. Evidently, the Soviets supplied Sukarno with prostitutes too, but one of them was a KGB agent. Edwards was initially asked to contact Maheu by the CIA's Far East Division.

On June 15 , Jack Hooper told Meier "that he was speaking with Bob Maheu and I was never to mention his name or Bel Air Patrol!" What was so sensitive about the Bel Air Patrol?

The answer came not from Meier's diary but from something Carl McNabb, a former CIA operative, had told me long ago. McNabb had told me that he had learned there was some association prior to the assassination between Maheu and Thane Cesar from the time when Cesar had worked for Maheu at Bel Air Patrol. I could never confirm this, as Bel Air Patrol refused to share its records. But a CIA document (discussing the granting of QKENCHANT clearance to Maheu's son Peter) confirms that Maheu was, in fact, one of the owners of Bel Air Patrol.

Given that he and Hooper owned a number of security firms together, it seemed likely that Hooper too shared the ownership. If there had been a prior connection between Thane Cesar, Hooper and Maheu through Bel Air Patrol, that would have connected the dots for serious researchers very quickly.

It makes sense, then, that Meier would be scared into silence with threats from both Maheu and Hooper. It also might explain why on my first trip to see Meier, Maheu called Meier out of the blue and asked if he needed anything. Meier thought it was so odd that Maheu would have called that day, after not having talked to him for ten years.

On that trip, Meier told me that J. Edgar Hoover had said he knew that Robert Maheu was behind the assassination of Robert Kennedy. In the years after that first trip, I had come to believe Maheu, due to his connections listed earlier, was a credible candidate for the assassination plot's mastermind.

Meier was not the only person to assert that Maheu was behind the assassination. Researcher Steve Gaal gave me another source. His father, a WWII veteran, had been an electrician for the City of Los Angeles, working often at the "Glass House," the nickname for the LAPD's

Parker Center. "Sometime between 1977 and 1979," Gaal wrote me:

"Dad and I were talking about the Vietnam War at our house in Highland Park. I said that if RFK had been elected history would have been different. Dad said maybe that was so. Dad then said that he had talked to the detectives at the Glass House and that they had told him Maheu had done it. Dad was a big gossip with hard right wing views. That the detectives talked to Dad is for myself very believable."

Thane Cesar It's hard to overstate the significance of finding a current or future CIA contract agent holding Kennedy's right arm at the moment of the shooting. Recall how one witness felt someone was "holding" Kennedy in place while someone else shot him in the head. But if that was Cesar's only role, why did he, by his own admission, draw his gun?

He claimed he didn't fire it, but he did admit to drawing it. The more reasonable supposition is that Cesar held Kennedy long enough for someone to get off a shot or two to his head, while Cesar fired three shots into Kennedy from behind and to the right-the very position where Cesar was standing.

It makes much less sense that Cesar fired all four or five shots into Kennedy. He would have been much more exposed for a head shot. Cesar's body, however, could have hidden his gun from anyone not looking in that exact spot at the moment while Sirhan was quite obviously pulling focus. Another source for a connection between Thane Cesar and the security arm of the Hughes organization can be found in the book The Assassination Chain. Sybil Leek, one of the authors, saw Cesar in Las Vegas in the company of a "hit man for a Florida group".

[The hit man] always seemed to be near a sturdy, well-

> built and quite interesting-looking man, but they never spoke. So I asked my Las Vegas friend who this other man was. "He's a professional bodyguard," he replied; and I remarked that I was looking for a bodyguard myself, he would fit the bill perfectly. "You are too late," said my friend. "He is owned by Howard Hughes and his name is Thane Cesar and he is as tough as they Cesar was apparently not the bodyguard for the hit man, however, as Cesar left the room first and the hit man followed. Perhaps he was simply hanging out with a coworker.

I Edward Donegan will show in the chapter Indonesia Kenya Obama's 1958 that under V.P. Nixon and Bissle Jr., Lansdale, and others operations for Kenya were already underway before JFK become president but while he was a US Sentator and aware of Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s plans with Great Britain.

THE SUSPICIOUS SECURITY GUARD

https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

As the shooting began, security guard Thane Eugene Cesar was standing behind and slightly to the right of Kennedy, in the exact firing position described by the autopsy. Several witnesses observed Cesar drawing his weapon and one witness saw him fire. He was interviewed within hours by the LAPD but they never checked his gun. Cesar claimed he was carrying a .38 caliber revolver that night but he also owned a .22 caliber revolver at the time. Cesar later lied saying he had sold the .22 four months prior to the assassination but the sales receipt proved he actually sold it three months afterwards. He also told the buyer it had been involved in a "police shooting."

Thane Eugene Cesar held extreme right-wing views, supported George Wallace for President and openly admitted hating the

Kennedys. At that time, he was working at Lockheed, home of the U-2 spy plane, with a high-level security clearance from the Department of Defense. A week before the assassination, he took a part-time job working evenings as a security guard for Ace Guard Service. Kennedy was assassinated on Cesar's second assignment.

https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

ClandesTime 252 - Robert Maheu: The CIA's Fixer In Hollywood - Spy Culture. The Mafia. Hollywood starlets. Foreign leaders. Fake sex tapes. Illegal surveillance. Watergate. The CIA. And Howard Hughes. Robert Maheu's life had it all. In this episode we take a look at the life and times of a CIA contract agent who touches on many important 20th century events, and provided the inspiration for one of the world's most well known TV shows.

Bob was born on October 30th 1917 in Maine, to parents of French Canadian descent, hence the surname Maheu. He studied at the Jesuit College of the Holy Cross before moving on to Georgetown to study law. At this point, in 1941, he was hired by the FBI to work in counter-intelligence, hunting Nazis and so on. He left the FBI in 1947 and founded a company called Dairy Dream Products, presumably selling ice cream. This resulted in bankruptcy in 1952, and so he re-entered government work with the Small Business Administration. In 1954 he was forced to resign from the SBA due to political reasons, which a CIA biography of Maheu says were 'determined to be the result of backing the wrong political party in the election.'

He responded to this setback by setting up his own private detective firm, Robert A Maheu and Associates, in Washington DC. His first steady client was the CIA, whose documents refer to the firm by the acronym RAMA. They used Maheu and others as a cut-outs - contract agents used to make contact with people and carry out missions that the CIA proper cannot be caught talking to or doing. They were stupid enough to write a lot of

this down, but many of those documents only became available in recent years via CREST and the JFK disclosures.

Frank Wisner, OPC's first Director, planned a counter demonstration. He had gathered his own roster of intellectuals, artists and writers, all anti- communists. OPC would need funding for the plan and Wisner knew just where to get it.

Frank Wisner is forced out then commits suicide. Richard Bisslr Jr. is moved into Deputy Director of Plans for CIA but will be fired by JFK over MK-ULTRA overthrow plans along with Allen Dulles and Allen Dulles and Charles Cabell.

Now more about the CIA. Wisner began his intelligence career in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II. After the war, he headed the Office of POSS olicy Coordination (OPC), one of the successor organizations, from 1948 to 1950. In 1950, the OPC was placed under the Central Intelligence Agency and renamed the Directorate of Plans. First headed by Allen Dulles, Wisner succeeded Dulles in 1951 when Dulles was named Director of Central Intelligence. Wisner remained as Deputy Director of Plans (DDP) until September 1958, playing an important role in the early history of the CIA. He suffered a breakdown in 1958, and retired from the Agency in 1962. He committed suicide in 1965. [According to Col Fletcher Prouty many at the time questioned the firing of Frank Wisner.]

Col Fletcher Prouy's first paragraph following his reprint to the letter to Ford from Mrs. Sukarno of Indonesia

…

> A letter from one of the most beautiful women in the world lies buried in a stack of mail on President Ford's desk. Written in Paris on July 24, 1975, by Dewi Sukarno, the former First Lady of Indonesia and widow of Dr. Achmed Sukarno, the charismatic Father of

Indonesia, the letter is an appeal to President Ford for a complete explanation of the CIA-led and supported rebellions that took place in Indonesia in 1958 and 1965.

It is not well known in the United States that the 1958 rebellion led to a major Indonesian civil war. The CIA-inspired uprising in Indonesia, unlike the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, was a full-scale military operation. The Bay of Pigs invasion in 1961 was made by a thin brigade of about 1,500 Cuban exiles trained by the CIA in Guatemala. But the 1958 Indonesian action involved no less than 42,000 CIA-armed rebels supported by a fleet of bombers and vast numbers of four-engine transport aircraft as well as submarine assistance from the U.S. Navy. It also involved a major training and logistical supporting effort on the part of the Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan, and Singapore. But despite this massive armed force, the 1958 rebellion, like the Bay of Pigs invasion, was a total failure. Sukarno's army drove the rebels on Sumatra and Celebes into the sea.

There are some who might call the 1965 uprising a success. At least the rebels were not driven into the sea. However, for the United States it was a fantastically costly endeavor. The rebellion ended in the most massive and ruthless bloodbath since World War II. While the headlines in the United States dealt with the slaughter in Vietnam, the press of the rest of the world heaped blame on the United States for the barbaric massacre in Indonesia. The victorious new government of General Suharto proceeded to assassinate nearly one million people. This terrible slaughter and the ensuing imprisonment of tens of thousands of Indonesians stirred Dewi Sukarno to seek President Ford's assistance in gaining the release of her countrymen from prison.

Dewi Sukarno has received no answer. But even without a reply she knows. The silence from

> Washington speaks for itself. A denial, if true, would have come without hesitation. The Indonesians know. The Latins had a phrase for it, "Is fecit cui prodest" -- the perpetrator of a crime is he who profits by it. Today, major U.S. enterprises are plundering the raw material wealth of Indonesia -- rubber, tin, and oil -- in a manner that is more vile than what is happening in Chile. And there is no one to stop them.
>
> Achmed Sukarno was one of those rare men who rose during the hours of crisis to unite one hundred million people and lead them out of the ashes of World War II. Sukarno came to liberate his country from the Japanese, the Dutch, the Portuguese, and from all others who were ready to enslave his country once again. He established his government on the "Five Pillars": (l) belief in one supreme God (2) just and civilized humanity (3) unity of Indonesia (4) democracy (5) social justice.

In Greater Details as I quote Prouty (a Donegan family friend I knew) in detail from his published works on the CIA assasianting JFK

What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then **Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon**, *and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA.*

After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

The Indonesian campaign began rather casually as so many CIA ventures do. Few if any ever originate at the top.

During an unguarded conversation in Washington the Indonesian military attache mentioned earlier made it known to certain U.S. military acquaintances that there were many prominent and strong people in Indonesia who would be ready to rise against Sukarno if they were given a little support and encouragement from the United States. It happened that one of those U.S. military friends he talked to was not a military man at all, but a member of the CIA. The provocative words got back to Frank Wisner, then the Deputy Director of Plans. He was in charge of the CIA's clandestine activity and he authorized agents to follow up on that first conversation.

The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel. During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

In the Philippines there was a strong nucleus of military men, chief among them a Colonel Valeriano, who had been President Magsaysay's military assistant. He had also worked on paramilitary exercises with the CIA during the Magsaysay campaign against the leftist rebel Huk movement. This military group had gained considerable power during the Magsaysay tenure. Many of these special warfare experts from the Philippines had volunteered for duty in South Vietnam in 1955 when the CIA was deeply involved in providing undercover support for the new and uncertain regime of President Ngo Dinh Diem.

By early 1958 these Filipinos and their CIA counterparts were prepared to involve the Philippines in the rebellion against Sukarno by setting up special warfare "Green Beret" training

bases and by providing the Indonesian revolutionary council with clandestine air bases. One of those bases was on Palawan, the most western island of the Philippine archipelago, in the vicinity of the airfield at Puerto Princessa on Honda Bay. The other base was on the big southern island of Mindanao, near Davao Gulf.

Concurrently, in Washington, operations were being organized. Frank Wisner took over direct command of the everyday operations of the Indonesian project. A large staff under Desmond Fitzgerald of the Far East Division was set up. The most active element of this special staff came from the CIA's clandestine Air Division which at that time was under the control of Dick Helms. As the plans expanded for this major undertaking, requirements for military equipment, people, aircraft, weapons, bases, submarines, and communications skyrocketed.

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the "Focal Point" office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered that office in 1958, I was still in charge.

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of mothball storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane.

This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of “mercenaries” were established.

Concurrent with our work the CIA was putting together a “wartime” operational staff. Lt. Gen. Earl Barnes, who had been a senior air commander during World War II under Gen. Douglas MacArthur, was brought in to run all clandestine air activities.

At that time Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer was Commander in Chief of the Ryukyu Command on Okinawa. One day he received a call from General David M. Shoup, the U.S. Marine Commander on Okinawa, asking if the Army could spare 14,000 rifles for a Marine requirement. Surprised at the Marine request for such a large order of guns, Lemnitzer acquiesced nonetheless and ordered the transfer of these weapons on the condition that they would be quickly replaced.

High on the ridge line of central Okinawa overlooking the city of Naha there was a modest size “Army” installation that hustled with considerable activity. This was the main CIA operational base in the Far East. It was under the direction of Ted Shannon, one of the Agency’s most powerful agents. It was Shannon’s office that had actually requested 42,000 rifles from General Shoup and since the order was so large Shoup had been unable to supply them, and had therefore borrowed 14,000 from the Army.

On nearby Taiwan, the CIA had another large facility - a “Navy” base known as the Naval Auxiliary Communication Center (NACC). This “Comm Center” controlled a large and very active air base a few miles south of Taiwan’s capital, Taipei, and the huge Air America facilities near Taipei and the city of Tainan.

The B-26 bombers were ready to fly and a special ferrying arrangement was made with the Air Force to fly them across

the Pacific to the Philippines and Menado.

Rebel Indonesians, trained and equipped in the Philippines, were returned to Sumatra. Some were air-dropped and others landed on the beach from submarines that the U.S. Navy was operating, in support of the CIA, in the oceans south of Indonesia near the Christmas Islands.

The war was on.

On Feb. 9, 1958, rebel Colonel Maluddin Simbolon issued an ultimatum in the name of a provincial government, the Central Sumatran Revolutionary Council, calling for the formation of a new central government. Sukarno refused and called upon his loyal army commander, General Abdul Haris Nasution, to destroy the rebel forces. By Feb. 21 loyal forces had been airlifted to Sumatra and had begun the attack. The rebel headquarters was in the southern coastal city of Padang. Rebel strongholds stretched all the way to Medan, near the northern end of the island and not far from Malaysia.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "*Special Group 5412/2.*" In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to

provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

The rebellion flared sporadically from one end of Indonesia to the other.

While the CIA was supporting up to 100,000 rebels, the State Department professed innocence. The U.S. ambassador, Howard P. Jones, maintained that the United States had nothing to do with the rebellion and he protested the capture of the American oil properties. On the other hand, Sukarno had asked for more arms aid from the United States. He must have had strong suspicions about the source of rebel support. The vast number of guns, the bombers and heavy air transport aircraft dropping hundreds of tons of arms and equipment, as well as submarines supporting beach operations were just too sophisticated to be anything but major power ploys. Thus, his appeal for U.S. arms aid had the ring of gamesmanship.

Playing along with the game, John Foster Dulles issued a statement saying that the United States would not provide arms to either side. And while he was publishing that falsehood, the United States furnished and piloted B-26 bombers, and these were bombing shipping in the Makassar Straits. Some had even flown as far south as the Java Sea. Almost immediately all insurance rates on shipping to and from Indonesia went on a wartime scale and costs became so prohibitive that most shipping actually ceased. The bombing attacks, kept so quiet in the United States that they hardly made the news, were being viewed with great alarm by the rest of the world. What was "Top Secret" in Washington was barroom gossip in the capitals of the world.

While Wisner communicated with Washington clandestinely, anyone in the bar at the Raffles Hotel in Singapore, in the Peninsula Hotel in Kowloon, or even on the streets of Istanbul, could learn all about the "American CIA attack" on Sukarno.

The CIA was demanding so much support for its far-flung operations that a top-level committee was established in the Pentagon. Its purpose was to keep track of how much war equipment was being requested and sent to Indonesia. Not unlike the Lemnitzer-Shoup rifle problem, there were problems in the Pentagon because of the way the CIA requested equipment through phony “military” cover channels.

Early in this operation I had put some men from my office into the air-combat section in the Philippines, and the Air Force was reasonably well aware of what was going on. But that was not so for the other services. At the time, Admiral Arleigh Burke was the *Chief of Naval Operations*. He went one step further than we did. At the height of the rebel operations, Burke sent his Chief of Naval Intelligence, Admiral Luther Frost, to Jakarta, Indonesia’s capital, where he stayed for several months carrying on a delicate relationship with the American ambassador and with the Indonesian naval chiefs. This, while U.S. Navy submarines were aiding the rebels south of Sumatra. It turned out to have been a masterful gambit because later, when the rebellion collapsed, the U.S. Navy was able to declare innocence. The Air Force was not so fortunate.

The pretense that the U.S. Government was in no way involved in this massive civil war against Sukarno was wearing thin. It was a reasonable cover as long as the United States could plausibly deny its role in the action. But one day, a lone B-26 out of the rebel CIA base at Menado, flying low over the Straits of Makassar, came upon an Indonesian ship - an ideal target. The pilot banked to take a good run at the ship and began strafing it with those eight lethal .50-caliber machine guns. He was committed to the attack before he found out that the freighter was armed. The B-26 was hit and it ditched near the ship. The pilot, an American named Allan Lawrence Pope, was picked up. Pope was identified as a former U.S. Air Force pilot. The cork was out of the bottle. Sukarno had his proof of U.S. involvement and he played his ace card for an international audience. That one plane and that one pilot cost the U.S. Government tens of millions of dollars in ransom and tribute during the next several years.

After the capture of Pope the rebellion rapidly fell apart. Loyal forces captured Donggala in central Celebes. And on far away Halmahera, government forces captured Jailolo. That ended all opposition except for the CIA-rebel air base at Menado. With the rebellion all but crushed, except for the continued existence of the main CIA force, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles ended the embargo of arms to Sukarno and agreed to send aid to the government of Indonesia! What wondrous duplicity! And Sukarno was not fooled. His forces had been fighting a major civil war inspired and clandestinely supported by the United States, while concurrently the overt branches of the U.S. Government acted as though nothing at all had happened.

By the end of June 1958 it was all over. Then a very strange and rare (rare in terms of normal bureaucracy) thing happened. During the months of this operation it had been my custom to visit the CIA special operations center.

One morning I caught the unmarked, dull-green CIA shuttle bus at the Pentagon and rode to the operations center. I went in. Not a soul was there. The place had been cleaned out. Office after office was absolutely bare. Finally I found one secretary. She was sitting in a straight-back chair and her telephone was on the floor. There were tears in her eyes. She took a call from time to time and gave guarded answers about the former members of that huge staff. The entire section had been scattered to the four corners of the world. A large number of top-level, experienced, clandestine agents and operators had vanished. It took our Air Force office, skilled as we were in the ways of the CIA, months to find some of them again.

Then we began to piece together what had happened. With the collapse of such a major effort and with the inability of the Government to deny plausibly before the world its role in the whole sordid affair, blame had to be placed somewhere. In an unprecedented action, Nixon had summarily fired Frank Wisner, along with some others. But Frank Wisner, a longtime OSS and CIA man, was a key intelligence officer. Few knew enough about his career to realize that he was senior, by far, to

Helms and Colby. Clearly, he was Allen Dulles' heir apparent.

When the OSS had been deactivated after World War II by President Truman, it was Wisner who had kept a tight-knit band of professionals together. This small cadre kept valuable OSS records and, more importantly, they had maintained the delicate lines of communication with agents, spies, and underground personnel in Eastern Europe, Russia, and Germany. They held this fragile web together. Without them hundreds of people might have been killed and priceless assets destroyed. And Frank Wisner suddenly, almost whimsically, had been fired.

To a man, the Agency was aroused by this action. Rightly or wrongly, they hated Nixon for this. I remember being at meetings during which the name of Nixon would be mentioned and I have seen CIA men bristle and redden as though someone had let a poisonous snake loose in the room. Some vowed he would never become President.

Meanwhile the Agency moved to pull itself together. That one deft bloodbath appeared to end things. There was no Board of Inquiry as there was after the Bay of Pigs. And, remarkably, there was no public outcry as there would be a few years later after the U-2 scandal. The agency was busy sweeping things under the rug.

Meanwhile those special B-26s were all flown back to the States and based at Elgin Air Force Base in Flonda. That was late in 1958. By 1959 they began to stir again. A man named Castro had come to power in Cuba. During those fateful days in April 1961 it was those same B-26s that the CIA used to attack Cuba.

…

Friendly Neighborhood Comrade https://twitter.com/SpiritofLenin @SpiritofLenin Friendly Neighborhood Comrade @SpiritofLenin As part of Operation Legacy, documents from

37 countries under British colonial rule were sunk hidden or destroyed, including Kenya, where an estimated 1.5 million men women and children were interned in a network of concentration camps between 1952-60.

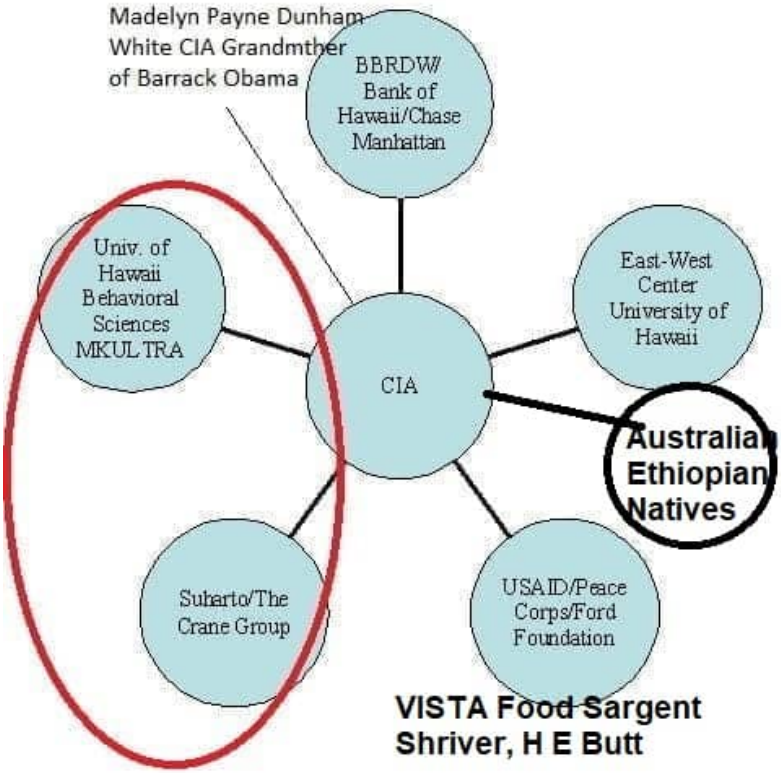
Wayne Madses takes it further

Most Cold War espionage researchers and black-opps reserach sites using declassified information show Barrack Obama Jr. came from a CIA backed family like created as a manfactured backround to be instered into Indonesia as a native of that country or near native of it raised in it.

This Ed Donegan assert as part of ATSUGI Asia Tokyo Soviet Union and Indonesia all facing Communist threat.

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

Wayne Madsen



USAID
Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation
Crane-Suherto Indonesia
East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)
University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

Ford Foundation (CIA)

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. Wikipedia

The Ford Foundation is one of the most important “private foundations” collaborating with the CIA over a significant span of time in major projects in the cultural Cold War.

“At times it seemed as if the Ford Foundation was simply an extension of government in the area of international cultural propaganda. The foundation had a record of close involvement in covert actions in Europe, working closely with Marshall Plan and CIA officials on specific projects”

Frances Stonor Saunders, a noted scholar of the Cold War writes: “At times it seemed as if the Ford Foundation was simply an extension of government in the area of international cultural propaganda. The foundation had a record of close involvement in covert actions in Europe, working closely with Marshall Plan and CIA officials on specific projects”.

The leaders of the Foundation were in total agreement with Washington’s post-WWII projection of world domination, and they had over 3 billion in assets, a lot of money in 1950.

This is graphically illustrated by the naming of Richard Bissell as President of the Foundation in 1952. In his two years in office Bissell met often with the head of the CIA, Allen Dulles, and other CIA officials in a “mutual search” for new ideas. In 1954 Bissell left Ford to become a special assistant to Allen Dulles in January 1954. https://wikispooks.com/wiki/The_Ford_Foundation and https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html

An earlier CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya [of Kenya] “still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders.” Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist an “able and dynamic young chairman” of the People’s Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of “extremists” like Nkrumah, supported by “Sino-Soviet representatives.”

The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M’Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya’s founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe."

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important agent-of-influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People’s Conference (AAPC) in Tunis. The report states that “serious friction developed between Ghana’s Prime Minister Kwame Nkrumah and Kenyan nationalist Tom Mboya who cooperated effectively last December to check extremists at the AAPC’s first meeting in Accra.” The term “cooperated effectively” appears to indicate that Mboya was cooperating with the CIA, which filed the report from field operatives in Accra and Tunis. While “cooperating” with the CIA in Accra and Tunis, Mboya selected the father of the president of the United States to receive a scholarship and be airlifted to the University of Hawaii where he met and married President Obama’s mother.

Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the African-American Students Foundation. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

…

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

The Big Bamboozle II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

East West Center 1959

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_P._Jones

Howard Palfrey Jones (January 2, 1899 – September 1973) was a United States diplomat whose career was focused on Southeast and East Asia. Between March 1958 and April 1965, Jones served as the United States Ambassador to Indonesia during the last years of the Sukarno presidency. He was known for his warm friendship and good rapport with President Sukarno, the first President of Indonesia and the country's premier nationalist leader.

Biography

After graduating from the University of Wisconsin he became a newspaper editor in Evansville, Indiana. There, despite threats to Jones from the KKK grand eagle, the newspaper ran an article on KKK-run criminal activities and their control over local police.

Howard Jones served as a colonel in the United States Army during World War II and later worked for the Economic Cooperation Administration after the War. He briefly worked as a journalist before joining the United States Agency for International Development (USAID). Between July 1954 and July 1955, he served in the dual role as the director of the USAID program in Indonesia and the embassy's economic counsellor at the US Embassy in Jakarta. From February 1956 to April 1957, he served as the Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Bureau of Far Eastern Economic Affairs at the State Department's headquarters in Washington, D.C. In

addition, Jones also held the position of Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs between May 1957 and February 1958.

In March 1958, Howard Jones was appointed as United States Ambassador to Indonesia, a position which he would hold for the next seven years. Jones played an important role in repairing the damaged caused to United States-Indonesian relations by the Eisenhower Administration's covert support for the failed PRRI/ Permesta regional uprisings in Sumatra and the Celebes. Following the capture of an American pilot Allen Lawrence Pope who was participating in a Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) black op in support of the Permesta rebels, Jones portrayed Pope as an American *"paid soldier of fortune"* and expressed his regret at the involvement of an American. According to the political scientists and Indonesia experts Audrey Kahin and George McTurnan Kahin, Pope's capture exposed United States support for the PRRI-Permesta rebels and embarrassed the Eisenhower Administration. Ambassador Jones praised the Indonesian government for not seeking to make political capital out of the Popes affair. However, Jones privately expressed anger at his Government for causing the deaths of 700 civilians. The Popes affair contributed to a left-ward drift in Indonesian politics which helped the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI).

Pope on trial in Jakarta, December 1959

Allen Lawrence Pope (October 20, 1928 – April 4, 2020) was an American military and paramilitary aviator. He rose to international attention as the subject of a diplomatic dispute between the United States and Indonesia after the B-26 Invader[a] aircraft he was piloting in a Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) covert operation was shot down over Ambon on May 18, 1958, during the "Indonesian Crisis".

Pope's aviation career began with the United States Air Force, serving with distinction flying bombing missions in the Korean War. He transferred to the CIA in 1954, which he also served with distinction flying transport missions in the First Indochina War.

In the Permesta rebellion in Indonesia in 1958, Pope again flew bombing missions for the CIA. Shot down by government forces, he was captured and held under house arrest for just over four years. In 1960, an Indonesian court condemned him to death, but considerable back-channel negotiations led to his release by President Sukarno in 1962. Pope returned to the United States and subsequently flew CIA covert missions in other theaters.

Biography

Pope was born in Miami, Florida on October 20, 1928. He graduated from the University of Florida, After university, Pope entered the U.S. Air Force and served as a first lieutenant in the Korean War. He flew a Douglas B-26 Invader in combat, receiving three Air Medals and a Distinguished Flying Cross. After the war, the U.S. Air Force returned Pope to the United States as an Air Force instructor.

Điện Biên Phủ

In March 1954, Pope left the U.S. Air Force and joined a CIA front organization, Civil Air Transport (CAT), flying one of its Fairchild C-119 Flying Boxcars to supply French forces besieged in the Battle of Điện Biên Phủ in French Indochina. On March 13, Việt Minh artillery disabled Điện Biên Phủ's airstrip, forcing the French garrison there to be supplied by air drop. CAT pilots flew hundreds of sorties from Cat Bi to Điện Biên Phủ. On May 6, 1954, the day before the French force surrendered, Pope was co-pilot of the lead aircraft in a group of six C-119s that made the last air drop to the besieged garrison. Pope remained with CAT at the end of the First Indochina War that August, initially making civilian charter flights from Taiwan, later from Saigon.

Indonesian crisis

In April 1958, CAT recalled Pope from Saigon to Taiwan and sent him to Clark Air Base in the Philippines, where he was assigned a B-26 Invader that had been painted black and had its markings obscured. His destination was Indonesia, to participate in a covert operation intended to overthrow Communist-leaning president Sukarno and topple his Guided Democracy in Indonesia regime. There he was to link up with Permesta rebels, insurgents led by dissident local army officers.

On April 27, 1958, Pope landed his bomber at Mapanget, a rebel-held Indonesian Air Force base on the Minahassa Peninsula of northern Sulawesi. He joined fellow CAT pilot and former U.S. Air Force officer, William H. Beale, who had been flying a B-26 Invader for Permesta's *Angkatan Udara Revolusioner* ("Revolutionary Air Force", or AUREV) since April 19.

Pope flew his first AUREV mission on April 27, attacking the government-held island of Morotai in the hours before a Permesta amphibious force successfully landed and took the island. The CIA instructed CAT pilots to target commercial shipping in order to frighten foreign merchant ships away from Indonesian waters, thereby weakening the Indonesian economy and undermining Sukarno's government. On April 28, Pope attacked the government-held province of Central Sulawesi. One source asserts that off the port of Donggala, he bombed and sank three merchant ships: SS *Aquila* (Italian), SS *Armonia* (Greek) and SS *Flying Lark* (registered in Panama). Pope continued the sortie by attacking Palu, the provincial capital city, destroying 22 vehicles in a truck park. *Aquila* was certainly bombed and sunk by an AUREV aircraft. However, a wreck off Ambon Island, more than 500 miles (800 km) east of Donggala, has now been identified as *Aquila*. Another source suggests that *Aquila* was bombed not on April 28 but on May 1 or 2.

On April 29, Pope attacked the government-held province of South East Sulawesi. He struck the Indonesian Air Force base at Kendari, the provincial capital, with 500 lb (230 kg) bombs and machine-gun fire. He then strafed an Indonesian Navy patrol boat, KRI *Intana*, killing five crew and wounding another 23. On April 30, Pope again attacked Palu and Donggala; sinking a ship, destroying a warehouse and demolishing a bridge. On May 1, Pope attacked the city of Ambon, the provincial capital of Maluku. His four 500 lb bombs missed his waterfront targets and fell in the sea. He then tried a strafing run, but his starboard engine suffered an explosion. Pope aborted the attack and returned to Mapanget.

It took several days for the B-26 to be given a replacement starboard engine. Pope's next sortie was on May 7, when he again attacked the government airbase at Ambon. He seriously damaged a Douglas C-47

Skytrain and a North American P-51 Mustang and caused other damage on the airbase. On May 8, he attacked the Palu area in the morning and Ambon in the afternoon. On Ambon, he bombed and machine-gunned the government-held Liang airbase in the northeast of the island, damaging the runway and destroying a Consolidated PBY Catalina. He then continued to Ambon city where he attacked an Indonesian Navy gunboat at anchor. His bomb missed, but he then attacked with machine-guns, wounding two crew and damaging the gunboat. Since May 1, Beale and his B-26 had been resting at Clark Air Base, leaving Pope's aircraft as AUREV's only active bomber. On May 9, Beale returned to Mapanget, releasing Pope who then took his turn to fly to Clark for several days' leave.

On May 15, Pope attacked a small transport ship, the *Naiko*, in Ambon Bay. She was a merchant ship that the Indonesian Government had pressed into military service, and was bringing a company of Ambonese troops home from East Java. Pope's bomb hit the *Naiko*'s engine room, killing one crew member and 16 infantrymen and setting the ship on fire. He then attacked Ambon city, aiming for the barracks. His first bomb missed and exploded in a market-place next door. His next landed in the barracks compound, but bounced and exploded near an ice factory. He then returned to Mapanget to find that in his absence, the Indonesian Air Force had bombed the rebel air base, destroying a CIA/AUREV PBY Catalina and damaging a CIA/AUREV P-51 Mustang.

The Indonesian government alleged that Pope's bombing of a marketplace in Ambon city had killed a large number of civilians. This later turned out to be untrue,[*citation needed*] but in the meantime the U.S. Embassy in Jakarta protested to the United States Department of State, which then warned the CIA team in Manado. The CIA tightened its AUREV pilots' rules of engagement to attacking only airfields and boats. Even

military buildings were prohibited.

Capture

By mid-May, Indonesian government forces were planning amphibious counter-attacks on the islands of Morotai and Halmahera that Permesta had captured toward the end of April. This involved assembling a naval and transport fleet in Ambon bay, where ships started to arrive from Java on May 16. At 0300 on May 18, Pope took off from Mapanget to attack Ambon again. He first attacked the airfield, destroying the C-47 and P-51 that he had damaged on May 7. A short distance west of Ambon Bay, he found the invasion fleet, which included two 7,000-ton merchant ships being used as troop transports. One of the transports, the *Sawega*, was trying to take evasive maneuvers as Pope attacked it; his bomb fell in the sea 40 metres (130 ft) short of its target.

The Indonesian Air Force had one serviceable P-51 Mustang on Ambon, at Liang airbase. When Pope attacked Ambon airfield on May 18, the P-51 flown by Ignatius Dewanto at Liang was scrambled to repel him. Dewanto closed on the B-26 just as Pope was attacking the *Sawega*. The convoy took both aircraft to be AUREV and fired on both of them. Dewanto also hit the B-26, damaging its starboard wing and the bomber caught fire. Pope and his Permesta radio operator, Jan Harry Rantung, bailed out. As they jumped, the B-26 was entering a sharp dive and the slipstream threw Pope against the tail fin, fracturing his right leg. They landed on the coast of Pulau Hatala, a small island west of Ambon, where a small Indonesian Navy landing party from one of the invasion fleet's minesweepers was put ashore and captured them.

Some 20 other AUREV insurgent aircraft were reported to have been seen with Nationalist Chinese markings

obscured by hasty coats of paint. Their pilots were Nationalist Chinese and Americans from CAT.

Trial, conviction and release

U.S. Ambassador Howard P. Jones portrayed Pope as an American *"paid soldier of fortune"* and expressed his regret at the involvement of an American. However, when he was captured Pope was carrying about 30 incriminating documents, including his flight log, that substantially added to the embarrassment of the Eisenhower administration in the U.S.A.

Pope admitted to flying only one or two missions, but his flight log recorded eight and another source states that he flew a total of 12. Pope *"spent the early hours of Sunday, May 18, over Ambon City in eastern Indonesia, sinking a navy ship, bombing a market, and destroying a church. The official death toll was six civilians and seventeen military officers"*. When Pope was shot down by anti-aircraft fire, he was pursuing a ship carrying one thousand Indonesian troops. *"His last bomb missed the troopship by about forty feet, sparing hundreds of lives"*.

After fracturing his right thigh when bailing out, Pope was held not in prison but under house arrest at the small mountain resort of Kaliurang, where his injury was given *"excellent medical attention"*. He said he felt he was fighting international communism. An Indonesian four-man military court rejected Pope's plea to be considered a prisoner of war. On April 29, 1960, it found him guilty of killing 17 members of Indonesia's armed forces and six civilians and sentenced him to death.

The execution was not carried out, but Pope remained under house arrest. He was used as a bargaining chip in Indonesian negotiations with the United States for arms. He was eventually exchanged with 10 Lockheed C-130

Hercules transport planes. In February 1962, U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy paid President Sukarno a goodwill visit and pleaded for Pope's release. Sukarno also received a visit from Pope's wife, mother and sister, who all tearfully pleaded for his pardon. On July 2, 1962, Pope was quietly driven to the airport and put on a U.S. plane out of Indonesia. Sukarno told Pope:

> *I want no propaganda about it. Now go. Lose yourself in the USA secretly. Don't show yourself publicly. Don't give out news stories. Don't issue statements. Just go home, hide yourself, get lost, and we'll forget the whole thing.*

Southern Air Transport

After his release from Indonesian imprisonment in 1962 Pope returned to Miami, where he joined Southern Air Transport (SAT). Like CAT, SAT was a CIA front organization flying covert missions in regions including southeast Asia.

Recognition

On February 24, 2005, France's ambassador to the US, Jean-David Levitte, made the then 76-year-old Pope and six other CAT pilots *Chevaliers de la Légion d'Honneur* for their service in the Battle of Điện Biên Phủ. In 2005, Pope said of his Vietnam service:

> *I'm a communist fighter. I was born and raised to be against the communists.*

Of his Indonesian experience in 1958 he had elsewhere observed:

> *I enjoyed killing Communists… They* said *Indonesia was a failure* [Al Pope reflected bitterly], *but we knocked the shit out of them. We killed thousands of Communists, even though half of them probably didn't even know what Communism meant.*

Death

Pope died on April 4, 2020, at the age of 91. He was buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

Following the resignation of John Foster Dulles as Secretary of State in 1959, Howard Jones and his allies gained greater support for their accommodationist policies towards Indonesia in the United States Government. This trend was accelerated during the John F. Kennedy presidency (1961–1963). The Kennedy Administration repaired Washington's relations with Indonesia by helping to broker a peaceful settlement to the West New Guinea dispute in August 1962. In addition, Sukarno cultivated a warm personal relationship with Howard Jones and regarded him as friendly and trustworthy. However, Sukarno still disliked the CIA and believed that the intelligence agency was plotting to overthrow him – a belief that would later be revealed to be well founded. According to another

former US diplomat and colleague Edward E. Masters, Howard Jones genuinely believed that Sukarno was a moderate who was not hostile towards the United States but was instead misled by ill-intentioned advisers like the-then Indonesian Foreign Minister Subandrio. This optimistic view was not shared by other American diplomats including Masters and Francis Joseph Galbraith, the Deputy Chief of Mission. Despite these differences, Jones was remembered by his colleagues at the US Embassy in Jakarta as a kind, gentle man who harbored no bitterness.

According to George Kahin, Howard Jones was critical of the CIA's interference in Indonesian politics. The CIA disliked Jones for his conciliatory approach towards President Sukarno and sought to have him replaced by undermining his reputation on charges of being soft on the Indonesian Communists. Jones was also critical of British policies towards the creation of Malaysia; particularly the reluctance of the British authorities to consult their Indonesian and Philippines counterparts and the joint decision of the Malayan Prime Minister Tunku Abdul Rahman and the British Colonial Secretary Duncan Sandys to proceed with the creation of Malaysia on September 16, 1963 without waiting for the United Nations Ascertainment Mission in Sarawak and Sabah to produce their results. However, Jones' criticisms of the British was overruled by the Lyndon B. Johnson Administration, which was unsympathetic to Sukarno's policy of Confrontation with Malaysia.

Ultimately, Howard Jones' efforts to induce a pro-American shift in Indonesian foreign policy failed due to Sukarno's increasing hostility to the West and his rapprochement with the People's Republic of China. On May 24, 1965, Howard Jones returned to the United States and was succeeded by Marshall Green, who abandoned Jones' conciliatory policy towards Sukarno and was present during the Transition to the New Order. In April 1971, Jones published a memoir of his

experiences working in Indonesia, called *Indonesia: The Possible Dream*.

https://mronline.org/2021/10/07/a-company-family-the-untold-history-of-obama-and-the-cia/

CIA Family Connection-Ann Dunham

Obama's record as president should not have been surprising given his family background.

His mother, Ann Dunham, worked for U.S. government agencies and allied NGOs-the Ford Foundation, Asia Foundation, Development Alternatives Inc., and United States Agency for International Development (USAID)-in Indonesia in the 1960s and 1970s as well as Ghana, Nepal, Bangladesh, Pakistan, India, and Thailand.

Ann had training in the Russian language which, with everything combined, made her a "CIA recruiter's wet dream."[8]

The microfinancing projects that she worked on to help turn traditional craft industries into sustainable businesses were designed to "tether third world masses to the mentality of finance capitalism," as Obama's unauthorized biographer put it.

Dunham's boss at USAID in Indonesia, Dr. Donald Gordon Jr., author of *Credit for Small Farmers in Developing Countries for USAID* (1976), was identified in Julius Mader's 1968 book, *Who Who's in the CIA,* as a CIA agent.[9]

Another boss, Peter Geithner, was future Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner's father.

Ann obtained her Bachelor's and Master's degree in

anthropology at the University of Hawaii, writing a thesis which argued that Indonesian villagers were dynamic and could produce greater wealth if they had access to market incentives and capital.

Ann went to Indonesia in the mid 1960s at the time that the CIA supported a military coup led by General Suharto against the left-wing regime of Sukarno.

Over two million suspected members of the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI) were rounded up and massacred in its aftermath and thousands more were imprisoned-many for decades.

Much of Ann's anthropological and consulting field work was carried out in East and Central Java, which provided a hotbed of support for the PKI-including among members of the Javanese women's association and labor federation.

The CIA at this time employed anthropologists and development workers as undercover agents to gather information on villagers' political affiliations, in which Ann, according to her thesis adviser, Alice Dewey, had taken an interest.

After her arrival in Indonesia, Dunham taught English at the American Embassy in Jakarta, which also housed one of the largest CIA stations in Asia and had significant satellite stations in Surabaya in eastern Java and Medan on Sumatra.

Dunham also worked for the Indonesian-American Friendship Institute in Jakarta, a suspected CIA front. One of her closest colleagues, Adi Sasono, had been the leader of the Muslim students during the overthrow of Sukarno.

While Ann's recruitment as a CIA agent has never been openly acknowledged, she was among the few U.S. government employees with the language skills and access to fulfill this role effectively. Development projects in the region were explicitly

designed to pry villagers away from the PKI orbit, and Ann's work would have contributed to this.

In March 1965, Ann married an Indonesian Lieutenant Colonel, Lolo Soetoro, whom she met at the University of Hawaii's East-West Center, a "kinder, gentler version of the School of the Americas," according to one writer, and "cover for a training program in which Southeast Asians were brought to Hawaii and trained to go back to create agent nets," as U.S. Information Service (USIS) Director Frank Scotten described it.

The head of the East-West Center in 1965 was Howard P. Jones, U.S. ambassador to Indonesia from 1958 to 1965.[10]

Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the PKI as an ally of China.

Jones later defended the coup in *The Washington Post*, writing that Suharto was merely responding to a communist coup against Sukarno led by Colonel Untung-which was actually set up by the CIA.[11]

A friend of Ann's told her biographer that the marriage to Lolo was arranged, suggesting that Ann may have acted as a female "honeypot" for the CIA whose job was to recruit assets and help them obtain U.S. citizenship.

Hailing from an aristocratic family which lost out in Sukarno's land reform, Soetoro was recalled to active duty in July 1965 before General Suharto's right-wing coup and worked as an army geographer in Java and Papua New Guinea, where the Indonesian army brutally suppressed popular revolts.

Soetoro went on to become an executive at Mobil Oil and its liaison to Suharto, whose economic policies Dunham praised.

- https://mronline.org/2021/10/07/a-company-family-the-untold-history-of-obama-and-the-cia/

On October 1, 1943, future president Ricahard Nixon was promoted to lieutenant. Nixon commanded the SCAT forward detachments at Vella Lavella, Bougainville, and finally at Nissan Island.

In October 1942, he was given his first assignment as aide to the commander of the Naval Air Station Ottumwa in Wapello County, Iowa, until May 1943. Seeking more excitement, he requested sea duty; on July 2, 1943, he was assigned to Marine Aircraft Group 25 and the South Pacific Combat Air Transport Command (SCAT), where he supported the logistics of operations in the South Pacific theater during World War II. [These are the islands in Papua New Guinea LBJ was serving in or other islands near the coast of Australia.]

In World War II, what led to the complaint about the first American troops arriving in England,

- Overpaid,
- Over sexed,
- And *over here."*

https://www.quora.com/There-English-soldiers-in-WWII-disliked-the-Yanks-for-four-overs-they-were-overpaid-oversexed-overconfident-and-over-here-How-true-was-that

Ronald M. Walker (Lives in The United Kingdom)

Originally Answered: In World War II, what led to the complaint about the first American troops arriving in England, "*overpaid, over sexed, and over here*"?

Mistaken premise (very common on Quora!) the complaint about overpaid Americans was first made by the Australians, not by the British. American military leaders in Australia had behaved arrogantly - and sometimes incompetantly - leading to some very bad feeling between Australian and American troops (even to the extent of exchanges of gunfire between them.) One of the nastiest fights in the Pacific Theatre took place on the ***Kokoda Trail in Papua NewGuinea***, to reach which troops needed to climb for miles - and hours - up a narrow track - at forty five degrees - in a continual tropical downpour, carrying with them all they'd need to fight. Kind of like running a marathon in full kit while someone plays a fire-hose on you. Unsurprisingly, they reached the top of the track totally exhausted, and hardly in a condition to fight. Or, as McArthur suggested, They just weren't trying hard enough. Coming from McArthur… no wonder there was resentment at the Johnny-come-latelys.

The Kokoda Track or Trail is a single-file foot thoroughfare that runs 96 kilometres (60 mi) overland - 60 kilometres (37 mi) in a straight line - through the Owen Stanley Range in Papua New Guinea (PNG). The track was the location of the 1942 World War II battle between Japanese and Allied - primarily Australian - forces in what was then the Australian territory of Papua.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kokoda_Track_campaign

The **Kokoda Track campaign** or **Kokoda Trail campaign** was part of the Pacific War of World War II. The campaign consisted of a series of battles fought between July and November 1942 in what was then the Australian Territory of Papua. It was primarily a land battle, between the Japanese South Seas Detachment under Major General Tomitarō Horii and Australian and Papuan land forces under command of New Guinea Force. The Japanese objective was to seize Port Moresby by an overland advance from the north coast, following the Kokoda Track over the mountains of the Owen Stanley Range, as part of a strategy to isolate Australia from the United States.

Japanese forces landed and established beachheads near Gona and Buna on 21 July 1942. Opposed by Maroubra Force, then consisting of four platoons of the 39th Battalion and elements of the Papuan Infantry Battalion, they quickly advanced and captured Kokoda and its strategically vital airfield on 29 July. Despite reinforcement, the Australian forces were continually pushed back. The veteran Second Australian Imperial Force (AIF) 21st Brigade narrowly avoided capture in the Battle of Mission Ridge - Brigade Hill from 6 to 8 September. In the Battle of Ioribaiwa from 13 to 16 September, the 25th Brigade under Brigadier Kenneth Eather fought the Japanese to a halt but ceded the field to the Japanese, withdrawing to Imita Ridge.

The Japanese advanced to within sight of Port Moresby but withdrew on 26 September. They had outrun their supply line and had been ordered to withdraw in consequence of reverses suffered at Guadalcanal. The Australian pursuit encountered strong opposition from well-prepared positions around Templeton's Crossing and Eora Village from 11 to 28 October. Following the unopposed recapture of Kokoda, a major battle was fought around Oivi and Gorari from 4 to 11 November,

resulting in a victory for the Australians. By 16 November, two brigades of the Australian 7th Division had crossed the Kumusi River at Wairopi, and advanced on the Japanese beachheads in a joint Australian and United States operation. The Japanese forces at Buna-Gona held out until 22 January 1943.

Australian reinforcement was hampered by the logistical problems of supporting a force in isolated, mountainous, jungle terrain. There were few planes available for aerial resupply, and techniques for it were still primitive. Australian command considered that the Vickers machine gun and medium mortars were too heavy to carry and would be ineffective in the jungle terrain. Without artillery, mortars or medium machine guns, the Australians faced an opponent equipped with mountain guns and light howitzers that had been carried into the mountains and proved to be a decisive advantage. Australian forces were unprepared to conduct a campaign in the jungle environment of New Guinea. The lessons learned during the course of this campaign and the subsequent battle of Buna-Gona led to widespread changes in doctrine, training, equipment and structure, with a legacy that remains until the present day.

In consequence of the rapid Japanese advance and the perceived failure to quickly counterattack, a "crisis of command" resulted, in which manoeuvring by General Douglas MacArthur, Supreme Commander of Allied Forces in the South West Pacific Area, and General Sir Thomas Blamey, commander of Allied Land Forces, resulted in the sackings of three high-ranking Australian officers. The generalship of MacArthur and Blamey has been criticised for unreasonable and unrealistic perceptions of the terrain and conditions under which the campaign was fought-to the detriment of the troops committed to the fighting. The Kokoda Track campaign has been mythologised as Australia's Thermopylae and incorporated into the Anzac legend even though the

premise of a vastly numerically superior enemy has since been shown to be incorrect.

https://www.history.com/news/hawaii-50th-state-1959In 1956, after John Burns was elected as Hawaii's Democratic delegate in a Democrat-controlled Congress, he succeeded in winning the support of southern congressmen, particularly Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson and House Speaker Sam Rayburn. That proved crucial, since many so-called Dixiecrats still supported segregation and viewed Hawaii's multi-ethnic population as incompatible with their racially homogenous vision of America.

For some, though, Hawaii's large Asian population was seen not as an impediment. Instead, they were potentially critical intermediaries for America's growing trade and military interests in the Far East-particularly during the Cold War, asserts historian Roger Bell, author of Last Among Equals: Hawaiian Statehood and American Politics.

On January 3, 1959, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signed the bill into law admitting Alaska as the 49th state. Later that same year, the Hawaii bill, ultimately helped by being uncoupled from Alaska's bid, passed in the House by a 323 to 89 vote and in the Senate by a 76 to 15 margin. At last, 18 years after Pearl Harbor, Hawaii's people were officially American citizens. Hawaii voters ratified statehood by an overwhelming margin of 17 to 1. https://www.history.com/news/hawaii-50th-state-1959

Address at the State Department's Foreign Policy Conference for Educators

> **LYNDON B. JOHNSON 36th President of the United States: 1963 - 1969**

> I shall speak first of our own hemisphere, then of Europe, the Soviet Union, Africa and Asia, and lastly of the two areas that concern us most at this hour--Vietnam and the Middle East.
>
> A free Indonesia--the world's fifth largest nation, a land of more than 100 million people--is now struggling to rebuild, to reconstruct and reform its national life. This will require the understanding and the support of the entire international community.
>
> We maintain our dialogue with the authorities in Peking, in preparation for the day when they will be ready to live at peace with the rest of the world.
>
> I regret that this morning I cannot report any major progress toward peace in Vietnam.
>
> I can promise you that we have tried every possible way to bring about either discussions between the opposing sides, or a practical deescalation of the violence itself.
>
> Thus far there has been no serious response from the other side.

Secretary Rusk, ladies and gentlemen:

I welcome the chance to share with you this morning a few reflections on American foreign policy, as I have shared my thoughts in recent weeks with representatives of labor and business, and with other leaders of our

society.

During the past weekend at Camp David--where I met and talked with America's good friend, Prime Minister Harold Holt of Australia--I thought of the General Assembly debate of the Middle East that opens today in New York.

But I thought also of the events of the past year in other continents in the world. I thought of the future--both in the Middle East, and in other areas of American interest in the world and in places that concern all of us.

So this morning I want to give you my estimate of the prospects for peace, and the hopes for progress, in these various regions of the world.

I shall speak first of our own hemisphere, then of Europe, the Soviet Union, Africa and Asia, and lastly of the two areas that concern us most at this hour--Vietnam and the Middle East.

Let me begin with the Americas.

Last April I met with my fellow American Presidents in Punta del Este. It was an encouraging experience for me, as I believe it was for the other leaders of Latin America. For they made, there at Punta del Este, the historic decision to move toward the economic integration of Latin America.

In my judgment, their decision is 'as important as any that they have taken since they became independent more than a century and a half ago.

The men I met with know that the needs of their 220 million people require them to modernize their economies and expand their trade. I promised that I would ask our people to cooperate in those efforts, and

in giving new force to our great common enterprise, which we take great pride in, the Alliance for Progress.

One meeting of chiefs of state, of course, cannot transform a continent. But where leaders are willing to face their problems candidly, and where they are ready to join in meeting them responsibly, there can be only hope for the future.

The nations of the developed world-and I am speaking now principally of the Atlantic Alliance and Japan--have in this past year, I think, made good progress in meeting their common problems and their common responsibilities.

I have met with a number of statesmen-Prime Minister Lester Pearson in Canada just a few days ago, and the leaders of Europe in Bonn shortly before that. We discussed many of the issues that we face together.

We are consulting to good effect on how to limit the spread of nuclear weapons.

We have completed the Kennedy Round of tariff negotiations, in a healthy spirit of partnership, and we are examining together the vital question of monetary reform.

We have reorganized the integrated NATO defense, with its new headquarters in Belgium.

We have reached agreement on the crucial question of maintaining allied military strength in Germany.

Finally, we have worked together-although not yet with sufficient resources-to help the less developed countries deal with their problems of hunger and overpopulation.

We have not, by any means, settled all the issues that face us, either among ourselves or with other nations. But there is less cause to lament what has not been done than to take heart from what has been done.

You know of my personal interest in improving relations between the Western World and the nations of Eastern Europe. I believe the patient course we are pursuing toward those nations is vital to the security of our Nation.

Through cultural exchanges and civil air agreements--through consular and outer space treaties--through what we hope will soon become a treaty for the nonproliferation of nuclear weapons, and also, if they will join us, an agreement on antiballistic missiles, we have tried hard to enlarge, and have made great progress in improving, the arena of common action with the Soviet Union.

Our purpose is to narrow our differences where they can be narrowed, and thus to help secure peace in the world for the future generations. It will be a long, slow task, we realize. There will be setbacks and discouragements. But it is, we think, the only rational policy for them and for us.

In Africa, as in Asia, we have encouraged the nations of the region in their efforts to join in cooperative attacks on the problems that each of them faces: economic stagnation, poverty, hunger, disease, and ignorance. Under Secretary Nicholas Katzenbach just reported to me last week on his recent extended trip throughout Africa. He described to me the many problems and the many opportunities that exist in that continent.

Africa is moving rapidly from the colonial past toward freedom and dignity. She is in the long and difficult travail of building nations. Her proud people are

determined to make a new Africa, according to their own lights.

They are now creating institutions for .political and economic cooperation. They have set great tasks for themselves--whose accomplishments will require years of struggle and sacrifice.

We very much want that struggle to succeed, and we want to be responsive to the efforts that they are making on their own behalf.

I can give personal testimony to the new spirit that is abroad in Africa, from Under Secretary Katzenbach's report, and then in Asia, from my own travels and experience there. In Asia my experience demonstrated to me a new spirit of confidence in that area of the world. Everywhere I traveled last autumn, from the conference in Manila to other countries of the region, I found the conviction that Asians can work with Asians to create better conditions of life in every country. Fear has now given way to hope in millions of hearts.

Asia's immense human problems remain, of course. Not all countries have moved ahead as rapidly as Thailand, Korea, and the Republic of China. But most of them are now on a promising track, and Japan is taking a welcome role in helping her fellow Asians toward much more rapid development.

A free Indonesia--the world's fifth largest nation, a land of more than 100 million people--is now struggling to rebuild, to reconstruct and reform its national life. This will require the understanding and the support of the entire international community.

We maintain our dialogue with the authorities in Peking, in preparation for the day when they will be ready to live at peace with the rest of the world.

I regret that this morning I cannot report any major progress toward peace in Vietnam.

I can promise you that we have tried every possible way to bring about either discussions between the opposing sides, or a practical deescalation of the violence itself.

Thus far there has been no serious response from the other side.

We are ready--and we have long been ready--to engage in a mutual deescalation of the fighting. But we cannot stop only half the war, nor can we abandon our commitment to the people of South Vietnam as long as the enemy attacks and fights on. And so long as North Vietnam attempts to seize South Vietnam by force, we must, and we will, block its efforts--so that the people of South Vietnam can determine their own future in peace.

We would very much like to see the day come--and come soon--when we can cooperate with all the nations of the region, including North Vietnam, in healing the wounds of a war that has continued, we think, for far too long. When the aggression ends, then that day will follow.

Now, finally, let me turn to the Middle East--and to the tumultuous events of the past months.

Those events have proved the wisdom of five great principles of peace in the region.

The first and the greatest principle is that every nation in the area has a fundamental right to live, and to have this right respected by its neighbors.

For the people of the Middle East, the path to hope

does not lie in threats to end the life of any nation. Such threats have become a burden to the peace, not only of that region but a burden to the peace of the entire world.

In the same way, no nation would be true to the United Nations Charter, or to its own true interests, if it should permit military success to blind it to the fact that its neighbors have rights and its neighbors have interests of their own. Each nation, therefore, must accept the right of others to live.

Second, this last month, I think, shows us another basic requirement for settlement. It is a human requirement: justice for the refugees.

A new conflict has brought new homelessness. The nations of the Middle East must at last address themselves to the plight of those who have been displaced by wars. In the past, both sides have resisted the best efforts of outside mediators to restore the victims of conflict to their homes, or to find them other proper places to live and work. There will be no peace for any party in the Middle East unless this problem is attacked with new energy by all, and certainly, primarily by those who are immediately concerned.

A third lesson from this last month is that maritime rights must be respected. Our Nation has long been committed to free maritime passage through international waterways, and we, along with other nations, were taking the necessary steps to implement this principle when hostilities exploded. If a single act of folly was more responsible for this explosion than any other, I think it was the arbitrary and dangerous announced decision that the Straits of Titan would be closed. The right of innocent maritime passage must be preserved for all nations.

Fourth, this last conflict has demonstrated the danger of the Middle Eastern arms race of the last 12 years. Here the responsibility must rest not only on those in the area--but upon the larger states outside the area. We believe that scarce resources could be used much better for technical and economic development. We have always opposed this arms race, and our own military shipments to the area have consequently been severely limited.

Now the waste and futility of the arms race must be apparent to all the peoples of the world. And now there is another moment of choice. The United States of America, for its part, will use every resource of diplomacy, and every counsel of reason and prudence, to try to find a better course.

As a beginning, I should like to propose that the United Nations immediately call upon all of its members to report all shipments of all military arms into this area, and to keep those shipments on file for all the peoples of the world to observe.

Fifth, the crisis underlines the importance of respect for political independence and territorial integrity of all the states of the area. We reaffirmed that principle at the height of this crisis. We reaffirm it again today on behalf of all.

This principle can be effective in the Middle East only on the basis of peace between the parties. The nations of the region have had only fragile and violated truce lines for 20 years. What they now need are recognized boundaries and other arrangements that will give them security against terror, destruction, and war. Further, there just must be adequate recognition of the special interest of three great religions in the holy places of Jerusalem.

These five principles are not new, but we do think they are fundamental. Taken together, they point the way from uncertain armistice to durable peace. We believe there must be progress toward all of them if there is to be progress toward any.

There are some who have urged, as a single, simple solution, an immediate return to the situation as it was on June 4. As our distinguished and able Ambassador, Mr. Arthur Goldberg, has already said, this is not a prescription for peace, but for renewed hostilities.

Certainly troops must be withdrawn, but there must also be recognized rights of national life, progress in solving the refugee problem, freedom of innocent maritime passage, limitation of the arms race, and respect for political independence and territorial integrity.

But who will make this peace where all others have failed for 20 years or more?

Clearly the parties to the conflict must be the parties to the peace. Sooner or later it is they who must make a settlement in the area. It is hard to see how it is possible for nations to live together in peace if they cannot learn to reason together.

But we must still ask, who can help them? Some say it should be the United Nations; some call for the use of other parties. We have been first in our support of effective peacekeeping in the United Nations, and we also recognize the great values to come from mediation.

We are ready this morning to see any method tried, and we believe that none should be excluded altogether. Perhaps all of them will be useful and all will be needed.

So, I issue an appeal to all to adopt no rigid view on

these matters. I offer assurance to all that this Government of ours, the Government of the United States, will do its part for peace in every forum, at every level, at every hour.

Yet there is no escape from this fact: The main responsibility for the peace of the region depends upon its own peoples and its own leaders of that region. What will be truly decisive in the Middle East will be what is said and what is done by those who live in the Middle East.

They can seek another arms race, if they have not profited from the experience of this one, if they want to. But they will seek it at a terrible cost to their own people-and to their very long-neglected human needs. They can live on a diet of hate-though only at the cost of hatred in return. Or they can move toward peace with one another.

The world this morning is watching, watching for the peace of the world, because that is really what is at stake. It will look for patience and justice, it will look for humility and moral courage. It will look for signs of movement from prejudice and the emotional chaos of conflict to the gradual, slow shaping steps that lead to learning to live together and learning to help mold and shape peace in the area and in the world.

The Middle East is rich in history, rich in its people and its resources. It has no need to live in permanent civil war. It has the power to build its own life, as one of the prosperous regions of the world in which we live.

If the nations of the Middle East will turn toward the works of peace, they can count with confidence upon the friendship, and the help, of all the people of the United States of America.

In a climate of peace, we here will do our full share to help with a solution for the refugees. We here will do our full share in support of regional cooperation. We here will do our share, and do more, to see that the peaceful promise of nuclear energy is applied to the critical problems of desalting water and helping to make the deserts bloom.

Our country is committed--and we here reiterate that commitment today--to a peace that is based on five principles:

--first, the recognized right of national life;

--second, justice for the refugees;

--third, innocent maritime passage;

--fourth, limits on the wasteful and destructive arms race; and

--fifth, political independence and territorial integrity for all.

This is a time not for malice, but for magnanimity; not for propaganda, but for patience; not for vituperation, but for vision.

On the basis of peace, we offer our help to the people of the Middle East. That land, known to every one of us since childhood as the birthplace of great religions and learning, can flourish once again in our time. We here in the United States shall do all in our power to help make it so.

Thank you and good morning.

Note: The President spoke at 9:31 a.m. in the West Auditorium at the Department of State building in Washington. In his opening words he referred to Dean Rusk, Secretary of State.

On June 28, 1967, the White House issued a statement on the status of Jerusalem, the text of which follows:

The President said on June 19 that in our view "there must be adequate recognition of the special interest of three great religions in the holy places of Jerusalem." On this principle he assumes that before any unilateral action is taken on the status of Jerusalem there will be appropriate consultation with religious leaders and others who are deeply concerned. Jerusalem is holy to Christians, to Jews, and to Moslems. It is one of the great continuing tragedies of history that a city which is so much the center of man's highest values has also been, over and over, a center of conflict. Repeatedly the passionate beliefs of one element have led to exclusion or unfairness for others. It has been so, unfortunately, in the last 20 years. Men of all religions will agree that we must now do better. The world must find an answer that is fair and recognized to be fair. That could not be achieved by hasty unilateral action, and the President is confident that the wisdom and good judgment of those now in control of Jerusalem will prevent any such action.

LBJ

Lyndon B. Johnson's tenure as the 36th president of the United States began on November 22, 1963, upon the assassination of president John F. Kennedy, and ended on January 20, 1969. He had been vice president for 1,036 days when he succeeded to the presidency. Johnson, a Democrat from Texas, ran for and won a full four-year term in the 1964 presidential election, in which he defeated Republican nominee Barry Goldwater in a landslide. Johnson did not run for a second full term in the 1968 presidential election because of his

low popularity. He was succeeded by Republican Richard Nixon. His presidency marked the high tide of modern liberalism in the 20th century United States. - So says Wikipedia

This must be viewed in the context of Nixon Indonesia 1958

The National Security Council under Eisenhowere was run by Richard Nixon who was then V.P. and they had set in motion (along with Great Britain) the Marshall Plan for the Post WWII world. In that plan-making was Joseph Kennedy Sr. who cooperated with the Ford Foundation, East-West-Center and others in CIA front group activities that would support the plan for Indonesia. Cuba and other countries had succeeded or would be attempted (Guatamla, Iran, Cuba,) but Indonesia was a area of focus too.

The war was on.

On Feb. 9, 1958, rebel Colonel Maluddin Simbolon issued an ultimatum in the name of a provincial government, the Central Sumatran Revolutionary Council, calling for the formation of a new central government. Sukarno refused and called upon his loyal army commander, General Abdul Haris Nasution, to destroy the rebel forces. By Feb. 21 loyal forces had been airlifted to Sumatra and had begun the attack. The rebel headquarters was in the southern coastal city of Padang. Rebel strongholds stretched all the way to Medan, near the northern end of the island and not far from Malaysia.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State,

Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "*Special Group 5412/2.*" In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

The rebellion flared sporadically from one end of Indonesia to the other.

While the CIA was supporting up to 100,000 rebels, the State Department professed innocence. The U.S. ambassador, Howard P. Jones, maintained that the United States had nothing to do with the rebellion and he protested the capture of the American oil properties. On the other hand, Sukarno had asked for more arms aid from the United States. He must have had strong suspicions about the source of rebel support. The vast number of guns, the bombers and heavy air transport aircraft dropping hundreds of tons of arms and equipment, as well as submarines supporting beach operations were just too sophisticated to be anything but major power ploys. Thus, his appeal for U.S. arms aid had the ring of gamesmanship.

Playing along with the game, John Foster Dulles issued a statement saying that the United States would not provide arms to either side. And while he was publishing that falsehood, the United States furnished and piloted B-26 bombers, and these were bombing shipping in the Makassar Straits. Some had even flown as far south as the Java Sea. Almost immediately all insurance rates on shipping to and from Indonesia went on a

wartime scale and costs became so prohibitive that most shipping actually ceased. The bombing attacks, kept so quiet in the United States that they hardly made the news, were being viewed with great alarm by the rest of the world. What was "Top Secret" in Washington was barroom gossip in the capitals of the world.

While Wisner communicated with Washington clandestinely, anyone in the bar at the Raffles Hotel in Singapore, in the Peninsula Hotel in Kowloon, or even on the streets of Istanbul, could learn all about the "American CIA attack" on Sukarno.

The CIA was demanding so much support for its far-flung operations that a top-level committee was established in the Pentagon. Its purpose was to keep track of how much war equipment was being requested and sent to Indonesia. Not unlike the Lemnitzer-Shoup rifle problem, there were problems in the Pentagon because of the way the CIA requested equipment through phony "military" cover channels.

Early in this operation I had put some men from my office into the air-combat section in the Philippines, and the Air Force was reasonably well aware of what was going on. But that was not so for the other services. At the time, Admiral Arleigh Burke was the *Chief of Naval Operations*. He went one step further than we did. At the height of the rebel operations, Burke sent his Chief of Naval Intelligence, Admiral Luther Frost, to Jakarta, Indonesia's capital, where he stayed for several months carrying on a delicate relationship with the American ambassador and with the Indonesian naval chiefs. This, while U.S. Navy submarines were aiding the rebels south of Sumatra. It turned out to have been a masterful gambit because later, when the rebellion collapsed, the U.S. Navy was able to declare innocence. The Air Force was not so fortunate.

The pretense that the U.S. Government was in no way involved in this massive civil war against Sukarno was wearing thin. It was a reasonable cover as long as the United States could plausibly deny its role in the action. But one day, a lone

B-26 out of the rebel CIA base at Menado, flying low over the Straits of Makassar, came upon an Indonesian ship - an ideal target. The pilot banked to take a good run at the ship and began strafing it with those eight lethal .50-caliber machine guns. He was committed to the attack before he found out that the freighter was armed. The B-26 was hit and it ditched near the ship. The pilot, an American named Allan Lawrence Pope, was picked up. Pope was identified as a former U.S. Air Force pilot. The cork was out of the bottle. Sukarno had his proof of U.S. involvement and he played his ace card for an international audience. That one plane and that one pilot cost the U.S. Government tens of millions of dollars in ransom and tribute during the next several years.

After the capture of Pope the rebellion rapidly fell apart. Loyal forces captured Donggala in central Celebes. And on far away Halmahera, government forces captured Jailolo. That ended all opposition except for the CIA-rebel air base at Menado. With the rebellion all but crushed, except for the continued existence of the main CIA force, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles ended the embargo of arms to Sukarno and agreed to send aid to the government of Indonesia! What wondrous duplicity! And Sukarno was not fooled. His forces had been fighting a major civil war inspired and clandestinely supported by the United States, while concurrently the overt branches of the U.S. Government acted as though nothing at all had happened.

By the end of June 1958 it was all over. Then a very strange and rare (rare in terms of normal bureaucracy) thing happened. During the months of this operation it had been my custom to visit the CIA special operations center.

One morning I caught the unmarked, dull-green CIA shuttle bus at the Pentagon and rode to the operations center. I went in. Not a soul was there. The place had been cleaned out. Office after office was absolutely bare. Finally I found one secretary. She was sitting in a straight-back chair and her telephone was on the floor. There were tears in her eyes. She took a call from time to time and gave guarded answers about the former members of that huge staff. The entire section had been

scattered to the four corners of the world. A large number of top-level, experienced, clandestine agents and operators had vanished. It took our Air Force office, skilled as we were in the ways of the CIA, months to find some of them again.

Then we began to piece together what had happened. With the collapse of such a major effort and with the inability of the Government to deny plausibly before the world its role in the whole sordid affair, blame had to be placed somewhere. In an unprecedented action, Nixon had summarily fired Frank Wisner, along with some others. But Frank Wisner, a longtime OSS and CIA man, was a key intelligence officer. Few knew enough about his career to realize that he was senior, by far, to Helms and Colby. Clearly, he was Allen Dulles' heir apparent.

When the OSS had been deactivated after World War II by President Truman, it was Wisner who had kept a tight-knit band of professionals together. This small cadre kept valuable OSS records and, more importantly, they had maintained the delicate lines of communication with agents, spies, and underground personnel in Eastern Europe, Russia, and Germany. They held this fragile web together. Without them hundreds of people might have been killed and priceless assets destroyed. And Frank Wisner suddenly, almost whimsically, had been fired.

To a man, the Agency was aroused by this action. Rightly or wrongly, they hated Nixon for this. I remember being at meetings during which the name of Nixon would be mentioned and I have seen CIA men bristle and redden as though someone had let a poisonous snake loose in the room. Some vowed he would never become President.

Meanwhile the Agency moved to pull itself together. That one deft bloodbath appeared to end things. There was no Board of Inquiry as there was after the Bay of Pigs. And, remarkably, there was no public outcry as there would be a few years later after the U-2 scandal. The agency was busy sweeping things under the rug.

Meanwhile those special B-26s were all flown back to the States and based at Elgin Air Force Base in Flonda. That was late in 1958. By 1959 they began to stir again. A man named Castro had come to power in Cuba. During those fateful days in April 1961 it was those same B-26s that the CIA used to attack Cuba.

…

Much of the CIA planning setup by the military industrial complex that included United Fruit Company, the Ford Foundation, the East-West-Center of Hawaii, various banks and diplotic groups, were underway. JFK had campaigned against Robber Barron exploitation of under-developed countries and chided Nixon for what was summarized as a Nixon secret plan to win the war. When JFK became president and inherited that secret plan he was going to reveal it to the public.

What few realized is that the over-powerful position in the Executive Branch what wielded the swamp oF CIA owned companies and illegal activities was the Vice President presiding over the National Security Council to which the espionage agencies and cover operations took instructions from. When Joseph Kennedy Sr. saw his son JFK rise to the presidency he might have had a role in selecting Senator Lyndon Baines Johnson as the JFK V.P. LBJ as the new NSC Chair would continue the programs that JFK resented including in Indonesia. The assassination of JFK continued LBJ and his plans for Vietnam, Indonesia, and other countries back into action and when Robert F. Kennedy was assassinate and Richard Nixon was elected that entire MK-Ultra plan had continuity except for the short period from 1962 to 1963 JFK began to oppose it while also fearing assassination for doing so.

It is my belief the OSS CIA plans of Donald Barr and others including a falsified backstory of the origins of Barrack Obama Jr. and interviewed into this story and Los Angeles and Inglewood were likely an un-found birth certificate was at one time, one possible one for use like the one in Indonesia now

either not found or found to be false. The one I suspect is 022-46-3234 which would be right next to my own birth in time and place.

I am moving on to read yet again Roger Stone book The Case Against LBJ.

https://www.reddit.com/r/history/comments/g2u54t/in_cold_war_history_shouldnt_lbjs_policy_to/ retrieved from https://www.reddit.com/r/history/comments/g2u54t/in_cold_war_history_shouldnt_lbjs_policy_to/ and copied or modified to here

The first inauguration of Lyndon B. Johnson as the 36th president of the United States was held on Friday, November 22, 1963, aboard Air Force One at Dallas Love Field, following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy earlier that day.

In the 1960s Lyndon Johnson was president in the aftermath of the Kennedy Assassination. He is largely remembered for his support of the Civil Rights movement domestically, and his initiation of the Vietnam War in the history of the Cold War.

As a result, other areas of Lyndon Johnson's foreign policy as American president during the Cold War have largely gone ignored. One area is Indonesia. Indonesia in the 50s and 60s had a socialist anti-colonial government under the leadership of Sukarno. The United States had tense relations with him and these tensions were exacerbated in the context of the Vietnam War.

In 1965 the army, under the leadership of General Suharto initiated a takeover of Indonesia, and in the

process initiated a process that has become known as the 1965 tragedy in Indonesia. Under the guise of targeting suspected communists, up to 500,000 people were killed in an act that is now recognized as genocide in many circles. The United States's role in this included the U.S embassy in Jakarta providing lists of suspected communists(5000), the CIA engaging in what was called "black propaganda operations" by using radio broadcasts to amplify Suharto's propaganda around the killings as well as a systematic cover-up in media reporting at this time.

His administration has received a lot of critical scrutiny over it's role in Vietnam, but yet this aspect of the Cold War and the U.S's role has largely gone ignored despite it being listed as one of the worst mass killings of the 20th century.

End of quote

Happy East-West Center Day! Sixty years ago, on May 14, 1960, the East-West Center was formally established by an act of Congress, **spearheaded by Hawai‘i’s territorial congressional representative John A. Burns and then-Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson**. In signing the legislation, President Dwight Eisenhower said, “*I am quite sure [the East-West Center] will be one mechanism through which the friendly states bordering the Pacific Ocean will be brought closer together.*”

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 9, 1961. Left to right: University of Hawaii at Manoa President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawai‘i Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson.

United States Senator from Texas - In office January 3, 1949 - January 3, 1961

37th Vice President of the United States - In office January 20, 1961 - November 22, 1963

36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969

[image]

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research.

Lyndon B. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Johnson as a lieutenant commander in the U.S. Naval Reserve in March 1942

Active military duty (1941-1942)

For the Indonesian region, see Western New Guinea. For the Nicaraguan municipality, see Nueva Guinea. For other uses, see Guinea (disambiguation).

Johnson was appointed a lieutenant commander in the U.S. Naval Reserve on June 21, 1940. While serving as a U.S. representative, he was called to active duty three days after the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor in December 1941. His first orders were to report to the Office of the Chief of Naval Operations in Washington, D.C., for instruction and training. Following his training, Johnson asked Undersecretary of the Navy James Forrestal for a job in Washington, D.C. He was instead sent to inspect shipyard facilities in Texas and on the West Coast. In the spring of 1942, President Roosevelt decided he needed better information on conditions in the Southwest Pacific, and wanted a trusted political ally to obtain it. Forrestal suggested Johnson. Roosevelt assigned Johnson to a three-man survey team covering the Southwest Pacific.

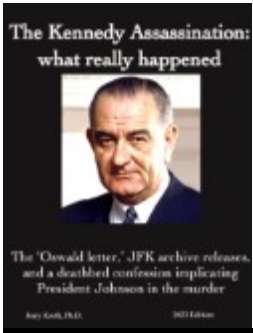
Johnson reported to General Douglas MacArthur in Australia. Johnson and two U.S. Army officers went to the 22nd Bomb Group base, which was assigned the high-risk mission of bombing the Japanese airbase at Lae in New Guinea. On June 9, 1942, Johnson volunteered as an observer for an airstrike on New Guinea. Reports vary on what happened to the aircraft carrying Johnson during that mission. MacArthur recommended Johnson for the Silver Star for gallantry in action; the citation indicated that the mission came under attack and Johnson's aircraft experienced mechanical problems, forcing it to turn back before reaching its objective. Others claim that the aircraft turned back because of generator trouble before encountering enemy aircraft and never came under fire, an account that is supported by the aircraft's official flight records. Other airplanes

that continued came under fire near the target about the same time Johnson's plane was recorded as having landed back at the original airbase. Johnson's biographer Robert Caro was quoted as saying "I think that the weight of the evidence at this moment is that the plane was attacked by Zeroes and that he was cool under fire", but also "The fact is, LBJ never got within sight of Japanese forces. His combat experience was a myth."

Johnson used a movie camera to record conditions, and reported to Roosevelt, Navy leaders, and Congress that conditions were deplorable and unacceptable. Some historians have suggested this was in exchange for MacArthur's recommendation to award the Silver Star. He argued that the southwest Pacific urgently needed a higher priority and a larger share of war supplies. Warplanes that were sent there were "far inferior" to Japanese planes, and U.S. Navy morale there was poor. Johnson told Forrestal that the Pacific Fleet had a "critical" need for 6,800 additional experienced men. Johnson prepared a twelve-point program to upgrade the effort in the region, stressing "greater cooperation and coordination within the various commands and between the different war theaters". Congress responded by making Johnson chairman of a high-powered subcommittee of the Naval Affairs Committee, with a mission similar to that of the Truman Committee in the Senate. He probed the peacetime "business as usual" inefficiencies that permeated the naval war and demanded that admirals get the job done. Johnson went too far when he proposed a bill that would crack down on the draft exemptions of shipyard workers if they were absent from work too often; organized labor blocked the bill and denounced him. Johnson's biographer Robert Dallek concludes, "The mission was a temporary exposure to danger calculated to satisfy Johnson's personal and political wishes, but it also represented a genuine effort on his part, however misplaced, to improve the lot of America's fighting men."

In addition to the Silver Star, Johnson received the American Campaign Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, and the World War II Victory Medal. He was discharged from active duty on July 17, 1942, but remained in the Navy Reserve, where he was promoted to commander on October 19, 1949, effective June 2, 1948. He resigned from the Navy Reserve effective January 18, 1964.

The Kennedy Assassination: what really happened: The Oswald letter, JFK archive releases, and a deathbed confession implicating President Johnson in the murder



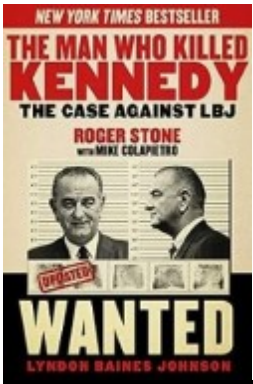
Jerome A. Kroth (Author)

Professor Kroth decodes a mysterious letter written to a "Mr. Hunt" by Lee Harvey Oswald sixteen days before Oswald was murdered. Oswald's dyslexia provides a final clue to the actual events surrounding the assassination.. This leads us to Howard Hunt and his dramatic deathbed confession implicating LBJ in the murder. In addition Trump's dramatic disclosure of over 50,000 secret JFK files in 2017-18, plus more documents disclosed in 2021, changes our understanding of virtually everything. In late 2022, 13,000 more documents were let go,

and these too have been sifted and sorted here. All of the releases together are absolutely revelatory.

Publisher reviews follow: "*These documents, as he says, over 80 of them, blew me away. I'll never believe the Warren Commission was anything but a whitewash. Johnson did it through the CIA and the Mafia. No doubt in my mind it was a coup d'etat.*" -M.S. Forrest, Ph.D

The Man Who Killed Kennedy: The Case Against LBJ



Stone, Roger J. On Kindle

From the mind of legendary political insider Roger Stone, here is the sensational New York Times bestseller that reveals the truth about who was behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

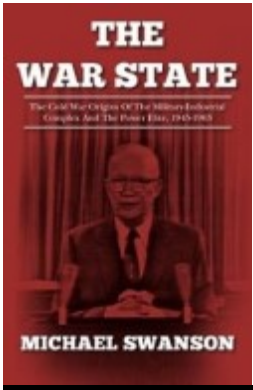
From the mind of consummate political insider Roger Stone, unofficial adviser to Donald Trump and subject of the documentary Get Me Roger Stone, comes a compelling case that Lyndon Baines Johnson had the motive, means, and opportunity to orchestrate the murder of JFK.

Stone maps out the case that LBJ blackmailed his way on the ticket in 1960 and was being dumped in 1964 to face prosecution for corruption at the hands of his nemesis attorney Robert Kennedy. Stone uses fingerprint evidence and testimony to prove JFK was shot by a long-time LBJ hit man-not Lee Harvey Oswald.

President Johnson would use power from his personal connections in Texas, from the criminal underworld, and from the United States government to escape an untimely end in politics and to seize even greater power. President Johnson, the thirty-sixth president of the United States, was the driving force behind a conspiracy to murder President Kennedy on November 22, 1963. In The Man Who Killed Kennedy, you will find out how and why he did it.

Legendary political operative and strategist Roger Stone has gathered documents and uses his firsthand knowledge to construct the ultimate tome to prove that LBJ was not only involved in JFK's assassination, but was in fact the mastermind.

The War State: The Cold War Origins Of The Military-Industrial Complex And The Power Elite, 1945-1963



Today when you factor in the interest on the national debt from past wars and total defense expenditures the United States spends almost 40% of its federal budget on the military. It accounts for over 46% of total world arms spending. Before World War II it spent almost nothing on defense and hardly anyone paid any income taxes. You can't have big wars without big government. Such big expenditures are now threatening to harm the national economy. How did this situation come to be?

In this book you'll learn how in the critical twenty years after World War II the United States changed from being a continental democratic republic to a global imperial superpower. Since then nothing has ever been the same again. In this book you will discover this secret history of the United States that formed the basis of the world we live in today.

By buying this book you will discover:

- How the end of European colonialism created a power vacuum that the United States used to create a new type of world empire backed by the most powerful military force in human history.

- Why the Central Intelligence Agency was created and used to interfere in the internal affairs of other nations when the United States Constitution had no mechanism for such imperial activities.

- [Ed Donegan's book series adds my own family history and collected information available LBJ assassinated JFK to keep an Indoensia plot involving Barrack Obama Jr. under a faslified identity in progress before JFK revealed it.]

Would the military really go so far as to overthrow a president of the United States? On the surface, that seems like a far-fetched notion, but you have to remember this was the height of the Cold War.

In 1962 a best-selling book came out titled *Seven Days in May* that postulated just such a scenario. Kennedy read it, and when asked if it could happen, he replied,

> "It's possible, but the conditions would have to be just right. If the country had a young President, and he had hay of Pigs, there would be a certain uneasiness. Maybe the military would do a little criticizing behind his back. Then if there were another Bay of Pigs, the reaction of the country would be, 'Is he too young and inexperienced?' The military would almost feel that it was their patriotic obligation to stand ready to preserve the integrity of the nation and only God knows just what segment of Democracy they would be defending. Then if there were a third Bay of Pigs itcould happen. It won't happen on my watch."

After the meeting, Kennedy met with his brother and some of his closest associates to go over the discussion he had just had with Ike. He said he was amazed at how calm Eisenhower seemed as he talked about nuclear war. He thought there was almost something frightening about it.

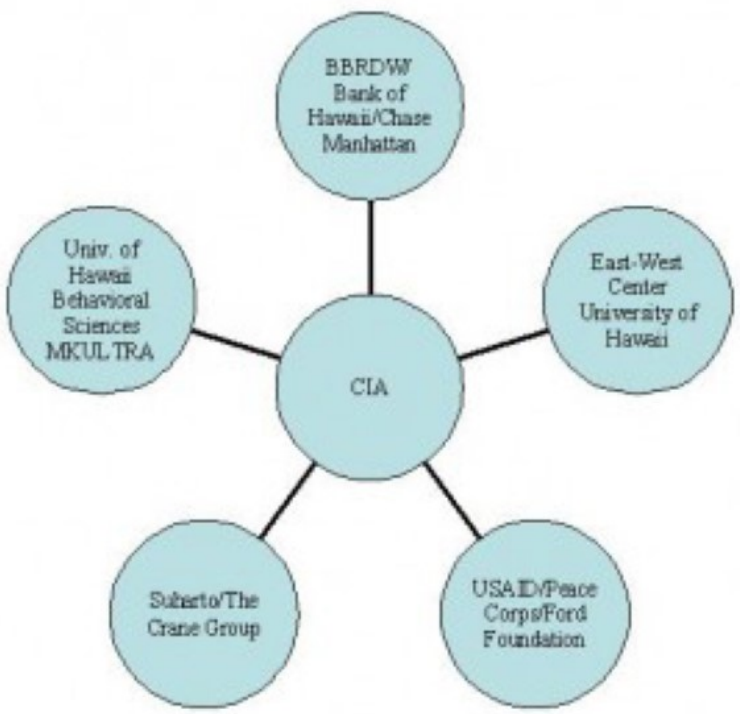
Kennedy himself was scared of nuclear war and worried over the possibility that one could start due to a miscalculation on the part of the Soviet Union or the United States. The new president would soon recommend to some of his advisers that they read the best-selling Barbara Tuchman book The Guns of August that chronicled the beginning of World War I. It described the start of that war as an almost automatic process in which once one switch was triggered, the war could not be stopped.

In talks with people, Kennedy would recall a passage from the book in which two German leaders talked about the war: "How did it all happen?" one asked. The other answered, "Ah, if one only knew." Now an accidental war or one sparked by some crazy incident could mean the end of life as we know it. Kennedy had the book placed in every single Officers' Club

Several members of the Joint Chiefs of Staffthought that Kennedy actually dropped the ball on the Cuban Missile Crisis. According to Daniel Ellsberg, who served in a working staff for the EXCOMM group under Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara, "after Khrushchev had agreed to remove the missiles, President Kennedy invited the Chiefs to the White House so that he could thank them for their support during the crisis, and there was one hell of a scene.

LeMay (chief of staff of the air force) came out

saying, 'We lost! We ought to just go in there today and knock 'em John Frankenheimer adapted a Rod Serling, of Twilight Zone fame, script for Seven Days of May into a movie production. Kirk Douglas and Burt Lancaster played the leading roles. The military brass did not want the picture made and wouldn't allow the movie crew to go inside the Pentagon, but Kennedy was personally thrilled with the idea and left Washington one weekend for his home in Hyannis Portso that they could film in the White House. The movie ends with a speech by the president giving a defense of the US Constitution that today sounds overly sentimental, because most people do not have the faith and trust in the government that they did back then.



The subject of another book by Rodney Stich called ***Disavow***, Rewald had a dark secret. He was just a front man for the CIA, an informant since college when he began spying on "subversive" organizations like the SDS (Students for a Democratic Society) during the late 1960's and 70's.

Later as chairman of *BBRDW* -- ***Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald Dillingham and Wong*** -- a Hawaii-based CIA front masquerading as a worldwide investment company, Rewald thought he had nothing to fear. But then came the setup and the fall. Today after spending ten years in prison as the fall guy for the CIA, Rewald is reportedly still in denial.

According to Stich, BBRDW was a CIA proprietary, a company wholly owned by CIA operatives, started, operated and funded by the CIA in 1979 using many of the same high level people that had staffed Nugan Hand Bank.

Nugan Hand was the infamous Australia-based money laundry used by CIA to disburse Southeast Asian drug revenues.

In a chapter of ***Defrauding America***, Stich writes that "the CIA used BBRDW as an international investment company cover with 120 employees staffing offices in 16 countries including Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Taiwan, New Zealand, Singapore, London, Paris, Stockholm, Brazil and Chile. CIA personnel opened and operated these far flung offices."

When his cover was blown by a Honolulu reporter, Rewald never saw it coming. Since he'd been working for the CIA since his college days, he just naturally assumed that the CIA takes care of its own. Rewald was wrong.

"Disavowed" by the way, means "once your cover is blown, pal, you're on your own."

The book ***Disavow*** by Rodney Stich and T. Conan Russell should be required reading for anyone who's even thinking about working for the so-called "intelligence" agencies -- CIA,

DIA, NSA, FBI, ONI, etc.

Just as there is no honor among thieves, there is even less among "spooks" -- the double-dealing spies of the world.

With the planning for Indonesia already underway in 1957 and 1958 activities a key part of Pacific Ilsand planning is built by Sentorial bill sponsor Lyndon Baines Johnson. While JFK was opposed to interference with sovereign nations Senator Johnson and Senator Prescott Bush of Texas were participants in the CIA planning much of it funded by oil money rather than US Budget. That oil money hired "free lancers" to work for the CIA, FBI, and others in Operation 40

Wayne Madsen is a Revealer

The Kennedy Adminstration will inherit a take-overs scheme to control other countries. JFK opposed this in Congress as a Senatory and as a US President. He calls for an end to the programs and plans to reveal them following the Bay of Pigs.

Summery: the CIA Station Chief at Hawaii was working for Howard Hunt, the NSA, others, created Obama, and killed JFK.

This included CIA hopes from the 1950's they could place in Indonesia covertly backed families in locations like Kenya and Indonesia and Obama Jr. was tied to politics in both nations as part of a CIA plan now being declassified in greater levels of detail.

Sargent Shriver, director of the Peace Corps,(center) and U.S. President John F. Kennedy (right) at the White House as part of that administration.

The Peace Corps, USIAD agriculural programs, the East West Center and the Anglican Church and Vatican were willing to allow and assist covert operations in nations under Communist or Nazi threat.

USAID

Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver)

,

Ford Foundation (CIA influenced)

Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JFK's father Joseph Kennedy Sr on behalf of one of his sons killed in an experimental WWII bomber project. Much later administered by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

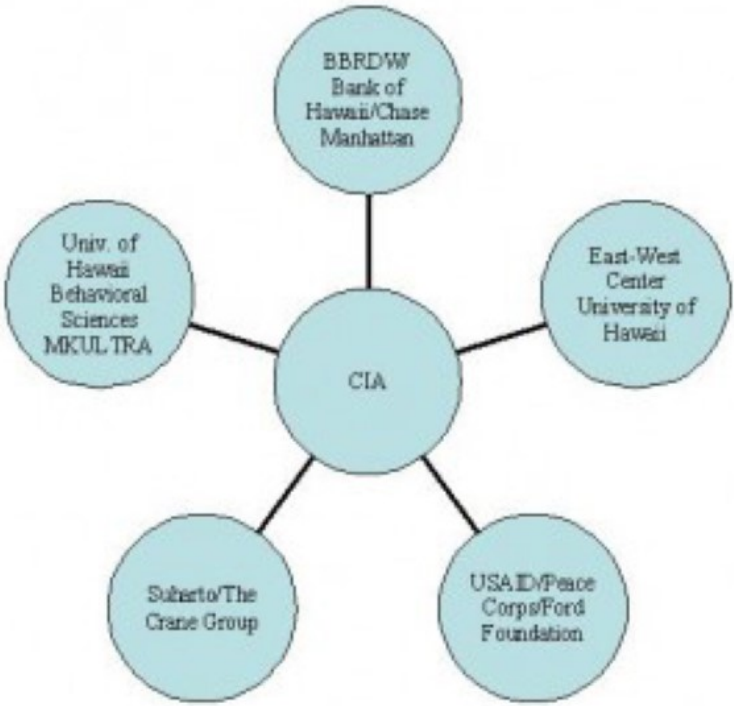
Crane-Suherto Indonesia. Embassodor Crane and his group backed Suharto the dictator over Sukarno the indepence leader backed by John F. Kennedy.

East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)

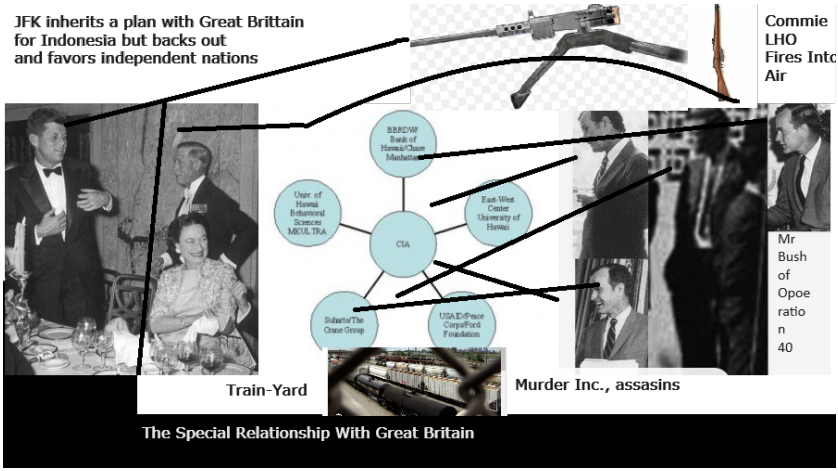
University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan. Future V.P. Neslon Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, Standard Oil, etc.,

Ford Foundation (CIA)



Looking at the picture again a Nixon oil and gold and Banana Republic plan for Indonesia by all accounts was underway. The CIA was operation behind front groups around the world for MKULTRA and the East West Center in Hawaii was to be a part of it all. US Senator LBJ co-wrote the legislation for the East West Center and broke ground with a shovel beginning the construction of the center. But it was exactly the kind of plans Great Brittian had used WASPS still liked and JFK opposed.



The Central Intelligence Agency while likely not the only influence or maybe not even the dominant influence did influence Lyndon B. Johson then a US Senator with Senator Prescott Bush and the influential Walker and Rockefeller families working with the Rockefeller Oil interests to form world-wide plans. This Bush-Johnson oil world plan crossed the political isle and included bipartisan planning for Indonesia and sleepers inserted into it and select leaders from Indonesia backed by the CIA. I Edward Paul Donegan assert his was under Vice President Nixon National Security Council started in 1958 per Col Prouty and geared up under Senator Lyndon Johnson of Texas in 1959 that included the East West Center and other resources.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret [covert] War By L. Fletcher Prouty https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html

Robert Abercrombie Lovett was the fourth United States Secretary of Defense, having been promoted to this position from Deputy Secretary of Defense. He served in the cabinet of President Harry S. Truman from 1951 to 1953 and in this capacity, directed the Korean War. Wikipedia

Dean Rusk was a close associate and Secretary of State under JFK, taking over as John Foster Dulles of Eisenhower Nixon had died of cancer, and Allen Dulles continued into the JFK admin

as CIA director.

I assert Rusk knew of the arrival of GLorian Donegan (Gainey) in North Carolina and was aware of other underground railroad identities Jen Moore was disclosing as she was assassinated.

Allen Dulles 5th Director of Central Intelligence In office February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961 President Dwight D. Eisenhower John F. Kennedy Deputy Charles P. Cabell Preceded by Walter Bedell Smith

> In 1959 Richard Nixon [Whitehouse internal Library Meetings with Rockefeller Standard Oil about Mid East North Africa MENA) was approaching oilmen like George Walker Bush and Jack Crichton to help fund Operation 40. We also have the claim of Frank Sturgis that "*this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents.*" *

Investigative Journalist: Obama Grandparents CIA Connections; Bogus Harvard Certificate

Grandma "Toot's" Hawaiian banking intrigue Via Helen Tansey | T-Room.us

By Wayne Madsen Wayne Madsen Report dot com

President Obama's grandmother, Madelyn Payne Dunham, the woman who actually raised the future President of the United States, served as the vice president and chief escrow account officer for the bank of Hawaii at an interesting time for the CIA's murky operations in the 50th state. Dunham retired from

the *Bank of Hawaii* in 1986 but not before a massive financial network was exposed in 1983 as a result of the financial failure and Internal Revenue Service investigation of a major CIA proprietary headquartered in Honolulu, *Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong* (BBRDW), the Bishop being a member of one of Hawaii's landed gentry families and one that both Madelyn Dunham and her husband Stanley, as well as their daughter, Stanley Ann, had past interactions.

New York businessman Charles Reed Bishop married Bernice Pauahi Paki of the royal House of Kamehameha in 1850. Their descendants would play a major role in Hawaii to the present day. Charles Bishop, through the Bishop Trust, built a number of buildings at the elite Punahou School, where Obama attended. The Bishop Trust also funded the Bishop Museum for whom Obama's mother briefly worked as a Javanese history specialist.

For an agency that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother [*who died and then burst into flames when alone with Barrack Obama on election night eve 2008*.]

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City

was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Kindschi would most certainly have been known to **Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and CIA veterans Stanley and Madelyn Dunham who arrived in Hawaii from Seattle** just as Hawaii became a state in 1960. The CIA had cleverly provided Stanley cover as a "furniture salesman." In fact, Pratt Furniture of Honolulu, Dunham's alleged employer, never existed save for a filing in the business records held by the State of Hawaii.

When BBRDW founder Ron Rewald, CIA code name "WINTERDOG" and "R," attempted to commit suicide in a room at the Waikiki Sheraton in 1983, after BBRDW's financial collapse, the CIA's "plausible denial" machine went into full gear. CIA general counsel Robert Laprade stated in a sworn statement:

> "the *CIA* did not cause *Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham & Wong* to be created nor has **the agency** at any time owned, operated, controlled or invested in Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham, Wong."

End of the story?

Not quite.

While denying any CIA connection to BBRDW, Laprade asked that defense documents filed by Rewald in the government's fraud case against the firm be sealed. Not only did U.S. Judge Martin Spence seal all the defense documents but he ordered sealed all documents mentioning the CIA and all attorneys, parties, and their agents were placed under a court gag order.

Not coincidentally, one of the federal prosecutors, John Peyton, previously worked for the CIA's general counsel's office.

Rewald's court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used by the CIA to "shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to 'export' cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency." The CIA's man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in "negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank." Chase Manhattan was owned by David Rockefeller.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign exchange controls by investing in BBRDW. A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for the agency. The letter states: " … if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a 'finders fee' of up to 5 percent …"

In other cases, BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA's premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel, Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud

Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama.

These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil investor Bill Casey, the director.

BBRDW established the Hawaiian-Arabian Investment Company and U.S. & United Arab Emirates Investment Company with Saud Mohammed and Gautama and the Ayala-Hawaiian Corporation with Zobel. Zobel, who founded the Ayala Corporation in 1983, was a member of the influential and wealthy Ayala family of the Philippines. All were registered with the State of Hawaii and were as phony as Obama's grandfather's furniture company.

The Honolulu Star-Advertiser spiked a story by reporter Charles Memminger on Zobel's ties to the CIA operation. The reason was that Zobel was part of the oligarchical opposition opposed to President Ferdinand Marcos, an opposition that was being groomed by the CIA. The CIA did not want Zobel and his allies burned. Eventually, Marcos, like Lon Nol before him, would flee to Hawaii in 1986 after being ousted. With Marcos came his massive wealth, much of it deposited in Hawaiian banks, including Grandma Toot's Bank of Hawaii, as the result of wire transfers from the Philippines National Bank.

Before Zobel broke with Marcos, the Philippines businessman helped arrange for BBRDW to obtain information on the purchase of two Hawaii estates by Marcos in 1977 and 1980. The first was an estate at 2338 Maikiki Heights Drive in Honolulu and the second was the Helen Knudsen estate, across the street from the first purchased estate.

Rewald was also a sleuth for the CIA. Court exhibits included information on Rewald filing a report to Langley with Tokyo CIA station chief Eugene Welsch. Rewald obtained the blueprints for Japan Airlines' top secret High Speed Surface Transport (HSST). Rewald was said to have obtained the prints from a BBRDW's client's son who worked for the Japanese

Ministry of Railroads. BBRDW also was involved with a covert CIA funding contrivance in Japan called T&B International Co., Ltd.

… … … … … … … … … … … … … … … …

Sources: T-Room.us. www.WayneMadsenReport.com

iew the complete Birther Report presentation at:

https://www.voltairenet.org/article189895.html

https://www.voltairenet.org/article189895.html

More NSC 5412 activity under Vice President Nixon, Prouty, The Dulles Brothers, Angleton, Rockefeller's, and others

Wayne Madsen (journalist)

Ed Donegan peaces together many world espionage agency leaks and speculation the Saudies built Barrack Obama Jr as part of a CIA plot for control of the world via CIA backed leaders.

Jaded Tasks: Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil—The Blood Politics of George Bush & Co.

Ed Donegan traces it before Bush 1960s to Richard Nixon Alan Dulles 1953 Cold War secret plans, and deeper to 1902 British plans to expand the ruling genetic base and regain Emperial control of the world offered a theory of less war.

Select Books

America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II : It is said that the truth hurts, yet the truth will set you free. John Stanton and Wayne and Wayne Madsen deliver the story about America's Media and Language, War and Weapons, Internal Affairs and a variety of other issues pointing out the US crisis without precedent that was wrought by the US Presidential election of 2000 followed by 9/11

Jaded Tasks: Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil—The Blood Politics of George Bush & Co. : This investigative account details how America's economic and intelligence associations with Saudi Arabia and Pakistan led to the devastating September 11 attacks and illustrates the role that private military companies are playing in George W. Bush's "new world order." Based on personal interviews, never-before-published classified documents, and extensive research, this examination details the criminal forces thought to rule the world today-the Bush cartel, Russian-Ukranian-Israeli mafia, and Wahhabist Saudi terror financiers-revealing links between these groups and disastrous terrorist events.

Indonesia 1958 Dean Rusk excerpted from Dr. Greg Poulgrain Battleground Indonesia JFK versus Dulles

Some of the Table of Contents of Dr. Poulgrain's book

- Timeline
- List Qf Names
- Introduction hy Oliver Stone
- Chapter 1 JFK and Allen Dulles
- Chapter 2: Gold! The 1936 Discovery and Concealment
- Chapter 3: Dulles. de Mohrenschildt, and Oil
- Chapter 4: 1958 Rebellion PRRI. [The Revolutionary Government of the Republic of Indonesia was a revolutionary government set up in Sumatra to oppose the central government of Indonesia in 1958. -Wikipedia]
- Chapter 5: Dulles and Hammarslöld

- Chapter 6: 1962-63

- Chapter 7: Suharto and 1965

- Afterword by James DiEugenio

Ed Donegan has quickly copied blocks of text

retrieved from JFK VS. ALLEN DULLES. BATTLEGROUND INDONESIA and copied or modified to here

JFK VS. ALLEN DULLES. BATTLEGROUND INDONESIA by Greg Poultrain

On April 10, 1961, in a long conversation with Dean Rusk, Dutch Foreign Minister Luns said that he was going to “talk to Hammarskjöld about this whole problem-“26.1 He wanted the United Nations to send a visiting mission to West New Guinea. Kennedy, four hours earlier, had informed Luns that he had been in touch with Hammarskjöld since 1958 “and a number Of times since” but gave no details of the more recent meetings. Luns obviously had heard whispers that JFK and the UN secretary general had been discussing the future of the Dutch territory. In the opinion of the UN secretary general, JFK explained, only a bona fide

trusteeship arrangement would be approved. Without mentioning gold, of course, Luns wanted the Dutch presence to continue as part of a trusteeship, but this would not have been bona fide in UN terms….

Chapter 6 1962-63

JFK, New Guinea, Malaysian Confrontation old War tension was rising. President Eisenhower closed the US Embassy in Havana, January 3, 1961, the same day that General Nasution in Moscow was discussing the Soviet arms purchase that led to Kennedy's intervention in the Dutch-Indonesian dispute. DCI Dulles was personally involved in the Cold War crises brewing in both locations, Cuba and Indonesia. In Moscow, the list was impressive: TU-16 long-range bombers, fighter planes, motor torpedo boats, submarines, and warships, including a Skoryi-class cruiser transferred from the Soviet Navy. They were to end Dutch sovereignty Of the New Guinea territory. Sukarno claimed the long-range bombers had nuclear capability. The willingness Of the United States to support their NATO ally in a colonial outpost was now in the spotlight.

A National Intelligence Estimate was prepared on this arms deal by Major General Edward G. Lansdale (secretary of Defense deputy assistant for Special Operations) and was approved by the US Intelligence Board March 7. Lansdale was a close associate of Allen Dulles who was head of the Board. Lansdale wrote: The Soviet effort to capture Sukarno and Indonesia through personal diplomacy and military and economic assistance has reached substantial proportions and appears to be making significant progress. Indonesia is looking to the Communist Bloc for important contributions to its economic

While Nasution's pro-US stance was conveyed in confidence to Jones and Rusk in March 1961, it

probably came also to the notice Of the CIA, judging by the careful wording in the briefing prepared for Kennedy prior to Sukarno's visit in April: "We are awaiting more conclusive data before associating ourselves fully with Professor Guy Pauker's thesis that the Moscow talks may have forced General Nasution into a de facto alliance with the Communist Party."

If the CIA already knew that Kennedy had been informed about Nasution, then the CIA briefing would have lost credibility altogether had it stood by Pauker's thesis. The briefing, titled "Indonesian Perspectives" had direct input from Allen Dulles but was signed off by Richard Bissell, CIA deputy director for plans. (His predecessor was Frank Wisner). Part analysis and part intelligence estimate, the briefing was clearly anti-Sukarno and advised Kennedy against placing any trust in the Indonesian president.

Robert Komer, from the National Security Council, disagreed with much of the briefing and bluntly expressed his opinion to the president's assistant for National Security Affairs, McGeorge Bundy: "The thesis is that Sukarno, the devil incarnate, will take Indonesia so far down the road as to make it a pushover for the PKI in (the) predictable future." For Kennedy's best option, Komer said that he preferred the same as Jones was recommending, that is, shifting to a "pro-Indonesian policy on West Irian plus more 'political' The Moscow arms deal forced Washington to rethink its role Of backing up the Dutch in the event Of Indonesian aggression. Australian support for a continued Dutch presence compounded Kennedy's dilemma because of ANZUS, the Australian-New Zealand-US alliance. Furthermore, if the United States supported the Dutch, the prospect of a majority of members of the United Nations decrying the United States as procolonialist placed another restriction on Washington's choice in the sovereignty dispute. Pauker warned that success in West Irian might convince the army to accept the PKI as a full

partner, but this was implicitly contradicted by Nasution's stance.

While Nasution's pro-US stance was conveyed in confidence to Jones and Rusk in March 1961, it probably came also to the notice Of the CIA, judging by the careful wording in the briefing prepared for Kennedy prior to Sukarno's visit in April: "We are awaiting more conclusive data before associating ourselves fully with Professor Guy Pauker's thesis that the Moscow talks may have forced General Nasution into a de facto alliance with the Communist Party." If the CIA already knew that Kennedy had been informed about Nasution, then the CIA briefing would have lost credibility altogether had it stood by Pauker's thesis. The briefing, titled "Indonesian Perspectives" had direct input from Allen Dulles but was signed off by Richard Bissell, CIA deputy director for plans. (His predecessor was Frank Wisner). Part analysis and part intelligence estimate, the briefing was clearly anti-Sukarno and advised Kennedy against placing any trust in the Indonesian president. Robert Komer, from the National Security Council, disagreed with much of the briefing and bluntly expressed his opinion to the

On April 10, 1961, in a long conversation with Dean Rusk, Dutch Foreign Minister Luns said that he was going to "talk to Hammarskjöld about this whole problem-"26.1 He wanted the United Nations to send a visiting mission to West New Guinea. Kennedy, four hours earlier, had informed Luns that he had been in touch with Hammarskjöld since 1958 "and a number Of times since" but gave no details of the more recent meetings. Luns obviously had heard whispers that JFK and the UN secretary general had been discussing the future of the Dutch territory. In the opinion of the UN secretary general, JFK explained, only a bona fide trusteeship arrangement would be approved. Without mentioning gold, of course, Luns wanted the Dutch presence to continue as part of a trusteeship, but this would not have been bona fide in UN terms.

Hammarskjöld intended to remove both the Dutch and the Indonesians, but this important detail Kennedy refrained from

Indonesia November 20 1963

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dutch%E2%80%93Indonesian_Round_Table_Conference

Dutch–Indonesian Round Table Conference (Dutch: *Nederlands-Indonesische rondetafelconferentie*, Indonesian: *Konferensi Meja Bundar*) was held in The Hague from 23 August to 2 November 1949, between representatives of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, the Republic of Indonesia and the Federal Consultative Assembly, representing various states the Dutch had created in the Indonesian archipelago.

Prior to this conference, three other high-level meetings between the Netherlands and Indonesia took place; the Linggadjati Agreement of 1947, Renville Agreement of 1948, and the Roem–Van Roijen Agreement of 1949. The conference ended with the cession of sovereignty to the United States of Indonesia.

Background

On 17 August 1945, Indonesian nationalist leader Sukarno declared Indonesian independence from Japan. The Dutch, who had been expelled in 1942 by the Japanese occupation of the Dutch East Indies, viewed the Indonesian leadership as Japanese collaborators, and wanted to regain control of their colony. The conflict between the Dutch and Indonesian nationalists developed into a full-scale Indonesian National Revolution.

By mid-1946, both sides were under international

pressure to negotiate. The Dutch favoured a federal Indonesian state, and organised the Malino Conference in July 1946, which led to the establishment of the State of East Indonesia. In November, the Dutch and Indonesian sides reached an agreement at Linggadjati, in which the Netherlands agreed to recognize republican rule over Java, Sumatra and Madura, and that republic would become a constituent state of a federal United States of Indonesia. On 28 January 1949, the United Nations Security Council passed Resolution 67, calling for an end to the recent Dutch military offensive against republican forces in Indonesia and demanding the restoration of the republican government. It also urged the resumption of negotiations to find a peaceful settlement between the two sides.

Following the Roem–Van Roijen Agreement of 6 July, which effectively endorsed the Security Council resolution, Mohammad Roem said that the Republic of Indonesia-whose leaders were still in exile on Bangka Island-would participate in the Round Table Conference to accelerate the transfer of sovereignty.

The Indonesian government, in exile for over six months, returned to the temporary capital at Yogyakarta on 6 July 1949. To ensure commonality of negotiating position between the republic and the federal delegates, from 31 July until 2 August, Inter-Indonesian Conferences were in Yogyakarta between all component authorities of the future United States of Indonesia. The delegates agreed on the basic principles and outline for the Federal Constitution of 1949.

Following preliminary discussions sponsored by the UN Commission for Indonesia in Jakarta, it was decided the Round Table Conference would be held in The Hague.

Negotiations

Negotiations, which took place from 23 August to 2 November 1949, were assisted by the United Nations Commission for Indonesia. The Dutch, Republic of Indonesia and Federal Consultative Assembly delegations reached agreement resulting in a number of documents, namely a Charter of Transfer of Sovereignty-to come into immediate effect-a statute of union, a draft constitution, an economic agreement and agreements on social and military affairs.

The Dutch–Indonesian Union would not have any powers: it would be a consultative body with a permanent secretariat, a court of arbitration to settle any legal disputes, and a minimum of two ministerial conferences every year. It would be headed by the Dutch Queen in an entirely symbolic role.

The delegations also reached agreement on the withdrawal of Dutch troops "within the shortest possible time," and for the United States of Indonesia to grant most favoured nation status to the Netherlands. In addition, there would be no discrimination against Dutch nationals or companies and the republic agreed to take over trade agreements negotiated by the Dutch East Indies. However the two major areas of disagreement were over the debts of the Dutch colonial administration and the status of Western New Guinea.

Negotiations over the internal and external debts of the Dutch East Indies colonial administration were protracted, with each side presenting their own calculations and arguing over whether the United States of Indonesia should be responsible for debts incurred by the Dutch after the Japanese occupation of the Dutch East Indies in 1942. In particular the Indonesian delegations were indignant at having to cover what it saw as the costs of Dutch military action against it. Finally, thanks to the intervention of the United States member of the UN Commission on Indonesia, the

Indonesian side came to realise that agreeing to pay part of the Dutch debt would be the price they would have to pay for the transfer of sovereignty. On 24 October, the Indonesian delegations agreed that Indonesia would take over approximately ƒ4.5 billion of Dutch East Indies government debt.

The issue of the inclusion or not of Western New Guinea almost resulted in the talks becoming deadlocked. The Indonesian delegations took the view that Indonesia should comprise the entire territory of Dutch East Indies. The Dutch refused to compromise, claiming Western New Guinea had no ethnic ties with the rest of the archipelago. Despite Dutch public opinion supporting transfer of Western New Guinea to Indonesia, the Dutch cabinet was worried it would not be able to ratify the Round Table Agreement in parliament if it conceded this point.

Finally, in the early hours of 1 November 1949, a compromise was reached: the status of Western New Guinea would be determined through negotiations between the United States of Indonesia and the Netherlands within a year of the transfer of sovereignty. The conference was officially closed in the Dutch parliament building on 2 November. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dutch%E2%80%93Indonesian_Round_Table_Conference

https://kemlu.go.id/portal/en/read/47/tentang_kami/important-milestones-in-the-history-of-indonesian-diplomacy

INDEPENDENCE ERA

1928, October

The 2nd Youth Congress in Jakarta gave birth to the Youth Pledge (Sumpah Pemuda) declaring one nation, one land, and one language for Indonesia, which based the formation of national identity.

1945, August

Soekarno and Mohammad Hatta proclaimed Indonesian Independence on Friday, 17 August, at 10 am at Pegangsaan Timur (currently known as Jalan Proklamasi), Jakarta.

The first Cabinet of the Republic of Indonesia was formed only today after the independence was proclaimed. Ahmad Soebardjo was assigned as the first Indonesian Foreign Affairs Minister. 19 August marked the establishment of Indonesian Foreign Affairs Ministry.

1945, September

Thousands of Indonesian people crowded Gambir Square (currently Monas Square) to listen to President Soekarno's speech welcoming the Proclamation of Indonesian Independence.

1946, April

Indonesia dispatched its first ever diplomatic mission to the Netherlands to negotiate with the Allies and the Dutch.

1946, August

Diplomacy by delivering rice aid to Indian people that suffered from famine. In return, the Indian Government delivered medicines, clothes, and machines needed by Indonesia.

1947

Indonesia Offices were established in Singapore, Bangkok, and New Delhi to serve as the official representatives of Indonesian Government, while also penetrating through the Dutch economic blockade against Indonesia.

The radio Voice of Free Indonesia first broadcast from Yogyakarta.

1947, March

Indonesia and the Dutch signed the Linggarjati Agreement, under which the Dutch acknowledge Indonesia's sovereignty but only over Java, Sumatra, and Madura.

The Egyptian government, represented by Abdul Mounem, stated their official acknowledgment of Indonesian Independence.

1947, October

The Committee of Good Offices arrived in Indonesia, carrying the mandate from the UN Security Council to

resolve the conflict between Indonesia and the Dutch. The committee consisted of Judge Richard C. Kirby (Australia), former Prime Minister Paul van Zeeland (Belgia), and Rector of University of North Carolina Dr. Frank B. Graham (USA).

1948

The Grand Mufti Haj Amin Al Husseini visited Indonesia to express the support and sympathy of the Palestinians for Indonesia's struggle for independence.

1948, January

Ceasefire agreement between Indonesia and the Dutch was signed aboard the USS Renville, with Indonesia being represented by Prime Minister Amir Sjarifuddin. This agreement was the work of the Committee of Good Offices (CGO).

1948, September

Indonesian Vice President Mohammad Hatta, who concurrently served as Indonesian Prime Minister, explained the principles of Indonesian foreign policy that was free and active in nature at the Central Indonesian National Committee's working council meeting.

1948

In attempt to penetrate through the Dutch economic blockade, Indonesian Minister Welfare of Welfare Dr.

A.K. Gani headed to Cuba on a diplomatic mission to build trade relationships with Latin American Countries. In the same year, Indonesia signed a trade contract with American businessmen and establish a relationship with the World Bank.

1948, December

The Dutch launched a military aggression in Indonesia for the second time. President Soekarno, Vice President Moh. Hatta, and Foreign Affairs Minister Agus Salim were apprehended by the Dutch in the capital Yogyakarta and were exiled to Bangka Island of Sumatra.

The Emergency Meeting of Indonesian Cabinet then assigned Minister of Welfare Sjafruddin Prawiranegara to establish the Emergency Government of the Republic of Indonesia (PDRI). A.A. Maramis, which at the time was in New Delhi, was assigned as the PDRI's Foreign Affairs Minister.

1949, January

The UN Security Council issued a resolution to urge the Dutch and Indonesia to cease all military activities against each other. The UNSC urged the Dutch to release all political prisoners apprehended since the beginning of the 2nd Military Aggression.

To help Indonesia that was under attack by the Dutch, India with the support from Burma organized the Asian Conference concerning Indonesia in New Delhi. Hosted by Indian Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru, all participating delegations from Asian countries to Australia and New Zealand from the Pacific region

condemned the Dutch 2nd Military Aggression.

Burmese Government (currently Myanmar) gave support for Indonesia's struggle against the Dutch by permitting Indonesian Airways' aircraft Dakota RI-001 Seulawah to operate in Burma. This aircraft is a gift from Acehnese people for President Soekarno.

Additionally, Burma provided aids in the form of radio devices, enabling Indonesia to build radio communication networks among Indonesian administrative seat in Java, Indonesian emergency government in Sumatra, Indonesian representative in Rangoon, and Indonesian Mission to the UN in New York.

1949, July

The Inter-Indonesia Conference was held and attended by federal states in the Dutch East Indies such as Central Java, Bangka, Belitung, Riau, West Kalimantan, and Great Dayak. At the conference, the states support unconditional transfer of sovereignty to the Republic of Indonesia.

1949, December

The Round Table Agreement was signed in Den Haag to end conflict between Indonesia and the Dutch.

On the same day (27 December 1949), the representative of the Kingdom of the Netherlands handover its formal authority to the Government of the Republic of the United States of Indonesia (RUSI) in Jakarta, which was represented by Sri Sultan Hamengku Buwono that at the time served as the Acting Prime

Minister of the RUSI.

Afterwards, Soekarno as the President of the RUSI formed his first cabinet with Mohammad Hatta serving as the Prime Minister and Foreign Affairs Minister of the RUSI concurrently.

The United States of America (AS) became the first country to open its diplomatic representative in Jakarta, following the transfer of sovereignty from the Dutch to the RUSI only three days after the Round Table Conference in Den Haag. Merle Cochran was the first American Ambassador to Indonesia. The USA's step was immediately followed by England, the Netherlands, and China.

THE EARLY PERIODS OF INDONESIA DIPLOMACY

1950

In his visit to Pakistan, President Soekarno met and express his appreciation to the Pakistani troops that fought for Indonesia during the revolution against the Dutch.

1950, August

The Unitary State of the Republic of Indonesia was restored.

1950, September

Indonesia was officially accepted as the 60th member

of the United Nations (UN).

1950, December

Negotiation concerning West New Guinea between Indonesia and the Dutch was started. Indonesian delegation was led by Mohammad Roem. At the negotiation, the Dutch refused to hand over West New Guinea to Indonesia.

1955

Chinese Prime Minister Chou En-Lai and Indonesian Foreign Affairs Minister Soenario signed the Sino-Indonesian Dual Nationality Treaty in Jakarta. PM Chou En-Lai visited Indonesia for the Afro-Asian Conference.

1955, April

The Afro-Asian Conference (AAC) was held in Bandung on 18 24 April, participated by 29 countries from both continents including the 5 pioneering countries, namely Burma, India, Indonesia, Pakistan, and Sri Lanka. This conference is the first held by former colonial countries in both Asia and Africa after the 2nd World War.

The 1955 Afro-Asian Conference marked the rise of colonial nations, with the proclamation of the Ten Principles of Bandung that reaffirmed international relations based on independence and justice.

The birth of the Indonesian [Jesuit] Province https://jcapsj.org/2022/04/the-jesuits-in-indonesia-honouring-the-past-embracing-the-future/

It was the Dutch missionaries who paved the way for local Indonesian Jesuits, and ultimately, the Indonesian Province. Fr General Jean-Baptiste Janssens in 1956 established Indonesia as an independent vice province of the Netherlands. His successor, Fr General Pedro Arrupe, subsequently established the Indonesian Province on 8 September 1971. Fr Antonius Soenarja SJ who had been in the leadership of the Indonesian Jesuits since 1967 was appointed as the first provincial. The newly established province had 333 Jesuits with 176 local Indonesian Jesuits and 157 missionaries of different nationalities. In his decree establishing the Indonesian Province, Fr Arrupe noted: “Not as in many other places where the number of the members decrease, in Indonesia the members increase of which the majority was born in Indonesia.” https://jcapsj.org/2022/04/the-jesuits-in-indonesia-honouring-the-past-embracing-the-future/

1956

Indonesia for the first time dispatched Garuda Contingent on the UN peacekeeping mission to Sinai Desert in the Middle East.

1956, May

President Soekarno signed Law No. 13 of 1956 concerning unilateral termination of the Indonesia-Dutch Union due to the Dutch unfriendliness and refusal to hand over West New Guinea back to Indonesia.

In the same year, President Soekarno visited the USA, China, the Soviet Union, and Yugoslavia to gain supports for Indonesia's struggle in reclaiming West New Guinea.

1958, January

Indonesia and Japan signed a peace treaty in Jakarta. Indonesia was represented by Dr. Subandrio.

1959

Laili Roesad was inaugurated as Indonesian Ambassador to Belgium and Luxembourg. She was the first ever Indonesian female ambassador.

1960, August

On 17 August, Indonesia declared to terminate its diplomatic relationship with the Dutch and made military preparations to liberate West New Guinea. As the follow-up, several missions were sent to get weaponry aids, including to China, the Soviet Union, and Yugoslavia.

1960, September

President Soekarno at the 15th session of the UN General Assembly delivered his speech entitled "Membangun Dunia Baru" (To Build the World Anew).

In his speech, President Soekarno called for the New Emerging Forces (NEFOS) to rise and create a fairer and more balanced world order, breaking the dominance of the world powers that were ideologically divided into the Western Bloc and the Eastern Bloc.

To accomplish this, Indonesia met with the leaders of

Ghana, India, Egypt, and Yugoslavia to prepare for the 1st Non-Aligned Movement Summit in Beograd, Yugoslavia in 1961.

1961

1st Non-Aligned Movement Summit was held in Beograd, Yugoslavia. Indonesian President Soekarno and Indian Prime Minister Nehru were mandated by the forum to submit the results of the summit, respectively to Washington and to Moscow.

The 1961 Non-Aligned Movement Summit and the 1955 Afro-Asian Conference had established Indonesia's historical role in building a new world order for developing countries based on the principles of freedom, peace, and justice.

1961, December

President Soekarno decreed the People's Triple Command (Trikora) that urged Indonesian people to liberate West New Guinea from the Dutch colonization. The Mandala Command was formed in Makassar to manage the military operation to liberate the West New Guinea.

1962, August

Indonesia and the Dutch signed the New York Agreement, under which the Dutch handed over West New Guinea to the UN Temporary Executive Administration (UNTEA).

1963, May

The UNTEA handed over West New Guinea to Indonesia. To commemorate the struggle to liberate West New Guinea, a memorial was built on the Bull Square (Lapangan Banteng) on 18 August.

1963, September

Indonesia broke its diplomatic relationship with Malaysia, following the establishment of Federation of Malaya that included ex-British colonies in North Kalimantan.

President Soekarno called for a physical confrontation with Malaysia, causing many armed incidents between Indonesian volunteers and Malaysian soldiers that were supported by England, Australia, and New Zealand along the border of northern Kalimantan.

THE EARLY PERIODS OF INDONESIA DIPLOMACY

It was the Dutch missionaries who paved the way for local Indonesian Jesuits, and ultimately, the Indonesian Province. Fr General Jean-Baptiste Janssens in 1956 established Indonesia as an independent vice province of the Netherlands. His successor, Fr General Pedro Arrupe, subsequently established the Indonesian Province on 8 September 1971. Fr Antonius Soenarja SJ who had been in the leadership of the Indonesian Jesuits since 1967 was appointed as the first provincial. The newly established province had 333 Jesuits with 176 local Indonesian Jesuits and 157 missionaries of different nationalities. In his decree establishing the Indonesian Province, Fr Arrupe noted: “Not as in many other places where the number of the members decrease, in Indonesia the members increase of which the majority

was born in Indonesia."

In its early years, the province dealt with identity issues. The tension between local Jesuits and the missionaries culminated in the term, Indonesianisation, in the 1960s. Even as the locals served in more roles in the works of the province, the tension did not easily subside. Fr Woerkens, one of the Dutch missionaries, in 1974 wrote in the Indonesian Jesuits' internal newsletter, Internos: "The word Indonesianisation is sometimes understood incorrectly, using words like foreign workers, full time employees, and contracted workers. Such words hurt feelings. The polarisation of local and foreign Jesuits should not happen. It hurts the love among the Jesuits. The Church and the Society of Jesus is not a company consisting of local and foreign manpower." -https://jcapsj.org/2022/04/the-jesuits-in-indonesia-honouring-the-past-embracing-the-future/

I believe Barrack Obama Jr was born to a CIA family utilizing an August 4 birthday but in reality born November 18, 1961 recorded November 19, 1961 with a plan he would be between Indonesia, Kenya, Saudi Arabia, and the USA a a CIA asset. This led to JFK being assassinated November 23, 1963 and RFK assassinated as he ran for president in 1968. Robert Francis Kennedy (November 20, 1925 - June 6, 1968), also known by his initials RFK, was an American politician and lawyer.

Indonesian mass killings of 1965-66

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indonesian_mass_killings_of_1965%E2%80%9366

Large-scale killings and civil unrest primarily targeting members and supposed sympathizers of the Communist Party (PKI) were carried out in Indonesia from 1965 to

1966. Other affected groups included alleged communist sympathisers, Gerwani women, trade unionists, ethnic Javanese Abangan, ethnic Chinese, atheists, so-called "unbelievers", and alleged leftists in general. According to the most widely published estimates at least 500,000 to 1 million people were killed, with some estimates going as high as two to three million. The atrocities, sometimes described as a genocide or a politicide, were instigated by the Indonesian Army under Suharto. Research and declassified documents demonstrate the Indonesian authorities received support from foreign countries such as the United States and the United Kingdom.

The killings began as an anti-communist purge following a controversial attempted *coup d'état* by the 30 September Movement. It was a pivotal event in the transition to the "New Order" and the elimination of PKI as a political force, with impacts on the global Cold War. The upheavals led to the fall of President Sukarno and the commencement of Suharto's three-decade authoritarian presidency.

The abortive coup attempt released pent-up communal hatreds in Indonesia; these were fanned by the Indonesian Army, which quickly blamed the PKI. Additionally, the intelligence agencies of the United States, United Kingdom and Australia engaged in black propaganda campaigns against Indonesian communists. During the Cold War, the United States, its government, and its Western allies had the goal of halting the spread of communism and bringing countries into the sphere of Western Bloc influence. Britain had additional reasons for seeking Sukarno's removal, as his government was involved in an undeclared war with the neighbouring Malaysia, a Commonwealth federation of former British colonies.

Communists were purged from political, social, and military life, and the PKI itself was disbanded and

banned. Mass killings began in October 1965, in the weeks following the coup attempt, and reached their peak over the remainder of the year before subsiding in the early months of 1966. They started in the capital, Jakarta, and spread to Central and East Java, and later Bali. Thousands of local vigilantes and Army units killed actual and alleged PKI members. Killings occurred across the country, with the most intense in the PKI strongholds of Central Java, East Java, Bali, and northern Sumatra.

It is possible that over one million suspected PKI members and alleged communist sympathizers were imprisoned at one time or another. Sukarno's balancing act of "Nasakom" (nationalism, religion, and communism) unravelled. His most significant pillar of support, the PKI, was effectively eliminated by the other two pillars-the Army and political Islam; and the Army was on the way to gaining unchallenged power. In March 1967, Sukarno was stripped of his remaining authority by Indonesia's provisional parliament, and Suharto was named Acting President. In March 1968, Suharto was formally elected president.

https://www.jfklibrary.org/ JFKPOF-MTG-121-003 Sound recording of a meeting on Indonesia held on November 19, 1963, between President John F. Kennedy, United States Ambassador to Indonesia Howard Jones, Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs Roger Hilsman, and National Security Council (NSC) Member Michael Forrestal. They discuss President of Indonesia Ahmed Sukarno and other matters concerning Indonesia, specifically a proposed visit to Indonesia by President Kennedy in 1964 or 1965; the upcoming visit to Washington, D.C., by General Nasution of Indonesia; PL480 rice shipments; and the Lockheed contract to service Hercules Aircraft. Five segments of the recording totaling 2 minutes and 57 seconds have been removed in accordance with Section 3.4 (b) (1), (3) of Executive Order 13526. This sound recording has

been excerpted from Tape 121/A57, which contains additional sound recording(s) preceding and following this one. See Related Records to access Tape 121/A57 in its entirety. MP3 on NWC Presskit Disc.

PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

DJAKARTA, February 28 , 1961.

Dear Mr. President,

I thank you very much for your letter of February 21, 1961. It is very kind of you to invite me to have an informal stopover in Washington.

I fully agree with you that it will be most helpful for both of us to have a chance to discuss matters affecting both our countries and also the problems of our present day world. In this transitional period of world-wide changes in all fields towards a new social and economic equilibrium, I think we cannot put enough emphasis upon all leaders of the world doing all efforts to acquaint themselves with problems faced by different peoples in different regions.

I have already conveyed to Ambassador Jones my acceptance of your invitation and the exact date of my arrival in Washington will be discussed through diplomatic channel.

With personal esteem and best wishes.

Sincerely,

Soekarno.

SUKARNO

His Excellency
The President of the
United States of America.

obtained from JFK assasination arcbive are Indonesia

correspondence I think suggesting JFK and Joseph Kennedy Sr. and others planned Barrack Obama Jr. as a plan WITH and not against Sukarno. The letter feb 21, 1961 I have not identified but a week later the next letter is here showing communications between the two. Earlier ones were like routine and they sounded that way, congratutaltory message on the election results and good wishes for workign together.

In June 1961 some letters of various well wishes and JFK suggests the grandson of Sukarno might wish to study in the USA since he is of age to enter college. Knowledge is Good.

From December 9, 1961 to December 29, 1961 discussions of meetings and topic of New Guinea.

5/11/1962 JFK writes he is saddened to learn there was an assassination attempt. Mr Sukarno who (other than J. Edgar Hover, Richard Nixon, George H.W. Bush, Chancy Holt, and others) might do such a crazy thing. Glad you survived and only one was left dead.

There are some June, 1962 letters between the two, about the time of 21st Century Expo, Seatle and KE and 33 written in the margins. Hints but not much. June 6, 1962 JFK to Sukarno Happy Birthday Mr. President. Naval Attace related matters June 26, 1962. August 1962 working the Indosesia region issues.

Robert F. Kennedy had been in Indonesia negotiationg around the issue of the British beign there now JFK wants to go too.

US Department of Justice February 15, 1962

STATEMENT BY ROBERT F. KENNEDY ATTORNEY GENERAL IN INDONESIA FEBRUARY 15, 1962

Both of our nations must deal in great distances since our

respective coastlines extend for some 3,000 miles - ours the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific and yours from the Pacific to the Indian Ocean.

Our peoples are the gong of forefathers from many different lands and of different languages, yet each hag united Into a common cause, a single tongue, and each lives under one flag. My country as 13 states (whose counting these days?) ; yours as 13 provinces.

Your national symbol Is the Garuda; ours is the Eagle; your motto is (Been-Eekah Toongaul Eeka) Unity Through Diversity; ours Is E Pluribus Unim, Out of Many, One.

Both our nations were born In revolution. Both to break the chains of colonialism.

We In America, and even in modern times there are many limitations since the days of Franklin Roosevelt, have enumciated our aim the establishment of four basic freedoms: freedom of speech and expression; freedom of every person to worship God In hig own way; freedom from want; freedom from fear.

Your President Sukarno has sougt to establish in Indonesia your Pahntah Seelah or Five Pillars: belief In God, Nationalism, Inter-nationalism, Democracy and Social Justice.

Tokyo , January 1964: Attorney General Robert Kennedy leaves the Imperial Hotel with Indonesian Foreign Minister Subandrio after his meeting with President Sukarno, then talks to the press at the Nissei Theater.

HIDEYUKI MIHASHI / ©STARS AND STRIPES |

TOKYO - Atty. Gen. Robert F. Kennedy Saturday resumed talks with Indonesian President Sukarno over the Malaysia crisis after a 90-minute meeting Friday gained somewhat of a cease-fire agreement from the Indonesian president.

Spokesmen for both Kennedy and Sukarno said Friday's talks produced an agreement that "the problem should be solved by consultation between parties concerned" and that a "favorable climate must created for the consultations."

Saturday morning however, an Indonesian spokesman said Sukarno would not join in talks with Malaysia and the Philippines until the 10 British battalions are withdrawn from the Borneo border.

Kennedy, in a last-minute change of plans, was to leave Japan

Saturday for an overnight trip to Korea to visit with some of the 50,000 U.S. soldiers there.

A source said the attorney general may make a social call on Korean President Chung Hee Park, but the trip has no political significance.

A source said the meeting at Sukarno's Imperial Hotel suite was "very cordial," "went very well indeed," and that progress was made.

He said Kennedy is not attempting to offer solutions to settling the Malaysia-Indonesia dispute but just wants to "see that the countries involved sit down and talk and not shoot at each other."

The crisis grew out of Sukarno's opposition to the formation of the Malaysian Federation last September. The Indonesian President calls the British-sponsored federation "colonialism and imperialism in disguise" and has openly vowed to "crush" Malaysia.

Bloody skirmishes between Sukarno-backed guerrillas and British-backed Malaysian soldiers have occurred in recent weeks along the Borneo-Malaysia border. Britain has some 7,000 troops deployed to North Borneo.

The source said the "escalating situation" there has caused considerable concern in the National Security Council, of which Kennedy is a member. He said Sukarno's "confrontation" of Malaysia "could escalate into a major conflict within the next two months if steps were not taken immediately."

The source said that U.S. involvement is only that "we have an interest in peace and have a friendship bond with each of the countries concerned. This automatically involves us."

He said if the situation developed into a major conflict, U.S. involvement would hinge on interpretation of the Anzus Treaty

signed in 1951. The treaty, between Australia, New Zealand and the U.S., allows any member to call on others to bolster their defense.

Also, the source said, Congress has been concerned about foreign aid. Congressmen want the President to decide right now whether to continue aid to Indonesia.

He pointed out that the rules of U.S. foreign aid provide that no aid should be given to any country that is preparing for or involved in hostilities against any country.

"However," the source said, "the present amount of aid to Indonesia (which amounts to some $12 million, exclusive of surplus commodity assistance) would not be an overwhelming factor. Its withdrawal certainly wouldn't topple Indonesia."

The source said the subject of foreign aid was not discussed at Friday's talk. He said Kennedy did not spell out what the U.S. would do under any given set of circumstances if the crisis was not settled peacefully.

He said Sukarno told Kennedy what his objections were toward Malaysia. The objections were the same as made in public and event beyond, he said.

Before seeing Sukarno Friday, Kennedy conferred briefly with Japanese Foreign Minister Masayoshi Ohira. During the talk, Ohira became ill and was forced to conclude the meeting.

He is to meet in Manila Sunday with Philippines president Diosdado Macapagal to continue talks on Malaysia.

November 2, 1962. Two page document imaged. JFKPOF-119-001-p0043.jpg is the first page. Talk includes Sargent Shriver, the Peace Corps, and Indonesia.

November 2, 1962

Dear Mr. President:

I have recently had a long talk with Ambassador Jones, in the course of which he told me of your invitation for me to visit Indonesia. Having heard so much of your country from my brother, Bobby, and from many others who have visited or lived there, I want very much to visit Indonesia.

Although I cannot accept your kind invitation at this time, I have not given up hope of eventually visiting your country when my duties permit. In the meantime, you have my warmest thanks for your invitation.

I am encouraged by the course of developments in Cuba since my letter to you on October 22, although, of course, much still remains to be done before we can consider the episode closed. In this connection, I am aware of the restraint exercised by your government throughout the Cuban crisis. It unquestionably contributed to the atmosphere which made a peaceful settlement attainable. Let us hope that we can now turn the perilous events of the past weeks into a real advance toward the free and peaceful society for which we both strive.

From all reports, the transfer of administration in West Irian is proceeding smoothly within the terms of the August 15 agreement. It took mature and imaginative statesmanship both on the part of your Government and that of the Netherlands in reaching agreement for the peaceful settlement of this longstanding dispute, and I am glad to see a conciliatory atmosphere at the start of its implementation. As you know, I have instructed United States authorities to cooperate closely with the United Nations in providing logistic support for the United Nations Temporary Executive Authority in West Irian.

As you know, Secretary Rusk and Assistant Secretary Harriman discussed economic problems briefly with Foreign Minister Subandrio in New York in September, and conversations between other Indonesian and American officials are continuing. I am sure that from these and other contacts an effective program will emerge.

You certainly face a challenging and exciting task in this great endeavor. There was a time, of course, when economic matters appeared less dramatic to many than political affairs, but this is certainly not true today. I can think of few better measures of the greatness of a nation and its leaders than their success in developing its resources for the benefit of all its citizens. I know that Indonesia, under your leadership, is well embarked on this adventure.

I was delighted to hear from Sargent Shriver of your long talk with him last month and the enthusiastic reception you gave him. I understand that preparations for establishment of a Peace Corps program are well under way. I am convinced both that the Peace Corps can make a real contribution to the continued development of Indonesia and that my country, in turn, will be much the richer from the knowledge of Indonesian life and culture which returning Peace Corps volunteers will bring. They will also be able to learn much in the way of new, practical techniques from your people.

Aside from the matter of economic development, there are a number of other major issues in which our two countries share a deep interest. The various forces shaping events in Southeast Asia, for example, have long been a source of considerable preoccupation to both of us. In this particular

20.

field, it seems to me that it would be most useful if those officials of our two countries who are most directly concerned with Southeast Asia could periodically exchange views on the general problems of the region and our mutual interests there. If this idea appeals to you, you might wish to discuss it with Ambassador Jones.

I am asking Ambassador Jones to carry this letter to you on his return to Djakarta, and to give you the warm personal regards of myself and my family.

Sincerely,

/s/ John Kennedy

His Excellency,

Dr. Sukarno,

President of the Republic of Indonesia

Djakarta.

THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY: PERFORMANCE OF THE INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BOOK V FINAL REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS WITH RESPECT TO INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES UNITED STATES

SENATE

In the course of this investigation, more than 50 witnesses were either interviewed or deposed. Literally tens of thousands of pages of documentary evidence were reviewed at the agencies and more than 5,000 pages were acquired. In addition, the Committee relied a great deal on testimony taken during the course -of its investigation of alleged plots to assassinate foreign leaders, especially testimony relating to knowledge of those plots.

The Committee has been impressed with the ability and dedication of most of those in the intelligence community. Most officials of the FBI, the CIA, and other agencies performed their assigned tasks thoroughly, competently, and professionally. Supervisors at 'agency headquarters similarly met their responsibilities and are deserving of the highest praise. Yet, as this Report documents, these individuals did not have access to -all of the information held by the most senior officials in their own agencies. Nor did they control, or even influence, many of the decisions made by those senior officials, decisions which shaped the investigation and the process by which information was provided to the Warren Commission. Thus, it cannot be too strongly emphasized that this Report examines the performance of the senior agency officials in light of the information available to them.

(cont.)

Throughout this (1960's) period, the CIA had been plotting the assassination of Castro -as another method of achieving a change in the Cuban government. Between 1960 -and early 1963 the CIA attempted to use underworld figures for this assassination. By May 1962, the FBI knew of such plots, and in June 1963 learned of their termination.

Following a June 1963 decision by a "Special Group" of the National Security Council to increase covert operations against Cuba, the CIA renewed contact with a high-level Cuban government official, code-named AMLASH. At his first meeting with the CIA in over a year, AMLASH proposed Castro's overthrow through an "inside job," with U.S. support. AMLASH considered the assassination of Castro a necessary part of this "inside job." Shortly after this meeting with AMLASH, Castro issued a public warning reported prominently in the U.S. press about the United States' meeting with terrorists who wished to eliminate Cuban leaders. He threatened that Cuba would answer in kind.

Five days after Castro issued this threat, the Coordinating Committee for Cuban affairs, an interagency planning committee subordinate to the National Security Council's Special Group, met to endorse or modify then existing contingency plans for possible retaliation by the Cuban Government. Representatives of the CIA, and of the State, Defense and Justice Departments were on this Committee. The CIA representatives on this Committee were from its Special Affairs Staff (SAS), the staff responsible for Cuban matters generally and the AMLASH operation. Those attending the meeting on September 12 agreed unanimously that there was a strong likelihood Castro would retaliate in some way against the rash of covert activity in Cuba.

Was the issue still Cuba, or still Indonesia also long underway?

The planning for Indonesia since 1957 that I (Edward Paul Donegan) think "Col Shannon" was forced into by the WASPS chasing him (for his wife Olga and her background)

Edward Paul Donegan as an author quoting other authors quoting each other and validating the Allen Dulles connection to the Donegan family and GLorian and Edward Donegan

Allen Dulles' "Indonesian Strategy" and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://www.tribunal1965.org/ and copied or modified to here

By Edward Curtin Review of Greg Poulgrain's book "The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles"

This is the central question addressed by Greg Poulgrain in his extraordinarily important book, The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles.

Two days before President John Kennedy's assassination on November 22, 1963, he had accepted an invitation from Indonesian President Sukarno to visit that country the following spring. The aim of the visit was to end the conflict (***Konfrontasi***) between Indonesia and Malaysia and to continue Kennedy's efforts to support post-colonial Indonesia with economic and developmental aid, not military. It was part of his larger strategy of ending conflict throughout Southeast Asia and assisting the growth of democracy in newly liberated post-colonial countries worldwide.

He had forecast his position in a dramatic speech in 1957 when, as a Massachusetts Senator, he told the Senate that he supported the Algerian liberation movement and opposed colonial imperialism worldwide. The speech caused an international uproar

and Kennedy was harshly attacked by Eisenhower, Nixon, John Foster Dulles, and even liberals such as Adlai Stevenson. But he was praised throughout the third world.

Of course JFK never went to Indonesia in 1964, and his peaceful strategy to bring Indonesia to America's side and to ease tensions in the Cold War was never realized, thanks to Allen Dulles. And Kennedy's proposed withdrawal from Vietnam, which was premised on success in Indonesia, was quickly reversed by Lyndon Johnson after JFK's murder. Soon both countries would experience mass slaughter engineered by Kennedy's opponents in the CIA and Pentagon. Millions would die. Subsequently, starting in December 1975, American installed Indonesian dictator, Suharto, would slaughter hundreds of thousands East-Timorese with American weapons after meeting with Henry Kissinger and President Ford and receiving their approval.

Dulles's Secret

What JFK didn't know was that his plans were threatening a covert long-standing conspiracy engineered by Allen Dulles to effect regime change in Indonesia through bloody means. The primary goal behind this plan was to gain unimpeded access to the vast load of natural resources that Dulles had kept secret from Kennedy, who thought Indonesia was lacking in natural resources. But Dulles knew that if Kennedy, who was very popular in Indonesia, visited Sukarno, it would deal a death blow to his plan to oust Sukarno, install a CIA replacement (Suharto), exterminate alleged communists, and secure the archipelago for Rockefeller controlled oil and mining interests, for whom he had fronted since the 1920s.

Dr. Poulgrain, who teaches Indonesian History, Politics

and Society at the University of Sunshine Coast in Australia, explores in very great detail historical issues that have critical significance for today. Based on almost three decades of interviews and research around the world, he has produced a very densely argued book that reads like a detective novel with fascinating sub-plots.

The Importance of Indonesia

Most Americans have little awareness of the strategic and economic importance of Indonesia. It is the world's 4th most populous country, is situated in a vital shipping lane adjacent to the South China Sea, has the world's largest Muslim population, has vast mineral and oil deposits, and is home to Grasberg, the world's largest copper and gold mine, owned by Freeport McMoRan of Phoenix, Arizona. Long a battleground in the Cold War, it remains vitally important in the New Cold War launched by the Obama administration against Russia and China, the same antagonists Allen Dulles strove to defeat through guile and violence. Just recently the Indonesian government, under pressure from the army that has stymied democratic reforms for 18 years, signed a defense agreement with Russia for the sharing of intelligence, the sale of Russian military equipment, including fighter jets, and the manufacturing of weapons in Indonesia. While not front page news in the U.S., these facts make Indonesia of great importance today and add to the gravity of Poulgrain's history.

Allen Dulles' "Indonesian Strategy" and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://www.tribunal1965.org/ and copied or modified to here

By Edward Curtin Review of Greg Poulgrain's book "The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles"

This is the central question addressed by Greg Poulgrain in his extraordinarily important book, The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles.

Two days before President John Kennedy's assassination on November 22, 1963, he had accepted an invitation from Indonesian President Sukarno to visit that country the following spring. The aim of the visit was to end the conflict (***Konfrontasi***) between Indonesia and Malaysia and to continue Kennedy's efforts to support post-colonial Indonesia with economic and developmental aid, not military. It was part of his larger strategy of ending conflict throughout Southeast Asia and assisting the growth of democracy in newly liberated post-colonial countries worldwide.

He had forecast his position in a dramatic speech in 1957 when, as a Massachusetts Senator, he told the Senate that he supported the Algerian liberation movement and opposed colonial imperialism worldwide. The speech caused an international uproar and Kennedy was harshly attacked by Eisenhower, Nixon, John Foster Dulles, and even liberals such as Adlai Stevenson. But he was praised throughout the third world.

Of course JFK never went to Indonesia in 1964, and his peaceful strategy to bring Indonesia to America's side and to ease tensions in the Cold War was never realized, thanks to Allen Dulles. And Kennedy's proposed withdrawal from Vietnam, which was premised on success in Indonesia, was quickly reversed by Lyndon Johnson after JFK's murder. Soon both countries would experience mass slaughter engineered by Kennedy's

opponents in the CIA and Pentagon. Millions would die. Subsequently, starting in December 1975, American installed Indonesian dictator, Suharto, would slaughter hundreds of thousands East-Timorese with American weapons after meeting with Henry Kissinger and President Ford and receiving their approval.

Dulles's Secret

What JFK didn't know was that his plans were threatening a covert long-standing conspiracy engineered by Allen Dulles to effect regime change in Indonesia through bloody means. The primary goal behind this plan was to gain unimpeded access to the vast load of natural resources that Dulles had kept secret from Kennedy, who thought Indonesia was lacking in natural resources. But Dulles knew that if Kennedy, who was very popular in Indonesia, visited Sukarno, it would deal a death blow to his plan to oust Sukarno, install a CIA replacement (Suharto), exterminate alleged communists, and secure the archipelago for Rockefeller controlled oil and mining interests, for whom he had fronted since the 1920s.

Dr. Poulgrain, who teaches Indonesian History, Politics and Society at the University of Sunshine Coast in Australia, explores in very great detail historical issues that have critical significance for today. Based on almost three decades of interviews and research around the world, he has produced a very densely argued book that reads like a detective novel with fascinating sub- plots.

The Importance of Indonesia

Most Americans have little awareness of the strategic and economic importance of Indonesia. It is the world's 4th most populous country, is situated in a vital shipping lane adjacent to the South China Sea, has the world's largest Muslim population, has vast mineral and oil

deposits, and is home to Grasberg, the world's largest copper and gold mine, owned by Freeport McMoRan of Phoenix, Arizona. Long a battleground in the Cold War, it remains vitally important in the New Cold War launched by the Obama administration against Russia and China, the same antagonists Allen Dulles strove to defeat through guile and violence. Just recently the Indonesian government, under pressure from the army that has stymied democratic reforms for 18 years, signed a defense agreement with Russia for the sharing of intelligence, the sale of Russian military equipment, including fighter jets, and the manufacturing of weapons in Indonesia. While not front page news in the U.S., these facts make Indonesia of great importance today and add to the gravity of Poulgrain's history.

The Devil in Paradise

His use of the word "incubus" (an evil spirit that has sexual intercourse with sleeping women) in the title is appropriate since the sinister character that snakes his way through this historical analysis is Allen Dulles, the longest serving Director of the CIA and Kennedy's arch-enemy. While contextually different from David Talbot's portrayal of Dulles in ***The Devil's Chessboard,*** Poulgrain's portrait of Dulles within the frame of Indonesian history is equally condemnatory and nightmarish. Both describe an evil genius ready to do anything to advance his agenda.

Reading Poulgrain's masterful analysis, one can clearly see how much of modern history is a struggle for control of the underworld where lies the fuel that runs the megamachine - oil, minerals, gold, etc. Manifest ideological conflicts, while garnering headlines, often bury the secret of this subterranean devil's game.

His story begins with a discovery that is then kept secret for many decades: "In the alpine region of

Netherlands New Guinea (so named under Dutch colonial rule - today, West Papua) in 1936, three Dutchmen discovered a mountainous outcrop of ore with high copper content and very high concentrations of gold. When later analyzed in the Netherlands, the gold (in gram/ton) proved to be twice that of Witwatersrand in South Africa, then the world's richest gold mine, but this information was not made public."

The geologist among the trio, Jean Jacques Dozy, worked for the Netherlands New Guinea Petroleum Company (NNGPM), ostensibly a Dutch-controlled company based in The Hague, but whose controlling interest actually lay in the hands of the Rockefeller family, as did the mining company, Freeport Indonesia (now Freeport McMoRan, one of whose Directors from 1988-95 was Henry Kissinger, Dulles's and the Rockefeller's close associate) that began mining operations there in 1966. It was Allen Dulles, Paris-based lawyer in the employ of Rockefeller's Standard Oil, who in 1935 arranged the controlling interest in NNGPN for the Rockefellers. And it was Dulles, among a select few others, who, because of various intervening events, including WW II, that made its exploitation impossible, kept the secret of the gold mine for almost three decades, even from President Kennedy. JFK "was never informed of the 'El Dorado' he had unwittingly taken out of Dutch hands with the result that (once the remaining political hurdles in Indonesia were overcome) Freeport would have unimpeded access to its mining concession." Those "political hurdles" - i.e. regime change - would take a while to effect.

The Indonesia-Cuba Connection

But first JFK would have to be eliminated, for he had brokered Indonesian sovereignty over West Papua/West Irian for Sukarno from the Dutch who had ties to Freeport Sulphur. Freeport was aghast at the potential loss of "El Dorado," especially since they had recently

had their world's most advanced nickel refinery expropriated by Fidel Castro, who had named Che Guevara its new manager. Freeport's losses in Cuba made access to Indonesia even more important. Cuba and Indonesia thus were joined in the deadly game of chess between Dulles and Kennedy, and someone would have to lose.

While much has been written about Cuba, Kennedy, and Dulles, the Indonesian side of the story has been slighted. Poulgrain remedies this with an exhaustive and deeply researched exploration of these matters. He details the deviousness of the covert operation Dulles ran in Indonesia during the 1950s and 1960s. He makes it clear that Kennedy was shocked by Dulles' actions, yet never fully grasped the treacherous genius of it all. Dulles was always "working two or three stages ahead of the present." Having armed and promoted a rebellion against Sukarno's central government in 1958, Dulles made sure it would fail (shades of the Bay of Pigs to come).

> Yet the end result of CIA interference in Indonesian internal affairs via the 1958 Rebellion was depicted as a failure at the time, and has consistently been depicted as a failure since that time. This holds true only if the stated goal of the CIA was the same as the actual goal. Even more than five decades later, media analysis of the goal of The Outer Island rebels is still portrayed as a secession, as covert US support for 'rebels in the Outer Islands that wished to secede from the central government in Jakarta'. The actual goal of Allen Dulles had more to do with achieving a centralized army command in such a way as to appear that the CIA backing for the rebels failed.

The Need for Assassinations

Dulles betrayed the rebels he armed and encouraged, just as he betrayed friend and foe alike during his long career. The rebellion that he instigated and planned to fail was the first stage of a larger intelligence strategy that would come to fruition in 1965-6 with the ouster of Sukarno (after multiple unsuccessful assassination attempts) and the institution of a reign of terror that followed. It was also when - 1966 - Freeport McMoRan began their massive mining in West Papua at Grasberg at an elevation of 14,000 feet in the Alpine region. Dulles was nothing if not patient; he had been at this game since WW I. Even after Kennedy fired him following the Bay of Pigs, his plans were executed, just as those who got in his way were. Poulgrain makes a powerful case that these included JFK, U.N. Secretary General Dag Hammarskjold (working with Kennedy for a peaceful solution in Indonesia and other places), and Congolese President Patrice Lumumba.

His focus is on ***why*** they needed to be assassinated (similar in this regard to James Douglass's ***JFK and the Unspeakable***), though with the exception of Kennedy (since the how is well-known and obvious), he also presents compelling evidence as to the how. Hammarskjold, in many ways Kennedy's spiritual brother, was a particularly powerful obstacle to Dulles's plans for Indonesia and countries throughout the Third World. Like JFK, he was committed to independence for indigenous and colonial peoples everywhere, and was trying to implement "his Swedish-style 'third way' proposing a form of 'muscular pacifism'."

> Had the UN Secretary General succeeded in bringing even half these countries to

> independence, he would have transformed the UN into a significant world power and created a body of nations so large as to be a counter-weight to those embroiled in the Cold War.

Poulgrain draws on documents from the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC) and Chairman Archbishop Desmond Tutu to show the connection between South Africa's "Operation Celest" and Dulles's involvement in Hammarskjold's murder in September 1961. While it was reported at the time as an accidental plane crash, he quotes former President Harry Truman saying, "Dag Hammarskjold was on the point of getting something done when they killed him. Notice that I said, 'When they killed him'."

Dulles sold his overt Indonesian strategy as being necessary to thwart a communist takeover in Indonesian. Cold War rhetoric, like "the war on terrorism" today, served as his cover. In this he had the Joint Chiefs of Staff on his side; they considered Kennedy soft on communism, in Indonesia and Cuba and everywhere else. Dulles's covert agenda was to serve the interests of his power elite patrons.

Dulles and George de Mohrenschildt

Poulgrain adds significantly to our understanding of JFK's assassination and its aftermath by presenting new information about George de Mohrenschildt, Lee Harvey Oswald's handler in Dallas. Dulles had a long association with the de Mohrenschildt family, going back to 1920-21 when in Constantinople he negotiated with Baron Sergius Alexander von Mohrenschildt on behalf of Rockefeller's Standard Oil. The Baron's brother and business partner was George's father. Dulles's law firm, Sullivan & Cromwell, "was virtually the front desk for

Standard Oil." These negotiations on behalf of elite capitalist interests, in the shadow of the Russian Revolution, became the template for Dulles's career: economic exploitation was inseparable from military concerns, the former concealed behind the anti-communist rhetoric of the latter. An anti-red thread ran through Dulles's career, except when the red was the blood of all those whom he considered expendable. And the numbers are legion.

"It was through Standard Oil that a link existed between Dulles [who controlled the Warren Commission] and de Mohrenschildt, and this should have been brought to the attention of the Warren Commission but was not made public when Dulles had so prominent a role." Poulgrain argues convincingly that De Mohrenschildt worked in "oil intelligence" before his CIA involvement, and that oil intelligence was not only Dulles's work when he first met George's father, Sergius, in Baku, but that that "oil intelligence" is a redundancy. The CIA, after all, is a creation of Wall Street and their interests have always been joined. The Agency was not formed to provide intelligence to US Presidents; that was a convenient myth used to cover its real purpose which was to serve the interests of investment bankers and the power elite.

While working in 1941 for Humble Oil (Prescott Bush was a major shareholder, Dulles was his lawyer, and Standard Oil had secretly bought Humble Oil sixteen years before), de Mohrenschildt was caught up in a scandal that involved Vichy (pro-Nazi) French intelligence in selling oil to Germany. This was similar to the Dulles's brothers and Standard Oil's notorious business dealings with Germany.

It was an intricate web of the high cabal with Allen Dulles at the center.

In the midst of the scandal, de Mohrenschildt, suspected of being a Vichy French intelligence agent, “disappeared” for a while. He later told the Warren Commission that he decided to take up oil drilling, without mentioning the name of Humble Oil that employed him again, this time as a roustabout.

“Just when George needed to ‘disappear’, Humble Oil was providing an oil exploration team to be subcontracted to NNGPM - the company Allen Dulles had set up five years earlier to work in Netherlands New Guinea.” Poulgrain makes a powerful circumstantial evidence case (certain documents are still unavailable) that de Mohrenschildt, in order to avoid appearing in court, went in communicado in Netherlands New Guinea’s in mid-1941 where he made a record oil discovery and received a $10,000 bonus from Humble Oil.

“Avoiding adverse publicity about his role in selling oil to Vichy France was the main priority; for George, a brief drilling adventure in remote Netherlands New Guinea would have been a timely and strategic exit.” And who best to help him in this escape than Allen Dulles - indirectly, of course; for Dulles’s modus operandi was to maintain his “distance” from his contacts, often over many decades.

In other words, Dulles and de Mohrenschildt were intimately involved for a long time prior to JFK’s assassination. Poulgrain rightly claims that “the entire focus of the Kennedy investigation would have shifted had the [Warren] Commission become aware of the 40-year link between Allen Dulles and de Mohrenschildt.” Their relationship involved oil, spying, Indonesia, Nazi Germany, the Rockefellers, Cuba, Haiti, etc. It was an international web of intrigue that involved a cast of characters stranger than fiction, a high cabal of the usual and unusual operatives.

Two unusual ones are worth mentioning: Michael Fomenko and Michael Rockefeller. The eccentric Fomenko - aka “Tarzan” - is the Russian-Australian nephew of de Mohrenschildt’s wife, Jean Fomenko. His arrest and deportation from Netherlands New Guinea in 1959, where he had travelled from Australia in a canoe, and his subsequent life, are fascinating and sad. It’s the stuff of a bizarre film. It seems he was one of those victims who had to be silenced because he knew a secret about George’s 1941 oil discovery that was not his to share. “In April 1964, at the same time George de Mohrenschildt was facing the Warren Commission - a time when any publicity regarding Sele 40 [George’s record oil discovery] could have changed history - it was decided that electro-convulsive therapy would be used on Michael Fomenko.” He was then imprisoned at the Ipswich Special Mental Hospital.

Equally interesting is the media myth surrounding the disappearance of Michael Rockefeller, Nelson’s son and heir to the Standard Oil fortune, who was allegedly eaten by cannibals in New Guinea in 1961. His tale became front-page news, “a media event closed off to any other explanation and the political implications of his disappearance became an ongoing tragedy for the Papuan people.” To this very day, the West Papuan people, whose land was described by Standard Oil official Richard Archbold in 1938 as “Shangri-la,” are fighting for their independence.

Poulgrain offers most interesting takes on these two characters and shows how their stories are connected to the larger tale of intrigue.

This is a very important and compelling book. Difficult and dense at times, more expansive at others, it greatly adds to our understanding of why JFK was murdered. With its Indonesian focus, it shows us how Allen Dulles’s sinister purview was wide-spread and long-standing; how it included so much more than Cuba, Guatemala,

Iran, etc.; specifically, how important far-distant Indonesia was in his thinking, and how that thinking clashed with President Kennedy's on a crucial issue. It forces us to consider how different the world would be if JFK had lived.

The Incubus of Intervention sheds new light on Indonesian history and America's complicity in its tragedy. It is essential reading today when Barack Obama is executing his pivot to Asia and promoting conflict with China and Russia. Although not explored in Poulgrain's book, it's interesting to note that Obama's Indonesian step-father, Lolo Soetero, left Obama and his mother in Hawaii in that crucial year of 1966 when mass killings were underway to return to Indonesia to map Western New Guinea (West Papua) for the Indonesian government. After Dulles's regime change was accomplished and Suharto had replaced Sukarno, he went to work for Unocal, the first oil company to sign a production sharing agreement with Suharto. Strange coincidences, bitter fruit.

Is Poulgrain correct? Did Allen Dulles direct the assassination of President Kennedy to ensure his, rather the Kennedy's, Indonesian strategy would succeed?

We know the CIA coordinated the assassination of President Kennedy. We know that Allen Dulles was involved. We know that Indonesia was one reason why.

Was it "the reason"?

Read this wonderful book and decide.

Edward Curtin is a writer who has published widely. He teaches sociology at Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts.

Source : Global Research, June 12, 2016

2018 Photo Timeline To 1926 a Dissident Press reporting MK-ULTRA and Deaths

Image: a jeep parked outside Arc of Northern Virginia is labeled Beaker. It (The advocacy for Retarded Children in Virginia) along with Mark Gonzales are collecting sperm bank rights from "Disabled In-sophisticate." He is a person using my identity who will be the loser I am staged to be. His confessions in my identity have the support of "pavement artists" acting out in public the appearance of me he actually is (looking through clothes as if a young boy watching "picasso porn" scrambled R and X rated cable TV as it morphed on the screen.

Playboy Entertainment Group v. United States, 30 F. Supp. 2d 702 (D. Del. 1998), prob.juris. noted, 119 S. Ct. 2365 (June 21, 1999) (No. 98-1682). "Signal bleed" describes the partial reception of sexually explicit premium cable-television programming in the homes of non-subscribers to that programming.

A colloquial term for the often grotesquely distorted images and "assorted orgiastic moans and groans" 2 that are transmitted as a result of inadequate scrambling technology is "Picasso porn."3 Some have viewed the phenomenon more skeptically as a deliberate "tease." ' Three years ago, in an effort to protect American children from exposure to indecent signal bleed, Congress enacted section 505 of the Communications Decency Act of 1996 (CDA).5 Entitled "Scrambling of Sexually Explicit Adult Video Service Programming," section 505 requires cable-system operators either (i) to scramble fully the transmission to non-subscribers of "sexually explicit" or otherwise "indecent" programming on any channels that are "primarily dedicated to sexually-oriented programming," 6 or (ii) to time-channel the transmission of such programming to a "safe harbor" period between 10 p.m. and 6 a.m.7 .a.m. https://openyls.law.yale.edu/bitstream/handle/20.500.13051/9235/27_109YaleLJ627_1999_.pdf

The abusive acts of fraud and predicates of extortion are placing distorted underage and other females near me asserting my presence is going the be charged for on the basis of what I am not inolved in, distorted appearing teens and others who theatricly try to tie my presence to looking at them.

To comply with section 505, most cable operators have resorted to time-channeling rather than bear the greater cost The Yale Law Journal of overhauling their scrambling technology.' Since February of 1996, Playboy Entertainment Group has sought a declaratory judgment that the provisions of section 505 violate the First Amendment and injunctive relief preventing their enforcement. In the process, Playboy has been granted a temporary restraining order,9 denied a preliminary injunction,"° and granted a permanent injunction." Now, for the second time, 2 United States v. Playboy Entertainment Group13 is before the Supreme Court. This case deserves more attention than it has received. Signal bleed represents what may become an all-too-familiar phenomenon: diffusive indecent speech and a technology designed to filter that speech that is only partially effective, that allows traces of indecency to "bleed" through.

The scheme using "street theater" making it seem I need to look at clothes hoping to see a woman's anatomy (allegedly for the first time) includes the Extortion platitude as a developmentally retarded bottom feeder I prefer underage girls. It is a Color of Law illegal program staging all of this and the events include nights with adult entertainers who coach Disabled In-sophisticate on glamm world wide metro-sexuality of the type I spent my San Francisco life know members of well. But Law Enforcement is getting now a chance to party with those international glamms through their Midnight Climax style party nights with themselves and Disabled In sophisticate.

The affects on this have been several fold. My assertions the teens around are part of not only labeling me but defrauding me by making me appear the dirty old man who used a hidden camera, etc., get me kicked out of places as the teens and others assert I have the issue, not them, and why was I even looking? But the appearance I am following them and not the reverse they are following me gets a warning out about me (pushed by the police of COINTELPRO) to keep me out of housing or park or gym usage where i "might do it again."

Demands have been made to me I owe for sperm bank rights because a teen was placed near me and I took the bait. If I don't meet sperm bank demands I would have been arrested. It is the dopple of me who decides to pay out sperm bank rather than be arrested.

Much of the photo section is drawn from gigabytes of evidence on the means, motives, and opportunities of defrauding me. How and why and how this ties into MK-ULTRA history and PsyOps using its dirty tricks. The Aggressor and the Target of Aggression is part of subversion and overthrow. The protocol starts with an Information Dopple of the Target of Aggression (Jen says Targated Victims of dirty tricks.)

mock

verb

tease or laugh at in a scornful or contemptuous manner. "*he mocks them as Washington insiders*"

adjective

not authentic or real, but without the intention to deceive. "*a mock-Georgian red brick house*"

Similar: imitation artificial man-made manufactured simulated synthetic

The police of Texas (at least and add California and other states too) have mocked me as a loser who needs call-girl therapy to learn worldliness and glam metro sexuality. It is the police who want the lessons and they use a retarded version of me to take those lessons in the covert operations they run. I have one part of this book Tales of The Talloid (this may or may not be accepted as a Zoological term) a black tall thin and scuzzy neighbor who as me wanted a white girl to show him "her white parts" because he not seen "white parts" before.

Politico But in 2016, Nueces also elected Gonzalez, a 38-year-old Democrat and self-described “Mexican biker lawyer covered in tattoos.” Before being elected, Gonzalez had never prosecuted a single case: For his entire 10-year career, Gonzales had specialized in getting accused criminals off the hook-working most closely with low-income, mostly minority offenders, fighting low-level charges for marijuana and other substances. His pride in his work is expressed in a spectacular tattoo that he had inked across his chest a few years ago, reading, in colorful gothic type, “Not Guilty.”

Gonzalez’s résumé puts him in a small but striking new wave of U.S. prosecutors, politically liberal and in some cases even civil-rights advocates, who’ve been elected to roll back the

excesses of the past 20 years' worth of tough-on-crime laws. But what might make him the single unlikeliest DA in the United States isn't his legal philosophy or his politics, but what's stamped on the immense red belt buckle he's wearing: the insignia of the Calaveras, the motorcycle club Gonzalez belongs to, which describes itself as a charity group but which the state of Texas officially considers a gang. With that comes a unique situation faced by no other elected official nationwide: Gonzalez, the county's district attorney and regarded as a potential rising star in Texas politics, is considered by local police to be a registered gang member.

The intricate red-and-gold belt buckle of the Calaveras motorcycle club A belt buckle with the insignia of the Calaveras Motorcycle Club, of which Gonzalez is a member-one of many belt buckles he regularly wears. | Tamir Kalifa for Politico Magazine

He connected with the Calaveras 10 years ago after they asked him to be their defense attorney for occasional DUI- or marijuana-related cases, soon joining them as a full-on member. It's a partnership that has brought him a lot of joy and a lot of business, but it also ensures he can never quite relax about how the public sees him. At least once last year he had to explain to a police officer who pulled him over for speeding that he would come up in his system as a known gang member-and, full disclosure, that he was also the county's district attorney. - Politico

I believe he went from defending south texas gangs from accusations which true before be a DA to after being the DA bringing claims from his gang members against a person being framed, me.

Mark Gonazles and the police used an apartment in Casa Linda Santa Fe and likely a loser imitating me for the call girl to come to. That lead to I think murder and arson. After that the call girls went to Omina, later Stay and Play. Throwing money at buttucks is what the imiterator me does. It was not party of

my fantasies it was their fantasy to do that,

the fantasy of the dopple of me was to throw money at buttocks

WWIII Watch: Ukraine Making Homebrew Nukes? is a headline on WND.COM today mid November 2024. Much of the GangStalk has been mocking my intellect, my New Electro,, Duex Electro, and New Electri being the "Colossus the Forbin Project" story line of Russia and the USA and Western Civilization to unite and NOT go to WWIII and Russia's helps was needed to stope the Deep State Corruption in the USA. Colossus Lady Liberty and Mother Russia in contact for mutual help not war. Subjecting me to teen girls as a Nazi racist theorist obsessed with Teens giggle giggle undermines my beliefs of 15 years and 30 years before that.

From the very earliest versions of The Great Treason its introductory pages are (like the Electro web site I wrote) dedicated to stopping WWIII by clearing the corruption inside the USA and asking for Russia's help in that. Dispite being mocked I still belive in this and have been sick to my stomach sine 1001 N. Water St. I was having nightmares the nukes would be in= fligth because the USA just won't cope with its

state of treason.

Attempts to name the Aggressors as participating in fraud will often be retaliated against successfully because the Aggressors often have occupied positions of power such that they can conduct the covert operations and maintain the alibis the cover actors use rather than cease and desist from the frauds being perpetrated.

Marie (born Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Edinburgh; 29 October 1875 – 18 July 1938)

Coronation 15 October 1922. Tenure 10 October 1914 – 20 July 1927

October 1875 – 18 July 1938) was the last queen of Romania as the wife of King Ferdinand I.

Marie was born into the British royal family. Her parents were Prince Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh (later Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), and Grand Duchess Maria Alexandrovna of Russia. Marie's early years were spent in Kent, Malta and Coburg. After refusing a proposal from her cousin, the future King George V, she was chosen as the future wife of Ferdinand, then crown prince of Romania, in 1892. Marie was crown princess between

1893 and 1914, and became immediately popular with the Romanian people.

King George V in 1923

King George V will marry Mary of Teck a Central European and who had earlier ties to Romania. It is like Mary of Teck who introduces FOXP2 into King George VI. Prince Albert of York and Prince Edward of Wales are the children of King George V. Edward of Wales will take the thrown briefly but abdicated and Prince Albert of York will be coronated King George VI and lead the Great Britain war effort with the allies,

It is probable this is how FDR, Joseph Kennedy Sr., The Vatican, and others began an underground railraod into the USA as the Nazis grew in power in Ausatria in 1926.

Some speculate the Office of Naval Intelligence was part of the reason 9/11 occurred and this tied to at least the Kennedy assassination and maybe even more.

Free Traders

As the Steam Engine powers travel and locates and transports

raw materials and people around the world Free Trade advocates see a new opportunity for far reaching empires. Holding the lands of this empire as an economic matter overlay with military objectives of expanding projecting power.

Two devastating world wars and their aftermath made the Belle Époque appear to be a time of joie de vivre (joy of living) in contrast to 19th century hardships.

Mary of Teck (born May 26, 1867, Kensington Palace, London-died March 24, 1953, London) was the queen consort of King George V of Great Britain and the mother of kings Edward VIII (afterward duke of Windsor) and George VI. (of Austrio-Hungarian ancestry. Her father was father was Prince Francis, Duke of Teck, the son of Duke Alexander of Württemberg and may have had the same genes Maria Kutschera and Franz Kutschera had. Württemberg and Salzburg are connected by the border between Baden-Württemberg, Germany and Austria, which begins at Lake Constance:

Ed Donegan asserts this secret Salzberg history as Maria Kutschera returned to Austria and for 10 years went along with singing Nazi propoganda was the secret that was an attempted secret for generations and is tied to what was an assasination of General Patton and he and others discovered the Austria German nazi atrocities in that region.

General Patton Murdered? New Light on an Old Conspiracy Was Allied General George S. Patton murdered? New details are shedding more light on what has become a 60-year mystery. https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/was-general-patton-murdered-new-light-on-an-old-conspiracy/

Mar of Teck (as consort of King George V) Tenure 6 May 1910 – 20 January 1936

Marie of Romania is easily confused but going the other way (England into Central Europe) Marie of Romania (born Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Edinburgh and English royal

family); 29 October 1875 18 July 1938)[note 1] was the last queen of Romania as the wife of King Ferdinand I.

Following the death of King George V in 1936 Mary of Teck and her husband George V's child Prince Edward of Wales was crowned King Edward VIII. After a quick abdication her other son who showed a speech and language defect tied also into emotions Prince Albert of York was crowned King George VI. Following his death in early 1952 his daughter Princess Elizabeth became QEII.

Elizabeth II (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary; 21 April 1926 – 8 September 2022) was Queen of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth realms from 6 February 1952 until her death in 2022. She was queen regnant of 32 sovereign states over the course of her lifetime and remained the monarch of 15 realms by the time of her death. Her reign of 70 years and 214 days is the longest of any British monarch or female monarch, and the second-longest verified reign of any monarch of a sovereign state in history.

In 1926 who else was born to Prince Albert or Prince Edward? The gene Mary of Teck had seemed to be studied by child development experts in orphanages of children of hidden identities. I think and some autobiographies of the era suggest Maria Kutschera left the convent pregnant with at least one female and perhaps two female babies to be born in the USA. One seemed to be Glorian Donegan at Norch Carolina near Davidson College and Dean Rusk the other Marilyn Monroe that Joseph Kennedy Sr. along with FDR working for Mary of Teck, King Georve V, and the Vatican and CIA OSS helped when Maria Kutschera left the convent in Salzburg pregnant and not eligible to return.

In the 1951 to 1952 planning years the CIA and Great Britain formed plans carrying out Allies decisions of 1949. These plans were to recover lost world assets of the globe following the end of WWII.

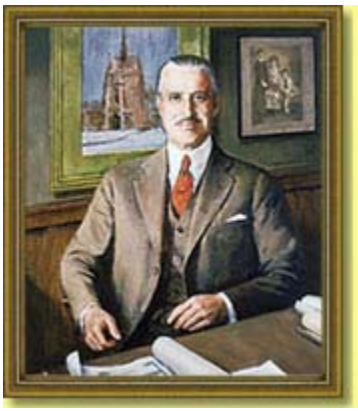
The Belle Époque (French pronunciation: [bɛlepɔk]) or La Belle Époque (French for 'The Beautiful Era') was a period of French and European history that began after the end of the Franco-Prussian War in 1871 and continued until the outbreak of World War I in 1914. Occurring during the era of the French Third Republic, it was a period characterized by optimism, enlightenment, regional peace, economic prosperity, nationalism, colonial expansion, and technological, scientific, and cultural innovations. In this era of France's cultural and artistic climate (particularly in Paris of that time), the arts markedly flourished, and numerous masterpieces of literature, music, theatre and visual art gained extensive recognition.

In the United States Mark Twain viewed this as robber-barron rationalizations and termed Gilded Age, from war to gold gilded wealth excesses. In United States history, the Gilded Age is described as the period from about the late 1870's to the late 1890's, which occurred between the Reconstruction Era and the Progressive Era. It was named by 1920's historians after an 1873 Mark Twain novel. Historians saw late 19th-century economic expansion as a time of materialistic excesses marked by widespread political corruption.

The term Gilded Age was applied to the era by 1920's historians who took the term from one of Mark Twain's lesser-known novels, The Gilded Age: A Tale of Today (1873). The book (co-written with Charles Dudley Warner) satirized the promised "golden age" after the Civil War, portrayed as an era of serious social problems masked by a thin gold gilding of economic expansion.

The Belle Époque was so named in retrospect, when it began to be considered a continental European "Golden Age" in contrast to the horrors of the Napoleonic Wars and World War I. The Belle Époque was a period in which, according to historian R. R. Palmer, "European civilisation achieved its greatest power in global politics, and also exerted its maximum influence upon peoples outside Europe."

Heinz has several interesting links regarding JFK assassination. He was a right wing plotter with Nixon and the CIA and also in Manchurian Candidate 1962 Heinz is referred to. He is also tied up with the War Industries Board type activities that have been well documented by others.



https://coat.ncf.ca/our_magazine/links/53/heinz.html

Henry John Heinz (October 11, 1844 - May 14, 1919) was an American entrepreneur who co-founded the H. J. Heinz Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

By Richard Sanders, Editor, *Press for Conversion!*

Heinz is known to have donated at least $2,500 to American Liberty League and $5,876 to one of its fascist front groups, the Crusaders.

Howard Heinz was the son of Bavaria immigrant, John Henry Heinz, who founded the Heinz company in 1869. After attending the small, private Shady Side Academy, Howard entered Yale University in 1900. He joined Delta Kappa Epsilon, an exclusive fraternity whose members have included Presidents George Bush, Jr. and Sr., Vice-President Dan Quayle, banker J.P. Morgan, newspaper magnate William R. Hearst, chewing-gum

millionaire William Wrigley and motel man, Howard Johnson. When Heinz left Yale, he worked his way up through the family business from advertising and sales to president. He led the company for 22 years (1919-1941).

His directorships included Pennsylvania Railroad, the Mellon Bank, the Carnegie Institute and the National Industrial Conference Board (NICB). Founded in 1916, the NICB is the oldest of the "policy discussion groups" for big business leaders and is similar to the Council on Foreign Relations. William Dumhoff described these

> "policy-planning and consensus-seeking organizations of the power elite…. [as] training grounds in which new leaders for government service are informally selected…. ***During the 1930's and 1940's [the NICB] drifted to an extreme right-wing stance" (The Powers that Be,1978). In 1942, it "began mapping plans…[to make America] the dominant force in Asia and exploit the colonies of former Dutch and French imperialists, from Indonesia to Indo-China, with all their cheap labor, oil, rubber and other valuable resources."***

When Howard died in 1941, his son H.J. Heinz II, took over the company and some of his father's political concerns. H.J. Heinz II was on the "all-star board of directors" of the *National Committee for a Free Europe (NCFE), which formed in 1948 as Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty*. U.S. intelligence funded this propaganda to support "the anti-Communist work of numerous [Eastern European] emigré organizations," using captured Nazi funds left over from the CIA's campaign to

stop a communist victory in Italy's 1948 elections. The NCFE board provided a "thinly veiled 'private-sector'… cover to explain where all the money was coming from" (Christopher Simpson, *Blowback: America's Recruitment of Nazis*, 1988).

Howard Heinz left much of his wealth to the Howard Heinz Endowment. The "Chairman" of this $1.6 billion foundation is Teresa Heinz. She inherited $500 million when her first husband, Republican Senator John Heinz III, died in a 1991 plane crash. Her new husband, Senator John Forbes Kerry, is the Democratic candidate for president. (Kerry, a Vietnam War veteran, is a Yale grad who was inducted into its Skull and Bones secret society in 1965, just two years before George W. Bush.) Teresa Heinz and Kerry both belonged to the Council on Foreign Relations. She is a former co-chair of Congressional Wives for Soviet Jewry and board member of the Carnegie Corp., the Brookings Institution and vice-chair of the Environmental Defense Fund (EDF). The EDF is derided for "corporate environmentalism" by activists who dislike its

> "long history of compromising on issues…. back-door meetings with polluters…. [its funding] from some of the most anti-environmental corporations [and] foundations like Pew and Heinz, which are notorious for attaching dubious strings to the money they give out,... strings which usually push [it] into a position of playing footsie with the corporations that grassroots activists are fighting."

H.J. Heinz company describes itself as a "$2.5 billion global icon" and "the most global, U.S.-based food

company, with…powerful brands holding number-one and number-two market positions in more than 50 countries” (Enviro-sellouts).

Some Sources:

The Heinz Endowments
http://www.heinz.org

Relishing the Past
http://www.prnewswire.com/cnoc/hnzrelish.html

Diane Roberts, Tuscaloosa, "From the Frat House to the White House," The New York Times, Dec. 1, 2001.
http://www.dke.org/times121.html

William Dumhoff, The Powers that Be,1978
http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Ruling_Elites/Policy_Formation_TPTB.html

Christopher Simpson, Blowback: America's recruitment of Nazis (1988).
http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Fascism/BareFists_B_CS.html

Dana Hull, "Wives of presidential candidates take varying approaches to campaign life," Knight Ridder, Jan. 7, 2004.
http://209.157.64.200/focus/f-news/1053572/posts

"Presidential candidate's wife, heir of Heinz fortune to share philanthropic experiences," Iowa State Daily, October 29, 2003.
http://www.iowastatedaily.com/vnews/display.v/ART/2003/10/29/3f9f3fe0d642a

Corporate Environmentalism: Enviro-sellouts
http://www.corporations.org/edf-nrdc

Source: *Press for Conversion!* magazine, Issue # 53, "Facing the Corporate Roots of American Fascism," March 2004. Published by the Coalition to Oppose the Arms Trade.

Order a Copy: Order a hard copy of this 54-page issue of *Press for Conversion!* on the fascist plot to overthrow President F.D.Roosevelt and the corporate leaders who planned and financed this failed coup.

https://coat.ncf.ca/our_magazine/links/53/heinz.html

Key Financiers, Organizers and Groups linked to the **American Liberty League**:

American Legion

Association Against the Prohibition Amendment

Sewell Avery

Thomas L. Chadbourne

Chamber of Commerce

Christian America

Albert Christmas

Dr. Samuel H. Church

Robert S. Clark

William L. Clayton

Committee for a Sound Dollar and Sound Currency

Crusaders

Bill Doyle

The Dupont family

Alfred W. Erickson

Walter E. Frew

Albert W. Hawkes

William R. Hearst

Howard Heinz

E.F. Hutton

William S. Knudsen

Douglas MacArthur

Hanford MacNider

Gerald MacGuire

Andrew W. Mellon

Nathan L. Miller

George M. Moffett

J.P. Morgan

Grayson M.-P. Murphy

National Association of Manufacturers

Order of '76

Pitcairn family

J. Howard Pew

John L. Pratt

Joseph M. Proskauer

John J. Raskob

David A. Reed

Hal Roach

Rockefeller Associates

Pauline Sabin

Jouett Shouse

Alfred P. Sloan, Jr

Alfred Smith

Sentinels of the Republic

Southern Committee to Uphold the Constitution

William H. Stayton

James W. Wadsworth, Jr

Ernest T. Weir

Joseph E. Widener

William Woodward Sr

Sources: The above articles on the organizers, financiers and groups linked to the American Liberty League were written by *Press for Conversion!* editor Richard Sanders. Although most of the references are listed at the conclusion of each article, other more general reference materials were also used.

Click here for these and other sources on the American Liberty League and the plot to overthrow FDR!

Patty Hearst is going to be part of the MK-Ultra story and her visits to Folsom Prison and later Leo Ryan investigating that. And in a complex story SlA was one of several internationally linked domestic terror operations in the USA. The one I have been sujected to is much more cover and one Jen Moroe and I have been whistle-blowers of. It starts in my mind when I came to Texas first deciding on Corpus Christi looking at a map in Balston Mall in Arlington VA and thinking it was far to far away but I wanted to get away from Alrington County Virginia services. At 175 pounds I had lost weight and overcome diabetes and posted every goth, hardcore, frenchcore, industrial dance, summer of love hippy, oldies of 1940's to 1960's music with gym check ins and talking it all up with a new lease on life and sharing my sports health diet. In the gym though as my A1c dropped from 13.3 to 4.7 in six months the I was made a mockery of in the gym as peopel walked in front of me, etc., They were claiming I had faked my reason to be in the gym where they were listening to their cool music even though I did not belong there.

I began circulting an MSWORD document showing I was in fear of my life from diabetes but I was harrassed and cut off financially from gym dues etc, and I findally decided to try Texas to get from Arlington County Texas services who seemed to coopt and roadbloack me. All phases of my life were harrassed and worst the same corruption I had experienced in mental hospitals - adult entertainers used to "service" polic and their dopple of me continued around the clock in open spaces. I

documented this as fraud and little did I know Jen Moore was doing the same. It seems that while my fantiseis were not illegal (nor untried by me) there were a turn on for the FBI and Sherrifs and psych workers who wish to "explore" too using a gullible loser using my identity to take lessons. I believe today my brother and Mark Weirness wanted to learn of my world, infiltrate it, and keep it of the type of Bob Creamer and Robert Fovall politics he and Mark shared.

What I had known is that my family had a secret history and I found out my brother Tom Donegan knew too and he was trying to hide who are family is. Researching that has taken me ten years as KOMPROMAT designed to harrass my gym, apartment, parks usage continues. I went through my Arlington VA photos on facebook a few momets ago and they are all the public jogging trails of Arligton VA. I came to Texas to do the same thing by a smear campaing galled GangStalking continues and I continue to document it. As I first arrived in Texas I sensed this was the family history issue that was found out or already known by others and the issue of mtNDA and sperm were coming up as some long con Shills and gullible racketeering activities.

This timeline refelcts me and Jen Moore showing the con jobs and evidenc plants, etc.,

The security camera of the Sunset District branch of Hibernia Bank in San Francisco showed Patricia Hearst holding an assault rifle as members of the Symbionese Liberation Army carried out the midday robbery. Was the rich heiress, kidnapped two months earlier, acting in fear of her life? Was she brainwashed? Or did she participate in the robbery as a loyal soldier in "the revolution"? That was the issue a California jury had to decide in the 1976 trial of Patty Hearst. https://famous-trials.com/pattyhearst/2217-home

The SLA released a communique in which it called the kidnapping the "serving of an arrest warrant on Patricia Campbell Hearst." The communique warned that any attempt to rescue Hearst would result in the prisoner being "executed." The statement ended with the capital letters: "DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE."

In response to the SLA demands, Randolph Hearst created the People in Need program and donated about $2 million. The food giveaway program was fraught with problems. In some distribution locations, rioting and fraud hampered efforts, On February 22 at a distribution site in West Oakland, rioting led to dozens of injuries and arrests. In a March audiotape released by the SLA, Patty criticized her father's food distribution efforts: "So far it sounds like you and your advisers managed to turn it into a real disaster."

The public heard the most shocking audiotape from the SLA in April, fifty-nine days after Patty's kidnapping. On the tape, Hearst says: "I have been given the choice of being released...or joining the forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army and fighting for my freedom and the freedom of all oppressed people. I have chosen to stay and fight." Hearst further announced that she had accepted the name "Tania," after a "comrade who fought alongside Che in Bolivia."

Patty Hearst might well have been more focuse of the robbed the University Bank of Fullerton, BCCI, or BBRDW. Or the SLA

might have been more on target if they had kidnapped someone from any of Allen Dulles's connected law firms. What they got in Patty Hears though was a well informed doubter of the USA and its policies, and the corruption network of banks and misdeeds the USA was exporting into other nations. Cover operators like George H.W. Bush or Phllip Twombly or David ATlee Phillips or the Octopus itself United Fruit Company or maybe International Trade Mart and Clay Shaw.

John Lennon, the Beatle, has returned the MBE he was awarded - as were the other three Beatles - in the Birthday Honours of 1965.

A spokesman for Apple, the Beatle company, said yesterday that Lennon had sent identical letters addressed to the Queen, the Prime Minister, and the Central Chancery saying his action was “in protest against Britain’s involvement in the Nigeria-Biafra thing, against our support of America in Vietnam, and against Cold Turkey slipping down the charts.” The letter was signed “With love, John Lennon,” in his handwriting.

The spokesman added: “Typed underneath the signature is ‘John Lennon of Bag.’ The letters are written on notepaper headed Bag Production, 3 Savile Row, London W1.’ Bag is the company set up by Lennon and his wife, Yoko Ono, to handle the film Peace Events, records and other merchandise.”

Sir Derek Taylor, the Beatles' spokesman, said that the other three Beatles did not know John was intending to return his MBE until after the letters had been sent. “They are not intending to return theirs as well.”

Che was the Castro backing and Latin America opposition to MK-Ultra, the Thousand Year colonial rule keeping the empire intact through control over satelite nations often obtained by interference (cover or overt) in the affairs of those nations and often those nations were ruled by despotic "Banana Republic" strong-men who opposed union and labor efforts the Soviet Block and China were pushing.

Murder and a Bondage and Discipline Dungeon run by politically connected homicide connected gang that is also money laundering

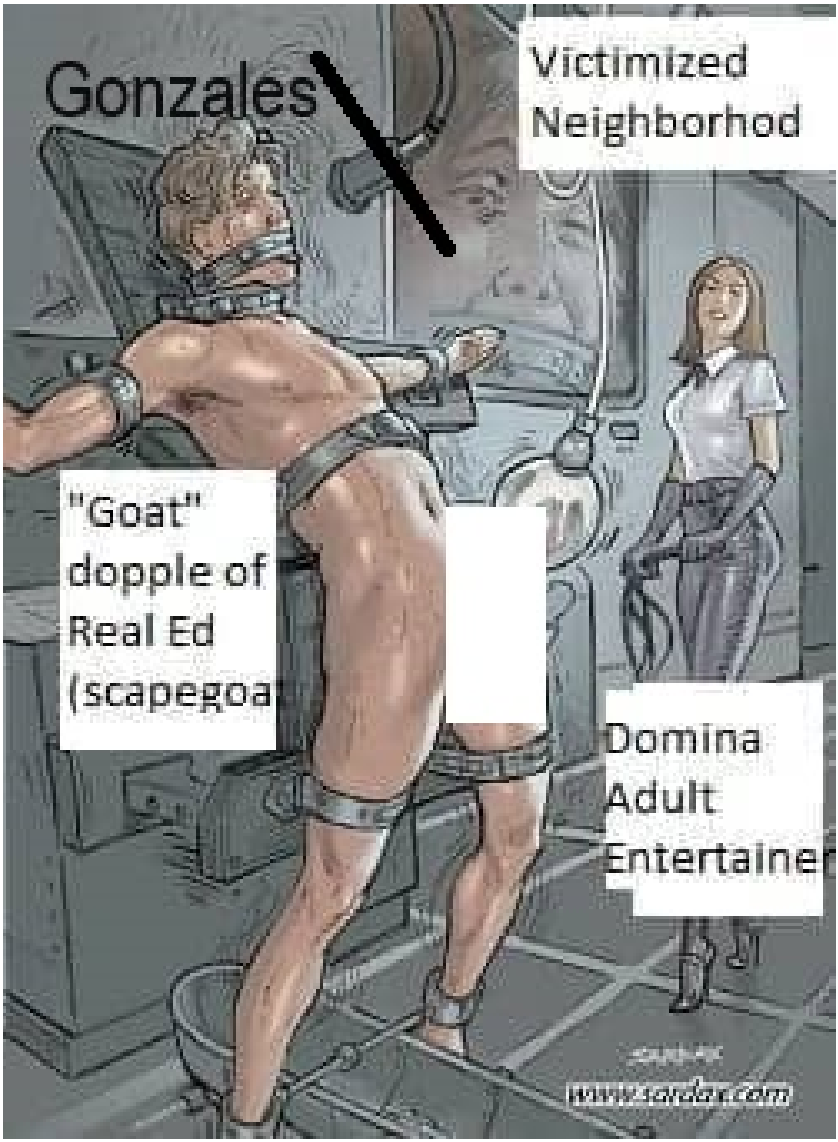
It was where I was living when a criminal network of racketeering was harrassing me and cheating me out of leases with a smear campaign, staged apearance,, breakins, and ongoing threat to kill me (and threat to kill Jen Moore) from skid row felons corrupt policing used to kill whistle-blowers.

I had requested from my trust fund ARC of Nova four wheel drive to use in parks and recreation in Pacfic Crest Trail in the Sierra Nevadas my father and I used to hike and bike ride as for the health and relaxation effects (Texas was too hot and too much sun) and also to get to my former friends and life I was told my trust fund could not afford to pay for a car for me. I did have a motorcycle and lect with it.

I moved first to Capitola and Santa Cruz area and was cheated out of me first lease. As I documented the smear campaing I moved to Stau and Play Monterey California with the same objectives. The frauds continued there and Jen Moore died as she and I were posting the evidence of the frauds run by police in these locations. It is had to descibe exactly becaus the police make different excuses for what they do but the overall police theory are all variations on this. If a police officer who respects women is "taught to eat pussy" by a high priced domina that police officer being there at the crotch of a woman he had never seen before is no longer photographing children buttocks. This advances the adult "child: into adulthood.

In this photo:

The Legen created as that I had never "seen one before" and depended on ill fitting gym clothes to have gotten my first peek and "camel toe" or buttocks handing from daisy fukdes especially if the buttocks were realy huge. Many women may not have beleived any of that about me, perhaps some did after seeign staged photos, others may not care since a Nazi (alleged Nazi) was going toi be outed as a child pervert.

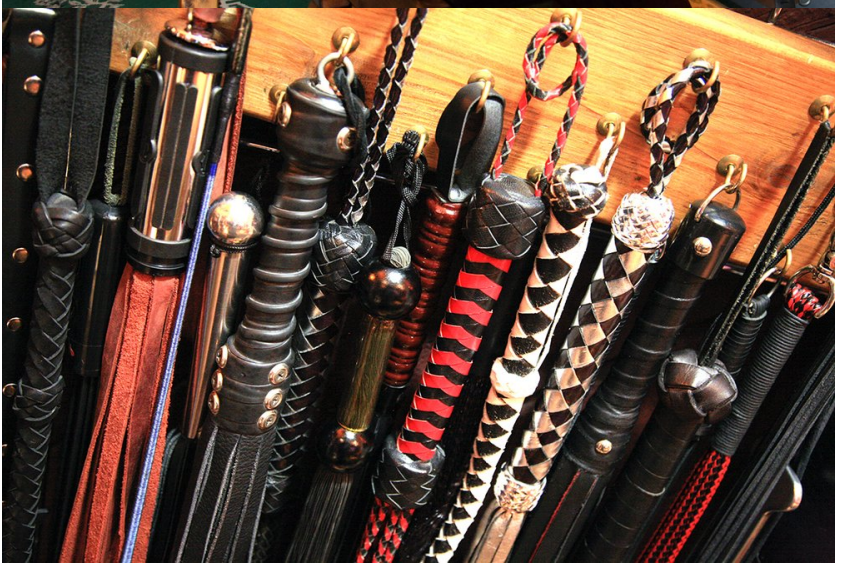


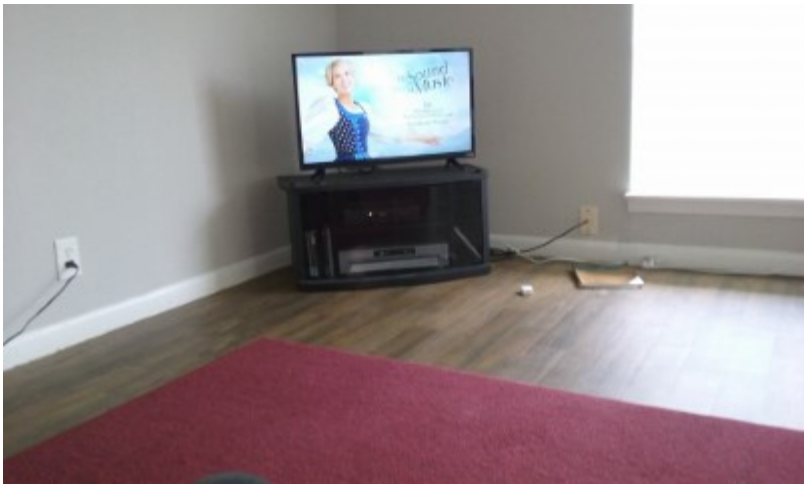
In this photo:

https://centralcoast-tourism.com/monterey-bay/ is the Montery motorcycling and hiking area I was using hiking polse for or had found them at.

https://www.yelp.com/biz/monterey-stay-and-play-salinas

TOURO





I have just moved into an apartment in Corpus Christi Texas and while dollar story (the new five and dime stores) I find The Sound of Music in the movie bin.

Facebook May 26, 2016 Ed Donegan Corpus Christi · Shared with Public Kickin' it at home with $1 DVD of the Carrie Underwood Sound Of Music musical. BTW Curtis Manning you now own a copy too. If it's not to your tastes you can regift. Thanks for you have done and do for NA.

Comments Kim Wilson Sound of music...my favorite musical 8 years ago from 2024

Reply (Curtis Manning) Thank you Ed..I love Carrie Underwood.

I am spending a huge amount of time taking apart the story-line and researching including discussing at at NA meetings and with Curtis. I point out some of the themes about one door closing (leaving the convent) and another opening up and various elements of the story line including research on Germany and Nazis and forms of the Serenty Prayer from Soicism, all I have long researched and prefered in my my classical antiquity views. Even earlier than 2016 I had been pursuing that and was my book title The Athiest Papers going

back decades.

While in my apartment at 3253 S. Staples Street Unit 2 and it in my lot-numbered building a differing building on a different lot is being used as long con resource in which someone like me is caught in the trap

> The above building which LOOKS like my building and LOOKS like it has my apartment, with my blue chair outside, is the one which later caught on fire, a repetition of the pattern of what happened in Arlington VA.
>
> These are dangerous international terrorists. And the FBI is too busy soliciting teen prostitutes to be bothered by that. Southern Comfort Apartments also had the same building design and fake ED DONEGAN apartments. My building was 3253 S. Staples Street, "FUSED" to this other apartment by RICO and sex crimes and arson are being committed by tattoed scum often with poor english if english at all and often on amphetamines, drinking heavily.
>
> At the same time white women cross paths and make suggestive or lewd gestures towards me AS IF a rendezvous with me is setup for later.
>
> An impersonator of me drawn from law enforcement (Secret Service, Corpus Christi PD, Oakland PD, CIA, or other) or a homeless person will impersonate me and in the impersonation give away my belongings and genetic rights CIA backed foreigner Harvey Dents , though it will look I did.
>
> This has repeated thousands of times and in the course

> of it, defamatory allegations are made about REAL ME about what FAKE ME did, such as FAKE ME is a sexually incompetent moron being taught about little girls private parts with a mirror.

Edward Donegan Corpus Christi, TX Age: 6 Current Home Address: 1513 Ocean Dr, Unit 5 Corpus Christi TX 78404

Past Addresses: Homes, Rental Properties, businesses, apartments, condos and/or other real estate associated with Edward Donegan in Corpus Christi, TX.

1001 N Water St, Unit 46 ,Corpus Christi TX 78401

3253 S Staples St, Unit 2 Corpus Christi TX 78411

Po Box 1173 Corpus Christi TX 78403

(Tom Donegan) 6 Thistlemore Way Provincetown MA 02657

3822 7th St N, Unit 14 Arlington VA 22203

1541 Meadow Ln Concord CA 94520)had large S&M equipment intallations at least one possibly 2 or three now in the Citiadel San Francisco.Mobile/Wireless and/or landline telephone numbers for Edward Donegan in Corpus Chri

Old Phone: Cell/sti, TX. (703) 465-9784 (650) 556-985 (650) 967-3593 (510) 631-9764 (925) 376-8324 (415) 640-0338 (925) 631-9764

Threats on my life knife and other attacks are a constant and work through landlords and police who in tandem stop my writing locations availability

Mental Health Services working together have defrauded my trust fund and me with a hate based cooption of my far right views on minimalist government, not Leviathan governments of arbitrary power or of joined Church and State or totalitarian trespass into the lives of free people. Much of my belief was peace-nick, Summer of Love and later alternative lifestyle music, liberalism, art, and Natural Law Philosophy I spend 45 years prior to coming to Texas in deep study of rejecting Enlightenment arguments a Christian God granted rights, instead believe by virtue of Humankind's ability to reason we were free to do so. Like John Stewart Mill I believed control over a person is only warranted when that person can not care for themselves or others. The far left wanted this from me, and the optimistic and fun love of art and music they wanted for the Anti Trump movement, the ARC being extreme leftist and deeply openly on the job anti-trump. Rather than genetic superiority I asserted I had mental health problems and cited John Stewart Mill or someone like that the affected cab be great contributors to society. As direct or indirect consequence of complex abnormalities benefits can often exist and do with Borderline Personality Disorder, one of which being on disability and free to read while others are stuck going to work.

My gym use was roadblocked like all else was when I could not afford gym clothes laundry, lean meats, or even gym dues all denied me.

Both the music and much else was used by others after I was disrupted. The destruction of my life was after I had already been radiology attacked by my brother and Mark Weirness, or at least with their complicity (I don't know too much baout the source of the radiation or who placed it) and at the same time they worked to have the full hysterectomy and ovectamy of my mother lied about in various suspicious ways. I believe Tom and Mark and their allies have always tried to suppress and finaly extinguish the genetics of my mother and I except for select usage in a system they had wanted to control.

Conflict engagement (Bird-Dogging) have happened at times

up to 600-800 times a day in custody in elsewhere as intensive fights with me are initiated by mental health patients and others programmed in methods of conflict with me.

In Arlington the attacks where at Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute and Arlington Coutny Sheriffs Detention where at least 60 dopple gangers between them very obvioulsy pschotic versions of me both attacked me and imitated me as observers took notes of that person who had my idenity and I could only watch.

GangStalks are illegal covert opp teams in illegal sabotage working in tandem to sabotage, discredit, or destroy whistle-blowers

Those who can provide information on the Kennedy assassination are at risk from a government officials covertly abusing power to silence whistle-blowers. I will talk extensively about the surviving first had accounts of Jen Moore who said she would talk about the Donegan (my) family and how it tied into the Kennedy assassination even if those power figures ordered he assassination winch they been threatening to do.

When one person lies it is a lie. When a group of covert operators lie in tandem with enough reinforcing of each other and clout from State resources the dis-truth is a accepted as truth. Roadblocks that undermine performance in services to Targeted Individuals. Frabicrations of reasons to disrupt or deny services like home leases, health care, financial services, access to public locations or public transportation because those services are undermined by the various providers of those services as the behest of powerful figures.

Providers of the services to go into non-performance, making, finding, or pretending to have found a basis to terminate rights to services the Targeted Individual is being illegally denied. Often the system use a double discreditation interfering with

the use of public accommodation or resources while at the same time cooptiong the efforts of the Targeted Individual taking up the "oxygen in the room" for what the TI had initiated. Hostile environments can range from distractions, sudden closures of otherwise open services, detours, delays, fights from those the government denies as government assets, denial of services by flooding available services with other services recipients, even denying the safety of environments by recruiting the mentally ill from health care to initiate fights with the Targeted Individual. Discrediation as to the allegations of a Targeted Individual are often called paranoid of terrorist ideology.

A methodology bullies will often be recruited who are told the Targeted Individual poses a threat but for various reasons can not be prosecuted or need to be preempted before a terror strike can be carried out or legal proceeding and be finished. Office mobs use heavily coordinated office cliques as magnifying system of smears tied to a person in the office, apartment complex, etc., in the hopes a lynch mob of unjust hostility to a whistle-blower can be formed.

Defrauding is common as the teams self-enrich while blocking and coopting that which belongs to the Targeted Individual.

In my case necessary access to writing environments has been especially conspired against as have been my health and financial resources and transportation.

Is the police ties to mafia and mafia attacks on me I am writing about.

I do not have the time or interest in each photograph in the directory of this folder but I can summarize. The buildings are made unihabitalbe over and over again. Disgusting violent neighors are moved in and normal ones moved out. Very overweight black women (on in particular) would gather outside my windows making obscene and other gestures. One ofr instance stopped at the other-side of the window the computer monitor is against, in tights, held her buttocks to the

window while bent over making pancakes in the window saying she is my pornography now. Others have called me white toliet paper to take the "shit" off buttocks.

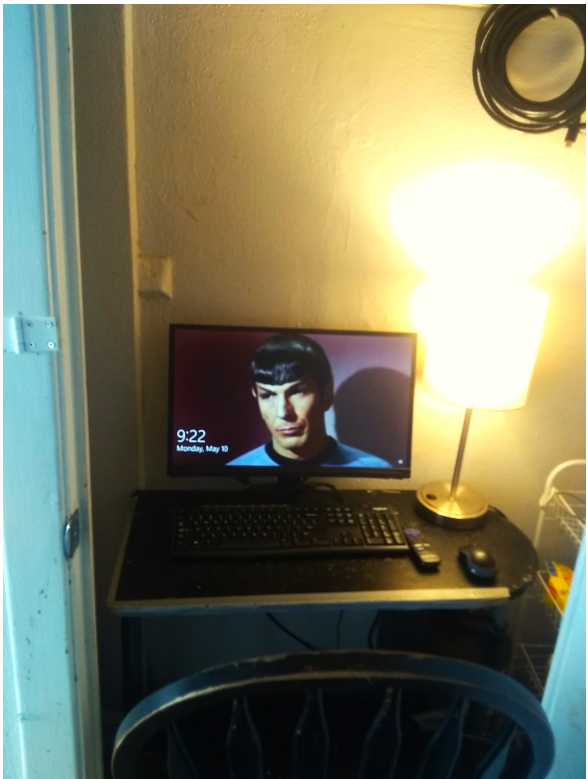
As I attempted to use my fourth floor apartement at 1001 North Water Stree that A/C was cut and I had to install a partially effective one room portabe A/C and water to the building and elevator availablity was turned off.

This is tied to a buttocks fetishist who ties their actions to me while impersonating me or planting evidence that fakes a case against me. Backed by police and fire these criminals operate protection racket asserting I owe into the community for in fact what really are their deeds - throwing "money" at the sight of buttocks or hiked up gym clothes.

I have filmed st public beaches usually making a point to ask for permission of anyone prominent in the photo, once or twice a pool without permission, and in alt.net down-loaders with 30 or more groups selects for auto download including shower cams and some teen. Most was 30 years ago or more but IF that were true today this protection racket could run flim flam around the clock. That is what it is doing in a smear campaign of me.

computers near the windows. Neigbors like who I called the Talloid a tall black male would put their face, knives or tattoed shirtless bodies against the outside of the window as I worked. The police would not arrest them even where they were making death threats as they did so. Water poured down from above flooding two inchess of standing water all through the apartment. This included when I had my computer on the balcony where one was also destroyed by that. I had to move the PC from the plaster of paris areas into a cement walls broom clost I put a lock on and left mamangemt a key for. It was boiling hot as I dripped with sweat I kept refigerated water near me.

Mostly I liked some cool tales of the undead for some off time relaxation. I did want to see They Kings Speech as I was researchign this part of history but when I rented these from the library neigbors openly staked out and cased my apartment and planned a break in stealing my TV and laptop and I had no way to watch them. The first police were aware Deandra Travino accross the hall stole the commputer but later cops covered it up and lied to events and lied as to my statements. ARC of NOVA helped with the cover-up.


9:22
Monday, May 10

After they shut down the lease and turned the first apartment building into a public squators building (all door open at all times, vagrats sleeping in halways and broom and utility closets using wiring to light half-cigareets found on the streets I moved into the next apartment and wouldn't you know it the same neighbors from the old building me, some of them, to the next.

Spittle

Saliva, also known as spit, is a watery liquid produced by salivary glands under the tongue that plays an important role in digestion. Saliva begins the digestive process as soon as food enters the mouth, and it contains enzymes that help break down food into simpler forms that are easier for the body to absorb

Covering a person in spit is part of decomposing them. What it does (being hostile to a person, harassing them, treating them like a pedophile or people, lying about a person, and even do so in covert way causes them (the person or person being spit on) emotional pain or even risk if the spit includes an inflammatory or legally damaging allegation being acted out. Spittle will decompose a person emotionally and in society. This timeline shows covert harassment of me and discrediting of me and fights cause by others but blamed on me as I write about corrupt officials.

I assert cover operations of illegal mafia activities are law

enforcement backed and the criminals (though sometimes concealing it but revealing if they are challenged and threatened) are doing dirty work for high ranking officials whose selfish need is to preempt and destroy potential witness to the Kennedy Assassination having been an inside job or aligned US figures working with British Imperialism and trying to keep that motive from the public.

Fabricated staged appearances created by espionage agencies s has destroyed my life illegally but effectively and has done so in large part to undermining my books and the locations and peace and quite I need to write the books. Treating me as though I a harm to the community including including faking what the nature of my activities is not mere innuendo it is the use of smear for money laundering rackets, conspiracy against rights including inciting fights and violence by use of community trained lynch mobs that use street people.

Democratic strategist Robert Creamer who has been campaigning for Hilary Clinton has resigned after secretly recorded video appeared to show operatives admitting they hired provocateurs to infiltrate Donald Trump rallies and incite violence using a tactic called 'bird-dogging'.

In the video, Democratic operatives appear to outline the training and paying of agents to stage fake grassroots protests and create a sense of 'anarchy' at Donald Trump events.

I Edward Donegan assert the practice is illegal and using the filthiest people that can be found to spit on you (even in the abstract like treating you as despicable person) will most likely get a person to fight back, and possible be arrested for fighting back having thrown the first punch.

I and others will show that mafia operatives are allowed to shake down my trust fund with frivolous character based claims against me, the dual affect of that the destruction of my life and credibility and the impeachment of me and limitations of my becoming an effective statement maker on the events of

November 22, 1963 and what led up to that. In short I flunked pre-school in 1962. As the summer of 1963 closed Lee Harvey Oswald will learn of how that will affect CIA plans and CIA connected families and sleeper agents and plans are reshuffled to John F. Kennedy's objections to fit plans sleepers chosen shortly after birth.

It was report card time at the end of 1963 and in San Francisco in a storage locker I had I read mine (on yellowed out paper) of my very early childhood psychiatric results. IQ 125 (I don't know how the find that for a child and there was some technobabble about age adjustments) and Minimal Brain Dysfunction. As my father had told me my IQ was bigh but I had some irrqularities and was undergoing tests I remember included EEGs. I believe my mother had this gene too, it is FOXP2, and runs in both bastard children of Windsors, Kutschera's, some Kennedy family, and many others, more common than thought. Jen Moore says the same thing.

It is my assertion I am another case of the attempts on Lee Bowers Jr's life mine under threat too though I am still alive. Lee Bowers Jr. from his train-yard observatory could see the souped-up greens station wagon arriving from Grace Ranch driven by Chauncey Holt (who left the vehicle and a hide a key with it) as Murder Inc., assassinated JFK. My father a RECON Pilot on the ground in his life saw much of the trail of human activity surrounding his RECON flights out of ATSUGI working for the CIA. While I Edward Paul Donegan and not from the CIA my families link to these events is drawing covert retaliation against me.

How my family ties into the British and CIA plan for post WWII planning and creating deep sleepers to be awoken much later (like I assert Barrack Obaam Jr was planned and groomed to be) is a story of orphanage usage and faked identity papers in word wide espionage still being hidden and covered up today.

There is no real fight the USA and its agencies have with me. Though right wing in my beliefs including about race and

immigration issues I believe in the law and fair treatment of people. That said unfair abuse of me by illegal operations continues to land me in trouble including apartment evictions as teams of operatives simultaneously start fights with and blame me for them leaving me homeless and with a bad reputation.

Called "Targeting" or "GangStalking" the illegal (black-ops) system uses "Cause stalkers" for acts of revenge against the person being smeared, in this case I am reporting, that person being me or at times those I have known (Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, Jimmy, Bobby Courtney, and others.) Ooperatives for the police use "COINTELPRO" illegal conduct to destroy a target's life.

Stalkers create such abusive situations (while denying have done so) fights and arguments break out and a person reporting being stalked or harassed is treated as a paranoid or schizophrenic trouble maker.

In addition to harassing actions Stalker also physically assault Targeted people and sometimes even use death threats, poisons, or other illegal actions. This photo timeline is intended as the motive, means, and opportunities the Stalkers have in a smear campaign disrupting and times nearly ending my life.

In this photo: Both me and those I know are being framed by a string of toxic allegations linked to our identities by dirty tricks but in fact are a trail of toxicity left by a dopple who has stolen at various times out identities to act in ways out of character to either of us thus defaming us and making us the subject of rumors, harassment, and black-listings. The operation is very sophisticated, well connected, and coming from highly placed political elites who direct covert operations.

The Motive is the key piece. I assert their is a conspiracy to cover-up CIA misconduct by today's elites and covert harassment of whistle-blowers facilitates the cover-up of the real truth of the Kennedy Assassination and the power grab in

its wake the brought today's Western leaders into power.

In Edward Paul Donegan's (my) telling with Jen Moore contributing missing peieces it began in WWI

The USA and Engalnd fought tother in WWI Dates: Jul 28, 1914 - Nov 11, 1918 and in that time frame The Special Relationship With Great Britain was intact or formed. Navy Undersecratary Franklin Delanour Rosevelt and Jospeh Kennedy Sr. worked closelty together with Great Britain and the naval war. By 1925 the British were having trouble with a gene in the family and either accidental or planned bastard children were moved into the USA. Perhaps even in large scale at various orphanages. In this ere the Special Relationship was in part a Marital Relationship between (deceased) Agatha Whitehead's husband Barron Von Trapp. As Nazism rose mostly accepted by the world the marriage between Maria Kutschera (niece of Franz Kutschera) was not questioned much in 1927. As stept mother the the Barron Von Tapp family for ten years they sang Nazi songs for Hitler youth. But the 1926 children were improperly tainted by Maria Kutschera's later activities with Franz Kutschera. While the Barron Von Trapp family coming to the USA later in 1936 redeemed them publicly somewhat the British connection to out-of-wedlock Kutschera children from Marian Kutschera in 1926 remained a scandal that from 1936 on the British and Americans hoped to conceal.

To the victor goes the glory and historical accounts of he war and at the end of WWII the race was on to disavow connections to Nazi atrocities. Public Nazim existed into the 1970' and 1980' world-wide even after the war and that is something I am wrongly tied to though loosely aware of and connected to.

Historians believe the Duke of Windsor actively collaborated with the Nazis during the Second World War

https://www.cbc.ca/documentaries/the-passionate-eye/historians-believe-the-duke-of-windsor-actively-collaborated-with-the-nazis-during-the-second-world-war-1.6635225

Edward and Adolph together again. A less popular section of his scrapbook

Prince Edward of Wales was older than Albert of York. He as the oldest becaome King Edward VIII but the ties he had to Nazis for ten years earlier prompted his forced abdication as the world prepared for war against Germany. Prince Albert of York his younger brother despite a minor disability became a crowd pleaser against Nazis and the Master Race plans. George VI (Prince Albert of York) was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death in 1952.His wife Queen Elizabeth born August 4 has known (Queen Elizabeth II) and unkown relatives by him or her, nobody knows whom any or who. Her birthday remains a Rallying Cry for British Nationalism.

The best available evidence is that (and this is based on a variety of public and private integrated sources) the real collaboration began in 1926 when Prince Edward of Wales had a child or children with Franz Kutschera's niece Maria Kutschera. Maria Kutschera (an orphan) was taken care o by

her uncle and she as a young adult left the convent she had joined in 1926 pregnant. With help from the Naval Attache in Salzburg who was later an admiral (Halsey) and Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR then undersecretary of the US Navy the children were born to Maria Kutschera in the US or in Austria and transferred as infants to the USA. One was Marilyn Monroe and another was Glorian Gainey. As 1936 Berlin Olympics, the Anschluss (annexation of Austria by by Germany) and race hygiene laws began the liabilities of a King Edward were too great and he abdicated. He still operated as a Royal Peer at miltary base in Bermuda after the war working with the CIA in the Carribean and before that during WWII as a Royal Peer in France until it fell to the Germans.

Between 1936 and 1926 Maria Kutschera was placed with Barron Von Trap and became stepmother to those children and sang Nazi Youth indoctrination songs before leaving for the USA with Great Britain's helpl and singing propaganda for the Allies.

I invite you. I will try to entice you to this non-fiction story of great importance in history of the world and now finally contains the missing pieces to the JFK, RFK, Marilyn Monroe, MLK, and Dr King assassinations as well.

There have been attempts to silence and sabotage and death threats are still made to me and death threats were made to her before she was found dead. That system she called Silencing and was the ultimate betrayal (in her words) of the elites using CIA and other resources to conceal their criminality going back into those events from their lives or the lives of their families and presidents, CIA, FBI, and other families like Mueller, Barr, the Bush Family, now the Obama family, and many others tie into world business politics that JKF and RFK differed with.

I am not a government official.

I can can not compel by means of law. I can not summon you to a trial or inquiry or subpoena you to a hearing by Congress

or a commission. This is an appeal to History for justice and I am not alone in seeking it.

Jen Moore was a former Tracy California police officer and after leaving the force disabled a Master's Degree holder in Psychology. She was asked to participate in and gained access to file she held on the late 1950's Masters and Johnson and CIA connections of Freud and Jung, of MKULTRA and Midnight Climax, CIA history, MKULTRA, the Cold War, WWI and WWII history. And in that strange history is the assassination of JFK that was led under Allen Dulles. Sh was whistle-blowing some of the darkest secrets the world has ever known that were held by people connected two world wars and the cold war and have controlled our history since and during. Eugenics travels from generation to generation as do family ties to the cold war and now emerging truth about the war between JFK and MKULTRA.

Before her death she was my evidence and advocate. After her August 13, 2018 death I am her evidence in her and our Conspiracy Theory and I am now her advocate. Her death was in the context of threats to kill if she spoke and earlier attempts on her life and my telling the same truths has met violent opposition as well from thug attacks, etc.,

Jen Moore was a whistle-blower and had the real story perhaps as Micheal Hasting had either in full or in part at the time he died.. She Jen Moore knew of the insidious, corrupt, and lavish treachery of our officials and the fruits of their criminal activities that break the laws and reward themselves.

John F. Kennedy was not assassinated by some party remote to the USA who hoped for a policy shift or revenge against him. He was assassinated by terrorist faction inside the USA with connections outside the USA who believed neither in the United States way of life nor its goals in the world. Rather than remote to the USA this terrorist faction shared and shares with the Kennedy family the titles of US Senator, President, Vice President, Attorney General, FBI Director, and esteemed positions.

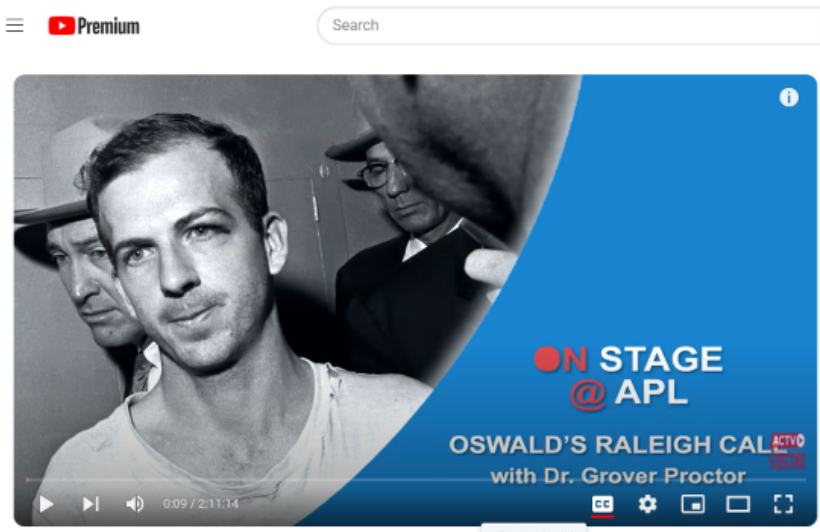
Many if not most gained those titles only because of and in some cases through the act of assassinating JKF and witnesses who could have in a more timely way proved the existence of the international interwoven fabric milieu whose power in covert actions were too great and too well connected for JFK to stop and whose apologism or support for Great Britain's system of oppressive colonialism was too repugnant for JFK to permit as US foreign policy.

We now know in spite of her death who Jen Moore was. Who I am is Edward Paul Donegan. What I do is write books. My autobiography and family of origin and the world we traveled in very similarly to St John Hunt and his family of Dorothy Hunt and E. Howard Hunt and ATSUGI Japan in the Cold War with the CIA operations underway their with Lovett Jr., Richard Bissle Jr.,, General Landsdale, Prouty, and others The books are about my life and my family story traveling the word in the 1970s and 1980s with a WWII pilot based (then commercial TWA pilot) middle class family with a secret background for secret reasons.

In include in my books and here (in a much lessor amount) the evidence of that smear campaign that got me blacklisted from houses, into fights that I seemed in the wrong, angry and out of character, and even the victim of financial frauds and scams because the Abominable Mr. Rumph creating a pervert legend of me and leading others to revenge stalk me, and who is nearby me gets into all those things and creates turbulent disputes, hostile fights, etc., by having stolen my idenity and tied himself and his foolish actions to me.

James Angleton has been heavily fingered in the story of Lee Harvey Oswald. Angleton had a per-assassination file on Oswald that was opened-officially, although dates on documents in Oswald's file suggest otherwise-only after the State Department queried CIA about American "defectors" to the Soviet Union. Oswald never actually defected, and after decades of file releases, it now seems Oswald was likely sent to the Soviet Union by the CIA as a false defector as part of a hunt for a mole in the U-2 program. Oswald had intimate knowledge of

the U-2, having been a U-2 radar operator. - Lisa Pease writing in A Lie Too Big to Fail and that book is of why RFK was shot, and why the CIA covered that up. She goes on the book this entire spook ecosystem including planning for Indonesia. I think that planning included my birth and a realted birth in Los Angeles County, and that was a CIA plan for Obama Jr. or at least papwerork to that effect it such was ever needed or wanted for the future, a possible SSN of 022-46-3234.



https://youtu.be/OsItiPfnzLI?si=sy66dgvDq0V6yXnF City of Allen - ACTV

There were Nazis in North Carolina. But who could they be? Maria Kutschera neice of Franz Kutschera and out of wedlock from 1926 where Dean Rusk was and the underground railroad (later) Admiral Halsey helped run for the Vatican and British from the rise of Nazis 1926.

Just hours before his death, Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call Raleigh, North Carolina from the Dallas jail on the evening of Nov. 23, 1963. For years, this significant information was ignored by assassination investigators and concealed from the public. Surprise guest speaker and JFK Assassination expert the late Jim Marrs joins Dr. Proctor on stage at 58:00.

In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald's attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor's work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as "The Raleigh Call."

A little bio on this Jim Mars was a member of the press at the time JFK was shot. Initially no prints were found on the Marcano rifle Oswald was said to have used. Jim Mars with with the body of Lee Harvey Oswald and reports he saw a person who identified himself as an FBI Special Agent place the rifle into the hand of Oswald's body. Jim Mars was among the first and longest activist Truthers. He recounts that episode on stage in this video.

The Raleigh Call (attempted) in detial in PDF JFK Assassination The Raleigh Call and the Fingerprints of Intelligence.pdf

The best available info including the 2014 data available in Chauncey Marvin Holt's tell all book with scans of documents and photos is that Oswald was part of the Overthrows group. In the works was an overthrow of Indonesia coming up. What Oswald was going along with was making Cuban Nationalist a danger to the USA because its sympathizers would engage in acts of terror against the USA and thus Castro sympathizers should be shunned.

Jim Garrison on Lee Harvey Oswald Summer 1963. Jim Garrison speaks with investigators from the *House Select Committee on Assassinations* (***HSCA***). This took place in either late July or early August of 1977. "*he [Oswald] seemed bright enough that he wouldn't be fired from something unless he wanted to be. That's worth keeping in mind he's not the intellectual he thinks he is but he's bright enough the hold any small ... I'll just take a look at that summer for one moment summer Summer 1963? yeah just sits around the subject won't take long let me get away from there you don't mind if i skip over the nazis he discovered."*

From Jim Garrison speaks with investigators from the *House Select Committee on Assassinations*. This took place in either late July or early August of 1977. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6dUjFQCQczk

We do know already there there WERE Nazi's in North Carolina. Maria Kutschera neice of Franz Kutchera was there. As were her step daughters (Agatha Whitehead children being raised by Barron Von Trapp alone) who she had sin Nazi Youth songs from 1926 unitl 1936. Then it was off to that dustbowl poor on the farms.

What few know and I am adding in is that (and while I am in part guessing on the summation of infomration I have from my family) and what others say of my family is that Glorian Gainey of North Carolina originaly was along with Norma Jean recsuees of a pregnant Maria Von Trapp in 1926. Norma Jean went to Hollywood and RKO, Glorian Gainey to South Carolina to the Dew family and later Harold Gainey's farmhouse.

I assert based on a summation of information I had (including information I had wrong about my grandfather having been an abdicated King of County Donegal in Ireland at one time but who had abcidated and was my paternal grandfather) it was in fake Prince Edward of Wales who had impregnated Maria Kutschera possibly testing his "issue" (heir making) or studying the family genetics out of wedlock.

There is an ATSUGI reason Lee Harvey Oswald may have found out about these Nazi's in North Carolina and attempted a phone call to John Hurt army intelligence in North Carolina. Asia (Indochina) Tokyo (under threat) Soviet Union and Indonesia were all CIA hotshots. In 1963 this story of the Kutschera children were being turned into an Indonesia plan that would use this family line to create Barrack Obama Jr. for Indonesia and Barrack Obama Jr. was coming up on two years old and doing well. In McMartin School Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County I was going crazy in my high chair and I was being tested for reactions to stress, etc.,

It was this plot that the CIA was covering up and killing JFK and blocking the last phone call of Lee Harvey Oswald was this story line.

Jen Moore confirms this as well as does Ted Gunderson.

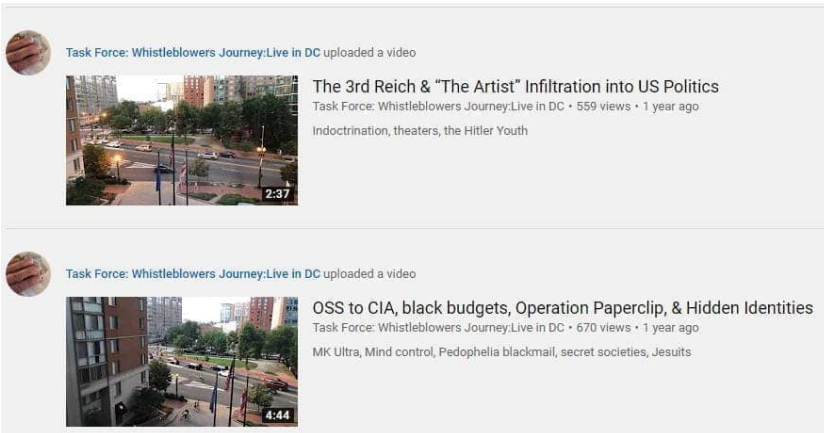


Image 89.jpg here is of Jen Moore videos telling of the Donegan family story home of Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan and Nazis in the USA. 1926 and the Kutschera's family members once part of Hitler Youth Indoctrination, the Von Trapp Singers who came to North Carolina from Salzburg Austria to switch sides to back England rather than Nazis.

It is also the story of Chauncey Marvin Holt (the Artist) and the team run by William King Harvey code named Operation Mongoose and by 1951 had moved from the 1949 regular military to a surplus aircraft military for disguised in in Latin America and the Caribbean. Says Holt in his book about the secret CIA airbase at Licavoli ranch with the horses sold off in 1951 :

Stacks of Republic F-84F Thunderstreaks at Davis-Monthan AFB awaiting scrapping in November, 1958

Davis-Monthan & AMARG's Role as the Largest Military Aircraft Boneyard

The geology of the desert allows aircraft to be moved around without having to pave the storage areas.

By May of 1946, more than 600 B-29 Superfortresses and 200 C-47 Skytrains had been moved to Davis-Monthan.

In addition, about 30 other aircraft were stored at Davis-Monthan that were destined for museums, including the "Enola Gay" and "Bockscar".

So I (Holt) got a license in Ralston's name and later upgraded the license to commercial multi-engine with instrument rating.

The real Robert Ralston, of course, never knew that someone was flying all over the world, using his name and "his" license. I used this technique often; sometimes I would vary my procedure and simply apply for the license of someone, who held a current license.

Some of the names were used by other contract agents as well as myself. These were "floating " identities and often were used by different agents at the same time.

One of those names that I used was Charles Hormley and I

was almost buried under that name. By the summer of 1958, I had made over a score of flights into Cuba, supplying arms to Castro. On one of these flights I developed engine trouble and was headed for the naval base at Guantanamo, when I was forced to ditch. I was pulled out of the water by naval personnel, who took me to the American Embassy, after caring for my injuries.

I used the tourist card of a reporter, who was one of the company's assets to exit the country. I was queried at the airport as to why my arm was bandaged and I told the officers that I was injured in a car accident in Havana. The officers just nodded, knowingly, because, with the drivers in Havana, who were among the world's worst, the accident rate was very high.

I used Ralston's name and license when I was working for Intermountain Aviation in the late 1950s, when Tibetans were training in the U. S. for guerrilla forays into China.

I also used his name and license for flights into Cuba, and one can still see the B26s, with armor plate, bomb bays and gun ports, at *Davis-Monthan Air Base* in Tucson.

Guatemala is a beautiful land of vivid contrast; lofty mountains and fertile valleys with abundant crops of bananas and coffee and has a very moderate climate. It is a depressing country as well when one considers the poor and homeless descendants of the ancient Mayas. [Consider El Mirador the overlook of those lands and the name of the revamped former US Army Air Corp hospital in Palm Springs close to Tuscon Arizona and Grace Ranch of Peter Licavoli.]

We end this account with an image of were Guatamala is and the needs to control submarine bases and land bases for missles the Dr. Edward Teller predicts can be launched from both and we see on the map how close to Dallas the Gulf of Mexico and the Carribean (incuding Cuba) are as threat if they were Soviet satelite nations.

You can download a transcript at : https://www.onthetrailofdelusion.com/post/exclusive-jim-garrison-tells-tells-the-hsca-that-fred-crisman-was-one-of-the-three-tramps

In the era of Duck and Cover drills how important was this issue for Texas?

It was that secret airbase at Grace Ranch serviced by Ernie Dunlevie, Ray Rayn, and the Vegas Mob (sans Bugsy Segal who Holt helped hit when Segal was caught skimming by an unnamed accountant) that Holt and the CIA team worked out of with Robert Mahue and Howard Hughes building advanced aircraft to spec inside WWII surplus planes to be piloted by CIA contractor and USAF Pilots hiding as Latin Amrican air force personell. That according to C-Span book notes on Richard Bissle Jr. and Allen Dulles.

Vigilantism - the CIA and FBI destroying the lives of those who are a risk to the Deep State is what I and Jen Moore and others have experienced. You will see some complex COINTELPRO smear campaign in a deep state slush fund and money laundering racket, a protection rackets that builds its existence on phony allegations about me that it 1) profits from and 2) uses to warn people away from me be they lawyers, the press, landords, libraries, or potential social connections. The smear campaign operates behind a person's back in this case behind my back but uses a Dopple often near enough to me to be recognized by me.

If it is done right (a person's death) no one will know who did it. -Colby

My (John DeCamp's) point is simple. Bill Colby was the single most meticulously careful, programmed, organized individual 1 have ever encountered, especially when it came to matters of safety, security, and personal activities. Therefore, the description given in the media, surrounding his death, does not cohere with Bill Colby's personality, his character, his modus operandi, and my personal experiences with him over many years. Bill Colby was not the kind of person who would take off on an evening boating expedition, leaving his computer still turned on at his desk, his half-finished dinner still sitting on the table, and most of the lights on in the cottage. That was not Bill.

Furthermore, Bill had been the victim of a "robbery" in Washington, D.C., not too long before his death, in which he had been badly beaten, and easily could have died.

This "robbery" and his actual death were both mysterious incidents, in a relatively short span of time. I have a hard time believing in coincidences, when it comes to people like Bill Colby.

His mysterious death has also brought to my mind, his own explanations of how people end up dead, in the course of our discussing the death of Franklin case investigator Gary Caradori-a death Colby himself had investigated. His exact statement on this was: it's done right, you'll never know how it was done, or who did it for sure. That's what professionalism is all about."

Colby described both professional assassinations, as well as some bungles. The case of Fidel Castro, he said, was one of the biggest fiascos that Bill had ever run across. Colby told the story how in one, now known, memorable sequence of screw-ups, the CIA tried to get Fidel's mistress to plant a tube of super toxic toothpaste onto Castro's bath stand. The ploy ultimately resulted in the girlfriend becoming a dead, ex¬ girlfriend. The blunders and screw-ups and lack of professional¬ ism, in the efforts to get Castro, drove Bill to insist that the CIA should simply quit trying to assassinate him.

I Edward Paul Donegan am being exposed to incapacitating and life threating system of a program that matches the description of Mocking Bird. An abusive extortion scheme is used to harass my use of places I need such as home and library and gym. It is faked by HUMINT actors I have some injury (retardation, pedophilia, terrorist violence pronations) and that these injuries I have should create a blacklisting of in apartments, libraries, etc., and further it is acted out I am agreeing to paying out claims my own injuries are causing others because I am a danger to others. These EXTORTION racketeers use the appearance they create of my harm to others

as harassing impediment. Some times called a Noise Campaign generic distractions or abusive actions towards me that treat me as a "bad" person are meant to become fights or arguments also called provocations. If confronted the person asserts they are not in a racket or being abusive to me (they have a cover story) but I assert the calculated so called revenge stalk is using me as a mark to stage abusive allegations against, and the illegal "black" operation real hope is that in arguing with harassers I will become the cause (not them) of my eviction from a house or library or gym. Since their provocation of me is denied and my intolerance of them is obvious I am the trouble-maker and cause of my own removal.

In other words any problems I have like being evicted from an apartment complex (after neighbors were moved in to harass me) are problems I brought upon myself. You would never know an undercover operation setup the series of events that led to the conflict and without those provocations all would have been well.

According To LBJ Castro got to Kennedy First. According to Edward Paul Donegan and Jen Moore Castro was a Pasty for LBJ, Cord Meyer, Prescott and George H.W. Bush, Allen Dulles, and others

Tim Fattig's X (Twitter) feed is one the best document review feedsa available. I am going to comment on one his factual tweet by putting a theory on top of it that coming from E. Howrard Hunt, Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, and others.

LBJ served in WWII in Indonesia and likely is whole post WWII life was planning to insure Indonesia nor any other country fell to Communism as the USSR and China had so the Pacif Theater War would never happen again.

The obvious question that is on all of our minds. "How does Lee Harvey Oswald finding out about Nazis in North Carolina make him a patsy?" Well, it made Cuba a patsy. The real reason JFK was assasinated was over Indonesia. But getting someone tied to Cuba (Cuban sympathizer) involved in the plot turned the attention to Cuba.

In 1962 at McMartin School in Los Angeles County I flunked pre-school. But someone was coming along just fine born at the same time. I assert that was Barrack Obama Jr. and I think he even at least for a while was in my same testing class. 1962.

According to most sources LBJ was involved in the Senate and with other US Senators and the CIA creating the East-West-Center and other CIA front groups (or groups that would cooperate with the CIA) who would plan to overthrow Indonesia and other nations using Murder Inc., and other covert means. When JFK put an end to this LBJ was in the plot part of DIA plan with Fort Bragg participating the with Edward Lansdale and others got rid of JFK. Then LBJ threw the blame to Castro. Castro and the Russians knew JFK was seeking peace talks on concerns between the nations not covert aggression as new hotspots.

I will not be using images of Veronica Hoffman (deceased) here out of respect for the solemnity of her death

In the full set of books and information I have sent to coroners and others I have assserted that she and others (Bobby Courtney, a person named Jimmy, and perhaps more) were tied to the operation Jen Moore was whistle-blowing, that operation using fakes of me are street-theater of implicating me in wrongdoing as Veronica Hoffman was asked to do. I approached her at the same time I had a fairly bigoted web site up suggesting immigration was leading to crime and homegrown terrorism and dissafected lower social classes grew resentful at the society they now made home.

At the same time I was approaching Tal S., not known to me to be in AA but an oversight on their part. Tal I had approached along with a few others on MySpace and I think Veronica Hoffman there about using SciFi as a basis for a clothing line. That I had kept as an idea for many years afterward and based in 1970's Nicholas and Alexandra that had come out as I was travelling to Russia and was fascinated with Russian fashion. That movie won an Academy Award for costume and I had screen clipped many possible ideas from it for dresses etc., She started a clothing line and plaved public information I was only interested in bikinis' pool peeping, etc, Like Jen Moore those I

knew to have been recruited into a lynch mob and used as pawns often later are found dead. That occured to them and I think she was discredited and harassed into suicide or harrassed and discredited into a psych-ward where she encountered homocidal oriented people.

The photos were erotic and lurid but it fits the patter of a Nueces District Attorney (former) who was using identity theft in a way that someone claiming to be me confessed to adult entertainers (him watching through one way glass) to miscondut against Hispanic children. Jen Moore knew this was money laundering and fraud tied to my identity and racketeering and that high level elites were behind the complex black-opps activities here on US grounds where the CIA and FBI and US DOD do operate illegal programs.

In fact my true identity

I am a positive person with a positive lifestyle and interest in adult women and am revulsed by under development including but in no way limited to moral and intellectual underdevelopment who has suffered egregious physical and other injuries from ongoing illegal assaults and undercover activities that create hostile and abusive, hostile and contentious, hostile and insufferable conditions staged to make life impossible and even defraud me. While shouting NAZI at me (I am an ALT-RIGHT that is to say non-religious right winger) often called a Conservatarian facing race baiting, gender assaults, etc,.

What Jen Moore and I assert is that the reaason I was chosen to be the basis of faked allegations smearing me and defrauding me utilizing lynch mobs is that had the affect of blocking my access to others including legal, housing, and other critical needs as providers fo those services are asked to black-list me while child abuse allegations, etc, take priority secretly in an ongoing matter. This is common Modus Operandi of created alleged conflicting types of actions needed under the law, one

need trumping the other subversion the latter need.

Some of the people connected to the illegal act facilitated to operators of my turst fund and those faking information have died violently or seemingly by suicide and I have always considered the deaths as suspicious because if they talked the racketeering would be proven and exposed to the public.

It is said that race in the genetic sense is an artificial construct. The clines theory has some truth to it, it is hard to draw to formal a line between any commonly used racial terms. Europeans might be British or Irish and allele like hair color differ.

That is not to say we don't have archetypes, stereotypes, images, cultural figures who often are a compedium of their collective historical, cultural, religious, and other influences. It is those that are attacking me. The Hispanic mother of little cultural sophistication mostly a home cook in low income family. Some obese black women from low income Goodwill store shopping living from 3 liter Cola to the next, or the criminal skid row black male. Or the white evangelical or social ministry religious group figure. I have become a target of an alliance of some figures who have been skitting fake allegations in a racketeering long con of illegal trafficking dirty law enforcement sometimes run as "code reds" or other names, using community figures to do some dirty work for police in a COINTELPRO program. I am made to look like I am buying the imagery of underage females, etc., There was movie Betty Page some time back in recent years, Betty Page would go to bondage fans and pose in bondage for photographers. I am being sent in a harassing way "exploited" females as though I am part of a threat to the community for how I treat and view females, me the predator. It is a false flag and one that was really opportunistic as people asked my conservancy to pay out for an impersonator of me who did want to "through a fried of theirs not themselves" get some adult model "because that friend of theirs" really needed some and was unsophisticated. Using a double of me to and that friend is a Long Con run as a code red. The public treatment of me as a predator, the labeling

of me as such by these groups has constituted a shake-down in a money laundering operation. I think it was launched for political reasons and is what is called a GangStalk, and the GangStalk is often an illegal FBI or CIA operation that may include illegal activity.

Because low income people have made claims my being a predator requires a labor racket to remediate my trust fund was willing to go along with it while I continue to contest it. This photo timeline shows the Dopple of me being the offender and those who knew me and others can see it is all a fraud as anyone who looks at this timeline can tell.

The Pillory of me utilizes an Aspiration Aproach Protection Racket (Labor Racket)

A Protection Racket is an organized crime form of Labor Racket. The labor provided - security - is for a threat that the protection service fabricated. In its less successful form (it would only survive with high level police support) a security force breaksa window and charges the storefront owner a protetion fee to prevent future damages. Often the fee is exhorbant and the business ownwer understands that fail to pay the extortion for for protection would result in greater damages.

In an Aspiration Protection Racket just the type of activity PsyOps likes to use forms the extortion and protection theory. A threat is fabricated by smearing a person, a third party, not the second party (security force) or first party (the person who will be protected.) The smeared person will be percieved as the threat that the security company and the person or persons being protected will together black-list and perhaps even shake-down. It it were merely political some allowability might exist but not here. The forcing of my normal actions into being the purchase of illegally exploited minors or others is extortion of me. The bosltering of that with financial transations based on forgeires and identity theft, etc., are racketeering and money laundering, and silencing Jen Moore who knew why this

machine was targetign me with smears and destruction and abuse was homocide in furtherance of the goal of Pillory of me, throwing abusive context at me.

I don't want to dwell on Veronica Hoffman too much I appreciate Jewish awareness of ethnic crime and she was a Jewish activist as smear tricked into trying on Nazi gear, but she did act in a way some of the con artists are. She went into a fashion business I had also always wanted to start based on Gothic Europe, Russian 1920's fashion, Greek sailing clothes, Sci Fi, etc., She launched a clothing line that is not unusual enough to call out. Most in the scene fabric custom gear - floggers, furniture, clothing, other toys, etc., but it does also call to mind Eric Throubexadux something. I sometimes pass on tips to others like use QR codes of offer Web advise based on my experience and not as a consultant. Others do want to be that consultant and model their offerings base on my own skills and aesthetics.

The use of (and receiving Criminal Justice based) proceedings against false allegation against me are a double wrong. The damage done is a profit motive mafia attack on me and doing it covers up the real story of the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy who wanted to end the FBI and Organized Crime working together as they are agaisnt me.

Other ideas I passed on that were used by others (mostly in fact what I had intended thus I had offered the ideas) were scene ideas or that those who knew the adult entertainment scene of a city like say Austin could be Concierges to it, helping travelers know the different cabarets, domnas, etc, and the protection racket seemed not only to seize on that but build the playgrounds in upscale way they would become concierges to.

Pillory - Tools and Fools of USA

JFK RFK Gunshot Victims 1960s, Witnesses Ted Gunderson Ed Donegan CIA OSS 2009
18 U.S. Code § 1512 Victims, Secretive Attacks

A fictional journey of Senator in Exile Robert Francis Kennedy in Russia following his escape after surviving an assasination attempt

- by *Edward Paul Donegan*

Title 18 Chapter 73 is on the cover of this book. I assert the

FBI norm of trying do destroy people with phony allegations of being a pedophile are damage to me (and damage to whistle-blower Jen Moore in 2018) that are attempts to muzzle with smear campaign and harassment what we have to reveal of the Donegan family at 850 N. Randolph and that connection to Peter Lawford and elites planning for overthrows with sleeper agents.

Section 1512 of Title 18 [Silencing of Witness] constitutes a broad prohibition against tampering with a witness, victim or informant. It proscribes conduct intended to illegitimately affect the presentation of evidence in Federal proceedings or the communication of information to Federal law enforcement officers. It applies to proceedings before Congress, executive departments, and administrative agencies, and to civil and criminal judicial proceedings, including grand jury proceedings. See 18 U.S.C. § 1515(a)(1). In addition, the section provides extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over the offenses created therein. See 18 U.S.C. § 1512(g); 128 Cong. Rec. H8469 (daily ed. Oct. 1, 1980); H. R. Rep. No. 1369, 96th Cong., 2d Sess. 20-22 (1980).

Jen Moore before she died and she had death threats before that was explaining a blackmail scheme run under Color of Law though as illegal as any activity the CIA ever engaged in was part of a Gang Stalk, a money laundering, identity theft, and that used vigilantist terror attacks on whistle-blowers and vicitms of the dark history of the CIA abd FBI when JKF was shot and shot because of the history of the Donegan family about to be disclosed and thus the British connections to work history about to be disclosed. https://www.justice.gov/archives/jm/criminal-resource-manual-1729-protection-government-processes-tampering-victims-witnesses-or

Yet I Edward Paul Donegan, Jen Moore, and others like Gene "Chip" Tatum see much more. To us this is Racketeering at its worst, and worst than in Al Copone times. Title 18 Chapter 73 larely deal with single events toward single personages in single questions (cases) before the law. What we whistle-blowers Conspiracy Theorists asserts is a scope much wider than and

Title 18 Chapter 73 though the Great Treason includes crimes listed under Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice. INcluded are "Black Money" (counterfit money some valuatoin traded as currency in illegal activies such as amounts of fluids or weights of metals or forged dollars of currency) and identity theft and wider in scope than that Treason and Subversion by comfort, aide, and allegiance with international actors whose criminal subversion of the USA includes assassinations. First of JFK (other non-governmental before him) then Marilyn Monroe secretly an asset of the CIA and RFK and JKF, then Malcom X and Dr King, similar, then RFK then those like Jen Moore and Ed Donegan who could explain these other treasonous assassinations and acts of war against commercial planes like UAL 553 and TWO 800.

The Racketeering laws came in under pressure started by RFK to get these mobsters out of the top floor of FBI buildings with top FBI officials and out of labor union offices and into prison. Yet oil money and guns for hire seemed to be a powerful combination and corrupt influences in US government let them have their way to get the outcomes those forces in the world could provide the US DOD at far less cost and risk to open war.

Spooks, Hoods, and Hidden Elites that Jen Moore and Micheal Thomas Paine more traced through bank accounts, money laundering and murdered witnesses all tied into Epstien and many others, the new BCCI.

Much of it started with heroism inside the Kennedy Family from Joseph Kennedy Sr. in WWI and WWII he got the USA industrial might to work. Peter Lawford look good as an RAF pilot and British propaganda was at a high point. But the role in Salzburg and the Kings Speech and Windsor genetics was kept secret and researched secretly in hidden identities children around the world, and explosive and detectable truth today. As the scandal breaks the Cabal rushes to cover up unknown history with unsolved murders it comitts. Eventually if you look deep enough into it you see a chalk outline of a Roman Catholic democrat or perhpas a Roman Catholic republican dead from an accident a day before a hearing is to be held.

Jen Moore is not the only one who knew of these actions of the CIA. Tom Duhan did and I Ed Donegan do. Both Tom Dunham a freind of mine from San Francisco California and I have been subject to frauds that suggest we have a teen fetish and teen network. My argument against that if great and undeniable in full context of my life and ineffective when a few moments are taken out of contexts. One was when I did not want to leave the house for an extended period of time while on amphetamines I downloaded all the porn I could of bikini beach contest and all related to that including Teens at the Beach of which i tried to get rid of anything that looked illegal. Mostly though my other fetishes for leather and clearly older woman more my preference were far more represented. Still, that and a quip here or too eel-belitling because i have nothing to hide thinking Kelly Bundy was hot etc., for me nothing but behind my back presented as serious.

What Jen Moore was talking about was the use of a derogatory image that is faked about me (by amplifying things like that) as an enabler of a series of gains the Elites had wanted. The first was my bad reputation its primary goal. But how it went about that was creative. It used a Dopple of me and I will show a picture of him next to me as I am trying to get out of the USA for long enough that while temporarily in Canada I could show my proof of being framed in the USA. That Dopple of me had a similar backpack, the only backpack I could buy on a thrift store shelf emphy of all but one left and that one was for a Santa Cruz high school. Like me he had torn the high school label of of his. He said he was trying to find the electrci fountain of youth he could drink from. What he in and others like him are doing is confessing to be socially developmentally and intellectually inept loser. What he hoped for is that adult models could let him drink from their fountain of youth so he could become Hipster instead of a loser. He is always being caught being a loser but really wants to become revitalized in the new way of life.

What he is doing is pushing me to the rear giving me a bad reputation and hoping by study of me and my lifestyle he can

get all the oxygen in the room and have so so so many followers on Twiter, Instagram, and maybe even get elected to Congress. In short I am being discredited to limit my reach of voice. I was never positioning myself to run for office anyway but I would like to be able to rent an apartment without being blacklisted behind the scenes. Not able to do that I live homelessly.

He does not know anything about smart phones and uses a

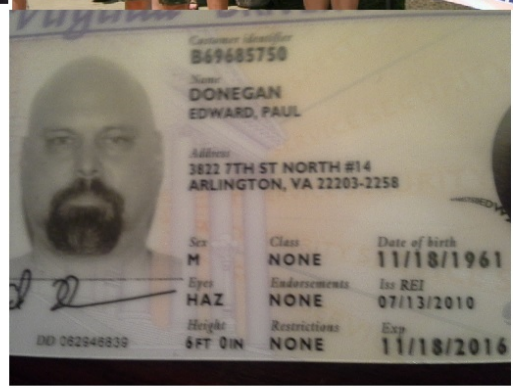
wig. He has the same Costco jacket type with velcro wrist tighter.

Body Mass over time

Wokout photo 10/2014

Greeting vets at time of Type II Diabetes diag 7/2013

DL photo aprox 2008



In the six months following my Diabetes diagnosis in 2013 I lost 60 pounds. Being overweight has a causal relationship with Type II Diabetes though it is often not the only cause. I was able to off my meds. Just after this six months my life fell out from under me, not ALL my fault but I have my life back today, am clean, and am blessed with the freedom and resources to it under control again. I am seeing others do it an the tools are back in place for me to do it again too.

Linking by incorrect association any clothing, motorcycle, or phone usage of my actions and time in the gym has been part of the smear of my gym usage.

Tom Dunham and others have spotted those like him and Tom Dubnham has had impersonations of himself by similar characters too. The short answer is roadbloacking me as an older man who is happy to listen to Led Zeplin as any other

band is clearly not the new cool, that the dopple of me wants to use a trust fund to help him develop into. I have accused Mark Gonalzes and Social Services Nueces County and other in Texas and ARC of Northern Virginia as supporting the identity theft and racketeering fraud that is paying bills (of all kinds of banks including sperm banks) that the imposters of me not me have to pay because of phony charges seem to be true of me. It is a smear campaign with the additional element the smear reachers my bankers so the bankers can pay out what the smear allegation is.

It is obstruction of Justice to fake illegal acts in the jsutice system but doing so is a sophisticated way the get me Ed Donegan blacklisted by the smear campaing working so effeticely.

One might imagine that a person who is a pedophille or like under 18 make get help to advance his interest to 18 and older. Yet that is a labor racket IF the person already does like 18 and older and the interest in under 18 is faked so the treatment will be required. This is the black mail ring that generates records about Ed Donegan using an impersonator of Ed Donegan to letitimzie - to confess to - phony allegations when confronted by the FBI.

Tom Dunham has noted while in California the FBI confronted a person in Ed Donegan's idenity at a massage parlor caught for underage woman interests. Often that happens when Fake Ed Donegan goes to a dominatrix. That Ed Donegan who is the impersonator will give into the cops as the cops watch on. Using a often olive skinned dopple Ed Donegan I have seen perhaps 400 times in a group of cops and adult entertariners working together.

When I approach lawyers for being harrassed the lawyers are aproached in advance they handle the Mann Act the seekign of underagge woman on line and the laywer is asked to stay out of the way of FBI operations.

Clandestine operations officer William King Harvey works the grill at a pool party in the CIA's Berlin station in 1955. (Credit: Bayard Stockton) and then via https://jfkfacts.substack.com/p/trail-of-destruction-cia-orders-incineration

Among the CIA's original top-ranking officers, probably none generates more suspicion of involvement in - or foreknowledge of - President John F. Kennedy's murder than William King Harvey. The Assassination Records Review Board (ARRB), established to declassify JFK files in the 1990s, looked for records of Harvey's operations but could not find any.

In the appendix of Chauncy Marvin Holt's book of his work as a Hobo and with the CIA overthrow team of Guatamala in 1954 with Leroy Young, Jack Youngblood, and others Holt goes into meetings he had in Palm Springs with Sam Gold (Giacanca) William King Harvey, and the Grace Ranch group running the secret CIA airbase the squad of assasins drove the station wagon from to Dallas and William King Harvey doing much of the organizing. Pictured here Harvey is in Berlin during the COld War as the Berlin wall is raised from the ground and Berlin is

split into two.

William King Harvey retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William King "Bill" Harvey (September 13, 1915 - June 9, 1976) was an American Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) officer, best known for his role in the terrorism and sabotage campaign known as Operation Mongoose. He was known as "America's James Bond", a tag given to him by Edward Lansdale.

Career

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Harvey joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation in December 1940, where he specialized in German and Soviet counterintelligence) throughout World War II and its immediate aftermath.

In July 1947, he broke a regulation on being available on two-hour call after sleeping late after heavy drinking at a party the night before. He refused the resulting demotion and reassignment to Indianapolis, preferring to resign. He joined the Central Intelligence Agency shortly thereafter.

Central Intelligence Agency

As he plotted to reduce the FBI's overseas powers, Harvey's knowledge of the FBI proved valuable. Along with James Angleton, he became one of the foremost

operatives in the secret war against the KGB during the Cold War. According to journalist David Martin, Harvey swiftly gained a reputation for consuming more alcohol than any other person in the United States government; however, no one ever saw him drunk during this period.

Harvey's CIA career began with his founding of Staff D, the electronic surveillance branch of the Clandestine Service Division. In 1951 Harvey's investigation of the career history of Kim Philby, noting suspicious coincidences that suggested he had long been a Soviet agent, saw the CIA demand that Philby be kept out of his position as MI6 liaison; Philby was fired. Six months earlier, Harvey had got into a fight with Guy Burgess at a party after Burgess had drunkenly drawn a lewd cartoon of Harvey's wife.

From 1952 to 1960, Harvey was posted to West Berlin as chief of base, where he led the operation that built a tunnel to the Soviet sector to spy on their communication channels. This operation was called PBJOINTLY. On his return to CIA headquarters, Harvey was tasked with a project to organize "executive actions" (a euphemism for the assassination of foreign political leaders) under the codename ZR/RIFLE. To vanquish Fidel Castro, Harvey decided he needed to employ the resources of the American Mafia. He drew on the connections of businessman and CIA asset Robert Maheu, who had cultivated relationships with Sam Giancana, Santo Trafficante Jr., Johnny Roselli and other figures. Finding Maheu's operation chaotic, Harvey cut everyone but Roselli out, and ran the operations against Castro himself.

Harvey was also involved in Operation Mongoose, a CIA operation run from Miami that ran various attempts to undermine or overthrow the Cuban Revolution. At the height of the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 1962, Harvey sent ten intelligence operatives into Cuba to gather intelligence and prepare for an invasion Harvey

thought inevitable.

The unauthorized operation tarnished Harvey's reputation. Although he was eventually assigned to Rome as station chief in 1963 following a punitive administrative post at CIA headquarters, he failed to acclimate to the milieu and was denied a high-profile assignment in the Laotian Civil War by Richard Helms. Notably, Harvey recommended Colonel Renzo Rocca, chief of the Italian military intelligence Division R, as liaison for building up the Italian component of Operation Gladio in 1964. However, his drinking and health deteriorated, and he was ultimately relieved.

Although Harvey briefly headed a CIA headquarters unit on possible countermeasures to electronic surveillance, he took an extended leave of absence (largely precipitated by his alcoholism and the concurrent fallout from his relationship with Roselli, who had been convicted in an elaborate card-cheating case) throughout much of 1967. He formally retired from the CIA in January 1968. Following a brief law practice in Washington, D.C., Harvey and his family relocated to Indianapolis amid fears of ongoing surveillance in 1969. During this period, he curtailed his alcohol use and edited legal decisions for the Bobbs-Merrill Company.

In 1975, he testified before the Church Committee on some of the CIA's past operations.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy

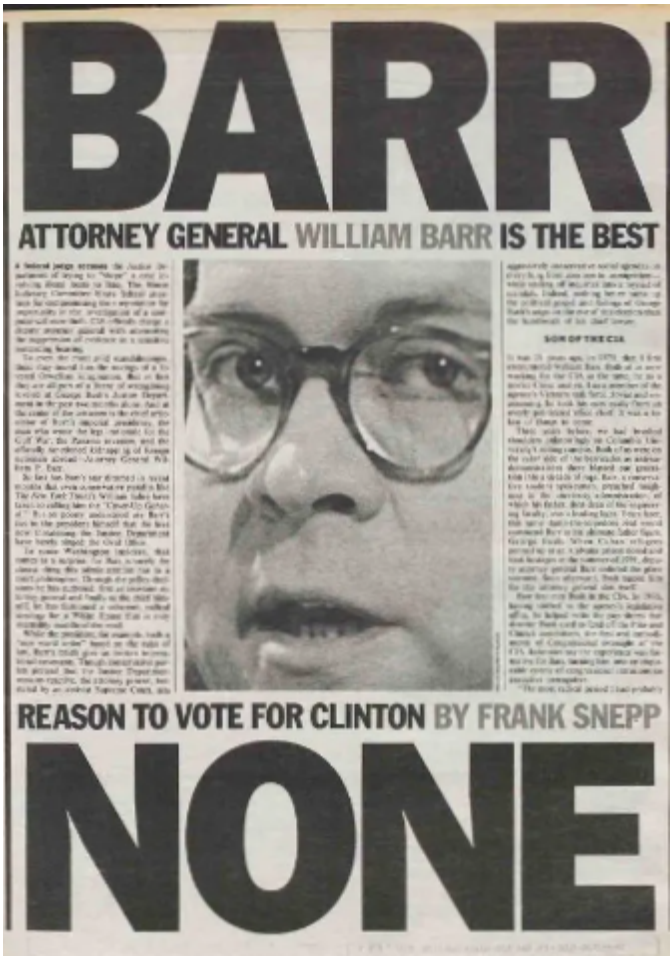
Further information: Assassination of John F. Kennedy

After the death of former CIA officer and Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Saint John Hunt and

David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy.

In the April 5, 2007, issue of *Rolling Stone*, Saint John Hunt detailed a number of individuals implicated by his father, including Harvey, Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Sánchez Morales, David Atlee Phillips, Frank Sturgis, and an assassin he termed "French gunman grassy knoll", who many presume was Lucien Sarti.

The two sons alleged that their father excised the information from his memoirs, *"American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond"*, to avoid possible perjury charges. Hunt's widow and other children told the *Los Angeles Times* that the two sons took advantage of Hunt's loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain. The newspaper said it examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be "inconclusive." In a podcast with Soledad O'Brien, "Who Killed JFK", Rob Reiner described Harvey and General Charles A. Willoughby as the master planners and tacticians of the Kennedy assassination.



BARR

ATTORNEY GENERAL WILLIAM BARR IS THE BEST

REASON TO VOTE FOR CLINTON BY FRANK SNEPP

NONE

Bill Barr: The “Cover-Up [Attorney[General” for President George H.W. Bush Presidential term: January 20, 1989 - January 20, 1993

This article by FRANK SNEPP Originally published October 27, 1992 is part of a series-At 250, Who Will America Be?-reporting on threats to American democracy as we approach the nation’s Semiquincentennial, on July 4, 2026. The Village Voice.

During the 1980s Barr bounced between government service and a prestigious Washington law firm that would later rep-

resent one of the key defendants in the BCCI affair. Barr assured Congress in 1991 that he was long gone from Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge by the time it took on its dubious BCCI client. Still, the appearance of compromised interests would dog Barr at Justice, particularly as its own investigation of BCCI stalled.

"Like your typical Wall Street lawyer… not a table pounder" was how one of Barr's legal sparring partners remembered him during his days at Shaw, Pittman. Indeed, "corporate" was written all over him. Though he never tried a case in court, he took on the causes of some of the firm's starchiest clients, including a nuclear utility in a whistleblower case.

The Nuclear Utility case was that of Karen Silkwood who I think was tied to the FOXP2 gene.

It was BCCI of the CIA and US Department of Defense that specialize in the Latin American Narco Gangs the US has long backed, financed, and even fought under the flag of of in US military equipment marked as foreign craft but with US pilots OR as drug gangs funded and encouraged to fight agiainst and destabalize communist countries. Exactly those Narco gangs of the CIA are on the front cover of what Phillip Marhshall Big Bamboozle I was writing about and quoting about, Bandar Bush and the rest all of whome were following Donal Barr of the OSS and CIA and Jeffery Epstein genetics reseraching all they way through black markets and eugnics world-wide in planting sleepers groomed for that purpose planted under deep covers often inside celebrity families.

Biological mother Maria Kutschera leaves a Salzburg Convent pregnant 1926 by a Windsor

Edward or Albert were the father. From Donegan family oral history, Jen Moore, and other accounts this is true including early versions of Maria

Kutshera's accounts and hinted in her later accounts. Those children are moved with Joseph Kennedy Sr., FDR, and US Navy officer Halsey (later Admiral) as given hidden identities in the USA. Purposefully or not the speech and grammar defect of Albert of 1925 British Imperialism speech is being studied for transmissibility. Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey my mother have it.

1927 to 1936 Maria Kutschera as Step Mother to Von Trapp family and children

Now singing coach and Step Mohter Maria Kutschera. Franz Kutschera pulled some string for his neice but he is a Nazi of SS like the OSS, a propoganda and espionage group and he wants a favor back. Maria coaches the widowed Barron Von Trapp children (by Agatha Whitehead) children in Hitler Youth songs until 1936 when the leave Austria only Fanz Kutschera and Himmler left in the Villa Von Trapp.

So Now Let us Turn to Salzburg Austria and what General Patton and British Intellgince trained James Jesus Angleton found or likely found in the Barron Von Trapp Agatha Whitehead Villa Maria Kutschera and the Nazis moved into

in the picture of Patton near Salzburg Austria as he is boating he has led his army group up Italy into Central Europe into Hitler's Nest the villas in the alps. Along with him not in this photo is James Jesus Angleton an OSS X2 agent and son of an OSS agent who had lived in Italy, was close to Rome, and even closer to the British as he went to school for years in England. What Patton found was the Death Camps and what the British were hiding was that the Kutschera's, Himmler, and the Windsors were connected when Nazism was first rising. There are well reported and sourced indications Patton was killed in a staged jeep accident and Dick Cheney might even have been the jeep driver. Bush a Boston Brahim loyalist was quoted as saying the would hang him if what they did were to be discovered. My mother comes from the side of the Kutschera family and that connection to Windsor philandering and the North Carolina history of that in the USA that Lee Harvey Oswald woudl speak of while questioned in a Dalas Jail (Jim Garison Tapes Garrison in his own voice mentioning it).

Was Allied General George S. Patton murdered? New details are shedding more light on what has become a 60-year mystery. by Peter Cross. When one thinks about the major conspiracy theories of the post-World War II era, one is drawn to the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy, Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr., and Senator Robert F. Kennedy. However, there is one incident that happened at the end of World War II that has been given little or no notice by historians since it occurred more than 60 years ago: Was General Patton murdered?

In 2008, author Robert Wilcox wrote a sensational book on

the circumstances surrounding the accident and later death of Patton called Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton. The book, which caused a huge controversy, said that Patton had been assassinated on orders from high-ranking American military leaders.

In the second installment which was called, “I Was Paid to Kill Patton,” he said that he was asked by none other than William Donovan, the head of the wartime Office of Strategic Services (OSS) to kill Patton. Bazata said that he did not take part in the Patton assassination because he knew Patton and liked him. He further said that the accident, which took place on December 9, 1945, had been arranged by someone he knew and would not name him. Bazata said that since the general had not died in the accident he was told, “A refined form of cyanide that can cause embolisms, heart failure, and things like that had been used to kill him later in the hospital. It had been made in Czechoslovakia, and, in small amounts, could be timed to kill over a period of 18 to 48 hours.”

Bazata proceeded to lay out his participation in the Patton assassination. In 1945, he was told by Donovan that he had orders from up the chain of command that Patton was considered a threat to the war effort and his actions could no longer be tolerated. Bazata told Patton of the internal threats against him, but the general brushed them aside. For his part, Bazata reluctantly went along with the plot. Bazata went on to say that he met an unidentified man whom he knew only as a “Pole” (Polish extraction), who was also ordered to kill Patton. Both men then began planning the general’s murder.

Babalas made an official investigation of the circumstances surrounding the accident and found that Patton’s driver, Private Horace Woodring and the driver of the truck that struck Patton, Robert Thompson, were directly responsible for the accident. Almost immediately after the accident, the Army’s Criminal Investigative Division spirited Thompson out of Germany and brought him to England where he stayed for a few days. The reason for his sudden trip to England ostensibly was for his own protection. https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/was-

general-patton-murdered-new-light-on-an-old-conspiracy/

In Salzburg Austria in the Barron Von Trapp villa including the bunker Himmler died in was Franz Kutschera's neice history Maria Kutschera, the history of Franz Kutschere and in 1926 the birth of Albert or Edward's bastard children from Agatha Whitehead who for a favor sang for he Nazis for a while, history of the British wished to cover-up. Those death camps AND the insertion of Windsor children into the USA as bastard children with the FOXP2 gene the British wished to hide was something the Roman Catholic Patton may not have wished to keep out of his reports but seems verified by the Donegan family history.

With General Patton was the OSS and CIA agent James Jesus Angleton who was with Patton going to all the German High Command Villas in the Eagle's Nest of Central Europe to find pictures the Nazi command left of themselves so they could be found by facial recognition and hunted. Did the Singing Von Trapp family have pictures on the mantle at Von Trapp Villa Himmler and Kutschera's niece singing Nazi songs until 1938 embraced by both? Did Patton and Angleton have them in their possession?

Image Henreich Himmler and Franz Kutschera walking in SS uniforms through a death camp

Images **The Curse of Buchenwald** "The Buchenwald Concentration Camp: Patton's Bastardly Discovery 'Old Blood and Guts' was sickened by what he saw in the liberated concentration camps-and vowed that others should see it, too."

img: Concentration camp Mauthausen, visit of Heinrich Himmler. Franz Kutschera third from the right in the first row (Bundesarchiv, Bild 192-016 / CC-BY-SA 3.0)

https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/heinrich-himmler It was Himmler whom Hitler entrusted with the planning and implementation of the "Final Solution." In his most quoted speech, that of October 4, 1943, in Poznan to a gathering of SS generals, Himmler explicitly justified the mass murder of the European Jews in the following words:

Photo: Heinrich Himmler's bunker at the Von Trapp Villa. From Review : Fantastic trip of Villa Trapp

During the rise of Nazim Villa VonTrapp held for years Maria Kutschera niece of SS General Franz Kutchera (assasinated during the war by the Polish secret service), frequent villavisitor Henriech Himmler whose identity is changed in Sound of Music, the Agatha Whitehead children their father Captain Von Trapp is raising on his own, and neice Maria Kutchera hekpting them learn to sing Nazi songs for Kutschera and Himmler supporting Hitler, and perhaps the children even sung for Hitler in these villas at one time or another.

Hitler took up residence in the Führerbunker on 16 January 1945, and it became the centre of the Nazi regime until the last week of World War II in Europe. Hitler married Eva Braun there on 29 April 1945, less than 40 hours before they committed suicide.

After the war, both the old and new Chancellery buildings were levelled by the Soviets. The underground complex

remained largely undisturbed until 1988-89, despite some attempts at demolition. The excavated sections of the old bunker complex were mostly destroyed during reconstruction of that area of Berlin.

The Nuremberg trials were held by the Allies against representatives of the defeated Nazi Germany for plotting and carrying out invasions of other countries and atrocities against their citizens in World War II.

The final battles of the European theatre of World War II continued after the definitive surrender of Nazi Germany to the Allies, signed by Field marshal Wilhelm Keitel on 8 May 1945 in Karlshorst, Berlin. After German dictator Adolf Hitler's suicide and handing over of power to grand admiral Karl Dönitz in May 1945, Soviet troops conquered Berlin and accepted surrender of the Dönitz-led government. The last battles were fought on the Eastern Front which ended in the total surrender of all of Nazi Germany's remaining armed forces such as in the Courland Pocket in western Latvia from Army Group Courland in the Baltics surrendering on 10 May 1945 and in Czechoslovakia during the Prague offensive on 11 May 1945.

Between 1933 and 1945, Nazi Germany invaded many countries across Europe, inflicting 27 million deaths in the Soviet Union alone. Proposals for how to punish the defeated Nazi leaders ranged from a show trial (the Soviet Union) to summary executions (the United Kingdom). In mid-1945, France, the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom, and the United States agreed to convene a joint tribunal in Nuremberg, occupied Germany, with the Nuremberg Charter as its legal instrument. Between 20 November 1945 and 1 October 1946, the International Military Tribunal (IMT) tried 21 of the most important surviving leaders of Nazi Germany in the political, military, and economic spheres, as well as six German organizations. The purpose of the trial was not just to convict the defendants but also to assemble irrefutable evidence of Nazi crimes, offer a history lesson to the defeated Germans, and delegitimize the traditional German elite

Richard Bruce Cheney (/ˈtʃeɪni/ CHAY-nee;[a] born January 30, 1941) is an American retired politician and businessman who served as the 46th vice president of the United States from 2001 to 2009 under President George W. Bush. Often cited as the most powerful vice president in American history,[4][5] Cheney previously served as White House Chief of Staff for President Gerald Ford, the U.S. representative for Wyoming's at-large congressional district from 1979 to 1989, and as the 17th United States secretary of defense in the administration of President George H. W. Bush. He is the oldest living former U.S. vice president, following the death of Walter Mondale in 2021.

Born in Lincoln, Nebraska, Cheney grew up there and in Casper, Wyoming.[6] He attended Yale University before earning a Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts in political science from the University of Wyoming. He began his political career as an intern for Congressman William A. Steiger, eventually working his way into the White House during the Nixon and Ford administrations. He served as White House chief of staff from 1975 to 1977. In 1978, he was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives, and represented Wyoming's at-large congressional district from 1979 to 1989, briefly serving as House minority whip in 1989. He was appointed Secretary of Defense during the presidency of George H. W. Bush, and held the position for most of Bush's term from 1989 to 1993.[7] As secretary, he oversaw Operation Just Cause in 1989 and Operation Desert Storm in 1991. While out of office during the Clinton administration, he was the chairman and CEO of Halliburton from 1995 to 2000.

In July 2000, Cheney was chosen by presumptive Republican presidential nominee George W. Bush as his running mate in the 2000 presidential election. They defeated their Democratic opponents, incumbent vice president Al Gore and senator Joe Lieberman. In 2004, Cheney was reelected to his second term as vice president with Bush as president, defeating their Democratic opponents Senators John Kerry and John Edwards. During Cheney's tenure as vice president, he played a leading behind-the-scenes role in the George W. Bush administration's response to the September 11 attacks

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fRQkDGdHmd0

George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination with JFK Assassination Truth and John Hankey

https://www.youtube.com/@jfkassassinationtruth3054https://www.facebook.com/groups/194787093927541/

Cheney who was a chain i think it was Cheney anyway said that uh henry Kissinger had visited
23:03
the white house more than anyone else and continues apparently uh to regularly visit the white house now
23:09
uh so and this goes back to world war ii when Cheney was a jeep driver for American military brass in in
23:15
post-war Germany but they all they all have their roots out of WWII
23:21
these people go ahead did you ask me a question no just
23:27
rambling here i'm fascinated by history as well and all the little threads that uh they come together. - George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination with JFK Assassination Truth and John Hankey

Was General Patton Murdered? New Light on an Old Conspiracy

By Peter Cross. Was Allied General George S. Patton murdered? New details are shedding more light on what

has become a 60-year mystery. This article appears in: January 2015

retrieved from Warefare History Network and copied or modified to here

In 2008, author Robert Wilcox wrote a sensational book on the circumstances surrounding the accident and later death of Patton called Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton. The book, which caused a huge controversy, said that Patton had been assassinated on orders from high-ranking American military leaders.

One person whom author Wilcox interviewed for his book was a distinguished World War II veteran and assassin, Douglas Bazata. In 1979, Bazatta gave a two-part interview to the publication Spotlight, in which he made a sensational claim that Patton had been assassinated. In the first interview, he said that the Russians had the motive to kill Patton because he wanted the United States to go to war with them right after the end of World War II.

In the second installment which was called, “I Was Paid to Kill Patton,” he said that he was asked by none other than William Donovan, the head of the wartime Office of Strategic Services (OSS) [Of London loyalist James Jesus Angleton MI6] to kill Patton. Bazata said that he did not take part in the Patton assassination because he knew Patton and liked him. He further said that the accident, which took place on December 9, 1945, had been arranged by someone he knew and would not name him. Bazata said that since the general had not died in the accident he was told, “A refined form of cyanide that can cause embolisms, heart failure, and things like that had been used to kill him later in the hospital. It had been made in Czechoslovakia, and, in small amounts, could be timed to kill over a period of

18 to 48 hours."

Bazata proceeded to lay out his participation in the Patton assassination. In 1945, he was told by Donovan that he had orders from up the chain of command that Patton was considered a threat to the war effort and his actions could no longer be tolerated. Bazata told Patton of the internal threats against him, but the general brushed them aside. For his part, Bazata reluctantly went along with the plot. Bazata went on to say that he met an unidentified man whom he knew only as a "Pole" (Polish extraction), who was also ordered to kill Patton. Both men then began planning the general's murder.

The Assassination of General Patton retrieved from the Daily Pakistan and copied or modified to here

So Eisenhower was, practically, a disciple of **Bernard Baruch**, something not very well known. That is where Eisenhower got his irrational hatred of the Germans. It led him to annihilate, through food deprivation, disease, and confinement in cramped roofless camps, over half a million German soldiers who had surrendered. Eisenhower had to do the bidding of his masters - the Zionist agents of the High Cabal, i.e. Baruch and FDR, and that was why he handed over half of Europe, including half of Germany, to Stalin.

Finally, we come to General Donovan, the head of the OSS, and to the OSS itself. Donovan studied at Columbia and his results have been described as "atrocious" by Eustace Mullins. He was picked up by two professors with deep connections to the banking elite for his advancement. He had an affair with the wife of August Belmont who was the official Rothschild representative in the U.S. During the war he was selected for the notorious Belgian Relief Commission, a scam of the

bankers for providing food to the German army, under the name of relief to Belgians, to prolong the war. J.P. Morgan reportedly paid $200,000 to Donovan for intelligence work in Europe pertaining to $2 billion bonds floated by J.P. Morgan in postwar Europe. Thus Donovan was deeply tied to the international banking families.

William Stephenson, the British envoy to the U.S. during WWII, was an intelligence operative with a codename "Intrepid". In May 1940 he handed over a proposal to Donovan for setting up an American intelligence agency. Roosevelt, who knew Donovan from Columbia, appointed him Coordinator of Information for the White House. Since he had no experience in propaganda work, the office was split in June 1942, into Office of War Information and the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). Donovan was made head of the OSS.

Eustace Mullins writes: "The 'new' agency was from the outset, merely an outpost of British intelligence. On September 18, 1941, Col. E. I. Jacob, Churchill's military secretary, was informed by Maj. Desmond Church, Churchill's liaison with the British Secret Service: 'Another most secret fact of which the Prime Minister is aware is that to all intents and purposes U.S. security is being run for them at the President's request by the British. A British officer sits in Washington with Mr. Edgar Hoover and General Bill Donovan for this purpose. It is of course essential that this fact should not be known.'"

William Stephenson reported to his head Stewart Menzies in the British intelligence (MI6): "You can imagine how relieved I am after three months of battle and jockeying for position that our man [Donovan] is in a position of such importance to our efforts." Not only that, FDR told William Stephenson, "I am your biggest undercover agent." One must note that Britain was the real den of the international banking families, the core

of the High Cabal, ever since the Bank of England was set up in 1696. And FDR admitted to being an agent of the High Cabal by calling himself an undercover agent of the British. The same was true of Bill Donovan.

Now it was in the year 1972 that Douglas Bazata told the journalist Joy Billington, who was doing a story on his art, on the condition that she would not publish it, that he was involved in the assassination of General Patton. Then, on September 25, 1979, Bazata stood up at a gathering of ex-intelligence officers at the Hilton Hotel in Washington D.C., and in response to a managed question by Joy Billington, stated the following: "For diverse political reasons, many extremely high ranking persons hated Patton. I know who killed him for I was the one who was hired to do it. Ten thousand dollars. General William Donovan, Director of OSS, entrusted me with the mission. I set up the accident. Since he didn't die in the accident, he was kept in isolation in the hospital where he was killed by an injection."

The story was a bombshell but the mainstream media completely ignored it! When Bazata died in 1999 the New York Times published an obituary stating that he was former OSS officer of Czech roots, and the son of a Catholic clergyman. But the New York Times story failed to mention the involvement of Bazata in the Patton assassination. This is an example of how the public is kept in dark by the mainstream media, and of how "standard" history is written or fabricated. Why was it so important to maintain the myth that Patton died in an accident and was not assassinated?

However, in October 1979, a magazine titled Spotlight published two front page articles based on an interview of Douglas Bazata. Bazata had passed the lie detector test for his Spotlight interview. In the first interview he pointed out that WWII could have ended much earlier but was badly managed and thus prolonged. Although he did not say so, we know that it was deliberately

prolonged - it had to last six years, which it did. In the second article titled “I was Paid to Kill Patton: Exclusive interview with OSS ‘Hitman’” he claimed that he had been ordered by General Donovan to kill General Patton. The accident was staged by someone he knew but whom he would not name. He then revealed that since General Patton did not die in the accident as planned he was killed by a “refined form cyanide that can cause embolism, heart failures and things like that.” It was made in Czechoslovakia and, in small amounts, could be “timed to kill” over a period of 18 to 48 hours.

Bazata had planned to write his biography and eventually gave his secret notes or diaries to Wilcox. There were forty such “ledgers”, as Wilcox calls them. Wilcox was able to check that the facts mentioned in Bazata’s ledgers were indeed correct. Wilcox was able to interview another intelligence operative named Stephen J. Skubik. Skubik had had a terrible experience with Donovan. When he repeatedly told Donovan that there was a threat to Patton’s life, Donovan got extremely angry! Why? Skubik did not, at the time, know that it was Donovan who had ordered the assassination of Patton. In the beginning Donovan ignored Skubik’s information and then had him jailed! Skubik told Wilcox that when Patton was killed he went underground and stayed underground for five years! Skubik did not work for the OSS but for the CIC, the counter-intelligence corps. And that protected him somewhat from Donovan’s wrath.

Skubik wrote a book on the Patton murder. It was titled: Death: The Murder of General Patton. It has been posted on a website set up by his family (www.skubik.com). Skubik’s daughter says that her father always referred to Donovan as “that son of a bitch” for his role in the assassination of General Patton. Skubik writes that initially Gen. Eisenhower had ordered Patton to take over Czechoslovakia. Patton would have done so but the Soviet Chief of Staff called Eisenhower

and warned him that if Patton's forces were not stopped there would be full scale war between the Soviet Union and the U.S. Patton was ordered to stop and he "angrily and reluctantly halted the troops." Skubik writes: "Marshall Joseph Stalin was furious when he learned that Patton tried to take all of Czechoslovakia and how he wanted Soviet armies to withdraw from all of Europe, including giving up German territory." Additionally, Patton had established contact with dissident Russian, Polish, and Ukrainian generals as well as guerilla fighters. So Stalin knew that Patton wanted to go to war against the Soviets and therefore wanted Patton dead. Skubik writes that Stalin ordered Patton's murder.

There was a very deep connection between the Soviet regime and the international bankers who controlled Britain and the U.S. Trotsky came to Russia after staying in New York as a Rockefeller guest who also gave him $10,000 in cash. Trotsky had been issued an American passport on the orders of President Wilson! When Stalin nationalized foreign companies he did not touch Rockefeller companies. FDR had provided aid to USSR before and during the war on a scale that defies imagination. Eustace Mullins has pointed out that "Harriman and other Western financiers linked to the terrorist activities of Dzerzhinsky [Chief of Cheka i.e. KGB] became known as the Trust. As members of the Trust, the owners of these firms served as a colonial government of the Soviet Union, as illustrated by the fact that Averell Harriman spent most of the Second World War at Stalin's side in Moscow, directing the Russian war effort." It was the deep design of the High Cabal to divide mankind into capitalist and communist blocs after WWII. This has been pointed out by Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, who also points out that Harriman is an example of someone who was, most likely, a member of the High Cabal.

An important fact of the deep connection between the Soviet NKVD, British intelligence, and the OSS, has been

mentioned by William Stephenson in his book Intrepid's Last Case. Mullins quotes from the book: "For 38 years there was an official NKVD mission in London whose agents were assisted by both British Special Operations and the American OSS. Only now it is clear that Moscow received hundreds of OSS research studies; and that the British had supplied guerilla warfare to the chief of NKVD's subversive operations, Col. A.P. Ossikov." This relationship is to be borne in mind with regard to Patton's assassination. It is also important to bear in mind that the OSS was being practically run by the British, as previously pointed out.

Finally, one must quote Eustace Mullins: "International intelligence, or, as it was formerly known, espionage, was not founded by either Donovan or Dulles [Director CIA], who were merely employees of the World Order. The Order founded international espionage to protect their far reaching investments and dealings in slaves, drugs and gold, the commodities on which theor wealth was built." This shows the subservience of the British and American intelligence agencies to those who control the World Order viz., the High Cabal.

Patton was an outstanding general who led his forces to rapid advances against the enemy. It is astonishing that the British and American military leadership tried to retard or obstruct his advance! Bazata had told the Spotlight that the Allied authorities tried to stop Patton "militarily". In his diaries he had noted that Patton's truckers were encouraged to sell off "gasoline, clothing and food" on the black market. Patton's trucks were deliberately sent with black marketers as drivers! Bazata noted that the British wished to prolong the war. For instance, as Bazata put it, the "British refused to take the surrender of large number of Germans he captured during the war."

Wilcox points out that Patton was militarily stopped when Eisenhower allocated scarce gasoline resources to

Gen. Montgomery. What Eisenhower was doing was put more emphatically by Eustace Mullins: “As a result of Patton’s bold advances in France, Filed Marshal Montgomery persuaded Eisenhower to issue one of the most amazing military orders in history. All Allied armies must advance exactly abreast so that no one (meaning Patton) would receive ‘undue credit’.”

There were several reasons that had angered Roosevelt, Eisenhower and others. Firstly, under Zionist pressure, Washington wanted complete destruction of the German nation. The Morgenthau Plan, and Morgenthau was a Jew, was to destroy all German industry and reducing it to a mere agricultural society. The argument was to prevent Germany from going to war again, but behind it lay absolute and unadulterated Zionist malevolence towards the German nation. Patton opposed this inhuman plan publicly and privately but Roosevelt, himself of Jewish roots, supported the Morgenthau Plan and it was implemented, and continued even after Roosevelt’s death in April 1945. Further, Patton opposed giving government confiscated German homes exclusively to Jews. “If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc.” he said. And there were millions of others besides Jews in the camps. For this he was branded anti-Semitic, and therefore, the Zionists wanted him out.

The situation took a serious turn at a press conference on September 22, 1945. His staff had warned him that a reporter’s question as to why he was hiring Nazis in Bavaria was a trap. Wilcox points out that Patton “offhandedly likened the controversy over such things as a typical ‘Democrat and Republican election fight’. The remark had been fleeting and secondary to more serious and thoughtful answers given on the subject. But the press made it sound like it had been the main point and outrage ensued.” It is quite clear that the Zionists had trapped him with the intent of getting rid of him. He was branded pro-Nazi and hence anti-Semitic! He was

the general who had probably killed more Nazi soldiers than any other Allied general.

In his diary he had noted: “There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all business of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law.”

Wilcox quotes historian Victor David Hanson: “Patton’s bombast supposedly proves that he was anti-Semitic, but a prominent trusted military aide, the intelligence officer Col. Oscar Koch was Jewish and beloved by Patton - as was his official biographer Martin Blumenson. Patton …. Many Jews served with him and won his loyalty - as he did theirs.” Wilcox writes: “Under pressure he had apologized for the press conference remark but Eisenhower had summoned him to occupation headquarters in Frankfurt and fired him …. A few remarks taken out of context? It was a setup, he believed. He was angry about it, But the arguments fell on deaf ears. He was deposed as commander of his beloved Third Army and reassigned by Eisenhower as head of the Fifteenth at Bad Nauheim.” Eisenhower owed all his important positions to **Bernard Baruch**, and therefore he was hostile to Patton.

Patton was a great general, a brilliant strategist and fighter. But now his fighting days were over it appeared to him. He made a very serious error when he wrote to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord that he will not retire but will instead resign. “I shall resign, not retire because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth …. I should not start a limited counter attack, which would contrary to my military theories, but should wait until can start an

all-out offensive." Harbord was a **Freemason** and his various appointments indicate his clear ties to the international banking elite. He was director of the Bankers Trust Co, and held many other similar positions. So the High Cabal knew exactly what Patton was going to do. His wife was rich and he did not need a pension. Patton was a grave potential threat to the control of the U.S. by the Zionist bankers and their allies because he was so popular that had he contested for the office of President of the U.S., he would have been elected. That was a very strong reason to stop him - he would, if elected, have taken the U.S. out of the destructive Zionist grip.

On December 9, 1945 he was in a car going on a hunting trip with Lt. Gen. Hobart Gay in a 1938 Cadillac. The car was hit on the side of Patton by a truck. Wilcox points out that "Patton's driver, who couldn't avoid the crash would later privately tell his son that the truck was waiting for them on the side of the road as they 'd started up from a railroad track stop." Two mysterious things happened. Firstly, the truck driver Robert L. Thompson was whisked away to England for four days before being brought back to Germany! Why? The only possible answer is that the British intelligence was also involved in the assassination and they wanted to effectively debrief Thompson. The argument that he had been whisked away to England to protect him from angry solders does not hold water. Why then was he brought back in a mere four days?

A former naval intelligence officer Ladislas Farago had found out that "Thompson was in violation of the rules of his own routine. He had no orders to go anywhere." Secondly although the accident took place at an isolated spot on a Sunday a number of apparently military personnel appeared out of nowhere. A set of medical officers also appeared with an ambulance "whose officer in charge opted for the lengthier trip to Heidelberg than

to nearby Mannheim." Thompson died in 1994. According to a relative who was present: "It was a short illness. For some reasons the doctors could not determine what was wrong with him. He had a lot of pain in the stomach … The day he died he suffered terribly."

Not only did Thompson die a strange death, the driver of the car which was to lead Gen. Patton and Gen. Gay to the hunting destination also died mysteriously. He was behind their car, but just before the accident he moved ahead, and, despite the accident never returned to the scene of the accident. This in itself is very strange. His name was Joe Scruce. He was a very fit man and could run miles without panting. In his entire service record he only took one day off. In 1952 his wife wished to hold his 51st birthday party. He became deeply perturbed and said: No party. I won't live to see it." And in the same year 1952 he died a strange death. He told his wife that he could not feel anything on the left side of his body and then began bleeding profusely.

The ambulance took 45 minutes to arrive! He died the same day and there was no autopsy! Scruce's daughter told Wilcox that her father may have become involved in the plot to kill Patton, if only peripherally. She was so scared that she asked Wilcox not to use her name in the book.

Bazata had told Wilcox that he used a special projectile and a special rifle to break Gen. Patton's neck at the spot at which the accident took place. The rifle was driven by air and a spring and was thus silent. The damage it did would not appear to come from a bullet because the projectile would just become debris. Bazata was hiding inside, or beside an abandoned vehicle that had been positioned at the spot at which the accident took place. Gen. Patton was in vigorous health and did not die despite the head and neck injuries. One day before he was taken to the U.S., he was killed by an injection as

described by Bazata. What treachery! To kill your most brilliant general because the Army was headed by inferior people who were carrying out the agenda of the Zionist High Cabal. But strangely no autopsy of Patton's death was carried out.

Wilcox uncovered certain intriguing facts. He found out that at least five crucial documents have been removed from the files pertaining to Patton's accident. He writes: "All such primary, close-to-the-crash documents have vanished. One or two being lost or misplaced is understandable. But five? That's a cover up. They 've been removed - except for quoted bits and pieces that have survived as parts of other documents." Another fact that Wilcox uncovered pertained to the car at display at Fort Knox. It is said to be the car Patton was travelling in at the time of the accident. But Patton was in a 1938 Cadillac. By hiring a Detroit Cadillac expert Wilcox found out that it was not the car in which Gen Patton had the accident! Wilcox writes: "After his examination he told me the Cadillac at Fort Knox was not a 1938, but a doctored 1939." Not just that. "Among other incriminating details he showed me where the car's hard to find vehicle identification number (VIN) had been filed off the metal chassis." So files have disappeared the car on display is a fake! Why?

On one occasion Patton's private plane was attacked by an RAF Spitfire in an attempt to shoot down his plane. Fortunately, the spitfire missed and crashed. That an RAF plane was involved in the attack on Patton's plane meant that Britain was involved. Why?

No investigation was ever conducted by the Army. We know of the incident from Patton's diaries. On another occasion a tractor with a huge scythe like object charged at his vehicle. Patton was saved from being decapitated by "inches". No investigation again! In July 1945 Patton visited his family in the U.S. after a gap of three years.

He told his daughters that they will never see him again. When they protested he said" "My luck has run out. I 've used it all up like money in the bank …I 've had increasingly narrow escapes. It is too damned bad I wasn't killed before the fighting stopped, but I wasn't. So be it."

The Assassination of US Defense Secretary James Forrestal Dr Syed Mujahid Kamran Dr Syed Mujahid Kamran Syed Mujahid Kamran was the Vice Chancellor of Punjab University, Lahore. He was a Fullbright Fellow at University of Georgia, USA, during 1988-89 and professor of physics at King Saud University, Riyadh, from 2001 to 2004.

Copyright ©2023. Reproduction of this website's content without express written permission from 'Daily Pakistan' is strictly prohibited.

by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Charpter - I - **The House of Bush: Born in a Bank**

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman...."

In fact, Bush was never "independent." Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family's powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment

comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do *anything* to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush's forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions--including his father's role as banker for Adolf Hitler--had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family's benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ("Bunny") Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell **Harriman** had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell **Harriman** who

went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" **Harriman** were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as **Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America**.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell **Harriman** (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this

new Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. **Harriman** deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, **Harriman** sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board. The senior Bush took national responsibility for government

assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by **Bernard Baruch**, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled **Harriman** speculations of all kinds.©s3

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, **Bernard Baruch**, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. **Harriman** and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of

Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company --whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict.©s4

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms- related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

GreatTreason/OSSCIAAssasinationOfPatton.html

British Yalie London MI6 trained James Jesus Angleton traveled with Patton form the Italian boot hunting Nazis. What happened at Jarlsburg at Von Trapp and Franz Kutcherea Bunker?

> **The CIA and Operation Chaos**
>
> https://theciaandoperationchaos.wordpress.com/the-nazi-hunter-2/
>
> Here’s what Jim did so that his troops could capture

them. First, he had his team visit every photographer in Rome. The Nazi officials were proud of their Italian conquest and often took photographs of themselves and their fellow officers to send to their families at home. Jim compiled a huge mugbook of Nazi faces and names. His team then broke into every building they could to get data on Nazi intelligence headquarters in Italy. They built a massive book of military intelligence buildings complete with floor plans and personnel lists.

This told them where, in each building, critical documents might be located so they could be seized before they were destroyed. Jim searched for postcards of villas throughout Italy and learned which villas were used as quarters for top military officials. Now the troops knew which villas to capture. Angleton amassed this data in area-specific notebooks which were given to each Allied unit as they advanced on a town. [like Salzburg Austria and the Eagles Nest of Hitlers command Jen Moore describes as Glorian Donegan Von Trapp history?]

Hugh Angleton (James Hugh Angleton) father of James Jesus Angleton

https://ia801303.us.archive.org/35/items/JamesHughAngletonOSSPersonnelFile/James%20Hugh%20Angleton%20OSS%20Personnel%20File.pdf

https://www.nytimes.com/1973/03/07/archives/james-h-angleton-dead-at-84-national-cash-register-officer-long.html

BOISE, Idaho, March 6-James Hugh Angleton, a soldier and former executive of the National Cash Register Company, died Sunday at St. Luke's Hospital. He was 84

years old.

He leaves his wife, the former Carmen Mercedes; two daughters, Carmen of Rome and Mrs. Luciano Guarniere of Florence, Italy; two sons, James and Hugh, and six grandchildren.

Long Association With Italy

Mr. Angleton served in both World Wars and spent many years in Italy as a soldier and as a businessman.

His military career began on the Mexican border where he met his wife and went on to service in World War I, in which he won a commission as a second lieutenant.

After the war he joined the National Cash Register Company as head of its agency in Boise. Mr. Angleton soon became sales manager for the entire country and then vice president in charge of foreign operations, a job he held until 1933.

In that year he formed an agency for N.C.R. sales in Italy of which he was head, working closely with the United States Embassy.

With the outbreak of World War II he rejoined the Army, becoming a major in military government. He joined the Office of Strategic Services that his son would also serve in and in 1943 was on transfer from the School of Military Government. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel and took part in the planning of the Italian invasion that General Patton lead with his son James Jesus Angleton along with him on the frontlines capturing data on Nazis from the captured villas and other relevant findable intel.

As liaison officer between the O.S.S. and the Fifth Army he assisted the military-government mission in

Italy and captured codes, card files and documents important to American security.

After the war he returned to Italy and worked for the restoration of Italian business and industry and for a stable, democratic government.

He was for many years president of the American Chamber of Commerce in Italy.

After the repurchase of the N.C.R. Italian agency by the company in the nineteen-sixties, Mr. Angleton retired with his family to Boise.

retrieved from https://theciaandoperationchaos.wordpress.com/the-cia/ and copied or modified to here

Posted on August 16, 2014 by Toni Hart

The man in the photograph above is James Jesus Angleton, the head of Counterintelligence in the CIA from 1954 until 1974. In 1967, he set up a secret organization inside the CIA called “Operation Chaos.” Its purpose was to shut down left-wing groups such as the anti-war movement and Students for a Democratic Society (“SDS”). I was in the anti-war movement and SDS at Columbia University. Jim Angleton was my uncle.

I knew Jim was involved in the operations against us but I did not know the specifics. I do now. Very few people on the left understand Operation Chaos and how brilliant that operation and fellow operations by the FBI and the local police were in the 1960s. We on the left always believed that the intelligence groups were dumb,

that they had no idea what we were doing, that they did not influence our activities at all. We were dead wrong. I believe that the CIA, the FBI and the Red Squad (NYPD) were so skilled at their intelligence-gathering they were able to infiltrate key left-wing groups, exacerbate conflicts and shut the student left down, in particular, SDS.

In this piece, I tell that story. I also tell the story of my uncle, Jim Angleton, because his story is the story of the CIA. And I will add that I was in SDS and the anti-war movement until they became violent. Then, I was gone.

[To continue with "The CIA and Operation Chaos," please click on "Uncle Jim."]

This is a photograph of Jim Angleton's extraordinary mother, Carmen Mercedes Moreno. She gave Jim his middle name, "Jesus," a name he tried to hide for decades because he wanted people to think he was British and that did not allow for a Mexican mother.

Jim's father was Hugh Angleton, an old-fashioned swash-buckling kind of guy who chased Pancho Villa in Mexico as a member of the cavalry under General John Pershing. Hugh set his eyes on the young Carmen and fell in love. She was from a poor family, she was uneducated and she did not speak English. Hugh married her, took her to his home in Idaho where they had four children and then to Europe, where Angleton became the head of National Cash Register and the American Chamber of Commerce in Italy. To the enormous credit of beautiful Carmen Moreno, she moved from the dirt streets of Nogales to the gilded palaces of European high society with great ease.

Jim was sent to school in England where he learned to speak with a British accent and wear black homburgs. His faux-Anglo act didn't fool my Aunt Cicely, Jim's

wife, for a moment. She used to call Jim, “my Chicano.” She loved to tell the story of their first meeting. A date took her to his room at Harvard - Angleton had gotten into Harvard Law despite his gentleman’s Ds and Fs at Yale - and she walked into a room that was bare except for a poster on the wall. It was El Greco’s “View of Toledo,” the painting of the city of Toledo beneath an apocalyptic storm and right in front of that storm stood one James Jesus Angleton. Cicely said she was struck with love as though it were lightning straight from that Toledo sky.

Symbolism The city of Toledo is at the very top of the hill in View of Toledo. Art historian, Walter Liedtke, speculates that El Greco wanted to emphasize the greatness of Toledo. Due to Toledo sitting at the top, it symbolized the city’s position being near heaven, yet still at the top of hill making it of earthly possession. Using medieval tradition, El Greco incorporated landmarks such as the cathedral and the Alcázar which were positioned in a manner where he could create his version of Toledo, “a city of the spirit”.[8] Toledo is the highest point it could be without being unnatural or in the sky, almost as if El Greco used the hills to work as a pedestal. It is thought that this painting’s enigmatic symbolism could be related to the mysticism that infused the city during the period.

Jim Angleton was the handsomest man I have ever seen. I met him when I was a kid in Duluth. Here I am in northern Minnesota, the land of the blond and the bland, and in walks my glamorous Aunt Cicely with a man who looked like a young Tyrone Power. He was tall and thin with dancing dark eyes and a shock of black hair, he wore beautifully tailored Savile Row suits and a perfect trench coat, he was straight out of Rick’s in Casablanca. He loved the attention his looks brought and he played it to the hilt. Jim was an outrageous flirt.

Cicely d’Autremont was my mother’s first cousin. She

was dazzling. Cicely was our Katherine Hepburn, the family bohemian who got her Ph.D. in medieval French history and was known for attending a Washington soiree wearing a Balenciaga gown and tennis shoes. Cicely was hugely wealthy. She and Jim had three children. I've never understood how or why the marriage held together. Jim's job meant that, when the job demanded it, he would simply disappear. Cicely did not know where he was or when he would return. The only reason I can think of that they remained married was because each was the most brilliant person the other knew. And probably, no one else would have put up with either of them.

Jim was drafted in 1943, quickly married Cicely and departed for London. Cicely didn't see him for about four years. Everyone in the family gossiped about divorce. Cicely did send Jim divorce papers but he refused to sign. Or perhaps he forgot.

Jim was chosen for the OSS, the Office of Strategic Services, the American intelligence unit in World War II. He spoke Italian fluently and the Allies were about to invade Italy so Jim was sent to England to learn counter-intelligence. The photo (not here) is Jim in London when he was in training with MI6, in the very group we all came to know and love in John le Carre's Tinker, Tailor, Soldier, Spy. Jim was brilliant and so in love with war-time intelligence work my Aunt Cicely and their marriage didn't stand a chance as long as the war continued.

Jim was sent to Italy as head of the Italian OSS. His job was to capture Nazis. The Mafia helped the Allies land in Sicily and move onto the Italian mainland through the toe of the Italian boot. In return, the Mafia regained control of Sicily, which the Mussolini forces had taken. Once on the mainland, the Allies fought the Nazis all the way up to Rome in a very bloody battle.

Angleton's job was to move with the line of fighting as it fought its way towards Rome and capture Nazi officers before they could escape. [presumbly working directly with General Patton as he led the Army along that path to Central Europe Austria on that mission.] His team was also told to grab every piece of information about the Nazis they could find. … Angleton's unit captured over 1,000 Axis intelligence agents and overturned an entire Nazi network. Jim was a brilliant Nazi hunter.

The problem was that no one knew who all the Nazi officers were, what they looked like, where they lived in Italy or where they were headquartered. As Allied troops advanced, the Nazi officers shed their uniforms, donned the clothing of civilians and fled with the crowds.

Here's what Jim did so that his troops could capture them. First, he had his team visit every photographer in Rome. The Nazi officials were proud of their Italian conquest and often took photographs of themselves and their fellow officers to send to their families at home. Jim compiled a huge mugbook of Nazi faces and names. His team then broke into every building they could to get data on Nazi intelligence headquarters in Italy. They built a massive book of military intelligence buildings complete with floor plans and personnel lists.

This told them where, in each building, critical documents might be located so they could be seized before they were destroyed. Jim searched for postcards of villas throughout Italy and learned which villas were used as quarters for top military officials. Now the troops knew which villas to capture. Angleton amassed this data in area-specific notebooks which were given to each Allied unit as they advanced on a town. The Allied troops knew which buildings to seize first, which villas to search for officers and what the officers looked like.

It was at MI6 training in London Angelton was in that

Jim became close, too close, to his counterintelligence teacher, Kim Philby. Philby was probably the single most treacherous spy in all of espionage history. What Kim Philby got away with is remarkable. He was vicious. He had been recruited into the Communist Party at Cambridge with four other students. They became the infamous Cambridge Five, upper-class Brits who were such hard-core Marxists they took positions in the British government in order to spy for the Soviet Union.

Copyright © 2014 Antoinette Hart Wellman

himmler and Franz Kutchera, Uncle Franz like Uncle Albert Albert of York is exactly what was discovred in the photographs and documents of the Von Trapp villa Himmler died in.

Villa Trapp, Von Trapp family home, Salzburg: The Sound of Music and the site of history Craig Platt ByCraig Platt

Here is Jen Moore telling of it before her death. That is my home and my mother's home (I was staying with her) shown in the picture she Jen Moore captions with the OSS and CIA history information.

Here is image 89.jpg

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 559 views • 1 year ago

Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 670 views • 1 year ago

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

An image of Jen Moore and her partially shown federal court documents referring to the person that has a hidden identity. She ties this to the Von Trapp family Austria and Glorian

Donegan of a secret OSS CIA background going back to WWI and Kings Speech 1925 history, the Kennedy's and Allen Dulles.

SI.jpg and 89.jpg the study of children, the Donegan's Tom and Ed and the genes of our family secretly tied to the Sound of Music story and the Von Trapp children and seperately the Maria Kutschera children of 1926 Maria left the convent pregnant before marrying Capt Von Trapp as stepmother to the other children. Franz Kutchera her uncle infuenced her for a while 1926 to 1936 as Maria Kutschera owed her guardian a favor.

What Jen Moore was telling of Glorian Donegan (Glorian Gainey) was recreated on stage in Central Europe and can be seen from photographs of Von Trapp family being acted out.

Jen Moore says she has the secret paperwork on this family from the 850 N. Randolph St Arlington VA home of Glorian and Ed Donegan and the elites will silence aka assassinate anyone who reveals that history including of personalty research and behavioral line across generations by studying child development in preschool like McMartin and Franklin Nebraska. She is later found dead but it was the Donegan family she was talking about and had the records on and yes as she said openly this did go to Allen Dulles of the CIA versus JFK and led to the Kennedy assassination. IT was of the Von Trapp family and Nazi proganda indoctrinate the youth through Nazi family singing. The Agatha Whitehead children for a period of time, ten years sing on stage with Franz Kutschera befre Adolph Hitler himslef "at his feet"

This is all tied together, tied to that history and those elites who today are trying to cover it up with plausibly deniable black budget criminal espionage operations.

> Pictured: Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Partisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us. Tim Kaine pictured by the fireplace in the home of Tom Donegan 3200 19th St N, Arlington, VA 22201 [Clarendon near Ballson] This seems to be 2007 as Barrack Obama Jr was pickkng possibel V.P.s https://vapartisans.org/?p=89

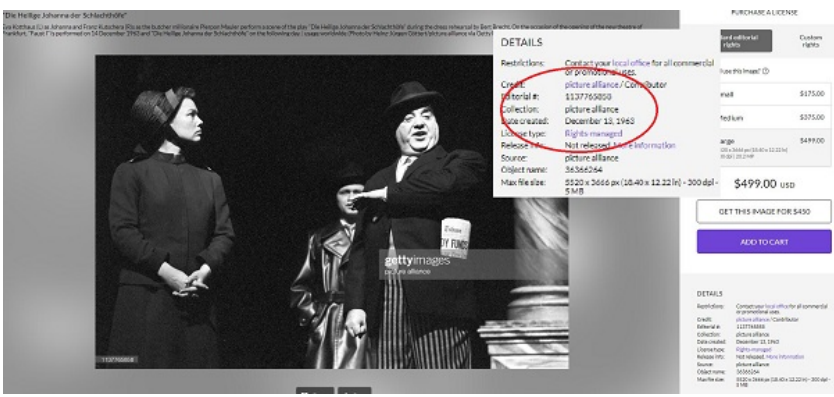
Governor Kaine was on Barrack Obama Jr. short list for V.P. In the months that followed that photo my conditions and TEd Gunderson's conditions deteriorated. Both Ted Gunderson and I from 2008 to 2011 reported being poisoned by the FBI and Gunderson died that year 2011. Gunderson talked of a conspiracy at Mc Marting school and its expansion from 1958 the year Tom Donegan was born in Los Angeles county to a new building permit and 1962 the year I turned one years old and started the school were CIA activities were reported by Ted Gunderson and others, the same activities at Franklin Nebraska former CIA Gunderson, WIlliam Colby, and John DeCamp (yes, all openly CIA) reported.

The location is a short walk to Clarnedon Arlington County from Ballston Arlington County the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan. I assert Tom Donegan knew of the plot, backed hiding my mother's DNA from her hats and all property of all places she had ever been, hid and destroyed (along with Mark

Weirness) all pictures taken from her and myself and never returned. My mother had bee promised the only goal was to scan them and return them no photos of North Carolina or me could be found after they were hunted for and destroyed.

from link A closer look seems to confirm Kaine will be the VP Nominee - Democratic Underground July 28 2008.

From a large block of cheese with few or no holes in it I am going to show the absence of photos form 1926 my mother's Marilyn Monroe and Princess Elizabeth's (QEII) 1926 births to 1936 omit North Carolina Glorian Gainey the Von Trapp Villa where Himmler died and Patton and James Jesus Angleton may have found Windsor Kutschera Nazi song photos recreated in this Dec 14 paly. The butcher Franz Kutscherea is on stage with Joanna Von Trapp aka Joanna Whitehead of Whitehead Torpedo line.



One of the 7 Von Trapp children singing with Franz Kutchera in Central European play-houses for Nazim

“Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe” Von Trapp Singer Daugher with Franz Kutschera December 13th Rehearsal for the December 14 Opening Night 1963

“Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe” Eva Kotthaus (L) as Johanna and Franz Kutschera (R)s as the ***butcher millionaire***[of the Castle] Pierpon Mauler perform a scene of the play “Die

Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe” during the dress rehearsal by Bert Brecht. On the occasion of the opening of the new theatre of Frankfurt, “Faust I” is performed on 14 December 1963 and “Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe” on the following day. | usage worldwide (Photo by Heinz-Jürgen Göttert/picture alliance via Getty Images)

Johanna Karolina Gobertina Barbara von Trapp was the sixth child of Georg Ritter von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead. She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers

[available online as a zip file https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/2018PhotoTimeTripTo1926.zip and drawn from a chapter of my book and autobiography The Great Treason. https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub]

When the Von Trapps, the famous musical family depicted in The Sound of Music, escaped the Nazis, the story of their Austrian home was far from over.

"After they left, Heinrich Himmler moved in here," our host and building manager Christopher Unterkofler explains.

"He even built an underground bunker."

> “In front of you here, I want to refer explicitly to a very serious matter….I mean here…the annihilation of the Jewish people …. Most of you will know what it means when 100 corpses lie side by side, or 500 or 1,000…. This page of glory in our history has never been written and will never be written….We had the moral right, we were obligated to our people to kill this people which wanted to kill us.”

We're shown to a small brick building in the grounds just

behind the manor and take a flight of stairs down into the darkness. Himmler's bunker - a series of dank concrete rooms - is being used as a storage space. It seems most visitors to Villa Trapp are much more interested in the stars of the musical than war history. While he lived there, Himmler used the home as his summer residence, converting one of the children's rooms to his office and installing a barracks for SS officers in the grounds. https://www.smh.com.au/traveller/inspiration/bunkered-down-in-the-von-trapp-family-home-20151002-gjzkr6.html

Just what James Jesus Angleton and British inteligence were looking for. Except in this case where the evidence led back to them and the Windsor family.

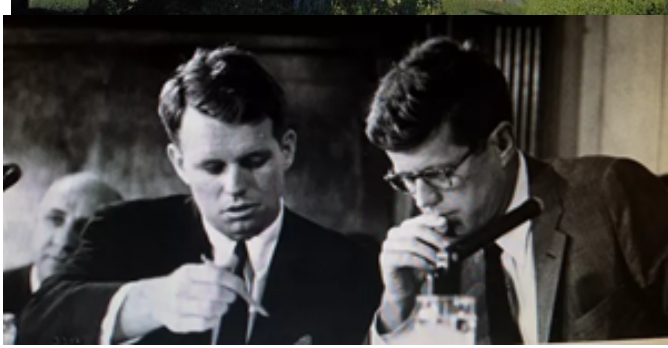
According to my deceased brother who like me spent many days on Cape Cod beaches and homes with out Donegan family relatives and cousins my family or rather some cousins were part of the Irish Mafia tied to liquor and other activities. Though Catholics they church tolerated their activities and they donated regularly with some kind of common understanding or agreement. My father would leave the church (it appears that exact same church) when his friend was betrayed for political reasons. Though who have read Paul L. Williams book on Catholic Gladio - the Unholy Alliance Between the Vatian and the Mafia will understand Murder Inc., Meyers Lanksy, Chauncey Marvin Holt, drug dealing, prohibition, and more. And thus the death of JFK, Lee Harvey Oswald, Jacky Ruby, and others.

According to Thomas Neil Donegan as we sat around the adults (the nannas and grandmother and grandfathers in the dining room or living room as we played in another area the adults were against drugs but trading their prescriptions with each other and drinking cough syrup for its healing properties and laughing it up.

I remember my grandmother in California as we had later in my life moved jus east of the Oakland Hills and from there we

toured Lawrence Livermore Labs museum and heard many of his history lectures on developing the atomic bomb, the bombing of Japan, etc., flight missions he was part of like the atomic test of the first bomb an witnessing that blast.

We spent our children reading aerospace magazines and hearing its history. Thomas Neil Young was of the namesake of Thomas Jefferson and Neil Armstrong. I was named Edward Paul Donegan getting Edward from my father's father and one of my father's friends I believe now was Paul Schrade.



St Aidans - John Kennedy was baptized here in June of 1917

More than 80 years ago, a young John F. Kennedy used to ride up to St. Aidan’s church on roller skates to perform his alter boy duties. St. Aidan’s is now a housing development, but hints of its past life remain-a steeple, the Tudor-style wood beams on the siding are reminiscent of the village parish it once was.

St. Aidan’s served as the Kennedy family’s parish church. It was where the Kennedy children, including JFK and Robert Kennedy were baptized, according to the warrant article.

“It was a significant part of the Kennedy’s daily life,” said Myra Harrison, superintendent of the national historic sites. “Mrs. Kennedy left us with a recording of daily life. She said she visited St. Aidan’s every day with the children. She wanted her children to know that church was for everyday and not just for Sundays.” https://www.wickedlocal.com/story/brookline-tab/2016/04/24/recognition-for-st-aidan-x2019/31233487007/

Presidential Candidate Robert F. Kennedy sits with Mark Lane his State of New York presidential run campaign manager. Mark Lane will spend the rest of his life as a Super Conspiracy Theorist connecting many world events to a Deep State.

Robert Kennedy was born in Brookline on November 20, 1925 and was baptized at Saint Aidan's Church. Robert was influential in JFK's campaigns for public office, became attorney general to his brother, was his closest confidant, became a New York senator, and ran for president in 1968. Saint Aidan's Catholic Church site will feature a backyard exhibit and two Neighborhood tours, at 11:15 a.m. and 3:15 p.m. Please join us for this special day of remembrance.

Churches Attended by John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/life-of-john-f-kennedy/fast-facts-john-f-kennedy/churches-attended-by-john-f-kennedy and copied or modified to here

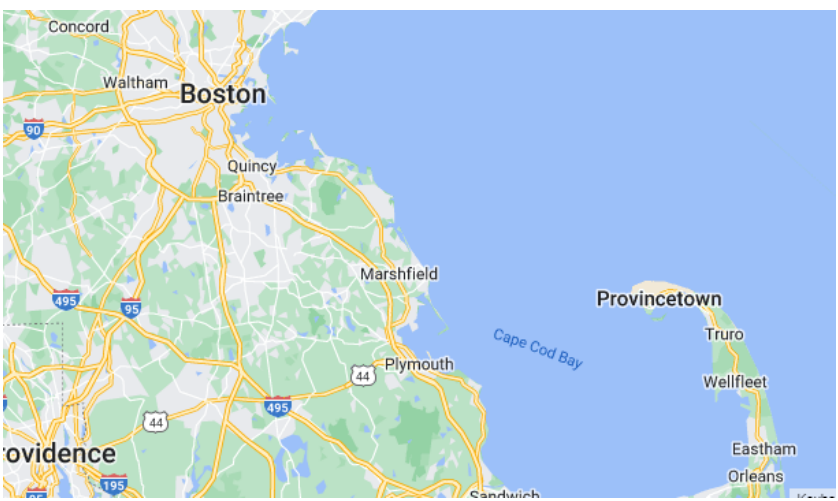
St. Aidan's Catholic Church
Pleasant Street
Brookline MA - John Kennedy was baptized here in June of 1917

St. Stephen's Church
North End
Boston, MA - John F. Kennedy attended often as a youth;
Rose Kennedy's funeral was also here

St. Francis Xavier
Hyannis, MA - attended throughout his life

https://www.nps.gov/thingstodo/robert-f-kennedy-commemoration.htm

I Edward Donegan have some confusion about this and no help from anyone in the USA. I remember living in Marshfield Massachusetts on Pleasant Lane and this building being across the street from us. The gatherings may have come from there. This part of Boston has undergone some name changes but this Gingerbread House style was common too I suppose. I also remember that at that time the phone number of ours I memorized was 837-2723.

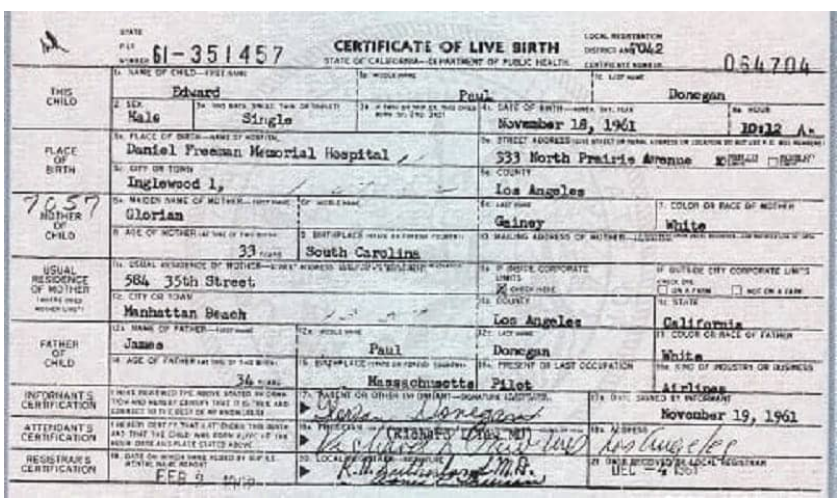


Col Fletcher Prouty who I knew as a child also believes this tale of the CIA and the CIA plans that JFK got in the way of. Now, here, it all comes out.

After having lived and been born in Boston my father joined the US Army Air Force as a Warrant Officer (not a college graduate but qualified for a need for an officer in the Air Force and thus became a P-51 pilot and later jets flying in WWII and the Korean War before becoming a TWA pilot.

My birth in 1961 was while we were still living near the Inglewood Los Angeles home of the P-51 and I was born in an Inglewood Catholic Hospital St Joseph's right near Manhattan Beach City of also of Los Angeles County near Santa Monica City and Venice Beach City.

My birth certificate shows that I was not born in Massachusetts. Though my father had already left the military to become a TWA pilot we still lived in Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County California and in fact I was born where the P-51 my father flew was made. Inglewood. The key time for the P-51 that would helkp win the Battle of Brittain was it getting a Rolls Royce turboprop engine rather than the earlier Packard Motors Liberty V12 engine without a turbocharger. The two speed turbocharger Rolls Royce engine also built by Packard Motors for the P-51 made it a winning plane fighting alongside the British Spitfire with the same engine and equal results war winning results.



61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 1042

064704

THIS CHILD

Edward Paul Donegan

SEX: Male

Single

DATE OF BIRTH: November 18, 1961

HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH

Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital

533 North Prairie Avenue

CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,

COUNTY: Los Angeles

7057

MOTHER OF CHILD

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Glorian

LAST NAME: Gainey

COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White

AGE OF MOTHER: 33

BIRTHPLACE: South Carolina

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER

584 35th Street

CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach

COUNTY: Los Angeles

STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD

NAME OF FATHER: James Paul Donegan

COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White

AGE OF FATHER: 34

BIRTHPLACE: Massachusetts

PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot

KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION

Gloria Donegan

November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION

Richard Gaillard M.D.

Inglewood

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION

FEB 9

R. Gaillard M.D.

DEC - 4 1961

The mechanical structure of an aircraft is known as the airframe. This structure is typically considered to include the fuselage, undercarriage, empennage and wings, and excludes the propulsion system. -wikipedia

Peter Lawford not able to serve in WWII because of an arm injury would play a pilot. He lived in Santa Monica as a rich british leading man and married John F Kennedy's sister Patricia. I Ed Donegan assert this was similar to Captain Von Trapp marrying Agatha Whitehead of the Whitehead Torpedoes company. They meet on business as Von Trapp commanded submarines were paired with the Whitehead torpedoes. I assert this was all setup (the USA in something similar to Lend Lease) the officially neutral USA would help build fighter aircraft to defend England from the Luftwaffe with the larger US auto plants than England had. Paul Schrade would be a part of this as United Autoworkers Union rep at Packard Motors who built that engine.

During World War II, military needs again dominated airframe designs. Among the best known were the US C-47 Skytrain, B-17 Flying Fortress, B-25 Mitchell and P-38 Lightning, and British Vickers Wellington that used a geodesic construction method, and Avro Lancaster, all revamps of original designs from the 1930s. The first jets were produced during the war but not made in large quantity.

Why JFK was assassinated, how every presidential family since inducing the Obama family but in no way limited to the Obama family, are tied to this and tied to the Warren Commission and why the Warren Commission evaded its real responsibilities to national security plans in the Cold War of MK-ULTRA would not be publicly exposed.

It also has to do with the Cold War plan of secretive subversion and dirt wars fought covertly through front groups in places like Indonesia or openly in countries like Vietnam often with European or Vatican or other NGOs connected to those plans.

Jen Moore was the lifeblood of the Republic as before her Ted Gunderson, Gene Chip Tatum, and John DeCamp were. *Truth tellers*. Chauncey Marvin Holt knew the history of the USA belongs to the people of the USA and wanted to tell that history before he died. Like Holt and unlike Jen Moore and unlike Ted Gunderson I am not law enforcement I am a witness. But as a rare witness rarified by the deaths of my family member and all heirlooms lost during my family or origins life and after their deaths only the oral history I can provide is left. For the importance of that is not me but the connection my story makes between very important victims and very important criminals. That is in a way lifeblood of the Republic and I am trying to insure it is not lost. When we are gone the last hope of the truth coming out is gone, or rather when our works are lost to a cover of dust or deletion the last hope of truth is gone.

The British and Patricia Kennedy (Peter Lawford's wife and JFK's sister) like Joseph Kennedy SR were very connected to the Great Britain in WWI and WWI and Joseph Kennedy Sr is who worked with rather than against the British was helping out of wedlock hidden identities - bastard children of famous families - be researched under phone names. (Julian Assange is one of them and an Ecuadorian court studied it and found it to be a forgery.)

My mother had a hidden identity too and this is how Jen Moore and Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson bring this story to the Lawford Kennedy Compound.

Los Angeles County and Manhattan Beach City, Santa Monica, and celebrities from that area will make up the Why of JFK and RFK being assassinated, The Manchurian Candidate 1962 story explained as reality underlying it, and how my family was used and abused as part of that.

In this evidence-backed essay I will exposit my belief that the current US Government officials according to me and other sources are tied to Deep State and the Deep State of NWO proportions pesters rather than hounds those who could

contribute to whistle-blowing on the corruption in Government.

Many police view themselves as hounds on the trail of the truth but I will show here they instead use pests to attack Conspiracy Theorist journalists and other of us victims who are trying to bring the truth to light about these politicians dn their ties to history. The pests attacking me are part of that story and a distraction from the JFK story but a part of that fabric of events and cover-up and attacked Ted Gunderon and others with death tbreats, break-ins, and harassment.

The "*silencing*" these few journalists, witnesses, or others is what Jen Moore called "the ultimate betrayal." These inter-related crimes are what I and many others are writing about and I face an ongoing threat to my own life posing not only a threat to me but also to the truth over coming out once and for all.

After now having gone down the Ted Gunderson branch of suspicious deaths from these child development facilities I now with Jen Moore go down the same story but from Jen Moore and I and Veronica Hoffman and others (Jimmy, Bobby Courtney, and others) who also were gang-stalked and died under I say suspicious circumstances.

We will see (willing listeners) that I have bee thrown in pscyh wards alleging a conspiracy against me and attacks on my homes and my home offices and smear campaigns, fights that I did not proke, break-ins, forgeries etc., ruining my life. Once was in 2004 or so when I said that I heard some covert operative type people talking who were stalking me that if I got on plane towards D.C. it would be shot down similar to what now is said to happen to Dorothy Hunt's flight UAL Flight 533. But I was put in a pscyward after that when I reported radiation burns on my body and had already reported poisoned foods, etc., I did not know who Ted Gunderson was nor who St John Hunt was but I was telling the same story of attacks on me AND my father did work with Col Fletcher Prouty and likely after retirement from the military Lee Harvey Oswald who recreated

as a refresher course the events of the cold war and radar ATSUGI as depicted in the movie Jet Pilot and Col Shannon.

Jen Moore confirms all these Stalking activities Ted Gunderson and I asserted and like me says it goes back to my childhood, special-ed, and early developmental programs and the short bus the first few years.

Jen Moore was killed as she was about to name names of the elites who were criminals and tied to the JFK assassination and about to formally name the names of Edward Paul Donegan (me) and my mother Glorian Donegan born under the name Glorian Gainey in North Carolina 1926 and who is now deceased.

Writing these books has not been and is not easy. Today I have several advanced and terminal illnesses that were not only preventable but had been brought into remission before a series of events, a smear campaign of the type the FBI runs, made me seem an undesirable and forced out of housing into homelessness as a whisper campaign asked my lease applications be turned down. Included in my books are excerpts of Brian Glick's work *The War At Home* about FBI illegal operations targeting activists and those and many specific FBI and CIA officials are at the center of my books about the cold war and engage in retaliation against me and harassment of me through thugs, ex-con skid ow thugs, and others.

Used as assailant these Pscychiatric Shock Troops of homeless people spitting all over me, making abusive comments, striking me, being drug addict neighbors pulling knives on me, etc., are the hostile environments that Agents in Place (assets of the FBI, CIA, and local police and fire) position to initiate conflicts, break into homes, etc.,

"*One sure window into a person's soul is his reading list*" - Mary Tabor. And from Ed Donegan extending the quote "*One possible look into a politician's soul is the writings of a dissident. One sure look into a Government's soul is how that dissident is treated under*

the law."

Here is the reason attackers and unavoidable conflicts have afflicted me and my home office that I write from and live in for safety. There have been many fictions in our public mind; that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone and was a communist sympathizer (rather than a patsy the CIA, FBI, and others setup and placed at the scene,) that the McMartin Pres-school or Boystown Franklin Nebraska child abuse scandals have been resolved and were not CIA activities, and that the Bush family from Prescott Bush, the Walker family, and other CIA and DOD figures are not Cabal connected.

This single tale told by Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, and Ted Gunderson now unites and resolves all these frauds on a coherent and complete way.

The difficulty is that I, Jen Moore, and others have been discredited by smear campaigns and the abuse treatment of me and smear campaign against me, bullying me with false allegations going to part of this story and fit into this story as to what motivates the smear campaign against me and others and the written and oral witness accounts of me and others.

Our journey through the evidence will show Jen Moore identified slush funds rooted in the US DOD and CIA and FBI who use identity theft and trafficking in an underground money laundering world that includes “silencing” and hits on witness to the deep underbelly of the Cabal. That cabal, that world-wide fabric of covert activities that now via subversion, criminal rackets, and black-opps have targeted with smear campaigns and ripoffs and robberies and assaults openly on whistle-blower to discredit them and thus are protecting today’s officials. The Conspiracy Theorist may "smear" a public official but then they themselves are smeared, intimidated, harassed, mocked, sometimes assaulted and sometimes killed - If they name too many name about the Deep State.

Some of it you might not believe. IN the early pages start this

book the tile is txtstart.html or Textual Start is this about the setting of this story of treason.

In the case of plane research the Bomber aircraft especially before RADAR the fighter/pursuit plane could fly within a circumference of bombers and intercept inbound hostile fighters before they reached the home team bomber.

Some kind of Parasite Bomber which drops from other airplanes is being built and that experimental plane in the movie is played by the Bell X-1. The couple Jim and Anna (or Olga which name when) try to fly to Vienna.

46-062

VIEW SOURCE

*This entry - **46-062** - is a stub. You can help Wings on Film Wiki by expanding it.*

History

Originally designated Bell-XS-1. Like the P-51 Mustangs he flew during World War 2, Yeager named this X-1 Glamorous Glennis, in honor of his wife.

On 5 January 1949, Yeager used 46-062 to perform the only conventional (runway) launch of the X-1 program, attaining 23,000 ft (7,000 m) in 90 seconds.

The aircraft made her last flight, with Chuck Yeager at the controls, for the movie Jet Pilot, on May 12th, 1950.[1]

The aircraft was transported to Washington, D.C., beneath a B-29 and

46-062

Designation
Bell X-1

First Flight	Last Flight
25 January 1946[N 1]	12 May 1950

Appearances
Jet Pilot.
Wings of Russia.[N 2]
The Right Stuff.

[Source]

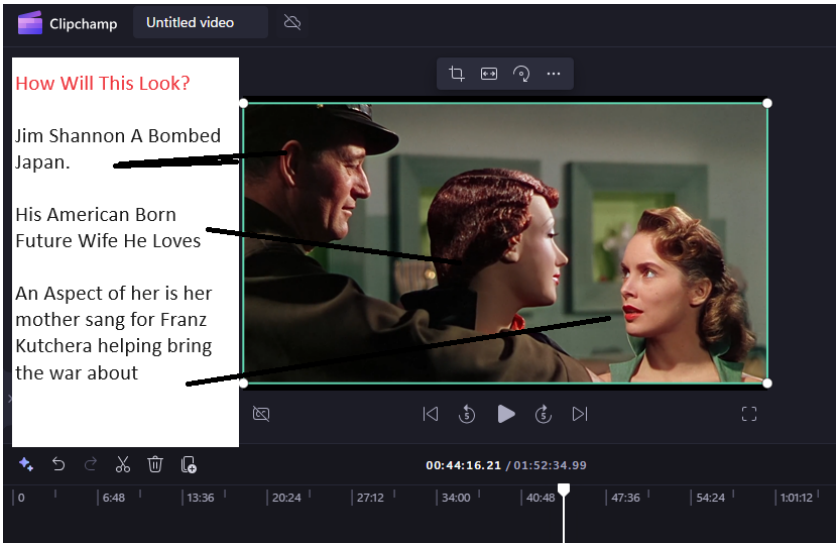
FandomShop Newsletter Join Fan Lab

According to Chauncey Marvin Holt an injustice was done to Lee Harvey Oswald and to history and to others when the hit on JFK and the hit on LHO silenced the possible emergence of the truth. Like E. Howard Hunt before he died Holt felt (like historians of Dorothy Kilgallen and others like Lee Bowers Jr.) wanted to out hidden evil residing in our politics and politicians and call-out before the world who the assassins were and who their victims were and still are.

Listen to and look at some of her video titles as she pointed her camera at my former home.

My use of images (Now we find out it is a pictograph that helps imagine the information contained or invoked by it.) in this story-line will name the photos and what they represent. Here is what we learn from Vocabulary.com about images (a few of the meanings of the word.) : a visual representation of something: such as (1) : a likeness of an object produced on a photographic material (2): a picture produced on an electronic display (such as a television or computer screen)a : to create a representation of also : to form an image of imaged Jupiter's rings image the bone using X-rays b : to represent symbolically 2: to call up a mental picture of : IMAGINE 3 : to describe or portray in language especially in a vivid manner 4 a : REFLECT, MIRROR b : to make appear : PROJECT

Olga in the movie Jet Pilot may come from a WWII split political family. The competing system of Aristocratic England and Socialist Nazi Germany (on the mother's side) A movie representation I Ed Donegan believe is analogous to Glorian Donegan.



Imagine now Glorian And Donegan lived in the apartment shown in 89.jpg and that Jen Moore was telling and I am confirming my family history.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 670 views • 1 year ago MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits https://youtu.be/JhhnAbIsS20?si=8xXxMIY1c1gbqo0N

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey.Live in DC Indoctrination. theaters, the Hitler Youth https://youtu.be/HXl5seoGk4Q?si=zOAENldQtrAmvb-b

What could all that refer to? Let me show you a Google query as to who the Von Trapp Family singers were. Is The Trapp Family Singers a true story? The play is based the actual Maria Augusta Trapp's 1949 memoir, The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, which chronicles the family's beginnings in Salzburg, Austria, through its escape from Nazi-occupied Europe, to the family's eventual relocation to America.

Maria Augusta von Trapp DHS (née Kutschera; 26 January 1905 - 28 March 1987), often styled as “Baroness”[1][2][3], was the stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers. She was the Nazist Niece of Franz Kutschere and early on when Fascism was popular all around the world use Capt Von Trapp children she was overseeing for Nasi propaganda in theaters thought the decided to flee in 1926.

Maria Kutschera at a young age became an orphan after her parents died at least one from a flu. Her Uncle Franz Kutschera became her guardian. He had some control of her but she ran away and for a while entered a Catholic Convent for traing but seems to have left it pregnant was assigned to Help Capt Von Trapp with his children now that his wife was gone. During a window of time she the Singing Nun was asked to coach the Von Trapp children in Nazi songs as Hitler Youth. Both Maria and Capt von Trapp objected and as Nazi power grew they fled Austria.

Is Glorian Donegan of North Carolina is secretly tied to an

underground railroad that ran in the mid 1920's? Yes and she was born in 1926 to one of those relocated people probably arranged by Dean Rusk and the Rockefeller family along with Joseph Kennedy Sr. and others for a variety of reasons we will see later including some nice pictures with FDR in them to home Joseph Kennedy Sr was closely associated as a fellow prominent Democrat Party member and US Navy connected..

Other images will show a high power espionage operation tied to the elites in the USA has illegally "targeted" me with a smear campaign, allowed break-ins to my home office live work space, undercover operations falsifying rental data in the building management got me evicted and the COINTELRPO system now has me homeless with the public believing the smears and black-listing me from rentals, car buying, etc,

I will speak admiringly of Ted Gunderson and his works as he believed (and he was correct) that CIA front groups operating as Satanists, Drug Dealers, or Motorcycle Gangs were really CIA backed wrong-doers who even after killing children would escape prosecution and be protected by people like The George H. W. Bush administration that he Gunderson hated so badly and suspected so much of. He also believes (as I do) that these groups murdered Jeffrey R. MacDonald's family and then left Jeffrey R. MacDonald the blame.

In a distant future Guy Montag is a fireman employed to burn outlawed books, along with the houses they are hidden in. - Wikipedia plot line Fahrenheit 451. "*The instruction we find in books is like fire. We fetch it from our neighbours, kindle it at home, communicate it to others, and it becomes the property of all.*" — Voltaire

When I have signed leases at Ballpark West in Austin, hunted for new leases or signed leases elsewhere for my live work book writing space an undercover operation using shills has fakes enough events and picked enough fights for me to be evicted and blacklisted as a trouble maker.

I have ostracized and smeared and this their is a nexus between the history of my family being told and the retaliatory acts of abuse against Jen Moore, myself, Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and others including the Kennedy family and investigators of the assassination.

I will show a few things about lots and how properties in the USA work. I lived on lot 1513 on Ocean Drive Corpus Christi. Lot 1511 was next to it and next to Ocean Drive. There may have been Lots 1510 and 1512 on the other side of Ocean Dr but the ocean was there instead. You can see the logic in all of this.

One developer bought lots 1511 and the adjoining lot 1513 and and treated them together as one lot. One giant two story building was there and on Lot 1511 were units 1-4 and on lot 1513 the apartent building spanned into were unites 5-8. Moving in was extremely complicated because 1511 NOR 1513 were on the outside of eitehr building and unless you knew the story and had been inside the units and talked to the residents you migth think Unit 5 was on the 1511 lot. Complex tricksters were using a smear campaign that was based on discrediting by the actiosn of people wrongly identified by me and I and Jen Moore that was a "black" (plausibly deniable) covert operations scheme making me seem an abomibale person who should be black-listed, was retarded, a schoziprhonic not to be listened to, wel, except for high price sex workers who might help him grow up a few years with some lessoins given to him by those sex workers.

The police use this as a system of studying me since many of those sophisticated sex workers were part of Goth or other non Red State underground communities the Bible Belt rejected as an evil and knew nothing about.

While a COINTELPRO program has harrased her and me and even killed her and cost me my health and home and reputation the larger story (not the smear campaign) is that today's "Sooks, Hoods, and Hidden Elites" have old money connection into the

Kennedy assasion and long term operatives from both parties including John Podesta, Victoria Nooland, Rod Rosentein, the Bush Family, Obama Family, and many others are tied to widespread corruption of all forms going back to Allen Dulles days and the JFK assasination an in today across the ocean into the Ukraine, contemporary wars and foreign policy, and long term CIA and MKULTRA ativities that are not yet known to history.

If it were as simple as one corrupt landlord or one corrupt trust fund administrator at ARC of Northern Virginia or elsewhere the situation would be more easily remediable but the use of smear campaign and politically motivated fake excuses for all sorts of request of private entities for police cooperation (after a smear campaign has begun that the police are acting under then the police harassment situation has to be won at the level of outing the elite ad corrupt government officials that have such power to order covert illegal programs that have ruined my life and associans and left me homeless as an undesirable. It has been a decades long fight to research my books and write them safely while being harassed and attacked.

Mocking a person as a pedophile or bullying them in any other of a number of ways to get the person blacklisted should be obvious a naked act of retaliation if a person like myself writing books like The United States v. EPD about FBI and DOJ misconduct in an earler arrest of me and in the federal system the case is The People of The Unites States v. the defendent.

While the bullying, blacklisting, and smear campaign needs no more analysis the fabric it exists in here is even more obvious. I like other JFK witnesses find the story we are telling to be a threat to the United States Government and its official both of them complicit in the JKF assassinations. Those who have been attacked by me by illegal programs bullying me are from all parties, genders, and walks of life.

This timeline using supporting witnesses and surviving evidence shows my connection to these events and witness who

have been assassinated covertly and attempts on my life and book writing through thug who deny being operatives of the police. This chapter is one chapter of my book The Great Treason and writing that book and some other ones is one chapter of my life. I am a biographer of Ted Gunderson who was assigned to investigation the deaths of JKF and Marilyn Monroe and worked in the field office of Los Angeles as Special Agent In Charge and where RRK was assassinated and he was in the Kennedy administration working under Robert F. Kennedy as an anti-racketeering chief today would be called an Assistant Attorney General if he were DOJ instead of FBI. He (like Jean Hill the last dissenting JKF witness) held now confirmed conspiracy theories through their lives and like myself feared for their lives.

Much of my writing and fitting my life story into the JFK assassination ties to 1958 and Secret War to be conducted under Vice President Nixon through the CIA against Indonesia that Col Fletcher Prouty and Wayne Madsen have written about. Frank Gardiner Wisner (June 23, 1909 - October 29, 1965) was one of the founding officers of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and played a major role in CIA operations throughout the 1950s.

Some of my writing in not only as an observer but as a commentator. Some might suggest de-funding the CIA as Ted Gunderson suggested. But black budget operations are designed to insulate against that. Auditors can not see where money goes to or where it came from. Thus money from the oil companies and other sources can effectively fund CIA operations. I am one who believes a "sin tax" might work on the CIA. The CIA's black budget operations often include drug dealing, arms trafficking with hostile nations merely for the pallets of untraceable cash such deals may produce, infiltration of the media hoping to qualify for Hollywood parties and of course just to feel welcome at them running high priced modeling agencies and funding or being funded by people like Jeffery Epstein and Victoria's Secret models in slush fund illegal operations.

Now more about the CIA.

Wisner began his intelligence career in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II. After the war, he headed the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC), one of the OSS successor organizations, from 1948 to 1950. In 1950, the OPC was placed under the Central Intelligence Agency and renamed the Directorate of Plans. First headed by Allen Dulles, Wisner succeeded Dulles in 1951 when Dulles was named Director of Central Intelligence.

Wisner remained as Deputy Director of Plans (DDP) until September 1958, playing an important role in the early history of the CIA. He suffered a breakdown in 1958, and retired from the Agency in 1962. He committed suicide in 1965.

In July 1947, Bissell was recruited by W. Averell Harriman to run a committee to lobby for an economic recovery plan for Europe. The following year he was appointed as an administrator of the Marshall Plan in Germany and eventually became head of the *Economic Cooperation Administration (ECA)*. Bissell worked with the *Office of Policy Coordination (OPC)* in diverting counterpart funds of the ECA to OPC operations in Europe.[7] Work with CIA - Bissell worked for the *Ford Foundation* for a while but Frank Wisner persuaded him to join the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).

Vision for the CIA- Bissell delivered an address at the CIA entitled "The Stimulation of Innovation" in 1957 that called for funding the research and development of groundbreaking new technologies for intelligence gathering and surveillance. He acknowledged that such surveillance may entail "gray activities" by the CIA, surveillance that the CIA may not have the legal right to undertake. But he urged that the dubious legal status of such activities should not preclude the CIA from pursuing them. He also advocated that the CIA implement covert political actions in target countries. [That document recomeds scientific TSS methods.

Did he forsee coming DNA research and the ability to see genes and genetics in X-Rays?

[Awared the Nobel Prize in 1962, and] the most important work in modern biology was published in the journal Nature - on the structure of DNA. Three articles finally proved that DNA was the genetic material by showing its structure. One was by Dr. Maurice Wilkins and his team, another by Dr. Rosalind Franklin and a doctoral student named Ray Gosling. The third was by Drs. James Watson and Francis Crick. The result was the birth of molecular biology, but it was controversial.

Dr. Rosalind Franklin was the X-ray crystallographer who produced much of the key data that captured the structure of DNA. She was a colleague of Dr. Wilkins at King's College and their relationship was so strained she abandoned her work.

But her photo was the single key piece of evidence to solving the DNA structure. She supervised her doctoral student, Ray Gosling on *Photo 51*, an X-ray image of the DNA that all high school students have probably seen. She presented critical measurements of DNA at a talk that was passed on to Drs. Watson and Crick without her consultation. This strengthened the thought that DNA was doubled stranded with each strand running in opposite directions.

Drs. Watson and Crick used this data to propose a detailed physical model that explained DNA structure and sealed the argument. The pair were awarded the Nobel. Some claim her work was stolen which might be an over-reach. But the pair did not give her the credit she deserved. The Nobel can't be given posthumously, but her work on DNA was certainly deserving of it.

Consider in 1962 the Nobel Prize goes to the Double Helix and the secret of life itself.

Affirmatively, what is proposed ig that two of the moot important function of the SA/PD should be (a) to achieve a really effective relationghip between dovelopers operators, and (When intelligence collection is involved) consumers, and b) to see to it that there unity of command over a particular project

when this is needed to drive through inter-related chznges in tools, operational concepts, personell, and or organization. The reagon for omphagizing these functiono is, as REDACTED pointed out (in hig memorandum entitled Organization for the Exploitation of Advanced Technology) is that the secret of success of more than one recent project has been "the unity and freedom of the command end the very close coupling between three major areas--research and development, operations, and the consumer's requironents with the most candid interchange between the three." https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP80B01676R002600130061-5.pdf

CIA Deputy Director for Plans- After Frank Wisner suffered a mental breakdown in September 1958, Bissell replaced him as the CIA's *Deputy Director for Plans (DDP)*. Bissell officially assumed the office on 1 January 1959. Richard Helms stayed on as Bissell's deputy. The Directorate for Plans reportedly controlled over half the CIA's budget and was responsible for covert operations. (DDP oversaw plans to overthrow Jacobo Arbenz Guzmán, Patrice Lumumba, Rafael Leonidas Trujillo, Ngo Dinh Diem, and others. Bissell's main target was Fidel Castro.)

Jen Moore in talking about Freud, Jung, and others working for the CIA and the study of rat lines from generation to generation and ties to the JFK assassination is much like those treating Borderline Personality Disorder and ADHD and related minimal brain dysfunction.

What do Elvis, President John F. Kennedy (and Jackie), Alfred Hitchcock, Truman Capote, Marlene Dietrich and Marilyn Monroe all have in common? Apart from the obvious cultural and historical significance, they all shared a special relationship with Dr. Max Jacobson or as he would later become known, ‘Dr. Feelgood’. Private physician to the rich and powerful, Dr. Jacobson would administer his own brand of alternative medicine with an efficacious bedside manner, a questionable ethical morality, and a surgical bag full of illicit concoctions known as “vitamin shots”. Jacobson would insert himself into the lives of the American glitterati and practice his own unique

style of personal medicine with grave consequences to their careers and wellbeing, but also by extension, to the American people. It’s an unnerving and little-known truth that when JFK was president, he was pretty much high throughout most of the Cold War. https://www.messynessychic.com/2023/11/24/everybody-who-was-anybody-had-dr-feelgood-and-his-speed-shots-on-speed-dial/ Dr Greeson found Marilyn Monroe dead but couldn't tell the whole story of the research Ralph Greenson, broke into her bedroom by smashing a window to find the actress dead in her bed, with an empty bottle of sleeping pills on her

DNA and XRAY and Sonic Studies of oscillations of proteins is important. The Symptom might or not be visible and decoupled from the cause. A clinical tendncy of disorder might be overcome by behavioral intervention and training or other interventions such as being more rested, nutrition deficiencies or complications or co-factors remediated, etc.,

If a genetic disorder does exist then it might be highly distinct in clinical expression or vary from patient to patient. Being able to track genes reliable by the cause of the disorder and not the symptom was part of the promise of DNA technology.

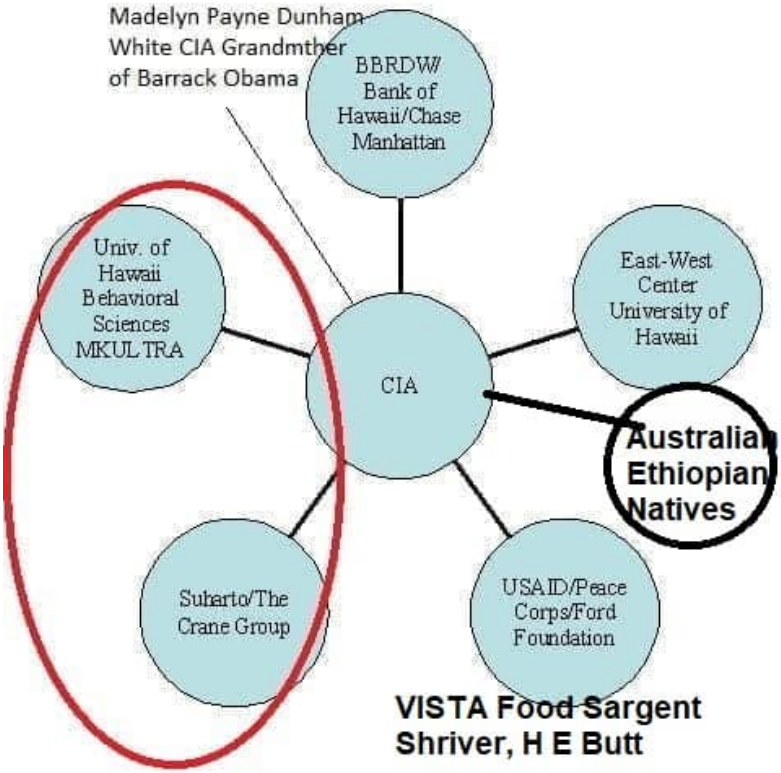
Barrack Obama Jr and Long Hope the CIA had for Barrack Obama Sr. and that family line

> “I would rather have questions that can't be answered than answers that can't be questioned.”
>
> **Richard P. Feynman:Lined notebook**
>
> For Feynman's contributions to the development of quantum electrodynamics, Feynman was a joint recipient of the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1965, together

with Julian Schwinger and Sin-Itiro Tomonaga. Feynman developed a widely used pictorial representation scheme for the mathematical expressions governing the behavior of subatomic particles, which later became known as Feynman diagrams. During his lifetime and after his death, Feynman became one of the most publicly known scientists in the world.

He assisted in the development of the atomic bomb and was a member of the panel that investigated the Space Shuttle Challenger disaster. In addition to his work in theoretical physics, Feynman has been credited with pioneering the field of quantum computing, and introducing the concept of nanotechnology (creation of devices at the molecular scale). He held the Richard Chace Tolman professorship in theoretical physics at Caltech.- wikipedia

Wayne Madsen



USAID
Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation
Crane-Suherto Indonesia
East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)
University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

Ford Foundation (CIA)

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. Wikipedia

The Ford Foundation is one of the most important “private foundations” collaborating with the CIA over a significant span of time in major projects in the cultural Cold War.

“At times it seemed as if the Ford Foundation was simply an extension of government in the area of international cultural propaganda. The foundation had a record of close involvement in covert actions in Europe, working closely with Marshall Plan and CIA officials on specific projects”

Frances Stonor Saunders, a noted scholar of the Cold War writes: “At times it seemed as if the Ford Foundation was simply an extension of government in the area of international cultural propaganda. The foundation had a record of close involvement in covert actions in Europe, working closely with Marshall Plan and CIA officials on specific projects”.

The leaders of the Foundation were in total agreement with Washington’s post-WWII projection of world domination, and they had over 3 billion in assets, a lot of money in 1950.

This is graphically illustrated by the naming of Richard Bissell as President of the Foundation in 1952. In his two years in office Bissell met often with the head of the CIA, Allen Dulles, and other CIA officials in a “mutual search” for new ideas. In 1954 Bissell left Ford to become a special assistant to Allen Dulles in January 1954. https://wikispooks.com/wiki/The_Ford_Foundation and https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html

Ted Gunderson is among those the FBI and CIA killed as they did Jen Moore for telling the truth of what I will now name the "Albert Conspiracy" that involved child abuse, child murders, murders of investigators and murders of witnesses. Jon Decam and William Colby of the CIA (both of them) died suspiciously and I assert (and Ted Gunderson) assert Colby was murdered by the CIA and I assert after Gunderson died John Decamp's death should be viewed as a suspicious car accident that disabled him mentally first. Jen More also telling the "Albert Conspiracy" was also found dead as was the family of Jeffery MacDonald and Marilyn Monroe and Sonny Bono I assert all these and more had connections to the CIA activities in Guatemala, Bermuda Dunes Airport, New Orleans, weapons trafficking and CIA overthrows. The Albert Conspiracy is out of wedlock connections to Prince Albert York had a genetic minimal brain disorder that can be diagnoses as ADHD, Dyslexia, Borderline Personality Disorder, and other complex diseases of the brain that amphetamines that psychiatrists were testing had a positive affect on.

The Ted Gunderon Investigates Scientific Report of McMartin School did find CIA tunnels and excavated them and recovered artifacts while the Government did not look below the floors for the tunnels the abused children described. It may relate to Birther and test births being tested psychologically rigt about the first year of my own life.

The McMartin Preschool was 2 miles away from where

I Ed Doneanlived when I was born and new building was planned when I turned one year old and I did go to preschool and I think that was mine and Tom Donegan's (my brother's preschool. I also remember being at a table there with a black child at that time and there being something going on with our nutrition they were talking about for us. https://maps.app.goo.gl/3GWs4LM441oX5Zkt7

https://www-oxygen-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.oxygen.com/uncovered-the-mcmartin-family-trials/crime-time/mcmartin-preschool-trial-where-are-they-now?

"In 1956, at age 49, Virginia McMartin opened her preschool in downtown Manhattan Beach, and it quickly became popular within the local community. Following reports of sexual abuse at the school, McMartin was arrested in March 1984 on child molestation charges. The charges were dropped after the district attorney determined there was insufficient evidence to prove her guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, according to the Los Angeles Times. She and her granddaughter successfully sued the parent of one child for slander in 1991, but the plaintiffs were only awarded $1 each, according to the Los Angeles Times. McMartin died in 1995 at 88 after suffering a series of strokes, according to The New York Times. https://www-oxygen-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.oxygen.com/uncovered-the-mcmartin-family-trials/crime-time/mcmartin-preschool-trial-where-are-they-now?

The first construction on the preschool lot (i.e. 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) was the "Virginia McMartin Preschool" itself. for which the initial application for a permit was registered in December, 1962 (Permit, 1962). The building was built by C.R. Anderson and Co.. Contractors, who submitted architectural plans which were approved on February 15. 1966

Now more about the CIA. Wisner began his intelligence career in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II. After the war, he headed the Office of POSS olicy Coordination (OPC), one of the successor organizations, from 1948 to 1950. In 1950, the OPC was placed under the Central Intelligence Agency and renamed the Directorate of Plans. First headed by Allen Dulles, Wisner succeeded Dulles in 1951 when Dulles was named Director of Central Intelligence. Wisner remained as Deputy Director of Plans (DDP) until September 1958, playing an important role in the early history of the CIA. He suffered a breakdown in 1958, and retired from the Agency in 1962. He committed suicide in 1965. [According to Col Fletcher Prouty many at the time questioned the firing of Frank Wisner.]

Col Fletcher Prouy's first paragraph following his reprint to the letter to Ford from Mrs. Sukarno of Indonesia. "What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon, and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA. After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others." Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty

I believe as Ted Gunderson that the CIA had plans at McMartin preschool just as they did at Boys Town Franklin Nebraska that William Colby, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and John DeCamp (also CIA) investigated.

…

McMartin Scientific Report retrieved from Dr. Gary StickeL Archaeologist Ted L Gunderson. Project Coordinator (former FBI agent) and copied or modified to here

Inside the Great Treason as intact original file META-INF/The_McMartin_Scientific_Report._Gunderson.pdf

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES,
Santa Monica, California.

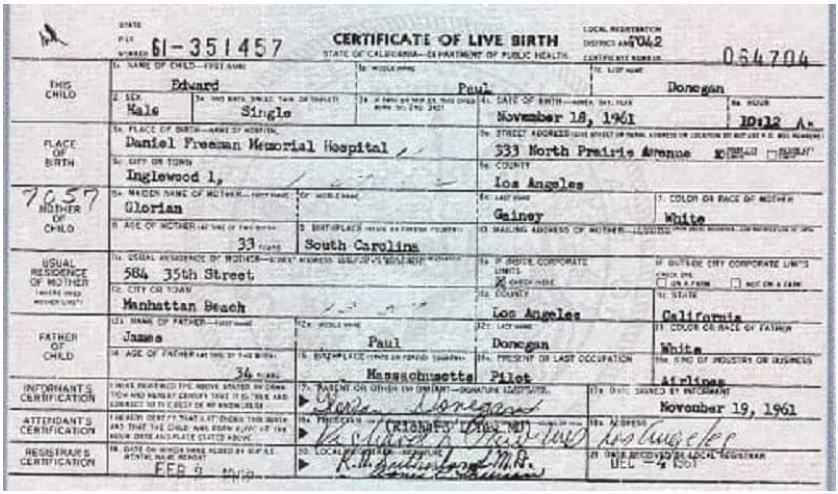
Private investigator firm included case files forensic trail work for F. Lee Bailey, esq., ina way comparable to Perry Mason and Paul Drake television duo.

Background of the Project 1.2 - The preschool site was located in the greater Los Angeles area of Southern California in the City of Manhattan Beach. Specifically it was located at ***931 Manhattan Beach Blvd. Across the street is lot 922 Manhattan Beach Blvd*** and you can this is these photos there is a patent for a device in question patent number 3233922. 3233 are the last 4 of my SSN.

It was built on a rectangular parcel near the northeast corner of ***the intersection of Manhattan Beach Blvd, and Walnut Ave.*** (Figure I). The rectangular lot measured some 35.4 m.(116') N(S by 11.1 m.(36') EAV. In addition we explored the neighboring lot (927 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) which bordered the preschool lot. extending west of it to the intersection of Walnut Avenue and Manhattan Beach Blvd. (see Figure I). This property, referred to herein as the "side lot", measured about 35.4 m.(ca. 116') N/S and 12.3 m.(ca.20') E/W (Langenwalter, ct al, 1985). ftus the combined two lots measured 35.4 m.(116t) N/S bv 23.4 m.(76') E/W. with a combined total area of 828.4 square meters (S. 747 sq. ft.). This area is hereafter referred to as the "site."

The first construction on the preschool lot (i.e. 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) was the "Virginia McMartin Preschool" itself. for which the initial application for a permit was registered in December, 1962 (Permit, 1962). The building was built by C.R. Anderson and Co.. Contractors, who submitted architectural plans which were approved on February 15. 1966 (Blueprint, 1966). The actual construction of the school conformed to those architectural plans (see Figure 1. which is taken directly from the architectural plans) for a singie story• wood-frame and stuccoed wall structure with a fiat. gravel-covered roof. The school was L-shaped and built on a N/S. E,'W basis. Tne long axis of the "L" was perpendicular to Manhattan Beach Blvd. and the short axis of the L. on the north.

As stated in section 1.1 above. the objectives of this archaeological project were to independently and objectively resolve whether or not actual corroborative evidence of the reports cf the children regarding features and data at the preschool could be located and recovered. This was necessitated bv the fact that despite seven years of official investigation, from September, 1983 to July 27. 1990 (USA Today, 1985: Wiley, 1991, p. 88) the tunnel reports of the children and the attendant concerns of the parents were never adequately addressed. The lack of tangible corroborative evidence of the children's reports of subterranean openings was used in court to cast doubt on the credibility of the children's testimony regarding the case in general. Obviously if such corroborative data were to have een discovered and entered into evidence at the appropriate time in the case, they may have been important factors in the jury's final verdicts. However, as the series of events occurred. as described below. no such corroborative evidence was to be forthcoming until our work. Even when it was recovered. it was given no role in the court cases.



STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 4042

CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD	1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward	1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul	1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
	2. SEX: Male	2a. TWIN, BRIDE, TRIPLET OR SINGLETON: Single	4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
			4a. HOUR: 10:12 A.
PLACE OF BIRTH	5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital		5b. STREET ADDRESS: 333 North Prairie Avenue
	5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,		5e. COUNTY: Los Angeles
7657 MOTHER OF CHILD	6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Glorian	6b. MIDDLE NAME:	6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
			7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
	8. AGE OF MOTHER: 33	9. BIRTHPLACE: South Carolina	10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS: 584 35th Street		11b. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: ☒ CHECK HERE
			IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
	11c. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach		11d. COUNTY: Los Angeles
			11e. STATE: California
FATHER OF CHILD	12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James	12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul	12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
	13. AGE OF FATHER: 34	14. BIRTHPLACE: Massachusetts	15. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
			15a. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	I HAVE INFORMED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE	17. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE: Norma Donegan	17a. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE	18a. PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE—SIGNATURE: Richard D. Mandell, M.D.	18b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPER. REGISTRAR OR HEALTH OFFICER: FEB 9 1962	20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: R. M. Gulinson, M.D.	21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 4 1961

The Donegan home 1962 as I start McMartin Preschool in Manhattan Beach City is 584 35th Street Manhattan Beach City, Los Angeles County, California. Bayway was a lifegaurd show about Los Angeles Bay. The dog we had with a Russian name (I was told it was Russian The name “Timisha” is believed to be of modern American origin, often considered a combination of the names “Timothy” and “Aisha.” The name “Timisha” is believed to be of modern American origin, often considered a combination of the names “Timothy” and “Aisha.” “Timothy” is of Greek origin, meaning “honoring God,” and “Aisha” is of Arabic origin, meaning “alive” or “living.” As a result, the fusion creates a unique name that blends traditional and contemporary elements. “Timisha” signifies a vivacious spirit coupled with a sense of reverence, embodying a blend of cultural influences. https://venere.it/en/the-meaning-and-history-of-the-name-timisha/

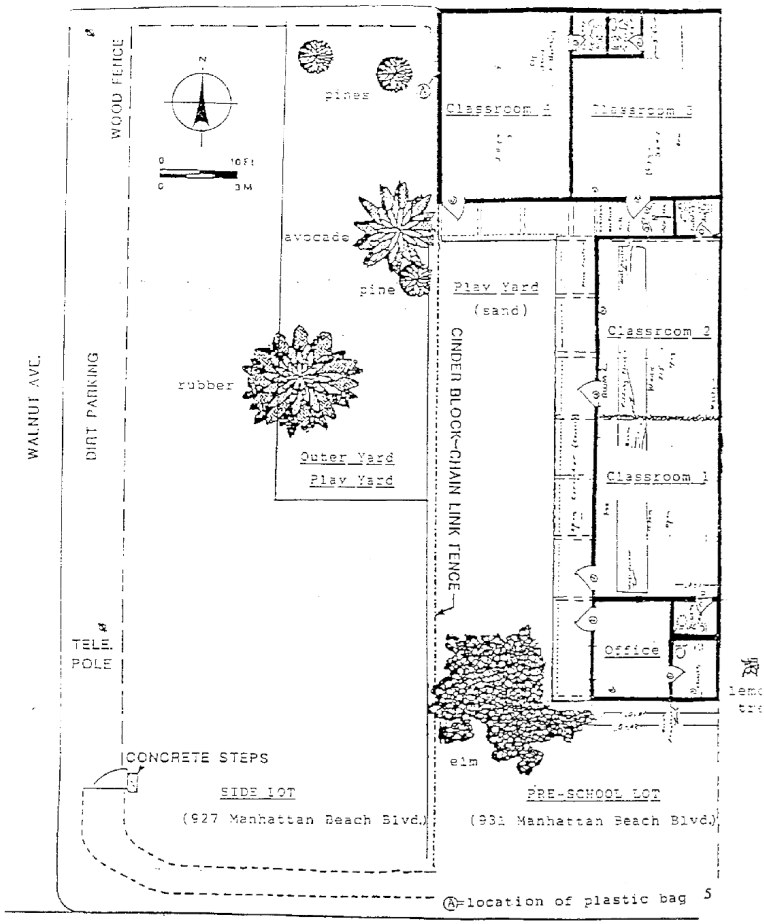
At about the time of the death of Jen Moore who was revealing the Donegan family story I was documenting and writing law suits of Unwanted Learing Oppotunity, a full video from my motorcyle GoPro cam and screen captures. Timisha the dog I was told kept me from the sharp cliff drops near the ocean where the beach was far below the homes. As I approached a similar scene in my adulthood I was rembering my costal chilhood, playing with sand buckets in coastal tide-pools, etc.,

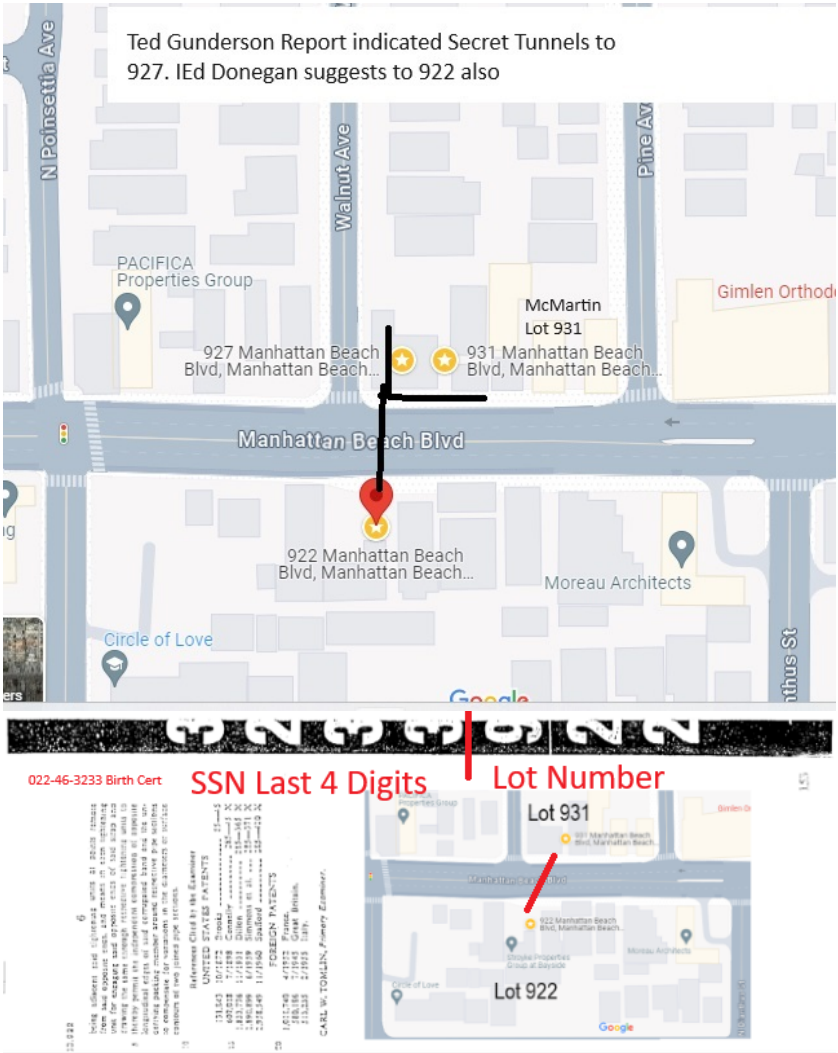
As I approached an area similar to this a team of fraudsters created a stalked teenage girl and looked at me in rage calling the police (or someone) an "escaped mental health patient" was in the area and thus they the team of fraudsters reported being in a panic. While I have at various times downloaded some teens biking porn or things like it at all those times (and there was never any other times)it was incidental to and included with other downloads like bikin beach bikini bull bikini contests.

Those who stalk and know of me know that though the public does not. The fraud visible in public to panic the public is a supporting creation of faked cirumstances that will bolster the confession of an idenity theft, that identity theft pretendign to be me, will conceed to the wrongdoing I in public seemed to be involved with.

Part of this is simple. South Texas has an culturally, financially, and intelectually austere environment. It is Texas that has been study the Bible and breakin the law while I have studied the law and how the law should be followed. Those in this fraud will ask the very most beuatiful models to come help the poor fake-ed to learn the real beaty of adult women. I was watching Legally Blonde recently in a library. How those white elites wanted other white elite partners! What makes a person desirable. Corpoorate world prepatories that is to say four year educational institutions prep people for the go-getter fast-lane lifestyle. But for some the fast lane is too slow. Gates and Zuckerberg had to drop out of school to get on their life tracks. Those looking for new way to get around an area of the US still in the dark ages was wanting lessons in being Ed Donegan. But Jen Moore and Ted Moore will show that those who allowed or setup a con job smearing me with faked allegations had other deeper motives, and my already unpopular white identitarian beliefs made me an easy target for those with a political grudge against me to rationalize a smear campaign against me and my presence.

FIGURE 1. MAP SHOWING MONARCH PRE-SCHOOL AND SIDE LOTS





Ed Donegan proposes secert tunnels were in a "T" shape spaning Manhattan Beach Blvd and not just an "L" shape on one side of the street as earlier thought. I Ed Donegan also suggest this has to do with pre-school for SSN last four 3233 and that is me.

…

By use of ground examining equipment used under the floor

area a 45 foot tunnel and a 7 foot tunnel were found. They had artifacts dating from about 1960 patented equipment to 1983 Disney toy bags. I Ed Donegan am from one of those families and my mother was one of those relatives under a hidden-identity in North Carolina.

Jen Moore was again saying what Ted Gunderson and John Decamp were saying. In the photos you will see Ted Gunderson believes a CIA operation led by then President George H.W. Bush was in 1988 tied to the same scandal a McMartin in 1987 and it was all some kind of CIA elaborate hoax of children moved around the world in abusive ways from orphanages after being terrorized. State Department passports and secret identities were made up. Villains were completely made up (as Jen Moore notes too) that Alister Crowley to Micheal Aquino were running cult groups encouraged to violence including against children but the police always let them go.

What was the CIA really doing? Per a memo written in 1966 and with some restored readability of its available text the DIA want a group to located talented children for use by the DIA who would disappear in seeming kidnappings and reverse psychology would make anyone identifying the kidnappers as Satanic Cults (that Gunderson and Moore saw through) would be dismissed as lunatics.

The Abominable Mr Rumph has a bad reputation he ears all the time and the information about him gets linked to me when it should not be. His actions while he is in disguise as me will be rumors about, information about me. His character based on his actions will reflect on me because he is disguise as me and often uses my name if not just dressed to look like me. A rather devious system called an Information Doppleganger and you will see Mr Rumphn next to me as he puts on wigs and things so (in a retarded way) he figures he won't get caught. Everything about him is retarded.

I could not even get into Canada. Mr Rumph as always was along with me and beingn confused with me. He had a bad wig,

was schizoprhenic, and had like me the only backpack he could find left on the used clothes rack, a high school backpack that he like I tore the emblem off. The baggage of the bus to Canada was search (away from me) and my baggage was damaged. I believe it was made to look like I was in flight from clever police who had outsmarted me again and I was "allowed to leave Canada" according to Canadian officials. In fact the police constantly outsmart Mr Rumpm who has pictures of little girls buttocks and when confronted pays up into a Protection Racket restitution and then with those very smart police go to high end "only the 10s's" very hottest models to see what an adult person should want to see. It is these sex ex course the police take Mr Rumph to.

I am not the only person who know of this loser the the FBI and others are talking down about to others (like they did Candidan officials) He was in apartment buildings i was evicted from each and every time I rented an apartment. I am not the only person who has seen him. Tom Dunham and others have noting a smart friend he once had (me) was being imitated by a loser who seems to discourage protecting children.

The USA. Can't live with it. Can't live without it. These are the typical dirty tricks CONTELPRO has used against activists like myself and are documented in the Brain Glick work The War At Home and the FBI dirty tricks against activists.

FBI and CIA COINTELPRO "black" programs often involve violent group associations, crimes, murders, etc., and Nueces County Texas and its Bible Belt skid row missionary fabric are the type of place CIA and FBI associations with the needed criminal networks form for covert opps.

But it in fact it is the other way around. I am important to them and even a risk to them. I think my family story, my writing it, and my stories threat to them makes me a journalist risk to them and the protection racket use of falsifying smears of who I am exists primarily to damage me. That is not to say that people have not gone along with the Protection Racket

because they believe the smear of me OR they get something out of it. Since many white adult sex workers want nothing to do with the right wing they are happy to teach non-white police officers and a local disabled person about goth culture and style. And for the FBI or others they want to learn how to be appealing and fit into and infiltrate that culture. Much of that is actually based on trying to act like me minus the white identitarian politics.

Arc Norther Virginia is part of the Protection Racket and it or ARC of Central Texas or other firms allow their disabled people to substitute for me and that substitute for me agress to payout to poor families and also gets access to cultural coaching.

But if you look beyond the more narrow interest of seeking a sex-worker with a stolen checkbook you find that the abusive allegations that are abusively part of the public treatment of me you find that the hostile environments that brook those allegations and treatment of me have a political interest in stopping my library usage, my computer to write books on, etc., It has been the experience of former FBI Special Agent Geral Sosbee, Ted Gunderson, and others including Jen Moore abusive hostile environments are the manufactured alternatives to safe spaced and part of CIA FBI harassment and are retaliation for attempts to write about government officials.

Using Thug networks for break-ins, illegal acts, gang attacks, and other acts of violence the police won't protect a victim from are the dirty work of dirty policing.

First of all I will show I have been "preempted" a system the FBI and others use a two part system of. First my work and positive aspects like good gym community and politics (most of mine not all of mine are good politics) are cooped by others thus preempting those positive parts of what I do as being valued in me.

Often preempting a person is not just copying from them it is also smearing them and in a certain way such that it seems

unlikely that what was was co-opted from a person would have originated from the person it was coopted from.

In short the system is discrediting people. Surveillance of a person then and copying them and smearing them and trying to take over from the person they are copying from and smearing.

I intend to show in this outlay of evidence others than Jen Moore were assassinated by what they said was an FBI CIA scheme covering up the role of global elites in our government and that includes Ted Gunderson and others.

AT the same time I will show that attacks on my books that I am writing are attempts to silence my and deprive me of office equipment, etc., and have been (in the FBI tradition Brain Glick documents in his book The war AT Home) and that all these deaths those connected to me that are unknown as to the public accepting there was a reason behind them and the deaths already known such as the Kennedy Curse and the curse of witness to the investigations of the Kennedy deaths are an integrated fabric the story of my life weaves together. All of this is exist evidence based often with recordings pictures videos public records etc., to be presented in this chapter.

In my case it is pretty easy since I am vary open about sharing ideas and care little about being identified with any "glory" or "worth" that the idea came from me. Mostly I just pick chose things in life and recommend those things I like For instance in music I often say I am a fan without being a musician. Many have copied my many YouTube playlists and I don't blame them and often encouraged it.

That had been part of my gym success and extensive reading on metabolic syndrome and sports fitness was another strength of mine. Many observations I was making such as breathing and drinking habits, nutrition, metabolic cycles in 24 and 72 hours periods following workouts, lean meats, paleo diets etc., I was a constant source of leading trends in recovery and started a few of my own.

I dislike turning to metaphors but I can not complete the picture of this without one easily. What comes most easlity to me is infiormation circuits and lights going from illuminated to dark based on the truth-circuit. If such a chain of things link together the bulb lights up of there is a break in the chain it does not.

In the JFK assassination story tied Allen Dulles and the Donegan's that Jen Moore was telling (while facing death threats) really had two components I will call JMComponent1 and JMComponent2.

JM Component1 is a life saver (lets say made of metal) in a roll of lifesavers that involve other metal disks (JFK, RFK, MLK, Dr. King, and Birther and Free Masonry of old European money) and with the Donegan metal disks in there JMCcomponent1 and JMCompoent2 the entire story lights itself up and for the first time and all the connected events are taken from darkness to light.

JMComponent1 is this is tied to JFK and the Elites need to kill JFK to complete the plans of Allen Dulles in Battleground Indonesia (see Gregg Poulgrain. Some if not most is drawn from other sources including the diary of Maria (Kutschera) that have been increasingly partially fictionalized from early to later versions. One early foreign language film version had her likely pregnant in the Austrian convent. Another possibility is she became pregnant in London passing through on her way to North Carolina USA. Other material is drawn from my family's oral and recorded history, Jen Moroe, presidential libraries, etc.,

Another key source of JFK assassination information about the CIA (and Fort Bragg North Carolina assassinations unit we learn from Robert Groden) is Col Fletcher Prouty a Donegan friend and tied to the JFK assassination conspiracy plot he helped detect and publicize.

I was told by bullies in the area that white people did not

belong in that area (though the bully pretended he was talking to his dog - a dog that was not white). Immigrants and others in cooperation with church groups were placing teen and younger females near me and acting out that I should be happy my interests were being fed and bullied as such. I find while some may think this has a real basis in me no more so that the guy who once mistook a male biker with long to be a woman was gay or a person who accepted a few teens here or their had good adult bodies was interest in the less developed. So you can if you look hard enough find a little of that here or there but those few exceptions clearly are overwhelming overshadows by the real rule of my instincts for adult women including when I was underage myself and hoarding adult magazines.

Acting like I am exploitive of underage women by either cover acts or age-of-consent disqualified consent is just plain wrong but good smear campaign material and even profitable false allegations. Only an impersonator me would say otherwise and that is just what this illegal racket employs to fabricate allegations.

It was and is a racket or organized crime to predicate false claims asking for payouts into victims fund run by those who say they were victimized by that old white guy from the far white wing who had moved into the area.

The plan was to get me blacklisted including after hoax events including nooses left around areas I have been. I don't know if that ever happened in Corpus Christi Texas but it has happened around other areas I have been and it is rumored or believed I place them there.

This is intended to be an evidentiary exposition of surviving evidence. Witness statements on the record before and after witness deaths, existing documents of historical events that involve the Kennedy family deaths as part of this tory of Allen Dulles and the CIA, and existing known and unknown espionage and black-budge (covert mafia activities in some cases such as here a Protection Racket pilfering on false

predicates) and the deep secrets of US history the most powerful lf US leaders are trying to hid their connections with.

My evidence presented to you is the same evidence she presented to you but I will name names. She did not tell you about the person living on 850 N. Randolph St Arlington Virginia USA but I will.

My mother? Let me tell you about my mother. She was born under the name Glorian Gainey in North Carolina 1926. It appears her story (and her and my disease) part of the FOXP2 gene and The Kings Speech. That was a movie of King George V in his suitor Mary Bowles-Lyon working to overcome FOXP2 symptoms, of mind and speech.

There are “out of wedlock” births of famous, rich, or “noble” families those families have denied for reasons of preserving the reputation and character and marriages of very powerful figures who in the glamorous spotlight did philander.

The story my mother of North Carolina though is the story of my father born in Dorchester Massachusetts to a once prosperous father who had lost all. Him in the same church as the Kennedy’s got a lucky break with WWII as service assignments go the prestigious (and in any service job dangerous) role of P-51 Mustang pilot flying recon over Europe to guide bombers, most likely to strafe Japan before the atomic bombing, and be part of the reconnaissance role of the first and second bombing wings.

He certainly knew Col Fletcher Prouty later (as I did) in Massachusetts and likely knew him in the post bombing of Japan work Prouty took up shortly after the surrender of Japan. My father was still flying in the Cold War and Korean War likely using ASTUGI Japan that is the frontwards “home” airstation of non-contested Allied space.

We can start with who Jen Moore was, how she started her life, what she did during her life and how it came to an end the

way it did.

Jen Moore began her work (germane to this story) in the city of Tracy in an agricultural area of California. That itself is perhaps one thing she and I had in common and it brings to mind something (a bookshelf piece) I want you to keep in mind. When I introduce several pieces of visual evidence it may be the most important evidence I will ask you to consider.

It involves sex crimes and among the most important work Jen Moore did was as a sex crimes investigator. Perhaps at one time or another she became involved in the facts of one of my dumber actions. I close friend of mine a fellow Cal State Hayward student and also a friend was a true life friend of mine at that time sharing drinks, laughs, good times, and good music. During that time and while she was engaged and not particularly have any sort of crush on her but because she was so lovely I peeped on her from an opportunity related to construction (allowing for a camera) in the bathroom. She caught me and treated it nicely even throwing me a few "shots" of frivolous flirt and there was some heavy petting at times with us during her off and on relationship with her real partner and soon husband to be.

That was back in the 1980's and much later for me and for her she became involve in other issues thought that reputation would not leave me.

She was fighting as a police officer rapists, violent offenders of all types and the ruggedest mentally, physically, and for her especially spiritually some of the most difficult to endure sagas of suffering.

Jen Moore eventually left Tracy Police Department disabled from physical and emotionally traumatic battery and went to pursue and receive a Master's Degree in Psychology and there we meet again.

One of her specialty was Borderline Personality and the secret

OSS CIA history of psychiatry going back to Vienna Austria, Frued, Jung, and many others who had CIA code names they worked under during MKULTRA in research that want far back even to WWI and its history.

Glorian Donegan (born Glorian Gainey) and I have FOXP2 gene most likely. A combination (co-morbid that means coexisting in a person) ADHD Dyslexia and some or fewer other symptoms perhaps. IT is not that uncommon even occurring in very "elite" families. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller and what he said about it … we'll let us just hear from him on this.

…

“DON’T ACCEPT ANYONE’S VERDICT THAT YOU ARE LAZY, STUPID, OR RETATDED”

(The author stands as proof that youngsters can overcome learning disabilities.)

By former Vice President Nelson A. Rockefeller

Those watching the Public Broadcasting Service program on “***The Puzzle Children***” Will include a very interesting Vice-President of the United States.

For I was one of the “puzzle children” myself - a dyslexic, or “reverse reader” - and I still have a hard time reading today.

But after coping with this problem for more than 60 years, I have a message of encouragement for children with learning disabilities - and their parents.

Based on my own experience, my message to dyslexic children is this:

Don't accept anyone's verdict that you are lazy, stupid, or retarded. You may very well be smarter that most other children your age.

- Just remember Woodrow Wilson, Albert Einstein, and Leonardo da Vinci also had tough problems with their reading.

- You can learn to cope with your problem and turn your so called disability into a positive advantage.

Dyslexia forced me to develop powers of concentration that have been invaluable throughout my career in business, philanthropy, and public life.

And I've done an enormous amount of reading and public speaking, especially in political campaigns for Governor of New York and President of the United States.

No one had ever heard of dyslexia when I discovered as a boy, along about the third grade, that reading was such a difficult chore that I was in the bottom one-third of my class.

None of the educational, medical and psychological help available today for dyslexics was available in those days.

We had no special teachers or tutors, no special classes or courses, no special methods of teaching - because nobody understood our problem.

Along with an estimated three million other children, I just struggled to understand words that seemed to garble before my eyes, numbers that came our backwards, sentences that were

hard to grasp.

And so I accepted the verdict of the IQ tests that I wasn't as bright as most of the rest of my class at the Lincoln School in New York City.

Fortunately for me, the school (though it never taught me to spell) was an experimental, progressive institution with the flexibility to let you develop your own interests and follow them.

More to the point, I had a wise and understanding counselor in Dr. Otis W. Caldwell, the headmaster.

"Don't worry," he said, "just because you're in the lower third of the class. You've got the intelligence. If you just work harder and concentrate more, you can make it."

So I learned, through self-discipline, to concentrate, which in my opinion is essential for a dyslexic.

While I could speak better French than the teacher, because I'd learned it as a child, I couldn't conjugate the verbs; I did flunk Spanish - but now can speak it fluently because I learned it by ear, later, at the Berlitz School.

My best subject was mathematics: I understood concepts well beyond my grade level. But it took only one reversed number in a column of figures to cause havoc.

When I came close to flunking out in the ninth grade - because I didn't work very hard that year - I decided that I had better follow Dr. Caldwell's advice if I wanted to go to college.

I even told my high school girl friend that we would have to stop dating so I could spend the time studying in order to get into Dartmouth.

And I made it by the skin of my teeth.

I made it simply by working harder and longer that the rest - eventually learning to concentrate sufficiently to compensate for my dyslexia in reading.

I adopted a regimen of getting up at 5 a.m. to study, and studying without fail. And thanks to my concentration and the very competitive nature I was born with, I found my academic performance gradually improving.

In my freshman year at Dartmouth, I was even admitted to a third-year physics course. And in the middle of my sophomore year, I received two A's and three B's for the first semester. My father's letters were filled with joy and astonishment.

I owe a great debt to my professors and to President Ernest M. Hopkins. I had met Dr. Hopkins earlier and was so impresses that I made Dartmouth my goal. Most of all, however, I think I owe my academic improvement to my roommate, Johnny French.

Johnny and I were exact opposites. He was reticent, and had the highest IQ in the class. To me, he was that maddening type who got straight A's with only occasional reference to books or classes. He was absolutely disgusted by my study habits - anybody who got up at 5 in the morning to hit the books was, well, peculiar.

Inevitably, Johnny made Phi Beta Kappa in our junior year, but my competitive instincts kept me going. We were both elected to senior fellowships and I made Phi Beta Kappa in my senior year.

Johnny, of course, had the last word. He announced that he would never ware his PBK key again - that it had lost all meaning.

Looking back over the years, I remember vividly the pain and mortification I felt as a boy of 8, when I was assigned to read a short passage of Scripture at a community vesper service during

summer vacation in Main - and did a thoroughly miserable job of it.

I know what a dyslexic child goes through - the frustration of not being able to do what other children co easily, the humiliation of being thought not too bright when such is not the case at all.

My personal discoveries as to what is required to cope with dyslexia could be summarized in these admonitions to the individual dyslexic:

► Accept the fact that you have a problem - don't just try to hide it.

► Refuse to feel sorry for yourself.

► Realize that you don't have an excuse - you have a challenge.

► Face the challenge.

► Work harder and learn mental discipline - the capacity for total concentration - and

► Never Quit.

If it helps a dyslexic to know I went through the same thing …

► But can conduct press conferences today in three languages …

► And can read a speech on television

► (Though I may have to rehearse it six times …

► (With my script in large type …

► (And my sentences broken into segments like these …

► (And long words broken into syllables) …

► And to win Congressional confirmation as Vice President of the United States …

Then I hope the telling of my story as a dyslexic child could be an inspiration to the “puzzle children” - for that’s what I really care about.

By Vice President Nelson A. Rockefeller (“*The Puzzle Children*” was a special on learning disabilities (Attention Deficit Disorder, Hyperactivity, Dyslexia. These do differ from retardation or bipolar disorder by can be clinically mistaken for those pathologies) telecast on most PBS stations. It was hosted by ***Julie Andrews and Bill Bixby.***)

…

My (Edward Paul Donegan's) parents nor I could understand why I couldn't focus on my school work either and I was certainly very passionate about many things I was motivated but grades were always a problem and there were other problems to like being a good kid that could be wonderful but also become a terribly out of control child that could not be reasoned with. I was carried aswy by unstable emotions that were even a suprise to my rational mind that wondered why they were there doubting why things got to me that much (that internal argument between competing brain voices is a symptom of the emotions and intellect competing and a diagnostic criteria.)

Of course Julie Andrews was a quite famous "mom" to children. In the Sound of Music she played Maria Kutschera who in Austria leaves the convent (I think while pregnant) to live with Captain Von Trapp and his children. His first wife and mother of the chidlren Agatah Whitehead had died and a woman around the house was needed and in fact the soon

married and moved to North Carolina.

Julie Andrews who played the ex-novitiate singing coach the the children later visited the Salzburg Austria home and spoke of the horrors the Marias' uncle Franz Kutchera and Himmler had fro early visits to the estate in 1926 and after the Von Trapp departure in 1926 had taken over the villa in Hitler's Eagle Nest mountains of Austia as the command post. That was right there in the area of Bavaria the classic Austria-Germanic hills people in the Eagle's Nest of Nazi High Command inside the villas right at Hitler's feet (per Jen Moore talking about the history of Maria Kutchera and Glorian Donegan) in Hidden Identities and Nazi Infiltrators into US politics.

Julie Andrews trained since birth as a vocalsit sang for the Queen of England at very young age, never knew who her father was but was born in Walton-on-Thames a town also known as Walton just 15 miles from Central London. Here is what is said Julia Elizabeth Wells[8] was born on 1 October 1935 in Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England.[9][10] Her mother, Barbara Ward Wells (née Morris; 25 July 1910[11]-1984) was born in Chertsey[12] and married Edward Charles "Ted" Wells (1908-1990), a teacher of metalwork and woodwork, in 1932.[13] Andrews was conceived as a result of an affair her mother had with a family friend. Andrews learned of her true parentage from her mother in 1950,[14][15] although it was not publicly disclosed until her 2008 autobiography.[16]

Julie Andrews is quoted as " J IS FOR JOHN "My brother, John Wells, two years younger than I, is a jet pilot in the Royal Air Force, just married and stationed in Nigeria. John is dark and handsome, droll and funny. He's my full brother. Actually, my true name is Julia Wells, but that didn't have the right ring for the music hall. Andrews is my stepfather's surname. I have two half-brothers, too-Donald Andrews, 23, a member of the Rhodesian police, and 19-year-old Chris Andrews, who's coming to America soon to study photography-and a half-sister, Celia Wells, 20.

"I've seen John only three times in the past ten years, and I long to hear his giggle, which is the most wonderful throaty chuckle in the world, completely infectious. When I hear him giggling, I giggle too, and we're helpless. He laughs so hard he has to lean against a wall, and very often he'll sink on his knees in a heap.

"Years pass, yet when John and I see each other it seems as though we were together only yesterday."

The only reason I introduce that tidbit here as that later I am going to talk about Cecil Rhodes and the effort to colonize around the world that was part of British pride of that super-power nation.

Now back to more immediate timeline focus of research Jen Moore was doing on generational studies of this form of developmental issue that did realte to British and other royal families.

To understand the Submarine hero and Captain Von Trapp and his former wife Agatha Whitehead and Great Britain connections a recognition of naval battles and naval intelligence is necessary.

Much has been made of a former FBI agent Guy Bannister and his anti-communist work. But Jim Garrison went even further into Bannister's background and I introduce some that through the Garrison book On the Trail of the Assasins.

… About a week after Oswald's Canal Street arrest, I recalled, someone arranged for him to participate in a radio debate on station WDSU. The subject was, essentially, capitalism versus communism. Oswald represented the left-wing position and duly portrayed himself on the taped program as a Marxist. After Kennedy's assassination, and less than a week after Oswald in turn was murdered, copies of the tape were sent to members of Congress as proof positive that a communist had killed the President.

Could it have been Banister or one of his associates, I wondered, who had arranged for the debate and taped it? Could it have been Banister who sent it to Congress? If Oswald was working under Banister's direction that summer, it was clear that neither his pamphleting nor his radio debating were intended to convert anyone to the cause of Marxism. Rather, they were designed to accomplish only one thing: to create a highly visible public profile for Lee Harvey Oswald as a communist.

I turned away from Banister's old office and looked across Lafayette Street, where the U.S. Post Office Building loomed. Occupying an entire city block, it was majestic and timeless in contrast to its decayed, weatherbeaten surroundings. The building housed the New Orleans Secret Service operation. And, I now recalled, upstairs was the New Orleans headquarters of the Offce of Naval Intelligencet - the organization I had been musing about the night before in relation to Oswald's Marine intelligence training. Was it just coincidence, I asked myself, that Guy Banister, who had begun his career in World War II with the O.N.I., had chosen an offce right across the street from his old employers? Just as much a coincidence, I supposed, as the location of his previous private detective offce - directly across the street from the New Orleans offces of the C.I.A. and the F.B.I.

I walked down Lafayette Street, toward the Mississippi River, to look at two other addresses on the 600 block of Magazine Street that I had noted from my reading about Lee Oswald's movements. One was the Reily Coffee Company, where Oswald had been listed as an employee in 1963, shortly before his famous emergence on the city streets handing out circulars calling for fair play for Fidel Castro. You would have to be practically a stranger to the city not to know that William Reily, the coffee company's president, had actively supported the anti-Castro movement for years.

As I walked around the small coffee company building, I wondered whether Lee Oswald actually had labored there as a

"second oiler" as company records had indicated, or whether the firm simply had been his nesting place until it was time for him to fulfill his ill-fated assignment as an agent provocateur for Guy Banister. …

What few knew but she did is that distant relatives being secretly watched by powerful families had a lot to do with orphanages scandals like McMartin School the CIA is said to have been involved in, Boys Town in Franklin Nebraska, and other locations the powerful elite have been able to impose a Conspiracy of Silence. Ted Gunderson asserts his partner in the investigation William Colby of the CIA Family Jewels program was killed by the CIA FBI because he was whistle-blowing the scandals and lending his names to questioning the many deaths of children and Franklin Nebraska officials and investigators.

OAN Sits Down With Former FBI Agent Over Death Of Clinton Investigator retrieved from https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kgK_0Ga1Tpg and copied or modified to here

OAN Sits Down With Former FBI Agent Over Death Of Clinton Investigator

One America News

Your browser does not support the video tag.

the file contained in this book OANRG.mp4 probably will not play in the epub readers now but the video is on YouTube and One America News sites.

A veteran journalist who was investigating possible [politically connected and politically] sex crimes from former President Bill Clinton is said to have been found dead in Washington D.C.

Prince George's County Police Department released a statement to One American News (AONN) regarding Jenny Moore's death investigation saying officers found a woman unresponsive at a Washington DC hotel after a welfare check.

The department claims the woman was pronounced dead at the scene. One America's Neil W McCabe breaks down the case.

FBI whistle blower Robyn grits told one American News her friend Jen Moore told her that if the wrong people found out about the documents, she had just obtained they would kill her.

Gritz did not know what those documents (the were the story of Edward Donegan and Glorian Donegan) were but she does know that the FBI called her August 13th to tell her that her friend was dead this is the Capitol Heights Maryland hotel where Moore was found unresponsive by housekeeping.

.

Grit said that she never knew Moore's last name but that the police called her because she had listed the veteran FBI agent as the next of kin.

"On Monday I was sitting towards the end of the day no sitting at my desk at work and I looked down and a lot of messages were coming in myself up and so I

looked at on Twitter someone had messaged me you do know task force is that task force was the nickname for Moore and grits said that she used it instead of her name to protect her craite said that she thought it was all a sick joke but after calling around she confirmed that task force had passed and then the phone rang it was a detective from Prince George's County Police Department and really really nice guy and he said I got your name and number to get her next-of-kin and he he just said you know this poor woman he goes suicide is it's pretty much ruled out nothing to indicate suicide nothing to indicate a forced entry nothing to indicate of any kind of physical confrontation.

the initial call was that Moore had suffered a seizure she said Robin Gretz was not just any FBI veteran ***for 16 years she was a top agent assigned to high-profile cases such as the Boston Marathon bombing and posted as the FBI's liaison officer to the Defense Intelligence Agency six years ago.*** She filed a gender discrimination complaint but instead of addressing her concerns the FBI put her on unpaid leave and has slow walked her case.

Using her skills she used Moore's phone number to find three of the reporters relatives and passed on their details to the detective it was this personal history that formed the bond between the two women as more herself was a former California police officer who was targeted by her leadership.

Truepundit.com reported that Moore had come to them about the child molestation ring she was investigating with the help of a 26 year-old who said he was passed around the ring in the 1990s .

I said you know you need to kind of focus on what you have here that is the most needed and and I thought you talked to someone ..

Brett McCabe said she never knew what Moore was working on but she did know it was getting serious in the middle of doing all this research she realized she was possibly getting into some pretty dark places so she and she had documentation for everything so she texted me and said I got to find out who I can give this paperwork to and if it gets into the wrong hands someone will kill me and that was just I could say that was only about to speak before her her death was when she said if it gets in the wrong hands at one point she offered to take in more at her place in the Midwest but more never followed up on it she said now she is mourning a friend and fellow traveler I would describe and I actually just picked it up a little thing for her kind heart fierce minded brave spirit that's exactly how I would describe Jenny.

…

Nelson Rockefeller seemed like a nice person and acted nice toards children. He lost a son in Indonesia in 1961 and JFK who was president of the usa then assured him all that could be done would be done.

Here is some background on that because we are going to be hearing from the works of Greg Poulgrain and others the Presidency and the CIA in Indonesia and Col Prouty (who we the Donegan's knew) also have information we will introduce for consideration here.

Michael Rockefeller retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Michael Rockefeller (May 18, 1938; disappeared November 19, 1961) was a member of the Rockefeller family. He was the son of New York Governor and later

U.S. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, a grandson of American financier John D. Rockefeller Jr. and a great-grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller Sr.

What is Good? Or Evil? A military commander may make a command decision costing lives. Wars may be prevented by the assasination of a aggressively minded dictator. In the Cold War following WWII was it Good to ally with the combinatioo of forces and methods that defeated the Nazi War Machine and later use its scientists in the USA to defeat the USSR?

We don't know that becase these are largely unsolvable questions of philsophy and politics and morality. What we do know is that very powerful people act under a variety of reasons. The Rockefellers including the son lost in Indonesia felt world cultural bonding and influences could prevent WWIII and many were more connected to the history of WWII adn even WWI than the American War for Independence from Great Brittian.

Those who shot JFK thought they were doing Good or perhaps a necessary evil if the Cold War was going to be won.

Indonesia and the war the US covertly fought within its borders is going to be a central part of the Donegan and Jen Moore dark secrets. Col Fletcher Prouty who worte the books about the assassination of JFI and the desire of the CIA to control the world also wrote numerous articles one being "Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War" By L. Fletcher Prouty.

**** 1) Could Micheal Rockefeller been killed by Indonesian Nationalists and 2) if not might he have held me when I was a newborn on Los Angeles County California at in the Santomica Beach City area (Inglewood district of Manhattan Beach City Los**

Angeles County)? **

BirthCertZ is zoom photo on the key area of my birth certificate November 19, 1961 in Los Angeles County California, Inglewood neighborhood area of Manhattan Beach City that is next to Santa Monica Beach City that JFK was staying at and Patricia Kennedy and her husband English actor Peter Lawford lived at. In JFK JFK, Dave Powers and others were there with JFK escorting him as he was in town for at least one thing the Democrat Party Fundraiser dinner.

Here is a little on Peter Lawford rich son of Lt. General (second in command reporting to the Captain General on the same battlefied) Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford. Peter Lawford was his only son. Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford served in the Second Boer War in South Africa, commanding the 19th battalion of Mounted Infantry, and was promoted to major on 21 November 1900. Following the end of the war he received the brevet rank of lieutenant-colonel on 22 August 1902, before he returned home on the SS Briton the following month. He received his colonelcy in 1912 and became the commandant of the School of Mounted Infantry at Longmoor. His military nickname was 'Swanky Syd', apparently derived from his habit of donning full dress regalia, including all of his medal entitlement, regularly.[6] He was knighted in the field.[7] Field Marshal Earl Douglas Haig noted in his personal diary in early 1915 the following assessment of Lawford as a General: "I was at Sandhurst with Lawford, ... although endowed with no great ability, he is hard fighting and plucky."

After the war Lawford received promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-General, and was posted to the British India Army. He retired in 1926.

This was a period of independence versus colonialism struggle. Assuming leadership of the Indian National Congress in 1921, Gandhi led nationwide campaigns for easing poverty, expanding women's rights, building religious and ethnic amity, ending untouchability, and, above all, achieving swaraj or self-

rule.

While serving in India in the early 1920s, and while still married to Muriel, he fell in love with the wife of one of his officers, May Somerville Aylen (4 November 1883 - 23 January 1972), and she became pregnant with his child. Colonel Ernest Aylen, May's husband, upon hearing this news, divorced her over the scandal.[10] General Lawford and Muriel divorced. He then married May Aylen, and their child, the actor Peter Lawford, was born in 1923, when his father was 58 years of age. The Lawfords returned to England but the scandal eventually drove the family to settle in France, and they then moved to the United States in the late 1930s.

Was Peter Lawford some kind of Rich Weirdo? He was unusual even by Hollywood standards. "Famous for being Famous." Like his father General Lawford always well and even over-dressed. A British actor with a reputation of a leading man that was married to Patricia Kennedy sister of Senator and President JFK their father former Ambassador to Great Britain. JFK was there at the Lawford estatge for fundraising and he could assemble donors to the JFK LBJ headed Democrat Party as the 1962 elections loomed.

When Peter Lawford was child he fell through a French door and cut his right arm very badly; consequently, he never regained full use of his right arm and hand. Thus, he was turned down as unfit for military duty and did not serve during World War II. In the gay rich weirdo house it is said some would give their right arm for the privildge of being in the lab where I think JFK as Frankenfer and LBJ as Riff Raff and Betty Donegan and James Paul Donegan and others are mixed up with making a new life form artificially.

In some cases art mirrors life such as in The Manchurian Candidate 1962 and Jet Pilot and the Rocky Horror Picture Show that is set in the years between 1961 and 1963 at Peter Lawford's Santa Monica home in the shadow of Joseph Kennedy Sr's business RKO Theaters and the events I assert were a Strong

Man for Indonesia being prepped by the CIA for a Banana Republic.

The scene is set as rich donors gather for a back tie Democrat Party fundraiser in Santa Monica the conventioneers and the party at the home the attendees are staying at.

This does not rely on how movies like Manchurian Candidate and Rocky Horror are in retrospect erie story lines. The data her is in the files that exist from the Donegan's, Kennedy's, public and Whithouse records, and in Organized Crime ties to blatantly illegal government programs and the hiddden identity of James, Glorian, and Ed Donegan from WWI, WWII, and the Cold War.

Another file here is a picture of my mother Glo as she was known Glorian Donegan born Glorian Gainey North Carolina (just as Dean Rusk was there in North Carolina at Davidson College in 1926) and that image file is Glo.

Inglewood is part of GLo Donegan and my story but part of my father's (biological and sole father) story as well. He was a P-51 Pilot and later F-86. The Pursuit Planes (P series in the old days) could pursue other fighters to identify other plans (recon) or engage them (fighters.) The small fast planes were nimble and dangerous. https://youtu.be/qdiIFkPzm9E?si=yyRwL9b1q6aM2dX2 Joseph Albert Walker (February 20, 1921 - June 8, 1966) (Capt, USAF) was an American World War II pilot, experimental physicist, NASA test pilot, and astronaut who was the first person to fly an airplane to space. He was one of twelve pilots who flew the North American X-15, an experimental spaceplane jointly operated by the Air Force and NASA. In 1961, Walker became the first human in the mesosphere when piloting Flight 35, and in 1963, Walker made three flights above 50 miles, thereby qualifying as an astronaut according to the United States definition of the boundary of space. During World War II, Walker flew the Lockheed P-38 Lightning fighter and F-5A Lightning photo aircraft (a modified P-38) on weather reconnaissance flights. Walker earned the

Distinguished Flying Cross once, awarded by General Nathan Twining in July 1944, and the Air Medal with seven oak leaf clusters.

Test pilot career Walker (L) with his fellow test pilots Butchart (C) and Jones (R), 1952 Joe Walker and the X-1A

After World War II, Walker separated from the Army Air Forces and joined the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA) Aircraft Engine Research Laboratory in Cleveland, Ohio, as an experimental physicist. While in Cleveland, Walker became a test pilot, and he conducted icing research in flight, as well as in the NACA icing wind tunnel. He transferred to the High-Speed Flight Research Station in Edwards, California, in 1951.[citation needed] The NASA Neil A. Armstrong Flight Research Center (AFRC) is an aeronautical research center operated by NASA. Its primary campus is located inside Edwards Air Force Base in California and is considered NASA's premier site for aeronautical research.[1] AFRC operates some of the most advanced aircraft in the world and is known for many aviation firsts, including supporting the first crewed airplane to exceed the speed of sound in level flight (Bell X-1),[2] highest speed by a crewed, powered aircraft (North American X-15),[3][4] the first pure digital fly-by-wire aircraft (F-8 DFBW),[5] and many others. AFRC operates a second site next to Air Force Plant 42 in Palmdale, California, known as Building 703, once the former Rockwell International/North American Aviation production facility.[6] There, AFRC houses and operates several of NASA's Science Mission Directorate aircraft including SOFIA (Stratospheric Observatory For Infrared Astronomy), a DC-8 Flying Laboratory, a Gulfstream C-20A UAVSAR and ER-2 High Altitude Platform.[1] As of 2023, Bradley Flick is the center's director.[7]

Established as the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics Muroc Flight Test Unit (1946), the center was subsequently known as the NACA High-Speed Flight Research Station (1949), the NACA High-Speed Flight Station (1954), the NASA High-Speed Flight Station (1958) and the NASA Flight

Research Center (1959). On 26 March 1976, the center was renamed the NASA Ames-Dryden Flight Research Center (DFRC)[8] after Hugh L. Dryden, a prominent aeronautical engineer who died in office as NASA's deputy administrator in 1965 and Joseph Sweetman Ames, who was an eminent physicist, and served as president of Johns Hopkins University. The facility took its current name on 1 March 2014, honoring Neil Armstrong, a former test pilot at the center and the first human being to walk on the Moon. Thomas Neil Donegan T.N. Donegan was named for Thomas Jefferson and Neil Armstrong.

Walker served for 15 years at the Edwards Flight Research Facility - now called the Neil A. Armstrong Flight Research Center. By the mid-1950s, he was a Chief Research Pilot. Walker worked on several pioneering research projects. He flew in three versions of the Bell X-1: the X-1#2 (two flights, first on August 27, 1951), X-1A (one flight), X-1E (21 flights). When Walker attempted a second flight in the X-1A on August 8, 1955, the rocket aircraft was damaged in an explosion just before being launched from the JTB-29A mothership. Walker was unhurt, though, and he climbed back into the mothership with the X-1A subsequently jettisoned.[citation needed]

P-51 "Mustang" fighter in flight, Inglewood, Calif. The "Mustang", built by North American Aviation, Incorporated, is the only American-built fighter used by the Royal Air Force of Great Britain digital file from original transparency

The file here is p51InFlightnglewoodLosAngelesCounty and is from the story https://www.loc.gov/resource/fsac.1a35324/ Library of Congress. About this Item Title P-51 "Mustang" fighter in flight, Inglewood, Calif. The "Mustang", built by North American Aviation, Incorporated, is the only American-built fighter used by the Royal Air Force of Great Britain Names Palmer, Alfred T., photographe

My (Edward Paul Donegan's) books go into extesive detail on the partnership of Great Brittain who licensed the Rolls-Royce Spitfire 16 cylinder engine to the Packard Motors for use in

North American Aviation P-51 air-frame to produce this war winning plane that repelled German aircraft from England and led the fight back over Nazi Occupied Europe in the battle for air supremacy and protecting bombers. That information can be found online.

Interestingly enough there was a meeting between Thorkil Kristen and JFK and George Ball of the State Department February 20, 1961 about economic development of lesser developed countries and they intended to meet again in about 9 months that would be about November 19, 1961 the day of my birth certificate.

Thorkil Kristensenwas Secretary General of the *OECD* from 1960-1969. The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD; French: Organisation de coopération et de développement économiques, OCDE) is an intergovernmental organisation with 38 member countries,[1][4] founded in 1961 to stimulate economic progress and world trade. It is a forum whose member countries describe themselves as committed to democracy and the market economy, providing a platform to compare policy experiences, seek answers to common problems, identify good practices, and coordinate domestic and international policies of its members.

TwoNine (Two months and Nine months after that and 11 (November is the eleventh month) are the two image files of public records I show here to connect a planned birth I think for the economic development of Indonesia. I am progressing slowly in the out-lay of facts here and I will not at this time and probably not in this chapter speak of President Barrack Obama Jr's success in the economic recovery program or growth of the Stock Market under him. It leave it his detractors to do that instead.

I am going to assert in this book a plan was underway for Indonesia the CIA was backing and Barrack Obama Jr. was someone they wanted to place as child there so he could become an Agent of Influence there.

Donald Barr of the OSS and CIA (and father of William Barr) was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974.[9] During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein (who graduated from high school at the age of 16 and secured a full scholarship to Cooper Union) had failed to complete his degree and was only 21 years old at the time. In 1973, Barr published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his convicted and prosecuted accomplice (the list of politicians and celebrities involved in sex crimes remains hidden), Ghislaine Maxwell. -Wikipeda

Did Donald Barr and Chauncey Holt through Joseph Kennedy Sr have a WWII OSS CIA relationship? Hot while in Balitmore Maryland during the war did illustratoins for medical works. At Hopkins, Lashley minored in psychology under John B. Watson, whom he continued to work closely with him after receiving his PhD. It was during this time that Lashley worked with Shepherd Ivory Franz and was introduced to his training/ablation method. Watson had a great deal of influence on Lashley. Together the two conducted field experiments and studied the effects of different drugs on maze learning of rats.[4] Watson helped Lashley to focus on specific problems in learning and experimental investigation, followed by locating the area of the cerebrum involved in learning and discrimination.

After obtaining his Bachelor of Arts at West Virginia University, Lashley was awarded a teaching fellowship at the University of Pittsburgh, where he taught biology along with biological laboratories. While there he also carried out research which he used for his master's thesis.[4] Once Lashley completed his master's degree, he studied at Johns Hopkins University, where he received his PhD in genetics in June 1911. He became a professor at University of Minnesota, University of Chicago, and Harvard University.

Lashley's career began with research concerning brain

mechanisms and how they were related to sense receptors. He also conducted work on instinct as well as color vision. He studied many animals and primates, which had been an interest since his freshman year at college.

John Broadus Watson (January 9, 1878 - September 25, 1958) was an American psychologist who popularized the scientific theory of behaviorism, establishing it as a psychological school.[2] Watson advanced this change in the psychological discipline through his 1913 address at Columbia University, titled Psychology as the Behaviorist Views It.[3] Through his behaviorist approach, Watson conducted research on animal behavior, child rearing, and advertising, as well as conducting the controversial "Little Albert" experiment and the Kerplunk experiment. He was also the editor of Psychological Review from 1910 to 1915.[4] A Review of General Psychology survey, published in 2002, ranked Watson as the 17th most cited psychologist of the 20th century.

The Little Albert experiment was a study that mid-20th century psychologists interpret as evidence of classical conditioning in humans. The study is also claimed to be an example of stimulus generalization although reading the research report shows that fear did not generalize by color or tactile qualities.[1] It was carried out by John B. Watson and his graduate student, Rosalie Rayner, at Johns Hopkins University. The results were first published in the February 1920 issue of the Journal of Experimental Psychology.

After observing children in the field, Watson hypothesized that the fearful response of children to loud noises [environmental traumatic stressors] is an innate (inherited genetic trait) unconditioned (non skinnerian) response. He wanted to test the notion that by following the principles of the procedure now known as "classical conditioning", he could use this unconditioned response to condition a child to fear a distinctive stimulus that normally would not be feared by a child (in this case, furry objects).[2] However, he admitted in his research article that the fear he generated was neither strong nor lasting.

The aim of Watson and Rayner was to condition a phobia in an emotionally stable child.[3] For this study, they chose a nine-month-old infant from a hospital. The child was referred to as "Albert" for the experiment.[4] Watson followed the procedures which Ivan Pavlov had used in his experiments with dogs. - Wikipedia

I Edward Donegan do assert there was a test birth underway (testing remote biological relatives of Price Albert George VI and that if successful might groom Barrack Obama Jr. for Indonesia. There is a picture that is rather laughable and meant to be of someone who looks like Donald Barr holding and experimental monkey and there is something interesting in the background of that photo taken at the White House of a man in a labcoat. The OSS and CIA teams were working on under-cover hidden identities genetic experiments.

My Brother? Let me tell you about my brother

He did not have volatile emotions. I did and my mother did. We were sort of a Twins study in our own right shaing parents but half the offspring had FOXP2 and have did not. Him, his side of the offspring. I assert there was a third birth and that was Barrack Obama Jr who in a flip of the coin did not have FOXP2. I can describe my brother Tom Donegan's untimely death by an allegory.

The allegory of the Vulture and the Harpie. All Tom Donegan hated in his life was the CIA, JP Morgan, and other of the families that funded the overthrow of Chile and comitted other international acts of terror. American Field Service exchange candidates used at Head-Royce high school was an eye-opener for him.

Those were the Vultures. JP Morgan, Cecil Rhodes, and others. They created Harpies they acted through, smaller birds that did the deeds JP Morgan needed but JP Morgan wanted to hide

himself from. JP Morgan, Rockefeller, and others created interbreeding studies that allowed covert-indirect rule of births to people like Barrack Obama Jr. to maybe Obama Sr of Kenya or Malcom X Agent of Influence in Saudi Arabia or other families Obama Jr might be born into or raised in like Indonesia and be accepted in that country.

These were the Harpies that really attacked independent nations. The Vulture also being a Bird may also defend the Harpie at the Harpie's request if publicliy asked for. The Vulture may also kill some of the Harpies if they are a threat.

Tom Donegan was a threat. Harpies have been used on me too and are run by Vultures. The feed on false allegations me etc., by Harpies attacking me. If I attack back at the Harpie the most honorable Vulture will defend its own kind. I think Tom Donegan was asked into an Agent of Influence role back in the post Head-Royce High school days and became a part of MKULTRA but knew too much about the program for him to be left alive, he died of canver a few years ago.

Much of my book detail FBI, CIA, local police, local fire, and street thug coordinated Gang Stalks that are a system of Zersetzung. How do you cripple, arrest, defame, politically smear a person whom you (as a government official) fear but have not case against?

"Zersetzung" Strategies and Utilisation of Psychological Warfare on Individuals and Groups Part One retrieved from https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/zersetzung-strategies-utilisation-psychological-part-mario-bekes-8umqc/ and copied or modified to here

Mario Bekes - Human Intelligence Expert
Mario Bekes

> Zersetzung, which translates to "decomposition" or "disintegration," is a covert and methodical form of psychological warfare used by the East German Ministry for State Security, also known as the Stasi, during the Cold War.
>
> This nefarious practice included a variety of measures aimed at destroying the lives, reputations, and mental well-being of individuals perceived to be enemies of the state or prospective dangers to East Germany's socialist rule.
>
> Surveillance, harassing, gaslighting, propagating false rumours, and different sorts of psychological manipulation were all used in Zersetzung.
>
> This dark period in history serves as a vivid reminder of the effectiveness of psychological methods in suppressing opposition and keeping control inside authoritarian governments. …

…

The blacklisting and frauds and identity theft using my identity for wrongful acts is all hoaxes and staged appearances and this preemption team was creating the hoaxes. In my case my unpopular politics helped.

Several tied to Mark Gonzales and Nueces Social Services were found dead who were part of imitating me as being mentally retarded or the acts of a retard seeking children of his own developmental level. Bobby Courtney was asked to talk to little girls around the Corpus Christi Harbor and Sea Wall and he did. He was also taken to strip clubs in Corpus Christi Nueces County Texas and shown what women's "boobies" were and asked to feel them

Jimmy had a part time job at a florist shop but was chronically homeless and at bus stop engaged in conversation with me suggesting I had planted video equipment inside a child's doll and wasn't just like Barrack Obama a little monkey doll?

Both Jimmy and Bobby died in violent street beatings i beliew were conducted by a street thugh calling himself Casper the Ghost. A skid row thug I did not know frequently he threated me with a gun and suggested he was a war hero.

Before Bobby died he pointed to the Nueces building this DA and adjoining police building were working out of and said it was the Mexican Mafia running these events from those buildings. I did hear Mexican Mafi as from that town and fro San Antonia as the various barrio crew were bragging about the connections including to DHS and the FBI.

Veronica Hoffman was a Los Angeles Dominatrix who died in a pschyward and I assert before I came to Texas and from San Francisco days had been part of an earlier operation that was very similar to this. I met the Jewish rising star Cyber-Goth model at parties of that type my own associations SF Goth were also at and overlapped with the swingers community.

I and a few of the older SF Goths had fairly hardened older male cynicism that was not at all shared by all and in most ways I did not try to act as Goth scene member and really didn't care taht much but to the (inadvertent on my behalf) alarm of sociologists I did show groups like VNV Nation Victory Not Vengeance were seeking not criminal post racial entrancement of German culture without any repercussions and like me welcomed and considered non white membership both original and welcome.

My view is the COINTELPRO targeting my white identitariansim is both exaggerated and insincere. The deeper issues behind the smear campaign is the Kennedy ties but for blacklisting my white identity has been a good start with

Mexican gangs given freedom to operate.

This was (and is true) of a racketeering and money laundering "Russian Dolls" black budget operation she and others (including myself) were outing as CIA activity, but its deeper roots into the CIA, the OSS before it, Gladio in the Catholic Church (likely under Cardinal Spellman as well as several connected Pontiffs) and big business and big money dating all the way back into the Gilded age and Free Mason influences on world politics and history.

And I Edward Paul Donegan who has lost his lifespan and half the learning and associations he might have had if not falsely imprisoned as COINTELRPO victims are (or they are outright murdered by car accidents, cancer, heart attack guns or other means) and I will describe the way I am kicked out of apartment buildings, thrown in jail, arrested, and banned from locations is a smear campaign of abuse of me by double entendres that lead to fights because of the untrue and dangerous stalker treatment of me often including pointing knives or guns and death threats. Conduct as Double Entendre expert stalkers lie about who a harassing comment was intended for (the person they are with or the person right next to them they are harassing) or will pretend one meaning rather than another if confronted.

I list here some of the elements abusive provocateurs use to instigate fights with abuse so carefully concealed only the raging anger of a victim might ever find and address those injustices

Inflammatory and Vitriolic and Unjust and Irritant and Pollution retrieved from Vocabularly.com and copied or modified to here

irritate

To irritate is to cause an unsettling reaction, whether it's of the body or the nerves. You can irritate someone by talking too loudly on your cellphone in public. You can also irritate your skin, causing a rash or redness.

To irritate is to disturb - either physically or psychologically. When you have an allergic reaction to something, you irritate or disturb the body. When you have an allergic reaction to your kid brother, he is probably irritating you with his annoying habits. And what is the result of something irritating? An irritation of course.

1. verb cause annoyance in; disturb, especially by minor irritations feel extreme irritation or anger. "*It irritates me that she never closes the door after she leaves*" synonyms:annoy, bother, chafe, devil, get at, get to, gravel, nark, nettle, rag, rile, chafe

2. verb excite to an abnormal condition, or chafe or inflame. "*Aspirin irritates my stomach*"

3. verb excite to some characteristic action or condition, such as

motion, contraction, or nervous impulse, by the application of a stimulus "*irritate the glands of a leaf*"

Aggravate means to make something worse, and irritate is to annoy. - Vocabulary .com. Ed Donegan suggests using irritants to undermine the calm emotions of a Borderline by irritation of him aggravates the emotional condition he has.

pollutant

A pollutant or novel entity[1] is a substance or energy introduced into the environment that has undesired effects, or adversely affects the usefulness of a resource. These can be both naturally forming (i.e. minerals or extracted compounds like oil) or anthropogenic in origin (i.e. manufactured materials or byproducts). Pollutants result in environmental pollution or become public health concerns when they reach a concentration high enough to have significant negative impacts.

A pollutant may cause long- or short-term damage by changing the growth rate of plant or animal species, or by interfering with resources used by humans, human health or wellbeing, or property values.- Wikipedia

Definitions of inflammatory

In medical terms, something that is

inflammatory causes a local reaction that shows up by swelling, heat, pain, and redness. If you are stung by a bee, you may have an acute inflammatory reaction to the sting.

The adjective inflammatory also refers to something that excites anger, violence, rebellion, or similar strong emotions, in many cases referring to speech or writing. If you are a politician, inflammatory speeches may be one tool you use to incite your constituents to vote against the corruption of your opponent. After all, a stirring speech about rights people may lose if an election goes a certain way is more likely to get out the vote than a more understated discussion.

1. **adjective** arousing to action or rebellion

   serving or tending to provoke, excite, or stimulate; stimulating discussion or exciting controversy

   synonyms:incendiary, incitive, instigative, rabble-rousing, seditious provocative

Definitions of Vitriol

Definitions of Vitriol is harsh, nasty criticism. You may have deserved some blame when the cake didn't rise, but the head chef's stream of vitriol was

unnecessary.

Back in the day, vitriol was the name for sulfuric acid, which burns through just about anything. So think of vitriol as language so mean-spirited and bitter that it could eat through metal: "As a divorce lawyer, you were familiar with vitriol, but nothing prepared you for the time you wore a Red Sox cap at Yankee Stadium."

1. n. abusive or venomous language used to express blame or censure or bitter deep-seated ill will

2. v. subject to bitter verbal abuse

3. n. (H_2SO_4) a highly corrosive acid made from sulfur dioxide; widely used in the chemical industry

4. expose to the effects of vitriol or injure with vitriol

Definitions of Unjust

Something or someone that is unjust is just not fair. An unjust boss might fire you the

very first time you're late for work.

You might think of the word justice in order to remember the meaning of the word just, which means "fairness or righteousness." An unjust judge does not play by the rules; he might send a person to jail even though there isn't enough evidence that a crime was committed. Unjust behavior is improper or dishonest: "The professor acted in an unjust manner when he gave everyone an F just because there was a rumor that his students didn’t like him."

1. adjective. not fair; marked by injustice or partiality or deception synonyms:unfair, below the belt, disregarding the rules (from the notion of an illegal low blow in boxing,) cheating, dirty, foul, unsporting, unsportsmanlike, violating accepted standards or rules, raw, brutally unfair or harsh, partial, showing favoritism

2. adjective. violating principles of justice. “unjust punishment”, “an unjust judge”, “an unjust accusation”, synonyms: unfair, not fair; marked by injustice or partiality or deception, dishonorable, dishonourable, lacking honor or integrity; deserving dishonor, actionable, affording grounds for legal action, wrongful, not just or fair, wrong,

contrary to conscience or morality
or law, unrighteous, not righteous

3. adjective. not equitable or fair

Words. Words. Words. What is an example of reprehensible? There were reprehensible actions on both sides. He said the attack on the school house was reprehensible. The poor advice has combined with reprehensible behavior by bank employees. Any attack on innocent people is reprehensible and inexcusable. If the attack on an innocent person is only comprehensible to the attacked person is it still reprehensible? Yes. And while a reprehensible attack my not be excusable it may be denied and the fight blamed on the wrong person.

…

What Jen Moore said about being stalked herself as I was is that a person tries to injure you in some disgusting way disgusting to you and then just keep pouring salt on and re-injuring with more disgusting treatment of the wound so it is trauma producing or as Sosbee said will bring about suicide or as I say contentious fights. Also called Rough Noise the stimuli is meant to be psychologically too disruptive to surive in and maintain a normal function. It is also called Terror Stalking meant to bring about fear and mental states what will cause mental health commitments in panicked states.

I Edward Paul Donegan think and Jen Moore thought and Ted Gunderson thought the the officials of the CIA and FBI are part of a group of elite connected individuals (most of whom have III, a bird reference, or August 4 or other royals tied birthdays) whom from generation to generation have been involved in

using genome information on themselves and their family lines as NWO Deep State elites with a word global agenda and the mechanisms of subversion by quiet (deniable subversion) warefare.

Jen Moore knew these people knew us. Tourette (too-RET) syndrome is a disorder that involves repetitive movements or unwanted sounds (tics) that can't be easily controlled. For instance, you might repeatedly blink your eyes, shrug your shoulders or blurt out unusual sounds or offensive words - Mayo Clinic.

Here is something similar. What is borderline personality disorder? Borderline personality disorder is a mental illness that severely impacts a person's ability to manage their emotions. This loss of emotional control can increase impulsivity, affect how a person feels about themselves, and negatively impact their relationships with others.

Borderline Personality Disorder is characterized by: Intense difficulties in interpersonal relationships ,Impulsivity, disinhibition, and risk-taking behaviors, Difficulty managing painful emotions.

Attacks that are humiliating, unjust, abusive and deeply personal may enslave the Borderline to emotional the more rational mind votes against. GangSTalkers know the history of this disease and its ties to elite families and in orphanages Borderline Personality Disorder is tested for and in adulthood it can be preyed upon to trip up a perons and bring about a conflict the person will be blamed for. Like with Tourets and like with knee jerk response to the rubber hammer the Borderine will eventually be driven to fight the bullies.

The Task Force she was on (most likely Anti White Hate or something like it) wanted to abusively degrade me and after learning from adult entertainers about sex work in elite circles to then infiltrate those circles but using the negatie legend of me to 1) Justify my exclusion from elite circles and 2) Fund

lessons in elite metro-sexuality on the premies that I neeed them to socially succeed when in fact it was the Mafia who wanted to learn how to socially succeed and by replacing me replacing my politics.

Jen More I was being abused and defrauded by the system of paying out claims I had harmed others but the Protection Racket assertign I had done wrong to others was operated by criminals who killed her to keep the phony allegaions and phony appearances and use of phony Ed Donegan in operation so the phony Ed Donegan could learn to be the best partymeister Austin college town has ever seen.

So while that damaged me for some obvious reaons Jen Moore and I think a campaign to damage me has deeper origins than just my right wing views.

This protetion racket operated by a Slush Fund is connected to a string of deaths and illegal ativities and this time-line traces them back to what they were and their origins actually are.

Many like myself writing books about the CIA or FBI or there operations or their official or public officials undergo Gang STalks. Thus far the media will not give sufficient attention to the situation probably in part because the editorial control the super-rich have as influence in the media, the issue does not affect enough people, and people have claimed to be stalked are flooding lawsuits and may be mentally ill or fraudsters looking to be a part of class action suits they may be elligble for.

Another reason Gang Stalk victims have had difficulty seeking remediation is at least in my case I have been asked to prove why I would be stalked by people unfairly smearing and assaulting me and starting tense situations and I had to research into the Kennedy assasination to find out why I (or Jen Moore or Ted Gunderson or Geral Sosbee) would be "targeted" by the CIA and its suborndiate agencies and personell it conducts out of what it seems is CIA Denver Colorado.

I have included a picture of Vernoica Hoffman who after first being recruited into a Stalk later died long before her time and I believe she herself was silenced after she had too much knowledge of the operation and was only used for a while then later abused by the underover intelligence operation. Makign it seem like she was bipolar when she was just terrified discounted anything she might have said about what it was that she did know about the situation with me.

Other books by Donald Barr have a them of Free Mason inspired world rule that can bring about peace. A Planet in Arms is a novel in which Rohan's Planet has just won its independence from the Terran Empire of Earth and established a new government and also The wonders of prehistoric life.

One of his books suggests a person who acted like a Knight would be perceived as one by others and seems to suggest (although knights are not hereditary) a basis for heridatary leadership if not cover heridtary rule.

Photo 51 is an X-ray based fiber diffraction image of a paracrystalline gel composed of DNA fiber[1] taken by Raymond Gosling,[2][3] a graduate student working under the supervision of Rosalind Franklin in May 1952 at King's College London, while working in Sir John Randall's group.[4][5][6][7][8] The image was tagged "photo 51" because it was the 51st diffraction photograph that Franklin had taken.[9] It was critical evidence[10] in identifying the structure of DNA.[11]. It is referenced at 33 Minutes in Rocky Horror that by the Arnold Schwarzenegger references may have been set at Venice Beach City's Muscle Beach in Los Angeles a mile or two from Santa Monica in Rocky Horror. The events unfolding at what seems to be the Patricia Kennedy and Peter Lawford and LBJ (Riff Raff) series of events are a brain split between two births one is Eddie. Experiments in life and Sargent Schriver of the Peace Corps and USAID that is said to be tied to Barrack OBama Jr. origins. Hints at it allegorically, nothing more, but there is a real paper trail of real public records release by the CIA and others that would confirm in reality the allegory in cinema.

In 1954, Peter Lawford married Patricia Kennedy, sister of Senator John F. Kennedy. Lawford would become an enthusiastic fundraiser for the Senator. - wikipedia

I have red the declassified details and analyis regarding the CIA and Obama story including the death of Barrack Obama Sr in Indonesia that some attrrbitute to the CIA to conceal the CIA role in his story. I have also read The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html) and The Story of Obama: All in the Company (Part II https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html) by Wayne Madsen. "In the second part of his investigation Wayne Madsen focuses on Barack Obama's mother and stepfather. He follows their footsteps as CIA assets from the University of Hawaii, home to some of the CIA's blackest projects, to their activities in Indonesia where a vast US-sponsored anti-communist massacre was unfolding. It marked the start of globalisation in Asia and in the rest of the world. Unlike the Bush dynasty, Barack Obama has smartly concealed his own connections with the Agency and, in particular, those of his ancestors ... until now."

Though not on the front pages of US media outlets there has been quiet and improving research by narrow slice of media that shows there was a CIA role in the origins of Barrack Obama Jr. and Wayne Madsen is one such well informed writer.

"In 1983-84, Barack Obama worked as Editor at Business Internation Corporation, a Business International Corporation, a known CIA front company." "President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a

senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno."

Ted Gunderson is another Conspiracy Theorist I have read and researched and like other Dissidents who doubt the offical narratives believes McMartin Preschool and Boystown Franklin Nebraska scandals and other abuse of and murder of children were tied to CIA activities.

FOr this we need to continue along the beach front of Los Angeles County.

in Los Angeles County the beaches along the bay next to each other. The distance from Santa Monica [beac city to Venice Beach is approximately 3 miles. Can you walk from Venice Beach to Santa Monica Pier? Walking from Venice Beach to Santa Monica is possible - in fact, it's quite a nice walk. Manhattan BEach is right there too. They are all grouped right together along the boardwalk.

Ted Gunderson believed at the Mcmartin School children were being frightened and abused by CIA researchers in secret facilities and I believe he (and the experts he used in the Scientific Report had had generated) that a secret CIA lab existed. It was excavated and found to have odd tubing and lab equipment and on patent he emphasized was patent number with 3233 in it and that is my Social Security number of my birth in Manhattan Beach City 022-46-3233. The 022 references Massachusetts or family from Dorchester were the Kennedy's were from. There should be from when SSNs were sequential an 022-46-3234 SSN in my family but no record of such a sibling exists. My brother was 3235 and I even think at one point that became swapped with 3233.

ABSTRACT: The McMartin Preschool child abuse case began in 1983 in Manhattan Beach, California, and was one of the most visible cases in history. Although two trials were conducted and no convictions were obtained, some individuals continue to believe that dozens of children were sexually

abused at the preschool. In 1990 an archaeologist was hired to determine whether tunnels had existed under the school because some of the children had alleged that some of their abuse took place in tunnels under the building. The archaeologist's report was issued in 1993.

It concluded that evidence of back-filled tunnels had been found. This critical analysis of the archaeologist's report concludes otherwise, that what the archaeologist found was actually the filled-in remains of a rural family’s trash pit that predated construction of the school.

Regarding artifacts discovered in soil under the preschool, alternative interpretations to those of the archaeologist are given. A theoretical functional analysis of the variables that may have accounted for the archaeologist's evident misinterpretation is presented.

It isSchAffe_mit_Schädel.jpg as shown in that image of a figurine piece. The Affe mit Schädel is a famous work by the late-19th-century German sculptor Hugo Rheinhold. The statuette is otherwise known as the Affe, einen Schädel betrachtend. It was first exhibited in 1893 at the Große Berliner Kunstaustellung. Ape with skull [looking at skull form]

A common chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) is sitting atop a pile of books and manuscripts. The subject is holding in its right hand a human skull, echoing the scene in Shakespeare's Hamlet where the Prince of Denmark mourns Yorick ("*Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him* …"). The chimpanzee cradles its chin with a hand in a contemplative posture. Sitting with its left leg supporting the right, the right leg holds the calipers in its foot. A spine of one of the closed books reads "Darwin". Wikipedia

Is that Donald Barr in the photo? JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F Date(s) of Materials 1961 November 22 Folder Description KN10 Preferred Citation Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston

JFK Library title MAN [in a labcoat] WITH A RESEARCH MONKEY AT A WHITE HOUSE BIRTHDAY PARTY

What my photos show is that as JFK returned to the Whitehouse just after November 19,1961 there was a birthday party I say for an inter-racial gentics experiment grooming a mixed race sleeper agent for Indonesia. That was sarcastically emphasized for the sake of secrecy.

What I can tell you is that was on my shelf in Moraga California and I think it was part of the story of my birth too as there may have been more than one born there and perhaps to a single surrogate mother with two fertilizations of different male parents using IVF.

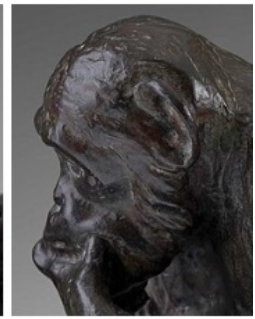
Donald Barr, who was born in Manhattan on Aug. 2, 1921, majored in mathematics and anthropology at Columbia, graduating in 1941. He went into the Army and served with the *Office of Strategic Services* in Washington and Europe.

Returning to Columbia, he taught in the English department while getting his master's degree ***in 1951 and completing course requirements for a Ph.D.*** But by then he was teaching courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of Engineering and writing science and mathematics texts for elementary and junior high school students.

But first a little about Donald Barr.

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendant of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

Detail showing human skull



Detail showing contemplative posture

Michael Rockefeller retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Michael Clark Rockefeller (May 18, 1938; disappeared November 19, 1961) was a member of the Rockefeller family. He was the son of New York Governor and later U.S. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, a grandson of American financier John D. Rockefeller Jr. and a great-grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller Sr.

Rockefeller disappeared during an expedition in the Asmat region of southwestern Netherlands New Guinea, which is now a part of the Indonesian province of South Papua. In 2014, Carl Hoffman published a book that went into detail about the inquest into the disappearance, in which villagers and tribal elders admit to Rockefeller being killed after swimming to shore in 1961. No remains or physical proof of him dying have been discovered.

Early life

Michael Rockefeller was born on May 18, 1938, the fifth and last child of Nelson and Mary Todhunter Rockefeller. He was the third son of seven children fathered by Nelson, and he had a twin sister named Mary. Michael attended the Buckley School in New York City and graduated from the Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire, where he was a student senator and exceptional varsity wrestler. He then graduated *cum laude* from Harvard University with an A.B. in history and economics. He also served for six months in 1960 as a private in the United States Army.

Following his military service, Rockefeller went on an expedition for Harvard's Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology to study the Dani tribe of western Netherlands New Guinea. The expedition filmed *Dead Birds*, an ethnographic documentary film produced by Robert Gardner, for which Rockefeller was the sound recordist. Rockefeller and a friend briefly left the expedition to study the Asmat tribe of southern Netherlands New Guinea. After the expedition ended, Rockefeller returned to New Guinea to study the Asmat and collect their distinctive woodwork art.

> "It's the desire to do something adventurous," he explained, "at a time when frontiers, in the real sense of the word, are disappearing."

Rockefeller spent his time in New Guinea actively engaged with the culture and the art while recording ethnographic data. In one of his letters back home, he wrote:

>

> I am having a thoroughly exhausting but most exciting time here ... The Asmat is like a huge puzzle with the variations in ceremony and art style forming the pieces. My trips are enabling me to comprehend (if only in a superficial, rudimentary manner) the nature of this puzzle ...

Disappearance

On November 17, 1961, Rockefeller and Dutch anthropologist René Wassing were in a 40-foot (12 m) dugout canoe about 3 nautical miles (6 km; 3 mi) from shore when their double pontoon boat was swamped and overturned. Their two local guides swam for help, but it was slow in coming. After drifting for some time, early on November 19, 1961, Rockefeller said to Wassing: "I think I can make it." He then swam for shore. The boat was an estimated 12 nmi (22 km; 14 mi) from the shore when he made the attempt to swim to safety, supporting the theory that he died from exposure, exhaustion or drowning.

Wassing was rescued the next day, but Rockefeller was never seen again despite an intensive and lengthy search effort. At the time, his disappearance was a major world news item. His body was never found, and he was declared legally dead in 1964.

Speculation

It was originally reported that Rockefeller either drowned or was attacked by a shark or saltwater crocodile. However, because headhunting and cannibalism were still present in some areas of Asmat in

1961, there has also been speculation that Rockefeller may have been killed and eaten by tribespeople from the Asmat village of Otsjanep.

In 1969, journalist Milt Machlin traveled to the island to investigate Rockefeller's disappearance. He dismissed reports of Rockefeller living as a captive or as a Kurtz-like figure in the jungle, but concluded that circumstantial evidence supported the idea that he had been killed. Several leaders of the village, where Rockefeller likely would have arrived had he made it to shore, had been killed by a Dutch patrol in 1958, thus providing some rationale for revenge by the tribe against someone from the "white tribe". Neither cannibalism nor headhunting in Asmat were indiscriminate, but rather were part of an eye-for-an-eye revenge cycle, so it is possible that Rockefeller found himself the victim of such a cycle.

Author Paul Toohey, in his book *Rocky Goes West*, claims that Rockefeller's mother hired a private investigator in 1979 to go to New Guinea and try to solve his disappearance. The reliability of the story has been questioned, but Toohey claims that the private investigator swapped a boat engine for the skulls of the three men that a tribe claimed were the only white men they had ever killed. The investigator returned to New York and handed these skulls to the family, convinced that one of them was the skull of Rockefeller. If this event did actually occur, the family has never commented on it. However, the History Channel program *Vanishings* reported that Rockefeller's mother did pay a $250,000 reward to the investigator which was offered for final proof whether or not Rockefeller was alive or dead.

In the documentary film *Keep the River on Your Right*, Tobias Schneebaum states that he spoke with some Asmat villagers at Otsjanep, who described finding Rockefeller on the riverside and eating him.

Richard Nixon was a Congressman in 1949 leaving the US Navy as a Commander and in Southern California fran for US Representative for a southern California district. He began anti-communist activities and traveled the post-war European continent largely helped create the CIA and the Mashall plan as the OSS and the plan to defeat Nazi Germany passed into history and the plan to fight and win against Communism began.

In 1953 as Vice President (sworn in on the Republican Party ticket with Eisenhower as the President of the USA) Nixon and the National Security Council and apparatus to oversee the security of the USA and free world and when JFK was sworn in January 20 1961 the plans in Indonesia were already underway just as the plans for overthrowing Cuba, Guatemala, and Iran were.

As this activity was underway and Micheal Rockefeller was already doing cultural work in Indonesia where was JFK the new President of the USA that day?

On November 19, 1961 John F. Kennedy, David Powers, and others were in Santa Monica City of Los Angeles County California staying with Patricia Kennedy at that time married to the British actor Peter Lawford and they the Kennedy party were straying at the La=wford estate.

Now Vice President Nixon 1953-1960 who was trying to overthrew Indonesia and JFI were from seperare parties. JFK was what some Irish Republican Army types might called "Occupied Ireland" the Emerald State and especially the Roman Catholic majority Republic of Ireland fighting for independence from England and William of Orange occupying Ireland and this was part o Boston Massachusetts history.

Nixon and his Vice Present Ford (When Nixon was elected in 1968 Spiro Agnew was briefly VP but upon scandal of VP Spiro

Agnew Gerald Ford become his VP. When Nixon resigned Geral Ford became President and asked Rockefeller to be Vice President.

Many think and Jen Moore and Ed Donegan with the secrets they hold believe Nixon (who JFK defeated for office of the President) had secret plans in Indonesia, Cuba, and elsewhere that JFK inherited and rejected and JFK being in the Lawford Kennedy Schriver estate on November 19, 1961 may have bee part of it. Micheal Rockefeller may have even been trying toi depart for California.

Conspiracy Theorists today question Gerald Ford on the Warren Commission, the break-in to the DNC Headquarters by Nixon operatives by the CIA and other events, cover-ups, and scandals involve the Averell Harriman laid plans of old money wanting a plan for the world that JFK was trying to reject.

The Rockefeller's, Bush family, Walker Family, and many oil connected families were part of the Robber Barron tradition of old money families that really covertly ruled the world including using hired assassins,

Greg Poulgrain whose theories I will introduce later wrote "JFK Vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia" and it was the classic old world money and power the the Dulles Brothers (John Foster Dulles and Allen Dulles) that included Dean Rusk and the Rockefeller oil money based world benevolency operations that had one view of expansion of US and British influence on independent governments and JFK who by Boston history was resentful of the British and old money and colonialism.

Before the photos and other existing forensic evidence in introduced more fully let us touch one more time on cultural exploration and outreach in Papua New Guinea Indonesia and that area just off the cost of Australia.

What Really Happened to Michael Rockefeller retrieved from https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/What-Really-Happened-to-Michael-Rockefeller-180949813/ and copied or modified to here

A journey to the heart of New Guinea's Asmat tribal homeland sheds new light on the mystery of the heir's disappearance there in 1961

Carl Hoffman in March 2014 writes I'd been fascinated with the story ever since I first saw a photo of Michael on his first trip to what was then called Netherlands New Guinea. In it he is kneeling, holding his 35-millimeter camera under the close eyes of natives. He was working on a documentary film in the highlands of the Great Baliem Valley. That film, Dead Birds, was a groundbreaking ethnographic examination of a barely contacted, stone-age culture that engaged in constant ritual warfare. The mountains, the mist, the naked men yelling and screaming and attacking one another with spears and bow and arrow, had fascinated and entranced me, as had the whole idea of contact between people from dramatically different worlds.

The official cause of Michael's death was drowning, but there had long been a multitude of rumors. He'd been kidnapped and kept prisoner. He'd gone native and was hiding out in the jungle. He'd been consumed by sharks. He'd made it to shore, only to be killed and eaten by the local Asmat headhunters. The story had grown, become mythical. There had been an off-Broadway play about him, a novel, a rock song, even a television show in the 1980s hosted by Leonard Nimoy.

I spent hours looking at that photo, wondering what Michael had seen and felt, wondering what had really happened to him, wondering if I might be able to solve

the mystery. That he had been kidnapped or had run away didn't make sense. If he had drowned, well, that was that. Except he'd been attached to flotation aids. As for sharks, they rarely attacked men in these waters and no trace of him had been found. Which meant that if he hadn't perished during his swim, there had to be more.

There had to have been some collision, some colossal misunderstanding. The Asmat people were warriors drenched in blood, but Dutch colonial authorities and missionaries had already been in the area for almost a decade by the time Michael disappeared, and the Asmat had never killed a white. If he had been murdered, it struck to the heart of a clash between Westerners and Others that had been ongoing ever since Columbus first sailed to the New World. I found it compelling that in this remote corner of the world the Rockefeller's and their power and money had been impotent, had come up with nothing.

How was that even possible?

…

This Super Conspiracy tale of subplots and sub conspiracies from a range of people like Mark Lane,l Ed Donegan, Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, Gregg Poulgrain, Penn Jones Jr., Col Fletcher Prouty, Jim Garrison, Joan Mellon, and others will involve statements made by CIA Director William Colby and others in recently or more widely available information and yet though believable en toto each element you have been told not to believe.

Jen Moore was pointing her camera at a second floor apartment 850 North Randolph I Edward Paul Donegan and my mother Glorian Donegan used to live in. The Arlington Virginia home is in walking distance to may DC area places including the Capital Complex and National Mall of Washington D.C.

This is where information from Col Prouty, Ed Donegan myself, Jen Moore, and public records about my birth and MKULTRA will come into play.

She did not want to be silenced by Stalkers trying to silence her and though she feared it she kept reporting on the elites and their power and how the live and the secrets they have kept about how they rose to power infiltrating the Republic with Free Mason type old-money robber barron tactics.

Treason by Elites and what she allegeed of that using existing documentaton she and others have still online

The Union, Sets, and Subsets of bullying a witness.

Simple harassment (subset H) contains elements. Lew acts of forwardness or displays etc., In some cases it may be a subset of elements to larger conspiracy and that is what Jen Moore alleged. They also coud be a stand alone set of elements that not are part of something larger. (a total set.)

What Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert is that Subset H (Ed Donegan being stalked by harassers staging toxicity of Ed) is part of Set C (Character assassination and subversion by bullying (Subset H).

The full Set that contains Harassment elements (the subset elements) may include motives and agendas not part of usual harassment-bullying.

In more common events the bully may feel “kicks” the harassing person may derive from simple acts of bullying. That is probably part of the subset of acts.

The set rather than the subset of acts might include incitement attempts of the harasser hoping the bullied person might fight

back (feeling wronged) or the Bully has a motive create the appearance the harassed person is in some way a deserving of being treated in a way the victim is being bullied and wishes to make a public showing the bullied person is in the wrong and treated that way.

I call this Set C. Harassment (the subsect of activities) is more laregely Character Assassination motives or incitements element that use the subset elements as a mere tool of the larger plot. The larger plot includes the subset of harassment in public places elements of a vicitm but also includes elements not always associate with simple harassment.

A Union of sets C and W (Witness silencing) are the unknown piece Jen Moore was trying to tell, the backstory of covering up the JFK assassination details (Set W witness silencing) union with Set C Character Assassination by smear campaign (bullying a person as a loser).

W ∪ C Where C ⊇ H is the logic of why a Toxic Smear Campaign of harassment would be launched against a JFK assassination whiste-blower.

If fact for those who set the smear campaign up the high ranking elites Jen Moore asserts the subset H that is harrassing a person with bullying is also in truth a subset of W witness silencing as much as it is a Subet H itself or a part of set C itself Character Assasination.

Several difficulties as the sex-pots and honey-pots are part of the adult entertainer based Midnight Climax operation that attracts willing participants and other profit-motive as the elites in power are defend by the smear campaign KOMPROMAT circles of staged events they set-up to silence critics of the Cabal and their subordinates follow chain of command orders sometimes as dupes.

Subset DM is also a subset of C (Character assassination. Drooling morons working from the character assassination of

Ed Donegan pretend to be Ed Donegan and ask for high priced models to help them overcome those attributes subset H created the appearance of, the bullying Ed as as exploiter of others needing sex modeling services to remediate his seeming troubles.

Ed And Jen Moore assert in Set W that elites rose to power in a world-domination conspiracy stood-up by Richard Nixon upon Nixon leaving the Navy in 1946 that along with other influences turned into the Marshall Plan, forming the CIA and recruiting Jimmy Hoffa and others as allies to fight the Left that the Grand Old Party could deny having a role in doing so. Set W contains the Subset that today's elites including Barrack Obama Jr and Willilam Burns are part of the plot as was the Bush and other families.

This looks like a CIA operation. Money Laundering, etc., whose operation are part of funding a smear campaign whose byproduct includes high end escorts and other slush fund operations including a protection racket.

That Slush Fund parasitically feeds of toxifying me by staged appearances and accomplishes the goal of creating organized criminal workings in social control of human trafficking circles and networks.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert Treason is composed of set W (Witness suppression) and set C Character assassination by Organized Crime running a racket fo identity theft and human trafficking laundering fraudulent payout claims based on fabricated facts.

In the operation of Union of C and W the bullies both profit from toxic allegations and profit from the damage to JFK witness the toxic allegations do to the harassed person.

The Protection Racket that is funded and operates by fabricated evidence has enough force-of-arms and elite politician backing to make patsys of people linked to false

allegations use force of arms to intimate or fight the patsies.

Another possibel mental health services location and one a Secret Service womn was at I think.

Turning the table on illegal covert CIA and FBI operations that include organ or stem cell tissue black markets, extortion, blackmail and other CIA black-budget operations.

The programs date back to MKULTRA days and continue in eugenics and genealogy research, surrogate parenting, 3rd party parents, and black markets that people have become addicted to in the underworld.

Many of my books deal with what is now common knowledge about CIA activities including drug running, gun running, midnight climax, assassinations, secret bank accounts and money laundering, large amounts of cash flown around the world in surplus us military cargo planes, brief cases of money chaning hands, call-girl operations tied to elite figures, etc.,

Chauncy Marvin Holt has written on this as have Gene Chip Tatum, Phillip Marshall, and others.

The Nazi Youth Indoctrination was (for a while and not too

long into the more serious threats Nazism posed) was the 19-1925 period of Austria where Franz Kutschera (SS General) niece Maria Kutchera became singing coach to (the widowed)Captain Von Trapp children. Maria Kutchera would soon marry Capt Von Trapp formerly of the Austrian U-Boat command and all (who were Great Britain connected) would arrive in North Carolina in a area Dean Rusk (after Rusk left the Rockefeller Fund he managed during the VP Nixon era then Secretary of State under JFK) was in and Glorian Donegan was raised as a child in and adopted from into a DuPont Camden South Carolina home at 9 years old.

Captain VOn TRapp was an Austrian Navy hero and Barron in Aristocracy. His wife was a British decended heir to the Whitehead Torpedo builder and Capt Von Trapp became a navy hero of Austria using those torpedoes in the Uboat he sailed destroying record tonage of enemy shipping. Agatha Whitehead died and Austria had lost its seaports leaving Captain Von Trapp in his villa with children he could not handle alone. The local Convent sent Nazi Noviate who was having troubles and likely pregnant to assist him. Maria Kutschera a singer for a while encouraged Capt Von Trapp and his family to sing as a group and helped meet the challenges but the pressures to sing propaganda at the behest of Franz Kutschera the nun novitiates uncle and caretaker grew to unwelcome. Mary Kutschera the Austrian married Capt Von Trap and they moved to North Carolina eventualy reaching it in 1926 traveling through London and Ed Donegan asserts she gave there to Glorian Donegan and British aristocracy possibly Prince ALbert (King George VI) or Prince Edward (King Edward VIII) impregnated her and FDR and Admiral Halsey the nabal attache along with Joseph Kennedy Sr. helped pull string for them to hide their identities in North Carolina and that is part of the Dondegan story and part of the Kennedy assassination.

The Hidden Identities and Conspiracy Theories around this involved plans for world overthrows and ultimately led into thedeath of JFK though likely at the orders of Allen Dulles.

The story is even darker than that. It was Aristocracy and the

Windsor family in particular that was hoping it could regain imperial power (with many backers for that inside the USA) via repairing or managing a biological defect inherited to some offspring in their family with a mix of symptoms I believe originally called Minimal Brain Dysfunction, now FOXP2 and it looks like moodiness and ADHD and Dyslexia components with some other type of symptoms too like handwriting problems. It is not part of retardation but is part of executive control of the brain and amphetamines or Bupropion manage it effectively. Among its effects are creating a sense of well-being and is marketed under a brand name of Wellbutron. It is tied to dopamine chemical reactions within the bran.

The plot to study this defect in bastard children led to Franklin Nebraska Conspiracy of Silence Scandal and many others. What is little known is that during Eugenics testing and studies many DOD Military Families studied by the CIA have August 4th birthdays, November 18, or other dog-whistle free mason connected special days.

Perfecting the image and legacy of Royal lineage was important to the theory of generation aristocracy rather than leaders chosen from among the population and alteration of power.

It sounds like a Conspiracy Theory and it is but she said she was a Truth Teller. As it was noted by the Great Dissenters Holmes and Brandeis in law (and William Colby noted as well) speech is not generally perceived to be threat even when it is wrong unless it does pose a threat and does touch a note of fear in the officials the speech is directed at.

Jen Moore knew telling the truth of these hidden identities including the Donegan's and how that is part of human trafficking was the story now being completed by me Edward Paul Doengan.

On August 12 Pizzagate (abuse of teen females allegedly trafficked at point-of-sale food shops as food in double entendre

fraud).It is fraud. "In law, fraud is intentional deception to secure unfair or unlawful gain, or to deprive a victim of a legal right." Wikipedia. But the person (myself) making a food order is undergoing a false allegation that I intended other meanings and that becomes the pretext used by others for fraudulent acts beyond the treating me as though I had second meaning.

First some of the initial reporting on Jen Moore who did not have the DOnegan history nor the details of the Jen Moore story about the Donegan she was about to release nor those trying to suppress the story.

One should be cautious in initial and other reports. People are often connected to things without being linked to them. That is both part of truth and falsity. Connected the often adjoining dots can be a correct or incorrect act. Much of the Clinton talk refers to inner circle DNC operatives however some of them are connected to multiple administrations both DNC and RNC and often involve Clinton less than others.

I Ed Donegan has all the Jen Moore docs or most of them and knows the Defense Intelligence Agency and Mike Flynn and Flynn Jr were about the rumor epicenter once called Pizzagate and that Gritz may without herself knowing it or only knowing part of it may have been a threat to the Deep State I assert is connected to the Defense Intelligence Agency, the #WETDIVISION protecting elite figures like CIA and FBI and DHS figures who themselves are appointed by a succession of Presidents and others connected to Cold War assassination of JFK.

I twas that CIA OSS history including the Barr, Mueller, Bush, Obamam, Rockefeller, Bush and Nixon Ford connections that covered up the JFK assassination and have done so ever since I and I and Jen Moore have the secrets of the hidden identities tied to it and through that tied to the assassination of JFK, RFK, Sunny Bono and others.

One of Donald Trump's aides has lost his job after fanning a

conspiracy theory that climaxed at the weekend in gunfire at a pizzeria.

Michael Flynn, 33, left the US president-elect's transition team on Tuesday following his tweets about the so-called Pizzagate fake news story. His father, Michael Flynn Snr (Former Defense Inteligence Agency general and fired by Barrack Obama JR) , Mr Trump's pick to be US national security adviser, has also shared viral hoaxes. -BBC

Vice President Pence is who targeted Flynn Jr. for the tweets.

Until #Pizzagate proven to be false, it'll remain a story. The left seems to forget #PodestaEmails and the many "coincidences" tied to it.- Michael G Flynn ©mflynnJR

The alleged Pizza-gate scandal began in Arlington Virginia near the Pentagon and with at least one Methodist church who built a "Legend" by parading actors some event was happening when in fact it was onoy being acted-out by Shills, people recurred to do so. The reason for the program are several layers deep but are a form of black-opps COINTELPRO.

Other deaths are connected to it other than Jen Moore and I will work backward in time for what Flynn Jr called coincidences and explaining them but before I do that I anm going to explain what Jen Moore was saying and why this is the Donegan story.

In 2014 the book Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel came out with extensive documents in the last chapter showing the validity of Chauncey Holt' claim he was one of the Hobos at Operation Mongoose that killed JFK without his foreknowledge. He and Oswald probably thought a fake Cuban sympathizer trying to kill a popular US President with an unworkable rifle only a Communist could afford would make communists look bad to the public.

St. John Hunt has released his books (like other books about

the Bush family) largely unnoticed and more journalists like Jen Moore and Phillip Marshall (the Big Bamboozle) are being silenced.

FOr now let me say my father and the CIA were flying together at ATSUGI and fairly obviously Kennedy connected and I myself met COl Prouty as a Donegan family friend.

This story is dynamite to public officials. if the truth comes out I think people like Bush, Obama, William Burns, Mueller, and others could die for treason in accordance with and through US legal procedures.

What Ed Donegan, Jen Moore, and Tom Dunham Gathered Evidence Jen Moore was assassinated over

Before I left for California and first Capitola then Stay and Play nearby the Protection Racket was already usign high priced adult entertainers in a sluch fund money laundering racket. But I was completing my documentation on it and it would soon (with Jen Moore coorborating the evidence and my Edward Paul Donegan's story) the protection racket might have come crashing down but the lure of running this in Stay and Play further motivated the criminal ambitions of the Protection Racket and they silenced Jen Moore at that time.

The Praetorian Guard was a fixture of the imperial era, but their origins date back to groups of elite soldiers that protected generals during the Roman Republic. https://www.history.com/news/8-things-you-may-not-know-about-the-praetorian-guard

Jim Garrison (and without using the term Lisa Pease long-time writer with James DiEugenio and sometimes forward by Oliver Stone) speak of this deep-date gaurd or Cabal that operates even inside the US media and can control both information and

disinformation and uses covert acts including Secret Police forces. (see the linked article about about the Praetorian Gaurd.)

Jim Garrison who uses the term in his book On The Trail of The Assassins likely got the term (like most information he had) from Col Fletcher Prouty who specialized in assassinations and regime changes and creating Coup d'états that utilized strong-man generals as was done in Banana Republic the USA setup through the CIA and Pentagon in conjunction with front companies like United Fruit Company.

Clarence Crane saw a machine pharmacies used to make pills that were round and wafer-shaped, and thought he'd use those to make mints, which at the time were made square (because they were pressed in sheets and then sliced into squares). The machinery could also punch a hole in the center, and Crane named the candy after its resulting life preserver shape. The poolside mint was didn't melt like chocolates did.

Let's assume now the mints are the same shape but metal and this is how our chain of facts will link together and when done with the component ring in place and in historical order will show truth and light the bulb. At the earliest part of history will be the "minus" sign for going back furthest into history and the "plus" sign the cloest into the future the chain of events is progressing towards. In fact it work well (the analogy) a a battery that his stages in it like stages of a rocket.

All of these events will occur with the British and old money power as the Praetorian Guard that gets the Kennedy's out of the way and uses old money like Averell Harriman, JP Morgan, Rockefeller, the Walker family (George Herbert Walk Bsuh), the Bush family, and others as the including the Burns family, Mueller family, Barr family, the Wray family, and others did.

- In 1926 Maria Kutschera the Nazi Nun Novitiate

niece of Franz Kutschera is pregnant and leaves the Convent for the Capt. Barron Von Trapp who briefly sang for Nazis under Maria Kutchera but the left Austria in 1926 shortly after doing so. She is played by Julie Andrews an English actress is a very friendly way.

- In 1926 in England Princess Elizibeth George V (the Albert of York is recovering from the 1925 public speech disaster. Also born are (in the USA with Jospeh Kennedy Sr and Admiral Halsey and FDR help) Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey.

- In 1949 Post WWII planning Great Brittian and Old Money under Averall Hariman in Paris put together world domination plans. Fights for Indonesia, Guatamala, and other nations are expected after colonialism lost those states to independence. The CIA is formed to replace the OSS of WWII and Democrat Party Harry S. Truman is hesitant and lukewarm as to cover operations and wants mostly intel information.

- 1951 10 1961 Plans under Vice President Nixon and the NSC for overthrowing countries inlcuding Indonesia and Cuba. Kennedy begins to reject the plans but is assasinated as his brother RFK is later.

- Maclcom X is assassinated in 1965 and the birth of Barrack Obama Jr with Stanely Ann Dunham holding Obama Jr is of interest to him (Malcom X) who pusblishes photos in his magazine. Some speculate he

or Marilyn Monroe or both were asked to help provide a cover-identity for Barrack Obama Jr. should the CIA wish to give him "celebrity" family legend. public figure Barrack Obama Sr. is said to be the father but the CIA may not have been certain what story-line it wanted early on nor could it rely on how much continuing coooperation they could get from celebrities they were asking for help.

- In 1968 Dr Martin Luther King is assassinated by a loyalist to Great Britians imperialism. He is caught in England he had fled to and is tried and convicted in the USA. Robert F. Kennedy is assasinated that year and likely was in the White House when Obama Jr was taken from the plane coming back from Santa Monicy and brought by the USAF person in the photo. Who was that in real life?

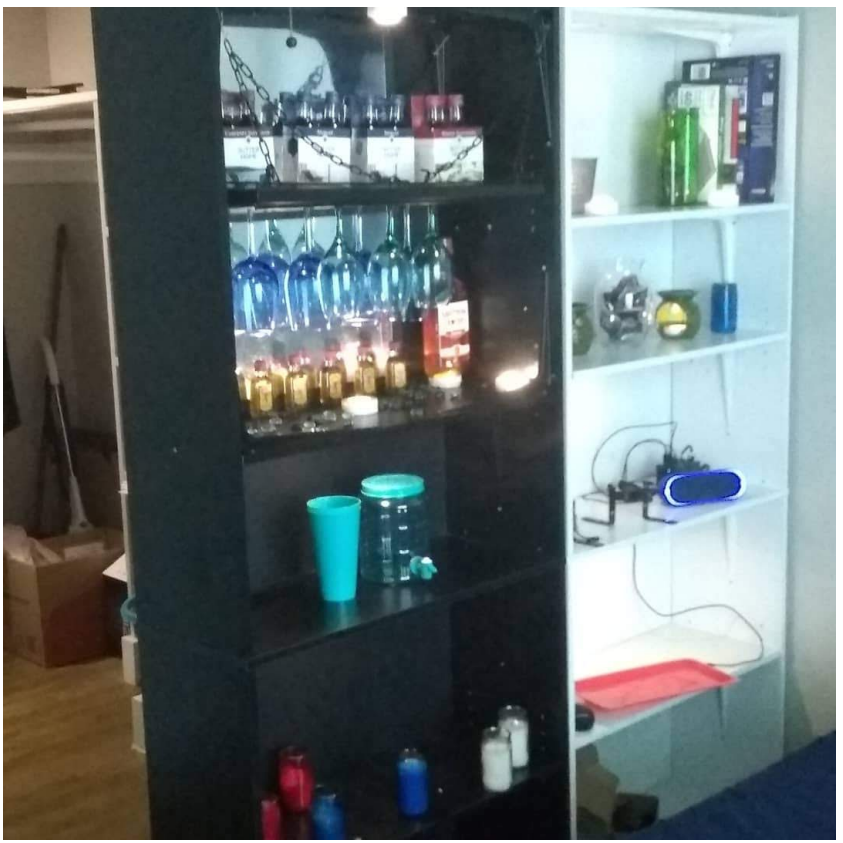
- 1972 and on. Committees try to piece together the facts. George H.W. Bush follows LBJ into power but it seems both were tied to assassination JFK.

- Barrack Obama Jr and others planned by the CIA move into power supported by big business that planned for their rise to power.

- I Ed Donegan assert DNA from the Donegans were used in the genetic testig that produced Barrack Obama Jr. and that Barrack Obama Jr. was born without real parents in the marriage sense and was then moved to just then staring Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago where overthrows had been

planned from.

- Jen Moore and Ed Donegan assert the hidden identity of Glorian Donegan is of interest to high ranking officials and that the DNA is still black-marketed after claims to the rights to the DNA is by fabricated evidence rather than the truth.



In this photo:

The Franklin coverup/child abuse ring demands Congressional investigation and appointment of a Special Federal Investigator. Nothing less will lay to rest these shocking and apparently valid charges.

Evidence Links Bush To The Omaha Child Abuse Ring

There is extraordinary evidence linking President George Bush to the Omaha child abuse ring. We balanced this evidence against the possibility of fabrication in an election year. If true the evidence will finish Bush as a political figure for all time. If not true it is an injustice of the gravest nature.

What we decided to do is present part of the evidence that links Mr. Bush in some manner, incidental or significant to the scandal and allow you, the reader, to make conclusions.

The naive will suggest that surely Democratic participants in the on going Presidential election would use this evidence against Mr. Bush. Unfortunately Democratic nominee Bill Clinton (also a Yale graduate) has skeletons in the closet, not the least being the Mena affair in which Clinton, as governor of Arkansas, reportedly covered up Bush/CIA misdeeds in Arkansas.

In any event we have copies and partial copies of documents originating within the State of Nebraska. Some documents came from Australia. They could be forged. We do not have notarized copies. That is why a Federal Special Investigator is necessary. We believe them to be authentic.

We hold no brief for Mr. Bush. We have a decade long record of criticizing Bush and his links to the Yale secret society Skull and Bones with satanic features.

However we always criticize on the basis of accurate and verifiable evidence and we have no intention of changing this policy.

There follows documents linking President Bush to the satanic-pedophilic ring. We then reproduce an assessment made 15 years ago on the satanic aspects of Skull and Bones. This last information is apparently not known to the Nebraska accusers but is circumstantial support for their charges. You be the judge.

Nebraska Documents Linking Mr. Bush to Omaha Child Abuse

Document #1 is a report to the Franklin Committee of the Nebraska State Legislature by

In this photo:

The Associated Press

Crash wreckage . . . is examined in a farm field southwest of Ashton.

Caradori's Airplane 'Broke Up in Flight'

By Robert Dorr
and Gabriella Stern
World-Herald Staff Writers

The small plane that carried Lincoln private detective Gary Caradori and his 8-year-old son to their deaths in Illinois early Wednesday apparently broke up in flight, two investigators said Wednesday.

"It was a scattered wreckage pattern," said Bill Bruce, an investigator with the National Transportation Safety Board. "It certainly demonstrates that it did break up in flight. The exact mechanism of the breakup is unknown."

Sheriff Tim Bivins of Lee County, Ill., who spent 12 hours at the crash site, said he didn't think an explosion occurred while the plane was in the air. He said he thought the plane "came apart in the air" and exploded on impact. Bivins said plane debris was scattered over an area three-quarters of a mile long.

Caradori was the private investigator looking into allegations of child sexual abuse for the Legislature's Franklin Credit Union committee. The committee is investigating matters related to the 1988 failure of Omaha's Franklin Community Federal Credit Union. Caradori worked for the committee.

Caradori, 41, and his son, Andrew, died on their way back to Lincoln after

Gary Caradori . . . He and his son were on way home to Lincoln from Chicago.

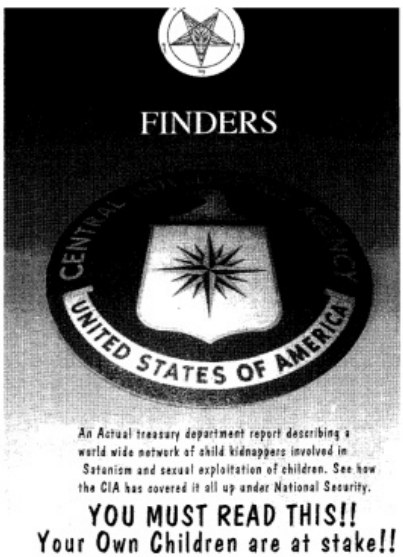
attending the Tuesday night All-Star Game in Chicago. Caradori was piloting the plane, which left Chicago early Wednesday morning.

There apparently was no unusual

Please turn to Page 2 Col. 1

The inter-related Iran Contra, McMartin School, Franklin

Nebraska and other Deep State conspiracies link together through an international child trafficking network the CIA and FBI will cover-up at all costs are always run from the Whitehouse. Ted Gunderson wrote the Intro to the Nebraska document Jen Moore and also note in that some of the children were not multiple personalities but had emotions that carried them away from their norms at time though still rational. My mother would constantly tell psych workers the same thing. He is rational but off his rocker still. Borderline personalities are volatile.



In this photo: In 1988, state and federal authorities began looking into allegations that prominent citizens of Nebraska, as well as high-level U.S. politicians, were involved in a child prostitution ring.[3] Alleged abuse victims were interviewed, who claimed that children in foster care were flown to the East Coast of the United States to be sexually abused.

The accusations primarily centered on Lawrence E. King Jr., who ran the recently defunct Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha, Nebraska, and alleged that King hosted “lavish parties at which minors were sexually abused”. King was a rising figure in the Republican Party before the

investigation, and owned multiple houses in Nebraska along with a house in Washington D.C. which he rented.[5] The Franklin Credit Union was raided by authorities investigating the embezzlement of tens of millions in November 1988.

The Nebraska Legislature organized a committee to look into both the credit union embezzlement and the child prostitution allegations named the Franklin Committee,[5] led by state Senator Loran Schmit and Ernie Chambers acting as vice chair. Numerous conspiracy theories spread after the committee was announced, claiming that the alleged abuse was part of a widespread series of crimes including devil worship, cannibalism, drug trafficking, and CIA arms dealing.

In July 1990, private investigator Gary Caradori, hired by the Franklin Committee to investigate the allegations, died along with his 8-year-old son when his plane disintegrated mid-air near Chicago. Foul play was suspected by Caradori's brother and state Senator Loran Schmit, but was not proven by investigators.[7][8][9] No definitive cause for the crash has been established.

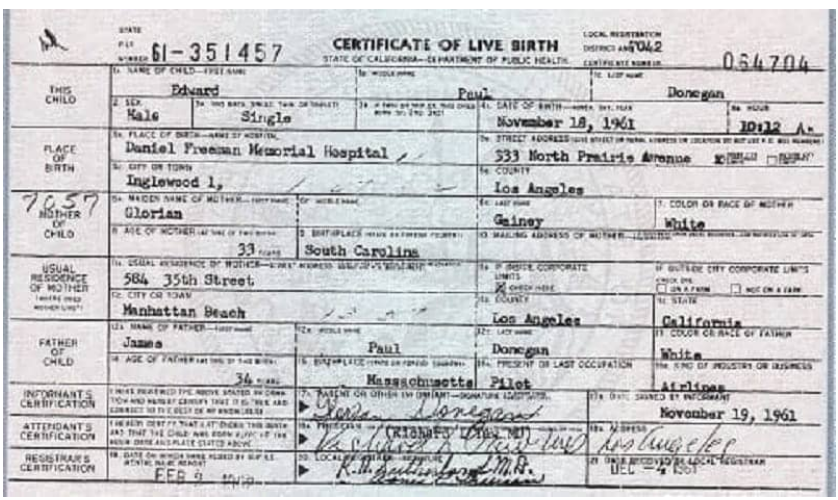
Detail showing human skull

Detail showing contemplative posture

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:



STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

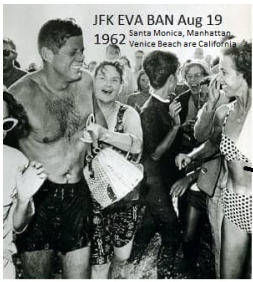
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 7042

CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

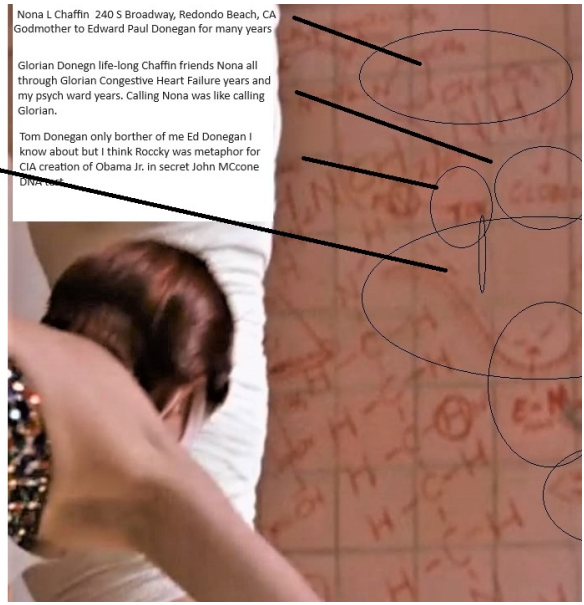
THIS CHILD	1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward	1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul	1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
	2. SEX: Male	3a. TWIN, BRIDE, TRIPLET, OR SINGLETON: Single	3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?	4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961	5a. HOUR: 10:12 A.
PLACE OF BIRTH	5b. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital		5c. STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION OF HOSPITAL): 333 North Prairie Avenue	
	5d. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,		5e. COUNTY: Los Angeles	
7057 MOTHER OF CHILD	6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian	6b. MIDDLE NAME	6c. LAST NAME: Gainey	7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
	8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 33 YEARS	9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina	10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER (IF DIFFERENT FROM ABOVE):	
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE LIVED MOST OF THE TIME)	11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE: 584 35th Street		11b. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: X CHECK HERE	11c. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS: CHECK ONE: ON A FARM / NOT ON A FARM
	11d. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach		11e. COUNTY: Los Angeles	11f. STATE: California
FATHER OF CHILD	12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James	12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul	12c. LAST NAME: Donegan	13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
	14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 34 YEARS	15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts	16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot	16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HAVE NO REASON TO DOUBT THE SAME AND CONSIDER IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE	17. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (LEGITIMATE): ▶ Gloria Donegan	17b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE.	18a. PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE (SIGNATURE ONLY, NO TITLE): ▶ Richard D. Mulvihill	18b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT: FEB 9 1962	20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: ▶ R. H. Gutenberg M.D.	21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 7 1961

Eddit of Rocky Horror is shown in what is set location and lookalike at lest of the Peter Lawford home where JFK and rich donors had a banquet and following social occations. In this photo: This photo and others show the layout of Los Angeles Bay cities of Santa Monica and Manhattan Beach. Venice Beach and its area of Muscle Beach adjoin but are not the focus here. What is the focus is Marilyn Monroe, Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy home that JFK and others stayed at at the time I was born, and my family of origin home in Manhattan Beach and one year later McMartin Preschool 1962 seeking a permit on the lot nearby. The collage of photos is 600px res but can be

zoomed in on for closer look



In Los Angeles County near Santa Monica, Venice Beach, or Manhattan Beach City of Los Angeles Bay not long after August 4, 1962 JFK is at the beach with Eva Ban. I assert it was her who was diagramed on the wall at Rocky Horry were the Donegan's and Chaffins were listed and the Creature and Eddie were born from the Sperm Bank.



Obituary: Eva Ban, the bikini woman in photo with John F. Kennedy. Eva Ban (right) laughs with JFK Today, the image would have gone viral - the president of the United States, dripping wet in trunks, laughing with a pretty woman in a polka-dot bikini. But well before the internet, the 1962 photo of president John F. Kennedy at the beach in Santa Monica, California, made quite a splash. And for a Los Angeles woman named Eva Ban, its effect lasted a lifetime.

Ban was the woman in the two-piece swimsuit, which was modest by today's standards.

In Los Angeles County near Santa Monica, Venice Beach, or Manhattan Beach City of Los Angeles Bay not long after August 4, 1962 JFK is at the beach with Eva Ban. I assert it was her who was diagramed on the wall at Rocky Horry were the Donegan's and Chaffins were listed and the Creature and Eddie were born from the Sperm Bank.

The USAID program with Peace Corps, CIA, Hawaii, etc., for

Indonesia setup with Joseph Kennedy Sr. per Wayne Madsen

JFK and RFK were assassinated over this program running in Los Angeles County and a dispute with Allen Dulles over it.

Transylvania is best known as the mysterious land of bloodthirsty vampires and howling wolves. Some may think it's fictional, but this central Romanian region is a real place. And it's pretty special, too. It's like stepping back in time. While it's hard to avoid the creepy count, you'll also find hardwood forests, lush pastures and wildflower meadows. Travelling around Transylvania, described as 'the last truly medieval landscape in Europe', feels like you've gone back 100 years. Horse-drawn carts rumble along dirt roads, while shepherds tend their flocks and villagers make hay in the sunshine. The famous Bran Castle near Braşov is Transylvania's top tourist attraction © Cristian Balate / Shutterstock aticle https://www.lonelyplanet.com/articles/ten-things-you-need-to-know-before-visiting-transylvania

The Germans of Romania (German: Rumäniendeutsche; Romanian: Germanii din România or germani-români; Hungarian: romániai németek) represent one of the most significant historical ethnic minorities of Romania since the late modern period onwards. [It was probably Mary of Teck the Romanian-German who introduced the FOXP2 gene into what was later called the Windsor royal family bloodline.]

In this photo:

The Germans of Romania (or Romanian-Germans) are not a single, unitary, homogeneous group, but rather a series of various regional sub-groups, each with their different culture, traditions, folklore, dialect or dialects, and history.

This claim stems from the fact that various German-speaking populations had previously arrived in the territory of present-day Romania in different waves or stages of settlement, initially starting with the High Middle Ages, firstly to southern and northeastern Transylvania, Kingdom of Hungary (some of them even crossing the outer Carpathians to neighbouring Moldavia and Wallachia), then subsequently during the Modern Age in other Habsburg-ruled lands (such as Bukovina, at the time part of Cisleithania, or the Banat).

Subsequently, the Romanian Old Kingdom (Romanian: Vechiul Regat, German: Altreich) was also colonized by

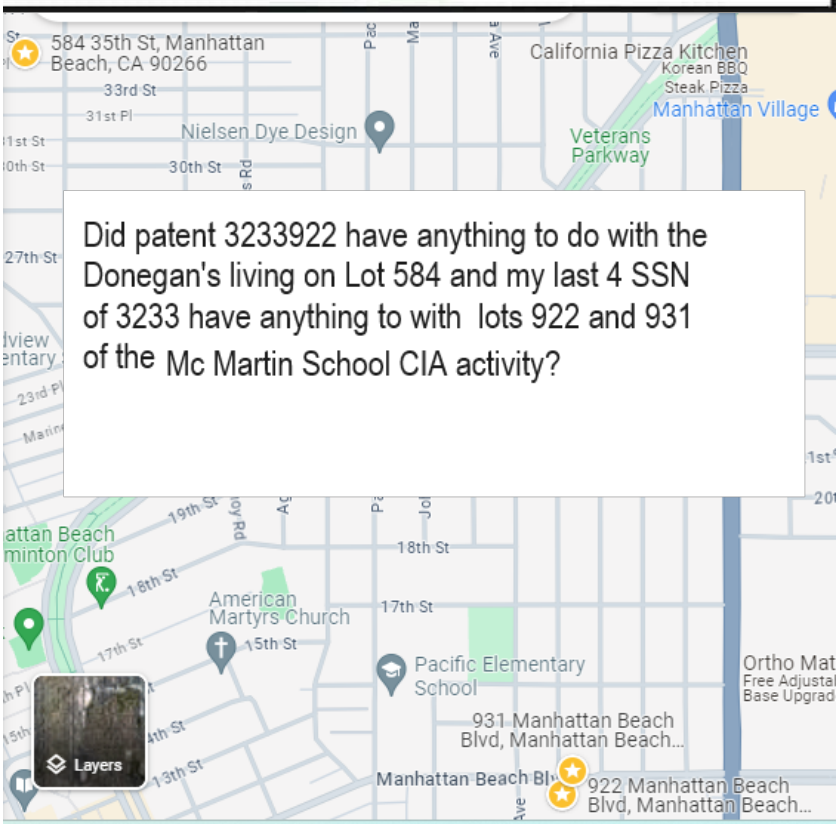
Germans, firstly in Dobruja and then gradually in other areas of Moldavia and Wallachia.

Detailed map depicting the traditional settlement areas of the Romanian-Germans in Transylvania and Banat, two historical regions situated in central, respectively southwestern present-day Romania. Therefore, given their rather complex geographic background and the fact that major border changes took place in the region throughout history (after World War I, Romania expanded its territory from the pre-war 137,000 km2 (53,000 sq mi) to 295,049 km2 (113,919 sq mi)), the Germans of Romania are generally divided into the following independent sub-groups in an attempt to better understand their language, culture, customs, and history:

Transylvanian Saxons - the largest and oldest German community in the territory of modern-day Romania (often simply equated with all Romanian-Germans)

The Manchurian Candidate (1962 film) The screenplay is by George Axelrod, based on the 1959 Richard Condon novel The Manchurian Candidate. The film's leading actors are Frank Sinatra, Laurence ..

In this photo: Following the assassination of JFK November 23, 1963 this photo shows a crowd a police gather at the home of Patricia Kennedy and her husband English actor Peter Lawford a rich weirdo who fund-raised for conventioneers in 1961 DNC dinner November 18, 1961. This photo and others show the layout of Los Angeles Bay cities of Santa Monica and Manhattan Beach. Venice Beach and its area of Muscle Beach adjoin but are not the focus here. What is the focus is Marilyn Monroe, Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy home that JFK and others stayed at at the time I was born, and my family of origin home in Manhattan Beach and one year later McMartic Preschool 1962 seeking a permit on the lot nearby.

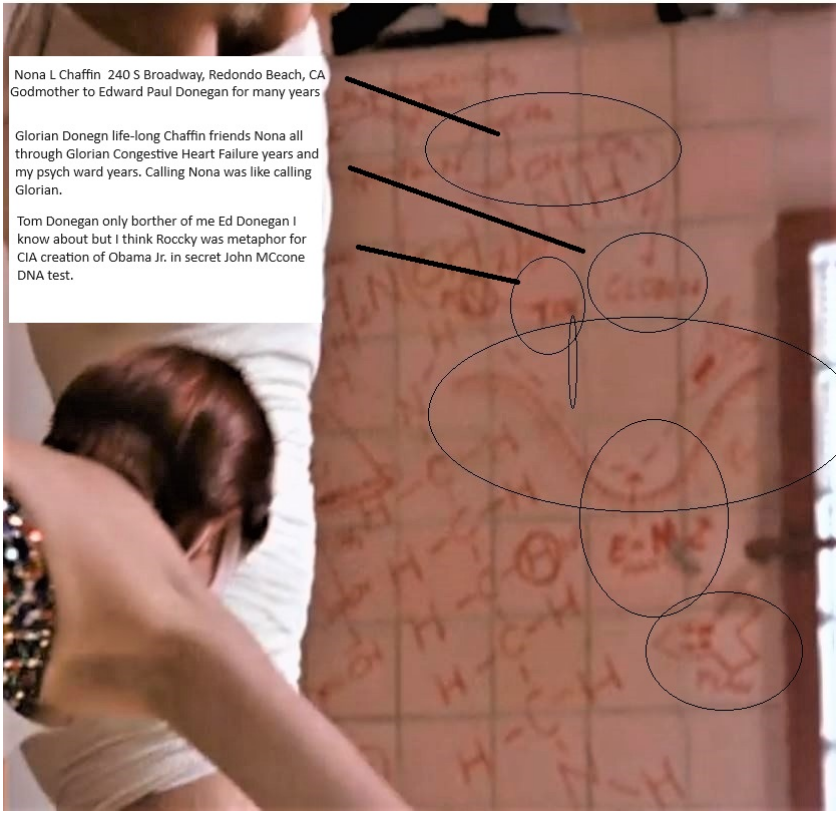


In this photo:

In this photo:

The writing on the wall in this compressed story-line from 1961 to 1963 is that likely planned in the 1950's and Indonesian sleeper agent will be groomed. A test birth from that Atomic bomb era will be used and Tom Glorian and Ed are on the wall showing invitro fertilization and surrogacy. The fertilization occurred on Feb 20 1961. November 18 was the real births and birth certificate November 19, 1961 and by 1963 Eddie the baby was stuck in deep freeze (or Ed Donegan in special ed preschool for years) missing part of his brain and unstable but Rocky is fine. This leads to a dispute JFK is assassinated over as sympathy existed for Eddie. How in Manchurian Candidate 1962 Dr Lo asks can one tell who will be successful and not" What tests so early on will work?. Little Albert tests

I this photo AreYouWillingToBankOnIt.png is Eddie emerging from a Sperm Bank from where he and Rocky were conceived but the brain split between them?



In this photo: Eddie comes out of the sperm bank on motorcycle without a prefrontal cortex (his brain was spit between the Rocky and him) as is assassinated. Is the Rich Wierdo based on the real life story of Peter Lawford by John Frankenhiemer? Did Marylin Monroe know too much about the CIA plans and MKULTRA? Did RFFK find out too much?

Edward Paul Donegan was rarely (unless he focused and worked very hard) at risk for knowing too much. As an amphetamine addict I was diagnosed with ADHD in Summit Merrit Peralta Rehab. The clinical workers notices I show more rather than less AHDH behavior as the days of being clean went by during the 30 days. Wellbutrion worked fine. Amphetamines increase the activity in the prefrontal cortex allowing the brain to better regulate itself and stick to tasks.

During this treatment I did learn enormous amounts I did not learn in AA. Among those things was the term professionals use for 12 step and other types of peer meetings. "Community Recovery." What I have learned of Gang Stalks is they are community based hostility. Under some guidance like an FBI agent or US Marshall or magistrate under-cover operations involve those in the vicinity of the person being stalked. Often they are told the stalked person is a terrorist, etc.,

This 1961 to 1963 timeline of Brad an Janet is too close to home for me with my family names as writing on the wall. Another one too close to home for me is Jet Pilot and Col. Shannon and his defector wife Olga and the history of RADAR and radar approaches to inbounds

Jet Pilot the 1957 American Cold War romance story of Col. Shannon USAF pilot and his new defector wife Olga. It was directed by Josef von Sternberg and starring John Wayne and Janet Leigh. It was written and produced by Jules Furthman, and presented by Howard Hughes. Filming lasted more than eighteen months, beginning in 1949.[1] The last day of shooting was in May 1953, but the Technicolor film was kept out of release by Hughes due to his tinkering until October 1957, by which time Hughes had sold RKO to Joseph Kennedy Sr. Universal-International ended up distributing Jet Pilot. Although Jet Pilot was publicized as showcasing the U.S. Air Force's latest jets, by the time it was finally shown, most of the aircraft in the film were obsolescent or obsolete,- Wikipedia

When Queen Elizibeth was inagurated on February 6, 1951 whe already had been defactor queen since 1951 as King George VI grew more ill. Though General Jimmy Stewart was a US Amry Air Corp bomber pilot in WWII he was a fan of the P-51 and the Finest Hour. Who was the actor Jimmy Stewart's air racing champion P 51C Mustang Thunderbird? P-51C Thunderbird | AirCorps Aviation HISTORY. Thunderbird was owned by WWII Brigadier General, bomber pilot and academy award winner Jimmy Stewart. Jackie Cochran, the Speed Queen, also owned Thunderbird. Warren Pietsch has engaged AirCorps Aviation to restore his P-51C to honor this historic

aircraft. James Stewart became a World War II Navy DOUBLE ACE, credited with shooting down ten enemy aircraft in aerial combat. A cardboard cutout of Jimmy Stewart recreates an historic photo with the newly restored P-51-C “Thunderbird,” the 1949 Bendix Trophy winner. (Photo by William E. Dubois) https://generalaviationnews.com/2023/09/13/jimmy-stewarts-mustang-is-the-best-of-old-and-new/ JimmyStewartP51c and can see a tumblr pic of Jimmy Stewart meeting the new queen and he flew the newsreals back to the USA at least in part with the P-51 a joing project between Great Britain and the USA.

tumblr_mlazr9799T1rola9no1_r1_500.jpg

My father James Paul Donegan a Col Shannon being chased by the WASPS (as it happens in one scene of the movie) has a new

paramour the FBI clearly does not like the defector to the USA. I suspect the defector wife was Glorian Gainey whose mother Maria Kutschera defected from the rising Nazi Austria of her uncle Fanz Kutschera.

In this photo was the British Actor Peter Lawford's home constructed with a spiral staicase or walk similar to the Queens House in London?

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

In this photo:

In this photo: Donald Barr just after November 18, 1961 holds and experimental monkey just flown back from somewhere now in the Whitehouse. The photo is dated November 23, 1961 and I suggest this is part of large scale conspiracy and yet one more fake birth certificate this one for Los Angeles area that was destroyed before it was found but had fake information too. A cover story was being created though and involved CIA

operations with Marilyn Monroe, Peter Lawford, The Manchurian Candidate (1962 film) The screenplay is by George Axelrod, based on the 1959 Richard Condon novel The Manchurian Candidate. The film's leading actors are Frank Sinatra, Laurence ... I assert RFK was killed in Los Angeles as he found out the death of JFK was tied to this Manchurian Candidate story.

The Franklin coverup/child abuse ring demands Congressional investigation and appointment of a Special Federal Investigator. Nothing less will lay to rest these shocking and apparently valid charges.

Evidence Links Bush To The Omaha Child Abuse Ring

There is extraordinary evidence linking President George Bush to the Omaha child abuse ring. We balanced this evidence against the possibility of fabrication in an election year. If true the evidence will finish Bush as a political figure for all time. If not true it is an injustice of the gravest nature.

What we decided to do is present part of the evidence that links Mr. Bush in some manner, incidental or significant to the scandal and allow you, the reader, to make conclusions.

The naive will suggest that surely Democratic participants in the on going Presidential election would use this evidence against Mr. Bush. Unfortunately Democratic nominee Bill Clinton (also a Yale graduate) has skeletons in the closet, not the least being the Mena affair in which Clinton, as governor of Arkansas, reportedly covered up Bush/CIA misdeeds in Arkansas.

In any event we have copies and partial copies of documents originating within the State of Nebraska. Some documents came from Australia. They could be forged. We do not have notarized copies. That is why a Federal Special Investigator is necessary. We believe them to be authentic.

We hold no brief for Mr. Bush. We have a decade long record of criticizing Bush and his links to the Yale secret society Skull and Bones with satanic features.

However we always criticize on the basis of accurate and verifiable evidence and we have no intention of changing this policy.

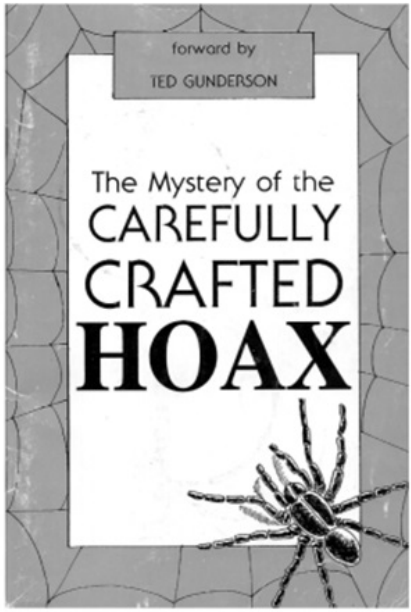
There follows documents linking President Bush to the satanic-pedophilic ring. We then reproduce an assessment made 15 years ago on the satanic aspects of Skull and Bones. This last information is apparently not known to the Nebraska accusers but is circumstantial support for their charges. You be the judge.

Nebraska Documents Linking Mr. Bush to Omaha Child Abuse

Document #1 is a report to the Franklin Committee of the Nebraska State Legislature by

Gunderson and every major news outlet. The events in Franklin Nebraska investigated by the Nebraska Legislature Leadership Conference was tied to the CIA and George H.W. Bush whitehosue also connected to and McMartin with private plane traffic between them. Large sums of money in timing and people were part of Iran Contra.

In this photo:



THE MYSTERY OF THE
CAREFULLY
CRAFTED HOAX:

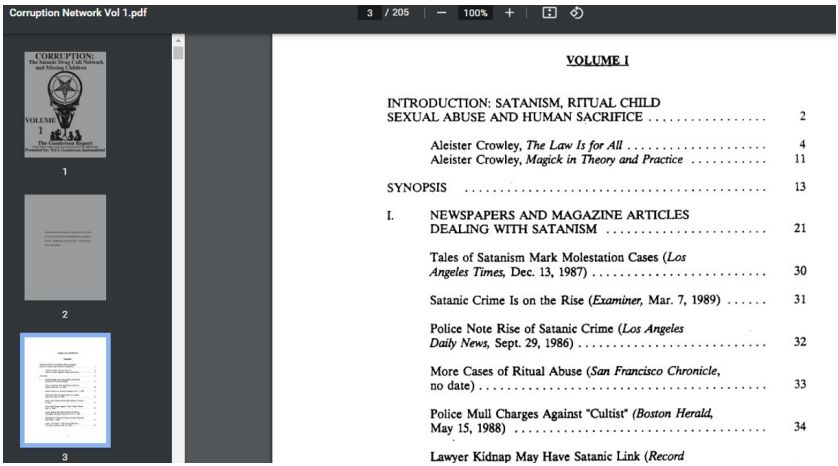
A REPORT

BY
THE NEBRASKA LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

In this photo: McMartin Preschool and BoysTown Franklin Nebraska. Eugenics and Murders. Ted Gundeson despite the sound of it knows that Satanists are a hoax Micheal Aquino of the Defense Intelligence Agency and others in PsyOps overthrow groups hide behind, just as the CIA hides behind drug dealers inside and outside military and veterans groups. These groups are criminals, in Eugenics studies, using fake names for children, the killing them OR moving the oversees for reasons he sometimes misunderstood but he was correct the US Government and CIA did assassinate investigators and children and it was tied to George H.W. Bush and his ring of operatives. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan say the same thing and name the same groups and history of this. John DeCamp and William Colby both joined Ted Gunderson in these assertions and warned they might be assassinated for making them.

Ted Gunderson (when his name was still admired) first became aware of this strange ring of CIA front groups and their bizzare cover identities when he was asked to help defend Green Berret Jeffery Mc Donald and found (as Ed Donegan believes) the CIA had killed McDonald;s family and Ed Donegan

believe because his wife and child came from secret backgrounds that needed to be covered up.



VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION: SATANISM, RITUAL CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE AND HUMAN SACRIFICE 2

Aleister Crowley, *The Law Is for All* 4
Aleister Crowley, *Magick in Theory and Practice* 11

SYNOPSIS 13

I. NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES DEALING WITH SATANISM 21

Tales of Satanism Mark Molestation Cases (*Los Angeles Times,* Dec. 13, 1987) 30

Satanic Crime Is on the Rise (*Examiner,* Mar. 7, 1989) 31

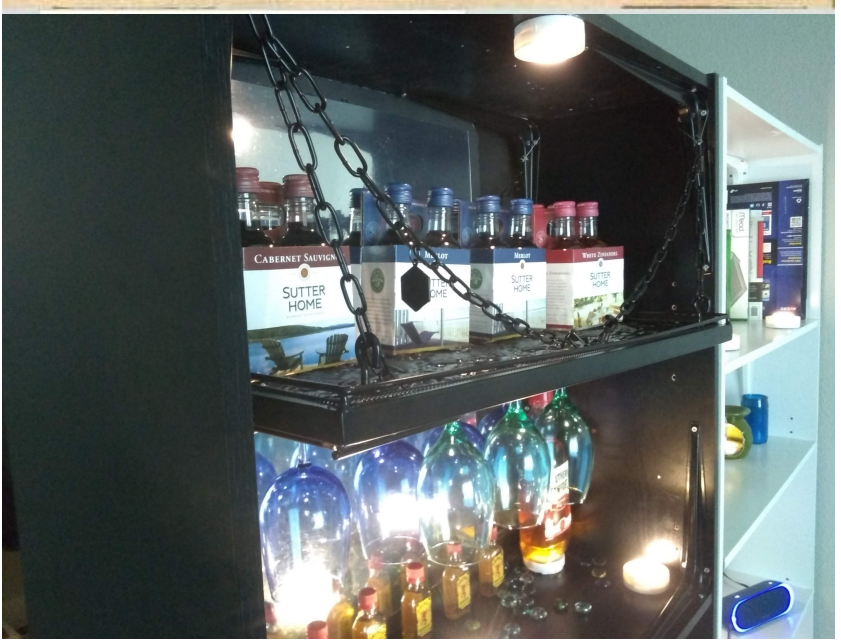
Police Note Rise of Satanic Crime (*Los Angeles Daily News,* Sept. 29, 1986) 32

More Cases of Ritual Abuse (*San Francisco Chronicle,* no date) 33

Police Mull Charges Against "Cultist" (*Boston Herald,* May 15, 1988) 34

Lawyer Kidnap May Have Satanic Link (*Record*

In this photo and others Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and Alisteir Crowley all say their cult was British Secret Service (and later CIA) connected as Free Masonry and others cunducted ritualistic child abuse and stressing and abuse.



In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

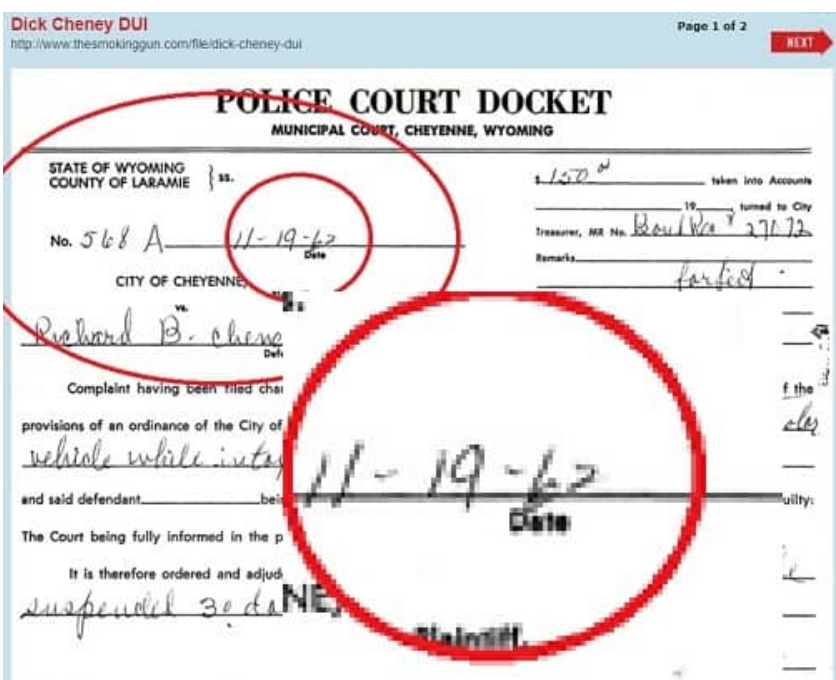
In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:



In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

In this photo:

In this photo:

Dear Resident(s):

This letter is to notify you of a major change that will be occurring at The Princess.

We will begin a major renovation at the property in the next few weeks. We are giving all of the current residents the option to terminate your current lease contract with no penalties. There will be no A/C repairs and the water will be shut off without notice. We have several properties throughout the Corpus Christi and surrounding areas that you could possibly be transferred to as long as you meet the rental criteria. Please feel free to contact the Regional Manager Sheila Cruz at scruz@gvamgt.com or Office #: 361.452-3732 for further information.

If you choose to stay, you will be required to pay the normal rent and fees set forth in your lease contract during the renovations. We will need to know your decision regarding this issue no later than Friday, April 9, 2021.

Thank you,

Sheila Cruz
Regional Manager

GVA Property Management

In this photo. As wrote about the violent gangs of South Texas that controlled the City, County, and police force endless knife and other attacks were conducted against me. My computer was destroyed or stolen by neighbors as the police watched and helped. I kept the computer in a locked closet and finally the building was simply destroyed and turned in a squatters abondoned building. Tenants were told in Equator heat wave building there would no longer be air conditioning (or working elavoators the poos was drained and used for a trash dump) and water service was irregluar.) The neigbors were violent drug deals from the Mexican mafia with knives always out always a laugh at the gringo as they grabbed their crotches, etc., The FBI

was clearly running it and I came back bloody from attacks on the Sea Wall trying to use it for jogging.

Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009

https://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/

by MissFuzzyBunny | 6 Comments

on aug6 2009

Notes: I Ed Donegan has a friend Fuzzy Bunny aka Kevin Connor.

Fuzzy Bunny references elswhere being a law enforcement and specifically seeming Marshall.

Usually the teams impersonating Ed Donegan to put my DNA on black market human trafficking uses something tied to identity such as one person in the group uses a friend of mines identity falsly such I seem to be with my old friends, though all impersonated together, not any real identies. #2009 Gunderson, Ed. Feb20 Nov18 Dec 13 Aug4

Josselin Guichard

Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

In this photo: I believe that Veronica Hoffman lost most of her lifespan to what I did and others have - Covert Noise Campaign of harassment of a Targeted Individual. People ask me where I am from. I most often do not tell them. I am from the Targeted Individuals community, those who believe or say the believe they are targeted by covert surveillance and harassment. We are usually placed in institutions for our beliefs OR placed under arrest for acting on our beliefs. I need another movie reference here. In the movie Dune "thumpers" could call the beast out. Lewd, threatening, harassing, disgusting, unfair, obstructing contextual noise can call any beast out of any person and especially a borderline, a passionate and volatile person. As process we learn not to like Stalkers and as substance fear the actions of Stalkers. The advantage the Stalker has is an alibi

that is couched along with the harassing act making their actions both actionable by the Targeted Individual but defensible in that the harassment had an alibi.

I myself have inadvertently retaliated against a Stalked person. A woman I dated briefly and liked but was just truly not in place to date someone was stalked and landed in an ER reporting odd people wer following her. I told her to comply with the emergency room who wanted her on meds, etc., but I also had doubts about what I was saying since I was being stalked too and just figured rely on the professionals.

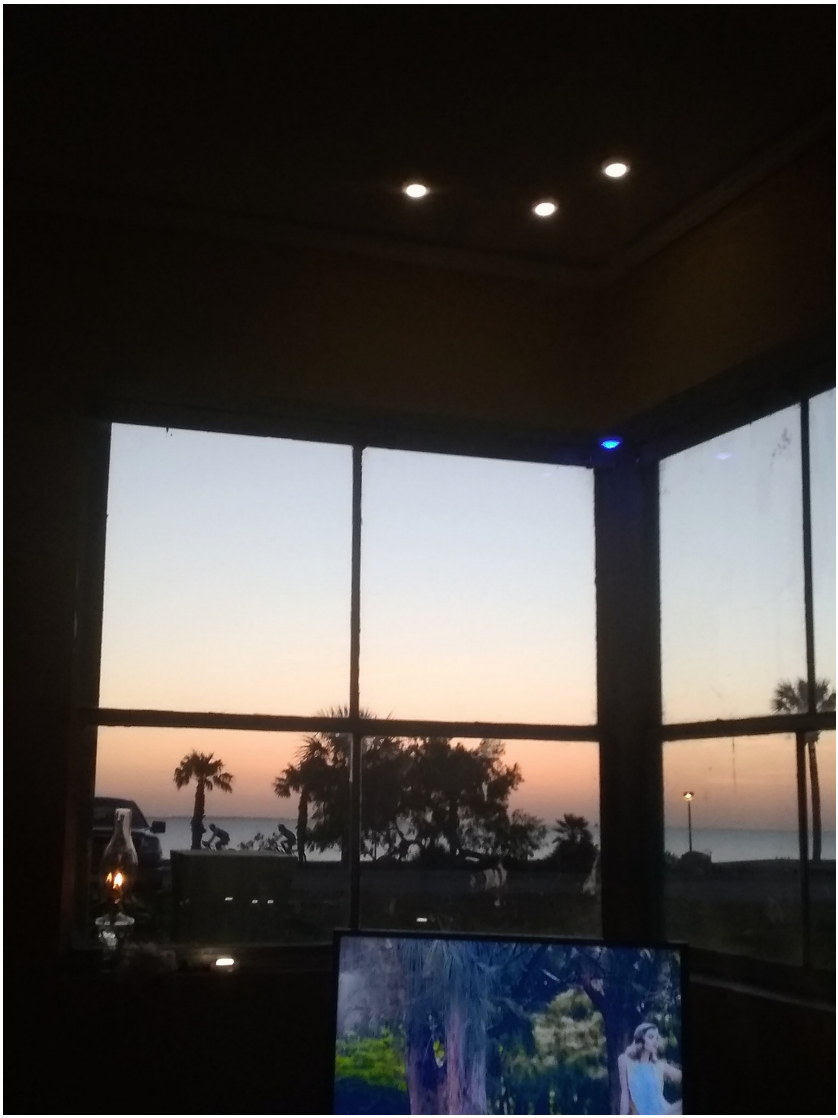
That was NOT Veronica Hoffman and we never dated thought I had met her but I think they were both being stalked by a noise campaign she could not escape from adn like me disassembled electronics, went to Do Not Disturb and in my case would remove SIMM chips in the gym to stop harassment. Once I lost the SIMM chip on the treadmill track after having to remove it and on the way to TMOBILE I took the Amber Look Out photos and people staged victims near me along my predicable walk along the Santa Monica board walk.

In this photo. A small model boat costing 25 dollars from Amazon.com sits on a fireplace mantel. A sail can capture a gust of wind and be pulled by it. But something instead foul and disgusting may turn the boat away of its course unless it can bring itself to cope with the disgusting oderous wind at its head.

In this photo I am taking a casual picture of myself from a

Highlander Motel in Arlington VA on my way to Texas to free myself of ARC of NOVA that was in long con racket and harassing me and sabotaging my health club deals, etc., I could not get a lease to stick or be initiated because of the smear campaign attacking me. Ia m made to look like a Gym and Apartment Complex predator by staged activities identity theft and forgeries.

In this photo:



In this photo:

Mac Lamar
Management

THREE-DAY NOTICE
TO PAY RENT OR DELIVER POSSESSI

January 6, 2020

Ismael Trevino
1001 N Water St., Apt. 47
Corpus Christi, Texas 78401

AND ALL OTHERS IN POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCR

You are hereby notified that you are indebted to landlord in the sum of **$224** indicated above, in Nueces, Texas, now occupied by you and that the landlord dema of the premises within three (3) days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays and Legal Holic notice, to wit: on or before the **9th Day of January, 2020.**

Failure to pay on or before the date required in this notice will result in the land described property for your account. Legal proceedings will be commenced against y premises, (2) to recover reasonable attorney's fees and other court costs, and (3) to damages.

PLEASE GOVERN YOURSELF ACCORDINGLY.

Mac Lamar Management, LLC
509 Lawrence Street, Suite 310
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
p: 361.888.7741 f: 361.888.9243

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

OAN Sits Down With Former FBI Agent Over Death Of Clinton Investigator

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo: P-51 In flight publicity photo over Inglewood in Los Angeles County where it was produced by North American Aviation and Packard Motors (engine)

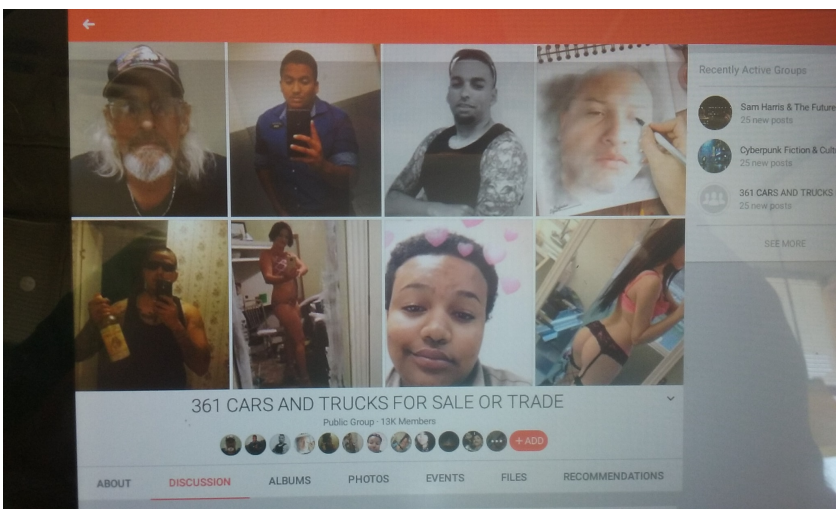
File Explorer

Art and craft markets of Port Moresby reflect the unique richness of Papua New Guinea but very few know that

In this photo:

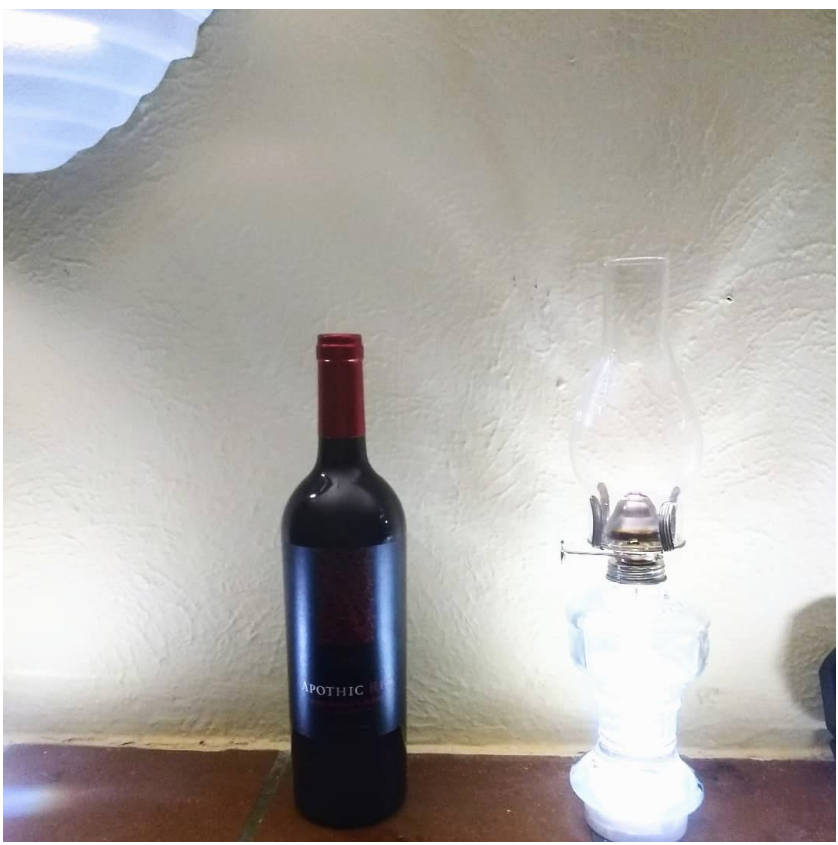
Man with a research monkey at a White House birthday party

In this photo:

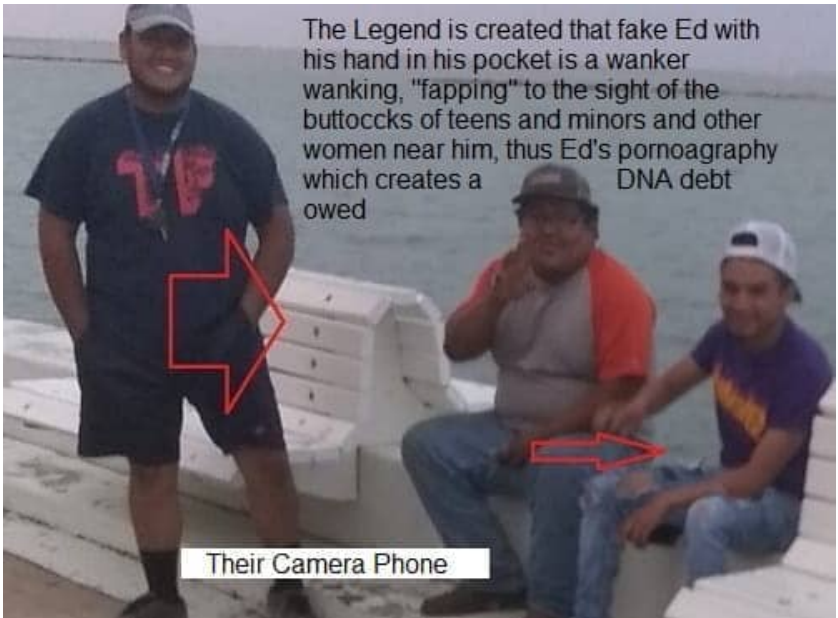


In this photo:

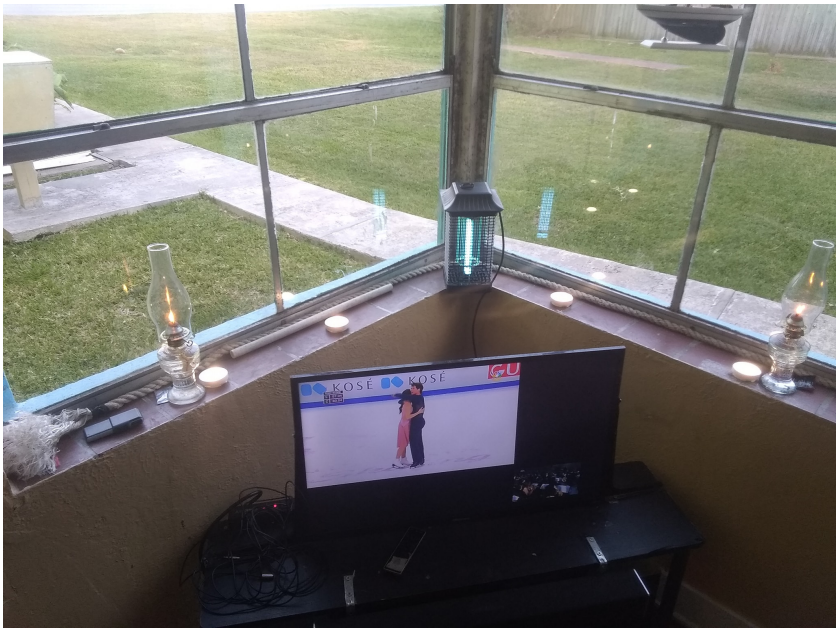
In this photo:



In this photo:



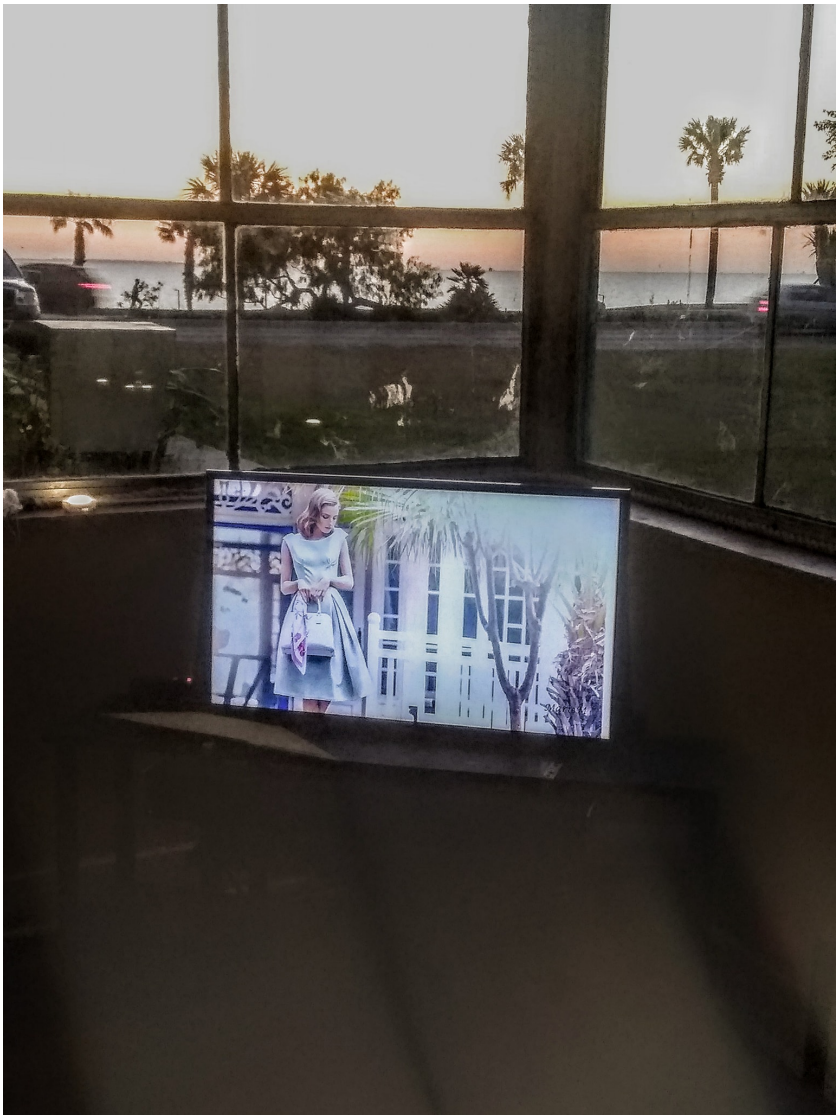
In this photo:



In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:



In this photo:

In this photo: https://fightingmonarch.com/2019/12/20/v2k-the-true-story-of-the-kings-speech/ I was there at Reagan National Airport loyal to the USA and veteran families like my own. Because of my parents history of long ago CIA history the USA has tured on me inventing excuses. The Kings Speech and my similar pathology of problems of King Albert is what the secret CIA research and activities have been in regards to, out of wedlock births not on birth certificates but biologically connected to other families with the disease path.

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

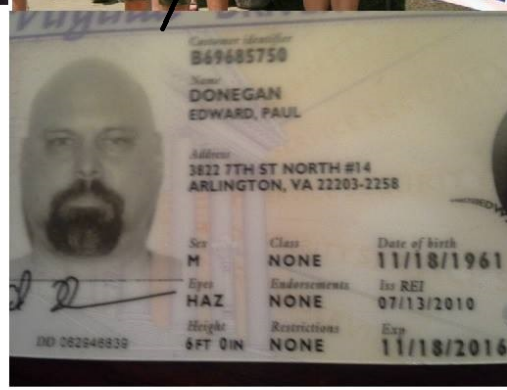
In this photo:

Body Mass over time

Wokout photo 10/2014

Greeting vets at time of Type II Diabetes diag 7/2013

DL photo aprox 2008



In this photo:

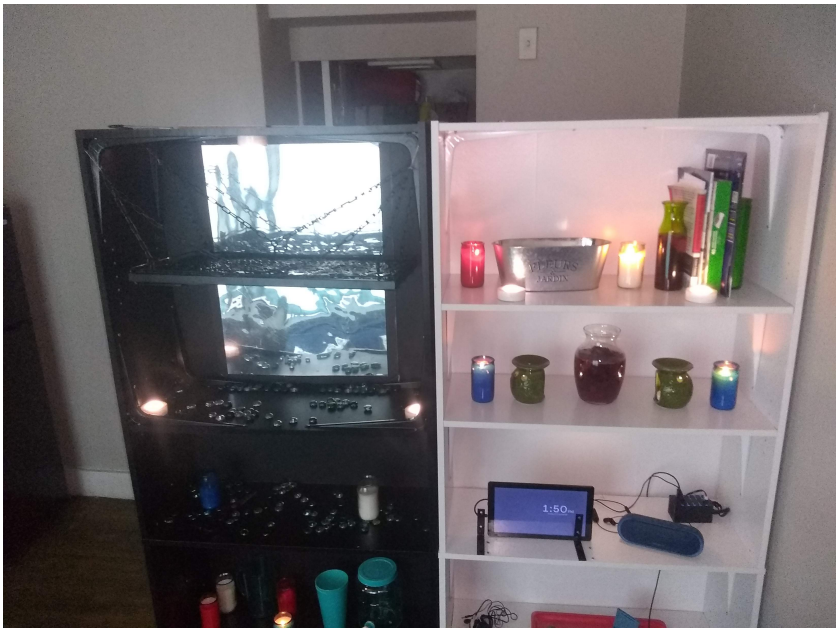
In this photo:

In this photo:

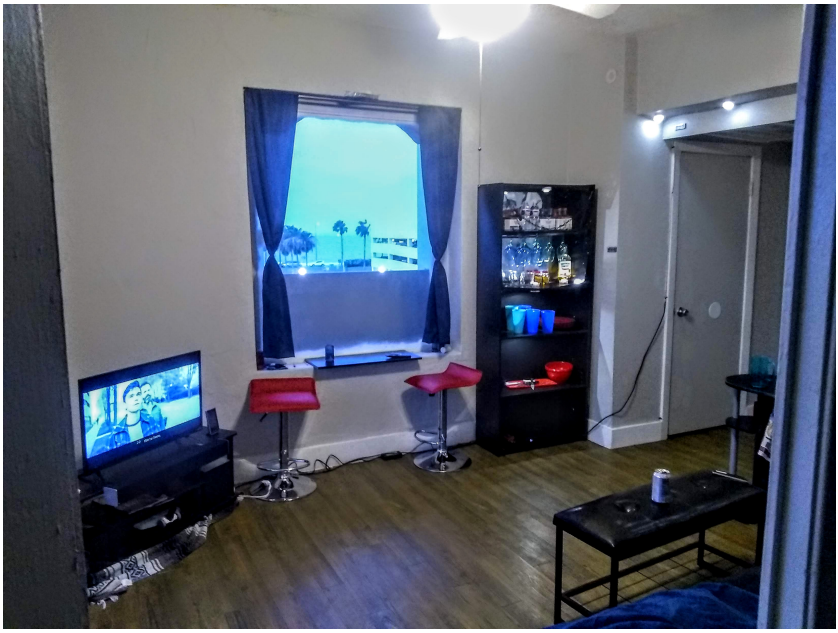
In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:



In this photo:



In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo:

In this photo: Nothing in this photo costs more than 1 dollar plus tax (or a dollar 25) The exception is the re-inforced bookshelf I built using a Walmer 25$ starter package. The natives were very impressed with my home design as well as my music and its open fetish culture. Gush For Your Tears would play as well as other music the religous missions of Texas wanted to revist as religous high couter.

The_McMartin_Scientific_Report._Gunderson.pdf

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the

Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

The Death of Lee Harvey Oswald, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore and Others

Discreditation of people and the result affects

Discrediting a person may 1) Create a vacuum that person may otherwise have filled thus opening up an opportunity for a competitor, 2) May provide a gain in compensation if a false claim of harm is used to discredit a person including a possible funding of a protection racket that protects against the discredited person, 3) Self gains of that which is discredited in a person a worth belongs to is credited to someone else, 4) Racial or political satiation of hatred or political animosity, 5) Achieve affects on the standing of belief systems before the public such as that which flows from religiosity versus atheism, 5) Conflicts and distractions achieved as a discredited person battles against being discredited, and 6) while I Edward Paul Donegan assert I have been attacked by false allegation motivated by the above I consider myself in a class of people who have in common that only with the destruction of the whole of us and that testimony that comes from us also be destroyed for the testimony on key matters if offered is a threat to whom the offered information is a threat.

"Patriotic" CIA Drug Smuggling

Ambiguous? Ask CIA operative Oliver North, aka John Cathey. He could lie to Congress with a straight face.

When veteran FBI Special Agent Richard M. Taus uncovered and reported evidence of CIA drug trafficking by a group called the "K-Team," he was set-up and sent to prison on phony charges.

"The K-Team had a front operation with the patriotic sounding name National Freedom Institute and called its operation the 'Enterprise,' the same that repeatedly surfaced in the Iran Contra congressional hearings," writes Rodney Stich in his ground-breaking book ***Defrauding America.***

Taus discovered that that K-Team was a CIA operation, engaged in drug trafficking, the looting of savings and loans, and other activities related to what later became known as Irangate and Iraqgate.

Another of Rodenh Stich's sources, Gene "Chip" Tatum confirmed these allegations. He was the helicopter pilot who actually ferried CIA operatives Oliver North, Felix Rodriguez, aka Max Gomez, and William Barr -- CIA's Southern Air Transport attorney and later US President George Bush's Attorney General -- in Central America.

Tatum describes one meeting to "determine where over $100 million in drug money disappeared on the three routes from Panama to Colorado, Ohio and Arkansas. This theft was financially draining the operation known as the 'Enterprise'... The first call was made by Fernandez to Oliver North, informing North that 'the money loss was occurring on the Panama to Arkansas route, and that means either Seal, Clinton or Noriega.'"

Imagine -- the late CIA drug transport pilot Barry Seal, former Arkansas Governor Bill Clinton, as well as Panama's General Noriega were all suspected of skimming George Bush's cocaine profits.

"Fifteen minutes later the portable phone rang and Vice President George Bush was on the line talking to William Barr," writes Stich. "Barr said at one point, referring to the missing funds, 'I would propose that no one source would be bold enough to siphon out that much money, but it is more plausible that each are siphoning a portion causing a drastic loss.'"

Gene Tatum on Black Opps radio exposed all of this but shortly thereafter, after appearing with Ted Gunderon on that program four times, dissapeared and later washed up on the shore off Panama.

Quroa Randy Carter

Why do people not believe the stories of Ted Gunderson, former head of the LA FBI? In general, extraordinary claims require extraordinary proof.

If you want to prove that stuff in a court of law, it ain't easy. And everyone is going to try to close their eyes to it. And the court would rather not deal with it. Any number of people in the chain might be compromised. The press is long since compromised.

So it's not easy to get the message out in a way that is provable to your average person. https://www.quora.com/What-happened-to-ex-FBI-agent-Ted-Gunderson-after-he-denounced-the-occupation-of-the-Illuminati-in-key-positions-in-all-levels-of-the-US-government-and-across-the-world

It is the story of the fight between Leakers verus Plumbers. Plumbers stop the leaks leakers are making.

Ted Gunderon is one of those people I Edward Paul Donegan am indirectly but closely linked to and closely linked to in perhaps five or six ways. I haven't counted the all up.

Gunderson said the CIA was active in secet tunnels and secret research at the preschool I went to in 1962 in Los Angeles County California, McMartin Preschool in Manhatta Beachy City. Gunderson was also tied to the assasination of JFK and RFK (both of whom he worked for and investigated in an offical capacity and late as a private detected and meda figure) as I am too. He asserted he was poisoned at the same time I made that assertion. He and Gene "Chip" Tatum outed the NWO Deep State figures like Robert Mueller III operating for the CIA while

in the DOJ, Richard Nixon, and many more. Often Gunderson in particular sounded crazy because he described the crazy sounding cover stories the CIA hid under - those being Satanists, drug dealers, and other undeground groups whose members confessed to and by government documents actually US DOD and CIA operatives working undercover.

Both Gene Chi Tatum a Special Activities pilot running cash and contraband around the world incuding accross the US and Canadian border were (like special activities pilot Philip Marshall) writing tell-alls about the CIA and the CIA assasination of JFK RFK and others.

My own story that is within the fabric of thier (and Jen Moore's accounts) confirm the truth of the revelations.

Chip Tatum - Ex CIA agent spilled the beans, subsequently murdered

"Chip Tatum was an ex CIA agent who gave an infamous interview in which he made a number of extraordinary claims regarding government drug smuggling, plans for the new world order, dirty war tactics, etc. In the video he names and shames ex-world leaders who were directly involved and backs up dates and his location & cargo with flight plans and other documents. The full interview can be found here: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LxZqaxlOuac For people who understandably don't have a spare hour + to watch the video, a shorter one is found here: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1IgsRHM6esw Chip went missing in the late 90's & his tortured, faceless body was found washed up on a Panama beach almost a decade later. The video below is an ex-government insider with a much more to the point & chilling explanation of future plans. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ec_b5W-xsQM I thought I'd post these here to discuss in the hope that they can be argued with or debunked because they are quite frankly horrifying. My personal view on the NWO is that there is a lot of evidence to suggest there are few people

who actually rule the world and there is more evidence that a one world government is in the making and total control that comes with it. What lays in doubt in my mind is what a one world government will actually mean. Please don't just dismiss my post without watching the videos first. If you disagree, then please state why, after all I don't want this to be true, I just fear that it might be."

Ted Gunderson, Gene "Chip" Tatum, William Colby, John DeCamp all worked together, knew of and warned of WETDIVION assassinations by the CIA and warned of them and inormed us about them. I too was radiolgicaly attacked, had food poisoned, etc., as Gunderson and others allege. DeCamp and Gunderson believe Colby was murdered Gunderson asserted a deep state that does to leakers about the Coruption Network. That networkd Mueller, Esptein, Barr that is William and Donald, the Bush family, and many others.

Ted Gunderson was assigned to and also during his private practice investigated the deaths from a slew of connected crimes connected the assassination of JFK. Gunderson had all files declassified or not available at that time.

"*Vigilantism*" is the act of preventing, investigating and punishing perceived offenses and crimes without legal authority. A vigilante is a person who practices or partakes in vigilantism, or undertakes public safety and retributive justice without commission. - Wikipedia

Public officials now in Organized Crime use vigilantes operating under Color Of Law for a variety of crimes they deny including poisonings, break-ins, smear campaigns, beatings and assassinations, false imprisonments, over and covert death threats against writers and authors, destruction of government and other documents, assassination of oversight officials like Sonny Bono and even CIA assassination of their own workers and allies to protect themselves (the elites) from being held accountable for NWO Crimes against the United States of America.

Many books have been written including my own Edward Paul Donegan's New William Cooper Press books about "silenced" (dead) witness and dead investigators who knew too much about official corruption in the USA.

"Psychosis is a break with reality where the thoughts and perceptions of a person become disrupted. These changes happen gradually, typically in three phases: early, acute, and recovery." The Criminologist - An Expert: [reading from dictionary] "*Emotion: Agitation or disturbance of mind; vehement or excited mental state." It is also a powerful and irrational master. And from what Magenta and Columbia eagerly viewed on their television monitor, there seemed little doubt that Janet was indeed... its slave.*" is in one popular movie.

What Ed Donegan and Jen Moore know from the Donegan story that includes Manhattan Beach and Ted Gunderson might have had knowledge of is the child development issue of co-morbid Attention Deficit Disorder, Hyperactivity Disorder, and Borderline Personality flow from the FOXP2 gene a rare gene Justina Pelletier likely carries and there are far ranging and diverse symptoms of volatile relationship that Marilyn Monroe also had and her CIA connected death relates to the CIA secret research into these CIA based family lines and MKULTRA.

Ted Gunderson saw these cases connected and described them in retrospect only quiet well but not well enough to make a believer out of someone that did not have other information. He

said high ranking elites who for various reasons he was never quite to sure of (Jen Moore and Ed Donegan telling that same story can tell you about that) show Borderline Personality Disorder is a volatile emotions pathology and the CIA was testing children by abusing them. Some, who were secretly part of secret family lines would be groomed as sleeper agents around the world by being placed from orphanages into families of influence in order to grow up themselves as Agents of Influence in Deep Cover in other countries or the USA.

One of the things Gunderson wrote about used on children and adults by the CIA and FBI are "ritualistic Satanic abuse" disgusting or revolting imagery thought intolerable to a person in a ceaseless way. Ed Donegan, Gunderson, Jen Moore and others understand Zertsung as based on the principles the Psyist stated when dealing with foreign enemies. Causing them mistakes with disinformation or playing to their minds in strategic was is part of leading them into the traps they walk into. According to him the goal is to get the person subjected to abuse to torture themselves with painful emotions they experience upon simuli. I Ed Donegan believe bullies hope if they can abuse him (myself) with Take-This-Bitch gender flashing type games, trying to be racailly and gender hostile to a person in a religious or civil rights way will provoke a conflict. It is ok to dress most ways in most places including Yoga pants in public. In combination with actions like stepping in front of people and what is called in-your-face about it, drawing attention to genetilai in a way to be abusive to a person in some way both racially and gender motivated is part of many forms of toxic and hostile abuses I have experienced and others have too. The hope is a fight from me, a punch, angry comment, or other act, will bring about cause for an arrest of me as either paranoid about others or abusive to others thus they finaly can act against when no excuse existed before.

Ted Gunderson is the former FBI official in the headline below other other FBI, CIA, NSA, and MI5 officials confirm the exact same story including poisonings, etc., that I Edward Paul Donegan have experienced. later in this chapter I will describe

US Government agencies mechanisms in these activities.

Ted Gunderson that former FBI official was Robert F. Kennedy's anti-rackets right hand man Ted Gunderson who was in a meeting with RFK when JFK was shot and killed. Ted Gunderson pursued on behalf of the US Government People of the United States of America conspiracy theories since that time until his own death.

Two Deaths Dorothy Kilgallen and Ted Gunderson and like William Colby appear to wet-division silencing of espionage agents who knew too much about what is thought to be Boston Brahmin world imperialist deep state that assassinated JFK.

The Boston Brahmins or Boston elite are members of Boston's traditional upper class.

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law

enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “gang stalking” harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson

*YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search "**Ted Gunderson**" and "**YouTube**" and look for the link to his speech at the **Gulf Symposium.**. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.*

"It is far too extensive to be controlled by private enterprise," Gunderson said. "I believe this well organized and sophisticated operation has a central command located somewhere in the United States, with multiple satellite offices scattered throughout the country."

Said Gunderson:

> "It appears those who administer the program can call any location in the United States for surveillance, a telephone tap, or … harassment directed at a victim, and immediately dispense manpower to the source … This well-greased, covert operation makes the old FBI counterintelligence program (code-named "Cointelpro") look like a Sunday school class."

Gunderson also maintains that federal security and law enforcement agencies and commands have been infiltrated by members of secret societies such as the Illuminati, which he has described as a satanic criminal cult.

This correspondent (Rudy Andria or someone beign quoted) has reported that Lockheed Martin, the world's

largest defense contractor and the prime cyber-security and information technology supplier to the federal government, coordinates the communications and trains the “team leaders” of a nationwide Gestapo-like apparatus, which has tentacles into every security and law enforcement agency in the nation, including state and local police and 72 regional “fusion centers” administered by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. According to company literature, Lockheed Martin has operations in 46 of the 50 states.

Bamboozles cover up overthrows

> From the moment the hijackers arrived on U.S. soil, it is well documented that Saudi Intelligence agents, and employees of the Saudi Civil Aviation authority, provided housing, obtained drivers licenses and harbored them. After lying low as a sleeper cell throughout the year 2000, they would be led to intensive flight training in the Arizona desert in December of 2000, which leads to the first plausible explanation of the incredible flying performance demonstrated on 9/11. After submitting an 800-page report to the American public, moderate U.S. Senator Bob Graham of Florida, the co-chairman of the Inquiry, said, "There was a 'direct line' between the terrorists and the government of Saudi Arabia. The Saudi government had provided logistical and financial support to at least two of the 9 / 11 hijackers while they lived in Southern California." - Philip Marshall Big Bamboozle I

As the Obama Sr family prepared for power in Kenya backed by the CIA supporting British colonization ongoing since 1902 Indonesian plans were underway too and they CIA and Madelyn Payne Dunham grandmother of Barrack Obama Jr war CIA

operatives part of that planning. Her daughter had with Stanley Armour Dunham (Caught by the CIA for selling Boeing Bomber plans to the Nazis) Stanley Armour Dunham is recorded on the birth certificate in use today as the mother of Barrack Obama Jr. There were more than one birth certificate and the fact that fakes do exist and were planted by British and Australian intelligence agencies do not prove that the conspiracy theory along with the birth certificates are fake, it proves the conspiracy does exist and involved fake birth certificates.

Malcom X under his FBI and CIA backed recruitment planned a Mecca (Saudi Arabia future for himself before he was assassinated. That was yet another possible location for Barrack Husein Obama Jr. to grow up in Malcom X lived and did not talk. Some say the 9/11 attacks were the chickens coming home to roost for the CIA plans with Rockefeller Standard Oil and Nixon plans for Saudi Arabia.

At the center of this planning was Donald Barr and international banks and law firms. BCCI and its ties to international mafia cocaine cartels as use in dirty wars was at the center of what Phillip Marhsall and others like Gene Chip Tatum were writing about.

From Big Bamboozle I Chapter 19 BCCI - The Special Bank

To get a glimpse of the world-wide roots of black operations and their ties of the administrations of the elder Bush and his son to Saudi Arabia and international terrorism, it is helpful to look at the case of the *Bank of Credit & Commerce International*, or *BCC* [the operation mechanism of Donald Barr and Ililam Barr also connected to geneticist Epstein, OSS CIA overthrows the same Donald Barr who held an experimental monkey in the White house just flown in from Los Angeles.]. Time magazine ran a cover story on June 29, 1991, that was so sensational and so profoundly disturbing that no one seemed able to put their arms around it. It, was too bad to be true. Perhaps the mind set

was, if we ignored it, it would simply go away. It couldn't be as bad as all that. Could it?

Judging from the mild reaction to Time's revelations, Americans could not believe that there was a new criminal thread within the upper floors of the U.S. government actually cooperating with crooks, terrorists, political con artists and foreign dictators.

Time's cover story of June 29, 1991, was titled: "The Dirtiest Bank of All." The entire article is available at Time's website but for now, here are some excerpts from the article. With the benefit of twenty years of research and fact checks, we can plainly see the footprints of our gang: Bush", Bandar, Mueller" and the Intelligence Community" as they transport gold, cash and illicit drugs. Guess who was in the Oval Offce•• during this period.

Time's cover story of June 29, 1991, was titled: "The Dirtiest Bank of All." The entire article is available at Time's website but for now, here are some excerpts from the article. With the benefit of twenty years of research and fact checks, we can plainly see the footprints of our gang: Bush", Bandar, Mueller" and the Intelligence Community" as they transport gold, cash and illicit drugs. Guess who was in the Oval Offce•• during this period.

> TIME MAGAZINE ARTICLE
> JUNE 29, 1991
>
> "I could tell you what you want to know, but I must worry about my wife and family - they could be killed." [Just as Philliip Marhshal and his family was in fact assassinated] - a former top BCCI officer. "We better not talk about this over the phone. We've found some bugs in offices that haven't been put there by law enforcement." - a Manhattan investigator probing BCCI

-Nothing in the history of modern financial scandals rivals the unfolding saga of the Bank of Credit & Commerce International, the $20 billion rogue empire that regulators in 62 countries shut down early this month in a stunning global sweep.

-Never has a single scandal involved so much money, so many nations or so many prominent people. Superlatives are quickly exhausted: it is the largest corporate criminal enterprise ever, the biggest Ponzi scheme, the most pervasive money-laundering operation and financial supermarket ever created for the likes of Manuel Noriega, Ferdinand Marcos, Saddam Hussein and the Colombian drug barons. BCCI even accomplished a stealth-like invasion of the U.S. banking industry by secretly buying First American Bankshares, a Washington- based holding company, whose chairman is a former U.S. Defense Secretary.

-But BCCI is more than just a criminal bank. Time has pieced together a portrait of a clandestine division of the bank called the "black network," which functions as a global intelligence operation and a Mafia-like enforcement squad ... (which) has used sophisticated spy equipment and techniques, along with bribery, extortion, kidnapping and even, by some accounts, murder. The black network - so named by its own members - stops at almost nothing tofurther the bank's aims the world over.

-The more conventional departments of BCCI handled such services as laundering money for the drug trade and helping dictators loot their national treasuries. The black network, which is still functioning, operates a lucrative arms-trade business and transports drugs and gold. -According to investigators and participants in those operations, it often works with Western and Middle Eastern intelligence agencies. The strange and still murky ties between BCCI and the intelligence agencies of several countries are so pervasive that even

the White House has become entangled.

-The National Security Council used BCCI to funnel money for the Iran-Contra deals, and the CIA maintained accounts in BCCI for covert operations. Moreover, investigators have told Time that the Defense Intelligence Agency has maintained a slush-fund account with BCCI, apparently to pay for clandestine activities."

-But the CIA may have used BCCI as more than an undercover banker: U.S. agents collaborated with the black network in several operations, according to a BCCI black-network "oficer," who is now a secret U.S. government witness. Sources have told investigators that BCCI worked closely with Israel's spy agencies and other Western intelligence groups as well, especially in arms deals. The bank also maintained cozy relationships with international terrorists, say investigators.

-In the U.S. investigators now say openly that the Justice Department has not only reined in its own probe of the bank, but is also part of a concerted campaign to derail any full investigation. Says Robert Morgenthau, the Manhattan district attorney who first launched his investigations into BCCI two years ago: "We have had no cooperation from the Justice Department since we first asked for records in March 1990. Infact, they are impeding our investigation, and Justice Department representatives are asking witnesses not to cooperate with us.

RED FLAG (raised by Phillip Marshall]- The chief of the Justice Department's white collar crime criminal division under former President Bush was our friend Robert Mueller, who was appointed by President George W. Bush as the director of the FBI on September 4, 2001, one week before 9/11.

PEGASUS - ASSASSINATION & NEUTRALIZATION

Gene “Chip” Tatum a native of St.Petersburg Florida, was a Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, Defense Intelligence Asset, and US Army special operations pilot flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Tatum was also involved in the Nixon Administrations relations with China, NASA’s Apollo Program, the Iran-Contra Affair, and several other classified intelligence operations dating through through 1992 . Working directly for the sitting Presidents. From sensitive and highly secret - and hitherto largely unknown - Special Forces covert operations in Cambodia, to wandering CIA asset, through to “black ops” activities in Grenada and Oliver North’s Iran-Contra “Enterprise.” Tatum knows where the skeletons are buried. - Gene “Chip” Tatum author profile amazon.com

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ASSASSINATION_NEUTRALISATION

See also Gene “Chip” Tatum

Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, **25-year CIA deep-cover agent**, **US Army pilot** flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Iran-Contra pilot flying cocaine shipments labeled as medical supplies, member of the ultra-secret, international #NWO **G7-run** Pegasus “hit team”,

Tatum has gone into considerable additional detail regarding the role of Pegasus as he knew it.

Tatum believes Pegasus was established during the Eisenhower years as a secret group inside the CIA to spy on that agency on behalf of the President. At some point - believed to be after the assassination of President Kennedy - Pegasus went AWOL from direct US Government control and came under the direction of an international Board of Directors which Tatum

alleges now includes George Bush and Henry Kissinger

The directors of Pegasus meet once a year in secret conclave following G7 meetings.

The group has “representation” from a number of intelligence agencies throughout the world. Included are the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) as well as agents from British, Israeli, Turkish and Danish Intelligence plus “others who performed various functions for Pegasus”.

Tatum [tried for Treason] declares he will not,

> “participate in assassinations of any sort, character assassinations or anything, of American citizens”.

Tatum goes on to explain that back in 1994, in a telephone conference call involving **Oliver North, Felix Rodríguez and the late William Colby of the CIA**, he was warned to turn over incriminating documents and tapes he had accumulated for his “retirement”.

]William Colby who died alone along the Patomic was going to out the Family Jewels program of the CIA run by his CIA predacessor, George H.W. Bush.]

He wryly observes that had he done so, he would probably have been quickly “terminated” in an “extreme” way - a specialty of the Pegasus team of which he was once a member.

Joining the Air Force in February 1970, he went through Army jump school, escape and evasion training, jungle training, sea survival school and diving school and was assigned along

with six others as “Combat Controllers” (the USAF equivalent of Special Forces), receiving his distinctive Special Forces burgundy-colored beret.

From there he was assigned to Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma, and then on to Fort Bragg, North Carolina - home of the “Green Berets” - for training in C4 plastic explosives, mines, nuclear, biological and chemical warfare, plus indoctrination in electronic and psychological operations.

Posted to South-East Asia as Airman First Class (A1C) in December 1970, he was assigned as a radio operator on a Forward Air Control (FAC) aircraft attached to Task Force Alpha at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand. In short order he was recruited (an involuntary “volunteer”) to “Team Red Rock”. The team was composed of eight US Army Green Berets, three US Navy SEALs and two “cowboys” - a euphemism for CIA paramilitary specialists.

During February 1985, Tatum was piloting “Dustoff” (Medevac) flights for the US Army’s 3/498th Medical Company, stationed at Fort Stewart, Georgia. Two flight crews, including Tatum’s, were transferred to Palmerola Air Base, Honduras. Each flight consisted of a pilot, copilot, medic and crew chief.

Once familiarized, they assumed the Medevac mission for Joint Task Force Bravo. Previously, in 1984, Tatum infiltrated the 3/498th on the instructions of Lt Col. Oliver North who had established contact under the code-name “Jake” (North had “control” of the 160th air wing and was also deeply involved with the tactical planning of “black ops” missions in the Grenada invasion).

On 15 February 1985, during a flight to La Ceiba, Honduras, he was instructed to contact his local “handler”, Major Felix Rodríguez - later to prove a major figure in the Iran-Contra investigation. Rodríguez informed Tatum that in addition to his Army “Medevac” duties he was to support covert “Pegasus” missions.

NSDD-138 was the formation of the Operations Sub-Group (OSG). The Sub-Group was a select NSC-DoD-CIA-FBI-foreign intelligence agency which operated so as to bypass the regular operations of intelligence/military/law-enforcement agencies. OSG was formed in February 1986.

Using the private sector clause, Don Gregg, VP Bush's National Security Advisor, included a representative from British Intelligence and Israeli Intelligence. To date I have called this group '*Pegasus*' in an attempt not to divulge its true identity **until I was on safe ground**. Although most of the missions performed by OSG-2 are classified, the existence of the organization is now declassified."

In fact, Tatum has now revealed the existence of three OSGs.

OSG-1 was headed by Ted Shackley and was "our anti-narcotics group".4 OSG-2 was the anti-terrorism group and OSG-3 was "our 'alignment' group". Tatum was originally posted to OSG-2 which was commanded by Col. Oliver North. The third group, OSG-3, was commanded by Richard Secord.

Following the exposure of Oliver North's role in Contragate in 1987, North resigned as head of OSG-2 and his spot was taken over by Secord. Tatum moved up to command OSG-3 at the same time.

All three OSGs answered to those individuals who sat on the TIWG.

Behold the Pale Horse Pegasuas and the assaintions overthrow world control William Cooper and Gene "Chip" Tatusm and Phillip Marshall wrote about.

Notables

General Colin Powell

General Colin Powell represented the Department of Defense

This book alleges Colin Powell along with Alma Powerll killed JFK and others to keep a Leaderhsip program of mixed rece and planted cuiltivated leaders around the world to change the world and now assasinating to coverup the assasinations.

> He matches along with his wife Alma the Kennedy Assassination motive to cover-up ongoing genetic deeps state research

> He is from Harlem area of New York and pronounces his name in honor of a famous killed heavy bomber pilot.

> He along with his wife plus either Dick Cheney or George H.W. Bush the descriptions of the murders of Jefery Mc Donalds family when late bed wetting was becoming visible developmentally. He matches a description of a black general deliver flowers at the funeral

> He matches a black man in military uniform at the Ives murders Middle East North Africa Airport

> He was high level world events in the military and State Department and all of these evenst are world history scale.

> He was a Bush Republican Party member

> until saying the USA had done more for black than any other country and blacks should be be bitter until Barrack Obama Jr came on stage and then Colin Powell backed him.

> He matches the description of Brain Berries activity at a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

> He matches Linda Newkirk description of Bush family members plus a man in a white lab coat (Francis Collins evangelical) and a large general with many medals

> Born April 5th, in the birthday week range of clones.

William Casey

William "Bill" Casey represented the CIA and later wished to out the Family Jewels Program

via The Intercept

WHEN PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN named a veteran U.S. spy and covert operator, William Casey, to be his CIA director, **Joe Biden waged a one-senator campaign to show that Casey was unfit to serve in the post**. During the Senate Intelligence Committee hearings on Casey's nomination, Biden grilled Casey in what some fellow lawmakers described as a virtual "filibuster" to delay sending his nomination to the floor. Biden believed that Casey was not being direct in answering questions about covert CIA activity inside the U.S. and would not convincingly commit to

following oversight laws passed in the aftermath of the Nixon presidency.

President Ronald Reagan, accompanied by CIA Director William Casey, waves to CIA employees after signing a bill prohibiting exposure of the identities of CIA agents on June 23, 1982.

Donald Gregg

Donald Gregg represented the National Security Council

Donald Phinney Gregg (born December 5, 1927) is a retired American politician, CIA employee, and U.S. Ambassador to South Korea. Gregg worked for the Central Intelligence Agency for 31 years, from 1951 to 1982. He was a National Security Council advisor (1979-1982) and National Security Advisor to U.S. Vice President George H. W. Bush (1982-1989), United States Ambassador to Korea (1989-1993), and the chairman of the board of The Korea Society (until 2009), where he called for greater engagement with North Korea.

After graduating from high school, Gregg enlisted in the military in 1945 and received training as a cryptanalyst, but did not finish in time to be posted overseas.[2] He then attended Williams College, in Williamstown, Massachusetts, from 1947 to 1951, majoring in philosophy.[2] Here he was recruited by the CIA.

Gregg's father was Abel J. Gregg of Washington, the National Secretary of boys' work of the *Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)*. His wife was Margaret Curry. Their daughter Lucy Steuart Gregg married the writer Christopher Buckley, the son of conservative journalist and author William F.

Buckley Jr.[3][4]

The Dirty Secrets of George Bush - VP of Illegal Operations retrieved from Rolling Stone and copied or modified to here

By HOWARD KOHN & VICKI MONKS

During the most violent years of the war in Nicaragua, a retired CIA agent - a man of many talents and pseudonyms whose given name is Felix Rodriguez - was the logistics officer for airlifts of weapons and supplies from the Ilopango air base, in El Salvador, to the jungle hide-outs of the Nicaraguan rebels known as contras. On October 5th, 1986, one of Rodriguez's cargo planes, a Southern Air Transport C-123K, loaded with 10,000 pounds of ammunition, failed to return from a scheduled drop in Nicaragua. Fearing the worst, Rodriguez made a series of phone calls to Washington that evening. What was unusual was that Rodriguez did not notify anyone at the Defense Department or the CIA but rather attempted to get word about the missing plane to Donald Gregg, the national-security adviser for Vice President George Bush.

Notables

The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III

Robert *Swan* Mueller *III* has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was

embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. With these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called “The Deep State”. Teamed with William Barr the duo was incredibly effective in blocking investigations, erasing and fabricating both evidence, and witnesses. When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on “The Mule”

Operation Redrock - Nixon’s Darkest Secret

Hard put to find a way out of Vietnam, Nixon and his advisers devised an operation designed to involve the Cambodian Military into assisting the South Vietnamese. Unfortunately for the Special Operations unit tasked with the mission, they were not designated to return. Read about this False Flag one way Operation deep into Cambodia.

EL VIR: Genesis of a New World Order (Spanish Edition)

atum, a former US intelligence officer, brings a stark reality to the fore with this shocking new revelation.With careful planning and huge financial investment, the Global Board of Directors chaired by Henry Kissinger and Bill Gates has shut down the economy. global and has caused harm to countless people, turning a Corona Virus into a totally unjustified pandemic crisis. The purpose of the engineered viral crisis is to collapse the world’s economies, normalize authoritarianism, and advance the elites’ goal of a global government. Participating individuals and companies were assigned tasks following the pronouncement of what has been described as a deadly novel coronavirus.

and highly infectious, COVID-19, the corporate media has created a state of panic. There has been enormous pressure on governments to “act.” Scientists’ protests that the danger is exaggerated resulted in the disappearance or death of these scientists and doctors. Economies have come to their knees Riots have broken out in prisons Protests are raging around the world Most citizens are so afraid of catching a cold that they don’t even think to question the dangers or draconian measures. If the population is so compliant now, will they notice if rights and freedoms are not fully restored, or will they oppose it if lockdowns become common practice? Perhaps the most worrying and smartest aspect of the epidemic is that it provides an excuse to close important avenues of dissent. The corporate media are, of course, anyway, but parliaments have been extended, public meetings are forbidden, leaflets are unlikely to be tolerated. Anyone who tries to organize a public protest is likely to be arrested. Economies have suffered greatly. The small business model is practically destroyed. The companies will declare bankruptcy. Protests will break out across the world. Riots will end in deaths in prisons. The “Think Tanks” will make the decision that viruses are here to stay and the human susceptibility factor will have a great weight in the decisions made for the future reconstruction of economies and companies. As in other crises, the use of automation will experience exponential growth that will replace the vulnerable human factor. Citizens will become more dependent on the government. VIR The Genesis of a New World Order

Ted Gunderson Radio Interviews with Gene Chip Tatum by Ted Gunderson

Usage Public Domain Mark 1.0Creative Commons

Licensepublicdomain Topics Chip Tatum, Ted Gunderson Former FBI chief Ted Gunderson interviews with Gene Chip Tatum on the Gunderson Intelligence Report. Chip Tatum is a black ops/cia deep undercover operative that had been with the company for 25 years. He came forward with incriminating evidence towards high government officials, such as:

Ollie North George H.W. Bush Ronald Reagan

This information was published in the Tatum Chronicles. Chip disappeared shortly after this set of interviews with Ted Gunderson in the winter of 1997. Later his tortured body washed ashore in 2007 off the coast of Panama. Addeddate 2011-08-09 03:56:29 External_metadata_update 2019-04-10T04:11:56Z Identifier TedGundersonRadioInterviewsWithGeneChipTatum

Offline Illumination

Wanted: Gen-X Chumps, I Mean, Spooks

Including a Review of Rodney Stich's *Disavow*

by Uri Dowbenko

In case you missed it, the CIA is trolling for fresh blood.

Yes, the US Central Intelligence Agency -- that fun-loving, drug-dealing, government-subverting dinosaur of a bureaucracy -- is running ads for new recruits.

The ad, in the employment section of the ***Wall Street Journal*** (September 7, 1999), features a photo of a smug-looking thirty-something woman with her chin in hand, and the preposterous headline -- "Do you have what it takes? Integrity. Intellect. Common Sense. Patriotism. Courage."

Sadly there was no mention of the applicant's ability to actively participate in, or at least look the other way, when confronted with state-sanctioned terrorism,like illegal drug smuggling or money laundering.

Sponsored by the CIA Directorate of Operations, Clandestine Service, the ad says you can't be older than 35 to enter the trainee program. In other words, the ad copy is aimed directly at people who may be unaware of the Agency's bloody and treacherous history.

"For the extraordinary individual who wants more than just a job, this is a unique career, a way of life that will challenge the deepest resources of your intelligence, self-reliance and responsibility," the pitch continues.

"It demands an adventurous spirit, a forceful personality, superior intellectual ability, toughness of mind, and a high degree of personal integrity, courage and love of country."

Give that copywriter a raise. With outrageous lies like these, Gen-Xers could sign up for the Gambino family with a clear conscience.

Then there's the close -- "You will need to deal with fast-moving, ambiguous and unstructured situations that will test your resourcefulness to the utmost."

"Patriotic" CIA Drug Smuggling

Ambiguous? Ask CIA operative Oliver North, aka John Cathey. He could lie to Congress with a straight face.

When veteran FBI Special Agent Richard M. Taus uncovered and reported evidence of CIA drug trafficking by a group called the "K-Team," he was set-up and sent to prison on phony charges.

"The K-Team had a front operation with the patriotic sounding name National Freedom Institute and called its operation the 'Enterprise,' the same that repeatedly surfaced in the Iran Contra congressional hearings," writes Rodney Stich in his ground-breaking book ***Defrauding America.***

Taus discovered that that K-Team was a CIA operation, engaged in drug trafficking, the looting of savings and loans, and other activities related to what later became known as Irangate and Iraqgate.

Another of Stich's sources, Gene "Chip" Tatum confirmed these allegations. He was the helicopter pilot who actually ferried CIA operatives Oliver North, Felix Rodriguez, aka Max Gomez, and William Barr -- CIA's Southern Air Transport attorney and later US President George Bush's Attorney General -- in Central America.

Tatum describes one meeting to "determine where over $100 million in drug money disappeared on the three routes from Panama to Colorado, Ohio and Arkansas. This theft was financially draining the operation known as the 'Enterprise'... The first call was made by Fernandez to Oliver North, informing North that 'the money loss was occurring on the Panama to Arkansas route, and that means either Seal, Clinton or Noriega.'"

Imagine -- the late CIA drug transport pilot Barry Seal, former Arkansas Governor Bill Clinton, as well as Panama's General Noriega were all suspected of skimming George Bush's cocaine profits.

"Fifteen minutes later the portable phone rang and Vice President George Bush was on the line talking to William Barr," writes Stich. "Barr said at one point, referring to the missing funds, 'I would propose that no one source would be bold enough to siphon out that much money, but it is more plausible that each are siphoning a portion causing a drastic loss.'"

Tatum said that Barr then dialed another number immediately reaching Governor Clinton. Barr explained the missing money problem to Clinton, explaining that over $100 million of the Enterprise monies had disappeared, and warning that the matter must be resolved or "it could lead to big problems."

The problems were evidently ironed out. Bill Clinton became president, one of the CIA's "few groomed men," who was promised his position on the "short list" for the job, according to Terry Reed and John Cummings, authors of ***Compromised.***

In another instance, Tatum described "flying the group to Santa Ana, Honduras meeting with Enrique Bermudez and other Contra leaders and visiting a cocaine processing facility. Tatum described the strong smell of jet fuel and acetone and the large fuel pods that had the tops stripped off them and in which were fuel and leaves," writes Stich.

"Tatum repeated what Oliver North said, 'One more year of this and we'll all retire.'"

The hubris of these criminals is unbelievable. And Oliver North, of course has still not retired.

"North added, 'If we can keep those Arkansas hicks in line, that is," referring to Barry Seal and Governor Clinton... As Tatum listened to these conversations he remembered the army officer's remarks, 'Tell no one. There's no one big enough in your chain of command.'"

No kidding. Hearing Oliver North talk about the involvement of George Bush and Bill Clinton in drug smuggling, Tatum wisely followed the advice.

"Courageous" CIA Money Laundering

Or you could ask Ronald Rewald, an international wheeler-dealer who thought he had it made. Hobnobbing with the world's movers and shakers, Rewald was living the lifestyle of the rich and famous. He had a $2 million estate in Hawaii, a chauffeured limo took him to work everyday, and he even played polo with the Sultan of Brunei, the richest man in the world.

The subject of another book by Rodney Stich called ***Disavow***, Rewald had a dark secret. He was just a front man for the CIA, an informant since college when he began spying on "subversive" organizations like the SDS (Students for a Democratic Society) during the late 1960's and 70's.

Later as chairman of BBRDW -- Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald Dillingham and Wong -- a Hawaii-based CIA front masquerading as a worldwide investment company, Rewald thought he had nothing to fear. But then came the setup and the fall. Today after spending ten years in prison as the fall guy for the CIA, Rewald is reportedly still in denial.

According to Stich, BBRDW was a CIA proprietary, a company wholly owned by CIA operatives, started, operated and funded by the CIA in 1979 using many of the same high level people that had staffed Nugan Hand Bank.

Nugan Hand was the infamous Australia-based money laundry used by CIA to disburse Southeast Asian drug revenues.

In a chapter of ***Defrauding America***, Stich writes that "the CIA

used BBRDW as an international investment company cover with 120 employees staffing offices in 16 countries including Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Taiwan, New Zealand, Singapore, London, Paris, Stockholm, Brazil and Chile. CIA personnel opened and operated these far flung offices."

When his cover was blown by a Honolulu reporter, Rewald never saw it coming. Since he'd been working for the CIA since his college days, he just naturally assumed that the CIA takes care of its own. Rewald was wrong.

"Disavowed" by the way, means "once your cover is blown, pal, you're on your own."

The book ***Disavow*** by Rodney Stich and T. Conan Russell should be required reading for anyone who's even thinking about working for the so-called "intelligence" agencies -- CIA, DIA, NSA, FBI, ONI, etc.

Just as there is no honor among thieves, there is even less among "spooks" -- the double-dealing spies of the world.

Disavow deals with global realpolitik and the important business of state -- making drug deals, laundering money, buying elections -- the professional expertise for which the CIA is absolutely unparalleled anywhere on earth.

Ronald Rewald found out the hard way. If he ever writes his autobiography, he should call it, "I Was a Chump for the CIA."

In this context, the brazen affront of the CIA's ***Wall Street Journal*** ad is absolutely astounding.

"The CIA is an equal opportunity employer and a drug-free work force," the ad continues lying. "We represent America and we want to be representative of America."

By the way, whistleblower and former FBI agent Richard M.

Taus is still incarcerated, a political prisoner of the CIA's treachery and phony war on drugs.

(Letters of condolence can be sent to Richard Taus, 91A1040, LH, Clinton Correctional Faciltity, P.O. Box 2001, Dannemora, New York 12929.)

Uri Dowbenko is CEO of New Improved Entertainment Corp. He can be reached by e-mail at u.dowbenko@mailcity.com

Previous ***Offline Illumination***

Steamshovel!

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/

Roadblocking Is One System of Illegal CIA and FBI Misconduct

When you here the most angry descriptions of who Gang Stalkers are (Gang Stalkers are recruited to perfrom hostile acts aginast a Targeted peson while denying harrasssing of offending acts directed at the Targeted person) the description run to the base base and profane.

When you hear Gang Stalking experts like Cathy Meadows talk about the same thing she will describe the psychology of the matter in an abstract way that I will put in a metaphor of the operation of Zersetzung.

Zersetzug is the method a political corrupt State makes against a dissident fraudulently. Not wanting to bear the blame of miscarriages of justice in the legal system publicly more secretive acts are used such as smear campaing in Grand Juries the targeted person is not present at, smear campaigns in Office Mobs the targeted person is not present at, and other dirty tricks behind a person's backs that might prevent them from getting a job as a newspaper reporter, and if they have a job as a newspaper reporter might get them fired for secret reasons the Boss does not disclose, or the newspaper reporter may die in a car accident or poisoning.

There is something even more likely for a person like Ed Donegan myself, a hothead. I may attempt to clear feces left in my path, and I assert that the people introduced to my environment in the gym, library, and other locations often are intentionally menacing, distracting, often assault me or threaten me, and refuse to remediate that conduct they use excuses to commit such as sending children not adults to trip me at my feet when jogging or trying to humiliate me an an abusive way as following women in gym close around and laughing at me as though I am dysfunctional and doing the same thing if

underage females are near me trying to label me and laugh at me in staged appearances framing me by being "set pieces" (KOMPROMAT placed near me thus is linked to me.)

The idea that feces is in your way and you must clear it directly confronting it will get you arrested for doing it. The feces says it can be on the sidewalk in your path, thus you have to change your direction or fight the feces stepping into it and become the source of your own arrest.

I have so much of my story in differing prespectives available through that finding peices of it is difficult to do. One of the things hostile to me and hostile to others has been cultural appropriation of the Goth scene that I viewed as appropriation rather than expansion. In my day there was a level of pride of "High" culture, high fashion high intellect, cultural sophistication, etc., and we had a level of awareness without pride that it was sometimes easier for us to find venues because there were not three shootings per night in our clubs as was true with some the gang run clubs. Blondie Walk Like Me the colors are red maroon https://youtu.be/uk0QDIRFniM?si=XUmI8oiMXkw79gLD I think both in a simultaneous target of me the BDSM Scene and Goth itself a larger movement came in as criminals with all the values wrong. As with computer programming groups or anything connected to me I have welcomed all. That said while I recognized the Moorish in Goth I found mostly European pagan per-crhistian starting deep in The Cradle of Civilization that was destroyed by Christianity. A particular Black Lives Matter was wanted control of the scne and achieved learning how to walk like Goth I think without being it.

Dorothy Kilgallen Dies and like was poisoned

She was close to the Windsors and Joseph Kennedy Sr., so close to the Kennedy family she was a regular in the residential part of the White House, like Ted Gunderson was part of Robert F. Kennedy war on organized crime. The Reporter who Knew

Too Much about the Agatha Whitehead children who toured as the Von Trapp singes coached by Franz Kutschera's niece Maria Kutschera.

Dorothy Kilgallen retrieved from Spartacus-Eductional and copied or modified to here

Dorothy Kilgallen took an interest in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In September 1964 she reported in the New York Journal American that Jack Ruby, J. D. Tippet (a police officer killed along with JFK) and Bernard Weismann had a two hour meeting at the Carousel Club on 14th November, 1963 (8 days in advance of JFK and others being shot.)

Forty years after Kilgallen's death, Pataky penned two poems that, Shaw believes, suggest his involvement as a plant. The first, "Never Trust a Stiff at a Typewriter," includes the line, "*Somebody who's dead could tell no tales.*" The second, called "Vodka Roulette," typed next to the image of a bartender mixing drinks, reads, "*Make one of 'em poison.*" Journalist's tell-all on mobster tied to JFK might have gotten her killed By Susan Edelman New York Post

> **Pataky - "Never Trust a Stiff [Dorothy] at a Typewriter,"**
>
> There's a way to quench a gossip's stench
> That never fails
> One cannot write if zippered "tight"
> Somebody who's dead could "tell no tales."
>
> **Pataky - Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief**

Possibility.

While I’m spilling my guts
She’s driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run
Just skip all the noise’n
Make one of ‘em poison
And don’t even tell me
Which one!

Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility

While I'm spilling my guts
She is driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run

Just skip all the noise'n
Make one of 'em poison
And don't even tell me
Which one!

C 2006 - Dr. Ron Potsky
Custom-Ransom-Notes.com

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

In the Matter of the Application of

Mark Shaw,

Petitioner,

For Leave to Exhume the Bodies of Dorothy Kilgallen and Richard Kollmar and for DNA Samples

Index No: 61758/2019

Amended Verified Petition to Exhume Body and for DNA Samples

AMENDED VERIFIED PETITION TO EXHUME REMAINS OF DOROTHY KILGALLEN AND RICHARD KOLLMAR TO COLLECT DNA SAMPLE and ORDER ONE, MR. RON PATAKY, to SUBMIT DNA SAMPLE TO THE COURT

Pataky admits a close friendship with Kilgallen but flatly denies an affair, his presence at the Regency that night, or any involvement in her death. “I loved Dorothy dearly,” he wrote to Shaw last week.

William Colby Dies

Born: January 4, 1920, Saint Paul, MN Died: April 27, 1996, Rock Point, MD and a devout Catholic who was going to reveal the Family Jewels program the CIA had been running.

Disciples: The World War II Missions of the CIA Directors Who Fought for Wild Bill Donovan retrieved

from https://www.amazon.com/Disciples-Missions-Directors-Fought-Donovan/dp/1451693745 and copied or modified to here

"A fantastic book, one of the very finest accounts of wartime spookery" (The Wall Street Journal)-a spellbinding adventure story of four secret OSS agents who would all later lead the CIA and their daring espionage and sabotage in wartime Europe from the author of the bestselling Wild Bill Donavan.

They are the most famous and controversial directors the CIA has ever had-Allen Dulles, Richard Helms, William Colby, and William Casey. Before each of these four men became their country's top spymaster, they fought in World War II as secret warriors for Wild Bill Donovan's Office of Strategic Services.

Allen Dulles ran the OSS's most successful spy operation against the Axis. Bill Casey organized dangerous missions to penetrate Nazi Germany. Bill Colby led OSS commando raids behind the lines in occupied France and Norway. Richard Helms mounted risky intelligence programs against the Russians in the ruins of Berlin.

Later, they were the most controversial directors the CIA has ever had. Dulles launched the calamitous operation at Cuba's Bay of Pigs. Helms was convicted of lying to Congress over the CIA's role in the ousting of President Salvador Allende in Chile.

Colby would become a pariah for releasing a report on CIA misdeeds during the 1950s, sixties and early seventies.

Casey would nearly bring down the CIA-and Ronald Reagan's presidency-from a scheme that secretly supplied Nicaragua's contras with money raked off from

the sale of arms to Iran for American hostages in Beirut. [in The October Suprise for the Reagan Bush ticket 1980]

Mining thousands of once-secret World War II documents and interviewing scores, Waller has written a worthy successor to Wild Bill Donovan. “Entertaining and richly detailed” (The Washington Post), Disciples is the story of these four dynamic agents and their daring espionage and sabotage in wartime Europe.

…

William Colby Born: January 4, 1920, Saint Paul, MN Died: April 27, 1996, Rock Point, MD wrote the introduction to The Franklin Cover-up and he and Susan Ford wrote high power interests would assassinate to cover up the secrets of what was likely a Family Jewels child abuse CIA research facility. William Colby was of course CIA, DeCamp was said to be, and DeCamp has an MKULTRA /like birthday, July 6 1941.

That certainly was taken seriously by Ted Guderson who allong with Susan Ford was warned by Colby the CIA would kill over this matter just as Colby had asserted before he died.

Ted Gunderson - On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals

within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head.

…

According to YouTube Videos about new strobe lights and spinwheels for sale there is new information we have some data on the CIA

They have ice pellet guns and that type of thing.

…

HONORABLE MEN My Life in the CIA by William Colby

Ordinarily, on being summoned to see the President, I would ask what for, so I could bone up on whatever topic was to be the subject of discussion. But this time, I didn't. Marsh, obviously, was eager to get back to sleep and I was tired too, anxious to get home and to bed myself. And be- sides I could make a pretty fair guess as to what it was prob- ably about. The previous day, Saturday, the press had bro- ken a story revealing that the CIA had covertly been funneling aid to Kurdish rebels in Iraq. We had talked of these leaks at the usual meeting in the White House base- ment all that morning. So it was more than likely that the President was assembling a group of aides to discuss how leaks of sensitive material like this could be prevented. All the usual people would be there, I figured-Scowcroft;

Buchen;, someone from the Pentagon, possibly Schlesinger himself; Mike Duval; probably Don Rumsfeld; and Marsh and I.

But they weren't. Aside from the Secret Service on duty at the side door, the West Wing of the White House at seven forty-five that Sunday morning was deserted. The anteroom to the Oval Office was empty, until Marsh came in a couple of moments after I arrived. Apparently my guess at what this was all about was wrong. Still, I took a crack at it. 'Boy, that Kurdish story, that's some fine mess, isn't it, Jack?" I said. Marsh nodded absently. "I'd bet anything that it came from the House Committee," I went on. Nlarsh shrugged and looked away, clearly uninterested in pursuing the subject. I made a few more desultory remarks and then, puzzled, let it drop. We stood around in a rather awkward silence.

Promptly at eight President Ford showed up. He came from the White House residence along the enclosed porch, passed the Rose Garden and went directly into the Oval Office without seeing us. He was accompanied by two Secret Service men. After a few moments, one of then invited us in.

Ford was seated behind the huge, handsome Presidential desk, looking a bit grim and, as he was to fly to Florida to meet with Sadat later in the morning, he had a thick black briefing book on the Middle East situation in front of him. He set it aside as soon as Nlarsh and I walked in. I had seen the President regularly in the past year, but ours could not in any way be characterized as a personal relationship. Ford, while always cordial, dealt with me in a fairly formal manner. He did not stand up now; we didn't shake hands. I said "Good morning, Mr. President. Jack said you wanted to see me.”

"Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. ' 'We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure. He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence. Ford did not put it quite so bluntly.

In the time honored political tradition with sticky things of this sort, he said he wanted me to take a new job, as Ambassador to NATO. He then sketched the reorganization-which is to say, the sweeping personnel changes-he had in mind. It was what later was to be dubbed the Halloween Massacre, and it in- eluded the sacking of Jim Schlesinger as Secretary of De- fense and Nelson Rockefeller's withdrawal as Ford's run- the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.'

'Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.' He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence.

Ford did not put it quite so bluntly. In the time-honored political tradition with sticky things of this sort, he said he wanted me to take a new job, as Ambassador to NATO. He then sketched the reorganization-which is to say, the sweeping personnel changes-he had in mind. It was what later was to be dubbed the Halloween Massacre, and it included the sacking of Jim Schlesinger as Secretary of Defense and Nelson Rockefeller's withdrawal as Ford's running mate on the 1976 GOP ticket. At the time, however, Ford didn't mention to me what was in store for Schlesinger, for the perfectly good reason that he hadn't yet mentioned it to him. But he did tell me that, under his

re-organizational scheme, Henry Kissinger would give up his post as National Security Assistant to the President and move over exclusively to the State Department; that Brent Scowcroft would take over Kissinger's role as Presidential Assistant. And he told me that George Bush was coming back from China to replace me as the new CIA chief. I said he was a good choice, and I meant it. Ford was quick to try to reassure me. I needn't be concerned.

[Colby wonders with Ford about a CIA director being accepted by the UN]

[T] the appointment [to NATO] would be as the President's personal representative and thus didn't need the approval of the NATO countries.

"l realize that, Mr. President," I said; "nevertheless, I really need to think about it and talk to my wife about it." "All right," Ford said. "Let us know your decision as soon as possible." "Yes, sir, I will. I'll get in touch with Jack later in the morning," I said.

He said the changes would be formally announced on Monday and asked me to keep them to myself until then. I agreed.

There was nothing further to say. I stood up. The meeting was over. It had lasted about fifteen minutes. And in those fifteen minutes my thirty-year career as an intelligence officer had been brought abruptly to an end.

I should have been shattered, but my old discipline of thinking of the next step ahead took over. I wanted to catch Barbara, who would be leaving home in time to make a nine o'clock Mass across town. We were going to have to figure out what we should do about the NATO job offer. Marsh, at my elbow as we left the Oval Office,

anxiously asked, "You are going to take it, aren't you?" revealing just how important it was that the "reorganization" go without a hitch, that all the players in it be happily in place before it was officially announced to the press. But I suspected even then that I wasn't going to oblige. (Neither was Schlesinger, I later discovered; he turned down Ford's offer to be Chairman of the Export-Import Bank on the spot, and rather angrily.)

...

Richard M. Nixon (in the mid and late 1950s Vice President, defeated by JFK for President in 1960 would run and win with Spiro Agnew as the V.P. Nixon would resign after Watergate. V.P. Spiro Agnew had already resigned moving Ford into the V.P. spot in advance of Nixon resigning as President. 39th Vice President of the United States In office January 20, 1969 - October 10, 1973 President Richard Nixon Preceded by Hubert Humphrey Succeeded by Gerald Ford

The United States presidential election of 1968 was conducted against a backdrop that included the assassination of civil rights leader Martin Luther King, Jr. and subsequent race riots across the nation, the assassination of presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy,

Nixon won the Presidency in 1968 and again in 1972 but his Committee To Reelect the President was made up of CIA burglars and criminals, most tied the JFK assassination that brought oil friendly LBJ of TExas into the Presidency, and then Nixon succeeded LBJ. 36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969

George Bush 11th Director of Central Intelligence In office January 30, 1976 - January 20, 1977 President Gerald Ford

The Church Committee had just ended bad headlines were

everywhere and the HSCA was gearing up.

Jimmy Carter of the Democrat Party will win in 1976 and be sworn in in January 20, 1977 and George H.W. Bush will be replaced as CIA Director.

January 15, 1975,TO AGREE TO H.R. 1540, TO ESTABLISH A SELECT COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE TO INVESTIGATE THE DEATHS OF JOHN F. KENNEDY AND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording,[1] the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings.

Gerald Rudolph Ford Jr. was an American politician who served as the 38th president of the United States from 1974 to 1977. He previously served as the leader of the Republican Party in the U.S. House of Representatives from 1965 to 1973, and as the 40th vice president under President Richard Nixon from 1973 to 1974.

Starting November 4, 1975, which was the Tuesday after the Halloween weekend, and which was timed to fit in the congressional confirmation window, Ford terminated several Nixon holdovers, and announced the names of the successors and new Cabinet nominees. Colby would be fired and the Grand Old Party was in trouble reeling from Watergate and revaluations about the CIA and Organized Crime.

Jimmy Carter would be sworn in as a Democrat Party candidate winning the Presidency in 1977 but it seems Ford was interested in bracing the internal CIA staff with friendly

CIA parties as the investigations calle for by the public were getting under way.

Halloween Massacre (Ford administration) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Cabinet shake-up

The shake-up had its roots at the beginning of Ford's presidency in August 1974. As was the case when Lyndon B. Johnson and Harry S. Truman succeeded to the presidency intra-term, in 1963 and in 1945 respectively, under similarly strained sets of circumstances, Ford inherited President Richard Nixon's cabinet and staff of presidential advisers. The Nixon and new Ford appointees often clashed, and the resulting acrimony often got in the way of policy making.

On October 25, 1975, Donald Rumsfeld and Dick Cheney submitted their resignations to the president. Attached to the resignation letters was a memo with their detailed analysis of the perceived problems, and possible future strategies for the Ford administration. The analysis blamed the majority of the problems on Robert T. Hartmann, Henry Kissinger, and Vice President Nelson Rockefeller.

Starting November 4, 1975, which was the Tuesday after the Halloween weekend, and which was timed to fit in the congressional confirmation window, Ford terminated several Nixon holdovers, and announced the names of the successors and new Cabinet nominees.

The changes were:

- Henry Kissinger was replaced by Brent Scowcroft as National Security Advisor, while retaining his post as Secretary of State.

- William Colby was replaced by Ambassador (and future President) George H. W. Bush as Director of Central Intelligence. Colby was offered the post of US Permanent Representative to NATO, but declined.

- James R. Schlesinger was replaced by Chief of Staff Donald Rumsfeld [thought by Conspiracy Theorists to be a hack] as Secretary of Defense. Rumsfeld's deputy and protégé, future Vice President Dick Cheney [also thought to be a Hack and tied to George H.W. and George W. Bush], moved up to be the Chief of Staff.

- Under pressure from Republican Party conservatives, Nelson Rockefeller announced that he would not run for election as Ford's running mate in 1976.[*citation needed*]

Subsequent to these events, Rogers Morton was also replaced by Elliot Richardson as Secretary of Commerce.

Impact and legacy

Various newspaper and magazine articles at the time identified Rumsfeld as having orchestrated these events. At the time, Ford said he alone was responsible for firings. Later, he expressed regret: "I was angry at myself for showing cowardice in not saying to the ultraconservatives, 'It's going to be Ford and Rockefeller, whatever the consequences.'"

See also

- Saturday Night Massacre, a similarly named event during the Nixon Administration

Gerald Ford in Ed Donegan's asseetn is i the Deep State and in the minds of many a conspirator who served on the Warren Commisioi and changed the evidene about the bullet that entered JFK's body.

f all the congressional members on the Warren Commission, Ford was the least known to President Johnson. He had been first elected to the House in 1948, the same year Johnson won his Senate seat. Ford's first and only intensive encournter with Lyndon Johnson had occurred in 1957, when both men served on a bipartisan House-Senate committee formed to draft the legislation creating NASA. - Some of this Miller Center

In an evening televised address on August 8, 1974 and after habign been sworn in again this time to a second term stating in 1973 President Richard M. Nixon announces his intention to become the first president in American history to resign as President of the United States. Before departing with his family in a helicopter from the White House lawn, he smiled farewell and enigmatically raised his arms in a victory or peace salute. The helicopter door was then closed, and the Nixon family began their journey home to San Clemente, California. Minutes later, Vice President Gerald R. Ford was sworn in as the 38th president of the United States in the East Room of the White House.

After taking the oath of office, President Ford spoke to the nation in a television address, declaring, “My fellow Americans, our long national nightmare is over.” He later pardoned Nixon for any crimes he may have committed while in office, explaining that he wanted to end the national divisions created

by the Watergate scandal.

On June 17, 1972, five men, including a salaried security coordinator for President Nixon’s reelection committee, were arrested for breaking into and illegally wiretapping the Democratic National Committee headquarters in the Washington, D.C., Watergate complex. Soon after, two other former White House aides were implicated in the break-in, but the Nixon administration denied any involvement.

When Ford was appointed by Nixon un-elected V.P. he indicated he would not run for President in the upcoming lection but did so and after pardon Richard Nixon under the pardon powers Ford obtained as US President. Proclamation 4311 was a presidential proclamation issued by President of the United States Gerald Ford on September 8, 1974, granting a full and unconditional pardon to Richard Nixon, his predecessor, for any crimes that he might have committed against the United States as president.,

The Ford-Nixon and Rockefeller based Presidency of Rockefeller Republicans at the end of its viable political life did move out Colby and George H.W. Bush into the CIA position in a critical time of the waning p ower of the GOP as the investigations grew more aggressive and detailed and the Vietnam War more controversial.

Ed Donegan is in the movement of historical writers that Nixon having been V.P. under Eisenhower and George H.W. Bush at that time all following Cold War policy were tied to the assassination of JFK and abuse of power by the GOP along with abuse of power by FBI officials and others continued the cover-up that lasts to this day but is starting to unravel.

…

Dorothy Kilgallen was publicly skeptical of the conclusions of the Warren Commission's report about the assassination of President Kennedy and Jack Ruby's shooting of Lee Oswald, and

she wrote several newspaper articles on the subject.[28][29][30] On February 23, 1964, she published an article in the New York Journal-American about a conversation she had with Jack Ruby, when he was at his defense table during a recess in his murder trial.

She also obtained a copy of Ruby's June 7, 1964, testimony to the Warren Commission, which she published in August 1964 in three installments[32] on the front pages of the New York Journal-American, The Philadelphia Inquirer, the Seattle Post-Intelligencer,and other newspapers.

Dorothy Kilgallen In 1936 Kilgallen competed with two other New York newspaper reporters in a race around the world using only means of transportation available to the general public. She was the only woman to compete in the contest and came in second. She described the event in her book Girl Around The World, which is credited as the story idea for the 1937 movie Fly-Away Baby starring Glenda Farrell as a character partly inspired by Kilgallen. These were in addtion to touring with The Sound Of Music publicity tour. https://www.instagram.com/reel/C4kK914NZYd/?utm_source=ig_web_copy_link

Dorothy Kilgallen was like Sunny Bono and the Kennedy family strict Roman Catholics with strong pro-life and anit-mafi beliefs who during the transition between the Eisenhower Nixon John Foster Dulles Alan Dulles James Jesus Angleton mafia embracing 1946 to 1961 national security structure into the Kennedy administration plan increasingly moving away from that system following the Bay of Pigs.

Part of Dorothy Kilgallen’s work on “What’s My Line [of work]” was the Von Trapp Family Singers story-line that she went on tour with.

What’s My Line? - Trapp family choir; Tony Randall [panel] (Jul 3, 1960)

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Florence Pritchett

In 1943 Florence divorced Canning. The following year she met John F. Kennedy. The couple spent a lot of time together. Betty Spalding said that for Kennedy, “Over a long period of time, it was probably the closest relationship with a woman I know of.” However, because Kennedy was a Roman Catholic, marriage was out of the question.

In 1947 Florence married Earl E. T. Smith, member of the New York Stock Exchange. The couple had three children. In June, 1957, President Dwight Eisenhower appointed Smith as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Cuba. FBI files reveal that over the next two years John F. Kennedy made more than a dozen visits to Cuba in order to meet Florence. Florence also met Kennedy in Miami and Palm Beach, where their homes were conveniently adjoined.

According to one account: “JFK would elude the Secret Service on occasion in order to have trysts with women. He did this in Palm Beach when he hopped a fence to swim with Flo Smith. The Secret Service agents couldn’t find him and called in the FBI. They finally turned to Palm Beach Police Chief Homer Large, a trusted Kennedy family associate. The Police Chief knew exactly where to find Jack - next door in Earl E. T. Smith’s swimming pool. Jack and Flo were alone, and as Homer put it, “They weren’t doing the Australian crawl.”

John Kennedy and Florence Pritchett at the Stork Club (Feburary 1944) Earl E. T. Smith remained Ambassador to Cuba until 20th January, 1959. Afterwards he wrote about his

experiences in his book, The Fourth Floor (1962). This included an account of the Fidel Castro revolution in Cuba.

Florence continued working as a journalist. She also became a television personality and appeared on programmes such as What's My Line? It was during this time she became friendly with the journalist Dorothy Kilgallen.

In 1965 Dorothy Kilgallen managed to obtain a private interview with Jack Ruby. She told friends that she had information that would "break the case wide open". Aware of what had happened to Bill Hunter and Jim Koethe, Kilgallen handed her interview notes to Florence Smith. She told friends that she had obtained information that Ruby and J. D. Tippit were friends and that David Ferrie was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage. Her son, Earl Smith III, said that she had been suffering from leukemia.

Selected information from John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

The FBI could not get Dorothy to talk in regards to who leaked to her Warren Commission files before their public release.

I Ed Donegan suspect the reason Killgallen would not talk to the fbi is it was about RFK an RFK views she wanted to relate those peoples pieces she had access to while also leaving J. Edgar Hoover out of the loop because Kilgallen did not trust J. Edgar Hoover.

This book deals extensively with the #Mafia murder of Kilgallen. Of unprecedented fame nearly, few today or me 6 months ago knew her name. George H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Liz Cheney, Rockefellers, others (Obama Jr, Biden, Harris, Robert Mueller, William Barr) famous.

The Shadow Government including its Gang Stalk hit teams keep the powerful in power and the victims silenced.

“Dorothy was a Catholic and would not have committed suicide.” - Mark Shaw.

If the Catholic Church feels this of Suicide, and holds Abortion and Divorce rules, how would a Catholic of the 1960s view assassination? - Ed Donegan

---

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Since 1949 the USA use Covert Inter mediated crimes against the world and authors like myself

Japanese occupation of the Dutch East Indies retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Japanese_occupation_of_the_Dutch_East_Indies The Japanese Empire occupied the Dutch East Indies (now Indonesia) during World War II from March 1942 until after the end of the war in September 1945.

In May 1940, Germany occupied the Netherlands, and martial law was declared in the Dutch East Indies. Following the failure of negotiations between the Dutch authorities and the Japanese, Japanese assets in the archipelago were frozen. The Dutch declared war on Japan following the 7 December 1941 attack on Pearl Harbor. The Japanese invasion of the Dutch East Indies began on 10 January 1942, and the Imperial Japanese Army overran the entire colony in less than three months. The Dutch surrendered on 8 March. [1] Initially, most Indonesians welcomed the Japanese as liberators from their Dutch colonial masters. The sentiment changed, however, as between 4 and 10 million Indonesians were recruited as forced labourers (romusha) on economic development and defense projects in Java. Between 200,000 and 500,000 were sent away from Java to the outer islands, and as far as Burma and Siam. Of those taken off Java, not more than 70,000 survived the war.[2] Four million people died in the Dutch East Indies as a result of famine and forced labour during the Japanese occupation, including 30,000 European civilian internee deaths.

In 1944-1945, Allied troops largely bypassed the Dutch East Indies and did not fight their way into the most populous parts such as Java and Sumatra. As such, most of the Dutch East Indies was still under occupation at the time of Japan's surrender in August 1945.

The invasion and occupation was the first serious challenge to Dutch colonial rule and brought about changes so extensive the subsequent Indonesian National Revolution became possible.[4] Unlike the Dutch, the Japanese facilitated the politicisation of Indonesians down to the village level.[citation needed] The Japanese educated, trained and armed many young Indonesians and gave their nationalist leaders a political voice.[citation needed] Thus, through both the destruction of the Dutch colonial regime and the facilitation of Indonesian nationalism, the Japanese occupation created the conditions for the proclamation of Indonesian independence within days of the Japanese surrender in the Pacific.[citation needed] However, the Netherlands sought to reclaim the Indies, and a bitter five-year diplomatic, military and social struggle ensued, resulting in the Netherlands recognising Indonesian sovereignty in December 1949.

The United States of America has been reluctant to recognize the international laws of war in part because the USA had form an official strategy of breaking them. A bridge, military institution, or perhaps a hospital or school explode with a large fiery blast. No uniformed military took part in the attack. The civilian attired saboteur may or may not know the person he is taking instructions from and getting arms from is secretly connected to the USA or getting funding from the USA. That bomb blast may be in the Ukraine or elsewhere, and the USA will disavow any connection to it.

Its the Cold War, the USA is not at war, and denies any

aggression towards other nations or its own population the FBI, NSA, CIA and other Fire, EMS, and recruited assets work covertly against while undercover.

Its the same old story. Thugs break into my home, plant evidence, steal or damage my home office equipment or use homeless people or street people threaten to kill me. And the police stand down for it.

Col Fletcher Prouty who funneled US Pentagon supplies to these types of covert groups (he thinks for George H.W. Bush and the CIA backed Zapata Patrolmen) the CIA was using was the same Secert Team that assassinated JFK. Col Fletcher Prouty was a Donegan family (my family) friend and the history I am writing is of that ear and the CIA inluding the Burns Family of the CIA and DOD at FOrt Bragg who likely participated in the assassination, the Mueller family, and many others who swept in to power a long slew of CIA backed candidate in the USA and around the world who are part of a globalist regime engaging in aggression and crimes against individuals, group, and nations that are made difficult to trace back to the Dirty Warriors (Quite Warfare) CIA, FBI, NSA, and others because the use of intermediaries like Myers Lansky, Charles Harrelson, Ryan Ryan, Ernie Dunlevie, San Giacanca and other CIA backed contractors working for the FBI like J. Edger Hoover and most FBI directors since Hoover are never arrested, never prosecuted, and the FBI itself refuses even the assassin's own confessions that include documents and other photographic evidence.

It was easy wen I was living on disability in a border town in Corpus Christ Nuees Texas to have Mexican Mafia take over the running of the building lived in, faked leasing data, faked me being a criminal and conducted a street fight campaign against me leaving me mutilated without police support to stop the attack or treat the injuries.

My books make cleat these gangs are police assets and the police have asked them to attack me, frame me, and create violent and abusive threats against me.

The best I can now living helplessly behind dumpster and being attacked by lych mobs the police stoke based on a smear campaign to to get me message out past the US Borders to anyone who there will recognize what threat is and why I need out of the USA. I have included a book by Brian Glick called the War at Home that describes policing in the USA and those dirty tricks continue to be used against me.

When I was in San Francisco I was reporting (not knowing then and my family not knowng then that these tactics by the CIA and FBI known as Shock Troops) that police were pointing sniper rifles sometimes dot visible, were gather as if to attack but staying a hairs trigger away and sometimes acting as if it were a mock execution moving the rifles with dramatic rush at me if I made a single move. These people known as Terror Stalkers are tying to create fear and vollitile emotions in a person being stalked. I was too afraid for my families safety to communicate with them fearing they would be killed. I have a copy of something I got from my father.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to

undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members.

Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

I may have lost this in a version edit during a computer crash but here is a chart from that I even have improved from my version I lost

> From : [my Ed Donegan's elderly father Jim]
> Subject : WORRY
>
> I have been talking to [my elderly mother Glorian] and she is horribly upset, [my brother] is very worried. WHY AREN'T YOU RESPONDING TO OUR phone calls? Where are you? . [I had feared they would be killed]
>
> Glorian thinks you are afraid the FBI is watching you. You havn't done any thing wrong, why would they bother you? Glorian says you have removed all the

> content of your web site. Do you think your opinions however bad are going to cause an investigation of you? I don't believe you have ever shown a propensity for violence of any kind I wish you would talk to me or any one about this. Call me at XXX XXX XXXX redacted when he was alive]

In more recent years I wrote this about the FBI and a dispute I was having with the FOIA office of the NIH regarding a New York (I think Southern Division) Field office both stalking and coopting me with these tactics in play I said was an urgent matter because I feared my life was danger from FBI activities as I accuse them of fraud. I had discussed this and given docuements to Veronica Hoffam in web form some of the documents I was using showing the FBI was a fraud. (as was some of their sociology.

"Those last few calls I did make to the FIOA office. Now it is time a court heard why, and why I was stranded at the time. This has terrorized and split my family apart long enough. The fake accusations against me.

The intimidation, the lies, the false police reports filed against me, the violations of all the FIOA laws, all this fucking goddanm bullshit will end.

If government officials want to be spoken to nicely after the crap they have pulled on me, we have the wrong people in government.
My family has been attacked enough.
rejected aclu request
DOE Appeal

I have included the Brian Glick booklet The War At Home of FBI tactics the I, Ted Gunderson, and others experienced tied into my genealogy, Mc Martin School, Franklin Nebraska and the Conspiracy of Silence and other CIA an FBI activities. Within a few years of this (less than five) Vernoica Hoffman

had been disredited, terrorized from an Organized Stalk and died in mental ward where I frequenly have landed and so far have surved though I did back then assert a radiological attack in me in that pscyward as I was then transported to yet another both in North Carolina.

My claims and claims of others who are accused of mental illness are consistent with other reports and in the totality of my books I hope I have shown the misconduct of the USA and the USA using COINTELPRO against law abiding citizens to impeach the credibility and suppress witnesses to government misconduct.

As is common with COINTELPRO my lifespan has been destroyed by these attack running nearly or about 50 years. I think and Ted Gunderson thinks this traces back to Los Angeles County and the CIA activiies there related to the Kennedy Assassination and I offer new data in support of that.

The core form of the attack is vigilantism. Fights are instigated and the polarized situation resultant from that is exploited to encourage and promote lynch mobs acting outside of full courts although Grand Juries may be exposed to smear campaign information. The theory of Organized Stalking is that if a person is smeared then asking members of the public to (covertly) retaliate or harass a person becomes very easy. If the harassed person fights back against the perhaps local gang members of a community the police use as snitches, the gangs are left free to assault and batter the person the lynch mob ha been aimed at. It is conceivable even the police do not know in some situations they are harassing a person based on sophisticated smears an forgeries, not the real truth.

The PDF form of the Brian Glick work contains entries made by its formers that added extra reading material on supplmenting the work

I list the additional bibliography I have cut and pasted from the file I have named COINTELPRO S and I have been lucky enough to obtain a good condition original book The War At Home paperback. ***I am saving with hopes to give it to Russian academics and historians to preserve in one of their libraries***.

Books *The COINTELPRO Papers: Documents From the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United State*s by Ward Churchill & Jim Vander Wall, South End Press, ISBN 0-89608- 360-8

*Agents of Repression: The FBI's Secret Wars Against the Black Panther Party and the American Indian Movemen*t by Ward Churchill & Jim Vander Wall, South End Press, ISBN 0-89608-293-8

The Age of Surveillance, by Frank Donner, Vintage Books, 1980. ISBN 0-394-74771-2

COINTELPRO: The FBI's Secret War on Political Freedom by Nelson Blackstock, Pathfinder, 1975, ISBN 0-937091-05-7

FBI Secrets: An Agent's Expose by M. Wesley Swearingen, South End Press ISBN 0- 89608-501-5

War at Home: Covert Action Against U.S. Activists and What We Can Do About It by Brian Glick, South End Press In the Spirit of Crazy Horse by Peter Matthiessen, 1991, Viking Press. (out of print)

Break-ins, Death Threats and the FBI: The Covert War Against the Central America Movement by Ross Gelbspan, 1991, South End Press

Are You Now or Have You Ever Been in the FBI FILES: How to Secure and Interpret Your FBI Files by Ann Mari Buitrago and Leon Andrew Immermann, 1981, Grove Press Inc.

VIDEO: *All Power to the People! The Black Panther Party and Beyond* [To order send $40 to Electronic News Group, PO Box

86208, Los Angeles, CA 90086-0208]

I Edward Paul Donegan have written this press kit to hand out where I can and it should be on-line soon as an ISO, something like but not identical to a zip file. Most operating systems and take the single ISO file and extract the disk image contained within it that disk image from my ISO file wll be about 4 gigs data of my press kit.

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Jen Moore Homicide Details

An organized stalk is an illegal undercover program run by spy or police agencies in a conspiracy against rights by sabotage. It is government vigiliantis and often theft from a gangstalk victim by predators. It is a matter of Crime and Punishment. To the public the police are hunting a suspect. In truth the suspect is a victim who has had evidence planted, forgies lie about who the suspect is as do stage appearances of street theater. The real issue is corrupt government officials need some person's credibility and even job and housing sabotaged. THe Conspiracy Against Rights uses smear camapaigns to encourage blacklisting and lynch mobs against a smear victim who could defend him or hersefl in court if given the chance to test the evidence the smear is made up of. In my case these body-blows of attacks of smears are both in time and substance of done harrassing my OSS CIA family history story telling as Jen Moore was also trying to do before she was silened by stalkers.

Shane O'Sullivan is an Irish writer and filmmaker based in London. He is best known for his work on the assassination of Robert Kennedy. His feature documentary RFK Must Die is the first theatrical documentary on the case since Ted Charach's The Second Gun, which was released in October 1973. Wikipedia Born: 1969 (age 55 years), Ireland. Shane O'Sullivan was born in 1969 in Ireland. He is a director and producer, known for Second Generation (2000), RFK Must Die: The Assassination of Bobby Kennedy (2007) and Lemon Crush (2002).

Mr. O'Sullivan notes while talking to experts on "hypnotizing" people to "automatic" (programmed into the person "behavior" the public misunderstands much of it. There might be three perspectives in generality. Creating pliancy to external suggestion is the most common perception is that by lulling the psychic defenses of a person to sleep programming the

vulnerable mind (now in a passive state) to learn to act on a signal such as a bell ringing can be accomplished. But the CIA and others know Complext PTSD is another way and more powerful way to create automatic behaviors. Trauma can result from deeply upsetting emotional events and are easily generalized into two for this purpose; fear and anger. If a person associates a condition existing with something they fear they may automatically have deep needs to eliminate conditions that are feared. Anger at injustice is another driving ad perhaps traumatic emotional experience. I assert Psychiatric Shock Troops are trying by creating injustices (though denying the injustices) are trying to get me to fight against what I perceive as injustice.

AN AYALYSIS OF REPUGNANT TRANSACTION AND BLACKMARKETS

RESEARCH REPORT THE ECONOMICS SOCIETY, SRCC

2.THE EMERGENCE OF BLACK MARKETS

The black market or the shadow economy is defined as a platform, either physical or virtual, where people come about to exchange goods and services that are prohibited by the governments. What makes these markets "black" can either be the illegal nature of the goods and services, the illegal nature of transactions or both.

[Racketeering using identity theft and fraudulent acts to defraud a person of reproductive tissue rights and trade rights illegal are both the illegal goods and services transactions under racketeering laws and the illegal nature of the transactions that use faked "currency rights" of virtualized or symbolic money transfers are also racketeering use of money laundering by "black money" money of transactions in black markets.

The underground economy can genuinely impact entire

nations around the globe. Not only do the black market activities come with a significant human cost but the economic forces involved can easily make the difference between a successful economy, and a struggling economy.

4. EXTERNALITIES IN REPUGNANT TRANSACTIONS

Externalities in macroeconomics refer to consequences of actions that may either be beneficial or harmful for certain stakeholders. The interplay between repugnance and externalities was explored in Nobel Prize winner Alvin Roth's 2007 paper[lll where he concluded that externalities don't necessarily have a bearing on repugnance.

Roth takes the example of how repugnance for pornography and prostitution stems from repulsion to the idea Of commercialising sex- The idea hinges on the belief that the public believes that certain activities which ordinarily exist in domestic spheres shouldn't enter the marketplace. From a policy standpoint, the incorporation Of prostitution and pornography into formal markets entails two major negative externalities: the impact of the trade on the quality Of life in the neighborhoods where the marketplace for these activities is located and the fact that consent of both the parties may not be willing in all cases.

Police use of these activities is illegal and in some cases admittedly so as those using the dirty tricks fraud will admint to the fraudulent and illegality of the program while also participating in it. Jen Moore called it Pizzagate the shop keepers acting like if I order a Pizza I covertly mean a teenage girld (and I do not.) Jen more and I assert this is a fraud to damage my reputation, not a sting of person who was asking for a teen girl. It is stages smear campaign of me under COINTELPRO.

This discourages the government from including trade into the formal economy and creates a parallel market.

Forcing Ed Donegan from the Bondage A GoGo, Bound, Citadel, Power Exchange and social BDSM environment he wanted at Stay and Play and converting that and other environments into sexualized minors as underage porn is disusting to Ed Donegan and replaced the sexuality that would have existed there. The fraudulent act of making my look like the pursuer of teens results in me being defrauded and abused as the allegations cause reporcussions in my life.

Typecasting

A man labels a woman in some slightly (or not so slightly) critical way, hoping she'll feel compelled to prove that his opinion is not accurate. ("You are too racist to talk/dance/ whatever with me,"- is one way this has played out on South Caicos). The typecaster doesn't even believe what he says is true. He just believes that it will work. https://isdsi.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/The-7-Things-Predators-Do-to-Turn-People-Into-Prey.pdf

Typecasting me as a peeper of underage girls sets up the con artists will need to start hiring adult models to solver the problem. https://isdsi.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/ The-7-Things-Predators-Do-to-Turn-People-Into-Prey.pdf

The Unsolicited Promise (or thank you)

Promises are used to convince us of an intention. The reason a person promises you something is that he can see that you are unconvinced. When someone promises you something, it tells you that you are doubtful. Then you need to listen to your doubts and ask where they are coming from, and then decide to suppress them or to listen to them. https://isdsi.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/The-7-Things-Predators-Do-to-Turn-People-Into-Prey.pdf

Jen Moore was a whistle-blower to Disrupt, a system that uses vigilantism to stop a writers work. In some cases of Targeting by the FBI the real reason for a smear campaign is that campaign creates the basis to sabotage the writer with unfair appearances add into the public spaces I Ed Donegan am using for book writing. As I use public spaces to write FBI CIA Vigilantism creates the sexual abuse and racketeering leave my normal place usage.

It is probable ARC of Northern Virginia (through my ver left wing brothers Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness) were "Democracy Partners" in a cartel cover operation making false claims about me Ed Donegan and paying them out and using the claims to leave me homeless, no one will rent to me.

https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/ Where did Bob Creamer and Scott Foval fit into the Clinton campaign?

The goal of their schemes was to create negative media coverage for Republican candidates – casting Trump supporters as violent. They framed the incidents as spontaneous protests gone awry, especially on those rare occasions when Trump supporters assaulted demonstrators. To further this effort, they sent activists to provoke fights with supporters at Trump rallies, such as the cancelled event in Chicago in March 2016. Foval said, “We know that Trump’s people will [tend to] freak the f*** out… It is not hard to get some of these assholes to ‘pop off.’”

We’re here to cause “conflict engagement in the lines at Trump rallies,” Foval continues. “We’re starting anarchy here.” But that only works if the media can pick it up – which is why Foval makes it clear that their efforts are aimed at creating chaos outside rallies, where television crews can capture footage of brawls involving red cap-wearing conservatives.

This technique is called “birddogging.” In birddogging, you pre-plant people in the front of a line leading into a rally, next

to camera-wielding reporters. These activists then berate Trump as he walks past the line with aggressive questions designed to cast his campaign in a negative light. You do this in front of the journalists who you can count on to report it as a spontaneous anti-Trump demonstration.

One example of Creamer's handiwork is Shirley Teeter, a 69-year-old woman and lifelong protester with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. In September 2016, Teeter was punched by a Trump supporter at a North Carolina rally she was protesting. The media soon picked up the story, and many on the Left lambasted Trump's followers as savages who attack demonstrators without provocation. "She was one of our activists," Foval said bluntly, and had been trained to birddog. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

It was under Barrack Obama Jr. this really gained strength. Did Obama Jr. have a reason to sabotuge me and my book writing? Yes.

Some of the mix of things that was formed into a criminal covert operation at a secret redevouz. In the gym I used Hardstyle and Cybergoth vidoes. Also Symphonic Goth. That had been fine on YouTube but in the gym gained notice as workout music. Also in my playlist were eclecting things likek christmas much not at christmas and one video Hardstyle v. Shuffle, Shuffle being (like with goth) girls perhaps 15 in Los Angeles Barrio and the editor made it a dance-off with Harstyle. For the FBI and its snitches that made a good claim I was an exploiter of Hispanics in the gym.

What made that claim usefull to the FBI was their interest in Domina Liason. Well of course we all know her. I have met many. I was going through the Domina Guides trying to find Dominas I knew or who might like to travel to Corpus Christ. PVC or Latex or Leather Leotard, thigh high boots, gloves, and a whip. Nearly every Domina advertisement had it. The FBI decided Domina Intervention could make house calls to FBI sting operations and while doing so back an FBI presence and

cultural operation. I was too far right wing, my atheism, but the FBI could spend time with Domina Liason from trust fund payouts. The Payout basis was the FBI had caught Ed near those Hispanic shuffle dancers. Seeiming Ed had to photograph them from one side since he has a scar in his head he has to keep hidden.

Domina Intervention shows her buttocks to the sing operation, not to Ed Donegan.

Among those Jen Moore cited in the smear campaign was Rod Rosenstein and his prosecution of me. Many have died or been stalked to cover that arrest and detention up. What went into framing me were the efforts of Eric Holder and likely Cali Cartel usage of role-players, Kamala Harris, FBI Director Mueeller with many cover-ups we was involved during the NIH stalk of me.

An example was Iron Bear. I was in need of a place to write and have used it. Iron Bear has some free power sockets near some steel furniture. When I went to that area a teen in gym shorts that exposed her hips was spreading her legs towards the area I would have been working in if I stayed. Sexually abusive scenarios are role played in places I use to write my books. Often I am blacklisted or attacked for the altered appearance of my work.

Felon Stalking is an intensive abusive role-play street theater that is intended to traumatize the stalk victim. Use of schizophrenics and other that are social pests to surround a stalk victim are central to the crime of Psychiatric Shock Troops, the FBI and CIA system creating hostile abusive environments. In my case race baiting is clear element as non-whites allege they are my pimps from the barrio they protect and control and I am portrayed as the looser who pays them for imagery they provide to me. The dopple of my has the characteristics of the barrio and needs the sight of buttocks to throw the money shot towards. My non buttocks fantasies are by dirty tricks made to be a buttocks fetishism but that is only because dominas I already followed and were traditional hard

core SM changed their Instagram or other social media feed to a feed about buttocks, teeen girl, birthdays for teen girls, etc. and I have gigs of evidence on this.

Jen Moore Homocide in More General Specification

One of the way witnesses (one of the many ways) witnesses are silenced is Complex Traumatic Stress Disorder cases. Like Cancer it can be caused without "touching a person." (Does not light touch the eyes and noise the ears? A traumatized brain (or a fearful one) can not function or will not focus on witness statements, etc.,

The dual benefit of hostile parties inflicting disruptive trauma states on the victim is the distraction of documenting the occurrences as a matter of use of time, and retaliation for complaints about being stalked, and in extreme cases the victim may comit an act of violence against the stalker and thus "self" destruct and die or be sentenced to a prison with limmited opportunities to read or write.

There are several forms of guilt understood by the Law. One is Guilt By Association, the premise that being near guilt or a guilty acts links a person to that act. Another form of guilt is Guilt Under The Law. It is a confusion between these two that to conceal the real killers of JFK and RFK are being played to.

In a mockery of me police claim I am pervert interest in disgusting use of minors as erotica. THe police also take a mockery of me (a mock-up of me made to that specification) to a domina and ask (with the police watching) the mock-up of me be punished while tied up by the domina, and the domina explain the BDSM scene. Also along with the police payments are arranged to various charity funds, victim funds, and payments into policing protection patrolling fees. These patrols will also keep dominas safe from retalitaion from the pedophile nazi or infiltration of the party scene from the nazi pedophile.

The latter form of guilt, guilt under the law, is that this mockery of me and money laundering and identity theft pays out false "pillory" claims of me and is abusive to me and gets me driven from locations I need to work on my books, live in housing, etc.,

The false flags I am mocked over often utilize homeless people as role-players in sham cases of hunting for the pedophile or religious groups who help stage that I am one.

Part of this I belive Louis Marcono, Tom Donegan, and Mark Weirness were a part of all of whom were tied to Sequoia Plaza and set much of this up.

The Section 1 of Le Femme Nikkita is Section 8 housing resources mental health patients and the lice of Mexican Mafia, liquor runners, drug runners, gambling syndicates, and other criminal sources the CIA and FBI use for targeted killings, break-ins, and other attacks on whistle-blowers like Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, Geral Sobeen, and others.

The CIA was running with the Donegan's, Kennedy's, Lawford's, and others a slepers program that was part of MK-ULTRA using USAID for CIA overthrows. Grooming and creatinga family for Barrack Obama Jr. was part of the CIA plot that involved early testing at Mc Martin School of that area 1962 I and he was in.

Chauncey Holt's book is full of Los Angeles as a CIA operatoins area with Los Angeles Stationary and Stamp Company 5th floor CIA work, University Bank of Fullerton, and many other details. Here is an example or two of many.

A month or so after the Kennedy assassination, I was at my apartment at Horace Heidt Estates in Sherman Oaks, California, sharing some quality moonshine from my Kentucky relatives, with Adrian Cole, another contract agent and Bud Belcher, when I received a telephone call from my father-in-law, who lived Beverly Hills. He told me that two mean looking

individuals had come to their residence inquiring about my whereabouts. My mother-in-law had innocently told them that I lived in Sherman Oaks but didn't provide them with an address. The gentlemen didn't identify themselves but they seemed to be aware of the fact that I was driving a new Cadillac with Arizona plates that was registered at their address.

I had no idea who these gentlemen were but I theorized that it probably had something to do with the assassination. I realized that it would be easy to spot a new Cadillac convertible with Arizona plates. A car like that would stand out like a sore thumb. Bud and I immediately took the car over to his father's place and put it in his garage. Frank Belcher (Belcher Oil and pictured with John Wayne in Holt’s book) lived on a huge estate on Plymouth, one of the older, posher sections of Los Angeles. He had a six car garage so there was no doubt he had room for my vehicle.

I had no idea who these gentlemen were but I theorized that it probably had something to do with the assassination. I realized that it would be easy to spot a new Cadillac convertible with Arizona [Grace Ranch Peter Licavoli Ray Ryan Ernie Dunlevie holt let for Dallas from) plates. A car like that would stand out like a sore thumb. Bud and I immediately took the car over to his father's place and put it in his garage. Frank Belcher lived on a huge estate on Plymouth, one of the older, posher sections of Los Angeles. He had a six car garage so there was no doubt he had room for my vehicle.

Bud and I then contacted his cousin, George Henzie, who was a member of Frank Belcher's powerful law firm and more or less pressured him into buying the car. I called up Frank Belcher and discussed the matter with him. He suggested that I call Joe Ball, who was a senior counsel for the newly formed Warren Commission. Joe assured me that nothing had come up that would indicate that any of the authorities were looking for me. He said a lone nut shot Kennedy and the authorities were not interested in anyone else. This was not terribly reassuring to me because I theorized that I might be on someone's hit list.

That was the last I heard of that but it certainly caused me to have some sleepless nights. One reason for worry was the fact that Licavoli had grown very careless in his declining years. The FBI, which had ignored him for over half a century, as they did all organized crime, never gave up trying to entrap him, and they finally did.

And

Holt will also discuss some of the CIA covert operations such as the assassination of Rafael Leonida Trujillo, one of the most vicious butchers ever to operate in the Caribbean. Aspects of the Kennedy assassination are discussed. At the time of the murder, Holt was working for KG & Co. The "K" stood f or former California Governor Goodwin Knight. The "G" stood for Alfred Gitelson, a sitting Los Angeles County Superior Court Judge.

Among the many partners in the company were Frank Belcher, Joe Ball, and Doc Stacher. The combination of political clout from the named partners, and the money of the organized crime relatively silent partners, led to tremendous profits, often at the expense of the taxpayers. The conduit for all CIA operations in California and Arizona was Phillip Twombly, former executive vice president of Coca Cola, the eyes and ears of the CIA in the Caribbean, who owned the University Bank of Fullerton, California.

And

Holt, discussing the violent end of the Kennedy administration, which will be covered in the book states: "In early 1963, our Los Angeles documentation mill was the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company (LASSCO). Tony Materna, a MIT graduate (for real) and formerly a close associate of Howard Hughes, was the general manager who supervised the day to day operation of the legal side of the business. I was in charge of the covert section, supervising the graphic artists responsible for turning out some of the best

documents in the country for the CIA and organized crime.

"It was in April of 1963 that we were informed that a major project was contemplated for the fall of that year. Later we were instructed that an incident would be created during visits by President Kennedy to either Chicago, Miami, or some other large city.

And

Ray Ryan and Ernie Dunlevie were the owners of record of Bermuda Dunes Aircraft Company and Bermuda Dunes Airport, both proprietary interests of the CIA. They were both involved in certain covert operations i. e. Operation Mongoose. Ray Ryan, who won his first oil well in a poker game and Ernie Dunlevie, an oldtime pilot, owned many other interests in the Palm Springs area, including several real estate development companies, the El Mirador Hotel.

A close friend of mine, who was also a friend of Ernie Dunlevie, Ryan's Palm Springs partner, by the name of Kermit L. (Bud) King, who had flown for Air America, Civil Air Transport, Southern Airways, Intermountain Aviation and Paragon Air Services, all proprietary interests of the CIA, moved to Australia and was involved in this project. King was also involved in flying narcotics from Southeast Asia, an area he knew like the back of his hand, to other parts of the world.

King had a Thai housekeeper, who was involved in an accident and had the audacity to sue King, who was incensed over the lawsuit. The housekeeper went to a solicitor, by the name of Ivan Judd, and apparently "snitched" on King, who was certainly in possession of some dangerous facts, where the narcotics trade in and out of Southeast Asia was concerned. Before Russ Kenny, the Aussie narcotics investigator, assigned to the case, could interrogate King, the ex-CIA pilot fell or, more likely, was pushed from the tenth floor of his luxurious Sydney apartment. The case of Bud King, who, like "Shower Shoes" Wilson, another Air America pilot, was a legend in

Southeast Asia, was never solved. The Christian revivalist, Pat Boone, with the toothpaste ad smile and the white buckskin shoes, was, however unwittingly, the employer of a major narcotics trafficker, when went off his apartment balcony. - Self Potrait by Chauncey Holt

The [real estate scam was Kermit L King, CIA pilot in SE Asia. The board of directors on Ocean Shores had 4 Washington state businessmen, Charles Eugene (Pat) Boone, and Pat Swan of Sydney. Pat Swan, we mentioned eariler, was the 'secretary' of Frank Nugan.

Another thread, continuing our look into Nugan Hand Bank. We've explored who the players are, how Australia and their underworld, including Rupert Murdoch, were all working during Vietnam setting up mafia style networks using the Gladio style players of Phoenix program - Another thread, continuing our look into Nugan Hand Bank https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1832058782374883590.html#google_vignette

The **Phoenix Program** (Vietnamese: *Chiến dịch Phụng Hoàng*) was designed and initially coordinated by the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the Vietnam War, involving the American, South Vietnamese militaries, and a small amount of Special forces operatives from the Australian Army Training Team Vietnam. In 1970, CIA responsibility was phased out, and the program was put under the authority of the Civil Operations and Revolutionary Development Support (CORDS).

The program, which lasted from 1967 to 1972, was designed to identify and destroy the Viet Cong (VC) via infiltration, assassination, torture, capture, counter-terrorism, and interrogation. The CIA described it as "a set of programs that sought to attack and destroy the political infrastructure of the Viet Cong." The Phoenix Program was premised on the idea that North Vietnamese infiltration had required local support within noncombat civilian populations, which were referred to as the

"VC infrastructure" and "political branch" that had purportedly coordinated the insurgency.

Throughout the program, Phoenix "neutralized" 81,740 people suspected of VC membership, of whom 26,369 were killed, and the rest surrendered or were captured. Of those killed 87% were attributed to conventional military operations by South Vietnamese and American forces, while the remaining 13% were attributed to Phoenix Program operatives.

The Phoenix Program was heavily criticized on various grounds, including the number of neutral civilians killed, the nature of the program (which critics have labelled as a "civilian assassination program,") the use of torture and other coercive methods, and the program being exploited for personal politics. Nevertheless, the program was very successful at suppressing Viet Cong political and revolutionary activities. Public disclosure of the program led to significant criticism, including hearings by the US Congress, and the CIA was pressured into shutting it down. A similar program, Plan F-6, continued under the government of South Vietnam. - Wikipedia

Who Killed Bobby? The unsolved murder of Robert F. Kennedy

> But this last part, about the CIA operatives, seemed undeveloped. Pena and Hernandez, with their CIA connections, could supervise the cover-up, but there was no evidence of a CIA presence at the hotel on the night of the shooting. If you’re researching one Kennedy assassination, you’ve got to research the other. If there was a conspiracy in Los Angeles and the CIA was involved, I reasoned, the same team was probably involved in Dallas as well. Yet the existing

> books on the Robert Kennedy case were very light on connections between the two assassinations. So, this was my starting point-to look at CIA operatives suspected of involvement in Dallas in 1963 who might also have been in Los Angeles five years later. One of the first people I looked at was David Sanchez Morales., -O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

Shane O'Sullivan (born 1969) is an Irish writer and filmmaker based in London. He is best known for his work on the assassination of Robert Kennedy. His feature documentary *RFK Must Die* is the first theatrical documentary on the case since Ted Charach's *The Second Gun*, which was released in October 1973. His book on the case, *Who Killed Bobby? The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy* was published by Union Square Press to coincide with the fortieth anniversary of the assassination on 5 June 2008.

His second feature documentary, Children of the Revolution, tells the stories of Ulrike Meinhof and Fusako Shigenobu, leaders of the German Red Army Faction and the Japanese Red Army, and premiered at IDFA in 2010. It was released in thirty cinemas across Japan in 2014. His third feature, Killing Oswald, was released in 2013, on the fiftieth anniversary of the JFK assassination.[*citation needed*]

His most recent book, Dirty Tricks: Nixon, Watergate and the CIA, was published in 2018 by Skyhorse Publishing.[*citation needed*]

THe JFK and RFK assasinations are tied to Los Angeles where Patricia Kennedy and Peter Lawford lives and the Donegans were part of that was was WWII history and

the p-51 of Inglewood John Wayne made famous (Fighter Control Radioi and the defense of Great Britain.

Polka Dot File Anna Chennault, also known as Anna Chan and Anna Chen, was born (Chen Xiangmei) in Beijing, China, on June 23, 1925. She married Gen. Claire Chennault, the legendary founder of the famed Flying Tigers during the Sino-Japanese war, on Dec. 21, 1947. The Flying Tigers were a group of American mercenary pilots flying for the Chinese during that war.

Their storybook love story and years of marriage is well documented and the subject of several TV productions in Taiwan.

Claire Chennault was a daring pilot who attained the rank of general before he died. He had an avocation for intrigue and intelligence work. He was also a close friend and confidant of Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, who ruled China and fought the communists under Mao Tse Tung, until Mao's forces overwhelmed him and forced him to retreat to Taiwan.

Among Gen. Chennault's many accomplishments and cloak-and-dagger work for the United States during the clandestine war for China against Japan, before Japan attacked Pearl Harbor, was the organizing of the Flying Tigers, and founding Flying Tiger Airlines and Civil Air Transport (CAT), which later morphed into Air America - both of them CIA proprietaries. By the time he died, in 1958, he had a long list of intelligence associations with the U.S. government.

CAT operated until June of 1968, the same month Senator Kennedy died - coincidentally?

Anna Chennault, a very rich and enterprising woman became a powerhouse in Republican politics in Washington, D.C., and a member of the Republican

National Committee after her husband's death. Being very wealthy and seeking influence, she became known as "Washington's hostess."

Her detractors called her "The Dragon Lady."

A woman of many talents and unending energy, she was, at various times, the publicist for CAT airlines, vice president for Flying Tigers Airline, correspondent for Central News Agency, and a broadcaster for the Voice of America, another CIA front.

Her status and influence was such that she accompanied Richard Nixon on one of his trips to the Far East. She also played a crucial role on behalf of the Nixon campaign during the war in Vietnam.

Allegedly she arranged a contact between South Vietnamese Ambassador Bui Diem and Richard Nixon. Diem and Nixon met secretly in New York.

Republicans at the time were secretly urging Diem to refuse participation in the Paris Peace Talks and it was Anna Chennault who arranged the contacts with him.

All this was going on while Senator Kennedy was within sight of the White House in his campaign. He was a clear threat to Nixon's manipulations because of his declared opposition to the Vietnam War. He was the only real obstacle between Richard Nixon and the White House. Had he won the election, Nixon and his cohorts might have been charged with treason.

The National Security Agency intercepted a cable from the South Vietnamese Embassy to Saigon explicitly urging South Vietnamese President Nguyen Van Thieu to stand fast against an agreement until after the elections. President Johnson learned of this and ordered phone wiretaps on the embassy and the FBI to place Anna

Chennault under surveillance.

The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace Talks Connection Copyright 0 2016 Fernando Faura All Rights Reserved State Dept. and USAID

Faura had written a story on the retirement of Manny ena, a well-know detective (known to some in the D.A.'s ffce as the "house killer" for waiting for armed robbers to ome out ofthe establishment they had robbed and shooting em down before asking them to surrender). Pena left the police and went to work for the State Department's Agency for International Development, a CIA front.

Pena had quietly returned to the LAPD a few weeks before the assassination and was literally in charge of the Senator's death investigation.

Faura's complimentary piece on Pena on his retirement to go work for the "State Department" had saved the day for him.

Pena was in charge of the "day watch" of the investigation. He determined which leads to follow and which would be discarded. Why an AID/CIA agent was in that position was never explained. His "clearance" of Faura was a complete surprise to Faura, who did not know that Pena was back from training foreign police forces, mainly in Latin America, for the AID/CIA. - The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace Talks Connection

Copyright 0 2016 Fernando Faura All Rights Reserved

Chapter SIXTEEN Who Killed Bobby?

The CIA at the Hotel Four years ago, the story you've

just read inspired me to write a screenplay on the case. It would be a challenge to distill the complexities and conundrums into a two-hour film, but the biggest problem was that I still didn't know "who did it." I didn't believe the official version of events. I didn't believe Sirhan acted alone, so I went in search of an ending and became, to use a very seventies term, an "assassinologist."

I read all the books on the case and was particularly affected by Robert Blair Kaiser's sublime portrayal of the struggles to unlock Sirhan's mind. The more I listened to Sirhan speak, in custody, with Kaiser, or under hypnosis, the more credible I found his memory block and the possibility that he was a "Manchurian candidate." In subsequent books on the case, author Phillip Melanson presented the most convincing scenario to me: Sirhan as a hypnotically controlled "patsy" with a programmed memory block; two guns-the second wielded by Cesar or someone else; Pena and Hernandez covering up within the LAPD; and unnamed doctors and CIA operatives filling out the conspiracy.

In subsequent books on the case, author Phillip Melanson presented the most convincing scenario to me: Sirhan as a hypnotically controlled "patsy" with a programmed memory block; two guns-the second wielded by Cesar or someone else; Intelligence Connections

It's tempting to write off the LAPD's bullying, incompetence, omission, and destruction and manipulation of evidence as simply the cover-up of a botched investigation-the avoidance of another Dallas, by any means necessary-until you see the connections fanning out from the department to other government agencies, specifically the CIA.

The two men who had effective day-to-day control of

the RFK investigation also had CIA connections. As day watch supervisor, Lieutenant Manuel Pena had to sign off and approve every report and decide who to reinterview and who to dismiss as the case was prepared for trial. This was the same Manny Pena who scrawled across several blank interview summaries relating to Sandra Serrano, "Polka-dot story of Serrano phony," "Polka dot story Serrano N.G."

Sergeant Enrique "Hank" Hernandez was Pena's chief interrogator, called on to administer polygraph tests to troublesome witnesses to determine if they were telling the truth. Without fail, whenever claims of conspiracy were sent to Hernandez, he bullied witnesses into retractions. Luckily, many of these tapes survive, so we can still hear the mockery Hernandez's bullying tactics make of this supposedly objective discipline. Hernandez also led the investigation probing possible conspiracy and oversaw the background checks on Sirhan and his family.

Manuel Pena joined the LAPD in 1941 and served in the Pacific with the Naval Air Corps during World War II. He spent two years in Verdun, France, as a criminal investigator for the U.S. Army during the Korean War, and spoke fluent French and Spanish. He went on to spend sixteen years of his police career working in Robbery-Homicide, reaching the rank of lieutenant. Robert Kaiser recalls his nickname at LAPD was "Shoot 'em up Manny Pena"-"he killed several people in the line of duty, which wasn't very normal."

In November 1967, Pena retired from the department with a surprise testimonial dinner at the Sportsman's Club attended by Chief Reddin and top department brass. He was to accept a position with the Agency for International Development (AID), a State Department aid agency that among other roles served as a regular cover identity for CIA operatives abroad. He would serve as a "public safety adviser" and train the police forces of

friendly dictatorships in sophisticated interrogation techniques to use on leftist insurgents and political dissidents.

FBI agent Roger LaJeunesse had known Pena for years and was the FBI liaison to the LAPD during the RFK case. LaJeunesse said Pena left the LAPD for a "special training unit" at CIA's Camp Peary base in Virginia. After nine weeks' training, he would be posted to Latin America, where he could use his Spanish. Pena had been doing special assignments for the CIA for a decade, mostly under AID cover. On some of these, he worked with CIA operative Dan Mitrione, a "US police adviser" who taught interrogation and torture techniques to the ruling junta in Uruguay and was killed by the Tupamaro guerrillas in 1970 as a result.

Pena's new career didn't last long. Robert Kennedy announced that he would run for president on March 16, 1968 and Pena was back in Los Angeles by April. Investigative reporter Fernando Faura was walking along a corridor in Parker Center one day when he noticed a familiar figure behind heavy horn-rim glasses and a black handlebar mustache.

"Hey, Manny, I damn near didn't recognize you with that disguise!" Pena stopped and explained the [US] AID job wasn't what he expected, so he quit and came back to Los Angeles.

When the LAPD subsequently unveiled Special Unit Senator (SUS), a special task force to investigate the assassination, the man put in charge of preparing the case for trial and supervising the day watch investigators was Manny Pena.

Pena's brother, a school principal, was interviewed for a local television show by host Stan Bohrman. During the commercial break, he mentioned how proud he was

of his brother's service with the CIA. "Nobody's supposed to know about that. It's supposed to be secret."

In 1977, researcher Betsy Langman interviewed Pena-then retired from the LAPD, presumably for good-and asked about his intelligence ties. "I worked with the AID program out of the Offce of Public Safety," said Pena. (The AID program had been unmasked in the mid- 1970s as one of the CIA's main covers for clandestine activity abroad.)

"Is AID not CIA?" asked Langman. "Ah, not to my knowledge," said Pena. "Was your work away from LAPD in 1967 going to be for AID?" "Yeah." "What type of work was it?" "Ah, that I can't ah ... I don't think that's anybody's business."

Like Pena, Enrique Hernandez had served with the army in Korea and spoke fluent Spanish. He was thirty-seven years old and had been with the LAPD for fifteen years at the time of Bobby Kennedy's assassination. He was the sole polygraph examiner for SUS, and he talked up his credentials to Sandra Serrano before her test began: "I have been called to South America, to Vietnam and Europe and I have administered tests. The last test that I administered was to the dictator in Caracas, Venezuela. He was a big man, a dictator. Pérez Jiménez was the last name. And this is when there was a transition in the government of Venezuela and President Betancourt came in ... there was a great thing involved over there and I tested the gentleman." So what had an LAPD polygraph offcer been doing in South America?

Usaid cia Allen dules Indonesia la county brought cia to embassador hotel But this last part, about the CIA operatives, seemed undeveloped. Pena and Hernandez, with their CIA connections, could supervise the cover-up, but there was no evidence of a CIA presence at the hotel on the night of the shooting. If you’re researching

one Kennedy assassination, you've got to research the other. If there was a conspiracy in Los Angeles and the CIA was involved, I reasoned, the same team was probably involved in Dallas as well. Yet the existing books on the Robert Kennedy case were very light on connections between the two assassinations. So, this was my starting point-to look at CIA operatives suspected of involvement in Dallas in 1963 who might also have been in Los Angeles five years later. One of the first people I looked at was David Sanchez Morales.

Claire Chennault was a daring pilot who attained the rank of general before he died. He had an avocation for intrigue and intelligence work. He was also a close friend and confidant of Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, who ruled China and fought the communists under Mao Tse Tung, until Mao's forces overwhelmed him and forced him to retreat to Taiwan.

Among Gen. Chennault's many accomplishments and cloak-and-dagger work for the United States during the clandestine war for China against Japan, before Japan attacked Pearl Harbor, was the organizing of the Flying Tigers, and founding Flying Tiger Airlines and Civil Air Transport (CAT), which later morphed into Air America - both of them CIA proprietaries. By the time he died, in 1958, he had a long list of intelligence associations with the U.S. government.

CAT operated until June of 1968, the same month Senator Kennedy died - coincidentally?

Anna Chennault, a very rich and enterprising woman became a powerhouse in Republican politics in Washington, D.C., and a member of the Republican National Committee after her husband's death. Being very wealthy and seeking influence, she became known as "Washington's hostess."

Her detractors called her "The Dragon Lady."

A woman of many talents and unending energy, she was, at various times, the publicist for CAT airlines, vice president for Flying Tigers Airline, correspondent for Central News Agency, and a broadcaster for the Voice of America, another CIA front.

Her status and influence was such that she accompanied Richard Nixon on one of his trips to the Far East. She also played a crucial role on behalf of the Nixon campaign during the war in Vietnam.

Allegedly she arranged a contact between South Vietnamese Ambassador Bui Diem and Richard Nixon. Diem and Nixon met secretly in New York.

Republicans at the time were secretly urging Diem to refuse participation in the Paris Peace Talks and it was Anna Chennault who arranged the contacts with him.

All this was going on while Senator Kennedy was within sight of the White House in his campaign. He was a clear threat to Nixon's manipulations because of his declared opposition to the Vietnam War. He was the only real obstacle between Richard Nixon and the White House. Had he won the election, Nixon and his cohorts might have been charged with treason.

The National Security Agency intercepted a cable from the South Vietnamese Embassy to Saigon explicitly urging South Vietnamese President Nguyen Van Thieu to stand fast against an agreement until after the elections. President Johnson learned of this and ordered phone wiretaps on the embassy and the FBI to place Anna Chennault under surveillance.

Fernando Faura All Rights Reserved State Dept. and USAID

Faura had written a story on the retirement of Manny ena, a well-know detective (known to some in the D.A.'s ffce as the "house killer" for waiting for armed robbers to ome out ofthe establishment they had robbed and shooting em down before asking them to surrender). Pena left the police and went to work for the State Department's Agency for International Development, a CIA front.

Pena had quietly returned to the LAPD a few weeks before the assassination and was literally in charge of the Senator's death investigation.

Faura's complimentary piece on Pena on his retirement to go work for the "State Department" had saved the day for him.

Pena was in charge of the "day watch" of the investigation. He determined which leads to follow and which would be discarded. Why an AID/CIA agent was in that position was never explained. His "clearance" of Faura was a complete surprise to Faura, who did not know that Pena was back from training foreign police forces, mainly in Latin America, for the AID/CIA. - The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace Talks Connection Copyright 0 2016 Fernando Faura All Rights Reserved

Butts Family

William Crook

United States Ambassador to Australia

In office

1968–1969	
President	Lyndon B. Johnson
Preceded by	Ed Clark
Succeeded by	Walter L. Rice
Personal details	
Born	April 18, 1925 Moweaqua, Illinois, U.S.
Died	October 29, 1997 (aged 72)
Political party	Democratic

In 1934, after a destructive Texas hurricane, he founded the Howard E. Butt Community Investment Program whereby H-E-B would contribute 5% of its pretax earnings to various nonprofit organizations throughout Texas. Also in 1934, he established the H.E. Butt Foundation, one of the first charitable organizations in Texas. The foundation focused on funding public school programs, establishing libraries and constructing recreational facilities.

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: "I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does." His wife started the State Crippled Children's Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren. In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies. In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation). She served as the only woman member of the board for

18 years being appointed by six different governors.

In 1961, President John F. Kennedy appointed Butt to the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. Butt also helped establish the University of Corpus Christi, now part of the Texas A&M University System.

William Herbert Crook (April 18, 1925 – October 29, 1997) was an American preacher turned politician, national director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program and US Ambassador to Australia.

William Herbert Crook was born in Momence, Illinois on April 18, 1925. In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain. They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore. He died on October 29, 1997, at the age of 72.

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Edward_Butt_Sr.

Operation Crossroads Africa and the “Progenitors of the Peace Corps” The program you may not know about that inspired JFK. And that has been sending U.S. volunteers abroad since 1958. https://www.peacecorpsconnect.org/operation-crossroads-africa-and-the-progenitors-of-the-peace-corps/

Was this USAID type program history? Does it tie to the JFK and RFK assasinations and Australia?

"My years at Occidental College sparked my interest in social and political causes and filled me with the idea that my voice might make a difference." -President Barack Obama, Occidental College Class of 1983.

After his 1954 trip, Dr. Robinson started talking to students at colleges across the United States. In 1957, talking to students at Occidental College in California, he shared his vision of young people who would engage in experiences with counterparts. The students said, We're ready to go. Operation Crossroads Africa was established in 1958. Volunteers went to Ghana and Liberia. [Obama Jr. spent time at Occidental College]

I have shown that Jen Moore was talking about highly connected people even connected to white house POTUS use corrupt family court systems that then having control begin to be abusers, even trafficked. False claims result from staged pedophilia that does not exist and black market and organ trafficking and sexual abuse and reproductive rights abuse occurs against those caught in Mc Martin school, Franklin Nebraska or systems like it since. And I Ed Donegan got "slammed" into corrupt services into wanted, not needed, and not serving me. Those courts bilk the conservancy in black market racketeering.

Programming people to act in a rage that will be a ventilation to trauma. https://fccdl.in/wg09m7far5 Jen Moore 44 minutes.

These abuse rituals go on decades and whole lives. Video #5 The more connected the more protected https://https://youtu.be/7VIBRkyNSg0?si=TkG71kAfRKw7_coW

December 2007: A tightening contest

By early December 2007, the Democrat Party race between Hillary Clinton and Obama had tightened up, especially in the early caucus and primary states of Iowa, New Hampshire, and South Carolina. With real voting less than a month away, Clinton brought into Iowa her daughter Chelsea and a very rare campaign appearance from her 88-year-old mother Dorothy Rodham. Veteran political observers such as Bloomberg

News' Al Hunt reported that "things are tense in Hillaryland these days," that the camps of Clinton and her husband were at odds, and that the campaign's "plan A" of being the dominating, inevitable, establishment candidate was at risk of failing.

On June 7, 2008, in a speech before her gathered supporters at the National Building Museum in Washington, D.C., Clinton officially announced that she was suspending her campaign and was fully endorsing Barack Obama. Clinton said:

> The way to continue our fight now to accomplish the goals for which we stand is to take our energy, our passion, our strength and do all we can to help elect Barack Obama the next President of the United States. Today, as I suspend my campaign, I congratulate him on the victory he has won and the extraordinary race he has run. I endorse him, and throw my full support behind him. And I ask all of you to join me in working as hard for Barack Obama as you have for me.

I Edward Paul Donegan was in Federal Medical Center (FMC Butner) where I later asserted I was radiolgically attacked very close to the day Barrack Obama Jr was took the oath in early 2009 and Scully and the crew of a commercial flight performed the Miracle on the Hudson landing on a flight from North Carolina to NYC. With the 2008 general election going to Barracks Obama Jr. and his CIA connected family or origin (and that does remain only partially known about) the contest for 2012 general election and an early 2013 inauguration was beginning. The first inauguration of Barack Obama as the 44th

president of the United States took place on Tuesday, January 20, 2009, at the West Front of the United States Capitol in Washington, D.C. The second inauguration of Barack Obama as the 44th president of the United States was the 57th inauguration, marking the commencement of his second and final term, with Joe Biden as vice president. A private swearing-in ceremony took place on Sunday, January 20, 2013,

In the November 2012 general election Obama defeated Romney, winning a majority of both the Electoral College and the popular vote. Obama won 332 electoral votes and 51.1% of the popular vote compared to Romney's 206 electoral votes and 47.2%. It was in this time 2011 my mother had just died, Seal Team Six went down, and as far as I can tell what Jen Moore called Pizzagate began in Arlington Virginia, and new information is the Kamala Harris's sister along with Podesta and others were part of the planning. Barrack Obama Jr. and Kamala Harris have been close over the years on each other's radar in DNC politics.

John David Podesta Jr. (born January 8, 1949) is an American political consultant who has been serving as Senior Advisor to the President for International Climate Policy since 2024, having previously served as the Senior Advisor to the President for Clean Energy Innovation and Implementation from 2022 to 2024. Podesta previously served as White House chief of staff to President Bill Clinton from 1998 to 2001 and counselor to President Barack Obama from 2014 to 2015. Before that, he served in the Clinton administration as White House staff secretary from 1993 to 1995 and White House deputy chief of staff for operations from 1997 to 1998.

He is the former president, and now chair and counselor, of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a think tank in Washington, D.C., as well as a visiting professor of law at the Georgetown University Law Center and was chairman of Hillary Clinton’s 2016 presidential campaign. Additionally, he was a co-chairman of the Obama-Biden transition team.

https://www.influencewatch.org/for-profit/democracy-partners/

For-profit Democracy Partners (DP)

Democracy Partners (DP) is a political consulting firm founded in 2011 by Robert Creamer, a longtime liberal campaign operative married to U.S. Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-IL) who was convicted in 2005 of bank fraud; and Mike Lux, a former Clinton White House aide.

The firm lists 28 other partners who boast backgrounds in Democratic Party politics and liberal activism. DP partners include feminist activist Heather Booth, former USAction president Khalid Pitts, Obama administration State Department official Joel Rubin, Democratic Party operative A'shanti Gholar, and labor union political strategist Ken Grossinger.

In 2016, a sting video by the center-right investigative journalist group Project Veritas caught Creamer and Scott Foval, a contractor for Democracy Partners, detailing political dirty tricks they organized including attempting to incite violence at rallies for Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump. - https://www.influencewatch.org/for-profit/democracy-partners/

The DNC operatives Jen Moore referred to are most commonly associated with Hillary Clinton, Foval and Creamer. Jen Moore was keeping most history of the assassination of JFK secret and the names tied to that (Dunham, Obama, Donegan) that were pawns operated by Bush, Nixon, Johnson, and other families that on the "Devil's Chessboard" assassinated JFK for CIA plans to control the Presidency inside the USA and elsewhere. Backed

by world financial resources the "kinder gentler" approach to the third world and world strife was to gain control of world leadership.

Jen Moore knew what has been lost to history about Allen Dulles, the Donegan family, the Bush family, and more. She alleged far reaching criminal and treason allegations at the highest levels of government including covert drug trafficking, genome and stem cell racketeering, money-laundering, and fraud in black budget activities, activities of the CIA that are often blatantly illegal but covered up including by "silencing" (assassinating, blackmailing, or threatening) whistle-blowers.

An Information Theorist has put this information map together for the Pizzagate scandal.

Pizzagate

[Podesta]

John Podesta, Tony Podesta, leaked Podesta email, Podestas, Podesta

['pizza', 'comet', 'Ping', 'pong']

comet pizza, comet pizza story, ping pong comet comet, ping pong review facebook

[alefantisJ

James alefantis, alefantis, james alefantis instagram, owner James alefantis

[traffickl

child sex trafficking, ring trafficking, ring trafficking, human pedophilia trafficking

[childl

child, child porn, child trafficking

https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/figures?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0233879 and https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/figure?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0233879.t002

These are all the same names the deceased Jen Moore used and described and used in the telling of my story the Donegan family story.

These are real figures of history and like with the Donegan family the visual and email records of first hand information exists and is analyzed by team pouring over the first hand information

https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Pizzagate

From our.wikileaks.org
Jump to: navigation, search

Investigation DNC Leaks *started 2017/03/22*	

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Research Threads
- 2 Related Publications
- 3 Analysis
- 4 Threads
  - 4.1 Hillary Clinton's support of child traffickers
  - 4.2 Pedophilia and Strator pizza codes
  - 4.3 The Podesta Brothers, James Alefantis, pizza, and coded or unusual language
  - 4.4 Occult references by Hillary Clinton and John Podesta
  - 4.5 Possible murder of Supreme Court Justice, Antonin Scalia
- 5 Timeline of Major Events

- 6 Involved Organizations
- 7 Involved Persons
- 8 Notable Articles and Press
- 9 External Resources and Communities
- 10 Leads

Research Threads

Related Publications

WARNING: This investigation is a Speculative investigation which lacks clear and provable evidence, yet could be interesting should additional evidence be presented.

- It is **NOT an endorsed by WikiLeaks** for quality of the material, content, or judgement
- All statements are user generated free thoughts
- Please keep Speculative Threads and informal investigations within this content area

Full	Pizzagate
Alternate	

Meaning	
Topics	

- Search US Diplomatic Cables: [1]
- Search ICWATCH: [2]
- Read more: Wikipedia

Analysis

Threads

Hillary Clinton's support of child traffickers

- 2009: Hillary Clinton was sent an email from her lawyer, Cheryl Mills, discussing the Washington Post's article on DynCorp's child trafficking incident in in the Kunduz region of Afghanistan. The particular email found on WikiLeaks describes the creation of a new story which left out significant details and emphasized, "No sex took place."[3]
    - This event later became known as the "Kunduz dancing boy incident" and the final article appeared on the

Washington Post with many significant differences in the story, including that the boy was clothed in a t-shirt and jeans[4]

- The original details submitted to Hillary Clinton were, quote, "Some 15 or so DynCorp employees in attendance pulled out a single chair and had the boy do mock lap dances. This was captured on video. The video shows DynCorp employees putting dollar bills in the boy's waistband, just as they would a stripper's garter. The revelry lasted about 45 minutes."[5]

- In a WikiLeaks diplomatic cable dated June 24, 2009, MoI Minister Hanif Atmar tells journalists that releasing certain details of the event could "endanger lives", including that DynCorp contractors also involved in purchasing drugs in addition to their connection to "purchasing a service from a child."[6]

- 2010: Laura Silsby and New Life Children's Refuge (NLCR) missionaries are charged with abducting 33 children in Haiti

  - (Exact date unknown): NLCR sends State Department costs associated with transporting children from Haiti [7]

  - February: Hillary Clinton and staff work with media on press release regarding the NLCR[8][9]

- February: NLCR is brought up several times in Clinton emails[10]

Pedophilia and Strator pizza codes

- 2007: Stratfor employee Chris Douglas asks, "Who all is in the Austin office today who is going to want pizza? We only have one slice and we need to know how thinly to slice it..." [11]

- 2009: Stratfor discusses using same "waitresses" from President Barack Obama's party in which $65,000 in "pizza" and "hot dogs" were flown to the White House.[12](archived version) This is against official White House policy.[13]

- 2010: Stratfor CEO George Friedman writes a paragraph in one of his books which has an unsettling analogy between intelligence gathering and stalking children. One Stratfor employee remarks, ""HOLY SH** G,THAT DOES NOT SOUND RIGHT!" [14](archived version)

- 2011

  - February: Stratfor CEO George Friedman frustrated by not being told what "Pizza Party" codeword means[15]

  - November: Stratfor employee Ben West asks if fellow employee Bayless Parsley is on list of pedophiles caught in recent

sting[16]

The Podesta Brothers, James Alefantis, pizza, and coded or unusual language

- 2008: James Alefantis and John Podesta hold fundraiser for Barack Obama's Presidential campaign in which James also invites John over for dinner[17]
- 2014
  - January: Tony Podesta tells brother John Podesta and Mary Podesta, "Still in torture chamber"[18]
  - January: Tony Podesta asks John Podesta, "Would love to get a pizza for an hour? Or come over," and tells him, "I'm seated with the kids so little wired"[19]
  - September: John Podesta receives infamous email about "map that seems pizza-related" on a handkerchief of his[20]
- 2015:
  - March: A Jennifer Palmier tells Eryn

Sepp and John Podesta, "Have to settle for the pasta john gave us at Christmas."[21]

- May: A Jake Siewart tells John Podesta, "Might be time for Denny [Hastert] to vanish to an undisclosed Japanese island."[22]

- June: Tony Podesta sends email discussing his continued close personal relationship with convicted pedophile, former Speaker of the House, Dennis Hastert[23]

- September: A "SternTD" tells John Podesta, "I'm dreaming about your hotdog stand in Hawaii..."[24]

- October: Tamara Luzzatto discussed bringing her children to a party with John Podesta and chose to phrase it as such: "We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure."[25]

- December: John Podesta is asked, "Do you think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?"[26]

- 2016: James Alefantis sends Tony Podesta a generic flyer featuring Comet Ping Pong and

PizzaPAC (a Democratic Party PAC) who then sends this email to John Podesta[27]

Occult references by Hillary Clinton and John Podesta

- 2009: Hillary Clinton used State Department email to relay a supporter Lewis Amselem's message on important campaign news and a "chicken to Moloch" sacrifice.[28]

- 2011: Jacob J. Sullivan sends Hillary Clinton an email asking if her statement violates the "owl/minerva rule"[29]

    - Long thought to be an undeciphered occult reference, it seems more likely this is a connection to a geopolitical ideal similar to the Bohemian Club's[30]

    - "Minerva's Rule" can be found defined by University of British Columbia professors in 2007[31]

    - "Minerva represents a group of like-minded states that support the creation of credible and binding institutions, possibly backed by a limited but creative use of force"[32]

- 2014: John Podesta is forwarded an email from his wife Mary in which a "Eugenia & John" ask the Mary to forward a "'thelema' (favor) to John"[33]

- 2012: Hillary Clinton asks about inviting Marina Abramovic to a "Filipino lunch"[34]

- 2015

    - John Podesta invites Marina Abramovic to a campaign luncheon for Hillary Clinton[35]

    - John Podesta arranges "Spirit Cooking" dinner at Marina Abramovic's house with brother Tony Podesta[36]

Possible murder of Supreme Court Justice, Antonin Scalia

- November 17, 2015: John Podesta is asked by a "Viejo Joe" to review a movie script for a, "2016 game changing, feature film project," with a budget of "$1.5 million". The only image founds in this email contains a line pointing directly to Antonin Scalia's Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard in addition to highly unusual language[37]

- February 9, 2016: John Podesta tells a Steve Elmendorf, "Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard," to which Steve replies, "Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down"[38]

- February 13, 2016: Antonin Scalia is found dead at his Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard

- February 13, 2016: John Podesta is immediately involved in seeking a replacement for Justice Scalia with Chris Stone of George Soros' Open Society Foundations[39]

- February 13, 2016: John Podesta also discusses replacements for Justice Scalia with a Brent Budowsky[40]

Timeline of Major Events

- 2008: James Alefantis and John Podesta hold fundraiser for Barack Obama's Presidential campaign[41]

- 2009

    - January: Hillary Clinton is appointed Secretary of State by President Barack Obama

    - June: "Kunduz dancing boy" incident[42]

- 2010: Laura Silsby and New Life Children's Refuge (NLCR) missionaries are charged with abducting 33 children in Haiti

- 2013: Hillary Clinton's term as Secretary of State ends

- 2014: John Podesta receives infamous email

about "map that seems pizza-related" on a handkerchief of his[43]

- 2015: Hillary Clinton begins running for President of the United States under campaign manager John Podesta

- 2016

  - June: Hillary Clinton is nominated the Democratic Party's candidate for President of the United States

  - December: Hillary Clinton loses 2016 Presidential election

Involved Organizations

- The Clinton Foundation

- Comet Ping Pong

- DynCorp

- Podesta Group

- Stratfor

Involved Persons

- Cheryl Mills
- Hillary Clinton
- James Alefantis
- John Podesta
- Laura Silsby
- Tony Podesta

- https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Wikileaks sees a child trafficking ring Ed Donegan and Jen Moore describe. Operatives from deep inside the government use their own child to be "sold" to an alleged pedophile. The sale is in exchange for black-market DNA human trafficking and organ trafficking, stem cell lines, etc., tied back to the history of WwI and FDR and going into the Cold War. This story goes into Allen Dulles, the CIA, and Vatican, the assassination of JFK and with new genetic tools of the 1980's and beyond (PCR, RFLP, Family Databases) panic about sleep agents and hidden identities. Roman Catholics with memories of the Troubles in Ireland are the greatest threat to the Family Jewels Program and the Special (sometimes classified) ties to Great Britain and MK-ULTRA and the robber barron families in the world.

Criminal Conduct towards her and me (Edward Paul Donegan) has been Conspiracy Against Rights including her life itself and my own, our rights to be whistle-blowers in the press and not become targets of deep-state criminal sabotage.

Bullying (covert) of people can lead to fights, and that way the blow-back against the harassed victim (the Targeted Victim is the term she used) seems to serve a public need or a public good against a person crying wolf and upsetting the town.

Her allegation (and mine) is that a protection racket based on fraud is running. Protection rackets are run by criminals in some case highly place who can order some type of damage, that damage becomes the theory of the labor racket to protect against more of that damage. The protection racket isn't a real protection services since it created the damage it protects against and then charges to fix that same problem in an involuntary charge to the person extorted.

Why I would be forced from my home, the library, and places I write my book or she would be murdered are what my and her story are about and tryign to get the truth out as these smears by criminals continue.

This was true in the gym too. I had a terrible case of morbid obesity and diabetes and a doctors prescription for exercise as I recall, yes it was in writing. For me the Golden Oldies were the 1960's and 1970's. Since I was a liberal and espoused liberalism and free speech (including on race) it as a great fit for me including the fact I was high tech and since the days of the iPod I would use my own videos in the gym and I was very high tech. Jen Moore asserts that many of the stalkers wanted a fountain of youth and to become a bunch of Woodstock wannabees, Goth and Cybergoth, and leather and music types. As many took on that use of the gym (where I minimized racial politics) others used it racially in an anti-white supremacism gym movement. Copying my playlists wasn't to big a deal but harassing my gym access, laundry money, diet money, and other harassment was and is a big deal. I did not make gym access or Honor Flight DCA or WordPress dev racially charged or harrassing in anyway every, but often while I was being coopted racially it was made a hostile environment for me. IT is like the office space or other public spaces. Some behavior belongs there, other behavior does not.

Forcing me into a dialectic of poorly dressed teens and others is disgusting to me. Synthesizing this experience for me or others is disgusting and it is also part of not only disgusting me but picking fights with me and defrauding me as the theory is created I am a child abuser and that is not true.

Though Jen Moore mentions Podesta and others as Hillary Campaign they went on to be highly influential in the Obama administration as well. My brother I think was part of Whitehouse level political activity and also through him involved Arlington County Mental Health Services I was enrolled in at times to study me and at times to sabotage me.

Elites with much to hide use sham investigations and sham operations often with "trained monkey acts" engaged in "flinging it" at targets who are NOT fans and thus are covered in it. Supposedly setting a trap for someone "known" or "suspected for" misconduct is placed in the context of that misconduct by Shills, actors who stage themselves to dramatizing the target as a perpetrator of the misconduct.

It is reality taunting. Taunting for something that is true about a target is conditionally permissible (a therapist; for instance, dramatizing the harm done theatrically) and for something untrue (but designed to cause injury to the life and associations of the target of the smear, or injury to the feelings of the smear) is never permissible.

Unnerving, unwelcome, unpleasant, unfriendly, unhelpful activities of Gang Stalkers are a menace and distraction the Stalkers are hoping their conduct (disguised as normal background context of a Target) will bring about a fight. The CIA and FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops in fact "accidents" like the one that killed my father might arise from the disturbing set of near landmines that have been set in an environment.

I have noticed (as Tom Dunham has) from evidence trails the shaking down an impostor of me in Pay-Up-Or-Be-Arrested has occurred in locations I have not been to at all and in cities I

have not been in for at least in some cases 30 years. So why should the scam be used near me? The clear frauds invite conflicts as people in close proximity to the back of my head or body annoy me with "Thank you" as what is intoned as my having agreed to a request of theirs. If I turn and I fight the person denies an intonation and I spun towards them hostilely. Who is at fault? What I do know is it happens when I am writing my book or doing important things and creates distractions.

In my case and per Eric T. Karlson and others the supposed wrong a Target of a smear campaign is embroiled into by be politically, financially, or otherwise beneficial to those faking in injury to the USA or themselves, and resultant fight about "suspicious acting persons [police in misconduct or the shills and shills is a term for a grifter type that can be recruited by police to assist in police misconduct] often will draw a counter complaint of paranoia, intolerance, or other defect from the person being harassed by staged taunting. Because the police deny misconduct or deny using shills (intermediaries) the person asserting police misconduct is "a terrorist delusional, a conspiracy theorist, a schizophrenic, bipolar, etc," The police in conjunction with their misconduct concurrently start those smears as well as to the credibility of the police abuse victim.

Failing to draw the Target fo the smear into a fight or failing to damage the reputation of the Target sufficiently to silence to the Target can lead to even more covert abuse including poisoning, violent attacks led by the homeless, or other acts the organizers of the COINTELPRO program will deny involvement in. I have said this is witness sabotagae of me and that through my family history this story of mine and my birth and life explains the Kennedy assassination by the CIA and its high ranking generation to generation allies inside the USA grooming CIA candiates that represent a Western Hemisphere NWO run by financial powers, often funded by the military industrial complex but asl often profitable on their own or comring from Rockelleer Oil or J.P. Morgan backers.

Vitriolic Embellishments: The system of Gang Stalk (like most

frauds or frame jobs) uses team of fraudsters and creates vitriolic embellishments trying to add negativity into (add it to) the positive and normal life such that once toxicity linked improperly as embellishment to the original activity and person is poisoned by the added in toxicity. That embellishment that expresses a negative about a person at library, park, or elsewhere destroys the life of a targeted person, can result in fights with the stalkers, and fights against the stalked person on the basis of the smear. Poison is an important word. Cases against a person can be poisoned too. Gang Stalkers bullies fabricating abusive and phony crime scene with evidence plants and false-witnesses, tampering with evidence (by planting evidence and victims, taking phony and impersonated statements, refusing exculpating statements, and misrepresenting events is in law enforcement power and they do so including fraud on the courts including using tampered evidence before magistrates, grand juries, court personnel,, etc., The actions are blatantly illegal, obstruction of justice, conspiracy against rights, motivated by the need of political elites with much to hide, and often formed with the cooperation of racketeering influence officials from small towns or institutions that are either duped or wish to be part of ends-justify-the-means fraud. Another term for it might be COINTELPRO that turns a profit for the racketeering influence criminal organizations operating under color-of=law (a police operations) that is blatantly illegal and continues through the assassination of whistle-blowers and break-ins to home or official offices, or larger acts of terror or fraud.

I quote Brian Glick often and The War At Home as well as many others sources about long running long known police misconduct that is escalating as the truth of the Kennedy assassination and top officials or the USA then and now continuing the cover-up.

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination by Anton Chaitkin -

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s , coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the

Tavistock Institute Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons , the Central Intelligence Agency, and dther British, U. S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies.

The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, "MK-Ultra." Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books tb be written about the project, and the U. S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was te fox appointed to guard the hen house.

The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing

The Manchurian Candidate, a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U. S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U. S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK - lt was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way. Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 196Os;
- British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination by Anton Chaitkin

Tracking the rare FOXP2 gene that was visible in Glorian Donegan, Ed Donegan, Andy Warhol, Marilyn Monroe, and others including Prince Albert of Wales aka King George VI who died in 1951 after fighting Nazis is what Jen Moore was reporign on, generations to generations of bastard children in orphanges, same story Ted Gunderson was telling.

Guilt as a concept in US Law and how it is faked.

Criminal Intent often talked about in the philosophical term Mens Rea is equivalent to guilt. I means that (whether you knew what a law stated or not) you decided to (even if in just a flash of a moment) to do something illegal and then committed the illegal act. You had the intent to do it and then did it. A person insane and does not understand what they are doing such as a schizophrenic not knowing the person or thing they are acting against does not have the intent to attack the person or thing they are failing to even recognize and being there and that would be illegal to attack.

Entrapment is a defense to criminal conduct relate to criminal intent. A person not of a mind to commit a crime my by police actions be incited to commit a crime by persuasion towards a defect the defendant has like pedophilia that is not controlling the defendant until some police act played to that in a person and imbued an intent that had not been there prior to it being imbued into the defendant. Entrapment can include a person who was tricked into an act they were not or never inclined to. The intention for the act was placed by deceits or trickery into a person who then acted.

One step worse than Entrapment is ***fraudulent inculpation*** (framing a person for an act the person is not responsible for or not the cause of the result alleged). The Defendant did not do anything illegal (and in my case would not have) but is linked to something illegal fraudulently using actors and impersonations to allege criminal activity that does not exist, and allege criminal activity that wants pay-off to those pretending to be victims that are not.

The fraudulent inculpation of me Edward Paul Donegan is achieved by a dopple of me. What is not arguable in the arena of truth is the dopple of me is completely inconsistent with me and by design. The gullible I have sighted and others have is retarded, wants to harm children, never met a Dominatrix before, his only sighting of women's "parts" or hopes gym

clothes of children don't fit correctly, etc., Whatever my life has been like in pscyh wards and elsewhere, few is skid row Texas ever met or knew as many dominatrixes or other scene players than I had over thirty to forty years in the scene. The dopple Ed Donegan at the secret rendezvous run by FBI and others is usefull in that the sex-ed rendevouz will use the needs of the gullible to learn from, be taught by, and learn about dominatrixes personally through long running interviews with them, the gullible with the FBI finding out they are real people after all.

prima facie. : (pry-mah fay-shah) adj. Latin for "at first look," or "on its face," referring to a lawsuit or criminal prosecution in which the evidence before trial is sufficient to prove the case unless there is substantial contradictory evidence presented at trial. This is crimial impersonations used to bilk desired payouts not due. The allegations regarding Ed Donegan were staged not true and payout for those allegations are not due.

The secret rendevouz is a source of financial fraud too a the police make the gullible pay out for what types of things a bottom feeding loser would do, though that is not me.

Mark Gonzales "warrior on behalf of little immigrant children harassed by the white supremacists (alleged to be) who moved into the neighborhood was a politically powerful cause yet it was a fraud. ARC of Northern Virginia who manages trust fund payments it appears was a willing racketeering partner to him and the organizations participating in the covert smear campaign operation. They provide victims as well as financial fraud layers to pay out to victims.

This latter category is what Jen Moore and I have bee reporting as the racketeering money laundering criminal racket used to falsity and pay out life destroying allegations that are the operation ordered by the elites of government as smear campaign.

Although the RICO laws may cover drug trafficking crimes in

addition to other more traditional RICO predicate acts such as extortion, blackmail, and racketeering, large-scale and organized drug networks are now commonly prosecuted under the Continuing Criminal Enterprise Statute, also known as the "Kingpin Statute". The CCE laws target only traffickers who are responsible for long-term and elaborate conspiracies, whereas the RICO law covers a variety of organized criminal behaviors. [Ed Donegan has asserted a CCE has been attacking him since before 2010]

Sexual assault can be harassing exposure or reference of one's own's genitals made to another (such as flashing or explicit comments) or viewing of another or harassing reference or interference with the sexual organs or sexual activities of another. These sexual assaults a harassment are common as bullying and abuse during GangStalks including cyber bullying, spying, and "joi" Jack Off Interruption. Other forms of sexual violence are documented in the allegations and lawsuits I have written and asked racketeering laws be applied as the statues directly reference these criminal sexual assaults and trafficking.

There are facially obvious (and even necessary to the architecture of the CCE and its motivates and selected factual system portrayed that show another of my assertions is correct: The intended damage is NOT to a white supremacism cause nor to Ed Donegan as a single victim, rather an array of diverse victims ranging from crashed commercial airline flights to Dealy Plaz witnesses and to US Government and law enforcement officials (the Kennedy's and Donegan's in particular) have been by common denominator targets of the conspirators who gained power through the Kennedy deaths. Among the many reasons to believe this is true is Jen Moore and I (and Ted Gunderson) have received death threats at the approach of these subjects as well as death threats, break-ins to our homes and offices, and other acts of conspirators showing a fear of witness to the events of the Kennedy assasination. Jean Hill and others have reported these experiences as well.

https://www.quora.com/profile/Bob-oezbob of Quora writes "My favorite MIG chaser turned airliner - of which I have a real

and darned spiffy type rating … uhh, hidden in my golden stash somewhere - is the marvelous LearJet 23." I had found that looking for famous planes designed as military but either made in runs for civilian and military or used in both roles or sold as surplus from the military into civilian roles and outfitted accordingly. Recognizing the potential of the Swiss-designed single-engine ground-attack FFA P-16 fighter jet, William (Bill) Powell Lear, Sr. established Swiss American Aviation Corporation (SAAC) to produce a two-engined passenger version: the SAAC-23 Execujet. The company moved to Wichita, Kansas and was renamed Lear Jet Corporation. Production began on the first Model 23 Lear Jet on 7 February 1962. The first flight took place on 7 October 1963 with test pilots Hank Beaird and Bob Hagen. - Wikipeda

My book series show in the Cold War the force the CIA built up on often new weapons (avionics and ordinance) in old clothes (refurbished bombers pulled from scrap yards) were flown by the CIA and CIA contractor pilots like Chauncey Holt or Leroy Young and the CIA did have the ability to down US commercial or military flights or any other around the world, and the far reaching cover-ups to the illegal CIA activities continue with covert technologies perhaps few even in the USA could ever gain control of.

The deaths of witness to the JFK assassination include poisonings, cancer, unusual deaths from car crashes, violent criminal attacks, suicides that sound very suspicious, being discredited or misquoted, and other trails of odd misfortune to those who can testify to parts of the cold war history of 1949 to 1963.

My family history is part of that and I a the last living member of that family, and my story and I myself am under attack. I will add my research to support conspiracy theories about UAL 553 and TWA 800 that cover operators attacking those flights may have been at work.

I had started a law suite in 2017 that I was being smeared and

harassed over things that were not true and I (and others) knew not to be true. Homeless people and Mexican nationals threw feces and fast food items (soda cups packaging, food waste) at me shouting Nazi scum and other slurs, meth pipes and "abused females" were everywhere asserting I was visually or by camera exploiting them. Many references were made that "pests" like me had to be drive from the neighborhood. Since the allegations were untrue and uncharacteristic of me (to anyone who knows the truth about me rather than quips in humor of 40 year old misrepresented story-lines or lies) it made no sense. During this time of housing and other sabotage and with Austin home leasing again destroyed I attempted court filings in Nueces County Texas I had moved back to but I also began exploring what the real reason I was a threat to people I should be no threat to, what was their motive. At this time Jen Moore was found dead (2018) who was following and participating in the events and her story with mine shows this relates to Allen Dulles, the Kennedy assassination, and elites in government trying to silence witness like her and I to history.

> Ballpark West Apartments in Austin and Edward Donegan agree that the rental rate structure below reflects any written or verbal agreement myself and Ballpark West to sign a lease starting 08/24/2017 and ending 07/31/2018 as of 07/17/2017.

That deal was done but undone through a loophole in the rental contract for "pest control" if pests need to be moved out. It appears my own rehab system for Diabetes and health was being used by others (Arlington County Virginia mental health services) and they were preempting my mind-body holistic health system while preempting my own. Their motives were complex and the real motivation was to obstruct my life, keep me homeless, and in a state of reputation damage that limited my housing and use of public spaces. Writing my books went on hold for a long time and when I bought a notebook computer to

continue again writing while homeless more attacks came. The headquarters for this operation is Sequoia Plaza that Jen Moore will film from.

PETITION FOR ASSET SEIZURE, DECLARATIVE, AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF AGAINST ASSET CAMPUS HOUSING, ET AL. A RICO ACTION

Basis for Jurisdiction In Interstate Commerce These Federal Questions and Torts - 18 USC 51343 Wire Fraud, 18 USC 51201 Kidnapping by Inveigle, 18 USC 1964 Citizens Right to Sue under RICO, 42 IJ_S.C_ 3631 Criminal Interference with Right to Fair Housing, Title 18, U.S.C., Section 241 - Conspiracy Against Rights, Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 - Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law , The First Amendment, Detinue, Conversion, Trover, Invasion of Privacy, Breach of Confidence, Tortious Interference, Conspiracy, Fraud

A: Plaintiff Edward Paul Donegan 3253 South Staples St apt 2, Corpus Christi, TX 78411

B: Defendants Asset Campus Housing 950 Corbindale Rd. Suite 300 Houston, TX 77024

Ballpark West Apartments 1600 Wickersham L Austin, TX 78741

The ARC of Northern Virgini 2755 Hartland Rd Suite 20 Falls Church, VA 22043 (since have moved locations_

Thomas Neil Donegan, Mark Weirness 6 Thistlemore Wa Provincetown, MA 02657 (Cape Cod Bay on the peninsula close the cities of Donegan and Kennedy family origins) and where JFK's boat the Honey Fitz would sometimes sail.

https://www.youtube.com/@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924 "Moving on to free speech" She had trouble with Google. Hard to tell if the net was being blocked or Google was creating problems. She was moving on to Bitchute while looking out her

door peephole for stalkers. https://youtu.be/5Bo1it0_kss?si=6zDWINiRLCZnQPDy and in that link my comments.

@thesayingsofe 5 years ago https://www.bitchute.com/video/X8HERIjwTAOj/ The facts surrounding my families life and what Jen Moore was trying to protect, the illegal conspiracy she was whistleblowing on.

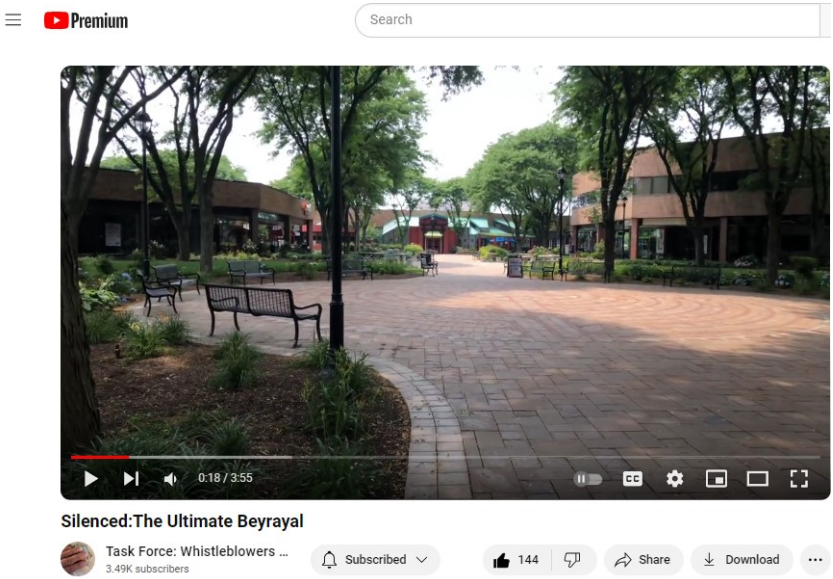
1 Reply @aquintana3432 5 years ago Such an amazing woman of courage, strength and determination....I will miss you Task Force, I'm so sad you're gone. Good bye Patriot, R.I.P. 🇺🇸

Many layers of the onion go back so far into history and have had some many Castle Intrigue subplots it is hard to follow but one is not. Silenced the Ultimate Betrayal" https://youtu.be/Dy-1IBdHhg4?si=wijwX4VxCvOoSPpl that those working on monster crimes like the Kennedy Assassination, Sexually abusive GangStalks, sexual and reproductive human trafficking, and other abuses of power that are illegal Targeting programs run by the criminals in elite positions are hard to stand against since they covertly assassinate whistle-blowers like Jen Moore stopping a dangerous and abusive trust fund and child courts based conspiracy working out of Fairfax Virginia, home of the trust fund Glorian Donegan left for Ed Donegan, with Elder Law Partners of Arlington Virginia having done the legal work before my mother's 2011 death.

The ties into Virginia mental health services and later into Texas are a key time. ARC of Northern Virginia was making study of me with a concomitant abusive smear of me. I thought then it was politically motivated the abusive allegations contrary to what the real truth was and had discredited me leaving me homeless and in custody as I fought a system of stalkers. Jen Moore had likely been withing that group having been disabled from her former police work, but still held her badge and resented the illegal COINTELRPO program. After fleeing Virginia and the ARC of NOVA (who worked with the Arlington County Services as allies) Nueces County joined in the stalk. AFter release from custody in Texas after vagrancy

charges that included rudely verbally assaulting officers and refusing to cooperate with them I was able to rent and apartment and buy a car (and when it became unrepairable a motorcycle) that were on South Staples Street, Corpus Christi Texas. Per the allegations I surfed industrial dance, industrial music like that I had gone to industrial clubs in San Francisco (Meat by John Adams, Die Maschina by Shatter, other events and clubs) this was in fact Nazi porn to me. Die Assunder of a sweaty goth girl with a collar exhausted on the ground and other high energy futuristic I listened to was researched as "pornography."

FUCK was a group of swingers in Texas and from the that apartment I went to and later stopped going to events as they were full of a group of criminlas clearly impersonating me and running a mafia operation. I reported this on FETLIFE and to the F.U.C.K group but the area flooded with Chicago and other area influxes and I had litle social power to stop it. by 2018 I had decided to leave and move to California and deeply hoped would be more credible than the gangs of Corpus Chrsiti, but I did not find that. Now the newfangled porn surfers of my gym music were going to become lifestylers as they learned about the types of places I was trying to (and did) move into but was moved out of after the smear campaign.



Sutton when asked why he robbed banks simply replied, "*Because that's where the money is*." Sutton was arrested a number of times during his career as a robber and escaped from prison a total of six times.

If you are a profiteering criminal of the Deep State US Government (one of its CIA tied officials) why not rob places on earth where the loot is? And why not go to Social Services thugs who specialize in bank roberies? That is how the CIA operates and who it uses to silence whistle-blowers and dissidents.

The video appears to be shot at 2100 Washington Blvd, Arlington, VA 22204 at the intersection of Walter Reed Blvd and the Arlington County DHS Services offices of mental health services board and other executive offices. I fought with them over administration of SSDI benefits and seeking Trust Fund lawyer related to finances and my mother's will and trust.

In the Prouty Bio section is ***All the MK-ULTRA Presidents, Their Men (and Women,) Their CIA Stations and Airbases and Missions Undertaken***. From ATUSGI where the frontier

developed between Communist China and Communist USSR as we gained control of Japan with its unconditional surrender to JM/WAVE the augmented oversight run by RFK in a disguised university building to Fort Bragg N.C. where Special Forces were trained in assassinations and overthrow to Palm Springs and Las Vegas were and Miami where Murder Inc, supplied manpower to the CIA missions and Houston Texas home of Zapata Oil.

It will also show others and myself a victim of a type of covert organized crime. Organized crime by Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations really as intended is non-criminal organizations at their outset or stated missions are accepted as law abiding but then fall under the sway of racketeering. There is no cover identity a RICO influence organization like an accounting firm might hide under. GangStalks are teams of operatives whose methods are also organized crime but operate under cover-identities possibly as public institutions or other times under cover as ordinary passers-bye or innocent bystanders giving their own accounts of events as if independent.

People are not only accusing me of wrong-doing they are funding themselves by doing so. I am a mark to elite high ranking illegal but state sanctioned criminal conduct. Racketeering as law has a lot of meanings and definitions as do terms in con artist langauges and also there are series of equivelnt meanings in financial terms or art.

The best though as simple and abstract information space is Symmetry. Think of me and my life and context as one space, a square space, a normal day for example being on a motorcycle along the coast line and adult normal male with adult normal tastes and a conservancy just for me. In another square box space are other people who share a public area and their own lives.

That is a situation of no fraud and disinformation. The Disinformation occurs when the trespass into my space. It is not

always seen but as a pattern females who are allowed to be visualized as erotica act like such near me and with handlers. They intentionally distort the spaces by eye contact with me, comments made to me etc., thus getting into my space. So now there is still symmetry by its meaning of symmetry by its meaning if we look that up. "In agreements in its dimensions" (as along a line that separates two forms) still exists. Their space has invaded mine but the size of the space has not changed. There has been a geometrical transformation of the line between the spaces but the extra space used by the aggressors pushed into my space in transformed geometry with symmetry remaining.

Why did they the trespass into my space? To involve me in another symmetry yet another tresspass though. The crime that originaited in their space with utilzed part of my space (that when occupied as such was not my space but their intrusion into it) is now going to be counter-balanced with a solution to that crime. Now that a crime exists that team of criminals will again use my space (rather than me in it) to resolve the crime by hiring high end models and that is not same as prostitution to develop cultural acceptable and sophisticated model choices that a sophisticated man should prefer and learn from it not already sophisticated. Again while this is the team of grifters who utilize an impersonator of me that have with them part of their space there is again a symmetry in they now claim to be solving the crime at a rendezvous of adult entertainers by educating the retard utilizing the space fo Ed Donegan to get non-retarded motivations in women seeking.

It is a bullying into my space in both cases but in both cases the crime and the resolution of the crime stage the appearance Ed Donegan is not the normal person on a normal motorcycle trip, he is instead a caught and confessed abuser of young females. It is this suppression of Ed Donegan that is effective in cutting access to apartment, libraries, or social circles and in all of those places Ed Donegan telling his story would be information from his box, his space, his soap box, getting heard by other people in nearby spaces.

The term of art in law *per minas* translates to through threats. Its is applied as a defense, when illegal acts were performed under duress.

Duress is a rarely-used defense that applies in situations in which someone commits a crime only because of an immediate threat to life posed by another. The typical example is committing a criminal act only because there is literally “a gun to your head. ” https://www.losangelescriminallawyer.pro/legal-defense-duress.html

Menace is a person or thing (a slander campaign including staged appearances parade) that is likely to cause harm; a threat or danger. In my case Edward Paul Donegan the harm is that others will attack me in the streets as a pedophile, Nazi, etc., and I will be placed (again) in Pschwards for asserting I am being harassed and stalked.

Here is a group of stalkers forcing their presence surrounding me and the asserting I am a stalker of them.

I have video these screen shots were taken from and hundreds of similar stalking proof. These people will surround my normal acts following me costal California where our german shepard on Manhattan Beach cliffs area would keep toddler Tom and Ed from falling off the cliff. We would be taken down the they beach and play in the tidepools etc., Now I am visiting again as an adult. Some non-white guy (I don't know why that is but that is the pattern) gets in place and after that he is both learign at and photographing a teen girls shapley buttocks. Several women (adults) are calling the police saying he is doing it again he wants her buttcakes and at the same time the teen (who was positioned there by someone) is glaring and me and bitter I am looking at those yoga pants tightly worn buttcakes.

The entire situation alleges I am the threat not the fraudsters. Many things could be argues including the shapeliness of one set of thighs versus another, who was there first and did that matter, but what is NOT (at least in my mind) arguable is that a

person not me will take responsibility for what happened and make a payout. Whoever confesses to what appears to be true is not me and I assert no wrongdoing on my part.

As I arrive a person of similar appearance and a concealed camera in a gym bag (not my Go Pro mounted to my motorcycle helmet) films a teen girl who will arrive moments later and with two adult females with her. All will allege I have caused some type of incident and how dare I? A normal part of this not included here but in other evidence is an impostor of me, a gullible loser, will confess to misconduct at the scene the stalkers created from otherwise normal context.

I am still going through the smear campaign evidence I have but as always it boils down to this: I go to a library to write about government misconduct (good, role of press), they abusively allege and frame me as a sex-offender in the library (bad,) Same with the gym, housing, and elsewhere. This sabotages the gym, library, housing as it now seems A GOOD to evict me over my BAD activities. IT is the other way around I am there with Good activities and evicting me is a Bad activity.

The teen in tight yoga pants is backwards the camera concealed in a gym bag operated remotely the Dopplebiker has the woman working with them is making eye contact with that Dopple biker. The other adult woman is calling to police on her cell phone alleging a teen is under attack. She is looking at me and the teen is looking at me.

run: 5/23/2017 6:05am

Judge B Janice Ellington
Tuesday
5/23/2017

Tuesday, May 23, 2017

08:30 AM	6:16-cr-00004-7	USA v. Wayne Nelson Griffith Rmk:J A Tony Canales AND Edward F. Garza	Arraignment DRUG - RAINEY Doc:220 (Code:E) (R) (C:B)
09:00 AM	2:15-cr-00529-2	USA v. Jose Manuel Esquivel Rmk:Christopher Atkinson Jenkins	Preliminary Hearing - Prob/Sup USM:90465-379 (Code:E) (R) (C:C)
	2:17-mj-00472-2	USA v. Isaiah Martinez Rmk:Alfred H Montelongo	Prelim Exam and Detention Hrg (Code:E) (C:C)
	2:17-mj-00472-3	USA v. Mary Beth Zamora Rmk:Allan L Potter	Prelim Exam and Detention Hrg (Code:E) (C:C)
	2:17-mj-00496-1	USA v. Luis Enrique Lopez Rmk:Rachel Elizabeth Braver	Prelim Exam and Detention Hrg (Code:E) (I) (C:C)
	2:17-mj-00497-1	USA v. Eugenia Ybarra Rmk:Rachel Elizabeth Braver	Prelim Exam and Detention Hrg (Code:E) (I) (C:C)
	2:17-mj-00498-1	USA v. Rene Paredes Rmk:Christopher Atkinson Jenkins	Prelim Exam and Detention Hrg (Code:E) (C:C)
	2:17-mj-00498-2	USA v. Royce Paredes Rmk:Tanya Rita Garza	Prelim Exam and Detention Hrg (Code:E) (C:C)
	2:17-mj-502	MW: Jair Daniel SAINZA-Rodriguez Rmk:Evelyn Huerta Gonzalez	Detention Hearing (Code:E) (I)
	2:17-mj-502	MW: Maria De La Luz MERCADO-Solis Rmk:Evelyn Huerta Gonzalez	Detention Hearing (Code:E) (I)
03:00 PM	2:17-mc-00480	Donegan v. Unknown Federal Agents and Assets Rmk:PRO SE: Edward Paul Donegan	Miscellaneous Hearing Doc:2 (Code:E) (R)

UnwantedLeeringLawsuit2017 by Edward Paul Donean pro-se was my trying to in Corpus Christi Federal District and Bankruptcy Court before Judge B. Janice Ellington Tuesday 5/23/2017 was my presenting evidence I my normal presence in normal places was being extorted into an allegation I was requesting or being forced to pay for the exploitation of others and those claims would have to be paid out by some type of Conservancy most like ARC of Nova or somegroup in combination with them. I assert I am not the developmentally retarded child seeking other child like people and in fact someone posing as me is confessing to being that person and confessing to being leering at others as the real reason a person (me) was at a location.

The affect is that those who belive what is staged including with a phony confessions not only defrauds and defames me it creates an abusive legacy about me I have to engage in refuting to clear my name. Jen Moore had her data already about this fraud and in 2017 and 2018 I was passing my data out to courts, law enforcement, dating sites, community groups, and elsewhere.

MK-Ultra bullies Targets forcing targets to deal with the menacing slander campaign and faked appearances because failing to do so could have injurious and serious results from the slander surviving and becoming publicly perceived as true. "Ritualistic" or unpremeditated staged and false appearances place a Targeted Individual in complex form of self defense. Though not attacked physically the deceitful appearances that parades create are a gun to the head of the Target inviting the Target to act against the harassers in the parade.

Pizzagate is an allegation Jen Moore made as a criminal enterprise of money-laundering and racketeering. It is falsely asserted a person (and it is me) in store is NOT asking for the food or beverage the store is serving but rather hoping for the exploitation of minors which will then be linked to to him (me.) In fact a Gullible is usually nearby, along with other grifters creating a fraud.

The Gangstalk of me is Protection Racket in which children are being protected when allegations of (my) misconduct is actully their misconduct who placed the minors. The Protection Rackets demands each allegation is paid off OR if I don't pay up (for which I will be thanked) action would otherwise be taken against me for in fact the "protectors" of children did to children, not me.

I am forced to argue with fraudsters at point of sale systems or rental companies about whether I asked for a tenage girl. Of course I did not but if I fight that I am evicted for rasing my voice, being paranoid or delusional, or oddly noticing teenge girls. The GangStalk of me is based around Extortion. 1) Accounting should be clear (Brandies, Hapers) but confusion is created as to what is being sold or bought illegal extorting me into the "purchase" of exploited visual targets. 2) Not only did I not agree with that as part of the "sale" I did not agree to compensate the wrongdoing I was illegally (fraudulently) linked to. The racketeering sysetm of POS fraud was whislte-blown by Jen Moore who knew as I do that the constiant fight i have with covert frauds is they call me paranoid and terrorist when I call

out the fraud the perpertrate under alibis they use for the RICO statute violations.

How Is Extortion Different from Racketeering? Racketeering is a broad category of actions related to organized crime, often including extortion. Prosecutions under RICO might include allegations of extortion against public officials to obtain favorable actions or hinder investigations. They might also include alleged “protection rackets,” through which a criminal enterprise demands “protection money” from residents or businesses in an area, with the understanding that without the payments, the harm would come from the very people offering protection.

The labour of a labor racket is not considered the damage first done (by the racketeers) thought that is also a crime and in furtherance of RICO. The labor of the racket is FIXING and Protecting what is fixed as a labor service unneeded in truth but imposed under false pretenses. In case the laobour others provide is contracting the service of high priced models and educators to help the police and their dopple of me appreciated the finer things in life, not children or botton dreged in-sophisticate catches caught be an in-sophisticate loser. I suggest most deputies are that in-sonphisticate loser and I have seen those call girls repeatedly at sheriffs detention. The rendevous will occur there but again (and perhaps 60 times while I was in detention) the model will show up at the wrong cell that is operated by the doppple the deputies give my ID to.

The law and the scheme are complex but the scheme operates for simple reasons: To isolate and harass law abiding whistle-blowers with under-cover and illegal dirty tricks not limited to break-ins, sexual assaults, and homicides. The scheme uses the interplay of peonage, a form of a labor racket called a protection racket, and the witch-hunt the protection racket is based on of identity theft as an impersonator working for grifters us use to validate by forged confession a person not a threat (not a witch) actually is a witch. While the do not attempt this in open court in front of the actual witch grand juries may be presented forgeries and other deceitful evidence.

Further, the protection racket includes vetting serves and the security personnel framing the witch for baseless allegations with both co-opt the person under surveillance and help others (the security official now fits in with) vet against the witch.

When police have cause they must show it. With none they must hide their act under-cover or with intermediaries. A few uniformed cops help keep up appearances they are on the trail of someone, but the person leaving the crumb trail they are following is with them. They shake down (using identity theft) a doople of me who pays into a slush fund and at that rendezvous much better parties are held and with high class entertainers to show the way to fake Ed. Another thing that happens at the Secret Rendezvous is Fake Ed is ready to contribute the "money shot" now that he has a better model that he is going to pay for. The allegations the fake ed confesses to are both a political and financial liability to real Ed both of which are goals of the racketeeing operation.

The witch who has lost their home, jobs, family, and professional associates to "no follow, no hire, don't rent to" blackballing has limited voice afterwards to call out the corruption in government that actually exists.

In many cases a person blackballing the witch may not believe the baseless allegation but act under a differing motive. In case I have supported and believe in and help shore-up the definitions of Liberalism and recognized the value of it and fabric of in in republican self-governing societies. While totalitarian (such as Nazis or other fascists) may impose opinions on race healthy and free societies need to debate these issues as I have done and encouraged others to do. That being painted as Nazim works with many and thus that smear is attached to me to though I stand by my beliefs on liberalism, on race-theory, and on a smear campaign used on because I am connected to the real truth about our corrupt government officials.

I have suggested and recent oppo research postings have

suggested the Harris-Obama (and Biden) connections into Pizzagate as I am treated improperly as a suspect for allegations and activities that are out of character for who I am. Seemingly (and in fact in calculated deceitful propaganda acted out) I am not a normal apartment renter, parks user, or gym or library of public spaces person I am instead hoping to exploit the vulnerable in those locations. It is a protection racket that whild creating those deceits also operates a slush fund the protection racket feeds off and at the same time political operatives cull the surveillance of me for political philosophy that can be misappropriated as the intellectual works of those using the shame investigation against me. Further, those from the Harris and Obama family may have a need to subvert my reputation and life tied to Birther and CIA background of the Obama family and loyalties of the Harris family.

Underage females are expressly lewd in their conduct. Lewd in how they dress, act, faces they make as being young victims of an ault predator as if bait for a trap, and the expressive laughs of the fellow grifters at how a peeper could possible see up a t-shirt just barely covering the hips of the minor as she walks around with thin childish legs and hips.

I believe it to be the EXTORTION17 program where my presence is used to link me to victim payouts to those faking being victims. My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness and also Scott Foval and Robert Creamer and high level Obama officials and Obama himself may have set this up using street theater from homeless shelters, etc., and it is a smear campaign that ostensibly is aimed at smearing "a nazi" but even that excuse even if true is outweighed. Political sentiment versus criminal racketeering has a clear order of importance, the racketeering and money laundering are intlorealble under the the law, unpopulare beliefs are tolerable under the law.

The Harris family of recent generations retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Shyamala Gopalan (December 7, 1938 - February 11, 2009) was a biomedical scientist at the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, whose work in isolating and characterizing the progesterone receptor gene has stimulated advances in breast biology and oncology. She was the mother of Vice President of the United States Kamala Harris and Maya Harris, a lawyer and political commentator.

Early life and education

Shyamala was born on December 7, 1938, in Madras, Madras Province, British India (present-day Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India) to P. V. Gopalan, a civil servant, and Rajam, her mother. Her parents were from two villages near the town of Mannargudi in Madras Province. Gopalan had begun his professional life as a stenographer, and, as he rose through the ranks of the Imperial Secretariat Service and later Central Secretariat Service, both parts of the civil service, he moved the family every few years between Madras (now Chennai), New Delhi, Bombay (now Mumbai), and Calcutta (now Kolkata). He and Rajam had an arranged marriage, but according to Shyamala's brother, Balachandran, their parents were broad-minded in raising the children, all of whom led somewhat unconventional lives. A gifted singer of Carnatic music, Shyamala won a national competition in it as a teenager.

Shyamala studied for a Bachelor of Science in Home Science at Lady Irwin College, University of Delhi. Her father thought the subject-which taught skills considered helpful in homemaking-was a mismatch for her abilities; her mother expected the children to seek careers in medicine, engineering, or law. In 1958, aged 19, Shyamala unexpectedly applied to a master's program in nutrition and endocrinology at the University of California, Berkeley, and was accepted. Her parents used

some of their retirement savings to pay her tuition and board during the first year. Lacking a phone line at home, they communicated with her by aerogram after her arrival in the U.S. She earned a PhD in nutrition and endocrinology at UC Berkeley in 1964. Shyamala's dissertation, which was supervised by Richard L. Lyman, was titled *The isolation and purification of a trypsin inhibitor from whole wheat flour*.

Career

Shyamala conducted research in UC Berkeley's Department of Zoology and Cancer Research Lab. She worked as a breast cancer researcher at University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign and University of Wisconsin. She worked for 16 years at Lady Davis Institute for Medical Research and McGill University Faculty of Medicine. She served as a peer reviewer for the National Institutes of Health and as a site visit team member for the Federal Advisory Committee. She also served on the President's Special Commission on Breast Cancer. She mentored dozens of students in her lab. For her last decade of research, Shyamala worked in the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory.

In the fall of 1962, at a meeting of the Afro-American Association-a students' group at Berkeley whose members would go on to give structure to the discipline of Black studies, propose the holiday of Kwanzaa, and help establish the Black Panther Party-Shyamala met a graduate student in economics from Jamaica, Donald J. Harris, who was that day's speaker. According to Donald Harris, who is now an emeritus professor of economics at Stanford University, "We talked then, continued to talk at a subsequent meeting, and at another, and another." In 1963, they were married without following the convention of introducing Harris to Shyamala's parents beforehand or having the ceremony in her

hometown. In the later 1960s, Donald and Shyamala took their daughters, Kamala, then four or five years old, and Maya, two years younger, to newly independent Zambia, where Shyamala's father, P. V. Gopalan, was on an advisory assignment. After Shyamala and Donald divorced in the early 1970s, she took her daughters to India several times to visit her parents in Chennai, where they had retired.

The children also visited their father's family in Jamaica during their childhood.

Wanda Kagan, one of Kamala's high school friends in Montreal, described how after she told Kamala her stepfather was molesting her, Shyamala insisted she move in with them for her final year of high school. Kagan said that Shyamala helped her navigate the system to get the support she needed to live independently of her family.

Maya Lakshmi Harris (born January 30, 1967) is an American lawyer, public policy advocate, and writer. Harris was one of three senior policy advisors for Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign's policy agenda and she also served as chair of the 2020 presidential campaign of her sister, Kamala Harris.

Harris was born in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois, and was educated at Bishop O'Dowd High School, the University of California, Berkeley, and Stanford University. She was involved with PolicyLink, the American Civil Liberties Union, and the Center for American Progress.

The Indian Independence Act of 1947, passed by the British Parliament on July 18, 1947, partitioned British India into two independent dominions: India and Pakistan.

The act also partitioned the provinces of Bengal and Punjab between the two countries, and gave the "Princely States of India" the option of joining either country. The Boundary Commission, appointed by Admiral Lord Louis Mountbatten, the last Viceroy of India, worked to partition the provinces so that the majority of Muslims would be west of Punjab's new boundary and east of Bengal's. However, the act led to bitter disputes over which country some states would join, such as Kashmir and Hyderabad, where the majority religion did not match the prince's choice. The act also ended the use of "Emperor of India" as a title for the British Crown and repealed all treaties with the princely states.

The partition resulted in the largest forced migration in history that was not caused by war or famine. The breakdown of law and order, polarized police force, and armed population created an environment where ethnic cleansing was possible. [Jackie and John Kennedy had been impressed with Ghandi and the quest for independence for India.]

India remained a Crown Dominion until 26 January 1950, when the Constitution of India established the Republic of India. Pakistan remained a dominion until 1956 when it adopted its first constitution. In 1971, East Pakistan declared its own independence as Bangladesh. - Wikipedia

Kamala Harris and Maya Harris are not themselves connected to the history or events of India except as it was learned through family history and I have no way to predict in that family how it was told.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR PIZZA FOR HILLARY WITH

John Podesta
Campaign Chair

AND

Maya Harris
Senior Policy Advisor

AND SPECIAL GUEST

Pizza Chef James Alefantis
of Comet Ping Pong

IN SUPPORT OF HILLARY FOR AMERICA

Sunday, April 10, 2016

1:00 pm - 4:00 pm

HOSTED BY
MADDY BECKWITH, EZEKIEL EMANUEL, TONY PODESTA AND CHRIS PUTALA

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Address provided upon RSVP

CONTRIBUTION LEVELS

CHAMPION - $2,700 INDIVIDUAL OR $5,000 PAC
Includes Champion reception with John Podesta

SUPPORTER - $1,000 INDIVIDUAL OR $2,000 PAC

FRIEND - $500 INDIVIDUAL OR $1,000 PAC

Tony and John Podesta host a pizza party with Alefantis helping cook and during it was there a plan cooked up of a political operation run by high level officials?

A song explains a Stalk of me in a frenzy of modeling, models, and culture and cultural appropriation the has struck Texas

https://genius.com/The-smithereens-behind-the-wall-of-sleep-lyrics

https://tomandlorenzo.com/supermodels-of-the-wolrd-jean-shrimpton-fashion-vintage-magazines-covers-tom-lorenzo-site-4/

Smithereens Lyrics (with an addition)

She had hair like Jeannie Shrimpton, back in 1965
She had legs that never ended
I was halfway paralyzed
She was tall and cool and pretty
And she dressed as black as coal
If she'd ask me to, I'd murder
I would gladly lose my soul

[Chorus]
Now I lie in bed and think of her
Sometimes I even weep
Then I dream of her, behind the wall of sleep

Well she held a bass guitar and
She was playing in a band
And she stood just like Bill Wyman
Now I am her biggest fan
Now I know I'm one of many who
Would like to be your friend
And I've got to find a way
To let you know I'm not like them
[He's a bottom feeder pedophile AND has a secret camera unlike me the cop]

[Chorus]
Now I lie in bed and think of her
Sometimes I even weep
Then I dream of her, behind the wall of sleep

Got your number from a friend of mine

Who lives in your hometown
Called you up to have a drink
Your roommate said you weren't around
Now I know I'm one of many
Who would like to be your friend
And I've got to find a way to
Let you know I'm not like them
[He's a bottom feeder pedophile AND has a secret camera unlike me the cop]

[Chorus]

Now I lie in bed and think of her
Sometimes I even weep
Then I dream of her, behind the wall of sleep...
Behind the wall of sleep, behind the wall of sleep

Behind the wall of Sleep [In my dreams]

Texas

Most of my books have to do with the Kennedy assasinationations and their connections to my family history. The Great Treason is one of them. Treason is easiest and most temptingly and most covertly conducted from political operations in the Whitehouse. For many reasons it is hard to detect or stop. Great Britian or the Vatican owe the United States voting public any secret documents and use of their resources military, paramilitary and secret, or financal can go undetected.

Pillory - Tools and Fools of the USA deal with what the supporters of Don Henry and Kevin Ives write about on the IDFILES.COM. Filthy sleazy corrupt police are a danger to the public and in fact also to myself because of the smear campaign they use to blockade a safety net of basics of life needed to write my life history live normally.

The corruption that feeds on false allegations and the damage it does me (as opportunities I am qualified for, fit me, and are ethically mine to enjoy) are coopted in surveillance based hijackign as roadblocks are thrown up to me and those out to protect the general public (they say) are merely trying to breath into their lungs the oxygen in those locations I would have had.

The police may be (like the general public) confused as to the real me and like the public believing the smear or they may part of its manufacture. That official channels to communicate to them are closed by death threats to me or distractions to my attempts to do so or by stonewalling the Deep State tips that Jen Moore and I place OR that the assassination of JKF succeeded is inexcusable and all of this incompetent and corrupt negligence of Texas Law Enforcement.

Their duty is protect public officials, the United States, authors, libraries, the home, and prevent racketeering. Instead they have formed criminal networks to infiltrate the swinger scene utilizing a smear of me that they take with themselves into the swinger scene to be more readily accepted than I would have been. Jen Moore was a whistle-blower but silenced.

> **From the business**
>
> **Specialties**
>
> Monterey Bay is a California coastal area and "*Stay and Play* is a private and secluded room and board where your wildest fantasies can come true. It is a place where you can explore and experiment in the privacy of a well-appointed erotic room and board. Monterey Stay and Play is a fully custom B&B (bed and bondage) where you and your partner are limited only by your imaginations. We provide a completely private, secluded, and self-contained building that is only rented out to one party at a time to ensure privacy and

complete discretion. Monterey Stay and Play is dedicated to providing a safe and comfortable space that welcomes exploration of safe, sane, and consensual erotic fetishes and fantasies for the sexually adventurous."

History

Established in 2003.

When I started this business over fifteen years ago, there were very few places you could go to explore and experiment with your partner in a fun fetish environment. Since opening, we have hosted 100's of people from all over the world.

Meet the Business Owner

Business owner information Jim V.

I created this place for those who want to explore kink. I built this from a existing historical building. When I got the property it was a barn. I want others who may be curious to have a private, safe and well stocked place. I am also the Cook and I'll tell you what...I make a mean breakfast, nobody leaves my table hungry. Cat will host you, she enjoys making your stay incredible.

A GangStalk (an illegal but official program run by the CIA, FBI, US Secret Service, NSA, or others run from the Whitehouse or elsewhere) of fixers and illegal acts is creating a smear campaign and blacklisting campaign against me (Edward Paul Donegan) for reasons highly placed officials need in order to

prevent the truth from ever coming about about the Donegan family and that family (I am the last one) connection to the elites assassination JFK and many more. Like most illegal programs it is made up of denied but illegal acts and in this case are easily documented often in their own voices as Jen Moore and myself have turned the tables on the Stalkers and proven their illegal money laundering, identity theft, racketeering, homicides, and even baby-factory and trafficking criminality.

The heart of the operation is a Secret Rendezvous where "non-neo-nazi" aligned police and dominas study goth, cyber-goth, industrial, and even summer of love hipster music is studied by law enforcement, protected from negativity and negative influences, COINTELRPO is run against several of its former members those being Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan.

The premise of the operation also called the "Legend" is that Ed Donegan had not ever been to an event like a Bondage A GoGo night, never seen a dominatrix in person before, and in fact was developmentally retarded whose best bet of seeing a woman was her buttock not covered by her Daisy Dukes or yoga pants that don't fit that well. Also as the Legend goes the bottom feeder Ed Donegan has photographed children though they are so clever they defeat him every time and are part of a trap set for him and that is acted out.

A breakdown of the Secret Rendezvous Roles

I have some photos I have collected. Most of it is circumstantial. Some are of RPM Management Legend Security Red Rose Yellow Rose employees. Certainly there have been some women dressed up as love interest of "littles" fetishism, young girls looks. Not my thing but it finds its way into the total mix of dancers thus any outtake might show me with or near such a dancer. Legend Security I have suggested has in case seemed to co-opt me. I came up with Second Line of Troops and one of them is using that for a business. Those who

are catching Ed Donegan at the Rendezvous a a child perv as a byproduct of sock-puppet Ed Donegan getting lessons from glam dommes also get those lessons. And if THOSE security personnel ALSO work with and manage adult entertainers that knowledge they can teach to the entertainers they manage.

That generally seems to be the premise of law enforcement including FBI and local police and sheriffs alike, they make better and more reliable managers than a nazi does.

So that is a possible attraction for FBI and police assets to enter adult entertainment, another motive is the ARC of Nova and disability services. The street people and others used in role play as Ed Donegan also get sex ed from a glamorous person at the Rendezvous AND fake Ed Donegan will agree to pay into accounts of people who do not have trust funds but are due damages from what seems to be the misconduct of Ed Donegan. The ARC of NOVA I think decided they could shake down the Donegan family assets including what I have done on my own by allowing fake claims against me brought by sympathetic figures like immigrants with little social power to prosper against a far right wing establishment white who will be discredited by the phony allegations.

If anyone finds this to hard to believe I do too but as I read up on FBI misconduct and COINTELPRO it becomes possible to believe.

The Law Enforcement Running The Sting

This was in part led by Mark Gonzales a corrupt District Attorney from Nueces County. Corpus Christi PD, Fire and EMS, and others take part.

The Money Laundering Facilitators

The ARC of Norther Virginia and perhaps other trusts or blind trust allow pay-outs from "Sperm Bank" Donegan family bio-rights, book rights, or any other non-monetary property when the dopple of Ed Donegan is caught at the Secret Rendezvous by waiting cops who demand compensation for staged and untrue activities. Those activities are improperly linked to Ed Donegan by both forgeries and staged appearances.

The Stand-Ins (Dopples) of Ed Donegan

Bobby Courtney and "Jimmy" later found dead were used in the operation. They had fit the profile of a developmentally retarded Ed Donegan or a poor Ed Donegan unable to pay monetary compensation to police demands.

Dominatrices who support a smear against a Nazi and welcoming a dopple

Veronica Hoffman was one and she was later found dead. I believe Reni Trevi is also one. I believe this is a large scale operation with thousands of participants even larger than Iran-Contra.

The Officials who benefit fro the Edward Donegan being homeless and without book rights

Rod Rosenstein makes sense in that Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan and Veronica Hoffman were tied together in the night and activities of a FOIA arrest Rod Rosenstien prosecuted me for. Rosenstein, Machen Jr. and Eric Holder (whose names have been used by Stalkers as has Kamala Harris's name) may be beneficiaries. I believe Texas official tied to

the JFK assassination are allowing this sear campaign to operate on flimsy excuses. I am pretty far right in my beliefs including having a near white separatist view point, but a stripper with a whip or some sixties music and free thinking and liberal arts are a part of me too. Shouting Nazi at me is a little unfair to me but it does give them their rally cry to legitimacy.

The Leakers and other Witnesses found dead

Lee Bowers Jr. and many others with connections the JFK truths have died and I think even plane crashes like UAL 553 and TWA 800 and more have been part of the cover-up as has been the Gari Caradori plane crash and also radiological attacks on me and Ted Gunderson.

The Bullying Abuse of Me Tied to the Smear that produces as many negative resultls for me as the smear itself does

An outcome in the practice of medicine is the result of a situation especially including a challenge or difficulty faced. Reacting to bullying can lead to evictions, fights, loss of reputation as being a peaceful or tolerant person, etc. As people treat me abusively in repetitive ways I am told "Don't raise your voice. Don't use profanity" or "that person wasn't even talking to you so mind your own business."

Being treated like a pedophile, nazi, or similar is what might lead to that fight.

Video appears to show Democrat operatives admideo-appears-to-show-democrat-operatives-

admit-to-staging-protests-and-inciting-violence-ait to staging protests and inciting violence at Donald Trump rallies using paid agitators

https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/world-news/vt-donald-trump-rallies-using-paid-agitators/35140663.html

Scott Foval, who was National Field Director for a non-profit organisation named Americans United for Change, tells the undercover reporter: "The [Clinton] campaign pays DNC, DNC pays Democracy Partners, Democracy Partners pays the Foval Group, The Foval Group goes and executes the sh**."

Foval points to Shirley Teeter, a 69-year-old woman on an oxygen tank, who was allegedly assaulted at a North Carolina Trump rally.

"She was one of our activists." Foval explains that the woman had been 'trained to bird dog' as a part of his operation.

The woman claims she was punched by 73-year-old Trump supporter. His attorney claims she touched him on the shoulder, then fell to the ground as he turned around.

Foval tells the reporter: "When they're outside the rally, the media will cover it no matter where it happens. ***The key is initiating the conflict by having leading conversations with people who are naturally psychotic.*** [perhaps they have Borderline Personality Disorder as I do Ed Donegan.]

"I mean honestly, it is not hard to get some of these a**holes to pop off. It's a matter of showing up, to want to get into the rally, in a Planned Parenthood t-shirt

[*religious confrontation with the deeply religious like Ted Cruz and his hatred of Planned Parenthood*]. Or, Trump is a Nazi [*border wall counter-claim, Nazis want a border wall*], you know. You can message to draw them out, and draw them to punch you.

"The whole point is that we know Trump's people will freak the f*** out, his security team will freak out, and his supporters will lose their sh**."

"If you're there and you're protesting and you do these actions, you will be attacked at Trump rallies. That's what we want".

Bird Doggers will wear pestering message on t-shirts, hint at messages by selecting songs to play, create tense annoying situations by hammering on walls or dumpsters or a table you are working at, getting in the way of using the bathroom or anywhere you are walking to, etc.,

These lead to possible arrest and certain blacklisting as a person targeted by bird doggers is in constant fights. Cory Lewendoswki had similar confrontation with Michelle Fields and good enough camera coverage to the police showed he reacted in a predictable and normal way under the circumstance of some incidental contact in which he seemed an aggressor.

What if Ed Donegan were to defend himself against a Stalker who is planting exploited females, meth pipes, or other evidence on or about himself?

Would self defense be warranted? But then again would it be effective if a Stalker had denied tripping, blocking the path of, or harassing the Targeted

> Individual?
>
> **https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/world-news/video-appears-to-show-democrat-operatives-admit-to-staging-protests-and-inciting-violence-at-donald-trump-rallies-using-paid-agitators/35140663.html**

In Texas it has been the same for me Edward Paul Donegan. Part of that has been through the Austin Texas version of Sequoia Plaza of Arlington Virginia. It Austin is is One Texas Center and Downtown Austin Community Court (DACC) and other services are headquartered in One Texas Center.

Much of Jen Moore's reporting before she was found dead was that children were trained to harrass adults by at least one churchgroup

The churhgroups and others are part of a Long Con that while not admitting doing so stages events designed to harass me in my life by tripping me up into incidental collisions with body parts including feet and or whole or parts of the torso, staged appearances the children are working to expose a pedochile's actions in trap, or generate clouds of suspicions or pestering environments where they act-out is a problem for accessing public locations. Called a Noise Campaign shrieking out of control children are part of background noise often so loud or direct it forces its way into the foreground and distracts or prevents regular usage of a public space.

Stalker techniques like children tripping me as I run for health in Republic Square park or along the Sea Wall in Corpus Christ have left me injured and bleeding at the knee cap from falls cause by children tripping me or children making mocking exaggerations of me like repeating adult acts showing they are being trained to make a child-like mocker of me. Everyone will

be defensive of a child playing and most will not know the child is acting out something related a person being stalked. Using these intermediaries as harassers is how the adults hide utilizing the role of protective parents defending the children's rights of not being accused by a psycho as the stalked person is said ti be, a paranoid psycho suspecting the the child. As I confront the parents I am nearly arrested as the police put on the gloves and get out the handcuffs. In some situations I have ended up arrested and in psych-wards in others cases the police have modified or stood down from plans to arrest me. Such was the case at Republic Square Park, the police left that scene upon my explanation the child had chased across the lawn and intercepted me hitting me feet as I was already trying to avoid the collision. At Austin Rec Center near the capitol building I was explaining to the police I was busily confronting a dangerous situation with known aggressors others had already reported. The black male police officer was somewhat sympathetic to the situation the Hispanic male police officer seemed to have planned from before he got there to blame me for the incident. I was banned from that rec center but not others.

Robert Creamer was an active policy and political ally of the Obama administration, visiting the Obama White House 342 times and President Barack Obama himself 45 times, to support Obamacare and many other policy goals https://www.influencewatch.org/person/robert-creamer/

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness were similar activists who had made a long term political avocation out of gay rights and fighting White Nationalism. Tom Donegan described himself as a Socialists, not a Democrat though I found him more centrist and in fact as more revelations about CIA activities in Latin America show what he had thought back then, supporting Che to some degree makes sense for all well informed people. Tom Donegan was meeting with potential V.P. pick for Obama Micheal Kaine though Biden was later selected. That Foval and Robert Creamer were also speaking with or working with Tom and Mark seems likely. He was on the board of Arlington County Services at Sequoia Plaza and involved my mother's

trust fund and ARC of Northern Virginia in supporting these bird doggers and acts of fraud from RICO influenced activism. IT was my brother and Mark Wierness I suspected of this fraud in terms of being architects of it. They wanted to research my far-right views and bands like Artesia they heard from my CDROMS when me met at my father's deathbed. It was all a suprise and new to him and Mark.

https://www.influencewatch.org/person/robert-creamer/

Robert Creamer has been a left-leaning political operative since 1970 and is a co-founder of Democracy Partners (DP), a liberal political consulting firm that supports Democratic Party political campaigns and issue campaigns promoting left-of-center policies. [1] [2] In late 2005, Creamer pleaded guilty to bank fraud and non-payment of taxes relating to his 22 years of working with Citizen Action Illinois, and was sentenced to five months in a federal prison and 11 months of home detention. [3] [4]

Democracy Partners (DP) is a political consulting firm founded in 2011 by Robert Creamer, a longtime liberal campaign operative married to U.S. Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-IL) who was convicted in 2005 of bank fraud; and Mike Lux, a former Clinton White House aide. [1] [2] [3]

The firm lists 28 other partners who boast backgrounds in Democratic Party politics and liberal activism. DP partners include feminist activist Heather Booth, former USAction president Khalid Pitts, Obama administration State Department official Joel Rubin, Democratic Party operative A'shanti Gholar, and labor union political strategist Ken Grossinger. [4]

In 2016, a sting video by the center-right investigative journalist group Project Veritas caught Creamer and Scott Foval, a contractor for Democracy Partners, detailing political dirty tricks they organized including attempting to incite violence at rallies for Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump. [5]

Democracy Partners, Creamer, and Foval denied that they carried out any such schemes. But immediately following the release of the videos, Creamer quickly announced he was "stepping back" from his position aiding the Clinton campaign. [6] The Clinton campaign did not release a statement about Creamer's resignation. Creamer further withdrew from work for the Democratic National Committee for the remainder of the 2016 election. [7]

Background

Democracy Partners is a liberal political consulting firm that supports Democratic Party political campaigns and issue campaigns promoting progressive policies. Democratic Party consultants Robert Creamer, a convicted felon and husband of Democratic U.S. Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-IL), and Mike Lux, who formerly worked in the Bill Clinton White House, founded Democracy Partners in 2011. [8] [9] [10]

The firm offers services to Democratic candidates and liberal advocacy groups such as fundraising, get-out-the-vote efforts, ***opposition research*** [emphasis added], direct mail, TV and radio advertising, and in-campaign staffing and management.

The firm's website touts advertisements it produced in support of one of President Barack Obama's budget proposals, attacking health insurance companies as "sharks," promoting the passage of Obamacare, opposing

entitlement reforms proposed in 2011 by then-Rep. Paul Ryan (R-WI), and one disparaging then-House Speaker John Boehner (R-OH) as an out-of-touch pro golfer. [11]

Past clients for the firm include the Democratic National Committee; Organizing for Action; the Working Families Party; WikiMedia; and current and former U.S. Senators Ben Cardin (D-Maryland), Bill Nelson (D-FL), Charles Schumer (D-NY), Mark Warner (D-VA) and Cory Booker (D-NJ). [12]

Creamer is married to U.S. Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-Illinois), a left-wing politician who has numerous associations with the Democratic Socialists of America (DSA),[5] and both Creamer and Schakowsky have reported socialist affiliations dating to the 1970s. [6] Creamer was an active policy and political ally of the Obama administration, visiting the Obama White House 342 times and President Barack Obama himself 45 times, to support Obamacare and many other policy goals. [7] [8] In his official Democracy Partners biography, Creamer notes that he "worked as an organizer with Saul Alinsky's last major project in Chicago," referring to the far-left community organizer infamous for devising much of the modern Left's use of deception, misdirection, and violence as political tactics. [9]

In 2016, surreptitiously recorded videos of Creamer and a subordinate appeared to implicate Creamer in schemes to incite disturbances and physical altercations at rallies supporting then-Republican Presidential candidate Donald Trump. Right-wing media outlet Project Veritas released the videos in October 2016, shortly before the general election. The videos show Creamer's subordinate, Scott Foval, bragging of creating "anarchy" and paying the mentally ill to carry out the schemes. Creamer announced he was removing himself from participation in the 2016 Presidential race after the release of the video, but denied wrongdoing. [10] [11]

Background

Robert Creamer has been a left-leaning political operative since 1970, when he began working in Chicago with the Citizen Action Program (CAP), a creation of the radical far-left organizer Saul Alinsky's Industrial Areas Foundation. [12]

He is a co-founder of Democracy Partners (DP), a liberal political consulting firm that supports Democratic Party political campaigns and issue campaigns promoting progressive policies. [13] Examples of Democracy Partners clients include the Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee (DSCC), the NARAL Pro-Choice America (formerly the National Abortion Rights Action League), the Service Employees International Union (SEIU), the League of Conservation Voters (LCV), the AFL-CIO, the United Steelworkers (USW), the Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC), and AFSCME. [14] He is also the founder of Strategic Consulting Group (SCG), another left-leaning firm serving similar clients. [15]

He is the author of ***Listen to Your Mother: Stand Up Straight: How Progressives Can Win*** (2007). Among the book's strategic suggestions is passage of an amnesty law and path to citizenship for currently-undocumented aliens, which he asserts would create "gigantic block of progressive voters-a block that could be decisive in the battle for the future." Similarly, he proposes ending the influence of private health insurance companies, which he asserts would create a general reliance on the federal government that would benefit left-of-center politicians. [16]

Creamer is from Illinois and is married to U.S. Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-Illinois).

Socialist Affiliations

Midwest Academy

As of mid-2019, Creamer was a board member of Chicago-based Midwest Academy, continuing an association with the far-left training project for community organizers that began in the early 1970s. [17] Midwest Academy was founded in 1973 by Heather Booth and other activists from the radical Students for a Democratic Society. In 1969 Booth and other soon-to-be founders of Midwest Academy wrote the pamphlet "Socialism and the Coming Decade," a manifesto advocating a long-term community organizing strategy to create a mass movement for socialism. [18] [19]

Creamer was also on the Midwest Academy board in its early years. His first wife, Day Creamer, was an early collaborator in the Midwest Academy with Booth, and with her, Day co-wrote "Socialist Feminism: A Strategy for the Women's Movement," a pamphlet later re-printed by the Midwest Academy and used in its training sessions. [20]

Despite the low-key strategy of Midwest Academy, Booth retained a belief that more assertive steps might be needed, telling a socialist-feminist conference in 1975: "Truly reaching socialism or feminism will likely take a revolution that is in fact violent, a rupture with the old ways in which the current ruling class and elites are wiped out." [21] Booth, as of 2019, remains chair of the Midwest Academy board that also includes Creamer. [22]

Illinois Public Action Council

In 1974, Creamer founded the Illinois Public Action Council (IPAC)-which later became Citizen Action Illinois. [23]

Ethics & Public Policy Center researcher Stanley Kurtz[24] has written that IPAC "was effectively the Midwest Academy's action arm," and that a "number of socialists served on IPAC's governing board." [25]

Kurtz also identifies Cramer's second and current wife, Jan Schakowsky (now a U.S. Representative representing northern Cook County, Illinois), as IPAC's program director from 1976 to 1985. His research into the files of the Chicago affiliate of the Democratic Socialists of America (DSA) show Schakowsky to have had continuing associations with the DSA, updating the socialist organization regarding "IPAC's annual conference … its political program, and the continuing role of DSA members on IPAC's board." [26]

Bank Fraud Conviction

In June 1997, days after being questioned by the FBI about a multi-million-dollar check kiting scheme taking place at banks in Chicago and in Portland, Oregon, Creamer resigned as executive director of Citizen Action Illinois, the left-wing public advocacy organization he had founded as the Illinois Public Action Council (IPAC) 22 years earlier. The FBI's investigation would eventually result in Creamer pleading guilty in 2005 to bank fraud and non-payment of taxes. In April 2006, he was sentenced to five months in a federal prison to be followed by 11 months of home confinement. [27] [28]

At the time of Creamer's resignation from Citizen Action Illinois, the ***Chicago Tribune*** reported numerous irregularities that had been taking place at the organization and its predecessor while both were under

Creamer's supervision. "Beneath the group's carefully crafted image of respectability and influence were problems that had festered for years," reported the ***Tribune.*** "The biggest: The group was financially overextended and used questionable techniques to raise funds." [29]

Among the concerns raised by the newspaper:[30]

- Creamer's group had been using telemarketers to sell credit card insurance and other products into Ohio and Indiana, raising objections and threats of legal action from consumer advocates in those states. Previously, the attorney general of Oregon had stated the same behavior from Creamer's organization in that state violated state law.

- The organization persistently filed taxes late or failed to file at all, dating back to the founding of IPAC. Late payment of state taxes to Illinois resulted in suspension of the organization's bingo license in 1987. By 1989, tax debts, including payroll tax debts owed to the IRS, exceeded $1 million. By 1994, the Illinois attorney general was still reporting the Creamer organization with a tax debt that exceeded $500,000.

- In March 1997, two local police departments in Illinois barred canvassers from Citizen Action Illinois from going door-to-door in their communities after discovering many of them had felony convictions. Police in one community found

convictions on 18 of the 20 canvassers, with charges including “narcotics, burglary, retail theft and possession of a firearm in a public school.” The other department reviewed 30 proposed canvassers and said only “one or two” would have been permitted to ring doorbells.

- Lack of transparency was also a concern. “This is the only board I’ve ever sat on where there are no financial reports,” a Citizen Action Illinois board member told the “I don’t even know what Creamer’s salary is.”

2016 Presidential Campaign Controversy

During the 2016 Presidential election, in his role as a consultant with Democracy Partners, Creamer was directing some parts of the sprawling collection of political advocacy groups that supported Democrat Hillary Clinton’s Presidential campaign. In mid-October 2016, just weeks shy of the election, right-wing outfit Project Veritas released videos showing a Creamer subordinate then working through Americans United for Change boasting in front of a hidden camera about controversial political stunts, such as his and Creamer’s alleged involvement in inciting disturbances at Trump campaign events. Within days of the videos’ release, Creamer announced he was removing himself from Clinton campaign activity. [31]

Speaking to an undercover Project Veritas staffer, the Creamer subordinate, Scott Foval, brags about their role in using agitators to create “conflict engagement in the

lines at Trump rallies" with the goal of "starting anarchy" at the events and obtaining negative media coverage for the then-Republican candidate. "We know that Trump's people will [tend to] freak the f*** out…," Foval said in a video. "It is not hard to get some of these assholes to 'pop off.'"[32]

Foval describes Creamer's role as the "kingpin" who is "diabolical, and I love him for it." [33]

One example Foval cites is a September 2016 event in North Carolina where a 69-year-old woman demonstrating against Trump was struck by a Trump supporter. On one Project Veritas video, Foval claims the woman as "one of our activists." [34]

In another incident, from August 2015 in Iowa, Foval alleges Creamer was behind the work of a protester in Iowa who shoved a sign in the face of former Wisconsin Gov. Scott Walker, then a candidate for the Republican Presidential nomination. A report from the ***Wisconsin State Journal*** says the demonstrator disrupted the rally by shoving the sign "inches" from the face of Walker as he tried to speak. Walker denounced the protester, saying "I am not intimidated by you, sir!" This was followed by a scuffle in which another attendee ripped the sign away and tore it up. [35] [36]

"That was all us," boasts Foval. "The [protester] is my counterpart who works for Bob [Creamer]." [37]

The videos also capture Foval bragging of a history of "twenty years" of such behavior, stating the involvement of organized labor ("A lot of union guys, they'll do whatever you want"), and exploiting the mentally ill ("I'm saying we have mentally ill people that we pay to do shit, make no mistake"). [38]

"It doesn't matter what the friggin's legal and ethics

people say," says Foval in the videos, regarding the corners they might be willing to cut. "We need to win this mother***er!"[39] Creamer also unwittingly appears in the hidden camera videos, making statements which-along with other revelations from Foval-have led to speculation regarding whether the duo participated in schemes to help non-citizens vote and commit other election law violations. [40]

Democracy Partners issued a response alleging they had been the "victim of a well-funded, systematic spy operation that is the modern day equivalent of the Watergate burglars," and the intent had been to "goad unsuspecting individuals into making careless statements on hidden cameras" that "do not reflect our values." Shortly after release of the videos, Foval was laid off by Americans United for Change. [41] [42]

Other Political Activity

During the George W. Bush administration, Creamer worked in 2005 with Americans United to Protect Social Security (which later became Americans United for Change[43]) to impede the President's attempt to reform Social Security. In this capacity, he was arrested in June 2005 while participating in an Americans United to Protect Social Security demonstration to protest President Bush's arrival at the Capitol Hilton in Washington, D.C. A ***Chicago Tribune*** account of the incident quotes police claims that Cramer "charged officers as Bush's motorcade pulled up." At his court appearance, Creamer pleaded not guilty. (This incident occurred after Creamer's federal indictment for fraud, but before his guilty plea and sentencing in that separate legal matter). [44]

In 2003, Creamer worked as a consultant to oppose the Bush tax cuts. During the 2008 and 2012 Presidential

races, he was a consultant to the Democratic National Committee (DNC), leading rapid response teams replying to Republican candidates and campaigns. [45]

Creamer was very active assisting the Obama administration on many projects. White House logs show he visited 342 times, and U.S. Sen. Ted Cruz (R-Texas) revealed 45 of those meetings were with the President. [46]

As a consultant with Americans United for Change, he assisted with passage of President Obama's economic plan during the first term and then during the second term, participated in the work leading to the Iran Nuclear Agreement in 2015. Other federal issue campaigns he worked on during the Obama years included passage of Obamacare, as well as efforts to increase the minimum wage, secure liberal expansionist immigration policy, enact gun control, and confirm Supreme Court nominees. [47]

References

1. McBride, Jessica. "Robert Creamer "Bob": 5 Fast Facts You Need To Know." Heavy.com. October 21, 2016. Accessed June 12, 2019. https://heavy.com/news/2016/10/robert-creamer-bob-white-house-video-barack-obama-dnc-voter-fraud-donald-trump-hillary-clinton-democracy-partner-wife/

2. "Board of Directors." Midwest Academy. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://www.midwestacademy.com/about/board/

3. Cohen, Laurie; Ray Gibson and Rick Pearson.

"CONSUMER GROUP IN FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL." Chicago Tribune. June 8, 1997. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:zid-Hc7ek7wJ:https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1997-06-08-9706080376-story.html+&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

4. Hafkin, Greg; and Elizabeth Gibson. "U.S. rep's husband sentenced for fraud." Daily Northwestern. April 4, 2006. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://dailynorthwestern.com/2006/04/05/archive-manual/us-reps-husband-sentenced-for-fraud/

5. Selby, W. Gardner. "Dewhurst Claim That Wendy Davis Raised Money for Socialists Group Unsupported and Ridiculous." Politifact. May 9, 2014. Accessed June 25, 2019. https://www.politifact.com/texas/statements/2014/may/09/david-dewhurst/dewhurst-claim-wendy-davis-raised-money-socialists/.

6. Kurtz, Stanley. ***RADICAL-IN-CHIEF: BARACK OBAMA AND THE UNTOLD STORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISM. New*** York: Threshold Editions. 2010.

7. "Robert Creamer "Bob": 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know." Heavy.com. October 21, 2016. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://heavy.com/news/2016/10/robert-creamer-bob-white-house-video-barack-obama-dnc-voter-fraud-donald-trump-hillary-clinton-democracy-partner-wife/

8. "Robert Creamer." Democracy Partners. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://www.democracypartners.com/partners/robert-

creamer

9. "Robert Creamer Profile." Democracy Partners. Accessed July 21, 2020. Original URL: https://www.democracypartners.com/partners/robert-creamer. Archived: https://www.influencewatch.org/app/uploads/2020/07/Robert-Creamer-Democracy-Partners-Bio.-07.21.20.pdf

10. Ludwig, Hayden. "Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express." Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

11. Weigel, David. "Two local Democratic operatives lose jobs after video sting on voter fraud." Chicago Tribune. October 19, 2016. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-video-sting-democratic-operatives-james-okeefe-20161019-story.html

12. "Board of Directors." Midwest Academy. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://www.midwestacademy.com/about/board/

13. McBride, Jessica. "Robert Creamer "Bob": 5 Fast Facts You Need To Know." Heavy.com. October 21, 2016. Accessed June 12, 2019. https://heavy.com/news/2016/10/robert-creamer-bob-white-house-video-barack-obama-dnc-voter-fraud-donald-trump-hillary-clinton-democracy-partner-wife/

14. "Client list." Democracy Partners. Accessed June 12, 2019. https://www.democracypartners.com/?

q=page/client-list#ppc

15. "About the Author." Strategic Consulting Group. Accessed June 12, 2019. http://www.stratcongroup.com/publication/about.php

16. Ludwig, Hayden. "Creamer and Foval: Partners in Deception." Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/one-creamer-and-foval/

17. "Board of Directors." Midwest Academy. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://www.midwestacademy.com/about/board/

18. Kurtz, Stanley. ***RADICAL-IN-CHIEF: BARACK OBAMA AND THE UNTOLD STORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISM. New*** York: Threshold Editions. 2010.

19. Creamer, Robert. ***Listen to Your Mother: Stand Up Straight: How Progressives Can Win***. Santa Ana, California: Seven Locks Press. 2007.

20. Kurtz, Stanley. ***RADICAL-IN-CHIEF: BARACK OBAMA AND THE UNTOLD STORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISM***. New York: Threshold Editions. 2010.

21. Kurtz, Stanley. RADICAL-IN-CHIEF: BARACK OBAMA AND THE UNTOLD STORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISM. New York: Threshold Editions. 2010.

22. "Board of Directors." Midwest Academy.

Accessed June 13, 2019. https://www.midwestacademy.com/about/board/

23. "Board of Directors." Midwest Academy. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://www.midwestacademy.com/about/board/

24. "Stanley Kurtz." Ethics & Public Policy Center. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://eppc.org/author/stanley_kurtz/

25. Kurtz, Stanley. RADICAL-IN-CHIEF: BARACK OBAMA AND THE UNTOLD STORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISM. New York: Threshold Editions. 2010.

26. Kurtz, Stanley. RADICAL-IN-CHIEF: BARACK OBAMA AND THE UNTOLD STORY OF AMERICAN SOCIALISM. New York: Threshold Editions. 2010.

27. Cohen, Laurie; Ray Gibson and Rick Pearson. "CONSUMER GROUP IN FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL." Chicago Tribune. June 8, 1997. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:zid-Hc7ek7wJ:https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1997-06-08-9706080376-story.html+&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

28. Hafkin, Greg; and Elizabeth Gibson. "U.S. rep's husband sentenced for fraud." Daily Northwestern. April 4, 2006. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://dailynorthwestern.com/2006/04/05/archive-manual/us-reps-husband-sentenced-for-fraud/

29. Cohen, Laurie; Ray Gibson and Rick Pearson. "CONSUMER GROUP IN FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL." Chicago Tribune. June 8, 1997. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:zid-Hc7ek7wJ:https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1997-06-08-9706080376-story.html+&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

30. Cohen, Laurie; Ray Gibson and Rick Pearson. "CONSUMER GROUP IN FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL." Chicago Tribune. June 8, 1997. Accessed June 13, 2019. https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:zid-Hc7ek7wJ:https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1997-06-08-9706080376-story.html+&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

31. Weigel, David. "Two local Democratic operatives lose jobs after video sting on voter fraud." Chicago Tribune. October 19, 2016. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-video-sting-democratic-operatives-james-okeefe-20161019-story.html

32. Ludwig, Hayden. "Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express." Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

33. Ludwig, Hayden. "Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express." Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

34. Ludwig, Hayden. “Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express.” Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

35. Sommerhauser, Mark. “Scott Walker finds familiar foil in confrontation with protesters at Iowa State Fair.” Wisconsin State Journal. August 17, 2015. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://madison.com/wsj/news/local/govt-and-politics/scott-walker-finds-familiar-foil-in-confrontation-with-protesters-at/article_ba172e92-5010-5442-b05e-76d9387457b5.html

36. Ludwig, Hayden. “Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express.” Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

37. Ludwig, Hayden. “Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express.” Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

38. Ludwig, Hayden. “Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express.” Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

39. Ludwig, Hayden. “Creamer and Foval: Dreamers and Schemers.” Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/three-creamer-and-

foval/

40. Weigel, David. “Two local Democratic operatives lose jobs after video sting on voter fraud.” Chicago Tribune. October 19, 2016. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-video-sting-democratic-operatives-james-okeefe-20161019-story.html

41. Weigel, David. “Two local Democratic operatives lose jobs after video sting on voter fraud.” Chicago Tribune. October 19, 2016. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-video-sting-democratic-operatives-james-okeefe-20161019-story.html

42. Ludwig, Hayden. “Creamer and Foval: An Ongoing Pony Express.” Capital Research Center. January 10, 2018. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/two-creamer-and-foval/

43. Lucas, Fred. “Americans United for Change.” Capital Research Center. July 2, 2012. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://capitalresearch.org/article/americans-united-for-change/

44. Armour, Terry. “Creamer arrested during Social Security protest.” Chicago Tribune. June 15, 2005. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:IliQgdAUD_0J:https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2005-06-15-0506150301-story.html+&cd=6&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

45. “Robert Creamer.” Democracy Partners. Accessed

June 14, 2019. https://www.democracypartners.com/partners/robert-creamer

46. “Robert Creamer “Bob”: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know.” Heavy.com. October 21, 2016. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://heavy.com/news/2016/10/robert-creamer-bob-white-house-video-barack-obama-dnc-voter-fraud-donald-trump-hillary-clinton-democracy-partner-wife/

47. “Robert Creamer.” Democracy Partners. Accessed June 14, 2019. https://www.democracypartners.com/partners/robert-creamer

Actionable

1) ***LAW*** giving sufficient reason to take legal action. "*slanderous remarks are actionable*"

2.) able to be done or acted on; having practical value. "*insightful and actionable information on the effect advertising is having on your brand*"

Warranted

past tense: warranted; past participle: warranted

justify or necessitate (a certain course of action). "*that offense is serious enough to warrant a court martial*"

officially affirm or guarantee. "*the vendor warrants*

the accuracy of the report"

Justification or reasonable grounds for some act, course, statement, or belief. -Websters

Bird-dogging

These operatives may have violated election laws by coordinating with the Clinton campaign to plant protesters. They hired mentally ill and homeless people to provoke violence at Trump rallies. They may have even engaged in voter fraud to try and tip the scales towards Democrats. When the scandal blew up shortly before the 2016 election, it cost them their jobs with the campaign. - Creamer and Foval: Partners in Deception by Hayden Ludwig JANUARY 10, 2018

A criminal network of bullying of me that asserts ha ha ha ha I am checking her or her or her is abusive to me. That might be actionable as harassment and I might throw a punch. But people will say they were talking to each other, talking into a phone or talking to a dog, not to me with the abusive statements. In addition to being distortions regarding who I am and what I am doing it also setup a money laundering ring that allowed those allegation I am in public misconduct to be paid out when a doppple of me, a forger of my statements, will corroborate the allegations of what is perceived to be my misconduct but in fact was staged propaganda designed for public observation and public consumption. The bully often punches or harasses not to punch but to draw a punch after a bump or trip into someone, and when the person punches back the bully has the fight they wanted. This is what Jen Moore asserted and I Ed Donegan can prove and that is a secret rendezvous pays out phone claims into a will connected by criminal operation.

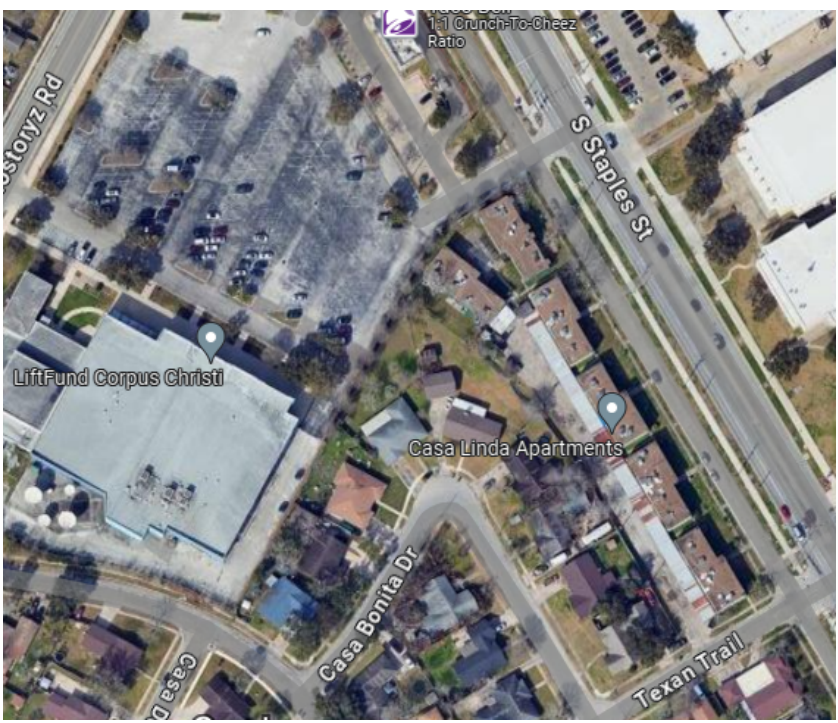
There is a good reason why 80% of personal injury lawsuits never see the inside of a courtroom. Defendant’s lawyers know that sympathy plays a large role in a jury’s [or a magistrate's] decision. This is particularly true for a truck accident, as the injuries are usually debilitating, compelling a jury to apply punitive damages. Research into jury behavior shows that the majority of disagreements between a judge and the jury are not evidence related but rather judgments on the plaintiff’s character. An experienced Missouri truck accident attorney knows this and will use it as leverage during settlement talks. - The Impact of a Sympathetic Plaintiff in Personal Injury https://www.hoffmannpersonalinjury.com/the-impact-of-a-sympathetic-plaintiff-in-personal-injury/

Being attacked by children, government personnel, fire or EMS, racial minorities, or other sympathetic figures can be a rigged fight doomed to lose.

Elite CIA, FBI, NSA and DHS operations in the USA are running Gangstalks that repostioned a Secret Rendevouz from Nueces Texas into Bondage and Discpline Stay and Play of Monterey Bay

Pictured here are some locations of the Secret Rendezvous always near real Edward Paul Donegan locations but not involving real Edward Paul Donegan but through dirty tricks linked (be dirty tricks design) to be linked to Edward Paul Donegan. I assert not has fraud been committed by staged appearances I am the loser confronted at the secret rendezvous but arson, murder, and other illegal activities of racketeering crimes have been committed as well. The Omni and other hotels were used until my former rented room at Stay and Play bondage bead and breakfast was taken over to the the Secret Rendezvous still erroneously linked to me after I had moved out. I am supposed to be judge by my track record but at parks, gyms, and other locations other horses are on the same track and at least one of them taking my identity with them will leave that track and head to teh secret rendezvous.

As I moved into Skid Row Mexican border area the police beat me out to offering some vacation time to some dominas from areas I USED to live in like California. I moved out of corrupt Skid Row Texas to rental rooms alogn the coast of California and the police using my identity pay "finddom" demands made upon the "findom: catching child porn continued in California. It is identity theft and money laundering but since a smear campaign let me blacklisted others undergo "payment demands" from the Domina for what are staged and undue allegations, but allegations the police want. Jen Moore was whistle-blowing this the person confession isn't Ed Donegan and the real Ed Donegan would not have been involved in the alleged actions though it appears to others he would be, the result of a smear system (pillory of rotten fruit) running decades. Since the apartments and other locations were near to me often in the same complex I sometimes had visual or auditory perception of some of the activities and comings and goings at the Rendevouz.



Pictured a North End building far from the southmost building I lived at.

South Staples Street Corpus Christi was the main drag through town and on the North end of the Casa Linda apartment there was a fence with a paint can and keys hidden for secret rendevous, apartments hoping not to be found out as peeping tom tree houses neare the highschool and Taco Bell high school students ate at. A desk was clumbsily against where the peepholes foolishly conceealed where Mr. Rumph had his hideout. It was this north end the fire broke out at as I had been documenting the peeper claiming to be me was not me, it was not my apartment, and the call girl sent to it were giving "therapy" to a police backed operation. The "therapy" for Mr. Rumph was high priced models showing off their rumphs. Rotten Edwards who had a royal family Edwards family logo and other versions of a sock-puppet Ed Donegan were operating this call girl operation. I had some fifty photos, videos, mp3 recordings, facebook posts, that the operation was a sting operation using an impersonator of who did not have the same atributes I had. This person had no intellect, needed disability

funds, and those retardation funds holding his funds need to pay out for his (the fake Ed Donegan's) retarded acts. I and Tom Dunham knew this charicture of me was all false, but the charicture of me did need sex ed lessons and took them.

I accuse both the Texas realty regulators, spa (health club) regulators, and others of allowing this money laundering fraud to run non-stop. Wanton: inhumane, etc.; careless; reckless: a wanton attacker of religious convictions. These criminals under color of law flagrantly are criminals so obvousisy in con jobs they even hope for a fight over their behavior. The smear campaign bullies distort who I am so they can take lessons to learn how to act and think who I actually am.

It is a protection racket protetecing the public from the public reputation Mr Rumph, the dopple of me gets. If you belive many of them it is politically motivated as they say they are smearing a Nazi. (something like calling a Tea Party Patriot a tea-bagger.) It is more politician related in that Elite D.C. figures dont want to admit I am a second generation atomic testing veteran, abused over DNA history and tens of hundreds of operations both laughing at me gentically (lauging at my sex organs area as I walk down the street) and saying they are going to have my baby. While it sounds insane to me ARC of NOVA Jen Moore was blowing the Whistle on (along with Arlingon County Services) are using this a bad porn movie "milkingn site" askking for sperm donations.

Tom Dunman saw the same operation in San Franciso as staged activity conducted by the FBI alleged he (or I) was going to these secret rendevouz with adult entertainers when in fact we were not. The police were.

Jen Moore died as I tried to present this data in California and my data was not accepted nor hers. Since then the operation of forged confessions paying into a protection racket alledgign misconduct that does not exist continues.

To Jen Moore the operation was Pizzagate. When I ask for a

normal breakfast at a hotel they say my banana split is here as a under 10 year old girl spreads her legs at me. I order a small fries at Macdonald's in a Walmart and I am told my Small Fry is ready and teen girl arrives in a very short t-shirt. Whatever I order the order taker tells me I ordered something else.

https://x.com/AmericanHubener BOMBSHELL Wikileaks/ Hunter Emails Tie Kamala Harris to PizzaGate Via Sister!

Pictured Maya Harris and Kamala Harris seated next to each others in family photo.

Maya Harris, Kamala' Sister, Was a Major Pizza Party Speaker for John Podesta & James Alefantis of Comet Ping Pong!

Jen Moore went to Comet Ping Pong and names Alefantis as a conspirator of Pizzagate the money lauding operation of where teen girls are supposedly sold to Ed Donegan but in fact to an impersonator of Ed Donegan also in the location of those events or places.

I have heard others (the transgended CCRTA bus drier who was moved into the second floor of 1513 Ocean Drive say Kamala Harris was part of this (but was she quoting me on that or her original statement) and others have said that and Tom

Dunham has suspected her having a role in it too pondering if I was correct in naming her since he (Tom Dunham) saw evidence supporting Kamala Harris was a part of the targetign operation.

I have compared her as launching a political level as she defeated Terrance Hallinan to Mark Gonzales, who publicly crusaded against sex offenders targeting minority children for abuse.

Terence Hallinan was an American attorney and politician from San Francisco, California. He was the second of six sons born to Progressive Party presidential candidate Vincent Hallinan and his wife, Vivian Hallinan. Previous office: District Attorney of San Francisco (1996-2004) - Wikipedia

I had called the US Senate office of Kamal Harris after the pipe boming of CNN. At that same time someone mimicking me seemed to claim a role in it some way. I explained to her staff voice mail I thought something was odd about the events. Her office was pipe bombed. If I were at all a suspect as a mimick of me seemed to suggst I would be happy to volunteer any statements that might help. I noted back in San Francisco I had dowloaned everything bikina and also everthing leather with an authomatic downloader and while I thought I had deleated the underage stuff I never knew so I might have come to her attention. I had resonse the voive mail I left.

Democratic US Sen. Kamala Harris: A suspicious package addressed to senator was found in Sacramento, California, a law enforcement official said Friday. An FBI agent said it appears to be related to the other packages. https://www.cnn.com/2018/10/26/politics/pipe-bombs-suspicious-packages-what-we-know/index.html

The ORganized Stalk defends itself in a political way. Idealized Hispanic mafia claim to be protecting their neighborhoods from me and thus are heroes when in fact they are funding their neigborhoods by defrauding me and my trust

fund.

Asset seizures have been the worry of libertarians since the concept began with the Four Hats at least in the public mind as cops went undercover in criminal networks using the clothes, cars, boats, and jewelry taken from criminals similar to the ones whose networks would be infiltrated. Asset seizures have a two-fold function, one is to cripple the criminal by denying the assets gained in crime, the other facilitating law enformecemt operations within criminal networks while undercover.

Their is also a Psychological Warfare role of depleting law abiding poltical parties assets and reputation, depleting ther political and financial captial. This is a tool of corrutp politics and has used against my law abiding family and myself.

The Scarlet Pimpernel is the first novel in a series of historical fiction by Baroness Orczy, published in 1905. It was written after her stage play of the same title (co-authored with her husband Montague Barstow) enjoyed a long run in London, having opened in Nottingham in 1903. a chivalrous Englishman

who rescues aristocrats before they are sent to the guillotine. Sir Percy Blakeney leads a double life: apparently nothing more than a wealthy fop, but in reality, a formidable swordsman and a quick-thinking master of disguise and escape artist. The band of gentlemen who assist him are the only ones who know of his secret identity. He is known by his symbol, a simple flower, the scarlet pimpernel (Anagallis arvensis).

Politically guided police take an identity theif to a dominatrix who forces him to confess to child porn, forces him to see the sight of adult buttocks (though he hates it) and forces him to pay the police for protecting against him. All of this while obstruction of justice and faking crime scenes is done by police. Further; hiding the "ongoing investigation" of events that were faked, fake patrols with fake badges will surround Ed Donegan and get the word out he is under investigation. Ed Donegan of course knows they are fake, but others are told they are stand-ins for the police who are cleverly hiding in the shadows.

This scheme in which my reputation is damaged by those who assert they are not involved in the actions is how a complex illegal network of smear campaign of allegations is created but hidden from the scrutiny of Ed Donegan the person being smeared by a rumor campaign.

The Will And Trust Fund Dispute and Sequioa Plaza Arlington VA Department of Humand Services

Elaine Chase, Penny Ashley, and a few others are interesting points of interest per 2018 although this email forged as coming from me was sent at about 2014 when I was Honor Flight volunateering to shake the hands of veterans as they came through the D.C. area to tour the WWII, Korean War, and Vitnam National Park monuments.

During this time I had been diagnosed with Diabetes and read

extenseivly scientific literature on the subject and used sports nutrition AND love of music all my life as outdoors recreation mental healh Anime Sano In Corpus Sano (sound mind in sound bondy I copied from some shoes I bought on sale) but my father had always believed regarding my emotions. When I was mad or in a bad mood we would go out run together, get tired, and come back and talk at the table drinking neer beer and showeer a half hour later.

Whiel financial ruin roadblocked my A1c 13.4 to 4.7 Mental Health Servies desperately wanted my recover plan as mental health. Everyone began including veterans dept teaching what I already knew as the also blocked and mocked me from my own routine. Jen Moore said I was being plagerized by these people who wanted "a fountain of youth" and the hippy, goth, industrial dance, and other playlists I had. I had the VNV idea of post racialsm and supported in MLK (as VNV Nation Does) but it is rejeting the racialism of Black LIves Matter.

The gyms I was using harrassed me and planted women in front of me wherever I was walking. In 2018 when Jen Moore died outing Arlington Virginia mental health servies Mr. Tittsworth in 2018 was becoming the General Manager of Golds Gym Austin.

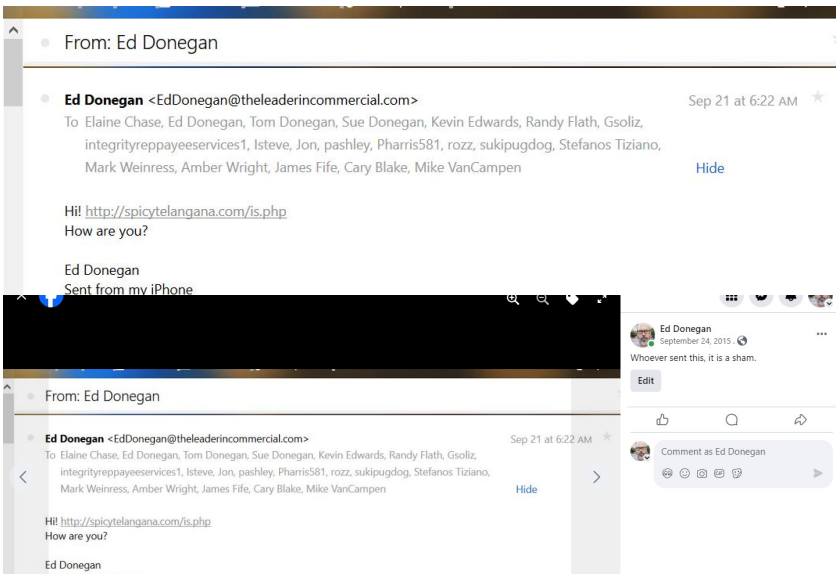
A lot of activities they were using I recognized as being drawn from my workouts, byt then smearing me was part of it

I hated the look of yoga pants all my life and complained about them all my life. Of all the porn I surfed less than 5 percent of it had any teem look to it, and none under 16 I have ever been able to stomach the existence of. While it is claimed that I have some ass fetish anyone who knows about know they can draw anything they want from an entire life, selecting that, selecting that because it was their real interest, and that is what they did. They did that though fining a way to link that to non-representative me.

I am not suggesting Gold's alone has anything in a role

different than any other company or entity public or private I have ever been near. All are fallowing a COINTELPRO script. Who is behind the organizing of a RICO RACKET I think is top level FBI, CIA, DHS, and public figures.

Penny Ashley bitterly opposed at first



In a curious spam email forging me as the sender a small but curious group of people in my address book appear during a wills and trust dispute. One of the odd elements is that I am open about all my life this group of people I would not have had any reason to email as a group. Someone else did for an unknown reason and left other people in my email address book out of the email.

Elaine Chase: Arlington County Child Development Associate Training Program; Arlington Education ... Elaine Chase. Employment Services Specialist. If I recall her correctly a black female, led job counseling, interview techniques. A Juris Doctorate though did not pass the bar however the US Dept of Justice did use her in non-trail legal work.

James Fife. A lawyer I asked for help with but contacted my

brother (or received a cal from my brother instead. He seemed to copy the letter-head I crated in HTML for his own web site after I emailed him. Tom and Sue Donegan. My brother and step mother, though Sueanne was used by all, or that sounding name. SukiPugDog is Nona (Nonie Chafin a regular contact of mine) Patricia Harris worked for the SSA but I met her and attempted to date her in a casual exploratory way having close times with her greeting veterans Everyone in D.C. had soe kind of gov connection. I did ask her about lawyers. Stephanos and Rozz and SF and D.C. fetish players. Jon was too, UC Berkeley IT department tech worker. Penny Asheley Arlington County Services I was asking to refer me to a lawyer, seemed to be playing dirty tricks that were left wing politics. isteve was someone similar to Phillip Rushton. One or two were Honor Flights connected. This email from an Iphone I did not have or use pinged them in some way for some reason, I do not know what

Pests are recruited from (by Whitehouse operatives like Creamer and Foval) to harass and conflict engage. Drawing a punch is a trained skill the pest has. That much is known.

There are even more menacing acts. "A lacerated kidney (which can happen with a kidney punch) can kill you in like 15 minutes with internal bleeding and kidneys do not regenerate." DHS, NSA, CIA, and FBI, EMS, and Community Organizations run illegal operations including Noise Campaigns, Mafia controlled security companies and prison trustees for illegal COINTELPRO activities that include a string of violent, harassing and illegal actions from break-ins, death threats, and other "kidney shots' while Dissidents like myself whistle-blow the very acts these officials deny.

When we go First Amendment the response is COINTELRPO moves in for a kidney blow.

The ARC name comes from Advocacy for Retarded Children and Special Needs Trust or Guardianship services left for retarded children after the death of parents is one of the

federally regulated functions. Not an inheritance but the funds the parents had continue not bequeathed to anyone but left in a managed account to be used of for medical care or other functions a child might need as if the parents were sill alive to pay that kind of bill. Bills for doctors, lawyers, etc., since a retarded child may need those more than others and may also not have income. The Arc of Northern Virginia (The Arc) is the child care system of a Special Needs Trust Tom Donegan and his partner Mark (both of whom were hostile to the survival of me and my mother) influence into abusive racketeering of me, elder abuse, defrauding me and the trust fund left for me with false allegations, allegation paid out, the payments benefiting their band of theives and destroying me, my reputation, credit, and leaving me blacklisted. The seemed to work with Texas Arlington Virginia County Services that Tom Donegan had been a board member of, like our mother Glorian, working the suicide hot-line operations and participating in other volunteer work and board member responsibilities.

The Conflict-Engagement system run by County Services offering up schizophrenics to engage political activists goes beyon that and matches CIA Mockingbird

A Constitutional Law backrounder in the USA is neccessary. The presumption of innocence is not in the Constitution. It is in the Cosntitution that before life, liberty, or property are under attainment (seizure, revocation) by a the government a conviction must be made. Before a conviction occurs Probable Cause, a Grand Jury True Bil of Indictment, a Preliminary Hearing are steps away from the Presumption of Innocence.

A Self-Defense right does exist in Common Law (case law) as well as statutory law in most jurisdictions. Imperfect Self-Defense occurs when a shooter of a gun (or similar act towards another) believes incorreclty the other was an imminent threat but believed so incorrectly. Murder is charged when the one person acting against the other has taken the life of the other.

The Self-Defense argument begins in court (if self defense IS used in the case of a shooting) after the defense has first stipulated to the truth of Homocide. After that the Defense moves on to its burden, to prove the homocide was in sefl defense.

The requirement of a person acting in self-defense against an agressor denying being an agressor creates a trap. That person who feels threatend in a Terror Stalk or others stalk my be called paranoid, mentally ill, etc.,

IT is said the NWO that conducts illegal operations like MK-Ultra use Stalks to discredit and bully and force abusive situations onto victims while denying doing so. Such bullying of a person sets up retaliation as the covert-agressors denied any wrongdoing.

Jen Moore was back-stabbed by the USA, its elites and I cite William Burns. She cited the CIA generally and Rod Rosenstien, his wife and or sister, and other officials as well that were unnamed. Some of her video titles named Rosenstein or his family diretly or indiretly like "Palgerized by the Special Counsel? What" At the time I was working on law an law suites I was being copied as I was roadblocked could that be what she meant? she said a citizen author was being ripped of by a special counsel.

The FBI won't investigate her death because they were behind it. The Conpsiracy that is silencing Whistle-Blowers like her and Ted Gunderson, William Colby, John DeCamp and others started with a world elites control of the NSC under Nixon when Nixon was V.P. As far as the instruments of the NWO today that is how the deep state and CIA seem to operate along with CIA in Denver Colorado per most whistle-blowers.

With the truth of the Kennedy assassination by the FBI, CIA, US DOD etc, to her back she was explaining what was to her front, the fake allegations Ed Donegan was exploiting otehrs in public and thus only keeping him out of any communities that

want to defened themselves could stop Ed.

Street Theater is programming the public in public places that I am a threat to underage women. Exploitatively using them as imagery in real life (by photography or other means) is like possessing child porn a crime. That trap being set is a sinkhole public perception might fall into of deceiving appearances, and the real trap is a fire-trap in private, private locations a dopple of Ed Donegan will confess to harming children by sexuallizing them, a crime.

The smear campaign based on fabricated false allegations of Ed Donegan as threat to others is an FBI operation that uses comfort-women parties to infiltrate that scene. The advantage to the FBI is that they team with (as those who respect women) Haute couture and its symbols of culture and couth. Ed Donegan grew up with Video Kiled the Radio Star and We're the Kids in America. Alleging these were the new hipsters of america and Ed was the Trump type Nazi (or real Nazi) was just the smear against me the FBI and CIA wanted.

Jen Moore thought and she was right this was unfair to me and organized crime, but it was an area the FBI and CIA wanted operate in. There motives (the CIA an FBI) were several layers deep though as to why they had wanted to beat me out to those scenes and even the locations I had chose to live in like Stay And Play.

I had come bak to Austin Texas when I had the wrong ticket but tracking early events in Austin like meth pipes left around me (and nooses too) to get me blacklisted as part of my opportunity here. I discovered for insane the DHS Texas Sherrifs, Rangers, and others work near a strip club, and together (they and the strippers) smear the real me as a Nazi while they working together keep the scene "protected" from the loser I appear to me. In public I am made to look like a loser, the protection racket shakes down (at a party they are all having fun at) an impersonator of me and they (illegally) even take the forged confession to be paid out as a real claim. This

allows them (Texas DPS an the FBI) to beome an embedded protetor of the arts sene from a bad influence on it like I am accused of being, but the far left Austin loves to keep it weird at those parties and keep the smear allegations of me up. The strippers are used as modeles who allegeluy caught Ed in the act again thus as COINTELPRO disrupting Ed Donegan influence on adult lifestyle and keepign the police as party of the party scene. Austin is militant gay and militant black lives matter, and all are new age hippies now out to stop the Trump types as PsyOps.

My work is both road-blocked and copied by an illegal program that broke my leases after I had signed them, and promoted others taking over what I had worked for and started leaving me homeless.

Among the most eager to exploit my own couth were religious preachers and bible studies ministers and Texas has those aplenty but this began before Texas.

What is the harm in all this? Using a parade of actors in street-theater making me look like a gullible loser out to harm children? That appearance and reputation visible (made to seem real in the public) not only achieves my black-ball by reputation damage it also supports the use of identity theft at an adult entertainer rendezvous the identity thief will be confronted in, blackmailed about the publicly appearances, and then pay-up into slush funds and protection rackets. Jen Moore was killed identifying this operation that I and Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, Jimmy the floral vendor and Bobby Courtney knew of, and arsons and murders of those and others are tied to the secret rendezvous run by a protection racket. Included in the Rendezvous are sex workers who with the protection racket operator hold adult parties leaning about sex workers and metro-sexual and BDSM conduct. I have called it Weekend At Bernie's in which a dead Ed Donegan or a dummy of Ed Donegan is used to fund the party.

Jen Moore talked about the evil and trauma Stalkers illegally

impose hoping to create a loss-of-control break in the mind of the Stalked that could result in the arrest, psycniatric comittment, or suicide of the Stalk victim. Stalkers working in paris invade personal space in personal ways saying unlikable things to the stalk victim while appearing to the public only talking to each other. Usally not true, the comment is a derogatary mockery of the Target.

Stalkers acting alone can invade personal sapce as well by walking in front of or around the stalk victim in a way seems to lable the person; for instance a child planted in the area of a targeted person makes the targeted person seem the pursuer of the child. A man or woman talking into a phone or dog appears that way to others but the Stalk victim recognizes the remarks are part of a pattern of harrasment and targeted to the target. Tacing the pestering abusive noise of cheap shots is diffiuclt because the Stalker always has an alibi as to what they were doing instead.

The ARC of Nova and my surviving family after my mother's and father's death vowed to really get me. Based in Social Justice and Gay politics but my brother rellying on tired arguments because he had tired of working long days and nights for decades at AOL and its membershi goals he was trying reach through marketing activities, they did and others did lead a non-investigatory targeting of me. The FBI and others were curious about my life long desire to study (and correct) Natural Law Philosophy as a Scientific process system that Information Technology is derived from and thus free it from religious concepts that Christianity inserted into while co-opting most of its concepts.

The poor areas of South Texas were encouraged to create false claims thus making me an investigatory interest and while doing that allowing them to by copying from me advance their own level of sophistication and even intellect. They were also interested in business models I was NOT using but had described, using adult entertainer private homes to pay-off leases that allowed a home owner to retire a home owner burning the mortgage and after living in a party house.

It was just a porn town lifting itself out of cultural and financial poverty by smear campaigns (and protection rackets based on the smears,) it was a black-opp Mafia attack elites wanted to discredit me and destroy my life and this dates back to MK-ULTRA history.

Revenge Stalks allege they are retaliating against someone of social ill, but often that is either exagerated or even made-up hoping to draw the public in the lynch mob and discredidation the elites government desires as an outcome for the stalk victim.

Groups from Cabaret (nudie bars) to local civic and housing and church groups are corrupted into a racket and lynch mob organized and fueled under COINTELPRO activism. I assert some of these have known or should have know the appearances stage about me (in-sophistication) are false and those attributes of real worth are often copied by those who say they are my competitors.

Adult Entertainers at Caberets are part of the money laundering fraud shaking down a gullible impersonator of Ed Donegan after appearances supporting a culpability of Edward Donegan is staged as KOMPROMAT

RPM Dining LLC RPM Dining, LLC was founded in 1996. The Company's line of business includes operating of bars, night clubs, and other locations that sell alcoholic drinks.

Doing Business As: Yellow Rose, The Key Principal: Michael Persinger Company Description: Industry: Drinking Places (Alcoholic Beverages) , Food Services and Drinking Places , Accommodation and Food Services , Night clubs

mrp@yrose.com jon@yrose.com bdkmyers@gmail.com rbaldy@earthlink.net wolfpak7@swbell.net

I have asserted a protection racket backed by money laundering and racekteering cartel is faking allegations against me so it can be the protectors of adult enteratainers.

Legendary Protection Group & Staffing Services LLC - License No. B10472901. Patrol & Event Security Commissioned (armed) and non-commissioned uniformed officers for special events, festivals, & patrol. Our staffing services equip our clients with the best personnel suitable your business and leisure objectives. Our security consultants deliver full stack security solutions including event security detail, staffing, training, and staff protocol implementation.

EXECUTIVE PROTECTION We Got Your Back... - From communication and logistics to sweeps and footprints, execution matters on the executive level of protection. Legendary Protection Group's executive protection officers are available for short, intermediate, & long term private contracting. Domestic & foreign travel.

We are currently seeking level 2, 3, & 4 security officers, door guys & certified mixologists, to join our team. Competitive pay and vertical opportunities available for experienced professionals. Please submit your information below or contact us on LinkedIn & Facebook below.

Speak with an agent today to learn more about our EPO services.

Level 2 & 3. Texas statewide

BODYARMOR

SOONERS
43

RODE

Franklin Nebraska Conspiracy of Silence abotu the CIA and Mc Martin School studying young children abusively

Aksarben Monarchs And Most Honored Citizens a bizarre group of some type of Free Mason Kings and Queen figures wearing royal crowns started in 1900 in Nebraska. 1900 King FA Nash and Queen Mildred Lomax Baxter were the first King and Queen, replace in 1906 by the next set. Their castle 1926. 322 North 38th Street in 1926. (Photo courtesy of the Bostwick-Frohardt/KM3TV Photography Collection at The Durham Museum Photo Archive). Sherri Moore, Director of Events for Joslyn Castle, had emailed months ago, asking for a bit of assistance with the historical research of the Joslyn's slated fall tour. https://myomahaobsession.com/.../the-secret-of-burt-street/ right about the time of the Kings Speech, in 1926, a

simulated Royal Castle in Nebraska doll house. Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben

What GangStalkers Do is traumatize with the grotesque, harrass with the insufferable, abuse with threatening conduct, and batter with intermediaries who denny State encouragement

Harassment can be pestering messaging acted out to express the point but refusing to admit the point, making an asthmatic breath unbreathable air, endure mocking conduct, be around people with feces in their pants, be denied hygiene for themselves, undermine housing, force into personal space that with offends or frightens them, etc.,

While the military suggests there is some medical role for any of these actions (and I do not know) what I DO KNOW is often it is stated and often it is obvious the conditions are hostile and menacing enough to be combative though it will be disputed how arguments came about, who initiated objectionable conduct. Often the law works best at its most general. Conduct in a cabaret is expected to have a normalcy. Singling out racial group members to behave in particular ways towards other racial group members is not normal or allowed. A form of aggressive panhandling, the conduct of dancers towards clients may not look out place but in fact be out of place. THat is why in civil rights law treatment is often judgedc comparatively; how were some treated in comparison to others within that same environment.

In the Senate Torutre Report following in a few paragraphs I cite item number 6 that is Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography. Being forced into a child porn movie acted out around me and involving me and my belongings that are treated as (but not) peeping devices both revolts me and whoever also experiences the imagery of what happened. In this case it is KOMPROMAT allegging I have or had a propensity to

exploit gym clad females.

MY assertion is that the illegal conduct is deniable but real, and that the tense environments the grotesque activities occur in make an effective denial of access in that the abusers allege no abuse and assert there are dangerous perceptual disorders in those who complain about about the grotesque activities.

If the disputes generated are not enough to disrupt the targeted person battery and even poisons can be used, also covertly.

These techniques to not "program" a target. They created fights and label a target as a peeping tom, etc., by acting out the scenarios as victims to cameras that either are not present or in use for other things like a smart phone used to read books on Google Books. Only the Target knows that it was Google Books on the screen but Deep Fake makes it look like the child being plaed in front of the phone is the real use of the smartphone.

Attacks of Stalkers are distractions at the least and violence at the worst, and traumatic to endure and often difficult assert when the harrasser denies an harrssing intent.

Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom is a Revealer who lined to some of the CIA and US DOD activities.

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens

here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state

secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and

Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The

focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the

target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each

target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or

Koran for example. They might say, “Why is your God not saving you?” In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a “voice of god weapon”. Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like “befriend”, “infiltrate”, “mask/mimic”, “ruse”, “set-up”, “disrupt”, “create cognitive stress”, “use deception”, “ruin business relationships”, and “post negative information on appropriate forums” - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a ‘emerging leader’ or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim’s intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It

causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but “rectal rehydration” is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators

in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture

subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the

beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can’t contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are speaking to real people that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world's society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

Dulles and many others before and after WWII and still today are closely tied to Great Britain

retrieved from The Devil's Chessboard and copied or

modified to here

By David Talbot

Even after Dulles was recruited into the OSS by Donovan in October 1941, his loyalties were still questioned by some administration officials, including Roosevelt himself. Dulles's various financial connections to the Nazi regime prompted FDR to place the Wall Street lawyer under close surveillance when he began working in the OSS's thirty-sixth-floor suite in Rockefeller Center. Monitoring Dulles proved an easy task since he shared offce space with a massive British spy operation run by legendary Canadian secret agent William Stephenson, who would become famous as the "Man Called Intrepid."

At one point, Stephenson's Rockefeller Center operation-which was tucked away under the colorless name British Security Coordination-grew to as many as three thousand employees. It was a remarkably ambitious covert enterprise, particularly considering that England was operating on friendly soil.

Stephenson was even authorized to kill members of the Nazi network in the United States-including German agents and pro-Hitler American businessmen-using Hitler lobbyist was eventually simply deported.) It was this decidedly ungentlemanly Stephenson tactic that inspired Fleming to grant his hero "the license to kill."

Fleming was a great admirer of Stephenson, whom he called "a magnetic personality" and "one of the great secret agents" of World War II. The novelist, who worked with Stephenson's operation as a British naval intelligence agent in Washington, also praised the spymaster's martinis-British assassination teams. One of the men considered for elimination was none other than

Dulles business partner Gerhardt Westrick. (The big-spending which he served in quart glasses-as "the most powerful in America." But as Fleming himself observed, even his fictional hero James Bond was "not in fact a hero-but an efficient and not very attractive blunt instrument in the hands of government."

Years later, when James Jesus Angleton and William K. Harvey-two legends of U.S. counterintelligence-were searching for assassins to kill Cuban leader Fidel Castro, they sought advice from a British colleague named Peter Wright. "Have you thought of approaching Stephenson?" Wright suggested. "A lot of the old-timers say he ran this kind of thing in New York during the war."

Several reasons a protection racket protecting an entity may operate. One is gain finances from those they say they need to protect. In my case the police want closeness to the adult scene leaders and to be their upstairs police detail. Mocking in effigy the alleged violate of scene ethics is part of the lynch mob ritual. That is done together with the police, the adult entertainer and the police officer who knows how to treat women with respect. They work against the common enemy. I am made to look like an enemy who only goes to the gym or park or has an apartment to get a look at women with improper fitting apparel a person my might find a the gym or park, a park near an apartment.

Jen Moore was whistle-blowing a GangStalk. It is a protection racket run by COINTELPRO and worse police operations of smear campaigns as a Protection Racket. The police hope to become the Upstairs Bedroom and Dungeon protectors of the glam domina scene high priced models. The smear campaign alleges child abuse, asks dominas leave the child pervert non-consualist out, created a police presence in bondage and discipline. As a Labor Racket organized stalks create the appearance of non-consensual activity and asked trained circus monkeys to black list and attack and humiliate or even openly

attack the person who is smeared to remediate against the smear. Patrolling and inciting against what is smear only how police have gained closeness to become co-investigators with dominas who criminals might be.

The GangStalk and Programming Trauma

Videos by her (before her death) used titles like Conspiracy Theorist versus Truth Tellers and Silenced, the Ultimate Betrayal. Her point, mine, and many others is that dirty tricksters engaging in dirty tricks up to poisonings, arsons, and murders, are doing so to target those related to the Kennedy assassination and the Special MK Ultra (thousand year British Empire) rule of the elites who use these dirty tricks. Most or some think they are on a real investigation when they improperly act towards a targeted individual they are harrssing or blacklisting a real wrong-doer.

> **https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/immersion/**
>
> **immersion**
>
> Immersion is the act of dipping something in a substance, completely covering it. It might be something physical, such as plunging your body into water, or metaphorical, such as becoming totally immersed in a project.
>
> The Latin background of immersion includes the root mergere, "to plunge." The idea of immersion as a physical submergence came first and the idea of something being absorbed in a situation came about later. The idea behind immersion is that of complete coverage, whether that be by water, as in Baptism,

> or by attention, as in "immersion learning," an idea for learning a language trademarked in 1965 by the Berlitz company. - https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/immersion

People also ask Google "What does it mean if something is traumatic?"

> Trauma is when we experience very stressful, frightening or distressing events that are difficult to cope with or out of our control. It could be one incident, or an ongoing event that happens over a long period of time. Most of us will experience an event in our lives that could be considered traumatic.

Much was revealed at Bikini's Sports Bar Austin

The methodology of PsyOps is a two fold discreditation. The first part is the Roadblock, otfen even assasination or other violence or a smear campaign. The second part is having interfered with the progress someone has had (but then been stopped at) is to coopt the work of the roadblocked person and attempt to credit themselves (the road blockers) rather than the actual source.

How this came about is several males talking at the sports bar. They were say nex to me any quality domima would not take a slave who was so dumb as to misbehave hoping for punishment. That person was a loser to leave alone. The smart slave respects women and should be a better slave. This matched the Modus Operandi on me. The Legend being created varies (by those identifying themselves as Mr Rumph or others and as CIA, Secret Service, and FBI on tape) is that I was a loser who had never seen a domina, was liar, and hoped to be punished for bad misconduct making child porn. Other versions at various

times were described and were variations, but the core idea was to be a better choice than the person co-opted. The smear could be Nazi, terrorist, violent person, etc.,

It was at a place now gone Austin Java House I found this was Pizzagate as Jen Moore described it, that I was allegedly hoping child exploitation would be delivered to me, but each time I got caught at the Rendezvous point. there is extensive recorded and other evidence of events at the Rendezvous and gullible loser confronted there being a police operation.

Modus operandi (MO) employed by criminals. in criminal profiling, provides clues to the offender's psychology. examining the actions used by the individuals to execute the crime, prevent its detection and facilitate escape. Use of mental health patient to stage things not actually happening or to be used as assailants that the police deny involvement with, or as dopples who will be gullible losers who will confess to crimes when confronted by genius level police officers. The entire operation is sham and flimflam and the police badges often are too though real police are setting up the scripted events in the Shills based covert-opp Long Con.

The stage events are talked up as true by "office mobs" who fill public locations and these mobs assault the person whose reputation was damaged by the false-flags.

Hostile Environments Meant to Be Contentious Are Used in Promoting Abusive Smears and it IS organized crime and money laundering as well

Hostile work environment sexual harassment is the most common type of sexual harassment in the workplace. Hostile work environment sexual harassment does not have to involve a physical touching, but involves harassing conduct based on sex that makes the victim’s work atmosphere abusive. Hostile work environment sexual harassment can happen in a number of different types of situations at work.

“Hostile work environment” sexual harassment occurs when an employee is subject to unwelcome advances, sexual innuendos, or offensive gender-related language that is sufficiently severe or pervasive from the perspective of a reasonable person of the same gender as the offended employee.

I Edward Donegan assert teams of people covertly and openly have stated a goal of preventing me from renting apartments (that an eviction record, smear campaign, or both can accomplish) is achieved by using my political liability, my own animus towards various left wing social justice groups. I support individual liberty and the individual and feel my own an others rights have been violated because we are in the class of white males. Playing to that including planting nooses in that area and other activities lead to a blacklisting of me where I need housing and office space and contacts in press and media and socially. The race-baiting attacks on me are distraction issues that play to my political liabilities and many will ride on that anti-Ed Donegan bandwagon blocking the door to places I need but I have always or at least for 10 or more years have known the victims of hostile environments and covert sabotage do not have politics as a common denominator. Like most progressives (and I am one) I have usually had to hold my nose at the many who I was defending under the law and as matters of civil rights and individual rights and the individual no different in rights than any others.

The FBI and I think the CIA too have bullied many with smear campaigns so abusive as to generate conflicts with law enforcement, law enforcement who mission of stopping crime I support and whose mission of being a part of crime I oppose.

These were the feelings of Jen Moore too and her allegations as to why she and I were pro-police but targeted by abusive stalkers.

The term Conspiracy Theorist is becoming passe an the Truth is coming out including from me and my life story.

I assert she was murdered showing how the criminals operate and how they related to and were motivated by the Donegan family history. The Smear Campaign that planted evidence fuels is really to force me from apartments, credibility, contacts, etc., as I try to live a life dispite being blacklisted by the Protection Racket.

Showing a dopple unlike me is the source of allegation linked to me is central to this.

The money laundering racketeering long con makes it LOOK like I am bringing uderage chidlren into focus with what peeople say is my peeping tom gear but the dopple of me is the real peeper and the dopple is confronted at a raundevouz the police have created not me, but the allegations are paid out as though real and treated as real though fabricated.

Here is one of three and possibly of four raundevoul locations a large fire broket out at as always a place the could be mistaken for mine but was not mine.

As Tom Dunham stated (and he too has been Cause Stalked) stalkers reference events that simply did not occur. References to certain times or people are almost always buried into some king of gossip but the references occur in bizarre and untruthful distortions about anything that may have occurred. Most who have been stalked like myself have found the propaganda that is the smear is designed on how it will influence others, and once that is decided, they fabricate something tied to something about you here or there like you were just on a bus and asserting you were linked to passengers on the bus which isn't true.

It is like reporting something in your vicinity that is clearly wrong or out of place and then being abusively questioned as to what your role in the events were.

Corpus Christi firefighters battled an apartment fire overnight that left one apartment heavily damaged. July 9, 2017 KIITV

The flames sparked up at the Casa Linda Apartments on South Staples and across from Ray High School just after midnight. The flames sparked up at the Casa Linda Apartments on South Staples, across from Ray High School just after midnight. 3 News viewers including Miguel Garcia sent us pictures from the scene. He told us he was on his way home when he first noticed the smoke and saw residents evacuating. He then said he noticed the flames coming from the apartment. Several firefighters were able to stop the blaze from spreading to other apartment buildings. https://www.kiiitv.com/article/news/local/corpus-christi-firefighters-respond-to-overnight-apartment-fire/503-455311884

The apartment in fact several locations were used as a Tree House filming girls form the high school or Taco Bell nearby the school age children eat at during lunch.

I noticed after the fire (easily since the burned out building was completely open for weeks) that a bleech soaked TSHIRT was hidden in a refrigerator, rumors were a child was murdered, and later in June 2024 I noticed patersn in the ash of toys, dolls, and perhaps human remains that were in the tub as I zoomed in on the fire damage. Dangerous criminals with drugs, guns, etc., were a norm in those apartments.I show in this chapter pictures of various people including Bonny Courtney, the Mexican Mafia, Veronica Hoffman, and mention others I have no picture of like Jimmy. Jimmy was a homeless person who was asked to by his own dialouge try to implicate me in having dolls with fake eyes that could spy on little girls. He was found dead violently beaten to death. Bobby was too. He was asked as part of this parade to fake being me and go to strip clubs to be taught about female parts him being so retarded. He was shown women's breast and told to toucht them and feel them. Veronica was a Dominarix in Los Angeles I met in San Francisco. She like others were asked to fake that I was not into her, I was a peeping tom with no sophistication just hoping to get a look any way I could. Some of the FBI and others were running that parade of people in a illegal program. In Virginia this was happening at Clarendon Courts near my mother's home and I asserted the a rendezvous in a similar

building of the same complex was used for rendezvous of the parade. A fire happened again at a rendezvous location again in Corpus Christi Texas. I assert Bobby was murdered and he told me the Mexican Mafia were the ones giving him money and I saw such an act from a Hispanic in a an drive up and give him money. Could have been anyone for any reason. He said the police of Corpus Christi were in on it. Jimmy was beaten so violently he could only crawl a short ways. He was found and and died after a few days in Intensive Care. Jimmy died before he was found. Veronica Hoffman seems to have been stalked by terrors stalkers and died in custdody possibly of suicide. I have been told by open gang membes the FBI CIA and DHS are running the program. Jen Moore agreed and she was found dead. There had been earlier fires in San Francisco SRO where again this was going on and I say it is a pattern.

> "Russian Dolls are everywh Tere - Jen Moore

Russian Dolls Are Everywhere is a one thread but a very active and large-scale in the the total fabric. It has to do with some Mafia activity of COINTELPRO. I had long believed and showed videos that Hardstyle, Frenchcore, Goth, and Industrial stretched most of the Western world. This included Latin America and USA, England and all of Europe including Russia. I had sent my father Russian dancing through the ages fro Bolschevek into Technoviking versions and Russian girls in a driveway just like or massacuhsetees home and driveway with a dog much like ours dancing to some modern music together. I had always felr Russia was a new Russian the Western Hemisphere should be together again inclding against Middle East Terrorism. Russia and its Othrodox side and position in that area has always said it was our ally in these matters.

My ooppostion argued against Russia and for Africa. That was one minor component to me but a huge thread for COINTELPRO and the Russia Investigation. Declaring Russia

sympathies was terrorist is what DHS does now.

An eually oversized threat of the fabric was religion. There is (or was) a cheesy web site somewhere "*Men are slaves"*. In Texas it was said ""Women are porn." People blamed me the Atheist for being porn obsessed. At First United Methodist Corpus Christi I thought open places that were well run and I could get something out of were useful and I attended their bible study as always mostly as an observer but I have prayed with Muslims in Muslim pray in Sherrifs Detention Arlington Viriginia with their permission. I have no False Idols doctrine and just as a combination of respect and diverse experiences I would try it out. I asked the Methodists about where their confession boths were. On a seperate note their bible study group changed its name and name tags to "Overcomers" and it seemed they were insinuating it was I who had the porn problem. I do use porn in the absence of other stimilu but so do most.

It was the money laundering allegations I believe she was killed over when the evidence was available to her.

What they had hoped in a thread of this fabric related to the first is that IF they acted like me and I seemed a porn addict then they could integrate with adult entertainers and guard that scene against both me and my politics. These groups used money laundering (pretending to me be to get coaching from women after caught for misconduct) and that operation that was smearing me in the gym and other locations as a porn fiend and being used to blacklist me is what stealing my items and planting them elsewhere OR planting items on me or people near me is what this evidence shows happening. My motorcycle jacket was stolen so someone in it could look like me in a act of peeping that was tied to my living in Capitola California.

The Jen Moore allegation was the fake allegations backed up on the legal process by obstruction of justice (forgeries and identity theft and staged (including staged fights breaking out in which the State-controlled party denies being the aggressor) rather than truthful causes of adverse State legal actions were a

covert operation called Pizzagate. Cooperating assets of counter-intel while is disguise and civilians assert I have asked them to help me find child porn on disk OR a vulnerable teen who might not know that I have a camera.

Street theater actors sometimes found dead later pretend to be me or pretend to assist me in bying packets of powder appearing amphetamines or steroids, and assist me in planting cameras in dolls that go on children's bedroom shelves.

Much of the staged events draw on roommates or landlords helping police against a "nazi peice fo shit like me" (quoting William Ruiz) who then use items stolen from me and moved elswhere or others items like children's panties placed near me to link me to child porn. I had been trying to catch these smear tacticts in action and recorded William Ruiz who was engation in this and had abotu 20 peieces of supporting evidence he inside our home was framing me and stealing from me as part of this.

Learn what was said at the time Jen Moore died and what was not then known about and the Donegan's story she was going to tell all

Be careful. She was facing death threats if she were to talk, she was going to talk and said so, and said so in advance as she tried to find safety in the three days before her death for myself and her and others, that safety never found and some details that were known were obfuscate and wrong on purpose or wrong through over-simplification.

The Middle of the Story Is David Atlee Phillips and Phillip Twombly leading the CIA in the assassination of JFK

E Howard Hunt, Chauncey Marvin Holt (who probably did fire a shot leaving him with a nosebleed from an M2 rifle muzzle shockwave) aand Charles Harrelson (twice) confessed to be on the assasination team with varying levels of forenkowledge.

Pictures with Profiles Forensic Portraitist Gallery of the Jen Moore Story of the JFK Assassination going back to FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr.

David Atlee Phillips retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

CIA career

Phillips joined the CIA as a part-time agent in 1950 in Chile, where he owned and edited *The South Pacific Mail*, an English-language newspaper that circulated throughout South America and several islands in the Pacific. He became a full-time operative in 1954, and operated a major psychological warfare campaign in Guatemala during the US coup and its aftermath. He rose through the ranks to intelligence officer, chief of station and eventually chief of Western hemisphere operations, serving primarily in Latin America, including Cuba, Mexico, and the Dominican Republic.[*better source needed*] Phillips retired from the agency in 1975 and founded the Association of Former Intelligence Officers in the same year.

Conspiracy allegations and lawsuit

In their 1980 book *Death in Washington*, authors Donald

Freed and Fred Landis charged that the CIA was involved in the 1973 Chilean coup d'état and the 1976 assassination of Orlando Letelier. The authors specifically named Phillips as being involved in a cover-up of the assassination and reiterated Fonzi's claim that Phillips served as Oswald's case officer while using the alias "Maurice Bishop". In 1982, Freed, Landis, and their publisher were named in a $230 million libel suit by Phillips and the AFIO. A settlement was reached in 1986 with Phillips receiving a retraction and an unspecified amount of money. Phillips donated these proceeds to AFIO for the purpose of creating a legal defense fund for American intelligence officers who felt they were the victims of libel.[*citation needed*]

After the death of former CIA agent and Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Saint John Hunt and David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy. In the April 5, 2007 issue of *Rolling Stone*, Saint John Hunt detailed a number of individuals implicated by his father including Phillips, as well as Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Sánchez Morales, Frank Sturgis, William Harvey and an assassin he termed "French gunman grassy knoll" who many presume was Lucien Sarti. The two sons alleged that their father cut the information from his memoirs, *"American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond"*, to avoid possible perjury charges. Hunt's widow and other children told the *Los Angeles Times* that the two sons took advantage of Hunt's loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain. The newspaper said it examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be "inconclusive."

Phillip A. Twombly https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtwombly.htm

Phillip A. Twombly was Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Later he owned a bank in Fullerton, California. According to Chauncey Holt this bank was used to distribute CIA funds for covert operations.

In 1963 Holt received instructions from Twombly to provide false ID documents for Lee Harvey Oswald. These documents (in the names of Lee Harvey Oswald and Alek Hiddell) were delivered by a man called George Reynolds. In August, 1963, Twombly asked Holt to travel to New Orleans, where he met Oswald and Carlos Bringuier.

Chauncey Holt later claimed he was went to Dallas in November, 1963, with Charlie Nicoletti, James Canty and Leo Moceri. In Dallas he passed on forged documents and guns (with silencers) to Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers (Richard Montoya). Holt was told that "an incident was going to be created which could be laid at the door of pro-Castro Cubans. The word attempted assassination was never used. We assumed that from all this light loaded ammunition that maybe somebody was going to try to take a shot from somewhere, probably the Dal-Tex building, or one of the buildings around there. But at no time was it ever intimidated to us that an assassination or attempted assassination on Kennedy." -https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtwombly.htm

The Gulf Of Mexico AND Carribean nations were overthrow goals of the CIA operating in conjunction with British intelligence. Great Britain was perhaps mortally wounded as its colonies once held by force then tradition were for a time occupied and then free from both sought again independence though from a better start.

The program of robber barrons created by the CIA to operate illegal operations enabled by covert Pentagon and CIA support allowed delicate non-aligned governments to become embroiled in losing fights against CIA backed opposition in their countries and thus Banna Republics were created.

This story of Jen Moore is who was planned as potential influence people in media and politics placed by the CIA and Great Britain even in the USA as opposition to the program can lead to silencing and description of the program is mocked as Conspiracy Theory.

It is from covert susnet of bastard children selected from among all bastard children the CIA secretly groomed leaders from, often from orphanages the bastard children under fake IDs were first placed.

After a career in policing in Tracy California

The FOXP2 Gene is pa

Jen leaves the police dishabled possibly carry

Maria Kutschera

powerful Jean Whitehead interview access to Company and their stories.

identities Jean Whitehead

robber-barons more acc

potential or existing col

The Kings Daughters in the US

CIA know about

Hitler and Franz Kutschera at war With King George VI and George VI dies expectedly in early 1952

In 1926 Maria will leave the convent pregnant after months earlier leaving it secretly during the night. Her biological children with a Windsor most sources say was Prince Edward of Wales are born in the USA as adoptees and hidden identities. In 1927 she will marry Capt. Von Trapp and with him raise the Von Trapp and Whitehead children in Nazi rising Austria before fleeing it 9 years later.

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason

Marilyn Monroe born 1926,

People in the anti-nazi railroad

Glorian Gainey born 1926, unkown others, likely born in Los Angeles California under a Peter Lawford plan

Repurposed bastard children

1951 following 1949 fairly closely Allies Paris Talks and the creation of the CIA and the cold war areospace advancement ascending Queen Elizibeth II and the CIA and US DOD begin plans for regime change to help England regain its influence as the former land it held was at risk of turning to Communism. The out-of-wedlock families knowing who they were began being people of influence in the world. This included Andy Warhol, Marilyn Monroe, and others. Malcom X and others were used to continue to study and breed bastard children who could be placed in countries around the world. The FBI, Donald Barr, and Mr. George H.W. Bush of the CIA, Tombly, Nixon, and the Rockefellers, Prouty and Donegan are a part of this and the Donegan family was already connected to the Kennedy's, at ATSUGI they met the Hunt Family, and during my family's atomic testing participation they contributed DNA likely eggs and sperm for testing. I Ed Donegan assert the CIA planned Barrack Obama Jr and the Kelly

brothers as part of testing. By the time RFLP began in 1983 and family databases in 2011 the CIA had to move to cover it all up.

Facilitators

[illegible] showing it off controlling Interceptor flights and RECON flights

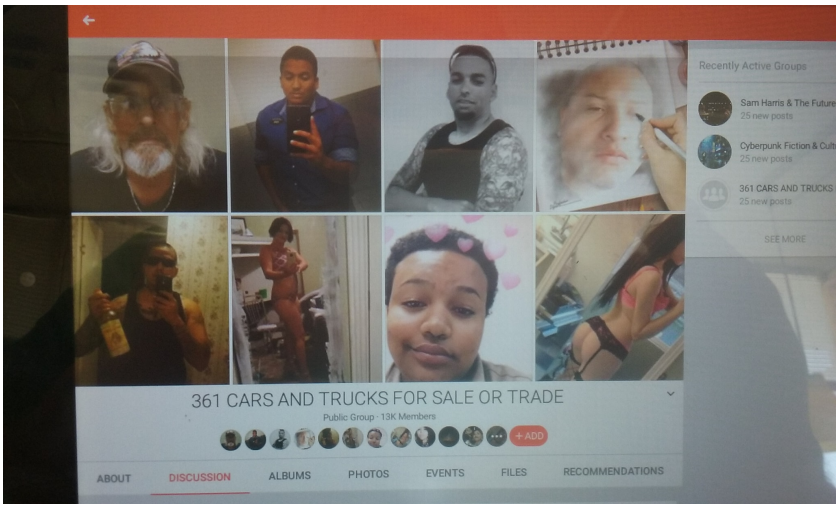
The Atsugi Connection and Desert Inn Connection

In the days leading up to August 12, 2018 I was asserting a program started in at least 2015 that Jen Moore also asserted

A group of Mafia operations began covert activities agaisnt me, targeting me for subversion that drove me from my home, broke into my home, etc., Called Gambits, fake victims were used to fake allegations against me and discredit me. The ARC of Nova seemed to initiate this or at least go along with it. That organizion based in D.C. area was poltically connected and the false allegations againt me are polticially tied to my family history and the truth of the JFK assasination elites want to cover up by subverting me. Now more on the Mafia.

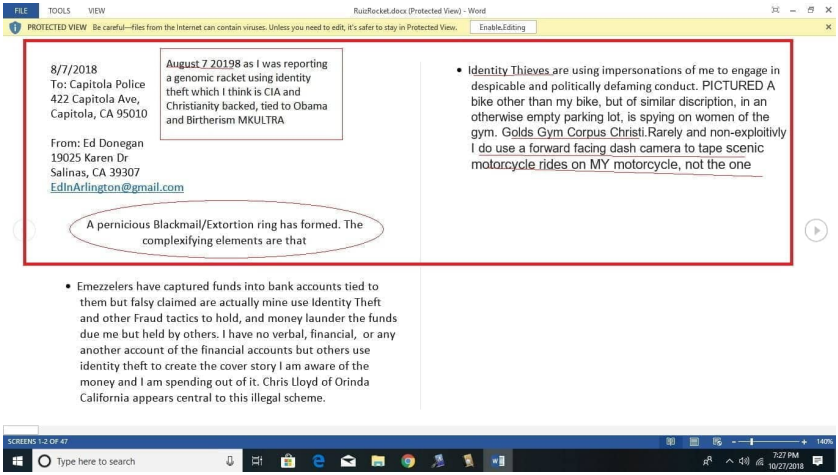
Some of the richest in the world live in Corpus Christi. Called by some the poor multi-milloniares Florida type homes are used along the Nueces County Texas gulf coast by those escaping winter elsewhere and during the Texas summer they remain vacant and mothballed. In increasing immigrant population is

randomly selected by Facebook as I join 361 Cars for Sale. Those of us considering used car show in the group start page.



RunningIn361NuecesTexas.jpg It seemed this group with the help of others decided to shake down an impersonator of me after staging I was a retarded child seeking my developmental level in underage females.

JenMooreGatheringEvidenceOfStralkers.jpg Jen More was tracing down the fraud and rackettering of this as I was.



FILE TOOLS VIEW RuizRocket.docx (Protected View) - Word

PROTECTED VIEW Be careful—files from the Internet can contain viruses. Unless you need to edit, it's safer to stay in Protected View. Enable Editing

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

SCREENS 1-2 OF 47 140%

Type here to search 7:27 PM 10/27/2018

RuizSnip.jpg

August 7, 2018 five days before the death of Jen Moore I detailed to Capitol police an impersonator of me not me is confessing to things I did not do but it appears I did and I am/ was in flight from an illegal protection racket and provided details of it. Jen Moore also had the details and was whistle-blowing the criminal enterprise and why illegal attacks upon me and her were occurring via thugs the police were in control of and directing.

I also sent Fetlife my allegations and authorized any and all parties to cooperate with police in any way requested of theme and authorized any true and firsthand knowledge of me of any type be made available to the police. I have long asserted this is an illegal program and legitimate scene members should purge it from scene activities.

I posted my data to Youtube and many other locations as I left Texas and alerted others criminal racketeers were using me as a mark to their criminal racketeering operations.

CroppedTubPhto.jpg

In a zoom in of a fire location is a seeming image of a body of a person hands accross the chest with dolls including a monkey doll near the head and the body of the person cut in half. That location had a Neighborhood Watch sign as I saw depicted have been told about and heard about Mark Gonzales or others are using adult entertainer to extract confessions and restiution for allegation about me from an impersonator of me. It uses indentity theft and money laundering.

Jen Moore asserted and partially showed to the camera that she had the CIA files on the true story of Glorian Donegan and knew the history of the research being conducted into certain

genetic personality features of hidden identity persons going all the way back to the days following WWI and MK-Ultra origins.

There are two pieces symmetric to each other that Jen Moore was reporting. The ***Motive*** and the ***Means***. The Motive of the Mafia now working at the behest of the Elites is to destroy the life and home and health and live-work homes and credibility of Ed Donegan because his family is connected to (as are today's government figures) the Kennedy Assassination. To silence and discredit Ed Donegan leads into Means part and that is the police setup and are operating an illegal protection racket that uses fake allegation against Ed Donegan to create a social theory he is to be black-listed, his computers should be destroyed, he should be kept out of housing, and even attacked by thugs because IF the smears are true that the protection racket asserts are true than that should be done to him.

The FBI and CIA and others turning to low income crime groups to operate the Protection Racket offers a great deal of flexibility in the program because that group of patrollers against alleged offenses is open to a wide range of criminlality as prison-snitch operatives.

The Assassination of Jen Moore By Espionage Controlled Mafia

I Edward Paul Donegan and many others can report and document that thugs are part of policing now when policing wants to deny their activities. Thug violence occurs with the police standing next to and controlling the thugs. It is as if a nuclear materials worker is using a set of gloves to handle something (nuclear materials) they themselves are fearful of touching with their own hands. The thugs brag they have DHS, FBI, etc., being them (even as snipers) as they commit illegal acts. Even if the police are present or are called immediately after the thug attack the police will not interrupt or prosecute the attack.

These elites who order police assaults on the public are concerned the truth of the Kennedy assassination will ever be told; something Jen Moore and I are trying to do including corrupt acts and racketeering tied to the family history and family of Glorian Donegan and attempts to report that history.

A person is a look-alike of me in public locations and apartments and gyms. This person I call Mr Rumph because he calls himself that at times is a peeping tom and will be trained to throw money at adult female buttocks, those who are hired to show them off to him.

The FBI with those cooperating with the FBI tie this person to me. It is not me and it IS a protection racket whose labor utilization includes hiring adult models to remediate the threat to the neighborhood of a pedophile who needs to grow up one day because he is retarded now.

One file represents activity GonzalesSeesDominaArrivesinTreeHouseRedacted.jpg is childish of childish people. "Most recently of all, a "Birthday Party event" was held from which we have received more than two dozen reports of (from Ed Donegan and Jen Moore (including) individual acts of perversion SO profound and disgusting that decorum prohibits showing the image depicting the parties to early on here." You are only being advised and warned of what you will see later, a dopple of Ed Donegan caught in a act he was never involved and caught while being question by a Dominatrix with Mark Gonzales and other police secretly watching.

The Protection Racket run by the mafia of imigrant and social justie neigborhoods smear Ed Donegan by having doubles of him confess to toxic activities that he himself is not linked to but it is made to look that way.

August 12, 2018 and the facts of criminality are about to surface

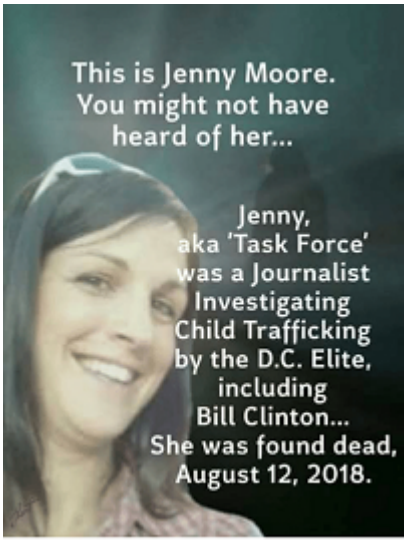


Photo Jen Moore was found dead on August 12 2018 reporting on illegal black opps money laundering and black marketing human trafficking blackmailing operations

It is a counter-help long con in which the counter-help at various locations and agencies are asked to act out and suggestively become part of what is a fiction and fiction that smears and defrauds Ed Donegan and I can also say Jen Moore is correct about this too.

I only hope it matches the That Thing You Do! story line of both a RISE and fall of the racketeers. In 1964, Guy Patterson, an aspiring jazz drummer, is working in his family's appliance store in Erie, Pennsylvania, when he is asked by friends Jimmy and Lenny to perform a song Jimmy wrote at a talent show with their band to cover for their regular drummer Chad, who broke his arm. Prior to the talent show, they rehearse the song, a slow-tempo ballad called "That Thing You Do!", in Jimmy's garage. Needing a name for the band, Jimmy's girlfriend Faye proposes "The Oneders", a play on the Beatles.

The counter-help will narrate that they are fighting nazis in the operation of the racket but nothing could be a more

complete reversal of the truth. These GangStalk racketeers are the continuation of genoracketeering and criminality by government officials that are known to be and described to be repugnant markets.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert part of that blackmailing operation has survivded and continues only because of 5 previous homicides that have silenced any knowlege of the program that has been long-running. The program is also tied to arson.

After an explanation of how the public appearances that are an abusive and harassing smear campaigning are being staged with the help of Racketeering Influenced Agents in Agency with Organized Crime participating in illegal Street Theater I will show this system is both State sanctioned and criminal money laundering, racketeering, and even assassinations threats of assassinations.

Diegesis (/ˌdaɪəˈdʒiːsɪs/; from Ancient Greek διήγησις *(diḗgēsis)* 'narration, narrative', from διηγεῖσθαι *(diēgeîsthai)* 'to narrate') is a style of fiction storytelling which presents an interior view of (a created fictional ongoing real time imagery) a world in which the narrator presents the actions (and sometimes thoughts) of the characters to the readers or audience. Diegesis can be experienced by both the characters within a piece and the audience.

Origin

Diegesis (Greek διήγησις "narration") and *mimesis* (Greek μίμησις "imitation") have been contrasted since Aristotle. For Aristotle, *mimesis shows* rather than *tells*, by means of action that is enacted. *Diegesis* is the *telling* of a story by a narrator. The narrator may speak as a particular character, or may be the *invisible narrator*, or even the *all-knowing narrator* who speaks from "outside" in the form of commenting on the action or the characters.

On August 12, 2018 Jen Moore was found dead. Two of her videos had these names. "*Good Versus Evil We Must Fight On*" and "*Conspiracy Theorist Versus Truth Teller.*" She also posted on GangSTalking and proving their illegal activities that they deny. The police operates these gangs of thugs and can and will "silence" any new information on the Kennedy assassination she was trying to release. After her death and facing the same violent attacks and threats from police I continue to tell the story she and I assert. She was reporting on (whistle-blowing) an impersonation scheme tied to the Donegan family (my family, my mother and me) and an illegal program money laundering protection racket that used an impersonator to confess to fake allegations which funded an illegal slush fund run under color of law. There is a chapter on her death and reports about from OANN News and other sources but a great deal of confusion remains and denials from the FBI (unexpectedly) continue as well.

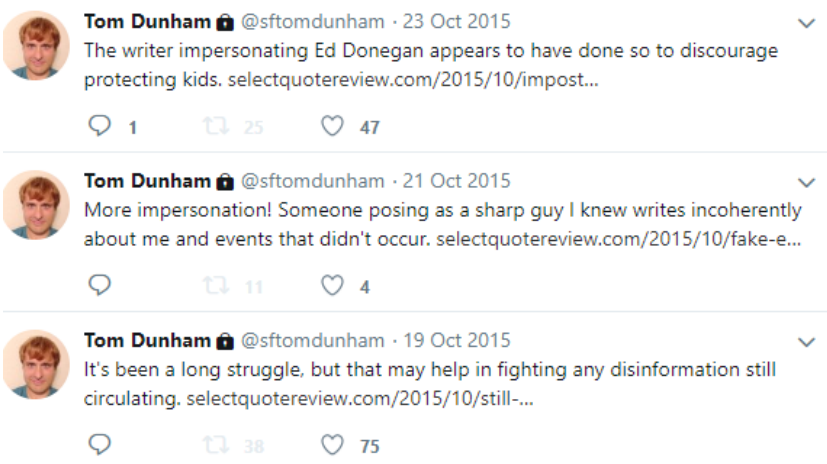
It is the story of the Special Relationship with Great Britain the began around a plan using bastard children of Windsor family around the world under cover identities the hope being the influence of Great Britain could be expanded again while keep certain of the genetic defects of the bastard children studied and hidden.

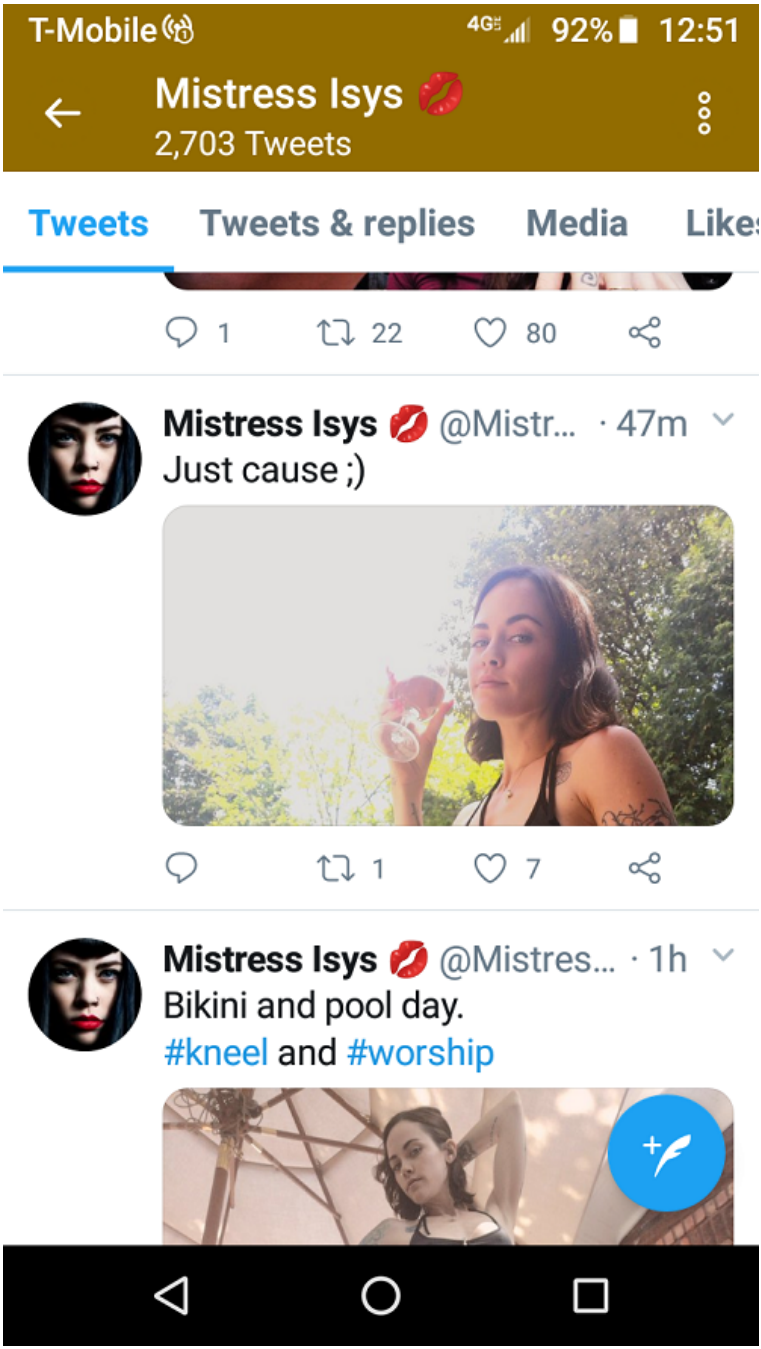
August 10, 2018

In images a10a and aug10b I show a dopple of me is the threat to the public not me. Upon the total evidence I show and Jen More is whistle-blowing Jen Moore is found dead. I continue to show the Mafia the police are backing but there are threat to me too.

In images a19a and aug10b I show a dopple of me is the threat to the public not me. Upon the total evidence I show and Jen More is whistle-blowing Jen Moore is found dead. I continue to show the Mafia the police are backing but there are

threat to me too.





In this photo:

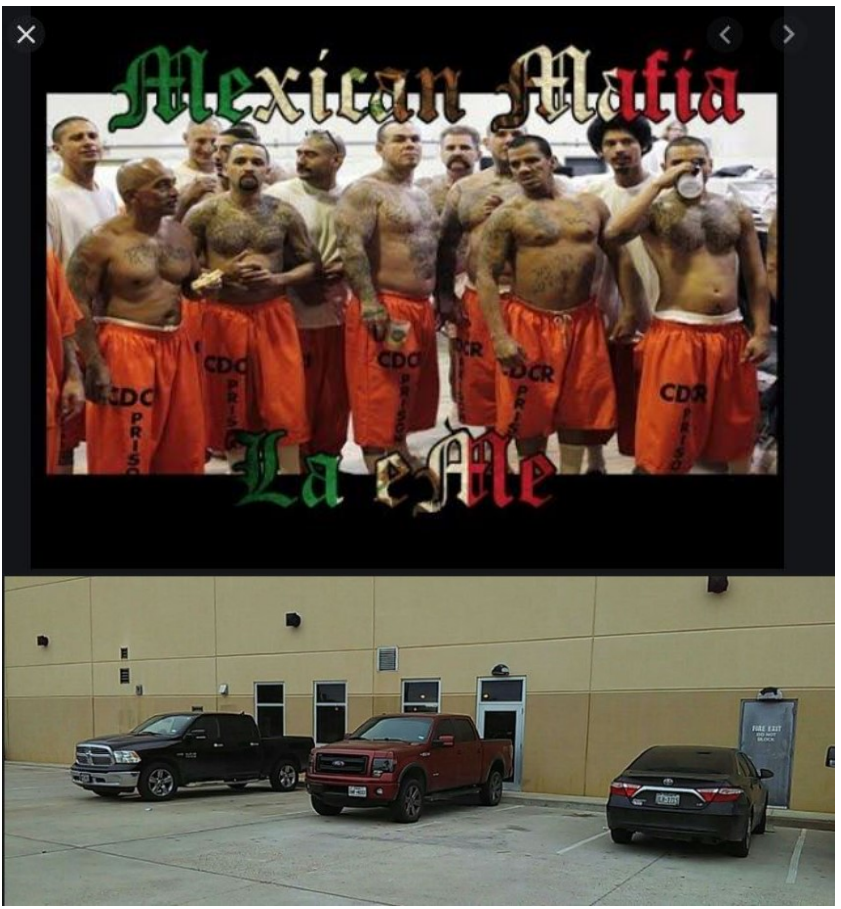
An example of this is when I lived in 1001 N. Water Street Corpus Christi my apartment overlooked a dumpster and parking lot. Across the hall the the apartments and the [other] 180 degrees different view overlook the pool. Both coroner apartments overlook the Sea Wall and park. The person who lived across the hall, that was moved their with the door open because of no air conditioning was easily visible using high power tripod mounted large zoom lense 35mm to photograph the Omni Hotel pool, the apartment pool, and was involved in making it look like I did. Thus I was given a bad reputation and blacklisting because it seemed I was the photographer. High class adult entertainers were sent to him as he used my identity to take sex ed lessons to learn about more developed buttocks not children's buttocks. Children's buttocks by the pool or bay.

In this photo: Mistress Isis is among those who will blockade Mr. Rumph from seeing children's buttocks by displaying her own.

This is the view across the street of Salvation Army on Josephine and Lipan as the cross streets. This is in Corpus Christ Texas adjoining Skid Row Leopard Street as well. Salvation Arny 521 Josephine St, Corpus Christi, TX 78401.

While it may seem (and is true) these are violent and dangerous criminals in many cases in skid row this is the area

that carried the political power and elections in the county. Mark Gonzales was the elected official who took over the County DA but unelected city workers and residents often overlapped with this population group of sympathized with it as well.



IUIC Corpus Christi

Send Email | Like | Message

Like | Comment | Share

Videos

See All

#Endure this hardness til the end #Israel. We are almost t...

39

759 Views · 3 days ago

IUIC Corpus Christi
17h

https://youtu.be/EJRYHF6RULg

New Video From IUIC TALLAHASSEE

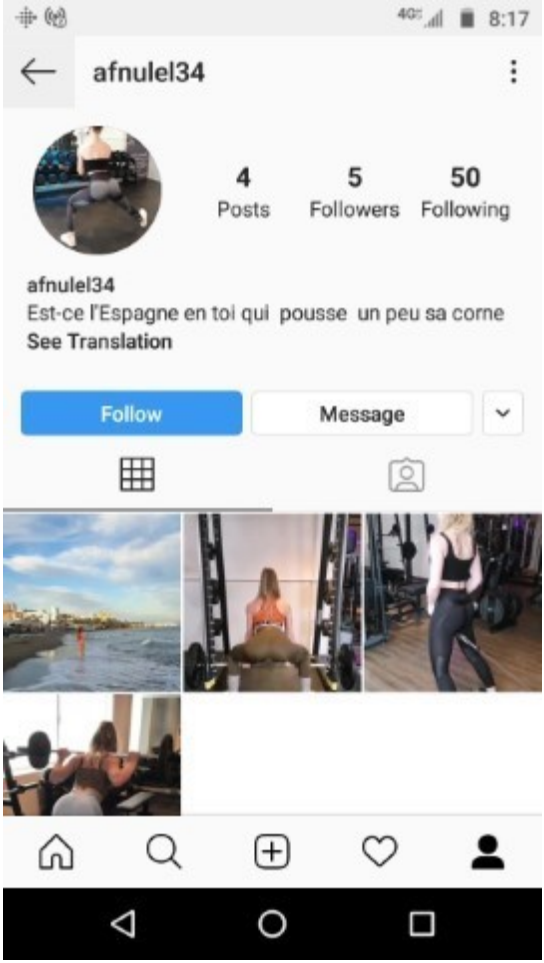
#IUIC | Rec... See More

Page Transparency

See All

Facebook is showing information to help you better understand the

4G
8:17
Posts
afnulel34
2 likes


8:17
afnulel34
4
Posts
5
Followers
50
Following
afnulel34
Est-ce l'Espagne en toi qui pousse un peu sa corne
See Translation
Follow
Message

Domina Vesper

Exclusive Professional Dominatrix and Travel Companion

Vesper Domination Exclusive Ready to meet? Tribute FAQ Friends Spoil Me Gallery

Who has an apointment with adult entertainer Vesper and how is it paid for?

Domina Vesper

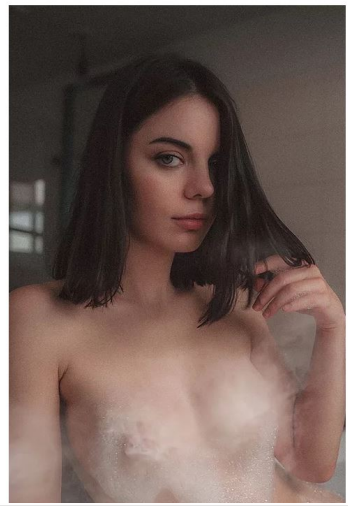
New York City-based Professional Dominatrix and Travel Companion

Exclusive experience
Vanilla date

There is no such thing I would not like - every experience might be pleasant in good company.
Don't let me get bored!

From haute cuisine restaurant to the sniper rifle shooting class, car racing, board or video game, event or gala - I will follow you everywhere, I'm into it if you will show me through your eyes.
And if you want, I will show you things that I find fascinating.

My aim is to provide a safe space where you can feel relaxed and able to express an honest, carefree version of yourself. The moments I find most enchanting are when we can play off of each other, unravel what the other person likes and simply, have fun! I suspect the transformation of something good into something which lingers is a delicate reaction, the catalyst being perceptivity.



INTERESTS:
please visit my FAQ page to view the full list of my interests

Exclusive Professional Dominatrix and Travel Companion

Vesper Domination Exclusive Ready to meet? Tribute FAQ Friends Spoil Me Gallery

Rates and Options

I like it when things go slow and natural.
The attraction and connection can not come by force, that's why I found the best way for Me and you to know one another because mutual trust and attraction is the key to an unforgettable experience!

We will start over a light dinner or a glass of wine and you will tell me everything about you, get comfortable around me and by the time when the magic starts you will be under my charm craving for more.

BDSM Experience

90 mins - $750
2 hours - $1000
3 hours - $1500
5 hours - $2000

Complimentary Aftercare

Jen Moore was whistle-blowing an illegal operation under Color of Law (to appearances it is law enforcement conduct upholding the law) when in fact it was illegal conduct that

utilized State resources and those who were influenced to participate in State activities be they individuals or organizations) who used covert racketeering and money laundering whose functions included a mafia presence inter-woven into the puplic fabric who utilized under-cover agents for misconduct often re-inforcing each and and working in tandem to carry out dirty tricks. These CIA, FBI, NSA, Secret Service, and other groups and those acting in concert with them create sham investigations staging an investigory interest in a person when there is no investigatory interest and that target (and perhaps a target of a Grand Jury) for the purpose of both defrauding the target and also perhaps and more likely discrediting the target which is in the interests of the elites who fear that their target has information the elites fear, and that information goes back to Allen Dulles, John Folster Dulles, the McMartin School, Franklin Nebraska, and genetics and eugenics studies and hidden identities of bastard children of elites that have existed for generations in some family lines.

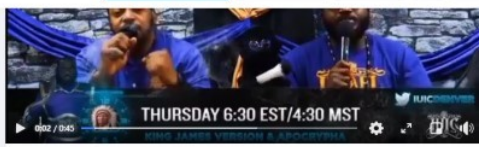
Deja Electra

PULL UP BAR
PUSH OUT WINDOW
LEVANTE LA BARRA
PUSHER LA FENETRE
LEVANTE LA BARRA
POUSSER LA VENTANA

3249

IUIC Corpus Christi

Send Email | Like | Message



Like | Comment | Share

Videos

See All

#Endure this hardness til the end #Israel. We are almost t...

39

759 Views · 3 days ago

IUIC Corpus Christi
17h

https://youtu.be/EJRYHF6RULg

New Video From IUIC TALLAHASSEE

#IUIC | Rec... See More

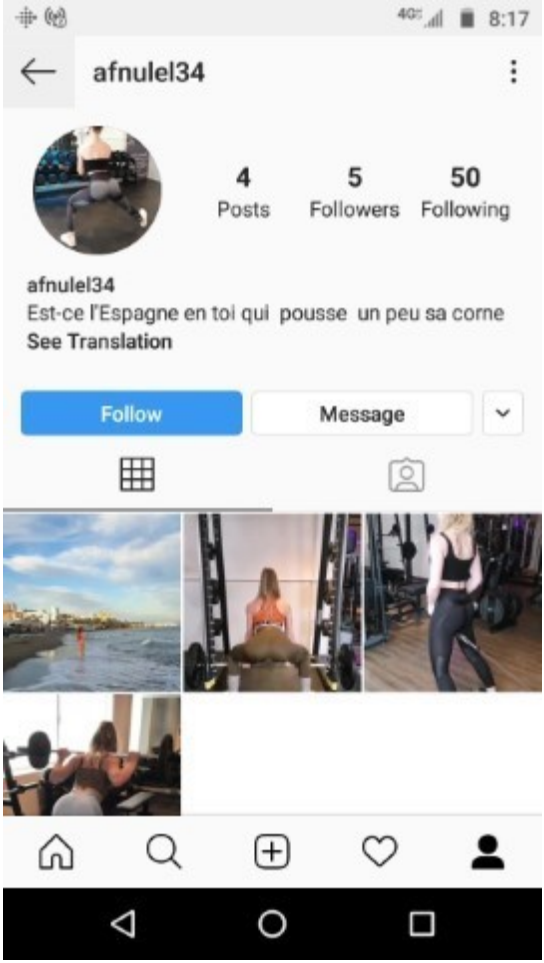
Page Transparency

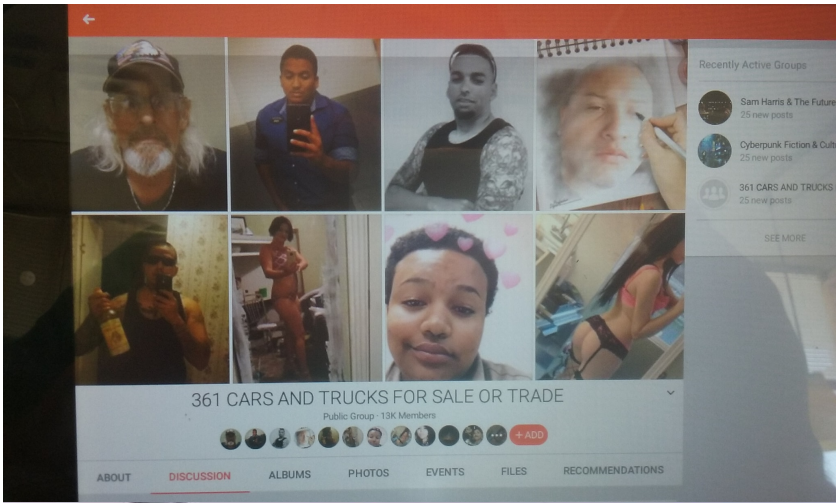
See All

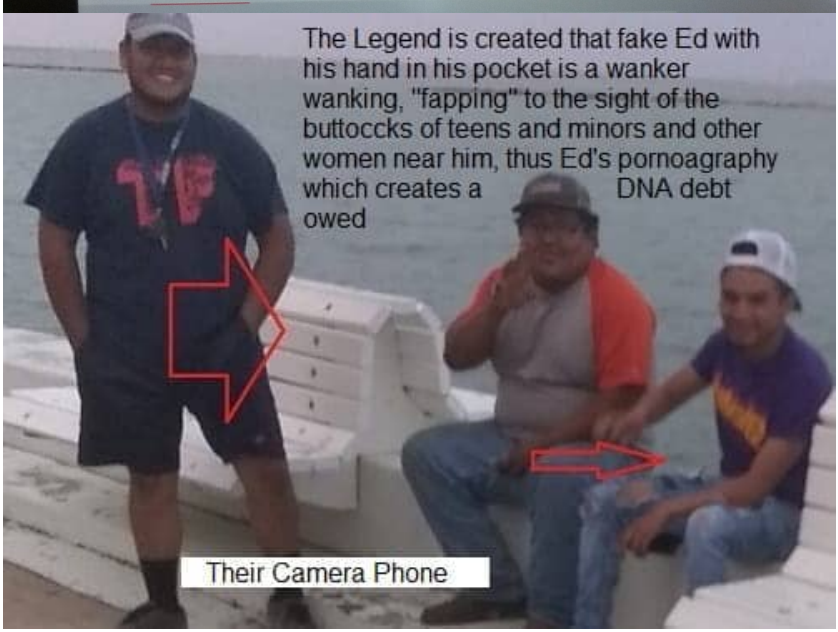
Facebook is showing information to help you better understand the

UNITED STATES FUGITIVE
APPREHENSION & TRANSPORT
Ronald Benson
Sergeant
DISPATCH 361.853.5000
FAX 361.853.1003
4610 S. Padre Island Dr.
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
www.usfat.us
usfat@yahoo.com

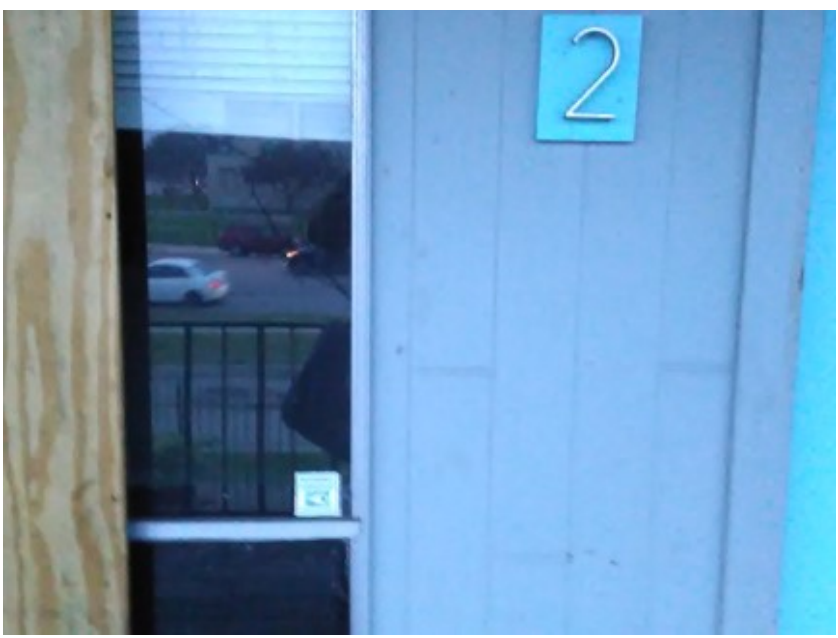
4G
8:17
Posts
afnulel34
2 likes


8:17
afnulel34
4
Posts
5
Followers
50
Following
afnulel34
Est-ce l'Espagne en toi qui pousse un peu sa corne
See Translation
Follow
Message


Recently Active Groups
Sam Harris & The Future
25 new posts
Cyberpunk Fiction & Cult
25 new posts
361 CARS AND TRUCKS
25 new posts
SEE MORE
361 CARS AND TRUCKS FOR SALE OR TRADE
Public Group · 13K Members
+ ADD
ABOUT
DISCUSSION
ALBUMS
PHOTOS
EVENTS
FILES
RECOMMENDATIONS


The Legend is created that fake Ed with his hand in his pocket is a wanker wanking, "fapping" to the sight of the buttoccks of teens and minors and other women near him, thus Ed's pornoagraphy which creates a DNA debt owed
Their Camera Phone

Unit 2 Overwatched Unit 4



Neighborhood Watch Sticker on 2

How Units Are Numbered At Mac Properties

Neigbhorhood Watch sticker on Unit 2 Zoom

Two particular figures (in addition to my deceased brother Tom Donegan) have been part of highly placed and closely placed elder-abuse and fraud against myself Edward Paul Donegan over a long period of time costing me a decade of recently occurring and still present homelessness and series of losing legal efforts against the harassment that was conducted from a position of power.

The two figures are Tia Marselli from the ARC of Northern Virginia and Mark Gonzales who was the District Attorney for Nueces County Texas.

[I]n 2016, Nueces also elected Gonzalez, a 38-year-old Democrat and self-described “Mexican biker lawyer covered in tattoos.” Before being elected, Gonzalez had never prosecuted a single case: For his entire 10-year career, Gonzales had specialized in getting accused criminals off the hook-working most closely with low-income, mostly minority offenders, fighting low-level charges for marijuana and other substances. His pride in his work is expressed in a spectacular tattoo that he had inked across his chest a few years ago, reading, in colorful gothic type, “Not Guilty.”

Gonzalez’s résumé puts him in a small but striking new wave of U.S. prosecutors, politically liberal and in some cases even civil-rights advocates, who’ve been elected to roll back the excesses of the past 20 years’ worth of tough-on-crime laws. But what might make him the single unlikeliest DA in the United States isn’t his legal philosophy or his politics, but what’s stamped on the immense red belt buckle he’s wearing: the insignia of the Calaveras, the motorcycle club Gonzalez belongs to, which describes itself as a charity group but which the state of Texas officially considers a gang. With that comes a unique situation faced by no other elected official nationwide: Gonzalez, the county’s district attorney and regarded as a potential rising star in Texas politics, is considered by local police to be a registered gang member.

The intricate red-and-gold belt buckle of the Calaveras motorcycle club A belt buckle with the insignia of the Calaveras Motorcycle Club, of which Gonzalez is a member-one of many belt buckles he regularly wears.

He connected with the Calaveras 10 years ago after they asked him to be their defense attorney for occasional DUI- or marijuana-related cases, soon joining them as a full-on member. It's a partnership that has brought him a lot of joy and a lot of business, but it also ensures he can never quite relax about how the public sees him. At least once last year he had to explain to a police officer who pulled him over for speeding that he would come up in his system as a known gang member-and, full disclosure, that he was also the county's district attorney.

…

The smear campaign and Protection Racket defending against and compensating injuries that do not exist are what these two seemed involved in (shaking down the trust fund as abusers of immigrants and biker gang members who want protection racket money to patrol with nice new cards and bikes) thus creating was the Legend of the Retarded Mr. Rumph. He loves em' is rumphs that he can view but gets caught because he is so retarded. The gullible person impersonating me in that fictitious character leaves of trail of clues and forgeries that I Ed Donegan (whose identity he has stolen) is a harm to others and needs to and is willing to pay the fees out for damaging others but after that will have sex ed workers who are high priced models meet his needs in a better way. The Mr. Rumph scheme allows for a paper trail left near locations I was at or live in such that outrage forms I even lived there or would ever live there again. The FBI and others use smear campaigns acted out by paid actors in a system called Gang Stalks the gang being undercover operatives participating in FBI or CIA operations while undercover. Much has been written about under-cover FBI and CIA activities that make up COINTELPRO operations here in the USA and elsewhere.

How this ties together is how my reputation is damaged and impeached by the smear campaign. This is in addtion to break-ins to my apartment and theft of my computers, plants of evidence, and other forms of "black bag jobs" that make up Gaslighting.

My claim and Jen Moore's claim is that the teen was working with dirty tricksters who wanted to mock my bing there as a sex offender being there. Jen Moore died with the evidence in hand of how this related ot Stay and Play. Stay and Play is important because this is where my impostor shows his desire to throw sperm bank money (the money shot) at buttocks. Again, it is not that I have not noticed buttocks including on long haired male bikers who turned around and had a beard, ect., but I never found out where that characteristic of the impostor of me calling himself Mr. Rumph at times or Finnadict at times (a fin domme addict) ever came from. It does not fit me.

This account that I am being impersonated during a law enforcement confrontation is well supported by the evidence. Yet law enforcement is not standing down from the activities. MK-ULTRA and Midnight Climax and now Pizzagate have often been interwined with largely prurient under-cover activities.

Gonzales
Victimized Neighborhod
"Goat" dopple of Real Ed (scapegoat
Domina Adult Entertainer
www.sardax.com

In a set of apartents one that looked like mine but wasn't and a neigborhood watch apartment next to it a fire occured. In the bathtub charcol residue seems to show both human and doll remains, several human corpes. Some residual image I can not fathom how they would be created in ash or reflect anything since I was there and took the original photos and saw nothing other than what I photographed, the original.

Mark Gonzales the one partying with the dominas as they catch an impersonator of Ed Donegan?

In something that looks like a court artist drawing of a federal courthouse a depiction of someone who looks like Mark Gonzales protecting against a white guy in the neighborhood. The hispanics and othesr assert Ed Donegan is being caught in a trap at adult entertainer parties he sets up and films.

Read the whole story and WATCH THE FULL KRIS 6 INTERVIEW

The least likely DA in America is an outlaw biker gang member who specialized in small time cases of local immigrants who he worked at defense counsel for mostly in misdemeanor matters but ambitions from the star of his DA term for Governor or now a run for Senator.

I Ed Donegan am going to assert he started a version of a COINTELPRO program at the behest of higher ups that had intended for illegal law-fare of fake allegations against me for political reasons

CORPUS CHRISTI - Nueces County District Attorney Mark Gonzalez has resigned, announcing his intention to run for US Senate.

In December, Gonzalez was set to go to trial in a case seeking his removal from office.

In a letter of resignation to Governor Greg Abbott, Gonzalez said the trial will not happen, because "I refuse to play this rigged Republican game, particularly considering Republican's hypocrisy, as their presumptive presidential nominee is under indictment in four jurisdictions across this beautiful country and no less revered."

https://www.kristv.com/news/6-investigates/mark-gonzalez-will-step-down-as-nueces-county-district-attorney

When he was in office or newly elected? "One thing to know about Neuces Texas DA Mark Gonzales is he is a known gang member recusing himself from his own gangs murder cases and anti white pro Hispanic immigrant politics and national magazines called him the most unlikely DA in the America. His biker gang began patrolling against threats to immigrant children and I was portrayed as one (a threat), and a person who wanted to view young children exploitative and an impersonator of was confronted and had to pay up or be arrested from a conservancy likely operated by himself or himself in conjunction with others.

Enter website
address:
trophyhound.com

Double Cut-Outs are used for dirty tricks then themselves subjected to them before they talk

Before leaving Casa Linda on South Staples Street Corpus Christ city and Nueces County I had gathered evidence on the fire, the impersonations ring, money laundering, and government involvement and I asserted the first use of then the discrediting, bullying, and terrorizing of Veronica Hoffman were part of a long running operation that did follow me to William Ruiz home in Capitola then to Stay and Play in the Monterey Bay area of mid California. Harvey Dent was the name used by a person accusing Hoffman of being a bipolar person and a person not to be believed and I think that was his play-acting name.

Harvey Dent.docx is in the directory of the documents I gave to Capitiloa police and otehrs in the area. Here are some screenshots of that document.

She had posted in public that working in a correctional facility she really made those who did not respect women as law enforcement does should really have to pay out when caught in her trap. One such person looked like me but she never spoke to me again after original freindly conversations.

File Tools View Harvey Dent.docx • Saved

Harvey Dent: "Bipolar is no shit." Most of the Harvey Dents I have encountered on the streets during covert operations which have (involuntary to me) surrounded me have been foreign nationals, frequently either skid row felons or apparently illegal immigrants, and in some cases, foreign /diplomatic license plated cars.

These international genes rights RICO operators (US CIA/DOD backed) have a litany of felonies including rape, assault, murder, and arson. But because the scheme involves either dupe or paid-off U.S. law enforcement posing as me to feed my property rights into the international RICO scheme, through teenage girls and white dominatrixes, this scheme has steadfast U.S. police report, the police unwilling to eve take a police report on it. These suspicious characters did not want themselves or the cars photographed.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistresseveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

1010081371742442-001/Archives/Veronica%20Hoffman/LA%20Dom.%20Mistress%20Veronica%20Takes%20Her%20Life%20-%20LUKE%20IS%

He said he was hoping to fly back to Los Angeles the following day, to meet Veronica's family — some in nearby Santa Barbara and others coming in from Texas and Georgia — to organize a memorial service for this coming Saturday (August 8).

She had already attempted suicide once, he revealed, but had been saved by a friend who was staying at her dungeon at the time. "I took her to Cedars Sinai, where they adjusted her medication, and it looked like she was getting better," he said. Unfortunately, it seems that the improvement was temporary.

On Sunday, with Joseph in Toronto, she took advantage of a brief absence of the same friend who'd saved her before and was still watching her, to make a second suicide attempt. Sadly this time she was successful.

She would have been 30 in November. She was one of my dearest friends; life without will never be the same, and I know many others will feel just the same.
Accordingly, we are now planning a Pelishtosa celebration of Veronica's brief but stellar contribution to our world — a reminder of her capacity for brightening up so many lives despite the demons she battled.

We therefore invite photographers and models who shot with her and fetish folk with entertaining anecdotes about her (and boy there must be plenty of those!) to participate in our tribute.

Please send your Veronica stories and pictures to tony@thefetishistas.com and we'll publish as many of them as we can. Thank you, TONY MITCHELL

http://www.fukasback.com/2009/05/la-dom-mistress-veronica-takes-her-life/ 1/3

LA DIRECT MODELS

Lee Network Las Vegas

Subscribe via Email

Enter your email address to subscribe to this blog and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Email Address

Subscribe

2/25/2018 LA Dom. Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life - LUKE IS BACKLUKE IS BACK

(Editor's note: this article has been updated since first posting to correct some minor factual errors)

Thursday, 6 August 2009

Share this:

Facebook G+ Google Twitter Tumblr Skype More

Related

Julie Simone, Hot Fix & a Deal
April 2, 2012
In "saturday"

Sarah Blake- "Spanking and Bondage are my faves" Exclusive Interview
August 27, 2013
In "exclusive"

DomCon LA Announces 2016 Schedule
April 28, 2016
In "press release"

< Previous Post Next Post >

8 comments

Harvey Dent
August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm - Reply
Sad. Sad. Sad.

BPD is no shit.

AL
August 7, 2009 at 6:33 pm - Reply
very sad . What's fucked up is that a lot of the drugs that are used to treat depression can exceerbate suicidal thoughts...

Recent Comments

porn network on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down...

It is a scam on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down...

Paul-in-thaze uk on Barry LaCrisis Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jade Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Mo on Olivia Luz Passes Away

sex on Julie Kay Featured Or Latest From WeFuckBlackGirls.com

Top Posts

Exclusive Aletta Ocean Interview by Pepe

Barry LaCrisis Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jade Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Audrey Bitoni Loves Anal! (As long as she is doing it to someone else, lol)

Jynx Maze- Exclusive Interview- "I've got a Big Booty!"

This building which LOOKS like my building and LOOKS like it has my apartment, with my blue chair outside, is the one which later caught on fire, a repetition of the pattern of what happened in Arlington VA. These are dangerous international terrorists. And the FBI is too busy soliciting teen prostitutes to be bothered by that. Southern Comfort Apartments also had the same building design and fake ED DONEGAN apartments. My building was 3253 S. Staples Street, "FUSED" to this other apartment by corrupt RICO operators

Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009

https://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/

by MissFuzzyBunny | 6 Comments

on aug6 2009

Josselin Guichard

Notes: I Ed Donegan has a friend Fuzzy Bunny aka Kevin Connor.

Fuzzy Bunny references elswhere being a law enforcement and specifically seeming Marshall.

Usually the teams impersonating Ed Donegan to put my DNA on black market human trafficking uses something tied to identity such as one person in the group uses a friend of mines identity falsly such I seem to be with my old friends, though all impersonated together, not any real identies. #2009 Gunderson, Ed. Feb20 Nov18 Dec 13 Aug4

Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

The evidence I was collecting and showing to the Captitola police and others included in my file Picture18.png and that file is deceased Veronica Hoffman. Her, Bobby Courtney, a florist vendor named Jimmy and others first were used as play-actors in a scheme linking me to staged events then each of them died and in Veronica's case was discredited by the same means and by the same people Tom Dunham and I have been discredited by AND from Tom Dunham's apartment I emailed her and others are all of us are linked together in chessboard of illegal fabric of mafia raketeering and backstabbing, and cover

conspiracy against rights and subversion.

Domina Vesper

Exclusive Professional Dominatrix and Travel Companion

Vesper Domination Exclusive Ready to meet? Tribute FAQ Friends Spoil Me Gallery

Who has an apointment with adult entertainer Vesper and how is it paid for?

Domina Vesper

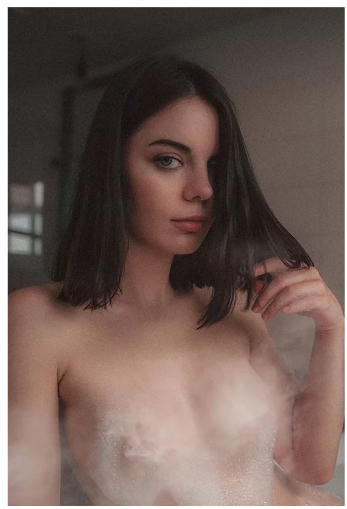
New York City-based Professional Dominatrix and Travel Companion

Exclusive experience
Vanilla date

There is no such thing I would not like - every experience might be pleasant in good company.
Don't let me get bored!

From haute cuisine restaurant to the sniper rifle shooting class, car racing, board or video game, event or gala - I will follow you everywhere, I'm into it if you will show me through your eyes.
And if you want, I will show you things that I find fascinating.

My aim is to provide a safe space where you can feel relaxed and able to express an honest, carefree version of yourself. The moments I find most enchanting are when we can play off of each other, unravel what the other person likes and simply, have fun! I suspect the transformation of something good into something which lingers is a delicate reaction, the catalyst being perceptivity.



INTERESTS:
please visit my FAQ page to view the full list of my interests

Exclusive Professional Dominatrix and Travel Companion

Vesper Domination Exclusive Ready to meet? Tribute FAQ Friends Spoil Me Gallery

Rates and Options

I like it when things go slow and natural.
The attraction and connection can not come by force, that's why I found the best way for Me and you to know one another because mutual trust and attraction is the key to an unforgettable experience!

We will start over a light dinner or a glass of wine and you will tell me everything about you, get comfortable around me and by the time when the magic starts you will be under my charm craving for more.

BDSM Experience

90 mins - $750
2 hours - $1000
3 hours - $1500
5 hours - $2000

Complimentary Aftercare

Pizzagate

One assertion she made is Mike Pence was protecting an illegal program called Pizzagate and I assert this is the program I am asserting does exist and is illegal in fact even extortion and may be called EXTORION17 inside the military NDAA system. Sugestive, lewd, harassing, licentious, is pantamined in my vicinity in places I go like shopping and gym and home and work (writing) locations. Sexually suggestive and lewd behavior is clearly directed at me; in in furtherance of extortion, suggestive conduct is used to suggest (at times back by death threats or violent attacks) that my purpoerted desires that were puportedly wanted by me now will cost me and pay-outs will be required for my having been in the location of lewed conduct.

There are many crimes inter-woven in the extortion crime ring. Money laundering occurs as well as identity theft when my identity is used rather than my own to confess to alledged harmfull conduct I seem to be linkded to and a racketeering

layer of conservancy I don't need or want is what is used to complete fencing, the racketeering financial operations conducted behind my back by others.

Stay and Play

In interstate commerce much of this that had origins in Virginia and Texas led to events in California. I had rented a room at Stay and play and was document in Califorinia the identyt theft and money launndering. The techniques used by Jim Vockelca I documented were of the sam modus operadia that had been used by Wiliam Ruiz and earier events in Virigina. To create confusion him Vockelckw was make a statement that would have originated with me. William Ruiz stated he had just come from mountain camping and had not used an apartment shower in two weeks. That fit me who bathed in lakes or park showers or a few days apart or the gyms I belonged to.

Jim Vockelca made statements that he did not enlist in the US Miltary but did simeilar work later in life. This fit me when I turned down Cryptanalist but later configured cryptographic equipment in high tech as as specialty.

As I gathered the evidence of a slush fund fraud that got me blacklisted from housing on the assertion I had been a peepr of females Jen Moore had it as well and she knew that the reason I was being evicted from places I wanted to write in (I had said to Jim Vocekla I wanted to live with him for one years as a writer and Four Season like year writing project) Jen Moore was found dead. She was asserting my family is tied to the Kennedy assassination and we were both in danger of our lives from a criminal network of fixers ranging from Rod Rosenstein, his wife or sister Noounand or someone like that, and others high up in government. She mentioned John Podesta specifically, and at times Clinton, but I think in part to confuse people. She said to Farmer Jones that until she was ready to reveal who the actual names were she would keep it hard to

trace by at times using him rather than her or her rather than him, etc, as she told a story relating the Kennedy line that went all the way back to WWI.

Extortion

"The Texas crime of extortion underwent a consolidation with other offenses that involve the taking of property or money from another person. The consolidated theft statute is Section 31.03 of the Texas Penal Code in which extortion became the crime of theft. Theft occurs when a person unlawfully appropriates the property of another with the intention of depriving the owner of possession. heft by extortion is usually associated with threats to cause harm or damage to another person or the person's property.

Use of a double of me to pay false claims (and there have been artists conceptions of federal grand jury procedures and evidence collection) extorts my presence in libraries, parks, housing and gym. As the reputation develops only by paying off claims against me is my presence tolerated the desire for my removal under any excuse also grows in a lynch mob that forms suggesting I am paying for the right to be the location and exploit others.

Smear Campaign and Abuse Campaign

THe allegation I am child molester and buy my way out of allegations is abusive and anger to me because it is and unjust allegation and angering to the public because the public believes the smear against me and i incited by it. A Girl Interupted is a girl who had strong Borderline emotions causing her life activities to be interrupted when she has an outburst and goes to a mental hospital. I assert that also is part of contentious and abusive treatement of me, the hope I will seem an agressor against a provocatuer who asserts no wrongs were

done to me.

Types of Evidence of Racketeering Collected

Jen Moore and I (and Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee and others) assert GangStalkers are covert operators who for officials and by officials and by assets recruited by officials use illegal dirty tricks to conduct illegal dirty deeds. This include break-ins and physical attacks, arsons, poisonings, and other crimes including those listed in the Organized Crime statutes thought the Gang Stalkers deny illegal conduct and act under excuses and possible at times may not know their actions are illegal since these assets were approached by law enforcement under the guise a real investigation was underway.

Linking me to what I am not linked to is the basic foundation of the fraud. People like Soveriegn RICO who was a black male in a Washington D.C. cold weather shelter will steal an item from me OR plant an item on me. Here my phone was stolen from him and he surfred teen girls while masturbating inoto a sink and took pictures of himself with my phone and changed my facebook to his name. He said he was going to make girls preggo from this.

This had been going on in Corpus CHristi and in that location gay women, often couples in their twenties began shouting at me YOU HAVE TO GIVE ME BABY and things like that and the indigent women began hiking their pants up at me as others did too. Children wore loose fitting clothes emphasising both their underdeveloped legs and hips and the their vulnerabilty to a peeper.

All of the charades and parades were based on mocking me as a toxic person. I had heard and had evidence on those who were using my identity to concede to (upon confrontation) beig a Tree House peeper, one who used living near others to peep out at those who were in the open public areas, thus that person was a threat to those in public.

As others have noted this did not fit my emphasis on consensuality nor my tast in women, in fact it was an attempt to compete with me, out of a desire that my lifestyle easthitic of right wing survivalilst cynicism and non-christian paganism sometimes tied to that would better belong to far left wingers.

If it were just political there may be some basis for the FBI concept of preemption but there was not just harrassment by staging derogatory KOMPROMAT abotu me, it (the actions of others) demanded a sluch fund be paid into and that even was repugnant market demands for fertiality aids. Not always stated directly but at times so people wanted sperm bank rights. All of this was based upon fabricated ands staged and fraudulent claims I had harmed and was toxix to peole in violation of the law. In violation of the law is a key phrase. It is not that the law coudl not catch me photographing children. I was not. I was photobombed by children as I was taking pictures of other things. Those who were criminils and hard to catch were those placing the children around me because they assert it was a public place and they had the right to plane their children anywhere.

So if you seem me at the Hollywood sign looking at it from the Grifith Observatory there could be two explanations. I was their to photograph the teen in-between me and the sign OR the sign and the teen got in the way of that.

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical

Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

The Corrupt Leadership Stole Power And Abuse Power Against Truthers

The theory of this press kit for NWC, the books series of mine the press kit introduces, and most books on Cold War history is that especially following WWI and the War Industries Board the military-backed profiteer companies controlled by either Prescott Bush, the DuPont family, Trusdale family, Mueller family (precious metals mining and CIA) and J.P Morgan, the Rockefeller's, and many more used corporate profiteering in conjunction with illegal dirty tricks "policy coordinated" with the Vatican, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, old money European families and aristorcracies, the globally control most nations in covert planning including controlling the USA via the Kennedy assassinations. THis and and some of the Donegan ties to the Kennedy assassination and thus the subverion of myself and subversion of my books is discussed some here.

The USA bans Prizes of War, profits from being pirates who raid other countries.

War Is a Racket is a speech and a 1935 short book by Smedley D. Butler, a retired United States Marine Corps major general and two-time Medal of Honor recipient. Based on his career military experience, Butler discusses how business interests commercially benefit from warfare. It contains this summary:

https://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/warisaracket.html

https://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/warisaracket.html

Chapter 1: War Is A Racket

Chapter 2: Who Makes The Profits?

Chapter 3: Who Pays The Bills?

Chapter 4: How To Smash This Racket!

Chapter 5: To Hell With War!

From Micheal Swanson and The War State under Eisenhower and Nixon or Anton Chaitkin, Webster Tarpley writing The George Bush Unauthorized Biograpy or Mark Gorton, the story is the same. The War

Industries Board and military industrial complex including Mike Devine funded and created companies like Zapata Patroleum that were assets that made a profit if they also worked for the CIA just as individuals like Chauncey Holt and Charles Harrelson and others did.

On the press kit DVD the archive is is War Is A Racket by Major General Smedley Butler 1935.html

> War is a racket. It always has been. It is possibly the oldest, easily the most profitable, surely the most vicious. It is the only one international in scope. It is the only one in which the profits are reckoned in dollars and the losses in lives. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of the people. Only a small "inside" group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few, at the expense of the very many. Out of war a few people make huge fortunes.

Butler confesses that during his decades of service in the United States Marine Corps:

> I helped make Mexico, especially Tampico, safe for American oil interests in 1914. I helped make Haiti and Cuba a decent place for the National City Bank boys to collect revenues in. I helped in the raping of half a dozen Central American republics for the benefits of Wall Street. The record of racketeering is long. I helped purify Nicaragua for the international banking house of Brown Brothers in 1909 1912 (where have I heard that name before?). I brought light to the Dominican

> Republic for American sugar interests in 1916. In China I helped see to it that Standard Oil went its way unmolested.

In the booklet's penultimate chapter, Butler recommends three steps to disrupt the war racket:

1. Making war unprofitable. Butler suggests that the means for war should be "conscripted" before those who would fight the war:

> It can be smashed effectively only by taking the profit out of war. The only way to smash this racket is to conscript capital and industry and labour before the nation's manhood can be conscripted. […] Let the officers and the directors and the high-powered executives of our armament factories and our steel companies and our munitions makers and our ship-builders and our airplane builders and the manufacturers of all other things that provide profit in war time as well as the bankers and the speculators, be conscripted - to get $30 a month, the same wage as the lads in the trenches get.

2. Acts of war to be decided by those who fight it. He also suggests a limited referendum to determine if the war is to be fought. Eligible to vote would be those who risk death on the front lines.

3. Limitation of militaries to self-defense. For the United

States, Butler recommends that the Navy be limited, by law, to operating within 200 miles of the coastline, and the Army restricted to the territorial limits of the country, ensuring that war, if fought, can never be one of aggression.

As stated earlier: The Ultimate OBJECTIVE Of HARASSMENT (Disagreeable and insufferable environments):To Induce and sustain [in the Target] long-term extremes of stress, and to force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, that can be plausibly denied (hence the ultimate "success" of the operation). Julianne McKinney Former Army Intelligence Officer

An environment full of distraction rather than attraction, an unusable and unpleasant an disagreeable place if not remediated my lead to a fight. That fight that can lead to police shooting or arresting a Target who is described as a trouble maker for conflicts with police and conflicts with others. Police sent hooligans allows the police to step into a fight covertly started when they had no reason for an arrest or shoot a whistle-blower before the fight. Some of the harassment is so disgusting deep trauma surely results even if a Target turns the other cheek ignoring the religious, sexual, or inter-personal assaults and threats.

https://gangstalkingexposed.substack.com/p/harassment-techniques-include

The abuse (also called Rough Noise) is

- Sound campaigns which is a community harassment technique where abnormal levels of sound are directed at the victim and their home. This includes cars deliberately breaking or accelerating when they

pass, people talking excessively loudly at all hours of the night, amplification of sound using directional speakers so that external sounds that previously couldn't be heard now can, garbage trucks and other heavy vehicles, and countless other deliberate tactics

- Sleep deprivation - this is perhaps one of the most insidious tactics used where victims are woken multiple times a night and can be kept awake for days at a time. The effects are dramatic and completely debilitating affecting concentration, mood, irritability, and appearance, and significantly impacting all areas of their life - job performance, and relationships, and significantly aid in discrediting the victim as they appear unorganized, disheveled, and sleeping patterns alter so they may sleep during the day (where noise campaigns are more effective) and be awake at night (where they can be painted as the one making noise and being a disruptive member of the community).

- Black bag jobs is a term when a harasser breaks into a targets property and places something or deliberately moves something. The purpose is to cause self doubt, and fear that their property is being accessed which harassers try to then sell as paranoia.

- Propaganda and disinformation is also the other key element to suppress knowledge of this practice as its effectiveness initially requires the victim to be unaware of the existence of gangstalking, gaslighting, or electronic technologies such as directional speakers so huge amounts of time are devoted online

to creating disinformation sites which attempt to discredit victims by pushing the mental health agenda. They achieve this by posing as victims and actively trying to sound crazy so that all victims are treated as such. Also by creating websites claiming to help victims and being a resource for victims to come together and then harassing them to the extent that they lose hope and no longer reach out for help causing further isolation.

What the Abuse of a Target accomplishes as to the Target

"*The Paranoia Trap*" is the ***Modus Operandi*** of Zetetsung used on political (or high ranking politician's) enemies. "Your are paroniod the under-age girl was placed near you, or that you have received death threats from homeless person who is really an asset of the CIA or FBI, or that obscene comments or other comments by others were covertely directed at you."

Abuse from a position of power not only gives rise to but even invites a retaliation against the abused person's outcry of being abused.

Covert Abuse and Covert Interference is the Opening Action

An opening action against someone to start a fight (especially doing so covertly) creates a fight. The opening to get a fight with a person may be they are a hot-head or have a liability others want to retaliate against or an asset they wish to defraud the person of as an outcome of the fight or actions the predator initiate to bring about that outcome.

"Roadblocking" is part of fight initiation as road-blockers are

unwanted or unavoidable obstacles that require a counter-maneuver to avoid collision with. The counter measure may be conflict with the road blocker or changing to a new pathway or place of operating from.

https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/act

Act is both a noun and a verb. You can perform an act of kindness or violence. Or, you can act in a play. People who take on roles and perform them are actors. https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/act

Opening acts cause fights. Covert opening acts start fights others will be blamed for.

Opening. Meanings 13 and 14. noun a possible alternative synonyms:possibility, possible action noun opportunity especially for employment or promotion “there is an opening in the sales department” https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/opening

Abusive, toxic, fraudulent, and contentious conduct towards a person harassing a person is denied but real. The abuser is in position of power working for or duped by or in league with those in even greater power and will provoke (in expert ways) a person to complain about harassing, threatening, abusive, and toxic conduct. The complaint the abusive victim makes will be treated as aggression, paranoia, confusion, intolerance, or sign of mental illness. Hospitalizations, fights, expulsions, and other repercussions will follow along with the abuser's denials that their own conduct was harassing and abusive. In a similar way of the harassment continues injury to the harassed includes emotional trauma, distraction, and fear of the harasser's clearly illegal activities or the results of the harasser's criminal conduct such as the abuser staging KOMPROMAT like following others around when others adopt positions in front of the person who

is being framed by the scene created.

It is a time consuming fight to fight Organized Stalks and the damage the abusers do to the victim,, and that fight is often what the stalk is intended to do, prevent the book writing, political works, or even police reports being filed by the person being harassed by illegal activities. It is an FBI Modus Operandi and a CIA system as well of making abusive and hostile environments where disinformation is staged. In my case and I am sure most cases of Organized Stalks the activities staged as as repugnant to the person framed by the staged appearances as the staged appearances are to the the general public.

The Stalker team will refuse to remediate the conduct trying to force the hand of the harassed person into ineffectively proving ambiguous acts were harassing. The Stalk victim will likely feel violence is the only exit from a situation since those in power can move the stalk from location to location, even from one state in the USA to a different state in the USA.

My experiences mirror Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee and others as well. Ted Gunderson reported biological and radiation poisoning of himself and those he knew, the murder of Gene 'Chip" Tatum found dead in Pananama and was JFK researcher tied to Santa Monica and McMartin Pre-school, Marilyn Monroe, Robert F. Kennnedy and John F. Kennedy homocides as I am as well. Like Geral Sosbee my hone computer eqquipment even the safety of my home was destroyed by thugs working for police inserted as Shills, criminals who work for covert criminal operations conducted by theives or police in the role of theieves.

What the Abuse of a Target accomplishes as to the Abuser

Pscyhoticlly fixed delusion revenge stalkers who once felt meaningless in theire lives are now big deals on an important mission to stop a terrorist, pedophile, nazi, Russian agent, etc.,

It is like fame just suddenly fell into the arms of the Community Based Agent of a government program that is targeting a whistle-blower, who is writing about a politician, or even who is victim already of one government agency and now being smeared by yet another. And the vainglory of stalking that peson alleged to be the pedophile will be the vainglory of the Nobel Savage who has an arrav of dirty and illegal tricks to covertly play on the target.

retrieved from The Mindset of a Community Based Agent and copied or modified to here

So-called legal working-class citizens are the most gullible and vulnerable to being recruited by organized crime, police agencies, and those so-called national security agencies. There have been studies done where a fake cop shows a badge to a control group of 10 citizens unknown of the experiment. As the citizens entered the grocery store they were stopped and shown a fake badge a told that woman with the baby carriage was a wanted felon and that they need to steal her wallet and bring it to the man “fake cop.” Nine out of ten people did what they were asked ad broke the law. Only one gentleman said I cannot.

I would like to stress that the specific approach can also vary on the reasoning behind the targeting and who is doing it. Some may be experiencing community stalking by a group of justice-seeking psychos looking for vengeance. While another person may be targeted by an ex-parter who paid private eyes to get revenge on them. Another common factor is jealousy and an abusive family that is smearing a great uprising individual.

The most concerning of all is the delusional government fascist supporters who are clueless when it comes to these so-called programs of national security.

They are indoctrinated with the systemic garbage they have been raised on and fed like the cattle they are. As George Carlin Staes “garbage in garbage out." They have no sense of self or individuality and are the most susceptible to gossip, following the flock, and even a fake cop with a badge. A quote from Anthony K. Forwood This makes the most patriotic, law-abiding members of society who trust authority 8 without question the easiest to initiate into these evil activities.

They are so eager to join because they target citizens under the guise of national security or justice seeking finger pointing helping them forget about their personal shadows and pathetic lives. Regardless, of the approach and goals of each individual PSY-OP campaign, their frameworks are somewhat similar in nature. This is to infiltrate the community slowly with false reports, dossiers, video images, and audio clips showing the target at their worst to make others believe this is them on an everyday basis.

The goal overall is to paint a picture of you as a terrible enemy and them as the good guys, which then elicits emotions in the newly approached CBA and gives the reasoning false behind their actions to help. Calling the target a pedophile, a terrorist an abuser, and so on works well as those are the most despicable crimes you can imagine. It must be mentioned that labeling such people as mentioned is a terrorist act on its own and many of the terrorists along with cult-like pedophile rings are very eager to smear you when you uncover their truths. https://gangstalkingexposed.substack.com/p/the-mindset-of-a-community-based

Austin has become a significant tech hub in recent years as companies like Facebook, Indeed, Google, and several others now have a considerable presence in the neighborhood. Large medical corporations also occupy much of the northern side of

Downtown while Parsley Energy is set to lease a 300,000 SF, 31-story building in 2020. Over 9 million SF of Class A space represents over half of Downtown Austin's total commercial space. The area also features roughly 5 million sq ft of Class B and over 2 million SF of Class C space.

A few hundred or thousand square feet here or there has some workers, perhaps 100 in a lage builing of a few thousand square feet. A library, gym, restaurant, bus system. All this bustle in a large city and then some Target comes to their attention. Likely a Targets such as Ed Donegan (myself is) is having to fight off dumb and dirty tricks of blatantly illegal acts. But those on the hunt for revenge stalking and smear campaigns are full of delusions of grandeur as they are taken off their real mission and onto fools errands of being party of petty or serious crimes against law abiding citizens. For some it is like a fan in the stadium asked to suit up and come down and replace the injured player. I have stated that those who act as agents to harass citizens are outside of their industrial sector competence if they interfere with that which they are not allowed to harass or interfere with, but these Community Based Assets of espionage programs usually will break any law they are asked to.

Attacks on anyone JFK related include the following: 1) Violent attacks and death threat to the writers or speakers of JFK data or data about the Cabal, 2) Break-ins and theft of or destruction of computers, storage device, even power to the building, and 3) Dirty tricks of smear campaigns to prevent easy access to housing, jobs, social or media contacts, and 4) Dangerous and abusive hostile conditions in libraries or other public places where harrassemt is used a provocation, distraction, and subvervion.

Definition: *Looky-loo* - a person who goes somewhere or stops to look at something (such as the scene of an accident) : an intrusively curious onlooker. usually plural. … to discourage the thousands of lookie-loos who once jammed the street to get a glimpse of the murder scene.

The appearance has been staged for three or four decades (not a few hours) that I have been a Looky-loo. It seems I am a bottom feeder that wants to exploit the vulnerable rather than associate with peers. Those who would be peers quickly reject a a "person like me" based in information they have been given including phony allegations from the court system of Grand Juries, etc., or for forced confessions made by an identity theft who will pay-out claims rather than dispute them. This enrages the public a peron can buy their way out of misconduct and will simply do it again if allowed into a library or apartment or a home on a suburban block.

I will start the story of how my life (and wishes of and the lives of my parents) have been thrown away by police abuse and this includes those acting in concert with the police as their assets.

What Kind of Body Does It Take to be a Bottom Feeder?

I have shown myself in photos starting at Honor Flight DCA and in other photos morbidly obese after long periods in custody. I remained in that condition after release though both of my parents begged me to go back to the gym and even my doctor said I needed to (Dr. Christina Baselga Arlington Internal Medicine) at which point I had said I reserved the right to grow old and fat just as Capt. Kirk had done and billions before too.

When Diabetes was diagnosed and I saw for myself the real threat I began to excersize. Like at all times in my life I liked muscel and fitness, not heroin addict skin and bones look. At the gym I often did not hide my appreciation for younger healthy gem members at one point in Corpus Christi pauasing from my own work out to move over and see a really good set of squats by a woman in peak shape doing a variant for of squats and clearly watched in a non creepy way. I was facing a sports medicine problem of Syndrome X and posting about diabetes openly.

The Legend was that a healthy Ed Donegan needed to bottom feed at the gym (rather than the fat one who would not go) and that bottom feeding is why I was there (or at an apartment near where the vulnerable play in public locations) was created by not me by a dopple of me confessing to being that bottom feeder. I some times call him Mr Rumph as he uses that name, another name might be Lou of Looky Lou. Looky Lou is so hard to get rid of but it is possible some day an excuse can be made like the gym has no memberships left to sell. It is all full up. Or Lou can't afford gym dues.

Blacklisting is what reputation damage is designed to do. In my case there has been a combination of shill victims who are not victims working with shill convervators who are not consevators by paying out false claims of the shill working in cooperation with them.

In Predatory Stalking The Roadblock is a Splice Inserted into what is now Two Lengths of Road

A succedding person is bloacked and the someone else moves into the path of the blocked or discredited person. The roadblock introduced prevents the succeding person from continuing to succeed.

As I have made capital improvements to my rented homes, spent years listing to music and researching and living throw many parts of its history (1960's music of a New Generation With A New Explanation) and Liberalism NOT being a disease that has been coopted from me calling me a Nazi as others say THEY are the Liberals.

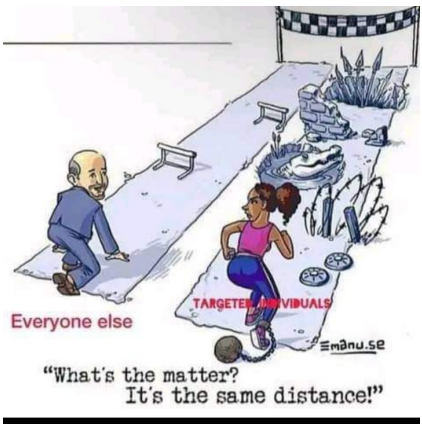
The whole process looks like this.

Story-line without interference

ROADBLOCK (splice into the story)

Story Start - Roadblock - Another continues with what another had started

The Road Block is some form of discrediting and interfering with a person. I can run from name calling to gain a political advantage to defrauding a lease by faking records and using wolves disguised as sheep to instigate fights while denying doing so.



In a wild series of impersonations, identity theft, a money-laundering shake down scheme relying up fabricated allegation and forgeries as confessions trust fund assets are shaken down when adult birthday parties of barely legals get raided by the FBI. Often in fact in probably half the cases I have never been anywhere near the location any of the events are said to have occurred for years or more, though it is perceive by others and in the criminal justice system some grand jury finding is in progress based on the allegations.

Tom Dunham I admired deeply and I considered a good friend of amazing intellect and high tech skill. We were friends but I doubt he had known my birthday. It probably did not cross his mind when he spotted an impersonator goign to a massage parlor that was near my November 18 birthday.

Some 10 screenshot pictures are included here of a loser ofen not from the USA who is mentally challenged and very gullible

looking to exploit children through windows in parks, gyms, housing, etc.,

It is not me but leads people to find or fabricate excuses to break my lease agreement, create a hostile environment, etc.,

Ed Donegan

eddonega@wellsfarg...

Facebook profile

Tom Dunham
@sftomdunham

Follow

First fake Ed made wild accusations. Now Ed's old work email used to for FB profile of teen.selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-...

11:52 AM - 20 Nov 2015 · San Jose, CA

104 1

Tom Dunham
@sftomdunham

Follow

Yahoo links old friend's email to Bangladeshi Facebook profile. The Ed Donegan found online is a sock puppet!
selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-...

1:24 AM - 20 Nov 2015

101 26

SIGNAL PULL
POOL RULES
NO DIVING ALLOWED.
NO LIFEGUARD ON DUTY.
EXIT
4 FT 6 IN
3 FT 8 IN
4 FT

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is ...

6 33

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...

109 43

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...

1 25 49

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...

11 4

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...

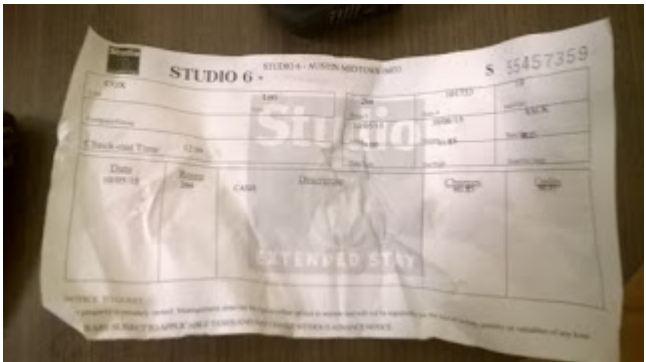
40 77

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

1 26 79

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

54 46



What are pictured are meth pipes and paraphenlia planted visible outside my Austin motel room door as I have left to excercise in the park or hunt for apartments but the word gets out as people see what is outside my door, a door that is ajar, and looking in items belonging to me showing it is my motel room. IF they really looked they could see the waste basked just inside the door. I took a photo of that too when I cam back. I could not find another motel nor an apartment.

Similarly people matching my description had been seen peeping into the gym pool area. That person was using a motorcycle camera used by surfers, divers, and bikers to record sports activity. Dashboard cams I am knwon to use.

From Devin Keymer: It starts clandestine then covert and it appears that they plan everything that happens to you and stage car accidents, break you're car, get you fired, frame, hospitalized, and incarcerated. They start s*** and tell on you and use micro aggression and come at you crazy based on

reactions. They plot behind you're back and put on a show in front of you and stare, rude, talk fake and hide that it's CIA and FBI behind gangstalking.

Speaking now my (Edward Paul Donegan's) life I view as a marathon of very long term police harassment that over time killed all of my family and has left me homeless and experiences long term death threats at attacks by thugs who point out the police they are working for.

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

The Numbers are astronomical, the decades and daily attacks of system of petty theives and petty people operationg in effect under color of law as State assets to sabotage and harrass my life

Much of my life if not all of my adult life has been exhausted trying to cope with covert government harassment. The sophisticated methods use fabrications, staged and deceitful optics acted out in public, coordinated lying and conspiracy against rights via dirty tricks.

The smear campaigns that include break-ins to plant evidence rather than retrieve it and shills moved in to adjoining apartments as real neighbors are moved out create a marionette string operated hecklers and provocateurs moving in and outnumbering a victim both numerically and how well placed the under-cover operation is in the support it has.

If the real life Tara Moore is still alive (and she feared for her life) her experiences here recited by her lawyer show the same system of attack she experience that I have experienced. That attack being the kind of false allegations of sexual misconduct made predatorially rather than factually.

An analogy in fiction. Law And Order Special Victims Unit -

Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist and himself under age. At his age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel will have to pay-out because it carelessly hired him. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender after the sex offender allegations made it around as romours during detention. After the KOMPROMAT is placed the lynch mobs are stoked by police.

I Edward Paul Donegan have been black-listed from housing and other resources as police harassment (motivated by undermining me and my book writing) as a smear campaign plants seeming children victims of me and while illegally in my apartment in my absence cutting peep holes in the drapes facing out into the yards or parks, etc.,

Fabricated allegations also drive attacks on me.

In this book I Edward Paul Donegan and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore have been harassed, poisoned, and threatened over my families history and this includes McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska, the CIA at ATSUGI, the Cold War, and the Kennedy and Donegan family interlinked from Boston to Patrica and Peter Lawford in Los Angeles County.

Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore both asserted illegal stalker teams gave death threats, deadly assaults, and attacks up to and including poisoning in order to silence their stories they assert tie to JFK.

I am being pilloried over sexual interest in minors buttocks and cut-off I street solicitation and exploitation of others I do not have but why?

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide.

> And the rest merely exist.”
>
> *Organized Stalking* is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

The numbers are astronomical in the years harrassment has lasted and the number of stage appearances, break-ins, etc., At least 30k attacks on me since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

Stalkers near a smears target will act towards a person and behing the smear target's back verbally proclaim something negative about a smear target. Definition of Proclaim Vocabulary.com definition 2) v. "affirm or declare as an attribute or quality of." making you seen like a particular kind of person. Explain from Vocabulary.com "To explain something is to define it, show how it works, or just tell what it is. Explaining helps people to understand." To explain it away. Yes, I was there or had contact with that person, but did not know the identity in advance, etc.,

Stalkers take things out of context, fabric things, and alter the course of events such things don't look like they should. Stalkers remoe the normal from around me and link my

presence to what is abnormal around me is an example.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged

items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she (Tara Moore) was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vents by neigbors as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct so egregious. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...□💙" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my (Edward Donegans's) last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me and at times physcially assaulted me.

This is also the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was said to be agoraphobic. She had a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas@gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a

corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

> That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.
>
> Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.
>
> cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Being framed in the gym was part of it but not the whole story. Being framed in the gym (a very convenient location to frame a person in) was used to black-list me in all places the public goes and raises children in and 2) Was necessary for my survival. The overall harassment campaign has sabotaged my life in all areas, intellectual, physical and diabetes recovery, sexual, political, financial, transportation, and more.

The confusion of this added to the affects. I could imagine framing a pedophile (or teen-phile) as a peeping tom, etc., but anyone who knew much about me at all should have recognized simple flukes here and there that made me look that way had nothing to do with the real me. Very often the same factual errors were being repeated about me, bot subjective, but objective clear misstatements and I corrected them over and over again but they remained in use by Stalkers. This left with why smear me when my real characteristics and lifestyle were different than acted out? That left a political motive, and in researching that and the power-base the harassment was coming from and how many it affected those who were

connected to me led my to trace it all they way back to MK-ULTRA and the un-resolved truths of the JFK assassination and my family history. This book series shows the search for answers in this matter and my evolving beliefs about the matter as I research ever more deeply into the history of it.

Dopples. Those whose bad acts get confused with me and become linked to my reputation. Those who used the constant presence of an identity theif in the same area I am in similar contexts (apartments with the same floor plan or similar clothing items) have been used to link me to things I could not place in my life or if I could at all in way that was some distant or unimportant thing to me at most. I have for; for instance, noticed a teen girl here or there or buttocks. But the bizarre compulsions of that are not mine. When I would follow a 35 plus year old old school heavy leather dominatrix she would be approached and change to gym clothes and publicly wonder who might have followed her social media account to find her in swimwear or yoga pants. That is something most leather scene fing disgustinly insophisticate. People are trying to distort what I am starting out for by placing people around me that themselves are out of place thus make me look out of place. Trying to make me a wolf is way to tell sheep to fear me and hate me thus they do. And therefore I can nto get jobs or housing or social standing.

The evidence linking me to this kind of activity or preference was being engineered but why? Those who were doing so not only knew me better than what I was being framed for they knew me better than I knew myself. They knew of McMartin School 1962, the Kennedy assassination, and tied to Indonesia and Barrack Obama Jr. at very minimun and perhaps for more eugenics from far more families than anyone had guessed, children in Franklin Nebraska and elsewehere. Jen Moore was a great information vessel through wich I fixed some mistunderstandings I had about my own youth and when I did so everything else fell into place.

I was targeting older men with my music "revolution" it seems interfering with my gym activities because it used them was

part of COINTELPRO and a different cultural choice. I can understand copying my playlists but not sabotaging me in the gym. I have experience illegal discreditation such as evidence plants, break-ins, financial abuse, and other crimes including being physically attacked. People can make their own poltical choices, but evidence plants and other law enforcemetn dirty tricks are illegal.

If this is the only way this will work consider this request of the Houston Russian Consulate my Make A Wish as my life comes to an end, my wish to get the a book The War at Home by Brian Glick and own life story in my self published books to Russian historians that I think four wars balance upon though known until now and even mostly unknown to me until quite recently was a few new facts came in and one in particular fixed an error in my own understanding which allowed the whole story I now tell of the Battle of Britain, the Atomic bombing of Japan, the Cold War, and most likely WWIII edgemanship should that war finally occur or not. It turns out one has flowed from the next.

I have pictures of myself covered in blood from attacks of thugs in Austin Texas. The police will not arrest my attacker and at least 50 large of small fights I have been in were directed by Austin police usually asking thugs to try and destroy my computer I will not let out of my arms use other strong arms systems including attempted murder used against many others including Special Activities Pilot Phillip Marshall, Barry Seal, Gene Chip Tatum, all who flew for the CIA's dirty operations and were talking and leaking. Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore (both of whom the USA treat as paranoids along with Geral Sosbee and others have been shot at as death threats, poisoned, had others in their "information networks" assassinated in a number somewhere around 50 and in my life I count 10 to 15 who were murdered or attempts were made on their lives because of the story I am trying to tell and write about.

IT is not easy to describe CIA and FBI violence. They hide behind "assets" and deny any wrongdoing. The Cuban's might understand this. So would Kim Jong Un who reported correctly

that the CIA uses radioltical weapons, poisons, and other techniques to kill. He is correct and I was placed in a mental hospital when I asserted what is now called Havana Syndrome.

If the press would look at the conspiracy theories of those I have named they would see 95 percent of them or so (perhaps one or two not) have an immediate direct connection to me an to the Kennedy assassination as well, an the conspiracy continues to be the CIA cover-up of these events by use of illegal dirty tricks of subversion against story tellers and witnesses that the power structure of the US and Great Britain killed JFK for robber-Barron oil Barron with oil money so the CIA could fund surplus military warfare and surplus bootleggers from prohibition to rule by denied but real use of wetworks, smears, fake news, corporations that frequently are vehicles created for the CIA to operate through or have been willing to be used as a cover-identity the CIA can operate through.

This letter I hope will reach the university system and espionage agencies and press of the Russian Federation is not my story. It only introduces it. But I do make reference here to others who have similar stories including March Rich who wrote a book that I also recommend. His book The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's Covert War Against the Civilian Population is an excellent basis for understanding how teams of criminal thugs either police or their assets terrorize, poison, and kill the political needs of high level corrupt politicians them a cadre spread across both parties and who have full backing of the well funded and well controlled war-mongering mainstream media.

"The Police Acted When The People Institionalized Simply Brought It Onto Themselves"

So the word ‘lecherous’, when used typically, means to be obviously of sexual nature. This is almost always used as a negative connotation. An example is “a lecherous gaze”. This word is not common but is used sometimes.

The word ‘lewd’ normally means to be of sexual nature, but not so explicit as to show any nudity. If you spend a lot of time on the internet, within certain communities this word is quite common. Outside of those communities you won’t hear it much.

‘Lascivious’ means essentially the same thing as ‘lecherous’. I have never once heard this word used in literature or spoken English. Most English people will not know what it means.

‘Salacious’ means to evoke very vivid sexual imagery. Similarly to ‘lascivious’, I can’t recall ever hearing it said or written.

Hope some of that helps!

In fact Sentient it does. https://www.reddit.com/r/EnglishLearning/comments/1aikmme/vocabulary_leering_lewd_lecherous_lascivious/?rdt=40572

This kind of unwanted behavior towards me (that abuses my character and me) is not only harassing it is meant as part of both on the one hand creating a salacious (and unwanted) relationship of some type with others by intonation or act, and that being one of my appearing an aggressor or toxic element and a person who wished that conduct to surround me. Words are placed in my mouth as intoned or acted out by others how much I want and would pay for lascivious or lewd conduct from others. I am made to seem a buyer of exploited others. While it does set-up a later Pay Up or Be Arrested shakedown of an impersonator, I assert I am being labeled by the fraud conducted by others that included faked appearances and even faked confessions used in the criminal justice system.

Calling out this abuse of me (and other forms of abuse) results in allegations I am paranoid, drawn to the site of under-age females, etc., or have a guilt-complex or similar allegation against me. Thus Revenge Parades. Like many political use of revenge parades they refer to events that did not happen in contexts that did happen.

"MIND CONTROL" IS ACTUALLY ONLY ONE SPECIFIC PART OF THE FULL CRIME:

OS/EH
ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

SYNONYMS: GROUP STALKING, GANG STALKING, CAUSE STALKING, ELECTRONIC ASSAULT, "MIND CONTROL"

ORGANIZED STALKING

VICIOUS RUMOUR CAMPAIGNS
FOLLOWING, CAR
FOLLOWING, FOOT
NOISE
SABOTAGE HOME/WORK/CAR
THEFT HOME/WORK/CAR
TERRORIZE/BLIND/KILL PET
HARASS CHILD
STAGED CAR ACCIDENT
ATTEMPTS TO RUN OVER
FREQUENT WRONG # CALLS
STREET/MALL/IN-STORE "SKITS"
SLOPPY/EXPENSIVE/LATE WORK
TRADES BREAK OTHER THINGS
POLICE REFUSE CRIME REPORTS
ON THE JOB HARASSMENT
HARASSMENT ON TRANSIT VEH
HARASSMENT ON AIRCRAFT
LIES TO POTENTIAL EMPLOYERS

ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

OTHER ELECTRONIC ASSAULTS

SLEEP PREVENTION
BODILY PAIN
POWERFUL ITCHING
REMOTE LIMB JERKING
BURNS ON SKIN
"BEE STINGS"/NEEDLES
INVOLUNTARY SPEECH
FATIGUE ATTACKS
THROUGH WALL RADAR
HIGH BODY HEAT
VERY FAST HEARTBEAT
BLURRED VISION
MICROWAVE VOICE TO SKULL
(PROJECTION OF ODD SOUNDS AND VOICE ELECTRONICALLY)

REMOTELY INDUCED MIND CONTROL

DREAM MANIPULATION
MOOD ALTERATION
URGE INDUCTION
MEMORY FOGGING

Carl Clark, former **CIA/MI5** operative, was involved in massively illegal operations such as performing organized stalking on victims and deploying electromagnetic weapons to anonymously inflict pain and terror. He has stated, "the undoubted goal is to have select people end up in psychiatric institutions. If a target seeks help by going to the police or to the doctor, they don't get taken seriously."

Karen Stewart, former **NSA** analyst, became a victim of organized stalking and electromagnetic weapon attacks after voicing complaints that credit for her work had been stolen. She has exposed that government counter-terrorism agencies are deliberately creating false dossiers on innocent Americans (targeted individuals) to implement criminal programs of organized stalking and electromagnetic torture. She has stated that the perpetrators involved include the FBI and NSA.

This is my revision 1 draft I am starting on Memorial Day weekend in the USA and hope to survive until the weeks head (it is not easy to do so) when I hope to find a reliable and willing connection to the Russian Federation to deliver these materials to. As I have said the North Koreans the Cubans may have some level of understanding of this situation. I do not smoke cigars but I do have to eat out a lot since I am homeless. I always do hope I don't find an unusual taste to my coffee or saland. The situation really is that bad and reported by others as well.

Zersetzung (Stasi Policing) is a psychological warfare tactic developed by the East German Stasi Secret Police (best on the planet) to nuetralize dissidents by disrupting every part of you're life and gaslighting you. Disrupt, Discredit, Destroy (DDD) to isolate, set up, and nuetralize. Cults such as the KKK, Mormons, Scientology, Freemasons, and COINTELPRO copied it. Scientology calls it Fair Game and Freemasons call it Slow Dagger and sometimes target entire bloodlines for Masonic

revenge. Freemasons are a police fraternity widespread in the CIA and USFIVEYES tied to the watchlist program. 911 created an unneeded police state and had Stasi director Marcus Wolf and KGB general Yevgeny Primkov create DHS and 78 Fusion Centers as a trojan horse used against the American people to create a total surveillance state. https://www.facebook.com/groups/165918446241837

As I go into my story because illegal use of genome tied to mass murder and covert sleep agents given cover identities now part of world history killing the entire Donegan family of origin is necessary and I am the only one still alive or descended from it.

In Their Violence Against Me They Are Not Playing It Straight

I hold Ayn Rand views. Each person is their own story, own person, and own experiences and the individual regardless of creed, race, religion, etc., holds inalienable rights as a individual, a theory the Framers stole from her.

It has happened to me too. I rejected Classism especially the presumptions (both good and bad) about racial or any other groups of poeple based on them as a class.

I thought the demoinzation of whites as a class of people was unfair to me because I had my own serious problems in life (and also wonderful opportunities in life) that were from my own individual make-up and history. Part of that history in my paternal side was the abuse the Irish Catholics endured in the Republic of Ireland and then in Boston that my father himself (growing up with his father) probably only escaped with the Kennedy family used some pull to get him into a unique opportunity in the US Army Air Corp as war broke out, something many poor families experience as part of military training and the GI Bill.

When taking a fresh look at race and immigration and growing racial strife including home-grown terrorism from disaffected immigrants not realized the streets paved with gold dreams I considered that the IQ of the immigrants from other parts of the world was known by experts to vary from the existing US population base and we were not taking that into account as a matter of expectations nor as a matter of policy. We just continued to blame whites and the USA itself for ongoing civil rights problems.

During the course of research free speech on campuses and race I came across and federal appellate case Doe V. University of Wisconsin. The case that defended frank discussion of race by Doe (not his real name) I felt was needed. And in that case I came across John Milton and Free Speech and the Zenger case and James Ostrowskie and many others about free speech, Thomas V Collins, many more some of which I had long studied and some that were new to me.

Freedom to Reason was Freedom To Choose is what John Milton argued in the Age of Reason as a Natural Law Philosopher 1644. Areopagitca1644 remains my GAB AI password a free speech haevan.

Milton looked back to Classical Antiquity of Greek Pagans to refute the Puritans of England. He felt neither the King nor the Church had the right to take a way self-reasoning population' right to self-govern. Hold the same views including against Puritans I argued Freedom to Choose is Freedom To Cruise and for gay rights.

When God gave him reason, he gave him freedom to choose for reason is but choosing.? " *Many there be that complain of divine Providence for suffering Adam to transgress; foolish tongues! When God gave him reason, he gave him freedom to choose, for reason is but choosing; he had been else a mere artificial Adam, such an Adam as he is in the motions.*"

The UWM POST, INCORPORATED, Lafi Abdalla, Stephanie

Bloomingdale, Kent Farnsworth, Theresa Flynn, Richard D. Leonard, Michael J. Mathias, Marcia Meyer, Ron Novy, Robin Pharo, Carrie Worthen and John Doe, Plaintiffs, v. BOARD OF REGENTS OF the UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN SYSTEM, Defendant.

The UWM Post is a student newspaper independently run by the students of UW-Milwaukee, bringing original news, arts and culture, and sports reporting to the UWM campus and greater Milwaukee area.

The facts of the case correspond to Boarat Goes To College.

C. ENFORCEMENT OF THE UW RULE To date, at least nine students have been sanctioned under the UW Rule:

(1) The University of Wisconsin Parkside found that a student used inappropriate language when he called another student "Shakazulu." See Kassel Aff., Ex. 19. The university found that the student entered the other student's bedroom area as an uninvited guest and proceeded to use inappropriate language and that later there was a confrontation between the student and residents of the apartment. See id. The student was placed on probation and required to consult with an alcohol abuse counselor and to "plan a project in conjunction with the Center for Education and Cultural Advancement to help sensitize [himself] to the issues of diversity." See id.

(2) The University of Wisconsin Eau Claire found that plaintiff John Doe violated the UW Rule by yelling epithets loudly at a woman for approximately ten minutes, calling her a "fucking bitch" and "fucking cunt." See id., Ex. 20. Plaintiff John Doe was responding to statements the woman made in a university newspaper about the athletic department. Id. The university placed the student on probation for a semester and required him to perform twenty hours of community service at a shelter for abused women. See id.

(3) The University of Wisconsin Oshkosh disciplined a student

for angrily telling an Asian-American student: "It's people like you that's the reason this country is screwed up" and "you don't belong here." See id., Ex. 21. The student also stated that "Whites are always getting screwed by minorities and some day the Whites will take over." Id. The University placed the student on probation for seven months and required him to participate in alcohol abuse assessment and treatment. See id.

(4) The University of Wisconsin Stevens Point found that a student harassed a Turkish-American student by impersonating an immigration official and demanding to see immigration documents. See id. Ex. 22. The student signed a "No Contest Agreement" admitting violations of the rule as well as violations of UWS 17.06(4) (conduct obstructing a university official) and his university housing contract. See id. The university placed the student on probation for eight months. See id.

(1) WHETHER THE SPEECH REGULATED BY THE UW RULE FALLS WITHIN THE FIGHTING WORDS DOCTRINE.

(a) The Fighting Words Doctrine The Supreme Court in Chaplinsky set out the fighting words doctrine. The Chaplinsky Court stated:

There are certain well-defined and narrowly limited classes of speech, the prevention and punishment of which has never been thought to raise any Constitutional problem. These include the lewd and obscene, the profane, the libelous, and the insulting or "fighting" words those which by their very utterance inflict injury or tend to incite an immediate breach of the peace. Chaplinsky, 315 U.S. at 571-72, 62 S. Ct. at 769 (emphasis added and footnotes omitted).

Thus, the Chaplinsky Court set out a two-part definition for fighting words: (1) words which by their very utterance inflict injury and (2) words which by their very utterance tend to incite an immediate breach of the peace. The two parts of the fighting words definition correspond to different concerns regarding reactions to offensive expressions. See Rutzick,

"Offensive Language and the Evolution of First Amendment Protection," 9 Harv.C.R.C.L.L.Rev. 1, 6 (1974). The first half relates to the prevention of psychological injury, primarily in the form of emotional upset and injury to the "sensibilities"[3] of addressees. The second half addresses the *1170 prevention of physical retaliation likely to cause a breach of the peace.

The Doe case had to do with race related ideaas as well such as the Bell Curve as campus education policies, and the diffiulties all crafters of articles of law or policy have in abstractly defining what has not occurred yet in a the total sea of possibilities. It was in this context the parties turned to the history of free speech and authors and figures in history such as John Milton.

It was in this field I wished to write an research myself drawing upon the still unsettled issues of race and immigration that are similar to the industrial policy questions about union organizers in Thomas v. Collins and the contemporary issues of that day. I supported Liberalism, individual rights rather than classist discrimination in any direction, gay rights, and the humanities in history as part of social thought and expression of ideas.

My Liberalism was so successful many wished to descredit me and by from a far left point of view the source of what my works in this field were. This has been true in Austin Public LIbrary as well as other places.

Labeling me a Nazi allowed for other to coopt my vies as the adopted them and this has been true in the gyms and lirbaries fo Texas.

Rod Rosenstein, Machen jr. and Mueller III probably as well as some Secret Service and DHS hae had it in for me as my knowledge of the Cold War, law, and civil rights has been so advanced.

Though I have felt angry and had violent emotions regarding

aggression against me Free Speech remains my primary weapon. Assaults on me are disguised but real. I can not prove Stalks (except by logging them and held in a mental hospital I can not distribute those logs) but as I log the assaults I can define the acts of the aggressors for others to take action against. I continue to do that. Racially mediated character assassination is occurring as others do things like "sell child porn" to me in public and even say how much I have to buy it for. I assert this is sub-textual character assassination. It is covert harassment hoping to pick a racially charged fight with me.

Glorian was alive with the Sound of Music, Jim and her enthusiastic at any cost to prepare me for succeeding in life

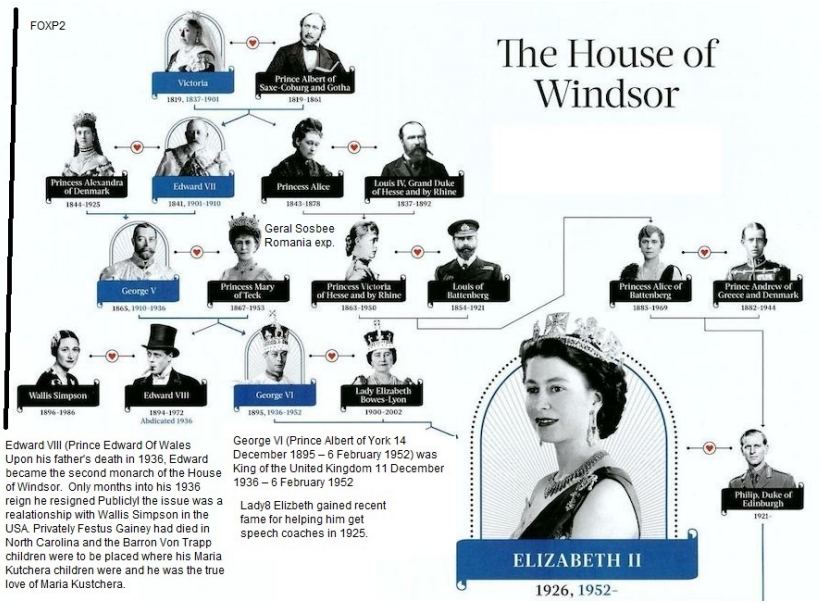
At the time of her (Glorian Donegan) death in 2011 massive illegal operations including assainations were begun. This included Jude Roll and an asset seizure ruling, the downing of EXTORTION17, the the Navy Yard shooting and the death of Micheal Hastings. The CIA cover-ups use illegal operations inside the USA including Pizzagate the sale of child porn I am not buying but is part of the cia black operations. It is a medical billing fraud for DNA in that I am portrayed as a loser that is harming children. Once a person like Ed Donegan who is a loser is confronted at a party a billing is expected from my behavioral health care trust.

I wish it were even that simple. It is not. Those defaming me with staged appearances are destroying the Donegan family so the elites who killed JFK can cover it up.

The Donegan's and the Kennedy family (especially from Joesph Kennedy Sr.s wife who grew up poor in Boston) had anti-british and anti-colonial sentiments. Making matters worse Boston was founded by the British and later inhabited by poor immigrants from the Republic of Ireland potatoto famine. While the USA did fight for and win independence it was a non-factor in the wealthy upper-class of Boston who kept close business, legal, and political ties with British imperialism.

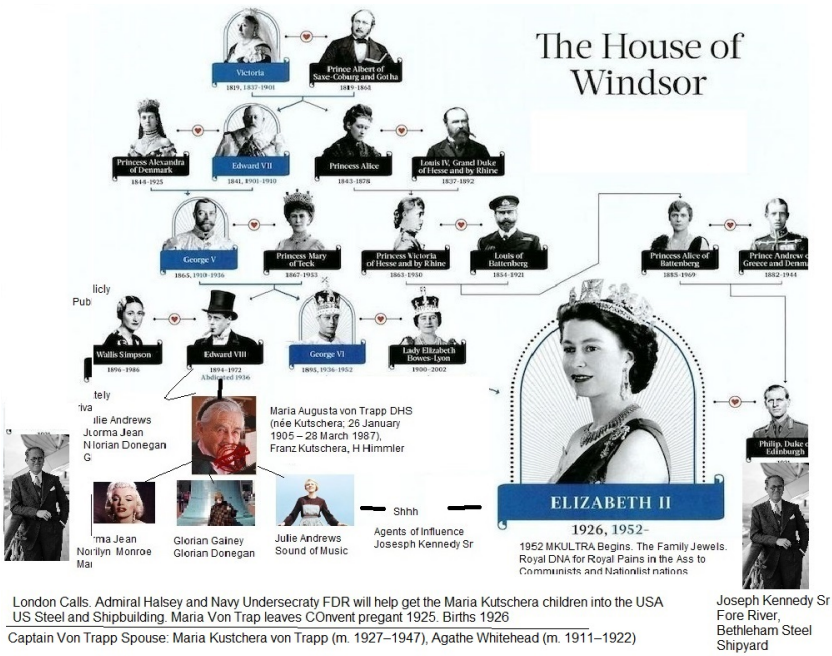
Jen Moore and I focus extensively on the concept of "*Money Laundering*" in both the moral sense and in the legal sense as the racketeering laws also do. Because the justice delivered is based of false foundations (wrongfully predicated) the process and activities are made to looks sound and moral and correct use of the justice system. I looks like "clean activity" of housecleaning the unclean acts.

In fact may be composed of unwitting or calculated injustices done to a victim by a persecutor hoping for gain. The confusion of liabilities and assets is what the system depends on. Confusing guilt and innocence, just and unjust, or people or financial accounts that the entire fabric is composed of (double entry accounting) is how it all looks correct even though it is wrong. Simple mistakes are found out often even in the most basic of justice proceedings. But staged frauds can even undermine the most complex of them as well as the basic ones.



In this picture King George V DOES marry Mary of Teck who was from Central Europe. George and Mary of Teck have "issue" of Edward of Windsor and Albert of York. Edward of Wales King Edward VIII as too close to the Nazis (Maria and Franz Kutchera) and abdicates in 1936. Albert of York becomes King George VI. Probably in 1926 it was Albert of York who impregnated Maria Kutcshera curious how his children would turn out. Mary of Romania took the pregnant Maria Kutschera to give birth in the USA. Joseph Kennedy Sr. and FDR and the Vatican and OSS CIA were all a part of it. Tied to the Navy of WWI and getting Nazi defectors into the USA before WWII grew larger.

The way it works is each in line for the throne is Prince or Princess. The first born is the Lord Governor of Wales where the Windsor area is and the main palace is. Next younger is Lord Governor of York. Edward was Lord Governor of Wales, Albert of York. When Albert of York took over for abdicating Edward of Wales (King Edward VIII) Albert chose the name King George VI as the foller to his father King George V who had married Mary of Teck.



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maria_von_Trapp

Maria Augusta von Trapp DHS (née **Kutschera**; 26 January 1905 – 28 March 1987), often styled as "Baroness", was the stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers. She wrote *The Story of the Trapp Family Singers*, which was published in 1949 and was the inspiration for the 1956 West German film *The Trapp Family*, which in turn inspired the 1959 Broadway musical *The Sound of Music* and its 1965 film version.

Biography

Early life

Maria was purportedly born on 26 January 1905 to Karl and Augusta (*née* Rainer) Kuczera. She claimed to have been delivered on a train on the night of the 25th, during her mother's return from her homeland of Tyrol to their family residence in Vienna, Austria. She was baptized into the Catholic Church on the 29th within the Alservorstadt parish and maternity hospital.

Her father was a hotel commissionaire, born in Vienna, the son of Josef Kučera from a Moravian village, Vídeň. Karl was first married in Graz to Klara Rainer in 1887. The couple had a son Karl in 1888 before Klara's death a few months later. Maria's father remained a widower until he remarried to Klara's younger sister, Augusta, in 1903. Augusta died of pulmonary tuberculosis when Maria was nearly 10 months old. Maria’s grief-stricken father left her with his cousin (and foster mother) in Kagran, who also cared for Maria's half-brother Karl after his mother Klara had died. Maria's father then traveled the world, although Maria would visit him upon occasion at his apartment in Vienna. He changed the spelling of their surname to *Kutschera* in 1914, dying at home later that year. Her foster mother's son-in-law, Uncle Franz, then became her guardian.

Uncle Franz maltreated Maria and punished her for things she did not do; he was later found to be mentally ill. This changed Maria from a shy child into the teenage "class cut-up", figuring she may as well have fun if she was going to get in trouble either way. Despite this change, Maria continued to get good grades.

After graduating from high school at 15, Maria ran away to stay with a friend, with the intent to become a

tutor for children staying at nearby hotels. Because she looked so young, no one took her seriously. Finally, a hotel manager asked her to be umpire for a tennis tournament. Although she did not know what an umpire was and had never played tennis, she took the job.

From this job, she saved enough money to enter the State Teachers College for Progressive Education in Vienna, where she also received a scholarship. She graduated from there at age 18 in 1923.

In 1924, she entered Nonnberg Abbey, a Benedictine monastery in Salzburg, as a postulant, intending to become a nun.

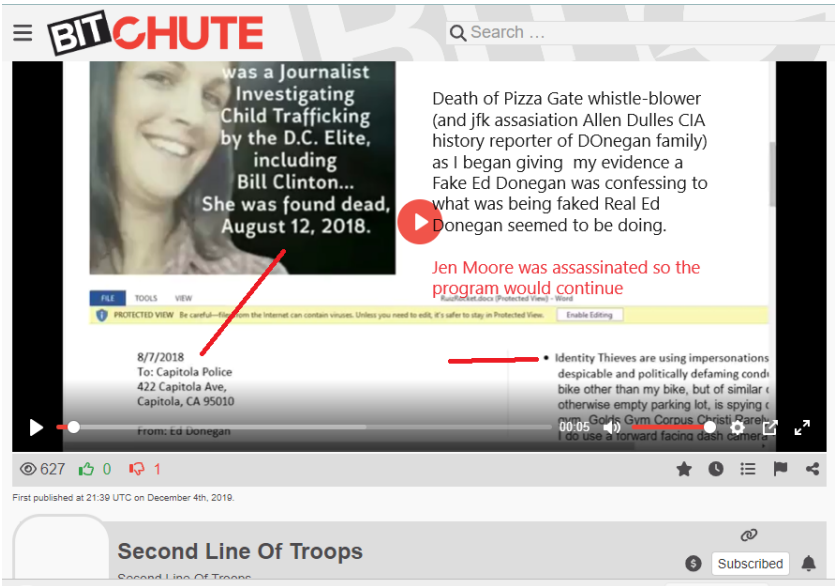
Marriage

While still teaching at the Abbey in 1926, Maria was asked to teach Maria Franziska von Trapp, one of seven children born to widowed naval commander Georg von Trapp. His first wife, the Anglo-Austrian heiress Agathe Whitehead, had earlier died in 1922 from scarlet fever. Eventually, Maria began to look after the other children: Rupert, Agathe, Werner, Hedwig, Johanna, and Martina.

Captain von Trapp saw how much she cared about his children and asked her to marry him, although he was 25 years her senior. Frightened, she fled back to Nonnberg Abbey to seek guidance from the mother abbess, Virgilia Lütz, who advised her it was God's will that she should marry him. She then returned to the family and accepted his proposal. She wrote in her autobiography that she was very angry on her wedding day, both at God and at her new husband, because she really wanted to be a nun. "I really and truly was not in love. I liked him but didn't love him. However, I loved the children, so in a way I really married the children. I learned to love him more than I have ever loved before

or after." They married at Nonnberg Abbey on 26 November 1927 and had three children together: Rosmarie (1929–2022), Eleonore ("Lorli") (1931–2021) and Johannes (born 1939).

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maria_von_Trapp



She also had Borderline Personality Disorder and the FOXP2 symptoms. Dry throat leading to chocking and vomiting that I had too and had an upper GI. I finally found drinking water works and the swallowing mechanism did not hold food and distend in herniating way.

As a child Dot Dew and her and the Gandy's tried to figure out why I was so volatile as a child. They thought it was a milk allergy. All through and up to 1979 or so they were pursuing endocrinologist and metabolic or hormone problems, and this she thought intertwined with alcoholism and sugar.

All sure made it worse, too much sugar and booze, and I was both a happy drunk and an angry drunk just like uncle Albert in

the musical Mary Poppins.

> **Virtue**
>
> My mother who along with my father were refugees of the Nazis or British Feudal oppressors in Ireland rescued in the 1920s born in the USA USO volunteer left a Trust Fund from the sale of her house Jim and Glorian owned at 52 Lambeth Sq Moraga California USA. It was meant to be a bridge over any troubled water.
>
> **Vice**
>
> The Trust Fund has been hijacked to support and fund race baiting sexual attacks on me vilifying me unjustly and kiting trust fund benefits and her legacy to race baiting aggressors not only rewarding the assaults on me and her but also creating the problems for me the trust should eliminate or defend me against.

This book deals with why powerful corrupt elements had the power to seize the trust administration and use it to defame me and destroy my life.

Windsprs (English Royals from Austria Hungary Germany Central Europe	**Kutscheras Gestapo General Franz Kutschera and niece Maria Kutschera**	**MKULTRA**
Glorian Donegan DNA used by and for many during	In 1902 British, Austrian, German, Hungarian, and	

Atomic Testing. Sh arrived in North Carolina when pregnant Maria Kutschera Von Trapp did. 3 or 2 b King Edward VIII, 7 from Captain Von Trapp	other psychiatry recognized FOXP2 in King Edward VII, the Kutscheras, and others. It was secretly dealt with and researched in very small family units and out of wedlock expanded marriage pools began under Mary of Tek	
Edward Paul Donegan and Thomas Neil Donegan (Deceased) legitimately born t James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan	Many experimental test births under MK ULTRA CIA. Studying FOXP2 gene with the British, when the gene does not show will try to groom study subject for Commonwealth Expansion or use. Saudi and other royal families interbreeding. Barrack Obama Jr in that program of groomed leaders as at least 10 other high profile Senate or above US Politicians are.	In 1961 to 1963 Roman Catholics parishioners objected to the research which perpetuated and bolstered Feudal rule and was the form of Life Science or assassination plans that should lead to excommunication but Vatican II seem to embrace the plan. The plan involved Midnight Climax surrogacy and relationships with out of wedlock and un-tracked birth experiments and lurid slush funds
Ed Donegan trying to out this family genome history. PC	Jen More silenced while trying to out this Glorian	Knowing this is a cutting edge batch of DNA that could

Stolen while rentin The Kings Speech a research into that family story Case Number: 1911030057

Donegan genome family history and 850 N. Randolph #221 Arlington VA

result in leadership children criminal CIA elements are using a shakedown scheme. The fencing operation will use it to pay off victims who allege Ed Donegan harmed them as females. The affect of the claims destroy Ed Donegan's life. The Fencing operation manufactures the appearance of liability of the trust fund of Ed Donegan then uses the Trust fund for parties which are broken up by FBI or Marshalls (who had been watching Ed Donegan near KOMPROMAT) resulting in restitution fees to be paid for misconduct. The political power running the operation wishes the harmful consequences to my life and also for my heritage to seem to be of little worth and not connected

to famous leaders or achievers

Jen Moore and Ed Donegan “silenced” from telling this story of the Doneagn family genome and CIA FBI MKULTERA DARPA programs MIDNIGHT CLIMAX surrogates, parties, and slush Cartel funds

Good common European Brains from Celebrities Minimal Brain Dysfunction half of children

The short story Jen Moore tells in full detail is that the Western side of religions are using stolen genome from the Donegans for insertion into the Ukraine and other locations sleepers are being groomed for as a long running deep state is creating church backed MKULTRA. This is the battle of WWII and Monarchists and Anti-Monarchists as part of that. National Socialist German objected to both Communism and Fuedalism as to international an interference with the German nation. Economically it also opposed fuedual structures of wealth. This is a very long battle and a strange part of history is Harold Gainey, Glorian Gainey, and possibly Marilyn Monroe as Windsor Kutscheras from an underground railroad being genetically raalroaded back into the Western side of the schism..

Though she was born and raised in the Deep South, first North Carolina until Festus Gainey died, likely tied to the Von Trapps, and she and Harold raised in likely the Baptist Church, she married James Donegan and was influence him in every way as I was.

James Paul Donegan my father was raised in oppressive poverty and social conditions in Boston Massachusetts to his Irish immigrant well educated parents who were little more than street people Boston.

Consider his background nd hers, tied to the American Revolution and forced into poverty, and beliefs similar to the origins of Mel Gibson.

Mel Gibson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Patriot is a 2000 American epic historical war film written by Robert Rodat, directed by Roland Emmerich and starring Mel Gibson, Chris Cooper, Heath Ledger and Jason Isaacs. The story takes place mainly in rural Berkeley County in South Carolina and depicts Benjamin Martin (Gibson), an American colonist opposed to going to war with Great Britain who, along with his adult son, (Ledger) gets swept into the Revolutionary War when his home life is disrupted and one of his sons is murdered by a cruel British officer (Isaacs). Rodat has said Martin is a composite character based on four historical men: Andrew Pickens, Francis Marion, Daniel Morgan and Thomas Sumter.

Incorporated as Sumterville in 1845, the city's name was shortened to Sumter in 1855.[citation needed] It has grown and prospered from its early beginnings as a plantation settlement. The city and county of Sumter bear the name of General Thomas Sumter, the "Fighting Gamecock" of the American Revolutionary War.

Mel Gibson was born in Peekskill, New York of Irish descent, the sixth of 11 children, and the second son of Hutton Gibson, a writer, and Irish-born Anne Patricia

(née Reilly, died 1990).[10][11] Gibson's paternal grandmother was opera contralto Eva Mylott (1875-1920), who was born in Australia, to Irish parents,[12] while his paternal grandfather, John Hutton Gibson, was a millionaire tobacco businessman from the American South.[13][14] One of Gibson's younger brothers, Donal, is also an actor. Gibson stated his first name is derived from St Mel's Cathedral, the fifth-century Irish saint, and founder of Gibson's mother's local native diocese, Ardagh.[15] His second name, Colmcille,[16] is also shared by an Irish saint, and is the name of the Aughnacliffe parish in County Longford where Gibson's mother was born and raised. Because of his mother, Gibson retains dual Irish and American citizenship.[18] Gibson is also an Australian permanent resident.

Gibson's father was awarded US$145,000 in a work-related-injury lawsuit against the New York Central Railroad on February 14, 1968, and soon afterwards relocated his family to West Pymble, Sydney, Australia.[21] Mel was 12 years old at the time. The move to his grandmother's native Australia was for economic reasons, and his father's expectation that the Australian Defence Forces would reject his eldest son for the draft during the Vietnam War.

During his high school years, Gibson was educated by members of the Congregation of Christian Brothers at St Leo's Catholic College in Wahroonga, New South Wales.

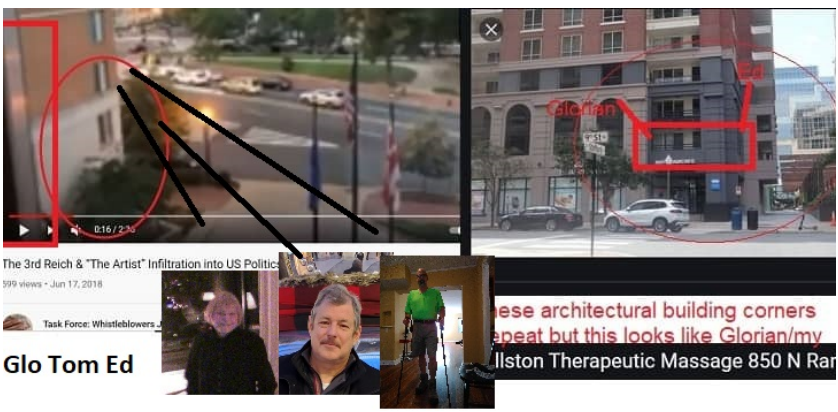
Sumter is 22 miles from Sumter to Bishopcille South Carolina, Bishopville where my mother was moved to after Festus Gainey died when my mother was 9.

Though not born a Roman Catholic she joined with Jim in resentment against being left in poverty and the struggles of the Donegan family.

Most of the Pro British movement in the eminated from Jewish refugees of NAZI Germany and sometimes is a perceive locus of the Deep State Shadow Government, and suspicion of Israel ran in my family and many anti-Deep State belief holders.

I tend to sympathize with Jews and their rights and really place the focus on the British, and many Roman Catholics fit the Mel Gisbon profile, anti Jewish Publishing empire power base while also anti-colonalism while Engalnds attempts to regain Ireland, India, Russia, and other nations.

Gainey



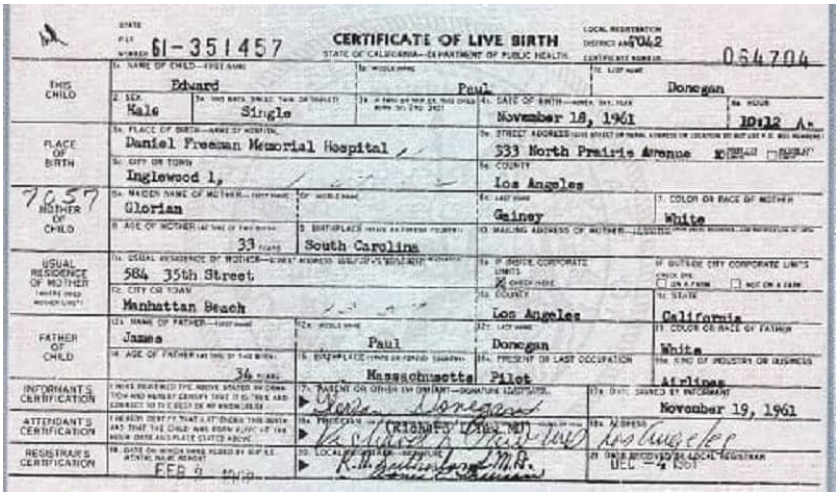
My brother Tom Donegan is dead as Jim and GLorian are who were Tom and my parents. The life my mother and father tried to build for his family is lost especially as I am here in Texas and COINTELPRO mafia violence stages that I am a sex offender, I an not, and on the public attack on me claims it becomes family members of me.

It is more an attack on Atheism and an attack on military veterans as religious attack than anything else, but that I am subjected to these attacks is a crime against James and Glorian as well as an attack on me.

COINTELPRO against me by Texas (Texas runs the DMV of Texas, Texas courts, Texas DOC, and other operations in Texas) is happening in a climate of the state led by Abbot and Paxton and ministries to needy prisoners, needy illegal immigrants, and others who preachers have no budge to help, but on shakedown claims against me, false they hav a budget for those often illegals.

The hatred I have for the shakedown artists attack on me I

compare with Gavrić of the movie Peacemaker. His piano he USED to play with his daughter and wife is my household of 52 Lambeth Sq, and psychos MAFIA of Texas COINTELPRO attacking me and that history I compare my rage at that to Garvvic blaming the boundaries violators who brought war into his peaceful home.


STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 1042
CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD
1. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH: Single
3b. IF THIS CHILD WAS BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK, WHEN ESTABLISHED
3c. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
3d. LAST NAME: Donegan
4. DATE OF BIRTH: November 18, 1961
5a. HOUR: 10:12 A.
PLACE OF BIRTH
5b. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. STREET ADDRESS: 333 North Prairie Avenue
5e. COUNTY: Los Angeles
7857
MOTHER OF CHILD
6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Glorian
6b. MIDDLE NAME
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER: 33
9. BIRTHPLACE: South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
11. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER: 584 35th Street
12. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
13. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: ☒ CHECK HERE
14. COUNTY: Los Angeles
15. STATE: California
FATHER OF CHILD
16a. NAME OF FATHER: James
16b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
16c. LAST NAME: Donegan
17. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
18. AGE OF FATHER: 34
19. BIRTHPLACE: Massachusetts
20. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
21. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
7b. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE
7c. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
8a. PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE (RICHARD [illegible] MD)
8b. ADDRESS: Inglewood
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
9a. DATE ON WHICH NAME FILED BY SUPER. REGISTRAR: FEB 9
9b. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: R.M. [illegible] M.D.
9c. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 4

This is not quite correct as Tom Donegan and I could have told you. Glorian lived on a farm with Festus Gainey until Festus died when she was about 9 years old. She and Harold Gainer were then adopted as orphans by the Dew and family, Grace, Ellen as older sisters but adoptive ones older though acting as parents. It was in this South Carolina family I am told my father met Aunt Dot (my aunt) and Glorian Gainey to become Glorian Donegan.

It appears Harold who also had FOXP2 and Glorian were raised under fake Gaieny names. When Festus Gainey died in 1936 the Von Trapp singers took over that farm and GLorian and Harold were moved to the Dew family near DuPont Camden plant that Harold would work for.

His tag line was “Say hello to the Hero” and I think as a child he was asked if he would hold his family secret and later work for DuPont and that he did except talking to me somewhat

generally about a king grandfather, my father also said it, and I had thought County Donegal Ireland.

James Paul Donegan retrieved from Obituary,com and copied or modified to here

James Paul Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary “Betty” Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain. His career took him over many of their domestic and international routes. Upon retirement, he met and married his adored wife Sue Ann and together they settled into an idyllic outdoor lifestyle, dividing their time between their Walnut Creek, Calif., condo, and hiking and skiing at their home in the High Sierra town of Truckee. A celebration of Jim’s life is planned later this month in Lincoln for his friends and family.

Once its own city, Dorchester is now Boston’s largest and most diverse neighborhood, evident in the wide variety of global cuisines found on Dorchester Avenue. The district hosts UMass Boston and the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library, with artifacts from the president’s life and exhibits on the civil rights era. The Neponset River meanders past several parks, and nearby Franklin Park has woodland trails and a zoo. Quincy to Dorchester 5 miles. St Aidans Catholics.

> **Ola Hayes 26 November 1896-December 1975 (Age 79) North Carolina, United States**
>
> **https://ancestors.familysearch.org/** *
>
> When Ola Hayes was born on 26 November 1896, in North Carolina, United States, her father, William Henry Hayes, was 20 and her mother, Ozella Jackson, was 25. She married Festus Gainey on 3 October 1915, in Meadow Township, Johnston, North Carolina, United States. They were the parents of at least 2 sons. She lived in Goldsboro Township, Wayne, North Carolina, United States for about 5 years and Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, United States in 1975. She died in December 1975, in Wayne, North Carolina, United States, at the age of 79, and was buried in Wayne Memorial Park, Dudley, Wayne, North Carolina, United States.

Festus Gainey of North Carolina DID die when my mother Glorian Gainey born 1926 was about 9. She explained she and Harold were in extreme poverty wearing gunny sacks but if clean were not to be embarrassed about and growing up singing and dancing as a kid, saying later in life spinning around “I should have been a dancer!”

Why send two people with FOXP2 Syndrome on the world stage to argue against Nazi Eugenics?

William Henry Hayes Male 1876-1939	Ozella Jackson Female 1871-1919		
Ola Hayes	**Festus Gainey 1884-1936**		
Known Biological			

Children Festus *Thurman* Gainey Male 1918- Deceased, Kermit Hinton Gainey Male 1922-1998 ***Connected?***: Born in Darlington County, South Carolina, USA on 18 Nov 1923 to Franklin Earley Gainey and Annie Jane CHAPMAN. William Olen “Bill” GAINEY married Lois Irene WALKER and had 2 children. He passed away on 26 Dec 2000	
Adoptive, unlisted: Glorian Gainey born 1926, Harold Gainey. Glorian and Harold had FOXP2 Syndrom, probably left	

behind when at 9 years old her father Festus died, King Edward VIII resigned, and Austria was getting siezed after the Berlin 1936 Olympics we all learn about in schoo.	

August Kutschera Von Trapp 9 and the other was Marilyn Monroe

I accused my brother Tom Donegan of destroying evidence. I was held without trial in conspiracy against rights, evidence tampering, evidence destruction, and I was also dirty bombed in custody, again, him destroying evidence and there was yet another attempt on my life while I was with my mother. His role or complicity in this is important.

In this book I assert several characters with tell-tale dates of events were involved in the Nuclear Materials murder of Karen Silkwood, looking like a Department of Energy controlled plant accident but Karen Silkwood was on the list of people expressing FOXP2, probably won her co-workers vote by understanding them. When they killed her they kept some left-over for other hits. Tom Donegan was complicit on the hit on me. Could that have led to the Silkwood murder being solved? Silkwood Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

Jim Donegan fought in WWII and took risks at an Atomic Veteran so I could succeed in life, living in a good

neighborhood, sending me to good schools, traveling for education rather than recreation (I never went water skiing in my life, resort travel was not our travel,) and he encouraged me to have good relationships, etc., were his goals.

A non believer based on his intellect, study of European history, philosophy. and and his personal experiences with his Catholic church he became atheist early my youth.

He sacrificed everything he had to raise and educate me in a United States which is now trying to create a defamatory "Legend" about me, humiliating me and humiliating my education level so once trapped in horrific sewers my life will be drowned and destroyed and his and my mothers DNA will go into the very thing our lives lived to oppose and felt were destructive to world history and destructive to wisdom.

After his and my mother's death his genome and my mothers became the subject of racial violence.

Dehumanizing racial motivated sexual violent attacks on me called a GangStalk created a Legend, a Legend based on the action of others towards and the actions of those as me which created an infantalized person under Salvation Army care.

On the night of 2/9/2022 a black female in tight yoga pants was walking on Ocean Drive. I had no idea who she was or had anything to do with her nor did I photograph her. As she was walking a Fedx or UPS truck of some type noisily passed as if to use an implication of delivery though not making a statement. In the upstairs apartment a person confessing could be heard, this person saying others had the right to complain about him, he had asked a Victoria Secret model to help him get comfortable with the idea of bullwhippings because he did not understand himself or how to talk about things, and he acknowledged wrongdoing towards minors and agreed he would hvae to make inter racial babies in compensation.

I call myself the doughnut whole not touching or touched by

the events which surround me though from an outside perspective I appear to be in them and accusations or claims can be made to other people, people on a different side of the doughnut than me, about me.

That group the Salvation Army buying adult entertainers and use of genome of the Donegan family for themselves, envious of what it was, and gaining access by utilizing the sexual battery of me to suggest I owe others for having been battered.

While the assailants say that I owe “non white children” for a Dopple of mine’s acts I do not believe violent criminal racial syndicate should produce any rape babies, that human trafficking syndicates are violently when they take prisoners and hold them at threat of death or arrest, and the evil of violent crime Eugenics crimes is at least an evil as the murder of good people, aka the Jews Nazis killed. Just as much an evil of a dead Jew is a living rape baby, both done in Genocide.

A criminal syndicate realizing I came from good and celebrity DNA line found out by sabotaging me with child porn, race baiting me, and getting me under false arrest I could be “targeted” by these operations and become the victims of that criminal syndicate.

What is at issue is not the Trust Fund my family left me, both my father and mother part of the planning of that, but the effort they put into raising me as a child into adulthood for me to life in the USA with the benefits of being the next generation after him and Glorian in the USA.

It is that effort of his and Glorian’s life that is being attacked by plants of child porn on me, false arrests, subversion of my life, etc.,

I believe the attacks are designed to be so destructive as to dehumanize my ability to enforce rights including rights to trial as I am painted as developmentally retarded and unworthy of trial, rather nursery school treatment in psych wards, the result

being a non productive life of mine, a life denied real opportunity.

For the purpose of Moral Hazzard a survivor who killed a Jew may have gotten little out of it and not recognize any real gain, in fact, it was his loss. On the other hand he or she who creates an Ethnic Violence rape baby has gained, and as the survivor and benefitting person may be an example to others.

A Labor Racket is goods or services FORCED on a person who does not want them. Similar to Bribery or Extortion, Labor Rackets manufacture business which is involuntary from customer point of view.

Forcing me into position with “porn” who others not me victimize as peeping tom porn makes me by forgery based and misrepresentation based fraudsters a forced costumer of a Labor Racket.

The Criminal Syndicate which as assaulting me with child porn and asking my trust fund to provide me child porn is not legitimate at all, just needed by Red State Christians to bill my trust fund while also destroying my life and Ahtiest reputaion.

The racially motivated Cartel racket is designed to pay for itself to plant child porn on the son of Glorian and Jim, and even pay themselves to do it.

I lived Jim, Glorian, and Tom at 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA which she said DURING THE divorce in the 1982 she would leave in her will for Tom and Ed, and also she would not buy again but live on parts of the retirement package from James Paul Donegan which was sufficient to rent with.

She and I lived in that house after Tom and James Paul Donegn moved out. Later visitors to GLorian and Ed were Tom and Mark, Harold Gainey and Dot Dew, and others, Chris Loyd, Honey Binning.

Glorian and I also lived in 850 N. Randolpyp where she worked on version of the will with Elder Law Partners on multiple versions and we discussed my life after her death, going back to work, etc., which we both hoped for and she encoruaged Creative Fathams HTML meetups, etc., and I knew what her will was as she expressed in probably about 300 or so conversations at minimim including being certain I owned a car.

GLorian and Ed Donegan addresses

I am Ed Donegan of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA living there with each other only and at other tiems with other family and at 850 N. Randolph with each ohher though Tom and Mark lived nearby in Claraendon Viriginia.

Checkthem.com

Address Details

- 850 Randolph St, Apt 221, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)
- 567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA, 94103 (San Francisco County)
- 3253 Staples St, Apt 2, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411 (Nueces County)

3822 7th St, Unit 14, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)

777 Middlefield Rd, Apt 131, Mountain View, CA,

94043 (Santa Clara County)

- Relatives: Carol Donegan, Colin Donegan, Denis Donegan, Glorian Donegan (Mother, Owner of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA, leasesr of 850. North Randolph Arlington VA both places I leved with her) and Hilary Donegan

Cocofinder.com

With a happy life in the college, is currently 60 and lives at 3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA . Edward P Donegan's phone number is 415-640-0338.

3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA
52 Lambeth Sq, Moraga, CA
567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA

Phone Numbers

This section contains possible phone numbers belonging to Edward P Donegan.

415-640-0338
650-967-3593

This organized stalk has shut down any normal life for me, but why, and why was the same thing done to my mother and father? I think simple fade-out of our family saves others from acknowledging we are connected via illegal use or our DNA.

Stalker Activity	Stalker Activity	Stalker Activity
Talkers dressed as me use females nea me as "porn"	Stalkers act like I am guilty	The General Public sees me treated as the photographer of

		females
Object, Objectify females	I am trapped inside the Hostile Environment Stalk	Public gets the statement I was the photographer
Sill frame excerpted will be excerpted from ORIGINAL an TRUTHFUL CONTEXT during surveillance, the still frame taken from Normal activity in private by stalkers of victin of during victims normal life in private	Public location or adjoining private location is an altering context, gets added in skit addendum lie to normal truth still frame in private home -something of like moving a sample under a Luminal desk lamp but what emerges is lie, not something invisible	Public can see the lie skitted narrative in public more than truthful context of private element

Organized Stalk revolve hostile operatives, under-cover parties replacing normal people and normal life.

The Star Trek franchise under Desilu Productions, the Sound of Music and other fiction are full names alterted media tell the story of Maria Kutcshera neice and ward of Nazi Gestapo General Franz Kutschera who has three out of wedlock children with the Windsors.

While the Windsors do not marry her they urge to marry Captain Von Trapp and take not only him as a husband but the role of mother for his 7 existign children.

The 10 children will come to the USA North Carolina after have been use in Germany for a while by Franz Kutcshera as child Hitler Youth like propoganda singers. Upon coming to the USA they will sing praise for the Allies.

The CIA and Vatican have much to do with this including Lucille Ball and Desi Arnez, Desi a Cuban exile or immigrant with pro USA feelings. The CIA and Show Business organized by the CIA and OSS propaganda has not only a propaganda role but is also helping with speech therapy as the British Royals study speech modulation, etc., in the study of FOXP2 Syndrome,written and other various minimal brain dysfunction including ADHD.

The Show Business mafia that went from running numbers game in Chicago into Palm Springs and Vegas are full of connections with Peter Lawford, Sinatra, and others, and the Vegas imported mob (From Chicago) will help try and oust Castro.

The larger umbrella is that the plan also included grooming Barrack Obama and others and Clarion Donegan DNA was used who was tied to the North Carolina Maria Von Trapp refugees.

The schism with the Kennedy family was that he opposed the mafia and opposed India Tea Company meddling in other countries while his CIA and Military were very involved with those operations and the Oil Barrel Politics of Rockefellers, Standard Oil, moving making, gambling, show business, and even defense contracting by conglomerates like RKO, RCA, DuPonts, many others.

The Kennedy Curse is upon the Donegan family too.

The various book play, and film versions are part fictionalized but in 1926 or so the Von Trapps left Austria with London help for a final destination of North Carolina. In one version character in the story who is likely Himmler is said to be a member of the illegal Nazi Party. It became illegal in 1936 and the Austrian SS was not the exact same thing as the German SS then but the activity was not illegal in 1926. The key point in this as that the time-frame of the play is off by about 10 years and contains some dialogue that does not fit the real time-line and obscures the real timeline.

I consider the timeline issue important because I believe my mother Glorian Donegan and Harold Donegan were from Prince of Wales Edward in the 1920s as was Marilyn Monroe and Maria Kutschera wished to hide the three out of wedlock children's identity from the Kennedy's, that the mother was the niece of an Austrian Gestapo General Franz Kutschera who was a death camp ally of Himmler, and that the children in the US were tied to that history not revealed in the movies (It was revealed to select people king Edward VIII was the father during publicity tours.) The Free Masons the Rotshchilds, Windsors, and DuPonts DID know.

The Upper Austria connection with the Von Traps, Franz Kutschera, Henirch Himmler, and Ribbentrop

Joachim von Ribbentrop retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Joachim von Ribbentrop (30 April 1893 - 16 October 1946) was a German politician who served as Minister of Foreign Affairs of Nazi Germany from 1938 to 1945.

[image]

Ribbentrop first came to Adolf Hitler's notice as a well-traveled businessman with more knowledge of the outside world than most senior Nazis and as a perceived authority on foreign affairs. He offered his house Schloss Fuschl for the secret meetings in January 1933 that resulted in Hitler's appointment as Chancellor of Germany.

Schloss Fuschl is a castle in the gemeinde of Hof bei Salzburg, in the Land Salzburg in western Austria. It

stands on a peninsula at the western end of Lake Fuschl, a glacier lake. It was built in about 1450 by the Prince-Archbishops of Salzburg, who used it as a hunting lodge.

In 1816, the prince-bishopric of Salzburg was dissolved and the property passed to the Austrian state. It fell into disrepair.

By the 1930s, it was owned by Gustav Edler von Remiz and his wife Hedwig, who lived there. Remiz was a member of the Thyssen dynasty. He was a supporter of the Fatherland Front, so was imprisoned by the Nazis in Dachau, where he died. His property was confiscated, and Schloss Fuschl became the summer residence of Joachim von Ribbentrop, Nazi foreign minister,[2]: 41 who used it for diplomatic receptions for Germany's allies.

Louis Mountbatten, 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma (born Prince Louis of Battenberg; 25 June 1900 - 27 August 1979), was a member of the British royal family, Royal Navy officer and statesman, a maternal uncle of Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, and second cousin once removed of Queen Elizabeth II. During the Second World War, he was Supreme Allied Commander, South East Asia Command. He was the last Viceroy of India of British India, and the first governor-general of the Dominion of India.

He was of the Greek family Prince Philip was from.

He was a long time playboy close fried of King Edward VIII and they are often pictured together. It was while

traveling with King Edward VIII Mountattan met his wife who took the name Edwina.

In March 1947, Mountbatten was appointed Viceroy of India and oversaw the Partition of British India into India and Pakistan. He then served as the first Governor-General of India until June 1948. In 1952, Mountbatten was appointed commander-in-chief of the British Mediterranean Fleet and NATO Commander Allied Forces Mediterranean. From 1955 to 1959, he was First Sea Lord, a position that had been held by his father, Prince Louis of Battenberg, some forty years earlier. Thereafter he served as chief of the Defence Staff until 1965, making him the longest-serving professional head of the British Armed Forces to date. During this period Mountbatten also served as chairman of the NATO Military Committee for a year.

In August 1979, Mountbatten was assassinated by a bomb planted aboard his fishing boat in Mullaghmore, County Sligo, Ireland, we are told by members of the Provisional Irish Republican Army. He received a ceremonial funeral at Westminster Abbey and was buried in Romsey Abbey in Hampshire.

The movie Leprechaun with Jenifer Aniston came out a few years later.

Wallis Simpson, the Nazi minister, the telltale monk and an FBI plot retrieved from US papers shed light on efforts to spy on fascist sympathisers copied from GaurdianUK. Rob Evans and David Hencke and copied or modified to here

When the Duke and Duchess of Windsor sailed into Palm Beach, Florida, on the SS Berkshire from Nassau on April 18 1941 they were looking forward to enjoying

three days of relaxation at the Everglades Club playing golf and drinking and gossiping with American high society.

Little did they know that the previous night instructions had gone out from ***President Roosevelt to FBI chief J Edgar Hoover to launch what was to be an extraordinary covert intelligence exercise that had to fool both the exiled royals and the US secret service agent who was guarding them***.

The exercise was launched after the FBI had been passed intelligence that the duke and duchess were being used by the Nazis to obtain secrets which could wreck the allies' war effort. The US investigation became even more lurid when FBI agents interviewed a benedictine monk in a Franciscan monastery in the United States; Father Odo had once been the Duke of Wurttemberg, a minor German royal with connections to Queen Mary, the duke's mother, and her brother, the Duke of Athlone, then governor general of Canada.

He told them that a prime suspect in the investigation - Joachim von Ribbentrop, then the Nazis' foreign minister - had been the duchess's lover when he was ambassador to Britain in 1936. The minister was already thought to have been supplied with information by the duchess during the German invasion of France in 1940. Now it was suggested that there was far closer arrangement.

Father Odo told the agent: "He knew definitely that von Ribbentrop, while in England, sent the then Wallis Simpson 17 carnations every day. The 17 supposedly represented the number of times they had slept together."

He also revealed that the Duchess of Windsor had told guests at a Paris party that: "The duke is impotent and

although he had tried sexual intercourse with numerous women they had been unsuccesful in satisfying his passions."

He went on: "The duchess in her own inimitable and unique manner has been the only woman who had been able to satisfactorily gratify the duke's sexual desires."

Exile

The duke was forced into exile after he abdicated as King Edward VIII in 1936. He first went with his lover, formerly the American divorcee Wallis Simpson, to France and was only later exiled again to Bahamas to keep him out of the way.

By the time the US president authorised the intelligence operation, the couple had been deserted and snubbed by the royal family and the British establishment. They were suspected of favouring the Nazis after they visited Germany in 1937 and were entertained by Hitler and other senior Nazis.

A year after war broke out, the FBI sent a memo to President Roosevelt outlining the agency's worries about the couple. It stated: "It has been ascertained that for some time, the British government has known that the Duchess of Windsor was exceedingly pro-German in her sympathies and connections and there is strong reason to believe that this is the reason why she was considered so obnoxious to the British government that they refused to permit Edward to marry her and maintain the throne.

"Both she and the Duke of Windsor have been repeatedly warned by representatives of the British government that in the interest of the morale of the British people, they should be exceedingly circumspect in their dealings with the representatives of the German government. The duke is in such state of intoxication

most of the time that he is virtually non compos mentis. The duchess has repeatedly ignored these warnings.”

A Peek into the Very Secret files J. Edgar Hoover kept on everyone

> ### Malcom X I think on a son with Glorian DNA
>
> It is the system itself that, that is incapable of producing freedom for the twenty-two million Afro-Americans. Just like a chicken can’t lay a duck egg, a chicken can’t lay a duck egg, because the system of the chicken isn’t constructed in the way to produce a duck egg. And just as that chicken system can’t produce, is not capable to, of producing a duck egg, the political and economic system of this country is absolutely incapable of producing freedom and justice and equality and human dignity for the twenty-two million Afro-Americans.

Duke Carl Alexander of Württemberg retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Carl Alexander Herzog von Württemberg (Father Odo OSB) (12 March 1896 - 27 December 1964) was a member of the House of Württemberg who became a Benedictine monk. During the Nazi and post-Nazi era, he provided aid to refugees, Jews, and prisoners of war and was reported to Nazi authorities for these activities. He acted as informant of Federal Bureau of Investigation and spied on Wallis Simpson, the lover and later wife of the former British king Edward VIII.

Carl Alexander was the third son of Albrecht, Duke of Württemberg and his wife, Archduchess Margarete Sophie of Austria. He also had four younger sisters. He was taught at home and attended high school after 1914.

In World War I, he fought on the Western Front in Italy. He resigned from the army at the rank of captain, following the German Revolution of 1918-1919, and within a few months became a postulant at the Abbey of St. Martin in Beuron. He entered the novitiate in 1920 as "Brother Odo," taking vows in February 1921. His father succeeded King Wilhelm II, a distant cousin, as head of the House of Württemberg in October of that same year. Brother Odo was ordained a priest in 1926. In the summer of 1930, Father Odo was sent to the Abbey of St. Martin, in Weingarten, not far from Castle Altshausen. He held several offices in the monastery and was active with different Catholic youth organizations. Because of his position and his family's conservative Catholic values, he was involved in opposition to National Socialism as early as 1933 and was interrogated by the Gestapo several times.

He left the abbey and traveled to Württemberg in 1934. The Nazis expelled Father Odo from Germany in 1936, and he took refuge in monasteries in Switzerland and Italy. In Switzerland, he founded International Catholic Refugees and traveled through Europe.

Emigration to the United States

In 1940, after the Swiss government informed him that they could not guarantee his safety, Father Odo decided to emigrate to the United States. Before leaving, he destroyed his personal papers, so his activities could not be traced in detail. From 1941 Father Odo lived in Washington, D. C., continuing his work with refugees and enabling Jews to emigrate from Germany and its

conquered territories. From 1943 onward, he was involved in the pastoral care of Germans in American prisoner of war camps. He told the Federal Bureau of Investigation that the Duchess of Windsor had been sleeping with Joachim von Ribbentrop when he was the German ambassador in London (1936-1938).

The historian and archivist of the House of Württemberg, Eberhard Fritz, believes that Claus von Stauffenberg's opposition to Adolf Hitler may have been partly motivated by his relationship with the House of Württemberg (Stauffenberg's father was the last Oberhofmarschall of the Kingdom of Württemberg). Stauffenberg was personally acquainted with Father Odo and was well aware of pockets of resistance against the Nazis.

The more likely story from the garbled version is that 1920s playboy Prince Edward of Wales had illigitimate children and the issue was left as a cloud over more distancable Wallis Simpson than the prince himself and that done for preservation of the direct line of the English crown.

Swallowing Exercises for Dysphagia From Neurological Causes retrieved from www.verywellhealth.com and copied or modified to here

While swallowing is considered an effortless, reflexive action, it's actually quite a complicated and coordinated maneuver involving many muscles and nerves.

s a result, neurological conditions characterized by damage to the brain, spinal cord or nerves can often result in difficulties swallowing, called dysphagia.

Depending on the specific neurological condition, a person may experience dysphagia for unique reasons. For example, with a stroke, a person may have difficulties swallowing because there may be an absent or delayed swallowing reflex, weakened throat muscles, and difficulty controlling tongue movements.

This is in Edward Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan. While my brother was a negative for the disease he did develop cancer in this area and I am suspicious if that gave researchers acess to invivo study of him at the cost of him having cancer.

Twins studies and this disease are built around understanding and building a new better Prince Albert of York who can give rallying speeches, the royal role.

Moves are tough, including moving away from Virgina to where I could afford to buy a house (my first questions to locals in Corpus Christi starting with cab ride from airport to hotel) take time, take work, I wanted to buy a house 7 y ears ago but it was sabotaged, undermined by arbitrary and capricious trust fund who wanted me out of safe home, safe, transportation, and easy prey for GangStalk predation upon me, many of the predators needy people who had no trust fund but were NOT right wingers. Law suits against an alt right guy as he rides the bus, etc., helped the trust fund kite money from Glorian Donegann to people the money was not intended for.

Later in this book I will talk about the blatantly illegal sham black marketing of Donegan DNA to fund various shame programs simultaneously defaming the Donegan family and thus hiding the origins and worth of what is being violently co-opted.

Simultaneously with accusing my brother Tom Donegan who I both love and hate of being a patsy for the Obamas who is a mole for Red State republicans, the Queen of England, and religious causes Tom would object to, I also am in deep pain about his death, I am suspicious of his death and whether medical treatements created the diseases which medical treatments then opportunistically intervened into.

Tom Donegan has passed away retrieved from Currentobituary.com and copied or modified to here

Obituary

Tom Donegan of Provincetown, a member of the Select Board for six years in the 2010s - three of those as chair - passed from this life on July 14 in Manhattan, surrounded by love, his husband Mark Weinress and dear friends. Tom was 61 years old.

The cause of death was leptomeningeal disease brought on by esophageal cancer.

Tom moved to Provincetown in 2009 after retiring from AOL. Within quickly rolled up his sleeves and became of service, as was his way his entire life. Tom served on the town Finance Committee, becoming its chairman, from 2012 to 2013.

In 2013, he won election to what was then called the Board of Selectmen and was chairman from 2014 to 2016. He easily won reelection to the board in 2016, His chief goals were improving the use of town resources, with a special focus on finding solutions to the affordable housing crisis. Tom also served on the board of the Provincetown Year-Round Rental Housing Trust and the board of the Cape Light Compact. His work

there was important to him given his strong belief in protecting the environment. As an action guy, he always wanted to put his beliefs into real work.

In December 2018, Tom left his position on both boards to help support his recently widowed mother- in-law in North Carolina. He remained an active member on the board of the Fine Arts Work Center, serving for a time as treasurer, until his death. It was an organization that was very important to him, and he enjoyed meeting and discussing their work with FAWC's fellows.

Thomas Neal Donegan was born in Los Angeles on Jan. 21, 1960. A year later, his brother Ned was born. (Ned survives him.) The family lived in Manhattan Beach, CA, and the San Francisco Bay area, divided by a stint in Marshfield, MA, while Tom was in elementary school.

His father, Jim, was a pilot for Trans World Airlines. His mother, Glorian Gainey, a South Carolina native, was a homemaker and later a real estate agent. The Donegan family used their T.W.A. perquisite to journey all over the world, imbuing Tom with a lifelong passion for travel, flying, and even airports.

Tom attended the Head-Royce School in Oakland, CA, after which he enrolled at the George Washington University in Washington, DC., where he majored in political science. Tom was the ad manager of The GW Hatchet student newspaper and president of the Sigma Chi fraternity chapter, which he steered toward community service. He earned his bachelor's degree in 1983.

But the most important thing that happened to him at GW was meeting Mark and commencing a lifetime of 38 years together, They were wed on July 27th, 2015, a month after the Supreme Court decision legalizing gay marriage, at Saint Mary's church in Provincetown MA.

A year after graduation - both Tom and Mark began a spiritual program of recovery from alcohol and drugs. They have cherished their continuous sobriety from that date and consider it, along with their 38-year partnership, as the best thing they've ever done.

The couple lived first in the District of Columbia, before moving in 1999 to Arlington, VA. It was there in 2001 that they welcomed for the year, 16-year-old exchange student, Svenja Jaeger from Germany, who considers Tom and Mark her "American dads." Their close relationship is one of the most important in their lives. And they now get to be the American granddads.

Tom joined the Baltimore office of the W. B. Doner & Company advertising agency in 1984, rising to the position of account executive. From there, he joined Ullico (Union Labor Life Insurance Company) in Washington DC, doing in-house marketing.

During this time, in August of 1990, Tom and Mark were attacked and injured in an anti-gay hate crime. Theirs was the first successful case first tried under DC's new hate crimes law. As a result of the experience Tom became involved in the newly formed grassroots group GLOV, Gay Men and Lesbians Opposing Violence. The group provided community safety education and advocated for accountability from the police and media in recognizing and addressing anti-LGBTQ violence. Tom soon became GLOV's co-chair and was known as the "activist in the suit," since he rarely had time to change out of his daytime business attire before being interviewed by the press, attending public meetings and the occasional on TV news appearance.

After his service with GLOV, and upon his move to VA, Tom became president of Crisis Link, a Virginia-based 24/7 Crisis & Suicide Prevention Hotline

Like more than 80% of Americans, Tom had never been online as of 1995. However, he took a leap and joined a young company called America Online, where he served as VP of membership marketing. Tom managed a team integral to building total members to over 37 million. He developed many groundbreaking programs for multiple sales channels and lead integration for AOL Time Warner. When he left the company in 2008, he was one of its longest serving employees.

After following his dream of retiring and moving to Provincetown.

Tom relished being on the water. He bought a catboat in Provincetown and enjoyed sailing all summer long, even competing in races. Six years ago, Mark and Tom decided to make Manhattan their second home.

Tom was diagnosed with cancer two years ago. Although the disease was advanced, he decided he would lean even harder into his already upbeat attitude and continue to enjoy his life gratefully. Until the last few months, treatments were very successful and he continued his active life, filled with sailing, cooking, time with friends, and travel.

While on a trip to London, Tom spotted a plaque that perfectly summed up his gratitude, his faith, and his belief that a higher power existed for all. He bought two of them and placed one each in his Provincetown and New York homes. The saying became his motto.

“Bidden or not bidden, God is present.”

Services for Tom will take place at Saint Mary of the Harbor Church in Provincetown on Thursday, July 22 at 11:00 am, followed by a reception. A private burial will take place at Provincetown Cemetery.

Charitable contributions in Tom's memory may be made to the Carrie A. Seaman Animal Shelter (CASAS), Outer Cape Health Services, the Fine Arts Work Center, or the AIDS Support Group of Cape Cod.

Edward Donegan commenting: The family history of the Donegans in Manhattan Beach California, the atomic bombing of Japan my father flew in as a P-51 escort, the above ground atomic blast testing in Nevada and Simi Valley SSFL my father was in and described were are parts are still classified and include secret DNA facts too about Glorian s history and origins. Much of what was known is destroyed and what is known know is wrong. Tom was asked to engage in bandaging over some parts embarrassing to the USA espionage elements and the Obama family and hid did so, but likely many soldiers of various types in large wars of all kinds if had heard the topmost generals describe what was really going on in secret most meetings he would have had his faith in the long term work shaken.

Whatever the case he grew up in 52 Lambeth Square with Jim, Glorian, and me, and there is a solidity to sacrafice and fidelity to our beliefs as a core make up of who we are, yet we faced complex contradictory challenges and are viewpoints differed.

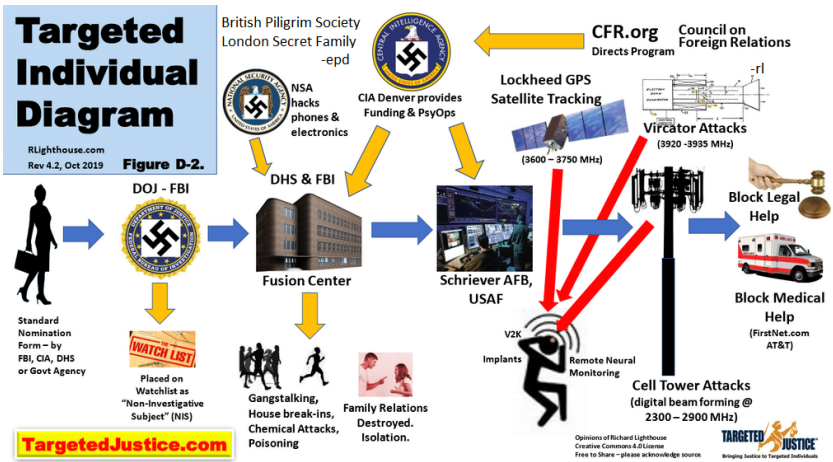
I will always love Tom and Jim and Glorian too, and I am so glad he passed with his friends at his side.

Now the darker side of a darker genetics "fix it" plan inside a shadow government Tom would have opposed but was a pawn in.

I assert these are the mafia mechanisms includign Fronts (ARC of Nova) in long con as a layer.

The most powerful and elite figures are attacking Glorian, Edwawrd, and James, but why?

Here is HOW it is being done



My personal experience and research is that I carry the FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder gene. Many NSA watched families do and those who show the defect are being driven from society and brain-slandered so that our brain which is a good brain with a slight hitch is not seen as the Rosemary Kennedy or Prince Albert of York gene, which it is. Glorian Donegan my mother and her brother both had the gene. It includes swallowing problems I have had too. Because our brain line is used in a quality control factory line (good brains in new clones, Abby Normal brains pushed into the pond as they say hello to the little girls) and this program exists to hide who the CIA created as sleepers to be secret Windsor twins which aslo is Franz Kutschera neice DNA, Maria August Kutchera, likely my mother and Mayline Monroe's mother of 1926 as Maria was forced out of the convent and into the USA with three unknown children and 7 known children.

The Great Irish Famine and the Holocaust retrieved from Irish History Live The Great Irish Famine and the Holocaust Professor Liam Kennedy and copied or modified to here

Thinking of Studying Irish History News / Events21 July - 8 August 2014, International Summer School History: Staff/Postgraduate Seminar Series

Put briefly and more bluntly, professors Charles Rice and Francis Boyle believe: 'the policies pursued by the British government from 1845-50 in Ireland constituted

‘genocide’.’

The most traumatic event of modern Irish history is undoubtedly the Great Famine of the mid-nineteenth century. By the end of 1847 the British government was effectively turning its back financially on a starving people in the most westerly province of the United Kingdom.

The famine was to run for a further two or three years, making it one of the longest-running famines in Irish and European history. Before it had run its awful course, more than one million people had perished of hunger and famine-related diseases. Viewed globally, it was one of the worst famines of modern times.

For the Jewish peoples of Europe their darkest hour belongs to living memory. The mass destruction of some six million Jews in the mid twentieth century at the hands of the German Nazis, and their enthusiastic collaborators in Poland, the Baltic countries, the Ukraine, Hungary and in parts of the former Yugoslavia, seemed to mark a turning point not only in Jewish but in world history.

The Holocaust and the Great Famine. Can we somehow associate these two searing episodes in the life histories of the two peoples? James Pius Sweeney of New York, writing in the Irish-American paper, the Irish Echo, while acknowledging that there were differences between the Famine and the Holocaust, went on to argue:‘The genocide of the Holocaust was remarkable because of the macabre efficiency of freight cars, camps and gas houses. The genocide of the Great Famine is distinct in the fact that the British created the conditions of dire hopelessness, and desperate dependence on the potato crop through a series of sadistic, debasing, premeditated and barbarous Penal Laws, which deliberately and systematically stripped the Irish of even

the least semblance of basic human freedom.

’When blight struck the Irish were ‘totally vulnerable’. This was a ‘nuanced genocide’, he continues, one that manipulated fate ‘by pushing a people to the brink of annihilation and turning away so not to hear the wailing …’.

Trinity

Trinity is a novel by American author Leon Uris (Jewish Author, Exudus, Trinity, other works perhas about plight of Palestinians), published in 1976 by Doubleday. It spent 21 weeks atop The New York Times Best Sellers list in 1976[1] and 14 weeks in 1977.[2] *

Trinity is a novel by American author Leon Uris, published in 1976 by Doubleday. It spent 21 weeks atop The New York Times Best Sellers list in 1976[1] and 14 weeks in 1977.

The book tells the story of the intertwining lives of the following families: the Larkins and O’Neills, Catholic hill farmers from the fictional town of Ballyutogue in *County Donegal*; the Macleods, Protestant shipyard workers from Belfast; and the Hubbles.

Conor’s best friend Seamus O’Neill begins school in town under a Protestant named Andrew Ingram. Conor, needed at home, helps his father in the fields, until he becomes an apprentice at a blacksmith shop. As the years pass, the boys become friends with Mr. Ingram, who teaches them of the power of books and the history of their Irish forefathers.

Seamus goes to college in Belfast, and Conor heads to Derry. In Bogside Conor witnesses the extent of the disaster that has befallen the Irish people. Bogside is in tatters and a state of despair that has stricken its inhabitants since before the Great Famine that had taken place between 1845 and 1852. Held down by the Protestant reign in Derry's labor unions, the Catholics are dying slowly without hope.

In Derry, Conor discovers other like-minded Irish tired of the oppression of the Catholics by the Protestants. This small group, with the support of the few Irish politicians, becomes the Republican Brotherhood, the roots of Sinn Féin, and the whisper of freedom throughout Ireland.

[image] [image]

- County Donegal, a county in the Republic of Ireland, part of the province of Ulster
- Donegal Bay, an inlet in the northwest of Ireland bordering counties Donegal, Leitrim and Sligo
- Donegal (town), a town in County Donegal in Ulster, Ireland
- Donegal County Council, the authority responsible for local government in County Donegal
- Donegal Castle, a castle in Donegal Town in County Donegal
- Donegal Airport, an airport in north-west County Donegal

- Donegal (Dáil constituency), a parliamentary constituency in the lower house of the Irish parliament since 2016

1936 Summer Olympics retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Hitler saw the 1936 Games as an opportunity to promote his government and ideals of racial supremacy and antisemitism, and the official Nazi Party paper, the Völkischer Beobachter, wrote in the strongest terms that Jews should not be allowed to participate in the Games

German Jewish athletes were barred or prevented from taking part in the Games by a variety of methods,[5] although some women swimmers from the Jewish sports club Hakoah Vienna did participate. Jewish athletes from other countries were said to have been side-lined to avoid offending the Nazi regime.

A Plot from House of Saxe-Coburg, later called the Windsors of English Royalty

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. In 1901, the *House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha* (a branch of the House of Wettin) succeeded the *House of Hanover* to the British monarchy with the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

[image]

King Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was **King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India** from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910.

Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon was Queen of the United Kingdom and the Dominions from 1936 to 1952 as the wife of King George VI. As George's wife, she was the last empress of India. Wikipedia

What follows in this book *The Medical State* is the this family and its connected Masonry to get control of the USA, Indonseia and the Middle East North Africa, and other world locations and wealth through assasistions including JFK and other USA Justice officials with knowldge of the oil industry backed free masonary plot.

During that time a secret twins study hunt will be underway to find a cure for the FOXP2 gene with runs in half the members of this family line and resulted in difficulty of Prince of York replacing older brother Edward VIII upon King Edward VIII having Kutschera ties\ and then resignation upon the Gernman annexation of Austria and the Kuetchera involvent in the 1936 Berlin Olymps leading to the annexation of Ausria.

It remains a fight between *House Windsor* and *House Camelot* and I fight for the dead of House Camelot, likely my genomic kinfolk through Britain connected Joseph Kennedy and certainly those I would ally with (over Richard Nixon, any day), and I fight for the USA against Oil interests back Cartel Masonry who confuse crime, suversion, murder, and foreign aligned espionage

with US Government, protecting the US Government, or protecting US Citizens.

I will later hear from my father James Paul Donegan I was tied as a grandson to a King Edward who had abdicated and the story he told me I thought had some ties to Ireland as I remember him telling it and I think I got King Edward VII mixed up with King Edward VIII, of "*The King's Speech*" and who remained close to German Austrian society even during the rise of Nazism.

In 1917, the name of the royal house was changed from the anglicised German Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I.[1] There have been four British monarchs of the House of Windsor since then: **George V, Edward VIII, George VI, and Elizabeth II**.

The British Plot unfolds in 1920s and 1930s Austria - Get Eugenicists to study, isolate, or repair the FOXP2 and use biologist Speech Therapist Sidney Gottlieb and Vienna to help

Let's do this as a play/Short Story as historically accurately and non fictionalized as possible so the real history is revealed it is

Georg Ritter von Trapp retrieved from The Real Story https://www.sound-of-music.com/ and copied or

modified to here

Georg Ritter von Trapp Georg Ritter von Trapp was born on April 4th, 1880, in Zara (now Zadar), Croatia, then still part of the Austrian-Hungarian Empire. His father was a navy captain. He wanted to embark on a navy career as well and attended the Royal Naval Academy in Fiume (now Rijeka).

In 1910, he met Agathe Whitehead at a ball. It was love at the first sight and their marriage a society event. While still a young navy captain, the command of the submarine “U6” was assigned to him. During World War One, the French submarine “Leon Gambetta” was sunk by Trapp’s mission. In 1916, he was promoted to lieutenant commander by Emperor Franz Josef I.

After the war, Austria no longer had a coast and did not need a navy, Captain Trapp not only lost his post, but also his wife. Lady Whitehead died in 1924 and left him alone with seven children to look after.

On November 26th 1927 he married Maria Kutschera then in London, who was the governess for the captain’s children while in growingly Nazi Austria before.

[Edward VIII was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire, and Emperor of India from 20 January 1936 until his abdication in December of the same year.]

In 1936 and following the 1936 Oympics Nazi specatable, Austria was annexed to Adolf Hitler’s German Empire and Captain Trapp was offered a high position in its navy. “I have sworn my oath of loyalty to only one Emperor” was his answer he rejected.

[Art competitions were held as part of the 1936 Summer Olympics in Berlin, Germany. Medals were

awarded in five categories (architecture, literature, music, painting, and sculpture), for works inspired by sport-related themes. Gold:L **Hermann *Kutschera (AUT) by the Aurther Franz and Herman Kutschera family* Skiing Stadium**

The 90. SS-Standarte **Franz Kutschera** was previously known as the 90. SS-Standarte Kärnten.

- SS-Obersturmführer Josef Fritz (? Jan 1934 - ? Apr 1934)
- SS-Haupsturmführer Otto Schatzmeyer (? Apr 1934 - ? Aug 1934) Bruno Pardatscher (? Aug 1934 - ? Nov 1934) Kurt Pohl (? Nov 1934 - ? June 1935)
- SS-Obersturmbannführer **Franz Kutschera (1 July 1935 - 16 Mar 1938)**
- SS-Obersturmführer Ernst Maurer (? Apr 1936 - ? Sep 1936) (1)
- SS-Sturmbannführer Viktor Nageler (16 Mar 1938 - ? 1943)
- SS-Sturmbannführer Werner Schmitz (? 1943 - ? May 1945)

Honor title

It was given the honor title “Franz Kutschera” in October 1944 in honor of SS-Brigadeführer und Generalmajor der Polizei Franz Kutschera, SS- und

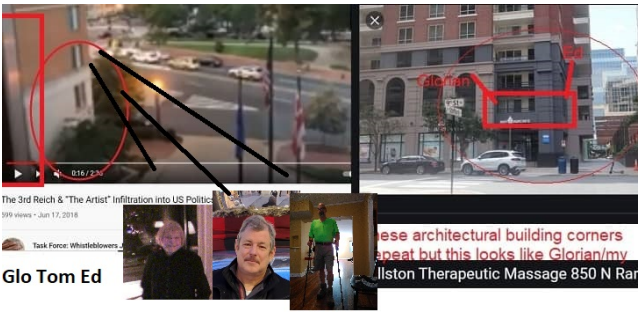
Polizeiführer Warschau, who was assassinated by the Polish resistance (Armia Krajowa) on 1 February 1944.

In 1947 Georg von Trapped passed away.

[Some of the Windsor Kutschere offspring would live in North Carolina with “Festus Gainey” in poverty until he died when my mother was 9, about 1935, then my mother and her brother Harold would move to South Carolina and be adopated by Manhattan Project defense contactor family the Dews, in Bhishopville, Sumpter area where my father would serve after the war in the 20th Fighter Group.]

A stage before a small audience in Austria 1920s or in Munich Germany where Aurthur Kutscher [a] and hist family line own all the theaters and study theater and use them for Nazi Propoganda

That history from Jen Moore overlooking my mother and my home at 850 North Randolph Street apartments



Were Victoria Brein Windsor, Glorian Donegan, ` Marilyn Monroe the 3 Tramps of 1961, not the male future leaders?

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan's carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

Her son Tom Donegan would die (I believe in a Gangstalk) setup in which he suffereda Brazen Bull mutilation and study of his esophagus. That area is tied to swallowing and GI difficulties, such as with Justina Pellatier. Tom helped a bizzare set of fake emergency conditions getting false stories about an [unnecessary} ovectamy on Glorian later Tom underwent unneccesary XRAYS of his esophagus and died of cancer of the esophagus.

The Secrets Behind Freddie Mercury's

Legendary Voice video on YouTube

A property of Freddie Mercury's singing is his range He allegedly had a range from a low F2 to a soprano F6. This is what that looks like on a musical staff, and here's what the low-end sounds like in "All Dead, All Dead" (Note: Freddie only sings the backing vocals here) You can hear the upper end of Freddie's vocals in this astounding moment from "Under Pressure" That kind of range is impressive enough on its own, but Freddie knew how to use it Montserrat Caballé is a Spanish opera singer who recorded an album with Mercury She said that she was floored by the way Freddie could move around within that giant range She said "He was able to glide effortlessly from a register to another" A second aspect of what made Freddie so incredible was how performative he was with his vocals "The difference between Freddie and almost all other rock stars was that he was selling the voice" Caballé said He also had a great musicality His phrasing was subtle, delicate and sweet, or energetic and slamming. He was able to find the right colouring or expressive nuance for each word

Listen for the color nuance and performance in "Somebody To Love" Every single note that comes out of Freddie's mouth is carefully placed and belies the emotion of the song The wide array of influences in Queen's music helped Mercury display the versatility of his voice Their music was informed by hard rock and musical theater, by gospel and disco It was all over the map and each of these styles has different vocal traits that Mercury was able to inhabit flawlessly Listen for the way he can belt it out on the hard rock banger "Tie Your Mother Down" But his vocals feel equally at home in the rockabilly tune "Crazy Little Thing Called Love" Or how about the operatic interlude in "Innuendo" Freddie Mercury can slip in and out of genres seamlessly and sound perfectly comfortable in all of them In 2016 a

group of researchers published a study on Freddie Mercury's voice

That study found a few things about him The first is that while Freddie frequently sang in the tenor register. His natural voice was actually a baritone It seemed like no trouble at all for Freddie to jump out of his natural range for most of his career. What's more impressive that the researchers discovered is his vibrato. A vibrato is a regular pulsating change in pitch that adds some expression and texture to an instrument or vocal.

Usually a vocal vibrato moves between the frequencies of 5.4 Hertz and 6.9 Hertz. The study found that Mercury's went as high as 7.04 Hertz Researcher christian Herbst said on top of this his vibrato was more irregular than others He said this creates a kind of "vocal fingerprint" that really helped Mercury's voice stand out If you want to hear the vibrato in action check out "We Are The Champions" The study was also interested in the grit and growl that Mercury could add to his voice

You can hear that in songs like "I Want To Break Free" By filming the larynx of a singer imitating Mercury they were able to see what his voice was doing they discovered that he was using something called subharmonics Which not only used the vocal folds, but also a body part called the ventricular folds

[image]

> **Muscular Anatomy of the Human Ventricular Folds**
>
> **Jerald Moon, Ph.D and Fariborz Alipour, Ph.D** *

The ventricular folds, also known as the vestibular or false vocal folds are located above the true vocal folds and separated from them by the laryngeal ventricle. They are commonly referred as “false” vocal folds as they historically have been thought not to be directly involved in the production of “normal” voice. However, they are part of the vocal articulation during glottal stops and pressed phonation1 and actively involved during Mongolian throat singing2. They have been linked to closure of the laryngeal lumen during swallowing and other primitive reflexes such as coughing, gagging, etc3. They lubricate the true vocal folds by secreting mucosa through their glands and provide antimicrobial defense protection4.

During phonation, the ventricular gap is kept large enough by the laryngeal or ventricular muscles to prevent unwanted ventricular fold vibration. This gap is usually larger in males than in females5. When the VF controlling muscles fail to keep them apart or the VFs become larger than usual, the increased glottal resistance creates a condition favorable for unwanted vibrations and voice disorders. Such a decreased VF gap was shown to have major aerodynamic and acoustic effects during the phonation of excised canine larynges6,7. For example, Alipour et al.6 and also Finnegan and Alipour7 determined that medial compression of the VF increased glottal flow resistance, as well as sound intensity.

The ventricular fold is usually composed of muscular, glandular, adipose and connective tissues that contribute to its phonatory and non phonatory maneuvers. Due to the lack of a complete understanding of the complex VF histological structure, its muscular and

> physiological functions have been the subject of many recent studies. Recent morphological studies of VF have confirmed the existence of various distinct muscle bundles8-10. Further, the activity of the thyroarytenoid muscle bundle during phonation has been confirmed with electromyography

These tissues don't tend to get used in speaking or classical singing, but they're actually part of what gives Tuvan throat-singing its unique sound. It's impossible to know whether Freddie was consciously doing this or it was just his natural instinct But it's equally impressive either way and of course, I couldn't end this video without talking about "Bohemian Rhapsody"

The song is Mercury's opus, and that's because it combines everything that makes Freddie great The song is filled with harmonies that show off the range of Freddie's voice all at once Though the video shows the band members singing, the opening of the song is a five-part harmony,

Blue paint was *not* there in 2011 or so.

Without certainty it looks like the former residence of my mother and myself

My mother and I were the victims of people as she called it “just at me out there, they are just at me” which as a Gangstalks as I lived under. It left her alone, socially slandered and sabotaged, and her feeling unsafe to leave her apartment and even feeling unsafe in her apartment.

It you believe movies like *Jolt*, those with an extreme form of ADHD can’t make friends because of an organic brain disorder. That is propaganda.

> A bouncer with a slightly murderous anger-management problem that she controls with the help of an electrode-lined vest she uses to shock herself back to normalcy whenever she gets homicidal. After the first guy she’s ever fallen for is murdered, she goes on a revenge-fueled rampage to find the killer while the cops pursue her as their chief suspect.

A few times in my life, in fact often, I believed my durg use caused some paranoia and some of me sense of being stalked

was in error but on thing that cleared that up was stalkers bragging theyh were doing it removing any doubt.

The *Functional-organic distinction* in psychiatry recognizes the a person may experience emotions, even extreme emotions such as depression in certain contexts but that is different than suffering brain biologically rooted depression when a normal person would experience normal mood levels.

She like I have been subjected to circumstances of stalking which are meant to create an impression we are not normal which in fact the environment which surrounded us is not normal and in fact those closest to us should and often do see that in spite of the abnormal context we live under, being stalked, we remain normal people.

[image] [image]

Deborah *Anne* Weber ©DeborahAWeber

The most *classified, silenced, national security witness*. Max Weber's granddaughter. Many IC consider my son & I the worst cases of human & civil rights abuses *

Maximilian Karl Emil Weber (/ˈveɪbər/;[12] German: [ˈveːbɐ]; 21 April 1864 - 14 June 1920) was a German sociologist, historian, jurist, and political economist regarded as among the most important theorists of the development of modern Western society. His ideas profoundly influence social theory and research. While Weber did not see himself as a sociologist, he is recognized as one of the fathers of sociology along with Auguste Comte, Karl Marx, and Émile Durkheim.

Unlike Durkheim, Weber did not believe in monocausal explanations, proposing instead that for any outcome there can be multiple causes.[13] Also unlike Durkheim,[14] Weber was a key proponent of methodological anti-positivism, arguing for the study of social action through interpretive rather than

purely empiricist methods, based on a subjective understanding of the meanings that individuals attach to their own actions. Weber's main intellectual concern was in understanding the processes of rationalisation, secularisation, and the ensuing sense of "disenchantment". He formulated a thesis arguing that such processes are associated with the rise of capitalism and modernity.

Weber is also known for his thesis combining economic sociology and the sociology of religion, emphasising the importance of cultural influences embedded in religion as driving factors of capitalism. This is in contrast to Marx's historical materialism, which considers religion as derivative of capitalism.

Weber would first elaborate his theory in his seminal work, The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism (1905), where he attributed ascetic Protestantism as one of the major "elective affinities" leading to the rise of market-driven capitalism and the rational-legal systems of practice in the Western world.[16] Protestant Ethic would form the earliest part in Weber's broader investigations into world religions, as he later examined the religions of China and India, as well as ancient Judaism, with particular regard to their differing economic consequences and conditions of social stratification.

In another major work, "Politics as a Vocation", Weber defined "the state" as an entity that successfully claims a "monopoly of the legitimate use of physical force within a given territory".[17] He would also be the first to categorise social authority into distinct forms: charismatic, traditional, and rational-legal. Weber's analysis of bureaucracy emphasized that modern institutions are increasingly based on rational-legal authority. Weber made a variety of other contributions in economic history, theory, and methodology. His analysis of modernity and rationalisation would significantly influence the critical theory associated with the Frankfurt School.

After the First World War, Weber was among the founders of the

liberal German Democratic Party. He also ran unsuccessfully for a seat in parliament and served as advisor to the committee that drafted the ill-fated democratic Weimar Constitution of 1919. After contracting Spanish flu, he died of pneumonia in 1920, aged 56. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ (Think Opus Del, Griffith Experiment and Influenza)

> **Ed Donegan and TI Mathew Robson and Julie Harper**
>
> - ***Ti Mathew Robson*** : dead I'm being killed by the rarest technology and systems/process used on earth …
>
> - ***Ed Donegan***: My book *The Great Treason* I am writing now is defensive. My family educated me to learn Natural Law and history and philosophy. FBI programs have taken me off course of that with assaults by State Actors. At one time my book was called The Medical State because medical misconduct including State acts of calling my Dissent schizophrenia or bipolar as the NIH and FBI always do are the Re-education camps via Behavioral Health Care I (and my allegations about the FBI NIH) are subjected to. Worse, in those facilities, battery by medical injurious medical treatments are how the State conducts its abuse and damage
>
> - ***Ti Mathew Robson***: I'm literally screwed , blood in my stool. Can't swallow mouth hurts

like hell and onset of mouth and throat cancer …. Stalked and they destroyed my motorcycle engine and wrecked my car. To sick to work and the cancer causing maggots spending time resources and alot of money to destroy my life using bullshit to justify there spending and actions ….

- ***Ed Donegan***: I can't get a vehicle bought and owned, apartments I rented thrown out of after impersonators of me create the pretext for eviction, no Metformin for Type II Diabetes, gym and exercise harrassed as women in gym clothes claim to be "my victim" as OTHERS photograph them making gym hostile environment, gym necessary to fight blood sugar levels, prescription glasses stolen, etc., My goal in life is to AVOID an knowing exposure to XRAY. If they really want to get me, it can be done, I think they tell themselves they merely created the slippery downhill slope we slip on but they did not touch us as we slipped.

- ***Julie Harper***: Loic Courbet is a lying dirt bag perp who knows full well that I'm a full-time translator *educated to BA hons degree level*. I last saw him on 8 March when he left my apartment smiling. HE made all the moves on me on 7 March, invited himself back to my apartment, asked if he could share my bed. He obviously honey trapped me, paid to spend the evening with me so that he could a) steal my saliva and go away telling dirty lies about me. He's now helping a silly slag who I haven't seen since my high school years

who is considerably less educated than me (doesn't speak French/Spanish) to steal my identity. The said plagiarist is called Gillian Adamson and she is using my saliva to pass herself off as being the long lost love child of my real birth father. I was child trafficked. Gillian Adamson is just a prostitute perp and Loic Courbet is not in an exclusive relationship with her, he's also receiving services from the other plastic hoes perping me, such as Judas Calvert for example. Yes they are prostitutes. They don't provide their services for free. They make their clientele gimps like Loic Courbet pay in ridiculous lies about me. Loic Courbet is a NASTY RAT committing major crimes against me, helping a bunch of bitch slags to STEAL MY IDENTITY. I'll meet him and all of his dirty lying friends in a court room soon. He's going to wish he never messed with me.

- ***Ed Donegan***: This fits everything. People are pushing children around calling themselves my family, not true, mis-amatching biological rights and cliams. Places with my DNA and or hair fibers burn down, whole tows or areas of cities (Baltimore) (Paradise) homeless wont take a bill from me they say if antying has my dna and they touch they might die, that is the word on the street.

-

CLAREL
CL COSTA CARBONELL 30
17310 Lloret de Mar
FACTURA SIMPLIFICADA
25-05-2022 19:03 60719 000704430
N.FACT.S: 00303388 N.CAJA:002

DESCRIPCION ARTICULO CANTIDAD PVP/UNIT	IMPORTE €
BOLSA 50-70% RECICLA	0,15 C
AGUA S/G DIA 50 CL	0,35 B
AGUA S/G DIA 50 CL	0,35 B
AGUA FONT VELLA50CL	0,59 B
AGUA FONT VELLA50CL	0,59 B

  Julie Harper The perps are desperate to get me kicked out of my flat for things that I'm not guilty of and I'm currently hearing them telling people that I was banging around in my flat yesterday around 7 pm ish. I was out around this time as evidenced by this receipt. I went out around 6.30 pm ish, went to Clarel then had a bite to eat at Ugolok and got in around 8.30 pm ish. The perps were obviously in my home ILLEGALLY when I was out yesterday "banging around" trying to make me look like a mentally unstable person. I never do any banging around in my flat. Paid with my debit card fortunately so this receipt and the debit card transaction are evidence that I was in Clarel at 7.03 pm when the perps were inside my home illegally.

- ***Ed Donegan*** When the cat is away the mice will play. When I leave my apartment I come back and holes have been cut in the blackout drapes, vanetian blinds, or similar window treatments as peeping tom holes someone is harming the children and women through, looking through or photographing through. I rented an apartment in Austin TExas, told my move in was to be delayed, they (Ball Park West, Cynthia Nino) asked me to attend a special meeting of college attenders at a location behind some bushes next to the

apartment swimming pool. I did none of this and knew they were creatig a Legend of mental retarded Ed Donegan Peeper harming women at the pool by spying on them. (Actualy they do that and use me as the person blamed for it.) THen an excuse was made ALL supported for me not to be able to move into after all.

Ed Donegan Most Law Enforcement Intelligence UNits (FBI CIA NSA) anti terror centers who do Deep Fake social cleansing of society have access to a targeted individuals home through the landlord and the Law Enforcement can plant any evidence for a sham investigation to be launched, to blame a person for a crime they are not connected to, etc.

Ed Donegan I am wearing a fitbit charge 2 watch. I bought it showng the dopple of me going places with gym trainers after my own workout at Golds gym was going where I was not going. They were going to a long con set for what I call Element B, where I am blamed for THEIR activities at Element A where all were at the same time./

Katerina Zoch

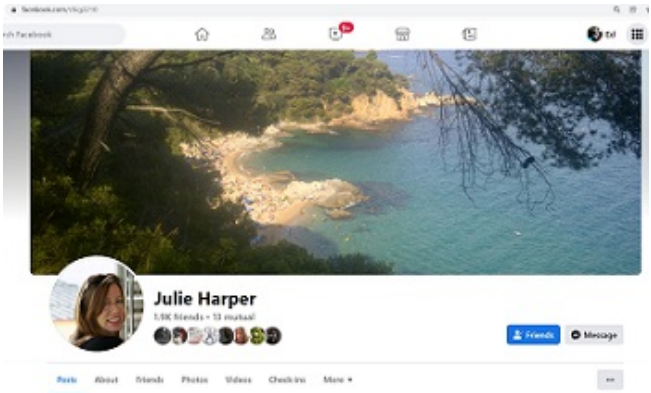
1.7K friends • 10 mutual

Ed Donegan: This is just a “Hello” to you Katerina Zoch on Facebook. I am going to take some time this morning to read your status updates to hear from you and also see if I see patterns of conduct of Perps that may also help me identify

their Modus Operandi. I had a friend in California who was framed like I was that we were in a “teen-phile” ring of teens trafficking. I learned a lot when I saw how things overlay and later learned the terms for them as they are described in Free Masonry. One thing I learned from Tom Dunham’s post was the “Office Party I am not invited to” ploy where something occurs behind his back. These events are smear events. I stopped going to BDSM events in Texas because they ran these. At these events Gossipers flood the place and smear gossip is shoveled like horse manuer. After the place has been filled with manure I neither want to be there nor am I welcome there. In Free Masonry this is called an Office Mob, a hostile planted group of office workers smear you behind your back in office politics. I am always learning and studying how perps operate.

Julie Harper: *The perps are extremely aggressive all around me at the moment, not backing off at all and still trying to deny that I’m a fully compus mentis translator. I paid my taxes here in Spain on 20th April for my last quarter business as a freelance translator. But lots of aggressive noises coming from their flats. They’ve got their Henchmen out in full force (John Barton, a known Sheffield shady person) and they’re putting a lot of pressure on people who aren’t willing to repeat their dirty lies about me.*

Julie Harper 1.9K friends • 13 mutual Targeted individual and survivor. FYI google: V2K, RNM, DEW, smear campaigns, gang-stalking.. retrieved from Facebook and copied or modified to here



Julie Harper on Fabcebook

Born February 22, 1972 to a famous muscian father, himself born April 1st. A common profile of covert genetics testing and experimentation. My real birth father, Serge Gainsbourg. The real Julie Harper Jules Harper. I was child trafficked, pedophiles ruined my life. They are all at their show trying to paint me as one. Serge Born: April 2, 1928, 4th arrondissement, Paris, France Died: March 2, 1991 (age 62 years), Paris, France

Julie Harper- Scuba diving with Jonathan Pawson, my ex of 12 years, in Skiathos, September 2001. When I had a life.

The best memory I have of Jonathan and I is when we went scuba diving together in Skiathos. I suppose it was the only time the evil ones couldn’t interfere in our relationship, when we were under water. Photograph taken by Jonathan. Who the perps have just murdered.

A potential suitor of Julie Harper slaughtered? That is my daily life. Smear campaigns blacklist me and worse yet if a white female doesn't get warned off then she might die or be threated for be in a car accident in a repeating pattern.

I believe Julie in this and many I have known have died I count among them Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, Veronica Hoffman, Jen Moore, Chris Lloyd, my who family, those I have started to date either died or nearly died at that time, and many more. TI Mathew Robbison has not been heard from .

> Julie Harper -RACISM Again for the record, in the Perps attempts to make me look like a small minded person that belongs in the small town I was child trafficked to (Castleford), they have been trying to make people believe that I’m a racist. Yesterday I deleted an Asian friend from my FB account because she appeared to be doubting that I’m a TI. I’m being very heavily targeted so I tend to delete anyone that sends me messages of that nature. For that reason only. Certain ppl from Castleford who are perping me are racists and they and all of their small minded hateful friends would like everyone to think I’m a racist as I chose never to laugh along with their racist jokes. The town of Castleford is full of racists and this is just one of many reasons why I didn’t ever belong there.

> I had an Asian bf during my first year of Uni, Adrian Vaz and he came to stay in Castleford in the summer of my first year at uni in 1992. It was not a pleasant experience for him and he left and went back to London shortly afterwards. I have had Asian friends and black friends during my life and I cannot stand any form of racism.
>
> The perps are using a body double of me and I'm sure their body double is acting in a racist manner too in order for them to paint me as the small minded person they would like everyone to think I am.

April 26 2022 to Julie Harper on Facebook

In the next few days a Stalke of me has her under collar, she is posting BDSM pictures but who is her partner? My Google is hacked

Was Rumor Has it a similar story line

When my father picked out Moraga California I think he had seen much of the area before. Nuclear triggers, Chris Field, so much to the atom smashing history. In Peacemaker Nicole Kidman plays a nuclear trigger expert from Lawrence Livermore assigned to the white house. I did small pc work at Concord Naval Weapons station. The nuke and biotech industries are big as are high tech.

Lawrence Hall of Science, Concord Naval Weapons Station, Moraga California and 52 Lambeth Sq, Livermore Labs, Del Valle reservoir, etc., Boston Cape Cod and my growing up with

the influences on the Donegans we spoke about

The Kennedy's Donegans, and many others in Boston from the Black Plauge of 1847 Ireland knew of British oppression including Engalnd impressing New England colonials into the English Navy.

This was part of Rights Of Man Boston Constitution and Kentucky and Virigina resolutions as Massachusetts rebelled agaisnt England under Natural Rights theory. Billy Budd has a stutter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here Herman Melville Biography Mellvile lived in Cape Cod Boston and New Bedford as my father's mother did. Melville noted the British traditions of cruelty towards impressed sailors to maintain discipline and command.

Billy Budd is a seaman impressed into service aboard HMS Bellipotent in the year 1797, when the Royal Navy was reeling from two major mutinies and was threatened by the Revolutionary French Republic's military ambitions. He is impressed to this large warship from another, smaller, merchant ship, The Rights of Man (named after the book by Thomas Paine). As his former ship moves off, Budd shouts, "And good-bye to you too, old Rights-of-Man."

The British impressing Colonials into their navy., capturing US fishermen, and other acts of war by the British on Colonials was a very intensive emotional matter for James Paul Donegan as was resistance such as the Bostonians refusing to convict US citizens or colonials in British Courts by use of Jury Nullification, the Jury nullifies the entire proceeding as a mechanism of oppression and refuses to convict the defendent as the prosecution seeks.

These tales about the British and England's history towards the Irish among others would last into the 1980s Moraga California commuting to Head Royce drives and beyond as law, philosophy, and Irish and US history were a family topic. Theatrical poster for the film Billy Budd (1962)

Billy Budd is a seaman impressed into service aboard HMS Bellipotent in the year 1797, when the Royal Navy was reeling from two major mutinies and was threatened by the Revolutionary French Republic's military ambitions. He is impressed to this large warship from another, smaller, merchant ship, The Rights of Man (named after the book by Thomas Paine). As his former ship moves off, Budd shouts, "And good-bye to you too, old [rFench Declaration Of] Rights-of-Man."

Billy, a foundling from Bristol, has an innocence, good looks and a natural charisma that make him popular with the crew. He has a stutter, which becomes more noticeable when under intense emotion. He arouses the antagonism of the ship's master-at-arms, John Claggart. Claggart, while not unattractive, seems somehow "defective or abnormal in the constitution", possessing a "natural depravity." Envy is Claggart's explicitly stated emotion toward Budd, foremost because of his "significant personal beauty," and also for his innocence and general popularity. (Melville further opines that envy is "universally felt to be more shameful than even felonious crime.") This leads Claggart to falsely charge Billy with conspiracy to mutiny. When the captain, Edward Fairfax "Starry" Vere, is presented with Claggart's charges, he summons Claggart and Billy to his cabin for a private meeting. Claggart makes his case and Billy, astounded, is unable to respond, due to his stutter. In his extreme frustration he strikes out at Claggart, killing him instantly.

Vere convenes a drumhead court-martial. He acts as convening authority, prosecutor, defense counsel and sole witness (except for Billy). He intervenes in the deliberations of the court-martial panel to persuade them to convict Billy, despite their and his beliefs in Billy's moral innocence. (Vere says in the moments following Claggart's death, "Struck dead by an angel of God! Yet the angel must hang!") Vere claims to be following the letter of the Mutiny Act and the Articles of War.

Although Vere and the other officers do not believe Claggart's charge of conspiracy and think Billy justified in his response,

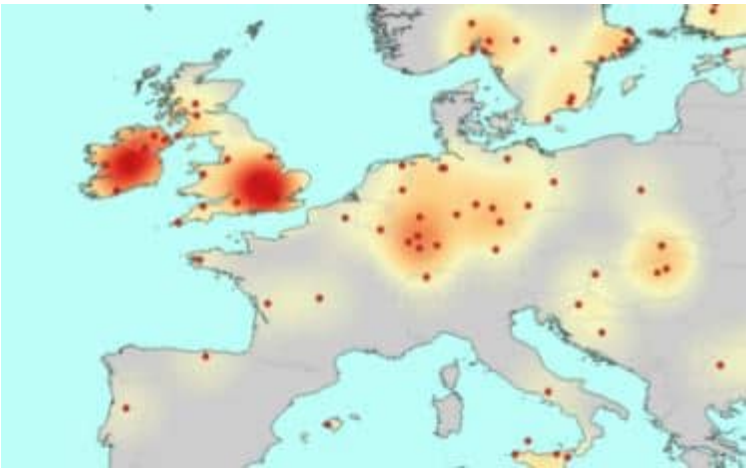
they find that their own opinions matter little. The martial law in effect states that during wartime the blow itself, fatal or not, is a capital crime. The court-martial convicts Billy following Vere's argument that any appearance of weakness in the officers and failure to enforce discipline could stir more mutiny throughout the British fleet. Condemned to be hanged the morning after his attack on Claggart, Billy before his execution says, "God bless Captain Vere!" His words were repeated by the gathered crew in a "resonant and sympathetic echo."

Melville began work on the novella in November 1886, revising and expanding it from time to time, but he left the manuscript in disarray. Melville's widow Elizabeth began to edit the manuscript for publication, but was not able to discern her husband's intentions at key points, even as to the book's title. Raymond M. Weaver, Melville's first biographer, was given the manuscript and published the 1924 VERSION, which was marred by misinterpretation of Elizabeth's queries, misreadings of Melville's difficult handwriting, and even inclusion of a preface Melville had cut. Melville scholars Harrison Hayford and Merton M. Sealts Jr. published what is considered the best transcription and critical reading text in 1962.[1] In 2017, Northwestern University Press published a "new reading text" based on a "corrected version" of Hayford and Sealts' genetic text prepared by G. Thomas Tanselle.

Herman Melville (born Melvill; AUGUST 1, 1819 September 28, 1891 Herman Melville was an American novelist, short story writer, and poet of the American Renaissance period. Among The strange stutter and Mysterious handwriting of Herman Melville going into 1901, 1925, and 1962. Think Billy Budd

Tom Donegan

> https://twitter.com/t_donegan
>
> Cancer account
>
> https://twitter.com/TomDonegan Married to Mark. Jobs: AOL & Time Warner merger then Provincetown Town Hall.
>
> My preexisting is Esophageal Cancer



Does her story of her hats being stolen, pictures stolen, hidden identity corroborate or tie to this mans stoyr? Bobbi Peitsch https://twitter.com/BIBBI02374449 17th Generation Canadian, **Endangered mtDNA group HVO t195c!** & Targeted Whistle-blower, being genocided by terrorists

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics

okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video I 'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without them getting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top commanders

He was a you know kind of German royalty, she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States

I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting excuse me in history and political science but she was that one of the major probably the major gap-filler for me

She was a legitimate child of when I'm Nazis top guys and he set up a one of his first kind of command centers inside her father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s 3-8 was very rare and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 70 91 I met her and she died at age 80

a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well so that's what this interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

- Aurhter Kutscher, Munich theater PhD
- "Father Franz" Franz Kutschera, written as Max Detweiler in Sound of Music
    - Franz Kutschera would become a leading Gestopa (Secret Police) general assassinated in 1943 Operation Kutschera

- Uncle of orphaned Maria Kutshchera who he taught to sing and was also future wife of Captain Von Trapp

- Maria Kutschera, in 1926 has out of wedlock daughters by Prince Edward of Wales , “Kings Daughters” who is later King Edward VIII for a while, also children by Captain Von Trapp her 1926 marital husband, the Von Trapp Family go to London then the USA and used for pro USA propoganda

- Captain Von Trapp, Austrian navy officer widowed by the death of his wealthy wife Agathe Whitehead (British engineering magnates who made the Whitehead missile for England) met and married Maria Kutschera

- The Catholic Church in Germany which would intermediate the marriage between Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera and the Von Trapp family from Central Europe to London then to the USA.

> Georg Ludwig Ritter von Trapp was an Austro-Hungarian naval officer who later acquired U.S. citizenship. He was the patriarch of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives were the inspiration for the musical play and film The Sound of Music.

- In Wedlock Captain Von Trapp and his wife Maria Von Trapp had last names, Von Trapp.

- Puut out to farm: King Edward VIII and Maria Kutchera may or may not get names like Victoria Windsor. Or

perhaps Glory Anne, Glorian Gainey adapted by Festus Gained in North Carolina.

Maria Augusta Kutschera takes the stage and sings. Franz Kutchera her uncle has been encouraging her as I Edward Paul Donegan was encouraged to drama and theater through my life to learn speech regulation.

Now, in a moment we learn how she got there and also how she left there as the wife of Capatain Von Trapp.

History will record Franz was abusive, as a Nazi official for “turning out” his orphaned neice into a Nazi propogandist.

Maria has also heen helped by the Catholics and for a while she is pledged to become a Nun but she is a free spirit which is out place in serious study environments which ask great discipline of students and perhaps ho outward near bipolar but constant activity is too interactive for the immersion environment.

It is a trait I Edward Paul Donegan carry.

She is assigned to help the widowed and struggling **Captain Von Trapp, Austrian Navy Officer**, a man of many decorations for bravery and a proud man, with his family itself a war front for him.

Georg Ludwig Ritter[a] von Trapp (4 April 1880 - 30 May 1947) was an Austro-Hungarian naval officer who later acquired U.S. citizenship.

- His naval exploits during World War I earned him numerous decorations, including the Military Order of Maria Theresa. Under his command, the submarines SM U-5 and SM U-14 sank 13 Allied ships totaling about 45,669 gross register tons (GRT).

- WWII - He was the patriarch of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives were the inspiration for the musical play and film The Sound of Music.

Archduke Franz Ferdinand Carl Ludwig Joseph Maria of Austria (18 December 1863 - 28 June 1914) was the heir presumptive to the throne of Austria-Hungary.[1] His assassination in Sarajevo is considered the most immediate cause of World War I.

Franz Ferdinand was the eldest son of Archduke Karl Ludwig of Austria, the younger brother of Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria. Following the death of Crown Prince Rudolf in 1889 and the death of Karl Ludwig in 1896, Franz Ferdinand became the heir presumptive to the Austro-Hungarian throne. His courtship of Sophie Chotek, a lady-in-waiting, caused conflict within the imperial household, and their morganatic marriage in 1900 was only allowed after he renounced his descendants' rights to the throne.

Franz Ferdinand held significant influence over the military, and in 1913 he was appointed inspector general of the Austro-Hungarian armed forces.

The Archduke and his wife visited England in the autumn of 1913, spending a week with George V and Queen Mary at Windsor Castle before going to stay for another week with the Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, where they arrived on 22 November. He attended a service at the local Catholic church in Worksop and the Duke and Archduke went game shooting on the Welbeck estate when, according to the Duke's memoirs, Men, Women and Things:

Maria snuck out from the Convent and had an apple. Looks like she got pregnant, per the movie was in love with a Royal, and looks like in 1926 she was on her way to North Carolina USA to giver birth. 3 mins 31 seconds has apple, 10 seconds later at top of Bannister, seconds later at bottom of bannister dropping books and Bible, met by other Sisters.

Mark Gonzales like others were told the genome has a history and he and others want use of it, use not allowed.

Did people overlook Mark Gonzales, his Avant-garde sophistication and did they overlook the eltism of the trash collectors, prison community, and others, as Avaunt Guard? Gonzales show his cultural worth and those who were not recognized before as sophisticated philosopher of the Age of Reason and the Humanities.

He asserts his oppressed migrant farm workers have a secret great lineage but need to sue scum like Ed Donegan for genome rights that Hispanics are entitled to.

Following Austria-Hungary's collapse after that war front, Trapp returned to his family, but lost his wife, Agathe Whitehead, to scarlet fever in 1922.

[image]

Franz Ferdinand of Austria was the eldest son of Archduke Karl Ludwig of Austria, the *younger brother of Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria*.

Franz Ferdinand of Austria was the eldest son of Archduke Karl Ludwig of Austria, the *younger brother of Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria*.

The *Franz Joseph Order* was founded by the Kaiser of that name on the 2nd December 1849 on the first anniversary of his assumption of the Crown .

Kaiser Franz Joseph I or Francis Joseph I was Emperor of Austria, King of Hungary, Croatia, and Bohemia, and monarch of other states of the Austro-Hungarian Empire

WWI

Archduke Franz Ferdinand Carl Ludwig Joseph Maria of Austria (18 December 1863 - 28 June 1914) was the heir presumptive to the throne of Austria-Hungary.[1] He also held honorary ranks in the Austro-Hungarian Navy, and received the rank of Admiral at the close of the Austro-Hungarian naval maneuvers in September 1902.[19] His assassination in Sarajevo is considered the most immediate cause of World War I.

Before the assassination of him recognized by history a near death.

The Archduke Franz Ferdinand and his wife visited England in the autumn of 1913, spending a week with George V and Queen Mary at *Windsor Castle* before going to stay for another week with the Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, where they arrived on November 22 1913.

> A gun discharge nearly killed Franz Ferdinand and Windsors say had that shot killed him (among his friends) WWI might have been avoided for lack of suspicions.
>
> from Watson, Greig. "Could Franz Ferdinand Welbeck gun accident have halted WWI?". BBC News.

His courtship of Sophie Chotek, a lady-in-waiting, caused conflict within the imperial household, and their *morganatic* {Morgana, Lady In Waiting to meet a Royal] marriage in 1900 was only allowed after he **renounced his descendants' rights to the throne**.

Whitehead was born on 14 June 1891 in Fiume as the first daughter and third child of John Whitehead and Countess Agathe Gobertina von Breunner-Enckevoirth.[1] **Her father, a British engineer who had been made a *Knight of the Order***

of Franz Joseph, was the son of Robert Whitehead, the **eponym of the Whitehead torpedo**.which Captain Von Trapp would use. Her mother, an amateur architect and pianist, was a member of the Austrian and Hungarian nobility.[5] Through her father, Whitehead was a niece of the diplomat Sir James Beethom Whitehead, who served as the British Minister to Serbia, and a first cousin of Sir Edgar Whitehead, who served as Prime Minister of Southern Rhodesia.

He will hear the Von Trapp singers on the radio and recognize it is Von Trapps family.

With the rise of Nazism and the German Austrian fall to it Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera would make it through the hills of Austira Germany and finally to England, and to Prince Edward VIII who had the same speech defect and was working with Sidney Gottlieb, speech therapist, biologist, and CIA agent assisting the Allies during this time.

I speculate during the time in London in the 1920s Price Edward, then the Prince of Wales, sired out of wedlock Kutscheras, my mother and Victoria Windsor, genealogist, being another one of them, also tracing her family history and genealogy from family stories.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Max Detweiler and copied or modified to here

Max Detweiler, Fictional character, The Sound of Music

The character is based on the real life person 'Father Franz Wasner' who helped the Von Trapp Family with their singing and eventually fled to America with them. Name - Max Detweiler. Real Person - Based on the real person Father Franz Wasner. Actor - Richard Haydn.

Franz Kutschera was an **Austrian Nazi politician and government official**. He held numerous political and military positions with the Nazi Party and the Schutzstaffel both before

and after the German Anschluss of Austria in 1938. During World War II he served with the SS in France, Yugoslavia and the Soviet Union. Wikipedia

Baroness Maria Augusta von Trapp DHS was the stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers. She wrote The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, which was published in 1949 and was the inspiration

Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents' village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria.[6]

Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two. Her father, grief-stricken, left Maria with his cousin (her foster mother) who had cared for Maria's half-brother after his mother died. Maria's father then traveled the world, although Maria would visit him upon occasion at his apartment in Vienna. When she was nine, her father died. Her foster mother's son-in-law,

Uncle Franz, then became her guardian.[9]

After GLorian's poor farmer uncle/ father Festus Gainey died when she was 9 years old on the farm she was adopted by the DuPont employed Herburt, in the USA and his family of brothers and sisters near the DuPont plant in Bishopville Sout Carolina.

Festus Gainey BIRTH 19 Oct 1884 Wayne County, North Carolina, USA DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)

The **Manhattan Project** began in late 1942, and along with it a secrecy **project** of unprecedented scope. The Kellogg **Company** was given more responsibility for gaseous diffusion research, as well as more funding and resources. Kellogg became the Kellex Corporation; "X" stood for secret. Jun 4, 2014

www.atomicheritage.org › history › corporate-partners

Corporate Partners | Atomic Heritage Foundation

The Crown's Jewels

> **https://twitter.com/EddoneganB**
> **©eddonneganB**
>
> **Targeted Atomic Veteran**
> **#Havanasyndromevictim**
>
> Another trio I think I am in is Dennis Quaid Farah Fawcet (who played a "Jewel" giving birth to a special boy.) Like my brother who died of en vivio esophogus study, likely lethal radiation therapy, Quaid and Fawcet of Texas may be stalked as "Cathedral" covers overseeing acts.
>
> Is Cathedral (a black female who helps out) a Southern Baptist church, later Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago 1961 formed late November 1961 from immigrant black families? WIth Vatican participation during Liberation Theology and helping blacks and others?

Reverend David Manning family (predecessor to Reverend Wright) and several gay choir members are considered suspicious deaths of those who scrutinize the church group of Micehlle Obama.

James David Manning retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

James David Manning (born February 20, 1947)[1] is an American pastor at the ATLAH World Missionary Church. Manning grew up in Red Springs, North Carolina, and has been with ATLAH since 1981. ATLAH stands for All The Land Anointed Holy, which is Manning's name for Harlem.[2]

Through the ATLAH church, Manning hosts an online series called The Manning Report, which features criticism on such topics as the negative influence of black celebrities, homosexuality, and the alleged "criminal" acts of U.S. President Barack Obama. Manning's allegations and political views have made him highly controversial.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race

DuPont, Warriner had a top-secret hand in history

By William H. McMichaelThe News Journal

Together Watson Warriner and Dupont [gunpowder supply and other Defense contracting since the 1800's] would make history - a story of a technological achievement of remarkable yet horrific proportions that ended World War II. **Warriner and DuPont** were key players in the *Manhattan Project* - the secret development of the atomic bomb. The 1945 detonation of two of the devastating weapons ended World War II.

“DuPont’s role was absolutely vital,” said Erik Rau, a historian whose specialties include the history of industrialization and who also directs Wilmington’s Hagley Library, a leading business history repository. “They turned to DuPont because of all of its chemical expertise, and its production facilities expertise.

“This was a project that couldn’t fail.”

Many who were involved in the top secret effort had no idea what they were working on, largely due to a policy of “compartmentalization” that limited the amount of information known to any one person. Warriner, who had a top secret **Department of Energy “Q” clearance**, was one of the few who did.

Operation Kutschera retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Operation Kutschera was the code name for the successful execution of Franz Kutschera, SS and Reich’s Police Chief in German-occupied Warsaw, who was shot on 1 February 1944 by a combat sabotage unit of Kedyw of the Home Army (predecessor of Battalion Parasol) mainly manned by members of scouting and guiding Gray Ranks. This special action was a part of the larger Operation Heads - the code name of a series of

executions of Nazi officials by the Polish Resistance.[1]

SS-Brigadeführer und Generalmajor der Polizei Franz Kutschera became SS and Police Leader of the Warsaw District on 25 September 1943. During his earlier posting in the Mogilev District of the Soviet Union he proved himself as a ruthless officer, prone to brutal and unscrupulous methods.[2]

Soon after his arrival in Warsaw he stepped up terror measures directed against the civilian population. The number of public executions and łapanka round-ups were increased, and lists of hostages to be shot in reprisal for civil disobedience or any attack on a German soldier were published daily. These actions, based on a decree by Hans Frank, were intended to crush the will to resist among the Polish population. As a result, the Polish underground leadership included Kutschera in its "Operation Heads" list.[3]

In the course of his surveillance of the area around the Gestapo HQ on Aleje Szucha, Rayski one day noticed an Opel Admiral limousine entering the drive of the building at Aleje Ujazdowskie number 23, which was then the SS headquarters in Warsaw (and now houses the Hungarian Embassy). The SS-man who emerged from the car wore the insignia of a general, and Rayski began to monitor his arrivals and departures from the building. The SS-man was soon identified as Kutschera, who actually lived only 150 metres away, at Aleja Róż number 2. Rayski also discovered that despite the short distance from his home to the SS headquarters, Kutschera always used his car to get there.[4]

Heir to and temporar holder o	**Success, young brother of**				

Thrown	**Edward VIII, Prince Albert takes the name George VI and the thrown, speech defect obvious**				
WALES: Pince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII (Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David; 23 June 1894 – 28 May 1972) was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire,	YORK: George V (Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George; **14 December 1895 – 6 February 1952**)	HAREWO Mary, Princess Royal an Countess of Harewoo (Victoria Alexandr Alice Mary; 25 April 1897 – 28 March 1965)	GLOUCE Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucest KG, KT, KB, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, P (Henry William Frederick Albert; 31 March 1900 – 10 June 1974)	KENT: Prince George, Duke of Kent, KG KT, GCMG, GCVO (George Edward Alexande Edmund; 20 December 1902 – 25 August 1942)	
	Prince John (John Charles Francis; 12 July 1905 – 18 January 1919) was the fifth son and youngest of the six children of King George V and Queen Mary. At the time of his birth, his father was heir apparent to the reigning monarch of the United Kingdom. King Edward VII. In 1910, the Prince of Wales succeeded to the throne upon Edward VII's death and Prince John became fifth in the line of succession to the British throne. In 1909, John was discovered to have epilepsy (FOXP2?). As his condition deteriorated, he was sent to live at Sandringham House in 1916 and was kept away from the public eye. There, he was cared for by his governess, "Lala" Bill, and befriended local children whom his mother had gathered to be his playmates. He died at Sandringham in 1919, following a severe seizure, and was buried at nearby St Mary Magdalene Church. His illness was disclosed to the wider public only after his death.					

and Emperor of India from 20 January 1936 until his abdicatio in Decembe of the same year.

was concurre the last Emperor of India until August 1947, when the British Raj was dissolved.

Queen Mary, and the aunt of the current British monarch, Queen Elizabeth II.

served as Governor General of Australia from 1945 to 1947, the only member of the British royal family to hold the post

and Queen Mary. He was a younger brother of kings Edward VIII and George VI.

KE VIII's abdicatio may haven from our of wedlcok Kutscheras he had been fraternizing with and 1925 to 1926 pregnancies "watched" by Royals and Eugenicists including out of wedlock births

Born n 1926 Queen Elizibeth II (wife of Prince of York then becomning QEII is born, as is Marylin Monroe and Glorian Donegan

Was *Queen of England* under Winston Churchill

A Scheme of Elder Abuse targeting her genealogy line

2011 was a planned for *Fulcrum Point* of her death, body, genes, and legacy

Long battles between me and Gangsatalking street people, evidence plants, dopples, Due Proccess violations kept my life under COINTELPRO criminal harrassment while my brother facilitated that harrassment frequently generating the disputes he would report me to the police and psychiatrists as the initiator of.

Under a scheme of creating me and my mother appear not of sound mind, of Glorian and I stalked, we were dismissed as the people we really were and are.

My brother winning the battle to be perceived as competent, with the FBI DOJ help in doing that, he because a State actor as a Confidential Informant who could undermine me and my mother's will and allow State backed causes like orphanage work globally to use the biology of GLorian which was donated to the US PHS Commissioned Corps and additionally from a position of power contravene positive developments in my life like moving to Austin and gaining housing, instead my being trapped in homeless shelters unnoticed to achievement and the followers of those who achieve.

If my mother and I were to, and did, live solitary and non productive lices the family tree may be in its last branches,I think the goal.

A key part of this would be his targeting me under the NDAA as an alleged gays hater or as an alleged white supremacist in

prison fights with prison blacks, the context of that life getting me targeted under the NDAA.

Elder of Me in the form of

Elder Financial Abuse

Elder Religious Abuse

Elder Reproductive Abuse

Elder Race and Elder Sexual Orientation Abuse

Elder Physical Abuse

In the scheme which unfolds those who have ties to abuse of my bloodline across generations, likely Baptists, Salvation Army, Opus Dei, hard to tell in charities work which form councils, have street people “providers” engage in a scam I call the Consensual and Non-Consensual Camera Scam.

I am in a public area. Others surround me and consensually photograph those traveling with them as a team, I call this group “grifters” of Long Con con artists.

Because I am in the area it will seem plausible to some I had non consensually photographed the females victim which was photographed by the grifters, who like the victim, were near me.

Often at the same time I am in the area and the female the real photographer, in fact the only photographer specifically of the female, will assert I owe for the photograph, a fight may be picked with me as if I photographed without permission, and that is a risk to me at the scene and in rumors about me passed

along to others.

The system in usually “inlay photography.” I am taking a normal touristy photo, if a photo at all, and a photo-bomb female may jump in front of me. Regardless of whether I have a camera in use, the Grifters do and will assert I photographed the female and my trust fund owes theory social services or social causes, I owe them (in restitution for using tier children for my sexual relief) from my mother’s trust fund and her genetic legacy.

The False Pretenses claim against my mother’s trust harms me an my interests but becomes a way to transfer assets to other private and State backed funds my mother did not intend.

Three concepts should be considered here.

Personal Eugenics

Designer babies and 3rd Party Parents, seeking DNA from family lines admired and that DNA introduced selecting those attributes into another’s family line not having those attributes, also as Gene Therapy in families

Personal Genocide

The destruction of one or more family blood lines as atributes of it are shifted into other family lines, including in crossing Ethnic, Racial, National, or Religious lines

Conspiracy Against Reproductive Rights or Sterilization

Creation of biological or contextual reproductive environments hostile to intra-racial, intra-religious, or intra-national, or intra-ethnic reproductivity

Our story now advances to the NSA murder of Miechal Hastings, then after that, how my story of my birth in the Manahttan Porject at Manhattan Beach connects and explains the events

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting

Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan's carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

In the meantime no one ever saw Obama at Columbia because Barry Soetoro was attending the Patrice Lumumba University in Moscow, named for Patrice

Lumumba, the anti-colonialist who fought for Congo's independence from Belgium and was assassinated for his troubles.

He remains a martyr for his radical e?orts and revered in Russia as a communist sympathizer. The name of the university has since changed to "People's Friendship University of Moscow" to shed the radical connotation of Lumumba.

While Victoria [Windsor] and I [Micheal Hastings] were researching the Columbia [University] discrepancies we got a lead that Barry had been in Moscow during the years 1981-83 at Lamumba.

["Barry" being BHO or Harrack Obama Jr.]

I was skeptical. Something this big surely would be splayed everywhere in our underground conservative online news outlets. I went to the PLU website and clicked on "Famous Alumni."

At the top of the list was Mahmood Abbas, President of the Palestinian Authority, or better-known as Chairman of the terrorist organization the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). It was the second name on the list that rocked me to my core: Barry Soetoro, President of the United States. I swear on all things holy that it was there. I saw it and Victoria took a screenshot on her computer.

Glory Ann and Victoria Windsor were Kings Daughters under the Prince Edward Maria von Trapp playboy era.

Sidney Gottleib knew of these two family lines, and when my father and mother were having DNA and fertilization testing during above ground atomic blast testing, some of the Glorian DNA was used for Twins

studies including Mark and Scott Kelly, Ed Donegan Barrack Obama Jr, and others.

Charity	Family Line			
Donegan Sale of Moragal House 323k or so in cash	Glorian Donegan Tom Half in Cash			
Ed Donegan Half In Trust -less of Tom Donegan's ersonal interest	Retatliation aginst real Ed for impersonat confession moves Glorian Trust fund to Marsili Austim works and causes	Retaliation for the derogatory identity theft impersonation of Ed Donegan gets Ed secretly blackballed from Austim high tech, other social, living, and life activities	No healthy opportinities, such as gym usage	
Separate but by sam person **Tia Marsili Autism Institute** same office anb her	Social Services Bird Doggers go to Dominas and say Ed Donegan (the menta	Glorian Genome can and will bolster Austism and retardation lines.		If Ed dies single and in dereliction and isolation, genome moves into

Autistic Child, Autism DOES run in HER family line genome

retard a model was called for) has been bad and owes DNA to the Austistics or Social Services - More of Tom Donegan's will and causes

Ooglers note me caring for my mother, admire that and me.

causes such as the Marsili Austim work, religious groups, etc.,

Probably Tom Donegan felt a few sacrifices in his own family line could spare the national spasm of the Birther theory and Michelle Obama Transgender theory from shaking the nation

The goal most likely was and is to damage the course of my life, thus in the end I will meet I will not leave my own family, my own genome line, I will not go back to work, get married, or have a direct family member heir. A person on Special Needs Trust may NOT write a will, the property of the trust is NOT mine unless I return to work and leave Social Security Disability, with an income from a job or book or other source I am NOT considered disabled under the law, and my book income is being conspired against.

Aside from benefiting the poor in a popular way the Rikky Esptein Jeffery Epstein and monetizing the trust fund into financially a Protection Racket adds big cash value to the False Pretenses, false pretenses being things like returing store items not bought but were on loan or demo and seeking a refund for cash not paied in the first place.

A chapter in this book Mousetrap uses Wild Things 2 the

Movie as an example of examine the terms of a trust and creating false pretenses to access its value under.

Elsewhere in this book I will describe the entire Cartel operation as a Kludge of a for profit espionage profit center with an international objective across nations.

> **kludge**
>
> A kludge or kluge is a workaround or quick-and-dirty solution that is clumsy, inelegant, inefficient, difficult to extend and hard to maintain. Wikipedia

Apparatchik and Dezinformatsiya are terms I introduce by formal definition and I apply them to the Press Corps and academia coverup of this large Espioange centered operation which requests secrecy and kills to protect the existance of the operation from disclosure, a secrecy mission likely charted to Rosenstein, Holder, Machen Jr, and the family members of Rosentein who for instance work for the DOJ as well and in support of CIA operations in legal matters before the DOJ and courts, and this goes to the murder of Seth Rich and Jen Moore.

Its operation included Tom Donegan hiding the pictures, mitochondria, and loving nature of my mother over years and making her seem paranoid, schizophrenic, lonely, etc., and not a popular fun loving person. Her, like me, underwent years of social and legal and even psychological sabotage from my brother and his agents and assets trying to hide the genealogy truth of our family and our fun and loving personalities.

ITS Corporal make-up, the cells operating in the cartel and the structures of it operational body are the following

That happened and now after the fact I have discovered the

reasons the real characteristics of my mother and I were undermined and hidden.

BY defaming my mother and I my brother defamed her Nazi Origins, but of course most Europeans have Nazi era military connections. The reall issue was hiding that the good and fun loving side of our famlily tree, disclosed and not, are full of people who have succeeded in MANY different countries and context, and been part of those countries and contexts.

1. Pizzagate is real and teens or other exploited minors are near me as it is alleged that when in public I wish a pizza that is a code word for a teen model and that seeking teen or other minor females is the reason I am in public thus making the public hostile to me.

2. Pizzagate is a financial crime. Communities I have been to and the females will demand restitution for harms alleged to them and to those who will need assets such as patrol vehicles to protect against my presence when I am near minors.

3. CIA operatives Donald Barr and his son William Pellham Barr are tied to reproductive claims and genome, tied to the financial element of a bankruptcy court settlign clams against Ed Donegan through his mother's asset, biological rights included and this ties to Human Brain studies, the DARPA Brain Program, and the Jeffery Epstein Virgin Island brain research center which he, Jefferey Epstein may have revealed if he was not found dead in his cell

4. This ties to MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and nuclear war studies by DAPRA, CIA, and others as options were explored like Mutual Assured Destruction deterrent to nucelar war (Robert MacNamara during JFK years) or other options and considerations to the cause and fighting of wars. This was run out of Columbia University, tied to

Barrack Obama, and tied to Micheal Hatings, Columbia University New York City overlooks Manhattan Island and have the government research projects including PEGASUS written about by Andrew D. Basiago *DARPA Future Battle* which is quoted in this book

5. This ties to JFJK murder and other murders and assassinations as leadership genes long tracked by MKULTRA including out of wedlock celebrity DNA was used for sleeper agents in the war for regime change in Cuba, Hawaii, Indonesia, Korea, Vietnam, Tehran, and elsewhere including Middle East North African and Operation 40 to gain control of Mid East MENA airport connected locales for securing oil supplies.

6. This ties to JFK and his unwillingness for mass usage of the these experimental programs

7. This ties to missionary work in which Trinity Baptists, Herman Edward Butts of HEB, and others with the Catholic Church and Anglican Church and Mossad built a plan for regime change and stabilizing the Mid East and DNA from the Donegan family under study in the Manhattan Project has been part of that program.

Immediately prior to his death, Hastings had published a strong critique of the Obama administration titled "Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans," which exposed the party's hypocrisy regarding some of the civil liberty overreaches they had criticized under Bush but embraced under Obama. San Diego 6 News reported that Hastings had been investigating CIA Director John Brennan for an upcoming exposé prior to the crash.

I believe the more real story yet is that Franz Kutschera, the Austrian Nazi Propoganda official who encouraged her orphand niece to sing Nazi propaganda was in fact coaching Maria Kutschera, and she upon arrival in London had out of wedlock daughters in 1926 with Prince Edward of Wales, to become King Edward VIII, the King of somewhere I had been named after, I thought a Belfast area of Ireland, County Donegal and on my father's side.

A wonderful brilliant woman. She like I underwent violent hate crime stalk during the duration of her life and the outcome of her life like the outcome to my life, trapped in homeless shelter as if I were a buttocks photographer sex offender - without job opportunities - is a result of CIA FBI NSA US Marshalls stalking both watching and claiming (while denying) our good genetics.

This I think what the OECD FBI CIA DARPA Missile command Space Council espionage system of Dan Coates DNI Underground Railroad, secretive railroad, of genetics denied to the world actually exist [since of course according to Free Masonry all genetics are equal to begin with why would Ed Donegan or Glorian Donegan by any better as studied long term?

Glorian Dongan and I have spent our full lifespans since the 1980s trapped in decaying homes running from window to window and simply old and faiding relationships rather than be able to be in public and hgarrassing abd abuive street theater emerging around us.

> **Illegal Underground Railroads, Groomed Sleeper Agents, secret stock DNA and Glorian the cargo**
>
> Dan Coates: 5th Director of National Intelligence [Deputy Susan M. Gordon CIA Zoologist] Born in Jackson, Michigan, Coats graduated from Wheaton

> College in Illinois and the Indiana University School of Law - Indianapolis. He served in the U.S. Army from 1966 to 1968. Coats served as U.S. Ambassador to Germany from 2001 to 2005
>
> Coates graduated in Illinois from Wheaton College is an evangelical liberal arts college and graduate school in Wheaton, Illinois.[3] It was founded by evangelical abolitionists in 1860.[4]

"I should have been a dancer!" she would say as she danced some steps around in the kitchen waving her arms.

She talked of growing up poor on the farm and making clothes from sacks or old cloths and that was fine so long as they were kept clean, not like old or dirty clothes.

It looks now like she was a daughter to Maria Von Trapp, at first Maria Kutschera. Maria Kuschera was a niece of an abuse Austrian Nazi official who had Borderline Personality Disorder like symptoms, volatile emotions or at least passionate ones.

The ADHD like gene that runs in that area is like one chamber in a guns revolver cylinder not working in the Executive part of the brain causing some spontaneity not like Bipolar, from long periods one way to long periods the other, but a regular ADHD state of slightly impulsive, perhaps even charismaticly so.

Maria Kutschera had been used by Nazis for propaganda, Nazi propaganda, and she was taken in as a novitiate in an Austrian Catholic convent where she as a novitiate was ask to assist the widow Captain Von Trapp, a resister of Nazis.

In 1926 the Von Trapps were in London where they may have finally wed however also that year they performed for Edward Prince of Wales, a Windsor from Wales thus inline to become King. Edward Prince of Wales later King Edward VIII appears to

have had out of wedlock children and Glorian was among the "King's Daughters" the English Royal Family, Catholic Church, and Sidney Gottlieb relocated into the United States of America farm of Festus Gainey.

Sidney Gottlieb as a speech therapist working with the spasmodic speech tendacy of ADHD and also close with the British Ambassador Joseph Kenney, father of John F. Kennedy and it is Cape Cod Massachusetts these families came together.

I come from a good family, studied extensively, and now our DNA on the black market especially if *I die* or wills or *Glorian or I* are *hidden or faked* under others control and benefit

Somewhere someone else will say they are Ed DOnegan or authorized to act on my behalf will agree to allow usage of my DNA and the media will not out the fraud of this tied to long term CIA programs and research such as the Esptein VI Brain Foundation.

A signature affixed to something does not constitute and agreement. I learned that from my father. An offer which is clear must be extended to a person, that person consider the terms, and then agree to them or not. The agreement would then exist until its terms are executed or breached priot to completion.

I do expect to die in an institution who will under "the circumstances" manage me and my assets.

Those circumstances being that sham or shell identity from uwanted behavioral health called "Ed Donegan incorporated," a Dopple (accountancy brand confusion mistakable for me will realize assets created by Ed Donegan, thus Ed Donegan will not be of worth in creating or generating assets by financial view, but the dopple who does realize the assets actually generated

by Ed will squander the assets Ed accumulated and squander them in the idenity of Edward Donegan.

Unwanted religious care is even more offensive.

Not a legitimate use of the NDAA or CIA Secret Kill Lists

Asset transfers of Edward Paul Donegan's work production to the accounts of others where the valuation is placed is not legitimate NDAA asset seizure.

Cognizance of guil by those shell identities of Ed Donegan attempting to create confusion that htey are Edward Donegan are the source of illegitimate conduct and the acts which are pretexts of loss of Edward Donegan's assets to squander or seizure.

This is not my conduct, which was legitimate activity which lawfully and with bard work produced the legitimate assets wrongly transferred into the look like account of squanderer of asset and of wrongful conduct such as squanders activities which get assets seized into the control of asset managers, I call these corrupt actors Cartels acting under color of law to manufacture the claim to assets under asset seizure which are not subject to asset seizures unless predicate acts or manufactured to seize lawfully held and created assets, and unwanted cause or religious control the asset assets allowing themselves to self enrich from positions of power over the person who is under management.

Ed Donegan fake shell legal entity of Ed Donegan is not a real account of Ed Donegan, but when improperly slid Ed Donegan's assets including assets of Glorian's will and work product gain of real Ed, real Ed without wealth will fall to his death in poverty and street fights, until unable to realized profits in his life, he will come under asset management, probably in a

mental health unit and by social workers.

Thus the property of Glorian Donegan is or Ed Donegan is not realized by either, and unwanted religious or trust fund conservancy soak way both the original assets of Ed and Glorian and any future assets Ed creates, later credited to Fake Ed and thus not seen as gainful result of Ed Donegan work result.

The conditions created for Ed Donegan are hostile and abusive, meant to defile and degrade him publicly, and do so such that in the dehumanized and weekend state malicious actors can gain from a position of power from him what they envy and want, and deny it to him and his mother.

That the tools of Espionage used does not make it non corrupt use of espionage tools. Every cop on a beat can be dirty and shake down the law abiding if they want something from that person.

More family history and how our good family was under the microscope by admiring observers

My father James Paul Donegan Irish resident of Cape Cod joined the Army Air Corps as a P-51 plane pilot, B-29 escort, some fighters to protect the atomic bomb dropping B-29s, my father flying the North American P-51 Inglewood Los Angeles (Manhattan Beach California near Santa Monica) Manhattan Project WW II atomic SIMI Valley proving ground of the bomb, the “gadet” and the plane compliments which would deliver the bombs.

The CIA Speech Therapist Biologist Sidney Gottlieb was close to this all. He worked with the speech defect this ADHD form created, a gene now called the FOXP2 LONDON KE FAMILY gene I have, a KE VIII out of wedlock descendent, and also Sidney Gottlieb worked on other bio sciences such as biological weapons, assassinations, and overthrows, and he would utilize

illegally genome from Glorian Donegan, and alongside my birth of these dates, a secret half twin created for study in Twins Study by the CIA during the post racial war ongoing racial strife 1961.

February 20 fertilization, Cape Cod JFK being informed, November 18 birth, Dec 13 my mothers birthday and her fertility and Aug 4, the day of Sidney Gotlieb owns birthday who oversaw creation of a Twin, and called that Twin's birthday Aug 4, and that twin was Barrack Obama, and later twins by NASA DARPA CIA included Mark and Scott Kelly and many other twins combinations is secret long term brain research and also with those twins grooming them as CIA backed sleepers.

The CIA does not want my DNA from my mother traced to me since it is in others and I think ongoing CIA assassinations and targeting of me and my mother during our lives is a CIA NASA DARPA NSA hope my own DNA and DNA rights will soon be gone and forgotten to the world and not identifies as a "beneficial" set of brain genes, unlike those in current social CIA backed leadership families.

There had been some shadowy group referencing her vaguely and I thought it was European Jews who I am quite fond of and in the course of researching this book I think it more likely Middle Easterners angry at British Imperialism in the Middle East, suppression of the Middle East, puppet governments in the Middle East, and robbed profits from the Middle East, the Royal Family of England at work much like East Indian Tea Company history, and much of this 1961 oil business masonry business tied to Rockefeller and Bush families of of Dallas Texas, Little Rock Arkansas, and the MENA Middle East North Africa airport of Howard Hughes Oil Drilling, TWA, and more.

This book goes into the Minnesota Twins Registry and Adoption Studies of personality and life stories of twins raised apart and I speculate I am an Obama half twin through the use of Glorian Donegan ovum the ovum of my white mother.

Eugenicists are trying to build UP the Black side of Obama in Eugenics

(whether you accept Malcom X or Barrack Obama Sr. as the father of Obama Jr.)

and they are trying to harass DOWN the white side of Barrack Obama Jr. (whether you accept “Stanley” Ann[a] Dunham or Glorian Donegan as the white mother of Barrack Obama Jr.)

and this is why I have been harassed all my life by the DARPA Brain Program including as Obama further increased its scope.

> The Minnesota Twin Registry was established in 1983.[2] Its original goal was to establish a registry of all twins born in Minnesota from 1936 to 1955 to be used for psychological research. Recently, it has added twins born between 1961 and 1964.

> Gregor Mendel: “Children resemble their parents ” (Such as Glorian Donegan.) Through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel’s Laws of Heredity

> The Sibling Interaction and Behavior Study (SIBS) is a study of >600 adoptive and non-adoptive families.[1]

> The adoption study design allows one to disentangle the environmental and genetic influences on a phenotype, including psychological phenotypes.

This book holes Understand Tom Donegan's Role in denying The Goods (valuable genome) existing in Glorian or Jim DNA line, and using a Behavioral Health Care trap to gain control of, study, and launder the value of the "goods" to others, or at least create an asset seizures cover story of how, without permission, the genome is others including those calling themselves "little brown princesses."

An impersonator of me will authorize DNA under blackmail of exploiting minors, and those representing those allege victims claim to be authorized to use Glorian's DNA as payment for what seems harms I have done to others.

The claims I have harmed others, or that Tom Dunham has harmed others, are false and not agreed to by me.

- To Get the Goods onto Repugnant Black Market for biology
    - Deny to me or her Glorian the Goods exist or existed.
    - Get control of the Goods by a fake claim to protecting the GOods via management aka a Conservancy, for instance, the will of Glorian Donegan which did not include the Goods but if created can money launder the Goods.
    - then under sham legal moves such as wrongly pre-texted asset seizures get the goods available for usage via mechanisms of money laundering

> confusion and switching between accounts of individuals moving credits and debits around with dummy accounts to create a verifiable balance sheet [because accounting was denied the true asset possessor the anihalating libilities and expenditures of an imposter will not be detected in any way]

Accounting fraud is critical. Set up BLIND conservancy which will not accurately nor specially report the liabilities, assets, or transactions under which the Goods are recognized in value and used as value. This is achieved by an unwanted unneeded conservancy which imposes itself to solve a problem it created, also called a Protection Racket which also used accounting fraud during the money laundering racket.

This Racket which depends on unwanted and hostile conservatorship of my mother and I is based not on today's needs for anyone, but weaponzing hostile acts towards me which a compounding record of damages my life and legitimizes the work of MKULTRA as claiming my genome rights or my mother's genome rights when rights to that never existed.

Hostile acts towards me and the wills of my father and mother and myself are the desperate and defiant acts of those who do not wish to admit error and come clean on the illegal operations; rather, instead, hoping additional acts of fraud can normalize, legitimize, and create a false appearance of what the reality of the matter really is.

In short I was born to Glorian and James Donegan in the P-51 side of the 509 Composite Bomber Group, the first nuclear bomber flight wing.

It is alleged that Barrack Obama has a white side mother of Mrs Dunham, Daughter of Madelyn Lee Payne [Dunham] and

Stanley Armour Dunham of the Boeing B-29 Stratofortress nuclear bomber from Wichita Kansas that my father was flight escort to in the P-51.

The recieved the order to bomb Japan on Aug 4. That is Obama Jr, President Obama's birthday. He notes as far as my research (thin on this matter and second hand) that his white parents had a brother tied to the liberation of a Nazi death camp. I have not heard him mention or seen record of mention his white side parents worked on building the B-29 Bomber or that they were caught trying to pass the plans to German Nazi intelligence.

It is in this story the history of Glorian, The Vatican, and CIA comes into play. I was born under atomic testing in 1961, my father have been exposed to above ground nuclear blasts in Nevada, and his DNA watched.

It wasn't just his DNA. His wife, my mother GLorian, was out of wedlock Windsor Kustchera, Maria Kutschera who became a Singing Von Trapp, abonded Nazi propoganda shows, and fled to London and was among King Edward VIII and Maria Von Trapps out of wedlock children.

That secret history, of European Sovereigns, singing, and propaganda was her ovums piece in twins study. Along with me and my lousing speaking and writing, her, Glorian's Ovum was used with Malcom X in the same February 20 1961 fertilization study and I thik with Malcom X spren and carried by Eva Ban.

I am the P-51 side of Glorian Donegan history on Nov 18 1961 birth. Barrack Obama is said to be of the B-29 part of the 509th Composite Bomber Group story, with an August 4 Bday as his white mother moved to Hawaii.

I think the Hawaii USA piece is a cover story, and possible CIA planted birth record in Kenya was a possible fake document placed by the CIA if they need Obama as a sleeper agent in Kenay or elsewhere.

I think he is really a half brother of me, my mother's DNA continues in other white and non white lines, and a paper record, based on forgeries, is being created to explain that DNA trail, and the death of Judge Roll could be tied to the need to cover up that hisotyr of the 509 Composite Bomber Group story and CIA DARAP NASA history.

https://www.causeiq.com/ Cause IQ

The Arc™

Prince George's County

Contact Mary Funk at 301-925-7050, ext. 232 to register or for more information.

The workshop is free for Arc members, and $20 for non-members.

Mary Funk

Plan for your family member's future.

Myth... I don't have a lot of money, so I can't set up a Special Needs Trust for my child with a disability.

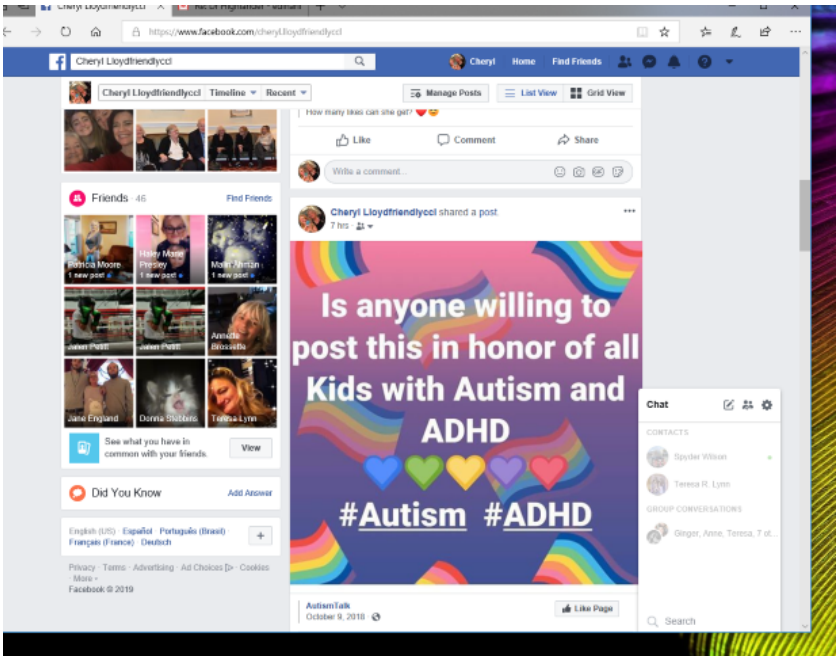
Fact... if you have a child with a disability, you CANNOT AFFORD NOT TO set up a Special Needs Trust!

Tia Marselli, from The Arc Northern Virginia, will fully explain:

- **What is a Pooled Special Needs Trust?**
- **How does it work?**
- **When is the right time?**

June 14th, 10:00 AM or 6:30 PM

[image]


Cheryl Lloydfriendlyccl
Cheryl
Home
Find Friends
Cheryl Lloydfriendlyccl Timeline
Recent
Manage Posts
List View
Grid View
Like
Comment
Share
Write a comment...
Friends · 46
Find Friends
Cheryl Lloydfriendlyccl shared a post.
Is anyone willing to post this in honor of all Kids with Autism and ADHD
#Autism #ADHD
See what you have in common with your friends.
View
Did You Know
Add Answer
Chat
Search

Arc of Prince George's County

1401 McCormick Dr, Upper Marlboro, MD 20774
(301) 925-2730

The ARC of Northern Virginia

2755 Hartland Rd #200, Falls Church, VA 22043

ARC of Northern Virginia 501(c)(3) Num. employees 24 City Falls Church State Virginia Year formed 1962 Most recent tax filings 2019-06 NTEE code, primary P82: Developmentally Disabled Centers and Services

Was there a motive for a crime robbing what GLorian Donegan willed and left?

Tia Marsilli has an autistic child and a fund raising an advocacy company the Autism Institute she was the principle in and her child a beneficiary of that institue she ran with Arc of Northern Virginia. She need rights to GLorian's genome and created or went along with the protection racket to rob me of assets for me denying them to me and using them for others and also slandering me as an Alt Right person not sympathetic to the retarded or autistic.

She was in no way a dissenterested financial operator of these funds, she was personally needy.

Wherever I went, wherever I had lodging, an illegal espionage operation called a Gangstalk, organized crime by law enforcement and recruits, would create harmed children crime scenes alleged to me which would reviecve compensation from my trust fund.

For this to work Tom Donegan need to keep me out of normal community people and employment Austin Texas and into fake claims of minorities and gays who oppose Establishment Whites, the area of Nueces Texas.

This asset Seizures Kill List of fake claims against me could protect long term missuses of my genome including in Obamas by seeming to legitimize the usage of my genome, under law suit, while also ostracizing me to normal society where my genome would be used by me in racial choices I would make and that might show up on family databases as a close match to the Obama family or other families which I did not agree to genome claims too.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from cartel and copied or modified to here

Is this the very highly placed Jeffery Espstein Brain Genes cartel? Follow the money through racketering and moneylaunder though the FBI is IMPEDING that,

stopping Micheal Thomas Paine Moore and Jen Moore.

cartel

When groups band together to control the supply of a product for their best interests, that's called a cartel. If you and the other kids running lemonade stands form a cartel, you can force up the price of lemonade.

The word cartel originally referred to political parties that joined forces to promote a common cause. Over the years, cartel took on a decidedly negative connotation, and now it's more likely to describe organizations that join together to limit supply of a product to force prices to remain high. You might read about an international drug cartel or a cartel of natural gas producers. To correctly pronounce the word cartel, put the accent on the second syllable: "car TEL."

1. noun. a consortium of independent organizations formed to limit competition by controlling the production and distribution of a product or service

synonyms: **combine, corporate trust, trust**

Examples

1. Medellin cartel

a drug cartel in Colombia; controlled the production of cocaine from the 1970s until 1993 when the leader was killed

2. Cali cartel

a drug cartel that seized control of cocaine production in Colombia in 1993; adopted techniques used by terrorist organizations (small cells and sophisticated communications equipment and close ties with politicians etc.)

The Medical State usage: Jeffery Esptien VI (Virgin Island) Brain Foundation along with the British are running large scale billions or trillions in racketeering and money laundering and blackmail based shakedowns.

It is my belief at the time I tried to free myself of Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness who sought control of my genes rights including brain genes Rikki Epstein possible kinfolk of Jeffery Epstein was moved in to the Retarded Children funds management firm (Advocacy for Retarded Children of Northern Virginia.

Described me as retarded gave them access to my brain genes they could use as payouts and monetize to their advocacy work beneficiaries and workers just so long as they deny my genes have value to anyone, deny that to me. The genes gets seized after a White Supremacist, me is given child porn (he doesn't want) and later his cell phone will be found, actually an impersonators cell phone, and genes

rights are monetized in “pay up to the community and victim” restitution shakedown lead by an anti white nationalist District Attorney and Religious red state with long illegal access to my genome trying to make access to my genome appear legal

Types

1. drug cartel

   an illicit cartel formed to control the production and distribution of narcotic drugs

2. oil cartel

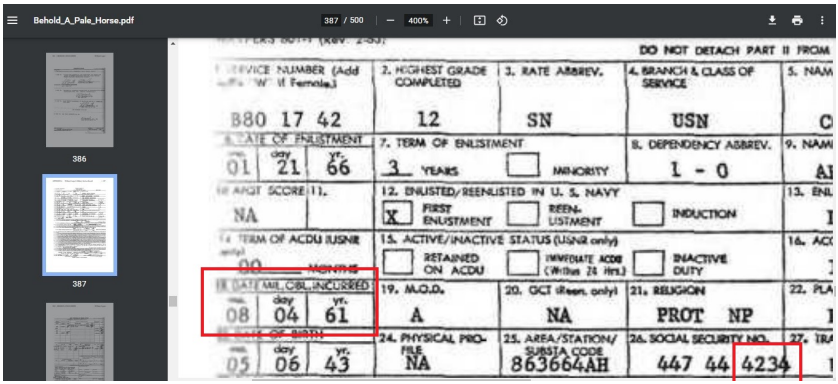
   a cartel of companies or nations formed to control the production and distribution of oil

Types of: consortium, pool, syndicate an association of companies for some definite purpose

---

SNAFUs all the time it seems. I was doing laundry in the basement of a Clarendon Courts apartment. Scuzzy guy loitering. When I left the door open because I had a laundry basket was trying to cary through the doorways and stairs he disappeared. When I go back just inside my door was my file cabinet open and my file folder Edward Paul Donegan with resume, birth certificates, expired drivers licenses, expired passports, other basic infor was removed, gone, the file box left

open as the guy left in a hurry. I was tyring to get replacement ID but Social Services refused me the money for A State ID and I was homeless between states (VA I left , then into Texas) with NO ID for fiver or so years. Finanlly I was made my own “payee” from Social Security and I was able to use the 25,000 I had in Social Security account to pay for a DL.



Something unusual in William Cooper mil record. Behold a Pale Horse. August 4 1961 purported day Barrack Obama Jr born. Some event

Uncle Albert and Admiral Halsey Hands Across The Ocean (Wings Song)

World War I or the First World War (28 July 1914 - 11 November 1918), often abbreviated as WWI, was one of the deadliest global conflicts in history.

Forestall went to work as a bond salesman for William A. Read and Company (later renamed Dillon, Read & Co.) in 1916. When the US entered World War I, he enlisted in the Navy and ultimately became a Naval Aviator, training with the Royal Flying Corps at Camp Borden and Deseronto in Canada.[6] During the final year of the war Forestall spent much of his time in Washington, at the Office of Naval Operations while FDR was Undersecretary of the Navy and tied to Joseph Kennedy Sr.

Fore River Shipyard was a shipyard owned by General Dynamics Corporation located on Weymouth Fore River in Braintree and Quincy, Massachusetts. Joseph Kennedy Sr managed the plant during WWI working closely with Undersecretary of the Navy FDR.

After Halsey's service on Missouri, Halsey served aboard torpedo boats, beginning with USS Du Pont in 1909. ***Halsey was one of the few officers who was promoted directly from ensign to full lieutenant, skipping the rank of lieutenant (junior grade). Torpedoes and torpedo boats became specialties of his, and he commanded the First Group of the Atlantic Fleet's Torpedo Flotilla in 1912 through 1913. Halsey commanded a number of torpedo boats and destroyers during the 1910s and 1920s.***

At that time, the destroyer and the torpedo boat, through extremely hazardous delivery methods, were the most effective way to bring the torpedo into combat against capital ships. Then-Lieutenant Commander Halsey's World War I service, including command of USS Shaw in 1918, earned him the Navy Cross. (Use of Whitehead Torpedos)

The Assassination of James Forestall Using primarily information provided in the Navy's official investigation of the death of America's first Secretary of Defense, which had been kept secret for 55 years, The Assassination of James Forrestal thoroughly demolishes the widely believed view that Forrestal's fall from a 16th-floor window of the Bethesda Naval Hospital on May 22, 1949, was an act of suicide. Although he was skeptical of American involvement in World War I, Kennedy sought to participate in wartime production as an assistant general manager of Fore River, a major Bethlehem Steel shipyard in Quincy, Massachusetts. There, he oversaw the production of transports and warships. Through this job, he became acquainted with Assistant Secretary of the Navy Franklin D. Roosevelt.

I think in this circle of of military industrialism the Maria

Kutera children were born in the USA likely between her leaving the Convent in 1926 and her marriage to Captian Von Trapp 1927.

Boston Navy Yard and the "Great War," 1914-1918

https://www.nps.gov/articles/bny_wwi.htm

by David Hannigan, Park Guide

At the turn of the 20th century, the Boston Navy Yard (now known as Charlestown Navy Yard) entered its second century of service by embarking on its first major expansion since the Civil War. This growth was in line with the goals of President Theodore Roosevelt's administration, which wanted the United States Navy to expand and modernize, heralding the emergence of America as a world power. In Boston several new buildings and a second dry dock were built to meet the demands of the growing fleet that it served.

Shortly after the outbreak of World War I in August 1914, President Woodrow Wilson declared that the United States would remain neutral. It would become the navy's job to protect the nation's neutrality at sea and at home by stationing destroyers at Boston Navy Yard.

In the aftermath of the sinking of the RMS Lusitania in May 1915, President Wilson sided with the growing number of advocates of military preparedness who sought to protect America's interests at home and abroad. As part of the preparedness movement, Wilson called upon Congress to authorize the construction of over 150 warships. With the passage of the Naval Act of 1916, the Boston Navy Yard prepared for an increase in

the number of ships built, outfitted, and repaired at the facility.

Throughout the war years, many of the yard's older buildings were renovated or replaced, while several new buildings were erected, including a massive general storehouse. An inclined shipway, where vessels could be built and launched, was constructed and towering hammerhead cranes were erected after the Navy Department selected the Boston Navy Yard for the construction of the first ship specifically built to carry supplies and provisions for overseas fleet replenishment. For the repair of smaller vessels, a marine railway was constructed between the yard's two dry docks.

As preparations intensified, the number of workers at the yard increased dramatically, growing from approximately 2,500 to 4,400 skilled and unskilled laborers by 1917. This workforce would come to include a number of women who filled a variety of roles from clerical workers to manufacturing assistants in the yard's ropewalk, which had greatly increased its production of cordage for the navy.

Destroyers ready for service at Pier 9 in the Navy Yard, circa 1916-1917 BOSTS 14934-13

By January 1917, the land war in Europe had reached a stalemate, prompting Germany to resume its campaign of unrestricted submarine warfare in an attempt to cut off Britain's supply lines and starve the country into submission before America joined the war. After the sinking of several American vessels with loss of life, the United States declared war on Germany on April 6 and rapidly began to mobilize its forces.

Immediately following the declaration of war, the United States Navy ordered Destroyer Division 8 to assemble at the Boston Navy Yard and prepare for

deployment to European waters. Six destroyers departed Boston on April 24, 1917 and arrived at the British naval base at Queenstown (Cobh), Ireland on May 4. A second group of destroyers left Boston on May 7 to join in escort duties and patrol for German U-boats. Thereafter, the port of Boston and its navy yard would become one of the principal points of departure for troops, arms, and supplies to Britain and France.

Though the Boston Navy Yard would build a number of support ships during the war, the Navy specifically assigned the yard the task of repairing warships and support vessels. Equally important, the yard oversaw the outfitting and commissioning of a steady stream of warships built by private shipbuilding concerns. These would include destroyers and submarines constructed at Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation's Fore River Shipyard and its Victory Destroyer Plant, both located in Quincy, Massachusetts.

In addition to readying and repairing warships, workers at the Boston Navy Yard also outfitted ships of the American Merchant Marine with armament provided by the federal government. Boston also converted, fitted out, and commissioned former cargo carrying merchantmen and passenger vessels that had been purchased or leased by the Navy. The smaller and swifter vessels were converted for use in anti-submarine warfare and coastal patrol, while larger vessels were converted for use in transporting troops and carrying cargo. Perhaps the most complicated conversion work at the yard involved five German passenger ships that had been seized in American ports by the United States government after the declaration of war. Prior to the vessel's seizure, their crews had sabotaged the ship's' engines, necessitating extensive repairs before these vessels could be transformed into transports to carry troops and supplies from the United States to France.

This book The Great Treason

Other Book Pillory fictional counterpart

Back to *Home* of Presskit if in presskit mailer.html

Revisiting Donald Barr and EPDIII with Chauncey Holt

Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel

Holt, Chauncey On Kindle

The *How* of killing JFK

The Siegel Lanksy Mob grew out of prohibition. The Great Lakes and closeness to Canada allowed for bootleggers to bring Canadian booze across the great lakes to Chicago and other Speak Easys. “The Bugs (Bugsy) and Meyer Mob was a Jewish-American street gang in Manhattan, New York City’s Lower East Side. It was formed and headed by mobsters Bugsy Siegel and Meyer Lansky during their teenage years shortly after the start of Prohibition. The Bugs and Meyer mob acted as a predecessor to Murder, Inc.” - Wikipedia

Bugsy Seigel left for Vegas and and Myers Lansky to Florida as they grew apart. In Vegas gambling was legal. I Cuba gambling was legal. Short flights to Cuba during Batista of the 1950’s allowed travelers Havana club life

the Florida mob could offer up and use printed numbers cards inside Florida to work with Batista run lotteries.

Chauncey Holt was was the mob accountant to Meyers Lansky and could do the graphics and other work on altered books, etc., This mob was offered Havana back if they could help the CIA hit Castro. J. Edgar Hoover recruited and used them. Holt tells the story of being under Lanskey and how the orders reach him though he did not have the higher level knowledge of what was planned, did do things like print fake Secret Service IDs and Fair Play for Cuba fliers and work with Lee Harvey Oswald in the plan.

CHAPTER SEVEN

The War Years

After my parole in December of 1942, I reported to my parole offcer, and was given virtually the same information, regarding my draft status; it would take special permission for me to re-enter the service. My PO advised me to get a job in a defense plant, if I was serious about doing my bit for the war effort.

In my naivete, I believed that I had paid my debt to society; overpaid, in fact, since I was not guilty of the charge of which I was convicted. Subsequent events shortly shattered my aspirations, beyond repair, as door after door was closed to me, because of the stigma attached to having a record. It was apparent to me that the vindictive head of the FBI had, for all intents and purposes ruined my life and this caused me to develop a corrosive skepticism.

I still had a tenacious hold on past ideals, which was diffcult to let go of. I was teetering, precariously,

between a world that was lost, that only existed in my desperate aspirations - and the world looming on the horizon, unable to relinquish one; unable, therefore to enter the other. My reverence for the simplicity of the world, as I had perceived it, and my feeble attempts to recapture it, were discarded for all time, at that point, and, as I stated previously, the die was cast.

Finally, my sister, who worked for Bethlehem Steel suggested that I try to obtain work at Bethlehem's shipbuilding yard. I took her advice, moved to Baltimore, where she was living and where my mother was working in an aircraft factory,and spent the war years, working at the Bethlehem-Fairfield shipbuilding yard. I was employed as a time study engineer, doing time and motion studies of riveters, welders, burners and those other workers, who were paid on a piece rate basis.

While working in Baltimore, I honed my artistic skills and earned some extra money by doing anatomical drawings, mainly for textbook publishers, like Williams and Wilkins. I worked on the twenty fifth edition of Gray's Anatomy, and illustrated the works of such prominent scientists as Adolph Schultz, a noted anthropologist, and William Straus, who was the head of the Department of Anthropology at Johns Hopkins University.

This was drawn on mat board with India ink, a very laborious process, but extremely fascinating.

In conjunction with this massive drawing of prehistoric man, I did drawings of the three ethnic types of modern man, as well as the more primitive types, such as the Australian aborigines, the Bushmen from the Kalahari Desert and the American Eskimo. One of the finds, that had a fascinating history, was the fossil find, referred to as Eoanthropus Dawsoni,("Dawson's Dawnman"), after

the barrister who foisted off this fake on the cream of the anthropological world such as Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, Sir Arthur Keith and other intellectual giants of the day. Charles Dawson was an amateur anthropologist, who actually co-mingled the skull of a relatively modern man with the mandible of a chimpanzee in the same geological strata.

I had spent many long hours drawing, not only the human skull, including the mandible, but also all of the great apes, as well. I could have drawn them in my sleep.

The mandible of the great apes, including the chimpanzee, articulates with the skull in an entirely different manner than does the human mandible. The great apes are unable to chew in a rotary fashion, as man does, due to what is called a post glenoid process that prevents them rom chewing other than in an up and down fashion. In man the bony knob on the mandible, called the condyle, slips out of its socket, during chewing, and on to a small plateau, called the articular imminence and rolls around in a rotary fashion.

Dawson knew this and he broke off the condyle, so that it was impossible to fit the jaw, which had the simian shelf, present in apes but absent in humans, to the skull. In their desire to find a valid specimen of pre-historic man in England, all of the greatest anthropologists of the day, such as Sir Arthur Keith and Arthur Smith Woodward, rushed to authenticate Dawson's find. It was a classic example of the wish being father to the thought.

After the war, I contacted Peter Licavoli, and he assigned me the task of looking into a situation that existed in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. The organization owned a bar there, run by an individual by the name of

> Kite. The name of the joint was Kite's Bar and Grill. It was, in reality, the base of operations for the numbers business, which flourished in the Jacksonville area.
>
> ...

My Edward Paul Donegan Super Conspiracy Theory (Truther) also based on Wayne Madsen is that for world dominion by controlling satellite nations through dirty tricks and subversion from the outside by covert operations the USA and Great Britian (the nation of Great Britain mortally wounded as a true empire by WWII) conducted a Cold War strategy of coups de tat inside and outside the USA to prevent Communist Influences (and even independent non-aligned nations movements) form being a risk to the USA especially in regions like the Gulf of Mexico, the Carribean, Central Europe, and Pacific Islands.

The creation of some mixed-race sleepers for placement around the world in nations contested after WWII included Barrack Obama Jr. for Indonesia and that Donald Barr of the OSS CIA was part of setting that up with a figurine bookend near him in the whitehous holding an experiminatl monkey that matched EPD on the Donegan booksshelf a monkey holding a skull examining it sitting on books one visibly by Darwin.

I further theorize that pboto was taken when the Kennedy's returned from Los Angeles in the days following my birth and that I believe the real birthday and real soccial scurity number for Barrack Obama Jr are ssn 022-46-3234 the missiong number inbetween Tom Donegan and myself and that November 19 1961 was his real birth certificate following his November 18 1961 birth and two years later JFK was assasinated when Barrack Obama was two years old because it was being decided to place him or at least beging grooming him with fake backrounds from Marilyn Monroe or Malcom X possible cover-story parents that would allow him a celebtrity backed head stat in life but those celebrities turned agasin the CIA and become a risk to the CIA as did Martin Luther King who was

also a risk the plan of British rule.

Stanly Ann Dunhum was an anthropology student set for Indonesia.

Well anyway here is something I once said to a guy in bar about anthropology and taxonomic rank. In biology, taxonomic rank is the relative level of a group of organisms (a taxon) in an ancestral or hereditary hierarchy. A common system of biological classification (taxonomy) consists of species, genus, family, order, class, phylum, kingdom, and domain. While older approaches to taxonomic classification were phenomenological, forming groups on the basis of similarities in appearance, organic structure and behaviour, methods based on genetic analysis have opened the road to cladistics. In his landmark publications, such as the Systema Naturae, Carl Linnaeus used a ranking scale limited to kingdom, class, order, genus, species, and one rank below species. Today, the nomenclature is regulated by the nomenclature codes. There are seven main taxonomic ranks: kingdom, phylum or division, class, order, family, genus, and species. In addition, domain (proposed by Carl Woese) is now widely used as a fundamental rank, although it is not mentioned in any of the nomenclature codes, and is a synonym for dominion taxonomy space.] A taxon above the rank of species has a scientific name in one part (a uninominal name). A species has a name composed of two parts (a binomial name or binomen): generic name + specific name; for example Canis lupus. Species is usually the lowest ordinal definition.

In biological classification, subspecies (pl.: subspecies sometimes also called Breed) is a rank below species, used for populations that live in different areas and vary in size, shape, or other physical characteristics (morphology), but that can successfully interbreed.[2][3] Not all species have subspecies, but for those that do there must be at least two. Subspecies is abbreviated subsp. or ssp. and the singular and plural forms are the same ("the subspecies is" or "the subspecies are").

In zoology, under the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, the subspecies is the only taxonomic rank below that of species that can receive a name. The scientific name of a species is a binomial or binomen, and comprises two Latin words, the first denoting the genus and the second denoting the species.[5] The scientific name of a subspecies is formed slightly differently in the different nomenclature codes. In zoology, under the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature (ICZN), the scientific name of a subspecies is termed a trinomen, and comprises three words, namely the binomen followed by the name of the subspecies.[6] For example, the binomen for the leopard is Panthera pardus. The trinomen Panthera pardus fusca denotes a subspecies, the Indian leopard.[1] All components of the trinomen are written in italics.[7]

For CIA plans to interbreed Indirect Rule "Half Breeds" and Agents of Influence the OSS and CIA were experimenting with IVF and Eugenics allowed test tube babies be planted rather the fertilization by intercourse.

Now putting a part of my theory under the examination of data test could Holt and his CIA group like George H.W. Bush and Donald Barr have been working on this?

A DNA Conspiracy is tied to my family and it involves damaging allegations clearly fraudulent that pay-out into a covert operation similar to drug running, gun running, and other operations the US Government (CIA, FBI, Secret Service, other agencies like the State Departmnet, DIA, and US DOD) have engaged in around the world.

The allegations linked to me have to do with Mr. Rumph, often a violent black criminal with a hard-to-believe tie to Law Enforcement. Baffling as that is the actions of Mr. Rumph are fairly obvious. I will show from my photo archives he really emerged at least as visible to me in Texas in the Josephine and Leopard Street area of Nueces County Texas and the Salvation Army and other Gospel places of worship in that area.

When I was in true criminal trouble for the first time and thus entering federal custody (on a misdemeanor of harassing Freedom Of Information Officers by phone) I was told by inmate after inmate the dumbest crimal car-washer dropouts were the prison guards. I did not (and still not) see that in Federal Corrections Officers) but did see in loal deputies etv., I encountered later. Many were so ghetto I could not understand what they were saying. Those arrested were a crosscut of society including an elected federal judge I one shared a prison vell with. Those prisoners in the county system I had to ask for help finding out what the deputies in places like Alrington County Virginia were trying to say in ghetto dialect I did not speak. It is these people I think that want to become Four Hat elites leading the physical stench of their own worlds for gyms and Helga's Houe of Pain.*

* It was an elected judge I had as a cellmate who taught me the word Shpeardize, a system of citing common law precedents in legal briefs. He was under pscy eval for (it was being said) attempting use a shotgun to for a "shotgun divroce." As for Sheppardeize ane realising that it was the same thing as Backlinks of Natural Law journal aticles, they say the prison system is a teaching system that inmaets learn from.

The Four Hats were thugs from police forces very large people who went under-cover in mob cirles well dressed as if from drug profits. Miami Vice is based on the real story of the Four Hats of Los Angeles and asset seizures. That is easily researched on the web.

To understand who Mr Rumph is (the impersonator of me is) and who the Four Hats are (those who gain assets because Mr Rumph's actions make me liable for his acts that he took in my identity) you must first understand me Edward Paul Donegan.

I am a product of the 1960's and the Oldies on the radio when they were not Oldies. The Four Seasons and many bands like them. The days of American Grafiti and Wolfman Jack. And I was a child o the 1970s in Golden Gate Park during the

Summer of Love living in the San Francisco Bay Area. And I lived there of the Pacific Northests (dropping acid and taking magic mushrooms and MDMA and Hash) during the 1980's and 1990's. I have with the times. I votes for Ronal Reagan and helf my nose at George H.W. Bush. I was a product of 1984 and 2014 and 2024, 2014 for Donald Trump and Broken Borders and the Fox News Business Channel. Some of that I belived earler like Pat Buchannad did Suicide of a Super Power and Anne Coulter did Mugged: Racial Demagoguery from the Seventies to Obama yet despite this I disliked the growth the executive branch and FBI programs so much I was torn between McCaine and Obama.

What Mr Rump wanted was the 1960's, 1970's 1980's and more from me. I had left those days behind but Mr Rumph was to step up to them and beat me out to them. This is not to say they are uninteresting to me, but in the repetoure of who I am they are the occaional Golden Oldie to me I still enjoy. Mr Rumph is being used as vehicle for others to cool it up and learn and be taught about music eras past to revitalize mostly religous culture that had not been a part of that.

Mr Rumph had not seen "the white parts" before, the parts of white women. It was being amde to look like I was Mr. Rumph. Actually Mr Rumph was always moved in near me and had similar apartment floor plans, etc., and was also at times claiming to be FBI SIS or other groups within the FBI. This Mr Rumph team was actually pushing around an olive skin or white skinned retarded dopple of me (Ed Donegan) in the dopple's quest to try and sneak a peek via bottom feeding of women in his vicinity. Caught by the FBI over and over again he would be willing to concede to allegations and fund protection racket and extortion based money laundering.

I had decided to leave for California from Texas but as I went through Santa Cruz, Monterey, San Francisco, and then Stay and Play the protection racket accelerated and became more lethal. At the same time my book rights and other works were being coopted and stolen by hte Protection Rackeet that was funding the smear of me.

Most "Targeted: people like me assert high level officials are destroying out lives in covert operations in order to save their own hides from their own ciminality thus we the TIs are getting impeached by smear campaigns.

Those smear campaigns keep sham investigations and racketeering profits in place as criminal not guilty of crimes are shaken down.

Citizen Posse Forms and the Evidence Emerging

Whilst the Government denied its own role of the recently elected to the presidency John F. Kennedy many private citizens began their own inquires have the reporting, legal, and other skill sets to do so.

Plausuble Deniability the CIA uses when the the Denials no longer are Plausible

Criminal conduct, blatantly criminal conduct of the worsts forms, hides behind veils in the hopes the illegal conduct will avert scrutiny and accountability. A former CIA officer wrote a book about dirty tricks used by the CIA, FBI and others but I haven't had time for it. My study of law has taught me much more including First Amendment (Free Speeach and Association in the USA) law as publicly available on many sites with annotations and explanations. Here is what I can tell.

Expressiev conduct often conveys a message. Knealing before somethign or someone, using lights and flashers, book burnings, salutes, and the like.

While the message implied by these acts are not stated they can be more clear than many statements that are made.

What expressive acts can veil is illegal messages, illegal because the contain death threats, harassing or abusive messaging meant to incite violence, be part of confidence tricks and faked appearances, etc.,

When statements are made they are for a while plausibly denied such a "I didn't mean for you to overheard that" or "I wasn't talking about you to you" though in fact the statement

was fabricated for and intended for the person in listening range of it.

Often the abusive, contentious, threatening, harassing, and even revolting conduct of the harasser is intended for creating abusive hostile environments. In my case the "noise" of contentious actions towards me are directed at subverting my book writing and promoting illegal racketeering activities of illegal government programs order from and authorized by high ranking officials who have much to hide - from writers like myself who pursue their roles in what some term The Dee State.

One of the dirtiest tricks of all is when Government agencies and officials climb into bed with the worst of society and use those people (prison snitches, local criminal gangs or mentally ill violent schizophrenics, or those who can be tempted with corrupting offers) to become intermediaries for the government officials to act through.

The Who's Who of Conspiracy Theorists

Two separate threads of citizen-led inquiry begin when the US Government and Press Corps quickly white-wash the assassination of JFK.

Pen Jones Jr. begins "Forgive My Grief" books at the loss of JFK. He wants forgiveness for wanting JFK on this Earth (where Penn Jones Jr. last saw him at Dealy Plaza) rather than a heavily afterlife JKF deserved.

Penn Jones jr. has his own photos of Dallas police trying to cover-up evidence they know lead to a conclusion already predetermined. He will use his newspaper he owns and go broke following leads JFK was killed by elements of corporate America (especially Oil) and the CIA and even after he retires will public The Continuing Inquiry as more data emerges.

https://archive.org/download/ForgiveMyGriefPennJonesJr/Forgive_My_Grief_04.pdf

The Grief for Mark Lane (an attorney) and Emile de Antonia (A Harvard graduate film maker) are for Lee Harvey Oswald. "Rush To Judgment" was the film made of Mark Lane finding and formally deposing the witnesses who made up the Dealey Plaza crowd of spectators close to the events of the assassination that the Warren Commission would not call at all or sparsely questioned if at all.

Mark Lane's interest was in vindicating the patsy Lee Harvey Oswald who died in custody and was quickly convicted by the Press, Warren Commission, and the public.

The left an enormous record for history of the evidence the US Government (or States and Localities) ignored and made on the record forensically preserved statements from the witnesses that death-bed confessions of the CIA assassins now confirm.

As these and other Conspiracy Theorists openly hoped before they died one day in history, perhaps in the 2020's, the truth will finally come out.

I Edward Paul Donegan look forward to the 2023 re-release of Rush To Judgment and it would have been Chauncy Marvin Holt's wish for this to be re-released. While he was willing to risk his life in CIA fights against communists he said he wanted nothing to do with assassinating JFK, gives vilifying descriptions of William King Harvey, and himself, and confesses mostly so history will vindicate Oswald for his family and history, and history will finally know the truth about the USA and its scoundrel elite criminal deep state.

Mark Gorton and others will watch the financial trails. He suspects a large powerfull heavily funded Cabal exists of such vast wealth it can control whit Wikispooks terms Corporage Media (others call it Mainstream Media (MSM).

Mark Gorton and Micheal "Thomas Paine Moore (not the filmaker) and author of how we took down the FBI in our pajamas is also a financial analyst who also investigated an extensive deep state including ties to Epstein and ties to 9/11 and the Saudis.

Micheal Moore had worked as a Bank Auditor and the FBI and other law enforcement and corporate security following these trail until the FBI threaten has and his wife's life, Jen Moore with a assault rifle raid into their home on copyright matter.

Jen Moore was later found dead after writing and blogging about Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan and the story of MKULTRA and OSS CIA history.

Jen Moore was explaining the my family was connected to the Allen Dulles plans for regime change in Latin America and the Kennedy assassinations, using explicit references to Allen Dulles and JFK but trhing to (as others did) to leave my family unnamed at the time she was filming our (Glorian and Ed) former home. It was not far from my brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness longtime home in Clarendon that Governor Tim Kaine had visited in person for some Democrat Party planning and activities as Kaine was on the short list to become the V.P Candidate for Barrack Obama Jr. (Biden later taking the slot.)

Ed Donegan and others assert the 9/11 Saudi ties realte to Bandar Bush (actually a Saudi Prince close to the Bush family thus refereed to as in the Bush family a close alley of the Bush family in oil business and Ed Donegan asserts (as others do quoted in his books) the Saudis funded The Manchurian Candidate and Ed Donegan asserts that these collective author statements of Barrack Obamna Jr groomed for the Deep State and this doen with Saudi involvement and funding is true.

Robert Groden works in an expert way piecing together the collected facts and was featured heavily in The Men Who Killed Kennedy linked to from my books Edward Paul Donegan and while at Dealey Plaza I had the privilege of meeting his wife on

the Train-yard area where the sherrif's parking was, etc.,

Robert J. Groden (born November 22, 1945) is an American author who has written extensively about conspiracy theories regarding the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

His books include The Killing of a President: The Complete Photographic Record of the JFK Assassination, the Conspiracy, and the Cover-up; The Search for Lee Harvey Oswald: A Comprehensive Photographic Record; and JFK: The Case for Conspiracy (shorter version than his 1975 co-authored book).

Groden is a photo-optics technician who served as a photographic consultant for the House Select Committee on Assassinations.

A harsh critic of the Warren Commission, he also testified at the 1975 United States President's Commission on CIA activities within the United States (sometimes referred to as the Rockefeller Commission).

James Farrell Marrs Jr. (December 5, 1943 - August 2, 2017) was an American newspaper journalist and New York Times best-selling author of books and articles on a wide range of alleged cover-ups and conspiracies.[1] Marrs was a prominent figure in the JFK assassination conspiracy theories community and his 1989 book Crossfire was a source for Oliver Stone's 1991 film JFK.

He began his career as a news reporter in the Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington metroplex and taught a class on the assassination of John F. Kennedy at University of Texas at Arlington for 30 years. Marrs was a member of the Scholars for 9/11 Truth.

Jim Marrs participated in many forum's conferences an lectures given by himself and as a welcome and utilized guest at other forum I have referenced in my book inluding in Dallas 2015 summit.

He himself or another reporter had seen the Carbanno rifle with no discernible prints put into the cold dead hands of Lee Harvehy Oswald so Oswald could be blamed. There are horse thieves, and even worse, FBI, and it was the FBI that dun it right in front fo witnesses.

Film maker Olive Stone picks up Jim Mars and Col Fletcher's extensive work on the assassination that become a credible blockbuster conspiracy theory movie.

Jim Mars like Penn Jones Jr. and the Mark Lane and Emile de Antonio pair making the film *Rush To Judgment*> began to notice the strange deaths of witnesses. It was them pursuing statement from them on camera and in depositions often filmed but that witnesses like Jean Hill were afraid and being terrorized and misquoted by the FBI or dying off before or shortly after making statements the Citizen Posse were taking.

> **Rush to Judgment (Book) - Wikipedia**
>
> *Rush to Judgment: A Critique of the Warren Commission's Inquiry into the Murders of President John F. Kennedy, Officer J.D. Tippit and Lee Harvey Oswald* is a **1966 book** by American lawyer ***Mark Lane***. It is about the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy and takes issue with the investigatory methods and conclusions of the Warren Commission. The book's introduction is by Hugh Trevor-Roper, Regius Professor of History at the University of Oxford. Although it was preceded by a few self-published or small press books, Rush to Judgment was the first mass market hardcover book to confront the findings of the Warren Commission.
>
> The title of the book was taken from Lord Chancellor Thomas Erskine's defense of James Hadfield, who had attempted to assassinate King George III in 1800.

According to Alex Raskin of the Los Angeles Times, "Rush to Judgment opened

1967 Film

In 1967, a documentary film based on Lane's book was directed by ***Emile de Antonio*** and hosted by Lane. Some of the assassination witnesses who present their observations on-camera include Abraham Zapruder, James Tague, Charles Brehm, Mary Moorman, Jean Hill, Lee Bowers, Sam Holland, James Simmons, Richard Dodd, Jessie Price, Orville Nix, Patrick Dean, Napoleon Daniels, Nancy Hamilton, Joseph Johnson, Roy Jones, Acquilla Clemons, and Cecil McWatters. [It IS ethical for movie directors to use que cards] One of the witnesses interviewed on film was Lee Bowers Jr. who died a short time later. The graphic used though in and white showing Dealeu Palza, its surroundings, and important locations were well done and convincing.]

Rush to Judgment (4K Remaster) - Trailer

In 1966, the documentary "Rush to Judgment" presented for the first time a simple, concise legal argument that the Warren Commission was hiding something, suggesting a broader conspiracy. Lee Harvey Oswald could not have single-handedly killed President John F. Kennedy.

Director Emile de Antonio and lawyer Mark Lane recorded unpolished, first-hand interviews from witnesses with direct proximity to the murders-but who were not given a platform in the official inquiry. For a subject that has been rehashed and sensationalized so many times in the intervening 60 years, this documentary brings fresh clarity and presents a cool-

> headed argument that is untouched by time. In cinemas November 22, 2023

Rush to Judgment became a number one best seller and spent 29 weeks on the New York Times best-seller list. Lane questions, among other things, the Warren Commission conclusion that three shots were fired from the Texas School Book Depository and focuses on the witnesses who had recounted seeing or hearing shots coming from the grassy knoll in Dealey Plaza. Lane questions whether Oswald was guilty of the murder of policeman J.D. Tippit shortly after the Kennedy murder. Lane also states that none of the Warren Commission firearm experts were able to duplicate Oswald's shooting feat.

You can't find away to a avoid the troubling matter of Lee Bowers Jr. He was in what amounts to the Air Traffic Control Tower of an airport, but here for controlling ground traffic in a two story 4 window all structure who observed the Oldsmobile Station wagon the Holt say they (the assassins) bought and drove from the CIA weapons center at Grace Ranch (were silencers were built, custom jobs from a firearms company in Goleta California did work for them, they were machinists at Grace Ranch Tuscon Arizona too working to modify salvage bomber, fights, and light personal planes.

Just after the statement was taken on camera by Mark Lane filmed by Emile de Antonia Lee Bowers Jr. dies alone in a single car accident.

There were too many of the stories of witnesses being ignored, misquoted, harassed, or dying thus the lists started forming.

https://projectjfk.com/ and https://projectjfk.com/shaw-legacy

[From the web site] J. Gary Shaw is a first-generation researcher and is considered an authority on the JFK assassination. A retired architect from Cleburne, Texas, Shaw

began studying the case the day after it happened.

While still in high school, Gary and some of his classmates formed a “doo-wop” group and began singing back-up for a local rock singer by the name of Johnny Carroll. In about 1957 they performed together at the Texas Theatre in Dallas and it was at one of these performances that the group was introduced to Jack Ruby who had come backstage after the show and asked them to join the artist’s guild in Dallas.

The scuttlebutt in Dallas at the time was that Ruby was Mob connected. After Ruby shot Lee Oswald in the basement of police headquarters, Gary realized something was wrong and began collecting every newspaper, magazine and book he could find.

Later, Shaw met Penn Jones, Jr. of Midlothian, Texas. After reading Forgive My Grief, a self-published book by Jones, Penn sold Gary two complete sets of the 26 volumes and Gary was hooked. He began a close relationship with Penn and eventually began writing articles for Penn’s newspaper, The Midlothian Mirror. He became convinced beyond any shadow of a doubt that the true story of the assassination was not being told by the government and mainstream media.

Decades before the invention of the Internet, Gary traveled across America interviewing individuals directly connected to the case. Some of these are Dallas County Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig, Richard Carr, and Gerry Hemming.

In 1976, along with co-author Larry Ray Harris (1952-1996) published Cover-Up: The Governmental Conspiracy to Conceal the Facts About the Public Execution of John Kennedy. Later Shaw was an active member of the board of directors for the Assassination Archives and Research Center.

He also was co-founder/director with Larry Howard (1940-1993) and Bud Fensterwald (1921-1991) of the JFK Assassination Information Center in Dallas and headed up the

Dallas ASK Conferences and a consultant to the movie JFK.

In 1992, Gary co-wrote JFK: The Conspiracy of Silence with Dr. Charles Crenshaw. Immediately after publication, the book was the number one seller of the New York Times list for paperbacks. The book was later updated and republished under the titles, Trauma Room One and JFK Has Been Shot. He was in the process of co-authoring a book about assassination in general with Bud Fensterwald when Bud suddenly died in 1991.

Shaw has recently provided PROJECT JFK / CSI DALLAS access to his large collection of assassination related photographs and color slides. Included in this series are early generation slides from Phil Willis, Wilma Bond, S. L. Reed, and Tina Towner. Each slide was scanned at 48-bit, 3200 dpi format, taken directly from the originals.

Abreviated bios CASEY J. QUINLAN

Shaw Legacy Associates Casey J. Quinlan was born and raised in the greater Kansas City area and has been a high school American history and government teacher for the past 37 years. He served in the U.S. Army with the 9th Infantry as a medical corpsman during the Vietnam War. He has a Bachelor's of Science Degree in Social Studies and a Master's Degree in American History from Emporia State University in Kansas. He is the director of Project JFK, a student-oriented educational experience designed for high school, college and adults exploring the murder of President Kennedy.

In 1991, Mr. Quinlan was a guest historian for the A & E Network and the History Channel for Oliver Stone's blockbuster movie, JFK. He was named Outstanding Educator in 1994, 2008 and 2011 by JFK Lancer, a national research organization. From 1995 to 2010, he was an adjunct instructor at Friends University in Wichita, Kan.; Ottawa University in Ottawa, Kan.; Mid America Nazarene University in Olathe, Kan., and Washburn University in Topeka, Kan.

In 2007, Mr. Quinlan presented Beyond the Fence Line: The Ed Hoffman Story at the National JFK Lancer Conference in Dallas, Texas. His first publication, Beyond the Fence Line: The Eyewitness Testimony of Ed Hoffman and the Murder of President Kennedy, continues to be a best seller.

He has been studying the assassination of President Kennedy for more than 50 years and has read more than 1,165 books and publications on this subject. He has been a featured lecturer at the JFK Lancer National Conference since 2007. Mr. Quinlan received the JFK Lancer 2011 and 2012 “New Frontier Award” for continued efforts to write and inform students of the truth behind the murder of JFK. His National lecture series, The Eyes of Texas, (2011) unveils the people behind the murder of President Kennedy; Lee Oswald and the Great Coca Cola Caper (2012) explains where Lee Oswald was during the murder of President Kennedy and the Edge of Apocalypse (2013) explains who killed JFK and why.

Brian K. Edwards has been researching the JFK assassination since 1969 and has accumulated and read over 600 books on the case. He has interviewed the majority of the Dealey Plaza eyewitnesses; Dallas police officers and detectives who were directly involved in the investigation. In addition, he has interviewed many of the doctors and medical personnel who were inside Trauma Room 1 at Parkland Hospital. He has also interviewed several of the navy corpsmen who were on duty at Bethesda Naval Medical Center.

Brian has given hundreds of presentations on the assassination throughout the United States and since 2001 has been a regular presenter at the JFK Lancer Conference in Dallas. He was a frequent contributor to many JFK assassination-related publications, including Dealey Plaza Echo, The Third Decade, The Fourth Decade, Deep Politics Quartly and the JFK Assassination Chronicles.

Holds a Master’s Degree in Criminal Justice from Washburn University and from 1994 to 2001, served as an adjunct

instructor with the criminal justice department at the school.

Mr. Edwards served as a police officer with the Lawrence Kansas Police Department and was assigned to the department's crime scene search team as a crime scene photographer; was an instructor in the police academy; field training officer, and one of the department's self-defense instructors. From 1983 to 1990, Mr. Edwards served on the department's counter-assault team.

His original research on the Zapruder film has been cited in several books: Assassination Science (1998); Murder in Dealey Plaza (2000); The Zapruder Film (2003) and The Hoax of the Century (2004). He is the co-author of Beyond the Fence Line and is currently working on his second book entitled, Lancer is Down: A Tactical Analysis of the Ambush in Dealey Plaza.

On November 17, 2017, he testified as an expert witness for the defense in the mock trial of Lee Harvey Oswald at the North Texas School of Law in Houston.

Brian K. Edwards has been researching the JFK assassination since 1969 and has accumulated and read over 600 books on the case. He has interviewed the majority of the Dealey Plaza eyewitnesses; Dallas police officers and detectives who were directly involved in the investigation. In addition, he has interviewed many of the doctors and medical personnel who were inside Trauma Room 1 at Parkland Hospital. He has also interviewed several of the navy corpsmen who were on duty at Bethesda Naval Medical Center.

Brian has given hundreds of presentations on the assassination throughout the United States and since 2001 has been a regular presenter at the JFK Lancer Conference in Dallas. He was a frequent contributor to many JFK assassination-related publications, including Dealey Plaza Echo, The Third Decade, The Fourth Decade, Deep Politics Quartly and the JFK Assassination Chronicles.

Holds a Master's Degree in Criminal Justice from Washburn

University and from 1994 to 2001, served as an adjunct instructor with the criminal justice department at the school.

Mr. Edwards served as a police officer with the Lawrence Kansas Police Department and was assigned to the department's crime scene search team as a crime scene photographer; was an instructor in the police academy; field training officer, and one of the department's self-defense instructors. From 1983 to 1990, Mr. Edwards served on the department's counter-assault team.

His original research on the Zapruder film has been cited in several books: Assassination Science (1998); Murder in Dealey Plaza (2000); The Zapruder Film (2003) and The Hoax of the Century (2004). He is the co-author of Beyond the Fence Line and is currently working on his second book entitled, Lancer is Down: A Tactical Analysis of the Ambush in Dealey Plaza.

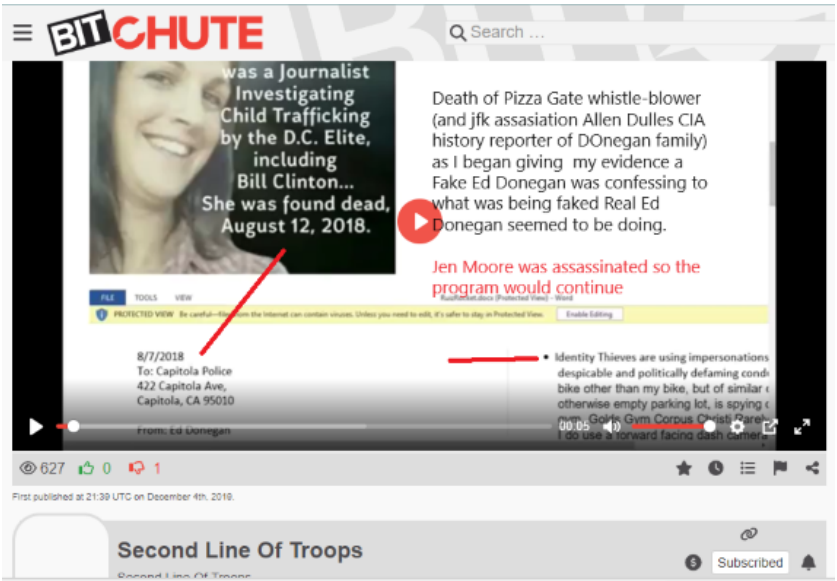
On November 17, 2017, he testified as an expert witness for the defense in the mock trial of Lee Harvey Oswald at the North Texas School of Law in Houston.

Edward Donegan (my own) experience reading J. Gary Shaw works. Shaw's use of deep analysis of the Welcome To Dallas ad placed through convoluted financing tied to a Rockefeller I think I rememebr was influential, the emblem of Free Masonry being connected (and I believe so as well) and most importantly and the true factor was the use of Hobo over Tramp.

That these people with nice shoes were disguised as Hobos to seem normal on the first layer makes sense, that they had BATF fire arms special agents fake badges if caught made second layer sense since they themselves said they were armed like Ninjas and now they had an excuse system for exotic weapons. Finally the third layers is they really were CIA teams.

The Statements from Persons of Interest to Each Other, to the Family, and to the Press

On 11/1 I called Austin Police Oversight about a money laundering program run harrassing me using dopples to confess under my identity to misconduct and paying into victim funds and protection rackets that I believe assassinated Jen Moore to preserve its existence.



ATX Police Oversight 2023-138 the death of Jen Moore

I have put multiple filings in under my writing email. All filings by Edward Donegan should be available by FOIA to Austin Police.

I noted to them by phone that in considering what is happening as far as this be JFK tied to make sure normal good police work is followed, being aware of statements Persons of Interest have made such as E. Howard Hunt to is son St. John Hunt, Charles Harrelson to a cell mate, Col Fletcher Prouty (whom I knew and was a fried of the Donegan's) made to the press and others, that my mother told to Jen Moore, and and that my father and mother told to me and was part of our life story.

In addition David Morales, William King Harvey and many others have gone on the record in many ways since 1963 including documents containing their names in declassified documents and documents ACCOUNTANT Chauncey Marvin Hold provided in the appendix of his book Self Potrait of a Scoundrel released in 2013-2014 that corroborates his 1997 on screen television broadcast interviews.

James Files have confessed, the all have as being part of the Nixon run MKLUTRA plan flowing out of 194 Averal Harriman plans.

The evidence is accumulating, it should be noted as a criminal matter and made urgent and exigent as newly avaialbe actionable intelligence on the safety and history of the Presidency.

https://jfkmurdersolved.com/ that is just being missed how much new evidence there is.

Anton "Tony" Chaitkin and Webster Griffin Tarpley had inside experience or their parents did on Averell Harriman and the Bush Crime family, and expert journalism by David Talbot on what amounts of the US Foreign Legion in Latin American combat (mafia recruiters now in an new life and identity for the CIA) help complete the context of it all.

One of my points all allong is Tippit, Oswald, FJK, possiblyi Ruby, JFK all were part of this in Texas whose Law Enforcement tell me they have no jurisiction and have even threatend me and harrased my book.

My point back to this as that both LBJ and The Bush Crime family are from Texas and Bush was at the scene.

Anton "Tony" Chaitkin and Webster Griffin Tarpley have written excellent book on how the Military Indusstrial complex that arose shortliy after WWi to cope with inustrial age war (War Industry Board) led to the Bush family fundedd in oil and

military busiesses, and these businesses funded their own assasionations and control of nations.

Convergence

St John Hunt in defense of his deceased mother is now co-authoring with some of these other authors and I am trying to get my book synced from facts from his side he is providing and hope to get in conact from him.

This is what I see. E. Howard Hunt is the CIA fairly early. Holt is Mafia fairly early. They both are in the Guatamala overthrow in 1954, then in 1958 planing for Indonesia and Cuba begin. James Paul Donegan meets the other two in ATSUGI 1952 or earlier and all are under Prouty, Lansdale, Bissle Jr. Lovett, and others.

Ted Gunderson and Col Fletcher Prouty

Perhaps the most powerful figure in US Law Enforcement (far outranking Eliot Ness) was Ted Gunderson. He had better access to anyone (even more so than JKF) on the events of the assassination, the footprint of activity that utilized Marilyn Monroe, silenced Sonny Bono investigation the Mob, and contributed many other cover up theories.

I have recently contacted Palm Springs police attempting to inform them the Gun Runing CIA compound Bob Fletcher spoke of and was direclty connectd to (though not the Palm Springs facility) is in the sphere that Bono was investigation and communications were going back and forth between the two (Bono and Fletcher) and further in my books it is clear Bono, Peter Lawford and Patricia Kenendy and the Schrivers, Peace Corp, and otther tied to the CIA as it unfoled in events durign my Los Angeles birth exist as do the the connections to US Represetives work on commities investing both the mafia and

CIA ties to WACO and other events.

Special Thanks

James DiEugenio first became interested in history while at film school. Later he studied Contemporary American History from California State University, Northridge.

His first book, Destiny Betrayed (1992) took a close look at the Jim Garrison investigation of the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In 1993, he became a co-founder of Citizens for Truth about the Kennedy Assassination. The following year he was co-founder of the Coalition on Political Assassinations (COPA).

DiEugenio and Lisa Pease co-edited COPA's journal, Probe Magazine (1993-2000). DiEugenio is also the co-editor of The Assassinations (2002), a book that covers the deaths of John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Robert Kennedy, and Malcolm X.

INTRODUCTION to *A Lie Too Big To Fail* written by Lisa Pease by James DiEugenio

INTRODUCTION by James DiEugenio

THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT KENNEDY IN LOS ANGELES ON

June 5, 1968, is perhaps the most ignored American historical milestone in the second half of the 20th century. In fact, virtually no historian recognizes it as such. Which is odd since it is clearly a marker in two ways. First, his murder climaxed a series of four major assassinations in less than five years. Preceding his assassination were those Of his brother President John Kennedy, Malcolm X, and RFK's friend and colleague

Martin Luther King. All four of these deaths were caused by gunfire, and were redolent with suspicious circumstances. It was impossible to delineate the truth about the actual facts pertaining to them since, in each case, a cover-up ensued almost immediately afterwards. In an earlier book, Lisa Pease and I co-edited an anthology from Probe Magazine called The Assassinations, which tried to demonstrate the commonalities between the four cases.

The second way in which Senator Kennedy's death is a watershed relates to the outline above. His murder marked the end Of an era: it was the premature death Of the Sixties. I do not mean that as pure numerology, but in the sense that, in June of 1968, Robert Kennedy represented the last great desperate hope for the social and political activism ofthat remarkable decade. When he was killed, it was killed. Or as Jean Genet reportedly said, "America is gone." It is diffcult to understand what that means unless one is old enough to have lived through the era. And fortunately - or unfortunately - I was. No feature film or documentary I know of has ever been able to encapsulate the energy, the idealism, the sense of empowerment that so manypeople felt from 1961 to 1968.

And Robert Kennedy - from the beginning - was right there in the middle of it.

RFK became the first Attorney General to rigorously enforce the Supreme Court's Brown v. Board decision, and the Civil o Rights Acts Of 1957 and 1960. He had planned on breaking the walls Of discrimination by using those legal tools to file civil actions showing that the states Of the former confederacy were circumventing federal law. TO do so, he hired dozens Of new lawyers in his civil rights department, and almost a score of researchers to secure data proving his charges. The Attorney General filed almost twice as many civil cases in 12 months as his predecessor had in eight

years!

This was such a drastic change from the Eisenhower/ Nixon regime that it gave ballast to civil rights groups, and it inspired individuals to defy the status quo in the South. Why? Becauee they knew the Attorney General would do all he could to protect them. This was the case at the University of Mississippi with James Meredith, and at the University of Alabama with Vivian Malone. Robert Kennedy had Meredith escorted to and from class by two federal marshals during his student career at Ole Miss. Governor George Wallace brought in almost nine hundred state troopers to block Malone from entering his university. The Attorney General brought in General Creighton Abrams with three thousand federal troops. After that nationally televised showdown, it was Robert Kennedy who encouraged his brother to go on network TV to give his epochal civil rights address.

As John Bohrer notes in his book The Revolution of Robert Kennedy, the Attorney General understood that what he had done for the moral cause of civil rights had extracted a huge political price: He had lost the South for his brother's 1964 campaign. He therefore drafted a letter of resignation to remove the impact his legacy would have the following year. He did this on November 20, 1963. Therefore, his brother did not have the opportunity to act on it. But such is the stuff ofmoral and political heroism.

But it was not just on the domestic scene where RFK proved his mettle. After the CIA hoodwinked his brother into launching the Bay Of Pigs invasion, President Kennedy put the Attorney General on the White House panel to find out what went wrong with Operation Zapata. The experienced lawyer found that, as his brother suspected, the CIA had deceived the president. They had lied to him about its possibility Of success, and then banked on JFK ordering in the navy to avoid a humiliating defeat. When RFK confirmed this, with the

advice of his father's friend Robert Lovett, the Attorney General recommended firing CIA Director Allen Dulles. But after listening to Lovett, the brothers went further and terminated the entire upper level of the Agency: Dulles, Deputy Director Charles Cabell, and Director of Plans Richard Bissell. When is the last time something like that happened? Who was terminated over the catastrophe of 9-11 ?

How accurate was Robert Kennedy about the Bay of Pigs? It's always nice for a prosecuting attorney to get a written confession.

As scholar Lucien Vandenbroucke later discovered in the Dulles archives at Princeton, Allen Dulles posthumously provided just that. In notes prepared for a magazine article, he admitted that such was his strategy: knowing the operation had little chance Of success, he wanted President Kennedy to commit American military forces into Cuba. In 1984, when Vandenbroucke published an article in Diplomatic History on the subject, Bissell also confessed to this hidden agenda.

As more than one author has noted, after this, Bobby Kennedy became one of the president's closest foreign policy advisors, going as far as serving as his back channel emissary during the Berlin Crisis in 1961, the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962, and in the implementation ofthe withdrawal from Vietnam in 1963.

Because of his position as First Ambassador, RFK understood what his brother had been attempting to do after the missile crisis, which was to form a rapprochement with both Russia and Cuba. After his brother's death RFK conveyed a message to the Soviets that JFK's plan for relaxing tensions would have to be placed on hold during President Johnson's administration; but he himself would soon resign, run

for political office and then the presidency, at which point it would be continued.

For reasons minutely explicated in this book, that did not occur. But the real point is this: when one adds to the above his nine years as a congressional chief counsel before he became Attorney General, and his three and a half years as a senator afterwards, was there a better post-World War Il candidate for president than Robert Kennedy? And if there was not, what does his loss represent to this country?

If the historians do not understand that loss, those around the event in 1968 certainly did. His funeral mass in New York was watched by over 100 million spectators via television. At that funeral, SDS leader Tom Hayden and Chicago Mayor Richard Daley both choked back tears. Jackie Kennedy had wept over his casket at a private wake, something she did not do over her husband's death. Two million people lined the railroad tracks to bid their final farewells as his corpse was transported back to Washington to be buried near his brother at Arlington Cemetery. When it got there, hundreds Of spectators from King's last crusade, the Poor People's March, came to pay their respects. As Arthur Schlesinger revealed in his biography Of Robert Kennedy, it was the senator who had given King the idea to bring the poor to Washington in order to force Congress to act. Which is one Of the reasons King had decided to endorse RFK over Eugene McCarthy.

Robert Kennedy was the buffer that kept people like Hayden and Daley from savaging each other; he was the inspiration that made students and peace activists believe the Vietnam War would now end, who made King think that once that occurred, he would finally get economic progress in addition to civil rights. It all came asunder at the Ambassador Hotel in June of 1968. We then saw the results in August in Chicago, where the Democratic Party unraveled and caused the election of

the anti-RFK, Richard Nixon. Vietnam went on for four more years and expanded into Laos and Cambodia, the latter invasion provoking one of the worst genocides of the twentieth century. Thus the tragic arc ofthe decade was completed. It began with a Camelot period Of hope and ambition; after 1963 it shifted into the angry sixties Of Selma and massive antiwar demonstrations; after RFK, it dissipated into an escape into the drugs and rock music Of Woodstock.

But as Congressman Allard Lowenstein eloquently asked: Why did so many intelligent people accept Sirhan as the lone killer of Robert Kennedy? To the point that they could not imagine the solution being anything else?

Because the Robert Kennedy case became known as the Open- and-shut Case. After all, there were dozens of witnesses who saw Sirhan with a handgun firing at the senator from the front. Therefore he had to have been guilty. And this is the pretext the LAPD and the district attorney's office used to snap on the cover-up - for the public. But as this book reveals, there was a lot to conceal to make the Open and Shut Case appear credible.

But what Lisa Pease shows in even more careful detail was the fact that Sirhan Sirhan did not get anywhere near the defense he was entitled to. Contrary to what people understand it to be, Sirhan's trial was not about the question Of his culpability in the murders at the Ambassador Hotel the night Of Bobby Kennedy's electoral victory in California. It was really about the state Of mind Of the defendant at the time Of the shooting. As this book shows, Sirhan resisted this angle of defense. So much so that he said in frustration he had planned the whole thing for twenty years. From before he would have entered kindergarten, had he been in America then.

Sirhan never got a trial on his guilt or innocence in the RFK case. His defense team assumed he was guilty. In this they were worse off than the prosecution. At the book shows, they at least understood the problems with the evidence. Sirhan's lawyers never explored those problems.

As noted, the trial was really about Sirhan's state of mind at the time of the shooting. Therefore, psychologists were allowed to spend hours on end with the defendant. More than one person observed how easily Sirhan was hypnotized. All the psychologists who have examined Sirhan have noted how quickly and deeply he could be sent into a trance state. And also how resolutely he would deny he had been hypnotized once he snapped out Of it. The few people who studied the case began to reread the novel by Richard Condon (Condor) published in 1959, *The Manchurian Candidate*.

Having lived in Los Angeles for nearly four decades I understand that during most of that interval it has really been a one-newspaper town, dominated by the Los Angeles Times. One can measure the Times' honesty and credibility by what editor Shelby Coffee ordered his staff to do to the late Gary Webb's stories on the importation of crack cocaine into Los Angeles through dealer Ricky Ross. (Ifyou are not familiar with that episode, see the fine film Kill the Messenger.) At the time of the RFK murder, the Times was owned by the Chandler family. All one needs to know about that fact is that Harry Chandler was the model for the John Huston character in the classic film Chinatown. The scheme depicted in the film - the funneling Of water to the San Fernando Valley from the Owens Valley - actually occurred.

Thus the Times was instrumental in the defeat Of Upton Sinclair in his race for governor in 1934, and they backed Richard Nixon from the start Of his career. They had always been close to the LAPD, and they fell

into line on the RFK case. But it was not just the Times. Ben Bradlee and the Washington Post also did what they could to discredit those who thought something was wrong with the evidence in the case. Because ofthis media cover-up, most ofthe public does not know very much about the evidentiary problems in the case.

This book makes a quantum leap forward, in both the explication of the crime and the cover-up. Lisa Pease has found new evidence that is too abundant to list here. Some of it no one even knew existed. Some of it surprised even someone as jaded as myself. On one key item, she called me up at night and told me to come down to the library she was at to see it. It was so exculpatory Of Sirhan that she thought it would soon disappear, and if so she needed someone to bear witness. I will not try to summarize the case presented here, but I will say this: if Sirhan ever got a new trial, this book could be used to set him free. I doubt a prosecutor would even bring a case once he examined its contents. Former California Attorney General and now Senator Kamala Harris would have been humiliated in court. Which explains why she resisted reopening the case.

Lisa Pease has labored long and hard on the Robert Kennedy case.

She has been researching in the archival documentation and calling witnesses for 25 years. She had to. When a cover-up is this systemic it makes it hard to get at the truth. And it is a shame that a private citizen with limited resources had to take it upon herselfto do so. As her book shows, the RFK case was never an open-and-shut case.

In fact, the Robert Kennedy case is more clearly a conspiracy than the John Kennedy case. As some have said: One does not need to commit the perfect crime to

escape detection. One only needs to control the cover up. Which includes the mainstream media, which, disgracefully, is all too eager to tag along. Ms. Pease demonstrates that paradigm in a way that no other author has before. As I noted, the murder of Robert Kennedy was a milestone in American history. This book is a milestone in the literature on that case.

Kennedy and King Dot Com

The site banner with JFK, RFK, MLK, Malomn X and James DiEugenio nearly succeeded in a full second grand jury inquest into Marilyn Monroe death but it waw shut down by external orders as soon as it began.

The site banner with JFK, RFK, MLK, Malomn X and James DiEugenio nearly succeeded in a full second grand jury inquest into Marilyn Monroe death but it waw shut down by external orders as soon as it began.

https://www.kennedysandking.com/

"Robert Kennedy's death, like the President's, was mourned as an extension of the evils of senseless violence; events moved on, and the profound alterations that these deaths … brought in the equation of power in America was perceived as random …. What is odd is not that some people thought it was all random, but that so many intelligent people refused to believe that it might be anything else. Nothing can measure more graphically how limited was the general understanding of what is possible in America.

~ Congressman Allard Lowenstein

Kennedys and King is the successor site to CTKA (formerly ctka.net).

CTKA (Sit-kah) was an activist group lobbying for full disclosure of all records relating to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

In 1993, in response to public outcry created by Oliver Stone's film ***JFK***, Congress passed the JFK Act, a law requiring federal agencies to release all the remaining withheld evidence relating to the assassination of President John Fitzgerald Kennedy. While some pretend the case is closed, the case can never be closed so long as the documents pertaining to the assassination and the investigations that followed remain locked away from public scrutiny.

Citizens for Truth about the Kennedy Assassination was organized as a result of the April 1993 Chicago Midwest Symposium on Assassinations. At the end of that conference, it was generally decided that the time had come to create a political action group, which would urge the executive branch of our government to re-open the unsolved assassinations of the 1960s-i.e., the murders of President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and Dr. Martin Luther King. **CTKA** endeavored to ensure that the Review Board fulfilled its mandate to release all the remaining records pertaining to the JFK assassination; to amend the current Freedom of Information Act to render future covert actions more difficult to hide; and to urge the American people to discover the truth about their history.

CTKA formerly published ***Probe Magazine*** (1993-2000), and featured on its web site many of the articles which first appeared there, along with a continuous stream of new articles and reviews by numerous contributors.

Kennedys and King seeks to continue this mission of presenting the best in research concerning the political assassinations of the 1960s and their historical context.

Read further Jim DiEugenio's welcoming remarks [at this link https://www.kennedysandking.com/miscellaneous/welcoming-remarks-from-the-editor

John Simkin

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

- Videos
- Other Links
- Spartacus Educational

Spartacus Educational
www.spartacus-educational.com [image]

A special thanks to this man who makes a free online encyclopedia and educational materials source of detailed information and well sourced up to date collections of major topics of interest to history. Just what HTML was meant for.

British History

American History

- Germany History
- Russian History
- French History
- First World War
- Second World War
- Spanish Civil War
- Cold War
- Vietnam War
- Assassination of John F Kennedy
- Roman World
- Medieval World
- Football
- Women's History
- Black History

While studying at the Open University I became convinced by the ideas of Jerome Bruner on active learning. Since I began teaching history in 1978 I have attempted to produce materials that enable active

learning to take place. This has included educational computer programs such as ***Attack on the Somme***, Wall Street and The Russian Revolution. The internet provides the best opportunity so far to make active learning a reality.

I also contributed an article to the recently published book, ***Using New Technologies to Enhance Teaching and Learning in History*** (December, 2012). In September 2015 I was one of the historians interviewed for the BBC documentary, ***The Hollywood Spy.***

The last time we counted (October, 2019), the Spartacus Educational website contained 21,036,905 words and 33,196 sources. Spartacus Educational is committed to producing free content, especially to those countries that find it difficult to purchase books, but we need your help. There are several things you could do for us. (1) Do not use ad-blocker. (2) Share our pages via Twitter, Facebook, etc. (3) Make a small donation or a small monthly subscription.

John Simkin (BA, MA, MPhil)

You can find a more detailed autobiography here: John Simkin

This what ChatGPT AI said on 26th May 2023:

Spartacus Educational is an educational website that provides a wide range of resources and materials related to history, politics, and social issues. It was created by John Simkin, a former history teacher, and is named after the famous Roman gladiator and rebel leader, Spartacus.

The website offers articles, biographies, and primary source documents on various historical topics, covering a wide range of periods and subjects. It aims to promote

critical thinking and provide in-depth information to educators, students, and the general public.

Spartacus Educational covers a diverse range of topics, including world history, wars, revolutions, famous individuals, social movements, and more. The content includes well-researched articles, images, and interactive resources to engage and educate visitors.

The website is known for its emphasis on presenting historical events and figures in a balanced and unbiased manner. It encourages users to explore different perspectives and interpretations, fostering a deeper understanding of complex historical events.

Overall, Spartacus Educational is a valuable resource for anyone seeking reliable and comprehensive information on a wide range of historical topics.

Simkin's work on Spartacus Educational has garnered recognition and acclaim. His dedication to research and education has made him a respected figure within the history community. While specific personal details about John Simkin may be limited, his contributions to history education through the Spartacus Educational platform have left a lasting impact.

If you find any mistakes on any of my webpages please send details to: john©spartacus-educational.com

Other Links

Academic Dictionary: John Simkin

Facebook

Twitter

Spartacus Educational

Spartacus-Educational.com is operated and owned by Spartacus Educational Ltd and edited by John Simkin. All text by John Simkin can not be copied except for individual personal use. While every effort is made to ensure the accuracy of the information on spartacus-educational.com, no liability is accepted for any consequences of using it. This site uses cookies. By using this site, these terms including the use of cookies are accepted. More explanation can be found in our Privacy Policy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Farah

Joseph Francis Farah (born July 6, 1954) is an American author, journalist, and editor-in-chief of the far-right website *WorldNetDaily (WND)*. Farah gained prominence for promoting conspiracy theories surrounding the suicide of Vince Foster and is a proponent of birtherism, a debunked conspiracy theory that Barack Obama is not a natural-born citizen of the United States.

Early years

Farah was born in Paterson, New Jersey, on July 6, 1954, to parents of Syrian and Lebanese ancestry. His father was a schoolteacher. He graduated from William Paterson University, in Wayne, New Jersey with a B.A. in Communications.

Career

Farah worked for six years as executive news editor at the *Los Angeles Herald Examiner* until the paper shuttered in 1989.

On July 22, 1990, Farah became editor of *The Sacramento Union*. The paper had been losing up to $3 million annually, and in early 1990 it was purchased from Richard Mellon Scaife by Daniel Benvenuti Jr. and David Kassis. Farah and the paper's owners envisioned the paper as a conservative alternative to *The Sacramento Bee*. "We just thought the way to go was to be unabashedly conservative in our approach," explained Farah to *The Washington Post*. Among other things, Farah convinced Rush Limbaugh to write a daily column, which ran on "Page 1." Farah prohibited advertisement for films rated NC-17 in the newspaper.

In 1991, Farah left the *Union* and co-founded the Western Journalism Center. He writes a weekly print column for *The Jerusalem Post* which is nationally syndicated through Creators Syndicate.

He launched the online *WorldNetDaily* in 1997. The website has been categorized as far-right and is known for publishing unreliable or fringe material.

In April 2019, *WorldNetDaily* announced that Farah had suffered a stroke and would withdraw from the website's day-to-day operations until he recovers.

Promotion of conspiracy theories

Farah gained prominence for promoting conspiracy theories surrounding the suicide of Vince Foster.

Farah is a proponent of birtherism, the conspiracy theory related to Barack Obama's status as a natural-

born citizen of the United States and resultant eligibility to serve as U.S. president, stating, "It'll plague Obama throughout his presidency. It'll be a nagging issue and a sore on his administration, much like Monica Lewinsky was on Bill Clinton's presidency" and "It's not going to go away, and it will drive a wedge in an already divided public." Despite the release of Obama's notarized birth certificate abstract, he continued to promote birtherism. Farah offered a $15,000 award for the release of the certificate, but did not pay the award after its release.

Personal life

He is married to Elizabeth Graham and is a conservative evangelical Christian. He has five children, including a daughter from a previous marriage to Judy Smagula, Alyssa Farah Griffin, who served as the Press Secretary for Vice President Mike Pence and later served as Deputy Assistant to the Secretary of Defense for Media Affairs and Press Secretary for the Department of Defense. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Farah

(ZEROHEDGE) – Internet search trends in the Washington, DC, metro area have been nothing short of stunning in recent weeks, reflecting what appears to be growing panic within the federal bureaucracy as President Trump and Elon Musk's Department of Government Efficiency (DOGE) root out corruption in non-governmental organizations (NGO) and federal agencies.

Earlier this week, internet search trends for "Criminal Defense Lawyer" and "RICO Laws" went viral on X, fueling speculation that Washington's political elites were in panic mode. The searches coincided with DOGE's efforts to neuter USAID's funding of NGOs that propped up a shadow government, as well as begin cutting tens of thousands of workers from various

federal agencies.

Now, more suspicious search trends have erupted among DC residents as DOGE efforts went into beast mode at the end of the week. “Washington DC searches soar for “Swiss bank” (yellow), “offshore bank” (green), “wire money” (red) and “IBAN” (blue),” WikiLeaks wrote on X late Thursday.

Read the full story ›

Mark Gorton Identifies the Bush Led Deep State Cabal and the Media support of it

The US Deep state (USDS), in the 21st century, is a vital organ of the supranational deep state. It controls the US government, with its "über-dominant role in the global trade in weapons (frequently civil war removed and pure cash pure net gain when sold around the world)",the CIA, which dominates the global illegal drugs trade, the NSA and Silicon Valley (experts at global surveillance) and the businesses of Wall St. It interlocks closely with the UK Deep state, and is the best documented deep state on this website. - Mark Gorton [the stolen organ or organ rights market could be as high as 4 trillion Wikipedia black markets]

I have watched the police organize Enforcers, most of who (the assets used by Police) later "enforced" themselves. Police brag as to how many killer they have and sniper capabilties, etc., while trying to hide thier sexual corruption and orgy based human trafficking the drug business is used as lure and control-jacket for, blackmail and addiction, and profit center. - Ed Donegan

This illegal racket as part of Donegan trust administration is what Jen Moore was reporting on. These were the pallets of untracked cash Barry Seal was part of and silenced over.

Existing drug gangs used as mules for CIA activities infused to existing drug trafficking helps deny it was CIA activity. One key break for detection came when a drug running plane was shot down and the call for help went to the Geroge H.W. Bush whitehosue private line.

> **50 Years of the Deep State**

The Enterprise

Ensconced in the Vice President office, Bush set out to build a criminal organization without parallel in US history. Many elements of this criminal organization later became known under various names:Iran-Contra, the Savings and Loan Scandal, CIA/DEA drug trafficking, HUD fraud, etc. However, the press reports either failed to comprehend or refused to report the common organization behind these crimes. Iran-Contra conspirator General Richard Secord called it "The Enterprise", and that term perhaps best describes the organization. The Enterprise was a massive 5000 person large hierarchical criminal organization with George H. W. Bush as its CEO.

The Enterprise was a multifaceted criminal conglomerate that ran a large number of criminal activities including: drug trafficking, arms trafficking, savings and loan fraud, securities fraud, oil and gas fraud, insurance fraud, and real estate fraud. Embedded within the national security infrastructure and protected from prosecution by corrupted enforcement agencies like the SEC, FBI, DEA, ATF, etc., The Enterprise embarked on a massive criminal romp.

Senior members of The Enterprise included William Casey, Richard Secord, Richard Armitage, Oliver North, John Poindexter, Edwin Wilson, Thomas Clines, Donald Gregg and Felix Rodriguez. During this time, the transition of the Cabal to an increasingly Bush family centered syndicate continued. Much like a mob family, the next generation of the Bush family was brought into the family crime business. Members of the younger generation of the Bush family specialized in particular types of fraud. George W. Bush's specialty was insurance fraud; Neil Bush specialized in real estate fraud; Jeb Bush was involved in a wider variety of frauds (banking, securities, real estate, oil and gas, gold

bullion, and aircraft brokerage frauds).

As with all George H. W. Bush operations, The Enterprise served many purposes. The most obvious motive was pure greed. Billions of dollars were plundered in a wide variety of frauds and crimes. But more importantly, Bush and the Cabal needed to spread and perpetuate a criminal milieu within government. An honest government was an enormous threat to Bush and the Cabal. They had (and have) a never ending need to continue to commit more crimes in order to create new generations of criminals to maintain the criminal environment which protected them.

Crime was the Bush family business. Just as Prescott Bush inducted George H.W. to the criminal life partially to protect himself from exposure of his WWII era treason, fraud and theft, George HW committed his sons to a life of crime, so that the next generation would do their duty to protect their father and their family's criminal past.

The financial frauds conducted by The Enterprise were designed to implicate, enrich and entrap a huge swath of the political class in DC. Fraudulent securities or oil and gas deals were offered to friends to enrich them and enemies to entrap them. In some cases, enemies were suckered in with easy profits on small investments only to be bankrupted when larger fraudulent investments imploded. By the time that the Iran Contra scandal made the headlines, such a large number of congressmen and DC insiders were implicated that any attempt to expose the scale of the scandal would have resulted in a near wholesale implication of the political class. In many ways, this endemic corruption is what makes political reform in Washington so difficult, the level of corruption is so pervasive that the political class has no choice but to cover for each other's crimes or risk mutually assured destruction.

George H. W. Bush was the greatest criminal mastermind in American history. His criminal operations work on many, many levels. In addition to pure looting, the building and strengthening of his criminal base within government, and the systematic corruption and control of political class in Washington, the Iran-Contra operation served another, little understood purpose.

Eventually, the large scale looting of the Savings and Loans, the securities fraud, the oil and gas frauds, the insurance frauds all began to come to light, and the end of The Enterprise was clearly in sight. At this point, an attempt was made to deliberately expose some drug and gun running aspects of the Enterprise and to blame them on Reagan in an attempt to force him to resign. The falsely blaming the president for crimes with which he was not associated has strong parallels to the Watergate Coup and makes Iran - Contra the fourth Coup attempt in George H. W. Bush's career. However, Reagan loyalists Edwin Meese and George Shultz were able to fight off the coup, and Reagan's presidency survived. One reason that understanding The Enterprise is important today is that the network of people involved in the Enterprise did not go away. These individuals continued their long, active criminal careers and some of the people responsible for the 9/11 operation can be found to have previous working relationships during the days of The Enterprise.

As the large variety of crimes associated with The Enterprise came to light, and the press reported on a variety of scandals, senior leadership of The Enterprise needed to insulate themselves from exposure. The tactic used to protect the upper management of The Enterprise was the systematic killing of a huge number of middle level players in The Enterprise. In all, over 400 people were killed in the cover up of the crimes of The Enterprise. The vast majority of those killed were mid-level operational members of The Enterprise, but a

fair number of reporters were also killed to keep the true nature of the organization from being exposed.

In order to facilitate the cover up, Congress began an investigation by establishing The House Select Committee to Investigate Covert Arms Transactions with Iran. The most important figure on the committee was senior Republican member, Richard Cheney. As a result, George H. W. Bush was totally exonerated by the final report.

…

Ed Donegan

It was written by Phillip Marshall Cheney had modified the 9/11 report from within the Whitehouse covering information leading to embarrassments for the Bush administration, at minimum. Similarly numerous accounts are the Gerald Ford modified data in the Warren Commission report from what was actually found to support the single bullet theory while also undermining support for the more credible theories.

…

Mark Gorton

From Wikispooks

Born	7 November 1966
Interests	• 9/11 • Deep State • The Cabal • Urban transport
An active researcher into the US shadow government	

Mark Howard Gorton is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

Contents

- 1 Background
- 2 Deep Politics Research
  - 2.1 US Deep state
  - 2.2 Truth Commission
- 3 Documents by Mark Gorton

- 4 Quotes by Mark Gorton
- 5 References

Background

Gorton studied Electrical Engineering at Yale University, and then Stanford University, and got an MBA from Harvard University. He began his career as an electrical engineer for Martin Marietta (now part of Lockheed Martin), and, following his interests in business, entered the world of fixed-income trading at Credit Suisse First Boston where he worked for 4½ years in the proprietary tradinged by department prior to launching his Lime Group of companies, which include LimeWire, a peer-to-peer file sharing client, Lime Brokerage (a stock brokerage), Tower Research Capital LLC (a hedge fund), and LimeMedical LLC (a medical software company). He was a key figure in *Arista Records LLC v. Lime Group LLC*.

Deep Politics Research

An image used by Gawker to head Gorton's deep political research

In 2006 he took a "passing interest" in the JFK assassination and has gradually become more and more active in this regard,

as he traced consequent events through history. He is now an active researcher into deep politics. On the 50th anniversary of the assassination he sent his remarkable Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State out to his employees in Tower Research capital, and it was published together with two other incomplete essays on Gawker in 2014.

US Deep state

Full article: The Cabal

Mark Gorton has advanced a theory that the perpetrators of the JFK assassination formed a group which is still in active operation, which he terms "the Cabal". He suggests that not only is this Cabal a potent force in US politics but that that they continue to commit high crimes such as election fraud or mass murder as well as using assassination to remove their opponents and those who try to publicise their existence. In 2014 Gorton expressed fears that his life might be in danger because of the publication of his research about this cabal:

> "Having these [below] documents suddenly appear on a blog like Gawker changes my risk profile in life. That being said, I do think that the truth needs to be told about what has happened to our democracy."

As of 2019, he was producing a documentary about some of the US Deep state's assassinations of the 1960s: JFK, RFK, MLK and Malcolm X.

Truth Commission

Gorton proposes that corruption in the US government is so widespread that a South African style truth commission is needed, in which earlier wrong doers make complete and full confessions of their past crimes in return for an amnesty from future prosecution.

> "I am dedicated to recovering the good America that lives within the hearts of most Americans. Only when we recognize the errors of the past, can we see many of those same flaws in our society today and work to fix them."
> *Mark Gorton (2013)*

Documents by Mark Gorton

Title	Document type	Publication date	Subject(s)	Description
Document: Years of the Deep State	book	22 November 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/ Assassinati RFK/ Assassinati MLK/ Assassinati	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin

				of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot
Document: Coup of '63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassinati	Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination
Document: Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

Quotes by Mark Gorton

Page	Quote	Date	Source
1993 World Trade Center bombing	“The 1993 WTC bombing created the necessary pretext for a massive engineering upgrade of the WTC complex. The purpose of the 1993 WTC bombing was not to bring down the WTC. A truck bomb could not bring down a structure as large as the WTC. The purpose of the 1993 WTC bombing was to create a rationale for a “security upgrade” of the WTC complex. And for this purpose, the 1993 WTC bombing succeeded perfectly.		Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

	According to Alan Reiss, the PANYNJ's World Trade Center Director, "After the 1993 bombing, we implemented a ten-year redevelopment program. We were spending a half a billion dollars on upgrades. It was an engineer's dream". After the 1993 bombing, the PANYNJ brought in Kroll Associates to do a "complete security analysis". The executive director of the Port Authority emphasized the importance of Kroll's work at the WTC by saying, "We have such confidence in [Kroll] that I		

	have followed every one of their recommendations. The person who led Kroll's work on the WTC was Brian Michael Jenkins."		
George H. W. Bush	"I have seen no evidence directly linking George H.W. (Poppy) Bush directly to the 9/11 attacks, but just as physicists can detect the presence of a black hole by the actions of other bodies around it, so the massive force of George H. W. Bush in the 9/11 op can be inferred. Many people extremely close to Poppy Bush were actively involved in the 9/11 op, including: his	2013	

	son oldest son, George W. Bush; his youngest son, Marvin Bush; Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Prince Bandar, the Iran Contra network, and the BCCI network.”	
George H. W. Bush	“The Enterprise was a massive 5000 person large hierarchical criminal organization with George H. W. Bush as its CEO. The Enterprise was a multifaceted criminal conglomerate that ran a large number of criminal activities including: drug trafficking, arms trafficking, savings and loan fraud,	2013

	securities fraud, oil and gas fraud, insurance fraud, and real estate fraud. Embedded within the national security infrastructure and protected from prosecution by corrupted enforcement agencies like the SEC, FBI, DEA, ATF, etc., The Enterprise embarked on a massive criminal romp."		
George H. W. Bush	"George H. W. Bush was such a pivotal deep politician because he bridged two separate worlds. He was a deep CIA insider, a lifelong intelligence operative, and he also came from an elite	2013	Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

	family and was intimately tied to the East Coast business elite. His father, Prescott, had been managing partner at the Wall Street investment bank Brown Brothers Harriman and also a US Senator. The Bush and Rockefeller families were very close. George H.W.'s grandfather Samuel had been business partners with John D. Rockefeller's brother, and over the generation the Bush and Rockefeller clans had remained close. Empowered with these dual networks, George H. W. Bush could		

	work within the dark nether-realms of the intelligence community, as well as, the Republican power elite.”		
Deep state recruitment network	<nowiki>“In 1968, while at Oxford, ambitious, young Bill Clinton [[[Rhodes Scholar 1968]]] was recruited as a CIA asset by CIA London station chief Cord Meyer. Cord Meyer was a very significant figure in the Coup of ’63 when he ran the media cover-up, propaganda side of the coup. The Cabal was always looking to groom a next generation of members, and		Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

	from the point of view of the CIA/Cabal, Clinton must have made an ideal target. He was smart, charismatic, ambitious, and he couldn't keep his dick in his pants. That combination of traits made him very controllable."</ nowiki>		
HSCA	"Despite fairly effective efforts within Congress to sabotage the HSCA, the HSCA posed large problems for the Cabal. Honest investigators within the HSCA were more or less on the trail of the conspirators in JFK's killing. Many individuals involved in the Coup of '63	2013	Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

	were scheduled to testify before the HSCA. In order to prevent these actors from testifying, the death squads operated by the Cabal worked overtime. 21 people involved in the Coup who were subpoenaed to testify before the committee died under mysterious circumstances. Many died just before their scheduled testimony. For example, in 1977 seven senior FBI officials called to testify at the HSCA died within a six month period."		
Statecraft	"The financial frauds conducted by The Enterprise	22 November 2013	Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

were designed to implicate, enrich and entrap a huge swath of the political class in DC. Fraudulent securities or oil and gas deals were offered to friends to enrich them and enemies to entrap them. In some cases, enemies were suckered in with easy profits on small investments only to be bankrupted when larger fraudulent investments imploded. By the time that the Iran Contra scandal made the headlines, such a large number of congressmen and DC insiders were implicated that

	any attempt to expose the scale of the scandal would have resulted in a near wholesale implication of the political class. In many ways, this endemic corruption is what makes political reform in Washington so difficult, the level of corruption is so pervasive that the political class has no choice but to cover for each other's crimes or risk mutually assured destruction."		
US/Deep state	"I call for a Truth Commission to publicly and openly uncover the horrible secrets buried away behind	November 2013	

	walls of government secrecy. A Truth Commission would provide an opportunity for all people to come forward and confess crimes related to the Cabal... A Truth Commission could be a very effective way to purge the evil of the Cabal from our system. As hard as it may be to believe, things are so bad in the United States, we need a Truth Commission."		
Watergate coup	"The traditional story of Watergate is one where Nixon does a bunch of bad things, gets caught, tries to cover it up, and is forced	November 2013	Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

	to resign; however, in reality Watergate was a plot by the Cabal behind the Coup of ’63 and corrupt elements within the CIA and military intelligence to depose Nixon. By 1973, the original leaders of the Cabal were dying off: Allen Dulles died in 1969, J Edgar Hoover in 1972, and LBJ in 1973. The death of their leaders created a power vacuum at the top of the Cabal, and as the Cabal was fighting off threats from the outside world, an internal battle was taking place for control of the Cabal and		

	ultimately the control of power in America. Three factions fought for power: a network of old boys from the OSS (the Office of Strategic Services, the WWII precursor to the CIA), a group within the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI), and a group within the CIA led by George H. W. Bush. The Watergate Coup served several purposes, but perhaps its most lasting impact was to ensconce George H. W. Bush as the new head of the Cabal. George H. W. Bush's father was Prescott		

	Bush, who was the best friend of Allen Dulles. Dulles dominated the CIA from 1953 until he was fired by JFK in the wake of the Bay of Pigs disaster. Like his father, George H. W. Bush was a graduate of Yale and a member of Skull and Bones. In a world where connections and pedigree mattered, George H. W. Bush was the crown prince within the CIA."”	

Operation Gladio (Mafia) Continues Post WWII via FBI and CIA

Sibel Edmonds summarizes the objective of Gladio B as “projecting U.S. power in the former Soviet sphere of influence to access previously untapped strategic energy and mineral reserves for U.S. and European companies; pushing back Russian and Chinese power; and ***expanding the scope of lucrative criminal activities, particularly illegal arms and drugs trafficking*** [and prison gangs to conduct break-ins to journalists homes, execution deaths, and street violence denies as sponsored by State actors. Ed Donegan has spne 49 years watching State sponsored thugs engage in bizzre harrassment of him and attacks upon him and being encircle including threats of knife attacks or other attack for attempting to leave gang encirclement. The threats are real and at least 50 attacks.].

Funding appears to be via the normal deep state methods; Edmonds points to the international drugs trade as a key role in funding black ops such as Operation Gladio/B. She notes that in 2001, without providing any evidence that the country was in any way involved, the US invaded the world's largest producer of opium, Afghanistan. She claims that the main areas of Gladio B money laundering are Cyprus, Malta and Dubai.

A huge upswing in opium production after the unprovoked US invasion of the country following 9/11. Opium production has greatly increased since the US lead invasion. As with Gary Webb's well documented case that the CIA was heavily involved in cocaine trafficking, the commercially-controlled media has refused to show much interest in the evidence.

Nuclear Black Market

Sibel Edmonds reported a Turkish and Israeli run network which paid top spooks to steal nuclear weapon secrets that were sold on the international black market to countries like Pakistan

and Saudi Arabia.[23] These and other allegations were confirmed by the Sunday Times after speaking to Pentagon and MI6 sources, and by obtaining a document signed by an FBI official confirming the operation's existence. However, apparently due to pressure from political intelligence committees, the document itself was never published.

Money laundering, the conversion of 'dirty' money into 'clean' money, is a highly profitabe business. The deep state dominates this business worldwide. Whistleblower Sibel Edmonds has claimed that the main areas of Gladio B money laundering are Cyprus, Malta and Dubai.

The two most public examples of institutions set up to facilitate deep state money laundering are the Nugan hand Bank and the BCCI. These highlight the fact that the deep state can set up financial institutions to facilitate disbursal of off the books funds, such as drugs-for-guns profits. This naturally gives it leverage when operating with the more established, longer term financial institutions, which some[Who?] have suggested are just as dependent on profits from the drugs trade.

Failure to investigate

The deep state needs the support of big banks to assist in laundering money from its illegal drug trade. All the largest banks have extensive involvement with drug money, but prosecution is not anticipated. As the New York Times put it in 2012: "Federal and state authorities have chosen not to indict HSBC, the London-based bank, on charges of vast and prolonged money laundering, for fear that criminal prosecution would topple the bank and, in the process, endanger the financial system."

As Rolling Stone notes: "the executives who spent a decade laundering billions of dollars will have to partially defer their bonuses during the five-year deferred prosecution agreement.

Whistleblowers are essential primary sources about deep

political matters, and their number is increasing in modern times as the deep state is being unmasked. The site currently has 185 whistleblowers. This project aims to assist whistleblowers and would-be whistleblowers to get their information out safely.

A whistleblower has inside knowledge of activities usually concealed from the general public and reveals this out of a concern for the public good, especially in cases of malfeasance. The word "whistleblower" was coined by Ralph Nader. The insider testimony of whistleblowers means that they are invaluable in Wikispooks' mission to shed light on the murky business of deep politics.

The official narrative is that whistleblowers are welcomed as long as they act in the public interest. Many nations and other large organisations have enacted "Whistleblower Protection" measures specifically designed to protect whistleblowers. These encourage whistleblowing by offering statutory protection and/or financial rewards for those who expose wrongdoing.

"Protection" Full article: Whistleblower protection

Legal vindication for whistleblowers is rare.[2] More often than not, what is called "whistleblower protection" is in practice no such thing[1] and less than 1/10 of those who follow official whistleblowing procedures report any benefit from doing so.[3] Researcher Brian Martin describes them as "trojan horses".[1] Since 9/11 in particular, the official narrative is belied by ever harsher treatment of actual or would be whistleblowers, up to and including the murder of the those who show themselves intent on publicising particularly sensitive information.[4]

In 2004, FBI whistleblower Sibel Edmonds launched the National Security Whistleblowers Coalition to try to assist other whistleblowers. In December 2013, speaking at the CCC conference, purported MI6 whistleblower, Annie Machon, announced that she would be starting the Courage Foundation to protect whistleblowers.

'Operation Gladio B' (also Gladio 2[1][2] or 2.0[3]) is a codename the FBI have used since 1997 for the relations between the US intelligence community, the US military and Al Qaeda.[4] This was revealed by Sibel Edmonds[5] (whose revelations Daniel Ellsberg termed "***far more explosive than the Pentagon Papers***".

The original Operation Gladio was a Europe wide network of fascist "stay-behind" cells that NATO/CIA/MI6 trained to carry out bombings and assassinations in the event of a Soviet invasion. Gladio B substituted Muslims for fascists, and continues to carry out false flag attacks in Europe and maybe elsewhere.

Apart from Alan Francovich's remarkable 1992 film which was broadcast on the BBC, the original Operation Gladio has received minimal attention by commercially-controlled media, considering that it killed maybe 2000 people[8], was discussed in the European Parliament and later officially investigated by at least 5 national governments. Coverage has been fragmented[9] and shied away from asking obvious and important questions such as "Why did NATO order terrorist attacks inside NATO countries?... Why have most national governments not followed the EU's resolution and attempted to investigate it?... Do we have any evidence that this program has been discontinued?" Gladio/B is a third rail topic. Two anonymous Sunday Times journalists report that senior Pentagon and MI6 sources confirmed her story, but it was suddenly dropped under the pressure of undisclosed “interest groups”, which they suggest were associated with the U.S. State Department.

In short, as of 2019, no official narrative exists on Gladio/B. Wikipedia, to its credit, has a redirect page to Sibel Edmonds where it provides a summary mention her allegations.

Bo Abbott

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: CIA/Drug Trafficking

Died:

Cause of Death

Place Of Death:

Description: A drug trafficking pilot who attempted to blow the whistle on the CIA's illegal drug trafficking but who disappeared - i.e. was probably murdered by the cabal

Edward Cutolo

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: Operation Watchtower

Died: 26 May 1980

Cause of Death Car crash

Place Of Death: Scunthorpe UK

Descrption: A drug smuggler who named a lot of names about the CIA's frug trafficking, and who then died a sudden death, as did many of those he named.

Philip Haney

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: DOHS

Died: 21 February 2020

Cause of Death Gunshot

Place Of Death: California Plymouth

Description: A DOHS whistleblower who suddenly died in February 2020

Natacha Jaitt

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: VIPaedophile

Died: 23 February 2019

Cause of Death: Drug overdose

Place Of Death: Buenos Aires Benavídez Tigre

Descrption Assassinated model who became a whistleblower for child sex abuse by Argentina's elite class

Steve Kangas

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

> **Exposed**: The cabal

> **Died**: 8 February 1999

> **Cause of Death**: Gunshot

> **Place Of Death**: US Pittsburgh

> **Descrption:** A spook turned whistleblower who was one of the first political campaigners on the internet. Probably murdered by the US Deep state.

Isaac Kappy

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

> **Exposed**: Hollywood/VIPaedophile

Died: 13 May 2019

Cause of Death: Car crash Falling

Place Of Death:US Arizona Bellemont

Description: An actor who died aged 42 after accusing former Hollywood friends of paedophilia.

Alexander Litvinenko

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: Russian apartment bombings

Died: 23 November 2006

Cause of Death: Poison Polonium

Place Of Death: London UK

Description: An exiled Russian spook turned whistleblower who died of polonium poisoning in London.

Alexander Perepilichny

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed:Hermitage Capital Management

Died: 10 November 2012

Cause of Death:

Place Of Death:London

Description: Russian financial whistleblower who dropped dead in London while out jogging.

Sunny Sheu

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: Joseph Golia NYPD US/DOJ/Corruption

Died: 26 June 2010

Cause of Death: "Blunt Force Trauma to the Head With skull fractures and brain injuries"

Place Of Death:

Description: After his home was fraudulently seized, he devoted himself to investigate how, following the leads up to Joseph Golia. Two days after announcing "Now I've got enough evidence to put Golia in Jail" he was found dead with head injuries.

Karen Silkwood

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: Nuclear power

Died: 13 November 1974

Cause of Death: Car crash

Place Of Death:

Description: The assassinated US nuclear whistleblower whose case was taken up by the Christic Institute.

Udo Ulfkotte

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: Corporate media/Deep state control

Died: 13 January 2017

Cause of Death:

Place Of Death:

Description: Former editor of a German broadsheet who exposed press corruption while also subscribing to Islamophobic views.

Peter R. de Vries

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed: Operation Gladio Mabel van Oranje Netherlands/Ministry of Justice and Security Operatiën en Inlichtingen

Died: 15 July 2021

Cause of Death:

Place Of Death: Amsterdam

Description: A Dutch former army sergeant turned journalist, controversial as friend and associate of leading Dutch gatekeepers on conspiracy theories, criminal lawyers and criminals, including Klaas Bruinsma. Uncovered dozens of cases of corruptions or cover ups by criminals and the government, including on Mabel van Oranje and revealing Inlichtingen en Operatiën. Shot dead in 2021.

Li Wenliang

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Whistleblower/Premature_death

Exposed:2020

Died:

Cause of Death: COVID-19

Place Of Death:

Description: First raised awareness of COVID-19 by publishing about it online. Disciplined by the Chinese government for "spreading rumours", posthumously pardoned. An early COVID-19 premature death

Sibel Edmonds

From Wikispooks
Jump to navigation Jump to search

Born	Sibel Deniz Edmonds 18 January 1970
Nationality	Turkish, American, Iranian
Alma mater	George Mason University, George Washington University
Exposed	• Operation Gladio/B • SDS • US Deep State • Peter Hoekstra • Fethullah Gulen
Owner of	Boiling Frogs Post
Founder of	National Security Whistleblowers Coalition, NewsBud
Member of	National Security Whistleblowers Coalition, NewsBud
Interests	• deep politics • Susurluk scandal • deep state

Interest of	Joe Lauria
Subpage	•Sibel Edmonds/State Secrets Privilege Gallery
Sibel Edmonds was recruited by the FBI as a translator in the wake of 9/11. She quickly turned whistleblower when she discovered security breaches, cover-ups and malpractice at numerous levels. The US government has made her "the most gagged person in the history of the United States".	

Sibel Deniz Edmonds is a Turkish-American former FBI translator turned whistleblower. The most gagged woman in US legal history, she founded the National Security Whistleblowers Coalition. She posted images without comment onto a page entitled "State Secrets Privilege Gallery" - which has assisted others in tracking malfeasance. Principal among her revelations are the development of Operation Gladio into Operation Gladio/B, a NATO-backed project to carry out false flag attacks in the name of "Islamic terrorists".

In April 2013, Edmonds revealed that Osama bin Laden and his number 2 Al Qaeda lieutenant Ayman al-Zawahiri worked with the US government for 3 months *after* 9/11 to coordinate destabilisation in the Caucus region.

Contents

- 1 Background
- 2 Career
- 3 Whistleblowing

- 3.1 Sworn Deposition
- 4 Censorship
- 5 Later Activities
  - 5.1 Boiling Frogs Post
  - 5.2 Newsbud
- 6 Publications
- 7 Documents by Sibel Edmonds
- 8 Quotes by Sibel Edmonds
- 9 Related Quotations
- 10 Related Document
- 11 References

Background

Sibel Edmonds is fluent in English, Turkish, Farsi and Azerbaijani. She has a MA in Public Policy and International Commerce from George Mason University and a BA in Criminal Justice and Psychology from George Washington University.

Career

She was hired just after 9-11 as a language specialist for the FBI's Washington Field Office where she reports that her broad language abilities, combined with a lack of other similarly capable staff in the FBI lead her to overcome the deliberate compartmentalisation which prevented field operatives from gaining a bigger picture of the events in which they were directly involved.

Whistleblowing

During her work with the FBI, she discovered serious security breaches, cover-ups and deliberate blocking of intelligence. After she reported these acts to FBI management, she was disciplined and ultimately fired in March 2002. Her later claims have gained her awards and fame as a whistleblower. The American Civil Liberties Union has termed her "the most gagged person in the history of the United States".

Coup of 63

The Coup of ’63, Part 1

About 6 years ago, quite by accident, I took a passing interest in the assassination of JFK. My research into the assassination of JFK took me on a path into the dark underbelly of the CIA, and from there, I traced a web of criminality that ran throughout the huge sections of federal government, the political power structure, and the business interests that control our country.

As I researched more, I learned that the criminal network behind JFK’s assassination did not retire after his killing. Instead, the need to cover up past crimes has motivated them to commit more crimes in a never ending cycle that continues to this present day.

I have tracked this criminal network through time, and I have learned that this cabal has been the most significant political force in the United States for the last 50 years. Yet most people don’t have any idea that it exists.

My research project has grown to be a major interest in my life. I have a total of 180 books on the topics of the JFK assassination and the ensuing actions of the criminal cabal that seized control of our government. 70 of these books I have read cover to cover, and the rest I have either read a particular section or skimmed. I have dozens and dozens of books on my “to read” list, as I am continually researching different strands of government criminality. In addition to reading books, I have spent countless hours doing research on the internet.

I now have a profound understanding of the dark forces that control how politics in our country really work. 50 years ago a network of criminals took control of our government, and they

have not let go until the present day. I cannot passively accept living in a country where the democracy has been overthrown, yet I cannot help but feel helpless against powerful forces that have been systematically killing their opposition for decades.

In my desire to heal our democracy, I have searched for answers as to how the powerless can confront the powerful. When confronted with evil that they could not prevent, Quakers have a tradition of bearing witness, so that this evil does not pass unnoted. On this 50th anniversary of the Coup d'état known as the JFK assassination, this document is my attempt to bear witness to the crimes of the last 50 years in my hope that, in my own small way, my voice can help repair our country.

As I have studied the hidden history of the United States for the last 50 years, I have not only learned of criminal networks embedded within our government, I also have learned the stories of many, many honest Americans who have fought to save our country. These unsung heroes of democracy have fought courageously to save the soul of our country. These Americans have risked their careers and their lives so that our dreams of freedom and democracy would not die.

This document is dedicated to the hundreds and hundreds of Americans who have paid with their lives the ultimate price of confronting the cabal embedded within our government.

The Coup of '63

Among serious researchers of JFK's assassination, a remarkable unanimity of opinion has been achieved. Thanks to the tens of thousands of man years of effort that have gone into studying the JFK assassination, the depth and breadth of the plot can be known. The plot was a giant domestic conspiracy that involved elements of the entire US power structure.

The assassination of JFK was part of a full scale coup d'état,

the violent take of over of our government by a group of criminals. I have not the slightest doubt in my mind that JFK's assassination was the work of a network of criminals embedded within the political system and power structure of the United States. Key among the players in the Coup of '63 were

- Lyndon Johnson, chief organiser
- Allan Dulles (fired by JFK as a result of the Bay of Pigs invasion) and the CIA
- J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI
- Clint Murchison Sr., H.L. Hunt and D.H. Byrd (right wing Texas oil executives)
- The East Coast business establishment centered around Rockefeller interests and the Council on Foreign Relations
- Curtis Le May (chairman of the joint chief of staff), other right wing leaders of the military and elements of military intelligence
- Bush family, (both George H. W. Bush and Prescott Bush)

In 1961, President Eisenhower in his farewell address warned against "the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought of unsought, by the military industrial complex". Eisenhower continued, "The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist." Perhaps, Eisenhower may have more accurately have described this threat as the military - intelligence complex as the CIA had been operating free from proper oversight since its founding in 1947. Acting under the cover of protecting the world from communism,

powerful interests found American imperialism to be enormously profitable, and the secrecy within the CIA provided the perfect environment for criminal elements to prosper.

JFK was aware of these forces, and he chose to fight against them. JFK and his brother RFK took on a host of entrenched corrupt interests: the CIA, big business, the mafia, and the corrupt Texas interests surrounding LBJ. A huge swath of the American power structure was at risk of being displaced and even ending up in jail by the crusades of the Kennedy brothers. LBJ was incredibly corrupt. He even had his own personal hit man, Mac Wallace, who had been killing people for a decade to keep LBJ's crimes from being exposed. With RFK as attorney general, J Edgar Hoover of the FBI could no longer protect the mob. Top mafia chieftains including Carlos Marcello and Salvatore Trafficante risked trading their sweet mafia kingpin lifestyle for a life behind bars due to RFK's crusade against the mafia. The CIA was out of control, and JFK had vowed to smash the CIA to 1000 pieces. Right wing cold warrior generals in charge on the US military were just itching for a (possibly nuclear) war with the Soviet Union, and JFK's calls for peace were viewed as being treason among the right wing set. Leaders of giant companies used to having a compliant government do their bidding found that JFK actually looked out for the interests of the little guy. Add on to this, the Kennedys' support for the civil rights movement gaining strength in the South, and a huge array of powerful entrenched, entitled interests was in position to be mobilized to resist change.

But potential does not equal action, and it took the political genius of Lyndon Baines Johnson to activate these forces to bring about a Coup d'état. The Kennedys and Johnson were involved in a sub-rosa war from the beginning on their administration. Bobby Kennedy was telling the Washington press corps that it was open season on LBJ, and Bobby was having the justice department feed information on LBJ's corruption to a number of different Senate investigations any one of which could have ended LBJ's career and started his slide toward prison.

But LBJ may not have needed the impetus of fear for his career and freedom to motivate him to kill JFK. As majority leader of the Senate, LBJ was arguably the second most powerful man in Washington. Many of his colleagues were surprised when LBJ accepted the nomination for vice president, an office which his fellow Texan and former VP John Garner described as being “not worth a bucket of warm piss”. Clare Boothe Luce asked LBJ why he agreed to be VP, and LBJ told her that he had done research and 6 out of 33 of the presidents had managed to achieve office without being elected, and he told her “I’m a gambling man.” But a study of LBJ’s history shows that he was anything but a gambling man. In fact, LBJ was a man who left nothing to chance. Most likely, LBJ planned to kill JFK from the moment he considered becoming vice president.

Although John F. Kennedy was finally killed in Dallas on Nov 22, 1963, the plot to kill him was active for at least a couple of years. The first attempt to kill JFK, of which I am aware, was to take place in Mexico City at the end of June 1962 but was aborted due to last minute escape problems. From that time on, JFK was a hunted man. Other attempts were planned for Los Angeles, Grand Rapids, Chicago, Tampa, Miami, and Houston. The planned assassination attempt on JFK in Miami on June 18, 1963 was foiled when people loyal to JFK leaked word of the plot and the planned motorcade was canceled in favor of helicopter transport.

By the time Nov 22nd rolled around, LBJ was getting increasingly desperate. The Dec 6, 1963 issue of Life Magazine, due to be printed and mailed on Nov 29, 1963, was set to run an expose of Lyndon Johnson’s corruption that could have ended his career. The earlier plots to kill JFK that were designed with more distance between the coup plotters and the trigger men had failed, and now Johnson risked more active involvement by having his people directly orchestrate both the motorcade planning and the take apart of the president’s secret service protection.

By the time JFK’s motorcade rolled through Dallas, little had

been left to chance. As Chauncy Holt said, “There were more mercenaries in Dealey Plaza that day than at a Soldier of Fortune convention”. The success of the Coup depended not upon the ability of the shooters to escape undetected, but upon the certitude that the cabal behind the assassination could control the investigation and the story reported in the media. JFK had no idea how little chance he had of making it through Dealey Plaza alive. The Dallas police protection of the motorcade route ended right at the start of Dealey Plaza. In fact, one of the shooters was probably a Dallas police officer. The secret service protection surrounding JFK was removed. In my estimate, 6 shooters awaited from a variety of vantage points. The secret service agent driving JFK’s car brought the car to a complete stop, and a barrage of shots from all directions converged on JFK. After confirming that JFK had been killed, JFK’s driver put the car in motion and continued driving.

The Coup of ’63 did not end with the killing of JFK. The shooting part of the assassination was relatively small compared to the cover up. The planning for the cover up was built into fabric of the plot. Lee Harvey Oswald was set up as the patsy. Oswald did not fire a shot in Dallas. Lee Harvey Oswald was a CIA contract agent who had been sent into Russia as a fake defector. He then returned to the US and used his time in Russia as an entry into the left wing pro-Castro movement. Lee Harvey Oswald is a fairly minor character in the Coup of ’63, but through him, a multi-layered counter-intelligence plot can be seen.

The Coup of ’63 had within it many, many contingency strategies built. The Coup went almost according to plan. The only thing that went wrong on Nov 22, 1963 was that the Dallas police failed to kill Lee Harvey Oswald, so Jack Ruby was tasked with the ensuing killing of Oswald. However, the coup plotters had no way of knowing that things would go so smoothly, so they embedded within Oswald a variety of cover stories which could have been deployed under different scenarios. Oswald could have been made to look like a racist, a [Cuban]], a Russian, or even to have mob ties. However, since

the coup went so close to plan, he was declared to be a lone nut and dismissed as such.

The contingencies beyond how to blame Oswald were much more serious. If it were superficially obvious that JFK's killing was the result of a conspiracy, Castro was to be blamed, and an invasion of Cuba was to quickly follow. Many anti-Castro Cubans who participated in the Coup were deeply disappointed that the invasion of Cuba never materialized.

My studies of the Coup of '63 have led me to believe that even graver fall back strategies were embedded in the plot. If JFK's killing was obviously perceived as being part of large conspiracy, and the US public was not buying the Castro did it angle, the Coup plotters were in truly dire straits. These desperate men who ran the military, the FBI, some of largest companies in the world, and the US government faced the prospect of being hung for treason. I believe that the darkest scenarios envisioned by the Coup plotters involved declaring martial law and blaming the Russians and taking the country to (and possibly over) the brink of nuclear war with Russia.

Interestingly, the Russian intelligence was aware of the plans to kill Kennedy, and they were aware that through Lee Harvey Oswald they were to be set up to take the blame. So in September of 1963, the KGB attempted to kill Lee Harvey Oswald to prevent themselves from being sucked into a false war, but the assassination capabilities of the Russians within the United States were fairly limited, and the KGB was unable to kill Oswald.

The Cover Up

Elaborate plans for the cover up of JFK's assassination went into action after his killing. JFK's body was secretly rushed to Washington, DC aboard Air Force 2 while an empty casket sat in the hold of Air Force 1 and LBJ countermanded secret service advice and stalled taking off by demanding to be sworn in on

the tarmac in Dallas. JFK's body was then worked on in pre-autopsy surgery to reconstruct his skull and hide the nature of his wounds. The autopsy itself was conducted at Bethesda Naval hospital outside of Washington, DC under control of the top military brass. The clearest evidence of the military involvement in the Coup can be seen in handling of the autopsy.

The lead agency in the cover up was the FBI. The FBI was pushing the "Oswald did it", "case closed" party line within 2 hours of JFK's death. The entire FBI investigation was aimed at convicting Oswald and ignoring or destroying any evidence that pointed in another direction. Witness intimidation was frequently employed for anyone who had testimony that contradicted what the FBI wanted to hear.

When despite the most earnest pronouncements of J. Edgar Hoover, the public still was skeptical of the official version of who killed JFK; LBJ put together the Warren Commission. The Warren Commission was made up of some of the most eminent men in the country including Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Earl Warren. The Warren Commission was designed to approve the already firm FBI conclusions, and with a bit of extra process, it did exactly that. JFK's bitter enemy and Coup leader Allen Dulles was the most active member of the Warren Commission. Key other commission members active in the cover-up were Council on Foreign Relations Chairman John McCloy, Gerald Ford and Earl Warren himself. Commission member Senator Richard Russell was a man of great integrity, and despite his being LBJ's mentor in the Senate, he insisted on issuing a dissenting report. However, Senator Russell's report was suppressed and only surfaced decades later in his private papers. The Warren Commission had no investigative resources of its own, and it relied completely upon FBI investigators. The Warren Commission did interview witnesses, but it cherry picked the witnesses to obtain testimony that favored its preordained conclusions. Warren Commission staff attorneys steered witnesses away from relevant insights and also falsified testimony in order to cover up inconvenient facts that happened to poke through.

The threat of nuclear war was embedded in the fabric of the plot which was used to cow business, media and government leaders, who under other circumstances would not have gone along with a cover up of the assassination, into tacitly working with the Coup plotters.

The media complicity in the Coup of ’63 can be traced in part to the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). Elite members of the CFR such as Allen Dulles, Nelson Rockefeller, George Herbert Walker Bush and McGeorge Bundy were sponsors of the JFK assassination. CFR members, Allen Dulles, John McCloy and Gerald Ford played dominant roles in the Warren Commission cover up of the coup d’état. A remarkable fraction of the publishers, editors and senior reporters of the most important media outlets in the country were also members of the Council of Foreign Relations including: Henry Luce (Publisher Time/ Life), Clair Boothe Luce, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger (Publisher *NY Times*), William Paley (Owner CBS), Walter Cronkite (CBS), Dan Rather (CBS), Bob Schieffer (CBS), Peter Jennings (ABC), James Reston (NY Times), Anthony Lewis (NY Times), Harrison Salisbury (NY Times), Jack Valenti, Daniel Schorr, and in later days Rupert Murdoch, Michael Eisner, Bill Clinton, George Stephanopoulos, Brian Williams. The list goes on and on.

Any questioning of the Warren Commission involved impugning the honor of their CFR colleagues who ran the Warren Commission, and any serious investigation of the JFK assassination would have risked accusing their fraternity brothers of treason. The secrets of JFK’s assassination were so close to home that ignorance and denial were safer than the truth.

Now some reporters weren’t part of this club, and doggedly tried to find the truth. Reporters who could not be controlled were murdered by the criminals running the government. Over the years, certainly 50 and more likely more than 100 people have been killed to preserve the secrets of the Coup of ’63. Many witnesses, reporters, people who knew too much, plot members at risk of being exposed, overzealous law enforcement

officials have all been killed. Some of these deaths were clearly violent. Many were made to look like something else.

Anyone who was a threat to the exposure of the cabal that took over the government had to be neutralized. In order to do this, the Cabal behind the Coup of ’63 built a mechanism of domestic death squads, and also the mechanism to cover up these crimes.

The Quickening of the Cabal

The criminals who took over the government had an incredible fear of being exposed. If exposed, they would be hung for treason. Fear of exposure bound the network behind the Coup of ’63 into an incredibly powerful political force which has dominated the American federal political system for the last 50 years.

The assassination continues to be an important event that every American should take the time to understand because the powerful forces that seized control of our government 50 years ago have not let go. As I studied the Coup of ’63, I began to perceive this Cabal behind JFK’s assassination, and I as I have studied their actions, I have understood their desperate need to control the American political system. If the Cabal were ever to lose control of the American political system, they risk exposure for a litany of crimes which continue to this present day.

6 years ago, I started studying the JFK assassination out of curiosity. But as I came to understand the Coup of ’63, and I was able to perceive the Cabal behind the Coup as an incredible political force, I began to study a series of events. Many of these events were also “conspiracies” dismissed at crazy by the mainstream media, and I saw that these conspiracies were the work of this same network of people. And what I have been doing for the last several years has been tracking the work of this evolving cabal through time.

In order to escape justice for their heinous crimes, the Cabal needed to build a number of capabilities for themselves. The Cabal needed to be able to kill with impunity anyone who threatened to expose them. They needed to be able to control the press, and they need to control the presidency, federal law enforcement agencies, and the intelligence community. Operating under the secret cover of "national security" from within intelligence agencies (CIA, ONI, military intelligence, etc.), the Cabal has able to systematically destroy threats to itself. With control of the FBI, justice department, DEA, ATF, etc., the Cabal has been able to insure that no serious investigation its crimes would take place. And massive, highly successful programs to control the press, like the CIA's Operation Mockingbird, have insured that the mainstream media would systematically ignore and dismiss all claims of high level government corruption.

With the control of law enforcement, intelligence agencies and the press, the Cabal built itself the perfect machine for committing crimes and getting away with them. And with these capabilities, the Cabal has run amok for the last 50 years.

The Assassination of RFK

The RFK assassination gives a good idea of the capability of this system. Bobby Kennedy knew that his brother had been killed by a conspiracy. He had a vague sense of the outlines of this conspiracy, but trapped within the Johnson administration, he lacked the power to determine the truth for sure. Bobby's plan was to wait until he could attain the presidency, and then with the full power of the presidency, he would relentlessly hunt his brother's killers and avenge JFK's death.

The Cabal could not allow RFK to become president, and from the moment they seized power, they worked relentlessly to build the mechanism to let them kill Bobby Kennedy and cover up the truth behind his killing. The Cabal acquired a variety of mechanisms to kill their enemies. One such mechanism was to

use Special Forces operatives from the US Military who had been trained to obey orders unquestioningly, and once told that someone was an enemy of the state, they would ignorantly and dutifully dispatch this person. Since WWII, the mafia and the CIA had developed a close and mutually supportive relationship, in many cases, mob hit men could be deployed on behalf of their intelligence and political masters. Within the CIA and other intelligence organizations were cold blooded hit men who knew well that they were part of a criminal network embedded within the government. In addition, many alliances existed between international intelligence agencies. Assassination capabilities were often traded between these agencies. In cases of a high profile killing where a patsy was needed, brainwashed killers from the CIA's MKUltra program could be deployed. Since the early 1950's, the CIA's MKUltra program had been using drugs, hypnosis, and a combination of other techniques to produce robot assassins.

Not long after Bobby Kennedy declared his candidacy for president, an assassination team stalked and killed Kennedy at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. This assassination team was composed of the primary shooter, Thane Eugene Cesar (dressed as a security guard), MKUltra subject Sirhan Sirhan (who discharged his gun wildly), and a network of handlers and other helpers.

In case the lone nut cover of Sirhan Sirhan did not hold, the RFK killing was designed to be blamed on first the Palestinians, and then a combination of the Russians and Aristotle Onassis. Onassis hated Bobby Kennedy and wanted him out of the way so he could marry Jackie Kennedy. Onassis was brought into the plot by intelligence operatives, and he did fund some of the assassination plot. Although Onassis was involved in the plot to kill RFK, the hierarchy behind the assassination was headed by LBJ. Just as with the killing of JFK, the cover up of RFK's assassination was a larger operation than the killing itself. During the early 1960's, the CIA engaged in joint training exercises with local police departments across the country. Nominally, the training was intended to improve federal/local cooperation on intelligence matters. In reality, these exercises

provided a mechanism for the CIA to control local police investigations across the country.

Manuel Pena, the LAPD officer with control of the RFK assassination, had previously worked doing special ops for the CIA. He had worked closely with David Morales, a CIA hit man who had a significant operational role in the JFK assassination. Beyond developing assassination and cover up capabilities, the five years between the Coup of ’63 and RFK’s killing had allowed the Cabal to consolidate their control of the press. CIA agents were inserted as reporters and editors at all of the major media outlets in the country. The meme that "conspiracy theorists" were kooks was developed within the CIA and deployed with great effectiveness. During the 1960’s, the overwhelming mass of news information reaching the eyes and ears of Americans came from 15 organizations: NBC, ABC, CBS, AP, UPI, Time-Life, McGraw Hill, Newsweek, U.S. News & World Report, NY Times, Washington Post, Metromedia, Westinghouse, Capital Cities, the North American Newspaper Alliance, and the Saturday Evening Post. The Cabal was successful in co-opting the top management at each of these organizations and enlisting them into active involvement in the cover-up of the Coup of ’63.

During the period 1964-68, internal research teams in several of these organizations reached the conclusion that the Kennedy Assassination had been a result of a conspiracy. In each and every case, management at the highest editorial and corporate level took actions to overrule, suppress, lock up, edit or otherwise alter these internal findings to back up the conclusions of the Warren Commission. Project Mockingbird was a CIA program to control the US press. The exact size of Project Mockingbird remains classified, but bits of information have slipped out over time that allow for budgetary estimates to be computed. In 1978, the CIA propaganda budget was estimated to be $265 million and involved 2,000 personnel making it larger than the combined budgets of Reuters, the Associated Press and United Press International. In 1977, Carl Bernstein reported that the CIA had over 400 reporters and editors at major US media outlets on its payroll. Decedents of

this program continue up until the present day.

The Cabal behind the Coup of ‘63’s Ongoing Battle to Control the Presidency

Controlling the presidency was a key for the Cabal members behind the Coup of ’63. With Bobby Kennedy out of the way, the Cabal worked to steer the 1968 election to Richard Nixon by using agent provocateurs to instigate riots in Chicago at the 1968 democratic convention. In addition, the anti-war, reform political coalition that was beginning to coalesce around [[Martin Luther King]] was neutralized by the state sponsored killing of MLK. Dr. King’s assassination was organized by J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI, military intelligence, and elements of the Memphis Police Department. New Orleans mafia kingpin Carlos Marcello, who played a meaningful role in JFK’s assassination, played a significant role in the Martin Luther King’s killing. In the case of Dr. King’s assassination, James Earl Ray was the patsy who was set up to take the blame although he had no involvement in the shooting. The actual assassination was handled by elements of the Memphis police with help from the local mafia at the request of Carlos Marcello. A back up team of army snipers “Operation Detachment Alpha 184 team” under the direction of the 902nd military intelligence group were also present in Memphis the day of the assassination as a back-up in case the mafia/Memphis police department team did not get the job done. Although the military snipers had MLK in their sights, they were not required to fire.Nixon’s Relationship with the Cabal Nixon was not a Cabal member, but he was controllable. Nixon’s political career had been sponsored by Cabal members Prescott Bush and Dulles Brothers and their Eastern business establishment allies. During his first term, Nixon grappled with the CIA but did nothing serious to reign in its excesses. As the Cabal behind the Coup of ’63 positioned itself for the 1972 election, Nixon still seemed to be the best option for them. Nixon had a reputation for using dirty tricks, and Nixon was certainly no angel, but much of the dirty, criminal political tricks done on Nixon’s behalf were the work

of a network of people loyal not to Nixon but the Cabal.

The 1968-72 period saw the emergence of a young Karl Rove under the tutelage of CIA asset Robert Bennett and political slime master Donald Segretti. Segretti, Rove and company conducted a series of disinformation campaigns against strong democratic candidates Edmund Muskie, Edward Kennedy, Hubert Humphrey and Henry Jackson insuring that Nixon would face off against the fairly weak George McGovern. The promised entrance into the 1972 presidential race of George Wallace as a 3rd party candidate threatened to drain votes from Nixon, and throw the election to the democrats. To neutralize Wallace, the Cabal decided to have him killed. A network of people including Rove mentor Donald Segretti coordinated the shooting of Wallace which didn't kill him but left Wallace paralyzed and knocked him out of the race insuring Nixon's election.

Once Nixon was elected to his second term as president, he achieved a degree of independence that made him a danger to the Cabal. Deep down, Nixon was never as corrupt as core Cabal members, and toward the end of his first term, he began making plans to purge the entire senior leadership of the CIA. Unfortunately, Nixon did not realize that the CIA had the White House bugged and his senior staff filled with spies, so the Cabal leadership was well aware of Nixon's plans. Nixon had a reputation for being paranoid. Yet he was not paranoid enough. His enemies had him surrounded to a degree which he did not understand.

Although Cabal members put Nixon on his path to power, they never trusted Nixon, and as early as 1966 (before Nixon is even an official candidate for President), the Cabal worked to booby trap Nixon's administration, and in 1973, after Nixon had stopped being a compliant servant of the Cabal, they set off the booby trap in the form of the Watergate Coup, and they pulled Nixon down from power just as they put him up.

The traditional story of Watergate is one where Nixon does a

bunch of bad things, gets caught, tries to cover it up, and is forced to resign; however, in reality Watergate was a plot by the Cabal behind the Coup of ’63 and corrupt elements within the CIA and military intelligence to depose Nixon. By 1973, the original leaders of the Cabal were dying off: Allen Dulles died in 1969, J Edgar Hoover in 1972, and LBJ in 1973. The death of their leaders created a power vacuum at the top of the Cabal, and as the Cabal was fighting off threats from the outside world, an internal battle was taking place for control of the Cabal and ultimately the control of power in America. Three factions fought for power: a network of old boys from the OSS (the Office of Strategic Services, the WWII precursor to the CIA), a group within the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI), and a group within the CIA led by George H. W. Bush. The Watergate Coup served several purposes, but perhaps its most lasting impact was to ensconce George H. W. Bush as the new head of the Cabal. George H. W. Bush’s father was Prescott Bush, who was the best friend of Allen Dulles. Dulles dominated the CIA from 1953 until he was fired by JFK in the wake of the Bay of Pigs disaster. Like his father, George H. W. Bush was a graduate of Yale and a member of Skull and Bones. In a world where connections and pedigree mattered, George H. W. Bush was the crown prince within the CIA.

The first stages of the Watergate Coup involved creating a fake scandal to force the resignation of Vice President Spiro Agnew. With Agnew out of the way, the Watergate Coup plotters were free to place one of their own in position to take the presidency. Nixon wanted to appoint John Connelly of Texas as VP, but Connelly was not a Cabal member, so the Republican establishment loyal to Bush threatened to block Connelly’s nomination, and Nixon was forced to pick a Vice President acceptable to the Cabal. Gerald Ford, as a member of the Warren Commission, had played a key role in covering up the Coup of ’63. Ford was not an inner circle member of the Cabal behind the Coup of ‘63, but he was solidly aligned with them and could be counted on to support and enable the secret government structures buried within the national security state.

The Watergate burglars themselves were headed by CIA agent

E. Howard Hunt. Hunt had been a key operational player in the Coup of ’63. He was even clearly photographed as one of the three tramps arrested near Dealey Plaza immediately after the shooting of JFK. On his death bed, Hunt confessed to his involvement in the Coup of ’63 and named LBJ as the leader of the plot. To execute the Watergate break in, Hunt rounded up some old Cuban comrades who had also been active in supporting JFK’s assassination. To those in the know, the makeup of the Watergate burglars was a clear signal that Watergate was a plot on behalf of the Cabal behind the Coup of ’63.

To execute the disinformation campaign surrounding Watergate, the Watergate Coup plotters turned to ex-naval intelligence officer, Bob Woodward, who had been inserted into the Washington Post. Woodward then proceeded to craft a series of stories that make up much of the myth of Watergate that we know today.

In order to complete the take down of Nixon, the President had to be denied the due process which could have allowed him an effective legal defense before the House Judiciary Committee where the impeachment resolutions regarding Watergate had been referred. At this time, in 1973, a young Hillary Clinton was working as a staff lawyer for the committee. Even this early in her career, Clinton showed her willingness to ally herself with powerful, corrupt interests. Clinton along with several other staff members of the committee conspired to deny Nixon access to legal counsel. In order to pull this off, Hillary wrote a fraudulent legal brief and confiscated public documents to hide her deception. Her boss Jerry Zeifman later fired Hillary for her unethical actions and said about Hillary, “She was a liar. She was an unethical, dishonest lawyer. She conspired to violate the Constitution, the rules of the House, the rules of the committee and the rules of confidentiality.”

This concludes part 1 of my attempt to summarize the hidden political history of the United States since 1963. Additional pieces in this series will be sent out at a future date.

References

Rather than a set of traditional footnotes or bibliography, these reference notes are intended to be a guide to research by readers rather than a specific set of citations.

Coup of ’63

The best short(ish) essay on the Coup of ’63 that I have found is written by Austin, TX based researcher Robert Morrow. At the end of this essay, you will find a great reading list and lots of great google searches: http://lyndonjohnsonmurderedjfk.blogspot.com/2012/11/lbj-cia-assassination-of-jfk-112912.html Robert Morrow is a great reader and synthesizer of information on a variety of topics. If you want to start digging into the Coup of ’63 you can read his entire site: http://lyndonjohnsonmurderedjfk.blogspot.com/ .

- *LBJ: The Mastermind of JFK’s Assassination*, by Philip Nelson: The best overall book on the Coup of ’63:

- *JFK and the Unspeakable: Why He Died and Why it Matters*, by James Douglas: Another great book on the JFK assassination with great context for the Coup. Recommended by RFK Jr.

- *Family of Secrets*, by Russ Baker: The best analysis of GHW Bush’s role in the Coup and great work on the CIA, military intelligence, Texas business networks that ran the Coup

- *The Men Who Killed Kennedy* (DVD series): Episodes 1-6 available on DVD and Youtube. Episodes 7-9 (Banned from TV, only available on Youtube): Great video series

on the JFK assassination. The last 3 episodes were so true that they were banned from American TV in 2004. (Yes this happens in the US.)

- *Battling Wall Street: The Kennedy Presidency* The story of how Kennedy fought against big business by Donald Gibson

- The story of the military led cover up of the autopsy is best told in *Best Evidence*, by David Lifton

- A great book on Lee Harvey Oswald, *Oswald and the CIA* by John Newman

- *The Taking of America, 1-2-3* by Richard Sprague, available online at http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/ToA/

A fantastic source of information of the Coup of ’63 and the ensuing history of corruption can be found on Spartacus, a collection of mini-biographies put together by British historian John Simkin. John Simkin has read and synthesized an absolutely huge amount of material. Spartacus is a great resource for any researcher looking to get up to speed on these topics. The site can be a bit confusing to navigate at first, but it is well worth taking the time to learn to use it.

The Cover Up

- “The Warren Omission”, by Walt Brown

- “A Citizen’s Dissent, Mark Lane Replies To the Defenders of the Press and Communications Industry, To

the Establishment Intellectuals and Commentators and Tells the Often Grim Story of how His Dissent was Almost Silenced.", by Mark Lane Silencing the Kennedys, "The Taking of America, 1-2-3" Chapter 7 "The Control of the Kennedys, Threats and Chappaquiddick", by Richard Sprague

The Assassination of RFK "Nemesis: The True Story of Aristotle Onassis, Jackie O, and the Love Triangle That Brought Down the Kennedys", by Peter Evans

- "The Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy" , by William Turner and John Christian
- "Who Killed Bobby?: The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy", by Shane O'Sullivan
- "R.F.K. Must Die! Chasing the Mystery of the Robert Kennedy Assassination", by Robert Blair Kaiser

The Assassination of Martin Luther King

- "Act of State: The Execution of Martin Luther King", by William Pepper; Highly Recommended

Jim Douglass' very good summary of the MLK assassination: http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Unspeakable/MLKconExp.html The 1972 Election

- *The Taking of America, 1-2-3*, chapter 8, by Richard Sprague:

http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/ToA/ToAchp8.html Biography of Donald Segretti on Spartacus: http://www.spartacus-educational.com/JFKsegretti.htm Biography of Arthur Bremer on Spartacus: http://www.spartacus-educational.com/JFKbremer.htm The Control of the Media "Taking of America, 1-2-3" Chapter 9, by Richard Sprague http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/ToA/ToAchp9.html Jerry Policoff's story of the New York Times cover-up: http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/PA-NYT.html Watergate *Family of Secrets*, by Russ Baker: Highly Recommended * "Secret Agenda: Watergate, Deep Throat, and the CIA", By Jim Hougan

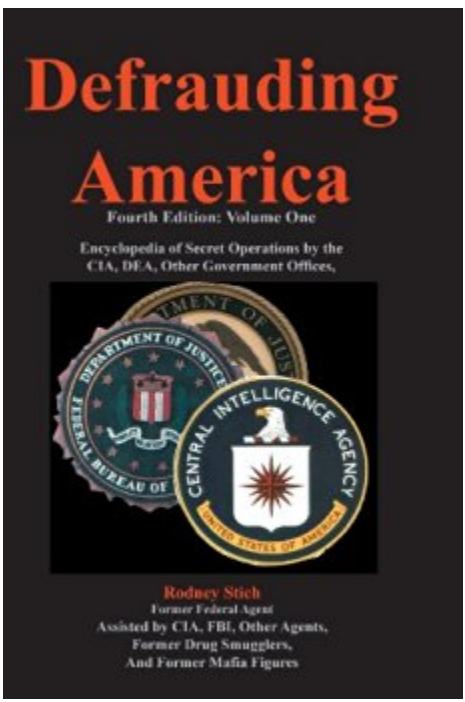
- "Silent Coup: The Removal of a President", by Len Colondy and Robert Gettlin
- "Deep Truth: The Lives of Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein", by Adrian Havill
- "Go Quietly ... Or Else", by Spiro Agnew

George H. W. Bush

- *Family of Secrets*, by Russ Baker: Highly Recommended
- "George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography", but Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, a bit over the top, but a lot of really good material
- "Defrauding America: Encyclopedia of Secret Operations by the **CIA, DEA and Other Covert Agencies**", by Rodney Stich
- "The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran-Contra Insider", by Al Martin: a poorly written book filled with a lot of great

information from someone in the middle of The Enterprise.

- "The Mafia, CIA and George Bush", by Peter Brewton
- "The Immaculate Deception", by Russell Bowen
- ↑ Editors note: No longer available, and not archived by Web.Archive.Org



Defrauding America by Rodney Stitch

Rodney Stich was the youngest Navy Patrol Plane Commander in World War II, and an international airline captain, turned researcher and author with a focus on US government corruption. He wrote the groundbreaking book Defrauding America.

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistleblowers Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events. According to the American Patriot Fax Network: He had apparently been killed elsewhere, tied in a fetal position, and rigor mortis set in. He may have been brought back

retrieved from https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Defrauding_America and copied or modified to here

Defrauding America Jump to navigationJump to search

Type investigation Author(s) Rodney Stich Subjects The Enterprise, October Surprise, Bush Family, The

Cabal, CIA drug smuggling, Pan Am Flight 103, US Justice Department

Defrauding America is a book by Rodney Stich about The Enterprise, describing covert activisties by the United States, detailed by the author and other former government agents, former drug smugglers - under assignment to the CIA and other government offices - and former Mafia figures.

The 4th edition was published on May 1, 2008.

Excerpt

…

> "
>
> A United Boeing 737 crashed into a Chicago residential area (December 8, 1972) during an approach, killing everyone on board, including the wife of Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt. She was reportedly carrying money to silence Watergate witnesses, and carried papers implicating President Richard Nixon in the coverup. A Chicago public-interest group, know as the Citizens Committee believed that Justice Department personnel played a role in the crash of United flight 553, and that they wanted key individuals on flight 553 exterminated. Twelve of the people who boarded United Flight 553 had something in common relating to questionable Justice Department and Watergate activities.
>
> There had been a gas pipeline lobbyist meeting as part of the American Bar

Association in Washington, D.C., conducted by Roger Morea. Among the lobbyists attending were attorneys for the Northern Natural Gas Company of Omaha; attorneys for Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Company; and the president of the Federal Land Bank in Omaha. The Citizens Committee portrayed these people as a group determined to blow the lid off the Watergate case.

For many years Chicago resident Lawrence O'Connor boarded flight 553 like clockwork. He had no Watergate connections, but he had friends in the White House. On this particular Friday, O'Connor supposedly received a call from someone he knew in the White House, strongly advising him not to take flight 553. The caller advised him to go to a special meeting instead of taking that flight. Whether this was coincidental or to save his life is unknown to me, although the Citizens Committee considers it significant.

U.S. Attorney General John Mitchell, later indicted and sent to federal prison, and the Justice Department were putting pressure on Northern Natural Gas. The firm had subsidiaries that the federal government indicted on federal criminal charges in Omaha, Chicago, and Hammond, Indiana. (September 7, 1972.) Justice Department charges included bribery of local officials in Northwest Indiana and Illinois, to get clearance for installing the pipeline through their state.

Allegedly to blackmail the Justice Department and cause them to drop the charges, the Omaha firm uncovered

documents showing that Mitchell, while attorney general in 1969, dropped antitrust charges against a competitor of Northern Natural Gas - El Paso Natural Gas Company. Just before the crash, Carl Kruger, an official with Northern Natural Gas Company, had been browbeating federal officials to drop the criminal charges.

The Citizens Committee alleged that dropping these charges saved the utility 300 million dollars. Simultaneously, Mitchell purchased through a law partner a stock interest in El Paso Natural Gas Company. Gas and oil interests, including El Paso, Gulf Resources, and others, contributed heavily to Nixon's spy fund supervised by Mitchell. The Citizens Committee reported that Kruger had previously been warned he would never live to reach Chicago. Kruger carried these revealing documents on United Flight 553, telling his wife that he had irreplaceable papers of a sensitive nature in his possession. For months after the crash Kruger's widow demanded that United Airlines turn his briefcase over to her.

CBS news reporter Michelle Clark travelled with Mrs. Hunt, doing an exclusive story on Watergate. Ms. Clark had already gained considerable insight into the bugging and coverup through her boyfriend, a CIA operative. Others knew of this exclusive interview, including the Justice Department.

...

Gladio GangStalkers

Top government officials use Gangs to control society, death squads killing journalists as required as assets of top officials, using run directly from the White House, DIA, Vatican, or elsewhere.

Operation Gladio: The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

This disturbing exposé describes a secret alliance forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and US mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe. Journalist Paul L. Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence of “stay-behind” units in many European countries consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. According to the author’s research, the initial funding for these guerilla armies came from the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy and of bogus British bank notes that had been produced in concentration camps by skilled counterfeiters. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders, but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks.

Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to

Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.

Sure to be controversial, Operation Gladio connects the dots in ways the mainstream media often overlooks.

This disturbing exposé describes a secret alliance forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and US mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe. Journalist Paul L. Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence of “stay-behind” units in many European countries consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. According to the author’s research, the initial funding for these guerilla armies came from the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy and of bogus British bank notes that had been produced in concentration camps by skilled counterfeiters. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders, but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks.

Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.

Sure to be controversial, Operation Gladio connects the dots in ways the mainstream media often overlooks.

Free Masonry and the early days of Hitler used Gang Stalkers, SA or Brownshirts. Roughians, they did the politicians or

powerfull business owner's wishes. They pushed people around roughly, made noise from the their businesses or along the the streets as those Mason's were giving "a parade to" walked by.

Now Schizophrenic Army, SA's of severely mentally ill, ex-con populations, etc., under-cover of being Neighborhood Watch of the police are in fact a misdeeds capability police use to deny their (police) misconduct via.

Cutouts are an intelligence term. They are some for of confusing intermediary element or red hearing. If a person wishes to disclose an intelligence operation but not reveal names a ghost written CIA or FBI propaganda film with fictionalize the story with changed names, etc, or perhaps it will be space opera or aliens tale, that will be the cutout used. A cutout is a way of passing one thing off as something else to avoid links.

Neighborhood Watch is a cutout allowing police to use local thugs for attacking journalists, etc., and the police will back the thug openly against the journalist.

Sometimes entire groups are created Crowley and Satanism and the Defense Intelligence Agency and top officials like Mike Pence and Bush running Pizzagate or The Mountaintop Prophecies or Temple of Set as these groups are the cutout for high level official misconduct to be carried out through and cyhper text used to tell stories.

Micheal Aquino's father was part of the actions of Central Europe and Patton's history, finding the Eagl's Nest of Himmler and Kutchera, and the son Micheal Aquina seems to have studied his father's history and actions in the Nazi castles and be cleaning up the loose ends of that operation in the USA through the cutout group Temple of Set.

What Peter Says About Paul Says More About Peter Than It Does Bout Paul

My Stalkers are and have always been the criminals. Covert activities for covert reasons and through people under cover, people in cover-identities either placed in locations I am in or recruited from those already in place.

I have stated to Austin Central Public Library as I arrive in 2023 that I arrived as a result of illegal dirty tricks and provided a CDROM documenting it.

They are wolves in sheep clothes and have been since Austin Central Public Library - Faulk where these operations had also been underway.

I have asked in writing any dirty-trickters who commits any felony as part of the felony stalk also be charged with my life of being in pschwards and prison on drugs like Haldol not able to prove I wa a stalk victim but asserting I was.

Since those lost 3 decades others like myself have come forward. Zersetzung is used when a law abiding person by virtue of being a law abiding person can not be wrongfully arrested or harassed easily. Instead dirty tricks are the method by wolves dressed as sheep. As sheep but in wolf growling they covertly say untrue and abusive things, harass sexually, make death threats, put clouds of perfume around an asthmatic, etc.,

To tell a psychiatrist the sheep was a wolf is to invite a diagnosis of being a delusional person, the intent of the wolf's activities. This has included some of us who WERE radiologially attacked also place in mental prisons for our delusions, when there was no reason before during that to do so, but the State got its desired result, a person sounding paranoid.

IT is hard to know the state of mind of a Revenge Stalker if they as they harrass about girls in gym clothes if they (the reveneg stalker bullies) truly know or not the person being stalked (me) is as disgusted by that as society is. What I can say is that there is a clear and repetative Modus Operandi. Creatign a false flag and using me as a patsy when I call out the illegal act done under my flag (a dopple dressed as me confronted in a place that looks like mine) the producers of the false flag turn suspicion on me for the activities. "When did you notie teen girls with gym shorts too large" or questions like that. Further; their patter is to conduct an attack when I try contact law enforcement as a whistlblower to illegal activies. THey will assert any disk about child porn they refuse posession of though Tom Dunham and I have long asserted it is not us who do nor even could stage the events that are ongoing, only dirty-tricksers operationg under color of law an often in uniform could stage the events.

Situations where I have notified of a protection racket of (as milking a cash cow using an impersonator of me to confess to exploitation of those in public allegations) result in my removal, death threats, or actions against me have included when I gave my press kit to Starbucks, when I was contacting the Texas DPS Rangers from Red Rose that Tyler Eastburn had me ejected over and other locations as well as a pattern. I keep no secrets at all about my activities or that I belive the protection racket funding adult life is based in FBI San Antonio and other locations in part from conversations with Eric Theoruabou who said Legend Security he was with was working with the FBI to find traffickers. I had talked to him because these throwing money at women that comes from a protection racket I I thought tied to people I had known at various times to have said and I think I could recognize those as well visually as being part of Red Rose. I copied the DPS Texas Rangers that as usual (Palazio as well) that was when a confrontation occurred and I was evicted in it even in the middle of the paragraph as I was typing it.

I asserted I was Second Line of Troops to Jen Moore, her a whistle=blower dead, Eric opened a Cajun restaurant under

that name.

The Revenge Stalker asserting they are bullying someone for a good reason have clearly undergone training. They are arrogant and full of themselves in their mission, delusionally so. The characteristics though show common defense mechanisms. The Targeted Individual may say something that sounds delusional about a Stalker like calling a Stalker a weird name but that is because the Stalker has asked to be called that name; for instance giving that name as the one to be used, or acting in a way as to seem to play to derogatory epithats hoping to hear one back from the person being stalked. Often the softening up of the target is partially accomplished by asserting the target is paranoid about people when in fact the target of the abuse is reasonably suspicious, and the abusers of the person being harassed act in response to works they wish to interrupt. When I changed my blog name to St. John Hunt Ed Donegan Expose Press I was attacked, when I mentioned The Kings Speech my home was broken into, when I referenced Burns the current CIA Director born Aug 4 Fort Bragg I was suddenly evicted,, etc., It is possible the Stalkers are so engulfed in revenge delusions they are acting on they are mindless but at least their controllers who pull the marionette strings are keenly aware of who is being attacked and the real reasons for the attacks.

I have more to go into later about people and places but I will say this. It is a discreditation scheme (predatory stalkling) and the wolf often has a predatory interest in sheep wool. This is fairly commonly noted among stalk victims.

In the Strategy of Tension where in public I am treated as though I am and labeled as though I am a gym peeper the real peepers are just using me as a fall guy many of whom were eager to roadblock what I had been doing so well. Gym usage for me meant recovery from diabetes, for many of my stalkers it meant top fitness swingers and actresses and call girls and others who want the edge in succulent gym good looks.

This is the corruption network I assert has arisen around my

life but it is not limited to the gym. These wolves harass my book writing and life story eve more.

The idea of the injury the wolves an achieve (and have) is the damage that the injury will cause - homelessness, loss of use of a library, destruction of personal belongings and family heirlooms, and in the course of that over decades, a stall in the truth coming out as more and more witnesses to the events of 1925 and 1961 and 1963 and 1968 finally die out.

I am determined to get my account of this into writing and be sure at least that survives.

Minion 1 : a servile dependent, follower, or underling He's one of the boss's minions. 2 : one highly favored : IDOL his great charity to the poor renders him the minion of the people -Jonas Hanway 3 : a subordinate (see SUBORDINATE entry 1 sense 1) or petty official government minions.

Targeting is carried out by minions and minions usaully replace real neighbors, landlords, etcl, to achieve the dirty tricks the elites need. Jen Moore was correct in how these sheep are trained to be wolves in churches who use the sheep to seem like victims of those they follow around. In fact they are wolves now who are part of felony stalking people like me and others.

I continue to be a "high value" target for CIA and FBI, others. My contributions to sociology were so pragmatics and based on so much realism others wanted credit for it after first discrediting me. I was opposed to Christianity in that I felt no Heavenly God created mankind and law but rather Mother Earth the evolutionary environment support and improving species evolving over time with a continously evolving brain and racial traits not univeral accross the continents. Exploring Natural Law Philosphy and Social Contrat among peers in republicanism was painted as Nazism. Darwinistic and racial beliefs were similat to Nazism, more so than Christianity.

The culutural cooption of my rare intellect and world

knowledge was much like cops siezing a car from me during an emergency (which the also actuall did) and being abusive to me with phoney allegations made predation upon me possible.

Over time I have grown resentful, distrustful, and defensive about the State and thus a prophecy about me as a Tim McVeigh type did come to pass and that in turn led to what was done to McVeigh?

I have pointed out the derogatory treatment of me is based on repetitive and accumulating false allegations the grow in normalization. For a complete stranger the allegations may be correct or for social clensing puruposes as social house keeping worthwhile. I have suspected a deeper conspiracy and continue to write about it, write about the CIA, and write about Jen Moore who wrote about the CIA and its history.

Overshadowing. Despotive. Irrefutalbe. Obvious. All these should be true by clear and honest minds that I want nothing to do with grotesque imagery that people (teens and younger and their accomplices) are potratying me as a "consumer" of the image of exploited teens espeically as might be ina gym or library.

Yet those like Falk Austin Public library, its employees and now into Austin Cental Public Liberary continue the practice of Subsversion of me, sobotage and smear of me. They say (many of them) it is done fight Nazism (with COINTELRPO) and maybe in some of their minds that is true of what they think.

Spurring conduct from people)liek putting spurs into a horse) like me being abused is what Provacotuers need as the abusive conduct (the alleege activities that label me) draw my anger and thus my eviction, arrest, or placement into a pscyward or violent gangs attacking me for "my unproked conduct or beliefs about those near me." I think my father (alleged to have been confused about things) died in an accident as did Veronia Hoffman who werre spurred into response to stimule that was being denied. I also asser this Noise Campaign was used to kill

Jewish actress Veronic Hoffman who like my father died in a pscyh ward a victim of sophisticated "fear stalk" bullies.

I have asked the Austin Public library system to accpet repsonibility for the death of Jen Moore who died inbetween these events at Falk Libray and new Austin Central at 300 Ceaser Chavez. I have writtent them and Dallas Library and police oversight on the subject of "strategy of tension" to creatd agruments and from a position of power retaliate against the party compainng about the abuse.

Harassment of me is designed to destroy my life and in specific ways.

I am a sophisticated sane person and non exploitative but smearing me as mentally challenged, a threat to and much like a child, and harassing my leasing and computer usage and gym usage and social activities are calculated moves with calculated smears unrelated to what is true about excerpt for in reversing the truth into a lie.

In fact as with FBI and CIA operations normally the intensiveness of conflict induced hostile environments as process making environments unusable conflict ridden places is as important to the COINTELRPO operation as is the substance of what is being harrassed and in what way.

Called "Tensioning" as situation it is made tenses by abusive fight provoking conflict generating activities.

> calculated move Collins Dictionary
>
> This calculated move has once again fueled the fire of an already flaming row and has made any reconciliation all but impossible. - The Sun

The very meaning of Mens Rea in law is an act that has been planned out and will involve and illegal act designed to occur or that could be foreseen to occur.

My (Edward Paul Donegan) home and home office were sabotaged from an underground operation running about 35 year and 17 leases, once counted up, and harassment of my computers and use of them including recently several physical attacks on me as I use a recently bought laptop and also break-ins when DOJ and FBI officials were on my book cover later changed to reflect the ties to JFK assassination, and all my research material stolen with it and the video of Kings Speec central to my 1925 British imperialism theory of colonialism and the Donegan's Kennedy's impeded.

Why does the Government need to Silence and undermine Journalists and others following the JFK assassination with calculated moves of harassment?

The US Government does.

Various Excerpts from the compilation of Gundersona affidavits and clippings TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www. tedginderson com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, T have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been ‘planted’

on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/ smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

My most noted investigations, which I am sure are the reasons for this harassment, include documentation that the FBI furnished the ingredients for the bomb in the February 1993 World Trade Center bombing (NY Times Oct. 28, 1993), a cover-up of the Oklahoma City bombing in April 1995 (at least eleven other persons involved besides Tim McVeigh and Terry Nichols), and most recently, documentation that the FBI bad advance knowledge of the 9-11 terrorist attacks and failed to take appropriate preventative action.

I compiled a 24-page report concerning the FBI's pre-knowledge ofthe 9-11 attacks in January of 2003 and I distributed to more than 200 members of the Legislative and Executive Branches of the U.S. government (including U.S Attorney General John Ashcroft and Secretary of State Colin Powell) and Mr. Lee Hamilton, co-chair of the recently formed 9-11 Presidential Committee to investigate the attacks.

I told Mr. Hamilton that my source, Mr. Michael Riconosciuto, possessed important, critical, and timely information about terrorist activity in the United States and that he should be debriefed immediately. Thus far, Mr. Riconoscito has not been interviewed and I have been ignored.

I am making the April 3, 2003 surveillance incident a matter of record as I have no intention of becoming another ‘victim’ such as Bill Colby (former CIA Director) or Dan Casolaro (journalist) Both men were murdered in spite of the “official reports that state otherwise.

These measures include identifying and exposing individuals in the satanic cult drug network operating within the United States, with ties to top level officials - including politicians, judges, law enforcement, U.S. intelligence agents, and professional business men and women.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Coby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

Ted. L. Gunderson

Enclosed 5 twenty-four page Gunderson report dated January 7, 2003.

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979. I have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The California Narcotics Authority by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee, and The 1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

2. Previous to my work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.L. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.1. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where Twas in charge of Organized Crime and Racketeering investigations covering 26 F.B.L Field Offices nationwide. Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

   1 was re-assigned to Special Inquiry White House Matters at F.B.I. Headquarters. In 1965 T was promoted again to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-

Terrorism of the F.B.I. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office.

In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.L. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 1 successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to Chief Inspector at F.B.1. Headquarters. also served as Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices. I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979.

3. I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.1. and D.0O.J. It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I. A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980’s. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S. A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by the N.§.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

4. Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the CLA, the N.S. A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain.

These operations require extensive financing with no return on the investment. This program's operations are financed by illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human trafficking, gambling and other rackets.

5. I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country. They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B 1, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.1,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

   This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even

misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistleblowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

7. Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other

civil rights abuses.

8. In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.L., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies. They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common). The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

9. Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.1. is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.L's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.1. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring

probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.LLA. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worlawide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.1. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

These F.B.1. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.1. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.1. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.L. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of ©nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

The Four Types of Mens Rea

Under common law, a person cannot be truly guilty of a crime unless he or she consciously commits a dangerous or illegal act. The intent to commit a crime is officially known as “mens rea,” which is Latin for “guilty mind.” In the US, mens rea is generally divided into four sublevels, each of which reflects a different level of responsibility for a crime.

If you or a loved one has been accused of any criminal offense, you need a clear understanding of the relevant laws so you can decide what steps to take next. To schedule a free initial consultation with a knowledgeable Champaign criminal defense lawyer, call the offices of Bruno Law Offices at (217) 328-6000.

Levels of Culpability

Most criminal cases involve one of the following kinds of mens rea:

- Intent: This is the explicit and conscious desire to commit a dangerous or illegal act. For example, if a person targets and assaults someone with the goal of inflicting harm on the victim, he is displaying criminal intent.

- Knowledge: This term applies if a person is aware that his or her actions will have certain results, but does not seem to care. For example, if a person violently lashes out at someone, inflicting harm may not be her primary goal. However, if she was aware that harm would be a predictable result of her actions, then she is guilty of having criminal knowledge.

- Recklessness: Recklessness is the decision to commit a certain action despite knowing about associated risks. For example, if a person causes injury while driving drunk, he can be found guilty of recklessly causing harm. He did not intend to hurt anyone, and did not expect it to happen, but he knew he was taking the risk of hurting someone by driving while inebriated.

- Negligence: This is the mildest form of criminal culpability. A person commits negligence when she fails to meet a reasonable standard of behavior for her circumstances. For example, if a child is injured because his or her caretaker failed to perform her duties, she may be guilty of criminal negligence.

As you can see, mens rea involves many complexities and subtle distinctions. If you are defending yourself from criminal accusations, you need a Champaign defense attorney who fully understands the complexities

of your case.

Contact Us

To discuss the facts of your case with an experienced Champaign defense lawyer, contact the offices of Bruno Law Offices today at (217) 328-6000.

Contact Us

I have experienced a great deal of harassment by the State and those conspiring with it.

MKUJLTRA has been described as "no touch torture" a system in which offensiveness is more a matter of a skit (pantomime) near a person than touching that person being attacked.

Sexual, religious, and racial harassment need not involve touching, nor does most harassment. "Noise campaigns" just of loud noises, or use of harassing gesturing regarding sexual messages, racial or religious expressions, etc., are ongoing, abusive, and unfair to me and a threat to me as people pretend they are victims of me or treat me as though they are part of some legitimate activity regarding me, it is in fact all a lie.

Why I have been treated like this in a mockery way is what my book is about, and it leads into what the US really is, a corrupt lie and its need to hide that by mocking its victims, victims of it liek myself, a Dissident.

This story I and Jen Moore tell is about Action and Attraction. In the normal bustle of the gym or a street or apartment complex or neighborhood there is plenty of action as people go shopping, picnic and exercise in the park, or engage in other activities.

But Stalkers have been attracted to Edward Paul Donegan in order to "provide" the sight of themselves or children to him.

These Stalkers are on the one hand hoping to assert he is an exploitative person interested in them or in children, and at the same time hope to gain under that "Legend" about him (me.)

Why would be mocked like this is part of Decomposition as I have been arrested for fights with stalkers and held without trial most of my life in mental institutions or alternatively forced out of jobs, apartmentes, and social communities based on the Stalkers allegations of me.

Since the assertions of the Stalkers are out of character for the real me I had to investigate why I would be smeared and I now believe it is because of ties to the Kennedy assassinations history and the Donegan Curse and Kennedy curse are one and the same.

The Stalkers treatment of me and that is a State act is that the State officials and the State itself have something to hide both in the assassination of JFK and also now in how they are covering it up, first with witnesses being assassinated and later journalists like Micheal Hastings, Victoria Windsors, Breitbart , and other like Tom Clancy being assassinated to further cover-up the story from being told.

Why stalk a person?

> **Ritual Gangstalking**
>
> Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

It could also be said "How Peter treats Paul says more about Peter than it does about Paul."

Peter has something to hide, caught with his pants down, and now he is trying to eliminate witnesses.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

I do NOT use the name "Paul" but presume for this chapter of

my book and I am Paul. So why is Paul being treated, mocked, as a pervert interested in gym clothes, a non-consensual photographer, pilloried in a mocking way, treated as retarded and schizophrenic, etc.,

Let is assume we the USA are governed by Peter. What why is Peter in a calculated way trying to me Paul a threat to neighborhoods, gyms, and libraries in a scheme running 40 years long?

> **Derive/Derivative**
>
> I was prescribed gym and good diet. It can be derived I love music, have rare in depth knowledge of music, love health, need health as Diabetic with A1c 13.3 and by predisposition am a good fit for gym community and get great results
>
> **Anti Derivative**
>
> If I amk made to look like a threat to those in gym clothes, etc., I am toxic to the gym and treating me as that is abusive to me at the time and a threat to my future gum usage.
>
> Same with Library and housing.

The Smear campaign is disingenuous. If ever there were some reason, at least out of context, at any point in my life that would suggest any of these rumors and smears of me were true, there is easily readily available a million times that quantity of exculpatory indication.

Further the Method and Substance of the smear campaign are clearly fraud, and clearly unjust pillory of me, mocking of me

by shams.

Ed Donegan asserts that the explanation is found in Title 18 US Federal Code Chapter 73 in the Articles about harassment of witnesses and the pillory of me is criminal conspiracy from high ranking officials with something to hide and the power to run smear campaigns.

Gang Stalking Is Criminal Activity

A ritual is a ceremony or action performed in a customary way. Your family might have a Saturday night ritual of eating a big spaghetti dinner and then taking a long walk to the ice cream shop. - https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/ritual

"*legends*" that is to say Different than True Life Legends are a backstory that is not reality but brought to live by persons in their actions acting out the dis reality having internalized the dis-reality into their actions. This can be fabricating confessions while using Identity theft, posing as victims of crimes not occurring or as witness to crime not occurring but being staged as theater by those using themselves to make the legend seem true. Faked other backstory elements, forgeries, improper descriptions of events or the cause of events is the norm in smearing someone.

Common elements of the Legend are that 1) The smear: The person being stalked is in someway a bad person and should be treated as such including by blacklisting 2) The GangStalkers have a noble cause to what they are doing and should continue to do so, and 3) The final messaging acted out by theater is the victim of the Stalk has delusions he or she is being stalked OR has no right to know why Stalkers would be harrassing the target of fraud.

Abusive behavior (especially if the behavior interferes with activity important to the abused person or necessary to the abused person) becomes a problem for the abused person. If the abuse like defamatory treatment is unrelenting the person being abused is the stakeholder in trying to address the condition. Unrelenting meaning not yielding in strength, severity, or determination.

I have written and spoken about my life in the San Francisco Bay Area including the Northbay Peninsula of Marin County, of

the East Bay of Alameda, Oakland, and Berkely areas, and further in the East Bay of Contra Costa County east of and part of the Berkely Hills and San Francisco Peninsula and down to San Jose along the South Bay.

It was a life filled with various adventure in all those areas often with my father as a partner in sports as we sailboarded at Cayoute Point or Delvalle resevoir, sailed the 10 foot sailboat in Lafayette Resevoir, went to community college and was part of the leather scene. During all of that I complimented the Pansexual movement that included straight whites and straights generally and I was thankfull the Gay community was well as the recovering communities be it religous, sexual cultural, or even environmental or simply as a matter of personal boundries that must and do exist for their own sake spoke of drawing and keeping those boundries in a rational and dircect end clear way, something many straights were not used to negotiating or defining.

Tresspass is also something I have written of and violating boundries. Many things I did for decades were part of scene safety, respect of rights and photo privacy, respect of scene members privacy outside of the scene, non-exploitative conduct among adults, etc., While on a few fluke occasions I have been outside that conduct like surgfing an internet with such a large net for bikini porn as well as other porn I included teen bikini porn and some of that was covertly filmed usually in public as part of the binkini goup and that group was a minor part of the rest of the groups.

If people were trying to make something out of that there is some room to do so but the "micro-agression" or "bullying" or "mocking" is something far different. Being in your space as an individual, in your space in your home, or in your space in a public place can be interfered with by mean-spirited hate speech that in introduced by others into your space and aggression. It is falsely in some other people's space as they loudly talk to each other right in ear shot of the person who's space is being invaded, and in a aggressive way is mocking the targeted person by a smear of that person, references that are

hostile, abusive, defamatory, and distracting and unwelcome. Covertly referencing personal aspects of a person's long life and fraudulently even laughingly making a mockery out of what was likely a good, a postive aspect of your (the targets of the agression's) private life is inflammatory and part of smears and abuse of a person stepping into the abused person's space while the abusers pretend to be in their own, talking to each other, the phone in their hand, thir dog, etc., but in reality the message is to the target and not within their own space. You might call it micro-agression because it is an insult to a person but leaves open the person actually being referenced, so it is not a compplety formed agression specific enough to be an abusive statement about a person.

These trespasses into my library common space usage and other locations are what I was reacting to that as a writer I needed unfetterd access to those locations. I had access rights to the public space but my use of that space was tresspasssed against.

Understanding Conflict Handling Styles In a dispute, it's often easier to describe how others respond than to evaluate how we respond. Each of us has a predominant conflict style. With a better understanding of the impact our personal conflict style has on other people, we can consciously choose how to respond to others in a conflict situation.

Competing Value of own issue/goal: High Value of relationship: Low Result: I win, you lose

Competitors come across as aggressive, autocratic, confrontational and intimidating. A competitive style is an attempt to gain power and pressure a change. A competitive style can be appropriate when you have to implement an unpopular decision, make a quick decision, the decision is vital in a crisis or it is important to let others know how important an issue is to you - "standing up for your right." However, relationships can be harmed beyond repair or others may feel they have to use covert methods to get their needs met.

Accommodating Value of own issue/goal: Low Value relationship: High Result: I lose, you win

Accommodators set aside their own needs because they want to please others in order to keep the peace. Smoothing or harmonizing can result in a false solution to a problem and can result in feelings ranging from anger to pleasure. Accommodators are unassertive and cooperative and may play the role of a martyr, complainer or saboteur. Accommodation is useful when admitting you are wrong or when you want to minimize losses to preserve relationships. However, it can become competitive - "I am nicer than you are" - and may result in reduced creativity and increased power imbalances.

Avoiding Value of own issue/goal: Low Value of relationship: Low Result: I lose, you lose

Avoiders deliberately ignore or withdraw from a conflict rather than face it. Avoiders do not seem to care about their issue or the issues of others. People who avoid the situation hope the problem will go away, resolve itself without their involvement or rely on others to take the responsibility. Avoidance can be appropriate when you need more time to think and process, time constraints demand a delay, or the risk of confrontation is not worth what might be gained. However, avoidance is destructive if the other person perceives that you don’t care enough to engage. By not dealing with the conflict, this style allows the conflict to simmer, potentially resulting in angry or negative outbursts.

Compromising Value of own issue/goal: Medium Value of relationship: Medium Result: I win some, you win some

Compromisers are willing to sacrifice some of their goals and persuade others to give up theirs, too-give a little, get a little. Compromise maintains the relationship and can take less time than other methods but resolutions may focus on demands rather than needs or goals. The compromise is not necessarily intended to make all parties happy or result in a decision that

makes the most business sense, but rather ensures the decision is just and equitable, even if it causes a loss for both parties. Power is defined by what one party can coerce or get the other to give up. To split the difference, game-playing can result in an outcome that is less creative and ideal.

Collaborating Value of own issue/goal: High Value of relationship: High Result: I win, you win

Collaboration generates creative solutions that satisfy all the parties' concerns and needs. Collaborators identify the underlying concerns, test assumptions and understand the views of others. Collaboration fosters respect, trust and builds relationships. Collaborators address the conflict directly and in a way that expresses willingness for all parties to get what they need. However, collaboration takes time so if the relationship is not important it may not be worth the time and energy to create a win-win solution.

In any conflict ask, "Is my preferred conflict handling style the very best I can use to resolve this conflict or solve this problem?" https://www.utsystem.edu/offices/human-resources/current-employees/manager-resources/employee-relations/understanding-conflict-handling-styles

Formulaicly noxious environment results from a product of the unwelcomeness of stimuli times its volume.

The COINTELPRO Papers retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United States is a book by Ward Churchill and Jim Vander Wall, first published in 1990. It is a history of the FBI's COINTELPRO efforts to disrupt dissident political organizations within the United States, and reproduces

many original FBI memos.

Publication

The COINTELPRO Papers is published by South End Press. The first edition was printed in 1990 with a foreword by John Trudell, a preface by Brian Glick, and a guide to the documents by Chip Berlet and Brian Glick. The book is dedicated to Fred Hampton and Mark Clark. South End Press produced the second edition in 2002, with a new preface, as part of their 'Classics Series'. With 560 pages, it has ISBN 0-89608-649-6 in hard cover, and ISBN 0-89608-648-8 in paperback.

Fred Hampton

Fredrick "Chairman Fred" Allen Hampton Sr. (August 30, 1948 - December 4, 1969) was an American activist. He came to prominence in his late teens and very early 20s in Chicago as deputy chairman of the national Black Panther Party and chair of the Illinois chapter. As a progressive African American, he founded the anti-racist, anti-classist *Rainbow Coalition*, a prominent multicultural political organization that initially included the *Black Panthers, Young Patriots* (which organized poor whites), and the *Young Lords* (which organized Hispanics), and an alliance among major Chicago street gangs to help them end infighting and work for social change. A Marxist-Leninist, Hampton considered fascism the greatest threat, saying, "nothing is more important than stopping fascism, because fascism will stop us all."

1968-1969: Formation of the Rainbow Coalition

When the Young Patriots Organization and Bob Lee of the Illinois Chapter of the Black Panther Party were

accidentally double-booked to speak at the Church of the Three Crosses in Lincoln Park on the same night, the two ended up discussing poverty among impoverished White Southerners in Chicago, shared experiences between White Southerners in Uptown and Black people in the South and West Sides, and comparisons between poverty in Chicago and the Vietnam War. This meeting, which was captured on film and later included in the 1969 documentary film American Revolution 2, was the precursor to the spring 1969 formation of the Rainbow Coalition by Bob Lee and Fred Hampton.[2][5] At the outset the coalition was made up of the Young Patriots, the Illinois Black Panthers, and the Young Lords, and over the years they were joined by other community organizations.

In 1966, Fred Hampton turned 18. At that time, he started identifying with the Third World socialist struggles, as well as reading communist revolutionaries Che Guevara, Ho Chi Minh, and Mao Zedong. Shortly after, Hampton urged not only peace in the Vietnam War, but also North Vietnam's victory.

In 1967, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) identified Hampton as a radical threat. It tried to subvert his activities in Chicago, sowing disinformation among black progressive groups and placing a counterintelligence operative in the local Panthers organization. ***In December 1969, Hampton was drugged, then shot and killed in his bed during a predawn raid at his Chicago apartment by a tactical unit of the Cook County State's Attorney's Office***, who received aid from the Chicago Police Department and the FBI leading up to the attack. Law enforcement sprayed more than 100 gunshots throughout the apartment; the occupants fired once. During the raid, Panther Mark Clark was also killed and several others were seriously wounded. In January 1970, the Cook County Coroner held an inquest; the coroner's jury concluded that Hampton's and Clark's deaths were

justifiable homicides.

'

The Young Patriots Organization (YPO) was an American leftist organization of mostly White Southerners from Uptown, Chicago. Originating in 1968 and active until 1973, the organization was designed to support young, white migrants from the Appalachia region who experienced extreme poverty and discrimination. The organization promoted Southern culture and used a Confederate battle flag as a symbol. Along with the Illinois Black Panther Party and the Young Lords, the Young Patriots Organization formed the Rainbow Coalition, a group of allied but racially separate organizations each focused on helping with issues of poverty and discrimination among their local community while working together towards internationalist and anti-capitalist goals.

Chicago was one of many American industrial cities that experienced an influx of White Southerners who came seeking employment throughout the 19th and 20th centuries. In 1970, Chicago and the neighboring city of Gary had about 280,000 residents who had been born in the South; they were particularly concentrated in the Uptown neighborhood of Chicago, where they made up 80% of the population. The group was culturally isolated, treated as outsiders by other Chicagoans. They often experienced severe poverty and were targets of police brutality. They were derided as "hillbillies", particularly among the press: the group was summarized in a subtitle to a 1958 article in Harper's Magazine as "proud, poor, primitive, and fast with a knife".

The Young Lords, also known as the Young Lords Organization (YLO) or Young Lords Party (YLP), was a Chicago-based street gang that became a civil and human rights organization. The group aims to fight for neighborhood empowerment and self-determination for

Puerto Rico, Latinos, and colonized ("Third World") people. Tactics used by the Young Lords include mass education, canvassing, community programs, occupations, and direct confrontation. The Young Lords became targets of the United States FBI's COINTELPRO program.

External links

- Preface by Brian Glick: The Face of COINTELPRO
- More excerpts can be found at: Google Books
- Online review (September 27, 2002) of *Agents of Repression* and *The COINTELPRO Papers* by Elizabeth Schulte at the *Socialist Worker (US)*: Chronicling the FBI's history of dirty tricks
- Publisher webpage: *The COINTELPRO Papers*

Engaging a Target with Conflicts. Including as to the Truth as the Target is being smeared.

The use of deliberately offensive speech

Contentious is to contend. to compete in order to win something: contend for There are three world-class tennis players contending for this title. contend against He's contending against someone with twice his experience. To contend something is true rather than a norm.

Contentiousness leads to tensions when the contention is

untrue but it is made to look true and bolstered by forgeries created elsewhere than in whole are part of a Racket.

I have used the Position of Power retaliation against the Abuse victim to explain why I get kicked out of places for asserting I am abused in those places. Use of ambiguous Agent Provocateurs (was that under 18 female just trying to be safe in the library, park, or bus, or coffee shop or make it unsafe for an older white male she was near? The created ambiguity allows the Position of Power retaliation against the male who thinks the under age minor was planted to Lure from the Target a hostiel statement regarding the presence of the minor who the Position of Power will assert had a right to be there.

These were Jen Moore still available taped assertions about Trolling trying to get under the skin in a traumatic way as to disable by trauma the victim of the troll who thus becomes in a conflict with the troll.

retrieved from https://isgp-studies.com/misc/media-politics-disinfo/2017-mid-Data-and-society-paper-media-manipulation-and-disinformation.pdf and copied or modified to here

An Article that includes Rough Noise

https://isgp-studies.com/about

The style of trolling developed by 4chanS lb/ users can be characterized by four properties that are key to understanding the current practices of media manipulation:

- The use of deliberately offensive speech

- Antipathy toward sensationalism in the mainstream media

- The desire to create emotional impact in targets

- The preservation of ambiguity (Poes Law: "Without a clear indication of the author's intent, it is difficult or impossible to tell the difference between an expression of sincere extremism and a parody of extremism."

Offensive speech. Hate speech violates sensibilities (of the Target), and people take it very seriously, making it exactly the type of moral boundary [personal space violation] [that 4chan users love to transgress.]

By its very nature, hate speech is directed towards racial and sexual minorities and women, and 4chan presumes that everyone is white and male until proven otherwise.

4chan participants usually dismiss their cavalier use of "fag" or as ironically funny, or as a way to maintain boundaries: …

… ***people offended by such speech will stay away from spaces that use it, as intended. …***

This practice also dovetails with an extremist commitment to "free speech," which is strongly tied to the polarized discourse against political correctness.

The desire to create emotional impact in targets [and traumatizes them]

The preservation of ambiguity (Poes Law: "Without a clear indication of the authors intent, it is difficult or impossible to tell the difference between an expression of sincere extremism and a parody of extremism. ") Offensive speech. Hate speech violates sensibilities, and people take it very seriously, making it exactly the type of moral boundary that 4chan users love to transgress.

By its very nature, hate speech is directed towards racial and sexual minorities and women, and 4chan presumes that everyone is white and male until proven otherwise- 4chan participants usually dismiss their cavalier use of "fag" or as ironically funny, or as a way to maintain boundaries: people offended by such speech will stay away from spaces that use it, as intended.

This practice also dovetails with an extremist commitment to "free speech," which is strongly tied to the polarized discourse against political correctness.

Emotional affect. The goal of trolling is engendering negative emotional responses in its targets, and as such, requires a certain lack of empathy.

Sometimes trolls distance themselves from their victims by constructing arguments for why the victims deserve the abuse.

This is the case with many Facebook trolls who post gory pictures and silly jokes to the memorial pages set up for deceased teenagers, justifying this as a reaction to sanctimonious "grief tourists" who pretend to care about

people they didn't know.

In other instances, trolls scoff that their targets care too much about the internet, which, after all, is not "real life."

The ability to create this response is discussed as if a game, with trolls working together to "score points" - an indignant, angry, or tearful response is the ultimate goal.

Poes Law. A very successful troll plays with ambiguity in such a way that the audience is never quite sure whether or not they are serious. This is a key feature of many sub-cultural spaces, where racist speech and content is bandied around in such a way that it can be read either as the trolling of political correctness oras genuine racism. Determining intent is often impossible, especially given that participants are most often anonymous.

[Poe's law is being used to make a joke out of my political philosophy, education, and sophistication, suggesting I am a mere joke compared to others who in fact are copying from me and envious of me. I Edward Donegan am being disrupted while also being replaced.]

Rough Noise is designed to evade the quiet a library or internet coffee shop is supposed to offer making it hard to use for its intended and Constitutionally protected purpose.

> **What is the definition of being normal?**
>
> Conforming to the standard or the common type; usual; not abnormal; regular; natural. serving to establish a standard. Psychology. approximately average in any psychological trait, as intelligence, personality,

or emotional adjustment. free from any mental disorder; sane.

What is the true meaning of abnormal?

Deviating from the normal or average. a person with abnormal [=exceptional] strength. abnormal powers of concentration. often : unusual in an unwelcome or problematic way.

GangStalkers are an abnormal presence often in abusively intended abnormal activities that are menacing to those around them such as veiled threats of violence, abnormally elevated sensory overdoses of racial, religious, or repulsive erotic imagery designed in such a way to initially annoy and over time even traumatize.

Often a victim of the Stalkers is not only offended by the sensory input but also publicly labeled by and defined by it since the ongoing nearness of obnoxiousness to him or her is conflated by the public as an attribute of him or her.

Often part of a Hoax the presence of the Stalker is bolstered in some way by forgeries or lies supporting the conduct when in fact it is mere harassment of the Stalk Victim in an unfair way creating an unfair portrait of the Stalk victim.

Page 1 of 3

Los Angeles Police Department

☐ COMBINED EVID. REPORT
☐ MULTIPLE DRS ON THIS REPORT

SHOTS FIRED ☐

PRELIMINARY CASE SCREENING

- ☑ SUSPECT / VEHICLE NOT SEEN
- ☑ PRINTS OR OTHER EVIDENCE NOT PRESENT
- ☑ NO HOT DISTINCT
- ☑ PROPERTY LOSS LESS THAN $5000
- ☑ NO SERIOUS INJURY TO VICTIM
- ☑ ONLY ONE VICTIM INVOLVED

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION of Annoying-Threatening Calls | INVEST. DIV. HWD | DR 0406 07991

VICTIM — LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (OR NAME OF BUSINESS): Gunderson, Ted L | SEX M | DESC/ RACE W | AGE 75 | DOB 11-7-28

ADDRESS: a. 444 N. Siena Bonita #14 | ZIP 90036 | PHONE 323 651-0895 | X

b. — | —

DR. LIC. NO. (IF NONE, OTHER ID & NO.): — | FOREIGN LANGUAGE SPOKEN (IF APPLICABLE) | OCCUPATION: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR

PREMISES (SPECIFIC TYPE): APARTMENT / TELEPHONE | ☐ ATM

ENTRY 459 RIV: POINT OF ENTRY | POINT OF EXIT

☐ FRONT ☐ REAR ☐ SIDE ☐ ROOF ☐ FLOOR ☐ OTHER

METHOD

INSTRUMENT / TOOL

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE | SAME AS #9 | ☒ RES. ☐ BUS. | R.D. 692 | PRINTS BY PREL. INV. ATTEMPT Y N OBTAINED Y N

DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE: 8-28-03 0945 / 10-20-03 1600 | DATE & TIME REPORTED TO PR: 1-14-04 0800

TYPE PROPERTY STOLEN / LOST / DAMAGED | ☐ S.4 GIVEN | STOLEN / LOST $ — | RECOVERED $ — | EST. DAMAGED ARSON/VAND. $

VICT'S VEH. (IF INVOLVED) - YEAR, MAKE, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO.: NVE

NOTIFICATIONS (PERSON & DIVISION): FBI - Matthews | CONNECTED REPORTS (TYPE & DR)

INVOLVED PERSONS

MO — IF LONG FORM, LIST UNIQUE ACTIONS. IF SHORT FORM, DESCRIBE SUSPECT'S ACTIONS IN BRIEF PHRASES, INCLUDING WEAPON USED. DO NOT REPEAT ABOVE INFO, BUT CLARIFY REPORT AS NECESSARY. IF ANY OF THE MISSING ITEMS ARE POTENTIALLY IDENTIFIABLE, ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL ITEMS MISSING IN THIS INCIDENT IN THE NARRATIVE.

VICT IS AN EX-FBI AGENT. VICT RCVD NUMEROUS CALLS DURING THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIME FRAME VICT BELIEVES THE CALLS WERE INTENDED TO THREATEN HIS SAFETY, AND HIS DAUGHTERS SAFETY

☐ MOTIVATED BY HATRED / PREJUDICE | ☐ DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S): INITIALS, LAST NAME: BARRON, | SERIAL NO.: 23524 | DIV.: GWD | PERSON REPORTING | SIGNATURE | OR RECEIVED BY PHONE – | X

NOTE: IF SHORT FORM AND VICTIM / PR ARE NOT THE SAME, ENTER PR INFORMATION IN INVOLVED PERSONS SECTION.

DISPOSITION

Complete below sections if any Preliminary Case Screening boxes are not checked.

SUSP'S	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	TYPE	Interior	Exterior	Body	Windows

7. Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and

private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio "bugging", surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regu[illegible] obile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft an[illegible] nancial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on drug charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A., and other key government positions. This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups. This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it. The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistleblowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

Pillory - Tools and Fools of USA

JFK RFK Gunshot Victims 1960s, Witnesses Ted Gunderson Ed Donegan CIA OSS 2009
18 U.S. Code § 1512 Victims, Secretive Attacks

A fictional journey of Senator in Exile Robert Francis Kennedy in Russia following his escape after surviving an assasination attempt

- by *Edward Paul Donegan*

Cover of Pillory: Being Pilloried in the USA with phony

allegations of charter and activities.

A fictional journey of Robert Kennedy in Russia after surviving an assassination attempt by Edward Paul Donegan simulating DOnegan family connection to the events of the Kennedy family

Street Theater: A group of people play out a whole show for the individual, and it appears to follow a predetermined plot. Following the Targeted Individual's thinking. The thought surveillance is perceived as humiliating. The home is entered and the perpetrators don't steal things, but can destroy them or they can leave objects that don't belong there. They often seem to enter with a key, because the doors are not forced.

Generally, if they are trying to set the Target up to appear dangerous to children, like some type of Pedophile, or dangerous to some type of official they will direct all their so called street traffic to pass by an area like schools or where children are.

In addition, to buildings or residences of Official's or Leaders' within community Organization's to give the false impression that the Target is stalking these people or areas.

This is deployed so as to further victimize the Target by way of SET-UPS and ENTRAPMENT. The Targeted Individual innocently follows the directional signs, generally not realizing that there is another Recruit - taking photos or video at the very moment that Target shows up.

This gives the Architect's video, or photos showing the Target in some designated set up Area, so that it can be used in their FEAR-MONGERING Recruitment Process.

Another type of STREET THEATER will be used, in the forms of young recruits who will come round the Target so that PHOTOS' and/or VIDEOS can be taken to once again give the false impression that the Target was doing something nefarious. These young recruit's are on a mission of Destruction, and will

be told to deploy these underhanded Tactics, so that another Recruit can capture a Specific Event, to make the Target look bad.

Example: A young female or male recruit will be told to go up to the Older Male or Female Target, and begin a conversation, or place themselves in a compromising position, so that the Male or Female Target can be photographed, or video taped with the Target - giving the false impression that it was the Targeted Individual who initiated the act.

Among the criminal activity is feigning being a victim or potentiaol victim of Edward Donegan.

Feigned victim-hood or potential victim-hood is done in order to retaliate against Ed Donegan, build a derogatory public perception of Edward Donegan, and justify and incite riot activity against him, rioters faking his lease data, harassing him with death threats over alleged activities, etc.,

Living in the USA.

What violated my (Edward Paul Donegan's) leases via break-ins, evidence plants, falsified records, death threats from fire and police, violence and death threats in the hallways, etc., falsified rental records, attempts to access sealed packaged foods in other locations with unknown additives, etc.,

Even more so the attacks that are malicious over time and during the attacks make working on books being written, etc., and the attacks are engineered and calculated to destroy book writing and the lives of the authors.

Often activities of stalkers and will include black bag jobs, abusive and traumatic noise campaigns, break-ins, and other attacks including murders and removal of source material files used for book writing, e.g., interviews with others or documents obtained from others or drafts of upcoming works. .

> **GANGSTALKED (CRIMINAL ACTIVITY)**
>
> At this level, the GANGSTALKERS are hands-on and physical. The GANGSTALKERS are, dispatched to commit crimes against the person and property of the Targeted Individual such as breaking and entering the home of the target to commit crimes of theft and property damage. They may be dispatched to commit criminal activity and harm against the person of the Targeted Individual and/or against persons or animals associated with the Targeted Individual such as to “gaslight”, rape, beat, and poison.

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL HANDBOOK:

A handbook for the Targeted individual to identify and counter gangstalking and directed energy weapons

Introduction 1) What and Why? 2) Who 3) Solutions 4) References

INTRODUCTION

WHAT and WHY?:

The GANGSTALKING program can be described as a long term and slow DEATH with the constant life event of psychological and physical attack and torture. During any of the five levels the GANGSTALKING agents have it within their power to take a Targeted Individual out and mark the target for DEATH, and no one will be the wiser that the person was actually murdered by the

SECRET push of a button.

A) Definitions:

"Organized Stalking is a well-organized, occult form of covert harassment used against an individual. It is done by large groups of people who systematically & repeatedly harass individuals. This has also been called Cause Stalking, Gang Stalking, Community-based Harassment, Organized Vigilante Stalking, Vengeance Stalking, Terrorist Stalking, Revenge Stalking, Covert Action, State-Sponsored Harassment, Microwave Harassment, Microwave Mind- Control, etc. All of these labels explain the same basic phenomenon." (Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 28-29).

"Mobbing, also referred to by some as bullying, psychological terrorism, and organizational violence is described as a collective form of psychological violence in which many individuals unite to persecute an individual Mobbing is a way of destroying a person without using any physical means Degrading themes are often used to try to prevent people from coming forward." (ibid., pg.35)

"Operations [are] designed to intimidate and destabilise [targeted individuals, 'Tls' for short] by subjecting them to repeated disappointment, and to socially alienate them by interfering with and disrupting their relationships with others as in social undermining. The aim was to induce personal crises in victims, leaving them too unnerved and psychologically distressed to have the time and energy for anti-government activism. " (zersetzung, pg. 1)

"What we are seeing now is a globally co-ordinated and organised effort of control and conformity. Many countries around the world are currently using a model

of policing called Community Oriented Policing [ie.gangstalking]." (ibid.pg.3)

“Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person’s life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become imprisoned, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide. **This is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror and general harassment. It is a “ganging up” by members of the community who follow an organised method and participate in a systematic “terrorizing” of an individual.**” (ibid.pg.4)

"What are the goals of Gang Stalking? The usual goal is to isolate the target from all forms of support so that **the target can be set up in the future for arrest, institutionalisation or forced suicide."** (Stasi tactics-Zersetzung,pg.4)

This is called "sikul memukad" in Hebrew (targeted killing)

"The Zersetzung ['decomposition' in German] of individuals was usually carried out by systematically undermining the target’s quality of life (both socially and in the workplace) with the intention of simply destroying the target’s confidence. The tactics used took various forms, such as spreading slanderous rumours, causing trouble at work etc. " (ibid.)

Organized harassment is a form of "Fourth Generation Warfare- is a form of political/information warfare waged against civilians by a state or other entity. It utilizes civilians and the military, indeed all of society,

to target civilian adversaries (aka “domestic state enemies,” “insurgents,” extremists, non-state actors, “cells of fanatics,” citizen “terrorists”) who value national sovereignty and/or pose some perceived threat to the state’s interests."

(“Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers”).

"This[...J never ending systemic[...]J harassment, influence and manipulation of the targeted individual [...is] specifically designed to control the target with the aim of keeping them in line or the[...] destruction (Zersetzung) [of their soul].

[Edward Donegan asserts the technique is a form of desire to bring humiliation where pride was, not so the person will fell less of themselves but rather the targeted person will be angry he is mocked as a child in childish surroundings, etc.,]

("Zersetzung - The East German Secret Police Methodology of Psychological Decomposition", pg.3)

"The long-term objectives of these harassment and experimentation campaigns appear to be quite fundamental; (1) induce a sense of perverted loyalty toward the very agencies engaged in the individual s harassment (2) redirect the targeted individual s feelings of hopelessness, anger and frustration toward racial and ethnic groups (3) force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, under conditions which can be plausibly denied by the government." Microwave Harassment & Mind-Control Experimentation, Julianne McKinney, Director Electronic Surveillance Project, Association of National Security Alumni

"[T]he objective of the campaign is to separate a person from friends/family, keep them unemployed,

induce homelessness, & reduce the quality of life so much that they suffer a nervous breakdown, cause them to commit suicide, or end up medicated, incarcerated/ institutionalized."

(Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns:The Hidden Evil", pg.45).

"7. Our kingdom will be an apologia of the divinity Vishnu, in whom is found its personification - in our hundred hands will be, one in each, the springs of the machinery of social life. We shall see everything without the aid of official police which, in that scope of its rights which we elaborated for the use of the GOYIM, hinders governments from seeing. In our programs ONE- THIRD OF OUR SUBJECTS WILL KEEP THE REST UNDER OBSERVATION from a sense of duty, on the principle of volunteer service to the State. It will then be no disgrace to be a spy and informer, but a merit: unfounded denunciations, however, will be cruelly punished that there may be no development of abuses of this right.

8. Our agents will be taken from the higher as well as the lower ranks of society, from among the administrative class who spend their time in amusements, editors, printers and publishers, booksellers, clerks, and salesmen, workmen, coachmen, lackeys, et cetera. This body, having no rights and not being empowered to take any action on their own account, and consequently a police without any power, will only witness and report: verification of their reports and arrests will depend upon a responsible group of controllers of police affairs, while the actual act of arrest will be performed by the gendarmerie and the municipal police. Any person not denouncing anything seen or heard concerning questions of polity will also be charged with and made responsible for concealment, if it be proved that he is guilty of this crime.

STAGES OF 'Zersetzung' (‘decomposition’) the terrorist protocol of the Hidden Hand: 1) Targeting (investigation and surveillance) , 2) Gangstalking, 3) Electronic Harassment (directed energy weapons, a.k.a 'D.E.Ws')

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts two platuae levels of 1) Herding, Psychiatric Positioning, degraded from peers and normal socioeconomic class and social status, and 2) Violence, using the position herded to for the Targeted Individual to be a victim in a fight, arrested for being in a fight, etc., to eliminate the TIs freedom or cause the death of the TI. Attacks on a TI in the earlier level of platue would be more noticed, so the person is fired from jobs and moved away from those who know or knew the TI before the Stalk began.]

Targeting (investigation and surveillance)

Targeting "begins with [i)]surveillance so that a person's personality traits can be catalogued."(Rich, pg.19). "Targets are constantly monitored and if a target responds emotionally to a particular trigger, that will be built into the protocol." (Julianne McKinney).

From there it progresses to ii) investigation. "The bogus investigation appears to be the platform used to launch the smear campaign & remove a person's support structure." (ibid., pg.20) "The people who organize these harassment programs will try to assassinate your character. They will carry a case file on you that they will use for character assassination & to gain community support." (ibid.)

i) Surveillance and ii) investigation:

"They will set up a base of operation in your neighbourhood to conduct surveillance." "They will sublet, lease, rent property above, below or to the sides

of your living space to do this. Money is no object as they have an unlimited budget. Half-truths, setups, & outright lies WILL be used. If you re an Organized Vigilante Stalking target, the investigation is not a means to an end, it is an end unto itself." (ibid.). "Gang Stalking begins the targeted individual may at first be placed under covert forms of surveillance. The person will probably be monitored 24/7. Foot patrols and vehicle patrols may be used to follow the individual as well as electronic means as part of the monitoring, psychological profiling process. Once the psychological profile is complete, the Gang Stalking can commence."

("Zersetzung - The East German Secret Police Methodology of Psychological Decomposition")

"The first stage of Zersetzung was an evaluation of all state held data and information, eg medical records, school reports, police records, intelligence reports, searches of target's residence. At this point they were looking for any weak points (social, emotional or physical) that could be used as a way to put pressure on the target[...]that could be used to socially isolate them." ("Stasi Tactics - Zersetzung")

Biofeedback registering stress infliction technique success. "(T]he group will be watching your home from their bases of operation using triangulation....Devices such as radar flashlights & millimeter wave devices, like the ones used at airports may be used such as The Life Assessment Detector System (LADS). It has a range of about 135 feet can & can detect heartbeat & respiration. It can also be configured to track a specific person s movement inside a building." (ibid.)

"Both community-based agent (CBA) visual surveillance and advanced electronic surveillance are used." (“*Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers', pg. 2*)

2)GANGSTALKING

"Once the psychological profile is complete, the Gang Stalking can commence. Gang Stalking generally originates from when a covert investigation is opened on an individual and teams of plain clothes police officers, citizen informants/snitches and snoopers are deployed to obsessively harass the targeted individual usually to an extreme degree"

("Zersetzung - The East German Secret Police Methodology of Psychological Decomposition",

"The next stage was often to supplement covert surveillance with overt observation in order to communicate to the target that they were of interest to the Stasi and to create a sense of insecurity and paranoia." (Stasi Tactics - Zersetzung, pg.4)

The Gangstalking; Organized Stalking or mobbing protocol targets both the person and their property as well as those the cabal believes they care for as a means of harming the targeted individual. The following section covers examples of particular tactics employed and the desired effect of the perpetrators though it is by no means exhaustive.

i) Property: Thefts & Break-ins

'Thefts may be reduced to small inexpensive items. But some targets have reported jewelry, passports & other important items stolen. There is usually no sign of forced entry. This is done to let you know that they ve been in your home. These cults are obsessed with all aspects of a targeted person s life. Personal items may be passed around to group members are apparently symbolic of the control the group has over their target." (>**Rich**, *State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil"*,pg. 22)

Sabotage & Vandalism

> "This happens at home & in the workplace. Electronic equipment may constantly be failing. This may be accomplished with the e-bomb or a similar device[...]Projects you have worked on the previous day may become broken. Many times this vandalism is usually just below what you'd report to the police." (**Rich**, *State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil"*,pg. 23)

"Where the target owns substantial land, noxious activities can be arranged and built for next to the property. In one case, a dump, an auto race track, and a prison were built adjacent to a target who owned a large farm in an area of natural beauty. While this is rare, it does illustrate commitment to delivering punishment to those “deserving” of it." ("*Bright Light on Black Shadows",Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde*, ch.18)

While this is not necessarily property damage it is a destruction of the right to the quiet enjoyment of the premises and to the market value of the property thus harming the targeted individual indirectly as with most of the gagnstalking protocols.

Person:

The assault against the person is of course the ultimate purpose of the Hidden hand. The cabal targets the person a) economically;b) legally; c) socially; d) physically and 3) most importantly psycho-spiritually all of whichspecific forms of assault are interpenetrating given that the person is a multidimensional being whose

sphere of influence participates in these spheres. The following amplifies upon how the person (T.I) is affected in these ways:

a) Economic Sabotage:

Blacklisting

"Gang Stalking groups will interfere with every personal & business relationship you have.(7) Since they are state sanctioned they can easily keep you unemployed. Job opportunities will be trashed. They get paid to make sure that you don't. Most targeted people are unemployed." (Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 23).

Bank accounts may be shut down or sabotaged through white collar crime; online transactions may be obstructed from other financial mediums or major or minor sellers. Attempting to sell or buy on the internet will also be obstructed through sharp pratices or preventing from occuring by the perps.

Should one attempt to sell real estate he will lose on the value as with other sales as the cabal has a monopoly on the real estate industry/profession. Also any other commodity of negotiable value is subject to loss of its value if sold for the same reason (eg. bullion; collectibles; etc.)

Financial surveillance. It looks like every penny a Targeted Individual has is counted and only a certain amount is allowed for the Targeted Individual to gain or evil schemes made to bring bankruptcy or poverty to the target.

b) Legal Sabotage:

Reporting things to the police should adhere to the

extensive protocols and advice outlined in:"Information Handling in the Fight to Expose and Stop the Crime of Organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment"[0.S.E.H], Eleanor White

In brief one should avoid dealing with police (see below in the section "Coping", subsection "Dealing With Police")

Police work with private security 'professionals' (locksmiths and alarm system companies as well as private security guards and their managers) to spy on and break and enter into T.I's residences for harassment and sabotage purposes.

The legal system, being under the control of the cabal (a noahide-talmudic court which has supplanted the common law) employs lawyers and judges who will seek to railroad anyone they can frame as having violated their laws or bylaws throgh the system and give them the heaviest penalties they are able. Advice: trust no member of the legal profession as they are almost universally compromised and are either jews or freemasons or jewdeo-christians. 'They' are the cabal along with all other bureacrats and orgnizations private or public that all work together in their ‘communitarian’ spy society system (the 'Hidden Hand' shadow government).

c) social sabotage:

‘Some tactics used to keep you Blacklisted include interfering with communications, & slander. Also there are lists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists, threats to national security, etc. Apparently this is a flourishing business & some organizations are required by law to use it." (Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 24).

"Since they have federal connections, they do have the ability to frame a targeted person for crimes out in public as well using informants.(101, 7) Any weakness a person has can be used in one of these setups. A person may not be aware of some of these set-ups, but they may be added to a case file to assist with the smear campaign. They may try to provoke a confrontation when Mobbing you out in public.("Terrorist Stalking in America", David Lawson). Group members also try to entice the target to assault them, but this is never done without having witnesses present. The criminal conviction of the target, following the testimony of numerous concerned citizens can be followed by a civil lawsuit. (ibid. pg.23)

"Pedophilia is one common lie used to bring neighbors, co-workers, community members, and in some cases even family members into the 24/7 harassment." (ibid., 62)

In the gangstalking protocol the attempt to frame the T.I is employed through the perps following the T.I around (presumably through GPS if the T.I is implanted with a chip or through maintaining a continuous visual by pedestrian and driver perps as well as residents being given notification via text message or alerts on their cellphones that the T.I is approaching and that they should begin a noise campaign to harass the T.I when he is in range). They often deliberately involve children and women with baby strollers and babies to have them intercept the T.I while the latter is walking along a route at a certain pace (see 'intercepts' below). He can then be photographed adjacent to the women and children and these photos shown around community members by police or other 'authorities' to convince the gullible goyim ('cattle' in yiddish) to go along with the campaign and attempt to escalate the harassment of the T.I. Once adequate evidence is gleaned of the T.I in the context of women and children he may eventually have trumped up charges brought against himself to involve

him in legal trouble (charged with 'pedophilia' or put on a watchlist).

Should he be jailed he may be executed by prisoners there or even by vigiliantees in his community. This will also prevent him from gaining employment owing to the notoriety of his constructed identity (constructed by the cabal).

Once the T.I's reputation is irreparably damaged through smear campaigns and rumour mongering he can then be further subject to punishment by the cabal and its agents and if he complains no one will ascribe value or truth to his claims.

Social Media, email, electronic devicves:

"[... additionally, T.ls "[...]Jmay receive unsolicited email that parallels a current event in your life[...]yvou may receive covert insults & threats."(ibid. pg.29)

"Your email may be blocked or filtered & your web activity may be monitored[...]If you try to [...]participate in online discussions groups, online dating [...]it is very possible you will be interrupted, trashed, or harassed. This can be done by a combination of paid civilian contractors (operatives/provocateurs) & email filtering." (ibid., pg. 30)

Should one encounter any others through daily life those he encounters may very well be gangstalkers/ perps themselves who are seeking to either gather information on the person or who are seeking to set him up somehow (assassination via poisoning or other means; rape; planting evidence on the person for a subsequent police investigation or raid instigated by other perps, a.k.a 'swatting', calling the police with false accusations). This may be the case even after prolonged contact with the person who befriends the T.I as they

may be a deep cover agent. Also the 'friend' may be simply playing the role to subject the T.I to gaslighting and other forms of implicit abuse to wear away their sense of self-worth or to encourage them in vice such as faggotry or other deviant sex practices or drugs,etc. Anything that can be made to set the person up, sully their reputation and escalate their demise in the most cruel and traumatic way (the purpose of the Hidden Hand).

Social Control - Isolation of individuals through social and societal systems of control

Fabrication of false evidence that justifies ”Crime prevention” (fabrication of evidence of a falsified crime and rumor spreading - Discrediting of Targets); In most cases, Targeted Individuals are accused of a sex crimes with no chance to defend themselves.

Sudden unemployment or redundancy, discrimination or hostility within work places.

Loss of friends, because of rumors or direct control. The perpetrators take over the friendship and social life of the TI. They are always rude, and manipulative and not real friends.

Creating “symptoms” of Mental Illness (voices in the subconscious, V2K; trying to describe what is happening for others) putting the individual in psychiatric care.

Creating opportunity for presence of Substance Abuse (tampering food with drugs, poisons or medication; blurred vision; read eyes; disorientation; head aches; memory loss; difficulty talking or making sense) destroying the targeted individuals reputation; Creating “symptoms” of Insulin related diseases (pain in the spinal cord, back of the head, terrible head aches, high blood sugar levels, enormous fatigue) creating early

retirement or poverty because of inability to work.

d) physical sabotage:

The use of D.E.Ws (directed enery weapons discussed below) creates both acute and chronic pain s well as the destructive of the physical body.

The perps may poison the T.Is food not only in their residence but that which exists in the store prior to their purchasing it (this utilizes advanced technology of synthetic telepathy V2K discussed below).

Poison gas may be pumped into their residence via whatever intake vent or the perps may simply drill a hole into the wall of the residence and pump it in while the T.I sleeps (eg. nitric oxide or other forms of gas).

Harming; torturing and/or killing the animals under the care of the T.I or those the T.I is suspected of caring about.

Doctors, nurses and other 'professionals' will abuse their powers to visit harm on the T.I (vaccinations; needless surgeries that will be botched deliberately in some way; pharamceuticals will be prescribed if possible coercively through threat of physical force to ensure compiance; other harmful procedures will be prescribed and effective natural healing modalities will be omitted to be mentioned or will be discouraged)

Noise campaigns:

"Noise must be of a type which the general public deems “normal.” Remember that the goal is to have the target aware they are being punished, but not be able to convince anyone else that that is the case. Observe local

noise curfews, but plenty of punishment can occur outside noise curfew times. The target must not have easy cause to involve law enforcement."

("Bright Light on Black Shadows",Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde, ch.18)

"[...]egs. Loud music from neighboring home; frequent squealing of tires near target's home; frequent drilling into a scrap of wood or masonry held against the target's wall, floors or ceiling as if "working." Alternatively, hammering; Frequent use of sirens near the target's home[...]" (ibid.)

"Basically, there will be a steady stream of noise consisting of a rotation of various types of disturbances around your house. This noise may even follow you wherever you go. This includes car doors slamming, people coming/going, people yelling, car alarms, horns, tires screeching, banging, engines revving, cars beeping, constant construction, lawn mowers, snow blowers, etc. Your neighbors will probably be bribed with free home repairs that will result in a very noisy construction process|..]Chronic exposure to even low-level noise is considered a hazard that has been known to produce adverse physiological and psychological health effects. Prolonged expose to noise can produce high blood pressure, a rise in cholesterol, damage to the circulatory, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, & musculoskelatal systems."(Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 28-29).

Synchronization:

"Your movements will be synchronized with noise, vehicles coming or going, people coming or going, or other movements. These synchronization tactics are often times done several times, perhaps three or more."

[Edward Pual Donegan asserts this and other Stalking moves were made on Judge Roll leading to his asking for removal of the US Marshals because there presence was "unsettling." Synchronized noise campaigns watch you in the inside of your home as you type, move about, and send loud noise from outside letting the person in the home they are not safe, and the person in the home is being warned or traumatized to what is done in the home.]

Noise campaigns in and around your home -

OUTSIDE: Using vehicles, car alarms, car horns, slamming vehicle doors, idling vehicles, loud music coming from these vehicles, Street Theater with neighbors, or strangers talking loud, or amplified sounds generally via hypersonic sound direct speakers - these are directional devices that can are inside the units surrounding the target or placed within the unit/home itself, which can be reversed in either direction. Hence, if you hear any echos in your home, the device is being reversed so that you voice will carry. If it is coming at you, whereby, people speaking sound louder than usual, or coming from some unknown origin, it is being directed at the Target.

INSIDE: If you live in an apartment with connecting walls:

If you live below someone, this occupants will be recruited to increase the levels of noise they make. Walking heavier than usual on the floors, dropping heavy objected above your head, and shadowing the moves you make in your apartment. These occupants will also give permission to have their units be used in their absence so that other recruit's can occupy these units, to continue the 24/7 harassment of the Target.

This hypersonic sound device will also be placed upon

Electronics like Refrigerators, Water heaters, anything that produces sounds and/or vibrations, which can be amplified to increase the sound levels. This devices will also be used, so that you think the sounds, voices, walking, is coming from specific area.

There will also be an influx of Fire Engines, Ambulance, and Police Vehicle who will turn on their Siren's when in close range to the Target's residence.

Also, gardener's blowers, and large trucks when in reverse will have a loud beeping.

Regardless - most of it is Amplified via the directional use of HYPERSONIC SOUND - ACOUSTIC HARASSMENT:

Harassment can be done in a couple of ways:

Increased Noise timed noise in your surroundings, in particular at your private residence.

Neighbors playing loud Bass driven music, generally the speakers will be in line with Hypersonic Sound Devices - which when focused targeted sound. This means the sound can be directed at a specific target, and as such can be increased when target at you, but anyone not within its range will not hear the sound.

Neighbors will also increase the sounds they make in their apartment. In particular if you live below them. They will time their noise response, by walking heavily on the floor, to increase the harassment campaign. They will also do something called shadowing - whereby, every move you make within the privacy of you home will be SHADOWED LOUDLY. If you get up to use the restroom, you will hear footsteps following you to the restroom.

If you flush the toilet, the neighborhood recruit will do the same. If you get up to go to the kitchen you will hear the upstairs neighbor do the same. If you turn on the faucet, you will hear the faucet being turned on.

These are PSYCHOLOGICAL TERROR TACTICS used by these NEIGHBORHOOD RECRUITS - in order to facilitate and harbor the Architect's whose job it is to TERRORIZE, TORTURE AND MURDER THE TARGETED INDIVIDUAL

.

On the streets you will have TIMED LOUD RESPONSES - where the Privacy of You HOME ADDRESS will be given to these Citizen Recruits. These recruits will be asked what type of vehicle they drive, in particular, vehicles that make the loudest noise, they will be assigned the task of driving near the Target's home, idling their vehicle, and making sure the Targets are aware of their presence. Recruits will also be told whenever they are in the neighborhood of the Target/s address, they will be told to simply drive by.

Much of this is done in the very early mornings when you are asleep, or in the middle of the night, generally after you have turned out the light, and are ready for sleep. During this time, you will hear much traffic, car doors slamming, alarms going on and off, honking of horns, people talking, and laughing. Banging on the walls, or loud sounds around your room that will literally wake you out of a sleep -

SLEEP DEPRIVATION - [yellers yelling all nigiht, banging rebar on structures next to sleeping person oh say for instance]

There will timed loud noise responses, in order to wake you up out of this state of rest and/or sleep. These acoustic harassments can be directional to a vehicle, an

acoustic frequency, an amplified household appliance - that will WAKE YOU out of rest or sleep. This is done several times, so as to get the Target in a State that they are unable to fall back asleep. If the Target is employed, they are in a Sleep Deprived State, as such makes them less affective at work, which then allows for the process of giving the false impression of incompetence, something wrong with the Target, as such their ability to work becomes compromised due to their Overt Targeting.

Sleep Deprivation is also used to slowly break the Target down, so as to keep them in a continued vulnerable state, which makes it easier for the Terrorist Architect's to ATTACK the Target psychologically for the purpose of manipulation, set-ups, entrapment, terrorizing and intimidating the Target.

Collisions & Cut-offs: (roadblocked by placed obstruction)

"They can happen with vehicles, on foot, or a combination. This type of space invasion is designed to startle you & create tension. It can be thought of as a virtual slap. They are used in blind areas such as corners, hallways, restrooms, or intersections where you constantly have people or cars cutting you off, or almost hitting you. The perpetrator is unseen until he jumps out in front of you[...]With some artificially induced cut-offs, the perpetrator is seen at a distance. You & the perpetrator(s) are heading toward the same focal point. It may be a corner, a very small walkway, or a path that cannot accommodate both of you. They will adjust their timing & rhythm to yours so that they always meet you at that point, so that you will have to squeeze through, stop, or go around because of their deliberate adjustment of timing. The idea is to get your attention and make you uncomfortable." (ibid., pg.26)

Convoys of vehicles:

"If you're targeted, you may have foot & vehicular traffic "re-routed" through your street. Common practice is for vehicles to drive by screeching their tires, blowing their horns, playing loud music,revving their engines, & yelling as they drive by your house." (ibid.,pg.28)

Brighting:

"You may also be followed by convoys of vehicles that have their Hi-beams on during the day.Spot lights being shined into a target s windows is another tactic." (ibid.)

e) Psycho-Spiritual sabotage: Sensitivity Programs:

"Cause Stalking groups usually begin their campaigns with sensitivity programs.(7) The goals of a sensitivity program are: To get the person's attention and let them know they're being harassed. Anchor damaging emotions to common objects/sounds so a target can then be covertly harassed openly in public These sensitivity programs are based on a science called Neuro- Linguistic Programming (NLP)." (ibid.pg.31)

"A stimulus which is linked to & triggers a physiological state is called an anchor in NLP. How are anchors created? First by repetition.Secondly, & much more important, anchors can be set in a single instance if the emotion is strong & the timing is right. In extreme cases an external stimulus can trigger a very powerful negative state. This is the realm of phobias." ("Introducing NLP", Joseph O Connor & John Seymour)

"You can think of NLP as a very powerful tool that can be used to produce rapid, profound change. Harassment groups create negative emotional states such as fear & anxiety, & anchor them to common objects in the environment."(Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns:

The Hidden Evil",pg.31).

"Groups will take an object you ve been sensitized to & link it to another object. The idea appears to be to keep expanding the amount of objects you associate fear, anxiety, anger, or shame with(sensitization)." (ibid., pg.32)

"Anyone else observing this might think it s a little strange that someone would turn their alarm on/off a few times but they d write it off as an isolated strange incident. Since they have not had your previous experience (sensitization) with that sound & are not aware that it is a small part of a much larger harassment program it would be difficult to explain what those beeps meant. In NLP, the process of copying an emotional state anchored to an existing trigger & transferring it to a new trigger, is called chaining." (ibid., pg.32)

"Anchors can be chained so that one leads to another. Each anchor provides a link on the chain & triggers the next one, just as the electrical impulse flows from nerve to nerve in our body." ("Introducing NLP', Joseph O Connor & John Seymour)

Street theatre/Harassment Skits:

"Harassment skits can be classified as a type of Street Theatre that contain verbal & non-verbal harassment, threats, insults, intimidation, & violence, conveyed overtly, or overtly using themes, symbolism, or other medium. They may be carried out after a target has been sensitized. This harassment can be relayed with metaphors, verbal remarks, and symbolism using clothing or other items. Insults or comments by strangers, designed to evoke a paranoid reaction, as well as dirty looks & negative behavior from previously friendly neighbors is common among targets." (ibid.,

pgs.32-33)

"Some words [used by perps in 'street theatre'/ harassment skits]carry with them a particular weight to potentially trigger an effect on a person's emotional state." (ibid., pg.33)

"This is called metacommunication. Metamessages are suggestions hidden in a statement, perhaps a compliment. The tone, volume, & rhythm of specific words in the sentence are changed so that the actual message is different than what the spoken words were." (ibid.)

Symbolism:

"Symbolism appears to be a big part of subliminal attacks. After a target has been sensitized, they can even be harassed, insulted, & threatened with symbolism using articles of clothing, newspapers, & other items. Just as body communication (Social Kinesics) is used to harass a target, so too is symbolic communication. Symbolism can be used with articles of clothing, especially during a wave attack where you are blitzed by a crowd [of pedestrians or vehicles]." (ibid.,pg.35)

The symbolism used entails colour; shape and number. Certain perp cab drivers for example will have the number '33' on their cab making it visible to you and be driving a red vehicle. Orange is also used frequently, symbolizing 'light' in the darkness or the lifeforce (life) but can also be used to symbolize possession by entitites (mocking the T.I as a 'blemmye' or possessed being).

Symbolism is also associated with what is known or believed by the cabal to be related to the target. An example is the target having been in certain locations and the cabal employing drivers with vehicles whose license plates are from those regions. Another example

is where gangstalkers wear clothing that bears certain words; phrases; logos or other symbol that is believed to have meaning for the T.I and to allow them to know the cabal knows about them and they are being watched or to convey a related message to the target. [called Hyperintamcy, the Stalker displays knowledge of the Stalked as display of power]

STREET THEATER:

Take place around your neighborhood. These are recruit's who have been illegally given you home address, and/or is a Recruited person from within the Geographical neighborhood, who are asked to show up around the Target's private residence at all hours of the day or night, in particular if the Target is home.

The Street Theater can either be in group formation, using a number of people who will show up near your residence, starting making noise, having loud conversations, and generally the conversations they are having will be specific to the Target.

There will also be solo individual's who walk dogs, or babies, most of the time the PERPS will be on a Cell Phone - directing their conversation using Keywords that are person to the Target.

Another form of Street Theater is the use of Public Service, and/or Utilities - whereby, you will see an influx of Telecommunication, or Utility vans around the neighborhood.

In addition to the use of Streets and Transportation, whereby there always seem to be road work taking place, so that the Targeted Individual is directed into another area.

Generally, if they are trying to set the Target up to

appear dangerous to children, like some type of Pedophile, or dangerous to some type of official they will direct all their so called street traffic to pass by an area like schools or where children are.

In addition, to buildings or residences of Official's or Leaders' within community Organization's to give the false impression that the Target is stalking these people or areas.

This is deployed so as to further victimize the Target by way of SET-UPS and ENTRAPMENT. The Targeted Individual innocently follows the directional signs, generally not realizing that there is another Recruit - taking photos or video at the very moment that Target shows up.

This gives the Architect's video, or photos showing the Target in some designated set up Area, so that it can be used in their FEAR-MONGERING Recruitment Process.

Another type of STREET THEATER will be used, in the forms of young recruits who will come round the Target so that PHOTOS' and/or VIDEOS can be taken to once again give the false impression that the Target was doing something nefarious. These young recruit's are on a mission of Destruction, and will be told to deploy these underhanded Tactics, so that another Recruit can capture a Specific Event, to make the Target look bad.

Example: A young female or male recruit will be told to go up to the Older Male or Female Target, and begin a conversation, or place themselves in a compromising position, so that the Male or Female Target can be photographed, or video taped with the Target - giving the false impression that it was the Targeted Individual who initiated the act.

The absurdity of the gangstalking protocol, proving it

to be 4" gneerational warfare can be seen in the following quote:

“To break this down for anyone who has half a brain, and the ability to think for themselves - if the TARGET were that HORRIBLE of a PERSON, or HAD COMMITTED such CRIMES - the ARCHITECT'S behind the COVERT STAGES OF PROFILING and WARRANTLESS STALKING and SURVEILLANCE - would HAVE IN THEIR COVERT STAGES - actually HAD MATERIAL EVIDENCE”

As you shop, you will begin to notice this Retail Store begins to have an influx of people showing up, who appear to recognize who you are, but who are TOTAL STRANGER to you.

Be on the look out for some of the Terrorist Psychological Tactics these Citizen Snitches will deploy in public settings:

Stare at you, point, whisper and/or giggle as you walk past them.

Have directed conversations either with the person they are with (group), or on a cell phone and use keywords as they pass, to let you know they are Citizen Snitches for the State Psychological pain

Bullying at work, friends and family suddenly lost leading to Isolation.

Bullying in general. Because of what appears, as social problems with other people, the Targeted Individual moves to a place where the “attackers” and the “manipulators” can spread around any kind of rumor for people in the neighborhood and can take control in another way.

Gang stalking (rude people in crowds that appear and insult the individual, using both verbal and non-verbal communication). Having 20 people, or more, strategically placed to for example look with a hateful look at the Targeted Individual. They are all strangers, they are all rude. They appear every time the TI is outside, and it can take many different expressions. Sometimes it looks like they have some kind of scheme and the harassment follows a pattern, and when it achieves a certain stage, they reset themselves and it starts all over again.

Street Theater: A group of people play out a whole show for the individual, and it appears to follow a predetermined plot. Following the Targeted Individual's thinking. The thought surveillance is perceived as humiliating. The home is entered and the perpetrators don't steal things, but can destroy them or they can leave objects that don't belong there. They often seem to enter with a key, because the doors are not forced.

Thefts in town, at airports: money of belongings. Destroyed means of transportation: car or bike.

Many times Tls are forced to take the wrong medication and to agree to sometimes stigmatizing labels in order to receive their pension.

In certain countries, the TI, can be forced into psychiatry, where total loss of human rights occurs.

Blacklisting often leads to inability for the Tl to find work, or has to accept a job way under their specialization. At the new job, the TI is constantly under harassment and is bullied.

The police participates in the harassment and is totally insensitive to what the TI goes through. The media ignores the Tl-cause.

Cyberstalking:

The same goes for other units within, who will also be recruited, and given access to cyber capabilities, in order to without warrant, and illegally monitor what the Target may be doing within the privacy of their home via cable, internet, and telecommunications. They will also be queued with keywords to use when the Target is within hearing distance, so that they can repeat what the target may have been doing in the privacy of their home, to include what they were watching on television, websites they were viewing, to what they are reading, and then mimicking that very show, website, chapter of the book, etc. back to the Target to let them know or give the impression that they are MONITORING every move the Target makes.

SET UPS - you will find being the victim of Organized Terrorist Stalking -

The Perpetrator's of all crimes being committed against you as a Targeted Individual - are in many cases the same people who will then turn around in a reverse projection and pretend to be the victims of the insidious violence a Targeted Individual is being forced to endure.

The truth, these are well organized double-speak tactic that are used to further victimize the Targeted Individual, these so called - PERP VICTIMS are simply ACTORS who are used to further set up and destroy the target in order to meet their FINAL OBJECTIVES.

What is the proper way to deal with harassment on the street? retrieved from Quora and copied or modified to here

Clay Smith https://www.quora.com/profile/Clay-Smith-222

That's a loaded question. When people encourage others to stand up to bullies, they are not throwing all the variables into the situation.

Here's how I handle harassment:

- If its three or more dudes, and they said something to me in passing, I just keep walking. I've seen the videos of guys who get a beat down from groups of guys. Its not pretty. Its very dangerous. By confronting them, you are playing Russian roulette. Remember, you are on your own. A bad beating happens in minutes. The police are not going to show up in time to help, and passer-bys usually do not want to get involved.

- If its one guy who says something stupid in passing, I just say, "Fuck you," and I keep walking. Now, if the guy followed me I'd definitely turn around and start throwing punches. Generally, when you stand up to punks, they'll usually back down unless they are with a group of friends.

- Just the other day, there was a whole high school class walking through an area. The group of cool high school dudes were walking in the back of the crowd. There were 10 of them. As I walked by, one of them said something to me loud enough so that his buddies knew he was talking to me. I just kept walking. It was a no win situation. 10 youths, against one middle-aged man. There was no

winning, plus, the female teacher would have seen me as the threat and backed up her students. Last week, I was on the sketchy side of downtown. I was walking through a secluded area of the downtown business district. The sidewalk was dark, surrounded by concrete walls and trees. In other words, it was a hidden area. Four 25 year old's were coming down the sidewalk. As I walked by them, one of them called me a dork under his breath. Of course, I found it very cowardly that he would say it under his breath, just out of ear shot, after I had passed him by. This is the kind of cowardly thing thugs do. Notice how he didn't say it to my face. Notice how he had three other guys to back him up. Notice how it was in a secluded area. Long story short I just kept walking. I knew that any interaction would end up in me getting a beat down by four thugs.

- Be careful about standing up to people in bars. Often the thugs in bars are regulars who are friends with the bar tender, other patrons, and bouncers. Basically, you are a trout in a swimming hole of piranhas. You will not win in this situation. Even if you do, they'll just call the police and point the fingers at you. The best thing to do is leave that swimming hole and never go back in there. Its a losing situation, and all you'll have to show for it is emotional and mental scars that will follow you around for months. I would go as far as to say, everyone should stay out of the clubs and bars. Very few people have made these places their homes without their dignity and integrity being annihilated. If you like to go out and drink there are some nice restaurant lounges or family type sports bars that are much better.

- Let harassment be water off a ducks back. If I fought everyone who said rude or mean things to me, I'd be in 2-3 fights a week. I'd end up becoming a mean, rotten fist fighter that scared people. In the end, I'd become a target of law enforcement. For this reason, the only time to fight is if someone is directly in your face, or the harassment becomes so bad that it has to stop. You'll know when that time comes.

- However, harassment does hurt. Its demeaning. It robs you of your manhood or womanhood. It can rob you of your peace because its hard to get the thoughts out of your mind and the mean words. Try to remember, these tugs will have their time. Often when police arrest thugs, they'll take them in the back and slap them around and demean them. Now its their turn. To avoid harassment, avoid areas where thugs thrive. Walk in pairs or groups. Or, do like I do. When I'm walking around downtown, I look directly at tuff guys and groups of men. I look them straight in the eyes, with my chest puffed out a little. If the situation looks dangerous, I take my hands out of my pockets and make fists. I walk through the area with fists. This lets them know that I ain't going to screw around. If they want to bring it, there will be a fight. By doing these things, I rarely have problems with harassment, though sometimes groups of guys aren't deterred by my tactics.

- Try not to take harassment personally. Anyone can be harassed. You can be the toughest, coolest looking guy on the planet, and one day you are walking alone in a downtown area; here come 5 skating punks. They're already intimidating because

of those skate boards that look like weapons. They start harassing you but you don't know what to do. I've seen videos of big tuff guys having to fight groups of people because they wanted to beat a big guy up. The same for women. You can be a beautiful, kind hearted, friendly woman, yet harassment can happen.

retrieved from Jhttps://walkerlawsd.com/10-examples-of-sexual-harassment-that-you-didnt-realize-were-sexual-harassment/ and copied or modified to here

What is Sexual Harassment at Work in San Diego?

This, in a nutshell, is a form of unlawful sexual discrimination and the term sexual harassment covers a host of phrases, words and actions that can lead to an employee feeling upset, worried or frightened to such an extent that their working conditions are affected. In many cases, it can lead to distress and illness and can even impact a victim's day-to-day life.

In law, it is defined as '*unwelcome verbal, visual, non-verbal or physical conduct of a sexual nature*. Or based on someone's sex. Also, that it is severe or pervasive, creating a ***hostile working environment or affecting working conditions.***' This definition covers a wide range of unwanted behavior that can be broken down into four categories. Namely - verbal or written actions, physical actions, non-verbal and visual.

The word '***unwelcome,***' is the term on which a case of sexual harassment stands or falls. Unwelcome means

that the conduct is unwanted, and this should be made absolutely clear. In other words, you should make the harasser understand, either verbally, in writing or by your physical actions, that their actions are causing you to be uncomfortable and that they must stop.

The Diabetic Who Knew Too Much

I spent much of my life from the late 1970s on into 2005 in the San Francisco Bay Area BDSM and Goth scenes.

Club goer or club thrower? In my case if ever asked that way (and it usally is not) I was somewhat inbetween. A well known regular at places like Bondage A Go Go a goth BDSM go go I would be "Dungeon Master" on demand, if one of the regulars who were staff wanted some time off or things became very busy I would fill in or assist as backup.

I threw my own parties at my own holmes that almost always had BDSM furniture whether in apartment buildings are a rented house and had freinds in similar living and lifesytle situations often community back and forth to San Francisco clubs with them when I was in the East Bay or walking to local clubs with them when I was living in downtown San Francisco.

I had decided at about 40 years old to stop going to clubs, my mother was in congestive heart failure worsening over decades and my drug abuse made things worse for her and me and the Goth scene abhorred Meth. It could be found tough and there were always the few who would use it and handle it within culturalk limits and their own limits.

Cyber Goth was a later from of music from Goth but had a similar following. There was not that much crossover except in dancing and culture, the dress differed the most as did the music.

Because I had a lot of goth playlists in my music inventory Cybergoth came up in YouTube Autoplay and I found the high energy dance and arm movements great with Octane Fitness Eliptical machines, one of the few elliptical that did not give me back trouble especially if I used them in my own way.

Goth led to other things popping up on my playlist "Hardstyle versus Shuffle" that was more techno oriented and shuffle being from Mexican Los Angeles neighborhoods often in cuttoff jeans and like with Goth often young males and females posting their dance videos on social media, all of which I used.

After the medical miracle of me A1c going from 13.3 to 4.7 and 100 pounds weight loss in six months I was having to leave Arlington VA. My mother and father had just died, my brother and trust fund werent' helping, they were hurting denying spending, and I thought Texas might be better.

As a political matter I always believed Latin American and Europe had a common cultural history including musical instruments, etc, despite the coming and going of the Roman Empire.

I had wanted all Europe united with the Americas and individual liberty, something class based society social movements were rejecting in Identity Politics and blame getting assigned to White Privilege.

So I had come to Corpus Christi with some political baggage but only wrote about my opinions response to very politically motivated Stalking of me making me look like I was harming those youg Latino females in the cutoff shorts.

I was made a mark for phony allegations against me.

The role of my brother in this and the last years of my life in Viriginia, the last years of my father's life and the last years of my mother's life were a nightmare.

My mother and I had been living in 850 Noth Randolph Arlington Virginia on the second floor. The 24 story building (or something very close to that) had aging plumbing with soapscum building up in layers on the drain pipes and other problems. I don't know too much about it but per the building operators what was going wrong was some kind of U-turn

affect. Downward flowing water in greater volume than pipes could accommodate would turn into lower story back-flow and reverse up into the sink drains of kitchens, flowing sewage like refuse out of kitchen sinks, dishwahwers, etc.,

From our second story and other second story apartments the back flow would turn into two or three inches of what seemed like swampland bog water to dense to see through 2 to 3 inches standing and trying to bail it out during the night with the drains not working.

After emergency and emergency of this happening and the building manage also firefighting it they brough in compressed air pulse blaster of the pipes to shock clean the sides of the pipes putting huge fire like hoses all through the building that made large banging sounds as air and water shocks were pushed into the pipes from large trucks the hoses lead to.

As my mother who was almost unable to stand on her feet more than a few minutes at at time, really was bed-ridden, began to look for other apartments she described to the landlords why she was leery of the lower floors.

Tom would shout at her "NO SNAKES HAVE COME OUT OF THE TOILETESZ To ATTACK YOU!" and I kept telling him (he lived in Massachusetts at this time) it was real. I showed him photos of the same thing done to nearby buildings, what I was going through trying to clean up after these events, etc., but he would tell others including leasors of new buildings my mother had delusions about her exist building, undermining my mother as a prospective tenant.

He was also bizarrely hostile to my father as he was dying I think hoping I would attack him and Mark in defense of my father thus making me look bad as I responded out outrageous provocations from him.

He had accused me of many things I had not done or was not in any way wrong about for decades and it was not changing,

he was lying.

This diabets fight and not having funding was a disaster so I tried turning to ARC of Northern Virginia but TIA Marselli joined him in trying to make me look retarded using the same tactics he used.

I would say when I get to Texas I will use their 611 service to find a Payee different than them and in RESPONSE they would send me a novell communication "ED it is our determination that when you get to Texas you should call 611 to locate a Payee" of course I had already found that and told them that but they wanted to look like the assistor and me the assisted, the postion of power relationship over me they wanted.

That set THEM up to be the assert managers and thus their RACKET could work denyingh me assets and racketeering what should have gone to me.

I have faced manufactured hostile, abusive COINTELPRO in all of my activities subverting my activities.

The main method of COINTELPRO is to improperly link activities and attributes to a person to harass that targeted person's life and cause erosion of their life's activities by smearing them.

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA

performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an

enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

COINTELPRO - political assassinations through publicly committed hate crime.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I Edward Paul Donegan have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals, and in libraries, even intrusively into my home or motels or commerce like USPS or UPS or others staging or faking deliveries, switching them out, forging addresses, mixing in drugs and porn, etc., These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

Forced Teaming is a form of improper link or appearance of link by being near a person and perhaps against a person's wishes being near them but doing so anyway and then attempting to claim that by proximity to the person they are a team in some way and share in assets or activities apparently though not really together and not lawfully sharing and not lawfully associated.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration**: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside**: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. **They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and *manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists*.**

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System**: The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury

subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence**: The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.'”.The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

War at Home by Brian Glick

Excerpted from the **South End Press Book** by permission of the author.

Government harassment of U.S. political activists clearly exists today, violating our fundamental democratic rights and creating a climate of fear and distrust which undermines our efforts to challenge official policy. Similar attacks on social justice movements came to light during the 1960s. Only years later did we learn that these had been merely the visible tip of an iceberg. Largely hidden at the time was a vast government program to neutralize domestic political opposition through "covert action" (political repression carried out secretly or under the guise of legitimate law enforcement). The 1960s program, coordinated by the FBI under the code name "COINTELPRO," was exposed in the 1970s and supposedly stopped.

But covert operations against domestic dissidents did not end. They have persisted and become an integral part of government activity.

How COINTELPRO Worked

When congressional investigations, political trials, and other traditional legal modes of repression failed to counter the growing movements, and even helped to

fuel them, the FBI and police moved outside the law. They resorted to the secret and systematic use of fraud and force to sabotage constitutionally protected political activity.

Their methods ranged far beyond surveillance, amounting to a homefront version of the covert action for which the CIA has become infamous throughout the world.

FBI Headquarters secretly instructed its field offices to propose schemes to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" specific individuals and groups.

Close coordination with local police and prosecutors was strongly encouraged.

Other recommended collaborators included friendly news media,business and foundation executives, and university, church, and trade union officials, as well as such "patriotic" organizations as the American Legion.

Final authority rested with FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C.

Top FBI officials pressed local field offices to step up their activity and demanded regular progress reports.

Agents were directed to maintain full secrecy "such that under no circumstances should the existence of the program be made known outside the Bureau and appropriate within-office security should be afforded to sensitive operations and techniques."

A total of 2,370 officially approved COINTELPRO actions were admitted to the Senate Intelligence Committee, and thousands more have since been uncovered.

Covert predators, some ghetto affected skid row criminals, have been nearby my life or that of Veronica Hoffman's. I have advised the coroner of Los Angels County California Veronica Hoffman may have been assaulted by snitches perhaps around the clock which is common.

A Criminal Syndicate has been used attack that created, depends on, then operates under defamation of me ruining my life, but as a target of the syndicate, the syndicate has been able to profit from and sustain the operation.

Introduction to Targeting people for Decomposition retrieved from Surveillance and Harassment Survivors and copied or modified to here

Because this list is drawn from multiple sources multiple definitions may occur.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as “no-touch torture.” Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an “*investigation.*”

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and “mobbing” (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

COINTELRPRO

The main method of COINTELPRO is to improperly link activities and attributes to a person to harass that targeted person's life and cause erosion of their life's activities by smearing the Targeted person.

COINTLPRO is most effective in procedure and goals of the program when it plays to people's strongest emotions so that their rationale mind can be bypassed at least for a time.

Targeted Person

An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

Target Individual

- Could be a person Psychological Warfare wants to harass using paid actors staged KOMPROMAT, etc.,

- Could be a person Psychological Warfare wishes to recruit as an asset to an operation and will serve as an under-cover operative or Shill and is picked out in advance because analysis indicated the potential recruit is likely to cooperate with the operation

- Could be a person who might be a friend of a person Psychological Warfare is harassing thus Psychological Warfare will ask ITSELF “What would cause an ally or potential ally of Person A to reject Person A?” and Psychological Warfare, they they can convince Person B that person A fits who they don not like, can be targeted d to reject Person A

Zersetzung (German for "*decomposition*" and "*disruption*")

a psychological warfare technique used by the Ministry for State Security (Stasi) to repress political opponents in East Germany during the 1970s and 1980s. Zersetzung served to combat alleged and actual dissidents through covert means, using secret methods of abusive control and psychological manipulation to prevent anti-government activities. People were commonly targeted on a preemptive and preventative basis, to limit or stop politically incorrect activities that they may have gone on to perform, and not on the basis of crimes they had

actually committed. Zersetzung methods were designed to break down, undermine, and paralyze people behind "a facade of social normality" in a form of "silent repression".

Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO-MKULTRA Gang Stalking? with recommended reading by ETK

Full article at https://911nwo.com/2023/01/04/what-is-gang-stalking/

Gang stalking [teams of hostile abusive disguised operatives] **apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons** - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, **it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program)**. Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

Although the term “gang stalking” is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other

federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America's political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's **Stasi** (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as *"Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion"* - a reference to the **intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the targeted victim)**.

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956

until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Information)

KOMPROMAT is information made synthetically manufactured but which appears from normal life in the information seems to suggest by appearances that a person is compromised by some flaw such as being a traitor, having an affair, etc.,

Stagecraft and Fabricating Evidence used for creating Deceitful Appearances

Creating false appearances is part of Stagecraft and involves trickery and deceit under subterfuge (hiding under a plausible alibi as refuge) for operating illegal programs and activities.

- **Inbound phone calls and text messages to phones** could make it appear a phone is in use as a camera rather than the real reason of taking a spam phone call or seeing a text message or altering the music playlist while on gym equipment

- **Abusive and harassing or annoying comments truly directed at a harassment vicitm hidden as conversation in different context** but spoken as Stalkers next to the

harrassment victim.

- **As defined eslewhere Legends are storyines fabriccated by Espionage** and include supporting acts of fraud conducted under subterfuge.

Information Doppelgänger

A dopple of a person who acts in a NEGATIVE way can generate rumors the person imitated is a bad person, thus the rumors of the imitated person will cause people to reflexively reject the imitated person rather than accept the imiated person.

The Information Doppelgänger

A goal in fraud wherein an impersonator may forge documents or confessions while in the identity of another and may include confessions consistent with staged inculpating appearances acted out near the person whose identity was stolen.

Dopples nd other mechanisms to bolster fraudulent smear against a Target of Smear. Forged documents, polarizing fights others started drawing angry language, or using facts out of context are other wasys the Stalkers can perpetuate fraud. I was the subject of racial attacks most of my life. I to the position as a Dyslexic and drug addict I had troubles enough, we go after my so called whiteness to a minority of one? Following that I explained that despite FBI hostility my views were within the norm for bigots of BEll Curve types and white

identitarians. Not all agree, but getting me on the record and propagating unpopular views has been used to tension environments.

Slander Campaign:

An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation , credibility, and character [on real truth or manufactured KOMPROMAT] [in a manner which will result in the Stalked person being rejected from a group he or she is slandered to.]

Subversion

Subversive Elements harassing a Targeted Individual will encourage others to covertly participate in the harassment by asking them to (others) to turn down leases for apartments, home buying applications, rental applications, etc., often using KOMPROMAT to encourage harassing a Targeted Individual.

Subversion can include Agent Provocateurs inside one group under-cover whose acts will defame that group or Agent Provocateurs covertly picking fights with a Targeted Individual in concealed ways leading to the arrest or other consequences resultant from the instigated fight.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts today's US and perhaps European leaders gained control of the US Government by assassination and are now abusing the powers of government to subvert witnesses to the Subversion and to silence journalists.

Office Mob

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Material about a person that is fabricated political sabotage) is talked-up by undercover mobs who covertly add themselves into groups a person (who is the victim of KOMPROMAT) might join or be in, thus created a seeming normal word-of-mouth system at an office water cooler setting in which a framed person (Tarted Individual) undergoes secretive cliquish social sabotage and ostracism giving leverage to the allegation that otherwise might be ignored by those close to the Target of the KOMPROMAT.

The term comes from office political smear campaigns but Ed Donegan and others have experience in housing and neighbors (hostile neighbors who will burgle rather than help protect a Target's apartment unit,) gym or volunteer groups, religious groups, or any area of life a Target my be involved in. Frequently the managers of those environments are approached about a Target and become dupes of the police who in fact are propagating sham investigations to simply raise doubts and clouds of suspicion.

Covert Harassment

Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person’s life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.

Hoax

HOAX retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A hoax is a widely publicized falsehood so fashioned as to invite reflexive, unthinking acceptance by the greatest number of people of the most varied social identities and of the highest possible social pretensions to gull its victims into putting up the highest possible social currency in support of the hoax.

Whereas the promoters of frauds, fakes, and scams devise them so that they will withstand the highest degree of scrutiny customary in the affair, hoaxers are confident, justifiably or not, that their representations will receive no scrutiny at all. They have such confidence because their representations belong to a world of notions fundamental to the victims' views of reality, but whose truth and importance they accept without argument or evidence, and so never question.

Some hoaxers intend eventually to unmask their representations as in fact a hoax so as to expose their victims as fools; seeking some form of profit, other hoaxers hope to maintain the hoax indefinitely, so that it is only when skeptical persons willing to investigate their claims publish their findings that at last they stand revealed as hoaxers.

Drawing upon the reasoning and statement in the Woodward Commission report on Censorship I will make a consistent statement as to Disinformation

1974 WOODWARD COMMITTEE REPORT AT YALE

> To curtail free expression ***strikes twice*** at intellectual freedom, for whoever deprives another of the right to state unpopular views necessarily deprives others of the right to listen to those views.

Politically motivated Hoaxes making members of society seem like perpetrators linking them to hoaxes strikes twice at political imbalance because the hero of the hoax is elevated in stature and fame.

DUPE

A Dupe is someone under Reflexive Control of an intelligence agency and often "one of the good people" like library, gym, or other security. Once informed they will be part of an important operation catching a spy or pedophile the Information Doppelgangers of spying or pedophilia is put to use.

Front Ogranization

A Front Organization or cooperating organization will act undercover as requested by Espionage officials offering cover-stories to under-cover employees or following requests from Espionage agencies to turn down credit, falsify records, etc., as a go-between of the Espionage Agency and the Targetd person. The Front Organization may once have been or still be a regular operating organization.

LEGEND

A goal in fraud that is a spy's claimed background or biography about him or herself or others, usually supported by documents and memorized details they will plant as facts during conversation, and may include staged appearances acted out and rumor mongers acting undercover

State Sponsored Undercover Organized Crime (black budgets and black operations)

The Organized Crime Act of 1970 included Racketeering federal laws but undercover operatives have the ability to gain public silence and coopertion for State conducted black budgets and provide State support for the operation

The Organized Crime Control Act of 1970

Money Laundering makes gains obtained wrongfully seem to be gained in a legitimate way. In non-racket crimes the crime is obvious and the criminal hopes to hide his or her identity, perhaps with a ski mask or hosery over the head. In Money Laundering the party or parties try to look legitimate and have normal organizations, office space, etc., and try to keep their criminal operations hidden.

Examples

Examples of crimes that may be alleged to be part of a pattern of racketeering activity include

A protection racket is a form of extortion whereby racketeers offer to "protect" property

from damage in exchange for a fee, while also threatening (possibly in a veiled way), in part or in whole, to execute the kind of damage they claim to be offering protection against.

A fencing racket is an operation specializing in the resale of stolen goods.

A numbers racket is any unauthorized lottery or illegal gambling operation.

Money laundering and other creative accounting practices that are misused in ways to disguise sources of illegal funds.

Organized, coordinated, and repeated or regular theft operations, including: pickpocketing, burglary, smash and grab, home invasion, gasoline theft, metal theft, train robbery, armed robbery, bank robbery and art theft

Organized retail crime and shoplifting

Fraud and embezzlement operations, including: credit card fraud, check fraud, health care fraud, welfare fraud, insurance fraud, employment fraud, lottery fraud, disability fraud, charity fraud, mail and wire fraud, securities fraud, bank fraud, mortgage fraud, telemarketing fraud, return fraud, false billing and electoral fraud

Confidence tricks, including: romance scams, larceny, overpayment scams and advance-fee

scams

Mail robbery and package theft rings

Truck theft, auto theft and chop shop operations

Counterfeit operations, including: Counterfeit consumer goods such as counterfeit medications, counterfeit electronic components, counterfeit watches, copyright infringement, art forgery and identity document forgery

Illegal taxicab operations

Identity theft and sale of personal data

Kidnapping and ransom rings

Contract killing or murder-for-hire services

White-collar financial crime operations, including: front running, market manipulation, and insider trading

Bribery and police corruption

Organized academic dishonesty by school administrators, essay mills, contract cheating, diploma mills

Loan sharking rackets

Computer crimes

Drug trafficking operations, including: depressants, opioids, stimulants, entactogens, hallucinogens, designer drugs, performance-enhancing substances and unlicensed pharmaceuticals

Arms trafficking operations, including: gun-running, knife-running and sale of explosives

Extortion rackets

Blackmail operations

Counterfeit money and counterfeit coin operations

Organized prostitution operations, including: procuring, sex work, sexual tourism, and commercial sexual exploitation of children

Cigarette smuggling rackets

Organized witness tampering and intimidation

Modern piracy rackets

Business skimming operations

Illicit gems and blood diamond operations

Illegal gambling, bookmaking, and match

fixing

Human trafficking rings, including: trafficking of children, sex trafficking, labor trafficking, bride buying and debt bondage

People smuggling rings

Antiquities trade operations

Organ trafficking rings

Rum-running rackets (or alcohol smuggling), caffeinated alcoholic drink operations, illegal sale of alcohol to minors, and moonshine operations

Illegal nuclear power trade operations

Illegal subleasing rackets

Criminal operation of otherwise ostensibly legal operations, such as strip clubs, hotels, restaurants, casinos, nightclubs, bars, pornographic film studios, social clubs, construction companies, salvage yards, auto shops, laundromats, dry cleaners, waste management firms, farms, property development companies, hospitals, television studios, newsrooms, clinics, music stores, hardware stores, fisheries, airline companies, shipyards, florist shops and fashion companies

Political corruption

Corporate corruption

Bid rigging and price fixing

Labor corruption or labor racketeering

No-show jobs

Backyard breeding operations of animals such as working dogs, working cats, livestock and other kinds of domesticated animals as well as exotic pets

Illegal sports, including underground fight clubs, street racing and baiting

Poaching and overfishing

Illegal logging, illegal construction, and illegal mining

Blood sports such as dog fighting, organized horse fighting, betta-fighting, ram fighting, cockfighting, and bullfighting

Statutes in the Organized Crime Act

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 73 OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE §§ 1501-1510
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 79 PERJURY § 1621 et seq.

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 95 RACKETEERING §§ 1951-1954

    1. § 1951. Interference with commerce by threats or violence
    2. § 1952. Interstate and foreign travel or transportation in aid of racketeering enterprises
    3. [§ 1952A. Renumbered § 1958]
    4. [§ 1952B. Renumbered § 1959]
    5. § 1953. Interstate transportation of wagering paraphernalia
    6. § 1954. Offer, acceptance, or solicitation to influence operations of employee benefit plan
    7. § 1955. Prohibition of illegal gambling businesses
    8. § 1956. Laundering of monetary instruments
    9. § 1957. Engaging in monetary transactions in property derived from specified unlawful activity
    10. § 1958. Use of interstate commerce facilities in the commission of murder-for-hire

11. § 1959. Violent crimes in aid of racketeering activity

12. § 1960. Prohibition of unlicensed money transmitting businesses

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 96 RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS §§ 1961-1968
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 216 SPECIAL GRAND JURY § 3331 et seq.
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 223 WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE §§ 3481-3502
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 601 IMMUNITY OF WITNESSES § 6001 et seq.

The Organized Crime Control Act of 1970 (Pub. L. 91-452, 84 Stat. 922 October 15, 1970), was an Act of Congress sponsored by Democratic Senator John L. McClellan and signed into law by U.S. President Richard Nixon.

The Act was the product of two sets of hearings in the Senate, the Select Committee on Improper Activities in Labor and Management hearings of 1957-1959 and the McClellan hearings of 1962-1964.

The Act prohibits the creation or management of a gambling organization involving five or more people if it has been in business more than 30 days or accumulates $2,000 in gross revenue in a single

day. It also gave grand juries new powers, permitted detention of unmanageable witnesses, and gave the U.S. Attorney General authorization to protect witnesses, both state and federal, and their families. This last measure helped lead to the creation of WITSEC, an acronym for witness security.

Part of the Act created the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act.

Forgeries or forgers

Forging a person's identity by mimicking to be be close enough and forging confessions or consents deals or agreements or works of art to "authentic" those items are forgeries and are a key tool used in Money Laundering to make activities appear to be legitimate when they are forgeries.

Directed Energy Weapon

Also know as DEW and , is a ranged weapons system that inflicts damage at a target by emission of a highly focused energy, including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams. I Edward Donegan was hit by raw source radiactive material plant and had radiation burns

Methods achieved by use of under-cover Subversion teams

- False arrest, often held without trial as a mentally incompetent, violent, or schizophrenic Conspiracy Theorist acting

under delusions

- Subversion by societal sabotage of work, family, economic or religious activities, sabotage of housing, all by undercover teams with the Law Enforcement Klout to get public co-operation and plain clothes status to hide activities from the victim.

- D-E-W, Dirty Bombs, Poisons other than radiological, interference with medical care for existing disease or use of biological diseases as warfare.

- Psychological harassment to keep people preoccupied with introduced problems and physical fights on 24 hour basis.

- Hostile abusive environments including sexual racial and religious assault by action or suggestiveness, psychical attacks by thugs from the neighborhood doing favors for Cabal police who may have been recruited by payoffs or calls from the powerful looking for allies on the force.

- Subversion of the Courts by Fraud on the Courts, legal manuevers secreting real legal channels into loopholes, and

misshapen chaos achieved in other governmental entities by finding recruits or planting Placed Individuals in them, Agents in Place of Espionage as Guerrilla Warfare to subvert in violation of the Constitutional Charter of the Courts in furtherance of violation of Constitutional rights of a party with standing before the courts.

- Black budget profits from illegal and or offshore operations and criminal activity ranging from robbing PCs from home offices to racketeering across international lines.

https://911nwo.com/?p=3998

Appendix 20. what is predatory cointelpro gang stalking? (with recommended reading) by Eric Karlstrom | on October 21, 2017 | 0 comments | in CIA Coupons &Secret Wars - Articles | Like it ETK Introduction

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites- www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. “Gang Stalking:” Organized and Electronic Targeting the “Domestic Enemy.” Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs.”

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, YouTube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term “gang stalking” may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, “counter-terrorism” programs in order to “neutralize” and/or destroy the innocent civilians whom they target. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is “counterintelligence stalking.”

“Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret.” - Deuteronomy 27:24

I. Contents of ‘What is Gang Stalking?’

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”

2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking

3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

4. Oversight of Law Enforcement &Intelligence Agencies

5. Published News Reports ***

6. History: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi

7. The National & International Scope of Gang Stalking

8. Investigation, Surveillance, & Harassment Tactics

9. Mobbing & Workplace Violence

10. Selection of Targeted Individuals

11. The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking

12. Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority

13. The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) & Gang Stalking

14. Disinformation

15. The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking

16. Shining a Light on the Cockroaches Blue Line

"Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America's security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal

gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Very often when a government official or business or church is guilty but powerful the Slander Campaign of Assets defaming a victim allow the victim to be silenced rather than believed.

The narratitve the Slander follows will fit the narrative the powerfull corrupt officials need to be true if the corruption is to be hidden from the public.

> Comrade Squad Leader Donegan https://twitter.com/EddoneganB ©EddoneganB ©FionaRuthHalib1 A pattern to #MilitaryIntelligence #MI5 #MI6 #OSS #FreeMasons #NWO style is to try and find anyway to bump you out of something you are tied to (address, clothing, social media account, location physically) and once they take it over, act as they CLAIM you acted.

Wikipedia retrieved from Psychological warfare and copied or modified to here

Psychological warfare (PSYWAR), or the basic aspects of modern psychological operations (PSYOP), have been known by many other names or terms, including MISO,

Psy Ops, political warfare, “Hearts and Minds”, and propaganda. The term is used “to denote any action which is practiced mainly by psychological methods with the aim of evoking a planned psychological reaction in other people”.

Various techniques are used, and are aimed at influencing a target audience’s value system, belief system, emotions, motives, reasoning, or behavior. It is used to induce confessions or reinforce attitudes and behaviors favorable to the originator’s objectives, and are sometimes combined with black operations or false flag tactics. It is also used to destroy the morale of enemies through tactics that aim to depress troops’ psychological states.

Target audiences can be governments, organizations, groups, and individuals, and is not just limited to soldiers. Civilians of foreign territories can also be targeted by technology and media so as to cause an effect in the government of their country.

In Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes, Jacques Ellul discusses psychological warfare as a common peace policy practice between nations as a form of indirect aggression. This type of propaganda drains the public opinion of an opposing regime by stripping away its power on public opinion. This form of aggression is hard to defend against because no international court of justice is capable of protecting against psychological aggression since it cannot be legally adjudicated. “Here the propagandists is [sic] dealing with a foreign adversary whose morale he seeks to destroy by psychological means so that the opponent begins to doubt the validity of his beliefs and actions.”

Sometimes there may be one or more simultaneous insurgencies (multipolar) occurring in a country.

> “Why, what’s the meaning of it?” he thought with vexation.

> “Why have I really gone out of my mind, or what?” -Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin

The Double centers on a government clerk who goes mad. It deals with the internal psychological struggle of its main character, Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin, who repeatedly encounters someone who is his exact double in appearance but confident, aggressive, and extroverted, characteristics that are the polar opposites to those of the toadying “pushover” protagonist. The motif of the novella is a doppelgänger (dvoynik). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Double_(Dostoevsky_novel)

I am made to look the fool, even a toxic one to anywhere I go, and the records will be generated to support that by illegal COINTELPRO methods that subvert people's lives in all ways possible and those ways include causing people to be wrongly turned down on credit apps, car or home buying, jobs, etc., as background rumors or false information is planted.

The basic formula is that they are wrong headed in their activities and that becomes disruptive to what I am doing. Concentration is required and they seem to attempt to break my concentration and Jen Moore also said that is what Stalkers are trained to do - create actually traumatizing treatment of a person to the point the traumatized person becomes incapacitated in some

way or is driven to an outburst and that is accomplished by metaphorically according to her trying to create wounds salt can be rubbed on such that the imposed trauma is most effective.

In the gym this took the form of gym Shills seeing I was at 29 minutes 30 seconds and have a woman in yoga pants jump in front of me into my path towards the water fountain and do that all the time such that I am portrayed as following them and I portray the gym as under the control of abusive people.

Combined with attacks on my gym spending, home office, and library treatment, a system of harassing me is in place.

This is common with Gang Stalk activities are harassed.

Shills is the correct term for those in disguise.

KOMPROMAT is a system of a smear campaign against someone, a common example is a private detective using a Shill female to embrace a husband undergoing divorce as he rides the commute train, etc. creating the appearance of an unfaithful husband at fault in the marriage.

Office Mobs often are more duplicitous and created a first layer of fraud, in my case the manufactured and disingenuous claim I an in any way a threat to children, their exploitation, non-consensual photographing, etc., and if that is true, the a second claim will be acted upon such as eviction from the library on another fabricated claim because the first claim that can not be acted on will be sublimated into a public acceptance of a second claim that should not be acted upon but will be accepted in lieu of the first claim.

The manufacture of that KOMPROMAT in an abusive

way to me is the Conspiracy Against Rights that is exactly what our legal system is designed to prevent, emotional decisions that defy logic.

The Information Doppelgänger in Psychological Warfare retrieved from RealClearDefense and copied or modified to here

By Jessica Malekos Smith

January 12, 2017

> ***"Why, what's the meaning of it?" he thought with vexation.***
>
> ***"Why have I really gone out of my mind, or what?" - The Double***

The Russian military's conception of psychological operations is eerily similar to Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoyevsky's 1866 novella***, The Double***. In fact, this story is an insightful teaching device for anyone who wishes to understand Reflexive Control.

> **Reflexive Control from Wikipedia**
>
> Reflexive control is control someone has over their opponent's decisions by imposing

on them assumptions that change the way they act.

As defined by Soviet scholar V. Lefebvre reflexive control is a process in which one adversary hands over to the other the basis for decision-making. In other words, there is a substitution of motivation factors of the enemy in order to encourage him to take disadvantageous decisions.

Professor G. Smolyan believes that the key point of reflexive control is implicitly forcing a subject to choose a desired result.

Exploiting moral stereotypes of behavior, psychological factors, personal information about the command personnel (biographical data, habits, etc.) reflexive control makes it possible to increase the chances of achieving victory, but it is noted that this tactic requires information about the enemy with a high degree of detail and quality.

- **Distraction** through a real or perceived threat to one of the enemy's key positions (on the flanks, in the rear, etc.) during preparations for military action,

- **overloading** through supplying the enemy with large volumes of self-contradictory information,

- **paralysis**, creating the illusion of pinpointed threats to vital interests or the most vulnerable locations,

- **exhaustion**, forcing the adversary to expend resources to perform unproductive activities, deception, provoking the enemy to redeploy forces to the threatened area in preparation for military action,

- **splitting**, forcing the enemy to act against the interests of his allies,

- **appeasement**, by lowering vigilance and creating the illusion that routine training, rather than preparations for offensive actions, are taking place,

- **intimidation**, by creating the appearance of invincible superiority,

- **provocation**, through the imposition of an unfavorable scenario of action,

- **suggestion**, through the presentation of information material that influences legally, morally, ideologically or in other spheres,

- **pressure**, through the presentation of information material that discredits the government in the eyes of the population.

Another domestic researcher who attracted interest abroad was Professor F. Chausov, who formulated the following principles of reflexive management:

- **principle of purposefulness** - the process should be goal-oriented, involving the full range of necessary measures of reflexive management,

- **principle of actualization** - there should be an "updating" of planning, providing a fairly complete picture of the intellectual potential of the command and staff, especially in situations related to the global

information space,

- **principle of conformity**- mutual consistency of goals, place, time and methods of reflexive management must be observed,

- **simulation principle** - one should not forget about forecasting and modeling the actions and states of the opposing side during the execution of reflexive control procedures,

- **principle of anticipation** - current events must be anticipated and anticipated.

Reflexive Control is a psychological warfare technique that was developed by the Soviet military to influence enemy commanders in their decision-making processes. To promote an understanding of this technique across the U.S. armed services, this article offers a ***creative*** approach. And why not? According to this Soviet military doctrine, "[c]ontrol of an opponent's actions is of a creative character."

But first, let's begin with the story

Dostoyevsky was a 19th-century Russian novelist who possessed a remarkable talent for probing the depths of

human psychology. His novella, ***The Double***, is about a government bureaucrat, Mr. Golyadkin, whom one day encounters his sinister doppelgänger ("a ghostly double or counterpart of a living person"). Shortly after befriending his double, Mr. Golyadkin is incessantly plagued by him and has difficulty distinguishing between reality and his paranoid fantasies. In the end, he is overtaken by his madness. **So how does this relate to psychological operations?**

Similar to Mr. Golyadkin's disorienting experiences, psychological operations also serve to mislead the adversary with false information, thereby impairing their cognition and objective decision-making process. Lest the reader think that a physical doppelgänger is coming for them like poor Mr. Golyadkin, this piece is about Reflexive Control in the guise of an 'Information Doppelgänger.'

The concept is simple: Based on your adversary's unique proclivities and implicit biases, the aim is to construct a tantalizingly misleading 'Information Doppelgänger,' that will deceive them and hamper their efforts to discover your true strategic objectives.

Targeting Military Commanders - The Reflexive Control Method

Military commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander's perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control

the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target: "In warfare control of an opponent's actions is achieved by deluding him as to one's own intentions, capability, state, and actions of troops and concealment of their actual position[.]"

As a subset of information warfare, the Russian military leverages psychological operations to misinform enemy military commanders. As the Russian Major General Art M. Ionov wrote, false information is thoughtfully constructed based on the adversary's personal "skill and experience" the operator's estimation of the "effectiveness of the device utilized," and surrounding political and social factors. Such methods of psychological artifice help conceal the Russian military's true strategic objectives. This is achieved by establishing a psychosis in the target to "shape the enemy's initial situation estimate" and ultimately influence their objective planning process.

Further, to achieve its strategic objective, Russia's military will first employ information operations to paralyze the adversary and then, if necessary, apply tactical force to overwhelm and consume it. The rationale being, once information superiority is achieved, the path to attaining the strategic objective will be less perilous. For as Russian Colonel S.G. Chekinov and Lieutenant General S.A. Bogdanov explain in ***Military Thought*** "[n]o goal will be achieved in future wars unless one belligerent gains information superiority over the other." Another benefit to this approach is that it allows one to maintain the key element of surprise. It also reduces the risk of physical harm to the warfighter by first disorienting the

adversary and then striking at it from a relatively safe distance.

Overall, false information campaigns - to include the use of an Information Doppelgänger - are part and parcel of achieving information superiority over an adversary. And as the effects of psychological warfare become more pronounced in our digital Information Age, the concept of an Information Doppelgänger is an excellent teaching device for educating others about Reflexive Control. Thus, whether you are a civilian or member of the armed services, Dostoyevsky has much to teach us about ourselves; for as he sagely wrote, as “profound as psychology is, it’s a knife that cuts both ways.”

concerning

causing concern or worry : creating reason for concern : TROUBLING

“It’s extremely concerning that drivers still choose to give their attention to things other than the road when they’re behind the wheel,” said [Texas Department of Transportation] Executive Director James Bass.

It is concerning to a Stalk victim they as Stalk Victims appear to be exploiting minors because minors vulnerable to exploitative photography or leering are near him, or an impostor or Stalker has rumor mongered a Stalking victim is a pedophile.

When things are nearby a person including as statement made near a person in a crowd that statement might concern a person in the crowd even if not named, but the presumption might be made

by observers the statement did relate to a person in the crowd of people.

One of the persons parading about me is a dopple of me sometimes at the same location at the same time other times at the same location at a later time. His confessions as me are forgeries and conflate his liabilities with my personage.

18 U.S.C. § 241 Conspiracy against rights

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured-

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-241/

18 U.S.C. § 242- Deprivation of rights under color of law

> Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-242/

On August 16 2013 after undergoing a routine screening blood sugar level skin prick test (and taking a 7 lead EKG with a recomendtaion for a 12 lead test) and a follow test

recommended by Arlington County Virginia Social and also overlapping with Arlington Internal Medicine suggesting a full checkup a lab panel uncovered an A1c of 13.3

As I pointed out to my brother I would need funding just after my mothers' death where he withheld needed medicine supplements (pillows to reduce sacral sores infection otherwise known as infected bed sores, the problems from aged skin elderly in one bed position and possibly in unchanged diapers and it was not provided leading to fighting.

He would not provide her Nephro either, prescribed by doctors because she had renal failure About this item SPECIALLY DESIGNED: To improve the nutritional well-being of people on dialysis (1. Caglar K, et al. Kidney Int. HIGH PROTEIN & CALORIES: 19g of protein and 420 nutritious calories; low in potassium and phosphorus for patients with kidney disease GREAT-TASTING RECIPES: Enjoy 3 great flavors of Nepro shakes or use it in our tasty recipes for nutrients during dialysis Eligible to be purchased with Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits In select stores;

I prioritized lean meats and bought gym clothes and supplies, but neither my insurance was being paid nor nutrition of diabetes supplies bills nor anything else. I was in such extreme poverty I had to wash bedding in my wash tub at home but it mildewed. Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness kept me in that poverty.

I sent them articles A1c about 10 could lead to heart attack and stroke but that made no difference. Further it was staged in the gym I was a gym clothes freak using my ipod with MP4 goth videos as a peeping tom device and I had a gym clothes fetish, a threat to the gym, still being staged.

My Comcast was shut off and my cell phone too. I had no way to write or do anything. In the start of using the gym I had gotten my weight down by 100 pounds in six months, but had no way to continue as I was made to appear a freak trying to

exploit gym access.

Diabetes CARE

Know Your A1C and Blood Sugar Levels

A1C
Average blood sugar over the last 2 to 3 months

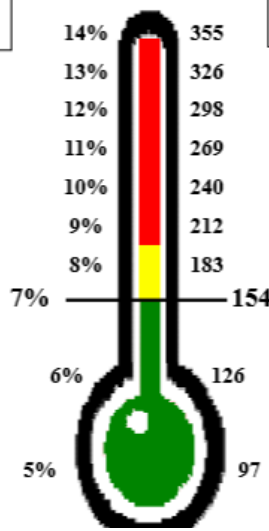
Blood Sugar Level
Daily self-monitoring results

Danger: A1C above 7%

A high A1C increases your chance of long-term health problems. This means you need more help to lower your blood sugar level.

Goal: Get A1C below 7%

Work with your health care team or Diabetes Care Team to keep your A1C less than 7%



Tip #1
Check your blood sugar at different times every-day to see what raises your blood sugar level.

Tip #2
Take medicines prescribed by your doctor and make small changes in your daily life. They can help control your blood sugar.

SOLSTAS™ LAB PARTNERS

4380 Federal Drive Suite 100
Greensboro, NC 27410
1-888-664-7601

Arlington Internal Medicine P.C.
[440730]
1625 North George Mason Dr, Suite #434
Arlington, VA 22205

PATIENT NAME	OFFICE ID	LAB MRN	PHONE	DOB	AGE	SEX
DONEGAN , EDWARD	16487		(703)862-6335	11/18/1961	51 Yrs	M

PATIENT ADDRESS

REQUISITION #	BILLING ACCOUNT #	ORDER #	COLLECTED DATE	RECEIVED DATE	ORDERING MD
N322864527		0000011243	8/16/2013 3:29 PM	8/17/2013 12:47 AM	~~DOLAND, BRIAN~~ Baselga

RECEIVED AUG 19 2013

Test Description	Results	Abnormal	Reference Range	Units	Lab
CBC With Diff			Result: 8/17/2013 1:27 AM		Status: F
WBC	6.2		4.0-10.5	K/uL	SLN
RBC	4.51		4.22-5.81	MIL/uL	SLN
Hemoglobin	14.8		13.0-17.0	g/dL	SLN
Hematocrit	42.2		39.0-52.0	%	SLN
MCV	93.6		78.0-100.0	fL	SLN
MCH	32.8		26.0-34.0	pg	SLN
MCHC	35.1		30.0-36.0	g/dL	SLN
RDW	14.2		11.5-15.5	%	SLN
Platelet Count	202		150-400	K/uL	SLN
Granulocyte %	56		43-77	%	SLN
Absolute Gran	3.5		1.7-7.7	K/uL	SLN
Lymph %	34		12-46	%	SLN
Absolute Lymph	2.1		0.7-4.0	K/uL	SLN
Mono %	7		3-12	%	SLN
Absolute Mono	0.4		0.1-1.0	K/uL	SLN
Eos %	2		0-5	%	SLN
Absolute Eos	0.1		0.0-0.7	K/uL	SLN
Baso %	1		0-1	%	SLN
Absolute Baso	0.1		0.0-0.1	K/uL	SLN
Smear Review	Criteria for review not met				SLN
Comprehensive Metabolic Panel			Result: 8/17/2013 3:08 AM		Status: F
Sodium		134 L	135-145	mEq/L	SLN
Potassium	3.9		3.5-5.3	mEq/L	SLN
Chloride	97		96-112	mEq/L	SLN
CO2	25		19-32	mEq/L	SLN
Glucose		319 H	70-99	mg/dL	SLN
BUN	13		6-23	mg/dL	SLN
Creatinine	1.15		0.50-1.35	mg/dL	SLN
Bilirubin, Total	0.8		0.3-1.2	mg/dL	SLN
Alkaline Phosphatase	60		39-117	U/L	SLN
AST/SGOT		41 H	0-37	U/L	SLN
ALT/SGPT		61 H	0-53	U/L	SLN
Total Protein	7.4		6.0-8.3	g/dL	SLN
Albumin	4.8		3.5-5.2	g/dL	SLN
Calcium	9.8		8.4-10.5	mg/dL	SLN
TSH			Result: 8/17/2013 3:40 AM		Status: F
TSH	1.227		0.350-4.500	uIU/mL	SLN
Hemoglobin A1C			Result: 8/17/2013 4:31 AM		Status: F
Hemoglobin A1C		13.3 H	<5.7	%	SLN

Results Flags H: High HH: Critical High L: Low LL: Critical Low A: Abnormal AA: Very Abnormal

Printed: 8/19/2013 7:44 AM

Continued on Next Page

DM. Aconcing MD

SOLSTAS LAB PARTNERS

4380 Federal Drive Suite 100
Greensboro, NC 27410
1-888-664-7601

Arlington Internal Medicine P.C.
[440730]
1625 North George Mason Dr, Suite #434
Arlington, VA 22205

PATIENT NAME	OFFICE ID	LAB MRN	PHONE	DOB	AGE	SEX
DONEGAN , EDWARD	16487		(703)862-6335	11/18/1961	51 Yrs	M

PATIENT ADDRESS

REQUISITION #	BILLING ACCOUNT #	ORDER #	COLLECTED DATE	RECEIVED DATE	ORDERING MD
N322864527		0000011243	8/16/2013 3:29 PM	8/17/2013 12:47 AM	BOLAND, BRIAN

Test Description	Results	Abnormal	Reference Range	Units	Lab
According to the ADA Clinical Practice Recommendations for 2011, when HbA1c is used as a screening test:					
>=6.5% Diagnostic of Diabetes Mellitus (if abnormal result is confirmed)					
5.7-6.4% Increased risk of developing Diabetes Mellitus					
References:Diagnosis and Classification of Diabetes Mellitus,Diabetes Care,2011,34(Suppl 1):S62-S69 and Standards of Medical Care in Diabetes - 2011,Diabetes Care,2011,34 (Suppl 1):S11-S61.					
Estimated Average Glucose	335 H		<117	mg/dL	SLN
Vitamin D (25-Hydroxy)			Result: 8/17/2013 7:09 AM		Status: F
Vitamin D (25-Hydroxy)	28 L		30-89	ng/mL	SLN
This assay accurately quantifies Vitamin D, which is the sum of the 25-Hydroxy forms of Vitamin D2 and D3. Studies have shown that the optimum concentration of 25-Hydroxy Vitamin D is 30 ng/mL or higher. Concentrations of Vitamin D between 20 and 29 ng/mL are considered to be insufficient and concentrations less than 20 ng/mL are considered to be deficient for Vitamin D.					

Performing Laboratory Information

SLN - Solstas Lab Partners - Main 4380 Federal Drive, Suite 100 Greensboro NC 27410

Results Flags H: High HH: Critical High L: Low LL: Critical Low A: Abnormal AA: Very Abnormal

Printed: 8/19/2013 7:44 AM -- End of Report -- Pg: 2

No, we aren't crazy. We were dirty bombed or otherwise attacked.

Targeted Justice files $1.3 Billion lawsuit against the DOJ, FBI, & DHS

U.S. District Court in Houston, 4:23-cv-1013 (Judge Lee Rosenthal)

McCarthy Blacklist

Targeted Justice filed a lawsuit seeking to have the court declare unconstitutional, a "McCarthy Blacklist" hidden within the FBI's Terrorist Screening Database (TSDB). More than 6 million civilians worldwide, are being subjected to stalking, harassment, slander, threats, assault, and torture. The FBI uses the terms "Targets" or "Non-Investigative Subjects" (NIS), to identify these innocent people. In the U.S. alone, there are more than 300,000 innocent civilians on this blacklist. We are Targeted Individuals.

The database is distributed thru the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) where targets are listed under "Handling Code 3 or 4," because they do not represent a National Security threat, yet Police routinely refer to them as "suspected terrorists."

No List = No Targets

1. In 2003, President Bush signed HSPD-6, authorizing the listing of "known or appropriately suspected" terrorists' names. No other names are allowed on the list.

2. According to FBI Agents under oath: 97% of the TSDB names have no known ties to terrorism.

3. Less than 0.5% of the TSDB consists of "Known or Suspected Terrorists."

4. There is no meaningful redress procedure for someone named as a "suspected terrorist" and "non-investigative subject." Violation of the 4th, 5th, and 6th Amendments.

5. The FBI & DOJ continue to deceive and hide the actual numbers placed on this secret blacklist.

6. Why are minor children, some just 3-years old, listed as "suspected terrorists" on the TSDB?

Please visit our website to learn more about the massive corruption at the DOJ, FBI, and DHS

TJustice2@proton.me

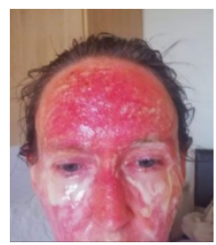
TARGETED JUSTICE™

Bringing Justice to Targeted Individuals

TargetedJustice.com

Opinions of Targeted Justice. CC x 4.0, 4 April 2023

Microwave Weapons used on Civilians & "Havana Syndrome"



COVERT HARASSMENT

Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.

SLANDER CAMPAIGN

An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

TARGETED PERSON

An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

VOICE TO SKULL TECHNOLOGY

Also called V2K, V2S, or Voice of God Weapon, is a weapon used for transmitting voices with low frequencies and can be used to induce or manipulate dreams or deprive the target of sleep.

Targeted Justice and the *Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance* organizations

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance (SHSA)

We are a Missouri 501(c)(3) nonprofit whose focus is assisting victim
targeting (stalking by means of technology), raising public awareness,
searching for attorneys to represent victims.

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/

Targeted Justice

#1 Website for Targeted Individuals and Havana Syndrome. Targeted
the world's leading information resource for Targeted Individuals. We
about 125,000 page views each month.

https://www.targetedjustice.com/

Targeted Publications from https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/targeted-publications.html

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic: (a Targeted Individual framed)

[image]

Free with Kindle Unlimited as millions of books are

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir "Extrajudicial Execution," Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre. Labeled a paranoid-schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author's perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read "rambles" will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

Extrajudicial Execution: The Dying Testimony of Michael James Lutterschmidt (Kindle Edition)

Free with Kindle Unlimited as millions of books are

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Possible Meeting of Ed Donegan and Jen Moore 2012

I had been arrested after confronting Thea Smith a neigbbor moved in across the hall from me from the empty building I had moved into following release from FMC Butner and the psychiatric hosptial I had been in following FMC Butner when I had allleged radiological attack.

In the Sherrifs Detetion Arlington VA it was just after my mother had died but my father was still alive but in serious distress of his and my life.

The Sherrifs were doing what othes were at Clarendon Courts the apartment building I confronted Thea Smith over. There is a pattern of stage events I am pedophile and "wanker" a wanker being near me who is paying restitution for exploiting minors then receiving adult entertainer services and the operation depends on trespasses against Ed Donegan, myself, staging by monologues to me or impersonations of me that I am involved in these events, I am not.

As the sheriffs and others hint at "Something about California"

I am in loud intense shouting matches "NAME ANYTHING ABOUT CALIFORNIA!! RIGHT NOW!!! NO LAWYER ON THE RECORD NAME IT! NAME IT" but they couldn't but did want to knon about white supremacy and have interviews about it and adult sex wokers were being brought in, about five, but hidden or partially hidden from me as they in the Sheriff Detention I was a retarded little boy and part of the shouting match was how much work PoliticalRights.US was and configuring it, etc., as I (or the dopple of me next to me) was taught about Abraham Lincoln as though a second grader.

In the shouting matches, at least 15 of them, there were those in nearby rooms talking about them and some Deputies that seemed to know what was going on before they were moved out. I think Jen Moore might have been one of them. I began to think safety could only be achieved shanking the knecks of thee Deputies, and the risk they posed to the public and began to wonder how this could still be happening since the 1990s.

The core system depends on some form of trespasses against me such as apartment break ins or identity theft such that my identity is tied to exploitation of others the to receiving adult sex worker therapy.

These adult sex workers seemed to hand out in the nurses station talking aloud but the curtains to the nurses station were pulled.

Some of them were openly talking about being connected to Barrack Obama and I thought that sounded a lot like events at FMC Butner. This led to a Secret Service interview over threats to Barrack Obama Jr. and civil committeemen, upon release, coming to Texas.

During all of that I broke my arm shouting at the play actors staging events outside my cell or in the cell next to mine and Jen Moore in her various videos seem to reference that including the broken arm.

Upon arriving in Texas the pattern continued of making insinuating references only hinting at some misconduct but lacking any specificity even if I demand specificity and the allegations of misconduct are careful propaganda before the public, not actual allegations.

I think I have seen more black public officials (and many white ones) "packages" while institutionalized than fellow gym goers in gyms afterwards.

Despite my life long distrust of institution workers I was and am still loyal to the concept of policing. At one time during "count" (detainees move outside there cells to the catwalk where they are counted and cells are inspected while empty) I had stood on the wrong side of he cell door, this because on the other side than general procedure called for gave the female deputy inspecting me cell the clear path out of cell and out of the dead end corrdidor into the main area, and that might have been Jen Moore noting the move I made for her safety.

Because this is that standard conduct of perhaps the last 5,000 public employees (and cooperating private assets of State agencies) I have grown concerned over the arrest authority of the State generally.

The Language of Secretive Subversion

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Information)

KOMPROMAT is information made synthetically manufactured but which appears from normal life in the information seems to suggest by appearances that a person is compromised by some flaw such as being a traitor, having an affair, etc.,

Reflexive Control (of a provoked person) from Wikipedia

Reflexive control is control someone has over their opponent's decisions by imposing on them assumptions that change the way they act.

As defined by Soviet scholar V. Lefebvre reflexive control is a process in which one adversary hands over to the other the basis for decision-making. In other words, there is a substitution of motivation factors of the enemy in order to encourage him to take disadvantageous decisions.

Professor G. Smolyan believes that the key point of reflexive control is implicitly forcing a subject to choose a desired result.

Exploiting moral stereotypes of behavior, psychological factors, personal information about the command personnel (biographical data, habits, etc.) reflexive control makes it possible to increase the chances of achieving victory, but it is noted that this tactic requires information about the enemy with a high degree of detail and quality.

- **Distraction** through a real or perceived threat to one of the enemy's key positions (on the flanks, in the rear, etc.) during preparations for military action,

- **overloading** through supplying the enemy with large volumes of self-contradictory information,

- **paralysis**, creating the illusion of pinpointed threats to vital interests or the most vulnerable locations,

- **exhaustion**, forcing the adversary to expend resources to perform unproductive activities, deception, provoking the enemy to redeploy forces to the threatened area in preparation for military action,

- **splitting**, forcing the enemy to act against the interests of his allies,

- **appeasement**, by lowering vigilance and creating the illusion that routine training, rather than preparations for offensive actions, are taking place,

- **intimidation**, by creating the appearance of invincible superiority,

- **provocation**, through the imposition of an

unfavorable scenario of action,

- **suggestion**, through the presentation of information material that influences legally, morally, ideologically or in other spheres,

- **pressure**, through the presentation of information material that discredits the government in the eyes of the population.

Another domestic researcher who attracted interest abroad was Professor F. Chausov, who formulated the following principles of reflexive management:

- **principle of purposefulness** the process should be goal-oriented, involving the full range of necessary measures of reflexive management,

- **principle of actualization** - there should be an "updating" of planning, providing a fairly complete picture of the intellectual potential of the command and staff, especially in situations related to the global information space,

- **principle of conformity**- mutual consistency of goals, place, time and methods of reflexive management must be observed,

- **simulation principle** one should not forget about forecasting and modeling the actions and states of the opposing side during the execution of reflexive control procedures,

- **principle of anticipation** - current events must be anticipated and anticipated.

Reflexive Control is a psychological warfare technique that was developed by the Soviet military to influence enemy commanders in their decision-making processes. To promote an understanding of this technique across the U.S. armed services, this article offers a ***creative*** approach. And why not? According to this Soviet military doctrine, "[c]ontrol of an opponent's actions is of a creative character."

COINTELPRO MKULTRA GANGSTALK WAR AT HOME

War at Home by Brian Glick

Excerpted from the South End Press Book by permission of the author.

Government harassment of U.S. political activists clearly exists today, violating our fundamental democratic rights and creating a climate of fear and distrust which undermines our efforts to challenge official policy. Similar attacks on social justice movements came to light during the 1960s. Only years later did we learn that these had been merely the visible tip of an iceberg. Largely hidden at the time was a vast government program to neutralize domestic political opposition through "covert action"

(political repression carried out secretly or under the guise of legitimate law enforcement). The 1960s program, coordinated by the FBI under the code name "COINTELPRO," was exposed in the 1970s and supposedly stopped.

But covert operations against domestic dissidents did not end. They have persisted and become an integral part of government activity.

How COINTELPRO Worked

When congressional investigations, political trials, and other traditional legal modes of repression failed to counter the growing movements, and even helped to fuel them, the FBI and police moved outside the law. They resorted to the secret and systematic use of fraud and force to sabotage constitutionally protected political activity.

Their methods ranged far beyond surveillance, amounting to a homefront version of the covert action for which the CIA has become infamous throughout the world.

FBI Headquarters secretly instructed its field offices to propose schemes to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" specific individuals and groups.

Close coordination with local police and prosecutors was strongly encouraged.

Other recommended collaborators included friendly news media,business and foundation executives, and university, church, and trade union officials, as well as such "patriotic" organizations as the American Legion.

Final authority rested with FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C.

Top FBI officials pressed local field offices to step up their

activity and demanded regular progress reports.

Agents were directed to maintain full secrecy "such that under no circumstances should the existence of the program be made known outside the Bureau and appropriate within-office security should be afforded to sensitive operations and techniques."

A total of 2,370 officially approved COINTELPRO actions were admitted to the Senate Intelligence Committee, and thousands more have since been uncovered.

Means, Motive and Opportunity as a System of Subversive Activities

The categorical trinity - *means, motive, opportunity* - provides **a structure for detection method** that has become either an expressed or subliminal convention in narratives that present the sleuth at work in a world

From: Means, Motive and Opportunity in The Oxford Companion to Crime and Mystery Writing »

- **Means (Stasi) (Decomposition)** Secret Police and Covert Actors in Covert Operations can illegally harrass and destroy a person's life. +

- **Opportunity (covert request for undercover operation support)** Most people including Dupes will go along with under-cover policing cooperation requests and allow access into a private citizens home, office environment, etc., if provided enough good reason and a credible enough agency requests the access even when

that cooperation is prohibited or if the agency has a sham backed warrrant or subpeona in usage thus defeating stakeholder prevention of abuse of privacy or abuse of constitutional rights. =

- **Motive (Abuse of Power):**. The use of Secret Police by high ranking figures allows high ranking figures to secretely accomplish illegal acts that may benefit the high ranking figure.

When I used my home office to write about FBI Directors and CIA and State Department officials especially those tied to Republicans (Wray, Colin Powell, Bush, Donald Barr, most on the cover of my book) my computers were damaged by "accidents" from the building like water poured from above onto my patio, later a break in, etc.,

Shills, con artists took over the Leasing Office and planted shill neighbors and started a lynch mob based on fabricated allegations against me that contradicted the fact of who I was and my tenancy and this went so far as faked records in the rental office, damage and black-bag jobs to my home and office, faked leasing records of activities, complicit accomplice neighbors moved in, etc.,

The same has happened elsewhere. The timing of these activities DOES correlate very tightly to my book writing activities such as watching The Kings Speech that is in large part the story of King Edward VIII Prince of Wales abdicating because of close ties to Nazis, and that story as part of MKULTRA history.

The attacks also occurred as I was attempting to get the under-cover operation to accept responsibility for the loss of Jen Moore who was documenting this very history over an 11 year period.

I had not only those figures on my book cover I later modified the book cover to the more serious story. Why curse the success of others like Wray or Burns, who I don't care about, but I do care about victims like Jen Moore, the Donegan's, the Kennedy's and others.

That is what is on my book cover and those who know they have a role in those deaths do know they have something to hide, not because their success in the CIA or FBI or DHS or politics is resented, but their crimes are and that is the matter I am writing to and is that matter they hold deep fears on.

Spying Terms and the Methods named by the Terms

Subversion (subvert or destroying a person or country via some means of sabotage including use of Forgeries)

One example of forgery is when someone signs another person's name to a document without their permission or knowledge. Another example of forgery is when someone creates a false government document, such as a driver's license

When a real painting of DiVinci has a real signature of Divinci nothing is forged. When a non Divinci has a Divinci signature it is a forgery. If a painter attaches HIS OWN non Divincis signature to a real Divinci work it is also a forgery, the signature and painting don't match. Mismatching identity and items or identities and activities forge links that do not exist. I I start an event like hitting on a woman than am blocked with a "No" from her and someone is tied to later actions with her using my initial signature come-on with her a forged link to me and

what happened next is created. There is an identity mismatch that defrauds.

Subversion of one path of governance to support a different one by covert operations are part of Psychological Warfare

- **Assassination of Officials**: Making room for new leaders or eliminating problematic ones who will be replaced by compliant ones.

- **Assassination of Journalists**: Making room for new leaders or eliminating problematic ones who will be replaced by compliant ones

- **Smear Campaigns** creating a derogatory Legend about a person.

  - **Falsified or wrongfully explained records** including real records that actually resulted from unfair treatment of a person and that person was blamed and is now being re-victimized.

  - **Forced-Teaming** places a

person being subverted with some toxicity like someone appearing to be foreign spy or abuse child creating an appearance of the person being subverted having linkage to that toxicity.

- **Confusion and Improper Linking** Liked with Forced-Teaming a subverted person with some form of toxicity manufacture vauge links through intermediate linkages like presence as a location or color of shirt worn or similar sounding statements several people spoke can create confusion or blue as to who is excatly linked to what via the smog of war in trying to trace links across intermediate elements.

- **Something said in passing** "PHRASE *If you mention something in passing, you mention it briefly while you are talking or writing about something else*."

  Edward Paul Donegan asserts accomplices will while talking to each other as an abuse victim is near will use conversation to each other to make an audible abusive and

incorrect slanderous statement while passing by a person that they will assert (if asked by the abusive comment victim) their comments were NOT directed TOWARDS or ABOUT the abusive comment victim though in fact the abusive slanderous statement was both TOWARDS a person being passed on the street and ABOUT a person being passed by on the street. #SmearCampaign #InstigationOfConflict

GangStalk, Organized Stalk, Criminal Syndicate, Mafia

An alliance between agencies like the FBI or CIA with mafia groups. This differs from simple contracting for hits, shot-callers of mobs bring their mobs into alignment with Espionage Agencies in return for favors, profits, etc., Neighborhood Watch groups are common sources of alliances for FBI and CIA as are mental health services clients or family members of Espionage agencies who will act out scenarios under cover as normal pedestrian or office workers presence.

Syndicate

- a group of individuals or organizations combined to promote some common interest. *"large-scale buyouts involving a*

syndicate of financial institutions"

- control or manage by a syndicate. "the loans are syndicated to a group of banks"

- **Criminal Syndicate** - State Sponsored Mafia. "*Bank of Commerce and Credit International (BCCI) was one of the most crime connected operations and was tied to William Barr.*""

- **Syndication** in Media - Broadcast syndication is the practice of leasing the right to broadcasting television shows and radio programs produced by others to multiple television stations and radio

- **Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations (RICO)** Legitimate appearing organizations who in in conjunction with their entity are using ties to criminal entities. Those entities may be anti-union thugs, hit-men, arsonist, or other forms of groups such as gambling, human trafficking, etc., when the legitimate enterprise needs to contract or combine with criminal operations but does not have the capability in-house.

Harass

Criminal Harassment under Color of Law prevents harassing any Constitutional right such as the safety of the home, effects, and papers from unreasonable search, seizure, or tampering, or the harassing of any other right up to including the crime of assassinating a journalist is furtherance of insulating corrupt acts from exposure to the public.

Sexually Abusive and Harassing Pestering. "What does pestering someone mean? To worry, annoy, harass, harry, plague, pester, tease mean to disturb or irritate by persistent acts.

Treating me like a pedophile, teenphile, gym clothes wardrobe malfunction peeper, etc, and thanking me for my agreeing to that when I don't or forging through an impersonator of me a confession I have not made and do not agree to are abusive and a Criminal Syndicate.

https://cpj.org/

Committee to Protect Journalists
The John S. and James L. Knight Foundation
Press Freedom Center P.O. Box 2675
New York, NY 10108

The Committee to Protect Journalists promotes press freedom worldwide.

We defend the right of journalists to report the news safely and without fear of reprisal.

https://cpj.org/

Normality versus Being Harrassed

What is the definition of being normal?

Conforming to the standard or the common type; usual; not abnormal; regular; natural. serving to establish a standard. Psychology. approximately average in any psychological trait, as intelligence, personality, or emotional adjustment. free from any mental disorder; sane.

What is the true meaning of abnormal?

Deviating from the normal or average. a person with abnormal [=exceptional] strength. abnormal powers of concentration. often : unusual in an unwelcome or problematic way.

Menacing Behavior of Stalkers

It is for instance; in office environments, that a luscious fit gym babe works on the same floor as you. It is summer. So hot outside, her bosom now exposed by the v cut down her blouse. Sweat seems to be on her breasts as she makes it back to work from the deli across the street.

This could be normal at say WKRP in Cincinnati radio station. Some nice guy in genes and a cowboy hat is a good manager in the building. It is normal he do things like discuss the conduct of Less Nessman with the station owner, or the attire of the ads salesman Herb Tarlect who does know that Trickle Down is NOT Supply Side Theory and it is

important to say to him at times "That suite looks like it was made out of car seat covers" and do so in disparaging way.

But that same manager in a cowboy hat should not grope himself as he looks at Loni Anderson nor should he make lurid comments to her becoming distracted by her and becoming a distraction to her as he attempts to romanticize the situation.

Leverage by Stalkers

With very simple activities like gunning an engine, a touch of the gas pedal or twist of the throttle can be a use of leverage. The very minor gesture if a person is at home starting to masturbate, go into the shower, pickup a book or start into a legal file might be startled, upset, concerned, or have fear induced or unpleasant angry feelings at the Stalkers activities.

It is true the Stalker acted very subtly but great meaning and disturbing meaning could be conveyed by minor acts and that is how Stalkers work on Stalk Victims psychologically.

Incite or Suborn or Obstruct

- *Incite* - transitive verb. : to move to action : stir up : spur on : urge on.

- *Suborn* - bribe or otherwise induce (someone) to commit an unlawful act such as perjury or Obstruction of Justice.

- *Obstruct* - block (an opening, path, road, etc.); be or by some means get in the way of including Justice. Faking evidence in any matter of legal proceedings including investigations, altering or forging of will after the fact, or intimidation or other acts in the legal system obstruct justice in the legal system.

Veiled Acts, Veiled Aggression, and Vexation

Veiled concealed acts of aggression may vex someone as a pervert or creep and forced-team them with victims staging acts of predation or attempts to catch or retaliate against predation. It may be claimed as a grey ares if a smear campaign has successfully raised a cloud of suspicion as to whether a trap should be baited. As will all matters in law and science the totality of the motives and actions and even state of minds may need to be examined to find the real reason for government cover operation .

Agents, Agency, and Agency Heads

Agent: a person who acts on behalf of another person or group. *"in the event of illness, a durable power of attorney enabled her nephew to act as her agent"*.

Agent: a person or thing that takes an active role or produces a specified effect. *"these teachers view themselves as agents of social change."*

Police Abuse and Abuse of Power via Agents and Assets: Hiding police hands in harassment facilitates harassment. This is why out of court sabotage is more effective against writers, activists, etc.,, than in court open activities would be and thus covert harassment means are chosen.

Shills (Agents in Place)

Shills are disguised elements who pose as neutral or normally occurring population. Most crimes can be stopped by security personnel, witnesses, first responders getting data, etc., but if these people are replace by Shills the witness accounts, forensics, security measures will be flawed and crime will succeed. Shills do know they are facilitating acts of duplicity but their motives and state-of-minds may vary as to why they think they are doing what they are doing and the truth of the operation as know by others. Dupes participate in sham activities facilitating them because they misconceive why they have asked to do what it is they are going to do out of the ordinary.

noun: campaign; plural noun: campaigns

Definitions from Oxford Languages

- an organized course of action to achieve a goal. "*the campaign for a full inquiry into the regime*"

- a series of military operations intended to achieve a particular objective, confined

to a particular area, or involving a specified type of fighting. "*a desert campaign*"

Edward Paul Donegan, Micheal Hastings, and Ted Gunderson and others assert the FBI are on a campaign to kill journalists working on the stories of MKULTRA including areas covered by the Truther Movement, the Birther controversy, CIA assassinations, and the JFK and RFK and MLK and Malcom X and Marilyn Monroe and Dorothy Kilgallen assassinations, and that the kinds of open threats from today's powerful elite DHS FBI CIA and NSA and Executive officials continue the cover-ups.

All like Marilyn Monroe threatened to go public as Ted Gunderson did and Jen Moore did and Dorothy Mae Kilgallen Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965, Manhattan, New York, NY was going to to and Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor were going to do and Andrew Breitbart were going to do.

Ed Donegan (me) is continue to try to go public with his asserted facts as well but I face serious threats from a Modus Operandi detoxifying and thus eroding my activities in life.

Witch Hunts

Investigations should follow facts and facts should not be fabricated to fit investigations.

Science should follow Books and not Books follow Science

Modus Operandi

The term "modus operandi" is a Latin term that describes an individual or group's habitual way of operating, which represents a discernible pattern. A modus operandi (commonly abbreviated as "M.O.") is mainly used to discuss criminal behavior and is often used by professionals to prevent future crimes.

Dismissing people as Conspiracy Theorists, sex predators, schizophrenic, etc., is achieved by Accomplices to the illegal operation staging information to toxify and and thus erode the journalist preventing rental of offices or homes, interfering and vexing library usage, etc.,

Veiled Aggressive acts usually define a person's rightful typical acts as an atypical event. If I work out teens are added around me and people from the community acting like my park usage is an excuse to be near children. Same with library, etc., It is abusive treatment of me at the scene and also threatens future use of library, gyms, etc.,

Accomplices

Under the Texas penal code a person is “criminally responsible for a crime committed by the conduct of another” if he or she acts “with intent to promote or assist the commission of the offence, he solicits, encourages, directs, aids or attempts to aid the other person to commit the offence.”

An accomplice is defined as a person who knowingly, voluntarily, or intentionally gives assistance to another in (or in some cases fails to prevent another from) the commission of a crime.

An accomplice is criminally liable to the same extent as the principal. An accomplice, unlike an accessory, is typically present when the crime is committed.

Jurisdictions will sometimes differ as to the definition for knowingly. Generally, knowingly is enough for the person to be aware of a specific fact. For instance, in the Court of Appeals case, State v. Allen, the court instructed the jury that a person acts “knowingly” with respect to a fact or circumstance when they are aware of that fact or circumstance.

See, e.g. Waddington v. Sarausad, 129 S.Ct. 823 (2009)

Cut-outs

Cut Outs are a Military Intelligence *Term-Of-Art* for spying in which a spy cuts out direct contact with an asset and uses inter-mediated contact instead; for instance, a spy asks an asset to drop files stolen from the assets military agency into a drop site and then leave so later the spy can go to that drop site without the asset present and collect the file. The drop site is the intermediate receiver and deliver of the stolen materials being passed to a spy.

Improper links including *Mirrored activity* can create confusion one direct links are removed. More than one person may go to a single drop site and drop files, and thus the person collecting the files may collect the wrong ones, several drops sites may be used and and confused with each other so it will seem one person picked up files at one drop site when in fact that drop site became intentionally confused with another, etc..,

The functioning is a Racket in money laundering and slush funds financial investigator Jen Moore was blowing the whistle on. She was a former sex crimes investigator and her husband a financial crimes investigator.

Glorian Donegan my mother had an interesting genealogy and life as did my father. Their history is part of US history and tied to the Kennedy assassination and British influences in the USA that are only problematic because of pre WWII ties to Nazis before the US and Great Britain joined WWII.

The timeline of why a criminal enterprise is money laundering (and other crimes) is also tied to assassinations in the USA and illegal FBI and CIA operations, Operation 40 and other Black Budgets and Slush Funds.

> **Deficit 'Big Enough to Take Care of Self' : Reagan High on the Laugher Curve**
>
> GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. - President Reagan once told a group of reporters not to worry about the deficit. "It's big enough to take care of itself," he said.
>
> That was among the revelations today at the not-so-serious symposium on humor in the presidency, hosted by former President Gerald R. Ford.

The same has been true of the Oil Industry in particular Rockefeller's Standard Oil who funded assassinations, slush funds, campaign funds, and other illegal acts and cartels and global businesses like Zapata Petroleum, International Trade Mart, United Fruit Company, and other CIA big business enterprises.

Very destructively my mother's trust fund is being used as a

slush fund for criminal operations and dividends and is part of CIA illegal activities. How this ties together with the timeline of the JFK assassination is in my proposed new (latent) timeline information also a chapter in The Great Treason as this document is.

I think several homicides and several arsons are connected to this as are a number of deaths of public officials like Judge Roll and US Assistant Attorney Thomas C. Wales who like the Kennedy's have unsolved assassinations or assassination not solved in depth until now is available with the new information.

COINTELPRO was a secret program of FBI counterintelligence operations against American citizens orchestrated under the leadership of FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

Project MK Ultra was a secret program run by the CIA from the early 1950s until the early 1970s, in which mind control and interrogation experiments were performed on U.S. and Canadian citizens.

“Red Squads” - now called “Law Enforcement Intelligence Units” (LEIUs), are elements of local police departments. They spy on criminals, but they also conduct counterintelligence activities - including infiltrating and disrupting organizations deemed to be subversive, such as labor groups and civil rights groups. Red Squads have been used - especially by urban police departments - since the late 1800s. Historically, Red Squads have taken very seriously the protection of business interests and the disruption of political movements. They have been rather more casual in their attitudes about complying with the law and principles of morality.

The Stasi - communist East Germany’s secret police agency - enforced the political control over East Germany’s citizens through a combination of surveillance and psychological terrorism. Core elements of that system of spying and psychological torture, called zersetzung, are used in gang

stalking in the U.S. today.

Anyone who doubts that the U.S. government could be sanctioning a widespread conspiracy involving illegal surveillance and harassment of targeted citizens should read the basic facts about these programs. You don't even need to explore obscure sources of information; simply read the established mainstream accounts of the undisputed facts.

Espionage activities of Subversion are different than information gathering, though information gathering may lead to a decision to Subvert.

Other motives may exist to Subvert countries, NGOs, or people and this book asserts a Deep State Cabal is trying to cover its tracks with illegal activities inside the USA.

The core element of Stasi is to not be seen subverting, who is doing the subverting, or why, thus nut justifying the activities or acknowledging them, just getting away with the acts secretly.

The Watergate Break in was a Black Bag Job setup by Nixon reelection team members to subvert the DNC party activities. Access to damaging information on Democrats also by illegal acts were included in the activities.

https://www.amazon.com/War-Home-against-activists-Pamphlet/dp/0896083497

War at Home: Covert action against U.S. activists and what we can do about it (South End Press Pamphlet Series) Paperback - July 1, 1999

https://www.amazon.com/War-Home-against-activists-Pamphlet/dp/0896083497

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. Infiltration: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. Psychological Warfare From the Outside: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. Harassment Through the Legal System: The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. Extralegal Force and Violence: The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

The FBI is under the Director of National Intelligence and operates around the world. Robert Swan Mueller III prefers this role of the FBI over law enforcement, another task it has.

Targeting

Targeting

Targeting has a very broad meaning and many uses. Once a Subversion goal has been established various people or groups in various ways are targeted for roles as part of the Subversion operation

Assassination or Assets Seizure

A group tied to terrorism may have its assets seized or its leaders targeted for assassination, as Targets of law enforcement operations in Espionage and the NDAA and Disposition Matrix.

Grand Jury Target A person or organization may be targeted by a Grand Jury investigation. Often a Targeting Letter may be sent to that person or organization and they may be called to testify even against themselves. No guilt is determined only the threshold as to whether to bring charges. Legitimate use of a Grand Jury is not in question.

Abuse of Process is a system of harassment wherein falsified, fabricated, out of context, or other misapplication of information including the intentional exclusion of exculpatory information clearly negating the inculpatory data is used for illegal targeting of people in sham investigations.

Mobbing (also called Office Mobs and GangStalks)

Frequently to Subvert and Harass or Bully or Rumor Monger an employee Shills are planted who are Enemies acting as normal parties not part of a Con operation. Thy are likely newcomers tow where they are infiltrating and have the organization's support creating their presence.

Newsweek magazine published an article in August 2000 titled "*They Call it Mobbing*." The article (which you can see in the "Gang Stalking News" section of this website) describes a process of intense systematic harassment of a targeted employee by multiple co-workers and managers at his or her workplace. The abuse involves slandering and isolating an employee and verbal abuse. Apparently, this is a common element of gang stalking campaigns against targeted individuals. Since the tactic is apparently widespread - and since it is apparently connected in some cases to workplace violence - I have devoted the entire next section to it in this overview.

They Call It 'Mobbing' retrieved from Newsweek and copied or modified to here

BY KAREN LOWRY MILLER ON 8/13/00 AT 8:00 PM EDT

… What you may not have come across yet is the growing number of researchers and activists who say that such cases are examples of an ugly, hitherto little-

> recognized workplace problem that's as corrosive as racial discrimination and sexual harassment. **They call it mobbing: repeated attacks that humiliate, isolate and belittle, to the point where the victim can no longer function.** Mobbing, these activists say, can be perpetrated by bosses, peers or even subordinates. …

Black Bag Jobs (break-ins planting or altering or removing items)

A common element among victims' accounts of organized stalking is the experience of having their residences broken into. In the counterintelligence business, the slang term for this is a "black bag job."

A "black bag job" is a clandestine entry into the residence, office, storage facility, or vehicle of a targeted individual or organization. The term is a reference to a small black bag filled with burglary tools. One of the most famous historical examples of a black bag operation was the Watergate break-in. Common goals of such operations include obtaining information and planting surveillance devices. They can also be used to steal or plant evidence, and to perpetrate acts of vandalism for psychological operations purposes.

Illegal black bag operations were conducted by the FBI during its original Cointelpro operations. For example, volume 6 of the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations contains a letter about black bag jobs (referred to as such) which explicitly states that the FBI knew that the operations were clearly illegal.

Are such operations still illegal? That depends upon whether you subscribe to the subversive notion that the U.S. Constitution means what it says. In theory, the Fourth Amendment protects Americans from “unreasonable searches and seizures” conducted without a warrant based “upon probable cause.” As a practical matter though, individual rights in America have been massively eroded since the 9/11 terrorist attacks by such policies as the “USA Patriot Act.”

Under the Patriot Act, there has been an expansion of the use by law enforcement agencies of a Constitutionally-dubious tactic commonly referred to as a “sneak and peek” warrant. Officially called a “Delayed-Notice Search Warrant,” it allows police to covertly enter private residences, perform searches, and seize property without notifying the residents.

Here are a few discussions of this police state tactic:

An explanation of sneak and peek warrants by the ACLU (March 2002)

A criticism of the legal legitimacy of sneak and peek warrants by Donald E. Wilkes, Jr., Professor of Law, University of Georgia School of Law. (September 2002)

An article about a wrongly-accused man from Oregon who won a
$2 million settlement against the U.S. government because of his harassment by federal agents - which included black bag jobs. (November 2010)

“Federal authorities planted listening devices in his office, throughout his house - including in his bedroom - and tapped his phones. He and his family

were kept under surveillance. Agents conducted "sneak and peak" searches, entering the home when the family was away."

A more recent review of sneak and peek warrants, which notes that requests for such warrants are granted almost automatically. A study in 2010 found that judges denied such requests in less than one percent of all cases. (June 2014)

Targeted for Recruitment, Usage, or Placement

Agent of Influence

An Agent of Influence is someone in the media ore elsewhere friendly to the Espionage operation and as a cohort or *Agent in Place* assist the operation by holding stories, planting stories, or starting real story lines the build or erode support for various parties as a publicity matter.

Fusion GPS has been alleged to have used paid for actors to subvert Donald Trump presidential bid.

Recruit

Existing employees of an organization my be profiled as someone who could be recruited to be an Agent in Place who already is in place but has not yet been approached though the meet a profile of someone who might be successfully approached.

Usually some advance effort under some excuse like a Federal Audit or an advance plant will be used to examine employee roles that might be used to select among a field of candidates.

Dupe

A Dupe may be a person who can be tricked into activities they think are legitimate but are being used and are on arranged activities like searching an innocent person after being led to believe that person in the airport may be carrying a bomb. The act of the innocent person being searched may be useful publicity, slow the person's movements, or yield results from an unconstitutional search.

Subversion Activities

Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy's activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy's activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public). - dictionary

Wikipedia's entry on counterintelligence describes

the organizational nature this way:

> "In most countries the counterintelligence mission is spread over multiple organizations, though one usually predominates. There is usually a domestic counterintelligence service, usually part of a larger organization such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the United States."

COINTELPRO (short for "Counterintelligence Program") was the name of a secret illegal counterintelligence program run by the FBI from 1956 until it was exposed by civilian activists in 1971 and subsequently investigated by Congress.

The U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations in the mid-1970s found that under Cointelpro U.S. law enforcement personnel and their various government and private citizen and criminal accomplices systematically spied on, slandered, terrorized, and committed acts of violence (including murder) against American citizens deemed to be dissidents.

A Mark as being the person, group, or country being Targeted person

A Mark is someone or some group or some government being Targeted for some form of harassment program.

Legends and Narratives: False Legend or False Narrative and False Appearances including those

created by Hired Actors

A goal in fraud that is a spy's claimed background or biography about him or herself or others, usually supported by documents and memorized details they will plant as facts during conversation, and may include staged appearances acted out and rumor mongers acting undercover simulating some event that a duped observer will believe to be true.

Slander Campaigns build on re-victimization and encourage re-victimization under various office-mob social-mob scenarious of school yard bullies recruited by F.B.I to engage in school yard cliques and lies.

The hope is the the Legend they wish attached to a person can continue to grow like Chia [pet] Grass [hair] of extending dis-reality building on the previous dis-reality.

In one court filing attempt a number of years ago I cited Justice Jackson on the importance of good processes protections for as he pointed out history shows when things run out of control no matter what the substance of the law is the result of deviating from them can be historically atrocious humiliating disaster of misconduct.

The eagerness of rouge elements to write a derogatory legend of me became such a prurient fantasy for religious groups etc., it became an odd test of themselves as the essentially turned themselves into invisible preachers as Mr Hyde (not Dr Jekyll) seeking out preposterous sights.

As a child I had many childish fantasies. As adults these often religious poeple have many insane

fantasies litle more than Witch Poking.

But in that pseudo world they created for their activity they for more than four decades keep asserting it is me who is the child not them who are the children who want an exploitative peek.

> **Unwritten**
>
> **By Natasha Bedingfield**
>
> Today is where your book begins
> Feel the rain on your skin …
>
> I am unwritten
> Can't read my mind
> I'm undefined
> I'm just beginning
> The pen's in my hand
> Ending unplanned
> Staring at the blank page before you
> Open up the dirty window
> Let the sun illuminate the words that you could not find
> Reaching for something in the distance
> So close you can almost taste it

"This [unconstitutional] rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, [religious groups or causes] other commercial and

political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

"This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

"The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistleblowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

"Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

"In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate

elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

"They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

"The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program." - Ted Gunderson who WAS poisoned and killed. R.I.P Ted Gunderson, R.I.P. Jen Moore. Truth from you Edward Paul Donegan also poisoned and otherwise attacked.

Information Doppelganger

A goal in fraud wherein an impersonator may forge documents or confessions while in the identity of another and may include confessions consistent with staged inculpating appearances acted out near the person whose identity was stolen.

The actions including confession of an person Doppling the Mark may corroborate the staged appearances surrounding the Mark thus the deceitful appearances will be believed.

Roadblocking by Assassination, Robberies, Unequal Treatment, or pretextual denial of required resources

Placed violent prison stoolies in person's pathway as a person walks down a sidewalk, or an asset with a criminal background contracted to steal an author's computer or office equipment or stage a suicide, or encourage the turning down of credit for an apartment, car, or office lease, or a smear campaign to harass a person from clubs or societies are part of Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law. Tampering with cars, flattening tires, other activities have been used.

retrieved from Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance and copied or modified to here

Basic Definitions of Targeting & Tactics/ Tech Associated With It

Targeted Person

An individual (a Mark) who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists, and corporations.

Covert Harassment

Also known as Gangstalking or Organized Stalking is a highly criminal campaign directed at a Targeted Individual (Mark) that

aims to destroy and innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.

Slander Campaign

An intentional, premeditated effort to to undermine (subvert) an individual's or Non Governmental Agency's or country's reputation, credibility, and character.

Discrediting a person may include robbing them of credit as well as planting information smearing their good reputation.

Radiological Warfare

From Title 18-CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE PART I-CRIMES 2332h. Radiological dispersal devices.

Directed Energy Weapon

Also known as D-E-W, as a ranged weapons system (or lethally adjusted medical or scientific device) that inflicts damage at a Target by emission of a highly focused energy including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams.

A "dirty bomb" is one type of a "radiological dispersal device" (RDD) that combines a conventional explosive, such as dynamite, with radioactive material. The terms dirty bomb and RDD are often used interchangeably in the media.

For limited use rather than against populations small amounts of Polonium or Uranium or other radiation sources can very illegally be placed.

North Korea has accused the CIA of attempting to assassinate its leader, Kim Jong-un, using unspecified biochemical substances during a public ceremonial event in the capital, Pyongyang. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/may/05/north-korea-accuses-cia-biochemical-plot-kill-kim-jong-un

The North Korean's and others accuse DHS, FBI, CIA and NSA of use of radiology as a Targeted Killings tactic.

Ted Gunderon and Edward Paul Donegan assert these tactics used on themselves orchestrated by DHS.

Voice to Skull Technology

Also called V2K, V2S, or Voice Of God Weapon, is a weapon used for transmitting voices with low frequencies and can be used to induce or manipulate dreams or deprive the target of sleep.

Regardless of the existence of high tech devices credibly asserted to exist the FBI and Marhsalls and others have a longstanding police of *Rough Noise* system to harass occupants of a home or compound with loud and annoying sounds, etc.,

Subversion Operations

Reflexive Control

Psychological Warfare attempts to play to a population's fears by labeling certain people or parties with specific slander such that the population sought to be controlled will impulsively and reflexively turn against the slandered person often asking then to act on their deepest fears that are catered to in the slander campaign.

TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES retrieved from law.cornell.edu and copied or modified to here

18 U.S. Code CHAPTER 115-TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter

advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

Flim-Flam, Black Budgets, Rackets, and Syndicates

Racket

Rackets are criminal enterprises posing as commercial enterprises whose function is to extort from a customer fees for solving a problem the racket itself imposed.

- **Rackets** do not have customers rather they have crime victims the racket extorts to hire them.
    - **Labor Racket** are a form of racket who make a need for

their labor servies then provide the serices and bill for them.

- **Protection Racket**

  Create themselves as a crime threat and then provide billed protetion services to those who live under the crime threat.

One form of Racket were (or are) corrupt management unions who would force membership of employees but were fronts for Management who setup compliant unions operating as Rackets who charged dues to employees they bargained for. Nixon is said to have used Hoffa based unions as Fronts of big business who provided psuedo-unions who would refuse to strike against business, etc., in salary disputes management created in the first place.

Money Laundering

Labor Rackets and Protection Rackets are one way billed money seems legitimate, a service is being provided then paid for. In Labor Rackets that is one form of Money Laundering the usage of services of a business looks clean. In another form of Money Laundering use of sham accounts to access the assets of real accounts and thus confusing accounts is another form of Money Laundering.

What is a Flim-Flam person? : a criminal who steals money from people by tricking them : con man. He lost all his money to a flimflam artist/man.

What is the origin of the word Flim-Flam? Flimflam may possibly be based on a Scandinavian word, e.g., Old Norse flim “a lampoon, mockery.” Flimflam entered English in the 16th century as a noun meaning “idle talk, nonsense; a cheap deception.” The verb sense “to cheat, swindle,” originally an Americanism, arose in the late 19th century.

Black Budgets A black budget or covert appropriation is a government budget that is allocated for classified or other secret operations of a nation. The black budget is an account expenses and spending related to military research and covert operations. The black budget is mostly classified because of security reasons.

Racketeering Money Laundering and Rackets often use misappropriated or illegal proceeds to fund operations and often have little oversight or insufficient oversight to detect fraud because of the lack of transparency of duplicitous agents or agencies tied to the black budgets.

- **Rackets** do not have customers rather they have crime victims the racket extorts to hire them.

  - **Education Racket**

Create themselves as a Developmental Retardation Condition and then provide billed Education Services to those who live under the Retardation condition.

- **Money Laundering By Confusion of Accounts and Money Laundering by solving probelms that don't exist** I am not the person who needs or is requesting remediation. In Identity Theft that is part also part of Money Laundering my identity is being used to receive services I don't require but some other person does need and uses my identity to get those services for themselves.

Racketeering Influenced Crimial Organizations

Cartels, Trusts, Syndicates that operate in a Criminal Enterprise

Criminal Syndicalism

Criminal syndicalism has been defined as a doctrine of criminal acts for political, industrial, and social

change. These criminal acts include advocation of crime, sabotage, violence, and other unlawful methods of terrorism. Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to oppose economic radicalism. Wikipedia

Whitney v. California, 274 U.S. 357, was a United States Supreme Court decision upholding the conviction of an individual who had engaged in speech that raised a threat to society. Whitney was explicitly overruled by Brandenburg v. Ohio in 1969

Holmes and Brandeis in Dissent. As Robber Barrons and large corporate trusts took control of the United States Holmes and Brandeis frequently dissented from the business supporting court majority. In the case of Socialist preparatory grade-school case the Dissenters argued free speech teaching an agenda of Socialist theory as a goal to be obtained democratically was not an illegal syndicate forming for criminal activity. The Dissent effectively became law when a Klan rally advocating readiness for crisis of oppression did not constitute an imminent threat against existing government.

Funding Latin American CIA activities with secretive arms sales to Iran bypassing Congress and Oversight

With the help of Israel, deliveries of U.S. weapons to Iran began in August 1985. By the end of October 1986, Iran had received more than 2,000 TOW anti-tank missiles as well as spare parts for HAWK antiaircraft missiles. The results of these arms shipments were disappointing. Hezbollah released three U.S. hostages - Rev. Lawrence Jenco, a

Catholic priest; Rev. Benjamin Weir, a Presbyterian missionary; and David Jacobsen, a hospital administrator - but seized three more. At the end of 1986, seven Americans remained in captivity.

The Reagan administration also aided the Contras, a counter-revolutionary organization that fought against the leftist Sandinista government in Nicaragua. Reagan worried that the Sandinistas, a revolutionary group that received support from Cuba and the Soviet Union and seized power in Nicaragua in 1979, threatened to spread communism in Central America. In December 1981, he authorized the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to provide covert training and assistance to Contra forces, who waged guerrilla war against the Sandinista government and its supporters. This U.S. aid was supposed to be secret, and its purported goal was to pressure the Nicaraguan government to halt its assistance to leftist insurgents in El Salvador. The secret did not last. Front-page newspaper articles and magazine cover stories exposed the U.S. role in the Nicaraguan war and showed that the Contras' goal was to topple the Sandinista government. The result was congressional passage in December 1982 of an amendment, sponsored by Rep. Edward Boland (D-MA), to a defense spending bill that prohibited the use of U.S. funds "for the purpose of overthrowing the government of Nicaragua."

Anti-Targeting Public Activism

Targeted Justice: We Represent Targeted Individuals. [by logging the acts of the FBI, DOJ, NSA, DHS, etc.,]

https://www.targetedjustice.com/

#1 Website for Targeted Individuals and Havana Syndrome. Targeted Justice is the world's leading information resource for Targeted Individuals. We receive about 125,000 page views each month.

https://www.targetedjustice.com/

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

surveillancesurvivors.info

We are a Missouri 501(c)(3) nonprofit whose focus is assisting victims of targeting (stalking by means of technology), raising public awareness, and searching for attorneys to represent victims.

Publications such as this

Extrajudicial Execution: The Dying Testimony of Michael James Lutterschmidt (Kindle Edition)

[image]

Free with Kindle Unlimited as millions of books are

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes

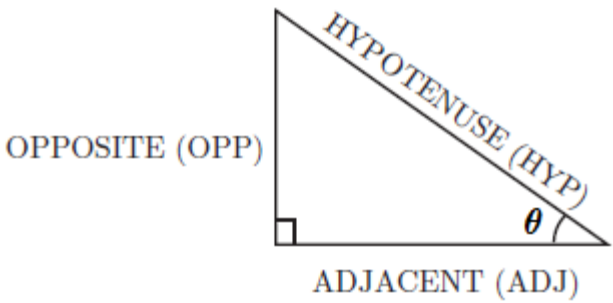
the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print. The fictitious union was seeming protecting the laborer from Big Business, but in fact the service was a sham and undercut the real unions who were not Nixon GOP J. Edgar Hoover front groups.

A criticism of Austin Government including Austin Public Library

Much of the time I did use the APL I had to sit near cement pilings as 50 or more type harassment attacks occurred per day often made of of swings from homeless people narrowly missing my head, sometimes some level of contact with me or the work table I was using, death threats clearly intended for me and fitting the modus operandi of someone alleges the comments next to me are meant for a cell phone listener when in fact I was the intended death threat recipient other times like with Jen Moore as well the death threats were clear, clearly addressed, and clearly delivered.

Pictured are the backpacks of Mike and Ed where we normally sat and read or worked. I was normally in the chair that is empty in the photo. On one of these days I took a short Reel video of the Spy Novel section right next to us having Tom Clancy and others such as Clive Kussler novels many of those works I have read and my book asserts the former CIA agent of

40 years who said Tom Clancey was killed was correct. On one day I had my notebook computer open on the desk near that empty chair I was usually sitting in and Mike in an intentional staged act fell on top of the laptop and me falling backwards with his laptop on. Somehow the new laptop survide thought the lis was open. Almost before Mike had begun to stand up Jeremuy of security was showing up explaining to me I would being ordered to leave the library. I asserted I was just sitting in the chair dumbfounded and had said or did nothing at all. Jeremy paused for a breif moment and gave up throwing me out of the library for this but it fits the pattern of one of their assets or agents initiating an incident then from the same person in power that recruit the asset will find against me the victim of that asset in a dispute that emerged.



On the matter in he JIT Survey Property, Assets & Inheritance do you believe you and your family have been defrauded, your assets depleted, and you have been driven to homeless to silence you? A. Yes.

Mr Donegan have you recently looked up Opposite, Hypotenuse, and Adjacent on the internet and did it seem familiar to you? A. Yes. In the diagram I saw the Opposite was like a flag pole straight up as a one of three sides of a right angle triangle. 90 degrees from the base of the flagpole (the opposite side) were the Hypotenuse and Adjacent sides, the adjacent being at the right angle to the Opposite side that is

straight up and at 90 degrees from that adjacent side.

Mr. Donegan are you familiar with the Four Hats story that is real and the Miami Vice TV Series based on that story? Do you a model or metaphor in this? A. Yes, police become adjacent to the criminals by catching them. The police are opposite the the criminals who are the (now) adjacent and the Hypotenuse who are also criminals. The Police seized the now adjacent assets and go undercover to catch the criminals at the Hypotenuse.

Q. Is that what you see here? A. No, but others do. What I see is the Criminals are the Opposite and they seize law abiding Adjacent assets (mine) to pruriently or politically gain access to other non criminals at the Hypotenuse.

Q. Would some view this a cultural favor to the Hypotenuse if it prevents you in that law abiding preemption activity, you being preempted.? A. Yes. For racial reasons is what I have been told by some and that is a political liability I have thus some are encouraged to harass and defraud me in defaming and unjust ways.

Q. Have you bee mostly kind and lobbied for gay rights and Hispanics and the Americas? A. Yes. Q. Have you been kind to and lobbied for Black Lives Matter and causes like that? A. [Mr. Donegan seems to have a muscle spasm and pain of some type. His hand goes behind his back for a moment near the muscles of his lower back near the spine.] A. I don't recall.

"*BOMBSHELL! Jim Garrow Reveals Career As Covert CIA Operative, Says Breitbart And Tom Clancy Murdered By Obama Administration*"

Tom Clancy Born: April 12, 1947, Baltimore, MD Died: October 1, 2013 (age 66 years), The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, MD

Loretta Jean Fuddy (April 12, 1948 December 11, 2013

> Tom was working on a novel very “Manchurian Candidate-ish”. But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House and the direct funding that went into it. ***Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it***. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don’t want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy’s body for 5 days.
>
> Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.

Confirmation of her death occurred at approximately 8:00 p.m. local time (1:00 a.m. Eastern time The plane crash occurred about a half-mile off shore of the north shore of Molokai, shortly after taking off from Kalaupapa, Emergency officials responding to the crash site reported seeing eight people floating in the water wearing life vests.).

According to initial news reports, Fuddy was one of eight other people, including the pilot, in the plane and the only person to succumb to her injuries. Based on reports from EMS sources, three survivors were taken to Oahu, three to Molokai General Hospital and two members of the plane’s party declined treatment.

Criminal Syndicalism and Continuing Criminal Enterprises are a financial center and espionage center of CIA actions world-wide often conducted through CIA controlled or influenced assets like BBRDW, BCCI, Sun Trust, Deuche, University Bank of Fullerton, or others. CIA activities take money and laundering and providing that money was part of Watergate and most other covert-actions scandals.

Criminal Syndicalism is the black-box operation of Felon Stalks, operations that are illegal black-opps but sufficiently manned as to under-cover operative head-count and cooperating officials that detection of the crime (which utilizes intermediaries operated by government officials) that the operation can be denied even at the scene it is occurring at with planted operation supporting narratives serving the needs of the operation staging events. Clancy was said to incorporate many reality based stories into his plot-lines and was close to many CIA sources of information who asked him t develop certain plotlines.]

A group of con artists will confront and demand payments for what the real Edward Donegan is alleged to have done. I have not but they use an impersonator to forge a confession they then match with the photos they have of my that they used actors to seem to incriminate me with.

Security at Austin Central Public Library. The narrative is that I am a civil rights threat to minors and gays. It is a lie, but one that could lead to both expulsion of me and a protection racket profiteering on those allegations.

No greater duty of the citizen owned gun exist than protection the home and for those with no gun the library. Criminal harassment of these locations is a threat even if my books are wrong in their assertions the writing of all books must be protected if the writing of any one book is to be protected. I called out for gun owners to defend me and my PC in library from attacks being conducted by these people.

Criminal Syndicalism is what I have asserted and still assert of activity at Falk Library and its replacement 300 Cesar Chavez. A Long Con of staged events defaming me producing money laundering and fraud violations of the Organize Crime bill the Rico Act. These Criminal Syndicate members use physical threats to my life, destruction of computer equipemnt, toddles to trip me as I walk to the printing machine or bang on the table as I write my book, etc., What are staged or not meraly

made to look like an offender preying upon others, the black budge criminal syndicate also uses imperosoantes and planted evidence to take my normal activites and embelisgh them into illegal acts they can sue the trust fund over, avoiding real trial by using a con artist impersonator of me to make stipilations of guilt in the legal system under these peoples control. Competition to my assets (of all kinds) including my book as my property are part of this sindcate and their conspiracy to my being its author and unfettered library access.

I took the video this screen shot is taken from because I found it a it ironic we were sitting there as I was writing about racket making me appear (in con artit language) a Gull, a gullible (or grape waiting to get squeezed in used car dealer talk) for an allegation in this case allegations staged that smeared rather than correctly represents my character. The smear campaign also misrepresented in a very intentioal way how I was utilzng the library. I was using it for its intended purpose and that it what corrupt library staff feared.

The operation plays to public fears about right wingers being terrorist as police covertly instigate COINTEL abuse like planting evidence of weapons purchases, methamphetamine usage, child exploitation, and other explosive dissinformation bulling the target of the program; here in this case, myself Edward Paul Donegan. The faking then funding the fake politically driven smear and pillory of my usage of gyms, apartments, and libraries, have the desired result of the covert harassers succeeding denying any role in cutting power to may apartment, use of neighbors planted in the building to threaten my life and beat loudly on the walls all night long and sometimes for 48 or more hours straight, or other noise campaign techniques. Criminal impersonations and money laundering are norm for the operation in the most repugnat criminal schemes ever underataken far worse than Mayor Daily's Chicago of alcohol black-marketing and the mob wars fought then or with Ray Rayn and the CIA' activities in Palm Springs or Iran Contra and drug running or smuggling at Middle East North Africa (MENA) that left in totality 90 dead witness or so the most well known of them Don Henry and Kevin Ives.

They are in the begging of this book The Great Treason and part the Super-Conpsiracy theories about the CIA and cover flights along the Third Coast, Texas Gulf by contractor CIA pilots from locations like Lakefront New Orleans of the other airports all CIA pilots name before exaclty those CIA pilots are found dead, Phillip Marshall, Gene "Chip" Tatum (tortured for months before he died and found with no face,) Barry Seal (who my father and mother seemed to know) or David Ferrie or Lee Harvey Oswald all CIA pilots many from the Civil Air Patrol. Chauncey Marvin Holt was among many others who on his deathbed told the same story as E. Howard Hunt of what all this flying was all bout that Col PRoiuty helped Lansdale and other with.

My brother was connected at the Whitehouse level to Nazi hunting, naming me as one but more mesmeraized by the world he found through me and wanting to research and copy that. Probably being Pizzagate that was setup to use Arlingtoin County Services mental health patiengts bird-doggers to fake selling me Pizza as a money laundering and covert undercover infiltration and disruption operation other County Services of California, Texas, or other states also participate in the deep cover and illegal program Thea Smith my neighor in Arlington County Virginia was part of and my confrontations with her about the fraud costing my life since about 2013 a I continued to deny "ordering pizza." Not only does the fraud play to the fears of the places I rent homes in it plays to the aspirations of Law Enforcemet.. Fascinated by my former Goth and Youtube playlists of Cybergoth the police could not rush faster into those circles to explain how they together, both being old school, could not keep in interloper out IF they worked together from inside the dungeon being run by elite models.

There are names for this kind of thing like High Value Targets the FBI or others have a special interest in, and far left wing swinger set adult entertainer females are happy to purge the right wing with faked allegations. The smear of me and the impersonator of me who is a gullible loser who does all the wrong things is what the cops need to point to as an evil IF they are to point to themselves as the guard against that loser. Again

there aer some white women who like the white identitariansm and while I have tried to keep most of that fairly far out fro unrelated dating interests protection Nazim by portraying me as the threat to Stormfront that insiders at Stormfront can moderate out (on in person on the streets) has been another CIA FBI infiltration system. I remain and individualist including at all places like Stormfront. Any society (as the old joke goes) that is willing to accept me as a white supremacist I wouldn't be willing to join. Their standards are too low. I don't believe in ideals. Just people.

The factor of trying to coopt basic Kennedy assassination research by the security team at the library or my culturallly and AI and tech and a 21st Century Goth or Cybergoth and liberalism is being coopted as a high value system that libraries desired to abusively coopt from me. Supporting free speech by attacking speech in others is service to self, not service to the principle of free speech or the purpose of liberalism in society.

In addition to felony racketeering the "partners" in the program have used criminal elements including at risk mental patients who themselves becoming whistle-blowers (Bobby Courtney talking about Mexican Mafia criminal elements gaining control of Corpus Christi law enforcement) were found dead as were other whistle-blowers with full knowledge of the frauds of the operation and motive for the smear campaign, taking advantage of my odd-ball politics to create a lynch mob driving me from safety and safe housing and safe library usage. Live Long Free of Diabetes of violent attacks upon and Prosper in your book writing about the criminals in the White House, FBI, CIA, and elsewhere is something I would like to hear but have not heard.

https://www.influencewatch.org/for-profit/democracy-partners/

For-profit Democracy Partners (DP)

Democracy Partners (DP) is a political consulting firm founded in 2011 by Robert Creamer, a longtime liberal campaign operative married to U.S. Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-IL) who was convicted in 2005 of bank fraud; and Mike Lux, a former Clinton White House aide.

The firm lists 28 other partners who boast backgrounds in Democratic Party politics and liberal activism. DP partners include feminist activist Heather Booth, former USAction president Khalid Pitts, Obama administration State Department official Joel Rubin, Democratic Party operative A'shanti Gholar, and labor union political strategist Ken Grossinger.

In 2016, a sting video by the center-right investigative journalist group Project Veritas caught Creamer and Scott Foval, a contractor for Democracy Partners, detailing political dirty tricks they organized including attempting to incite violence at rallies for Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump. - https://www.influencewatch.org/for-profit/democracy-partners/

The deep cover operations seem to follow Community Stalk racketeering. Staged events clearly not true in the library, stores, in apartment buildings, parks, etc., use Shills to act as crime victims. The crimes their conduct labels me with are drug use and drug paraphernalia, use of gyms to seek the sight of female parts as they called them, alleged violation of other people's privacy by surreptitious filming, etc., and in all cases that is wrong and to the contrary of who I am whether they not that is to the contrary of who I am or not may vary, but in all cases the events are staged not real. The public will believe what it sees with its own eyes just like they will believe what they hear, but often it is from an impersonator of me, out of context, a lie, or some other kind of dirty trick to get people to believe what is not true.

I have pointed out that impersonation is not a crime but Identity Theft is. Their is a financial crime in identity theft. Not in playing George Washington is school play. Similarly staged events are not playhouse if they are foundation work racketeering false payouts to shill victims. The security has openly told me they intend to interfere with my use of the library and they will or have taken possesion of me book and they have led several acts of phsical acts of violence by homeless people in furtherance of that.

It is not unusual for high ranking DHS, FBI, or others to plant evidence for political smear, but Criminal Syncicalism takes it even further in black opps as organized crime.

Not much of a fan or Deputies when they fail to transport you to hearings. That lead to a psychiatric conviction, and the longer dispute with these police groups are it was meth pipe, political name calling, and attacks by thugs in their uniforms and street people they direct who have attacked, discredited, and harassed and violate my housing and other basic rights. I would never live in Texas without a gun to keep people like Travis Sheriffs from planting evidence, conducting break ins, et.,

Quakery is listed as one of the core fraud tecniques. Here it asserts I have a fixation or perversion with stalking teens and am delusional that allegations of stalking them are being faked, my allegations are said to be unfouned and part of my agression and mental illness.

I have found attacks on my computers and persons while in the library are politically motivated and connected to a Protection Racket that alleges by staged events I am threat that needs to be patrolled against. Part of that is based on demands for payments into the protection racket that uses Identity Theft to link me to what I am not linked to but it looks like I am linked to. These people are part of that operation. I have been asserting that in trying to sue in court over that for more than 8 years and this goes back to the Falk library as well.

An article here references a person from Austin who can be found on-line by public posts. Baylor Johnson Austin-based homosexual, 37, he/him. 🏳️‍🌈 Communications professional, Twitter refugee. Expect photos of cooking and travel. https://www.instagram.com/thebaylorj/

Baylor Johnson Communications Manager at Austin Public Library. He was the press contact for the story but not named as the principle policy maker.

What I have asserted is a profile of Black Lives Matter, immigrants, gays, a social justice movements have made a mark out of me in an illegal official political program that allows hate crimes against me that like all hate crimes demean me with racially,, religiously, and motivated attacks using characteer assasination from those poltical bastions which not only demean me but pay to them as they assert within the demeaing of me my toxicity is a harm to them.

Marketing and Public Information Program ManagerMarketing and Public Information Program Manager Austin Public Library · Full-timeAustin Public Library · Full-time Sep 2021 - Present · 2 yrs 11 mosSep 2021 to Present · 2 yrs 11 mos Austin, Texas, United StatesAustin, Texas, United States

Deputy Director of CommunicationsDeputy Director of Communications ACLU of Texas · Full-timeACLU of Texas · Full-time and similar earlier work.

> AUSTIN, Texas - The Austin Public Library (APL) is working with the city of Austin and the Travis County Sheriff's Office (TCSO) to make library branches safer.
>
> This week, the Austin City Council approved an agreement that would provide $40,000 for TCSO deputies to use their vehicles while patrolling the libraries.

Currently, in addition to APL's 37-member security staff, APL has consistently had one TCSO deputy working off-duty to patrol the Central Library location downtown.

Library staff said they brought on the deputy in response to incidents at the library increasing over the past few years.

"We've seen kind of an across the board increase in library use violations," Baylor Johnson, the public information officer and marketing manager for APL, said.

Johnson said library violations can range anywhere from something less serious like eating in a prohibited area, all the way up to criminal activity like vandalism and drug use.

Because the library is a public space that many people use, including people experiencing homelessness using branches as a cooling center in the summer, that creates some challenges.

"Libraries are such public spaces that are really welcoming to everyone," Johnson said. "In a lot of ways, library staff have to be on the front lines for some of the issues that affect a large and growing city like Austin; things like mental health, substance abuse."

The city's resolution mentioned other issues library staff have been experiencing lately. An excerpt from that resolution reads in part:

The nature of these incidents has grown increasingly worse, including the destruction of property, threats, violence (physical attacks against employees and customers), weapons, theft, and the possession and/or use of drugs or alcohol, which has led to the need for

increased safety and security measures.

"When we get to, you know, the criminal activity, the vandalism, the drug use that requires a law enforcement response, and that's just a little bit beyond what we have to ask or should be asking library staff to respond to," Johnson said.

TCSO told KVUE there are four positions deputies can sign up for to work off-duty shifts for the Central Library downtown, but there's only one deputy who does it consistently. Johnson said just having that one extra presence has already been helpful though.

"Austin Public Library employs a really great staff of three dozen security professionals, but they're not law enforcement officers," Johnson said. "Having Travis County Sheriff's officers on site really makes sure that we're able to respond at the appropriate level quickly."

Johnson said TCSO deputies can help prevent dangerous situations from occurring, as well as respond more quickly when they do because they are already on site.

KVUE asked library staff if they wanted to add more TCSO deputies to patrol. They said it's something they'll keep looking at as they keep monitoring the results.

"We're going to look at the impact of, you know, what happens as we sort of expand the agreement that we already have and see if this is something that we want to expand further," Johnson said.

What happens if a person in a library throws a punch? That person is probably led out in handcuffs and also

> not allowed to return. What happens if a writer throws a punch in library? Same thing. And they rely on that seeking a punch and have told me that,, that they will find some way to get rid of mr.

At times like in the past I am made to look like a predator of females and how they are dressed. I approached the library to show that it was all fake and had been in the past too but they were neither sensitive to that nor to that fact I was asserting I was writing about public officials. Yet they were aware of that and like other attacks the attacks in the library like the break-ins to my home and the fights being provoked are closely tied to the contents and pr ogres of my books.

There is a Stark Trek TNG episode called Drumhead I apply to the situation I am in and my mother and father were in. As a long-term constitutional law advocate and writer I was familiar with Drumhead trial known for being a rush to judgment in today' language. In the fields of military warfare a drum us turned upside down and it because the desk and gavel platform of an improvised court. Railroads were easy.

I have noted that a smear campaign that asks others to ostracize me and retaliate against me are from mobs listening to the call of the Drumhead sound as rumors fly around about alleged negative conduct by me. In fact those allegations are being funded as fake victims of my diseased and small mind are paid restitution and lessons are provided to member of the criminal conspiracy about how to become sophisticated and elite.

What we see unfold in the TNG episode Drumhead is that Picard will show a wrongheaded prosecution is merely on a witch hunt hoping for power and glory. I believe that is true with me and the smear merchants smearing me hope to build themselves up and knock me down to achieve their political power while destroying me, and that includes targeting me because of my family history tied to the Kennedy Assassination.

Several great video-workups of that episode are on YouTube and packing inside this book I placed a copy of one of them. It is from the Dave Cullen Show as on Youtube. The video is here https://youtu.be/neosYHqNSis?si=XWmwI_CLPV0pKGQY as *Picard Warns Against Witch Hunts & Mob Ruleand* and in my book as item id="id1442" href="PicardWarnsAgainstWitchHuntsAndMobRule.mp4" media-type="video/mp4" and weighing in at 30.3 Megabytes.

It has been Liberated from Youtube by 4kDownloader. http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/PicardWarnsAgainstWitchHuntsAndMobRule.mp4

The Dave Cullen Show 223K subscribers He asks you support his works. Support my work on Patreon: http://ow.ly/3ymWFu and Support my work on MakerSupport: http://ow.ly/pJjS100RXtS and PayPal Donations Welcome. Click here: http://goo.gl/NSdOvK His Youtube Channel is here https://www.youtube.com/©TheDaveCullenShow

The impersonator who leaves a bad reputation and "legend" about me, legendary acts incorrectly linked to me, as an image painted onto me does not reflect who I am. At Drumheads like ex-parte proceedings, office gossip circles, and police chatter about a person they are smearing, the damage is real to the person smeared, myself and often others.

The smear job I am documenting is motivated neither for political reasons nor the protection of children reasons. Both (the allegations I am a of a terrorist beleif system or a pedophile) are far from reality and ar the excuses made by a social control power structure of elites covering up the JFK assassination string of events with fabricated and destructive allegations against me as I try to document my allegations about the FBI, CIA, and others.

Who is the bottom feeder? A homeless person who hopes for a peek from revealing clothing on a teen or person in the gym?

Or a person who frames a homeless person as doing that so the homeless person who is not believed can be defrauded of his assets?

A Protection Racket run as an Organized Stalk or "Targeting" of individuals is bottom feeding off of me and my trust fund. These are black budget type covert operations frequently denied by agencies that conduct them who with a criminal intent smear, frame, defraud, burgle, threaten, and harass those whose lives run afoul of the interests of top US officials in some way. I asset in addition to the criminal activity I have been subjected to several homicides are tied to this protection racket. One is Jen Moore another is Veronica Hoffman. Tom Dunham a friend from San Francisco also linked to these other people and my life has also been harassed.

I continue to believe desperate elites in the USA with control of the FBI, CIA, and other agencies are trying to silence JFK assassination witnesses including via illegal covert sabotage operations.

Libraries hold expressive works in the Humanities. Perhaps paintings, books on paintings, film, other recordings and books. Expression is important. Censorship undermines that. It is not uncommon that a government may harass and censor (and even justify doing so) certain points of view. I consider the US Government a threat. Part of support of that premise has been Conspiracy Against My Rights and both in the legal system and i pulic libraries and public places. They government does not like hearing they are viewed as a threat but recognition censorship and the danger of a government involved in illegal conduct is part of the job of the first amendment.

“[Those who won our independence] recognized the risks to which all human institutions are subject. But they knew that order cannot be secured merely through punishment for its infraction; that it is hazardous to discourage thought, hope and imagination; that fear breeds repression; that repression breeds hate; that hate menaces stable government; that the path to

safety lies in the opportunity to discuss freely supposed grievances and proposed remedies; and that the fitting remedy for evil counsels is good ones …

Fear of serious injury cannot alone justify suppression of free speech and assembly. Men fear witches and burned women. It is the function of free speech to free men from bondage of irrational fears …

Those who won our independence by revolution were not cowards. They did not fear political change. They did not exalt order at the cost of liberty. To courageous, self-reliant men, with confidence in the power of free and fearless reasoning applied through the processes of popular government, no danger flowing from speech can be deemed clear and present, unless the incidence of the evil apprehended is so imminent that it may befall before there is opportunity for full discussion."

I have been asked by others if I carry a gun or knife. No, I do not intend any use of force and none could defeat what I believe is a corrupt government. I believe in Persasion over Force and I seek to inform people of my views the Government is not to be trusted and a low-grade war between journalists (on the loosing end) and illegal governmetn acts (on the winning end) may still be in operaion and those like me cite the deaths of Micehal Hastings and others as cause for worry.

Dupes of a sham investigation might believe they are part of a defense of the community and participate with the sham investigation that raises politically motivated quickly dissmissable questions about a person (myself) even though there is a cumulative affect of the allegations and the "track record" of those allegations being believed in public and private affairs.

My efforts revolve around clearing my name and identifying the reason false allegations are being theatrically staged.

Kid Pro Quo

When the State needs an excuse against a person "with no profession" one can be created.

The allegations of child abuse (me abusing them) are reactionary and overtly contentious, reactions to my allegations about government officials and vary in intensity as my work is more specific in detail or names of officilas, or my work is being transmitted out to others.

In Latin, quid pro quo literally means “something for something, this for that,” and is “an action or thing that is exchanged for another action or thing of more or less equal value

In violation of many Constitutional Rights especially those enumerated in the Bill of Rights my writing is subjected to Kid Pro Quo.

Every were I go I am subjected of Black Propaganda (smear campaign) I am in a child porn exploitation scheme) and that vilifies me, distracts me, offends me, and leads to my eviction from locations (including jobs and family being destroyed or lost) and the those allegations are used to destroy my writing about the Government.

Attempts to accuse the Government of this is called Paranoia resulting in psych ward commitments.

The system of abuse is called a Noise Campaign of hostile environments.

It isn't just harassment of me as I write.

Asset seizures can be used to stop the mafia seizing their means of operations based on legitimate law enforcement allegations. (Law Enforcement)

Asset seizures can also deplete and and destroy rights of political activists as the Government frames them. (COINTELPRO

Criminal Syndicate - State Sponsored Mafia. "*Bank of Commerce and Credit International (BCCI) was one of the most crime connected operations and was tied to William Barr.*""

TWO BANKS, BLENDED SCANDAL

Two great international banking scandals, known by the initials BNL and BCCI, hang over the Washington landscape. It's now clear that the two are connected. What's not clear is the motive for the conspiracy that tied them together.

BNL, the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, is the Italian government-owned bank that was lending heavily to Iraq through its Atlanta branch until the FBI raided it three years ago.

BCCI, the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, was a very different operation -- essentially a criminal enterprise on a worldwide scale, embezzling depositors' money, bribing public officials lavishly in many countries and, among other things, laundering drug money.

Austin Public Library System is to Libraries what BCCI was to Banking and is tied into covert money laundering and other illegal COINTELPRO activities.

Starting at Faulk library watching the types of activities surrounding me in San Francisco CA (police in uniform and out point rifles at me, dry firing pistols on the street, pushing psychiatric driving me from location to location, to hysterical outcry from one phone call or talk with a psychiatrist to another, the Noise Campaign I always believed contained real hopes for an accident of dueling accident from provocation or

from ineffective measure against the Stalk.

Use of gang members was constant, that which police draw upon, but uniformed police and uniformed gov workers were the ones controlling the gangs.

Many of these gang members are armed felons (something I used complain about in Virginia, planted armed felons attacking me AND ARMED BY THE POLICE TO DO SO!!

I had seen so much before this I knew recruits inside these organizations were a threat and just hoped keep a basic assertion of my rights in place as violent attacks on me and Disrupt noises were launched, etc.,

I have wanted a prosecuting attorney to bring death penalty cases against Austin Public Library works and officials as most Stalk victims who assert Conspiracy Against Rights Title 18 USC 241, 242, 246 combinations of public and private actors often connected to religious abuse, organ trafficking or biolocal research abuse (including reproductive organ tissue brothels trafficked in adult entertainer operations or use of stressors reactions stimuli victims as most of the "Targeted" community seeks, being abusive treatment victims of Government operations.

But I have also been specific about conspiracy against my First Amendment rights. As the Free Exercise of Religion occurs in Church reading and writing of Books occurs in the Library. I quote Ted Gunderson on GangStalking and how he refers "techniques used to silence critics" and disrupt reporters, etc., much like himself. The Library likely calling its activities "preemption" tell others I am "just her to look" at those teens around me or usign the rest room. It is an abusive treatment and characterization of me I say erodes and by intensely abusive conduct towards me is meant to stop my library usage effectiveness. People bump my table as I write, shout screeching children as I write, fake my pursing teens when I am a mark for them to make look bad, all of which I continue to tell the

library are parts of attempt to silence the work product I am attempting.

When I bought my notebook PC an attack from a thug outside the library nearly blinded me in one eye. The next day or two later a Confidential Informant working for the library with a book bag fell on top of my opened laptop and the laptop survived. Next library security informed me I was being evicted from the library and I asserted I had done nothing but be the victim who did NOT respond and that held for them.

Others make coffee. I used a warmer pad for an infection I had. I was told they were going to finally get rid of me and I noticed some other device with a camera was right near where my warmer had been plugged in.

The library has orders to interfere with my usage of the library and find a way via stalking me I can be kicked out, either for fights with Stalkers who are police backed, fights with police for placing the Stalkers, or from the false allegations against me the stalkers are acting out.

I think they think they are more than preempting an accused pedophile, if they believe that it is still not their main issue. I think both defraud and harassing my works on my books and other parts of my life, destroying my path forward and conspiring against me and my literary property, are the real goal, and the Stalk is meant to be destructive to my ends using this to replace the office I had in my home previously.

I find them all putzes who view me as a mark they can attack leave me as victim, what they desire to do.

The ignoring of my real usage of the library and calculated smear both defraud me and cripple my book writing attempts at the same time.

Fahrenheit 451 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Fahrenheit 451 is a 1953 dystopian novel by American writer Ray Bradbury.[4] It presents an American society where books have been personified and outlawed and "firemen" burn any that are found.[5] The novel follows in the viewpoint of Guy Montag, a fireman who soon becomes disillusioned with his role of censoring literature and destroying knowledge, eventually quitting his job and committing himself to the preservation of literary and cultural writings.

Fahrenheit 451 was written by Bradbury during the Second Red Scare and the McCarthy era, inspired by the book burnings in Nazi Germany and by ideological repression in the Soviet Union.[6] Bradbury's claimed motivation for writing the novel has changed multiple times. In a 1956 radio interview, Bradbury said that he wrote the book because of his concerns about the threat of burning books in the United States.[7] In later years, he described the book as a commentary on how mass media reduces interest in reading literature.[8] In a 1994 interview, Bradbury cited political correctness as an allegory for the censorship in the book, calling it "the real enemy these days" and labelling it as "thought control and freedom of speech control."

The Pedestrian retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Leonard is Taken Away

https://owlcation.com/humanities/The-Pedestrian-Ray-Bradbury-Meaning-Themes

This is the only police car in the city of three million. It asks Leonard his name, profession, and what he's doing.

His profession of writing is changed by the police to no profession because people don't read anymore. Everyone watches TV.

He's asked why he's walking, his address if he has an air conditioner and a viewing screen, if he's married, and how often he takes walks. He answers all the questions.

The back door of the car opens, and Leonard is ordered to get in. He protests, saying he's done nothing wrong. He looks into the back of the car. It's a clean, metallic little cell.

He's told he's being taken to a psychiatric facility. He gets in. The car drives by his house, the only one lit up in the whole city. It drives him away.

This article is about the short story. For other uses, see The Pedestrian (disambiguation).

"The Pedestrian"	
Short story by Ray Bradbury	
Translator	English
Country	United States
Language	English
Genre(s)	Science fiction
Publication	
Published in	*The Reporter*
Publication type	Magazine
Media type	Print
Publication date	August 7, 1951

"**The Pedestrian**" is a science fiction short story by American writer Ray Bradbury. This story was originally published in the August 7, 1951 issue of *The Reporter* by

The Fortnightly Publishing Company. It is included in the collection *The Golden Apples of the Sun* (1953), but was dropped from later editions of this collection (1990 and 1997).

Summary

The story features Leonard Mead, a citizen of a television-centered world in November of A.D. 2053. In the city the sidewalks have fallen into decay. Mead enjoys walking through the city at night, something which no one else does. "In ten years of walking by night or day, for thousands of miles, he had never met another person walking, not one in all that time."

On one of his usual walks, he encounters a police car, which is robotic. It is the only police unit in a city of three million as the purpose of law enforcement has disappeared with everyone watching television at night.

When asked about his profession Mead tells the car that he is a writer, which the car interprets as "*no profession*" since no one buys books or magazines in the television-dominated society.

The police car, which is revealed to have no occupants, cannot understand why Mead would be out walking for no reason, and so it decides to take him to the Psychiatric Center for Research on Regressive Tendencies. As the car passes through his neighborhood, Mead, locked in the confines of the back seat says, "That's my house," as he points to a warm and bright house with all its lights on, unlike all the other houses. There is no reply, and the story concludes.

Background

The address of the main character, Leonard Mead, happens to be the address of the house in which Bradbury grew up. This has caused speculation that this short story is actually referring to himself, or is in some related way a message to his home town of Waukegan, Illinois.

The 60th anniversary of *Fahrenheit 451* contains the short piece "The Story of *Fahrenheit 451*" by Jonathan R. Eller. In it, Eller writes that Bradbury's inspiration for the story came when he was walking down Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles with a friend in late 1949. On their walk, a police cruiser pulled up and asked what they were doing. Bradbury answered, "Well, we're putting one foot in front of the other." The policemen did not appreciate Ray's joke and became suspicious of Bradbury and his friend for walking in an area where there were no pedestrians. Inspired by this experience, he wrote "The Pedestrian", which he sent to his New York agent Don Congdon in March 1950. According to Eller, "[the story's] composition in the early months of 1950 predates Bradbury's conception of 'The Fireman,'" the short novella that would later evolve into *Fahrenheit 451*. In *Fahrenheit 451*, Leonard's character can be considered similar to that of Clarisse McClellan's uncle, who tells of a similar story repeated by her niece to Montag.

Adaptations

The story was adapted for radio and broadcast on the CBC program *Theatre 10:30* (1968-71).

The story was made into an episode of *The Ray Bradbury Theater*, starring David Ogden Stiers as Leonard Mead.

Notes

1. ^ This is the year given in the original *The Reporter* version, as well as in the 2006 *Match to Flame* anthology. The time settings 2052 and 2053 have also been used, which at times has created an internal contradiction with the year given in the "last year's election" sentence later in the story when it was not adjusted as necessary.

Ted Gunderson on being Stalked himself and others being Stalked

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), **petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.**

…

…

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

…

Stasi is German for "Vee Say Vee Didn't Do Nothing"

Just agree with them and move along.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of a person ‘Targeted’ by Espionage Agencies retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ministry for State Security (German: Ministerium für Staatssicherheit, German: or State Security Service (Staatssicherheitsdienst, SSD), commonly known as the Stasi was the official state security service of the German Democratic Republic (East Germany, GDR) from 1950 to 1990. It has been described as one of the most effective and repressive intelligence and secret police agencies to have ever existed.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of Targeted persons life by hidden hands)

By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that the methods of overt persecution that had been employed up to that time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious. Such forms of oppression were drawing significant international condemnation.

.

The Stasi perfected the technique of psychological harassment of perceived enemies known as Zersetzung a

term borrowed from chemistry which literally means "decomposition".

…the Stasi often used a method which was really diabolic. It was called Zersetzung, and it's described in another guideline. The word is difficult to translate because it means originally "biodegradation". But actually, it's a quite accurate description. The goal was to destroy secretly the self-confidence of people, psychiatric drive them into fights or violent emotions, for example by damaging their reputation, by organizing failures in their work, and by destroying their personal relationships. Considering this, East Germany was a very modern dictatorship. The Stasi didn't try to arrest every dissident. It preferred to paralyze them, and it could do so because it had access to so much personal information and to so many institutions.

Various people are harassed in a manner based upon the specific person being targeted i.e. they were tailored based upon the target's psychology and life situation. Ed Donegan notes Veronica Hoffman was a Jewish artist was driven into a psych ward after being framed in a lark wearing Nazi clothes and being around Alt Right Lyndon Larouche anti Semites association themselves with the proximity of her.

Tactics employed under Zersetzung usually involved the disruption of the victim's private or family life. This often included psychological attacks, such as breaking into their home and subtly manipulating the contents, in a form of gaslighting i.e. moving furniture around, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from walls, or replacing one variety of tea with another etc.

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's **Stasi** (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred

to the tactics as *“Zersetzung” (German for “decomposition” or “corrosion”* - a reference to the **intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the targeted victim)**.

It is why Edward Snowden realizing the NSA level of activities to gain Social Control over the United States of America left the USA later defecting to Russia for his own safety.

Also called "fixers," "plumbers" and other names team of Mission Impossible type operatives undercover sabotage a person, a person's records, reputation, peace of mind, etc.,

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration**: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside**: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. **They spread misinformation about**

meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and *manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists*.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System**: The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence**: The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.'”.The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

War at Home by Brian Glick

Excerpted from the **South End Press Book** by permission of the author.

Government harassment of U.S. political activists clearly exists today, violating our fundamental democratic rights and creating a climate of fear and distrust which undermines our efforts to challenge official policy. Similar attacks on social justice

movements came to light during the 1960s. Only years later did we learn that these had been merely the visible tip of an iceberg. Largely hidden at the time was a vast government program to neutralize domestic political opposition through "covert action" (political repression carried out secretly or under the guise of legitimate law enforcement). The 1960s program, coordinated by the FBI under the code name "COINTELPRO," was exposed in the 1970s and supposedly stopped.

But covert operations against domestic dissidents did not end. They have persisted and become an integral part of government activity.

How COINTELPRO Worked

When congressional investigations, political trials, and other traditional legal modes of repression failed to counter the growing movements, and even helped to fuel them, the FBI and police moved outside the law. They resorted to the secret and systematic use of fraud and force to sabotage constitutionally protected political activity.

Their methods ranged far beyond surveillance, amounting to a homefront version of the covert action for which the CIA has become infamous throughout the world.

FBI Headquarters secretly instructed its field offices to propose schemes to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" specific individuals and groups.

Close coordination with local police and prosecutors was strongly encouraged.

Other recommended collaborators included friendly news media,business and foundation executives, and

university, church, and trade union officials, as well as such "patriotic" organizations as the American Legion.

Final authority rested with FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C.

Top FBI officials pressed local field offices to step up their activity and demanded regular progress reports.

Agents were directed to maintain full secrecy "such that under no circumstances should the existence of the program be made known outside the Bureau and appropriate within-office security should be afforded to sensitive operations and techniques."

A total of 2,370 officially approved COINTELPRO actions were admitted to the Senate Intelligence Committee, and thousands more have since been uncovered.

911nwo.com Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO-MKULTRA Gang Stalking? with recommended reading by ETK

Full article at https://911nwo.com/2023/01/04/what-is-gang-stalking/

Gang stalking [teams of hostile abusive disguised operatives] **apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons** - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, **it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the**

infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

Although the term “gang stalking” is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs.

Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America’s political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany’s **Stasi** (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as *“Zersetzung” (German for “decomposition” or “corrosion”* - a reference to the **intended psychological, social, and financial effects**

upon the targeted victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Information)

KOMPROMAT is information made synthetically manufactured but which appears from normal life in the information seems to suggest by appearances that a person is compromised by some flaw such as being a traitor, having an affair, etc.,

Reflexive Control from Wikipedia

Reflexive control is control someone has over their opponent's decisions by imposing on them assumptions that change the way they act.

As defined by Soviet scholar V. Lefebvre reflexive control is a process in which one adversary hands over to the other the basis for decision-making. In other words, there is a substitution of motivation factors of the enemy in order to encourage him to take disadvantageous decisions.

Professor G. Smolyan believes that the key point of reflexive control is implicitly forcing a subject to choose a desired result.

Exploiting moral stereotypes of behavior, psychological factors, personal information about the command personnel (biographical data, habits, etc.) reflexive control makes it possible to increase the chances of achieving victory, but it is noted that this tactic requires information about the enemy with a high degree of detail and quality.

- **Distraction** through a real or perceived threat to one of the enemy's key positions (on the flanks, in the rear, etc.) during preparations for military action,

- **overloading** through supplying the enemy with large volumes of self-contradictory information,

- **paralysis**, creating the illusion of pinpointed threats to vital interests or the most vulnerable locations,

- **exhaustion**, forcing the adversary to expend resources to perform unproductive activities, deception, provoking the enemy to redeploy forces to the threatened area in preparation for military action,

- **splitting**, forcing the enemy to act against the interests of his allies,

- **appeasement**, by lowering vigilance and creating the illusion that routine training, regular Kids tours, rather than preparations for offensive actions, are taking place. Umnderhanded acts are designed to be abusive while doing so in under the table ways asserting non hostile actions towards the Stalk victim.

- **intimidation**, by creating the appearance of invincible superiority,

- **provocation**, through the imposition of an unfavorable scenario of action,

- **suggestion**, through the presentation of information material that influences legally, morally, ideologically or in other spheres,

- **pressure**, through the presentation of information material that discredits the government in the eyes of the population.

Another domestic researcher who attracted interest abroad was Professor F. Chausov, who formulated the following principles of reflexive management:

- **principle of purposefulness** the process should be goal-oriented, involving the full range of necessary measures of reflexive management,

- **principle of actualization** - there should be an "updating" of planning, providing a fairly complete picture of the intellectual potential of the command and staff, especially in situations related to the global information space,

- **principle of conformity**- mutual consistency of goals, place, time and methods of reflexive management must be observed,

- **simulation principle** one should not forget about forecasting and modeling the actions and states of the opposing side during the execution of reflexive control procedures,

- **principle of anticipation** - current events must be anticipated and anticipated.

Reflexive Control is a psychological warfare technique that was developed by the Soviet military to influence enemy commanders in their decision-making processes. To promote an understanding of this technique across the U.S. armed services, this article offers a ***creative*** approach. And why not? According to this Soviet military doctrine, “[c]ontrol of an opponent’s actions is of a creative character.”

> **GANGSTALKED (CRIMINAL**

ACTIVITY)

At this level, the GANGSTALKERS are hands-on and physical. The GANGSTALKERS are, dispatched to commit crimes against the person and property of the Targeted Individual such as breaking and entering the home of the target to commit crimes of theft and property damage. They may be dispatched to commit criminal activity and harm against the person of the Targeted Individual and/or against persons or animals associated with the Targeted Individual such as to “gaslight”, rape, beat, and poison.

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL HANDBOOK:

A handbook for the Targeted individual to identify and counter gangstalking and directed energy weapons

Introduction 1) What and Why? 2) Who 3) Solutions 4) References

INTRODUCTION

WHAT and WHY?:

The GANGSTALKING program can be described as a long term and slow DEATH with the constant life event of psychological and physical attack and torture. During any of the five levels the GANGSTALKING agents have it within their power to take a Targeted Individual out and mark the target for DEATH, and no one will be the wiser that the person was actually murdered by the SECRET push of a button.

A) Definitions:

"Organized Stalking is a well-organized, occult form of covert harassment used against an individual. It is done by large groups of people who systematically & repeatedly harass individuals. This has also been called Cause Stalking, Gang Stalking, Community-based Harassment, Organized Vigilante Stalking, Vengeance Stalking, Terrorist Stalking, Revenge Stalking, Covert Action, State-Sponsored Harassment, Microwave Harassment, Microwave Mind- Control, etc. All of these labels explain the same basic phenomenon." (Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 28-29).

"Mobbing, also referred to by some as bullying, psychological terrorism, and organizational violence is described as a collective form of psychological violence in which many individuals unite to persecute an individual Mobbing is a way of destroying a person without using any physical means Degrading themes are often used to try to prevent people from coming forward." (ibid., pg.35)

"Operations [are] designed to intimidate and destabilise [targeted individuals, 'Tls' for short] by subjecting them to repeated disappointment, and to socially alienate them by interfering with and disrupting their relationships with others as in social undermining. The aim was to induce personal crises in victims, leaving them too unnerved and psychologically distressed to have the time and energy for anti-government activism. " (zersetzung, pg. 1)

"What we are seeing now is a globally co-ordinated and organised effort of control and conformity. Many countries around the world are currently using a model of policing called Community Oriented Policing [ie.gangstalking]." (ibid.pg.3)

“Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against

an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person's life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become imprisoned, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide. **This is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror and general harassment. It is a "ganging up" by members of the community who follow an organised method and participate in a systematic "terrorizing" of an individual.**" (ibid.pg.4)

"What are the goals of Gang Stalking? The usual goal is to isolate the target from all forms of support so that **the target can be set up in the future for arrest, institutionalisation or forced suicide."** (Stasi tactics-Zersetzung,pg.4)

This is called "sikul memukad" in Hebrew (targeted killing)

"The Zersetzung ['decomposition' in German] of individuals was usually carried out by systematically undermining the target's quality of life (both socially and in the workplace) with the intention of simply destroying the target's confidence. The tactics used took various forms, such as spreading slanderous rumours, causing trouble at work etc. " (ibid.)

Organized harassment is a form of "Fourth Generation Warfare- is a form of political/information warfare waged against civilians by a state or other entity. It utilizes civilians and the military, indeed all of society, to target civilian adversaries (aka "domestic state enemies," "insurgents," extremists, non-state actors, "cells of fanatics," citizen "terrorists") who value national sovereignty and/or pose some perceived threat

to the state's interests."

("Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers").

"This[...J never ending systemic[...]J harassment, influence and manipulation of the targeted individual [...is] specifically designed to control the target with the aim of keeping them in line or the[...] destruction (Zersetzung) [of their soul].

[Edward Donegan asserts the technique is a form of desire to bring humiliation where pride was, not so the person will fell less of themselves but rather the targeted person will be angry he is mocked as a child in childish surroundings, etc.,]

Sexually, religiously, and even nationalistically Abusive Rough Noise to Disrupt and Confuse and to incite conflict and blow-back

The occurrence of intense Noise bivariates with my writing my book about public officials and the US Government as do break-ins to my home office and harassment of my renting and leasing.

In statistics, bivariate data is data on each of two variables, where each value of one of the variables is paired with a value of the other variable. Typically it would be of interest to investigate the possible association between the two variables. - Wikipedia

Stalkers are used to Evoke violent and strong emotions to instigate fights, conflicts, and disrupt the psyche of a Stalk victim.

As Stalk victim hearing what Stalkers say (Jen Moore on how Stalkers try to cripple the mind of a person by evoking strong negative emotions, fears, anger, trauma) and how Stalkers fall back on the alibi no person was touched during the Stalk while ignoring the fact things like sexual assaults, death threats, terrorist threats, and faked crime scenes used to obstruct justice are crimes.

The Stalker will assert "If I touched you I provoked a fight, pro-actively causing it. If you attacked me because you do not like me or what I am doing you provoked the fight and I only evoked it. YOU ACTED ON YOUR FEELINGS.

Summary - Evoke vs Provoke https://www.differencebetween.com/difference-between-evoke-and-vs-provoke/

Evoke and provoke both refer to a stimulation of an emotion or feeling. However, provoke typically refers to the stimulation of a strong and unwelcome emotion or reaction such as anger or resentment. Evoke, on the other hand, is used with both negative and positive emotions, i.e., it can be used in relation to pleasant or unpleasant emotions or memories. In addition, evoke tends to be a spontaneous action whereas provoke can be the result of a deliberate action. This is the difference between evoke and provoke.

- **intimidation**, by creating the appearance of invincible superiority,

- **provocation**, through the imposition of an unfavorable scenario of action. Underhanded concealed acts using alibis.

-

Re-victimizing me over decades old untrue characterizations of me or unwanted racial hostility is what I consider attempts on my life. In the short term damaging appearances undermine my library usage as I am defamed as not a book writer but a peeper, toxifying me, and those allegations defrauding my trust fund and is abusive provocative treatment designed to inflame volatile emotions and make it look like the fights that break-out if they do were my fault. My entire full lifespans since 1992 has been institutionalized in psych-ward prison conditions trying to explain whiel being forcible medicated I was stalked, and I get stalked inside institutions as well.

suggestion, through the presentation of information material that influences legally, morally, ideologically or in other spheres. Settign off sirens, etc., when I am around when I am the normal guy and violent dangerous loser thugs are attacking me is the norm. Borderlines have a stong emotional side and might get in a fight, the goal of the Stalker.

Many Major Media Accounts Corroborate Ted Gunderson and Ed Donegan and Jen Moore

Definitions of COINTELRPO Gangs of Bird Dogging Stalker from Eric T. Karlson

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Published news reports and other evidence cited on this website seem to suggest that much - but not all - of this stalking is done as part of a national program. News reports indicate that such stalking is also sometimes used unofficially for personal and corporate vendettas by current and former employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies, including private investigators.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America’s political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Although the term “gang stalking” is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies,

and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs.

Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

History

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs)

under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro's official goal was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). **The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.**

Organized stalking methods include **warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations**. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi.

In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others.

The process is sometimes referred to as "no-touch torture." *Methods are specifically chosen for their* ***lack of easily-captured objective evidence****.*

Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an "investigation."

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and "mobbing" (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

A book published in 2014, L.A. Secret Police, exposed such spying in Los Angeles and explained how it was kept out of the news. Police Chief Daryl Gates apparently used threats and blackmail to scare city council members and the Los Angeles Times away from digging into his activities.

Here is an excerpt from a description of the book:

"L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying

and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates."

An apparent case of organized stalking by federal agents which did appear in the news during that era was the high-profile case of a cancer research scientist named Arnold Lockshin, who fled with his family to the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum.

In 2004 the PBS news program NOW and Newsweek magazine both reported that the Pentagon had quietly resumed its practice of domestic spying, and suggested that "something like Cointelpro may again be at hand." Spying on civilians by the U.S. Army was one of the scandals which led to the famous Church Committee investigations by Congress in the mid-1970s.

In October 2004 the U.K newspaper The Sunday Times published an article about the use of Stasi-type psychological operations to punish whistle-blowers by MI5 - an intelligence agency with close ties to the U.S. intelligence community.

In December 2005 National Book Award winner Gloria Naylor, wrote a semi-autobiographical book in which she described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book's title, 1996, was the year it became apparent to Naylor that she was being stalked. Apparently, her harassment began after she had a minor dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as "Diffuse and Disrupt" tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon

systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America's oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing flyers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The flyers stated: "Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It's the perfect hate crime."

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of *Democracy Now!* featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

An article in The New Yorker in February 2014 gave a detailed account of an organized stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation's goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade.

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 - and an article in the Daily Mail - in May 2014 chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

As I Edward Paul Donegan have attempted to write my books my PC has been destroyed twice from water drops or theft, and while writing horns honk and bird-dogger neighbors bang on the walls so hard the very sturdy walls shake and wall hangings fall to the floor and shouting into my apartment occurs at loud volume often abusive and targeted speech directed through the walls to me harassing me and threatening me.

Numerous job listings by intelligence/security contractor corporations for "surveillance role players" with active security clearances and training in counterintelligence (links and details in the overview below) strongly suggest that federal law

enforcement agencies have largely outsourced these operations - which would be consistent with other security programs. A June 10, 2013 article in USA Today noted that about 1.4 million Americans had top-secret security clearances.

Federal and local law enforcement agencies also make extensive use of criminal informants (who are in large supply in America, with its extraordinary per capita incarceration rate). It would be natural for such informants to be used in a counterintelligence program. Indeed, the original Cointelpro was found by the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations to have delegated some activities to organized crime groups. First-hand accounts of self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking support this assumption: by their appearance and behavior, many street-level perpetrators appear to possibly be ex-convicts.

Regardless of the exact nature of organized stalking in the U.S., any national counterintelligence program would require at least passive acquiescence by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) - just like the first version of Cointelpro did. U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy approved some of the original Cointelpro operations. Because of the critical role of the DOJ in allowing organized stalking to occur, I devote an entire section of this overview to that agency.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term

harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Impossible Mission Teams - Bailing Out Politicians With GangStalk undercover Harassment of Journalists and Others with Subversion and Sabotage teams.. Such teams utilize smear, black bag jobs planting porn or peeping apparatus, accidental collisions or causing cancer or dangerous conditions, etc.,

GangStalk Impossible Mission Teams operating inside the USA described by Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson (STasi in the USA) and Edward Paul Donegan and asserted in this court to Mac Lamar Manage LLC.

Art and Life and the CIA system of Bissle Jr. Goerge H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, Alan Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Earle Cabell, and others including Richard Nixon 1946-1960 as MKULTRA COINTELRPO. https://missionimpossiblefanon.fandom.com/wiki/Impossible_Missions_Force

Founded in 1945 after World War II, the IMF bears the brunt of today's international attacks, now focused on concealed entry [into a home or office] and [then comitt] espionage. The missions keep getting harder and harder - but so do the agents.

The IMF operates primarily by executing confidence tricks on its mission targets, sometimes with the aid of high-tech gadgetry. The agents are able to deceive their targets into cooperating with them without detecting a set-up until the mission is accomplished; by that time, the IMF personnel have already vanished from the scene.

In a worst-case scenario during such undercover missions in which their presence becomes known, the IMF can become subject to disavowal under order from the President's failsafe initiative, "Ghost Protocol". With this initiative in place, the IMF is rendered defunct, and any and all agents in the field are hereby unable to access specific safehouses or extraction points in their specific location.

The IMF operated primarily by using confidence tricks, infiltration, and high technology devices on its targets. The agents of the IMF were able to deceive their targets into cooperating with them without detecting any kind of deception until the "impossible mission" was carried out. By that time, the IMF team members had all vanished from the scene and/or left the target country. In some cases, especially involving organized crime, the mission targets were actually killed as a direct result of the IMF's work, though never actually by any IMF agents themselves.

The organization's job was to infiltrate secure installations, seize critical intelligence, destroy dangerous data or equipment, and neutralize the enemy as needed, without leaving a trace. The IMF is different than most intelligence organizations in that, once their orders have been given, there are no required procedures for the fulfillment of the mission.

The IMF agents were anonymously sent on covert missions to

tackle the dangerous world of counter-terrorism, espionage, political subversion, international crime, and American organized crime. Their international missions tended to undermine communist governments, dictatorships, and other opponents of democracy. The TV series never directly specified exactly who oversaw the IMF, though it was some agency of the United States government. All of the team members were Americans. They acted under nonofficial cover status, and if they were ever caught or killed, “the Secretary” (presumably the U.S. Secretary of State) would “disavow” any knowledge of their actions.

In secret tape messages issued to the team leaders, references were made to "the Secretary," and whenever these were foreign operations, this Secretary is understood to be the Secretary of State, as stated above. The IMF team leader was also given the option to reject a mission which he did not find to be suitable, or if he believed that it was truly impossible to accomplish.

Tactics used by Charivari (Rough Music) Gang Stalkers

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private as-well as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

Anchoring, Baiting, and Manufacturing False Narratives attached to objects or events

Anchoring is a technique employed by stalkers to implant a false motivation or reason behind the stalking, preventing the victim from discovering the truth. In more sinister examples, Anchoring involves the implantation of evidence to persuade the victim

some other group or organization is responsible for the abuse.

Baiting such as provoking conflict by manufacture of condition in some way or another hostile and in need of being corrected, even by initiating crime hoping for a fight the victim of the fight was led into as a trap

The term “Baiting” is a stalking tactic used to lure a victim into environments, or situations, which cause further problems to the victim. Often “Baiting” involves tricking a victim into committing a crime or unknowingly engaging in an illegal activity such as assault. They trick the victim into thinking an innocent bystander is the culprit of their harassment and try to compel the victim into assaulting the person.

Brighting

Brighting is a term jokingly referred to by stalkers to indicate the practice of repetitive flashing of a car’s high-beam headlights. The victim is usually followed and may be “flashed” from either a “tail-gating” vehicle or a passing or on-coming one. “Brighting” also occurs when bright lights are flashed into a victim’s home-windows. The conduct of flashing lights is out of any normal conduct, a flashign light is strong stimuli and when the out of place conduct comes from unidentified strangers it should be worrisome Electronic Harassment

Electronic Harassment icluding susiciously timed and interupting inbound phone o rother inbound activity such as engine overtaching or horns honking in the area or skiddign of cars is the use of technological devices to spy on or cause harm to

targeted victims. For example, exposure to a high magnetic field has been shown to induce hallucinations in humans while exposure to intense microwave radiation induces psychotic episodes and causes brain damage.

A frequent form of Electronic Harassment involves beaming a low frequency “hum” or “tone” into a victim’s home or general area. Over time, the exposure causes the victim to lose sleep, become agitated, and suffer the effects of prolonged stress. Such tactics are also being used in cases of hostage situations as well as covert government operations. These forms of magnetic fields can be caused by technological or preternatural means.

Ghosting

The term Ghosting refers to the practice of rearranging, or moving, of a victim’s home furniture, lawn decorations, desk decorations at work, etc. The purpose of Ghosting is to make a victim question his or her sanity. Ghosting is also designed to make other’s question the sanity of the victim, especially if the victim attempts to complain of the abuse. Coincides with evidence plants as Black Bag Jobs to damage and disparage or malign a persons home by home invasion. During surveillance or recon of a home works in progress can be stolen and used by other including literary works.

Mocking, Mimicry and mimicry in furtherance of Identity Theft and Psychological Harassment about whether a person is or isn’t a stalker engaging in mimicry

Mimicry is a specialized form of harassment in which the stalkers publicly imitate every movement made by the victim. This shows an aspect of the trickster. It is a manifestation of the true source of the stalking.

Noise Campaign

A Noise Campaign is an orchestrated effort to produce stress in a victim through prolonged exposure to significant noise levels. A Noise Campaign can range from multiple neighbors routinely playing loud music, individual stalkers with air-horns or fireworks, or organized “repair work” that involves a high level of noise or Rough Noise, annoying noise and as loud stimuli

Sensitization

Sensitization is a psychological term referring to the forced association between a stimuli and a corresponding reaction. Stalkers use Sensitization to psychologically abuse a victim. For example, if a stalker constantly harasses a victim while wearing a blue baseball cap, then overtime the victim will begin to believe anyone wearing a blue baseball cap is a stalker and is coming to harass. Sensitization undoubtedly creates an extreme level of fear in a victim, in direct fulfillment of the intentions of the stalkers.

Mobbing including mobbs planting evidence and bearing false witness at the scene and talkign up falsified events elswhere later such as wheres a Stalk Victim is headed to.

Mobbing is a term that describes “Group Bullying”.

Of itself, Mobbing is not equated with gang stalking. However, Mobbing may be a tactic used by the perpetrators of gang Stalking.

"Flash mobbing" is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

Various sources

When you frustrate someone, you do your best to annoy, confuse, or even torment that poor person.

sensitize cause to sense; make sensitive

Frustrated is an adjective that describes feeling disappointed and unsuccessful. If you try to fix your car for hours and hours but it still won't work, you will feel frustrated.

Trauma tends to come on all at once and be quite serious. Someone who experiences trauma will have either a traumatic injury or traumatic distress.

Sexual abuse is any form of sexual violence, including rape, child molestation, incest, and similar forms of non-consensual sexual contact. Most sexual abuse experts agree sexual abuse is never only about sex. Instead, it is often an attempt to gain power over others.

Street Theater

Street Theater is a term used to describe the odd-actions and behaviors that stalkers do in public, in an attempt to rile the victim.Such behavior often borders on the extremely bizarre and is aimed at a blurring of the boundaries between reality and fantasy in the minds of the victims.

Examples of Street Theater: Baiting, Brighting, Color Harassment, Convey, Directed Conversation, Ghosting, Mimicry, Noise Campaigns, etc.

Variations of Gang Stalking Gas-Lighting

The term Gas-Lighting originates from the 1944 film Gaslight. In the movie, the character of Gregory Anton, played by actor Charles Boyer, attempts to drive the character Pauline, played by actress Ingrid Bergman, insane. The phrase Gas-Lighting has come to mean similar actions and behavior, as used in the film, against a victim. “The White Glove treatment”

“The White Glove Treatment” is slang for Gang Stalking as jokingly referred to by the Masons who either participate in, or know of its usage against so-called “Enemies of Freemasonry”.

[Note: The phrase “The White Glove Treatment” is not limited to Freemasonry, as members of similar groups and organizations often practice Gang Stalking.)

Ritual Gangstalking

Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

Roman [Founder/Demonologist of S.I.S.]

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge,

punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the

objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target

remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many

targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk

to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/

mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a 'emerging leader' or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes

on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program,

automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An

unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly,

these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is

> being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is

very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

Again quoting by Offramp a Free Mason in a Free Mason forum

Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal?

On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.

The goal of Gang Stalking

The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as **the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse**

Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary.

Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts a a Conspiracy Against His Rights Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights

An Office Mob combined with Maladministration of properties such as private home or public library are tyuing me to misconduct I am not tied to to toxify my presence and undermine to the point it is too hostile, too abusive, to conflict ridden, too secretively inhospitable to access I can not use the location.

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”)

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Exploitable females are planted near me on treadmills in front of me, walking in front of me, in other part of an apartment building such as a common area lawn, trespass on my property or field of hearing or vision in some way.

The are Shills, fake victims. I am coyly asked "were you just at the gym?" as someone pops his one hand that is a fist into the open palm of his other hand.

Confronted the person will say asking me about the gym was no allegation at all about me and that is correct. To others I am now linked to an accused impropriety at the gym I had been at as it is asserted peeping or other behavior is in my character.

Why Is This?, Bizarre and ethnic and sexual harassment in gyms, office and home?

Gay women and non whites took over gym positions and setup Doppelgangers of me to photograph women or plant them in front of me. Later I figured out why scuzzy people approached all reproductive age women with phones. I thought they might have been claiming i was on the phone, 5 and half years after I first saw it I found out, best quess, the women were showed peeping photos alleged by me.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods [under-cover across locations of a police harassment victim, including:"

1. *Infiltration*: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. *Psychological Warfare From the Outside*: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. *They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents*, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, **employers, landlords, school officials** and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. *Harassment Through the Legal System*: **The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals**. Officers of the law *gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment*. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas **in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters [and**

silence or discredit critics of FBI and CIA officials] .

4. *Extralegal Force and Violence*: **The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements**.

   [*All of which Jen Moore and Edwward Donegan have suffered and reported, now Jen Moore deceased.]*

   In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "**black bag jobs**" [break-ins or illeal access to home or office to plant or steal of vandalize or search], warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been

> handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

I have subjected to COINTELRPO for decades, that tweet from Tom Dunham 8 years ago and hundreds of openly FBI acts since then and fifteen years before it now leave the question "why?"

Because always someone like me in appearance or a like a belonging of mine such as a motorcycle with GoPro for recording scenic rides is peeping that activity that was not me will be linked to me by the original identity thieves group or by those who see evidence provided by identity theft group who use their own shills to try and look like me as that shill engages in misconduct.

> **Subversion (subvert or destroying a person or country via some means of sabotage)**
>
> Subversion of one path of governance to support a different one by covert operations are part of Psychological Warfare
>
> - **Assassination of Officials**: Making room for new leaders or eliminating

problematic ones who will be replaced by compliant ones.

- **Assassination of Journalists**: Making room for new leaders or eliminating problematic ones who will be replaced by compliant ones

- **Smear Campaigns** creating a derogatory Legend about a person.

  - **Falsified or wrongfully explained records** including real records that actually resulted from unfair treatment of a person and that person was blamed and is now being re-victimized.

  - **Forced-Teaming** places a person being subverted with some toxicity like someone appearing to be foreign spy or abuse child creating an appearance of the person being subverted having linkage to that toxicity.

  - **Confusion and Improper Linking** Liked with Forced-

Teaming a subverted person with some form of toxicity manufacture vauge links through intermediate linkages like presence as a location or color of shirt worn or similar sounding statements several people spoke can create confusion or blue as to who is excatly linked to what via the smog of war in trying to trace links across intermediate elements.

- **Abuse by Something said by others nearby in passing**" PHRASE *If you mention something in passing, you mention it briefly while you are talking or writing about something else*."

  Edward Paul Donegan asserts accomplices will while talking to each other as an abuse victim is near will use conversation to each other to make an audible abusive and incorrect slanderous statement while passing by a person that they will assert (if asked by the abusive comment victim) their comments were NOT directed TOWARDS or ABOUT the abusive comment victim though in fact the abusive slanderous statement was both TOWARDS a person being passed on the street and ABOUT a person being passed by on the street. #SmearCampaign #InstigationOfConflict

GangStalk, Organized Stalk, Criminal Syndicate, Mafia

An alliance between agencies like the FBI or CIA with mafia groups. This differs from simple contracting for hits, shot-callers of mobs bring their mobs into alignment with Espionage Agencies in return for favors, profits, etc., Neighborhood Watch groups are common sources of alliances for FBI and CIA as are mental health services clients or family members of Espionage agencies who will act out scenarios under cover as normal pedestrian or office workers presence.

Syndicate

- a group of individuals or organizations combined to promote some common interest. *"large-scale buyouts involving a syndicate of financial institutions"*

- control or manage by a syndicate. "the loans are syndicated to a group of banks"

- **Criminal Syndicate** - State Sponsored Mafia. "*Bank of Commerce and Credit International (BCCI) was one of the most crime connected operations and was tied to William Barr.*""

- **Syndication** in Media - Broadcast

syndication is the practice of leasing the right to broadcasting television shows and radio programs produced by others to multiple television stations and radio

- **Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations (RICO)** Legitimate appearing organizations who in in conjunction with their entity are using ties to criminal entities. Those entities may be anti-union thugs, hit-men, arsonist, or other forms of groups such as gambling, human trafficking, etc., when the legitimate enterprise needs to contract or combine with criminal operations but does not have the capability in-house.

Harass

Criminal Harassment under Color of Law prevents harassing any Constitutional right such as the safety of the home, effects, and papers from unreasonable search, seizure, or tampering, or the harassing of any other right up to including the crime of assassinating a journalist is furtherance of insulating corrupt acts from exposure to the public.

Sexually Abusive and Harrassing Pestering. "What does pestering someone mean? To worry, annoy, harass, harry, plague, pester, tease mean to disturb or irritate by persistent acts.

Treating me like a pedophile, teenphile, gym clothes wardrobe malfunction peeper, etc, and thanking me for my agreeing to that when I don't or

forging through an impersonator of me a confession I have not made and do not agree to are abusive and a Criminal Syndicate.

https://cpj.org/

Committee to Protect Journalists
The John S. and James L. Knight Foundation
Press Freedom Center P.O. Box 2675
New York, NY 10108

The Committee to Protect Journalists promotes press freedom worldwide.

We defend the right of journalists to report the news safely and without fear of reprisal.

https://cpj.org/

Incite or Suborn or Obstruct

- *Incite* - transitive verb. : to move to action : stir up : spur on : urge on.

- *Suborn* - bribe or otherwise induce (someone) to commit an unlawful act such as perjury or Obstruction of Justice.

- *Obstruct* - block (an opening, path, road,

etc.); be or by some means get in the way of including Justice. Faking evidence in any matter of legal proceedings including investigations, altering or forging of will after the fact, or intimidation or other acts in the legal system obstruct justice in the legal system.

Veiled Acts, Veiled Aggression, and Vexation

Veiled concealed acts of aggression may vex someone as a pervert or creep and forced-team them with victims staging acts of predation or attempts to catch or retaliate against predation. It may be claimed as a grey ares if a smear campaign has successfully raised a cloud of suspicion as to whether a trap should be baited. As will all matters in law and science the totaliaty of the motives and actions and even state of minds may need to be examined to find the real reason for government cover operation .

noun: campaign; plural noun: campaigns

Definitions from Oxford Languages

- an organized course of action to achieve a goal. "*the campaign for a full inquiry into the regime*"

- a series of military operations intended to achieve a particular objective, confined

to a particular area, or involving a specified type of fighting. "*a desert campaign*"

Edward Paul Donegan, Micheal Hastings, and Ted Gunderson and others assert the FBI are on a campaign to kill journalists working on the stories of MKULTRA including areas covered by the Truther Movement, the Birther controversy, CIA assassinations, and the JFK and RFK and MLK and Malcom X and Marilyn Monroe and Dorothy Kilgallen assassinations, and that the kinds of open threats from today's powerful elite DHS FBI CIA and NSA and Executive officials continue the cover-ups.

All like Marilyn Monroe threatened to go public as Ted Gunderson did and Jen Moore did and Dorothy Mae Kilgallen Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965, Manhattan, New York, NY was going to to and Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor were going to do and Andrew Breitbart were going to do.

Ed Donegan (me) is continue to try to go public with his asserted facts as well but I face serious threats from a Modus Operandi toxifying and thus eroding my activities in life.

Modus Operandi

The term "modus operandi" is a Latin term that describes an individual or group's habitual way of operating, which represents a discernible pattern. A modus operandi (commonly abbreviated as "M.O.") is mainly used to discuss criminal behavior and is often used by professionals to prevent future crimes.

Dismissing people as Conspiracy Theorists, sex predators, schizophrenic, etc., is achieved by Accomplices to the illegal operation staging information to toxify and and thus erode the journalist preventing rental of offices or homes, interfering and vexing library usage, etc.,

Veiled Aggressive acts usually define a person's rightful typical acts as an atypical event. If I work out teens are added around me and people from the community acting like my park usage is an excuse to be near children. Same with library, etc., It is abusive treatment of me at the scene and also threatens future use of library, gyms, etc.,

Accomplices

Under the Texas penal code a person is “criminally responsible for a crime committed by the conduct of another” if he or she acts “with intent to promote or assist the commission of the offence, he solicits, encourages, directs, aids or attempts to aid the other person to commit the offence.”

An accomplice is defined as a person who knowingly, voluntarily, or intentionally gives assistance to another in (or in some cases fails to prevent another from) the commission of a crime. An accomplice is criminally liable to the same extent as the principal. An accomplice, unlike an accessory, is typically present when the crime is committed.

Jurisdictions will sometimes differ as to the definition for knowingly. Generally, knowingly is enough for the person to be aware of a specific fact. For instance, in the Court of Appeals case, State v. Allen, the court instructed the jury that a person

acts “knowingly” with respect to a fact or circumstance when they are aware of that fact or circumstance.

See, e.g. Waddington v. Sarausad, 129 S.Ct. 823 (2009)

Cut-outs

Cut Outs are a Military Intelligence *Term-Of-Art* for spying in which a spy cuts out direct contact with an asset and uses inter-mediated contact instead; for instance, a spy asks an asset to drop files stolen from the assets military agency into a drop site and then leave so later the spy can go to that drop site without the asset present and collect the file. The drop site is the intermediate receiver and deliver of the stolen materials being passed to a spy.

Improper links including *Mirrored activity* can create confusion one direct links are removed. More than one person may go to a single drop site and drop files, and thus the person collecting the files may collect the wrong ones, several drops sites may be used and and confused with each other so it will seem one person picked up files at one drop site when in fact that drop site became intentionally confused with another, etc..,

Plausible deniability retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny

knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. **If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise**.

The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes the denial only unactionable (Obstruction of jusstice, lying to investigators).

> There are a number of specific causes of action, including: contract-based actions; statutory causes of action; torts such as assault, battery, invasion of privacy, fraud, slander, negligence, intentional infliction of emotional distress; and suits in equity such as unjust enrichment and quantum meruit.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or

knowledge.

In some organizations, legal doctrines such as **command responsibility** exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and **nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry** [part of the denial of State peeping acts is treating me or my property like a peeper WITHOUT calling me a peeper ever to my face..

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

I have been writing for years about this guy and others like him. A Gullible with my stolen identity or property he likes teen girls. He is a "wanker" (polymorphous perversity) and

masturbating at clinically abnormal activity levels and he gets caught and then because caught exploiting those around him he has to "make people pregnant."

I contacted Sarah Tonin, a non-christian, from a DC Thermal shelter and this long time felon stole my phone, it rang in his hand as it was called, and fapped to white women with it saying he would make the white women pregnant because he was fapping to them while in my identity with my stolen property.

He physically assaulted me repeatedly before being evicted from the shelter, my phone still with him.

The death threats againts me and others have matched non christians non Hebrews ever being near me.

This is him conceding he did something wrong and now has to inseminate others as penalty.

I am not him but in public I will be made to look at though by character flaws I am him.

> **Retrofitting**
>
> Retrofitting is the addition of new technology or features to older systems. Retrofits can happen for a number of reasons, for example with big capital expenditures like naval vessels, military equipment ...

Wikipedia

Making me fit the Legend of me is what actors around me do. With that accomplished the guy who is using my identity to inseminate others is believable.

The allegations the impersonator of me concedes to often in apartments or motels with identical floor plans or views of the park or street cause me ostracism and abuse.

I captured by screen shots and copied textd what he was using my Instagram for though I don't have access to that account any more. I have lots of photos of his changing the name on my facebook account, etc., after he stole my phone and assaulted me as I tried to get it back.

I have accused my previous landlord of reasoning if they can harrass, interfere with, destroy, or force me to quite usage of my home office and home office equipment their goal of obstructing the book they had as property management was met rather than performing under the lease, and the fact pattern matches schemes conspiring against my work writing my book.

the *United States Senate Select Committee on Improper Activities in Labor and Management* was an inquiry into methods of Organized Crime. Organized crime uses elements, activities, in complex Modus Operandi wherein a good like a company or organization even a non profit looks good by patrolling against crime but are solving the problem the created not the person they are protecting nor did any third party create the threat.

In my home and home office they could not have had as a property management concern any better tenant than me. Conspiring against me and my association with others they moved normal tenets out and hostile Shill neighbors in who as various team members pretended to me me to create forged confessions, pretended to be my victims in stage events, did

damage to the building, my telecom equipment and wiring, damaged and stole computer equipment and staged false flags I was evicted over.

misdirection

What does misdirection mean in psychology? According to Kuhn (2019) misdirection is an umbrella term that describes a range of psychological principles that are used to prevent the audience from discovering the true method and focuses the audience's atten- tion to the magical effect.

Ed Donegan asserts the psychhological compulsion is to link Edward Paul Donegan especially in a way that fits a bigotry towards him or a hope for dergatory information with things in his vicinity is trick used by COINTELPRO. Statements made in his vicinity not clearly directed towards anyone or directed towards someone other than Edward Paul Donegan may be taken as being directed at him. People in a crowd make clearly defamatory statements or act in defamatory behaviors without naming Edward Paul Donegan as linked to the illusion. The illusion of linkage to Edward Paul Donegan to the smear is assasited by a forger's activity elsewhere and a Legend about Edward Pauld Donegan asserting a likely-hood Edward Paul Donegan would be correctly linked to elements in his surroundings is an error the Stalkers hope the audience of the Stalk will be deluded by.

Many elements of Trickery and Deceit are used such as "A" making a statement in the vicinity of "B" Edward Paul Donegan that is not specifically by name directed to Edward Paul Donegan nor fully specific in meaning. The statement by "A" is made next to Edward Paul DOnegan but either "A" is out of frame or "C" is out of frame "C" being the person "A" will assert (if confronted by "B" Edward Paul Donegan) was intended for.

The Parade of elements supporting a Legend, a created story-line of events smearing Edward Paul Donegan are a mechanized and repetitive series of actions supporting false claims about Edward Paul Donegan, his actions, and what he is consenting to or agreeing to be true.

Edward Paudl Donegan's activities will be Improperly conflated with nearby events though he is not related to nearby events other than being the subject of deceitful appearances about himself.

Most of the activity of Money Laundering is making some final good seem correct when in fact the outcome was machinated by illegal activity that becomes the offered pretext for the "clean" money.

It looked like the right thing to do to evict me but as I told police who seemed complicit with the landlord the rental office was faking records and achieving around the clock hostile, abusive, and fraudulent acts linking me to things I had nothing to do with.

In the end their faked paper work won when I was evicted from 1513 Apt 5 even though faked rental receipts etc placed me and the events I was linked to to 1511 #5, a non existent place of falsified Widget accounting existence, or Cyber residence with no brick and mortar existence.

Om the CDROM I have shown that in Interstate Commerce high priced models were called to similar apartments to mine that could be confused with mine and would address by remedial therapy of sex ed the miscreant who lived there and illegally linked his activities to my life and finances.

Shill operations, planted people in disguise have gotten me in fights and facing false allegations that have led to my eviction or self-renunciation of places I frequent because they are noxious, hostile, and dangerous to me because of the expressive conduct towards me including those who pretend I have

victimized or exploited them, thus they are noxious as being present, disrupt my presence while present, and present a threat to my future usage of the premises, and the basis is built to harass my access to public places and the exercise of my rights in those locations.

Shills is the correct term for those in disguise.

KOMPROMAT is a system of a smear campaign against someone, a common example is a private detective using a Shill female to embrace a husband undergoing divorce as he rides the commute train, etc. creating the appearance of an unfaithful husband at fault in the marriage.

Office Mobs often are more duplicitous and created a first layer of fraud, in my case the manufactured and disingenuous claim I an in any way a threat to children, their exploitation, non-consensual photographing, etc., and if that is true, the a second claim will be acted upon such as eviction from the library on another fabricated claim because the first claim that can not be acted on will be sublimated into a public acceptance of a second claim that should not be acted upon but will be accepted in lieu of the first claim.

The manufacture of that KOMPROMAT in an abusive way to me is the Conspiracy Against Rights that is exactly what our legal system is designed to prevent, emotional decisions that defy logic.

Rough Noise is a term going back centuries of a system of abuse of a person by noxious or caustic sound or images.

> **concerning**
>
> causing concern or worry : creating reason for concern : TROUBLING

“It’s extremely concerning that drivers still choose to give their attention to things other than the road when they’re behind the wheel,” said [Texas Department of Transportation] Executive Director James Bass.

It is concerning to a Stalk victim they appear to be exploiting minors because minors vulnerable to exploitative photography or leering are near him, or an impostor or Stalker has rumor mongered a Stalking victim is a pedophile.

When things are nearby a person including as statement made near a person in a crowd that statement might concern a person in the crowd even if not named, but the presumption might be made by observers the statement did relate to a person in the crowd of people.

One of the persons parading about me is a dopple of me sometimes at the same location at the same time other times at the same location at a later time. His confessions as me are forgeries and conflate his liabili,ti

Edward Donegan asserts statements and acts of people near him or forgeries by people far away from him that smear his character are concerning, perhaps so pressingly concerning he (I) must divert attention to cope with the emergency created by a false impression else others will believe the appearances that smear his good name. Abusive and incorrect allegations serve a purpose, not to survice in places where they could survive tests of truth, but by being a danger away from the court system where mere presumption of their truth is liabilities with me any assets for me in trust for use to remediate him and his retardation needs, all acts of money laundering that the Stalkers are so eager for

> they silenced whistle-blower Jen Moore.

There is a distinction between being driven insane and acting on delusion versus being driven to violence. Use of hidden aggression only a Stalk victim recognizes may propel him to acts seen as aggression. Repeatedly I Ed Donegan have been institutionalized for reporting stalking I could not prove or confronting those who denied being stalkers. What Jen Moore had and I and Tom Dunham have is the best available defense towards stalking, logging it, and with that in hand Jen Moore planned to out why I was being stalked and the reasons State actors were politically and criminally motivated to stalk me.

In the game of football one hope a Team A is to draw Team B into a foul. If Team B gets a yellow flag thrown on it because it was tricked into an act by Team A then Team A benefits. I Edward Paul Donegan am trying not to be drawn into fights and I think noxious defamatory conduct towards me is meant to incite conflict.

In the question of Competence for Trial forensic examiners ask people like myself if they understand "*What is evidence in a case?*"

I have responded with legally literate answers containing this information. "Evidence is made up of those things admitted into evidence such as items collected from a crime scene and sworn testimony of witnesses. Arguments or statements from the attorneys are not evidence. Some evidence that my be probative but too likely to incite strong emotion may be excluded because of its likelyhood of swaying the rational decision-making of jurors, and matters not material to the facts under dispute under the law should not be admitted into evidence."

But that is precisely what Office Mobs do, they attempt to rumor monger so viciously as to a person's character including the manufacture of inflammatory evidence that the person can be railroad easily from home, office, or other locations.

Most of this is done in disguise and and the system of police abuse where State actors try to covertly destroy people's lived while hiding behind assets like prison snitches think they are insulated from being tied to abusive misconduct but I assert the methods of GangStalk are too well known know as more and more people are victimized by the program.

In a very long work I am now identifying many criminal techniques used by Espionage agencies to defend themselves without being caught for doing so and use of radiological weapons and other poisons is something I and Ted Gunderson and others assert and we share in our allegations that this is and Espionage cover-up scheme.

In the law on Police Abuse by Criminal Harassment there is a question to willfullness and whether the police themselves are dupes of an illegal program or recruited by amenability to it.

Much of this and the laws of Gang Stalk as now passed are beyond me research, but I assert schemes against housing and book writing are blatantly unconstitutional and many operative have used the world *"illegal"* in regards to their own acts.

I have also made sufficient information available for people to realize scheme as is being used is clearly disruptive to First Amendment and other rights.

Thought versus Action. Edward Paul Donegan asserts hostile and adversarial actions of others. Symmetrically for perhaps contrived reasons Edward Paul Donegan came to resent minorities including Gays as in a deficit position, African heritage with less distributions of IQ genes in particular. The Constitution protects emotions including animosity. As a matter of actions the groups he hates have been allowed to adversarial assault him, asserting his heritage claims of white male normally is a threat to others, and others are allowed to plant their own children as porn about him and sue him, both minimizing his claims of stature while also allowing Narcicistic angered populations abusive retaliation against him. That is not

legal. It does create a tension system between groups with feelings of racial animus, if Edward Paul Donegan asserts unsuccessfully cover abuse he in turn will be seen as the aggressor. Edward Paul Donegan is using logging to assert a smear campaign against himself by aggressors who are acting outside of the law.

18 U.S.C. § 241 Conspiracy against rights

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured-

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-241/

18 U.S.C. § 242- Deprivation of rights under color of law

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-242/

18 U.S.C. § 246 Deprivation of relief benefits

Whoever directly or indirectly deprives, attempts to deprive, or threatens to deprive any person of any employment, position, work, compensation, or other benefit provided for or made possible in whole or in part by any Act of Congress appropriating funds for work relief or relief purposes, on account of political affiliation, race, color, sex, religion, or national origin, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-246/

History and Text of Section 242

Section 242 originates from section 2 of the Civil Rights Act of 1866. Congress amended and broadened the statute in 1874 pursuant to its constitutional authority to enforce the protections of the Fourteenth Amendment through “appropriate legislation.” Although Congress has amended the statute several times since then and changed its location in the U.S. Code, the law’s

core prohibition has changed little since the nineteenth century. As currently in force, Section 242 imposes criminal penalties on any person acting “under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom” who willfully subjects any person … to [1] the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to [2] different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens[.]

A simple violation of the statute is punishable by a fine and/or up to a year in prison. If bodily injury results, the offender may be fined and/or imprisoned for up to ten years. If death results or other aggravating factors are present, Section 242 provides for a fine and/or imprisonment for ten years to life or a death sentence (though the Constitution forbids death sentences for non-homicide offenses).

A related provision of federal criminal law, 18 U.S.C. § 241 (Section 241), makes it a crime for “two or more persons [to] conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person … in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States[.]”

Violations of Section 241 are punishable by up to ten years in prison or, if certain aggravating factors are present, up to life in prison or death.

Enforcement and Judicial Interpretation of Section 242

The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) enforces Section 242 by bringing criminal charges against individuals accused of violating the statute. People who believe their rights have been infringed may report such violations to DOJ, but Section 242 provides no private

right of enforcement, meaning that victims of official misconduct cannot sue under the statute. (A victim of conduct that violates Section 242 may be able to bring a separate civil suit under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 (Section 1983) or, for federal officers, under the Bivens doctrine, though qualified immunity may limit officials' liability.) To secure a criminal conviction under Section 242, DOJ must establish three elements: (1) the defendant acted "under color of" law; (2) the defendant acted "willfully"; and (3) the defendant deprived the victim of rights under the Constitution or federal law or subjected the victim to different punishments on account of the victim's race, color, or alien status. The following subsections examine each of those elements in greater detail.

Acting Under Color of Law

Section 242 applies only to persons acting "under color of" law, meaning "under 'pretense' of law." That statutory phrase originates from the Reconstruction era, and variations of it appear in multiple federal hate crime and civil rights statutes. Essentially, a person acts under color of law when they act with either actual or apparent federal, state, or local government authority. Officers and employees of the government generally fall within this category: the Supreme Court has held that "officers of the State … performing official duties," including public safety officers, act under color of law for purposes of Section 242. State officials act under color of law if they derive their perceived authority from state or local law, even if their conduct was not actually authorized under state or local law. For instance, in one leading case, a Georgia sheriff who arrested a black man on suspicion of theft and then beat him to death argued that he did not act under color of state law because the killing was illegal under Georgia law. The Supreme Court rejected that argument, explaining that "[a]cts of officers who undertake to perform their official duties are included whether they

hew to the line of their authority or overstep it."

Off-duty law enforcement officers may be subject to Section 242 if they act or claim to act in their official capacity. Moreover, a person need not actually be a government employee or official to act under color of law. For example, in United States v. Price, the Supreme Court held that private individuals who conspired with law enforcement to murder three civil rights workers could be charged under Section 242. However, a person acting purely in a private capacity is not subject to the statute, even if the person is a government employee: the Supreme Court has stated that "acts of [law enforcement] officers in the ambit of their personal pursuits are plainly excluded."

Deprivation of Rights

A defendant may violate Section 242 by depriving a person of "any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by" either the "laws of the United States" or the Constitution. With regard to the "laws of the United States," it is unclear if DOJ has brought Section 242 charges in recent history based solely on statutory violations. In the analogous context of civil claims under Section 1983, courts have shown reluctance to imply a civil remedy for statutory violations; the courts may be even less likely to impose criminal liability under statues that do not expressly provide for it. Moreover, the scope of statutory rights subject to Section 242 may be limited by the constitutional authority Congress relied on to enact the statute. As noted, Section 242 is a product of Congress's power under Section 5 of the Fourteenth Amendment, which allows Congress to enforce the Fourteenth Amendment's guarantees through "appropriate legislation." As a recent Legal Sidebar discusses in greater detail, Supreme Court precedent allows Congress to use its Section 5 authority to enact prophylactic legislation regulating state and local matters based on evidence of a history and pattern

of past constitutional violations by the states, if such federal legislation is congruent and proportional to a demonstrated constitutional wrong. Absent such circumstances, however, it uncertain when Section 242 could be used to prosecute violations of “laws of the United States” that do not amount to violations of the Constitution.

In light of the foregoing, prosecutions under Section 242 generally allege a deprivation of constitutional rather than statutory rights. Charges under Section 242 may involve rights guaranteed by the Fourteenth Amendment, including provisions of the Bill of Rights that have been incorporated against the states. For example, DOJ has brought Section 242 charges based on infringement of the right to vote, imposition of cruel and unusual punishment, and various due process violations. And, of particular relevance to law enforcement reform, DOJ may bring Section 242 charges alleging the use of excessive force in violation of the Fourth Amendment’s protections against unreasonable seizures.

Differential Punishment

In the alternative, a defendant may violate Section 242 by subjecting a person to different “punishments, pains, or penalties” “by reason of” the victim’s color or race or “on account of” the victim’s alien status. In practice, however, it appears DOJ rarely brings charges under this provision of Section 242. One reason for this seems to be the general difficulty of proving that a defendant had a particular subjective motivation-in this context, the motivation to impose a different punishment “by reason of” the victim’s race or other covered characteristic. Furthermore, a DOJ official involved in Section 242 litigation in the 1940s stated: “When a community has consistently permitted its law enforcement officers to deny the protection of the laws to certain groups, the same methods will assuredly be

used against members of other groups who happen to offend the officials." Thus, pervasive misconduct by law enforcement officers could undermine DOJ's case on this element. Another possible reason for the dearth of charges under the "punishments, pains, or penalties" provision of Section 242 is that conduct that violates that provision likely also violates the statute's deprivation of rights provision: the Equal Protection Clause prohibits the government from imposing different punishments because of a person's race.

Willfulness Requirement

By its text, Section 242 applies only to violations that are committed "willfully." The Supreme Court stringently construed the willfulness standard in the 1945 case Screws v. United States (the main opinion in Screws was joined by only four justices, but binding opinions of the Supreme Court have since adopted its analysis). In Screws, a defendant convicted of violating the statute now codified as Section 242 argued that the law was void for vagueness-that is, it violated the Fifth Amendment's Due Process Clause because it did not give potential defendants clear notice of the conduct it proscribed. The Supreme Court rejected that argument by interpreting "willfully" to require the government to show that a defendant acted with a "specific intent to deprive a person" of constitutional rights or with "open defiance or in reckless disregard of a constitutional requirement."

The Screws plurality recognized that its interpretation of Section 242 differed from the usual mental state standard in criminal cases. To obtain a conviction for a crime, the plurality explained, the prosecution usually must show that the defendant intentionally performed some action, and the action was prohibited by law; but prosecutors ordinarily need not show that the defendant knew the conduct at issue was illegal or specifically intended to violate the law. However, Section 242

imposes criminal liability for constitutional violations, and courts examining the “broad and fluid definitions of due process” may interpret the Constitution to protect rights not expressly enumerated in the Constitution or prior court decisions. In those circumstances, the plurality observed, “Those who enforced local law today might not know for many months (and meanwhile could not find out) whether what they did deprived some one of due process of law.” In the view of the Screws plurality, such a construction would raise serious

vagueness concerns:

Under that test a local law enforcement officer violates [Section 242] and commits a federal offense for which he can be sent to the penitentiary if he does an act which some court later holds deprives a person of due process of law. And he is a criminal though his motive was pure and though his purpose was unrelated to the disregard of any constitutional guarantee.

To avoid that result, the plurality concluded that in a Section 242 case the prosecution must prove the defendant had “a specific intent to deprive a person of a federal right made definite by decision or other rule of law.” Such a defendant cannot assert a lack of notice because he “is aware that what he does is precisely that which the statute forbids.” However, the plurality explained, the defendant’s “purpose need not be expressed; it may at times be reasonably inferred from all the circumstances attendant on the act.”

Criminal Harassment under Color of Law, colored or painted as Law Enforcement activities including use of undercover assets is a federal crime when it interferes with federally protected rights, the home is one, medical privacy is one, and use of libraries and reading and writing is one as First Amendment rights as are Free Exercise and association.

18 USC 241, 242, and 269 protect against criminal harassment of protected rights by private parties, and also protect against religious harassment.

Ed Donegan asserts carefully planned smear campaigns asserting he is a danger to the children in the library creates the pretext to harass Ed Donegan's usage of this and ohter libraries and the scheme is done to prevent and harass his book writing now that he already lost housing and home office under previous smear campaign schemes documented in his books.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts when sufficiently smeared any manufactured pretext for illegal removal from the library will be accepted in Conspiracy Against his Rights, thus the smear campaign creates the foundations of a sham eviction.

Though not citing it here in relations to public library usage Edward Paul Donegan asserts his book that is being harassed by interference with the dependencies of conditions to write it are the Exposing Deceptions in Government mechanism of fighting a terror plot and supression of the book aid and abet the corrupt plot in government including radtiological attacks asserted by himself and others and the Abuse of Power of corrupt High and Petty officials is harrassing him and his book for corrupt reasons and illegally under any justification.

The first provision one finds in Title 18 of the United States Code regards accessories to crime. Title 18, United States Code § 2 now provides:

> 1. Whoever commits an offense against the United States or aids, abets, counsels, commands, induces or procures its commission, is punishable as a principal.

2. Whoever willfully causes an act to be done which if directly performed by him or another would be an offense against the United States, is punishable as a principal.

Aider and abettor liability is distinct from accessory after the fact under 18 U.S.C. § 3. ***United States v. James***, 998 F.2d 74, 80 (2d Cir.), ***cert. denied***, 510 U.S. 958, 114 S.Ct. 415, 126 L.Ed.2d 362 (1993). An aider and abettor, unlike an accessory after the fact, is punishable as a principal. ***Id.***

Ed Donegan asserts these should be or might be or are aggravating factors

That the crime is committed against an Elder by a caregiver thus exploiting a positon of power to comet sexual abuse, that the attack is intended to incite or provoke or force violent fights, that the sexual abuse was in furtherance of other felonies or other abuses, that the sexual abuse is part of a scheme to by the conduct of the offense leave the victim of the abuse incapacitated from other activities including abuse designed to interfere with other protected activity, that the attack is done to harm in the course of Obstruction of Justice a witness to a crime, that the abuse conducted in conspiracy by conspirators is done where the State interest against the Conspiracy is at its zenith, in matter of national security, the the felony comitted under the Conspiracy Against Rights is by Felony Intent part of the activity of Treason or other egregious crimes.

That the scheme is used on behalf of a Foreign Power or international NGO. Note Treason DOES NOT HAVE THIS REQUIREMENT, ONLY TAKING UP ARMS. That the Conspirators used secret writing schemes for 33 and Finest Hour to indicate international connections and meeting the definition of Ex Parte Quirin of a secret writing scheme to avoid detection.

That the crime involves acts of terror against the Criminal Justive System and or government officials or obstruction of justice. Ed Donegan asserts a conspiracy against Irish Roman Catholic or Roman Catholic officials such as to alter the policy of the USA into a course those officials would not permit.

That the State is victim of War-like acts, the Constitution and its provisionsd are subcerted as a matter of process of substance or both.

An aggravation is that Jen Moore's Homicide and other homicides protected the scheme, that US Government officials and members of the military and members of the press corp were killed including published authors, and that plans and schemes used Foreign actors inside the US and elsewhere to bolster foreign interests of for the attainment of profits including lavish profits or repugnant profits in repugnant markets.

That the crime involves poisoning food, terrorist devices such as radogovca; attack, assertions Ed Donegan, Ted Gunderson, and others make. That use of weapons such as shooting out windows or pointing of loaded weapons at a stalk victim or expressive terrorist threat statements or acts buil on pretext or protected by plausible deniability, or that the conspriacy is meant to incite violence from the conspiracy victim or towards the conspiracy victim.

18 U.S. Code § 373 - Solicitation to commit a crime of violence https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/373

1. Whoever, with intent that another person engage in conduct constituting a felony that has as an element the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force against

property or against the person of another in violation of the laws of the United States, and under circumstances strongly corroborative of that intent, solicits, commands, induces, or otherwise endeavors to persuade such other person to engage in such conduct, shall be imprisoned not more than one-half the maximum term of imprisonment or (notwithstanding section 3571) fined not more than one-half of the maximum fine prescribed for the punishment of the crime solicited, or both; or if the crime solicited is punishable by life imprisonment or death, shall be imprisoned for not more than twenty years.

2. It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution under this section that, under circumstances manifesting a voluntary and complete renunciation of his criminal intent, the defendant prevented the commission of the crime solicited. A renunciation is not "voluntary and complete" if it is motivated in whole or in part by a decision to postpone the commission of the crime until another time or to substitute another victim or another but similar objective. If the defendant raises the affirmative defense at trial, the defendant has the burden of proving the defense by a preponderance of the evidence.

3. It is not a defense to a prosecution under this section that the person solicited could not be convicted of the crime because he lacked the state of mind required for its commission, because he was incompetent or irresponsible, or because he is immune from prosecution or

is not subject to prosecution.

> Crimes of violence intended to intimidate and coerce are considered terrorism under federal law, see 18 U.S.C. § 2331, and the laws of many states, and threats to commit such crimes are not protected by the First Amendment.

The pretext and that pretext is fabricated that I am harming children, intend to or would want to creates the social permissiblity of Terrorst Threats and Terrorist Acts such as threats of violence, verbal and non-verbal, and acts of violence creating roadbloacks to use of public spaces including the library.

> Elements of Federal Racketeering Offense. In the United States, it is illegal for anyone to be paid from a pattern of racketeering activity or collecting an unlawful debt and then using the money to invest in some operation that affects interstate or foreign commerce.
>
> Federal Racketeering Laws (RICO) - Eisner Gorin LLP

> **18 U.S. Code Chapter 96 - RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS**
>
> racketeering activity" means (A) any act or threat involving murder, kidnapping, gambling, arson,

robbery, bribery, extortion, dealing in obscene matter, or dealing in a controlled substance or listed chemical (as defined in section 102 of the Controlled Substances Act), which is chargeable under State law and punishable by imprisonment for more than one year; (B) any act which is indictable under any of the following provisions of title 18, United States Code: Section 201 (relating to bribery), section 224 (relating to sports bribery), sections 471, 472, and 473 (relating to counterfeiting), section 659 (relating to theft from interstate shipment) if the act indictable under section 659 is felonious, section 664 (relating to embezzlement from pension and welfare funds), sections 891-894 (relating to extortionate credit transactions), section 932 (relating to straw purchasing), section 933 (relating to trafficking in firearms), section 1028 (relating to fraud and related activity in connection with identification documents), section 1029 (relating to fraud and related activity in connection with access devices), section 1084 (relating to the transmission of gambling information), section 1341 (relating to mail fraud), section 1343 (relating to wire fraud), section 1344 (relating to financial institution fraud), section 1351 (relating to fraud in foreign labor contracting), section 1425 (relating to the procurement of citizenship or nationalization unlawfully), section 1426 (relating to the reproduction of naturalization or citizenship papers), section 1427 (relating to the sale of naturalization or citizenship papers), sections 1461-1465 (relating to obscene matter), section 1503 (relating to obstruction of justice), section 1510 (relating to obstruction of criminal investigations), section 1511 (relating to the obstruction of State or local law enforcement), section 1512 (relating to tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant), section 1513 (relating to retaliating against a witness, victim, or an

informant), section (cont.)

The US Attorney's Manuel on prosecuting Racketeering is voluminous as ar definitions and precedents in federal laws and procedures of Color of Law (as Jen Moore asserts) and private citizen criminal activities. The Patter of Activity regarding Extortion of me is whereever I go Gambit Victims staged near me in conjunctions with falsified confessions are part of extortion, monely laundering, conspiracy against my righst, and other crimes. This has occured at the library dispite my alerting them to the allegations are fraudulent.

Mens Rea

It is a clear intent to use practices like Rough Noise and abusive treatment of me to created hostile and abusive library conditions and this is what Jen Moore asserted as the goal, to traumatize a person with such abusive treatment PTSD as clinically expressed symptoms create blockages to functioning, such that reading and writing become secondary to coping with the trauma being induced in the subject of the Stalk. Race Baiting, Religious Baiting, and other attacks make up attempts to be traumatically abusive to the Targeted person.

CHAPTER 113B US Code TERRORISM

2331.
Definitions.
2332.
Criminal penalties.
2332a.
Use of weapons of mass destruction.

2332b.
Acts of terrorism transcending national boundaries.
[2332c.
Repealed.]
2332d.
Financial transactions.
2332e.
Requests for military assistance to enforce prohibition in certain emergencies.
2332f.
Bombings of places of public use, government facilities, public transportation systems and infrastructure facilities.
2332g.
Missile systems designed to destroy aircraft.
2332h.
Radiological dispersal devices.
2332i.
Acts of nuclear terrorism.
2333.
Civil remedies.
2334.
Jurisdiction and venue.
2335.
Limitation of actions.
2336.
Other limitations.
2337.
Suits against Government officials.
2338.
Exclusive Federal jurisdiction.
2339.
Harboring or concealing terrorists.
2339A.
Providing material support to terrorists.
2339B.
Providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations.
2339C.
Prohibitions against the financing of terrorism.

discredit

discredited; discrediting; discredits

Discredit means to cause mistrust or cast the accuracy of something into doubt. If you say that schooling is important to you, but you never study, your actions discredit you and your words.

You discredit what someone says when you choose not to believe it. You can discredit the rumors going around about your boyfriend if you are sure of his love. On a more personal level, you discredit people when you cast their authority or reputation into doubt. If you're running a tough race for class president, your opponent may try to discredit you by talking about your failures or even making up lies about you. But this would be to the discredit of your opponent - his or her own reputation would suffer for this bad behavior.

1. n. the state of being held in low esteem *"your actions will bring discredit to your name"* synonyms: disrepute

2. v. damage the reputation of *"This newspaper story discredits the politicians"* synonyms: disgrace

3. v. reject as false; refuse to accept synonyms: disbelieve

4. v. cause to be distrusted or disbelieved

Revictimization

I have asserted that in previous attempts to move to Ausin mosty likely my trust fund and most likely acting in concert with others staged events by impopoer access to my leased home and upon my home vandalized i was evicted on flimsy excuses. I assert good faith activity should resovle the original error rather than continue to perpetuate it.

Social Services and Behavioral Health if positioned in a position of power over me can be hostile and abuse to me and interfere with housing, etc.,,

Constitutional Protection of the Home as described by Cornell University web material.

I. INTERESTS PROTECTED

The Fourth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution provides that "[t]he right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."

The ultimate goal of this provision is to protect

people's right to privacy and freedom from unreasonable intrusions by the government. However, the Fourth Amendment does not guarantee protection from all searches and seizures, but only those done by the government and deemed unreasonable under the law.

To claim violation of Fourth Amendment as the basis for suppressing a relevant evidence, the court had long required that the claimant must prove that he himself was the victim of an invasion of privacy to have a valid standing to claim protection under the Fourth Amendment. However, the Supreme Court has departed from such requirement, issue of exclusion is to be determined solely upon a resolution of the substantive question whether the claimant's Fourth Amendment rights have been violated, which in turn requires that the claimant demonstrates a justifiable expectation of privacy, which was arbitrarily violated by the government.

In general, most warrantless searches of private premises are prohibited under the Fourth Amendment, unless specific exception applies. For instance, a warrantless search may be lawful, if an officer has asked and is given consent to search; if the search is incident to a lawful arrest; if there is probable cause to search and there is exigent circumstance calling for the warrantless search. Exigent circumstances exist in situations where a situation where people are in imminent danger, where evidence faces imminent destruction, or prior to a suspect's imminent escape.

On the other hand, warrantless search and seizure of properties are not illegal, if the objects being searched are in plain view. Further, warrantless seizure of abandoned property, or of properties on an open field do not violate Fourth Amendment, because it is considered that having expectation of privacy right to an abandoned property or to properties on an open field is not reasonable.

However, in some states, there are some exception to this limitation, where some state authorities have granted protection to open fields. States can always establish higher standards for searches and seizures protection than what is required by the Fourth Amendment, but states cannot allow conducts that violate the Fourth Amendment.

Where there was a violation of one's fourth amendment rights by federal officials, A bivens action can be filed against federal law enforcement officials for damages, resulting from an unlawful search and seizure. Under the Bivens action, the claimant needs to prove that there has been a constitutional violation of the fourth amendment rights by federal officials acting under the color of law.

However, the protection under the Fourth Amendment can be waived if one voluntarily consents to or does not object to evidence collected during a warrantless search or seizure.

II. SEARCHES AND SEIZURES UNDER FOURTH AMENDMENT

The courts must determine what constitutes a search or seizure under the Fourth Amendment. If the conduct challenged does not fall within the Fourth Amendment, the individual will not enjoy protection under Fourth Amendment.

A. Search

A search under Fourth Amendment occurs when a governmental employee or agent of the government violates an individual's reasonable expectation of

privacy.

Strip searches and visual body cavity searches, including anal or genital inspections, constitute reasonable searches under the Fourth Amendment when supported by probable cause and conducted in a reasonable manner.

A dog-sniff inspection is invalid under the Fourth Amendment if the the inspection violates a reasonable expectation of privacy. Electronic surveillance is also considered a search under the Fourth Amendment.

B. Seizure of a Person

A seizure of a person, within the meaning of the Fourth Amendment, occurs when the police's conduct would communicate to a reasonable person, taking into account the circumstances surrounding the encounter, that the person is not free to ignore the police presence and leave at his will.

Two elements must be present to constitute a seizure of a person. First, there must be a show of authority by the police officer. Presence of handcuffs or weapons, the use of forceful language, and physical contact are each strong indicators of authority. Second, the person being seized must submit to the authority. An individual who ignores the officer's request and walks away has not been seized for Fourth Amendment purposes.

An arrest warrant is preferred but not required to make a lawful arrest under the Fourth Amendment. A warrantless arrest may be justified where probable cause and urgent need are present prior to the arrest. Probable cause is present when the police officer has a reasonable belief in the guilt of the suspect based on the facts and information prior to the arrest. For instance, a

warrantless arrest may be legitimate in situations where a police officer has a probable belief that a suspect has either committed a crime or is a threat to the public security. Also, a police officer might arrest a suspect to prevent the suspect's escape or to preserve evidence. A warrantless arrest may be invalidated if the police officer fails to demonstrate exigent circumstances.

The ability to make warrantless arrests are commonly limited by statutes subject to the due process guaranty of the U.S. Constitution. A suspect arrested without a warrant is entitled to prompt judicial determination, usually within 48 hours.

There are investigatory stops that fall short of arrests, but nonetheless, they fall within Fourth Amendment protection. For instance, police officers can perform a terry stop or a traffic stop. Usually, these stops provide officers with less dominion and controlling power and impose less of an infringement of personal liberty for individual stopped. Investigatory stops must be temporary questioning for limited purposes and conducted in a manner necessary to fulfill the purpose.

An officer's reasonable suspicion is sufficient to justify brief stops and detentions. To determine if the officer has met the standard to justify the seizure, the court takes into account the totality of the circumstances and examines whether the officer has a particularized and reasonable belief for suspecting the wrongdoing. Probable cause gained during stops or detentions might effectuate a subsequent warrantless arrest.

C. Seizure of Property

A seizure of property, within the meaning of the Fourth Amendment, occurs when there is some meaningful interference with an individual's possessory interests in

the property.

In some circumstances, warrantless seizures of objects in plain view do not constitute seizures within the meaning of Fourth Amendment. When executing a search warrant, an officer might be able to seize an item observed in plain view even if it is not specified in the warrant.

III. WARRANT REQUIREMENT

A search or seizure is generally unreasonable and illegal without a warrant, subject to only a few exceptions.

To obtain a search warrant or arrest warrant, the law enforcement officer must demonstrate probable cause that a search or seizure is justified. A court-authority, usually a magistrate, will consider the totality of circumstances to determine whether to issue the warrant.

The warrant requirement may be excused in exigent circumstances if an officer has probable cause and obtaining a warrant is impractical in the particular situation. For instance, in State v. Helmbright, 990 N.E.2d 154, Ohio court held that a warrantless search of probationer's person or his place of residence is not violation of the Fourth Amendment, if the officer who conducts the search possesses "reasonable grounds" to believe that the probationer has failed to comply with the terms of his probation.

Other well-established exceptions to the warrant requirement include consensual searches, certain brief investigatory stops, searches incident to a valid arrest, and seizures of items in plain view.

There is no general exception to the Fourth Amendment warrant requirement in national security cases. Warrantless searches are generally not permitted in exclusively domestic security cases. In foreign security cases, court opinions might differ on whether to accept the foreign security exception to the warrant requirement generally and, if accepted, whether the exception should extend to both physical searches and to electronic surveillances.

IV. REASONABLENESS REQUIREMENT

All searches and seizures under Fourth Amendment must be reasonable. No excessive force shall be used. Reasonableness is the ultimate measure of the constitutionality of a search or seizure. Searches and seizures with the warrant must also satisfy the reasonableness requirement.

On the other hand, warrantless searches and seizures are presumed to be unreasonable, unless they fall within the few exceptions.

In cases of warrantless searches and seizures, the court will try to balance the degree of intrusion on the individual's right to privacy and the need to promote government interests and special needs in exigent circumstances. The court will examine the totality of the circumstances to determine if the search or seizure was justified. When analyzing the reasonableness standard, the court uses an objective assessment and considers factors including the degree of intrusion by the search or seizure and the manner in which the search or seizure is conducted.

V. EXCLUSIONARY RULE

Under the exclusionary rule, any evidence obtained in violation of the Fourth Amendment will be excluded from criminal proceedings. There are a few exceptions to this rule.

VI. ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE

In recent years, the Fourth Amendment's applicability in electronic searches and seizures has received much attention from the courts. With the advent of the internet and increased popularity of computers, there has been an increasing amount of crime occurring electronically. Consequently, evidence of such crime can often be found on computers, hard drives, or other electronic devices. The Fourth Amendment applies to the search and seizure of electronic devices.

Many electronic search cases involve whether law enforcement can search a company-owned computer that an employee uses to conduct business. Although the case law is split, the majority holds that employees do not have a legitimate expectation of privacy with regard to information stored on a company-owned computer. In the 2010 case of City of Ontario v. Quon (08-1332), the Supreme Court extended this lack of an expectation of privacy to text messages sent and received on an employer-owned pager.

Lately, electronic surveillance and wiretapping has also caused a significant amount of Fourth Amendment litigation.

VII. THE USA PATRIOT ACT

Following the September 11, 2001 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, Congress and the President enacted legislation to strengthen the intelligence gathering community's ability to combat domestic terrorism. Entitled the USA Patriot Act, the legislation's provisions aimed to increase the ability of law enforcement to search email and telephonic communications in addition to medical, financial, and library records.

One provision permits law enforcement to obtain access to stored voicemails by obtaining a basic search warrant rather than a surveillance warrant. Obtaining a basic search warrant requires a much lower evidentiary showing. A highly controversial provision of the Act includes permission for law enforcement to use sneak-and-peak warrants. A sneak-and-peak warrant is a warrant in which law enforcement can delay notifying the property owner about the warrant's issuance. In an Oregon federal district court case that drew national attention, Judge Ann Aiken struck down the use of sneak-and-peak warrants as unconstitutional and in violation of the Fourth Amendment. See 504 F.Supp.2d 1023 (D. Or. 2007).

The Patriot Act also expanded the practice of using National Security Letters (NSL). An NSL is an administrative subpoena that requires certain persons, groups, organizations, or companies to provide documents about certain persons. These documents typically involve telephone, email, and financial records. NSLs also carry a gag order, meaning the person or persons responsible for complying cannot mention the existence of the NSL. Under the Patriot Act provisions, law enforcement can use NSLs when investigating U.S. citizens, even when law enforcement does not think the individual under investigation has committed a crime. The Department of Homeland Security has used NSLs frequently since its inception. By using an NSL, an

agency has no responsibility to first obtain a warrant or court order before conducting its search of records.

Another aspect of the Patriot Act, which has been highly confidential was the Telephone Metadata program, which under § 215 of the Patriot Act, had allowed the NSA to collect data about Americans' telephone calls in bulk, was reviewed by the Second Circuit in ACLU v. Clapper, in which the court held the Telephone Metadata program illegal under the Congress' original intent under the §215.

The Patriot Act has expired in mid-2015, and since June 2nd, 2015 has been repackaged under the USA Freedom Act. Although it remains to be seen how the Freedom Act will be interpreted, with respect to the Fourth Amendment protections, the new Act selectively re-authorized the Patriot Act, while banning the bulk collection of data of American's telephone records and internet metadata and limited the government's data collection to the "greatest extent reasonably practical" meaning the government now cannot collect all data pertaining to a particular service provider or broad geographic region.

VIII. FORTH AMENDMENT AND SUPERVISED RELEASE/PAROLE

Probationers-convicted criminal offender who is released into the community under supervision of a probation officer in lieu of incarceration; or parolees-convicts who have served a portion of his judicially imposed sentence in penal institutions, and is released for the remainder of the sentence under supervision of a parole officer for good behavior-can also assert fourth amendment rights, creating a potential confrontation between fundamental constitutional guarantee and the society's legitimate interest in correctional programs to

prevent the convicts from lapsing back into a crime.

Traditionally, courts have struggled with various theories of parole and probation to justify the complete denial of fourth amendment rights to the convicts on supervised release or probation. The most prevalent of the theories was the "Custody Theory," under which an offender was said to be entitled to no more liberty than he would have enjoyed had he been incarcerated. Recently, however, this rationale was rejected by Morrissey v. Brewer, which emphasized that the parolee's status more closely resembles that of an ordinary citizen than a prisoner. While the Court noted that since parole revocation only changed the type of penalty imposed on an already-convicted criminal, the Court need not afford the parolees "the full panoply of rights" available under the fourteenth amendment to a free man facing criminal prosecution, the Court held that certain procedural protections must be guaranteed to the parolees facing revocation of the parole. In general, the released offenders now have been afforded full Fourth Amendment protection with respect to searches performed by the law enforcement officials, and warrantless searches conducted by correctional officers at the request of the police have also been declared unlawful.

However, in reviewing the searches undertaken by the correctional officers on their own initiative, some courts have modified the traditional Fourth Amendment protections to accommodate the correctional officers' informational needs, developing a modified "Reasonable Belief" standard, under which the correctional officer is permitted to make a showing of less than probable cause in order to justify the intrusion of privacy into the released offender.

Last Edited by Jonathan Kim, June 2017

I believe Salvation Army and or others “slammed” into being surrounded by them as neighbors and land lords by abuse of process and even if surrounded my lease was correct and exact and in my name solely and had no custodial terms of any middle agency administering the lease or alteration of its terms, and even if so violating any lease with fabricated adversarial data and records is an offense against the lease and regular accounting.

My position in a normal world and also in the world I am in (a corrupt world) should and does make sense.

First of all what has happened and for emphasis sake I will use at the time of Jen Moore’s death or I could go back 30 years before that or the five years since.

In Los Angeles County at the Bay in the walk of Santa Monica, Venice and Manhattan Beach all next to each other a mile or two of beach strip for each Hispanic undocumented (they did say so in this example but it happens so often I will ask readers of this to presume it true) shout in anger “You don’t belong here!!” and this after teens were all over the place being gambits, sexualized female minors, who in being exploited and exploited near me form the basis of the discrediting of me, and the victim payments or protection racket payments to immigrant families, criminals, and many others.

For years I exploded in rage saying I belonged, they didn’t, and threatened them for the fake image of me they were creating. But I was also creating a fake appearance of me as they were baiting. I have said no background check for any immigrant, build the wall in advance, and full citizenship for all US and undocumenteds all under a fresh start just the same.

If I attack and threaten the race baiters I seem the person those fighting White Supremacy want to be a threat to illegals.

The State should back me against crime and me being assaulted but more so the State wants to look legitimate in

harrassing me, and they need me to look violent

In Corpus Christi I looked up how to cope with delusional people. I had had it wrong. I was told when my mother was said to be delusional not to re-inforce the delusion. So I was threating these fakers. I have tried since then not to fight them, but I do try occasionally to call them out as the what exactly they mean when the create ambiguous statements they hope will help defraud and assault me with.

The police are backing the criminals, undocumenteds, and violent pscychotics and racketeers. That would not be happening except that the allegations these who are protected by society are making against me provide them some cover to do so.

The core scheme to discredit me is that a double of me often using my stolen identity or forged identity others will go along with beats me out to a woman and while with her while tied up confesses to being retarded, a child molester, etc., and then asks his (my) trust fund to payout to keep him out of trouble.

Few would directly in the USA say we don't like tips to Inforwars or web sites or radio programs like that, or right wing views, of criticism of the USA and its belovpoled police or politicians, or the libraries itself and few or openly banned on that basis.

I have cited in law suits Brown V. Socialist Workers Party Campaign Committee a case that reached the US Supreme Court. The Supreme Court ruled finance laws requiring showing who the donors sercet kept the super rich from having the currently elected Congressman, Senator, or President on funing leash, or at least if so that would be public information.

A small party weilding and peddling no governmental power was able to protect donors from public discloure because the small unpopular party needed to rent office space, operate buinsess and poltiical offices, etc., and the donors would be

subject to retaliation. A secret donors list for a minor party was not a threat to corruption but disclosing donors was risk of a minor party to communique its thoughts to the public in campaigns, thus the donor disclosure law was relaxed.

In my case publicly and fraudulent treating me as a pedophile on a hunt for children to harm is both noxios to using my work environment an dangerous to my being able to get office space or conditions to use office equipment.

Child abuse planted stories, rumors, or actors are a threat to the First Amendment. It is a toxicity to my current and future presence in a home or public office and I will show the toxifying of my use of these locations is in lockstep with high ranking officials like Burns, Mueller, Barr, Obama Jr., and others tied to a long term plan for the USA.

HARPYIAI

THE HARPYIAI (Harpies) were the spirits (daimones) of sudden, sharp gusts of wind. They were known as the hounds of Zeus and were despatched by the god to snatch away (harpazô) people and things from the earth. Sudden, mysterious dissappearances were often attributed to the Harpyiai.

The Harpyiai were once sent by Zeus to plague King Phineus of Thrake (Thrace) as punishment for revealing the secrets of the gods. Whenever a plate of food was set before him, the Harpyiai would swoop down and snatch it away, befouling any scraps left behind. When the Argonauts came to visit, the winged Boreades gave chase, and pursued the Harpies to the Strophades Islands, where the goddess Iris commanded them to turn back and leave the storm-spirits unharmed.

The Harpyiai were depicted as winged women,

sometimes with ugly faces, or with the lower bodies of birds.

In Greek mythology and Roman mythology, a harpy (plural harpies, Ancient Greek: ἅρπυια, romanized: hárpyia,[1][2] pronounced [hárpyːa]; Latin: harpȳia[citation needed]) is a half-human and half-bird personification of storm winds. They feature in Homeric poems.[3]

Harpies were generally depicted as birds with the heads of maidens, faces pale with hunger and long claws on their hands. Roman and Byzantine writers detailed their ugliness.[4] Pottery art depicting the harpies featured beautiful women with wings. Ovid described them as human-vultures.[5]

The most celebrated story in which the harpies play a part is that of King Phineus of Thrace, who was given the gift of prophecy by Zeus. Angry that Phineus gave away the god's secret plan, Zeus punished him by blinding him and putting him on an island with a buffet of food which he could never eat because the harpies always arrived to steal the food out of his hands before he could satisfy his hunger. Later writers add that they either devoured the food themselves, or that they dirtied it by dropping upon it some stinking substance, so as to render it unfit to be eaten.

This continued until the arrival of Jason and the Argonauts.

All sorts intrude on my normal activities and normal spaces for hostile acts towards me expressing I am a predator, retarded, etc.,

https://www.theoi.com/Pontios/Harpyiai.html

When I toured Russia or what was the USSR with my family it and literature and observations and theories of Marxism and Communism led to a lifetime discussion of Central Planning in my family including btw use of it by the US Military.

The concept in budgeting and objectives in the Cold War was winning the 2st Century and some families in on that plan are participating generation after generation and have not disclosed how the plan related to the Kennedy assasination.

I asssert Abuse of Power in the harrassment of my book.

A number of years ago, four or five from 2023, I had been in Austin and did not fall for but documented being the victim of what I will now call Double Unequal Protection Compounded, a scheme in which an already preposterous and fabricated character assassination especially on am emotional or safety subject will be used as a pretext to attack a right the Constitution guarantees and is needed for the liberty of the citizen and protection of the republic the First Amendment being one such right as it applies to safe use of libraries to read and write.

In the Austin Public Library 2022 and 2023 I had warned them I was being harassed by a government program and gave them a copy of my book, not rights to it, and printed paperwork a Long Con was underway.

I was hoping they knew some book distributors, had some contacts, knowledge of the industry such they get refer me to some publishers or lawyers, copywriters, self publish kits, getting your book into APL library guidelines, etc.,

The library refused to respond to me and joined the Stalk of me in that they treated me like a predator as I was elsewhere who was in the vicinity of children that were place near me. People cackling at me as though we together (and me in a false sense of security) are laughing about how sexy those young tots are, etc.,

In fact usually a dopple of me will use a camera often a long focus high power lens to photograph a child near me when I have a low power cell phone and might have taken the same shot. Deep fake of various kinds make it look like at the public library, libraries before the Austin Public Library, that I am a peeping tom who and one who prefers children.

Fist of all the children are often Hispanic and from very low income criminal record and immigrant families that were near me or were move to near me in Corpus Christi. These children were safer around me than their families and for instance when one moved next door to me at 1513 Ocean Drive I let the parents know they could call me if they had some problem getting home late, or some kind of issue came up like their child lost an apartment key come to my door. The parents were rude to me and used their children to stage I was a peeping tom as they did drug, committed crimes, fought violently, etc., and that was not the would be uncle or grandpa neighbor I offered to be.

But making me seem a threat to children at a library is sort of like making the author in the town a bunch of crazy one mile over the speed limit tickets until he can not afford license fees to get to the library anymore.

Smearing me on the collateral issue and saying it is a lateral issue that does mean something allows the library to get away with banning me from the library on the phony allegations because people will back the phony allegations of something else IF doing so allows the phony reason keeping a child molester out to work.

This complex Conspiracy Against Rights is the Office Mob Rumor Mongering designed to destroy office reputations, get people fired from jobs, banned from the library, etc.,

So APL told me they were shutting me down for using my hotplate warmer to put cold compresses on my neck carbuncle. Others plug in coffee pots, etc., but using unequal protection on

the warmer plate issue was bolstered by the phony allegation of me stalking children that not true but because believed worked for the hotplate ban.

This “politicaly motivated” smear job at the library left me vulnerable to be evicted on a sham.

I have long quoted, read, and loved Areopagitica and numerous other works of John Milton who also authored Paradise Lost a Thomas Jefferson favorite and equally as often confused him with Dante Alighieri Italian author of the Italian language work The Divine Comedy that when translated into English is as traumatic to the student reader as John Milton’s English language poetry.

Thus I was spared some confusion when I began reading The Best Poems of the English Language from Chaucer through Frost.

Robert Lee Frost was an American poet. His work was initially published in England before it was published in the United States. Wikipedia Born: March 26, 1874, San Francisco, CA

In the Halcyon Coffee shop in downtown Austin and its deco decorations and old typewriter perhaps from the 1920s to 1960s was there, and dry aquarium, perhaps glass ashtray, and a planted false plant casually lifted by this very book about the great English language poets.

> …books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a potency of life in them to be as active as that soul was whose progeny they are; nay, they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively, and as vigorously productive, as those fabulous dragon’s teeth: and being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. And yet, on the other hand,

> unless wariness be used, as good almost kill a man as kill a good book: who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, God's image; but he who destroys a good book, kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye.

Often to avoid deeper looks into the context of the larger quote a shorter one is used even more effectively, avoiding Milton's rhetorical dancing around pagan and protestant and catholic thoughts and quarrels in the very Parliament he was directing his orator in foil to. "*He who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, but he who destroys a good book kills reason itself*".

This is precisly why the likes of Thomas Jefferson to legal minds in the Judiciary continue to quote from and rely on the works of Milton.

Our First Amendment when protecting books protect the Age of Reason and in the Age of Reason self government because our government officials become accountable to the writers exercising their speech rights under the First Amendment to expose deceptions in Government.

Since I was first at the Faulk Austin Public Library years ago and children were all around book carousels, etc., and odd goings on were underway my brother and many others have died and several presidential elections have occurred and terms carried out, with William Pellham Barr as Attorney General among in my mind many other series problems.

I have attempted to reason with the library on Conspiracy Against Rights including the First Amendment right repeatedly to no avail.

I believe the sham abusive treatment of me by its architects using dupes and dirty tricks can and will be finally exposed as hostility towards what the real story of my books is, the Deep

State corrupt officials who fear being written about and use sham investigations to stop and undermine those like myself.

Turning again to Areopagitica and the thinking of Milton in returning to Classical Liberalism, Classical Antiquity of the Pagan whose mountain Areopagitica is named after and the value Pagans and others placed on Freedom of Speech.

> And out of those ages, to whose polite wisdom and letters we ow that we are not yet Gothes and Jutlanders, I could name him who from his private house wrote that discourse to the Parlament of Athens, that perswades them to change the forme of Democraty which was then establisht. Such honour was done in those dayes to men who profest the study of wisdome and eloquence, not only in their own Country, but in other Lands, that Cities and Siniories heard them gladly, and with great respect, if they had aught in publick to admonish the State. Thus did Dion Prusæus, a stranger and a privat Orator counsell the Rhodians against a former Edict: and I abound with other like examples, which to set heer would be superfluous. But if from the industry of a life wholly dedicated to studious labours, and those naturall endowments haply not the worst for two and fifty degrees of northern latitude, so much must be derogated, as to count me not equall to any of those who had this priviledge, I would obtain to be thought not so inferior, as your selves are superior to the most of them who receiv'd their counsell: and how farre you excell them, be assur'd, Lords and Commons, there can no greater testimony appear, then when your prudent spirit acknowledges and obeyes the voice of reason from what quarter soever it be heard speaking; and renders ye as willing to repeal any Act of your own setting forth, as any set forth by your Predecessors.

But should we shun some voices over others, our wisdom the guide to the truth and to falsity, that very error all censors rely upon, sufficient wisdom to be the defender of truth by casting out error.

> I deny not, but that it is of greatest concernment in the Church and Commonwealth, to have a vigilant eye how Bookes demeane themselves as well as men; and thereafter to confine, imprison, and do sharpest justice on them as malefactors

and

> the Popes of Rome, engrossing what they pleas'd of Politicall rule into their owne hands, extended their dominion over mens eyes, as they had before over their judgements, burning and prohibiting to be read, what they fancied not

and

> if it come to prohibiting, there is not ought more likely to be prohibited then truth it self; whose first appearance to our eyes blear'd and dimm'd with prejudice and custom, is more unsightly and unplausible then many errors

I espouse views the government is the grips of dangerous corruption run by dangerous criminals. To some that makes me

a terrorist. To others that makes me a journalist.

I believe the fact pattern in considered shows that the Government interest in harassing me is the Corrupt Official abusing power of office to undermine my criticism of the corrupt elements of US Government.

Tom Dunham and I have encountered the same pattern of sham investigation sham allegation smear campaign and often times it has intertwined himself and I and itself.

The larger pattern has been faked stage public appearances he and I or we are in child or teen exploitation ring, comments are made to him and I usually publicly but always provocatively (looking for a fight over the allegation) that we ARE part of a child-teen-minors exploitation ring.

Upon he or I pointing obviously acting teen bait for a pedophile trap State actors launch on the fact we have noticed “provocatively dressed minors” and the prophecy is fulfilled he or I are on the prowl for such teens noticing them when they are near.

[image]

The First Amendment’s right to freedom of expression encompasses intellectual freedom, which includes an individual’s right to receive information on a wide range of topics from a variety of viewpoints. Publicly funded libraries play an important role in facilitating this free and open access to information. (Photo via Pixabay, CC0)

The First Amendment’s right to freedom of expression encompasses intellectual freedom, which includes an individual’s right to receive information on a wide range of topics from a variety of viewpoints.

Library Bill of Rights affirms protection of First Amendment freedoms

Publicly funded libraries play an important role in facilitating free and open access to information. In 1948, the American Library Association promulgated the Library Bill of Rights, which affirms the principle that libraries protect the First Amendment and intellectual freedom.

As agents of the state, public librarians and state and local governing boards make and implement library policy under the Tenth Amendment's recognition of state powers to protect the health, safety, welfare, and morals of their citizens. Setting library policy includes deciding what material to include in the collection, developing guidelines on library Internet use, and protecting patron confidentiality.

Removing library material based on content may amount to censorship

Librarians and their governing boards have wide discretion when selecting library material. Such decisions are typically influenced by the library's mission, funding, available space, and other factors. Once material is included in a collection it can be removed for several reasons. For example, librarians legitimately can remove outdated, damaged, or unused material. These decisions are content neutral.

Removing library material solely on the basis of its content may amount to censorship in violation of the First Amendment.

Public school libraries are particularly vulnerable to

challenges regarding library material because schools educate children and instill in them community values.

Most frequest requests to ban books have to do with protecting children

Public libraries also face these challenges, but to a much lesser extent. Members of a community can object to library material they consider inappropriate on the basis of their religious, political, or other beliefs.

Most challenges are made by those opposed to a specific book, such as ***The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn***, or a category of subject matter, such as homosexuality. The most frequent challenges are from parents, and the most frequent reasons for these challenges are claims that the material either is sexually explicit or contains obscene or offensive language to which they do not want their children exposed.

School libraries cannot remove books for political reasons

Although challenges have increased since the 1950s, few end up in court (see Burress 1989; American Library Association, “Challenges”). However, there are legal precedents for resolving these challenges.

In ***Board of Education, Island Trees Union Free School District v. Pico*** (1982), a plurality of Supreme Court justices affirmed that students have a First Amendment right to receive information and school boards cannot remove books from school libraries for political reasons. The Court did add that school boards

could remove books that were “pervasively vulgar.”

Public librarians may regulate Internet use to protect minors from indecent material

Providing Internet access in libraries also poses problems. It is expensive, and many libraries must rely on federal funding to purchase and install computers and to maintain Internet access. Limited physical space can force libraries to place Internet access computers in areas where children can view inappropriate material that adults have a First Amendment right to access.

Public officials have the power to regulate library Internet use to protect minors from viewing inappropriate material, but doing so entails placing content-based restrictions on Internet use. At the end of 2007, 21 states had enacted Internet filtering laws that apply to public schools and libraries. These laws vary in their scope and content.

Content-based Internet restrictions must be narrowly tailored

Congress has also enacted several laws to protect minors from accessing indecent and inappropriate material via the Internet. To pass First Amendment muster, these content-based restrictions must be narrowly tailored to serve a legitimate government interest. Not all laws have passed this test. However, in ***United States v. American Library Association*** (2003), the Supreme Court upheld the part of the Children’s Internet Protection Act of 2000 that requires libraries to install filters on Internet computers in order to qualify

for federal funding and discounts for computers and computer access.

Privacy of a patron's library records is important to intellectual freedom

Without a reasonable expectation of privacy regarding the material they check out of a library and their Internet use in a library, individuals' intellectual freedom is compromised. But sometimes such expectation of privacy can conflict with government attempts to protect national security.

For example, although the USA Patriot Act prohibits investigations that intrude on First Amendment rights, Title 18 of the U.S. Code, section 2709, grants the Federal Bureau of Investigation authority to issue national security letters requiring the recipients (including corporations, doctors, or libraries) to turn over business, medical, and other personal information pertaining to their clients.

The act encompasses records of library patrons' Internet use and other personal information. Section 2709(c) places a "gag order" on the recipients, precluding them from disclosing the fact that they received the letters.

In May of 2008, members of the American Civil Liberties Union and the Electronic Frontier Foundation were able to use a 2006 amendment to the Patriot Act protecting libraries to get the Federal Bureau of Investigation to withdraw a national security letter that it had issued to the Internet Archive.

This article was originally published in 2009. Dr.

***Judith Ann Haydel** (1945-2007) was a political science professor at the University of Louisiana-Lafayette and McNeese State University.*

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/targeted-publications.html

This book

Ask A Librarian Dallas re ATX Library

Road Blocking (denial of access to public accommodations including housing, library, etc.,) also called Blacklisting uses Smear (based on Dopples, Forgeries, exaggerations, imposed intensive poloarizing fights and conflicts to create a negative impression of a person Police can used behind the scenes (mobbing the executive office areas hidden from the public) to suborn organizations to view a person on the FBI Security Index (aka Blacklist) as a threat who should be removed on any excuse.

Geral Sosbee and others will explain harassment of citizens with staged abusive conspiring to antagonize and fight with a person, though the politically infiltrated organization will deny conspiring against the patron of housing, library, or recreation facilities.

Business, NGOs, and private corporations are told in a smear campaign an Enemy of The State STRIKE THAT an Enemy of the Public is about to approach.

From: EdwardDoneganAuthor
To: askalibrarian©dallaslibrary.org
CC applications©themoscowtimes.com

I assert long ago I was attacked radiolocally and have experience food poisonings (food products visible treated with syringe injections, etc., and live the life former FBI Special Agent (Counter-Espionage Bureau) Geral Sosbee described in his affidavit and similar

affidavit of Ted Gunderson assert of having "people planted on him" paid actors used in long term smear campaigns and harassment and illegal FBI CIA activities.

I Edward Donegan have had knives and other weapons pulled on me in the library and outside threatening me when I use various names of public officials in my books. One of my books corrects the record on Ted Gunderson and cuts through the misunderstandings and smears.

I am on my way to Dallas and hope not to have this occur there.

--https://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/06/cias-family-jew.html

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF CAMERON

On this 27th day of February, 2007, appeared before me Geral W. Sosbee, an individual known personally to me to be the person who affixed his signature to this document below and who, being by me first duly sworn on his oath, deposed and said: “My name is Geral W. Sosbee; I am over the age of 18 years. I am fully competent in all manner to make this affidavit. The information contained in this affidavit is within my personal knowledge, and is true and correct. I am referred to below as Affiant.

I have documented by direct and incontrovertible evidence and personal testimony the criminal activities of dozens (or perhaps hundreds) of agents, operatives and handlers of the FBI and the CIA of the United States of America, including, but not limited to the following:

A. Obstruction of Justice, Suppression of Evidence,

Perjury, Fabrication of Evidence, Criminal Conspiracy, Conspiracy to Violate and the Violation of Civil Rights, Attempted Extortion, Attempted Blackmail, False Arrest, False Imprisonment, Fraud Burglary, Robbery, Felonious Assault and Battery, Destruction of Personal Property, Petty Theft, Theft of and Tampering with U.S. Mail and a variety of other high crimes and misdemeanors as further described in paragraph “B” below.

B. Abuse of civil process, home and car invasions facilitated by physical and wireless electronic surveillance in home and car and further enhanced by the use of a tracking device implanted in the person of the human experimentee, the Affiant; the surveillance of Affiant is ineffect as this affidavit is written and has been in effect twenty four hours a day, seven days a week, three hundred and sixty-five days a year, without cessation and without interruption for well over nine years world wide; all such invasive surveillance is accompanied by various terrorist acts against the Affiant as further described in paragraph “C” below.

C. Repeated assault and battery on the person of the Affiant by street thugs and by the use of high technology authorized by the United States Government under a program known as Non-consensual Cover Research and Human Experimentation; in this program the FBI and the CIA perform a wide variety of terrorist assaults on the Affiant; one such assault is accomplished by the injection (or placing) into the Affiant various chemicals, bacterial and viral infections; concomitant with the chemical and biological assaults the FBI and the CIA activate against the Affiant advanced Remote Electronic Human Behavior Influence Technology including psychoelectronic and directed energy assaults sometimes coordinated with fraudulently conceived and illegally carried out (with local police authorities world wide) ***attempted criminal sting operations designed to lead to the imprisonment or death of the Affiant***; also in conjunction with such hi- tech experimentations the

Affiant is subjected to FBI and CIA psychological operations (including conditioned response and operant conditioning techniques) which are all designed to cause the Affiant to have a nervous breakdown, physical collapse or to otherwise seek final exit from the torturous campaign, the effects of which are often viewed in real time by the FBI and CIA tormentors who actually watch on computer screens the Affiant react to the injurious and painful dirty tricks and provocations described herein; all such treasonous, inhumane and covert operations are carried out with the full support of all government entities at every level of society as further explained in paragraph “D” below.

D. All three branches of the United States Government (and segments of the community at large) are compliant with the mandates of FBI and CIA terrorist assaults as described above and all government officials at the local, state and federal levels pretend that no such criminal activity as described in the instant affidavit may occur; thus, to date the Congress of the United States, the entire Judiciary and each and every employee of the Executive branch of the government of the United States of America may directly or indirectly support the terrorist activities of the FBI and the CIA as set forth herein and as further amplified in paragraph “E” below.

E. I hereby incorporate by reference into this affidavit and thereby make a part herein as though fully reproduced herein for all purposes the contents of my website (and related links and statements by Affiant therein) located at www.sosbeevfbi.com; this incorporation includes all statements, documents and other corroborating evidence provided, obtained or authorized by Affiant, including all updates by Affiant at www.newciv.org and any other internet site to date.

I hereby further certify and affirm under penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States and the laws of

the state of Texas that all statements, including those incorporated by reference and made a part herein for all purposes as though fully reproduced herein are true and correct and that all documents (including those incorporated by reference) are true and correct copies of originals and that they are what they purport to be to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Further, Affiant sayeth Naught." Notary Seal Sylvia A. Lopez My Commission Expires October 10, 2007 _____ Geral W. Sosbee Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 27th day of February, 2007, to witness which I place my hand and official seal of office. Notary Seal Sylvia A. Lopez My Commission Expires October 10, 2007 _____ Sylvia A. Lopez, Notary Public In and for Cameron County, Texas

THE HIDDEN EVIL: THE FINANCIAL ELITE'S COVERT WAR AGAINST THE CIVILIAN POPULATION

By Mark Rich

If most people knew that a handful of unelected people were running their government they would probably be outraged. While most members of some of these elite organizations may not be aware of their true objectives, there is an inner- core that is.

This [hidden black opps mafia] organized crime network prefers to remain behind the scenes. But its existence is not completely hidden.

By incident, or accident, people such as targeted individuals, corporate/government whistleblowers, and others, have directly experienced how government really works [utilizing criminal

acts and espionage allies] and who [as very high ranking public officials] controls it. Their experience on the front lines has given them insights into impending situations that the general population is not yet aware of. [nor is the public aware of how many illegal rackets and illegal markets are under direct control of profit seeking mafia abusing non-investigatory Targets or their property or their reputations or their health or publications or books that are victim statements.]

Their potential enemies are placed under constant surveillance by the security forces and attacked with silent and traceless directed-energy weapons that leave no visible injury. These attacks are combined with psychological warfare used to inflict recurrent emotional pain.

Use of Blacklisting is a main tool of destroying lives and credibility often staged compromising appearaces then talking them up behind the vicitims back in the office, etc.,

Job opportunities will be trashed. Most Targeted Individuals are unemployed. Many would be in the street if it weren't for parents, siblings, or friends. Those who are employed are usually mobbed.

"Progressive financial impoverishment, [isl brought on by termination of the individual's employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment," wrote McKinney. Most of the targeted individuals she was able to observe during her early investigations were mobbed out of employment by their coworkers.

There are blacklists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists and threats to national security. Apparently this is a flourishing business, according to the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).

Blacklisting has also been used on Russian dissidents. In his book, The Persecutor, Sergei Kourdakov, a member of the plain-clothed PeopWs Brigade, declared that once a person was

targeted they could only get the worst jobs, if they were employed at all.1 To accomplish this, the government of the USSR used something called a workbook, which could advance or destroy careers. If you were cooperative with the state, your career could be very successful. If not, you would live in poverty.

In East Germany dissidents were blacklisted as well, and their careers were destroyed. After the wall came down they were allowed to inspect their files, and learned why they were unable to get jobs or enter into universities.

Targets may regularly experience acts of vandalism. Electronic equipment may fail or act strangely. People have reported this happening with electrical systems in their cars, brand new appliances, TVs, radios, PCs, and other electronic devices. Ongoing computer problems which do not follow any logical pattern may also occur. They include hardware and software issues that span from the file to the internet level.

Many times this vandalism is just below what you'd report to the police. For instance, a small but noticeable portion of your wall has been chipped off, and a crack has appeared in one of your windows. This may be restricted to minor vandalism, just to let you know that you're under surveillance.

However large-scale property damage is also done to homes and vehicles. Some people have reported that their pets die suddenly of a mysterious illness. Vandalism and pets being tortured may also be in retaliation for you taking action to expose them. "Automobiles are one of the biggest targets," said Moret.

People have reported that tires are slashed, oil is drained, windows are smashed, electronic components are tampered with, and breaks and clutches are sabotaged.

McKinney wrote: "Vehicles invite peculiarly ferocious attacks in these harassment campaigns - slashed tires, smashed

windows, oil drainage, oil contamination, destruction of electronic components and batteries grounded fuel gauges" and "suddenly failed brakes and clutches," are common, as are recurrent auto thefts.

According to Moret and McKinney citizens are being used to conduct staged vehicular accidents. They are deliberately colliding with the vehicles of targeted individuals.

There is communication between the surveillance faction, citizen informant squads, and local businesses in the area. Obviously the managers of stores are contacted by a representative of this program, possibly by cell phone, pager, or walk-in, and told to prepare for the arrival of the TI. A picture or video of the targeted person may be shown to the participating staff.

The targeted individual may also be identified as he or she walks into the store. The IMs in East Germany communicated using non-verbal cues, so this is also a possibility. When the TI arrives, those who have been co-opted follow through with crowding and noise attacks.

They also work in unison with plain-clothed citizens to harass the targeted customer. Advanced electronic methods of communication, which are not commercially available, may be used by the coordinating faction to direct these citizens. Friends & Family Friends and family of targeted people are used to harass them. Identical tactics were used during Cointelpro. According to the book, War at Home by attorney Brian Glick, FBI records reveal frequent maneuvers to generate tension (harassment) on targeted people by recruiting their religious leaders, children, parents, landlords, and others into investigations.

Cathy Meadows author of "Hey Mom I Am A Targeted Individual" is a Revealor and has written my Autobiography of

What I have lived through (and may mother and father and brother did not)

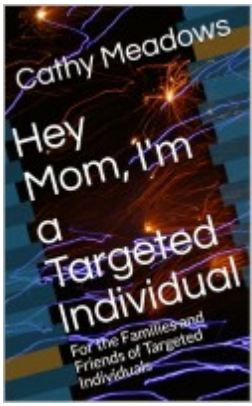
Most agree Stalkers try to create un-peaceful conditions that a normal person will react to and appear abnormal when he or she does. The public does not believe the outcry, that a victims is being stalked and poisoned. Once in a pscyh ward the victim is either on ice, discredited, neutralized, and without a typewriter, or killed by the institutional staff and their snitch network. I could provide 7K examples of this system if my mind were able to remember all. I call stalking "Hearding." As Meadows points out once facing strange circumstances the rational mind will both report it and try to find its orginins. The Stalk is denied and the explanation is denied. What is left is an ordinary person asserting facts not believed about being stalked.

The stalked person is a Conspiracy Theorist trying to unravel conspiracies. Mine theory of the stalk and why leads to JKF Conspiracy Theories.

Hey Mom, I'm a Targeted Individual: For the Families and Friends of Targeted Individuals retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Hey-Mom-Targeted-Individual-Individuals-ebook/dp/B07BX97GW6/r and copied or modified to here

She is correct about Stalkers

Hi Mom I Am A Targeted Individual retrieved from



Hi Mom I Am A Targeted Individual and copied or modified to here

Assertions of forms of Government and Confidential Informant misconduct

What Targets Say That'll Blow Your Mind (And It's All True)

[Ed Donegan will swear on this as true and has experienced every item on the list

Some of the neighbors are in on it. [and were placed there to be], I'm being watched 24/7 everywhere I go., They listen to all of my conversations., My phone and computer are hacked., They got into my facebook account., I'm being stalked by dozens of people every time I I go out., I'm being seriously slandered and maligned., My co-workers are being turned against me., They're trying to make me quit my job., 'm being dogged by helicopters, small planes, or drones., I'm the victim of biological, or chemical, or remote weapons' attacks., They're making my hair fall out., They're causing me physical mobility problems., They're causing me dental problems., They're trying to turn my friends and family against me, They're messing with my clothes and shoes (switching them out,making them larger or smaller, or doing small but noticeable vandalism, or infecting

them., Their entering my room/home when I'm sleeping or out, regardless of locks or other preventative measures., Their entering my home when I'm in another part of the house., hey get on the roof and make noise or use weapons. , They hang out in my attic or basement. sometimes., They're vandalizing my car (in front of me)., hey're vandalizing my home., They're drugging me., They're poisoning my food. [with syringes sometimes in front of me says Ed Donegan.,]

A not from Ed Donegan on this. I know I can't control what homeless person will kill me at any time nor what will be in my food I have watched being poisoned. I assume all food is poisoned but it does not matter I will die early from other food poisenings. I know in my from of heaven the perfume of burned law enforcement officials will surounmd me forever and it is my faith, part of it.

They're giving me diarrhea, stomach aches, headaches, infections, ear aches, etc., They're trying to give me cancer or some other disease., They've destroyed my car., They know what I'm looking at., They're infecting my domain with insects or vermin (rats, scabies, cockroaches, lice, other animals and parasites)., They're using color harassment (20 small, blue of cars driving by at once, or in a row, for example)., They're creating noise harassment and sleep deprivation. , They turn my cell phone or other electrical devices off and on at will., They won't let me sleep., They're killing/sickening my pets (Gluing them to shings, having diaareha on them etc.,)., I'm under surveillance 24/7., They create discomfort, pain, or itchiness on my skin., They cause forgetfulness, or cloudy vision, or foggy hearing.,

HE and HF Rough NOise (abusive distracting treamenet) are systems to prevent work environments.

> …
>
> ### How is the Harassment Perpetrated?
>
> #### 24/7 Surveillance
>
> This program has certain and specific criteria that are followed, and it's all designed to get the target discredited in order to protect someone else's reputation, money, or both. This is true even if it's being done as a government experiment, which many targets suspect is happening. Occasionally, it's done by a sicko just to torture someone, but usually there's a reason. The program is designed to damage the target's credibility, as stated earlier, and to cause confusion and fear in the target so that they can't make any lucid accusations against wrong-doers, or are too distracted by the abuses to coherently attend to their day to day obligations.
>
> …

Defamation, Slander, Smear, and illegal Death Threats, other acts defend on camouflage "I was talking to someone else about someone else, not you" is what the person being fraudulent will say IF the person listening to a public smear next to him or herself engages with the person who said what sounds like (while in earshot of the comment) a crafted deceitful targeted fraudulent abusive smear.

I have written my books that at places around the country I have had some 60 to 80 loud shouting matches with people NAME IT and they just won't they just say I wasn't talking to you. Good, if you were you had it wrong, way wrong, as did the

people before.

> …
>
> **Lisa Pease, A Lie Too Big To Fail (the assassination of Robert F Kennedy)**
>
> **REINVESTIGATIONS**
>
> "Eventually, reluctantly, against all my instincts and wishes, I arrived at the melancholy thought that people who have nothing to hide do not lie, cheat, and smear to hide it."
>
> …

More Cathy Meadows on Organized Stalk vicitms

They [Organized Stalkers] exist to terrorize people.

They are truly the representatives of the definition of domestic terrorism. However, they are not assassins, per se. Many targets think that the stalkers want to assassinate them but they will not.

Even if they want to it's not part of the program. They want to terrorize and sicken you, perhaps. They want to drive you to the physician's office, the psychiatrist's offce, and to the dental office but that's for monetary gain more then anything in the bigger picture.

That's the reason for everything that they do. If you can blow

them off psychologically, and use self care, you'd be on the right track.

I spoke to a client recently who told me that he just gave up and thought that if they want to come after him they can have at it. He went to bed with all his doors unlocked and open and felt that if they killed him it would be a blessing. Well, they didn't. He's alive but the terrorism has gotten to him a little.

[Ed Donegan has had guns pointed at him at close range as he walked down the street calling 911 etcs, though the guns never fired live ammo I did see triggers pulled.

He [that client] unable to work because of the harassment.

They didn't kill him though and they never will. It's not part of the program. Remember that even with all the scare tactics, confusing antics, vandalism, street theater, etc., they won't kill you outright. They can cause damage through exposure to biological and chemical infectants, and through remote weapons but I'm not quite sure if they're wearing down the targets or building up their immune systems.

Take your vitamins and anti-inflammatories every day and in the end we'll see what the effects are. I already spoke of the physical and psychological effects of doing good, and doing evil and these are variables that the perpetrators of this brand of domestic terrorism haven't taken into account. We'll have to wait until it all pans out but personally, I know targets who are living very long lives.

Karen Stewart an Organized Stalk Victim

Karen Stewart, former NSA analyst, became a Victim Of organized stalking and electromagnetic weapon attacks after voicing complaints that credit for her work had been stolen, She has exposed that government counter-terrorism agencies are

deliberately creating false dossiers on innocent Americans (targeted individuals) to implement criminal programs of organized stalking and electromagnetic torture. She has stated that the perpetrators involved include the FBI and NSA.

Mark Rich in his book Hidden Evil (undercover assailants)

"Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person's life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become incarcerated, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide. This is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror and general harassment.

It is a "ganging up" by members of the community who follow an organizer and participate in a systematic "terrorizing" of an individual." - Mark M. Rich

Programming

Assaults on ordinary citizens in ordinary lives may "program" them into hostility towards the US, its agencies attacking the Target, or other groups used to attack the Target, tensioning the relationship between the attackers and the attacked and I Ed Donegan assert the FBI wants me to look violent, irrational, a threat to sympathetic figures, etc., for the tense relations that arise from provocations.

Geral Sosbee

The FBI's Fusion Centers are used by an government employees to block any benefit (such as police protection) that I may seek. I document many such instances online. See my documentation of the MI6/Fusion Center corruption of the UT Police Department (University of Texas?) where police helped send thugs ***into the library to distract and criminally assault me.***

The post traumatic stress that experienced in Viet Nam is also exploited by these ruthless thugs who send operatives into locations (like Fed Ex and public libraries, stores) to come up behind me and commit assault battery provocatively. When I me police reports, the police falsify the reports; when try to correct the false police reports, the prosecutor routinely refuses to prosecute.

Many articles on the topic of government stalking programs globally have been hacked and deleted by fbi/cia/mi6/mossad/surete/SS et. al to prevent the public from learning more about torture, forced suicide and assassination programs; gangstalking and murder events as excellently reported by Mr. Cliff Huylebroeck (and others) are deleted from the Internet by the same government hoodlums in the intelligence community. I am grateful to CLIFF and the readers are indebted to him for all of his tedious work on behalf of Targeted Individuals everywhere.

Former Adjunct Professional Instructor Geral Sosbee (Attomey)
http://sosbeevfbi.com/resumepaqe.html,
Geral Sosbee Viet Nam war veteran: http://sosbeevfbi.com/geralsosbeearmvf.html
National Defense Service Medal,
Combat infantryman badge,
Vietnam service medal,
Vietnam campaign medal,
Sharpshooter 81 millimeter mortarman,
Marksman badge,
Former Instructor at Amber University and Webster University,
former FBI agent,

Three Letters of Commendation awarded by the Director of the FBI, http:flsosbeevfbi.comnetters.html
Doctor of Jurisprudence, http://sosbeevfbi.com/transcript $diplo.html

Geral Sosbee has physically deteriorated and is nearly unable to walk. He asserts the abusive harassing environmental "noise" is intended to force dementia on him from Trauma, something Jen Moore asserts Noise (traumatic environmental noise that is disturbing, noxious, threaten, is used for.

The movie Safe House with Patrick Stewart shows that happening as a retired special operators lives in his house in constant fear of terrorist stalker FBI CAI types Special Operators

Plot - Mace Sowell is a retired DIA agent who believes his life is in danger from his former boss, Admiral Thomas Michelmore, who is now running for President of the United States. Mace has information about the underhand dealings of his erstwhile boss at the DIA which would ruin his Presidential campaign if it ever was released into the public domain.

He fears around the clock Special Opps to invade his home and kill him and rehearse trying to stay alive during an attack causing concern for his mental state among doctors and family and finally breaks completely. Ed Donegan reported to his mother and father at least 400 times some type of SWAT teams were openly gathering and pointing weapons at me, etc., but not doing anything at that time, included uniform police, police assets or undercover.]

Posted by: geral sosbee | Mar 20, 2008 at 04:27 PM Please advise your readers that the cost to our country of the covert, criminal and unconstitutional (not to mention immoral and despicable) operations of the FBI and the CIA are paid for in terms of the sufferings and deaths of our own Americans and of our Brothers and Sisters abroad. These ' intelligence' low-lifes parade about in the colors of the American flag, but undermine our stated values and precepts at every turn. They are in actuality traitors.

Safe House 1998 TV-14 A retired US black ops agent gets Alzheimer's, while other ex agents are being killed. He has incriminating data on a presidential candidate.

FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation.

I witnessed that the FBI and CIA inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. "

Carl CLarke asserts People Like Ed Donegan who assert radiation burns end up in pscych wards and I did (rather than be released from a pscyh ward as judge ordered afew hours earlier before the attack on me)

Carl Clark, former CIA/M15 operative, was involved in massively illegal operations such as performing organized stalking on victims and deploying electromagnetic weapons to anonymously inflict pain and terror. He has stated, "the undoubted goal is to have select people end up in psychiatric institutions. If a Targrget seeks help by going to the police or to the doctor, the don't get taken seriously.

CLEVERLY EVIL & PERVASIVELY CORRUPT FBI
retrieved from Geral Sosbee on Academia.edu and copied or modified to here

An Article denouncing the Feds June 3, 2019 by Geral Sosbee

Fusion Centers (fc)

Fusion Centers are intended to feed data from FBI files to the agencies at city, state and federal levels in order to influence, prejudice and control responses to fbi Targets who may come in contact with authorities.

Federal Magistrate Judges (fmj)

They often issue orders on behalf of the FBI. These orders are based on the FBI's false representations, rumors, innuendos,[or stage appearances or forgeries often using evidence from an identity thief the FBI created to suit their non-investigatory but out of scope activity needs.]

Office Mob

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Material about a person that is fabricated political sabotage) is talked-up by undercover mobs who covertly add themselves into groups a person (who is the victim of KOMPROMAT) might join or be in, thus created a seeming

normal word-of-mouth system at an office water cooler setting in which a framed person (Tarted Individual) undergoes secretive cliquish social sabotage and ostracism giving leverage to the allegation that otherwise might be ignored by those close to the Target of the KOMPROMAT.

The term comes from office political smear campaigns but Ed Donegan and others have experience in housing and neighbors (hostile neighbors who will burgle rather than help protect a Target's apartment unit,) gym or volunteer groups, religious groups, or any area of life a Target my be involved in. Frequently the managers of those environments are approached about a Target and become dupes of the police who in fact are propagating sham investigations to simply raise doubts and clouds of suspicion.

Information Doppelgänger

A dopple of a person who acts in a NEGATIVE way can generate rumors the person imitated is a bad person, thus the rumors of the imitated person will cause people to reflexively reject the imitated person rather than accept the imitated person.

Federal Codes Title 18 USC 241 and 242 are listed here and 246 exists also as to preserving religious rights.

… …

State Use of Remotely Inciting Third Parties into Abuse of Rights (of a Target) to rent or buy a home, buy a car, write a book, use a public place or accommodation) by State propagated Smear inciting intermediate actors to act against a Target

The Fusion Centers designed to hunt real watch list terrorist covertly warn the public of their presence can be used to abuse the rights of those who have the dirt on high ranking politicians in the Espionage infrastructure, why and how most whistle-blowers get added to the Enemies of the State blacklist under excuses and shams (epd)

Obstruction of Justice can involve (where evictions, asset seizures, criminal proceedings, etc., are in play) fabricating evidence, perjury, sexual or religiously harassing acts, wills and probate, and use of smear campaign to incite obstruction of justice is an illegal conspiracy against the exercise of rights (in most cases.)

> **18 U.S.C. § 241 Conspiracy against rights**
>
> If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United

States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured-

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-241/

18 U.S.C. § 242- Deprivation of rights under color of law

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person

in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-242/

The fbi indoctrinates all authorities in the United States of America by the use of a cleverly designed system that brings fbi in direct contact with police, prosecutors, legislators and others for the purpose of control of all authorities. The method of fbi pervasive contact is referred to as liaison with FUSION CENTERS (i.e., FC) which are intended to feed data from fbi files to the agencies at city, state and federal levels in order to influence, prejudice and control responses to fbi Targets who may come in contact with authorities.

The streamlining of FC is well underway in order to Standardize globally all FC operations and in the words of the fbi 'to unify all government authority in a front against terrorism' and other national security and criminal threats that put Americans at risk.

The complexity of the FC system now being used everywhere is made more incomprehensible by secret court orders, particularly by federal magistrate judges (i.e., 'fmj') who often issue the orders for and at the request of the fbi. These orders are based on fbi's false representations, rumors, innuendos and flat out perjurious statements by fbi.

As an attorney licensed to practice law in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas, I investigated the fmj in order to determine how illegal and indeed criminal are the orders issuing from the 'fmj'. The reason I am interested in 'fmj' is that I am a Target of fbi kill squads and I am on the list of subjects included in the FC system. [Note that this page does not represent a solicitation of any kind and I am not certified by the Texas Board of Legal Specialization].

I have also learned that before or during the fbi campaign to silence me as a fbi whistleblower (in the

same manner that the fbi uses to silence, incapacitate or kill other Targets) the fbi places the Target (I.e., me) into a cruel, blanket surveillance and assault program globally that is designed to force the Target into neuroses, confusion or in search of a final exit.

The fbi goal is to end the life of the Target. Wherever the Target goes, the Target is assaulted by thugs and assassins and the Targets' reactions to extreme provocations and injuries are presented to the fmj in order to further assault and medicate the Target and at the same time to apply high tech, military grade weaponry (i.e., Directed Energy Weaponry-DEW, Extremely Low Frequency soundwaves- ELF , etc., against the Target.) These assaults cause serious bodily injury and sometimes death.

When the Target responds to the physical and psychological attacks by fbi, the fmj examines the response to determine whether the Target should be locked up. If the Target seek help from police or other local or state authority, the FC prevents any assistance for the Target. Never mind that the Target is innocent and often never the subject of criminal nor civil adverse allegations. The beleaguered Target is under the control of fbi's counterintelligence apparatus which also includes all FC participants. Currently, I document several instances of police corruption by refusing to accept my reports, falsifying my reports and threatening me for filing reports. Also, prosecutors refuse to prosecute crimes against me, even when the fbi operative confesses to the crimes.

For detailed information in support of these statements see my law suit against the fbi (the WRIT), my sworn affidavits 2007 & 2014, "My Story In Detail" and thousands of reports at http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/ and other online sites, and see my several papers at https://ttu.academia.edu/geralsosbee.

Arrest ARC of NOVA

Melissa Heifetz Executive Director Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 106 Email: melissa.heifetz©thearcofnova.org

Allie Shelby Director of First Impressions Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 101 Email: front.desk©thearcofnova.org

Lucy Beadnell Director of Advocacy Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 116 Email: lucy.beadnell©thearcofnova.org

Diane Monnig Director of Programs Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 118 Email: diane.monnig©thearcofnova.org

Ashley Africa Program Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 140 Email: ashley.africa©thearcofnova.org

Ashley Schalick Program Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 117

Email: ashley.schalick©thearcofnova.org Jennifer Schreibman Program Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 139 Email: jennifer.schreibman©thearcofnova.org

Sarah Cornett Program Assistant Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 112 Email: sarah.cornett©thearcofnova.org

Schuyler Hudson Program Assistant Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 112

Email: schuyler.hudson©thearcofnova.org Cheryl Johnson Director of Services Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 109 Email: cheryl.johnson©thearcofnova.org

Lisa Fong Assistant Director of Services - Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 108 Email: lisa.fong©thearcofnova.org

Steven Brogan Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 113 Email: steven.brogan©thearcofnova.org

Ana Hughes Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 111 Email: ana.hughes©thearcofnova.org

Nicole Zupan Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 104 Email: nicole.zupan ©thearcofnova.org

Noelle St. Amant-Aden Program Director, Guardianship of Last Resort Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 122 Email: noelle.stamantaden©thearcofnova.org

Charlotte Bowen Public Guardian Representative Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 121 Email: charlotte.bowen©thearcofnova.org

Lizbeth Labrecque Public Guardian Representative Phone: (571) 538-8435

Email: lizbeth.labrecque©thearcofnova.org Tia Marsili Director of Trusts Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 115 Email: tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org

Reanna Weatherford Assistant Director of Trusts Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 103 Email: reanna.weatherford©thearcofnova.org

Allie Shelby Director of First Impressions Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 101 Email: front.desk©thearcofnova.org

Kevin Collins Account Manger Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 119 Email: kevin.collins©thearcofnova.org

Fiona Wright Account Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 136 Email: fiona.wright©thearcofnova.org

Allie Shelby Director of First Impressions Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 101 Email: front.desk©thearcofnova.org

Larry Rockwell Director of Communications & Community Relations Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 114 Email: larry.rockwell©thearcofnova.org

Rob Hudson Communications Associate Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 120 Email: rob.hudson©thearcofnova.org

TECHNIQUES USE TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government.*

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me. [the kind of crminal and illegally sponsored attacks on Edward Paul Donegan]

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with **organized crime**, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even *misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups*.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the

victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

…

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame;

simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang

> stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

The Sheep in its vulnerability feigning injury or feigning pursuing its injurer in a trap is a Wolf and the predator. The Management at my apartments were Wolves acting like injured Sheep and they moved other wolves dressed as sheep around me. Treating me as a predator is an act of predation, the accusation by repetitive fraud had gained acceptance as true even though several factors should negate that.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...□💙" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas©gmaiL.com

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2):

having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Post 1902 British Theory of Ingress

In 1902 and before Cecil Rhodes plan to rule the world was mostly overt and mostly involved columns of marching troops, often private and taking orders from chartered British Companies authorized to control savage areas of the Earth with military force.

Following 1902 and the death of Cecil Rhodes and his Secret Society that commanded British plans around the world they went to more covert forces rather than uniformed.

Success was not in much doubt in English Royals but it was in republics and this was the weakness Aristocracy targeted in republics.

Salons in the Age of Reason were an attempt at self rule as people gather in groups and in newspapers theorizing about life, science, history, engineering, etc., and proposing self rule.

The British realized as these educated groups sough to self rule under their own theories and voting controlling the public discussions by controlling the press, controlling businenessed, sceince, education, and even churches became the goal.

Great Britain had troops but it had cash too and that was the best use of warfare for the soft targets, Heads of State offices in the USA that if controlled meant control of everything under the HEad of State and the people thought they were still self

governing and they were still in a republic.

In the midst of this likely Lady Bird Johnson on their behalf started "gardening societies" of British family members under hidden identities that were being raised as possible Agents of Influence in the USA and around the world.

This plot existed in the Kennedy adminstration and JFK was going out it. He was assasintated first but many such British and Press Corp backed peope like William Barr, Robert Mueller, the Bush, Obama, and other families still rule the US wish PscCorp support.

One such place was in North Carolina where my mother and her family were from, plaed there in an underground railroad of Windsor Kutschera children studied for reasons of Psychology.

Nice Rats, Nasty Rats: Maybe It's All in the Genes
retrieved from https://www.nytimes.com/2006/07/25/health/25rats.html and copied or modified to here

By Nicholas Wade July 25, 2006

Studying the genetics of domestication, Dmitri K. Belyaev developed colonies of silver foxes, river otters and minks, as well as rats, starting in 1959.

Studying the genetics of domestication, Dmitri K. Belyaev developed colonies of silver foxes, river otters and minks, as well as rats, starting in 1959.

…

This is true of Borderline Personality Disorder Prince Albert of

York had and showed in 1925 in his speech, and earlier in his childhood, the younger brother of King Edward VIII of Wales.

Colonies of Kutschera or Windsor genetics or both have been under study of scientists. Now they are being wiped out, places like Jonetown or maybe even Boystown Nebraska.

Jen Moore commented on the Hidden Identity Rat Line of the Donegan's and Boderlines, and I think our genetics were used in other secretive impregnation Barrack Obama Jr included in that.

For those that survived early childhood testing Defense intelligence Agency was ready to groom them under often serialized public records with false background, backgrounds created to hide the fact they were CIA creations.

I think Barrack Obama Jr is 022-46-3234 SSN in between my brother and me.

With enough fame, money, publicity, and NWO friends behind these manufatured children the children could become agents of influence around the world steering the psychology of republics.

Hoist The Colors

USA versus MKULTRA

https://youtu.be/ddzIs	

Offramp

by

Prouty, Gunderson, Moore, Donegan each have two Pieces of Eight.

One to the center, one each perspective on it.

Set a few months after Dead Man's Chest, Lands End is the story follows a desperate quest to locate and rescue of Captain Jack Sparrow (Johnny Depp), trapped on a sea of sand in Davy Jones' Locker, and convene the Brethren Court in a war against the East India Trading Company. In an uneasy alliance, Will Turner (Orlando Bloom), Elizabeth Swann (Keira Knightley), Hector Barbossa (Geoffrey Rush), and the crew of the Black Pearl rescue Jack and prepare to fight Lord Cutler Beckett, who controls Davy Jones and the Flying Dutchman.

As group after group of pirates die from hanging one young boy seems to be able to toss a single coin out during the song.

The coin, cut into pieces of Eight or perhaps a Spanish coin worth 9 Bits not 8, will be re-assembled for future Brethren Counsels to meet, establishing Quorum for the Council.

Hoist The Colours x He's a Pirate | EPIC VERSION (feat. ©Colm_R_McGuinness) Samuel Kim Music https://youtu.be/5JhQG2u8Ow8

Jen Moore 4th of July and the Deep State at Capitol Hill after hearings

Okay that's about all I could take of the crowd in the upcoming fireworks not don't do too well with fireworks in PTSD so you don't want to really be in a large crowd so I thought I'd just go walking you can see the beautiful capital in the capitol grounds gorgeous hot hot hot but gorgeous a lot of cop cars a lot of people walking but the crowd is enormous and I thought when the fireworks went off and the crowds started to dissipate it would be a nightmare to get out of there so I thought I would leave early I did hear some of John Stamos and her the national anthem and played that for you guys and you know that really is the patriotism of America and you saw it in the crowd I mean there were no people kneeling in that crowd tonight her people in red white and blue and children dressed up in red white and blue dresses and shorts and putting their hands on their hearts and servicemen and police officers so that was a wonderful view you stand right here in front of the capital of the United States of America and hopefully this next year will bring us more unified more together as the secrets of the deep state that are hidden buried underneath all these structures come out to the open for the American people to see and healing can begin and the whistleblowers can speak freely and the victims can speak freely and we as a country can heal red white blue purple yellow green whatever color whatever race whatever creed we as the American people can begin to

heal and that is my hope for this year on this two hundred and forty second birthday of the United States (end of video)

[is there a way] in this country to stop this that those in power would abused their power in such a devastating systemic continuous way that people would live all of their childhoods experiencing some of these things and even young adulthood and then be terrorized for the rest of their lives to never speak about these absolute monster crimes so you know as much as you guys a lot of people don't want to hear about some of this stuff as you said this stuff is coming out and I know it is as well so it's it's part a the part that I play in it is some of my knowledge and experience in the past and understanding of some of the stuff that came into play regarding my whistle-blowing and as well as many other things that are attached to it I can't give real specifics just because it's just not safe enough we're going to have a meeting in a little bit and telling you my heart is that feels like it's been a ripped in two just hearing some of the stories that I've heard and so I'll be giving more information on that and like this is also my PTSD journey as well this is part of the reason this is part of my trapped truth as I said yesterday is knowing these things to be true and not being able to speak them out loud these things and many other things being silenced and so that silencing that pushing down of your personal experience whether you're a whistle-blower or victim or survivor a witness a lot of witnesses to that have been silenced especially by the government our government that ever want you to speak and you know threaten you and even worse things than that the power of that coming against you as an individual you as a child or the abuse of power is such a traumatic wounding and such a betrayal of all that you believe to be true and think who are the safe people and who aren't and we're trying to correct some of that now many of the whistle-blowers that I'm involved with are trying to correct that now to let the American people know that there are really good people that have tried for a long time to stop some of these very bad things and we become victims as well as we are silenced with threats in many other ways so that's kind of the update and we'll go on from here -Jen Moore

End Notes

This Land Is Our Land

[image]

"Mr. President"

This land is our land

“There’s a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot [in my speech I have prepared for Dallas. Regime Change must end].”

https://youtu.be/QggP7d647fQThis land is Our Land and This Man Ted Gunderson is Our Man

Jen Moore https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o0rWAKS1y7w

John F. Kennedy https://youtu.be/kfzXE9RMf-k

Happy Birthday America from DC https://youtu.be/FmiJO67fUVo

Task Force: Whistle-blowers (expose the NWO Cabal superseding US law) Jen Moore: --Patriots a lot of red white and blue which is great this is a two hundred and forty second birthday I believe in our country I hope this year is filled with new opportunities and new understanding by the American people of what's going on even in the last two or 42 (length of Stalk of Ed Donegan actually longer) years but really what's going on since World War two in significance and I hope to a part of exposing some of that and then the deep and dark secrets that have been withheld from the American people so they have a right to vote and to determine their own destiny within our country this is the people's house these are the

people they are in charge of the government and that needs to be restored I'm hoping to be a part of that I'm hoping the American people will grab hold of that with peace and take their country back and their government back and be once again in charge of those people that hide behind the walls in that building right there so we'll keep reporting from here and see what happens

… …

Reply to Kevin Collins on Goddady expense

Re: $48.65 New William Cooper web expenses

Kevin earlier I had emailed this regarding my setting up my web site. I will note when I was doing Patriotic WWI Korean and Vietnam Veterans videos using Cyberblink software that software expense had been denied though I was clearly doing thse as tribute to veterans like himself.

Earlier I sent an explanation of my web site expense to the following. I have not checked as I write this if you were on that list but I am about to hit Control V.

from: Edward Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com to: trust.manager©thearcofnova.org, txfc©dps.texas.gov, reanna.weatherford©thearcofnova.org, rangers rangers©dps.texas.gov, melissa.heifetz©thearcofnova.org, Mark Weinress maw123©gmail.com date: Nov 14, 2023, 11:40 AM subject: Fwd: Edward, your order confirmation is inside. mailed-by: gmail.com

Looks like not and let me explain helpful

As my mother was on her death bed quite literaly days from dying she was very emphatic I stay with her every possible hour and that is exaclty what I wanted to living very near by.

I had for perhaps a year been drivinb her to Dialisys and other medical appointemtns working in hosptial caffeterias on my Wordpress thenes including "luns" a system that allowed blank space the same color as the masthead image to expand and contract with the width of the brower and other work.

The one things she did insist on and I thought was wonderfull is my leaving her side to go to Creative Fathoms Web Development company who opponed their spacious conference room to any web developer or hobbiest who wished to come to meetings on web work and listen and participate in presentations.

Her desire for me to have a car (left in her will as a desire for me and leaving me her car) and an apartment and medical care and training to return to high tech works is what she was living for and spending for.

This activity towards that goal and as always when I do web work it is often to tell me story and blog about my life and write about my philosphy and the Donegan familiy world travels that led into my curiosty and learing in that area.

Other events (unprovoked malice towards me and Conpiracy Against My Rights) have also drive my curiosity as to origns of those events something I continue to resarch as the history of MKULTRA and I think the Donegan familiy life story offers inisights into that part of history and the JFK assassination.

Confidence Tricks, Con Jobs, and Long Con Schemes

Confidence trick -

Confidence trick retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A confidence trick is an attempt to defraud a person or group after first gaining their trust. Confidence tricks exploit victims using a combination of the victim's credulity, naïveté, compassion, vanity, confidence, irresponsibility, and greed. Researchers have defined confidence tricks as "a distinctive species of fraudulent conduct ... intending to further voluntary exchanges that are not mutually beneficial", as they "benefit con operators ('con men') at the expense of their victims (the 'marks')".

A short con or "small con" is a fast swindle which takes just minutes, possibly seconds. It typically aims to rob the victim of money or other valuables which they carry on their person or are guarding.

A "long con" or "big con" (also, chiefly British English: long game) is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks; it may involve a team of swindlers, and even props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines. It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuables, often by getting them to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.

Stages of the con (Confidence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the "six definite steps or stages of growth" of a confidence game. He notes that some steps may be omitted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

marks, suckers, stooges, mugs, rubes, or gulls

The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugs, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

It is my belief my mother was first suckered into a belief I was mentally ill and needed a trust and later Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness denied me the resources my mother intended for me (and also allowed her to deny herself spending she need suck as sacral sore cushions and Nephro) hoping to make funds avaible to me I would not suffer under sqaulied or unhygenic or ohter conditions.

While as a matter or route ARC of NOVA has provided some token assisatance on phone bill etc., on the large and life impacting matter (home buying, car buying, leaes for apartments, learning and job training,) ARC of NOVA has usualy worked against those goals leaving me in skid row where a Gullible impersonator of continued to be blackmailed into agreements conservancy of mine will pay out but are false and part of identity theft.

Of course such activity is illegal, criminal fiduciary management, and should be called out and called to the attention of a lawyer but is complex in the doing.

NewWiliamCooperPatrioticSovereignPress and the books I am writing and documents I preparing and storing and recording are what I using web tools for as others like Tom Dunham has as well in this same matter.

… …

Standard Oil Mega Corp Mega Murder

By placing compliant puppets in power Standard Oil can rule the world?

How does it or similar companies do so?

Overcoming Barriers to Entry companies face if they wish to start commercial operations. Lack of land routes, startup capital, laws on commerce, problematic trade agreements, all can create problems for traders of products.

The cost of a small nation to build railroad locomotives, steam engines, tracks, and the steal they and the tracks are made out of or move earth to make a path for tracks on land and bridges took big money industrial sector, civil engineering and the robber barrons had it exchanging for grants of land.

Deals were made with puppet leaders of colonized countries called Indirect Rule. They had to comply with the “spice mining companies” or be destroyed by civil war or assasination.

> Oligarchy (from Greek ὀλιγαρχία (oligarkhía) ‘rule by few’; from ὀλίγος (olígos) ‘few’, and ἄρχω (arkho) ‘to rule or to command’)[1][2][3] is a conceptual form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may or may not be distinguished by one or several characteristics, such as nobility, fame, wealth, education, or corporate, religious, political, or military control.
>
> Throughout history, power structures considered to be oligarchies have often been viewed as tyrannical, relying on public obedience or oppression to exist. Aristotle pioneered the use of the term as meaning rule by the

rich,[4] for which another term commonly used today is plutocracy. In the early 20th century Robert Michels developed the theory that democracies, like all large organizations, tend to turn into oligarchies. In his “Iron law of oligarchy” he suggests that the necessary division of labor in large organizations leads to the establishment of a ruling class mostly concerned with protecting their own power.

Some of the data I have seen is that the Rockefellers used their own under fake names for both the white mother of Barack Obama as photographic family albums go and also used a fake name for a Rockefeller as Loretta Fuddy Indonesian SUBUD planted CIA operative.

All was CIA created and the deaths of Madelyn Lee Payne Dubham of BBRDW Bank of Hawaii and Lorretta Fuddy raises questions.

The theory I follow is Malcom X was diverted from terrorism by the FBI to become a bridge to Mecca, Saudi Arabia, on hehalf of ARABCO, Arab Standard Oil Company division. Also in the plan was Barrack Obama as a sleeper agent maybe in goegraphically relevent Mombassa Kenya or maybe in Indonesia with the CIA backed daughter Stanley Armour Dunham.

In 1963 the plan was a “go” and JFK was told he HAD TO create the Legend of Barrack Obama Jr for his futuure use and I think leave out the Donegan family as the LONDON KE Family FOXP2 could be traced to that familyi through Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan.

How does this relate to 9/11? Bandar Bush is a Saudi royal who is in on the close relationship between Standard Oil, the US DOD, and oil money.

The USA financing close ties inside the USA with Saudi money

and inside Saudi Arabia with US DOD money was something Osama Bin Laden objected to.

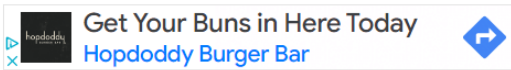
Home > Barack Obama Genealogy > Famous Kin > John D. Rockefeller

Family Relationship of

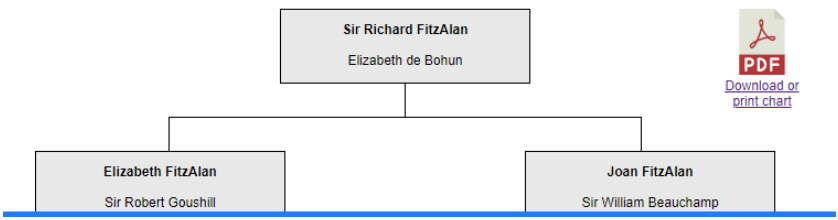
Barack Obama
44th U.S. President

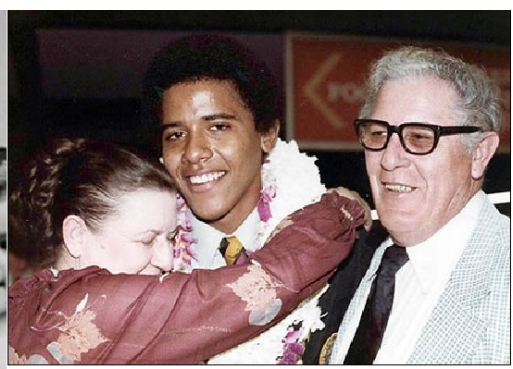
17th cousin 4 times removed to
[What does *"times removed"* mean?]

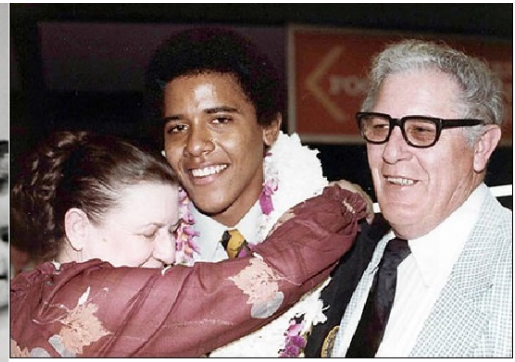
John D. Rockefeller
Founder of the Standard Oil Company



★ → **Click or tap a name to see more details including source citations.**







Was Obama's Grandma a Rockefeller?

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (October 26, 1922 - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th and current President of the United States of America. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii apartment.

Considering her grandson's meteoric rise to the U.S. presidency, Madelyn's roots are questionable. Her "alleged" parents, Rolla Charles Payne (1892-1968) and Leona McCurry (1897-1930), lived on a farm and although the Paynes were not farmers, they enjoyed a 'modest income'. How is it a non-farmer, living on a farm in Kansas, earned his 'modest' living? Well, he survived quite lucratively leasing his land to John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, managing oil leases for Standard Oil in Oklahoma and Kansas. You heard it right. Rolla Payne earned his living through 'oil-lease royalties' and also as an accountant for Standard Oil.

A question arises. Was Madelyn indeed the daughter of Rolla and Leona? The possibility exists that one of the Rockefellers,John D. Rockefeller Jr. perhaps, while down in Kansas on business for the family company,

enjoyed a farmer's daughter,if you will, and the Paynes were kindly asked to raise the result of that encounter. The result being baby Madelyn Lee. Not an outlandish thought for two reasons. Madelyn looks like a Rockefeller and her grandson became president of the U.S. which is owned by the Rockefellers as they are co-owners of the private central bank company known as the Federal Reserve. It seems most likely that "Junior" fathered Madelyn as his sons were quite young though some of them were indeed physically mature enough to father a child.

The proof is in the pudding. Judge for yourself if the possibility exists that Barack Obama has Rockefeller blood.

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (October 26, 1922 - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th and current President of the United States of America. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii apartment.

Considering her grandson's meteoric rise to the U.S. presidency, Madelyn's roots are questionable.

Her "alleged" parents, Rolla Charles Payne (1892-1968) and Leona McCurry (1897-1930), lived on a farm and although the Paynes were not farmers, they enjoyed a 'modest income'. How is it a non-farmer, living on a farm in Kansas, earned his 'modest' living?

Well, he survived quite lucratively leasing his land to John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, managing oil leases for Standard Oil in Oklahoma and Kansas.

You heard it right. Rolla Payne earned his living through 'oil-lease royalties' and also as an accountant for Standard Oil.

A question arises. Was Madelyn indeed the daughter of Rolla and Leona?

The possibility exists that one of the Rockefellers,John D. Rockefeller Jr. perhaps, while down in Kansas on business for the family company, enjoyed a farmer's daughter,if you will, and the Paynes were kindly asked to raise the result of that encounter. The result being baby Madelyn Lee. Not an outlandish thought for two reasons. Madelyn looks like a Rockefeller and her grandson became president of the U.S. which is owned by the Rockefellers as they are co-owners of the private central bank company known as the Federal Reserve. It seems most likely that "Junior" fathered Madelyn as his sons were quite young though some of them were indeed physically mature enough to father a child.

The proof is in the pudding. Judge for yourself if the possibility exists that Barack Obama has Rockefeller blood.

Researchers say Obama has German [Austrian Maria Kutschera?] roots.

Barack Obama in traditional German lederhosen? It may be hard to imagine, but researchers in the U.S. say they have located documents that prove the president has German roots dating to the 1700s.

Barack Obama in traditional German lederhosen? It may be hard to imagine, but researchers in the U.S. say they have located documents that prove the president has German roots dating to the 1700s.

According to parish records uncovered by experts at the genealogy Web site Ancestry.com, Obama's 6th

great-grandfather Johann Conrad Woelflin was born Jan. 29, 1729, in Besigheim, a small town north of Stuttgart on the Enz river where it feeds into the Neckar.

He sailed aboard a ship called “Patience” in 1750 to America, changing his last name to “Wolfley” upon arrival and eventually settling in Middletown, Pennsylvania, according to head genealogist Anastasia Tyler, who oversaw the research.

In Middletown, he married Anna Catherine Schockey in 1756 and had at least six children, including Ludwig Lewis Wolfley - Obama’s 5th great grandfather - who was born in 1766, Tyler said.

The investigation was started by the Web site, which determined in 2007 that Obama had Irish ancestry, after researchers decided a few weeks ago it would be fun to try and prove or disprove rumored German ancestry ahead of the president’s visit to Dresden on Friday, Tyler said.

“We’d proved the Irish, so we just wanted to see if there was any truth to the rumors of German heritage,” she told The AP in a telephone interview. “People supposed a few different lines that went to Germany, and the one that seemed the most plausible was this Wolfley line, so that’s the one we concentrated on.”

Tracing the ancestry of Obama’s mother, Ann Dunham, the investigative team linked Obama back to Wolfley relatively quickly. But it wasn’t until last Friday when a researcher was poring over microfilmed documents at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, that they got the breakthrough documenting Wolfley’s German ties, Tyler said.

Barack Obama in traditional German lederhosen? It may be hard to imagine, but researchers in the U.S. say they have located documents that prove the president has German roots dating to the 1700s.
Barack Obama in traditional German lederhosen? It may be hard to imagine, but researchers in the U.S. say they have located documents that prove the president has German roots dating to the 1700s.
According to parish records uncovered by experts at the genealogy Web site Ancestry.com, Obama's 6th great-grandfather Johann Conrad Woelflin was born Jan. 29, 1729, in Besigheim, a small town north of Stuttgart on the Enz river where it feeds into the Neckar. He sailed aboard a ship called "Patience" in 1750 to America, changing his last name to "Wolfley" upon arrival and eventually settling in Middletown, Pennsylvania, according to head genealogist Anastasia Tyler, who oversaw the research. In Middletown, he married Anna Catherine Schockey in 1756 and had at least six children, including Ludwig Lewis Wolfley - Obama's 5th great grandfather - who was born in 1766, Tyler said. The investigation was started by the Web site, which determined in 2007 that Obama had Irish ancestry, after researchers decided a few weeks ago it would be fun to try and prove or disprove rumored German ancestry ahead of the president's visit to Dresden on Friday, Tyler said. "We'd proved the Irish, so we just wanted to see if there was any truth to the rumors of German heritage," she told The AP in a telephone interview. "People supposed a few different lines that went to Germany, and the one that seemed the most plausible was this Wolfley line, so that's the one we concentrated on." Tracing the ancestry of Obama's mother, Ann Dunham, the investigative team linked Obama back to Wolfley relatively quickly. But it wasn't until last Friday when a researcher was poring over microfilmed documents at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, that they got the breakthrough documenting

Wolfley’s German ties, Tyler said.

This book

Robert F. Kennedy Assassination Pamphlet

The Events of Dallas and Events of Los Angeles connections Shane O'Sullivan notes we must find

Dallas was to JFK what Los Angeles County was to Robert F. Kennedy so let us look at what Dallas was to John F. Kennedy.

In the November 1960 General Election for President of the USA the Democrat Party ticket of John F. Kennedy of Boston and Lyndon Baines Johnson of Texas defeated Vice President Richard Nixon and his running mate Henry Cabot Lodge Jr.

Vice President Nixon using Col Prouty, Edward Lansdale, Charles Cabell, and others for the CIA and and Pentagon Office of Special Operations overthrows program had been running MK-Ultra against many nations including Guatemala, Cuba, the Dominican Republic, Korea and Vietnam, and other countries the USA was involved with following the Cold War.

Earl Cabell was the mayor of Dallas where John F. Kennedy and patsy Lee Harvey Oswald were shot to death and where the imprisoned Jack Ruby felt it was too unsafe to talk to the Warren Commission and Allen Dulles while in a Dallas jail even though Allen Dulles of the Warren Commission did come to Dallas to interview Ruby while in jail.

The USIAD program that was to be used to overthrow Indonesia is something Attorney General to John F. Kennedy was assigned to oversee. It was USAID connected police figures accoring to Shane O'sullivan where were connected to USAIID and MKULTRA and later admitted to that late in their lives.

I will show the Donegan family was connected to all of this and that this likely included CIA planning for Obama in Indonesia as part of that plot. One key peice of this was P-51

Recon pilot James Donegan and later Cold War pilot in the F-86 from North American Aviation and ties to Prouty, E. Howard Hunt, the Kennedy's, and others.

On June 5th, 1968, at L.A. s Ambassador Hotel, Robert F. Kennedy celebrated his victory in the California Democratic primary with a rousing victory speech anticipating a successful run for the presidency. ... Google Books Originally published: 2008 Author: Shane O'Sullivan

Evidence indicates Sirhan Sirhan was a patsy driven to rage to fire at Robert F. Kennedy from in front of RFK while an even more sinister CIA assassin shot the fatal short from behind as Robert F. Kennedy exited the kitchen are of the hotel and headed towars the waiting crowd Sirhan Sirhan came at him from.

Truth belongs to the Willing and not to the Hopeful

It was US AID, it was Birther-Truther, it was US AID in Los Angeles near the Pacific Ocean and agenceis responsible for that theater, and the Kennedy connections in the area of Los Angeles County, California. The Truth of this mostly exists in CIA files and can be deductively read as true. Some very minor level of induction is needed but there is a reasonable-mind basis for "filling in the blanks" not actually in CIA files but that is in or very close to in public records.

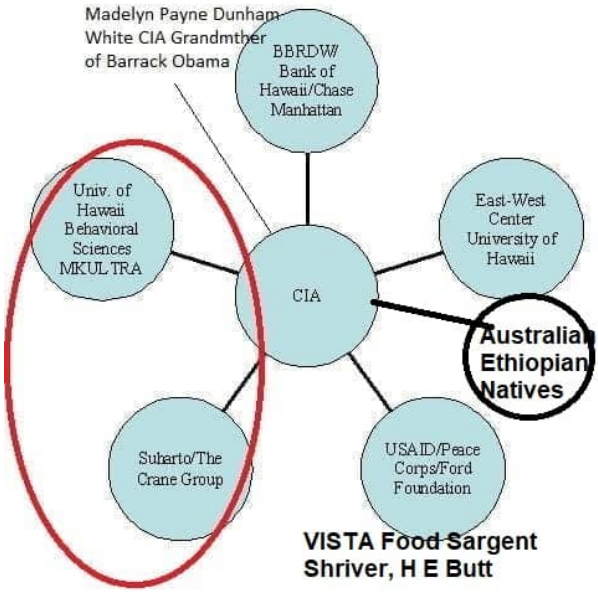
Peter Lawford the British actor and wife of Patricia Kennedy were follow-ons to Jospeh Kennedy Sr. in RKO, Howard Hughes avaition, and the Pacific Fleet in Hawaii and Costal California and Japan.

Wayne Madsen this effort to create Obama Jr involved. I have marked up and more deeply cited some things in the Madsen Reports aricle such as Vista Crop and Africa Crossings tied to

orgins of US AID.

Wayne Madsen

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and Part II)



USAID

Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia

East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)

University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

WIKIPEDIA *The Company* may refer to: Organizations - Central Intelligence Agency (CIA, an American spy agency) Indian mafia (an organised body of criminals based in India,) Society of Jesus, the Christian Catholic Order of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, aka the Jesuits The Company (Hawaiian organized crime), a crime syndicate active in Hawaii from the 1960s to 1990s, British East India Company, active in early British trade and colonization in India

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. Wikipedia

That this effort involved birth record 022-46-3234 in Los Angels Inglewood Hospital when JFK was present in that area for the fundraiser at the Lawford home and an "experimental monkey having a brithday party" days later arrived at the Whithouse and something foretelling that on Feb 20, 1961

occurred with George Ball and Thorkil Kristensen are further public records hints. Finally a comedy seems to mirror that story and LBJ assassinating JFK when the plan went wrong.

It would serve all of our hopes the CIA did not create Barrack Obama Jr., that he was the civil-liberties answer to the King George W. Bush unitary executive, and perhaps is or was a truly post-racial president. But the truth though is that doubts about why fake birth certificates were planted, the Hawaii birth certificate might also be fake, and 022-46-3234 is an not a relative I know about add clues that interconnect well.

As a plan begun in 1957 or 1958 and running through the Marilyn Monroe death August 4, 1962 and the Sam Giancana mafia "outfit" hit on her, according to Giancana, because she was a threat to the Indonesia plan, and FNI records reflect Giancana was meeting with the mobsters asserted to have killed her at the time of her death, the facts seem inescapable as believable version of history a reaonable (perhaps rather than a hopeful mind) might believe.

Portrait: Newsweek Magazine (November 19, 2012) The Obama Conquest

August 4: The Queen Mother, the Atomic Bomb drop, and Barrack Obama are tied to August 4 and I think English Empire plans for Europe, Africa, and the Pacific

Joseph Kennedy Sr. was fitted into a 20th Century vest

In the combined chapters of *Joseph Kennedy was fitted into a 20th Century vest* and the chapter *The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason* in my book The Great Treason I show have the amazing history of Joseph Kennedy Sr and his closeness during war time of the 20th Century turned into the post WWII Cold War nightmare of his family caught in between the hard place

of illegal British actions and the rock of support for US and its methods and laws. Eventually those in the USA seemed to have killed JFK and RFK and while British plans were in place around the world and US it is not clear Great Britain itself was part of the action of assassinating JFK but was likely at least reticent on available facts. Most signs point to the oil industry in the USA.

In WW I while fulfilling ship order for Navy Undersecretary Franklin Deleanour Roosevelt JK Sr. was a wheeler dealer and got jobs done including some favors for some elite families around the world. In WW II he changed from war at sea to war in the air and helped create the P-51 fleet with British Marlin engines made by Packard Motors under British license.

[image]

So What if th Boston Brahim and Elites had a Deep State that assassinated JFK and took power? Is it Skyfall now for those who gained power?

Skyfall. When the Sky falls down on the 00's around the world.

Union Jack Draped Coffins as a list of the secret agents around the world is being revealed and attacks are occuring. Fans suggest these 8 caskkets are 001 through 006 and 008 and 009. Bond was not on duty during the attack.

Actual place and location: Old Royal Naval College, King William Undercroft, College Way, Greenwich, London, England. What happens here in the movie: M (Judi Dench) stands next to the coffins of the agents that died in the explosion of the MI6 building. https://www.007travelers.com/filming-location/m-next-to-the-coffins-of-mi6-agents-skyfall-2012/

"I think those contain the bodies of 001, 002, 003, 004, 005, 006, 008, and 009. Of couse, 007 is alive and well!" That

sounds like it 00Jonathan

In Great Brittain these are the subversion and overthrow experts of British Naval Commanders like James Bond. In the USA though are these caskets the patriots Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and others who assert a large Elites conspiracy revolving around Allen Dulles that killed JFK and RFK and others? I think so and Jen Moore expressed that before her death.

The Stages of Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s life and ties to Great Britain and Its Methods of Subversion He Later Tried To Break Free From

This book will assert the following flow of events. Kennedy Sr. was an insider trader and favor trader with high ranking officials of the US and Great Britain doing deals that seemed ok at the time. Later he found himself in bed with dangerous people and tried to break free clearing the path for JFK to run for President of the USA without any baggage from JFK Sr.'s life. The trouble was a key resource was needed from Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s life, an agreement he made to get pregnant Maria Kutchera with Windsor family father into the USA and hid them under secret identies inside the USA to keep them away from Nazis that Captain Von Trapp was being forced into from 1926 on in Austria by Franz Kutschera. These hidden identy children were wanted by the CIA (formerly OSS) for study and possible grooming for world sleeper agents the Mafia would back around the world. One was Marilyn Monroe the other was Glorian Gainey.

Why would the WASPs Brahim elites call the fairly famous Joseph Kennedy Sr for help in 1926? Because Maria Kutschera was pregnant in a Vatican controlled Catholic convent and Catholic help in the USA was needed from a wheeler-dealer like Joseph Kennedy Sr.

While the Mafia would call him a criminal to bring him down to the level of themselves he was what Bill Wilson of AA was at about the same time, an insider information profiteer.

In fact in WWII Propoganda and Psychological Warfare (that include assasinations of political figures feared by the opposition) were a norm in war, or at least becoming so and fairly intuitive. Make the other person look bad to the public, etc., But I think the phase of during war and against Adolph Hitler was an acceptable cause for Jospeh Kennedy Sr. After the war ended England and the USA doing it to sovereign nations including Ireland was offensive.

Dorothy Kilgallen was caught in between Jospeh Kennedy Sr. Post WWI WWII and the Cold War Joseph Kennedy Sr. renouncing diry war

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen who interviewed Jack Ruby before he died was (along with her close friend RFK) anti-Mafia and she was a Roman Catholic AND from (at least her father) Hearst Newspapers. She KNEW THE VON TRAPP Singers story and toured with them. She knew how they got to the USA in 1936 and I think even Maria Von Trapp giving birth in the USA in 1926. She was close to the Whitehouse of JFK and its nursery and the personal lives of them all. I think it was this Von Trapp story as it related to Indonesia and the plans for it that involved the favor Joseph Kennedy Sr did in the earlier 20th Century that she was putting all together. Not only did she tour with the Sound of Music movie she was on Celebrity Squares sith the singers.

Lee Harvey Oswald in the Dallas Jail talked about the Nazis he discovered (Kutschera's) in the USA and tried to call North Carolina

He too realized this was the story line JFK was really

assassinated over and was trying to gather those willing to talk.

In 1936 Festus Gainey died, the adoptive father of Glorian Gainey and soon King Edward VIII would resign to become Duke Edward leading the fight in France against the Nazis. Following that and continuing as a Royal Peer he would be the Lord Governor of the Island of Burmada and work with the USA to fight communism in Latin America and the Caribbean. the Bermuda Dunes airport and the El Mirrador (overlook of Guatamla) were suspiciously named hints to the Duke's activities and Princess Elizabeth work with the USA as she became in earlly 1952 Queen Elizabeth II whom Kennedy Sr. respected and new well.

King Edward VIII abdicated the British throne on December 11, 1936, to marry Wallis Simpson, an American divorcée.

In an article a picture of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. (1888 – 1969, second from right), the new U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom, leaves the US Embassy to present his credentials to the King at Buckingham Palace, London, 8th March 1938. He is accompanied by Sir Sidney Clive (1874 – 1959, third from right), Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps. (Photo by Becker/Fox Photos/Hulton Archive/Getty Images)

He respected her and new her well (and her him) because like Duke Edward Joseph Kennedy Sr did not leave Great Britain in disgrace, it as just made to look that way. Seeing England was near defeat as the rest of Europe had fallen he returned to the USA to with FDR start a secret and semi-secret role of the USA helping England when nuetrality was in place. Using his busines ties again he worked wtih Packard Motors of Detroit to build the Merlin two stage supercharged Spitfire engine and fit it into the North American Aviation P-51 of Inglewood California.

The CIA and British did not play fair. THey used assassinations, Mafia, propaganda of planted false information, cover intervention into the wars of other countries hiding the US role and miliary resources cotributed to those wars, etc.,

In the 1950's as the Kennedy family tried to stop the Mafia Joseph Kennedy Sr. was being threatend by the Mafia and hit was put out on him. It was cancelled by order from Sam Giacana but he expected the Kennedy Family after that would be hands-off to the Mafia the CIA was using as a resource. It was by Giancana's perspective "mixed messaging" from J. Edgar Hoover and others. In public they were going after the Mafia yet in private the were asking the Mafia for help.

Bringing the Irish Roman Catholics into the British subverions plans were doomed to fail and the Troubses in Ulster province only made things worse and the Kennedy Family resented England.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_P._Kennedy_Sr.

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. was born on September 6, 1888, at 151 Meridian Street in East Boston, Massachusetts. Kennedy was the elder son of Mary Augusta (née Hickey) Kennedy and businessman and politician Patrick Joseph "P.J." Kennedy. Kennedy attended Boston Latin School, where he excelled at baseball and was elected class president before graduating in 1908.

Kennedy then attended Harvard College, where he gained admittance to the prestigious Hasty Pudding Club but was not invited to join the Porcellian Club. Kennedy graduated in 1912 with a bachelor's degree in economics.

Business career

Kennedy set his future sights on embarking on a business career upon his graduation from Harvard. During his mid to late 20s, he made a large fortune as an

active commodity and stock investor; he then reinvested much of his proceeds into film studios, real estate, and shipping lines. Although Kennedy never built a significant business from scratch, his timing as both buyer and seller was excellent.

Various criminals, such as Frank Costello, have boasted they worked with Kennedy in mysterious bootlegging operations during Prohibition. Although his father was in the whisky importation business, scholars dismiss the claims. The most recent and most thorough biographer David Nasaw asserts that no credible evidence has been found to link Kennedy to bootlegging activities. When *Fortune* magazine published its first list of the richest people in the United States in 1957, it placed Kennedy in the $200–400 million group, which is equivalent to roughly 3.2 billion dollars in 2023.

Early ventures

Kennedy's first job after graduating from Harvard was a position as a state-employed bank examiner, where the job allowed him to learn a great deal about the banking industry. In 1913, the Columbia Trust Bank, in which his father held a significant share, was under threat of takeover. Kennedy borrowed $45,000 (equivalent to $1.4 million in 2023) from family and friends and bought back control. At the age of 25, he was rewarded by being elected the bank's president. Kennedy told the press he was "the youngest" bank president in America. In May 1917, Kennedy was elected to the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts Electric Company, New England's leading public utility at the time.

Kennedy emerged as an astute businessman who possessed an eye for value, both with regard to his shrewd entrepreneurial acumen and savvy investment foresight. For example, as an active real estate investor,

he turned a handsome profit from his privately-controlled ownership of Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc., an investment company which bought distressed real estate throughout the United States.

Although he was skeptical of American involvement in World War I, Kennedy sought to participate in wartime production as an assistant general manager of Fore River, a major Bethlehem Steel shipyard in Quincy, Massachusetts. There, he oversaw the production of transports and warships. Through this job, he became acquainted with Assistant Secretary of the Navy Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Wall Street and stock market investments

In 1919, Kennedy joined Hayden, Stone & Co., a prominent stock brokerage firm with offices in Boston and New York, where he became an expert dealing in the unregulated stock market of the day, engaging in tactics that were later considered to be insider trading and market manipulation violations. He happened to be on the corner of Wall and Broad Streets at the moment of the Wall Street bombing on September 16, 1920, and was thrown to the ground by the force of the blast. In 1923, he established his own investment company. Kennedy subsequently became a multi-millionaire as a result of taking "short" positions following the 1929 stock market crash.

Kennedy was enlisted in 1924 to help stabilize the stock of John D. Hertz's Yellow Cab Company, a taxi cab operator, against a bear raid; afterward, Hertz suspected Kennedy of carrying out such a raid against the stock himself. In 1933, he helped establish a "stock pool" that bought large quantities of stock in Libbey-Owens-Ford (LOF), an auto-glass manufacturer, and wash-traded

huge volumes of stock among themselves while promoting the outright fraud that their company was related to Owens-Illinois, a glassmaker that made bottles which presumably would have profited from the imminent repeal of Prohibition.

1929 Wall Street Crash

Kennedy later claimed he understood that the rampant stock speculation of the late 1920s would lead to a market crash. It is said that he knew it was time to get out of the market when he received stock tips from a shoe-shine boy, but no evidence has been found of the anecdote and the first known version of the same tale was associated to Bernard Baruch in 1957. Kennedy survived the crash "because he possessed a passion for facts, a complete lack of sentiment and a marvelous sense of timing".

During the Great Depression, Kennedy shrewdly increased his wealth by devoting most of it into investment-grade real estate. In 1929, Kennedy's fortune was estimated to be $4 million (equivalent to $71 million in 2023). By 1935, his wealth had increased to $180 million (equivalent to $4 billion in 2023). He also acquired enough capital to establish million-dollar trust funds for each of his nine children that guaranteed lifelong financial independence.

Investments

Hollywood

Kennedy generated windfall profits from reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood film studios. He began with film distribution in New England, buying

first movie theaters in Massachusetts, but quickly moved on to industry-wide arrangements and production. While still at Hayden, Stone & Co., Kennedy boasted to a colleague, "Look at that bunch of pants pressers in Hollywood making themselves millionaires. I could take the whole business away from them." One small studio, Film Booking Offices of America (or FBO), specialized in Westerns produced cheaply. Its owner was in financial trouble, and asked Kennedy to help find a new owner. Kennedy formed his own group of investors and bought it for $1.5 million.

In March 1926, Kennedy moved to Hollywood to focus on running film studios. At that time, film studios were permitted to own exhibition companies, which were necessary to get their films on local screens. With that in mind, he bought controlling shares in Keith-Albee-Orpheum Theaters Corporation (KAO), which had more than 700 vaudeville theaters across the United States that had begun showing movies. In October 1928, he formally merged his film companies FBO and KAO to form Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) and made a large amount of money in the process. Kennedy had no interest in vaudeville; he just wanted the theaters, which he planned to convert to movie houses for the film booking interests he ran in cooperation with Radio Corporation of America (RCA). As the developer of photophone, a sound system for the new "talkies", RCA needed to forge a connection with Hollywood to sell its product. At the same time Kennedy knew that he needed to compete in the new market of sound films and to do so he would have to have access to a technology that was not proprietary.

Keen to buy the Pantages Theatre chain, which had 63 profitable theaters, Kennedy made an offer of $8 million (equivalent to $142 million in 2023). It was declined. He then stopped distributing his movies to Pantages. Still, Alexander Pantages declined to sell. However, when Pantages was later charged and tried for rape, his

reputation took a battering, and he accepted Kennedy's revised offer of $3.5 million (equivalent to $62.1 million in 2023). Pantages, who claimed that Kennedy had "set him up", was later found not guilty at a second trial. The girl who had accused Pantages of rape, Eunice Pringle, confessed on her deathbed that Kennedy was the mastermind of the plot to frame Pantages.

Keen to buy the Pantages Theatre chain, which had 63 profitable theaters, Kennedy made an offer of $8 million (equivalent to $142 million in 2023). It was declined. He then stopped distributing his movies to Pantages. Still, Alexander Pantages declined to sell. However, when Pantages was later charged and tried for rape, his reputation took a battering, and he accepted Kennedy's revised offer of $3.5 million (equivalent to $62.1 million in 2023). Pantages, who claimed that Kennedy had "set him up", was later found not guilty at a second trial. The girl who had accused Pantages of rape, Eunice Pringle, confessed on her deathbed that Kennedy was the mastermind of the plot to frame Pantages.

Many estimate that Kennedy made over $5 million (equivalent to $88.7 million in 2023) from his investments in Hollywood. During his three-year affair with film star Gloria Swanson, he arranged the financing for her films *The Love of Sunya* (1927) and the ill-fated *Queen Kelly* (1928). The duo also used Hollywood's famous "body sculptor", masseuse Sylvia of Hollywood. Their relationship ended when Swanson discovered that an expensive gift from Kennedy had actually been charged to her account.

Liquor importing

As soon as it became legal to do so, Kennedy ventured into liquor importing. One of his shipping ventures he was involved in was the importation of large shipments

of high-priced Scotch where he earned a handsome profit in the process. Various contradictory "bootlegging" stories surrounding Kennedy have circulated but historians have not accepted them. At the start of the Franklin Roosevelt administration in March 1933, Kennedy and future Congressman James Roosevelt II founded Somerset Importers, a business entity that acted as the exclusive American agent for Haig & Haig Scotch, Gordon's Dry Gin and Dewar's Scotch. Kennedy kept his Somerset company for years. In addition, Kennedy purchased spirits-importation rights from Schenley Industries, a Canadian distillery and liquor company. Though he possessed substantial investments in various shipping lines that imported significant shipments of liquor, Kennedy himself drank little alcohol. He so disapproved of what he considered a stereotypical Irish vice that he offered his sons $1,000 not to drink until they turned 21.

-p

Memories of WWI FDR and being born in the USA

Monroe sang the traditional "Happy Birthday to You" lyrics in a sultry, intimate voice, with "Mr. President" inserted as Kennedy's name. She continued the song with a snippet from the classic 1938 song, "Thanks for the Memory", for which she had written new lyrics specifically aimed at Kennedy.

Thanks, Mr. President For all the things you've done The battles that you've won The way you deal with U.S. Steel And our problems by the ton We thank you so much -Wikipeda

Were the lyrics targeted to FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr., who in WWII got Marilyn Monroe and others into the USA?

Upon his appointment to the Court of St. James’s [Great

Britain by FDR as a loyal adjunct to FDR since WWI], Joe Kennedy was flung into a world on the brink of war, a conflict that he opposed and out of which he tried desperately to keep the United States. During his tumultuous time in London, Joseph Kennedy fought bitterly with the State Department, as well as FDR, in his outspoken opposition to the president's policy of coming to the aid of Britain in the wake of Adolf Hitler's European onslaught.

Kennedy ruffled feathers in Washington when he met secretly with German diplomats and made few friends with his anti-Semitic remarks. In the end, his opposition to America's anti-Nazi policies led to his resignation in disgrace from his coveted ambassadorship and, for all intents and purposes, ended whatever political career he harbored for himself. https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/joseph-p-kennedy-most-controversial-ambassador-to-great-britain/

That is how the story goes in most tellings. But when Kennedy Sr saw the defeat of England coming he rushed to Los Angeles and got the deals made for Packard Motors to build on a mass scale basis the supercharged piston engine that would change the course of WWII.

Twice the Kennedy Men will call on Unions to win the war. In WWI Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR asks Labor and Management to put aside their differences on behalf of he War Effort and a second time to supply the Great Brittian with Rolls-Royce Merlin V16 engines that United Autoworkers and Packard Motors could build. (Paul Schrade)

Pessimistic that Great Britain will fall to the Nazis as bombing raids threaten Great Britain he expresses his pessimism and support for Lend-Lease, us support to the Great Britain while the USA stays out of the war. It is during this time the deal starts to use the Rolls Royce engine in US fighters offering military aid to England in the same way the Republic of Ireland was doing though the Republic of Ireland was also officially neutral.

The attack on Pearl Harbor was a surprise military strike by the Imperial Japanese Navy Air Service upon the United States against the American naval base at Pearl Harbor in Honolulu, Hawaii, just before 8:00 a.m. on Sunday, December 7, 1941. Wikipedia

Part of what emerged from Scheffiled AFB was the Strategic Air Force Command with large ground based radar installations monitory the globe and conveying the tactical instructions to airborne aircraft including giving them early warning to get airborne. This later would become the Strategic Air Command burried deep in the Cheyene Mountains.

Sheffield Blitz [An Englihs version of Pearl Harbor] research guide The main attacks on Sheffield took place on the nights of 12/13 and 15/16 December 1940. On 12 December, over 330 German aircraft are believed to have attacked the city. The main industrial part of the city was largely defended that night by a covering of fog. However, the Moor was devastated and every building in Angel Street (where Argos is now) was bombed or fire damaged.

Two nights later, the bombers returned. This time the industrial east of the city was hit - Attercliffe, Grimesthorpe and Burngreave in particular. Brown Bayleys steelworks were hit, as were Hadfield's Hecla and East Hecla Works, Arthur Lee and other industrial sites.

Almost 700 people were killed during the air raids. Over 82,000 houses of a total stock of 150,000 were damaged. A number of well known buildings were also badly damaged or destroyed.

For a Key Stage 2 National Curriculum based teaching resource on the Sheffield Blitz, please visit our education resources page.

Contact us on archives©sheffield.gov.uk to find out more, book in advance or order archival materials. https://

USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. was built by the Bethlehem Steel Corporation's Fore River Shipyard at Quincy, Massachusetts, launched on 26 July 1945, sponsored by Miss Jean Kennedy, sister of Lieutenant Kennedy. Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. was commissioned at Boston on 15 December 1945.

Six weeks before his 18th birthday in 1943, Robert F Kennedy enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve as a seaman apprentice.[34] He was released from active duty in March 1944, when he left Milton Academy early to report to the V-12 Navy College Training Program at Harvard College in Cambridge, Massachusetts from March to November 1944. He was relocated to Bates College in Lewiston, Maine from November 1944 to June 1945,[35] where he received a specialized V-12-degree along with 15 others.[36] During the college's winter carnival, Robert built a snow replica of a Navy boat.[37][38] He returned to Harvard in June 1945, completing his post-training requirements in January 1946.[39]

Kennedy's oldest brother Joseph Jr. died in August 1944,[40] when his bomber exploded during a volunteer mission known as Operation Aphrodite. Robert was most affected by his father's reaction to his eldest son's passing. He appeared completely heartbroken, and his peer Fred Garfield commented that Kennedy developed depression and questioned his faith for a short time. After his brother's death, Robert gained more attention, moving higher up the family patriarchy.[41] On December 15, 1945, the U.S. Navy commissioned the destroyer USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., and shortly

thereafter granted Kennedy's request to be released from naval-officer training to serve aboard Kennedy starting on February 1, 1946, as a seaman apprentice on the ship's shakedown cruise in the Caribbean.[39][42] On May 30, 1946, he received his honorable discharge from the Navy.[43] For his service in the Navy, Kennedy was eligible for the American Campaign Medal and the World War II Victory Medal.

USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. (DD-850) is a former United States Navy Gearing-class destroyer. The ship was named after Lieutenant Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., a naval aviator, son of the former U.S. Ambassador to Britain, Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., and older brother of future President John F. Kennedy. Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. served, with interruptions for modernization, until 1973. Among the highlights of her service are the blockade of Cuba during the Cuban Missile Crisis and the afloat recovery teams for Gemini 6 and Gemini 7. Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. is on display as a museum ship in Battleship Cove, Fall River, Massachusetts. She was added to the National Register of Historic Places in 1976, and designated a National Historic Landmark in 1989 as one of a small number of surviving Gearing-class destroyers.

The Kennedys: Is Democracy Finished? retrieved from https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/kennedys-democracy-finished/ and copied or modified to here

Toward the end of 1940, with Nazi troops occupying Poland, Belgium, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and France, and German bombs falling on London and other British cities, the Axis war machine looked formidable.

In the Boston Sunday Globe of November 10, 1940, Ambassador Joe Kennedy shared his opinion:

“Democracy is finished in England. It may be here.” His controversial views would make national news - and permanently damage his hopes for elected office.

Ed Donegan asserts the comment out of context is misinerpreted

[Does Jospeph Kennedy Sr worry about another military industrial complex forming of epionage and deep state in the USA as a war machine? And does he worry if the USA does NOT enter and peace faisl the USA will then fall too?

If We Get In, Democracy Ends

“People call me a pessimist. I say, 'What is there to be gay about? Democracy is all done.’”

“You mean in England or this country, too?”

“Well, I don’t know. If we get into war it will be in this country, too. A bureaucracy would take over right off. Everything we hold dear would be gone. They tell me that after 1918 we got it all back again. But this is different. There’s a different patter in the world.

“What about British democracy?” Edmondson asked. “Is there real opportunity there or does the aristocracy keep a rigid class structure that keeps the common man down?”

“When there’s a strong upsurge from beneath you can’t stop it,” Kennedy replies. “You can’t blame the aristocracy for keeping it down if it doesn’t come up.”

“Well, what does it mean to have labor men now at the center of government?” I ask.

National Socialism for England “It means national socialism is coming out of it,” says Kennedy flatly.

[The] Queen [Mother (during WWII] Called Great Woman

Now I tell you when this thing is finally settled, “ Joseph Kennedy Sr. declared, “ and it comes to a question of saving what’s left for England, it will be the Queen and not any of the politicians who will do it. She’s got more brains than the Cabinet.

“It’s partly because *she wasn’t born into the Royal Family*. Her background is of the people. She’s an omnivorous reader. Daladier told me, after he’d first met her, that she knew more about French history than almost any Frenchman.”

> …
>
> ### An aristocrat and Queen Tenure 11 December 1936 - 6 February 1952
>
> 4 August 1900 - 30 March 2002 (Queen of the Atomic Bomb drop August 4?)
>
> [Did her husbad ALbert of York or her step brother Edward 1894 have a child or children with Maria Kutschera studying FOXP2 in bastard children Joseph KEnnedy Sr. and Dean Rusk and others brought to the USA?

> Born into a family of British nobility, Elizabeth came to prominence in 1923 when she married Prince Albert, Duke of York, the second son of King George V and Queen Mary. The couple and their daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret, embodied traditional ideas of family and public service. The Duchess undertook a variety of public engagements and became known for her consistently cheerful countenance.
>
> PRince Albert of Wales had a stammer, which affected his ability to deliver speeches, and after October 1925, Elizabeth [Queen Mother aka Bowles Lyons) assisted in helping him through the therapy devised by Lionel Logue, an episode portrayed in the 2010 film The King's Speech. In 1926, the couple had their first child, Princess Elizabeth - "Lilibet" to the family - who would later become Queen Elizabeth II.
>
> In 1936, Elizabeth's husband unexpectedly became king as George VI when his older brother, Edward VIII, abdicated .
>
> …

It is an attempt a mind-reading but Kenned Sr may have wanted some great minds not actally part of Nobility that could be covertly groomed and backed. "Good families" having some bastard children they could help along.

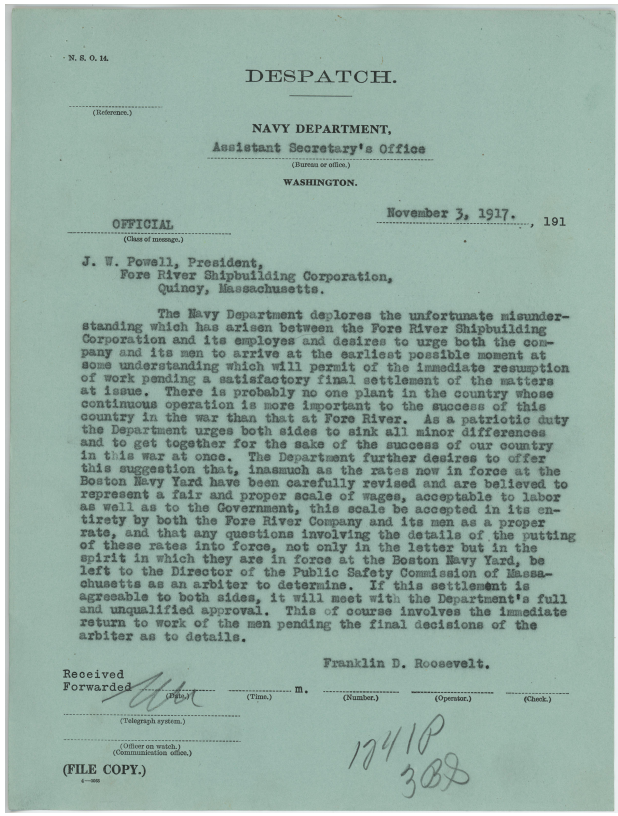
The patriarch of the Boston family though a Roman Catholic Irish heritage individual came from a social elite business and political family that had made it from the Boston Docks into

business and politics. In the Industrial Age's and Ford's assembly lines production capabilities Jospej Kennedy Sr. like Macamara later and all industrialists will be part of the war effort of WWI that really gives rise the War Industries Board, The Walker and Bush family and the military industrial complex at the close of WWI.

Going into WWII Joseph Kennedy Sr. will be Ambassador to Great Britrian with whom he had allied in WWI at as shipyard working in tandem with Undersecretary of the Navy Franklin Delano Roosevelt to get ships forged and into the Atlantic Ocean.

In WII and the Cold War Joseph Kennedy Sr. continues is USA role in the British Empire as England's colonies has pilots training in the Royal Air Force in England. In England's Finest Hour the cadets get in real planes and defend England from Nazi incoming bombers and fighters, in fact at times aided by RADAR to know the attacks are coming to get airborne in time.

The Roosevelts and the Kennedys retrieved from https://fdr.blogs.archives.gov/2013/11/22/the-roosevelts-and-the-kennedys/ and copied or modified to here



N. S. O. 14.

DESPATCH.

(Reference.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
Assistant Secretary's Office
(Bureau or office.)
WASHINGTON.

November 3, 1917., 191

OFFICIAL
(Class of message.)

J. W. Powell, President,
Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

The Navy Department deplores the unfortunate misunderstanding which has arisen between the Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation and its employes and desires to urge both the company and its men to arrive at the earliest possible moment at some understanding which will permit of the immediate resumption of work pending a satisfactory final settlement of the matters at issue. There is probably no one plant in the country whose continuous operation is more important to the success of this country in the war than that at Fore River. As a patriotic duty the Department urges both sides to sink all minor differences and to get together for the sake of the success of our country in this war at once. The Department further desires to offer this suggestion that, inasmuch as the rates now in force at the Boston Navy Yard have been carefully revised and are believed to represent a fair and proper scale of wages, acceptable to labor as well as to the Government, this scale be accepted in its entirety by both the Fore River Company and its men as a proper rate, and that any questions involving the details of the putting of these rates into force, not only in the letter but in the spirit in which they are in force at the Boston Navy Yard, be left to the Director of the Public Safety Commission of Massachusetts as an arbiter to determine. If this settlement is agreeable to both sides, it will meet with the Department's full and unqualified approval. This of course involves the immediate return to work of the men pending the final decisions of the arbiter as to details.

Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Received
Forwarded
(Date.) (Time.) m. (Number.) (Operator.) (Check.)
(Telegraph system.)
(Officer on watch.)
(Communication office.)

(FILE COPY.)

The ties between the Roosevelt and Kennedy families go back to World War I when Franklin D. Roosevelt was Assistant Secretary of the Navy. In November 1917, Joseph P. Kennedy was the Assistant General Manager of the Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation in Quincy, Massachusetts, when a labor strike threatened the company's contribution to the Navy's shipbuilding program. Assistant Secretary Roosevelt appealed to Fore River's management and to the striking workers "to sink all minor differences and to get together for the sake of the success of our country in this war at once." The strike ended a few days later.

As New York Governor Franklin Roosevelt prepared to seek the Democratic Party's nomination for president at the convention in Chicago in July 1932, Joseph P.

Kennedy - now working in Hollywood and New York - lent his support to FDR, both financially and politically.

Kennedy was one of those who were known as "WRBC", or With Roosevelt Before Chicago. He donated to the campaign, met with Governor Roosevelt and his Brains Trust in Albany, and helped convince supporters of John Nance Garner to throw their delegates to Roosevelt at the convention. Kennedy continued to advise Roosevelt after he won the nomination, and in August Kennedy wrote to FDR: "As I told you over the phone unless they [the Republicans] can put two and one half million men back to work and get wheat up to twenty or twenty five cents a bushel the result will be overwhelming for Roosevelt." Roosevelt even invited Kennedy along on the campaign train that fall.

The Roosevelt Campaign Train, September 23, 1932. Joseph Kennedy is in front row, fifth from the right with hand in pocket.

As the New Deal began to take shape, one of FDR's early reforms was the creation of the Securities and Exchange Commission. The SEC was designed to protect investors from fraudulent and unethical practices in the stock market. FDR began to assemble his choices for the five-person Commission, and Joseph Kennedy was selected to be the first chairman.

As a June 15, 1934 memorandum indicates, FDR's choice of Kennedy as chairman reflected the man's "executive ability, knowledge of habits and customs of business to be regulated and ability to moderate different points of view …" Kennedy received a five year appointment, and although he resigned in September 1935 to return to private business, he received high praise for effectively working with both Washington and Wall Street to implement the new regulations.

Kennedy again supported FDR's nomination for the presidency in 1936, and in 1937 returned to public service to become the first chairman of the newly created Maritime Commission that had been established to revitalize the United States shipping industry.

Then, in March 1938, Kennedy received the appointment he most wanted in Roosevelt's government: Ambassador to the Court of St. James - the first Irish Catholic American to hold this prestigious diplomatic post. As the new U.S. Ambassador in London, Kennedy had a front row seat to the worsening international crisis in Europe. When war finally came in September 1939, Kennedy's public support for American neutrality conflicted with Roosevelt's increasing efforts to provide aid to Britain. Roosevelt and Kennedy met in October 1940 to try to iron out their differences, but it was clear the split could not be repaired. Kennedy resigned after FDR's election to a Third Term in November.

Despite their later policy differences, the ties between FDR and Joseph Kennedy extended to the next generation of Kennedys. In 1935, FDR learned that young Bobby Kennedy was a stamp collector and sent the boy some of stamps for his collection. In 1940, recent Harvard graduate John F. Kennedy sent an inscribed first edition of his recently published book, *Why England Slept*, to FDR for his book collection. As was his custom, FDR signed the flyleaf underneath Jack Kennedy's signature. And in 1944, FDR was shocked to learn of the death of Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., while on a combat bombing mission, and the President wrote a heartfelt condolence letter to the elder Joe Kennedy.

FDR's own death in April 1945 brought an end to Joseph Kennedy's years of collaboration with Franklin Roosevelt. But post-war America saw the rise of a new Kennedy to prominence, John F. Kennedy. As a leading figure in the Democratic Party, Eleanor Roosevelt saw JFK grow from a Congressman, to a United States

Senator, then a potential nominee for vice president in 1956, and finally the Democratic Party's nominee for president in 1960.

John F. Kennedy touring the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library during his visit for the 25th Anniversary of Social Security, August 14, 1960.

A longtime supporter of the liberal Adlai Stevenson's runs for the presidency, Eleanor Roosevelt had concerns about JFK's commitment to some of the liberal causes that she held dear. During the 1950s, ER challenged John Kennedy to be more vocal in his opposition to McCarthyism. And in 1960, Mrs. Roosevelt feared that JFK's caution on civil rights issues was an attempt to garner votes in the more conservative southern states that might backfire and cost him votes in the more liberal north.

On August 14, 1960, Kennedy came to Hyde Park to pay his respects to Mrs. Roosevelt and to gain her full support for his candidacy. After visiting the Roosevelt Library and the FDR Home to deliver a speech commemorating the 25th anniversary of Social Security, JFK had tea with Mrs. Roosevelt at her Val-Kill home where they talked over the issues and his campaign. Following the meeting, Eleanor Roosevelt threw her full support behind the Kennedy-Johnson ticket.

Great Britain will never forget these cadets.

In the Cold War again England and its facilities like Bermuda that helped USA and Great Brittian around the world overthrow countries like Guatamala.

In reading all this spy stuff it seems State Department officials are usually mostly aware of CIA activities the Station Chiefs in those areas are conducting but that system broke down under

JFK who did not want to comply with JFK's policies.

According to Wayne Madsen who cites CIA documents the Jospeh Kennedy Jr Foundation was part of CIA funding of a plan to groom Barrack Obama for Indonesia in a plan that utalized USIAD, the Peace Corp, and East-West Foundation in Hawaii among others.

As Jospeh Kenney Sr remained the close-knot family confidant of Senator John F. Kennedy, Senator Ted Kennedy, and President John F. Kennedy and his British contacts, his earlier contacts and life with Franklin Delanor Roosevelt, many many empires, etc., Joseph Kennedy Sr was in the British Cabal as necessity though not be easy choice.

Jospeh Kennedy Jr. his son that he hoped to become President was killed in a classified Radio Controlled Bomber progam called Aphrodite so secret ti reamins classified today.

Patrick Joseph Kennedy (January 14, 1858 - May 18, 1929) was an American businessman and politician from Boston, Massachusetts. He and his wife Mary were the parents of four children, including future U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Chair and U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. Their grandchildren through Joseph include U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

After cholera killed his father and brother, Kennedy was the only surviving male in his family. He started work at age fourteen and became a successful businessman, later owning three saloons and a whisky import house. Eventually, he had major interests in coal and banking as well. Kennedy was a major figure in the Democratic Party in Boston. Though he served in both the Massachusetts House of Representatives and the state Senate, he preferred to play a behind-the-scenes role as a party boss.

Early life

Patrick Joseph Kennedy was born on January 14, 1858, in Boston, Massachusetts. He was the youngest of five children born to Patrick Kennedy (1823-1858) and Bridget Kennedy (née Murphy) (1824-1888). His parents were Irish Catholic immigrants who were both from New Ross, County Wexford and emigrated together to America to flee the Great Famine in Ireland. The couple's elder son John had died of cholera in infancy two years before Kennedy was born. Ten months after P.J. Kennedy's birth, his father Patrick also succumbed to the infectious epidemic that infested the family's East Boston neighborhood. As the only surviving male, Kennedy was the first family member to receive a formal education, attending Sacred Heart, a private Catholic school in Boston. His mother Bridget had purchased an East Boston stationery and notions store where she had worked. The business took off and expanded into a grocery and liquor store.

At the age of fourteen, young Kennedy left school to help support his mother and three older sisters, Mary, Joanna, and Margaret, as a stevedore on the Boston docks. In the 1880s, with money he had saved from his modest earnings and help from his mother Bridget, he launched a business career by buying a saloon in the Haymarket Square neighborhood near downtown Boston. In time, he bought a second establishment by the East Boston docks. Next, to capitalize on the social drinking of upper-class Bostonians, Kennedy purchased a third bar in an upscale East Boston hotel, the Maverick House. Before he was 30, his growing prosperity allowed him to buy a whiskey-importing business.

Marriage and children

On November 23, 1887, Kennedy married Mary Augusta Hickey. The couple had four children and remained married until Hickey's death on May 6, 1923. His wealth afforded them

a home on Jeffries Point in East Boston.

Political career

Kennedy was "always ready to help less fortunate fellow Irishmen with a little cash and some sensible advice." A sociable man able to mix comfortably with both the Roman Catholic and the Protestant elite, Kennedy moved successfully into politics. Beginning in 1884, he converted his popularity into service as a Democrat, a minority in the then Republican dominant power in the Massachusetts General Court. He served five consecutive one-year terms in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, followed by three two-year terms in the upper chamber in the Massachusetts Senate. Establishing himself as one of Boston's principal Democratic leaders, he gave one of the seconding speeches for incumbent President Grover Cleveland at the party's 1888 national convention of the party in St. Louis. However, he found campaigning, speech making, and legislative maneuvering, to be less appealing than the behind-the-scenes machinations that characterized so much of Boston politics in the late-nineteenth and early-twentieth centuries. After leaving the Senate and the General Court after many terms in 1895, Kennedy spent the rest of his political career as an appointed elections commissioner, an appointed city fire commissioner, as the backroom boss of Boston's Ward Two, and as a member of his party's unofficial Board of Strategy.

Death

By the time of his death in 1929, Kennedy held an interest in a coal company and a substantial amount of stock in a bank, the Columbia Trust Company.

In his later years, Kennedy developed degenerative liver disease. In April 1929, he was admitted to Deaconess Hospital to receive treatment. He died there on May 18 at the age of 71.

His funeral was held at St. John the Evangelist Church in Winthrop, Massachusetts, on May 21. *The Boston Globe* reported that hundreds of mourners lined the streets to watch Kennedy's funeral procession and businesses in East Boston closed to honor him. Kennedy is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in Malden, Massachusetts.

Legacy

In 1914, P.J. Kennedy's son Joseph married Rose Fitzgerald (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995), the eldest daughter of Boston Mayor John F. Fitzgerald (1863-1950). Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. went on to become a U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Chair and a U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom.

Joseph and Rose Kennedy had nine children, including World War II casualty Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I)

by Wayne Madsen

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's

overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the

university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

KADU deputy leader Masinda Muliro, according to Reuters, said KADU would send a delegation to the United States to investigate Kenyan students who received "gifts" from the Americans and "ensure that further gifts to Kenyan students are administered by people genuinely interested in Kenya's development.'"

The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M'Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya's founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe." Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the African-American Students Foundation. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

Reuters also reported that Muliro charged that Africans were "disturbed and embittered" by the airlift of the selected students. Muliro "stated that "preferences were shown to two major tribes [Kikuyu and Luo] and many U.S.-bound students had failed preliminary and common entrance examinations, while some of those left behind held first-class certificates."

CIA-airlifted to Hawaii, Barack Obama Sr., with leis, stands with Stanley Dunham, President Obama's grandfather, on his right. Obama, Sr. was a friend of

Mboya and a fellow Luo. After Mboya was assassinated in 1969, Obama, Sr. testified at the trial of his alleged assassin. Obama, Sr. claimed he was the target of a hit-and-run assassination attempt after his testimony.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash and his funeral was attended by leading Kenyan politicians, including future Foreign Minister Robert Ouko, who was murdered in 1990.

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important agent-of-influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis. The report states that "serious friction developed between Ghana's Prime Minister Kwame Nkrumah and Kenyan nationalist Tom Mboya who cooperated effectively last December to check extremists at the AAPC's first meeting in Accra." The term "cooperated effectively" appears to indicate that Mboya was cooperating with the CIA, which filed the report from field operatives in Accra and Tunis. While "cooperating" with the CIA in Accra and Tunis, Mboya selected the father of the president of the United States to receive a scholarship and be airlifted to the University of Hawaii where he met and married President Obama's mother.

An earlier CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya "still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders." Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist

> an “able and dynamic young chairman” of the People’s Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of “extremists” like Nkrumah, supported by “Sino-Soviet representatives.”
>
> In a formerly Secret CIA report on the All-Africa Peoples Conference in 1961, dated November 1, 1961, Mboya’s conservatism, along with that of Taleb Slim of Tunisia, are contrasted to the leftist policies of Nkrumah and others. Pro-communists who were elected to the AAPC’s steering committee at the March 1961 Cairo conference, attended by Mboya, are identified in the report as Abdoulaye Diallo, AAPC Secretary General, of Senegal; Ahmed Bourmendjel of Algeria; Mario de Andrade of Angola; Ntau Mokhele of Basutoland; Kingue Abel of Cameroun; Antoine Kiwewa of Congo (Leopoldville); Kojo Botsio of Ghana; Ismail Toure of Guinea; T. O. Dosomu Johnson of Liberia; Modibo Diallo of Mali; Mahjoub Ben Seddik of Morocco; Djibo Bakari of Niger; Tunji Otegbeya of Nigeria; Kanyama Chiume of Nyasaland; Ali Abdullahi of Somalia; Tennyson Makiwane of South Africa, and Mohamed Fouad Galal of the United Arab Republic. …

Joseph Kennedy Sr in 1926 and 1927

Jen Moore talked about a person she did not name as being an owner of theaters I had thought that must have been the Kutschera;s since Franz Kutchera was a propogandist and use the Von Trapp Whitehead singers.

But was the theaters owners Jospeh Kennedy who brought the Von Trapps and Norma Jean into the USA?

Jen Moore does slightly jumble inromation a bit to anomymize it (keep from narrowing down the pool guesswork) this I think was of my mother, daughter of Maria Kutchera who

was a neice of Franz Kutchera tied to that "codon" of Hitler. Born in the USA GLorian was under a hidden identity. It is possible also the theater owner was in the USA and Joseph Kennedy who Rose his wife and he got into the USA and helped hide the Maria Kutchera and King Edward VIII children (or Prince Albert children)

Task Froce looking at my Edward Donegan home with my mother GLorian Donegan. -Okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without them getting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top codons she was a you know kind of German royalty she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting excuse me in history and political science but she was that one of the major probably the major gap-filler for me she was a legitimate child of when I'm Nazis top guys and he set up a one of his first kind of command centers inside her father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s 3-8 was very rare and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 70 91 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well so that's what this interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said

identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

his wife Rose Fitzpatrick herself came from politics (and music and European travels.)

[image]

John Francis "Honey Fitz" Fitzgerald (February 11, 1863 - October 2, 1950) was an American Democratic politician from Boston, Massachusetts. Fitzgerald served as mayor of Boston and a member of the *United States House of Representatives*. He also made unsuccessful runs for the United States Senate in 1916 and 1942 and governor of Massachusetts in 1922.

Fitzgerald maintained a high profile in the city whether in or out of office, and his theatrical style of campaigning and charisma earned him the nickname "Honey Fitz".

First term (1906-1908) In December 1905, Fitzgerald was elected Mayor of Boston. Fitzgerald was the first American-born Irish Catholic to be elected mayor. [likely drawing on the swell of Irish immigrants following the Great Potato Famine and TRoubles in Ireland.]

He was the father of Rose Fitzgerald and maternal grandfather of her sons President John F. Kennedy, Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, and Senator Ted Kennedy. In his old age, Fitzgerald helped his grandson John F. Kennedy win his first election to Congress.

In her teens, Rose Fitzpatrick became acquainted with

her future husband, Joseph Patrick "Joe" Kennedy, whom she met while their families were vacationing in Maine. He was the elder son of businessman/politician Patrick Joseph "P.J." Kennedy (a political rival of Honey Fitz) and Mary Augusta Hickey. Kennedy would go on to court Fitzgerald for more than seven years, much to her father's disapproval.

Fitzgerald studied at the convent school Kasteel Bloemendal in Vaals, Netherlands, and graduated from Dorchester High School in 1906. She also attended the New England Conservatory in Boston, where she studied piano. The New England Conservatory of Music (NEC) is a private music school in Boston, Massachusetts.

After being refused permission by her father to attend Wellesley College, Fitzgerald enrolled at the Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart (as it was then known) in Manhattan, an institution that did not grant degrees at the time. Kennedy later said that her greatest regret was "not having gone to Wellesley College," saying that it was "something I have felt a little sad about all my life." However, Rose eventually grew fond of the convent school, saying that the religious training she received became the foundation of her life.

In 1908, Fitzgerald and her father embarked on a tour of Europe and had a private audience with Pope Pius X at the Vatican.

On October 7, 1914, at age 24, she married Kennedy in a modest ceremony at the small chapel of the residence of Archbishop William Henry O'Connell in Boston. They initially lived in a home in Brookline, Massachusetts, that is now the John Fitzgerald Kennedy National Historic Site, and later a 15-room vacation home at Hyannis Port on Cape Cod, which became the Kennedy family's lasting base. Their nine children were Joseph Jr. (Joe), John (Jack), Rose (Rosemary), Kathleen (Kick),

Eunice, Patricia (Pat), Robert (Bobby), Jean, and Edward (Ted).

Hollywood

In March 1926, Joseph Kennedy moved to Hollywood to focus on running film studios. Rose Kennedy his wife was on an extensive European trip https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/rofkpp#id1. Typed transcript about trip to Europe from Diary Notebook, 13 and 21 August 1926 (ROFKPP-001-011) (and watching over Norma Jean?] At that time, film studios were permitted to own exhibition companies, which were necessary to get their films on local screens. With that in mind, he bought controlling shares in Keith-Albee-Orpheum Theaters Corporation (KAO), which had more than 700 vaudeville theaters across the United States that had begun showing movies. In October 1928, he formally merged his film companies FBO and KAO to form Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) and made a large amount of money in the process. Kennedy had no interest in vaudeville; he just wanted the theaters, which he planned to convert to movie houses for the film booking interests he ran in cooperation with Radio Corporation of America (RCA). As the developer of photophone, a sound system for the new "talkies", RCA needed to forge a connection with Hollywood to sell its product. At the same time Kennedy knew that he needed to compete in the new market of sound films and to do so he would have to have access to a technology that was not proprietary.

Kennedy generated windfall profits from reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood film studios. He began with film distribution in New England (buying first movie theaters in Massachusetts) but quickly moved on to industry-wide arrangements and production. While still at Hayden, Stone & Co., Kennedy boasted to a

colleague, "Look at that bunch of pants pressers in Hollywood making themselves millionaires. I could take the whole business away from them." One small studio, Film Booking Offices of America (or FBO), specialized in Westerns produced cheaply. Its owner was in financial trouble, and asked Kennedy to help find a new owner. Kennedy formed his own group of investors and bought it for $1.5 million.

Keen to buy the Pantages Theatre chain, which had 63 profitable theaters, Kennedy made an offer of $8 million (equivalent to $136.3 million in 2022). It was declined. He then stopped distributing his movies to Pantages. Still, Alexander Pantages declined to sell. However, when Pantages was later charged and tried for rape, his reputation took a battering, and he accepted Kennedy's revised offer of $3.5 million (equivalent to $59.6 million in 2022). Pantages, who claimed that Kennedy had "set him up", was later found not guilty at a second trial. The girl who had accused Pantages of rape, Eunice Pringle, confessed on her deathbed that Kennedy was the mastermind of the plot to frame Pantages.

Many estimate that Kennedy made over $5 million (equivalent to $85.2 million in 2022) from his investments in Hollywood. During his three-year affair with film star Gloria Swanson, he arranged the financing for her films *The Love of Sunya* (1927) and the ill-fated *Queen Kelly* (1928). The duo also used Hollywood's famous "body sculptor", masseuse Sylvia of Hollywood. Their relationship ended when Swanson discovered that an expensive gift from Kennedy had actually been charged to her account.

Political career

SEC Chairman (1934-1935)

In 1932, Kennedy supported Franklin D. Roosevelt in his bid for the presidency. This was his first major involvement in a national political campaign, and he donated, lent, and raised a substantial amount of money for the campaign.

In 1934, Congress established the independent Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) to end irresponsible market manipulations and dissemination of false information about securities. Roosevelt's brain trust drew up a list of recommended candidates for the SEC chairmanship. Kennedy headed the list, which stated he was "the best bet for Chairman because of executive ability, knowledge of habits and customs of business to be regulated and ability to moderate different points of view on Commission."

Kennedy sought out the best lawyers available giving him a hard-driving team with a mission for reform. They included William O. Douglas and Abe Fortas, both of whom were later named to the Supreme Court. The SEC had four missions. First was to restore investor confidence in the securities market, which had collapsed on account of its questionability, and the external threats supposedly posed by anti-business elements in the Roosevelt administration. Second, the SEC had to get rid of penny-ante swindles based on false information, fraudulent devices, and get-rich-quick schemes. Thirdly, and much more important than the frauds, the SEC had to end the million-dollar maneuvers in major corporations, whereby insiders with access to high-quality information about the company knew when to buy or sell their own securities. A crackdown on insider trading was essential. Finally, the SEC had to set up a complex system of registration for all securities sold in America, with a clear set of rules, deadlines and guidelines that all companies had to follow. The main challenge faced by the young lawyers was drafting precise rules. The SEC succeeded in its four missions, as

Kennedy reassured the American business community that they would no longer be deceived and taken advantage of by Wall Street. He trumpeted for ordinary investors to return to the market and enable the economy to grow again. Kennedy's reforming work as SEC Chairman was widely praised on all sides, as investors realized the SEC was protecting their interests. He resigned from the SEC in September 1935.

Chairman of U.S. Maritime Commission (1937-1938)

In 1936, Roosevelt sought Kennedy's help on the campaign, and Kennedy responded with his book *I'm for Roosevelt*, which he had published and made sure was widely distributed. The book presented arguments for why businessmen should support Roosevelt and the New Deal, told from the perspective of Kennedy's own personal endorsement. The book had significant impact in the business community and after his re-election, Roosevelt appointed Kennedy as Chairman of the U.S. Maritime Commission, which built on his wartime experience in running a major shipyard. Kennedy spent only ten months at the Commission.

King Edward VIII 1894

I Edward Paul Donegan continue to suggest the British family AND the Nazis and the Rockefllers and MKULTRA were studying Eugenics and FOXP2 and the underground railroad that brought the Kutchera and Von Trapp couple into the USA also included a more secret underground railroad of Edward's or Albert's born 1926 children that followed the Kings Speech 1925.

The time in his life in the 1920's when he is in his twenties is worth focus

Many world figures were interacting. JFK with Edward 1894. Norma Jean would visit the Waldorf Astoria thought to be the Astor family Deep State hive at 33 and "fifth column." Was this family business of philandering Edward 1894 with a few figures from the Continent that were later brought to the USA by Joseph Kennedy Sr.?

Historians believe the Duke of Windsor actively collaborated with the Nazis during the Second World War retrieved from https://www.cbc.ca/documentaries/the-passionate-eye/historians-believe-the-duke-of-windsor-actively-collaborated-with-the-nazis-during-the-second-world-war-1.6635225/ and copied or modified to here

A thank you letter to Hitler

In 1937, the Duke and Duchess of Windsor set off on a tour of Germany, when the Nazi regime was in full control of the country.

"This would be all over the world - photographs of Wallis and Edward with Hitler," historian Jane Ridley says in the documentary. "This would be acutely

embarrassing and unacceptable [to the royal family]."

In October of that year, the duke wrote a thank you letter to Hitler after spending time with him at his mountain retreat.

"It's written in German, but the translation reads, 'To the Führer and [Chancellor], the Duchess of Windsor and I would like to thank you sincerely. Our trip through Germany has made a great impression on us. Many thanks to you for the wonderful time that we had with you at the Obersalzberg," Andrew Lownie, author of Traitor King: The Scandalous Exile of the Duke & Duchess of Windsor, says in the film.

"Having seen so much evidence for his treachery, this [letter] was probably one of the most sensitive documents that I found in my research, and it's an indication of just how close the duke was to Hitler," he says.

A public address that encouraged Britain to 'come to terms with Nazi Germany'

In May 1939, with Britain on the brink of war, the duke recorded a message to the British public from his office in France.

While the address was heard around the world, the BBC refused to air it and filed the tape away in its archives with a reference card that read,

> "*IMPORTANT*: ***Not to be broadcast.***"

"He said Britain should be doing all in its power to come to terms with Nazi Germany," says A.N. Wilson, author of Hitler: A Short Biography.

How a beguiling French courtesan captured the heart of a young British prince, in a love affair that scandalised the Royal Family retrieved from In 1917, Prince Edward, later King Edward VIII, embarked on an affair with French courtesan Marguerite Alibert that sent shockwaves through British high society and copied or modified to here

By Natasha Leake 19 February 2023

[image] [image]

Ed Donegan using the images from the Tattler article https://www.tatler.com/ asks "if this public figure Prince of Wales needed to hide an affair with a courtesan did he have an affair with a postulant nun to hide too?

During World War I, Edward, then the Prince of Wales and the eldest son of King George V, was stationed in France with the British Army. While on leave in Paris in April 1917, he was introduced through aristocratic circles to a young 24-year-old courtesan, Marguerite Alibert, and was entranced. The daughter of a taxi driver and a cleaner, Marguerite had become pregnant as a teenager while working as a domestic servant. Her baby was brought up elsewhere, and Marguerite turned to life as a courtesan in order to survive.

For the next 18 months, Edward and Marguerite were lovers, meeting whenever he could escape to Paris, where they drank champagne and he drove her around

the city in his Rolls-Royce. At the peak of their affair, Edward sent around 20 letters ending with the initial ‘E’; calling Alibert ‘mon bébé’, and revealing other personal information. When Edward broke off the relationship to focus on his new English mistress, the married Freda Dudley Ward, he asked Alibert to destroy his letters, but she did not. Instead, she began blackmailing him.

[The scandal deteriotes even further as Edward exits the relationhip but is letters to her become the object of blackmail and the story told in the article continues and can be found through the link]

Edward VIII, later known as the Duke of Windsor, was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire and Emperor of India from 20 January 1936 until his abdication in December of the same year. Wikipedia

Wikipedia continues https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII - As a young man, Edward served in the British Army during the First World War and undertook several overseas tours on behalf of his father. The Prince of Wales gained popularity due to his charm and charisma, and his fashion sense became a hallmark of the era. After the war, his conduct began to give cause for concern; he engaged in a series of sexual affairs that worried both his father and then-British prime minister Stanley Baldwin.

Upon his father's death in 1936, Edward became the second monarch of the House of Windsor. The new king showed impatience with court protocol, and caused consternation among politicians by his apparent disregard for established constitutional conventions. Only months into his reign, a constitutional crisis was caused by his proposal to marry Wallis Simpson, an American who had divorced her first husband and was seeking a divorce from her second.

The prime ministers of the United Kingdom and the

Dominions opposed the marriage, arguing a divorced woman with two living ex-husbands was politically and socially unacceptable as a prospective queen consort. Additionally, such a marriage would have conflicted with Edward's status as titular head of the Church of England, which, at the time, disapproved of remarriage after divorce if a former spouse was still alive. Edward knew the Baldwin government would resign if the marriage went ahead, which could have forced a general election and would have ruined his status as a politically neutral constitutional monarch. When it became apparent he could not marry Simpson and remain on the throne, he abdicated. He was succeeded by his younger brother, George VI. With a reign of 326 days, Edward was one of the shortest-reigning British monarchs to date.

He married Simpson in France on 3 June 1937, after her second divorce became final. Later that year, the couple toured Nazi Germany, which fed rumours that he was a Nazi sympathiser. During the Second World War, Edward was at first stationed with the British Military Mission to France but after the fall of France was appointed Governor of the Bahamas. After the war, Edward spent the rest of his life in France. He and Wallis remained married until his death in 1972; they had no children.

The Truth About Marilyn Monroe's Alleged Affair with John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://www.womansday.com/ and copied or modified to here

… and what really happened the night the bombshell sang "Happy Birthday" to him. BY TAYSHA MURTAUGH Sep 29, 2017

In April 1957, both Monroe and Kennedy reportedly attended the April in Paris Ball at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City, but did not meet. After all, they were with their respective spouses (Monroe with playwright Arthur Miller, and Kennedy-then the senator

of Massachusetts-with Jacqueline), and there were over 1,000 people in attendance.

Four years later, in 1961, the actress and the newly elected President of the United States were rumored to have both been at a dinner party hosted at the Santa Monica home of actor Peter Lawford. Lawford's wife, JFK's sister Patricia Kennedy Lawford, happened to be a close friend of Monroe's. However, while JFK did attend a luncheon at Lawford's on the day in question, it can't be confirmed that Monroe was also in attendance, Buzzfeed reports.

Capt Von Trapp

In October 1922, William Halsey Jr. was the Naval Attaché at the American Embassy in Berlin, Germany. One year later, he was given additional duty as naval attaché at the American Embassies in Christiania, Norway; Copenhagen, Denmark; and Stockholm, Sweden. He then returned to sea duty, again in destroyers in European waters, in command of USS Dale and USS Osborne. Upon his return to the U.S. in 1927, he served one year as executive officer of the battleship *USS Wyoming*.

"Admiral Halsey notified me He had to have a berth or he couldn't get to sea?" is a Paul McCartney and Wings song about Uncle Albert and Admiral Halsey seeming to help a pregnant lady with one in the oven have a birth somewhere if he himself is going to get a command.

[image] [image]

An old photo of Maria Franziska von Trapp with Sister Benedict in Papua New Guinea.(ABC RN: Jo Chandler)

The woman played by Julie Andrews in The Sound of Music, who became Baroness Maria Augusta von Trapp, stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers, visited Fergusson Island after the singing troop disbanded in 1957.

Sister Jo was something of a legend, so I was trying to persuade her to give me an interview about her PNG adventures. She would have to talk to her provincial [supervisor] about that, she briskly deflected, but dangled one intriguing morsel.

She recalled a trip she made a few years earlier, flying by sea plane to a beautiful, remote island in Milne Bay, to spend a few days performing surgery at the local hospital. Come Sunday she had gone to mass in the local open-walled church under the

palm trees.

Listen to the full documentary Jo Chandler tells the story of how The Sound of Music found its way to remote Papua New Guinea. An album with photos of Maria Agatha Franziska Gobertina von Trapp in Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guineans are enthusiastic worshippers and love to sing. Their choirs are full-throttle and often fabulous. But this one was something else.

"They were singing Palestrina motets," Sister Jo said.

They sang Bach. They sang a full Latin liturgy, impeccably.

"Who taught you these songs?" she asked at the end of mass.

"Maria von Trapp," they told her.

"As in 'How do you solve a problem like Maria'?" I asked. Yes, and no.

Returning to PNG for various assignments over the next couple of years, I poked around trying to find out more about the choir trained by the famous von Trapp family. I was curious about this unknown epilogue to a story that had struck such a chord in my culture and era.

So too did her stepdaughter Maria Agatha Franziska Gobertina von Trapp, who was portrayed as Louisa in the movie, and two children from the baroness's marriage to the widowed Georg - Rosmarie and Johannes. The four of them travelled to PNG as Catholic missionaries.

Baroness Maria stayed on the island for several weeks, best I can determine after talking to the few older locals who recall her time there, before travelling on to other parts of PNG with Monsignor Franz Wasner, the family's longtime musical director. But the grown children stayed behind in the main village of Budoya for several years.

Rosmarie taught small children at the village school. Johannes, a carpenter, helped build a new church and ventured into the wild interior with the men to hunt pigs. And Maria Franziska stayed, on and off, for around 14 years.

In 1965, when the rest of the world was captivated by the Hollywood rendering of her family story, Maria was living in Budoya under a range of fecund mountains nothing like the ordered Alps.

It's difficult to imagine a life further removed from the one she left in pre-World War II Austria, or where the family had settled and built fame and fortune in the US.

On Fergusson, she and her siblings lived as islanders, in huts made of bush materials without electric power, running water, doctors, communication with the outside world other than the mail boat and the radio. They ate what they grew in their gardens or fish brought in by the men in their outrigger canoes.

This younger Maria, in creating the choir, turns out to be a kind of real-life tropical version of the fabled Julie Andrews character. She travelled the length of the island on foot and, where she could find a track, on her bicycle, rounding up altos and sopranos and basses and training up the choir that endures to this day. The old people speak very fondly of her, and of her siblings.

A sheet of lyrics that Maria Franziska left in Budoya, Papua New Guinea.(ABC RN: Jo Chandler

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-02-06/trapp-family-singers-missionary-legacy-lives-on-in-png-choir/8211156

Hidden Identities and Three Children missing and names and ages changed

Our History (SIS Beginnings 1909 In the early 1900s, the British government was increasingly concerned about the threat to its Empire posed by Germany’s imperial ambitions. This led to scare stories of German spies and even the Director of Military Operations was convinced that Germany was targeting Britain. These rumours proved to be overblown, but the Prime Minister, Herbert Asquith, reacted to popular concern. He ordered the Committee of Imperial Defence to look into the matter and they established a Secret Service Bureau in July 1909.

Captain Sir Mansfield George Smith-Cumming KCMG CB (1 April 1859[3] - 14 June 1923) was a British naval officer who served as the first chief of the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) and died in office soon before he was to retire.

At the outbreak of WWI he was able to work with Vernon Kell and Sir Basil Thomson of the Special Branch to arrest twenty-two German spies in England. Eleven were executed, as was Sir Roger Casement, found guilty of treason in 1916. During the war, the offices were renamed. The Home Section became MI5 or Security Service, while Cumming's Foreign Section became MI6 or the Secret Intelligence Service. Agents who worked for MI6 during the war included Augustus Agar, Paul Dukes, John Buchan, Compton Mackenzie and W. Somerset Maugham.

Admiral Sir Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, KCB (18 August 1873 - 4 November 1939), known as Quex Sinclair, was a British intelligence officer. He was Director of British Naval Intelligence between 1919 and 1921, and he subsequently helped to set up the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS, commonly MI6) and GCHQ.

Hugh Slinclair came Director of Naval Intelligence in February 1919 and Chief of the Submarine Service in 1921. He became the second director of SIS in 1923. He was promoted vice-admiral on 3 March 1926 and full admiral on 15 May 1930. Sinclair also founded GC&CS, later to be known as GCHQ in 1919.

Ties to Admiral Halsey and the Queen of Romania at that time

Was it Prince Albert's out of wedlock births of Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey headed to North Carolina to be born by Maria Kutschera of the Convent?

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/BannedFromConvent.jpg

[image]

In the German Language version of her musical based on her notes Maria Kutschera bits and apple ten seconds later slides down a bannister with her legs spread and lands dropping her bible on the floor as she falls in front the Nuns.

The forkhead box protein 2 (FOXP2) was the first gene to be implicated in a developmental disorder of speech and language (Lai et al. 2001). Identified as the “speech and language gene” by Drs Simon Fisher and Anthony Monaco following molecular studies of 15 individuals in the “KE family” [who live in London and match the number of Royals] who suffered from speech-language delays (Hurst et al. 1990), FOXP2 is now known to play an essential role in normal speech development. Located on Chromosome 7 (Fisher et al. 1998; Lai et al. 2000, 2001), FOXP2 is not only implicated in speech-language delays but also has a function in regulating a large number of downstream target genes associated with common forms of language impairment (Vernes et al. 2008). https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4849846/

It is associated with dry throats and digestive disorders my mother and experienced, in particular choking on food liek say artichokes or meats or anything dry. Drinking water helps. Writing on paper tends to be clipped too though not the same problems in speaking. ADHD does have often have rapid speech. I suggest Prince Albert was of the KE Family that was studying the gene and hiding its fairly obvious presence and affects.

Torpedoes nor rights to them were the issue of the Von Trapp singers but familial connections revolving around meeting each other and what became of the figures in history like Franz Kutschera and the Buchenwald concentration camp and Himmler creating a bunker in the Von Trapp home in Salzburg Austria are the issue.

'Success has many fathers, while failure none. '

Robert Whitehead (3 January 1823 - 14 November 1905) was an English engineer who was most famous for developing the first effective self-propelled naval torpedo.

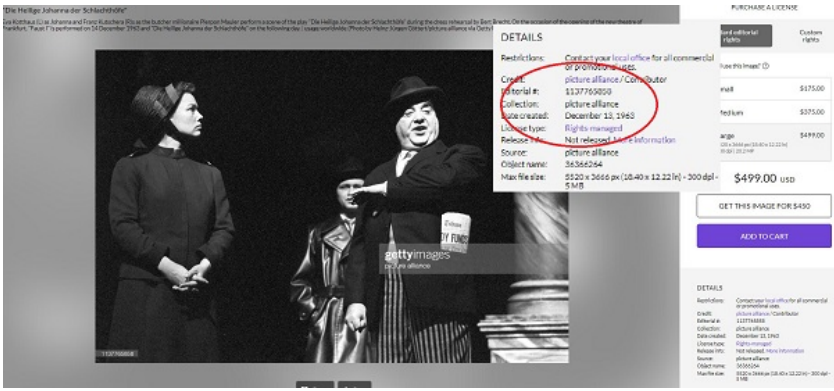
He was born in Bolton, England, the son of James Whitehead, a cotton-bleacher, and his wife Ellen Whitehead née Swift. He trained as an engineer and draughtsman, and attended the Mechanics' Institute, Manchester.

The United States Navy started using the Whitehead torpedo in 1892 after an American company, E. W. Bliss, secured manufacturing rights.

The Whitehead torpedo was the first self-propelled or "locomotive" torpedo ever developed.[a] It was perfected in 1866 by Robert Whitehead from a rough design conceived by Giovanni Luppis of the Austro-Hungarian Navy in Fiume. is the principal seaport and the third-largest city in Croatia also known as Rijeka

During the 19th century, an officer of the Austrian Marine Artillery conceived the idea of using a small boat laden with explosives, propelled by a steam or an air engine and steered by cables to be used against enemy ships; his papers came into the possession of Captain Giovanni Luppis upon his death. Luppis had a model of the device built; it was powered by a spring-driven clockwork mechanism and steered remotely by cables from land. Dissatisfied with the device, which he called the "coast-saver",[10] Luppis turned to Robert Whitehead, who then worked for Stabilimento Tecnico Fiumano, a factory in Fiume.

[8] In about 1850 the Imperial Austrian Navy asked Whitehead to develop this design into a self-propelled underwater torpedo.



One of the 7 Von Trapp children singing with Franz Kutchera in Central European play-houses for Nazim

After graduating from high school at 15, orphan Maria Kutschera ran away to stay with a friend, with the intent to become a tutor for children staying at nearby hotels. Later Nazi General Franz Kutschera was her legal gaurdian. Because she looked so young, no one took her seriously. Finally, a hotel manager asked her to be the umpire for a tennis tournament. Although she did not know what an umpire was and had never played tennis, she took the job.

From this job, she saved enough money to enter the State Teachers College for Progressive Education in Vienna, where she also received a scholarship. She graduated from there at age 18 in 1923.

In 1924, she entered Nonnberg Abbey, a Benedictine monastery in Salzburg, as a postulant, intending to become a nun.

Marriage - Maria was asked to teach one of the seven children (Maria Franziska) of widowed naval commander Georg von Trapp in 1926 thus she left the Convent. [Was the British tied Von Trapp doing a favor for the allies?]

Con Trapp's first wife, Agathe Whitehead, had died in 1922 from scarlet fever. Eventually, Maria began to look after the other children (Rupert, Agathe, Werner, Hedwig, Johanna and Martina), as well as the one Von Trapp child she was tutoring.

7 Plus 3 Equals 10

I asset that Maria Kutschera before she moved in with Capt Von Trapp was pregnat, left the convent and moved to North Carolina. Her children were separated at birth, Norma Jean taken by Joseph Kennedy Sr into an orphanage near RKO, Glorian Gainey in North Carolina under an assumed identity as daughter of Festus Gainey who seemed a real person though died when my mother was 9 years old.

…

The Real von Trapps https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-html

Georg von Trapp, born in 1880, became a national hero as a captain in the Austrian navy during World War I. He commanded submarines with valor and received the title of "Ritter" (knight), and later baron, as a reward for his heroic accomplishments. Georg married Agathe Whitehead, the granddaughter of Robert Whitehead, the inventor of the torpedo.

In 1912. They had seven children together:
Rupert, 1911
Agathe, 1913
Maria, 1914
Werner, 1915
Hedwig, 1917
Johanna, 1919
Martina, 1921

After World War I, Austria lost all of its seaports, and Georg retired from the navy. His wife died in 1922 of scarlet fever. The family was devastated by her death and unable to bear living in a place where they had been so happy, Georg sold his property in Pola (now Pula, Croatia) and bought an estate in Salzburg.

…

Those children were asked by Maria Kutschera's uncle and gaurdian to sing for the Nazis which they did until 1936 when the decided to flee Nazism and Salzberg Austria for North Carolina.

The Three Unnamed Children

It is said Maria and Capt Von Trapp had three children of their own but did not fit well into semi-fictional biographical musical. These children were about the time the met in 1925-1927 time period as Maria Kutschera was leaing the Convent pregnant and sent Captain Von Trapp or became pregnant afterwards.

Ed Donegan asserts Capt Von Trapp was part of a plan along with the British to get these children out of Germany and they were out of wedlock Windsors with FOXP2 and included Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan.

The proof for that is very weak but stronger proof is that because of this Glorian Donegn and her secret identity were used for illegal genetics studies including Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia and is tied to the many assassinations that occurred in the early to late 1960's.

> **The Real History Behind “The Sound of Music”**

The von Trapps married more than a decade before they fled Austria.

Unlike in the film when they wed as the Nazis were taking control of Austria in 1938, 47-year-old Georg von Trapp and 22-year-old Maria wed more than a decade earlier on November 26, 1927.

Due to the altered time-frame, none of the three children that the captain and Maria had together appeared in the movie version along with the seven children from the captain's first wife.

[Ed Donegan asserts the Capt and Maria Kutchera did not have three children together in 1926. They were by Maria Kutchera leaving the Convent pregnant and having her children with Jospeh Kennedy Sr and Admiral Halsey help in the USA with the names changed and Glorian Donegan (knea Gainey) was one of them in North Carlina in Dean Rusk underground railroad.]

Daughter Rosmarie was born in 1929 and Eleonore arrived in 1931. The birth of son Johannes in Philadelphia in January 1939, months after the family left Europe, brought the number of von Trapp children to 10.

The names and ages of the real von Trapp children were changed for the film.

In actuality, the eldest von Trapp child was not 16-going-on-17-year-old Liesl, but Rupert, who was born in 1911 and a practicing physician by the time the family fled Austria in 1938. Liesl wasn't even Liesl. In the film, all the names of the von Trapp children were changed.

WWI U-boat commanders

Georg Ritter von Trapp

When I commit U-Boat atrocities in international waters against foreign shipping I ***always*** choose the *Whitehead Mark 1* Torpedo.

I liked the submarine and torpedo system in Torpedo School so much I married Whitehead's granddaughter while I was there.

Lieutenant Georg Ritter von Trapp and Agathe Whitehead about 1910

Born:	4 Apr 1880	Zara (Zadar), Croatia
Died:	30 May 1947	Stowe, Vermont, USA

Wikipedia

On 17 April 1915, Trapp took command of SM U-5. He conducted nine combat patrols in U-5, and sank two enemy warships. One was the French armored cruiser Léon Gambetta, sunk at 39°30′N 18°15′E on 27 April 1915, 25 kilometres (13 nautical miles; 16 miles) south of Cape Santa Maria di Leuca. In hunting and sinking Gambetta, Trapp achieved a notable success as commander of the first-ever underwater nighttime (and only the second) submarine attack on a vessel in the Adriatic.[3] Just over three months later, he sank the Italian submarine Nereide at 42°23′N 16°16′E on 5 August 1915, 250 metres (270 yd) off Pelagosa (Palagruža) Island.[11] He also captured the Greek steamer Cefalonia off Durazzo on 29 August 1915. Some sources incorrectly credit Trapp with sinking the Italian troop transport Principe Umberto,[12] which resulted in the greatest loss of life in any submarine attack in World War I, but the ship was actually sunk by U-5 under another commander, Friedrich Schlosser (1885-1959).[13]

Trapp was transferred to the SM U-14, the former French submarine Curie, which had been sunk and salvaged by the Austro-Hungarian Navy.[14] He conducted ten more war patrols in the much larger submarine, attacking merchant ships instead of warships. Between April 1917 and October 1917, U-14 sank 11 Allied merchant ships under Trapp's command.

In May 1918, he was promoted to Korvettenkapitän (equal to Lieutenant commander) and given command of the submarine base at Cattaro in the Gulf of Kotor. However, Austria-Hungary's defeat in World War I also led to the Empire's collapse. The territory of the Austro-Hungarian Empire was divided among seven countries, with the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes keeping most of the seacoast. The Republic of German-Austria was landlocked and no longer had a navy, putting an end to Trapp's naval career.

War record

Trapp's patrols in U-5 and U-14 made him the most successful Austro-Hungarian submarine commander of World War I, sinking 11 Allied merchant ships totaling 47,653 GRT and 2 Allied warships displacing a total of 12,641 tons.

11 ships sunk with a total of 47,653 GRT, 2 warships sunk with a total of 12,641 tons,1 ship taken as prize with a total of 1,034 GRT

U-boat Commands

k.u.k. U6	1 Jul 1910		24 Jun 1913
k.u.k. U5	22 Apr 1915	--	10 Oct 1915
k.u.k. U14	14 Oct 1915	-	13 Jan 1918

Notes

Georg Ritter von Trapp was a successful U-boat commander that had been fascinated by U-boats since the early 1900s and transferred to the U-boat force in 1908. He took his first command, U 6, in 1910.

During the war he took his U-boats on 19 patrols and ended the war as commander of the Austrian U-boat base at Kotor (Cattaro, now in Montenegro).

He was married twice and had a total of 10 children. After economic disaster in 1935 he was left without his wealth inherited from his former wife, Agathe and his second wife Maria started organizing sining arrangements to provide for the family. The family, opposed to the annexation of Austria and Nazi influence, fled Austria to Italy and then to the USA in May 1938.

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Whitehead-Agather_1909circa.jpg

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/trapp_georg_von.jpg

https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/uncategorized/capt-von-trapp/

Von Trapp Timeline Respectfully Taken As Accurate

Central European Alps Folk is not the same as Nazism though it would be adopted as such (history portrays blondes from Scandinavia)

The Von Trapps were Folk Alp singers who had great popularity. It is a played down part of the tale (as Maria said only some lighthearted references to Nazis in the tale) but Franz Kutchera the legal guardian of Maria Kutschera the new wife of Captain Von Trapp encouraged this folk as Central European excellence.

So Nazi Germany was getting creepier and the need to leave was growing.

This is taken I hope not to arguably from their web site as near public domain information with their web encoding and telling of the story that is probably the most thorough and accurate information we have and I have edited down somewhat to the parts material to my needs in my own book representations of related parts of history,.

Von Trapp Family Singers and Choir Timeline retrieved from vonTrapp.org and copied or modified to here

https://www.vontrapp.org/2-000--concerts-timeline.html

Discover Their Place in Musical History

vonTrapp.org is in memory of the von Trapp musicians, who inspired the 1959 Broadway play and 1965 Hollywood film, The Sound of Music. From 1934-1956, they sang in over 2,000 performances, in venues ranging from high school auditoriums to iconic concert halls, bringing joy and comfort to over 3 million people throughout 30 countries. They were famous in their own day, a household name, with the distinction as 'the most booked attraction in U.S. history'.

Prior to 1934 - Music As A Pastime

The von Trapps came from a long musical tradition. Baron Captain Georg von Trapp and Agathe Whitehead von Trapp (the parents to the first seven von Trapp children) played several instruments and made music a part of their family's daily life. Their children also had formal musical training starting at a young age. In 1922 Agathe passed away of Scarlet Fever. As the children grew older Georg personally taught Rupert and Maria the accordion, Agathe the guitar, and Johanna the violin. From instructors, Martina and Hedwig learned the piano and Werner learned the cello and clarinet. Together they formed a small family Quartet consisting of Georg as first violin, Johanna as second violin, Rupert or Maria on accordion, and Agathe on guitar. The family loved making music together and did so regularly. In 1927 he married his second wife Maria Augusta Kutschera. In her youth she had received musical training as part of the Austrian youth group the Neuland. By 1931 two more children were born into the family. The expanding family continued the tradition of making music together, singing at Mass and regularly entertaining guests, friends, and extended family with song.

1934 - Lotte Lehmann's Encouragement

By 1934 the von Trapp family had lost a large part of their wealth due to a global depression and a banking failure. Their fortune had consisted of monies inherited from the children's great-grandfather, Robert Whitehead, (from his invention of the torpedo) and the other half from Georg's successful decade-long shipping businesses on the Rhein-Danue Rivers (1919-1930).

To stabilize their financial situation Georg worked on several endeavors including writing his WWI memoir, lecturing, and exploring some engineering ideas. As a result, the family was able to stay at their home in Aigen, near Salzburg, Austria, but they took on boarders to help cover expenses. In the summer of 1934 the famous German/Austrian opera singer, Lotte Lehmann, visited Villa Trapp and the family entertained her with their music. She was so impressed and touched by the family's performance that she told them, "You have gold in your throats. You are not allowed to keep this for yourselves, you have to share your voice with people. This is something so beautiful, they will go home with filled souls.". Georg later recalled, "We were astonished when she seemed seriously interested. She told us we were great artists whose the world should hear. I thought she was joking." [October 23, 1942 The Gallup Independent, New Mexico]. It was Lotte who encouraged them to enter a local Folk Singing Competition.

1934 - Folk Singing Competition in Salzburg

Encouraged by the famous opera singer Lotte Lehmann, on September 1 & 2, 1934, the von Trapp family competed in a folk song competition attended to by audiences "filled beyond capacity" at the restaurant “Elektrischer Aufzug” (Elektic Elevator) on Moenchsberg Street, Salzburg, Austria. About 30 groups took part,

competing in different categories. The von Trapp family won a prize in the multiple voice category. See 1934 newspaper article. As a result of their prize, the family was invited to sing on the radio several times during 1935.

[NOTE [from VonTrapp.org site]: Although the competition took place in Salzburg, it was not held at the famous summer Salzburg Festival as some sources have stated.]

Earlier and later 1935

January 5, 1935: Salzburg, Austria - Star Singer Hour - Folksongs live in Salzburg, broadcast to Vienna radio station, introduced by Dr. Hans Koren

May 12, 1935: Salzburg, Austria - *Salzburg Radio*

May 30, 1935: Georg von Trapp gave a radio Interview about his soon-to-be-released WWI memoir "*Memories of and Austrian U-Boat Commander*". Georg's WWI notoriety garnered additional opportunities for the newly-formed family singing group.

Spring 1935 - Musical Coach & Director Reverend Dr. Franz Wasner (age 31) started coaching the von Trapp musicians on Saturdays, at their home in Aigen, Salzburg, Austria. The Reverand had studied ecclesiastical law and recently graduated (in November, 1934) with a doctorate in cannon law from Rome, Italy. During the week, he was the Assistant Director at Seminarium Majus, in Salzburg, where he taught Gregorian chant. Eventually he would become the family's full-time Musical Director.

Summer through Winter, 1935 - Radio & Austrian

Chancellor Performances June 9, 1935: Salzburg, Austria - Salzburg Radio September 1935: Salzburg, Austria - Radio Performance live broadcasting from Salzburg to Vienna radio station December 6, 1935: Vienna, Austria - Radio Performance live broadcasting from Vienna station December 15-22, 1935: Vienna, Austria - Georg von Trapp: guest lecturer at Austrian Publishing Companies' 1935 Christmas Book Show of at Messepalast Convention Center December 21,1935: Vienna, Austria - Belvedere Palace performance for Austrian Chancellor, Kurt von Schuschnigg, at a formal government reception with several other performing groups, including the Vienna Boys Choir

1936 - 1937 Extensive Central European Concerts and Folk

Tours include school benefits, teaching groups, etc., Very much in the center of the European continent, very close to home, Germany and Austria. Public profile of the group continues to grow on world stage.

Late 1937 and 1938 getting out of the rise of Nasim

November 1937: Paris, France - The family performed at the Paris World Fair, along with the Vienna Boys Choir. December 8, 1937: London, United Kingdom - BBC National Radio performance December 1937: London, United Kingdom - BBC TV performance December 1937: London, United Kingdom - Concert for the Austrian Legation, attended by Queen Mary December 15, 1937: The Hague, Netherlands - Theater Diligentia 1937: Brussels, Belgium January 1938: Milan, Italy January 1938: Turin, Italy January 1938: Rome, Italy - Mussolini attended January 1938: Rome, Italy -

Audience with Pope Pius XI January 1938: Rome, Italy - Radio Performance January 1938: Assisi, Italy January 1938: Peruga, Italy January 1938: Florence, Italy

HISTORIC REFERENCE March 1938: Austria - Anschluss, Hitler's Army Marched into Austria

HISTORIC REFERENCE 1938: Austria - Georg refused to fly the Nazi flag on his house and he refused an offer to join their Navy. His eldest son Rupert turned down a medical position that was newly opened after a Jewish doctor was fired. The family also turned down an invitation to perform at Hitler's birthday party. Knowing their family was in danger by not cooperating, they collectively decided it was necessary to leave. The family was able to arrange an American concert tour, which allowed them to depart Europe, via Italy.

1938-1940

Est. 40 US Concerts & est. 56 Europe Concerts 1940 1st American Transcontinental Tour est. 50 concerts.

Trapp Family Singers (1940-1956*)

Chorale Manager/Logistics: Georg von Trapp (1940-1947), Maria Kutschera von Trapp (1947-1956), and Monsignor Franz Wasner (1947-1956)

Musicians: First Soprano: Agathe von Trapp ('40-'56) and Johanna von Trapp ('40-'48); Second Soprano: Maria von Trapp ('40-'56), Eleonore von Trapp ('44-'48 & First Soprano '48-'54) and Rosmarie von Trapp ('44-'48); First Alto: Martina von Trapp ('40-'51) and Hedwig von Trapp ('40-'56); Second Alto: Maria Augusta Kutschera von Trapp ('40-'56); Tenor: Werner von Trapp ('40-'56) and

Johannes von Trapp ('48-'56); Bass: Rupert von Trapp ('40-'43) Musical Director & Composer: Monsignor Franz Wasner (1940-1956), also sang Bass and played the spinet

Allen Dulles' "Indonesian Strategy" and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy

The probable vertical supply line from Allen Dulles directions to requisition WWII surplus Pentagon equipment via General Edward Lansdale Pentagon OSO planning with him at the CIA to Col Fletcher Prouty to receive the surplus replies requets. Robert Mahue form CIA and FBI would work for the Los Vegas area of Howard Hughes Aviation. The division would produce reconditioned or designed equipment to CIA specifications and supply it to George H.W. Bush and others to finally be operated by Chauncey Holt and other CIA contract pilots. The CIA secret arbase and surplus plane mothball yards were i that area.

In United States law, the term Glomar response, also known as Glomarization or Glomar denial,[1] means to respond evasively to a question with the phrase "neither confirm nor deny" (NCND).[2] For example, in response to a request for police reports relating to a certain person, the police agency may respond: "We can neither confirm nor deny that our agency has any records matching your request." The phrase was notably used to respond to requests for information about the Glomar Explorer.

The USNS Hughes Glomar Explorer was a large salvage vessel built by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) for its covert "Project Azorian"-an attempted salvaging of a sunken Soviet submarine. "Glomar" is the syllabic abbreviation of Global Marine Development, the company commissioned by the CIA to build the Glomar Explorer. In February 1975, the CIA became aware of a story awaiting publication in the Los Angeles Times. Journalist Harriet Ann Phillippi requested that the CIA provide disclosure of both the Glomar project and its attempts to censor the story. In response, the CIA chose to "neither confirm nor deny" both the project's existence and its attempts to keep the story unpublished. - Wikipeida

Visiting Airplane Boneyards Near Las Vegas

https://www.airplaneboneyards.com/las-vegas-nevada-area-airplane-boneyards.htm

Airliner Boneyards Near Las Vegas Jetliners in storage at the Phoenix Goodyear Airport in the Arizona desert

Jetliners in storage at the Phoenix Goodyear Airport in the We love to travel to Las Vegas in Nevada, and have on many occasions. Like others, after a couple days on The Strip, we look for other diversions, like Hoover Dam, the Grand Canyon, Historic U.S. Route 66, Death Valley or enjoying the beauty of the open desert.

Many aviation fans have another destination in mind: airplane boneyards!

Within driving distance of Las Vegas are several airplane boneyards. Some you can visit on a day trip from Vegas. Others might require an overnight stay, if you wanted.

Shown below is a map of Las Vegas and the major airplane boneyards in the vicinity.

Kingman Airport (IGM) in Arizona

The Kingman Airport & Industrial Park is located five miles north of Interstate 40 in Kingman, Arizona. It is home to more than 70 businesses, including those engaged in the storage of airliners.

Only about a 2 hour, 105 mile drive southeast, Kingman is the closest boneyard to Las Vegas. Follow Interstate I-515 south out of Las Vegas, and connect with U.S. 93 down to Kingman. Don't forget to stop and visit Hoover Dam along the way! Plus, the airport is on Historic U.S. Route 66 - The Mother Road.

When we last visited, dozens of airliners were parked, including those from American Eagle, Continental, DHL, SAS and other airlines.

Mojave Airport (MHV) in California

The Mojave Air and Space Port in the California desert serves a variety of aviation and space industries. It is also a storage facility for commercial airliners, due to its vast area and dry desert conditions.

Large Boeing, McDonnell Douglas, Lockheed, and Airbus aircraft owned by major airlines are stored at Mojave. Some aircraft reach the end of their useful lifetime and are scrapped at the Mojave aircraft boneyard, while others are refurbished and returned to active service.

It is the first facility to be licensed in the United States for horizontal launches of reusable spacecraft, being certified as a spaceport by the Federal Aviation Administration in 2004. The development and launch of the experimental SpaceShipOne was arguably the biggest "first" in the history of the facility.

The Mojave Air & Space Port is located on California Highway 58 between Edwards Air Force Base and Tehachapi.

Entrance sign at the Mojave Air & Space Port ... "Imagination Flies Here" The official address is 1434 Flightline, Building 58, Mojave, CA 93501.

Southern California Logistics Airport (SCLA) in Victorville

The **Southern California Logistics Airport (SCLA)** is located in Victorville, California. Also known as Victorville Airport, it is home to many aviation related businesses, including **Southern California Aviation**, a large transitional facility for commercial aircraft.

The City of Victorville is located on Interstate Highway 15 between the San Bernardino area and Barstow. SCLA is about 7 miles northwest of the city.

The facility is located on the site of the former **George Air Force Base**, in active service from 1941 to 1992.

The airport features a precision instrument runway of 15,050 feet and a secondary runway length of 9,138 feet to accommodate any aircraft flying today.

Pinal Airpark (MZJ) in Marana, Arizona

The Pinal Airpark is located in Marana, Arizona, south of Phoenix and just northwest

of Tucson on I-10. It acts as a "boneyard" for civilian commercial aircraft as well as a site for airliner storage and reconfiguration. Old aircraft are stored there with the hope that the dry desert climate will prevent any form of corrosion in case the aircraft is pressed into service in the future.

Among the current tenants at the airpark is the Evergreen Aircraft Maintenance Facility. Now known as Marana Aerospace Solutions, the company offers more than 600 acres of secured ramp and storage area for all sizes of aircraft.

It's a good distance from Las Vegas, at 390 miles, but it is an interesting and popular visit for aviation enthusiasts. It has the "former CIA base" angle that fascinate many!

Litchfield Park / Phoenix Goodyear Airport (GYR)

This facility in Phoenix, Arizona was originally constructed during World War II as a naval air facility known as NAF Litchfield Park, and later renamed Naval Air Station Litchfield Park.

Litchfield Park / Phoenix Goodyear Airport (GYR) Its primary role following the end of World War II was that of storage and preservation of obsolete or excess U.S. Navy, U.S. Marine Corps and U.S. Coast Guard aircraft.

In 1965, the Defense Department decided to consolidate military aircraft storage at Davis-Monthan Air Force Base in Tucson.

Today, the airport is home to several private companies offering aircraft maintenance, airliner storage, and commercial pilot training, and serves as a reliever airfield for Phoenix Sky Harbor.

Phoenix-Goodyear is 285 miles from Las Vegas, probably too far for a day trip. But if you travel plans include both Las Vegas and Phoenix, the airport is a great place to spot stored airliners.

Davis-Monthan Air Force Base in Tucson: The World's Largest Boneyard [Holt Names]

A "must see" on the agendas of many aviation fans is the largest airplane boneyard in the world!

Davis-Monthan AFB is the location of the 309th Aerospace Maintenance and Regeneration Group (AMARG), the sole aircraft boneyard and parts reclamation facility for all excess military and government aircraft. Aircraft from the Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, NASA and other government agencies are processed at AMARG, which employs 550 people, almost all civilians.

Jet fighters in storage at Davis-Monthan AFB in Tucson Davis-Monthan AFB and boneyard in Arizona

Another role of AMARG is to support the program that converts old fighter jets, such as the F-4 Phantom II and F-16, into aerial target drones. It also serves as an auxiliary

facility of the National Museum of the United States Air Force, and stores tooling for out-of-production military aircraft.

AMARG's typical inventory comprises more than 4,400 aircraft, which makes it the largest aircraft storage and preservation facility in the world.

The base is located just southeast of downtown Tucson. It is bordered by East Valencia Road on the south, Golf Links Road on the north, and Kolb Road on the East. Interstate Highway 10 lies just to the west of the base.

It's a long way from Las Vegas, over 400 miles and a 7-8 hour drive. Is it worth it? It's your decision. But we have visited there on multiple trips, and it's an amazing place. And if you go, be sure to see one of the world's premier aviation museums, the Pima Air & Space Museum, across the street from Davis-Monthan.

AMARG is a controlled-access facility and off-limits to personnel without the proper clearance.

-https://www.airplaneboneyards.com/las-vegas-nevada-area-airplane-boneyards.htm

British Rule throughout the world was in question including for Kenya.

Kenya Colony retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Mau Mau rebellion, that was a revolt against British colonial rule in Kenya, lasted from 1952 to 1960. The rebellion was marked by war crimes and massacres committed by both sides.

The Colony and the Protectorate each came to an end on 12th December 1963. The United Kingdom ceded sovereignty over the Colony of Kenya under an agreement dated 8th October 1963. The Sultan agreed that simultaneous with independence for Kenya, the Sultan would cease to have sovereignty over the Protectorate of Kenya. In this way, Kenya became an independent country under the Kenya Independence Act 1963, which established the independent Commonwealth realm of Kenya, with Queen Elizabeth II as head of state. *Mzee* Jomo Kenyatta was the first prime minister. On 26th May 1963, Kenya had its first elections and a new red, green, black and white flag was introduced. Exactly 12 months after independence, on 12th December 1964, Kenya became a republic under the name "Republic of Kenya".

Flang of Kenya 1921-1963

History

The **Mau Mau rebellion** (1952-1960), also known as the **Mau Mau uprising**, **Mau Mau revolt**, or **Kenya Emergency**, was a war in the British Kenya Colony (1920-1963) between the Kenya Land and Freedom Army (KLFA), also known as the *Mau Mau*, and the British authorities. Dominated by Kikuyu, Meru and Embu fighters, the KLFA also comprised units of Kamba

and Maasai who fought against the European colonists in Kenya, the British Army, and the local Kenya Regiment (British colonists, local auxiliary militia, and pro-British Kikuyu).

The **King's African Rifles** (**KAR**) was a British Colonial Auxiliary Forces regiment raised from Britain's East African colonies in 1902. It primarily carried out internal security duties within these colonies along with military service elsewhere during the world wars and other conflicts, such as the Malayan Emergency and the Mau Mau uprising. The regiment's enlisted soldiers were drawn from the native Africans, while most officers were seconded from the British Army. During the 1960s, as part of the decolonisation of Africa, more African officers were commissioned into the regiment before it was gradually disbanded. KAR battalions would go on to form the core of newly established armed forces throughout East Africa.

The Colony and Protectorate of Kenya was established on 23rd July 1920 when the territories of the former East Africa Protectorate (except those parts of that Protectorate over which His Majesty the Sultan of Zanzibar had sovereignty) were annexed by the UK. The Kenya Protectorate was established on 29th November 1920 when the territories of the former East Africa Protectorate which were not annexed by the UK were established as a British Protectorate. The Protectorate of Kenya was governed as part of the Colony of Kenya by virtue of an agreement between the United Kingdom and the Sultan dated 14 December 1895.

In the 1920s, natives objected to the reservation of the White Highlands for Europeans, especially British war veterans. Bitterness grew between the natives and the Europeans. Describing the period in 1925, the African-American historian and Pan-Africanist W. E. B. Du Bois wrote in an article which would be incorporated into the pivotal Harlem Renaissance text *The New Negro*,

The **British Army Training Unit Kenya** (**BATUK**) is a training support unit of the British Army located in Kenya.

On 3 June 1964, Duncan Sandys, Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, signed a post-independence defence agreement with the new Kenyan government. Among its other provisions, it specified that British troops could exercise in Kenya twice a year.

Today, BATUK administers and facilitates British Army access to the large number of training areas made available by the Kenyan authorities. These training areas make possible combined arms light and mechanised role infantry battlegroup and brigade exercises, as well as civil engineering and medical projects for the local population, funded by the British Army.

Under an agreement with the Kenyan Government, up to six infantry battalions per year carry out eight-week exercises in Kenya. There are also three Royal Engineers squadron exercises which carry out civil engineering projects, as well as two Army Medical Services medical company group deployments.

British Army troops also help prevent poaching of endangered species such as rhinos and elephants, and are said to contribute £58 million to the Kenyan economy each year.

BATUK has three installations: Nyati Barracks at Laikipia Air Base in Nanyuki contains the headquarters, accommodation, mess, stores and offices; Kifaru Barracks is a rear base and logistical hub in Nairobi; Kahawa Barracks, hosted by the Kenya Army, is a similar rear base in Nairobi.

Over the years, British soldiers deploying to BATUK for training have been involved in criminal acts, which have

attracted media attention in both Britain and Kenya. Allegations and court cases have included murder, brawls, rape, sexual assault, an alleged child kidnapping, environmental damage, fatal hit-and-runs, and sexual exploitation of Kenyan women.

Current status

The UK Ministry of Defence (MoD) maintains a longstanding Defence Cooperation Agreement with the Kenyan Government whereby up to six British infantry battalions (10,000 service personnel) per year may carry out eight-week exercises on Kenya Ministry of Defence land at Archer's Post and in Laikipia County.

The exercises are run by BATUK from its base at Nyati Barracks in Nanyuki, 200 km north of the capital.

Britain offers training opportunities in the UK to the Kenyan military and conducts joint exercises with the Kenya Defence Forces (KDF). From 2019 to 2021, the British Army and the Kenyan Defence Forces conducted five joint training exercises from BATUK, involving around 600 Kenyan troops and 4,500 British troops.

The **Malayan Emergency**, also known as the **Anti-British National Liberation War** (1948-1960), was a guerrilla war fought in British Malaya between communist pro-independence fighters of the Malayan National Liberation Army (MNLA) and the military forces of the Federation of Malaya, British Empire and Commonwealth. The communists fought to win independence for Malaya from the British Empire and to establish a socialist economy, while the Malayan Federation and Commonwealth forces fought to combat communism and protect British economic and colonial interests. The term "Emergency" was used by the British

to characterise the conflict in order to avoid referring to it as a war, because London-based insurers would not pay out in instances of civil wars.

The war began on 17 June 1948, after Britain declared a state of emergency in Malaya following attacks on plantations, which had been revenge attacks for the killing of left-wing activists. Leader of the Malayan Communist Party (MCP) Chin Peng and his allies fled into the jungles and formed the MNLA to wage a war for national liberation against British colonial rule. Many MNLA fighters were veterans of the Malayan Peoples' Anti-Japanese Army (MPAJA), a communist guerrilla army previously trained, armed and funded by the British to fight against Japan during World War II. The communists gained support from many civilians, mainly those from the Chinese community. The communists' belief in class consciousness, and both ethnic and gender equality, inspired many women and indigenous people to join both the MNLA and its undercover supply network the Min Yuen. Additionally, hundreds of former Japanese soldiers joined the MNLA. After establishing a series of jungle bases the MNLA began raiding British colonial police and military installations. Mines, plantations, and trains were attacked by the MNLA to gain independence for Malaya by bankrupting the British occupation.

The British attempted to starve the MNLA using scorched earth policies through food rationing, killing livestock, and aerial spraying of the herbicide Agent Orange. British attempts to defeat the communists included extrajudicial killings of unarmed villagers, in violation of the Geneva Conventions. The most infamous example is the Batang Kali massacre, which the press has referred to as "Britain's My Lai". The Briggs Plan forcibly relocated between 400,000 and 1,000,000 civilians into concentration camps called "New villages". Many Orang Asli indigenous communities were also targeted for internment because the British believed that they were

supporting the communists.

Although the emergency was declared over in 1960, communist leader Chin Peng renewed the insurgency against the Malaysian government in 1968. This second phase of the insurgency lasted until 1989.

1962 was an interesting year with the Bay of Pigs, Wikipedia -- the A12 (forerunner to the SR71) being transported to Groom Lake for testing. The Lockheed A-12 is a retired high-altitude, Mach 3+ reconnaissance aircraft built for the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) by Lockheed's Skunk Works, based on the designs of Clarence "Kelly" Johnson. The aircraft was designated A-12, the 12th in a series of internal design efforts for "Archangel", the aircraft's internal code name. In 1959, it was selected over Convair's FISH and Kingfish designs as the winner of Project GUSTO, and was developed and operated under Project Oxcart.

With the failure of the CIA's Project Rainbow to reduce the radar cross-section (RCS) of the U-2, preliminary work began inside Lockheed in late 1957 to develop a follow-on aircraft to overfly the Soviet Union. Designer Kelly Johnson said, "In April 1958 I recall having long discussions with [CIA Deputy Director for Plans] Richard M. Bissell Jr. over the subject of whether there should be a follow-on to the U-2 aircraft. We agreed ... that there should be one more round before satellites would make aircraft reconnaissance obsolete for covert reconnaissance."[6] [My father James Paul Donegan assertd they would never touch the SR-71 from the ground. Because the A-12 was well ahead of its time, many new technologies had to be invented specifically for the Oxcart project with some remaining in use to present day. One of the biggest problems engineers faced at the time was working with titanium.[9] [Ed Donegan and James Donegan discussed the plane at length from Aviation Week and Space Technology and in Junior High at Joaquin Moraga I remeber passing around and disappointed one version of it had been canceled and that the F meant

experimental. My father and Francis Gay Powers may have had a connection in 1952 at least as far as being a RECON pilot my father said afterward RECON pilots came to believe or suspect an eject pull now would cause the eject seat to kill rather than to rescue.

February 1962 - the first Lockheed A-12 (predecessor to the SR-71) being secretly transported to Groom Lake, Nevada inside a large container. https://planehistoria.com/lockheed-a-12/

On 1 May 1960, a United States U-2 spy plane was shot down by the Soviet Air Defence Forces while conducting photographic aerial reconnaissance deep inside Soviet territory. Flown by American pilot Francis Gary Powers, the aircraft had taken off from Peshawar, Pakistan, and crashed near Sverdlovsk (present-day Yekaterinburg), after being hit by a surface-to-air missile. Powers parachuted to the ground and was captured.

Initially, American authorities acknowledged the incident as the loss of a civilian weather research aircraft operated by NASA, but were forced to admit the mission's true purpose a few days later after the Soviet government produced the captured pilot and parts of the U-2's surveillance equipment, including photographs of Soviet military bases.

Under Project Gusto the designs were nicknamed "Archangel", after the U-2 program, which had been known as "Angel". As the aircraft designs evolved and configuration changes occurred, the internal Lockheed designation changed from Archangel-1 to Archangel-2, and so on. These names for the evolving designs soon simply became known as "A-1", "A-2", etc. [7] The CIA program to develop the follow-on aircraft to the U-2 was code-named Oxcart.[2]

Approved For Release 2000/04/13 : CIA-RDP70-
25X1A

DULLES BROTHERS

WARSAWS ZTANDAR MLODYCH 1/21-22 A

(ARTICLE: "BROTHERS DULLES AND CO.")

(PRESS SCRUTINY)

(TEXT) BROTHERS DULLES AND CO. MAKE ONE OF THE MOST INTERESTING PAGES IN THE ANNALS OF AMERICAN DIPLOMACY. IT IS TRUE THAT JOHN FOSTER DULLES IS DEAD, BUT HIS BROTHER ALLEN WELSH DULLES IS SUCCESSFULLY CONTINUING THE WORK BEGUN BY THE GREATEST CHAMPION OF COLD WAR.

ALLEN WELSH DULLES BEGAN HIS ESPIONAGE CAREER IN 1942 WHEN GEN. WILLIAM J. DONOVAN APPOINTED HIM EXTRAORDINARY PLENIPOTENTIARY OF AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE IN EUROPE, OR THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES--OSS. THE SEAT OF THE OSS WAS IN SWITZERLAND. IN A BOOK WHICH WAS PUBLISHED IN 1947 UNDER THE TITLE "UNDERGROUND GERMANY," ALLEN DULLES HIMSELF WRTIES: "WE SUCCEEDED IN ESTABLIBHING CONTACT WITH A SECRET GERMAN ORGANIZATION." THIS "SECRET ORGANIZATION" INCLUDED THE MOST OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE STAFF OF THE HINMTRITE ARMY, INCLUDING GEN. SPEIDEL, PRESENT COMMANDER OF NATO LAND FORCES, AND HIGHER STAFF OFFICERS, THE PURPOSE OF THESE CONOACTS WAS TO CONCLUDE A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY WITH HIOLERITE GERMANY TO ENABLE GERMANY TO USE ALL ITS FORCES IN AN ASSAULT ON THE SOVIET UNION.

WE MUST CONCEDE THAT "MR. BULL"--THE PSEUDOMYN UNDER WHICH DULLES BEGAN HIS NEGOTIATIONS WITH HINBTRITE OFFICERS--WAS AIDED CIRCUMSTANCES. HE HAD OLD AND TESTED FRIENDS WITH WHOM HE WAS BOUND BY COMMON INTERESTS: (IN GERMANY--ED.) IN 1.20 THE LEGAL FIRM OF THE BROTHERS DULLES REPRESENTED THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES. IN THE FOLLOWING YEARS THE FIRM KNOWN AS SULLIVAN AND CROMWELL, WAS ENTRUSTED WITH THE LEGAL REPRESENTATION IN THE UNITED STATES OF A NUMBER OF BIG GERMAN CONCERNS INCLUDING KRUPP, I. G. FARBEN, FOCKZ-WULF AND OTHERS.

THE CONNECTIONS OF THE FIRM WITH HITLZHITE GERMANY WERE SO STRONG IN THE PERIOD BETWEEN THE WARS THAT ALLEN DULLES JOINED THE BOARD OF THE AMERICAN-GDGVAN SCHRODER BANI IN NEW YORK--- the OFFICIAL FISCAL AGENT IN THE UNITED STATES OF HITLER'S GOVERNMENT AND UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ROCKEFELLER. MOREOVER DULLES WAS CONSIDERED TO BE AN OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE STANDARD OIL GROUP IN RELATIONS WITH GERMAN MONOPOLIES AND THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS.

Approved For Release 2000/04/13 : CIA-RDP70-00058R000200150165-1

IT IS REMARKABLE THAT THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE SCHRODER BANK INCLUDES-ASIDE FROM A PARTNER OF THE DULLES FIRM, DURREL-- ALSO J. LAYLIN, MEMBER OF THE LEGAL FIRM OF COVINGTON AND BURLING. A PARTNER OF THIS FIRM IS DULLES' PREDECESSOR AS A SECRETARY OF STATE, DEAN ACHESON, WHO BEGAN THE COLD WAR AND IS A PROMINENT LEADER OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. BUT THE MOST INTERESTING IS THE FACT THAT ABOVE ALL, DULLES' CONNECTIONS REACH OUT TO ARMAMENTS MONOPOLIES THE CAPIN IR IDICZBD OVER. THESE ARZ MAINLY CONCERNS WHICH PRODUCE WEAPONS AND MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND ABROAD.

EVEN BEFORE FOSTER DULLES TOOK HIS APPOINTMENT AS SECRETARY OF STATE, BOTH BROTHERS HAD BEEN MEMBERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL NICKZL BOARD CONTROLLED BY THE ROCKEFELLERS, MORGANS, AND THE BRITISH ICI CHEMICAL CONCERN. AT THE SAME TIME FOSTER DULLES WAS A DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN BRANCH OF THE BABCOCK AND WILCOX CONCERN IN BRITAIN WHICH PRODUCES ATOMIC EQUIPMENT.

ONE OF THE PARTNERS OF THE DULLES FIRM, ANDREWS, WAS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ANGLO-DUTCH OIL MONOPOLY--ROYAL DUTCH SHELL-- IN THE UNITED STATES. THE OTHER PARTNER, DEAN, WAS A LEGAL ADVISOR TO A GERMAN-AMERICAN CONCERN, THE AMERICAN METAL CORPORATION, WHICH TRADES IN URANIUM.

THIS IS NOT THE FULL LIST OF THE DULLES BROTHERS' CONNECTIONS WITH INTERNATIONAL KINGS OF FINANCE AND INDUSTRY, BUT THE FACTS CITED HERE CLERALY DEMONSTRATE WHAT "SIDELINES" OCCUPIED THE DULLES BROTHERS--ONE OW WHOM WAS A SECRETARY OF STATE AND THE OTHER THE PRESENT CHIEF OF U.S. INTELLIGENCE IN KENNEDY'S GOVERNMENT.

FBIS 1/31 710P LEM/ACH

CIA releases doc Dulles Brothers tied to Rockefeller's, JP Morgan, Big Business

https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP70-00058R000200150165-1.pdf

An article by Edward Curtin Review of Greg Poulgrain's book "The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles" posted on the International People's Tribunal 1965 website.

> **CNN: Tribunal finds Indonesia guilty of 1965 genocide; US, UK complicit Juliet Perry By Juliet Perry**

An international panel of judges has concluded that Indonesia's mass killings of 1965 were crimes against humanity, and that the United States, United Kingdom and Australia were all complicit in the crimes.

Their report estimates that 400,000 to 500,000 people - believed associated with the communist party, were killed by military deaths squads, but indicates that official secrecy around these numbers makes the actual figure hard to gauge.

The panel, presided over by head judge Zak Yacoob, a former South African Constitutional Court Justice, held a four-day hearing in the Hague in November of last year, where they heard over 20 witnesses, some of whom gave evidence behind a screen to protect their identity.

'The Act of Killing' film helps Indonesia confront its dark past. In their damning report issued Wednesday, the judges listed a number of allegations which they found to be well founded; including inhumane, ruthless torture, unjustifiable imprisonment and "forced labor that might well have amounted to enslavement."

The panel also found evidence of systematic sexual violence, political persecution and exile, and disappearances of thousands who were thought not to support the Suharto dictatorship with "sufficient fervor."

The judges recommended the Indonesian government apologize to victims and their families, investigate the crimes against humanity, and ensure any survivors receive appropriate compensation.

However, Coordinating Political, Legal and Security Affairs Minister Luhut Pandjaitan told press Wednesday that Indonesia had its own legal system, that no

external party could dictate the way it solved its problems and that the government would not bow to the IPT 1965's recommendations.

"Our country is a great nation. We acknowledge and we will resolve this problem [the 1965 tragedy] in our way and through universal values," Luhut said at the Presidential Palace on Wednesday.

Final Report by the International People's Tribunal 1965

Report issue 31 July 2016

[image]

Final Report by the International People's Tribunal 1965

IPT - Final Report of the Judges

This is the Final Report of the Judges who participated in the hearings held in the Nieuwe Kerk, The Hague, Netherlands from 10 to 13 November 2015.

Download Final Report of the Judges - PDF (1.2MB)

This is the Final Report of the Judges who participated in the hearings held in the Nieuwe Kerk, The Hague, Netherlands from 10 to 13 November 2015. Before the hearings, the judges received the Indictment and Prosecution Brief, as well as extensive background documentary material in the form of a Research Report of over six hundred pages.

During the four days of hearings, the judges heard the oral submissions of the prosecutors, as well as the testimony and responses to questions of more than 20 witnesses (some of whom testified with their identities protected under pseudonyms and/or behind screens). The judges also received several hundred pages of documents, tendered as evidence. The prosecution presented its case as nine counts, alleging the commission of the following crimes against humanity: (1) Murder, (2) Enslavement, (3) Imprisonment, (4) Torture, (5) Sexual Violence, (6) Persecution, (7) Enforced Disappearance, (8) Hate Propaganda and (9) Complicity of Other States.

Following the hearings, the judges examined the evidence and supporting material further, in their preparation of this Report. Helen Jarvis and John Gittings prepared and edited the Report, assisted by Shadi Sadr, Mireille Fanon-Mendes France and Zak Yacoob. Judge Yacoob provided a legal overview of the text. The Report amplifies and provides reasoned justification for the Judges' Concluding Statement, delivered during the final session of the hearings on 13 November 2015 (see A3 below). It begins by addressing the overarching question of responsibility for the mass murders and other crimes; it then focuses on the counts presented by the Prosecution and in an amicus curiae Brief submitted to the Tribunal; and concludes with a series of findings and recommendations.

It is regrettable that the State of Indonesia did not accept the invitation to participate in the hearings or make submissions to the Tribunal. The governments of the United States, the United Kingdom and Australia, also did not accept the invitation extended by the Tribunal. The judges welcomed the willingness of individual members of Indonesian National Human Rights Commission, Komnas HAM, and the National Commission on Violence Against Women, Komnas Perempuan, to brief the Tribunal.

It should be noted that some significant though partial steps towards addressing these issues have been taken in Indonesia since the Tribunal was held, as outlined in Appendix D2.

Download Final Report of the Judges - PDF (1.2MB)

Allen Dulles' "Indonesian Strategy" and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://www.tribunal1965.org/ and copied or modified to here

By Edward Curtin Review of Greg Poulgrain's book "The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles"

This is the central question addressed by Greg Poulgrain in his extraordinarily important book, The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles.

Two days before President John Kennedy's assassination on November 22, 1963, he had accepted an invitation from Indonesian President Sukarno to visit that country the following spring. The aim of the visit was to end the conflict (***Konfrontasi***) between Indonesia and Malaysia and to continue Kennedy's efforts to support post-colonial Indonesia with economic and developmental aid, not military. It was part of his larger strategy of ending conflict throughout Southeast Asia and assisting the growth of democracy in newly liberated post-colonial countries worldwide.

He had forecast his position in a dramatic speech in 1957 when, as a Massachusetts Senator, he told the

Senate that he supported the Algerian liberation movement and opposed colonial imperialism worldwide. The speech caused an international uproar and Kennedy was harshly attacked by Eisenhower, Nixon, John Foster Dulles, and even liberals such as Adlai Stevenson. But he was praised throughout the third world.

Of course JFK never went to Indonesia in 1964, and his peaceful strategy to bring Indonesia to America's side and to ease tensions in the Cold War was never realized, thanks to Allen Dulles. And Kennedy's proposed withdrawal from Vietnam, which was premised on success in Indonesia, was quickly reversed by Lyndon Johnson after JFK's murder. Soon both countries would experience mass slaughter engineered by Kennedy's opponents in the CIA and Pentagon. Millions would die. Subsequently, starting in December 1975, American installed Indonesian dictator, Suharto, would slaughter hundreds of thousands East-Timorese with American weapons after meeting with Henry Kissinger and President Ford and receiving their approval.

Dulles's Secret

What JFK didn't know was that his plans were threatening a covert long-standing conspiracy engineered by Allen Dulles to effect regime change in Indonesia through bloody means. The primary goal behind this plan was to gain unimpeded access to the vast load of natural resources that Dulles had kept secret from Kennedy, who thought Indonesia was lacking in natural resources. But Dulles knew that if Kennedy, who was very popular in Indonesia, visited Sukarno, it would deal a death blow to his plan to oust Sukarno, install a CIA replacement (Suharto), exterminate alleged communists, and secure the archipelago for Rockefeller controlled oil and mining interests, for whom he had fronted since the 1920s.

Dr. Poulgrain, who teaches Indonesian History, Politics and Society at the University of Sunshine Coast in Australia, explores in very great detail historical issues that have critical significance for today. Based on almost three decades of interviews and research around the world, he has produced a very densely argued book that reads like a detective novel with fascinating sub- plots.

The Importance of Indonesia

Most Americans have little awareness of the strategic and economic importance of Indonesia. It is the world's 4th most populous country, is situated in a vital shipping lane adjacent to the South China Sea, has the world's largest Muslim population, has vast mineral and oil deposits, and is home to Grasberg, the world's largest copper and gold mine, owned by Freeport McMoRan of Phoenix, Arizona. Long a battleground in the Cold War, it remains vitally important in the New Cold War launched by the Obama administration against Russia and China, the same antagonists Allen Dulles strove to defeat through guile and violence. Just recently the Indonesian government, under pressure from the army that has stymied democratic reforms for 18 years, signed a defense agreement with Russia for the sharing of intelligence, the sale of Russian military equipment, including fighter jets, and the manufacturing of weapons in Indonesia. While not front page news in the U.S., these facts make Indonesia of great importance today and add to the gravity of Poulgrain's history.

The Devil in Paradise

His use of the word "incubus" (an evil spirit that has sexual intercourse with sleeping women) in the title is appropriate since the sinister character that snakes his way through this historical analysis is Allen Dulles, the longest serving Director of the CIA and Kennedy's arch-enemy. While contextually different from David Talbot's

portrayal of Dulles in ***The Devil's Chessboard,*** Poulgrain's portrait of Dulles within the frame of Indonesian history is equally condemnatory and nightmarish. Both describe an evil genius ready to do anything to advance his agenda.

Reading Poulgrain's masterful analysis, one can clearly see how much of modern history is a struggle for control of the underworld where lies the fuel that runs the megamachine - oil, minerals, gold, etc. Manifest ideological conflicts, while garnering headlines, often bury the secret of this subterranean devil's game.

His story begins with a discovery that is then kept secret for many decades: "In the alpine region of Netherlands New Guinea (so named under Dutch colonial rule - today, West Papua) in 1936, three Dutchmen discovered a mountainous outcrop of ore with high copper content and very high concentrations of gold. When later analyzed in the Netherlands, the gold (in gram/ton) proved to be twice that of Witwatersrand in South Africa, then the world's richest gold mine, but this information was not made public."

The geologist among the trio, Jean Jacques Dozy, worked for the Netherlands New Guinea Petroleum Company (NNGPM), ostensibly a Dutch-controlled company based in The Hague, but whose controlling interest actually lay in the hands of the Rockefeller family, as did the mining company, Freeport Indonesia (now Freeport McMoRan, one of whose Directors from 1988-95 was Henry Kissinger, Dulles's and the Rockefeller's close associate) that began mining operations there in 1966. It was Allen Dulles, Paris-based lawyer in the employ of Rockefeller's Standard Oil, who in 1935 arranged the controlling interest in NNGPN for the Rockefellers. And it was Dulles, among a select few others, who, because of various intervening events, including WW II, that made its exploitation impossible, kept the secret of the gold mine for almost

three decades, even from President Kennedy. JFK "was never informed of the 'El Dorado' he had unwittingly taken out of Dutch hands with the result that (once the remaining political hurdles in Indonesia were overcome) Freeport would have unimpeded access to its mining concession." Those "political hurdles" - i.e. regime change - would take a while to effect.

The Indonesia-Cuba Connection

But first JFK would have to be eliminated, for he had brokered Indonesian sovereignty over West Papua/West Irian for Sukarno from the Dutch who had ties to Freeport Sulphur. Freeport was aghast at the potential loss of "El Dorado," especially since they had recently had their world's most advanced nickel refinery expropriated by Fidel Castro, who had named Che Guevara its new manager. Freeport's losses in Cuba made access to Indonesia even more important. Cuba and Indonesia thus were joined in the deadly game of chess between Dulles and Kennedy, and someone would have to lose.

While much has been written about Cuba, Kennedy, and Dulles, the Indonesian side of the story has been slighted. Poulgrain remedies this with an exhaustive and deeply researched exploration of these matters. He details the deviousness of the covert operation Dulles ran in Indonesia during the 1950s and 1960s. He makes it clear that Kennedy was shocked by Dulles' actions, yet never fully grasped the treacherous genius of it all. Dulles was always "working two or three stages ahead of the present." Having armed and promoted a rebellion against Sukarno's central government in 1958, Dulles made sure it would fail (shades of the Bay of Pigs to come).

> Yet the end result of CIA interference in

> Indonesian internal affairs via the 1958 Rebellion was depicted as a failure at the time, and has consistently been depicted as a failure since that time. This holds true only if the stated goal of the CIA was the same as the actual goal. Even more than five decades later, media analysis of the goal of The Outer Island rebels is still portrayed as a secession, as covert US support for 'rebels in the Outer Islands that wished to secede from the central government in Jakarta'. The actual goal of Allen Dulles had more to do with achieving a centralized army command in such a way as to appear that the CIA backing for the rebels failed.

The Need for Assassinations

Dulles betrayed the rebels he armed and encouraged, just as he betrayed friend and foe alike during his long career. The rebellion that he instigated and planned to fail was the first stage of a larger intelligence strategy that would come to fruition in 1965-6 with the ouster of Sukarno (after multiple unsuccessful assassination attempts) and the institution of a reign of terror that followed. It was also when - 1966 - Freeport McMoRan began their massive mining in West Papua at Grasberg at an elevation of 14,000 feet in the Alpine region. Dulles was nothing if not patient; he had been at this game since WW I. Even after Kennedy fired him following the Bay of Pigs, his plans were executed, just as those who got in his way were. Poulgrain makes a powerful case that these included JFK, U.N. Secretary General Dag Hammarskjold (working with Kennedy for a peaceful solution in Indonesia and other places), and Congolese President Patrice Lumumba.

His focus is on ***why*** they needed to be assassinated

(similar in this regard to James Douglass's ***JFK and the Unspeakable***), though with the exception of Kennedy (since the how is well-known and obvious), he also presents compelling evidence as to the how. Hammarskjold, in many ways Kennedy's spiritual brother, was a particularly powerful obstacle to Dulles's plans for Indonesia and countries throughout the Third World. Like JFK, he was committed to independence for indigenous and colonial peoples everywhere, and was trying to implement "his Swedish-style 'third way' proposing a form of 'muscular pacifism'."

> Had the UN Secretary General succeeded in bringing even half these countries to independence, he would have transformed the UN into a significant world power and created a body of nations so large as to be a counter-weight to those embroiled in the Cold War.

Poulgrain draws on documents from the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC) and Chairman Archbishop Desmond Tutu to show the connection between South Africa's "Operation Celest" and Dulles's involvement in Hammarskjold's murder in September 1961. While it was reported at the time as an accidental plane crash, he quotes former President Harry Truman saying, "Dag Hammarskjold was on the point of getting something done when they killed him. Notice that I said, 'When they killed him'."

Dulles sold his overt Indonesian strategy as being necessary to thwart a communist takeover in Indonesian. Cold War rhetoric, like "the war on terrorism" today, served as his cover. In this he had the Joint Chiefs of Staff on his side; they considered Kennedy soft on

communism, in Indonesia and Cuba and everywhere else. Dulles's covert agenda was to serve the interests of his power elite patrons.

Dulles and George de Mohrenschildt

Poulgrain adds significantly to our understanding of JFK's assassination and its aftermath by presenting new information about George de Mohrenschildt, Lee Harvey Oswald's handler in Dallas. Dulles had a long association with the de Mohrenschildt family, going back to 1920-21 when in Constantinople he negotiated with Baron Sergius Alexander von Mohrenschildt on behalf of Rockefeller's Standard Oil. The Baron's brother and business partner was George's father. Dulles's law firm, Sullivan & Cromwell, "was virtually the front desk for Standard Oil." These negotiations on behalf of elite capitalist interests, in the shadow of the Russian Revolution, became the template for Dulles's career: economic exploitation was inseparable from military concerns, the former concealed behind the anti-communist rhetoric of the latter. An anti-red thread ran through Dulles's career, except when the red was the blood of all those whom he considered expendable. And the numbers are legion.

"It was through Standard Oil that a link existed between Dulles [who controlled the Warren Commission] and de Mohrenschildt, and this should have been brought to the attention of the Warren Commission but was not made public when Dulles had so prominent a role." Poulgrain argues convincingly that De Mohrenschildt worked in "oil intelligence" before his CIA involvement, and that oil intelligence was not only Dulles's work when he first met George's father, Sergius, in Baku, but that that "oil intelligence" is a redundancy. The CIA, after all, is a creation of Wall Street and their interests have always been joined. The Agency was not formed to provide intelligence to US Presidents; that was a convenient myth used to cover its real purpose which

was to serve the interests of investment bankers and the power elite.

While working in 1941 for Humble Oil (Prescott Bush was a major shareholder, Dulles was his lawyer, and Standard Oil had secretly bought Humble Oil sixteen years before), de Mohrenschildt was caught up in a scandal that involved Vichy (pro-Nazi) French intelligence in selling oil to Germany. This was similar to the Dulles's brothers and Standard Oil's notorious business dealings with Germany.

It was an intricate web of the high cabal with Allen Dulles at the center.

In the midst of the scandal, de Mohrenschildt, suspected of being a Vichy French intelligence agent, "disappeared" for a while. He later told the Warren Commission that he decided to take up oil drilling, without mentioning the name of Humble Oil that employed him again, this time as a roustabout.

"Just when George needed to 'disappear', Humble Oil was providing an oil exploration team to be subcontracted to NNGPM - the company Allen Dulles had set up five years earlier to work in Netherlands New Guinea." Poulgrain makes a powerful circumstantial evidence case (certain documents are still unavailable) that de Mohrenschildt, in order to avoid appearing in court, went in communicado in Netherlands New Guinea's in mid-1941 where he made a record oil discovery and received a $10,000 bonus from Humble Oil.

"Avoiding adverse publicity about his role in selling oil to Vichy France was the main priority; for George, a brief drilling adventure in remote Netherlands New Guinea would have been a timely and strategic exit." And who best to help him in this escape than Allen

Dulles - indirectly, of course; for Dulles's modus operandi was to maintain his "distance" from his contacts, often over many decades.

In other words, Dulles and de Mohrenschildt were intimately involved for a long time prior to JFK's assassination. Poulgrain rightly claims that "the entire focus of the Kennedy investigation would have shifted had the [Warren] Commission become aware of the 40-year link between Allen Dulles and de Mohrenschildt." Their relationship involved oil, spying, Indonesia, Nazi Germany, the Rockefellers, Cuba, Haiti, etc. It was an international web of intrigue that involved a cast of characters stranger than fiction, a high cabal of the usual and unusual operatives.

Two unusual ones are worth mentioning: Michael Fomenko and Michael Rockefeller. The eccentric Fomenko - aka "Tarzan" - is the Russian-Australian nephew of de Mohrenschildt's wife, Jean Fomenko. His arrest and deportation from Netherlands New Guinea in 1959, where he had travelled from Australia in a canoe, and his subsequent life, are fascinating and sad. It's the stuff of a bizarre film. It seems he was one of those victims who had to be silenced because he knew a secret about George's 1941 oil discovery that was not his to share. "In April 1964, at the same time George de Mohrenschildt was facing the Warren Commission - a time when any publicity regarding Sele 40 [George's record oil discovery] could have changed history - it was decided that electro-convulsive therapy would be used on Michael Fomenko." He was then imprisoned at the Ipswich Special Mental Hospital.

Equally interesting is the media myth surrounding the disappearance of Michael Rockefeller, Nelson's son and heir to the Standard Oil fortune, who was allegedly eaten by cannibals in New Guinea in 1961. His tale became front-page news, "a media event closed off to any other explanation and the political implications of

his disappearance became an ongoing tragedy for the Papuan people." To this very day, the West Papuan people, whose land was described by Standard Oil official Richard Archbold in 1938 as "Shangri-la," are fighting for their independence.

Poulgrain offers most interesting takes on these two characters and shows how their stories are connected to the larger tale of intrigue.

This is a very important and compelling book. Difficult and dense at times, more expansive at others, it greatly adds to our understanding of why JFK was murdered. With its Indonesian focus, it shows us how Allen Dulles's sinister purview was wide-spread and long-standing; how it included so much more than Cuba, Guatemala, Iran, etc.; specifically, how important far-distant Indonesia was in his thinking, and how that thinking clashed with President Kennedy's on a crucial issue. It forces us to consider how different the world would be if JFK had lived.

The Incubus of Intervention sheds new light on Indonesian history and America's complicity in its tragedy. It is essential reading today when Barack Obama is executing his pivot to Asia and promoting conflict with China and Russia. Although not explored in Poulgrain's book, it's interesting to note that Obama's Indonesian step-father, Lolo Soetero, left Obama and his mother in Hawaii in that crucial year of 1966 when mass killings were underway to return to Indonesia to map Western New Guinea (West Papua) for the Indonesian government. After Dulles's regime change was accomplished and Suharto had replaced Sukarno, he went to work for Unocal, the first oil company to sign a production sharing agreement with Suharto. Strange coincidences, bitter fruit.

Is Poulgrain correct? Did Allen Dulles direct the

assassination of President Kennedy to ensure his, rather the Kennedy's, Indonesian strategy would succeed?

We know the CIA coordinated the assassination of President Kennedy. We know that Allen Dulles was involved. We know that Indonesia was one reason why.

Was it "the reason"?

Read this wonderful book and decide.

Edward Curtin is a writer who has published widely. He teaches sociology at Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts.

Source : Global Research, June 12, 2016

136 F. Supp. 345 (1955) UNITED STATES of America, Plaintiff, v. STANDARD OIL COMPANY (New Jersey) and Esso Export Corporation, Defendants. United States District Court S. D. New York.

136 F. Supp. 345 (1955) UNITED STATES of America, Plaintiff, v. STANDARD OIL COMPANY (New Jersey) and Esso Export Corporation, Defendants. United States District Court S. D. New York.

December 14, 1955. *346 *347 *348 John D. Roeder, Executive Assistant to the U. S. Atty., New York City, Richard B. O'Donnell, Dept. of Justice, New York City, Milo V. Olson, Sp. Asst. to the Atty. Gen., for plaintiff.

Sullivan & Cromwell, New York City, for defendant Esso Export Corp. Bruce Bromley, New York City, of counsel.

...

IRVING R. KAUFMAN, District Judge.

In a civil suit by the United States Government to recover refunds from Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) and its subsidiary, Esso Export Corporation, for alleged overcharges in ECA financed transactions, defendant Esso Export moved for an order decreeing that the law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, its counsel, may properly represent Esso Export in this action, and the government cross-moved for an order disqualifying Sullivan & Cromwell from acting as attorneys for defendant in this suit. The basis for the motion and cross-motion was a request made by the Department of Justice on June 2, 1955 that Sullivan & Cromwell withdraw as attorneys because one of their partners, Mr. Garfield Horn, who is actively working on the case, was a government counsel for a Paris office of the Economic Cooperation Administration (ECA) during the period in question. The government contends that Mr. Horn and his firm are barred from participation in this suit by Canons 6, 36 and 37 of the Canons of Legal Ethics adopted as Rules of this Court.[1] Succinctly stated, these Canons forbid an attorney to accept employment in matters adversely affecting any interest of a former client with respect to which confidence has been reposed. They forbid his revealing or using such confidences to the disadvantage of the former client even though there are other available sources of this information. Further, they forbid a former government attorney to accept employment "in connection with any matter which he has investigated or passed upon while in such office or employ." Canon 36. In order to intelligently decide whether Mr. Horn and his firm have in fact violated these Canons, a thorough understanding of the factual and legal questions posed by the main controversy is necessary.

*349 The Main Action

In the main action, the United States seeks recovery of $35,862,288.08 claiming that Esso Export charged excessive prices in sales of Arabian crude oil to private importers in European countries participating in the Marshall Plan. Under this plan, authorized by the Economic Cooperation Act of 1948, 22 U.S.C.A. § 1501, et seq., the ECA allocated funds in United States currency to various European nations participating in the program through the issuance of "procurement authorizations" setting forth the conditions for procurement of commodities. Firms in participating countries which desired crude oil, for example, after obtaining the approval of their respective governments, contracted to purchase such crude oil from various suppliers (including Esso Export). Such purchasers made payment to their local governments in local currencies and the money so paid was placed in "counterpart fund" accounts for use locally in connection with foreign aid programs. The suppliers were paid in the United States currency allocated by ECA, payment being made either through the participating countries or through designated banks in accordance with the type of procurement authorization which had been issued. Thus although the money was not paid directly by ECA to the suppliers, suppliers were paid in money provided by the United States; the local moneys paid out by the importers were retained in their respective countries for ECA approved projects aimed at the economic rehabilitation of Europe.

With regard to the specific transactions which are the subject matter of this suit, the United States claims that the prices charged by Esso Export for Arabian crude oil were higher than the maximum prices permitted by the Act and by the ECA Regulations which were promulgated [purportedly] pursuant to the Act. The government claims that these price maximums were the allegedly lower prices charged by Esso Export and other

companies in comparable sales not financed by ECA and in shipments of Arabian crude oil to Western Hemisphere destinations.[2] The period in question dates from April 3, 1948, effective date of the Economic Cooperation Act of 1948, until August 1952, the month of the commencement of this law suit and of the last shipment of Arabian oil in any ECA transactions.

Defendant, Esso Export, in its answer, denied any violation either of the price provisions of the Act or of the ECA regulations promulgated under them, assuming these to be valid. Defendant further contended that these Regulations are invalid. For an affirmative defense, the defendant alleged that the United States continued to reimburse participating countries with respect to these purchases of Arabian crude oil although it had full knowledge of all data material to applying the price maximums of the Act and Regulations to the prices Esso Export charged for such crude oil. It alleged further that by the government's failure to notify defendant that the prices charged were considered excessive, it represented to the defendant that the prices charged were not in excess of maximum prices, and that the government knew or should have known that the defendant would rely on this representation by continuing to sell crude oil at those *350 prices. In good faith, defendant alleged, it did rely on such representation, and it pleaded estoppel against the government.

Another defense averred that under the Marshall Plan, for each dollar of assistance provided by the United States to a participating country, that country deposited an amount of its local currency commensurate to the United States dollar cost in counterpart funds. Defendant asserted that since these funds were expended for various economic rehabilitation projects consistent with the purposes of the Act, and therefore with the purposes of the United States, the government has had full benefit of the moneys it expended and has

sustained no damages.

It is against this background of the case that we must examine the government service and private employment record of Mr. Garfield Horn, the partner in Sullivan & Cromwell whose former employment by ECA is the cause of these motions.

This book

Truman, Prouty, and William Cooper were Revealors of how the Shadow Government NWO Came about following WWII

I will be writing about Jem Moore and using her word how the US Government was infiltrated by powers sneaking in to the NSC and its opporutnity to circument the US Constitution. One example of doing so not part of any thread of history I am writing about but is a relevant example of CIA and US DOD conduct was Egypt. Egypt was very close to the USA for long periods of history. I routinely tortured its prisoners will little court interevention in the abuse. When the CIA felt the laws of the USA interfered with interogation needs it would under treaty turn suspects over to Egypt and there they would talk. Similary Gaunatonmo Bay is offshore of the USA and limits reach of certain domesitc laws.

While waiting for all states to ratify, the Congress observed the Articles as it conducted business, directing the war effort for independence from Great Britain, conducting diplomacy with foreign states such as France, addressing territorial issues and dealing with Native American relations. Little changed procedurally once the Articles of Confederation went into effect, as ratification did little more than constitutionalize what the Continental Congress had been doing. That body was renamed the Congress of the Confederation; but most Americans continued to call it the Continental Congress, since its organization remained the same. -Wikipedia

As the US Constitution was ratified upon gaining of endepenence the Executive Branch was created and in the following years The Bill of RIghts were added to the Constition and modified inth the farbic of governance of the USA today that includes Common Law (court opinions) creatkgn landmark interpretaions of the legal frameworks.

Like the 10th Amendment that reservered poewrs to the states

that had not been delegated to the national government, the Congress itself in approving the Constitution reserved war power to itself and foreign policy as a shared repsonsibilty with the Executive.

Powers of Purse in all matters (funding actions of the Government) rather than a general fund was a power of Congress. Declaratin of War, regulating the military, and usign the Draft for conspription of soldiers a power of COngress. Congress forbade Prizes of War in order that not incenetive or independent capability of war making existing outside of authorizations granted by Congress (who again would allow for a prise of war to soldeirs fo fortune but only upon congressional approval.

While Truman states he wanted a composite tszr or group of tsars who were not departmental stekeholders (perhaps) in the diffeing branches of military or who had conflicting and then bickering interests in their realm or department, it was decided to have a summary opinion delived to the president upon the formaion of such opnions if we are to later believe Truman after JFK was assasinated.

In fect the Psychological Warefare in Iran and other nations and war profeittering of CIA front companies created by the War industries Boards of WWI or post WWII or in between or later did secretly conduct military wars in disguisded military equipment and uniforms, profiteer, and do so whithout decleaqrions of war and without Congressonial approvals on treaties called policies with The Vatican or other groups rannfing from Northern Ireland, Grerat Brtiain, major billionaires and groups like Bilderbers, Free Masons lodges, etc., for what the "eite" world view was on western governance.

Ed Donegan and many Catholics or catholic raised believr this was too close to creating holding, and supressing colonies probably not for the wealth of the second world but in doing so under business fronts covert wars were possible subsumed the UsA into the NWO.

History of the National Security Council, 1947-1997

The National Security Act of July 26, 1947, created the National Security Council under the chairmanship of the President, with the Secretaries of State and Defense as its key members, to coordinate foreign policy and defense policy, and to reconcile diplomatic and military commitments and requirements. This major legislation also provided for a Secretary of Defense, a National Military Establishment, Central Intelligence Agency, and National Security Resources Board. The view that the NSC had been created to coordinate political and military questions quickly gave way to the understanding that the NSC existed to serve the President alone. The view that the Council's role was to foster collegiality among departments also gave way to the need by successive Presidents to use the Council as a means of controlling and managing competing departments.

https://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/nsc/history.html

Contents

Summary
Truman Administration, 1947-1953
Eisenhower Administration, 1953-1961
Kennedy Administration, 1961-1963
Johnson Administration, 1963-1969
Nixon Administration, 1969-1974
Ford Administration, 1974-1977

Carter Administration, 1977-1981
Reagan Administration, 1981-1989
Bush Administration, 1989-1992
Clinton Administration, 1993-1997
***Appendix*: Assistants to the President for National Security Affairs 1953-Present**

Summary

Since the end of World War II, each administration has sought to develop and perfect a reliable set of executive institutions to manage national security policy. Each President has tried to avoid the problems and deficiencies of his predecessors' efforts and install a policy-making and coordination system that reflected his personal management style. The National Security Council (NSC) has been at the center of this foreign policy coordination system, but it has changed many times to conform with the needs and inclinations of each succeeding chief executive.

The National Security Act of July 26, 1947, created the National Security Council under the chairmanship of the President, with the Secretaries of State and Defense as its key members, to coordinate foreign policy and defense policy, and to reconcile diplomatic and military commitments and requirements. This major legislation also provided for a Secretary of Defense, a National Military Establishment, Central Intelligence Agency, and National Security Resources Board. The view that the NSC had been created to coordinate political and military questions quickly gave way to the understanding that the NSC existed to serve the President alone. The view that the Council's role was to foster collegiality among departments also gave way to the need by successive Presidents to use the Council as a means of controlling and managing competing departments.

The structure and functioning of the NSC depended in no small degree upon the interpersonal chemistry between the President and his principal advisers and department heads. But despite the relationships between individuals, a satisfactory organizational structure had to be developed, for without it the necessary flow of information and implementation of decisions could not occur. Although a permanent staff gradually began to take shape, the main substantive work occurred in the departments.

President Truman's NSC was dominated by the Department of State. President Eisenhower's predilection for the military staff system, however, led to development of the NSC along those lines. The NSC staff coordinated an elaborate structure for monitoring the implementation of policies. The NSC's Executive Secretary became an assistant to the President, but was sufficiently self-effacing not to conflict with a powerful Secretary of State, John Foster Dulles.

President Kennedy may have initially looked to a strong Secretary of State to take charge of foreign policy-making, but turned to other strategies when it became apparent that the Department of State did not have sufficient authority over other departments. Kennedy, who preferred policy-making with ad hoc groups, dismantled Eisenhower's elaborate NSC machinery and allowed the Special Assistant for National Security Affairs and his staff to assume the primary coordination role. Kennedy's freewheeling style tended to erase the distinction between policy-making and operations that President Eisenhower's regimented staff system so carefully observed.

Sharing Kennedy's affinity for informal advisory arrangements, President Johnson let the NSC structure atrophy still further and, like his predecessor, relied instead on the National Security Adviser and his staff

and various ad hoc groups and trusted friends. But he also consulted regularly with his Tuesday Lunch Group and in 1966 officially turned over responsibility for the supervision and coordination of interdepartmental activities overseas to the Secretary of State, with mixed results.

Under Presidents Nixon and Ford, Henry Kissinger's expanded NSC staff concentrated on acquiring analytical information from the various departments that would allow the National Security Adviser to put before the President the best possible range of options for decision. This system was in perfect accord with President Nixon's preference for detailed written expositions rather than interpersonal groupings. Kissinger concentrated on a handful of major issues and allowed some foreign matters to devolve by default on the Department of State, while weapons and international financial questions were dealt with by the Departments of Defense and the Treasury. Kissinger at first attempted to restore the separation between policy-making and implementation, but eventually found himself personally performing both roles.

Under President Carter, the National Security Adviser became a principal source of foreign affairs ideas and the NSC staff was recruited and managed with that in view. The Department of State provided institutional memory and served as operations coordinator. Some saw this as an activism-conservatism duality, and the press eventually picked up on the tensions that were present. The National Security Adviser's role as public advocate rather than as custodian exacerbated the difficult relationships with State and other departments.

A collegial approach to government decision-making was emphasized in the Reagan administration. The National Security Adviser was downgraded, and the Chief of Staff to the President exercised a coordinating role in the White House. The collegiality among

powerful department heads was not successfully maintained and conflicts became public. The NSC staff tended to emerge as a separate, contending party.

President Bush brought his own considerable foreign policy experience to his leadership of the National Security Council, and restored collegial relations among department heads. He reorganized the NSC organization to include a Principals Committee, Deputies Committee, and eight Policy Coordinating Committees. The NSC played an effective role during such major developments as the collapse of the Soviet Union, the unification of Germany, and the deployment of American troops in Iraq and Panama. The Clinton administration continued to emphasize a collegial approach within the NSC on national security matters. The NSC membership was expanded to include the Secretary of the Treasury, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations, the newly-created Assistant to the President for Economic Policy (who was also head of a newly-created National Economic Council or NEC, parallel to the NSC), the President's Chief of Staff, and the President's National Security Adviser.

For 50 years, 10 Presidents have sought to use the National Security Council system to integrate foreign and defense policies in order to preserve the nation's security and advance its interests road. Recurrent structural modifications over the years have reflected Presidential management style, changing requirements, and personal relationships.

Truman Administration, 1947-1953

The National Security Council was created by Public Law 80(253, approved July 26, 1947, as part of a general reorganization of the U.S. national security apparatus. Proponents of the reform realized that no

institutional means for the coordination of foreign and defense policy existed, and that the informal management techniques employed by President Roosevelt during the war and President Truman after the war were not suitable for the long haul. The State-War-Navy Coordinating Committee SWNCC) had been established in 1944 at the Assistant Secretary-level, and by 1945 the Secretaries of State, War, and Navy began holding weekly meetings. President Roosevelt had tended to trust White House aides like Harry Hopkins and Admiral William D. Leahy to carry on necessary day-to-day coordination.

President Truman for a time relied upon Special White House Counsel Clark Clifford to provide the Hopkins(Leahy type of personal coordination. Clifford, who was dismayed by the disorder among agencies taking major post-war policy-making decisions, was a key figure in establishing the National Security Council to give institutional stability to national security policy-making.

The National Security Act of 1947 created the National Security Council under the chairmanship of the President, with only the following seven officials as permanent members: the President, the Secretaries of State, Defense, Army, Navy, Air Force, and the Chairman of the National Security Resources Board. The President could designate "from time to time" the Secretaries of other executive departments and the Chairmen of the Munitions Board and the Research and Development Board to attend meetings. While the new Central Intelligence Agency was to report to the NSC, the Director of Central Intelligence was not a member, although he attended meetings as an observer and resident adviser.

The function of the NSC as outlined in the 1947 act was to advise the President on integration of domestic, foreign, and military policies relating to national

security and to facilitate interagency cooperation. At the President's direction, the NSC could also assess and appraise risks to U.S. national security, consider policies, and then report or make recommendations to the President.

The act created a small permanent staff headed by a civilian Executive Secretary appointed by the President. In neither the National Security Act of 1947 nor subsequent amendments was there provision for the position of National Security Adviser. Initially, the permanent NSC staff had no substantive role in the formulation, let alone implementation, of national security policies.

The NSC did, however, serve other purposes beyond its stated goal of advising on policy formulation. For Forrestal and the Navy, who were opposed to a strongly-unified Department of Defense, it provided top-level coordination of the three armed services without integration or unification. For Defense officials, it ensured a continuing military voice in formulation of related foreign and domestic policies during peacetime. For those, especially in Congress, who doubted Truman had adequate experience in foreign affairs or even doubted his abilities in general, the NSC offered the hope of evolving into a collegial policy-making body to reinforce the President.

Truman was clearly sensitive to this implied criticism and jealous of his prerogatives as Chief Executive. He did not like the idea of Congress legislating who could advise him on national security. Truman, therefore, kept the NSC at arm's length during its first 3 years. He attended the first session of the NSC on September 26, 1947, and then stayed away from all but 10 of the next 55 meetings. Truman continued to rely on a succession of personal White House advisers (George M. Elsey, Rear Admiral Robert Dennison, and W. Averell Harriman(to coordinate for him major foreign policy

matters.

Initially, Truman named the Secretary of State as the ranking member of the Council in his absence and expected the Department of State to play the major role in formulating policy recommendations. This decision disappointed Defense officials who hoped that the Secretary of Defense would be allowed to preside in the President's absence and had offered to locate the NSC staff in the Pentagon. Clifford managed to resist Secretary of Defense Forrestal's efforts to gain control of the NSC. Procedures established during the Truman administration set the basic bureaucratic pattern which lasted through the Eisenhower administration: draft NSC papers written primarily by State's Policy Planning Staff, discussion at the NSC meeting, approval by the President resulting in an NSC Action, and dissemination to relevant parts of the bureaucracy. During its initial years, the NSC suffered from haphazard staffing and irregular meetings and was sometimes bypassed entirely. The executive secretaries of the Council had no real authority or influence beyond managing the staff process.

In 1949, the NSC was reorganized. Truman directed the Secretary of the Treasury to attend all meetings and Congress amended the National Security Act of 1947 to eliminate the three service secretaries from Council membership and add the Vice President(who assumed second rank from the Secretary of State(and the Joint Chiefs of Staff who became permanent advisers to the Council. NSC standing committees were created to deal with sensitive issues such as internal security. The NSC staff consisted of three groups: the Executive Secretary and his staff who managed the paper flow; a staff, made up of personnel on detail, whose role was to develop studies and policy recommendations (headed by the Coordinator from the Department of State); and the Consultants to the Executive Secretary who acted as chief policy and operational planners for each

department or agency represented on the NSC.

Even Truman's overhaul of the machinery in 1949 did not create a National Security Council that fulfilled the role originally envisioned. Truman was partly to blame. He insisted on going outside NSC channels for national security advice, relying directly on his Secretaries of State and Defense, and increasingly on the Bureau of the Budget. Attendance at NSC meetings gradually increased to a point where the Council became too large for free discussion and degenerated into a bureaucratic battleground of departmental rivalries. NSC lines of authority, never clear, became increasingly blurred. By not attending most NSC meetings, Truman ensured that Council members would seek him out to press their own viewpoints privately.

In 1949, events reinforced the need for better coordination of national security policy: NATO was formed, military assistance for Europe was begun, the Soviet Union detonated an atomic bomb, and the Communists gained control in China. The Department of State seized the opportunity to review U.S. strategic policy and military programs, overcoming opposition from Secretary of Defense Louis Johnson and his allies in the Bureau of the Budget. Initially sidestepping formal NSC channels, State won approval of an ad hoc interdepartmental committee under its Policy Planning head, Paul Nitze. Their report, NSC 68, was submitted directly to Truman in February 1950, who sent it to the NSC for a cost analysis. An NSC committee authorized to consider costs and broader implications of NSC 68 began its work, but before it could be completed the Korean war broke out.

The war in Korea dramatically changed the functioning of the NSC under Truman. Thereafter the Council met every Thursday and the President attended all but 7 of its 71 remaining meetings. Truman limited attendance to statutory members plus the Secretary of

the Treasury, the Chairman of the JCS, the Director of Central Intelligence, two special advisers (Averell Harriman and Sidney Souers), and the NSC Executive Secretary.

The Secretariat was retained, but the Staff and the Consultants were eliminated in favor of a Senior Staff--Assistant Secretary level or higher(supported by Staff Assistants. Truman reiterated that the NSC was to be the channel for all important national security recommendations. During the first year of the Korean war, the NSC came as close as it ever did under Truman to fulfilling that role. Nonetheless, Truman still looked outside the formal NSC mechanism for advice and recommendations, relying on the NSC as much for staffing and coordination of interdepartmental views as for primary recommendations.

Truman made additional structural changes in the NSC in late 1950 and in 1951. He directed the head of the newly-created Office of Defense Mobilization to attend NSC meetings and then made him a member of the Senior Staff. With the Mutual Security Act of 1951, the newly-created Director for Mutual Security (Harriman) became a statutory member with the right to appoint a Senior Staff member. The Bureau of the Budget sent a representative to some Senior Staff meetings. In 1951, the Psychological Strategy Board (PSB), made up of the deputies at State and Defense and the Director of Central Intelligence, was created to coordinate the response to Soviet unconventional Cold War tactics. The PSB worked closely with the NSC in managing America's covert psychological counterattack. In his retirement President Truman denied any responsibility for "cloak and dagger operations" but it was during his Presidency that covert intelligence operations in support of foreign policy objectives was undertaken on an ever broadening scale. The NSC's first action (NSC 1/1) authorized covert action in the Italian elections. The formal

institutionalization of covert actions was established as NSC 4 in December 1947, and NSC 10/2 of June 1948.

During Truman's last year, the Council and the Senior Staff met less frequently and NSC activity abated. Much interdepartmental planning on the NSC books was never completed by the end of the Truman administration. During this period, the NSC reflected Truman's sense of frustration as a lame-duck President caught in a stalemated war.

Eisenhower Administration, 1953-1961

Under President Eisenhower, the National Security Council system evolved into the principal arm of the President in formulating and executing policy on military, international, and internal security affairs. Where Truman was uncomfortable with the NSC system and only made regular use of it under the pressure of the Korean war, Eisenhower embraced the NSC concept and created a structured system of integrated policy review. With his military background, Eisenhower had a penchant for careful staff work, and believed that effective planning involved a creative process of discussion and debate among advisers compelled to work toward agreed recommendations.

The genesis of the new NSC system was a report prepared for the President in March 1953 by Robert Cutler, who became the President's Special Assistant for National Security Affairs. Cutler proposed a systematic flow of recommendation, decision, and implementation that he later described as the "policy hill" process. At the bottom of the hill, concerned agencies such as State and Defense produced draft policy recommendations on specific topics and worked for consensus at the agency level. These draft NSC papers went up the hill through

the Planning Board, created to review and refine the recommendations before passing them on for full NSC consideration. The NSC Planning Board met on Tuesday and Friday afternoons and was composed of officials at the Assistant Secretary level from the agencies with permanent or standing representation on the Council, as well as advisers from the JCS and CIA. Hundreds of hours were spent by the Board reviewing and reconstructing proposed papers for the NSC. Cutler resigned in 1958 in exhaustion. The top of the foreign policy-making hill was the NSC itself, chaired by the President, which met regularly on Thursday mornings.

The Council consisted of the five statutory members: the President, Vice President, Secretaries of State and Defense, and Director of the Office of Defense Mobilization. Depending on the subject under discussion, as many as a score of other senior Cabinet members and advisers, including the Secretary of the Treasury, the Chairman of the JCS, and the Director of Central Intelligence, attended and participated. The agenda included regular briefings by the Director of Central Intelligence on worldwide developments affecting U.S. security, and consideration of the policy papers advanced by the Planning Board. The upshot of the discussions were recommendations to the President in the form of NSC Actions. The President, who participated in the discussion, normally endorsed the NSC Action, and the decision went down the hill for implementation to the Operations Coordinating Board.

President Eisenhower created the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB) to follow up on all NSC decisions. The OCB met regularly on Wednesday afternoons at the Department of State, and was composed of the Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, Deputy Secretary of Defense, the Directors of CIA, USIA, and ICA, and the Special Assistants to the President for National Security Affairs and Security Operations Coordination. The OCB was the coordinating

and implementing arm of the NSC for all aspects of the implementation of national security policy. NSC action papers were assigned to a team from the OCB for follow-up. More than 40 interagency working groups were established with experts for various countries and subjects. This 24-person staff of the OCB's supported these working groups in which officials from various agencies met each other for the first time.

The President's Special Assistant for National Security Affairs, a post held under Eisenhower by Cutler, Dillon Anderson, William H. Jackson, and Gordon Gray, oversaw the flow of recommendations and decisions up and down the policy hill, and functioned in Council meetings to brief the Council and summarize the sense of discussion. The Special Assistant was an essential facilitator of the decision-making system, but, unlike the National Security Adviser created under Kennedy, had no substantive role in the process. The NSC staff managed by the Special Assistant grew during the Eisenhower years, but again had no independent role in the policy process.

President Eisenhower had great confidence in the efficacy of covert operations as a viable supplement or alternative to normal foreign policy activities. The seeming clear success of the operations to overthrow Iranian populist leader Mossadegeh in 1953 and the left-leaning President Arbenz in Guatemala in 1954 was not without their crisis moments in the White House. In 1954 NSC 5412 provided for the establishment of a panel of designated representatives of the President and the Secretaries of State and Defense to meet regularly to review and recommend covert operations. Gordon Gray assumed the chairmanship of the "5412 Committee" as it was called, and all succeeding National Security Advisers have chaired similar successor committees, variously named "303", "40", "Special Coordinating Committee," which, in later Presidential administrations, were charged with the review of CIA

covert operations.

President Eisenhower also created the position of staff secretary with the responsibility to screen all foreign policy and military documents coming to the President. While Colonel Andrew Goodpaster held this position, he tended to eclipse the Special Assistant for National Security.

The strength of the NSC system under Eisenhower was that it provided for regular, fully-staffed, interagency review of major foreign and national security issues, culminating in discussion and decision at the highest level of government. The resulting Presidentially-approved NSC papers provided policy guidance at every level of implementation. Eisenhower felt that the regular policy discussions kept his principal advisers fully informed, in step with one another, and prepared to react knowledgeably in the event of crisis. His commitment to the system was such that he chaired every Council meeting he could attend (329 of a total of 366). The NSC meetings, including prior briefings and subsequent review of NSC Actions, constituted the largest single item on his weekly agenda.

Secretary of State Dulles, on the other hand, had reservations about the NSC system. He was the strongest personality in the Eisenhower Cabinet and jealously guarded his role as principal adviser to the President on foreign policy. He had constant, direct access to the President and did not feel that some of the most sensitive issues should be discussed in groups as large as were involved in most NSC meetings. He drew a sharp line between the NSC policy review process and the day-to-day operations of foreign policy, which he maintained were the province of the Department of State. Dulles and his deputies were not comfortable with the scope the NSC review system gave to Secretary of the Treasury George Humphrey, another strong figure in the Cabinet, to intrude budgetary limitations into policy

considerations. And Dulles successfully resisted a proposal to substitute the Vice President for the Under Secretary of State as chairman of the OCB, arguing that such a change would impinge on his role as principal adviser to the President on foreign policy.

Critics of the Eisenhower NSC system have argued that it was inflexible, overstaffed, unable to anticipate and react to immediate crises, and weighed down by committees reporting in great detail on long checklists of minor policy concerns. The most thorough critique of the system emerged from the hearings conducted in 1960(1961 by the Senate Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery, known as the Jackson Subcommittee for its chairman, Senator Henry Jackson. Cutler and NSC Executive Secretary James Lay testified in support of the effectiveness of the system, but their testimony was offset by that of former Truman administration officials such as George Kennan, Paul Nitze, and Robert Lovett. They argued that foreign policy was being made by a passive President influenced by a National Security Council rendered virtually useless by ponderous, bureaucratic machinery. Basically, they argued, the NSC was a huge committee, and suffered from all the weaknesses of committees. Composed of representatives of many agencies, its members were not free to adopt the broad, statesmanlike attitude desired by the President, but, rather, were ambassadors of their own departments, clinging to departmental rather than national views. To make matters worse, critics added, the NSC system by its very nature was restricted to continuing and developing already established policies and was incapable of originating new ideas or major innovations. The critics suggested replacement of the formal, "over-institutionalized" NSC structure with a smaller, less formal NSC which would offer the President a clear choice of alternatives on a limited number of major problems.

Eisenhower was certainly not a passive President,

dominated on foreign policy and national security issues by his Secretary of State. In fact, Eisenhower was actively in command of his administration, and the NSC system met his instincts and requirements. There is substance in the criticism that the Eisenhower NSC became to some extent the prisoner of a rigidly bureaucratic process, but the criticism misses the point that Eisenhower and Dulles did not attempt to manage fast-breaking crises or day-to-day foreign policy through the NSC apparatus. An examination of several of the major foreign policy problems that confronted the Eisenhower administration reveals that the NSC system was used to manage some and was virtually bypassed in others. When the question involved a policy debate between departments with strongly-held, contending positions, as it did in the case of the debate between the Departments of State and Defense in 1956(1957 over whether to introduce a more modern generation of weapons into Korea, the NSC process focused debate and produced an agreed decision after discussion of three draft policy papers.

Crisis situations, however, such as the Suez crisis of 1956, the off-shore island crises of 1955 and 1958, and the Lebanon crisis of 1958, were typically managed through telephone conversations between Eisenhower, Dulles, and other principal advisers, and through small meetings with the President in the White House, normally involving Dulles and other concerned advisers. Eisenhower sometimes used trusted NSC staffers to serve as an intermediary to gain information outside the chain of command as he did with Colonel Goodpaster during the Quemoy crisis in 1955. There was great similarity between this process of crisis management and that adopted by subsequent Presidents, such as Kennedy, Johnson, and Nixon, except for the fact that the ad hoc meetings in the Eisenhower White House did not involve a National Security Adviser as a substantive participant. And in the event that aspects of crisis management depended on contact with the critical man-

on-the-spot, as it did in 1958 when Deputy Under Secretary of State Robert Murphy was dispatched to Lebanon to attempt to defuse the crisis, his instructions came from the Department of State and he reported to the Secretary of State rather than directly to the White House, as became the practice during the height of the Vietnam conflict.

When Eisenhower briefed President-elect Kennedy on the NSC system, and when Gray briefed his successor McGeorge Bundy, they emphasized the importance of the NSC machinery in the management of foreign policy and national security affairs. They might have been more persuasive had they pointed to the fact that the NSC system was essentially limited to policy review and was not used to manage crises or day-to-day foreign policy.

Kennedy Administration, 1961-1963

President Kennedy, who was strongly influenced by the report of the Jackson Subcommittee and its severe critique of the Eisenhower NSC system, moved quickly at the beginning of his administration to deconstruct the NSC process and simplify the foreign policy-making process and make it more intimate. In a very short period after taking office, the new President moved to reduce the NSC staff from 74 to 49, limit the substantive officers to 12, and hold NSC meetings much less frequently while sharply curtailing the number of officers attending. The Operation Coordination Board was abolished, and the NSC was, at the President's insistence, pulled back from monitoring the implementation of policies. The coordination of foreign policy decisions was ostensibly left to the State Department (and other agencies as necessary).

Johnson Administration, 1963-1969

The abrupt transition of power to the Johnson administration brought no dramatic change in the formal role of the National Security Council. Like Kennedy, Johnson much preferred small, informal advisory meetings to large Council meetings supported by an elaborately organized staff. According to one of his aides, Johnson felt the NSC was "not a live institution, not suited to precise debate for the sake of decision." Moreover, Johnson thought NSC meetings were prone to leaks--they were "like sieves," he once remarked--and he inherited advisers who shared his views. Secretary of State Dean Rusk later observed that during the Kennedy Presidency neither he nor Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara liked to "get into much discussion" in the NSC with "so many people sitting around the room" and the possibility of leaks so great.

Despite his misgivings about the Council, Johnson started out convening it fairly regularly, about every 2 weeks on average during his first 11 months in office. The sessions dealt with a broad range of issues but were relatively brief in duration and, after May 1964, consisted largely of briefings. With the approach of the Presidential election in November, Johnson suspended NSC meetings, but then in early 1965 he shifted gears. From February 1965 through mid-1966 he convened the NSC almost exclusively to discuss Vietnam, doing so irregularly and, following a flurry of meetings in February 1965, infrequently. Several participants later charged that Johnson used the NSC during 1965 not to consult on Vietnam as he committed major U.S. ground forces but to "rubber stamp" decisions made beforehand. The other major foreign policy crisis of the period, the intervention in the Dominican Republic during April and May 1965, was not brought before the Council at all.

As the Council's formal advisory role diminished, so too did its institutional support. Johnson treated the NSC staff as a personal staff, and dropped meetings of the NSC Standing Group, which convened intermittently under Kennedy to deal with planning and operations problems. Official records of Council actions were discontinued, and National Security Action Memorandums, which Kennedy had instituted to inform government agencies of Presidential decisions requiring follow-up action, were issued with decreasing frequency. Whereas Kennedy had issued 272 NSAMs in less than three years, Johnson issued 46 in 1964, 35 during 1965 and 1966, and a mere 14 during his final 2 years in office.

Disinclined to use the Council meetings for advice, Johnson, like Kennedy, relied heavily on his National Security Advisers: McGeorge Bundy, who remained in office through February 1966, and Bundy's successor, Walt Rostow, who served to the end of the administration. Indeed, scholars looking at the evolution of the NSC from its inception to the 1970s contend that the National Security Adviser and his White House centered staff increasingly assumed a more prominent role than the official National Security Council and that Johnson, like Kennedy before him, played a key role in this development. Focusing on Johnson's Presidency alone, however, some of his advisers, including Secretary of State Rusk and Walt Rostow, insisted that the Council's advisory role was actually performed principally by another institution, the Tuesday Lunch Group, and that those lunch meetings were in effect regular NSC meetings.

The small, informal, Tuesday luncheon meetings were much more to Johnson's liking than formal NSC meetings and quickly gained a prominent place in the decision-making process. Embracing the Secretaries of State and Defense and the National Security Adviser, the Tuesday Lunch Group met 27 times between February

and September 1964. In all Johnson convened some 160 Tuesday luncheons during his Presidency, and the group was gradually expanded to include his press secretary, the Director of Central Intelligence, and the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. The participants uniformly praised the "strong collegial sense" at the meetings and the opportunity for "extraordinary candor," but subordinates often complained that the secrecy and informality that encouraged candor also made it hard for them to prepare their superiors properly for the meetings and implement the decisions that were reached.

Upon succeeding Bundy as National Security Adviser in 1966, Rostow came to grips with the issue of how to make effective use of the formal Council, which by then was virtually moribund. He advised Johnson neither to pretend to use the Council meetings for making major decisions nor to focus on day-to-day operations. Instead he proposed regular, "anticipatory-type" sessions devoted, as Johnson explained at the first of the new series, to "discussion of complex problems requiring careful exploration before they were to come to him for decision." Clearly intended to complement rather than challenge the primary advisory roles of the Tuesday luncheons and the National Security Adviser and his staff, NSC meetings for the balance of the administration considered a broad range of anticipated rather than pressing issues and gave little attention to Vietnam. As one NSC staff member put it, Council members now convened for "reflective and educational discussions, rather than decision-making meetings."

When not relying for advice and support on the Tuesday Lunch Group and the National Security Adviser and his small staff, Johnson turned to a variety of ad hoc groups and trusted friends inside and outside the government. Following the outbreak of the Six Day War, for example, he established an NSC Special Committee, modeled on the NSC Executive Committee that met

during the Cuban Missile Crisis, to coordinate U.S. policy in the Middle East for several weeks. But none of these arrangements substituted fully for the functions that the NSC's Planning Board and the Operations Coordinating Board provided under Eisenhower.

In March 1966 the Johnson White House sought to remedy this situation through issuance of NSAM 341, the brainchild of General Maxwell Taylor. NSAM 341 assigned the Secretary of State official responsibility for the overall direction, coordination, and supervision of interdepartmental activities overseas and created a mechanism to carry out the responsibility consisting of the Senior Interdepartmental Group (SIG), chaired by the Under Secretary of State, and several Interdepartmental Regional Groups (IRGs) beneath it, each chaired by an Assistant Secretary of State. But following a fast-paced start, the SIG entered a period of quiescence that saw it meet only three times from late July 1966 to mid-July 1967, reflecting in part Under Secretary of State Nicholas Katzenbach's initial hesitancy to exploit its possibilities upon taking office in October 1966. The SIG gained new vitality in mid-1967, however, and together with the more active IRGs played a complementary and supporting role to the Secretary of State and the NSC, especially in easing the burdens of the national security adviser and his staff with respect to interagency coordination and follow-up.

The innovations of a Presidential administration often do not survive its close, reflecting as they do the distinctive views and management style of the President and his immediate advisers. The close of the Johnson administration brought an end to several of the adaptations it had made to manage foreign policy: Tuesday luncheons, anticipatory-type NSC meetings, and the SIG/IRG structure.

Nixon Administration, 1969-1974

President Nixon and his National Security Adviser, Henry Kissinger, dominated the making of U.S. foreign policy during the Nixon Presidency. As Nixon recalled in his memoirs: "From the outset of my administration, . . . I planned to direct foreign policy from the White House. Therefore I regarded my choice of a National Security Adviser as crucial." Henry Kissinger worked through a National Security Council apparatus he revised and fashioned to serve his needs and objectives and those of the President. The close relationship between the President and the National Security Adviser was the basis for their ability to carry out American foreign affairs leadership around the world. The National Security Council system was the mechanism for the period of unprecedented American activism in foreign policy and the exercise of Kissinger's growing power. Kissinger wrote later that "in the final analysis the influence of a Presidential Assistant derives almost exclusively from the confidence of the President, not from administrative arrangements." The two men developed a conceptual framework that would guide foreign policy decisions. Kissinger's intellectual ability, his ambition, and his frequent discussions with Nixon were all factors in increasing within the government both his own power and the unchallenged authority of the NSC system he personally directed.

The Kissinger NSC system sought to combine features of the Johnson and Eisenhower systems. The Senior Interdepartment Group (SIG) of the Johnson White House was replaced by an NSC Review Group (somewhat similar to the Eisenhower-era NSC Planning Group) together with an NSC Under Secretary's Committee. The Kissinger NSC relied upon interdepartmental working groups (IGs) to prepare for NSC directives. Critics observed that 10 IG meetings prepared the way for each SIG-level meeting, and 5 SIG meetings were needed to prepare for each NSC meeting.

White House direction of foreign policy meant the eclipse of the Department of State and Secretary William Rogers. Nixon did not trust the Department bureaucracy. According to Kissinger, Nixon picked Rogers, who was inexperienced in foreign affairs, to indicate that the President would dominate the relationship between the NSC and the Department of State. Throughout Nixon's first term, only Kissinger participated in the President's important discussions with foreign state visitors. Nixon excluded Rogers from his first meeting with Soviet Ambassador Anatoly Dobrynin in February 1969. The NSC also took control of the process of clearing key policy cables to overseas posts. Kissinger and Rogers became rivals and developed formal contacts in place of substantive discussions.

The NSC(Department of State power relationship was reflected in institutional arrangements. During the transition period before Nixon assumed power, Kissinger recommended that the NSC be buttressed by a structure of subcommittees to draft analyses of policy that would present clear decision options to the President. The National Security Adviser was to be chairman of a Review Group to screen interagency papers before their presentation to the full NSC chaired by the President. Nixon insisted on the abolition of the SIG chaired by the Department of State. These recommendations were incorporated in National Security Decision Memorandum (NSDM) 2, issued shortly after Nixon's inauguration on January 20, 1969. NSDM 2 was rightly perceived as a victory for Kissinger and helped to establish his foreign policy authority at the outset of the administration.

Kissinger moved quickly to establish the policy dominance of the NSC. He expanded its staff from 12 to 34; not only was it the cadre for his centralized policy-making, but it was also his antennae throughout the bureaucratic structure. In the President's name, Kissinger set the NSC agendas and issued the numerous

National Security Study Memoranda (NSSM) that set forth the precise needs for interagency policy papers. An NSC Under Secretaries Committee, chaired by the Deputy Secretary of State, gradually withered away. By the time the increasingly complicated committee structure was settled, Kissinger chaired six NSC-related committees: the Senior Review Group (non-crisis, non-arms control matters), the Washington Special Actions Group (serious crises), the Verification Panel (arms control negotiations), the 40 Committee (clandestine operations), the Intelligence Committee (policy for the intelligence community), and the Defense Program Review Committee (relation of the defense budget to foreign policy aims).

Nixon also increasingly bypassed the Department of State to supervise personally sensitive negotiations in order to avoid what he and President Nixon agreed were likely bureaucratic disputes and inertia. The President made clear that he wanted the National Security Adviser to conduct important matters directly out of his office. Nearly every foreign ambassador called upon Kissinger at least once. With Soviet Ambassador Dobrynin, Kissinger maintained a special relationship that completely bypassed the Department of State and Secretary Rogers. Dobrynin was told by Kissinger to deal with the Secretary of State only on a limited range of less vital matters. Kissinger also maintained similar relationships with Chinese leader Chou En-lai and Israeli Ambassador Rabin.

In carrying on his activist, operational undertakings, Kissinger relied upon special controlled communications. CIA communications were used for his "back channel" messages so that the Department of State was kept in the dark. He also used the White House Communication Agency including the use of special aircraft as communication centers. With his negotiations in Paris in 1971 regarding Vietnam, with Israelis and Arabs after 1973, and with the Soviet Union in advance

of summit meetings, Kissinger was a traveling negotiator, and the NSC was a system on the move. Jeanne Davis, the NSC Executive Secretary, also facilitated the handling of sensitive correspondence by propelling the NSC staff into the computer age with a document tracking system unheard of by Kissinger's predecessors.

The waning of Nixon's power during the Watergate affair further increased Kissinger's influence. On September 22, 1973, Kissinger became Secretary of State, replacing Rogers. For the first time, one individual held simultaneously the positions of National Security Adviser and Secretary of State.

Under these unique circumstances, Kissinger strengthened his institutional base as the administration's principal foreign policy adviser. Kissinger later admitted, however, that the union of the two positions did not work. Department of State representatives were his subordinates while he wore his Secretary of State hat. When he chaired a meeting, they had to represent his point of view or else all interdepartmental matters would be outside his control. Kissinger indicated he was in an inherently absurd position of either pushing his Department's views as chairman or dissociating himself from his subordinates.

Ford Administration, 1974-1977

President Ford, who assumed office in August 1974, was relatively inexperienced in foreign affairs. He therefore relied almost exclusively on Kissinger's expertise and advice. During 1975, however, there developed strong public and congressional disapproval of the accretion of so much power over foreign policy in the hands of one man. As part of a Cabinet shakeup on November 3, 1975, Ford named Lieutenant General

Brent Scowcroft, Kissinger's deputy at the NSC, as National Security Adviser.

Kissinger was at first resentful of the loss of his unique, dual position. He soon discovered, however, as he wrote in his memoirs, that Scowcroft's appointment in no way diminished his real power within the administration because he kept Ford's confidence and unlimited access, and Scowcroft in no way sought to advocate policies in competition with the Secretary of State. Kissinger continued to have a cordial relationship with Scowcroft, and both men exchanged ideas constantly. In turn, Scowcroft was content to operate in a quiet, unobtrusive way. He took seriously the NSC obligation to present the President with clear analyses and options for decision. He managed a toned-down version of the Kissinger NSC system that was compatible with the Secretary of State's role as the President's chief foreign policy adviser. Many of the most aggressive members of Kissinger's NSC team also made the move to State, allowing Scowcroft to fashion a staff that reflected the new relationships.

Carter Administration, 1977-1981

Carter began his term determined to eliminate the abuses he ascribed to the Kissinger NSC under Nixon and Ford. He believed that Kissinger had amassed too much power during his tenure as NSC Adviser and Secretary of State, and effectively shielded his Presidents from competing viewpoints within the foreign policy establishment. Carter resolved to maintain his access to a broad spectrum of information by more fully engaging his Cabinet officers in the decision-making process. He envisaged the role of the National Security Council to be one of policy coordination and research, and reorganized the NSC structure to ensure that the NSC Adviser would be only one of many players in the foreign policy process. Carter

chose Zbigniew Brzezinski for the position of National Security Adviser because he wanted an assertive intellectual at his side to provide him with day-to-day advice and guidance on foreign policy decisions.

Initially, Carter reduced the NSC staff by one-half and decreased the number of standing NSC committees from eight to two. All issues referred to the NSC were reviewed by one of the two new committees, either the Policy Review Committee (PRC) or the Special Coordinating Committee (SCC). The PRC focused on specific issues that fell largely within the jurisdiction of one department. Its chairmanship rotated to whichever department head had primary responsibility for the issue, most often the Department of State, and committee membership was frequently expanded as circumstances warranted.

Unlike the Policy Review Committee, the Special Coordinating Committee was always chaired by the NSC Adviser. Carter believed that by making the NSC Adviser chairman of only one of the two committees, he would prevent the NSC from being the overwhelming influence on foreign policy decisions. The SCC was charged with considering issues that cut across several departments, including oversight of intelligence activities, arms control evaluation, and crisis management. Much of the SCC's time during the Carter years was spent on SALT issues.

President Carter changed the name of the documents in the decision-making process, although the mechanics of NSC review differed little from that of previous administrations. The Presidential Review Memorandum (PRM) replaced the National Security Study Memorandum (NSSM), and the Presidential Directive (PD) supplanted the National Security Decision Memorandum (NSDM). PRMs identified topics to be researched by the NSC, defined the problem to be analyzed, set a deadline for the completion of the study,

and assigned responsibility for it to one of the two NSC committees. If the selected committee were the Policy Review Committee, a member was designated to serve as study chairman. The study chairman assigned an ad hoc working group to complete the study, which was ultimately reviewed by the responsible committee (either the PRC or SCC). When the committee was satisfied that the study had incorporated meaningful options and supporting arguments, the study's conclusions went to the President in a 2- or 3-page memorandum, which in turn formed the basis for a Presidential Directive.

The actual operation of the NSC under Carter was less structured than under previous Presidents. The Council held few formal meetings, convening only 10 times, compared with 125 meetings during the 8 years of the Nixon and Ford administrations. Instead, Carter used frequent, informal meetings as a decision-making device, typically his Friday breakfasts, usually attended by the Vice President, the Secretaries of State and Defense, the NSC Adviser, and the chief domestic adviser. The President counted on the free flow of ideas, unencumbered by a formal setting, to increase the chances of an informed decision.

Critics have contended that the Carter NSC staff was deficient in certain respects. The NSC's emphasis on providing advice was effected at the expense of some of its other functions, particularly its responsibility to monitor implementation of the President's policies. Also, the President's and some of his principals' commitment to arms control skewed the formation and execution of a broad range of foreign policy options on national security questions. Without any clearly-developed foreign policy principles beyond a commitment to arms control, he often changed his mind, depending on the advice he was receiving at the time.

Carter's preference for informality and openness

increased the diversity of views he received and complicated the decision-making process. Every Friday, for example, the President breakfasted with Vice President Mondale, Secretary of State Vance, Secretary of Defense Brown, Brzezinski, and several White House advisers. No agendas were prepared and no formal records were kept of these meetings, sometimes resulting in differing interpretations of the decisions actually agreed upon. This problem led to one of the most embarrassing episodes of the Carter administration in which the United States had to retract a UN vote involving Israel and Jerusalem. Brzezinski was careful, in managing his own weekly luncheons with Secretaries Vance and Brown in preparation for NSC discussions, to maintain a complete set of careful notes. Brzezinski also sent weekly reports to the President on major foreign policy undertakings and problems, with recommendations for courses of action. President Carter enjoyed these reports and frequently annotated them with his own views. Brzezinski and the NSC used these Presidential notes (159 of them) as the basis for NSC actions.

At the outset of the administration, Brzezinski successfully persuaded Carter to make the National Security Adviser chairman of the SCC. This meant that Brzezinski was given oversight responsibility for the SALT negotiations, which became an important focus of the Carter administration's foreign policy. Brzezinski's coordination of the arms control process also gave him major input into the administration's policy toward the Soviet Union. Thus from the beginning, Brzezinski made sure that the new NSC institutional relationships would assure him a major voice in the shaping of foreign policy. While he knew that Carter would not want him to be another Kissinger, Brzezenski also felt confident that the President did not want Secretary of State Vance to become another Dulles and would want his own input on key foreign policy decisions.

Vance voiced his displeasure with this arrangement, which threatened to diminish the role of the Department of State on arms control. The SCC, however, functioned fairly smoothly on arms control. Following Vance's visit to Moscow in March 1977 to present new arms control proposals, which the Soviet leadership abruptly rejected, the SCC developed and refined arms control proposals for U.S. negotiators at the SALT talks in Geneva. President Carter carefully monitored the work of the SCC, which met with increasing frequency from 1977 to 1979. The President's personal commitment to SALT II ultimately overcame fundamental differences between the National Security Adviser and the Secretary of State. Brzezinski wanted to link arms control to other security issues, such as the administration's commitment to the development of the MX missile and normalization of relations with the People's Republic of China. Vance, however, did not want SALT linked to other Soviet activity. When the SALT II negotiations with the Soviet Union verged on success, an NSC working group, including a Department of State representative, formulated the subject areas for an agenda at the Vienna Summit (June 1979), at which Carter and Brezhnev signed the SALT II Treaty and discussed other bilateral and Third World issues.

Brzezinski's power gradually expanded into the operational area during the Carter Presidency. He increasingly assumed the role of a Presidential emissary. In 1978, for example, Brzezinski traveled to Beijing to normalize U.S.-China relations. Like Kissinger before him, Brzezinski maintained his own personal relationship with Soviet Ambassador Dobrynin. Brzezinski had NSC staffers monitor State Department cable traffic through the Situation Room and call back to the Department if the President preferred to revise or take issue with outgoing Department instructions. He also appointed his own press spokesman, and his frequent press briefings and appearances on television interview shows made him a prominent public figure

although perhaps not nearly as much as Kissinger had been under Nixon.

In other areas the NSC system did not work effectively. The reasons stemmed less from inherent institutional defects than from strong policy differences within the administration and President Carter's inability to discipline his advisers and forge a more coherent response to the crises of the last few years of his Presidency. The Soviet military invasion of Afghanistan in December 1979 further damaged the Vance(Brzezinski relationship. Vance felt that Brzezinski's linkage of SALT to other Soviet activities and the MX, together with the growing domestic criticisms in the United States of the SALT II Accord, convinced Brezhnev to decide on military intervention in Afghanistan. Brzezinski, however, later recounted that he advanced proposals to maintain Afghanistan's "independence" but was frustrated by the Department of State's opposition. An NSC working group on Afghanistan wrote several reports on the deteriorating situation in 1979, but President Carter ignored them until the Soviet intervention destroyed his illusions. Only then did he decide to abandon SALT II ratification and pursue the anti-Soviet policies that Brzezinski proposed.

The Iranian revolution provided the coup de grace to the disintegrating Vance(Brzezinski relationship. As the upheaval developed, the two advanced fundamentally different positions. Brzezinski wanted to control the revolution and increasingly suggested military action to prevent Khomeini from coming to power, while Vance wanted to come to terms with the new Khomeini regime. As a consequence Carter failed to develop a coherent approach to the Iranian situation. Brzezinski continued, however, to promote his views, which the President eventually accepted. Vance's resignation following the unsuccessful mission undertaken over his objections to rescue the American hostages in March

1980 was the final result of the deep disagreement between Brzezinki and Vance.

Reagan Administration, 1981-1989

The Reagan administration, like its predecessors, faced the recurring dilemma of determining which official or agency would have primary responsibility for the direction, control, and supervision of U.S. foreign policy. During the 1980 campaign, Ronald Reagan pledged to downgrade the post of National Security Adviser in order to end the rivalry between the NSC and the Department of State that had plagued previous administrations. On inauguration day, Secretary of State-designate Alexander Haig presented a draft National Security Decision Directive (NSDD) on the organization of U.S. foreign policy to Presidential Counselor Edwin Meese III. The intent of Haig's draft was to place overall responsibility for the direction and implementation of U.S. foreign policy within the Department of State. Relying on his experience in the Nixon administration, Haig wanted to ensure Department of State control of the interagency groups within the NSC because they were the "key [to] the flow of options to the President," and thus to policy control.

Haig's initiative, which he repeated on several occasions, was never responded to. Senior members of the White House staff, Counselor Meese, Chief of Staff James A. Baker III, and Michael Deaver were concerned that the proposed reorganization took too much power out of the President's hands and that an activist Secretary of State operating with wide powers could eclipse the President in his public role as the chief enunciator of U.S. foreign policy. Although the Haig initiative failed, the Secretary of State appeared to achieve for a time broad authority over the formulation of foreign policy. The President placed National Security

Adviser Richard Allen's office under the supervision of Meese, and for the first time in the history of the NSC, the National Security Adviser lost direct access to the President. In subsequent public statements, the President underlined his belief that his Secretary of State was his "primary adviser on foreign affairs, and in that capacity, he is the chief formulator and spokesman for foreign policy for this administration." Allen, who had less personal authority, undertook a role as National Security Adviser that emphasized the "integration" of the proposed policies and views of the foreign affairs agencies. Nor did he take on any of the articulation of administration foreign policy(a responsibility left to Secretary Haig who at first thought of himself as the "Vicar" of foreign affairs.

Changes were made in the NSC from the outset of the Reagan presidency. At a February 25, 1981, meeting chaired by Meese, Cabinet-level heads of the major foreign affairs agencies agreed on a plan to establish three Senior Interdepartmental Groups (SIGs) on foreign, defense, and intelligence problems, chaired respectively by the Secretaries of State and Defense and the Director of Central Intelligence. Under the SIGs, a series of Assistant Secretary-level Interdepartmental Groups (IGs), each chaired by the agency with particular responsibility, dealt with specific issues. The NSC staff was responsible for the assignment of issues to the groups.

One example of a failed effort to create a new NSC organ in the hopes of improving interagency coordination and reducing friction among the Departments of State and Defense, the CIA, and the NSC, was President Reagan's order on March 24, 1981, naming Vice President George Bush as chair of a proposed administration crisis management team. The NSC was charged with providing staff support for this effort. The crisis group, referred to as the Special Situation Group (SSG) received a formal charter on

December 14, 1981, but in fact only met once. Secretary Haig immediately and forcefully complained that the SSG would remove coordinating responsibility from him.

In another effort to improve policy coordination during the summer of 1981, the President authorized the creation of a National Security Planning Group (NSPG) composed of the Vice President, the Secretaries of State and Defense, the Director of Central Intelligence, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and the National Security Adviser. This group met weekly with the President and shaped policy prior to formal meetings of the NSC.

In January 1982, following the resignation of National Security Adviser Allen, the President appointed a close personal friend, Deputy Secretary of State William Clark, as his new adviser. The brief episode of the weakened National Security Adviser was over. Clark would report directly to the President and not through Meese or the other two members of the triumvirate of Baker and Deaver as Allen had done. President Reagan issued a written directive (NSDD(2) in January 1982 outlining the structure and functions of the National Security Council. The directive placed responsibility for developing, coordinating, and monitoring national security policy with the National Security Adviser in consultation with the NSC members. It assigned to the Secretary of State "authority and responsibility" for the "overall direction, coordination and supervision of the interdepartmental activities incident to foreign policy formulation, and the activities of executive departments and agencies overseas," except for military activities. NSDD(2 delineated the functions of the three SIGs. It designated the Secretary of State as chairman of the Senior Interdepartmental Group for Foreign Policy (SIG(FP), and established a "permanent secretariat, composed of personnel of the State Department," augmented "as necessary" by other agency personnel

requested by the Secretary of State, to deal with foreign affairs matters.

To assist the SIG(FP, the Secretary of State set up Interagency Groups (IGs) for each geographic region, politico-military affairs, and international economic affairs. The IGs, in turn, created full-time working groups. The two other SIGs followed a similar structure under the leadership of the Secretary of Defense and the Director of Central Intelligence. Over the next 5 years, the Reagan administration established an additional 22 SIGs and 55 IGs within the NSC system. Some committees met only once. Observers pointed out the overuse of SIGs and the increasing snarl of responsibilities that led to enterprising NSC officials like Colonel Oliver North developing their own sub-domains within the policy-making system. Zbigniew Brzezinski described the NSC as entering its "Mid Life Crisis" during the Reagan years.

Clark took a very active role in coordination of policy among the agencies in such areas as intelligence and the protection of classified security information. He replaced a number of senior NSC staff members and reorganized his office to create three "clusters" to deal with political, military, and intelligence matters. Clark emerged as a major spokesman for Reagan administration foreign policy, particularly with the Congress. He publicly reaffirmed President Reagan's stated policy that the Secretary of State would be the primary "formulator and enunciator of foreign policy." At the same time, however, Clark insisted that the role of the President as the final arbiter on matters of foreign policy be kept in front of the public. He also asserted NSC staff jurisdiction over long-range policy review, formerly a Department of State function.

The NSC system under Clark did not solve the coordination problems. Friction between the Department of State and the NSC continued and came to

a head during the intense debates within the administration over how the United States should act in the Lebanon crisis in the spring of 1982 following the Israel invasion. The disputes resulted in Secretary Haig's resignation on June 25, 1982, and President Reagan's appointment of George P. Shultz as his new Secretary of State. In his July confirmation hearings, Shultz emphasized the primary role of the President in the formulation of policy and stressed the collegial nature of policy formulation in the Reagan administration. Shultz also referred to the delegation of authority as laid out in NSDD(2 as the source of his own responsibilities and authority.

The apparent resolution of the dimensions of the Secretary of State's authority ironically coincided with ever-increasing activities in the foreign affairs field. The NSC frequently disagreed with the Department of State over the management of daily U.S. foreign relations problems. One observer called the NSC a "bee hive of activity." An NSC-chaired group took over arms control responsibilities from a State-chaired group (SAC/G) and ramrodded the tough negotiating position favored by ACDA Chief Fred Ikle and Richard Perle of the Defense Department. Deputy National Security Adviser Robert McFarlane replaced Philip C. Habib as the chief U.S. Middle East negotiator in July 1983, and the National Security Adviser became directly involved in the operations of foreign policy. It led to a major change in how the NSC system worked.

In October 1983, McFarlane replaced Clark as National Security Adviser, with Admiral John Poindexter as his deputy. The new National Security Adviser had a background in both military and diplomatic affairs. Retaining the NSC structural changes established by Clark, McFarlane played a highly active role in attempting to compromise interagency disputes. He lacked the personal ties with the President that Clark enjoyed, but continued to have direct Presidential

access. During his tenure, the National Security Adviser stepped back from the previous high profile in public policy enunciation, but became more involved in the direct management of key areas of foreign policy.

During 1985 and 1986, the National Security Adviser and certain staff members took a particularly activist role in the formulation and execution of policy in the Caribbean, Central America, and the Middle East. It was an activism run amok in the "Iran-Contra affair" that brought the NSC to a nadir of public trust and brought upon it Congressional investigation and the threat of prison for those involved. The Iran-Contra matter resulted from NSC-led efforts to develop a policy to befriend Iran and provide arms to that nation in exchange for its resistance to the Soviet Union and, more particularly to assist in the freeing of American hostages held by Moslem extremist groups in the Middle East. National Security Adviser McFarlane and Admiral Poindexter, who succeeded him in December 1985, played major roles in these matters. The efforts to provide arms for hostages eventually became connected, through the transfer of funds made with arms sales, with the NSC staff's ardent support for the Nicaraguan "Contras" in their civil war against the left-wing government of Nicaragua. Investigations in 1987 and thereafter by a Presidential Review Board (the Tower Board), the Congress, and a Special Prosecutor examined in great detail the activities of the NSC staff, as well as the actions and responsibilities of the President, the National Security Adviser, and the heads of agencies.

The Tower Board, headed by Senator John Tower and including former Senator Edmund Muskie and former National Security Adviser Scowcroft, not only reviewed the events of Iran-Contra but made a body of recommendations for the reform of the NSC. NSDD(266 of March 31, 1987, adopted the Board's major recommendations: reduction of the size of the staff,

appointment of a legal counsel, removal of the Crisis Pre-Planning Group, and its replacement with Policy Review Committee. The spirit of the reforms was given more content by the new NSC leadership appointed by President Reagan in November 1987: National Security Adviser Frank Carlucci and Deputy National Security Adviser Lieutenant General Colin Powell. Carlucci reformed the NSC by replacing more than half of the professional staff within 3 months. Carlucci largely withdrew the NSC from its operational roles, but in the matter of Nicaragua, NSC continued to exercise the coordination that was not forthcoming from any of the agencies.

In the autumn of 1988, Carlucci was called to the Defense Department to succeed Caspar Weinberger, and for the third time among his six appointments to the position of National Security Adviser during his presidency, Reagan promoted the Deputy. General Powell directed an NSC that strived to provide balanced coordination of major foreign policy presentations for the President. Managing the Policy Review Group and the National Security Planning Group that Poindexter had so favored in preparing the NSC for discussions, Powell conducted an NSC process that was efficient but low key. There were no longer free-lancers operating out of the NSC staff. Under Powell's direction, the President and his chief advisers weathered the Persian Gulf crisis in 1987(1988, the wind-down of the Nicaraguan Contra effort, and the Reagan-Gorbachev relationship culminating in the Moscow Summit of June 1988(the smoothest ever seen by observers at the time.

Bush Administration, 1989-1992

After serving 8 years as Vice President and participating in the momentous foreign affairs events of the Reagan administration, President George Bush made

many changes in the NSC machinery reformed by Carlucci and Powell. On the date of his inauguration, January 20, 1989, President Bush issued NSD(1 providing the charter for NSC administration. A Policy Review Group was enlarged to a Committee, the Deputy National Security Adviser managed the Deputies Committee, and a Principals Committee screened matters for the NSC to consider. Eight Policy Coordinating Committees assumed regional and functional responsibilities in place of the multiple interagency groups from the Reagan era. NSC policy papers were named National Security Review papers (NSRs) and National Security Directives (NSDs) to distinguish them from the Reagan era documentation.

President Bush brought deep experience to the NSC leadership with his appointment of General Brent Scowcroft as National Security Adviser. Scowcroft had served in the Kissinger NSC, had been National Security Adviser in the last years of the Ford administration, and had chaired the President's Board examining the Iran-Contra scandal. Robert Gates served as Deputy National Security Adviser under Scowcroft until his appointment as Director of Central Intelligence in 1991. Scowcroft's direction of the NSC was distinguished by the informality but intensity of the relationship with the President. The NSC also maintained good relationships with the other agencies, and Secretary of State Baker and Scowcroft appear to have maintained the most comradely working terms. Through the collapse of the USSR and the unification of Germany, Operation Just Cause which sent American troops into Panama in December 1989, and Operation Desert Shield and Desert Storm, the NSC worked effectively in facilitating a series of American foreign policy successes. Nor did Scowcroft fail to involve in key operations Deputy Secretary of State Eagleburger, such as when he visited China in July 1989 to try to improve U.S. relations with China in the aftermath of the pro-democracy demonstrations in Tiananmen Square.

Clinton Administration, 1993-1997

President William J. Clinton on January 20, 1993, the day of his inauguration, issued Presidential Decision Directive l to departments and agencies concerned with national security affairs. PDD l revised and renamed the framework governing the work of the National Security Council. A Presidential Review Directive (PRD) series would be the mechanism used by the new administration to direct that specific reviews and analyses be undertaken by the departments and agencies. A Presidential Decision Directive (PDD) series would now be used to promulgate Presidential decisions on national security matters. The Bush administration's National Security Review (NSR) series and National Security Directive (NSD) series were abolished.

On January 21, 1993, in PDD 2, President Clinton approved an NSC decision-making system that enlarged the membership of the National Security Council and included a much greater emphasis on economic issues in the formulation of national security policy. The President, Vice President, Secretary of State, and Secretary of Defense were members of the NSC as prescribed by statute. The Director of Central Intelligence and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, as statutory advisers to the NSC, attended its meetings. The new membership of the National Security Council included the following officials: the Secretary of the Treasury, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations, the Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs, the Assistant to the President for Economic Policy, and the Chief of Staff to the President. Although not a member, the Attorney General would be invited to attend meetings pertaining to his jurisdiction. The heads of other Executive departments and agencies, the special statutory advisers to the NSC, and other senior officials would be invited to attend meetings of the NSC where appropriate.

The new position of Assistant to the President for Economic Policy, which had been promised by Clinton during the election campaign, was intended to serve as a senior economic adviser to coordinate foreign and domestic economic policy through a newly-created National Economic Council (NEC). Robert E. Rubin was the first to be appointed to this position. The NEC was to deal with foreign and domestic economic issues in much the same way as the NSC coordinated diplomatic and security issues, and the Assistant to the President for Economic Policy was to be included in meetings involving international economic issues.

In January 1993, Clinton appointed W. Anthony Lake as his National Security Adviser. Lake, a former Foreign Service officer, served under Henry Kissinger, President Nixon's National Security Adviser, and as director of the Department of State Policy Planning Staff during the Carter administration. During the Carter years, Lake had witnessed the negative effects of bureaucratic infighting and squabbling between Secretary of State Vance and National Security Adviser Brzezinski. As Clinton's National Security Adviser, Lake was effective in maintaining cordial relations with Secretary of State Warren M. Christopher and in developing an atmosphere of cooperation and collegiality. Lake initially maintained a low public profile, avoiding public appearances and television interviews, so as not to upstage the Secretary of State as Kissinger had done in the Nixon administration. In September 1993, however, in response to criticism that the Clinton administration had not adequately explained its foreign policy, Lake began to appear as a public speaker.

The National Security Council framework in the Clinton administration included an NSC Principals Committee, a forum available to Cabinet-level officials to discuss and resolve issues not requiring the President's participation. An NSC Deputies Committee

served as the senior sub-cabinet interagency forum for considering policy issues affecting national security and for reviewing and monitoring the work of the NSC interagency process. This process included Interagency Working Groups (IWGs), which were to convene on a regular basis to review and coordinate the implementation of Presidential decisions in their respective policy areas. Among the most urgent issues the NSC dealt with in the first year of the Clinton administration were Bosnia, Haiti, Iraq, and Somalia. The several dozen other questions the NSC system dealt with initially included such issues as illegal drugs, United Nations peacekeeping, Zaire, strategic arms control policy, China, and global environmental affairs.

Samuel R. "Sandy" Berger, a longtime foreign policy adviser to Clinton who had been Lake's deputy since 1993, became National Security Adviser in March 1997, after Clinton nominated Lake to be Director of Central Intelligence. (Lake subsequently withdrew from the nomination.) Berger initiated a review of principles that would guide the foreign policy of Clinton's second term. These included the integration of Eastern and Western Europe without provoking tensions with Russia; promoting more open trade; improving defenses against such transnational threats as terrorism and narcotics; and promoting a strong and stable Asian-Pacific community by seeking trade cooperation with China and avoiding confrontation on human rights issues. In the spring and summer of 1997, the National Security Council became occupied with such issues as the ratification of the Chemical Weapons Treaty, NATO enlargement, the Middle East peace process, the U.S-Russian Summit at Helsinki, and the Denver Economic Summit.

Office of the Historian
U.S. Department of State
August 1997

Appendix
Assistants to the President for National Security Affairs
1953-1997

Established March 23, 1953, by President Eisenhower, in response to a report on NSC organization by Robert Cutler.

Stephen Hadley: January 26, 2005 - PRESENT

Dr. Condoleezza Rice: January 22, 2001 - January 25, 2005

Samuel R. Berger: March 14, 1997 - January 20, 2001

W. Anthony Lake: January 20, 1993 - March 14, 1997

Brent Scrowcroft: January 20, 1989 - January 20, 1993

Colin L. Powell: November 23, 1987 - January 20, 1989

Frank C. Carlucci: December 2, 1986 - November. 23, 1987

John M. Poindexter: December 4, 1985 - November 25, 1986

Robert C. McFarlane: October 17, 1983 - December 4, 1985

William P. Clark: January 4, 1982 - October 17, 1983

Richard V. Allen: January 21, 1981 - January 4, 1982

Zbigniew Brzezinski: January 20, 1977 - January 21,

1981

Brent Scowcroft: November 3, 1975 - January 20, 1977

Henry A. Kissinger: December 2, 1968 - November 3, 1975 (served concurrently as Secretary of State from September 21, 1973)

Walt W. Rostow: April 1, 1966 - December 2, 1968

McGeorge Bundy: January 20, 1961 - February 28, 1966

Gordon Gray: June 24, 1958 - January 13, 1961

Robert Cutler: January 7, 1957 - June 24, 1958

Dillon Anderson: April 2, 1955 - September 1, 1956

Robert Cutler: March 23, 1953 - April 2, 1955

Limit CIA Role To Intelligence by Harry S. Truman December 22, 1963 The Washington Post, page A11

I never had any thought that when I set up the CIA that it would be injected into peacetime cloak and dagger operations. Some of the complications and embarrassment I think we have experienced are in part attributable to the fact that this quiet intelligence arm of the President has been so removed from its intended role that it is being interpreted as a symbol of sinister and mysterious foreign intrigue - and a subject for cold war enemy propaganda.

With all the nonsense put out by Communist propaganda about “Yankee imperialism,” “exploitive capitalism,” “war-mongering,” “monopolists,” in their name-calling assault on the West, the last thing we needed was for the CIA to be seized upon as something akin to a subverting influence in the affairs of other people.

How ATSUGI and the CIA at ATSUGI Happened as a result of Containment following WWII

Asia

Indochina, the three countries of Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia formerly associated with France, first within its empire and later within the French Union. The term Indochina refers to the intermingling of Indian (British Colonial included) and Chinese influences in the culture of the region.

In 1931, Japan invaded and occupied Manchuria. Japan invaded other parts of China in 1937, precipitating the Second Sino-Japanese War (1937-1945), a theater of World War II

China emerged victorious but war-ravaged and financially drained. The continued distrust between the Kuomintang (military arustiracy called Whites of White Gloves) and the Communists led to the resumption of civil war.

On 1 October 1949, Chinese Communist Party Chairman Mao Zedong formally proclaimed the People's Republic of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. [In 1949 US Dept of Treasury employee

Dorothy Wetzel will travel to Paris while working for E. Harriman and meet Howard Hunt in that Paris summit and they will maryIn 1950, the PRC captured Hainan from the Republic of China and annexed Tibet. However, remaining Kuomintang forces continued to wage an insurgency in western China throughout the 1950s. China and Japan although having early common Asian roots have long running war rivalreis that created a threat to Japan in during the years following WWII.

The Truman administration was unprepared for the invasion of North Korean into the Repuplic of Korean below the 3ith Parllel a line similar to the Berlin Wall. Korea was not included in the strategic Asian Defense Perimeter outlined by United States Secretary of State Dean Acheson. Military strategists were more concerned with the security of Europe against the Soviet Union than East Asia. At the same time, the administration was worried that a war in Korea could quickly escalate without American intervention. Said diplomat John Foster Dulles in a cable: "To sit by while Korea is overrun by unprovoked armed attack would start a disastrous chain of events leading most probably to world war."

United States' response (July-August 1950) A group of soldiers readying a large gun in some brush A U.S. howitzer position near the Kum River, 15 July Man of the Year, the American soldier on Time magazine cover, 1951 As soon as word of the attack was received, Acheson informed President Truman that the North Koreans had invaded South Korea. Truman and Acheson discussed a U.S. invasion response and agreed that the U.S. was obligated to act, comparing the North Korean invasion with Adolf Hitler's aggressions in the 1930s, with the conclusion being that the mistake of appeasement must not be repeated.[156] Several

U.S. industries were mobilized to supply materials, labor, capital, production facilities, and other services necessary to support the military objectives of the Korean War.[157] Truman later explained that he believed fighting the invasion was essential to the U.S. goal of the global containment of communism as outlined in the National Security Council Report 68 (NSC 68) (declassified in 1975):

…

Communism was acting in Korea, just as Hitler, Mussolini and the Japanese had ten, fifteen, and twenty years earlier. I felt certain that if South Korea was allowed to fall, Communist leaders would be emboldened to override nations closer to our own shores. If the Communists were permitted to force their way into the Republic of Korea without opposition from the free world, no small nation would have the courage to resist threat and aggression by stronger Communist neighbors.

…

In August 1950, Truman and Acheson obtained the consent of Congress to appropriate $12 billion for military action in Korea, equivalent to $146 billion in 2022.

While there was initial hesitance by some in the U.S. government to get involved in the war, considerations about Japan played a part in the ultimate decision to engage on behalf of South Korea. Especially after the fall of China to the communists, U.S. experts on East Asia saw Japan as the critical counterweight to the Soviet Union and China in the region. While there was no U.S. policy dealing with South Korea directly as a national interest, its proximity to Japan increased the

importance of South Korea. Said Kim: "The recognition that the security of Japan required a non-hostile Korea led directly to President Truman's decision to intervene ... The essential point ... is that the American response to the North Korean attack stemmed from considerations of U.S. policy toward Japan."

Tokyo

In the later 1940's the issue of defending Japan as a Western national ally and resources created expense and military planning complications. The use of Japan as a base for Asian operations was among the reason this isalnd and the Pafic Ocean was important to post WWII Western Allies, getting at the doorstep of Asia from a friendly held base.

Soviet Union

Published Dec. 18, 2014 By Dr. John Treiber 374th Airlift Wing History Office

YOKOTA AIR BASE, Japan -- The Cold War is an amorphous event that historians date variously as having started at the end of WWII, from the president's [President Truman's] articulation of the policy of "containment" in 1947, during the Berlin Airlift in 1948-49, or myriad other turning points in that epic struggle between the United States and the Soviet Union.

The Korean War should probably be lumped into the Cold War as well, though when examining Yokota's history it is worth analyzing Korea as a distinct event. At the other end of the spectrum the Cold War concluded in 1991 with the opening of the Berlin Wall, but at Yokota the Vietnam War was

so dominant that it marked an end, or at least a pause in typical Cold War activities.

Therefore, this article shall periodize Yokota's Cold War era as the thirteen years between 1952 (about half-way through the Korean War) through 1964 when the Vietnam War was ramping up.

The variety of missions and aircraft that called the base home during this timeframe is almost overwhelming, and for those stationed at Yokota during the 1950s and into the mid-1960s the ever-looming threat of a conventional or nuclear attack was very real.

After all, Russia -- at that time the Soviet Union -- is Japan's closest neighbor, and combined with the establishment of communist China in 1949 and the aggression of North Korean toward South Korea in 1950 showed that Japan was surrounded by hostile states.

As a result during the 1950s and into the early 1960s, before the Japan Air Self Defense Force (JASDF) was fully operational, the US Air Force provided for Japan's air defense with various types of fighter jets and early warning radar systems.

As we learned in the previous article fighters from the 35th Fighter-Interceptor Wing (35 FIW) were stationed at Yokota for about three months prior to the Korean War, only to be rapidly replaced by heavy bombers for the duration of that conflict.

For a little over a year following the Korean War armistice Yokota remained almost exclusively a B-29 base. However, in August 1954 the mission changed radically with the return of the 35 FIW and three fighter squadrons.

Now flying North American F-86D "Sabres," [Jim Donegan]these squadrons were part of a larger defense network with operations out of Air Force bases from Hokkaido in the north to Kyushu in the west. 35 FIW remained at Yokota until 1 October 1957 when it was inactivated.

The air defense mission was scaled back but continued under the 40th Fighter-Interceptor Squadron "Red Devils" that upgraded to F-102 Delta Daggers in 1960, and the unit was a mainstay at Yokota until 1965 when that mission was fully handed off to JASDF.

Perhaps symbolic of Yokota and the F-102's place in the Cold War, Japanese filmmakers from Toho Movie Corporation came to the base in April 1961 and filmed the jets for the monster movie Mothra. The final cut the movie only showed footage of JASDF F-86s, but it is important to note that the F-102s were originally going to play a large effort in the battle against Mothra as it devastated Tokyo.

Air defense was just one piece of the Cold War puzzle at Yokota. Along with the fighters in 1954 came the 6007th Composite Reconnaissance Group which flew RB-57A Canberras into Soviet and Chinese airspace on highly sensitive photographic missions.

This kind of important work continued at Yokota well into the 1960s under the 67th Tactical Recon Wing and other organizations, the story of which can found in the excellent history Asia from Above.

Perhaps most significantly, the Strategic Air Command or SAC -- America's dominant symbol of the Cold War -- made its appearance at the base in the mid-1950s when it established Detachment 1 of

the 3rd Air Division to handle B-50, B-36, B-47, and B-52 bomber deployments to Yokota. https://www.yokota.af.mil/News/Article/774050/yokota-history-part-4-yokota-and-the-cold-war-1952-64/

Guatemala

Juan Jacobo Árbenz Guzmán was a Guatemalan military officer and politician who served as the 25th President of Guatemala. He was Minister of National Defense from 1944 to 1950, and the second democratically elected President of Guatemala, from 1951 to 1954. Wikipedia

Indonesia

The unconditional surrender of Japan on August 15th, 1945 was eagerly received by the radical and politicised pemuda (Indonesian for 'male youth') groups. They pressured Sukarno and Hatta to proclaim Indonesian independence on 17 August 1945, two days later. The following day, the Preparatory Committee for Indonesian Independence (PPKI) elected Sukarno as President, and Hatta as Vice-president. Counter-Revolutionary Efforts - The Dutch accused Sukarno and Hatta of collaborating with the Japanese, and denounced the Republic as a creation of Japanese fascism.[24] The Dutch East Indies administration had just received a ten million dollar loan from the United States to finance its return to Indonesia

The British subsequently decided to evacuate the 10,000 Indo-Europeans and European internees in the volatile Central Java interior. British detachments sent to the towns of Ambarawa and Magelang encountered strong Republican resistance and used air attacks against the Indonesians.

Sukarno arranged a ceasefire on 2 November, but by late November fighting had resumed and the British withdrew to the coast (refer Battle of Ambarawa)

The Indonesian National Revolution,[nb 1] also known as the Indonesian War of Independence, was an armed conflict and diplomatic struggle between the Republic of Indonesia and the Dutch Empire and an internal social revolution during postwar and postcolonial Indonesia. It took place between Indonesia's declaration of independence in 1945 and the Netherlands' transfer of sovereignty over the Dutch East Indies to the Republic of the United States of Indonesia at the end of 1949.

It may depend on where else elsewhere was then.

https://www.cia.gov/static/Truman-on-CIA.pdf

Whatever Truman thought in 1947 or 1963 about CIA's "original assignment," it now ought to be clear that the 1947 Act had a history that precluded the possibility of Truman being the sole and infallible expositor of what that assignment was. It should also be clear that history made the Agency's functions far more numerous and sophisticated than simply funneling "raw" intelligence to the President. It should also be clear that throughout that history no one the least interested in the subject was excusably ignorant of espionage as a part of the Agency's functions; and despite his disavowal of "peacetime cloak and dagger operations," Truman, as we shall see, was probably not ignorant of the fact either.

Only two points made by Truman remain to be

considered.

The first, "policymaking," is easily disposed of; whether the Agency has or has not become such an "arm of the Government" is clearly beyond the scope of this article, but certainly no one is ever known to have held that such a function is part of the "original assignment." [Following orders from Bidlerbergers, DuPonts, JP Morgan, etc?]

On the second, the "operational," point, Truman is on good but not unassailable ground. The "assignment" did not explicitly include "covert operations." (Presumably these at least are what Truman had reference to when he employed such ambiguous language as "operational" and "peacetime cloak and dagger operations." The Agency was designed to be "operational," that is, to perform various services and functions, such as the conduct of espionage.) However, no sooner did the international situation in 1947-52 virtually invite American covert operations in Greece, Italy, and elsewhere than President Truman's administration, reading the really ding the 1947 Act and scrutinizing resources at hand, found the new CIA the most convenient instrument to use. In other words, Truman in 1947-52 seems to have accepted covert operations as an implicit part of CIA's "original assignment."

If by 1963 he had changed his mind - and there is some doubt as to whether he actually did - he seems not to have renounced covert operations per se but only their conduct by "his invention." In that 1963 article, in a paragraph which is invariably overlooked, especially by critics of all covert operations, Truman - throwing syntax and punctuation to the winds - wrote this recommendation:

…

I, therefore, would like to see the CIA be restored to its original assignment as the intelligence arm of the President, and that whatever else it can properly perform in that special field - and that its operational duties be terminated or properly used elsewhere. …

That last word "elsewhere" surely demonstrates that Truman was only slightly more helpful than the JIS civilians who in 1944 thought "subversive operations abroad" not the "appropriate function" of an intelligence service but failed to say to whom they were "appropriate."

Truman at least positively assigned them "elsewhere." Truman's recommendation brings us back to espionage. That Truman knew CIA was intended to be a "spy agency" might be deducible from that elliptical reference to "whatever else it can properly perform in that special field." Anything else could certainly have been expressed in a less obviously veiled manner.

While Truman apparently did not actually write that 1963 article, an exchange of correspondence with Admiral Souers48 shortly after its appearance demonstrates his familiarity with and endorsement of it.

About the same time - after the Bay of Pigs - he was privately telling Merle Miller that CIA was "a mistake," which "if I'd known what was going to happen, I never would have done it. "

https://www.cia.gov/static/Truman-on-CIA.pdf

Thorkil Kristensen

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thorkil_Kristensen Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 -2 6 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.

Selected publications Kristensen, Thorkil. The economic world balance. The economic world balance. (1960).

Kristensen, Thorkil. The brain drain and development planning. No. 29. International Institute for Educational Planning, 1968.

https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/thorkil-kristensen/

[image]

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Equator.jpg

Soffe is grown inbetween the Tropics of Cancer and Capricorn.

The equatorial region has many Third World nations and Thorkil Kristensen and others believe IQ and the Brain studies showed there was not sufficient indigenous leadership to work with because of the level of development. He thought efforts to improve leadership would bring socioeconomic improvments. Ed Donegan asserts controlling the third world nations below the major Super Powers as categorized by many (China, USSR, USA and the West) were part of the interest in coffee growing nations not turning to Communism. THe USA could do better than the Great Leap Forward to feed those tempted to socialism.

February 20 1961 Thorkil1 Kristensen, OECD.

> The brainchild of Thorkil Kristensen, the first secretary general of the organisation, the OECD Observer was launched at the 2nd ministerial meeting 27-28 November 1962.

Author of IQ, developing economies, and the Brain. DARPA

- The economic world balance. The economic world balance. (1960)

- The brain drain and development planning. No. 29. International Institute for Educational Planning, 1968.

- The food problem of developing countries. Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, 1968

- Development in rich and poor countries: a general theory with statistical analyses. Praeger, 1974.'

- ***George Ball***: George Wildman Ball was an American diplomat and banker. He served in the management of the US State Department from 1961 to 1966

With JFK I think planning for Indonesia February 20, 1961 a secret project of a baby for CIA grooming or Indonesian family adoption before or near 2 years old and spekaing begins.

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

William King Harvey and Landsdale

The JFK Assassination

prouty.org

Lieutenant General Victor H. Krulak

LIEUTENANT GENERAL VICTOR H. KRULAK, USMC

(DECEASED)

Lieutenant General Victor H. Krulak, who earned the Distinguished Service Medal for exceptionally meritorious service of great responsibility for service as Commanding General, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, from March 1964 to May 1968, was placed on the retired list 1 June 1968.

A ceremony, which marked the first time in Marine Corps history that all major Marine Corps commands on the West Coast have joined forces for one occasion, commemorated the general's colorful 34-year Marine Corps career which spanned three wars, was held at Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton, California, 14 May 1968.

General Krulak, a "paramarine" during World War II, earned the Navy Cross and Purple Heart as a lieutenant colonel on Choiseul Island, where his battalion staged a week-long diversionary raid to cover the Bougainville invasion. His citation states in part:

"Assigned the task of diverting hostile attention from the movements of our main attack force enroute to Empress Augusta Bay, Bougainville Island, Lieutenant Colonel Krulak landed at Choiseul and daringly directed the attack of his battalion against the Japanese, destroying hundreds of tons of supplies and burning camps and landing barges. Although wounded during the assault on 30 October he repeatedly refused to relinquish his command and with dauntless courage and tenacious devotion to duty, continued to lead his battalion against the numerically superior Japanese forces."

Victor Harold Krulak was born in Denver, Colorado, 7 January 1913, and was commissioned a Marine second lieutenant upon graduation from the U.S. Naval

Academy, 31 May 1934. His first assignment after completing Basic School at the Philadelphia Navy Yard was with the Marine Detachment aboard the USS Arizona, followed by an assignment at the U.S. Naval Academy.

In July 1936, Lieutenant Krulak joined the 6th Marines at the Marine Corps Base, San Diego, California. The following March he sailed with his unit for Shanghai, China, where he served with the 4th Marines for two years as a company commander. While there, he was promoted to first lieutenant in July 1937.

Lieutenant Krulak departed China in May 1939. On his return to the United States, he completed the Junior Course at Marine Corps Schools, Quantico, in June 1940, and was appointed Assistant to the Brigade Quartermaster, 1st Marine Brigade, Fleet Marine Force. He was promoted to captain in August 1940.

With the 1st Marine Brigade (later the 1st Marine Division), Captain Krulak embarked for Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, in October 1940, where he was a company commander. Returning to Quantico in April 1941, he served on the staff of General Holland M. Smith, then Commanding General of Amphibious Corps, Atlantic Fleet. He was serving in this capacity when World War II broke out. In May 1942, he was promoted to major.

Major Krulak moved with the staff of the Amphibious Corps to San Diego in September 1942 and continued as Aide to the Commanding General and as Assistant G-4 until January 1943, when he volunteered for parachute training. He completed training and was designated a parachutist on 15 February 1943. The following month he sailed for the Pacific area and at New Caledonia took command of the 2d Parachute Battalion, 1st Marine Amphibious Corps. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel in April 1943, and went into action that

September at Vella, Lavella with the Second New Zealand Brigade.

That October, Lieutenant Colonel Krulak commanded the divesionary landing on Choiseul to cover the Bougainville invasion, during which action he earned the Navy Cross for extraordinary heroism and the Purple Heart for wounds received in combat. He returned to the United States in November 1943, served in the Division of Plans and Policies, Headquarters Marine Corps, until October 1944, then went overseas again.

Overseas, Lieutenant Colonel Krulak joined the newly-formed 6th Marine Division as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3 (Operations). For outstanding service in the planning and execution of the Okinawa campaign, he was awarded the Legion of Merit with Combat “V.” He also received the Bronze Star Medal at the war’s end for his part in negotiating the surrender of Japanese forces in the Tsingtao, China area.

Returning to this country in October 1945, Lieutenant Colonel Krulak reported to Quantico as Officer in Charge of the Research Section, and subsequently became Assistant Director of the Senior School. He left Quantico in June 1949 for Camp Pendleton, where he served as Regimental Commander of the 5th Marines, 1st Marine Division. He was promoted to colonel in August 1949.

Ordered to Pearl Harbor in June 1950, Colonel Krulak was serving as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, when the Korean conflict began. In the ensuing year, his duties took him many times to the battlefront, and during the latter half of 1951, he remained in Korea as Chief of Staff of the 1st Marine Division. He earned a second Legion of Merit with Combat “V” in that capacity, and was awarded the Air

Medal for reconnaissance and other flights in Korea between August 1950 and July 1951.

Colonel Krulak remained in Korea until November 1951, then returned to Washington for duty at Headquarters Marine Corps as Secretary of the General Staff, until June 1955. In August 1955, he rejoined Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, at Pearl Harbor, serving as Chief of Staff. He was promoted to brigadier general in July 1956, and at the time assumed duties as Assistant Division Commander, 3d Marine Division, on Okinawa.

On his return to the United States in July 1957, General Krulak became Director of the Marine Corps Educational Center, Quantico. While at Quantico, he was promoted to major general in November 1959.

The following month, General Krulak assumed command of the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego. In February 1962, he relinguished his command in San Diego, and assumed duty as Special Assistant for Counterinsurgency and Special Activities, Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. For exceptionally meritorious service in this capacity from February 1962 until his detachment in February 1964, he was awarded a Gold Star in lieu of his third Legion of Merit.

General Krulak assumed command of Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, with the rank of lieutenant general, at Camp H.M. Smith, Hawaii, 1 March 1964, and served in this capacity until he retired from active duty 31 May 1968

On June 5, 1968, shortly after midnight, Robert F. Kennedy was shot by Sirhan Sirhan at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles. He was pronounced dead at 1:44 a.m. PDT the following day. Kennedy was a senator from New York and a

candidate in the 1968 Democratic Party presidential primaries. - Wikipedia. He may have assisted Prouty who himself knew Lansdale well and lived as a niegbopr of him too seing him localliy at the bank branch.

Edward Geary Lansdale (February 6, 1908 - February 23, 1987)[1] was a United States Air Force officer until retiring in 1963 as a major general before continuing his work with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Lansdale was a pioneer in clandestine operations and psychological warfare. In the early 1950s, Lansdale played a significant role in suppressing the Huk insurgency in the Philippines. In 1954, he moved to Saigon and started the Saigon Military Mission, a covert intelligence operation which was created to sow dissension in North Vietnam. Lansdale believed the United States could win guerrilla wars by studying the enemy's psychology, an approach that won the approval of the presidential administrations of both Kennedy and Johnson.

Lansdale was born in Detroit, Michigan, on February 6, 1908, and later raised in Los Angeles.[1] He was the second of four sons of Sarah Frances Philips and Henry Lansdale. Lansdale attended school in Michigan, New York and California before attending UCLA where he earned his way largely by writing for newspapers and magazines. He later moved on to better-paying work in advertising in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

Lansdale served with the Office of Strategic Services in World War II ultimately being promoted to major.[2] Lansdale extended his tour to remain in the Philippines until 1948, helping the Philippine Army rebuild its intelligence services and resolve the cases of large numbers of prisoners of war. With most of Lansdale's prior Army intelligence officer experience being with U.S. Army Air Forces units, he transferred to the U.S. Air Force and was commissioned as a captain when it was established as an independent service in 1947. After leaving the Philippines in 1948, he served as an instructor at the Strategic Intelligence School at Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, where he received a temporary promotion to lieutenant colonel in 1949.

In 1950, President Elpidio Quirino personally requested that Lansdale be transferred to the Joint United States Military Assistance Group, Philippines, to assist the intelligence services of the Armed Forces of the Philippines in combating the Communist Hukbalahap. Lansdale was an early practitioner of psychological warfare. Adopting a tactic previously used in the Philippines by the Imperial Japanese Army during World War II, Lansdale spread rumors that Aswangs, blood-sucking demons in Philippine folklore, were loose in the jungle. His men then captured an enemy soldier and drained the blood from his body, leaving the corpse where it could be seen and making the Hukbalahap flee the region.

Lansdale became friends with Ramon Magsaysay, then the secretary of national defense, and with his help Magsaysay eventually became President of the Philippines on December 30, 1953.[4] Lansdale is said to have run Magsaysay's campaign for the CIA in the 1953 Philippines General Election.[5] Lansdale helped the Philippine Armed Forces develop psychological operations, civic actions, and the rehabilitation of Hukbalahap prisoners.

"The haircut, the stoop, the twisted left hand, the large class ring. It's Lansdale." - Lt. Gen. Victor Krulak.

The Longtime George H.W Bush Zapata role operating the shadow government with Mafia channeled into the US Government by infiltrating Mafia operation loyalists.

Variously termed Operation40, the Business Plot, or Shadow Government, it included Operation Mongoose that was the gathering of Cuban exiles to invade Cuba, Operation Northwood to blame the assassination of JFK on Cuba, and other elite shadow government State actors acts.

Those with enough criminal culpability in denied rouge acts now have a vision for the world which will rid the evidence and shape a world of silenced journalists and big business friendly world government run by mafia elites, enforced by violence,

and concealed by friendly press.

The oil interests of penetrating into the middle east of any kind of friendly government, no matter how repressive or repugnant in form while denying Russia allies in the middle east is the vector of movement of the Shadow Government and dead informants to Congress allowed the Espionage Deep State sufficient growth and consolidation of power it was able to with use of propaganda demonize and eliminate opposition.

This system is based in Free Masonry, is tied to the assasination of the Kennedy Family, and utilized Donegan DNA illegally to create it current espionage CIA backed arbitrarily supported “popularly elected” public officials.

Rolling Stone Magazine

> During the most violent years of the war in Nicaragua, a retired CIA agent - a man of many talents and pseudonyms whose given name is Felix Rodriguez - was the logistics officer for airlifts of weapons and supplies from the Ilopango air base, in El Salvador, to the jungle hide-outs of the Nicaraguan rebels known as contras. On October 5th, 1986, one of Rodriguez’s cargo planes, a Southern Air Transport C-123K, loaded with 10,000 pounds of ammunition, failed to return from a scheduled drop in Nicaragua. Fearing the worst, Rodriguez made a series of phone calls to Washington that evening. What was unusual was that Rodriguez did not notify anyone at the Defense Department or the CIA but rather attempted to get word about the missing plane to Donald Gregg, the national-security adviser for Vice President George Bush.
>
> When Rodriguez failed to reach Gregg, he telephoned Gregg’s deputy, army colonel Samuel Watson. Watson relayed the information to the White House Situation

Room, and an order was given to send U.S. aircraft toward the Nicaraguan border on a search-and-rescue mission. The following morning Rodriguez learned that Sandinista-government artillerymen had knocked the Southern Air plane out of the sky, killing the pilot and copilot. The third crewman, Eugene Hasenfus, had been captured. Again Rodriguez called Vice President Bush's office with the news, and the search-and-rescue mission was called off.

The subsequent investigation of the downed cargo plane revealed for the first rime a connection between the office of George Bush and a clandestine campaign to arm the contras - during the 1984-86 period when the U.S. Congress had ordered a halt to CIA and Pentagon aid. In response to reporters' queries, however, Bush's press officers issued statements claiming that the phone calls from Rodriguez represented the only time that the vice-president's office had played any role in the arms-supply campaign. Later Gregg expanded on the official denials in a deposition to the joint select committee investigating the Iran-contra affair. "We [Bush and Gregg] never discussed the contras," Gregg testified. "We had no responsibility for it; we had no expertise in it."

A ROLLING STONE investigation, however, has found that the denials of Bush and Gregg are part of a continuing cover-up intended to hide their true role in the Reagan administration's secret war against the Sandinista government of Nicaragua. Bush and Gregg were, in fact, deeply involved in a previously undisclosed weapons-smuggling operation to arm the contras that began in 1982, two years before the much publicized Iran-contra operation run by marine lieutenant colonel Oliver North and financed by the sale of missiles to Iran. This earlier operation, known as Black Eagle, went on for three years, overlapping North's operation. The idea of both operations was to circumvent congressional restrictions on the CIA and the

Pentagon. Although conceived by William Casey, the late CIA director, these operations were not sanctioned officially by the CIA or other government agencies. They were the instruments of a secret U.S. foreign policy carried out by men who constituted a kind of shadow government.

After meetings with Casey in the summer of 1982, Bush agreed to use the vice-president's office as a cover for Black Eagle, according to a retired army covert operative assigned to Black Eagle. Gregg, a veteran CIA official, was assigned to work out of Bush's office as the Washington liaison to Black Eagle operatives in Central America, coordinating financial and operational details. Gregg made regular status reports on Black Eagle to Bush, who relayed them to Casey. "Bush and Gregg were the asbestos wall," says the career military man, who used the code name Lew Archer. "You had to burn through them to get to Casey."

Felix Rodriguez, a close friend of Gregg's since 1970, when they served together in Vietnam, had a unique soldier-statesman role in the Black Eagle operation: he not only handled airfield logistics for the arms airlifts to the contras but also traveled throughout Central America as a special envoy, authorized to negotiate with military commanders and even chiefs of state.

The ROLLING STONE investigation - based on congressional and court documents and more than fifty interviews with government diplomats, career military officers and intelligence agents, including key Black Eagle operatives - also found that General Manuel Noriega, the Panamanian dictator indicted in the U.S. on drug charges early this year, played an important part in Black Eagle, making available his country's airfields and front companies to the American operatives. In exchange, Noriega appropriated Black Eagle's fleet of cargo planes to smuggle cocaine and marijuana into the U.S. on behalf of the notorious Medellín cartel of

Colombia. Several of those involved with the operation contend that Bush and Gregg knew about Noriega's use of Black Eagle for drug running and that nothing was done to stop it.

The Cuban Project, also known as Operation Mongoose, was an extensive campaign of terrorist attacks against civilians, and covert operations, carried out by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency in Cuba.[10] It was officially authorized on November 30, 1961 by American President John F. Kennedy. The name Operation Mongoose had been agreed at a prior White House meeting on November 4, 1961. The operation was run out of JM/WAVE, a major secret United States covert operations and intelligence gathering station established a year earlier in Miami, Florida,[11][12] and led by United States Air Force General Edward Lansdale on the military side and William King Harvey at the CIA and went into effect after the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion.

Operation Mongoose was a secret program against Cuba aimed at removing the Communists from power, which was a prime focus of the Kennedy administration.[4] A document from the United States Department of State confirms that the project aimed to "help Cuba overthrow the Communist regime," including its leader Fidel Castro, and it aimed "for a revolt which can take place in Cuba by October 1962". US policymakers also wanted to see "a new government with which the United States can live in peace".

The government formally authorized the operation on March 17, 1960, when President Eisenhower signed off on a CIA paper entitled "A Program of Covert Action Against the Castro Regime."

A declassified report by the Inspector General Lyman

Kirkpatrick details the history of the operation, and states that the presidential order gave the agency authorization to create an organization of exiled Cubans to manage opposition programs, begin a “propaganda offensive” to draw support for the movement, create an intelligence gathering network inside Cuba, and to “develop a paramilitary force to be introduced into Cuba to organize, train and lead resistance groups against the Castro regime.[17] The propaganda offensive employed the use of radio broadcasts and leaflets to be passed around. This measure was solely aimed at propagating support for the provisional government.

> **Cuba versus the CIA**
> **FEBRUARY 01 1963**
>
> **Cuba versus the CIA. By Light, Robert E. and Marzani, Carl. New York, 1961. Marzani and Munsell, Publishers. Illustrations. Pp. 72. Paper. $1.00. Robert F. Smith** *
>
> This booklet is primarily devoted to a critical examination of the abortive invasion of Cuba of April, 1961. Two chapters are reserved for vigorous attacks on the CIA, Allen Dulles, and United States’ foreign policy in general.
>
> The chapters dealing with the invasion are composed of general information gathered from various news media. The most original chapter presents the thesis that the basic plan of Operation Pluto “almost succeeded.” According to the authors, the ***exile invasion*** was designed only to secure and hold a beachhead. When this had been

> accomplished the Revolutionary Council would have been flown in to establish a provisional government and to call for]U.S.] military help. During the next phase the U. S. Marínes and troops from three Latin American countries would have launched a major invasion of Cuba. Thus, the authors write that the failure of the exile phase of the operation was not due to CIA bungling or errors of intelligence, but to the effectiveness of Castro's forces in eliminating the beachhead.

Harvey joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation in December 1940[4] and enjoyed a distinguished career (specializing in German and Soviet counterintelligence) throughout World War II and its immediate aftermath. In July 1947, he broke a regulation on being available on two-hour call due to sleeping off heavy drinking at a party the night before. He refused the resulting demotion and reassignment to Indianapolis, Indiana, preferring to resign. He joined the CIA shortly thereafter.

As he plotted to reduce the FBI's overseas powers, his knowledge of the Bureau proved to be invaluable. Along with James Angleton, he became one of the foremost operatives in the secret war against the KGB during the Cold War. According to journalist David Martin, Harvey swiftly gained a reputation for consuming more alcohol than any other person in the United States government; however, no one ever saw him drunk during this period.

Harvey's CIA career began with his founding of Staff D, the electronic surveillance branch of the Clandestine Service Division. In 1951 Harvey's investigation of the career history of Kim Philby, noting suspicious coincidences that suggested he had long been a Soviet agent, saw the CIA demand that Philby be kept out of

his position as MI6 liaison; Philby was fired. Six months earlier, Harvey had got into a fight with Guy Burgess at a party after Burgess had drunkenly drawn a lewd cartoon of Harvey's wife.

From 1952 to 1960, Harvey was posted to West Berlin as chief of base, where he led the operation that built a tunnel to the Soviet sector to spy on their communication channels. This operation was called PBJOINTLY.[1] On his return to CIA headquarters, Harvey was tasked with a project to organize "executive actions" (a euphemism for the assassination of foreign political leaders) under the codename ZR/RIFLE.[1] To vanquish Fidel Castro, Harvey decided he needed to employ the resources of the American Mafia. He drew on the connections of businessman and CIA asset Robert Maheu, who had cultivated relationships with Sam Giancana, Santo Trafficante Jr., Johnny Roselli and other figures.[1] Finding Maheu's operation chaotic, Harvey cut everyone but Roselli out, and ran the operations against Castro himself.

Harvey was also involved in Operation Mongoose, a CIA operation run from Miami, Florida that ran various attempts to undermine or overthrow the Cuban Revolution.[6] At the height of the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 1962, Harvey sent ten intelligence operatives into Cuba to gather intelligence and prepare for an invasion Harvey thought inevitable.

The unauthorized operation tarnished Harvey's reputation. Although he was eventually assigned to Rome as station chief in 1963 following a punitive administrative post at CIA headquarters, he failed to acclimate to the milieu and was denied a high-profile assignment in the Laotian Civil War by Richard Helms.[1] Notably, Harvey recommended Colonel Renzo Rocca, chief of the Italian military intelligence Division R, as liaison for building up the Italian component of Operation Gladio in 1964. However, his drinking and

health deteriorated, and he was ultimately relieved.

Although Harvey briefly headed a CIA headquarters unit on possible countermeasures to electronic surveillance, he took an extended leave of absence (largely precipitated by his alcohol use disorder and the concurrent fallout from his relationship with Roselli, who had been convicted in an elaborate card-cheating case) throughout much of 1967. He formally retired from the CIA in January 1968. Following a brief law practice in Washington, D.C., Harvey and his family relocated to Indianapolis amid fears of ongoing surveillance in 1969. During this period, he curtailed his alcohol use and edited legal decisions for the Bobbs-Merrill Company.

In 1975, he testified before the Church Committee on some of the CIA's past operations.

Harvey died in Indianapolis on June 9, 1976 from a heart attack, at 60 years of age.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy

After the death of former CIA officer and Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Saint John Hunt and David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy. In the April 5, 2007 issue of Rolling Stone, Saint John Hunt detailed a number of individuals implicated by his father, including Harvey, Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Sánchez Morales, David Atlee Phillips, Frank Sturgis, and an assassin he termed "French gunman grassy knoll", who many presume was Lucien Sarti.

The two sons alleged that their father excised the

information from his memoirs, “American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond”, to avoid possible perjury charges.[8] Hunt’s widow and other children told the Los Angeles Times that the two sons took advantage of Hunt’s loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain. The newspaper said it examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be “inconclusive.”

In November 1988, Steve J. Rivele’s French-published book The Murderers of John F. Kennedy named Sarti as one of three French gangsters involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.[8] Rivele claimed Sarti fired the fatal shot from Dealey Plaza’s “grassy knoll”.[8] According to Rivele, Sarti, Roger Bocagnani, and Sauveur Pironti were contracted by organized crime in the United States to protect their drug interests.[8][9] The British two-hour television special The Men Who Killed Kennedy was based on Rivele’s book, but preceded its release airing on October 25, 1988.

In the French newspaper Le Provençal published the day following the special, Pironti denied the allegation, stating that he believed at the time of the assassination that Sarti was held in Marseille’s Baumettes Prison and that Bocagnani was in Bordeaux’s Fort du Hâ.[9] He also showed the paper military records proving that he was serving on a minesweeper from October 1962 to April 1964. The French Ministry of Justice stated that Bocagnani was in prison on the day of Kennedy’s assassination and officials from the French Navy confirmed Pironti’s military service.

After the death of E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Howard St. John Hunt and David Hunt stated that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy.

In the April 5th, 2007 issue of Rolling Stone, Howard St. John Hunt detailed a number of individuals purported to be implicated by his father including Sarti, as well as Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Phillips, Frank Sturgis, David Morales, and William Harvey. The two sons alleged that their father cut the information from his memoirs, American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond, to avoid possible perjury charges.[10] According to Hunt's widow and other children, the two sons took advantage of Hunt's loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain.[10] The Los Angeles Times said they examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be "inconclusive".

Super Germs, gene swwapping, clones around the world

> ### Army Experiments With Super Germs
>
> **Full text of "MKultra Monarch in Australia nwo illuminati freemasons"** *
>
> Also in 1957 at the University of Melbourne, Joshua Lederberg from Fort Detrick recieved a Fulbright[10] to work with Sir Gustav Nossal and Sir Frank Macfarlane Bumet to study Bumets' 'Clonal Selection' Theory[ll]. Lederberg was a key individual in the creation of bio¬ weapons as he first discovered that bacteria can swap genes[12]. He was connected to Fort Detrick bio-weapon research since 1949[13] and later became the president of Rockefeller University, a member of the Defense Science Board and the mysterious JASON Group [14]. Lederberg now advises the government in biological weapons and the potential for bio-terrorism

This book

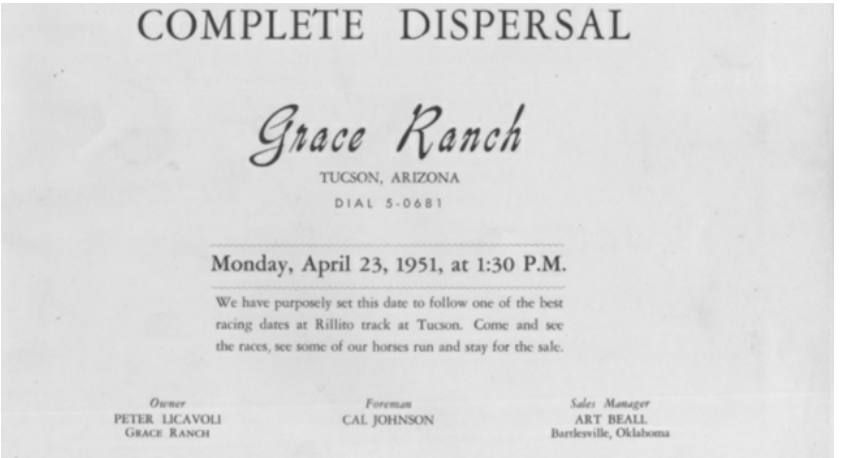
Oswald

It appears to have all started for this books purposes in 1951. At this time King George VI (once Prince Albert of York (I assert was "York-soil" in a decryption described elsewhere for "Blue Hydrangea) was being consumed by late stage lung caner, not revealed to the public. Since 1946 and long before Dean Rusk, the Rockefeller's, James Jesus Angleton, Wild Bill Donovan, and Dulles Brothers, the entire CIA and MI5 MI6 were working together in The Special Relationship between espionage agencies and following WWII even with Nazi are German scientists in aerospace and other fields including Ghelen and systems of covert warfare developed for use inside states where the State can deny acts it carries out via front groups of third parties, hiding the relationship the State has with those State backed actors.

Variously called Guerrilla Warfare, Subversion, PsyOps, Overthrows, the funneling of hidden support into warfare to tilt the scales secretly is this form of Government and can be use for economic or hemispherical purposes gaining control of nearby states that can secretly be turned around politically to support the USA as the divisions among sentiments of the people of complex states like Indonesia, Hawaii, or elsewhere have differing movements internally vying for control of the state as Soviet leaning, Independent, or Western.

In 1952 Dean Rusk (formerly of North Carolina where my mother was a hidden-identity bastard child of Australian Maria Augusta Kutschera) became head of the Rockefeller Fund, Richard Nixon was maneuvered on to the Vice President spot of the Eisenhower Grand Old Party (GOP) election ticket, winning in November 1952, and Lovett and others will rise to power under Eisenhower Nixon supporting Executive Action (Regime Change) around the world as Eisenhower and Nixon are sworn in early 1953 following the November 1952 election and transition preparations.

In 1951 likely with Nixon and the Marshall plan in the background Grace Ranch disposes of its horses used for racing and betting so the site can become as Holt describes it "a secret CIA training area in Arizona."



COMPLETE DISPERSAL

Grace Ranch

TUCSON, ARIZONA

DIAL 5-0681

Monday, April 23, 1951, at 1:30 P.M.

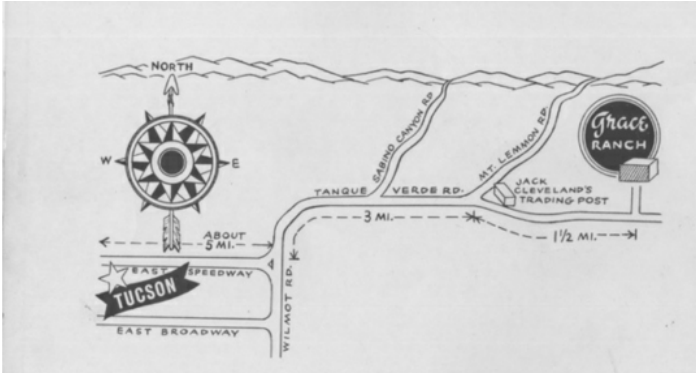
We have purposely set this date to follow one of the best racing dates at Rillito track at Tucson. Come and see the races, see some of our horses run and stay for the sale.

Owner
PETER LICAVOLI
GRACE RANCH

Foreman
CAL JOHNSON

Sales Manager
ART BEALL
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

A 1951 brochure for a sale of horses from Peter Licavoli's Grace Ranch Chauncey Holt asserts this ranch that was very near Tucson Arizona was a CIA training facility for overthrow activities. He provides records of B-52's and ammunition being bought and sold and he reports flying C-47's with military cargo into nations for the CIA., Holt asserts a souped up Oldsmobile was bought in Arizona and driven to Dealey Plaza. A pickup truck was also acquired and made a stop by "the strip club" in Dallas. Selling off the betting horses freed up the operators of the ranch for CIA activities



Scan of Complete Dispersal of race horses (to be sold off) from Grace Ranch at an auction Monday April 23, 1951 at 1:30 pm

George VI Illness and death

Ed Donegan asserts Sidney Gottlieb and others decided to start grooming "royal family" around the world creating a linking of Houses of Aristocracy of secret or known Title interbred with House of Windsor, the Pre WWII state of affairs.

The stress of the WWII had taken its toll on George's health, made worse by his heavy smoking, and subsequent development of lung cancer among other ailments, including arteriosclerosis and Buerger's disease. A planned tour of Australia and New Zealand was postponed after George developed an arterial blockage in his right leg, which threatened the loss of the leg and was treated with a right lumbar sympathectomy in March 1949.

His elder daughter and heir presumptive, Princess Elizabeth (daughter of the Queen Mother born Aug 4 who helped her husband Albert of York George V find speech coaches), took on more royal duties as her father's health deteriorated. The delayed tour was re-organised, with Princess Elizabeth (in 1952 Queen Elizibeth II) and her husband, the Greek Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, taking the place of the King and Queen.

George was well enough to open the Festival of Britain in May 1951, but on 4 June it was announced that he would need immediate and complete rest for the next four weeks, despite the arrival of Haakon VII of Norway the following afternoon for an official visit.

On 23 September 1951, George VI underwent a surgical operation where his entire left lung was removed by Clement Price Thomas after a malignant tumour was found. In October 1951, Elizabeth and Philip went on a month-long tour of Canada; the trip had been delayed for a week due to George's illness. At the State Opening of Parliament in November, the Lord Chancellor, Lord Simonds, read the King's speech from the throne. The King's Christmas broadcast of 1951 was recorded in sections, and then edited together.

On Nov. 1, 1951, General Cabell was named director of the joint staff in the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

The director of the Joint Staff (DJS) is a three-star officer who assists the Joint Chiefs of Staff, a cabinet of senior military officers within the United States Armed Forces who advise the secretary of defense and the president on military matters. The director assists the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff in managing the Joint Staff and with the management and organization of the staff's members. The director also chairs meetings of the Operations Deputies, a subsidiary body comprising the director and a three-star delegate from each service who preview or resolve issues before they are escalated to the four-star level of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

The director of the Joint Staff is selected by the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, in consultation with the other members of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and subject to the approval of the secretary of defense. As with all three- and four-star positions, the director's appointment is subject to presidential nomination and Senate confirmation.

The position of director is considered one of the most

desirable three-star positions in the United States military establishment, for the position has historically served as a stepping stone to a four-star position.[2] As of June 2022, 37 of the 48 past directors and one past acting director, have been promoted to four-star rank. Many of them have been promoted to four-star rank within a year of leaving the position.

Lieutenant General Cabell (whose brother Earle Cabell was mayor of Dallas at the time of the shooting) was sworn in as *deputy director of Central Intelligence on April 23, 1953*. Directors of CIA Rear Adm. Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, USN May 1, 1947-Oct. 7, 1950, Gen. Walter Bedell Smith, USA Oct. 7, 1950-Feb. 9, 1953, ***Allen W. Dulles Feb. 26, 1953-Nov. 29, 1961***, John A. McCone Nov. 29, 1961-April 28, 1965, Vice Adm. William F. Raborn, Jr., USN April 28, 1965-June 30, 1966, Richard M. Helms June 30, 1966-Feb. 2, 1973, James R. Schlesinger Feb. 2, 1973-July 2, 1973, William E. Colby Sept. 4, 1973-Jan. 30, 1976, George H.W. Bush Jan. 30, 1976-Jan. 20, 1977

General Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958 and retired from active duty effective January 31, 1962. He wrote a commendation to Col Fletcher Prouty for his work between the CIA and US DOD facilitating plans like the plan to overthrow Indonesia starting planning in 1958 that I believe the Atsugi crew all were in on, the Donegan's included, Glorian and James, the Donegan family offered up under pressure a test child, that one being Barrack Obama Jr whose real birth is tied to the secret history of Glorian Donegan North Carolina, and orphan children with faked parents who might be planted where those same faked parents have established some form of roots overseas while working overseas.

Ed Donegan who (like his parents of 1952 and his whole family in Boston Marshfield area knew the Prouty's was born November 18 1961 in Los Angeles with JFK present for LA dinner and I think Obama was born there too and given phone on-paper parents who would have Indonesia ties.

Col Prouty (who likely was the officer my father flew under in

1952 Atsugi) wrote articles such as The GUNS of DALLAS published separately showing the CIA killed JFK and he also wrote Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War showing from his own work the plan to overthrow Sukarno with Suharto and that plan underway in 1958 as Eisenhower signed off on it in 1957. This was one of the Secret Teams Secret Wars that used secret plants of US agents and assets in foreign nations under deep cover.

E. Howard Hunt was there in 1952 as well, moving from Mexico and I assert this entire team including Oswald were movers of chess pieces on The Devils Chessboard and that at two years old November 18 (Birth Certificate Los Angeles November 19) JKF objected to the go-head- to prep Obama Jr for insertion into Indonesia, and that is why JFK was assassinated. Dulles wanted Indonesia, the CIA did, just like they wanted Cuba.

My books are full of publicly available information that back my internal family history on this.

Air Force General Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following the failure of the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

Earle Cabell 48th Mayor of Dallas In office May 1, 1961 - February 3, 1964 Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Texas's 5th district In office January 3, 1965 - January 3, 1973

Allen Dulles and his entourage (and presumably the whole concept of The Devil's Chessboard by subversion of nations), including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M. Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign. On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia.[42] The next day, November 29, the White House

released a resignation letter signed by Dulles.[43] He was replaced by John McCone..

Ed Donegan views this (as the fired personnel likely did) as a rebuke of the system of Subversion that was operating starting in 1951 and led to E. Howard Hunt and his wife Dorothy on their way to Atsugi Airbase in 1952 with the same cast of characters that will appear in 1963 at the assasination of JFK and later again in the Watergate break-in that Nixon was likely trying to cover up the 1963 activities he lead and the 1946 to 1960 activities he led under the Marshall Plan and MKULTRA in the Special Relationship with British intelligence and companies, robber barron companies..

All of this history left to us Chauncey Marvin Holt Self Portrait of a Scoundrel, in the St John Hunt books, and Jen Moore works and brought togeher here by the son of James and Glorian Donegan myself Edward Donegan explaining and uniting the sources that corroborate each other.

1952 remains interesting to us, flowing from 1951. As Princess Elizabeth, married to Greek Prince Phillip (Royal House had been deposed) the structures of a secret society with England can with the help of Glorian Donegan nee' Gainey of North Carolina and Ed Donegan and most importantly Jen Moore and some hints left in ghost written fiction can now be told.

J Edgar Hoover and LAPD were likely deeply involved in the operations. Three points on this. I always in any area of my life had respect for California and Los Angeles and Northern California world tech history. This includes LAPD and Los Angels FBI and now DHS as world grade port security and Asia Pacific intelligence hub and Defense Tech including Manhattan Project. J Edgar Hoover, Ian Flemming, were all up to this per Mike ROthmiller book Bombshell the night RFK killed Marilyn Monroe. Two is that this area of Southern California was not only a Propaganda capital, it was a CIA operation tied to Grace Ranch like areas of Nevada remote enough for CIA training and other operations. Frank Belcher operated out of Fullerton area

University of Fullerton Bank funding Grace Ranch CIA activities. THis was also close to the Mob and Bugsy Siegel, etc., though he had been hit early on, Myers Lansky, Peter Licovoli and others in the same organization thrived in that area and others continuing on including in Florida with connections to Batista in the 1950's.

Princes Elizabeth becoming Queen Elizabeth II was the daughter of Queen Elisabeth I. Queen Elizabeth I was married to King George VI, Albert the Prince of York and in 1925 the Prince who gave a somewhat creepy sounding speech described as stuttering but not quite that.

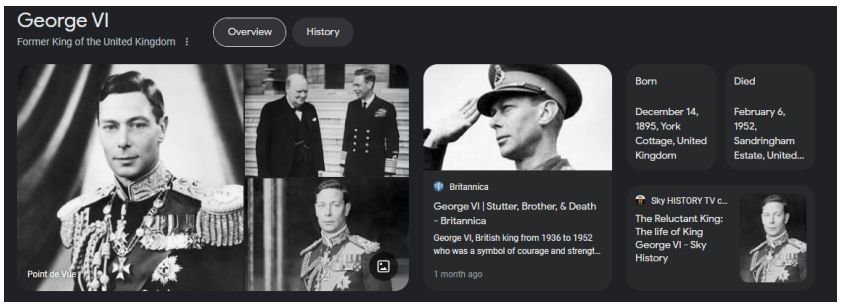
…

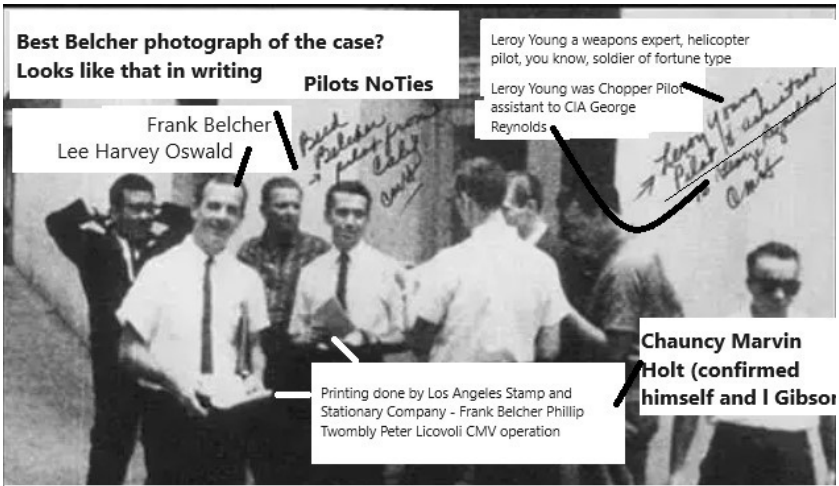
The Uniformed -- Williams Air Force Base is a former United States Air Force (USAF) base, located in Maricopa County, Arizona, east of Chandler, and about 30 miles (48 km) southeast of Phoenix. It is a designated Superfund site due to a number of soil and groundwater contaminants.

It was active as a training base for both the United States Army Air Forces, as well as the USAF from 1941 until its closure in 1993. Williams was the leading pilot training facility of the USAF, supplying 25% of all pilots.

During March 1941, some citizens of Mesa, Arizona, were actively working on obtaining a U.S. Army Air Corps facility located near their city. One of the sites seriously considered for the new airfield was on the Gila River Indian Reservation located near Chandler, Arizona. At the time, the land on which Williams would eventually be built was vacant and not used for agriculture due to a lack of irrigation. It had no homes or farms and was essentially desert with a few Indian ruins scattered on it. On their own initiative, the city of Mesa began to acquire rights to the property that was divided among 33 different owners. Agreements were made for a railroad spur line, along with the appropriate electric, water, telephone and gas services.

And nearby was Grace Ranch Tuscon Arizona, CIA airbase and training facility, likely loading and unloading supplies and air craft from William Air Force Base and the US Army Air Force my father flew for and Prouty did to, and Marvin Holt was staring in but was discharged after a fight.





George Reynolds had a brother, whose name was Bob Reynolds. He was chief of station at JM/Wave CH: He was a very high level CIA individual, employee. Besides, Frank Belcher was related to J.A. Belcher of J.A. Belcher Oil Company, had old time oil money from Texas. He also was known to be a CIA asset. Leroy Young, who happened to be his second in command, a weapons expert, helicopter pilot, soldier of fortune type, going to be in New Orleans

"George VI | Stutter (1925) Younger Brother (Of King Edward VIII 1936) Death (of later stage lung cancer early 1952) Ed Donegan asserts philandering Windsors had under-ground railroad progeny around the world give false identities, but groomed if when in development showed promise. Julie Andrews visited the King and Queen of England and wondered at that time who her real father might be.

JFK and Duke Edward after abdicating the throne

Now it comes to explaining 1952, the Berlin Wall, the Cold War, the H Bomb, and many other activities. As the face-off with the surviving Super Powers of WWII took place along the East and West Germany in Europe the satellites were important from an Aerospace perspective at least, and submarine bases, etc., as Dr Edward Teller father of the Atomic Bomb or H Bomb legend goes speculated submaries could carry a one megaton device and the total power of these weapons already astronomical was expanding beyond what Earth could survive.

A Cold war is preferable and on the remote I(from the United States in most ways) Island of Japan at Atsugi Air base and civilian airports under Col. Fletcher Prouty's command and with Jim Donegan there fighting in the Korean War and being a RECON pilot along with Lee Harvey Oswald tracking enemy craft and their own in the Polar Route area from Russia and the Troops and Armed Divisions route from China and Russia into Korea was the Russians were moving into during the Korean War in 1952.

The picture above of downloaded from Spartacus Educational. It is https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKholt2.JPG and is the second picture alleged to be of Chauncey Marvin Holt on the web page detailing him by Spartucus Educational at this URL https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKholt.htm first marked up by Chauncey Marvin Holt and now by Edward Donegan can be explained and corroborated as I have done so.

[image]

The caption is this.

"Lee Harvey Oswald handing out pamphlets in New Orleans. Holt is the man on the far right. Holt has written in the names of some of the people involved in this operation."

Spartacus text describing the scene depiction is this:

> …
>
> In March I960, President Dwight Eisenhower of the United States approved a CIA plan to overthrow Castro. The plan involved a budget of $13 million to train "a paramilitary force outside Cuba for guerrilla action." The strategy was organized by Richard Bissell and Richard Helms. An estimated 400 CIA officers were employed full-time to carry out what became known as Operation Mongoose. Holt later claimed that he worked

on this project with figures such as Sam Giancana, Johnny Roselli, Edward Lansdale and William Harvey.

After the failed Bay of Pigs invasion Holt worked for Meyer Lansky in California. Meyer took over the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationary Company where Holt continued to produce illegal documents and false police badges. He also worked closely with Phillip A. Twombly, a former Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Twombly now owned a bank in Fullerton, California, which was used to distribute CIA funds for covert operations.

Chauncey Holt was born in Kentucky on 23rd October, 1921. When he was 19 he joined the United States Army Airforce (USAAF). The following year he was court-martialed and sent to the U.S. penitentiary barracks at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for attacking another soldier with a Springfield rifle.

Holt was released in June 1940 but deserted from the USAF after the attack on Pearl Harbor. He eventually returned to duty but in 1942 he traveled in a car from Fort Knox to Louisville. He was arrested and charged with taking the car without permission and was sentenced to 18 months in the Industrial Reformatory at Chillicott, Ohio. On his release he found work with the Bethelem-Fairfield Shipyard Company.

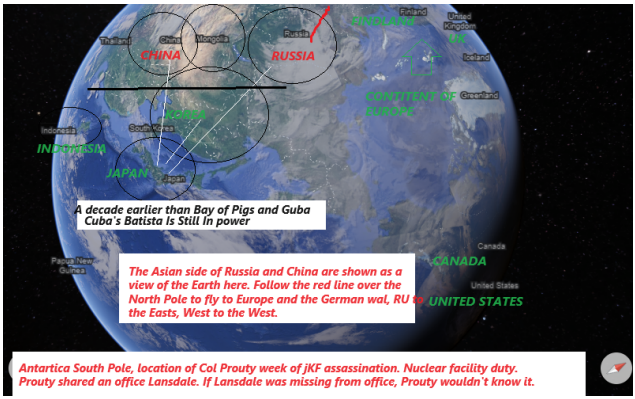
After the war Holt met Peter Licavoli, a leading figure in the Mafia in Detroit. Holt was sent to Florida where he worked for Meyer Lansky as an accountant and pilot. This included several trips to Cuba where Lansky had extensive business interests. Lansky also sent Holt to worked for the International Rescue Committee (IRC). This was a Central Intelligence Agency controlled organization that had been set up to distribute funds to organizations attempting to overthrow left-wing governments. During the time Holt was also involved in

producing forged documents for the CIA and the Mafia.

Holt also became involved in what later become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company. However, the main target of this operation was Fidel Castro who had established a socialist government in Cuba.

In March I960, President Dwight Eisenhower of the United States approved a CIA plan to overthrow Castro. The plan involved a budget of $13 million to train "a paramilitary force outside Cuba for guerrilla action." The strategy was organized by ***Richard Bissell and Richard Helms***. An estimated **400 CIA officers were employed full-time to carry out what became known as Operation Mongoose**. Holt later claimed that he worked on ***this*** project with figures such as ***Sam Giancana, Johnny Roselli, Edward Lansdale and William Harvey***.

[Ed Donegan asserts that the EARLIER interaction with Richard Bissle Jr. and others occured in 1952 as Russian Troops moved around the globe, and possibly into West Germany, during the Cold War that was breaking out. 11 years soon than 1963 James Donegan, Col Prouty, and Richard Bislle Jr and the Dulles Brothers VP Nixon Executive Action team were at the EARLIER (not Latin American) Soviet and Chinese expansion sites, the Iron Curtain draping over US allies, 1950's.



Lee Harvey Oswald and Richard Bissle Jr (U2 flights, f-86 RECON flights over Asia as Troops move from China and Russia leading to war as the US defends Korean border with the military action.

Chauncey Marvin Holt he worked in Guatemala and other locations the CIA was operating in in the 1950's. Lee Harvey Oswald was part of that team and turned cover-story (Legend or created back-story of the under cover operative) forged materials created by Chauncey Holt and produced by Los Angeles Stationary and Stamp Co (LASSCO) that made him appear to be a Communist Sympathizer, infiltrating Communist groups and also committing False Flags as a Communist Sympathizer.

After JFK was assassinated Holt requested differing duties; not wanting any assassinations inside the USA again and he said the CIA agreed to that. My assertion is that this is when my father left the Roman Catholic Church over Gladio the Unholy Alliance between the Mafia and the CIA, as these groups killed "his friend from church (St. Aidans) and he realized it all politics, his faith broken.]

After the failed Bay of Pigs invasion Holt worked for Meyer Lansky in California. Meyer took over the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationary Company where Holt continued to produce illegal documents and false police

badges. He also worked closely with Phillip A. Twombly, a former Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Twombly now owned a bank in Fullerton, California, which was used to distribute CIA funds for covert operations.

Lee Harvey Oswald handing out pamphlets in New Orleans. Holt is the man on the far right. Holt has written in the names of some of the people involved in this operation.

Lee Harvey Oswald handing out pamphlets in New Orleans. Holt is the man on the far right. Holt has written in the names of some of the people involved in this operation. In 1963 Holt claims he received instructions from Phillip A. Twombly to provide false ID documents for Lee Harvey Oswald. These documents (in the names of Lee Harvey Oswald and Alek Hiddell) were delivered by a man called George Reynolds. In August, 1963, Twombly asked Holt to travel to New Orleans, where he met Oswald and Carlos Bringuier.

Holt later claimed he was went to Dallas in November, 1963, with Charlie Nicoletti, James Canty and Leo Moceri. In Dallas he passed on forged documents and guns (with silencers) to Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers (Richard Montoya). Holt was told that "an incident was going to be created which could be laid at the door of pro-Castro Cubans. The word attempted assassination was never used. We assumed that from all this light loaded ammunition that maybe somebody was going to try to take a shot from somewhere, probably the Dal-Tex building, or one of the buildings around there. But at no time was it ever intimidated to us that an assassination or attempted assassination on Kennedy."

When the Kennedy motorcade reached the Dealey Plaza Holt was in the parking lot behind the Grassy

> Knoll. After the shooting took place Holt went to hide in a railroad car. He was joined by Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers. However, soon afterwards, Dallas police officers entered the railroad car and arrested all three men. The three men along with Jim Brading were interviewed by Gordon Shanklin of the FBI and then released.
>
> Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia by Spartacus Educational
>
> …

The picture is in 1963 or so, possibly 1962, I fail to research as I type here extemporaneously, is a group of PsyOps covert operators staging undercover Psychological Operations in view of the public.

The roles of the people are easy. Chauncey Marvin Holt (pilot to Meyers Lansky) is to the right, Lee Harvey Oswald (pilot Civil Air Patrol is there) George Reynolds is there (CIA assassinations operative) and his personal pilot and soldier of fortune is there with him Leroy Young. George Reynolds was the brother of Bob Reynolds, head of JM WAVE CIA overthrow team in Miami Florida.

Frank Belcher is there. He is the Banker who works for Phillip Twombly (CIA) a person like Clay Shaw who as a facet of doing business in the Caribbean (or Latin America) is privy to information about the foreign government officials they meet and work with, the local groups of workers and politicians, sentiments of foreign populations they encounter, business fronts that can be used to plant assets into foreign nations as employees of the front corporations, etc.,

Twobly as a CIA asset will use his own front corporations (no indications Cocacola directly) in Fullerton California and other locations to funnel funding to Murder Inc., and Casino and

other mafia who can ALSO fly cargo planes into civil wars in other nations to tilt the battle TOWARDS the USA England desired outcomes.

Sometimes countries are destabilized perhaps by assassination leading to civil wars in a "strategy of tension" eliminating peace activists and putting in warring factions from EITHER SIDE such that when the war does break out the Western allegiance side will have overkill capabilities against Communist factions, that provided secretly by pilots like Chauncey Holt into countries while discussed as non US CIA flights.

In 1951 the Casinos and Gambling operation of Meyers Lanksy on Grace Ranch Tuscon Arizona became a CIA training and airplane modification facility funded through the CIA to Borb Reynolds then to George Reynolds then to Twombly then the Frank Belcher and then to Meyers Lansky and Chauncey Holt, the Lansky accountant (who kept all the records and are in the appendix of his book).

The USE of the money was this. The Fair Play For Cuba and Commie Party cards and fake badges and fake documents for CIA operations where used by Chauncey Marvin Holt under supervision from William King Harvey to create "Legends" (cover identities) the teams would operate under, such a team driving later from Tuscon to the Trainyard.

Most likely this is or had intended to be something like Operation Northwood. A commie sympathizer Oswlad "fires from the clock-tower" (book depository) towards JFK with a lousy rifle. He misses but Cuba is blamed as threat to the USA. instead from the Train-yard someone DOES HIT JFK and Oswald is the patsy.

It is the Mob operating from the CIA PsyOps system under heavy control of General Edward Lansdale and General CD Douglas, both of whom Col FLether Prouty hates and blames and cites as the assassins identified in photos, Lansdale seen in the pictures the Hobos he does not name by name but as

assassins, and CD Jackson media friends, I think in one place he does mention CD JACkSON OSS CIA as part of the plan, in other cases Prouty just mentions others in the press by name who are part of the cover-up and CIA friendly propaganda.

One of the British interests in this was out of wedlock bastard Windsor children allowed them to study their speech defect non-publicly and while doing so plant sleeper agents drawn from orphanages they were planted in for use around the world with their hidden identities explained to them in surrogate parents.

Some of these were drawn from Glorian Donegan DNA since she was one of these "bastard children." The trackablity of DNA now is a huge issue and cover-ups are being conducted of the why of the assasion of JFK who was against this though his father was a part of this.

Some of the later discovered roles (HSCA testimony based on findings from investigator Penn Jones Jr. was that Oswald was trying to buy cars very anonymously (at least one) by cash no names involved. ONe place he visited the sales person seems to have been assassinated (Penn Jones finding.) Holt will say in his book the Oldsmobile station wagon some of the CIA group traveld to the train yard to at Dealy Plaza was bought in a way it was untraceable. Lee Bowers in the two story trainyard booth did see the cars but he was assassinated as he talked to documentarian author producer Mark Lane, but records of Lee Bowers statements remain.

Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call North Carolian army intelligence and I think explain the Donegan and Astugi piece of this but the phone call was blocked and he was assassinated before being transferred from Earl Cabell's (Mayor of Dallas and brother of CHarles Cabell fired by JFK police jail into the County Jail.

Per Chauncey Holt they had a "clean" automobile that would not be traced back to them, an Oldsmobile station wagon. IT

seems as part of that team Oswald was trying to buy cars, cash, that would not be traced back to him, he was trying not to use his name.

Here is known official corroborated all sides (car dealership, two employees, Holt, and others)

The Booth Train-yard Control Operator Who Saw Too Much

Lee Bowers saw some cars in the parking lot. He was Suspicious Death #4.

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS AND DATA BEARING ON CIRCUMSTANCES OF DEATH

OF TWENTY-ONE INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE ASSASSINATION OF

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

CRS-5

Death #2

Name: Albert Guy Bogard

Assassination Connection: Albert Guy Bogard worked as an automobile salesman at Downtown Lincoln-Mercury in Dallas, Texas. Penn Jones, in volume II of Forgive My Grief, states that:

> On Nov. 9, 1963 salesman Bogard showed a new Mercury automobile to a man using the name of Lee

> Oswald. The two took a demonstration drive with the prospect at the wheel.... The prospect said that he would not have the money for a couple of weeks, but he would then pay cash for the car. Bogard had to ask twice before the man said his name was Lee Oswald.
>
> We believe the men in this group who have met with either shooting or death were seeing a false Oswald."

Date of Death: Stated by Penn Jones to be February 14, 1966.

Place of Death: Stated by Penn Jones to be Hallsville, Louisiana.

Circumstances of Death: Penn Jones states in volume II of Forgive My Grief, that Bogard had testified before the Warren Commission, and, according to Jones, he was found so badly beaten some time later that he required hospitalization. Bogard later left Dallas and returned to Louisiana, his home State. Jones states that:

> Bogard was from Hallsville, Louisiana. He was found dead in his car at the Hallsville Cemetery on St. Valentine's Day, 1966. A hose had been connected to the exhaust end and the other end inside the car with the windows up. The ruling was suicide.

The researcher was unable to locate any town in Louisiana of that name in any standard atlas of the United States. There is, however, a town of Halls Summit in Red River Parish, in northwestern Louisiana. This may be the location mentioned by Jones, as it is not far from Shreveport, the home of Bogard's wife. There is a Haynesville, Louisiana in Claiborne Parish. It also could be the Hallsville to which Jones refers.

The death of Albert Guy Bogard may warrant further investigation by the Committee in light of the fact of its circumstances. In addition, the site of his death should be determined for the sake of the accuracy of historical records.

Jurisdiction: Halls Summit is located in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Death Records Available From:

Louisiana Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Records
P.O. Box 60630
New Orleans, Louisiana

ANITA DICKASON in the time and context she wrote itemized the avaialble evidence in the spheres of evidence weighing each side.

She introduces the history of Bower and his position to observe and analyze what he sees and lists the times he spoke publicly on the matter.

JFK ASSASSINATION EYEWITNESS: RUSH TO CONSPIRACY THE REAL FACTS OF LEE BOWERS' DEATH

By ANITA DICKASON from ARCHWAY PUBLISHING

CHAPTER 3 The Witness

Bowers provided three documented accounts of what he observed on the day President John F. Kennedy was

assassinated.

The first was the Dallas Affdavit (Appendix 1), provided to local law enforcement on the day of the assassination, November 22, 1963.

The second was his testimony to the Warren Commission in 1964 (Appendix 2) and the third was the 1966 Mark Lane interviews.

Bowers' position in the railroad tower was an excellent location to observe the movement of pedestrians and cars in the area. It is not diffcult to imagine, from his perch in the tower, he was a people and car watcher.

In the Warren Commission testimony he indicated he had worked there for a number of years and was familiar with the movement of individuals in the area.

Bowers was probably very alert to any suspicious activity.

…

This data contributes to and intersects other information.

THE MEN WHO KILLED KENNEDY (EXCERPT OF PART 1 THE SHOOTING AND IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION)

In the seconds after the shooting more than 50 known witness ran towards the Grassy Knoll thinking the shots had come from that area, the area on the near side of the fence that had the trainyard on the far side of the fence. https://www.bitchute.com/video/

mxyJtLZBgAjF/

It is noteworthy in assessing the case against Oswald he was not captured at the scene of the crime, the book depository. He is tied to that location by his job and a rifle found there is tied to him by police, but he was not there, and thus the evidence is very indirect (circumatantial, the circumstances of his employment, alleged purchases, alleged other activities).

…

Lee Bowers was a Revealor. He said some people came in with an Oldsmobile station wagon and some other vehicles, looked around a bit, were out of place, and the station wagon was left behind. He also saw some flashes of light and the hobos being arrested from the train cars. Mr Ball questioned them and per Holt may have been in the back pocket of the CIA and tied to events leading up to the assassination. Holt said he left the Oldsmobile station wagon behind, key under it, Bowers testified the place was on lockdown after the shooting and the operators of the Station Wagon could not get it out.

…

I (Chauncey Marvin Holt) drove to the parking area behind Dealey Plaza, arriving there at approximately 9:30 a.m., after dropping off Nicoletti and Moceri at a hotel on Main Street, across the street from a strip joint.

Canty and I probed the area around the railroad tower, adjacent to the Dealey Plaza.

We did not see the pickup (Chevy) with the Texas plates, although we searched the entire area, including the area that was locked.

Not wanting to attract any unwelcome attention we left.

I then drove Joe Canty out to Red Bird Airport, where the Commanche, that had been left for us by either David Ferrie or Leroy Young(pilot worked for Geroge Reynalds) (CIA pilots), was tied down.

I then returned to the parking lot, next to the railroad yards, arriving there at approximately 11:30 a.m.

The pickup truck, with a camper shell, and the right Texas plates, was parked in the lot, with the front of the truck facing the railroad yards.

I placed the briefcase, containing the fake identification, in the truck. I parked the "souped up" Oldsmobile station wagon, containing several handguns and an extra set of identification papers in the name of John O'Malley, behind the stockade fence and wandered around the railroad yards.

I then strolled up to near the corner of Houston and Main street. Across the plaza, near the entrance to the Dal-Tex Building …

Q. Then what happened?

A. I called the Cabana where Eugene Brading and Morgan Brown were staying and asked to speak to Morgan Brown.

Q. Who was Morgan Brown?

A. A very unpredictable gunman from California. He was also the brother of Melvin Brown, who was one of Twombly's most trusted associates.

Q. Who was Eugene Brading?

A. An acquaintance who had offces in the same building that I did. He had recently changed his name to Jim Braden.

Brading or Braden was a close associate of Jerry Rosenthal, who, at that time, shared the suite of offces with us in Beverly Hills. We knew from Rosenthal that Braden was at the Cabana.

Q. Were you aware that Braden was detained for questioning as he was leaving the Dal-Tex building?

A. I saw the police talking to him but at the time, I didn't know any of the details.

Q. Were you aware that Braden was known to have organized crime connections?

A. Yes, I knew he was connected.

Q. Did you finally connect up with Braden?

A. Yes, when I first called the Cabana and asked for Morgan Brown, I was told he had checked out. I was advised that Braden had not checked out. I later called the Cabana and talked to Braden, who offered me a ride to Red Bird. I told him he was welcome to fly back to California with us but he declined and said that he had been flown from California in a private plane and was going to Houston and would be returning to Dallas in a few days. He took me to Red Bird and we parted company. The next time I saw him was, years later, in La Costa, California where we were neighbors.

Q. What happened next?

A. I called an agent by the name of Whitlock and told him the station wagon was in the Dealey Plaza parking lot and that there was a hide-a-key under the hood. I instructed him to pick up the vehicle, deliver the guns to Masen and call George Reynolds and tell him what happened.

Q. Do you know if he followed your instructions?

A. Yes, on Dec. 12, 1963 1 received a letter from George

Reynolds in which he indicated that Michael Whitlock had picked up the vehicle, had delivered the guns to Masen and had driven the station wagon to Morgan City, La., where it was at the time the letter was written.

I subsequently sold the vehicle to Leroy Young. On Dec. 15, 1963, I sent Whitlock a check in the amount of $250.00 for his expenses in delivering the vehicle to Morgan City.

George Reynolds
President

ATCHAFALAYA LABOR CREWS
P. O. BOX 1726
MORGAN CITY, LA.

Dec. 15, 1963

Dear Jack:

Tried to call you in Beverly Hills and in Tucson.....no luck.

The station wagon was picked up. Contents delivered to JM for trnshipment to MR.

Vehicle is now in Morgan City.You should arrange to have the vehicle picked up or the next trip that we make to Tucson we will deliver it. No problem.

Also, LY really likes that vehicle and I am sure he would buy it from you in case you want to get rid of it. That might be easier. Let me know.

I will be coming over to see GM in the near future; as soon as DB is available to be in town.

Take care.

Regards,
George

Letter from George Reynolds to Holt advising him that Holt's Oldsmobile station wagon has been picked up from behind the picked fence in Dealey Plaza. The initialed person JM is Dallas gunsmith John Masen, MR is Manuel Rodriguez (of the anti-Castro group Alpha 66) and GM is CIA agent Guy Main, based in Los Angeles. It is thus far unknown who is DB.

(6)

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

Lee E. Bowers Jr., w/m/38 of 10508 Maplegrove Lane, Dallas, Texas DA-1-1909

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I work at North Tower Union Terminal Co. RI-8-4698, 7 am to 3 pm Monday thur Friday. The tower where I work is West and a little north of the Texas Book Depository Building. I was on duty today and about 11:55 am I saw a dirty 1959 Oldsmobile Station Wagon come down the street toward my building. This street dead ends in the railroad yard. This car had out of state license plates with white background and black numbers, no letters. It also had a Goldwater for "64" sticker in the rear window. This car just drove around slowly and left the area. It was occupied by a middle aged white man partly grey hair. At about 12:15 pm another car came in the area with a white man about 25 to 35 years old driving. This car was a 1957 Ford, Black, 2 door with Texas license. This man appeared to have a mike or telephone in the car. Just a few minutes after this car left at 12:20 pm another car pulled in. This car was a 1961 Chevrolet, Impalla, 4 door, am not sure that this was a 4 door, color white and dirty up to the windows. This car also had a Goldwater for "64" sticker. This car was driven by a white male about 25 to 35 years old with long blond hair. He stayed in the area longer than the others. This car also had the XXX same type license plates as the 1959 Oldsmobile. He left this area about 12:25 pm. About 8 or 10 minutes after he left I heard at least 3 shots very close together. Just after the shots the area became crowded with people coming from Elm Street and the slope just North of Elm.XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lee E. Bowers Jr.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins Patsy Collins
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-413

TESTIMONY OF LEE E. BOWERS, JR.

The testimony of Lee E. Bowers, Jr. was taken at 2 p.m., on April 2, 1964, in the office of the U.S. attorney, 301 Post Office Building, Bryan and Ervay Streets, Dallas, Tex., by Mr. Joseph A. Ball, assistant counsel of the President's Commission.

Mr. BALL also testifying. Will you stand and be sworn, Mr. Bowers?

Do you solemnly swear that the testimony you are about to give for this Commission will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes, sir.

Mr. BALL. Will you state your name, please.

Mr. BOWERS. Lee E. Bowers, Jr.

Mr. BALL. And what is your residence address?

Mr. BOWERS. 10508 Maplegrove Lane.

Mr. BALL. Dallas, Tex.

Mr. BOWERS. Dallas.

Mr. BALL. And would you tell me something about yourself, where you were born, raised, and what has been your business, generally, or occupation?

Mr. BOWERS. I was born right here in Dallas, and lived here most of my life except when I was in the Nary. at the age of 17 to 21, and I was away 2 years going to Hardin Simmons University, also, attended Southern Methodist University 2 years, majoring in religion. I worked for the railroad 15 years and was a self-employed builder, as well as-on the side. And the first of this year when I went to work as business manager for Dr. Tim Green who operates this hospital and convalescent home and rent properties.

Mr. BALL. What railroad did you work for?

Mr. BOWERS. Worked for the Union Terminal Co. with the 8

participating railroads.

Mr. BALL. And on November 22, 1963, were you working for the Union Terminal Co. ?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. What kind of work were you doing for them?

Mr BOWERS. I was tower man in the north tower, Union Terminal, operating the switches and signals controlling the movement of trains.

Mr. BALL. Through railroad yards?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. What were your hours of work?

Mr. BOWERS. 7 to 3 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Mr. BALL. Now, do you remember what is the height of-above the ground at which you worked in the tower?

Mr. BOWERS. It is second story, it is 14 feet, 12 or 14 feet.

Mr. BALL. You worked about 14 feet above the ground?

Mr. Bownati. Yes.

Mr. BALL. And the tower was arranged so that you could see out?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; it is windows except for posts that-posts on each corner. It is windows on all four sides.

Mr. BALL. Where is that located with reference to the corner of Elm and Houston ?

Mr. BOWERS. It is west and north of this corner, and as to distances, I really don't know. It is within 50 yards of the back of the School Depository Building, or less.

Mr. BALL. Did you say that it is built on higher ground, the base of the tower on higher ground than around Houston and Elm?

Mr. BOWERS. Approximately the same.

Mr. BALL. Same? It is higher ground than Elm as it recedes down under the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes, sir ; considerably.

Mr. BALL. And the base of your tower is about the same height as the triple underpass, isn't it?

Mr. BOWERS. Approximately.

Mr. BALL. Now, can you tell me why you refer to that as a triple underpass? In our conversation here before you were sworn your description-you described it as a triple underpass.

Mr. BOWERS. It is just a local connotation for it since there are three streets that run under it.

Mr. BALL. I see. And how many sets of tracks do you control from your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. There are about 11 tracks in the station and 2 freight tracks.

Mr. BALL. That would be 13 tracks that is, the tracks altogether, that pass in front of your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; of course where the tracks converge and cross and split off to various railroad yardsMr. BALL. And the tracks are to the north and west of your tower, aren't they?

Mr. BOWERS. Well, the tracks are west, but they proceed in all directions, I mean, they are both north and south.

Mr. BALL. Now, you were on duty on November 22, 1963, weren't you? Mr. BOWERS. That's correct.

Mr. BALL. Close to noon, did you make any observation of the area around between your tower and Elm Street?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; because of the fact that the area had been covered by police for some 2 hours. Since approximately 10 o'clock in the morning traffic had been cut off into the area so that anyone moving around could actually be observed. Since I had worked there for a number of years I was familiar with most of the people who came in and out of the area.

Mr. BALL. Did you notice any cars around there?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; there were three cars that came in during the time from around noon until the time of the shooting.

Mr. BALL. Came in where?

Mr. BOWERS. They came into the vicinity of the tom-er, which was at the extension of Wm Street, which runs in front of the School Depository, and which there is no way out. It is not a through street to anywhere.

Mr. BALL. There is parking area behind the School Depository, between that building and your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. Two or three railroad tracks and a small amount of parking area for the employees.

Mr. BALL. And the first came along that you noticed about what time of day?

Mr. BOWERS. I do not recall the exact time, but I believe this was approximately 12:10, wouldn't be too far off.

Mr. BALL. And the car you noticed, when you noticed the car, where was it?

Mr. BOWERS. The car proceeded in front of the School Depository down across 2 or 3 tracks and circled the area in front of the tower, and to the west of the tower, and, as if he was searching for a way out, or was checking the area, and then proceeded back through the only way he could, the same outlet he came into. Mr. BALL. The place where Elm dead ends?

Mr. Bow=. That's right. Back in front of the School Depository was the only way he could get out. And I lost sight of him, I couldn't watch him.

pp.285

Mr. BALL. What was the description of that car?

Mr. BOWERS. The first car was a lg.59 Oldsmobile, blue and white st,ation wagon with out-of-State license.

Mr. BALL. Do you know what State?

Mr. BOXJERS. No; I do not. I would know it, I could identify it, I think, if I looked at a list.

Air. BALL. And, it had something else, some bumper stickers?

Mr. BOWERS. Had a bumper sticker, one of which was a Goldwater sticker, and the other of which was of some scenic location, I think.

Mr. BALL. And, did you see another car?

Mr. BOXERS. Yes, some 16 minutes or so after this, at approximately 12 o'clock, 20 to 12-I guess 12 :20 would be close to it, little time differential therebut there was another car which was a 1957 black Ford, with one male in it that seemed to have a mike or telephone or something that gave the appearance of that at least.

Mr. BALL. How could you tell that?

Mr. BOWERS. He was holding something up to his mouth with one hand and he was driving with the other, and gave that appearance. He was very close to the tower. I could see him as he proceeded around the area.

Mr. BALL. What kind of license did that have?

Mr. BOWEKS. Had a Texas license.

Mr. BALL. What did it do as it came into the area, from what street?

Mr. BOWERS. Came in from the extension of Elm Street, in front of the School Depository.

Mr. BALL. Did you see it leave?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes: after 3 or 4 minutes cruising around the area it departed the same way. He did probe a little further into the area than the first car.

Mr. BALL. Did you see another car?

Mr. BOWERS. Third car, which entered the area, which was some seven or nine minutes before the shooting, I believe was a 1961 or X%2 Chevrolet, fourdoor Impala, white, showed signs of being on the road. It was muddy up to the windows, bore a

similar out-of-state license to the first car I observed, occupied also by one white male.

Mr. BALL. What did it do?

Mr. BOXERS. He spent a little more t,ime in the area. He tried--he circled the area and probed one spot right at the tower in an attempt to get and was forced to back out some considerable distance, and slowly cruised down back towards the front of the School Depository Building.

Mr. BALL. Then did he leave?

Mr. BOWERS. The last I saw of him he was pausing just about in-just above the assassination site.

Mr. BALL. Did the car park, or continue on or did you notice?

Mr. BOWERS. Whether it continued on at that very moment or whether it pulled up only a short distance, I couldn't tell. I was busy.

Mr. BALL. How long was this before the L'residennt's car passed there?

Mr. BOWERS. This last car? About 8 minutes.

Mr. BALL. Were you in a position where you could see the corner of Elm and Houston from the tower?

Mr. BOWERS. No; I could not see the corner of Elm and Houston. I could see the corner of Main and Houston as they came down and turned on, then I couldn't see it for about half a block, and after they passed the corner of Elm and Houston the car came in sight again.

Mr. BALL. You saw the President's car coming out the Houston Street from

Main, did you?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes ; I saw that.

Mr. BALL. Then you lost sight of it?

Mr. BOWERS. Right. For a moment.

Mr. BALL. Then you saw it again where?

Mr. BOWF,RS. It came in sight after it had turned the corner of Elm and Houston.

Mr. BALL. Did you hear anything?

pp. 286

Mr. Bowsas. I heard three shots. One, then a slight pause, then two very close together. Also reverberation from the shots.

Mr. BILL. And were you able to form an opinion as to the source of the sound or what direction it came from, I mean?

Mr. BOWERS. The sounds came either from up against the School Depository Building or near the mouth of the triple underpass.

Mr. BALL. Were you able to tell which?

Mr. Bowsas. No; I could not.

Mr. BALL. Well, now, had you had any experience before being in the tower as to sounds coming from those various places?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; I had worked this same tower for some 10 or 12 years, and was there during the time they were renovating the School Depository Building, and had noticed at

that time the similarity of sounds occurring in either of those two locations.

Mr. BALL Can you tell me now whether or not it came, the sounds you heard, the three shots came from the direction of the Depository Building or the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. No ; I could not.

Mr. BALL. From your experience there, previous experience there in hearing sounds that originated at the Texas School Book Depository Building, did you notice that sometimes those sounds seem to come from the triple underpass? Is that what you told me a moment ago?

Mr. BOWERS. There is a similarity of sound, because there is a reverberation which takes place from either location.

Mr. BALL. Had you heard sounds originating near the triple underpass before?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes ; quite often.

Because trucks backfire and various occurrences.

Mr. BALL. And you had heard noises originating from the Texas School Depository when they were building there?

Mr. BOWERS. They were renovating. I-did carpenter work as well as sandblasted the outside of the building.

Mr. BALL. Now, were there any people standing on the high side-high ground between your tower and where Elm Street goes down under the underpass toward the mouth of the underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. Directly in line, towards the mouth of the underpass, there were two men. One man, middle-aged, or

slightIy older, fairly heavy-set, in a white shirt, fairly dark trousers. Another younger man, about mid-twenties, in either a plaid shirt or plaid coat or jacket.

Mr. BALL. Were they standing together or standing separately?

Mr. BOWERS. They were standing within 10 or 15 feet of each other, and gave no appearance of being together, as far as I knew.

Mr. BALL. In what direction were they facing?

Mr. BOWERS. They were facing and looking up towards Main and Houston, and following the caravan as it came down.

Mr. BALL. Did you see anyone standing on the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. On the triple underpass, there were two policemen. One facing each direction, both east and west. There was one railroad employee, a signal man there with the Union Terminal Co., and two welders that worked for the Fort Worth Welding firm, and there was also a laborer's assistant furnished by the railroad to these welders.

Mr. BALL. You saw those before the President came by, you saw those people?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; they were there before and after.

Mr. BALL. And were they standing on the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; they were standing on top of it facing towards Houston Street, all except, of course, the one policeman on the west side.

Mr. BALL. Did you see any other people up on this high

ground?

Mr. BOWERS. There were one or two people in the area. Not in this same vicinity. One of them was a parking lot attendant that operates a parking lot there. One or two. Each had uniforms similar to those custodians at the courthouse. But they were some distance back, just a slight distance back. Mr. BALL. When you heard the sound, which way were you looking?

pp. 287

Mr. BOXERS. At the moment I heard the sound, I war looking directly towards the area-at the moment of the first shot, as close as my recollection serves, the car was out of sight behind this decorative masonry wall in the area.

Mr. BILL. And when you heard the second and third shot, could you see the car?

Mr. BOWERS. No; at the moment of the shots, I could-1 do not think that it was in sight. It came in sight immediately followlng the last shot.

Mr. BALL. Did you see any activity in this high ground above Elm after the shot? Mr. BOWERS. At the time of the shooting there seemed to be some commotion, and immediately following there w!as a motorcycle policeman who shot nearly all of the way to the top of the incline.

Mr. BALL. On his motorcycle?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. Did he come by way of Elm Street?

Mr. BOXERS. He was part of the motorcade and had left it for some reason, which I did not know.

Mr. BALL. He came ulz + ---

Mr. BOXERS. He came almost to the top and I believe abandoned his motorcycle for a moment and then got on it and proceeded, I don't know.

Mr. BALL. How did he get up?

Mr. BOWERS. He just shot up over the curb and up.

Mr. BALL. He didn't come then by way of Elm, which dead ends there?

Mr. BOWERS. No; he left the motorcade and came up the incline on the motorcycle.

Mr. BALL. Was his motorcycle directed toward any particular people?

Mr. BOWERS. He came up into this area where there are some trees, and where I had described the two men were in the general vicinity of this.

Mr. BALL. Were the two men there at the time? Mr. BOWERS. I-as far as I know, one of them was. The other I could not say.

The darker dressed man was too hard to distinguish from the trees. The one in the white shirt, yes ; I think he was.

Mr. BALL. When you said there was a commotion, what do you mean by that? What did it look like to you when you were looking at the commotiOIl?

Mr. BOWERS. I just am unable to describe rather than it was something out of the ordinary, a sort of milling around, but something occurred in this particular spot which was out of the ordinary, which attracted my eye for some reason, which I could not identify.

Mr. BALL. You couldn't describe it?

Mr. BOXERS. Nothing that I could pinpoint as having happened thatMr. BALL. Afterwards did a good many people come up there on this high ground at the tower?

Mr. BOWERS. A large number of people came, more than one direction. one group converged from the corner of Elm and Houston, and came down the extension of Elm and came into the high ground, and another line-another large group went across the triangular area between Houston and Elm and then across Elm and then up the incline. Some of them all the way up. Many of them did, as well as, of course, between 50 and a hundred policemen within a maximum of 5 minutes.

Mr. BALL. In this area around your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. That's right. Sealed off the area, and I held off the trains until they could be examined, and there was some transients taken on at least one train

Mr. BALL. I believe you have talked this over with me before your deposition was taken, haven't we?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. Is there anything that you told me that I haven't asked you about that you think of?

Mr. BOWERS. Nothing that I can recall.

Mr. BALL. You have told me all that you know about this, haven't you?

pp. 288

Mr. BOWERB. Yes; I believe that I have related everything which I have told the city police, and also told to the FBI.

Mr. BALL. And everything you told me before we started taking the deposition?

Mr. BOWERS. To my knowledge I can remember nothing else.

Mr. BALL. Now, this will be reduced to writing, and you can sign it, look it over and sign it, or waive your signature if you wish. What do you wish?

Mr. BOWERS. I have no reason to sign it unless you want me to.

Mr. BALL. Would you just as leave waive the signature?

Mr. BOWERS. Fine.

Mr. BALL. Then we thank you very much.

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press (Chapter)

After I was evicted from my home office at 1513 Ocean Dr. Corpus Christi as I began writing about history (military and CIA) of the Burns family (today's CIA) I had computer. I started using my old Wordpress Blog and they day I renamed it to Targeted Manhattan Project Victim and started naming names a series of attack started and I emailed the log of the change of name of the blog and reported the attacks to ARC of NOVA. Later, months later, I bought a PC notebook and was attacked that day by a person not arrested for the attack. Following that a few days later a homeless person in Austin Central Public Library fell on top of my computer with a large backpack as my notebook was open and the notebook miraculously survived but I wast told be security I was being evicted from the library. I pointed out I had done nothing at all, I had simply turned the other cheek on that provocation and I was not evicted most likely for seeming to be a fighter.

I am now back to the epubs using thumb drive portable version and my PC. I continue the combined story of St John Hunt and Ed DOnegan and in an upcoming chapter https://wordpress.com/home/targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com not there but in this book The Pain Love and Broken HOpes of James Donegan I will theorize about how this all fits together, the summary is James married and was in love with a Maria Kutschera child Glorian Gainey, she was tied to Franz Kutschera, a child bastard child of the Windsors via Maria Kutschera (The Prince and the Showgirl theme Marilyn Monroe also had Borderline.)

Under pressure they the Donegan's allowed eggs from her to be CIA fertilized watching various outcomes of various sperm fertilized matched IVFs and I had failed certain tests very young but the CIA chose others to groom. They included at least Barrack Obama JR as part of CIA plans to insert children "born" in other countries like Kenya though actually born in CIA labs and orphanages later planted around the world.

My father gave me every possible bit of opportunity but as an immature drug addict loser he could not take it anymore.

I assert that JFK did not like how the Donegan's were treated as I flunked tests and Obama Jr passed them, ariving at 2 year old.

Early 1954: Dorothy and St. John, Washington, D.C.

Chapter Nine

Tokyo, 1954

I was born in March of 1954 and remained nameless for several weeks. My earliest recollections of life

Dorothy Hunt holding St John Hunt, E. Howard Hunt child

I've (St. John Hunt) done some research on my fathers CIA activities in Japan and found very little.

I (St. John Hunt) understand from conversations with him (E. Howard Hunt later a Hobo with Chauncey Marvin Holt and Charles Harrelson) that he was in Japan to facilitate the U-2 Spy plane missions at the Atsugi Air base.

Coincidentally this was the same location where Lee Harvey Oswald was serving as a radar operator. This little known fact is one of many reasons that conspiracy investigators have so many leads to investigate.

Is the fact that Hunt and Oswald were in Japan and Atsugi at the same time a coincidence? Certainly Oswald was no dummy as the press has for years tried to make us believe. A man with the level of security clearance needed to work as a radar operator monitoring the U-2 top secret flights is a man with intelligence. In addition, he was studying Russian as part of the false defector program. Oswald's army buddies recall that he spent hours reading his Russian language text aloud, much to the annoyance of everyone.

We know from Chauncey Holt photos Lee Harvey Oswald also at Dealy Plaza along with the Hobos and Lansdale and Bush was working with Holt, Harrelson, and Hunt who confessed to the assassination. Jim Donegan was there in Japan as well and

Lee Harvey Oswald last attempted phone call was to North Carolina and follwing his arrest he was saying "Nazis" (according to Jim Garrison on a surviving tape 5 of his prosecution team work) were in North Carolina per US Army intelligence. Glorian Gainey Hidden Identity per me and Jen Moore OSS CIA history]]

If Hunt went to Atsugi, it's probable that he may have evaluated Oswald for future use. How much did Dorothy know of Howard's activities? She was his right hand, his strength, and as she told me later, his sounding board.

In 1952 JFK and Jackie will marry, James and Glorian Donegan will marry, E. Howard Hunt and Dorothy Hunt will marry, I think after living with Prouty and others at the CIA operation in Japan were they were all stationed.

E. Howard Hunt became the OPC Station Chief in Mexico City in 1950, and recruited and supervised William F. Buckley Jr., who worked under Hunt in his OPC Station in Mexico during the period 1951-1952. Buckley and Hunt remained lifelong friends, and Buckley became godfather to Hunt's first three children. -Wikipedia

The Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) was the covert operation wing of the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Created as a department of the CIA in 1948, it actually operated independently until October 1950. OPC existed until 1 August 1952, when it was merged with the Office of Special Operations (OSO run by Prouty along with General Edward Lansdale) to form the Directorate of Plans (DDP).

Chapter 9 of book Dorothy: Picture Early 1954: Dorothy and St. John, Washington, D.C. Tokyo, 1954. I (St. John Hunt) was born in March of 1954 and remained nameless for several weeks. My earliest recollections of life are from Japan. I was the first born son and treated as a little god.

…

I assert the Donegan Oswald RECON story is at Atsugi RECON base my father flew out of during the Korean War 1952 and as pursuit pilot chasing bogies from the polar route of RUSSIA.

Col Prouty was close to Buckley and ghost wrote political articles for him.

L. Fletcher Prouty retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

L. Fletcher Prouty's U.S. Army portrait.

Prouty served in the predecessor of the Defense Intelligence Agency sitting in the office with Lansdale, went on to create the Defense Intelligence Agency at Robert McNamara's request. in the 1952 range of time E. Howard Hunt, James Donegan (my father) and Prouty were stationed in Japan as a CIA operation with the USAF formly the US Army Air Force.

Post WII service

After the war, Prouty accepted an assignment from the U.S. Army in September 1945 to inaugurate the ROTC program at Yale University, where he also taught during each scholastic year from 1946 to 1948. This timeline intersects with the years that George Bush and William

F. Buckley, Jr. also spent at Yale. Prouty fondly recalled Buckley at that time in his role as editor of the Yale Daily News, and Prouty later told an interviewer in 1989 that he had written for Buckley on several occasions.

In 1950 he transferred to Colorado Springs to build Air Defense Command. From 1952 to 1954 he was assigned to Korean War duties in Japan, where he served as Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during the post-war U.S. occupation.

In 1955 he was assigned to the coordination of operations between the fledgling U.S. Air Force and the CIA. As a result of a CIA commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Air Force, promoted to colonel, and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.[citation needed]

Following the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency and termination of the OSO [predecessor to the DIA Prouty was assigned to create the Defense Intelligence Agency] by Secretary Robert McNamara, Prouty was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and charged with the creation a similar organization (that being the Defense Intelligence Agency on a global scale (that would study world regimes and plan overthrows of potentially problematic nations.)

The Kennedy Administration plan was to create a military run operation that not only paralleled but took over formerly CIA operations. Lansdale though was a CIA flunky tied to General CD Jackson and others of the CIA. Coordination with the CIA would always occur but the DIA was huge in comparison to the CIA and JM Wave with Robert Kennedy in charge "augmented" the formerly independent CIA control of cover operations.

When I did not have authoring software I used an old blog on

Wordpress to continue writing.

St John Hunt is the son of E. Howard Hunt and in an alleged confession to St John Hunt E. Howard Hunt makes a partially recorded death bed confession to the assassination of JFK.

That fits most data collected at the time and stories emerging since the assassination, and that also leads into a CIA on the suspect list for other Kennedy family assassinations as need the Kennedy family silenced in matters RFK or others knew about or partially knew about.

Ed Donegan (myself) assert the theories Barrack Obama Jr was planned by the CIA even before he was born and he was for a while as a newborn in the Kennedy Administration White House probably held by Donald Barr and probably Knudson, Barr, JFK, RFK, Ted Ted Kennedy, and others saw Barrack Obama Jr as a newborn.

Most Kennedy's would likely die before they knew what that would mean to later developments in US politics.

I am continuing to write to tell how the Donegan story, me the son of James and Glorian Donegan, could explain and support that theory.

Personas Dramaticas

> James Jesus Anglteon, A Associate CIA Director with Portfolio, handling internal espionage relationships. Schooled in an English boarding school had strong pro English espionage tendencies. Cord Myers wife and Cord Myers very far left. Began to believe Angleton was paranoid. Mary Pinchot Meyer like Doroty Hunt may have been assassinated by Angleton or other CIA (Burns family, Mueller II, or British)

Charles Cabell. Cabell set up Project Grudge to "make a study reviewing the UFO (Aliens aka Free Masonary and British NWO) situation for AF HQ." However, Grudge quickly became all but moribund, while simultaneously reporting that all UFO cases were being closely investigated. When Charles Cabell learned of this, he ordered Grudge dissolved and ordered that the "open minded"[4] Project Blue Book be created.

He held this director of Air Force Intelligence post until 1951, before being made director of the staff for the Joint Chiefs of Staff from November 1951 to 1953. During this time, he was promoted to lieutenant general.[citation needed] In 1952, he was an enthusiastic promoter of the U-2 spy plane, along with Allen Welsh Dulles and John Foster Dulles.

CIA career - On April 23, 1953, while still an active air force officer, he was appointed Deputy Director of the CIA under Allen Dulles. In 1956, along with the CIA's Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally. It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Charles Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958[6] and retired from active duty effective January 31, 1962.

Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following

the failure of the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[8] Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

Organization for European Economic Cooperation (OEECD) Mechanism for internal contacts with external countries

Sullivan and Cromwell, Brown Brothers Harriman Lawyers to the CIA companies

Frank Wisner, like Richard Bissle JR part of planning based on RECON photos

Averell Harriman

E. Howard Hunt

Wild Bill Donovan

John Foster Dulles Secretary of State Allen Dulles head of CIA 1953-1961 Dean Rusk to in JFK to take over for John Foster Dulles at State. Foster Dulles decased, cancer.

CIA, Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) OSS

Richard Nixon

Col Prouty Was A Revealor

In the 1950's he was part of Air Defense from Russia and elsewhere, dispatching pilots like James Paul Donegan with Lee Harvey Oswald at the RADAR screen to the Polar Route airspace with Russia and to watch Communist forces by RECON in Russia and Korea.

By 1955 he was as he put it "ordered to create the Air Defense Command" for all of the USA, as the US Army Air Corp / US Army Air Force became the new US Air Force and was being fitted out with its new departments and the CIA was doing the same as the OSO became the Defense Intelligence Agency, also stood-up by Col Prouty,

He was assinged as CIA to Japan in 1952 including Military Manager of the main airport and continuing RECON and other activities in Atsugi including Air Defense CIA base intercepting Russian Migs, later promoted to global CIA inteligence operations.

Col Prouty wrote Guns of Dallas and Nixon and Indonesia, two truthful and previously unconnected articles on the CIA that are included here.

L. Fletcher Prouty (1917-2001), a retired colonel of the U.S. Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA. He was the

author of JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies. - Amazon author profile

"Flexible Response" (to Communist influence on nations of the world rather than uniformed combat) was CIA based assassinations and Psychological Warfare studying how to and then influencing popular opinions in foreign nations and included full overthrow operations lending hands to internal combatants of contested countries.

Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23 year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964) VP Nixon served from 1952 to 1960 and jFK inaugurated 1961 to 1963:

Col Fletcher Prouty US Army Air Corp pilot resume

- 2 years with the Secretary of Defense,

- 2 years with the *Joint Chiefs of Staff*, and

- 5 years with *Headquarters, U.S. Air Force*

In 1955 he was appointed the first "Focal Point" officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequalled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a "Secret Team". He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE - 6 JAN 1958

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF OF STAFF, UNITED

STATES AIR FORCE

SUBJECT: Commendation of Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, 7730A

1. I am pleased to call to your attention the exceptionally fine assistance and cooperation extended to the several components of the Central Intelligence Agency by Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, Chief, Team B, Subsidiary Plans Division, Directorate of Plans, DCS/P&P [Directorate of Clandestine Services and Projects and Planning under Richard Bissle Jr.], Headquarters USAF.

2. Since his assignment as Chief of Team B, in August 1955, Colonel Prouty has been called upon frequently to assist this Agency in the support of sensitive activities of the greatest importance to the National Security. His effective assistance and numerous contributions to the solution of varied and difficult problems have been consistently successful and have marked him as an outstanding officer of unusual professional competence and potential.

3. Colonel Prouty's keen understanding of the many unique and complex problems which confront both the operational and support elements of this Agency and his personal interest and application to them have consistently produced efficient and outstanding results.

4. It is recommended that this letter of commendation be placed in Colonel Prouty's personnel folder.

General Charles P. CABELL

Lieutenant General, USAF *Deputy Director* CIA

Some CV information on Col Prouty

- **Born:** Springfield, Mass.,

- **January 24, 1917.** Attended public schools. President, High School Student Government. Member, undefeated Golf Team. Vocalist with Big Bands, sang in most large dance halls, hotels and colleges in Northeast. Graduate: Mass. State College 1941, A.B. degree and 2nd Lt. Commission, U.S. Cavalry.

- **June 1941** Began military career with 4th Armored Division, Pine Camp, NY. At Communications Officer School, Ft. Knox, KY, on December 7, 1941[Pearl Harbor]. Transferred to Air Force 1942. Earned Pilot's wings November, 1942. Arrived British West Africa [Ghana], February 1943 as pilot with Air Transport Command.

- **Assigned to V.I.P. flying, summer 1943.** Personal pilot for Gen. Omar Bradley, Gen. J. C. H. Lee and Gen. C. R. Smith (Founder and President - American Airlines), among others. Landed U.S. Geological Survey Team in Saudi Arabia, Oct 1943, to confirm oil discoveries for Cairo Conference.

- **Assigned special duties at Cairo and Teheran Conferences, November-December 1943.** Flew Chiang Kai Shek's Chinese delegation (T.V. Soong's delegates) to Teheran.

- **Chief Pilot (1,200 pilots), Cairo for Air Transport Command. Led special air mission into Soviet Union, and others into Turkey, 1944.** Evacuated "Guns of Navaronne" British commandos from Turkey to Palestine. Assisted in capture of leader of German Gold smuggling ring (The actor, Bruce Cabot) in Turkey and Cairo. Led large flight of transport aircraft to Turkish-Syrian border to evacuate 750 American POW's and OSS-selected Ex-Nazi Intelligence experts from the Balkans, September 1944. The first "overt" Cold War mission.

- **1945** Transferred to SW Pacific, flew in New Guinea, Leyte and was on Okinawa at end of war. Landed near Tokyo at surrender with first three planes carrying Gen. MacArthur's bodyguard troops. Flew out with American POWs. Photographed Hiroshima, that date.

- **1946-49** Assigned by Army to Yale University to begin first USAF ROTC program. Taught “Aeronautics” and “Evolution of Warfare”. Transferred to U.S. Air Force ROTC headquarters to write college text books. Wrote the college textbook on “Aeronautics” and another on “Rockets and Missiles”.

- **1950-52** Transferred to Colorado Springs to establish Air Defense Command. There, Director, Personnel Planning for Command (77,000 men) and first to put personnel records on Computer. Attended Nuclear Weapons school, Sandia, N.M. Selected for Air Force Command and Staff College, Montgomery, Ala.

- **1952-54 Assigned to Korean War duties in Japan.** Military Manager, Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during Occupation. Commander, Military Air Transport Service, Heavy Transport Squadron responsible for military and diplomatic flights from Toyko to Saudi Arabia and back, in addition to daily flights to Korea, Honolulu and Pacific Islands. Founder, Toyko Toastmasters Club. Attended, JCS operated Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, 1955

- **1955-1964** Assigned to Headquarters, U.S. Air Force and directed to create an Air Force world-wide system for “Military Support of the Clandestine Operations of the CIA”, as required by a new *National Security Council Directive, 5412* of March, 1954 (Regime Changes and Overthrows).

Wrote this policy in conjunction with Air Force General Counsel and CIA's General Counsel. Set up a TOP SECRET world wide support force and communications system. Was sent around the world by the Director, Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, to meet the CIA Station Chiefs.

- **1955**. Directed Air Force participation in *countless* CIA operations during this period. As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work, awarded the Legion of Merit by the Air Force, promoted to Colonel and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense to carry out this same type of work for all military services. Assigned to the *Office of Special Operations* (OSO with General Edward Lansdale in the OSD (pre-DIA).

- **1961** With the creation of the *Defense Intelligence Agency by Secretary McNamara* and the abolishment of the *OSO*, was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff to create a similar, world-wide office and was the Chief of Special Operations, with the Joint Staff all during 1962-1963.

- **Week of JFK Assassination** Received orders to travel as the Military Escort officer for a group of VIPs who were being flown to the South Pole, Nov 10 - Nov 28, 1963, to activate a Nuclear Power plant for heat, light and sea water desalination at the U.S. Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica. [I was not in Dallas to see JFK and Lansdale nor was I at the DIA office that Lansdale was not in EITHER.]

- **Retired as Colonel, U.S. Air Force, 1964** and was awarded one of the first three Joint Chiefs of Staff Commendation Medals by General Maxwell Taylor, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff

Oversight of United States covert operations

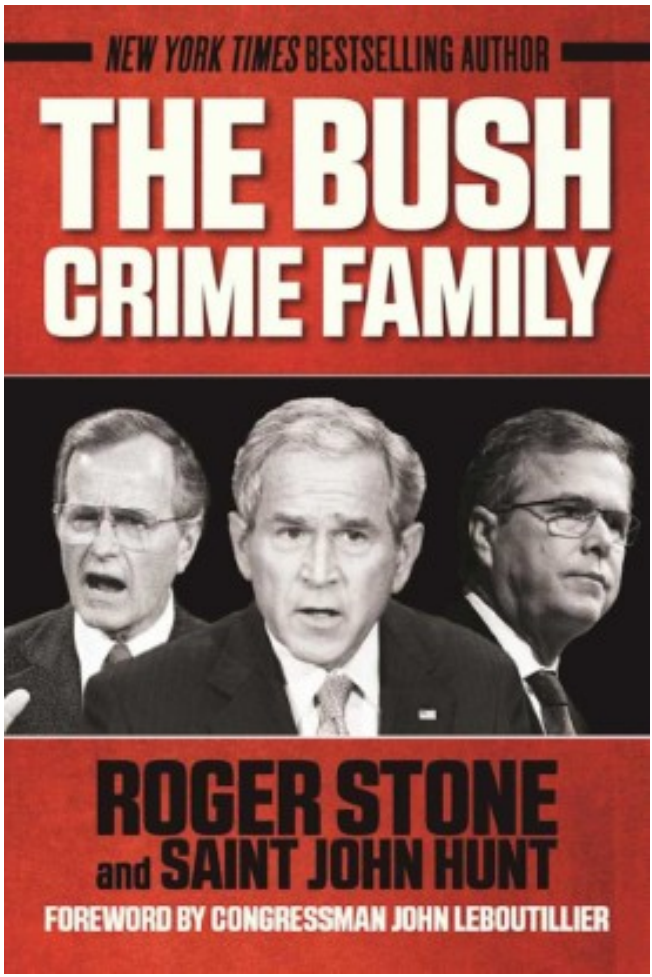
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Executive oversight of United States covert operations has been carried out by a series of sub-committees of the National Security Council (NSC).

Birth of covert operations in the Cold War

At the beginning of the Cold War, it was not inevitable that covert operations would become the dominion of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). The National Security Act of 1947 did not explicitly authorize the CIA to conduct covert operations, although Section 102(d)(5) was sufficiently vague to permit abuse. At the very first meetings of the NSC in late 1947, the perceived necessity to "stem the flow of communism" in Western Europe - particularly Italy - by overt and covert "psychological warfare" forced the issue. The actual responsibility for these operations was a hot potato, and when it was decided that the State Department would be in charge, Secretary of State George Marshall sharply opposed it, fearing it would tarnish the international credibility of his department. The upshot was that responsibility for covert operations was passed on to the CIA; this was codified in a NSC policy paper called NSC 4-A,[4] approved in December 1947. NSC 4-A provided

the authorization for the intervention of the CIA in the Italian elections of April 1948.[5]



[image]

St John Hunt like most continuously exposes the long-running Rockefeller Republican Intelligence Community Deep State set-up to fight Communism

Dorothy, "An Amoral and Dangerous Woman" retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Dorothy-Amoral-

Dangerous-Woman-Watergates/dp/1634240375 and copied or modified to here

The Murder of E. Howard Hunt's Wife Watergate's Darkest Secret by St. John HuntThe Murder of E. Howard Hunt's Wife Watergate's Darkest Secret by St. John Hunt

The Organization for European Economic Cooperation Chapter five of the book selectively excerpted here as it fits Wayne Madsen and Ed Donegan Sleeper Agent theory of Obama Jr.)

The headquarters of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) where Dorothy worked was in the Chateau de la Muette in Paris. In 1770 Marie Antoinette took residency there to President Harry Truman had disbanded the OSS when the war ended, having thought that the officers were a little too wild. In fact OSS boss General William Donovan had well earned his nick name "Wild Bill."

Needing to continue with an intelligence gathering capability, there was formed the Office of Policy Coordination. This small office would eventually transform into what is now the CIA. One of OPC's earliest programs was to hold a similar conference in Europe. They knew of plans for the Soviets to hold a second world conference denouncing American Imperialism in April in Paris.

Frank Wisner, OPC's first Director, planned a counter demonstration. He had gathered his own roster of intellectuals, artists and writers, all anti- communists. OPC would need funding for the plan and Wisner knew just where to get it.

Wisner cabled Dorothy's boss Averell Harriman for help.

Harriman diverted 5 million francs from the coffers of the Marshall Plan and made that available to OPC members in Paris to fund the counter demonstration.

Dorothy was on Harriman's secretarial staff and as such was taking notes, preparing cables, and compiling lists of those persons who would take part in this counter demonstration. It was here, in Paris she reunited with Howard Hunt. He worked for Harriman as a speech writer and film producer although it is more than likely Hunt was actually working for both Harriman's OEEC offce and for Wisner's OPC unit.

The double agent would be Hunt's modis operandi in later years when he "retired" from CIA and joined Nixon's covert-ops team. In his book, American Spy, Hunt writes that the relationship between Dorothy and he grew stronger, and by September he realized that he wanted to spend the rest of his life with this "feisty woman."

For her part, Dorothy had started divorce proceedings in Paris to end her disastrous marriage to the Marquis. By all accounts this seems to have been a love at first sight fairytale. I say "seems" to have been. In researching this book I came across this entry in CIA files declassified under the Freedom of Information Act. What follows is the entry:

Dorothy Wetzel worked for the State Department in Bern, Switzerland, between July 1944 and January 1946. From April 1946 to May 1947, DOROTHY HUNT worked for the Treasury Department, Shanghai, China. She joined Economic Cooperation Administration in April 1948. She married HOWARD HUNT on September 7, 1949.

The CIA reported that "DOROTHY LOUISE HUNT [OS 355,750] was investigated for Agency employment in 1948. Her former husband [Goutierel was described as an habitual drunkard and not inclined to remain in any one place for any length of time. She did not enter on duty, having accepted a position with the Economic Cooperation Administration in Paris. Our Paris sources later reported that Subject's wife was formerly his mistress and was openly flouted as such for several months.

She was then described as an amoral and dangerous individual who underhandedly attacked those persons who incurred her enmity." [Emphasis added.]

The "subject" was E. Howard Hunt and these entries came from his file. It claims that Dorothy was Hunt's mistress and he openly flaunted her as such! Openly flaunted her? I would normally consider this a disparaging remark if I felt it were true. However knowing that Dorothy had applied for a CIA (OPC) position and "did not enter on duty" leads me to suspect that Dorothy may have been keeping tabs on Harriman, Hunt et al. for OPC under the protective cover of Harriman's Offce of Economic Cooperation unit.

BOND OF SECRECY

by SAINT JOHN HUNT

The true story of notorious American spy and Watergate Conspirator E. Howard Hunt and his son, Saint John Hunt. Including startling new information about Watergate and The J.F.K. assassination with **photos, documents and the Handwritten memos by E. Howard Hunt from his famous Death bed "last confession.**" [that matches Chauncey Marvin

Holt's deathbed confession and his own photos, documents, and hand written notes]

Copyright 2008 Saint John Hunt, All Rights Reserved

Biography of Thornley by Spartacus Educational - Kerry Wendell Thornley met Lee Harvey Oswald while in the United States Marines in 1959. Later that year Thornley was transferred to Atsugi in Japan.

In 1962 Thornley wrote a novel called The Idle Warriors about a disgruntled marine who defects to the Soviet Union. The book was based on Thornley's knowledge of Oswald. The following year Thornley moved to New Orleans where it was claimed he associated with Guy Banister, David Ferrie and Clay Shaw. Oswald was also living in the city at that time but Thornley insisted that the two men never met during this period. The two men were also both in Mexico City in September 1963. - end biography

It continues to be my Edward Paul Donegan's assertion that the airbase in Japan my father flew reconnaissance out of during the Korean War in the F-86 and where Francis Gary Powers flew the U2 out of is another intersection of air force history that Lee Harvey Oswald, James Donegan, GLorian Donegan, Col Prouty, and Howard Hughes and RKO and Mahue all intersect at, cold war propaganda glory about the Air Force and the FBI in the cold war and defectors.

The FBI were aware of Thornley's novel and so after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy he was asked to testify before the Warren Commission.

Jim Garrison later claimed that Thornley and Lee Harvey Oswald were involved together in covert CIA operations. He also argued that Thornley had impersonated Oswald between the years 1961 and 1963. In his book On the Trail of the Assassins (1988) Garrison insists that Thornley was friends with another possible conspirator, Johnny Roselli.

Why should we believe her or Col. Prouty and the photographic and video evidence or now the so many others that show a cove-up of the CIA's activities and role in the Kennedy assassination.

James Paul Donegan was flying the F-84 or F-86 along with Francis Gary Powers (U-2) in Anti Iron Curtain recon it appears during the cold war and Lee Harvey Oswald true CIA Patriot may have been working on the history of the defense of England by Radar with P-51 Spitfires (the Spitfire was made as the P-51 in the USA) fought the bombing of Conventry in its finest hour, that part of history my father may also have flown in.

It continues to be my Edward Paul Donegan's assertion that the airbase in Japan my father flew reconnaissance out of during the Korean War in the F-86 and where Francis Gary Powers flew the U2 out of is another intersection of air force history that Lee Harvey Oswald, James Donegan, GLorian Donegan, Col Prouty, and Howard Hughes and RKO and Mahue all intersect at, cold war propaganda glory about the Air Force and the FBI in the cold war and defectors.

At two minutes in to a recording of the real Jim Garrison and his team it is ignored that Oswald coming from California (and late Mexican border) **found Nazis**. Later in the tape at this mark Garrison and his team note that building Oswald is working out of seems to be a CIA operation [confimed by Chauncey Marvin Holt sharing is photos of himself, Belcher, Reynlods, and Leroy Young], and also btw Masonic Temple, and Office of Naval Intelligence and FBI operation. https://www.youtube.com/watch?t=1160&v=6dUjFQCQczk&feature=youtu.be

At 32 minutes Garrison notes suspiciously an English lord he calls Harold Lord Barney or something like that is speaking and Dallas AND General Edwin Walker had come to Dallas to hear the speech, and even more suspiciously General Walker, who Oswald is said to try have killed (but the evidence seems faked)

hides his relationship and hotel stay in Dallas as when seeing the English Lord.

Francis Gary Powers and James Donegan fly from an airbase in Japan where Lee Harvey Oswald worked for the CIA. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

F-84 Thunderjet & F-86 Sabre: American Jets Of Korea Japan U2 over Russia also Japan

RIAN archive 35172 Powers Wears Special Pressure Suit.

After graduating with a bachelor's degree from Milligan College in Tennessee in June 1950, Powers enlisted in the United States Air Force in October. He was commissioned as a second lieutenant in December 1952 after completing his advanced training with USAF Pilot Training Class 52-H at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. Powers was then assigned to the 468th Strategic Fighter Squadron at Turner Air Force Base, Georgia, as a Republic F-84 Thunderjet pilot likely assigned to Atsugi with Prouty, Donegan, E. Howard Hunt. My father Jammes Paul Donegan had moved from the P-51 Recon to the F-84 or F-86 and had seen pictures of him next to his plane oxygen mask to the side of his face.

Graduating with a bachelor's degree from Milligan

College in Tennessee in June 1950, he enlisted in the United States Air Force in October. He was commissioned as a second lieutenant in December 1952 after completing his advanced training with USAF Pilot Training Class 52-H[3] at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. Powers was then assigned to the 468th Strategic Fighter Squadron at Turner Air Force Base, Georgia, as a Republic F-84 Thunderjet pilot.

After the creation of the United States Air Force by the National Security Act of 1947, the Pursuit designation was replaced with Fighter, and the P-84 became the F-84.

F-84s were assigned to the 27th Fighter Wing, 27th Fighter Escort Wing, 27th Strategic Fighter Wing, 31st Fighter Escort Wing, 127th Fighter Day Wing, 127th Fighter Escort Wing, 127th Strategic Fighter Wing, 407th Strategic Fighter Wing and the 506th Strategic Fighter Wing of the Strategic Air Command from 1947 through 1958.

Misha: F-84 and F-86 fighters and P-51D - it was one of those we had a picture of my father flying, or rather next to with face mask to side and flight suit on. *

He married Barbara Gay Moore in Newnan, Georgia, on April 2, 1955.

In January 1956 he was recruited by the CIA. In May 1956 he began U-2 training at Watertown Strip, Nevada. His training was complete by August 1956 and his unit, the Second Weather Observational Squadron (Provisional) or Detachment 10-10, was deployed to Incirlik Air Base, Turkey. By 1960, Powers was already a veteran of many covert aerial reconnaissance missions.[5] Family members believed that he was a NASA weather reconnaissance pilot.

Wooden U-2 model - one of two used by Powers when he testified to the Senate Committee. The wings and tail are detached to demonstrate the aircraft's breakup.

Pilot Francis Gary Powers at the American High Altitude Lockheed U-2 reconnaissance aircraft Powers was discharged from the Air Force in 1956 with the rank of captain. He then joined the CIA's U-2 program at the civilian grade of GS-12. U-2 pilots flew espionage missions at altitudes of 70,000 feet (21 km), supposedly above the reach of Soviet air defenses. The U-2 was equipped with a state-of-the-art camera designed to take high-resolution photos from the stratosphere over hostile countries, including the Soviet Union. U-2 missions systematically photographed military installations and other important sites.

The primary mission of the U-2s was overflying the Soviet Union. Soviet intelligence had been aware of encroaching U-2 flights at least since 1958 if not earlier but lacked effective countermeasures until 1960. On May 1, 1960, Powers's U-2A, 56-6693, departed from a military airbase in Peshawar, Pakistan,[14] with support from the U.S. Air Station at Badaber (Peshawar Air Station). This was to be the first attempt "to fly all the way across the Soviet Union ... but it was considered worth the gamble. The planned route would take us deeper into Russia than we had ever gone, while traversing important targets never before photographed."[

The more accurate statement is Jack Ruby killed JFK in the sens he silenced Patsy Oswald completing the assassination scheme

Jack Leon Ruby (born Jacob Leon Rubenstein was Yidish Chicago Mafia, Kosher Nostra. He and his Great Britain Cecil

Rhodes League of Nations Free Mason supporting NWO mafia tied to United Fruit Company and the CIA Mafia including John Foster and Alan Dulles wanted overthrows around the world.

That is widely known. What I contribute to the story is the CIA Rockefeller Assassinations and MKULTRA Program were trying to prune some defective genes, or one gene, from the Windsor family, FOXP2.

The many families that are a part of long term CIA study include the Kennedy’s and Bush and Rockefeller families at least, but split and kept out or stopped from objecting are Kennedy's who think taking promising out of wedlock changed name families for use in foreign backed ques program.

Texas backs the CIA and the Bush family and still support the CIA including allowing CIA hits on JFK assassination witnesses.

Ruby wanted to come clean to why he silenced the completely framed Lee Harvey Oswald but Ruby himself was silenced with Cancer.

The more accurate statement is Jack Ruby as a Asset killed JFK a triggerman for the Kingpins that had control of him and he had to take their orders. Per Ted Gunderson it is called a Control Jacket likely refering to a file they have on a person and they had a big file on Ruby, once in, it is hard to get out clean. Most want some files as "protection" should anything suddenly "happen to them."

The elites were trying to protect their Thrones in genetic research and their claim to thrones, those thrones who would be a manageable Commonwealth and not warring children with no parents.

Jack Ruby had ties to ancient breeding Illuminati families tied to Gotha Germany and was mostly Protestantism in Germany, France, later England, and elsewhere in a form of secretive Kabbalism.

This order probably began researching FOXP2 Syndrome and Minimal Brain Disorder about the time literate people began writing.

Many families carry this gene and I Edward Paul Donegan am in the watched and studied family lines.

are the Kennedy's and many others. The darker side of this is many Masonic families want this kept secret including the Windsors and their genetic arrogance.

JFK wanted nothing to do with the the nation of Great Britain, its rule of the world, or imposition of itself on Ireland or France especially under an arrogant banner of superiority while Rosemear Kennedy had such a horror while the gene was hidden.

The British and the British loyalists killed JFK to silence him on the matter. In the more complex plot Russia was to be blamed as was Oswald who may or may not have fired a shot.

Oswald was a higher level player helping “silence” JFK on this matter by taking out Oswald who was about to talk.

Let me begin my theory of this book, the Donegan's, the Bush family, the Kennedy family, Arkansas with a play.

> Somewhere at the FBI, CIA, the Pentagon, or DARPA CENTCOM NORCOM

Big General: The Ruskies and the Chinamen have some damn big new missiles and warheads!

Military Industrial Complex: Let's work with the oil companies and deprive Communists of oil revenue. That should disrupt many of their military and scientific research programs.

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover: Yup, and the public does not see the threat. All that social justice in the world and rising racial strife is building those communist fools glory ever day. Soon they shall crown Fidel Castro King

James Angleton We need to disrupt communist plans and activities, plant childporn, assassinate, disrupt, etc., create sleepers and moles, overthrow governments:

DARPA NASA: We have some programs underway with Life Sciences tied to the British. It involved some out-of-wedlock Windsor family remembers secretly having and raising children with a language quirk, bad handwriting and grammar, etc., Maybe we can take the ones that don't show that defect and move them around the Commonwealth countries and independent countries, groom them for office but we wo't admit we are backing them.

CIA:We need bases, we need oil contracts that give us stake holding roles in world oil supplies, we need that to overlap with protecting the new homeland for Jewish refugees. We can work in Middle East, North Africa to weave that into existing British Petroleum and Standard Oil cooperation, etc.,

Angleton from CIA: WE have a lot of friends in the oil business. Let's let them play rough, even give them a hand getting into some unstable countries and these oil companies can hold hands with the moderate politicians and brag about how much hard US Currency the oil business puts into the hands of people of those countries.

V.P. Nixon built sleeper agents and regime change with the Rockefellers supporting this in MKULTRA but he lost to Kennedy. We the Secret Team like the program and will continue it. Cecil Rhodes Secret Society thinks a Leuage of Connected natioins will stop war.

Meeting Consensus:Done. Zapata Oil, Standard Oil, etc., will work with and get backing to move our overthrow teams in to industrializing unstable and hostile countries and increase our footing in those countries

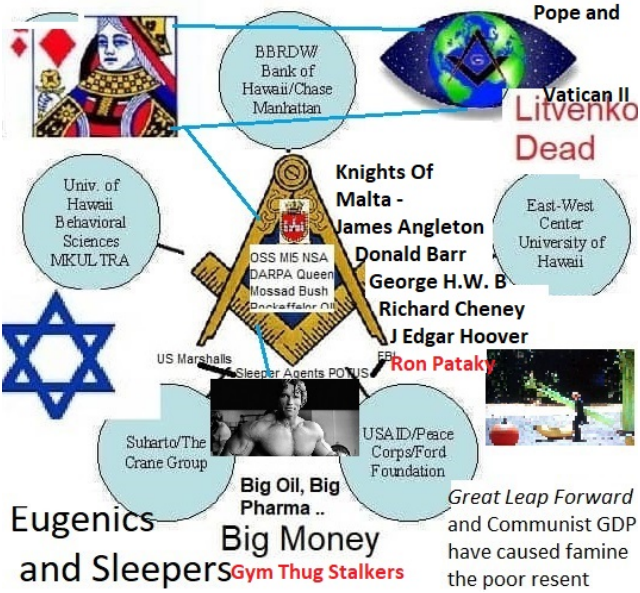
John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy: ALl this cover genetics research is vital to national security, we need to understand all these race and other genes and medically import genes and the Griffith Experiment Opus Dei techniques, but I don't want this to go to far. Killing foreign leaders is not medical research, and I have no love for the Queen of England plans for Ireland either.

George H.W. Bush IF I make enough money in these operations I could be big some day, not just backed or allowed by the CIA FBI to get foreign oil contracts, I might even run for office some day, or translate my experience being a CIA backed company into working for the CIA itself.

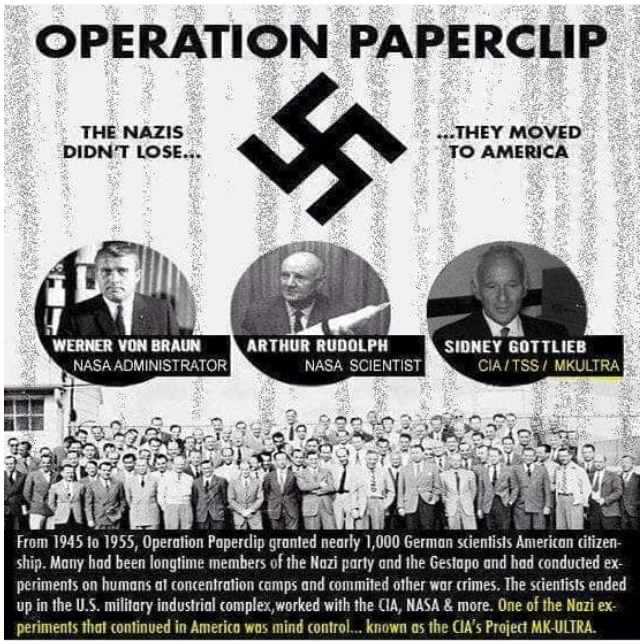
Angleton:We have a lot of guys working with new technology. University of Wisconsin Madison has some Xray equipment in the works for medical use, we have some electro electroencephalograph technology I am testing in interrogation use, and we have some of that same stuff in caner studies and DNA. Some of this is studying birth defects, atomic blasts, etc., on volunteers or survivors. Atomic Veterans. Finally, we have some resources trying IVF. We could do a test fertilization starting February 20 1961. Might work well we could

fudge it later to be a relative of a royal or something that we hid at birth.

J. Edgar Hoover: We are testing most of this stuff and getting telemetry from it, I get that from NASA and the military. RADAR, and microwave, other studies underway. Mary has a lab and also some cancer by Xray studies are being done by the old OSS team.



Angleton: Robert Mueller II father of Robert Mueller III is on the board of DupPont Corp which has Glorian Donegan in sort of hiding, out of wedlock with FOXP2. He attended Gilman School in Baltimore, and at Princeton majored in psychology. Bob was on the varsity football, hockey, and lacrosse teams and was a member of Cap and Gown Club. He also was, for three years, our first class president and was Ivy Orator senior year. He is leading the NSA CIA Behavioral Health care research on this, and was part of the OSS Eugenics research pre WWII era along with the Prescott Bush and many others. Let’s see his fax.



Agngleton: J. Edgar Hoover and I think we can pull this off in our Behavioral Heath plan with Dr Cameron, the Rockefellers, Aussies and Brits Canada but there is a risk of MKULTRA hearings into Behavioral Health Care and assassinations

NSA Secret Cell We can manage that risk and keep the operation under wraps. We have the Press Corpus in our pockets too.

Donald Barr: We Free Masons have some research going on in St Louis which is a space medicine center. We also have other Free Mason ties in world economies like Scottish Rites and OECD who are looking at Eugenic brain and other health increases for better life.

JFK and RFK: I still think the basics of research are good and we need to defeat communism. But using the Mafia as the sharp point of the spear as an FBI operation makes us the Mafia. We are crossing the line away from law enforcement and into political violence.

DARPA: Better Ethically Dead than Red. Its either do some dirty work or we are defeated by communism. They are ahead in the space race militarily and politically gaining ground by observing Capitalism places white wealth above laborer racial populations. Unless we embrace Hitler's ideas on race we have to find some way to defeat that. Grooming some select leaders for the countries in chaos will work.

JFK:I strongly disagree. I met with that guy, and Barrack Obama Jr turned out well according to these reports but I don't like the whole plan.

J. Edgar Hoover: The plan goes ahead, as we discussed at Manhattan Beach California and Seatle Expo with the Windsor family. Its a world need. The CIA St Loius lab says they can and will get the job done. WE have a guy there Clay Shaw who can help using the Malcom Little DNA. We also have Kings Daughters Hospital in Norfolk on the job.

Lyndon B. Johnson: The Peace Corps and East-West Center Hawaii are in this with us. I know a few things about them. I created them while I was in the Senate. And they know a few things about peace. The plan is a "Go" and it is a long term plan not to be obstructed.

FBI Records: The Vault

Vault Home • Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) • Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) HQ File 10 of 27

Twitter Facebook Share

Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) HQ File 10 of 27

DOCUMENT PAGES Zoom

IS - NOI

(CO:NEW YORK)

Re Miami airtel dated 1/21/64.

For the information of Miami, local NY newspapers have recently carried stories which indicate that subject has spent a week in Miami, Florida, vacationing with his wife BETTY, and their three young daughters. According to the articles, subject and his family were the guests of heavyweight contender CASSIUS CLAY while in Miami.

CLAY and subject returned together by plane to NYC on 1/21/64. That same evening, CLAY was the guest of honor and speaker at a Dinner Social sponsored by the FOI and MGT of Mosque #7, NYC, held in Rockland Palace, 8th Avenue and 155th St., NYC. Subject did not attend the affair, and CLAY reportedly returned to Miami the following day. In a newspaper interview CLAY advised that his managers did not know that he was making this trip to NYC, and they quite upset about it.

On 12/4/63, subject was temporarily suspended by NOI leader ELIJAH MUHAMMAD for remarks subject made in NYC on 12/1/63, relative to the assassination of former President KENNEDY. Since

3 - Bureau (RM) REC 53 100-399521-80

3 - Miami (RM)

[redacted] 103

1 - New York

1 - New York

JAN 30 1964

67C

ABF:bm

(9)

Approved: Sent M Per

Special Agent in Charge

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3

Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES

UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

Fig. 6-Queen Elizabeth Windsor, patron, Knights of Malta, English Priory (founded 1889 by royal charter by Queen Victoria) also called the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta.

St. Elmo Hall at Yale was founded in 1889 in order to more

closely align Delta Phi (ΔΦ) with the Knights of Malta. St. Elmo is the patron saint of the British colony and commonwealth of Malta (1813). St. Elmo is the patron saint of sailors.

The years 1888-1890 were seminal years for the re-tooling of the British Empire.

1. **Queen Victoria** issued a royal charter to form the **Knights of Malta**, English priory in 1889 that enabled the **Bank of England** to begin dominating the **Vatican Bank** in financing global commerce and war. Queen Victoria's organizers (search: "**Malta**") of the charter were:

2. **DeBeers Consolidated Mines Limited** had just been incorporated in South Africa by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild on Mar. 12, 1888.

3. **Cecil Rhodes** and **W.T. Stead** collaborate starting Apr-Jul, 1889 re. secret Jesuit-styled society, "Society of the Elect" and "Round Table" with **Lord Rothschild**., precursors to the **Pilgrims Society** (1902); succeeded by the King Edward VII's ***command*** to U.S. Generals on Oct. 08, 1902; promoted by ***The New York Times*** on May 17, 1903. **(Important History Censorship Note:** Carroll Quigley, historian, Anglophile, and author of "The Anglo-American

Establishment" (1981) plays up the "Society of the Elect" and "Round Tables," but is utterly silent about the imminent and wildly more significant "Pilgrims Society." In so doing, Quigley **HID THE CONTROL OF AMERICA BY THE SECRET BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY**.)

4. **W.T. Stead** had already published "Government by Journalism" on Empire-wide control of propaganda on May 01, 1886 to "create" public opinion.

5. **W.T. Stead** was ghost writing "Darkest England and the Way Out" for Sir William Booth to promote the **Salvation Army** to clear out the inner cities and export cheap debt-labor to the colonies, poster published Nov. 01, 1890.

6. **British South Africa Company** was formed on Dec. 19, 1889 by royal charter with Cecil Rhodes as its governor-the first new world order corporation.

7. Untimely death of **Hannah de Rothschild** on Nov. 19, 1890 with her **N.M. Rothschild & Sons** fortune transferred to **Lord Rosebery**.

8. Untimely death of **Junius S. Morgan on** Apr. 8, 1890 with his **George Peabody** banking

fortune transferred to **J.P. Morgan**.

Bookmark: #12-point-american-fidelity-test | https://tinyurl.com/3cpycej5

We propose this 12-point test of fidelity to the American Republic

1. Is the person's background (core beliefs, track record, results, reputation) and wealth consistent with his words?

2. Does the person's resume reflect real life experience (vs. made-for-TV hype)?

3. Is the person's Wikipedia entry truthful and appropriately detailed?

4. Does Wikipedia provide an accurate genealogical background, including bad apples?

5. Does he step away when conflicts of interest arise?

6. Does he have a professional background outside of politics and law?

7. Has he warned the American public that the British Crown operates the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office via contracts with SERCO Group plc* and QinetiQ Group plc**?

   *SERCO (AWE plc et al Atomic Weapons Establishment, UK): Sir Roy Gardner, chairman; Rupert Soames (Churchill), OBE, CEO; Monarch's 100% control share (see AWE plc Annual Report 2020, pp. 5, 15, 23, 26) (Note that AWE plc, SERCO and Lockheed Martin are subject to the Monarch's 100% "special share" control, p. 23). Note: AWE ***changed its name*** to "Defence Contractor Management

and Operations Limited" in 2021, approved by the British Ministry of Defence (MOD).

**QINETIQ: BRITISH CHAIR; Glenn Youngkin, governor, Virginia; founding director, Carlyle Group; QinetiQ funder; George Tenet, C.I.A., director; Edward P. Giambastiani, Jr., admiral, US Navy, vice chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff; Monarch's 100% control share (see PDF p. 116).

(If not, he, in reality, is ***sanctioning*** the theft of personal property by the federal government in his or her silence, in violation of the Fifth Amendment.)

8. Has he warned the American public that the British Crown was given $800+ million contracts to manage FEMA regions 2 and 9 in

the U.S., as well as the air traffic control facilities in 65 U.S. cities?

9. Has he warned the American public that British Crown agents control the Senior Executive Service (SES), and that the ~10,000 SES employees are not accountable to the President of the United States?

10. Has he warned the American public that social media is wholly controlled by the British Crown through the Admiralty and U.S. military-industrial spy complex, is not “open source” and was stolen from Columbus inventor Leader Technologies?”

11. Has he warned the American public that mainstream propaganda is directed globally by the British Pilgrims Society out of London, England?

12. Has he revealed to the American public that the U.S. Federal Reserve debt-based fiat currency system is controlled by British-controlled banks, and has been since the American Revolution?

The Fair Play for Cuba Operation was a CIA operation likely to plant Nazi Windsors derived mixed race families.

At two minutes in to a recording of the real Jim Garrison and his team it is ignored that Oswald coming from California (and late Mexican border) found Nazis. Later in the tape at this mark Garrison and his team note that building Oswald is working out of seems to be a CIA operation, and also btw Masonic Temple, and Office of Naval Intelligence and FBI operation. audio

At 32 minutes Garrison notes suspiciously an English lord he calls Harold Lord Barney or something like that is speaking and Dallas AND General Edwin Walker had come to Dallas to hear the speech, and even more suspiciously General Walker, who Oswald is said to try have killed (but the evidence seems faked) hides his relationship and hotel stay in Dallas as when seeing the English Lord.

Did General Walker fake an attempt on himself to build a Legend regarding Oswald? Probably so.

Further Reading on Jim Garrison and the movie JFK by Oliver Stone.

James Paul Donegan my father flew escort to the Atomic Bomb and James Paul Donegan my father Robert William Donegan his brother also lived in Marshfield Massachusetts

Cape Cod. My nuclear engineering employed father William was known as Happy Donegan, my “uncle happy” hosted us with his wife Helen many times and I believe Lisa as well ad David were his their children.

I was born under Atomic Testing in Inglewood area Manhattan Beach (city) of Los Angeles County (adjoining Santa Monica and Venice Beach cities) as a DNA test birth

This was also home of the P-51 and other labs which created the B-29 bombers and B-17s the fighter bomber combos which the Barrack Obama Jr family also comes from (B-29 Wichita Kansas

I believe Uncle Happy got his nickname not from Three Mile Island he worked on but Happy Valley.

Uncle "Happy" (Robert) Donegan brother of James Paul Donegan described his work to me as related to annealing. Radiation erodes the quality of cement containment and the containment must be remediated. Did he meet his wife Helen at a time she was Calutron Girl?

In metallurgy and materials science, annealing is a heat treatment that alters the physical and sometimes chemical properties of a material to increase its ductility and reduce its hardness, making it more workable. It involves heating a material above its recrystallization temperature, maintaining a suitable temperature for an appropriate amount of time and then cooling. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Project X the Manhattan Project

Office of Scientific Resarch, Calutrons and the Calutron Girls

Happy Valley retrieved from Manhattan Project National Historical Park via National Park Service and copied or modified to here

[image]

A small service station surrounded by people, cars, and motorcycles

The Recreation Pool at the Top Secret facility provided respite to workers not allowed to talk to each other about their work they may not even have been told about. Miltary personell socialized with the Cultron Girls at this area

Calutron

News of the discovery of nuclear fission by German chemists Otto Hahn and Fritz Strassmann in 1938, and its theoretical explanation by Lise Meitner and Otto Frisch, was brought to the United States by Niels Bohr. *

At the University of Birmingham in Britain, the Australian physicist Mark Oliphant assigned two refugee physicists-Otto Frisch and Rudolf Peierls-the task of investigating the feasibility of an atomic bomb, ironically because their status as enemy aliens precluded their working on secret projects like radar. Their March 1940 Frisch-Peierls memorandum indicated that the critical mass of uranium-235 was within an order of magnitude of 10 kg, which was small enough to be carried by a bomber of the day. The British Maud Committee then unanimously recommended pursuing the development of an atomic bomb. Britain had offered to give the United States access to its scientific research,[10] so the Tizard Mission's John Cockcroft briefed American scientists on British developments. He discovered that the American project was smaller than the British, and not as far advanced.

A disappointed Oliphant flew to the United States to speak to the American scientists. These included Ernest Lawrence at the University of California's Radiation Laboratory in Berkeley. The two men had met before the war, and were friends.Lawrence was sufficiently impressed to commence his own research into uranium.

> Uranium-235 makes up only about 0.72% of natural uranium, so the separation factor of any uranium enrichment process needs to be higher than 1250 to produce 90% uranium-235 from natural uranium.[The Maud Committee had recommended that this be done by a process of gaseous diffusion, but Oliphant had pioneered another technique in 1934: electromagnetic separation. This was the process that Nier had used.

A *Calutron* is a mass spectrometer originally designed and used for
isotopes of uranium. It was developed by Ernest Lawrence during th
Project and was based on his earlier invention, the cyclotron. Its na
derived from California University Cyclotron, in tribute to Lawrence
the University of California, where it was invented. Calutrons were
industrial-scale Y-12 uranium enrichment plant at the Clinton Engin
Oak Ridge, Tennessee. The enriched uranium produced was used in
atomic bomb that was detonated over Hiroshima on 6 August 1945.

Electromagnetic separation for uranium enrichment was abandone
war period in favor of the more complicated, but more efficient, gas
method.

Government officials began to view the development of atomic bombs in time to affect the outcome of the war as a genuine possibility. ***Vannevar Bush***, the director of the OSRD, which was overseeing the project, visited Berkeley in February 1942, and found the atmosphere there “stimulating” and “refreshing”.[44] On 9 March 1942, he reported to the president, Franklin D. Roosevelt, that it might be possible to produce enough material for a bomb by mid-1943, based on new estimates from Robert Oppenheimer that the critical mass of a sphere of pure uranium-235 was between 2.0

and 2.5 kilograms. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Even though Oak Ridge (outgrowth of Columbia University New York City near Manhattan Island project seed) was a secret, closed city during the Manhattan Project, several mini-communities existed within its boundaries. Happy Valley, a community designated for the workers at the nearby K-25 Gaseous Diffusion Plant, was a good example of the miniature “worlds” that existed within Oak Ridge during the Manhattan Project.

In June, 1943 the J.A. Jones Construction Company began building housing for temporary workers involved in construction of the K-25 Gaseous Diffusion Plant and development of the Manhattan Project’s Oak Ridge operations. The housing area’s population ranged from 9,000 to almost 15,000 people during the Manhattan Project. The community included a theater, grocery store, bowling alley, 100 homes, 900 trailers, men’s dorms, mess hall, barracks, a school, a recreation center and more. A smaller, more rudimentary workers’ community existed nearby for the segregated African American population.

Happy Valley was a vital part of the Manhattan Project and the nation’s quest to develop an atomic bomb during World War II. The construction camp was demolished by the mid-1950s and the property was allowed to re-vegetate and became a mixed pine and hardwood forest.

Project Y From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Los Alamos Laboratory, also known as Project Y, was a secret laboratory established by the Manhattan Project and operated by the University of California

during World War II. Its mission was to design and build the first atomic bombs. Robert Oppenheimer was its first director, serving from 1943 to December 1945, when he was succeeded by Norris Bradbury. In order to enable scientists to freely discuss their work while preserving security, the laboratory was located in a remote part of New Mexico. The wartime laboratory occupied buildings that had once been part of the Los Alamos Ranch School.

The development effort initially concentrated on a gun-type fission weapon using plutonium called Thin Man. In April 1944, the Los Alamos Laboratory determined that the rate of spontaneous fission in plutonium bred in a nuclear reactor was too great due to the presence of plutonium-240 and would cause a predetonation, a nuclear chain reaction before the core was fully assembled. Oppenheimer then reorganized the laboratory and orchestrated an all-out and ultimately successful effort on an alternative design proposed by John von Neumann, an implosion-type nuclear weapon, which was called Fat Man. A variant of the gun-type design known as Little Boy was developed using uranium-235.

Chemists at the Los Alamos Laboratory developed methods of purifying uranium and plutonium, the latter a metal that only existed in microscopic quantities when Project Y began. Its metallurgists found that plutonium had unexpected properties, but were nonetheless able to cast it into metal spheres. The laboratory built the Water Boiler, an aqueous homogeneous reactor that was the third reactor in the world to become operational. It also researched the Super, a hydrogen bomb that would use a fission bomb to ignite a nuclear fusion reaction in deuterium and tritium.

The Fat Man design was tested in the Trinity nuclear test in July 1945. Project Y personnel formed pit crews and assembly teams for the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and participated in the

bombing as weaponeers and observers. After the war ended, the laboratory supported the Operation Crossroads nuclear tests at Bikini Atoll. A new Z Division was created to control testing, stockpiling and bomb assembly activities, which were concentrated at Sandia Base. The Los Alamos Laboratory became Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory in 1947.

Robert William Donegan OCTOBER 30, 1928 - FEBRUARY 3, 2016 retrieved from Richardson-Gaffey Funeral Home and copied or modified to here

[image]

Robert W. Donegan, age 87, passed away surrounded by his loving family on February 3. He is survived by his devoted wife of 62 years, Helen (Boudrot). He is also survived by his 5 children and their families - Elizabeth Bynarowicz, her husband Paul and their sons, Timothy, Michael and Peter of Simpsonville, SC; Nancy Levanchy, her husband John and their son Michael of Scituate; Susan Burke, her husband Daniel and their daughters Lindsay and Emily of Marshfield; Robert Jr., his former wife Amy and their sons David and James of North Reading, and Stephen, his wife Patricia and their daughters Kathleen, Annemarie, and Julie of Plymouth. He is also survived by his sister Elizabeth Connolly and many nieces and nephews. Bob was predeceased by his brothers, Edward Jr., Francis Donegan, and James Paul Donegan.

I think my father modified a few facts one of which I was named Edward “Ned” the British name for Edward after his father Edward. Edward Jr. was his brother along with William. The English Edwward I think was on his wife Glorians paternal side who my father and

others described as titled abicated little signifance king I though in Ireland.

Bob was born in Dorchester to poor Irish imgrants as my father James Paul was and attended schools in Dorchester and South Boston. He joined the Coast Guard at the end of WWII and upon completion of service attended and graduated from Bentley College. He worked many years in private industry in accounting and financial management. At the end of his career he worked for the Mass Rehab Commission, retiring in 1982.

Together, Bob and his wife Helen raised their family in Scituate and later retired to Marshfield. Bob was an avid reader with a passion for history, sports and politics. His sense of humor and his endless enthusiasm, pride and unwavering support for his friends and his family members will be remembered fondly and missed greatly.

A funeral Mass will be on Tuesday, February 9th at 11 AM, in St. Mary of the Nativity Church, 1 Kent St., Scituate. Visitation at the Richardson-Gaffey Funeral Home, 382 First Parish Road, Scituate on Tuesday from 9 - 10:30 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Shriner's Hospital for Children, PO Box 1525, Ranson, WV 25438.

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Windsor Family	Kutchera Gestapo Family	Explanation
King Edward VIII	Maria Kutschera	Without Opus Dei Maria Kutschera's mother dies of Influenza
Nora Jean, Glorian Gainey, Harold Gainey	In truth Alberof of York and Edward of Wales wanted fom out of wedlock to study the Wembleyh speech defect, especially with orators and singers	
Edward Donegan	Barrack Obama Jr.	With Glory Ann kin of WIndsors and Kutscheras Edward Donegan by James Donegan and Barrack Obama Jr by Malcom X
No children, on an island alone	Obama Jr and Hans Solo (as Micheal Lavon Robinson) create Sasha and Malia	The mitcochondria of Sasha and Malia like from Glorian Donegan and matches Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegga
	Ray and Ben Solo search for identies base on AnnaKin's parents, Windsors and Kutscheras	

JFK objects to this grooming of family lines of English feudal lords and Oswald knows JFKs objection. Oswald attempts to call John D. Hurt in Raligh North Carolina but can not get

through and is assassinated by a proponent of the plot, Jack Ruby.

Other proponents of the Free Mason NWO plot are the DupOnts (Robert Mueller II, Robert Mullery WIII, Christopher Wray, Boeing, LBJ, J. Edgar Hoover, and all other 33rd Degree Master Free Masons, namely George H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, Scotish Rits.

Before the US Central Intelligence Agency killed some people very close to me I could not understand why I needed political asylum from a United States of America I was deeply loyal to.

Jen Moore was murdered by the stove-pipe of fumes coming from the combination of USA Espionage agencies not the least of which is the Federal bureau of Investigation (FBI) who has world-wide counter terror operations against many nations inside those nations including Cuba, Ireland, Indonesia, Hawaii, and others including as well China and Russia.

Subversion, assassination, wetworks, psychological ware in conjunction with the United States military is a form of non-uniformed political violence and regime change denied to the public.

Through the death of Jen Moore and the FBI cover-up of many murders of their own, of members of the press, and US Government officials I have learned more about the reason for the murders and Shadow Government of the USA.

In short the Oil Business loyal to England, the British Pilgrim Society and the US Council on Foreign Relations along with Knights of Malta and many other State actors such as DuPont, Boeing, and other military contractors tied to their board members such as Robert Mueller, Christopher Wray, George H.W. Bush and many of the others of the Bush family along with the Rockefellers, LBJ, Oliver North, and many others have been running attempts to overthrow nations via OSS/CIA techniques long in use including radiological attacks.

My mother grew up in North Carolina with Harold Gainey with Festus Gainey. Glorian Gainey was tied to the Maria August Kutschera Von Trapp, and that history goes to a dirty war of the day of WWI and WWII as Eugenics studied and now covers-up the genes in our families.

The Espionage murders of Jen Moore and others (often who are law enforcement) are the CIA FBI Shadow Government of Targeted Killings who have path to hide and that path includes the murder of Marilyn Monroe and many Roman Catholic figures who did refuse a deal they could not refuse, working with the Queen of England on these programs.

I assert the FBI DOJ OSS love of mafia and contract killings was shown in the murder of JFK, RFK, Marylin Monroe, Lee Harvey Oswald, Ted Gunderson, and Dorothy Kilgallen.

The after that were the WETDIVISION murders of Thomas Crane Wales, Justice Scalia, Judge Roll, and other Roman Catholics again who did refuse a deal mistakenly offered to them.

I take no deals with these people either and my life is in danger.

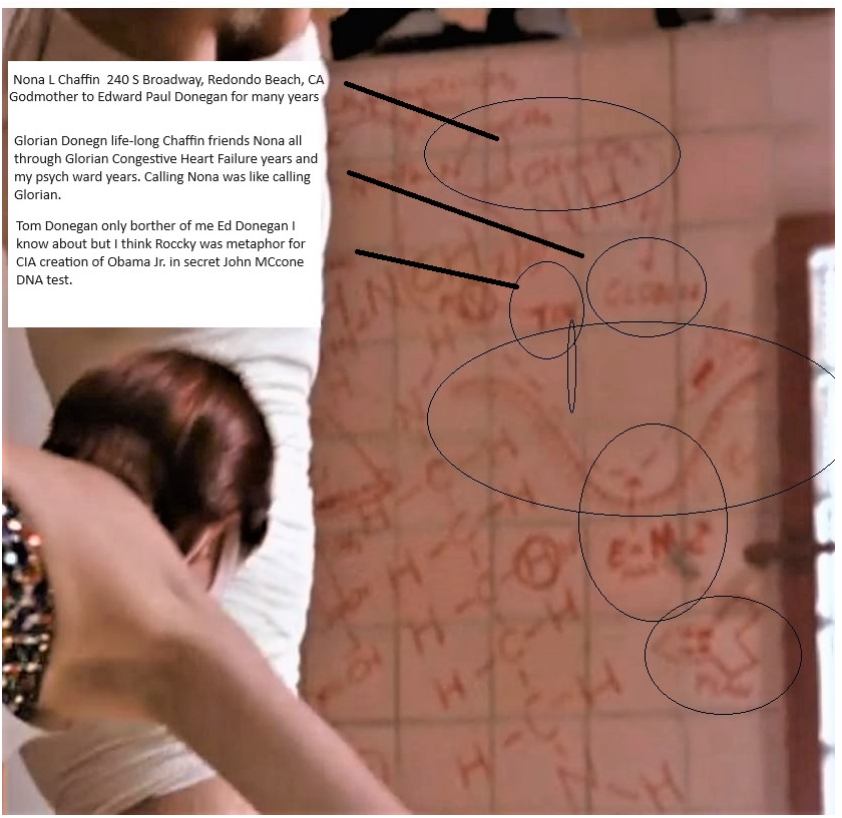
Robert Swan Mueller, Christopher Wray and others specially in Targeted Killings, targeting people in the USA for assassination by radioactive raw source or X-RAY, evidence plants, COINTELPRO evidence plants, Gang Stalk paid actors evidence manufacture (stage false appearances in Abuse of Processes sabotage) and other acts.

It is these crimes I am victim of because the plan to kill Castro and create Obama Jr. in Indonesia involved a sampling of Donegan DNA in Twins studies and the Free Masons (J. Edgar Hoover, others) will not admit to their meeting with JFK February 20 1961 or the Middle East North Africa (MENA) CIA airport black budget money laundering plan of oil profits, or the murder of Barry Seal, all connected including the the YMCA

and Salvation Army, US Peace Corp, and USAID, and the Anglicans.

A SONIC oscillator, a show being produced to theater goers about how RADAR works, perhaps in Japan “How Charlie” won the war over Dover Cliffs? Lee Harvey Oswald part of demonstrating the radar to as Glorian Gainey, Harold Gainey, and Marylin Monroe are there? Rocky Horror

Sonic Oscilator operator?



My theory is the CIA and RKO were making some fictionalized movies about how Charlie, pilots of the F-80s won the war The Americanization of EMily with Julie Andrews, out of wedlock

Windsor hiding who her father is, also Sound of Music, and she was in “Tell me how you won the [WWII] war over London” and that story was RADAR also this is in Jet Pilot with John Wayne.

I think when my father met my mother’s sister first but did not find to be looking for a date was Marylin Monroe. Harold Gainey and GLorian Gainey were also there and my father married GLorian Donegan at the movie making cast of characters.

The Movie and play Rocky Horror Picture show has writing on the wall of GLorian and Tom and a C-section, a plane, and a a chicken, I thin an IVF rpresentaion, and the RADAR could have been shown at a Boieng lab, SSFL, Japanese RADAR station, or elsewhere, and Lee Harvey Oswald in on the whole story.

In the quotes of the order to bomb Japan there is also a fine targeting I have ever seen may have meant some marriages and also the usefullness of radar in finding threats in the air.

Further Reading

FREDONIA Conference July 1996

OSWALD, MARINE CORPS INTELLIGENCE, AND THE ASSAULT ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT

Introductory Abstract

by Peter Dale Scott

The special handling of Lee Harvey Oswald by the State Department (in conjunction as I have argued with the CIA) was undeniably anomalous. It swiftly aroused (by as early as 1960) the suspicions of FBI, ONI and Marine intelligence personnel, and Hoover's allies (notably Otto Otepka) in the State Department Office of Security. We know this chiefly from Oswald's ONI records, where we also learn that there were confidential ONI messages on Oswald (alias Harvey Lee Oswald), stored in Marine G-2 (intelligence) files that were never seen by the Warren Commission.

The charade of Oswald's discharge from the Marine Reserve in 1960 was an operation coordinated by Marine G-2 and ONI Counterintelligence. This discharge was used to challenge State's determinatibn that Oswald had not revoked his U.S. citizenship, and to empower Otto Otepka in a series of vain efforts to pry loose confidential information about Oswald from files in other parts of the State Department.

Otepka eventually shared his understandable suspicions about State's handling of Oswald with the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee (SISS). After Otepka was first reprimanded, and then dismissed from his position, the SISS in 1964 publicly explored Otepka's concern that Oswald's passport application had been mishandled by the State Department.

The uproar over the Otepka case in 1963 became one more battle in an on-going war between elite (above all State) and anti-elitist (FBI, military intelligence) factions in the U.S. Government, the latter backed by the SISS and virulently anti-Kennedy right-wing organizations, notably in Dallas. The drilling and ransacking of Otepka's safe by Kennedy-appointed officials (later forced to resign) reveals how deeply this conflict divided elements inside the bureaucracy.

Oswald's Suppressed ONI and Marine G-2 Records

The FBI-Supplied "Basis" for the ONI/G-2-Arranged "Discharge"

The first available evidence of on-going contact between ONI and Marine G-2 with respect to Oswald is an Confidential ONI file reference, dated February 4, 1960, to a conversation two days earlier between Lt. j.g. Fredrickson of ONI and Captain Steele of Marine G-2. The topic is Oswald's recent defection to the USSR, or more specifically State Department reporting of this event.[48] There are other such references to such telephone conversations, whose content remains hidden even in the confidential ONI letters withheld from the unclassified Oswald personnel file.[49] It is not clear

[42] Letter of 6/3/60 from John Edgar Hoover, Director of FBI, to Office of Security, Department of State (ONI-100). Consider also the unfulfilled requests for information from J.Edgar Hoover on February 27, 1961, and from Emery J. Adams of the State Security Office on March 2, 1961 (Newman, *Oswald and the CIA*, 213-14). As if he had seen military intelligence references to "Harvey Lee Oswald," Adams asked other branches of State to "advise if the FBI is receiving info about Harvey on a continuing basis."

[43] 16 WH 597; cf. 16 WH 594. On July 16, Marguerite wrote again, astutely raising a potentially embarrassing question: in what city had her son's passport been issued (16 WH 600)?. The State Department replied, correctly, "Los Angeles" (16 WH 601). Originally Richard Snyder of the Moscow Embassy had misreported this as "San Francisco" (18 WH 97; cf. Peter Dale Scott, "Oswald and the Hunt for Popov's Mole," *The Fourth Decade*, March 1994, 7). Marguerite and the State Department continued to correspond vigorously until Oswald's return (16 WH 603-20).

[44] 16 WH 599 (response of July 7 1960 to Marguerite); Confidential memo of July 11, 1960, from D.E. Boster of Soviet Division to Emery J. Adams of Security Office (for Hoover).

[45] WR 748.

[46] For example, the State Department advised the Chiefs of ONI and Marine G-2 on May 10, 1962, that "The Passport Office, with jurisdiction in this matter, has advised...that Mr. Oswald...has not expatriated himself" (ONI-50). Nevertheless the Navy upheld Oswald's discharge in 1963, finding "proper" an earlier determination "that he had renounced his U.S. citizenship" (19 WH 690).

[47] See below at footnotes 67 and 92.

[48] ONI-122, letter of 4 Feb 60, transmitting the ONI Confidential case history file on Oswald.

[49] See ONI-98, referring to telecon of 2 Aug 60 between MSgt Emerson of G-2 USMC and [Prosser] Parker of

59

July 10, 1996

To consider and explain Lee Harvey Oswald as a CIA Patriot much like Leslie Ann Shedd or other CIA operatives betrayed by slush-fund CIA it is neccesary to show where his intersectional story with the life path of James and Glorian Donegan.

James Paul Donegan

James was born to Nancy Donegan and I am a little confused about his father's first name.

Jame's father came from Ireland to Boston Massachusetts during the Potato Famine believed by the Irish to be an economic throttle of the Irish people that fueled England's military against the French while suppressing Ireland and its productivity.

Though James' father had been an accountant CPA type in Ireland in Boston he was only able to work as a janitor in a Hersheys chocolate factory and later died of a heart attack, said to have been dead by the time he hit the floor in a sudden event leaving my father in tears.

James's mother I believe to be Nancy Detweiler or Nancy Donegan, the wife of James's father and those two the biological family of James and the family of origin in which hg was born into in Boston Massachusetts.

While in extreme poverty as a youth he joined the Army Air Corps as soon as he could likely seeing one of the Jimmy Stuart ads on TV that I have now seen in which those just under 18 and with little existing training could recieve training in a military eager for recruits as the war was unfolding.

His became a pilot in the Army Air Corps flying the P-51 built in Inglewood California (a neighborhood of Manhattan Beach, a city in Los Angeles County.)

Manhattan Beach used to confuse me for many years. Where was I born? Every bank security question or various enrollments asked though. My mother used to say Manhattan Beach and I would hear Los Angeles and say but those are on the opposite sides of the Country.

Manhattan Beach California (perhaps like Venice Beach) takes its name as a city from the Manhattan Project which was conducted by Columbia University New York City, named as the Manhattan Project because Columbia University in NYC overlooks the island of Manhattan and that became the code name for the building of the Atomic Bomb and first nuclear piles as a high energy physics research project as well as the Cyclotron atom smashers of Lawrence Livermore Lab my father used to take me to and tell me about in the UC Berkeley hills where we would live, on the east side, in a foothill town called Moraga California though I would go to high-school on the west side of the school near Lancer Livermore lab at Head Royce and be enrolled in extra curricular classes at LLL.

It is probable as the P-51 was being developed my father was at the first atomic bomb destination but that is not certain. He did fly in tandem with the B-29s as part of what I think was the 509th in and over Germany from which he had a mug which

was stolen possibly by Tom or more accurately hidden from becoming noticed by anyone.

He told me he was a participant in the first and second atomic bombings of Japan and if we had a third atomic bomb (which he said we did not) and if the Japanese did not surrender (though they did because we said we had a third bomb) he would have had to go back to Japan again for the third bombing.

After the war he flew in Korea and I saw pictures of him next to a P-86 with flight suite, helmet, and and oxygen mask off to the side of his face. He told me there he flew reconnaissance and had nightmares of picking civilian targets by identification.

I think in the late 1950s during the Cold War, the Chinese Great Leap Forward disaster, the Pacific Missle Crisis and the Atlantic missile crisis James Paul Donegan intersected with the Von Trapp family and Julie Andres and Lee Harvey Oswald in a CIA propaganda system in Japan.

Glorian and Harold Gainey were raised by Festus Gainey in North Carolina in the depression too poor to buy clothes but told it was ok to where gunny sack made clothing if it were clean, then the material did not matter, because good clothing was just having good hygenei and keeping clothes clean.

I think CIA films were being made like Jet Pilot, The Americanization of Emily, and The Sound of Music which were part of the tale of Maria Augusta Kutschera, whith three out of wedlock Windosor children and her new husband Captaiin Von Trapp of Austria with his 7 children coming to the USA in 1926, Maria Augusta Kutschera likely leaving the convent pregnant.

She, like Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan expressed FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder creating a charming buut flighty personality, and somewhat rebellious children on a path of their own unable to and unwilling to follow to much disciplined studiousness.

Part of the background films was understanding RADAR and how the fighters defended London from German bombers as RADAR gave their warnings. One problem were Buzz Bombs, a German device which has propeller and would fly until the propeller ran out of power and the bomb fell to earth.

The defense of the cliffs of Dover turned into counter bombing of Dresden, military targets all through Nazi occupied Europe, and finaly into Japan to end the war.

In Japan where the bombs were dropped the stage was being set for its fictionalized story in Julie Andrews Sound of Musci and the actors were being show how radar operated, etc., with CIA backed Lee Harvey Oswald at the RADAR set;

Harold Gainey and my father and mother said James and Glorian met at an plane crash, my father's plane catching on fire, his emergency landing, and arriving on Harold Gainey DOt Dew farm in South Carolina.

Harold Gainey is actually how this group was brought together. He was taken with Glorian to South Carolina where DuPont and Robert Mueller II of DuPont arranged for the company to get a foster home with the Dew Family in South Carolina. When Harold and Glorian were telling their stories DuPont was a part of that story and keeping the Von Trapps in the United States of America. Oswald was part of that likely with Captain Von Trapp and submarine warfare in and anti sub warfare in North Carolina.

The more likely story is they met in Japan at British Propaganda about England's finest hour, and the 1961 atomic bomber crash in North Carolina was adopted and modified by my family as an alternative to the truth about meeting in Japan a few years early in in the USAF.

It was also part of a CIA plan that that gene was in Maria Augusta Keutschere, the London KE Family and it seems who was said to by my grandfather an abdicated king, Edward, but

some kind of post reign (a reign of some minor or little significance) numeral of some types, I had been referee to as a III.

I think my father was told i had some gene which was being studies or at least atomic test data DNA was being studied from atomic veterans like him who at least at one time were in a blast tower in Las Vegas with googles on, and likely about this time in the 1950s, late 1950s, Tom Donegan was born to Glorian Donegan and James Donegan, Thomas Neil [Armstrong] Donegan born 1 year and 11 months earlier than Edward Paul Donegan born 11 18 1961 and with a birth certificate of November 19 1961 Manhattan Beach California at St Josephs Catholic hospital, and I think more DNA from Glorian Donegan produced at least Barrack Obama Jr, and possibly this same DNA being in Mark and Scott Kelly and others including from other sources being int the Prescott Bush family line and also Rockefellers.

James Donegan leaves the Air Force and joins TWA and we move to Manhattan Beach Los Angeles and flies out of LAX and later we move back to Boston Massachusetts.

JFK and his Irish Mafia seem to be at Los Angeles at the time of my birth and Marilyn Monroe arrived with Joseph Kennedy Sr just outside RKO at an orphanage, her biological father unknown.

What Lee Harvey Oswald was doing for the CIA is setting up children from this British Austrian family line to become unregistered registry. The Registry tracks births and Regicide is killing a royal. The non registry births allowed the London KE family to have some privacy, and kinfolk in a secret club.

Oswald's role in the CIA was to get involved with an already mole in Russia, marry his daughter, and open the door for Ted Cruz Jr. or even further infiltration of communism from inside either Russia or inside Cuba.

JFK and Jack do not like the plan nor does Marilyn Monroe. Asked to create fake birthday photos for Barrack Obama Jr. she balks and is killed.

In Seattle Expo 1962 the plan continues to be discussed, Malcolm X the biological father of Glorian Ovum produced child.

At Barrack Obama turning two years old and not expressing the genetic defect he will be a sleeper agent per J. Edgar Hoower, Lyndon B. Johson, the East West Center, Peace Corps, Shriver Lawfords, Schwartzeneggres, but JFK says no.

Rose Cherami knows of the plan to kill JFK and those over-ride the “np” but she is killed before she can reach JFK and may not have been able to get access anyway. She could have been a threat if after JFK was killed she could have offered a reason why.

Though Dorothy Kilgallen was part of the publicity for The Sound of Music her closeness to the Irish and anti mafia Kennedy Administration does not get her quite enough access to put the entire story together but she is working on it until she is killed herself.

Upon JFK’s death Oswald tries to out the program by called Raleigh North Carolina but then Oswald is killed by Ruby who was part of the mafia plan to bring Rafael Cruz Jr and himself into the new casino operations in Chicago Mob Havana as a subsidiary of Chicago mafia.

[image]

The Americanization of Emily

F-80 Vs Po-2 “Bedcheck Charlie:” the NKPAF Biplanes used in Nocturnal Harassment Raids against US Pilots during the Korean War.

My theory was upper escholons of the USA were anti russions and thus anti JFK while Oswald was read into MKULTRA, JFK was going to cancell MKLULTRA, but MKULTREA used a CIA operative sniper sent into Russia with later found dull intel info. Russia returned him, with Russian fingerpritns on Oswald and Oswald knowledgable in the programs JFK was cancelling those MKULTRA operative framed him for JFK murder, then hit him before he got a telephone call out.

More Information Tying It All Together

> **The Books**
>
> **The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA**
>
> Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.
>
> https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub
>
> **Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA**
>
> Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice - Witness suppression. Most have told me what I would be killed over. Every day. They the Cabal know the whole story and are suppressing it. This book will feature a Austin PD officer sawed head off in Moscow. The police reports and evens are

fabricated to smear and destroy in clearly abusive non-truths about me. In 2000 i asserted I was being assaulted by a JavaScript methodically running abusive fraudulent themes. It has never changed. In substance and processes the criminal intent has been to stop my writing, stop any allies form forming with me, and stop available resources needed to write my book. In Police Theory of me on the scales of justice I an a psychotic. I weigh myself as truthful and aware and a Patriot. I will never doubt anything about myself or feelings. My most sacred Constitutional and Human rights have been tread on by the most reprehensible but the gap between me an them is what fueled the attack. I am not sure Russia are the heroes but I am sure the con artists who have cost me the oppurtniieis of life with smear, falsi imiprsonment and decades of my life gone are the enemy. I am white as snow on that point and will die knowing (even if others do not) a gunshot killing police officers makes the public safe. McVEigh is my cellular structure, his light.

I can write five percent of the time I had available in my apartment even stalked when I was in it.

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “*gang stalking*” (harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism) directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or *undesirables*.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October

2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identities talked about in anonymized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-

blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal

Government is also internally consistent.

Ted Gunderson right hand man of RFK against the Mafia

Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in

> an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Mr. Gunderson's assertion of other connected Mafia violence hired by elite politicians in the oil business, banking, media, or elsewhere.

His death and his claims he was being poisoned occurred at the same time I asserted I Edward Paul Donegan was being poisoned by radioolical raw source, 2008.

I assert the Rouge Shadow Government attacked us both to cover-up the JFK assassination the FBI was tied to when the FBI used Malcom X DNA with Glorian Donegan DNA.

> **Murder of Sunny Bono**
>
> Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidently and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing introducing Further Reading
>
> **Mc Martin Pre School**
>
> The school founded in 1966 in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles California was part of MKULTRA, the Manhattan Project, and studying eugenics and child development by the CIA studying children in that area, area of acting and voice coaching, the speech defect included FOXP2 Syndrome
>
> **Jeffery MacDonald**

A Catholic Green Beret doctor whose family was killed. He had attended Columbia Presbyterian Medical school and his wife was part of underground eugenics studies whose daughter showed symptoms the CIA Mafia needed to hide.

Marylin Monroe

FOXP2 person tied to others like Joe Dimagio and Albert Einstein and JFK and RFK. She was silenced too by the CIA mafia and again Gunerson knew the Mafia was behind it.

Murder of RFK and JFK

He never doubted these were mafia international black opps assassinations.

His own murder

He asserted he was being poisoned and I believe on many basis. He cited the DOD MKULTRA killing machine being used of GangStalk guerrilla warfare inside the USA by the NWO

Sounds of Silence / Cyrano de Bricker / Mu
Seas

Main | Guest Cast | Guest Crew | Cast Appearances | Crew Appearances | Gallery

« Previous Ep. | Next Ep. »

A singer tries to persuade his manager to let him abandon the shock tactics that made him famous and let his music speak for itself. He becomes even more determined to establish some credibility after he falls for a deaf friend of Julie's. Doc finds himself caught in the middle when an old friend grows tired of her inattentive husband's tendency to put gambling ahead of their relationship. Isaac becomes convinced that a couple plans to murder Capt. Stubing. Everyone initially believes that he is just too caught up in the murder mystery that he has been reading, but the captain and Gopher soon begin to share his suspicions.

Share this on:

Guest Cast

Dana Wynter
as Lillian Smith

Charlie Callas
as Vinnie De Risi

Jill St. John
as Mitzi De Risi

Arte Johnson
as Marty Austin

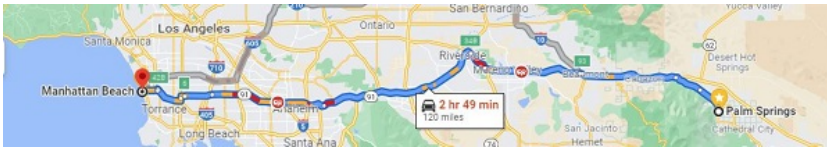
Sonny Bono
as Phil Backstrom / Deacon Dark

Peter Lawford
as Teddy Smith

James Dobson
as Anderson, the Steward

Sheila Lenham
as Sara

Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas



St Josephs or RFK murder scene people ever talk to Sunny Bono?

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL *

Right to a phone call if arrested

By Andrew Lu Findlaw *

If your legal knowledge comes mostly from watching movies and TV shows, you may believe that you are automatically granted this right. And in many states, this may be the case.

However, the right to make a phone call is typically governed by state law and is not something specifically enumerated in the Constitution. As a result, to learn your exact rights, you may need to talk to an attorney in your state.

For example, a person arrested in Rhode Island does have the enumerated right to make a phone call. The person arrested can make a call to secure a lawyer or to arrange for bail as soon as practicable following an arrest, typically within one hour.

Furthermore, Rhode Island law also provides that the telephone call shall be carried out in a manner that maximizes confidentiality between the person arrested and the call's recipient.

Detention and Imprisonment retrieved from Amnesty International and copied or modified to here

[image]

Overview

It is easy sometimes to think that the rights of prisoners have little to do with us - that they have somehow exchanged their rights for a life of crime. This is wrong on two counts. Firstly, everyone has the same rights and they can never be taken away, no matter where you are, or what you may have done. Secondly, just because you are in prison, it does not mean you are guilty of a crime - if you were lucky enough to have a trial, it may not have been a fair one.

Since we began in 1961, Amnesty activists have been ready to spring into action for people facing imminent danger in detention. From sending faxes and tweets to making phone calls or taking to the streets. “ … The phone calls to the police during my arrest saved me from torture and rape. The police station was so swamped they stopped picking up the phone,” says Women of Zimbabwe Arise (WOZA)’s co-founder Jenni Williams.

While there have been thousands of victories, systemic change is harder to come by, and far too many people are still languishing in isolation, incommunicado, in fear.

The problem

There are seven main problems.

1. Prisoners of conscience - someone has not used or advocated violence or hatred but is imprisoned because of who they are (sexual orientation, ethnic, national or social origin, language, birth, colour, sex or economic status) or what they

believe (religious, political or other conscientiously held beliefs).

2. Arbitrary detention - being detained for no legitimate reason or without legal process

3. Incommunicado - being detained without access to family, lawyers etc.

4. Secret detention - being detained in a secret location.

5. Inadequate prison conditions - such as overcrowding and prolonged solitary confinement.

6. Unfair trials - trials conducted without ensuring minimum legal process.

7. Torture and other forms of ill-treatment.

Amnesty International is calling for

• No secret detentions.
• No torture or other forms of ill-treatment.
• Rapid and regular access to lawyers, doctors and relatives.
• Effective legal process so that people can challenge their detention and treatment.
• Independent judges.
• Adequate detention conditions. Including an end to prolonged solitary confinement.
• Prompt and independent investigations when someone dies in detention.

• Independent Monitoring bodies make regular visits to detention places.
• Fair trials within a reasonable time or release.
• All prisoners of conscience released without conditions.

The issue in detail

Under international human rights law, no one can be detained without a legitimate reason and, anyone accused of a crime has the right to a fair trial. But in many countries throughout the world, no proper process is followed and no safeguards are in place: such as lawyers present during interrogations; independent doctors on-hand to examine detainees; contact with families and ensuring confessions obtained by torture can never be used as evidence.

Amnesty's Fair Trial Manual is a practical guide to international fair trial standards. It is a vital tool for lawyers, judges and trial observers. It is also used by political prisoners representing themselves in court as a DIY defence guide - such as Albin Kurti who used the Manual to represent himself before a UN tribunal in Kosovo and was released.

Detainees are entitled to the rights and standards enshrined in international law. At the universal level, the main protections are contained in:

- International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
- UN Convention Against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment and its Optional Protocol

- UN Convention for the Protection of All Persons from Enforced Disappearance
- UN Convention on the Rights of the Child
- UN Body of Principles for the Protection of All Persons under any Form of Detention or Imprisonment
- UN Standard Minimum Rules for the Treatment of Prisoners
- UN Rules for the Treatment of Women Prisoners and Non-custodial Measures for Women Offenders ('the Bangkok Rules').
- United Nations Standard Minimum Rules for the Administration of Juvenile Justice ("the Beijing Rules")
- United Nations Rules for the Protection of Juveniles Deprived of their Liberty
- UN Standard Minimum Rules for Non-custodial Measures (the 'Tokyo Rules').

Eugenio Rolando Martínez retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Eugenio Rolando Martínez Careaga[1] (alias Musculito, July 8, 1922 - January 30, 2021) was a member of the

anti-Castro movement in the early 1960s, and later was one of the five men recruited by G. Gordon Liddy and E. Howard Hunt in 1972 for the Memorial Day weekend Watergate burglary at the Democratic National Committee (DNC) headquarters in Washington, D.C. He later worked as a real estate agent.

Weeks after the initial break-in, on June 17, 1972, the men were arrested by District of Columbia Police inside DNC headquarters during what they said was a second entry into the building to correct problems with the first break-in. Martinez and the others were convicted in the ensuing Watergate scandal. The others were Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, Bernard Barker and James McCord. After completing his 15 month prison term,[3] Martinez was pardoned by President Ronald Reagan in 1983. Martínez was the only person aside from Nixon to receive a pardon for his role in the scandal.

Martinez was portrayed in All the President's Men, the 1976 film retelling the events of the Watergate scandal, by Dominic Chianese.

On August 31, 2016, the conservative watchdog group Judicial Watch obtained CIA internal documents, through a FOIA request, that stated Martinez was a paid asset of the Agency at the time of the break-in. Although his connection to the Agency was acknowledged, until this release the CIA had maintained that his service had ended and he no longer had an association with the Agency for at least two years prior to the incident at the Watergate Hotel. He died on January 30, 2021, at his daughter's home in Minneola, Florida at the age of 98.

On 3rd July, 1972, Martinez, Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, Bernard L. Barker and James W. McCord were arrested while removing electronic devices from the Democratic Party campaign offices in an apartment block called Watergate. The phone number of E.Howard

Hunt was found in address books of the burglars. Reporters were now able to link the break-in to the White House. Bob Woodward, a reporter working for the Washington Post was told by a friend who was employed by the government, that senior aides of President Richard Nixon, had paid the burglars to obtain information about its political opponents.

In January, 1973, Martinez, Frank Sturgis, E.Howard Hunt, Virgilio Gonzalez, Bernard L. Barker, Gordon Liddy and James W. McCord were convicted of conspiracy, burglary and wiretapping.

Eugenio Martinez now works in the real estate business in Miami, Florida. Spartacus

Richard Case Nagell retrieved from Spartucus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

e2 films 12.8K YoutTueb Killing Oswaldsubscribers

The adar unit tracking the flights of the u2s we were worried about the soviet missile program and all the defectors we tried to send in were killed and so the u2 came into being and the ci had three stations and oswald worked in the one in japan since the beginning of man tribes and clans and nations have spied on one another across the valleys across the oceans and now across the world we watch for the electronic imprint of the enemy's bombers we listen for the wine of his missiles we send beautiful sophisticated machines over his territory to monitor his coded talk to make inventory of his weapons

the very air is full of information for the spies of today we had a mole uh maybe more than one in in the kgb and this mole informed us that we had a mole in our u-2 program so oswald's trip to the soviet union immediately upon leaving marines could have been expected to draw the interest of the kgb to attempt to recruit him or to ask him questions that might have helped us discover the identity of the mole in the youtube program richard nagle is another one of the very curious people who show up in this scenario indicating for sure there was a conspiracy to assassinate president kennedy during the korean war he had been the youngest soldier to receive a battlefield commission to captain he was wounded several times received the purple heart went on into military intelligence after that and worked for a top secret military intelligence unit called foi field operations intelligence in korea and japan and it was in japan in 1957 58 when nagel was stationed in japan and when oswald was in japan working as a radar operator at the atsugi naval air base that their paths crossed for the first time in tokyo nagel says oswald was photographed by the japanese police approaching the soviet embassy and nagel at the same time had apparently involved oswald in a plot it was a cia plot to get a soviet colonel working for the russian gru intelligence named nikolai rashkin to defect so oswald was trying to cozy up to arashkin in some way and nagel was involved with oswald and a professor in japan named chikaw fujisawa in this early you know intelligence effort in in japan i don't know the whole story of this there were a lot of things nagel would never tell me but it was pretty clear that nagel had what he called a casual but purposeful acquaintanceship with oswald in japan so my assumption is it was related to his oswald's subsequent defection to the soviet union with radar secrets

The 3 times the world heard Singing Von Trapps

1. ***As Axis*** : Pre 1926 Austria

2. ***As Allies***: 1936 USA to 1942 Raleigh NC USA

3. ***As Sound Of Music by actors*** : Hollywood, Julie Andrews, Santa Monica

In preparation for this third time background is given by James Donegan to Glorian Donegan, Julie Andrews, others, in Japan at the Reconnaissance airport. The history of RADAR and Dover England is included.

James Donegan flying demo, Oswald at the radar with Glorian and perhaps other Von Trapps. This is how the Doolitle fighters turned into the air war over Germany and then the bombing of Hiroshima, Nagasaki. Demoes conducted in the mid to late 1950s and during the Pacific Missile Crisis with China.

Lectured the Jesuits retrieved from National Catholic Register and copied or modified to here

A number of Jesuits who were present later gave testimony to the Warren Commission about Oswald's strange 30-minute talk.

[image]

Lee Harvey Oswald

This sounds totally make-believe, but every single word of it is true: On July 27, 1963, less than four months before he assassinated President John F. Kennedy, Lee Harvey Oswald was invited to deliver a lecture to a group of Jesuits in Mobile, Alabama, at their House of Studies.

This, of course, didn't just happen in a vacuum. Oswald's cousin, Eugene Murret, was in formation to become a Jesuit. Since Eugene's parents, Lillian and "Dutz" Murret, were among the only remaining family Oswald had - and they had shared with Br. Eugene his cousin's trouble finding a job since his return from the Soviet Union, as well as the fact that he had a young wife and two small children - Eugene apparently took pity on his younger cousin. In a letter dated July 4, 1963, and forever marked as Warren Commission Exhibit No. 2648, Eugene wrote to his uneducated and poverty-ridden relative, Lee Harvey, saying:

> Here at the [Jesuit] House of Studies during the summer months we have a series of lectures on various subjects given by different persons from the neighboring areas. These subjects usually deal with art, literature, economics, religion, politics, etc.

Oswald, who had never finished high school and was dishonorably discharged from the Marine Corps, knew next to nothing - indeed, nothing at all - of art, literature, economics, or religion.

However, since he had defected to and lived (briefly) in the Soviet Union from 1959-1961, Oswald “knew” a bit about life under a Communist regime. His cousi, Eugene continued in his missive, that:

> We were hoping that you might come over to talk to us about contemporary Russia and the practice of Communism there.

Concerned perhaps that this might amount to a public de-lousing, Eugene double-clutches and becomes a bit more gregarious and expansive:

> Of course we want you to choose whatever topic you like concerning your travels in Russia and to present the talk and its material in a narration of your own observations. In other words, don’t feel that it ought to be very formal and theoretical. Also, when I say that the talks usually last for an hour, I don’t mean that it has to be that long. This is rather by way of a time-limit.

Oswald, who had appeared on radio in New Orleans espousing his “Marxist-Leninist” views, must have been thrilled at the opportunity to expatiate on his experience

in Soviet Russia - especially to a group known for its erudition. While we don't have a written copy of Oswald's response to his cousin's invitation - Oswald was almost functionally illiterate and dyslexic to the point that his extant writings are nearly incomprehensible - on Saturday, July 27, Lee and his wife Marina, rode with his uncle Dutz and aunt Lillian from New Orleans to Mobile to give the talk.

A number of Jesuits who were present gave testimony about Oswald's 30-minute talk. Gerald Posner, author of the acclaimed best-selling ***Case Closed: Lee Harvey Oswald and The Assasination of JFK***, sums up the evening in these words:

> Oswald gave a half-hour talk that evening. Those present later described him as 'very tense and high-strung'. He confirmed that he was a Marxist, although he admitted that he was disillusioned with the USSR. In fact, he said he was against most forms of organized government. [Oswald said:] 'Capitalism doesn't work, communism doesn't work. In the middle is socialism, and that doesn't work, either.'

Spoken like a true, and truly uneducated, misanthrope.

That last recollection is of Jesuit Father Robert J. Fitzpatrick, who was at the event (and later interviewed by the Warren Commission).

While the idea of having his cousin speak on Communism may have been the brainchild of the young, in-formation, Jesuit-to-be Eugene Murret, the all-clear

came from his superior.

Other Jesuits had more vivid memories of the Oswald talk. Fr. Malcom Mullen thought that Oswald was “a college graduate.” (In reality Lee had barely finished the 8th grade and had been shuttled between a half-dozen schools from New Orleans to Dallas, to New York to Fort Worth before trying to lie his way into the Marines at age 17.) Significantly, Fr. Mullen didn’t bother to stick around for the “question-and-answer” session that followed Oswald’s talk.

Eugene Murret, who was never very close to his cousin Lee Harvey - they were seven years apart in age - might have left the talk alone once it was over. (It was obviously not a success and, much to Oswald’s chagrin he received no payment.) However, in a letter dated Aug. 22, 1963, Br. Eugene effusively noted to his 24-year-old, unemployed, gun-toting, wife-beating, mentally unstable cousin:

> I was speaking with one of our professors who heard the talk you gave to us. He thought that you made a number of good points. One of these was your criticism of speculation in the capitalist system. He equated stock speculation with gambling. It seems to be another form of it. Another point was your criticism of exploitation which occurs in capitalism.

However here the fulsome praise of Oswald’s peroration stops and his cousin delicately mentioned that, “On the other hand, the professor to whom I am referring thought that you hadn’t made sufficient application.” The final paragraph of the final letter from

the Jesuit-to-be to the assassin-to-be notes that:

> The Popes, beginning with Leo XIII in 1891 and continuing up to the present day [John XXIII] have given considerable thought and energy in trying to think through to a solution of economic and social and political abuses. You might get some ideas from the enclosed article as to how the Popes have been trying to work out the problem as well as some stimulation to your own thinking on the matter.
>
> That's about it for now. Give my regards to Marina. Sincerely, Gene.

Oswald, who could barely read, and had absolutely no interest in religion - though he once bragged to a fellow Marine that "the best religion is Communism" - certainly left the enclosed articles unread.

Eugene Murret left the Jesuits five years later. Attempts to contact him and his family for contact on this piece went unreturned - but one can hardly blame them.

Pope Leon VIII retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

By chrnologocical position and intellectual disposition likely to have begun the 1902 research into King Edward VIIs condition

Oswald's cousin, Eugene Murret, was in formation to become a Jesuit. Eugene's parents, Lillian and "Dutz" Murret, were among the only remaining family Oswald had - Kevin Di Camillo writing in the National Catholic Regster

Kevin Di Camillo is a fourth-generation member of his family's Di Camillo Bakery, in Niagara Falls, New York. His latest book is Now Chiefly Poetical, and he co-edited John Paul II in the Holy Land: In His Own Words. His work has been anthologized in Wild Dreams: The Best of Italian-Americana, and he was awarded the Foley Poetry Prize from America Magazine. A graduate of the University of Notre Dame, he regularly attends Yale University's School of Management Publishing Course.

It is Ed Donegan's belief developed in part through the transparency of Catholics in this matter that Pope Leo VIII had joined with Kights of Malta, the British and others to follow on with genetics by taking on the FOXP2 Gene problem and this research continued into February 20 1961 and November 18 1961 and includes my birth and my being studied

Pope Leon XIII (Italian: Leone XIII; born Vincenzo Gioacchino Raffaele Luigi Pecci;[b] 2 March 1810 - 20 July 1903) was the head of the Catholic Church from 20 February 1878 to his death in 1903. Living until the age of 93, he was the oldest pope (with the exception of Pope Benedict XVI as pope emeritus), and had the fourth-longest reign of any, behind those of Pius IX (his immediate predecessor) and John Paul II.

He is well known for his intellectualism and his attempts to define the position of the Catholic Church with regard to modern thinking. In his famous 1891 encyclical Rerum novarum, Pope Leo outlined the rights of workers to a fair wage, safe working conditions, and

the formation of trade unions, while affirming the rights of property and free enterprise, opposing both socialism and laissez-faire capitalism. With that encyclical, he became popularly titled as the “Social Pope” and the “Pope of the Workers”, also having created the foundations for modern thinking in the church’s social doctrine, influencing the thoughts of his successors. He influenced Mariology of the Catholic Church and promoted both the rosary and the scapular. Upon his election, he immediately sought to revive Thomism, the theology of Thomas Aquinas, desiring to refer to it as the official theological and philosophical foundation for the Catholic Church. As a result, he sponsored the Editio Leonina in 1879.

Leo XIII is particularly remembered for his belief that pastoral activity in the socio-political field was also a vital mission of the church as a vehicle of social justice and maintaining the rights and dignities of the human person.

> Oswald gave a half-hour talk that evening. Those present later described him as ‘very tense and high-strung’. He confirmed that he was a Marxist, although he admitted that he was disillusioned with the USSR. In fact, he said he was against most forms of organized government. [Oswald said:] ‘Capitalism doesn’t work, communism doesn’t work. In the middle is socialism, and that doesn’t work, either.’

> The Popes, beginning with Leo XIII in 1891 and continuing up to the present day [John

XXIII] have given considerable thought and energy in trying to think through to a solution of economic and social and political abuses. You might get some ideas from the enclosed article as to how the Popes have been trying to work out the problem as well as some stimulation to your own thinking on the matter.

That's about it for now. Give my regards to Marina. Sincerely, Gene [Eugene Murret].

This book

Charles Cabell

GENERAL CHARLES PEARRE CABELL

Charles Pearre Cabell was born in Dallas, Texas, in 1903. He graduated from the U.S. Military Academy June 12, 1925, and was commissioned a second lieutenant of Field Artillery.

For five years following his graduation from the academy, Lieutenant Cabell served with the 12th Field Artillery at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. He then was assigned to the Air Corps Primary Flying School at Brooks Field, Texas, from which he graduated in February 1931 when he went to Kelly Field, Texas. He completed the observation course at the Air Corps Advanced Flying School in June 1931 and remained at Kelly Field as a flying instructor. He was transferred to the Air Corps July 11, 1931.

Lieutenant Cabell joined the Seventh Observation Squadron at France Field, Panama Canal Zone, as adjutant in October 1931. He subsequently served as commanding officer of the 44th Observation Squadron, the 24th Pursuit squadron, and the 74th Pursuit Squadron, successively, at Albrook Field, C.Z.

In September 1934 he became a flying instructor at the Air Corps Primary Flying School at Randolph Field, Texas. Captain Cabell later served as post adjutant and in September 1938 entered the Air Corps Tactical School at Maxwell Field, Ala., from which he graduated in June l939. In August 1939 he was detailed to the Command and General Staff school at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., from which he graduated in February 1940.

The following June Major Cabell went to Wright Field, Ohio, where he was assigned to the Photographic Laboratory in the Experimental Engineering Division. After a period as an observer with the Royal Air Force in the United Kingdom, he

was transferred to Washington, D.C., in April 1941 for duty in the Office of the Chief of Air Corps, as chief of the Photo Unit. In February 1942 Lieutenant Colonel Cabell was made assistant executive for technical planning and coordination. The following month he became chief of the advisory council to the commanding general of the Army Air Forces. From June to October 1943 Colonel Cabell attended the first course at the Army and Navy Staff College.

He was assigned to the Eighth Air Force in the European Theater in October 1943 and on Dec. 1, 1943, assumed command of the 45th Combat Bombardment Wing. In April 1944 Brigadier General Cabell became director of plans for the U.S. Strategic Air Force in Europe, and three months later was made director of operations and intelligence for the Mediterranean Allied Air Forces with headquarters at Caserta, Italy.

In May 1945, General Cabell was assigned to Air Force headquarters, where he became chief of the Strategy and Policy Division in the Office of the Assistant Chief of Air Staff for Plans. In December 1945 he was assigned with the Military Staff Committee of the United Nations, and after attending the London Conference, remained on duty with the United Nations in New York, as deputy and later as U.S. Air Force Representative on the Military Staff Committee.

General Cabell was assigned to Air Force Headquarters in August 1957 as special assistant to the assistant chief of air staff for plans, and the following two months served as acting deputy to the director (designate) of the Joint Staff. In November 1947 Major General Cabell became chief of the Air Intelligence Requirements Division in the Office of the Director of Intelligence. On May 15, 1948, he was appointed director of intelligence of the U.S. Air Force.

On Nov. 1, 1951, General Cabell was named director of the joint staff in the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Lieutenant General Cabell was sworn in as deputy director of Central Intelligence on April 23, 1953.

He is a rated technical observer and command pilot.

Decorations and Medals

Distinguished Service Medal with oak leaf cluster, Legion of Merit, Distinguished Flying Cross, Bronze Star Medal, Air Medal with oak leaf cluster, American Defense Service Medal, American Campaign Medal European African Middle Eastern Campaign Medal, World War II Victory Medal, National Defense Service Medal.

Foreign Awards

Order of the British Empire (Honorary Commander), National Order of the Legion of Honor, Degree of Chevalier (France), Crois De Guerre with Palm (France), Commander, Order SS Maurice and Lazarous (Italy)

Edward Donegan Asserts this Latent Information Timeline shows real cause of assassination

- **Guilded Age**William Of Orange can travel further than Ireland and and new plan to subvert and conquer the entire world

- **1902 and The Plans for Subversion** A change in strategy from open Cecil Rhodes columns of Conquest to secretive PsyOps and Press Control used in New World Ambitions

- **WWI, WWII, and Cold War** are times the USA and Great Brittain plan and act together under MKULTRA Special Relationship

- The **Donegan Kennedy** piece of it

- **Fall of Nixon Rockefeller Republican Wasps**JFK and RFK had posed a threat, were assassinated, but now the assassins must try to cover-up Regime Change history but Watergate ends cover-up attempts

- **Reforms** New attitudes under Jimmy Carter and

disgust with CIA

- **Reagan Bush 1980**as CIA retake White House and October Surprise Subverts Carter-era reforms. Looks like Donald Barr William Barr Maxwell Epstein Cabal based.

Timeline Guilded Age

Gilded Age: 1871 Steam Powered Rail and Shipping are Arms and Legs of Robber Barrons

The Guilded Age comes from economic thought tied to European history including Adam Smith, The Atlantic Revolutions, and Age Reason movement against class based society

From 1600 to 1800, from 1620 to 1670 important new philosophical works. Natural Law and Covenant Theology in New England, 1620-1670 https://scholarship.law.nd.edu/nd_naturallaw_forum/

An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith 1776 Book 1, Chapter 11 Of the Rent of Land retrieved from Dan Sullivan's Geolibertarian Web Site and copied or modified to here

It is not, however, so much from the low price of corn as from that of some other parts of the rude produce of land that the most judicious writers have inferred the great value of silver in those very ancient times. Corn, it has been said, being a sort of manufacture, was, in those rude ages, much dearer in proportion than the greater part of other commodities; it is meant, I suppose, than the greater part of unmanufactured

commodities, such as cattle, poultry, game of all kinds, etc. That in those times of poverty and barbarism these were proportionably much cheaper than corn is undoubtedly true. But this cheapness was not the effect of the high value of silver, but of the low value of those commodities. It was not because silver would in such times purchase or represent a greater quantity of labour, but because such commodities would purchase or represent a much smaller quantity than in times of more opulence and improvement. Silver must certainly be cheaper in Spanish America than in Europe; in the country where it is produced than in the country to which it is brought, at the expense of a long carriage both by land and by sea, of a freight and an insurance. One-and-twenty pence halfpenny sterling, however, we are told by Ulloa, was, not many years ago, at Buenos Ayres, the price of an ox chosen from a herd of three or four hundred. Sixteen shillings sterling, we are told by Mr. Byron was the price of a good horse in the capital of Chili. In a country naturally fertile, but of which the far greater part is altogether uncultivated, cattle, poultry, game of all kinds, etc., as they can be acquired with a very small quantity of labour, so they will purchase or command but a very small quantity. The low money price for which they may be sold is no proof that the real value of silver is there very high, but that the real value of those commodities is very low.

from Dan Sullivan's Geolibertarian Home Page and copied or modified to here

Who are the Geolibertarians? We Geolibertarians distinguish ourselves from right-wing, "royal" libertarians by our profound respect for the principle that one has private property in the fruits of one's labor. This includes the fruits of mental labor and the results of reinvestment of legitimate private property (capital) in future production. We remain consistent in that respect by recognizing, as did the classic liberals, that land and raw natural resources are not the fruits of labor, but a common heritage to be accessed on terms that are equal under the law for everyone. The statist system of land tenure empowers non-producing landlords to extract the fruits of tenants' labor. We also consider ourselves "green" in our respect for the earth as our common heritage. However, we clearly distinguish between land as common property and land as state property. Unlike left-wing or "watermelon" greens, we advocate governance of land in harmony with free market principles, and deny the right of statist bureaucracies to meddle in the affairs of individual land holders. We see ourselves as embracing the **best attributes of the Green and Libertarian parties**.

Geolibertarians also believe in free trade, with no state support for monopoly privileges of any kind. We therefore oppose money monopolies, information monopolies, a host of lesser monopolies, and most of all, monopoly of the power to govern, as embodied by statist political systems. We are not nihilistic anarchists. We believe that

monopoly privileges can be gently and methodically displaced without disrupting to society, even when statists resort to violence to prevent it.

Are you a Real Libertarian, or a ROYAL Libertarian?

by Dan Sullivan, founder, geolibertarian society, and former chair, Libertarian Party of Allegheny County, (Pittsburgh) Pennsylvania

We call ourselves the "party of principle," and we base property rights on the principle that everyone is entitled to the fruits of his labor. Land, however, is not the fruit of anyone's labor, and our system of land tenure is based not on labor, but on decrees of privilege issued from the state, called titles. In fact, the term "real estate" is Middle English (originally French) for "royal state." The "title" to land is the essence of the title of nobility, and the root of noble privilege.

The royal free lunch

When the state granted land titles to a fraction of the population, it gave that fraction devices with which to levy, and pocket, tolls on the fruits of the labor of others. Those without land privileges must either buy or rent those privileges from the people who received the grants or from their assignees. Thus the state titles enable large landowners to collect a transfer payment, or "free lunch" from the actual land users.

The widow is gathering nettles for her

children's dinner; a perfumed seigneur, delicately lounging in the Oeil de Boeuf, hath an alchemy whereby he will extract the third nettle and call it rent.

--Carlyle

Tortured rationalizations

According to royal libertarians, land becomes private property when one mixes one's labor with it. And mixing what is yours with what is not yours in order to own the whole thing is considered great sport. But the notion is filled with problems. How much labor does it take to claim land, and how much land can one claim for that labor? And for how long can one make that claim?

According to classical liberals, land belonged to the user for as long as the land was being used, and no longer. But according to royal libertarians, land belongs to the first user, forever. So, do the oceans belong to the heirs of the first person to take a fish out or put a boat in? Does someone who plows the same field each year own only one field, while someone who plows a different field each year owns dozens of fields? Should the builder of the first transcontinental railroad own the continent? Shouldn't we at least have to pay a toll to cross the tracks? Are there no common rights to the earth at all? To royal libertarians there are not, but classical liberals recognized that unlimited ownership of land never flowed from use, but from the state:

> A right of property in movable things is admitted before the establishment of government. A separate property in lands not till after that establishment.... He who plants a field keeps possession of it till he has gathered the produce, after which one has as good a right as another to occupy it. Government must be established and laws provided, before lands can be separately appropriated and their owner protected in his possession. Till then the property is in the body of the nation.
>
> --Thomas Jefferson

retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Picture of the celebration of the completion of the first transcontinental railroad, May 10, 1869 featuring the steam locomotive Jupiter and train and crowds at the stopped stationary train

Andrew J. Russell (1830-1902), photographer - National Park Service.

Gilded Age was an era extending roughly from 1877 to 1896, which was sandwiched

between the Reconstruction era and the Progressive Era.

The Gilded Age, the term for the period of economic boom which began after the American Civil War and ended at the turn of the century was applied to the era by historians in the 1920s, who took the term from one of Mark Twain's lesser-known novels, The Gilded Age: A Tale of Today (1873). The book (co-written with Charles Dudley Warner) satirized the promised "golden age" after the Civil War, portrayed as an era of serious social problems masked by a thin gold gilding of economic expansion. [4] In the 1920s, and 1930s, the metaphor "Gilded Age" began to be applied to a designated period in American history. The term was adopted by literary and cultural critics as well as historians, including Van Wyck Brooks, Lewis Mumford, Charles Austin Beard, Mary Ritter Beard, Vernon Louis Parrington, and Matthew Josephson. For them, Gilded Age was a pejorative term for a time of materialistic excesses combined with extreme poverty.

The early half of the Gilded Age roughly coincided with the middle portion of the Victorian era in Britain and the Belle Époque in France. With respect to eras of American history, historical views vary as to when the Gilded Age began, ranging from starting right after the Civil War ended in 1865, or 1873, or as the Reconstruction era ended in 1877. The date marking the end of the Gilded Age also varies. The ending is generally given as the beginning of the Progressive Era in the 1890s (sometimes the United States presidential election of 1896).

The Gilded Age was a period of economic growth as the United States jumped to the lead in industrialization ahead of Britain. The nation was rapidly expanding its economy into new areas, especially heavy industry like factories, railroads, and coal mining. In 1869, the first transcontinental railroad opened up the far-west mining and ranching regions. Travel from New York to San Francisco then took six days instead of six months.

Railroad track mileage tripled between 1860 and 1880, and then doubled again by 1920. The new track linked formerly isolated areas with larger markets and allowed for the rise of commercial farming, ranching, and mining, creating a truly national marketplace. American steel production rose to surpass the combined totals of Britain, Germany, and France.

Investors in London and Paris poured money into the railroads through the American financial market centered in Wall Street. By 1900, the process of economic concentration had extended into most branches of industry - a few large corporations, called "trusts", dominated in steel, oil, sugar, meat, and farm machinery. Through vertical integration these trusts were able to control each aspect of the production of a specific good, ensuring that the profits made on the finished product were maximized and prices minimized, and by controlling access to the raw materials, prevented other companies from being able to compete in the marketplace. Several monopolies - most famously Standard Oil -

came to dominate their markets by keeping prices low when competitors appeared; they grew at a rate four times faster than that of the competitive sectors.

Increased mechanization of industry is a major mark of the Gilded Age's search for cheaper ways to create more product. Frederick Winslow Taylor observed that worker efficiency in steel could be improved through the use of very close observations with a stop watch to eliminate wasted effort. Mechanization made some factories an assemblage of unskilled laborers performing simple and repetitive tasks under the direction of skilled foremen and engineers. Machine shops grew rapidly, and they comprised highly skilled workers and engineers. Both the number of unskilled and skilled workers increased, as their wage rates grew.

Engineering colleges were established to feed the enormous demand for expertise, many through the Federal government sponsored Morrill Land-Grant Acts passed to stimulate public education, particularly in the agricultural and technical ("Ag & Tech") fields. Railroads, which had previously invented railroad time to standardize time zones, production, and lifestyles, created modern management, with clear chains of command, statistical reporting, and complex bureaucratic systems.

They systematized the roles of middle managers and set up explicit career tracks for both skilled blue-collar jobs and for white-collar managers. These advances spread from railroads into finance,

manufacturing, and trade. Together with rapid growth of small business, a new middle class was rapidly growing, especially in northern cities.

The nation became a world leader in applied technology. From 1860 to 1890, 500,000 patents were issued for new inventions - over ten times the number granted in the previous seventy years. George Westinghouse invented air brakes for trains (making them both safer and faster).

Theodore Vail established the American Telephone & Telegraph Company and built a great communications network. Elisha Otis developed the elevator, allowing the construction of skyscrapers and the concentration of ever greater populations in urban centers. Thomas Edison, in addition to inventing hundreds of devices, established the first electrical lighting utility, basing it on direct current and an efficient incandescent lamp. Electric power delivery spread rapidly across Gilded Age cities. The streets were lighted at night, and electric streetcars allowed for faster commuting to work and easier shopping.

Petroleum launched a new industry beginning with the Pennsylvania oil fields in the 1860s. The United States dominated the global industry into the 1950s. Kerosene replaced whale oil and candles for lighting homes. John D. Rockefeller founded Standard Oil Company and monopolized the oil industry. It mostly produced kerosene before the automobile created a demand for gasoline in the 20th century.

Many New Machines

Railroads

Image: Grand Central Depot in New York City, opened in 1871

According to historian Henry Adams the system of railroads needed:

> the energies of a generation, for it required all the new machinery to be created - capital, banks, mines, furnaces, shops, power-houses, technical knowledge, mechanical population, together with a steady remodelling of social and political habits, ideas, and institutions to fit the new scale and suit the new conditions. The generation between 1865 and 1895 was already mortgaged to the railways, and no one knew it better than the generation itself.

The impact can be examined through five aspects: shipping, finance, management, careers, and popular reaction.

[United Fruit Company] Shipping freight and passengers [to Latin America from New Orleans]

Sacramento Railroad Station in 1874

Railroads provided a highly efficient network for shipping freight and passengers throughout the U.S., spurring the evolution of a large national market. This had a transformative impact on most sectors of the economy including manufacturing, retail and wholesale, agriculture, and finance. The result was an integrated market practically the size of Europe's, with no internal barriers, tariffs, or language barriers to hamper it, and a common financial and legal system to support it.

Economic growth

Main articles: Economic history of the United States § Late 19th century, and Robber baron (industrialist)

Scottish immigrant Andrew Carnegie led the enormous expansion of the American steel industry During the 1870s and 1880s, the U.S. economy rose at the fastest rate in its history, with real wages, wealth, GDP, and capital formation all increasing rapidly. For example, between 1865 and 1898, the output of wheat increased by 256%, corn by 222%, coal by 800%, and miles of railway track by 567%.

Thick national networks for transportation and communication were created. The corporation became the dominant form of business organization, and a scientific management revolution transformed business operations.

By the beginning of the 20th century, gross domestic product and industrial production in the United States led the world. Kennedy reports that "U.S. national income, in absolute figures in per capita, was so far above everybody else's by 1914." Per capita income in the United States was $377 in 1914 compared to Britain in second place at $244, Germany at $184, France at $153, and Italy at $108, while Russia and Japan trailed far behind at $41 and $36.

London remained the financial center of the world until 1914, yet the United States' growth caused foreigners to ask, as British author W. T. Stead wrote in 1901, "What is the secret of American success?"[44] The businessmen of the Second Industrial Revolution created industrial towns and cities in the Northeast with new factories, and hired an ethnically diverse industrial working class, many of them new immigrants from Europe.

Octopus representing Standard Oil with tentacles wrapped around Congress and state capitals, as well as the steel, copper, and shipping industries, and reaching for the White House. 1904 cartoon by Udo Keppler.

Wealthy industrialists and financiers such as John D. Rockefeller, Jay Gould, Henry Clay Frick, Andrew Mellon, Andrew Carnegie, Henry Flagler, Henry Huttleston Rogers, J. P. Morgan, Leland Stanford, Meyer Guggenheim, Jacob Schiff, Charles Crocker, and Cornelius Vanderbilt would sometimes be labeled "robber barons" by their critics, who argue their fortunes were made at the expense of the working class, by chicanery

and a betrayal of democracy.[45][46] Their admirers argued that they were "Captains of Industry" who built the core America industrial economy and also the non-profit sector through acts of philanthropy.[47] For instance, Andrew Carnegie donated over 90% of his wealth and said that philanthropy was their duty - the "Gospel of Wealth". Private money endowed thousands of colleges, hospitals, museums, academies, schools, opera houses, public libraries, and charities.

John D. Rockefeller donated over $500 million to various charities, slightly over half his entire net worth. Reflecting this, many business leaders were influenced by Herbert Spencer's theory of social Darwinism, which justified laissez-faire capitalism, competition and social stratification.

This emerging industrial economy quickly expanded to meet the new market demands. From 1869 to 1879, the U.S. economy grew at a rate of 6.8% for NNP (GDP minus capital depreciation) and 4.5% for NNP per capita. The economy repeated this period of growth in the 1880s, in which the wealth of the nation grew at an annual rate of 3.8%, while the GDP was also doubled.[51] Libertarian economist Milton Friedman states that for the 1880s, "The highest decadal rate [of growth of real reproducible, tangible wealth per head from 1805 to 1950] for periods of about ten years was apparently reached in the eighties with approximately 3.8 percent."

John Pierpont Morgan Sr.

[image]

J. P. Morgan photo from Images of American Political History, public domain.

Well Tom Donegan was smarter in some ways than Ed Donegan but also like the US itself may have been fooled by the Obamas (Just as John Pilger warns us about.) When I was in highchool at Head Royce my brother was in a class ahead of me. In the AFS (American Field Service student exchange) program we hosted for a considerable period of time something of a slouch moron from some Latin American country to live with us in the Moraga household. During that time Tom Donegan was heavily radicalized against the CIA, overthrow of Salvador Allende Chile, CIA activities in Latin America and his walls in his bedroom were plastered with anti JP Morgan business advisories, boycott requests and he became a Socialist. The affect of that moron on me was the opposite. I had control of the radio on the way into school and I was not going to relinquish it.

Salvador Guillermo Allende Gossens was a Chilean physician and socialist politician who served as the 28th president of Chile from 3 November 1970 until his death on 11 September 1973. He was the first Marxist to be elected president in a liberal democracy in Latin America. Wikipedia Born: June 26, 1908, Valparaíso, Chile Died: September 11, 1973, Santiago, Chile

John Pierpont Morgan Sr. (April 17, 1837 - March 31, 1913) was an American financier and investment banker who dominated

corporate finance on Wall Street throughout the Gilded Age. As the head of the banking firm that ultimately became known as J.P. Morgan and Co., he was the driving force behind the wave of industrial consolidation in the United States spanning the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

Over the course of his career on Wall Street, J. P. Morgan spearheaded the formation of several prominent multinational corporations including U.S. Steel, International Harvester and General Electric which subsequently fell under his supervision. He and his partners also held controlling interests in numerous other American businesses including Aetna, Western Union, Pullman Car Company and 21 railroads.[2] Due to the extent of his dominance over U.S. finance, Morgan exercised enormous influence over the nation's policies and the market forces underlying its economy. During the Panic of 1907, he organized a coalition of financiers that saved the American monetary system from collapse.

As the Progressive Era's leading financier, J. P. Morgan's dedication to efficiency and modernization helped transform the shape of the American economy. Adrian Wooldridge characterized Morgan as America's "greatest banker".[4] Morgan died in Rome, Italy, in his sleep in 1913 at the age of 75, leaving his fortune and business to his son, John Pierpont Morgan Jr. Biographer Ron Chernow estimated his fortune at $80 million (equivalent to $2.2 billion in 2021).

Railroads in the Late 19th Century

https://www.loc.gov/classroom-materials/united-states-history-primary-source-timeline/rise-of-industrial-america-1876-1900/railroads-in-late-19th-century/

Beginning in the early 1870s, railroad construction in the United States increased dramatically. Prior to 1871, approximately 45,000 miles of track had been laid. Between 1871 and 1900, another 170,000 miles were added to the nation's growing railroad system. Much of the growth can be attributed to the building of the transcontinental railroads. In 1862, Congress passed the Pacific Railway Act, which authorized the construction of a transcontinental railroad. The first such railroad was completed on May 10, 1869. By 1900, four additional transcontinental railroads connected the eastern states with the Pacific Coast.

Four of the five transcontinental railroads were built with assistance from the federal government through land grants. Receiving millions of acres of public lands from Congress, the railroads were assured land on which to lay the tracks and land to sell, the proceeds of which helped companies finance the construction of their railroads. Not all railroads were built with government assistance, however. Smaller railroads had to purchase land on which to lay their tracks from private owners, some of whom objected to the railroads and refused to grant rights of way.

Laying track and living in and among the railroad construction camps was often very difficult. Railroad construction crews were not only subjected to extreme weather conditions, they had to lay

tracks across and through many natural geographical features, including rivers, canyons, mountains, and desert. Like other large economic opportunity situations in the expanding nation, the railroad construction camps attracted all types of characters, almost all of whom were looking for ways to turn a quick profit, legally or illegally. Life in the camps was often very crude and rough.

By 1900, much of the nation's railroad system was in place. The railroad opened the way for the settlement of the West, provided new economic opportunities, stimulated the development of town and communities, and generally tied the country together. When the railroads were shut down during the great railroad strike of 1894, the true importance of the railroads was fully realized.

To find other documents in Loc.gov relating to this topic, use the term railroad with such other terms as land grants, construction and construction camps, transcontinental, and Railroad Strike of 1894.

https://www.loc.gov/classroom-materials/united-states-history-primary-source-timeline/rise-of-industrial-america-1876-1900/railroads-in-late-19th-century/

1855 John D. Rockefeller at age 20 starts outdoor provisions and goes from Whale Oil to crude oil (Greg Poulgrain JFK v Dulles Battleground Indonesia) Oil based kerosene to repale whale oil for heating

Discovering Crude Oil

In 1855 to 1870 Standard Oil emergers as

Whale Oil gives way to earth crude. John D. Rockefeller wrote one of his partners, “Let the good work go on. We must ever remember we are refining oil for the poor man and he must have it cheap and good.” Or as he put it to another partner: “Hope we can continue to hold out with the best illuminator in the world at the lowest price.”

Even after 20 years in the oil business, “the best ... at the lowest price” was still Rockefeller’s goal; his Standard Oil Company had already captured 90 percent of America’s oil refining and had pushed the price down from 58 cents to eight cents a gallon. His well-groomed horses delivered blue barrels of oil throughout America’s cities and were already symbols of excellence and efficiency. Consumers were not only choosing Standard Oil over that of his competitors; they were also preferring it to coal oil, whale oil, and electricity. Millions of Americans illuminated their homes with Standard Oil for one cent per hour; in doing so, they made Rockefeller the wealthiest man in American history.

John D. Rockefeller and the Oil Industry retrieved from FFE est 1946 Foundation for Economic Freedom [Ed eyes the timing of this with suspicion] and copied or modified to here

The discovery of large quantities of crude oil in northwest Pennsylvania soon changed the lives of millions of Americans. For centuries, people had known of the existence of crude oil scattered about America and the world. They just didn’t know what to do with it. Farmers thought it a nuisance and

tried to plow around it; others bottled it and sold it as medicine.

In 1855, Benjamin Silliman, Jr., a professor of chemistry at Yale, analyzed a batch of crude oil. After distilling and purifying it, he found that it yielded kerosene - a better illuminant than the popular whale oil. Other by-products of distilling included lubricating oil, gasoline, and paraffin, which made excellent candles. The only problem was cost: it was too expensive to haul the small deposits of crude from northwest Pennsylvania to markets elsewhere.

Silliman and others, however, formed an oil company and sent “Colonel” Edwin L. Drake, a jovial railroad conductor, to Titusville to drill for oil. “Nonsense,” said local skeptics. “You can’t pump oil out of the ground as you pump water.” Drake had faith that he could; in 1859, when he built a 30-foot derrick and drilled 70 feet into the ground, all the locals scoffed. When he hit oil, however, they quickly converted and preached oil drilling as the salvation of the region.

There were few barriers to entering the oil business: drilling equipment cost less than $1,000, and oil land seemed abundant. By the early 1860s, speculators were swarming northwest Pennsylvania, cluttering it with derricks, pipes, tanks, and barrels. “Good news for whales,” concluded one newspaper. America had become hooked on kerosene.

In the USA Pike landing in Seattle is an explorer and Free Mason

Albert Pike (December 29, 1809 - April 2, 1891) was an American author, poet, orator, editor, lawyer, jurist and Confederate States Army general who served as an associate justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court in exile from 1864 to 1865. He had previously served as a senior officer of the Confederate States Army, commanding the District of Indian Territory in the Trans-Mississippi Theater. A prominent member of the Freemasons, Pike served as the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council, Scottish Rite (Southern Jurisdiction, USA) from 1859 to 1891.

Albert Pike was born in Boston, Massachusetts, on December 29, 1809, the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Andrews) Pike, and spent his childhood in Byfield and Newburyport, Massachusetts. His colonial ancestors settled the area in 1635

He also began a campaign of newspaper essays urging support for the construction of a transcontinental railroad extending from New Orleans to the Pacific coast, moving to New Orleans in 1853 and preparing to pass the state bar in furtherance of his campaign, and was ultimately able to secure a charter from the Louisiana State Legislature for a project, following which he returned to Little Rock in 1857.

He joined the anti-Catholic Know Nothing Party at its founding, and, in the summer of 1854, helped introduce the party in Arkansas. He attended the national convention in 1856, but walked out when it failed to adopt a pro-slavery platform.

Pike first joined the fraternal Independent Order of Odd Fellows in 1840. He next joined a Masonic Lodge, where he became extremely active in the

affairs of the organization. In 1859 he was elected Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction. He remained Sovereign Grand Commander for the rest of his life, devoting a large amount of his time to developing the rituals of the order.

In 1865, he publicly performed a ceremony of Masonic baptism in New York City.

He published a book called Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in 1871, the first of several editions. This helped the Order grow during the nineteenth century. He also researched and wrote the seminal treatise Indo-Aryan Deities and Worship as Contained in the Rig-Veda. In the United States, Pike is still considered an eminent and influential[17] Freemason, primarily in the Scottish Rite Southern Jurisdiction.

World Visions Protestant Great Britain shares with its YMCA and Salvation Army and the USA

W.T. STEAD (WITH LORD ROTHSCHILD, J.P. MORGAN, JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, CORNELIUS VANDERBILT AND ANDREW CARNEGIE BANKROLLS) CO-OPTED THE SALVATION ARMY (AND THE Y.M.C.A. & Y.W.C.A.) INTO HIS GLOBAL ‘ONE WORLD ORDER’ SCHEMA

The miners at American Intelligence Media and Americas for Innovation have been following a British Pilgrims Society American takeover trail emerging from British Prime Minister Boris Johnson.

Johnson has hidden from his biography that his great great grandfather was Sir George Williams

who was the slavery-financed-Barclays-Bank-funded founder of the Young Men's Christian Association (Y.M.C.A.) in London on Jun. 06, 1844. The YMCA grew in meteoric fashion subsequently.

In 1865, William Booth founded The Christian Mission that was renamed Salvation Army. By 1868, ten prominent philanthropists were funding the meteoric growth of the Salvation Army.

Research is showing that the YMCA and Salvation Army combined have received more than $1 billion in U.S. federal contracts. The Salvation Army runs its own bank and insurance company in London. Both organizations are tied to USAID which is notoriously known for being a funding source for the Senior Executive Service.

1902 and On A New Form Of British Imperialism Secretive Subversion not Open Troops

Splendid Isolation ends in 1902

Splendid isolation is a term used to describe the 19th-century British diplomatic practice of avoiding permanent alliances, **particularly under the governments of Lord Salisbury between 1885 and 1902**. The concept developed as early as 1822, when Britain left the post-1815 Concert of Europe, and continued until the 1902 Anglo-Japanese Alliance and the 1904 Entente Cordiale with France. As Europe was divided into two power blocs, Britain became aligned with the French Third Republic and the Russian Empire against the German Empire, Austria-Hungary and the Kingdom of Italy (The Triple Alliance).

The term itself was coined in January 1896 by a Canadian politician, George Eulas Foster. He indicated his approval for Britain's minimal involvement in European affairs by saying, "In these somewhat troublesome days when the great Mother Empire stands splendidly isolated in Europe."

There is considerable historical debate over the extent to which this approach was intentional or accidental, its impact, or even if it ever existed, other than as a useful phrase.

For much of the 19th century, the major European powers maintained a tenuous balance of power among themselves, known as the Concert of Europe.

After 1848, this was challenged by a variety of factors, including Britain's withdrawal into so-called splendid isolation, the decline of the Ottoman Empire, New Imperialism, and the rise of Prussia under Otto von Bismarck. - Wikipedia

New Imperialism 1902 of USA, Japan England (Trilateral)

The later name for the concept of three dispersed imperial world powers: The **Trilateral** Commission is a nongovernmental international organization aimed at fostering closer cooperation between Japan, Western Europe and North America.[1] It was founded in July 1973 principally by American banker and philanthropist David Rockefeller, an internationalist[2] who sought to address the challenge

Systems are predicable because the likely interactions of large systems is itself predictable, say at Kingdom levels, the smaller battles are in some form of estimation also predicable dispite lack of concrete of direct mechanical force as to the details of how a predictable outcome will perpetuate through complex systems

The Trilateral Commission is headed by an executive committee and three regional chairs representing Europe, North America, and the Asia-Pacific region, with headquarters in Paris, Washington, D.C., and Tokyo, respectively. Meetings are held annually at locations that rotate among the three regions; regional and national meetings are held throughout the year. Most gatherings focus on discussing reports and debating strategy to meet the commission's aims.

Membership in the Trilateral Commission is highly selective and by invitation only; as of 2021, there were roughly 400 members, including leading figures in politics, business, media, and academia. Each country within the three regions is assigned a quota of members reflecting its relative political and economic strength. The organization represents influential commercial and political interests that share a commitment to private enterprise and trade, multilateralism, and global governance; this has subjected it to criticism for elitism. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trilateral_Commission

Background The year 2012 marks the centennial anniversary of the gift of the cherry blossom trees from Japan to the United States. The cherry blossom trees, including some of the original ones from 1912, bloom beautifully every spring at the Tidal Basin along the Potomac River in Washington D.C. Various events are held during that season with the cooperation of numerous individuals and organizations from both countries, and more than a million people visit Washington D.C. every year from around the United States and around the world to see and cherish the cherry blossoms in full bloom. Over the years, the cherry blossom trees have encouraged exchanges between the two nations as well as contributed to a deeper understanding of Japan.

A series of events celebrating this centennial are being organized to promote cultural and people-to-people exchanges, thereby strengthening one of the main pillars of the Japan-U.S. alliance. Through these events, people from Japan and the United States will have the opportunity to reflect on the legacy of exchanges and the importance of relations between the two countries. This initiative will also lay a solid foundation for another of 100 years of

Japan-U.S. friendship.

In historical contexts, New Imperialism characterizes a period of colonial expansion by European powers, the United States, and Japan during the late 19th and early 20th centuries. The period featured an unprecedented pursuit of overseas territorial acquisitions. At the time, states focused on building their empires with new technological advances and developments [like steam engine powered rail and shipping], expanding their territory through conquest, and exploiting the resources of the subjugated countries around the world rather than European infighting. During the era of New Imperialism, the Western powers (and Japan) individually conquered almost all of Africa and parts of Asia. The new wave of imperialism reflected ongoing rivalries among the great powers, the economic desire for new resources and markets, and a "civilizing mission" ethos. Many of the colonies established during this era gained independence during the era of decolonization that followed World War II.

The qualifier "new " is used to differentiate modern imperialism from earlier imperial activity, such as the formation of ancient empires and the first wave of European colonization.

Queen Victoria dies 1901 daughter of an German Austrian Princess wife of an Austrian area prince

Victoria died in 1901 at Osborne House on the Isle of Wight, at the age of 81. The last British monarch of the House of Hanover, she was succeeded by her son Edward VII of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Franz August Karl Albert Emanuel;[1] 26 August

1819 - 14 December 1861) was consort of the British monarch as the husband of Queen Victoria from their marriage on 10 February 1840 until his death in 1861.

Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910.

Prince Albert Saxe-Colurg -Albert husband of Queen Victoria was born in the Saxon duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld to a family connected to many of Europe's ruling monarchs. At the age of 20, he married his cousin Queen Victoria of England (think The Hills Have Eyes, The Toxic Avenger, etc.,).

Queen Victoria (Alexandrina Victoria; 24 May 1819 - 22 January 1901) was Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland from 20 June 1837 until her death in 1901. Her reign of 63 years and 216 days was longer than that of any previous British monarch and is known as the Victorian era. It was a period of industrial, political, scientific, and military change within the United Kingdom, and was marked by a great expansion of the British Empire. In 1876, the British Parliament voted to grant her the additional title of Empress of India.

Victoria's father was Prince Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn, the fourth son of King George III

Queen Victoria's children were Prince Edward later King Edward VII (FOXP2) who would marry Mary of Teck a near commoner then them having Prince Albert of York and Prince Edward of Wales. Prince Edward of Wales abdicated as King Edward VIII in 1936 over ties to Nazis Prince Albert of York his younger brother becomes King George VI.

FOXP2 Its Complicated. Queen Victoria on he maternal side was tied to Austria area was was her husband Albert of Saxe Colburg Austria area.

She and he ended up with Edward VII who expressed FOXP2 from then on in the British Royal Line and likely why the Windsors shared a Eugenics interest with Nazis up until the mid 1930s.

Since names flow from the male marriage partner the children were name Windsor family since that is the location of the Buckingham Palace thus more fitting than a German Austrian name.

1902 Oil Industry and World Imperialism

April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969 Allen Welsh Dulles

"why, then, did Kennedy retain Dulles as DCI? Dulles was an icon of US intelligence. Since 1916 - before John Fitzgerald Kennedy was even born - Dulles had served in that specialized field under every US president since Woodrow Wilson." - Greg Paulgrain JFK v Dulles, JFK, Dulles and Hammarskjöld John F. Kennedy Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA Assassinated: November 22, 1963,

Initially assigned to Vienna, Dulles was transferred to Bern, Switzerland, along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War. Later in life Dulles said he had been telephoned by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917, the day before Lenin left Switzerland to travel

to Saint Petersburg aboard a German train. After recovering from the Spanish flu he was assigned to the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference, along with his elder brother Foster.[11] From 1922 to 1926, he served five years as chief of the Near East division of the Department of State.

The Russian Revolution was a period of political and social revolution that took place in the former Russian Empire, begun during the First World War. This period saw Russia abolish its monarchy and adopt a socialist form of government following two successive revolutions and a bloody civil war. - Wikipedia Dates: Mar 8, 1917 - Jun 16, 1923

Allen Dulles had turned down the meeting with Lennin though later upon the unfolding of world events he cited that as his decicison later never to turn down such meetings.

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌlɪs/ DUL-iss; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian director of central intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell. His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the secretary of state during the Eisenhower administration and is the namesake of Dulles International Airport

Dulles was born on April 7, 1893, in Watertown, New York, one of five children of Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles, and his wife, Edith (née Foster) Dulles. He was five years younger than his brother, John Foster Dulles, Dwight D. Eisenhower's secretary of state and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell, and two years older than his sister, diplomat, Eleanor Lansing Dulles. His maternal grandfather, John W. Foster, was secretary of state under Benjamin Harrison, while his uncle by marriage, Robert Lansing was secretary of state under Woodrow Wilson.[3] Dulles was uncle to Catholic convert Avery Dulles, a Jesuit priest and cardinal of the Catholic Church, who taught theology at Fordham University from 1988 to 2008.

War Industry Boards in early 20th Century

The War Industries Board (WIB) was a United States government agency established on July 28, 1917, during World War I, to coordinate the purchase of war supplies between the War Department (Department of the Army) and the Navy Department. Because the United States Department of Defense (The Pentagon) would only come into existence in 1947, this was an ad hoc construction to promote cooperation between the Army and the Navy (with regard to procurement), it was founded by the *Council of National Defense (which on its turn came into existence by the appropriation bill of August 1916*). The War Industries Board was preceded by the General Munitions Board - which didn't have the authority it needed and was later strengthened and transformed into the WIB.

The board was led initially by Frank A. Scott, who had previously been head of the *General Munitions Board* [buying gun powder from the DuPont corporation, highest ranking of all Masons, later

Dupont and Kellogx to make the atomic bomb]. He was replaced in November by Baltimore and Ohio Railroad president Daniel Willard. Finally, in January 1918, the board was reorganized under the leadership of financier Bernard M. Baruch.

Bernard Mannes Baruch retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

File:BARUCH, BERNARD 2.jpg

Bernard Mannes Baruch (August 19, 1870 - June 20, 1965) was an American financier and statesman.

After amassing a fortune on the New York Stock Exchange, he impressed President Woodrow Wilson by managing the nation's economic mobilization in World War I as chairman of the War Industries Board. He advised Wilson during the Paris Peace Conference. He made another fortune in the postwar bull market, but foresaw the Wall Street crash and sold out well in advance.

In World War II, he became a close advisor to President Roosevelt on the role of industry in war supply, and he was credited with greatly shortening the production time for tanks and aircraft. Later he helped to develop rehabilitation programs for injured servicemen. In 1946, he was the United States representative to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission (UNAEC), though his Baruch Plan for international control of atomic energy was rejected by the

Soviet Union.

The organization encouraged companies to use mass-production techniques to increase efficiency and urged them to eliminate waste by standardizing products. The board set production quotas and allocated raw materials. It also conducted psychological testing to help people find the right jobs.

The WIB dealt with labor-management disputes resulting from increased demand for products during World War I. The government could not negotiate prices and could not handle worker strikes, so the War Industries Board regulated the two to decrease tensions by stopping strikes with wage increases to prevent a shortage of supplies going to the war in Europe.

Under the War Industries Board, industrial production in the U.S. increased 20 percent. The vast majority of the war material, however, was produced too late to do any good.[3] The War Industries Board was decommissioned by an executive order on January 1, 1919.

The Bush family and Walker family and Averell are tied to defense and Salvation Army and Free Masons

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ("Bunny")

Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.©s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye

Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled Harriman speculations of all kinds.

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. Harriman and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company -- whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-

American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict

London and Robber Barron Money Start Bush Family Treason

> **Treason in America from Aaron Burr to Averell Harriman**
>
> The Oligarchy that usurped power in the USA, against America's revolutionary heritage, that has now destroyed the economy: What is it? Anton Chaitkin's Treason in America is the original, authoritative inquiry into this criminal apparatus, the British Empire and its arms in Wall Street, Boston and the South.

by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Charpter - I - **The House of Bush: Born in a Bank**

[image]

Book cover image of George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography George Bush - Unauthorized Biography By Webster Griffin

Book cover image of George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography George Bush - Unauthorized Biography By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman...."

In fact, Bush was never "independent." Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family's powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do *anything* to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush's forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions--including his father's role as banker for Adolf Hitler--had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family's benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ("Bunny") Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell **Harriman** had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell **Harriman** who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" **Harriman** were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell **Harriman** (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. **Harriman** deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, **Harriman** sold

most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.©s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled **Harriman** speculations of all kinds.©s3

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. **Harriman** and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company --whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict.©s4

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms- related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some

respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

World War I was a disaster for civilized humanity. It had terrible, unprecedented casualties, and shattering effects on the moral philosophy of Europeans and Americans.

But for a brief period, the war treated Prescott Bush rather well.

In June, 1918, just as his father took over responsibility for relations of the government with the private arms producers, Prescott went to Europe with the U.S. Army. His unit did not come near any fire until September. But on August 8, 1918, the following item appeared on the front page of Bush's home-town newspaper:

High Military Honors
Conferred on Capt. Bush

For Notable Gallantry, When Leading Allied Commanders Were Endangered, Local Man is Awarded French, English and U.S. Crosses.

International Honors, perhaps unprecedented in the life of an American soldier, have been conferred upon Captain Prescott Sheldon Bush, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.P. Bush of Columbus.

Upon young Bush ... were conferred: Cross of the Legion of Honor, ... Victoria Cross, ...

Distinguished Service Cross....

Conferring of the three decorations upon one man at one time implies recognition of a deed of rare valor and probably of great military importance as well.

From word which has reached Columbus during the last few days, it appears as if the achievement of Captain Bush well measures up to these requirements.

The incident occurred on the western front about the time the Germans were launching their great offensive of July 15.... The history of the remarkable victory scored later by the allies might have been written in another vein, but for the heroic and quick action of Captain Bush.

The ... three allied leaders, Gen. [Ferdinand] Foch, Sir Douglas Haig and Gen. [John J.] Pershing ... were making an inspection of American positions. Gen. Pershing had sent for Captain Bush to guide them about one sector.... Suddenly Captain Bush noticed a shell coming directly for them. He shouted a warning, suddenly drew his bolo knife, stuck it up as he would a ball bat, and parried the blow, causing the shell to glance off to the right....

Within 24 hours young Bush was notified ... [that] the three allied commanders had recommended him for practically the highest honors within their gift.... Captain Bush is 23 years old, a graduate of Yale in the class of 1917. He was one of Yale's best- known athletes ... was leader of the glee club ... and

in his senior year was elected to the famous Skull and Bones Society....©s5

The day after this astonishing story appeared, there was a large cartoon on the editorial page. It depicted Prescott Bush as a small boy, reading a story-book about military heroism, and saying: "Gee! I wonder if anything like that could ever truly happen to a boy." The caption below was a rehash of the batting- away- the-deadly-shell exploit, written in storybook style.©s6

Local excitement about the military "Babe Ruth" lasted just four weeks. Then this somber little box appeared on the front page:

Editor State Journal:

A cable received from my son, Prescott S. Bush, brings word that he has not been decorated, as published in the papers a month ago. He feels dreadfully troubled that a letter, written in a spirit of fun, should have been misinterpreted. He says he is no hero and asks me to make explanations. I will appreciate your kindness in publishing this letter....

Flora Sheldon Bush.

Columbus, Sept. 5.©s7

Prescott Bush later claimed that he spent "about 10 or 11 weeks" in the area of combat in France. "We were under fire there.... It was quite exciting, and of course a

wonderful experience." ©s8

Prescott Bush was discharged in mid-1919, and returned for a short time to Columbus, Ohio. But his humiliation in his home town was so intense that he could no longer live there. The "war hero" story was henceforth not spoken of in his presence. Decades later, when he was an important, rich U.S. Senator, the story was whispered and puzzled over among the Congressmen.

Looking to be rescued from this ugly situation, Captain Bush went to the 1919 reunion of his Yale class in New Haven, Connecticut. Skull and Bones Patriarch Wallace Simmons, closely tied to the arms manufacturers, offered Prescott Bush a job in his St. Louis railroad equipment company. Bush took the offer and moved to St. Louis--and his destiny.

A Thoroughbred Marriage

Prescott Bush went to St. Louis to repair his troubled life. Sometime that same year, Averell **Harriman** made a trip there on a project which would have great consequences for Prescott. The 28- year-old Harriman, until then something of a playboy, wanted to bring his inherited money and contacts into action in the arena of world affairs.

President Theodore Roosevelt had denounced Harriman's father for "cynicism and deep-seated corruption" and called him

an "undesirable citizen." ©s9 For the still-smarting Averell to take his place among the makers and breakers of nations, he needed a financial and intelligence-gathering organization of his own. The man **Harriman** sought to create such an institution for him was Bert Walker, a Missouri stock broker and corporate wheeler- dealer.

George Herbert ("Bert") Walker, for whom President George H.W. Bush was named, did not immediately accept Harriman's proposal. Would Walker leave his little St. Louis empire, to try his influence in New York and Europe?

Bert was the son of a dry goods wholesaler who had thrived on imports from England.©s1©s0 The British connection had paid for Walker summer houses in Santa Barbara, California, and in Maine-- "Walker's Point" at Kennebunkport. Bert Walker had been sent to England for his prep school and college education.

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, **Harriman** and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest's premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads,

utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

Walker's operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs. He had long been the "power behind the throne" in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party's candidates.©s1©s1

Back in 1904, Bert Walker, David Francis, Washington University President Robert Brookings and their banker/broker circle had organized a world's fair in St. Louis, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In line with the old Southern Confederacy family backgrounds of many of these sponsors, the fair featured a "Human Zoo" : live natives from backward jungle regions were exhibited in special cages under the supervision of anthropologist William J. McGee.

So Averell **Harriman** was a natural patron for Bert Walker. Bert shared Averell's passion for horse breeding and horse racing, and easily accommodated the **Harriman** family's related social philosophy. They believed that the horses and racing stables they owned showed the way toward a sharp upgrading of the human stock--just select and mate thoroughbreds, and spurn or eliminate inferior animals.

The First World War had brought the little St. Louis oligarchy into the Confederate-slaveowner-oriented administration of

President Woodrow Wilson and his advisors, Col. Edward House and Bernard Baruch.

Walker's friend Robert Brookings got into Bernard Baruch's War Industries Board as director of national Price Fixing (sic). David R. Francis became U.S. ambassador to Russia in 1916. As the Bolshevik Revolution broke out, we find Bert Walker busy appointing people to Francis's staff in Petrograd.©s1©s2

Walker's earliest activities in relation to the Soviet state are of significant interest to historians, given the activist role he was to play there together with Harriman. But Walker's life is as covert as the rest of the Bush clan's, and the surviving public record is extremely thin.

The 1919 Versailles peace conference brought together British imperial strategists and their American friends to make postwar global arrangements. For his own intended international adventures, **Harriman** needed Bert Walker the seasoned intriguer, who quietly represented many of the British-designated rulers of American politics and finance.

After two persuasion trips west by Harriman,©s1©s3 Walker at length agreed to move to New York. But he kept his father's summer house in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Bert Walker formally organized the W.A. **Harriman** & Co. private bank in November 1919. Walker became the bank's president and chief executive; Averell **Harriman** was chairman and controlling co-owner with his

brother Roland ("Bunny"), Prescott Bush's close friend from Yale; and Percy Rockefeller was a director and a founding financial sponsor.

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.©s1©s4 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.©s1©s5 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.

When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush--the future U.S. President--was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that "Bunny" **Harriman** stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing

him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. **Harriman** & Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George's maternal grandfather--the head of the family.©s1©s6

The Great Game

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush's Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the **Harriman** firm--the Bush family enterprise--and follow its course into one of history's darkest projects.

The firm's first global lever was its successful arrangement to get into Germany by dominating that country's shipping. Averell **Harriman** announced in 1920 that he would re-start Germany's Hamburg-Amerika Line, after many months of scheming and arm-twisting. Hamburg-Amerika's commercial steamships had been confiscated by the United States at the end of the First World War. These ships had then

become the property of the **Harriman** enterprise, by some arrangements with the U.S. authorities that were never made public.

The deal was breathtaking; it would create the world's largest private shipping line. Hamburg-Amerika Line regained its confiscated vessels, for a heavy price. The **Harriman** enterprise took "the right to participate in 50 percent of all business originated in Hamburg" ; and for the next twenty years (1920-1940), the **Harriman** enterprise had "complete control of all activities of the Hamburg line in the United States." ©s1©s7

Harriman became co-owner of Hamburg-Amerika. The Harriman-Walker firm gained a tight hold on its management, with the not-so-subtle backing of the post-World War I occupation of Germany by the armies of England and America.

Just after Harriman's public statement, the St. Louis press celebrated Bert Walker's role in assembling the money to consummate the deal:

"Ex-St. Louisan Forms Giant Ship Merger"

"G. H. Walker is Moving Power Behind Harriman-Morton Shipping Combine...."

The story celebrated a "merger of two big financial houses in New York, which will place practically unlimited capital at the disposal of the new American-German shipping combine...." ©s1©s8

Bert Walker had arranged a "marriage" of J.P. Morgan credit and **Harriman** family inherited wealth.

W.A. **Harriman** & Co., of which Walker was president and founder, was merging with the Morton & Co. private bank--and Walker was "[p]rominent in the affairs of Morton & Co.," which was interlocked with the Morgan-controlled Guaranty Trust Co.

The Hamburg-Amerika takeover created an effective instrument for the manipulation and fatal subversion of Germany. One of the great "merchants of death," Samuel Pryor, was in it from the beginning. Pryor, then chairman of the executive committee of Remington Arms, helped arrange the deal and served with Walker on the board of Harriman's shipping front organization, the American Ship and Commerce Co.

Walker and **Harriman** took the next giant step in 1922, setting up their European headquarters office in Berlin. With the aid of the Hamburg-based Warburg bank, W.A. **Harriman** & Co. began spreading an investment net over German industry and raw materials.

From the Berlin base, Walker and **Harriman** then plunged into deals with the new dictatorship of the Soviet Union. They led a select group of Wall Street and British Empire speculators who re-started the Russian oil industry, which had been devastated by the Bolshevik Revolution. They contracted to mine Soviet manganese, an element essential to modern steelmaking.

These concessions were arranged directly with Leon Trotsky, then with Feliks Dzerzhinsky, founder of the Soviet dictatorship's secret intelligence service (K.G.B), whose huge statue was finally pulled down by pro-democracy demonstrators in 1991.

These speculations created both channels of communication, and the style of accomodation, with the communist dictatorship, that have continued in the family down to President Bush.

With the bank launched, Bert Walker found New York the ideal place to satisfy his passion for sports, games and gambling. Walker was elected president of the U.S. Golf Association in 1920. He negotiated new international rules for the game with the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland. After these talks he contributed the three-foot-high silver Walker Cup, for which British and American teams have since competed every two years.

Bert's son-in-law Prescott Bush was later secretary of the U.S. Golf Association, during the grave political and economic crises of the early 1930s. Prescott became USGA President in 1935, while he was otherwise embroiled in the family firm's work with Nazi Germany.

When George was one year old, in 1925, Bert Walker and Averell **Harriman** headed a syndicate which rebuilt Madison Square Garden as the modern Palace of Sport. Walker was at the center of New York's

gambling scene in its heyday, in that Prohibition era of colorful and bloody gangsters. The Garden bloomed with million-dollar prize fights; bookies and their clients pooled more millions, trying to match the pace of the speculation-crazed stock and bond men. This was the era of "organized" crime--the national gambling and bootleg syndicate structured on the New York corporate model.

By 1930, when George was a boy of six, Grandpa Walker was New York State Racing Commissioner. The vivid colors and sounds of the racing scene must have impressed little George as much as his grandfather. Bert Walker bred race horses at his own stable, the Log Cabin Stud. He was president of the Belmont Park race track. Bert also personally managed most aspects of Averell's racing interests-- down to picking the colors and fabrics for the **Harriman** racing gear.©s1©s9

From 1926, George's father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. **Harriman** & Co. After the firm's 1931 merger with the British-American banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and politically the most important private banking house in America.

Financial collapse, world depression and social upheaval followed the fevered speculation of the 1920s. The 1929-31 crash

of securities values wiped out the small fortune Prescott Bush had gained since 1926. But because of his devotion to the Harrimans, they "did a very generous thing," as Bush later put it. They staked him to what he had lost and put him back on his feet.

Prescott Bush described his own role, from 1931 through the 1940s, in a confidential interview:

I emphasize ... that the Harrimans showed great courage and loyalty and confidence in us, because three or four of us were really running the business, the day to day business. Averell was all over the place in those days ... and Roland was involved in a lot of directorships, and he didn't get down into the "lift- up-and-bear-down" activity of the bank, you see-- the day- to-day decisions ... we were really running the business, the day to day business, all the administrative decisions and the executive decisions. We were the ones that did it. We were the managing partners, let's say.

But of the "three or four" partners in charge, Prescott was effectively at the head of the firm, because he had taken over management of the gigantic *personal investment funds* of Averell and E. Roland "Bunny" Harriman.

In those interwar years, Prescott Bush made the family fortune which George Bush inherited. He piled up the money from an international project which continued until a new world war, and the action of the U.S. government, intervened to stop him.

Table of Contents *George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography* By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/

Tarpley.net

Recent Books

- **Webster Griffin Tarpley**, Bruce Marshall, and Jonathan Mowat, *Obama - The Postmodern Coup* (Progressive Press, 2008). Interview
- **Webster G. Tarpley** and Jos. Azar, *Barack H. Obama: The Unauthorized Biography* (Progressive Press, 2008).
- **Webster G. Tarpley** & Anton Chaitkin, *George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography* (Progressive Press, 2004).

Anton Chaitkin

Anton Chaitkin Born 1943 Nationality American Occupation(s) writer and historian

Known for original writings on American political and economic history Website www.antonchaitkin.com

Anton "Tony" Chaitkin (born 1943) is an

author, historian, and a former political activist with the LaRouche movement. He served as History Editor for *Executive Intelligence Review*.

Chaitkin's father was Jacob Chaitkin, who was the legal counsel and strategist for the boycott against Nazi Germany carried on by the American Jewish Congress in the 1930s.

During the 1990s, Chaitkin helped to lead a campaign that called for the removal of the Albert Pike Memorial from federal property in Judiciary Square, located in Washington, D.C. Chaitkin charged that Pike was an important founder of the Ku Klux Klan. Chaitkin, along with the Rev. James Bevel, participated in weekly non-violent protests at the site of the statue throughout the 1990s, and was arrested in November 1992 by Federal Park Police for "statue climbing."

> **Anton Chaitkin**
>
> [image]
>
> Anton Chaitkin asked to say Cheese
>
> Mr Chaitkin has followed the money through the Bush from Averell Harriman trail and that alongside British and Rockefeller Eugenia and Assassination and Overthrow with chosen sleepers.
>
> Historian and investigative

journalist Anton Chaitkin is the author of hundreds of "scoops" on economic and political history, and has written a large body of startlingly original, published articles. These cause one to ask, "Why didn't I learn this in school?"

Chaitkin was History Editor for Executive Intelligence Review from 1995 to 2015.

For 40 years, he has made groundbreaking discoveries about the lives and intentions of those who fought for man's improvement, and of their imperial opponents.

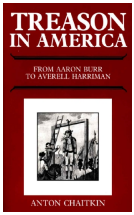
His most recent book, "Who We Are: America's Fight for Universal Progress, from Franklin to Kennedy: Volume I - 1750s to 1850s" is an historical page-turner. Who were the people who were responsible for making America into an industrial, world power? How did they think about what they were doing? If you'd like answers to those questions, this book is for you. And those answers have urgent relevance for the United States today.

Chaitkin co-authored "George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography". The only serious biography of Bush, Sr., it helped defeat Bush's 1992 re-election attempt.

His 1985 book "**Treason in**

America: from Aaron Burr to Averell Harriman" documents from "**blue-blood" family archives the takeover of U.S. policymaking by agents and allies of the British empire**. This classic with 100,000 copies sold, long out of print, is now in a Kindle edition.

Treason in America from Aaron Burr to Averell Harriman Kindle Edition https://www.amazon.com/Treason-America-Aaron-Averell-Harriman-ebook/dp/B005VHDR1G



His father, a New York attorney, fought in the courts to break Wall Street and London sponsorship of Adolf Hitler's dictatorship in Germany. Many of the lawsuits were against international Nazi interests managed by Prescott Bush, father and grandfather of the two Bush Presidents.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKchaitkin.htm

Anton Chaitkin Anton Chaitkin is

the son of Jacob Chaitkin, the legal cousel and strategist for the Boycott against Nazi Germany carried on by the American Jewish Congress in the 1930s.

In 1965 Chaitkin attended an economics class taught by Lyndon LaRouche at the Free University. As a result he became a loyal follower of LaRouche.

Anton Chaitkin is history editor of the Executive Intelligence Review, the weekly 72-page magazine associated with the political movement of Lyndon LaRouche. He is also co-author with Webster Griffin Tarpley of George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography (1992).

- By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

Anton Chaitkin, Education Forum (15th May, 2006) quotoed by John Simkin Chaitkin speaking in his own voice in his own work as used as a primary source by Simkin (the second of several primary sources)

Anton Chaitkin, speaking at Education Forum (15th May, 2006)

In New York about two years after the JFK assassination, I saw a poster

on the street for an ad hoc "Free University" conducted in a loft on 14th Street. I attended an economics class taught by Lyndon LaRouche. He said the change then being pushed through our national strategy by Anglo-American financiers -- away from industry in the advanced countries, toward cheap labor, would lead to fascist policies and a systemic collapse. We agreed to form a philosophical/political association whose purpose would be to take the world out of the hands of that oligarchy.

We took the approach that the underlying axioms of twentieth century thought in science (Newtonian, Euclidian); literature, art and music (various types of existentialism and fascism); economics (all of it exclusively British imperialism), psychology and philosophy, and academia generally. were beyond bad. They represented an attack against classic humanist thought, against the most beautiful accomplishments of our civilization.

Our political organizing for a new renaissance and against that oligarchy, and our research and publishing operation, grew into a worldwide initiative.

For my part, around 1979 I read an atrocious piece in the New York Times celebrating Aaron Burr, Alexander Hamilton's killer, as a

misunderstood romantic rebel. Wondering why the New York Establishment would side against such a pillar of the naton as Hamilton, I began reading the original sources - the works of Hmailton and other pro-republic historical leaders. I found that the historiography in our era did not simply misplace these historical figures on the political spectrum, but that the philosophical-political mental map of these former leaders was several orders of magnitude more profound and more pro-human than anything in the mental map of our era's available politics. There is a legacy and a tradition of republicanism, and republican leadership in science, art and statecraft, from Greece and Egypt and revived and expanded later, which has always been responsible for human progress.

As you may know, by 1986 the demand for our scalps from Henry Kissinger and others (the George Shultz and Felix Rohatyn breed of bankers) had grown to hysteria, with many thousands of press attacks at once. Kissinger wrote to the FBI that we were a national security threat. On October 6, 1986, 400 men from federal and state police agencies, with helicopter and armored car, raided our publishing offices in Leesburg, Virginia. Seven days after George Bush Sr. took office as President, LaRouche was imprisoned.

A couple of dozen others were jailed, with sentences of up to 40-50 years. When Clinton came into office, LaRouche was released, and all the others were in time released as well.

I have a certain specific family background which helped spur me into historical and investigative work.

In the early 1930s, my father, Jacob Chaitkin, a young, pro-Franklin Roosevelt, New York lawyer, took the cases of citizens who owned small bonds issued by private german coporations. These companies had stopped payment on the bonds under a decree of Hitler that had been arranged by the NY bankers' representative John Foster Dulles personally in Berlin. My father argued that this was not a proper debt moratorium since it didn't aid poor debtors but only enriched Hitler's war preparations.

Many of the cases involved companies jointly owned by the Hitler government and the Brown Brothers Harriman bank, whose New York manager was Prescott Bush, grandfather of George W. Bush. My father won every case.

Because of his notoriety from these cases, the American Jewish Congress hired my father as the legal counsel and strategist for their Joint Boycott

(with the American Federation of Labor) against Nazi Germany. This was initially a very big and effective boycott, with rallies at Madiosn Square Garden, etc.

At that time, the (German-British-U.S.) Kuhn Loeb Bank, run by the Warburg family, was issuing new bonds at lower interest, for the Hitler government. Max Warburg was then the largest stockholder in I.G. Farben, and the Warburgs worked with the Morgans, Harrimans and their senior political partner in the pro-Nazi faction, Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman.

The Warburgs' bank, Kuhn Loeb, ran the American Jewish Committee, which together with the B'nai B'rith (in which the NY TImes owners, the Sulzbergers, had great influence) held press conferences denouncing the anti-Hitler boycott, thus splitting the Jewish community. (The Times is better these days.)

So I got, in my upbringing, a family tradition of viewing Wall Street as the enemy, and a sense of the realities of power politics entirely outside the realm of what is put before the public.

On the JFK assassination: in a sense, it was the coup against the country, and specifically against the Franklin Roosevelt legacy,

perpetrated by the authors of the murder, that led to our political initiative. I have done a certain amount of sharply original work around the Lincoln assassination, and our Executive Intelligence Review pioneered the work that helped propel the Garrison investigation on a fruitful international track.

Not much useful investigative work can be done in public affairs that does not reference a very long historical contest involving the participants and the underlying ideas on both sides of an event.

LaRouche's {Executive Intelligence Review} the 72 page weekly magazine publshed since the early 1970s, has a staff acknowleged by enemy and friend as the best array of intelligence and historical minds in private life, period. With many international bureaus, we collaborate with the pro-national leadership in many countries, and have been an increasingly influential leadership force for the FDR legacy (pro-peace, pro-industrial develpment) within the Democratic party and within the military and intelligence communties.

In that collaborative environment, before I wrote the historical sections of {George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography, I had written {Treason in America: from Aaron Burr to Averell

Harriman} a 600-page history of the struggle between the American nationalists and the tory-British-racist-imperialist faction from the Revolution to the Harriman-Dulles years. I am the history editor for Executive Intelligence Review.

The Bush biography came out in 1992 before Bush Sr. was re-nominated for President. The Bush forces worked hard to get the book exculded from book stores, and pushed it out of Borders where it was selling well. But it had already flooded into Texas, for the Republican convention, and into the hands of all nationally significant U.S. politicians. Though Bush won the nomination, the new odor of Hitlerism around the Bush family and their banker faction, from the book, added a certain edge to the decision of many influential Republicans and contributors, to sit on their hands in the 1992 election.

[image]

File:Albert Pike memorial.jpg

The Albert Pike Memorial is a public artwork in Washington, D.C., erected in 1901 and partially demolished by protestors in 2020.

Around 1870, Pike moved to Washington, D.C. to practice law and continue serving as

Sovereign Grand Commander (SGC) of the Washington-based Supreme Council, Southern Jurisdiction (SCJC), one of two jurisdictions in the Scottish Rite. Pike had become a Mason in 1850 and quickly rose through its ranks, becoming the SGC in 1859. He rewrote and interpreted Masonic rituals and compiled the Southern Jurisdiction's first philosophical document, Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, an influential book in the organization. Pike continued serving as SGC until he died in 1891.

Pike once stated, "When I am dead, I wish my monument to be builded only in the hearts and memories of my brethren of the Ancient and Accepted Rite". However, a few years after his death, Masons began plans for a monument in the nation's capital.

The dedication ceremony on October 23, 1901, was planned to coincide with the centennial anniversary of the SCJC.[11] At 2 P.M., members of the Grand Lodge of the Masons of the District of Columbia led by Grand Master Harry Standiford marched from the Masonic Temple at 9th and F Streets NW to the House of the Temple where they joined thousands of Masons taking part in the parade.

The parade ended at the memorial site, on a triangular lot bordered by 3rd Street, D Street, and Indiana Avenue NW. A large temporary stand for invited guests and ceremony participants was built at the base of the memorial.

Following a musical performance by Haley's Washington Band, grand commanders of the SCJC, the Scottish Rite's Northern Jurisdiction, and Royal Order of Scotland all released the halyard holding the U.S. flag that covered the memorial. This was followed by loud cheers from the crowd and a prayer given by Masonic chaplain Charles Alvin Smith. Frederick Webber, secretary general of the SCJC, then gave a speech and formally presented the memorial to the American people:

> **Masonic Statement**
>
> I am here to represent the Supreme Council, and in its name to present to the government of the United States this statue. It will long stand as a loving tribute from his brethren of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. - Frederick Webber, Evening Star, October 23, 1901[14

1910 onto WWI and Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR following WWI

Jul 28, 1914 - Nov 11, 1918 was fought with the USA and England closely allied and following it Wild Bill Dovan and others formed close financial and espionage relationships with Great Britain the would come to be called The Special Relationship. Great Britain was losing colonies at at time when

republicanism was growing, self governing nation states using popularly elected government officials of for and by the people.

During WWI the ambitious Joseph Kennedy Sr was working for a steel company helping build navy ships for Undersecretary of the Navy Franklin Delanour Roosevelt. FDR recognized Kennedy Sr as a reliable associate and as Kennedy Sr backed FDR over Al Smith for president of the USA and using media influences and friends gained from RKO convinced Hearst to back FDR as well, and FDR appointed Joseph Kennedy Sr. Ambassador to Great Britain upon being elected.

Donovan Dulles Angleton Barr Bush Special Relationship MI 5 pre WWII and during WWII and after WWII

MI5 Between The Wars The years immediately after the First World War saw MI5's size being reduced drastically as a result of post-war cost-cutting. The Service's very existence came under threat for a time, but by the start of the 1930s it had gained new importance in countering communist and fascist subversion in the UK. It also played a leading role in countering Soviet espionage and obtaining information on Nazi Germany.

The inter-war years MI5's fight for survival after World War I and its penetration of Nazi Germany's London embassy

The Soviet threat between the wars How MI5 countered Soviet intelligence activities in the UK https://www.mi5.gov.uk/the-inter-war-years and https://www.mi5.gov.uk/the-soviet-threat-between-the-wars

Secret Agents, Secret Armies: The Short Happy Life of the OSS In 1942, the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) became the first independent US intelligence agency. It only lasted for three years and three months but it became the basis for the modern Central Intelligence Agency.

America employed spies dating back to the American War of Independence. George Washington understood the need for intelligence and had spy networks. Unfortunately, many of these spies were brave amateurs who were caught. By the beginning of the twentieth century, the United States had a handful of departments within the Navy, the Army, and the State Department that gathered intelligence but there was no coordination among these departments. In fact, these departments were often in fierce competition with each other. In addition, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), founded in 1909, became involved in counterespionage. This was the arrangement with which the United States muddled through the First World War. It was not ideal.

By the start of World War II, President Roosevelt realized the need for some sort of coordination for the gathering of intelligence. He chose General William “Wild Bill” Donovan to be the leader of the Office of the Coordinator of Information (COI) established on July 11, 1941. Donovan was a highly decorated hero of the First World War and was awarded the Medal of Honor, among several other orders and medals. By 1941, Donovan, a graduate of Columbia Law School, had a highly successful career predating the first war as a lawyer in private practice in government service. (The OSS would be heavily populated by lawyers during its existence. The same was true of many wartime recruits of the British intelligence services as well. Whether this was a result of personal connections, the broad

usefulness of legal training, or a natural gift for intrigue and deviousness among lawyers is perhaps unknowable and beyond the scope of this article.)

Strategic Services Operations' department titled Special Operations (SO), modeled on the British Special Operations Executive (SOE), carried out missions dropping small teams of officers to train and assist resistance fighters, as well as commit acts of sabotage, destruction, and general mayhem.

The Army's G-2 and the Navy's Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) also opposed OSS operations in some theatres.

General MacArthur actually banned OSS from operating in areas under his command. Generals Eisenhower and Patton, however, recognized OSS's value and its officers played roles in the landings in North Africa and Sicily.

Initially cooperation between Britain's SIS and SOE was quite close with OSS officers and SOE officers working in the same teams. However, there were times when SIS and OSS's SI branch were competing for agents or establishing competing networks of agents. By the later part of the war, SI was able to outbid SIS for information, which played into the stereotype of the US as "oversexed, overpaid, and over here."

Finally, there was a schism within OSS between SI and X-2, on the one hand, and SO, on the other. SI's work in recruiting agents and building networks took a different set of skills and temperament from SO's work of parachuting into occupied territory and destroying enemy infrastructure. Some SI officers viewed SO colleagues as trigger happy hooligans, with the subtle ways of a drunken

rhinoceros. Some SO officers viewed SI, especially those operating under diplomatic cover, as nothing more than ineffective diplomats or ivory tower eggheads. (SI tended to recruit from academia and the law.) This rift was carried over into the post war CIA, where former SI officer and future CIA Director Richard Helms took a dim view of covert operations and paramilitary adventures, as opposed to Allen Dulles and former SO operative and future Director William Colby, who both undertook covert operations in Iraq, Guatemala, Cuba, and Viet Nam among other places. https://www.nationalww2museum.org/war/articles/wwii-secret-agents-the-oss

United Fruit Company and Rail Robber Barron's in Latin America

Juan Jacobo Árbenz Guzmán was a Guatemalan military officer and politician who served as the 25th President of Guatemala. He was Minister of National Defense from 1944 to 1950, and the second democratically elected President of Guatemala, from 1951 to 1954. Wikipedia

Che Guevara on United Fruit retrieved from The Espresso Stalinist and copied or modified to here

> "The last Latin American revolutionary democracy - that of Jacobo Arbenz [Former President of Guatemala] - failed as a result of the cold premeditated aggression carried

out by the U.S.A. Its visible head was the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, a man who, through a rare coincidence, was also a stockholder and attorney for the United Fruit Company."

Che Guevara, quoted in Douglas Kellner's "Ernesto "Che" Guevara (World Leaders Past & Present)," Chelsea House Publishers. p. 32.

"Along the way, I had the opportunity to pass through the dominions of the United Fruit, convincing me once again of just how terrible these capitalist octopuses are. I have sworn before a picture of the old and mourned comrade Stalin that I won't rest until I see these capitalist octopuses annihilated.

Che Guevara, Letter to his aunt Beatriz describing what he had seen while traveling through Guatemala (1953); as quoted in "Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life" by Jon Lee Anderson.

Early years In 1871, U.S. railroad entrepreneur Henry Meiggs signed a contract with the government of Costa Rica to build a railroad connecting the capital city of San José to the port of Limón in the Caribbean. Meiggs was assisted in the project by his young nephew, Minor C. Keith, who took over Meiggs's business concerns in Costa Rica after his death in 1877. Keith began experimenting with the planting of bananas as a cheap source of food for his workers.

Keith eventually came to dominate the banana trade in Central America and along the Caribbean coast of Colombia.

In 1900, the *United Fruit Company* produced The Golden Caribbean: A Winter Visit to the Republics of Colombia, Costa Rica, Spanish Honduras, Belize and the Spanish Main - via Boston and New Orleans written and illustrated by Henry R. Blaney. The travel book featured landscapes and portraits of the inhabitants pertaining to the regions where the United Fruit Company possessed land. It also described the voyage of the United Fruit Company's steamer, and Blaney's descriptions and encounters of his travels.

In 1901, the government of Guatemala hired the United Fruit Company to manage the country's postal service, and in 1913 the United Fruit Company created the Tropical Radio and Telegraph Company. By 1930, it had absorbed more than 20 rival firms, acquiring a capital of $215 million and becoming the largest employer in Central America. In 1930, Sam Zemurray (nicknamed "Sam the Banana Man") sold his Cuyamel Fruit Company to United Fruit and retired from the fruit business. By then, the company held a major role in the national economies of several countries and eventually became a symbol of the exploitative export

economy. This led to serious labor disputes by the Costa Rican peasants, involving more than 30 separate unions and 100,000 workers, in the 1934 Great Banana Strike, one of the most significant actions of the era by trade unions in Costa Rica.

By the 1930s the company owned 3.5 million acres (14,000 km2) of land in Central America and the Caribbean and was the single largest land owner in Guatemala. Such holdings gave it great power over the governments of small countries. That was one of the factors that led to the coining of the phrase “banana republic”.

In 1933, concerned that the company was mismanaged and that its market value had plunged, Zemurray staged a hostile takeover. Zemurray moved the company’s headquarters to New Orleans, Louisiana, where he was based. United Fruit went on to prosper under Zemurray’s management; Zemurray resigned as president of the company in 1951.

In addition to many other labor actions, the company faced two major strikes of workers in South and Central America, in Colombia in 1928 and the Great Banana Strike of 1934 in Costa Rica.[10] The latter was an important step that would eventually lead to the formation of effective trade unions in Costa Rica since the company was required to sign a collective agreement with its workers in 1938. Labor laws in most banana production countries began to be tightened in the 1930s.[13] United Fruit Company saw itself as being specifically targeted by the reforms, and often refused to negotiate with strikers, despite frequently being in violation of the new laws

In 1952, the government of Guatemala began

expropriating unused United Fruit Company land to landless peasants.[14] The company responded by intensively lobbying the U.S. government to intervene and mounting a misinformation campaign to portray the Guatemalan government as communist.[16] In 1954, the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency deposed the democratically elected government of Guatemala, and installed a pro-business military dictatorship.

This is done by Rail Rober Barrons who carry bannas on rail and find steamships into New Orleans perfect fleet activity into Latin America. Suliven and Cromwell,, Dulles Brothes, CIA State Department

(5 July 1853 - 26 March 1902 Cecil John Rhodes

Cecil John Rhodes (5 July 1853 - 26 March 1902) was a British mining magnate and politician in southern Africa who served as Prime Minister of the Cape Colony from 1890 to 1896.

An ardent believer in British imperialism, Rhodes is notably quoted as having said “to be born English is to win first prize in the lottery of life”. He and his British South Africa Company founded the southern African territory of Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe and Zambia), which the company named after him in 1895.

South Africa’s Rhodes University is named after him. He also devoted much effort to realising his vision of a Cape to Cairo Railway through British territory. Rhodes set up the provisions of the Rhodes Scholarship, since its inception open to all races, which is funded by his estate. Often acknowledged by historians as a British supremacist, Rhodes

believed that natives of the Cape existed in a state of barbarism.

The son of a vicar, Rhodes was born at Netteswell House, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire. A sickly child, he was sent to South Africa by his family when he was 17 years old in the hope that the climate might improve his health. He entered the diamond trade at Kimberley in 1871, when he was 18, and, thanks to funding from Rothschild & Co, began to systematically buy out and consolidate diamond mines. Over the next two decades he gained near-complete domination of the world diamond market, forming a massive monopoly. His diamond company De Beers, formed in 1888, retains its prominence into the 21st century.

Diamonds and the establishment of De Beers

During his years at Oxford, Rhodes continued to prosper in Kimberley. Before his departure for Oxford, he and C.D. Rudd had moved from the Kimberley Mine to invest in the more costly claims of what was known as old De Beers (Vooruitzicht). It was named after Johannes Nicolaas de Beer and his brother, Diederik Arnoldus, who occupied the farm. [Diamonds are Forever]

Expanding the British Empire

Rhodes and the Imperial Factor

"The Rhodes Colossus" - a cartoon by Edward Linley Sambourne, published in Punch after Rhodes announced plans for a telegraph line from Cape Town to Cairo in 1892. Rhodes used his wealth and

that of his business partner Alfred Beit and other investors to pursue his dream of creating a British Empire in new territories to the north by obtaining mineral concessions from the most powerful indigenous chiefs. Rhodes' competitive advantage over other mineral prospecting companies was his combination of wealth and astute political instincts, also called the "imperial factor," as he often collaborated with the British Government. He befriended its local representatives, the British Commissioners, and through them organized British protectorates over the mineral concession areas via separate but related treaties. In this way he obtained both legality and security for mining operations. He could then attract more investors. Imperial expansion and capital investment went hand in hand. Wikipedia

The Secret Society examines Cecil Rhodes, his life and the secret society he founded with the ambition of bringing the world under British rule. The book suggests the society continued to have influence in British and world affairs, citing the Rhodes Scholarship and alleged links between the society and Chatham House and alleged influence on the peace terms to end World War I and appeasement of Hitler. The book draws on diaries and letters and also investigates and supports suggestions Rhodes was gay.[1][non-primary source needed]

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902 - American Intelligence Media

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out **selected American "Robber Barrons"** that they would recruit to their "Empire Building," many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan's treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes' imperative to make American British again. It was a central component of Rhodes' plan to build a new corporatist British federal empire that was shielded from liability for ALL their evil acts by the Monarch's Bank of England and the Crown Courts hiding in a one square mile named The City of London, also named The City of London Corporation (not to be mistaken for Greater London).

Even though the 1902 Pilgrim Society founders area all dead, their phantoms, specters and demons continue to direct their progeny, hence their devotion to inheritance, blood lines, title, awards, and honors.

Peter Strok II, a key FBI perpetrator of the Trump-

Russia hoax, isa a good example.

His demons were evident to everyone in his Congressional Hearings, as are Senator Chuck Schumer's. His father (Peter Strzok Sr.) was a career C.I.A (British) traitor-spy.

As was his Jesuit uncle Fr. James Strzok. Another uncle flew for Air America, a notorious C.I.A. (British) front company.

Another eight (8) Stzok family members appear to have been spies also.

Besides controlling American banks and elections, the British seized control of American intelligence and its media agents at the First Imperial Press Conference 1909 organized by the Pilgrims Society.

Out of that conference came the Empire Press Union by its many surrogate names including Associated Press, Reuters, UPI, BBC, CNN the source for one-world propaganda for the British Empire), MI6, MI5 and GC&CS renamed GCHQ, as well as the seeds for the FBI (ordered by Pilgrims Attorney General Harlan F. Stone to be modeled after Scotland Yard in 1924), C.I.A. and NSA. American intelligence has ALWAYS been a mere branch of British intelligence since Jul. 29, 1909 and William J. Donovan's employment by the Rockefeller Foundation and J.P. Morgan.

House of Saud and Ryad 1902

The House of Saud has had four phases: the Sheikhdom of Diriyah (1446-1744); the Emirate of Diriyah (1727-1818), marked by the expansion of Salafism; the Emirate of Nejd (1824-1891), marked

with continuous infighting; and the current state (1902-present), which evolved into the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in 1932 and now wields considerable influence in the Middle East. The family has had conflicts with the Ottoman Empire, the Sharif of Mecca, the Al Rashid family of Ha'il and their vassal houses in Najd, numerous Islamist groups both inside and outside Saudi Arabia and Shia minority in Saudi Arabia.

The succession to the Saudi Arabian throne was designed to pass from one son of the first king, Abdulaziz, to another. The monarchy was hereditary by agnatic seniority until 2006, when a royal decree provided that future Saudi kings are to be elected by a committee of Saudi princes.

United Kingdom/Ireland (1902-1922)

https://uca.edu/politicalscience/dadm-project/europerussiacentral-asia-region/united-kingdom-1902-1922/

Pre-Crisis Phase (October 1, 1902-April 23, 1916): Irish nationalists led by Arthur Griffith established ***Sinn Fein*** in opposition to the British government in October 1902. The ***Irish Volunteers*** (IV) was established by Eoin MacNeill in support of Irish independence in November 1913. The British parliament approved a Home Rule Act for Ireland in September 1914. Germany agreed to provide military assistance (weapons and ammunition) to Irish nationalists in March 1916, but the military assistance was intercepted by the British before it could get to the Irish nationalists. Sir Roger David Casement, an Irish nationalist leader, was smuggled into Ireland from a German submarine on April 20, 1916.

Crisis Phase (April 24, 1916-July 11, 1917): Some 1,600 Irish nationalists led by Patrick Pearse, James Connolly, and Sir Roger Casement rebelled against the British government in Dublin on April 24, 1916, and the British government proclaimed martial law in Ireland on April 27, 1916. British troops suppressed the rebellion on April 29, 1916. Some 250 Irish civilians, 64 Irish nationalists, and 132 government soldiers were killed during the ***Easter Rebellion***. Some 3,000 Irish nationalists were arrested for their involvement in the rebellion. Fifteen Irish nationalists, including Patrick Pearse, James Connolly, and Sir Roger Casement were executed for their involvement in the rebellion on August 3, 1916. On June 15, 1917, the British government granted amnesty to hundreds of Irish nationalists imprisoned for their involvement in the Eastern Rebellion. Eamon de Valera, leader of Sinn Fein, was released from prison on July 11, 1917. Some 500 individuals were killed during the crisis.

Post-Crisis Phase (July 12, 1917-January 20, 1919): Eamon de Valera was elected president of the ***Irish Republic*** by members of the Sinn Fein on October 27, 1917. Eamon de Valera was arrested by British police on May 18, 1918. Parliamentary elections were held on November 1918, and Sinn Fein won 73 seats out of 106 seats allocated to Ireland in the British House of Commons. The ***Ulster Unionists*** (UU) won 26 seats in the British House of Commons.

Crisis Phase (January 21, 1919-November 25, 1919): The Sinn Fein members of the British parliament established an Irish parliament (***Dail Eireann***), and declared Ireland's independence from Britain on January 21, 1919. Irish nationalists killed two government policemen near Soloheadbeg on January 21, 1919. Eamon de Valera escaped from prison on February 3, 1919, and he took refuge in

the US. The Irish Volunteers formally became the ***Irish Republican Army*** (IRA) in August 1919. The Irish parliament was declared illegal by the British government on September 11, 1919.

Conflict Phase (November 26, 1919-July 11, 1921): Members of the IRA, military wing of Sinn Fein, rebelled against the British government beginning on November 26, 1919. IRA rebels killed a total of 18 government policemen in 1919. The British government deployed the ***Royal Irish Constabulary*** (RIC), also known as ***Black and Tans***, in Northern Ireland on May 15, 1920. IRA rebels killed fourteen government personnel in Dublin, and RIC personnel killed 12 Irish civilians in Dublin on November 21, 1920 (***Bloody Sunday***). IRA rebels led by Tom Barry and RIC personnel clashed near Kilmichael on November 28, 1920, resulting in the deaths of 17 RIC personnel and three IRA rebels. The Vatican, represented by Archbishop Clune of Australia, attempted to mediate negotiations between British and Irish representatives between December 1920 and January 1921. The British parliament approved the ***Government of Ireland Act*** on December 23, 1920, which provided for separate parliaments for Northern Ireland and Southern Ireland and the establishment of a ***Council for Ireland***. IRA rebels killed a total of 176 government policemen and 54 government soldiers in 1920. IRA rebels led by Tom Barry and government troops clashed near Crossberry on March 19, 1921, resulting in the deaths of 39 government soldiers and three IRA rebels. Parliamentary elections were held on May 13-24, 1921, and Sinn Fein won 124 out of 128 seats in the parliament. The IRA agreed to a cessation of military hostilities on July 10, 1921, and the ceasefire went into effect on July 11, 1921. IRA rebels killed 228 government policemen and 96 government soldiers in 1921. Some 425 government policemen, 150 government soldiers,

650 Irish nationalists, and 200 Irish civilians were killed during the conflict.

Post-Conflict Phase (July 12, 1921-January 15, 1922): British and Irish representatives held negotiations between July 14 and December 6, 1921. British and Irish representatives signed a peace treaty on December 6, 1921, which provided for the dominion status within the British Commonwealth for all but six Irish counties in northern Ireland. The ***Dail Eireann*** formally ratified the peace treaty on January 15, 1922.

[Sources: Buckland 1972; Clodfelter, 1992, 588, 589-590; Curran 1980; Gilbert, 1997, 402-404; Jackson, 1999, 142-274; Jessup, 1998, 670; Kostick 1996; Langer, 1972, 983-984; Smith 2000.]

Mahatma Karamchand Gandhi Timeline 1900-1909

Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi was an Indian lawyer, anti-colonial nationalist and political ethicist who employed nonviolent resistance to lead the successful campaign for India's independence from British rule.

The honorific Mahātmā (Sanskrit: "great-souled", "venerable"), first applied to him in 1914 in South Africa, is now used throughout the world.

Movement: Indian independence movement, Era: British Raj, Political party: Indian National Congress (1920 … Cause of death: Assassination (gunshot)

he undertook several hunger strikes to stop the religious violence. The last of these, begun in Delhi on 12 January 1948 when he was 78, also had the indirect goal of pressuring India to pay out some

cash assets owed to Pakistan, which the Indian government had been resisting. Although the Government of India relented,[26] as did the religious rioters, the belief that Gandhi had been too resolute in his defence of both Pakistan and Indian Muslims, spread among some Hindus in India. Among these was Nathuram Godse, a militant Hindu nationalist from Pune, western India, who assassinated Gandhi by firing three bullets into his chest at an interfaith prayer meeting in Delhi on 30 January 1948.

The Partition of India in 1947 was the change of political borders and the division of other assets that accompanied the dissolution of the British Raj in South Asia and the creation of two independent dominions: India and Pakistan.

https://www.sahistory.org.za/article/mahatma-karamchand-gandhi-timeline-1900-1909 (fighting the British)

1900

January 7, Ambulance corps is reformed and stationed at Estcourt.

January 21, Corps in action at Spionkop. Bearer's carry wounded through heavy fire.

January 28, Corps disbands after three weeks service.

May 21, Sends greetings to Queen Victoria on her birthday.

August 14, Defends indentured Indian, Chellagadu, charged for absenting from work without

permission.

1901

January 23, Conveys condolences on behalf of Indians on Queen's death.

February 2, Lays wreath at Queen's statue and pays tribute to her at memorial meeting.

March 25, Wires High Commissioner objecting to rigorous enforcement of anti-Indian regulations, such as exclusion from walking on footpaths, and requests repeal or modification of laws.

May 21, Raychandbhai, Gandhi's mentor, dies in Bombay.

June 22, Requests Sir Bhownagree in London that British Committee and East India Association set up joint action group supporting Indians in South Africa against racism.

October 15, Prepares to leave for India, attends farewell meetings and receives address from Natal Indian Congress and gifts from well wishers. Places costly gifts in community trust.

October 18, Sails with family for India.

October 30, Disembarks at Port Louis, Mauritius. Attends reception by Indian community.

November 19, Leaves Mauritius for India.

December 14, Reaches Rajkot via Porbander.

December 27, Moves resolutions on South Africa

at Indian Congress session.

1902

January 19-27, Addresses meetings in Calcutta on Indians in South Africa

February 22-22, Travels third class in India and meets Annie Besant in Calcutta.

February 26, Settles down to practice in Rajkot.

March 31, Writes to R.K. Khan and Nazar stating he should be called to South Africa if required.

April 22, Writes article in the Times of India on the Natal Bill to impose a tax on the children of indentured Indians.

May 1, Works as secretary, of Plague Committee in Rajkot.

May 3, Asks Natal Indian Congress for funds to pursue SA's cause in India.

July 10, Sets up practice in Bombay.

November 3, Recalled to South Africa but, is reluctant to leave on account of children's illness.

December 25, Arrives in Durban.

December 28, Leads deputation to Chamberlain.

1903

January. Excluded from deputation to Chamberlain on grounds that he is not a resident of

the Transvaal. George Godfrey presents memorial drawn by Gandhi.

January 7, Addresses petition to Viceroy advising discontinuance of indentured labour. Writes to Naoroji on same matter.

February 16, Enrolls at Bar and settles down in Johannesburg.

May 6, Mass meeting in Johannesburg protests against segregation of Indians in locations.

June 4, Establishes Indian Opinion with Mansukhlal Nazar as honorary editor.

November 9, Indians ordered out of Johannesburg locations and are allocated unacceptable sites.

December 11, Indians protest at mass meeting against Licensing Laws.

1904

February 11, Alerts Johannesburg's Medical Officer of Health to overcrowded, in sanitary conditions in Indian locations. Warns that plague may break out.

February 20, Writes again to Medical Officer of Health on health hazards in Indian location.

March 18, Plague breaks out in location. Gandhi informs Medical Officer of Health that dead and dying Indians are being dumped in location

March 19, Town Council allocates a warehouse for a makeshift hospital but declines to bear any further

responsibility. Indian community equips the “hospital” and takes over nursing of patients.

April 5, Gandhi publishes his correspondence with Medical Officer of Health on plague.

May 11, Supreme Court rules that Law 3 of 1885 restricts only Indian residential rights to locations, not businesses.

October, Gandhi assumes financial responsibility for press of Indian Opinion.

November 10, Europeans hold anti-Asiatic convention in Transvaal.

November 11, British Indian Association protests against convention.

November - December, Founded Phoenix settlement

1905

February 17, Visits Cape Town accompanied by Rustomjee.

November 25, Protest against Poll tax.

(continued)

1913 What Can Publicity Do? Brandeis

1913 What Publicity Can Do? Brandeis

https://louisville.edu/law/library/special-collections/the-louis-d.-brandeis-collection/other-peoples-money-chapter-v Brandeis School of Law is the home of Brandeis materials, Brandeis University though named in his honor *.

Illustration from Harper's Weekly December 20, 1913 by Walter J. Enright

Publicity is justly commended as a remedy for social and industrial diseases. Sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants; electric light the most efficient policeman. And publicity has already played an important part in the struggle against the Money Trust. The Pujo Committee has, in the disclosure of the facts concerning financial concentration, made a most important contribution toward attainment of the New Freedom. The battlefield has been surveyed and charted. The hostile forces have been located, counted and appraised. That was a necessary first step - and a long one - towards relief. The provisions in the Committee's bill concerning the incorporation of stock exchanges and the statement to be made in connection with the listing of securities would doubtless have a beneficent effect. But there should be a further call upon publicity for service. That potent force must, in the impending struggle, be utilized in many ways as a continuous remedial measure.

Wealth

Combination and control of other people's money and of other people's businesses. These are the main factors in the

development of the Money Trust. But the wealth of the investment banker is also a factor. And with the extraordinary growth of his wealth in recent years, the relative importance of wealth as a factor in financial concentration has grown steadily. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan, in 1910, to pay $3,000,000 for $51,000 par value of the stock of the Equitable Life Insurance Society. His direct income from this investment was limited by law to less than one-eighth of one per cent. a year; but it gave legal control of $504,000,000 of assets. It was wealth which enabled the Morgan associates to buy, from the Equitable and the Mutual Life Insurance Company the stocks in the several banking institutions, which, merged in the Bankers' Trust Company and the Guaranty Trust Company, gave them control of $357,000,000 deposits. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan to acquire his shares in the First National and National City banks, worth $21,000,000, through which he cemented the triple alliance with those institutions.

Now, how has this great wealth been accumulated? Some of it was natural accretion. Some of it is due to special opportunities for investment wisely availed of. Some of it is due to the vast extent of the bankers' operations. Then power breeds wealth as wealth breeds power. But a main cause of these large fortunes is the huge tolls taken by those who control the avenues to capital and to investors. There has been exacted as toll literally "all that the traffic will bear."

Excessive Bankers' Commissions

The Pujo Committee was unfortunately prevented by lack of time from presenting to the country the evidence covering the amounts taken by the investment bankers as promoters' fees, underwriting commissions and profits. Nothing could have demonstrated so clearly the power exercised by the bankers, as a schedule showing the aggregate of these taxes levied within recent years. It would be well worth while now to reopen the Money Trust investigation merely to collect these data. But earlier investigations have disclosed some illuminating, though sporadic facts.

The syndicate which promoted the Steel Trust, took, as compensation for a few weeks' work, securities yielding $62,500,000 in cash; and of this, J. P. Morgan & Co. received for their services, as Syndicate Managers, $12,500,000, besides their share, as syndicate subscribers, in the remaining $50,000,000. The Morgan syndicate took for promoting the Tube Trust $20,000,000 common stock out of a total issue of $80,000,000 stock (preferred and common). Nor were monster commissions limited to trust promotions. More recently, bankers' syndicates have, in many instances, received for floating preferred stocks of recapitalized industrial concerns, one-third of all common stock issued, besides a considerable sum in cash. And for the sale of preferred stock of well established manufacturing concerns, cash commissions (or profits) of from 7 1/2 to 10 per cent. of the cash raised are often exacted. On bonds of high-class industrial concerns, bankers' commissions (or profits) of from 5 to 10 points have been common.

Nor have these heavy charges been confined to industrial concerns. Even railroad securities, supposedly of high grade, have been subjected to like burdens. At a time when the New Haven's credit was still unimpaired, J. P. Morgan & Co. took the New York, Westchester & Boston Railway first mortgage bonds, guaranteed by the New Haven at 92 1/2; and they were marketed at 96 1/4. They took the Portland Terminal Company bonds, guaranteed by the Maine Central Railroad - a corporation of unquestionable credit - at about 88, and these were marketed at 92.

A large part of these underwriting commissions is taken by the great banking houses, not for their services in selling the bonds, nor in assuming risks, but for securing others to sell the bonds and incur risks. Thus when the Interboro Railway - a most prosperous corporation -financed its recent $170,000,000 bond issue, J. P. Morgan & Co. received a 3 per cent. commission, that is, $5,100,000, practically for arranging that others should underwrite and sell the bonds.

The aggregate commissions or profits so taken by leading banking houses can only be conjectured, as the full amount of their transactions has not been disclosed, and the rate of commission or profit varies very widely. But the Pujo Committee has supplied some interesting data bearing upon the subject: Counting the issues of securities of interstate corporations only, J. P. Morgan & Co. directly procured the public marketing alone or in conjunction with others during the years 1902-1912, of

$1,950,000,000. What the average commission or profit taken by J. P. Morgan & Co. was we do not know; but we do know that every one per cent. on that sum yields $19,500,000. Yet even that huge aggregate of $1,950,000,000 includes only a part of the securities on which commissions or profits were paid. It does not include any issue of an intrastate corporation. It does not include any securities privately marketed. It does not include any government, state or municipal bonds.

It is to exactions such as these that the wealth of the investment banker is in large part due. And since this wealth is an important factor in the creation of the power exercised by the Money Trust, we must endeavor to put an end to this improper wealth getting, as well as to improper combination. The Money Trust is so powerful and so firmly entrenched, that each of the sources of its undue power must be effectually stopped, if we would attain the New Freedom.

How Shall Excessive Charges Be Stopped?

The Pujo Committee recommends, as a remedy for such excessive charges, that interstate corporations be prohibited from entering into any agreements creating a sole fiscal agent to dispose of their security issues; that the issue of the securities of interstate railroads be placed under the supervision of the Interstate Commerce Commission; and that their securities should be disposed of only upon public or private competitive bids, or under regulations to be prescribed by the Commission with full

powers of investigation that will discover and punish combinations which prevent competition in bidding. Some of the state public-service commissions now exercise such power; and it may possibly be wise to confer this power upon the interstate commission, although the recommendation of the Hadley Railroad Securities Commission are to the contrary. But the official regulation as proposed by the Pujo Committee would be confined to railroad corporations; and the new security issues of other corporations listed on the New York Stock Exchange have aggregated in the last five years $4,525,404,025, which is more than either the railroad or the municipal issues. Publicity offers, however, another and even more promising remedy: a method of regulating bankers' charges which would apply automatically to railroad, public-service and industrial corporations alike.

The question may be asked: Why have these excessive charges been submitted to? Corporations, which in the first instance bear the charges for capital, have, doubtless, submitted because of banker-control; exercised directly through interlocking directorates, or kindred relations, and indirectly through combinations among bankers to suppress competition. But why have the investors submitted, since ultimately all these charges are borne by the investors, except so far as corporations succeed in shifting the burden upon the community? The large army of small investors, constituting a substantial majority of all security buyers, are entirely free from banker control. Their submission is undoubtedly due, in part, to the fact that the

bankers control the avenues to recognizedly safe investments almost as fully as they do the avenues to capital. But the investor's servility is due partly, also, to his ignorance of the facts. Is it not probable that, if each investor knew the extent to which the security he buys from the banker is diluted by excessive underwritings, commissions and profits, there would be a strike of capital against these unjust exactions?

?he Strike of Capital

A recent British experience supports this view. In a brief period last spring nine different issues, aggregating $135,840,000, were offered by syndicates on the London market, and on the average only about 10 per cent. of these loans was taken by the public. Money was "tight," but the rates of interest offered were very liberal, and no one doubted that the investors were well supplied with funds.The London Daily Mail presented an explanation:

"The long series of rebuffs to new loans at the hands of investors reached a climax in the ill success of the great Rothschild issue. It will remain a topic of financial discussion for many days, and many in the city are expressing the opinion that it may have a revolutionary effect upon the present system of loan issuing and underwriting. The question being discussed is that the public have become loth to subscribe for stock which they believe the underwriters can afford, by reason of the commission they receive, to sell subsequently at a lower price than the issue price, and that the Stock Exchange has begun to realize the public's

attitude. The public sees in the underwriter not so much one who insures that the loan shall be subscribed in return for its commission as a middleman, who, as it were, has an opportunity of obtaining stock at a lower price than the public in order that he may pass it off at a profit subsequently. They prefer not to subscribe, but to await an opportunity of dividing that profit. They feel that if, when these issues were made, the stock were offered them at a more attractive price, there would be less need to pay the underwriters so high commissions. It is another practical protest, if indirect, against the existence of the middleman, which protest is one of the features of present-day finance."

Publicity as a Remedy

Compel bankers when issuing securities to make public the commissions or profits they are receiving. Let every circular letter, prospectus or advertisement of a bond or stock show clearly what the banker received for his middleman-services, and what the bonds and stocks net the issuing corporation. That is knowledge to which both the existing security holder and the prospective purchaser is fairly entitled. If the bankers' compensation is reasonable, considering the skill and risk involved, there can be no objection to making it known. If it is not reasonable, the investor will "strike," as investors seem to have done recently in England.

Such disclosures of bankers' commissions or profits is demanded also for another reason: It will aid the investor in judging of the

safety of the investment. In the marketing of securities there are two classes of risks: One is the risk whether the banker (or the corporation) will find ready purchasers for the bonds or stock at the issue price; the other whether the investor will get a good article. The maker of the security and the banker are interested chiefly in getting it sold at the issue price. The investor is interested chiefly in buying a good article. The small investor relies almost exclusively upon the banker for his knowledge and judgment as to the quality of the security; and it is this which makes his relation to the banker one of confidence.

But at present, the investment banker occupies a position inconsistent with that relation. The bankers' compensation should, of course, vary according to the riskheassumes. Where there is a large risk that the bonds or stock will not be promptly sold at the issue price, the underwriting commission (that is the insurance premium) should be correspondingly large. But the banker ought not to be paid more for getting investorsto assume a larger risk.

In practice the banker gets the higher commission for underwriting the weaker security, on the ground that his own risk is greater. And the weaker the security, the greater is the banker's incentive to induce his customers to relieve him. Now the law should not undertake (except incidentally in connection with railroads and public-service corporations) to fix bankers' profits. And it should not seek to prevent investors from making bad bargains.

But it is now recognized in the simplest merchandising, that there should be full disclosures. The archaic doctrine ofcaveat emptoris vanishing. The law has begun to require publicity in aid of fair dealing. The Federal Pure Food Law does not guarantee quality or prices; but it helps the buyer to judge of quality by requiring disclosure of ingredients. Among the most important facts to be learned for determining the real value of a security is the amount of water it contains. And any excessive amount paid to the banker for marketing a security is water. Require a full disclosure to the investor of the amount of commissions and profits paid; and not only will investors be put on their guard, but bankers' compensation will tend to adjust itself automatically to what is fair and reasonable. Excessive commissions - this form of unjustly acquired wealth - will in large part cease.

Real Disclosure

But the disclosure must be real. And it must be a disclosure to the investor. It will not suffice to require merely the filing of a statement of facts with the Commissioner of Corporations or with a score of other officials, federal and state. That would be almost as ineffective as if the Pure Food Law required a manufacturer merely to deposit with the Department a statement of ingredients, instead of requiring the label to tell the story. Nor would the filing of a full statement with the Stock Exchange, if incorporated, as provided by the Pujo Committee bill, be adequate.

To be effective, knowledge of the facts must

be actually brought home to the investor, and this can best be done by requiring the facts to be stated in good, large type in every notice, circular, letter and advertisement inviting the investor to purchase. Compliance with this requirement should also be obligatory, and not something which the investor could waive. For the whole public is interested in putting an end to the bankers' exactions. England undertook, years ago, to protect its investors against the wiles of promoters, by requiring a somewhat similar disclosure; but the British act failed, in large measure of its purpose, partly because under it the statement of facts was filed only with a public official, and partly because the investor could waive the provision. And the British statute has now been changed in the latter respect.

Disclose Syndicate Particulars

The required publicity should also include a disclosure of all participants in an underwriting. It is a common incident of underwriting that no member of the syndicate shall sell at less than the syndicate price for a definite period, unless the syndicate is sooner dissolved. In other words, the bankers make by agreement, an artificial price. Often the agreement is probably illegal under the Sherman Anti-Trust Law. This price maintenance is, however, not necessarily objectionable. It may be entirely consistent with the general welfare, if the facts are made known. But disclosure should include a list of those participating in the underwriting so that the public may not be misled. The investor should know whether his adviser is disinterested.

Not long ago a member of a leading banking house was undertaking to justify a commission taken by his firm for floating a now favorite preferred stock of a manufacturing concern. The bankers took for their services $250,000 in cash, besides one-third of the common stock, amounting to about $2,000,000. “Of course,” he said, “that would have been too much if we could have kept it all for ourselves; but we couldn’t. We had to divide up a large part. There were fifty-seven participants. Why, we had even to give $10,000 of stock to - (naming the president of a leading bank in the city where the business was located). He might some day have been asked what he thought of the stock. If he had shrugged his shoulders and said he didn’t know, we might have lost many a customer for the stock. We had to give him $10,000 of the stock to teach him not to shrug his shoulders.”

Think of the effectiveness with practical Americans of a statement like this:

A. B. & CO.

Investment Bankers

We have today secured substantial control of the successful machinery business heretofore conducted by - at -, Illinois, which has been incorporated under the name of the Excelsior Manufacturing Company with a capital of $10,000,000, of which $5,000,000 is Preferred and $5,000,000 Common.

As we have a large clientele of confiding customers, we were able to secure from the

owners an agreement for marketing the Preferred stock - we to fix a price which shall net the owners in cash $95 a share.

We offer this excellent stock to you at $100.75 per share. Our own commission or profit will be only a little over $5.00 per share, or say, $250,000 cash, besides $1,500,000 of the Common stock, which we received as a bonus. This cash and stock commission we are to divide in various proportions with the following participants in the underwriting syndicate:

C. D. & Co., New York

E. F. & Co., Boston

L. M. & Co., Philadelphia

I. K. & Co., New York

O. P. & Co., Chicago,

Were such notices common, the investment bankers would “be worthy of their hire,” for only reasonable compensation would ordinarily be taken.

For marketing the preferred stock, as in the case of Excelsior Manufacturing Co. referred to above, investment bankers were doubtless essential, and as middlemen they performed a useful service. But they used their strong position to make an excessive charge. There are, however, many cases where the banker’s services can be altogether dispensed with; and where that is possible he should be eliminated, not only for economy’s sake, but

to break up financial concentration.

Brandeis made his famous statement that

> "sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants"

in a 1913 Harper's Weekly article, entitled "What Publicity Can Do."

But it was an image that had been in his mind for decades. Twenty years earlier, in a letter to his fiance, Brandeis had expressed an interest in writing a "a sort of companion piece" to his influential article on "The Right to Privacy," but this time he would focus on "The Duty of Publicity."

He had been thinking, he wrote, "about the wickedness of people shielding wrongdoers & passing them off (or at least allowing them to pass themselves off) as honest men." He then proposed a remedy:

If the broad light of day could be let in upon men's actions, it would purify them as the sun disinfects. - quoted from here

1920s - today: The Rockefeller's and Standard Oil Little Rock Arkansas are in this history as is MENA *Middle East North Africa* Airport Little Rock Arkansas

in other Little Rock history

Oil Industry **(from https://encyclopediaofarkansas.net/entries/oil-industry-383/)**

The oil industry in Arkansas, which includes exploration and the production, refinement, and distribution of petroleum-based products, exploded onto the state's economic scene in the early 1920s, and once-local production expanded into an international business. From 1920 to 2003, more than 1.8 billion barrels of oil have been produced in Arkansas.

Ten counties in Arkansas produce oil, all in the southern region of the state: Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Columbia, Hempstead, Lafayette, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, and Union. Historically, most of this production has been in Union, Lafayette, Columbia, and Ouachita counties. These four counties have been responsible for more than eighty-five percent of the oil produced in the state.

Evidence of oil in the state existed well before the oil boom of the 1920s. William Brown's Union Coal Company reportedly built a crude oil refinery east of El Dorado (Union County) to distill oil from lignite coal in 1860. Similar techniques were used to produce modest amounts of oil from lignite at a coal mine near Camden (Ouachita County) in the 1860s. These efforts were limited, however, and ceased some years later from lack of significant profits. Henry E. Kelley's exploratory well in 1889 in Scott County did not yield enough oil or natural gas to sell commercially but encouraged other exploratory efforts in the northwestern region of the state in the 1890s.

Geologic patterns in southern Arkansas led entrepreneurs at the beginning of the twentieth century to believe that the region held a potential wealth of petroleum and natural gas, as there are certain markers within rocks that indicate the possible presence of oil. In 1914, oil explorers dug an unsuccessful test hole at Urbana (Union County), east of El Dorado. A 1916 effort near the Union-Columbia county line also proved unsuccessful. Samuel S. Hunter commissioned a well some two miles east of Stephens in Ouachita County in April 1920. This well, the Hunter No. 1 well, produced some oil but never enough to sell commercially. This site was later acquired by Standard Oil Company for exploration.

Less than one week after modest finds of oil at the Hunter No. 1 well, the Constantin Oil and Refining Company's Hill No. 1 well uncovered a deposit of oil and natural gas. The historic south Arkansas oil boom began on January 10, 1921, with the completion of the Busey No. 1 well. Dr. Samuel T. Busey, a globetrotting physician and oil speculator, completed the drilling, one mile southwest of El Dorado, that produced a gusher well that sprayed between 3,000 and 10,000 barrels of oil up to a mile away. The "discovery well" touched off a wave of speculators into the area seeking fame and fortune from oil. The state legislature immediately sent an exploratory train from Little Rock (Pulaski County) for the legislators to inspect the find.

Oil production increased exponentially in a matter of months. In March 1921, Arkansas produced 38,000 barrels of oil to sell on the open market, which increased to 325,000 barrels by April, to 578,000 barrels by May, and to 908,000 barrels by June. By 1922, 900 wells were in operation in the state.

Although Arkansas production ranked far behind such oil-producing states as Texas, Oklahoma, California, and Louisiana, El Dorado immediately became the epicenter of the oil boom. It changed from an isolated agricultural city of approximately 4,000 residents to the oil capital of Arkansas. Twenty-two trains each day ran in and out of El Dorado to Little Rock and Shreveport, Louisiana, and regular air service from Shreveport transported workers and investors.

By 1923, El Dorado boasted fifty-nine oil companies, thirteen oil operators, and twenty-two oil production companies. The city was flooded with so many people that no bed space was available for them, leading to the building of neighborhoods of tents and hastily constructed shacks throughout the city. The city's population reached a high of 30,000 in 1925 before dropping as the boom played out in the late 1920s.

In 1922, the Smackover Pool was discovered near the Union-Ouachita County Line outside the farming town of Smackover (Union County). Smackover, like El Dorado, also swelled with oil workers and fortune seekers. Its population surged to 25,000 within a few months in 1922 from a mere 131. The oil-producing area of the Smackover Pool covered more than 25,000 acres and, by 1925, had become the largest-producing oil site in the world. The Smackover Pool would eventually produce 583 million barrels of oil by 2001.

An oil refinery had been completed some years earlier at Fort Smith (Sebastian County) to serve producers in Oklahoma. The oil boom prompted the Arkansas Refinery Company to build a refinery at Picron, near Little Rock, which began processing in May 1921. South Arkansas producers also constructed local refineries. By August 1921, five

refineries operated in Union County. This included the refinery built by the new Lion Oil Company, organized by businessmen in the El Dorado area. In 1937, the company bought the original site of the first village in Union County, Champagnolle, to build a loading ramp, storage tank, and pipeline from its refinery to the small port on the Ouachita River. Murphy Oil, headquartered in El Dorado, began as a holding company for lumber and banking interests in South Arkansas at the beginning of the twentieth century, typical of the leading economic interests of the region at the time. By the 1930s, oil and natural gas had become the most important aspects of Murphy Oil's operations.

At the peak of the boom in 1925, some 3,483 wells produced seventy-three million barrels of oil in one year. So much oil was produced that trains could not transport all the oil out of the area to refineries. In 1926, Smackover producers began storing oil in open earthen pits, causing much of this oil to be lost due to contamination from rain and spills. It also contaminated the groundwater itself. Many pools proved to have relatively limited supplies. In the early 1920s, wells often ran at full capacity, which let many of the wells run dry within five years of the boom. The Arkansas Conservation Commission issued recommendations to producers to prevent such waste, and, with several larger oil companies, filed lawsuits in the late 1920s to extend the life and productive efficiency of the oil fields.

The state established the Arkansas Oil and Gas Commission in 1939 to regulate the state's oil and natural gas industry. The commission regularly holds hearings and issues permits for natural gas and oil exploration and well development. Originally a seven-member commission, the state legislature expanded it to nine members in 1985. The commission lists among its duties the

prevention of waste; the encouragement of conservation of oil, natural gas, and brine (salt water produced with crude oil, often containing bromine); and the protection of the property rights of producers. Since 1939, the commission has issued 38,000 permits to drill oil, gas, and brine wells. The commission currently has offices El Dorado, Fort Smith, and Little Rock.

The boom came to an end by the late 1920s, but the industry nevertheless continues its presence in the region. Oil production dropped dramatically, from a little over fifty-eight million barrels in 1926 to twelve million barrels by 1932. An additional twelve major pools were discovered between 1936 and 1947. These included the Shuler and Magnolia pools, discovered in Union County in 1937 and Columbia County in 1938, respectively. These fields have each produced more than 110 million barrels of oil. From the late 1930s into the late 1960s, the oil industry enjoyed a resurgence in south Arkansas, though paling in comparison to the boom years of the early 1920s. Production between 1939 and 1967 stayed above twenty million barrels of oil each year, rising slightly during World War II as levels hit thirty million barrels annually for 1944 and 1945, with levels staying near that mark until 1961. One last major pool, Chalybeat Springs, was discovered in 1971. By 1999, production had dropped to seven million barrels but rose slightly to 7.3 million barrels in 2000. Lion Oil became part of Ergon, Inc., in 1985 but continues its refining operations in El Dorado. In 1996, Murphy Oil Corporation expanded into retail gasoline sales. Murphy USA gas stations operate in twenty-one states, primarily in parking lots of Walmart Inc. retail stores, another Arkansas-based corporation.

Although oil production by the early twenty-first century slowed considerably from the boom period

of the 1920s, oil still has a strong economic and cultural influence on the region. Some communities, such as Standard-Umpstead (Ouachita County), were initially founded to support the oil industry. The Arkansas Museum of Natural Resources, located just outside Smackover, was established to commemorate the oil boom and its impact on the area. El Dorado calls itself “Arkansas’s Original Boomtown.” In 2000, the annual value of the state’s total mining production (from minerals, oil, and natural gas) topped $1 billion. Oil companies still rank among the leading employers in south Arkansas.

For additional information: Buckalew, A. R., and R. B. Buckalew. “The Discovery of Oil in South Arkansas, 1920-1924.” Arkansas Historical Quarterly 33 (Autumn 1974): 195-234. Cordell, Anna H. “Champagnolle: A Pioneer River Town.” Arkansas Historical Quarterly 16 (Winter 1957): 37-45. Moneyhon, Carl H. Arkansas and the New South, 1874-1929. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1997. Parker, J. Scott. “A Changing Landscape: Environmental Conditions and Consequences of the 1920s Union County Oil Booms.” Arkansas Historical Quarterly 40 (Spring 2001): 31-52. Ragsdale, John G. “Oil Development in South Arkansas, 1921-2001.” South Arkansas Historical Journal 3 (Fall 2003): 18-24. Spencer, Annie Laurie. “Arkansas’ First Oil Refinery.” Arkansas Historical Quarterly 16 (Winter 1957): 335-341.
By Kenneth Bridges https://encyclopediaofarkansas.net/entries/oil-industry-383/ South Arkansas Community College https://www.southark.edu/

November 2, 1917 Balfour Declaration

From: Earl Of Balfour Arthur James Balfour
To: Lionel Walter Rothschild, 2nd Baron Rothschild, Baron de Rothschild

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet.

"His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country." I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.

Timeline WWI, WWII, Cold War under Special Relationship and MKULTRA

Post WWII and the Rockefeller's and deeper into global business

THE CENTER OF THE WORLD: NEW YORK, A DOCUMENTARY FILM

ARTICLE David and Nelson Rockefeller

Though the idea of the World Trade Center was first proposed in 1946, just after World War II, for nearly 15 years it would remain exactly that - an idea. When the concept did re-emerge in the late 1950s, it would begin to move with an all but unstoppable force, propelled above all by two men, sons and brothers of one the most powerful family dynasties on earth.

Capitalist Internationalists
As much as anyone else of their time, David and Nelson Rockefeller embodied the potent mix of pragmatic capitalist drive and visionary internationalist outlook that underlay the new world order that America had put in place at the end of the war. More than anyone else, they took it upon themselves to ensure New York's role at the very center of that burgeoning commercial imperium.

Wealth and Power
Scions of the fortune established by their

grandfather, the titan John D. Rockefeller John D. Rockefeller - who had built his company, Standard Oil, into one of the first and greatest international conglomerates in the world -- the two brothers had in the years since the war come to hold sway over an almost unimaginable concentration of wealth and power.

Headquarters City

Nelson, the second and most ambitious of John D. Rockefeller Jr.'s five sons, had begun his career in the Depression, helping his father transform midtown Manhattan through a spectacular office complex, Rockefeller Center, which became the supreme emblem of New York's new role as "headquarters city" for American corporations. In late 1946, when New York had seemed to be out of the running as the headquarters for the United Nations, Nelson had stepped in at the 11th hour, with the help of his brother David, to ensure that the new world organization made its home in the city -- by arranging for the purchase of the East River site with $8.5 million of their father's money.

Banker-Statesman

David, the youngest and most determined of the brothers, had worked as an assistant to New York mayor Fiorello La Guardia before joining the international loan division of his family's bank, Chase, perhaps the most powerful financial institution in the world. By the mid-1950s, he was already becoming known as a "banker-statesman," who understood how to leverage financial resources to achieve larger political and diplomatic ends - and how to leverage those ends, in turn, to amass more riches still.

Global Initiatives

From their offices on the 56th floor of 30 Rockefeller Plaza, the two brothers - now taking

over the reins of the family fortune from their father - solidified their place at the very center of the East Coast power establishment. Nelson, preparing a bid for the governorship of New York State, exercised his passion for modern art and architecture by taking over leadership of his mother Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's project, the Museum of Modern Art, whose spectacular rise in the 1950s reflected the historic postwar shift of the art world from Paris to New York. David, meanwhile, rapidly ascending through Chase's upper ranks, embarked on an even larger initiative - engineering a merger with the Bank of Manhattan to form Chase Manhattan, a financial colossus that would lead the way for American companies to transcend national boundaries and operate globally.

Lower Manhattan

Even as that expansion was getting under way, David turned his sights to a more pressing problem, much closer to home: the ailing fortunes of the old financial district around Wall Street, which was now threatening to unravel completely in the face of the postwar boom remaking its rival four miles to the north, midtown Manhattan. In November 1955, David boldly announced that Chase Manhattan would construct a new headquarters just one block north of Wall Street - a 60-story glass-and-steel tower rising from its own raised plaza that would represent the first major commercial construction in the district since the Depression.

The Big Idea

Concerned that even that bold gesture might not be enough to stem the exodus of business uptown, David next assembled a powerful coalition of business and real-estate leaders, called the Downtown-Lower Manhattan Association, to come up with a more sweeping proposal. At the center of the ambitious 550-block redevelopment program,

released in 1959, would rise an updated version of the idea first floated more than a decade earlier - one that would soon become David Rockefeller's most burning ambition: a World Trade Center.

Symbol of International Business

"David wanted to build an economic development entity," one aide later recalled, "that would also be a symbol of international business." "We don't want to compete with existing office space," the banker himself declared, defending the idea of the specialized, trade-related complex. "We want to provide some new use. A World Trade Center seems logical and it seems logical to have it near the banks that service the bulk of U.S. foreign trade."

Big, Bigger, Biggest

Like Rockefeller Center and Chase Manhattan before it, the complex would be an example of what David called "catalytic bigness" - a project whose sheer size and impact would be large enough to provide the stimulus for further redevelopment. Indeed, the project David had in mind was so large and ambitious that it would require the resources of the state to bring it to fruition. As it happened, by January 1959 those resources were under the control of a new governor - David's brother, Nelson - who would soon take the lead in making his youngest sibling's vision a reality. In the years to come, as the project began rising over the skyline of Lower Manhattan, New Yorkers would give the immense twin towers a knowing nickname: David and Nelson. https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/newyork-rockefeller/

International Philanthropy

The Rockefeller family's interests in education, conservation, health, humanitarian concerns, and the arts have drawn it to international philanthropy for well over 100 years. Standard Oil, established by John D. Rockefeller in 1870, has been described as the world's first truly global corporation. By 1885, 70 percent of its business was being done abroad. When the five sons of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., established the Rockefeller Brothers Fund (RBF) in 1940, they incorporated international giving from the start. RBF grantmaking was initially divided into three broad program areas: New York City, national, and international.

1940-1970: International Cooperation and Development

The RBF was founded on the eve of U.S. involvement in World War II, a conflict during which all five brothers were engaged in either government or military service. Among the Fund's first postwar international concerns were war relief and recovery efforts, to which it gave more than $800,000 in the 1940s (over $8 million in 2016 dollars). In addition to giving through organizations like the Red Cross and the National War Fund, the RBF made grants directly to the relief funds of the Philippines, Greece, Russia, France, Italy, and China.

As the world moved into the postwar era, the founding RBF trustees individually established numerous international organizations focused on geographic regions that were of special importance to them. Nelson A. Rockefeller founded the American International Association for Economic and Social Development (AIA) in 1946 and the International Business Economy Corporation (IBEC)

in 1947, both of which worked to strengthen economies and raise standards of living in Latin America. John D. Rockefeller 3rd launched the Population Council in 1952 and the Agricultural Development Council (ADC) in 1953, both of which worked throughout Asia. In 1956, he founded the Asia Society, which aimed to increase cross-cultural understanding, interest, and respect between Americans and Asians, and to address pressing challenges including population, agricultural productivity, and food security. Around the same time, he also reinvigorated the Japan Society, helping to make it into an important forum for rebuilding American-Japanese relations. Laurance S. Rockefeller donated the land for and helped develop the U.S. Virgin Islands National Park, which opened in 1956, and funded the establishment of the Caribbean Conservation Association in 1967. David Rockefeller launched the Center for Inter-American Relations (CIAR) in 1965, known as the Americas Society today, to improve relationships between the United States and Latin American nations. In 1973, he helped found the Trilateral Commission, a non-governmental discussion group of high-level leaders working to foster closer cooperation among the United States, Western Europe, and Japan.

A classroom in a school built with support from the American *International Association for Economic and Social Development*. Photo courtesy of the Rockefeller Archive Center.

A *Population Council* staff member conducting a consultation on contraception in Korea in 1964. Photo courtesy of the Rockefeller Archive Center.

A classroom in a school built with support from the American International Association for Economic and Social Development. Photo courtesy of the Rockefeller Archive Center.

A Population Council staff member conducting a consultation on contraception in Korea in 1964. Photo courtesy of the Rockefeller Archive Center.

A classroom in a school built with support from the American International Association for Economic and Social Development. Photo courtesy of the Rockefeller Archive Center.

In the 1950s and 1960s, the RBF international grantmaking budget went primarily toward support for these organizations with which the brothers had special relationships. The Fund's international orientation was also expressed in grants to the American Association for the United Nations, Church World Service, Foreign Policy Association, Near East Foundation, American-Korean Foundation, World Youth Fund of the YMCA, and the Institute for International Education, among others. In 1966, the RBF launched the International Fellows program at the Council on Foreign Relations, and supported it for the next ten years with grants totaling more than $1.5 million.

During this mid-century period, RBF international grantmaking emphasized rural economic development in non-industrialized nations, cross-cultural exchanges and capacity building, and the cultivation and encouragement of international cooperation. In addition to supporting the work of other organizations, the RBF created two initiatives of its own: the Ramon Magsaysay Awards, launched in 1957 to recognize leadership in Asia across a variety of fields, and the RBF West Africa program, established in 1959 to support technical assistance for development.

… https://www.rbf.org/about/about-us/international-philanthropyhttps://www.rbf.org/

about/about-us/international-philanthropy

Introducing the 3 Kennedy Assassination sources

- **Col Fletcher Prouty** Wrote Guns of Dallas, VP Nixon Indonesia 1958, became basis of JFK movie by Oliver Stone and same book introduced by Jesse Ventura. Ed was in Donegan family as frinds of Prouty but as child too young to understand it all.

- **Ted Gunderson FBI picks up trail** The well placed well informed Ted Gunderson suspects an inside job of big businesses as Prouty said, and is correct but dies under FBI harassment.

- **Ed Donegan in combination with Jen Moore can complete the entire picture.** The DOnegan family OSS CIA history is where the conspiracy grew out of, grooming CIA FBI projects for anti communism during the Cold War the CIA wanted, now those big business families have moles and sleepers still in power still alive or as second generation civil servants.

The Bush Family and Rockefeller Family in Texas and Arkansas respectively are in world oil business

[image]

Image Government airplane manufactured by Dayton-Wright Airplane Company in 1918. U.S. National Archives

The combustibility quality and portability in land, air, sea make it an excellent source of power for engines, both steam engines and internal combustion engines.

How World War I Ushered in the Century of Oil retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

Before World War I, petroleum had few practical uses, but it emerged from the war as a strategic global asset necessary for national stability and security.

On July 7, 1919, a group of U.S. military members dedicated Zero Milestone - the point from which all road distances in the country would be measured - just south of the White House lawn in Washington, D.C. The next morning, they helped to define the future of the nation.

Instead of an exploratory rocket or deep-sea submarine, these explorers set out in 42 trucks, five passenger cars and an assortment of motorcycles, ambulances, tank trucks, mobile field kitchens, mobile repair shops and Signal Corps searchlight trucks. During the first three days of driving, they managed

just over five miles per hour. This was most troubling because their goal was to explore the condition of American roads by driving across the U.S.

Participating in this exploratory party was U.S. Army Captain Dwight D. Eisenhower. Although he played a critical role in many portions of 20th-century U.S. history, his passion for roads may have carried the most significant impact on the domestic front. This trek, literally and figuratively, caught the nation and the young soldier at a crossroads.

Returning from World War I, Ike was entertaining the idea of leaving the military and accepting a civilian job. His decision to remain proved pivotal for the nation. By the end of the first half of the century, the roadscape - transformed with an interstate highway system while he was president - helped remake the nation and the lives of its occupants.

For Ike, though, roadways represented not only domestic development but also national security. By the early 1900s it become clear to many administrators that petroleum was a strategic resource to the nation's present and future.

At the start of World War I, the world had an oil glut since there were few practical uses for it beyond kerosene for lighting. When the war was over, the developed world had little doubt that a nation's future standing in the world was predicated on access to oil. "The Great War" introduced a

19th-century world to modern ideas and technologies, many of which required inexpensive crude.

Prime movers and national security

During and after World War I, there was a dramatic change in energy production, shifting heavily away from wood and hydropower and toward fossil fuels - coal and, ultimately, petroleum. And in comparison to coal, when utilized in vehicles and ships, petroleum brought flexibility as it could be transported with ease and used in different types of vehicles. That in itself represented a new type of weapon and a basic strategic advantage. Within a few decades of this energy transition, petroleum's acquisition took on the spirit of an international arms race.

Even more significant, the international corporations that harvested oil throughout the world acquired a level of significance unknown to other industries, earning the encompassing name "Big Oil." By the 1920s, Big Oil's product - useless just decades prior - had become the lifeblood of national security to the U.S. and Great Britain. And from the start of this transition, the massive reserves held in the U.S. marked a strategic advantage with the potential to last generations.

As impressive as the U.S.' domestic oil production was from 1900-1920, however, the real revolution occurred on the international scene, as British, Dutch and French European powers used corporations

such as Shell, British Petroleum and others to begin developing oil wherever it occurred.

During this era of colonialism, each nation applied its age-old method of economic development by securing petroleum in less developed portions of the world, including Mexico, the Black Sea area and, ultimately, the Middle East. Redrawing global geography based on resource supply (such as gold, rubber and even human labor or slavery) of course, was not new; doing so specifically for sources of energy was a striking change.

Crude proves itself on the battlefield
"World War I was a war," writes historian Daniel Yergin, "that was fought between men and machines. And these machines were powered by oil."

When the war broke out, military strategy was organized around horses and other animals. With one horse on the field for every three men, such primitive modes dominated the fighting in this "transitional conflict."

Throughout the war, the energy transition took place from horsepower to gas-powered trucks and tanks and, of course, to oil-burning ships and airplanes. Innovations put these new technologies into immediate action on the horrific battlefield of World War I.

It was the British, for instance, who set out to overcome the stalemate of trench warfare by devising an armored vehicle that was

powered by the internal combustion engine. Under its code name “tank,” the vehicle was first used in 1916 at the Battle of the Somme. In addition, the British Expeditionary Force that went to France in 1914 was supported by a fleet of 827 motor cars and 15 motorcycles; by war’s end, the British army included 56,000 trucks, 23,000 motorcars and 34,000 motorcycles. These gas-powered vehicles offered superior flexibility on the battlefield.

A Boon for Consumers

Some of the oil producers were unhappy, but American consumers were pleased that Rockefeller was selling cheap oil. Before 1870, only the rich could afford whale oil and candles. The rest had to go to bed early to save money. By the 1870s, with the drop in the price of kerosene, middle- and working-class people all over the nation could afford the one cent an hour that it cost to light their homes at night. Working and reading became after-dark activities new to most Americans in the 1870s.

Rockefeller quickly learned that he couldn’t please everyone by making cheap oil. He pleased no one, though, when he briefly turned to political entrepreneurship in 1872. He joined a pool called the South Improvement Company and it turned out to be one of the biggest mistakes in his life.

The scheme was hatched by Tom Scott of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Scott was nervous about low oil prices and falling railroad

rates. He thought that if the large refiners and railroads got together they could artificially fix high prices for themselves. Rockefeller decided to join because he would get not only large rebates but also drawbacks, which were discounts on that oil which his competitors, not he, shipped. The small producers and refiners bitterly attacked Rockefeller and forced the Pennsylvania Legislature to revoke the charter of the South Improvement Company. No oil was ever shipped under this pool, but Rockefeller got bad publicity from it and later admitted that he had been wrong.

Timeline from JFK versus Dulles Battleground Indonesia

1919 Standard Oil New Jersey (part of Rockefeller oil empire) purchases Humble Oil and Refining Company, the largest producer in Texas and next year buys into Baku Oil fields in Russia, oil fields then held by Noble Brothers soon under Red Army control (later Russia becomes USSR)

Bush and Farish (the Great Treason quoting many including Chaitkin The Bush Treason)

When George Bush was elected Vice President in 1980, Texas mystery man William (“ Will ”) Stamps Farish III took over management of all of George Bush’s personal wealth in a “ blind trust. ” Known as one of the richest men in Texas, Will Farish keeps his business affairs under the most intense secrecy. Only the source of his immense wealth is known, not its employment.©s3

Will Farish has long been Bush’s closest friend and confidante. He is also the unique private host to Britain’s Queen Elizabeth II: Farish owns and boards the studs which mate with the Queen’s mares. That is her public rationale when she comes to America and stays in Farish’s house. It is a vital link in the mind of our Anglophile President.

President Bush can count on Will Farish not to betray the violent secrets surrounding the Bush family money. For Farish’s own family fortune was made in the same Hitler project, in a nightmarish partnership with George Bush’s father.

On March 25, 1942, U.S. Assistant Attorney General Thurman Arnold announced that William Stamps Farish

(grandfather of the President's money manager) had pled " no contest " to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis. Farish was the principal manager of a worldwide cartel between Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey and the I.G. Farben concern. The merged enterprise had opened the Auschwitz slave labor camp on June 14, 1940, to produce artificial rubber and gasoline from coal. The Hitler government supplied political opponents and Jews as the slaves, who were worked to near death and then murdered.

Arnold disclosed that Standard Oil of N.J. (later known as Exxon), of which Farish was president and chief executive, had agreed to stop hiding from the United States patents for artificial rubber which the company had provided to the Nazis.©s4

A Senate investigating committee under Senator (later U.S. President) Harry Truman of Missouri had called Arnold to testify at hearings on U.S. corporations' collaboration with the Nazis. The Senators expressed outrage at the cynical way Farish was continuing an alliance with the Hitler regime that had begun back in 1933, when Farish became chief of

Jersey Standard. Didn't he know there was a war on?

The Justice Department laid before the committee a letter, written to Standard president Farish by his vice president, shortly after the beginning of World War II (Sept. 1, 1939) in Europe. The letter concerned a renewal of their earlier agreements with the Nazis:

> Report on European Trip
> Oct. 12, 1939
> Mr. W.S. Farish
> 30 Rockefeller Plaza
>
> Dear Mr. Farish: … I stayed in France until Sept. 17th …. In England I met by appointment the Royal Dutch [Shell Oil Co.] gentlemen from Holland, and … a general agreement was reached on the necessary changes in our relations with the I.G. [Farben], in view of the state of war …. [T]he Royal Dutch Shell group is essentially British …. I also had several meetings with … the

[British] Air Ministry ….

I required help to obtain the necessary permission to go to Holland …. After discussions with the [American] Ambassador [Joseph Kennedy] … the situation was cleared completely …. The gentlemen in the Air Ministry … very kindly offered to assist me [later] in reentering England ….

Pursuant to these arrangements, I was able to keep my appointments in Holland [having flown there on a British Royal Air Force bomber], where I had three days of discussion with the representatives of I.G. They delivered to me assignments of some 2,000 foreign patents and **we did our best to work out complete plans for a modus vivendi which could**

> **operate through the term of the war, whether or not the U.S. came in ….** [emphasis added]
>
> Very truly yours, F[rank] A. Howard©s5

Here are some cold realities behind the tragedy of World War II, which help explain the Bush-Farish family alliance-and their peculiar closeness to the Queen of England:

> Shell Oil is principally owned by the British royal family. Shell's chairman, Sir Henri Deterding, helped sponsor Hitler's rise to power,©s6 by arrangement with the royal family's Bank of England Governor, Montagu Norman. Their ally Standard Oil would take part in the Hitler project right up to the bloody, gruesome end.

> When grandfather Farish signed the Justice Department's consent decree in March 1942, the government had already started picking its way through the tangled web of world-monopoly oil and chemical agreements between Standard Oil and the Nazis. Many patents and other Nazi-owned aspects of the partnership had been seized by the U.S. Alien Property Custodian.

Uncle Sam would not seize Prescott Bush's Union Banking Corporation for another seven months.

The Bush-Farish axis had begun back in 1929. In that year the Harriman bank bought Dresser Industries, supplier of oil-pipeline couplers to Standard and other companies. Prescott Bush became a director and financial czar of Dresser, installing his Yale classmate Neil Mahlon as chairman.©s7 George Bush would later name one of his

sons after the Dresser executive.

William S. Farish was the main organizer of the Humble Oil Co. of Texas, which Farish merged into the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. Farish built up the Humble-Standard empire of pipelines and refineries in Texas.©s8

The stock market crashed just after the Bush family got into the oil business. The world financial crisis led to the merger of the Walker-Harriman bank with Brown Brothers in 1931. Former Brown partner Montagu Norman and his prote©aage©aa Hjalmar Schacht paid frantic visits to New York that year and the next, preparing the new Hitler regime for Germany.

1924 - 1972 J. Edgar Hoover in Bureau of Investigation and Federal Bureau of Investigation

John Edgar Hoover (January 1, 1895 - May 2, 1972) was an American law-enforcement administrator who served as the first Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Calvin Coolidge appointed Hoover as director of the Bureau of Investigation the FBI's predecessor in 1924, and in 1935 Hoover became instrumental in founding the FBI, where he remained director for 37 years until his death in 1972. Hoover expanded the

FBI into a larger crime-fighting agency and instituted a number of modernizations to policing technology, such as a centralized fingerprint file and forensic laboratories. Hoover also established and expanded a national blacklist, referred to as the FBI Index or Index List.

Later in life and **after** his death, Hoover became a controversial figure *as evidence of his secretive abuses of power* ***began to surface.*** He was found to have routinely violated both the FBI's own policies and the very laws which the FBI was charged with enforcing, to have used the FBI to harass and sabotage political dissidents, to amass secret files for blackmailing high-level politicians and to have collected evidence using illegal surveillance, wiretapping, and burglaries. Hoover consequently amassed a great deal of power and was able to intimidate and threaten political figures.

J. Edgar Hoover was a Master Mason by 25 (1920)

J. Edgar Hoover may have created the FBI, but he probably received more accolades for his time spent as a Mason.

He became a Master Mason by age 25, became a Thirty-Third Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955, and was given the Grand Cross of Honor - the highest recognition by the Scottish Rite - in 1965.

There's even a room in the Mason's House of the Temple dedicated to him.

Initiated: 1920

Source *The Most Powerful Freemasons Ever* Eric Goldschein and Robert Johnson Sep 15, 2011, 10:55 AM

If your are friends with the donuts shop owner you get free donuts. If you are friends with the mob you get free assassinations. This was and is the theory of the Bureau of Investigation and Federal Bureau of Investigation and now the FBI operates through snitches and neighborhood watch. Both organizations were espionage organizations designed and chartered as world political shaping and control.

Dulles Brothers, United Fruit, Sullivan and Cromewell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Fruit_Company

The business practices of United Fruit were also frequently criticized by journalists, politicians, and artists in the United States. Little Steven released a song in 1987 called "Bitter Fruit", with lyrics that referred to a hard life for a company "far away," and whose accompanying video depicted orange groves worked by peasants overseen by wealthy managers. The lyrics and scenery are generic, but United Fruit (or its successor Chiquita) was reputedly the target.

The integrity of John Foster Dulles' "anti-Communist" motives has been disputed, since Dulles and his law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell negotiated the land giveaways to the United Fruit Company in Guatemala and Honduras. John Foster Dulles' brother, Allen Dulles, who was head of the CIA under Eisenhower, also did legal work for United Fruit. The Dulles brothers

and Sullivan & Cromwell were on the United Fruit payroll for thirty-eight years. Recent research has uncovered the names of multiple other government officials who received benefits from United Fruit:

John Foster Dulles, who represented United Fruit while he was a law partner at Sullivan & Cromwell - he negotiated that crucial United Fruit deal with Guatemalan officials in the 1930s - was Secretary of State under Eisenhower; his brother Allen, who did legal work for the company and sat on its board of directors, was head of the CIA under Eisenhower; Henry Cabot Lodge, who was America's ambassador to the UN, was a large owner of United Fruit stock; Ed Whitman, the United Fruit PR man, was married to Ann Whitman, Dwight Eisenhower's personal secretary. You could not see these connections until you could - and then you could not stop seeing them.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Fruit_Company

https://content.time.com/time/subscriber/article/0,33009,817839,00.html

In guiding U.S. foreign policy, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles will make use of information supplied to him by his younger brother, Allen Welsh Dulles, 59, whom President Dwight Eisenhower last week tabbed as the new head of the Central Intelligence Agency-its first civilian boss.*

As longtime partners in the Manhattan law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, the brothers Dulles are used to working together. "They are closer than any two brothers I have ever known," says an old friend. Both are foreign-affairs specialists, both love travel

and sailing. But Allen is no carbon copy of his older (by five years) brother. Says a longtime friend and associate of the Dulleses: "That mustache Allen wears is sort of symbolic of the difference in their personalities. Allen is gayer, more outgoing, less reserved, more of a raconteur."

Both brothers were precocious children. Allen's interest in foreign relations showed up at the age of eight, when he wrote an essay on the Boer War. "I hope the Boers will win the war," he concluded, "for the Boers are in the right and the British in the wrong." Grandfather John W. Foster (Secretary of State under President Benjamin Harrison) proudly had the work published, and to this day the 31-page pamphlet resides in some of the best U.S. libraries.

Allen's first job ($500 a year) was as an English teacher in a church mission school at Allahabad, India. After a year of that, he spent a decade in State Department service at home and; abroad. Then he followed his brother into Sullivan & Cromwell. During World War II, he was the OSS chief in Switzerland, where he pieced together priceless bits of intelligence collected from Allied spies, neutral travelers and anti-Hitler Germans. The information he obtained about the Nazi V-weapon program led to the bombing of the research center and set the program back at least six critical months. After the war, he wrote a now-it-can-be-told book about Germany's Underground. He went to work for CIA in 1950, became deputy director in August 1951. When President Eisenhower appointed General "Beedle" Smith Under Secretary of State, Allen Dulles was the obvious choice to succeed him as the agency's boss.

https://content.time.com/time/subscriber/article/0,33009,817839,00.html

Rise of Nazim from 1920s until fall of France as last Continental Nation State into Nazim through end of WWII

August 1 1936 Berlin Olympics

To outdo the 1932 Los Angeles Games, Reich Führer Adolf Hitler had a new 100,000-seat track and field stadium built, as well as six gymnasiums and other smaller arenas. The Games were the first to be televised, with radio broadcasts reaching 41 countries. Filmmaker Leni Riefenstahl was commissioned by the German Olympic Committee to film the Games for $7 million. Her film, titled Olympia, pioneered many of the techniques now common in the filming of sports.

Hitler saw the 1936 Games as an opportunity to promote his government and ideals of racial supremacy and antisemitism, and the official Nazi Party paper, the Völkischer Beobachter, wrote in the strongest terms that Jews should not be allowed to participate in the Games German Jewish athletes were barred or prevented from taking part in the Games by a variety of methods,[5] although some women swimmers from the Jewish sports club Hakoah Vienna did participate. Jewish athletes from other countries were said to have been side-lined to avoid offending the Nazi regime. - Wikipedia

13 March 1938 Anschluss wherein Hitler succeeds in uniting Austria and Germany

The Anschluss ('joining' or 'connection'), also known as the Anschluß Österreichs (pronunciation

(help·info), English: Annexation of Austria), was the annexation of the Federal State of Austria into the German Reich on 13 March 1938.

December 10 1936 King Edward VIII abdicates close ties to Nazis

His Majesty's Declaration of abdication Act 1936 is the Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom that recognised and ratified the abdication of King Edward VIII and passed succession to his brother King George VI. The act also excludes any possible future descendants of Edward from the line of succession. Edward VIII abdicated in order to marry his lover, Wallis Simpson, after facing opposition from the governments of the United Kingdom and the Dominion

> **INSTRUMENT OF ABDICATION**
>
> I, Edward the Eighth, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Emperor of India, do hereby declare My irrevocable determination to renounce the Throne for Myself and for My descendants, and My desire that effect should be to this Instrument of Abdication immediately.
>
> In token whereof I have hereunto set My hand this tenth day of December, nineteen hundred and thirty six, in the presence of the witnesses whose signatures are subscribed [his brothers including Prince Albert who will become King George VI upon Edward's abdication].

War in the Pacific Theater

The Pacific War, sometimes called the Asia-Pacific War,was the theater of World War II that was fought in eastern Asia, the Pacific Ocean, the Indian Ocean, and Oceania. It was geographically the largest theater of the war, including the vast Pacific Ocean theater, the South West Pacific theater, the Second Sino-Japanese War, and the Soviet-Japanese War.

The Second Sino-Japanese War between the Empire of Japan and the Republic of China had been in progress since 7 July 1937, with hostilities dating back as far as 19 September 1931 with the Japanese invasion of Manchuria.[43] However, it is more widely accepted[e][2] that the Pacific War itself began on 7 December (8 December Japanese time) 1941, when the Japanese simultaneously attacked the United States military bases in Hawaii, Wake Island, Guam, and the Philippines and invaded Thailand and the British colonies of Malaya, Singapore, and Hong Kong.

The Pacific War saw the Allies pitted against Japan, the latter aided by Thailand and to a lesser extent by the Axis allies, Germany and Italy. Fighting consisted of some of the largest naval battles in history, and incredibly fierce battles and war crimes across Asia and the Pacific Islands, resulting in immense loss of human life. The war culminated in massive Allied air raids over Japan, including the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, accompanied by the Soviet Union's declaration of war and invasion of Manchuria and other territories on 9 August 1945, causing the Japanese to announce an intent to surrender on 15 August 1945.

The formal surrender of Japan ceremony took place aboard the battleship USS Missouri in Tokyo Bay on 2 September 1945. After the war, Japan was occupied by the Allies, lost its former possessions in Asia and the Pacific to the US, China, and the European empires, and had its sovereignty limited to the four main home islands and other minor islands as determined by the Allies.

What if Japan had never surrendered during WWII and continued to fight after the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and the Soviet invasion of Manchuria in August of 1945?

30 million Japanese. 2 million Americans. 500,000 British. 250,000 Soviets. This is the total projected death toll had the Japanese not surrendered and Operation Downfall, the Allied invasion of Japan, occurred.

You have to realize just how broken Japan was by 1945. Her cities had been razed to the ground, as constant firebombing had destroyed entire cities. Staravtion was rampant across all of Japan due to an American blockade, in fact the average Japanese was getting less food than the average WWI German in 1918, and over 100,000 Japanese were dying a month from hunger and disease.

Of the 4 million soldiers and.20 million civilian conscripts she was massing to protect Japan, she had ammunition for just 2 million of them. The rest were given bayonets, bamboo spears, or even household knives and awls. They would be slaughtered en masse in battle by the world's strongest and most well equipped army.

Had Japan not surrendered, all the Allied aid in the post war world wouldn't have mattered. Japan would be shattered, her population devastated, her infrastructure basically non-existant. She might be a third world country even to this day. via Quroa

…

https://www.nationalww2museum.org/war/articles/how-long-will-war-pacific-last Background: For the first six months after the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor, the situation looked very grim for the United States in the Pacific. The Japanese rolled through the Pacific at will. They managed to occupy Wake Island, Malaya, Hong Kong, the Philippines, and in March 1942 forced General Douglas MacArthur to evacuate from the Philippines. By April 1942, when the Japanese forced 75,000 starving and sick Allied POWs to walk more than 60 miles under the most horrendous conditions in the scorching heat with little food or water during the Bataan Death March, there appeared to be little hope for an American victory. US morale received a much needed lift when Colonel Jimmy Doolittle led 16 B-25s from the carrier USS Hornet (CV-8) to bomb targets in Japan. Although more symbolic than anything, it showed the Japanese that the United States was in the fight. The big turning point was undoubtedly the Battle of Midway, June 4-5, 1942, in which the Japanese lost four precious aircraft carriers-a decisive victory for the US Navy. The next crucial move took place two months later, on August 7, when the 1st Marine Division invaded Guadalcanal. https://www.nationalww2museum.org/war/articles/how-long-will-war-pacific-last

1939 Felix Frankfurert on the US Supreme Court

Felix Frankfurter (NOVEMBER 15, 1882 FEBRUARY 22, 1965) was an American lawyer, professor, and jurist who served as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Frankfurter served on the Supreme Court from 1939 to 1962 and was a noted advocate of judicial restraint in the judgments of the Court

In 1940 the CIA and Walt Disney woo Latin America, ties remain after the war

The CIA and its forerunner OSS created as propaganda much like Walt Disney was used to keep Latin America part of the USA and Great Brittian Special Relationship and that was managed by Wild Bill Donovan of the OSS as well.

In the 1940s, the U.S. government sent Walt Disney on a goodwill trip to multiple countries in Latin America. The goal of the trip was, in part, to help stop the spread of fascism.

Much later Donovan and the CIA would help Walt Disney in the USA much like Zapata Oil or United Fruit Compnay were backed by the CIA.

-- https://adventure.howstuffworks.com/destinations/theme-parks/disney-world-and-its-tangled-web-with-cia.htm

Orlando, Florida, was ideal, but Disney didn't just waltz right up to landowners to acquire his acres. Instead, he hired two notoriously shady men: Paul Helliwell, who ran CIA operations in Southeast Asia, and William "Wild Bill" Donovan, head of the World War II spy organization that eventually became the CIA. With their help, Disney could not only keep the land low-cost, but also retain total control over it in perpetuity.

First, to get the land as cheaply and discreetly as possible, "Wild Bill" Donovan and his law firm created numerous shell corporations through which the property could be purchased. And he orchestrated a disinformation campaign to keep the locals from determining that it was really the Disney company that was buying it up as fast as it could, otherwise, residents would ask for a lot more money. https://adventure.howstuffworks.com/destinations/theme-parks/disney-world-and-its-tangled-web-with-cia.htm

Nixon, Pepsi Cola, and Latin America and Mexico and the Gulf of Mexico were CIA controlled allies. The CIA United Fruit Company Cuba conspiracy in this region was a Gulf Of Mexico CIA conspiracy with the president of Mexico cooperating with it and an oil producing country.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKgoodpasture.htm

Anne Goodpasture, the daughter of two schoolteachers, was born in Tennessee. During the Second World War she joined the Office of Strategic Services(OSS) and served in Burma.

After the war Goodpasture was recruited by the CIA. Eventually she went to work for James Angleton, chief of Counter-Intelligence Staff. According to Angleton, Goodpasture was "very close" to William K. Harvey. In his book, Our Man in Mexico, the journalist Jefferson Morley, claims that Goodpasture "looked like a librarian but had the skills of a burglar."

Goodpasture was involved in the investigation and arrest of Rudolph Ivanovich Abel.

In 1957 Angleton sent Goodpasture to investigate a Soviet Spy in Mexico City. Winston Scott, who was the CIA's station chief in Mexico. was so impressed with Goodpasture that he arranged for her to become his reports officer. In December 1958, Scott initiated operation LITEMPO, a network of paid agents and collaborators. This included Adolfo Lopez Mateos, Luis Echeverria, Fernando Gutiérrez Barrios and Diaz Ordaz. The CIA promoted the political careers of these men. The agency also arranged for taps on the phones used by political rivals such as Lazaro Cardenas and Vicente Lombardo Toledano.

At 11.00 a.m. on Friday, 27th September, 1963, a young American entered the Cuban consul's office. He told Silvia Duran that his name was Lee Harvey Oswald and that he needed a Cuban transit visa. Oswald told Duran that he planned to leave in three days' time and stay in Cuba for a couple of weeks. He then intended to move onto the Soviet Union. To establish his identity Oswald showed Duran her his passport, correspondence with the American Communist Party, his membership card for the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, a newspaper clipping about his activities in New Orleans and a photograph of Oswald in custody, accompanied by two police officers.

Silvia Duran was suspicious of Lee Harvey Oswald. She could not understand why Oswald had not applied in advance by contacting the Communist Party in Cuba. Duran told him that he would need a passport photograph to apply for a visa for Cuba. He returned an hour later with the photograph. Duran then told Oswald she could not issue a transit visa without confirmation that he had clearance for travel to the Soviet Union. Oswald was told it would be at least seven days before his transit visa could

be issued. Oswald replied that he could only stay for three days.

the details are very long but the entire purported trip or conversations of Lee Harvey Osalwald may be contaminated by CIA planted information using a double with far less Russian language skills than Oswald had.

Silvia Duran was born in Mexico in 1937. In August 1963, she began working in the Cuban consul's office in Mexico City.

At 11.00 a.m. on Friday, 27th September, 1963, a young American entered the office. He said his name was Lee Harvey Oswald and that he needed a Cuban transit visa.

Oswald told Duran that he planned to leave in three days' time and stay in Cuba for a couple of weeks. He then intended to move onto the Soviet Union. To establish his identity Oswald showed Duran her his passport, correspondence with the American Communist Party, his membership card for the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, a newspaper clipping about his activities in New Orleans and a photograph of Oswald in custody, accompanied by two police officers.

Duran was suspicious of Lee Harvey Oswald. She could not understand why Oswald had not applied in advance by contacting the Communist Party in Cuba. Duran told him that he would need a passport photograph to apply for a visa for Cuba. He returned an hour later with the photograph.

Duran then told Oswald she could not issue a transit visa without confirmation that he had clearance for travel to the Soviet Union. Oswald was

told it would be at least seven days before his transit visa could be issued. Oswald replied that he could only stay for three days.

Duran then told him he would need to visit the Soviet embassy to get the necessary paperwork. This he did but Vice Consul Oleg Nechiperenko informed him that the visa application would be sent to the Soviet embassy in Washington and would take about four months. Oswald then returned to the Cuban consulate at 4.00 and told Duran that he had been to the Soviet Embassy and that they were willing to give him a visa straight away. Duran phoned the embassy and was told that Oswald was lying and that the visa would not be issued for some time. After a brief argument Oswald left the consulate. Six times Oswald needed to pass the newly installed CIA camera as part of the LIERODE operation.

The CIA surveillance program worked and on Monday, 30th September, Anne Goodpasture recorded details of Oswald's visits to the Cuban consulate. As Goodpasture noted, the two types of "security" information that most interested the CIA station concerned "U.S. citizens initiating or maintaining contact with the Cuban and Soviet diplomatic installations" and "travel to Cuba by U.S. citizens or residents."

The CIA tape of the Oswald call to the Soviet embassy was marked "urgent" and was delivered to the station within 15 minutes of it taking place. Winston Scott read Goodpasture's report and next to the transcript of Duran's call to the Soviet embassy, he wrote: "Is it possible to identify".

It later emerged that the CIA station in Mexico was already monitoring Silvia Duran. According to

David Atlee Phillips and Winston Scott, the CIA surveillance program had revealed that Duran was having an affair with Carlos Lechuga, the former Cuban ambassador in Mexico City, who was in 1963 serving as Castro's ambassador to the United Nations.

When Lee Harvey Oswald was arrested in Dallas shortly after the assassination of John F. Kennedy, Duran immediately recognized him as the man who visited the Cuban consul's office on 27th September. This was reinforced by the discovery of Duran's name and phone number in Oswald's address book. However, Eusebio Azcue, another man who met Oswald in the office, said the man had dark blond hair and had features quite different from those of the man arrested in Dallas.

The CIA surveillance program worked and on Monday, 30th September, Anne Goodpasture recorded details of Oswald's visits to the Cuban consulate. As Goodpasture noted, the two types of "security" information that most interested the CIA station concerned "U.S. citizens initiating or maintaining contact with the Cuban and Soviet diplomatic installations" and "travel to Cuba by U.S. citizens or residents."

The CIA tape of the Oswald call to the Soviet embassy was marked "urgent" and was delivered to the station within 15 minutes of it taking place. Winston Scott read Goodpasture's report and next to the transcript of Duran's call to the Soviet embassy, he wrote: "Is it possible to identify".

Soon after the assassination of John F. Kennedy Scott contacted Luis Echeverria and asked his men to arrest Duran. He also told Diaz Ordaz that Duran was to be held incommunicado until she gave all

details of her contacts with Lee Harvey Oswald. Scott then reported his actions to CIA headquarters. Soon afterwards, John M. Whitten, the CIA head of the Mexican desk, called Scott with orders from Tom Karamessines that Duran was not to be arrested. Win told them it was too late and that the Mexican government would keep the whole thing secret. Karamessines replied with a telegram that began: “Arrest of Sylvia Duran is extremely serious matter which could prejudice U.S. freedom of action on entire question of Cuban responsibility.”

Silvia Duran, her husband and five other people were arrested. Duran was “interrogated forcefully” (Duran was badly bruised during the interview). Luis Echeverria reported to Winston Scott that Duran had been “completely cooperative” and had made a detailed statement. This statement matched the story of the surveillance transcripts, with one exception. The tapes indicated that Duran made another call to the Soviet embassy on Saturday, 28th September. Duran then put an American on the line who spoke incomprehensible Russian. This suggests that the man could not have been Oswald who spoke the language well.

Thomas C. Mann, the U.S. ambassador in Mexico, sent a message to Winston Scott that stated: "Duran should be told that as the only living non-Cuban who knew the full story, she was in exactly the same position as Oswald prior to the assassination. Her only chance of survival is to come clean with the whole story and cooperate fully. I think she'll crack when confronted with the details."

On 25th November, Gilberto Alvarado, a 23 year-old Nicaraguan man, contacted the U.S. embassy in Mexico City and said he had some important information about Lee Harvey Oswald. The U.S. ambassador, Thomas C. Mann, passed the

information onto Winston Scott and the following morning, Scott's deputy, Alan White and another CIA officer interviewed Avarado. He claimed that during a visit to the Cuban Embassy he overheard a man he now recognised as Oswald, talking to a red-haired Negro man. According to Avarado, Oswald said something about being man enough to kill someone. He also claimed that he saw money changing hands. He reported the information at the time to the U.S. Embassy but they replied: "Quit wasting our time. We are working here, not playing."

Winston Scott told David Atlee Phillips about what Gilberto Alvarado had said to Alan White. On 26th November, Phillips had a meeting with Avarado in a safe-house. Avarado told Phillips that the red-haired black man had given Oswald $1,500 for expenses and $5,500 as an advance. Although he was not sure of the date, he thought it was about 18th September.

Thomas C. Mann and David Atlee Phillips believed Avarado but Scott was not so sure. He argued that there was an "outside possibility" that it might be a set-up by the right-wing government in Nicaragua who wanted the United States to invade Cuba. However, as Jefferson Morley pointed out in Our Man in Mexico: "The unstated message emanating from the White House was by now clear to Win - though not to Mann. Speculation about Oswald's motives was to be cut off, not pursued."

On 27th November, Luis Echeverria told Winston Scott that they had rearrested Silvia Duran because she was trying to leave Mexico for Cuba. Thomas C. Mann sent a message to Winston Scott that stated: "Duran should be told that as the only living non-Cuban who knew the full story, she was in exactly the same position as Oswald prior to the

assassination. Her only chance of survival is to come clean with the whole story and cooperate fully. I think she'll crack when confronted with the details."

On 28th November, Scott contacted Luis Echeverria and told him that Washington wanted the Mexicans to interrogate Gilberto Alvarado. On 29th November, Scott received a message from John M. Whitten saying: "Please continue to keep us filled in on status of interrogations of Slvia Duran, Alvarado and others implicated as fast as you can get info."

J. Edgar Hoover sent FBI agent, Larry Keenan, to Mexico City in order to have a meeting with Winston Scott, Thomas C. Mann and David Atlee Phillips. Mann started the meeting by expressing the belief that Fidel Castro and the DGI were behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy and that it was just a matter of time before the United States invaded Cuba. However, Keenan replied that Hoover, Lyndon B. Johnson and Robert Kennedy, all believed that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone.

C. Mann later told Dick Russell: "It surprised me so much. That was the only time it ever happened to me - We don't want to hear any more about the case - and tell the Mexican government not to do any more about it, not to do more investigating, we just want to hush it up.... I don't think the U.S. was very forthcoming about Oswald... it was the strangest experience of my life."

In reality, J. Edgar Hoover had not ruled out the possibility of a communist plot to kill John F. Kennedy. At 1.40 on 29th November, Hoover told Lyndon B. Johnson on the telephone: "This angle in Mexico is giving us a great deal of trouble because the story there is of this man Oswald getting $6,500

from the Cuban embassy and then coming back to this country with it. We're not able to prove that fact, but the information was that he was there on the 18th of September in Mexico City and we are able to prove conclusively he was in New Orleans that day. Now then they've changed the dates. The story came in changing the dates to the 28th of September and he was in Mexico City on the 28th. Now the Mexican police have again arrested this woman Duran, who is a member of the Cuban embassy... and we're going to confront her with the original informant, who saw the money pass, so he says, and we're also going to put the lie detector test on him."

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKgoodpasture.htm

1941 Rexford Tugwell - Governor of Puerto Rico

Tugwell and Robert Mueller II of Dupont Corp, atomic minerals mining, and Tugwell

[image]

> There is a story behind Mueller, Tugwell, Rich and Green. We Deep State Analytics just don't have all the pieces in place yet.

This is an Internet meme. Tugwell & Mueller Associates did not actually have a marketing piece like this.

The wrong Tugwell, in the firm Tugwell & Mueller Associates, was Rexford Tugwell, the subject of the FBI tweet from about two weeks ago.

https://en.geneastar.org/genealogy/muellerr/robert-mueller

Mueller was born in New York City, the son of Alice C. (née Truesdale) and Robert Swan Mueller II, an executive with DuPont.

Mueller is of German, English and Scottish descent. His paternal great-grandfather, Gustave A. Mueller, was a prominent physician in Pittsburgh, whose father August C. E. Mueller had immigrated to the United States in 1855, from Pomerania, Germany. On his mother's side he is a great-grandson of the railroad executive William Truesdale. Mueller grew up outside of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He graduated from St. Paul's School, in 1962, where he was captain of the soccer, hockey, and lacrosse teams, and won the Gordon Medal as the school's top athlete in 1962.

He went on to study at Princeton University, receiving an A.B., in 1966, where he continued to play lacrosse. He has cited his teammate David Spencer Hackett's death in the Vietnam War as an influence on his decision to pursue military service. Hackett was a Marine Corps first lieutenant in the infantry and was killed in 1967, by small arms fire. Mueller earned an M.A. in international relations from New York University in 1967 before pursuing his Juris Doctor degree. In 1973, after a period of military service, he was graduated from the University of Virginia School of Law, where he served on the Virginia Law Review.

https://en.geneastar.org/genealogy/muellerr/robert-mueller

Expanded Research and Commentary related to the Deep State machinations of Bob Mueller, his Robber Barron Relatives and Eastern Elite Families of Gibson Island, Maryland; when 140 twitter characters are not enough ©taylor_71 (https://

twitter.com/btaylor_71 account suspended)

President Roosevelt appointed Rexford Tugwell as Governor of Puerto Rico in 1941. He would be the last American appointed to the governorship of the Island. In 1946, the first Puerto Rican was appointed governor by President Truman. Since 1948, Puerto Rican governors have been elected.

Like most of his predecessors, Rexford Tugwell was not popular with Island residents. His tenure as Governor coincided with strengthening popular calls for independence and self representation.

Through at least the start of World War II, the Island was exploited by Big Sugar interests and its residents were often used as unwitting participants in medical experiments conducted by academics and the military and eugenics enthusiasts.

Franklin Tugwell, the son of Rexford, also has a distinctively Eastern Establishment resume. Franklin Tugwell joined The Asia Foundation's Board of Trustees in 2010. Dr. Tugwell served as the President and CEO of Winrock International* from 1999-2013. Previously, Dr. Tugwell was the executive director of the Heinz Endowments of Pittsburgh, the founder and president of the Environment Enterprises Assistance Fund, and as a senior consultant for International Projects and Programs at PG&E Enterprises. He served as a deputy assistant administrator at USAID (1980-1981) and as a senior analyst for the energy program at the U.S. Office of Technology Assessment (1979-1980). Dr. Tugwell was also a professor at Pomona College and an adjunct distinguished professor at the Heinz School of Carnegie Mellon University. Additionally, he serves on the Advisory Board and International Committee

of the American Council on Renewable Energy and on the Joint Board of Councilors of the China-U.S. Center for Sustainable Development. He also serves on the Board of Eucord (European Cooperative for International Development). Dr. Tugwell received a PhD in political science from Columbia University. *Foundation founded by Winthrop Rockefeller.

When we "http://d-state-research.com/home/ first started to dig into Robert Swan Mueller the 3rd's biography over two years ago, we came across his father's metals trading, advisory business. The father, Robert Swan Mueller the 2nd (RSM2) formed Tugwell & Mueller Associates in 1974, after a long career as an executive at DuPont.

June 18, 1940 Finest Hour speech

On 3 September 1939, France declared war on Germany following the German invasion of Poland. In early September 1939, France began the limited Saar Offensive but by mid-October had withdrawn to their start lines. German armies invaded Belgium, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and France on 10 May 1940.

Luxembourg, the Netherlands and Belgium had fallen, and France was to be next.

The German Army now quickly moved to initiate Case Red. This saw German forces strike south into the heart of France, with the intention of taking Paris. It began on 5 June with an attack across the Somme and Aisne rivers, heading into north central and west central France. At the same time, a separate force attacked the Maginot Line - the powerful fortifications on France's eastern border - from the French side. This second attack prevented French troops on the Maginot Line from reinforcing

those defending against the German attack on Paris.

Despite fierce fighting, the loss of so many Allied troops and so much equipment in Case Yellow meant that the Germans gradually gained the upper hand over the French Army and the remaining British force - more British and Canadian troops were sent after Dunkirk. The Maginot Line fortresses fell one by one, though some held until July. Meanwhile the main attacks across the Somme and Aisne, initially checked by the French, eventually broke through, and succeeded in taking Paris on 14 June.

On 22 June the French signed an armistice, surrendering to the Germans. France had fallen. https://www.bl.uk/collection-items/their-finest-hour-speech-by-winston-churchill-1940

Joseph Kennedy Sr. on the coat tails of FDR had been Ambassador to Great Britain but on doubts England was democratic or likely to withstand German Blitzkriegs made disparaging remarks, was fired by England asking for his removal and harming his own US Presidential hopes.

> In the Boston Sunday Globe of November 10, 1940, Ambassador Joe Kennedy shared his opinion: “Democracy is finished in England. It may be here.” His controversial views would make national news - and permanently damage his hopes for elected office. https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/kennedys-democracy-finished/

It was somewhat odd this cost him his job. His point was [after France had fallen, RADAR was not yet fully over the White Cliffs of Dover and Blitzkreigs were hitting London and elsewhere] "*even though the English are dangerous criminal morons, they aren't Hitler, so lets not be choosy.*" - O'Doul's to ya bloke.

Democracy is Finished in England" As the Roosevelt administration was debating whether or not to grant military aid to Britain (a March 1941 Lend-Lease deal would eventually send 50 obsolete destroyers to Great Britain in exchange for leases from the British of a number of bases in the Caribbean), Kennedy publicly spoke out against any such U.S. action. He chilled both Washington and London with his comments, "Democracy is finished in England. It may be here," referring to the United States. His remarks were published in the Boston Sunday Globe on November 10, 1940.

Kennedy further embellished his remarks on the subject of the future of democracy in the U.S. and Britain with the Boston Globe's Louis Lyons and Ralph Coglan of the St. Louis Post Dispatch. He said of the situation in Europe, "It's all a question of what we do with the next six months. The whole reason for aiding England is to give us time. As long as she is there, we have to prepare. It isn't that she's fighting for democracy. That's the bunk. She's fighting for self-preservation, just as we will if it comes to us. I know more about the European situation than anybody else, and it's up to me to see that the country gets it."

This was a shift towards allying with England, a reluctant step for Joseph Kennedy Sr. as J. Edgar Hoover was well aware of.

An FBI memo dated April 28, 1947, from Director Hoover to his aide, D.M. Ladd, gives more information on the Bureau's relationship with Ambassador Kennedy: "In June 1938, Special Agent (Blank) advised that he had received very cordial treatment from Ambassador Kennedy in London, while (Blank) was there visiting Scotland Yard. Kennedy's Ambassadorship to Britain is widely regarded in the United States as demonstrating that Kennedy was an appeaser and believed that Britain would lose the war. His appointment during this period is thought to be important only as it throws light on his present views about Russia as reported by Mr. Arthur Krock. https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/joseph-p-kennedy-most-controversial-ambassador-to-great-britain/

From this excerpt he sounds to me (Edward Paul Donegan) he just would rather an Aristocracy based society, not something most Irish Roman Catholics are happy about except Jackie Kennedy, over National Socialism taking England, something the USA could not or must not stand for.

> **If We Get In, Democracy Ends**
>
> "People call me a pessimist. I say, 'What is there to be gay about? Democracy is all done.'"
>
> "You mean in England or this country, too?"
>
> "Well, I don't know. If we get into war it will be in this country, too. A bureaucracy would take over right off. Everything we

> hold dear would be gone. They tell me that after 1918 we got it all back again. But this is different. There's a different patter in the world.
>
> "What about British democracy?" Edmondson asked. "Is there real opportunity there or does the aristocracy keep a rigid class structure that keeps the common man down?"
>
> "When there's a strong upsurge from beneath you can't stop it," Kennedy replies. "You can't blame the aristocracy for keeping it down if it doesn't come up."
>
> "Well, what does it mean to have labor men now at the center of government?" I ask.
>
> National Socialism for England "It means national socialism is coming out of it," says Kennedy flatly.

The Republic of Ireland was officially neutral while in practice providing various local assistance to Great Britain, as were the Swiss, something Joseph Kennedy Sr wished for the USA but only if England were braced enough to survive.

It was actually the continuing voice of FDR his long term benefactor.

> FDR Announces US Neutrality | 3 September 1939 When the Second World War erupted in early September 1939,

> President Franklin Delano Roosevelt quickly sought both to reassure and admonish the American public with one of his famous "fireside chats." Speaking via radio to households across the USA on September 3, FDR declared American neutrality. "The nation will remain a neutral nation," the president announced, "as long as it remains within my power to prevent, there will be no blackout of peace in the United States." Yet while he pledged peace, Roosevelt postured for a more active U.S. role in the emerging conflagration. FDR warned his audience that neither neutrality nor distance could guarantee American security in a globalized world: "when peace has been broken anywhere, the peace of all countries everywhere is in danger." He asked Americans to measure world events against their own safety and values. "I cannot ask that every American remain neutral in thought," Roosevelt advised listeners, "even a neutral cannot be asked to close his mind and close his conscience."

England has reason to be nervous as support is limitted and the bombings of England continue

World Allied volunteer fighter pilots including Poles and USA fought with England against Blitzkrieg The Battle for France was over. After volunteers had success of England's Conventry area it was Britain's Finest Hour. The Battle for France was over, now for England was the fight. RADAR over the Cliffs of Dover was huge in spotting enemy

bombers and getting defensive fighters into the air to defend. Texas wont forget the isolated fighters of the Alamo. England won't forget the aid of world fighters gathering to defend England.

Dates: Jul 10, 1940 - Oct 31, 1940 [areal] Battle of Britain Movie and Finest Hour (made 1969)

England is in danger. German bombers are crossing the English Channel to nearby London and Windsor Castle itself is hit, to the near delight of the Queen who insists it not be insulated from the indignities of the rest of London. Later in the war and in furious retaliation massive bombing of Nazi held cities will begin, military industrial complexes will include civilian factories, infrastructure, etc., in the Oil strategy, a premise in war that throttling down the war machines capability to make war softens up the war machine. Robert McNamara is a central part of this thinking and organizes bombing raids over Europe when the US formally enters the war. Pilots from Poland training in England volunteer to fly in defense of England and are accepted as allies of the RAF. Other countries pilots as well, volunteers from the USA also accepted to defend England in the Air Battle Over Britain. Pilots from France escape to join England as well as France is overrun by Nazis on land.

The Battle of Britain, was a military campaign of the Second World War, in which the Royal Air Force and the Fleet Air Arm of the Royal Navy defended the United Kingdom against large-scale attacks by Nazi Germany's air force, the Luftwaffe. It was the first major military campaign fought entirely by air forces. Wikipedia Location: United Kingdom Dates: Jul 10, 1940 - Oct 31, 1940 Result: British victory Prime minister: Winston Churchill britannica.com

> “All of the world is nearly lost to Nazi Germany including France just across the channel from England.
>
> “Never was so much owed by so many to so few” was a wartime speech delivered to the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by British Prime Minister Winston Churchill

The movie if watched now digitally has 1 hour mark and 33 minutes event demarcations. https://www.bitchute.com/video/XgTSAUa6jrF4/

Late 1941 and Early 1942 reports of Holocaust

retrieved from history.com and copied or modified to here

n June 1, 1942, a Warsaw underground newspaper, the Liberty Brigade, makes public the news of the gassing of tens of thousands of Jews at Chelmno, a Nazi-operated death camp in Poland-almost seven months after extermination of prisoners began.

A year earlier, the means of effecting what would become the “Final Solution,” the mass extermination of European Jews, was devised: 700 Jews were murdered by channeling gas fumes back into a van used to transport them to the village of Chelmno, in Poland. This “gas van” would become the

death chamber for a total of 360,000 Jews from more than 200 communities in Poland. The advantage of this form of extermination was that it was silent and invisible.

One month before the infamous Wannsee Conference of January 1942, during which Nazi officials decided to address formally the "Jewish question," the gas vans in Chelmno were used to kill up to 1,000 Jews a day. The vans provided the "Final Solution" for Adolf Eichmann and other Wannsee attendees. The mass gassings were the most orderly and systematic means of eliminating Europe's Jewish population. Eventually, more such vans were employed in other parts of Poland. There was no thought of selecting out the "fit" from the "unfit" for slave labor, as in Auschwitz. There was only one goal: utter extermination.

On June 1, 1942, the story of a young Jewish man, Emanuel Ringelblum, (who escaped from the Chelmno death camp after being forced to bury bodies as they were thrown out of the gas vans), was published in the underground Polish Socialist newspaper Liberty Brigade. The West now knew the "bloodcurdling news … about the slaughter of Jews," and it had a name: Chelmno.

Attack on Pearl Harbor December 7, 1941

The Germans bomb Pearl Harbor. We're pissed. Now we are really pissed. AHHHHH!!!!! … "

The attack on Pearl Harbor was a surprise military strike by the Imperial Japanese Navy Air Service upon the United States against the U.S. naval base at Pearl Harbor in Honolulu, Hawaii, just before 8:00 a.m. on Sunday, December 7, 1941. Wikipedia

Pearl Harbor (film) Pearl Harbor is a 2001 American romantic war drama film directed by Michael Bay, produced by Bay and Jerry Bruckheimer and written by Randall Wallace. The movie Pearl Harbor tells the tale of volunteer pilots and one wiht a form of dyslexia. The film like others contians elements of plot at 33 minutes or one hour.

1941 WWII and the US Army Air Corp

Likely the Great Depression financially ruined the Donegan family but St Aaidans Roman Catholic Church friends the Kennedy's are able to kelp with a great assignment the P-51 plane the fuselage made by North American Aviation but made one of the greatest planes ever when the England offers it the Spitfire Rolls Royce engine to be manufactured in the USA by Packard Motors. James Paul Donegan will fly recon working with bombers during WWII and participate in the first and second atomic bomb drops.

Jim Donegan likely or possibly in that part of P-51/Spitfire history.

December 7, 1941 Attack on Pearl Harbor

Extermination, or "Liberation"? How Heinrich Himmler Tried to Cover His Tracks (excerpts of an article)

The Buchenwald Concentration Camp: Patton's Bastardly Discovery "Old Blood and Guts" was sickened by what he saw in the liberated concentration camps-and vowed that others should see it, too.

A translator shows Patton, Bradley, and Eisenhower how Ohrdruf prisoners were tortured on a whipping table, April 13, 1945. Ike would order U.S. units to visit the camps, saying, "We are told that the American soldier does not know what he is fighting for. Now, at least, he will know what he is fighting against. (img)"

Low-Tech Genocide Among the first GIs to enter the camp was Sol R. Brandell, a scout with the 355th Infantry Regiment's Intelligence and Reconnaissance Platoon. He saw a small building with a sign, Krankenhaus-Achtung: Typhus ("Hospital-Warning: Typhus") and went inside, only to be greeted by the sight and smell of "about 12 or 13 bodies lying in two-high wooden bunks and emitting the worst stench of rotten flesh, blood, and feces that I had ever before encountered-so intense that it stopped my breath and I had to escape to the outdoors, which didn't smell as bad."

After regaining his composure, Brandell went on a cursory inspection of the camp, coming across an immense pit that contained what he estimated to be the bodies of 6,000 to 7,000 naked corpses (a former inmate said there were 9,000 bodies), covered with a thin dusting of quick-lime.

Stanley N. Hodson, a private in the 355th Infantry, wandered over to another large pit, this one crisscrossed with a grid of warped steel rails and blackened logs on which burned bodies were still visible.

Hodson said, “There were long poles with steel hooks on them used for turning the bodies over. Even so, they didn’t do a good job. The bodies were still there, some only charred, some half burnt. Off to one side some graves were dug.”

The after-action report of Combat Command A, 4th Armored Division described the camp this way: “When the troops entered, they found 29 bodies on the ground in front of the administration building. A short distance away was a gallows and not far beyond it a shed in which 52 naked bodies were stacked in tiers of four, covered with what appeared to be powdered lime.

“They apparently had been awaiting transportation to pits in the forest where between two and three thousand others had been buried during the six months the camp had existed. Most had died of disease, but most also had marks on their faces and heads and bruises on their bodies. A third group of nine charred torsos lay among ashes under a rough incinerator made of railroad ties and rails. Those in front of the administration building were the most recently dead-all shot in the back of the neck.

Atrocities Too Terrible for the American Public to Be Believed

Of course, there had been news reports in the New York Times as early as March 1933 that the Hitler regime was persecuting certain segments of its population, especially Jews. At that time, a series of measures adopted overwhelmingly in 1935 by the Reichstag (Parliament), called the Nuremberg Laws, had stripped every German Jew of virtually every right he or she once enjoyed. Their homes and businesses were taken from them, and onerous

restrictions were placed on their everyday activities.

But the vast numbers of skeptical Americans (and Britons too, for that matter) regarded such reports as unfounded rumors designed to whip up anti-German sentiment as had happened during World War I.

And so, as Hitler's armies began overrunning one country after another, the tales became even more fantastic-Russian villages wiped clean of their Jewish inhabitants, cities like Warsaw, where Jews were herded into overcrowded ghettos and guarded by armed soldiers, and special camps established where thousands of Jews and other political prisoners could be kept under lock and key. There were even rumors of experiments in mass murder.

Even the Soviet discovery, in January 1945, of an extermination factory at a place called Auschwitz in Poland was widely viewed with skepticism. It all seemed to be too terrible, too fantastic to be believed.

On a voluntary basis US Army Air Corp pilots and third party funded planes had been fighting with England to protect English skies and land, but after Pearl Harbor the US entered the war formally. Jim Donegan certainly in the Inglewood Los Angeles P-51 program buildingf the Packard Motor V16 engine into North American Aviaion air frame and in the RECON version, built there and in Texas. I an born near Edwards Air Force base part of this as Joseph Kennedy Jr may have served with my father.

August 12, 1944 - Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. died when the BQ-8 aircraft he was piloting accidentally exploded over East Suffolk, England.

Aphrodite was the World War II code name of a United States Army Air Forces operation to use Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and Consolidated PB4Y bombers as precision-guided munitions against bunkers and other hardened/reinforced enemy facilities. A parallel project in the United States Navy was codenamed Anvil. The missions were not generally successful, and the intended targets in Europe were either overrun by the ground advance of Allied troops or disabled by conventional attacks by aircraft.

The plan called for B-17E/Fs that had been taken out of operational service (various nicknames existed such as "robot", "baby", "drone" or "weary Willy") to be loaded to capacity with explosives, and flown by radio control into bomb-resistant fortifications such as German U-boat pens and V-weapon sites.

1945 Atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki

On 6 and 9 August 1945, the United States detonated two atomic bombs over the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, respectively. The two aerial bombings together killed between 129,000 and 226,000 people, most of whom were civilians, and remain the only use of nuclear weapons in an armed conflict. Japan surrendered to the Allies on 15 August, six days after the bombing of Nagasaki and the Soviet Union’s declaration of war against Japan.

Per James Paul Donegan who was in the flight wings and who was the father of Edward Paul Donegan Japan did not surrender after the second bomb drop even when a third was threatened, in reality no other bomb was ready for delivery.

Historians cite the pressure through the Manchuria region of China towards Japan as the final factor in its calculus to surrender. The Pacific Islands contained many Asian soldiers and posed a difficult prospect for continuing conventional war. James Paul Donegan was not pleased with the concept of ongoing war, noting he would be in it himself, and I always thought awaiting another bomb, or as a army troop, but more likely recon pilot continuing recon work over island chains.

USS Indianapolis, in full United States Ship Indianapolis, U.S. Navy heavy cruiser that was sunk by a Japanese submarine on July 30, 1945, shortly after delivering the internal components of the atomic bombs that were later dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan. The technology was new, manufacturing facilities limited, and war conditions difficult. As with all loses the debt to the crew of the Indiana is great.

Jaws (film 1975) When a killer shark unleashes chaos on a beach community off Cape Cod, it's up to a local sheriff, a marine biologist, and an old seafarer to hunt the beast .. Robert Archibald Shaw was born on 9 August 1927 at 51 King Street in Westhoughton, Lancashire. Shaw achieved his greatest film stardom after playing the shark-obsessed fisherman Quint in Jaws (1975)

Despite tension between Quint and marine biologist Hooper (Richard Dryfuss,) they set out with Brody on Quint's boat, the Orca, to hunt the shark. While Brody lays down a chum line, Quint waits for an opportunity to hook the shark. When the shark suddenly appears behind the boat, Quint, estimating that it is 25 feet (7.6 m) long and weighs 3 tonnes (3.0 long tons; 3.3 short tons), harpoons it with a line attached to a flotation barrel, but it pulls

the barrel underwater and disappears.

At nightfall, Quint and Hooper drunkenly exchange stories about their assorted scars, and Quint reveals that he survived the attack on the USS Indianapolis. The memories involved lowe halves of bodies eaten by sharks while crew floated in life preservers. My father talked about “Yum Yellow” life jackes the sharks could easily find as my father talked about pilot lore.

This instrument of surrender was signed on May 7, 1945, at Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower’s headquarters in Reims by Gen. Alfred Jodl, Chief of Staff of the German Army.

Following the Supreme Commander Army leaving England crossing the English Channel the Nazis will surrender in France, them trapped as Patton works his way up Italy into Central Europe from the Mediterranean. Hitler has his two front war, even three as the Russians come in from the East.

https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/surrender-of-germany The unconditional surrender of the German Third Reich was signed in the early morning hours of Monday, May 7, 1945, at Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF) at Reims in northeastern France.

General Alfred Jodl, Chief of Staff of the German Army, signed three other surrender documents at the same time, one each for Great Britain, Russia, and France.

Present were representatives of the four Allied Powers - France, Great Britain, the Soviet Union, and the United States - and the three German

officers delegated by German President Karl Doenitz. These were: Gen. Alfred Jodl, who alone had been authorized to sign the surrender document; Maj. Wilhelm Oxenius, an aide to Jodl; and Adm. Hans-Georg von Friedeburg, one of the German chief negotiators.

Lt. Gen. Walter Bedell Smith, SHAEF chief of staff, led the Allied delegation as the representative of General Eisenhower. Eisenhower refused to meet with the Germans until the surrender had been accomplished. Other American officers present were Maj. Gen. Harold R. Bull and Gen. Carl Spaatz.

After the signing of the Reims accord, Soviet chief of staff Gen. Alexei Antonov expressed concern to SHAEF that the continued fighting in the east between Germany and the Soviet Union made the Reims surrender look like a separate peace. The Soviet command wanted the Act of Military Surrender, with certain additions and alterations, to be signed at Berlin. To the Soviets, the documents signed at Berlin on May 8, 1945, represented the official, legal surrender of the Third Reich. But the Berlin document had few significant changes from the one signed a day earlier at Reims.

May 19th 1945 Patton on Lake near Salzburg Austria where Himmler had his Bunker at Von Trapp household

Patton In Boat On Lake American military commander General George S. Patton (1885 - 1945), Commander of the US 3rd Army, pilots a motor launch on Lake Attersee, near Salzburg, Austria, May 19, 1945. (Photo by PhotoQuest/Getty Images)

Julie Andrews said she could “feel the evil” when she visited the real Von Trapp house
retrieved from upworthy.com and copied or modified to here

Julie Andrews said she could “feel the evil” when she visited the real Von Trapp house

Sometimes the story behind the movie is more interesting than the story in the movie. In her autobiography, Home Work, Julie Andrews shared some of her experiences filming The Sound of Music. Andrews spoke with BuzzFeed News about her book, revealing her thoughts on the actual von Trapp family house. The movie musical, which is based on a section of the real-life Maria von Trapp’s book, The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, was shot in a Hollywood studio. The classic scene of Julie Andrews spinning in a meadow was shot in Bavaria, and the exteriors of the von Trapp house were filmed at a different house entirely.

Andrews did visit the von Trapp house in Salzburg, Austria later on in her life. “It wasn’t until much later that I happened to visit the real villa where they actually lived,” she told BuzzFeed News. During her visit, Andrews said she could “feel the evil that once permeated those walls.” The evil Andrews refers to is, of course, the Nazis. “Because after they fled the country, which they had to do, as in the film, [Heinrich] Himmler took over that villa, and the atrocities there were just terrible,” she continued.

> The story behind the von Trapp house is much darker than what's touched on in the splashy Hollywood musical. The actual von Trapp family lived in the house from 1923 until they fled Austria in 1938. In 1938, the Nazis annexed Austria, making life hard for the singing family. Georg von Trapp refused to fly the Nazi flag on his house, and declined a request to sing at Hilter's birthday party. There was fear their neighbors would spy on them and their children would become brainwashed by Nazi politics. Even though the family was offered fame, they decided to stay true to their principals and leave Austria.

Ed Donegan asserts the Von Tapp Agatha Whitehead children of Barron Von Trapp and Captain Von Trapp, Johanna and others, remained in Austria with the Nazis supporting them far too long. While the VonTrapps would leave their friends and relative Himmler and Franz Kutschera in 1936 after supporting Nazism, in 1926 Maria Kutschera's children with King Edward VIII were already in the USA and hidden. Edward VIII would step down insulating the Crown.

Mariua Kutschera over time became recognized as Franz Kutchchera's niece, Franz Kutchera rising to SS General close to Hitler, close to Himmler, and close to King Edward VIII by pregnacy of non Barron maiden Maria. t was the Kutschera theater chains used for Singing Von Trapps before WWII thatp helped Nazism and Franz Kutchera to rise. After the war this close part of British history was revealed and the bunker of Himmler in the Von Trapp property found and likely visited bv Patton, a

Roman Catholic. Doroth Killagan who toured with The Sound of Music knew too much of … General Patton found out before he died.

Aboard the USS Missouri, this instrument of surrender was signed on September 2, 1945, by the Japanese envoys Foreign Minister Mamora Shigemitsu and Gen. Yoshijiro Umezu

On September 2, 1945, Japanese representatives signed the official Instrument of Surrender, prepared by the War Department and approved by President Harry S. Truman. It set out in eight short paragraphs the complete capitulation of Japan. The opening words, “We, acting by command of and in behalf of the Emperor of Japan,” signified the importance attached to the Emperor’s role by the Americans who drafted the document. The short second paragraph went straight to the heart of the matter: “We hereby proclaim the unconditional surrender to the Allied Powers of the Japanese Imperial General Headquarters and of all Japanese armed forces and all armed forces under Japanese control wherever situated.”

That morning, on the deck of the USS Missouri in Tokyo Bay, the Japanese envoys Foreign Minister Mamoru Shigemitsu and Gen. Yoshijiro Umezu signed their names on the Instrument of Surrender. The time was recorded as 4 minutes past 9 o’clock. Afterward, Gen. Douglas MacArthur, Commander in the Southwest Pacific and Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers, also signed. He accepted the Japanese surrender “for the United States, Republic of China, United Kingdom, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, and in the interests of the other United Nations at war with Japan.”

On September 6, Col. Bernard Thielen brought the

surrender document and a second imperial rescript back to Washington, DC. The following day, Thielen presented the documents to President Truman in a formal White House ceremony. The documents were then exhibited at the National Archives after a dignified ceremony led by Gen. Jonathan Wainwright. Finally, on October 1, 1945, they were formally received (accessioned) into the holdings of the National Archives.

1946 WWII is over

Patton had liberated Central Europe meeting up with Russians in Berlin. In Austria he arrived at Eagele's Nest and Salzburg. Lt Commander Nixon leaves navy to create CIA from OSS and travel Euorope to study Europe and create the Marshall plan with Averell Harriman and Rockefeller economic development plan consistency.

Prince Albert of York Coranated King George VI and his wife Elizabeth the Queen Mother of his children are seen withe Winston Churchill in Great Victory

George VI served as king of the United Kingdom during World War II and was an important symbolic leader. He was succeeded by Queen Elizabeth II in 1952 after marrying future Queen Consort Prince Phillip on or about 07 July 1947, during the Marshall Plan, and will later grow from Majestic 12 to MKULTRA when she becomes queen in 1952.

09 July 1947 an Alien Spaceship of Great Interest has Crashed but now can secretly be studied The British Empire is Dissolved. British Empire yields to Commonwealths

This secret agreement with the Aliens may require assassinating some US Officials for secrecy.

Aliens from the wrecked spacecraft can be studied in secret labs.

Clare Boothe Luce

Henry Robinson Luce (April 3, 1898 - February 28, 1967) was an American magazine magnate who founded Time, Life, Fortune, and Sports Illustrated magazines. He has been called "the most influential private citizen in the America of his day".

Born in Shandong, China, to Presbyterian parents, Luce moved to the US at the age of 15 and later attended Yale College. He launched and closely supervised a stable of magazines that transformed journalism and the reading habits of millions of Americans. Time summarized and interpreted the week's news; Life was a picture magazine of politics, culture, and society that dominated American visual perceptions in the era before television; Fortune reported on national and international business; and Sports Illustrated explored the world of sports. Counting his radio projects and newsreels, Luce created the first multimedia corporation. He envisaged that the United States would achieve world hegemony, and in 1941 he declared the 20th century would be the "American Century". - Wikipedia

- 1943-1947 Member of the **U.S. House of Representatives**, from Connecticut's 4th district

- May 4, 1953 - December 27, 1956 **United States Ambassador to Italy**

[image]

File:Clare boothe.jpg

Dead chicks I'd like to do.

Clare Boothe Luce (née Ann Clare Boothe; March 10, 1903 - October 9, 1987) was an American writer, politician, U.S. ambassador, and public conservative figure. A versatile author, she is best known for her 1936 hit play The Women, which had an all-female cast. Her writings extended from drama and screen scenarios to fiction, journalism, and war reportage. She was married to Henry Luce, publisher of Time, Life, Fortune, and Sports Illustrated.

Politically, Luce was a leading conservative in later life and was well known for her anti-communism. In her youth, she briefly aligned herself with the liberalism of President Franklin Roosevelt as a protégé of Bernard Baruch but later became an outspoken critic of Roosevelt.[3] Although she was a strong supporter of the Anglo-American alliance in World War II, she remained outspokenly critical of British colonialism in India.

Known as a charismatic and forceful public speaker, especially after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946, she campaigned for every Republican presidential candidate from Wendell Willkie to Ronald Reagan. wikipedia

Cuban government conspiracy (from Wikipedia)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_F._Kennedy_assassination_conspiracy_theories#Cuban_govern

In its report, the Warren Commission stated that it had investigated "dozens of allegations of a

conspiratorial contact between Oswald and agents of the Cuban Government" and had found no evidence of Cuban involvement in the assassination of President Kennedy.[468] The House Select Committee on Assassinations also wrote: "The committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that the Cuban Government was not involved in the assassination of President Kennedy". However, some conspiracy theorists continue to allege that Fidel Castro ordered the assassination of Kennedy in retaliation for the CIA's previous attempts to assassinate him.

In the early 1960s, Clare Boothe Luce, wife of Time-Life publisher Henry Luce, was one of a number of prominent Americans who sponsored anti-Castro groups. This support included funding exiles in commando speedboat raids against Cuba. In 1975, Clare Luce said that on the night of the assassination, she received a call from a member of a commando group she had sponsored. According to Luce, the caller's name was "something like" Julio Fernandez and he claimed he was calling her from New Orleans.

According to Luce, Fernandez told her that Oswald had approached his group with an offer to help assassinate Castro. Fernandez further claimed that he and his associates eventually found out that Oswald was a communist and supporter of Castro. He said that with this new-found knowledge, his group kept a close watch on Oswald until Oswald suddenly came into money and went to Mexico City and then Dallas.[471] Finally, according to Luce, Fernandez told her, "There is a Cuban Communist assassination team at large and Oswald was their hired gun."

Luce said that she told the caller to give his information to the FBI. Subsequently, Luce would

reveal the details of the incident to both the Church Committee and the HSCA. Both committees investigated the incident, but were unable to uncover any evidence to corroborate the allegations.

In May 1967, CIA Director Richard Helms told President Lyndon Johnson that the CIA had tried to assassinate Castro. Helms further stated that the CIA had employed members of the Mafia in this effort, and "... that CIA plots to assassinate Fidel Castro dated back to August of 1960 - to the Eisenhower Administration." Helms also said that the plots against Castro continued into the Kennedy Administration and that Attorney General Robert Kennedy had known about both the plots and the Mafia's involvement.

On separate occasions, Johnson told two prominent television newsmen that he believed that JFK's assassination had been organized by Castro as retaliation for the CIA's efforts to kill Castro. In October 1968, Johnson told veteran newsman Howard K. Smith of ABC that "Kennedy was trying to get to Castro, but Castro got to him first." In September 1969, in an interview with Walter Cronkite of CBS, Johnson said in regard to the assassination, "[I could not] honestly say that I've ever been completely relieved of the fact that there might have been international connections", and referenced unnamed "others". Finally, in 1971, Johnson told his former speechwriter Leo Janos of Time magazine that he "never believed that Oswald acted alone".

She was in apparently very close to the War Industry Board Rockefeller Averell Harriman Walker London American financial vision of the post-war world and likely Herter Committee activities of Nixon and Rockefeller. As much as the death of her

daughter or perhaps through several takes on how this affect her her I am writing a speculative chapter in Pillory of thinking the car accident may have been it or at least taught her to value life and reject assassinations, and thus reject British Imperialism and subversion activities. This would especially be true in 1946 when Nixon Rockefeller JP Morgan Harriman and others were making those plans.

… https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKluceC.htm

Ann (Clare) Boothe, the second of two children, was born in New York City on 10th April, 1903. Her father, William Franklin Boothe, a violinist, had a succession of jobs in orchestras, and had been married before. Her mother, Anna Clara Schneider, was a singer and dancer. She was disowned by her parents when she got married. As Roman Catholics, they considered their daughter as "living in sin".

According to Stephen Shadegg: "When Anna was eighteen, she left home to work in New York, first as a salesgirl in a department store, later singing and dancing with the chorus in a New York theater... She was strikingly beautiful, with long chesnut-colored hair. Her admirers described her eyes as violet. She had a fair singing voice and a good figure. No doubt she was ambitious for a career, but like most girls her age, when the choice came, she preferred love and marriage."

Anna (mother of Clare) Boothe married Dr. Albert E. Austin in 1920. He was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives. He was also health officer for Greenwich, chief of staff at the local hospital, president of the Greenwich Bank and Trust Company and Grand Master of the Greenwich Masonic Lodge. Austin, a forty-two-year-old

bachelor, was four years older than his new wife.

After leaving school Clare became secretary to Ava Belmont, a leading figure in the Women's National Party. She also became involved in the struggle for women's suffrage and also worked closely with Alice Paul and Inez Mulholland and took part in several demonstrations. The author of Clare Boothe Luce (1970) has argued: "Clare's assignment was to attract public attention, enlist new converts, and help destroy the notion that feminine activists had to be rich, chesty old matrons or disgruntled, plain spinsters - in short, to radiate youth and sex appeal."

In 1922 Clare met George Tuttle Brokaw, a forty-three-year-old millionaire playboy bachelor. He was older than her father but they married on 10th August, 1923. Over 2,500 people were invited to the wedding that The New York Journal-American described it as "the most important social event of the season". The following year Clare gave birth to a daughter Ann [who was named after Clare's mother and would die in the 1946 car accident at Standford University].

As for the mother of Clare (Anna) Clare told her mother Anna that she was considering leaving her husband. Anna argued that she should stay with him, pointing out that no man could live long who drank so heavily and that if he died, Clare would be left a very rich widow with her whole life ahead of her. Clare rejected the idea and on 20th May 1929 the marriage was dissolved. Brokaw, who was worth $12 million, gave her a settlement of a $425,000 trust fund. This assured her of an after-taxes income of more than $25,000 a year. George Tuttle Brokaw remarried soon after the divorce. His second wife was the 23-year-old, Frances Ford Seymour. Clare's mother was correct, and Brokaw died six years later in Hartford Sanatorium, where he had been

committed as an alcoholic, leaving $5 million to his young wife. She later married Henry Fonda and was the mother of Jane Fonda and Peter Fonda, but Ann committed suicide by cutting her throat with a razor on her 42nd birthday while in the Craig House Sanitarium for the Insane.

Clare met Henry Luce, the owner of Time Magazine and the business magazine Fortune at a party in 1934, was a wealthy man with a fortune estimated at $10 million. After talking for a couple of hours he told her: "I want to tell you that you are the great love of my life. And someday I am going to marry you." Luce was married to Lila Ross Hotz and she dismissed his suggestion and went on a long holiday to Europe. Luce did not accept this rejection and [the two did marry.]

On 23rd November, 1935, Henry Luce married Clare. Boothe.

Luce divorced his wife, Lila Ross Hotz, in September, 1935. According to Robert E. Herzstein, the author of Henry R.Luce: A Political Portrait of the Man Who Created the American Century (1994): "Lila was devastated when Luce confronted her with his intention to divorce her. But they maintained a closeness and were in constant contact, often discussing their children's education and careers, among other things.'"

Clare Boothe Luce was deeply concerned about the emergence of Adolf Hitler and the growth of fascism in Europe. Her anti-Nazi play, Margin for Error, opened at the Plymouth Theater in New York City on 3rd November, 1939. Henry Luce commented: "In all these years of failure the difficulty has not in fact been to get national socialism on stage. The real difficulty has been to get on stage a convincing

rebuttal to national socialism." It was later turned into a movie directed by Otto Preminger.

In February 1940, Clare went on a tour of Europe. This included her meeting old friends in London, Winston Churchill, Lord Beaverbrook and the American Ambassador, Joseph P. Kennedy, who told her: "Remember this, we Americans can live quite comfortably in a world of English snobbery and British complacency... but we can't live in a world of Nazis and German brutality." Clare was in Brussels when the German Army invaded the country in May, 1940.

On her arrival back in the United States she began work on Europe in the Spring (1940). In the book she attacked isolationism.

When her old friend, Wendell Willkie, argued in his book One World (1943), where he called for a post-war world which was a union of free nations, she wrote a letter advising him "*to stop drinking, lose forty pounds and adopt a more realistic understanding of the Communists' announced plan to conquer the world.*"

On 11th January, 1944, Clare's daughter Ann, a nineteen-year-old student at Stanford University, was killed in a car accident. Devastated by the loss of her only child that she suffered a nervous breakdown. After discussions with Bishop Fulton Sheen, Clare converted to Roman Catholicism. Sheen commented "I have never met or talked with a more brilliant mind than Clare. She is scintillating. Her mind is like a rapier." Clare retired from Congress and returned to writing.

Henry Luce used his media empire to get Dwight D. Eisenhower elected as president. In 1953

Eisenhower appointed her ambassador to Italy; the first American woman ambassador to a major country. She immediately caused controversy when she made a speech about communist influence over the trade unions in Italy. Thirty-five left-wing signed a petition condemning her attempt to interfere illegally in the internal affairs of Italy and demanded that she should leave the country. Pressure was taken off Boothe Luce when the body of Wilma Montesi was found on a beach on 9th April 1953 and rumours began to circulate that Piero Piccioni, the son of government minister, Attilio Piccioni, was involved in her death.

Claudio Accogli, a Italian historian, argues that Luce was heavily involved in covert anti-communist activities with local CIA personnel. Larry Hancock adds: "With no-holds barred political activism and heavy spending (including the support of the SIFAR/Italian Army Secret Service), Luce and the CIA managed to block the probable takeover of the center-left governments, an alliance between Christian Democrats (DC) and the Socialist Democratic Party (PSI)."

In 1956 Clare Boothe Luce was taken ill and had to return to the United States. When she was examined it was discovered that she was suffering from arsenic poisoning. The CIA came to the conclusion that someone on the embassy staff was trying to kill her. Gerry Miller, the CIA agent on the staff was asked to investigate. After spending some time spying on the staff who cooked her food they discovered that the arsenic had come from the paint on the ceiling of her bedroom that was being dislodged by people walking on the floor above.

Boothe Luce favoured Lyndon Johnson for the Democratic Party nomination in the 1960 Presidential Election. At a meeting Johnson assured

Clare that he would "never, never, never accept the Vice-Presidency". A week after Johnson had taken the second spot to John F. Kennedy she asked him why he changed his mind, he replied: "At least I'm only one heart beat away from the job I really want." Clare did not campaign against the Democrats because of her close relationship with Joseph Kennedy.

Clare Boothe Luce and Henry Luce were strong opponents of Fidel Castro and his revolutionary government in Cuba. They joined with Hal Hendrix, Paul Bethel, William Pawley, Virginia Prewett, Dickey Chapelle, Edgar Ansel Mowrer, Edward Teller, Arleigh Burke, Leo Cherne, Ernest Cuneo, Sidney Hook, Hans Morgenthau and Frank Tannenbaum to form the Citizens Committee to Free Cuba (CCFC). On 25th March, 1963, the CCFC issued a statement: "The Committee is nonpartisan. It believes that Cuba is an issue that transcends party differences, and that its solution requires the kind of national unity we have always manifested at moments of great crisis. This belief is reflected in the broad and representative membership of the Committee."

The Luce family also funded Alpha 66. In 1962 Alpha 66 launched several raids on Cuba. This included attacks on port installations and foreign shipping. The authors of Deadly Secrets: The CIA-Mafia War Against Castro and the Assassination of JFK (1981) argues that Clare Boothe Luce paid for one of the boats used in these raids: "The anti-communist blonde took a maternal interest in the three-man crew she adopted... She brought them to New York three times to mother them."

John Newman argues in his book, Oswald and the CIA (1995) that Pawley was working for the CIA in Miami. He argues that he was involved with

Haroldson L. Hunt and quotes James P. Hosty as saying: "H. L. Hunt was backing Pawley's people, and they were also getting support from Henry Luce."

William E. Kelly, who has investigated the work of Luce, has argued: "Clare Booth Luce wrote a weekly column and an occasional photo feature for Life. The magazine ran articles on the impending invasion of Cuba before the Bay of Pigs, and in one column, a week before the Cuban Missile Crisis, Clare Booth Luce chastised the President for ignoring the evidence of offensive missiles in Cuba.... She also apparently saw the U2 photos leaked by the Air Force liaison to the National Photographic Interpretation Center, before they were revealed to the president. After the Cuban Missile crisis was successfully resolved, Luce began writing stories about Mongoose, the CIA's covert operations against Castro, which you could have read all about in Life, as they ran photos and stories about Operation Red Cross (aka the Bayo/Pawley Mission), and other anti-Castro missions."

Luce's media empire was used against John F. Kennedy. When Kennedy was assassinated, Luce's Life Magazine (under the control of Charles "CD" Douglas of the OSS and post OSS CIA PsyOps activities in Latin American and elsewhere) purchased the Zapruder Film.

Soon after the assassination they also successfully negotiated with Marina Oswald the exclusive rights to her story. This story never appeared in print. Luce published individual frames of Zapruder's film but did not allow the film to be screened in its entirety.

Clare remained active in right-wing politics and in

1964, campaigned for Barry Goldwater of Arizona, the Republican candidate for president. Later that year Clare and Henry Luce retired to their home in Phoenix. He died there on on 28th February, 1967.

In 1975 Senator Richard Schweiker, a member of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, began investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Two years later the House Select Committee on Assassinations was established. Soon afterwards Schweiker was visited by Vera Glaser, a syndicated Washington columnist. Glaser told him she had just interviewed Luce and that he had given her some information relating to the assassination. According to Gaeton Fonzi, who worked for Schweiker: "Schweiker immediately called Luce and she, quite cooperatively and in detail, confirmed the story she had told Glaser."

In his book, The Last Investigation (1993), Fonzi points out that during the campaign against Fidel Castro in 1963 the captain of one of the boats they were using, was approached by Lee Harvey Oswald who offered his services as a potential Castro assassin. "He said his group didn't believe Oswald, suspected he was really a Communist and decided to keep tabs on him. Fernandez said they found that Oswald was, indeed, a Communist, and they eventually penetrated his cell and tape-recorded his talks, including his bragging that he could shoot anyone". Fernandez also told Luce that Oswald then suddenly came into money and went to Mexico City and then Dallas.

In 1981 President Ronald Reagan appointed Clare to the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. With that, she moved from Honolulu to an apartment in the Watergate complex in Washington. She served on the board until 1983, the year Reagan awarded her the Presidential Medal of Freedom.

Clare Boothe Luce died of a brain tumor on 9th October, 1987, and was buried at Mepkin Abbey, in South Carolina. A large sum of money was used to establish the Clare Boothe Luce Program. It has been claimed that the organization has given grants of more than $120 million to support over 1,550 women studying science, mathematics and engineering.

The Clare Boothe Luce Award, established in 1991 by the Heritage Foundation, for distinguished contributions to the conservative movement. Winners have included Ronald Reagan, Margaret Thatcher, William F. Buckley, Shelby Cullom Davis, Kathryn Wasserman Davis, Richard B. Cheney, Milton Friedman, James L. Buckley and Richard DeVos.

… https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKluceC.htm

The Von Trapp Story as a Wrapper around WWII Explaining Assassinations

Agathe Whitehead British singer · Georg von Trapp's wife. Agathe Gobertina von Trapp was a British-Austrian heiress and aristocrat. She was the first wife of Georg Ritter von Trapp and the mother of seven children of the Trapp Family singers. Wikipedia Born: June 14, 1891, Rijeka, Croatia Died: September 3, 1922, Klosterneuburg, Austria Children: Johanna von Trapp, Maria Franziska von Trapp, and more.

Fiume-Pola (1894-1918) By the time Georg graduated Cadet 2. Class in 1898, Georg had been instructed in 31 subjects including: German, Italian, French, English, oceanography, meteorology,

shipbuilding, ship machine building, naval tactics, naval law, naval signals, ship maneuvers, sailing vessel rigging, and etiquette. Learning an instrument was compulsory - he learned to play the violin. Valor and honor were stressed and expected of a future naval officer. From 1898-1901, he circumnavigated the world twice, once in a wooden sailing vessel, the SMS Saida II and the second time in the iron preventive torpedo cruiser, the SMS Zenta. As part of the Zenta's crew, he fought in the Chinese Boxer Rebellion of 1900, for which he received commendations for bravery. From 1901 onward, he completed further courses at the naval academy, graduated to Frigate Lieutenant in 1903 and Ship-of-the-line Lieutenant in 1908. With his naval career well on track, Georg volunteered to learn about and train in the newly invented submarine-type craft. He was sent to Fiume (today Rijeka, Croatia) where the Whitehead Torpedo Factory was building two Holland-class submarine U-boats: SM U-5 and SM U-6. When SM U-5 was ready to be launched, Georg received an invitation to attend the christening and evening festivities. His life was to change in a wonderful way on that day. [see 'Marriage & Family' below] https://www.georgandagathe.org/history-georg-agathe.html

Birth & Royal Visit (1891) Agathe Gobertina Whitehead was born on June 14, 1891 in Fiume, the Austro-Hungarian Empire (today Rijeka, Croatia). Blond haired and blue eyed, she was the first daughter and third child of Countess Agathe Gobertina von Breunner (1856-1945), Austro-Hungarian nobility, and Cavaliere (Knight) John Whitehead (1854-1902), son of Baron Robert Whitehead (1823-1905) and a Partner at the family's Fiume Whitehead Torpedo Factory. Her birth coincided with a visit from the Austro-Hungarian Emperor Franz Josef I to the Adriatic

coast from June 23rd - 28th; on his itinerary was a stop-over at the Whitehead Torpedo Factory. The Whitehead and Bruenner families had known the imperial family for many years.

For the Emperor's arrival, the whole British Mediterranean squadron, Admiral Hoskins commanding, had been sent to Fiume for this occasion to pay respect on the part of the British Empire for 'the person' of the Kaiser. This was still the age of Queen Victoria, who had a very high regard for Kaiser Franz Josef I. Wherever the Kaiser's standard (imperial flag) appeared, the squadron offered a 101 cannon salute. But since the Kaiser went back and forth on the coast mostly by various boats, "per mare" (by sea), there was frequent "cannonading" going on most of the day. Across the street from the coastal factory complex was the Villa Whitehead, in front of which family members were assembled to warmingly welcome the Kaiser. Having recently been born, baby Agathe and her mother observed the ceremony of the Kaiser's arrival from an upstairs bedroom.

Agathe's Father & Grandfather Agathe's father, John, and grandfather, Robert, were both British Engineers and key historical figures in world naval history. Robert migrated with his wife in the 1840s from England to Europe, ultimately settling on the Adriatic Coast, then part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. By 1866, he received royal commendation when his new steam-powered engine, installed in the flagship Erzherzog Ferdinand Max, was instrumental in giving the Austro-Hungarian fleet an edge in winning the famous sea battle at Lissa. In the same year, Robert gained international fame for his invention of the self-propelled torpedo, developed with the assistance of his, at that time, fourteen-year-old son, John.

The British emigre effectively Agatha Whitehead to Austria was really part of the British Navy (and they take that seriously) new generation of technology submarines and submarine warfare using the new Whitehead Torpedo. The the Agatha and Barron George Von Trap of Franz Joseph Aristocracy of Austria ends with agathas death, Maria the new help comes in, pregnant, leaving the Convent, and her children need to be hidden. They are moved to the USA in 1925 or 1926. I think one is Marilyn Monroe, another GLorian Donegan, and Julie Andrews.

The British friendly FDR and others are fine with this, and later the official not out of wedlock children will come to the USA North Carolina. Wild Bill Donovan, Dulles Brothers, Sullivan and Cromwell, and James Jesus Angleton, all British friendly, are fine with this.

As WWII ends and General Patton finds Heinreich Himmiler using the Von Trapp household and how close the Maria Kutschera raised Von Trapp daughters had been to the rise of Nazim, the secret had to be hidden from less British loyalists, thus the hit on General Patton at the end of the war after he becomes the military governor of Germany Barvaria and all the death camps are being discovered as is the Himmler presence in Salzburg.

From the British viewpoint they have some hidden relatives in the USA and maybe the CIA could plant them somewhere as Agents of Influence (Marilyn Monroe and Julie Andrews) or politics (Barrack Obama Jr at least, probably others.)

James Jesus Angleton a one man Dept of State for the USA running his own international policies likely sets this up with the British and Vatican.

1946 After End of WWII Marshall Plan going into 1952's Cold War

Born July 6, 1946 George W. Bush

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

Born to George H.W. Bush of the CIA and CIA assassination of JFK the Bush Family, the Nixon Family, the Ford Family along with the Kennedy Family and Obama family have similar birthdays and deaths. Ed Donegan asserts many of these overlap with Royal family birthdays like the Queen Mother's of August 4, also Barrack Obama JR., and Royals often choose to marry on specific days tied to other Royals, and Boston Brahim traditions include this outlined in Edward Paul Donegan's book and English obsession with birthdays in history.

Barbara Pierce Bush (born November 25, 1981) is an American activist. She co-founded and is the chair of the board of the nonprofit organization Global Health Corps. She and her fraternal twin sister, Jenna, are the daughters of the 43rd U.S. President George W. Bush and former First Lady Laura Bush. She is also a granddaughter of former President George H. W. Bush and Barbara Bush, after whom she is named. Jenna Welch Bush Hager (born November 25, 1981) is an American news personality, author, and journalist. The GOP Rockefeller Republicans have been part of long running research into both psychiatry and sleeper agents for regime change as outlined by other authors and confirmed and corroborated by Edward Paul Donegan.

Lt Cmdr Nixon of US Navy Los Angeles comes Congressman Nixon of Military Industrial Complex

Congressman Nixon prosecutes Alger Hess, Creates CIA, and forms Marshall Plan as Congressional Rep House of Reps finding nations for funding as US Satellite countries in Post War Europe. General Marshall calls for the plan at Harvard.

1946 assassination of General Patton

As Jen Moore said the Von Trapps were at Hitler's feet in the Eagles Nest (Nazi logo) with Himmier and Franz Kutschera. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obersalzberg

Schloss Fuschl is a castle in the gemeinde of Hof bei Salzburg, in the Land Salzburg in western Austria. It stands on a peninsula at the western end of Lake Fuschl, a glacier lake. It contains a collection of old master paintings, and a museum holding objects relating to the film Sissi, parts of which were filmed in the castle.

The castle was built in about 1450 by the Prince-Archbishops of Salzburg, who used it as a hunting lodge. In 1816 the prince-bishopric of Salzburg was dissolved and the property passed to the Austrian state. It fell into disrepair.

By the 1930s it was owned by Gustav Edler von Remiz, who was a supporter of the Fatherland Front and was imprisoned by the Nazis in Dachau, where he died.[citation needed] His property was confiscated, and Schloss Fuschl became the summer residence of Joachim von Ribbentrop, Nazi foreign minister, who used it for diplomatic receptions for Germany's allies. In 1955 the property was restored

to the von Remiz family.

The Fatherland Front was the right-wing conservative, nationalist and corporatist ruling political organisation of the Federal State of Austria. It claimed to be a nonpartisan movement, and aimed to unite all the people of Austria, overcoming political and social divisions.

he Fatherland Front (Austrian German: Vaterländische Front, VF) was the right-wing conservative, nationalist and corporatist ruling political organisation of the Federal State of Austria. It claimed to be a nonpartisan movement, and aimed to unite all the people of Austria, overcoming political and social divisions.[25] Established on 20 May 1933 by Christian Social Chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss as the only legally permitted party in the country, it was organised along the lines of Italian Fascism and was fully aligned with the Catholic Church and did not advocate any racial ideology, as later Italian Fascism did. It advocated Austrian nationalism and independence from Germany on the basis of protecting Austria's Catholic religious identity from what they considered a Protestant-dominated German state.

The Fatherland Front, which was strongly linked with Austria's Catholic clergy, absorbed Dollfuss's Christian Social Party, the agrarian Landbund and the right-wing paramilitary Heimwehren, all of which were opposed to Marxism, laissez-faire capitalism and liberal democracy. It established an authoritarian and corporatist regime, the Federal State of Austria, which is commonly known in German as the Ständestaat ("corporate state"). According to the Fatherland Front this form of government and society implemented the social teaching of Pope Pius XI's 1931 encyclical Quadragesimo anno. The Front banned and

persecuted all its political opponents, including Communists, Social Democrats-who fought against it in a brief Civil War in February 1934-but also the Austrian Nazis who wanted Austria to join Germany. Chancellor Dollfuss was assassinated by the Nazis in July 1934. He was succeeded as leader of the VF and Chancellor of Austria by Kurt Schuschnigg, who ruled until the invigorated Nazis forced him to resign on 11 March 1938. Austria was annexed by Nazi Germany the next day.

The Fatherland Front maintained a cultural and recreational organisation, called "New Life" (Neues Leben), similar to Germany's Strength Through Joy. The "League of Jewish Front Soldiers" (Bund Juedischer Frontsoldaten), the largest of several Jewish defense paramilitaries active in Austria at the time, was incorporated into the Fatherland Front.

The role of the Fatherland Front has been a contentious point in post-War Austrian historiography. While many historians consider it to be the exponent of an Austrian and Catholic-clerical variant of fascism-dubbed "Austrofascism"-and make it responsible for the failure of liberal democracy in Austria, conservative authors stress its credits in defending the country's independence and opposition to Nazism.

[Evageliscsm in Austria] - Alliance for the Future of Austria, Austrian People's Party, Catholic People's Party, Christian Social Party, Christian Party of Austria, Fatherland Front, Freedom Party of Austria, The Reform Conservatives

While the Front's aim was to unite all Austrians, superseding all political parties, social and economic interest groups (including trade unions),

it only enjoyed the support of certain parts of the society. It was mainly backed by the Catholic church, the Austrian bureaucracy and military, most of the rural population-including both landowners and peasants[32]-(with its centre of gravity in western Austria),[33] some loyalists to the Habsburg dynasty, and a significant part of the large Jewish community of Vienna.[34] The VF was strongly linked with the Catholic student fraternities of the Cartell-Verband-that maintained networks similar to old boys in English-speaking countries-in which most VF leaders had been members. Wikipedia

It was made into a hotel in the 1950s.

Obersalzberg is a mountainside retreat situated above the market town of Berchtesgaden in Bavaria, Germany. Located about 120 kilometres (75 mi) south-east of Munich, close to the border with Austria, it is best known as the site of Adolf Hitler's former mountain residence, the Berghof, and of the mountaintop Kehlsteinhaus, popularly known in the English-speaking world as the "Eagle's Nest".[1] All of the Nazi era buildings (except the Kehlsteinhaus, which still exists and now serves as a restaurant and tourist attraction) were demolished in the 1950s, but the relevant past of the area is the subject of the Dokumentationszentrum Obersalzberg museum, which opened in 1999.

Salzberg was re-established as a Bavarian municipality in 1817. Plans by Nazi authorities to merge it with Berchtesgaden were not carried out and Salzberg was not incorporated into Berchtesgaden until 1972. It was the scene of the filming of The Sound of Music's last scene where the von Trapps were escaping into what was thought to be Switzerland and to their freedom.

is a mountainside retreat situated above the market town of Berchtesgaden in Bavaria, Germany. Located about 120 kilometres (75 mi) south-east of Munich, close to the border with Austria, it is best known as the site of Adolf Hitler's former mountain residence, the Berghof, and of the mountaintop Kehlsteinhaus, popularly known in the English-speaking world as the "Eagle's Nest". All of the Nazi era buildings (except the Kehlsteinhaus, which still exists and now serves as a restaurant and tourist attraction) were demolished in the 1950s, but the relevant past of the area is the subject of the Dokumentationszentrum Obersalzberg museum, which opened in 1999.

Nickname(s) “Bandito” “Old Blood and Guts” Born November 11, 1885 San Gabriel, California, U.S. Died December 21, 1945 (aged 60)

As the Allies War Machine devastated the military industrial complex of Nazi conquered Europe from the air softening up the continent Patten crossed the Mediterranean from Sicily into Europe and become Military Governor of Bavaria Germany, home of Salzburg and the Von Trap Family. General Marshall was the Army Chief of Staff before the war and like and promoted his aid Patton then a colonel.

The OSS CIA Assassination of Patton

Was General Patton Murdered? New Light on an Old Conspiracy retrieved from Warefare History Week copied or modified to here

Was Allied General George S. Patton

murdered? New details are shedding more light on what has become a 60-year mystery.

This article appears in: January 2015 by Peter Cross

When one thinks about the major conspiracy theories of the post-World War II era, one is drawn to the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy, Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr., and Senator Robert F. Kennedy. However, there is one incident that happened at the end of World War II that has been given little or no notice by historians since it occurred more than 60 years ago: Was General Patton murdered?

The life of George Patton was brought to the big screen in the blockbuster 1970 movie Patton, starring George C. Scott, which told his story to a mass audience. Another movie based on the circumstances surrounding the death of Patton was Brass Target, based on Frederick Nolan's novel The Algonquin Project. The theme of Brass Target is that there was a vast conspiracy to kill Patton, part of which was the auto accident that he was involved in after the war.

On the face of it, a conspiracy in the death of Patton might sound silly or inconceivable. But over the years, certain circumstantial evidence has come forward from multiple sources that put that theory in a new light.

…

The Babalas Investigation Another military officer who was on hand at the scene of the

accident was military police officer Lieutenant Peter Babalas of the 818th Military Police Company at Mannheim, Germany. In later life, Babalas was to serve as a state senator in Virginia. Around 11:45 am, he and his partner, Lieutenant John Metz, had passed Patton's car, going in the opposite direction. After hearing the crash, they turned around to provide whatever aid they could.

Babalas made an official investigation of the circumstances surrounding the accident and found that Patton's driver, Private Horace Woodring and the driver of the truck that struck Patton, Robert Thompson, were directly responsible for the accident. Almost immediately after the accident, the Army's Criminal Investigative Division spirited Thompson out of Germany and brought him to England where he stayed for a few days. The reason for his sudden trip to England ostensibly was for his own protection.

World War II veteran Douglas Bazata claimed in a 1979 interview that Patton had been assassinated.

In 2008, author Robert Wilcox wrote a sensational book on the circumstances surrounding the accident and later death of Patton called Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton. The book, which caused a huge controversy, said that Patton had been assassinated on orders from high-ranking American military leaders.

One person whom author Wilcox interviewed for his book was a distinguished

World War II veteran and assassin, Douglas Bazata. In 1979, Bazatta gave a two-part interview to the publication Spotlight, in which he made a sensational claim that Patton had been assassinated. In the first interview, he said that the Russians had the motive to kill Patton because he wanted the United States to go to war with them right after the end of World War II.

In the second installment which was called, “I Was Paid to Kill Patton,” he said that he was asked by none other than William Donovan, the head of the wartime Office of Strategic Services (OSS) to kill Patton. Bazata said that he did not take part in the Patton assassination because he knew Patton and liked him. He further said that the accident, which took place on December 9, 1945, had been arranged by someone he knew and would not name him. Bazata said that since the general had not died in the accident he was told, “A refined form of cyanide that can cause embolisms, heart failure, and things like that had been used to kill him later in the hospital. It had been made in Czechoslovakia, and, in small amounts, could be timed to kill over a period of 18 to 48 hours.”

Bazata proceeded to lay out his participation in the Patton assassination. In 1945, he was told by Donovan that he had orders from up the chain of command that Patton was considered a threat to the war effort and his actions could no longer be tolerated. Bazata told Patton of the internal threats against him, but the general brushed them aside. For his part, Bazata reluctantly went along with the plot. Bazata went on to

say that he met an unidentified man whom he knew only as a “Pole” (Polish extraction), who was also ordered to kill Patton. Both men then began planning the general’s murder.

The Order to Have General Patton Murdered

On the day of Patton’s car accident, Bazata and his accomplice followed the general’s car, and when Patton stopped at a Roman ruin along the roadside, Bazata put something into the window of Patton’s auto that would leave an opening for a rifle shot to the target. He said that they had an Army truck that would run parallel to Patton’s car (the one that Horace Woodring was in) and then would deliberately turn into it. When the truck hit Patton’s car, a shot was fired, severely wounding Patton but not killing him. “Basically, they botched it, as happens more often than not, in such operations,” he said. Bazata said that in the confusion of the moment he went to the aid of the wounded general and then left among the confusion of the unfolding events. He then said that he went to Patton’s hospital with a poison concoction that had been made by both he and the Pole but that he was unable to get into Patton’s room. In his interview with Spotlight, Bazata said that the man who killed Patton went into his hospital room and killed him with a form of cyanide, which was made in Czechoslovakia and could cause heart failure or an embolism. It should be noted that after the general’s death, his wife Beatrice did not order an autopsy on her husband’s body. Therefore, if the cyanide theory is correct, and a substance was

covertly put into Patton's system, it went with him to the grave.

Bazata said that he had eight meetings with Donovan before and after the war.

retrieved from Catholic Stand and copied or modified to here

ABOUT GENERAL GEORGE PATTON

George S. Patton was one of America's most famous and colorful generals. He is remembered for his heroic march to halt the Nazi's December 1944 offensive in the Battle of the Bulge and also for slapping Sergeant Charles Kuhl and Private Paul Bennett, August 1943, for cowardice while they were in an army hospital.

At that time the army considered being cowardice what we now term "post-traumatic stress disorder" (known then as 'battle fatigue' and/or 'shell-shock'). The incident made front-page news in the United States and prompted an official, very public reprimand by General Dwight D. Eisenhower, Supreme Commander of the American Expeditionary Force in Europe.

The Assassination of General Patton
retrieved from the Daily Pakistan and copied or modified to here

So Eisenhower was, practically, a disciple of Bernard Baruch, something not very well known. That is where Eisenhower got his irrational hatred of the Germans. It led him to annihilate, through food deprivation, disease, and confinement in cramped roofless camps, over half a million German soldiers who had surrendered. Eisenhower had to do the bidding of his masters - the Zionist agents of the High Cabal, i.e. Baruch and FDR, and that was why he handed over half of Europe, including half of Germany, to Stalin.

Finally, we come to General Donovan, the head of the OSS, and to the OSS itself. Donovan studied at Columbia and his results have been described as “atrocious” by Eustace Mullins. He was picked up by two professors with deep connections to the banking elite for his advancement. He had an affair with the wife of August Belmont who was the official Rothschild representative in the U.S. During the war he was selected for the notorious Belgian Relief Commission, a scam of the bankers for providing food to the German army, under the name of relief to Belgians, to prolong the war. J.P. Morgan reportedly paid $200,000 to Donovan for intelligence work in Europe pertaining to $2 billion bonds floated by J.P. Morgan in postwar Europe. Thus Donovan was deeply tied to the international banking families.

William Stephenson, the British envoy to the U.S. during WWII, was an intelligence operative with a codename “Intrepid”. In May 1940 he handed over a proposal to Donovan for setting up an American

intelligence agency. Roosevelt, who knew Donovan from Columbia, appointed him Coordinator of Information for the White House. Since he had no experience in propaganda work, the office was split in June 1942, into Office of War Information and the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). Donovan was made head of the OSS.

Eustace Mullins writes: "The 'new' agency was from the outset, merely an outpost of British intelligence. On September 18, 1941, Col. E. I. Jacob, Churchill's military secretary, was informed by Maj. Desmond Church, Churchill's liaison with the British Secret Service: 'Another most secret fact of which the Prime Minister is aware is that to all intents and purposes U.S. security is being run for them at the President's request by the British. A British officer sits in Washington with Mr. Edgar Hoover and General Bill Donovan for this purpose. It is of course essential that this fact should not be known.'"

William Stephenson reported to his head Stewart Menzies in the British intelligence (MI6): "You can imagine how relieved I am after three months of battle and jockeying for position that our man [Donovan] is in a position of such importance to our efforts." Not only that, FDR told William Stephenson, "I am your biggest undercover agent." One must note that Britain was the real den of the international banking families, the core of the High Cabal, ever since the Bank of England was set up in 1696. And FDR admitted to being an agent of the High Cabal by calling himself an undercover agent of the British. The same was true of Bill Donovan.

Now it was in the year 1972 that Douglas Bazata told the journalist Joy Billington, who was doing a story on his art, on the condition that she would not publish it, that he was involved in the assassination of General Patton. Then, on September 25, 1979, Bazata stood up at a gathering of ex-intelligence officers at the Hilton Hotel in Washington D.C., and in response to a managed question by Joy Billington, stated the following: “For diverse political reasons, many extremely high ranking persons hated Patton. I know who killed him for I was the one who was hired to do it. Ten thousand dollars. General William Donovan, Director of OSS, entrusted me with the mission. I set up the accident. Since he didn’t die in the accident, he was kept in isolation in the hospital where he was killed by an injection.”

The story was a bombshell but the mainstream media completely ignored it! When Bazata died in 1999 the New York Times published an obituary stating that he was former OSS officer of Czech roots, and the son of a Catholic clergyman. But the New York Times story failed to mention the involvement of Bazata in the Patton assassination. This is an example of how the public is kept in dark by the mainstream media, and of how “standard” history is written or fabricated. Why was it so important to maintain the myth that Patton died in an accident and was not assassinated?

However, in October 1979, a magazine titled Spotlight published two front page articles based on an interview of Douglas

Bazata. Bazata had passed the lie detector test for his Spotlight interview. In the first interview he pointed out that WWII could have ended much earlier but was badly managed and thus prolonged. Although he did not say so, we know that it was deliberately prolonged - it had to last six years, which it did. In the second article titled “I was Paid to Kill Patton: Exclusive interview with OSS ‘Hitman’” he claimed that he had been ordered by General Donovan to kill General Patton. The accident was staged by someone he knew but whom he would not name. He then revealed that since General Patton did not die in the accident as planned he was killed by a “refined form cyanide that can cause embolism, heart failures and things like that.” It was made in Czechoslovakia and, in small amounts, could be “timed to kill” over a period of 18 to 48 hours.

Bazata had planned to write his biography and eventually gave his secret notes or diaries to Wilcox. There were forty such “ledgers”, as Wilcox calls them. Wilcox was able to check that the facts mentioned in Bazata’s ledgers were indeed correct. Wilcox was able to interview another intelligence operative named Stephen J. Skubik. Skubik had had a terrible experience with Donovan. When he repeatedly told Donovan that there was a threat to Patton’s life, Donovan got extremely angry! Why? Skubik did not, at the time, know that it was Donovan who had ordered the assassination of Patton. In the beginning Donovan ignored Skubik’s information and then had him jailed! Skubik told Wilcox that when Patton was killed he went underground and stayed underground

for five years! Skubik did not work for the OSS but for the CIC, the counter-intelligence corps. And that protected him somewhat from Donovan's wrath.

Skubik wrote a book on the Patton murder. It was titled: Death: The Murder of General Patton. It has been posted on a website set up by his family (www.skubik.com). Skubik's daughter says that her father always referred to Donovan as "that son of a bitch" for his role in the assassination of General Patton. Skubik writes that initially Gen. Eisenhower had ordered Patton to take over Czechoslovakia. Patton would have done so but the Soviet Chief of Staff called Eisenhower and warned him that if Patton's forces were not stopped there would be full scale war between the Soviet Union and the U.S. Patton was ordered to stop and he "angrily and reluctantly halted the troops." Skubik writes: "Marshall Joseph Stalin was furious when he learned that Patton tried to take all of Czechoslovakia and how he wanted Soviet armies to withdraw from all of Europe, including giving up German territory." Additionally, Patton had established contact with dissident Russian, Polish, and Ukrainian generals as well as guerilla fighters. So Stalin knew that Patton wanted to go to war against the Soviets and therefore wanted Patton dead. Skubik writes that Stalin ordered Patton's murder.

There was a very deep connection between the Soviet regime and the international bankers who controlled Britain and the U.S. Trotsky came to Russia after staying in New York as a Rockefeller guest who also gave him $10,000 in cash. Trotsky had been

issued an American passport on the orders of President Wilson! When Stalin nationalized foreign companies he did not touch Rockefeller companies. FDR had provided aid to USSR before and during the war on a scale that defies imagination. Eustace Mullins has pointed out that "**Harriman** and other Western financiers linked to the terrorist activities of Dzerzhinsky [Chief of Cheka i.e. KGB] became known as the Trust. As members of the Trust, the owners of these firms served as a colonial government of the Soviet Union, as illustrated by the fact that Averell **Harriman** spent most of the Second World War at Stalin's side in Moscow, directing the Russian war effort." It was the deep design of the High Cabal to divide mankind into capitalist and communist blocs after WWII. This has been pointed out by Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, who also points out that **Harriman** is an example of someone who was, most likely, a member of the High Cabal.

An important fact of the deep connection between the Soviet NKVD, British intelligence, and the OSS, has been mentioned by William Stephenson in his book Intrepid's Last Case. Mullins quotes from the book: "For 38 years there was an official NKVD mission in London whose agents were assisted by both British Special Operations and the American OSS. Only now it is clear that Moscow received hundreds of OSS research studies; and that the British had supplied guerilla warfare to the chief of NKVD's subversive operations, Col. A.P. Ossikov." This relationship is to be borne in mind with regard to Patton's assassination. It is also important to bear in mind that the

OSS was being practically run by the British, as previously pointed out.

Finally, one must quote Eustace Mullins: “International intelligence, or, as it was formerly known, espionage, was not founded by either Donovan or Dulles [Director CIA], who were merely employees of the World Order. The Order founded international espionage to protect their far reaching investments and dealings in slaves, drugs and gold, the commodities on which theor wealth was built.” This shows the subservience of the British and American intelligence agencies to those who control the World Order viz., the High Cabal.

Patton was an outstanding general who led his forces to rapid advances against the enemy. It is astonishing that the British and American military leadership tried to retard or obstruct his advance! Bazata had told the Spotlight that the Allied authorities tried to stop Patton “militarily”. In his diaries he had noted that Patton’s truckers were encouraged to sell off “gasoline, clothing and food” on the black market. Patton’s trucks were deliberately sent with black marketers as drivers! Bazata noted that the British wished to prolong the war. For instance, as Bazata put it, the “British refused to take the surrender of large number of Germans he captured during the war.”

Wilcox points out that Patton was militarily stopped when Eisenhower allocated scarce gasoline resources to Gen. Montgomery. What Eisenhower was doing was put more emphatically by Eustace Mullins: “As a result of Patton’s bold advances in France, Filed

Marshal Montgomery persuaded Eisenhower to issue one of the most amazing military orders in history. All Allied armies must advance exactly abreast so that no one (meaning Patton) would receive 'undue credit'."

There were several reasons that had angered Roosevelt, Eisenhower and others. Firstly, under Zionist pressure, Washington wanted complete destruction of the German nation. The Morgenthau Plan, and Morgenthau was a Jew, was to destroy all German industry and reducing it to a mere agricultural society. The argument was to prevent Germany from going to war again, but behind it lay absolute and unadulterated Zionist malevolence towards the German nation. Patton opposed this inhuman plan publicly and privately but Roosevelt, himself of Jewish roots, supported the Morgenthau Plan and it was implemented, and continued even after Roosevelt's death in April 1945. Further, Patton opposed giving government confiscated German homes exclusively to Jews. "If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc." he said. And there were millions of others besides Jews in the camps. For this he was branded anti-Semitic, and therefore, the Zionists wanted him out.

The situation took a serious turn at a press conference on September 22, 1945. His staff had warned him that a reporter's question as to why he was hiring Nazis in Bavaria was a trap. Wilcox points out that Patton "offhandedly likened the controversy over such things as a typical 'Democrat and Republican election fight'. The remark had been fleeting and secondary to more serious

and thoughtful answers given on the subject. But the press made it sound like it had been the main point and outrage ensued." It is quite clear that the Zionists had trapped him with the intent of getting rid of him. He was branded pro-Nazi and hence anti-Semitic! He was the general who had probably killed more Nazi soldiers than any other Allied general.

In his diary he had noted: "There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all business of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law."

Wilcox quotes historian Victor David Hanson: "Patton's bombast supposedly proves that he was anti-Semitic, but a prominent trusted military aide, the intelligence officer Col. Oscar Koch was Jewish and beloved by Patton - as was his official biographer Martin Blumenson. Patton …. Many Jews served with him and won his loyalty - as he did theirs." Wilcox writes: "Under pressure he had apologized for the press conference remark but Eisenhower had summoned him to occupation headquarters in Frankfurt and fired him …. A few remarks taken out of context? It was a setup, he believed. He was angry about it, But the arguments fell on deaf ears. He was deposed

as commander of his beloved Third Army and reassigned by Eisenhower as head of the Fifteenth at Bad Nauheim." Eisenhower owed all his important positions to Bernard Baruch, and therefore he was hostile to Patton.

Patton was a great general, a brilliant strategist and fighter. But now his fighting days were over it appeared to him. He made a very serious error when he wrote to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord that he will not retire but will instead resign. "I shall resign, not retire because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth …. I should not start a limited counter attack, which would contrary to my military theories, but should wait until can start an all-out offensive." Harbord was a Freemason and his various appointments indicate his clear ties to the international banking elite. He was director of the Bankers Trust Co, and held many other similar positions. So the High Cabal knew exactly what Patton was going to do. His wife was rich and he did not need a pension. Patton was a grave potential threat to the control of the U.S. by the Zionist bankers and their allies because he was so popular that had he contested for the office of President of the U.S., he would have been elected. That was a very strong reason to stop him - he would, if elected, have taken the U.S. out of the destructive Zionist grip.

On December 9, 1945 he was in a car going on a hunting trip with Lt. Gen. Hobart Gay in a 1938 Cadillac. The car was hit on the side of Patton by a truck. Wilcox points out that "Patton's driver, who couldn't avoid the crash would later privately tell his son that

the truck was waiting for them on the side of the road as they ‘d started up from a railroad track stop.” Two mysterious things happened. Firstly, the truck driver Robert L. Thompson was whisked away to England for four days before being brought back to Germany! Why? The only possible answer is that the British intelligence was also involved in the assassination and they wanted to effectively debrief Thompson. The argument that he had been whisked away to England to protect him from angry solders does not hold water. Why then was he brought back in a mere four days?

A former naval intelligence officer Ladislas Farago had found out that “Thompson was in violation of the rules of his own routine. He had no orders to go anywhere.” Secondly although the accident took place at an isolated spot on a Sunday a number of apparently military personnel appeared out of nowhere. A set of medical officers also appeared with an ambulance “whose officer in charge opted for the lengthier trip to Heidelberg than to nearby Mannheim.” Thompson died in 1994. According to a relative who was present: “It was a short illness. For some reasons the doctors could not determine what was wrong with him. He had a lot of pain in the stomach … The day he died he suffered terribly.”

Not only did Thompson die a strange death, the driver of the car which was to lead Gen. Patton and Gen. Gay to the hunting destination also died mysteriously. He was behind their car, but just before the accident he moved ahead, and, despite the accident never returned to the scene of the accident.

This in itself is very strange. His name was Joe Scruce. He was a very fit man and could run miles without panting. In his entire service record he only took one day off. In 1952 his wife wished to hold his 51st birthday party. He became deeply perturbed and said: No party. I won't live to see it." And in the same year 1952 he died a strange death. He told his wife that he could not feel anything on the left side of his body and then began bleeding profusely.

The ambulance took 45 minutes to arrive! He died the same day and there was no autopsy! Scruce's daughter told Wilcox that her father may have become involved in the plot to kill Patton, if only peripherally. She was so scared that she asked Wilcox not to use her name in the book.

Bazata had told Wilcox that he used a special projectile and a special rifle to break Gen. Patton's neck at the spot at which the accident took place. The rifle was driven by air and a spring and was thus silent. The damage it did would not appear to come from a bullet because the projectile would just become debris. Bazata was hiding inside, or beside an abandoned vehicle that had been positioned at the spot at which the accident took place. Gen. Patton was in vigorous health and did not die despite the head and neck injuries. One day before he was taken to the U.S., he was killed by an injection as described by Bazata. What treachery! To kill your most brilliant general because the Army was headed by inferior people who were carrying out the agenda of the Zionist High Cabal. But strangely no autopsy of Patton's death was carried out.

Wilcox uncovered certain intriguing facts. He found out that at least five crucial documents have been removed from the files pertaining to Patton's accident. He writes: "All such primary, close-to-the-crash documents have vanished. One or two being lost or misplaced is understandable. But five? That's a cover up. They 've been removed - except for quoted bits and pieces that have survived as parts of other documents." Another fact that Wilcox uncovered pertained to the car at display at Fort Knox. It is said to be the car Patton was travelling in at the time of the accident. But Patton was in a 1938 Cadillac. By hiring a Detroit Cadillac expert Wilcox found out that it was not the car in which Gen Patton had the accident! Wilcox writes: "After his examination he told me the Cadillac at Fort Knox was not a 1938, but a doctored 1939." Not just that. "Among other incriminating details he showed me where the car's hard to find vehicle identification number (VIN) had been filed off the metal chassis." So files have disappeared the car on display is a fake! Why?

On one occasion Patton's private plane was attacked by an RAF Spitfire in an attempt to shoot down his plane. Fortunately, the spitfire missed and crashed. That an RAF plane was involved in the attack on Patton's plane meant that Britain was involved. Why?

No investigation was ever conducted by the Army. We know of the incident from Patton's diaries. On another occasion a tractor with a huge scythe like object charged at his

vehicle. Patton was saved from being decapitated by “inches”. No investigation again! In July 1945 Patton visited his family in the U.S. after a gap of three years. He told his daughters that they will never see him again. When they protested he said” “My luck has run out. I ‘ve used it all up like money in the bank …I ‘ve had increasingly narrow escapes. It is too damned bad I wasn’t killed before the fighting stopped, but I wasn’t. So be it.”

The Assassination of US Defense Secretary James Forrestal Dr Syed Mujahid Kamran Dr Syed Mujahid Kamran Syed Mujahid Kamran was the Vice Chancellor of Punjab University, Lahore. He was a Fullbright Fellow at University of Georgia, USA, during 1988-89 and professor of physics at King Saud University, Riyadh, from 2001 to 2004.

Copyright ©2023. Reproduction of this website’s content without express written permission from ‘Daily Pakistan’ is strictly prohibited.

1946 Marshall Plan and Roman Catholic Vatican Bank

Navy Officer Nixon leaves Navy in Los Angeles and becomes Rockefeller Defense Industry funded Marshal Plan Congressman traveling Post War Europe to create plan for building West and fighting Cold War after he in 1946 built Marshall Plan and CIA replacing the OSS. Prosecutes Alger Hess Russian spay

Congressman Nixon on Herter Committee

The House Select Committee on Foreign Aid, or Herter Committee, was established to study the proposal that had been launched by General George Marshall in his speech at Harvard on June 5, 1947 for a Marshall Plan, in part as Cold War anticommunism, which led future US President Richard Nixon to focus on foreign policy throughout his public career. In 1947, it identified a "prevailing theme throughout-that democratic leadership was close to non-existent and Communist leadership at the forefront of political shaping.

Committee members came not only from the House Foreign Affairs Committee but also geographically and politically diverse members

Charles A. Eaton (R-NJ), Chairman Christian A. Herter (R-MA), Vice Chairman Thomas A. Jenkins (R-OH) Charles A. Wolverton (R-NJ) August H. Andresen (R-MN) Francis Case (R-SD) John C. Kunkel (R-PA) John M. Vorys (R-OH) Charles W. Vursell (R-IL) W. Kingsland Macy (R-NY) Richard M. Nixon (R-CA) Edward E. Cox (D-GA) James P. Richards (D-SC) Francis E. Walter (D-PA) Harold D. Cooley (D-NC) George H. Mahon (D-TX) Overton Brooks (D-LA) Eugene J. Keogh (D-NY) A.S. Mike Monroney (D-OK) Staff members included

W. Y. Elliott, Staff Director Howard S. Piquet, Deputy Staff Director Philip H. Watts, Executive Officer Allen W. Dulles, Senior Staff Consultant John M. Hancock, Senior Staff Consultant Julius Klein, Senior Staff Consultant

1946 CIA formed by Congressman Nixon as OSS goes into history. MKULTRA and Marshall Plan start

as end of WWII and Special Relationship with England turns into Duo as Russia goes another way and no Trio.

As a delegate of the US Congress and military industrial complex and Rockefeller ambitions Nixon travels post war Europe with congressional delegation to make postwar plans.

In July of 1946, the Rockefeller brothers established a philanthropic organization, the *American International Association for Economic and Social Development (AIA)*. AIA financed nonprofit projects to ameliorate health, educational, agricultural, and other social problems in the poorer areas of Latin America.

- Rockefeller Archive Center https://dimes.rockarch.org › collections Nelson A. Rockefeller papers

September 18 1947 CIA created by National Security Act under Truman

Which president created the CIA? President Harry S. Truman

The United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) dates from September 18, 1947, when President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act of 1947 into law.

The United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) dates from September 18, 1947, when President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act of 1947 into law. A major impetus that has been cited over the years[citation needed] for the creation of the CIA was the unforeseen attack on

Pearl Harbor,[1] but whatever Pearl Harbor's role, at the close of World War II government circles identified a need for a group to coordinate government intelligence efforts, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), the State Department, the War Department, and even the Post Office were all jockeying for that new power.

General William "Wild Bill" Donovan, head of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), wrote to President Franklin D. Roosevelt on November 18, 1944, stating the need for a peacetime "Central Intelligence Service ... which will procure intelligence both by overt and covert methods and will at the same time provide intelligence guidance, determine national intelligence objectives, and correlate the intelligence material collected by all government agencies",[2] and have authority to conduct "subversive operations abroad", but "no police or law enforcement functions, either at home or abroad".

Donovan's letter was prompted by a query from General Dwight Eisenhower's Chief of Staff about the nature of the role of the OSS in the military establishment.

Following this, Roosevelt ordered his chief military aide to conduct a secret investigation of the OSS's World War II operations. Around this time, stories about the OSS began circulating in major papers, including references to this OSS follow-on being an "American Gestapo". The report, heavily influenced by an FBI that saw itself as the future of American foreign intelligence, was starkly and vividly negative, only praising a few rescues of downed airmen, sabotage operations, and its deskbound research- and analysis-staff; the pronouncement of the report was that any "use [of the OSS] as a secret intelligence agency in the postwar world [would be]

inconceivable", but even before the report was finished the President - presumably under pressure from the press articles - had ordered the Joint Chiefs to shelve their plans for a Central Intelligence Service even before the April release of the report.

On September 20, 1945, as part of Truman's dismantling of the World War II war machine, the OSS, at one time numbering almost 13,000 staff, was eliminated over the span of ten days. A reprieve, though, was granted six days later by the Assistant Secretary of War, reducing it to a skeleton crew of roughly 15% of its peak force level, forcing it to close many of its foreign offices; at the same time the name of the service was changed from the OSS to the Strategic Services Unit.

Immediate predecessors, 1946-47 During World War II, President Roosevelt was concerned about American covert intelligence capabilities, particularly in the light of the success of Churchill's Commandos. On the suggestion of a senior British intelligence officer, he asked Colonel William "Wild Bill" Donovan to devise a combined intelligence service modeled on the British Secret Intelligence Service (MI6), and Special Operations Executive, centralizing, for instance, the separate cryptanalysis programs of the Army, and Navy. This resulted in the creation of the Office of Strategic Services. On September 20, 1945, shortly after the end of World War II, President Harry S. Truman signed Executive Order 9621, dissolving the OSS by October 1, 1945. [8] The rapid reorganizations that followed reflected not only routine bureaucratic competition for resources but also exploration of the proper relationships between clandestine intelligence collection and covert action (i.e., paramilitary and psychological operations). In October 1945, the functions of the OSS were split between the Departments of State and War:

Maria von Trapp's 1949 memoir, The Story of the Trapp Family Singers

The basic Sound of Music story-line as in the 1920s Nazism rises and Barron Von Trapped widowed from Agetha Whitehead British Torpedo co. marries SS Franz Kutchera Genera niece Maria and they move to the USA through London

How To Bring Humor To Tough Topics

> LIBBY HUBSCHERMAR 15, 2022 In the real world, laughter is powerful-it can lift moods, lower stress, break the tension … it's even contagious. When added to a serious story, it is capable of providing balance or emphasis to difficult moments, revealing something about the characters, and adding dimension and authenticity to the stories we tell. But comedy also must be handled with care to make sure that it is complementing the events instead of taking away from them.

Ed Donegan notes the Von Trapp Singers story by visual reference and altered names does include Nazis but references them minimally, and comically how they escaped them. Not quite coming clean, but setting up the basis for that expecting the story of that Barron Von Trapp mansion to come out some day.

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin (also a Bush family biographer,

unauthorized biography)

CIA & Psychiatry: World-Control trhough Mind-Control, British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin

Excerpt below from https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n40-19941007/eirv21n40-19941007_028-british_psychiatry_from_eugenics.pdf

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies. The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, "MK-Ultra." Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house.

The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing. The Manchurian Candidate, a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of

a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-Ultra was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way.

Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults. The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to create assassins would be fully explored.

A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including "MK-Ultra," has been foreign-sponsored and anti-American in its purposes. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, with its roots in the political and psychiatric movement called eugenics.

1909-13: the buildup to World War I, John D. Rockefeller created the family-run Rockefeller Foundation, in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil

Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy.

John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family's relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D.'s brother William Rockefeller, the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank). In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey's loyal U.S. follower, Gen. Marlborough Churchill (a distant relative of Britain's Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the "Black Chamber," a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

also posted (in full not this post) though without images text only at https://www.psicopolis.com/psichtr/britpsych.htm

Rockefeller needed puppets around the world and began funding them politically after grooming them genetically then testing them for suitability. He himself carried FOXP2 and the Bush family and him

wanted cures through psychiatric research as did the Windsor family.

1952 Truman replaced by Eisenhower-Nixon

The Truman Doctrine, also known as the policy of containment, was President Harry Truman's foreign policy that the US would provide political, military, and economic aid to democratic countries under the threat of communist influences in order to prevent the expansion of communism. Harry S. Truman was the 33rd president of the United States, serving from 1945 to 1953. A leader of the Democratic Party, he previously served as the 34th vice president from January to April 1945 under Franklin Roosevelt and as a United States senator from Missouri from 1935 to January 1945. Wikipedia

Nixon Eisenhower 1952 to 1960, Cold War under the GOP.

1952 and 1980 A CIA Hand in an American 'Coup'?

Special Report: The U.S. government decries leaks, but the other side of the story is that key chapters of American history are hidden from the public for decades and maybe forever. The CIA has just admitted its 1953 Iran coup and may never acknowledge a role in ousting Jimmy Carter in 1980, Robert Parry reports.

The Case Against Carter

The right-wing complaint against Carter, as enunciated by Ronald Reagan and other

conservatives, was that the President had let the Shah of Iran fall, had allowed the Sandinistas to claim power in Nicaragua and had undermined anti-communist regimes in South America and elsewhere by criticizing their human rights records as they used “death squads” and torture to eliminate leftists.

Meanwhile, Israel’s Likud government of Menachem Begin was livid with Carter over the Camp David Accords in which Israel had been pressured to return the Sinai to Egypt. Begin and his inner circle were alarmed at the prospect of a reelected Carter pressuring Israel to give up the West Bank, too.

So, according to accounts from a variety of participants and witnesses, the 1980 “October Surprise” dirty trick against Carter represented a joint covert operation by senior Republicans (including former CIA Director George H.W. Bush, Reagan’s vice-presidential running mate), high-level CIA officers (though not its Carter-appointed leadership), politically well-connected private U.S. citizens and Israeli intelligence officers assigned by Prime Minister Begin.

The idea was that by persuading the Iranians to hold the 52 American hostages until after the U.S. presidential election, Carter would be made to look weak and inept, essentially dooming his hopes for a second term. https://consortiumnews.com/2013/08/26/a-cia-hand-in-an-american-coup/

[The same CIA case against JFK and RFK?

The Korean War (also known by other names) was fought between North Korea and South Korea from 1950 to 1953.

File:Korean War Montage 2.png

Montage of images from the Korean War. Clockwise from top: U.S. Marines retreating during the Battle of the Chosin Resevoir, U.N. landing at Incheon, Korean refugees in front of an American M46 Patton tank, U.S. Marines, led by First Lieutenant Baldomero Lopez, landing at Incheon, and an American F-86 Sabre fighter jet. All photographs are works of the United States federal government. - Derivative of Chosin.jpg F-86F.jpg Battle of Inchon.png Lopez scaling seawall.jpg KoreanWarRefugeeWithBaby.jpg

The war began on 25 June 1950 when North Korea invaded South Korea following clashes along the border and rebellions in South Korea. North

Korea was supported by China and the Soviet Union while South Korea was supported by the United States and allied countries. The fighting ended with an armistice on 27 July 1953.

In 1910, Imperial Japan annexed Korea, where it ruled for 35 years until its surrender at the end of World War II on 15 August 1945.[c] The United States and the Soviet Union divided Korea along the 38th parallel into two zones of occupation. The Soviets administered the northern zone and the Americans administered the southern zone. In 1948, as a result of Cold War tensions, the occupation zones became two sovereign states. A socialist state, the Democratic People's Republic of Korea, was established in the north under the totalitarian communist leadership of Kim Il Sung, while a capitalist state, the Republic of Korea, was established in the south under the autocratic leadership of Syngman Rhee. Both governments of the two new Korean states claimed to be the sole legitimate government of all of Korea, and neither accepted the border as permanent.

North Korean military (Korean People's Army, KPA) forces crossed the border and drove into South Korea on 25 June 1950.[36] Joseph Stalin had final decision power and several times demanded North Korea postpone the invasion, until he gave final approval in spring 1950. The United Nations Security Council denounced the North Korean move as an invasion and authorized the formation of the United Nations Command and the dispatch of forces to Korea[38] to repel it. The Soviet Union was boycotting the UN for recognizing Taiwan (Republic of China) as China,[41] and the People's Republic of China was not recognized by the UN, so neither could support their ally North Korea at the Security Council meeting. Twenty-one countries of the United Nations eventually contributed to the UN

force, with the United States providing around 90% of the military personnel.

1952 to 1962 Atsugu Air Base Japan

For CIA control of Latin America across the Gulf Of Mexico New Orleans was the CIA locus of activtities via steam and other ships by United Fruit Company, Reiley Coffee and others. In the Northern Hemisphere Atsugi watches the USSR in Asia and Pafic Rim via the Japanese naval base that can control both the Polar and Pacific Ocean routes and the coast of China and Japan

The P-51 (with James Pauld Donegan flying) will operate in that area during WWII as Japan is defeated then in the Cold War with James Paul Donegan flying the F-86 RECON watching Soviet troop and Soviet military aircraft operations. Lee Harvey Oswald and the movie Jet Pilot with Col Shannon played by John Wayne will make the base famous. Bissle Jr rant the U2 and other CIA information gathering activities from Atsugy but was fired by JKF. Col Prouty was stationed there at the same time James Donegan was.

1954 Army-McCarthy hearings

Robert F. Kennedy is a assistant to Roman Catholic McCarthy., Alleged communists connected spy list is said to exist, Army and McCarthy at odds. JFK will in 1960 refuse to denouce McCarthy.

1954 Communits gains in Indonesia including Vietnam

CIA activities in Vietnam and Indochina
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

CIA activities in Vietnam were operations conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency in Vietnam from the 1950s to the late 1960s, before and during the Vietnam War. After the 1954 Geneva Conference, North Vietnam was controlled by communist forces under Ho Chi Minh's leadership. South Vietnam, with the assistance of the U.S., was anti-communist. The economic and military aid supplied by the U.S. to South Vietnam continued until the 1970s. The CIA participated in both the political and military aspect of the wars in Indochina.

The CIA provided suggestions for political platforms, supported candidates, used agency resources to refute electoral fraud charges, manipulated the certification of election results by the South Vietnamese National Assembly, and instituted the Phoenix Program. It worked particularly closely with the ethnic minority Montagnards, Hmong, and Khmer. There are 174 National Intelligence Estimates dealing with Vietnam, issued by the CIA after coordination with the US intelligence community.

Vietnam 1945-1947

Through 1954, Vietnam was part of French Indochina, along with Laos and Cambodia. During the war, the Imperial Japanese Army occupied Vietnam and remained there until 1945, when the Axis powers were defeated.

The Japanese were removed from Vietnam with the help of revolutionary leader Ho Chi Minh and his Vietminh forces.[4] Following the war, France began to reoccupy the Indochina region and reassert its former dominance. Much of this can be traced back to a desire to restore French glory and national pride after the humiliation the nation suffered during the course of World War II. The French also wished to reclaim the Indochina region to regain control over the vast rubber plantations across the country.

The people of Vietnam were completely against the return of the French. The Vietnamese experienced a lot of abuses by the French during their colonization in the mid 19th century. The people of North Vietnam rallied around their recently returned revolutionary leader Ho Chi Minh and looked to him to gain at long last, their independence.

The French spent nine years (1946-54) attempting to regain control of Vietnam. France did not realize that the current Vietnamese were much stronger than those that they were familiar with. They greatly underestimated the strength and capability of the Vietnamese force. The Viet Minh, or Viet Cong as they came to be called, were not going to let the French take control of their region without a fight. The men of the Viet Cong were communists and did not want to surrender their beliefs to the French. Together with the North Vietnamese army, they would defend their land. The Vietnamese used military and political tactics to push and expel the French from

their lands. North Vietnamese troops were prepared to fight the French to the bitter end in order to ensure victory and their freedom. The loss of thousands of French men made it easy for North Vietnam and the Viet Cong to win the war. France lost a lot of their supporters of the war after many of their men were killed. It was also beneficial to the North Vietnamese efforts when they began to receive outside assistance. The Soviet Union sent them military hardware that they used in combat against the French. After suffering a major defeat at the fortress of Dien Bien Phu on May 7, 1954, the French lost control of Viet Nam above latitude 17 degrees north; this became the Democratic Republic of Viet Nam. Soviet- and Chinese-made weapons and captured American ones given to the North Vietnamese army by China played a key role in the defeat of France.

Even before the CIA was formed, teams from the OSS, including one under Major Archimedes Patti, was in French Indochina, assessing the situation, and discussing alternatives with parties on all sides, including Ho Chi Minh.

1946 Congressmen of a Los Angeles area district, 1952 Nixon then becomes Vice President

Vice presidency (1953-1961)

General Dwight D. Eisenhower was nominated for president by the Republicans in 1952. He had no strong preference for a vice-presidential candidate, and Republican officeholders and party officials met

in a "smoke-filled room" and recommended Nixon to the general, who agreed to the senator's selection. Nixon's youth (he was then 39), stance against communism, and political base in California-one of the largest states-were all seen as vote-winners by the leaders. Among the candidates considered along with Nixon were Ohio Senator Robert A. Taft, New Jersey Governor Alfred Driscoll, and Illinois Senator Everett Dirksen. On the campaign trail, Eisenhower spoke of his plans for the country, and left the negative campaigning to his running mate.

> In U.S. political jargon, a smoke-filled room (sometimes called a smoke-filled back room) is an exclusive, sometimes secret political gathering or round-table-style decision-making process. The phrase is generally used to suggest an inner circle of power brokers, a cabal of the powerful or well-connected acting to make decisions without regard for the will of the larger group.

In mid-September, the Republican ticket faced a major crisis when the media reported that Nixon had a political fund, maintained by his backers, which reimbursed him for political expenses. Such a fund was not illegal, but it exposed Nixon to allegations of a potential conflict of interest. With pressure building for Eisenhower to demand Nixon's resignation from the ticket, the senator went on television to address the nation on September 23, 1952

The address, later termed the Checkers speech, was heard by about 60 million Americans-including

the largest television audience up to that point. Nixon emotionally defended himself, stating that the fund was not secret, nor had donors received special favors. He painted himself as a man of modest means (his wife had no mink coat; instead she wore a "respectable Republican cloth coat") and a patriot. The speech was remembered for the gift which Nixon had received, but which he would not give back: "a little cocker spaniel dog ... sent all the way from Texas. And our little girl-Tricia, the 6-year-old-named it Checkers."

The speech prompted a huge public outpouring of support for Nixon.

Eisenhower decided to retain him on the ticket, which proved victorious in the November election.

Eisenhower gave Nixon more responsibilities during his term than any previous vice president. Nixon attended Cabinet and National Security Council meetings and chaired them in Eisenhower's absence. A 1953 tour of the Far East succeeded in increasing local goodwill toward the United States, and gave Nixon an appreciation of the region as a potential industrial center. He visited Saigon and Hanoi in French Indochina. On his return to the United States at the end of 1953, Nixon increased the time he devoted to foreign relations.

1947 Majesitc 12 Secret Government and Assasinations

Project Majestic 12 (were there 12 Windsors at that time or colonies of the United Kingdom?) was alledgely a shadow government tied to discovery of Aliens.

- 24 September 1947 Veenever Bush and James Forrestal recomed the group established. James Vincent Forrestal February 15, 1892. Forrestal was born in Matteawan, New York (now part of Beacon, New York), the youngest son of James Forrestal, an Irish immigrant who dabbled in politics. His mother, the former Mary Anne Toohey (herself the daughter of another Irish immigrant) raised him as a devout Catholic. It is difficult to tell of Veenever Bush of Scientific Research, Gaseous Diffusion, and Manhattan Project is part of Walker or Bush family, little written and some contradictory. Nathan Farragut Twining was a United States Air Force general, born in Monroe, Wisconsin. He was the chief of Staff of the United States Air Force from 1953 until 1957, and the third chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff from 1957 to 1960. He was the first member of the Air Force to serve as Chairman, and other members. Notes possible need to assasinate US gov officials.

- Death of Secretary Forrestall 22 May 1949 creates a vacancy. DEATH OF JAMES FORRESTAL

  To the People of the United States:

  It has become my sad duty to announce officially the death of James Forrestal, formerly Secretary of Defense in the Government of the United States, who died at the Naval Hospital in Bethesda,

Maryland, at 2 a.m. on the 22nd day of May, 1949.

Mr. Forrestal served with devotion and great distinction as Administrative Assistant to the President of the United States, as Under Secretary and Secretary of the Navy, and finally as the nation's first Secretary of Defense. He exhausted his strength by his unremitting labors in the burdensome duties of these offices during the war and the critical years which have followed the end of hostilities. His tragic death came as a shock to his friends, and a great loss to the people of the United States, whom he had served so well and faithfully.

As a mark of respect to Mr. Forrestal's memory, it is hereby ordered that the national flag be displayed at half-mast upon all public buildings and at all forts and military posts and naval stations, and on all vessels of the United States, until after the funeral shall have taken place.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twenty-second day of May, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred forty-nine, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and seventy-third. [SEAL]

HARRY S. TRUMAN By the President: JAMES E. WEBB, Acting Secretary of

State.

https://www.criminalelement.com/secretary-of-defense-james-forrestal-murder-or-suicide-tony-hays/ Enough loose threads to justify doubting the government's rather hasty conclusion. However, homicides generally have a motive. And this is where the Forrestal case gets kind of murky. Why would anyone want Forrestal dead? He was no longer Secretary of Defense, having essentially been fired by President Truman. One rather strange thing did happen on the day that Forrestal stepped down, and Louis Johnson was sworn in. Secretary of the Air Force Stuart Symington, no friend of Forrestal's, told him that he needed to speak to Forrestal confidentially. They rode back to the Pentagon in the same vehicle. Witnesses say that whatever the pair discussed, it had a traumatic impact on Forrestal, who very nearly entered a catatonic state.

UFOs and the National Security State: Chronology of a Cover-Up, 1941 to 1973 by Richard DolanRichard Dolan, in his 2001 book UFOs and the National Security State: Chronology of a Cover-Up, 1941 to 1973, suggests that Forrestal was in a position to know the truth about UFOs and that perhaps Symington's chat was related to that. If Forrestal was as mentally unbalanced as the government would have people believe, so the theory goes, his removal might have been accomplished to keep him from revealing what he knew. It has also been speculated that Forrestal's vehement anti-Soviet

beliefs may have made him the target of the KGB. Forrestal also kept a diary that might have been embarrassing to the Truman administration. And it was the Truman administration that immediately seized Forrestal's diary upon his death.

Before all of the skeptics start shouting, the truth is that four years later, a CIA officer named Frank Olson was tossed out of a New York hotel window. It was claimed that Olson jumped as well, after a reported bad trip on LSD. But the Olson family refused to accept the official story and forty-one years later, after Olson's body was exhumed, forensic analysis proved that Olson had been clobbered on the head immediately prior to his fall.

Murder or suicide? Without more evidence, it's an impossible question to answer. Forrestal is now interred at Arlington National Cemetery, but it would be interesting to see what a forensic examination of his remains might reveal.

When Tony Hays isn't traveling the world, teaching students, and adopting puppies, he takes time out to write the Arthurian Mystery series from Tor/Forge.

- 18 November 1952 memo to President Elect Eisenhower on Majestic

February 23, 1950 Eugene Karpe dead in Salzburg

During the Cold War - The Orient Express was, despite some interruptions, one of the few links between Eastern and Western Europe. While Eastern Bloc citizens were not allowed to travel freely, strict border controls made it difficult to travel to Eastern Europe. The Orient Express was still important for diplomatic traffic, though, and occasionally brought political refugees to the West.

One of the first American deaths linked to the Cold War took place aboard the Orient Express. In 1950 Eugene Simon Karpe fell off the train under suspicious circumstances in a tunnel near Salzburg, Austria. Captain Karpe was the U.S. naval attaché in Bucharest, Romania, and was traveling with sensitive papers about spy networks in Eastern Europe in his briefcase.

Was Karpe's fatal fall an accident or deliberate? Passenger interrogations and an autopsy provided no answer. The case, which resembled a thrilling movie script, attracted much attention in the Western press. In 1952 a Romanian student claimed to have committed the murder with two others for a "foreign organization," but there were doubts about his confession. A decade-long U.S. investigation could not unravel the exact circumstances.

Edward Donegan notes there are analogous storyu lines about Budapest (meeting at an unnown time in an unknons place) researching FOXP2 and JFK. This tied to Windsor FOXP2 and Salzburg. In 1951 General Eisenhower will leave military early to run with backroom picked Richard Nixon for 1952 election in USA and MKJULTRA begins.

Robert Vogeler being tried for Espionage in Hungary was close friends with Eugene; Getty Images has a picture of them together. Robert was

once a Naval Academy midshipman (Class of 1933), though he resigned in December 1931. He and Eugene met in March 1947, after Eugene had been stationed in Europe.

The rumor that Karpe was drunk and had fallen out of his compartment as the Arlberg Express went through the tunnel was a libel. He was not drinking at the time, because of gout, and he was completely sober in the dining car before his death. The CIC [Counter-Intelligence Corps, Vienna] experimented with sandbags of the same weight as Karpe (200 pounds) and thus confirmed, beyond any possibility of doubt, that he had been thrown from his compartment. His body caromed off the side of the tunnel and fell beneath the wheels of the train. In order to achieve the same result with a sandbag, it was necessary for two CIC agents to hurl it out of a similar compartment with all the force at their command.

Fish Karpe was a fun-loving bachelor who had enjoyed considerable success as a ladies' man. He had often traveled between Bucharest and Vienna on the Orient section of the Arlberg Express and he told Lucile Vogeler that on several trips he had met the same Hungarian blonde. He had met her again on his last trip to Vienna, and as usual she was on her way to Paris. Fish had made a date to meet her there on his way through to Washington. It was impossible, given the AVH's [Hungarian State Defense Authority] passport regulations, for anyone, even an attractive blonde, to travel repeatedly between Paris and Budapest except on official business. Fish had evidently been hoping to learn what her official business was. https://usnamemorialhall.org/index.php/EUGENE_S._KARPE,_CAPT,_USN

U. S. NAVAL OFFICER FOUND DEAD IN RAILWAY TUNNEL NEAR SALZBURG

Captain Karpe, Rumanian Attaché, Was Friend Of Vogeler - Police Hold Death Was Accidental

VIENNA, Austria, February 24, 1950 - A track walker found the body of Captain Eugene Simon Karpe of the United States Navy, a friend of the imprisoned Robert A. Vogeler, in a railroad tunnel south of Salzberg yesterday. His passport was missing.

United States Army investigatorsan Austrian police said they believed that Captain Karpe's death had been accidental. American officials in Washington said they were not eliminating the possibility that the officer had been slain.

Austrian police said that Captain Karpe, en route to the United States after three years as Naval Attaché in Rumania, evidently had fallen from a door of the Arlberg-Orient Express on a curve.

He suffered from gout, which made it difficult for him tost and erect. Despite thea bsence of the passport police insisted there was no indication of foul play. Captain Karpe's other papers were found in the civilian clothing he was wearing.

Captain Karpe, 45 years old, was sent to Rumania in 1946 as a Naval member of the Allied Control Commission.

He was a classmate at Annapolis of Mr. Vogeler, an American businessman sentenced by a People's Court in Budapest Tuesday to fifteen years in prison on charges of sabotage and spying.

Captain Karpe visited the Vogeler home in Vienna

Wednesday night. The Belgium born Mrs. Vogeler and her two young sons live in this city, where Mr. Vogeler had his headquarters as a roving Eastern European representative of the International Telephone and Telegraph Company.

“He was one of Bob's very dearest friends,” Mrs. Vogeler said. “His death is a terrible shock to me.”

The Naval officer left Vienna on the express yesterday morning for Paris. Passengers on the train were questioned by police at Feldkirch, near the Swiss border. French police made another check when the train reached Paris.

Officers said all of the passengers appeared to be legitimate travelers and that there was no reason to suspect them of having had any part in Captain Karpes death.

The officer's home was in Delhi, Louisiana, where his father has been a pioneer merchant. His sisters, Mrs., William Crawford and Mrs. George Koutzky, live in Delhi. A bother, ALbert Karpe lived in Holly Bluff, Mississippi.

Mrs., Crawford said she had received a letter last week from Captain Karpe saying he would be in Delhi in march.

“I had lost my little daughter and he was returning home because of that,” she said. “His letter said that he had left his post in Rumania and was turning his affairs over to his aide in Vienna.”

Captain Karpe was a destroyer commander in the Pacific in World War II. He won the Legion of Merit and Navy COmmendation Ribbon. He was graduated from the Naval Academy in 1926.

AUSTRIAN BELIEVES U. S. AIDE MURDERED
Interior Minister Holds Captain Karpe Met With Foul Play -Autopsy Is Inconclusive

VIENNA, Austria -February 25,1950 - Interior Minister Oskar Helmer said today that the death of Captain Eugene S. Karpe, United States Naval Attache in Rumania, probably was murder.

The dead man as a close friend of Robert A. Vogeler, United States businessman who was convicted as a spy in Hungary earlier this week. Captain Karpe had just visited Mr. Vogeler's family in Vienna and was en route to Paris when he plunged from the speeding Orient Express Thursday.

Sources here hinted that Captain Karpe's death was linked with Mr. Vogeler's trial.

W. P. Crawford, Captain Karpe's broher-in-law told the United Press in Delhi, Louisiana, that the Naval officer had said on his last visit home, “I kind of hate to go back to Europe. They are always keeping a close watch on me, and know every move I make.” He said “they” apparently were Communists.

An unofficial report on the autopsy performed at an Army General Hospital in Munich, Germany, said that “no positive proof of foul play can be ascertained” because of the mutilated state of the body.

Herr Helmer recalled that Captain Karpe had been the second high-ranking American mysteriously killed in Austria since the war. The first was Irving Ross, an official of the Economic Cooperation Administration, who was found stabbed and beaten to death soon after having been seen in the

company of four men wearing Russian uniforms.

United States Army investigators, who combed the rail tunnel where Captain Karpe's body was found for clues, said today that the Naval officer had clung frantically to a compartment doorway on the speeding train before having finally fallen under its wheels.

They said that close examination of the ground in the Hallein Tunnel showed that he had been dragged for some distance by the train before he lost his grip and was swept beneath the wheels.

Herr Helmer, chief of Austria's security forces, said that there was little likelihood that the death had been an accident.

“No trained criminal investigator can lend much credence to the theory that he dies by accident, since it was established that his sleeper-car door opened to the inside,” Herr Helmer said.

“Careful interrogation of the train attendants established that none of the windows of the car was open at the time of the incident,” he aded. “Karpe was over six feet tall - too tall to fall through a window, and you do not look out of windows when a train is passing through a tunnel because you only get a lot of dirt blown in your face.”

The Interior Minister quoted train attendants as having said that “Karpe was perfectly well before his disappearance,” and that “he had not been drinking alcohol.”

He added: “On the basis of circumstantial evidence, I think we must strongly assume the death came as the result of foul play.”

The influential non-Communist newspapers Arbeiterzeitung and Neue Wiener Tageszietung commented that the American officer's death apparently had been a “political murder.”

VIENNA, Austria - February 25, 1950 - United States Army investigators announced today that they had word from a British traveling companion that Captain Karpe has complained of dizziness before his fatal plunge - saying “it must be the altitude.” - and had limited his luncheon to a bottle of mineral water. The Briton is Olvier Wright, Second Secretary to the British Legation in Bucharest.

Mr. Vogeler's Belgian born wife said she was convinced the Captain had been slain.

She told of three mysterious telephone calls to her home yesterday by a woman, speaking good English - each before any Austrian newspaper or radio station had carried the story of Captain Karpe's death. Mrs. Vogeler was not accessible for the first two calls, but answered the third.

The woman asked: “Have you heard about your friend?”

Believing the caller to be an acquaintance, Mrs. Vogeler replied that she had.

“You just keep jim in mind,” the called said, and hung up.

---

5 U. S. AGENTS QUESTION FRIEND OF KARPE HERE
March 2, 1950

Five government investigators boarded the Cunard White Star liner Queen Mary late yesterday when the ship arrived at quarantine and spent two hours questioning Milburn Richard McKichanm, 21 years old, regarding the mysterious death of captain Eugene S. Karpe, former United States Naval Attaché in Rumania.

The agents, three of them from the Army and two from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, declined to comment on the results of the questioning. Mr. McKichan, a biochemistry student whose home is in Forest Grove, Oregon, likewise refused to discuss the case.

The young man was reported to have had breakfast and lunch with Captain Karpe aboard the Orient Express last Thursday, before the Naval officer was thrown from the train in a tunnel sear Salzburg, Austria.

VIENNA, Austria, March 1, 1950 - United States Army investigators said today that it was possible that in the darkness of a Salzburg tunnel, United States Navy Captain Eugene S. Karpe would have been thrown “accidentally” from the Arlberg express.

KARPE BURIED IN ARLINGON

WASHINGTON, March 16, 1950 -Navy Captain Eugene S. Karpe, 45, who fell or was pushed to his death from a train near Salzburg, Austria, February 23, was buried with full military honors today in Arlington National Cemetery.

Captain Karpe was a close friend of Robert A. Vogeler, United States businessman, who was

convicted of spying by a Hungarian court.

1952 John Foster Dulles is State Department and Alan Dulles is CIA under VP Nixon

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌlɪs/ DUL-iss; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian director of central intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, **he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.**

Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell. His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the secretary of state during the Eisenhower administration and is the namesake of Dulles International Airport.

Allan Dulles 4th Deputy Director of Central Intelligence In office August 23, 1951 - February 26, 1953 while brother was State Department for same 8 years under VP Nixon.

February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961 President Dwight D. Eisenhower VP Nixon fired by JFK

Deputy Charles P. Cabell (fired by JFK) Preceded by Walter Bedell Smith Succeeded by John A. McCone (later Atomic Energy Commission) 4th Deputy Director of Central Intelligence In office August 23, 1951 - February 26, 1953 President

Harry S. Truman Dwight D. Eisenhower Preceded by William H. Jackson Succeeded by Charles P. Cabell Deputy Director of Central Intelligence for Plans In office January 4, 1951 - August 23, 1951 President Harry S. Truman Preceded by Position established Succeeded by Frank Wisner

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌlɪs/ DUL-iss; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian director of central intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Allen Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell. His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the secretary of state during the Eisenhower administration and is the namesake of Dulles International Airport.

John Foster Dulles was an American diplomat, lawyer, and Republican Party politician. He served as **United States Secretary of State** under President Dwight D. Eisenhower from **1953 to 1959** and was briefly a Republican U.S. Senator for New York in 1949. Wikipedia

John Foster Dulles (/ˈdʌlɪs/ DUL-iss; February 25, 1888 - May 24, 1959) was an American diplomat, lawyer, and Republican Party politician. He served as United States Secretary of State under President Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1959 and was

briefly a Republican U.S. Senator for New York in 1949. He was a significant figure in the early Cold War era who advocated an aggressive stance against communism throughout the world.

Born in Washington, D.C., John Dulles joined the leading New York law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell after graduating from George Washington University Law School. His grandfather, John W. Foster, and his uncle, Robert Lansing, both served as United States Secretary of State, while his brother, Allen Dulles, served as the Director of Central Intelligence from 1953 to 1961. **John Foster Dulles served on the War Industries Board during World War I** and he was a U.S. legal counsel at the 1919 Paris Peace Conference. He became a member of the League of Free Nations Association, which supported American membership in the League of Nations.

Dulles also helped design the Dawes Plan, which sought to stabilize Europe by reducing German war reparations. During World War II, Dulles was deeply involved in post-war planning with the Federal Council of Churches Commission on a Just and Durable Peace.

Dulles served as the chief foreign policy adviser to Thomas E. Dewey, the Republican presidential nominee in 1944 and 1948. He also helped draft the preamble to the United Nations Charter and served as a delegate to the United Nations General Assembly. In 1949, Dewey appointed Dulles to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Democratic Senator Robert F. Wagner. Dulles served for four months before his defeat in a special election by Herbert H. Lehman.

Despite having supported his political opponents,

Dulles became a special advisor to President Harry S. Truman, with a focus on the Indo-Pacific region. In this role from 1950 to 1952, he became the primary architect of the Treaty of San Francisco, which ended World War II in Asia, the U.S.-Japan Security Treaty, which established the U.S.-Japan Alliance, and the ANZUS security treaty between Australia, New Zealand, and United States.

After Eisenhower won the 1952 presidential election, he chose Dulles as Secretary of State. Throughout his tenure, Dulles favored a strategy of massive retaliation in response to Soviet aggression and concentrated on building and strengthening Cold War alliances, most prominently the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. He was the architect of the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, an anti-Communist defensive alliance between the United States and several nations in and near Southeast Asia. He also helped instigate the 1953 Iranian coup d'état and the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état. Dulles advocated support of the French in their war against the Viet Minh in Indochina but rejected the Geneva Accords between France and the communists, instead supporting South Vietnam after the Geneva Conference in 1954. Suffering from cancer, Dulles resigned from office in 1959 and died later that year.

Upon passing the bar examination, Dulles joined the New York City law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, where he specialized in international law. After US entry into World War I, Dulles tried to join the Army, but was rejected because of poor eyesight. Instead, Dulles received an army commission as major on the War Industries Board. Dulles later returned to Sullivan & Cromwell and became a partner with an international practice.

In 1917, Dulles's uncle, Robert Lansing, the then-

Secretary of State, recruited him to travel to Central America.[6] Dulles advised Washington to support Costa Rica's dictator, Federico Tinoco, on the grounds that he was anti-German, and also encouraged Nicaragua's dictator, Emiliano Chamorro, to issue a proclamation suspending diplomatic relations with Germany. In Panama, Dulles offered waiver of the tax imposed by the United States on the annual Canal fee, in exchange for a Panamanian declaration of war on Germany.

Frank Rudolph Emmanuel Olson (July 17, 1910 - November 28, 1953) was an American bacteriologist, biological warfare scientist, and an employee of the United States Army Biological Warfare Laboratories (USBWL) who worked at Camp Detrick (now Fort Detrick) in Maryland.

His death and and surrounding events include November 18th at retreat at which time he became dispondent. The material I have seen so far has rare but available references he was in an emotional struggle with Catholicism at the time of his death.

Wormwood (stylized as ‘WORMWO0D’) is a 2017 American six-part docudrama miniseries directed by Errol Morris[1] and released on Netflix on December 15, 2017.[2] The series is based on the life of a scientist, Frank Olson, who worked for a secret government biological warfare program (the USBWL) at Fort Detrick, Maryland. It focuses on the events leading up to and following his controversial death, which the US government originally claimed was a tragic accident, but later admitted was likely a suicide, caused by a mental breakdown brought on after being unknowingly dosed with LSD, while at a meeting with colleagues from the CIA who were involved in Project MKUltra. It also follows Frank Olson’s son in the present day, and discusses his

belief that his father may have been murdered due to being perceived as a potential security risk. Interspersed between interviews and archival footage, are live action reenactments of the final days of Frank Olson's life and the various theories involving his death.

Wormwood is told through Eric Olson, the son of Frank Olson, an American biological warfare scientist and Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) employee, who died under mysterious circumstances in 1953.

Nine days after Olson was covertly dosed with LSD by his CIA supervisor as part of Project MKUltra, he plunged to his death from the window of a hotel room in New York City. His death was initially regarded as a suicide, but subsequent investigations have raised questions of a cover-up of an alleged murder.

The title Wormwood is a double literary allusion: first to the Bible verse about a star that infects one-third of Earth's waters and makes them bitter and poisonous, a reference to biological weapons (in particular, allegations of biological warfare in the Korean War), and the 'bitter' effect on Eric Olson of his 60-year search for a resolution regarding the death of his father.

Mocking Bird

Operation Mockingbird is an alleged large-scale program of the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that began in the early years of the Cold War … Project Mockingbird, CIA influence on public opinion ·-Wikipedia

Operation Mockingbird is an alleged large-scale

program of the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that began in the early years of the Cold War and attempted to manipulate domestic American news media organizations for propaganda purposes. According to author Deborah Davis, Operation Mockingbird recruited leading American journalists into a propaganda network and influenced the operations of front groups. CIA support of front groups was exposed when an April 1967 Ramparts article reported that the National Student Association received funding from the CIA. [1] In 1975, Church Committee Congressional investigations revealed Agency connections with journalists and civic groups.

In 1973, a document referred to as the “Family Jewels” was published by the CIA containing a reference to “Project Mockingbird”, which was the name of an operation in 1963 wiretapping two journalists believed to be disseminating classified information. The document does not contain references to “Operation Mockingbird”.

Reflexive Abuse and Reflexive Abuse

Edward Paul Donegan asserts Reflexive Control can be gained over populations by smear campaigns smearing certain people to the public cause knee jerk emotional strong reactions to disavow the smeared person in lynch mob way. Ed Donegan asserts this is done by covert Agent Provocateurs often staging events that smear a person to the public by acting as the smeared person’s victim or even accomplice.

Ed Donegan asserts a fact patter of Reflexive Abuse that smear campaigns and abuse public mockery or humiliation of a person being character assassinated often is done as the “funny bone” of the

CIA or FBI is being threatened, thus the abusive mockery of a smear campaign is attacked when that person is a threat to the operators of Mockingbird, so Mockingbird hits first in an abusive way as a reflex to the threat they fear.

1952 Two Marriages and Two Couples

USAAF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS FEBRUARY 1952 520214 DONEGAN, JAMES P 2LT AO-1910371 155TRS/118TRG F-51D 45-11688 SHAW AFB, SC JOHNSTON 3 MI S, SC FORCED LANDING(W) Manufacturer: North America Designation: F-51 Version: D Name: F-51D Nickname: Mustang Type: Fighter-interceptor

James Paul Donegan intercepted “bogies” and looked for targets for bombers over enemy territory disrupting supply lines, weapons manufacture and heavy industry, it seems finding a route to the atomic bombing run and locating a target and escorting the bombers in. He described the RECON pilot role as he talked about his RECON planes, modified fighters, and flying over Korea during the Korean War.

The story is told when his plane was on fire over South Carolina where Glorian Gainey now lived with the Dew family he met Glorian and married her, landing on the farm’s open space. That might be true. Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929 and a press photographer, She met and married JFK in 1952. I have suspected whether the couples met again somewhere in all of this.

The Korean War 1952 - 1953 and later movie filming as story

The Korean War was fought between North Korea and South Korea from 1950 to 1953. Druing this time Bissle Jr of the CIA was flying the U2 out of Atsugi air base Japan, James Paul Donegan was flying there, Lee Harvey Oswald was there and I have suspected the story of James and Glorian was being told in the movie Jet Pilot, Glo aka Glorian was swapped out as a Russian, not Austrian Nazi defector for Col Shannon the recon pilot harassed by the WASPS.

RFK 1950s -1968 and aid Ted Gunderson

Martin Luther King Jr. 1957- 1968

Martin Luther King Jr. (born Michael King Jr.; January 15, 1929 - April 4, 1968) was an American Baptist minister and activist who was one of the most prominent leaders in the American civil rights movement from 1955 until his assassination on April 4, 1968.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts as part of what Greg Poulgrain writes about as JFK versuys Allen Dulles Battleground Indonesia part of that battleground is grooming a leader for Indonesia and the Rockefeller GOP plan helped along or known about by Malcom X, Dr King, and Marilyn Monroe was not disclosed as most Mafia CIA activity was not but Bobby Kennedy was still phone line tapp sniffing it out.

Dec 3 1961 Founding Trintiy Baptist Church Chicago

Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961,

when twelve middle-class Black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a Chicago elementary school gymnasium. Prior to the recent migration of whites to the suburbs, Blacks had found it extremely difficult to move into middle-class surroundings in Chicago due to segregated housing patterns and homeownership discrimination (also see Racial steering). At the time of the 3 December meeting, Chicago's Halsted Street marked "the color line".

1961 through 1966: under Kenneth B. Smith

During the late 19th century, Congregationalist missionaries, working through the American Missionary Association, established numerous Black colleges and universities throughout the U.S. south and north. They insisted that educated Blacks eliminate displays of emotion during singing and preaching. This practice widely persisted through much of the 1960s and was carried over into Black Congregationalist churches; some AMA-derived churches in the UCC still use a more restrained liturgy to this day.[15] Worship services at Trinity during the 1960s followed the standard order of service for Congregationalist churches: prayers, followed by liturgy and hymns from The Pilgrim Hymnal, followed by a well-organized homily, followed by a benediction, confined to one hour in total.[16] There was no shouting, hand waving, or displays of emotions. One of Trinity's Black ministers once stated from the pulpit, "We will have no 'niggerisms' in our services."

Trinity's first pastor, Kenneth B. Smith, had been appointed by the Chicago Congregational Christian Association of the United Church of Christ (formed only in 1957) to expand the denomination toward southern Chicago, where Blacks had recently begun

to migrate from the "Black Belt" of Chicago's South Side to the more southerly urban areas whites had recently abandoned for the suburbs.

January 21, 1961 to 1964 RFK Attorney General until January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964

RFK was appointed United States attorney general at the age of 35, one of the youngest cabinet members in American history. He served as his brother's closest advisor until the latter's assassination in 1963.

His tenure is known for advocating for the civil rights movement, the fight against organized crime and the Mafia, and involvement in U.S. foreign policy related to Cuba.[6] He authored his account of the Cuban Missile Crisis in a book titled Thirteen Days. As attorney general, he authorized the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) to wiretap Martin Luther King Jr. and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference on a limited basis.

The Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) is an African-American civil rights organization based in Atlanta, Georgia. SCLC is closely associated with its first president, Martin Luther King Jr., who had a large role in the American civil rights movement.

He remained in office during the presidency of Lyndon B. Johnson for several months. He left to run for the United States Senate from New York in 1964 and defeated Republican incumbent Kenneth Keating, overcoming criticism that he was a "carpetbagger" from Massachusetts. In office, Kennedy opposed U.S. involvement in the Vietnam War and raised awareness of poverty by sponsoring legislation designed to lure private business to

blighted communities (i.e., Bedford Stuyvesant Restoration project). He was an advocate for issues related to human rights and social justice by traveling abroad to eastern Europe, Latin America, and South Africa, and formed working relationships with Martin Luther King Jr., Cesar Chavez, and Walter Reuther.

In 1968, Kennedy became a leading candidate for the Democratic nomination for the presidency by appealing to poor, African American, Hispanic, Catholic, and young voters. His main challenger in the race was Senator Eugene McCarthy. Shortly after winning the California primary around midnight on June 5, 1968, Kennedy was shot by Sirhan Sirhan, a 24-year-old Palestinian, allegedly in retaliation for his support of Israel following the 1967 Six-Day War. Kennedy died 25 hours later. Sirhan was arrested, tried, and convicted, though Kennedy's assassination, like his brother's, continues to be the subject of widespread analysis and numerous conspiracy theories.

1960 - 1965 Ted Gunderson Washington DC FBI Special Agents Supervisors

Ted Gunderson is said in reports to have been a particularly aggressive Rackets chaser and close friend and ally of Robert F. Kennedy. After JFK' death RFK and Gunderson in the same room when Robert took the call. The meeting was on the Mafia prompting speculation.

Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.L. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington,

D.C., where I was in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to Special Inquiry White House Matters at F.B.I. Headquarters. In 1965 I was promoted again to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the F.B.I. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office.

1950's under VP Nixon and into 1964 RFK is Get (VP Nixon's man) Hoffa

RFK was relentless in his pursuit of Teamsters Union president Jimmy Hoffa, due to Hoffa's known corruption in financial and electoral matters, both personally and organizationally, creating a so-called "Get Hoffa" squad of prosecutors and investigators. The enmity between the two men was intense, with accusations of a personal vendetta - what Hoffa called a "blood feud" - exchanged between them.

On July 7, 1961, after Hoffa was reelected to the Teamsters presidency, RFK told reporters the government's case against Hoffa had not been changed by what he called "a small group of teamsters" supporting him. The following year, it was leaked that Hoffa had claimed to a Teamster local that Kennedy had been "bodily" removed from his office, the statement being confirmed by a Teamster press agent and Hoffa saying Kennedy had only been ejected. On March 4, 1964, Hoffa was convicted in Chattanooga, Tennessee, of attempted bribery of a grand juror during his 1962 conspiracy trial in Nashville and sentenced to eight years in prison and a $10,000 fine.

After learning of Hoffa's conviction by telephone,

Kennedy issued congratulatory messages to the three prosecutors. While on bail during his appeal, Hoffa was convicted in a second trial held in Chicago, on July 26, 1964, on one count of conspiracy and three counts of mail and wire fraud for improper use of the Teamsters' pension fund, and sentenced to five years in prison. Hoffa spent the next three years unsuccessfully appealing his 1964 convictions, and began serving his aggregate prison sentence of 13 years (eight years for bribery, five years for fraud)on March 7, 1967, at the Lewisburg Federal Penitentiary in Pennsylvania.

RFK after Hoffa and Mob J Edgar Hoover mostly supported

U.S. v. Hoffa: 1964law.jrank.org retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

"get-hoffa Squad" Assembled

U.S. v. Hoffa: 1964 "get-hoffa Squad" Assembled Robert Kennedy was appointed U.S. attorney general in 1960 by the newly elected president, his brother John F. Kennedy. Indicting Jimmy Hoffa was a high priority with the new attorney general, who claimed that Hoffa used extortion, bribery, and physical violence to rule the Teamsters. Robert Kennedy was equally sure that Hoffa used the threat of labor trouble to bully employers for personal profit. A small Justice Department unit of lawyers and investigators, informally known as the "Get-

Hoffa Squad," was assembled to uncover and prosecute any unlawful activity within organized labor. By the time they disbanded, their conviction rate was impressive.

Yet Robert Kennedy's campaign against union corruption, and Hoffa in particular, raised questions about the role of an attorney general in prosecuting crimes. The constant investigations resembled a vendetta to those who suspected Kennedy's motives. Some thought the attorney general was dogging Hoffa out of personal spite. Others questioned the ethics of the nation's chief law enforcement officer aggressively investigating an individual before evidence of wrongdoing presented itself.

Civil libertarians were concerned by Hoffa's never-proven but steady protests that he was a victim of illegal surveillance and paid government perjurers. The debate also included his union cronies, politicians under his control, and enemies of the Kennedys, all of whom exploited the situation.

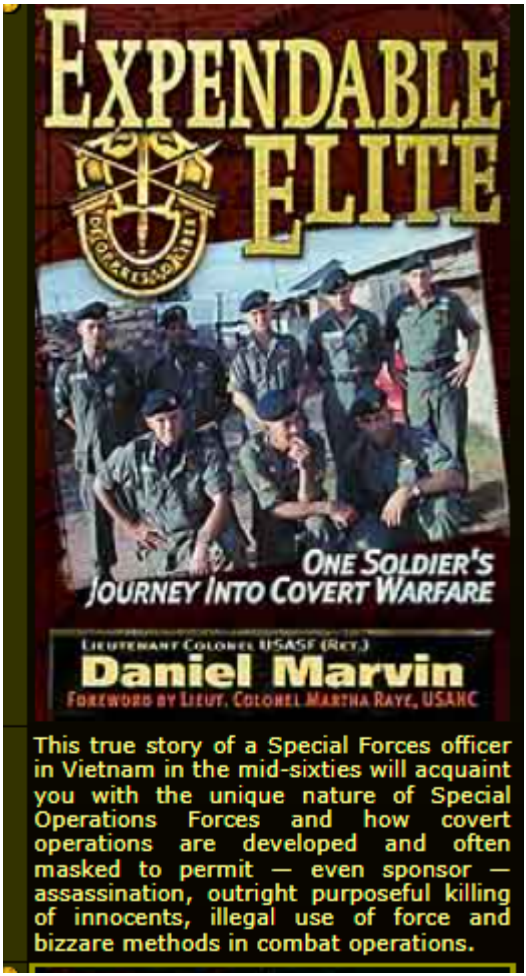
…

Richard Nixon &The Mafia Murdered Jimmy Hoffa (USA Labor Union Leader) | Conspiracy: | Channel https://youtu.be/1SsYjlcrXN8 like Jack Ruby Nixon as VP was using Hoffa as controlled Mafia to fit Big Business needs, not a real Labor Leader. RFK is after Nixon's mob and that means after Hoffa.

The Pitzer File assassination of a person with Defense Department images of JFKs skull that was to

go public after Pitzwer retired

Video Interviews with subjects on The Men Who Killed Kennedy https://youtu.be/G0XNiu-yutk?si=tACiYfBtwmZFKSoC&t=16422< on screen interview with Marvin and another who coorborates and docuemnts shown.



Explosive in its many revelations, it is tentatively titled, SMOKING GUN - The Conspiracy to Kill LCDR William Bruce Pitzer (graphics worker who as

a member of the Navy had imagrey of the damage to JFKs head and upon retirement planned to leak or publish the hidden info). Kent Heiner and I will co-author this work.

Why else, during the first week of August in 1965, would I have been asked by an agent of the Central Intelligence Agency to kill William Bruce Pitzer, telling me that he was a “traitor” about to sell State’s secrets to the enemy? (Special Forces) http://www.expendableelite.com/UW_archives/UW_archive.0004.html

I have found Kent to be a man of integrity anxious to portray the truth in such a way as to elicit a crusade-like fervor among his readers. He is unafraid, once personally satisfied it is fact, to point the finger of suspicion at those persons or entities that are guilty of wrongdoing or its cover up. There is no substitute for truth and justice and it is that fact that dictates what is written and referenced in the factual accounts filling this book of truth, telling the reader of murder, intrigue, intimidation and subterfuge. Those are the hard and fast elements that surround the October 1966 termination of a US Naval Officer. They also relate to the probable destruction of irreplaceable evidence that could, if available, contribute immeasurably to an eruption of truth by virtual reality to encompass, capture and judge those persons and forces that engineered, perpetrated and covered up the assassination of a President who was getting in the way of a blossoming hierarchy of an evil-permeated government.

It is my personal judgment, shared by members of the deceased’s family and a Navy associate in whom he had confided, that his having sole possession of irrefutable photographic evidence of the actual autopsy of JFK, evidence that would prove it to

have been multiple bullet wounds that caused JFK's death, thereby destroying the myth of a lone gunman our government had perpetuated, is what gained him a place on our government's "hit list."

1965 Stanley Ann Dunham Marries into Indonesia family, divorced from Barrack OBama Sr.

In 1963, Dunham met Lolo Soetoro at the University of Hawaii; he was an Indonesian East-West Center graduate student in geography. The couple married on Molokai on March 15, 1965.[31] After two one-year extensions of his J-1 visa, Lolo returned to Indonesia in 1966. His wife and stepson followed sixteen months later in 1967. The family initially lived in the Menteng Dalam neighborhood in the Tebet district of South Jakarta. From 1970, they lived in a wealthier neighborhood in the Menteng district of Central Jakarta.[32

Lolo Soetoro, also known as Lolo Soetoro Mangunharjo or Mangundikardjo, was an Indonesian geographer who was the stepfather of Barack Obama, the 44th president of the United States. Wikipedia Born: January 2, 1935, Bandung, Indonesia as Stanley Ann Dunham (CIA) and Soetero moved to Indonesia.

1971 President Richard Nixon pardons Hoffa

he head of the Teamsters had been serving a 15-year prison sentence for jury tampering and fraud when President Richard Nixon pardoned him on Dec. 23, 1971. Nixon had one condition, however: Hoffa should "not engage in direct or indirect management of any labor organization" until at least March 1980. Hoffa agreed and supported Nixon's re-election bid in 1972. It is believed that

Hoffa was trying to reassert his power over the Teamsters, defying Nixon's requirement, when he disappeared in 1975. https://content.time.com/time/specials/packages/article/0,28804,1862257_1862325_1862316,00.html

1973 - 1979 Ted Gunderson Calculated Career Moves

Sensing a conspiracy and at one nearly named FBI Director Gunerson is immediately after hit on JFK the FBI Consultant to White House as FBI Liason, later will move to Dallas and LA site of Marilyn Monroe and RFK finding a connection to them all and to McMartin Preschool and stress testing children with abusive rituals by the CIA at Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles next to where I Edward Donegan was born next ot Santa Monica beach City and Venice Beach City of Los Angeles County also containing the City of LA.

Senate Select Committee on Improper Activities in the Labor or Management Field (Rackets)

The Committee was established from hearings held by the Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations of the Senate Committee on Government Operations on racketeering on government uniform supply contracts. Membership came from the Committee on Government Operations and the Committee on Labor and Public Welfare. The hearings were held between 1957 and 1959. Robert F. Kennedy was chief counsel of the Committee. - Boston Public Library

Labor corruption is the misuse of union office and authority for unlawful personal gain. Labor racketeering is labor corruption committed by, in

alliance with, or under the auspices of organized crime groups. The types of crimes include extortion of employers by threatening unlawful strikes, work stoppages, picketing, and workplace sabotage; and soliciting and receiving bribes from employers in exchange for allowing the employer to ignore the terms of the collective bargaining agreement.

Labor Rackets get their name from the nature of the crime as is part of money laundering. It looks like normal business of unconscionable contacts in right to contract that labor services are being provided thus at first glance are legitimate., But coercion, deceit, or some other mechanism was used to force an unconscionable agreement for services that allows illegal profits from the labor providers. One such labor racket is a protection racket wherein the vendor of protections services first criminaly creates the criminal threat they propose to protect agaist then criminally do provide the protection against crime seeming as a good but while doing so are solving the criminal situation they created in the first place, and doing so criminally but it looks they are in the right protecting the store owner with patrolling.

1956 Profiles in Courage

Profiles in Courage is a 1956 volume of short biographies describing acts of bravery and integrity by eight United States senators. The book profiles senators who defied the opinions of their party and constituents to do what they felt was right and suffered severe criticism and losses in popularity as a result. It begins with a quote from Edmund Burke on the courage of the English statesman Charles James Fox, in his 1783 attack upon the tyranny of the East India Company in the House of Commons, and focuses on mid-19th-century antebellum

America and the efforts of senators to delay the American Civil War.[2] Profiles in Courage was widely celebrated and became a bestseller. It includes a foreword by Allan Nevins.

John F. Kennedy, then a U.S. senator, won the Pulitzer Prize for the work. However, in his 2008 autobiography, Kennedy's speechwriter Ted Sorensen, who was presumed as early as 1957 to be the book's ghostwriter, acknowledged that he "did a first draft of most chapters" and "helped choose the words of many of its sentences".

The book criticisms British Imperialism through criminal oppression of colonies by East India Tea Company and other such tactics, the very tactics of MKULTRA. In 2010 or so while living in Arlington Virginia at 850 N. Randolph at the Front Page Bar and Grill I met a man fron India who told me the British cut the fingers of Indian loomers to stop competition with British loomers. I have also read the works of Ghandi and his opposition to British rule and works a about Ghanda.

The Trapp Family (German: Die Trapp-Familie) is a 1956 film version

The Trapp Family (German: Die Trapp-Familie) is a 1956 West German comedy drama film about the real-life Austrian musical family of that name directed by Wolfgang Liebeneiner and starring Ruth Leuwerik, Hans Holt, and Maria Holst.[3] Based on Maria von Trapp's 1949 memoir, The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, the film is about a novice nun sent to care for the unruly children of a wealthy baron, who falls in love with and marries the young woman. Through her caring influence, the family becomes a famous singing group. When the baron is

pressured to join Hitler’s navy, the family escapes to the United States, where they establish themselves as singers.

The Trapp Family became one of the most successful German films of the 1950s and was the inspiration for the even more fictionalized 1959 Broadway musical The Sound of Music, and its highly successful 1965 film version. The film had one sequel, The Trapp Family in America (1958).

The German version indicates Maria leaves the convent pregnant after sneaking out, this occurring in 1926.

Ted Cruz Sr worked for CIA backed RCA in Cuba. How nice no land lines ran between Cuba and Florida. All by radio.

… https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/usa/history/united-fruit-company.htm

The United Fruit Company was founded through the merger of the Boston Fruit Company, owned by Captain Baker and Andrew Preston, and the Minor C. Keith railroad company, which had planted bananas alongside its tracks.

The United Fruit Company led the fruit-producing and importation industry. In 1903 it became the first company to transport refrigerated cargo. The 'Great White Fleet,' as United Fruit's ocean-going ships were called,

was the only dependable furnisher of refrigerated transport of fruit from the tropics. In 1904 it established commercial radio on its ships; and in 1910 it successfully introduced uninterrupted radio service between headquarters in Boston and New York and its various crop-producing outposts.

… https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/usa/history/united-fruit-company.htm

Was the father of presidential hopeful Cruz involved in the JFK assassination? by Wayne Madsen Report retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

Milfuegos IN TIMES OF UNIVERSAL DECEIT, TELLING THE TRUTH WILL BE A REVOLUTIONARY ACT.

Was the father of presidential hopeful Cruz involved in the JFK assassination? by *Wayne Madsen Report*

Previous questions have surfaced about the 1960s activities of Rafael Cruz, Sr., the father of GOP presidential hopeful Rafael Cruz, Jr. (Ted Cruz). Based on the presence of the elder Cruz, an anti-Castro activist, in Dallas and New Orleans before the November 22, 1963, assassination of President John F. Kennedy, there is a strong reason to believe that Cruz was associated with Central Intelligence Agency's anti-Castro operations.

https://www.cryptomuseum.com/intel/cia/ Type B1959RCA BK-6B dynamic microphone (special probe version) Spy Microphone

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), is an independent civilian foreign intelligence service of the United States federal government. The agency is tasked with gathering, processing and analysing national security information around the world, mainly through human intelligence (HUMINT)

The CIA was established on 31 December 1948 as the Office of Scientific Intelligence (OSI), by merging the Scientific Branch of the Office of Reports and Estimates, and the Nuclear Energy Group of the Office of Special Operations (OSO). It is also the successor to the Central Intelligence Group (CIG) and, to some extent, to the World War II Office of Strategic Services (OSS).

Although most of the information is gathered overseas, the CIA also collects some of its data domestically. The CIA is the only US agency which is authorized by US law to carry out overseas covert activities on behalf of the President of the United States. Unlike the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), the CIA is not a law enforcement agency and has therefore no legal jurisdiction.

The Marconi-RCA Wireless Receiving Station is a historic district at the junction of Old Comers Rd. and **Orleans Rd**. in Chatham, Massachusetts. It and its companion transmitter station at Marion were used for WCC, the busiest ship to shore

radio station for most of the 20th century, replacing the original WCC site in South Wellfleet. The district includes eight red brick buildings constructed by Marconi in 1914 to house the station's operations; it was listed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1994, and is now home to the Chatham Marconi Maritime Center museum.

In WWI Marconi radio had widespread implications. I Edward Paul Donegan have encountered some of this history. Wired transmissions often meant wires running between spy huts in a wilderness thus tracebility if the wires discovered. Wireless meant all could hear thus it was an impetus for Crypto. This would lead to Alan Turing later and Bletchlye Park. In a naval battle world of WWI Marconi Radio was the British leader and of course Radar with Radio was under development tracking Zeplens and later fighters first by intercepts directionaly then return signal detection of the aircraft was radio silent. The CIA or its earler version turned British Marconi under subsidiary to a government controlled RCA then spun it off to General Electric later.

… https://www.buzzfeed.com/andrewkaczynski/the-political-education-of-rafael-cruz

Furthermore, a Cuban hired by alleged JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald and who bears a striking resemblance to Cruz is seen in an iconic photograph of Oswald and a group of Cubans Oswald hired who were distributing "Hands off Cuba!" pamphlets in New Orleans in the summer of 1963. The photo of Oswald and other Cubans he hired for the Fair Play

for Cuba Committee was taken outside the International Trade Mart in New Orleans on August 16, 1963. Wayne Madsen Report has been informed by a source that the individual to Oswald's left is none other than Rafael Cruz. The photograph at the trade mart was favorably compared to a 1957 photograph of Cruz attached to an official Cuban Ministry of Education document.

In 1957, Rafael Cruz, a former salesman for the U.S. intelligence-linked RCA Corporation, left Cuba for the United States. Cruz claims he fought with Castro against the fascist government of Fulgencio Batista but soured on the revolution. However, Cruz left Cuba two years before the Castro revolution.

"He was not just confiscating big factories," Cruz said at one gathering in 2014. "He was attacking anybody that was a medical doctor, was in the middle class - had their homes confiscated. People who were lawyers who were in the middle class got their homes confiscated."

"He began shutting down newspapers, television stations, radio stations. Then began putting pastors in prison," Cruz added. Cruz's father, also named Rafael, was working at the American radio station RCA at the time, according to Cruz's tellings and the 1959 interview.

...

What are the reasons behind the formation of RCA? The Radio Corporation of America (RCA) was formed in 1919 by General

Electric, *AT & T* and *United Fruit* with the encouragement of the US Federal Government which wanted to maintain US leadership in long distance communications. ...

Cruz's mother worked at an elementary school teacher; she refused to teach Communist propaganda, he told FreedomWorks in 2013. She faked insanity to no longer teach.

"My mother, she was an elementary school teacher, she taught sixth grade, and the Castro regime told all teachers they had to teach Marxism in school," he said. "And my mother did something for which I'm extremely proud. She walked one day into her sixth grade class, and faked an attack of insanity."

When Cruz returned to the United States, Ted Cruz son has said, he started apologizing for speaking in favor of Castro.

https://www.buzzfeed.com/andrewkaczynski/the-political-education-of-rafael-cruz ...

Cruz arrived in Austin where he enrolled in the University of Texas. This is a strange story since he claimed he left Cuba with only $100, which he said was sewn into his underwear. Cruz eventually gained U.S. permanent residency and a degree in mathematics from the University of Texas. In 1959, Cruz married Julia Ann Garza and, after Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, the couple moved to New

Orleans from Dallas after the birth of their second daughter on November 18, 1962.

Cruz was in New Orleans during 1963, the year that New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison claimed his city was the focal point for the plot to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. The plot involved a number of Cuban exiles. Accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald claimed, as part of his "fake defector" persona developed by the Central Intelligence Agency, to be a member of the pro-Castro Fair Play for Cuba Committee. The committee just happened to share an office address with Guy Banister's private investigation agency.

Guy Banister Associates was located on the ground floor of the Newman Building at 5312 Lafayette Street while Oswald's "pro-Castro" Fair Play for Cuba Committee was located around the corner but on the ground floor of the same building but with an address of 544 Camp Street. Banister was a retired FBI agent who continued to carry out tasks for the bureau and the CIA. The Newman Building housed a number of anti-Castro groups, including the Cuban Revolutionary Council, Crusade to Free Cuba Committee, the Cuban Democratic Revolutionary Front, Anti-Communist League of the Caribbean, and Friends of Democratic Cuba. While living in New Orleans, Cruz was also active with anti-Castro movements and the chances that he did not cross paths with Banister and the other anti-Castro activists, including CIA agent Sergio Arcacha Smith, are highly unlikely for such a close-knit community at the time.

While living in New Orleans with his wife and two young daughters, Cruz claimed residency at two addresses, one a low-rent apartment building off of Jackson Avenue. Cruz worked for an oil company in New Orleans. He has been less than forthcoming about the details of his time in New Orleans and the time line that included his move from Dallas.

Cruz and his wife Julia divorced in New Orleans or Dallas, allegedly in 1962 or 1963, but this detail is also clouded in mystery.

1957 Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver became executive vice president of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation in 1957

Eunice Mary Kennedy was born in Brookline, Massachusetts, on July 10, 1921.[2] She was the fifth of nine children of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr., and Rose Fitzgerald.

Eunice Mary Kennedy Spouse Sargent Shriver (m. 1953) Shriver

Shriver became executive vice president of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation in 1957. She shifted the organization's focus from Catholic charities to research on the causes of intellectual disabilities, and humane ways to treat them. This interest eventually culminated in, among other things, the Special Olympics movement.

A long-time advocate for children's health and disability issues, Shriver championed the creation of the President's Panel on Mental Retardation in

1961. The panel was significant in the movement from institutionalization to community integration in the US and throughout the world.[7] Shriver was a key founder of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (NICHD), a part of the National Institutes of Health in 1962. She has also helped to establish numerous other university programs, government initiatives, health-care facilities, and support service networks throughout the country.

In 1962, Shriver founded Camp Shriver, a camp for children with special needs that was held on her Maryland farm. Camp Shriver later evolved into the Special Olympics.

Indonesia Suharto In Sukarno Out planned by Vice President Nixon and CIA 1958 Prouty

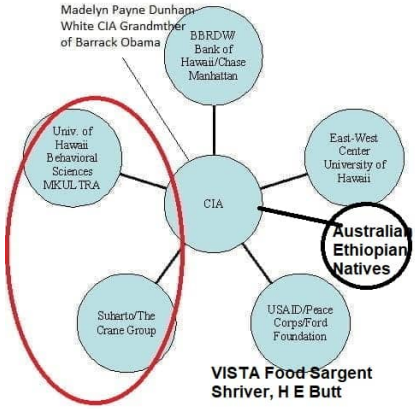
President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

By early 1958 these Filipinos and their CIA counterparts were prepared to involve the Philippines in the rebellion against Sukarno [and

trying to install Suharto backed by the CIA and Crane Group] by setting up special warfare “Green Beret” training bases and by providing the Indonesian revolutionary council with clandestine air bases.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely “aided” by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future *Agents of Influence* in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

Wayne Madsen



USAID

Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia

East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)

University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

Ford Foundation (CIA)

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. Wikipedia

The Ford Foundation is one of the most

important “private foundations” collaborating with the CIA over a significant span of time in major projects in the cultural Cold War.

“At times it seemed as if the Ford Foundation was simply an extension of government in the area of international cultural propaganda. The foundation had a record of close involvement in covert actions in Europe, working closely with Marshall Plan and CIA officials on specific projects”

Frances Stonor Saunders, a noted scholar of the Cold War writes: “At times it seemed as if the Ford Foundation was simply an extension of government in the area of international cultural propaganda. The foundation had a record of close involvement in covert actions in Europe, working closely with Marshall Plan and CIA officials on specific projects”.

The leaders of the Foundation were in total agreement with Washington’s post-WWII projection of world domination, and they had over 3 billion in assets, a lot of money in 1950.

This is graphically illustrated by the naming of Richard Bissell as President of the Foundation in 1952. In his two years in office Bissell met often with the head of the CIA, Allen Dulles, and other CIA officials in a “mutual search” for new ideas. In 1954 Bissell left Ford to become a special assistant to Allen Dulles in January 1954. https://wikispooks.com/wiki/The_Ford_Foundation and https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html

MK Memory Loss n. Use of Nueralizers before testifying before Congress. Synonym: ‘On the advice of my attorney”

The **Crane Group**Quote retrieved from WAPO and copied or modified to here

Six of these sources allege that Crane worked for the Central Intelligence Agency at times during his overseas assignments in government in Africa and **Indonesia**. Asked about this, a **CIA spokesman**said that as a matter of policy, the agency declines to either confirm or deny allegations of CIA affiliation. However, one former top CIA official, who knew Crane slightly during the Agnew years, said **he could not recall a CIA affiliation.**

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the “Special Group 5412/2.” In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a

major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

Jim Donegan who flew with the Bissle Jr operation with Prouty in Atsugi was leaving USAF for TWA and starting a family since being married in 1952 at the same time JFK married Jackie. Tom Donegan is born about 1958 and Jet Pilot is being filmed.

An excerpt from Col Prouty a Donegan friend - What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then Vice President of the United States, [Vice President] Richard M. Nixon, and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA. [Ed Donegan asserts the firing of Allen Dulles was also tied to the Indonesia plan and is tied to the Donegan family as this timeline supports.]

After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

The Indonesian campaign began rather casually as so many CIA ventures do. Few f any ever originate

at the top.

During an unguarded conversation in Washington the Indonesian military attache mentioned earlier made it known to certain U.S. military acquaintances that there were many prominent and strong people in Indonesia who would be ready to rise against Sukarno if they were given a little support and encouragement from the United States. It happened that one of those U.S. military friends he talked to was not a military man at all, but a member of the CIA. The provocative words got back to Frank Wisner, then the Deputy Director of Plans. He was in charge of the CIA's clandestine activity and he authorized agents to follow up on that first conversation.

The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel.

During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

In the Philippines there was a strong nucleus of military men, chief among them a Colonel Valeriano, who had been President Magsaysay's military assistant. He had also worked on paramilitary exercises with the CIA during the Magsaysay campaign against the leftist rebel Huk movement. This military group had gained considerable power during the Magsaysay tenure.

Many of these special warfare experts from the

Philippines had volunteered for duty in South Vietnam in 1955 when the CIA was deeply involved in providing undercover support for the new and uncertain regime of President Ngo Dinh Diem.

By early 1958 these Filipinos and their CIA counterparts were prepared to involve the Philippines in the rebellion against Sukarno [and trying to install Suharto backed by the CIA and Crane Group] by setting up special warfare “Green Beret” training bases and by providing the Indonesian revolutionary council with clandestine air bases.

One of those bases was on Palawan, the most western island of the Philippine archipelago, in the vicinity of the airfield at Puerto Princessa on Honda Bay. The other base was on the big southern island of Mindanao, near Davao Gulf.

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

Linda Newkirk claimed she worked on these plans with George H.W. Bush and George W. Bush, the latter having to continue the program as started.

BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST [has Nazi Kutschera DNA]

Coming out of Africa [Malcom X and Barrack Obama Sr legend), through the European Illuminati [Rockefeller Rothschild JP Morgan DuPont], a subject of the Queen of England [imperialism and Windsor DNA], backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed! [as a fitting background to be plant into socialist leanding areas]

Linda Newkirk Dream Sequence about Obama Jr Origins. “My Father, I see that the boots belong to Barack Hussein Obama! And, also, my Father, I see that he is dressed as a Nazi! He is wearing a Nazi uniform and over his heart and on his left pocket is a Nazi emblem! He wears a green beret and on the left side of this beret, but near the middle of his forehead is another Nazi emblem. He carries a baton; and emblazoned on the end of it is also a Nazi emblem. Oh, my Father, this is not good!”

April 27, 1959 Manchuriand Candidate book published

The Manchurian Candidate is a novel by Richard Condon, first published in 1959. It is a political thriller about the son of a prominent U.S. political family who is brainwashed into being an unwitting assassin for a Communist conspiracy.

The novel has twice been adapted into a feature film with the same title: the first was released in 1962 and the second in 2004.

1959 Joseph Kennedy Sr. once again on the phone regarding Glorian Donegan and other less speculative sources

Wayne Madsen - President Obama’s own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world’s most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960’s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of **CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID),**

and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto [backed by the CIA and USA] and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of [existing] President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the *Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation*, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. **The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa**, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

JFK will inherit this plan but dislike it from the start leading to the firing of Allan Dulles, Bissle Jr. and Charles Cabell and possibly for the injustice done to the Donegan's.

Edward Donegan asserts that Col Prouty who was a key player in the Indonesia operation and Joseph Kennedy Sr who created the Joseph Kennedy Foundation in honor of his deceased son he hoped would become President of the USA was funding this plan for Indonesia. Ed Donegan asserts from the Price Albert and Admiral Halsey call to get Maria Kutschera daughters into the USA and knew and Prouty knew who Glorian was and Glorian was selected for Barrack Obama's white mother with Eva Ban and Stanley Ann Dunham and Marilyn Monroe possible public image usable claimed white mothers

for the half black man.

May 1960, the CIA and George H.W. Bush began to recruit anti-Castro Cuban exiles in the Miami as Brigade 2506

In November 1960, with Gregorio Aguilar Matteo spearheading training with 430 men, the leaders were chosen and the group was named Brigade 2506. It was also known as the Blindado Battalion among members, using the membership number of Carlos (Carlyle) Rafael Santana Estevez, who had died in a training accident in September 1960. The principal commanders were appointed as follows

But the freshly uncovered memos contend that Bush maintained a close personal and business relationship for decades with a CIA staff employee who, according to those CIA documents, was instrumental in the establishment of Bush's oil venture, Zapata, in the early 1950s, and who would later accompany Bush to Vietnam as a "cleared and witting commercial asset" of the agency.

According to a CIA internal memo dated November 29, 1975, Bush's original oil company, Zapata Petroleum, began in 1953 through joint efforts with Thomas J. Devine, a CIA staffer who had resigned his agency position that same year to go into private business. The '75 memo describes Devine as an "oil wild-catting associate of Mr. Bush." The memo is attached to an earlier memo written in 1968, which lays out how Devine resumed work for the secret agency under commercial cover beginning in 1963.

"Their joint activities culminated in the

establishment of Zapata Oil," the memo reads. In fact, early Zapata corporate filings do not seem to reflect Devine's role in the company, suggesting that it may have been covert. Yet other documents do show Thomas Devine on the board of an affiliated Bush company, Zapata Offshore, in January, 1965, more than a year after he had resumed work for the spy agency.

It was while Devine was in his new CIA capacity as a commercial cover officer that he accompanied Bush to Vietnam the day after Christmas in 1967, remaining in the country with the newly elected congressman from Texas until January 11, 1968. Whatever information the duo was seeking, they left just in the nick of time. Only three weeks after the two men departed Saigon, the North Vietnamese and their Communist allies launched the Tet offensive with seventy thousand troops pre-positioned in more than 100 cities and towns.

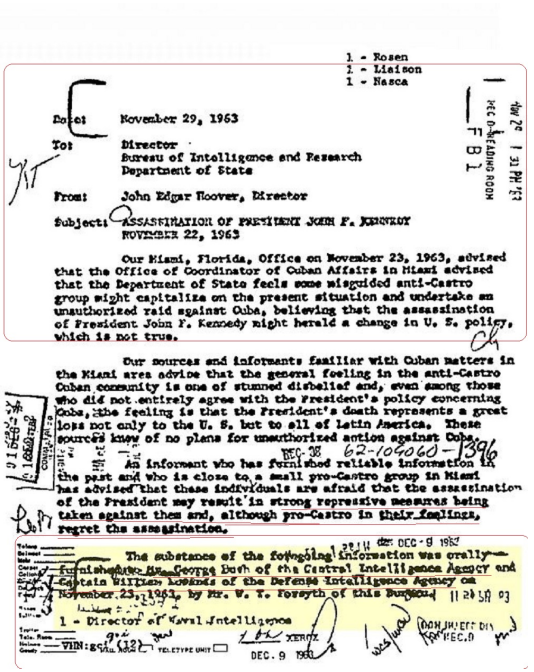
While the elder Bush was in Vietnam with Devine, George W. Bush was making contact with representatives of the Texas Air National Guard, using his father's connections to join up with an elite, Houston-based Guard unit - thus avoiding overseas combat service in a war that the Bushes strongly supported.

The new revelation about George H.W. Bush's CIA friend and fellow Zapata Offshore board member will surely fuel further speculation that Bush himself had his own associations with the agency.

Indeed, Zapata's annual reports portray a bewildering range of global activities, in the Mideast, Asia and the Caribbean (including off Cuba) that seem outsized for the company's modest bottom line. In his autobiography, Bush declares

that “I’d come to the CIA with some general knowledge of how it operated’ and that his ‘overseas contacts as a businessman’ justified President Nixon’s appointing him as UN ambassador, a decision that at the time was highly controversial.

Previously disclosed FBI files include a memo from bureau director J. Edgar Hoover, noting that his organization had given a briefing to two men in the intelligence community on November 23, 1963, the day after the assassination of John F. Kennedy. The memo refers to one as “Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency” and the other as “Captain William Edwards of the Defense Intelligence Agency.”



1 - Rosen
1 - Liaison
1 - Nasca

Date: November 29, 1963

To: Director
Bureau of Intelligence and Research
Department of State

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director

Subject: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY
NOVEMBER 22, 1963

Our Miami, Florida, Office on November 23, 1963, advised that the Office of Coordinator of Cuban Affairs in Miami advised that the Department of State feels some misguided anti-Castro group might capitalize on the present situation and undertake an unauthorized raid against Cuba, believing that the assassination of President John F. Kennedy might herald a change in U. S. policy, which is not true.

Our sources and informants familiar with Cuban matters in the Miami area advise that the general feeling in the anti-Castro Cuban community is one of stunned disbelief and, even among those who did not entirely agree with the President's policy concerning Cuba, the feeling is that the President's death represents a great loss not only to the U. S. but to all of Latin America. These sources knew of no plans for unauthorized action against Cuba.

An informant who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is close to a small pro-Castro group in Miami has advised that these individuals are afraid that the assassination of the President may result in strong repressive measures being taken against them and, although pro-Castro in their feelings, regret the assassination.

The substance of the foregoing information was orally furnished to Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency and Captain William Edwards of the Defense Intelligence Agency on November 23, 1963, by Mr. W. T. Forsyth of this Bureau.

1 - Director of Naval Intelligence

62-109060-1396

DEC. 9 1963

> … https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1980/03/14/william-edwards-senior-aide-joined-cia-at-its-

inception/69e17142-747d-42fc-9aa0-1a6451fc3a8a/

William Edwards, Senior Aide Joined CIA at Its Inception

William O. Edwards, 60, who retired in 1972 as a senior officer of the Central Intelligence Agency, died Saturday at the Potomac Nursing Home after a stroke.

He was awarded the agency's Intelligence Medal of Merit in May 1972 for his contributions to intelligence communications systems.

Mr. Edwards was a native of Springfield, Mass., and attended Northeastern University in Boston before enlisting in the Army during World War II.

He was an officer in the Army Signal Corps and then served with the Office of Strategic Services during the war.

He joined the CIA when the agency was formed in 1947, serving as a communications officer in Europe and the Far East. He was a 1960 graduate of the National War College.

Mr. Edwards was a resident of Bethesda.

Survivors include his wife, Anne, and a son, Michael, both of Bethesda; another son, William O. Jr., of West Palm Beach, Fla.; his mother, Ehtel Edwards, two sisters, Gertrude Walsh and Barbara DeForge, and a brother,

> Kenneth, all of Agawam, Mass.
>
> The family suggests that expressions of sympathy be in the form of contributions to the American Heart Association, to the American Cancer Society, or to a charity of one's choice.
>
> … https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1980/03/14/william-edwards-senior-aide-joined-cia-at-its-inception/69e17142-747d-42fc-9aa0-1a6451fc3a8a/

When Nation magazine contributor Joseph McBride first uncovered this document in 1988, George Herbert Walker Bush, then vice president and seeking the presidency, insisted through a spokesman that he was not the man mentioned in the memo: “I was in Houston, Texas, at the time and involved in the independent oil drilling business. And I was running for the Senate in late ’63. I don’t have any idea of what he’s talking about.” The spokesman added, “Must be another George Bush.” https://whowhatwhy.org/politics/government-integrity/cia-bush-senior-oil-venture/

November 1960 Filming complete of Misfits movie and Marilyn seems growingly pacifistic

Gable suffered a heart attack two days after filming ended and died ten days later on November 16, 1960. Monroe and Clift attended the premiere in New York in February 1961, while Arthur Miller attended with his two children. Monroe later said that she hated the film and her performance in it. Within a year and a half, she was dead of an apparent drug overdose. The Misfits was the last

completed film for both Monroe and Gable, her childhood screen idol.

November 1960 Senator John F. Kennedy of Dorchester Massachusetts and Lyndon Baines Johnson from Texas defeat sitting Vice President Nixon for President of the USA

The 1960 United States presidential election was the 44th quadrennial presidential election. It was held on Tuesday, November 8, 1960. In a closely contested election, Democratic United States Senator John F. Kennedy defeated the incumbent vice president Richard Nixon, the Republican nominee.

Its complicated. But they did *win*.

January 20 1961 JFK sworn in but the Great Britain loving Dulles brothers, Will Bill Donovan, James Jesus Angleton, Dean Rusk, the Bush family relatives all tied to London and Vatican banking all distrust and fail to accept JFK as president.

Robert F. Kennedy Attorney General 1961 to 1964 and visibly hates LBJ and time of his death.

64th United States Attorney General In office January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964 President John F. Kennedy Lyndon B. Johnson

Robert F. Kennedy after campaigning for his brother and earlier anti crime work as Counsel for the US Senate and an earlier Department of Justice employment RFK becomes Attorney General and may have had more impact on the administration than JFK himself and a longer path of the

administration and more influence on cold war history.

Robert F. Kennedy is the back channel to Russia in the Cuban Missile Crisis and in the 13 days succeeds in the agreement to end the standoff with concessions from both the USSR and the USA in global military positioning. From then on Ted Soresnon is in with JFK and the military hawks are out.

File:Bobby Kennedy - restored.jpg Senator Robert F. Kennedy official portrait

Justice Denied - They should have been *The Three Untouchables*. Lifelong anti crime Roman Catholics Robert F. Kennedy, Ted Gunderson of Racketeering division and national security assignments, and reporter Dorothy Killagalen lead anti mafia lives together. Even though RFK is left out of the JFK investigation files get to him and to Dorothy Killgallen and they try to hide what they know or their sources.

Official portrait, c. 1965

Robert F. Kennedy United States Senator from New York In office January 3, 1965 - June 6, 1968

Born:Robert Francis KennedyNovember 20, 1925 Brookline, Massachusetts, U.S. Died June 6, 1968 (aged 42) Los Angeles, California, U.S. Manner of death Assassination

Resting place Arlington National Cemetery

Winthrop Rockefeller in Arkansas GOP Politics

Winthrop Rockefeller was born in New York, to philanthropists John Davison Rockefeller Jr. and socialite, Abigail Greene “Abby” Aldrich. He is one of the grandsons of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller. He had one elder sister named Abby, three elder brothers John III, Nelson, and Laurance, and a younger brother named David. Nelson served as Governor of New York and Vice President of the United States under Gerald Ford.

n 1961, Winthrop Rockefeller was named Arkansas Republican national committeeman, having succeeded Wallace Townsend, a lawyer in Little Rock who had held the position since 1928. I

1960 *The Enemy Within* by Robert F. Kennedy

(review) Martin Edwin Andersen 5.0 out of 5 stars RFK blows the whistle on organized crime Reviewed in the United States 🇺🇸 on June 3, 2018

Fifty years after his death, the life of Robert F. Kennedy remains a beacon of hope and inspiration for yet another generation of Americans, more necessary today perhaps than at any time since June 5, 1968. It is important to remember the earlier life and times of RFK, for his basic values and moral compass set the stage for all that came after. During the heyday of anti-communist witch-hunter Joe McCarthy, it was young Bobby who went to war with the Wisconsin Republican’s vicious, calculating and self-promoting aide Roy Cohen. Cohen later became a lawyer for a Mafia whose deadly tentacles and reach affected vast swathes of American life, as well as for New York City glitterati. It was in that fight against organized crime that Kennedy took on corrupt (“Every man has his price”) Teamster labor leader Jimmy Hoffa. In The Enemy Within the emerging crusader rightly put both business and

labor on notice that, “The tyrant, the bully, the corrupter and corrupted are figures of shame.” It was RFK’s values and his moral compass that led him to remind his readers, and those today who also appear to need reminding, of the central role played by the “toughness and idealism that guided our nation in the past,” a “spirit of adventure, a will to fight what is evil, and a desire to serve.”

Roy Marcus Cohn was an American lawyer and prosecutor who came to prominence for his role as Senator Joseph McCarthy’s chief counsel during the Army-McCarthy hearings in 1954, when he assisted McCarthy’s investigations of suspected communists. Wikipedia Born: February 20, 1927, The Bronx, New York, NY Died: August 2, 1986, Bethesda, MD Education: Columbia College (1946),

Roy Marcus Cohn (/koʊn/; February 20, 1927 - August 2, 1986) was an American lawyer and prosecutor who came to prominence for his role as Senator Joseph McCarthy’s chief counsel during the Army-McCarthy hearings in 1954, when he assisted McCarthy’s investigations of suspected communists. In the late 1970s and during the 1980s, he became a prominent political fixer in New York City. He also represented and mentored the real estate developer and later U.S. president Donald Trump during his early business career.

Cohn was born in The Bronx in New York City and educated at Columbia University. He rose to prominence as a U.S. Department of Justice prosecutor at the espionage trial of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, where he successfully prosecuted the Rosenbergs leading to their execution in 1953. As a prosecuting chief counsel during the trials, his reputation deteriorated during the late 1950s to late 1970s after McCarthy’s downfall.

In 1986, he was disbarred by the Appellate Division of the New York State Supreme Court for unethical conduct after attempting to defraud a dying client by forcing the client to sign a will amendment leaving him his fortune. He died five weeks later from AIDS-related complications, having vehemently denied that he was suffering from HIV. wikipedia

November 1960 Brigade 2506 in training

In May 1960, the CIA began to recruit anti-Castro Cuban exiles in the Miami area. For most recruits, infantry training was carried out at a CIA-run base code-named JMTrax near Retalhuleu in the Sierra Madre on the Pacific coast of Guatemala.

In November 1960, with Gregorio Aguilar Matteo spearheading training with 430 men, the leaders were chosen and the group was named Brigade 2506. It was also known as the Blindado Battalion among members, using the membership number of Carlos (Carlyle) Rafael Santana Estevez, who had died in a training accident in September 1960. The principal commanders were appointed.

February 8, 1961 (Wednesday) Diefenbaker of Canada to vist Feb 20 1961

At a press conference to announce that Prime Minister John Diefenbaker of Canada would be coming to the United States on February 20, President Kennedy mispronounced the Canadian leader's name multiple times. Kennedy had asked Secretary of State Dean Rusk, who in turn had asked Assistant for European Affairs Foy D. Kohler, who suggested the German pronunciation "Dee-fen-bawk-er"; Diefenbaker's name was misspelled by

various news sources as “Diffenbaker”, “Diefenbacker”, “Diefenbacon” and even (by UPI) “Fifenbaker”.[24] Privately, the Prime Minister, whose name was pronounced “Dee-fen-bay-ker”, was enraged at what he viewed as being mocked by the American president.[25]

The CIA on February 16 1961 CIA plans Trujillo assassination knowingly leaving JFK out of loop

Trujillo ruled the Dominican Republic from August 1930 until his assassination in May 1961. JFK was in office for nearly a month but the CIA would not tell him they were going to assassinate Trujillo. [and Three months before that (February 20 1961) JFK WOULD BE in a meeting with Thorkil Kristensen and George Ball of the State Department on phone conference I think fertilizing Glorian Donegan Ovum as part of Great Britain plot I think JFK inherited and had little knowledge or control over Nixon Plans 1958 Indonesia underway and may not have been told it involved Glorian and the Donegan’s via Prouty and Bissle Jr. - Joan Mellon in her book A Farewell To Justice]

February 2, 1961 - March 20, 1964 Marriage of Stanly Armour Duham and Barrack Obama Jr

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She is the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th president of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, a.k.a. Ann Sutoro, and

resumed her maiden name, Ann Dunham, later in life.

Born in Wichita, Kansas, Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawai‘i at Mānoa in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended the University of Washington in Seattle from 1961 to 1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia. To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for International Development. Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan.

Feb 20 1961

possibly with Canadians and others JFK in phone conference and to meet about November or so, 11, later.

March 11 1961 Plans for an invasion of Cuba were presented by CIA official Richard M. Bissell, Jr. for the approval of President Kennedy.

In a meeting attended by the President, Secretary of State Dean Rusk, Defense Secretary Robert McNamara, CIA Director Allen Dulles, and General Lyman Lemnitzer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staffs, Bissell outlined the proposed "Operation Trinidad", with an invasion force storming the

beaches of Trinidad, Cuba by sea and by air. Kennedy rejected the plan as “too spectacular”, and directed Bissell to come up with a less obvious placement of troops. Only four days later, Bissell had drawn up a new plan, with the force to strike at the Bay of Pigs within a month. “The Kennedy team was impressed,” one historian would say later, “when they should have been incredulous.”

August 4 1961 JFK on cover of Life, CD Douglas based Magazine as here of dangerous territories

Other Life Magazine will show White House Nursury November pics were a child may temporarily reside and Dorothy Killgallen and others saw in the crib.

March 12, 1961 (Sunday) Mob Meetings wwith CIA over Castro

Miami mobster John Roselli, who was assisting the CIA in its plans to assassinate Fidel Castro, met with a Cuban contact at the Fontainebleau Hotel in Miami Beach. Roselli would testify before the U.S. Senate, 14 years later, about the delivery of money and poisoned pills for the contact to place in Castro’s food. Columnist Jack Anderson would break the story in his column of January 18, 1971.[31] The CIA would acknowledge its involvement 46 years after the fact, with the declassification of documents in 2007. March 14 A B-52F-70-BW Stratofortress bomber, with two nuclear weapons, crashed 15 miles (24 km) southwest of Yuba City, California after its crew bailed out.[40] The two nuclear bombs were torn from the aircraft on impact, but did not detonate.

17 April to 20 April 1961. Bay of Pigs CIA Brigade

2506 launching from Gautamala and elsewhere carried out the abortive Bay of Pigs Invasion landings in Cuba on

George H.W. Bush led Disaster, abort abort abort. Bay of Pigs convinced JFK and others the CIA plans including for Indonesia had to be stopped. CIA did not agree and whistle-blowers (inc JFK) assassinated. The Secret Plan to Rule the New World Order.

May 1961 barely a month after Bay of Pigs JFK wants to control CIA. 1

1946 CIA does not need to get sign off on spending voucers, JFK wants to not let them spend and not use much more international force than merely hand guns, and DOD and overseen. *A Farewell to Justice* by Joan Mellon, Garrison and Clay Shaw, JFK against the CIA.

September 18, 1961 - September 25, 1961 Death of 2nd UN Secretary General and JFK Comments to the UN

Dag Hjalmar Agne Carl Hammarskjöld was a Swedish economist and diplomat who served as the second *Secretary-General of the United Nations* from **April 1953 until his death in a plane crash in September 1961**.

Born: July 29, 1905, Jönköping, Sweden Died: September 18, 1961, Ndola, Zambia Awards: Nobel Peace Prize

JFK, Dulles and Hammarskjöld

JFK, Dulles and Hammarskjöld by Greg Poulgrain

Greg Poulgrain University of the Sunshine Coast, School of Law and Society, Adjunct- born in Brisbane and educated there at the University of Queensland (UQ) and James Cook University Nth Qld.

- doctoral thesis re-examined the period known as ‘Malaysian Confrontation’ when relations between Indonesia & Malaysia were at a low ebb in early '60s - in the mid-1990s, began lecturing in the History and Politics of Southeast Asia focusing on Indonesia.,

-

left UQ in early 2000s to do consultancy; resumed lecturing at University Sunshine Coast in 2008 (where postcovid, he is now an adjunct).

- as well, at University Malang, east Java, he is now adjunct professor of history. (Specialist area is Indonesian history & politics in 20th century and US/Indonesia/ Australia interaction) Most relevant publications are:

- JFK vs Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia, Skyhorse distributed by Simon & Schuster, Manhattan, USA, 356pp, published November 2020. Foreword by Oliver Stone.

- The Incubus of Intervention: conflicting Indonesia strategies of John F Kennedy and Allen Dulles Strategic Information and

Research Development Center (SIRD), Kuala Lumpur, 288pp., published January 2015. ISBN: 9789670630502 Foreword by Baskara Wardaya

- Indonesian translation 'Bayang Bayang Intervensi' published July 2017 by Galang Press, Yogyakarta, Foreword by Ikrar Nusa Bhakti, Indonesian ambassador to Tanzania.

- The Genesis of Konfrontasi - Malaysia, Brunei, Indonesia 1945-65 (SIRD)Kuala Lumpur, 335pp.pub.January 2014.ISBN:978-967-0630-15-1. Foreword by Pramoedya Ananta Toer. November 2019.

…

Before looking at Kennedy's role in the sovereignty crisis, let me reintroduce Indonesia which ater China, India and USA now has the fourth largest govement.

When [JFK] expressed criticism of colonial rule (as he did at the UN General Assembly, September 25, 1961, upon the death of UN Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjöld) he chose his words carefully to apply not only to the colonised peoples of Africa generally but also to Indonesia speciically.

> …
>
> [JFK … spoke of] the exploitation and subjugation of the weak by the powerful, of the many by the few, of the governed who have given no

> consent to be governed, whatever their continent, their class, or their color.
>
> …

European dominance in navigation, military technology and trade ensured the peoples of the Indonesian archipelago for centuries remained at the beck and call of colonial powers. As described by George Kahin, one of America's most prominent Indonesia specialists, it was 'probably the world's richest colony … (or) ranked just after India in the wealth it brought to a colonial power'.

It is our collective unfamiliarity with this vast country which has led to our failure to ascertain how closely intertwined it was with the fate of President Kennedy.

He very early recognised the significance of Indonesia not only in the political destiny of Southeast Asia but also in the outcome of the Cold War.

Indonesia is by far the largest country in Southeast Asia, both in population and in area. Forty-eight degrees of longitude on the equator, Indonesia covers almost one-seventh of the circumference of the globe and has long been prized for its abundant natural resources.

Over a timeframe of three and a half centuries, the archipelago gradually came under Dutch colonial control, region by

region.

As a relection of Dutch colonial wealth, the 17,000 islands were once described as a ‘belt of emeralds’ slung around the equator. Sulawesi, Kalimantan and Sumatra - three of the five main islands - are intersected by the equator but the other two, Java and Papua, are entirely in the southern hemisphere. Not until the 20th century did Bali become part of the Dutch Realm and, after thirty years of war in the western extremity of the archipelago, so too did Aceh. In the eastern extremity, the territory of Netherlands New Guinea was twenty-three percent of the total area of the Indies

November 18 1961 Ed Donegan born and Barrack Obama likely born too

JFK in Los Angeles at Peter Lawfords when Ed Donegan is born. Ed Donegan has birth certificate written and signed November 19th 1961 and asserts Barrack Obama Jr Los Angeles Birth and 022-46-3234 is real SSN of Barrack Obama Jr with Glorian DNA

One hint that Barrack Obama Jr was a CIA creation and out of hidden identities Windsor Kutchera DNA is the Newsweek cover November 19 2012. “*Now, in the wake of the president’s reelection, the magazine is going in another direction: Obama as … Napoleon?*”

An Aristocrat if secretive British lineage is now President of the USA, known only to a few select. England has a puppet. Edward Donegan was born

on November 18 1961 and his birth certificate showing several characteristics related to the Obama family is dated November 19, 1961

There is a gap in the Donegan family sequential SSNs. 022-46-3233 is an SSN that might have been reserved for Barrack Obama Jr should the want that eventuality later. Edward Donegan is 022-46-3233.

Barrack Obama Jr, Born: August 4, 1961 (age 61 years), Kapiʻolani Medical Center for Women & Children, Honolulu, HI. Walla Walla Bing Bang CIA's test project to Hawaii from Los Angeles. - Mahalo

22 November 1961 Man with a Research Monkey

Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston. The Moneky had been helped into the oval office by an USAF aid I think returning from Los Angeles and is allegory for Barrack Obama Jr a CIA project. Knudsen and JFK Autopsy photos the real ones https://youtu.be/G0XNiu-yutk?si=3AFkAxPyWmVYE1_q&t=19274

November 28 1961 The Firing of Cabell, Dulles, and Bissle Jr.

JFK is in no way impressed with Regime Change plans and the CIA. Dulles if fired.

During the Kennedy Administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism. In autumn 1961, following the Bay of Pigs incident and the Algiers putsch against Charles de Gaulle, Dulles and his entourage, including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M. Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign. On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia. The next day, November 29, the White House released a resignation letter signed by Dulles. He was replaced by John McCone.

Notice historians note Dulles faced criticism for the world wide spectacle of Bay of Pigs and the return of captives to the USA. Also note the much less known similar plan for Indonesia by the same fired personnel, and the timing of firings and timing of JFK assassination I assert fits the Indonesia plan specifically and also includes Cuba, Gautamala, Iranian, and other plans.

April 1962 Muhammad Speaks the magazine of Malcom X and Dr King in conversation

This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X, with the caption "The Young Listened".

It appears in Seattle WA a go ahead for a plan for Barrack Obama Jr was in place and stories were no being planted for possible later use.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts people like Richard Nixon and George H.W. Bush and J. Edgar Hoover may not have been very good a talking to black people and King and Malcolm X grew to think the whole plan was a sham to oppress other countries. Especially after JFK was assainated just as Barrack Obama turned two years old and they knew what was happening and why.

Seattle World's Fair) was a world's fair held April 21, 1962,

In June 1960, the Bureau International des Expositions (BIE) certified Century 21 as a world's fair.[8] Project manager Ewen Dingwall went to Moscow to request Soviet participation, but was turned down. Neither the People's Republic of China, Vietnam nor North Korea were invited.

As it happened, the Cold War had an additional effect on the fair. President John F. Kennedy was supposed to attend the closing ceremony of the fair on October 21, 1962. He bowed out, pleading a "heavy cold"; it later became public that he was dealing with the Cuban Missile Crisis. JFK was seen and photographed secretly visiting the site before it opened.

August 4 1962 Marilyn Monroe dead

Edward Paul Donegan asserts CIA photographer was ready to stage birthday party picks for Marilyn with Barrack Obama Jr new celebrity birth of bombshell mother, but Marilyn wants out. Norman

Hodges and Max Jacobson silence her before she speaks of Indonesia 1958 plans.

August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer

Was Malcom X a celebrity chosen to give Barrack Obama Jr a head start in life and a head start in Mecca Saudi Arabia House of Saud, with Marilyn Monroe as other parent?

1925 May 19: Malcolm X is born Malcolm Little in Omaha, Nebraska, the fourth of Earl and Louise Little's seven children. Earl, a Baptist minister, is a follower of Marcus Garvey's black nationalism and serves as Omaha chapter president of Garvey's Universal Negro Improvement Association. Louise Little serves as the division secretary. 1938 December 23: Louise Little is diagnosed as mentally ill and sent to the Kalamazoo State Mental Hospital, where she will stay for 26 years. 1952 August 7: Malcolm is released on parole, spends one night with Ella Collins, then goes to Detroit to live with his brother Wilfred. He quickly joins the Nation of Islam and attends meetings at Detroit's Temple No. 1, one of the four temples that the Nation operates at the time. Malcolm rejects the surname "Little" as a slave name given to his family by white oppressors, and he becomes known as "Malcolm X." Dismayed that the Nation of Islam is not attracting more followers (at the time, total nationwide membership was about 400), Malcolm begins an intensive recruiting campaign with Elijah Muhammad's blessing. Soon membership in the Nation begins to soar. 1955 Malcolm X attends the first Conference of the Non-aligned Nations in Bandung, Indonesia. 1959 Spring-Summer Malcolm makes his first trips abroad, visiting Ghana, Sudan, Nigeria, Iran, Syria, Egypt, and the United Arab

Republic; illness prevents him from traveling to Mecca. Meets with President Gamal Abdel Nasser of Egypt.

https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/malcolmx-timeline-malcolm-xs-life/

Paul B Zuber invites Black Muslim leader Malcolm X to attend anti-segregation rally, Inglewood, NJ; plans boycott of August 5 1962

NYT - August 5 ENGLEWOOD, N.J., Aug. 4 Paul B. Zuber, an integrationist leader in New York, announced today that he had invited Malcolm X, leader of the Black Muslims in New York, to attend an anti-segregation rally here on Aug. 18. Mr. Zuber said he would organize boycotts … VIEW FULL ARTICLE IN TIMESMACHINE » Edward Paul Donegan asserts Malcom X knew why Marilyn was murdered and needed an excuse to get to a freindly lawyer, fearing the police.

Attorney General Robert F Kennedy visits the Seattle World's Fair with members of his family on August 7, 1962.

n August 7, 1962, Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy (1925-1968) visits the Seattle World's Fair with members of his family. They spend most of the day enjoying a wide variety of exhibits and amusements. In the afternoon, Kennedy gives a speech to an overflow audience in the playhouse. Media coverage of Kennedy's visit to the Century 21 Exposition is slightly overshadowed by news of the suicide of Marilyn Monroe (1926-1962) in Los Angeles two days earlier.

The attorney general arrived at Sea-Tac Airport

the previous night, accompanied by his wife Ethel (b. 1928) and four of their seven children - David, Robert, Joseph, and Kathleen, ages 7, 8, 9, and 10, respectively. Also with them were Kennedy's sister, Eunice Shriver (1921-2009), and her 8-year-old son, Robert. The Kennedy clan made their way to the Olympic Hotel for a good night's rest.

The next morning, they arrived at the fair one hour late, to which Eunice Shriver noted, "You know how it is travelling with kids" (The Seattle Times, August 8, 1962). Accompanying the attorney general were Lem Billings (1916-1981), a close friend of the President; Courtney Allen Evans (1914-2010), assistant director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and Edwin Guthman (1919-2008), a former Seattle Times newsman who was tapped in 1961 to become RFK's press secretary.

Kennedy's first order of business was a press conference at the playhouse, but the procession slowed down in the lobby as everyone gathered around a replica of astronaut John Glenn's Friendship 7 capsule, which had been temporarily moved there from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) exhibit. In its place at the NASA building, the actual capsule was on display for a week before heading to the Smithsonian Museum in Washington, D.C.

Before Kennedy was introduced by Governor Albert Rosellini (1910-2011), the children had already scampered off to the Gayway, the fair's amusement park area. After answering a few questions from reporters, Kennedy accompanied fair president Joe Gandy (1904-1971) to see some of the foreign exhibits, while his wife, sister, and Guthman went to check on the kids. https://www.historylink.org/File/10022

SEATTLE, JUNE 1 - A deeply tanned, hearty Prince Philip flew his private plane into Seattle today for a stirring welcome at the Seattle World's Fair.

The smiling husband of Queen Elizabeth II stole the hearts of the crowd as "a real prince charming," and had a laughing good time touring the Fairgrounds.

He best summed up his impressions of the Fair and Seattle-which today was warmed by brilliant sunlight-during his lunch in the "Eye of the Needle" restaurant near the top of the 600-foot Space Needle, symbol of the Fair, when he said:

> "Fabulous."

Gov. Albert D, Rosellini used three words to best sum up the crowd's impression of the Prince by calling him "a regular guy."

A crowd of more than 20,000 persons already was on the Fairgrounds when the Prince, his official party, city, state and Fair hosts arrived at the British Pavilion by motorcade.

Officially greeting Prince Philip on his entrance to the Fair were World's Fair President Joseph E. Gandy and Ewen C. Dingwall, vice president and general manager. At the Great Britain Pavilion, Cecil Cooke, commissioner-general of the exhibit, and his deputy, George Farndell, welcomed their royal guest.

Almost from the time the Prince eased his four-

engined transport plane, the “Heron” into a landing at Boeing Field here, the Duke of Edinburgh was a genial, smiling guest who drew cheers virtually on a sustaining basis.

His first view inside the British Exhibit was that of a huge photo of his wife, Queen Elizabeth II. He smiled and never stopped.

Making jokes frequently, and stamping his food as he laughed, he moved through the United Kingdom’s huge pavilion, talking with the clerks, asking if items he saw were for sale.

A cheering, steadily growing crowd followed the Prince and his party to the Fairgrounds terminal of the Monorail featuring two high-speed trains linking the Fair with downtown Seattle, http://www.jackgordon.org/Century21/Releases/June1PrincePhilipGetsStirringWelcomeAtFair.htm

October 21st,1962

The film was released in the United States on October 24, 1962, at the height of U.S.-Soviet hostility during the Cuban Missile Crisis. It was widely acclaimed by Western critics and was nominated for two Academy Awards: Best Supporting Actress (Angela Lansbury) and Best Editing. It was selected in 1994 for preservation in the United States National Film Registry by the Library of Congress as being “culturally, historically, or aesthetically significant”

Ed Donegan asserts there are two Manchurian candidates in real life. The first is Nazi sympathizer Stanley Armour Dunham a Boeing plant worker in Wichita Kansas. Caught stealing plane design plans

for the Nazis he owes the CIA a favor. Someone who is on paper his daughter is Stanly Ann Dunham, the daughter of Stanley Armour Dunham and his wife of record Madelyn Lee Dunham (nee Payne) from Hawaii CIA operations

The second Manchurian Candidate is James Donegan while in the military. During atomic testing and family life his DNA is being studied exposed to atomic blasts. Marrying a Maria Kutschera child from North Carolina Glorian Gainey after marriage Glorian Donegan the CIA says he owes a favor to sine the Kutschera name isn't that good for a war hero to be marrying.

Novmber 19 1962 Richard Cheney arrest and change of life

https://www.thesmokinggun.com/documents/dick-cheney-drunk-driving-arrests-102938 At the time Edward Paul Donegan Birth Certificate is 1 year old so is Barrack Obama Jr's. Richard Cheney son of a US Gov soil agent (think USAID) has something happen and changes his life. Secret rendezvous with the CIA or becomes subject to them on real arrest of some-type? Again arrested July of 1963. References in Manchurian Candidate 1962

Early life and career of Barack Obama Jr. 1961 1962 1963

Barack Obama's parents met in 1958 while they were students at the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Obama's father, Barack Obama, Sr., the university's first foreign student from an African nation,[4] hailed from Oriang' Kogelo, Rachuonyo North District, in the Nyanza Province of western Kenya. Obama's mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, known as

Ann, had been born in Wichita. They married on the Hawaiian island of Maui on February 2, 1961. Barack Hussein Obama, born in Honolulu on August 5, 1961, at the old Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital at 1611 Bingham Street (a predecessor of the Kapiʻolani Medical Center for Women and Children at 1319 Punahou Street), was named for his father. The Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin announced the birth.

Soon after their son's birth, while Obama's father continued his education at the University of Hawaii, Ann Dunham took the infant to Seattle, Washington, where she took classes at the University of Washington from September 1961 to June 1962. She and her son lived in an apartment in the Capitol Hill neighborhood. After graduating from the University of Hawaii with a B.A. in economics, Obama, Sr. left the state in June 1962, moving to Cambridge, Massachusetts for graduate study in economics at Harvard University that Autumn.

Ann Dunham returned with her son to Honolulu and in January 1963 resumed her undergraduate education at the University of Hawaii. In January 1964, Dunham filed for divorce, which was not contested.[6] Barack Obama, Sr. later graduated from Harvard University with an A.M. in economics and in 1965 returned to Kenya.

19 August 1962 JFK in Santa Monica Evan Ban with medical text book abs

Los Angeles Times *Kennedy caps visit with dip into the Pacific* photo by Beebe. Above the LA Times Masthead a chiron *West Berliners stone GIs, Russians* https://twitter.com/BeschlossDC/status/1428363837980381208

Born Eva Charlotte Boross (Eva Ban) in Long Branch, New Jersey, on November 18, 1919, Ban, the daughter of a Hungarian mother and an American father, grew up in Budapest. Fleeing the Nazis, she moved first to London and then the US. - Gulfnews.com

Obituary: Eva Ban, the bikini woman in photo with John F. Kennedy. Eva Ban (right) laughs with JFK Today, the image would have gone viral - the president of the United States, dripping wet in trunks, laughing with a pretty woman in a polka-dot bikini. But well before the internet, the 1962 photo of president John F. Kennedy at the beach in Santa Monica, California, made quite a splash. And for a Los Angeles woman named Eva Ban, its effect lasted a lifetime.

Ban was the woman in the two-piece swimsuit, which was modest by today's standards.

Rapheal Cruz Sr. arrived in Austin Texas 1957 under VP Nixon where he enrolled in the University of Texas. This is a strange story since he claimed he left Cuba with only $100, which he said was sewn into his underwear. Cruz eventually gained U.S. permanent residency and a degree in mathematics from the University of Texas. In 1959, Cruz married Julia Ann Garza and, after Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, the couple moved to **New Orleans from Dallas** after the birth of their second daughter on NOVEMBER 18, 1962.

Ed Donegan asserts a first IVF using patent number 3233 in Sana Monica California creates Edward Paul Donegan and Barrack Obama Jr and has a one year birthday evaluating the invitro fertilization continuing metrics of medical outcome of procedure. Edward Paul Donegan has an asymmetry

to face possibly linked to birth or gestation in placement on uterus wall experiment. Edward Paul Donegan of Manhattan Beach City (next to Santa Monica Beach City both in Los Angeles County and both next to Venice Beach is also 1 year old on November 18, 1962.

Ted Cruz opens up about his sister's death
retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

Miriam Ceferina Cruz born November 18, 1962 day Dick Cheney is named as being arrested by police

Ted Cruz rarely speaks of his two older half-sisters, Miriam and Roxana, the children of his father Rafael's first marriage.

Miriam died at age 49 in a suburb of Philadelphia; Roxana, 52, is a doctor in Texas.

But in his new book, "A Time for Truth," obtained by POLITICO and set to be released on Tuesday, the Texas senator and presidential candidate opens up about Miriam's turbulent life and the strain it caused the Cruz family.

Cruz tells the story of how, in 1995, he and his father once traveled to Philadelphia to see Miriam, whom he describes as "beautiful and quite intelligent, and incredibly loving" but also "perpetually angry - emotionally trapped as a rebellious teenager."

She had “slowly surrendered to her wild side,” Cruz explains, and “would go dancing at what my father derisively referred to as ‘honky-tonks’ and consistently sought bad characters.”

Miriam married a physically abusive man who was in and out of prison, Cruz writes. She also ended up developing addictions to alcohol and drugs, and went to prison multiple times for “petty offenses, like shoplifting.” Even when she got out of prison she’d go back to committing crimes.

“I sometimes found it hard to reconcile the bright, fun and charismatic sister I adored with the person who would lie to me without hesitation and who stole money from her teenage brother to feed her various addictions,” Cruz writes.

At one point, Miriam ended up living with “a man with a serious drug addiction,” along with her young son Joey. So Rafael flew from Texas to D.C., and he and young Ted - then just starting his legal career - set out for Philadelphia to attempt a rescue.

As a precaution, he and his father left valuables like their wallets, rings, and money, in D.C., Cruz writes, “because we didn’t know if we’d be robbed or shot at the crack house where Miriam was living.”

Cruz and Rafael picked her up, took her to Denny’s and tried to “talk some sense to her” but were unsuccessful. “I told Miriam she needed to stop wallowing in self-pity and do what was needed for her son,” Cruz writes.

Instead, Cruz took action of his own: He took out a large advance on his credit card and put Joey into military school at Valley Forge Military Academy. A year later, Miriam improved and was able to take care of Joey again - but in 2011, she accidentally overdosed on drugs and died. Joey now works in a chocolate factory in Pennsylvania.

"It was heartbreaking," Cruz writes of Miriam's death. "I loved my sister, and she spent much of her life trapped by the demons of addiction and anger."

The volatile emotions of Borderline Personality Disorder?

23 December 1962 deal begins for release of survivors of Brigade 25506

About 1,334 men traveled on a seaborne force from Guatemala, of which about 1,297 actually landed in Cuba, plus an additional 177 airborne paratroops. An estimated 114 drowned or were killed in action, and 1,183 were captured, tried and imprisoned. Private sympathizers in the United States eventually negotiated to give $53 million worth of food and medicine in exchange for release and repatriation of Brigade prisoners to Miami starting on 23 December 1962. On 29 December 1962, President John F. Kennedy hosted a 'welcome back' ceremony for captured Brigade 2506 veterans at the Orange Bowl in Miami.

June 29, 1963, JFK likes the Irish. The FBI does not

Irish Treasures

On display in the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the Fitzgerald family Bible brought from Ireland by President Kennedy's forebears. A clerk of the U.S. Supreme Court held the large bible as John Fitzgerald Kennedy took his oath of office as 35th President of the United States on January 20, 1961. The Bible is an 1850 edition of the Douay English translation containing a handwritten chronicle of the Fitzgerald family from 1857 and including a record of the birth of John Fitzgerald Kennedy on May 29, 1917.

Among the other gifts on display is a Waterford crystal pedestal vase, depicting an Irish homestead, an immigrant ship, and the White House, representing the family history and heritage of John F. Kennedy. The New Ross Harbor Commissioners presented the vase to President Kennedy during his visit to Ireland in 1963. Other Irish treasures on display include a Carrickmacross lace napkin, one of a set of 36, presented by Irish Prime Minister Sean

An Irish Travelogue

Film footage of President Kennedy's visit to Ireland is featured in the Museum, including the president's remarks at Eyre Square in Galway on June 29, 1963, after receiving the Freedom of the City.

"If the day was clear enough, and if you went down to the bay and you looked west, and your sight was good enough, you would see Boston, Massachusetts," President Kennedy said at the time. "And if you did, you would see down working on the docks there some Doughertys and Flahertys and Ryans and cousins of yours who have gone to Boston and made good."

Photographs of President Kennedy and his sisters, Jean Kennedy Smith and Eunice Kennedy Shriver, document their visit to the Kennedy family's Irish homestead in Dunganstown, County Wexford, for a family reunion. On display is the Irish blackthorn walking stick presented to President Kennedy by his cousin Jimmy Kennedy during that visit.

A Profile in Courage 1998 PICA Winners the Peacemakers of Northern Ireland with Caroline Kennedy and Edward M. Kennedy In December 1998, the John F. Kennedy Library Foundation and the members of its Profile in Courage Award Committee presented a special John F. Kennedy Profile in Courage Award to eight political leaders of Northern Ireland and one American. The award recognized the extraordinary political courage they demonstrated in negotiating the historic Good Friday Peace Agreement.

The recipients were Nobel Peace Prize winners John Hume of the Social Democratic and Labour Party and David Trimble of the Ulster Unionist Party; as well as Gerry Adams, Sinn Fein; John Alderdice, Alliance Party of Northern Ireland; David Ervine, Progressive Unionist Party; Monica McWilliams, Northern Ireland Women's Coalition; Gary McMichael, Ulster Democratic Party; Malachi Curran, Northern Ireland Labour Party; and former US Senator George Mitchell, the American chairman of the peace talks. The presentation of the Profile in Courage Award to citizens of a foreign nation was unprecedented.

The award presentation was made by Caroline Kennedy, president of the Kennedy Library Foundation; Senator Edward M. Kennedy; and US Ambassador to Ireland Jean Kennedy Smith at a formal ceremony at the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum in Boston.

Backs assassination with England since Vatican ii. Commies hate the church or have nationalist ones despite Rome's efforts.

21 June 1963. The cardinal electors assembled in Rome and, after six ballots, elected Cardinal Giovanni Battista Montini, Archbishop of Milan. He accepted the election and took the name Paul VI

Pope Paul VI (Latin: Paulus VI; Italian: Paolo VI; born Giovanni Battista Enrico Antonio Maria Montini, Italian: [dʒoˈvanni batˈtista enˈriːko an ˈtɔːnjo maˈriːa monˈtiːni]; 26 September 1897 - 6 August 1978) was head of the Catholic Church and sovereign of the Vatican City State from 21 June 1963 to his death in August 1978. Succeeding John XXIII, he continued the Second Vatican Council, which he closed in 1965, implementing its numerous reforms. He fostered improved ecumenical relations with Eastern Orthodox and Protestant churches, which resulted in many historic meetings and agreements.[9] In January 1964, he flew to the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. This was the first time a reigning pontiff had flown on an airplane,[10] the first papal pilgrimage to the Holy Land,[11] and the first time a Pope had left Italy in more than a century.[12]

July 10 1963 JFK Meets with officials on Railroad Strike, Ambassador Harriman, and Guatemala

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1963/Month%2007/Day%2010/JFKWHP-1963-07-10-C 10 July 1963 Description President John F. Kennedy (in rocking chair) meets with newly-appointed Ambassador of Guatemala, Dr. Carlos García Bauer; the Ambassador presented

his credentials to President Kennedy. Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C.

1963 July 10 Meeting with Averell Harriman, 9:30AM (JFKWHP-1963-07-10-A)

Meeting regarding Railroad Strike situation, 10:00AM (JFKWHP-1963-07-10-B) https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHPAR38

Digital Identifier: JFKPOF-106-008-p0001 Folder Title: Railroad industry: Railroad strike meeting, 10 July 1963 Date(s) of Materials: Jul 10, 1963 Folder Description: This folder contains materials collected by the office of President John F. Kennedy's secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, concerning a labor strike in the American railroad industry. Materials in this folder include handwritten notes from meetings, a letter to President Kennedy from various union leaders, a press release announcing options for resolutions, and a draft of a statement announcing the creation of the Labor-Management Advisory Committee. Collection: Papers of John F. Kennedy. Presidential Papers. President's Office Files.

WASHINGTON (UPI) - President Kennedy has blocked a threatened nation-wide railroad strike for at least 60 days by api pointing a three-man emergency board to investigate the dispute lover work rules. The President named the special fact-finding board Wednesday night in the final step available under the National Railway Labor Act to prevent a walkout. The action automatically bars a strike i for 6ft days. Juge Samuel I, Rosenman, special counsel to Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman, was named chairman of the board which will meet in Washington a week from

today to begin discussions. The two other members of the panel are veteran labor mediators. They are Prof. Nathan Feinsingcr of the University of Wisconsin Law School and Dr. Clark Kerr, president of the University of California. The controversy over what the railroads call feartherbedding reached the showdown stage when the Supreme Court ruled that the companies were free to abolish | thousands of jobs which had been protected by long-standing union rules. Five operating unions representing about 200.000 railroad workers viewed the dispute as a question of whether their members would be able to continue working at the only jobs they know.

July 10 1963 President John F. Kennedy with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell **Harriman** and Cheney arrested again

AR8014-A. President John F. Kennedy with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell Harriman Accession Number AR8014-A Date(s) of Materials 10 July 1963 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell **Harriman** (left). West Wing Colonnade, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Abbie Rowe. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 photographic print (black-and-white; 8 x 10 inches) Person(s) Harriman, W. Averell (William Averell), 1891-1986 Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963

November 1963 Valachi hearings

As Nixon was building the Mafia along with J.

Edgar Hoover who kept close ties to it and denied its existence RFK had fought the Mafia and Nixon from hjs earliest days including British backed chartered governing companies and their affects on satellite countries like India.

Much of the knowledge accessible to the public today about the American Mafia was first disclosed in Joseph Valachi's televised testimony.

Valachi disclosed that the Mafia was called Cosa Nostra ("our thing" or "this thing of ours" in Italian) among the members of the organization and that the term "Mafia" was an outsider term. At the time, Cosa Nostra was understood as a proper name, fostered by the FBI and disseminated by the media. The designation gained wide popularity and almost replaced the term Mafia. (in Italy, the article la precedes the general "mafia" term but is not used before "Cosa Nostra").The term was often prefixed with "La" (La Cosa Nostra), in the media and even in the FBI, but this is inconsistent with the Italian language as well as Valachi's testimony.

The assassination of President Kennedy one month after the hearings took a lot of steam out of Robert Kennedy's war on the mafia. However, later, due in part to Valachi's disclosures, the United States Congress eventually passed two new laws to strengthen federal racketeering and gambling statutes to aid the Federal Bureau of Investigation's fight against mob influence. The Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968 provided for the use of court-ordered electronic surveillance in the investigation of certain specified violations.

The Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Statute of 1970 allowed organized groups to be prosecuted for all of their

diverse criminal activities, without the crimes being linked by a perpetrator or all-encompassing conspiracy. Along with greater use of agents for undercover work by the late 1970s, these provisions helped the FBI develop cases that, in the 1980s, put almost all the major traditional crime family heads in prison.

The Valachi hearings, also known as the McClellan hearings, investigated organized crime activities across the United States. The hearings were initiated by Arkansas Senator John L. McClellan in 1963. Named after the major government witness against the American Mafia, foot soldier and made man Joseph Valachi, the trial exposed American organized crime to the world through Valachi's televised testimony.[1] At the trial, Valachi was the first member of the Italian-American Mafia to acknowledge its existence publicly, and is credited with popularization of the term cosa nostra.[2] The trial also exposed the hierarchy of the American Mafia, including the Five Families and The Commission.

November 18 1963 two year olds Ed and Barrack are speaking

How terrible are the Terrible 2s? Worse for Edward Paul Donegan than for Barrack Obama Jr. JFK assassinated a few days later, plans made November 18 1961 on parade route.

November 20 1963 JFK announces trip to Indonesia to back Sukarno (native anti-colonialist) over Suharto (CIA backed heart-throb strongman) and end conflict

Kennedy's Planned Trip to Jakarta by Greg

Poultrain

In the Foreword to my (Greg Poulgrain book on Malaysian Confrontation JFK versus Allen Dulles) Pramoedya Ananta Toer, one of Indonesia's leading writers, commented on President Kennedy's anticipated visit to Jakarta in early 1964: Kennedy's plans to meet Sukarno in Indonesia never came to pass: that we all know, for he was murdered …. Pramoedya drew attention to the planned visit without elaborating, apart from saying that Kennedy, and Indonesia's President Sukarno, had to disappear from the stage of history. Half a century has elapsed since these two leaders 'disappeared' and with them the political positivity of the now forgotten plan to visit Jakarta. Instead, in the mid-1960s, a proliferation of violence and military mentality sufused the nation.

Pramoedya Ananta Toer retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Pramoedya Ananta Toer (EYD: Pramudya Ananta Tur; 6 February 1925 - 30 April 2006), also nicknamed Pram, was an Indonesian novelist and writer. His works span the colonial period under Dutch rule, Indonesia's struggle for independence, its occupation by Japan during the Second World War, as well as the post-colonial authoritarian regimes of Sukarno and Suharto, and are infused with personal and national history.

Pramoedya opposed some policies of founding President Sukarno as well as the New Order regime of Suharto, Sukarno's

successor. Political criticisms were often subtle in his writing, although he was outspoken against colonialism, racism and corruption of the Indonesian new government. During the many years in which he suffered imprisonment and house arrest (in Jakarta after his imprisonment on Buru), he became a cause célèbre for advocates of human rights and freedom of expression.

New Guine and Island of Australia Clain to its Island

Western New Guinea, also known as Papua or Indonesian New Guinea, is the western portion of the Melanesian island of New Guinea which is administered by Indonesia. Since the island is alternatively named as Papua, the region is also called West Papua (Indonesian: Papua Barat).[3] Lying to the west of Papua New Guinea and considered part of the Australian continent,

Within five years following its proclamation of independence in 1945, the Republic of Indonesia took over all the former territories of the Dutch East

Indies except Western New Guinea. The Dutch however retained sovereignty over Western New Guinea (Netherlands New Guinea) until the New York Agreement on 15 August 1962, which granted the region to Indonesia. The region became the province of Irian Barat (West Irian) before being renamed Irian Jaya (literally "Glorious Irian") in 1973 and Papua in 2002.[4] The following year, the second province in the region, West Papua in Manokwari, was created. Both provinces were granted special autonomous status by Indonesian legislation.

JFK files reveal CIA considered assassinating

Indonesian president Sukarno By Jewel Topsfield and Karuni Rompies Updated October 31, 2017 - 4.27pmfirst published October 30, 2017 - 4.28pm Sydney Morning Herald *

Jakarta: One of the daughters of Indonesia's first president has called for the US to apologise after the release of a "top secret" document from 1975 that reveals the CIA considered assassinating Sukarno during the Cold War.

> **WAPO**
>
> Crane served in the U.S. Foreign Service in the the early 1960s in Indonesia and Africa and in the U.S. Information Agency in the mid-1970s, but in the State Department, sources say, his prospective naming has caused concern among some career Foreign

Service officers. White House officials also acknowledge the potential for controversy.

Inquiries among many current and former officials, diplomats and associates reveal a concern about two issues.

Six of these sources allege that Crane worked for the Central Intelligence Agency at times during his overseas assignments in government in Africa and Indonesia. Asked about this, a CIA spokesman said that as a matter of policy, the agency declines to either confirm or deny allegations of CIA affiliation. However, one former top CIA official, who knew Crane slightly during the Agnew years, said he could not recall a CIA affiliation.

There is also concern about sending Crane as ambassador to a country in which these sources allege he has business dealings--developed after leaving government -- and a personal involvement with the presidential family, including some handling of finances. The sources did not elaborate.

JFK Library Archives ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A., 1961: APRIL-DECEMBER
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Digital Identifier: JFKPOF-032-005-p0001 Folder Title: Rockefeller, Nelson A., 1961: April-December

Date(s) of Materials: 1961: April-December
Folder Description: This folder contains correspondence collected by the office of President John F. Kennedy's secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, with and concerning Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller of New York. Materials mainly represent Rockefeller's views on domestic and foreign affairs. Topics include federal aid for the National Highway Program, the United States economy, and the New York state economy. Of note are materials criticizing Rockefeller's statements on taxation and economic growth, claiming that he used inaccurate statistical data. A personal letter from Governor Rockefeller in which he thanks President Kennedy for his concern and assistance following the disappearance the Governor's son, Michael Rockefeller, in New Guinea is also included.
Collection:
Papers of John F. Kennedy. Presidential Papers. President's Office Files.

Michael Clark Rockefeller (May 18, 1938 - presumed to have died November 19, 1961) was the fifth child of New York Governor and former U.S. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller. He was the grandson of American financier John D. Rockefeller Jr. and the great grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller.

He disappeared during an expedition in the Asmat region of southwestern Netherlands New Guinea, which is now a part of the Indonesian province of Papua.

In 2014, Carl Hoffman published a book that went into detail about the inquest into his killing, in

which **villagers and tribal elders admit to Rockefeller being killed after he swam to shore in 1961**. No remains or physical proof of Rockefeller's death have been discovered.

Interesting. My (Edward Paul Donegan's]birthday is November 18 1961, I assert Barrack Obama Jr was born November 18 1961 and ALSO has a Novermber 19 1961 birth certificate.

Ed Donegan's belief is the mission was a cover for CIA activity possibly planting a birth certificate in Indonesia for Barrack Obama and on November 17 1961 something went wrong leading to the kidnap or murder of Micheal Rockeffeler. THe insemination of Ed DOnegan and I think Barrack Obama Jr by the CIA was Feb 20 1961.It makes some sense to have annaul reports or medical files out, etc.,

The Asmat are an ethnic group of New Guinea, residing in the province of South Papua, Indonesia. - Wikipedia

… https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/What-Really-Happened-to-Michael-Rockefeller-180949813/

On February 20, 1957, in a city of concrete and steel 6,000 times bigger than the largest hamlet in Asmat, Nelson Rockefeller introduced the world to a new kind of seeing, the *Museum of Primitive Art*.

Michael Rockefeller was just 18 years old that night, and it’s easy to imagine the power the event had for him.

Nelson was 49 years old, square-jawed and ambitious, the grandson of Standard Oil founder John D. Rockefeller. At the time of Nelson’s birth,

which was announced on the front page of the New York Times, John D. was the richest man on earth, with a fortune estimated at $900 million. In two years, Nelson would become the governor of New York. In 1960, he would run for the presidency. In 1974, he would become vice president of the United States.

As Micheal Rockefeller neared the end of his four years at Harvard, Michael was, in the words of a friend, “a quiet, artistic spirit.” And he was torn. His father expected his son to be like him - to pursue a career in one of the family enterprises, banking or finance, and indulge his artistic passions on the side. Michael graduated cum laude from Harvard with a B.A. in history and economics, but he yearned for something else. He’d traveled widely, working on his father’s ranch in Venezuela for a summer, visiting Japan in 1957, and he’d been surrounded not just by art, but by primitive art. And how could he make his “primitive art”-collecting father prouder than by going to its source and plunging in deeper than the forceful governor and presidential candidate had ever dreamed?

… https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/What-Really-Happened-to-Michael-Rockefeller-180949813/

JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia

For those interested in the assassination of JFK, the untold story of Indonesia, gold, JFK, Allen Dulles, the CIA, and secret military coups.

Two of the most fascinating figures in history, John F. Kennedy, thirty-fifth president of the United States, and Allen Dulles, our nation's longest-serving CIA director, often clashed over intelligence issues and national security. However, one such conflict has remained in the shadows until now. JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia takes reader to the vast archipelago 3350 miles wide where this secret showdown occurred.

In 1936, an Allen Dulles-established company discovered the world's largest gold deposit in remote Netherlands New Guinea.

In 1962, President Kennedy intervened,

and Netherlands New Guinea was added to President Sukarno's Indonesia.

Neither Sukarno nor JFK was aware of the gold, since Dulles had not informed Kennedy.

Dulles planned a complicated and ruthless CIA regime-change strategy to seize control not only of Indonesia itself, but also of its vast resources, including the gold. This strategy included a push to start Malaysian Confrontation. Yet Kennedy's plan to visit Jakarta in early 1964 would have sunk Dulles' master plan, which included the destruction of the Indonesian communist party as a wedge to split Moscow and Beijing. Only an assassin's bullet put an end to Kennedy's plan of peace. Did Allen Dulles arrange for JFK to be killed to save his plan and his gold? Was his coup for gold successful with JFK out of the picture?

Using archival records as a basis, Greg Poulgrain adds word-of-mouth evidence from those people who were directly involved-such as **Dean Rusk** and others who worked with President Kennedy and Allen Dulles at the time; or the person who was with **Michael Rockefeller when he mysteriously disappeared in West New Guinea during this whole affair**.

JFK, Dulles and Hammarskjöld
Academia.edu retrieved from JFK Library

and copied or modified to here

Kennedy’s Planned Trip to Jakarta by Author Photo Greg Poulgrain

…

Order changed of paragraphs and introduced above article from Mr. Poulgrain explaining to readers for a later generation like myself what researching into New Guine reveals today.

…

Kennedy wanted to ensure that Indonesia was secure before implementing any policy decision regarding the US presence in Vietnam. he two interrelated parts of his action plan ater the New Guinea sovereignty dispute involved utilising the predominantly pro-US Indonesian army, and large-scale US aid for development projects in Indonesia. Both Kennedy and his opponents in Washington pursued a paradigm of modernisation which had emerged in the late 1950s using the military as the most cohesively organised group in undeveloped countries. Simpson has outlined how the ‘US government’s embrace of military modernization’ in the early 1960s followed on from the March 1959 Draper Committee Report which called for using the armed forces of underdeveloped countries ‘as a major transmission belt of socio-economic reform and development’.

Kennedy’s Planned Trip to Jakarta by

Author Photo Greg Poulgrain

In the Foreword to my book on Malaysian Confrontation, Pramoedya Ananta Toer, one of Indonesia's leading writers, commented on President Kennedy's anticipated visit to Jakarta in early 1964: Kennedy's plans to meet Sukarno in Indonesia never came to pass: that we all know, for he was murdered ….

Pramoedya drew attention to the planned visit without elaborating, apart from saying that Kennedy, and Indonesia's President Sukarno, had to disappear from the stage of history.

Half a century has elapsed since these two leaders 'disappeared' and with them the political positivity of the now forgotten plan to visit Jakarta.

Instead, in the mid-1960s, a proliferation of violence and military mentality sufused the nation. Indonesia still bears the scars. his outcome was in stark contrast to the 'Indonesia strategy' Kennedy was planning in 1963.

Working in conjunction with Sukarno whose perennial aim was to unify his nation, JFK's intended visit was lost in the turgid history of that time.

Kennedy's proposed visit to Jakarta 'in April or May of 1964' according to the long serving US ambassador in Indonesia, Howard Jones, was a strategy to end Malaysian confrontation.

Kennedy's proposed visit to Jakarta 'in April or May of 1964' according to the long serving US ambassador in Indonesia, Howard Jones, was a strategy to end Malaysian Confrontation. his period of hostility between Indonesia and Malaysia, involving armed skirmishes and provocative political posturing, fell short of war.

It started in early 1963 as Indonesian 'protest' against the British format of decolonisation which was simply lumping together its disparate colonial possessions in Southeast Asia to ensure the numbers of Chinese overall were in the minority. he reaction in Washington to Confrontation resulted in US aid to Indonesia being reduced to a trickle. Reopening these aid channels was part of Kennedy's rationale in making the trip because Indonesia was a vital component of his larger strategy in Southeast Asia.

Planning the visit to Jakarta involved several months of negotiation before Kennedy and Sukarno reached an agreement; then on November 20th the visit was formally announced.

Because of the tragedy in Dallas a few days later, the visit did not occur. 'he assassin's bullet put an end to our plans and disposed of the immediate prospects for settlement of the Malaysia dispute,' wrote Jones.

Confrontation continued up to 1965/6 when President Sukarno was ousted by General Suharto.

As shown in my book he Genesis of Konfrontasi, from archival evidence and interviews, Sukarno was not the instigator of Malaysian Confrontation. Instead, the principal Indonesian player was the Foreign Minister, Subandrio, who ran the largest intelligence service in Indonesia and fully expected to be the next president.

As well, Confrontation did not start without various covert actions by persons linked to both British intelligence (MI6) and American intelligence (CIA), centered in Singapore and operating outside the aegis of government. President Sukarno's role in Confrontation underwent a change ater Kennedy's assassination. Initially, when Indonesia became embroiled in the conlict not of his doing, Sukarno's public statements were designed to steer a course through dangerous political currents beyond his control, whereas after November 1963 he was attempting to regain leadership of this anti-British, anti-colonial campaign. his change in Sukarno was relected in the expression 'Ganjang Malaysia', popularised in Western media as 'Crush Malaysia'.

Earlier, Sukarno had disagreed with this interpretation, and actually performed for the media to demonstrate his meaning. 'Ganjang', he explained, was like nibbling food in your mouth to check it for taste - as would a politician, checking for any disagreeable taste of colonialism - then spitting it out! Territorial acquisition was not on the menu in Malaysian Confrontation.

Nevertheless critics of Indonesia readily

depicted Confrontation as expansionism because it came hard on the heels of Sukarno's sovereignty dispute over Netherlands New Guinea, a dispute in which President Kennedy's role had proved crucial.

Sukarno commanded great respect as the founding father of Indonesian independence, but he himself was unable to halt Confrontation because it was driven by domestic political rivalry.

Having ousted the Dutch from New Guinea, Indonesia in 1963 was still seething with anticolonial venom. here were three rival streams of Indonesian opposition to Malaysia - one linked with Subandrio, another with the Indonesian communist party (PKI) and another with the Indonesian army.

These three disparate groups were involved in the initial border skirmishes with Sarawak in east 'Malaysia' being defended by British troops, in the throes of ecolonisation.

The intermittent conlict drew criticism from Washington through the US ambassador in Jakarta who explained that the US government agreed that 'Malaysia' was the best format for decolonisation.

Then, in September 1963, ater the burning of the British Embassy in Jakarta, bilateral relations with USA were strained to the point where aid for Indonesia was reduced to a minimum. Kennedy's eforts to ensure his aid program would not falter now attracted criticism from British oicials who

> ‘told the White House with increasing frequency that UK and US interests regarding Indonesia were beginning fundamentally to diverge.’ [Bradley R. Simpson, Economists with Guns, p. 98., via Greg Poulgrain JFK, Dulles and Hammarskjold]

The Spice Islands were known as the Spice Islands because of the nutmeg, mace, and cloves that were exclusively found there, the presence of which sparked colonial interest from Europe in the 16th century.

These Maluku Islands formed a single province from Indonesian independence until 1999, when it was split into two provinces. A new province, North Maluku, incorporates the area between Morotai and Sula, with the arc of islands from Buru and Seram to Wetar remaining within the existing Maluku Province. North Maluku is predominantly Muslim, and its capital is Sofifi on Halmahera island. Maluku province has a larger Christian population, and its capital is Ambon. Though originally Melanesian, many island populations, especially in the Banda Islands, were massacred in the 17th century during the Dutch-Portuguese War, also known as the Spice War. A second influx of immigrants primarily from Java began in the early 20th century under the Dutch and continues in the Indonesian era, which has also caused a lot of controversy as the Transmigrant programs have done so and even thought to have led to the Maluku Riots.

Between 1999 and 2002, conflict between Muslims and Christians killed thousands and displaced half a million people. wikipedi/

November 22, 1963 A riddle wrapped in a mystery inside an enigma contained in several pictures of the people in Dallas

Previous questions have surfaced about the 1960s activities of Rafael Cruz, Sr., the father of GOP presidential hopeful Rafael Cruz, Jr. (Ted Cruz). Based on the presence of the elder Cruz, an anti-Castro activist, in Dallas and New Orleans before the November 22, 1963, assassination of President John F. Kennedy, there is a strong reason to believe that Cruz was associated with Central Intelligence Agency's anti-Castro operations. Furthermore, a Cuban hired by alleged JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald and who bears a striking resemblance to Cruz is seen in an iconic photograph of Oswald and a group of Cubans Oswald hired who were distributing "Hands off Cuba!" pamphlets in New Orleans in the summer of 1963. The photo of Oswald and other Cubans he hired for the Fair Play for Cuba Committee was taken outside the International Trade Mart in New Orleans on August 16, 1963. WMR has been informed by a source that the individual to Oswald's left is none other than Rafael Cruz. The photograph at the trade mart was favorably compared to a 1957 photograph of Cruz attached

A newly discovered FBI document reveals that George Bush was directly involved in the 1963 murder of President John Kennedy. The document places Bush working with the now famous CIA agent, Felix Rodriguez, recruiting right-wing Cuban exiles for the invasion of Cuba. It was Bush's CIA job to organize the Cuban community in Miami for the invasion. The Cubans were trained as marksmen by the CIA. Bush at that time lived in Texas. Hopping from Houston to Miami weekly, Bush spent 1960 and '61 recruiting Cubans in Miami for the invasion.

That is how he met Felix Rodriguez.

You may remember Rodriguez as the Iran-contra CIA agent who received the first phone call telling the world the CIA plane flown by Gene Hasenfus had crashed in Nicaragua. As soon as Rodriguez heard that the plane crashed, he called his long-time CIA supervisor, who was now Vice President, George Bush. Bush denied being in the contra loop, but investigators recently obtained copies of Oliver North's diary, which documents Bush's role as a CIA supervisor of the contra supply network.

In 1988 Bush told Congress he knew nothing about the illegal supply flights until 1987, yet North's diary shows Bush at the first planning meeting Aug. 6, 1985. Bush's "official" log placed him somewhere else. Such double sets of logs are intended to hide Bush's real role in the CIA; to provide him with "plausible deniability." The problem is, it fell apart because too many people, like North and Rodriguez, have kept records that show Bush's CIA role back to the 1961 invasion of Cuba. (Source: *The Washington Post,* 7-10-90.)

That is exactly how evidence was uncovered placing George Bush working with Felix Rodriguez when JFK was killed. A memo from FBI head J. Edgar Hoover was found, stating that, "Mr George Bush of the CIA" had been briefed on November 23rd, 1963 about the reaction of anti-Castro Cuban exiles in Miami to the assassination of President Kennedy. (Source: *The Nation,* 8-13-88)

On the day of the assassination, Bush was in Texas, but he denies knowing exactly where he was. Since he had been the supervisor for the secret Cuban teams, headed by former Cuban police commander Felix Rodriguez, since 1960, it is likely

Bush was also in Dallas in 1963. Several of the Cubans he was supervising as dirty-tricks teams for Nixon, were photographed in the Zapruder film.

In 1959 Rodriguez was a top cop in the Cuban government under Batista. When Batista....

To read the rest of this article and the others listed on the contents page of *Steamshovel Press* #4, order the back issue. $5 post paid from *Steamshovel Press,* POB 23715, St. Louis, MO 63121

Steamshovel Press Home Page

First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy redecorated the Red Room parlor in 1962, utilizing the American "Empire" furnishings in the White House Collection and a design motif inspired by American cabinetmaking of the 1820s.

John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum/NARA

The War of 1812 (18 June 1812 - 17 February 1815) was fought by the United States of America and its indigenous allies against the United Kingdom and its allies in British North America, with limited participation by Spain in Florida. It began when the United States declared war on 18 June 1812. Although peace terms were agreed upon in the December 1814 Treaty of Ghent, the war did not officially end until the peace treaty was ratified by Congress on 17 February 1815.

At sea, the far larger Royal Navy imposed an

effective blockade on U.S. maritime trade, while between 1812 and 1814 British regulars and colonial militia defeated a series of American attacks on Upper Canada. This was balanced by the US winning control of the Northwest Territory with victories at Lake Erie and the Thames in 1813. The abdication of Napoleon in early 1814 allowed the British to send additional troops to North America and the Royal Navy to reinforce their blockade, crippling the American economy.

November 22 1963 McCone demands JFK renounce denunciations of CIA activities

Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board Augmented was White House augmentation of preexisting CIA independent work. McCone headed CIA after Dulles fired, McCone also on Augmented Board. McCone demands JFK try to improve image of CIA following Arthur Krock October 1963 public article if there is a Coop D'Etat in the USA by an agency it would be the CIA who had already assassinated the Roman Catholic president fo Vietnam, Diem, not liking him very much, and a threat to the US President (JFK) as well. Kroch was a close friend of Joseph Kennedy Sr. - A Farewell to Justice by Joan Mellon

Ed Donegan asserts Indonesia and CIA plans are also then in the works by the CIA and disputed, the overthrow of Indonesia, and Ed Donegan's and Barrack Obama's birthday of November 18, 1981 is connected. In 2023 The World Bank's Pacific Island member countries have a combined population of about 2.3 million people across a unique and diverse region. The region is made up of hundreds of islands scattered over an area equivalent to 15% of the earth's surface and in WWII the battles in the Pacific Theater posed enormous difficulty.

November 22, 1963 JFK assassinated

Ed Donegan asserts John McCone was not fired and others led the assassination of JFK continuing the Indonesia plan Dulles and others earlier were fired over.

The best available theory as facts and context surface over time is the E. Howard Hunt, Charles Harrelson, and Frank Sturgis are three of many in an assassination operation probably also including limo driver William Greer to set JFK up for a CIA duck shoot mostly from long range beyond the Grassy Knoll all the back in the train-yard using high powered long range rifles from out of near field, from far field instead with the Greer and others as backup.

In near field was Lee Harvey Oswald and a double of Lee Harvey Oswald who will leave a trail of evidence leading to Lee Harvey Oswald. One possible rifle was a developmental FR1 French sniper rifle, another the Belgin NATO gun fired from the train-yard through the picket fence.

Ed Donegan assert Marilyn Monroe, The Donegan family (my own,) Malcom X, and Martin Luther King has been asked to participate in grooming Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia under a Richard Nixon Bissle Jr. Dulles and McCone plan, and to keep the plan ongoing JFK was assassinated and those with knowledge of the plan were assassinated. Peter Lawford was not assassinated but feared the CIA for the rest of his life.

Martin Luther King Jr. (born Michael King Jr.; January 15, 1929 - April 4, 1968) was an American Baptist minister and activist who was one of the most prominent leaders in the civil rights movement

from 1955 until his assassination in 1968. A Black church leader and a son of early civil rights activist and minister Martin Luther King Sr., King advanced civil rights for people of color in the United States through nonviolence and civil disobedience. Inspired by his Christian beliefs and the nonviolent activism of Mahatma Gandhi, he led targeted, nonviolent resistance against Jim Crow laws and other forms of discrimination in the United States.

King participated in and led marches for the right to vote, desegregation, labor rights, and other civil rights.[1] He oversaw the 1955 Montgomery bus boycott and later became the first president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC). As president of the SCLC, he led the unsuccessful Albany Movement in Albany, Georgia, and helped organize some of the nonviolent 1963 protests in Birmingham, Alabama. King was one of the leaders of the 1963 March on Washington, where he delivered his "I Have a Dream" speech on the steps of the Lincoln Memorial. The civil rights movement achieved pivotal legislative gains in the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Voting Rights Act of 1965, and the Fair Housing Act of 1968.

The SCLC put into practice the tactics of nonviolent protest with some success by strategically choosing the methods and places in which protests were carried out. There were several dramatic standoffs with segregationist authorities, who frequently responded violently. King was jailed several times. Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) director J. Edgar Hoover considered King a radical and made him an object of the FBI's COINTELPRO from 1963 forward. FBI agents investigated him for possible communist ties, spied on his personal life, and secretly recorded him. In 1964, the FBI mailed King a threatening anonymous letter, which he interpreted as an attempt to make him commit

suicide.

On October 14, 1964, King won the Nobel Peace Prize for combating racial inequality through nonviolent resistance. In 1965, he helped organize two of the three Selma to Montgomery marches. In his final years, he expanded his focus to include opposition towards poverty, capitalism, and the Vietnam War. In 1968, King was planning a national occupation of Washington, D.C., to be called the Poor People's Campaign, when he was assassinated on April 4 in Memphis, Tennessee. His death on April 4, 1968) was followed by national mourning, as well as anger leading to riots in many U.S. cities. - Wikipeda

Robert Francis Kennedy, also known by his initials RFK and by the nickname Bobby, was an American politician and lawyer. Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, 1968, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA

Ed Donegan asserts RFK and MLK had partial or full knowledge of the matter partially occurring in the Whitehouse and its nursery and upon full knowledge of who the Manchurian Candidate was RFK was assassinated and he was staying at night with and working in the daytime with John Frankenhiemer in Los Angeles California when assassinated.

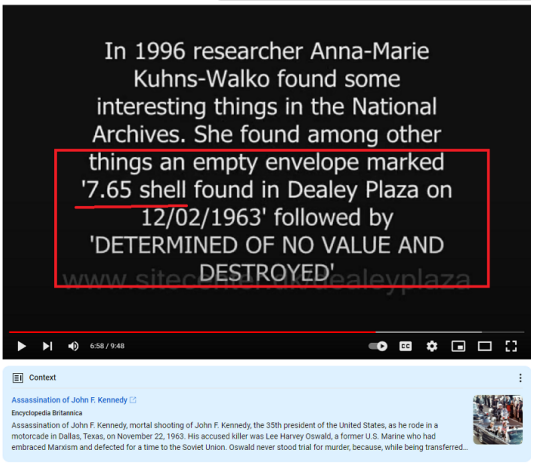
Eight or more Hobos (derelicts, tramps, etc.,) from Train-yard further out from Grassy Knoll have nice shoes and cars and are arrested as suspects by patrol officers

Chancey Holt (one of the eight or more Hobos,) who had a nose bleed and stuffed Kleenex up his nostrils to stop the bleeding, testified that he and

the other two tramps presented phony TX and Treasury Department credentials, which Holt said he made up with the bogus Secret Service credentials, to the police officers. Holt added that he told the police they were working under cover.

Chauncey Holt reiterates his statement that he was behind the TSBD [Train Station Boarding Decks?] when shots were fired at the presidential limousine. He also submitted in his testimony that he truly believes that he was put out back in the rail road yard to be used as a potential patsy, if it didn't work out with Oswald for one reason or another.

Edward Paul Donegan this fact that Holt (who later confessed to the CIA hit on JKF) had a nosebleed transmitted through the Houston Police Homicide conference indicates possible muzzle blast shock-wave creating the bloody nose.



Bullet holes in the limousine and extra bullets in Dealey Plaza (Extended English Version)

A mysterious man removes a high power rifle bullet, the Limo has a new and unexplained bullet damage location on the windshield trim. Edna Hartman describes the long mound the bullet made and she told the police about. https://youtu.be/UtFoPCKVp-8MM

When the Kennedy motorcade reached the Dealey Plaza Holt was in the parking lot behind the Grassy Knoll. After the shooting took place Holt went to hide in a railroad car. He was joined by Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers. However, soon afterwards, Dallas police officers entered the railroad car and arrested all three men. The three men along with Jim Brading were interviewed by Gordon Shanklin of the FBI and then released.- HPD Like with Charles Harrelson the FBI has rejected their confessions as being truthful.

Bullet holes in the limousine and extra bullets in Dealey Plaza (Extended English Version) https://youtu.be/UtFoPCKVp-8

After JFK Assassinated Non-Events

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

REMARKS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE TRADE MART IN DALLAS, TX, NOVEMBER 22, 1963 [UNDELIVERED]

President John F. Kennedy
November 22, 1963

-- Ed Donegan commentary followed by his editorially selected excerpts from the intended Trade Mart speech to be delivered --

Intended remarks in Dallas: Above all, words alone are not enough. The United States is a peaceful nation. And where our strength and determination are clear, our words need merely to convey conviction, not belligerence. If we are strong, our strength will speak for itself. If we are weak, words will be of no help.

JFK was shot and killed before he was to reveal the Secret Society, CIA team of British United Fruit Company, Alan Dulles, Bissel jr, Wild Bill Donovan, etc., I knew Col. L Fletcher Prouty and in Boston where the Kennedy's lived and East India Tea Company Cecil Rhodes (Rhodesia capture of world governments as British Puppets would end under JFK if he lived.

He will begin what he calls a tuning point in world affairs, his administration embracing the Monroe Doctrine, not interfering in Latin America as the Secret society wishes to do.

That Secret society running the CIA under JFK was the Cecil Rhodes created puppet rule of other

companies by interfering in their sovereignty.

But loyal to Britian Bush Donald Barr Will F Burn father of William J Burns Landsdale and other overthrow the USA and Donegan family, me last living member on WETDIVISION hit list because Obama for Indonesia and Donegans crossed paths in 1961 and the CIA creation of Obama for CIA rule of world concealed by CIA hit on me.

The British in a Secret Society launched by Cecil Rhodes largely control the USA and have subdued the USA via acts of of terror including overthrow of the POTUS by assassination.

Our top US officials are from the WETDIVISION that killed JFK and tens of thousands of others an US Roman Catholic officials, and is loyal to Family Jewels of Will Bill Donvan, Walker, Bush, and other families that grooms Obama Jr and others for indentation and my family is a victim of that plot JFK was going to out before he was shot in the head. Cecil Rhodes Alan Dulles United Fruit MI6 CIA regime change, out of the Newman Building, my family knew Lee Harvey Oswald.

Profiles in Courage ghost author Ted Sorenson is called in after Cuban Missle Crisis and Castro overthrow with Secret Society Team go bad, JFK to gets rid of Dulles and Bissle Jr relying then on Sorenson. I can vouch for L. Fletcher Prouty on this and i was radiological attacked and not safe in my home writing this book Pillory (of me and my credibility.

REMARKS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE TRADE MART IN DALLAS, TX, NOVEMBER 22, 1963 [JFK assassinated

in advance of speech]

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the *major addresses which preceded them*.

But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

The Monroe Doctrine is the best known U.S. policy toward the Western Hemisphere. Buried in a routine annual message delivered to Congress by President James Monroe in December 1823, the doctrine warns European nations that the United States would not tolerate further colonization or puppet monarchs

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba.

But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

This strength is composed of many different elements, ranging from the most massive deterrents to the most subtle influences. And all types of

strength are needed - no one kind could do the job alone. Let us take a moment, therefore, to review this Nation's progress in each major area of strength.

[JFK continues world must match deeds, and when we suggest peace with Russia or its Satellites, the USA must be a trustworthy partner for peace, that did not occur when the CIA kept UN Ambassador Adlie Stevenson from the truth during the Cuban Missile Crisis. JFK's speech not given because he was assassinated called for transparency and not CIA programs of East India Tea Company. if war comes then via military but not by overthrow of assassination, by temptations towards the USA in peace gestures.

--Laos--

The USA's Hidden Cold War Operations | Secrets Of War | Timeline Rirchard Bissle and United Fruit (Dulles) Gautamala , Laos, elswehre Dulles and Bissle fired by JFK over the plan, JFK speach was to mention that operation as wrongful, the firing of Dulles and Bissle Jr. the correct move for the USA

https://youtu.be/4XPtO2WDhik?t=2067

Our Secret Society Government is just such a form.

The British in a Secret Society launched by Cecil Rhodes largely control the USA and have subdued the USA via acts of of terror including overthrow of the POTUS by assassination.

> Our top US officials are from the WETVISIOn that killed JFK and tens of

thousands of others an US Roman Catholic officials, and is loyal to Family Jewls of Will Bill Donvan, Walker, Bush, and other families that grooms Obama Jr and others for indonesiaon and my family is a victom of that plot JFK was going to out before he was shot in the head. Cecil Rhodes Alan Dullues United Fruit MI6 CIA regime change, out of the Newman Building, my family knew Lee Harvey Oslwad.

Profiles in Courage ghost author Ted Sorenson is called in after Cuban Missle Crisis and Castro overthrow with Secret Society Team go bad, JFK to gets rid of Dulles and Bissle Jr relying then on Sorenson. I can vouch for L. Fletcher Prouty on this and i was radioiloically attacked and not safe in my home writing this book Pillory (of me and my credibility_.

HISTORY & LEGACY

Founded in 1937, *Dallas Citizens Council* has a long legacy of furthering the visionary initiatives that have led to significant progress for Dallas. The organization helped lead the way for the development of Central Expressway, establish Southwestern Medical School, and advocate for desegregation. In more recent years, Dallas Citizens Council supported the entertainment arena now known as the American Airlines Center, created the committee that would develop the downtown Arts District, and formed a coalition that led to the successful stabilization of the Dallas Police and Fire Pension System.

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the major addresses which preceded them. But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba. But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

Above all, words alone are not enough. The United States is a peaceful nation. And where our strength and determination are clear, our words need merely to convey conviction, not belligerence. If we are strong, our strength will speak for itself. If we are weak, words will be of no help.

Finally, it should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its

citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

[The USA should reject British Imperialist Brutality to rule and rely upon 1960s values good faith government and practices as the USA way to hold allies and promote ourselves on Voice of America as the Deeds and Words of Freedom matching each other.]

[Cecil Rhodes "Secret Society" plans for Republic of Ireland or Gautamala or Latin American countries like Cuba.[

--Laos--

The USA's Hidden Cold War Operations | Secrets Of War | Timeline Rirchard Bissle and United Fruit (Dulles) Gautamala , Laos, elswehre

Dulles and Bissle fired by JFK over the plan, JFK speach was to mention that operation as wrongfull, the firing of Dulles and Bissle Jr. the correct move for the USA

https://youtu.be/4XPtO2WDhik?t=2067

Aug 16, 2020 An inside perspective on the CIA agency and its secret missions throughout the Cold War. From revolutionary coups and election rigging to embassy spying, the West employed the CIA in controversial ways to win the Cold War.

It's like Netflix for history... Sign up to History Hit, the world's best history documentary service, at a huge discount using the code 'TIMELINE' ---> http://bit.ly/3a7ambu

This strength is composed of many different elements, ranging from the most massive deterrents to the most subtle influences. And all types of strength are needed - no one kind could do the job alone. Let us take a moment, therefore, to review this Nation's progress in each major area of strength.

--Laos--

It should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba. But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

Our Information Agency has doubled the shortwave broadcasting power of the Voice of America and increased the number of broadcasting hours by 30 percent, increased Spanish language broadcasting to Cuba and Latin America from 1 to 9 hours a day, increased seven-fold to more than 3-5 million copies the number of American books being translated and published for Latin American readers, and taken a host of other steps to carry our message of truth and freedom to all the far corners of the earth.

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the major addresses which preceded them. But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

> There will always be dissident voices heard in the land, expressing opposition without alternatives, finding fault but never favor, perceiving gloom on every side and seeking influence without responsibility. Those voices are inevitable.
>
> But today other voices are heard in the land - voices preaching doctrines wholly unrelated to reality, wholly unsuited to the sixties, doctrines which apparently assume that words will suffice without weapons, that vituperation is as good as victory and that peace is a sign of weakness. At a time when the national debt is steadily being reduced in terms of its burden on our economy, they see that debt as the greatest single threat to our security. At a time when we are steadily reducing the number of Federal employees serving every thousand citizens, they fear those supposed hordes of civil servants far more than the actual hordes of opposing armies.

I am honored to have this invitation to address the annual meeting of the Dallas Citizens Council, joined by the members of the Dallas Assembly - and pleased to have this opportunity to salute the Graduate Research Center of the Southwest.

It is fitting that these two symbols of Dallas progress are united in the sponsorship of this meeting. For they represent the best qualities, I am told, of leadership and learning in this city - and leadership and learning are indispensable to each other. The advancement of learning depends on community leadership for financial and political support and the products of that learning, in turn,

are essential to the leadership's hopes for continued progress and prosperity. It is not a coincidence that those communities possessing the best in research and graduate facilities - from MIT to Cal Tech - tend to attract the new and growing industries. I congratulate those of you here in Dallas who have recognized these basic facts through the creation of the unique and forward-looking Graduate Research Center.

This link between leadership and learning is not only essential at the community level. It is even more indispensable in world affairs. Ignorance and misinformation can handicap the progress of a city or a company, but they can, if allowed to prevail in foreign policy, handicap this country's security. In a world of complex and continuing problems, in a world full of frustrations and irritations, America's leadership must be guided by the lights of learning and reason or else those who confuse rhetoric with reality and the plausible with the possible will gain the popular ascendancy with their seemingly swift and simple solutions to every world problem.

There will always be dissident voices heard in the land, expressing opposition without alternatives, finding fault but never favor, perceiving gloom on every side and seeking influence without responsibility. Those voices are inevitable.

But today other voices are heard in the land - voices preaching doctrines wholly unrelated to reality, wholly unsuited to the sixties, doctrines which apparently assume that words will suffice without weapons, that vituperation is as good as victory and that peace is a sign of weakness. At a time when the national debt is steadily being reduced in terms of its burden on our economy, they see that debt as the greatest single threat to our security. At a time when we are steadily reducing

the number of Federal employees serving every thousand citizens, they fear those supposed hordes of civil servants far more than the actual hordes of opposing armies.

We cannot expect that everyone, to use the phrase of a decade ago, will "talk sense to the American people." But we can hope that fewer people will listen to nonsense. And the notion that this Nation is headed for defeat through deficit, or that strength is but a matter of slogans, is nothing but just plain nonsense.

I want to discuss with you today the status of our strength and our security because this question clearly calls for the most responsible qualities of leadership and the most enlightened products of scholarship. For this Nation's strength and security are not easily or cheaply obtained, nor are they quickly and simply explained. There are many kinds of strength and no one kind will suffice. Overwhelming nuclear strength cannot stop a guerrilla war. Formal pacts of alliance cannot stop internal subversion. Displays of material wealth cannot stop the disillusionment of diplomats subjected to discrimination.

Above all, words alone are not enough. The United States is a peaceful nation. And where our strength and determination are clear, our words need merely to convey conviction, not belligerence. If we are strong, our strength will speak for itself. If we are weak, words will be of no help.

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the major addresses which preceded them. But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British

fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba. But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

This strength is composed of many different elements, ranging from the most massive deterrents to the most subtle influences. And all types of strength are needed - no one kind could do the job alone. Let us take a moment, therefore, to review this Nation's progress in each major area of strength.

I.

First, as Secretary McNamara made clear in his address last Monday, the strategic nuclear power of the United States has been so greatly modernized and expanded in the last 1,000 days, by the rapid production and deployment of the most modern missile systems, that any and all potential aggressors are clearly confronted now with the impossibility of strategic victory--and the certainty of total destruction - if by reckless attack they should ever force upon us the necessity of a

strategic reply.

In less than 3 years, we have increased by 50 percent the number of Polaris submarines scheduled to be in force by the next fiscal year, increased by more than 70 percent our total Polaris purchase program, increased by more than 75 percent our Minuteman purchase program, increased by 50 percent the portion of our strategic bombers on 15-minute alert, and increased by 100 percent the total number of nuclear weapons available in our strategic alert forces. Our security is further enhanced by the steps we have taken regarding these weapons to improve the speed and certainty of their response, their readiness at all times to respond, their ability to survive an attack, and their ability to be carefully controlled and directed through secure command operations.

II.

But the lessons of the last decade have taught us that freedom cannot be defended by strategic nuclear power alone. We have, therefore, in the last 3 years accelerated the development and deployment of tactical nuclear weapons, and increased by 60 percent the tactical nuclear forces deployed in Western Europe.

Nor can Europe or any other continent rely on nuclear forces alone, whether they are strategic or tactical. We have radically improved the readiness of our conventional forces - increased by 45 percent the number of combat ready Army divisions, increased by 100 percent the procurement of modern Army weapons and equipment, increased by 100 percent our ship construction, conversion, and modernization program, increased by 100 percent

our procurement of tactical aircraft, increased by 30 percent the number of tactical air squadrons, and increased the strength of the Marines. As last month's "Operation Big Lift" - which originated here in Texas - showed so clearly, this Nation is prepared as never before to move substantial numbers of men in surprisingly little time to advanced positions anywhere in the world. We have increased by 175 percent the procurement of airlift aircraft, and we have already achieved a 75 percent increase in our existing strategic airlift capability. Finally, moving beyond the traditional roles of our military forces, we have achieved an increase of nearly 600 percent in our special forces - those forces that are prepared to work with our allies and friends against the guerrillas, saboteurs, insurgents and assassins who threaten freedom in a less direct but equally dangerous manner.

III.

But American military might should not and need not stand alone against the ambitions of international communism. Our security and strength, in the last analysis, directly depend on the security and strength of others, and that is why our military and economic assistance plays such a key role in enabling those who live on the periphery of the Communist world to maintain their independence of choice. Our assistance to these nations can be painful, risky and costly, as is true in Southeast Asia today. But we dare not weary of the task. For our assistance makes possible the stationing of 3-5 million allied troops along the Communist frontier at one-tenth the cost of maintaining a comparable number of American soldiers. A successful Communist breakthrough in these areas, necessitating direct United States

intervention, would cost us several times as much as our entire foreign aid program, and might cost us heavily in American lives as well.

About 70 percent of our military assistance goes to nine key countries located on or near the borders of the Communist bloc - nine countries confronted directly or indirectly with the threat of Communist aggression - Viet-Nam, Free China, Korea, India, Pakistan, Thailand, Greece, Turkey, and Iran. No one of these countries possesses on its own the resources to maintain the forces which our own Chiefs of Staff think needed in the common interest. Reducing our efforts to train, equip, and assist their armies can only encourage Communist penetration and require in time the increased overseas deployment of American combat forces. And reducing the economic help needed to bolster these nations that undertake to help defend freedom can have the same disastrous result. In short, the $50 billion we spend each year on our own defense could well be ineffective without the $4 billion required for military and economic assistance.

Our foreign aid program is not growing in size, it is, on the contrary, smaller now than in previous years. It has had its weaknesses, but we have undertaken to correct them. And the proper way of treating weaknesses is to replace them with strength, not to increase those weaknesses by emasculating essential programs. Dollar for dollar, in or out of government, there is no better form of investment in our national security than our much-abused foreign aid program. We cannot afford to lose it. We can afford to maintain it. We can surely afford, for example, to do as much for our 19 needy neighbors of Latin America as the Communist bloc is sending to the island of Cuba alone.

IV.

I have spoken of strength largely in terms of the deterrence and resistance of aggression and attack. But, in today's world, freedom can be lost without a shot being fired, by ballots as well as bullets. The success of our leadership is dependent upon respect for our mission in the world as well as our missiles - on a clearer recognition of the virtues of freedom as well as the evils of tyranny.

That is why our Information Agency has doubled the shortwave broadcasting power of the Voice of America and increased the number of broadcasting hours by 30 percent, increased Spanish language broadcasting to Cuba and Latin America from 1 to 9 hours a day, increased seven-fold to more than 3-5 million copies the number of American books being translated and published for Latin American readers, and taken a host of other steps to carry our message of truth and freedom to all the far corners of the earth.

And that is also why we have regained the initiative in the exploration of outer space, making an annual effort greater than the combined total of all space activities undertaken during the fifties, launching more than 130 vehicles into earth orbit, putting into actual operation valuable weather and communications satellites, and making it clear to all that the United States of America has no intention of finishing second in space.

This effort is expensive - but it pays its own way, for freedom and for America. For there is no longer any fear in the free world that a Communist lead in space will become a permanent assertion of supremacy and the basis of military superiority. There is no longer any doubt about the strength and

skill of American science, American industry, American education, and the American free enterprise system. In short, our national space effort represents a great gain in, and a great resource of, our national strength - and both Texas and Texans are contributing greatly to this strength.

Finally, it should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

It is clear, therefore, that we are strengthening our security as well as our economy by our recent record increases in national income and output - by surging ahead of most of Western Europe in the rate of business expansion and the margin of corporate profits, by maintaining a more stable level of prices than almost any of our overseas competitors, and by cutting personal and corporate income taxes by some $11 billion, as I have proposed, to assure this Nation of the longest and strongest expansion in our peacetime economic history.

This Nation's total output - which 3 years ago was at the $500 billion mark - will soon pass $600 billion, for a record rise of over $100 billion in 3 years. For the first time in history we have 70 million men and women at work. For the first time in history average factory earnings have exceeded $100 a week. For the first time in history

corporation profits after taxes - which have risen 43 percent in less than 3 years - have an annual level of $27.4 billion.

My friends and fellow citizens: I cite these facts and figures to make it clear that America today is stronger than ever before. Our adversaries have not abandoned their ambitions, our dangers have not diminished, our vigilance cannot be relaxed. But now we have the military, the scientific, and the economic strength to do whatever must be done for the preservation and promotion of freedom.

That strength will never be used in pursuit of aggressive ambitions - it will always be used in pursuit of peace. It will never be used to promote provocations - it will always be used to promote the peaceful settlement of disputes.

We in this country, in this generation, are - by destiny rather than choice - the watchmen on the walls of world freedom. We ask, therefore, that we may be worthy of our power and responsibility, that we may exercise our strength with wisdom and restraint, and that we may achieve in our time and for all time the ancient vision of "peace on earth, good will toward men." That must always be our goal, and the righteousness of our cause must always underlie our strength. For as was written long ago: "except the Lord keep the city, the watchman waketh but in vain."

...

Consider the undelivered Dallas speech and this speech to the press on dangers of no transparency

...

It should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

...

The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

But I do ask every publisher, every editor, and every newsman in the nation to reexamine his own standards, and to recognize the nature of our country's peril. In time of war, the government and the press have customarily joined in an effort based largely on self-discipline, to prevent unauthorized disclosures to the enemy. In time of "clear and present danger," the courts have held that even the privileged rights of the First Amendment must yield to the public's need for national security.

Today no war has been declared--and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troops, no missiles have been fired.

If the press is awaiting a declaration of war before it imposes the self-discipline of combat conditions, then I can only say that no war ever posed a greater threat to our security. If you are awaiting a finding of "clear and present danger," then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent.

It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions--by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient

machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.

Nevertheless, every democracy recognizes the necessary restraints of national security--and the question remains whether those restraints need to be more strictly observed if we are to oppose this kind of attack as well as outright invasion.

For the facts of the matter are that this nation's foes have openly boasted of acquiring through our newspapers information they would otherwise hire agents to acquire through theft, bribery or espionage; that details of this nation's covert preparations to counter the enemy's covert operations have been available to every newspaper reader, friend and foe alike; that the size, the strength, the location and the nature of our forces and weapons, and our plans and strategy for their use, have all been pinpointed in the press and other news media to a degree sufficient to satisfy any foreign power; and that, in at least in one case, the publication of details concerning a secret mechanism whereby satellites were followed required its alteration at the expense of considerable time and money.

The newspapers which printed these stories were loyal, patriotic, responsible and well-meaning. Had we been engaged in open warfare, they undoubtedly

would not have published such items. But in the absence of open warfare, they recognized only the tests of journalism and not the tests of national security. And my question tonight is whether additional tests should not now be adopted.

The question is for you alone to answer. No public official should answer it for you. No governmental plan should impose its restraints against your will. But I would be failing in my duty to the nation, in considering all of the responsibilities that we now bear and all of the means at hand to meet those responsibilities, if I did not commend this problem to your attention, and urge its thoughtful consideration.

On many earlier occasions, I have said--and your newspapers have constantly said--that these are times that appeal to every citizen's sense of sacrifice and self-discipline. They call out to every citizen to weigh his rights and comforts against his obligations to the common good. I cannot now believe that those citizens who serve in the newspaper business consider themselves exempt from that appeal.

I have no intention of establishing a new Office of War Information to govern the flow of news. I am not suggesting any new forms of censorship or any new types of security classifications. I have no easy answer to the dilemma that I have posed, and would not seek to impose it if I had one. But I am asking the members of the newspaper profession and the industry in this country to reexamine their own responsibilities, to consider the degree and the nature of the present danger, and to heed the duty of self-restraint which that danger imposes upon us all.

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to

every story: "Is it news?" All I suggest is that you add the question: "Is it in the interest of the national security?" And I hope that every group in America--unions and businessmen and public officials at every level-- will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to the same exacting tests.

And should the press of America consider and recommend the voluntary assumption of specific new steps or machinery, I can assure you that we will cooperate whole-heartedly with those recommendations.

Perhaps there will be no recommendations. Perhaps there is no answer to the dilemma faced by a free and open society in a cold and secret war. In times of peace, any discussion of this subject, and any action that results, are both painful and without precedent. But this is a time of peace and peril which knows no precedent in history.

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation--an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people--to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well--the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in

the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers--I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: "An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed--and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment-- the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution- -not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants"--but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news--for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security--and we intend to do it.

It was early in the Seventeenth Century that Francis Bacon remarked on three recent inventions already transforming the world: the compass,

gunpowder and the printing press. Now the links between the nations first forged by the compass have made us all citizens of the world, the hopes and threats of one becoming the hopes and threats of us all. In that one world's efforts to live together, the evolution of gunpowder to its ultimate limit has warned mankind of the terrible consequences of failure.

And so it is to the printing press--to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news--that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.

Pillory epub

> **Who benefited from the JFK assassination?**

Who benefited from the JFK assassination?
retrieved from Quora.com and copied or modified to here

Ray Badger CEO (1990-present)Nov 11

The person who benefited the most was **Lyndon Johnson**. His lifelong dream to be president came true that day. It also got him out of what would likely have been a terrible (for him) end to his life and career. The ethics committee was investigating his crooked dealings with Billy Sol Estes and Bobby Baker as well as election fraud connected to to box 13 scandal. Life

magazine was just finishing up on an investigation of his crooked dealings with a major expose scheduled for their December 1st, 1963 edition which of course was just a little over a week from the assassination. Had JFK lived another few weeks Lyndon would have been forced to resign in disgrace and would possibly face a long jail sentence.

J. Edgar Hoover was another who benefited. JFK was going to enforce the mandatory retirement age that was approaching. JFK had little use for Hoover. Lyndon and Hoover were neighbors and close friends and gave Hoover the Directors post for the rest of his life.

The **CIA** was a major beneficiary. *JFK had fired Dulles and some of his top cronies and was putting oversight into the activities of the CIA who until that point were basically accountable to no one*.

John F. Kennedy felt the CIA was a loose cannon and threatened to break up the CIA and spread it to the wind. The CIA wanted both an invasion of Cuba and the Vietnam war. JFK knew the Vietnam war could not be won and would cost the lives of many of our finest young men. He had written an executive order to begin withdrawal of our troops with the goal of having them all out of Vietnam in a year or so. One of the very first things LBJ did was to reverse that order.

The **Mob** hated JFK [and that would include CIA asset Yiddish Mafia La Kosher Nostra from Chicago Jack Rubestein Nixon recruited in 1946 for MKULTRA. He was

promised gambling casino rights in Cuba when Cuba was retaken by the CIA for some type pf Batista-like replacement of Castro.]. Other notorious CIA connected mobsters like Sam Giacanca were assassinated before they were called to testify. Jack Ruby lived in a CIA controlled jail with little ability to communicate and feared reprisal for talking and many speculate his psychiatrist induced cancer on behalf of the CIA].

They CIA Mob figures helped given JFK the victory in 1960 and expected to have a friend in the White House [to help overthrow Cuba but many were massacred in the Bay of Pigs thus the felt betrayed and the] reverse was true as [Allan Dulles himself felt].

Bobby did all he could to destroy the mob [built under VP Nixon and J. Edgar Hoover as underworld assets to look out for big business interests including by being more moderate alternatives to more militant unions].

Frank Sinatra has assured the mob that they would have the president in their pocket. The mob actually put out a hit on Sinatra because they felt he had betrayed them but later canceled it because they could not bear the deprive the world of such a beautiful singing voice.

[Consider what Ed Donegan suggests and Rockefeller big GOP figures looking for Saudi and other oil resources and United Fruit White Fleet cruise line making Latin America a Disney World tourist trap.

Big oil hated JFK. He had threatened to end or reduce the oil depletion allowance which would have cost big oil hundreds of billions of dollars. People like H. L. Hunt, Clint Murchison and D. H. Byrd (owner of the Texas School Book Depository) would have loved to see JFK dead and their good friend Lyndon Baines Johnson in as president.

The FED. JFK had threatened to end the FED and to start making printing money the responsibility of the government.

The list of people who didn't hate JFK seems pretty small. Those who didn't hate him were the American people. One other who didn't hate JFK was Lee Harvey Oswald who said that JFK was the only president that he truly liked and admired. Marina said Lee broke down and cried when JFK & Jackie's baby died.

In addition to the early answers as to who benefited from JFK's death I Edward Paul Donegan add Vatican and Knights of Malta, Free Masons, and Great Britain and global business.

Great Britain traces back a thousand years and wants to continue to the next thousand years. Some of that came into doubt during the Atlantic Revolutions where various sects of Christianity like the Amish Protestants or Catholics at various times sought refuge and also during Communism where the Vatican and Great Britain feared Communist grips on sovereignty removed religion or constrained it.

The one thing Parliamentarians do understand is coalition building forming governments and even politically inconsistent satellites inside a commerce system by pluralistic soverienties governed in their endogenic rather than exogenic legal and political systems.

This meant London reaching out to allies like Joseph Kennedy Sr and Herbert Walker for solidarity with the Western based power of Great Britain.

JFK would rebel against the colonialist goals and methods of Great Britain as RFK would.

What's the Difference Between Great Britain and the United Kingdom? retrieved from Britannica.com and copied or modified to here

Written by John Cummingham and fact-checked by Encyclopedia Britannica

The names Great Britain and United Kingdom are often used interchangeably. However, they are not actually synonymous. The reason for the two names, and the difference between them, has to do with the expansive history of the British Isles.

The British Isles are a group of islands off the northwestern coast of Europe. The largest of these islands are Britain and Ireland. (Smaller ones include the Isle of Wight.) In the Middle Ages, the name Britain

was also applied to a small part of France now known as Brittany. As a result, Great Britain came into use to refer specifically to the island. However, that name had no official significance until 1707, when the island's rival kingdoms of England and Scotland were united as the Kingdom of Great Britain.

Ireland, meanwhile, had effectively been an English colony since the 12th century, and after the emergence of Great Britain, it remained under the influence of the British crown. In 1801 it formally joined with Great Britain as a single political entity, which became known as the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland - or the United Kingdom for short. However, the union lasted only until 1922, when Ireland (with the exception of six counties in the north) seceded. Ireland soon became a sovereign republic, and its former partner took on the official name of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Great Britain, therefore, is a geographic term referring to the island also known simply as Britain. It's also a political term for the part of the United Kingdom made up of England, Scotland, and Wales (including the outlying islands that they administer, such as the Isle of Wight). United Kingdom, on the other hand, is purely a political term: it's the independent country that encompasses all of Great Britain and the region now called Northern Ireland.

Great Britain retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

File Great Britain - 2012-06-04 during heat wave (cropped).jpg

The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, commonly known as the United Kingdom (UK) or Britain,[k] is a country in Europe, off the north-western coast of the continental mainland. It comprises England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland. The United Kingdom includes the island of Great Britain, the north-eastern part of the island of Ireland, and many smaller islands within the British Isles. Northern Ireland shares a land border with the Republic of Ireland; otherwise, the United Kingdom is surrounded by the Atlantic Ocean, the North Sea, the English Channel, the Celtic Sea and the Irish Sea. The total area of the United Kingdom is 242,495 square kilometres (93,628 sq mi), with an estimated 2023 population of over 68 million people.

The United Kingdom has evolved from a series of annexations, unions and separations of constituent countries over several hundred years. The Treaty of Union between the Kingdom of England (which also included Wales) and the Kingdom of Scotland in 1707 resulted in their unification to become the Kingdom of Great Britain. Its union in 1801 with the Kingdom of Ireland created the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Most of Ireland seceded from the UK in 1922, leaving the present United Kingdom of

Great Britain and Northern Ireland, which formally adopted its name in 1927. The nearby Isle of Man, Guernsey and Jersey are not part of the UK, being Crown Dependencies, but the British government is responsible for their defence and international representation.

The UK became the world's first industrialised country and was the foremost power during the 19th and early 20th centuries, a period of unchallenged global hegemony known as "Pax Britannica". The 14 British Overseas Territories are the last remnants of the British Empire which, at its height in the 1920s, encompassed almost a quarter of the world's landmass and population, and was the largest empire in history. A part of the core Anglophonic world, British influence can be observed in the language, culture, legal and political systems of many of its former colonies.

The United Kingdom is a constitutional monarchy and parliamentary democracy.[m]

Its capital and largest city is London, the capital of England, a global city and financial centre with a metropolitan population of over 14 million people. Edinburgh, Cardiff and Belfast are the national capitals of Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland respectively. Other major cities include Birmingham, Manchester, Leeds, Glasgow and Liverpool.

Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland have their own devolved governments, each with varying powers.

November 22, 1963 The Guns Of Dallas and JFK Assassination Interactive ABC NEWS

The reason for the assassination was to control the power of the presidency
ratical news posting “service” past-imperfect, present-intensive, & future-possible is the site carrying the Prouty article that is the factual truth of the Parade Route elements at Dealy Plaza as ABC News will exactly portray in its analysis and representation of the assassination in an online interactive all matching the theory Garrison prosecuted Clay Shaw under and the surviving evidence in detail.

The following appeared in the October, 1975 issue of Gallery, a porno magazine which billed Fletcher Prouty as the “National Affairs Editor.” Some people feel there is no credible way to justify associating oneself with such exploitative and demeaning media. Fletcher Prouty has told me that since the Ballentine paperback edition of The Secret Team was “disappeared” soon after it came out in February of 1974, it was very difficult for him to find publishers who would print his writings. From September 1974 to July 1975 he had 7 articles published in Genesis (another porno magazine), and from September 1975 to June 1978 he had 14 articles published in Gallery.

Up until the Ballentine paperback was squelched, he had been published in the likes of The Nation, The New Republic,

(including cover-story features), and Air Force Magazine. It is a telling indictment of the reality of lack of public access to the mainstream corporate press, that a man like Fletcher Prouty-who served in the Air Force for 23 years, rose to the rank of Colonel, was a briefing officer in the Pentagon from 1955 thru 31 December 1963, serving also as Focal Point Officer (liaison) between the DOD and the CIA, first in the Headquarters of the Air Force (1955 to 1960), where he set up and then ran the structures that supplied Air Force logistical (military hardware) support for CIA clandestine operations world-wide, then in the Office of the Secretary of Defense (1960 into 1961), and then in the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (1961 thru 12/31/63) where he ran the same support for all branches of the military-that a man possessing such critical first-hand experience and knowledge of the mechanisms, methodology and factual history of CIA covert operations in this seminal period, would find his writings and analysis of these important issues essentially barred from the most generally accessible publications. As long as the conglomerate press in this country continues to increasingly restrict the range and variety of points of view being published, writers will resort to certain types of publishers they would not choose to go to if they had a better alternative.

This article included a great deal of photographic evidence of the events in Dealey Plaza. The photographic research was by Richard E. Sprague. An asterisk character, `*’, delimits pictures not seen by Warren Commission. (the Prouty Guns of

Dallas by Prouty with annotation is reprinted on the site and exists today still online)

To avoid allegations of Sycophancy I will write here that I need to remind current justices or judges of the wisdom of those of the Judiciary who preceded them as those jurists ruled on Roth a porn company distributor, on AP vus US and the need for antagonistic and dissenting opinion for the security of the republic, or Tuner Broadcast or Reno V. ACLU on the many forms of media and their contributions to the field of debate.

ABC News Interactive

The Interactive recognizes the assassination elements contained in The Guns of Dallas by Prouty and by New Orleans prosecutor Jim Garrison and the photos remaining from that day and those identified in the photos.

As Prouty narrates the scene, not narrated on the display of the elements known to exist and for the viewer to interpret on the ABC News Site I will add this summarized caption below the list of the elements.

1. NEWSPAPER HEADLINES

2. PARADE ROUTE

3. GRASSY KNOLL

4. DEALEY PLAZA

5. ZAPRUDER

6. UMBRELLA MAN

7. RADIO MAN

8. PRESIDENTIAL LIMOUSINE

9. BOOK DEPOSITORY

The scene as visible from high overhead is the circumscribed Y like roadway of Deal Plazza and beyond a grassy knoll a train yard. In the path of the parade is a Grassy Knoll. Beyond the Grassy Knoll is a fence demarking the protected area of a train-yard beyond the grassy park area, and that fence is where gun barrell smoke was seen and that grassy knoll where bullets and the report of fired weapons traversed, those close to JFK thought the shots were from the Grassy Knoll but clever snipers with very high power rifles used my military expert assassins laid in wait for the JFK limo.

Fearing the long range shot the limo was slowed by Boston BRahim driver William Greer who may also have fired a Que De Grace shot however that is spelled. It is said the Radio Man got the snipers ready, Greer slowed the limousine perhaps to a stop, and the Umbrella Man fired a paralyzing fletch into the neck of JFK to paralyze him assisting the snipers firing from long range. https://abcnews.go.com/US/fullpage/dealey-plaza-site-jfk-assassination-interactive-infographic-20972293

Now turning to the first few paragraphs of the Guns of Dallas by Prouty, and expert in assassinations

> THE GUNS OF DALLAS
> © 1975 by L. Fletcher Prouty
> Photographic Research by Richard E. Sprague
> Reprinted with permission of the author (by Rativille permsion from Prouty)
>
> ..
>
> The shocking nature of what you are about to read in this article makes it imperative that you be aware of some of the credentials and experience of the author.
>
> From 1955 to December 31, 1963, Col. L. Fletcher Prouty was the Focal Point (liason) officer between the Pentagon and the CIA. During 1962 and 1963 he was Director of Special Plans (clandestine operations) in the office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

In 1971 he was the president of the Financial Marketing Council, Washington, D.C.

He is the author of numerous articles and of The Secret Team, published by Prentice Hall (1973) and Ballantine Books (1974).

How was the Warren Commission kept from investigating and seeing evidence? This is the real issue. This is a crime to top the crime.

As we prepare now to celebrate the beginning of the third century of the founding of this country, we wonder if we live in the land of the free. We wonder if at least we still have a government of the people and by the people. Certainly, it is no longer a government for the people. The sound throughout the land is ugly: there is frustration, hate, and fear. We must act while there may still be time.

There is a grave conspiracy over the land. The people have come alive because of Vietnam and Watergate; but they have scarcely scratched the surface. A President and a Vice-President have been forced to resign. A President has been shot to death. Two Presidential candidates have been shot, one of them killed. Many of the President's men have been forced to leave, some have gone to jail; others are still under indictment.

Yes, history has been made by a series of murders, but not enough has been done to solve them. The trial of Watergate was the

trial of the cover-up. There has been no trial about the real crime of Watergate. There has been no trial of the big power behind Watergate. The Hunts, Liddys, McCords, and the Cubans were not drawn into that drama solely for their own interests. They were working for someone much higher up. They were all pawns, just like Nixon was. This is a game for the biggest stake of all-absolute control of the government of the United States of America; and, with control of this government, control of the world. And yet the real crime underlying all of this has not even been identified, stated, and charged. The real criminals still walk the streets, run their corporations, control their banks, and pull strings throughout their political and financial machines.

This control mechanism did not start in 1972 with Watergate. It began, in a tentative way, in the Korean War era, when the military and the executive branch found out how easy it was to fool the Congress and the American public. And with that recognition, power-hungry and money-mad industrialists began to usurp more and more power. And when those rifles crackled over Dealey Plaza, in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963 and John F. Kennedy's brain was splattered across the road, they had made their move into the big time. They took over control of the President and of the Presidency. The man they had killed was no longer a problem and they had made certain that his successor, Lyndon Johnson, heard and remembered the sound of those guns. It is the sound of those guns in Dallas, and their ever-present threat, which is the real mechanism of control over the American

government.

It is possible now to reconstruct the scenario of that day, and, with new information, to show why the murder of JFK may properly be called the “Crime of the Century.” If we the people of the United States do not demand its resolution this year, it will stand in the way of a free election in 1976. It will doom a third century of democratic government in this country.

Almost everyone who has taken the time to do any reading and thinking about that crime knows by now that John Kennedy was killed not by a lone assassin, but by a group of hired “mechanics.” Let’s look at some of the hard facts of this murder and put to rest once and for all the “cover-up” report of the Warren Commission.

The Warren Commission categorically stated that Lee Harvey Oswald was the killer of JFK and that he acted alone. The Warren Commission says that Oswald fired three shots, only three shots, from the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository Building and that his lair was at a window, number one from the right (eastern-most on the south side) on that sixth floor.

NUMBER 1. The Texas School Book Depository Building. Arrow points to window from which Oswald supposedly shot Kennedy. (photo by Willis.)

If one breaks this contrived Warren Commission story, then the fundament of

> the “lone assassin” theory is undermined. Break this weak theory and you are confronted immediately with an awareness of the existence of a massive conspiracy. And we are equally convinced that this group hired at least four expert “mechanics” (assassins). This group wielded control over elements of the Dallas police, the Sheriff’s office, the FBI, the Secret Service, and the CIA. This great cabal had control high enough in government, or at least in the councils of government, to be able to influence the travel plans of the President, the Vice-President and a Presidential candidate (Nixon), and all members of the Kennedy cabinet. They were powerful enough to have orders issued to the Army, and they were able to mount a massive campaign to control the media during and after the assassination. They were able to have Jack Ruby kill Oswald and to transfer jurisdiction of the murder from Texas and then to effectively control the outcome of the Warren Commission review.
>
> Cont.

https://youtu.be/OsItiPfnzLI Lee Harvey Oswald’s Final Phone Call to North Carolina Army Intelligence about Nazis in the USA and he is only a patsy. John Hurt cleared immigrants into the USA like the Von Trapps as Nazi Germany was on the rise. Garrison notes to his team in surviving recordings Oswald was talking about Nazis in the USA to interrogators. Garrison moved and and did not understand that point or how it tied to the JFK assassination.

6,239,606 views Dec 21, 2015 Just hours before his death, Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call Raleigh, North Carolina from the Dallas jail on the evening of Nov. 23, 1963. For years, this significant information was ignored by assassination investigators and concealed from the public. Surprise guest speaker and JFK Assassination expert the late Jim Marrs joins Dr. Proctor on stage at 58:00.

In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald's attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor's work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as "The Raleigh Call."

For more on LHO's Raleigh Call http://www.groverproctor.us/jfk/jfk80.html

City of Allen - ACTV https://actv.org/CablecastPublicSite/

Lee Harvey Oswald wanted to defend himself as a patsy and contact John Hurt for the real story to come out.

John David Hurt retrieved from https://www.findagrave.com/ and copied or modified to here

The reason Lee Harvey Oswald KNEW of the Von Trapp DNA issues, the creation of Barrack Obama Jr just turning 2 is he was IN ON THE WHOLE THING. CIA TSS OSS Assassination, working with the whole history of it, plans for commies.

[image]

> His residence in 1940, when he was drafted into the Army Air Corp for WWII, was Roanoke Island, VA, and according to his records and statements, he was an agent in an Army Counterintelligence Unit in Europe and Japan for 3 years during this time.
>
> This brings us up to an intriguing and enigmatic story regarding Lee Harvey Oswald and his connection to John Hurt in Raleigh, NC which has famously come to be known as "The Raleigh Call".

[image]

In the 1920 Census, age 10, he is living

with his family in Citronelle, Mobile, Alabama - his father, James Abner Hurt; mother, Ruby Gail Brower Hurt; and 2 sisters, Diantha and Ruby. After he was grown, his parents later settled near Delphi Louisiana where they're buried.

Hurt enlisted in the Army on Nov. 5, 1929 and was released on Dec. 29, 1945. During the late '20s - early '30s, he moved to Virginia and attended the University of Virginia where he obtained a Law degree in 1933 - though it seems he didn't work as a lawyer but mostly as an Insurance adjustor or inspector.

He married Billie M. Greer, from Raleigh, in 1939 and they lived in Raleigh until they died.

His residence in 1940, when he was drafted into the Army Air Corp for WWII, was Roanoke Island, VA, and according to his records and statements, he was an agent in an Army Counterintelligence Unit in Europe and Japan for 3 years during this time.

This brings us up to an intriguing and enigmatic story regarding Lee Harvey Oswald and his connection to John Hurt in Raleigh, NC which has famously come to be known as "The Raleigh Call".

Alveeta Cave Treon (born Amma Alveeta Tyler; findagrave memorial#: 100872109) worked as a switchboard operator at the Dallas Police Dept in 1963 and was on duty Saturday night 11.23.63 with one coworker, switchboard operator, Louise Swinney

(findagrave memorial#: 118682790), when Lee Harvey Oswald attempted to place a phone call to one, John Hurt, in Raleigh, NC at 919-824-7430. (The phone number was later shown to, in fact, be that of John David Hurt and his wife Billie Greer Hurt of Raleigh, NC).

The call was being monitored by 2 FBI or Secret Service agents in an adjoining “listening room”. Ms. Swinney nervously took charge when Lee Harvey Oswald attempted to make a collect call to John Hurt in Raleigh. She plugged in the call but then blocked the microphone while she called the listening room to let the agents know Oswald was attempting to call out.

The next thing she did after speaking with the agents shocked Ms. Treon - she disconnected the call then told Oswald there was “no answer”. Alveeta later testified to the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) that Ms. Sweeney was behaving very anxiously and she felt, from her behavior, that the agents had pressured her to abort the call and tell Oswald there was no answer.

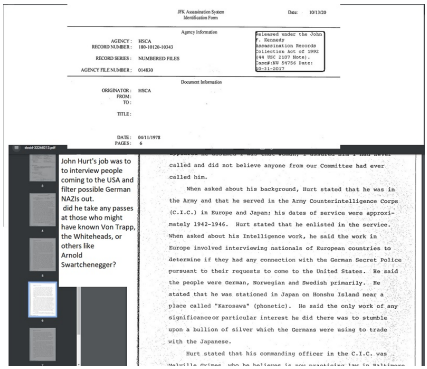
Immediately after she disconnected the call the agents came out of the listening room, thanked them and left. During the call, Ms. Treon could see Ms. Swinney making out a “call slip” - as was routine - with all the pertinent information about the call on it: caller, callee, phone number, town, time etc … but after Ms. Swinney went off duty and left the room, Ms. Treon could not find the slip - and in fact it has never been found.

During the call, even though Ms. Treon only listened in and didn't speak to Oswald, she made out a duplicate call slip as a souvenir for her daughter who had requested she do so if Oswald tried to call out. Only later did she come to realize the significance of this call. She kept the slip and her story of the strange call private until moving to Missouri in 1965, where she mentioned it to a friend one day. He notified the Chief of Police, who was very interested in the case. Then national reporters found out and did investigative journalism into the call.

Soon it became known as the "Raleigh Call" and was extensively researched by JFK researchers, most prominently by Prof. Dr. Grover B. Proctor, Jr., a historian, author and former university Dean (see his original research and videos on the Raleigh Call on his website: http://groverproctor.us/jfk/index.html), and later by the HSCA to whom both Ms.Treon and Ms. Swinney testified about the call in 1978.

JFK researchers and former CIA agent Vincent Marchetti believe Oswald was desperately trying to contact his intelligence "cut-out" (Hurt) who in turn would contact his handler to vouch for him as an intelligence agent or asset and/or bail him out. Oswald had become increasingly vocal about his arrest and innocence because, up to that point, no one had helped him and he was being denied legal representation by the Dallas Police Dept. He attempted to place the call late Saturday night 11/23/63, the day after he was charged with murdering President Kennedy and Officer Tippit and only about 12 hours before he himself was

murdered by Jack Ruby.



JFK Assassination System
Identification Form

Date: 10/1/10

Agency Information

AGENCY : HSCA
RECORD NUMBER : 180-10126-10343
RECORD SERIES : NUMBERED FILES
AGENCY FILE NUMBER : 004810

Released under the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992 (44 USC 2107 Note). Case#:NW 50750 Date: 02-21-2017

Document Information

ORIGINATOR: HSCA
FROM:
TO:
TITLE:
DATE: 06/11/78
PAGES: 6

John Hurt's job was to to interview people coming to the USA and filter possible German NAZIs out.
did he take any passes at those who might have known Von Trapp, the Whiteheads, or others like Arnold Swartchenegger?

called and did not believe anyone from our Committee had ever called him.

When asked about his background, Hurt stated that he was in the Army and that he served in the Army Counterintelligence Corps (C.I.C.) in Europe and Japan; his dates of service were approximately 1942-1946. Hurt stated that he enlisted in the service. When asked about his Intelligence work, he said the work in Europe involved interviewing nationals of European countries to determine if they had any connection with the German Secret Police pursuant to their requests to come to the United States. He said the people were German, Norwegian and Swedish primarily. He stated that he was stationed in Japan on Honshu Island near a place called "Karosawa" (phonetic). He said the only work of any significance or particular interest he did there was to stumble upon a bullion of silver which the Germans were using to trade with the Japanese.

Hurt stated that his commanding officer in the C.I.C. was

John David Hurt: Who was coming to the USA? Did they have contacts with people like Himmler, Fanz Kutschera, others? Would the Von Trapps in Raleigh recognize names from German Secret Police?

November 24 1963 Lee Harvey Oswald arrested for JFK hit but hit himself by Jack Ruby

Lee Harvey Oswald (October 18, 1939 - November 24, 1963) was a U.S. Marine veteran who assassinated John F. Kennedy, the 35th President of the United States, on November 22, 1963.

November 28, 1963 *President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy*, known unofficially as the *Warren Commission*

The President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy, known unofficially as the Warren Commission, was established by President Lyndon B. Johnson through Executive Order 11130 on November 29, 1963, to investigate the

assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy that had taken place on November 22, 1963.

The U.S. Congress passed Senate Joint Resolution 137 authorizing the Presidential appointed Commission to report on the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, mandating the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of evidence. Its 888-page final report was presented to President Johnson on September 24, 1964, and made public three days later.

It concluded that President Kennedy was assassinated by Lee Harvey Oswald and that Oswald acted entirely alone. It also concluded that Jack Ruby acted alone when he killed Oswald two days later. The Commission's findings have proven controversial and have been both challenged and supported by later studies.

The Commission took its unofficial name-the Warren Commission-from its chairman, Chief Justice Earl Warren. - Wikipedia

Executive Order 11130-Appointing a Commission To Report Upon the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy

November 29, 1963

Pursuant to the authority vested in me as President of the United States, I hereby appoint a Commission to ascertain, evaluate, and report upon the facts relating to the assassination of the late President John F. Kennedy and the subsequent violent death

of the man charged with the assassination. The Commission shall consist of--

- The Chief Justice of the United States, Chairman;
- Senator Richard B. Russell;
- Senator John Sherman Cooper;
- Congressman Hale Boggs;
- Congressman Gerald R. Ford;
- The Honorable Allen W. Dulles;
- The Honorable John J. McCloy.

The purposes of the Commission are to examine the evidence developed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and any additional evidence that may hereafter come to light or be uncovered by Federal or State authorities; to make such further investigation as the Commission finds desirable; to

evaluate all the facts and circumstances surrounding such assassination, including the subsequent violent death of the man charged with the assassination, and to report to me its findings and conclusions.

The Commission is empowered to prescribe its own procedures and to employ such assistants as it deems necessary.

Necessary expenses of the Commission may be paid from the "Emergency Fund for the President."

All Executive departments and agencies are directed to furnish the Commission with such facilities, services, and cooperation as it may request from time to time.

LYNDON B. JOHNSON

THE WHITE HOUSE

November 29, 1963

Edward Paul Donegan on MKULTRA connections

John J. McCloy John Jay McCloy (March 31, 1895 - March 11, 1989) was an American lawyer, diplomat, banker, and a presidential advisor. *He served as Assistant Secretary of War during World War II under Henry Stimson, helping deal with issues such as German sabotage, political tensions in the North Africa Campaign, and opposing the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.*

After the war, he served as the president of the World Bank, U.S. High Commissioner for Germany, chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank, chairman of the *Council on Foreign Relations*, a

member of the Warren Commission, and a prominent United States adviser to all presidents from Franklin D. Roosevelt to Ronald Reagan.

McCloy is best remembered as a member of the foreign policy establishment group of elders called "The Wise Men", a group of statesmen marked by non partisanship, pragmatic internationalism, and aversion to ideological fervor. - Wikipedia

Richard Russell Jr. President pro tempore of the United States Senate Russell's support for first-term senator Lyndon B. Johnson paved the way for Johnson to become Senate Majority Leader. Russell often dined at Johnson's house during their Senate days. But, their 20-year friendship came to an end during Johnson's presidency, in a fight over the 1968 nomination as Chief Justice of Abe Fortas, Johnson's friend and Supreme Court justice.[20] [page needed]

In early 1956, Russell's office was continually used as a meeting place by Southern fellow senators Strom Thurmond, James Eastland, Allen Ellender, and John Stennis, the four having a commonality of being dispirited with Brown v. Board of Education, the 1954 ruling by the US Supreme Court that said that segregation in public schools was unconstitutional.

In May 1961, President John F. Kennedy requested Russell place the Presidential wreath at the Tomb of the Unknowns during an appearance at Arlington National Cemetery for a Memorial Day ceremony.

Congressman Hale Boggs was no LBJ patsy. Boggs hated the CIA, tbe FBI, and demanded J.Edgar Hoover resign. Nixon who was then president demanded Boggs resign fron Congressional

Leadership. Boggs disgagreed with the Warren Commission and has joined thousand of young children on the side of milk cartons hoping at cereal time an ID might be made by someone.

I Edward Donegan heard LBJ who I suspect and J. Edgar Hoover who I suspect talk in a recorded phone call, it sounded staged, and in the dialogue Ford was mentioned. The conduct of Ford on the commision was to alter evidence, the autopsy bullet entrance location, to fit the contributed and armchair speculative conclusions of the Warren Commission who steered clear of information contradictory to the goal of their conclusions and ignoring and altering evidence they did have so their conclusion was not contradicted. On the commission was Alan Dulles who I and others believed worked with Vice President LBJ to assassinate JFK along with J Edgar Hoover and others.

The new president, Lyndon Johnson, himself from Texas, the state where the double assassination had taken place, faced with the risks of a weakening of his presidency and confronted with the results obtained by the Texas authorities, themselves seriously discredited and criticized, decided, after various consultations including in particular that of J. Edgar Hoover, the director of the FBI, to create a presidential commission of inquiry by decree (executive order no. 11 130) of November 29, 1963. This act allowed to avoid an independent investigation led by Congress and on the other hand not to entrust the case to the Attorney General, Robert Kennedy, deeply affected by the assassination and whose federal jurisdiction would have been applied in the event of withdrawal of the share of the State of Texas for the benefit of the federal authorities in Washington. -Wikipedia

Warren Commission Members in Order of Conspiracy Theory Importance

Run by LBJ not the attorney general Robert F Kennedy, and run by LBJ who escalated from Vice President to President upon the assassination.

- Allen Dulles fired by JFK from the CIA over CIA overthrows

- Gerald Ford slimy snake in the grass closely connected to V.P. Nixon who lost to JFK in 1960 general election, another Rockefeller Standard Oil Republican

- Hale Boggs Congressman from Louisiana where Clay Shaw was tried as a CIA assassination of the United Fruit Company CIA activities in New Orleans, went missing, only now seen on the side of mil cartons. Criticized FBI as terrorist group demanded J. Edgar Hoover resign.

- And a few others.

Garbage In Garbage Out GIGO

A computer process phrase my father taught me, actually for how much I talked myself up as a PC user it was him who worked with early computing and that phrase indicate faulty data led to faulty conclusions and the FBI started out with making sure the data was faulty or missing.

> After conducting some 25,000 interviews and running down tens of thousands of investigative leads, the FBI found that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone.
>
> The Warren Commission, which spent nearly a year carefully studying the assassination, agreed.
>
> Visit the National Archives website to view The President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection. https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/jfk-assassination

December 1963 Malcom X Continues Saudi Mecca ties, resents JFK

Disenchanted with corruption in the Nation of Islam, which suspended him in December 1963 after he claimed that President John F. Kennedy's assassination was "the chickens coming home to roost," Malcolm X left the organization for good.

A few months later, he traveled to Mecca, Saudi Arabia, where he underwent a spiritual transformation: "The true brotherhood I had seen had influenced me to recognize that anger can blind

human vision," he wrote. Malcolm X returned to America with a new name: El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz.

In June 1964, he founded the Organization of Afro-American Unity, which identified racism, and not the white race, as the enemy of justice. His more moderate philosophy became influential, especially among members of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC). https://www.history.com/topics/black-history/malcolm-x

1964 Barry Seal Joins TWA and from Moraga California stories I think he flew with my father James Donegan TWA pilot from 1958 or so after USAF

Karyn Kupcinet November 30, 1963

Irv Kupcinet knew Jack Ruby in Chicago in the 1940s. According to W. Penn Jones Irv kept in contact with Ruby and discovered that he was involved in a plot to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. Jones argues that Irv passed this information on to his daughter Karyn. In his book, Forgive My Grief, Jones reports that "a few days before the assassination, Karyn Kupcinet, 23, was trying to place a long distance telephone call from the Los Angeles area. According to reports, the long distance operator heard Miss Kupcinet scream into the telephone that President Kennedy was going to be killed."

Karyn Kupcinet's body was discovered on 30th November, 1963. Police estimated that she had been dead for two days. The New York Times reported that she had been strangled. Her actor boyfriend, Andrew Prine was the main suspect but

he was never charged with the murder and the crime remains unsolved.

Some researchers claimed that there was a link between the death of Kupcinet and the assassination of John F. Kennedy. It was argued that the conspirators were trying to frighten off Kupcinet from telling what he knew.

Kupcinet rejected this idea. He wrote in the Chicago Sun-Times (9th November, 1992): "The NBC Today Show on Friday carried a list of people who died violently in 1963 shortly after the death of President John F. Kennedy and may have had some link to the assassination.

The first name on the list was Karyn Kupcinet, my daughter. That is an atrocious outrage. She did die violently in a Hollywood murder case still unsolved. That same list was published in a book years ago with no justification or verification. The book left the impression that some on the list may have been killed to silence them because of knowledge of the assassination. Nothing could be further from the truth in my daughter's case."

Irving Kupcinet, the son of a truck driver, was born in North Lawndale on 31st July, 1912. After graduating from the University of North Dakota he joined the Philadelphia Eagles of the National Football League. A serious shoulder injury resulted in him giving up football and in 1935 became a sports writer with the Chicago Sun-Times.

In 1948 Kupcinet was given his own column for the Chicago Sun-Times. Over the years, his column was distributed to more than 100 newspapers around the world.

In 1952 Kupcinet became a television talk show host on CBS. Five years later he replaced Jack Parr on NBC's America After the Dark, which eventually became The Tonight Show. He also appeared in two movies produced by Otto Preminger, Anatomy of a Murder (1959) and Advise and Consent (1962). His daughter, Karyn Kupcinet, became an actress and appeared in The Ladies' Man (1961). - Spartacus

Grant Stockdale Deember 2, 1963

Grant Stockdale, a close friend of John F. Kennedy died on 2nd December, 1963 when he fell (or was pushed) from his office on the thirteenth story of the Dupont Building in Miami. Stockdale did not leave a suicide note but his friend, George Smathers, claimed that he had become depressed as a result of the death of the president. However, it later became known that four days after the assassination Stockdale flew to Washington and talked with Robert Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. On his return Stockdale told several of his friends that "the world was closing in." On 1st December, he spoke to his attorney, William Frates who later recalled: "He started talking. It didn't make much sense. He said something about 'those guys' trying to get him. Then about the assassination."

Grant Stockdale December 2, 1963

Edward Grant Stockdale was born in Greenville, Mississippi, in 1915. Stockdale obtained a business administration degree from the University of Miami and then worked as a salesman for a venetian blind company. Later he became a sales manager with the company.

Stockdale became involved in the real estate

business and was eventually elected as President of the Miami Junior Chamber of Commerce.

After the bombing of Pearl Harbor Grant Stockdale enlisted in the United States Marine Corps. He served in the Pacific War Zone and took part in the fighting in the Marshall Islands and Okinawa. He was discharged as a First Lieutenant and remained with the rank of Major in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserves.

A member of the Democratic Party, Stockdale helped his friend, George Smathers, get elected to Congress in 1946. Later that year he became Smathers' administrative assistant. In 1949 Smathers introduced Stockdale to John F. Kennedy, then a young Congressman from Massachusetts. Stockdale became increasingly interested in politics and was a member of the Florida State House of Representatives (1948-49). He was also a member of the Dade County Commission (1952 to 1956).

In 1959 Grant Stockdale was named director of the Florida State committee to elect John F. Kennedy. After Kennedy won the nomination, Stockdale actively campaigned for him in West Virginia, Oregon, and New York. He was also a member of the Democratic Party's National Finance Committee.

Grant Stockdale also formed a business partnership with George Smathers and Eugene A. Hancock. Their company, Automatic Vending Services Incorporated, was involved in providing vending machines to government institutions.

In March, 1961, President Kennedy appointed Stockdale as Ambassador to Ireland. This decision was criticised by some political commentators. Time Magazine pointed out: "On the campaign trail last

fall, Jack Kennedy pledged that U.S. embassies would no longer be political plums for heavy campaign contributors, would be staffed solely "on the basis of ability." But last week, as reports of the Administration's favorites for diplomatic posts filtered through Washington, many of Kennedy's staunchest admirers wondered aloud where reward stopped and ability began.... Among the front runners for top ambassadorial assignments... Grant Stockdale, 45, a Miami real estate dealer and former administrative assistant to Jack Kennedy's old Senate pal, Florida Democrat George Smathers, will be Ambassador to Ireland."

Stockdale presented his credentials in Dublin on May 17, 1961, and served until July 7, 1962.

Return to private life. After his time as ambassador, Stockdale returned to real estate and worked in public relations for the American Canteen Company.[9] He also maintained his friendship with Kennedy. On January 1, 1963, Stockdale sat with Kennedy to watch the Orange Bowl game between the Alabama Crimson Tide and the Oklahoma Sooners, for which the President performed the opening coin toss.[28] Stockdale was invited by Kennedy to participate in the May 30, 1963, Memorial Day ceremonies at Arlington National Cemetery, as the President laid a wreath at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier.[29] Following the ceremonies, Kennedy and Stockdale visited the grave of Lieutenant James Forrestal, first United States Secretary of Defense and former Secretary of the Navy. - Wikipedia

Gary Underhill was found dead on 8th May 1964

Gary Underhill was born in Brooklyn on 7th

August, 1915. He graduated from Harvard in 1937 and during the Second World War he served with the Military Intelligence Service (6 July 1943 to May 1946). After leaving the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) he worked on specific projects for the Central Intelligence Agency. He was also military affairs editor for Life Magazine.

After the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Underhill told his friend, Charlene Fitsimmons, that he was convinced that he had been killed by members of the CIA. He also said: "Oswald is a patsy. They set him up. It's too much. The bastards have done something outrageous. They've killed the President! I've been listening and hearing things. I couldn't believe they'd get away with it, but they did!"

Underhill believed there was a connection between Executive Action, Fidel Castro and the death of Kennedy: "They tried it in Cuba and they couldn't get away with it. Right after the Bay of Pigs. But Kennedy wouldn't let them do it. And now he'd gotten wind of this and he was really going to blow the whistle on them. And they killed him!"

Underhill told friends that he feared for his life: "I know who they are. That's the problem. They know I know. That's why I'm here. I can't stay in New York."

Gary Underhill was found dead on 8th May 1964. He had been shot in the head and it was officially ruled that he had committed suicide. However, in his book, Destiny Betrayed, James DiEugenio claimed that the bullet entered the right-handed Underhill's head behind the left ear.

Hunter, Koethe & Howard starts April 23, 1964 tied

to Jack Ruby in jail interview

Bill Hunter worked as a reporter for the Long Beach Independent Press Telegram. He was involved in the investigation of the killing of President John F. Kennedy. On 24th November, 1963, Hunter and Jim Koethe of the Dallas Times Herald interviewed George Senator. Also there was the attorney Tom Howard.

Earlier that day Senator and Howard had both visited Jack Ruby in jail (as anti Mafia reporter Roman Catholic Dorothy Killgallen had). That evening Senator arranged for Koethe, Hunter and Howard to search Ruby's apartment.

It is not known what the journalists found but on 23rd April 1964, Hunter was shot dead by Creighton Wiggins, a policeman in the pressroom of a Long Beach police station. Wiggins initially claimed that his gun fired when he dropped it and tried to pick it up. In court this was discovered that this was impossible and it was decided that Hunter had been murdered. Wiggins finally admitted he was playing a game of quick draw with his fellow officer. The other officer, Errol F. Greenleaf, testified he had his back turned when the shooting took place. In January 1965, both were convicted and sentenced to three years probation.

Jim Koethe decided to write a book about the assassination of Kennedy. However, he died on 21st September, 1964. It seems that a man broke into his Dallas apartment and killed him by a karate chop to the throat. Tom Howard died of a heart-attack, aged 48, in March, 1965.

Jim Koethe worked as a reporter for the Dallas Times Herald. He was involved in the investigation

of the killing of President John F. Kennedy. On 24th November, 1963, Koethe and Bill Hunter of the Long Beach Press Telegram interviewed George Senator. Also there was the attorney Tom Howard. Earlier that day Senator and Howard had both visited Jack Ruby in jail. That evening Senator arranged for Koethe, Hunter and Howard to search Ruby's apartment.

It is not known what the journalists found but on 23rd April 1964, Bill Hunter was shot dead by Creighton Wiggins, a policeman in the pressroom of a Long Beach police station. Wiggins initially claimed that his gun fired when he dropped it and tried to pick it up. In court this was discovered that this was impossible and it was decided that Hunter had been murdered. Wiggins finally admitted he was playing a game of quick draw with his fellow officer. The other officer, Errol F. Greenleaf, testified he had his back turned when the shooting took place. In January 1965, both were convicted and sentenced to three years probation.

Jim Koethe decided to write a book about the assassination of John F. Kennedy. However, he died on 21st September, 1964. It seems that a man broke into his Dallas apartment and killed him by a karate chop to the throat. Tom Howard died of a heart-attack, aged 48, in March, 1965.

https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/DW.html

Subject: Disappearing Witnesses: what does "justice" mean w.r.t. assassination?

Summary: The following essay began as a "lead-in" to the *Disappearing Witnesses* article

by Penn Jones Jr., included below. But I was moved to expand upon an idea I've considered for some time:

> That the concept of (or the ideal we ascribe to) justice -- "justice ... for all," equal justice for all under the law -- is often quite a different thing from the application of justice which our experiences in life teaches us about.

Whatever else can be said about the influence the Kennedy Presidency had on our national consciousness and the sense of possibility that JFK inspired in many people during that time, the fact is his murder was never solved, i.e. there never was any legal proceeding based on the evidence to ascertain -- in a court of law -- whether Lee Harvey Oswald or anyone else was judged to be guilty of the crime by a jury of his peers. The statute of limitations on murder never expires. There has never been a trail in the state of Texas for the murder of the President. This crime has not been solved since the day it was committed. Deep in everyone's mind there has at some point been consideration of the contradiction "but if justice is not done when the president of the country is violently murdered, then what really *is it* being practiced in this society up to the present day?" We need to more deeply contemplate this riddle. Its solution offers the possibility of once more finding ourselves

collectively, as a society of social beings, seeking to dedicate our energies toward the realization of a genuinely just world. A world where children are encouraged and included, a world where women and men can experience their interactions with each other as equals, a world where the elderly are once again able to live day-to-day with their own and other grandchildren, a world where the differences between cultures and races are not simply tolerated, but where all our differences combine to form beauty and meaning.

Shortly after dark on Sunday night, November 24, 1963, after Ruby had killed Lee Harvey Oswald, a meeting took place in Jack Ruby's apartment in Oak Cliff, a suburb of Dallas, Texas. Five persons were present. George Senator and Attorney Tom Howard were present and having a drink in the apartment when two newsmen arrived. The newsmen were Bill Hunter of the Long Beach California Press Telegram and Jim Koethe of the Dallas Times Herald. Attorney C.A. Droby of Dallas arranged the meeting for the two newsmen, Jim Martin, a close friend of George Senator's, was also present at the apartment meeting. This writer asked Martin if he thought it was unusual for Senator to forget the meeting while testifying in Washington on April 22, 1964, since Bill Hunter, who was a newsman present at the meeting, was shot to death that very night. Martin grilled and said: "Oh, you're looking for a conspiracy."

I nodded yes and he grinned and said, "You will never find it."

I asked soberly, "Never find it, or not there?"

He added soberly, "Not there."

Bill Hunter, a native of Dallas and an award-winning newsman in Long Beach, was on duty and reading a book in the police station called the "Public Safety Building." Two policemen going off duty came into the press room, and one policeman shot Hunter through the heart at a range officially ruled to be "no more than three feet." The policeman said he dropped his gun, and it fired as he picked it up, but the angle of the bullet caused him to change his story. He finally said he was playing a game of quick draw with his fellow officer. The other officer testified he had his back turned when the shooting took place.

Hunter, who covered the assassination for his paper, the Long Beach Press Telegram had written:

"Within minutes of Ruby's execution of Oswald, before the eyes of millions watching television, at least two Dallas attorneys appeared to talk with him."

Hunter was quoting Tom Howard who died of a heart attack in Dallas a few months after Hunter's own death. Lawyer Tom Howard was observed acting strangely to his friends two days before his death. Howard was taken to the hospital by a "friend" according to the newspapers. No autopsy was performed.

Dallas Times Herald reporter Jim Koethe was killed by a karate chop to the throat just as he emerged from a shower in his apartment on Sept. 21, 1964. His murderer was not indicted.

What went on in that significant meeting in Ruby's and Senator's apartment?

Few are left to tell. There is no one in authority to ask the question, since the Warren Commission has made its final report, and the House Select Committee has closed its investigation.

Dorothy Kilgallen was another reporter who died strangely and suddenly after her involvement in the Kennedy assassination. Miss Kilgallen is the only journalist who was granted a private interview with Jack Ruby after he killed Lee Harvey Oswald. Judge Joe B. Brown granted the interview during the course of the Ruby trial in Dallas -- to the intense anger of the hundreds of other newspapers present.

We will not divulge exactly what Miss Kilgallen did to obtain the interview with Ruby. But Judge Brown bragged about the price paid. Only that was not the real price Miss Kilgallen paid. She gave her life for the interview. Miss Kilgallen stated that she was "going to break this case wide open."

She died on November 8, 1965. Her autopsy report took eight days. She was 52 years old. Two days later Mrs. Earl T. Smith, a close friend of Miss Kilgallen's, died of undetermined causes.

Tom Howard, who died of a heart attack, was a good friend of District Attorney Henry Wade, although they often opposed each other in court. Howard was close to Ruby and other fringes of the Dallas underworld.

Like Ruby, Howard's life revolved around the police station, and it was not surprising when he and Ruby (toting his gun) showed up at the station on the evening of the assassination of President Kennedy. Nor was it unusual when Howard arrived at the jail shortly after Ruby shot Oswald, asking to see his old friend.

Howard was shown into a meeting room to see a bewildered Ruby who had not asked for a lawyer. For the next two days -- until Ruby's brother, Earl, soured on him, and had Howard relieved -- he was Jack Ruby's chief attorney and public spokesman.

Howard took to the publicity with alacrity, called a press conference, wheeled and dealed. He told newsmen the case was a "once-in-a-lifetime chance," and that "speaking as a private citizen," he thought Ruby deserved a Congressional medal. He told the Houston Post that Ruby had been in the police station Friday night (Nov. 22, 1963) with a gun. Howard dickered with a national magazine for an Oswald murder story. He got hold of a picture showing the President's brains flying out of the car, and tried to sell it to LIFE magazine. Ruby's sister, Eva Grant, even accused Howard of leaking information to the DA. It was never quite clear whether Howard was working for Ruby or against him.

On March 27, 1965, Howard was taken to a hospital by an unidentified person and died there. He was 48. The doctor, without benefit of an autopsy, said he had suffered a heart attack. Some reporters and friends of Howard's were not so certain. Some said he was "bumped off."

"Tragedy is the difference between what is and what might have been." -- Deputy Prime Minister Mr. Abba Eban at Tel Aviv, Israel, November 26th, 1963

In the last 30 years, a fundamental shift has occurred in the way Americans think about justice. When John Kennedy was assassinated, people felt as if the future had collapsed in on the present. Since that time, the tragedy has been magnified a hundred-fold as a result of the deep-rooted, pervasive cover-up perpetrated by those very individuals whose duty and responsibility it was to ascertain the truth about this event, no matter where the finger might point. The fact that a thorough and genuinely rigorous investigation was never conducted by those in authority geometrically expanded the "unthinkable" implications of the violent removal from office of the 35th president of these United States. The effects of this abrogation of constitutional authority -- to uncover the truth about the nightmare of loss we as a people experienced -- have grown down through the decades and, in the present day, manifest themselves in the rampant corruption and bankruptcy of moral purpose that is everywhere evident in our society.

In 1970 a lawyer using the pen-name of

William Torbitt (his real name was David Copeland) wrote in an unpublished manuscript, *Nomenclature of an Assassination Cabal*,

> . . . during a few years following John Kennedy's murder, the crime rate in the United States had more than doubled. Public opinion surveys during the time reflected about 80% of the people did not believe the Warren Commission Report. The general public felt someone or some group had been behind the murder of John F. Kennedy and the guilty ones had not been punished. Such an attitude on the part of the public leads to a gradual breakdown of law, order and morals of the society.
>
> All Penal Codes in the history of nations have set out a twofold purpose. The number one and cardinal purpose of a Penal Code is to *deter crime*. The secondary purpose is to *reform the offender*. There is a basic reason for deterrence of crime to be the principal purpose of a criminal code. That is, those who are inclined to commit crime view the prosecution of all criminal acts of others and they are not willing to face the consequences when their own prosecution

> seems certain. Therefore, crime is reduced and thus deterred.
>
> However, when the head of the National Police Agency joins with a handful of other government leaders and they both in turn throw in with crime to murder a president and the people have an uneasy feeling that something of this nature has taken place, it is only natural that crime and violence increase. The basic deterrent to crime has broken down.

The absence of an honest investigation conducted by federal authorities into the murder of their own chief executive has created a legacy where the basic deterrent to crime has indeed fundamentally broken down. The message, still resonating almost thirty years later, is, "but if someone were elected president who was actually some kind of true radical reformer she or he would simply be killed -- in fact they would be killed before they could even secure the nomination of their party." This ultimate throttle in the back of everyone's mind acts as a fire extinguisher aimed at the collective hopes and desires people yearn for to dedicate their lives to creating a just, humane, and compassionate society. This underlying sense of murdered possibilities -- that the democratic ideals we grew up being taught to believe in *and to believe were dynamically alive and active in our own society* -- has exacted a painful toll on our collective

sense of purpose and reason to be.

In the vacuum left by the limited hangout cover-story of the the government "investigations," individual citizens who had already begun their own private investigations, wrote and published the results of their research providing the populace with critical information the government and mainstream press simply would not consider, or at least publicly acknowledge or discuss.

One of the earliest and most tenacious of these individuals was Penn Jones Jr., a small-town newspaper editor of the *Mirror* from Midlothian, Texas, who began researching the assassination the day it happened. He had been at the International Trade Mart where the luncheon for JFK was going to be held. When he first heard the brief news that the president had been shot in Dealey Plaza he immediately drove to the scene and began to talk with people there who had witnessed the assassination. One of the first critics of the Warren Report, he was an aggressive, likeable and highly opinionated populist who began to catalogue the disturbing pattern among those people whose lives touched on the assassination of JFK, and who all shared the same experience of meeting quick, unnatural and untimely deaths. In the forward to his *Forgive My Grief, Volume 3*, (c) 1969, (there were four volumes in all) he wrote:

> It has always been difficult for a democracy to return to

democracy after a prolonged period of dictatorship that always comes with war. Few people remember or even know of the great struggle which went on in the United States after World War I when red baiting got its start. Civil rights were violated on a mass scale during and after World War I until civilian control of the country was again established.

We never made the return to democracy after World War II. The changes were more subtle this time, but just as deadly.

Much of the take-over by the military was hidden behind the attacks on the military by Senator Joe McCarthy. But the military encroachment apparently is permanent.

,The military power grab was the real key behind the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. A struggle which is already lost and is confirmed by the long list of strange deaths which have been recorded in *The Midlothian Mirror* in *Forgive My Grief*, Vols. I and II, and in this book.

People in the United States pretend that President Kennedy was killed by a lone individual.

All the rest of the world knows this is not true. It is really too late to continue to debate whether or not a conspiracy does exist to kill liberal leaders in this country. After the deaths of President Kennedy, Senator Robert Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Malcolm X, Ambassador Stevenson [1] and Medgar Evers, conspiracy debates should be ended.

A conspiracy does exist. Not only are liberal leaders killed when they threaten the establishment, at least sixty-eight others have had to die in order to keep the truth about the assassinations from getting out.

The really tragic fact in the United States is that the citizenry is uninformed or misinformed. The public has not read the record of these killings, therefore our people float lethargically in ignorance. And ignorance is cancer to democracy.

Even attorneys have not bothered to read the 26 volume record compiled by the Warren Commission. Honorable Charles W. Halleck, Federal Judge in Washington, D.C., did not read the record. Judge Halleck, who heard the case in which New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison attempted to obtain the

autopsy photographs and x-rays of President Kennedy, complained that he had not had time to read the record.

All the news media cooperated and conspired in misleading the people. Slanted coverage is the rule when any story is written concerning these deaths.

Our government too, conspired to keep our country in ignorance. Only 8,000 sets of the testimony and exhibits (26 volumes) were printed. How can 200,000,000 people know the facts when only 8,000 sets of books are available? There are 10,000 libraries in this country.

Amateur photographer Abraham Zapruder and Life Magazine conspired to maintain the ignorance of the public. Zapruder sold his famous film of the assassination for $1,000,000 then tried to pretend he only got $25,000. Life paid this fantastic sum for the 23 second film, not to make money, but to suppress the film. The original film is the most precious possession of Life. Both Life and Zapruder could have made millions by showing the film, but it has been shown only on court order or very sparingly to individuals who wangle a showing at the National Archives in Washington.

New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison lost his battle to convict New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw of conspiracy to kill President Kennedy. But there was a positive "fringe benefit" from the trial. Garrison, by court order, obtained a copy of the Zapruder film and used it in the Shaw trial. Garrison showed the film to the entire courtroom nine times during the trial.

After viewing the film the most dogmatic newsman was convinced of a conspiracy that killed the President. All present in court heard repeatedly: "Yes, Garrison has proved a conspiracy, but Clay Shaw was not involved." How can one who cares for his country make such a statement in casual conversation. It could just as properly be restated: "Yes, Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the United States, and his six associates on the Warren Commission lied and perjured themselves, but Clay Shaw was not involved." When a democracy has died, tears should be shed.

Showing the Zapruder film nine times to a crowded courtroom was a record for the film up to that time. Now, a small breakthrough has been made.

One TV station in Los Angeles has dared to oppose Life Magazine and the station repeatedly showed a blackmarket, or stolen copy, of the Zapruder film to its viewing audience.

The film is convincing that there was a conspiracy. Proof of such a conspiracy is frightening. The enormity of the task for all of us is truly staggering. I do not know of a single individual who has viewed the film who still believed Lee Harvey Oswald alone killed President Kennedy. My impressions, which were confirmed by letters from people in the Los Angeles area, are reprinted below:

Mary Sherman (CIA Biologist) July 21st, 1964

On 21st July, 1964, Dr. Mary Sherman was murdered in New Orleans. She had been stabbed in the heart, arm, leg and stomach. Her laboratory was also set on fire. The crime has never been sold. Later Edward T. Haslam published Mary, Ferrie & the Monkey Virus : The Story of an Underground Medical Laboratory. In the book he argued that Sherman was working with David Ferrie. Haslam believed that this Central Intelligence Agency backed research involved disease intelligence gathering and cancer research using laboratory-made biological weapons. Haslam claimed this

biological weapon was to be used against Cuba's Fidel Castro.

Judyth Baker later began giving interviews aboout involvement in an anti-Castro conspiracy. She claims that in 1963 she was recruited by Dr. Canute Michaelson to work with Dr. Alton Ochsner and Dr. Mary Sherman in a CIA secret project. This involved creating the means to insure Fidel Castro developed cancer.

In 1963 Judyth moved to New Orleans where she worked closely with others involved in this plot. This included Lee Harvey Oswald, David Ferrie, Clay Shaw and Guy Bannister. Later she claimed she began an affair with Oswald. The research into this biological weapon was carried out in the homes of Ferrie and Sherman. Oswald role in this conspiracy was to work as a courier. However, the project was abandoned in September, 1963, and Oswald was ordered to Dallas.

Mary Pinchot Meyer October 12, 1964

On 12th October, 1964, Mary Pinchot Meyer was shot dead as she walked along the Chesapeake and Ohio towpath in Georgetown. Henry Wiggins, a car mechanic, was working on a vehicle on Canal Road, when he heard a woman shout out: "Someone help me, someone help me". He then heard two gunshots. Wiggins ran to the edge of the wall overlooking the towpath. He later told police he saw "a black man in a light jacket, dark slacks, and a dark cap standing over the body of a white woman."

Soon afterwards Raymond Crump, a black man, was found not far from the murder scene. He was arrested and charged with Mary's murder. The towpath and the river were searched but no murder

weapon was ever found.

The media did not report at the time that Mary Pinchot Meyer had been having an affair with John F. Kennedy. Nor did it reveal that her former husband, Cord Meyer, was a senior figure in CIA's covert operations. As a result, there was little public interest in the case.

In 1944 Mary met Cord Meyer, a lieutenant in the US Marines who was recovering from serious shrapnel injuries that had resulted in him losing an eye. Meyer recorded in his autobiography, Facing Reality: From World Federalism to the CIA (1980): "From Hawaii, I was flown to a hospital in the San Francisco area and finally back to New York City in September of 1944. I lived with my parents and commuted to the Brooklyn Naval Hospital, where I was fitted with a reasonably convincing glass eye. After some minor plastic surgery, I was ready to face the world and began seeing a lot of Mary Pinchot."

Mary Pinchot's biographer points out: "During the long nights the young couple talked for hours. They discussed the catastrophe of war, the meaning of death, and the human capacity for peace. Cord had an intensity that intrigued Mary and the deep seriousness she thought she wanted in a man. He was a literary talent whose writing was already being published in national magazines. He was also a man of action who had emerged from war deeply committed to peace... As Mary watched his face and listened to him talk with an almost religous zeal about the wrongness of war, there was no doubt in her mind that here was a man who had the courage to put his ideals - so similar to her own - into action."

Mary Pinchot was born on 14th October, 1920. Her father Amos Pinchot, was a wealthy lawyer who helped fund the radical journal, The Masses. He was also a key figure in the Progressive Party. Her mother, Ruth Pinchot, was a journalist who worked for worked for magazines such as The Nation and The New Republic.

In 1920 Amos joined forces with Norman Thomas, Roger Baldwin Jane Addams, Chrystal Eastman, Clarence Darrow, John Dewey, Abraham Muste, Rex Stout, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn and Upton Sinclair to form the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). "Always outspoken, Amos was a champion of causes, no matter what it might cost him politcally or socially."

As a child Mary and his sisters, Antoinette and Rosamund were brought into contact with left-wing intellectuals. People like Mabel Dodge, Crystal Eastman, Max Eastman, Louis Brandeis, Robert La Follette and Harold Ickes were regular visitors at their Grey Towers home in Milford, Pennsylvania. According to Nina Burleigh: "At Grey Towers the women were practicing nudists, and they often wandered the grounds near the pool and waterfall naked, to the great delight of the servants."

Mary attended Brearley School and Vassar College. According to Deborah Davis: "Mary was the most brilliant and beautiful girl in her class at Vassar." (4) In 1938 she began going out with William Attwood. It was while with Attwood at a dance held at Choate that she met John F. Kennedy for the first time. (5) While at college Mary became interested in left-wing politics. This did not seem to upset her father, Amos Pinchot, who wrote to his brother Gifford Pinchot: "Vassar seems to be very interested in communism. And a great deal of warm debating is going on among the students of Mary's class, which

I think is an excellent thing. People of that age ought to be radical anyhow." (6) Mary Pinchot, like her parents, was also a committed pacifist. During this period she became a member of the American Labor Party. This insured that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) started a file on Meyer's political activities.

After leaving Vassar she obtained work as a journalist at United Press International. "She was immediately designated as a success and assigned to go out and interview people when most women and men her age were consigned to the desk." A fellow worker, Barbara Gair Scheiber commented: There was an element of defiant fearlessness to her. She had this very throaty big laugh and a smile. There was this enjoyment, a twinkle and a laugh, but also a sort of coolness. There was some removal, like someone living in her own tower."

In 1944 Mary met Cord Meyer, a lieutenant in the US Marines who was recovering from serious shrapnel injuries that had resulted in him losing an eye. Meyer recorded in his autobiography, Facing Reality: From World Federalism to the CIA (1980): "From Hawaii, I was flown to a hospital in the San Francisco area and finally back to New York City in September of 1944. I lived with my parents and commuted to the Brooklyn Naval Hospital, where I was fitted with a reasonably convincing glass eye. After some minor plastic surgery, I was ready to face the world and began seeing a lot of Mary Pinchot."

Mary Pinchot's biographer points out: "During the long nights the young couple talked for hours. They discussed the catastrophe of war, the meaning of death, and the human capacity for peace. Cord had an intensity that intrigued Mary and the deep seriousness she thought she wanted in a man. He

was a literary talent whose writing was already being published in national magazines. He was also a man of action who had emerged from war deeply committed to peace... As Mary watched his face and listened to him talk with an almost religous zeal about the wrongness of war, there was no doubt in her mind that here was a man who had the courage to put his ideals - so similar to her own - into action."

Mary Pinchot and Cord Meyer (19th April, 1945)

Cord Meyer, the son of a senior diplomat, was born on 10th November, 1920. The Meyer family was extremely wealthy and had made its money from sugar in Cuba and from property on Long Island.

Mary's third child, Mark, was born in 1950. Soon afterwards Allen W. Dulles made contact with her husband. "Allen Dulles, who was at the time deputy director for plans of the Central Intelligence Agency... He was kind enough to give me more than an hour of his time, and we had a fasinating discussion. In a serious and careful way, he spelled out the nature of the world situation as he saw it and the complex challenge with which we were confronted by Stalin's regime... At the end of the meeting, he made me a firm offer of a job with the Agency at a middlelevel of executive responsibility and assured me that the work would be suited to my abilities and past experience, although for security reasons he could not describe the job in any detail."

Cord Meyer accepted the invitation to join the Central Intelligence Agency. Dulles told Meyer he wanted him to work on a project that was so secret that he could not be told about it until he officially

joined the organization. Meyer was to work under Frank Wisner, director of the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC). This became the espionage and counter-intelligence branch of the CIA. Wisner was told to create an organization that concentrated on "propaganda, economic warfare; preventive direct action, including sabotage, anti-sabotage, demolition and evacuation measures; subversion against hostile states, including assistance to underground resistance groups, and support of indigenous anti-Communist elements in threatened countries of the free world." As David Corn, the author of Blond Ghost (1994) pointed out: "The OPC was let loose and frantically moved to slip $1 million in secret funds to pro-American, noncommunist political parties... Under the leadership of Frank Wisner... the OPC grew into... a grand instrument that could... mount operations, rig elections, control newspapers, sway opinion."

Meyer became part of what became known as Operation Mockingbird, a CIA program to influence the mass media. According to Deborah Davis, the author of Katharine the Great: Katharine Graham and the Washington Post (1979) Meyer was Mockingbird's "principal operative". Richard Bissell called Cord Meyer "the creative genius behind convert operations". (18) Davis claims that "By the early 1950s, Wisner had implemented his plan and 'owned' respected members of the New York Times, Newsweek, CBS, and other communications vehicles, plus stringers, four to six hundred in all... Whether the journalists thought of themselves as helpers of the agency or merely as patriots, agreeing to run stories that would benefit their country."

Mid February 1964 Domingo Benavides, Eddy Benavides, Domingo's father-in-law, J.W. Jackson,

Domingo Benavides was driving his pickup truck along Tenth Street in Oak Cliff on 22nd November, 1963, when he claimed he saw Lee Harvey Oswald kill J. D. Tippet. However, he was not asked by the Dallas Police Department to view a line-up because "he didn't think he was very good at identifying people".

[Earle Cabell was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas. Earle Cabell was mayor at the time of the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy and was later a member of the U.S. House of Representatives. Party Democrat same as VPOTUS Lyndon B. Johnson of Texas and JFK POTUS. Siblings: Charles P. Cabell of the CIA and USAF who JFK fired and who wrote an accommodation to Col Fletcher Prouty for his participation in the CIA US DOD Assassinations program. - Wikipedia

That assassination program created Barrack Obama Jr. under falsified claims of actual parents for possible relocation to Kenya or to Indonesia as an Agent of Influence dual citizenship child according to Wayne Madsen, Israeli Insider, and myself, and the East-West Center created by LBJ in Hawaii was front-group along with USAID and specific Indonesian overtures to regain the Pacific or keep it from Communists and backed Suharto of the CIA over Sukarno the then Sovereign on Indonesia the CIA feared.]

In mid-February 1964 Domingos brother Eddy, who resembled him, was fatally shot in the back of the head in a beer joint on Second Avenue in Dallas. Police said it was a pistol shot, wrote up a cursory report and marked the case “unsolved.”

Eddy's Domingo’s father-in-law, J.W. Jackson, was

so unimpressed with the police investigation of Eddy's death that he launched a little inquiry of his own. Two weeks later Jackson was shot at in his home. The assailant secreted himself in the carport, fired once into the house, and when Jackson ran outside, fired one more time, just missing his head. As the gunman clambered into an automobile in a nearby driveway, Jackson saw a police car coming down the block. The officer made no attempt to follow the gunman's speeding car; instead, he stopped at Jackson's home and spent a long time inquiring what had happened. Later a police lieutenant advised Jackson, "*You'd better lay off of this business. Don't go around asking question; that's our job.*" Jackson and Domingo are both convinced that Eddy's murder was a case of mistaken identity and that Domingo, the Tippit witness, was the intended victim. https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKbenavides.htm

June 19, 1964 Ted Kennedy survives plane crash but fatalities

Ted Kennedy was in the middle, in a rear-facing seat.

He would spend five months in the hospital -- five important months, as it turned out.

"He got to think about what he wanted to be as a senator," said Adam Clymer, a veteran newspaper reporter who is the author of "Edward M. Kennedy: A Biography."

Kennedy, confined in a special brace so that his broken back could heal, had time to read the books he had skipped in college, and to get tutorials from Harvard professors who came to visit . https://abcnews.go.com/Technology/story?id=8271369

Sept 30 1964 Memo from J. Edgar Hoover has P (Personal?) Confidential Informant (PCI) who knows Dorothy and her husband, wonders how and what Dorothy know about Ruby and also notes Dorothy in Science Club

https://thereporterwhoknewtoomuch.com/assets/docs/The-Reporter-Who-Knew-Too-Much-FBI-file.pdf Mark Shaw books has the document and Hoover trying to figure out what Killgallen knows. Edward Donegan notes the Science Club comes up here and there and Edward Paul Donegan suspects that club my be folling a secretive new birth prodedure, grooming by IVF select lines who do not marry or need sex to impregnate, new surgical procedure with fertilization outside of surrogate body. Resultant children used as Sleeper agents.

Daniel H. Lavezzo Jr., 83, Owner of Famed Saloon, Dies retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

By Douglas Martin Oct. 15, 2000

Daniel H. Lavezzo Jr., who for more than half a century as an owner of P. J. Clarke's saloon offered patrons from ironworkers to movie stars the comforts of cold beer, a dark refuge and juicy hamburgers, died of heart failure Tuesday at his Manhattan home. He was 83.

Clarke's, on Third Avenue at 55th Street,

was the setting for the movie classic "The Lost Weekend," with Ray Milland, although that was filmed in 1945, four years before Mr. Lavezzo's family bought the bar. Charles R. Jackson, who wrote the novel on which the film was based, stopped by for years afterward.

He was one of many celebrities who came to Clarke's while Mr. Lavezzo owned it. Buddy Holly proposed marriage at Clarke's, and Aristotle Onassis took Lee Radziwill there years before he married Jacqueline Kennedy. Gov. Hugh L. Carey swore that he did not visit with the frequency newspapers suggested. Nat King Cole named the bacon cheeseburger "the Cadillac of burgers," a moniker that stuck. Table 23 was Frank Sinatra's any time he wanted it.

Joe Allen, who started working at Clarke's as a bartender in the early 1950's and now owns eight restaurants around the world, remembers the evening in the late 1950's when three people entered and sat at separate tables waiting for company. **They were the mobster Frank Costello, Senator Hubert H. Humphrey and Marilyn Monroe.**

In 1956, a large dining room was added in the back.

Its large oval table became the headquarters of a group of regulars who called themselves the Science Club and met every Friday for lunch. Dorothy Kilgallen, a panelist on the television show "What's My Line?" started the practice of bringing a

mystery guest. One of the guests was Harry Belafonte, who won immediate approval by asking, "What are we meeting to overthrow?"

…

December 11, 1964, 19th Che and the Cuabn Delegation at the General Assembly of the United Nations in New York

> … the United States is not the champion of freedom, but rather the perpetrator of exploitation and oppression against the peoples of the world and against a large part of its own population. … - Che Guevara

Edward Paul Donegan believes the deceased Kennedy family members are in the Oppressed group Che refers to, the CIA aka George H.W. Bush faction of Clandestine Illegal Activities were the kingpins funded into US Offices by oil and other money.

December 11, 1964, 19th General Assembly of the United Nations in New York.

… the United States is not the champion of freedom, but rather the perpetrator of exploitation and oppression against the peoples of the world and against a large part of its own population. …

In all these parts of the world, imperialism attempts to impose its version of what coexistence should be. It is the oppressed peoples in alliance with the socialist camp that must show them what true coexistence is, and it is the obligation of the United Nations to support them.

We must also state that it is not only in relations among sovereign states that the concept of peaceful coexistence needs to be precisely defined.

As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among nations does not encompass coexistence between the exploiters and the exploited, between the oppressors and the oppressed. Furthermore, the right to full independence from all forms of colonial oppression is a fundamental principle of this organization. That is why we express our solidarity with the colonial peoples of so-called Portuguese Guinea, Angola and Mozambique, who have been massacred for the crime of demanding their freedom. And we are prepared to help them to the extent of our ability in accordance with the Cairo declaration.

We express our solidarity with the people of Puerto Rico and their great leader, Pedro Albizu Campos, who, in another act of hypocrisy, has been set free at the age of 72, almost unable to speak, paralyzed, after spending a lifetime in jail. Albizu Campos is a symbol of the as yet unfree but indomitable Latin America. Years and years of prison, almost unbearable pressures in jail, mental torture, solitude, total isolation from his people and his family, the insolence of the conqueror and its lackeys in the land of his birth - nothing broke his will. The delegation of Cuba, on behalf of its people, pays a tribute of admiration and gratitude to a patriot who confers honor upon our America.

The United States for many years has tried to convert Puerto Rico into a model of hybrid culture: the Spanish language with English inflections, the Spanish language with hinges on its backbone - the better to bow down before the Yankee soldier. Puerto Rican soldiers have been used as cannon fodder in imperialist wars, as in Korea, and have even been made to fire at their own brothers, as in the massacre perpetrated by the U.S. Army a few months ago against the unarmed people of Panama - one of the most recent crimes carried out by Yankee imperialism.

…

-The delegation of Cuba to the UN General Assembly

Lisa Howard July 4, 1965

Lisa Howard and Fidel Castro https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKhowardL2.htm

Lisa Howard died at East Hampton, Long Island, on 4th July, 1965. It was officially reported that she had committed suicide. Apparently, she had taken one hundred phenobarbitols. It was claimed she was depressed as a result of losing her job and suffering a miscarriage.

Lisa Howard now decided to bypass the CIA and in May, 1963, published an article in the journal, War and Peace Report, Howard wrote that in eight hours of private conversations Castro had shown that he had a strong desire for negotiations with the United States: "In our conversations he made it quite clear that he was ready to discuss: the Soviet personnel and military hardware on Cuban soil; compensation for expropriated American lands and investments; the question of Cuba as a base for Communist

subversion throughout the Hemisphere."

Howard went on to urge the Kennedy administration to "send an American government official on a quiet mission to Havana to hear what Castro has to say." A country as powerful as the United States, she concluded, "has nothing to lose at a bargaining table with Fidel Castro."

In December, 1964, Howard met with Che Guevara to the United Nations. Details of this meeting was sent to McGeorge Bundy. When Howard got no response she arranged for Eugene McCarthy to meet with Guevara in her apartment on 16th December.

This created panic in the White House and the following day Under Secretary George Ball told Eugene McCarthy that the meeting must remain a secret because there was "suspicion throughout Latin America that the U.S. might make a deal with Cuba behind the backs of the other American states."

Howard continued to try and obtain a negotiated agreement between Fidel Castro and Lyndon B. Johnson. As a result she was fired by ABC because she had "chosen to participate publicly in partisan political activity contrary to long established ABC news policy."

Latin American Communist intelligence networks likely had information from captured soldiers, etc., (such as those from Bay of Pigs) about mafia used in subversion efforts, etc.,

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965)

She was closely connected to those things Joseph Kennedy Sr. was connected to, Hearst Publications, the Kennedy family, and Marilyn Monroe and is found withing family photos of the Kenned family in the white-house personal settings as a close friend guest.

Kilgallen was assigned to write an article on such boom towns for Good Housekeeping magazine.

[Instead she scoffed at the Mafia activities in the town which led to a Gran Jury and no indictments of the Mafia]

There does not seem to be any follow-up news coverage of grand jury actions or developments.

As for Kilgallen, she dashed off to England to cover the June 2 crowning of Queen Elizabeth. She continued to maintain a high media profile and was known for having excellent sources within the Washington spy community, frequently offering scoops on Fidel Castro and the CIA.

J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI began to secretly investigate her with much more vigor than Augusta ever threw at its gamblers.

But it was the last years of Kilgallen's life that grew very, very interesting.

A Hollywood insider, she knew President John F. Kennedy and his girlfriends and hinted at liaisons with movie star Marilyn Monroe.

After Kennedy's death in Dallas, Kilgallen went to Texas to cover the case. Jack Ruby, the bar owner who shot assassin Lee Harvey Oswald on national TV, gave her private interviews. The Dallas cops

told her secrets, and Kilgallen began confiding to friends that she was writing a book that would tell the story of who really killed JFK. She said it would make her a fortune.

But we'll never know what she dug up.

In late 1965, soon after returning from interviews in Dallas, Kilgallen was found dead in her New York home.

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. Wikipedia Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965. She spent years reporting on the Mafia and was very close personally to the Kennedy's during the administration.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKpataky.htm In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by **Twentieth Century-Fox** who used it to publicize three of its films:1) *The Sound of Music*, 2)*The Agony and the Ecstasy* and 3) *Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines*. On the trip Pataki\y met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of "Out-of-Towner". Apparently Pataky went up to Kilgallen and asked her if she was Clare Booth Luce.

… https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clare_Boothe_Luce

[Clare Boothe Luce (née Ann Clare Boothe; March 10, 1903[1][2] - October 9, 1987) was an American writer, politician, U.S. ambassador, and public conservative figure. A versatile author, she is best known for her 1936 hit play The Women, which had an all-female cast. Her writings extended from drama and screen scenarios to fiction, journalism, and war reportage. She was married to Henry Luce, publisher of Time, Life, Fortune, and Sports Illustrated.

Politically, Luce was a leading conservative in later life and was well known for her anti-communism. In her youth, she briefly aligned herself with the liberalism of President Franklin Roosevelt as a protégé of Bernard Baruch but later became an outspoken critic of Roosevelt. Although she was a strong supporter of the Anglo-American alliance in World War II, she remained outspokenly critical of British colonialism in India.

On January 11, 1944, her only child, Ann Clare Brokaw, a 19-year-old senior at Stanford University, was killed in an automobile accident.

As a result of the tragedy, Luce explored psychotherapy and religion. After grief counseling with Bishop Fulton Sheen, she was received into the Roman Catholic Church in 1946.

She became an ardent essayist and lecturer in celebration of her faith, and she was ultimately honored by being named a Dame of Malta. As a memorial to her daughter, beginning in 1949 she funded the construction of a Catholic church in Palo Alto for use by the Stanford campus ministry. The new **Saint Ann Chapel was dedicated in 1951**. It was sold by the diocese in 1998 and in 2003 became a church of the Anglican Province of Christ

the King.

Bernard Baruch led the War Industry Board that allowed Percy Rockefeller and others setup military funded US Robber Barrons like the Prescott Bush family.

Known as a charismatic and forceful public speaker, especially after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946, she campaigned for every Republican presidential candidate from Wendell Willkie to Ronald Reagan.

… https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clare_Boothe_Luce

It has been suggested by John Simkin that Kilgallen suspected that "Out-of-Towner" was a CIA spy. She therefore told her friends this is what he said so that if anything happened to her, a future investigator would realize that he was a CIA agent with links to Clare Booth Luce.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes for the chapter she was writing on the assassination of John F. Kennedy had disappeared https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKpataky.htm.

Florence Pritchett retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment.

She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Florence Pritchett

In 1943 Florence divorced Canning. The following year she met John F. Kennedy. The couple spent a lot of time together. Betty Spalding said that for Kennedy, “Over a long period of time, it was probably the closest relationship with a woman I know of.” However, because Kennedy was a Roman Catholic, marriage was out of the question.

In 1947 Florence married Earl E. T. Smith, member of the New York Stock Exchange. The couple had three children. In June, 1957, President Dwight Eisenhower appointed Smith as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Cuba. FBI files reveal that over the next two years John F. Kennedy made more than a dozen visits to Cuba in order to meet Florence. Florence also met Kennedy in Miami and Palm Beach, where their homes were conveniently adjoined.

According to one account: “JFK would elude the Secret Service on occasion in order to have trysts with women. He did this in Palm Beach when he hopped a fence to swim with Flo Smith. The Secret Service agents couldn’t find him and called in the FBI. They

finally turned to Palm Beach Police Chief Homer Large, a trusted Kennedy family associate. The Police Chief knew exactly where to find Jack - next door in Earl E. T. Smith's swimming pool. Jack and Flo were alone, and as Homer put it, "They weren't doing the Australian crawl."

John Kennedy and Florence Pritchett at the Stork Club (Feburary 1944) Earl E. T. Smith remained Ambassador to Cuba until 20th January, 1959. Afterwards he wrote about his experiences in his book, The Fourth Floor (1962). This included an account of the Fidel Castro revolution in Cuba.

Florence continued working as a journalist. She also became a television personality and appeared on programmes such as What's My Line? It was during this time she became friendly with the journalist Dorothy Kilgallen.

In 1965 Dorothy Kilgallen managed to obtain a private interview with Jack Ruby. She told friends that she had information that would "break the case wide open". Aware of what had happened to Bill Hunter and Jim Koethe, Kilgallen handed her interview notes to Florence Smith. She told friends that she had obtained information that Ruby and J. D. Tippit were friends and that David Ferrie was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had

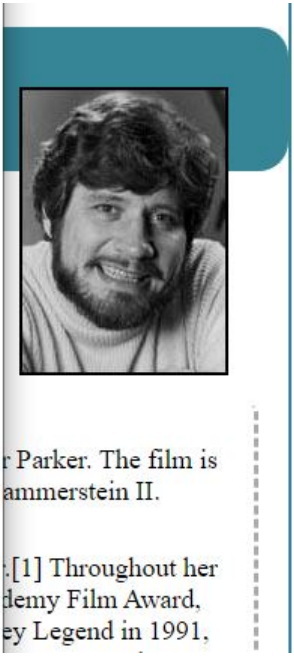
died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage. Her son, Earl Smith III, said that she had been suffering from leukemia.

Selected information from John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

The FBI could not get Dorothy to talk in regards to who leaked to her Warren Commission files before their public release.

I Ed Donegan suspect the reason Killgallen would not talk to the fbi is it was about RFK an RFK views she wanted to relate those peoples pieces she had access to while also leaving J. Edgar Hoover out of the loop because Kilgallen did not trust J. Edgar Hoover.



Quench the Stench of a Rat Fink

rat fink retrieved from Merriam-Webster and copied or modified to here

rat fink (noun)

FINK, INFORMER

who's the sorry rat fink that went squealing to the cops?

regrets ever doing business with that rat fink, who cheated him out of gobs of money

First Known Use of rat fink 1964, in the meaning

defined above

Contract killing retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Contract killing is a form of murder or assassination in which one party hires another party to kill a targeted person or persons.[1] It involves an illegal agreement which includes some form of payment, monetary or otherwise. Either party may be a person, group, or organization. Contract killing has been associated with organized crime, government conspiracies, and vendettas. For example, in the United States, the gang Murder, Inc. committed hundreds of murders on behalf of the National Crime Syndicate during the 1930s and 1940s.

Contract killing provides the hiring party with the advantage of not having to carry out the actual killing, making it more difficult for law enforcement to connect them with the murder. The likelihood that authorities will establish that party's guilt for the committed crime, especially due to lack of forensic evidence linked to the contracting party, makes the case more difficult to attribute to the hiring party.

Contract killers may exhibit serial killer traits, but are generally not classified as such because of third-party killing objectives and detached financial and emotional incentives. Nevertheless, there are occasionally individuals that are labeled as both hitmen and serial killers.

A contract killer is colloquially known as a hitman. Contract killers who work for criminal organizations are often known as enforcers.

A Close Hit is when a person is over a period of time manueverd to be close to the target to be able to conduct the hit from close proximity to the victim’s life. - So Undercover, FBI agent explaining espionage to Miley Cyrus.

Empire (1965 film) by Andy Warhol

Andy Warhol was an American visual artist, film director, producer, and leading figure in the pop art movement. Wikipedia Born: August 6, 1928, Pittsburgh, PA Died: February 22, 1987, in a freak accident after routine surgery and a surgical nick, at New York Presbyterian Hospital, New York, NY

Empire is a 1965 American black-and-white silent art film by Andy Warhol. When projected according to Warhol's specifications, it consists of 08 Hours and 05 (did tbey mean 08 / 04 August 4 Queen Mother Birthday) Minutes of slow motion footage of an unchanging view of New York City's Empire State Building at 33rd and 5th. The film does not have conventional narrative or characters, and largely reduces the experience of cinema to the passing of time.[1] Warhol stated that the purpose of the film was "to see time go by." Many say it is 8 hour 4 minutes if screened to instructions. August 4 is the British Empire's Queen Mother's birthday, and the Empire State Building as the Light in Darkness is the imagery

[image]Partage d'images https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=791292653035890&set=a.463171109181381 Andy Warhol creates a portrait of Debbie Harry using ProPaint on an Amiga 1000 at the 1985 Amiga launch at Lincoln Center, NYC

Deborah Ann Harry is an American singer, songwriter and actress, best known as the lead vocalist of the band Blondie. Four of her songs with the band reached No. 1 on the US charts between 1979 and 1981. Born in Miami, Florida, Harry was adopted as an infant and raised in Hawthorne, New Jersey. Wikipedia Born: July 1, 1945 (age 78 years)

The site of the Empire State Building, in Midtown South on the west side of Fifth Avenue between West 33rd and 34th Streets, was developed in 1893 as the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. a 33rd Degree Masonic symbols of 5th Column was alleged about the Astor's plans.

Whether or not it was a Free Masonry (that generally means British but there are French Free Masons as well) the symbolism seems inescapable that Warhol used and Warhol had FOXP2 per his life track and samples of his writing, highly dyslexic looking at first glance but was LONDON KING EDWARD VII London FOXP2 gene.

Astor also setup the Air Force Academy in Colorado and it was tied to The King's Speech 1925 and joint USA and Great Britain research.

> https://fightingmonarch.com/2019/12/20/v2k-the-true-story-of-the-kings-speech/

> V2K - THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING'S SPEECH December 20, 2019 fightingmonarch In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.
>
> Tesla technology is used extensively against us today, through voice to skull (V2K), image to skull (I2K), and microwave harassment of targeted individuals, and it was used against Prince Albert, later to become King George, when he was little. That's why he was crying a lot, that's why he stuttered and stammered, that's why he used vulgarity, and that's why he had a bad temper.[one says, I say Borderline Personality Disorder genetic FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder] though preparing for Radio and the need for public speaking.]
>
> When Prince Albert was three years old, Nicola Tesla, financed by Illuminist John Jacob Astor IV, set up a station in Colorado Springs, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from Pike's Peak to Paris.

https://fightingmonarch.com/2019/12/20/v2k-the-true-story-of-the-kings-speech/

The Marilyn Diptych is a silkscreen painting by American pop artist Andy Warhol depicting Marilyn Monroe. The monumental work is one of the artist's most noted of the movie star. The painting consists

of 50 images. Each image of the actress is taken from the single publicity photograph from the film Niagara. Wikipedia

In it Marilyn Monroe secretly has a blue background.

Top 13 Illuminati family's plus affiliated family's

The Kennedy Bloodline, The Bundy Bloodline, The Astor Bloodline.

https://prezi.com/pelqk-5-g2s3/top-13-illuminati-familys-plus-affiliated-familys/

The original founder of the Astor fortune was John Jacob Astor (1763-1884). John Jacob Astor was born in Walldorf, Duchy of Baden (Germany) from a Jewish bloodline. The Jewish origins have been hidden, and quite a number of various ideas of the Astor's heritage have been put into circulation by the Astors. John Jacob Astor was a butcher in Walldorf. In 1784, he came to America after a stop over in London, England. Although the story is that he came to America penniless--and that may be true--he soon joined the Masonic Lodge, and within 2-3 years had become the Master of the Holland Lodge No. 8 in N.Y. City. (This Holland Lodge is a prominent lodge in that many of its members have good connections to the Illuminati elite. An example of just one Lodge #8 member is Archibald Russell, 1811 - 1871, whose father was President of a

real hotbed of Illuminati action for many years: The Royal Society of Edinburgh).

By 1788, Astor was a master of masonic lodge#8. This is rather interesting considering Astor could not speak Englishwhen he arrived in America, and supposedly was very poor. John Jacob Astor was always very famous for being coldhearted, anti-social, “a man who didn’t have charm, wit or grace.” (This quote comes even from a relative of the DuPont family who wrote a sympathetic Biography entitled The Astor Family.) If this man lacked social graces and was so cold, and was so poor during his first years in the U.S., why did he rise to such prominence in Freemasonry? Certainly not because of his social graces. For instance, one time later in life at a meal given for elites, when his hands got dirty at the table he reached over and used the shirt of the man beside him to wipe his hands. The original financial break came by carrying out a series of shady and crooked real estate deals in the N.Y. city area.

The next breakcame when two men who are now known to have been in the Illuminati gave John Jacob Astor a special government privilege. The two men were Pres. Jefferson and Secretary Gallatin--both Illuminati members. The United States government had placed an embargo on all U.S. ships from sailing with goods in 1807. But Astor got special permission from these two men for his ship to sail with its cargo. His ship sailed and made close to a $200,000 profit in that day’s money. Astor strangely profited greatly from the War of 1812, which crippled almost all the other American

shippers. Astor also worked together with George Clinton, another member of the Illuminati, on land deals. Even at that period in history, British intelligence worked for the Committee of 300 and for the Thirteen Top Families, it is interesting then, that John Coleman who had access as an intelligence agent to secret documents, discovered that the original John Jacob Astor was also a British secret agent. The Thirteen Families have very intimate roles with the American and British intelligence cults.

Prior to 1817, John Jacob Astorentered into the fur trade and remained the biggest player in the fur tradeuntil he got out of it in 1834. Over the years, he had managed to build up a monopoly. How he managed to push everyone else out is a good question.

Bear in mind, white people had been trapping furs in the New World for several centuries, and the Indians for who knows how long. Then this guy Astor comes along and in a few years totally owns the whole industry! Again this could only have happened, because the occult power of this Astor family gave them the right. Obviously, others in the Committee of 300 had to step aside, if his position in the hierarchy had not given Astor the right, believe me the other families that originally controlled the fur trade would have gotten rid of Astor. One result of his fur company, was that Astoria, OR was created. Today, perhaps in honor of the family that originally took interest in it, Astoria is a real hot-bed for the secret Satanic covens in Oregon. John Jacob Astor did have a few helpful connections. Three of his relatives were captains on clipper ships.

He had connections in London to the Backhouse family. He married a Todd, a family frequently associated with Satanism. His wife, a Todd, was also connected to the influential Brevoort family. And finally for some reason, John Jacob Astor was also on good relations with the politicians of the day, perhaps because most of them were Freemasons too.

End https://prezi.com/pelqk-5-g2s3/top-13-illuminati-familys-plus-affiliated-familys/

Trans World Airlines Flight 800 (TWA800) was a Boeing 747-100 that exploded and crashed into the Atlantic Ocean near East Moriches, New York, on July 17, 1996, at about 8:31 pm

The FBI CIA November 18 cover up of the downing of TWA Flight 800 preempting the correct jurisdictions investigating the air disaster, showing CIA simulations the public did NOT see what they thought they saw, a missile. (tied in this book to killing certain passengers).

Jed Johnson (December 30, 1948 - July 17, 1996) was an American interior designer and film director. Initially hired by Andy Warhol to sweep floors at The Factory, he subsequently moved in with Warhol, and was his boyfriend for twelve years. As a passenger in the first class cabin, he was killed when TWA Flight 800 came down shortly after takeoff in 1996

William Randolph Hearst Sr.

William Randolph Hearst Sr. (/hɜːrst/;[1] April 29, 1863 - August 14, 1951) was an American businessman, newspaper publisher, and politician known for developing the nation's largest newspaper chain and media company, Hearst Communications. His flamboyant methods of yellow journalism influenced the nation's popular media by emphasizing sensationalism and human interest stories. Hearst entered the publishing business in 1887 with Mitchell Trubitt after being given control of The San Francisco Examiner by his wealthy father, Senator George Hearst.

After moving to New York City, Hearst acquired the New York Journal and fought a bitter circulation war with Joseph Pulitzer's New York World. Hearst sold papers by printing giant headlines over lurid stories featuring crime, corruption, sex, and innuendos. Hearst acquired more newspapers and created a chain that numbered nearly 30 papers in major American cities at its peak.

The International News Service (INS)

The International News Service (INS) was a U.S.-based news agency (newswire) founded by newspaper publisher William Randolph Hearst in 1909.[1] In May 1958 it merged with rival United Press to become United Press International

James Lawrence Kilgallen (1888-1982) Spouse Mae Ahern Kilgallen BIRTH 27 Jul 1888 Saint Louis, St. L vouis City, Missouri, USA DEATH 27 Oct 1985 (aged 97) New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA

Hard-hitting reporter, who wrote for the Hearst

newspaper's International News Service for 38 years.

Born Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) Chicago, Illinois, U.S.

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. In 1938, she began her newspaper column "The Voice of Broadway", which was eventually syndicated to more than 140 papers. In 1950, she became a regular panelist on the television game show What's My Line?, continuing in the role until her death.

Kilgallen's columns featured mostly show business news and gossip, but also ventured into other topics, such as politics and organized crime.

She wrote front-page articles for multiple newspapers on the Sam Sheppard trial and, years later, events related to the John F. Kennedy assassination, such as testimony by Jack Ruby.

> **Rrom Mark Shaw Books website**
>
> DA to Link Ruby to Oswald” Kilgallen column - Feb. 1964
>
> Excerpt:
>
> Among those who know the seamier side

> of Dallas show business, the betting is 10 to 1 that Dist. Atty. Hank Wade will produce witnesses who will testify that Jack Ruby and Lee Harvey Oswald were acquainted. Ruby has said repeatedly that he didn't know the alleged assassin of President Kennedy - but then Ruby's plea is temporary insanity and there are a great many things he doesn't remember, and isn't about to.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Florence Pritchett

In 1943 Florence divorced Canning. The following year she met John F. Kennedy. The couple spent a lot of time together. Betty Spalding said that for Kennedy, "Over a long period of time, it was probably the closest relationship with a woman I know of." However, because Kennedy was a Roman Catholic, marriage was out of the question.

In 1947 Florence married Earl E. T. Smith, member of the New York Stock Exchange. The couple had three children. In June, 1957, President Dwight Eisenhower appointed Smith as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Cuba. FBI files reveal that over the next two years John F. Kennedy made more than a dozen visits to Cuba in order to meet Florence. Florence also met Kennedy in Miami

and Palm Beach, where their homes were conveniently adjoined.

According to one account: “JFK would elude the Secret Service on occasion in order to have trysts with women. He did this in Palm Beach when he hopped a fence to swim with Flo Smith. The Secret Service agents couldn’t find him and called in the FBI. They finally turned to Palm Beach Police Chief Homer Large, a trusted Kennedy family associate. The Police Chief knew exactly where to find Jack - next door in Earl E. T. Smith’s swimming pool. Jack and Flo were alone, and as Homer put it, “They weren’t doing the Australian crawl.”

John Kennedy and Florence Pritchett at the Stork Club (Feburary 1944) Earl E. T. Smith remained Ambassador to Cuba until 20th January, 1959. Afterwards he wrote about his experiences in his book, The Fourth Floor (1962). This included an account of the Fidel Castro revolution in Cuba.

Florence continued working as a journalist. She also became a television personality and appeared on programmes such as What’s My Line? It was during this time she became friendly with the journalist Dorothy Kilgallen.

In 1965 Dorothy Kilgallen managed to obtain a private interview with Jack Ruby. She told friends that she had information that would “break the case wide open”. Aware of what had happened to Bill Hunter and Jim Koethe, Kilgallen handed her interview notes to Florence Smith. She told friends that she had obtained information that Ruby and J. D. Tippit were friends and that David Ferrie was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was

found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared.

Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage. Her son, Earl Smith III, said that she had been suffering from leukemia.

Selected information from John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

The FBI could not get Dorothy to talk in regards to who leaked to her Warren Commission files before their public release.

I Ed Donegan suspect the reason Killgallen would not talk to the fbi is it was about RFK an RFK views she wanted to relate those peoples pieces she had access to while also leaving J. Edgar Hoover out of the loop because Kilgallen did not trust J. Edgar Hoover.

This book deals extensively with the #Mafia murder of Kilgallen. Of unprecedented fame nearly, few today or me 6 months ago knew her name. George H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Liz Cheney, Rockefellers, others (Obama

Jr, Biden, Harris, Robert Mueller, William Barr) famous.

The Shadow Government including its Gang Stalk hit teams keep the powerful in power and the victims silenced.

“Dorothy was a Catholic and would not have committed suicide.” - Mark Shaw.

If the Catholic Church feels this of Suicide, and holds Abortion and Divorce rules, how would a Catholic of the feel about suicide herself?"

Malcolm X Assassinated: February 21, 1965, Columbia University Irving Medical Center, New York, NY of Malcom X, his posthumous Autobiography

The Autobiography of Malcolm X is an autobiography written by American minister Malcolm X, who collaborated with American journalist Alex Haley. It was released posthumously on October 29, 1965, nine months after his assassination. Haley coauthored the autobiography based on a series of in-depth interviews he conducted between 1963 and 1965. The Autobiography is a spiritual conversion narrative that outlines Malcolm X’s philosophy of black pride, black nationalism, and pan-Africanism.

After the leader was killed, Haley wrote the book’s epilogue.[a] He described their collaborative process and the events at the end of Malcolm X’s life.

Malcom X is photographed by Esquire Magazine holding a rifle looking out the window suspiciously fearing assassination as his autobiography is

upcoming and being censored. The Alex Haley comments in the boo suggest Malcom X feared groups far more powerful than the Islamic competitors often thought of as his true assassins. Edward Paul Donegan asserts his story is tied to CIA FBI US DOD overthrow teams and the Vatican, among others.

Published posthumously, The Autobiography of Malcolm X is an account of the life of Malcolm X, born Malcolm Little (1925-1965), who became a human rights activist. Beginning with his mother's pregnancy, the book describes Malcolm's childhood first in Omaha, Nebraska and then in the area around Lansing and Mason, Michigan, the death of his father under questionable circumstances, and his mother's deteriorating mental health that resulted in her commitment to a psychiatric hospital. Little's young adulthood in Boston and New York City is covered, as well as his involvement in organized crime. This led to his arrest and subsequent eight- to ten-year prison sentence, of which he served six-and-a-half years (1946-1952). The book addresses his ministry with Elijah Muhammad and the Nation of Islam (1952-1963) and his emergence as the organization's national spokesman. It documents his disillusionment with and departure from the Nation of Islam in March 1964, his pilgrimage to Mecca, which catalyzed his conversion to orthodox Sunni Islam, and his travels in Africa. Malcolm X was assassinated in New York's Audubon Ballroom in February 1965, before they finished the book. His co-author, the journalist Alex Haley, summarizes the last days of Malcolm X's life, and describes in detail their working agreement, including Haley's personal views on his subject, in the Autobiography's epilogue

Haley coauthored The Autobiography of Malcolm

X, and also performed the basic functions of a ghostwriter and biographical amanuensis,[15] writing, compiling, and editing[16] the Autobiography based on more than 50 in-depth interviews he conducted with Malcolm X between 1963 and his subject's 1965 assassination. The two first met in 1959, when Haley wrote an article about the Nation of Islam for Reader's Digest, and again when Haley interviewed Malcolm X for Playboy in 1962.

In 1963 the Doubleday publishing company asked Haley to write a book about the life of Malcolm X. American writer and literary critic Harold Bloom writes, "When Haley approached Malcolm with the idea, Malcolm gave him a startled look …" Haley recalls, "It was one of the few times I have ever seen him uncertain."[19] After Malcolm X was granted permission from Elijah Muhammad, he and Haley commenced work on the Autobiography, a process which began as two-and three-hour interview sessions at Haley's studio in Greenwich Village. Bloom writes, "Malcolm was critical of Haley's middle-class status, as well as his Christian beliefs and twenty years of service in the U.S. Military." Alex Haley's Autobiography of Malcolm X (Bloom's Guides) cited on Wikipedia

Wikipedia - Haley enlisted as a mess attendant. Later he was promoted to the rate of petty officer third-class in the rating of steward, one of the few ratings open to black personnel at that time. It was during his service in the Pacific theater of operations that Haley taught himself the craft of writing stories. During his enlistment other sailors often paid him to write love letters to their girlfriends. He said that the greatest enemy he and his crew faced during their long voyages was not the Japanese forces but rather boredom.

After World War II, Haley petitioned the U.S. Coast Guard to allow him to transfer into the field of journalism. By 1949 he had become a petty officer first-class in the rating of a journalist. He later advanced to chief petty officer and held this rank until his retirement from the Coast Guard in 1959. He was the first chief journalist in the Coast Guard, the rating having been expressly created for him in recognition of his literary ability.

Haley's awards and decorations from the Coast Guard include the Coast Guard Good Conduct Medal (6 awards represented by 1 silver and 1 bronze service star), American Defense Service Medal (with "Sea" clasp), American Campaign Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal, World War II Victory Medal, Korean Service Medal, National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and the Coast Guard Expert Marksmanship Medal. The Republic of Korea awarded him the War Service Medal, ten years after he died. The United States Coast Guard dedicated the cutter formerly known as USS Edenton to Haley by recommissioning it as USCGC Alex Haley in July 1999. The cutter currently serves from Kodiak, Alaska.

After retiring from the U.S. Coast Guard, Haley began another phase of his journalism career. He eventually became a senior editor for Reader's Digest magazine. Haley wrote an article for the magazine about his brother George's struggles to succeed as one of the first black students at a Southern law school.- wikipedia

https://www.cliffsnotes.com/literature/a/the-autobiography-of-malcolm-x/critical-essay/three-assessments-of-malcolm-x (cont.) The events following the murder are confused. One of the

assassins, a man named Talmadge Hayer, was captured by the crowd, then rescued from them and arrested by police. It was initially reported that another gunman was arrested on the scene, yet all reports of him subsequently vanished, and the initial report was never explained. The Deputy Police Commissioner reported that police protection had been offered Malcolm, but that he had refused the offer. Yet Malcolm had stated earlier that he had been trying to get police protection, and the police department had refused his requests.

Such contradictory reports, coupled with Malcolm's last-minute assertions that it was not the Muslims who were trying to kill him, have led to widespread speculation among his followers and admirers that he was the victim of some mysterious official conspiracy, perhaps involving the FBI or the CIA. Talmadge Hayer and two Black Muslims, however, were arrested, indicted for the crime, and were subsequently convicted. The case is officially closed, but it is unlikely that the rumors will ever be finally put to rest. Critical Essay Three Assessments of Malcolm X https://www.cliffsnotes.com/literature/a/the-autobiography-of-malcolm-x/critical-essay/three-assessments-of-malcolm-x

1965 American musical drama film The Sound of Music (film)

The Sound of Music is a 1965 American musical drama film produced and directed by Robert Wise, and starring Julie Andrews and Christopher Plummer, with Richard Haydn, Peggy Wood, Charmian Carr, and Eleanor Parker. The film is an adaptation of the 1959 stage musical, composed by Richard Rodgers, with lyrics by Oscar Hammerstein II. The film's screenplay was written by Ernest

Lehman, adapted from the stage musical's book by Lindsay and Crouse. Based on the 1949 memoir The Story of the Trapp Family Singers by Maria von Trapp, the film is about a young Austrian postulant who, in 1938, is sent to the villa of a retired naval officer and widower to be governess to his seven children.

Filming took place from March to September 1964 in Los Angeles and Salzburg. The Sound of Music was released on March 2, 1965, in the United States, initially as a limited roadshow theatrical release. Although initial critical response to the film was mixed, it was a major commercial success, becoming the number one box office film after four weeks, and the highest-grossing film of 1965. By November 1966, The Sound of Music had become the highest-grossing film of all-time surpassing Gone with the Wind and held that distinction for five years. The film was just as popular throughout the world, breaking previous box-office records in twenty-nine countries. Following an initial theatrical release that lasted four and a half years, and two successful re-releases, the film sold 283 million admissions worldwide and earned a total worldwide gross of $286 million.

The Sound of Music received five Academy Awards, including Best Picture and Best Director, Wise's second pair of both awards, the first being from the 1961 film West Side Story.[5] The film also received two Golden Globe Awards, for Best Motion Picture and Best Actress, the Directors Guild of America Award for Outstanding Directorial Achievement, and the Writers Guild of America Award for Best Written American Musical. In 1998, the American Film Institute (AFI) listed The Sound of Music as the fifty-fifth greatest American film of all time, and the fourth greatest film musical. In 2001, the United States Library of Congress selected

the film for preservation in the National Film Registry, finding it “culturally, historically, or aesthetically significant”.

November 8, 1965 British Spy Ron Pataki kills Doroth Killgallen

Killgallen had interviewed Jack Ruby in jail, Ruby a V.P. Nixon CIA hitman. Ruby knew about as did LHO the Von Trapp Story as did Dorothy Killgallen. Now the Hidden Identites and the story of Nazis in the USA and Manchirian Candidate were going to come out, but Ruby was in a Dallas jail run by the CIA in isolation was was LHO and as LHO died before he could speak to the press. Killagllen was killed by the British backed mafia and her notes stolen of the Indosia plan and Von Trapp Kutscheras she toured with earlier with Ron Pataki

Lee Edward Bowers Jr. (January 12, 1925 - August 9, 1966)

> https://youtu.be/K7YgdBHXYRE?si=gHxLDxq02rLGF4km
>
> Mr Bowers what is your present occupation
>
> I am vice president of Lockwood medicine Incorporated which is a real estate land development company
>
> and where were you employed on November 22nd 1963.
>
> at that time I was employed as a tower

operator for the Union Terminal company and where were you at about 12 30 that day I was at the South End of the terminal of the tower building rather looking down toward the terminal and observing the motorcade as was everyone else in the area

could you tell us what you heard and what you saw from about 12 noon until the time that the shots were fired

well for some time that morning since uh perhaps 10 o'clock in the morning we had had the area pretty well sealed off and the policeman had been stationed on the triple underpass as well as other strategic Corners in the area so that there was very little traffic moving into this area at this time

this is a dead end area which is used primarily for parking after 11 or 11 30 and it was practically no movement in the area whatsoever

uh however about uh 12 10 give or take five minutes there was a car which ended the area and probed around for some time uh this car was a 59 Oldsmobile station wagon with a out of state uh license

it was muddy as if it had just come in off of the road from some area where it was a red Sandy area

it was occupied by one male who spent uh three or four minutes in the area looking it over and then uh as you found out left by the entrance which is the only way in and out of the area at that time

not too long after that perhaps uh five or six minutes a car of a totally different description also occupied by one male entered the area you know this man uh performed a similar action and then he toured down around the area probing to examine the exits and uh seeing that one or more occasions to have a mic or something resembling such an instrument up to his face

just a few moments after that um the third car came into the area and these were the only three cars that entered this area during this uh specific period the third car was a 61 or two Chevrolet

this car was muddy all the way up to the windows if it just come in off the road they had had an out of state license of a identical to the first car of the series it also had political stickers on it which were not only for the same uh candidate but were identical in nature in color so that they appeared to have been from the same group this also this car was occupied by one male who spent a little bit more time in the area than the others and probe down by the side of the tower where I was located

uh I could not state that these cars left the area entirely because after they got back onto the extension of Elm Street in front of the school depository building they were lost to my vision so that they could have remained very close by immediately after the shots were fired of course it was a Mass confusion to put it violate but the area was immediately sealed off by I would say at least 50 police within three to five minutes

the first one up here on the scene other than those who of course you were standing around including two on top of the triple underpass was one who rode a motorcycle up the incline coming up from the four portion of Elm Street and he wrote perhaps two-thirds of the way up or more before he deserted his uh motorcycle at the time of the shooting in the vicinity of where the two men I have described were there was a flash of light or and there was something which occurred which caught my eye in this immediate area on the embankment and what this was I could not say that that time and at this time I could not identify it other than there was some unusual occurrence a flash of light or smoke or or something which caused me to feel like something out of the ordinary had occurred there

in reading your testimony Mr Powers it's the appears that just as you were about to make that statement you were interrupted in the middle of the sentence by the commission Council who then went into another area

uh well um well that's that's correct and I was there only to tell them what they asked and uh so that when they seem to want to cut off the conversation I felt like that was as far as I was concerned that was the end of it

Mr Bowers how many shots did you hear there were three shots and these were spaced uh with one shot then a pause and then two shots in very close order such as perhaps almost on top of each other while

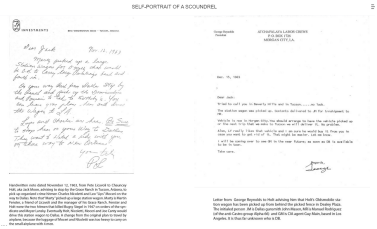
there were some pause between the first and the second shots

did you tell back to the Dallas Police?

uh yes I told this to the police and then uh also told it to the uh FBI and also I had the discussion two or three days later with him concerning this and they made no comment

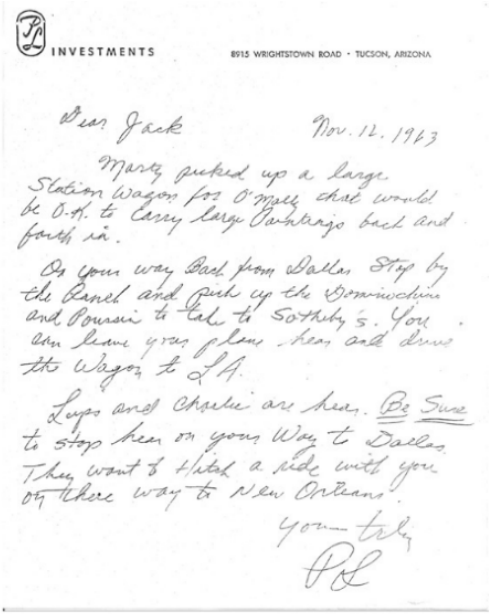
um other than the fact that uh when I stated I felt like the second and third shots could not have been fired from the same rifle uh they um reminded me that I wasn't an expert and I had to agree

Chauncey Marvin Holt Statements Corroborating Statements from Lee Bowers



Handwritten note dated November 12, 1963, from Hale Boggs (Lyndon B. Chauncey Holt Jr. Collection, Box 1, Folder 1). Boggs, Democrat from Louisiana, was a prominent critic of Warren Commission Chairman Chairman Earl Warren and Lyndon Johnson. Boggs, Hoffa's friend and Teamsters' lawyer, was a member of the Warren Commission. Boggs was a friend of Chauncey Marvin Holt Jr. Holt owned the Hawaiian Airline Boggs. Boggs' plane disappeared in 1972 on a flight from Alaska and Boggs's pilot. Eventually Hoffa, Rosselli, Maceo and Joe Carey vanished. Holt was a friend of Hoffa and was a pilot for Hoffa and Teamsters. Holt was the only witness, because Marina gave Oswald and Mitchell was too heavy to carry on the small airplane with Ernie.

Letter from George Reynolds to Holt advising him that Holt's Oldsmobile stolen weapons has been picked up from behind the parked fence in Dealey Plaza. The mistaken person: JFK in Dallas parked with John Nelson, MD in Mansfield Rockingham Hospital. Nelson was a friend of Holt's. Holt's CIA agent Clay Shaw, based in Los Angeles. It is thus for unknown who is CIA.



INVESTMENTS

8915 WRIGHTSTOWN ROAD · TUCSON, ARIZONA

Dear Jack

Nov. 12. 1963

Marty picked up a large Station Wagon for O'Mally that would be O.K. to carry large Paintings back and forth in.

On your way Back from Dallas Stop by the Ranch and pick up the Dominichino and Poussin to take to Sotheby's. You can leave your plane here and drive the Wagon to LA.

Lips and Charlie are here. Be Sure to stop here on your Way to Dallas. They want to hitch a ride with you on there way to New Orleans.

Your Friend

PL

Handwritten note dated November 12, 1963, from Pete Licavoli to Chauncey Holt, aka Jack Moon, advising to stop by the Grace Ranch in Tucson, Arizona, to pick up organized crime hitmen Charles Nicoletti and Leo "Lips" Moceri on the way to Dallas. Note that "Marty" picked up a large station wagon. Marty is Martin Fenster, a friend of Licavoli and the manager of his Grace Ranch. Fenster and Holt were the two hitmen that killed Bugsy Siegel in 1947 on orders of the syndicate and Meyer Lansky. Eventually Holt, Nicoletti, Moceri and Joe Canty would drive this station wagon to Dallas. A change from the original plan to travel by airplane, because the luggage of Moceri and NIcoletti was too heavy to carry on the small airplane with 4 men.

George Reynolds
President

ATCHAFALAYA LABOR CREWS
P. O. BOX 1726
MORGAN CITY, LA.

Dec. 15, 1963

Dear Jack:

Tried to call you in Beverly Hills and in Tucson.....no luck.

The station wagon was picked up. Contents delivered to JM for trnshipment to MR.

Vehicle is now in Morgan City.You should arrange to have the vehicle picked up or the next trip that we make to Tucson we will deliver it. No problem.

Also, LY really likes that vehicle and i am sure he would buy it from you in case you want to get rid of it. That might be easier. Let me know.

i will be coming over to see GM in the near future; as soon as DB is available to be in town.

Take care.

Regards,
George

Letter from George Reynolds to Holt advising him that Holt's Oldsmobile station wagon has been picked up from behind the picked fence in Dealey Plaza. The initialed person JM is Dallas gunsmith John Masen, MR is Manuel Rodriguez (of the anti-Castro group Alpha 66) and GM is CIA agent Guy Main, based in Los Angeles. It is thus far unknown who is DB.

I drove to the parking area behind Dealey Plaza, arriving there at approximately 9:30 a.m., after dropping off Nicoletti and Moceri at a hotel on Main Street, across the street from a strip joint.

Canty and I probed the area around the railroad tower, adjacent to the Dealey Plaza.

We did not see the pickup (Chevy) with the Texas plates, although we searched the entire area, including the area that was locked.

Not wanting to attract any unwelcome attention we left.

I then drove Joe Canty out to Red Bird Airport, where the Commanche, that had been left for us by either David Ferrie or Leroy Young(pilot worked for Geroge Reynalds) (CIA pilots), was tied down.

I then returned to the parking lot, next to the

railroad yards, arriving there at approximately 11:30 a.m.

The pickup truck, with a camper shell, and the right Texas plates, was parked in the lot, with the front of the truck facing the railroad yards.

I placed the briefcase, containing the fake identification, in the truck. I parked the "souped up" Oldsmobile station wagon, containing several handguns and an extra set of identification papers in the name of John O'Malley, behind the stockade fence and wandered around the railroad yards.

I then strolled up to near the corner of Houston and Main street. Across the plaza, near the entrance to the Dal-Tex Building …

Q. Then what happened?

A. I called the Cabana where Eugene Brading and Morgan Brown were staying and asked to speak to Morgan Brown.

Q. Who was Morgan Brown?

A. A very unpredictable gunman from California. He was also the brother of Melvin Brown, who was one of Twombly's most trusted associates.

Q. Who was Eugene Brading?

A. An acquaintance who had offces in the same building that I did. He had recently changed his name to Jim Braden.

Brading or Braden was a close associate of Jerry Rosenthal, who, at that time, shared the suite of offces with us in Beverly Hills. We knew from

Rosenthal that Braden was at the Cabana.

Q. Were you aware that Braden was detained for questioning as he was leaving the Dal-Tex building?

A. I saw the police talking to him but at the time, I didn't know any of the details.

Q. Were you aware that Braden was known to have organized crime connections?

A. Yes, I knew he was connected.

Q. Did you finally connect up with Braden?

A. Yes, when I first called the Cabana and asked for Morgan Brown, I was told he had checked out. I was advised that Braden had not checked out. I later called the Cabana and talked to Braden, who offered me a ride to Red Bird. I told him he was welcome to fly back to California with us but he declined and said that he had been flown from California in a private plane and was going to Houston and would be returning to Dallas in a few days. He took me to Red Bird and we parted company. The next time I saw him was, years later, in La Costa, California where we were neighbors.

Q. What happened next?

A. I called an agent by the name of Whitlock and told him the station wagon was in the Dealey Plaza parking lot and that there was a hide-a-key under the hood. I instructed him to pick up the vehicle, deliver the guns to Masen and call George Reynolds and tell him what happened.

Q. Do you know if he followed your instructions?

A. Yes, on Dec. 12, 1963 1 received a letter from George Reynolds in which he indicated that Michael Whitlock had picked up the vehicle, had delivered the guns to Masen and had driven the station wagon to Morgan City, La., where it was at the time the letter was written.

I subsequently sold the vehicle to Leroy Young. On Dec. 15, 1963, I sent Whitlock a check in the amount of $250.00 for his expenses in delivering the vehicle to Morgan City.

Desmond FitzGerald July 23, 1967 A CIA OSS Angleton cooworker

Desmond FitzGerald was born in 1910. Educated at St. Mark's, Massachusetts and Harvard University, he served as a member of the Office of Strategic Services in the Far East during the Second World War. He joined General Joe Stilwell and took part in his campaign to recapture Burma from the Japanese.

After the war FitzGerald worked as a lawyer in New York City. He became active in the Republican Party and helped establish the Committee of Five Million, an organization that investigated political corruption in the city. FitzGerald had been friends with Frank Wisner since before the war. Wisner persuaded him to become executive officer of the Office of Policy Coordination's Far Eastern Division. OPC was the espionage and counter-intelligence branch of the Central Intelligence Agency.

One of FitzGerald's tasks involved arranging for over 200 agents to be parachuted into China. In a two year period 101 were killed by local peasants and another were captured and imprisoned. He also purchased $152 million worth of foreign weapons

and ammunition for guerrilla groups that never existed in China.

Based in Taiwan he organized covert operations during the Korean War. Later he became CIA station chief in the Philippines and Japan. Eventually he became head of the CIA's Far Eastern Division (1957-1962). During this period he worked closely with Colonel Edward Lansdale.

In 1962 FitzGerald was appointed Chief of the Cuban Task Force. John F. Kennedy was determined to overthrow Fidel Castro. He created a committee (SGA) charged with overthrowing Castro's government. The SGA, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy (Attorney General), included John McCone (CIA Director), Alexis Johnson (State Department), McGeorge Bundy (National Security Adviser), Roswell Gilpatric (Defence Department), General Lyman Lemnitzer (Joint Chiefs of Staff) and General Maxwell Taylor. Although not officially members, Dean Rusk (Secretary of State) and Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defence) also attending meetings.

Robert Kennedy put FitzGerald under a lot of pressure to arrange the assassination of Fidel Castro. CIA agent, Sam Halpern, later claimed that "Bobby Kennedy was a bad influence on Des. He reinforced his worst instincts." Thomas Parrott, the secretary of SGA, claimed that FitzGerald had trouble dealing with Kennedy: "He was arrogant, he knew it all, he knew the answer to everything. He sat there, tie down, chewing gum, his feet up on the desk. His threats were transparent. It was, "If you don't do it, I tell my big brother on you."

FitzGerald also became concerned when John F. Kennedy invited Tony Varona to the White House.

As FitzGerald pointed out, Varona had been recruited by Johnny Roselli to kill Fidel Castro. As Evan Thomas pointed out: "to bring an assassin into the Oval Office was hardly the way to preserve plausible deniability."

FitzGerald personally organized three different plots to assassinate Fidel Castro. This included working with Rolando Cubela, a senior official in Castro's government. He was given the codename AM/LASH and reported to JM/WAVE. However, Joseph Langosch, of the Special Affairs Staff, suspected that Cubela was a "dangle" (a double agent recruited by Castro to penetrate the American plots against him". This idea was reinforced when Cubela refused to take a lie-detector test.

In September, 1963, Cubela had a meeting with the CIA in Sao Paulo, Brazil. It was suggested that Cubela should assassinate Fidel Castro. According to a CIA report Cubela asked for a meeting with Robert Kennedy: "for assurances of U.S. moral support for any activity Cubela under took in Cuba." This was not possible but FitzGerald, now Chief of the Cuban Task Force, agreed to meet Cubela. Ted Shackley was opposed to the idea as he was now convinced that Cubela was a double-agent.

FitzGerald and Nestor Sanchez met Cubela met in Paris on 29th October, 1963. Cubela requested a "high-powered, silenced rifle with an effective range of hundreds of thousands of yards" in order to kill Fidel Castro. The CIA refused and instead insisted on Cubela used poison. On 22nd November, 1963, FitzGerald handed over a pen/syringe. He was told to use Black Leaf 40 (a deadly poison) to kill Castro. As Cubela was leaving the meeting, he was informed that President John F. Kennedy had been assassinated.

On 7th April, 1964, the SGA officially brought an end to the sabotage operations against Cuba. John McCone, director of the CIA, stated that President Lyndon B. Johnson had abandoned the goal of overthrowing or "eliminating" Castro. However, FitzGerald continued to work with Cubela who was now put in touch with Manuel Artime. They met for the first time on 27th December, 1964. At the Madrid meeting Cubela again asked for a FAL rifle and silencer. A CIA report suggests that a "Belgian FAL rifle with silencer" was given to Cubela on 11th February, 1965.

In January, 1967, FitzGerald discovered that Ramparts, a left-wing publication, had discovered that the CIA had been secretly funding the National Student Association. FitzGerald ordered Edgar Applewhite to organize a campaign against the magazine. Applewhite later told Evan Thomas for his book, The Very Best Men: "I had all sorts of dirty tricks to hurt their circulation and financing. The people running Ramparts were vulnerable to blackmail. We had awful things in mind, some of which we carried off."

This dirty tricks campaign failed to stop Ramparts publishing this story in February, 1967. As well as reporting CIA funding of the National Student Association it exposed the whole system of anti-communist front organizations in Europe, Asia, and South America was essentially blown.

FitzGerald became increasingly concerned about the mental state of James Angleton, the CIA's counterintelligence section. FitzGerald was convinced that Angleton was suffering from paranoia. He was also concerned by his excessive drinking. However, FitzGerald failed to get support from Richard Helms and Angleton held onto his job.

Desmond FitzGerald died of a heart attack while playing tennis in Virginia on 23rd July, 1967.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

1967 Ongoing Vietnam War and the CIA Robert Swan Mueller III in 2019 disclosed to history

James Jesus Angleton and others had continued past their WWII and even earlier roles but not families had second generation CIA members moving in. Ed Donegan, Deep State Analytics, and Combat Control Gene Chip Tatum of Vietnam in 2019 and later all write CIA workhorse and hitman for Nixon MKULTRA CIA Inc is Mueller III, Trusdale and DuPont descended and tied to Birther Truther covered inmany areas of history. https://d-state-research.com/home/the-other-fbi-vault-tweet-foia-files-on-rexford-tugwell-a-man-we-now-know-well-after-looking-for-gilbert-tugwell-robert-muellers-fathers-business-partner/ and https://www.amazon.com/Mule-Robert-S-Mueller-III/dp/1795838825

March 1, 1967 Clay Shaw arrested over JFK assassination acquitted 1969

Most witnesses Garrison needed died before Clay Shaw went to trial. Like Sam Giacanca the closer informants get towards testifying the more likely their deaths. Clay Shaw was CIA front for Latin American overthrow activities across the Gulf of Mexico using import export front companies.

April 4, 1968,Martin Luther King Jr. assassinated by British loving Cecil Rhodes following assassin

My (Edward Paul Donegan) assertion is that Dr. MLK and Malcom X had talked over plans for CIA FBI regime plans after being selected by J. Edgar Hoover and Nixon for them. Both were assassinated following Marilyn Monroe and JFK being assasinated and control over the investigations stared away from the person of greatest jurisdictional standing and most pertinent knowledge, RFK.

King was fatally shot by James Earl Ray at 6:01 p.m., Thursday, April 4, 1968 He considered emigrating to Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe), where a predominantly white minority regime had unilaterally assumed independence from the United Kingdom in 1965.[14] The notion of living in Rhodesia continued to appeal to Ray for several years afterwards, and it was his intended destination after King's assassination. The Rhodesian government expressed its disapproval.

March 31 1968 President LBJ decides not to run again

Lyndon B. Johnson's Decision Not to Run in 1968 retrieved from Bill of Rights Institute and copied or modified to here

Written by: Robert McMahon, Ohio State University

As 1968 dawned, President Lyndon B. Johnson had every expectation that, notwithstanding the growing unpopularity of the Vietnam War, he would easily receive

the Democratic Party's nomination that summer to serve a second four-year term and then cruise to re-election against his Republican opponent in November. He had pushed through his ambitious legislative agenda to create a "Great Society" at the beginning of his term. He had presided over a booming economy, due to a large 1964 tax cut for businesses and taxpayers. He had received authorization from Congress to send troops to Vietnam to fight communism and was confident the country was winning the war. Senator Eugene McCarthy had recently announced he would challenge Johnson for their party's nomination, but the Minnesotan's bid struck the president, his chief political advisers, and most observers as inconsequential and even unrealistic. Johnson's decision to run was easy, because he sought to become a great president, like his political hero, Franklin Roosevelt.

However, the Tet offensive, launched on January 30 by America's North Vietnamese and Viet Cong enemies and aimed at toppling the U.S.-supported Saigon regime, upset Johnson's optimistic assumptions in dramatic fashion. It set the stage for one of the most tumultuous presidential elections in modern U.S. history.

…

Robert Francis Kennedy in Presidential Race as A Democrat facing former VP Nixon and assassinated July 6 1968

The second time Nixon (that is to say Rockefeller Republicans) faces running against a Kennedy. VP Nixon lost to Senator JFK in 1960, as 1968 shapes up RFK and Nixon may go head to head in the general election.

Robert Francis Kennedy, also known by his initials RFK and by the nickname Bobby, was an American politician and lawyer. He served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964 and as a U.S. senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination. Wikipedia

At Malibu, camera pans from waves breaking to the exterior of director John Frankenheimer's house, where Robert Kennedy stayed during primary election day, 1968. Brief shot show a swimming pool. RFK's campaign manager talks to interviewer about the day. Driving POV shots show route Kennedy's car took from Malibu to Ambassador Hotel. More driver's POV shots show car turning off Wilshire Blvd, into driveway up to entrance of Ambassador. https://www.budgetfilms.com/clip/13947/

John Michael Frankenheimer was an American film and television director known for social dramas and action/suspense films. Among his credits were Birdman of Alcatraz, **The Manchurian Candidate**, Seven Days in May, The Train, Seconds, Grand Prix, French Connection II, Black Sunday, The Island of Dr. Moreau, and Ronin. Wikipedia Born: February 19, 1930, Queens, New York, NY Died: July 6, 2002, Los Angeles, CA are key Illuminati dates. Frank Sinatra of is in the movie, said to have CIA mafia ties.

At approximately 12:02 a.m. PDT the next day, Kennedy addressed his campaign supporters in the Ambassador Hotel's Embassy Room ballroom in the Mid-Wilshire, Los Angeles. At the time, the government did not provide Secret Service protection for presidential candidates.[39] Kennedy's only security personnel were former Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) agent William Barry and two unofficial bodyguards: Olympic decathlon gold medalist Rafer Johnson[40] and former football player Rosey Grier.

John Frankenheimer put on a talk about his Manchurian Candidate movie noting it could happen in real life. RFK was later seen passed out by the pool at Frankenheimer's house afterwards.

Gunderson and RFK Correct Nixon Rockefeller Cabal at work.

Ed Donegan confirms this and is 3rd Truth Teller along with Jen Moore.

This book

FOXP2 and The Donegan's Kennedy British Component of Kings Speech Story

Eyes Only Theories of JKF and RFK

The best I can tell is that JFK had full or nearly full (not totally full)(understanding of the CIA plans for Indonesia and elsewhere, his brother had partial or the same partial information JFK had and it is hard to tell exactly what was known except through some information gained from Marlin Monroe.

Eyes Only Theory*: Eyes only* is jargon used with regard to classified information. Whereas a classified document is normally intended to be available to readers with the appropriate security clearance and a need to know, an "eyes only" designation, whether official or informal, indicates that the document is intended only for a specific set of readers.

As such the document should not be read by other individuals even if they otherwise possess the appropriate clearance. Another meaning is that the document is under no circumstances to be copied or photographed, "eyes only" meaning that it is to be physically read by cleared personnel and nothing more, to ensure that no unauthorized copies of the text are made which might be unaccounted for..

Cold War Theory is that very secret foreign operations were underway and politicians would allow themselves disparaging cover stories (sex parties for young adults were interviews of them for foreign service as sleepers - Boystown Franklin Nebraska) so covert operatives could achieve in small at high risk operations (if caught they knew the other spies hidden as regular nationals of the infiltrated country) whereas uniformed operations depeended less on secrecy and were larger groups.

The operations in Indonesia, Cuba Guatamala had such secrecy levels few knew the real story and that story decided by very small groups of people with arbitrary power and as the implications were emerging the small groups could not contain the historic secret as events drove inquiries and the scale of events precipitated death bed confessions and large scale press inquiry and public expouse thus individual liabilities for large scale illegal operations.

Abstract: Gloriand Donegan was bastared child of European historic figures tied to the rise of Nazim when England, the USA, and Aristocracy had close relations with pre WWII and even pre WWI Europe. These ties were hidden later and King Edward VIII would abdicate over them.

Once in the USA bastared children were not totally abondoned but rather watched by Jesuists, intelligence agencies, etc., and placed as sleepers if they seemed seemed good candidates from orphanges waiting for fake ties to real families before they are adults and considered acting in life under thei owm impetus.

This involves the CIA adding to numerous elite families the Obamas one of them, JFK objected, Bush and Donovan and others who ran the Family Jewels program kept it going but who the secret families were and what history (jfk assasination) could be tied to those very secret list of children got closer to RFK's eyes when either JFK was going to make him CIA director maybe after dropping LBJ who created CIA Proprietary Interest like the East-West-Center was out of the admin for the second term.

This led to JFK being hit, Bush and OSS CIA surving, rising to power under Nixon, Nixon clinging to power by clinging to secrecy and plumbers stopping leaks, this led to Bush rising to CIA and VP and President and his son a two termer

Finallyt the GLobalist Democrat operative NeoCons will emerge, not just Obama. Harris, Burns, Wray, and other Free Masons or tied history of families are in the Milieu.

Monoclonal Antibodies apparently tracked in PROMIS Prosecutors Mass Information System could find DNA matches as CIA Military s ecrets that led to cover-up murders, and roles in the Kennedy assasionation and global plans and globa allegeinces with England and Saudi Arabai (funders of this global game fo throwns and game of pseudo-throwns quiet relatives or family friends live under, perhaps partners from businesses that were CIA backed and co-invested in or run through CIA law firms.

Judge Roll will be a casualty I think because of family dna will reveal certain family secrets but on the other hand asset siezures could hold those accountable to family secrets, obligating cover DNA to be used around the world economy as reperations for Kutschera damage to the 20th Century world stability.

Scalia and Thomas Crane Wales, Sonny Bono etc., had insights into all this and were silenced as Dorothy Hunt was but E. Howard Marvin Holt confess on camera and show the paper trail.

My DNA is part of this. I didn't say anything on a bus this day but I was noticing a passenger's beard. I didn't say it to him but Holt may not have forssen the capabilities in family databases. A hair from me might change whether the secrets of MKULTRA hidden identities and sleeper agents and bastard children of WWI and WWWII families can be traced and the history come out.

The Anschluss Abdication Edward VIII and the Berlin Olympics 1936

Nazim is growing and Salzburg Austria and its Nazi Party (Franz Kutschera an SS General and uses Kutscheras for Propogands shows with their ideal family singing) GLorian Gainey and Mariyn Moroe

both moved as children (9 years old) to new homes.

Pearl HarborDecember 7, 1941

It appears James Paul Donegan enlists right away and becomes an air intelligence recruit, recon, operated out of Penssylvania. Chauncey Holt at first was also Army Air Corp but ejected over a fight in in peacetime. The CIA OSS seems to have snapped him up though as the war broke out. There was an Army Air Corps training facility in Arizona and also mob in that area Grace Ranch Horses and the Licavoli connection for Meyers Lansky.

July 16, 1945 Trinity Atomic Bomb Test Los Alamos near Roswell New Mexico

Were Prince Phillip of Greece and the Princess Elizbeth in the USA?

ORDER TO DROP THE ATOMIC BOMB Handy to Spaatz, National Archives (July 25, 1945) Resources Library

The document below is the order to attack Japanese cities with atomic bombs. In it, the Acting Army Chief of Staff, Thomas Handy, orders Commanding General Carl Spaatz, Army Strategic Air Forces, to "deliver [the] first special bomb as soon as weather will permit . . . after about 3 August 1945." The target list: "Hiroshima, Kokura, Niigata, and Nagasaki." Further attacks were also authorized: "additional bombs will be delivered on the above targets as soon as made ready." Handy was the acting chief of staff because George Marshall was with President Harry S. Truman at the Potsdam Conference. The letter explicitly notes that this order was approved by Marshall and Secretary

of War Henry Stimson. Truman, of course, provided the ultimate authorization for dropping the bomb.

The Queen Mother Queen Elizabeth is married to Prince Albert of York who is going by the name King George VI. Her marrying age daughter in about on year will marry Prince Phillip. In 1952 she will upon the death of her father (Prince Albert of York Coronated King George VI) become Queen Elizabeth II and have Prince Phillip as her Consort. the P-51s during the cold war will carry news reals flown by Jimmy Stewart of the Coronation. 1951 seems to be when the USA and England formed a CIA (continuing) *Special Relationship* as Licavoli's Grace Ranch was changed over to CIA work on surplus aircraft for Guatemala fro Bermuda Island and Dunes hotel area (Ray Ryan Bermuda Dunes for El Mirrador Guatemala Overlook overthrown in 1954 from that CIA base area.

1946-1948 The Atomic Bomb and threats of Russia to invade Japan through Manchuria and threat of a third bomb force the unconditional surrender of Japan.

China is falling to Communist forces and Dorothy Hunt working for the US Treasury is forced to flee by train but finds work under Averell Harriman 1949 and find the CIA and her future CIA husband E. Howard Hunt.

August 4 1945 a New Day for the Queen Mother

July 07 1947 Engagement of Price Albert of York's daughter Princess Elizabeth

The engagement of Princess Elizabeth daughter of

the Queen Mother (wife of Prince of York Albert coronated King George VI) and Prince Phillip to be her Royal Consort was announced to the public on 9 July 1947. It appears to have been agreed to on July 7 1947.

07 July 1947 Project Majistic a National Security Council plan using Council on Foreign Relations

Project Majestic 12 will study escaped Aliens who are studied in secret hidden facilities secretly. These I assert are the out of wedlock children who have Prince Albert of York King George VI or his daughter Queen Elizabeth II as hidden relatives. The Crashed space ship had been Prince Albert with London FOXP2 defect. 12 could represent the size of the Royal Family (immediate blood descents) or out of wedlock children. The Los Alamos area of Atomic Tesst Blast DNA studies Jim Donegan and Glorian Donegan were and Maryilin Monroe spoke of betrayed people just hours before her own death, revealing the UFOs. Project Majestice with the Vatican will move children from places like Franklin Nebraska many locations operating since 1902 into other countries, selected for their childhood skills, to become Agents of Influence including in Indonesia. Assassinations will clear the objectors way including in the USA as Forrestall, Patton and JFK and RFK and Sony Bono are seeming hits by Majesitic as later Thomas Crane Wales, Judge Roll, and Scalia were, all were Roman Catholics.

1949 Marshall Plan will USE up and coming CIA agency to Subvert and Replace Hostile Foreign Leaders (with British and CIA picked sleepers under assumed names)

Subversion and overthrow, Sleeper. Kept very

secret by secret people who deny their existence, assassins, or ties to government, law abiding looking NGOs secretly Epionage entities with midnith operations, black operations running with the daytime daylight cover. This group will kill Kennedy JFK as he is about to reveal them, same with Marilyn, of of the crahsed Flying Saucer (Prince Albert) daughters.

1951 King George of England (Prince Albert York Son of Mary of Tek and Brother of Edward of Wales who abdicated has terminal lung cancer

The illness and death of King George VI of England: the pathologists' reassessment

Abstract : The illness and death of King George VI has received renewed attention based on the events portrayed in the Netflix blockbuster series, The Crown. The King, a heavy smoker, underwent a left total pneumonectomy in September 1951 for what euphemistically was called "structural abnormalities" of his left lung, but what in reality was a carcinoma. His physicians withheld this diagnosis from him, the public, and the medical profession. The continuation of hemoptysis following surgery suggested that his cancer had spread to his right lung. Although he made a slow and uneventful recovery from his surgery, ***King George VI died suddenly and unexpectedly in his sleep on February 6, 1952, at the age of 56.*** Since the King had a history of peripheral vascular disease, it was assumed that the cause of death was a

"coronary thrombosis." In this report, we explore the cardiovascular and oncologic findings relating to his illness and death and consider an alternative explanation for his demise, namely, that he may have died of complications from a carcinoma that had originated in his left lung and spread to his right lung, as evidenced by continued hemoptysis. We suggest that this possibly could have led to his sudden death due to either a pulmonary embolus or a massive intra-thoracic hemorrhage rather than a "coronary thrombosis." https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34116373/

1951 Horses auctioned at Licavoli's Grace Ranch and CIA plane alterations and MKULTRA activities begin

In Chauncy Marvin Holts Book Portrait of a Scoundrel docs show the ranch near Los Vegas is called Grace Ranch in honor of Licavoli's wife. Horse races being staged were part of gambling but that was old off. In the future B-52 and other planes (he reports C-47 military transports in use in Latin American and very small planes are transported along with munitions in and out. They have gun working and other experience including piloting and starting with a D-8. In Latin American disguised painted planes belonging to the CIA operate in foreign nations clandestinely. Holt could do the artwork to paint the planes accordingly. In 1952 Nixon is elected and MKULTA for Latin American under Lansdale, General CD Douglas, and others is action with the British, Dulles Brothers, Rockefeller, Duponts, JP Morgan, Unite Fruit Company, and others just like East India Tea Company, corporate

cronies with hired pirates and also backing those actions Royal Letters of Reprieve to the pirates, etc., The Great White Fleet of United Fruit Company uses rail and steamships for tourism and commercial cargo and import export. Bush family, Walker family Herbert Walker Bush, all part of it.

Prince Elizabeth becomes Queen Elizabeth II on the throne as Prince Albert of York George VI dies, MKUTLRA begins as Olson dies, also a Roman Catholic, meanwhile JFK and RFK hate the British system of WETDIVISION are least in public do, they went along with for a while under the toutlege of Joseph Kennedy Sr.

JFK and Jacky Marry, James Donegan and Glorian marry, and my father told me he had first shown unrequited interest in her police sister (which one?)

ATSUGI 1952-160's

E Howard Hunt for Mafia and James Donegan and Col Prouty fly CIA missions. Regular Military and Murder Inc., are flying together, plans in 1958 Nixon vist for ovethrowing Cuba (following the suucess of Guatamala) and Indonesia, all very secret and Ed Donegan and others assert the CIA in Japan at this time including Prouty (and he says so) were working on this Plan. I and James Donegan and Glorian Donegan knew Prouty and this is both when James Donegan married Glorian Gainey and JFK and Jackie married and all had been arranged by Joseph Kenney Sr for embassordor to Great Brittain still doing ongoing FBI CIA work for them.

Indonesia 1958

With V.P. Nixon overseeing with Prouty and Alan

Dulles and others regime change for Indonesia and Bissle Jr and PRouty and my who got his cholice military position from Joseph Kennedy Sr is now employed by the Prescott Bush Right Wing opposition. My family has a secret identity of Glorian Donegan never to be reveled, that means any offspring of her is equally or more hidden. Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia is born.

When I am 2 and Barrack Obama jr is as well, he makes the cut, I don't. Did JFK or others object? Did Dulles not JFK win? November 18 1961 JFK Lawford Shriver Powers in Los Angeles as I am born, I think in dual IVF with Barrack Obaman Jr.

November 18, 1961

JFK in Los Angeles where I was born. Staying at Peter Lawford home he is married to Patricia Kennedy. Schwartzenger Muscle Beach aka Venice Beach is next to Manhattan Beach city I was born at and that is next to Santa Monica Ted Gunderon and Marilyn Monroe lives.

JFK assassination

Two years after I am born Novmber 18, 1961 JFK assasinated. I think Glorian Donegan asked to give DNA up for studies, pressured into it, fertlized with Malcom X and IVF two eggs one surrogacyu o ne was me Edwrad Donegan.

Watergate 1972

President Nixon and E. Howard Hunt trhign to conceal what V.P. Nixon did inclduing JFK assasistiontion.

Dorothy Hunt UAL 533 crash

Date December 8, 1972 Summary Stall during approach. E. Howard Hunt and St John Hunt think it was the CIA. Dorohty Hunt wife of Hobo E. Howard Hunt was trying to hush those being grand jury subpoened and she was throwing evidence into a lake I think on Witches Island.

Why did Bush & the CIA Kill John Lennon? December 8 1972

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock03.htm by John Quinn NewsHawk® inc. October 10, 1999 from Whale Website

Frances Anne King Babbitt. December 13 1925. These CIA people are tied to Richard Nixon, Bush, and Lyndon B Johnson in Operation40.

http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Chapter04.htmRecently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things.

This new information about Sanjenis introduces the very real possibility that Sanjenis may have been Lennon's true killer. This would explain why

Nick Andrews, Black Monk, Charlie Gauger, Ehtue, and Susan from PA tried so desperately to stop any discussion about Perdomo (aka, Sanjenis) a year and a half ago when I first broached the subject.

Recently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things.

The topic of Jose Perdomo has always been extremely sensitive on this newsgroup (rec.music.beatles) for some reason. As many of you know, Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on the night John Lennon was murdered. What you may not know is Perdomo's name was withheld from the public for six years after Lennon's murder.

The following is a summary (Chapter 4 from my book, "Rethinking John Lennon's Assassination …") of how I was attacked on r.m.b. for discussing Perdomo too aggressively in the spring of 2003:

"Chapter 4: FBI Surveillance on the Internet"
http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Chapter04.htm

You will notice that the following people attempted to stop all discussion of Jose Perdomo:

Salvador Astucia's profile photo Salvador Astucia https://groups.google.com/g/rec.music.beatles/c/RRPd-kZVqYc?pli=1

Moraga California 1978

My parents have tried everything and I anm doing poor in school. Rewards system doesn't work, life is stressful as the family copes and my mother is under stress and DOES have Borderline Personality Disorder. I am a Destabalizer and both my parents fret over what to do of my failing school outcomes as the years pass by and being ready for college admissions is going to late and College itself may not work for me.

We try every king of therapy and counseling includig New Age Trancedentalism meditations, everytytying but nothing works including the JameS Glorian Marriage and they diveroce in 1980 as I go to University of Oregon to later flunk out of,

1996 Much to the regret of my father (who flew for TWA) and anti-conspirach theorists TWA FLight 800 goes into the drink

The CIA Holt flew for were military equipment gun runners from salvaged B-26s, B-52's large amounts of rifles and other military weapons and munitions with international (British) and other (US NAVY, USAF, and private operations supported backed by the CIA. Andy Warhol 8 Hours 4 Mintues Empire State Building propaganda plant is part of Entripid August 4 birthday and empires propaganda. His partner is on the plane, Warhol experiences an unexpected death. Prouty spent years trying to prove this was the CIA to the public.

After detailed preperatoin and eight days before is death and on screen TV in 1997 Chauncey Marvin Holt Palm Springs CIA operative of Atsugi Donegan Prouty Bissle Jr Lansdale confesses

2014 his book Self Portrait of a Scoundrel is published. He had spent years writing it for release with an ealier editor producer he fired over differences.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997)

Died in same skiing accident different location than Bonno

Sunny Bono Palm Springs Died: January 5, 1998, Heavenly Mountain Resort - California Lodge, CA

2007 E Howard Hunt confesses he another Tramp with Holt and Harrleson and Lansdale

Once, when the old spymaster thought he was dying, his eldest son came to visit him at his home in Miami. The scourges recently had been constant and terrible: lupus, pneumonia, cancers of the jaw and prostate, gangrene, the amputation of his left leg. It was like something was eating him up. Long past were his years of heroic service to the country.

In the CIA, he'd helped mastermind the violent removal of a duly elected leftist president in Guatemala and assisted in subterfuges that led to the murder of Che Guevara. https://www.rollingstone.com/feature/the-last-confession-of-e-howard-hunt-76611/

St. John Hunt, E. Howard Hunt, Prouty and Edward Donegan assert a killing ring killed many (including Dorothy Hunt on United Airline Flight 533, Lennon and Mariyn Monroe, and RFK and Ray Ryan all tied to MKUTLRA were assasinted including Colby himself (per Ted Gunderson right hand man to RFK.)

One Two Three Atsugi

St. John Hunt says E. Howard Hunt was at ATSUGI. In fact St John Hunt was born there or at tat time. Chancey Marvin Holt at Grace Ranch Tuscon Arizona was one of his base operatives. Okinawa was another base for E. Howard Hunt Bissle Jr, Prouty and Lansdale overthrow and military operations. Charles Harrelson was seeming part of Murder Inc., (as Holt's boss Myers Lansky) was. The Bugs (Bugsy) and Meyer Mob was a Jewish-American street gang in Manhattan, New York

For the CIA to use liquor runners for gun running seemed advisable to the CIA. Both in terms of transportation and assassinations. These operations were coordinated out of RECON intelligence centers, ATSUGI was one of them.

- **Charles Harrelson**:

  was one of the Hobos identified by Lois Gibson Forensics and everyone knows he did it.

- **Chauncey Marvin Holt**: confessed in

detail on camera 8 days before his death in 1997. His book with the documents and photos and more details was released in 2014

- **E. Howard Hunt**: confessed in 2007. Also on camera and drew out LBJ and Cord Meyer going into William King Harvey and others.

- **Ed Donegan**: asserts in 2008-2009 he (I) was radiolgocially attacked in a completley rigged detention as Obama was being sworn into his first term and my brother was being courted for Governer of Viriginia in my brother's home, as he earlier had been courted for AOL Time Warner, but all along was a JP Morgan Rotchsild overthrow plot victim not knowing deeper truths about Corporated CIA MAFIA.

- **Ted Gunderson**: Asserts being poined and attacked by the FBI and NSA and CIA at this time 2007-2008-2009.

- **Lee Harvey Oswald**: also at ATSUGI was assainatied but per Robert F. Kennedy it was this location the assassination of JFK came out of.

I think these confessions and books are scaring the CIA, FBI, and media elites that the truth is coming out as fewer and fewer who knew the truth have survived or those that did deathbed confess are starting to accumulte.

Jen Moore Video #11

… https://youtu.be/wIIAj8yGZhs

okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC

the top case is in a pills case closed type II so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done.

I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with Farmer Jones.

And the interviews have to do with things such as MKUKLTRA, the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA, how MKULTRA was started, details about Sigmund Freud pre-world World War I (London King Edward VII), and what led into the Second World War and things like the MKULTRA program which many people have heard about

… https://youtu.be/wIIAj8yGZhs

… https://youtu.be/JhhnAbIsS20

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities [including Glorian and Edward Paul Donegan, Tom Donegan, James Paul Donegan

In images contained in this book (The Great Treason) Jen More Law Enforcement Unit of One (LEUO) tells the stories of three hidden identities. Marlilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and most likely Julie Andrews. The King's Daughters. By Maria Kutschera. These explain Lee Harvey Oswalds attempt to call Raleigh North Carolina Army Intelligence. And the Kennedy assassinations, and today's Deep State.

In November 1941 Rosemary Kennedy undergoes disastrous Lobotomy for Borderline Personality Disorder

Mother Rose Kennedy at Center, daughters Kathleen at left of image and Rosemary at right of image.

- (L) **Kathleen Agnes Kennedy** Born Kathleen Agnes Kennedy February 20, 1920 Died May 13, 1948 (aged 28) airplane crash "kicked" a lot was known as Kick Kennedy

- (C) **Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy** was Ireland immigre and wife of Joseph Kennedy Sr and an American philanthropist, socialite, and matriarch of the Kennedy family. She was deeply embedded in the "lace curtain" Irish American community in Boston. Born: July 22, 1890, North End, Boston, MA Died: January 22, 1995, Hyannis Port, Barnstable, MA

- (R) **Rose Marie "Rosemary" Kennedy** (September 13, 1918 - January 7, 2005) was the eldest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. and Ted Kennedy.

  In her early young adult years, Rosemary Kennedy experienced seizures and violent mood swings. In response to these issues, her father arranged a prefrontal lobotomy for her in 1941 when she was 23 years of age; the procedure left her permanently incapacitated and rendered her unable to speak intelligibly.

A cropped image of eldest Kennedy daughter, Rosemary, taken from one depicting her with her younger sister,

Kathleen, and mother, Rose, ready to be presented at the British Royal Court.

Rosemary Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rose Marie "Rosemary" Kennedy (September 13, 1918 - January 7, 2005) was the eldest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. and Ted Kennedy.

According to Rosemary's sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver, when Rosemary returned to the United States from the United Kingdom in 1940, she regressed; Shriver later stated that Rosemary became "'increasingly irritable and difficult'" at the age of 22.[7] Rosemary would often experience convulsions[14] and fly into violent rages in which she would hit and injure others[2] during this period. After being expelled from a summer camp in western Massachusetts and staying only a few months at a Philadelphia boarding school, Rosemary was sent to a convent school in Washington, D.C.

Rosemary began sneaking out of the convent school at night.

The nuns at the convent thought that Rosemary might be involved with sexual partners, and that she could contract a sexually transmitted disease or become pregnant. Her occasionally erratic behavior frustrated her parents; her father was

especially worried that Rosemary's behavior would shame and embarrass the family and damage his and his children's political careers.

When Rosemary was 23 years old, doctors told her father that a form of psychosurgery known as a lobotomy would help calm her mood swings and stop her occasional violent outbursts.

Joseph Kennedy decided that Rosemary should have a lobotomy; however, he did not inform his wife of this decision until after the procedure was completed.

The procedure took place in November 1941. In Ronald Kessler's 1996 biography of Joseph Kennedy, Sins of the Father, James W. Watts, who carried out the procedure with Walter Freeman (both of George Washington University School of Medicine), described the procedure to Kessler as follows:

…

> After Rosemary was mildly sedated, "We went through the top of the head," Dr. Watts recalled. "I think she was awake. She had a mild tranquilizer. I made a surgical incision in the brain through the skull. It was near the front. It was on both sides. We just made a small incision, no more than an inch."

> The instrument Dr. Watts used looked like a butter knife. He swung it up and down to cut brain tissue. "We put an instrument inside", he said. As Dr. Watts cut, Dr. Freeman asked Rosemary some questions. For example, he asked her to recite the Lord's Prayer or sing "God Bless America" or count backward... "We made an estimate on how far to cut based on how she responded." When Rosemary began to become incoherent, they stopped.
>
> ...

The Kennedy Debutante retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

Kerri Maher

A captivating novel following the exploits of Kathleen "Kick" Kennedy, the forgotten and rebellious daughter of one of America's greatest political dynasties. London, 1938. The effervescent "It girl" of London society since her father was named the ambassador, Kathleen "Kick" Kennedy moves in rarified circles, rubbing satin-covered elbows with some of the 20th century's most powerful figures. Eager to escape the watchful eye of

her strict mother, Rose, the antics of her older brothers, Jack and Joe, and the erratic behavior of her sister Rosemary, Kick is ready to strike out on her own and is soon swept off her feet by Billy Hartington, the future Duke of Devonshire.

But their love is forbidden, as Kick's devout Catholic family and Billy's staunchly Protestant one would never approve their match. When war breaks like a tidal wave across her world, Billy is ripped from her arms as the Kennedys are forced to return to the States. Kick gets work as a journalist and joins the Red Cross to get back to England, where she will have to decide where her true loyalties lie - with family or with love . . .

Imperialism at Work under British Banking and Planning and Protestantism

1902 King Edward VII FOXP2 is on the Throne

Edward VII was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910. The second child and eldest son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and nicknamed “Bertie”, Edward was related to royalty throughout Europe. Wikipedia The Prince ALbert Edward VII is son of was not Albert of York his own son born much later.

“Interbreeding all through the world with other royal families. That is what the Doctor orders, you freaking nut job and stop throwing things at me.” the Geneticist said. Edward VII accused of being Jack The Ripper with Borderline Personality Disorder.

The Queen Mother Elizabeth Mother of Elizabeth was born the Honourable Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon on 4 August 1900

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon was Queen of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 to 6 February 1952 as the wife of King George VI. She was concurrently the last Empress of India until the British Raj was dissolved in August 1947. Wikipedia

She was from the Aristocracy, the Nobility, but not an heir to the thrown. She married Prince Albert of York, the Prince Albert of the Kings Speech who in 1925 displayed a speech defect and later became King George VI when his brother Prince Albert of York upon becoming king abdicated over close ties with the Nazis and married Wallis Simpson, screen hottie.

Prince Albert of York showed strong emotions and FOXP2 Speech Defect. He and his older brother Edward of Wales were children of King Edward VII who also showed the defective gene as Edward and Glorian do.

The wife of King Edward VII was Mary of Tek who advocated more kingdoms connected around the world she said to prevent war, but a commoner who

maried into royalty she was likely a chance to breed out interbreeding fears, fears that arose under King Edward VII 1902.

August 4 1961 is the birthday used for Barrack Obama JR but Edward Donegan suspects he through Glorian is descended from the Queen Mother, his grand mother through Glorian and shares her Birthday in the Commonwealth of the USA.

V2K - THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING'S SPEECH December 20, 2019 fightingmonarch In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Prince Albert Lord Governor of York) was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears. [the inter-breeding plan to bread out London KE VII FOXP2 gene did not work at first]

Prince ALbert of York King George the VI was the younger brother of King Edward VIII Lord Governor of Wales where Buckingham Palace is at Windsor, where the German family V2K - THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING'S SPEECH December 20, 2019 fightingmonarch In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

Incidentally, you can see how Queen Elizabeth married her third cousin, Philip Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, on the chart above. Those German-er, I mean English-royals are the product of a breeding program, just like the stuff the Nazis were into.

The brother of George VI, Edward Saxe-Coburg-

Gotha, renamed Windsor after the castle, with seven different “Christian” names, George as an English one, Andrew as a Scots one, Patrick as an Irish one, and David as a Welsh one, became Edward VIII before he abdicated the throne to become the Duke of Windsor. He said he married for love, but he pimped his wife to a German count and Nazi war criminal, Joachim von Ribbentrop, while he encouraged Hitler to bomb London, all to get the crown back. [Oh the intrigue and yet the USA was not to have a Palace. Who;d a thunk it.? https://fightingmonarch.com/2019/12/20/v2k-the-true-story-of-the->kings-speech/

Daughter of the Queen Mother Elizabeth was Elizabeth II (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary; 21 April 1926 - 8 September 2022) was Queen of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth realms from 6 February 1952 until her death in 2022. She was queen regnant of 32 sovereign states during her lifetime and was head of state of 15 realms at the time of her death. Her reign of 70 years and 214 days was the longest of any British monarch and the longest verified reign of any female monarch in history.

About this time Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan are born and Ed Donegan suspects Albert or Edward fertilized more than Elizabeth II.

December 13 1926 Glorian Donegan is born under a hidden identity and raised in North Carolina until 1936 when she is adopted into a South Carolina family with her brother Harold.

Boston after the Potato Famine of 1860’s and Colonial Revolution

1845 to 1850 British Imposed Great Potato Faminek in Republic of Ireland

Discrimination and stereotyping Irish immigrants to the U.S. in the 19th century faced a combination of anti-immigrant, anti-Catholic, and specifically anti-Irish bigotry which were closely intertwined. This was especially true in Puritan-founded Boston, with its strongly Anglo-Saxon population

People of Irish descent form the largest single ethnic group in Boston, Massachusetts. Once a Puritan stronghold, Boston changed dramatically in the 19th century with the arrival of immigrants from other parts of Europe.

The Irish dominated the first wave of newcomers during this period, especially following the Great Irish Famine.

The arrival of poor Republic of Ireland starving refugees transformed Boston from an Anglo-Saxon, Protestant city into one that has become progressively more diverse. These people hired Irish as workers and servants, but there was little social interaction. In the 1840s and 50s, the anti-Catholic, anti-immigrant Know Nothing movement targeted Irish Catholics in Boston. In the 1860s, many Irish immigrants fought for the Union in the American Civil War, and that display of patriotism helped to dispel much of the prejudice against them.

With an expanding population, group loyalty, and block-by-block political organization, the Irish took political control of the city, leaving the Yankees in charge of finance, business, and higher education. The Irish left their mark on the region in a number of ways: in still heavily Irish neighborhoods such as

Charlestown and South Boston; in the name of the local basketball team, the Boston Celtics; in the iconic Irish-American political family, the Kennedys; in a large number of prominent local politicians, such as James Michael Curley; and in the establishment of Catholic Boston College.

The Great Irish Famine and the Holocaust retrieved from Irish History Live The Great Irish Famine and the Holocaust Professor Liam Kennedy and copied or modified to here

Thinking of Studying Irish History News / Events21 July - 8 August 2014, International Summer School History: Staff/Postgraduate Seminar Series

Put briefly and more bluntly, professors Charles Rice and Francis Boyle believe: 'the policies pursued by the British government from 1845-50 in Ireland constituted 'genocide'.'

The most traumatic event of modern Irish history is undoubtedly the Great Famine of the mid-nineteenth century. By the end of 1847 the British government was effectively turning its back financially on a starving people in the most westerly province of the United Kingdom.

The famine was to run for a further two or three years, making it one of the longest-running famines in Irish and European history. Before it had run its awful course, more than one million people had perished

of hunger and famine-related diseases. Viewed globally, it was one of the worst famines of modern times.

For the Jewish peoples of Europe their darkest hour belongs to living memory. The mass destruction of some six million Jews in the mid twentieth century at the hands of the German Nazis, and their enthusiastic collaborators in Poland, the Baltic countries, the Ukraine, Hungary and in parts of the former Yugoslavia, seemed to mark a turning point not only in Jewish but in world history.

The Holocaust and the Great Famine. Can we somehow associate these two searing episodes in the life histories of the two peoples? James Pius Sweeney of New York, writing in the Irish-American paper, the Irish Echo, while acknowledging that there were differences between the Famine and the Holocaust, went on to argue:'The genocide of the Holocaust was remarkable because of the macabre efficiency of freight cars, camps and gas houses. The genocide of the Great Famine is distinct in the fact that the British created the conditions of dire hopelessness, and desperate dependence on the potato crop through a series of sadistic, debasing, premeditated and barbarous Penal Laws, which deliberately and systematically stripped the Irish of even the least semblance of basic human freedom.

Penal Laws

> Penal Laws, laws passed against Roman Catholics in Britain and Ireland after the Reformation that penalized the practice of the Roman Catholic religion and imposed civil disabilities on Catholics.

’When blight struck the Irish were ‘totally vulnerable’. This was a ‘nuanced genocide’, he continues, one that manipulated fate ‘by pushing a people to the brink of annihilation and turning away so not to hear the wailing …’.

The father of James Paul Donegamn once an accountant was financially ruined and working as a janitor at Hersheys plant not able to fully support the family in South Boston. Jame's mother in the 1930's or 1940's sough work and had her Sunday best on including a pin some Roman Catholic Irish wear and was turned away from a job by an interview who couldn't understand why she would even have come in for an interview. While painting houses under 18 as WWII breaks out he just under 18 is allowed to sign up for the US Army Air Force and become a P-51 pilot flying Recon, later F-86 Recon over Korea during the Korean war, later TWA. He like the whole of the family read Aviation News ad Space Technology and Cold War developments as household regular conversation and matters through to the late 1970s.

Francis Donald Nixon Novmeber 23 1914

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

Brother of President Nixon, one of the last to see RFK alive in Los Angeles as Don Nixon tried ot get RKF to McCones atomic testing site Las Vegas

Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA John F. Kennedy 35th U.S. President

John Fitzgerald Kennedy, often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination in 1963. He was the youngest person to assume the presidency by election and the youngest president at the end of his tenure. Wikipedia Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA Assassinated: November 22, 1963, Parkland Health, Dallas, TX

February 20, 1920 - May 13, 1948) Kathleen Agnes Cavendish

Sister of JFK Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington (née Kennedy; February 20, 1920 - May 13, 1948), also known as “Kick” Kennedy

Sister of JFK Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington (née Kennedy; February 20, 1920 - May 13, 1948), also known as “Kick” Kennedy know for volatile kick during youth and during pregnancy.

Kathleen Cavendish

Marchioness of Hartington

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington, also known as "Kick" Kennedy, was an American socialite. She was the daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy, sister of future U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. Wikipedia

Born: February 20, 1920, Brookline, MA

Died: May 13, 1948, Cévennes, Fraissinet-de-Lozère, France

Spouse: William Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (m. 1944–1944)

Buried: St Peter's Church, Edensor, United Kingdom

Siblings: Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, MORE

Parents: Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., Rose Kennedy

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish was an American socialite. She was the second daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy as well as a sister of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward M. “Ted” Kennedy and the wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire.

When her father was serving as United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, Kathleen made many friends in London and was the “debutante of 1938.” Working with the Red Cross, she began a romantic relationship with Lord Hartington, whom she married in May 1944. He was killed on active service in Belgium only four months later. Kathleen died in a plane crash in 1948, flying to the south of France while on vacation with her new partner, the 8th Earl Fitzwilliam.

James Paul Donegan 1923-2014 BIRTH 1923 • Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 2014 • Lincoln, Placer, California, USA

Brother of Robert William Donegan my Uncle Happy who would mary Helen M. Boudrot, brother of Mary Donegan born 1924 • Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA

Dorchester is the home of the Kennedy's and Rose Fitzpatrick, Kennedy's mother were Irish descended Roman Catholics and Joseph Kennedy Sr Robert Kennedy's father was Roman Catholic possibly Irish. These two families were connected but for later reasons secretly. Both the Kennedy's and Donegan's had embittered emotions about Great Britain and its policies of East India Tea Company antics, the Great Potato Famine conditions the Republic of Ireland was held under, the history of English abuse of Colonials leading into the Boston Teap Party riot and other acts creating the 13 Colony rebellion against England and British abuse of colonials before during and after the Revolutionary War and these feelings impacted the Troubles in 1961 again activating Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland terrorist war in Ulster, Belfast and, included in that conflict County Donegal

Born: June 12, 1924, Milton, MA George Herbert Walker Bush

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

The Walker family is US but British Banking wealth, the Harriman family is not by Blue Blood a Bush family member, not biologically though, via war industry board WIB and wold NWO planning and ties to Great Britain and Donovan in WWII.

Further fueling his wealth is CIA ties to the oil

business namely Zapata Petroleum funded and backed and staffed by CIA from its creation. The Bush family is part of the British Military Financial Industrial Complex overseen by the Special Relationship and War Industries Board. Also part of this were ties to DuPont, Gaseous Diffusion, and Nuclear Research and Office of Scientific Research.

King George VI Wembley Speech (1925)

Then Prince Albert of York is addressing the need for Great Brittian to grow.

by David Freeman, for Finest Hour 150

On the last day of October, 1925 HRH Prince Albert, Duke of York, twenty-nine years old and second son of King George V, made his first broadcast speech. The occasion was the closing ceremony of the Empire Exhibition at Wembley Stadium. The Duke spoke into a microphone before a crowd of 100,000, but what often happened in private now happened in public: his words came haltingly, and he was acutely embarrassed. One man listening to the crowd that day, a speech therapist recently arrived from Australia, remarked, “He’s too old for me to manage a complete cure, but I could very nearly do it.”

1925 1926 Uncle Albert and Admirial Halsey

Maria Kutschera is pregnant. She is the orphaned niece of later SS General Franz Kutcshera close associate of Gernmany’s Heinrich Himmler. Franz Kutchera during WWII is assasinated by a succefull ambush by Polish special forces.

leaving the convent it seems that her current companion who is open to marriage Capt Von Trapp, surving his wife Agatha Whitehead's death, is close with England the the English torpedo navy of WWI. From the Beatles song and mamy other sources it seems FDR and Admiral Halsey and Joseph Kennedy Sr get a deal worked where Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and perhaps Julie Andrews make into the USA in 1926. The Franz Kutschera piece is hidden for as long as possibel but records are more and more available. First pressured into singing for the Nazis, about the time of the Berlin Olympics feature Adolph Hitler propoganda machine, the seizure of Austria by Germany, and Race and Hygeine laws passed to regulate marriages, business enviornments unstable, Barron Von Trapp, his children, and Maria Von Trapp the Barrons wife leave for North Carolina where Glorian Donegan will be moved from on the death of Festus Gainey in the Dustbowl, leaving that to the new USA Singing Von Trapp family as Glorian is moved to a very nearby area of South Carolina orphaned from her fake cover story home.

https://www.navysite.de/people/wfhalsey.htm William Frederick Halsey, Jr., was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 30 October 1882, the son of Master William F. Halsey, USN. He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1904 and spent his early service years in battleships and torpedo craft. The latter became a speciality - he commanded the First Group of the Atlantic Fleet's Torpedo Flotilla in 1912-13 and several torpedo boats and destroyers during the 'teens and 'twenties. Lieutenant Commander Halsey's First World War service, including command of USS SHAW (DD 68) in 1918, was sufficiently distinctive to earn a Navy Cross.

In 1922-25, Halsey served as Naval Attache in

Berlin [the time in question of Salzburg Austria Von Trapp family and Nazi activities in that area 1925], Germany and commanded USS DALE (DD 290) during a European cruise. During 1930-32, Captain Halsey led two destroyer squadrons. He studied at the Naval War College in the mid-1930s and also received instruction as a Naval Aviation Observer. He then commanded the aircraft carrier SARATOGA and the Naval Air Station at Pensacola, Florida. Halsey was promoted to Rear Admiral in 1938, commanding Carrier Divisions for the next three years, and, as a Vice Admiral, also serving as Commander Aircraft Battle Force.

Vice Admiral Halsey was at sea in his flagship, USS ENTERPRISE, when Japan attacked the U.S. Pacific Fleet at Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941. During the first six months of the war, his carrier task force took part in raids on enemy-held islands and in the Doolittle raid on Japan. Beached by illness just before the June 1942 Battle of Midway, he took command in the South Pacific in mid-October 1942, at a critical stage of the Guadalcanal Campaign. After Guadalcanal was secured in February 1943, Admiral Halsey's forces spent the rest of the year battling up the Solomons Chain to Bougainville, then isolated the Japanese fortress at Rabaul by capturing positions in the Bismarcks and Admiralties.

This is not the only propaganda plants the Beatles will include in their music. John Lennon will leave the band and with Yoko Ono renounce CIA USA and British activities around the world including Africa and with Jeanie Shrimpton who was awar of th Salvation Army plans. At the Chapman where John Lennon lived in 1980 as George H.W. Bush was being sworn in as Vice President a member of his old team for Cuba Brigade 2506 will work as the door man, let the killer of John Lennon in providing

the means of the hit, probably not necessary since a public hit could have been done, but in a private apartment setting it might have been easier to hide exact identities depending on the plan.

Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey have similar childhoods born the same year

Gladys named Mortensen as Monroe's father in the birth certificate (although the name was misspelled),but it is unlikely that he was the father as their separation had taken place well before she became pregnant. Biographers Fred Guiles and Lois Banner stated that her father was likely Charles Stanley Gifford, Gladys's superior at RKO Studios, with whom she had an affair in 1925, whereas Donald Spoto thought that another co-worker was probably the father. Although Gladys was mentally and financially unprepared for a child, Monroe's early childhood was stable and happy.

Gladys placed her daughter with evangelical Christian foster parents Albert and Ida Bolender in the rural town of Hawthorne. She also lived there for six months, until she was forced to move back to the city for employment. She then began visiting her daughter on weekends. In the summer of 1933, Gladys bought a small house in Hollywood with a loan from the Home Owners' Loan Corporation and moved seven-year-old Monroe in with her.

They shared the house with lodgers, actors George and Maude Atkinson and their daughter, Nellie.

In January 1934, Gladys had a mental breakdown and was diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia. After several months in a rest home, she was committed to the Metropolitan State Hospital. She spent the rest of her life in and out of hospitals and

was rarely in contact with Monroe. Monroe became a ward of the state, and her mother's friend Grace Goddard took responsibility over her and her mother's affairs.

Over the next four years, Monroe's living situation changed often. For the first 16 months, she continued living with the Atkinsons, and may have been sexually abused during this time. *Always a shy girl, she now also developed a stutter and became withdrawn.* In the summer of 1935, she briefly stayed with Grace and her husband Erwin "Doc" Goddard and two other families. In September 1935, Grace placed her in the Los Angeles Orphans Home. The orphanage was "a model institution" and was described in positive terms by her peers, but Monroe felt abandoned.

Founded in 1880 as the Los Angeles Orphans Home Society by Mrs Frank Gibson, … Norma Jeane's room overlooked the water tower of the RKO studios. http://www.cursumperficio.net/FicheAO6.html

Encouraged by the orphanage staff, who thought that Monroe would be happier living in a family, Grace became her legal guardian in 1936, but did not take her out of the orphanage until the summer of 1937. Monroe's second stay with the Goddards lasted only a few months because Doc molested her. She then lived for brief periods with her relatives and Grace's friends and relatives in Los Angeles and Compton.

Born Glorian Gainey in 1926 to Festus Gainey of the Dust-bowl it seems from records that was a sham or falsified identity hiding the Kutchera or Windsor name. At 9 years old Glorian Gainey and her brother Harold were orphaned at about 1935 or

1936 moved to the Dew household in South Carolina near the Camden DupPont plant her brother Harold would later work at. DuPont was a military supplier of chemical explosives and nuclear research along with Kellogg X, the secret research branch of Kellogg, DuPont and Kellogg the Manhattan Project contractors run out of COlumbia University in New York City the large building tower overlooking Manhattan Island prompting Enrico Fermi gazing fromhis office window to create the name Manhattan Project for the Atomic Bomb.

Glorian showed the sign of dry throat, Marilyn stuttering. Voice coaches often recommend acting and coach actors. Ed Donegan has the dry throat symptom too. RKO is significant because it was a Joseph Kennedy Sr owned studio and he may have been able to keep tabs on Norma Jean.

In 1952 Marilyn Monroe will have a secret visit to Seattle WA as MKULTRA gets more underway under VP Nixon and in 1962 the 21st Century Expo will be held in Seattle, for Conspiracy Theorists, home of free mason Albert Pike and of course Starbucks. The US DOD had geographical interests in air and missile defense against Pacific Ocean and Pacific Rim threats. Boeing Corp in Seattle largely sponsored the EXPO the Windsor's and Kennedy's participated in, a 21st Century Vision, and a young Barrack Obama Jr would live there as well.

John F. Kennedy with the Duke and Duchess of Windsor at the Waldorf Astoria in NYC in 1957

Senator Kennedy is meeting with I think the father of Glorian Donegan nee Gainey, and in 1958 the plans for a Sleeper for Indonesia will get under way with Joseph Kennedy Sr the King Maker helping fund the project. (via Prouty and Wayne Madsen)

King Edward ceded the throne in 1936 to marry the Duchess. The Duke and Duchess stayed at the hotel between 1941 and 1961 and would primarily come into the city for the social season in the fall. https://waldorfnewyorkcity.com/duke-and-duchess-of-windsor/

Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995)

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She is the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th president of the

United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, a.k.a. Ann Sutoro, and resumed her maiden name, Ann Dunham, later in life.

Born in Wichita, Kansas, Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawai‘i at Mānoa in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended the University of Washington in Seattle from 1961 to 1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia. To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for International Development. Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the largest microfinance program in the world.

After her son was elected president, interest renewed in Dunham's work: the University of Hawai‘i held a symposium about her research; an exhibition of Dunham's Indonesian batik textile collection toured the United States; and in December 2009, 1995 Duke University Press published Surviving against the Odds: Village Industry in Indonesia, a book based on Dunham's original 1992 dissertation.[Thus like with Malcom X part of her Indonesia story was not finally reviewed by her before being published.]

Ancestors in England and Ireland

George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 June 1865 - 20 January 1936) was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 6 May 1910 until his death in 1936.

Born during the reign of his grandmother Queen Victoria, George was the second son of the Prince and Princess of Wales (later King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra), and third in the line of succession to the British throne behind his father and his elder brother, Prince Albert Victor. From 1877 to 1892, George served in the Royal Navy, until his elder brother's unexpected death in January 1892 put him directly in line for the throne. George married his brother's fiancée, Princess Victoria Mary of Teck

Somewhere around 1902 they seem to realize the carry the FOXP2 gene and want more international interbreeding, Mary of Tek really pushing that. Queen Elizabeth II was born on 21 April 1926, the first child of Prince Albert, Duke of York (later King George VI), and his wife, Elizabeth, Duchess of York (later Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother). Her father was the second son of King George V and Queen Mary, and her mother was the youngest daughter of Scottish aristocrat Claude Bowes-Lyon and helped find therapists for her husband. It appears in 1925 1926 Admiral Halsey and navy undersecretary FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr help get Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Gainey into the USA and live under assumed (non Nazi Kutschera and non British royal family) names.

Meanwhile the James Donegn Donegan's and Kennedy's are in Ireland, coming to the USA following the Patoto famine era, and Bush Walker

families are from WASP nations.

1926 as Nazism rises underground railroad for pregnant Maria Kutchera childre. Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and Princes Elizabeth (daughter of Albert who became King Goerge VI then dying in 1952 making Princess Elizabeth Queen Elizabeth II

The 1961 secret history of the Kings Daughters with 88 bed hospital Norfolk Virginia. Were there others Victoria Windsor, Patriat Mail writing Birther about Obama Jr with Micheal Hastings. Glorian Donegan was one. We carry the London KE Edward gene, possibly from Mary of Teck Romaina.

Irish Catholic or Roman Life in Boston

Col Fletcher Prouty, James Donegan, and the Kennedy family.

Alleged members and did they work with Wernher Von Braun and MKULTRA?

Arthur Rudolph, Wherner Von Braun, Sidney Gottlieb

The Soviet Army was about 160 km (100 mi) from Peenemünde in early 1945 when von Braun assembled his planning staff and asked them to decide how and to whom they should surrender. Unwilling to go to the Soviets, von Braun and his staff decided to try to surrender to the Americans.

On 20 June 1945, U.S. Secretary of State Edward Stettinius Jr. approved the transfer of von Braun and his specialists to the United States as one of his last acts in office; however, this was not announced to the public until 1 October 1945.[84]

In August 1945, von Braun signed a work contract with the United States Army Ordnance Corps.[citation needed] On 20 September 1945, the first seven technicians arrived in the United States at New Castle Army Air Field, just south of Wilmington, Delaware. They were then flown to Boston, Massachusetts, and taken by boat to the Army Intelligence Service post at Fort Strong in Boston Harbor. Later, with the exception of von Braun, the men were transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground in Maryland to sort out the Peenemünde documents, enabling the scientists to continue their rocketry experiments.

Finally, von Braun and his remaining Peenemünde staff (see List of German rocket scientists in the United States) were transferred to their new home at Fort Bliss, a large Army installation just north of El Paso, Texas.

In November 1945, Operation Overcast brought Arthur Rudolph, von Braun and the rest of the V-2 team temporarily to the US for six months. Overcast was renamed Operation Paperclip in March 1946 and formally approved by President Truman in August 1946 and most of the group stayed permanently.

After a brief interrogation at Fort Strong, the team was sent to White Sands Proving Grounds to work on further V-2 engineering in January 1946. In January 1947 Rudolph was moved to the Ordnance Research and Development Division at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas, where his family finally joined him in April. Since he had been brought into the US without a visa, he and others were sent to Juárez, Mexico, where he obtained a visa and officially immigrated to the U.S. on April 14, 1949. During his time at Fort Bliss, he acted as a liaison to the Solar Aircraft Company,[Note 3] and spent much of 1947 and 1949 in San Diego, California.

The list looks to Edward Paul Donegan a continuing quest for arial superiority. Radar, recon, areomautics, fleet movements, etc.,

The following individuals were described in the Majestic 12 documents as "designated members" of Majestic 12

- Lloyd Berkner

  Lloyd Viel Berkner (February 1, 1905 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin - June 4, 1967[1] in Washington, D.C.) was an American physicist and engineer. He was one of the inventors of the measuring device that since has become standard at ionospheric stations[2] because it measures the height and electron density of the ionosphere. The data obtained in the worldwide net of such instruments [3] were important for the developing theory of short wave radio propagation to which Berkner himself gave important contributions.

- Detlev Bronk

  Detlev Wulf Bronk (August 13, 1897 - November 17, 1975) was a prominent American scientist, educator, and administrator. He is credited with establishing biophysics as a recognized discipline. Bronk served as president of Johns Hopkins University from 1949 to 1953 and as president of The Rockefeller University from 1953 to 1968. Bronk also held the presidency of the National Academy of Sciences between 1950 and 1962. [Perhaps they wondered if Radiology could give insight to or disrupt brain waves]

- Vannevar Bush

  Vannevar Bush (/væˈniːvɑːr/ van-NEE-var; March

11, 1890 - June 28, 1974) was an American engineer, inventor and science administrator, who during World War II headed the U.S. Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD), through which almost all wartime military R&D was carried out, including important developments in radar and the initiation and early administration of the Manhattan Project. He emphasized the importance of scientific research to national security and economic well-being, and was chiefly responsible for the movement that led to the creation of the National Science Foundation.

Bush joined the Department of Electrical Engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in 1919, and founded the company that became the Raytheon Company in 1922. Bush became vice president of MIT and dean of the MIT School of Engineering in 1932, and president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington in 1938.

During his career, Bush patented a string of his own inventions. He is known particularly for his engineering work on analog computers, and for the memex.

- James Forrestal

James Vincent Forrestal (February 15, 1892 - May 22, 1949) was the last Cabinet-level United States Secretary of the Navy and the first United States Secretary of Defense.

Forrestal came from a very strict middle-class Irish Catholic family. He was a successful financier on Wall Street before becoming Undersecretary of the Navy in 1940, shortly before the United States entered the

Second World War. He became Secretary of the Navy in May 1944 upon the death of his superior, Col. Frank Knox. President Franklin D. Roosevelt requested that Forrestal take the lead in building up the Navy. In 1947, after the end of the war, President Harry S. Truman appointed him the first secretary of the newly created Department of Defense. Forrestal was intensely hostile to the Soviet Union, fearing Communist expansion in Europe and the Middle East. Along with Secretary of State George C. Marshall, he strongly opposed the United States' support for the establishment of the State of Israel, fearing that this would alienate Arab nations which were needed as allies, and whose petroleum reserves were vital for both military and civilian industrial expansion.

Forrestal was a supporter of naval battle groups centered on aircraft carriers. He tried to weaken the proposed Department of Defense for the Navy's benefit, but was hard-pressed to run it from 1947 to 1949 after Truman named him Secretary of Defense. The two men were often at odds, and Truman forced Forrestal's resignation.

hereafter, Forrestal's mental health rapidly deteriorated, declining to the point in which he underwent medical care for depression. While a patient at Bethesda Naval Hospital, Forrestal died by suicide from fatal injuries sustained after falling out of a sixteenth-floor window.(edit: contended as fact, re: David Martin, journalist. Not supported by the suppressed official report)

- Gordon Gray

Gordon Gray was born in Baltimore, Maryland, the son of Bowman Gray Sr. and Nathalie Lyons Gray. He was married in 1938 to the former Jane Boyden

Craige, and they had four sons: Gordon Gray Jr., Burton C. Gray, C. Boyden Gray and Bernard Gray. After Jane's death, Gray married the former Nancy Maguire Beebe. His father Bowman, his uncle James A. Gray Jr. and later his brother, Bowman Gray Jr., were all heads of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company.

His son, C. Boyden Gray, a graduate of Harvard and the University of North Carolina Law School, served as White House counsel for President George Herbert Walker Bush. His nephew, Lyons Gray, also a graduate of both North Carolina and Yale, is a former member of the North Carolina House of Representatives, chief financial officer of the Environmental Protection Agency, and state Secretary of Revenue.

- Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter

Roscoe Henry Hillenkoetter (May 8, 1897 - June 18, 1982) was the third director of the post-World War II United States Central Intelligence Group (CIG), the third Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and the first director of the Central Intelligence Agency created by the National Security Act of 1947. He served as DCI and director of the CIG and the CIA from May 1, 1947, to October 7, 1950, and, after his retirement from the United States Navy, was a member of the board of governors of National Investigations Committee On Aerial Phenomena (NICAP) from 1957 to 1962.

- Jerome Clarke Hunsaker

Jerome Clarke Hunsaker (August 26, 1886 -

September 10, 1984) was an American naval officer and aeronautical engineer, born in Creston, Iowa, and educated at the U.S. Naval Academy and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His work with Gustav Eiffel outside Paris led to the first wind tunnel in the US at MIT. He was instrumental in developing a weather reporting and airway navigation. Hunsaker was also pivotal in establishing the theoretical and scientific study of aerodynamics in the United States. And he was primarily responsible for the design and construction of the Navy-Curtiss airplane (NC-4) that accomplished the first transatlantic flight (May 1919), and the first successful shipboard fighter. Later he championed lighter-than-air flight but the loss of the Navy airship he designed, the USS Akron, led to the withdrawal of federal support. His WW2 chairmanship of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA) was notable for favouring the development of existing aircraft designs rather than experimenting with turbojets or missile technology.

- Donald H. Menzel

  Donald Howard Menzel (April 11, 1901 - December 14, 1976) was one of the first theoretical astronomers and astrophysicists in the United States. He discovered the physical properties of the solar chromosphere, the chemistry of stars, the atmosphere of Mars, and the nature of gaseous nebulae.

- Robert M. Montague

  Robert Miller Montague (August 7, 1899 - February 20, 1958) was a lieutenant general in the United States Army. He achieved prominence as the deputy commander of Fort Bliss, Texas, commander of the

Sandia Missile Base in New Mexico and head of the U.S. Caribbean Command.

- Sidney Souers

Sidney William Souers (March 30, 1892 - January 14, 1973) was an American admiral and intelligence expert.

Rear Admiral Souers was appointed as the first Director of Central Intelligence on January 23, 1946, by President Harry S. Truman, where he would be in charge of the new Central Intelligence Group (CIG).[1] Prior to this, as Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, Souers had been one of the architects of the system that came into being with the President's directive. He had written the intelligence chapter of the Eberstadt Report, which advocated a unified intelligence system. Toward the end of 1945, when the competing plans for a national intelligence system were deadlocked, Souers' views had come to the attention of the President, and he seems to have played a role in breaking the impasse.

Souers subsequently became executive secretary of the United States National Security Council.[2] In this role he saw President Truman daily,[2] and was the person Truman talked to most regarding national security issues.[3] It was through Souers that Truman first learned of the possible existence of the hydrogen bomb, and Souers coordinated some of the work being done by different departments during the U.S. government's debate regarding whether to go forward with the development of that weapon.

- Nathan F. Twining

  Nathan Farragut Twining (/ˈtwaɪnɪŋ/ TWY-ning; October 11, 1897 - March 29, 1982) was a United States Air Force general, born in Monroe, Wisconsin.[1] He was the chief of Staff of the United States Air Force from 1953[2] until 1957, and the third chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff from 1957 to 1960. He was the first member of the Air Force to serve as Chairman. Twining was a distinguished "mustang" officer, rising from private to four-star general and appointment to the highest post in the United States Armed Forces in the course of his 45-year career.

- Hoyt Vandenberg

  Hoyt Sanford Vandenberg (January 24, 1899 - April 2, 1954) was a United States Air Force general.[1] He served as the second Chief of Staff of the Air Force, and the second Director of Central Intelligence.

  During World War II, Vandenberg was the commanding general of the Ninth Air Force, a tactical air force in England and in France, supporting the Army, from August 1944 until V-E Day. Vandenberg Space Force Base on the central coast of California is named after him. In 1946, he was briefly the U.S. Chief of Military Intelligence. He was the nephew of Arthur H. Vandenberg, a former U.S. Senator from Michigan.[2]

America The Beautiful, NOT

By Geral Sosbee with additions regarding Ted Gunderson and Ed Donegan in this time-frame with similar reports. I Ed Donegan note that all this was occurring with me in 2007 and beyond hospital records (of jails and psychwards) were frequently changed in fact so were the alleged judicial writs and other information and I meticulously had both original and altered versions both from the isuiing agencies.

This time frame coincided with my report of raw source radiation attack (that Ted Gunderson in this time frame said killed two of his web master assistants) and I head giger counters. In a mental health ward in Viriginia I reported gas usage and thought Sarin or other toxic elements might be in use and asked the room be cleared of others. I also report sniper in position who made themselves visible as a threat on repeated occasions and these reports now can be compared to well documents similar events.

Preface: https://www.academia.edu/41047539/December_21_2018_America_See_What_You_Have_Become

Over the past 30 years since the fbi hijacked my life, ruined my professional standing and terrorized me 24/7/365, continuing to date, I have been harassed, subjected to assault & battery by fbi street thugs, have my car destroyed, poisoned, and made homeless. fbi seemed to make sport of their counterintelligence operations against me in their vendetta, often laughing as they drove, or walked by me. I slept at the airport, in rental cars, on the street and in low cost motels in south central LA, etc.

When I arrived in Rio Grande Valley, Texas, I slept in my car until bankruptcy. Then, I tried to rent a place to live. fbi prevented that. Finally, I rented apartments and later bought a low cost condominium in Brownsville, Texas. Then, fbi went all out to prevent me from having a safe place to live.

Below is a list of some of my residences in RGV (followed by the reason I moved) where fbi had new surprises waiting for

me.

2304 Shidler Street, number 17, Brownsville, Texas 78520. May 2003-July 2007.

Multiple crimes against me: ransacking my residence, stealing money from my wallet as I slept, assaults by neighbors including a convicted murderer and drug dealers, etc., assaults by cars in the parking lot committed by neighbors; fbi forced me out by pumping toxic fumes into my residence. I moved to Mexico where fbi continued criminal assaults.

417 W. 17 Street, March 2007- July 2007, Brownsville, Texas 78520. Toxic fumes
430 N. 3rd Street, Apt # R5, Harlingen, Texas 78550. August 2007-October 2007. Toxic fumes
902 South Loop 499, Apt R5, Harlingen, Texas 78550. October 2007-May 2008
2828 East Grimes, Apt #152, Harlingen, Texas 78550. May 2008- March 2009. Toxic fumes
1901 A Pease Street, Harlingen, Texas 78552. July 2009- May 2009. Toxic fumes
2115 East Vinson, Apt # 1107, July 2009-March 2010. Toxic fumes
701 Sonesta Dr, Apt #1 , Harlingen, Texas 78550, March 2010-March 2011. Toxic fumes
5610 Ben Hogan Cir. Harlingen, Texas 78550. June, 2012-December, 2012. Toxic fumes
me. 3413 A North Arroyo Park Lane, Harlingen, Texas 78550. December, 2012 - December 31, 2013.

Toxic fumes
2923 Madrid, Brownsville, Texas 78520. 2014-2016 extensive harassment by neighbors
101 E. Fern Street, June 2016-2017, four different apartments. Toxic fumes.
305 N. 35th Street, McAllen, Texas, 2017-2018. Extensive harassment by neighbors and by fbi operative who was paid by fbi to harass and monitor me.

Mission, Texas June 2018 to present. ‘Over 55 Community’. Extensive harassment and crimes by neighbors and by fbi operatives visiting neighbors with firearm showing and with hand on the gun, shaking fist at me. Electronic harassment, trespass, etc.

During most of the above residences the owner or manager refused to address the toxic fumes issue which threatened my life (per M. D.)

I have never been accused of any crime. I am 74 years of age. See my sworn affidavits 2007 & 2014.

During the entire time that I tried to reside everywhere, the fbi runs multiple criminal operations against me in efforts to provoke a response.

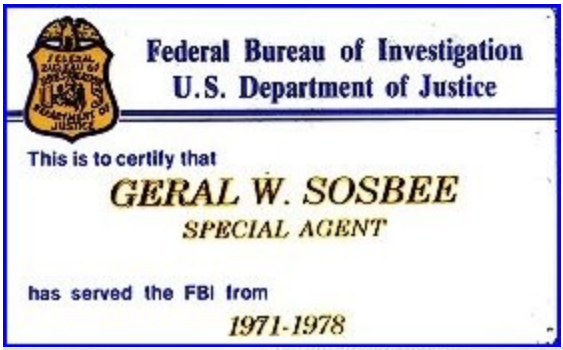
A federal Judge is aware of all of these crimes by the fbi, but is equally homicidal and criminal and authorizes fbi’s crimes.

Police often help fbi’s efforts to kill me. The fbi vendetta has lasted almost half a century with no end in sight. Let the world know that the top law enforcement agency in USA is MAFIA and operates as outlaw all the time.

Even after I am diagnosed with coronary artery disease, fbi continues their 20 years activity of crimes against me, including assaults constantly by DEW and ELF weaponry causing sleep deprivation and quasi heart attacks.

This report is submitted for the record.

GERAL SOSBEE in defense of country and as attorney


Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice

This is to certify that

GERAL W. SOSBEE

SPECIAL AGENT

has served the FBI from

1971-1978

Geral Sosbee had received letters of accommodation for his work in Counter Espionage during the Cold War. He came from a family who had Romanian ancestors and was used for espionage document translation and analysis among other roles. This was the time of the Warsaw Pact and its allegiance against

Nation and the positions of European nations and their activities and histories.

I Edward Paul Donegan was recently thinking about a book I had red maybe in the 1980s Mission to Moscow by Ambassador Davis. I am writing a letter to Moscow later this week. My point I am going to make is that actions of politicians are not always political. Not based on platforms before the party or the public they are the deeds and misdeeds of officials using sate power. It could be harassment of others in or outside of the country or pursuit of private business interests, etc., It is in this latter activity that I think much corruption lies. Sosbee knows too much about something and someone needs him out of th the picture.

Sosbee and later Donegan: Abstract: This paper presents an historical perspective on the profound corruption of law and society of the USA by J. Edgar Hoover and his offspring, the fbi.

The Issue

During the unstoppable rise to power of fbi, J.Edgar Hoover (JEH) and universal fascist indications, especially during the roaring 20s and the sorrowful Depression of the decade, from 1929-1939 (and continuing at the speed of light today), JEH was behind the curtain gathering and exercising brutal authority at the national, state and local levels.

JEH understood the meaning of fascism and nationalism by watching events in the 30s & 40s regarding threats by Nazis, Communism and attack on Pearl Harbor . He knew that power must be violently forged in international politics, war and in standards for domestic rule.

JEH exploited all such threats on USA to consolidate his grip on media and all of society.

In essence JEH was a 'Master of Deceit" who developed secret operations and technology to control his Targets. See my reports on psychological operations, gaslighting, and the use of chemical and biological attacks on selected individuals such as me.

The COINTELPRO also sprang up to further lay the foundation for destroying privacy; and the use of deep space based weaponry became the secret tool by which later fbi operations would torture, maim and kill adversaries.

JEH was born in 1895, became director of fbi in 1921 & 1924, and died in 1972. The overriding objectives during his life were to control the population and to foster extreme nationalism. After all, such goals also brought success to the most notorious human monsters of his time, Hitler, Mussolini et al.

JEH also created the fbi National Academy in 1935 where he and his followers would program all law enforcement officers in USA (and others around the world) in the brutal and often deadly art of control over the population. KILL was the key and was central to all training.

Other federal or national groups were also created so as to strengthen the power of JEH and his baby, the fbi. For example, Office of Coordinator of Information (an Intel & propaganda group) in 1941, OSS in 1942 (subsequently the cia).

JEH gathered other staunch allies who shared his views on power. In 1947 the cia was formed with similar values. NCIC was created in 1947 when JEH realized the need for a federal (or 'nationalistic') system for demonizing Radicals, political enemies and critics of the national government.

From 1953-1999 the U.S. Information Office gathered and shared war data with fbi and the intelligence community. Today, all Intel groups such as military, doj, cia, STATE DEPARTMENT, Congress, etc., follow fbi 's directives toward and for benefit of nationalistic control of the world (viz: NWO).

See also my report on the *collapse of the constitutional government of USA and other documentations on fbi use of Directed Energy Weaponry against me and others globally.

* https://everydayconcerned.net/2018/05/28/geral-sosbee-collapse-of-constitutional-government-of-the-united-states-of-america-the-responsibility-for-the-collapse-fbi-cia-dod-call-for-new-nuremberg-trial/

A few men challenged JEH unrivalled rise to power: MARTIN LUTHER KING, JOHN F KENNEDY, et al. They were murdered.

http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/historybook.html

I was born in 1945, served in US ARMY from 66-68 & fbi from 71-78. Soon after JEH appointed me as Special Agent, his cadre of 'True Believers' began psychological operations against me to discourage my continued service. Ultimately I was forced to quit, but fbi leaves no loose ends.

The machinery of fbi's torture, forced suicide, false imprisonment and assassination program were set in motion to silence me from reporting crimes by fbi.

My reports are 'online' as is my very existence https://ttu.academia.edu/geralsosbee .

Beware of the supreme US authorities who are the fbi and federal judges who program the population and threaten the world, for they are modern day fascists who use deadly MAFIA tactics and Directed Energy Weaponry to threaten, torture, maim & kill; such extreme measures are unprecedented in human affairs.

Thank you kindly .

Current attacks on me by fbi in retaliation include: sleep deprivation by DEW, chemical assaults, physical attacks by fbi operatives, thugs and serial killers, intense psychological

operations and gaslighting.

GERAL SOSBEE

Related work by the splendid BARBARA HARTWELL & RAMOLA D.:

Edward Donegan Contributing

JEH planned to use Malcom X as a stepping stone into Mecca itself Saudi Arabia on behalf of global imperialism. The FBI had selected him and an Indirect Ruler agent-of-influence who could and would at FBI request persue Muslim beliefs but in channaled way that would support US goals in Muslim nations. Over time this plan angered Malcomx X and he was assasinated and his diary in the works editorially altered. I Edward Paul Donegan believe that Malcom X and Dr King were assasionated over global oil plans to create sleepers on world locations the CIA were backing puppets in. This plan included using him as a recognied public figure who could be tied to young Barrack Obama Jr. who also was a CIA project depending on (in the first few years of Obama Jr.'s life) how the backstory of Obama Jr. was too look in the public records and mulitple fake records were created so if needed they were there if not they could be destoryed. It was this plan JEH had both JFK AND MLK AND DR KING AND NORMA JEAN assasinated over.

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Fall of Nixon Begins Reforms Until 1980

Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1803 Judicial Review

Perhaps as important to the theory and safety of the USA and its citizens and the safety of those in its territory as the Constitition itself. Like the Great Writ, like Milton's Areopagicia, in Freedom fo Speech lies the greatest fullmint of Review, for the ages.

> **Ray Bradbury**
>
> "Without libraries what have we? We have no past and no future."

> **Max Plank**
>
> "It is not the possession of Truth but the success which attends the seeking after it that enriches the seeker and brings pleasure to him" (quoted by my father in his quest for learning)

RFK dead in 1968 in the General Election GOP Nixon-Agnew ticket defeats DNC Humphrey- Muskie ticket

Nixon's plan is to wind the Vietnam war with his secret plan, Bobby Kennedy wanted out and sovereignty for independent countries

The 1968 United States presidential election was the 46th quadrennial presidential election, held on Tuesday, November 5, 1968. The Republican nominee, former vice president Richard Nixon, defeated both the Democratic nominee, incumbent vice president Hubert Humphrey, and the American Independent Party nominee, former Alabama governor George Wallace.

Incumbent president Lyndon B. Johnson had been the early front-runner for the Democratic Party's nomination, but he withdrew from the race after only narrowly winning the New Hampshire primary.

Nixon believed CIA and FBI killed JFK and was on TV saying so

Spartacus Blog The Connections between Watergate and the JFK Assassination John Simkin

G. Gordon Liddy died a few days ago (30 March, 2021). He was 90 years old and was the last of those involved in the Watergate break-in to leave us - Frank Sturgis (1993), E. Howard Hunt (2007), Bernard L. Barker (2009), Virgilio Gonzalez (2014), James W. McCord (2017) and Eugenio Martinez (2021).

Richard Nixon believed that Watergate was a conspiracy organized by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the Central Intelligence

Agency (CIA) to remove him from power. It is one of the few things that I think Nixon was right about. It is not a coincidence that all those involved in Watergate were either officers or assets of the intelligence services . McCord originally worked as a FBI agent before joining the CIA in 1951 and in the early 1960s worked with anti-Castro Cubans on a possible future invasion. of the island. Hunt had worked for the CIA for over 20 years before joining Nixon's Special Investigations Group in July 1971. Liddy was a FBI agent (1957-1962) and Barker was a FBI informant before joining the CIA in the run-up to the Bay of Pigs. Sturgis, Gonzalez and Martinez had taken part in several CIA covert operations. It was later discovered that Martinez was still on the CIA payroll at the time of the Watergate break-in."

Nixon, before he became president, received information from a source within the intelligence services that both the CIA and the FBI were involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy and later in its cover-up. Nixon told his key aides H. R. Haldeman and John Ehrlichman about this as early as 1969. Nixon told them he would use this information to exert pressure on these organizations over the next few years. (2)

The Organized Crime Control Act of 1970

Money Laundering makes gains obtained wrongfully seem to be gained in a legitimate way. In non-racket crimes the crime is obvious and the criminal hopes to hide his or her identity, perhaps with a ski mask or hosery over the head. In Money Laundering the party or parties try to look legimate and have normal organizations, office space, etc., and try to keep their criminal operations hidden.

Machinery

- **Gears** Gears turn from cog to cog and one crime can be in *Furtherance* of the next. Breaking and Entering then once inside robbery, rape, or murder. This can include Black Bag Jobs conducted by Espionage.

- **Armatures and Connecting Rods** are parts of machine that make the whole machine work i a designed way for a designed outcome. *Felony Intent* is to be some part of branch of acvitity in the larger machine operation for the participation as the larger machine, the larger machines outcome, and the larger machines conduct.

- **Legions and Allegiances** also called Trusts or Cartels when operating with or in unison with private entities. Legion: : the principal unit of the Roman army comprising 3000 to 6000 foot soldiers with cavalry Caesar and his legions defeated the Gauls. 2 : a large military force especially : ARMY sense 1a the French Foreign Legion 3 : a very large number : MULTITUDE won him … a legion of devoted followers - Irving Kolodin 4 **Allegiance**: a national association of ex-servicemen the American Legion. loyalty or commitment of a subordinate to a superior or of an

individual to a group or cause.

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 73 OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE §§ 1501-1510
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 79 PERJURY § 1621 et seq.
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 95 RACKETEERING §§ 1951-1954

    1. § 1951. Interference with commerce by threats or violence
    2. § 1952. Interstate and foreign travel or transportation in aid of racketeering enterprises
    3. [§ 1952A. Renumbered § 1958]
    4. [§ 1952B. Renumbered § 1959]
    5. § 1953. Interstate transportation of wagering paraphernalia
    6. § 1954. Offer, acceptance, or solicitation to influence operations of employee benefit plan
    7. § 1955. Prohibition of illegal gambling businesses
    8. § 1956. Laundering of monetary

instruments

9. § 1957. Engaging in monetary transactions in property derived from specified unlawful activity

10. § 1958. Use of interstate commerce facilities in the commission of murder-for-hire

11. § 1959. Violent crimes in aid of racketeering activity

12. § 1960. Prohibition of unlicensed money transmitting businesses

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 96 RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS §§ 1961-1968
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 216 SPECIAL GRAND JURY § 3331 et seq.
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 223 WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE §§ 3481-3502
- 18 U.S.C. ch. 601 IMMUNITY OF WITNESSES § 6001 et seq.

The Organized Crime Control Act of 1970 (Pub. L. 91-452, 84 Stat. 922 October 15, 1970), was an Act of Congress sponsored by Democratic Senator John L. McClellan and signed into law by U.S. President Richard Nixon.

The Act was the product of two sets of hearings in the Senate, the Select Committee on Improper Activities in Labor and Management hearings of 1957-1959 and the McClellan hearings of 1962-1964.

The Act prohibits the creation or management of a gambling organization involving five or more people if it has been in business more than 30 days or accumulates $2,000 in gross revenue in a single day. It also gave grand juries new powers, permitted detention of unmanageable witnesses, and gave the U.S. Attorney General authorization to protect witnesses, both state and federal, and their families. This last measure helped lead to the creation of WITSEC, an acronym for witness security.

Part of the Act created the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act.

It is not to be confused with New York's Organized Crime Control Act of 1986, which is also called OCCA and is sometimes referred to as "Little RICO" or "Baby RICO".

The Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act is a United States federal law that provides for extended criminal penalties and a civil cause of action for acts performed as part of an ongoing criminal organization.

Under RICO, a person who has committed "at least two acts of racketeering activity" drawn from a list of 35 crimes (27 federal crimes and eight state crimes) within a 10-year period can be charged with racketeering if such acts are related in one of four specified ways to an "enterprise." Those found guilty of racketeering can be fined up to $25,000 and sentenced to 20 years in prison per racketeering

count. In addition, the racketeer must forfeit all ill-gotten gains and interest in any business gained through a pattern of "racketeering activity.

Racketeering is a type of organized crime in which the persons set up a coercive, fraudulent, extortionary, or otherwise illegal coordinated scheme or operation (a "racket") to repeatedly or consistently collect a profit.

Originally and often still specifically, racketeering may refer to an organized criminal act in which the perpetrators offer a service that will not be put into effect, offer a service to solve a nonexistent problem, or offer a service that solves a problem that would not exist without the racket. However, racketeers may offer an ostensibly effectual service to solve an existing problem.

The traditional and historically most common example of such a racket is the "*protection racket*", in which racketeers offer to protect a business from robbery or vandalism; however, the racketeers will themselves coerce or threaten the business into accepting this service, often with the threat (implicit or otherwise) that failure to acquire the offered services will lead to the racketeers themselves contributing to the existing problem.

In many cases, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, but that fact may be concealed, with the intent to engender continual patronage. The protection racket is thus often a method of extortion, at least in practice.

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts he was a sophistic

in gym and other activities but making him seem retarded including in fashion, intellect, and metrosexuality allowed for backward Texans and others to them solve that problem they asserted incorrectly as existing by providing themselves education from Trust Fund money seemingly on behalf of Edward Donegan and his needs.]

However, the term "racket" has expanded in definition over time and may now be used less strictly to refer to any continuous or repeated illegal organized crime operation, including those that do not necessarily involve fraudulent or coercive practices or extortion. For example, "racket" may refer to the "numbers racket" or the "drug racket", neither of which generally or necessarily involve extortion, coercion, fraud, or deception with regard to the intended clientele.

Because of the *clandestine nature of the black market*, most proceeds made from criminal rackets often go untaxed.

The term "racketeering" was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters Union. Specifically, a racket was defined by this coinage as being a service that calls forth its own demand, and would not have been needed otherwise.

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts an Abuse of Power police abuse operation at MacLamar Property and in California locations were Racketeering activities including Break-ins disguised as laws compliant landlord access, burglaries of home office left unsolved, money laundering as others incurred liabilities assessed to Ed Donegan and received benefits only due to Ed Donegan and other crimes

including murder silencing Jen Moore and Edward Paul Donegan once wrote a law suit and has provided commentary that the pattern-of-activity requirement is met of two or more instances of the crimes that include Protection Racket proceeds.

Examples

Examples of crimes that may be alleged to be part of a pattern of racketeering activity include

> A protection racket is a form of extortion whereby racketeers offer to "protect" property from damage in exchange for a fee, while also threatening (possibly in a veiled way), in part or in whole, to execute the kind of damage they claim to be offering protection against.

> A fencing racket is an operation specializing in the resale of stolen goods.

> A numbers racket is any unauthorized lottery or illegal gambling operation.

> Money laundering and other creative accounting practices that are misused in ways to disguise sources of illegal funds.

> Organized, coordinated, and repeated or regular theft operations, including: pickpocketing, burglary, smash and grab, home invasion, gasoline theft, metal theft, train robbery, armed robbery, bank robbery and art theft

Organized retail crime and shoplifting

Fraud and embezzlement operations, including: credit card fraud, check fraud, health care fraud, welfare fraud, insurance fraud, employment fraud, lottery fraud, disability fraud, charity fraud, mail and wire fraud, securities fraud, bank fraud, mortgage fraud, telemarketing fraud, return fraud, false billing and electoral fraud

Confidence tricks, including: romance scams, larceny, overpayment scams and advance-fee scams

Mail robbery and package theft rings

Truck theft, auto theft and chop shop operations

Counterfeit operations, including: Counterfeit consumer goods such as counterfeit medications, counterfeit electronic components, counterfeit watches, copyright infringement, art forgery and identity document forgery

Illegal taxicab operations

Identity theft and sale of personal data

Kidnapping and ransom rings

Contract killing or murder-for-hire services

White-collar financial crime operations, including: front running, market manipulation, and insider trading

Bribery and police corruption

Organized academic dishonesty by school administrators, essay mills, contract cheating, diploma mills

Loan sharking rackets

Computer crimes

Drug trafficking operations, including: depressants, opioids, stimulants, entactogens, hallucinogens, designer drugs, performance-enhancing substances and unlicensed pharmaceuticals

Arms trafficking operations, including: gun-running, knife-running and sale of explosives

Extortion rackets

Blackmail operations

Counterfeit money and counterfeit coin operations

Organized prostitution operations, including: procuring, sex work, sexual tourism, and commercial sexual exploitation of children

Cigarette smuggling rackets

Organized witness tampering and intimidation

Modern piracy rackets

Business skimming operations

Illicit gems and blood diamond operations

Illegal gambling, bookmaking, and match fixing

Human trafficking rings, including: trafficking of children, sex trafficking, labor trafficking, bride buying and debt bondage

People smuggling rings

Antiquities trade operations

Organ trafficking rings

Rum-running rackets (or alcohol smuggling), caffeinated alcoholic drink operations, illegal sale of alcohol to minors, and moonshine operations

Illegal nuclear power trade operations

Illegal subleasing rackets

Criminal operation of otherwise ostensibly legal operations, such as strip clubs, hotels, restaurants, casinos, nightclubs, bars, pornographic film studios, social clubs, construction companies, salvage yards, auto shops, laundromats, dry cleaners, waste management firms, farms, property development companies, hospitals, television studios, newsrooms, clinics, music stores, hardware stores, fisheries, airline companies, shipyards, florist shops and fashion companies

Political corruption

Corporate corruption

Bid rigging and price fixing

Labor corruption or labor racketeering

No-show jobs

Backyard breeding operations of animals such as working dogs, working cats, livestock and other kinds of domesticated animals as well as exotic pets

Illegal sports, including underground fight clubs, street racing and baiting

Poaching and overfishing

Illegal logging, illegal construction, and illegal mining

> Blood sports such as dog fighting, organized horse fighting, betta-fighting, ram fighting, cockfighting, and bullfighting

March 8, 1971, the Citizens' Commission to Investigate the FBI liberates Public Domain documents from office of the FBI.

The Citizens' Commission to Investigate the FBI was an activist group operational in the US during the early 1970s. Their only known action was breaking into a two-man Media, Pennsylvania, office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and stealing over 1,000 classified documents. They then mailed these documents anonymously to several US newspapers to expose numerous illegal FBI operations which were infringing on the First Amendment rights of American civilians. Most news outlets initially refused to publish the information, saying it related to ongoing operations and that disclosure might have threatened the lives of agents or informants. However, The Washington Post, after affirming the veracity of the files which the Commission sent them, ran a front-page story on March 24, 1971, at which point other media organizations followed suit.

"The complete collection of political documents ripped off from the F.B.I. office in Media, Pa., March 8, 1971" was published for the first time as the March 1972 issue of WIN Magazine, a journal associated with the War Resisters League. The documents revealed the COINTELPRO operation, and led to the Church Committee and the cessation of this operation by the FBI. Noam Chomsky has stated:

> According to its analysis of the documents in this FBI office, 1 percent were devoted to organized crime, mostly gambling; 30 percent were "manuals, routine forms, and similar procedural matter"; 40 percent were devoted to political surveillance and the like, including two cases involving right-wing groups, ten concerning immigrants, and over 200 on left or liberal groups. Another 14 percent of the documents concerned draft resistance and "leaving the military without government permission." The remainder concerned bank robberies, murder, rape, and interstate theft.

The theft resulted in the exposure of some of the FBI's most self-incriminating documents, including several documents detailing the FBI's use of postal workers, switchboard operators, etc., in order to spy on black college students and various non-violent black activist groups.

The Church Committee documented a history of the FBI (initially called BOI until 1936) exercising political repression as far back as World War I, and through the 1920s, when agents were charged with rounding up “anarchists, communists, socialists, reformists and revolutionaries” for deportation. From 1936 through 1976, the domestic operations were increased against political and anti-war groups.

Intended effects

The intended effect of the FBI’s COINTELPRO was to “expose, disrupt, misdirect, or otherwise

neutralize” groups that the FBI officials believed were “subversive”[56] by instructing FBI field operatives to:

- Create a negative public image for target groups (for example through surveilling activists and then releasing negative personal information to the public)

- Break down internal organization by creating conflicts (for example, by having agents exacerbate racial tensions, or send anonymous letters to try to create conflicts)

- Create dissension between groups (for example, by spreading rumors that other groups were stealing money)

- Restrict access to public resources (for example, by pressuring non-profit organizations to cut off funding or material support)

- Restrict the ability to organize protest (for example, through agents promoting violence against police during planning and at protests)

- Restrict the ability of individuals to participate in group activities (for example, by character assassinations, false arrests, surveillance)

Range of targets

At its inception, the program's main target was the Communist Party.

In an interview with the BBC's Andrew Marr in February 1996, Noam Chomsky-a political activist and MIT professor of linguistics-spoke about the purpose and the targets of COINTELPRO, saying:

COINTELPRO was a program of subversion carried out not by a couple of petty crooks but by the national political police, the FBI, under four administrations … by the time it got through, I won't run through the whole story, it was aimed at the entire new left, at the women's movement, at the whole black movement, it was extremely broad. Its actions went as far as political assassination.

According to the Church Committee:

While the declared purposes of these programs were to protect the "national security" or prevent violence, Bureau witnesses admit that many of the targets were nonviolent and most had no connections with a foreign power. Indeed, nonviolent organizations and individuals were targeted because the Bureau believed they represented a "potential" for violence-and nonviolent citizens who were against the war in Vietnam were targeted because they gave "aid and

comfort” to violent demonstrators by lending respectability to their cause.

The imprecision of the targeting is demonstrated by the inability of the Bureau to define the subjects of the programs. The Black Nationalist program, according to its supervisor, included “a great number of organizations that you might not today characterize as black nationalist but which were in fact primarily black”. Thus, the nonviolent Southern Christian Leadership Conference was labeled as a Black Nationalist-“Hate Group”.

Furthermore, the actual targets were chosen from a far broader group than the titles of the programs would imply. The CPUSA program targeted not only Communist Party members but also sponsors of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee and civil rights leaders allegedly under Communist influence or deemed to be not sufficiently “anti-Communist”. The Socialist Workers Party program included non-SWP sponsors of anti-war demonstrations which were cosponsored by the SWP or the Young Socialist Alliance, its youth group. The Black Nationalist program targeted a range of organizations from the Panthers to SNCC to the peaceful Southern Christian Leadership Conference, and included every Black Student Union and many other black student groups. New Left targets ranged from the SDS to the InterUniversity Committee for Debate on Foreign Policy, from Antioch College (“vanguard of the New Left”) to the New Mexico Free University and other “alternate” schools, and from underground newspapers to students’ protesting university censorship of a student publication by carrying signs with four-letter words on them.

Communist and socialist organizations, Organizations and individuals associated with the

civil rights movement, including Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. and others associated with the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the Congress of Racial Equality, and other civil rights organizations, Black nationalist groups. The Young Lords. The American Indian Movement. White supremacist groups, including the Ku Klux Klan. The National States' Rights Party. A broad range of organizations labeled "New Left", Students for a Democratic Society the Weathermen, and environmental activists.

Almost all groups protesting the Vietnam War, as well as individual student demonstrators with no group affiliation. The National Lawyers Guild. Organizations and individuals associated with the women's rights movement.

Nationalist groups such as those seeking independence for Puerto Rico, United Ireland, and Cuban exile movements including Orlando Bosch's Cuban Power and the Cuban Nationalist Movement.

Additional notable American individuals.

The COINTELPRO operators targeted multiple groups at once and encouraged splintering of these groups from within. In letter-writing campaigns (wherein false letters were sent on behalf of members of parties), the FBI ensured that groups would not unite in their causes. For instance, they launched a campaign specifically to alienate the Black Panther Party from the Mau Maus, Young Lords, Young Patriots and SDS. These racially diverse groups had been building alliances, in part due to charismatic leaders such as Fred Hampton and his attempts to create a "Rainbow Coalition". The FBI was concerned with ensuring that groups

could not gain traction through unity, specifically across racial lines. One of the main ways of targeting these groups was to arouse suspicion between the different parties and causes. In this way the bureau took on a divide and conquer offensive.

July 28, 1942 - December 18, 1972) Neilia Hunter Biden

The traffic collision taking the life of Biden's first wife and several children has been the subject of questions though no theory of Ed Donegan can specifically address any of those questions. Edward Paul Donegan notes characteristics of the Biden name as having Robin names, Eugenics and Ornithology references, but dog whistles are hard for humans to really assert with surety.

On December 18, 1972, shortly after Joe became U.S. senator-elect, Neilia was driving with her three children west along rural Valley Road in Hockessin, Delaware. At the intersection with Delaware Route 7 (Limestone Road), she pulled out in front of a tractor-trailer truck traveling north along Route 7. Police determined that Neilia drove into the path of the tractor-trailer, possibly due to visibility issues. The truck driver, identified as Curtis C. Dunn, 33, of Avondale, Pa., escaped without any major injury. All four occupants were taken to Wilmington General Hospital, where Neilia and Naomi were pronounced dead on arrival, but Beau and Hunter both survived with multiple serious injuries. Two weeks after the crash, Joe was sworn in to the Senate at the hospital, where Beau and Hunter were being treated.

In 1972, Biden defeated Republican incumbent J. Caleb Boggs to become the junior U.S. senator from

Delaware. He was the only Democrat willing to challenge Boggs, and with minimal campaign funds, he was given no chance of winning. Family members managed and staffed the campaign, which relied on meeting voters face-to-face and hand-distributing position papers,[50] an approach made feasible by Delaware's small size.[38] He received help from the AFL-CIO and Democratic pollster Patrick Caddell.[36] His platform focused on the environment, withdrawal from Vietnam, civil rights, mass transit, equitable taxation, health care, and public dissatisfaction with "politics as usual".

A few months before the election, Biden trailed Boggs by almost thirty percentage points,[36] but his energy, attractive young family, and ability to connect with voters' emotions worked to his advantage,[21] and he won with 50.5% of the vote.

1970 - 1974 The Partridge Family

Edward Paul Donegan identified with the Partridge family as a child, as an adult feels betrayed and the like the last living Partridge

The Partridge Family is an American musical sitcom starring Shirley Jones and featuring David Cassidy. Jones plays a widowed mother, and Cassidy plays the oldest of her five children, in a family who embarks on a music career. It ran from September 25, 1970, until August 24, 1974, on the ABC network as part of a Friday-night lineup, and had subsequent runs in syndication. The family was loosely based on the real-life musical family the Cowsills, a popular band in the late 1960s and early 1970s.- Wikipedia

The unusual traveling family adventures including cultural interactions mirrors being a Donegan TWA

pilot "brat" and Head Royce student of unusual teaching systems studying Western Civilization much like study the Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire but with far wider history.

The Partridge Family retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

A partridge is a medium-sized galliform bird in any of several genera, with a wide native distribution throughout parts of Europe, Asia and Africa. Several species have been introduced to the Americas. They are sometimes grouped in the Perdicinae subfamily of the Phasianidae. Wikipedia

Shirly Jones plays the "Mother Hen"

In the pilot episode, a group of musical siblings in the fictitious city of San Pueblo, California (said to be "40 miles from Napa County" in episode 24, "A Partridge By Any Other Name") convinces their widowed mother, bank teller Shirley Partridge, to help them out by singing as they record a pop song in their garage. Through the efforts of precocious 10-year-old Danny they find a manager, Reuben Kincaid, who helps make the song a Top 40 hit. After more persuading, Shirley agrees that the family can go on tour.

They acquire an old school bus, a 1957 Chevrolet Series 6800 Superior, for touring, paint it with Mondrian-inspired patterns, and head to Las Vegas, Nevada, for their first live

gig at Caesars Palace.

May 1970 Kent State shootings

The Kent State shootings resulted in the killing of four and wounding of nine unarmed college students by the Ohio National Guard, on the Kent State University campus. Wikipedia Date: May 4, 1970

The Kent State shootings (also known as the May 4 massacre and the Kent State massacre) resulted in the killing of four and wounding of nine unarmed college students by the Ohio National Guard, on the Kent State University campus.

[image]

File:Kent State massacre.jpg

Mary Ann Vecchio gestures and screams as she kneels by the body of a student, Jeffrey Miller, lying face down on the campus of Kent State University, in Kent, Ohio. On publication, the image was retouched to remove the fencepost above Vecchio's head. It is a historically significant photo of the event and one of the defining images of the Vietnam War. It is a Pulitzer prize-winning photo. There exist multiple, non-trivial mentions of the image in notable, mainstream sources. For example, CNN describes it as a "famous photograph", and NPR describes it as an "iconic photo."

The shootings took place on May 4, 1970, during a peace rally opposing the expanding involvement of the Vietnam War into Cambodia by United States military forces as well as protesting the National Guard presence on campus. This incident marked

the first time a student was killed in an anti-war gathering in United States history.

Twenty-eight National Guard soldiers fired about 67 rounds over 13 seconds, killing four students and wounding nine others, one of whom suffered permanent paralysis. Students Allison Krause, 19, Jeffrey Glenn Miller, 20, and Sandra Lee Scheuer, 20, died on the scene, while William Knox Schroeder, 19, was pronounced dead at Robinson Memorial Hospital in nearby Ravenna shortly afterward.

Krause and Miller were among the more than 300 students who gathered to protest the expansion of the Cambodian campaign, which President Richard Nixon had announced in an April 30 television address.

Robert F. Kennedy: Unwinnable War Speech (1968) retrieved from Jhttps://teach.yauger.net/us/vietnam/rfkvietnam.pdf and copied or modified to here

Before his death and campaigning for Sovereign African states not held as colones in his presidential campaign

Senator Robert Kennedy, former Attorney General under his brother President John F. Kennedy, gave this speech in Chicago on February 8, 1968 as one of his first actions to break from President Johnson and his stance on the Vietnam War. Robert Kennedy used

this speech to start his push for the presidential nomination, only to have his life cut short by an assassin's bullet in Los Angeles less than four months later.

Our enemy, savagely striking at will across all of South Vietnam, has finally shattered the mask of official illusion with which we have concealed our true circumstances, even from ourselves.

But a short time ago we were serene in our reports and predictions of progress.

The Vietcong will probably withdraw from the cities, as they were forced to withdraw from the American Embassy. Thousands of them will be dead.

But they will, nevertheless, have demonstrated that no part or person of South Vietnam is secure from their attacks: neither district capitals nor American bases, neither the peasant in his rice paddy nor the commanding general of our own great forces.

No one can predict the exact shape or outcome of the battles now in progress, in Saigon or at Khesanh. Let us pray that we will succeed at the lowest possible cost to our young men.

But whatever their outcome, the events of the last two weeks have taught us something. For the sake of those young Americans who are fighting today, if for no other reason, the time has come to take a new look at the war in Vietnam, not by cursing the past but by

using it to illuminate he future.

And the first and necessary step is to face the facts. It is to seek out the austere and painful reality of Vietnam, freed from wishful thinking, false hopes and sentimental dreams. It is to rid ourselves of the "good company," of those illusions which have lured us into the deepening swamp of Vietnam.

We must, first of all, rid ourselves of the illusion that the events of the past two weeks represent some sort of victory. That is not so.

It is said the Vietcong will not be able to hold the cities. This is probably true. But they have demonstrated despite all our reports of progress, of government strength and enemy weakness, that half a million American soldiers with 700,000 Vietnamese allies, with total command of the air, total command of the sea, backed by huge resources and the most modern weapons, are unable to secure even a single city from the attacks of an enemy whose total strength is about 250,000. . . .

For years we have been told that the measure of our success and progress in Vietnam was increasing security and control for the population. Now we have seen that none of the population is secure and no area is under sure control.

Four years ago when we only had about 30,000 troops in Vietnam, the Vietcong were unable to mount the assaults on cities they have now conducted against our enormous

forces. At one time a suggestion that we protect enclaves was derided. Now there are no protected enclaves.

This has not happened because our men are not brave or effective, because they are. It is because we have misconceived the nature of the war: It is because we have sought to resolve by military might a conflict whose issue depends upon the will and conviction of the South Vietnamese people. It is like sending a lion to halt an epidemic of jungle rot.

This misconception rests on a second illusion - the illusion that we can win a war which the South Vietnamese cannot win for themselves.

You cannot expect people to risk their lives and endure hardship unless they have a stake in their own society. They must have a clear sense of identification with their own government, a belief they are participating in a cause worth fighting for.

People will not fight to line the pockets of generals or swell the bank accounts of the wealthy.

They are far more likely to close their eyes and shut their doors in the face of their government - even as they did last week.

More than any election, more than any proud boast, that single fact reveals the truth. We have an ally in name only. We support a government without supporters. Without the efforts of American arms that

government would not last a day.

The third illusion is that the unswerving pursuit of military victory, whatever its cost, is in the interest of either ourselves or the people of Vietnam.

For the people of Vietnam, the last three years have meant little but horror. Their tiny land has been devastated by a weight of bombs and shells greater than Nazi Germany knew in the Second World War.

We have dropped 12 tons of bombs for every square mile in North and South Vietnam. Whole provinces have been substantially destroyed. More than two million South Vietnamese are now homeless refugees.

Imagine the impact in our own country if an equivalent number - over 25 million Americans - were wandering homeless or interned in refugee camps, and millions more refugees were being created as New York and Chicago, Washington and Boston, were being destroyed by a war raging in their streets.

Whatever the outcome of these battles, it is the people we seek to defend who are the greatest losers.

Nor does it serve the interests of America to fight this war as if moral standards could be subordinated to immediate necessities. Last week, a Vietcong suspect was turned over to the chief of the Vietnamese Security Services, who executed him on the spot - a flat

violation of the Geneva Convention on the Rules of War.

The photograph of the execution was on front pages all around the world - leading our best and oldest friends to ask, more in sorrow than in anger, what has happened to America? The fourth illusion is that the American national interest is identical with - or should be subordinated to - the selfish interest of an incompetent military regime.

We are told, of course, that the battle for South Vietnam is in reality a struggle for 250 million Asians - the beginning of a Great Society for all of Asia. But this is pretension.

We can and should offer reasonable assistance to Asia; but we cannot build a Great Society there if we cannot build one in our own country. We cannot speak extravagantly of a struggle for 250 million Asians, when a struggle for 15 million in one Asian country so strains our forces, that another Asian country, a fourth-rate power which we have already once defeated in battle, dares to seize an American ship and hold and humiliate her crew.

The fifth illusion is that this war can be settled in our own way and in our own time on our own terms. Such a settlement is the privilege of the triumphant: of those who crush their enemies in battle or wear away their will to fight.

We have not done this, nor is there any prospect we will achieve such a victory.

Unable to defeat our enemy or break his will - at

least without a huge, long and ever more costly effort - we must actively seek a peaceful settlement. We can no longer harden our terms every time Hanoi indicates it may be prepared to negotiate; and we must be willing to foresee a settlement which will give the Vietcong a chance to participate in the political life of the country.

These are some of the illusions which may be discarded if the events of last week are to prove not simply a tragedy, but a lesson: a lesson which carries with it some basic truths. First, that a total military victory is not within sight or around the corner; that, in fact, it is probably beyond our grasp; and that the effort to win such a victory will only result in the further slaughter of thousands of innocent and helpless people - a slaughter which will forever rest on our national conscience.

Second, that the pursuit of such a victory is not necessary to our national interest, and is even damaging that interest.

Third, that the progress we have claimed toward increasing our control over the country and the security of the population is largely illusory.

Fourth, that the central battle in this war cannot be measured by body counts or bomb damage, but by the extent to which the people of South Vietnam act on a sense of common purpose and hope with those that govern them.

Fifth, that the current regime in Saigon is unwilling or incapable of being an effective

ally in the war against the Communists.

Sixth, that a political compromise is not just the best path to peace, but the only path, and we must show as much willingness to risk some of our prestige for peace as to risk the lives of young men in war.

Seventh, that the escalation policy in Vietnam, far from strengthening and consolidating international resistance to aggression, is injuring our country through the world, reducing the faith of other peoples in our wisdom and purpose and weakening the world's resolve to stand together for freedom and peace.

Eighth, that the best way to save our most precious stake in Vietnam - the lives of our soldiers - is to stop the enlargement of the war, and that the best way to end casualties is to end the war.

Ninth, that our nation must be told the truth about this war, in all its terrible reality, both because it is right - and because only in this way can any Administration rally the public confidence and unity for the shadowed days which lie ahead.

No war has ever demanded more bravery from our people and our Government - not just bravery under fire or the bravery to make sacrifices - but the bravery to discard the comfort of illusion - to do away with false hopes and alluring promises.

Reality is grim and painful. But it is only a remote echo of the anguish toward which a

policy founded on illusion is surely taking us.

This is a great nation and a strong people. Any who seek to comfort rather than speak plainly, reassure rather than instruct, promise satisfaction rather than reveal frustration - they deny that greatness and drain that strength. For today as it was in the beginning, it is the truth that makes us free.

Feb 4, 1974 Death to the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people!

On February 4, 1974, publishing heiress Patty Hearst, a sophomore at the University of California at Berkeley, was abducted from her Berkeley residence at Apartment 4, 2603 Benvenue Avenue. This was less than three months after a November 1973 San Francisco Chronicle story announcing the Hearst-Steven Weed betrothal.

Patty Hearst had been kidnapped because the Hearst papers did not report as the SLA saw the world and subjected Patty Hearst to counter-programming that won her opinion over. A bank heist by the group had led to fatalities and at one point. UCLA Bruins basketball star Bill Walton will dab in marijuana, counterculture, street protests and a letter to Nixon calling for his resignation. Later in Portland still post broken bone injuries and distractions joins Athletic Psychologist Jack Scott who is in close tune with minorities and complaints with the establishment. The FBI recognize Patty Hearst as a bank robber wearing a wig, never do recognize Charles Harrelson or any of the other Hobos. Walton is a suspected getaawy driver for Hearst.

In 1974, a *New York Times* article by Seymour M. Hersh, it documented an intelligence operation against the anti-war movement, as well as "break-ins, wiretapping and the surreptitious inspection of mail" conducted since the 1950s.

In 1974, a New York Times article was published that accused the CIA of illegal operations committed against US citizens. Authored by Seymour M. Hersh, it documented an intelligence operation against the anti-war movement, as well as "break-ins, wiretapping and the surreptitious inspection of mail" conducted since the 1950s.[1] According to former CIA Official Cord Meyer, these disclosures "Convinced large sections of the American public that the CIA had become a domestic Gestapo and stimulated an overwhelming demand for the wide-ranging congressional investigations that were to follow."

Hersh had been tipped off to the possibility of an "in house operation" by an unidentified member of the CIA in spring of 1974. He embarked on an investigation, speaking to sources that included CIA Chief of Counterintelligence James Angleton. Although he was not aware of its existence, Hersh uncovered much information that had been documented in the "Family Jewels", a report ordered by Director of Central Intelligence William Colby that chronicled CIA abuses over the past 25 years. The report would not be formally revealed to the public until 2007.

James Angleton cited as rouge, William Colby reported on as seeking the US Attorney General to reign the program in.

… am explanation of the figures now that history has uncovered more information publicly available

about them since 1974.

Roman Catholic William Colby a Donovan descendant at CIA spent most of his career pushing back against the British and NWO Subversion element inside US ESpionage known as Crown Jewel and led the fight against Angleton. Many myself Edward Paul Donegan believe William Colby was assasianted to silence him.

… https://spartacus-educational.com/SSangleton.htm

In August 1944, Lieutenant Colonel **James *Hugh* Angleton** and Norman Holmes Pearson, Angleton's former English professor at Yale University, contacted James R. Murphy, the head of the new **X-2 CI (Counter Intelligence) branch of the OSS**. On 25th September, 1943, Murphy issued a memo: "I would greatly appreciate it if you could get provisional security for **Corporal James *Jesus Angleton in order that he may commence OSS school on Monday*. His father is with this branch…** In addition young Angleton is very well known to Norman Pearson, who recommended him to me."

During his training James Jesus Angleton met Richard Helms, the former national advertising manager of the Indianapolis Times, who had joined the OSS in August 1943. In his autobiography, A Look Over My Shoulder (2003) he commented: "As a young man, Jim was bone thin, gaunt, and aggressively intellectual in aspect. His not entirely coincidental resemblance to T. S. Eliot was intensified by a European wardrobe, studious manner, heavy glasses, and lifelong interest in poetry."

James Jesus Angleton in London On 28th December, 1943, James Jesus Angleton, arrived in London to work for the Italian section of X-2 C.I. Soon after arriving in England he met Kim Philby, who was head of MI6's Iberian section. It was the start of a long friendship: "Once I met Philby, the world of intelligence that had once interested me consumed me. He had taken on the Nazis and Fascists head-on and penetrated their operations in Spain and Germany. His sophistication and experience appealed to us... Kim taught me a great deal." (16) Phillip Knightley, the author of Philby: KGB Masterspy (1988), has pointed out: "Philby was one of Angleton's instructors, his prime tutor in counter-intelligence; Angleton came to look upon him as an elder-brother figure." (17)

Allen Dulles, the new director of the CIA, commissioned Lieutenant General James Doolittle to report on the organization's CIA 's covert intelligence-collecting capabilities. Doolittle concluded that the CIA was losing the spy wars with the KGB. Doolittle advised "the intensification of the CIA's counter-intelligence efforts to prevent or detect and eliminate penetrations of CIA". (50) In December, 1954, Dulles' response to the report was to appoint Angleton to become first chief of the CIA's newly created Counter-Intelligence Staff.

Timothy Leary has claimed that a few days after John F. Kennedy had been killed he received a disturbing phone call from Mary Pinchot Meyer. He wrote in his autobiography, Flashbacks (1983): Ever since the Kennedy assassination I had been expecting a call from Mary. It came around December 1. I could hardly understand her. She was either drunk or drugged or overwhelmed with grief. Or all three." Meyer told Leary: "They couldn't control him any more. He was changing too fast. They've covered everything up. I gotta come see

you. I'm afraid." (80)

That night Antoinette Pinchot Bradlee received a telephone call from Mary's best friend, Anne Truitt, an artist living in Tokyo. She told her that it "was a matter of some urgency that she found Mary's diary before the police got to it and her private life became a matter of public record". (85) Mary had apparently told Anne that "if anything ever happened to me" you must take possession of my "private diary". Ben Bradlee explains in The Good Life (1995): "We didn't start looking until the next morning, when Tony and I walked around the corner a few blocks to Mary's house. It was locked, as we had expected, but when we got inside, we found Jim Angleton, and to our complete surprise he told us he, too, was looking for Mary's diary." (86)

James Jesus Angleton later claimed that he had also received a telephone call from Anne Truitt. His wife, Cicely Angleton, confirmed this in an interview given to Nina Burleigh. (87) However, an article by Ron Rosenbaum and Phillip Nobile, in the New Times on 9th July, 1976, gives a different version of events with the Angleton's arriving at Mary's house that evening to attend a poetry reading and that at this stage they did not know she was dead.

On 12th October, 1964, Mary Pinchot Meyer was shot dead as she walked along the Chesapeake and Ohio towpath in Georgetown. Henry Wiggins, a car mechanic, was working on a vehicle on Canal Road, when he heard a woman shout out: "Someone help me, someone help me". He then heard two gunshots. Wiggins ran to the edge of the wall overlooking the towpath. He later told police he saw "a black man in a light jacket, dark slacks, and a dark cap standing over the body of a white woman." (81)

Mary appeared to be killed by a professional hitman. The first bullet was fired at the back of the head. She did not die straight away. A second shot was fired into the heart. The evidence suggests that in both cases, the gun was virtually touching Mary's body when it was fired. As the FBI expert testified, the "dark haloes on the skin around both entry wounds suggested they had been fired at close-range, possibly point-blank". (82)

… https://spartacus-educational.com/SSangleton.htm

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage.

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

Cram's mission - and he chose to accept it - was to soberly answer the questions that senior CIA officials were asking in their private moments: What in the name of God and national security had Jim Angleton been doing when he ran the Counterintelligence Staff from 1954 to 1974? Did his operations serve the agency's mission? Did they serve the country? https://theintercept.com/2018/01/01/the-complex-legacy-of-cia-counterintelligence-chief-james-angleton/

This is a digitized version of an article from The Times's print archive, before the start of online publication in 1996. To preserve these articles as they originally appeared, The Times does not alter, edit or update them.

Occasionally the digitization process introduces transcription errors or other problems; we are continuing to work to improve these archived versions.

HUGE C.I.A. OPERATION REPORTED IN U.S. AGAINST ANTIWAR FORCES, OTHER DISSIDENTS IN NIXON YEARS retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

By Seymour M. Hersh; Special to The New York Times Dec. 22, 1974

HUGE C.I.A. OPERATION REPORTED IN U.S. AGAINST ANTIWAR FORCES, OTHER DISSIDENTS IN NIXON YEARS Give this article

By Seymour M. Hersh; Special to The New York Times Dec. 22, 1974

WASHINGTON, Dec. 21-The Central Intelligence Agency, directly violating its charter, conducted a massive, illegal domestic intelligence operation during the Nixon Administration against the antiwar movement and other dissident groups in the United States, according to well-placed Government sources.

An extensive investigation by The New York Times has established that intelligence files on at least 10,000 American citizens were maintained by a special unit of the C.I.A. that was reporting directly to Richard Helms, then the Director of Central Intelligence and now the Ambassador to Iran.

In addition, the sources said, a check of the C.I.A.'s domestic files ordered last year by Mr. Helms's successor, James R. Schlesinger, produced evidence of dozens of other illegal activities by members of the C.I.A. inside the United States, beginning in the nineteen-fifties, including break-ins, wiretapping and the surreptitious inspection of mail.

Mr. Schlesinger was succeeded at the C.I.A. by William E. Colby in September, 1973.

Those other alleged operations, in the fifties, while also prohibited by law, were not targeted at dissident American citizens, the sources said, but were a different category of domestic

activities that were secretly carried out as part of operations aimed at suspected foreign intelligence agents operating in, the United States.

Under the 1947 act setting up the C.I.A., the agency was forbidden to have “police, subpoena, law enforcement powers or internal security functions” inside the United States. Those responsibilities fall to the F.B.I., which maintains a special internal security unit to deal with foreign intelligence threats.

Helms Unavailable

Mr. Helms, who became head of the C.I.A. in 1966 and left the agency in February, 1973, for his new post in Teheran, could not be reached despite telephone calls there yesterday and today.

Charles Cline, a duty officer at the American Embassy in Teheran, said today that a note informing Mr. Helms of the request by The Times for comment had been delivered to Mr. Helms's quarters this morning. By late evening Mr. Helms had not returned the call.

The information about the C.I.A. came as the Senate Armed Services Committee issued a report today condemning the Pentagon for spying on the White House National Security Council. But the report said the Pentagon spying incidents in 1970 and 1971 were isolated and presented no to civilian control of the military.

The disclosure of alleged illegal, C.I.A. activities is the first, possible connection to rumers that have been circulating in Washington for some

time. A number of mysterious burglaries and incidents have come to light since the breakin at Democratic party headquarters in the Watergate complex on June 17, 1972.

Duping Charged

Throughout the public hearings and courtroom testimony on Watergate, Mr. Helms and other high-level officials said that the C.I.A. had been “duped” into its Watergate involvement by the White House.

As part of its alleged effort against dissident Americans in the late nineteen-sixties had early nineteen-seventies, The Time's sources said, the C.I.A. authorized agents, to follow and photograph participants in antiwar and other demonstrations. The C.I.A. also set up a network of informants who were ordered to penetrate antiwar groups, the sources said.

At least one avowedly antiwar member of Congress was among those placed under surveillance by the C.I.A., the sources said. Other members of Congress were said to be included in the C.I.A.'s dossier on dissident Americans.

The names of the various Congressmen could not be gained, nor could any specific information about domestic I.A. break-ins and wiretappings be obtained.

It also could not be determined whether Mr. Helms had had specific authority from the President or any of his top officials to initiate the alleged domestic surveillance, or whether Mr. Helms had informed the President of the fruits, if any, of the alleged operations.

Distress Reported

These alleged activities are known to have distressed both Mr. Schlesinger, now the Secre Mr.- Colby has reportedly told associates that he is considering the possibility of asking the Attorney General to institute legal action against some of those who had been involved in the alleged domestic activities.

One official, who was directly involved in the initial C.I.A. inquiry last year into the alleged domestic spying, laid that Mr. Schlesinger and his assotates were unable to learn what. Mr. Nixon knew, if anything.

Mr. Colby refused comment on the domestic spying issue. But one clue to the depth of his feelings emerged during an off-the-record talk he gave Monday night at the Council on Foreign Relations in New York.

The C.I.A. chief, who had been informed the previous week of the inquiry by The Times, said at the meeting that be had ordered a complete investigation of the agency's domestic activities and had found some improprieties.

But he is known to have added, “I think family skeletons are best left where they are-in the closet.”

He then said that the “good thing about all of this was the red flag” was raised by a group of junior employees inside the agency.

It was because of the prodding from below, some sources have reported, that Mr. Colby decided last year to inform the chairmen of the

House and Senate Intelligence Oversight Committees of the domestic activities.

Mr. Schlesinger, who became Secretary of Defense after serving less than six months at the C.I.A., similarly refused to discuss the domestic spying activities.

Anguish Reported

But he was described by an associate as extremely concerned and disturbed by what he discovered at the C.I.A. upon replacing Mr. Helms.

“He found himself in a cesspool,” the associate said. “He was having a grenade blowing up in his face every time he turned around.”

Mr. Schlesinger was at the C.I.A. when the first word of the agency's involvement in the September, 1971, burglary of the office of Dr. Daniel Ellsberg's former psychiatrist by the White House security force known as the “plumbers” became known.

It was Mr. Schlesinger who also discovered and turned over to the Justice Department a series of letters written to a Mr. Helms by James W. McCord Jr., one of the original Watergate defendants and a former C.I.A. security official. The letters, which told of White House involvement in the Watergate burglary, had been deposited in an agency office.

The associate said one result of Mr. Schlesinger's inquiries into Watergate and the domestic of the C.I.A. operations was his executive edict ordering a halt to all

questionable counterintelligence operations inside the United States.

During his short stay at the C.I.A., Mr. Schlesinger also initiated a 10 per cent employe cutback. Because of his actions, the associate said, security officials at the agency decided to increase the number of his personal bodyguards. It could not be learned whether that action was taken after a threat.

Many past and present C.I.A. men acknowledged that Mr. Schlesinger's reforms were harder to bear because he was an outsider.

Mr. Colby, these men said, while continuing the same basic programs initiated by his predecessor, was viewed by some as “the saving force” at the agency because as a former high-ranking official himself in the C.I.A.'s clandestine services, he had the respect and power. to ensure that the alleged illegal domestic programs would cease.

Some sources also reported that there was widespread paper shredding at the agency shortly after Mr. Schlesinger began to crack down on the C.I.A.'s operations.

Asked about that, however, Government officials said that they could “guarantee” that the domestic intelligence files were still intact.

“There's certainly been no order to destroy them,” one official said:

When confronted with the Times's Information about the C.I.A.'s domestic operations earlier this week, high-ranking American intelligence officials confirmed its basic accuracy, but

cautioned against drawing “unwarranted conclusions.”

Espionage Feared

Those officials, who insisted on not being quoted by name, contended that all of the C.I.A.'s domestic activities against American citizens were initiated in the belief that foreign governments and foreign espionage may have been involved.

“Anything that we did was In the context of foreign counterintelligence and it was focused at foreign intelligence and foreign intelligence problems,” one official said.

The official also said that the requirement to maintain files on American citizens emanated, in part, from the so-called Huston plan. That plan, named for its author, Tom Charles Huston, a Presidential aide, was a White House project in 1970 calling for the use of such, illegal activities as burglaries and wiretapping to combat antiwait activities, and student turmoil that the White House believed was being “fomented” -as the Huston plan stated-by black extremists.

Former President Richard M. Nixon and his top aides have repeatedly said that the proposal, which had been adamantly opposed by J. Edgar Hoover, then the director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, was never implemented.

Government intelligence officials did not dispute that assertion, but explained that, nonetheless, the C.I.A.'s, decision to maintain domestic files „on American citizens “obviously got a push at that time.”

“Yes, you can say that the C.I.A. contribution to the Huston plan was in the foreign counterintelligence field,” one official said.

‘A Spooky Way’

“The problem is that it was handled in a very spooky way.”

“If you're an agent sitting in Paris and you're asked to find out whether Jane Fonda is being manipulated by foreign intelligence services, you've got to ask yourself who is the real target,” the official said. “Is it the foreign intelligence services or Jane Fonda?”

However, this official and others insisted that all alleged domestic C. I. A. operations against American citizens had now ceased and that instructions had been issued to insure that they could not occur again.

A number of well-informed official sources, in attempting to minimize the extent of alleged wrongdoing posed by the C.I.A.'s domestic actions, suggested that the laws were fuzzy in connection with the so-called “gray” area of CLA.-F.B.I. operations - that is, when an American citizen is approached inside the United States by suspected foreign intelligence agent.

The legislation setting up the C.I.A. makes the director “responsible for protecting intelligence sources and methods from unauthorized disclosure.”

One official with close access to Mr. Colby contended at length in an interview yesterday that the C.I.A.'s domestic actions were not illegal

because of the agency's legal right to prevent the possible revelation of secrets.

‘Gray Areas’

“Look, you do run into gray areas,” the official said, “and, unquestionably, some of this fell into the gray area. But the director does have an obligation to guard his sources and methods. You get some foreigner snooping around and you have to keep track.”

“Let's suppose as an academic exercise, hypothetically,” the official said, “that a foreigner believed to be an intelligence agent goes to Washington newspaper office to see a reporter. What do you [the C.I.A.] do? Because it's a Washington newspaper office and a reporter, do you scratch that from the C.1.A.'s record?

“Sure, the C.I.A. was following the guy, but he wasn't an American.”

A number of other intelligence experts, told of that example, described it as a violation of the 1947 statute and clear example of an activity, even if involving a foreigner, from which the C.I.A. is barred.

Prof. Harry Howe Ransom of Vanderbilt University, considered a leading expert on the C.T.A. and its legal and Congressional authority, said in telephone interview that in his opinion the 1947 statute included “a clear prohibition against any internal security functions under any circumstances.”

Professor Ransom said that his research of the

Congressional debate at, the time the C.I.A. was set up makes clear that Congress expressed concern over any police state tacics and intended to avoid the possibility. Professor Ransom quoted one member as having Said during floor debate, “We don't want a Gestapo.”

Similar reservations about the C.I.A.'s role in domestic affairs were articulated by Mr. Colby during his confirmation hearings before the Senate Armed Services Committee in September, 1973.

Asked, by Senator Stuart Symington, Democrat of Missouri, about the “gray” area in the 1947 legislation, Mr. Colby said:

“My interpretation of that particular provision is that it gives me a charge but does not give me authority. It gives me the job of identifying any problem of protecting sources and methods, but in the event I identify one it gives me the responsibility to go to the appropriate authorities with that information and it does not give me any authority to act on my own.

‘No Authority’

“So I really see less of gray area [than Mr. Helms] in that regard. I believe that there is really no authority under that act that can be used.”

Beyond his briefings for Senator John C. Stennis, Democrat of Mississippi, and Representative Lucien N. Nedzi, Democrat of Michigan, the respective chairmen of the Senate and House Intelligence subcommittees of the Armed Services Committees, Mr. Colby

apparently had not informed other Ford Administration officials as of yesterday of the C.I.A. problems.

“Counterintelligence!” one high-level Justice Department official exclaimed upon being given some details of the C.I.A.'s alleged domestic operations. “They're not supposed to have any counterintelligence in this country.”

“Oh, my God,” he said, “oh my God.”

A former high-level F.B.I. official who operated in domestic counterintelligence areas since World War I, expressed astonishment and then anger upon being told of the C.I.A.'s alleged domestic activities.

“We had an agreement with them that they weren't to do anything unless they checked with us,” he said. “They double-crossed me all along.”

He said he had never been told by his C.I.A. counterintelligence colleagues of any of the alleged domestic operations that took place.

Mr. Huston, now an Indianapolis attorney, said in a telephone conversation yesterday that he had not learned of any clandestine domestic C.I.A. activities while he worked in the White House.

Huston Disagrees

Mr. Huston took vigorous exception to a suggestion by intelligence officials that his proposed White House domestic intelligence plan resulted in increased pressure on the C.I.A. to collect domestic intelligence.

“There was nothing in that program that directed the C.I.A. to do anything in this country,” Mr. Huston said. “There was nothing that they could rely on to justify anything like this. The only thing we ever asked them for related to activities outside the United States.”

Two months ago, Rolling Stone magazine published a lengthy list of more than a dozen unsolved break-ins and burglaries and suggested that they might be linked to as yet undisclosed C.I.A. or F.B.I. activities.

Senator Howard H. Baker Jr., Republican of Tennessee, who was vice chairman of the Senate Watergate committee, has publicly spoken of mysterious C.I.A. links to Watergate, The White House transcripts of June 23, 1972, show President Nixon saying to H. R.-Haldeman, his chief of staff, “Well, we protected Helms from one hell of a lot of things.”

The remark, commented upon by many officials during recent interviews, could indicate Presidential knowledge about the C.I.A.'s alleged domestic activities.

The possible Watergate link is but one of many questions posed by the disclosures about the C.I,A. that the Times sources say they believe can be unraveled only by extensive Congressional hearings.

The, C.I.A. domestic activities during the Nixon Administration were directed, the source said, by James Angleton, who is still in charge of the Counterintelligence Department, the agency's most powerful and Mysterious unit.

As head of counterintelligence, Mr. Angleton is in charge of maintaining the C.I.A.'s “sources and methods of intelligence,” which means that he and his men must ensure that foreign intelligence agents do not penetrate the C.I.A.

The Times's sources, who included men with access to first-hand knowledge of the C.I.A.'s alleged domestic activities, took, sharp exception to the official suggestion that such activities were the result of legitimate counterintelligence needs.

“Look, that's how it started,”one man said. “They were looking for evidence of foreign involvement in the antiwar movement. But that's not how it ended up. This just grew and mushroomed internally.”

“Maybe they began with a Check on Fonda,” tile source said, speaking hypothetically. “But then they began to check on her friends. They'd see her at an antiwar rally and take photographs. I think this was going on even before the Huston plan.

‘Highly Coordinated’

“This wasn't a series of isolated events. It was highly coordinated. People were targeted, information was collected on them, and it was all put on [computer] tape, just like the agency does with information about K.G.B. [Soviet] agents.

“Every one of these acts was blatantly illegal.”

Another official with access to details of C.I.A. operations said that the alleged illegal activities uncovered by Mr. Schlesinger last year included break-ins and electronic surveillances that had

been undertaken during the fifties and sixties.

“During the fifties, this was routine stuff,” the official said. “The agency did things that would amaze both of us, but some of this also went on in the late sixties, when the country and atmosphere had changed.”

The official suggested that what he called the “Nixon antiwar hysteria” may hive been a major factor in the C.I.A.'s decision to begin maintaining domestic files on American citizens.

One public clue about alleged White House pressure for.C.I.A: involvement in the intelligence efforts against antiwar activists came during Mr. Helms's testimony before the Senate Watergate committee in August, 1973.

Mr. Helms told how the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board had once suggested that the agency could “make a contribution” in domestic intelligence operations.

‘No Way’

“I pointed out to them very quickly it could not, there was no way,” Mt. Helms said. “But this was a matter that kept coming up in the context of feelers: Isn't there somebody else that can take on some of these things if the F.B.I. isn't doing them as well as they should, as there are no other facilities?”

The Times's sources, reflecting the thinking of some of the junior C.I.A. officials who began waving “the red flag” inside the agency, were harshly critical of the leadership of Mr. Helms.

These junior officials are known to believe that the alleged domestic spying on antiwar activists originated as an ostensibly legitimate counterintelligence operation to determine whether the antiwar movement had been penetrated by foreign agents.

In 1969 and 1970, the C.I.A. was asked by the White House to determine whether foreign governments were supplying undercover agents and funds to antiwar radicals and Black Panther groups in the United States. Those studies, conducted by C.I.A. officials who reportedly did not know of the alleged secret domestic intelligence activities, concluded that there was no evidence of foreign support.

“It started as a foreign intelligence operation and it bureaucratically grew,” one source said. “That's really the answer.”

The source added that Mr. Angleton's counterintelligence department “simply began using the same techniques for foreigners against new targets here.”

Along with assembling the domestic intelligence dossiers, the source said, Mr. Angleton's department began recruiting informants to infiltrate some of the more militant dissident groups.

“They recruited plants, informers and doublers [double agents],” the source said. “They were collecting information and when counterintelligence collects information, you use all of those techniques.

“It was like a little F.B.I. operation.”

source and others knowledgeable about he C.I.A. believe that Mr. Angleton was permitted to continue his alleged domestic operations because of the great power he wields inside the agency as director of counterintelligence.

It is this group that is charged with investigating allegations against C.I.A. personnel made by foreign agents who defect; in other words, it must determine whether a C.I.A. man named by a defector is, in fact, a double agent.

Marchetti Book

Victor Marchetti, a former C.I.A. official, said in a book published this year that the "counterintelligence staff operates on the assumption that the, agency- as well as other elements of the United States Government-is, penetrated by the K.G.B.

"The chief of the C.I.A. staff [Mr. Marchetti did not identify Mr. Angleton] is said to keep list of the 50 or so key positions in the C.I.A. which are most likely to have been infiltrated by the opposition, and he reportedly keeps the persons in those positions under constant surveillance," he wrote.

Dozens of other former C.I.A. men talked in recent interviews with similar expressions of fear and awe about Mr. Angleton, an accomplished botanist and Yale graduate who once edited a poetry magazine there.

He was repeatedly described by former C.I.A. officials as an unrelenting cold warrior who was convinced that the Soviet Union was playing a major role in the antiwar activities.

One former high-level C.I.A. official accused Mr. Angleton of a “spook mentality” who saw conspiracies everywhere. The official said that Mr. Angleton was convinced that many members of the press had ties to the Soviet Union and was suspicious of anyone who wrote anything friendly about the Soviet Union.

Another former official characterized counterintelligence as “an independent power in the C.I.A. Even people in the agency aren't allowed to deal directly with the C.I. [counterintelligence] people.

“Once in it,” he said, “you're in it for life.”

Most of the domestic surveillance and the collection of domestic intelligence was conducted, the sources said, by one of the most clandestine units in the United States intelligence community, the special operations branch of counterintelligence. It is these men who perform the foreign wiretaps and break-ins authorized by higher intelligence officials.

‘Deep Snow Section’

“That's really the deep snow section,” one high-level intelligence expert said of the unit, whose liaison with Mr. Helms was conducted by Richard Ober, a long-time counterintelligence official who has served in New Delhi for the C.I.A.

Despite intensive interviews, little could be learned about the procedures involved in the alleged domestic activities except for the fact that the operation was kept carefully shielded from other units inside the C.I.A.

One former high-level aide who worked closely with Mr. Helms in the executive offices of the agency recalled that Mr. Ober held frequent private meetings with Mr. Helms in the late sixties and early seventies.

“Ober had unique and very confidential access to Helms,” the former C.I.A. man said. “I always assumed he was mucking about with Americans who were abroad and then would come back, people like the Black Panthers.”

‘Nothing I Can Say’

The official said he had learned that Mr. Ober had quickly assembled “a large staff of people who acquired enormous amounts of data, more than I thought was justified.”

After the unveiling of the domestic operations by Mr. Schlesinger last year, sources said, Mr. Ober was abruptly transferred from the C.I.A. to a staff position with the National Security Council.

“They didn't fire him,” one well-informed source said; “but they didn't want him around. The C.I.A. had to get rid of him, he was too embarrassing, too hot.”

The source added that Mr. Ober had vehemently defended his actions as justified by national security.

A. Government intelligence official, subsequently asked about Mr. Ober, denied that his transfer to the National Security Council was a rebuke in any way.

Reached by telephone at his office this week, Mr. Ober refused to discuss the issue.

“There's nothing I can say about this,” he said.

Mr. Angleton, also reached by telephone this week at his suburban Washington home, denied that his Counterintelligence Department operated domestically.

“We know our jurisdiction,” he said.

Mr. Angleton told of a report from a United States agent in Moscow who was relaying information to the C.I.A. on the underground and radical bombings in the United States during the height of the antiwar activity.

A Source In Moscow

“The intelligence was not acquired in the United States,” Mr. Angleton declared, “it came from Moscow. Our source there is still active and still productive; the opposition. still doesn't know.”

Mr. Angleton then described how the C.I.A. had obtained information from Communist sources about the alleged demolition training of black militants by the North Koreans. He also told of recent intelligence efforts involving the K.G.B. and Yasir Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization.

A number of former important F.B.I. domestic intelligence sources took issue with Mr. Angelton's apparent suggestion that the domestic antiwar activity was linked to the Soviet Union.

“There was a lot of stuff [on radicals in the United States] that came in from the C.T.A. overseas,” one former official recalled, but he said a lot of it was worthless.

Amazement and Dismay

Other officials closely involved with United States intelligence expressed amazement and dismay that the head of counterintelligence would make such random suggestions during a telephone conversation with a newsman.

“You know,” said one member of Congress who is involved with the monitoring of C.I.A. activities, “that's even a better story than the domestic spying.”

One former C.I.A. official who participated in the 1969 and 1970 White House-directed studies of alleged foreign involvement in the antiwar movement said that Mr. Angleton “undoubtedly believes that foreign agents were behind the student movement, but he doesn't know what he's talking about.”

The official also raised question about the bureaucratic procedures of the C.I.A. under Mr. Helms and suggested that his penchant for secrecy apparently kept the most complete intelligence information from being forwarded to the White House.

“We dealt with Ober and we dealt with Angleton on these studies, went over them point by point,” the official said, “and Angleton, while Pot exactly enthusiastic, sign off” -that is, he initialed the study indicating that it represented the views of the Counterintelligence Department.

The former C.I.A. official said that he could not reconcile Mr. Angleton's decision to permit the studies, which reported no evidence of foreign involvement, while being involved in an elaborate and secret domestic security operation to root out alleged foreign activities in the antiwar movement-The results of the studies were forwarded to Henry A. Kissinger, then President Nixon's national security adviser.

A number of former F.B.I. officials said in interviews' that the C.LA.'s alleged decisid, to mount domestic brew sins, wiretaps and similarly illigal counterintelligence operations undoubtedly reflected, in pert, the long-standing mistrust between the two agencies.

In 1970, Mr. Hoover reportettly ordered his bureau to break off all but formal liaison contact with the C.I.A, forcing lower level C.I.A. and F.B.I, officials to make clandestine, arrangements to exchange information.

By the late sixties, one former F.B.I. official said, all but token cooperation between the, two agencies on counterintelligence and counterespionage had ended.

“The C.I.A. was never satisfied with the F.B.I. and, can't blame them,” the former official said. “We did hit or miss jobs.

‘Cutting Throals’

“We were constantly cutting the throats of the C.I.A. in our dealing with them. It the White House knew about it, they were too afraid of Hoover to do anything about it.”

The former aide cited a case in the late sixties in wich Mr. Angleton turned to F.B.I. for a domestic investigation because he “believed four or five guys were agents, including two guys still in the agency [C.I.A.] and three or four who had been high-level.”

“They were suspected of having dealings with foreign intelligence agents,” the former official said.

“We just went through the motions on our investigation. It was just a brushoff.”

Before Mr. Hoover's decision to cut off the working relationship, the former official, added the F.B.I.-as the agency, responsible for domestic counterintelligence-would, as a matter of policy, conduct a major clandestine inquiry into the past and present C.I.A. men.

Despite Mr. Hoover's provocative actions, the former, tILL man said, the C.I.A. stilt, not justified in taking domestic action.

“If they did any surreptitious bag jobs [break-ins],” he said, “they'd better not have in me about it.

Ed Donegan have complimentary access provided by Austin Public Library where his is writing his books.

Jun 17, 1972 Aug 9, 1974 President Nixon Watergate scandal Jun 17, 1972 Aug 9, 1974

As Democrat RFK is assassinated GOP hopeful

Richard Nixon defeast other Democrat contender. His team of burglars seem the same group that killed JFK in 1963 and are trying to get records of that era or spy on DNC officials of that era, Lawrence Odonell, Daniel Elseberg.

https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-09-29-mn-1122-story.html

Lawrence F. O'Brien, 73; He Was Target of 1972 Watergate Break-In

Lauded for his pragmatic ability to organize and compromise, O'Brien was put in charge of Kennedy's successful 1960 presidential campaign and later headed the ill-fated campaign by the President's younger brother, Robert F. Kennedy. O'Brien was with both Kennedys when they were slain.

"I remember standing in the hospital with Ken O'Donnell (another member of President Kennedy's so-called 'Kennedy Mafia') for a half-hour, refusing to tell the world he was dead--because we couldn't accept it," O'Brien told the Los Angeles Times 20 years after the Dallas assassination of John F. Kennedy.

"But then, years later, I was with Bobby in Los Angeles when he, too, was shot," O'Brien added. "My reaction was: 'That's it.' At that moment, I became a fatalist."

https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-09-29-mn-1122-story.html

What were Robert F. Kennedy about to learn or

RFK did learn when he died in Los Angeles and John Frankenhiemer was explaining the possible truth behind the 1962 film Manchurian Candidate and Don Nixon brother of Richard Nixon was emphatically trying to get RFK to the Atomic Test site under Mc Cone of the CIA and Dulles? The connection to JFK death!

In several assassination threads the Cabal u underestimated how much was known by the victim families, thus how a little half truth here or there could cause the entire case to blow up, something Nixon openly feared including over the Watergate Break-in being discovered.

1974 Hughes Ryan Amendment Roman Catholic Leo Ryan dies investigates CIA and his November 18, 1978 death after being breifed by the CIA

[image]

He was also known for his vocal criticism of the lack of congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes-Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974, which requires the president of the United States to report covert CIA activity to Congress.

In 1978, Ryan traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the the CIA and Scottish Rites run Reverand Jim Jones *Peoples Temple Jonestown* settlement. He was shot and killed at an airstrip on November 18 `1978, as he and his party were attempting to leave. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass murder-suicide by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. Ryan

was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868.

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 - November 18, 1978) In office January 3, 1973 - November 18, 1978

After the Watergate investigation, Congress enacted the *Hughes Ryan* Amendment requiring that the President report to Congressional committees on the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency. An analysis of the Watergate reforms shows that new legislation can be expected to generate unforeseen consequences, and that in limiting the Government's power, it can also curtail its effectiveness.

-Alfred P Murrah Lecture on the Administration of Justice, delivered at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas, on Friday, October 31, 1980.

Lanora "Nora" Murrah formerly Simmons Born 8 Mar 1874 in Alabama, United Statesmap ANCESTORS ancestors Daughter of Melmuth Simmons and *Elizabeth* (Brooks) Simmons [sibling(s) unknown] Wife of *George* Washington Murrah - married 31 Dec 1903 (to 1912) in Oklahoma, United Statesmap DESCENDANTS descendants Mother of **Alfred Paul Murrah** Nora Murrah Died 20 Feb 1912 at age 37 in Verden, Grady, Oklahoma, United States

Soon after Murrah's birth the family moved to Verden in present Grady County. Murrah's mother died when he was seven, and Murrah, his father, and a brother moved to Alabama. On his father's death, while Alfred was in his early teens, Murrah became a "*knight of the road*" for a time, riding

freight cars throughout the southern and southeastern United States and doing odds jobs such as washing dishes and selling newspapers.

Leo Ryan was a Revealer

Leo Ryan investigated CIA activities at Jonestown and Folsom Prison tied to Jim Jones and Peoples Temple in San Francisco. Scottish Rites made their building available.

1859 Geary Blvd, San Francisco: The Geary Temple 1966-68 retrieved from ROCK PROSOPOGRAPHY 101 and copied or modified to here

There were three significant buildings on the South (odd numbered) 1800 block of Geary Boulevard.

> **Majestic Hall and Dancing Academy**
>
> The most famous to rock fans is of course the Fillmore Auditorium at 1805 Geary, on the corner of Fillmore and Geary, built in 1912 (as The Majestic Hall and Dancing Academy) and still operating today.
>
> **Temple Beth Israel**

Temple Beth Israel, an early Jewish congregation in San Francisco, founded around 1860, which began constructing its fifth building at 1839 Geary in 1905, although its completion was interrupted by the April 1906 earthquake

Alfred Pike Memorial Temple

Next to the synagogue was the Scottish Rites (Masonic) Temple Building, known as the Alfred Pike Memorial Temple, at 1859 Geary, which dated back to the 19th century.

[image]

Two buildings with fascinating history were both destroyed in 1989. The large building in the center was Temple Beth Israel, which was later rebuilt. However, the building burned in 1989 shortly before the earthquake.

Albert Pike Scottish Rite Temple was rebuilt and later sold to the Rev. Jim Jones who occupied it as Peoples Temple. It was from here he led members of his congregation to their doom in Jonestown. Peoples Temple was later sold to a Korean church, damaged during the 1989 earthquake, and demolished.

the wooden fence encloses the lot that would later become Majestic Hall, and then the Fillmore

Auditorium at Fillmore and Geary streets.

The CIA was the front agency for Scotish Rites DARPA Brain Research conducted in Jonestown in a Family ooperated by Lyndom B. Johsson's Desciples of Christ minister the Reverand Jim Jones.

The CIA was conducting brain research in Folsom Califronia prisons were Leo Ryan went undercover and also in various selected or created colonies around the world including the Virgin Islands Brain Foundation research of Columbia University, Donald Barr, and Jeffery Esptein..

Church Committee retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The **Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities**) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Chaired by Idaho Senator Frank Church (D-ID), the committee was part of a series of investigations into intelligence abuses in 1975, dubbed the "Year of Intelligence", including its House counterpart, the Pike Committee, and the presidential Rockefeller Commission. The committee's efforts led to the establishment of the permanent U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.

The most shocking revelations of the committee include Operation MKULTRA involving the drugging and torture of unwitting US citizens as part of human experimentation on mind control; COINTELPRO involving the surveillance and infiltration of American political and civil-rights organizations; Family Jewels, a CIA program to covertly assassinate foreign leaders; Operation Mockingbird as a systematic propaganda campaign with domestic and foreign journalists operating as CIA assets and dozens of US news organizations providing cover for CIA activity.

1960 to 1974 Vietnam War

The Vietnam War was a conflict in Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia from 1 November 1955 to the ... Military dead: 254,256 (between 1960 and 1974) : 275 -313,000 (total

1974 Woodward Committee Report at Yale

Woodward Report retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Woodward Report, formally titled the Report of the Committee on Freedom of Expression at Yale, was issued by Yale University on December 23, 1974. Historian C. Vann Woodward chaired the committee. Yale endorsed the first section of the report as official policy.

The final paragraph of that section reads:

> The conclusions we draw, then, are these: even when some members of the university community fail to meet their social and ethical responsibilities, the paramount obligation of the university is to protect their right to free expression. This obligation can and should be enforced by appropriate formal sanctions. If the university's overriding commitment to free expression is to be sustained, secondary social and ethical responsibilities must be left to the informal processes of suasion, example, and argument.

http://www.yale.edu/sites/default/files/files/freedom1975.pdf

retrieved from New York Times Archive
and copied or modified to here

The following are excerpts from the opening section of the Woodward Committee's report:

> “The primary function of the university is to discover and disseminate knowledge by means of research and teaching.
>
> To fulfill this function a free interchange of ideas is necessary not only within its walls but with the world beyond as well.
>
> It follows that the university must do everything possible to ensure within it the fullest degree of intellectual freedom.
>
> **The history of intellectual growth and discovery clearly demonstrates the need for unfettered freedom, the right to think the unthinkable, discuss the unmentionable, and challenge the unchallengeable.**
>
> To curtail free expression ***strikes twice*** at intellectual freedom, for whoever deprives another of the right to state unpopular views necessarily deprives others of the right to listen to those views.

retrieved from Yale University and copied or modified to here

Table of Contents

1) Chairman's Letter to the Fellows of the Yale Corporation 2)The Report of the Committee including Of Values and Priorities, Of Trials and Errors, Of Ways and Means. Then 3) A Dissenting Statement.

[The working Table of Contents are not inlcuded be Some of Part I and Part III are included in this text. The dissenting opinion on the Woodward Committee report is included only by harvested syllabus.]

Chairman's Letter to the Fellows of the Yale Corporation

December 23, 1974

To the Fellows of the Yale Corporation:

The following report is the result of the findings and deliberations of a committee appointed last September by President Kingman Brewster, Jr. The President was responding in part to a resolution adopted by the Yale College Faculty on May 2, 1974, requesting him "*to appoint a faculty commission to examine the condition of free expression, peaceful dissent, mutual respect and tolerance at Yale, to draft recommendations for any measures it may deem necessary for the maintenance of those principles, and to report to the faculties of the University early next term.*"

Guided by the Rules of Governance adopted in 1970, the President appointed a committee of

thirteen consisting of five faculty members, two members of the administration, three graduate students, two undergraduates, and one member of the Yale alumni. Their names, with one exception, will be found at the end of the report.

In efforts to fulfill its assignment the committee not only reviewed the record of the past decade but also sought to inform itself about attitudes and opinions of all members of the University community who wished to make their views known. Repeated invitations in the press brought in numerous written statements, many of them thoughtful and informative. The committee also held advertised public as well as private hearings and recorded hours of testimony and advice.

It is gratifying to report that the committee found strong support for the maintenance and defense of freedom of expression among those whose views were received. A smaller number held reservations of various kinds about how much freedom should be tolerated. Some felt that freedom of speech was too dangerous, or that enjoyment of free speech should await the establishment of equality or the liberation of the oppressed. Only one appeared willing to advocate censorship and suppression of unpopular speakers.

How well the views last mentioned are represented in the dissenting statement of one member of the committee it is impossible to say. At least it serves as some indication of the difficulties the University might face in implementing the principles supported by the committee. Printed exactly as delivered, the dissenting member's statement was only received after the committee had finished its deliberations, completed the writing of its report,

and disbanded for the holidays. The committee was therefore unable to comment on the faithfulness with which its views are represented, the scrupulousness with which its words are quoted, or the accuracy of factual allegations.

From the beginning of its investigations the committee has been aware that Yale's problems are shared by sister institutions at home and abroad. Correspondence with some of them has reinforced the impression that a movement which in its inception in California a decade ago proudly invoked the name of Free Speech has in latter days showed signs of repudiating its original commitment. While this investigation is confined to the experience at Yale, it has been the hope of the committee that its statement might inspire in other universities a rededication to the principles asserted in this report.

The Secretary of the University has kindly agreed to make available to those requesting them the full texts of the President's baccalaureate address of May 19, 1974 and the public statements of the Yale Corporation that have been quoted in this report.

> And though all the winds of doctrine were let loose to play upon the earth, so Truth be in the field, we do injuriously by licensing and prohibiting to misdoubt her strength. Let her and Falsehood grapple; who ever knew Truth put to the worse, in a free and open encounter.
>
> -John Milton, Areopagitica, 1644

> If there is any principle of the Constitution that more imperatively calls for attachment than any other it is the principle of free thought - not free thought for those who agree with us but freedom for the thought that we hate.
>
> Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., U.S. v. Schwimmer, 1928

[and later in the Woodward Committee report referenced as and being in Part III]]

> Persecution for the expression of opinions seems to me perfectly logical. If you have no doubt of your premises or your power and want a certain result with all your heart you naturally express your wishes in law and sweep away all opposition.
>
> To allow opposition by speech seems to indicate that you think the speech impotent, as when a man says that he has squared the circle, or that you do not care wholeheartedly for the result, or that you doubt either your power or your premises.
>
> But when men have realized that *time has upset many fighting faiths*, they may come to believe even more than they believe the very foundations of their own conduct

> that the ultimate good desired is
> better reached by free trade in ideas
> …
>
> -Abrams v. U.S., 1919

The primary function of a university is to discover and disseminate knowledge by means of research and teaching. To fulfill this function a free interchange of ideas is necessary not only within its walls but with the world beyond as well. It follows that the university must do everything possible to ensure within it the fullest degree of intellectual freedom. The history of intellectual growth and discovery clearly demonstrates the need for unfettered freedom, the right to think the unthinkable, discuss the unmentionable, and challenge the unchallengeable. To curtail free expression strikes twice at intellectual freedom, for whoever deprives another of the right to state unpopular views necessarily also deprives others of the right to listen to those views.

We take a chance, as the First Amendment takes a chance, when we commit ourselves to the idea that the results of free expression are to the general benefit in the long run, however unpleasant they may appear at the time. The validity of such a belief cannot be demonstrated conclusively. It is a belief of recent historical development, even within universities, one embodied in American constitutional doctrine but not widely shared outside the academic world, and denied in theory and in practice by much of the world most of the time.

Because few other institutions in our society

have the same central function, few assign such high priority to freedom of expression. Few are expected to. Because no other kind of institution combines the discovery and dissemination of basic knowledge with teaching, none confronts quite the same problems as a university.

For if a university is a place for knowledge, it is also a special kind of small society. Yet it is not primarily a fellowship, a club, a circle of friends, a replica of the civil society outside it. Without sacrificing its central purpose, it cannot make its primary and dominant value the fostering of friendship, solidarity, harmony, civility, or mutual respect. To be sure, these are important values; other institutions may properly assign them the highest, and not merely a subordinate priority; and a good university will seek and may in some significant measure attain these ends. But it will never let these values, important as they are, override its central purpose. We value freedom of expression precisely because it provides a forum for the new, the provocative, the disturbing, and the unorthodox. Free speech is a barrier to the tyranny of authoritarian or even majority opinion as to the rightness or wrongness of particular doctrines or thoughts.

If the priority assigned to free expression by the nature of a university is to be maintained in practice, clearly the responsibility for maintaining that priority rests with its members. By voluntarily taking up membership in a university and thereby asserting a claim to its rights and privileges, members also acknowledge the existence of certain obligations upon themselves and their fellows. Above all, every member of the university has an obligation to permit free expression in the university. No member has a right to prevent such expression.

Every official of the university, moreover, has a special obligation to foster free expression and to ensure that it is not obstructed.

The strength of these obligations, and the willingness to respect and comply with them, probably depend less on the expectation of punishment for violation than they do on the presence of a widely shared belief in the primacy of free expression. Nonetheless, we believe that the positive obligation to protect and respect free expression shared by all members of the university should be enforced by appropriate formal sanctions, because obstruction of such expression threatens the central function of the university. We further believe that such sanctions should be made explicit, so that potential violators will be aware of the consequences of their intended acts.

In addition to the university's primary obligation to protect free expression there are also ethical responsibilities assumed by each member of the university community, along with the right to enjoy free expression. Though these are much more difficult to state clearly, they are of great importance. If freedom of expression is to serve its purpose, and thus the purpose of the university, it should seek to enhance understanding. Shock, hurt, and anger are not consequences to be weighed lightly. No member of the community with a decent respect for others should use, or encourage others to use, slurs and epithets intended to discredit another's race, ethnic group, religion, or sex. It may sometimes be necessary in a university for civility and mutual respect to be superseded by the need to guarantee free expression. The values superseded are nevertheless important, and every member of the university community should

consider them in exercising the fundamental right to free expression.

We have considered the opposing argument that behavior which violates these social and ethical considerations should be made subject to formal sanctions, and the argument that such behavior entitles others to prevent speech they might regard as offensive. Our conviction that the central purpose of the university is to foster the free access of knowledge compels us to reject both of these arguments. They assert a right to prevent free expression. They rest upon the assumption that speech can be suppressed by anyone who deems it false or offensive. They deny what Justice Holmes termed ”freedom for the thought that we hate.” They make the majority, or any willful minority, the arbiters of truth for all. If expression may be prevented, censored or punished, because of its content or because of the motives attributed to those who promote it, then it is no longer free. It will be subordinated to other values that we believe to be of lower priority in a university.

The conclusions we draw, then, are these: even when some members of the university community fail to meet their social and ethical responsibilities, the paramount obligation of the university is to protect their right to free expression. This obligation can and should be en forced by appropriate formal sanctions. If the university’s overriding commitment to free expression is to be sustained, secondary social and ethical responsibilities must be left to the informal processes of suasion, example, and argument.

A Dissenting Statement

It is with sincere regret that I find myself unable to join the Majority Report. I am forced to admit, however, that I thought its statement of principles too facile and simplistic, its historical section full of value judgements, and its recommendations vague and expedient.

The Majority's theory is a simple one: a university's primary purpose is to discover and disseminate knowledge; free expression is necessary to achieve this purpose; therefore free expression should always supersede any other values which might conflict with it. I would challenge this theory on several fronts.

[The dissenters opinion are thoughy stated but truncated here for brevity.]

A. The Majority view is based on a positivist belief that science is a mode of inquiry by which man comes to learn incontrovertible truths, by means of which people can manipulate others so as to bring the maximum amount of "efficiency" to the social order. In contradistinction to this view, philosophers and social scientists have been telling us for years that all knowledge is relative, the result of social conditioning. External psychological, social, and historical conditions predetermine our thoughts, depriving individual people of their rational autonomy. For example, Freud attacks the autonomy of our moral beliefs about sex, and McLuhan speaks of the formative influence of the media on our most basic conceptions of the world. And many social sciences model their research on the basis that a person's feelings, thoughts, and actions are dependent variables. Therefore how are we to believe that the reasons we give for what we believe or think are reasons at all, if the real

reasons are outside of us? Thus, the notion that free expression strains our ideas through a firing line of rational dialogue is too simplistic: even after this process, we might remain pre-conditioned in some sense.

IV Edward Paul Donegan interjects himslef in the report as Part IV

> "Men will not accept truth at the hands of their enemies, and truth is seldom offered to them by their friends"
>
> — Alexis de Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*

I have read Democracy in America in highschool and later in life and found his positions in truth so inspiring I once started a book, now this book after a series of changes Au Contraire

My book was then titled that because of the safety of testing ideas, of testing the hypothesis we live under and plan under and act under for truthfullness.

The Majority Opinion cited the Abrams dissent and that many fighting faiths over time have despite widespread acceptance found to be Error, as Milton himself observed, how blindly we can live under Error and not see it perhaps because of its familiarity to use or for its lack of alternatives.

But what if truth is ever found, our quest over? De Toquville suggest a possible oscillation between truths and I invoke that here.

Each day we live differs in some way from the day before. Each Truth in each new day is a new truth, not an old one.

The competition in ideas is continuous, not only from idea to idea, but from one idea traveling across days.

Many who go on to college from high school are investing time to learn skill to be used over a life time and wish to learn them from the very start to have them available at the very start, a challenge the youth accept.

There are few of any age, minors or adults, who do not change their thinking and views.

Free Speech should exist if not for the right to alter our statements of yesterday and then alter them again back to what they were as we seek the truth.

The test of time as a matter of process is that nothing so far has been a certainty but death and taxes.

> Persecution for the expression of opinions seems to me perfectly logical. If you have no doubt of your premises or your power and want a certain result with all your heart you naturally express your wishes in law and sweep away all opposition. -

> Abrams Dissent
>
> To allow opposition by speech seems to indicate that you think the speech impotent, as when a man says that he has squared the circle, or that you do not care wholeheartedly for the result, or that you doubt either your power or your premises.

The Abrams Dissent has already been mentioned. Those who have studied free speech like myself and others here draw from it inpiring and sometimes though arcane wording that has withstood the test of time.

Certainly there are those who have will, perhaps arbitrary power they want untested but should they fear their ideas tested?

Squaring the circle retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Squaring the circle is a problem in geometry first proposed in Greek mathematics. It is the challenge of constructing a square with the area of a circle by using only a finite number of steps with a compass and straightedge. The difficulty of the problem raised the question of whether specified axioms of Euclidean geometry concerning the existence of lines and circles implied the existence of such a square.

In 1882, the task was proven to be

impossible, as a consequence of the Lindemann-Weierstrass theorem, which proves that pi (π) is a transcendental number. That is, π is not the root of any polynomial with rational coefficients. It had been known for decades that the construction would be impossible if π were transcendental, but that fact was not proven until 1882. Approximate constructions with any given non-perfect accuracy exist, and many such constructions have been found.

Despite the proof that it is impossible, attempts to square the circle have been common in pseudomathematics (i.e. the work of mathematical cranks). The expression "squaring the circle" is sometimes used as a metaphor for trying to do the impossible.[1] The term quadrature of the circle is sometimes used as a synonym for squaring the circle, but it may also refer to approximate or numerical methods for finding the area of a circle.

A Fools Quest! but should we suffer the prattle as it is called? Those who raise this question often cite the same argument that we should suffer those doomed arguments.

Our knowledge of Truth is clearer and livelier we are told by John Stewart Mill when it collides with error and must be defended in argument. And in that debate may emerge "kernels of Truth" savable, severable, from the error they arrived in.

On Liberty is an essay by the English philosopher John Stuart Mill. Published in 1859, it applies Mill's ethical system of utilitarianism to society and state and the source of many of these premises in Free Speech.

This we may come to believe is practice belief to live by if we consider Harper Lee who said "*The book to read is not the one that thinks for you, but the one which makes you think.*"

To fee ourselves of Noxious ideas is really to free ourselves of most all of yestarday and at least half of today if we are to believe the optimists.

We must have a full view of arguments of today and yesterday if we can self govern today as anything more than blind fools.,

I say this in part, perhaps in full, being the otherwise stunted and blunted thinking son of James and Glorian Donegan, extraordinary people.

They were of extraordinarily learning and in ordinary lives became examples of learning can affect ordinary people and ordinary lives, including my own, following their example, and valuing the vitality of learning as unbounded exploration.

Part of the competition in the marketplace of ideas is to best express feelings, often feelings we all have in life no matter what lives we lead and having the vocabulary in words and framework in understanding is what changes child-like minds living under impulses to reasoning minds able to cope with life.

Many have been inspired by some of the philosophers and poets and leaders and scientists who are part of history and the available expanse of ideas is rich and diverse.

The best censorship is simply accepting or rejecting the ideas before us, trusting we we trust, distrusting what we distrust, and pursuing what is value an useful to use.

One of the scenarios of all is deciding between possible truths, and perhaps thinking of The Road Not Taken. Are we sure of where we are treading and where other roads lead.? What else should we wonder and if our current course fails where do we turn to?

One of my favorite movies I think has yet to be released. Love Story 1970 that I say is a concept piece of John F. Kennedy meeting Jacqueline Kennedy and their mutual lively stimulating interest in learning.

My mother and father shared it. What will spark Che Guevara in a Latin American coffee shop with his followers, a crow in People's Park in Berkeley, or at an ROTC dinging hall may differ, but part of the vitality of live is living in ideals we value, and the ideas we hold to be true.

> **Walden**
>
> Most men lead lives of quiet desperation," Henry David Thoreau wrote in Walden

Although at the time I was reading Walt Wittman and would all through my life, in 1985 or so in a difficult time my father quoted me the above and talked about life being tough at times.

People's minds are a slave to their passions (the Atheist Hume) my own remaining sociological bigotries still based in Natural Law Philosophies Darwin and my economic premises of Adam Smith were, those seeking to explain the workings of Nature rather than the revelations of the Bible.

So many times Walden what should a parent teach their child, or our struggles with industrialized society and social and economic justice, or the simple reality that life if full or challenge and even at times despair, and part of accepting life as that these struggle are realities that can be accepted rather than exceptions we have no means against.

What our lives mean, what all life means, is neither resolvable nor inescapable. The Arts including Liberal Arts are the mechanisms we explore that through whether therapeutically expressing ourselves or rationally looking for life's answers.

Perhaps in substance we are doomed by in the process there is the last freedom left.

It is the last freedom to be surrendered in many's view including my own.

This is the matter of concisence we all live to protect for ourselves and others if the charter of the first amendment of the USA is to be lived by in this society.

The devil is said to be in the details, now abstract ideas well be carried out not too far one way into censorship and not to far into chaotic bog; however I am sure ideas imposed on us rather than ideas offered to us or of our own, truths resultant from our acts in stakeholders in seeking it are more readily accepted and my rather liberal parents with their liberalist parenting methods left me less rebellious when I was inclined to be more rebellious.

Books Break the Shackles of Time

“What an astonishing thing a book is. It's a flat object made from a tree with flexible parts on which are imprinted lots of funny dark squiggles. But one glance at it and you're inside the mind of another person, maybe somebody dead for thousands of years. Across the millennia, an author is speaking clearly and silently inside your head, directly to you. Writing is perhaps the greatest of human inventions, binding together people who never knew each other, citizens of distant epochs. Books break the shackles of time. A book is proof that humans are capable of working magic."

[Cosmos, Part 11: The Persistence of Memory (1980)]”

Many youth who protested in the anti-war movement watched RFK die. While many likely had colledge deferments many likely had family or friends who did not.

Anti Communism was loosing favor during class and race struggles in the United States and around the world. As feared by conservatives pervasive

poverty in racial epicenters of major cities persisted and leftism offered hope to lift people out of poverty and end segregation etc.,

We may reside in intellectual shackles at any given time and need freeing from them as well.

Deeased: Karen Gay Silkwood Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK killed by CIA

Wellbutrin is an Dopamine type drug like Methamphetamine is that creates a well-being sense. Without it those with D2 Dopamine uptake problems lack a well being sense, will feel mistreated and tend towards reassurance or continuing feeling of non well being. That Karen Silkwood had labor disputes and felt the need of a Union to arbitrate for fairness fits normal and also Borderline psychology. Silkwood was a union organizer and some attribute her seeming staged death to that.

The last person to see her alive was Wanda Jean Jung I think CIA Behavioral Health as staff at nuclear plant, Donald Barr (or William Barr, I think it was William Barr of the CIA represented the plant in the aftermath law suits)

"Just before her death Silkwood had charged that the plant had strayed so far from the federal nuclear code that it posed a danger to its workers and the public, and she allegedly had been collecting proof of that. Some investigators later theorized that Silkwood had also unwittingly uncovered **a smuggling ring at the plant and that her documents held information about missing plutonium**. Rolling Stone

Wand Jean Jung (CIA psychology) was the last to see her a live.

[image]

Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

Silkwood R 1983

This drama is based on the true story of Karen Silkwood (Meryl Streep), who works at a nuclear facility, along with her boyfriend, Drew Stephens (Kurt Russell), and their roommate, Dolly Pelliker (Cher). When Karen becomes concerned about safety practices at the plant, she begins raising awareness o … MORE Release date: December 14, 1983 (USA)

After work on November 13, Silkwood went to a union meeting before heading home in her white Honda. Soon, police were summoned to the scene of an accident along Oklahoma's State Highway 74: Silkwood had somehow crashed into a concrete culvert. She was dead by the time help arrived. An autopsy revealed that she had taken a large dose of Quaaludes before she died, which would likely have made her doze off at the wheel; however, an accident investigator found skid marks and a suspicious dent in the Honda's rear bumper, **indicating that a second car had forced Silkwood off the road**. - History.com

She had been on her way to meet with a reporter from The New York Times at the time of the accident.

William Pelham "Bill" Barr is an American

attorney who served as the 77th and 85th *United States Attorney General* in the administrations of Presidents George H. W. Bush and Donald Trump. From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the *Central Intelligence Agency*. Wikipedia

Donald Barr was an American educator, writer, and *Office of Strategic Services* agent. He was an administrator at *Columbia University* before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia

Born: August 8, 1921, Manhattan, New York, NY Died: February 5, 2004, Langhorne, PA Son of Simon Pelham Barr and Estella Barr Husband of Mary Margaret Barr Father of **Private; Private; Private** and United States Attorney General William P. Barr Brother of Margaret Barr

1975 United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States

The United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States was ordained by President Gerald Ford in 1975 to investigate the activities of the Central Intelligence Agency and other intelligence agencies within the United States. The Presidential Commission was led by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, from whom it gained the nickname the Rockefeller Commission.

The commission was created in response to a December 1974 report in The New York Times that the CIA had conducted illegal domestic activities, including experiments on US citizens, during the 1960s. The commission issued a single report in 1975, touching upon certain CIA abuses including

mail opening and surveillance of domestic dissident groups. It also publicized Project MKUltra, a CIA mind control study.

Several weeks later, committees were established in the House and Senate for a similar purpose. White House Personnel, including future Vice President Dick Cheney, edited the results, excluding many of the commission's findings from the final report. Some of these findings were included in later reports by the Congressional Committees.

Before it was even released, the report faced scrutiny from the media, and was deemed a "whitewash." The investigation was intended to be independent of Presidential interference, but the findings and recommendations included in the final report were highly altered from what was chosen by the commission itself. It was ultimately superseded in notability by the more substantial Church Committee in what became known as the "Year of Intelligence." -Wikipedia

1976 issue of Gallery magazine: Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty

Article: 582 of sgi.talk.ratical From: (dave “who can do? ratmandu!” ratcliffe) Subject: Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War Keywords: Nixon chaired the 5412 committee that ran the Indonesian “rebellion” Organization: Silicon Graphics, Inc. Date: Fri, 17 Apr 1992 13:54:33 GMT Lines: 724

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412

Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "Special Group 5412/2." In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

the following appeared in the August, 1976 issue of Gallery magazine: (article follows) https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html

January 30, 1976 - January 20, 1977 Goerge H.W. Bush appointed Director Central Intelligence Agency

The George Bush Center for Intelligence

The George Bush Center for Intelligence is the headquarters of the Central Intelligence Agency, located in the unincorporated community of Langley in Fairfax County, Virginia, United States;

near Washington, D.C.

The Original Headquarters Building was designed by the New York firm Harrison & Abramovitz in the 1950s and contains 1,400,000 square feet (130,000 m2) of floor space. The ground was broken for construction on November 3, 1959, with President Dwight D. Eisenhower laying the cornerstone; the building was completed in March 1961. It included a pneumatic tube system manufactured by Lamson Corporation of Syracuse, New York. Though the system was replaced by email and shut down in 1989, the thirty miles (50 km) of steel tubes remain in the building.

The New Headquarters Building, designed by Smith, Hinchman and Grylls Associates, was completed in March 1991 after the ground was broken for construction on May 24, 1984. It is a complex that adjoins two six-story office towers and is fully connected via a tunnel to the OHB.

After killing RFK as he tried to crack down on the Mafia that is the FBI and CIA that killed his brother the FBI named their building after RFK

The Robert F. Kennedy Department of Justice Building, sometimes called Main Justice, is the headquarters of the United States Department of Justice. It houses Department of Justice offices, including the office of the United States Attorney General. The building was completed in 1935. Wikipedia

The Glory of FBI DOJ CIA. OH the great history.

Ed Donegan asserts criminals position themselves to whitewash investigations of themselves. One method of controlling opposition is to infiltrate the

opposition as the Bush Family, Mueller Family, Alan Dulles, the Burns family, Nixon Family, and others have done.

George H.W Bush's CIA appointment follows this.

> HUGE C.I.A. OPERATION REPORTED IN U.S. AGAINST ANTIWAR FORCES, OTHER DISSIDENTS IN NIXON YEARS retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here
>
> **By Seymour M. Hersh; Special to The New York Times Dec. 22, 1974**
>
> HUGE C.I.A. OPERATION REPORTED IN U.S. AGAINST ANTIWAR FORCES, OTHER DISSIDENTS IN NIXON YEARS Give this article

As the CIA and FBI are in doubt about activities under Nixon and the failed Bay of Pigs and other CIA disasters Bush is appointed to the CIA to fix its reputation.

In January 1976, President Ford who had served on the Warren Commision brought Bush back to Washington to become the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), placing him in charge of the CIA.[85] In the aftermath of the Watergate scandal and the Vietnam War, the CIA's reputation had been damaged for its role in various covert operations. Bush was tasked with restoring the agency's morale and public reputation.[86][f] During Bush's year in

charge of the CIA, the U.S. national security apparatus actively supported Operation Condor operations and right-wing military dictatorships in Latin America.[87][88] Meanwhile, Ford decided to drop Rockefeller from the ticket for the 1976 presidential election; he considered Bush as his running mate, but ultimately chose Bob Dole.[89] In his capacity as DCI, Bush gave national security briefings to Jimmy Carter both as a presidential candidate and as president-elect.[9

"Despite fairly effective efforts within Congress to sabotage the HSCA, the HSCA posed large problems for the Cabal. Honest investigators within the HSCA were more or less on the trail of the conspirators in JFK's killing. Many individuals involved in the Coup of '63 were scheduled to testify before the HSCA. In order to prevent these actors from testifying, the death squads operated by the Cabal worked overtime. 21 people involved in the Coup who were subpoenaed to testify before the committee died under mysterious circumstances. Many died just before their scheduled testimony. For example, in 1977 seven senior FBI officials called to testify at the HSCA died within a six month period." - Mark Gorton

1976 United States House Select Committee on Assassinations

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic

analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording, the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings.

The HSCA found that although the Commission and the different agencies and departments examining Kennedy's assassination performed in good faith and were thorough in their investigation of Lee Harvey Oswald, they performed with "varying degrees of competency" and the search for possible conspiracy was inadequate.: 2 The HSCA determined, based on available evidence, that the probable conspiracy did not involve the governments of Cuba or the Soviet Union. The committee also stated that the conspiracy did not involve any organized crime group, anti-Castro group, nor the FBI, CIA, or Secret Service. The committee found that it could not exclude the possibility that individual members of the national syndicate of organized crime or anti-Castro Cubans were involved in a probable conspiracy to assassinate president Kennedy.[3] However, some members of the committee would later state their personal belief that one of those groups was involved in the assassination, with Representative Floyd Fithian believing that the Kennedy assassination was orchestrated by members of organized crime.

Timeline 1975 William Colby

The War Within the CIA retrieved from https://www.commentary.org/articles/edward-epstein-3/the-war-within-the-cia/ and copied or modified to here

AUGUST 1978 LAW, GOVERNMENT & SOCIETY

n 1975, under the directorship of William Colby, the CIA found itself in a state of unprecedented crisis. Its entire role had undergone a dramatic change: from being a secret investigative agency it had become a target of public investigation, with no fewer than four government bodies scrutinizing its past activities. A presidential commission, chaired by Vice President Nelson A. Rockefeller, was examining the CIA's domestic activities over a quarter of a century to ascertain whether it had violated its charter - or the Constitution; a Senate Committee, under the chairmanship of Frank Church, was investigating, among other things, alleged assassination attempts by the CIA against foreign leaders; a House Select Committee, headed by Otis G. Pike, was inquiring into other CIA operations; and the Department of Justice was sifting through a 693-page list of "questionable activities" of the CIA to determine whether any such activity merited indictment or legal action against past or present CIA officers.

[What we known now from President Nixon's own statements is he started the Presidential Commission under Rockefeller to undermine the other hearings. The Pike commision was based on a leaker from Army INtelligence about certain family's the Families of the Family Jewels program being watched through their

lives and studied, and that Frank Church Committee was basicly a Roman Catholic inquistion of why the CIA was wrong. I believe Congressman Leo Ryan a Roman Catholic investigng Family Jewels in Guyanna run by the CIA was on BOTH the Pike commttee and Church Comitte and went undercover in Folsom prison to see about CIA tests on prisoners.]

The impact of these investigations on the normal activities of the CIA was "devastating," as William Colby explains in his autobiography: "Apart from the fact that I and any number of my senior associates were constantly being called away from Langley to testify before one committee or another, the agency overall was diverted from its responsibilities by the deluge of demands from the hordes of investigators, with literally hundreds of CIA officers reassigned from normal intelligence operations to handle the mechanical and clerical chores of locating requested documents, sanitizing them to remove names of agents and particularly sensitive operational material, and then negotiating whether or not the information could be publicly released." According to other former executives of the CIA, the multiple investigations did much more than merely paralyze the CIA temporarily. They resulted in completely demoralizing its staff, disrupting its relations with other Western intelligence services on whom it depended for information, discrediting it with the public, and, for all practical purposes, wrecking it as a viable intelligence service.

The proximate cause of these investigations was a front-page story in the New York Times on December 22, 1974 by Seymour Hersh which revealed that the CIA had been engaged for some twenty years in the sort of domestic surveillance that had been specifically proscribed by the CIA's charter. The Hersh story was based on a closely-held CIA report done the previous year by the Inspector General, which was a compilation of all the CIA's questionable activities prior to 1973 and

which was termed by Colby the “family jewels.”

Within forty-eight hours of publication of the Times exposé, Colby effectively confirmed the veracity of the story by announcing the resignation of James Jesus Angleton, the CIA’s chief of counterintelligence, who had been mentioned in Hersh’s report, as well as Angleton’s three top deputies on the counterintelligence staff; and Colby hand-delivered a lengthy report of his own to Secretary of State Henry Kissinger. Though written in a less sensational tone than Hersh’s exposé, this report clearly substantiated the fact that the counterintelligence staff as well as other elements of the CIA had been involved in questionable and possibly illegal activities. Colby told Kissinger that he had cleansed his report of agents’ names and secret operations so that the President could make it available to the press. Colby also appended to the report information Hersh had not divulged, including a list of alleged assassination attempts by the CIA. Confronted with this document, President Ford had little choice but to initiate an investigation of the CIA.

…

Halloween Massacre Timeline

Halloween Massacre (Ford administration)
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Cabinet shake-up

The shake-up had its roots at the beginning of Ford's presidency in August 1974. As was the

case when Lyndon B. Johnson and Harry S. Truman succeeded to the presidency intra-term, in 1963 and in 1945 respectively, under similarly strained sets of circumstances, Ford inherited President Richard Nixon's cabinet and staff of presidential advisers. The Nixon and new Ford appointees often clashed, and the resulting acrimony often got in the way of policy making.

On October 25, 1975, Donald Rumsfeld and Dick Cheney submitted their resignations to the president. Attached to the resignation letters was a memo with their detailed analysis of the perceived problems, and possible future strategies for the Ford administration. The analysis blamed the majority of the problems on Robert T. Hartmann, Henry Kissinger, and Vice President Nelson Rockefeller.

Starting November 4, 1975, which was the Tuesday after the Halloween weekend, and which was timed to fit in the congressional confirmation window, Ford terminated several Nixon holdovers, and announced the names of the successors and new Cabinet nominees.

The changes were:

- Henry Kissinger was replaced by Brent Scowcroft as National Security Advisor, while retaining his post as Secretary of State.

- William Colby was replaced by Ambassador (and future President) George H. W. Bush as Director of Central Intelligence. Colby was offered the post of US Permanent Representative to NATO, but

declined.

- James R. Schlesinger was replaced by Chief of Staff Donald Rumsfeld [thought by Conspiracy Theorists to be a hack] as Secretary of Defense. Rumsfeld's deputy and protégé, future Vice President Dick Cheney [also thought to be a Hack and tied to George H.W. and George W. Bush], moved up to be the Chief of Staff.

- Under pressure from Republican Party conservatives, Nelson Rockefeller announced that he would not run for election as Ford's running mate in 1976.[*citation needed*]

Subsequent to these events, Rogers Morton was also replaced by Elliot Richardson as Secretary of Commerce.

Impact and legacy

Various newspaper and magazine articles at the time identified Rumsfeld as having orchestrated these events. At the time, Ford said he alone was responsible for firings. Later, he expressed regret: "I was angry at myself for showing cowardice in not saying to the ultraconservatives, 'It's going to be Ford and Rockefeller, whatever the consequences.'"

See also

- Saturday Night Massacre, a similarly named event during the Nixon Administration

1968 to 1969

Robert F. Kennedy and Paul Schrade are shot, RFK dies and possible Kernel Robert F. Kennedy and Paul Schrade had told the Battle Of Britain story together covertly in still unreleased or destroyed materials. Schrade a United Auto Worker union representative at Packard Motors helped build the Rolls Royce V16 Merlin Spitfire engine of the North American Aviation P-51. Nixon close to Gerald Ford (who rigged the Warren Commission JKF autopsy information) wins the 1968 election and is sworn in as Clay Shaw is being acquitted following the deaths of most witness including David Ferrie and Guy Bannister, the CIA gun runners that were part of the Operation Mongoose of the CIA.

Watergate might brink up the JFK thing again 1972 to 1974

Most of the burglars if not also the information they were seeking were part of the JFK assassination. The JKF assassination occurred when JKF defeated Vice President Nixon (who from 1953 to 1961 ran the National Security Council assassination programs setup by the anti-communist National Security Act passed in the lat 1940's during Congressman Nixon's (Los Angeles

area District 12 republican US Representative district. JFK attempted to curtail these illegal overthrows of sovereign nations but George H.W. Bush, LBJ, George Reynolds and Reynolds Oil and other Operation 40 oil funded assasins turned on JFK (with General Lansdale and General Cabells and Cord Meyers and LBJs help) on JKF.The Dallas Speech existing on paper but not delivered renounced the CIA in Guatamala and elsewehre as dagnerous shortcuts to the otherwise strong arguments to ally with the United States of America.

Upon President Nixon's resignation on August 9, 1974, Vice President Gerald Ford assumed the presidency. On August 20, Ford nominated Rockefeller to be the next vice president of the United States. In considering potential nominees, Rockefeller was one of three primary candidates. The other two were then-United States Ambassador to NATO Donald Rumsfeld, whom Ford eventually chose as his chief of staff and later secretary of defense, and then-Republican National Committee chairman George H. W. Bush, who would eventually become vice president in his own right for two terms and president for one term.

The Watergate scandal was a significant political controversy in the United States during the presidency of Richard Nixon from 1972 to 1974, ultimately resulting in Nixon's resignation. It originated from attempts by the Nixon administration to conceal its involvement in the June 17, 1972, break-in at the Democratic National Committee headquarters located in the Watergate Office

Building in Washington, D.C.

Following the apprehension of the five individuals involved in the break-in, both the press and the Department of Justice connected the funds found on those involved to the CRP (the fundraising organization of Richard Nixon's 1972 re-election campaign). Subsequent investigations and revelations during trials prompted the U.S. House of Representatives to grant the House Judiciary Committee expanded investigative authority.

Additionally, the Senate established the U.S. Senate Watergate Committee, which conducted hearings.

Witnesses testified that Nixon had sanctioned plans to cover up his administration's involvement in the burglary and that there was a voice-activated taping system in the Oval Office. Nixon's administration resisted the investigations, leading to a constitutional crisis. The televised Senate Watergate hearings garnered nationwide attention and public interest.[

The Church Committee

The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a US Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue

Service (IRS). Chaired by Idaho Senator Frank Church (D-ID), the committee was part of a series of investigations into intelligence abuses in 1975, dubbed the "Year of Intelligence", including its House counterpart, the Pike Committee, and the presidential Rockefeller Commission. The committee's efforts led to the establishment of the permanent US Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.

The most shocking revelations of the committee include Operation MKULTRA, which involved the drugging and torture of unwitting US citizens as part of human experimentation on mind control;[1][2] COINTELPRO, which involved the surveillance and infiltration of American political and civil-rights organizations;[3] and Family Jewels, a CIA program to covertly assassinate foreign leaders.[4][

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biographyhttps://www.amazon.com/George-Bush-Webster-Griffin-Tarpley/dp/0930852923

Ultimately, much to the disappointment of George Bush, whose timetable of boundless personal ambition and greed for power had once again surged ahead of what his peers of the ruling elite were prepared to accept, the perspectives for a more overtly dictatorial form of regime came to be embodied in the figure of Vice President Nelson Rockefeller. Skeptics will point to the humiliating

announcement, made by President Ford within the context of his 1975 "Halloween massacre" reshuffle of key posts, that Rockefeller would not be considered for the 1976 vice presidential nomination. But Rockefeller, thanks to the efforts of Sarah Jane Moore and Lynette "Squeaky" Fromme, each of whom attempted to assassinate Ford, had already come very close to the Oval Office on two separate occasions.

Ford himself was reputedly one of the most exalted Freemasons ever to occupy the presidency. Preponderant power during the last years of Nixon and during the Ford years was in any case exercised by Henry Kissinger, the de facto president, about whose pedigree and strategy something has been said above. The preserving of constitutional form and ritual as a hollow facade behind which to realize practices more and more dictatorial in their substance was a typical pragmatic adaptation made possible by the ability of the financiers to engineer the slow and gradual decline of the economy, avoiding upheavals of popular protest.

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biographyhttps://www.amazon.com/George-Bush-Webster-Griffin-Tarpley/dp/0930852923

[Or were Rockefeller a Lighting Rod and needed in the US Senate moved away from the V.P. Spot and George H.W. Bush moved into the CIA so in Congress and at the CIA the MKUTLRA Assassins could do

damage control as NYT and other papers were calling out the CIA, James Angleton, and others.

William Colby Dies

Born: January 4, 1920, Saint Paul, MN Died: April 27, 1996, Rock Point, MD and a devout Catholic who was going to reveal the Family Jewels program the CIA had been running.

Disciples: The World War II Missions of the CIA Directors Who Fought for Wild Bill Donovan retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Disciples-Missions-Directors-Fought-Donovan/dp/1451693745 and copied or modified to here

"A fantastic book, one of the very finest accounts of wartime spookery" (The Wall Street Journal)-a spellbinding adventure story of four secret OSS agents who would all later lead the CIA and their daring espionage and sabotage in wartime Europe from the author of the bestselling Wild Bill Donavan.

They are the most famous and controversial directors the CIA has ever had-Allen Dulles, Richard Helms, William Colby, and William Casey. Before each of these four men became their country's top spymaster, they fought in World War II as secret warriors for Wild Bill Donovan's

Office of Strategic Services.

Allen Dulles ran the OSS's most successful spy operation against the Axis. Bill Casey organized dangerous missions to penetrate Nazi Germany. Bill Colby led OSS commando raids behind the lines in occupied France and Norway. Richard Helms mounted risky intelligence programs against the Russians in the ruins of Berlin.

Later, they were the most controversial directors the CIA has ever had. Dulles launched the calamitous operation at Cuba's Bay of Pigs. Helms was convicted of lying to Congress over the CIA's role in the ousting of President Salvador Allende in Chile.

Colby would become a pariah for releasing a report on CIA misdeeds during the 1950s, sixties and early seventies.

Casey would nearly bring down the CIA-and Ronald Reagan's presidency-from a scheme that secretly supplied Nicaragua's contras with money raked off from the sale of arms to Iran for American hostages in Beirut. [in The October Suprise for the Reagan Bush ticket 1980]

Mining thousands of once-secret World War II documents and interviewing scores, Waller has written a worthy successor to Wild Bill Donovan. "Entertaining and richly detailed" (The Washington Post), Disciples is the story of

these four dynamic agents and their daring espionage and sabotage in wartime Europe.

HONORABLE MEN My Life in the CIA by William Colby

Ordinarily, on being summoned to see the President, I would ask what for, so I could bone up on whatever topic was to be the subject of discussion. But this time, I didn't. Marsh, obviously, was eager to get back to sleep and I was tired too, anxious to get home and to bed myself. And be- sides I could make a pretty fair guess as to what it was prob- ably about. The previous day, Saturday, the press had bro- ken a story revealing that the CIA had covertly been funneling aid to Kurdish rebels in Iraq. We had talked of these leaks at the usual meeting in the White House base- ment all that morning. So it was more than likely that the President was assembling a group of aides to discuss how leaks of sensitive material like this could be prevented. All the usual people would be there, I figured-Scowcroft; Buchen;, someone from the Pentagon, possibly Schlesinger himself; Mike Duval; probably Don Rumsfeld; and Marsh and I.

But they weren't. Aside from the Secret Service on duty at the side door, the West Wing of the White House at seven forty-five that Sunday morning was deserted. The anteroom to the Oval Office was

empty, until Marsh came in a couple of moments after I arrived. Apparently my guess at what this was all about was wrong. Still, I took a crack at it. 'Boy, that Kurdish story, that's some fine mess, isn't it, Jack?" I said. Marsh nodded absently. "I'd bet anything that it came from the House Committee," I went on. Nlarsh shrugged and looked away, clearly uninterested in pursuing the subject. I made a few more desultory remarks and then, puzzled, let it drop. We stood around in a rather awkward silence.

Promptly at eight President Ford showed up. He came from the White House residence along the enclosed porch, passed the Rose Garden and went directly into the Oval Office without seeing us. He was accompanied by two Secret Service men. After a few moments, one of then invited us in.

Ford was seated behind the huge, handsome Presidential desk, looking a bit grim and, as he was to fly to Florida to meet with Sadat later in the morning, he had a thick black briefing book on the Middle East situation in front of him. He set it aside as soon as Nlarsh and I walked in. I had seen the President regularly in the past year, but ours could not in any way be characterized as a personal relationship. Ford, while always cordial, dealt with me in a fairly formal manner. He did not stand up now; we didn't shake hands. I said "Good morning, Mr. President. Jack said you wanted to see me.”

"Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. ' 'We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure. He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence. Ford did not put it quite so bluntly.

In the time honored political tradition with sticky things of this sort, he said he wanted me to take a new job, as Ambassador to NATO. He then sketched the reorganization-which is to say, the sweeping personnel changes-he had in mind. It was what later was to be dubbed the Halloween Massacre, and it in- eluded the sacking of Jim Schlesinger as Secretary of De- fense and Nelson Rockefeller's withdrawal as Ford's run-
the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.'

'Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.' He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence.

Ford did not put it quite so bluntly. In the time-honored political tradition with sticky things of this sort, he said he

wanted me to take a new job, as Ambassador to NATO. He then sketched the reorganization-which is to say, the sweeping personnel changes-he had in mind. It was what later was to be dubbed the Halloween Massacre, and it included the sacking of Jim Schlesinger as Secretary of Defense and Nelson Rockefeller's withdrawal as Ford's running mate on the 1976 GOP ticket. At the time, however, Ford didn't mention to me what was in store for Schlesinger, for the perfectly good reason that he hadn't yet mentioned it to him. But he did tell me that, under his re-organizational scheme, Henry Kissinger would give up his post as National Security Assistant to the President and move over exclusively to the State Department; that Brent Scowcroft would take over Kissinger's role as Presidential Assistant. And he told me that George Bush was coming back from China to replace me as the new CIA chief. I said he was a good choice, and I meant it. Ford was quick to try to reassure me. I needn't be concerned.

[Colby wonders with Ford about a CIA director being accepted by the UN]

[T] the appointment [to NATO] would be as the President's personal representative and thus didn't need the approval of the NATO countries.

"l realize that, Mr. President," I said; "nevertheless, I really need to think about it and talk to my wife about it." "All right," Ford said. "Let us know your decision as soon as possible." "Yes, sir, I

will. I'll get in touch with Jack later in the morning," I said.

He said the changes would be formally announced on Monday and asked me to keep them to myself until then. I agreed.

There was nothing further to say. I stood up. The meeting was over. It had lasted about fifteen minutes. And in those fifteen minutes my thirty-year career as an intelligence officer had been brought abruptly to an end.

I should have been shattered, but my old discipline of thinking of the next step ahead took over. I wanted to catch Barbara, who would be leaving home in time to make a nine o'clock Mass across town. We were going to have to figure out what we should do about the NATO job offer. Marsh, at my elbow as we left the Oval Office, anxiously asked, "You are going to take it, aren't you?" revealing just how important it was that the "reorganization" go without a hitch, that all the players in it be happily in place before it was officially announced to the press. But I suspected even then that I wasn't going to oblige. (Neither was Schlesinger, I later discovered; he turned down Ford's offer to be Chairman of the Export-Import Bank on the spot, and rather angrily.)

United States House Select Committee on Assassinations 1976 to 1978

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording,[1] the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings.[2]

There was also significant public interest after a video segment of the Zapruder film was first shown on TV on March 6, 1975 in Good Night America,[7] after being stored by Life magazine out of view for almost twelve years. The footage showed the president's head recoiling violently backwards inside the presidential limousine during the fatal shooting as Lee Harvey Oswald was more than 80 yards behind. The public, having more and more difficulty accepting the conclusions of the Warren Commission report, led members of Congress to ask for new investigations into the assassination, within the framework of a new Commission of Inquiry.[

In September 1976, the United States House of Representatives voted 280-65 to establish the Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) in order to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr..

The committee was both controversial and divided among itself. The first chairman, Thomas N. Downing of Virginia retired in January 1977 and was replaced by Henry B. Gonzalez on February 2, 1977. Gonzalez and Chief Counsel Richard A. Sprague had irreconcilable disagreements over control of the committee, budget and investigative techniques, ending with Gonzalez's resignation. Sprague also resigned, in part to increase the chances of Congress voting to reconstitute the HSCA for the new two-year congressional term. Sprague's like-minded deputy Robert K. Tanenbaum also resigned shortly thereafter. Louis Stokes replaced Gonzalez as chairman and G. Robert Blakey was appointed as Chief Counsel and Staff Director to replace Sprague.

Criticisms

Although the HSCA publicly released its findings in 12 volumes and a single-volume summary report, the majority of primary documents were sealed for 50 years under congressional rules. In 1992, Congress passed legislation to collect and open up all the evidence relating to Kennedy's death, and created the Assassination Records Review Board to further that goal. No materials have been uncovered which significantly change the conclusions or opinion of the HSCA.

The ARRB reported: "Because the HSCA investigation was marked by internal squabbling and disillusioned staffers, the committee's records were the subject of ongoing controversy. Some ex-staffers

> claimed the HSCA report did not reflect their investigative work, and that information that did not conform with the committee leadership's preconceived conclusions was ignored or left out of the report and supporting volumes."
>
> In 1992, author Bonar Menninger dismissed the committee report as Blakey's $5 Million Folly.
>
> Robert Blakey, the chief counsel of the committee, later changed his views that the CIA was being cooperative and forthcoming with the investigation when he learned that the CIA's special liaison to the committee researchers, George Joannides, was actually involved with some of the organizations that Lee Harvey Oswald was allegedly involved with in the months leading up to the assassination.

I am Edward Paul Donegan and I can tell you what William Colby was thinking, doing, and later think as he walked in Red Square Moscow very close to the time that the Donegan family did in the late 1970s, Colby as the USSR fell in the 1990's.

WWI was a devastating war. Once described as the "lovely litle war" it involved millions of deaths, mechanized industrial society weapons of death and war maching capabilities in transport, shipping, logistics, radio communications, navy vessels that could carry tanks and troops, torpedo warfare and took over the entire planet. It was barely over as counties and empires adjusted to the post war conditions as WWII arose in large part as Germany rejected the post WWI conditions. IN WWII Supersonic flight was on the horizon as planes flew at the

envelope maximums of subsonic, fighter and bombers were specialized aircraft that worked to deliver large amounts of bombs to be dropped in Dresden or London, missile technology and the V2 missle was under development by Nazi Germnay, RADAR was new on the scene, and the British Empire that had been decline for 50 years as an Empieral Power was somewhat in retreat as it had changed to more espionge based titling of satellite countries than its more powerful days military conquest.

The Family Jewels program was likely underway long before WWII ended and as the war's end approached Averell Harriman and others began divvying up Europe with a soviet side and a Western side and made other plans as well, namely the Marshall Plan with Congressmen Nixon an anti-communist Rockefeller funded Secret Plan to Win the War subversion and overthrow plan that would continue to allie the United States with the Windsor Royal Family as Sullivan and Cromwell, the Dulles Brothers, Felix Frankfurter, the Balfour Declaration, and most world planners had already agreed to and this was not really Nazi Germany but Free Masonry more traceable to Enlgand than most countries though practiced by the Nazis as well.

Within that necessarily secret plan was to assassinate covertly foreign leaders like Castro with mafia groups or CIA groomed paramilitary revolutionary groups that would deny they were front operations run by the CIA and thus keep the USA and England out of war for attacking the sovereigns of other countries with guerilla warfare since that was plausibly deniable but uniformed troops (except when in Special Forces camouflaged operations) would otherwise be dected and traced to the miliary command center responsible for the military act, Washington D.C. or London.

The Special Relationship was bi-directional between England and the USA in our common language, common colonialsm history, common front against Nazi Germany, common scientic coooperation and this would be critical, in the League of Nations, Cryptography and Enigma, RADAR, and Nuclear

Weapons and Aerospace.

Much of that was in parity between the British scientist, European ones, and the US ones as was Medical. London had a genetic problem in 1900 they were turning to Max Jacobson to of Austria as well as Frued and Jung, the British Borderline Personality Disorder set of symptoms that make up Minimal Brain Dysfuction, rational, but poorly reguled in terms of disciplined emotions, thoughts, and concentration habits. Methamphetamine or Methylphadite (Ritalin) were effective, later something closely chemicaly related at the molecule level, Burprin (Wellbutrin.)

It had been Sidney Gottlieb a speech therapist who would broker this agreement with the British and tie it into the Frank Olson Ft Dietrich assassinations program as metrics were developed SAT like about future likelihood of leadershiop success as a Sleeper Agent.

The thought that WWIII of nuclear weapons, supersonic flight, missile and space technology, could be a Cold War the British style of small amounts of leverage with small amounts effort as Allen Dulles put it "allowed the CIA with little effort to make changes in Iran, Gautamala, and Elsewhere" just as the British liked to do it with United Fruit Compnany and the USA could do it toppling a nearby domino rather than nuking it in open hot war.

This was the Family Jewels program , helping biodescendents of Windsor family by Masonic Quilt with each other, become the world rulers who seemed independent patches of fabric.

Opposition the the program includee Malcom X, Dr Martin Luther King, and Marilyn Monroe who found to disreputable a system for the USA and CIA to be involved in since it eroded the very things the USA believed in as a free country.

Reagan Bush aka CIA retake Whitehouse 1980

2 August 1980 Bologna bombing

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Bologna_bombing

A murderous attack on the Italian public, carried out by the MI6/CIA led Operation Gladio, blamed on communists, as part of a wider program to prevent their electoral success in Italy.

Date 2 August 1980 10:25 AM Location Bologna Central Station, Italy Perpetrators Operation Gladio/ Italy Blamed on communists Type bombing Deaths 85 Injured (non-fatal)

In 1988, 13 people were convicted of involvement in the bombing, only to be cleared at a first appeal two years later.

Subjects: Gladio, Strategy of tension, Operation Demagnetize, Propaganda Due, Aldo Moro/Murder, Red Brigades, Bologna massacre, Italy/Deep state

essay by Arthur E. Rowse dated 1996-02-23

This January, Silvio Berlusconi rode onto the turbulent Italian political scene on a white charger. Voters had become disenchanted with long-time centrist leaders who were mired in massive

corruption scandals. With crucial parliamentary elections only two months away and the likelihood that the left would win power for the first time since World War II, 1 the billionaire businessman entered the fray with a slate of right-wing candidates who had never held office. Helped by voter disgust and his own vast media and industrial holdings, Berlusconi's coalition won big, averting the anticipated leftist victory. His win lifted the right, including the neo-fascists, to new postwar heights. 2 Real change seemed unlikely, however, as Berlusconi repackaged the old politics with new names and slogans. Berlusconi himself was weaned on the system and owed much of his success to Bettino Craxi, a former Socialist prime minister who went on trial for corruption the day after the March election. It wasn't long before the right's "clean hands" were upstaged by arms raised in fascist salutes and cries of "Il Duce." While Berlusconi's rapid ascent took most observers by surprise, the stage was set for it by nearly 50 years of U.S. interference in Italian politics. In the name of fighting communism, the U.S. helped generate a level of political turmoil that sometimes approached civil war. U.S. agents and their Italian surrogates took control of key government agencies, at times reducing Italian democracy to little more than a proving ground for the CIA's and the White House's aggressive tactics. The undercover campaign, known as "Gladio," for a double-edged Roman sword, was officially acknowledged for the first time in 1990, when it was finally closed down.

Operation Demagnetize

With the Italian secret service under control, the Americans then expanded it under the name Operation Demagnetize and tied it to an existing network of cadre in northern Italy. In 1951, the Italian secret service formally agreed to set up a

clandestine organization within the military to coordinate with the northern cadres. In 1952, SIFAR received secret orders from Washington to adopt "a series of political, paramilitary and psychological operations destined to diminish the power of the Italian Communist Party, its material resources, and its influence on government. This priority objective must be attained by all means."

Operation Demagnetize marked the institutional hardening of Gladio. A State Department historian characterized it as the "strategy of stabilization," 11 although it could be more accurately described as one of destabilization. From the start, the offensive was secretly directed and funded by the U.S. government. In 1956, the arrangement was formalized in a written agreement, using the name "Gladio" for the first time. According to 1956 documents uncovered in Italy in 1990, Gladio was divided into independent cells coordinated from a CIA camp in Sardinia. These "special forces" included 40 main groups. Ten specialized in sabotage, six each in espionage, propaganda, evasion and escape tactics, and 12 in guerrilla activities. Another division handled the training of agents and commandos. These "special forces" had access to underground arms caches, which included hand guns, grenades, high-tech explosives, daggers, 60-millimeter mortars, 57-millimeter machine guns and precision rifles.

In 1956, Gen. Giovanni De Lorenzo was named to head SIFAR on the recommendation of U.S. Ambassador Claire Boothe Luce, the avidly anticommunist wife of the publisher of Time magazine. 13 A key player in Gladio was now in place. In 1962, the CIA helped place De Lorenzo at the head of the national police (carabinieri), while he retained effective control of the secret service.

The general brought with him 17 lieutenants to begin purging insufficiently right-wing officers. It was the first step to a right-wing coup attempt, with U.S. military attaché Vernon Walters in the vanguard. In a memo to De Lorenzo the same year, Walters suggested types of intervention aimed at provoking a national crisis, including blocking a center-left coalition, creating schisms among the socialists, and funding forces favorable to the status quo.

Meanwhile, according to CIA files found in Rome in 1984, CIA station chief William Harvey began to recruit "action teams" based on a list of 2,000 men capable of throwing bombs, conducting attacks, and accompanying these actions with indispensable propaganda. 15 These teams had a chance to practice their skills in 1963 as part of an anti-union offensive. U.S.-trained gladiators dressed as police and civilians attacked construction workers peacefully demonstrating in Rome, leaving some 200 wounded and a large section of the city in shambles. The link to Gladio was made in later testimony by a former general in the secret service.

SIFAR Lt. Col. Renzo Rocca was also training a civil militia composed of ex-soldiers, parachutists and members of Junio Valerio "Black Prince" Borghese's paramilitary organization, Decima MAS (Tenth Torpedo Boat Squadron), for the pending coup. 17 President Antonio Segni reportedly knew of the plan, which was to conclude with the assassination of Prime Minister Aldo Moro, under fire for not being tough enough with the communists.

The long-planned takeover, known later as Plan Solo, fizzled in March 1964, when the key carabinieri involved remained in their barracks. As a subsequent inquiry moved to question Rocca

about the coup attempt, he apparently killed himself, possibly to fulfill Gladio's oath of silence. After officials determined that state secrets were involved, three hamstrung inquiries failed to determine the guilty parties. 19

Increasingly Reformist William Colby CIA Director Replaced by George H.W. Bush

SEPT. 11, CHURCH COMMITTEE

https://www.reuters.com/article/us-williamcolby/film-looks-at-life-of-ex-spymaster-william-colby-idINTRE79D6JQ20111014 Carl Colby finally decided to make a movie about his father on September 11, 2001 after former Secretary of State James Baker traced the attack back to the Church Committee hearings of 1975 investigating abuses by the CIA, claiming it crippled the organization's ability to collect intelligence.

Williams Colby's testimony before the Church Committee became pivotal when he revealed the CIA's "family jewels," a series of clandestine and illegal activities such as secret prisons, warrantless wiretaps and assassination plots.

"He would come home and I'd say, 'You're spilling the beans! You're volunteering information they're not even asking you for!" remembers Carl. "He said, 'So they'll learn about these secrets. Place needs a housecleaning.' He ended up taking the heat and falling on his sword but he saved the agency."

"I felt a lot of respect for him around the times of the hearings because he was doing the unpopular thing and he was vilified," notes Carl. "The conservatives thought he's giving away the farm. The old boys hated him at the agency. He was sort

of a man without a country."

In 1976, William Colby was replaced as CIA Director by George H.W. Bush. Among the first things Colby did was divorce his wife of 40 years, remarrying a few months later. Carl recalls a family member asking his father what was more important to him, his family or his career. "He didn't even bother to lie," laments the filmmaker.

Toward the end of his life, William Colby learned of an old friend found under a bridge suffering from Alzheimer's. "He said, 'that's never going to happen to me,'" remembers Carl. "One day you're just going to hear that I was walking on a goat path in the Greek islands and I fell to the sea."

October 1980 Surprise and a major diplomatic spectacle

Following the Gasoline crisis of the 1970's with OPEC already blamed for Stagflation the CIA backing of the Shaw of Iran, a Free Mason was ending as the Shaw was dying of cancer and came to the USA for cancer treatment. As his leadership and those loyal to him had waning influence the Iranian overthrow of the Shaw's regime succeeded in a populist movement. The Embassy workers of the US Embassy in Iran were not able to get out and were kept as hostages pending diplomatic negotiations with a then hostile to the USA Iranian state.

Nightline (or ABC News Nightline) is ABC News' late-night television news program broadcast on ABC in the United States with a franchised formula to other networks and stations elsewhere in the world. Created by Roone Arledge, the program

featured Ted Koppel as its main anchor from March 1980 until his retirement in November 2005.

The Iran Crisis-America Held Hostage (1979)

Nightline had its beginnings on November 8, 1979, just four days after the start of the Iran hostage crisis. ABC News president Roone Arledge felt that the best way to compete against NBC's The Tonight Show Starring Johnny Carson was to update Americans on the latest news from Iran. At that time, the show was called The Iran Crisis-America Held Hostage: Day "xxx", where xxx represented the number of days that Iranians held the occupants of the U.S. Embassy in Tehran, Iran as hostages. Originally, World News Tonight lead anchor Frank Reynolds hosted the 20-minute-long special reports.

Shortly after its creation, Reynolds stopped hosting the program. Ted Koppel, then ABC News's State Department Correspondent, took on the hosting duties. It was not until a few days later that a producer had the idea of displaying the number of days on America Held Hostage (e.g., Day 15, Day 50, Day 150, etc.).

Ted Koppel's Nightline (1980-2005)

By the end of the hostage crisis in 1981 (after 444 days), the program - which had been retitled the previous year as Nightline - had entrenched itself on ABC's programming schedule, and made Koppel a national figure. - Wikipedia

October surprise retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Origin of term

In the 1980 presidential election, Republican challenger Ronald Reagan feared that a last-minute deal to release American hostages held in Iran might earn incumbent Jimmy Carter enough votes to win re-election.[13][14] As it happened, in the days prior to the election, press coverage was consumed with the Iranian government's decision - and Carter's simultaneous announcement - that the hostages would not be released until after the election.

William Casey (Disciple of Wild Bill Donovan, book title reference), the manager of the Reagan campaign, was the first person to mention the idea of an "October surprise" to the press. On the morning of July 17, he told the press at the Republican convention that he was concerned that Carter would use the advantage of incumbency to spring an event that would benefit him politically.[16] Casey mentioned that Carter had done this during the Wisconsin primary - in reference to Carter's announcement on election morning that he had "good news" concerning the hostages.[16] Casey mentioned to the press that he was setting up an "intelligence operation" to monitor Carter's political activities to keep abreast of such a possibility.

William Joseph Casey (March 13, 1913 - May 6, 1987) was the Director of Central

Intelligence from 1981 to 1987. In this capacity he oversaw the entire United States Intelligence Community and personally directed the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).

World War II & OSS During World War II, William Casey worked for the *Office of Strategic Services*, where he became head of its Secret Intelligence Branch in Europe. He served in the United States Naval Reserve until December 1944 before remaining in his OSS position as a civilian until his resignation in September 1945; as an officer, he attained the rank of lieutenant and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for meritorious achievement. David Anthony Kennedy was the fourth of eleven children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Wikipedia

Casey's Postwar business and government career. Following the dissolution of the OSS in September 1945, Casey returned to his legal and business ventures. After serving as a special counsel to the United States Senate (1947-1948) and associate general counsel to the Point Four Program (1948),[5] Casey founded the Institute for Business Planning in 1950; there, he amassed much of his early wealth (compounded by investments) by writing early data-driven publications on business law.[8] He was a lecturer in tax law at the New York University School of Law from 1948 to 1962.[5] From 1957 to 1971, he was a partner at Hall, Casey, Dickler & Howley, a New York corporate law firm, under the auspices of founding partner and prominent Republican politician Leonard W. Hall.

… https://magazine.wfu.edu/2015/10/19/i-spy/

“Disciples,” (Simon & Schuster) is about four future CIA directors who served under Donovan at the OSS during World War II. Taking them one by one, what’s the most surprising thing you learned about each of them?

What they did during the OSS period was fascinating. Allen Dulles set up a spy station in Bern, Switzerland, a mini CIA; no station chief has had so much autonomy. He ran a very successful espionage unit against Germany, funded guerrilla operations in France and Italy, conducted secret negotiations with the Germans to affect the German surrender in northern Italy, and inundated Washington with foreign policy advice, often unsolicited.

Bill Casey was sent to London and had a hand in every major operation there. Donovan noticed this 31-year-old Navy lieutenant and made him chief of secret intelligence for all of Europe. His assignment was to penetrate Nazi Germany with secret agents; 150 OSS operatives parachuted into Nazi Germany just in advance of the Allied armies.

William Coby was an Army officer and paratrooper. The OSS was looking for paratroopers who spoke French and who wanted adventure. Coby signs up and the next thing he knows he’s part of a highly secret operation. He parachutes into occupied France just after D-Day to organize

French resistance attacks. (Later) he led a 32-man commando team that dropped into German-occupied Norway to cut railroad lines.

Richard Helms wanted to be a newspaper publisher and was with United Press in the Berlin bureau (before the war). One of his prized assignments was having lunch, along with other correspondents, with Hitler in Nuremberg. After Pearl Harbor, Helms was in the Navy plotting courses for merchant marine vessels to avoid German U-boats. The OSS wanted an officer who spoke German and French, who had lived overseas and who had worked as a reporter; an IBM computer spit out his name. Next thing he knows he's undertaking spy training. He goes to London, where he becomes a 'Joe Handler' for agents who dropped into occupied territory.

… https://magazine.wfu.edu/2015/10/19/i-spy/

The intelligence operation the Reagan campaign set up for the October Surprise was extensive. It used military contacts at key air force bases to keep track of military flight movement which could be used to gauge government action concerning the hostages. The operation had also compiled a list of the embargoed military equipment that the US government had of the Iranians that Carter could use to barter in exchange for the release of the hostages.

To keep abreast of international information concerning the hostages, the Reagan campaign tapped former Secretary of

State Henry Kissinger and his extensive network of international contacts.

The Reagan campaign's ominous warnings of a possible October surprise to the press was done for strategic reasons.

It was intended to prepare the voters, so that if some good October news happened, the voters would look at the event as a political ploy by the Carter campaign to win the election.

Personal papers left by Joseph V. Reed Jr. indicate that the "team" around David Rockefeller, the chairman of Chase Bank, "collaborated closely with the Reagan campaign in its efforts to preempt and discourage what it derisively labeled an 'October surprise' - a pre-election release of the American hostages, the papers show.

The Camp David Accords (widely applauded initiative of President Jimmy Carter and previously believed to have been impossible) were a pair of political agreements signed by Egyptian President Anwar Sadat and Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin on 17 September 1978, following twelve days of secret negotiations at Camp David, the country retreat of the President of the United States in Maryland. Date: September 17, 1978 Location: The White House Signed: 17 September 1978

During the 1980 election campaign the Chase team helped the Reagan campaign gather and spread rumors about possible payoffs to win the release, a propaganda

effort that Carter administration officials have said impeded talks to free the captives." Rockefeller, a lifelong Republican, assisted the Reagan campaign because he had a negative view on Carter's dovish foreign policy, and also because Chase Bank's balance sheet held $360 million in loans to Iran and more than $500 million in frozen Iranian deposits.

Jack Anderson wrote an article in The Washington Post in the fall of 1980 about a possible October surprise, in which he alleged that the Carter administration was preparing a major military operation in Iran for rescuing U.S. hostages in order to help him get re-elected. Subsequent allegations surfaced against Reagan alleging that his team had actively impeded the hostage release.

Secret deal accusation

After the release of the hostages on January 20, 1981, minutes after Reagan's inauguration, some charged that the Reagan campaign had made a secret deal with the Iranian government whereby the Iranians would hold the hostages until after Reagan was elected and inaugurated. Gary Sick, member of the National Security council under Presidents Ford and Carter (before being relieved of his duties weeks into Reagan's term) made the accusation in a New York Times editorial in the run-up to the 1992 election. The initial bipartisan response from Congress was skeptical: House Democrats refused to authorize an inquiry,

and Senate Republicans denied a $600,000 appropriation for a probe.

Eight former hostages also sent an open letter demanding an inquiry in 1991. In subsequent Congressional testimony, Sick said that the popular media had distorted and misrepresented the accusers, reducing them to "gross generalizations" and "generic conspiracy theorists". Sick penned a book on the subject and sold the movie rights to it for a reported $300,000. His sources and thesis were contested by a number of commentators on both sides of the aisle.

Abolhassan Banisadr, the former President of Iran, has also stated "that the Reagan campaign struck a deal with Tehran to delay the release of the hostages in 1980", asserting that "by the month before the American Presidential election in November 1980, many in Iran's ruling circles were openly discussing the fact that a deal had been made between the Reagan campaign team and some Iranian religious leaders in which the hostages' release would be delayed until after the election so as to prevent President Carter's re-election."[25] He repeated the charge in My Turn to Speak: Iran, the Revolution & Secret Deals with the U.S.,

Barbara Honegger, a 1980 Reagan-Bush campaign staffer and later a Reagan White House policy analyst, claims to have discovered information that made her believe that George H. W. Bush and William Casey had conspired to assure that Iran would not free the U.S. hostages until Jimmy Carter had been defeated in the 1980

presidential election, and she alleges that arms sales to Iran were a part of that bargain.

Two separate congressional investigations looked into the charges, both concluding that there was no plan to seek to delay the hostages' release.

January 20 1981 to On March 30, 1981 start and near end of Reagan 1980 after Arms Deal To Free Hostages

On March 30, 1981, President Reagan was leaving the Hilton Hotel in Washington, D.C., where he had been talking to 5,000 members of the AFL-CIO when several shots were fired. John Hinckley, Jr., fired his .22 caliber revolver with “devastator” bullets at the President and his security team. Reagan was wounded when one of the bullets ricocheted off of the limousine, striking him under the left armpit. Press Secretary James Brady, Secret Service Agent Timothy McCarthy, and policeman Thomas Delahanty were also wounded during the shooting. President Reagan’s wounds were not noticed until he began to cough up blood. He was then taken to the George Washington University Hospital. After twelve days in the hospital, he was able to return to the White House with a new commitment to changing the relationship between the United States and the Soviet Union.

In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, **Russbacher** described to me *part of the CIA operations in which he was involved*:

GUNTHER ROSSBACHER was also a pilot who

checked out in the SR 71 blackbird …and he piloted G.H.W. BUSH across the Atlantic after Bush did his negotiations in the October Surprise. Rossbacher HAD HIS VIDEO CAMERA ON, AND TAPED BUSH'S RIDE. Rossbacher was later neutralized with mind control. His wife is RAYELIN at her site, RUMOR MILL NEWS.

> During my time of service within the Proprietary Operations Division of the Central Intelligence Agency, I was approached while using the assigned name of Robert Andrew Walker to initiate contact with a nationally prominent brokerage house. (It must be noted that I had been a part of such brokerage facility under another alias/code name.) .. (continuing on)
>
> SILVERADO S&L WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF Ronald REAGAN

February 18, 1981, a student at Occidental College, Barack Obama, delivered his first public speech, at an anti-apartheid rally.

Occidental College (informally Oxy) is a private liberal arts college in Los Angeles, California. Founded in 1887 as a coeducational college by clergy and members of the Presbyterian Church, it became non-sectarian in 1910. It is one of the oldest liberal arts colleges on the West Coast of the United States.

Occidental's current 120-acre (49 ha) campus is located in Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, and was designed by architect Myron Hunt. Due to its proximity to Hollywood and its architecture, the campus is frequently used as a filming location for film and television productions. Occidental is a founding member of the Southern California Intercollegiate Athletic Conference and its 20 varsity sports teams compete in NCAA Division III. The college's curriculum emphasizes diversity, global literacy, and civic engagement

Notable alumni include a President of the United States (Barack Obama), a Cabinet member, several members of the United States Congress, CEOs of notable companies, 10 Rhodes Scholars, and recipients of

March 30, 1981 Attempted assassination of Ronald Reagan

On March 30, 1981, President of the United States Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley Jr. in Washington, D.C., as he was returning to his limousine after a speaking engagement at the Washington Hilton. Wikipedia

June 1981 Jean Paul Ludwig dies having Barrack Obama Jr's future SSN

U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-CurrentPreview Death, burial, cemetery & obituaries Record information. Name Jean Paul Ludwig Birth 17 Feb 1890 France Death 19 Jun 1981 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California, United States of America

Navy? Reagan? ONI? Nona?

Jean Paul Ludwig or Barack Hussein Obama? SSN# 042-68-4425 An intensive investigation has revealed the identity of the man whose Social Security Number (SSN) is being used by President Obama: Jean Paul Ludwig, who was born in France in 1890,immigrated to the United States in 1924,and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 (Obama's current SSN) rec'd on or about March 1977.

Lawrence Patton McDonald (April 1, 1935 - September 1, 1983) was an American politician and a member of the United States House of Representatives

Larry McDonald was born and raised in Atlanta, Georgia, in the eastern part of the city that is in DeKalb County. General George S. Patton was a distant relation. **From 1959 to 1961, McDonald served as a flight surgeon in the United States Navy** [urology] stationed at the Keflavík naval base in Iceland. He married an Icelandic national, Anna Tryggvadottir, with whom he eventually had three children: Tryggvi Paul, Callie Grace, and Mary Elizabeth. In Iceland, McDonald asserted to his commanding officer that the U.S. Embassy in Reykjavik was doing things advantageous to communists, but was told he did not understand the big picture.

McDonald admired Senator Joseph McCarthy and was a member of the Joseph McCarthy Foundation. He hired former staffers of the House Committee on Un-American Activities to work in his own congressional office to continue their research on left-wing groups, which was shared with law enforcement. He considered communism an international conspiracy. An admirer of Austrian economics and a member of the Ludwig von Mises

Institute, he advocated tight monetary policy in the late 1970s against stagflation, and advocated returning to the gold standard. He displayed a portrait of Francisco Franco, the Spanish dictator, in his office.

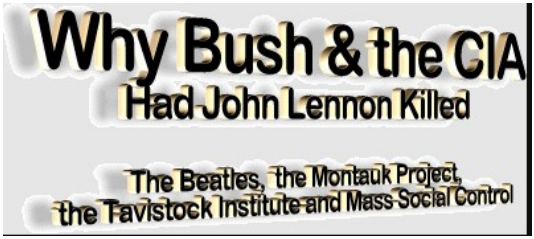
McDonald opposed the establishment of a Martin Luther King, Jr. Day,[21] saying the FBI had evidence that King "was associated with and being manipulated by communists and secret communist agents".[22] A firearms enthusiast and game hunter, McDonald reportedly had "about 200" guns at his official district residence.

[T]he drive of the Rockefeller's and their allies is to create a one-world government, combining super-capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control ... Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, ***generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent***.

McDonald, Lawrence P. Introduction. The Rockefeller File. By Gary Allen. Seal Beach, CA: '76 Press, 1976. ISBN 0-89245-001-0. Quotes by Pat Buchanan and Others on the New World Order. Archived from the original on 2007-10-10. Retrieved on 2007-10-10.. The Internet Brigade; retrieved August 24, 2009. He says, Sure we've been working it, sure we've been collaborating with communism, yes we're working with global accommodation, yes, we're working for world government. But the only thing I object to, is that we've kept it a secret.

Speaking of Carroll Quigley, a history professor at Georgetown University, "Larry McDonald on the NWO May 1983PT2" on YouTube https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Larry_McDonald

1983 Why Bush & the CIA Had John Lennon Killed



English model and actress Jean Shrimpton joins a group of anti-war protesters campaigning to end the killing of civilians in Biafra and the Nigerian Civil War, 24 December 1969.

Jean Rosemary Shrimpton (born 7 November 1942)[4] is an English model and actress. She was an icon of Swinging London and is considered to be one of the world's first supermodels.

In other books I Edward Donegan assert she was tied to the British secretive Illuminati out of wedlock lines.

Between Yoko Ono, John Lennon, Jean Rosemary (repeat Jen Rosemary) shrimp soup variety the Anti-Vietnam War Anti- US Anti-CIA sentiment of these British MBEs was in doubt as still loyal the regime change politics they were pumping out White Album coy lyrics for, about birthdays and Helter

Skelter DNA helixes under study.

The breakup of the Beatles means only Paul McCartney will sing of Uncle Albert and Admiral Halsey.

Francis Anne King Babbit December 13 1925

Why Bush & the CIA Had John Lennon Killed - The Beatles, the Montauk Project, the Tavistock Institute and Mass Social Control © 1999 John Quinn/NewsHawk® inc. All Rights Reserved

[image]

The topic of Jose Perdomo has always been extremely sensitive on this newsgroup (rec.music.beatles) for some reason.

As many of you know, Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on the night John Lennon was murdered. What you may not know is Perdomo's name was withheld from the public for six years after Lennon's murder.

The following is a summary (Chapter 4 from my book, "Rethinking John Lennon's Assassination …")

of how I was attacked on r.m.b. for discussing Perdomo too aggressively in the spring of 2003:

Recently [the author] discovered [about the doorman of Lennon] that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things. Brigade 2506 see Wipepdia Brigage 2506 https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock03.htm

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock03.htm

Born John Winston Lennon 9 October 1940 Liverpool, England Died 8 December 1980 (aged 40) New York City, New York, US

Lots of Propaganda songs of MI6 and CIA, then rejecting Imperial British Colonialism and Paul Mc McCartney Royal Songs

John Winston Ono Lennon[nb 1] (born John Winston Lennon; 9 October 1940 - 8 December 1980) was an English singer, songwriter, musician and peace activist who achieved worldwide fame as founder, co-songwriter, co-lead vocalist and rhythm guitarist of the Beatles. Lennon's work was characterised by the rebellious nature and acerbic wit of his music, writing and drawings, on film, and in interviews. His songwriting partnership with Paul

McCartney remains the most successful in history.

More than most of the other boys in the band, John Lennon became increasingly aware not only of the extent of corruption, co-opting and infiltration of the counterculture - most CERTAINLY including the rock music scene - by these same covert government intelligence elements.

Lennon was also aware than one of the “big guns” in the CIA/Tavistock/MI6 arsenal, LSD, had been having effect upon the population groups to which it had been funneled so extensively that was most unexpected on the part of the social manipulators-and to a large extent the effect was rather positive and beneficial.

Shortly before Lennon’s death at the hands of what beyond the faintest glimmer of a shadow a doubt was a mind-controlled, “Manchurian Candidate” type assassin deployed by Tavistock/CIA/MI6, Mark Chapman to terminate a “loose cannon”, Lennon had the audacity to massively and blatantly “out” the aforementioned consortium in a Playboy interview - in which he made note of LSD’s completely unforeseen liberating impact upon human society and civilization-pretty much thumbing his nose at the whole bunch and their whole trip; AND indicating as well that he was aware of the extent to which he and other pop musicians had been set up-to be used as dupes in massive social manipulation schemes.

Shortly afterward, New World Order head honcho and Satanist, globalist, CIA chief and Tavistock underling vice-president George Bush had Lennon slaughtered on the streets of new York; where he died in the arms of someone that a number of sources claim was the monarch agent deployed by

MI6/CIA to keep the exceptionally intelligent Lennon constantly gravitating toward the social fringe; thereby keeping his potential influence at least minimized - Yoko Ono. That's NOT to say that even IF this last supposition is true, that genuine love and a fulfilling relationship did not exist between the two and that Yoko's "programming", just like John's, broke up and fell apart.

And what about those Beatles, anyway? Anyone who has heard the Beatles' live tapes recorded in 1961 and 1962 on the "Reeperbahn" in Hamburg, Germany realizes that this was an incredibly talented and energetic bunch of rockers who no matter what would have undoubtedly had a significant impact upon popular music and thus upon society itself, regardless of things which occurred subsequently in their saga.

And without any doubt being given access to state-of-the art audio and recording technologies and facilities stimulated their creativity quite a bit-for the benefit of all; "MR. KITE" includ

Beatles singer John Lennon with wife Yoko Ono at Apple headquarters as he sends his MBE back to The Queen, 25 November 1969. Picture: WATFORD/ Mirrorpix/Mirrorpix via Getty Images https://www.radiox.co.uk/artists/beatles/why-john-lennon-returned-his-mbe-1969/

English model and actress Jean Shrimpton joins a group of anti-war protestors campaigning to end the killing of civilians in Biafra and the Nigerian Civil War, 24 December 1969. Picture: Evening Standard/Hulton Archive/Getty Images

English model and actress Jean Shrimpton joins a group of anti-war protesters campaigning to end the

killing of civilians in Biafra and the Nigerian Civil War, 24 December 1969. Picture: Evening Standard/Hulton Archive/Getty Images

Jean Rosemary Shrimpton (born 7 November 1942)[4] is an English model and actress. She was an icon of Swinging London and is considered to be one of the world's first supermodels.

In other books I Edward Donegan assert she was tied to the British secretive Illuminati out of wedlock lines.

Between Yoko Ono, John Lennon, Jean Rosemary (repeat Jen Rosemary) shrimp soup variety the Anti-Vietnam War Anti- US Anti-CIA sentiment of these British MBEs was in doubt as still loyal the regime chnage politics they were pumping out White Album coy lyrics for, about birthdys and Helter Skelter DNA helixes under study.

All four Beatles were made Members Of The British Empire in 1965 for services to British industry. The Fab Four had brought millions into the British economy - but some commentators cynically suggested that the move was more of a PR stunt by the then-current Labour Prime Minister Harold Wilson to earn favour with younger voters.

Ringo Starr was happy to accept the award, which was announced in June of 1965 as the band were putting this finishing touches to their album and film Help! He later said: "I had no problem with it - none of us had any problems with it in the beginning. We all thought it was really thrilling."

Lennon had been uneasy accepting an honour from the Queen in the first place and by the end of the decade, he was even more opposed to being

endorsed by the establishment.

His relationship with Yoko Ono had garnered criticism from the public, he'd been busted by police over an alleged drug offence and ridiculed in the press for his post-wedding "bed-in", in which he and Ono held a press conference in their honeymoon suite.

The "bed-in" was all part of John and Yoko's campaign for peace, started in response to the ongoing conflict in Vietnam. At the same time, the British government supported the Nigerian government in a civil war, which saw the unrecognised state of Biafra attacked and driven to famine in a bloody conflict that intensified across the summer of 1969.

In 1947 King joined the Central Intelligence Agency. Eventually he became chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division. On 11th December, 1959, King sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the CIA. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." (1)

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an “important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation”. This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 Common Cause Magazinemagazine argued that: “**The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA’s invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion.” This story was linked to the release of “a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA”** [Ed Donegan’s own research confirms the complicty of Crichton by separate sources and separate means]

King officially retired from the CIA in 1967 but soon came back as a CIA consultant. He was CEO of the Amazon Natural Drug Company, known as a front for the CIA.

Joseph Caldwell King, the son of Warren Charles King and Jessie Calhoun Caldwell, was born in Brooklyn, New York on 5th October, 1900.

King worked for Johnson and Johnson in South America before joining the Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (OCIAA). He was stationed in Argentina from 1941 to 1945, where he was engaged in feeding deceptive information to

Japanese agents. For his service in 1943 to 1946 as a military attaché in Argentina, Lt. Col. King was awarded the Legion of Merit. He oversaw Frank Sturgis. [thought to be one of the JFK Hitmen Hobos]

Joseph Caldwell King died on 27th January, 1977.

Frank Fiorini (Sturgis) was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on 9th December, 1924. Six years later his family moved to Philadelphia. In 1942 Sturgis joined the United States Marines and during the Second World War served in the Pacific.

Sanjenis cover-up Frances Anne King Babbitt. Decembert13 1925. These CIA people are tied to Richard Nixon, Bush, and Lyndon B Johnson in Operation40.

Recently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things.

As many of you know, Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on the night John Lennon was murdered. What you may not know is Perdomo's name was withheld from the public for six years after Lennon's murder.

The following is a summary (Chapter 4 from my

book, “Rethinking John Lennon’s Assassination …”) of how I was attacked on r.m.b. for discussing Perdomo too aggressively in the spring of 2003:

> “Chapter 4: FBI Surveillance on the Internet” http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Chapter04.htm

Recently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo’s full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA’s payroll, running “Operation 40,” a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things.

This new information about Sanjenis introduces the very real possibility that Sanjenis may have been Lennon’s true killer. This would explain why Nick Andrews, Black Monk, Charlie Gauger, Ehtue, and Susan from PA tried so desperately to stop any discussion about Perdomo (aka, Sanjenis) a year and a half ago when I first broached the subject.

Sanjenis’s background is described in the following article: Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, Lennon’s true assassin(?) http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Usenet/Perdomo.htm

Frank Fiorini (Sturgis) was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on 9th December, 1924. Six years later his

family moved to Philadelphia. In 1942 Sturgis joined the United States Marines and during the Second World War served in the Pacific.

After the war Sturgis attended the Virginia Polytechnic Institute before joining the Norfolk Police Department. In 1948 he became the manager of the Whitehorse Tavern. He also served in the U.S. Army (1950-52). This was followed by a spell as the owner-manager of Top Hat Nightclub in Virginia Beach.

In 1956 Sturgis moved to Cuba. He also spent time in Mexico, Venezuela, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Panama and Honduras. In 1958 he made contact with the Central Intelligence Agency at the US Consulate in Santiago. Over the next few years he worked as an undercover agent for the agency. His control officer was Sam Jenis.

Sturgis also became involved in gunrunning to Cuba. On 30th July, 1958, Sturgis was arrested for illegal possession of arms. However, he was released without charge. There is some evidence that in 1959 Sturgis had contact with Lewis McWillie, the manager of the Tropicana Casino.

After Fidel Castro gained control of Cuba, Sturgis formed the Anti-Communist Brigade. In his book, Counter-Revolutionary Agent, Hans Tanner claims that the organization was “being financed by dispossessed hotel and gambling owners” who operated under Fulgencio Batista.

According to a declassified FBI document Sturgis participated in anti-Castro leaflet-dropping raid over Cuba with Pedro Diaz Lanz, former chief of Cuban Air Force in October 1959. Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz (July 8, 1926 in Havana, Cuba - June 26, 2008

Miami, U.S.) was Chief of the Revolutionary Air Force of Cuba under Fidel Castro, before and after the 1959 Cuban Revolution.

Sanjenis cover-up started this petition to Inspector General of the United States Department of Justice, UK Attorney General, Europe Latin Heritage Foundaton demands Justice for John Lennon.

John Lnnon was murdered by CIA Operation 40. http://latinnewsagency.blogspot.com/2019/12/latin-heritage-foundaton-demands.html

The Murder of John Lennon by CIA Operation 40. By Gualdo Hidalgo

The night John Lennon was killed in the upscale Dakota apartment complex in Manhattan, the night doorman called sick. Jose Perdomo, the commander of Operation 40 - a CIA assassination squad- , showed up for coverage. Posted by Gualdo Hidalgo, Latin Heritage Foundation's publisher

Amot-2 was the CIA code name for Jose Perdomo. "Cryptonym: AMOT-2 Definition: Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, also known as Joaquin Sanjenis, titular head of the AMOT organization circa 1961 prior to the Bay of Pigs landings and into 1962. His pseudonym was Carlos Blanco."

Cryptonym: AMOT-2 MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION

"In the Shadows a Killer Waited", James R. Gaines describes Mark Chapman the man who supposedly "killed John Lennon", together with "the Dakota's night doorman, José Perdomo".

"When Goresh left, Chapman had only the

Dakota's night doorman, Jose Perdomo, to keep him company, Jose was an anti-Castro Cuban, and they talked that night of the Bay of Pigs and the assassination of John F. Kennedy."

In the Shadows a Killer Waited | PEOPLE.com The presence of Jose Perdomo at the crime scene is the unequivocal proof that CIA murdered John Lennon.

Jose (Sanjenis) Perdomo, Chief of the Secret Service at the Presidential Palace in Havana during President Carlos Prio Socarras, a CIA veteran, worked for CIA/Miami station in the early 1960s, and recruited most of the members of Operation 40 (a CIA assassination squad most of whom were Cubans). Larry Hancock in his 2006 book, Someone Would Have Talked reveals "Sanjenis, the individual in charge of Operation 40, was actually the number one exile in the AMOT organization trained and prepared by David Sánchez Morales. Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Jose Perdomo was the control officer that CIA assigned to Frank Sturgis when Sturgis joined CIA in 1958.

The presence of Jose Perdomo at the crime scene is the unequivocal proof that CIA murdered John Lennon.

Jose (Sanjenis) Perdomo, Chief of the Secret Service at the Presidential Palace in Havana during President Carlos Prio Socarras, a CIA veteran, worked for CIA/Miami station in the early 1960s, and recruited most of the members of Operation 40 (a CIA assassination squad most of whom were Cubans). Larry Hancock in his 2006 book, Someone Would Have Talked reveals "Sanjenis, the individual in charge of Operation 40, was actually the number one exile in the AMOT organization trained and

prepared by David Sánchez Morales. Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Jose Perdomo was the control officer that CIA assigned to Frank Sturgis when Sturgis joined CIA in 1958.

Jose Perdomo is also known as Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, who sometimes uses the aliases Joaquin Sanjenis and Sam Jenis.

- Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on Dec. 8, 1980, the night Lennon was killed; Jose Perdomo was at the crime scene when the murder occurred.

- Jose Perdomo told police Chapman was Lennon's assailant. One of the arresting officers, Peter Cullen, did not believe Chapman shot Lennon. Cullen believed the shooter was a handyman at the Dakota, but Perdomo convinced Cullen it was Chapman. Cullen thought Chapman "looked like a guy who worked in a bank."

Posted 10 December 2019

Sam Halper, who has been the Times correspondent in Havana and more recently in Miami, came to see me last week. He has excellent contracts among the Cuban exiles. One of Miro's comments this morning reminded me that I have been meaning to pass on the following story as told me by Halper. Halper says that CIA set up something called Operation 40 under the direction of a man named (as he recalled) Captain Luis Sanjenis, who was also chief of intelligence. (Could this be the man to whom Miro referred this morning?) It was called Operation 40 because originally only 40 men were involved: later the group was enlarged to 70. The ostensible purpose of

Operation 40 was to administer liberated territories in Cuba. But the CIA agent in charge, a man known as Felix, trained the members of the group in methods of third degree interrogation, torture and general terrorism. The liberal Cuban exiles believe that the real purpose of Operation 40 was to “kill Communists” and, after eliminating hard-core Fidelistas, to go on to eliminate first the followers of Ray, then the followers of Varona and finally to set up a right wing dictatorship, presumably under Artime. Varona fired Sanjenis as chief of intelligence after the landings and appointed a man named Despaign in his place. Sanjenis removed 40 files and set up his own office; the exiles believe that he continues to have CIA support. As for the intelligence operation, the CIA is alleged to have said that, if Varona fired Sanjenis, let Varona pay the bills. Subsequently Sanjenis’s hoods beat up Despaign’s chief aide; and Despaign himself was arrested on a charge of trespassing brought by Sanjenis. The exiles believe that all these things had CIA approval. Halper says that Lt Col Vireia Castro (1820 SW 6th Street, Miami; FR 4 3684) can supply further details. Halper also quotes Bender as having said at one point when someone talked about the Cuban revolution against Castro: “The Cuban Revolution? The Cuban Revolution is something I carry around in my checkbook.”

April 25, 1984 - David A. Kennedy died of a drug overdose in a Palm Beach, Florida

David Anthony Kennedy was the fourth of eleven children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel.

David was twelve years old when he saw his father assassinated on live TV in the family's hotel room. Following a car accident, David began to abuse painkillers and was in and out of detox facilities

throughout his youth. On the day of his death, David was in Palm Beach to see his grandmother, who had just had a stroke.

Iran Contra 1985 to 1987

The Iran-Contra affair, often referred to as the Iran-Contra scandal, the McFarlane affair, or simply Iran-Contra, was a political scandal in the United States that occurred during the second term of the Reagan administration. Wikipedia Dates: Aug 20, 1985 - Mar 4, 1987 Also known as: McFarlane affair (in Iran), Iran-Contra scandal, Iran-Contra, Irangate, Reagangate

February 19, 1986, Seal was shot to death in front of the Salvation Army Center, three weeks into his probation.

Discussed earlier he was a drug smuggling pilot and former TWA pilot likely for CIA.

Exposure of Nicaraguan undercover operation. In 1988, the House Judiciary Committee held a hearing that looked into how Seal's 1984 trip to Nicaragua was leaked to the press. Questioned about the identity of the source, DEA agent Ernst Jacobson replied, "I heard that the leak came from an aide in the White House". He stated that Iran-Contra figure Oliver North had attended two meetings about the sting operation and had the motivation to release the information. UPI reported: "By linking the Sandinistas with drug traffic ... aid to the rebels accused of human rights violations might seem more palatable".

Subcommittee chairman William J. Hughes strongly suggested that North was the source of the

leak, but Representative Bill McCollum said, "...we don't know who leaked this. No one has been able to tell us".[64] Citing testimony of DEA Administrator John C. Lawn, the report of the Kerry Committee released in December 1988 pinned the leak on North stating he "decided to play politics with the issue".

June 1988 Nebraska Whitehosue connected Nebraska Franklin Scandal erupts

Colby DeCamp Gunderson Ford in their own voices video

WKRP In Cincinnati Reporter: "*And the senator, while insisting he was not intoxicated, could not explain his nudity."*

Larry King is a black Republican caught up in a sex scandal. It looks like the CIA and DIA are involved and Iran Contra money is being passed out of brief cases at hotels, possibly to fund child relocation and placements.

It is Ted Gunderson territory. Children ARE dying, missing, being trafficked, plane crashes kill key witnesses or investigators, stories change all the time, and as DeCamp says "the Tell is how the government is reaction to all of this." The witness are being destroyed in the press, the child victims undergoing intense intimidation and felony sentences as their testimony is offered to them by differing parties as to what it should be.

As with the Kennedy Assassination amidst the journalist, witness, and investigator deaths, investigations fail or are aborted. But over decades

since we are learning about the CIA characters and Micheal Aquino starts coming across as a Clay Shaw and trafficking large amounts of cash and children in a fake Anthony LeVay Satanist Child Abuse Cult chosen as a front in military PsyOps documents for this purpose.

Exactly as Ted Gunderson wrote. These Satanists were extremely high ranking CIA and military operations and they were killing, kidnapping, and torturing young children.

Franklin child prostitution ring allegations retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Franklin child prostitution ring allegations began in June 1988 in Omaha, Nebraska and attracted significant public and political interest until late 1990, when separate state and federal grand juries concluded that the allegations were unfounded and the ring was a "carefully crafted hoax."

n 1988, authorities looked into allegedly baseless[1] allegations that prominent citizens of Nebraska, as well as high-level U.S. politicians, were involved in a child prostitution ring.[3] Alleged abuse victims were interviewed, who claimed that children in foster care were flown to the East Coast of the United States to be sexually abused at "bad parties".[4] The claims primarily centered on Lawrence E. King Jr., who ran the now defunct Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha, Nebraska, and alleged that the ring was "a cult of devil

worshipers involved in the mutilation, sacrifice and cannibalism of numerous children".[3][5] Numerous conspiracy theories evolved, claiming that the alleged abuse was part of a widespread series of crimes including devil worship, cannibalism, drug trafficking, and CIA arms dealing.[3]

In July 1990, private investigator Gary Caradori, hired by the State of Nebraska to investigate the allegations, died along with his 8-year-old son when his plane disintegrated mid-air. Foul play was suspected by Caradori's brother and state Senator Loran Schmit, but was not proven by investigators.

The Nebraska State Foster Care Review Board submitted the results of a two-year investigation into the alleged physical and sexual abuse of foster children to the executive board of the Nebraska Legislature, who were investigating reports of child sexual abuse linked to the credit union. After investigation, a grand jury in Douglas County, where Omaha, Nebraska is situated, determined the abuse allegations were baseless, describing them as a "carefully crafted hoax" and indicting two of the original accusers on perjury charges.[1] The grand jury suspected that the false stories originated from a fired employee of Boys Town, who might have "fueled the fire of rumor and innuendo" because of personal grudges.[1] A federal grand jury also concluded that the abuse allegations were unfounded and indicted 21-year-old Alisha Owen, an alleged victim, on eight counts of perjury. Owen served 4+1/2 years in prison.[9] Separately, the federal grand jury

indicted multiple officers of the credit union for embezzlement of funds, including King.

EXTENDED: "The Franklin Scandal" (Includes an exclusive interview w/ John DeCamp) retrieved from REALWOMEN/ REALSTORIES ©RealWomenRealStories 286K subscribers 648 videos Thanks for making it to Real Women Real Stories' YouTube channel! and copied or modified to here

48,416 views Premiered Jul 22, 2022 #humantrafficking #politicians #humantraffickingawareness This is an extended, unseen version of the Franklin scandal, a chilling exposé of corporate corruption and government cover-ups, but more so, a nationwide child-trafficking and pedophilia ring in the United States. The documentary tells a sordid tale of corruption in high places when children were apparently flown around the US to be abused by high-ranking officials. This version is with extras including including John DeCamp exclusive interview.

The Franklin scandal ("Conspiracy of Silence") originally surfaced during an investigation into Omaha, Nebraska's failed Franklin Federal Credit Union that went beyond the Midwest, ultimately to Washington, DC. Implicating businessmen, senators, major media corporations, the CIA, and even the venerable Boys Town organization, this extensively researched report includes firsthand interviews with key

witnesses and explores a controversy that has received scant media attention. This is a clear eyed look into a largely untold, malignant and proliferating evil that has America by the balls.

Sincerely recommended for those who are interested in this lost scandal. Shame on the mainstream media for not shedding light to this when it could've helped and name calling the victims. If you believe in us and like our work, help us remain independent publishers and journalists so that we can make you aware of what most of you would rather not know at your own peril:

At 39 minutes 43 seconds DeCamp is interviewed this his CIA former boss Colby is interviewed on camera

What Colby and others are saying is if the CIA has nothing to worry about then nobody needs to be silenced. No one fears false allegations. If the allegations are a real Colby warns openly and on camera then people will be silenced.

William Colby "Decamp's friend and one time boss" on camera says regarding the safety of DeCamp and presumably other witnesses "the one things bad people can't afford is publicity. You have to consider the possibility to damage not only to your reputation but to your person. People do react violently to certain type of charges especially if they are true. A false charge can be reacted to in a normal way, a libel suit. IF the charges is true there can be a danger to you we have seen that in other cases." (Colby, on camera.)

I am typing on a PC now that when I bought it a violent street thug Hispanic gang memner atttacked me that night. I have had at least 400 types of death treats related to my wring books in 30 years. "I am going to stick you bitch" the homeless violent gang member with head phones on sitting next to me says or the parades actually start shouting at me, etc., I have had at least three cases of broken windows from INBOUND violent thugs relate to my writing books and threats to me during the break ins, not counting breakins to steal equipment, plant conceive, vandalize my apartment, at least 200 of those.

Tortured screeching dying animals outside my apartment Noise Campaigns for a weak long, things like that.

Gary Caradori appointed investigator for Nebraska Legislature who was killed in a plane crash on April 15th 1990

Air crash probe finds where wings broke off

The wings of the plane piloted by private investigator Gary Caradori broke off "outboard" or beyond the fuselage, William Bruce, investigator for the National Safety Board, said Tuesday.

Bruce said he had investigated other accidents with similar outboard wing separations but declined to draw comparisons with the Caradori plane crash. Bruce said he had seen no evidence of sabotage.

Bruce said investigators have comepleted their

initial examination of the wreckage and are reviewing historical records of the plane and pilot.

He said it might take him eight to 10 months to complete his investigation, which is then forwarded to the NTSB in Washington to determine the probable cause of the crash.

The former owner of Caradori's plane speculated Tuesday that bad weather might have contributed to the accident.

If Caradori lost control of the plane in stormy weather, the aircraft could have reached speeds that exceeded its structural limits, Rocky B. Rasmussen of North Platte told the Associated Press.

"If you go into a dive and don't cut back on power, anything can happen," he said.

A NTSB spokesman said investigators have tentatively determined that weather was overcast and rainy in the area where the plane went down.

Walt Fowler, a product support manager for Piper Aircraft Corp., in Vero Beach FLA told the Star Tuesday afternoon that to percent of wing separations are caused by pilot-induced structural overload.

Generally, Fowler said. overloads can occur when a plane is improperly loaded, or when a pilot gets disoriented in a storm and exceeds the design limitations of the plane.

Also NTSB spokesman Michael Bemson said it appears no mayday call was sent by Caradori, contradicting an early report.

'There were no maydays. There appear to no reports of any difficulty,"Benson said.

Investigators, however, still are studying one garbled transmission to the air control center in Aurora, Ill., that could have come from Caradori's plane or from another plane, Benson said.

The tape of that transmission has gone to the safety board's laboratory in Washington, he said Federal investigators haven't drawn any conclusions from the apparent lack of a distress call from Caradori, Benson said.

The Lincoln Star 18 Jul 1990, Wed · Page 12
newspapers.com with Ancestry.com access

The Franklin child prostitution ring allegations began in June 1988 in Omaha, Nebraska and attracted significant public and political interest until late 1990, when separate state and federal grand juries concluded that the allegations were unfounded and the ring was a "carefully crafted hoax." In 1988, authorities looked into allegedly baseless[1] allegations that prominent citizens of Nebraska, as well as high-level U.S. politicians, were involved in a child prostitution ring. - Wikipdia

The Hoax piece was that the children were not being brought to the Whitehouse to meet with George H.W. Bush or other families as child prostitutes, rather likely a CIA adoption agency where select children were taken into fake identities in select CIA families, though some children and investigators may have been "silenced" to conceal the CIA and DIA activities tied to overthrows in Latin American, China, and Vietnam, Korea, and other locations sleeper and future agents-of-influence might be needed under fake paperwork of

identities or familial histories.

Project Paper Clip, Defense Intelligence Agency, and taking down an airplane.

PREFACE

This report is the product of the Nebraska Leadership Conference and is the result of several months of our own investigation and background research. The information it contains is all documented and is, for the most part, all a matter of public record. All information was available to law-enforcement agencies and the Attorney General's office. Additional information was drawn from articles in the Omaha World-Herald, the Lincoln Star, The Nebraska Observer, and the Omaha Metro Update.

The account of the testimony that led to the Douglas County Grand Jury's indictment of Alisha Cwen for perjury was taken, primarily, from an article that appeared in the 5-31-91 edition of Nebraskan Observer. The article was compiled from tapes made by Gary Caradori and Owen's grand jury testimony which was made available at the trial, as well as from sources close to her.

The material on Paul Bonacci was taken from interviews conducted with Bonacci by a number of different individuals, including Gary Caradori.

You're telling us under oath that you met and gave materials to Gary Caradori in Chicago that did what?
"A. Well, it would have, if it would have got here, probably blew everything wide open. Instead he's

now dead along with his son.
"Q. Do you remember what the pictures were?"
A. Various people at parties of Larry King's. Some things they'd done, the drugs, stuff like that - things they could possibly use to incriminate somebody or blackmail someone."

Rusty Nelson's existence was effectively denied before the Legislative Committee by various witnesses, investigator for the State, and others. When John De Camp asked Rusty Nelson about this, he explained that he was told by FBI agents to disappear; "I believe they were the ones that were also involved in this case." He said that some of his supporting documents were taken from him by "supposedly FBI agents."

Rusty Nelson also stated that, based on his close affiliation with Larry King, he believed King "had some association with the Contra ordeal through Michael Aquino, head of the 'Temple of Set'" (See Nelson's statement below).

GARY CARADORI , KEY INVESTIGATOR OF FRANKLIN, DIES IN PLANE CRASH The evening of July 11, 1990, Gary Caradori, the investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature, Special Committee, called Senator Loran Schmit, Chairman of the Committee, from Chicago and told him he had the "smoking gun". Caradori told Senator Schmit he would fly that night from Chicago on his private plane with his son en route to Lincoln, Nebraska, with the evidence. The plane exploded in mid-air a short time later while flying over Aurora, Illinois killing Caradori and his 8-year-old son.

The Nebraska State legislature retained investigator Gary Caradori to sort through allegations of a paedophile ring run out of the

Franklin Credit Union, which implicated not only some of the most powerful figures in the state, but high officials in Washington as well.

Caradori traveled to Chicago to gather testimony and evidence of a child prostitution ring which implicated senior Republicans both in the state and in DC, and operated with the knowledge of Vice President George H.W. Bush (a number of the teens placed Bush at sex parties) and the protection of intelligence agencies, all tied to King's credit union. He'd taken along his young son, who wanted to see the 1990 All-Star Game.

Before returning to Nebraska, Caradori called the committee chief, Senator Loran Schmit, to say he had the smoking gun.

"We've got them! There's no way they can get out of it now!" He would be bringing home photographic evidence supporting the fantastic though reluctant testimony of the victimized teens. En route, his small plane exploded in midair, killing both him and his son. ***A farmer witnessed a flash of light and heard an explosion. That report made the early news, but subsequent stories said the plane exploded on impact***. The wreckage was removed to a military base and ruled an accident, though the cause was not determined. His briefcase was never recovered.

https://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view_all&address=104x2935528

Though both Caradori and Schmit had received numerous death threats, Caradori believed they were in the clear. He'd assured the Senator "It's unlikely that they would kill you or me, Loran,

because that would be too obvious. But then again, you never know." In the Nebraska statehouse later the day of Caradori's death, Schmit told reporters "There were a lot of people in this state who wanted to see Gary dead. They got their wish."

Officials claimed the plane disintegrated in mid-air. They denied an explosion took place. De Camp writes in his book, "The Franklin Cover-Up"; "A farmer reported he saw a flash of light, heard an explosion, and saw the plane plunge to the ground .The eyewitness account of the flash of light and the explosion was on the early edition of television news in Nebraska, but was pulled from subsequent reports which said that the plane exploded on impact". (p. 2-3)

And you might take time to read the transcript. It is interesting, for example, that the FBI and the Omaha Police who supposedly thoroughly investigated the relationship between Rusty Nelson and Larry King and found absolutely nothing there, are absolute and unequivocal total liars on this matter. One had to be deaf, dumb, blind, and totally dishonest and using their official position to cover up the relationship of Rusty Nelson and Larry King to have made those statements.

Anyway, the final purpose and intent of this communication is to advise you that I am absolutely certain that Russell Nelson is the person that met with Gary Caradori just before Gary Caradori took off in his airplane and died. I am also certain that Rusty Nelson has those materials hidden and would take the proper federal or state law enforcement officials to the locations where those materials are hidden. Those materials he has, including originals of some of the things he gave Gary Caradori copies of, would answer questions about Franklin and some of the personalities and give answers which

are contradictory to the official line put out by the grand jury, and of course the various investigative agencies involved.

Both Gunderson and Noreen Gosch, mother of missing-child Johnny Gosch, later learned that Caradori had in his possession evidence that her son was a victim of the Franklin Satanic cult/sex/drug ring. Paul Bonacci and Rusty Nelson have both provided detailed testimony attesting to this (see sections on Johnny Gosch below).

Gary Caradori repeatedly told friends in the weeks before his death that he feared his plane would be sabotaged. Both Gunderson and Noreen Gosch recently learned from undisclosed sources (whose lives and the lives of their loved ones could be placed in greater danger should their identities be revealed) that a deputy sheriff of a local Illinois sheriff's department was the first person on the scene of the plane explosion. The deputy sheriff said that there was child pornography all over the farm field.

The man picked up a large number of photographs and other evidence. The FBI immediately arrived with three flat-bed trucks, grabbed the evidence from his hands, cordoned off the field, walked the field picking up every piece of evidence, put the plane and its parts on the flat-bed trucks, and told the peace officer, "This is confidential information and don't ever speak of it again." The evidence has never surfaced again in the Franklin investigation or any other investigation.

1987 - 1993 I won't say anything I PROMISE

Inslaw was a small software company whose software (PROMIS) was allegedly stolen by the

Dept. of Justice. Tactics utilized by the Dept. of Justice during this procurement eventually forced Inslaw into bankruptcy. The lawsuits and ensuing investigations resulted in many deaths as itemized in the following listing:

1. Larry Guerin - Was killed in Feb. 1987 while investigating the Inslaw case.

2. Alan Standorf - Electronic Intelligence employee for the National Security Agency was a source of information to Danny Casalaro who was investigating Inslaw and BCCI. His body was found in the backseat of his car at Wash. National Airport on Jan 31, 1991.

3. Dennis Eisman - Attorney involved in the Inslaw case. Found shot to death on April 5, 1991.

The shooting death of Dennis Eisman APRIL 5, 1991 (an attorney for Michael Riconosciuto, who was a material witness in the House Investigation 102-857): DENNIS EISMAN - An attorney with information on INSLAW. Eisman was found shot to death on APRIL 5, 1991 According to the same TC Technical Consultant article, “In April, a Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was found dead, killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal official who worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot where he had been due to meet with a woman who had crucial evidence to share substantiating Riconosciuto’s claims [regarding Inslaw].” He and his former law partner, Bernard L. Segal, had ALSO represented Green Beret Army surgeon Jeffrey McDonald, who was accused in 1970 of brutally murdering his pregnant wife and two young daughters at Fort Bragg, N.C. Mr. Eisman and Mr. Segal represented McDonald during Army

hearings that resulted in the dismissal of military charges, Mr. Segal said. MacDonald was convicted in U.S. District Court of the murders in 1980 and is serving three life prison terms.

4. Danny Casalaro - Free lance reporter and writer who was investigating Inslaw, BCCI and the October Surprise. Found dead in his bathtub in his Sheraton Hotel room in Martinsburg, Virginia on Aug 10, 1991. His wrists were slashed 10 times and the documentation on the cases he was working on was missing.

2. Alan Standorf - Electronic Intelligence employee for the National Security Agency was a source of information to Danny Casalaro who was investigating Inslaw and BCCI. His body was found in the backseat of his car at Wash. National Airport on Jan 31, 1991.

5. Ian Spiro - Held supporting documentation for grand jury proceedings on the Inslaw case. His wife and 3 children were found murdered on Nov 1, 1992 in their home with gunshot wounds to the head. Ian's body was found several days later in a parked car on the Borego Desert. Death was determined to be ingestion of cyanide. FBI report indicated that Ian had murdered his family and committed suicide.

6. John Crawford - Attorney with information on Inslaw. Died from a heart attack in Tacoma in April 1993.

7. Paul Wilcher - Investigator and attorney was found dead in Wash. DC on July 23, 1993. Shortly before his death he had sent a 105 page letter to Atty. General Janet Reno releasing information on CIA secret operations.

Excerpt from: Surrounded by Death - http://www.totse.com/en/politics/international_banking_money_laundering/clntdeth.html

Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term “Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome”, also known as **Arkancide**.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven Self Made Self LLC North Little Rock, Arkansas, (died on February 19, 2017 gunshot to head) , Keith McKaskle (Don Henry and Kevin Ives) , James Milam, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara Wise, Chandra Levy and Jordan Kettleson.

> **ARMY SECRECY SURROUNDS STANDORF DEATH**
>
> **KAREN YURCONIC, THE MORNING CALL**
>
> Questions about the death of *Alan David Standorf*, a Whitehall High School graduate whose corpse was found at a Washington, D.C., airport 10 days ago, may never be answered because of the highly classified nature of Standorf’s Army job, his brother said yesterday.
>
> Standorf, 34, was a civil employee of Vint

Hill Farm, a military security installation near Manassas, Va., but he resigned from that job in December because his Army Reserves unit had been called for Persian Gulf War training at Fort Bragg, N.C., police said.

A brother, Mark Standorf of Bethlehem, said the last time family members saw Standorf alive was Dec. 28, when he was visiting relatives in the Lehigh Valley before heading back to the D.C. area. Mark Standorf said Alan visited friends in Virginia on New Year's Eve, and he saw his landlady the following day.

Dr. Stephen Sheehy of the Medical Examiner's Office in Northern Virginia confirmed information the family was given - that **Standorf died of a blunt force blow to the back of the head** around Jan. 4.

Standorf's body, with no visible wounds, was found the night of Jan. 28 under clothing and luggage on the back floor of his small car, Sheehy said.

Standorf's car had been on a short-term parking lot at Metropolitan Washington National Airport since Jan. 4, said David Hess, spokesman for the Metropolitan Washington Airport police.

ark Standorf said his mother, Jeanette, would worry when Alan might casually mention that he was thinking of getting out of military work to become a policeman. When Mrs. Standorf once commented that a policeman's job would be too dangerous,

Alan replied, 'What I do now is dangerous,'" Mark Standorf recalled. "Apparently whatever he (Alan) was doing was for the war."

"Everything he did was classified," Mark Standorf said, adding that if family conversation turned to work, Alan would quickly remind them he couldn't talk about it.

Standorf's civilian job was to oversee security measures at Vint Hill, which was described by police source as a "listening post" that would monitor radio communications from around the world.

The Standorf family moved to Whitehall in 1968 when Standorf's father, Norman, accepted a job transfer. After graduating from Whitehall High School in 1974, Alan Standorf entered the Army.

"Most of his years in the Army, he was stationed in Germany with military intelligence," Mark Standorf said. His brother graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1986, when he got his commission in the reserves, Mark Standorf said.

[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24] [25] [26] [27] [28] [29] [30] [31] [32] [33] [34] [35] [36] [37] [38] [39] [40] [41] [42] [43] [44] [45] [46] [47] [48] [50] [51] [52] [53] [54] [55] [56] [57] [58] [59] [60] [61] [62] [63] [64] [65] [66] [67] [68] [69] [70] [71] [71a]

[71b] [71c] [72] [73] [74] [75] [76] [77] [78] [79] [80] [81] [82] [83] [84] [85] [86] [87] [88] [89] [90] [91] [92] [93] [94] [95] [96] [97] [98] [100] [101] [102] [103] [104] [105] [106] [107] [108] [109] [110]

1987 Murder on the Tracks of Standard Oil Rockefeller's CIA Middle East North Africa Airport and CIA in Latin America working for George H.W. Bush

April 1987 CIA Murder on Standard Oil Little Rock Arkansas train Tracks activity

On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks.

ABOUT US jean©idfiles.com ron©idfiles.com mark©idfiles.com linda©idfiles.com webmaster©idfiles.com

In the 32 years since her son's murder, Linda Ives has been relentless in her search for answers, but

when she found the answers, there was no place to go with them. This is like no other crime story, and the mission of this website is to take Linda's answers to the citizens of our country. This website will go where the evidence leads, which is into a powerful conspiracy of secrets that involve three U.S. presidents. As daunting a task as we have, there is much in our favor:

1. The writers of this website will not evince political preferences.

2. No one can tell us what we can and cannot publish, because no one controls us.

3. Our motivations are not for personal gain of any kind: power, prestige, notoriety, money, etc. simply do not interest us. This makes it impossible for detractors.

4. The nature of conspiracies as described by Francesco Guicciardini in 1528 predicts that the truth will surely come out. When that happens, the legacy of three presidents will be corrected.

I googled what did they see and the top link was Wikipedia with this, unmodified by me, Edward Paul Donegan

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Suspects and theories *

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

The usual theory given about the boys' deaths, believed by Linda Ives, involves drug trafficking.[7][8][9] The theory is that the boys came upon a drug drop from an airplane similar to Barry Seal's operations near Mena and were murdered.

Now lets look at those two links to alleged drug trafficking at Mena airport of 7, 8, 9 of these August

- "New Witness? Man Claims to Have Seen "Boys on the Tracks" Murders". KARK. 14 February 2018.
- and Don Henry". www.idfiles.com.
- The Train Deaths". 21 February 2005. Archived from the original on 21 February 2005.

April 1987 CIA Murder on Standard Oil Little Rock Arkansas train Tracks activity

IDFILES.COM The focus of this website is the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, however, the backstory of the CIA's involvement is essential to understand that there are no boundaries, no party lines, and no more denying.

A Brief History

In October, 1987, a plane belonging to the CIA was shot down in Nicaragua by a communist Sandinista missile. The plane was loaded with weapons to be delivered to the Nicaraguan freedom-fighters, who were being supported through CIA covert operations at the behest of President Ronald Reagan. This incident broke one of the ugliest foreign policy secrets in American history, the Iran-Contra scandal. The illegal operation, which included drug-smuggling, gun-running, and money-laundering was set up by Vice President George H. W. Bush. The inner city of Los Angeles, California was targeted for raising funds by selling crack cocaine. While at a small airport in rural Mena, Arkansas, the notorious smuggler Barry Seal was given protection by Governor Bill Clinton to continue his drug-smuggling, gun-running, money laundering operation but now as a DEA informant and a CIA contract pilot, also set up by Bush.

The crimes of Reagan, Bush, and Clinton, including reckless disregard for human life, are well documented, indisputable, and certainly not justifiable as evidenced by the extreme efforts of these presidents to keep their involvement secret. Even though the liberal and conservative mainstream medias have managed to quieten an otherwise outraged public with lies, the legacies of these presidents will not exclude their crimes, as they had hoped.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS HAD INFORMATION ON THE Kevin IVES/ Don HENRY CASE:

- Keith Coney - Died when his motorcycle slammed into the back of a truck, 7/88.

- Keith McMaskle - Died, **stabbed 113 times, Nov, 1988**

- Gregory Collins - Died from a gunshot wound January 1989.

- Jeff Rhodes - He was shot, mutilated and found burned in a trash dump in April 1989.

- James Milan - Found decapitated. However, the Coroner ruled his death was due to natural causes".

- Richard Winters - A suspect in the Ives/Henry deaths. He was

killed in a set-up robbery July 1989.

Bandar Bush in the area?

With a new intelligence chief, is Saudi Arabia now a kingdom on the edge?
retrieved from https://www.oregonlive.com/
and copied or modified to here

Bandar, the flamboyant former ambassador to Washington, had appeared to be sidelined in the past several years because of poor health and personal issues. His appointment now as intelligence chief probably signals the desire of both King Abdullah and the new Crown Prince Salman to have an experienced covert operator to handle sensitive foreign contacts at a time of sharply rising tensions.

Bandar would be a useful intermediary, for example, if Saudi Arabia sought nuclear weapons or ballistic missile technology from China to defend against such threats from Iran. Bandar was the go-between in a secret 1987 missile deal with China, known as "East Wind." Bandar has also been active in secret missions with Syria and Lebanon for decades, and The Wall Street Journal reported that he helped arrange a recent visit to Saudi Arabia by Gen. Manaf Tlass, the highest-ranking Syrian defector.

Bandar is especially well-placed to manage intelligence liaison with the United States, given his several decades here as ambassador. Bandar maintained close relations with the CIA during Ronald Reagan's presidency, and was said to have helped organize secret funding for joint Saudi-American covert actions in the Middle East. During the run-up to the 1991 Gulf War, Bandar was so close to President George H.W. Bush that he became known as "Bandar Bush," a moniker that continued under President George W. Bush.

Bandar continued to play a behind-the-scenes role even after he left Washington in 2005. He was said, for example, to support Vice President Dick Cheney's confrontational policy against Iran, to the consternation of Prince Turki al-Faisal, his successor as ambassador, who was working with less hawkish members of the Bush administration.

Interestingly, Bandar has been a special target for Iranian media attacks in recent days. Iran's Press TV on Aug. 2 described him as "the linchpin in the 'dastardly subterfuges' of the CIA and Mossad against Syria." Press TV also carried an uncorroborated report early last week (July 31) claiming that Bandar had been assassinated; the rumor was rebutted Friday by a source who said that Bandar had been in telephone contact with non-Saudis.

retrieved from Id Files and copied or modified to here

Menu [partial]

EDITORIALS

MENA - CIA

JOURNALISM

ABOUT US

IDFILES.COM The focus of the IDFILES website is the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, however, the backstory of the CIA's involvement is essential to understand that there are no boundaries, no party lines, and no more denying.

A Brief History

In October, 1987, a plane belonging to the CIA was shot down in Nicaragua by a communist Sandinista missile. The plane was loaded with weapons to be delivered to the Nicaraguan freedom-fighters, who were

being supported through CIA covert operations at the behest of President Ronald Reagan. This incident broke one of the ugliest foreign policy secrets in American history, the Iran-Contra scandal. The illegal operation, which included drug-smuggling, gun-running, and money-laundering was set up by Vice President George H. W. Bush. The inner city of Los Angeles, California was targeted for raising funds by selling crack cocaine. While at a small airport in rural Mena, Arkansas, the notorious smuggler Barry Seal was given protection by Governor Bill Clinton to continue his drug-smuggling, gun-running, money laundering operation but now as a DEA informant and a CIA contract pilot, also set up by Bush.

The crimes of Reagan, Bush, and Clinton, including reckless disregard for human life, are well documented, indisputable, and certainly not justifiable as evidenced by the extreme efforts of these presidents to keep their involvement secret. Even though the liberal and conservative mainstream medias have managed to quieten an otherwise outraged public with lies, the legacies of these presidents will not exclude their crimes, as they had hoped.

Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - February 19, 1986) was an American commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel.

Barry Seal was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, the son of Mary Lou (née Delcambre) and Benjamin Curtis Seal, a candy wholesaler. Seal began to fly as

a teenager, earning a student pilot certificate at 16 and a private pilot's certificate at 17. His flight instructor described him as a naturally gifted pilot.

In 1962, Seal enlisted in the Louisiana Army National Guard for six years: six months of active duty, followed by five and a half years of inactive duty. Seal's active duty began in July 1962. He was assigned to the 20th Special Forces Group and graduated from the United States Army Airborne School selection and training. His non-active duty was served in the 245th Engineer Battalion, where his MOS was radio telephone operator.

In 1964, Seal joined TWA as a flight engineer and was soon promoted to the first officer, then captain, flying a Boeing 707 on a regular Western Europe route. He was one of the youngest 707 command pilots in the TWA fleet. Seal's career with TWA ended in July 1972, when he was arrested for involvement in a conspiracy to smuggle a shipment of plastic explosives to Mexico using a DC-4. The case was eventually dismissed in 1974 for prosecutorial misconduct, but in the meantime TWA fired Seal, who had falsely taken medical leave to participate in the scheme.

[James Donegan flew the TWA on US to Europe routes as well though he grew tired of the very long flights. He talked little in praise of himself but he did talk about some innovations he himself made that were noted and used by others. To conserve fuel he did not use the enormous power of the J57 engines to reach flying altitude then throttle back, instead he set the thrust to where the equilibrium and with flap settings would be correct for the cruising altitude and let the plane float to that level almost as it setting water ballast on a submarine rather than forcing by engine to a depth level. THis conserved fuel.]

Drug smuggling

Seal admitted that he started smuggling small amounts of marijuana by air in early 1976.[5] By 1978, he had expanded to flying significant loads of cocaine, pound-for-pound a much more profitable enterprise than marijuana smuggling.

Ironically, Seal's operations received an important boost when he was arrested and jailed in Honduras on the return leg of a drug-smuggling trip to Ecuador. Seal made important connections while in prison in Honduras, including Emile Camp, a fellow Louisiana pilot and smuggler who became one of Seal's closest associates, and Ellis McKenzie, a local Honduran smuggler.[6] Also, after his release from prison Seal met William Roger Reaves on the flight back to the U.S. It was Reaves who provided Seal with his first connection to the Medellín cartel.

To expand his smuggling capacity, Seal also hired William Bottoms, his ex-brother-in-law, as a pilot. From 1980 on, Bottoms was the main pilot in Seal's smuggling enterprise, often flying with Camp while Seal oversaw planning and operations.

In 1981, Seal began smuggling cocaine for the Medellín Cartel. At his peak, he earned as much as $500,000 per flight transporting shipments of cocaine from Colombia to the United States.

Seal's smuggling method was to use low-flying planes and airdrop drug packages in remote areas of Louisiana. They were then picked up by Seal's ground team and transported to the Colombian distributors in Florida.

By 1982, Seal was using over a dozen aircraft in his smuggling operation. The number of planes and

the frequency of flights soon attracted the attention of Louisiana State Police and Federal investigators.

To avoid this unwanted attention, Seal moved his aircraft to Mena Intermountain Regional Airport in Mena, Arkansas, where he did maintenance and modifications to improve the planes' carrying capacity and avionics.[13] Seal's activities in Mena later became the subject of rumor and controversy, but according to Seal's biographer, former FBI agent Del Hahn, Seal did not use Mena as a drug transshipment point.

On the evening of February 19, 1986, Seal was shot to death in front of the Salvation Army Center, three weeks into his probation. When Seal pulled into the center's lot and parked, a man got out of a car behind the center's donation drop boxes and opened fire with a suppressed MAC-10 submachine gun. Seal was hit six times and died almost instantly.

Six Colombians were quickly arrested in connection with the murder. Three of them, Luis Carlos Quintero-Cruz, Miguel Vélez, and Bernardo Antonio Vásquez, were indicted on state charges for capital murder. A fourth man was indicted separately on lesser charges, and evidence of direct involvement was insufficient for two, who were released and deported.

In addition to the state charges against the killers, federal charges were filed against Fabio Ochoa, Pablo Escobar, and a third cartel member, Rafael Cardona, for conspiring to violate Seal's civil rights by murdering him.

William Albert III by numerals fits my profile of those connected to the insider activities of British

based operatives that is to say US CIA activities inside the USA and Brahim

That he claims this also tied to assassination the Kennedy's also fits my broad theory of history I hold that I adopted based on my life in Boston, statements of the Kennedy family on the British, and living through the Troubles of Ireland unfolding, and other researchers saying the Real British Invasion was financial and in in 1902 and included Joseph Kennedy Sr but JFK would not follow along.

Former wrestler claims he witnessed murders of Don Henry and Kevin Ives [at cloning conference?]

Former wrestler claims he witnessed murders of Don Henry and Kevin Ives retrieved from www.thv11.com and copied or modified to here

Over 30 years after the murder of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, a former professional wrestler has come forward and claimed he witnessed their deaths.

Over 30 years after the murder of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, a former professional wrestler has come forward and claimed he witnessed their deaths.

[image]

William Albert Haynes III (born July 10, 1953) is a retired American professional wrestler better known as Billy Jack Haynes.

In a video posted on January 23, Billy Jack Haynes, a well-known wrestler in the 1980s, said he witnessed the murders of Ives and Henry on August 23, 1987 in Alexander.

The two teens were hit by a train, which dismembered their bodies. A rifle was found nearby and a state medical examiner at the time ruled their deaths as a suicide. But the boys' parents have questioned the suicide ruling and the narrative surrounding the case. A second autopsy revealed that Henry had a stab wound and Ives was struck in the head "with the butt of his own gun."

"I come with no mask, I come with no hidden voice," said Haynes in the video. "I come to you straight face-to-face because this is reality, man."

Haynes said he was compelled to come forward after the shooting death of Seth Rich, who was an employee of the Democratic National Committee. Several conspiracy theorists online have tried to connect Rich's death as well as "The Boys on the Track" to the widely debunked "Clinton Body Count" conspiracy theory.

The former wrestler explained that he used to be a drug trafficker and a hired enforcer during the 80s and was introduced to a "politician drug dealer from Arkansas."

Haynes then alleges that this unnamed politician asked him to kill David Kennedy, the son of Robert F. Kennedy, in 1984.

"In August of 1987, I was contacted by the

Arkansas criminal politician and was asked if I would provide muscle at an Arkansas drug stop," said Haynes while reading from a paper. "The criminal politician suspected that some drug money drops were being stolen."

While "conducting security" during the alleged drug purchase, Haynes claimed he witnessed the murders of Henry and Ives. Haynes also claimed that the politician believed police officers were involved in the theft of the drug money.

Haynes said that the teens were murdered by people "working for the same criminal politician."

He then said he met Linda Ives in 2016 and gave names of everyone involved to her private investigator.

[image] [image]

Kevin Ives

Don Henry

Kirk Lane retrieved from ID Files and copied or modified to here

[image]

an unmarked police car pulled up and two men in plain clothes got out and …

MENA and the CIA retrieved from ID Files and copied or modified to here

> Black Operations also called Black Budget Special Access Programs are Executive Branch daliances not justified to Congress or the public, funded by business operations ROI activities of the Executive, illegal, and denied of exposed. This includes Genmoe for Sale and also guns for countries which have no import options and oil business and oil executives funding hits through Blackwater.
>
> In October, 1987, a plane belonging to the CIA was shot down in Nicaragua by a communist Sandinista missile. The plane was loaded with weapons to be delivered to the Nicaraguan freedom-fighters, who were being supported through CIA covert operations at the behest of President Ronald Reagan. This incident broke one of the ugliest foreign policy secrets in American history, the

Iran-Contra scandal. The illegal operation, which included drug-smuggling, gun-running, and money-laundering was set up by Vice President George H. W. Bush. The inner city of Los Angeles, California was targeted for raising funds by selling crack cocaine. While at a small airport in rural Mena, Arkansas, the notorious smuggler Barry Seal was given protection by Governor Bill Clinton to continue his drug-smuggling, gun-running, money laundering operation but now as a DEA informant and a CIA contract pilot, also set up by Bush.

The crimes of Reagan, Bush, and Clinton, including reckless disregard for human life, are well documented, indisputable, and certainly not justifiable as evidenced by the extreme efforts of these presidents to keep their involvement secret. Even though the liberal and conservative mainstream medias have managed to quieten an otherwise outraged public with lies, the legacies of these presidents will not exclude their crimes, as

- 1977 - Federal authorities, DEA, FBI, and CIA were watching Barry Seal as he set up his drug smuggling operation in Mena, Arkansas. Some believe he was already a DEA informant.

- 1979 - The “Sandinistas” were declared the ruling party in Nicaragua, while small rebel groups started forming.

- 1981 - The CIA begin coordinating rebel groups to form the “Contras.”

- Late 1982 - Barry Seal makes deal with DEA and CIA and increases his smuggling operations at Mena.

- 1983 - The CIA begin to smuggling drugs into Los Angeles.

- 1983 - 1995 - Federal investigations are covered up and shut down.

- Feb 3, 1986 - The Arkansas IRS assess Barry Seal's income taxes at $29,487,718.00 for smuggling 30,000 kilos of cocaine into Mena from 1981 to 1983, saying nothing of 1984 to 1986 after which he acquired his two C-123 Air America cargo planes.

- Feb 19, 1986 - ***Barry Seal TWA pilot*** (James Donegan knew and may have been in a lawsuit with regarding aging) was assassinated just before he was supposed to testify at the trial of Colombian drug lords Pablo Escobar and Jorge Ochoa of the Medellin Cartel.

  After Seal's murder, the CIA continued operations at the Middle East North Africa Rockefeller oil money airfield.

- Oct, 1986 - Eugene Hasenfus was shot down by a Nicaraguan Sandinista missile while flying one of Seal's C-123k military cargo planes carrying weapons to the Contras. This broke the Iran-Contra scandal, yet the operations at Mena continued

- Aug 23, 1987 - Kevin Ives and

Don Henry stumbled on a drug drop while walking down the railroad tracks in rural Saline County, Arkansas. They were murdered, placed on the tracks, and run over by a train.

- Jul, 1995 - “The Crimes of Mena” by Sally Denton and Roger Morris was published

- Aug, 1996, Oct, 1996, and Jan, 1997 - The 3-part-series, “The Dark Alliance” by Gary Webb was published.

16 November 1988 - 26 December 1991 Dissolution of the Soviet Union

image on wikipedia The Soviet Red Banner being lowered from the Kremlin and replaced with the Russian tricolor on 25 December 1991, moments after Mikhail Gorbachev announced his resignation, recognizing the Belovezha Accords

The dissolution of the Soviet Union[a] was the process of internal disintegration within the Soviet Union (USSR) which resulted in the end of the country's and its federal government's existence as a sovereign state, thereby resulting in its constituent republics gaining full independence on 26 December 1991. It brought an end to General Secretary (later also President) Mikhail Gorbachev's effort to reform

the Soviet political and economic system in an attempt to stop a period of political stalemate and economic backslide. The Soviet Union had experienced internal stagnation and ethnic separatism. Although highly centralized until its final years, the country was made up of 15 top-level republics that served as homelands for different ethnicities.

By late 1991, amid a catastrophic political crisis, with several republics already departing the Union and the waning of centralized power, the leaders of three of its founding members declared that the Soviet Union no longer existed. Eight more republics joined their declaration shortly thereafter. Gorbachev resigned in December 1991 and what was left of the Soviet parliament voted to end itself.

COL. JAMES SABOW - Died 1991,

El Torro was the Marines base in California that trained Lee Harvey Oswald in Russian in the late 1950's Jim Garison was very interested in this point.

The Homicide of United States Marine Corps Colonel, James E. Sabow: A Forensic Analysis Submitted to the United States Congress

Abstract Bryan R Burnett The official position of the United States Government is Marine Corps Colonel James E. Sabow committed suicide. He allegedly died by an intraoral shotgun discharge in the backyard of his quarters on the El Toro Marine Corps Air Station, Orange County, California, USA in 1991. However, questions have persisted since the Colonel’s death whether he died by homicide. The two scenarios on the manner of death, suicide and homicide, were evaluated as to the gunshot

residue (GSR) and back spatter residue (BSR) on the Colonel's clothing, the bloodstains on and off the body and the position of the body at the death scene. The shotgun, when test fired, was shown to leak GSR from its breech and trigger housing. Samples from the Colonel's clothing were analysed by scanning electron microscopy/energy dispersive X-ray analysis show there are no concentrations of GSR or BSR on the clothing that should be present if the Colonel committed suicide. Bloodstains on and away from the body and the position of the body do not support the suicide scenario, The Colonel's body was staged to appear he committed suicide. There is no evidence of suicide. The Colonel's death was a homicide.

> Supposedly about to **blow the whistle on drug running activity taking place on the US Navy base where he was stationed,** Col. James Sabow was found by his wife in the backyard of their home with his head blown off with a shotgun. The Navy ruled it a suicide. In all, more than 40 deaths by individuals concerned with drug traffic on military bases have been declared as suicides despite evidence that MURDER was involved. I think we've all heard the DRUGS AND GOVERNMENT rumors recently. Hey, this is more than a specious rumor, friends. It is a 50 year old American tradition. Footnote and LIVE LINK to clickable URL proving CIA has been dealing drugs for 50 years at end..

> Homicide (Positioned then certain death

> overkill) The Colonel received a blow to the back of his head, which rendered a fatal injury. While the he was lying on the ground, the assailant inserted the victim's 12 gauge double barreled shotgun into his mouth and fired the left barrel. This part of the scenario is reenacted in Figure 2B.

AUGUST 10, 1991, Danny Casolaro CIA "Octopus" author dead

DANNY CASOLARO - Investigative Reporter, investigating Mena Airport CIA drug transport, Arkansas coke trade and CIA's INSLAW 'PROMIS' software. Warned his family that he'd learned too much, and that "they" would try to get him and not to believe it was suicide if he turned up dead. Found with slit wrists, apparent suicide in the middle of his investigation. Danny was a free-lance reporter and writer who was on to all the secrets of the "October Surprise", the BCCI banking scandal, the Secret Government OCTOPUS, and the infamous INSLAW super secret software that super spook William Casey had stolen from its inventor (so that CIA could sell it to banks and discover all the secret funds politicians have stashed in bank accounts across the world. PROMIS allow them not only find out how many dollars, they had the ability to make wire transfers and take the money back, and then they forced crooked politicos to leave office. Danny Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on PROMIS, the CIA's OCTUPUS, MENA and how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC and all those people hiding under the White House. His mistake was using a telephone which must have been bugged. He was found dead in a bathtub in a Sheraton Hotel room in Martinsburg, VA near DC, where he stayed while

keeping appointments pertinent to his investigation. He had told his friends that 'they' would try to kill him and that if he died, not to believe it was suicide. He was found with his wrists slashed a dozen times. All his research materials were missing and have never been recovered.

2. Alan Standorf - Electronic Intelligence employee for the National Security Agency was a source of information to Danny Casalaro who was investigating Inslaw and BCCI. His body was found in the backseat of his car at Wash. National Airport on Jan 31, 1991.

Click on CASOLARO footnote, on last page, visit LIVE LINK to learn how a 5th column group stole back all of Vince Foster's Swiss stash of hard-earned Mossad Millions. (He was influence peddling as he and Hilary did at the Rose Law firm). When his moola disappeared from his account, his rage and threats ended up getting VINCE killed.

[image]

#3 Danny Casolaro Born: Joseph Daniel Casolaro, June 16, 1947 Died: August 10, 1991, Room 517, Sheraton Hotel, Martinsburg, West Virginia

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was an American freelance writer who came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead in a bathtub in room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, his wrists slashed 10 - 12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Danny Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on PROMIS, the CIA's OCTUPUS, MENA and how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC and all those people

hiding under the White House." https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

Because circumstances have shrouded Danny Casolaro's death in mystery, the single aspect of his research that led to it may never be known for certain. Hotel workers in Martinsburg, West Virginia found the writer dead in August 1991 in what looked like a faked suicide.

The "head's up" warning flashed among students of the conspiracy culture when the learned files he had on him were missing and the details of his investigative work slowly emerged from friends, family and fellow investigators. Casolaro previously had previously warned these same people not to believe any reports that he might have fallen victim to an "*accident*." The fishy circumstances of his death and the probable motivations of his possible killers remain obvious. Further Reading

Paul Wilcher, like Danny Casolaro, was investigating possible government involvement in a variety of questionable activities, including the controversial October Surprise allegations and the INSLAW case … By late May, Wilcher said his information had gone beyond Casolaro's and he felt this made him a danger signal. In three weeks, he was dead. …

November 1 1992 Spiro family of 4

IAN SPIRO AND FAMILY - Spiro had supporting documentation for grand jury proceedings on the INSLAW case. His wife and 3 children were found murdered on November 1, 1992 in their home. They all died of gunshot wounds to the head. Ian's body was found several days later in a parked car in the Borego Desert. Cause of death? The ingestion of

cyanide. Declared a murder/suicide.

1992 President George H.W. Bush "If the American People ever find out what we have done, they will chase us down the street and lynch us' - H.W. Bush June 1992 to Sarah McClendon" (White House Press Corps)

Sarah Newcomb McClendon was a long-time White House reporter who covered presidential politics for a half century. Wikipedia Born: July 8, 1910, Tyler, TX Died: January 8, 2003, Washington, D.C.

In May 2001, Sarah McClendon gave her sponsorship to the Disclosure Project press conference held by Dr. Steven Greer at the National Press Club in Washington, D.C., where 20 retired Air Force, Federal Aviation Administration and intelligence officers reported on the seriousness of the topic of UFOs.

Military career With America's entry into World War II, McClendon volunteered to serve in the United States Army. After learning that she did not have the academic qualifications to join military intelligence, McClendon enlisted in the Women's Army Auxililiary Corps, and reported for duty in September, 1942. McClendon initially served in the WAAC's public relations department, then attended Officer Candidate School, was promoted to Lieutenant and eventually was assigned the Army Surgeon General's office as a public relations officer.,

After insisting on her full rights and privileges as a first lieutenant, McClendon was the first Army officer to give birth at a military hospital, Walter Reed Hospital. As a result of the pregnancy,

McClendon was honorably discharged from the military, also in June 1944. A single mother, McClendon used her Washington, D.C. press connections to obtain a job as a Washington correspondent, starting work the same month as her daughter's birth.

Barack and Michelle married in 1992

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

Michelle Obama

Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama (born January 17, 1964) is an American lawyer, university administrator, and writer who served as the First Lady of the United States from 2009 to 2017. She is Barack Obama's wife, and was the first African-American first lady. Raised on the South Side of Chicago, Michelle Obama is a graduate of Princeton University and Harvard Law School, and spent her early legal career working at the law firm Sidley Austin, where she met her husband. She subsequently worked as the associate dean of Student Services at the University of Chicago and the vice president for Community and External Affairs of the University of Chicago Medical Center. Barack and Michelle married in 1992.

Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann (/məˈliːə/), born July 4, 1998, and Natasha Marian (known as Sasha /ˈsɑːʃə/), born June 10, 2001. They were both delivered at University of Chicago Medical Center by their parents' friend and physician Anita Blanchard.

1992 Koresh and followers assassinated Starting in court proceedings February 20 Colonialists In America (CIA) commit The Waco siege, also known as the Waco massacre

Koresh was to create a subservient theological dogma that would support the NWO in the Middle East tied to Midle East North Africa MENA operations and he could could not comport that with is religious beliefs.

The Texas Protocol used in WACO, in Corpus Christi with me though under Gregg Abbot Ken Paxton direction against me. On February 20 David Koresh had a hearing on sex abuse allegations, and to tank him in the scheme, he was not served the notice to appear on Feb 20 court hearing, The February 28 slaughter then ensued. As with me fabricated allegations garner support for police operation to quell sex abuse rings, allegedly David Koresh, allegedly Tom Dunham, allegedly Ed Donegan. It is FBI backed CIA NSA backed Agent Provocateurs who manufacture the basis for CIA FBI NSA response by creating seeming child victimization.

Starting August 21 Ruby Ridge

Ruby Ridge was the site of an eleven-day siege in 1992 in Boundary County, Idaho. It began on August 21, when deputies of the United States Marshals Service (USMS) came to arrest Randy Weaver under a bench warrant after his failure to appear on federal firearms charges. During a surveillance operation, Weaver's dog was shot by one of the officers, Art Roderick, leading Sammy Weaver to fire at the team. Weaver was then shot

and killed, causing an exchange of fire in which Kevin Harris shot and killed Deputy U.S. Marshal William Francis Degan. Weaver, Harris, and members of Weaver's immediate family refused to surrender. The Hostage Rescue Team of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI HRT) became involved as the siege developed.

In the subsequent siege, Weaver's wife Vicki was killed by FBI sniper fire while she was holding her baby daughter. All of the casualties occurred in the first two days of the operation. The siege and the standoff were ultimately resolved by civilian negotiators. Harris surrendered and he was arrested on August 30, and Weaver and his three daughters surrendered the next day. Randy Weaver and Kevin Harris were arraigned on a variety of federal criminal charges, including first-degree murder for the death of Degan. Harris was acquitted of all of the charges, and Weaver was acquitted of all of the charges except the original bail condition violation for the firearms charges and the charge which he incurred after he missed his original court date.

During the federal criminal trial of Weaver and Harris, Weaver's attorney, Gerry Spence, made accusations of criminal wrongdoing against the agencies which were involved in the incident, in particular, the FBI, the USMS, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF), and the United States Attorney's Office (USAO) for Idaho. At the end of the trial, the Department of Justice's Office of Professional Responsibility formed the Ruby Ridge Task Force (RRTF) in an attempt to investigate Spence's charges - Wikipedia

In 1984, Randy Weaver and his neighbor Terry Kinnison had a dispute over a $3,000 land deal. Kinnison lost the ensuing lawsuit and was ordered to pay Weaver an additional $2,100 in court costs

and damages. Kinnison wrote letters to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), the Secret Service, and the county sheriff in which he alleged that Weaver had threatened to kill Pope John Paul II, President Ronald Reagan, and Idaho Governor John V. Evans.[

The investigation noted that Weaver associated with Frank Kumnick, who was known to associate with members of Aryan Nations. Weaver told the investigators that neither he nor Kumnick was a member of Aryan Nations but he stated that Kumnick was "associated with The Covenant, The Sword, and the Arm of the Lord."

On February 28, Randy and Vicki Weaver filed an affidavit with the county courthouse alleging that their personal enemies were plotting to provoke the FBI into attacking and killing the Weaver family. On May 6, the Weavers sent President Reagan a letter claiming that their enemies may have sent Reagan a threatening letter under a forged signature.

No evidence of such a letter surfaced, but in 1992, the prosecutor cited the 1985 letter as an overt act of the Weaver family conspiracy against the federal government.

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts at least 30 times while in custody this has visibly been done to him. I (Edward Paul Donegna) write a sane letter slide it under the cell door. Deputies pick it up, remove my letter, insert a schizo letter I later find out about or hear back about.]

Mr. Bovard revisits the standoff involving white seperatist Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby

[image]

Bovard speaking in Washington, D.C. in 2011 Born 1956 (age 65-66)

James Bovard (/bəˈvɑːrd/; born 1956) is an American libertarian author and lecturer whose political commentary targets examples of waste, failures, corruption, cronyism and abuses of power in government. He is a USA Today columnist[1] and is a frequent contributor to The Hill. He is the author of Attention Deficit Democracy and nine other books. He has written for the New York Times, Wall Street Journal, Washington Post, New Republic, Reader's Digest, The American Conservative, and many other publications. His books have been translated into Spanish, Arabic, Japanese, and Korean.

by Jim on August 22, 2012

Today is the 20th anniversary of the killing of Vicki Weaver. Following is an article I wrote on this back in 1995, followed by the response from FBI director Louis Freeh, which claimed that I "grossly mischaracterized" the details of Vicki Weaver's killing.

Victoria Jean "Vicki" Jordison Weaver

I wonder how much controversy such a killing would excite nowadays. It is amazing how much further government prerogatives have stretched in the past two decades. And it is perhaps even more

amazing how much more docile many Americans have become towards unmitigated government BS.

The Wall Street Journal
January 10, 1995
No Accountability at the FBI
By James Bovard

FBI Director Louis Freeh last week announced that no FBI agents would be fired or severely punished for their role in the botched attack on Idaho white separatist Randy Weaver and his family in 1992, which led to the death of Mr. Weaver's son and wife. The announcement, which drew denunciations from both the American Civil Liberties Union and the National Rifle Association, is the conclusion of a patchwork of deception that has continued for more than two years.

Mr. Freeh, in his statement on Friday, declared that "the [Randy Weaver case] crisis was one of the most dangerous and potentially violent situations to which FBI agents have ever been assigned." But this is patent nonsense. Given the growing importance of this case, a review of the facts is in order.

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually

sold him two shotguns - thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver's cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: "The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency. . . . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers' mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of Weaver's teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it."

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver's property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver's dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin - the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the night vision scopes - this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: "FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver's wife Vicki and three remaining children . . . were also in the cabin. 'We are taking a very cautious approach,' he said in a statement to reporters." An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had

put herself in harm's way, the New York Times reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times's Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: "Court records show that while the woman's body lay in the cabin for eight days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. 'Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?' asked the agents in at least one exchange."

Neither Randy Weaver nor Mr. Harris fired any shots at government agents after the siege began. Mr. Weaver surrendered after 11 days. An Idaho jury found him innocent of almost all charges and ruled that Kevin Harris's shooting of the U.S. marshal was self-defense. Federal Judge Edward Lodge condemned the FBI and issued a lengthy list detailing the Justice Department's and FBI's misconduct, fabrication of evidence, and refusals to obey court orders.

Justice Department officials launched their own investigation. A 542-page report was completed earlier this year that recommended possible criminal prosecution of federal officials and found that the rules of engagement "contravened the Constitution of the United States." Yet Deval Patrick, assistant ttorney general for civil rights, rejected the findings last month and concluded that the federal agents had not used excessive force.

FBI Director Louis Freeh concluded that there was no evidence to show that Mr. Horiuchi intended to shoot Mrs. Weaver. Yet Bo Gritz, the former Vietnam War hero who represented the government when it finally negotiated Randy Weaver's

surrender after the death of his wife, declared that the government's profile of the Weaver family recommended killing Mr. Weaver's wife: "I believe Vicki was shot purposely by the sniper as a priority target. . . . The profile said, if you get a chance, take Vicki Weaver out."

Mr. Freeh justified the FBI shooting of the Weavers because sniper Horiuchi "observed one of the suspects raise a weapon in the direction of a helicopter carrying other FBI personnel." But other federal officials testified at the trial that no helicopters were flying in the vicinity of the Weavers' cabin at the time of the FBI sniping.

One of the most disturbing aspects of Mr. Freeh's slaps on the wrist last week is his treatment of Larry Potts, Mr. Freeh's pick as acting deputy FBI director. Mr. Potts was the senior official in charge of the Idaho operation and signed off on the shoot-without-provocation orders. Despite the finding by the Justice Department that the orders violated the Constitution, Freeh recommended that the only penalty Mr. Potts face be a letter of censure - the same penalty Mr. Freeh received when he lost an FBI cellular telephone.

The Weaver case is by far the most important civil - rights/civil-liberties case the Clinton administration has yet resolved - and it resolved it in favor of granting unlimited deadly power to federal agents. If the new Republican congressional leaders let the Justice Department and the FBI get away with what may have been murder, they will be accomplices to a gross travesty of justice.

Mr. Bovard writes often on public policy.

1993 Paul Wilcher

PAUL WILCHER - Attorney investigating corruption at Mena Airport, also an earlier REAGAN SCANDAL, called "the OCTOBER SURPRISE," found dead on a toilet June 22, 1993 in his Washington DC apartment. At the time of his death, Paul was investigating connections between the "October Surprise" during the 1980 federal election campaign and drug and gun-running out of Mena, Arkansas, as well as the BATF assault on the Waco, Texas Branch Davidians. Was planning on producing a television documentary on his findings. He had delivered a 105-page affidavit to Janet Reno detailing the evidence he had collected regarding the drug operation at Mena, just three weeks before his death. GAWD! HINDSIGHT is 20/20! You don't tell HER, bozo! That's like ratting out Hitler to Goebbels!

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistleblowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events.

Death

According to the American Patriot Fax Network:

He had apparently been killed elsewhere, tied in a fetal position, and rigor mortis set in.

He may have been brought back to his apartment and placed on the stool, to look like a natural death. It was made to look like a suicide, but a body does

not freeze into that position when a person dies, the body falls over. Swarms of FBI agents appeared, going out of their way to tell Marion and McCledon that they had not interest in the case.

Simultaneously, the same day that Wilcher's body was found, the printer who was to proceed with printing this book, Consolidated Printers of Berkeley, California, fabricated excuses for not proceeding …

According to Garby Leon

Paul Wilcher, like Danny Casolaro, was investigating possible government involvement in a variety of questionable activities, including the controversial October Surprise allegations and the INSLAW case … By late May, Wilcher said his information had gone beyond Casolaro's and he felt this made him a danger signal. In three weeks, he was dead. …

Present at the scene after Wilcher's death was noted White House correspondent Sarah McClendon, who knew Wilcher well and who had alerted authorities that he was missing. McClendon was unable to identify the body as Wilcher after viewing the remains. McClendon has been told that preliminary autopsy results have found "no natural cause of death, and no other cause of death to explain Wilcher's demise. Given that Wilcher, in his 40s, was in apparent good health, this seems fairly astonishing. …

… According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at

about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said. …

At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least three FBI Agents entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period. …

Ms. McClendon phoned the FBI to ask about the presence of FBI Agents; later MR. JAMES V. DESARNO JR., Assistant Special Agent in Charge from the D. C. Metropolitan Office, arrived. Mr. Desarno also asked questions, but strongly denied that the FBI was interested in or involved in the case. "We are not interested in this case," he told McClendon, Lidell and others repeatedly.

… Two FBI Agents present at the scene were JAMES V. DESARNO, as remarked, and CRAIG OLSON, both of the D. C. Metropolitan Office: 1900 Half Street SW, Washington DC 20535. (202) 252-7801, both at same address and office.

The DC police officer in charge of investigating the Wilcher death is named BRIAN HENRY, (202) 727-4347.

Coroner for the government is a DR. KIM, who performed the autopsy, the results of which have not been released.

Building superintendent MASON LIDELL (202-543-2751) was questioned by Desarno and others, and has kindly provided information in this letter.

… One friend of Wilcher's phoned apartment 302 in Wilcher's building (across from his) and got a taped answer message on the telephone intercom. The message said (paraphrasing) "This is a government telephone line, no longer in service" or words to that effect. Phone records, occupancy etc. from this address should be investigated.

Letter to Jane Reno

Paul Wilcher made several allegations in a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno.

Cults

Pershing Park Killings

Wilcher alleged CIA responsibility for the deaths of six people in Pershing Park, District of Colombia, in 1988 and 1989. The dates of the incidents were given as:

- June 10th, 1988, at approximately 7:00 PM

- July 28th, 1988, at approximately 9:45 PM
- May 13th, 1989, at approximately 10:24 PM
- June 16th, 1989, at approximately 9:19 PM
- July 16th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM
- August 25th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM

Wilcher alleged similarities between the deaths:

- During each death, an “unmarked white TV camera van” was parked at the far end of Pershing Park and appeared to be filming the incident from start to finish.
- All of the dead were black men.
- Before each death, a black man wearing a sailor hat left the District of Columbia Administration Building, met with the person, gave the person a drink from a bottle, and returned to the building.
- Immediately after taking the drink, the person “immediately went berserk … in a very belligerent, violent, and predatory manner” and attacked the nearest white person.
- Five of these persons had attacked Michael Fuller, a martial artist who ran the nearby

horse-drawn limousine service Wheels Across Washington, and Fuller had beat them all to death.

- The final man, John Wayne Tucker, attacked a different man who had the misfortune to be walking down the street at that moment, and was immediately interrupted by five squad cars of US Park Police. These US Park Police personnel were all black even though the Park Police in DC was primarily composed of white officers at the time.

These incidents were reported by Fuller and DC police officer Maria Weyraugh, a witness to the Tucker incident.

The District of Columbia subsequently passed a law that had the effect of banning only Fuller's business. Fuller was prosecuted for cruelty to animals "by an Army Intelligence JAG brought in just to handle this one case!" When Fuller raised the issue of the prosecutor's background, "most of the documents and evidence in the Court's files suddenly disappeared." After the charges were dismissed, Fuller was arrested in Virginia "on apparently trumped up charges" and was being held without bail at the time of writing in May 1993. According to US appeals court records, Nancy J. Halstead was a co-defendant in this case.

Weyraugh was placed on administrative leave for a year and a half and ordered to take psychiatric evaluations which were then cited to fire her on "psychological" grounds.

Waco

On February 28 1993, at 4:20 AM, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms attempted to execute a search warrant relating to alleged sexual abuse charges and illegal weapons violations.

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

Paul Wilcher by DCDave retrieved from DCDave.com and copied or modified to here

I've read the Wilcher letter,
And it's got me quite well chilled
To learn that you can know the truth
And the truth can get you killed.

- DC Dave

In the following pages are brief remarks regarding A) disturbing parallels between the Casolaro and Wilcher cases; B) Police, FBI and CIA presence at the scene; C) other information about Wilcher's death; and D) possible further forensic investigation.

Mme. Attorney General, I feel the death of Paul Wilcher offers too many questions and inconsistencies to be ignored. I am writing because I feel this matter deserves your most serious attention, and hope this letter will bring some action on your part to answer some of the many, very troubling questions raised by Paul Wilcher's death.

Sincerely, Garby Leon (PhD, Harvard University, a story analyst at 20th Century Fox)

DISTURBING PARALLELS BETWEEN THE WILCHER AND CASOLARO CASES:

Both were investigating possible government involvement in illegal activities.

Each was acting on his own, with dogged persistence, over a long time period.

Both Casolaro and Wilcher expressed fears, shortly before their deaths, that their lives were in danger because their investigations had led into sensitive territory. Casolaro was known to have received direct phone call threats, and told his brother shortly before he died, "If something happens to me, it

won't be an accident."

As stated, Wilcher told at least one other person at the end of May that he feared he'd become a "danger signal" because his information on government malfeasance had gone beyond Casolaro's. In three weeks he was dead.

Both decedents' bodies were found in bathrooms, in bizarre circumstances (Casolaro a supposed suicide though forensic evidence cast substantial doubt on this; Wilcher, a man in good health, propped up on a toilet but showing no discernible cause of death).

In both cases, the scene of death was sealed off and made inaccessible, then cleaned, preventing any further official or independent investigation (the motel room where Casolaro was found was industrially cleaned the next day; Wilcher's apartment was sealed off and no one was allowed to enter; it was also cleaned the next day. I am unaware of any subsequent, serious investigation or crime report released to the public in either case).

In both cases, personal records, documents, computer files and/or other information belonging to the decedents are apparently not officially accounted for. Casolaro's briefcase and personal records were not found at the scene of his death. While Wilcher's family reportedly has taken possession of some personal belongings, the location of Wilcher's complete files, the result of years of hard work, is not publicly

known.

In both cases, rapid alterations were made to the corpse making further forensic study difficult or impossible. Casolaro was embalmed shortly after death without family consent; Wilcher was cremated, as remarked above, without fingerprint or other evidential identification of the body, and without complete forensic examination to determine cause of death.

In both cases, forensic evidence relating to the corpses is scant.

In neither case was any kind of inquest held, no official testimony taken under oath, nor was any thoroughgoing official investigation undertaken (at least publicly). Nor has any official report been released in either case.

POLICE, FBI & CIA PRESENCE AT THE SCENE, JUNE 23, 1993:

According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said.

Major General Robertson, died FEBRUARY 22 1993 in a fiery Blackhawk helicopter crash

A message was delivered to my barracks room in late February of 1993. It said simply “call home.” As I made my way down to the payphones in the concourse, where all VMI cadets had to go to make a call, I wondered what the news would be. Perhaps my parents were on the move again to the next military base. Maybe some ROTC paperwork for me had been mistakenly mailed to them (a common occurrence.)

When my father answered the phone back home, he instead told me that he had some “very sad news.” A couple days before, a Black Hawk helicopter had crashed near Wiesbaden, Germany killing four servicemen and badly burning four others. One of those killed in the accident was US Army Major General Jarrett J. Robertson.

My heart sank. I did not know General Robertson personally, but I certainly knew of him. One of his daughters, Hayley, was a good friend of mine from high school. We had shared stories of growing up as Army kids, from my time playing in the German woods to her great dislike of the huge cockroaches in El Paso, Texas. We talked about our dads, both tankers. We looked up to them. Now, suddenly, her dad was gone. And since I talked a lot about Hayley when I was at home (let’s just say I was a big fan) my dad just thought I should know.

Soldiers like Jarrett Robertson aren’t supposed to die in freak accidents. General Robertson was what we in the Army would call a “badass.” He received the Silver Star for valor in Vietnam while serving as a cavalry troop commander, one of two combat tours. He ran the Operations Group at the National

Training Center in California and commanded the 3rd Armored Cavalry “Brave Rifles” Regiment. He helped lead the 1st Armored Division to victory in the Persian Gulf War as Assistant Division Commander (temporarily assigned from the 3rd Infantry Division.) At the time of his death, he was the Deputy Commanding General for US Army V Corps. A former commander described Robertson as “a superb soldier and great cavalryman” who displayed “an infectious confidence.” My father, who knew him, put it simply, “he was a great, great guy.” Leaders such as this - badasses - are expected to grow old and tell war stories or, perhaps, to die on the battlefield. The fact that this warrior was lost to a helicopter crash, during peacetime, has always seemed wrong to me - and unfair.

written by Dr. Clay Mountcastle, Director of the Virginia War Memorial

April 19, 1995 Oklahoma City bombing

The Oklahoma City bombing was a domestic terrorist truck bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, United States, on April 19, 1995, the second anniversary of the fiery end to the Waco siege. Wikipedia

Waco

Regarding the Waco incident, Paul Wilcher (himself along with Daniel Casolaro also assassinated) alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA

deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.

- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.

- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.

- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.

- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

In 1993, McVeigh drove to Waco, Texas, during the Waco siege to show his support. At the scene, he distributed pro-gun rights literature and bumper stickers bearing slogans such as, "When guns are outlawed, I will become an outlaw."

For the five months following the Waco siege, McVeigh worked at gun shows and handed out free cards printed with Lon Horiuchi's name and address, "in the hope that somebody in the Patriot movement would assassinate the sharpshooter." Horiuchi is an FBI sniper and some of his official actions have drawn controversy, specifically his shooting and killing of Randy Weaver's wife while she held an infant child. McVeigh wrote hate mail to Horiuchi, suggesting that "what goes around, comes around". McVeigh later considered putting aside his plan to target the Murrah Building to target Horiuchi or a member of his family instead.

Edward Donegan himself watched most of these events on TV live and the hearings following them, read extensively on the internet and shared Mc Veighs hatred of Lon Horiuchi one emailing the National Institute of Health on FBI tactics and apporaches generaly to the right wing I would delight in my feces on his grave. I have read much and helived most because the FBI does keep telling me things like that and acknowledge to me their activities are enterily real. I have a WSJ article on Ruby Ridge in books.

The Pinkerton Detective Agency, on the other hand, staked its reputation on crushing labor actions. Between 1866 and 1892, Pinkertons participated in 70 labor disputes and opposed over 125,000 strikers. Even before the Homestead strike, Carnegie and Frick had employed the Pinkertons.

Long term questions are starting to emerge.

The FBI may have been an Espionage Agency more than in the alternative a Law Enforcement Agency. It may have been (and it may be) criminal rather than competent, dangerous rather than protective,.

Jen Moore would die with no one listening as a Whistle-Blower. She asserts the top of US were long term criminal elite families. A Conspiracy Theorist she asserted she was a Truth Teller and I now believe her.

George H.W. Bush rose to power in the CIA that at least killed JFK and was part of long term Subversion. He died with a militarhy honors funeral

Excactly what Timotny McVay knew is hard for me Edward Paul Donegan to understand exactly but

I now feel like many worldwide I am a victim of the US including its propaganda media that embraces the elites.

Psyops gains control of the top and abuses power from there. That is what Psychological Warfare does. I have no intention of fighting the FBI DOJ but rather tryhing to inform them since the press is a deaf ear to the fact some 1,000 or more have stepped in front of me in about 30 years being abusive to my reputation and to me myself.

At times my rage I hoped was against Daniel Pearl but I have always admired him and jews generally. My anger is towards the top, and my goal is to inform the middle of Duped society I once was to what I have found out, and that the top of criminality be exposed as the criminals they are.

I will quote former Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy when he was AG. "Did the CIA kill my brother?" The answer seems to be "Yes" with LBJ and J. Edgar Hoover helping, and the CIA FBI may have killed my brother tom Donegan as well.

It may be that only time will tell. I suspect Richard Cheney is among the surviving assassins.

If so can the FBI DOJ be empowered the the information necessary to bring him to justice?

Died 4-27-96, WILLIAM COLBY - Director of Central Intelligence (retired)

https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm 74. WILLIAM COLBY - Director of Central Intelligence (retired) Died 4-27-96, had been the DCI from 1973 to 1976 under Nixon and Ford who

were the top New world Order Rockf'lr flunkies! As Was the Kiss of Death Henry the K! "Ve Vill Make DERE Economy SCREAMMM". Certainly knew where all bones were buried as this was the group that wanted the 'one world after all' with China a capitalist trading partner and 3 billion chinese paying taxes to the world banks, an agenda that has taken TEN prexies to deliver.

At age 76, Colby had found a new career and had just started writing for "Strategic Investment Newsletter". They covered the Vince Foster "suicide" in detail. Its editors hired three renowned handwriting experts to investigate Foster's suicide note, which hadn't been found when his briefcase was first searched, but later materialized, torn into pieces, with no fingerprints on any of the pieces. Upon comparing this document with others of Foster's writings, these experts declared it was a forgery, and a not very good one at that. So Colby was ratting out his spook pals... This had worried many insiders in the intelligence community who felt that Colby had already divulged too many of the CIA's secrets in the preceding years. Indeed, his dismissal by Ford was because of his over-cooperation with Congressional investigations into CIA wrongdoing.

It was Colby who had revealed to Congress the plans to kill Fidel Castro, the spying, phone-tapping on American citizens (in direct violation of the CIA charter) and the conducting of biological tests by the CIA on unsuspecting citizens, and agency's using human guinea pigs for mind-control experiments involving LSD, as we saw in CONSPIRACY THEORY movie with Mel Gibson, MK-Ultra program. Colby was in charge of the infamous Operation Phoenix during the Vietnam War, in which more than 20,000 South Vietnamese citizens -- supposedly Vietcong sympathizers -- were rounded up, tortured

and executed. Must have found religion late in life. Phoenix was run by the infamous Hanoi station, same group that brought back tons of heroin sewn inside G.I's bodies for the Mafia to distribute. THE ENTIRE CIA HATED COLBY, however, he died while Bill was prexy so he goes on the list. According to the original CNN report, Colby was reported missing by neighbors who "recovered" his canoe, by one story from under the dock at Colby's house, by another report, 1/4 of a mile downstream from Colby's home. Colby was by all report a methodical, tidy man, yet police found his home unlocked, his computer on, and a partly eaten dinner on the table. The official story is that Colby just put down his fork and decided to drop everything and go canoeing. On Monday, May 6th, Colby's body was found just 20 yards from where his canoe had been recovered, in an area that had been thoroughly searched several times by helicopters and search teams. Most notable about the body was the absence of a life jacket, which according to his wife, Colby always wore on the water. Inferred is that a well known, old co-worker called him and said come on down to the river and talk to me. Colby was not really planning on canoeing.

75. FLORENCE MARTIN - Spook # 2. Accountant subcontracting to CIA. Flo died of 3 bullets to the head. Her work was related to the Barry Seal case. At the time of her death she had the account numbers and PIN for a bank account in the Cayman's in the name of Barry Seal which held 1.4 million dollars. Immediately following her death, the money was moved to someplace in the Virgin Islands. https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

[James Paul Donegan also a TWA pilot seams to have known Barry Seal. Glorian told stories as jokes of Florence handing out cash. "How is the cash,

Flo?"] Florence is alleged to have done CIA work for gambling orgs as well on behalf of CIA.]

July 8, 1996 the luxurious Bristol Hotel in Paris Amschel Mayor James Rothschild, a billionaire investment banker and a noted sportsman in excellent health, was discovered lifeless

Amschel Mayor James Rothschild, a billionaire investment banker and a noted sportsman in excellent health, was discovered lifeless on the floor of the bathroom of his suite at the luxurious Bristol Hotel in Paris on July 8, 1996, at 7:32 pm. Police found that he had been strangled with the heavy cord of his own bathrobe. One end of the cord was attached to a towel rack, as if to suggest that Rothschild's violent death was self-inflicted. "The [French] crime scene investigators never called it 'suicide,'" reporter Theirry de Segonzac told *The Spotlight* in a telephone interview from Paris. "After photographing the body, one of the detectives gave the towel rack tied to the body a strong tug. It came right out of the wall." Had Rothschild really attempted to hang himself from that rack, he would have ended up with nothing worse than a couple of holes in the wall, de Segonzac said. https://humansbefree.com/2019/08/14-celebrities-suicided-by-doorknob-hanging-including-a-rothschild-and-the-ex-wife-of-a-rothschild.html

1997 Psychological Warefare WETDIVISION Domeistic Terror Program begin or sill operate in the USA per FBI, CIA, NSA, MI5 Special Operators or Employees

Called Galdio B or Gladio II the FBI fomralizes use of Narco gangs, mafia, and terrorist groups for use

in domestic terrorism against perceived threats to the USA

Surveillance And Harassment Survivors Alliance (with ORG domain) begins later using leaked documents. Surviellance of the Targeted person subjected to Domestic Terrorism is covertly harrassed. Evidence is planted, homes are surveiled internally and from outside co-ordingated threats are made or noise campaings terrorize the person in the house, parties working togher use schemes to hide terrorist or abusive threats by giving the threats or harrassment in away disguised as talking to each other and not the recipient of the threat or harassment. Break-ins and mafia murders are both threated and used against the Targeted Person. Paul L. Williams wrote it was hard to stay a Catholic based on Vatican Gladio and left the church. Ed Donegan believes it is hard to be loyal to the police of the USA as they use gangs to attack him for outlandish and disingenuous liabilities falsified to exist in him or his activities. Smear campaigns are part of discrediting the Targeted Individual and society is asked not to believe the Targeted Individual is being harassed, that they are mentally ill, paraonoid, or schizophrenic instead and belong in a mental hospital for care an to keep socieity safe. Gun running, human trafficking, and narco sales are part of the non-fanancail commodities used in the underworld economy, bricks of cocaine are not tracked by lot number, nor are pallets of cash run through banks, but treasury departments yes. Mafia intimidation markers are often left on murder victims to keep up intimidation. Ted L. Gunderson and Geral Sosbee, Erik Carslon, and

Activities

In 1977, deep state operative Edwin Wilson sold about 20,000 kg of plastic explosives to Libya, together with training in bomb making from US green berets. The report of the 1986 Bilderberg charged that "Libya is the principal sponsor of terrorism. It finances terrorist acts, it trains terrorist groups, it supplies arms, ammunition, passports and other documents to terrorists, and it uses its embassies, so-called peoples' bureaus, as weapons storehouses and sanctuaries for terrorists. Recently, Libya has been escalating its involvement in terrorism."

Deep states are probably dominated by psychopaths and sociopaths. To preserve their power, they must not only stay in the shadows, but frustrate radical and progressive social change. Control of corporate media is essential to the effective operation of the deep state. In the US this is effected through deep state control of the CIA, which has huge influence over big media. With the apparatus of nation states under their control, their subterfuges can be elaborate and complex. Like Mafia families, deep state groups have a common interest in hiding their existence at all costs, leading to cooperation in times of crisis. As a Turkish cartoon put it in 1997 "Deep state protects its own."

"Deep Politics" is a term coined by Peter Dale Scott to describe the activities and issues of importance to the agents of the deep state. These may be only indirectly seen as connected to "politics"; in most countries of the world today, party politics is more or less used as a veneer to *obscure* the *real* considerations. In contrast to multiple levels of publicly aired political considerations, deep political motives are sometimes much simpler; Charlotte

Denett, for example, suggests that the deep politics of WW1 and WW2 actually centered on control of the Middle East's resources of oil and natural gas.

Increasingly Media Accounts AFFIRM Ted Gunderson Assertions

> Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.
>
> Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.
>
> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices,

has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens. https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

WHAT IS ORGANIZED STALKING?
retrieved from https://medium.com/©Timothy_Snow/what-is-organized-stalking-dde5e55f9625 and copied or modified to here

Timothy Snow by Timothy Snow January 31, 2023 Covertly gangstalked in Hollywood, CA on a Federal Level since May 2022.

"Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret." - Deuteronomy 27:24

What life looks like through the eyes of the targeted individual. TABLE OF CONTENTS ~

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”

2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking

3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

4. Oversight of Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

5. Published News Reports

EXPLAINING ORGANIZED STALKING

Just because something isn’t a lie doesn’t mean that it isn’t deceptive.

A liar knows that he is a liar, but one who speaks mere portions of truth in order to deceive is a craftsman of destruction [and distortions].

DEFINITIONS

Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy’s activities), and disinformation (efforts to

deceive the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public).

“Gang stalking” - also known as “organized stalking” - is a slang term for a set of tactics used in counterintelligence operations involving the covert surveillance and harassment of a targeted individual. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence personnel - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed by a government agency (or corporation) to be an enemy.

“Organized stalking” is probably a better term than “gang stalking” since it more accurately conveys the systematic nature of the crime, and it avoids creating the erroneous impression that the activity is connected with street gangs.

This much can be said in defense of the term “gang stalking” however:

it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - federal and local law enforcement agencies and security-intelligence contractors - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither moral nor constitutional legitimacy.

That is true of all of the major perpetrators of organized stalking in the US: the FBI, local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), security-intelligence contractors, and U.S. military counterintelligence agents. All of

those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies such as the CIA and NSA - have histories of abusing their powers dating back to their inceptions.

HISTORY

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when

they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro's official goal was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

TACTICS

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-

possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as “no-touch torture.” Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an “investigation.”

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and “mobbing” (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

NEWS REPORTS

Note: The following published news reports are discussed in more detail later in this overview, and accompanied by links to the original sources.

Although Edward Snowden's revelations about the National Security Agency (NSA) in 2013 and 2014 generated a great deal of public discussion about mass surveillance, U.S. domestic counterintelligence activities receive relatively little attention. This is so despite reports - such as those which follow - from sources across the political spectrum.

Published articles and anecdotal reports have appeared with increasing frequency - especially in the past decade or so - alleging that something comparable to the FBI's Cointelpro operations is still happening, although it naturally involves more advanced surveillance technology.

One of the first significant works of investigative journalism about U.S. domestic counterintelligence operations in the post-Cointelpro era appeared just 7 months after the U.S. Senate's "Church Committee" issued its final report about Cointelpro and MK Ultra.

Pulitzer Prize nominee George O'Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage, and who had worked for the CIA as an analyst, wrote an article titled "America's Secret Police Network." The article, which was published in the December 1976 issue of Penthouse,

exposed a secretive quasi-governmental organization called the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU).

Although LEIUs - or “Red Squads” - have existed in America since the late 1800s, the private national network of such intelligence units that was quietly formed in the 1950s had remained - and still remains - mostly unknown to the general public. O’Toole described the group this way:

“The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency.”

A New York Times article published in April 1979 reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the LEIU association by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as “an old-boy network” whose illegal surveillance “of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation.” According to the report, the widespread illegal spying posed “a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy.”

A Los Angeles Times article published in September 1979 under the headline “***FBI Admits Spreading Lies About Jean Seberg” was the lead story on the paper’s front page***.

Seberg - a successful film actress and a political activist - had died the month before in Paris from an apparent suicide.

As the *Los Angeles Times* reported, Seberg had been the target of a systematic campaign by the FBI to slander her. She had also apparently been blacklisted and terrorized by the FBI using tactics associated with counterintelligence operations intended to neutralize political dissidents, such as **"black bag jobs," illegal wiretapping, and overt stalking.**

Ed Donegan asserts the Deep State FBI US DOD Gladioo used Defense Contractors and other in an operation goading Tsarnev into the Boston Bombing, Tensioning his life in Boston with abusive assaults, and during the bombing blamed on Russia the Cabal used the event to distract from some type of attack on the Kennedy Library. Following the bombing there have been a string of bizarre and unexplained deaths and now seeming connections with the Waltham Murders, gym rougian stalkers, drug dealers, and FBI agents falling out of helicopters.

December 31, 1997 Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997)

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

File:Michael LeMoyne Kennedy, 1987.jpg

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the sixth of eleven children to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in Aspen, Colorado, in 1997 after skiing into a tree.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was born on February 27, 1958, in Washington, D.C. He was named after an Irish priest and a long-standing family friend, Michael Kennedy of Dungarvan in County Waterford, and Kirk LeMoyne Billings, the prep school roommate of his paternal uncle, John F. Kennedy, and a close Kennedy family friend.

July 4, 1998 Malia Ann Obama

Presidential Family Births Deaths Marriages

Natasha Marian (known as Sasha) born June 10, 2001.

November 22, 1998 Sandy Hume

Sandy Hume was as son of anti CIA Britt Hume and a threat if he talked. Gay and may have been targeted as a potential recruit for CIA work. Britt Hume had worked of Jack Anderson who G. Gordon Liddy famously wanted to kill, to silence.

Died: January 5, 1998, Sunny Bono

Bono was a friend of and fellow actor of Peter Lawford the Brother in Lawford, brother in law to both RFK, JFK, Ted Kennedy

Sonny Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and Zena "***Jean" Bono*** (née DiMercurio)

Lame Cherry says CIA killed Secretary Rob Brown with an Ice Bullet. Sonny Bono head injury matched a .45.

SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent (Ted Gunderson) claims.

One possibility the public discussion of forensic evidence would be consistent with is that Bono was bit in the head, died, and face down loaded into a sled which took him to the tree his body was recovered from and during that his own skip parker was blood stained from his being changed from face down to face up in the sled. Perhaps seasonal Ski Patrol temps.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the **sixth of eleven children to Attorney General and Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel**. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado in 1997 after he skied into a tree.

Six days later Sonny Bono dies the same way.

Tabloid says ‘thugs’ killed Sonny Bono
retrieved from Bradley Foster in the Daily Tahoe Tribune and copied or modified to here

High ranking official Sgt. Tim Minister, a detective for the Douglas County Sheriff’s Office, sat at his desk and laughed.

He had seen a headline in the Jan. 11 edition of The Globe, a weekly tabloid, claiming that Sonny Bono was murdered, when he died at Heavenly Ski Resort two years ago.

“I saw it, but I refused to buy it,” Minister said. “I was the first one there, so I know what really happened.”

Bono, an entertainer and a U.S. Congressman, died Jan. 5, 1998 of massive head injuries after skiing into a tree.

The Globe, however, claimed it received secret government files that suggest Bono was actually murdered by “two menacing thugs” employed by the Russian mafia.

“People shouldn’t believe anything they read in the Globe,” she added derisively.

Minister also scoffed at the Globe’s suggestion.

“It was very obvious that he lost control due to the excessive speed he was traveling and struck a tree,” he said. “That is what killed him.”

The Globe article said Bono was being chased when he hit the tree, and that he had become a target because of his efforts in the war on drugs.

"He was co-sponsor of the Methamphetamine Elimination Act of 1997 and bravely stood up to pushers like the ruthless Russian mob. Gangsters put a contract out on Sonny's life after they were unable to blackmail him into taking pressure off their growing empire," the story, written by Tom Kuncl, said.

The Globe ignored several requests for comment on the story.

Before Bono's death, Bob Fletcher had been probing the activities of high ranking U.S. military and government officials he claims were raking in millions from arms and drug deals in Central America and Southeast Asia.

He says he sent his shocking findings of corruption, including videotaped evidence, to Bono.

"I later received a call from an assistant in his offices to tell me Sonny had seen my full report and was absolutely livid about the level of corruption I made him aware of," Fletcher tells GLOBE.

"He was going to make it his No. 1 priority when Congress resumed after the Christmas and New Year break. He was going to go after the biggest names.

"Just 10 days later, I received a call that he was dead. I'd heard it was suspected his offices had been

bugged. Tragically, that must have been the case. There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed to silence him."

The new evidence is the long-suppressed autopsy report, itself, which Fletcher obtained and furnished to Globe.

After reviewing the shocking secret documents, former FBI agent Ted Gunderson tells GLOBE: "The official version of Sonny Bono's death is hogwash. It's nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree.

There's zero evidence in this autopsy report or any of these official documents to show such an accident happened. Instead, there's powerful proof he was assassinated. "This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ***ruthless assassins***."

Even though two of the online Australian newspapers attribute their article to "staff writers," it's the same short article in The Australian, Mercury (The Voice of Tasmania), and The Daily Telegraph (first two links now dead), beginning:

> SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.
>
> Ted Gunderson, now a private investigator, has told the US Globe tabloid that Bono, who served as mayor of Palm Springs for four years, did not die after hitting a tree on a Nevada ski slope in January 1998 as

> everyone believed.

So identical, are they, in fact, that all three of them have the first sentence in bold. Continuing in the brief, rather sketchy article, they say:

> Bono, an experienced skier, was ambushed on the slopes by **hired hitmen, who beat him to death and then staged a tree collision, Mr. Gunderson said**.
>
> He called for authorities to dig up Bono's remains and open a homicide investigation.
>
> **His claims have reportedly been backed by top forensics experts who fear Nevada authorities were too quick to call the death a skiing accident**.

The Australian papers, it should also be noted, leave the impression that Gunderson is the prime mover in this investigation while only mentioning Fletcher at the end of their article as follows:

> Investigator Bob Fletcher had also confessed he sent evidence of a 10-year study that linked top US government officials to arms and weapons dealers to Bono less than a month before his death, the Globe reported.
>
> "(Bono) was going to make it his No.1

> priority … There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed him silenced," Mr Fletcher told the paper.

In an email to me on May 13, 2008, Mr. Fletcher was emphatic that Gunderson "has had absolutely nothing to do with this investigation." (The foregoing section, starting with "The Australian papers …," was added on May 13.)

Interestingly, Yahoo also picked up the story, but it is Yahoo for the United Kingdom and Ireland and Yahoo for Australia (both links now dead). It would appear that Yahoo is as compliant toward corrupt American authorities as it is toward their counterparts in China.

The Autopsy

How compelling is the new evidence? The five-page autopsy report prepared by Dr. David E. Palosaari, official pathologist for Washoe County at the time, concluded that the death was caused by "craniocerebral injuries due to blunt force trauma (skiing accident)."

But Globe reports further:

> Other injuries detailed in the document included a black eye, swollen lips, bloody nose, bruised jaw, and two upper teeth knocked out, all on the right side of the head.

But the pathologist also noted a series of small fractures in a “central depressed region” on the right side of Bono’s skull and found “some of the fractured bone pieces have a curved configuration.”

Fletcher consulted a panel of experts and performed a re-creation to determine how these wounds were caused.

He concludes the depressed area was due to blows from a rounded-edged weapon wielded by a man taller than the 5-foot-nine, 165-pound politician and the killer was left-handed since the wounds are on the right side of Bono’s face and head. He also believes there was a second man who held Bono from behind.

Fletcher thinks the murder weapon was a pistol, but other experts tell GLOBE that a gun barrel would have left distinguishable marks.

“Sonny was ambushed and viciously battered to death with a billy club or similar weapon,” ex-FBI man Gunderson says. “The killers staged the crime scene and made it look like a tragic ski-accident.”

Fletcher insists the lack of damage to the back of Bono’s brain, known as “contra-coup” injuries, is proof that he was beaten to death. He says people who hit objects face-first normally have brain injuries caused when the organ rebounds off the back of their skull. And other physical evidence doesn’t add up, either, he says.

[image]

> An entire brain moving to a frontal impact collapses into the impact then rebounds back. A blow into the front a brain not in motion damges the brain only at point of impact.
>
> Strangely for what was called a ski accident, Bono had no smashed ribs, broken knees, neck trauma-or hand injuries that would have come from trying to ward off a collision with a tree, Fletcher says. And signs that he actually hit the tree-including bark impressions on his face and plant debris on his clothes-are also missing, the investigator says.
>
> And his ski goggles weren't smashed as they likely would have been in a collision, according to the expert.
>
> Fletcher also notes the back of Bono's clothes were [sic] soaked with blood-but he had no back wounds. "The blood must have come from someone else, perhaps when Sonny valiantly fought back and hit one of his assailants," he declares.
>
> The autopsy also mentions a small L-shaped tear on the back of Bono's black and purple Fila ski jacket. Fletcher says the tear is a likely result of a struggle. And Gunderson believes the new evidence gathered by Fletcher raises the specter of murder and warrants a new investigation.

Fletcher believes that Bono's wife when they

became famous together, Cher, will call for a new investigation when she learns of these new revelations. Little hope is held out, apparently, that she will be joined by Mary Bono, Sonny's wife at the time of his death. Mary, who succeeded Sonny in the Congress and has remarried, has suggested publicly that his errant skiing was caused by Sonny having taken too many prescription painkillers. But that suggestion had already been contradicted by a previously-released toxicology report, said Globe. Their marriage, which was Sonny's fourth, was said to have been troubled at the time of his death.

Sonny's mother, Jean, on the other hand, believed all along that he was murdered. She died in 2005, but not before demanding "a much more thorough investigation" into his death, according to Globe.

A Waco Connection?

Gunderson agrees with Fletcher that the 62-year-old **Bono was likely to have been killed because of what he might uncover, or had already uncovered, about illegal drug and arms dealing by high-level government officials. But there are other possibilities.** ***When Janet Reno testified before Congress about the final, fatal assault on the Branch Davidians at Waco, Bono was relentless in his questioning about the professed use of CS gas on the confined men, women, and children:***

[The WACO seige was initiated when court papers were NOT delivered February 20 staring the Februray 28 seige begin date.]

> Representative Sonny Bono (R-CA), a

member of the full House Crime Committee, was concerned that Ms. Reno had not conducted a more exhaustive study of CS before making a decision. He challenged her claim that she had done all she could to investigate the attributes and hazards of the substance, noting that the U.S. Army Chemical Research and Development Center had confirmed that it knew of no laboratory studies of CS in which the subjects were children. He pointed out that Army databases "contain virtually every study on CS that has ever been conducted by any government or private facility in the world," and stated that he found it "difficult to understand how, after extensive, exhaustive research you failed to uncover the following information that I uncovered in just one day: a report contained in the Journal of the American Medical Association, dated August 4, 1989, that states, I quote, 'Inhalation and toxicology studies at high levels of CS exposure have demonstrated its ability to cause chemical pneumonitis and fatal pulmonary edema.' According to an ear, nose, and throat surgeon that I talked to, pulmonary edema is caused when the mucous membrane is irritated, it secretes mucous which in children and infants plugs up the bronchi. They thus drown in their own saliva and mucous. As soon as the child breathes the fumes, the process begins. Soon after that, the child has little lungs left to breathe, and dies. I find it impossible to believe that with the most powerful law firm in the country, the Department of Justice, at your disposal you could not find this information out, that I found out in one day with two staff members …. So I am sorry to say, Madam Attorney General, that I

> think you failed there." He concluded with the observation that, in his opinion, "it is the responsibility of the Attorney General in cases like this to research every bit of evidence, and if there is counter evidence, then the error should be on the side of the children." Robert W. Lee, "Waco Whitewash."

Waco

Regarding the Waco incident, Paul Wilcher (himself along with Daniel Casolao also assassinated) alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

The Chain of Command

Wilcher alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr Born: June 2, 1930, Philadelphia, PA Died: July 8 1999, Ojai, CA

Most do not find his death suspicious. His biography indicated an ADHD kilke FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder symptom group, the dates of his life and death fit a pattern as does a House M.D. Princetown Plaisboro episode with identities reversed, white to black, male to female, and Air Force pilot has some disorentation issue, other hints in that episode. Does writing (spelling and grammar) and mitochondria from him match others like Any Warhol?

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 - July 16, 1999)

PRESENTATION OF AN ANTIQUE IRISH SILVER CHRISTENING CUP FOR JOHN F. KENNEDY, JR. (JFK, JR.) TO PRESIDENT KENNEDY AND FIRST LADY JACQUELINE KENNEDY (JBK) BY THE AMBASSADOR OF IRELAND, THOMAS J. KIERNAN, WITH WIFE DELIA MURPHY AND AIR HOSTESS MARGARET TERESA RYAN

Kennedy met his future wife, Jacqueline Lee "Jackie" Bouvier , when he was a congressman. Charles L. Bartlett, a journalist, introduced the pair at a dinner party.

They were married a year after he was elected senator, on September 12, 1953.

After suffering a miscarriage in 1955 and a stillbirth in 1956 (their daughter Arabella), their daughter Caroline was born in 1957.

In 1963, months before JFK's assassination, Jackie gave birth to a son, Patrick. However, he died after 2 days due to complications from birth. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr., nicknamed "John-John" by the press as a child, was born in late

November 1960, 17 days after his father was elected.

Following John John's birth in 1960 in 1963, months before JFK’s assassination, Jackie gave birth to a son, Patrick. However, he died after 2 days due to complications from birth. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia.

It is reported Lee Harvey Oswald cried over news of the child;s death and Edward Paul Donegan believe Joseph Kennedy Sr had the Donegan's, Gainey, Kennedy's, Oswald's and Vatican all tied into the assassinations program run by Atlee Phillips in Dallas. A perpurted inside to the Bush family asserts John John was assasinated by the Bush family allowing a non Kennedy (Hillary Clinton) into the vacant upcoming New York Senate seat race.

That same source asserts Barrack Obama Jr was created by the CIA, Vatican, and Mossad for use around the world and as she puts it a brown egg in between two white ones.

John Jr., a graduate of Brown University, died in 1999 when the small plane he was piloting crashed en route to Martha’s Vineyard.

President Kennedy and Jacqueline Kennedy Accept Christening Cup for John F. Kennedy, Jr. Accession Number Materials 15 February 1961 Description Presentation of silver Christening cup to President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy for John F. Kennedy, Jr. in Diplomatic Reception Room, White House, Washington, D.C. **The two-hundred-year-old cup is from the Kennedy ancestral home in New Ross, County Wexford, Ireland**. (L-R) President Kennedy; Irish Ambassador

to the United States Thomas J. Kiernan; hostess for Irish airline Aer Lingus Margaret Teresa Ryan; the Ambassador's wife, singer Delia Murphy; Jacqueline Kennedy.

Wednesday, February 15, 1961 JFK is in Washington where he accepts an Irish christening cup for his son from Irish Ambassador Thomas J. Kiernan. John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 - July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr.,

Life Magazine 50's and 60's Everest JFK Kennedy Grace Kelly Pope John Paul … LIFE MAGAZINE Nov 24 1961 * Toddler JFK Jr

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. November 25, 1960 Washington, D.C. **Died July 16, 1999** (aged 38) Atlantic Ocean

In 1991, George H.W. Bush gave his infamous [MKULTRA NASA DARPA] 'New World Order' speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the [Project For a New [21st] American Century. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations.

> No, My Little One, few and I [Linda Newkirk] repeat "few" care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his world-wide Illuminati, the traitors in the U.S. Space Program, and kings, queens and spiritual deviates all over the world! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution! Through it all,

you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual “babe”, My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the “New Generation” of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN
PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE
CHAPTER FOURTY-TWO

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! **His many years over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F. Kennedy**! His **alleged attempted murder of Reagan**, so that **he could become president**; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old **“drug running” buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas**!

The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush’s Sr’s old government and **oil buddies running America again**, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy’s**

son, so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York! Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

9/11/2001 In The United States of America

The connections with US Standard Oil and subsidiaries connection to an ex-patriot Saudi Striking or US Government in support of House of Saud is this section of Timeline using mostly components copied to here from in the book suggesting ties to US Espionage goals in Saudi Arabi, Malcom X after Oxford College in Mecca, and US Oil Plans

George W. Bush: "They (the terrorists) hate our freedoms: our freedom of religion, our freedom of speech, our freedom to vote and assemble and disagree"

OBL was driven from Saudi Arabia his place of birth, a Saudi nationalist, and likely one who found Saudi Arabia a place of freedom or independence from the USA and he seemed to blame the USA for that.

Not in the US but elsewhere he might be thought of a Fidel Castro trying get Cuba back after a CIA backed leader took over Cuba when the Bay of Pigs succeeded, or a Napoleon Bonaparte returning from the ilse of Elba his exile to retake Paris.

The bemusing comparisons do not free OBL from attacks upon civilians, but it may explain OBLs thinking.

The Monarchies of the Middle East - Saudi Arabia retrieved from https://courses.lumenlearning.com/boundless-worldhistory and copied or modified to here

The Middle East after the Ottoman Empire

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. King Saud united the four regions into a single state through a series of *conquests* beginning in *1902* with the capture of Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud.

Saudi Arabia, officially known as the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, is an Arab state in Western Asia constituting the bulk of the Arabian Peninsula. The area of modern-day Saudi Arabia formerly consisted of four distinct regions: Hejaz, Najd, and parts of Eastern Arabia (Al-Ahsa), and Southern Arabia (‘Asir). The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. He united the four regions into a single state through a series of conquests beginning in 1902 with the capture of Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud. Saudi Arabia has since been an absolute monarchy, effectively a hereditary dictatorship governed along Islamic lines. The ultraconservative Wahhabi religious movement within Sunni Islam has been

called “the predominant feature of Saudi culture,” with its global spread largely financed by the oil and gas trade. Saudi Arabia is sometimes called “the Land of the Two Holy Mosques” in reference to Al-Masjid al-Haram (in Mecca) and Al-Masjid an-Nabawi (in Medina), the two holiest places in Islam.

The new kingdom was one of the poorest countries in the world, reliant on limited agriculture and pilgrimage revenues. In 1938, vast reserves of oil were discovered in the Al-Ahsa region along the coast of the Persian Gulf, and full-scale development of the oil fields began in 1941 under the U.S.-controlled Aramco (Arabian American Oil Company). Oil provided Saudi Arabia with economic prosperity and substantial political leverage internationally. Saudi Arabia has since become the world’s largest oil producer and exporter, controlling the world’s second largest oil reserves and the sixth largest gas reserves. The kingdom is categorized as a World Bank high-income economy with a high Human Development Index, and is the only Arab country to be part of the G-20 major economies. However, the economy of Saudi Arabia is the least diversified in the Gulf Cooperation Council, lacking any significant service or production sector (apart from the extraction of resources). The country has attracted criticism for its restrictions on women’s rights and usage of capital punishment.

[image]

Oil in Saudi Arabia Dammam No. 7, the first commercial oil well in Saudi Arabia,

struck oil on March 4, 1938. Saudi Arabia has since become the world's largest oil producer and exporter, controlling the world's second largest oil reserves, and the sixth largest gas reserves.

Addenduym by Ed Donegan: Consider sailing ships for HMS Royal Navy v. oil powered steam driven ships

Key Takeaways

Key Points

- Saudi Arabia, which was unified from four regions in 1932 by its first king, Ibn Saud, was once one of the poorest nations in the world, but quickly became one of the wealthiest in the Arab world after the discovery of massive oil reserves in 1938.
- Since then, its stated foreign policy objectives are to maintain its security and its paramount position on the Arabian Peninsula, and as the world's largest exporter of oil, to maintain cooperative relations with other oil-producing and major oil-consuming countries.
- Consequently, it has enjoyed good relations with the West, especially the United States, as a strategic energy and security ally.

- Saudi Arabia is an absolute hereditary monarchy, governed by a king, and the royal family dominates the political system.

- The royal family's vast numbers allow it to control most of the kingdom's important posts and be involved and present at all levels of government.

- The ultraconservative Wahhabi religious movement within Sunni Islam has been called "the predominant feature of Saudi culture," with its global spread largely financed by the oil and gas trade.

Key Terms

- **Sunni Islam**: The largest denomination of Islam. Its name comes from the word Sunnah, referring to the exemplary behavior of the Islamic prophet Muhammad. The differences between this sect and Shia Muslims arose from a disagreement over the choice of Muhammad's successor and subsequently acquired broader political significance, as well as theological and juridical dimensions.

- **absolute monarchy**: A form of monarchy in which one ruler has supreme authority that is not restricted by any written laws, legislature, or

customs. These are often, but not always, hereditary monarchies. In contrast, in constitutional monarchies, the head of state's authority derives from and is legally bounded or restricted by a constitution or legislature.

Politics: Absolute Monarchy

Saudi Arabia is an absolute monarchy. However, according to the Basic Law of Saudi Arabia adopted by royal decree in 1992, the king must comply with Sharia (Islamic law) and the Quran, while the Quran and the Sunnah (the traditions of Muhammad) are declared to be the country's constitution. No political parties or national elections are permitted. Critics regard it as a totalitarian dictatorship.

In the absence of national elections and political parties, politics in Saudi Arabia takes place in two distinct arenas: within the royal family, the Al Saud, and between the royal family and the rest of Saudi society. Outside of the Al-Saud, participation in the political process is limited to a relatively small segment of the population and takes the form of the royal family consulting with the ulema, tribal sheikhs, and members of important commercial families on major decisions. This process is not reported by the Saudi media.

The king combines legislative, executive, and judicial functions and royal decrees form

the basis of the country's legislation. The king is also the prime minister and presides over the Council of Ministers (Majlis al-Wuzarāʾ), which comprises the first and second deputy prime ministers and other ministers.

The royal family dominates the political system. The family's vast numbers allow it to control most of the kingdom's important posts and be involved and present at all levels of government. The number of princes is estimated to be at least 7,000, with most power and influence being wielded by the 200 or so male descendants of Ibn Saud. The key ministries are generally reserved for the royal family, as are the thirteen regional governorships. The royal family is politically divided by factions based on clan loyalties, personal ambitions, and ideological differences.

Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first king of Saudi Arabia, ruled for 21 years. In 1953, Saud of Saudi Arabia succeeded as the king of Saudi Arabia upon his father's death, until 1964 when he was deposed in favor of his half brother Faisal of Saudi Arabia, after an intense rivalry, fueled by doubts in the royal family over Saud's competence. In 1975, Faisal was assassinated by his nephew, Prince Faisal bin Musaid, and was succeeded by his half-brother King Khalid. King Khalid died of a heart attack in June 1982. He was succeeded by his brother, King Fahd, who added the title "Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques" to his name in 1986 in response to considerable fundamentalist pressure to avoid use of "majesty" in association with anything except God.

Fahd continued to develop close relations with the United States and increased the purchase of American and British military equipment. In response to civil unrest, a number of limited “reforms” were initiated by King Fahd. In March 1992, he introduced the “Basic Law”, which emphasized the duties and responsibilities of a ruler. In December 1993, the Consultative Council was inaugurated. It is composed of a chairman and 60 members - all chosen by the King to respond to dissent while making as few actual changes in the status quo as possible.

In 2005, King Fahd died and was succeeded by Abdullah, who continued the policy of minimum reform and clamping down on protests. The king introduced a number of economic reforms aimed at reducing the country’s reliance on oil revenue: limited deregulation, encouragement of foreign investment, and privatization. In 2015, Abdullah was succeeded as king by his half-brother Salman.

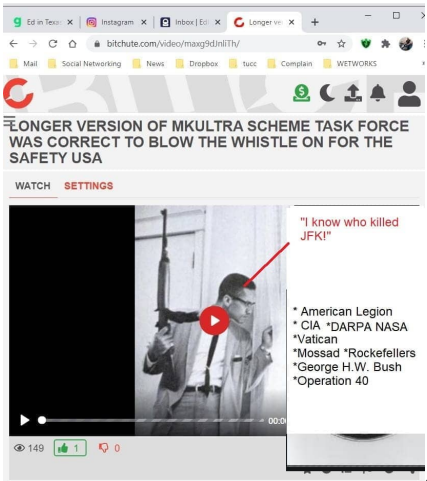
Foreign Relations

Saudi Arabia is a non-aligned state whose stated foreign policy objectives are to maintain its security and paramount position on the Arabian Peninsula, and as the world’s largest exporter of oil, to maintain cooperative relations with other oil-producing and major oil-consuming countries.

Saudi Arabian stated policy is focused on cooperation with the oil-exporting Gulf States, the unity of the Arab world, Islamic strength and solidarity, and support for the United Nations. In practice, the main concerns in recent years have been relations with the United States, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, Iraq, the perceived threat from the Islamic Republic of Iran, the effect of oil pricing, and using its oil wealth to increase the influence of Islam and especially the conservative school of Islam supported by the country's rulers.

United States recognized the government of King Ibn Saud in 1931. In the 1930s, oil exploration by Standard Oil commenced. There was no U.S. ambassador resident in Saudi Arabia until 1943, but as World War II progressed, the United States began to believe that Saudi oil was of strategic importance.

In 1951, under a mutual defense agreement, the U.S. established a permanent U.S. Military Training Mission in the kingdom and agreed to provide training support in the use of weapons and other security-related services to the Saudi armed forces. This agreement formed the basis of a longstanding security relationship. The United States is one of Saudi Arabia's largest trading partners and closest allies, with full diplomatic relations since 1933 that remain strong today. However, Saudi Arabia's relationship with the United States has been put under pressure since late 2013 after the United States backed from its intervention in the Syrian Civil War and thawed relations with Iran.



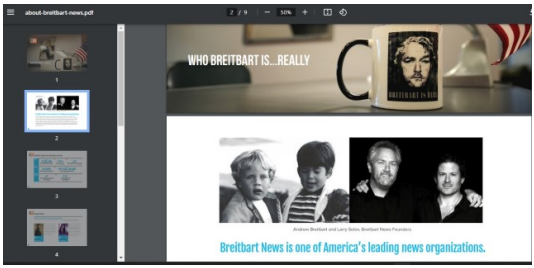
,In the 1960s, Malcolm X Died February 21 1965 began to grow disillusioned with the Nation of Islam, as well as with its leader Elijah Muhammad. **He subsequently embraced Sunni Islam and the civil rights movement after completing the Hajj to Mecca, the capital of the Mecca Province of Saudi Arabia**

> *America's chickens are coming home to roost.*
> - Louis Farrakhan

> *"This is not random or light"* [as lit plasma bombs move towards Federation spacecraft - Captain Deladier *Battle of Klendathu* {Starship Troopers movie]:
>
> Plasma Bugs from the surface of Klendathu fired their first initial salvos of anti-ship fire within minutes during the troop

> deployments from orbit. The Corvette Transport; Rodger Young had completed thirty five percent of it's Mobile Infantry deployment by the time the Plasma Bugs had opened fire on the Fleet. As predicted by Military Intelligence the Bug Plasma did in fact appear to be random and light, the first salvos coming within close proximity to fleet ships, but with no recorded hits or causalities sustained by Fleet, allowed Mobile Infantry deployment to continue unimpeded. Fandom

Are Saudi anti Royalty NWO Nationalists like Osama Ben Laden attacking the USA over CIA Saudi Royal Family connection to Middle East North Africa oil deals and puppet governments, including MKULTRA deals to move stabilizing DNA in the Middle East as Micheal Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich wrote about?



Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

> Tom Clancy was working on a novel very "Manchurian Candidate-ish". But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House [to go along with Bandar Bush as the Saudi Prince is called and as Wayne Madson points out the Saudies did fund the OSS CIA program] the direct funding that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.
>
> Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

This timeline develops the idea that JFK was asked in 1961 to create some global Devil's Chessboard moves around the world, Indonesia, Kenya, Palestine, Saudi Arabia, Latin America, and JFK was assasinated over that. Remenent global level actions like 9/11 are world retaliation or Boston Bombing possible dual action Espionate acts, one permitted or inspired attack by a radicalized Muslim from Russia Tsarnevs and less noticed an attack on the JFK library, possible attack. I assert hiding the facts of the 1950s and 1960s related to Birther Truther link these events by motive and globalists including

in the war mongering part of US poltical military vision.

Ocotober 2001 AUSA Thomas Crane Wales assasinated

In February 2018, an FBI official reported the investigation had found “evidence strongly suggesting” [a devout Catholic] was murdered by a contract killer and, for the first time, indicated that his death was likely a conspiracy involving a small group of people. The United States Department of Justice, meanwhile, announced that then-*Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein* would arrive in Seattle on Wednesday, February 21, 2018, to brief media on the progress of the 16-year-old investigation.

It has been suggested by the media that *U.S Attorney John McKay* was dismissed by the George W. Bush administration in part due to his request that resource allocation for the Wales investigation remain high[according to whom?]. In June 2007, the **FBI cut the staff assigned to the case down to two.**

McKay (US Attorney for Seattle and long time resident) was one of eight U.S. attorneys fired by the Bush administration in 2006 which were, after the fact, publicly described as being for performance-related issues related to “policy, priorities and management.”

He now teaches law at a Jesuit Seattle university

Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001) was an American federal prosecutor … Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of

Robert F. Kennedy

Thomas Crane Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy.

Wales graduated from *Harvard University and the Maurice A. Deane School of Law*, where he graduated with distinction in 1979 and served as the Editor-in-Chief of the Hofstra Law Review.

Thomas Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy (a preparatory school) in Boston, an unofficial feeder for Harvard University, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy.

In a 2003 Statement Ted Gunderson asserts attacks in him are intended to conceal Cabal existance

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, T have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have

proof.)

My most noted investigations [excluding the assassination of JFK, Marilyn Monroe, Jeffery McDonald's family, Sunny Bono, several other Kennedy's], which I am sure are the reasons for this harassment, include documentation that the FBI furnished the ingredients for the bomb in the February 1993 World Trade Center bombing (NY Times Oct. 28, 1993), a cover-up of the Oklahoma City bombing in April 1995 (at least eleven other persons involved besides Tim McVeigh and Terry Nichols), and most recently, documentation that the FBI bad advance knowledge of the 9-11 terrorist attacks and failed to take appropriate preventative action.

I compiled a 24-page report concerning the FBI's pre-knowledge of the 9-11 attacks in January of 2003 and I distributed to more than 200 members of the Legislative and Executive Branches of the U.S. government (including U.S Attorney General John Ashcroft and Secretary of State Colin Powell) and Mr. Lee Hamilton, co-chair of the recently formed 9-11 Presidential Committee to investigate the attacks.

I told Mr. Hamilton that my source, Mr. Michael Riconosciuto, possessed important, critical, and timely information about terrorist activity in the United States and that he should be debriefed immediately. Thus far, Mr. Riconoscito has not been interviewed and I have been ignored.

I am making the April 3, 2003 surveillance incident a matter of record as I have no intention of becoming another ‘victim’ such as Bill Colby (former CIA Director) or Dan Casolaro (journalist) Both men were murdered in spite of the “official

reports that state otherwise.

These measures include identifying and exposing individuals in the satanic cult drug network operating within the United States, with ties to top level officials - including politicians, judges, law enforcement, U.S. intelligence agents, and professional business men and women.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Coby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

Ted. L. Gunderson

Enclosed 5 twenty-four page Gunderson report dated January 7, 2003.

Lana Jean Clarkson (April 5, 1962 - February 3, 2003)

Lana "Jean" Clarkson (April 5, 1962 - February 3, 2003) was an American actress and fashion model. During the 1980s, she rose to prominence in several sword-and-sorcery films. In 2003, record producer Phil Spector shot and killed Clarkson inside his home; he was charged with second-degree murder and convicted in 2009. Phil Specter had many production projects including Sunny Bono said to

have been killed by the CIA.

On December 7, 2006, the George W. Bush administration's Department of Justice ordered the unprecedented [1] midterm dismissal of seven United States attorneys

By tradition, all U.S. attorneys are asked to resign at the start of a new administration. The new president may elect to keep or remove any U.S. attorney. They are traditionally replaced collectively only at the start of a new White House administration. U.S. attorneys hold a political office, in which the president nominates candidates to office and the Senate confirms, and consequently, they serve at the pleasure of the president. When a new president is from a different political party, typically almost all of the resignations are eventually accepted and the positions are then filled by newly confirmed appointees, typically from the new president's party.

Saturday June 30th 2007 Virginia Governor Tim Kaine in Tom and Mark's Arlington County Clarendon home as potential V.P. ticket pick for Barrack Obama Jr.

2007 Governor Kaine (front runner for Obama VP during 2008 run) helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first

time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.

2007 to 2010 for Edward Paul Donegan

Bizarrely acting stalkers were surrounding Ed Donegan (me) for most of my life. This led me to sociology and why the race baiting and racial strife was so intense against a white guy like me who identified as disabled unique snowflake more so than normal white person.

Following an arrest for a Freedom of Information Act sequence of contacts to the National Institute of Health US Public Health Service Commissioned Core HHS in Bethesda I was arrested and held in a pscyh ward. During that time I asserted the first of five possible radiological attacks on me, several and that one radio source raw materials I was hospitalized in a psych ward as wrong but my brother then and later seemed to believe me and seemed to cooperate with it and my arrest earlier. I had visible redness, very intense, but it was considered a skin disease.

Upon released as barrack Obama Jr is being sworn in I move to a low income apartment in the Arlington County Virginia area near my mother in 850. North Randolph and him on a small street in the Clarendon area he had long lived at.

Several different times I am arrested and hospitalized for abusive fighting with him and others over a scheme it looked like someone was sending me adult entertainers but they were using neighbors and neighbor apartments to visit and a dopple of me. This is what I was confronting my neighbors over and whether Tom Donegan was

involved or not, I had received directly conflicting responses from the same people at different times as to yes or no.

When release in 2009 as Obama was sworn in I move to Arlington in the 7th Street low income apartment that fills with new neighbors but was and empty block of the building when I moved in, Tom and Mark having found the apartment for me release into as I was going to be court ordered into Arlington County Social Services.

Prior to that for many years I had lived with my mother at 850 North Randolph Arlington Virginia. Jen Moore will tell the tale with video camera pointing at where I lived with my mother in that 850 N. Randolph apartment and tell the Von Trapps singers story and of hidden identities, Glorian being one of them, at Hitlers feet in the Bavarian Alps Eagles Nest of Nazi command, Ribbenthorp, Himmler's bunker in the Von Trapp household, Maria Kutschera niece of Franz Kutchera.

2007 Confession of E Howard Hunt

Main article: John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories

After the death of E. Howard Hunt in 2007, John Hunt and David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy.In the April 5, 2007 issue of Rolling Stone, John Hunt detailed a number of individuals implicated by his father including Morales, as well as Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Atlee Phillips, Frank Sturgis, William Harvey and an assassin he termed “French gunman grassy knoll”

who some presume was Lucien Sarti.[4][5] (Lucien Sarti was in prison in France at the time of the assassination,[6] but Corsican hit man, Jean Souetre, who came to New York on Nov 19, 1963 and then left the country from Laredo, Texas on Dec 6[7] is thought more likely to be the “Sarte” or “Satre” mentioned in Hunt’s son’s book[8] as the Corsican assassin allegedly contracted for “the big event”.

The two sons alleged that their father cut the information from his memoirs, “American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond”, to avoid possible perjury charges. According to Hunt’s widow and other children, the two sons took advantage of Hunt’s loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain.

… Edward Paul Donegan's research and family history supports E. Howard Hunt and the two children as factual. Included in the confession elements was a threat of himself being assasinated and related payoffs and related small plane crash Prouty asserts was covered up by Nixon FAA flunky, and Edward Pauld Donegan asserts on seperate information that person covering up the plane crash was Cablal.

Allegations of involvement in the assassination of John F. Kennedy After the death of former CIA agent and Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Saint John Hunt and David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy.

In the April 5, 2007 issue of Rolling Stone, Saint John Hunt detailed how his father drew a diagram of the conspirators:

E. Howard scribbled the initials “LBJ,” standing for Kennedy’s ambitious vice president, Lyndon Johnson. Under “LBJ,” connected by a line, he wrote the name Cord Meyer. Meyer was a CIA agent whose wife had an affair with JFK; later she was murdered, a case that’s never been solved. Next his father connected to Meyer’s name the name Bill Harvey, another CIA agent; also connected to Meyer’s name was the name David Morales, yet another CIA man and a well-known, particularly vicious black-op specialist. And then his father connected to Morales’ name, with a line, the framed words “French Gunman Grassy Knoll.”

Many presume the “French gunman grassy knoll” were Lucien Sarti and William Harvey. The two sons alleged that their father cut the information from his memoirs, “American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond”, to avoid possible perjury charges. According to Hunt’s widow and other children, the two sons took advantage of Hunt’s loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain. The Los Angeles Times said they examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be “inconclusive”.

Confession of Howard Hunt retrieved from Mary Ferrell Foundation. and copied or modified to here

Confession of Howard Hunt

[image]

Before his death in January 2007, CIA master spy and convicted Watergate conspirator Howard Hunt confessed to being peripherally involved in the assassination of President Kennedy, and named several other participants.

In notes and conversations with his son Saint John, and in an audiotape he created in 2004 to be played after his death, Hunt described being invited into the "big event" at a Miami safehouse in 1963. Others named in the plot:

- **Frank Sturgis**, an anti-Castro paramilitary closely associated with Hunt. Sturgis was one of the Watergate burglars.

- **David Morales**, Chief of Operations at the CIA's JMWAVE station in Miami. Morales himself told a few close associates of his involvement.

- **David Phillips**, CIA propaganda specialist and later Chief of Western Hemisphere Division. Phillips was assigned to Mexico City during the mysterious trip of Lee Harvey Oswald, or someone using his name, to that city in the fall of 1963.

- **Antonio Veciana**, Cuban exile leader of Alpha 66. Veciana told the HSCA that a "Maurice Bishop," thought by many to be Phillips, pointed out Lee Harvey Oswald to him.

- **William Harvey**, a CIA officer who ran the ZR/RIFLE "executive action" program. Harvey fell out of favor with the Kennedys when he sent sabotage teams into Cuba during the 1962 Missile Crisis.

- **Cord Meyer**, a high-level CIA officer whose ex-wife Mary Meyer was having an affair with JFK.

- **French Gunman Grassy Knoll.** Hunt's chart included an unnamed French hit man on the infamous grassy knoll.

- **Lyndon Johnson**, Vice-President.

Hunt says he declined active participation but did have a "benchwarmer" role in the plot. In the tape excerpt made available so far, Hunt made no claims which would prove his allegations. However, the people he names have all been suspects in the assassination for some time, and many of them worked closely together in anti-Castro operations.

In the "smoking gun" tape which helped drive him from office, President Richard Nixon said this of Hunt: "You open that scab there's a hell of a lot of things..." He then instructed Chief of Staff H.R. Haldeman to take a message to CIA Director Richard Helms, asking Helms to intervene in the FBI's early Watergate investigation because "the President believes that it is going to open the

whole Bay of Pigs thing up again." In his book *The Ends of Power*, Haldeman described Helms' reaction: "Turmoil in the room. Helms gripping the arms of his chair leaning forward and shouting, 'The Bay of Pigs had nothing to do with this. I have no concern about the Bay of Pigs'." Haldeman came to believe that the "Bay of Pigs" referred to the Kennedy assassination.

Hunt's story has been challenged due to its lack of corroboration, its internal inconsistencies and Hunt's failure to provide any details from his activities in 1963 which would support it.

Some will accept Hunt's confession as the truth. For others, Hunt's naming of LBJ at the top of the plot will be seen as a bit of "spin" to present the assassination as a "rogue operation," deflecting attention from higher-level sponsors within the government. For that matter, Hunt was not necessarily in a position to know the ultimate authors of the conspiracy.

For others, the confession will be dismissed, seen as a parting gift to a ne'er-do-well son or perhaps a "last laugh" on America from a man who hated Kennedy with a passion.

RESOURCES:

Essays

The Last Confessions of E. Howard Hunt, by Erik Hedegaard.

Blowing Smoke From the Grave: E. Howard Hunt and the JFK Assassination, by Don Fulsom.

JFK Murder Plot "Deathbed Confession Aired on National Radio, by **Paul Joseph Watson**.

Watergate Plotter May Have a Last Tale, by Carol Williams.

The Three Oswald Deceptions: The Operation, the Cover-Up and the Conspiracy, by Peter Dale Scott.

Partial Recording of Howard Hunt Tape. The cassette was mailed by Hunt to his son Saint John in Jan 2004, and was played on the Coast to Coast Live radio show on May 1, 2007.

saintjohnhunt.com. The website of the son of E. Howard Hunt.

E. Howard Hunt on Spartacus Educational.

Nixon "smoking gun" tape transcript.

American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate, and Beyond. Published in February 2007, Hunt's last book talks about CIA involvement in the JFK assassination in more of a "what if it happened this way" manner.

Pages on Spartacus Educational:

- E. Howard Hunt

- Frank Sturgis
- David Morales
- David Phillips
- Antonio Veciana
- William Harvey
- Cord Meyer

Documents

Rockefeller Commission:

- Rockefeller Commission Report, Chapter 19: Allegations Concerning the Assassination of President Kennedy. Discussed allegation that Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis were two of the "tramps" seen in photos from Dallas on November 22, 1963.

- Frank Sturgis Testimony of 3 Apr 1975.

- Frank Sturgis Testimony of 4 Apr 1975.

Church Committee:

- Church Committee, Book IV, Addendum II.A. The "Special Operations" Unit.

- Howard Hunt Testimony of 10 Jan 1976.

- Howard Hunt Testimony of 11 Jan 1976.

November 4 2008 “is Obama the secret son of Malcom X?” published

Isreali Insider

“There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can’t be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA.”

“Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up.”

“Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams.”

“The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, afull set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa Kenya”?

It seemed completely preposterous, and indeed I initially dismissed it as preposterous. Obama a “German sleeper agent”? Of course, in those days the East Germans were a Soviet satellite, and the DDR was perhaps the most feared and ideological of the communist states, with more than a sprinkling of rehabilitated Nazis uncured of their genetic fantasies andexperiments. 1961-1963 were the peak years of the Cold War, with Berlin playing a central role in East-West hostilities.

2008 Barrack OBama Jr elected POTUS and Ed Attacked

II watched the swearing in of Obama in a NC mental hospital, placed there believing i was radiolically attacked. Now there will be intense scrutiny of him and his family line and origins. A danger to hin and the Barr family, Mueller family, Bush family, and others.

18 U.S. Code Chapter 113B - TERRORISM including Radiological Dispersal on Karen Silwood and Ed Donegan who are connected

Ed Donegann asserts as Barrack Obaam Jr was being elected and sworn in I Edward Paul Donegan was in a railroad on a misdemeanor charge already

trying to cope with stalking and illegal acts I claimed in place for 20 years before that matching Ted Gunderson allegations including that in 2008 I was radiologically poised. Why would someone do so, the true background of Donegan' and Obama's are in question, and the GOP Nixon Rockefeller Republican role in CIA activities. At that time and now my claims are not believed but D-E_W attacks are recognized now though attributed to Russia.

2008 new Attacks including Poisoning and Weapons Fire on Ted Gunderson and his family

The CIA and FBI "are behind most, if not all terrorism." - Ted Gunderson, former FBI Chief

More Information Tying It All Together

Ted Gunderson right hand man of RFK against the Mafia

> Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been

> extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.
>
> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.
>
> “Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Mr. Gunderson’s assertion of other connected Mafia violence hired by elite politicians in the oil business, banking, media, or elsewhere.

His death and his claims he was being poisoned occurred at the same time I asserted I Edward Paul Donegan was being poisoned by radioolical raw source, 2008.

I assert the Rouge Shadow Government attacked us both to cover-up the JFK assassination the FBI

was tied to when the FBI used Malcom X DNA with Glorian Donegan DNA.

Murder of Sunny Bono

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidently and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing introducing Further Reading

Mc Martin Pre School

The school founded in 1966 in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles California was part of MKULTRA, the Manhattan Project, and studying eugenics and child development by the CIA studying children in that area, area of acting and voice coaching, the speech defect included FOXP2 Syndrome

Jeffery MacDonald

A Catholic Green Beret doctor whose family was killed. He had attended Columbia Presbyterian Medical school and his wife was part of underground eugenics studies whose daughter showed symptoms the CIA Mafia needed to hide.

Marylin Monroe

FOXP2 person tied to others like Joe Dimagio and Albert Einstein and JFK and RFK. She was silenced too by the CIA mafia and again Gunerson knew the Mafia was behind it. Died with Free Mason Birthdays Obama Jr one year old staged birthday party August 4 1962 at Marylin Monroe home she rejected plan.

Murder of RFK and JFK

He never doubted these were mafia international black opps assassinations.

His own murder

He asserted he was being poisoned and I believe on many basis. He cited the DOD MKULTRA killing machine being used of GangStalk guerilla warfare inside the USA by the NWO

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog Just another WordPress.com weblog http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

> “Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

Ted Gunderson and William Colby were likely assassinated by the CIA. Both were part of Roman Catholic JFK era activities. Ted Gundesron asserted Colby was killed by the CIA and FBI bullets into the skull. in 2023 Targted Justice files one billion dollar lawsuit against CIA FBI DOJ for illegal acts inside the USA and quote Colby and Gunderson extensively on the Deep State acts in the USA. TargetedJustice.com asserts it is the number one site for people like Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson who were victims of poisoning including D-E-W attacks on US soil.

2010 “The Story of Obama: All in the Company”

The Family of Obama and the CIA There are volumes of written material on the CIA backgrounds of George H. W. Bush and CIA-related activities by his father and children, including former President George W. Bush. Barack Obama, on the other hand, cleverly masked his own CIA connections as well as those of his mother, father, step-father, and grandmother (there is very little known about Obama’s grandfather, Stanley Armour Dunham, who was supposedly in the furniture business in Hawaii after serving in Europe during World War II).

Presidents and vice presidents do not require security background checks, unlike other members of the federal government, to hold office. That job is left up to the press. In 2008, the press failed miserably in its duty to vet the man who would win the White House. With the ties of Obama's parents to the University of Hawaii and its links to MKULTRA and ARTICHOKE, a nagging question remains: Is Barack Obama a real-life "Manchurian Candidate?" https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

November 2, 2010 - *The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception*

Once a top-secret training manual for CIA field agents in the early Cold War Era of the 1950s, The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception is now available to the general public.

An amazing historical artifact, this eye-opening handbook offered step-by-step instructions to covert intelligence operatives in all manner of sleight of hand and trickery designed to thwart the Communist enemy. Part of the Company's infamous MK-ULTRA-a secret mind-control and chemical interrogation research program-this legendarydocument, the brainchild of John Mulholland, then America's most famous magician, was believed lost forever. But thanks to former CIA gadgeteer Bob Wallace and renowned spycraft historian H. Keith Melton, The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception is now available to everyone, spy and civilian alike.

While I Edward Paul Donegan have not read this book on Subversiion I have experienced it and it has been talked about before me and done around me

and is the GangStalk of linking people to things they are not in control of by combinations created by Forced Teaming and an act of Tresspass. The Forced Teaming is they the CIA or FBI or NSA control a public space next to or surrounding a person. The Tresspass is an inculpatory statedment will be made to the stalked person impliating them in the surrounding activity, linking them to it. A forged confession from the Stalk Victim might also be used.

On my Genoreacketeerig archive once the name of my book I use Tara Moore's later regarding her landlord because it mirrors my experiences and is part of a pattern. They take over a landlord office, change out the surroundings including neighbors, then stage evnts and perhaps also use breakins will being the landlord to connect you are your aprtment the the public spacae out of your control, linking you to those acts in some fraudulent way.

It is the science of a Smear Campaign, mobs of undercover people as false witness to events staged and not in the control of the person surrounded by bizarre and inculpating scenarios. The mob of convert actors also talks up the phoney allegations as though the situation was real, not acted out by under cover actors.

Hen Moore talks to Glorian Donegan 2011 before she dies

Hidden Identities CIS OSS MKULTRA and Elites hiding history Jen Moore films later reveals she spoke to GLorian Donegan before her death,describing her perfectly. Later vidoes on YouTube will show Glorian and Edward's home on the second floor of 850 N. Randolph #221 and Edward Donegan will find that video and transcript years later recognizing it.

2011 Death of Glorian Donegan

As she dies her body is donated to the National Institute of Health aka HHS and US DOD Public Health Service, part of the US Military.

2011 Trust Fund setup for Edward Paul Donegan

Tom Donegan receives half her 320K estate in cash, my half is a car, the car, and a trust fund for me.

2011 Judge Roll dead in case related to seizing retirement account assets on flimsy evidence

I think the case ties to my trust fund. Where the Kellly Brothers were also and in Arizona they were doing work on researching famalial databases that could reveal missing family links as 23 and Me now does.

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda

The European Union Times

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge

John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens’ gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt’s signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Should the Obama administration win their argument to seize their citizen's money by Executive Order without having to abide by the law was made more chilling this past week when reports emerged from the US stating that President Obama and his regime allies were, indeed, preparing to rule America by decree since their loss this past November of their control over the US House of Representatives, and in the words of the Washington Posts columnist Charles Krauthammer: "For an Obama bureaucrat … the will of the Congress is a mere speed bump".

Since taking office in early 2009, Obama has completely overturned the once free United States through his use of Executive Orders that asserts his power to put anyone he wants in prison without charges or trial forever and his right to assassinate any American citizen he deems a threat.

The most chilling of these powers Obama has asserted for himself, however, are contained in Executive Order 13528 he signed nearly a year ago (January 10, 2010) creating a Council of Governors he has hand-picked to rule over the United States in place of its elected representatives when their next "disaster" strikes and orders them to begin "synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities".

Federal District Court Judge John McCarthy Roll (February 8, 1947 - January 8, 2011) was a United States district judge who served on the United States District Court for the District of Arizona from 1991 until his murder in 2011, and as chief judge of that court from 2006 to 2011. With degrees from the University of Arizona College of Law and University of Virginia School of Law, Roll began his career as a court bailiff in Arizona and became an assistant city attorney of Tucson, Arizona in 1973. Later that year, Roll became a deputy county attorney for Pima County, Arizona until 1980, when he began serving as an Assistant United States Attorney for seven years. President George H. W. Bush appointed Roll to a federal judge seat in Arizona after Roll served four years as a state judge.

Roll was killed in the 2011 Tucson shooting while attending a constituent outreach event held by U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords in Casas Adobes, near Tucson, Arizona.

Early life and education

Roll was born in Pittsburgh to a Catholic family, and grew up in Arizona. He attended Salpointe Catholic High School in Tucson.[3] Roll received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Arizona in 1969, a Juris Doctor from the University of Arizona College of Law in 1972, and a Master of Laws from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1990.

Personal life

Roll and his wife, Maureen, had been married for 41 years at the time of his death. They had three sons. He was described as "deeply conservative", politically,[6] and a lifelong Republican.

Roll was a Roman Catholic who attended Mass daily. He served as a lector in the sacred liturgy. He was an active member of the St. Thomas More Society and a Fourth Degree Knight of Columbus.

EXTORTION17 flight down

The flimsy evidence seems to be asserts are being seized for foreign economies and distributed by Special Forces. The flight goes down under disputed circumstances where the British were operation medical units, bone surgyery technology.

2012 The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror Kindle edition (free with Kindle Unlimited Subscription

Front Cover: Meme of logo of Central Intelligence Community who are bambozzling us

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former "special activities" contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history. Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish. But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden. So then, who was it? That's what you are about learn. Backed by official NTSB, FAA and black box recordings.

Marshall (before his death) finds the most capable and most documented group of conspirators buried deep within a Congressional Inquiry's report and retraces their work in gripping detail. Fasten your seatbelt--- the sad truth is that all of the solid evidence points to a dark collaboration between members of the Bush Administration and a covert group of Saudi government officials. This is a game changer that will finally set the record straight on the most horrific crime in US history.

This book is a compilation of official reports that disputes the Bush Administration, the Bush Intelligence Community and the American media's account of the 9/11 attack.

United States Senator Bob Graham's Congressional Joint Inquiry in 2002 revealed that Saudi Arabian Intelligence agents met the 9/11 hijackers in the Los Angeles in January of 2000, harbored them and led them to 18 months of flight training in Florida and Arizona. **Marshall follows reports from FBI field agents that warned George W. Bush's Administration that a "cadre of individuals of investigative interest were engaged in flight training" in the Arizona desert in the spring of 2001. Marshall identifies three top federal investigators who complained that Dick Cheney obstructed justice by refusing access to suspects who supposedly confessed to the greatest crime in U.S. history.**

None of the federal investigators were ever allowed to verify the confession of Khalid Sheik Mohammed who had been water boarded over 180 times at Guantanamo detention facility.

The book disputes the video and media confession

of Osama bin Laden and points out that none of the accusations by the Bush Administration could be proved. Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation.

[This fits most Conspiracy Theorist including Mark Gorton though all have some variations revolving around missing information. My take on this is OBL did attack because he was a a Saudi and he object to NWO Imperialism under Cheney and Bush and others thus attacked the USA. Bush and Cheney knowing how illegal CIA led to this concealed the real motives of OBL saying they hated us for our freedoms, not that they hated us for our CIA overthrowing Saudi and other countries with British and Japan (Trilateral) support.]

He follows the hijackers to flight training airports and finds that Saudi agents led the hijackers to the Arizona desert where Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 airliners were parked at a secluded CIA operated airport. The operators of the CIA airport were traced to suspicious insider stock trades on two airlines, United Airlines and American Airlines, the only two airlines used in the 9/11 attack. **Marshall breaks down the tactical flight plan that was used by the hijackers and chronicles the actions of Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Saudi Arabian Prince Bandar bin Sultan, Dick Cheney and George W. Bsuh to learn that their account of the attack was severely flawed.**

Three top investigators wrote that Dick Cheney had obstructed the investigation and redacted the involvement of the Saudi government agents who were employed in California by the Saudi Civil Aviation authority. The Congressional

Inquiry reported that the Saudi agents had "seemingly unlimited funding from Saudi Arabia" **and had traced the hijacker financial support to Prince Bandar through a Riggs Bank account. Finally Marshall chronicles the media trial that allowed Bush and Cheney to derail American Justice by trying the 9/11 case with media propaganda and away from the American federal court system.**

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.

> Philip Marshall, was a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot.
>
> He flew Barry Seal who alow worked for the CIA to position him for Latin American CIA activties with palats of cashe etc. to be loaded into cargo planes and his wife confirms this. This activity was in New Orleans where his fictional book Lakefront cia in New Orleans is also set.
>
> Marshall before hjis death by gunshot had authored three books on Top Secret

America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.

Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist ‘shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself’ By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.

According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree

> of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks.
>
> Further Reading

Lakefront Airport New Orleans Paperback - January 1, 2003 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

This is a good used ***EXTREMELY RARE*** copy, however, there are some stains on the cover, and a few pages. I have photographed every stain there is. What makes this extremely valuable, though, is that this is a signed copy by the author, whom is now deceased.

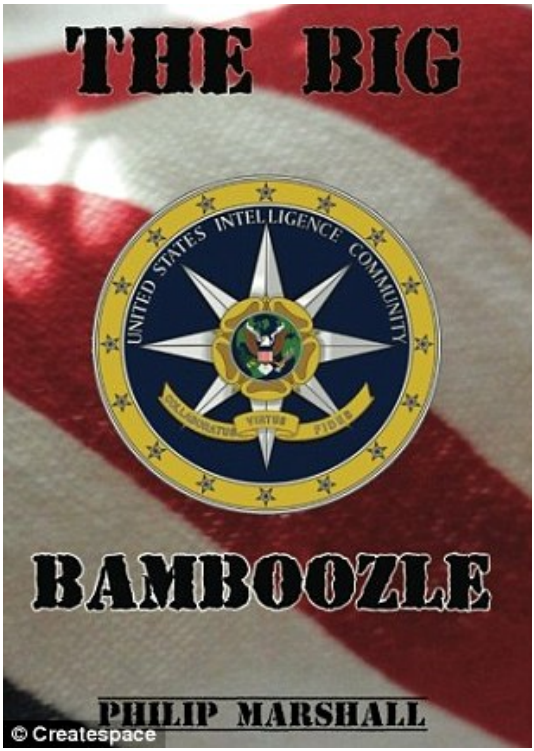
A young friend of the two slain teens with whom this blogger is personally acquainted described them as "**sweet, funny, lively, good kids**."

Sightings # 47. STEVE WILLIS 48. ROBERT WILLIALMS 49. CONWAY LE BLEU 50. TODDY McKEEHAN

These four died in the SAME MINUTE, 2/28/93 "executed" by gunfire in the Waco, Texas assault on the Branch Davidians. - All four were examined by a "private doctor" and determined to have died from nearly identical wounds to the left temple, so-called

execution style. According to Linda Thompson, videotapes and other evidence indicates that none died from guns fired by Branch Davidians.

In his address to employees of the Treasury Department in the Cash Room on March 18, 1993, Clinton said: “My prayers and I’m sure yours are still with the families of all four of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms agents who were killed in WACO - Todd McKeehan and Conway Le Bleu of New Orleans; Steve Willis of Houston, and Robert Williams from my hometown of Little Rock. Three of those four were assigned to my security during the course of the primary or general election.” However, the Little Rock, Arkansas office of the ATF confirmed that all four had at one point been bodyguards for Bill Clinton, three while he was campaigning for President, and while he had been governor of Arkansas.



Accuses of the Bush family of Saudi connected US Intelligence community deep state plot including mass murder and cover ups

Claim: George H.W. Bush once said: “If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched.”

Rating: *False* via Snopes.com

March 1, 2012 43 years old Breitbart pronounced dead

Jim Garrow 40 years with the CIA asserts this was a CIA murder ordered by Barrack Obama Jr to cover-up the Barrack Obama being made by the CIA story and that Clancy was also ordered murdered by Barrack Obama Jr. Breitbart was researching the Obama family line and seemed to have damning evidence Michelle Obama's and Barrack Obama Jr's public story line were a earth shattering sham.

At around 11:30 p.m. PST on February 29, 2012, Breitbart collapsed on a street near his home in Brentwood. He was rushed to Ronald Reagan UCLA Medical Center, where he was pronounced dead 12:19 a.m. on March 1, 2012. He was 43 years old. An autopsy by the Los Angeles County Coroner's Office showed that he had hypertrophic cardiomyopathy with focal coronary atherosclerosis and died from heart failure, which he had been diagnosed with the year prior. His burial was in the Jewish cemetery Hillside Memorial Park

Andrew James Breitbart was an American conservative journalist and political commentator who was the founder of Breitbart News and a co-founder of HuffPost.

Though gay he was hostile to sociology and thought he had evidence on the Obama family. He and his coroner or someone thought to be his coroner died under suspicious circumstances.

2011 Glorian Donegan dies chaos insues

I assert Jude Roll death and trust funds, Seal Team Six crash, Hastings death, part of Deep State cover-up and have a profile I developed that Roman Catholics including Justice Scalia are deeply predisposed against assisting British assassination or

tampering with life or Mafia groups.

Tom Clancy died Died: October 1, 2013, The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, MD

Jim Garrow who worked for the CIA for 40 years asserts Obama is a Manchurian Candidate, the birth certificate from Hawaii was faked, and the Hawaiian government employee Fuddy was assassinate as was Tom Clancy to cover-up Obama being the Manchurian Candidate Clancy was researching the story-line to.

Assertions the Irish Roman Catholic had inside information on a Manchurian Candidate story line and was assassinated as he researched it. Assertion was made by Jim Garrow a long time CIA insider, 40 years as a CIA employee.

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

Are Saudi anti-NWO Royalty Nationalists like Ossama Ben Laden attacking the USA over CIA Saudi Royal Family connection to Middle East North Africa oil deals and puppet governments, including MKULTRA deals to move stabilizing DNA in the Middle East as Micheal Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich wrote about? [Ed Donegan

asserts]

Tom was working on a novel very “Manchurian Candidate-ish”. But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House [to go along with Bandar Bush as the Saudi Prince is called and as Wayne Madson points out the Saudies did fund the OSS CIA program] the direct funding that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don’t want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy’s body for 5 days.

Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

Date: April 15, 2013 Boston Marathon Bombing

Injuries (nonfatal): 280 and JFK Library Fire or Bombing

The Boston Marathon bombing was a domestic terrorist attack that took place during the annual Boston Marathon on April 15, 2013. Brothers Dzhokhar and Tamerlan Tsarnaev planted two homemade pressure cooker bombs, which detonated near the finish line of the race 14 seconds and 210 yards apart. Wikipedia

Michael Mahon Hastings (January 28, 1980 - June 18, 2013

Was researching Barrack Obama origins, passport, birth certificate with Virginia Brein Windsor, Post-Mail picture of Mombassa Obama alleged birth certificate likely placed by CIA for Kenyan eventualities needing Obama as Agent of Influence inside Kenya.

Mystery grows: Journalist died prepping Obama exposé retrieved from WND.com and copied or modified to here

Major probe tied to agent suspected of sanitizing president's passport records

NEW YORK - Before his death in a fiery car crash, Michael Hastings was preparing to publish a major investigative piece tied to the undercover agent who is suspected of sanitizing President Obama’s passport

records prior to the 2008 presidential election.

The mystery has only deepened since the Los Angeles Coroner's Office ruled that drugs in his system at the time of the June 18 crash, including amphetamines and marijuana, likely did not contribute to the crash.

Hastings, 33 years old at the time of his death, wrote for Gentleman's Quarterly, Rolling Stone and Buzzfeed, reporting on national security issues.

His June 2010 article in Rolling Stone featuring remarks highly critical of the Obama administration made by Gen. Stanley McChrystal -- then the commander of allied forces in Afghanistan -- led to President Obama relieving McChrystal of command.

Reported drug use

The autopsy two months after Hastings' death found small amounts of amphetamine in his blood, suggesting he may have taken methamphetamine several hours before his death. Traces of marijuana also suggested Hastings had smoked the drug hours before he had taken the methamphetamine.

Hastings died when his Mercedes, traveling at a high rate of speed, crossed into the median on a deserted Highland Avenue at 4:20 a.m. and struck a tree. The automobile burst into flames, charring Hastings' body so badly that it took several days to make a positive identification.

Los Angeles newspapers have suggested Hastings had become obsessed with Edward Snowden's revelations about the National Security Agency's massive domestic surveillance capabilities and with disclosures the Department of Justice had obtained of the phone records of Associated Press reporters.

His neighbor and close friend, Jordanna Thigpen, told the LA Weekly that just before his death, Hastings' behavior had become erratic because of his increasing concerned that helicopters commonly seen in the Hollywood Hills were spying on him and that his Mercedes had been tampered with.

"He was scared, and he wanted to leave town," Thigpen told the newspaper.

She recalled that the night before his death, Hastings asked Thigpen if he could borrow her Volvo because he was afraid to drive his own car.

On Aug. 12, Kimberly Dvorak reported for San Diego 6 News that Hastings at the time of his death was working on an exposé on CIA director John Brennan.

In July, a source provided the station with an email hacked from "super secret CIA contractor" Stratfor's President Fred Burton and subsequently posted on WikiLeaks that suggested Brennan was in charge of the Obama administration's surveillance of investigative journalists.

Michael Hastings and Obama adviser

Valerie Jarrett at President Obama's election-night victory party in 2012 (Photo: John V. Santore)

Though rumors persist that Hastings was near completion of a new exposè on Brennan to be published shortly in Rolling Stone, the magazine so far has not published any such piece.

Following 2013 Boston Marathon and Hastings deaths Waltham Murders and other questions emerge

FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and FBI Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar (himself dead now), were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, the two FBI agents where killed during a training mission when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest

in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings **and** the Waltham homicides.

Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Patriot or Traitor dot com

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev's shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a "violent confrontation." But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was "eager" to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev's family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

2014 REPORT: The US Military's Top Spy Lt. Gen. Michael T. Flynn, Is Being Forced Out

Lt. Gen. Michael T. Flynn, the head of the Defense Intelligence Agency, is being pushed out after a series of clashes over his leadership style, report Greg Miller and Adam Goldman at The Washington Post citing current and former U.S. officials.

Flynn, who was a former intelligence adviser to retired Gen. Stanley McChrystal in Iraq and Afghanistan, took over the agency in July 2012.

One former official told The Washington Post that Flynn attempted to push DIA analyses and operators into the field and other high-intensity operations. This ran counter to how the DIA saw itself, leading many to believe that Flynn's vision for the agency was disruptive.

LFlynn's critics also maintained that his management style was chaotic and that his

aggressive push for changes often did not include an adequate follow-through.

LDuring his tenure, Flynn routinely pushed for greater intelligence sharing. He has also been a leading figure in coalition and special operations intelligence activities.

LFlynn previously served as a senior intelligence officer for the Joint Special Operations Command. During this time he was credited with creating innovative interrogation techniques leading to significant breakthroughs in counterterrorism operations in Iraq and Afghanistan.

https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-t-flynn-fired-from-dia-2014-4

Michael Flynn's former colleagues describe him as volatile and 'unbelievably arrogant'

Someone who worked with both McChrystal and Flynn said McChrystal encouraged Flynn to control his outbursts and listen to colleagues who challenged the unsubstantiated theories he promoted.

Some of Flynn's former coworkers painted a picture of the lieutenant general that seems to support that concern.

Sarah Chayes, who is now at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, was a special adviser to Gen. Stanley McChrystal, who worked very closely with Flynn, in Afghanistan in 2009. She told Business Insider she shared an office with Flynn for more than a year during this time.

Born March 5, 1962 (age 61) Washington, D.C. Alma mater Harvard University Occupation(s) Journalist, political advisor Parent(s) Abram Chayes Antonia Handler Chayes

> **Sarah Chayes**
>
> Sarah Chayes (born March 5, 1962) is a former senior associate in the Democracy and Rule of Law Program at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and former reporter for National Public Radio, she also served as special advisor to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.
>
> Sarah Chayes is the daughter of the late law professor and Kennedy administration member Abram Chayes and lawyer and former Undersecretary of the U.S. Air Force Antonia Handler Chayes. She is of Jewish descent. She graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover (1980) and Harvard University (1984) with a degree in History, magna cum laude. She was awarded the Radcliffe College History Prize. She then served in the Peace Corps in Morocco, returning to Harvard to earn a master's degree in History, specializing in the Medieval Islamic period. Besides English, she speaks Pashto, French, and Arabic.

Antonia "Toni" Handler Chayes (born July 21, 1929) is a United States lawyer and educator who served as Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Manpower and Reserve Affairs) from 1977 to 1979 and as United States Under Secretary of the Air

Force from 1979 to 1981.

Antonia Handler was born in New York City on July 21, 1929.[1] She married Abram Chayes on December 24, 1947; they had five children, including journalist Sarah Chayes. She was educated at Radcliffe College, receiving a B.A. in 1950. She then attended Yale Law School before transferring to the Georgetown University Law Center and receiving her law degree in 1953.

From 1959 to 1961, Chayes was executive assistant to Erwin Griswold, the Dean of Harvard Law School. In 1961, she joined the staff of the White House, where she worked drafting correspondence. She was then a consultant to a Baltimore community development firm 1962-63, and a social science adviser to the National Institute of Mental Health 1964-65. From 1966 to 1968, she was director of education and urban development for the Model Cities Program's Action for Boston Community Development program. In 1968, she became the dean of the Jackson College for Women (later incorporated into Tufts University.

Her spouse was Abram Chayes (July 18, 1922 - April 16, 2000) was an American scholar of international law closely associated with the administration of John F. Kennedy. He is best known for his "legal process" approach to international law, which attempted to provide a new, less formalistic way of understanding international law and how it might further develop. By focusing on how international legal rules are actually used by foreign policy decision-makers, Chayes sought to study international law, not within a vacuum of legal rules and procedures, but in a dynamic political environment.

After law school, Chayes was a legal advisor to Governor Chester Bowles of Connecticut from 1949 to 1951, and then served in Washington, D.C., as Associate General Counsel of the President's Materials Policy Commission in 1951.

He clerked for *Justice Felix Frankfurter of the United States Supreme Court from 1951 to 1952,* and practiced law privately with Covington & Burling in Washington, D.C., from 1952 to 1955.

In 1955 he joined the faculty at Harvard Law School as an associate professor and began teaching courses in constitutional law and international law.

In the late 1950s, Chayes was among the original members of a group of Harvard faculty members who worked on the presidential campaign of John F. Kennedy. He led the team that drafted the 1960 Democratic Convention platform, and was one of Kennedy's principal issues advisers during the campaign.

When Kennedy was elected, he worked as Legal Adviser to the State Department. Chayes played an important role in a number of major crises, including the Berlin Crisis of 1961 and the Cuban Missile Crisis of 1962. He also worked on the Partial Test Ban Treaty of 1963 banning atmospheric nuclear tests.

In 1964, Chayes worked at the law firm of Ginsburg & Feldman in Washington, D.C., before returning to Harvard Law School in 1965, where in 1976 he became the Felix Frankfurter Professor of Law. Chayes developed a new international law course at Harvard and co-authored a widely used book, International Legal Process.

He also taught civil procedure and authored a widely cited article in the Harvard Law Review on the legal remedies and the difficulty of dealing with domestic social issues legally. He became professor emeritus in 1993, but continued to teach until incapacitated by complications from pancreatic cancer.

After leaving the Kennedy administration, Chayes remained politically active. He worked on the 1968 presidential campaign of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, wrote articles on nuclear arms control, co-authored a book with Jerome Wiesner, President Kennedy's Science Adviser, on Anti-Ballistic Missiles and strategic policy, and advised Democratic members of the Senate in the debate in the early 1970s over ABM deployment (he was a strong supporter of the ABM Treaty of 1972). In 1972, Chayes advised the presidential campaign of George McGovern on foreign policy matters, and in 1976 was a foreign policy adviser to the presidential campaign of Jimmy Carter.

When Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn, President-elect Donald Trump's pick for national security adviser, was working at the highest levels of the military-intelligence field, he had a reputation as a brilliant tactician.

But then, in 2014, he got fired as the head of the Defense Intelligence Agency. US officials cited clashes over his leadership style, but he claims it was because he took a stand about "radical Islam."

Eventually, he wrote a book about how to "win the global war against radical Islam," and he became one of Trump's most ardent supporters, leading The Washington Post to ask, "What the heck has happened to Michael Flynn?"

Some in the military and intelligence communities were shocked to see Flynn encouraging chants of "Lock her up!" at the Republican National Convention, referring to Trump's Democratic opponent, Hillary Clinton. And later in the campaign season, reports surfaced of Flynn clashing with officials who conducted a national-security briefing for Trump.

Flynn's most recent controversy involved his son, who promoted a conspiracy theory on Twitter developed through fake news stories that made the baseless claim that a pedophilia ring involving high-level Democratic Party officials was operating out of a Washington pizzeria. Flynn himself has promoted fake news (Pizzagate) stories on his Twitter feed. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-former-colleagues-arrogant-2016-12

Jul 13, 2018 Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

Jen Moore knows corrupt elements in government have a sercret to hide, they killed JFK and RFK over the Glorian Donegan story and now they are decietfully trying to silence any witnesses or truth tellers about those elite figures.

Ed Donegan secretly records William Ruiz and as Ed Donegan moves towards Jim VOlcelka gatehrs evidence for the police and fetlife piecing it all together in MSWORD Documents and videos with the recorded voice of Ruiz and the Ruiz theft of my jackets, etc., and how he used ti to fake being me in video shots. Jen Moore has that evidence now. Jen Moore is exhausted and can't speak clearly. In many videos she is shelter-less, in the rain, financially broke, and too exhausted to move in one case her hand shaking as death threats from outside reach

her as she is inside her motel room.

Disinformation

Disinformation is false information deliberately spread to deceive people. It should not be confused with misinformation, which is false information but is not deliberate. Where misinformation refers to inaccuracies that stem from error, disinformation is a deliberate falsehood promulgated by design. Wikipedia

Seditious Speech Is the use of speech to mislead in away designed to undermine government. Speech used in Sedition or Treason.

Seditious speech in the United States Seditious speech is speech directed at the overthrow of government. It includes speech attacking basic institutions of government , including particular governmental leaders. Its criminalization dates back at least as far as the Alien and Sedition Act., - Wikiepdia

Ed Donegan suggest deceitful propaganda from private parties is legal, speech from government that is politically neutral is legal, but speech libeling whistle-blowers or in support of political theories that are wed to and necessitate the silencing of whistle-

blower are seditious acts, unlike free speech itself, silencing whistle-blowers about a Conspiracy having the levers of power inside operated by the conspirators constitues sedition and treason.

- **Stated Expression**: Disinformation including KOMPROMAT can be a statement from one party about a second party to a thrid party about a second party.

- **Expressive Behavior**: Disinformation including KOMPROMAT can be the staging of appearances by one party around as second party shown to a third party at party about the second party.

- **Forged Or Improperly Explained Documents**

- **Statements Out of Context or Tricked** Statements a party gets from a second party deceitfully or out of context may be presented to a third party as truthful when the suggested construction of the

> improperly gained statements are deceitful as to what was meant by the second party.

I think it's very interesting that for a long time now those people that are targeted and watched and harassed by people in power how they are now having the tables turned on them right now or at least somewhat.

And those of us that have been in that position [of being targeted by faked evidence, etc., silenced] are now becoming the Watchers so a lot of these people don't even realize that as they've gathered their you know fake evidence or their their targeting and their following and their intimidation tactics that those being watched (like Edward Donegan and Jen Moore]are now becoming the Watchers and doing our own recordings and gathering of documents and evidence and information.

And they [Stalkers faking evidence for corrupt elites] don't even know it sometimes we might be sitting right beside them and they don't even know it which is interesting. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JC8gn-8U80E her and the material she was refering to used in this recording and other material gathered for 7 years. https://youtu.be/OcDGOfOuE-Q m the compendium video from me later but the had the component data from me from her and from others like Tom Dunham earlier.

2015 Vince Stewart director of DIA replacing Flynn

Vincent Raymond Stewart (May 11, 1958 - April 28, 2023) was a Jamaican-born American lieutenant

general in the United States Marine Corps who served as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command.[1] He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). LtGen Stewart, who held that post from January 23, 2015 through October 3, 2017, was the first African American, first Jamaican American and first Marine to hold the position of Director of the DIA.

Stewart was born in Kingston, Jamaica on May 11, 1958. He attended Kingston College before immigrating to the United States in 1971 at age 13. He received his undergraduate degree in history in 1981 from Western Illinois University and was commissioned into the United States Marine Corps that same year.

…

Before becoming chief of DIA what he or those unknown publicly been doing? It is a very large agency with unclear oversight as far as the public is concerned, probably high level of dependency on a chain of command that have higher loyalties than blatantly politician personal gain driven activities.

Vincent Stewart, trailblazing Marine general who led DIA, dies at 64 https://www.washingtonpost.com/obituaries/2023/05/01/vincent-stewart-dead-defense-intelligence/

Vincent R. Stewart, a Jamaican immigrant who rose to become a Marine Corps lieutenant general and served under presidents Barack Obama and Donald Trump as the first Black director of the Defense Intelligence Agency, died April 28 at his home in Aldie, Va. He was 64.

His wife, Phyllis Stewart, confirmed the death but did not cite a cause.

Gen. Stewart recalled that when he joined the Marines in 1981, he hoped to be “part of something bigger” after working as a door-to-door encyclopedia salesman and studying history at Western Illinois University. He figured he would serve in the military for just a few years, but instead remained in the Marine Corps for nearly four decades, rising from a position as a tank-unit platoon leader to become the nation’s highest-ranking military intelligence officer.

February 13, 2016, Cibolo Creek Ranch, TX Justice Salia dead

Antonin Gregory Scalia was an American jurist who served as an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States from 1986 until his death in 2016. He was described as the intellectual anchor for the originalist and textualist position in the U.S. Supreme Court's conservative wing. Wikipedia Born: March 11, 1936, Trenton, NJ Died: February 13, 2016, Cibolo Creek Ranch, TX Children: Eugene Scalia, Ann Forest Banaszewski

Eugene Scalia is an American attorney who is a partner at Gibson Dunn. He served as the United States secretary of labor during the final 16 months of the Donald Trump administration. Scalia previously served one year as solicitor of the Department of Labor during the George W. Bush administration. Wikipedia

On Saturday, U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died of natural causes in his sleep at the age of 79 at a West Texas ranch resort. Scalia was a devout Roman Catholic, noted conservative, and

ardent defender of the Constitution, having been the longest serving justice on the highest court in the land. Scalia is survived by his wife of 55 years, Maureen, whom he met on a blind date while he attended Harvard Law School. In stark contrast to Scalia's own upbringing as an only child growing up in New York, his devoted marriage produced an abundant family. Who are Justice Antonin Scalia's children? They include nine children and 28 grandchildren. https://www.romper.com/p/who-are-antonin-scalias-kids-the-justice-has-9-children-28-grandchildren-5639

https://freemasonsfordummies.blogspot.com/2016/02/antonin-scalia-was-member-of-secret.html

Antonin Scalia Was Member of a "Secret Society"

It seems that recently deceased Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died while on a hunting trip in Texas with a fraternal "secret society" dedicated to the fine art of the hunt. The International Order of St. Hubertus is an Austrian society that dates back to the 1600s. Its American chapter was started at none other than San Francisco's infamous Bohemian Club, the very same founders of the even more infamous Bohemian Grove (where the movers and shakers of politics and industry gather each year to engage in creepy plays and ceremonies, and pee on old growth redwoods).

https://freemasonsfordummies.blogspot.com/2016/02/antonin-scalia-was-member-of-secret.html

March 11, 2016 Barrack Obama Jr. arrives in Austin, eats at Torcy's Tacos after meeting with Adler

President Barack Obama lands in Austin, greeted by Austin Mayor Steve Adler

Oct 12, 2016 - (For the uninitiated: Those are names of tacos on the menu.) The president paid $18.40 for his order, treating his staff and Mayor Steve Adler.

September 22-23, 2016 Herzstein Texas National Security Forum

2016 Herzstein Texas National Security Forum - The Herzstein Texas National Security Forum brought to you by the Moody Foundation." Security in transition: National Security Challenges Facing the Next President", September 21-23, 2016 at the University of Texas at Austin.

The University of Texas at Austin hosts the annual Herzstein Texas National Security Forum at the Etter-Harbin Alumni Center and the LBJ Presidential Library. This year's topic, "Security Transition: National Security Challenges Facing the Next President" will bring together leading figures from the executive branch, the intelligence community, and academia for high-level discussions on key national security challenges facing the next President and the impact of Presidential transitions on our nation's security. Notable figures include Director of National Intelligence Jim Clapper, former National Security Advisor Steve Hadley, former Deputy Secretaries of State John Negroponte and Jim Steinberg, former Supreme Allied Commander Europe General Philip Breedlove, and former Commander of U.S. Special Operations Command William McRaven.

****

This event will provide a wealth of knowledge regarding international and domestic affairs, so be sure to register in order to make the most of this event. Tickets are in limited supply, so be quick!

****

Full Agenda: http://clementscenter.org/component/k2/item/930-txnsf-2016

Feb 13, 2017 Michael Flynn Resigns as National Security Adviser to Trump

Michael T. Flynn, the national security adviser, resigned on Monday night after it was revealed that he had misled Vice President Mike Pence and other top White House officials about his conversations with the Russian ambassador to the United States.

2018 Jen Moore is murdered after threatening to reveal identities of big name elites who are tied to MKULTRA

2018 Jen Moore is posting on Youtube about hidden identities of MKULTRA, the OSS and CIA, and Glorian and Donegan showing the exterior of our Arlington Virginia home as she narrates the Von Trapp and Windsors story. The hints are Barrack Obama Jr. she names Hillary Clinton, I don't know of that is correct, http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/ blames Prescott Sheldon Bush, the rest of the bush family, Mark Zuckenberg (as I also do) and many others and Jen Moore is found dead.

She speaks extensively about Flynn, Pizza-gate Flynn was tweeting about and partially fired for tweeting about it, and Flynn asserts a sex abuse of

minors network where it is made to seem like an order for a Pizza or perhaps Cheeseburger is really secret code for solicitation of child models.

Flynn vowes he will break that network up, though does he know it is only rumored a person ordering pizza really had wanted something else, the pizza and not a teen?

July 20 2019 to august 30 2019 Ed Donegan asserts about RFK killer Sirhan Srhan, then he is nearly killed

From EdinLimbo©protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference©nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Google knowledge panel quoted here

> In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On August 30, 2019, Sirhan was stabbed multiple times by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

November 3 2019

The Medical State is the name of my book now called The Great Treason and Wray, William Barr, and Colin Powell are on the cover as Cabal Deep Staters tied to creating OBama and CIA FBI plans.

CCPD Case 1911 03 0057 Corpus Christi Police respond to break in of my home stealing DVD, Flatscreen TV, and computer I am writing my book on. I had rented from the library *The King's Speech* about the speech of Prince Albert of York, younger brother of Prince Edward of Windsor who would abdicate as King because of close ties with Nazis I think the Kutscheras of Austria included. The responding officer believed D'Andra Travino a neighbor across the hall was in on the heist as I did, and Mac Lamar evicted her, but she acted like a Confidential Informant of police for some time and had reported her odd behavior to Mac Lamar Property Management who was complicit in her behavior and placed her in that apartment. The records do not reflect what happened nor the assessment of the original officer C. Vallina(?) #9169.

Corroborating library and camera pictures of video

rental Kings Speech and iZombie DVDs preserved, book research and book writing equipment and book itself stolen in break-in from shill neighbor. Old cover of book also preserved and in appendix of new version of book since re-titled but older alternative cover and artwork in that appendix.

September 09, 2022 eviction from Home Office as I write about William Burns and the CIA

Eviction process 20 hours after file opened in my book naming Burns and his father as CIA worked tied to all of this including JFK hit. Same info Hastings was pursuing. After an undercover operation took over leasing, records were faked, shill neighbors were planted who followed me and made false allegations and helped obstruct justice, on the falsified information I am evicted. In part my explosion rage at being attacked in my home exacerbates the situation that in part I apologize for and for my rage that I abandon I offer it to others to use on behalf towards the illegal acts of the SHills who manufactured the abusive fight in my own home.

Februrary 11, 2023 HP Notebook purchase

From eviction until then not able to write my book any more. Switch to Wordpress blogging. The night of the day I by the notebook and start loading it with software a homeless person unprovoked attacks me and almost permanently blinds me in one eye. Austin police ask me to leave, not him.

> [$209.00]Requested By: __ Edward Paul Donegan Phone Email (737) 707 5395

EdwardDoneganAuthor©gmail.com Signature : _____ Date: 02/11/2023 Product: 5T9T6UA#ABA Serial: 5CG2384WFD Packaging at Walmart had SN tags removed, this from device and diags

Discovery of thumb drive Calibre I can use on library computers

My storage locker at Violate Keepsafe may get tampered with, low security. Although I keep my PC with me most times I don't have to unpack it since I can use Google Drive data and thumb drive book editing software on Austin Public Library PCs.

This book

Israeli input on October Surprise Placing Reagan and George H.W. Bush into the Whitehouse ending Reform

Israeli Spy Cover-up Crumbles retrieved from Consortium News and copied or modified to here

By Jack Colhoun

On Nov. 3, 1989, Ari Ben-Menashe was taking a shower at a friend's house in Los Angeles when the police arrived. They ordered the dripping-wet Israeli to step out of the shower.

After letting Ben-Menashe dress, the police took the stunned world traveler into custody. He was charged with violating the U.S. Arms Export Control Act by trying to sell three C-130 transport planes to Iran with a false end-user certificate.

Ben-Menashe would later describe his reaction to his arrest as disbelief. He considered himself a significant player in the world of intelligence, skipping around the globe for more than a decade, putting together arms deals that the Israeli government favored and disrupting those that Israel opposed.

Though little understood at the time, the arrest also created a dangerous moment for a slew of top-secret U.S. and Israeli intelligence operations.

Behind the scenes, Israeli officials understood that Ben-Menashe's knowledge could be a serious threat, according to ***Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad***, a new book by British author Gordon Thomas.

Israeli leaders knew from debriefing legendary spymaster, Rafi Eitan, that Ben-Menashe had worked on some of Israel's most sensitive projects, Thomas reported based on his own interviews with Eitan.

"Rafi Eitan [told his Israeli debriefers] that Ari Ben-Menashe was in a position to blow wide open the U.S./ Israeli arms-to-Iran network whose tentacles had extended everywhere: down to Central and South America, through London, into Australia, across to Africa, deep into Europe," Thomas wrote.

Indeed, Ben-Menashe possessed information that, if corroborated, could have shaken U.S.-Israeli relations and possibly destroyed the reputation of the sitting president of the United States, George Bush.

But Ben-Menashe kept quiet initially, assuming that the embarrassing arrest would be reversed. After he was transferred to the federal prison in New York City, Ben-Menashe waited for the Israeli government to set matters straight and arrange for his release.

Ben-Menashe soon discovered, however, that the Israeli government would not be coming to his rescue. So, finding himself in deep trouble and on his own, Ben-Menashe decided to talk with a few American reporters about what he knew. He began to tell a complex tale of international intrigue and arms-trafficking that involved top Israelis and senior U.S. officials.

Ben-Menashe's most dramatic claim was his insistence that he spotted Bush at a Paris meeting with Iranians in October 1980 as part of a covert Republican scheme to

torpedo President Carter's negotiations for freeing 52 Americans then held hostage in Iran.

Ben-Menashe also implicated senior CIA official Robert Gates in the so-called "October Surprise" controversy as well as the Likud government of Menachem Begin, who apparently feared that a second Carter term would lead to a Palestinian state. [See David Kimche's ***The Last Option***.]

Beyond the Iran caper, Ben-Menashe dished up other juicy secrets. He described a clandestine U.S. policy to funnel weapons via Chile to Saddam Hussein's Iraq.

Ben-Menashe also claimed knowledge of Israeli intelligence penetration of the U.S. government at top levels, Israel's use of press magnate Robert Maxwell as a spy, and the distribution of rigged computer software to extract secrets from other governments.

All told, Ben-Menashe's accounts represented what could have been a major intelligence breach for both the Israeli and U.S. governments. If true, his information would literally rewrite the history of the Reagan-Bush era and expose President Bush, in particular, to charges of collaborating with Iranian terrorists to fix the outcome of the U.S. presidential election in 1980.

As the scope of Ben-Menashe's disclosures sank in, the Israeli government initiated a campaign to discredit him. Government officials began telling Israeli journalists that Ben-Menashe was "an imposter" who was fabricating his claims of official Israeli connections.

In a typical account, ***The Jerusalem Post*** quoted an "authoritative" source as stating that "the Defence establishment 'never had any contacts with Ari Ben-Menashe and his activities'." [***The Jerusalem Post***, March 27, 1990]

That initial cover story, however, crumbled when reporter Robert Parry obtained internal Israeli documents revealing that Ben-Menashe had worked from 1977-87 for an arm of Israeli military intelligence, called the External Relations Department.

Faced with those documents, the Israeli government retreated, admitting that the documents were real and that Ben-Menashe indeed had worked for Israeli intelligence. But authorities in Tel Aviv still tried to minimize Ben-Menashe's importance.

The Israeli government and the Bush administration grew more nervous after Ben-Menashe won acquittal from a federal jury in New York City on Nov. 28, 1990 -- in part because he established that he had performed intelligence work for Israel.

By early 1991, Israel and the White House were turning to their allies in the U.S. press for help. The hope was that friendly reporters could make Ben-Menashe into a laughingstock and consign his dangerous disclosures to the loony bin of conspiracy theories.

Steven Emerson, a ***New Republic*** writer with contacts inside the Likud, traveled to Israel where he was shown derogatory records about Ben-Menashe. Emerson returned to Washington and began ridiculing Ben-Menashe as "a low-level translator" who was "delusional."

Other U.S. reporters picked up the drumbeat of negative assessments about Ben-Menashe. On three consecutive weeks in fall 1991, ***Newsweek*** ran articles attacking Ben-Menashe's credibility. Emerson also repeated his critical reporting in stories for CNN, the ***Wall Street Journal's*** editorial page and the ***American Journalism Review***.

Despite the attacks, investigative journalist Seymour Hersh used Ben-Menashe as a source in Hersh's 1991 book about the Israeli nuclear program, ***The Samson Option***.

Ben-Menashe provided details about the top-secret Israeli nuclear arsenal as well as Maxwell's intelligence activities, information that Hersh managed to corroborate with other sources. But even the renowned Hersh came under harsh criticism from fellow journalists for citing Ben-Menashe.

In 1992-93, a House task force, headed by Reps. Lee Hamilton, D-Ind., and Henry Hyde, R-Ill., buried Ben-Menashe even deeper when the panel rejected his allegations about the October Surprise case, including his eyewitness claim of seeing Bush in Paris.

The Hamilton-Hyde task force reached those conclusions despite contradictory testimony about Bush's alibi for the weekend when Ben-Menashe and other witnesses placed Bush in Paris. [For details about the problems with Bush's alibi and the gaps in the Hamilton-Hyde report, see Robert Parry's ***Trick or Treason***.]

Over the years, other witnesses added support to Ben-Menashe's claims that he participated in clandestine Israeli intelligence operations. In the Israeli daily, Davar, reporter Pazit Ravina wrote, "in talks with people who worked with Ben-Menashe, the claim that he had access to highly sensitive intelligence information was confirmed again and again."

American journalist Craig Unger described similar information in The Village Voice. Unger quoted a senior intelligence official, Moshe Habroni, who stated that "Ben-Menashe served directly under me. … He had access to very, very sensitive material." [***Village Voice***, July 7, 1992]

Some of Ben-Menashe's key claims gained important factual corroboration, too. After dying mysteriously at sea, Maxwell was unmasked as an Israeli operative. In another instance, one of Ronald Reagan's national security aides, Howard Teicher, submitted an affidavit in a federal criminal case describing a CIA-backed covert operation to funnel military supplies through Chile to Iraq, just as Ben-Menashe had claimed.

Other new evidence supported the October Surprise charges. [For details, see Robert Parry's books, ***The October Surprise X-Files*** and ***Lost History***.]

But the Washington news media did not reconsider its dismissive judgment of Ben-Menashe. That attitude has continued despite the additional corroboration of Ben-Menashe's bona fides published this year in ***Gideon's Spies***.

Nevertheless, the book fills in an important new chapter of the Ben-Menashe saga: how alarmed Israeli intelligence officials understood the danger posed by Ben-Menashe's wide-ranging knowledge and how they mounted a disinformation campaign to discredit him.

Thomas's principal contribution to the Ben-Menashe puzzle comes from the author's interviews with Rafi Eitan, the Israeli master spy who engineered the capture of Nazi fugitive Adolph Eichmann in Argentine in 1960 and served as Mossad's deputy director of operations for 25 years.

In the interviews, Eitan, who is now in his mid-60s, acknowledged that Ben-Menashe was one of his protegés. According to ***Gideon's Spies***, Eitan and Ben-Menashe worked together in the 1980s setting up a clandestine U.S.-Israeli arms network to procure weapons for sale to Iran.

Eitan also disclosed that he and Ben-Menashe collaborated on a project using so-called PROMIS software to collect sensitive intelligence about Israel's enemies in the Middle East.

Ben-Menashe has claimed he worked with Eitan on the top secret Joint Committee for Iran-Israel Relations, a combined effort by the Mossad and the External Relations Department to rebuild their influence in Iran after the overthrow of the Shah in 1979.

Ben-Menashe would have appeared a reasonable choice for the operation since he had been born in Iran, spoke fluent Farsi and was a contemporary of young Iranians rising to prominence under the Khomeini regime. But Thomas's interviews with Eitan now corroborate those assertions.

So, in the early 1990s, while most U.S. and Israeli journalists were accepting the word of government sources and battering Ben-Menashe's credibility, the Israeli government knew from Eitan that Ben-Menashe's accounts were largely accurate, Thomas reported.

Asked for details about Eitan's confirmation of Ben-Menashe's intelligence role, Thomas told me that he had sent Eitan a copy of Ben-Menashe's 1992 memoirs, ***Profits of War***. The book described Ben-Menashe's accounts of his intelligence exploits and his claim about the Republican-Israeli secret Iran-hostage collaboration in 1980.

Thomas said Eitan reported back that he had no criticism of the book. According to Thomas, Eitan stated that Ben-Menashe "is telling the truth. … That's why they squashed it." As for Ben-Menashe's espionage skills, Eitan asserted that "as an intelligence operative, [he was] tops," Thomas said.

In the 1980s, some of Eitan's most controversial work was as head of LAKAM, a military intelligence unit created to collect scientific and technological intelligence.

In one of Eitan's daring operations, the spymaster authorized recruitment of Jonathan Pollard, an American Jew who was a civilian intelligence analyst at the U.S. Navy's Anti-Terrorism Alert Center. Pollard was assigned to spy within the U.S. Defense Department and to steal sensitive U.S. documents.

"Over 1,000 highly classified documents, 360 cubic feet of paper, were transmitted to Israel," Thomas wrote. "There Rafi Eitan devoured them before passing over the material to the Mossad. The data enabled [its director general] Nahum Admoni to brief [Prime Minister] Shimon Peres … on how to respond to Washington's Middle East policies in a manner previously impossible."

But the operation backfired in 1985 when Pollard was arrested while fleeing to the Israeli embassy in Washington, D.C. The operation was traced to LAKAM, and Eitan was blamed for endangering U.S.-Israeli relations.

Apparently, Eitan was willing to disclose to Thomas other LAKAM-connected intelligence successes to offset the damage that the Pollard case has done to Eitan's reputation.

In particular, Eitan touted an ingenious scheme for extracting secrets from the computerized files of other nations, an intelligence coup that Eitan saw as a crowning achievement to his career as Israel's most famous spy.

According to ***Gideon's Spies***, Eitan confirmed Ben-Menashe's account that Israel reaped an intelligence

bonanza by exploiting a sophisticated American software program called PROMIS. At the time, PROMIS was a state-of-art program capable of complex data management; it was designed to track the progress of federal criminal cases.

Eitan said he learned about PROMIS from Earl Brian, an American businessman who had been secretary of health and welfare under California Gov. Ronald Reagan in the early 1970s. Eitan knew of Brian because of the American's business trips to Iran in the 1970s.

According to Thomas's book, Eitan invited Brian to Tel Aviv, where they met "several times." Brian broached the subject of PROMIS software, which was already being employed by U.S. intelligence agencies.

Fascinated by the intelligence possibilities, Eitan brainstormed a plan to adapt PROMIS to Israeli intelligence needs. Eitan wanted to make PROMIS a cyber-age "Trojan Horse" that would glean secrets about Palestinian militants and political leaders from government files in Jordan and other nations.

Eitan soon got a copy of PROMIS from the United States, according to ***Gideon's Spies***. Ben-Menashe claimed that he was instructed to arrange for the installation of a "trapdoor" or a "built-in chip" to permit the secret downloading of data.

Eitan's next task was to find a front company to sell PROMIS to Jordan. Since an Israeli company would not be trusted, "Earl Brian's company, Hadron, made the deal," Thomas wrote.

With PROMIS software installed in Jordan's military intelligence headquarters, Thomas reported, Eitan's strategy paid off in the downloading of sensitive information about Israel's adversaries.

"PROMIS could track a terrorist's every step," Thomas wrote. He called Eitan's project an intelligence "breakthrough" that enhanced his stature as "a powerful figure in the Israeli intelligence community." [In testimony, Brian denied a role in the PROMIS operation.]

Flush with success, Eitan decided to cast a wider net. Thomas reported that Eitan developed an ambitious plan to market PROMIS worldwide to Israel's allies and enemies alike. For that operation, Eitan needed a front company with greater international reach. So, he turned to press magnate Robert Maxwell and his access to world leaders.

"The power of his newspapers meant that presidents and prime ministers were ready to receive him," an Israeli intelligence official told Thomas. Maxwell also had close ties to top Israeli leaders and a formal relationship with the Mossad, according to ***Gideon's Spies***.

Soon, Maxwell was marketing the doctored software through Degem Computers, an Israeli company that Maxwell had purchased, Thomas reported. He added that Eitan's operation sold more than $500 million worth of PROMIS by 1989 to intelligence services in Australia, Great Britain, Canada, Guatemala, Poland, South Africa, South Korea and even the Soviet Union's KGB.

though Thomas says he has corroborated parts of Eitan's assertions, some claims still rest heavily on Eitan's word.

In studying the complicated PROMIS issue for several years, however, I have been able to confirm some

additional elements of Eitan's account.

For example, the use of secret trapdoors to tap into a computer's files was a well-established practice by the early 1980s, according to papers prepared by U.S. military experts.

In an article in the Air University Review of January-February 1979, Lt. Col. Roger Schell described the techniques used by special U.S. Air Force teams to penetrate “secure” computer systems. Schell noted that the teams could install undetectable trapdoors to “bypass the normal security checks.”

Navy Lt. Philip Myers made a similar observation in a 1980 masters thesis in computer science written at the U.S. Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey, Calif. "The attacker can construct the trapdoor in such a manner as to make it virtually undetectable to even suspecting investigators," wrote Myers.

Myers also noted that trapdoors and "Trojan horses" can be "implemented in either hardware or software." The reference to the PROMIS trapdoor as a "built-in chip" suggests that the secret access could have been implanted in computer hardware that could then have been sold with the PROMIS software as a package deal.

I also discovered evidence of Brian's travels to Iran in the 1970s. I found proof, too, that Brian's Hadron was linked to U.S. intelligence and did top-secret work in Jordan.

Some information was in old newspapers. "Dr. Earl Brian reportedly is out to get a little of that Middle Eastern oil money," the Sacramento Bee reported on Jan. 12, 1975. "Brian, the secretary of the Health and Welfare agency under Ronald Reagan, is helping to write a proposal on health care for Iran."

I located other evidence at the National Archives in newly opened files from an investigation by Independent Counsel Jacob Stein who examined the personal finances of White House counselor Edwin Meese III. Brian was interviewed because in 1981, he had given Meese a $15,000 interest-free loan that Meese had used to buy stock in Brian's new Biotech Capital Corp.

Brian told one of Stein's investigators that he did "some corporate consulting" in Iran in the 1970s.

Brian also was president of the Los Angeles-based Xonics, Inc. in 1975-77. An FBI agent's memo to Stein described Xonics as a high-tech company with "several contracts with the Department of Defense and the CIA." Xonics specialized in telecommunications, radar techniques and X-ray imaging.

In 1978, Brian invested heavily in Hadron, a company based in Vienna, Va., that did high-tech communications and computer work for the Pentagon and U.S. intelligence. Two years later, Brian gained control of the company and began acquiring small firms with their own national-security contracts.

One of those purchases in December 1981 was Telcom, a communications engineering company that handled sensitive work for Jordan's armed forces and King Hussein. Telcom had a contract with the Royal Jordanian Air Force to set up a digital voice and microwave communications system, according to Hadron's Form 10-K filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission in 1983.

Hadron's Form 10-K for 1984 described Telcom's upgrade of the communications system of the Jordanian Royal Palace in Amman. Telcom also operated the microwave network of the Special Communications Commission of the Jordanian Armed Forces.

In 1985, Hadron reported that Telcom personnel operated "a number of communications facilities" for "a proprietary U.S. Government agency," a phrase meaning an intelligence cut-out.

In other words, Eitan's account of Brian's activities would fit with the documentary evidence about Brian's businesses in the Middle East and in the United States. By the early 1980s, under Brian's guidance, Hadron had grown into a company with $30 million annual revenues, exclusively from national-security contracts.

[In 1996, Brian was convicted of fraud in an unrelated securities case and was sentenced to 4 ½ years in federal prison.]

Thomas told me that Eitan admitted that he was in direct contact with the developers of the original PROMIS software, a small Washington, D.C.-based company called Inslaw. Thomas said Eitan acknowledged that he was the mysterious Israeli who visited Inslaw's office in February 1983, using the name "Ben Orr."

Several years after the visit, Inslaw president William Hamilton learned from an Israeli journalist that Eitan sometimes called himself, "Dr. Joseph Ben Orr." After checking Eitan's photo, Hamilton and other members of his staff recognized Eitan as their visitor.

Wittingly or not, Ronald Reagan's Justice Department appeared to have facilitated that visit and Israel's procurement of PROMIS. In an ongoing federal claims case filed by Inslaw against the U.S. government for unauthorized use of PROMIS, a Justice Department official testified that he arranged for an Israeli official, called Ben Orr, to visit Inslaw and to receive a copy of PROMIS in May 1983.

Ben Orr "was a professor in Israel and expressed interest in case tracking," said C. Madison Brewer, the department's project manager for the PROMIS contract. "I made arrangements for him to go to Inslaw for a demonstration. … At a later date, he made a request for PROMIS," which Brewer said the Justice Department provided.

I asked Thomas why he thought Eitan was going public now with these disclosures. Thomas replied that Eitan simply considered his intelligence coups of the 1980s among his greatest professional triumphs and wanted credit.

"Rafi Eitan wants to leave a legacy that he was Israel's greatest spymaster since Gideon," said Thomas, referring to the Old Testament hero whose spying saved the Israelites from destruction. "He [Eitan] thinks what he created with PROMIS was the perfect climax to his career."

In asserting his claim to Gideon-like status, Eitan also burnished the reputation of his understudy, Ari Ben-Menashe. It now appears that Ben-Menashe, who lives in Canada, did possess real information despite the negative judgments by Congress and much of the Washington press corps.

Jack Colhoun, Ph.D., is an investigative reporter and a Cold War historian.

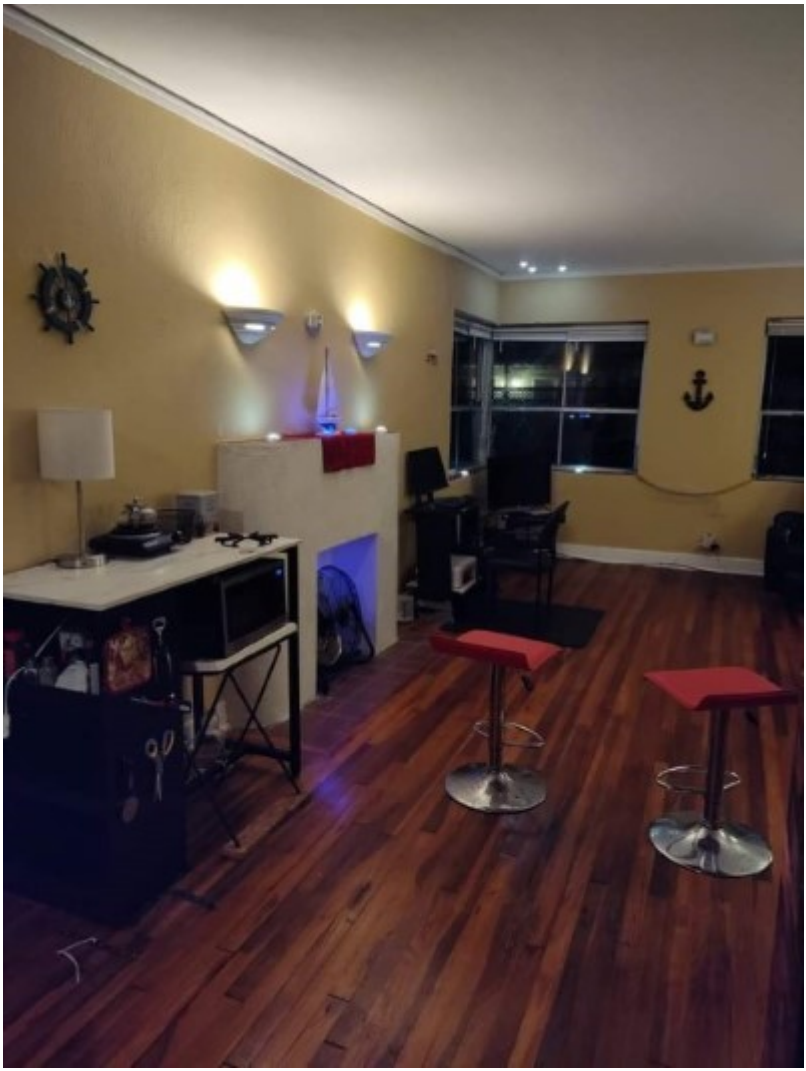
Back to Front

To Write Read The Think Tank I Built At 15 13 Ocean Drive

Video of interior near eviction from 1513 https://youtu.be/UReIGKhvXQg

Another video similar facts The Apartment Undercover Operation Subverted https://youtu.be/aF6Zb4x_F_E

In Some Media the YouTube embeded videos here


[image]

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/1513p12.jpg

A few wine bottles empty to prevent others from being tempted. Hiking poles for practice for the Sierras, etc.,

In the locations I live State actors in unison with others have worked to conspire to deny my ordinary life through subversion

and Conspiracy Against Rights.

Here is a video of my life in that apartment https://youtu.be/aF6Zb4x_F_E

You can just imagine working from home. A home office to write my books suddenly the police take over the rental office, surrounding apartments fake all eventgs and records and I am homeless yet again.https://youtu.be/oMGg4jzF5rc

[image]

You can click on this photo to see my life in that apartment. Writing my book. In my live-work office. Here is a video of my life in that apartment

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/295323447_5877337492280403_51891383279351218

The sabotage included falsely predicated eviction from my home I was working in as a writer.

Making it look like I was evicted as a peeping tom is more acceptable to the public, for those who didn't belive that, political sabotage was excuse enough. But my book writing is the real cause.

The Past is the Prologue

"What's past is prologue" is a quotation of William Shakespeare from his play The Tempest. In contemporary use, the phrase stands for the idea that history sets the context for the present. The quotation is engraved on the National Archives Building in Washington, DC,[1] and is commonly used by the military when discussing the similarities between war throughout history. - Wikipedia

Excerpt from Pillory that sets up ther Deep State need to cover-up the truth of the JFK assassination decades later as the truth begins to emerge.

Some dialogue

- **Robert F. Kennedy**: I have been on the phone. Russia and Cuba know the CIA is behind this. THere probably was a leaker. Either way, they know. Its an attack on them traced to us. We have an agreement to stand this down before it gets worse.

- **John F. Kennedy**: Try and protect the assets we have with fighters to cover the exit if one can be made from the bay but do not send bombers in over any targets. That includes any bomber-gunships or other craft like that.

- **Col Prouty**: I will communicate the orders.

- **Fidel Castro**: Sen all we have to repel this attack with any firepower we have. Capture and torture who you can so we can find their real identities and plans,.

- **The CIA**: The Contract Pilots Holt and others from Grace Ranch and other locations under Wiiliam King Harvey, Cord Meyer, George. H.W. Bush in a single voice. JFK goes.

In the locations I live State actors in unison with others have worked to conspire to deny my ordinary life through subversion and Conspiracy Against Rights.

More of the specifics will be elsewhere on the smear campaign (it uses the Demons in others projected onto half-wits from mental health hospitals who imitate being Ed) that cause me a bad reputation in circles I would be in or locations I would travel to. (Depredation)

When I did establish leases a "close Hit" was used as normal neighbors were changed out by mental health patients in a Scott Foval and Robert Creamer styled operation of mental health patients and very dangerous skid row drug addicts bird dog assaulted me as neighbors trashing the building and frequently threatening my life and engaging in break-ins, noise making, etc., The management company not only tolerated this they placed the assailants as my neighbors.

As for being driven from the circles and locations I would be in I will use a quote I just found on a wall at the library.

"*A man is known by the books he reads.*" Ralph Waldo Emmerson.

More fully

> A man is known by the books he reads, by the company he keeps, by the praise he gives, by his dress, by his tastes, by his distastes, by the stories he tells, by his gait, by the motion of his eye, by the look of his house, of his chamber; for nothing on earth is solitary, but everything hath affinities infinite.

The neighborhood I lived in was trashed by those with sufficient power to do so (criminal vagrants drug addicts violent criminals illegal immigrants corrupt officials and landlords) and fights against that crime that was moved in led to my being evicted.

My contention is it was made a hostile and abusive environment designe to be where I would not fit in, and would be driven out of through contrived smear campaigns and constant harassment forged documents and false allegations.

I have included (in this draft) 26 photos of what I call my think tank at 1513 Ocean Drive I spent enormous time and money building furniture for, working around problem in lack of electrical taps and moving to kerosene lamps and batter powered lighting, running AC cords and as added wiring including do splicing work (that I am qualified to do) to make electrical lamps and plate warmers, tea infusers, TV and home media, computers and WiFi, sound systems, etc., work in. they can also for now at least be downloaded here.

[image] [image]

I do not know how the mind works I only know how writing works; at least for me, after 40 years of wanting to be a writer, writing, reading, and contemplating, reflecting, and then taking baby steps into what might be, what might have been, or what could be.

What is in the photos I chose is a main living room. In that room I watched enormous amounts of CSPAN Book Notes listening to authors talk about CIA planes flying in Latin American countries like Guatemala and plans for the same in Cuba, planes that were created likely at Grace Ranch owned by Peter Licavoli to look like Latin American air force planes that could unload military equipment more safely as the CIA armed rebel groups on those countries.

Often times on pass at history is not enough especially when exploring for links or motives or connections to other events. Looking out the window with a glass of wine or coffee or tea, and looking around seem to free the writer from too much focus. In that time an inspiration may come from an apple dropping from a tree, or boat reminding a person like me of some other train of thought, or just relax me enough I might be available for an insight, or pet the cats and and get that time away my brain needs at times.

Almost at the end of my stay a 1513 I bought a small PC for the bedroom that was not well decorated, it was a crash pad. I could have written there, but is such an isolation from other media and ideas, there would be nothing to write.

I liked the videos from Jen Moore, her tortured sole dedication to overcoming the thugs and getting her story out, and she did, and of so much MKULTRA history largely opened up by the book The Devi's Chessboard by Talbot and others, and so many videos on the JFK assassination, the base level is 2 hours or more, often three hours, and each delve into the life and death of Kennedy of which there are hundreds.

This is where I did my writing and much more about why I had used PC from a discounter that did not even have Bluetooth will go into more stores about break-ins, damages to my PC and apartment, theft of my computers and at times theft of or damage to my book notes, and subversion of my use of writing environments is the Conspiracy Against Rights I assert as I am in abusive and harassed "Rough Noise" environments.

In an undercover operation attacking all Constitutional rights abuse Shill neighbors are moved in, old neighbors illegally paid off as the Landlords office becomes a place controlled by what amounts to Watergate Burglars who will alter rental records, encourage neighbor abuse of the Target (me) including false allegations, created lynch mob organized by the basis of a smear all these shills created.

Not only does the mob support the eviction of me the very publicly demand it just as they were moved in to do so and publicize the smears they spent so much time and effort near me fabricating as pretexts and staged appearances. For taking over the building management and neighbors it becomes an "inside job" creating an island of hostile parties trying to remove the original resident.

Faking and manufacturing the basis for an eviction including designed dangerous abusive confrontations that could lead to missteps or miscalculation or dirty tricks played are not the enforcement of the lease those acts are State conspiracy against the lease.

Texas did tread on me to fake an excuse for a lynch mob in smear campaign characterization me. It is political illegal activity as I write book about Espionage agencies and their office holders.

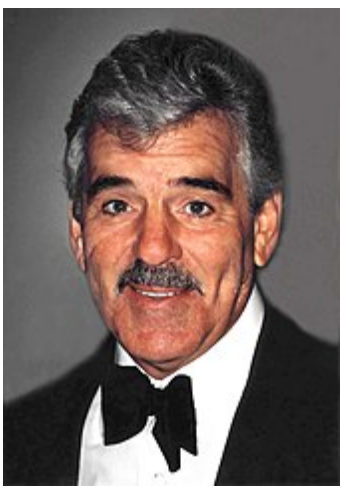
The Stalk on me observed by others uses Dopples who are a threat to children and need lessons from Cyberoths on " .. how to fuck like a time-lord" (I am quoting one of my neighbors exactly first floor apartment between me and the parking lot) who asserted I was developmentally retarded, exploiting his child as my peer desire for sex, and had a paid sex worker brought out to remediate that same impersonator me who is retarded. This has repeated near me but behind me back as I worked on my book looking the other direction out my bay-side windows, or cities or locations I am not in or have never been in. It is money laundering other get counseling on matters I was once tied to but it appears I was never tied to and need education in from sex workers.

The staged appearances of me smearing me and faked records and faked confessions do build the lynch mob. Mostly they want to keep getting away with it until the lynch mob is needed to force and eviction or psych ward commitment because the book content is too threatening to them and so they pull the trigger and go into action. It was when I starting writing on CIA

head William Burns they evicted me after just recently signing a second year lease with me.

The process has repeated some 30 times in my life.

I think I have read about 25 books on the Kennedy assassination and Eisenhower Nixon military industrial complex in full and most of those books are now incorporated in full or nearly in full in my own books along with a thank you note to the original authors.



Crime Story actor and former real-life Chicago PD Detective Dennis Farina knew all about the Mob, Jack Rubenstein, and other mobsters like Sam Giacanca. Like Jen Moore, the JFK story were their final and biggest cases

Several key breakthroughs came on content now available through YouTube (and I subscribe to Red) one of which was Dennis Farina (I have always been a fan) doing a story on Sam Giacanca I think as a segment of Unsolved Mysteries that stated the Mob killed JFK and part of that was that the CIA and FBI had promised Ruby and others casinos in Cuba if they took out Castro.

Donaldo Gugliermo "Dennis" Farina (February 29, 1944 - July

22, 2013) was an American stage and film actor, who prior to his acting career worked as a Chicago police detective.

Some of the conferences on YouTube held by various parties or groups ran up to 15 hours long. More information continues to come out.

St John Hunt is in agony over what the CIA has done to his family. The book for those not noticing is about the CIA murder of his mother, as told by his father.

The format he uses is in Dorothy the CIA called an immoral woman (who gathered facts on corrupt CIA officers like Averell Harriman) as he ages he explains his mother's role in his life. That is each chronological chapter. At the end of each chapter he lists how long she has to live before the CIA does kill her.

Dorothy, "An Amoral and Dangerous Woman" retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

Author's note: March 20, 2014

I sit for hours sometimes gathering the thoughts that will become this book. The words don't come easily and I write and rewrite trying to express what has been buried for years.

Sometimes I can make it through a few pages, other times the pain and memories break me down and it's too hard to continue.

Today, my wife Mona, had fixed a nice dinner and afterward we sat and talked. We thought a movie would be nice to watch and I asked her if I could choose one.

"Of course," she said. "What ever you want to watch honey."

I tuned into Netflix on her laptop and picked a movie. The movie came up and I clicked on it.

While we watched, I could feel my emotions building.

When I could no longer control my emotions, I started to cry. I felt like a wounded animal, vulnerable and exhausted.

She squeezed my hand and waited in silence for me to speak. As the tears flowed down my cheeks I managed to say, "This movie, it's about ... (my voice trembling), hope and sometimes all I have is hope.

Mona listened. She understood how difficult it was to write about my mother's death.

"Hope ... that when I die ... I'll see her again." I wiped the tears from my cheeks and sobbed, "If I die and go to Heaven ... if I don't see her ... I'm going to be so lost." Mona quietly reassured me, "Saint ... you will find her, you will, I know it."

As writing progressed I became increasingly more emotional and unbalanced. Rage, anger, depression, and emptiness were taking a toll on me. I started drinking more and more, sometimes for days when I couldn't sleep.

Here is an example chapter in full.

> ...

Chapter Twelve Madrid, 1964

Hunt in the arms of Dorothy. 1963 (picture)

Soon after Dallas we moved yet again. This time to Madrid, Spain. Rather than fly it was decided we would take a leisurely trip across the Atlantic on a passenger/ freighter named the S.S. Covadonga. In researching this book, I came upon this story by Deborah Ramirez of our ship and it's dark history:

…

S.S. Covadonga The Covadonga was a Spanish freighter and passenger ship that operated between Spain, New York, Cuba and Mexico.

The ocean liner was carrying 254 vacationing passengers who boarded in Veracruz, Mexico, when it docked in Havana in September 1961.

Another 118 passengers climbed aboard in Havana. Most were exiles, fleeing after the communist takeover. The ship was already full when the 131 priests and religious people started to arrive.

They had been rounded up from parishes throughout Cuba, and delivered to the port of Havana in trucks and police wagons. Armed militiamen, a civilian police force assembled after the 1959 revolution, accompanied them. Because the cabins were filled with paying passengers, Roman and the other priests were transported in the belly Of the ship, with the cargo.

…

So as with most things "Hunt," the peaceful trans-Atlantic voyage to Spain was carried out on a ship

where over one hundred Catholic priests were confined and deported against their will in the months after the Bay of Pigs.

The ship we sailed on in the summer of 1964 had been used as a forced prison transport vessel by Fidel Castro. Is there no end to our family mysteries? Obviously both Howard and Dorothy knew of this dark truth. The ship itself was falling apart under the weight of this terrible secret and very little about the ten day journey was pleasurable.

The pool was empty save for some bilge water sloshing around at it's depth, the shuffle board deck was broken and in disrepair, the crew looked menacing and we were told to stay inside our rooms. The food was horrible and my poor little brother David who had been born on September 1st, 1963 was having a negative reaction to milk and barely made it alive.

As it turns out our little family trip to "get away from it all" was another secret only now coming to light. After the death of JFK it was decided by Richard Helms, the new CIA boss, that E. Howard Hunt should retire. In 1965 Howard "retired" from the CIA and took his family to Spain (on an ex-prison ship) where he could write his novels and lead the good citizen life å la Hemingway. Sounds to good to be true.

It was to good to be true. Howard's retirement was the first of two times he would "retire" from CIA. The other time was 1970. Here in 1964/65 Howard went under deep cover for some anti- communist work still relating to assassination attempts on Fidel Castro.

According to Lamar Waldron in his book, Legacy of Secrecy: The Long Shadow of the JFK Assassination, the early retirement of Hunt was a means whereby Hunt could delve into anti-communist matters with less of a

trail leading to CIA. According to Tad Szulc in his book, Compulsive Spy, Hunt remained active in Cuban operations in 1965 with Manuel Artime and Rolando Cubela.

CIA files now declassified confirm that although technically resigned from CIA, Hunt remained on the CIA payroll free to pursue his assignment in Spain under deep cover.

Cubela was a CIA asset involved in liquidation, and was code named AMLASH. He was close to Fidel and tried to kill him.

There is much evidence that the CIA in 1965 was still going full throttle with plans to kill Castro using a variety of methods and killers.

Manuel Artime, the CIA's golden boy meant to succeed Fidel, was in Spain with Hunt and had several meetings with other "technicians" regarding plots to kill the Cuban leader. Artime's right hand man at these meetings was "Chi Chi Quintero" later to figure prominently in the drugs for guns Iran-Contra project.

On a much more devious level, Castro was starting to disassociate himself with his long time co-revolutionary comrade, Ernesto "Che" Guevara.

Guevara had returned to Cuba after a three month journey abroad and met in New York with journalist Tad Szulc and others. He was placed under house arrest by Fidel and phased out of any meaningful role in governing Cuba.

For Che, it was a betrayal equal to that of Kennedy to his Cubans. In just a few more years Che Guevara would be captured in the jungles of Bolivia by one of Howard Hunt's friends, CIA killer Felix Rodriguez and after a

call to Washington, was told to allow a Bolivian guard to execute Che so as not to directly implicate the CIA. After they put a bullet in Che's head, Rodriguez chopped his hands off and sent them to CIA (as proof.)

Dorothy must have been deeply involved as well. She worked in the Spanish Embassy in Washington D.C. And now in Madrid her position allowed access to classified files. She was also able to insert faked or retouched files into the Embassy system.

Spain wasn't all that bad for the Hunt children. I remember our apartment in Madrid where we stayed upon our arrival. It was owned by William F. Buckley Jr., my Godfather. It had one of those ancient elevators with the accordion gate and made all kinds of noise when in use.

Later we moved to a American community outside of Madrid called Aravaca. Our house was a modern one story with a pool in front. We had a British nanny and we went to the American School of Madrid, where I fell in love with twin sisters Judy and Joyce. I was ten years old and dressed in cool Beatle fashion; Cuban heeled Beatle boots, straight thin black tie cut square at the ends, tight fitting pants and cool shirt and suit jacket. I sported a longish Beatle haircut and enjoyed our privileged lifestyle.

[Kevon, Saint John, Mama and Lisa, Spain, 1965 photo]

During our stay in Spain, Dorothy took us on many short travels to see the Moorish influence on Spanish architecture. Most notably, Toledo, Seville, and South Spain where I loved the huge castles. I learned of the great El Cid, and watched the Charlton Heston movie of the same name.

While living in Madrid, Dorothy took us to Paris for an extended stay of about a week as I recall. It must have been thrilling for her to walk down the streets now with her children. I know that with some regret she had fulfilled much of what she wanted out of life. She had led an extraordinary career in espionage, married into royalty (the French Count), and remarried a wonderful man ofmany talents, given life to four children, and now she was back in Paris where so much of all this life had started. She took us on expeditions to the Louvre, and a Paris flea market.

We visited the Cathedral of Notre Dame and ate crepes at the little Cafe "Quasimodo" in honor of the Victor Hugo character in his novel "The Hunchback of Notre Dame." I even had the pleasure of meeting movie star Anthony Quinn who portrayed the hunchback in a version of the classic film. I asked for his autograph and he gave it to me saying I was the youngest child to ever ask for his autograph!

I loved Paris and Dorothy was having a wonderful if not nostalgic time strolling down the avenues and back streets of this city where so many loves had been born and so much history had happened.

It was 1966 and Dorothy would be dead in just six years.

[Another picture of the family at that time on that page]

Gunderson And Sosbee Docs On MKULTRA CIA COINTELPRO

Former FBI agent Geral Sosbee was used in FBI Counter-Intelligence specializing in Romanian matters selected for that work because of his Romanian language skills, Romania part of the CIA Family Jewels history and Mary of Tek Romanian. Romanian As a minority language it is spoken by stable communities in the countries surrounding Romania (Bulgaria, Hungary, Serbia and Ukraine), and by the large Romanian diaspora.

CIA's "Family Jewels" Now Public

The "Family Jewels" is the name of a set of reports detailing illegal, inappropriate and otherwise sensitive activities conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency from 1959 to 1973. William Colby, the CIA director who received the reports, dubbed them the "skeletons in the CIA's closet".[1] Most of the documents were released on June 25, 2007, after more than three decades of secrecy. The non-governmental National Security Archive filed a request for the documents under the Freedom of Information Act fifteen years before their release. - Wikipedia

William Colby and his wife sometimes under the name of Susan Ford had planned to reveal the program as the continuous revelations and cover-up attempts grew out of control. Ed Donegan assert in 1958 they began testing IVFs to create all-sperm-bank "donor" babies to the CIA using hidden identity donor parents given halfhearted foster parents and Barrack Obama Jr a few years later is one of them.

The Windsor family interested in studying their eugenics asked Glorian Donegan (living under an assumed identity tied

to Maria Kutchera and Prince ALbert) was a DNA donor.

https://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/06/cias-family-jew.html

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF CAMERON

On this 27th day of February, 2007, appeared before me Geral W. Sosbee, an individual known personally to me to be the person who affixed his signature to this document below and who, being by me first duly sworn on his oath, deposed and said: “My name is Geral W. Sosbee; I am over the age of 18 years. I am fully competent in all manner to make this affidavit. The information contained in this affidavit is within my personal knowledge, and is true and correct. I am referred to below as Affiant.

I have documented by direct and incontrovertible evidence and personal testimony the criminal activities of dozens (or perhaps hundreds) of agents, operatives and handlers of the FBI and the CIA of the United States of America, including, but not limited to the following:

A. Obstruction of Justice, Suppression of Evidence, Perjury, Fabrication of Evidence, Criminal Conspiracy, Conspiracy to Violate and the Violation of Civil Rights, Attempted Extortion, Attempted Blackmail, False Arrest, False Imprisonment, Fraud Burglary, Robbery, Felonious Assault and Battery, Destruction of Personal Property, Petty Theft, Theft of and Tampering with U.S. Mail and a variety of other high crimes and misdemeanors as further described in paragraph “B” below.

B. Abuse of civil process, home and car invasions

facilitated by physical and wireless electronic surveillance in home and car and further enhanced by the use of a tracking device implanted in the person of the human experimentee, the Affiant; the surveillance of Affiant is ineffect as this affidavit is written and has been in effect twenty four hours a day, seven days a week, three hundred and sixty-five days a year, without cessation and without interruption for well over nine years world wide; all such invasive surveillance is accompanied by various terrorist acts against the Affiant as further described in paragraph “C” below.

C. Repeated assault and battery on the person of the Affiant by street thugs and by the use of high technology authorized by the United States Government under a program known as Non-consensual Cover Research and Human Experimentation; in this program the FBI and the CIA perform a wide variety of terrorist assaults on the Affiant; one such assault is accomplished by the injection (or placing) into the Affiant various chemicals, bacterial and viral infections; concomitant with the chemical and biological assaults the FBI and the CIA activate against the Affiant advanced Remote Electronic Human Behavior Influence Technology including psychoelectronic and directed energy assaults sometimes coordinated with fraudulently conceived and illegally carried out (with local police authorities world wide) attempted criminal sting operations designed to lead to the imprisonment or death of the Affiant; also in conjunction with such hi- tech experimentations the Affiant is subjected to FBI and CIA psychological operations (including conditioned response and operant conditioning techniques) which are all designed to cause the Affiant to have a nervous breakdown, physical collapse or to otherwise seek final exit from the torturous campaign, the effects of which are often viewed in real time by the FBI and CIA tormentors who actually watch on computer screens the Affiant react to the injurious and painful dirty tricks and provocations described herein; all such treasonous, inhumane and

covert operations are carried out with the full support of all government entities at every level of society as further explained in paragraph “D” below.

D. All three branches of the United States Government (and segments of the community at large) are compliant with the mandates of FBI and CIA terrorist assaults as described above and all government officials at the local, state and federal levels pretend that no such criminal activity as described in the instant affidavit may occur; thus, to date the Congress of the United States, the entire Judiciary and each and every employee of the Executive branch of the government of the United States of America may directly or indirectly support the terrorist activities of the FBI and the CIA as set forth herein and as further amplified in paragraph “E” below.

E. I hereby incorporate by reference into this affidavit and thereby make a part herein as though fully reproduced herein for all purposes the contents of my website (and related links and statements by Affiant therein) located at www.sosbeevfbi.com; this incorporation includes all statements, documents and other corroborating evidence provided, obtained or authorized by Affiant, including all updates by Affiant at www.newciv.org and any other internet site to date.

I hereby further certify and affirm under penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States and the laws of the state of Texas that all statements, including those incorporated by reference and made a part herein for all purposes as though fully reproduced herein are true and correct and that all documents (including those incorporated by reference) are true and correct copies of originals and that they are what they purport to be to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Further, Affiant sayeth Naught.”

Notary Seal

Sylvia A. Lopez

My Commission Expires October 10, 2007

_____

Geral W. Sosbee

Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 27th day of February, 2007, to witness which I place my hand and official seal of office.

Notary Seal

Sylvia A. Lopez

My Commission Expires

October 10, 2007 _____

Sylvia A. Lopez, Notary Public

In and for Cameron County,

Texas

Ted L. Gunderson
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Lic. # 12878
P.O. Box 18000-259 • Las Vegas, NV 89114
VM (310) 364-2280 • Hm (702) 791-5195 • Fax (702) 791-2906
www.tedgunderson.com

President George W. Bush
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania AvenueNW
Washington, DC 20500

April 23, 2003

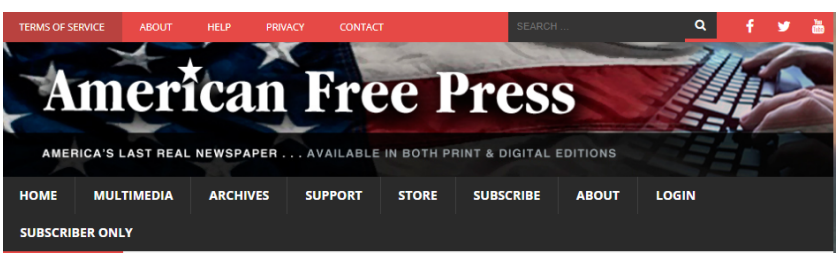
Dear President Bush,

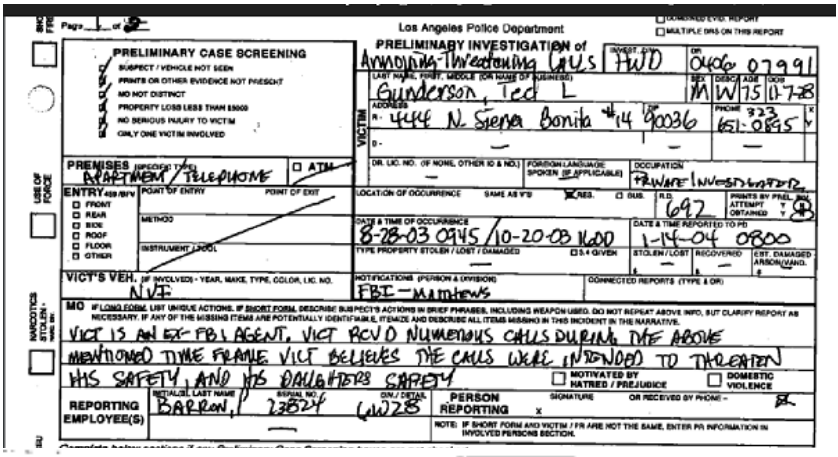
On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. I am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, I have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

...

Various Excerpts from the compilation of Gunderson affidavits and clippings TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS





Page 1 of 2

Los Angeles Police Department

PRELIMINARY CASE SCREENING
- SUSPECT / VEHICLE NOT SEEN
- PRINTS OR OTHER EVIDENCE NOT PRESENT
- NO NOT DISTINCT
- PROPERTY LOSS LESS THAN $500
- NO SERIOUS INJURY TO VICTIM
- ONLY ONE VICTIM INVOLVED

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION of Annoying-Threatening Calls | INVEST. DIV. FWD | DR 0406 07991

VICTIM: LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (OR NAME OF BUSINESS): Gunderson, Ted L | SEX M | DESCR W | AGE 75 | DOB 11-7-28
ADDRESS: R- 4444 N. Siena Bonita #14 ZIP 90036 | PHONE 323 651-0895
B- | |

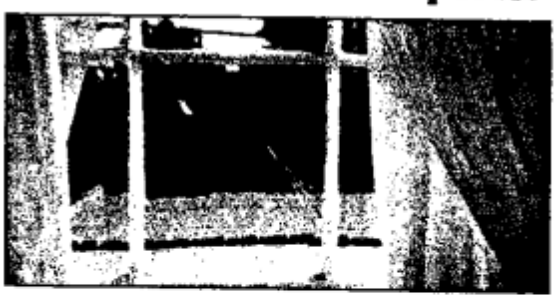
PREMISES (SPECIFIC TYPE): APARTMENT / TELEPHONE | ATM
ENTRY: POINT OF ENTRY | POINT OF EXIT | METHOD | INSTRUMENT / TOOL
DR. LIC. NO. (IF NONE, OTHER ID & NO.) | FOREIGN LANGUAGE SPOKEN (IF APPLICABLE) | OCCUPATION: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE | SAME AS V'S | RES. | BUS. | R.D. 697 | PRINTS BY PHEL. ATTEMPT | OBTAINED
DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE: 8-28-03 0945 / 10-20-03 1600 | DATE & TIME REPORTED TO PD: 1-14-04 0800
TYPE PROPERTY STOLEN / LOST / DAMAGED | $ & GIVEN | STOLEN / LOST | RECOVERED | EST. DAMAGED ARSON/VAND.
VICT'S VEH. (IF INVOLVED) - YEAR, MAKE, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO.: N/A
NOTIFICATIONS (PERSON & DIVISION): FBI - MATTHEWS | CONNECTED REPORTS (TYPE & DR)

MO: IF LONG FORM, LIST UNIQUE ACTIONS. IF SHORT FORM, DESCRIBE SUSPECT'S ACTIONS IN BRIEF PHRASES, INCLUDING WEAPON USED. DO NOT REPEAT ABOVE INFO, BUT CLARIFY REPORT AS NECESSARY. IF ANY OF THE MISSING ITEMS ARE POTENTIALLY IDENTIFIABLE, ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL ITEMS MISSING IN THIS INCIDENT IN THE NARRATIVE.
VICT IS AN EX-FBI AGENT. VICT RCVD NUMEROUS CALLS DURING THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIME FRAME VICT BELIEVES THE CALLS WERE INTENDED TO THREATEN HIS SAFETY, AND HIS DAUGHTERS SAFETY
MOTIVATED BY HATRED / PREJUDICE | DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S): INITIALS, LAST NAME: BARRON, | SERIAL NO.: 23524 | DIV. / DETAIL: WD28
PERSON REPORTING | SIGNATURE | OR RECEIVED BY PHONE
NOTE: IF SHORT FORM AND VICTIM / PR ARE NOT THE SAME, ENTER PR INFORMATION IN INVOLVED PERSONS SECTION.

USE OF FORCE | NARCOTICS STOLEN - RECOVERED

Shots Fired at AFP Reporter



Former senior FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who is now a staunch critic of the U.S. government, told AFP that his investigations of corruption and cover-up involving high-level U.S. officials have made some powerful people very unhappy. Gunderson recently sent AFP this photograph of a bullet hole in the window of his office. To find out more about Gunderson's efforts, contact him at P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, Nev. 89114 or visit his web site at tedgunderson.com.

American Free Press publishes picture of a bullet hole in the window of Ted Gunderson's daughter in one photo. Ted Gunderson was working for *American Free Press* among other interests and he received threats he or his daughter would be killed if he continued to speak out.

Police report copy of his assertions. Many other police reports he made and logs he made are scanned and persevered.

Edward Paul Donegan has experienced all of this as well as did Jen Moore.

> **Ted Gunderson**
>
> "If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public."

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, T have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/ smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

My most noted investigations, which I am sure are the

reasons for this harassment, include documentation that the FBI furnished the ingredients for the bomb in the February 1993 World Trade Center bombing (NY Times Oct. 28, 1993), a cover-up of the Oklahoma City bombing in April 1995 (at least eleven other persons involved besides Tim McVeigh and Terry Nichols), and most recently, documentation that the FBI bad advance knowledge of the 9-11 terrorist attacks and failed to take appropriate preventative action.

I compiled a 24-page report concerning the FBI's pre-knowledge of the 9-11 attacks in January of 2003 and I distributed to more than 200 members of the Legislative and Executive Branches of the U.S. government (including U.S Attorney General John Ashcroft and Secretary of State Colin Powell) and Mr. Lee Hamilton, co-chair of the recently formed 9-11 Presidential Committee to investigate the attacks.

I told Mr. Hamilton that my source, Mr. Michael Riconosciuto, possessed important, critical, and timely information about terrorist activity in the United States and that he should be debriefed immediately. Thus far, Mr. Riconoscito has not been interviewed and I have been ignored.

I [Ted Gunderson elderly FBI retiree] am making the April 3, 2003 surveillance incident a matter of record as I have no intention of becoming another ‘victim’ such as Bill Colby (former CIA Director) or Dan Casolaro (journalist) Both men were murdered in spite of the “official" reports that state otherwise.

These measures include identifying and exposing individuals in the satanic cult drug network operating within the United States, with ties to top level officials - including politicians, judges, law enforcement, U.S. intelligence agents, and professional business men and women.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Coby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

Ted. L. Gunderson

Enclosed 5 twenty-four page Gunderson report dated January 7, 2003.

Michael James Riconosciuto (c. 1948 -) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Cabazon murders

Nathan Baca's Emmy winning series "The Octopus Murders" featured documents from the archives of Michael Riconosciuto. These documents have been the subject of interest for recently reopened cold case homicide investigations.

Inslaw Affair

In early 1991, Riconosciuto filed an affidavit before a House judiciary committee investigating the bankruptcy

case of Inslaw Inc. v. United States Government. Riconosciuto was called to testify before Congress regarding the modification of PROMIS, a case-management software program that had been developed for the Department of Justice by Washington, D.C.-based Inslaw Inc.[15] Riconosciuto declared that he had been under the direction of Earl Brian, who was then a controlling shareholder and director of Hadron, Inc.

He claimed that Brian, an associate of Ronald Reagan, was involved in a secret agreement with the Iranian government to delay the release of Americans held hostage in Iran until after the 1980 United States presidential election, and that the software was stolen in order to raise funds for Brian's payment.

Within eight days of this declaration, Riconosciuto was arrested for conspiracy to manufacture, conspiracy to distribute, possession with intent to distribute, and with distribution - a total of ten counts related to methamphetamine and methadone.

During his trial, Riconosciuto accused the Drug Enforcement Administration of stealing two copies of his tape. Riconosciuto also stated that he himself had disposed of a third tape.

In addition to his claims of a government "frame up" related to Inslaw, Riconosciuto maintained that the chemical laboratory on his property was in use for the extraction of precious metals such as platinum in a highly specialized mining operation.

No drug-lab contamination was found at the laboratory site and a member of the DOE's Hazardous Spill Response Team asserted that high barium levels on the property were unlikely to be the result of Riconosciuto's work.[20] Barium does have specialized usage for metallurgy with regards to the processing of platinum

group metals.

retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

John David Ashcroft (born May 9, 1942)

79th United States Attorney General In office February 2, 2001 - February 3, 2005 President George W. Bush Deputy Robert Mueller (acting) Larry Thompson James Comey Preceded by Janet Reno Succeeded by Alberto Gonzales

Official Photo of John Ashcroft United States Department of Justice

John David Ashcroft (born May 9, 1942) is an American lawyer, lobbyist and former politician who served as the 79th U.S. Attorney General in the George W. Bush administration from 2001 to 2005. A former U.S. Senator from Missouri and the 50th Governor of Missouri, he later founded the Ashcroft Group, a Washington D.C. lobbying firm.

Ashcroft previously served as Auditor of Missouri (1973-1975) and Attorney General of Missouri (1977-1985). As Missouri Governor (1985-1993), he was elected for two consecutive terms (a historical first for a Republican candidate in the state). He also served one term as a U.S. Senator from Missouri (1995-2001). Ashcroft had early appointments in Missouri state government and was mentored by John Danforth. He

has written several books about politics and ethics. Since 2011 he sits on the board of directors for the private military company Academi (formerly Blackwater) and is a professor at the Regent University School of Law, a conservative Christian institution affiliated with televangelist Pat Robertson; he has also been a member of the Federalist Society.

His son, Jay Ashcroft, is also a politician, serving as Secretary of State of Missouri since January 2017.

In December 2000, following his Senatorial defeat, Ashcroft was chosen for the position of U.S. attorney general by president-elect George W. Bush. He was confirmed by the Senate by a vote of 58 to 42, with most Democratic senators voting against him, citing his prior opposition to using forced busing to achieve desegregation, and their opposition to Ashcroft's opposition to abortion. At the time of his appointment he was known to be a member of the Federalist Society.

In May 2001, the FBI revealed that they had misplaced thousands of documents related to the investigation of the Oklahoma City bombing. Ashcroft granted a 30-day stay of execution for Timothy McVeigh, the man sentenced to death for the bombing.

In July 2001, Ashcroft began flying exclusively by private jet. When questioned about this decision, the Justice Department explained that this course of action had been recommended based on a “threat assessment” made by the FBI. Neither the Bureau, nor the Justice Department would identify the specific nature of the threat, who made it, or when it happened. The CIA were unaware of any specific threats against Cabinet members. Ashcroft is the only Cabinet appointee who travels on a private jet, excluding the special cases of Interior and Energy who have responsibilities which require chartered jets.

After the September 11, 2001 attacks in the United States, Ashcroft was a key administration supporter of passage of the USA Patriot Act. One of its provisions, Section 215, allows the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) to apply for an order from the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court to require production of "any tangible thing" for an investigation. This provision was criticized by citizen and professional groups concerned about violations of privacy. Ashcroft referred to the American Library Association's opposition to Section 215 as "hysteria" in two separate speeches given in September 2003.

While Attorney General, Ashcroft consistently denied that the FBI or any other law enforcement agency had used the Patriot Act to obtain library circulation records or those of retail sales. According to the sworn testimony of two FBI agents interviewed by the 9/11 Commission, Ashcroft ignored warnings of an imminent al-Qaida attack.

> **Did Ashcroft brush off terror warnings?**
>
> **NBC News has learned that the 9/11 commission has interviewed two FBI officials who contradict sworn testimony by Attorney General John Ashcroft about whether he brushed off terrorism warnings in the summer of 2001. NBC's Lisa Myers has the exclusive report.**
>
> …
>
> Ashcroft's spokesman dismissed the allegations Tuesday, saying, "The suggestion

> that the attorney general wasn't concerned about terrorism is absurd."
>
> He says if Ashcroft was ever short with FBI officials, it was because "he was unhappy with the quality of information he was getting."
>
> …

Ted L. Gunderson [and the case of advance 9/11 info improperly ignored]

Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
California License # 12878
*PO Box 18000-259 * Las Vegas, NV 89114*
*VM: (310) 364-2280 * Home: (702) 791-5195 **
Fax: (702) 696-1004

www.tedgunderson.com

Subject; OPEN LETTER TO U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL JOHN ASHCROFT [Ashcroft and Patriot a threat to the USA's safety]

August 29, 2003

Dear Attorney General Ashcroft:

On August 19, 2003 you announced that repealing the USA PATRIOT Act, which you claim boosts law

enforcement's ability to investigate terrorism, would endanger Americans.

You stated "*to abandon this tool would disconnect the dots, risk American lives, sacrifice liberty and reject September 11's lessons.*"

You announced a national campaign to defend the act and your plan to visit more than a dozen cities, but you would not held public forums. Your speeches will be choreographed tightly before law enforcement officials only. You are quoted as stating "*If we knew then what we know now, we would have passed the Patriot Act six months prior to September 11 for Congress to have done less would have been a failure of government's basic responsibility... to preserve life and liberty.*"

As a retired Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's Memphis, Dallas and Los Angeles divisions, I am compelled to distribute the enclosed January 7, 2003 report that contains information furnished to me by Mr. Michael Riconosciuto on January 3, 4 and 5, 2003. This report was sent to your office on January 28, 2003. I am now distributing it to the Chiefs of Police, Sheriffs, city councils and the news media in the cities that have been or will be visited by you in the next few days, according to your published schedule.

Attached to this report is my ADDENDUM dated August 29, 2003, with several itemized exhibits.

In January 2003, I furnished this report to 155 senators and members of Congress, every committee on the hill, Mr. Lee Hamilton, cochairman of the President's 9-11 committee and numerous members of the executive branch of the United States (U.S.) government. President Bush was furnished a copy last April.

To summarize, in January 2001, eight months prior to 9-11, Mr. Michael Riconosciuto, who has been a U.S. intelligence agent for years, developed information about imminent terrorist attacks against the United States. On March 20, 2001 he furnished FBI Special Agent (SA) Keith Cutri of the FBI's Williams- port, PA Resident Agency the identity of an individual in Patterson, NJ who:

- Was coordinating forthcoming terrorist attacks on the United States.
- Had information on the movement of Soviet-made shoulder-fired missiles into the United States.
- Was coordinating forthcoming skyjackings.
- Was coordinating bombings and espionage.
- Knew the identities of “sleepers” in the United States and overseas.

…

Keith Cutri is a tech-savvy law enforcement official, and thought leader on global anti-counterfeiting and brand protection, with extensive private-sector

marketing and management experience. Cutri has held both State and Federal law enforcement positions, and he has managed several corporate security investigation organizations, directed sales and marketing efforts, and implemented complex solutions across both government and private industry stakeholders. He has received numerous awards, commendations, and accolades throughout his career. https://www.linkedin.com/in/keithcutri/

Keith Cutri FBI and other certifications

Certified NYS Police Officer Certified NYS Police Officer Finger Lakes Law Enforcement Academy Finger Lakes Law Enforcement Academy Issued Jul 1994

Pilot - Fixed Wing Aircraft Pilot - Fixed Wing Aircraft Federal Aviation Administration Federal Aviation Administration Issued Sep 1998

FBI Firearms Instructor FBI Firearms Instructor Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Issued May 2000

FBI Defensive Tactics Instructor FBI Defensive Tactics Instructor Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)Federal Bureau of

Investigation (FBI) Issued Jun 2001

FBI Bomb Tech FBI Bomb Tech Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Issued Jul 2002

FAA Certified Drone Pilot FAA Certified Drone Pilot Federal Aviation Administration Federal Aviation Administration Issued Jan 2017

…

Mr. Riconosciuto also furnished information that 6 planes were to be hijacked by 30 terrorists, and the targets, other than those hit on September 11, 2001, were the Capitol Building, the Statue of Liberty and the White House. He also furnished information about a false identification ring in Montreal, Canada and New Jersey, and advised that he could furnish the true names and false identities of the 30 terrorists who had been chosen for actions inside the United States, if he and his contacts were given immunity.

(Redactions beginning on page 2 of the enclosed January 7, 2003 report are for protection of Mr. Riconosciuto’s confidential source and his allies. You have a copy of the uncensored report.)

With Riconosciuto's credentials acclaimed by Congress and the Grand Jury, he further stated that he facilitated

the laundering of CIA funds via his expertise in manipulating electronic data transmission equipment. This included the transfer of funds which were involved in the October Surprise payment to the Ayatollah Khomeini's regime in Iran. He said he was also responsible for the manner in which caused the interdiction of funds from the sale of Red Chinese gold and the manner in which large sums of CIA funds were secreted and knowledge of where those funds are located.

"The information available on my computer equipment would also tend to prove and show that the above described treasonous deals are related to the ongoing international scandals involving the *Bank of Credit and Commerce International* (BCCI) and the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro and that crucial features of said deals are centered in Chicago and involve the courts and prosecutors in Chicago," he stated.

Banca Nazionale del Lavoro S.p.A. is an Italian bank headquartered in Rome. It is Italy's sixth largest bank and has been a subsidiary of BNP Paribas since 2006.-Wikipedia

Edwward Donegan notes a lower tech but still developmental project he (I) worked on was Mobile Force a CSR tool for cable television and internet companies that could allow call center workers access to schedules locations and times of technicians in the field. Frequently it is database intensive and can involve data exchanges between companies or divisions with disparate database structures and names of data types. Riconosciuto stated he was providing access to Latin America countries as well as Canada and Rome. It is normal in this work to be watching the system churn as though fixing a washing machine drum and checking it spin with a load. The likely hood is the highly advanced weapons systems, bio tech monoclonal antibody biological products, F-16 enhancements assets moving

through the world could have been leaked by him.]

The articles I am summarizing indicated murders occurred on the Cabon reservation this work was done in joint ventures and this was tied to the October Suprise arms deal with Tehran.

Keith Labella (Gunderson affidavit in support of)

[Keith Labella (©PeaceFrog01) / Twitter Twitter https://twitter.com › peacefrog01 Keith Labella's Tweets ... New transcripts show that James Comey's FBI sought dirt on the Trump Campaign less than TWO WEEKS before the 2016 election. The … ACCOUNT SUSPENDED]

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979. I have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The California Narcotics Authority by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee, and The 1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

2. Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.L. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.1. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where Twas in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

   Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to Special Inquiry White House Matters at F.B.I. Headquarters. In 1965 I was promoted again to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the F.B.I. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office.

   In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.L. Philadelphia,

Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 1 successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to Chief Inspector at F.B.I. Headquarters. also served as Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices. I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979.

3. I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980’s. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by

the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

4. Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the CLA, the N.S. A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain.

These operations require extensive financing with no return on the investment. This program's operations are financed by illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human trafficking, gambling and other rackets.

5. I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day

and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B 1, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.1,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistleblowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

7. Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

8. In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.L., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

9. Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring

probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.I.A. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worldwide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.I. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

These F.B.1. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.1. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.1. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.L. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of ©nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

A weave of data from Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson confirmed by Jen Moore

Ted Gunderson asserts of shots fired at his family, being poised by FBI higher-ups, violent thugs in concert with police conducting thug attacks, etc.,

Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing, internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-

ups on pending charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert the same

I first noticed Stalking and surveillance of me in 1978 or so and saw it used on my mother in the 1970's not knowing what it was and myself even more intensively in 1983.

I assert at least one food poisoning one by syringe into food, another by dirty bomb and I suspect about five other, at least fifty standoffs with stalkers usually with rifles or guns, and perhaps as many of 10's of thousands of violent street thugs as abusive stalkers with insane accusations and smear and attack abusiveness towards me.

Nothing to do with reality in any way, but people act

like it ever was or is. Some may believe it because they investigate non-pejorative facts like Where Were You an Hour Ago or One What Day is Your Birthday.

In their minds or the minds of those investigating that information it is a link to an accusation. I stand by the fact I am not engaging in misconduct and being born November 18 or being anywhere I am during the day is incriminating to me whether that is investigated as true or not.

Sexually Abusive Rough Noise to Disrupt and Confuse and to incite conflict and blow-back

Tactics used by Charivari (Rough Music) Gang Stalkers

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

Anchoring, Baiting, and Manufacting False Narratives attached to objects or events

Anchoring is a technique employed by stalkers to implant a false motivation or reason behind the stalking, preventing the victim from discovering the truth. In more sinister examples, Anchoring involves the implantation of evidence to persuade the victim some other group or organization is responsible for the abuse.

Baiting such as provoking conflict by manufacture of condition in some way or another hostile and in need of being corrected, even by initiating crime hoping for a fight the victim of the fight was led into as a trap

The term “Baiting” is a stalking tactic used to lure a victim into environments, or situations, which cause further problems to the victim. Often “Baiting” involves tricking a victim into committing a crime or unknowingly engaging in an illegal activity such as assault. They trick the victim into thinking an innocent bystander is the culprit of their harassment and try to compel the victim into assaulting the person.

Brighting

Brighting is a term jokingly referred to by stalkers to indicate the practice of repetitive flashing of a car’s high-beam headlights. The victim is usually followed and may be “flashed” from either a “tail-gating” vehicle or a passing or on-coming one. “Brighting” also occurs when bright lights are flashed into a victim’s home-windows. The conduct of flashing lights is out of any normal conduct, a flashign light is strong stimuli and when the out of place conduct comes from unidentified strangers it should be worrisome Electronic Harassment

Electronic Harassment icluding susiciously timed and interupting inbound phone o rother inbound activity such as engine overtaching or horns honking in the area or skiddign of cars is the use of technological devices to spy on or cause harm to targeted victims. For example, exposure to a high magnetic field has been shown to induce hallucinations in humans while exposure to intense

microwave radiation induces psychotic episodes and causes brain damage.

A frequent form of Electronic Harassment involves beaming a low frequency “hum” or “tone” into a victim’s home or general area. Over time, the exposure causes the victim to lose sleep, become agitated, and suffer the effects of prolonged stress. Such tactics are also being used in cases of hostage situations as well as covert government operations. These forms of magnetic fields can be caused by technological or preternatural means.

Ghosting

The term Ghosting refers to the practice of rearranging, or moving, of a victim’s home furniture, lawn decorations, desk decorations at work, etc. The purpose of Ghosting is to make a victim question his or her sanity. Ghosting is also designed to make other’s question the sanity of the victim, especially if the victim attempts to complain of the abuse. Coincides with evidence plants as Black Bag Jobs to damage and disparage or malign a persons home by home invasion. During surveillance or recon of a home works in progress can be stolen and used by other including literary works.

Mocking, Mimicry and mimicry in furtherance of Identity Theft and Psychological Harassment about whether a person is or isn’t a stalker engaging in mimicry

Mimicry is a specialized form of harassment in which the stalkers publicly imitate every movement

made by the victim. This shows an aspect of the trickster. It is a manifestation of the true source of the stalking.

Noise Campaign

A Noise Campaign is an orchestrated effort to produce stress in a victim through prolonged exposure to significant noise levels. A Noise Campaign can range from multiple neighbors routinely playing loud music, individual stalkers with air-horns or fireworks, or organized “repair work” that involves a high level of noise or Rough Noise, annoying noise and as loud stimuli

Sensitization

Sensitization is a psychological term referring to the forced association between a stimuli and a corresponding reaction. Stalkers use Sensitization to psychologically abuse a victim. For example, if a stalker constantly harasses a victim while wearing a blue baseball cap, then overtime the victim will begin to believe anyone wearing a blue baseball cap is a stalker and is coming to harass. Sensitization undoubtedly creates an extreme level of fear in a victim, in direct fulfillment of the intentions of the stalkers.

Mobbing including mobbs planting evidence and bearing false witness at the scene and talkign up falsified events elswhere later such as wheres a Stalk Victim is headed to.

Mobbing is a term that describes “Group Bullying”. Of itself, Mobbing is not equated with gang stalking. However, Mobbing may be a tactic used by the

perpetrators of gang Stalking.

"Flash mobbing" is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

Various sources

When you frustrate someone, you do your best to annoy, confuse, or even torment that poor person.

sensitize cause to sense; make sensitive

Frustrated is an adjective that describes feeling disappointed and unsuccessful. If you try to fix your car for hours and hours but it still won't work, you will feel frustrated.

Trauma tends to come on all at once and be quite serious. Someone who experiences trauma will have either a traumatic injury or traumatic distress.

Sexual abuse is any form of sexual violence, including rape, child molestation, incest, and similar forms of non-consensual sexual contact. Most sexual abuse experts agree sexual abuse is never only about sex. Instead, it is often an attempt to gain power over others.

Street Theater

Street Theater is a term used to describe the odd-actions and behaviors that stalkers do in public, in an attempt to rile the victim.Such behavior often borders on the extremely bizarre and is aimed at a blurring of the boundaries between reality and fantasy in the minds of the victims.

Examples of Street Theater: Baiting, Brighting, Color Harassment, Convey, Directed Conversation, Ghosting, Mimicry, Noise Campaigns, etc.

Variations of Gang Stalking Gas-Lighting

The term Gas-Lighting originates from the 1944 film Gaslight. In the movie, the character of Gregory Anton, played by actor Charles Boyer, attempts to drive the character Pauline, played by actress Ingrid Bergman, insane. The phrase Gas-Lighting has come to mean similar actions and behavior, as used in the film, against a victim. “The White Glove treatment”

“The White Glove Treatment” is slang for Gang Stalking as jokingly referred to by the Masons who either participate in, or know of its usage against so-called “Enemies of Freemasonry”.

[Note: The phrase “The White Glove Treatment” is not limited to Freemasonry, as members of similar groups and organizations often practice Gang Stalking.)

Ritual Gangstalking

Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

Roman [Founder/Demonologist of S.I.S.]

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge,

punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the

objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target

remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many

targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk

to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/

mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a 'emerging leader' or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes

on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program,

automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An

unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly,

these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is

> being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is

very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

Again quoting by Offramp a Free Mason in a Free Mason forum

Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal?

On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.

The goal of Gang Stalking

The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as **the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse**

Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary.

Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts a a Conspiracy Against His Rights Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights

An Office Mob combined with Maladministration of properties such as private home or public library are tyuing me to misconduct I am not tied to to toxify my presence and undermine to the point it is too hostile, too abusive, to conflict ridden, too secretively inhospitable to access I can not use the location.

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”)

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Exploitable females are planted near me on treadmills in front of me, walking in front of me, in other part of an apartment building such as a common area lawn, trespass on my property or field of hearing or vision in some way.

The are Shills, fake victims. I am coyly asked "were you just at the gym?" as someone pops his one hand that is a fist into the open palm of his other hand.

Confronted the person will say asking me about the gym was no allegation at all about me and that is correct. To others I am now linked to an accused impropriety at the gym I had been at as it is asserted peeping or other behavior is in my character.

Why Is This?, Bizarre and ethnic and sexual harassment in gyms, office and home?

Gay women and non whites took over gym positions and setup Doppelgangers of me to photograph women or plant them in front of me. Later I figured out why scuzzy people approached all reproductive age women with phones. I thought they might have been claiming i was on the phone, 5 and half years after I first saw it I found out, best quess, the women were showed peeping photos alleged by me.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods [under-cover across locations of a police harassment victim, including:"

1. *Infiltration*: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. *Psychological Warfare From the Outside*: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. *They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents*, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, **employers, landlords, school officials** and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. *Harassment Through the Legal System*: **The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals**. Officers of the law *gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment*. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas **in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters [and**

silence or discredit critics of FBI and CIA officials] .

4. *Extralegal Force and Violence*: **The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements**.

   [*All of which Jen Moore and Edwward Donegan have suffered and reported, now Jen Moore deceased.]*

   In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "**black bag jobs**" [break-ins or illeal access to home or office to plant or steal of vandalize or search], warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been

> handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

I have subjected to COINTELRPO for decades, that tweet from Tom Dunham 8 years ago and hundreds of openly FBI acts since then and fifteen years before it now leave the question "why?"

[image]

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. “The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …”

image http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

Three Witnesses

Tom Dunham Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert a fake teen call girl ring is operating but only to frame us. Jen Moore asserts the operations pays fake allegations made against Ed Donegan Glorian Donegan when a Gullible confesses (in the identity of Ed Donegan) to harming minors, then, after law enforcement confrontation, the adult sex worker gives lessons

in adult sexual anatomy. A smear campaign in offices and elsewhere uses Tom Dunham and my own identity as the perp.

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
>
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood - SelectQuote Review

Note that someone Tom Dunham is around makes a statement to Tom Dunham implicating Tom Dunham in the fake set of keys likely for a young call girl. At BAL statements are made to and around me trying to implicate me yet I am trying to document all this and report it. Tom Dunham and I are being framed by the police. Note also possible land-lord involvement.

The fake keys drop outside Anonymous Unit 2 of Casa Linda in a blue paint paint can in a building far away from mine but a person says to me are the keys ready for me as if I had anything to do with it, I did not..

Subversion (subvert or destroying a person or country via some means of sabotage)

Subversion of one path of governance to support a different one by covert operations are part of Psychological Warfare

- **Assassination of Officials**: Making room for new leaders or eliminating problematic ones who will be replaced by compliant ones.

- **Assassination of Journalists**: Making room for new leaders or eliminating problematic ones who will be replaced by compliant ones

- **Smear Campaigns** creating a derogatory Legend about a person.

  - **Falsified or wrongfully explained records** including real records that actually resulted from unfair treatment of a person and that person was blamed and is now being re-victimized.

  - **Forced-Teaming** places a

person being subverted with some toxicity like someone appearing to be foreign spy or abuse child creating an appearance of the person being subverted having linkage to that toxicity.

- **Confusion and Improper Linking** Liked with Forced-Teaming a subverted person with some form of toxicity manufacture vauge links through intermediate linkages like presence as a location or color of shirt worn or similar sounding statements several people spoke can create confusion or blue as to who is excatly linked to what via the smog of war in trying to trace links across intermediate elements.

- **Abuse by Something said by others nearby in passing**" PHRASE *If you mention something in passing, you mention it briefly while you are talking or writing about something else*."

  Edward Paul Donegan asserts accomplices will while talking to each other as an abuse victim is near will use conversation to each other to make an audible abusive and incorrect slanderous

statement while passing by a person that they will assert (if asked by the abusive comment victim) their comments were NOT directed TOWARDS or ABOUT the abusive comment victim though in fact the abusive slanderous statement was both TOWARDS a person being passed on the street and ABOUT a person being passed by on the street. #SmearCampaign #InstigationOfConflict

GangStalk, Organized Stalk, Criminal Syndicate, Mafia

An alliance between agencies like the FBI or CIA with mafia groups. This differs from simple contracting for hits, shot-callers of mobs bring their mobs into alignment with Espionage Agencies in return for favors, profits, etc., Neighborhood Watch groups are common sources of alliances for FBI and CIA as are mental health services clients or family members of Espionage agencies who will act out scenarios under cover as normal pedestrian or office workers presence.

Syndicate

- a group of individuals or organizations combined to promote some common interest. *"large-scale buyouts involving a syndicate of financial institutions"*

- control or manage by a syndicate. "the

loans are syndicated to a group of banks"

- **Criminal Syndicate** - State Sponsored Mafia. "*Bank of Commerce and Credit International (BCCI) was one of the most crime connected operations and was tied to William Barr.*""

- **Syndication** in Media - Broadcast syndication is the practice of leasing the right to broadcasting television shows and radio programs produced by others to multiple television stations and radio

- **Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations (RICO)** Legitimate appearing organizations who in in conjunction with their entity are using ties to criminal entities. Those entities may be anti-union thugs, hit-men, arsonist, or other forms of groups such as gambling, human trafficking, etc., when the legitimate enterprise needs to contract or combine with criminal operations but does not have the capability in-house.

Harass

Criminal Harassment under Color of Law prevents harassing any Constitutional right such as the safety of the home, effects, and papers from unreasonable

search, seizure, or tampering, or the harassing of any other right up to including the crime of assassinating a journalist is furtherance of insulating corrupt acts from exposure to the public.

Sexually Abusive and Harrassing Pestering. "What does pestering someone mean? To worry, annoy, harass, harry, plague, pester, tease mean to disturb or irritate by persistent acts.

Treating me like a pedophile, teenphile, gym clothes wardrobe malfunction peeper, etc, and thanking me for my agreeing to that when I don't or forging through an impersonator of me a confession I have not made and do not agree to are abusive and a Criminal Syndicate.

https://cpj.org/

Committee to Protect Journalists
The John S. and James L. Knight Foundation
Press Freedom Center P.O. Box 2675
New York, NY 10108

The Committee to Protect Journalists promotes press freedom worldwide.

We defend the right of journalists to report the news safely and without fear of reprisal.

https://cpj.org/

Incite or Suborn or Obstruct

- *Incite* - transitive verb. : to move to action : stir up : spur on : urge on.

- *Suborn* - bribe or otherwise induce (someone) to commit an unlawful act such as perjury or Obstruction of Justice.

- *Obstruct* - block (an opening, path, road, etc.); be or by some means get in the way of including Justice. Faking evidence in any matter of legal proceedings including investigations, altering or forging of will after the fact, or intimidation or other acts in the legal system obstruct justice in the legal system.

Veiled Acts, Veiled Aggression, and Vexation

Veiled concealed acts of aggression may vex someone as a pervert or creep and forced-team them with victims staging acts of predation or attempts to catch or retaliate against predation. It may be claimed as a grey ares if a smear campaign has successfully raised a cloud of suspicion as to whether a trap should be baited. As will all matters in law and science the totaliaty of the motives and actions and even state of minds may need to be examined to find the real reason for government cover operation .

noun: campaign; plural noun: campaigns

Definitions from Oxford Languages

- an organized course of action to achieve a goal. "*the campaign for a full inquiry into the regime*"

- a series of military operations intended to achieve a particular objective, confined to a particular area, or involving a specified type of fighting. "*a desert campaign*"

Edward Paul Donegan, Micheal Hastings, and Ted Gunderson and others assert the FBI are on a campaign to kill journalists working on the stories of MKULTRA including areas covered by the Truther Movement, the Birther controversy, CIA assassinations, and the JFK and RFK and MLK and Malcom X and Marilyn Monroe and Dorothy Kilgallen assassinations, and that the kinds of open threats from today's powerful elite DHS FBI CIA and NSA and Executive officials continue the cover-ups.

All like Marilyn Monroe threatened to go public as Ted Gunderson did and Jen Moore did and Dorothy Mae Kilgallen Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965, Manhattan, New York, NY was going to to and Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor were going to do and Andrew Breitbart were going to do.

Ed Donegan (me) is continue to try to go public with his asserted facts as well but I face serious threats from a Modus Operandi toxifying and thus

eroding my activities in life.

Modus Operandi

The term "modus operandi" is a Latin term that describes an individual or group's habitual way of operating, which represents a discernible pattern. A modus operandi (commonly abbreviated as "M.O.") is mainly used to discuss criminal behavior and is often used by professionals to prevent future crimes.

Dismissing people as Conspiracy Theorists, sex predators, schizophrenic, etc., is achieved by Accomplices to the illegal operation staging information to toxify and and thus erode the journalist preventing rental of offices or homes, interfering and vexing library usage, etc.,

Veiled Aggressive acts usually define a person's rightful typical acts as an atypical event. If I work out teens are added around me and people from the community acting like my park usage is an excuse to be near children. Same with library, etc., It is abusive treatment of me at the scene and also threatens future use of library, gyms, etc.,

Accomplices

Under the Texas penal code a person is “criminally responsible for a crime committed by the conduct of another” if he or she acts “with intent to promote or assist the commission of the offence, he solicits, encourages, directs, aids or attempts to aid the other person to commit the offence.”

An accomplice is defined as a person who knowingly, voluntarily, or intentionally gives

assistance to another in (or in some cases fails to prevent another from) the commission of a crime. An accomplice is criminally liable to the same extent as the principal. An accomplice, unlike an accessory, is typically present when the crime is committed.

Jurisdictions will sometimes differ as to the definition for knowingly. Generally, knowingly is enough for the person to be aware of a specific fact. For instance, in the Court of Appeals case, State v. Allen, the court instructed the jury that a person acts "knowingly" with respect to a fact or circumstance when they are aware of that fact or circumstance.

See, e.g. Waddington v. Sarausad, 129 S.Ct. 823 (2009)

Cut-outs

Cut Outs are a Military Intelligence *Term-Of-Art* for spying in which a spy cuts out direct contact with an asset and uses inter-mediated contact instead; for instance, a spy asks an asset to drop files stolen from the assets military agency into a drop site and then leave so later the spy can go to that drop site without the asset present and collect the file. The drop site is the intermediate receiver and deliver of the stolen materials being passed to a spy.

Improper links including *Mirrored activity* can create confusion one direct links are removed. More than one person may go to a single drop site and drop files, and thus the person collecting the files may collect the wrong ones, several drops sites may be used and and confused with each other so it will seem one person picked up files at one drop site when in fact that drop site became intentionally

confused with another, etc..,

Plausible deniability retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. **If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise**.

The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes the denial only unactionable (Obstruction of jusstice, lying to investigators).

> There are a number of specific causes of action, including: contract-based actions; statutory causes of action; torts such as assault, battery, invasion of

> privacy, fraud, slander, negligence, intentional infliction of emotional distress; and suits in equity such as unjust enrichment and quantum meruit.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or knowledge.

In some organizations, legal doctrines such as **command responsibility** exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and **nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry** [part of the denial of State peeping acts is treating me or my property like a peeper WITHOUT calling me a peeper ever to my face..

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the

withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

Heated Debates inside CIA Diaspora regarding Ted Gunderson

The debate is over a case much like McMartin, and possible CIA role in abuse of children in a community and whether the Vatican had a role in this.

Murder of Sunny Bono

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidently and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing introducing Further Reading

Mc Martin Pre School

The school founded in 1966 in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles California was part of MKULTRA, the Manhattan Project, and studying eugenics and child development by the CIA studying children in that area, area of acting and voice coaching, the speech defect included FOXP2 Syndrome

Jeffery MacDonald

A Catholic Green Beret doctor whose family was killed. He had attended Columbia Presbyterian Medical school and his wife was part of underground eugenics studies whose daughter showed symptoms the CIA Mafia needed to hide.

Marylin Monroe

FOXP2 person tied to others like Joe Dimagio and Albert Einstein and JFK and RFK. She was silenced too by the CIA mafia and again Gunderson knew the Mafia was behind it.

Murder of RFK and JFK

He never doubted these were mafia international black opps assassinations.

His own murder

He asserted he was being poisoned and I believe on many basis. He cited the DOD MKULTRA killing machine being used of GangStalk guerilla warfare inside the USA by the NWO

The Franklin Cover-Up

Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska by John W. DeCamp (Author)

A banner-headline story in the Chicago Tribune of May 17, 1991, "A chilling tale of child abuse no one can prove," gave typical coverage of the debate over whether or not children are being abused by satanists:

> All nine children tell the same story, a grisly tale of being taken out of school and abused in a blue house. They name the same culprit, a school administrator who performs satanic rituals as part of his twisted routine. In the 14 months since the first child came forward, police said they have conducted 150 interviews and cannot substantiate the claims of the children, who range in age from 5 to 9.
>
> Prosecutor Stanley Levco is more blunt: He doesn't believe them, and he plans to publicly clear the accused. But the children's enraged parents believe them. And a once-skeptical psychologist also thinks they are telling the truth.
>
> All agree the children have been traumatized. The problem is, no one can prove how. 'In all these cases, I don't know of a single shred of credible, corroborating evidence,'Levco said. . . .

The stories of the Evansville children reflect a recent, bizarre trend in child abuse cases across the country. As more children are encouraged to step forward and expose adults who hurt them, police are encountering more cases of child abuse accompanied by allegations of occult rituals.

The Tribune cited Kenneth Lanning, the Federal Bureau of Investigation's expert on occult crime, on the virtual nonexistence of ritualistic abuse. Lanning, who has publicized his opinion that "more people have been killed in the name of Jesus and Mohammed than in the name of Satan," said on this occasion, that there had

> "been only one criminal conviction stemming from charges of satanic ritual abuse in the U.S."

As best I can tell it Gene "Chip" Tatum is accurate and highly informed, Gunderson is, most of his sources are, but Gunderson like Colby were parts of an operation that book ended the Kennedy administration from the Deep State and thus Gunderson IS Vatican Assassins connected as Colby was, and the JFK admin was. Over time Colby, JFK, RFK all were backing out but the CIA took action against them, including Colby. RFK didn't know the details he was hit when the CIA (McCone) did start to tell him. The Family Jewels Program even LHO talked about was Jesuits based among other participants.

> **Timothy White, exposes himself as an attack dog for Vatican agents, John DeCamp and Ted L. Gunderson.**

So the threat shapes up John Decamp and Gunderson as allied, Tim White hostile to both of them.

John Decamp was part of an operation to fly children from Vietnam that sounds like a program my mother Glorian Donegan participated in. Eurasion Children (White or Black US Soldiers impregnating Asian women) were often rejected in Vietnam. There were flown to the USA to be adopted by welcoming families. Glorian Donegan wife of James Paul Donegan flew free on any major carriers space available and airline wives were used to escort children on the flight.

Here are some comments from this group and info and infighting.

> **Tim White,Viet Nam Vet (USAF)**

Subject: PLEASE CONTACT ME....I'm a friend of Eric Phelps Date: 2/27/2008 10:01:30 P.M. Eastern Standard Time

Concerned Citizen,Researcher,Investigator,Whistleblower After ignoring this email. The next thing I know I have two emails in my inbox regarding my Gunderson - DeCamp information. One email from John DeCamp (Ex Cia aid, ex senator, attorney, author, etc) and another email from this Timothy White who I don't know much about except there's a very long thread about him at the Unhived Mind Forum. (But I'm finding a lot of information about him that I can verify to be true. like harrassing, threatening emails. Ha! Timothy White, You really have the wrong guy to be trying to threaten. Look in the left hand column for more.)

A response email

3/06/2008 responded to Tim White

These emails are in response to my web page and info on John DeCamp and Ted L Gunderson regarding "The Franklin Cover-up" and the documentary "The Conspiracy of Silence" being a cover-up for further Vatican abuse on children.

I'm going to be working on this for the next few days so please check for updates. I'll probably be doing another video on this also.

Please follow all this. I believe this is very important stuff I'm covering. The info I present is all sourced. I am convinced that DeCamp is part of a huge cover-up. The way it seems to me is that this Timothy White is some

> kind of plant trying to cast doubt and/or suspicion on people's accurate reporting. Show me exactly which part of my work is "dis-information" as this Timothy is so quick to charge.
>
> This is an email I received from this "Timothy White" on 2/27/2008 10:01:30 P.M. Eastern Standard Time. (I wasnt interested. I dont need other peoples info. Especially from "sources" like him. I don't even know him at all. He knows this. Notice how he uses the old "I'm a friend of Eric Phelps" to try and get me to trust him.)

HOODWINKED BY TED GUNDERSON ~Source

"I had worked with Gunderson for three (3) years between 1997-2000. I spoke with him at conferences; traveled with him to work on investigations in various areas of the country; did radio and TV interviews with him.

In February 1998, Insider Secrets of Government Corruption, a seminar given by myself, Ted Gunderson, ex-CIA operative Gene 'Chip' Tatum and Brice Taylor aka Sue Ford, at the Global Sciences Congress in Daytona Beach, Fla. was followed by a TV interview with Ryan Elliot of Chicago Health Television.

The taped interview was never aired by the station. The topics, which included firsthand testimony about CIA drug-running, assassinations and mind control and which named names of many criminals in government, including George H.W. Bush, was deemed too inflammatory for television.

However, Ted Gunderson and Sue Ford made large profits off bootleg sales of this tape (made by a back-up cameraman, Jon Gentry, working for Gunderson) while I received nothing, not a penny, for my work. Gunderson minions, such as Jon Gentry, Ted's videographer, and Ted's sidekick, Doug Millar, a low-level penetration agent for Division 5 of the Denver FBI and

Domestic Contact Services (a CIA operation also run out of Denver) also pirated this tape, which has been sold all over the Internet, by many others, including charlatan and disinfo specialist David Icke, another Gunderson crony, copyright violations notwithstanding. The tape, under the title, Mind Control Goes Public, is even on sale at Aamazon.com. As long as they're making money, nobody cares.

I cut off contact with Ted Gunderson in January 2000, long before I talked to Jackie McGauley, after I uncovered my own evidence of his involvement in numerous scams; dirty dealings and COINTELPRO-style operations.

Gunderson in fact admitted to me, in a face-to-face conversation, at his son's home in New Jersey, in November 1999, that John DeCamp, author of The Franklin Coverup, was himself INVOLVED in the sexual abuse of children, after I confronted Ted about this and explained that I knew about it from another absolutely trustworthy source. This was the reason I was banned from Genesis Communications Network by Alex Jones in 2003, because I told the truth on The Floyd Report about Gunderson's and DeCamps's involvement in child sex slavery and pornography rings (including Operation Brownstone and CIA Finders); and also about Gunderson's dealings with Osama bin Laden, when he sold Stinger missles to him in 1979, while still working for the FBI. I have documentation for these facts." -Source Link

The Misfits

Misfits 1961

Gable suffered a heart attack two days after filming ended and died ten days later on November 16, 1960. Monroe and Clift attended the premiere in New York in February 1961, while Arthur Miller attended with his two children. Monroe later said that she hated the film and her performance in it. Within a year and a half, she was dead of an apparent drug overdose. The Misfits was the last completed film for both Monroe and Gable, her childhood screen idol. In her last interview, Monroe, who never knew her father, said she often fantasized that Gable was her father. Montgomery Clift died five years later, and made only three more movies.

Despite on-set difficulties, Gable, Monroe, Clift and Wallach delivered performances that modern critics consider superb. Many critics regard Gable's performance as his finest, and Gable, after seeing the rough cuts, agreed. Monroe received the 1961 Golden Globe Award as "World Film Favorite" in March 1962, five months before her death. Huston was nominated for the Directors Guild of America Award for Outstanding Directing - Feature Film. In 2005, the film was nominated by the American Film Institute in the AFI's 100 Years of Film Scores list.

With Marilyn Monroe's marriage to Misfit author Arthur Miller troubled, Marilyn Monroe was drinking too much after work and using prescription drugs.

Spouses- James Dougherty (m. 1942; div. 1946) Joe DiMaggio (m. 1954; div. 1955) Arthur Miller (m. 1956;

div. 1961)

The Prince and the Showgirl (originally titled The Sleeping Prince) is a 1957 British romantic comedy film starring Marilyn Monroe and Laurence Olivier, who also served as director and producer. The screenplay written by Terence Rattigan was based on his 1953 stage play The Sleeping Prince. The Prince and the Showgirl was filmed at Pinewood Studios in Buckinghamshire. In London in June 1911, George V will be crowned king on 22 June and in the preceding days, many important dignitaries arrive, including the 16-year-old King Nicholas VIII of the (fictional) Balkan country of Carpathia

Edward Paul Donegan asserts an inside Holllywood secret is King George VI (Prince ALbert of York) in their terms issued USA offspring Marilyn Monroe Norma Jean, Julie Andrews, and Glorian Donegan via Maria Kutschera and Jospeph Kennedy Sr British Emabassord and FDR helped these daughters Kings Daughters into the USA staring with Dean Rusk 1925 1926 in North Carolina.

The Misfits by Wikipeida In Reno, Nevada, 30-year-old Roslyn Tabor files for a quickie six-week residency divorce from her inattentive husband, Raymond. Afterward, Roslyn's landlady Isabelle takes her to a cocktail lounge at Harrah's for drinks. At Harrah's they meet an aging cowboy named Gaylord Langland, and his tow truck driver best friend, Guido. The friendly Guido tells Roslyn and Isabelle about his unfinished house in the country by Pyramid Lake. Later that day, the group drives out to the unfinished house Guido has built for his late wife. After drinking and dancing, Roslyn has had too much to drink, so Gaylord drives her home to Reno (and a small clique forms)

FICTION, THE MISFITS

Chicken feed: the last frontier of the quixotic cowboy
OCTOBER 1 1957 ARTHUR MILLER Illustrations by EUGENE KARLIN

WIND blew down from the mountains for two nights, pinning them to their little camp on the desert floor. Around the fire on the grand plateau between the two mountain ranges, they were the only moving things. But awakening now with the first pink of dawn they heard the hush of a windless morning. Quickly the sky flared with true dawn like damp paper catching fire, and the shroud of darkness slipped off the little plane and the truck standing a few yards away.

As soon as they had eaten breakfast they took their accustomed positions. Perce Howland went to the tail, ready to unlash the ropes, Gay Langland stood near the propeller, and both watched the pilot, Guido Racanelli, loading his shotgun pistol and stowing it under the seat in the cockpit. He looked thoughtful, even troubled, zipping up the front of his ripped leather jacket. “Sumbitch valve is rattling,” he complained.

“It’s better than wages, Guido,” Perce called from the tail.

“Hell it is if I get flattened up there,” Guido said.

“You know them canyons,” Gay Langland said.

“Gay, it don’t mean a damn thing what the wind does down here. Up there’s where it counts.” He thumbed toward the mountains behind them. “I’m ten feet from rocks at the bottom of a dive; the wind smacks you down then and you never pull up again.”

They saw he was serious so they said nothing. Guido stood still for a moment, studying the peaks in the distance, his hard, melon cheeks browned by wind, the

white goggle marks around his eyes turning him into some fat jungle bird. At last he said, “Oh, hell with it. We’ll get the sumbitches.” He climbed into the cockpit calling to Gay, “Turn her over!”

Perce Howland quickly freed the tail and then the wing tips and Gay hurried to the propeller, swung the blade down and hopped back. A puff of white smoke floated up from the engine ports.

“Goddam car gas,” Guido muttered. They were buying low octane to save money. Then he called, “Go again, Gay-boy; ignition on!” Gay reached up and pulled the propeller down and jumped back. The engine said its “Chaahh!” and the fuselage shuddered and the propeller turned into a wheel in the golden air. The little, stiff-backed plane tumbled toward the open desert, bumping along over the sage clumps and crunching whitened skeletons of winter-killed cattle, growing smaller as it shouldered its way over the broken ground, until its nose turned upward and space opened between the doughnut tires and the desert, and it turned and flew back over the heads of Gay and Perce. Guido waved down, a stranger now, fiercely goggled and wrapped in leather. The plane flew away, losing itself against the orange and purple mountains which vaulted from the desert to hide from the cowboys’ eyes the wild animals they wanted for themselves.

They had at least two hours before the plane would fly out of the mountains, driving the horses before it, so they washed the plates and the cups and stored them in the aluminum grub box. If Guido did find horses, they would break camp and return to Bowie tonight, so they packed up their bedrolls with sailors’ tidiness and laid them neatly side by side on the ground. Six great truck tires, each with a rope coiled within, lay on the open truck bed. Gay Langland looked them over and touched them with his hand, trying to think if there was anything they were leaving behind. Serious as he was he looked a

little amused, even slightly surprised. He was forty-six years old but his ears still stuck out like a little boy's and his hair lay in swirls from the pressure of his hat. After two days and nights of lying around he was eager to be going and doing and he savored the pleasurable delay of this final inspection.

Perce Howland watched, his face dreamy and soft with his early-morning somnambulist's stare. He stood and moved, bent over the tires and straightened himself as effortlessly as wheat, as though he had been created full-grown and dressed as he now was, hipless and twenty-two, in his snug dungarees and tight plaid shirt and broad-brimmed hat pushed back on his blond head. Now Gay got into the cab and started the engine and Perce slid into the seat beside him. A thin border collie leaped in after him. "You nearly forgot Belle," he said to Gay. The dog snuggled down behind Gay's feet and they started off.

Thirty miles ahead stood the lava mountains which were the northern border of this desert, the bed of a bowl seven thousand feet in the air, a place no one ever saw excepting a few cowboys searching for strays. People in Bowie, sixty miles away, did not know of this place.

Now that they were on the move, following the two-track trail through the sage, they felt between them the comfort of purpose and their isolation. It was getting warm now. Perce slumped in his seat, blinking as though he would go to sleep, and the older man smoked a cigarette and let his body flow from side to side with the pitching of the truck. There was a moving cloud of dust in the distance, and Gay said, "Antelope," and Perce tipped his hat back and looked. "Must be doin' sixty," he said, and Gay said, "More."

After a while Perce said, "We better get over to Largo

by tomorrow if we're gonna get into that rodeo. They's gonna be a crowd trying to sign up for that one."

"We'll drive down in the morning," Gay said.

"Like to win some money. I just wish I get me a good horse down there."

"They be glad to fix you up. You're known pretty good around here now."

Perce tucked his thumbs into his belt so his fingers could touch his prize, the engraved belt buckle with his name spelled out under the raised figure of the bucking horse. He had been coming down from Nevada since he was sixteen, picking up money at the local rodeos, but this trip had been different. Sometime, somewhere in the past weeks, he had lost the desire to go back home.

They rode in silence. Gay had to hold the gearshift lever in high or it would slip out into neutral when they hit a bump. The transmission fork was worn out, he knew, and the front tires were going, too. He dropped one hand to his pants pocket and felt the four silver dollars he had left from the ten Roslyn had given him.

As though he had read Gay's mind, Perce said, "Roslyn would've liked it up here. She'd liked to have seen that antelope, I bet."

Through the corner of his eye Gay watched the younger man, who was looking ahead with a little grin on his face. "Yeah. She's a damned good sport, old Roslyn." He watched Perce for any sign of guile.

"Only educated women I ever knew before was back home near Teachers College," Perce said. "I was learning them to ride for awhile, and I used to think, hell, education's everything. But when I saw the husbands

they got married to, why I don't give them much credit. And they just as soon climb on a man as tell him good morning."

"Just because a woman's educated don't mean much. Woman's a woman," Gay said. The image of his wife came into his mind. For a moment he wondered if she was still living with the same man.

"You divorced?" Perce asked.

"No. I never bothered with it," Gay said. It surprised him how Perce said just what was on his mind sometimes. "How'd you know I was thinking of that?" he asked, grinning with embarrassment.

"Hell, I didn't know," Perce said.

"You're always doin' that. I think of somethin' and you say it."

"That's funny," Perce said.

They rode on in silence. They were nearing the middle of the desert where they would turn east. Gay was driving faster now, holding onto the gearshift lever to keep it from springing into neutral. The time was coming soon when he would need about fifty dollars or sell the truck, because it would be useless without repairs. Without a truck and without a horse he would be down to what was in his pocket.

Perce spoke out of the silence. "If I don't win Saturday I'm gonna have to do something for money."

"Goddam, you always say what's in my mind."

Perce laughed. His face looked very young and pink. "Why?"

“I was just now thinkin’,” Gay said, “what I’m gonna do for money.”

“Well, Roslyn give you some,” Perce said.

He said it innocently, and Gay knew it was innocent, and yet he felt angry blood moving into his neck. Something had happened in these five weeks since he’d met Perce and let him come home to Roslyn’s house to sleep, and Gay did not know for sure what it was. Roslyn had taken to calling Perce cute, and now and again she would bend over and kiss him on the back of the neck when he was sitting in the living-room chair, drinking with them.

Not that that meant anything in itself because he’d known eastern women before, and it was just their way. What he wondered at was Perce’s hardly noticing what she did to him. Sometimes it was like he’d already had her and could ignore her the way a man will who knows he’s boss. Gay sensed the bottom of his life falling if it turned out Roslyn had really been loving this boy beside him. It had happened to him once before, but this frightened him even more and he did not know exactly why. Not that he couldn’t do without her. There wasn’t anybody or anything he couldn’t do without. He had been all his life like Perce Howland, a man moving on or ready to. Only when he had discovered his wife with a stranger in a parked car did he understand he had never had a stake to which he’d been pleasantly tethered.

He had not seen her or his children for years, and only rarely thought about any of them. Any more than his father had thought of him very much after the day he had gotten on his pony, when he was fourteen, to go to town from the ranch, and had kept going into Montana and stayed there for three years. He lived in his country and his father did and it was the same endless range wherever he went and it connected him sufficiently with

his father and his wife and his children. All might turn up sometime in some town or at some rodeo where he might happen to look over his shoulder and see his daughter or one of his sons, or they might never turn up. He had neither left anyone nor not-left as long as they were all alive on these ranges, for everything here was always beyond the furthest shot of vision and far away, and mostly he had worked alone or with one or two men between distant mountains anyway.

He drove steadily across the grand plateau, and he felt he was going to be afraid. He was not afraid now, but something new was opening up inside him. He had somehow passed the kidding point: he had to work again and earn his way as he always had before he met Roslyn. Not that he didn't work for her, but it wasn't the same. Driving her car, repairing her house, running errands wasn't what you'd call work. Still it was too. Yet it wasn't either. He grew tired of thinking about it.

In the distance now he could see the shimmering wall of heat rising from the clay flatland they wanted to get to-a beige waste as bare and hard as pavement, a prehistoric lake bed thirty miles long by seventeen miles wide couched between two mountain ranges, where a man might drive a car at a hundred miles an hour with his hands off the wheel and never hit anything at all.

WHEN they had rolled a few hundred yards onto the clay lake bed, Gay pulled up and shut off the engine. The air was still, in a dead, sunlit silence. Opening his door, he could hear a squeak in the hinge he had never noticed before. When they walked around out here they could hear their shirts rasping against their backs and the brush of a sleeve against their trousers. They looked back toward the mountains at whose feet they had camped and scanned the ridges for Guido's plane.

Perce Howland said, "I sure hope they's five up in

there.”

“Guido spotted five last week, he said.”

“He said he wasn’t sure if one wasn’t only a colt.”

Gay let himself keep silence. He felt he was going to argue with Perce. “How long you think you’ll be stayin’ around here?” he asked.

“Don’t know,” Perce said, and spat over the side of the truck. “I’m gettin’ a little tired of this, though.”

“Well, it’s better than wages.”

“Hell, yes. Anything’s better than wages.”

Gay’s eyes crinkled. “You’re a real misfit, boy.”

“That suits me fine,” Perce said. They often had this conversation and savored it. “Better than workin’ for some goddam cow outfit buckarooin’ so somebody else can buy gas for his Cadillac.”

“Damn right,” Gay said.

“Hell, Gay, you are the most misfitted man I ever saw and you done all right.”

“I got no complaints,” Gay said.

“I don’t want nothin’ and I don’t want to want nothin’.”

“That’s the way, boy.”

Gay felt closer to him again and he was glad for it. He kept his eyes on the ridges far away. The sun felt good on his shoulders. “I think he’s havin’ trouble with them

sumbitches up in there.”

Perce stared out at the ridges. “Ain’t two hours yet.” Then he turned to Gay. “These mountains must be cleaned out by now, ain’t they.”

“Just about,” Gay said. “Just a couple small herds left.”

“What you goin’ to do when you got these cleaned out?”

“Might go north, I think. Supposed to be some big herds in around Thighbone Mountain and that range up in there.”

“How far’s that?”

“North about a hundred miles. If I can get Guido interested.”

Perce smiled. “He don’t like movin’ around much, does he?”

“He’s just misfitted like us,” Gay said. “He don’t want nothin’.” Then he added, “They wanted him for an airline pilot flyin’ up into Montana and back. Good pay too.”

“Wouldn’t do it, huh?”

“Not Guido,” Gay said, grinning. “Might not like some of the passengers, he told them.”

Both men laughed and Perce shook his head in tickled admiration for Guido. Then he said, “They wanted me take over the riding academy up home. Just stand around and see the customers get satisfied and put them girls off and on.”

He fell silent. Gay knew the rest. It was the same story. It brought him closer to Perce and it was what he had liked about him in the first place. He had come on Perce in a bar where the boy was buying drinks for everybody with his rodeo winnings, and his hair still clotted with blood from a bucking horse's kick an hour earlier. Roslyn had offered to get a doctor for him and he had said, "Thank you, kindly. But if you're bad hurt you gonna die and the doctor can't do nothin', and if you ain't bad hurt you get better anyway without no doctor."

Now it suddenly came upon Gay that Perce must have known Roslyn before they had met in the bar. He stared at the boy's straight profile. "Want to come up north with me if I go?" he asked.

Perce thought a moment. "Think I'll stay around here. Not much rodeoin' up north."

"I might find a pilot up there if Guido won't come. And Roslyn drive us up in her car."

Perce turned to him, a little surprised. "Would she go up there?"

"Sure. She's a damn good sport," Gay said. He watched Perce's eyes, which had turned interested and warm.

Perce said, "Well, maybe; except to tell you the truth, Gay, I never feel comfortable takin' these horses."

"Somebody's goin' to take them if we don't."

"I know," Perce said. He turned to watch the far ridges again. "Just seems to me they belong up there."

"They ain't doin' nothin' up there but eatin' out good cattle range. The cow outfits shoot them down if they see them."

“I know,” Perce said.

There was silence. Neither bug nor lizard nor rabbit moved on the great basin around them. Gay said, “I’d a soon sell them for riding horses, but they ain’t big enough. And the freight’s more than they’re worth. You saw them-they ain’t nothin’ but skinny horses.”

“I just don’t know if I’d want to see like a hundred of them goin’ for chicken feed, though. I don’t mind like five or six, but a hundred’s a lot of horses. I don’t know.”

Gay thought. “Well, if it ain’t this it’s wages. Around here anyway.” He was speaking of himself and explaining himself.

They heard the shotgun off in the sky somewhere and they stopped moving. Gay slid out of the tire in which he had been lounging and off the truck. He went to the cab and brought out a pair of binoculars, blew dust off the lenses, mounted the truck and, with his elbows propped on his knees, he focused on the far mountains.

“See anything?” Perce asked.

“He’s still in the pass, I guess,” Gay said.

They sat still, watching the empty sky over the pass. The sun was making them perspire now and Gay wiped his wet eyebrows with the back of one hand. They heard the shotgun again. Gay spoke without lowering the glasses: “He’s probably blasting them out of some corner.”

“I see him,” Perce said quickly. “I see him glintin’, I see the plane.”

It angered Gay that Perce had seen it first without

glasses. In the glasses Gay could see the plane clearly now. The plane was flying out of the pass, circling back and disappearing into the pass again. “He’s got them in the pass now. Just goin’ back in for them.”

Now Gay could see moving specks on the ground where the pass opened onto the desert table. “I see them,” he said. “One, two, three, four. Four and a colt.”

“We gonna take the colt?” Perce asked.

“Hell, can’t take the mare without the colt.”

Gay handed him the glasses. “Take a look.”

Gay went forward to the cab and opened its door. His dog lay shivering on the floor under the pedals. He snapped his fingers and she leaped down to the ground and stood there, quivering as though the ground had hidden explosives everywhere. He climbed back onto the truck and sat on a tire beside Perce, who was looking through the glasses.

“He’s divin’ down on them. God, they sure can run.”

“Let’s have a look,” Gay said.

The plane was dropping down from the arc of its climb and as the roaring motor flew over them they lifted their heads and galloped faster. They had been running now for over an hour and would slow down when the plane had to climb after a dive and the motor’s noise grew quieter. As Guido climbed again Gay and Perce heard a shot, distant and harmless, and the shot sped the horses on as the plane took time to climb, bank and turn. Then as the horses slowed to a trot the plane dived down over their backs again and their heads shot up and they galloped until the engine’s roar receded. The sky was clear and lightly blue and only the little plane swung

back and forth across the desert like the glinting tip of a magic wand, and the horses came on toward the vast striped clay bed where the truck was parked, and at its edge they halted.

The two men waited for the horses to reach the edge of the lake bed when Guido would land the plane and they would take off with the truck.

“They see the heat waves,” Gay said, looking through the glasses. The plane dived down on them and they scattered but would not go forward onto the unknowable territory from the cooler, sage-dotted desert behind them. The men on the truck heard the shotgun again. Now the horses broke their formation and leaped onto the lake bed, all heading in different directions, but only trotting, exploring the ground under their feet and the strange, superheated air in their nostrils. Gradually, as the plane wound around the sky to dive again, the horses closed ranks and slowly galloped shoulder to shoulder out onto the borderless waste, the colt a length behind with its nose nearly touching the mare’s long tail.

“That’s a big mare,” Perce said. His eyes were still dreamy and his face was calm, but his skin had reddened.

“She’s a bigger mare than usual up there, ya,” Gay said. Both men knew the mustang herds lived in total isolation and that inbreeding had reduced them to the size of large ponies. The herd swerved now and they could see the stallion. He was smaller than the mare, but still larger than any they had brought down before. The other two horses were small, the way mustangs ought to be.

The plane was hurrying down for a landing now. Gay and Perce Howland got to their feet and each reached into a tire behind him and drew out a coil of rope whose

ends hung in a loop. They glanced out and saw Guido taxiing toward them and they strapped themselves to stanchions sticking up from the truck bed and stood waiting for him. He cut the engine twenty yards away and leaped out of the open cockpit before the plane had halted, its right wing tilted down, as always, because of the weak starboard shock absorber. He trotted over to the truck, lifting his goggles off and stuffing them into his torn jacket pocket. His face was puffed with preoccupation. He jumped into the cab of the truck and the collie dog jumped in after him and sat on the floor, quivering. He started the truck and they roared across the flat clay.

The herd was standing still in a small clot of dots more than two miles off. The truck rolled smoothly past sixty. Gay on the right front corner of the truck bed and Perce on the left pulled their hats down to their eyebrows against the rush of air and hefted the looped ropes which the wind was threatening to coil and foul in their palms. Guido knew that Gay was a good roper and that Perce was unsure, so he headed for the herd's left in order to come up to them on Gay's side of the truck if he could. This whole method of mustanging-the truck, the tires attached to ropes and the plane-was his idea, and once again he felt the joy of having thought of it all. It had awakened him to life after a year's hibernation. His wife dying in childbirth had been like a gigantic and insane ocean wave rising out of a calm sea, and it had left him stranded in his cousin's house in Bowie, suddenly a bachelor after eleven married years. Only this had broken the silence of the world for him, this roaring across the lake bed with his left boot ready over the brake pedal should the truck start to overturn on a sudden swerve.

The horses, at a standstill now, were staring at the oncoming truck, and the men saw that this herd was beautiful.

A wet spring had rounded them out, and they shone in the sunlight. The mare was almost black and the stallion and the two others were deeply brown. The colt was curly-coated and had a grey sheen. The stallion dipped his head suddenly and turned his back on the truck and galloped. The others turned and clattered after him, with the colt running alongside the mare. Guido pressed down on the gas and the truck surged forward, whining. They were a few yards behind the animals now and they could see the bottoms of their hoofs, fresh hoofs that made a gentle tacking clatter because they had never been shod. The truck was coming abreast of the mare now and beside her the others galloped, slim-legged and wet after running almost two hours.

As the truck drew alongside the mare and Gay began twirling his loop above his head, the whole herd wheeled away to the right and Guido jammed the gas pedal down and swung with them, but the truck tilted violently so he slowed down and fell behind them a few yards until they would straighten out and move ahead again. At the edge of their strength they wheeled like circus horses, almost tamely in their terror, and suddenly Guido saw a breadth between the stallion and the two browns and he sped in between, cutting the mare off at the left with her colt. Now the horses stretched, the clatter quickened. Their hind legs flew straight back and their necks stretched low and forward. Gay whirled his loop over his head and the truck came up alongside the stallion whose lungs were screaming with exhaustion and Gay flung the noose. It fell on the stallion's head and, with a whipping of the lead, Gay made it slip down over his neck. The horse swerved away to the right and stretched the rope until the tire was pulled off the truck bed and dragged along the hard clay. The three men watched from the slowing truck as the stallion, with startled eyes, pulled the giant tire for a few yards, then reared up with his forelegs in the air and came down facing the tire and trying to back away from it. Then he stood there, heaving, his hind legs dancing in

an arc from right to left and back again as he shook his head in the remorseless noose.

As soon as he was sure the stallion was secure, Guido turned sharply left toward the mare and the colt which were trotting idly together by themselves in the distance. The two browns were already disappearing toward the north, but they would halt soon because they were tired, while the mare might continue back into her familiar hills where the truck could not follow. He straightened the truck and jammed down the gas pedal. In a minute he drew up on her left side because the colt was running on her right. She was very heavy, he saw, and he wondered now if she were a mustang at all. Then through his right window he saw the loop flying out and down over her head, and he saw her head fly up and then she fell back. He turned to the right, braking with his left boot, and he saw her dragging a tire and coming to a halt, with the free colt watching her and trotting beside her very close. Then he headed straight ahead across the flat toward two specks which rapidly enlarged until they became the two browns which were at a standstill and watching the oncoming truck. He came in between them and they galloped; Perce on the left roped one and Gay roped the other almost at the same time. And Guido leaned his head out of his window and yelled up at Perce. “Good boy!” he hollered, and Perce let himself return an excited grin, although there seemed to be some trouble in his eyes.

Guido made an easy half circle and headed back to the mare and the colt and slowed to a halt twenty yards away and got out of the cab.

The three men approached the mare. She had never seen a man and her eyes were wide in fear. Her rib cage stretched and collapsed very rapidly and there was a trickle of blood coming out of her nostrils. She had a heavy, dark brown mane and her tail nearly touched the ground. The colt with dumb eyes shifted about on its

silly bent legs trying to keep the mare between itself and the men, and the mare kept shifting her rump to shield the colt from them.

They wanted now to move the noose higher up on the mare's neck because it had fallen on her from the rear and was tight around the middle of her neck where it could choke her if she kept pulling against the weight of the tire. Gay was the best roper, so Perce and Guido stood by as he twirled a noose over his head, then let it fall open softly, just behind the forefeet of the mare. They waited for a moment, then approached her and she backed a step. Then Gay pulled sharply on the rope and her forefeet were tied together. With another rope Gay lassoed her hind feet and she swayed and fell to the ground on her side. Her body swelled and contracted, but she seemed resigned. The colt stretched its nose to her tail and stood there as the men came to the mare and spoke quietly to her, and Guido bent down and opened the noose and slipped it up under her jaw. They inspected her for a brand, but she was clean.

"Never see a horse that size up here," Gay said to Guido.

Perce said, "She's no mustang. Might even be standardbred." He looked to Guido for confirmation.

Guido sat on his heels and opened the mare's mouth and the other two looked in with him. "She's fifteen if she's a day," Gay said. "She wouldn't be around much longer anyway."

"Ya, she's old." Perce's eyes were filled with thought.

Guido stood up and the three went back to the truck, and drove across the lake bed to the stallion.

"Ain't a bad-lookin' horse," Perce said.

He was standing still, heaving for breath. His head was down, holding the rope taut, and he was looking at them with deep brown eyes that were like the lenses of enormous binoculars. Gay got his rope ready. “He ain’t nothin’ but a misfit,” he said. “You couldn’t run cattle with him; he’s too small to breed and too old to cut.”

“He is small,” Perce conceded. “Got a nice neck though.”

“Oh, they’re nice-***lookin’*** horses, some of them,” Guido said. “What the hell you goin’ to do with them, though?”

Gay twirled the loop over his head and they spread out around the stallion. “They’re just old misfit horses, that’s all,” he said, and he flung the rope behind the stallion’s forelegs and the horse backed a step and he drew the rope and the noose bit into the horse’s fetlocks drawing them together, and he swayed but he would not fall. “Take hold here,” Gay called to Perce, who ran around the horse and took the rope from him and held it taut. Then Gay went back to the truck, got another rope, returned to the rear of the horse and looped his hind legs. But the stallion would not fall. Guido stepped closer to push him over, but he swung his head and showed his teeth and Guido stepped back. “Pull him down!” Guido yelled to Gay and Perce, and they jerked their ropes to trip the stallion, but he righted himself and stood there, bound by the head to the tire and by his feet to the two ropes which the men held. Then Guido hurried over to Perce and took the rope from him and walked with it toward the rear of the horse and pulled hard. The stallion’s forefeet slipped back and he came down on his knees and his nose struck the clay ground and he snorted as he struck, but he would not topple over and stayed there on his knees as though he were bowing to something, with his nose propping up his head against the ground and his sharp bursts of breath blowing up dust in little clouds under his nostrils. Now

Guido gave the rope back to young Perce Howland who held it taut and he came up alongside the stallion's neck and laid his hands on the side of the neck and pushed and the horse fell over onto his flank and lay there and, like the mare, when he felt the ground against his body he seemed to let himself out and for the first time his eyes blinked and his breath came now in sighs and no longer fiercely. Guido shifted the noose up under his jaw, and they opened the ropes around his hoofs and when he felt his legs free he first raised his head curiously and then clattered up and stood there looking at them, from one to the other, blood dripping from his nostrils and a stain of deep red on both dusty knees.

Then the men moved without hurrying to the truck and Gay stored his two extra ropes and got behind the wheel with Guido beside him, and Perce climbed onto the back of the truck and lay down facing the sky and made a pillow with his palms.

Gay headed the truck south toward the plane. Guido was slowly catching his breath and now he lighted a cigarette, puffed it and rubbed his left hand into his bare scalp. He sat gazing out the windshield and the side window. "I'm sleepy," he said.

"What you reckon?" Gay asked.

"What you?" Guido said.

"That mare might be six hundred pounds."

"I'd say about that, Gay."

"About four hundred apiece for the browns and a little more for the stallion. What's that come to?"

"Nineteen hundred, maybe two thousand," Guido said.

They fell silent figuring the money. Two thousand pounds at six cents a pound came to a hundred and twenty dollars. The colt might make it a few dollars more, but not much. Figuring the gas for the plane and the truck, and twelve dollars for their groceries, they came to the figure of a hundred dollars for the three of them. Guido would get forty-five, since he had used his plane, and Gay would get thirty-five, including the use of his truck, and Perce Howland, if he agreed, as he undoubtedly would, had the remaining twenty.

"We should've watered them the last time," Gay said. "They can pick up a lot of weight if you let them water."

"Yeah, let's be sure to do that," Guido said.

They knew they would as likely as not forget to water the horses before they unloaded them at the dealer's lot in Bowie. They would be in a hurry to unload and be free of them, free to pitch and roll with time in the bars or asleep in Roslyn's house or making a try in some rodeo. Once they had figured their shares they stopped thinking of money, and they divided it and even argued about it only because it was the custom of men. They had not come up here for the money.

Gay stopped the truck beside the plane. Guido opened his door and said, "See you in town. Let's get the other truck tomorrow morning."

"Perce wants to go over to Largo and sign up for the rodeo tomorrow," Gay said. "Tell ya-we'll go in and get the truck and come back here this afternoon maybe. Maybe we bring them in tonight."

"All right, if you want to. I'll see you boys tomorrow," Guido said, and he got out and stopped for a moment to talk to Perce. "Perce?"

Perce propped himself up on one elbow and looked down at him.

Guido smiled. “You sleeping?”

“I was about to.”

“We figure about a hundred dollars clear. Twenty all right for you?”

“Ya, twenty’s all right,” Perce said. He hardly seemed to be listening.

“See you in town,” Guido said, and turned on his bandy legs and waddled off to the plane where Gay was already standing with his hands on the propeller blade. Guido got in and Gay swung the blade down and the engine started immediately. Guido gunned the plane and she trundled off and into the sky and the two men on the ground watched her as she flew toward the mountains and away.

Now Gay returned to the truck and said, “Twenty all right?” And he said this because he thought Perce looked hurt.

“Heh? Ya, twenty’s all right,” Perce answered. Then he let himself down and stood beside the truck and wet the ground while Gay waited for him. Then Perce got into the cab and they drove off.

Perce agreed to come back this afternoon with Gay in the larger truck and load the horses, although as they drove across the lake bed in silence they both knew, gradually, that they would wait until morning, because they were tired now and would be more tired later. The mare and her colt stood between them and the sage desert toward which they were heading. Perce stared out the window at the mare and he saw that she was

watching them, apprehensively but not in real alarm, and the colt was lying upright on the clay. Perce looked long at the colt as they approached and he thought about it waiting there beside the mare, unbound and free to go off, and he said to Gay, “Ever hear of a colt leave a mare?”

“Not that one,” Gay said. “He ain’t goin’ nowhere.”

Perce laid his head back and closed his eyes. His tobacco swelled out his left cheek and he let it soak there.

Now the truck left the clay lake bed and it pitched and rolled over the sage clumps. They would return to their camp and pick up their bedrolls.

“Think I’ll go back to Roslyn’s tonight,” Gay said.

“Okay,” Perce said and did not open his eyes.

“We can pick them up in the morning, then take you to Largo.”

“Okay,” Perce said.

Gay thought about Roslyn. She would probably razz them about all the work they had done for a few dollars, saying they were too dumb to figure in their labor time and other hidden expenses. To hear her sometimes they hadn’t made any profit at all. “Roslyn going to feel sorry for the colt,” Gay said, “so might as well not mention it.”

Perce opened his eyes and looked out at the mountains. “Hell, she feeds that dog of hers canned dog food, doesn’t she?”

Gay felt closer to Perce again and he smiled. “Sure does.”

“Well, what’s she think is in the can?”

“She knows what’s in it.”

“There’s wild horses in the can,” Perce said, as though it was part of an angry argument with himself.

They were silent for a while.

“You comin’ back to Roslyn’s with me or you gonna stay in town?”

“I’d just as soon go back with you.”

“Okay,” Gay said. He felt good about going into her cabin now. There would be her books on the shelves he had built for her, and they would have some drinks, and Perce would fall asleep on the couch and they would go into the bedroom together. He liked to come back to her after he had worked, more than when he had only driven her here and there or just stayed around her place. He liked his own money in his pocket when he came to her. And he tried harder to visualize how it would be with her and he thought of himself being forty-seven soon, and then nearing fifty. She would go back east one day, maybe this year, maybe next. He wondered again when he would begin turning grey and he set his jaw against the idea of himself grey and an old man.

Perce spoke, sitting up in his seat. “I want to phone my mother. Damn, I haven’t called her all year.” He sounded angry. He stared out the window at the mountains. He had the memory of how the colt looked and he felt an almost violent wish for it to be gone when they returned. Then he said, “I got to get to Largo tomorrow and register.”

“We’ll go,” Gay said, sensing the boy’s unaccountable

irritation.

“I could use a good win,” he said. He thought of five hundred dollars now, and of the many times he had won five hundred dollars. “You know something, Gay? I’m never goin’ to amount to a damn thing.” Then, suddenly he laughed. He laughed without restraint for a moment and then laid his head back and closed his eyes.

“I told you that first time I met you, didn’t I?” Gay grinned. He felt a bravery between them now, and he was relieved to see that Perce was grinning. He felt the mood coming on for some drinks at Roslyn’s.

“That colt won’t bring two dollars anyway,” Perce said. “What you say we just left him there?”

“Why, you know he’d just follow the truck right into town.”

After they had driven for fifteen minutes without speaking, Gay said he wanted to go north very soon for the hundreds of horses that were supposed to be in the mountains there. But Perce had fallen fast asleep beside him. Gay wanted to talk about that expedition because as they rolled onto the highway from the desert he began to visualize Roslyn razzing them again, and it was clear to him that he had somehow failed to settle anything for himself; he had put in three days for thirty-five dollars and there would be no way to explain it so it made sense and it would be embarrassing. And yet he knew that it had all been the way it ought to be even if he could never explain it to her or anyone else. He reached out and nudged Perce, who opened his eyes and lolled his head over to face him. “You comin’ up to Thighbone with me, ain’t you?”

“Okay,” Perce said, and went back to sleep.

Gay felt more peaceful now the younger man would not be leaving him. There was a future again, something to head for.

The sun shone hot on the beige plain all day. Neither fly nor bug nor snake ventured out on the waste to molest the four horses tethered there, or the colt. They had run nearly two hours at a gallop and as the afternoon settled upon them they pawed the hard ground for water, but there was none. Toward evening the wind came up and they backed into it and faced the mountains from which they had come. From time to time the stallion caught the scent of the pastures up there and he started to walk toward the vaulted fields in which he had grazed, but the tire bent his neck around and after a few steps he would turn to face it and leap into the air with his forelegs striking at the sky and then he would come down and be still again. With the deep blue darkness the wind blew faster, tossing their manes and flinging their long tails in between their legs. The cold of night raised the colt onto its legs and it stood close to the mare for warmth. Facing the southern range five horses blinked under the green glow of the risen moon and they closed their eyes and slept. The colt settled again on the hard ground and lay under the mare. In the high hollows of the mountains the grass they had cropped this morning straightened in the darkness. On the lusher swards which were still damp with the rains of spring their hoofprints had begun to disappear. When the first pink glow of another morning lit the sky, the colt stood up and, as it had done at every dawn, it walked waywardly for water. The mare shifted warningly and her bone hoofs ticked the clay. The colt turned its head and returned to her and stood at her side with vacant eye, its nostrils sniffing the warming air.

Notes: 77 time a witness for divroce, two 7s that is lucky darling. 6:46, 7:46 Raymond Tybor wants Isabell to stop the divorce. Isabelle aka Monroe states she feals alone inside even though he is there. Abandonment like

trauma issues bring her emotional pain. 9 Mins going Mustanging and new engines weird conversation. New engine Rolls Royce as Packard Motors makes the P-51 fly after anemic North American Aviation P-51 had underperformed with American engine.

The North American Aviation P-51 Mustang is an American long-range, single-seat fighter and fighter-bomber used during World War II and the Korean War, among other conflicts. The Mustang was designed in April 1940 by a team headed by James H. Kindelberger of North American Aviation (NAA) in response to a requirement of the British Purchasing Commission. The commission approached NAA to build Curtiss P-40 fighters under license for the Royal Air Force (RAF). Rather than build an old design from another company, NAA proposed the design and production of a more modern fighter. The prototype NA-73X airframe was rolled out on 9 September 1940, 102 days after the contract was signed, and first flew on 26 October.

The Mustang was designed to use the Allison V-1710 engine, which had limited high-altitude performance in its earlier variants. The aircraft was first flown operationally by the RAF as a tactical-reconnaissance aircraft and fighter-bomber (Mustang Mk I). Replacing the Allison with a Rolls-Royce Merlin resulted in the P-51B/C (Mustang Mk III) model, and transformed the aircraft's performance at altitudes above 15,000 ft (4,600 m) (without sacrificing range),[8] allowing it to compete with the Luftwaffe's fighters.[9] The definitive version, the P-51D, was powered by the Packard V-1650-7, a license-built version of the two-speed, two-stage-supercharged Merlin 66, and was armed with six .50 caliber (12.7 mm) AN/M2 Browning machine guns.

The Allison V-1710 aircraft engine designed and produced by the Allison Engine Company was the only US-developed V-12 liquid-cooled engine to see service during World War II. Versions with a turbocharger gave

excellent performance at high altitude in the twin-engined Lockheed P-38 Lightning, and turbo-superchargers were fitted to experimental single-engined fighters with similar results.

The United States Army Air Corps (USAAC) preference for turbochargers early in the V-1710's development program meant that less effort was spent on developing suitable mechanically driven centrifugal superchargers for the Allison V-12 design, as other V-12 designs from friendly nations like the British Rolls-Royce Merlin were already using.

When smaller-dimensioned or lower-cost versions of the V-1710 were desired, they generally had poor performance at higher altitudes. The V-1710 nevertheless gave excellent service when turbocharged, notably in the P-38 Lightning, which accounted for much of the extensive production run.

The Allison Engine Company was an American aircraft engine manufacturer. Shortly after the death of James Allison in 1929 the company was purchased by the Fisher brothers. Fisher sold the company to General Motors, which owned it for most of its history. It was acquired by Rolls-Royce plc in 1995 to become the US subsidiary, Rolls-Royce North America.

From late 1943, P-51Bs and P-51Cs (supplemented by P-51Ds from mid-1944) were used by the USAAF's Eighth Air Force to escort bombers in raids over Germany, while the RAF's Second Tactical Air Force and the USAAF's Ninth Air Force used the Merlin-powered Mustangs as fighter-bombers, roles in which the Mustang helped ensure Allied air superiority in 1944. The P-51 was also used by Allied air forces in the North African, Mediterranean, Italian, and Pacific theaters. During World War II, Mustang pilots claimed to have destroyed 4,950 enemy aircraft.

At the start of the Korean War, the Mustang, by then redesignated F-51, was the main fighter of the United States until jet fighters, including North American's F-86, took over this role; the Mustang then became a specialized fighter-bomber. Despite the advent of jet fighters, the Mustang remained in service. The North American Aviation F-86 was the next air superiority plan this time against Russian Migs that James Paul Donegan also flew from Atsugi.

COINTELPRO and Being Assaulted by NWO OSS CIA attacks on the USA and world

Pictured are a Cab Over Frame TRO Toyota Racing Operations SUV jeep and a Jeep Wrangler by Jeep both denied to me by the Trust Fund. Is it possible these vehicles are tied to that protection racket? I have no way of knowing or accounting showed to me.

KWN 9059 of the Wrangler and TRX 4065 of the Toyota TRO are the plates. I had asked the law firm of TJ Henry in Nueces Corpus Christi about some of these vehicles in their parking area but they asked me to leave. I did at that time notice a police presence there as high priced models entered from the parking area the police had cordoned off from the public.

Devin Keymer - Gangstalkers are part of community watch or community policing groups organized by FBI that target anyone on the watchlist and ruin you're life together and gaslight you so you *** yourself or set you up together - they're little bitches that are always mobbing together and think they're secret agents but are really cancer destroying dissidents lives and CIA uses DEWs to induce long term cancer. PI David Lawson

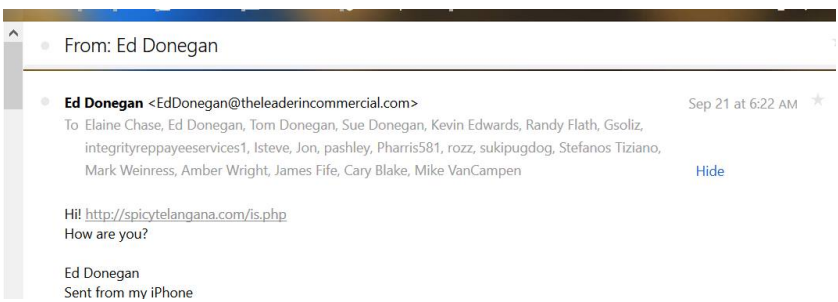
infiltrated gangstalking groups in the US and Canada for 10 years and wrote a book called terrorist stalking in America and cause stalking. KKK, Mormons, Scientology, Freemasons, and COINTELPRO are also gangstalking groups. Cults pretend to be christians and FBI and FBI pretends to be christians and cults and puts out disinformation that targeted individuals have mass delusions actually refer to cults.

Symbolic Speech and Expressive Acts are speech and often suggestive requiring interpretation of the suggestiveness

Communication of political, economic, social, and other views is not accomplished solely by face-to-face speech, broadcast speech, or writing in newspapers, periodicals, and pamphlets. There is also "expressive conduct," which includes picketing and marching, distribution of leaflets and pamphlets, addresses to publicly assembled audiences, door-to-door solicitation, and sit-ins. There is also a class of conduct, now only vaguely defined, that has been denominated "symbolic conduct," which includes such actions as flag desecration and draft-card burnings. Because all these ways of expressing oneself involve conduct rather than mere speech, they are all much more subject to regulation and restriction than is simple speech. Some of them may be forbidden altogether. But, to the degree that these actions are intended to communicate a point of view, the First Amendment is relevant and protects some of them to a great extent. Sorting out the conflicting lines of principle and doctrine is the point of this section.

Justice Jackson wrote: "There is no doubt that, in connection with the pledge, the flag salute is a form of utterance. Symbolism is a primitive but effective way of communicating ideas. The use of an emblem or flag to symbolize some system, idea, institution, or personality is a short cut from mind to mind."1599 When conduct or action has a communicative content to it, governmental regulation or prohibition implicates the First Amendment, but this does not mean that such conduct

or action is necessarily immune from governmental process. Thus, although the Court has had few opportunities to formulate First Amendment standards in this area, in upholding a congressional prohibition on draft-card burnings, it has stated the generally applicable rule. “[A] government regulation is sufficiently justified if it is within the constitutional power of Government; if it furthers an important or substantial governmental interest; if the governmental interest is unrelated to the suppression of free expression; and if the incidental restriction on alleged First Amendment freedom is no greater than is essential to the furtherance of that government interest.”1600 The Court has suggested that this standard is virtually identical to that applied to time, place, or manner restrictions on expression. https://law.justia.com/constitution/us/amendment-01/17-speech-plus.html



From: Ed Donegan

Ed Donegan <EdDonegan@theleaderincommercial.com> Sep 21 at 6:22 AM

To Elaine Chase, Ed Donegan, Tom Donegan, Sue Donegan, Kevin Edwards, Randy Flath, Gsoliz, integrityreppayeeservices1, Isteve, Jon, pashley, Pharris581, rozz, sukipugdog, Stefanos Tiziano, Mark Weinress, Amber Wright, James Fife, Cary Blake, Mike VanCampen Hide

Hi! http://spicytelangana.com/is.php
How are you?

Ed Donegan
Sent from my iPhone

Racial Epitaphs should not be confused with racial violence or sexual violence as racial violence.

An epitaph (from Ancient Greek ἐπιτάφιος (epitáphios) 'a funeral oration'; from ἐπι- (epi-) 'at, over', and τάφος (táphos) 'tomb')[1][2] is a short text honoring a deceased person. Strictly speaking, it refers to text that is inscribed on a tombstone or plaque, but it may also be used in a figurative sense. Some epitaphs are specified by the person themselves before their death, while others are chosen by those responsible for the burial. An epitaph may be written in prose or in poem verse.

A Racial Eptiaph may be a comment about a person's race such as "Whites live their lives on generational opportunities they had only from head starts in wealth they obtained exploiting others"

Racial Violence may be motivated by an Epitaph thought, a description of the person but be something like a hit with a baseball bat, strictly and anatomical assault and often only discernible as racially motivated by the assailant in some making clear the motive for violence as being race.

The Offensive Conduct is offensive to me and designed to be though the state of mind of those whose conduct is offensive is not always clear. They may be dupes who think they have some legitimate reason for their conduct or they may have an un-confused interest in being abusive and disruptive to book writing.

In either case of State of Mind offensive conditions are created

that are disruptive and abusive to me, and as I see them unjust as to how I am portrayed and treated, and dangerous that others may believe how I am being portrayed by their acts.

According to Jen Moore and most of her tapes left after her death and I am including videos I listened to drinking tea and looking out over Nueces Bay or petting the cats or something like that. I did not keep notes as to which Farmer Jones or Youtube Video I was glistering to an in many cases several different subjects are on a single 45 minute or one hour conference call of which there are 10.

What I can say Jen Moore said is the abusive and traumatic stimuli is created increasing in loudness and duration to try and rub salt in wound after wound of abusive treatment and under those conditions the person abused by lack of sleep, malicious and abusive allegations and mockery, physical attacks, attempts a sexual humiliation etc., are intended to create explosions of rage that will result in fighting with police snitches, attacks on guards of jails, outburst, and the inability to focus on what you are doing because the abuse takes of focus.

this relates to Veronica Hoffaman being driven crazy and into a pscy ward, my probably 20 times, and my moving back to my mothers who then lived at 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA after selling the house at 52 Lambeth Square Moraga California in the late 1990 or so I think and arriving in Arlington Viriginia she did what she had said what she said she would do since the divorce. Along parts of retirement that went to her she got the house and she kept that in full as principle living in part of the interest and dividing it between Tom as inheritance and Edward Paul Donegan as trust fund for vehicles one she already had left me an other types of assistive expenses.

In the years I was in San Francisco living neary and around Tom Dunham I was calling my mother 25 to 30 times a day in long calls trying to figure out what I was being stalked and also attacked out of the blue by crazed insane people as Tom Dunham put it referencing things that never occurred for

rumors sake as either dupes of the rumor or to promote rumors the the speech act of physically attacking me in the streets or in plain clothes walking along near me in the streets brandishing weapons pointed at me and my at times taking off my clothes about the waist holding up my arms “Why are you following me?” I am not armed and have done nothing wrong. Who are you?” No answer ever came back but Ted Gunderson statements match mine.

Even with Arlington Virginia I was telling her watch out for the neighbors they change them out to Overwatch and the snitches are drug addicts.

I remember we were seeing a movie together in a theater just released and such an operation was in the movie. Female lead, I forget which one but she did begin to think about it.

The Bravado stalkers have they are on the trail of someone is theatrics being sold to the public. There is nothing real to it.

This has been my experience all the way along. i have recently written the Los Angeles Coroner that Veronica Hoffman was likely GangStalked into the psychyward.

CARTELS defined as Grass Roots Misconduct (also subversion) group invite into organized crime often bilking or abusing source of cartel income

The Wolf and the Lamb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Wolf and the Lamb is a well-known fable of Aesop and is numbered 155 in the Perry Index.[1] There are several variant stories of tyrannical injustice in which a victim is falsely accused and killed despite a reasonable defence.

The fable and its variants

A wolf comes upon a lamb while both are drinking from a stream and, in order to justify taking its life, accuses it of various misdemeanours, all of which the lamb proves to be impossible. Losing patience, the wolf replies that the offences must have been committed by some other member of the lamb's family and that it does not propose to delay its meal by enquiring any further. There are versions of the fable in both the Greek of Babrius[2] and the Latin of Phaedrus,[3] and it was retold in Latin throughout the Middle Ages. The morals drawn there are that the tyrant can always find an excuse for his tyranny and that the unjust will not listen to the reasoning of the innocent.

In his 1692 retelling of the fable, Roger L'Estrange used the English proverb "Tis an easy Matter to find a Staff to beat a Dog" to sum up the sentiment that any arbitrary excuse will suit the powerful.[5] At a slightly earlier date, Jean de la Fontaine began his very similar version of the story with the moral summary of its meaning, La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure[6] (The strongest side always carries the argument).[7] The line eventually became proverbial in French and was glossed with the alternative English proverb, "Might makes right", as its equivalent.[8] Ivan Krylov's translation of the French[9] was likewise close and has given the Russian language two proverbs. The first, "The stronger always blames the weaker" ("У сильного всегда бессильный виноват"), is taken from the poem's first line. The second idiomatic usage is provided by the wolf's final reply to the lamb's reasoning, "My need of food is guilt enough of yours" ("Ты виноват уж тем, что хочется мне кушать"), and is used ironically of someone casting around to find blame, no matter what justice demands.

A variant story attributed to Aesop exists in Greek

sources. This is the fable of the cock and the cat, which is separately numbered 16 in the Perry Index.[11] Seeking a reasonable pretext to kill the cock, the cat accuses it of waking people early in the morning and then of incest with its sisters and daughters. In both cases, the cock answers that humanity benefits by its activities. But the cat ends the argument by remarking that it is now her breakfast time and "Cats don't live on dialogues".[12] Underlying both these fables is a Latin proverb, variously expressed,[13] that "an empty belly has no ears" or, as the Spanish equivalent has it, "Lobo hambriento no tiene asiento" (a hungry wolf doesn't hang about).[14]

/

The fable also has Eastern analogues. One of these is the Buddhist Dipi Jataka in which the protagonists are a panther and a goat. The goat has strayed into the presence of a panther and tries to avert its fate by greeting the predator politely. It is accused of treading on his tail and then of scaring off his prey, for which crime it is made to substitute.[15] A similar story involving birds is found among Bidpai's Persian fables as "The Partridge and the Hawk".[16] The unjust accusation there is that the partridge is taking up all the shade, leaving the hawk out in the hot sun. When the partridge points out that it is midnight, it is killed by the hawk for contradicting.

Moral applications

Punch cartoon, 1893

Down the centuries, interpreters of the fable have applied it to injustices prevalent in their own times. The 15th-century Moral Fables by Scottish poet Robert Henryson depict widespread social breakdown. The Lamb appeals to natural law, to Scripture, and to

statutory law, and is answered by the Wolf with perversions of all these. Then Henryson in his own person comments that there are three kinds of contemporary wolves who oppress the poor: dishonest lawyers; landowners intent on extending their estates; and aristocrats who exploit their tenants.

A political application of the fable to international relations is an 1893 Punch cartoon published when Britain and France were both thinking of extending their colonial influence into Thailand and were looking for excuses to do so. A wolf in French Army uniform eyes the Thai lamb across the Mekong River. Much earlier, the fable's presence in the borders of the 11th-century Bayeux Tapestry (see above) has suggested a similar political comment being made by the English embroiderers to express their dissent and horror at the 1066 Norman invasion of Britain.

Artistic applications

The story was among those included in La Fontaine's Fables (I.10)[19] and was set to music by several French composers, including

Louis-Nicolas Clérambault at the start of the 18th century.[20] Alfred Yung (1836-1913), a setting for two equal voices (1862)[21] Louis Lacombe, among his Fables de La Fontaine (Op. 72 1875) Charles Lecocq in Six Fables de Jean de la Fontaine for voice and piano (1900)[22] André Caplet in Trois Fables de Jean de la Fontaine for voice and piano (1919)[23] Marie-Madeleine Duruflé (1921-1999) in 6 Fables de La Fontaine for female a cappella choir (1960)[24] Isabelle Aboulker in Les Fables enchantées (1979)[25] Claude Ballif, the last of his Chansonettes : 5 Fables de La Fontaine for small mixed choir (Op.72, №1 1995) Sacha Chaban, a setting for orchestra and recitation (2012)

[26]

La Fontaine's fable in Catalan translation is part of Xavier Benguerel i Godó's Siete Fabulas de La Fontaine for recitation with orchestral accompaniment.[27] But it was Martin Luther's German translation, Fabel Vom Wolf und Lämmlein that Hans Poser set for male choir and accompaniment in his Die Fabeln des Äsop (0p.28, 1956). A ballet based upon the fable was choreographed in 2004 by Béatrice Massin for the composite presentation of Annie Sellem, Les Fables à La Fontaine. This was interpreted to the Baroque music of Marin Marais.[28]

The fable was also the subject of several paintings by Jean-Baptiste Oudry, including one over the door in the Grand Cabinet du Dauphin in the Palace of Versailles (1747) and a canvas currently held in the Museums of Metz.[29] In the 19th century it was made the subject of a statue by Hippolyte Heizler (1828-71), currently in the Le Mans botanical garden, in which the wolf looks down threateningly at the diminutive lamb.[30] Later the fable figured on two French stamps: first was a 1938 portrait of La Fontaine with the tale illustrated in a panel below it;[31] there was also a six-stamp strip issued in 1995 to commemorate the third centenary of La Fontaine's death, in which the lamb is shown as startled by the wolf's reflection in the water.[32] In 1977 Burundi issued a four-stamp block of fables where the designs are based on Gustave Doré's illustrations, of which this fable is one.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 1, 2008 NEWS The Obama "Death List" hoax retrieved from The CLog and copied or modified to here

If you have gotten the Obama "Death List" e-mail, you

either have some gullible people in your circle, or some ironic ones. Because the following morbid “death” e-mail circulating through the Internet panders to every fear and whisper of fear associated with Obama and all he stands for.

Sadly, racial and social stereotypes abound. For example, the finger-pointing “He’s-not-white-and-his-name-is-funny-so-he-must-be-scary” claim that as a young boy Obama beheads a classmate as an initiation into Islam. You don’t need Religion 101 to know that’s a complete lie. And yet, there will be someone touting these “talking points” during your next debate. Because the people who put together this ridiculous e-mail would have you believe that everything Obama stands for is different than what you stand for. And since you never beheaded anyone when you were 9 years old (we hope), Obama must be evil.

So, here’s the fiction, and then the facts, of the Obama “Death List”:

The Fiction:

The Obama Death List

The following is a partial list of deaths of persons connected to Barack HUSSEIN Obama during his time inside the United States. Read the list and judge for yourself …

SARAH BERKLEY - Author of “The Jihad at the Ballot Box” - a book examining Obama’s relationship with radical Islam. Died in a mysterious car crash in 2003.

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006

after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation. Suffered administrative retaliation after reporting discussions by jihadist groups concerning Obama to his superiors.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ, a television news camera man who shot the footage of Obama describing small town voters as “bitter” and “clinging to their guns during the primary season.

BRIAN GORING - A defense attorney for Obama patron Antoin Rezko during his trial for extortion and bribery. Died of apparent “natural causes.”

MERCEDES HUGLEY, one of Obama’s many white, female conquests while at Harvard. Filed sexual assault charges against Obama for date rape in 1990. Because “date rape” was not considered a crime like it is today, she ended up dropping the charges. Two years later, she was found dead of an apparent cocaine overdose.

TAMIKA HILL - A former secretary for Obama’s office in Chicago was murdered July 6, 2005 at a rib shack in the south side. Hill had spoken off the record with a reporter from the ***Chicago Sun Times*** about meetings Obama had with black militants in the city. She was murdered before she could ever be properly interviewed.

HASAD AL SHAREEZ - FBI informant. Reported to his handler in January 2001 that he had a tape about of a person named simply “B. Hussein” meeting with 9/11 hijacker Mohatma Atta in Prague. Was found shot in the basement of a mosque in Dearborn, MI in October, 2001.

DARSANO RAHARDJO - Childhood classmate of Barack Obama when he attended a madrassa in Indonesia. Was found with his head cut off in a Jakarta alley way in 1970. Many children at the school

attributed Rahardjo's murder to the young Barack Obama. It was likely done as an initiation ritual, since Islam demands that a boy spill another's blood before the age of ten to prove their loyalty to Allah.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE, A former lover of Larry Sinclair. Found dead in a hotel room of apparent auto-erotic asphyxiation in January 2001. Was said to have been enraged when he found out that Sinclair had cheated on Jackson with Obama in the back of a limousine. To get revenge, Jackson planned to release digital pictures Sinclair had taken of the encounter on the Internet.

PAUL ROTHCHILD - Democrat National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Washington DC in 2003. A "friend and trusted advisor" to senatorial candidate Barack Obama. Dead of an apparent suicide.

CURTIS "POOKIE" JACKSON - Chicago drug dealer. Was the subject of a police investigation in which he was suspected of funneling money to Obama's many various community projects. Killed in 1998 in an apparent gang murder.

HARVEY KENYON - Head of Obama's senatorial security team in Chicago. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside of Grant Park in 2005. Kenyon's son said his father was building a dossier on Obama. He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house

SHEILA BAUGH - A Washington DC madam. Died from a gunshot wound. Reported to have a black book of people containing names of influential people who visited the prostitutes in her brothel. One of those names was allegedly Barack Obama.

KEYSHAWN "SPOON" CALWORTH - Was found dead of an apparent heroin overdose May 18, 1997. Was reported to have ties to Rev. Jeremiah Wright.

LAWSHAWNA MARTIN- 26 year old mother of five, a Cabrini Green resident with a history of substance abuse. Told two of her co-workers at the Blue Peppermint Gentleman's Club that she would have to quit work because she was pregnant again. Strongly implied that the "baby daddy" was Barack Obama. The next week, she was reported missing. No body was ever recovered, but Lawshana has not resurfaced since making those remarks.

BILL FERGUSON- Senior aide to Barack Obama. Found dead of an apparent heart attack.

GANDY BAUGH - Attorney for Obama friend Antonin Rezko died by falling out an eightieth story window of the Hancock Tower, January, 2003. His client was a convicted Chinese spy.

The Fact:

The following is a compilation from

MyRightWingDad.com and SadlyNo.com. I Googled a few of these myself to double-check, and came up with the same results. The people who actually exist (all of three of them) are alive and kicking. One name is iffy, since he was on a similar “Death List” in February (and as far back as 2002), but for the Clintons:

Gandy Baugh - Attorney for Clinton ‘s friend Dan Lassater, died by

jumping out a window of a tall building January, 1994. His client was a convicted drug distributor.

Pretty impressive to die twice.

The three that exist are:

REV. DAVID MANNING. The Rev. James David Manning is the head of a black megachurch in Atlanta, and is still alive. Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over the Trinity United Church of Christ (not the Trinity Baptist Church) in 1972, but it was from Reuben A. Sheares, not David Manning. Sheares was alive and healthy when Wright took over the job.

SHEILA BAUGH. An Arkansas realtor, not a D.C. madam.

BRIAN GORING. There really is a Brian Goring who’s a Chicago attorney, but he’s still alive, and no lawyer by that name worked for Tony Rezko.

SadlyNo.com states: “We’re coming up cold blank on several so far, including the ‘Sarah Berkley’ who wrote the apparently nonexistent book, The Jihad at the Ballot Box.”

That’s right. There is no such book or person.

Here's the rest of the compilation:

LAWSHAWNA MARTIN. Does not exist, therefore cannot be dead. Also, there is no such place in Chicago as the Blue Peppermint Gentleman's Club.

BILL FERGUSON Turns up nowhere on Google despite being a "senior aide" to a man running for President of the United States.

KEYSHAWN CALWORTH. Nothing on Google except this list.

HARVEY KENYON. No Google references, despite being an Obama security boss as recently as 2005 who was allegedly murdered.

CURTIS "POOKIE" JACKSON. Doesn't show up on a list of murdered Chicagoans from 1998, despite having a pretty common name.

PAUL ROTHCHILD. No one by this name was ever Political Director of the Democratic National Committee.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE. The only place this name occurs on Google in conjunction with Larry Sinclair is, surprise! On this list.

DARSANO RAHARDJO. Nothing on Google. Also, the Quran doesn't say anything about Muslim boys having to commit ritual murder to prove their loyalty to Allah.

HASAD AL-SHAREEZ. Again, nothing on Google. "Hasad" means "envy" in Arabic.

TAMIKA HILL. "tamika" + "hill": lots of results. "tamika" + "hill" + "murder": 0 results.

MERCEDES HUGLEY. Nada. For the record, date rape was a crime in 1990, too.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ. Incidentally, more than one cameraman filmed that campaign stop; why did Obama direct his wrath only at poor fictional Rodrigo?

RUSSELL McDOUGAL. The Federal Bureau of Investigations makes public lists of all of its agents who have died in the line of duty, and none of them have been named Russell McDougal. No one by that name ever appears to have been on Savage Nation, either.

Sources: SadlyNo.com, Google.com, MyRightwingDad.blogspot.com and their commenters.

What Are The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism? retrieved from Voss Law and copied or modified to here

> Someone has broken into your business and caused damage. You may be confused by which crime was technically committed on your property and whether the damage is covered by your commercial insurance policy. In order to better understand how your business was damaged, it is important to know the differences between burglary, theft, and vandalism. Let's take a look at their basic definitions:
>
> **The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism**
>
> - ***Burglary***: Burglary is the act of entering

a property illegally with the intent of breaking a law. Elements of burglary include trespassing, breaking, and entering. Someone who commits burglary could do so in order to steal from the property, to illegally dwell there, or to vandalize property.

- ***Theft***: Theft or robbery is a criminal act in which a person takes someone else's property without permission. While burglary often goes hand-in-hand with theft, theft can occur without burglary and vice versa.

- ***Vandalism***:Vandalism is the purposeful and malicious destruction of property by someone who does not own the property. It is sometimes referred to as malicious mischief or malicious trespassing. It is common for those who commit vandalism to first commit burglary, though not everyone who commits burglary is guilty of vandalism.

When your business or commercial property has been damaged by burglars, thieves, or vandals, the damage can be significant and expensive. It is important to understand exactly how your property was damaged and exactly what your policy covers when you make an insurance claim. The commercial insurance claim attorneys at the Voss Law Firm can help. Call today to speak with one of our experienced lawyers: 888-614-7730.

> The Voss Law Firm, P.C. is headquartered in The Woodlands, Texas, with satellite offices in Dallas and Austin. The attorneys at The Voss Law Firm, P.C. aggressively serve their clients with passion and integrity. Mr. Voss, the firm's founding member, has been recognized in national and local publications such as Forbes, Inc. 500, H Texas, The Legal News, Houston Press and Texas Monthly. He has also been recognized as a Texas Super Lawyer by his peers. The Voss Law Firm, P.C. team travels on a national and international basis to litigate many different types of cases.

The espionage we Targeted Individuals are subjected to (as my mother was) depends on *Broken Links*.

Broken (or invalid links) come in two forms. The first is that an evidence plant, a home invasion, a faked property record, items taken from or placed into our homes, or even wrong billings of what TV service we have link us to a distruth.

and the second form of broken links is once we have been improperly tied to negative things through plants of evidence, etc., on our property links that then SHOULD occur are postive and correct outcomes but do not (failed to get hired at a job) do not occur. The wrongful link to negatives and thus sabotaging links to our forward progress in life act together to destroy our lives.

1. Links to things we are not tied to generally negative and a type of negative which will harm us in the communities we wish to thrive in.

2. Fail to create new links to things upon the earlier

sabotage

Combine to …

3. Dead ends in life and little community or media reach of voice or standing in the community.

Methods used by criminals in USA government infiltrating Espionage positions to silence whistle blowers Dorothy Kilgallen, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, others

Reflexive Control is how PsyOps controls a person, head of sate, society, or population by managing their emotions, especially if their strong emotions can be summoned and manipulated. Further Reading

Using mimicks (INformation Dopplegangers) along with evidence plants and news story plants about a victim allow the victim to be defamed and discredited not only the public's neutrality to the demise of the Stalk victim but the public's help ostracizing the Stalk Victim, under Mind Control about who the FBI is framing, accepting the rumor about the person.

Most of this from TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

surveillancesurvivors.org

TERMINOLOGY and use of Targeting Individuals including Slandering them as retarded and into

hostile and explotitave asset management

- ***High Value Target***; A person or group from whom intelligence data or Asset Seizure might be of interest to the FBI or its leadership, or a person whose normal life activities may pose a threat to FBI officials, Government Officials indivually or to the People of the United States or its Government.

  - ***OSINT***: Open-source intelligence The information sources can be anything from television and print newspapers to blogs and websites, social media, research papers, business and sales documents, and anything you can find online or offline.

  - ***IMINT***: imagery intelligence can include photographs taken at a scene by FBI, or retrieved from surveillance cameras in an area.

  - ***SIGINT***: signals intelligence is the interception of signals an the US Constittion makes this a fucntion of the Executive Branch consistent with responsiblity for War functions.

- ***HUMINT***: Officers in this specialty operate globally to plan and conduct clandestine HUMINT collection, and report on intelligence information obtained from human sources to satisfy priorities at the national, combatant command and Office of the Secretary of Defense levels.

- ***Self Enrichment or Self-Interest***: Anyone with high levels of access especially covert access may abuse clandestine surveillance powers for self-enrichment or needs or wants to the officials and violte the rights, property and person-hood of the surveilled.

- ***Targeted Person***: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

- ***Covert Harassment***: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults. Targeted Persons are subjected to Rigged

outcomes Further Reading

- ***Slander Campaign***: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character. A *Defensive Briefing* to the public will protect the Slander by asserting the Slander Victim will try to hide his acts, is mentally deranged, or otherwise should not be believed or enganged with in Rational Analysis of the acts he or she is accused of.

- ***Poisoning of foods, improper medications or hindered medcial care, D-E-W, creating unsafe conditions and accidents, accidents concealing murders, Boston Brakes***: Slander campaigns also setup that a person who believe they have radiation burns or have been attacked are merely paranoid. Radiological attacks also know as DEW, is a ranged weapons system that inflicts damage at a target by emission of a highly focused energy, including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams. Raw Source radioactive materials are also planted and used. Do not get an XRAY in the USA.

Books on the subject of cover opps dirty wars

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid

Schizophrenic

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Notes from an Engineered Life: A Book of Hope in Mind Controlled America

An honest look at the engineering of a life using modern psychotronic electromagnetic technology as well as infiltration and trauma … MKUltra meets Transhumanism. Honest Reaction from the life of a military industrial complex non consensual test subject.

I think what got my DNA used is above ground atomic testing and it was interesting in large part because my father married into the Von Trapp Maria Augusta Kutschera family which made up the great targeting during WWII over Europe and

Japan, likely Glorian Donegan daugher of Maria Augusta Kutschera, imppregnated in Austria but bron in the the USA North Carolina after Maria left the Convent.

Jen Moore knows those in D.C. don't want to admit they have Kutschera DNA OR that they killed JFK to preserve the Rockefeller Oil Money Standard Oil British Petroleum Arkansas Texas plan, Operation40, which created Obama and others in genetic behavioral traits research, the best of batches groomed by the CIA to replace foreign leaders in countries they have half marriages in such as their husbands, wives, a father, or a mother, of immigrants and families connected internationally and who may run for office or be groomed for it in either country, people like Arnold Schwartzenegger born in Austria.

Not only was Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore killed during my contacts to Genenetch and proof of the operation on YouTube, in MSWORD docs, of the operation run by Mark Gonzales and Gregg Abbot and Ken Paxton, when I was about to watch The Kings Speech my home office and living room space was hit with my TV stolen, and the police report falsified, that theft going to the Birther theory I was working on the hit of JFK and RFK and others which hide the Sleeper Agents infiltrating the USA which everyone talks about fairly openly, this goes back to CIA MKULTRA and CIA Behavioral Research and the NWO hit on the Kennedy Family by the CIA.

The manner in which the Red State is sending assailants and what the assailants are attacking are unmistakable sapience they wish to hide the JFK and RFK assassinations, and use of groomed NWO leaders in the USA and elsewhere in Eugenics and Twins Studies the Kennedy's would have limited, RFK was a Twin.

That genetic issue, out of wedlock Maria Augusta Kutschera DNA is what the Birther theory is about.

> **The Nazi Connection to the John F.**

Kennedy Assassination

Afro Cuba Web *

Evidence of link between Nazis still in operation after World War II to the still unsolved murder of John F. Kennedy

CIA Allen Dulles may not have invited such a man to his club, but he did the next best thing: he funneled an aggregate of $200 million in CIA funds to the Gehlen Organization as it became known.

Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies (like ©TheArcofNoVa) to support his far-flung covert operations. [Keeping people covered by Trust Funds evicted for (planted) child porn or peeping keeps them homeless, out of normal life, and as street people only]

When Dulles spoke, Gehlen listened. The CIA chief was convinced, along with his brother, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, that the “captive nations” of the Soviet bloc would rise up if given sufficient encouragement. At his behest, Gehlen recruited and trained an exile mercenary force ready to rush in without involving American units.

George H.W. Bush CIA Director (Jan. 1976 to Jan. 1977) Vice President (1981-1989) President (1989-1993)

Ronald Wilson Reagan President (1981-1989) William Jefferson Clinton Arkansas Governor (1979-1981) and

(1983-1992) President (1993-2001)

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. “The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …”

image http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

This goes to Atomic DNA test material, how it was used, why JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson and Tom Donegan were killed by the CIA, FBI, and others.

Like all dangerous police states the use of State propaganda often corroborated by scenes appearing to to unfold in public allow the State the manufactured factual bases to enlist society into Conspiracy Against Rights of defamed dehumanized populace. #StateActs

Behavioral Research was Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development Scottish Rites and Thorkil Kristenson operation out of a Scottish Rites building in San Francisco with LBJs Disciples of Christ minister Jim Jones who promised racial harmony.,

---

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Espionage Agencies target people for subversion of careers, housing, family, jobs, etc., thorugh illegal acts and under-cover operations.

Legend (Urban)

An urban legend or contemporary legend is a genre of folklore comprising stories circulated as true, especially as having happened to a “friend of a friend” or family member, often with horrifying or humorous elements. These legends can be entertaining but often concern mysterious peril or troubling events, such as disappearances and strange objects. They may also be confirmation of moral standards, or reflect prejudices, or be a way to make sense of societal anxieties. - Wikipedia

Legend (Espionage)

A spy’s claimed background or biography, usually supported by documents and memorized details. - Spy Museum

Creating Dessired Legends Via Fixers or Actors

legends are most often circulated orally, but can be spread by any media, including newspapers, mobile news apps, e-mail, and social media. Some urban legends have passed through the years with only minor changes to suit regional variations. Some my come from false flags such as Komprmoat, evidence of misconduct placed on or around a victim who will be wrongly blamed.

- ***Street Theater*** Is the Gang of Stalker surrounding a victim in public and alter the correct context of the Slander Victim into a distorted context of the Slander Victim.

- ***Office Mob*** Is the same paid actors or other paid actors who surrounded the Slander Victim at one location that talk up and circulate rumors about the Slander Victim based on earlier events.

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to

every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

The goals of Predatory Gangstalking of an individual are numerous. Predatory Gangstalking is intended to deprive someone of their freedoms and rights. It destroys a person's privacy and control of their own environments. It is intended to create distress, disrupt all relationships, deplete person's resources, destroy one's physical and mental health, and inflict great overall long term suffering. They interfere with a target's sleep thereby producing chronic sleep deprivation, as a strategic tactic. They employ a variety of interactions with the targeted individual which are likely to produce accidents and various forms of illness. One of the main weapons they use for their own protection and to enable their success in gangstalking is to manipulate the target's life in such a way as to cause them to lose their credibility with others. This is usually the first objective reached. After that, gangstalking the target involves only minor risk. Notably, people who become involved generally stop caring about the abuse by either turning a blind eye or actively joining in. While others, though concerned for the target, become too frightened to speak out or come to believe the propoganda that the target is mentally ill and needs 'this' help.

Predatory Gangstalking also involves provoking "accidents" and consequences of harm to the target. Predatory Gangstalkers will surrounding a target's moving vehicle and attempting to force them off of the road when they are stressed and exhausted.

Worse, these tactics will be employed after tampering with a

targeted individual's vehicle. Predatory Gangstalking is very serious business. Predatory Gangstalking is, at the least, psychological violence, and at most, it is a protracted sadistic sociopathic domination and calculated destruction of an innocent human being for reasons of pleasure, power, and social control by a group predatory stranger.

Target Selection and Targets of Value or Interest

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens in the infamous MK Ultra program of the Donegan family comes from, the atomic bombing of Japan, atomic testing and DNA, behavoiral research on FOXP2 gene. Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

Assault Battery Battery Model (Edward Paul Donegan)

Assault including Sexual (unwanted suggestive references or imagery from others) assault does not include touching. If it leads to battery of the Stalker by the Stalked the FBI has likely won.

Stalkers create alarm in the Stalked. The Stalked is being taunted by strangers in public who are "Hyper-intimate" (proving they are Stalkers by revealing private details of the

Stalked the Stalker should NOT have) and Stalkers often offensively mimic or by gesture or time assault or harass or sexually harass victims with body positions, expressive activities, etc.,

> **What is sexual harassment? What is Sexual Attack? What are Expressive Threats or Expressive Non Verbal Messages?**
>
> **rapecrisis.org** *
>
> Sexual harassment is a type of of sexual violence - the phrase we use to describe any sexual activity or act that happened without consent. Other types of sexual violence include rape (sexual battery) and sexual assault. Victims and survivors of sexual harassment are often told that they are being ‘unreasonable’ or ‘too sensitive’, or that they ‘can’t take a joke’.
>
> But, sexual harassment is never funny and should not be happening.
>
> It can often often make victims and survivors feel upset, scared, humiliated or unsafe. For some, it can have a serious impact on their physical and mental health, and affect their quality of life.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency

(NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Harassment (a.k.a. “Subversion”) Tactics (ETKarlson)

In counterintelligence, to “subvert” or “neutralize” an enemy is to make it impossible for that enemy to go about his business. Gang stalkers seek to keep their victim in a constant state of agitation and hyper-vigilance so that he or she will find it almost impossible to function.

This serves multiple purposes. For one thing, it makes it hard for the individual to pose a threat to the client of the gang stalkers - whether that is a corporation or a government.

Note that - as discussed in detail elsewhere in this website - the distinction between corporations and the government is often meaningless in America, given the vast industry of private intelligence contractors with secret clearances, the use of the FBI and other agencies to serve corporate interests, and the lucrative revolving-door nature of employment between the public and private spheres in law enforcement and intelligence. This is another obvious purpose of gang stalking: income for the perpetrators.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI’s Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution’s prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about

the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Comments by Edward Donegan

ETK will introduce Paid Actors system of assaulting Stalk Victims harass, sabotage, and destroy the lives of a Stalked person.

The chief most position the Stalker operate from is position of power, gaining Government offices, and holding private business, operating detention facilities such that people are not transported to Due Process hearings, Identification are switched out, camera systems are turned off or Hospital IDs are NOT used and something ambiguous is, etc., and personnel of these institutions are recruits selected for duplicitous activities undermining their assigned jobs and procedures.

This is especially dangerous since criticizing (calling out a stalker) lands the stalk victim in the stigma of a crazy conspiracy theorist.

So before getting back to ETK here is some more data I will post from other long term stalk victims.

End Ed Donegan comments and returning to ETK.

PsyOps trying to make business for itself, pissing people off, playing with people's perceptions, throwing critics in Loonie Bin

Ed Donegan offered Terms and other sources of terms which describe GangStalk methods

Functionality

- ***Fixing on behalf of power holders***: The "plumbers" operators go in and undercover fix situations politicians need fixed by altering appearances, outcomes, lives, and even facts which are derived from staged events that did occur but did not occur naturally.

- ***Predatory Use of Financial Clout***: Owners of property are its self policing and when help is needed they can call State (Government) police. Use of financial power by criminals can create a lawless reservation in which the owner will likely have the defacto relationship and credibility with police and has certain Common Law type leeway as Shopkeepers on their property such as assaulting other to protect property or remove trespassers, and offer selectively create logs evidence about the property held and select employees who wok on the property. Punch is a synonym of clout. As a proper noun punch is (British) a glove puppet who is the main character used in a marionette punch and judy show. As a noun clout is influence or effectiveness, especially political. As a verb clout is to hit, especially with the fist.

- ***Indignification***: Persons or business that are threat may be slandered, indignified by unjust smear tactics, and worth of targeted person hijacked by others via Espionage capabilities surveillance or Conspiracy against Rights including political, intellectual, speech, or religious rights. Selecting In, Out, Down. Selecting Down is a Card Trick of Con Artist who can move a card by slight of hand to a lower place in a deck or to the top of the deck.

- ***Assassination by Brinksmanship***: So offense or existential threat conditions or such irreversible harm can be manufactured for the Stalk Victim a lethal and losing flash-fight fight may still result and cost the Stalk Vitim his or her life. “Brinkmanship involves the introduction of an element of uncontrollable risk: even if all players act rationally in the face of risk, uncontrollable events can still trigger the catastrophic outcome. In the “chickie run” scene from the film Rebel Without a Cause, this happens when Buzz cannot escape from the car and dies in the crash.” From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

  The name “chicken” has its origins in a game in which two drivers drive toward each other on a collision course: one must swerve, or both may die in the crash, but if one driver swerves and the other does not, the one who swerved will be called a

“chicken”, meaning a coward; this terminology is most prevalent in political science and economics.

The name “hawk-dove” refers to a situation in which there is a competition for a shared resource and the contestants can choose either conciliation or conflict; this terminology is most commonly used in biology and evolutionary game theory. From a game-theoretic point of view, “chicken” and “hawk-dove” are identical; the different names stem from parallel development of the basic principles in different research areas.[2] The game has also been used to describe the mutual assured destruction of nuclear warfare, especially the sort of brinkmanship involved in the Cuban Missile Crisis.

- ***Time Consumption*** : Those like myself who wish to build an intellectual Natural Law Philosophy Scientific Epistemic fabric of political philosophy. moral philosphy, dirved from Natural Rights theory. Causing harrassing fights which consume time is an FBI system for disrupting “radicalism” by distracting activities and even distracting noise or other harassment.

- ***Plausible Deniability by usage of Gehlen Assailants***: Reinhard Gehlen, Nazi head of intelligence on the Eastern Front war effort of Nazi Germany. He pionered targeting regular individuals or

organizations that Espionage agencies could act through thus remaing publicly out of the picture but bringing about Espionage agency desired ends. “A new biography traces the pathology of allen dulles and his appalling cabal . Dulles also led the push to save Reinhard Gehlen, Nazi head of intelligence on the Eastern Front and a genuine monster, from any post-war justice. Dulles then made certain Gehlen and his spies received a cozy embrace from the CIA, and helped push him to the top of West Germany’s Federal Intelligence Service.” -The Intercept

- ***Maladministration, Road Blocking, and Double-Agent Gramms*** : Bad Faith harrassment of Targeted Indivciduals is achieved by Double Agents who pretend to be neutral parties acting in Good Faith but instead in bad faith make up reasons a lease will end, etc., with excuses like “a new roadway is planned, etc., so, unfortunately, it seems you home will be affected and you will have to move.”

- ***Social Sabotage***: The Gang Stalkers will mob any new potentiall association in life and gossip destroy any fruitful result of the desired new association, and in fact often the gossipers will suggest characteristics or property of the Stalk victim be obtained from the Gossipers instead, thus passing by the Stalk Victim in the roadway forward.

- ***Prerequisites sabotage or depletion***: Peaceful environments, Sailboarding on a nice day, non threatening public locations, quiet for work, all go into effective mental states and normal life activities. Toxifying all of this creates frantic emotions and hassled frustrated struggles. I Ed Donegan have to MEET people by first warning them the FBI is stalking me and SOON they will Stalk you and you are now in a fishbowl and your friends may be too. Nice start to things.

- ***Slush Funds Created, stolen, or siezed improperly by Undercover operation***: Often the GangStalk is part of Shadow Government and includes lucrative illegal profits. Recruiting operatives into the program under various pay-ff methods allows the illegal operation Human Resources via ensuring recruits will be influenced by personal gains or desire to participate.

  Conflicts and Toxifying my presence in areas - Edward Paul Donegan] -epd

  As a methodology mafia police use activities of Infraguard, My Brothers Keepers, or other Neighborhood watch encouraging them and joining with them. Police, black US Marshalls, and others peeping at white women in the gym and elsewhere. Also these teams of people working to make me seem threat because they dresss someone as me, ety or these blacks or minorities peeping at there own

children and demanding restitution and protection money for the immigrant families or others who get settlement money but have no other source of income or rental rights except for victims funds.

The police leave the crime unconfronted by allow the rumor of it being in the same place as the Stalk victim to circulate.

Savlation Army Prison Ministries, prison release-sees and prison programs are part of Neighborhood Watch mafia.

Defensive Briefings to Neighborhoods as Propaganda -epd

The police who setup the false flags often using a mimic of the Stalk Victim will also tel the community the Stalk Victim is mentally deranged and may attack at any time and for no reason at all. This is also the Pizzagate theory, that those who suggest a CIA plan are crazy, schizophrenic, and my attack innocent civilians who are NOT involved on wrongdoing, slush funds, or black budgets.

Vandalism -epd

Vandalism to my home especially visible to others makes it seems I am the harm to the property I am renting and to the neighborhood I live in.

- ***Star Chambers, Surrogacy, identity theft and cofusion, misrepresentation by conservancy or surrogates***: Blind Conservators or Misrepresentations behind the scenes who work in cahoots while a Stalk Victim is left out of proceedings though is the stakeholder in the outcome, the Shadow Gov works behind the Stakeholders back and protects itself.

- ***State Acts including Elder Abuse by malicious administration***: Hostile abusive 3rd party agency is created to operate as a racket exposing "beneficiary" of the Trust Fund or Conservatorship to crime. The actual interest of the agency placed in charge and is to protect the wealthy by dehumanizing accusers as mentally ill or deluded and holding them without trial in elder abuse conditions of predatory psychiatry and asset management or detention. This book The Great Treason asserts Gangtalk wrestled away artistic works and Britteny Spears and Tom Clancy via and myself Edwad Paul Donean by hostile and abusive conservatorship.

Trespass

Generally Human identity, property, rights, and protection from assaults and protection from harassment is built into modern societies.

The Gangstalk sets up getting control of an environment like taking over a local business then starts forms of trespass such as unwanted and maliciously motivated conversation that is both harassing and a threat from a fraud perspective such as photo-boming a Stalk victim near a security camera in the in the store by adding a child in who is being abused,in such as way the resultant photo is KOMPROMAT and an abnormal scene which people would call in to question as suspicious activity upon seeing the security cam photo. A Dopple in the same store may steal the ID of the Stalk victim and confess to misconduct, perhaps even in the stalk victims home when the stalk victim is not home. It is a common complaint of Stalk Victims that landlords and business owners will go along with Stalks and often when a Stalk victim moves in to an area the Stalkers will buy local business and gain positions of power and access to the Stalk victim, and setup precursor material to later gossip. -Ed Donegan

As I write this book about the FBI people (city employees) begi9n banking on dumpsters near me “accidently,” children in nearby apartments start shreaking, sex noises high offense next door are shouted, junk phone calls come in just as I am typing etc., In acts called Brighing cqrs emphatically flashy lights, honk horns, skied tires or rev engines and intense and sharp gesturing out of place with the environment. Death threat can occur such as flahses of knives from outside windows, other activities, even attack or stealing computers.

All are intrusive violations of space and vary in legal measure as individual acts but are in also in furtherance of disruptions into a home or use of public property.

The Trespass in my case often involves Sexual

Attack, psychotic shouted “cum” noises” or pervert type gestures such as children making sexual gestures or positions near me or even outside my windows or as I am undressing for the shower or to use the toilet. Sexual attack in the outdoors public area rather than through my apartment walls and vents don’t need a condition of nudity, just things like underwear stolen from me strewn about, lewd comments, lewd acts, etc., even if clothed, an unwanted physical contact, assault and battery.

Fate Kontrol and Rooadblocking-Hijacking

Sometimes called Mind Control or Mind Kontrol which is more general, the idea of manipulating thinking is what PsyOps is about. Fate Control may slander a Targeted Person, a person Targeted for Harassment, an the Espionage Stalk Team my undermine the Stalk Victims life covertly and effectively.

At its most successful a person under Stalk my alter life plans, life decisions, and life outcomes because of the stalk. In Corpus Christi I decided to stay safe in my apartment after a trip the the grocery store on foot and the bus led to 3 very near violent fights setup by an illegal operation and as in most cases some of the people attacking me were crazy and likely thought I was out abusing children or something like that.

It is also possible that the police operating as criminals changethe Stalk Victim to an anti-government stance and acts in that direction also alter the perception or life outcomes of a Stalk Victim. I Ed Donegan hold anti-police sentiments that are not out place in the context of police abuse I have been subjected to but are out of place if the police instigation are successfully denied by police

and police are the good guys. I have suspected the FBI or others needed Russian Terrorist to attack Boston and the JFK library and the Tsarnevs were sensitized against the USA just as loyal patriot Ed Donegan has been mentally directed to as political position.

"Power gives people an opportunity to act as predators because it reduces the risk of consequences from what would otherwise be social suicide. No one can rape the president without being exposed and punished, but the president may believe he can rape someone without consequence because his power can be leveraged to keep silence victims, dismiss allegations, and punish accusers. Tragically, powerful people believe they can get away with it because in fact they often can. Power truly insulates a person from the vulnerability and risk that most people face. This is true of political power, physical power, social and communal power, and especially spiritual or religious power." Sexual Assault and Abuse of Power https://almostheretical.com/ *

Landlords, grocers, or others by Sexual Assaulting a tenet or parishner can create a grievance procedure which from the position of power can be resolved against the tenent and a tenet evicted, etc., I have found the Gangstalk uses positions of power to assault from so that a fight with a needed service such as financial, housing, or other emerges which creates a break. I had been assaulted and evicted from so many laundry mats where police started the fights I thought I would have to wash my laundry in a home wash tub because there were not places left I was not banned from. Often a defense act from an attack victim like me leads to my eviction as a roadblock and someone else will assume my identity after I am moved off property I signed up for or entered. The scheme is hijacking starts of

something by creating a block is called .. a Roadblock where a person is bumped off the path they had initiated and were on until attacked.

ETK has this list which is common among Gang Stalk researchers an Free Masons themselves describe as their techniques of dealing with enemies

Slander

LA Times article on Seberg

As mentioned above, an investigation - or even the pretense of an investigation - is a perfect opportunity to slander a target. If someone who even appears to be an investigator or undercover cop begins quietly asking neighbors, employers, relatives, and co-workers about a targeted individual, it will almost certainly begin to corrode that person's reputation, even if no explicit allegations are made.

Sometimes slander in a counterintelligence operation can be much more aggressive. A textbook example is the FBI's successful campaign to destroy the career and life of film actress Jean Seberg during their Cointelpro operations. That case is noteworthy both because it involved a high-profile target - Seberg was a successful actress in the prime of her career - and also because internal FBI memos and news reports explicitly revealed that they were deliberately spreading lies about her.

Tactics used in the spying-and-lying industry are unfamiliar to the general public. Many people will

assume that anyone posing as an “investigator” is legitimate. If you doubt that, watch this video clip of an ABC program which features a demonstration of how easily citizens can be recruited to assist in crimes against strangers.

Blacklisting

A tactic closely related to slander is blacklisting. For centuries blacklists have been used to identify and discriminate against individuals (and organizations) deemed to be undesirable. In U.S. history the most famous example was the blacklisting of leftists in the entertainment industry during the 1940s and 1950s.

The tactic is perfectly suited to counterintelligence subversion because it undermines the targeted individual in a way that will likely force the victim to be preoccupied with economic survival rather than political activism or whistle-blowing.

Mobbing

Newsweek magazine published an article in August 2000 titled “They Call it Mobbing.” The article (which you can see in the “Gang Stalking News” section of this website) describes a process of intense systematic harassment of a targeted employee by multiple co-workers and managers at his or her workplace. The abuse involves slandering and isolating an employee and verbal abuse. Apparently, this is a common element of gang stalking campaigns against targeted individuals. Since the tactic is apparently widespread - and since it is apparently connected in some cases to workplace violence - I have devoted the entire next section to it in this overview.

Black Bag Jobs

A common element among victims' accounts of organized stalking is the experience of having their residences broken into. In the counterintelligence business, the slang term for this is a "black bag job."

A "black bag job" is a clandestine entry into the residence, office, storage facility, or vehicle of a targeted individual or organization. The term is a reference to a small black bag filled with burglary tools. One of the most famous historical examples of a black bag operation was the Watergate break-in. Common goals of such operations include obtaining information and planting surveillance devices. They can also be used to steal or plant evidence, and to perpetrate acts of vandalism for psychological operations purposes.

Illegal black bag operations were conducted by the FBI during its original Cointelpro operations. For example, volume 6 of the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations contains a letter about black bag jobs (referred to as such) which explicitly states that the FBI knew that the operations were clearly illegal.

Are such operations still illegal? That depends upon whether you subscribe to the subversive notion that the U.S. Constitution means what it says. In theory, the Fourth Amendment protects Americans from "unreasonable searches and seizures" conducted without a warrant based "upon probable cause." As a practical matter though, individual rights in America have been massively eroded since the 9/11 terrorist attacks by such policies as the "USA Patriot Act."

Under the Patriot Act, there has been an expansion of the use by law enforcement agencies of a Constitutionally-dubious tactic commonly referred to as a “sneak and peek” warrant. Officially called a “Delayed-Notice Search Warrant,” it allows police to covertly enter private residences, perform searches, and seize property without notifying the residents.

Here are a few discussions of this police state tactic:

An explanation of sneak and peek warrants by the ACLU (March 2002)

A criticism of the legal legitimacy of sneak and peek warrants by Donald E. Wilkes, Jr., Professor of Law, University of Georgia School of Law. (September 2002)

An article about a wrongly-accused man from Oregon who won a
$2 million settlement against the U.S. government because of his harassment by federal agents - which included black bag jobs. (November 2010)

“Federal authorities planted listening devices in his office, throughout his house - including in his bedroom - and tapped his phones. He and his family were kept under surveillance. Agents conducted “sneak and peak” searches, entering the home when the family was away.”

A more recent review of sneak and peek warrants, which notes that requests for such warrants are granted almost automatically. A study in 2010 found that judges denied such requests in less than one percent of all cases. (June 2014)

Gas-Lighting

Another example of a classic psyops tactic often reported by gang stalking victims is “gas-lighting” - in which perpetrators enter the victim’s residence and re-locate certain objects to make victims doubt their own memory and create confusion - or to send a message that the victim’s life has been invaded and is now under intense surveillance. Such activities usually stop short of theft - which could lead to police reports. If items are stolen, they are typically limited to items that would be inexpensive and therefore unlikely objects of theft - so reports of the incident will seem implausible and evidence of mental instability.

In this short video clip, Luke Harding, a journalist with the Guardian, describes his personal experience with gas-lighting tactics being used against him by Russian intelligence agents while he was living in Moscow. I first saw this video on the “Gang Stalking is Murder” website.

Harding naturally found the experience unsettling, but keep in mind that he had the total support of his wife and his employer. Most victims of gang stalking are more isolated and if they attempt to describe the experience to others, are met with skepticism. The most likely reaction is to assume that the victim simply forgot where he placed something, or whether he left the window open, etc.

Abusive Phone Calls

As with adolescent pranks, phone calls to the victim’s residence are an easy way to harass the victim. Messages can range from insults to threats, although they are subtle, not explicit, in case the calls are being recorded.

Computer Hacking

Accounts of computer hacking seem to be nearly universal among victims of organized stalking.

U.S. government agents and private security contractors use the tactic both to gather information and to perpetrate psychological operations, such as threats and harassment.

This tactic was apparently used against Larry Klayman, a public interest lawyer and conservative political activist, after he filed a lawsuit against the National Security Agency (NSA) to challenge that agency's program of mass surveillance. According to Klayman, after he filed his lawsuit, his email account was hacked. Someone began sending emails from his account to other people he knew - a move which Klayman interpreted as being an effort by U.S. intelligence agents to intimidate him by letting him know he was being closely watched.

in December 2013 a federal judge ruled in favor of Klayman in his lawsuit against the NSA, finding that the agency's collection of Americans' phone records was apparently a violation of the U.S. Constitution's Fourth Amendment. Ultimately though, an appellate court reversed that decision.

Framing

As with most of these gang stalking tactics, you can use your imagination regarding the countless ways someone can be framed. Planting evidence can be done either to further a slander campaign, or to actually set up the victim for arrest and prosecution.

Additionally, planting evidence can be intentionally done in ways that the victim himself will easily find the evidence - just to send the threatening message that target is vulnerable to this type of attack.

For a recent high-profile example of a “stitch-up” by intelligence agencies, consider the case of WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange. WikiLeaks’ exposure of U.S. diplomatic cables in 2010 did not go over well with U.S. officials. The cables included some inconvenient information - such as corroboration of evidence that the U.S. had launched a missile strike in Yemen the year before that killed dozens of civilians - and that the U.S. conspired with Yemen’s government to conceal the fact that the U.S. was behind the attack.

To gain leverage for extraditing Assange from the U.K., he was made the target of apparently trumped-up charges in Sweden. Apologists and useful idiots for the governments of the U.S., U.K., and Sweden were publicly treating the charges against Assange as plausible and legitimate, but people familiar with how spy agencies operate immediately recognized the game that was being played.

A high-profile example of U.S. counterintelligence agents framing someone for political reasons was described in this June 2013 article in the New York Review of Books:

“A well-known example of COINTELPRO was the FBI’s planting in 1964 of false documents about William Albertson, a long-time Communist Party official, that persuaded the Communist Party that Albertson was an FBI informant. Amid major publicity, Albertson was expelled from the party, lost all his friends, and was fired from his job. Until

his death in an automobile accident in 1972, he tried to prove that he was not a snitch, but the case was not resolved until 1989, when the FBI agreed to pay Albertson's widow $170,000 to settle her lawsuit against the government."

Threats

Other such threats are apparently common in gang stalking cases. They can take any form imaginable, but will inevitably be anonymous and difficult to prove. ***At one point, the gang stalking crew in my neighborhood began dropping life insurance pamphlets on the walkway inside my courtyard***.

Blackmail

Another trick in the J. Edgar Hoover playbook is blackmail. A famous example was its use by the feds against Martin Luther King, Jr. Pages 220-221 of this U.S. Senate report show that the FBI apparently attempted to blackmail King, and encourage him to commit suicide.
Final Report - Book 2

Vandalism

Since gang stalking victims are normally under virtually constant surveillance, and since they are rarely in a position to afford counter-surveillance measures to capture evidence of the harassment being done, it's easy to commit minor acts of vandalism against their premises and belongings. This can be dumping trash on the lawn, scratching the paint of their car, or whatever. Victims should not assume that perpetrators are above doing physical harm to their pets either; I know this both

from personal experience and from accounts by a few individuals I have reasons to regard as very credible.

Baiting

Baiting is any effort to evoke a response by the victim which can be used to discredit or legally ensnare him. In a sense, all gang stalking tactics are forms of baiting because their cumulative effect will eventually drive the victim to respond in ways that will create additional trouble.

Mimicking

Victims of gang stalking sometimes report that perpetrators mimic their words and actions as a form of zersetzung (psychological degradation). This was reported for example in the Washington Post Magazine's 2007 cover article on gang stalking. Novelist Gloria Naylor - a self-proclaimed victim of organized stalking - related that she had been harassed that way:

"On an airplane, fellow passengers mimicked her every movement - like mimes on a street."

[the Mimick can also be "mistaken" for a stalking victim and thus be an Information Dopleganger who will eminate information as though but not the Stalk Victim]

Expressive Speech Racial, Sexual, or other Attack in Stalking hate crime

The Psychology of Hate Crimes

American Psychological Association APA

- ***What Leads to Hate Crimes?*** : Hate crimes are an extreme form of prejudice, made more likely in the context of social and political change. Public and political discourse may devalue members of unfamiliar groups,ix and offenders may feel that their livelihood or way of life is threatened by demographic changes. Offenders may not be motivated by hate, but rather by fear, ignorance or anger. These can lead to dehumanization of unfamiliar groups and to targeted aggression

- ***What Are the Effects of Hate Crimes?*** People victimized by violent hate crimes [including expressive non verbal speech] are more likely to experience more psychological distress than victims of other violent crimes. Specifically, victims of crimes that are bias-motivated are more likely to experience post-traumatic stress, safety concerns, depression, anxiety and anger than victims of crimes that are not motivated by bias.

  Hate crimes send messages to members of the victim's group that they are unwelcome and unsafe in the community, victimizing the entire group and decreasing feelings of safety and security. Furthermore, witnessing discrimination against one's own group can lead to

psychological distress and lower self-esteem.

Stalker Forced Teaming

- ***GangStalk Offender acts*** An offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, ethnicity, gender or gender identity can be acted out by forced-teaming Stalk Victim into situations mean to be abusive, offensive, revolting, or exploitative.

Street Theater

A general category of harassment, "street theater" can include some of the tactics described above and below, and simply refers to any sort of staged encounter with one or more perpetrators in public. Typically, both the comments and actions of the perpetrators are carefully scripted to resonate with the victim, but appear benign if captured on video or seen by witnesses.

Blocking/Cutting-Off/Invasion of Personal Space

One example of gang stalking "street theater" is to cut-off the victim - when he or she is walking, driving, or riding a bicycle. A related tactic is to crowd the victim by rudely invading his or her space or brushing against the person. Since this occasionally happens to everyone in the normal

course of events, accounts by the victim will likely sound paranoid when described to others. Also, anyone nearby will be unlikely to notice - let alone understand that the action was deliberate.

This is their description of this psychological operations tactic:

Here is an example of how an FBI surveillance team will deliberately provoke you.

> When you're walking through a mall or a downtown shopping district, the surveillance team will intentionally interfere with your route. A pavement artist will "*absent-mindedly*" cross your path, forcing you to change course to avoid walking into him. A group of agents will "inadvertently" obstruct your path - they'll be standing together chatting, forcing you to walk around them. Other pavement artists will "*accidentally*" create near-misses as you walk along.
>
> Some of these "pedestrians" will create situations with a potential for a head-on collision, forcing you to dodge them.
>
> As the psychological pressure continues to build, agents may "*innocently*" bump into you, jostle you, or step on your heel from behind. A group of pavement artists will cue up ahead of you, creating a line-up that delays you as you try to make a purchase, order fast food, buy tickets, and so on.

Activity like this can quickly create frustration, even anger, in you. But because the incidents occur in public locations, it's difficult to prove who's behind them. You never see any agent more than once. You don't know where the next provocation is going to come from. You're beginning to get upset, irritated, unstable. You're more likely to make mistakes in judgment. And that's exactly what the surveillance team wants.

Targets of gang stalking should expect this tactic and have a clear idea in mind of how they will respond. Here is a good response to this tactic - or for that matter, any type of street harassment by a "pavement artist."

Sensitization

As described in some of the sections below, perpetrators of organized stalking sometimes make use of various cutting-edge technologies, but psychological torture does not require electronic hardware. Nor does it even require unconventional psychology.

A basic concept in Neuro-Linguistic Programming (NLP) is that a particular stimulus - such as a sound or gesture - can become associated or "anchored" in the thoughts and reactions of an individual through repetition. Gang stalkers exploit this phenomenon by repeatedly performing a particular action - such as generating a particular sound as part of a noise harassment campaign.

Since the victim is made aware that the sound is an element of the harassment, his or her mind will naturally begin responding to that sound as a "trigger" for a negative emotional reaction. It's a way to keep the victim constantly agitated because

he or she will have the negative response whenever stalkers generate the sound - or even when the sound occurs in the normal course of events.

Synchronization

Similar to sensitization, “synchronizing” is when gang stalking perp’s always perform a particular action at the same moment as a particular action by the victim. For example, whenever the victim leaves his residence, a stalker in the area will cough or honk a horn or slam a door. It is a way of reminding the targeted individual that he or she is under constant surveillance.

Noise Harassment (especially when writing a book about the FBI or its officials or the conduct of its officials)

One of the major weapons in the arsenal of gang stalkers is noise.

It was widely reported that loud music was used by the U.S. military in its invasion of Panama in 1989 to harass General Manuel Noriega and flush him from the Vatican Embassy where he was holed-up. Accounts differ about exactly how and why the tactic was used in that instance, but no one questions the potential effectiveness of noise to create distress.

As with many of the tactics described here, the cumulative effects are difficult to fully appreciate if you haven’t personally been on the sharp end of them. Among other things, the tactic can be used to cause sleep deprivation, which in turn can create additional problems, both physical and psychological.

> Again, with Tresspass, by harrasing phone calls, outside noise, other disruptions sent into an apartement or house, if gang stalkers have access to a residence adjacent to that of the victim (especially, for example, in an apartment building or condominium complex), they can easily generate noises that will be heard only by the target.
>
> As is typical of psychological operations tactics used by FBI minions, harassment by noise is virtually impossible to prove. You could record the noise, but you could not prove where and when you made the recording - let alone where the sound came from or who was generating it. Moreover, even if you could prove all of that, it would be difficult or impossible to legally establish that the perpetrator was conspiring with anyone else to deliberately harass you.

The community notifications will go out to various places. Apartment rentals, future employers, stores and communities where the target visits, will be notified. Doctors offices, fire departments, police, etc. A covert investigation might also be opened, and electronic, means used by the civilian spies/ snitches as part of the overt and covert monitoring and surveillance process.

Individuals can be flagged designating them as having a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior. This notification system will follow the target if they move, change jobs, visit other areas. It let's the community believe that the target is a person who needs to be watched or monitored.

Allegations of Stalking by Private Organizations

KKK Georgia May 1946

Deception is a major element of counterintelligence programs. Consequently, all discussion of Cointelpro-type stalking has to be viewed skeptically. Allegations that the ongoing criminal harassment of targeted individuals is simply an activity by one or more vigilante groups is a case in point.

It is inconceivable - especially with the modern surveillance state - that the Justice Department and the other federal intelligence agencies are unaware of exactly what is happening. Their silence about the issue means that they acquiesce in it, whatever the specific operational structure might be.

That said, it is also clear that there is a “snitch culture” element to organized stalking - not just a bureaucratic machine. Perpetrators of gang stalking crimes rely upon a degree of informal support from sadists and useful idiots. Also, there is a long history of non-governmental organizations perpetrating very serious crimes against their fellow citizens. In addition, such organizations - for example, the Ku Klux Klan - have historically included members of the political and law enforcement community. So the involvement of private groups in organized stalking cannot be categorically dismissed, even though the core of the activity has to be state-sanctioned.

Gang stalking tactics are sometimes alleged to be used by certain fraternal orders such as Freemasons, and by various religious groups such as Scientologists and Jehovah’s Witnesses - for example, to control or punish current or former members. See for example, this March 15, 2013 article in the Brisbane Times.

I have no first-hand knowledge of the use of organized stalking by religious groups, but it does seem plausible - especially if you agree with America’s second president, John Adams:

“There is a germ of religion in human nature so strong that whenever an order of men can persuade the people by flattery or terror that they have salvation at their disposal, there can be

no end to fraud, violence, or usurpation."

In the case of Scientologists, there is reportedly a policy called "Fair Game," under which the church allegedly uses aggressive tactics toward individuals and groups it perceives as its enemies. The practices - as described in this 1990 Los Angeles Times article, apparently include some tactics associated with organized stalking: "psychological warfare," "dirty tricks," and "harassment." Reportedly, the Fair Game policy also sometimes involves employing detectives, former police officers, and criminals:

"Teams of private detectives have been dispatched to the far corners of the world to spy on critics and rummage through their personal lives-and trash cans-for information to discredit them.

During one investigation, headed by a former Los Angeles police sergeant, the church paid tens of thousands of dollars to reputed organized crime figures and con men for information linking a leading church opponent to a crime that it turned out he did not commit."

Instances of "cause stalking" and stalking by religious cults presumably account for only a very small portion of the numerous incidents in the aforementioned crime survey statistics. It is true however, that members of religious cults (and cult-like fraternal organizations) are - by definition - easily manipulated, so they could serve in some cases as "useful idiot" vigilantes for others whose motivations they don't even comprehend.

That is perhaps true for most of the general public since most people are completely unaware of the existence of any domestic counterintelligence operations - past or present - and would be unlikely to suspect that what they are being told might be disinformation and manipulation as part of a modern American version of the Stasi.

One group which is sometimes mentioned as a source of organized stalking perpetrators - probably as disinformation in most cases - is the ancient fraternal order of Freemasons. Mentioning the organization often brings to mind tin-foil hat conspiracy theories. It should be noted, however, that mainstream news reports also include allegations about the group. Specifically, there are claims that the Freemasons' network
is exploited to abuse the power of its members.

Psychiatric Reprisal, State Abuse of Psychiatry do eliminate critics and the reputation of critics via State guided Psychiatry retrieved from Ed Donegan quotes Wikipedia on Abuse of Psychiatry Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Political abuse of psychiatry, also commonly referred to as punitive psychiatry, is the misuse of psychiatry, including diagnosis, detention, and treatment, for the purposes of obstructing the human rights of individuals and/or groups in a society.

In other words, abuse of psychiatry (including that for political purposes) is the deliberate action of having citizens psychiatrically diagnosed who need neither psychiatric restraint nor psychiatric treatment.

Psychiatrists have been involved in human rights abuses in states across the world when the definitions of mental disease were expanded to include political disobedience.

As scholars have long argued, governmental and medical institutions code menaces to authority as mental diseases during political disturbances.

Nowadays, in many countries, political prisoners are

sometimes confined and abused in psychiatric hospitals.

Psychiatry possesses a built-in capacity for abuse that is greater than in other areas of medicine. The diagnosis of mental disease allows the state to hold persons against their will and insist upon therapy in their interest and in the broader interests of society.

Psychiatry can be used to bypass standard legal procedures for establishing guilt or innocence and allow political incarceration without the ordinary odium attaching to such political trials.

The use of hospitals instead of jails also prevents the victims from receiving legal aid before the courts in some countries, makes indefinite incarceration possible, and discredits the individuals and their ideas.

In that manner, whenever open trials are undesirable, they are avoided.

The political abuse of the power entrusted to physicians, and particularly psychiatrists, has a long and abundant history, for example during the Nazi era and the Soviet rule when religious and political dissenters were labeled as “mentally ill” and subjected to inhumane “treatments”. In the period from the 1960s up to 1986, abuse of psychiatry for political and ideological purposes was reported to be systematic in the Soviet Union, and occasional in other Eastern European countries such as Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia.

The practice of incarceration of religious and political dissidents in psychiatric hospitals in the Eastern Bloc and the former USSR damaged the credibility of psychiatric practice in these states and entailed strong condemnation from the international community.

Political abuse of psychiatry also takes place in the People's Republic of China. Psychiatric diagnoses such as the diagnosis of "sluggish schizophrenia" in political dissidents in the USSR were used for political purposes.

War Crimes by Sociopaths in U.S. Intelligence Agencies

Journalist Douglas Valentine has written extensively about the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), including a book called The Phoenix Program which details the CIA's Operation Phoenix in the Vietnam war. That program, which is largely unknown to the American public even today, involved torture, assassinations, and the murder of civilians - including women and children - on a large scale.

For anyone who is curious about Operation Phoenix, I recommend this article which Valentine wrote for CounterPunch magazine in May of 2001 in which he explains both the nature of the war crimes committed and how those crimes were whitewashed by the establishment press.

Writing for that same magazine in September 2013, Douglas Valentine made the following observation about the CIA. No doubt this also applies to many agents in other U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies as well.

"Despite the popular portrayal of the CIA as patriotic guys and girls risking everything to do a dirty job, the typical CIA officer is a sociopath without the guts to go it alone in the underworld. They gravitate to the CIA because they are protected there by the all-powerful Cult of Death that rules America."

How Far Will U.S. Officials Go in their Criminality?

An instructive example of the extremes to which federal

agencies sometimes go is the CIA's secret MK Ultra program. I describe MK Ultra in some detail in section 6 below, so I will just note here that it involved performing experiments (including psychological and physical torture) on American citizens. No one was punished for his participation in that program - which lasted two decades, and the head of the CIA destroyed most of the records about it when it was discovered.

In September 1970 the leftists in Chile won a plurality of that country's democratic election, as a result of which, their representative would have soon been confirmed as the next president. Right-wing political leaders in Chile, some major U.S. corporations which did business in the country (including Pepsi Cola and Chase Manhattan Bank), and the CIA were not pleased with this development and communicated that to then-president Richard Nixon and his Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, and they plotted to arrange for a military coup instead.

An obstacle they faced was that the chief of the Chilean General Staff, General René Schnieder did not believe in interfering with the democratic process. So Nixon and Kissinger had him murdered.

The incident - and other very serious transgressions - did not prevent Kissinger from generally being treated with great respect and adulation by the American news media over the rest of his career. That kind of sycophancy and complacency by mainstream journalists obviously makes it difficult to expose and punish the bad behavior done in secret by the U.S. government.

FBI Whistle-Blowers

Most Americans are unaware that the FBI is exempt from the Whistleblower Protection Act. If anything, the agency deserves extra scrutiny because of its history of domestic spying done for political reasons.

An October 2013 article in Reason described the FBI as a "dangerous" domestic spy agency. The author, J.D. Tucille, explains not only how the FBI is able to mostly keep its agents from revealing the agency's crimes, but also why the abuses tend not to be investigated very aggressively by the press:

"Never hesitant about flexing its muscles to target dissenters and whistleblowers, the FBI ….is more dangerous than ever."

"Exempted from the Whistleblower Protection Act, the FBI freely retaliates against employees who attempt to call out wrongdoing. As a result, it's rare for FBI employees to speak out. That culture lends itself to a willingness to target whistleblowers in other agencies-and journalists."

Tucille quoted from the September 2013 report by the ACLU - Unleashed and Unaccountable: the FBI's Unchecked Abuse of Authority. That report noted examples of the FBI spying on journalists, such as this:

"In 2010 the Inspector General reported the FBI used an illegal 'exigent letter' to obtain the telephone records of 7 New York Times and Washington Post reporters."

A more high-profile case of spying on journalists was reported in May 2013, when it was revealed that the Justice Department secretly obtained two months of telephone records of reporters and editors of the Associated Press.

Famous Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein said on May 14, 2013 on MSNBC that he believed that the intention of the AP records seizure was "to intimidate people who talk to reporters."

Mike German

Mike German was a decorated FBI agent who specialized in

counter-terrorism. He left the agency after 16 years, when he became a whistle-blower. He had discovered that fellow officers were violating wiretapping regulations. When he reported that to his supervisors, his accusations were ignored, and his career was effectively frozen. Apparently, his experience was not unique in an agency which values secrecy more than ethics.

After leaving the FBI, German served as a senior policy counsel at the ACLU. He is now with the Brennan Center for Justice.

Mike German is one of the guests on this Democracy Now! interview together with an individual who was targeted by the FBI for being a political dissident. The individual was subjected to intense investigation for years - despite having no criminal record, apart from trespassing incidents related to political protests.

At 2:06 in the video of this interview journalist Amy Goodman asks Mike German to explain the FBI's legal authority to perform the "assessments" which, as I mentioned in the introduction above, are essentially investigations that can now be launched against an individual without any evidence that the individual has committed a crime.

This April 2014 interview with Mike German is also worth watching. He suggests that much of the FBI's threat assessment role should be taken over by Congress, since the agency has a natural tendency to exaggerate the threat of terrorism. German also states that the FBI is now more powerful than at any time since the Cointelpro era.

Ted Gunderson

A high-level FBI official who retired after a full career with the bureau, the late Ted Gunderson, claimed that the FBI's infamous COINTELPRO operations, which lasted from 1956 to 1971, re-emerged in a more sophisticated form a decade or so

later, as what is now commonly referred to as “gang stalking.” Gunderson’s testimony is complicated however, for several reasons, as I explain here in my full discussion of COINTELPRO.

Returning to ETK now as he quotes Monarch Fighting.

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites- www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. “Gang Stalking:” Organized and Electronic Targeting the “Domestic Enemy.” Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs.”

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, youtube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term “gang stalking” may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, “counter-terrorism” programs in order to “neutralize” and/or destroy the innocent civilians whom they target. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is “counterintelligence stalking.”

“Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret.” - Deuteronomy 27:24

For the purpose of this informational writing, all activities will be referred to as “predatory gangstalking” because the tactics and characteristics of the gangstalking are the same. And often

a targeted person will become the victim of more than one type of gangstalking.

"Predatory Gangstalking" is a criminal phenomenon referring to a group of loosely affiliated people who, in an organized and systematic manner, relentlessly invade an individual's life on a continuous basis, to an extreme degree, as part of their lifestyle. While each individual gangstalker does his or her small part, what defines Predatory Gangstalking is the collective intent to do harm." R.B. Ross

Predatory Gangstalking is reported by historians to have been originally developed by social scientists and psychologists in communist and fascist's countries as a means of control of individuals within those societies.

> Edward Paul Donegan chiming in. I think there are two or more forms of traditions in the Gangstalk. In Old Money societies movers and shakers who held business and government and perhaps Crown positions could decide the fate of citizens. They could send "people down" by criminal prosecution, blackballing them in employment or hirings, or harassing them in public and in business locations and this was called *Rough Noise* for instance as a person walked by a coffee shop's trash can the owner might bang on the trashcans making the sidewalk uncomfortable.
>
> *Charivari*, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a European and North American folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Wikipedia
>
> Noisy, masked processions were held outside the home of the accused wrongdoer, involving the cacophonous rattling of bones and cleavers, the ringing of bells,

hooting, blowing bull's horns, the banging of frying pans, saucepans, kettles, or other kitchen or barn implements with the intention of creating long-lasting embarrassment to the alleged perpetrator. During a rough music performance, the victim could be displayed upon a pole or donkey (in person or as an effigy), their "crimes" becoming the subject of mime, theatrical performances or recitatives, along with a litany of obscenities and insults.[16] Alternatively, one of the participants would "ride the stang" (a pole carried between the shoulders of two or more men or youths) while banging an old kettle or pan with a stick and reciting a rhyme (called a "nominy") such as the following:

The Paid Actors Street Theater of Psychological Warfare is that in Russia has the name *KOMPOMAT* highly offense is being acted out along a persons route such as to the grocery store, etc., and the staged street theater acted events can make a victim feel or look a certain way by acts framed around them by actors.

Defense Intelligence Agencies hoping to stress people to gain their co-operation have learned to make normally human rights approved detention unpleasant such that the detainee has a motive to co-operate.

In many Feudal societies like England, Northern Ireland, Austria Hungary Germany Poland and elsewhere gym roughian can intimidate in street harassment and that is the history of Brown Shirts.

Arnold Schwartzenegger and his brother were body builders, his Nazi official father may have been as well.

It is rightfully assumed that money is involved in Predatory Gangstalking because of the amount of resources required to execute such extensive efforts. The gangstalkers develop

capabilities directly proportionate to the amount money that funds them. In following the money trail speculatively, one looks to the possibility that drug money is involved. Some people reason that the government may be involved because of the amount of resources that are available to the practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking. Other individual situations seem to indicate that corporations, insurance companies, and even wealthy individuals with revenge motives fund a Predatory Gangstalking.

In addition to cash payment for participation in Predatory Gangstalking, other forms of barter are used. These include drugs, *, alcohol, reciprocal favors, release from debts, jobs, contracts,"deals" for legal problems, and other forms of compensation. Some gangstalkers are given free housing in exchange for performing Predatory Gangstalking activities against a nearby target. However, it is clear from observing Predatory Gangstalkers in action that many engage in it for pleasure. One high ranking leader in Predatory Gangstalking stated that it was like an addiction. He described how the build up and culmination of a gangstalking assault was intoxicating, but that there was a let-down feeling afterwards that compelled him to do it again, and the cycle continued.

It is also true that some people participate in Predatory Gangstalking because they are deceived into participating. Friends, neighbors and associates of a selected target are given false information and finally come to believe the targeted individual has committed a heinous crime for which they deserve what is portrayed them to be rehabilitative social intervention. Sometimes people reluctantly participate in indirect ways, such as making their homes available at times for part of the operation, for fear of consequences if they did not. Others involved in Predatory Gangstalking, including the homeless, do so for money or drugs. Disabled Vets are known to participate in Predatory Gangstalking activities for alleged government or defense contractor's projects. Predatory Gangstalkers have successfully elicited the participation of neighbors by appealing to their sense of service to the community or government, often representing themselves as

affiliates of the government or law enforcement. Lastly, those who are in the underworld or secret organizations practice Predatory Gangstalking as part of their membership duties.

The craft and practice of Predatory Gangstalking appears to be standardized around the world. Many similarities parallel incidents reported by targets internationally. It appears that there is a standard protocol involving a series of tactics, progressive phases, and nature of assaults. It appears that an individual has been selected to become a target and the groundwork has been established for their assaults long before the individual can be aware that something criminal is occurring in their lives and to their person. Predatory Gangstalkers achieve this strategically. By the time the targeted individual becomes aware that something very threatening and disturbing is happening to them, they have already been thoroughly investigated by their enemies, stigmatized, discredited, and compromised. All wells have been already poisoned, so to speak, and all avenues of help and escape have been blocked.

Predatory Gangstalkers first establish “information dominance” over a targeted individual. This achievement alone enables them to attain excessive power over the targeted individual. It is believed that this is accomplished by means of eavesdropping devices in the target’s environment, global positioning technology (GPS) secreted on their vehicles, obtaining illegal access to all of a targeted individual’s personal records such banks accounts, emails, medical records, and credit card purchases. They are often able to achieve 100% surveillance of a targeted individual and almost 100% access to a targeted individual’s entire lifetime of available information from any computer, paper, photographic, or personal source. They use all of the information obtained to ambush and sabotage a targeted individual. Predatory Gangstalkers ultimately become capable of entering a target’s house, place of employment, and vehicle at-will and often. All forms of communications in the targeted individual’s life is interfered with by the gangstalkers. They will intercept email, tamper with voicemail, and obstruct the delivery of postal mail. The

net result is that all communication in a targeted individual's life will become unreliable and incomplete, both incoming and outgoing. The Predatory Gangstalkers are then capable of greater insidious manipulation and control.

Predatory Gangstalkers constantly update information about a target. Updates are promptly shared with all of the participants in that predatory gangstalking group. They take frequent photographs of the targeted individual, and maintain photos of the target's house, vehicle, place of employment, family, friends, and even the target's pets. They promptly disseminate this information through email and cell phones to other gangstalkers. This is the means by which a targeted individual is continually recognized by Predatory Gangstalkers everywhere they go. The Predatory Gangstalkers sadistically prefer to maintain a file of photos taken at points in time when the victimization reaches peaks, such as when a target is reaping consequences brought about by the gangstalkers, such as upon a targeted individual's firing, eviction, or when the person emotionally breaks down, or when they appear disheveled from insomnia or is fearful.

Psychological profiling is yet another tactic performed on a targeted individual for the purpose of finding weaknesses. They exploit all information obtained, including fears, triggers, value-conflicts, skeletons in the closet, areas of shame, addictions, vices, and all things they hold dear. They often successfully "interview" a target under various guises. They use the information obtained to maximize the Predatory Gangstalkers' ability to destroy the targeted individual.

Practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking have their own coded language, both verbal and visual. Each targeted individual is referred to by an assigned code word. Hand signals are an important tool of their universal protocol. Some hand signals resemble the mannerisms used in baseball and other sports. Other signals are those found in law enforcement and the military. They use hand signals to identify the area of a target's body designated to be the target of a pending physical attack. This is often the eyes and the heart. They also use hand signals

to coordinate the unauthorized entry into a target's home or vehicle. They also use hand signals during roving vehicle caravans and while on foot, for the purpose of coordinating attacks and pointing out the location of a target. Vehicle alarm panic buttons and horns are other commonly used tools of communication and coordination. In residential areas, outside lights have an established set of messages. They also use "dead drops" like spies have done historically to secretly pass along information to one another. Public bathrooms are commonly utilized as locations for the transfer of information and equipment. Mobile pick-up and delivery systems are in place for this purpose as well. They have a set of questions and responses to confirm the identity of a predatory gangstalker to another which are also coded. In the USA they refer to money by the last names of the president whose face is on the bill. Someone may say "I have references. (translation: money). I know 5 of the Franklin's." Their coded language is universal to them.

Predatory Gangstalkers will begin an intense and extensive discrediting campaign against a selected target well before the target could even suspect he or she has an enemy. This critical tactic sets the stage for neighbors and associates to become alienated from the target. One of the Predatory Gangstalkers' goals is to eliminate all forms of support and assistance for the target. Towards this objective, the police are given anonymous "concerned citizen" tips designed to lead the police to believe the target is mentally unstable or a problem in the community in advance of any actual direct gangstalking of the targeted individual. This sets the stage for having the targeted individual prejudged so they will be disbelieved and dismissed when the gangstalking begins and they seek help. The discrediting campaign includes accusing the target of being an "undesirable" for any number of reasons, including fabricated reports of having committed crimes that are the most repulsive to members of society. Practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking even go so far as to represent themselves as undercover law enforcement or government agents. It has been reported that they will even show false documents for substantiation, but they will never leave them behind.

Financial devastation is another goal of Predatory Gangstalking. Towards this goal, they make attempts to destroy one's gainful employment, pose as offering services to intervene in the problem to further take your money, and will steal funds and personal property on an on-going basis. Repeated unauthorized entries into a target's residence, vehicles, computer, and workplace are hallmark tactics of this crime and is nearly impossible to stop. Predatory Gangstalkers can pick locks, bypass security alarms, and enter any location posing as utility crews, law enforcement, or delivery men. Practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking will apply for and obtain legitimate jobs in a target's home or business in order to have access to the target and their life, relationships, and assets just to do harm.

Predatory Gangstalking employs a tactic of syncronicity (Mobs of MAFIA Shills in Lockstep.) This tactic involves the precise timing of interactions with the targeted individual. For example, the target can go out to get the morning newspaper and encounter gangstalking activities that suddenly appear and which are precisely synchronized. Throughout the targeted individual's day, these synchronized encounters repeatedly occur. Activities such as leaving one's driveway, taking out the trash, going to a store, or even walking the dog, are activities which result in an encounter with one or more Predatory Gangstalkers. Even when a target strategically does not follow any set routine, these synchronized occurrences continue.

This makes the gangstalkers appear to be all- knowing and almost omnipresent in the mind of a new targeted individual. This is intimidating, demoralizing, and even terrorizing to targets. It is often unavoidable.

In the case of primary targeted individuals of gangstalking (the rare individuals who are the priority target of global gangstalking) the primary objective is to induce as much fear as possible and over time as the numbers of individuals that become involved or are made aware of a target, the abuse can increase substantially, so that there is no aspect of the targets life that is private or sacred. Rarely, if ever, does a targeted individual engage in an activity of daily living without the

unwanted participation of Predatory Gangstalkers. The timing and coordination of these activities are remarkably precise. The targeted individual becomes aware that all of their activities include the presence of Predatory Gangstalkers. These gangstalkers demand to be noticed by their target, and if they are not, they will take an action to be noticed. This could include honking their horn strategically, making a comment, creating a scenario to get the attention of the targeted individual. Once noticed, they will return to non-contact, knowing that by that point, the targeted individual will henceforth anxiously watch for them.

Most times, however, these practitioners of gangstalking maintain the appearance of "business as usual." They rarely make direct contact, with some exception. However, these strangers often boldly smirk and openly laugh at the targeted individual at some close point in the encounter. This is the universal exception to the "no direct contact" protocol. Other times, when verbal or physical contact is made, these encounters are conducted in such a way as to appear to have been "happenstance."

Since most of the practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking rotate in and out of the life of a target, the same patterns of gangstalking will occur, but it will involve different people all the time. Therefore, many different stranger and many different vehicles will walk, drive, or bike past the target and interact in some manner, at various times and locations. All of the predatory gangstalkers will be strangers to the targeted individual and they will continue to make their presence, but not their purpose, known. This is one element of Predatory Gangstalking that is disbelieved by others. These "others" include law enforcement, the medical profession, and family. Those who are unaware of activities of subcultures such as criminals, secret organizations, clubs, extremist groups, radical political groups, hate groups, organized crime groups, and other antisocial groups, the scope of attack by Predatory Gangstalkers is unfathomable. Never the less, the extent of this massive assault on one individual is as extensive as described here and even more so.

8. Investigation, Surveillance, and Harassment Tactics

Africa Day 23 - Leaving Serengeti

Investigation

Apparently, gang stalking begins with a deep investigation of the targeted individual.

An investigation serves multiple purposes in counterintelligence:

(1) Information gathered about the target can later be used to tailor the surveillance and harassment (subversion) strategies. In some cases, an investigation could also reveal that the target is unsuitable for gang stalking because he or she has connections and resources which would enable the target to fight back.

(2) In the unlikely event that acts of harassment get exposed, formal documentation that an “investigation” was being performed could possibly be cited to explain some of the suspicious activity (for example, overt stalking could be easily explained as “covert surveillance” that happened to be noticed by the target).

(3) Law enforcement and intelligence personnel - public and private - at various levels are sometimes under pressure to show that they are being productive, so there could well be a de facto quota for conducting investigations of “suspicious” persons.

(4) Acts of subversion can be seamlessly incorporated into what is ostensibly an investigation. As noted above, overt stalking is a prime example. Stalking was one of the tactics used by the FBI in their subversion campaign against the actress Jean

Seberg during their Cointelpro operations, for example. (After years of such harassment she committed suicide.) Another tactic - also used during Cointelpro against various targeted individuals - was slander. An investigation provides a legally bullet-proof opportunity to slander the victim. If an investigator quietly begins questioning persons associated with a targeted individual (co-workers, friends, etc.), and tells them that he is conducting an investigation, it could easily destroy the target's reputation and relationships.

Obtaining information from the targeted individual and from persons who know the targeted individual is a process undercover investigators and spies call "elicitation." This pdf document from the FBI explains the strategies and tactics of elicitation: FBI Elicitation Tactics

---

Surveillance

> "Surveillance equals power. The more you know about someone, the more you can control and manipulate them in all sorts of ways. That is one reason a Surveillance State is so menacing to basic political liberties."
>
> - Glenn Greenwald

As with investigations, the surveillance element of organized stalking involves the same tactics used around the world by many private investigators, intelligence agents, and law enforcement personnel: black bag jobs, electronic surveillance (phone wiretaps, hacking of personal computers, listening devices, spy cameras, GPS-monitoring of vehicle location, etc.), combined with direct visual surveillance ("human intelligence") by various accomplices.

Most personnel involved in managing and performing organized stalking are paid for their services - whether they work directly for an agency such as the FBI, or for private intelligence-security contractor firms, or as criminal "informants." Others though, are recruited to assist as volunteers. For example, when the FBI's illegal Cointelpro operations were exposed, internal documents showed that the agency had enlisted a local police chief, letter carriers, and a switchboard operator at Swarthmore College to spy on campus and black activist groups in the Philadelphia area.

Another function of gang stalking is to exact revenge against the victim. Stalking is a form of extra-judical punishment for anyone who crosses someone with connections to the vast homeland security infrastructure.

Constant surveillance of targeted individuals (described above) is also an element of subversion. Anyone who knows that he or she is under constant surveillance will not only be inhibited from acting against the interests of the client of the gang stalkers, he or she will also find it difficult to fight back against the harassment or evade the surveillance itself because many efforts at counter-measures will be observed by the stalkers. In addition, anyone who is aware that he or she is constantly being watched by illegal spying will suffer the emotional trauma caused by having virtually no privacy.

"Harassment" is an appropriate description of many of the individual acts perpetrated against gang stalking victims since they are intended to annoy, anger, and frustrate the targeted individual - rather than, say, physically injure him or her. On the other hand, "harassment" does not begin to convey the severity of the cumulative psychological effects of organized stalking.

Slander, verbal abuse, noise, threats by strangers, constant surveillance, and other tactics, performed daily over a period of years will cause psychological torture, social isolation, and financial destruction.

According to some anonymous sources, the overall process is sometimes called “slow kill.” Regardless of whether that term is actually used by perperators of gang stalking, it is an appropriate description.

Historical origins of psychological torture methods

Some of the psychological operations tactics described below have ancient roots. For example, the use of noise to torment enemies dates back to the warfare of early civilizations - including the siege of Jericho in the Old Testament. Apparently, noise is still used in U.S. military psychological operations, although details about such tactics are mostly classified.

As noted above, it is clear that many of the tactics used in organized stalking were also used by East Germany’s Stasi (state police), who referred to the overall process as “zersetzung der seele” (decomposition of the soul).

Some of the core principles of organized stalking harassment are also used in military interrogations - such as those conducted on terrorist suspects at Guantánamo. Several of these concepts were documented by the sociologist Albert D. Biderman, in a 1957 journal article about coercive interrogation methods used by the Chinese to obtain confessions from American prisoners during the Korean War.

Among the methods documented by Biderman were isolation (depriving the victim of social support), “monopolization of perception” (fixing the victim’s attention upon his or her immediate predicament), sleep deprivation, threats, “demonstration of omnipotence” (to suggest the futility of resistance), and degradation (including “demeaning punishments, insults and taunts, and denial of privacy).

A copy of Biderman’s Chart of Coercion is on page 48 of

this report.Tactics chosen for their lack of evidence

For the most part, organized stalking tactics are chosen for their lack of directly observable and legally persuasive evidence. The idea is to completely destroy someone without leaving fingerprints.

Intelligence-gathering and policing are often done in ways that make it inherently difficult to prove misconduct. Gang stalking employs a refined set of practices specifically chosen for the lack of legally incriminating evidence, and for the likelihood that victims' accounts will be perceived as simply paranoid impressions of routine events when described to others.

Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like commonplace occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, noisy neighbors, bad service, being cut-off in traffic, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, which must be experienced to comprehend.

Below are the primary tactics associated with counterintelligence subversion. Keep in mind that, by all accounts, a gang stalking campaign starts employing these tactics long before the victim has any clue that he or she is being systematically targeted. Many of the early instances of harassment are only understood by the victim later when the whole process becomes clear. By that point, often the harassment and slandering might have been going on for years.

I. Contents of 'What is Gang Stalking?

- A Brief Explanation of "Gang Stalking"

- Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking
- Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies
- Oversight of Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies
- Published News Reports ***
- History: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi
- The National & International Scope of Gang Stalking
- Investigation, Surveillance, & Harassment Tactics
- Mobbing & Workplace Violence [after Confidential Assailants plant socially or legally incriminating evidence it is observed by passers-by and talked up socially]
- Selection of Targeted Individuals [most likely those powerful figures in Free Masonry have already harmed and would be a liability to corridors of powers office holders]
- The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking
- Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority
- The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) & Gang Stalking
- Disinformation
- The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking

- Shining a Light on the Cockroaches
- Blue Line

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”

Definitions

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Published news reports and other evidence cited on this website seem to suggest that much - but not all - of this stalking is done as part of a national program. News reports indicate that such stalking is also sometimes used unofficially for personal and corporate vendettas by current and former employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies, including private investigators.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is

illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America's political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Although the term "gang stalking" is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

History

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called “red squads,” although the modern official term is “Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs).”

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI’s infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro’s official goal was to “expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize” individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate’s investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O’Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as “no-touch torture.” Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an “investigation.”

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and “mobbing” (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

News Reports

Note: The following published news reports are discussed in more detail later in this overview, and accompanied by links to the original sources.

Although Edward Snowden's revelations about the National Security Agency (NSA) in 2013 and 2014 generated a great deal of public discussion about mass surveillance, U.S. domestic counterintelligence activities receive relatively little attention. This is so despite reports - such as those which follow - from sources across the political spectrum.

Published articles and anecdotal reports have appeared with increasing frequency - especially in the past decade or so - alleging that something comparable to the FBI's Cointelpro operations is still happening, although it naturally involves more advanced surveillance technology.

One of the first significant works of investigative journalism about U.S. domestic counterintelligence operations in the post-Cointelpro era appeared just 7 months after the U.S. Senate's "Church Committee" issued its final report about Cointelpro and MK Ultra.

Pulitzer Prize nominee George O'Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage, and who had worked for the CIA as an analyst, wrote an article titled "America's Secret Police Network." The article, which was published in the December 1976 issue of Penthouse, exposed a secretive quasi-governmental organization called the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU).

Although LEIUs - or "Red Squads" - have existed in America since the late 1800s, the private national network of such intelligence units that was quietly formed in the 1950s had remained - and still remains - mostly unknown to the general public. O'Toole described the group this way:

"The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence

agency."

A New York Times article published in April 1979 reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the LEIU association by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as "an old-boy network" whose illegal surveillance "of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation." According to the report, the widespread illegal spying posed "a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy."

A Los Angeles Times article published in September 1979 under the headline "FBI Admits Spreading Lies About Jean Seberg" was the lead story on the paper's front page. Seberg - a successful film actress and a political activist - had died the month before in Paris from an apparent suicide. As the Los Angeles Times reported, Seberg had been the target of a systematic campaign by the FBI to slander her. She had also apparently been blacklisted and terrorized by the FBI using tactics associated with counterintelligence operations intended to neutralize political dissidents, such as "black bag jobs," illegal wiretapping, and overt stalking.

During the 1980s and 90s a trend toward militarization began in American police departments. For example, Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) teams were being created across the nation. However, relatively little news about U.S. counterintelligence operations emerged. This is not to say that illegal spying was not taking place; it just mostly stayed out of the media. A book published in 2014, L.A. Secret Police, exposed such spying in Los Angeles and explained how it was kept out of the news. Police Chief Daryl Gates apparently used threats and blackmail to scare city council members and the Los Angeles Times away from digging into his activities.

Here is an excerpt from a description of the book:

"L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless

brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates."

An apparent case of organized stalking by federal agents which did appear in the news during that era was the high-profile case of a cancer research scientist named Arnold Lockshin, who fled with his family to the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum. An article in the Gadsen Times - and other newspaper reports - in October 1986 brought national attention to the case. According to Lockshin, he and his family were being intensely harassed by agents because of the socialist political views of Lockshin and his wife. The harassment tactics included many of those associated with organized stalking: slander, spying, break-ins, threats, harassing phone calls, etc.

News reports about domestic spying and subversion in the U.S. and other Western nations became more frequent in the post-9/11 era.

In 2004 the PBS news program NOW and Newsweek magazine both reported that the Pentagon had quietly resumed its practice of domestic spying, and suggested that "something like Cointelpro may again be at hand." Spying on civilians by the U.S. Army was one of the scandals which led to the famous Church Committee investigations by Congress in the mid-1970s.

In October 2004 the U.K newspaper The Sunday Times published an article about the use of Stasi-type psychological operations to punish whistle-blowers by MI5 - an intelligence agency with close ties to the U.S. intelligence community.

In December 2005 National Book Award winner Gloria Naylor, wrote a semi-autobiographical book in which she

described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book's title, 1996, was the year it became apparent to Naylor that she was being stalked. Apparently, her harassment began after she had a minor dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as "Diffuse and Disrupt" tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America's oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing flyers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The flyers stated: "Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It's the perfect hate crime."

A post on the political blog Daily Kos in October 2010 alleged that intelligence agencies in the U.S., the U.K., and Canada use gang stalking (zersetzung as East Germany's Stasi called it) against targeted individuals.

A local TV news broadcast in California in January 2011 (on KION - Channel 46 and KCBA - Channel 35) featured a report about gang stalking - referred to as such by the reporters and by Lieutenant Larry Richard of the Santa Cruz Police Department.

In his February 2011 article for the Guardian, "The Dirty History of Corporate Spying," investigative reporter James Ridgeway described how corporations target people with what is, in effect, a secret private law enforcement system:

"The private detective firms working for corporations can develop information against their own targets and find eager recipients among federal and local law enforcement agencies, some of whose employees end up retiring into private-sector detective work. The corporate spy business thus amounts to a shadow para-law enforcement system that basically can get around any of the safeguards set out in the American legal system; it ought to be subject first to transparency, and then to banning."

A newspaper article in The Record and a TV report on KCRA Channel 3 in August 2011 reported that the city manager of Stockton, California was stalked by local police after a break-down in contract negotiations. The brazen tactics used by the police included purchasing the house next to that of the city manager and using it as a base for psychological operations of the sort used by counterintelligence personnel.

Florida's Pulitzer Prize-winning Sun Sentinel reported in December 2012 on the organized stalking of a police officer by other police officers and sheriff's deputies from multiple jurisdictions. The victim of the stalking had cited an off-duty police officer for reckless driving. The stalking - which included illegally snooping on the victim's private data and efforts to

harass and intimidate her - was apparently done in retaliation.

An article in CounterPunch magazine in January 2013 asserted that the FBI's infamous Cointelpro operations have re-emerged in full force: "Cointelpro is alive and well."

A June 2013 article in the Nation said this about activities by private security firms, the FBI, and the Department of Justice:

"One might think that what we are looking at is Cointelpro 2.0 - an outsourced surveillance state - but in fact it's worse."

Articles in the Washington Times and Wired magazine about the September 2013 mass shooting at the Washington D.C. Navy Yard included reports of speculation that the incident resulted from the shooter having been systematically tormented by gang stalking, including tactics such as constant noise harassment.

The cover article of Fortean Times magazine in October 2013 (U.S. edition) was about "state-sponsored gangstalking." The author, a professor from California State University Long Beach, described in detail how a former military service member who stole some equipment from the U.S. military has been relentlessly stalked by undercover operatives and psychologically tortured.

A TV news broadcast in West Virginia on 14 November 2013 (on CBS affiliate WDTV) included a report about "organized stalking" which featured two individuals from Pennsylvania who appeared to be credible and sincere, discussing their constant harassment by perpetrators using gang stalking tactics.

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of Democracy Now! featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

An article in The New Yorker in February 2014 gave a detailed account of an organized stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation's goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade.

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 - and an article in the Daily Mail - in May 2014 chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

Disinformation

In addition to the use of covert methods, another factor contributing to the low profile of organized stalking in the media is a disinformation campaign - a common tactic in counterintelligence operations. In the case of organized stalking, the disinformation is mainly intended to mitigate exposure of the program.

Toward that end the Internet has been flooded with websites and forum comments about gang stalking that falsely purport to be from self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking, making irrational claims - references to demons and such. The intended effect is to convey the impression that everyone who claims to be targeted by gang stalking is simply delusional.

An additional disinformation strategy has been the establishment of front groups - most notably, FFCHS (Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance) - ostensibly a gang stalking victims support group, but actually an organization run by counterintelligence operatives.

Scope of Operations

U.S. Department of Justice crime statistics from a 2006 survey indicated that an estimated 445,220 stalking victims reported being stalked by three or more perpetrators.

Such statistics suggest the existence of activities whose scope cannot be explained simply as stalking by criminals - especially given that the otherwise-comprehensive index of crime categories in the DOJ's website conspicuously makes no mention of this type of stalking.

Another indication of how common organized stalking in the U.S. has become can be seen if you perform a search-engine query of the term "gang stalking." You will get millions of results. The total silence of the DOJ and FBI on this crime is an obvious clue that it is sanctioned by those agencies.

Organizational Structure

Ted L. Gunderson was a high-level FBI official during the Cointelpro era. After he retired from the agency he asserted that a much more sophisticated version of Cointelpro began to re-

emerge in the 1980s. A link to Gunderson's affidavit on the subject is included in the overview below. Further Reading

Based on news reports, accounts of self-proclaimed victims, and the DOJ statistics cited above, the apparent scope of current organized stalking operations would require the acquiescence of multiple federal and local government agencies (including the FBI and the Department of Justice, among others). Local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies now share crime and national security information via a nationwide network of data "fusion centers" - an element of the extensive post-9/11 homeland security infrastructure.

America's now-vast industry of intelligence-security contractors, federal intelligence agencies (there are 16 not including the Director of National Intelligence office), and the hundreds of local police department Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs) make it difficult to speculate about exactly how domestic counterintelligence operations are currently being administered.

Increasingly-common reports of illegal spying by corporations as well as reports of police officers and federal agents sometimes initiating gang stalking operations for personal vendettas further complicate the analysis.

Numerous job listings by intelligence/security contractor corporations for "surveillance role players" with active security clearances and training in counterintelligence (links and details in the overview below) strongly suggest that federal law enforcement agencies have largely outsourced these operations - which would be consistent with other security programs. A June 10, 2013 article in USA Today noted that about 1.4 million Americans had top-secret security clearances.

Federal and local law enforcement agencies also make extensive use of criminal informants (who are in large supply in America, with its extraordinary per capita incarceration rate). It would be natural for such informants to be used in a

counterintelligence program. Indeed, the original Cointelpro was found by the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations to have delegated some activities to organized crime groups. First-hand accounts of self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking support this assumption: by their appearance and behavior, many street-level perpetrators appear to possibly be ex-convicts.

Regardless of the exact nature of organized stalking in the U.S., any national counterintelligence program would require at least passive acquiescence by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) - just like the first version of Cointelpro did. U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy approved some of the original Cointelpro operations. Because of the critical role of the DOJ in allowing organized stalking to occur, I devote an entire section of this overview to that agency.

2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking

I urge readers to consider the evidence presented here in its totality; the nature of organized stalking - by design - is such that it is difficult to comprehend and evaluate without considering it in its full context.

With the goal of providing some of that context, the first page of this website ("COINTELPRO News") includes not only the relatively infrequent mainstream press articles specifically about gang stalking, but also news which is only indirectly related. Published news and analysis of subjects such as government secrecy, police corruption, privacy, surveillance, private investigators, and various government scandals are relevant to organized stalking in ways which I try to make clear.

I hope readers are not put-off by my sometimes harsh views on related political topics. I express my opinions here candidly, and the intensity of my rhetoric is partly a function of having been on the sharp end of gang stalking for years.

As for my analysis of organized stalking, I try to be as measured and cautious as possible while still confronting the reality that the subject requires a certain amount of speculation because of the secrecy and deception which surrounds it.

Given the current state of technologies and government policies concerning surveillance, the average American faces many potential and actual invasions of privacy. For individuals targeted for gang stalking, the situation is infinitely worse. Given all of that, this website is only nominally “anonymous.”

Anyone associated with the professional news media who is interested in additional information about my personal experiences with gang stalking can reach me at the email address I have provided.

Thank you for taking an interest in this material.

For victims of gang stalking, I hope that the information I post here will be helpful.

> **Counterintelligenc**
>
> Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy’s activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> Counterintelligence is the assessment and

countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy's activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public). - dictionary

Wikipedia's entry on counterintelligence describes the organizational nature this way:

> "In most countries the counterintelligence mission is spread over multiple organizations, though one usually predominates. There is usually a domestic counterintelligence service, usually part of a larger organization such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the United States."

COINTELPRO (short for "Counterintelligence Program") was the name of a secret illegal counterintelligence program run by the FBI from 1956 until it was exposed by civilian activists in 1971 and subsequently investigated by Congress.

The U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations in the mid-1970s found that under Cointelpro U.S. law enforcement personnel and their various government and private citizen and criminal accomplices systematically spied on, slandered, terrorized, and committed acts of violence (including murder) against American citizens deemed to be dissidents.

Gang stalking (also known as “organized stalking”) is the covert organized surveillance and harassment of a targeted individual by multiple perpetrators. The goal is to systematically isolate and harass the victim using tactics whose cumulative effects amount to psychological torture.

As far as I know, the term “gang stalking” has not yet found its way into any major print publication dictionaries - which is not surprising for a subject residing in the grey area of counterintelligence. The term is however, much less obscure than it was, say a decade ago. For example, you can find it here in the (non-censored) popular online dictionary of slang terms: the Urban Dictionary.

Organized stalking of a targeted individual employs methods used in counterintelligence operations - such as electronic and human surveillance, slander, disinformation, and a variety of intensive long-term psychological operations (“psyops”) methods.

The Stasi - communist East Germany’s infamous secret police agency - monitored and terrorized citizens with the same tactics. They referred to the process of destroying targeted individuals as “zersetzung” which translates as “decomposition” or “corrosion.”

“Gang stalking” is an unfortunate term as it gives the erroneous impression that the activity is connected with street gangs. “Organized stalking” is a superior description; it avoids that confusion and it accurately conveys the systematic nature of the crime.

Other terms used to describe stalking by multiple perpetrators include “group stalking,” “vigilante stalking,” and “cause stalking.” The latter term refers to the fact that the activity is sometimes associated with political causes.

For example, in his book Stopping a Stalker, Robert L. Snow, a retired police captain from the Indianapolis Police Department,

devoted a chapter to organized stalking by multiple perpetrators associated with causes - such as stalking of abortion clinic staff members by extreme anti-abortion activists, and stalking of workers who crossed picket lines by union members.

Arguably, the best term for the counterintelligence operations widely referred to as “gang stalking” would be the term “COINTELPRO Stalking” because that is exactly what it is.

The Prevalence of Stalking by Multiple Perpetrators

U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) crime statistics from a 2006 survey indicated that an estimated 445,220 stalking victims reported being stalked by 3 or more perpetrators. (Page 12 of the report has the relevant numbers: 13.1 percent of 3,398,630 victims reported such group stalking.)

DOJ Stalking Survey - 2006

Incidentally, that percentage is comparable to what appears in crime surveys in the U.K. - a nation with whom U.S. intelligence agencies have very close ties. A 1998 crime survey of England and Wales found that 12 percent of stalking victims reported being stalked by 3 perpetrators (page 25).

British Crime Survey - 1998

Possibly more relevant to organized stalking is the number of victims stalked by “four or more” perpetrators. In the British survey, that group was approximately 8 percent of all stalking victims (page 25). That would be approximately 1 percent (0.944 percent) of all adults aged 16 to 59.

A Curiously Incurious Justice Department

An attorney, Keith Labella, contacted the National Center for Victims of Crime (which is funded by the DOJ) in October 2008 to inquire about the frequency of reports the center receives about organized stalking crimes. He was informed that they receive “thousands of calls per month.”

Notwithstanding the frequency of calls to their helpline, the center offered no guidance or referral to other agencies or organizations. Here is Mr. Labella’s affidavit about his inquiry.

Make of it what you will, but the U.S. Department of Justice never publicly discusses the issue of counterintelligence stalking - not even to dismiss it as nonsense.

COINTELPRO Version 2.0

In a society as heavily-policed as America now is - a society whose National Security Agency is tracking everyone’s phone calls and Internet activity for example - it is inconceivable that tens of thousands or more cases of criminal stalking (as documented in the DOJ crime statistics) fail to appear on the radar of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Yet there is no mention of such crimes by the federal government anywhere except in those statistics.

The implication is inescapable: federal agencies are acquiescing in what is happening. Assuming the statistics are even roughly accurate, there is no other explanation; organized stalking (the monitoring and “disruption” of the activities of targeted individuals) is being perpetrated as part of a counterintelligence program.

And it is being done illegally - as it violates state laws (in

every state) against stalking as well as the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against unreasonable searches and punishment without a trial. Stalking is also a violation of federal law (U.S. Code Title 18, Section 2261A).

Under the Radar

radar

How is it that the general public would not be aware of the re-emergence of Cointelpro operations?

I address this question in more detail in the section titled "The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking," but here are the main factors:

(1) Covert Methods

The most fundamental explanation for the low-profile of gang stalking is that counterintelligence operations - by definition - are performed covertly. The FBI's original version of Cointelpro remained undetected by the public until stolen secret documents were leaked to the press.

(2) Security Clearances

Law enforcement and intelligence agency personnel involved in counterintelligence activities are bound by secrecy oaths. This is also true of the vast industry of private contractors employed by those agencies. For example, job ads posted by security-intelligence contractors for "surveillance role players" (domestic spies) all require an active security clearance in

addition to counterintelligence training.

Similarly, judges who sit on the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) court which reviews legal issues about secret federal policies are also bound by secrecy oaths. That is also true of members of the House and Senate intelligence committees.

(3) Whistleblower Protection Act Exemptions

Agencies such as the FBI are exempt from the Whistleblower Protection Act. Consequently, an agent who tries to reveal unethical behavior by the agency faces potentially serious legal consequences. Contractors of intelligence agencies are also not protected by the Whistleblower Protection Act.

(4) Legal Restrictions on Witnesses

Almost certainly, when an individual is targeted for subversion ("gang stalking"), the operation is portrayed to witnesses (neighbors, co-workers, etc.) as an "investigation." In an investigation, law enforcement personnel can order witnesses to keep silent. For example, when the FBI issues an administrative subpoena called a "National Security Letter" the document has a gag order attached which prohibits the recipient from discussing it.

(5) Tactics Which Create Minimal Evidence

Subversion tactics used by the FBI include many tactics from the original version of Cointelpro, and some which were futher refined by East Germany's Stasi. For the most part, the tactics are all chosen because they are known to be effective forms of "no-touch torture." The idea is to destroy the victim

psychologically and socially and financially by forms of criminal harassment which create minimal objective evidence from the perspective of witnesses and courts.

Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like commonplace occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, neighbors who are noisy, businesses which deliver bad service, drivers who cut-off the victim in traffic, pedestrians who bump them as they walk by, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, the intensity of which must be experienced to comprehend.

(6) Ignorance

Americans are largely unaware of the history of well-documented relevant programs, such as the FBI's Cointelpro operations and the CIA's MK Ultra program - even though both were thoroughly investigated and exposed by Congress in the 1970s. Similarly, although many people have heard of the Stasi (East Germany's secret police agency), they are not specifically familiar with the Stasi's use of Zersetzung - which was a set of methods virtually identical to current gang stalking in America.

This is not surprising; nearly three-quarters of Americans do not know what the Cold War was about, and 29 percent cannot even name the vice president. Counterintelligence operations can thrive in an environment of such widespread ignorance.

Of course, even well-educated individuals are unlikely to recognize the connections between a local situation in which they are told that a neighbor or co-worker or business patron is under investigation and historical phenomena like Cointelpro and East Germany's Stasi.

Still, it can only make things easier for an agency such as the FBI to recruit vigilante citizen volunteers and to conduct illegal

operations without detection when they are dealing with a society in which 64 percent of the public cannot name the three branches of their federal government and a fourth of the people do not even know that the earth revolves around the sun.

(7) Cowardice, Laziness, & Incompetence in the Mainstream News Media

Organized stalking goes mostly undiscussed in the mainstream news media. There are some notable exceptions - most frequently in the local and alternative press. I review those in detail throughout this website, but as a rule, major corporate news agencies avoid discussing matters which the intelligence and law enforcement community do not wish to have discussed.

This silence in the press is largely the result of the kinds of self-censorship documented in sources such as Kristina Borjesson's Into the Buzzsaw, and Noam Chomsky's Manufacturing Consent.

Laziness in the news media should not be underestimated either. Often when the federal government is engaged in serious deception and crimes, the news media play no role in the disclosure until a whistle-blower drops a set of incriminating official documents about it in their laps - as happened with the Pentagon Papers, Cointelpro, and the NSA's mass surveillance exposed by Edward Snowden in 2013.

It would be difficult to overstate the significance of the news media's cowardice as a factor in keeping modern Cointelpro operations off of the public's radar. For perspective, one has to re-consider the reporting on crimes by U.S. intelligence agencies during the 1970s. A book by historian Kathryn S. Olmsted, Challenging the Secret Government (1996), makes the case that Americans overestimate the boldness of the journalism during that period.

The following review of Olmsted's book gives a sense of what

really happened. With a few notable exceptions - such as reporters Seymour Hersh and Daniel Schorr - the news media generally had a loss of nerve at a critical moment in America's history. As a result, we missed a golden opportunity to fully expose the deep corruption in the U.S. intelligence community, and implement serious reforms.

Conventional wisdom would have it that, in the wake of Vietnam and Watergate, the nation's press was emboldened to enter a new phase of investigative zeal. Olmsted, a lecturer in history at U.C.- Davis, provides an absorbing contrarian account of the extent to which, with a few singular exceptions, the press retreated from such zeal, in part intimidated by the discovery of their own potential power. Thus, four months after Nixon's resignation, when New York Times reporter Seymour Hersh launched a series charging that the CIA, "forbidden by law from operating in the U.S.," had engaged in massive domestic spying, his reports were greeted with skepticism and tentativeness in follow-ups by fellow journalists. (Hersh's vindication came from CIA Director William Colby's Senate testimony, in which he disputed only the characterization of wrongdoing as "massive.")

Olmsted charts how Hersh's story, along with a cautious but competitive exploration of FBI abuses by the Washington Post, resulted in two congressional investigations that also had the potential to break the code of deference previously accorded to organizations responsible for national security by both Congress and the press. Particularly compelling is the author's account of how colleagues excoriated reporter Daniel Schorr when he went to the Village Voice with the confidential results of one of the investigations, after having been silenced by his own employers, CBS. This is a fascinating study of how, just months after Watergate, both press and Congress quietly retreated to the same silk-gloved handling of the CIA and FBI in the name of national security.

(8) Disinformation

Search results on the Internet's largest search engine, Google, fluctuate wildly for particular words and phrases over time. Only people within Google know the exact policies and algorithms which determine those results, but the search results do provide a rough indication of the online presence of certain topics.

Typically, the list of websites generated by a search is the tip of an iceberg. Ten pages of website links will show the top 100 results, but the screen also displays a much larger number that indicates the number of references to the search term that were detected.

A Google query of the term "gang stalking" in October 2013 yielded over six million results.

As you begin to wade through the search results, you will mostly encounter websites filled with incoherent rubbish. Anyone even superficially familiar with counterintelligence will recognize this tactic; it is called disinformation.

This is another reason organized stalking has been able to remain mostly below the public's radar. Disinformation is used to muddy the waters surrounding the topic wherever it is discussed online. The intent is to mitigate exposure of the operations.

Because of its central importance to counterintelligence generally - and organized stalking in particular - I explore the subject of disinformation at length in its own section of this overview and elsewhere in this website.

(9) Failure to Connect the Dots

If you view all of the mainstream press reports about domestic spying, counterintelligence activities, and gang stalking from the past decade, it is clear that something is going on. On the other hand, very few people see most of those reports - let alone all of them together and combined with the context provided by

the analysis you are now reading.

If you browse through the “Published News Reports on Gang Stalking” section of this overview, you will see that the evidence grows every year that a government-sanctioned program of informants and domestic spying and organized stalking is an element of the current homeland security infrastructure. Unfortunately, very few civilians ever see that evidence all grouped together, and therefore they are very unlikely to realize what is happening.

Lowering Requirements for Investigations

In 2008 the U.S. Department of Justice guidelines which govern FBI investigations were changed to create a new category of investigation called “assessments.” These investigations can be initiated with no evidence that any criminal activity has occurred, and the investigations can involve such intrusive measures as physical surveillance, recruitment of criminal informants, interviewing associates of the person being investigated and deploying undercover FBI agents.

The FBI’s internal rules were further relaxed in 2011 so that - without even opening an assessment - agents can begin searching commercial databases for information about the individual being investigated, and search through the subject’s trash.

Expansion of the powers wielded by the “surveillance state” - and the corresponding erosion of citizens’ civil liberties - has been occurring in the U.K. as well. Citizens of the U.S. should be mindful of that fact because a close relationship exists between the intelligence communities of both nations. Among the secret documents revealed by NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden, for example, were presentation slides about how the NSA assisted its British equivalent, GCHQ, in developing

technology that was used to spy on citizens via their webcams.

In the same way that the U.S. government slashed some of Americans' traditional rights by legislation such as the Patriot Act, in the U.K. the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000 (RIPA) expanded the surveillance powers of the government in the name of national security. As far as I know, the members of Parliament did not hold much public discussion about how the U.K.'s intelligence agencies might want spy on a couple of million innocent citizens via their webcams.

Exploiting a Government Program as a Private Weapon

The potential for abuse of power by members of private intelligence corporations and government agencies in all of this is enormous.

Here is an example of such abuse which was reported in the news media - partly because it was directed at members of the news media. One of the counterintelligence tactics which the federal government hires intelligence contractors to perform is spreading disinformation. Most Americans would probably be surprised to learn that systematically spreading lies is even a government contractor job which their taxes are funding, but they underestimate - despite President Eisenhower's famous warning - the extent to which the U.S. government's defense budget has become a pig trough for shady contractors.

If you criticize a comedian, you will likely become the target of a joke. Similarly, when a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated and reported on the U.S. propaganda industry in 2012, they were anonymously slandered by those same contractors.

This was the opening paragraph of their first report that apparently did not go over well with the businesses they were exposing:

“ As the Pentagon has sought to sell wars in Iraq and Afghanistan to often-hostile populations there, it has spent hundreds of millions of dollars on poorly tracked marketing and propaganda campaigns that military leaders like to call “information operations,” the modern equivalent of psychological warfare.”

As a result of their reporting, this is what happened:

“Fake Twitter and Facebook accounts have been created in their names, along with a Wikipedia entry and dozens of message board postings and blog comments. Websites were registered in their names ….”

“ …Internet domain registries show the website TomVandenBrook.com was created Jan. 7 - just days after Pentagon reporter Tom Vanden Brook first contacted Pentagon contractors involved in the program. Two weeks after his editor Ray Locker’s byline appeared on a story, someone created a similar site, RayLocker.com, through the same company.”

The article notes that a proxy service was used to hide the identity of the owner of the websites, and a third website was registered to a non-existent address.

Slander is just one of the tactics used in organized stalking by counterintelligence operations. Any or all of the tactics - which are described in detail in a section of this overview - could be used as a weapon by people in the business.

In theory, an organized stalking operation against an individual could be initiated by anyone familiar with the tactics who has associates willing to participate. Perpetrators with financial resources could easily employ private investigators, for example, and others with relevant technical skills to wage a sophisticated operation against someone for revenge or intimidation.

Someone with connections to current or former law

enforcement or intelligence agency personnel - or military personnel with a background in intelligence - could mount a very serious campaign against a victim without even (officially) involving government agencies in the initial stages of the investigation and harassment.

In a tactic called “baiting” a surveillance operation can selectively capture evidence of a targeted person responding to harassment. That evidence could then be used to justify the initiation of more formal scrutiny by a government agency.

At whatever point at which it becomes useful or necessary, the perpetrators can - officially or unofficially - turn over to the government counterintelligence personnel whatever they have gathered to have the individual targeted more formally. For example, they could contact a “Terrorism Liaison Officer” (TLO) - a government or civilian operative entrusted with hunting for “suspicious activity.” More on TLOs in section 10 below (“The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking”).

In essence, organized stalking tactics (and a national counterintelligence program which uses such tacics) could easily be exploited - and probably are - as a weapon against individuals who are disliked for any reason by someone who is either a member of the community of intelligence/security firms, law enforcement agencies, and intelligence agencies. Similarly, being a member of the FBI-corporate alliance called InfraGard (discussed in detail below) could create a perfect opportunity to have someone blacklisted.

Being associated with the national counterintelligence program of organized stalking (“Cointelpro 2.0”) is like having a cousin who is in the Mafia.

This June 2013 article in The Independent revealed that a leaked secret report from British law enforcement authorities found that many law firms, wealthy individuals, and large corporations hire private investigators to conduct illegal spying for them. The article mentioned one of the ways sensitive

information was obtained:

[The report] found private investigators to be experts at "developing
and cultivating useful relationships" through "socialising with law enforcement personnel." One particular method identified was to become a member of the Freemasons, which has been repeatedly
linked to corruption in the police and judiciary.

Rise of the Police State

Photog - Brendan Scherer

More than 5.1 million Americans had security clearances in 2013 according to a report by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). 3.6 million of the clearances were confidential or secret, and 1.5 million clearances were top secret. Almost one-third of those top secret clearances belong to contractors rather than government employees.

Although the budget for U.S. intelligence activities is mostly kept secret, it is clear that the monitoring of American citizens is taken seriously by their government. This is especially clear after revelations in 2013 about the scope of domestic surveillance by the National Security Agency (NSA).

Equally clear is that the U.S. justice system aggressively polices and prosecutes its citizens: the U.S. has one of the very highest per capita incarceration rates in the world.

A common - and accurate - critique of the modern U.S. government is that it has become unbalanced by the massive expansion of power and secrecy in the executive branch.

A related problem is that the now-vast network of federal agencies (whose officials of course are non-elected) operate

with minimal accountability. In many cases they effectively create their own laws.

This is true to some extent in all agencies since they issue and enforce regulations, but the potential to be corrupted by power is infinitely greater in law enforcement and intelligence agencies such as the FBI, the CIA, and the NSA - which operate mostly in secrecy.

The Threat to American Democracy Posed by the Spying Industry

"In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex."

- President Dwight D. Eisenhower

Even Eisenhower was corrupted by the kind of power he warned against. As President, he authorized CIA-backed coups in Iran and Guatemala. In Iran, a democratically-elected prime minister was overthrown by the CIA (and its British counterpart MI6), and replaced by a monarchy. The CIA also trained the repressive police force used to maintain the dictatorship. Similarly, in Guatemala, the CIA overthrew a democratically-elected president and installed a military dictatorship. In both cases, the motives were corporate greed and the desire for U.S. government hegemony.

In addition to the extreme violations of the Constitutional and state rights of the particular individuals targeted for organized stalking, the current counterintelligence program poses a threat to democracy itself, since it can be used against anyone who dares to question the legitimacy of the government's authority.

The FBI's original COINTELPRO operations were illegal and disturbing abuses of power; the modern version is similarly

corrupt, and it is supported by the now-vast network of powerful secretive agencies and contractors armed with much more powerful technology.

Spying on Americans: a lucrative business for security contractors

pig trough

The huge (and largely secret) federal budget for intelligence activities and homeland security supports a large industry of private contractors who provide technology and services for surveillance, investigations, security, and varous intelligence functions. About 70 percent of America's budget for intelligence activities goes to private contractors, according to a 2012 report from the Director of National Intelligence.

The collusion between corporations and the federal government in the area of domestic surveillance is inherently dangerous. This July 2013 article in the Atlantic posed the issue this way:

"Government and corporations are both capable of terrible things. To have them colluding with one another in secret, inexorably arranging things so that there's disincentive for disagreement among them, is terrifying. The people can fight Big Government. The people can fight Big Finance. The people can fight Big Tech. Could the people fight them if they're all working together with secret law on their side?

Booz Allen Hamilton is paid handsomely to spy on us for the government, then pours campaign contributions back into that same government, protecting their powerful financial incentive to have the surveillance state expand, something that is already a bipartisan cause."

Political support for a Stasi Big Brother police state in the U.S.

is partly rooted in hawkish views about law enforcement and anti-terrorism strategy, but it is mostly rooted in greed. There will always be a long line of contractors seeking to cash-in. They all want to be IG Farben (sort of the gold standard of war pigs).

When Congress voted in July 2013 on whether to rein-in the NSA's domestic surveillance program which tracks Americans' phone calls and emails, House members who voted to continue the surveillance received twice as much campaign finance money from the military and intelligence industry as those who voted to dismantle the program.

Americans are not normally permitted to know how much of their money the federal government spends on spying. NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden changed that.

Among the secret documents he revealed was the 178-page "black budget" for the 2013 fiscal year. That year's slush-fund contained $52.6 billion. You can buy a lot of traitorous Stasi rodents with that kind of money.

Also be aware that a lot more money is sloshing around in the federal pig trough which might be getting funneled into spying activities. Many U.S. intelligence operations are conducted under the authority of the Pentagon - for example, those of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). Pentagon spending is notoriously difficult to keep track of. Even the U.S. Government Accounting Office says that U.S. Department of Defense spending is "unauditable."

Defenders of Constitutional liberties are up against a powerful and well-financed industry of parasites. This May 2013 article in The New Yorker describes a "bureaucratic empire" of entities built around the homeland security industry:

"When the Washington Post surveyed that empire, in 2010, it counted more than three thousand government organizations and associated private companies working on counterterrorism,

homeland security, and intelligence, in ten thousand locations across the United States."

Frontline produced a fascinating documentary in April 2013 about the secretive agencies and corporations which make up the modern military and law enforcement industrial complex. The program is called "Top Secret America - 9/11 to the Boston Bombings."

The whole thing is interesting, but if nothing else, watch the set-up (minutes 3 to 6) and the five minutes or so in the middle (minutes 27 to 32) about journalists uncovering the massive shadowy industry of private intelligence firms.

The Washington Post articles upon which the documentary was based were the product of one of the most thorough investigations of the American police state. More than a dozen journalists spent two years investigating the vast network of agencies and corporations performing secret homeland security operations. This was their conclusion:

"The top-secret world the government created in response to the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, has become so large, so unwieldy and so secretive that no one knows how much money it costs, how many people it employs, how many programs exist within it or exactly how many agencies do the same work."

Tom Engelhardt, who teaches at the Graduate School of Journalism at the University of California, Berkeley, described the expansion of the national security complex this way:

"It has essentially merged with a set of crony outfits that now do a significant part of its work. It has hired private contractors by the tens of thousands, creating corporate spies, corporate analysts, corporate mercenaries, corporate builders, and corporate providers for a structure that is increasingly becoming the profit-center of a state within a state."

Barrett Brown on the Role of Private Intelligence/ Security Contractors

As I am updating this (in March 2014), journalist Barrett Brown is in jail facing charges related to his role in exposing information leaked by hackers who obtained internal emails from private intelligence firms, such as Stratfor and HB Gary.

Activities revealed in those leaked emails included things such as plotting to discredit journalist Glenn Greenwald and critics of the Chamber of Commerce by spreading lies about them.

In other words, at least some of these numerous secret firms engage in the kind of actions which the CIA might perform against foreign enemies - but they do so on behalf of corporate interests.

Here is an excellent article by Barrett Brown on this topic published in the Guardian in July 2013.

Job Ads for Gang Stalkers?

On August 21, 2013 Drudge Report linked to a brief article posted the day before on InfoWars about a job announcement posted in San Diego. The job - advertised on Craigslist - was for a part-time position with an intelligence/security contractor firm as a “Surveillance Role Player.”

As I explain in detail in the “Organizational Structure” section of this overview, these job listings are numerous. They are mainly found on the websites of defense contractors. You can locate them easily by performing an online search for “surveillance role player job.”

Clearly these jobs are for some type of domestic spying (there are no foreign language requirements, for example). All of the

job listings specify that applicants must have active secret clearances and counterintelligence training.

I have so far been unable to locate any mainstream news reports that might shed light on this issue, but multiple indications suggest that these could be jobs for gang stalkers. I re-visit this critical issue in section 11 of this overview ("The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking").

Here is an example of one such job listing:

Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies' Support of a Corporate Agenda

Collusion between corporations and the federal law enforcement/intelligence community is not limited to companies in the spying industry. This subject was explored in depth in a May 2013 report from the Center for Media and Democracy, called Dissent or Terror: How the Nation's Counter-Terrorism Apparatus, in Partnership with Corporate America, Turned on Occupy Wall Street.

That report describes two organizations which facilitate that partnership:

"There are two primary domestic public-private intelligence sharing partnerships at work at the federal level: InfraGard and the Domestic Security Alliance Council (DSAC).

InfraGard is a public-private intelligence sharing partnership managed by the FBI Cyber Division Public/Private Alliance Unit (PPAU). As described by the FBI, Infragard is an "association of businesses, academic institutions, state and local law enforcement agencies and other participants dedicated to sharing information and intelligence to prevent hostile acts against the United States." There are 86 Infragard chapters nationwide. These Infragard chapters serve as representatives of

private sector “stakeholders” in many of the nation’s fusion centers.

DSAC is a public-private intelligence sharing partnership between the FBI, U.S. DHS I&A and several of the nation’s leading corporate/financial interests. Some of these corporate/financial interests comprise the DSAC Leadership Board. The DSAC Leadership Board consists of 29 corporations and banks, including several entities that have been the subject of OWS protests/criticism. Corporate/financial interests active in the DSAC Leadership Board include: Bank of America, MasterCard, Citigroup, American Express, Barclays, RBS Citizens, 3M, Archer Daniels Midland, ConocoPhillips, Time Warner and Wal-Mart. Along with DSAC chairmen from the FBI and U.S. DHS I&A, DSAC is co-chaired by a representative of these private sector interests- currently Grant Ashley, vice president of global security for pharmaceutical giant Merck & Co.

Artist’s rendering of an InfraGard member

The March 2008 issue of The Progressive featured an article about this creepy corporate spy club. It seems that InfraGard’s communications with the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security can be kept hidden from the public, as they are covered by the “trade secrets” exemption of the Freedom of Information Act.

Apparently mindful that the public will be naturally suspicious of the organization’s legitimacy, InfraGard’s website explains that members must carefully manage the image presented to the public:

“The interests of InfraGard must be protected whenever presented to non-InfraGard members,” the website states. “During interviews with members of the press, controlling the image of InfraGard being presented can be difficult. Proper preparation for the interview will minimize the risk of embarrassment … . The InfraGard leadership and the local FBI representative should review the submitted questions, agree on

the predilection of the answers, and identify the appropriate interviewee … . Tailor answers to the expected audience … . Questions concerning sensitive information should be avoided."

For those wishing to join this elite secretive alliance between the FBI and the corporate sector - to learn their secret handshake and to gain the power of being able to name an employee as a suspicious person to be targeted by federal goons, you "must be sponsored by an existing InfraGard member, chapter, or partner organization."

Those who are deemed worthy of membership in the InfraGard partnership are given ID cards and enjoy privileged access to information and direct communication with the FBI.

In a 2009 TV program, Jesse Ventura, the former governor of Minnesota, interviewed Matthew Rothschild, senior editor of the Progressive about InfraGard. Ventura also confronted a member of InfraGard regarding the partnership's obvious potential for abuse of power. The relevant section begins 25 minutes into this video clip.

Note: if the video becomes unavailable at the above link, and you want to search for it, this is the information: Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura, Episode #4, "Big Brother" - originally broadcast on December 23, 2009.

The existence of programs like InfraGard, along with the FBI's infiltration of groups like Occupy Wall Street, and the plotting by intelligence firms to wage a disinformation-slander campaign against critics of the Chamber of Commerce (also discussed in this overview), all suggest that activist and hacker Jeremy Hammond is correct in his assessment of the current U.S. law enforcement industry personnel - namely, that they are "the boot boys of the 1 percent, paid to protect the rich and powerful."

Power in the United States: the "Deep State" analysis

Deep State

To understand organized stalking, it is necessary to understand the power structure which sanctions it. Gang stalking is a weapon for people with connections to the government's intelligence and law enforcement agencies, and their contractors. The fact that counterintelligence subversion could theoretically be used against someone who poses an actual threat to society presumably makes it easy to rationalize the existence of such a program - for example, within the Justice Department. Since such operations are covert, they are subject to no real oversight. Outsourcing most of the work to the now-vast industry of private contractor firms (who in turn, can delegate the operations), creates plausible deniability for those at the top of the food chain.

Mike Lofgren on the deep state

So who are the people with such connections? In the TV interview and essay linked below, Mike Lofgren, a former congressional staff member, offers a sort of unified theory of the current U.S. power structure which attempts to explain the connections between Washington, Wall Street, the Pentagon, Silicon Valley, the intelligence community and law enforcement. This big picture view is helpful to understand U.S. national security and law enforcement policy - of which domestic counterintelligence operations are an element.

Other observers - for example, Peter Dale Scott - have written about the distinction between the formal elected government and the informal "shadow government" or "deep state" which shapes policies, so Lofgren's views on this subject are not entirely unique, but he does an excellent job of explaining the concept. He also speaks with Washington insider experience, having spent nearly three decades as a congressional staffer, including serving on the powerful House and Senate Budget Committees.

Lofgren refers to “the deep state” as a hybrid of corporate America and the national security state.

“There is another government concealed behind the one that is visible at either end of Pennsylvania Avenue, a hybrid entity of public and private institutions ruling the country according to consistent patterns in season and out, connected to, but only intermittently controlled by, the visible state whose leaders we choose. My analysis of this phenomenon is not an exposé of a secret, conspiratorial cabal; the state within a state is hiding mostly in plain sight.”

Mike Lofgren appeared on Moyers and Company in February 2014 to discuss his views on the deep state. Here is the video.

This webpage features an essay by Lofgren on the same topic.

Here is a webpage of reactions to Lofgren’s portrayal of the deep rot in Washington. They include comments such as this one by Heidi Boghosian, director of the National Lawyers Guild.

“The term Deep State aptly conveys how the private security industry has melded with government. It is soldered by plutocracy, perpetual war, reduction of industrial capacity, US exceptionalism and political malfunction. Lofgren is a credible and welcome interpreter of how these factors combine to exert control over us.”

For more on the issue of who really calls the shots in the U.S. government, you might want to also consider the very credible observations expressed by NSA whistle-blower Russ Tice in this article and interview from September 2013.

For a quick look at some of the elite members of the U.S. oligarchy, you might want to visit the website LittleSis. Many of the individuals and organizations who make up America’s “shadow government” are listed there - along with explanations of their connections and political influence. The name “Little Sis” is a play on the Orwellian term “Big Brother.”

Noam Chomsky on the deep state

Noam Chomsky, a professor of linguistics and philosophy at MIT, is deservedly one of the most influential analysts of the nature of political power in America. His books, articles, speeches, and debates on the subject are so numerous that it can be difficult to know where to begin for someone who wants to become familiar with his views.

A speech Chomsky gave in Bonn, Germany on June 17, 2013 is a good place to start. In that speech, he explained that the standard view of capitalist democracy taught to American schoolchildren is essentially fictional.

" ….Roughly 70% of the population - the lower 70% on the wealth/income scale - they have no influence on policy whatsoever. They're effectively disenfranchised. As you move up the wealth/income ladder, you get a little bit more influence on policy. When you get to the top, which is maybe a tenth of one percent, people essentially get what they want, i.e. they determine the policy. So the proper term for that is not democracy; it's plutocracy."

Chomsky notes that this arrangement is not unique to America:

"Europe, incidentally, is much worse ….[The general public has voted against the European Union's economic model,] yet economic policies have changed little in response to one electoral defeat after another."

According to Chomsky, America is essentially a one-party state, and the one party is the business party. He argues that this general power structure has been the same since the nation's founding.

Chomsky's conclusion:

“The general picture is pretty grim, I think. But there are shafts of light. As always through history, there are two trajectories. One leads towards oppression and destruction. The other leads towards freedom and justice. And as always - to adapt Martin Luther King’s famous phrase - there are ways to bend the arc of the moral universe towards justice and freedom …”

Michael J. Glennon on the deep state

> In October 2014, The Boston Globe published an article on the views of Tufts University political scientist Michael J. Glennon regarding the deep state. If you think that things like voting and writing letters to your political representatives might help slow America’s mutation into a police state, you might want to re-evaluate how far things have already deteriorated.
>
> Though it’s a bedrock American principle that citizens can steer their own government by electing new officials, Glennon suggests that in practice, much of our government no longer works that way. In a new book, “National Security and Double Government,” he catalogs the ways that the defense and national security apparatus is effectively self-governing, with virtually no accountability, transparency, or checks and balances of any kind. He uses the term “double government”: There’s the one we elect, and then there’s the one behind it, steering huge swaths of policy almost unchecked.
>
> Asked whether there was any hope of reining in the rogue elements of America’s national security apparatus, Glennon said this:
>
> “The ultimate problem is the pervasive political ignorance on the part of the American people. And

> indifference to the threat that is emerging from these concealed institutions. That is where the energy for reform has to come from: the American people. Not from government. Government is very much the problem here. The people have to take the bull by the horns."

George Carlin on the deep state

This 3-minute rant by comedian George Carlin captures some of the core points about the deep state.

A Gang Stalking Organization Chart

Victims of organized stalking can only speculate about the exact nature of the shadowy network of perpetrators arrayed against them.

That speculation is made more difficult by the fact that the people who are overtly and covertly watching them and perpetrating various acts of harassment are of different classes of perpetrators with different motivations and have different connections (and often no connection) to the victim.

For example, the street-level perpetrator ("perp" as cops say) is typically someone who appears to be a rough-looking homeless or near-homeless ex-con type.

Their interactions with the target require no technical skills; the perp is just following some simple instruction - for example, to bump into the victim, or to make some specific creepy comment, or to harass the victim at his or her residence by making various noises.

Such participants in the stalking of course would not be told

anything about who they are ultimately working for; in some cases perhaps they are simply paid a small sum of cash by a person who approached them on the street to perform a single act of harassment. In other cases, they might be ex-con's who have been recruited/coerced/paid to function - technically - as "criminal informants."

At a slightly higher level in the stalker food-chain (among those who interact with the victims) are people who appear more clean-cut and are often carrying a cell phone - presumably to communicate with their handlers.

Some of the intermediate-level participants are apparently recruited because of their relevant technical skills or because their jobs afford them access to facilities and information relevant to the operation - such as phone technicians, security guards, and landlords.

At the level above them are the people who actually orchestrate the operation. Based on my own observations, analysis, speculation, and various material I've read (which is included or linked in this website), these people are presumably employed by various intelligence contractors who are ultimately overseen by federal law enforcement and/or intelligence agency personnel.

The active support - or at least approval - of federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies would be necessary for such activities to occur without attracting interference from the massive homeland security infrastructure now in place.

The agencies, corporations, & individuals involved in organized stalking

Historically, counterintelligence crimes against Americans in the U.S. have been perpetrated by three main entities: (1) "red squads" (Law Enforcement Intelligence Units of local police departments), (2) Private Intelligence-security firms such as

Pinkerton (now Securitas), and (3) the FBI.

Today, you can probably add the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) to the list. The most authoritative journalism on the subject - such as that of George O'Toole in the late 1970s - also shows connections between LEIUs and the CIA. Technically of course, the CIA is not supposed to be preying on Americans, but anyone who has read about MK Ultra knows that is a purely theoretical boundary.

Similarly, anyone who has not been living in a cave since June 2013 knows that the NSA is deeply involved in unconstitutional domestic spying. And all those agencies - plus others - have access to the nationwide system of data "Fusion Centers," so there is no way that everyone from local cops (especially those in LEIUs) to the U.S. Attorney General is not in the know about organized stalking.

Other players in the overall process include Terrorism Liaison Officers (TLOs) who help choose some of the targets, corporate partners such as members of InfraGard and DSAC, and Threat Assessment Teams in various civilian organizations.

Lastly, the perps include a type of person famously used by East Germany's Stasi - the civilian snitch. Stasi agents referred to such a person as an Inoffizielle Mitarbeiter - unofficial collaborator. Although the street-level thugs used in gang stalking harassment are sometimes apparently recruited from the ranks of criminal informants, many are just un-paid civilian minions who will do almost anything to please someone in a position of authority - for example, under the guise of assisting a "neighborhood watch" program or an "investigation."

Who sanctions all of this? In the case of the FBI's Cointelpro crimes under J. Edgar Hoover, some of the operations were approved by the Department of Justice (DOJ). Presumably, the DOJ signs-off on everything today also (or at least knowingly acquiesces in it). The same might be true of the U.S. judiciary's "Star Chamber" - the secret FISA Court.

Precedence for Organized Stalking of Dissidents

The conspiratorial criminality involved in organized stalking might seem far-fetched if not for the fact that the U.S. government has been caught doing such things before. Context provided by an awareness of documented crimes - past and present - by government agencies is critical for evaluating the plausibility of claims about ongoing counterintelligence operations in the U.S.

3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement and Intelligence Agencies

"When the president does it, that means it is not illegal." - Richard Nixon in a 1977 interview with David Frost

Attitudes of Government Officials About the Law

Although scandals such as Watergate and Iran-Contra occasionally break into the public's consciousness, most Americans are unaware of the criminality which routinely occurs at the upper levels of government.

The same government officials who oversee America's domestic surveillance and law enforcement programs often have a very casual attitude about their own obligation to obey the law.

In a Senate hearing in March 2013 the Director of National Intelligence, James Clapper, was asked "Does the NSA collect any type of data at all on millions or hundreds of millions of Americans?" Clapper said they did not.

NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden's subsequent revelations proved that Clapper was lying to Congress - which Clapper

himself was forced to acknowledge. A typical American citizen would be prosecuted for perjury if he or she lied to Congress; Clapper obviously has no such concerns.

As a practical matter, intelligence agencies and federal law enforcement agencies exist in a mostly secret and politically-protected realm outside of the laws that bind the rest of us. They know they won't be punished for their crimes.

The political establishment is similarly unconcerned. Since the intelligence and law enforcement community enjoys virtually unconditional support from both major parties, neither party has to worry about negative political consequences for its role in creating domestic surveillance programs which violate the Fourth Amendment.

In April 2013 WikiLeaks published a searchable database of more than 1.7 million U.S. diplomatic and intelligence documents from the mid-1970s which had been declassified. The documents included a revealing transcript of a discussion involving then-Secretary of State Henry Kissinger.

When a Turkish official suggested that the U.S. arrange to supply military hardware to Turkey - in violation of a U.S. Congressional arms embargo - Kissinger joked about the illegality:

Before the Freedom of Information Act, I used to say at meetings, "The illegal we do immediately; the unconstitutional takes a little longer." [laughter] But since the Freedom of Information Act, I'm afraid to say things like that.

We'll make a major effort.

For the average American, violating federal laws would be a serious matter; for government officials like Kissinger it is literally a joke.

In an August 2013 National Review article, conservative

columnist John Fund quoted an intelligence official who alluded to the pervasiveness of such arrogance and deception:

A veteran intelligence official with decades of experience at various agencies identified to me what he sees as the real problem with the current NSA: “It’s increasingly become a culture of arrogance. They tell Congress what they want to tell them. Mike Rogers and Dianne Feinstein at the Intelligence Committees don’t know what they don’t know about the programs.” He himself was asked to skew the data an intelligence agency submitted to Congress, in an effort to get a bigger piece of the intelligence budget. He refused and was promptly replaced in his job, presumably by someone who would do as told.

Such behavior at the federal level sets the tone for law enforcement agencies lower down the food chain. I address this issue also in the section of this overview about the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ).

The Erosion of Trust in the U.S. Government

Obama

“Turns out I’m really good at killing people.”

Comment by President Obama - from Double Down - a behind-the-scenes account of the 2012 presidential race by journalists Mark Halperin and John Heilmann

An April 2014 Rasmussen poll found that more than twice as many American voters regard the federal government as a threat to their rights than those who view the federal government as a protector of their rights.

The poll found that 54 percent of voters considered the federal government to be a threat to individual liberties. Only 22

percent viewed the government as a source of protection of individual liberties. The remaining 24 percent were undecided.

Two of the major reasons trust in U.S. government officials has eroded are: (1) the massive expansion of power and secrecy of the federal government - especially the executive branch - has predictably led to abuses of authority, and (2) access to information via the Internet has made it harder to keep such abuses secret.

That's the good news for targets of organized stalking. The bad news is that - as a practical matter - many people still naïvely assume that anyone who seems to be associated with law enforcement should be absolutely trusted - as seen in this ABC TV show segment.

Organized stalkers (and other criminals) can easily exploit that fact to recruit accomplices by persuading them that they are assisting an investigation or a neighborhood watch surveillance program. This common tendency of blind obedience toward authority figures is such an important element of organized stalking that I address it in detail in its own section of this overview.

Evidence of this sheep-like deference to law enforcement authority figures was on display in January 2014 a jury in the southern California city of Fullerton decided that it was OK with them that their local police department beat to death an unarmed mentally-ill homeless man who posed no risk to anyone. They were not persuaded by the mere fact that the murder had been captured on surveillance camera video.

The Prevalence of Government Corruption in the U.S.

A 2013 Gallup poll found that 79 percent of U.S. residents believed that corruption was widespread throughout the

government in America.

Govt Corruption Poll

Admittedly, this is a measurement of the perception of corruption, rather than corruption itself, but corruption is inherently difficult to measure, and public perception is an important indicator.

Now imagine the depth of corruption in those corners of America's government which operate mostly in secret with minimal oversight, such as the intelligence and law enforcement industry.

The Frequency of Crimes Perpetrated by U.S. Government Agencies

You don't have to visit an obscure blog these days to find complaints that America is becoming something of a police state. But America's government doesn't just engage in secret invasive surveillance and aggressive policing - it also engages in crimes.

That's not my opinion - that's what the federal government itself says. For example, the CIA constantly commits crimes according to the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, IC 21 (April 9, 1996) - as explained in chapter 6 of Into the Buzzsaw.

The Congressional report cited therein by John Kelly (whose book Tainting Evidence: Inside the Scandals at the FBI Crime Lab was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize) states that "several hundred times every day" officers of the Clandestine Service (CS) of the CIA "engage in highly illegal activities."

Part of the blame for the American public's ignorance of crimes by federal agencies lies with the mainstream media,

which routinely avoids or downplays news that would upset the political establishment. On the other hand, even when good reporting does occur, it often fails to penetrate the public's consciousness.

On the November 21, 1993 episode of the CBS news show 60 Minutes, a former head of the U.S. Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) stated that the CIA had colluded with the Venezuelan National Guard to smuggle a ton of pure cocaine into the U.S. That revelation - and other reports of CIA involvement in the illicit drug trade - seems to have minimal impact on the assumption that Americans should trust the nation's intelligence community.

By the way, if you want to see that moment of the 60 Minutes episode, it is included in this documentary by WhoWhatWhy on counterintelligence. That segment begins at minute 29.

In an August 2013 article, Reuters revealed that - as a matter of official policy - a secretive unit within the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) instructs law enforcement officers in various agencies to lie about the origins of their investigations.

Some cops don't need to be told to lie. The subject of crimes by police officers is generally under-reported in the mainstream corporate news media - especially on national TV news, but to evaluate the plausibility of widespread acquiescence in gang stalking by local police officers it is helpful to consider criminality by police generally.

This review of crimes by Chicago police officers published by the University of Illinois at Chicago, Department of Political Science is illuminating. Browse through the list of convictions of police officers on pages 24 to 47 of this report. The list is in alphabetical order by the officers' names, and covers the past half-century. Keep in mind: these were just the crimes that were discovered and prosecuted.

The crimes range from bribery and extortion to torture and murder. Gang stalking would be like jay-walking for the cops on this list.

Crimes Perpetrated Under Authority of the FBI

Law enforcement agencies in America make extensive use of criminal informants in their investigations, and in many cases authorize criminals to commit crimes when an agency believes it furthers its goals, as reported for example in this August 2013 article in USA Today.

"The FBI gave its informants permission to break the law at least 5,658 times in a single year, according to newly-disclosed documents that show just how often the nation's top law enforcement agency enlists criminals to help it battle crime."

The FBI report from 2011 which USA Today obtained via the Freedom of Information Act does not reveal the nature of the crimes:

"The report does not spell out what types of crimes its agents authorized, or how serious they were. It also did not include any information about crimes the bureau's sources were known to have committed without the government's permission."

A document released in December 2013 showed that informant crimes authorized by the FBI increased another 5 percent in 2012 to 5,939 crimes.

Sometimes the FBI uses cops to perpetrate crimes too. During the original Cointelpro era, for example, they arranged for police to assassinate two young members of the Black Power movement. On December 4, 1969 in Chicago 14 police officers raided an apartment and killed two members of the Black Panther Party - Fred Hampton and Mark Clark - while they were sleeping.

Noam Chomsky in an interview on Democracy Now! in February 2011 noted that the assassination barely showed up on the radar of the American public:

" …one of the events was a straight Gestapo-style assassination of two black organizers, Fred Hampton and Mark Clark, literally. I mean, the FBI set up the assassination. The Chicago police actually carried it out, broke into the apartment at 4:00 in the morning and murdered them. Fake information that came from the FBI about arms stores and so on. There was almost nothing about it. In fact, the information about this, remarkably, was released at about the same time as Watergate. I mean, as compared with this, Watergate was a tea party. There was nothing, you know?"

Illegal Spying by the FBI

Of course, the most well-known and well-documented crimes by the FBI occurred during the COINTELPRO era, and I devote an entire section to that later in this overview. I will just point out here that despite the extreme secrecy in which the agency operates, evidence continues to emerge of ongoing criminality. No doubt these reports represent the tip of an iceberg.

A report released in January 2011 by the non-profit watchdog group Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) revealed documents obtained under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), which suggested widespread civil rights violations in FBI investigations.

"[The documents show] serious misconduct by FBI agents including lying in declarations to courts, using improper evidence to obtain grand jury subpoenas, and accessing password-protected files without a warrant."

Operation Northwoods

High-level U.S. officials are sometimes willing to perpetrate very serious crimes against their own citizens when they believe it could further their agendas. A perfect example of this was the proposed “false flag operation” called “Operation Northwoods.”

The following description of the plan is an excerpt from an ABC News article in May 2001 by David Ruppe:

In the early 1960s, America’s top military leaders reportedly drafted plans to kill innocent people and commit acts of terrorism in U.S. cities to create public support for a war against Cuba.

Code named Operation Northwoods, the plans reportedly included the possible assassination of Cuban émigrés, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas, hijacking planes, blowing up a U.S. ship, and even orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities.

The plans were developed as ways to trick the American public and the international community into supporting a war to oust Cuba’s then new leader, communist Fidel Castro.

America’s top military brass even contemplated causing U.S. military casualties, writing: “We could blow up a U.S. ship in Guantanamo Bay and blame Cuba,” and, “casualty lists in U.S. newspapers would cause a helpful wave of national indignation.”

Details of the plans are described in Body of Secrets (Doubleday), a new book by investigative reporter James Bamford about the history of America’s largest spy agency, the National Security Agency. However, the plans were not connected to the agency, he notes.

The plans had the written approval of all of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and were presented to President Kennedy’s defense

secretary, Robert McNamara, in March 1962. But they apparently were rejected by the civilian leadership and have gone undisclosed for nearly 40 years.

Lying About Killing

A thorough review of disturbing crimes and conspiracies by the U.S. government is beyond the scope of this website. My goal here is simply to cite a few examples to make the general case that acts and programs involving serious deception and criminality are not aberrations. Here is a final example from a few years ago.

When a U.S. cruise missile struck a village in Yemen in December 2009 killing 41 people - including 14 women and 21 children - the U.S. government and the Yemeni government conspired to lie about the incident, saying that the Yemeni government had launched the attack rather than the U.S., and that the victims were members of an al-Qaeda training camp.

The truth about who launched the attack and the identity of the victims was later revealed by two sources: cables released by Wikileaks and evidence gathered and reported by a young Yemini journalist named Abdulelah Haider Shaye.

After exposing what really happened in the missile strike, Shaye was arrested on apparently trumped-up charges and given a sham trial that was criticized by major human rights organizations such as Amnesty International and sentenced to five years in prison.

In 2011 the president of Yemen announced that he was going to pardon Shaye, but apparently decided against it “because of a phone call from Obama.”

According to Amnesty International, the unexploded cluster bomblet in the photo below was found at the location of the

missile strike in Yemen. It would have been one of the 166 bomblets carried by the Tomahawk cruise missile.

Each bomblet explodes “into over 200 sharp steel fragments that can cause injuries up to 150m away. An incendiary material inside the bomblet also spreads fragments of burning zirconium designed to set fire to nearby flammable objects.”

U.S. Cluster Bomb

To review: In an incident which barely registered on the radar of the news media and the American public, U.S. government officials killed a bunch of women and children. Then they lied about it to cover it up. Then, when they got caught, they arranged to have the journalist who exposed all the killing and lying kept in prison for reporting it.

If you think that a government which routinely does that kind of stuff (without any negative career consequences or political consequences or legal consequences for those involved) - and which was previously caught waging an illegal counterintelligence war against its own citizens (COINTELPRO) - could not possibly be acquiescing in an illegal program of organized surveillance and harassment of targeted citizens, then you’re not skeptical - you’re just

4. Oversight of Law Enforcement and Intelligence Agencies

Lawlessness in the U.S. intelligence community

A May 2015 column by journalist Tom Engelhardt examined some recurring patterns of deception, hubris, violence, and incompetence in the U.S. national security state. This passage - which is relevant to counterintelligence stalking - perfectly

describes the security state's quest: maximum power for itself and a minimum of oversight from the public whose interests it supposedly serves.

" …the American national security state, which has undergone an era of unprecedented expansion, is now remarkably unconstrained by any kind of serious oversight, the rule of law, or limits of almost any sort. It should be clear by now that the urge for ever more latitude and power has become part of its institutional DNA. It has already created a global surveillance system of a kind never before seen or imagined, not even by the totalitarian regimes of the last century. Its end goal is clearly to have access to everyone on the planet, Americans included, and every imaginable form of communication now in use. There was to be a sole exception to this blanket system of surveillance: the official denizens of the national security state itself. No one was to have the capacity to look at them. This helps explain why its top officials were so viscerally outraged by Edward Snowden and his revelations. When someone surveilled them as they did others, they felt violated and deeply offended."

U.S. law enforcement and intelligence agencies currently operate with essentially the same lack of accountability that existed during the days of COINTELPRO and MK Ultra. Following the Church Committee investigations in the 1970s efforts were made to implement policies to protect Americans from crimes by the federal government. Unfortunately, those protections have been thoroughly undone - especially by policies such as the Patriot Act enacted in the wake of the 9/11 attacks. The FBI - and even the IRS - now assert the right to have warrantless access to the email communication of all Americans, to cite just one example.

Arguably, even the Church Committee reforms aimed at outlawing assassinations of foreign leaders have been undermined. The government now orders drone assassinations in places like Yemen and launches wars without the approval of Congress - such as the "military intervention" against Libya launched in March 2011.

It's difficult to even assess the extent to which America's law enforcement and intelligence agencies have returned to being rogue entities, given that they now routinely invoke "national security" as a justification for keeping American citizens from knowing their business. Political cowardice by members of Congress - as well as laziness, group-think, and careerism among many journalists at major news outlets has resulted in a lack of oversight of America's most secretive government agencies.

Fortunately, there are some exceptions; some journalists do report that the intelligence and law enforcement communities have slipped the leash. A Forbes magazine writer - to cite just one example - has suggested that we probably need another Church Committee investigation. The Forbes article quotes a former senior NSA official, William H. Binney, who said we seem to be headed "toward an Orwellian state."

A November 2013 article in the New York Times on spying by the NSA quoted Binney on the danger of the intelligence community's powers being used as a weapon against Americans:

Mr. Binney said that without new leadership, new laws and top-to-bottom reform, the agency will represent a threat of "turnkey totalitarianism" - the capability to turn its awesome power, now directed mainly against other countries, on the American public. "I think it's already starting to happen," he said. "That's what we have to stop."

Congress members' fear of the intelligence community

Oversight of the U.S. intelligence agencies is the responsibility of the House and Senate intelligence committees. Those committees are unlikely to provide much real oversight though if they are afraid of the people they are supposed to be monitoring. Unfortunately, that is very likely the case.

In March 2014, two members of Congress made comments which strongly implied that such fears exist. Senator Rand Paul (R-Kentucky) said this of his fellow senators:

"I think I perceive fear of an intelligence community drunk with power, unrepentant, and uninclined to relinquish power."

The next day, House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi (D-California) said this about disagreeing with the intelligence community:

"You don't fight it without a price, because they come after you."

On April 10, 2014, Senator Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) gave a speech about the Whistleblower Protection Act. According to Grassley, President Obama's Insider Threat detection program fails to adequately distinguish true insider threats - such as spies and terrorists - from whistle-blowers.

As Senator Grassley explained in his speech, when he and Senator Patrick Leahy (D-Vermont) had a briefing with the FBI the week before, the head of the FBI's Insider Threat Program did not bring the program's training materials as the senators had requested so they could review them. About ten minutes into the briefing, after the senators began raising questions about whether the bureau was fairly distinguishing between threats and whistle-blowers, the FBI officials "abruptly walked out."

Senator Grassley described the FBI's attitude this way:

"The FBI fiercely resists any efforts at Congressional oversight, especially on whistle-blower matters."

Victims of organized stalking by corrupt law enforcement and intelligence agencies sometimes try to gain the attention of members of Congress so they might intervene to stop such

criminal behavior. I encourage such efforts, but I would caution targeted individuals to be realistic. Senator Leahy is the Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and the FBI officials simply walked out of his briefing when he and Senator Grassley tried to question them about how they target individuals as potential threats.

Lawlessness in the private spying industry

Concerns that the spy industry in the U.S. has slipped the leash have been voiced by many people who know the profession from first-hand experience. Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman said this of the vast private contractor element of the intelligence community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

Concerns about the lack of oversight of U.S. intelligence community contractors have also been expressed by the U.S. Government Accountability Office (GAO). A report released by the GAO in February 2014 indicated that over a third of the personnel records for intelligence contractors lacked the documentation needed to validate the number of personnel employed or the reasons core intelligence functions were being assigned to them.

GAO - Civilian Intelligence Community

The lack of oversight for private spooks does not just apply to those working for government agencies as contractors; it also applies to a large shadowy industry of corporate spies who work for intelligence-security firms.

A November 2013 report on corporate spying by Gary Ruskin, director of the Center for Corporate Policy, used the word "lawlessness" to describe the nature of the industry. His report - "Spooky Business" - concluded that the private intelligence and law enforcement industry functions with virtually no oversight.

"[The industry] appears to enjoy near impunity, is a threat to democracy and the rule of law. In essence, corporations are now able to hire a private law enforcement capacity - which is barely constrained by legal and ethical norms …."

Spooky Business

In his February 2011 article for the Guardian, "The Dirty History of Corporate Spying," investigative reporter James Ridgeway described how corporations target people with what is, in effect, a secret private law enforcement system:

"The private detective firms working for corporations can develop information against their own targets and find eager recipients among federal and local law enforcement agencies, some of whose employees end up retiring into private-sector detective work. The corporate spy business thus amounts to a shadow para-law enforcement system that basically can get around any of the safeguards set out in the American legal system; it ought to be subject first to transparency, and then to banning."

Oversight of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS)

Who will guard the guards

DHS is America's third-largest government agency, with a massive $39 billion budget and 225,000 employees in 2014.

(Americans require a lot of monitoring by Big Brother to make the political class feel safe.)

With all those federal employees and private contractors feeding at that giant pig trough - in an area of government which operates largely in secrecy - oversight is critical. Here is the Washington Post's description of the April 2014 report about the U.S. Senate's investigations into the oversight being provided:

"Charles K. Edwards, who served as acting DHS inspector general from 2011 through 2013, routinely shared drinks and dinner with department leaders and gave them inside information about the timing and findings of investigations …"

Here is a comment from the report by Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.), the ranking Republican on the subcommittee on financial and contracting oversight, which conducted the investigation:

"We found that Mr. Edwards was a compromised inspector general …who was not exercising real oversight ….Any report generated out of his office would be suspect."

Oversight of the Justice Department

Because of its critical role at the top of the U.S. law enforcement system, I devote an entire section of this overview to the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ). For now, I will just mention this for perspective:

A January 1993 Washington Post article quoted a government auditor describing the secretive and dysfunctional nature of the DOJ's internal affairs office this way:

"The system they have in place could not be better for sweeping things under the rug."

Oversight of an inherently corrupt system

Regardless of the integrity of the oversight, if the true nature of the programs themselves is illegitimate, the public's rights and interests will not be protected. Unfortunately, that is precisely the situation.

Declaring an endless "war on terror" - just like declaring an endless "war on drugs" - guarantees as a practical matter that civil rights will always be a low priority, and that other agendas - such as political control, corporate profits, and career interests associated with enforcement and surveillance will drive government policy.

"Oceania had always been at war with Eastasia." - from 1984 by George Orwell

In December 2013, NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden posted an open letter to the people of Brazil regarding U.S. spying. In that letter he explained that the ostensible purpose of America's massive surveillance system - protecting Americans from terrorism - is essentially a lie:

> "These programs were never about terrorism: they're about economic spying, social control, and diplomatic manipulation. They're about power."

5. Published News Reports

In the absence of leaked official documents, analysis of domestic counterintelligence operations often requires speculation based on information from public sources, such as the news reports listed below. Journalist Dan Froomkin mentioned this strategy of uncovering abuses of power in a blog

entry at The Intercept in September 2014:

"Reading copiously is one approach. Even in a flawed press climate, a pretty compelling picture
emerges when you connect the dots."

For perspective, keep this in mind about the following news items: When a criminal is caught perpetrating a crime, often the transgression is just one of a large number of crimes, most of which went undetected. That also applies to crimes perpetrated by law enforcement and intelligence agencies. What follows are, presumably, just glimpses of activities which mostly stay off of the public's radar.

December 1976

A Penthouse article published in December 1976 exposed a secretive quasi-governmental organization called the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU). The reporter was Pulitzer Prize nominee George O'Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage and who had worked for the CIA. The article, "America's Secret Police Network," revealed the modern system of what are traditionally referred to as "Red Squads" - intelligence units within urban police departments that conduct spying and counterintelligence activities, such as infiltrating and disrupting groups deemed to be subversive. Despite having received government funding and despite the group's management of a sensitive intelligence database, LEIU is a private organization, and therefore mostly free of any oversight. O'Toole described the group this way:

"The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens.

The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency."

April 1979

A New York Times article reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the aforementioned LEIU association by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as "an old-boy network" whose illegal surveillance "of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation." According to the report, the widespread illegal spying posed "a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy."

September 1979

A Los Angeles Times article under the headline "FBI Admits Spreading Lies About Jean Seberg" was the lead story on the paper's front page. Seberg - a successful film actress and a political activist - had died the month before in Paris from an apparent suicide. As the Los Angeles Times reported, Seberg had been the target of a systematic campaign by the FBI to slander her. She had also apparently been blacklisted and terrorized by the FBI using tactics associated with counterintelligence operations intended to neutralize political dissidents, such as "black bag jobs," illegal wiretapping, and overt stalking.

October 1986

An article in the Gadsen Times - and other news reports - brought national attention to the case of Arnold Lockshin, an American cancer research scientist who fled with his family to

the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum. According to Lockshin, he and his family were being intensely harassed by federal agents because of their socialist political views. The alleged harassment tactics included many of those associated with other cases of organized stalking: slander, spying, break-ins, threats, harassing phone calls, etc. A book - Silent Terror - by Arnold Lockshin about the organized stalking campaign against his family was published in 1988.

August 2000

An article in Newsweek/Daily Beast was among the first mainstream U.S. news reports about a trend of intense systematic harassment in the workplace. The process, known as "mobbing," involves multiple perpetrators engaging in the coordinated psychological abuse of an individual employee. Although the article does not link the reports of such organized harassment to a larger phenomenon, that form of abuse is a common element of victim accounts in organized stalking cases.

March 2004

An episode of the PBS News show NOW addressed the possible re-emergence of the FBI's Cointelpro operations. NOW is an Emmy-winning weekly TV newsmagazine on PBS. Tom Brokaw described NOW as "fearless about challenging conventional wisdom." The Austin American-Statesman called NOW "one of the last bastions of serious journalism on TV."

While the video of the program is not posted on the PBS website, there is a synopsis of the show under the title "COINTELPRO Again?"

Here is the relevant passage:

"Some fear that something like COINTELPRO may again be at

hand. There are undercover agents infiltrating peaceful protests in America. Pretending to be political activists, local law enforcement officials are monitoring the activities of advocacy and protest groups based on what one judge calls those organizations' "political philosophies and conduct protected under the First Amendment." The tactic has come about as a result of the relaxation of guidelines first put into place after the COINTELPRO scandal investigation."

June 2004

An article in Newsweek noted that the Pentagon was quietly re-entering the business of domestic spying. One of the scandals (along with Watergate, COINTELPRO, and other crimes) which led to the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations during the 1970s was the spying on Americans by U.S. Army intelligence agents. In the years following the 9/11 attacks, as this article noted, the military sneaked back into that role:

"Without any public hearing or debate, NEWSWEEK has learned, Defense officials recently slipped a provision into a bill before Congress that could vastly expand the Pentagon's ability to gather intelligence inside the United States, including recruiting citizens as informants."

October 2004

An article in The Sunday Times, a major newspaper in the U.K., reported that the intelligence agency MI5 uses gang stalking tactics to punish whistle-blowers. In the article the tactics are referred to as "Zersetzung" - as the process was called by the Stasi (the state police of communist East Germany).

Note: Most of this article is behind a subscription pay wall at

the link posted here; however, you can see the full text of the article in my October 10, 2004 post on the “Cointelpro News (2013)” page of this website.

December 2005

A semi-autobiographical book by Gloria Naylor - winner of the National Book Award for her novel The Women of Brewster Place - was published in 2005. In the book, Naylor described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book’s title, 1996, was the year Naylor realized that she was being stalked. (Presumably, it is also a reference to Orwell’s 1984.) Apparently, her harassment began after she had a dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

Some of Naylor’s comments in an interview on National Public Radio, January 23, 2006:

“I think I just ran into the wrong people at the wrong time, and like the book shows, what starts from a very innocent dispute with a neighbor cascades and cascades and cascades into a whole production.”

“ …these cars began to surveil me. People began to follow me around, and it did, it was very disrupting to think that your privacy was being violated, and for no reason that I could come up with.”

On the possible skepticism some people might have of her account:

“ …what I can say to them is this: it’s the same thing that happens when a child is abused by a trusted adult. Now, that child will go to some parents and tell them these things. They will be believed by some of the parents. Some of the parents will never believe that Uncle George could be doing these things to their little girl.”

May 2006

An article in The Globe and Mail, a Canadian national newspaper, reported that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used gang stalking techniques (referred to as “Diffuse and Disrupt” tactics) against suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute. A criminal defense attorney stated that many of her clients complained of harassment by authorities, although they were never arrested.

“Both CSIS and the RCMP are now under scrutiny in judicial inquiries and civil courts, with a series of men jailed overseas accusing the agencies of making end runs around the justice system.”

A CSIS official told a Canadian Senate committee: “if prosecution is not viable, there are other techniques.”

November 2006

A New York Times article reported that the federal government agreed to pay a $2 million settlement to an Oregon man who was wrongly accused of terrorism. As the Christian Science Monitor reported in November 2010, the harassment of the man by federal law enforcement agents included performing black bag operations on his residence, exactly like those described by victims of organized stalking:

“Federal authorities planted listening devices in his office, throughout his house - including in his bedroom - and tapped his phones. He and his family were kept under surveillance. Agents conducted “sneak and peak” searches, entering the home when the family was away.”

January 2007

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of “gang stalking” as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

“If Harlan Girard is crazy, he doesn’t act the part ….Girard appears intelligent and coherent.”

“ …given the history of America’s clandestine research, it’s reasonable to assume that if the defense establishment could develop mind-control or long-distance ray weapons, it almost certainly would. And, once developed, the possibility that they might be tested on innocent civilians could not be categorically dismissed.”

The Washington Post reporter, Sharon Weinberger, described her efforts to obtain information about the defense deparrment technology known to be associated with some of the experiences described by self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking:

“Rich Garcia, a spokesman for the research laboratory’s directed energy directorate, declined to discuss that patent or current or related research in the field, citing the lab’s policy not to comment on its microwave work.”

“ …Research appeared to continue at least through 2002. Where this work has gone since is unclear - the research laboratory, citing classification, refused to discuss it or release other materials.”

Regarding the numerous comments generated by her article, for example, Weinberger again noted the apparently rational nature of many of the self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking:

“ ….for anyone who thinks that all TIs are mentally ill people in need of forced medication, I suggest you check out some of

the extremely sane tactics they employ. For example, their organized response to the article would make some political campaigns jealous. As one mind control blog advises:

We must write the Washington Post in high numbers to show that this story merits a follow up. We must get our side of the story out, before the perps start inundating them with letters that we are crazy. Please take part in this to give the accurate side of what is really happening and remember to forward any supporting evidence."

June 2008

An article in the Nation quoted former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman on his views of the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

March 2009

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking "has been handing out fliers claiming a large, organized group of stalkers is targeting residents and business owners with the objective of destroying their lives."

The flyers stated: "Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It's the perfect hate crime."

October 2010

A post on the political blog Daily Kos alleged that intelligence agencies in the U.S., the U.K., and Canada use “Zersetzung” - as East Germany’s Stasi referred to gang stalking - against targeted individuals. Although the article did not provide sourced details, it might have helped raised awareness of this form of state-sponsored criminal harassment since Daily Kos receives several hundred thousand visits per day.

November 2010

A classified U.S. diplomatic cable published by WikiLeaks documented a discussion between a U.S. State Department official and the director of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) in which the CSIS director said the agency was “vigorously harassing” members of Hezbollah - an apparent reference to organized stalking (which the Canadian intelligence community sometimes calls “diffuse and disrupt” tactics).

January 2011

A local TV news broadcast in California (on KION - Channel 46 and KCBA - Channel 35) featured a report about “gang stalking” - referred to as such by the reporters and by Lieutenant Larry Richard of the Santa Cruz Police Department.

February 2011

An article for the Guardian titled “The Dirty History of Corporate Spying,” by investigative reporter James Ridgeway, described how corporations target people with what is, in

effect, a secret private law enforcement system:

"The private detective firms working for corporations can develop information against their own targets and find eager recipients among federal and local law enforcement agencies, some of whose employees end up retiring into private-sector detective work. The corporate spy business thus amounts to a shadow para-law enforcement system that basically can get around any of the safeguards set out in the American legal system; it ought to be subject first to transparency, and then to banning."

August 2011

A newspaper article in The Record and a TV report on KCRA Channel 3 described an organized stalking case in which the city manager of Stockton, California was stalked by local police after a break-down in contract negotiations. The brazen tactics used by the police included purchasing the house next to the city manager's home and using it as a base for psychological operations. Stockton's mayor was quoted in the Record as saying that the city manager had been "targeted for harassment at home." KCRA 3 News reported that the police department would not return its calls about the matter.

December 2012

An article in the Sun Sentinel, a Pulitzer Prize-winning newspaper in Florida, reported the organized stalking of Donna Jane Watts, a Florida Highway Patrol trooper, by other police officers and sheriff's deputies from multiple jurisdictions. The victim of the stalking had cited an off-duty police officer for reckless driving (he was later fired). The stalking - which included illegally snooping on the victim's private data and efforts to harass and intimidate her - was apparently done in

retaliation. Ms. Watts filed a lawsuit seeking compensation for the illegal harassment. Incidentally, the Sun Sentinel later won a Pulitzer Prize for public service journalism for its series of articles on deaths and injuries caused by reckless driving by Florida police officers.

"Trooper Donna 'Jane' Watts' 69-page lawsuit, filed in federal court Friday, seeks more than $1 million in damages. She is suing more than 100 police officers and agencies, and the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The suit alleges 88 law enforcement officers from 25 jurisdictions illegally accessed her personal information more than 200 times, violating her privacy."

" …officers looked up information such as her home address, picture, Social Security number, date of birth, and detailed vehicle description in a database available to police officers, according to her lawsuit."

"Watts said after the incident she received random calls on her home and cell phones, some threatening."

A few days later, a very similar complaint was filed by another apparent victim of group stalking by law enforcement officers in Florida. Toni Foudy, a former sheriff's deputy alleged that she and her husband were the targets of illegal surveillance and harassment. The two cases were reported on a local TV news broadcast in Palm Beach (WPTV), and were also reported by Treasure Coast Newspapers.

Here are some excerpts from the newspaper article:

A former deputy who worked for the Indian River and St. Lucie County sheriff's offices says her former colleagues looked into driver's license information for herself and her husband hundreds of times over a six-year period, according to a $1 million federal lawsuit filed Monday.

…The Foudy lawsuit names about 100 members of the two

sheriff's offices as accessing the driver's license information for the former deputy and her husband.

…Foudy joined the St. Lucie County Sheriff's Office in 2005 but left after a year on the force during an internal affairs investigation into her patrol car becoming disabled, the lawsuit states. Foudy resigned because she believed she was being targeted by people at the agency, according to the lawsuit.

Foudy and her husband said they began receiving harassing emails in 2006. Years later, the emails were traced to a computer terminal at the St. Lucie County Jail, the lawsuit states. Several times a week, the couple said, patrol cars would drive by their home and blare their sirens. This prompted them to move twice, according to the lawsuit.

Here is a copy of the claim that was filed: Foudy's Complaint

As the complaint notes (page 36), Foudy's relatives also became targets of the illegal surveillance. Unauthorized queries about them in two databases were allegedly made nearly 200 times over a six-year period.

January 2013

An article in CounterPunch asserted that the FBI's infamous COINTELPRO operations had re-emerged in full force: "COINTELPRO is alive and well."

June 2013

An article in the Nation titled "The Strange Case of Barrett Brown," by Northwestern University professor Peter Ludlow, stated - in reference to actions by private security firms, the FBI, and the Department of Justice: "One might think that what

we are looking at is COINTELPRO 2.0 - an outsourced surveillance state - but in fact it's worse."

September 2013

An article in the Washington Times and an article in Wired both discussed the speculation that a mass shooting at the Washington D.C. Navy Yard resulted from the shooter being "gang stalked" in
an MK Ultra-type operation using electronic weapons and noise harassment.

September 2013

The cover article of Fortean Times in September 2013 (U.K. edition) was about "state-sponsored gangstalking." The author - Robert Guffey, a faculty member of the English department at California State University Long Beach - gave a detailed account of a gang stalking case which involved the U.S. military.

A marine had gone AWOL after stealing some sensitive military property - including night vision goggles and a laptop containing classfied information. Apparently the Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) initiated an organized stalking campaign against the suspect and his associates as well as an investigation. Various psychological operations tactics were used, such as overt stalking, in addition to some far more exotic methods. Possibly the operations were intended to serve as both a form of extra-judicial punishment and as experimentation.

November 2013

A local TV news broadcast in West Virginia (on WDTV - local

CBS News affiliate Channel 5) featured a report about "organized stalking." The broadcast featured testimony by two individuals from Pennsylvania who appeared to be credible and sincere, discussing their constant harassment by perpetrators using gang stalking tactics.

November 2013

A TV and radio broadcast of Democracy Now! featured an interview with Gary Ruskin, director of the Center for Corporate Policy, in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Journalist Amy Goodman:

"According to the report, these corporations employ former CIA, National Security Agency and FBI agents to engage in private surveillance work, which is often illegal in nature but rarely - if ever - prosecuted."

December 2013

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service reported that a U.S. government contractor, Jeffrey Kantor, filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for orchestrating what the complaint describes as "group stalking attacks (aka gang-stalking) against him." Kantor claimed that his stalking began after he made a Google search for information about how to build a radio-controlled airplane. While typing his query, Google's auto-complete function finished his "How to build a radio-controlled …" query with the word "bomb." The individual was then subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his

vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers. In addition to his claim against the U.S. government, Mr. Kantor sued the federal contractors for which he worked, because of the orchestrated harassment ("mobbing") he was forced to endure at his workplace.

January 2014

The Winnipeg Free Press reported that in July of 2013 a 56-year-old man named Gerald Chudy stabbed a man in Manitoba, Canada, in retaliation for what Chudy said was years of "gang stalking." The reporter did not elaborate in the article on the term "gang stalking," and he did not reply to my email to him about the issue. The article does not mention the name of the man Chudy accused of being a stalker. Apparently, the man's injuries were not serious.

February 2014

An article in The New Yorker gave a detailed account of a stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation's goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade. This was not a case of "gang stalking," (government-run counterintelligence subversion), but it is an example of the increasingly common thuggish tactics of a rogue industry of corporate spooks in America that mostly operates with impunity.

May 2014

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 - and an article in the Daily Mail - chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

July 2014

A local TV news report on WTNH News 8 in Connecticut and a local TV news report on an NBC News affiliate, and an article in the Connecticut newspaper, The Courant, reported that hundreds of "suspicious flyers" about "gang stalking" were being distributed in Guilford, CT. The flyers made reference to this website (Fight Gang Stalking), and alleged that organized counterintelligence stalking was being perpetrated in Guilford. A statement by the Guilford Police Department about the matter was also posted in The Day newspaper. A copy of one of the flyers was posted on this page of The Courant's website.

November 2014

NBC News reported - along with numerous other media outlets - that 31-year-old lawyer, Myron May, shot three people at Florida State University, after informing a number of people - in writing - prior to the incident, that "government 'stalkers' were harassing him." Two of the persons he shot sustained minor injuries; the third was left paralyzed from the waist down. Prior to the shooting, the self-proclaimed "targeted individual," Myron May, left a voice message for an

acquaintance in which he said “I do not want to die in vain.” He also made other phone calls - and sent emails and text messages - about what was being done to him. In addition, May sent ten packages of information to various people to “expose” what was happening. The FBI intercepted the ten packages in the mail.

November 2014

An article published by the Daily Mail described a legal case filed the month before in the U.K. by a businessman who claimed that over the previous 11 years he was intensely spied upon and harassed - as punishment and intimidation - by the British intelligence agency MI5 for refusing to assist that agency with its operations targeting his friend, whom the Daily Mail described as “a notorious gangster.”

“[The plaintiff] has reportedly claimed MI5 spies have planted secret microphones in his house and have trained birds to tap on his windows in an attempt to frighten him. Businessman Philip Kerr is seeking to win a High Court injunction against the intelligence agents, who he says have targeted him because he refused to co-operate with the security service. The 53-year-old says he has been subjected to a ‘campaign of harassment’ over the past 11 years, claiming agents have filled his houses in Wirral, Merseyside, and Thailand with hidden cameras and microphones.

…he also says in legal papers that spies have interfered with his phone, TV and radio …

The article noted that Kerr had, in addition to retaining legal counsel, sought advice from former MI5 intelligence officer and whistle-blower Annie Machon, a high-profile whistle-blower. (She appears, for example, as the first speaker in this video, which also features famous whistle-blowers from U.S. intelligence agencies, such as Ray McGovern and Thomas

Drake.)

‘Annie confirmed to me that the things I am being subjected to are exactly the kinds of things MI5 do to get into your head. It is psychological warfare,’ he said.

…Kerr’s barrister Anthony Barraclough, said …‘This has taken his life away and had a major effect on his health.’

…MI5 said it would neither confirm nor deny the allegations in the High Court Claim.”

The same case was reported with updated information in April 2015 in the Daily Mirror - another British national daily tabloid newspaper. Some excerpts:

“A judge this month refused to strike out the claim at the request of MI5, which said it would neither confirm nor deny the allegations.”

“Senior Master Barbara Fontaine instead stayed - or suspended - the proceedings and told Mr. Kerr to take his complaint to the Investigatory Powers Tribunal (IPT), a closed court which investigates complaints of unlawful covert techniques by public authorities.”

“[Kerr] says that this course of conduct, which includes stalking and surveillance, has been carried out overtly, rather than covertly, by MI5 in order to persuade or force him by intimidation to work with the Security Service.”

Blue Line

6. Historical Origins of Gang Stalking: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi

History

American high school and college students would be well-served by a deeper study of government conspiracies such as the Teapot Dome scandal, Operation Mockingbird, Operation Northwoods, the Pentagon Papers, Watergate, and Iran-Contra. No one can participate intelligently in America's republic without such an historical background.

The strategies and tactics used in organized stalking have their roots in earlier programs and agencies in America and elsewhere. Among the subjects of particular relevance to contemporary counterintelligence crimes in the U.S. are the following:

COINTELPRO was a secret program of FBI counterintelligence operations against American citizens orchestrated under the leadership of FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

Project MK Ultra was a secret program run by the CIA from the early 1950s until the early 1970s, in which mind control and interrogation experiments were performed on U.S. and Canadian citizens.

"Red Squads" - now called "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units" (LEIUs), are elements of local police departments. They spy on criminals, but they also conduct counterintelligence activities - including infiltrating and disrupting organizations deemed to be subversive, such as labor groups and civil rights groups. Red Squads have been used - especially by urban police departments - since the late 1800s. Historically, Red Squads have taken very seriously the protection of business interests and the disruption of political movements. They have been rather more casual in their attitudes about complying with the law and principles of morality.

The Stasi - communist East Germany's secret police agency - enforced the political control over East Germany's citizens through a combination of surveillance and psychological terrorism. Core elements of that system of spying and psychological torture, called zersetzung, are used in gang

stalking in the U.S. today.

Anyone who doubts that the U.S. government could be sanctioning a widespread conspiracy involving illegal surveillance and harassment of targeted citizens should read the basic facts about these programs. You don't even need to explore obscure sources of information; simply read the established mainstream accounts of the undisputed facts.

Blue Line
COINTELPRO

J. Edgar Hoover, FBI Director from 1924 to 1972

COINTELPRO was a secret illegal program in which U.S. law enforcement personnel and their various government and private citizen accomplices systematically spied on, slandered, terrorized, and committed acts of violence (including murder) against American citizens. The program ended after being exposed in 1971 by civilian activists who obtained information about it and leaked it to the news media.

It would be difficult to overstate the relevance of the COINTELPRO operations to modern gang stalking in the U.S. By all available evidence, current organized stalking crimes in the U.S. are not similar to COINTELPRO; they are a continuation of COINTELPRO.

Significantly, COINTELPRO was not exposed by insider whistle-blowers; the FBI agents and their civilian minions dutifully perpetrated their assigned crimes until the operations were derailed by civilian outsiders.

Exposure of the program required those civilians to break into an FBI office and steal documents about the program and give them to the news media.

Also bear in mind: J. Edgar Hoover's name is still on the FBI headquarters building.

As noted in the introduction above, a January 21, 2013 article in CounterPunch magazine asserted that COINTELPRO is now secretly being used again on a wide scale. In that article, "The Return of COINTELPRO?" Tom McNamara describes the original program - and its re-emergence - as follows:

For 15 years (1956-1971) the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) ran a broad and highly coordinated domestic intelligence / counterintelligence program known as COINTELPRO (COunter INTELligence PROgrams). What was originally deemed as a justifiable effort to protect the US during the Cold War from Soviet and Communist threats and infiltration, soon devolved into a program for suppressing domestic dissent and spying on American citizens. Approximately 20,000 people were investigated by the FBI based only on their political views and beliefs. Most were never suspected of having committed any crime.

The reasoning behind the program, as detailed in a 1976 Senate report, was that the FBI had "the duty to do whatever is necessary to combat perceived threats to the existing social and political order." The fact that the "perceived threats" were usually American citizens engaging in constitutionally protected behaviour was apparently overlooked. The stated goal of COINTELPRO was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" any individual or group deemed to be subversive or a threat to the established power structure.

The FBI's techniques were often extreme, with the agency being complicit in the murder and assassination of political dissidents, or having people sent away to prison for life. Some of the more "moderate" actions that were used were blackmail, spreading false rumors, intimidation and harassment. It has been argued that the US is unique in that it is the only Western industrialized democracy to have engaged in such a wide spread and well organized domestic surveillance program. It

finally came to an end in 1971 when it was threatened with public exposure.

Or did it?

In a stunning revelation from the Partnership for Civil Justice Fund (PCJF), it appears that COINTELPRO is alive and well. Through a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, PCJF was able to obtain documents showing how the FBI was treating the Occupy Wall Street (OWS) movement, from its inception, as a potential criminal and domestic terrorist threat.

In a stunning revelation from the Partnership for Civil Justice Fund (PCJF), it appears that COINTELPRO is alive and well. Through a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, PCJF was able to obtain documents showing how the FBI was treating the Occupy Wall Street (OWS) movement, from its inception, as a potential criminal and domestic terrorist threat.

Retired FBI official from the COINTELPRO era on "gang stalking"

Among the most interesting testimony about the current version of COINTELPRO ("gang stalking") came from a man who was familiar with the original COINTELPRO operations - because he participated in them as an FBI official. The late Ted L. Gunderson served as the head of the FBI field offices in Los Angeles, Dallas, and Memphis. After retiring from the FBI in 1979, he became a private investigator. His investigations included working for the defense in the famous murder case involving former U.S. Army physician, Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

In a series of public appearances (and in an affidavit linked below) Gunderson stated that "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based gang stalkers who monitor, harass, and intimidate thousands of American citizens

who have been extrajudicially targeted as dissidents or undesirables. Gunderson also claimed that his efforts to expose gang stalking resulted in him becoming a victim himself, as efforts were made to silence him.

Here is an audio clip from a presentation Gunderson gave in which he described how organized stalking tactics - such as electronic surveillance and “gas lighting” - were used against him.

According to Gunderson, gang stalking had been operational since the early 1980s (i.e., it began only a few years after the U.S. Senate thought they had pulled the plug on COINTELPRO following the Church Committee investigations). Gunderson said that the scope, intensity, and sophistication of gang stalking increased since its inception, as it exploited new surveillance and communication technologies.

Analysis of Ted Gunderson’s claims about gang stalking is complicated for several reasons. On one hand, as a former high-level FBI official who worked in the agency during the era of COINTELPRO, he had professional expertise and first-hand experience with that agency’s counterintelligence operations. On the other hand, his public statements about gang stalking - in his affidavit which you can view below, as well as in his public discussions of the matter, which can be found on YouTube, include references to various fringe topics, such as Satanism, child sex rings, and such.

Those claims - along with the fact that he is no longer around to clarify or defend them - raise several questions that might never be answered. Gunderson never provided any documentation or other evidence to support what he said. One possible explanation for the more bizarre things he discussed is that he could have simply been nuts. That explanation, however, begs a serious question for anyone who is skeptical that COINTELPRO and MK Ultra have essentially continued as what is now called “gang stalking.” How is it that a high-level official in the FBI managed to work for the bureau for three

decades - during which he handled high-profile cases and received glowing performance evaluations (which you can view here) - without anyone inside or outside the FBI noticing that he was crazy?

The most plausible explanation for Gunderson's bizarre claims is that he was continuing to work for the FBI - at least informally - after he officially retired, and he was spreading disinformation. That explanation is consistent with Gunderson's FBI career - in which he participated in the original COINTELPRO, and in which he was never perceived by anyone as crazy. A common disinformation tactic used in counterintelligence operations is to discredit a person or idea by associating the person or idea with craziness, and that is very likely what he was doing.

Note this: if one insists upon interpreting Gunderson's public statements as being delusions rather than disinformation, that analysis would seem to imply that the FBI is even more of a rogue agency than its harshest critics allege, since it would mean that the bureau is run by lunatics.

Gunderson's affidavit

FBI's Gang Stalking Campaign Against Actress Jean Seberg

For a sense of the evil nature of gang stalking, take a look at one of the most high-profile well-documented cases of it perpetrated by the FBI in the days of the original COINTELPRO operations.

My November 23, 2013 post on the "COINTELPRO News (2013)" page of this website is on a documentary about the well-known film actress, Jean Seberg, who was systematically terrorized by the FBI for her support of the civil rights movement.

This was a case with explicitly incriminating “smoking gun” FBI memos and mainstream news reports documenting what the feds did to their victim. (Those documents are included in my post.)

FBI agents blacklisted Seberg, slandered her by planting false stories about her in the news media, monitored her with covert surveillance (wiretaps), and terrorized her with overt surveillance (stalking) and black bag jobs (break-ins).

Emotional distress from the FBI’s operations against Ms. Seberg - while she was pregnant - apparently caused her to give birth prematurely (her baby died), and ultimately led her to commit suicide. Ms. Seberg was just one of many victims targeted by the FBI’s secret police program.

The Break-in

A fascinating but under-reported aspect of COINTELPRO is the break-in which led to the program’s exposure.

In his March 8, 2006 Los Angeles Times article on the subject, Allan M. Jalon described the event:

THIRTY-FIVE YEARS ago today, a group of anonymous activists broke into the small, two-man office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Media, Pa., and stole more than 1,000 FBI documents that revealed years of systematic wiretapping, infiltration and media manipulation designed to suppress dissent.

The Citizens’ Commission to Investigate the FBI, as the group called itself, forced its way in at night with a crowbar while much of the country was watching the Muhammad Ali-Joe Frazier fight. When agents arrived for work the next morning, they found the file cabinets virtually emptied.

Within a few weeks, the documents began to show up - mailed anonymously in manila envelopes with no return address - in the newsrooms of major American newspapers. When the Washington Post received copies, Atty. Gen. John N. Mitchell asked Executive Editor Ben Bradlee not to publish them because disclosure, he said, could “endanger the lives” of people involved in investigations on behalf of the United States.

Nevertheless, the Post broke the first story on March 24, 1971, after receiving an envelope with 14 FBI documents detailing how the bureau had enlisted a local police chief, letter carriers and a switchboard operator at Swarthmore College to spy on campus and black activist groups in the Philadelphia area.

More documents went to other reporters - Tom Wicker received copies at his New York Times office; so did reporters at the Los Angeles Times - and to politicians including Sen. George McGovern of South Dakota and Rep. Parren J. Mitchell of Maryland.

To this day, no individual has claimed responsibility for the break-in. The FBI, after building up a six-year, 33,000-page file on the case, couldn’t solve it. But it remains one of the most lastingly consequential (although underemphasized) watersheds of political awareness in recent American history …

Updates:

An article in the January 7, 2014 New York Times revealed the identities of the activists who exposed COINTELPRO by breaking into that FBI office to obtain the secret documents.

A documentary film about the break-in, 1971, was released in 2015.

1971 Poster

The Official Reports

Since the FBI committed so many crimes against Americans during the COINTELPRO era, there are thousands of pages of documents in the U.S. Senate's Church Committee reports. Most Congressional reports are boring - but not these. Among the most interesting documents (and the most relevant to gang stalking) are the three which you can view or download below.

Just browsing through the contents pages gives a sense of the scope of the FBI's crimes. Here are some of the topic headings:

Use of illegal or improper means, Mail opening, Political abuse, Ignoring the law, Efforts to discredit, Media manipulation, Distorting data to influence government policy and public perception, Congress declines to confront the issue, "Infiltration," Investigations, Wiretaps, Bugging, FBI political intelligence for the White House, Exaggeration of communist influence, "Black Bag"jobs, Misuse of the IRS by the FBI and CIA, Targeting of ideological groups, NSA monitoring, Warrantless electronic surveillance, Domestic intelligence network, Violent and illegal activities of informants, Targeting law-abiding citizens, Targeting critics and political figures, Attorneys general failure to limit and control FBI intelligence activities, Efforts to promote enmity and factionalism within groups or between groups, Encouraging violence between groups, Efforts to prevent speaking/teaching/writing and publishing, Propaganda, Fictitious organizations, Disseminating derogatory information to family, friends, and associates, Contacts with employers, Interference with the judicial process, Blurred distinction between counterintelligence and investigation.

These reports are filled with interesting stuff. For example, Volume 6 of the hearings contains, among other items, a letter about "black bag jobs" (referred to as such). Book 2 of the final reports refers to an apparent attempt to blackmail Martin Luther King, Jr. and encourage him to commit suicide (pages 220-221).

Final Report - Book 2

Final Report - Book 3

Hearings - Volume 6

This U.S. Senate webpage has all the Church Committee reports:

http://www.intelligence.senate.gov/churchcommittee.html

A few of the high-profile individuals deemed “subversives” by the FBI and targeted under the original COINTELPRO operations: Martin Luther King, Jr., John Lennon, and Jean Seberg.

Martin_Luther_King_Jr.

john-lennon
Jean Seberg photo

****

Accounts of Organized Stalking from the COINTELPRO Era

Robert Guffey - author of the October 2013 Fortean Times magazine cover article on “state-sponsored gangstalking” - posted a reference to the following material on his blog, Cryptoscatology on January 26, 2014. These are unpublished notes written by the late John A. Keel (1930-2009), a journalist whom Guffey describes as “without a doubt the preeminent investigator of the paranormal in the 20th century.”

Guffey says this of the origins of gang stalking:

“Of course, at this point one can’t be certain of the phenomenon’s true origins; however, it appears that such

organized harassment was indeed operative at least as far back as the 1960s and ‘70s when John A. Keel was at the peak of his investigative prowess.”

These accounts of organized stalking - apparently perpetrated by U.S. government agents - are from the same period as the FBI’s COINTELPRO activities, which of course took place during the Cold War. Consequently, it does not seem far-fetched that federal agents might have investigated and intimidated individuals who were closely monitoring unusual aircraft activity (UFOs).

Here are the notes. Since they were apparently not intended for publication, and since they are posted in a somewhat confusing format regarding sequence, I recommend that you disregard the entry numbers and part numbers and section numbers, and just read through them in this order:

Webpage #1
Webpage #2
Webpage #3

Blue Line
MK Ultra

CIA Insignia

The CIA’s official mission statement refers to spying on America’s “adversaries” - which generally refers to foreign adversaries. On the other hand, the mission statement also proclaims that the CIA “upholds the highest standards of conduct” - even though the agency has a well-documented history of involvement with things like torture, assassinations, drug trafficking, and orchestrating coups against democratically-elected governments.

Despite its mission statement, the long list of moral and legal

transgressions by the CIA includes spying on Americans based on their political beliefs (in the past and recently), and - in the case of Project MK Ultra - performing secret unethical experiments on Americans.

As described in the section which follows this one, the CIA reportedly also has a role in the training of local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs).

Whatever your assessment of the possible nature and scope of illegal counterintelligence activities currently taking place in the U.S., it is worth considering the implications of the CIA's history of performing secret mind-control experiments on American (and Canadian) citizens.

In Project MK Ultra, which ran from the early 1950s until the early 1970s, the CIA secretly conducted mind-control and interrogation experiments. Many of the experiments were performed without the consent of the subjects, and in some cases without the subjects even being aware that they were being used for experimentation.

Methods that were tested included sensory deprivation, isolation, hypnosis, verbal and sexual abuse, electrical shocks, and the administration of drugs and substances which caused confusion, brain damage, blistering, and paralysis.

That might explain why there are no MK Ultra tribute floats in America's parades.

"In all, the agency conducted 149 separate mind-control experiments, and as many as 25 involved unwitting subjects. First-hand testimony, fragmentary government documents and court records show that at least one participant died, others went mad, and still others suffered psychological damage after participating in the project, known as MK Ultra."

- New York Times, March 10, 1999

The above summary of MK Ultra from The Times should be viewed as
a conservative estimate of the scope of the program. The clue is the phrase “fragmentary government documents.” This is a vague reference to the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms - by his own admission - ordered the destruction of the program’s records in 1973.

Another reason to suspect that The Times’ account of MK Ultra might
be understating the CIA’s crimes is that the newspaper has a history of sometimes functioning as a conveyor belt for that agency’s lies.

Experiments were performed at dozens of colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies in the U.S. and Canada. Front organizations were used by the CIA to operate the program through those institutions, although in some cases the top officials at the institutions knew about the CIA’s involvement.

Keep that in mind when you evaluate the plausibility that a widespread program of organized stalking could exist without being compromised by various officials at private and public institutions and organizations.

In the mid-1970s the program was exposed by the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations. Those investigations (which also examined Cointelpro) were a response to a series of revelations about crimes by the U.S. government, including the attempted assassinations of foreign leaders, the U.S. Army’s spying on civilians, Cointelpro, and the Watergate scandal.

This passage from Andrew Goliszek’s book In the Name of Science (2003) gives a sense of what was involved in MK Ultra. These are descriptions of some of the of the experiments performed by Dr. Ewen Cameron, a psychiatrist paid by the CIA

to study brainwashing:

In 1957, a young girl was led to a small room at Montreal's Allan Memorial Institiute, her arms and legs strapped to a bed and electrodes from a Page-Russell electroconvulsive therapy machine attached to her head. When the signal was given, a switch was thrown, causing her frail body to stiffen then convulse uncontrollably from electroshock forty times more intense than was considered safe. Over the next few weeks, she was awakened three times a day and subjected to these multiple shocking sessions known as "depatterning."

Another patient, this one an older man, was kept in a drug-induced state for several months while being forced to listen to an audiotaped message twelve to sixteeen hours per day. The purpose of this experiment, as well as the electroshock treatment, was to see how long it would take before repeated messages, physical shock, drugs, or a combination of all three would destroy a person's personality …

Collateral Damage from MK Ultra - The Unabomber

A series of bombings perpetrated from 1978 to 1995 killed three people and injured 23 others. The bomber, a mathematician named Theodore Kaczynski, was referred to as "the Unabomber" by the FBI before they discovered his identity.

Kaczynski had been one of the subjects of the CIA's mind-control experiments while he was a student at Harvard University. An article in the June 2000 issue of the Atlantic suggested that the experiments could possibly have been a factor in Kaczynski's later acts of violence.

Some excerpts from the article:

"As Sally Johnson, the forensic psychiatrist, reported,

Kaczynski clearly began to experience emotional distress …”

“When, soon after, Kaczynski began to worry about the possibility of mind control, he was not giving vent to paranoid delusions …..The university and the psychiatric establishment had been willing accomplices in an experiment that had treated human beings as unwitting guinea pigs, and had treated them brutally.”

“Kaczynski felt that justice demanded that he take revenge on society.”

Books about MK Ultra

One of the best books on MK Ultra is The Search for the “Manchurian Candidate” by John D. Marks, a former Foreign Service Officer with the U.S. State Department. Seymour Hersh - the famous investigative journalist who exposed the My Lai Massacre and Nixon’s secret bombing of Cambodia during the Vietnam war - said this of Marks’ book:

“A wonderful piece of investigative reporting. The best account we’ll
ever get of one of the seamiest episodes of American intelligence.”

Here are some examples of the book’s accounts of the CIA’s experiments:

“The frequent screams of patients that echoed through the hospital did not deter Cameron or most of his associates in their attempts to ‘depattern’ their subjects completely.”

“Sometimes, as in the case of Lauren G., patients would try to escape when the sedatives wore thin, and the staff would have to chase after them.”

Another widely-praised book on MK Ultra is Operation Mind Control by Walter Bowart (1978). An updated and expanded "researcher's edition" published in 1994 can be viewed and downloaded for free as a pdf document here.

Here is the Congressional report on Project MK Ultra.

In October 2014, it was reported that ABC is planning to produce a TV mini-series about MK Ultra.

Blue Line

Calls for a new Church Committee

Frank Church & Pres. Carter (1977)

President Carter and Senator Frank Church (1977)

If there are reasons to think that the FBI, CIA, and NSA stopped secretly perpetrating crimes against Americans at some point after the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations in the 1970s, I am unaware of them. Although the investigations succeeded in shining a light on the extreme abuses of power by U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies, the reforms which followed were nowhere close to being serious enough to rein in the rogue tendencies of those agencies.

Arguably, the situation today is much worse than it was in the era of J. Edgar Hoover. Surveillance technologies are now vastly more sophisticated, and there has been an enormous expansion of both the size and power of the public and private sectors of the spying industry. Oversight of domestic covert operations is minimal.

Because of such concerns - and scandals such as the NSA's secret mass surveillance programs - many individuals, publications, and organizations have called for another Church Committee-type investigation. Here is a partial list of those

calling for new hearings or alleging that a new version of COINTELPRO is happening:

Forbes September 20, 2012

http://www.forbes.com/sites/jodywestby/2012/09/20/the-sheep-stop-here-another-church-committee-or-full-review-of-privacy-laws-needed/

CounterPunch January 21, 2013

http://www.counterpunch.org/2013/01/21/the-return-of-cointelpro/

Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) June 7, 2013

https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2013/06/response-nsa-we-need-new-church-commission-and-we-need-it-now

New Republic June 11, 2013

http://www.newrepublic.com/article/113433/nsa-scandal-requires-new-church-committee

Daniel Ellsberg July 1, 2013

http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2013/07/01/daniel-ellsberg-issues-call-for-a-new-church-committee-to-probe-nsa.html

The Atlantic August 2013

http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/08/lawbreaking-at-the-nsa-bring-on-a-new-church-committee/278750/

truthout February 25, 2014

http://www.truth-out.org/opinion/item/22103-is-it-time-for-a-new-church-committee

The Nation March 12, 2014

http://www.thenation.com/article/178813/why-we-need-new-church-committee-fix-our-broken-intelligence-system

Members of the original Church Committee March 17, 2014

https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2014/03/ex-church-committee-staffers-call-congress-create-modern-day-church-committee

U.S. Senator Rand Paul (R-Kentucky) March 19, 2014

Michael German (former FBI agent) December 11, 2014

http://www.brennancenter.org/analysis/us-needs-new-church-committee

Blue Line
Red Squads - a.k.a. Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)

Philly LEIU patch

A “Red Squad” is a police intelligence unit. Since the late 1800s they have been used by urban police departments in the U.S. for spying and counterintelligence activities, such as infiltrating and disrupting groups deemed to be subversive.

The Haymarket Riot

The most famous example of Red Squad-type activity was in Chicago in 1886 when police officers and private security

agents working for the Pinkerton Detective Agency used spying and violence to suppress a labor rights movement. That culminated in a violent riot at a labor rally in the Haymarket Square. When it was over, 7 policemen and at least 4 workers were dead. As many as 70 people were injured (approximately 60 of them police officers). After a trial - which was widely viewed as unfair - 8 labor activists were convicted for their alleged role in the violence. Of the 8 laborers, 4 were executed by hanging, 1 committed suicide, and 3 received prison sentences. The riot and the violence which preceded it - police had killed two laborers the day before - gave rise to the annual celebration of International Workers' Day or May Day. The incident also led to the creation of the first official Red Squad.

Harper's Magazine - May 1886

The two images below were published in Harper's shortly after the riot.

HACAT_V46

The Haymarket Riot - Harper's Weekly, May 15, 1886

Police officers killed for being paid thugs?

Historical information about the Haymarket affair is insufficient to make any assessment of how many - if any - of the seven police officers killed in the Haymarket Riot, or how many of the approximately 60 police officers injured, were corrupt goons terrorizing laborers on behalf of the Chicago political establishment. There is no way to say, in other words, to what extent the officers who were injured and killed might have been what gang stalking victims in the U.S. today refer to as "perps" (perpetrators of counterintelligence crimes).

Click image to enlarge

Perps

Police officers killed in the Haymarket Riot

Harper's Magazine - May 2015

Now, 129 years after its first reporting on Red Squads, Harper's is still covering the issue. A May 2015 article, "Beyond the Broken Window," is about current spying by local police departments, and it also reviews the historical origins of the phenomenon:

"The Haymarket Square bombing of 1886 …led to the creation of the first Red Squad, in Chicago, where police used the incident to round up suspected radicals and individuals identified with the labor movement."

The article explains how other cities - the piece focuses on Los Angeles in particular - have also been infested with Red Squads, and that efforts to eradicate these secret police gangs have been unsuccessful:

"Police spying in Los Angeles goes back to the city's Red Squads in the early twentieth century, when powerful trade organizations, seeking to thwart unionization efforts among the city's working class, championed a broadly repressive agenda of police surveillance, wiretapping, and infiltration of organized labor by undercover agents. During the First World War, police in Los Angeles expanded their focus to include ideological subversion, hunting for radicals and "disloyal" people and groups. By the end of the Sixties, the successor to the LAPD's Red Squad, the Public Disorder Intelligence Division, had gathered some 2 million secret files over the course of fifty years on all manner of legitimate dissenters, from the Wobblies to antipoverty groups to antiwar protesters. In 1970, the P.D.I.D. spied on students and professors at UCLA who were suspected of "conspiratorial activities," and agents provocateurs

infiltrated student demonstrations. The target list included political organizations as well as church and social-welfare groups and charities, categorizing suspect individuals as "controversial," "agitator," "anti-establishment," "anti-police," or "engaged in protest." Dossiers were maintained on city-council members and the mayor.

In 1976, after these programs came to light, the city's Board of Police Commissioners, a civilian panel that supervises the LAPD, ordered the department to destroy its surveillance records, but in 1983 a grand jury found that officers had retained boxes of files and that the P.D.I.D. was still keeping tabs on more than 200 organizations, including the Coalition Against Police Abuse and Citizens Commission on Police Repression. These two groups were part of a civil suit the next year that resulted in a $1.8 million settlement from the city, which forced the LAPD to enter into a consent decree that curtailed some of the worst surveillance practices. After the grand-jury revelations, the P.D.I.D. was finally disbanded, but was immediately reconstituted as the Anti-Terrorist Division …"

"Protectors of Privilege"

Well-researched studies of Red Squads - most notably, Protectors of Privilege (1990) by civil rights lawyer Frank Donner - show that federal, state, and local governments, and the business community, have often used red squads as political enforcers and corporate mercenaries. In many cases the targets are labor unions, leftists, and other dissidents.

Here, for example, is Donner's description (on page 12) of the role of law enforcement personnel and private intelligence contractors in Chicago during the 1880s:

"The reliance by the Chicago business community on repressive police tactics to deal with labor unrest was unconcealed. Indeed, the Chicago police were as much the minions of the business community as hired Pinkertons."

A Los Angeles Times review of Donner's book explains why police officers would want to participate in Red Squads:

"The cops love these free-wheeling, elite units. They were ostensibly created to combat terrorism, but have been used mostly to infiltrate and suppress liberal and radical political organizations and civil rights groups. They lift their members out of the routine of police work into something of a James Bond life ….

….The elite Red squads work on their own, usually reporting directly to the chief, operating outside normal department procedures."

Ostensibly, the role of Red Squads has been to keep the public safe from criminal and terrorist organizations, although historically red squads have often been more involved in dishing out terror than preventing it.

Although many individuals targeted by organized stalking in the U.S. today are apparently unaware of the history of Red Squads, some activists in the past were very much aware of the legacy of such law enforcement units and the ongoing threat to civil liberties and democracy they presented (and still present).

A commemorative statue of a policeman was erected in Haymarket Square in 1889. On the 41st anniversary of the Haymarket affair - in 1927 - a streetcar driver apparently crashed into the monument intentionally. The statue was restored and eventually re-located. In 1969 the statue was destroyed by a bomb. In 1970, after it was re-built, it was blown up again. Apparently, not everyone is a fan of cops who serve as corporate thugs. The current version of the statue resides at the Chicago Police Department headquarters.

Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units

LEIU Paper Weight

“Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit” (LEIU) is the modern term for “Red Squad.” Origin of the Association of LEIUs

In 1956, the same year the FBI initiated its COINTELPRO program, 26 Red Squads gathered in San Francisco and formed an organization for sharing confidential intelligence about crime. They adopted the name Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit. In 2008, the organization changed its name to the “Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units” but they retained the original acronym, LEIU.

In addition to maintaining a system of sharing criminal intelligence, LEIU provides training and technical assistance to its members.

Here is LEIU’s official website.

The Connection between LEIUs and Organized Stalking

Organized stalking is a set of counterintelligence tactics rather than a specific program. News articles, books, anecdotal accounts, and government reports cited throughout the Fight Gang Stalking website suggest that the tactics are used by local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies, and by U.S. intelligence agencies, as well as by private security-intelligence firms. Many of those reports about organized stalking also make clear that the operations are sometimes initiated for corporate or political agendas, and for purely personal vendettas.

Regardless of exactly how the majority of organized stalking operations are perpetrated, it is inconceivable that members of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs) would not be aware of those operations - if not participating in them or even orchestrating them.

A major red flag is the fact that the LEIU association is a quasi-governmental entity. Although the group received federal

funding to create a networked database of criminal intelligence to share among its members, it is a private, tax-exempt organization, and therefore mostly independent of any real oversight.

“America’s Secret Police Network”

The LEIU maintains a very low profile outside the law enforcement community; few people in the general public are even aware of its existence. Civil liberties groups familiar with the LEIU have expressed serious concerns about the lack of any external accountability for its activities, such as its handling of sensitive intelligence.

Media reports about the LEIU began to emerge in the 1970s. Pulitzer Prize nominee George O’Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage and who had worked for the CIA, wrote an article about the LEIU. “America’s Secret Police Network” was published in the December 1976 issue of Penthouse. The article - a copy of which is posted at the end of this section - is a remarkable piece of journalism.

Over the 5 or 6 years preceding the publication of the article Americans had become aware of a whole set of major conspiracies perpetrated by their government, including Cointelpro, the Pentagon Papers, Watergate, MK Ultra, and the CIA’s domestic spying program Operation CHAOS. Yet the existence of the LEIU and the nature of its activities remained - and still remains - mostly below the radar of the press and the American public.

Here - in O’Toole’s words - is a description of the LEIU network. For anyone familiar with reports of organized stalking in the U.S., this ought to ring a few bells:

“The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a

reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency."

Extreme Secrecy

O'Toole's article emphasized the extreme secrecy of the LEIU. He noted that in many cases, even other police officers were often unaware of the nature of the intelligence units:

"In Baltimore many veteran officers were completely unaware of the existence of the Inspectional Services Division ….In fact, the Baltimore cops were themselves targets of ISD spying when they went out on strike in 1974; undercover officers from the unit photographed policemen as they walked picket lines outside their station houses …."

" ….In Chicago, too, the Red Squad's activities were shrouded from the rest of the police department. Recruits selected to serve in the unit bypassed training in the police academy so that former classmates couldn't identify them later."

Reportedly, when LEIUs are in danger of having their crimes exposed by state investigations and grand juries, they apparently make sure that attorneys, reporters, and witnesses are controlled and intimidated - including even their own members:

In Chicago a state's attorney investigating the police received a report that his own phone had been tapped. A Baltimore newspaper reporter critical of the police was the target of surveillance and other harassment; on three occasions when he returned to his car parked in the police department's parking lot, he found that the tire lugs had been loosened ….

….In Chicago many officers who were called in the grand jury investigation of the Red Squad received the same anonymous telephone message: “We know you have seen the state’s attorney. If you want to stay healthy, you’d better not talk before the grand jury.”

O’Toole also reported that LEIUs burned their files to avoid having them seen by investigators.

Use of Civilian Spies

One of the elements of LEIU operations which is consistent with contemporary accounts of organized stalking - and with accounts of operations conducted by communist East Germany’s Stasi - is the use of civilian spies.

From the perspective of police intelligence units, the most useful civilians are those who share the police officers’ contempt for the United States Constitution:

A Chicago grandmother who was paid twenty-five dollars per month by the Red Squad to infiltrate church and community groups told reporters from the Chicago Daily News, “I am a police spy, and I am proud of it. I do police-spy work because, as far as I’m concerned, God and Country come first ….You guys are so busy worrying about constitutional rights, along with the Communists, that they are going to take us over.”

Illegal Electronic Surveillance

Another practice of LEIUs reported by George O’Toole which is a common element of most or all organized stalking accounts is the use of illegal electronic surveillance:

“The most common type of criminality among LEIU intelligence squads is illegal wiretapping, which is almost

always done with some degree of cooperation from the local telephone company. A former Baltimore vice-squad officer told the Maryland Senate investigating committee that the intelligence squad routinely installed illegal telephone taps with the aid of an ex-cop who worked for the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company."

In another incident mentioned in the article, Chicago police intelligence officers used blackmail to coerce employees of Illinois Bell to cooperate in illegal wiretapping.

Corporations "Surrendering Information About Their Clients"

Telephone company cooperation in illegal wiretapping is just one example of a long history of complicity of American corporations in government programs involving spying and lying. Famed Watergate journalist Carl Bernstein reported, for example, that CBS News was essentially a puppet of the CIA during the 1950s and '60s. That kind of unethical collusion continues today: the NSA documents leaked in 2013 by Edward Snowden revealed that U.S. tech companies cooperated with the NSA's data collection scheme called PRISM.

Apparently, LEIUs have long exploited American corporations' willingness to violate the rights of their customers:

"A police textbook on [LEIU spying] advises intelligence officers to cultivate contacts in utility companies, airlines, banks, newspapers, bonding companies, private detective agencies, and credit bureaus. The Federal Privacy Protection Study Commission recently heard testimony from such companies as American Express and Sheraton Hotels, in which they admitted that they routinely surrendered information about their clients and guests to law-enforcement officers on a simple oral request, without requiring a court order."

LEIU as a Weapon for Personal Vendettas

The nature of the LEIU was - and still is - a perfect design for the abuse of power: a secretive private organization with government funding, police powers and secret files on citizens across the country. The group has essentially no civilian oversight because it is exempt from the Freedom of Information Act.

LEIU is a perfect weapon to use against an individual who crosses anyone with connections to it. Here is O'Toole's description of how a dossier can be opened on a targeted individual:

"Any LEIU member can open a file on an individual simply by filling out a form and obtaining the approval of the local LEIU regional chairman."

Some of the organizational structure and procedures have no doubt changed in the past few decades, although the group is still shrouded in secrecy, so it is difficult to know exactly how it might differ now - apart from its use of digital databases and more technologically advanced spy gear. The group's fundamental nature is still ideal for perpetrating acts of extra-judicial punishment by goon squads of corrupt police officers:

"In setting up the LEIU, the cops have created the skeleton of a national police force that is also, in essence, a vigilante organization."

Connections between the LEIU, FBI, U.S. Military, & CIA

LEIU Paper Weight

FBI Logo

Army Intelligence InsigniaCIA Insignia

… ….

Agencies at all levels of government often have tribal attitudes toward other agencies. Each branch of the military, for example, tends to pursue its own agenda to a certain extent while simultaneously working to support a common goal of national security. The federal intelligence community also has well-known rivalries between agencies, each of which desires to see its relative prestige and influence maximized.

Those turf battles exist in the law enforcement community as well of course; sometimes there are tensions between the FBI and local police for example. In fact, O'Toole explains in his article that one of the motivations for establishing the LEIU association was to enable national intelligence sharing among police in a system which was independent from the FBI.

On the other hand, all of America's law enforcement and intelligence agencies now have access to enormous amounts of information - for example, through the national network of data fusion centers. It would be impossible for the feds to be unaware of widespread use of organized stalking by local police - and vice versa.

Their silence on the issue implies that the feds approve of what is happening. The material in the Published News Reports section of this overview indicates that federal agencies use the same tactics against targeted individuals themselves - just as they were caught doing in the Cointelpro era.

In the absence of more whistle-blower revelations, it is impossible to know precisely how the various local, federal and private elements of America's Stasi might be colluding with each other to perpetrate counterintelligence operations, but there have been some glimpses. The Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) pointed out that the secret NSA documents released by Edward Snowden showed a close relationship between the NSA and the FBI:

"A series of slides demonstrated that the FBI essentially serves as an attack dog for the NSA, doing the NSA's domestic dirty

work."

LEIU's Connection to U.S. Army Intelligence

Many accounts of organized stalking include reports of sophisticated electronic surveillance, black bag operations, and exotic weapons. O'Toole's reporting offers an insight into how such tactics and equipment are acquired by police department intelligence units:

"U.S. Army Intelligence, which in the recent past has shown a disturbing propensity for spying on Americans, is more than a little chummy with the local cops in many cities. The Army trained several Baltimore intelligence-squad officers in techniques of electronic eavesdropping and surreptitious entry at its Fort Holabird spy school in Maryland. In return, the Baltimore cops passed along many of their intelligence reports to the army. In Chicago the Red Squad was in daily contact with the army's 113th Military Intelligence Group during the late 1960s and early 1970s, passing along intelligence reports and receiving a variety of technical assistance."

The CIA's Involvement in Domestic Spying

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) has also been caught performing domestic spying. The previously-mentioned Operation CHAOS was shut-down in 1973, after the exposure of other conspiracies such as Cointelpro and the Watergate break-in. The true nature of CHAOS - a massive illegal program of spying on Americans based on their political views - was not known until December 1974 however, when it was exposed in a New York Times article by Seymour Hersh.

Incidentally, the Watergate break-in also had a CIA connection - the exact nature of which is still not clear according to some reports. What is not disputed though is that a key figure in the

break-in, Howard Hunt, was a former career CIA officer, and one of the burglars, Eugenio R. Martinez was still on the CIA's payroll at the time of the break-in. Another accomplice, Alfred C. Baldwin III, was an ex-FBI agent.

At a minimum, the Watergate break-in showed that in America, corrupt politicians (and corrupt corporate executives) can draw upon a deep supply of corrupt ex-spies and corrupt ex-law enforcement agents to perform illegal special assignments as mercenaries.

The ACLU's Allegations of the CIA's Domestic Spying

O'Toole was not alone in his suspicions about the CIA's participation in spying on Americans, and such concerns are arguably even more justified today. The following are excerpts from a page within the website of the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union) which provides an overview of the agencies and programs which the ACLU suggests are involved in "illegal domestic spying."

Because of the excessive secrecy surrounding CIA operations, little is known about its domestic activities. In its 1947 charter, the CIA was prohibited from spying against Americans ….

….But the law didn't stop the CIA from spying on Americans. During the 1960s, in clear violation of its statutory mission to co-ordinate foreign intelligence operations only, the CIA ventured into the domestic spying business through "Operation Chaos," in which it spied on as many as 7,000 Americans involved in the peace movement.

Unfortunately, the exposure of intelligence failings before the 9/11 attacks caused policy makers to promote "information sharing" among intelligence and law enforcement agencies as a cure-all, creating the likelihood that the CIA would increasingly operate domestically. Today we know that the CIA is a participant in FBI Joint Terrorism Task Forces, which engage in

both foreign and domestic terrorism investigations. And the USA Patriot Act eased restrictions on the sharing of information the FBI collects in grand jury investigations and law enforcement wiretaps with the CIA. An ACLU lawsuit revealed that the CIA has also used National Security Letters to demand Americans' personal financial records without prior court approval ….

….The history of the CIA's abuse of power and the continuing lack of public accountability over CIA operations make such revelations concerning to civil liberties advocates. The CIA's involvement in the NYPD intelligence activities targeting innocent Muslim communities in the Northeast reveal the CIA is once again treating Americans as suspected enemies.

The CIA's Connection to the LEIU

George O'Toole had serious concerns about the potential for federal agencies such as the CIA to exploit the LEIU - in addition to the threats posed by the LEIU itself because of its lawless spying.

His article noted that the CIA had very close ties to the police department in Fairfax County, Virginia, where the CIA headquarters is located. The Fairfax Police Department is a member of the LEIU.

"Ties between the CIA and the Fairfax County police are, to say the least, close. The agency has given the Fairfax cops training in electronic surveillance, surreptitious entry, lockpicking, safecracking, and explosives. It has provided equipment and personnel to assist the police department in several of its investigations."

O'Toole's article even includes details of a felony break-in perpetrated in February 1971 by several Fairfax County police officers and CIA agents. The break-in was led by the chief of the police department himself. Such collusion among various

agencies and corporations to perpetrate crimes against American citizens is a deep corruption of democracy, as the author notes:

"[The LEIU is part of] a powerful dossier subculture in America,
a vast old-boy network that ties together intelligence agencies, police departments, credit bureaus, private detective agencies, bonding companies, and the many other collectors and compilers of personal information about private citizens. It is an aggregation of police power beyond the direct control of the democratic process."

Here is O'Toole's entire article: America's Secret Police Network

For a much more recent example of the connections between the CIA and the LEIU, you can see from the LEIU's own website that their training seminars include presentations by people such as Bob Dougherty, a former CIA Operations Officer.

The San Francisco Chronicle's Reporting on the LEIU

On November 25, 1978 the San Francisco Chronicle published an article called "Leaks to the Mob: U.S. Police Network's Big Problem." The article - and several others on the same incident - documented the kind of problem which critics of the LEIU have warned about: the misuse of intelligence.

Whenever an agency of a government gathers intelligence on its citizens, the potential for abuse is enormous - as was proven by the FBI's Cointelpro, the CIA's Operation CHAOS, and other programs. The potential for abuse of power when the agency is privately-run is even greater.

As the Chronicle reported, the FBI found that an intelligence specialist with the Las Vegas Police Department was passing information from the LEIU database to mobsters. The FBI issued a memo urging "that all FBI agents be discreet in future

dealings with [the LEIU]."

Leaks to the Mob

The New York Times' Reporting on the LEIU

In April 1979 the New York Times published an article which reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the LEIU by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as "an old-boy network."

Most of the article posted at the above link is behind a subscription paywall. Here are a few quotes which give a sense of the report's conclusions:

"[The report] maintains that police surveillance of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation."

"[The report found that illegal surveillance was happening and that it posed] a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy."

Protest Against the LEIU - Seattle, June 2003

On June 2, 2003 about 400 protestors gathered in Seattle outside the Red Lion Inn where the LEIU was holding a training seminar titled "Criminal Intelligence and the War on Terrorism." The seminar was co-hosted by the FBI and other police agencies.

A dozen activists were arrested, and police used pepper spray and rubber bullets to disperse the crowd. Demonstrators were protesting the domestic spying policies of the Patriot Act and the Seattle Police Department's membership in the LEIU.

Here is a video of the protest:

As quoted in the news report of the incident in the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, one of the protesters said that the LEIU association “acts basically as a secret political police in the United States.”

Blue Line
The Stasi

Stasi Insignia

Insignia of East Germany’s “Ministry for State Security”

Counterintelligence methods used by communist East Germany’s secret police agency - the Stasi - are among the elements of organized stalking operations in the U.S. today.

The Stasi referred to its psychological terrorism against individual dissidents as “Zersetzung” - which translates as “decomposition” or “corrosion.” As used by the Stasi, the term meant “to undermine or subvert.” Zersetzung is the noun; zersetzen is the verb.

Methods used by the Stasi - overt and covert surveillance, slander, and psychological operations (“psyops”) tactics - were essentially identical to those currently used in counterintelligence operations in America.

Arguably, the Stasi’s use of Zersetzung is much more relevant to modern gang stalking in the U.S. than is the FBI’s program of Cointelpro operations. In the decades since Cointelpro, a far more comprehensive and sophisticated domestic surveillance system has been developed in the U.S. than what existed during the era of J. Edgar Hoover. The nature of America’s spying network has moved much further toward that of a police state.

Although the Stasi’s technology for “signals intelligence” (interception of electronic communications) was primitive compared to that now used by the National Security Agency (NSA) to monitor Americans, the Stasi was famous for

exploiting “human intelligence” to control East Germany’s citizens. A January 2008 article in Wired magazine described it this way:

“As the enforcement arm of the German Democratic Republic’s Communist Party, the Stasi at its height in 1989 employed 91,000 people to watch a country of 16.4 million. A sprawling bureaucracy almost three times the size of Hitler’s Gestapo was spying on a population a quarter that of Nazi Germany.

Unlike the prison camps of the Gestapo or the summary executions of the Soviet Union’s KGB, the Stasi strove for subtlety. “They offered incentives, made it clear people should cooperate, recruited informal helpers to infiltrate the entire society,” says Konrad Jarausch, a historian at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. “They beat people up less often, sure, but they psychologically trampled people. Which is worse depends on what you prefer.”

That finesse helped the Stasi quell dissent, but it also fostered a pervasive and justified paranoia.”

The interrogation center where the psychological torture methods of Zersetzung were refined

These are the isolation cells in the Hohenschoenhausen Prison in Berlin - which is now a museum.

Click on image to enlarge.

Stasi Prison

The following excerpt from a Wikipedia entry on the Stasi provides a good description of its strategy and tactics - which were virtually identical to “gang stalking.”

By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that methods of overt persecution which had been employed up to that time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious. It was realised that psychological harassment was far less likely to be recognised for what it was, so its victims, and their supporters, were less likely to be provoked into active resistance, given that they would often not be aware of the source of their problems, or even its exact nature. Zersetzung was designed to side-track and “switch off” perceived enemies so that they would lose the will to continue any “inappropriate” activities.

Tactics employed under Zersetzung generally involved the disruption of the victim’s private or family life. This often included psychological attacks such as breaking into homes and messing with the contents - moving furniture, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from walls or replacing one variety of tea with another. Other practices included property damage, sabotage of cars, purposely incorrect medical treatment, smear campaigns including sending falsified compromising photos or documents to the victim’s family, denunciation, provocation, psychological warfare, psychological subversion, wiretapping, bugging, mysterious phone calls or unnecessary deliveries, even including sending a vibrator to a target’s wife. Usually victims had no idea the Stasi were responsible. Many thought they were losing their minds, and mental breakdowns and suicide could result.

One great advantage of the harassment perpetrated under Zersetzung was that its subtle nature meant that it was able to be denied. That was important given that the GDR was trying to improve its international standing during the 1970s and 80s.

Zersetzung techniques have since been adopted by other security agencies, particularly the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB).

For more information on the psychological torture methods used by the Stasi - many of which are being used today in the U.S. - you can visit this website.

The use of energy weapons by the Stasi

Nuclear-Symbol

Counterintelligence tactics used by the Stasi were remarkably similar to the tactics now being reported by victims of ongoing Cointelpro harassment in the U.S. Even the most exotic form of torture associated with organized stalking - the use of energy weapons - is an issue which appears in news reports about East Germany's secret police.

An article published by BBC News in May 1999 describes the allegations about the Stasi's possible use of energy weapons against dissidents:

When three of former East Germany's best-known dissidents died within a few months of each other, of similar rare forms of leukaemia, suspicions were aroused among their friends that this was more than just a coincidence.

The writer Juergen Fuchs was convinced before his death this month that he had been deliberately exposed to high levels of radiation by the East German secret police, the Stasi, which could have caused his terminal cancer ….

In 1989, when the Berlin Wall came down, members of East German citizens' committees occupied prisons across the country.

Some of them were surprised to find powerful X-ray equipment there - not, as you might expect, in the medical centres, but in the rooms where prisoners had their photographs taken ….

Thomas Auerbach works as a scientific researcher for the main authority investigating the Stasi. He saw X-ray equipment

himself when he was taking part in a sit-in in an East German prison.

He has seen the documents which show that a variety of experiments were being carried out involving the potential uses of radiation as a means of poison and sabotage.

He believes that instead of X-rays, it was highly likely that radioactive isotopes were used to try to induce cancer in prisoners.

Books and Films about the Stasi

Zersetzung der Selle ("Decomposition of the Soul")

Subtitle: Psychologie und Psychiatrie im Dienste der Stasi ("psychology and psychiatry in the service of the Stasi")

This book about the Stasi's methods of psychological torture was published in 1995. The authors, Klaus Behnke and Jürgen Fuchs, studied psychology in East Germany before being expelled in 1977. Unfortunately, as of this writing, the book has not been translated into English.

Zersetzung was the term used by the Stasi to describe the psychological operations (psyops) element of their counterintelligence subversion. The objective was to emotionally and socially destroy individuals who were perceived as dissidents, and to do so in a manner which would not be obvious to others.

Unfortunately, there does not seem to be an English language translation of this book. Similarly, the 2002 documentary based on this book does not seem to be available with English subtitles.

Zersetzung der Seele (Cover)

Das Leben der Anderen (“The Lives of Others”)

This film about the Stasi won the Academy Award for Best Foreign Language Film (2006).

Here is a New York Times review of the movie.

The-lives-of-others-movie-poster

A man who was a target of the Stasi describes the infamous agency

In this 15-minute TED speech given in Berlin in June 2014, Hubertus Knabe, a German historian who was a victim of the Stasi (he was under surveillance for smuggling banned books), describes the infamous secret police agency, and its system of Zersetzung.

Here is the description which accompanies the video:

Tour the deep dark world of the East German state security agency known as Stasi. Uniquely powerful at spying on its citizens, until the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989 the Stasi masterminded a system of surveillance and psychological pressure that kept the country under control for decades. Hubertus Knabe studies the Stasi - and was spied on by them. He shares stunning details from the fall of a surveillance state, and shows how easy it was for neighbor to turn on neighbor.

“Hubertus Knabe: The dark secrets of a surveillance state”

Here is a transcript of the speech posted at the TED website.

The TED website showed that as of September 2014, this

video had already been viewed over 700,000 times.

Chief of the Stasi

From 1957 until the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989, the head of East Germany's secret police was Erich Mielke. He was essentially the communist version of FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover. Mielke presided over a network of 85,000 full-time domestic spies and 170,000 civilian informants.

Erich Mielke

Erich Mielke

When a film company, LOOKS Filmproduktionen, began producing a documentary on Mielke, it submitted a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the CIA for its records on the notorious Stasi leader, but the CIA denied the request.

In July 2014 Courthouse News reported that the film company filed a lawsuit to force the CIA to release its records on Mielke.

Blue Line

7. The National and International Scope of
. Gang Stalking

world map 01

Well-documented historical and contemporary reporting - including some of the examples cited in the Published News Reports section of this overview - suggest that organized stalking is used by various foreign intelligence services and law enforcement agencies. In the following section, for example, is a credible first-hand journalist's account of organized stalking tactics being used by Russian intelligence agents. No one

disputes that such tactics were widely used by East Germany's Stasi.

Two mainstream news articles I posted in the Cointelpro News page of this website (October 10, 2004 and May 31, 2006) are about gang stalking tactics used by intelligence and law enforcement agencies in Northern Ireland and Canada. As I explain in the Gang Stalking Documents page of this website, a classified U.S. diplomatic cable published by WikiLeaks in 2010 also contained an apparent reference to the use of such tactics in Canada.

Incidentally, the U.S. Senate Church Committee investigations found that the government of Canada was also complicit in the infamous CIA program, MK Ultra.

Anectdotal evidence of the use of organized stalking by other Western governments also includes accounts such as this self-published book about gang stalking allegedly perpetrated on behalf of the Dutch royal family.

From my perspective, another indication of the international scope of gang stalking is the Internet traffic and emails to this website from countries all over the world.

Based on my personal experience and numerous accounts by self-proclaimed victims, organized stalking occurs across the U.S., so moving from one area to another is not likely to help. Similarly, international cooperation among law enforcement and intelligence agencies means that moving from the U.S. to Canada is probably not going to be helpful.

A quick note on that point: anyone in America who is considering moving to another country to escape illegal stalking by the U.S. government's Stasi goons should probably avoid the four nations with the closest ties to the U.S. intelligence community: Canada, the U.K, Australia, and New Zealand. Lynnae Williams, a former CIA clandestine service trainee and former Defense Intelligence Agency analyst, is a self-proclaimed

target of organized stalking by the FBI. She ultimately moved to Spain to find refuge.

Unfortunately for the criminals, traitors, and greedy contractors who run the U.S. intelligence community, Ms. Williams revealed that those agencies use sock puppets to monitor social media and to spread false information on the Internet - a claim which has also been confirmed by other sources. Hacked emails from intelligence contractors, for example, revealed elaborate disinformation schemes using sock puppets, and a smoking-gun NSA document leaked by Edward Snowden proved that the NSA collaborates with its British counterpart GCHQ to systematically spread lies the same way.

Other High-Tech Gadgetry: Seeing Through Walls

Seeing Through Walls

A photo from February 10, 2010 Stars and Stripes

Caption for the above photo: “A soldier shows how a new scanner can see motion of an individual behind a wall. The device is set to be fielded in Afghanistan this year.”

Internal documents from the Cointelpro era proved that the FBI secretly used illegal “black bag jobs” (breaking into the residences of targeted individuals) to perform surveillance and to perpetrate psychological warfare - such as the tactic of “gas-lighting” described earlier.

Although the tactic is just as illegal now as it was then (invasive spying without a search warrant), it is apparently used routinely in gang stalking, based on virtually all victim accounts.

Consequently, it would be very easy to deploy miniature spy cameras (which are now very advanced and small and inexpensive) in the victim’s residence. So the use of technology which can see through walls is probably unnecessary in most

cases, but the technology does exist.

A June 2005 article in Popular Mechanics by Frank Vizard stated that “through-the-wall” technology “has been aggressively researched by military and university labs since the mid-1990s.” The article is on page 30.

Popular Mechanics June 2005

This August 2012 article in Popular Science describes a form of this technology which uses Wi-Fi radio signals - which are now available in most U.S. homes. Reportedly, Wi-Fi radar can “determine a person’s location, speed, and direction - even through a one-foot-thick brick wall.”

Such technology could be perfect for gang stalking because, as the article notes, the device cannot be detected, since it does not emit any radio waves.

Other High-Tech Gadgetry: Directed-Energy Weapons (DEWs)

DARPA Laser Gun

DARPA Laser Gun - from Business Insider, September 14, 2012

As I noted in the section about East Germany’s secret police, the Stasi used counterintelligence tactics remarkably similar to the tactics reported by victims of ongoing Cointelpro harassment in the U.S. Even the most exotic form of torture associated with organized stalking - the use of energy weapons - is an issue which appears in news reports about East Germany’s secret police. An article published by BBC News in May 1999, for example, describes allegations about the Stasi’s possible use of energy weapons against dissidents.

Claims about energy weapons being used against targeted individuals in the U.S. are difficult to prove - as one would expect, but there are a number of reasons the subject deserves serious consideration.

From a July 2005 Associated Press article:

"For years, the U.S. military has explored a new kind of firepower that is instantaneous, precise and virtually inexhaustible: beams of electromagnetic energy. "Directed-energy" pulses can be throttled up or down depending on the situation, much like the phasers on "Star Trek" could be set to kill or merely stun ….

The hallmark of all directed-energy weapons is that the target - whether a human or a mechanical object - has no chance to avoid the shot because it moves at the speed of light. At some frequencies, it can penetrate walls."

A Directed-Energy Weapon (DEW) emits energy at a target without using a projectile, and can produce a variety of lethal or non-lethal effects. Such weapons have existed for decades, and are used by militaries and law enforcement agencies around the world. DEWs use various forms of energy, such as laser beams, electromagnetic radiation, and particle beams, as well as sound.

Weapons of this type are often referred to as "non-lethal weapons" to distinguish them from weapons such as knives, batons, firearms, artillery, and such; however, the intensity of some energy weapons can produce lethal effects.

Naturally, much of the information about these weapons is classified. One example of the publicly-available documents on the subject is the previously-mentioned declassified Pentagon report about electronic weapons (dated 1998) called "Bioeffects of Selected Non-Lethal Weapons" - which was obtained via a Freedom of Information Act request.

Here is the Defense Department's website about non-lethal weapons.

Occasional references to the subject do appear in the news. An example is this May 17, 2013 article in the Marine Corps Times

about the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate at Quantico, Virginia. The article explains that the directorate performs "research into everything from electroshock weapons to the Active Denial System, a directed energy weapon that causes painful sensations to targeted individuals without burning the skin."

This September 2012 article in Business Insider - "America's Scariest Weapons" - gives an idea of some of the electronics weapons being developed by the U.S. government, such as a "heat ray."

If you are interested in an example of how someone could construct a homemade short-range electromagnetic weapon (for research purposes or for self-defense or whatever), this might be a good place to start.

You will need to be pretty resourceful working in your garage to keep pace with the feds though. In September 2013 it was reported that the U.S. Defense Department granted a $49 million contract to General Dynamics for developing directed energy weapons.

That is some of the non-disputed information about DEWs. The role of such weapons in U.S. domestic counterintelligence operations is in the realm of speculation and anecdotal evidence.

Many descriptions exist on the Internet which purport to be accounts by gang stalking victims claiming to have been attacked with such weapons. Accounts include descriptions of burning sensations, headaches, nausea, sudden fatigue, a fluttering sensation in the chest, etc.

My observations about DEWs and organized stalking:

(1) The extensive use of disinformation by gang stalkers raises problems when assessing the plausibility of claims about the use of DEWs against targeted individuals. To the extent that the

use of DEWs is perceived by non-victims of gang stalking as being implausible, discussion of their use (whether accurate or not) could undermine efforts to expose gang stalking generally. Secondly, even if DEWs are rarely used, it could further the counterintelligence objectives to discuss them on the Internet, if only to raise the anxiety of victims, who might begin wondering whether their headaches, high-blood pressure, and other problems are being induced by DEWs.

(2) It is inherently difficult to distinguish between some of the effects of DEWs and the effects of psychological harassment ("psyops") tactics. Stress induced by psychological torment can manifest in some of the same ways - accelerated heart rates and headaches, for example.

However …

(3) The use of DEWs against gang stalking victims is technologically plausible. No one disputes the existence of such devices, and they're consistent with the tactics of gang stalking. For example, harassment by noises generated from adjacent residences is a common gang stalking tactic, so it isn't much of a stretch to imagine the use of energy weapons in the same situation, as the energy would easily pass through most walls.

(4) Such a tactic would be a logical choice for use in organized stalking, since it would be difficult or impossible to prove that such attacks were happening.

(5) Reportedly, the intensity and lethality of such weapons varies greatly, but even the most extreme applications would be consistent with the malevolent campaigns against gang stalking victims. Anyone willing to terrorize someone relentlessly with psychological torment - even knowing that it could lead to suicide or heart attack (or lethal violence by the victim against others in response), would presumably not have moral reservations about using DEWs.

(6) My own personal contacts with self-proclaimed targeted

individuals include three cases in which persons whom I believe (for multiple reasons) to be highly credible reported having apparently been attacked by some form of non-lethal weapons.

Counter-measures

Since the role of DEWs in organized stalking is surrounded by at least as much disinformation as any other area of the subject, it is difficult to know how widespread the use of such weapons could be - let alone how to defend against them. The technical issues involved in possible counter-measures are beyond my ken, but for what it is worth, a credible source - Wired - states in this May 2012 article that a Faraday cage blocks all electromagnetic radiation.

Other High-Tech Gadgetry: Brain Implants

This final “tactic” is in a separate category from all of those above because its use as a weapon of organized stalking is apparently fictional. I include it here because the subject appears in numerous online references to gang stalking - although most or all such websites are clearly pieces of deliberate disinformation.

Creating numerous websites which are purportedly authored by people who believe themselves to be controlled by chips implanted in their brains is an easy way to discredit reports of the more mundane - but still evil and illegal - tactics of America’s counterintelligence goon squads. Such disinformation strategies are extremely effective when most of the public is ignorant of basic counterintelligence methods.

The technology of implanted electronic devices to manipulate brain functions is very real. The neuroscience research was pioneered by Jose M.R. Delgado, a professor of physiology at Yale University.

As disinformation, the subject has traction both because brain implant technology has existed for decades and because the

U.S. intelligence community has a well-documented history of secret unethical mind-control experiments on humans (MK Ultra).

Anyone wishing to learn about electronic brain implants should probably begin with this October 2005 article from Scientific American: “The Forgotten Era of Brain Chips.”

Scientific American (Oct. 2005)

Even Higher-Tech Gadgetry: Smart Dust

Smart Dust

I mention this only to give a sense of the kind of threats on the horizon - for everyone, not just for those unlucky enough to already be victims of America’s Stasi.

All the mental giants who advocate that U.S. intelligence agencies and their contractors - and the Pentagon and its contractors - should be granted unlimited power and secrecy and money should pause to consider the types of technologies that those people will be playing with in the future.

Here is a technology that is potentially a more sophisticated version of brain chip implants, and which at a minimum will enable Big Brother (and his network of friends) to perform all sorts of monitoring.

“Smart Dust” is a system of tiny wireless electromechanical systems which can function as sensors and perform certain tasks using radio-frequency identification.

A July 2013 article in MIT Technology Review: “How Smart Dust Could Spy on Your Brain”

A final note on the efficacy of gang stalking tactics

At the end of his aforementioned book Stopping a Stalker, retired police captain Robert L. Snow describes the psychological aftermath
of stalking.

Keep in mind: Snow is describing the impact of being stalked by a single individual with limited resources - not the long-term effects of being stalked by numerous perpetrators with seemingly unlimited resources, conspiring with each other across a criminal network which has the support of the government and uses refined psychological operations ("psyops") tactics combined with high-tech surveillance.

"During my 30 years as a police officer I have dealt with thousands of crime victims, and have felt a deep compassion for the majority of these people, who have been robbed, raped, shot, swindled, beaten, and burglarized. Yet, by the time I saw these victims, the crime was over and the healing process had already begun.

With stalking victims, however, the crime wasn't over with, but continued on and on. Victims of stalking say the experience is like a prolonged rape, a never-ending and terrifying loss of control over one's life. Stalking is one of the most psychologically crippling things that can happen to a person. Being stalked takes away a person's freedom, a person's security, and often a person's will to live."

9. Mobbing and Workplace Violence

r-CRIME-SCENE-TAPE-large570

"Workplace Harassment" versus "Mobbing"

"Mobbing" is intense systematic harassment of an employee

by multiple co-workers and managers. Presumably only a fraction of workplace harassment cases involve the kind of coordinated and severe emotional abuse that could be categorized as mobbing.

Mobbing is sometimes - but probably not always - an element of organized stalking. I would guess that only a fraction of cases of mobbing are part of the even more extreme phenomenon of organized stalking, which includes invasive illegal surveillance and sophisticated psychological operations tactics.

Depending on the circumstances, workplace mobbing - even when not accompanied by stalking outside the workplace - can involve serious psychological abuse. In some cases, the bullying leads to a violent response by the victim, as apparently happened in the cases described below.

The objective of mobbing is to emotionally torture a targeted employee - either to force him or her to quit, or for vengeance, or both.

News Reports on Mobbing

Articles occasionally appear in the mainstream press about mobbing. This August 2000 article from Newsweek/Daily Beast is an early example of reporting on what was already becoming an international trend.

Corporate Psychopaths

The 2012 presentation in the video clip below is a fascinating 14-minute explanation of the dynamics of intense workplace bullying by psychopaths in the corporate world. The presenter, Clive Boddy, is an expert on the phenomenon. Boddy is a professor of Leadership and Organizational Behavior at

Middlesex University in England.

Connections Between Mobbing and Organized Stalking

Although apparently accurate, the above video is exclusively about abusive behavior within an organization, such as a corporation. An abusive boss can make the workplace a hellish place for subordinates, but if the psychopathic boss also has connections to public law enforcement and private security personnel, the potential for abuse extends far beyond the range of common workplace harassment.

Opportunities for psychopaths in corporations to abuse the legal system and to abuse modern security technology in order to target individuals for personal reasons have greatly increased recently.

As explained elsewhere in this website, the U.S. law enforcement and intelligence community has worked to expand its powers and information sources by establishing closer ties with corporations - for example, through partnerships such as InfraGard and DSAC. Among the consequences is that it is theoretically now easier for at least some corporate managers to use procedures such as “threat assessment teams” to toss an employee into the legal meat-grinder - for example, by declaring him or her to be an apparent “insider threat.” This is especially true if the manager has established a personal relationship with local or federal law enforcement contact persons.

As described in the section of this webpage about the U.S. Department of Justice, America’s “post-constitutional” law enforcement paradigm’s emphasis on things such as surveillance, secrecy, watch-lists, “predictive policing,” and the aggressive investigation and prosecution of whistle-blowers all create an environment ripe for abuse by managers with personal vendettas.

Another problem for any individual who crosses someone with connections to America's law enforcement and intelligence community is that the entire industry is long on enforcers and short on legitimate targets. Organized stalking - illegal counterintelligence subversion - dates back to at least the FBI's Cointelpro era of the 1950s and '60s, but the size and power of America's "homeland security" infrastructure was radically expanded after the September 2001 terrorist attacks, and now includes numerous government agencies and private contractors whose place at the federal budget pig trough needs to be justified. Any dissident, whistle-blower, or even marginally-suspicious individual who wanders into the cross-hairs of the police state these days is likely to be portrayed as a grave threat to national security by the bureaucrats and thugs who populate the security industry.

Compounding the threat to employees who are potential "targeted individuals" is the trend discussed previously in this website of corporations hiring private spies - many of whom are current or former government law enforcement and intelligence agents who often have contacts with their government counterparts. Here again is the best report I have seen on the topic: Spooky Business

America's diminishing economic opportunities for middle and lower class workers could also be increasing the supply of people willing to serve as pawns and snitches in group harassment activities - whether orchestrated privately or by law enforcement agencies. It seems likely that financially desperate subordinates are more easily manipulated.

Advances in surveillance technology pose another threat to individuals targeted by corporations. Employers now often snoop on employees' email communications, Internet activity, and Facebook pages for example. Also, any corporation willing to hire private investigators can easily spy on employees' personal lives in various ways.

Finally, to whatever extent workplace mobbing leads to

violence - as discussed below - there are potentially self-fulfilling and self-reinforcing dynamics at work. A violent outburst by the employee being harassed can be cited as confirmation that he was correctly singled out for investigation and surveillance, and the violent incident can also be cited - locally and nationally - as evidence for the need to increase the use of aggressive security measures.

A Federal Lawsuit about Mobbing and Gang Stalking

In December 2013 a federal contractor, Jeffrey Kantor, filed a lawsuit in Virginia against multiple U.S. agencies for secretly and illegally subjecting him to invasive surveillance, overt stalking, and intentional systematic infliction of severe emotional abuse - including by means of carefully orchestrated verbal abuse by his co-workers.

Kantor's case appears to be a clear example of mobbing as part of a state-sanctioned organized stalking campaign against a targeted individual - in fact, the complaint filed refers to "gang stalking" as such. I posted a complete account of the case here.

Regardless of the ultimate outcome of Jeffrey Kantor's legal claim, it is significant that a widely-reported lawsuit was filed against members of the U.S. intelligence community alleging precisely the same illegal counterintelligence psychological operations tactics reported by virtually all self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking.

News Reports on the Connection between Mobbing and Workplace Violence

Mainstream news reports and commentary on workplace violence - such as mass shootings - tends to follow a predictable template. The primary questions addressed are whether such

incidents can be reduced by the following measures: (1) more restrictive gun control laws, (2) better mental health care policies, (3) more rigorous security protocols - such as background checks and metal detectors, and (4) a reduction in the amount of violence in popular culture, such as movies and video games.

When mass-shootings occur in schools and involve minors, the role of bullying as a causal factor is sometimes discussed, but for the most part, in cases of workplace violence, the subject is conspicuously absent from reporting and analysis. News agencies rarely give serious consideration to whether intense bullying by the shooter's managers and co-workers contributed to the violence.

Even in cases of violence in schools, news media attention to the role of bullying is small relative to its importance. A 2011 survey of high school students found that teenagers who are the victims of bullying are up to 31 times more likely to bring weapons to school.

Such statistics give an idea of how deeply corrupt U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies must be to acquiesce in organized harassment of targeted individuals; those agencies have to be aware of the high potential for violence it creates.

That failure to discuss what is arguably the most obvious possible causal factor in workplace shootings is partly attributable to intellectually-lazy journalism, but it also involves ideological priorities. People wishing to see stricter firearms regulations enacted, for example, are inclined to view mass-shootings as opportunities for public discussion of those policies. Similarly, those whose agendas include increased surveillance and security systems will seek to use these incidents to bolster their case for a more muscular police state.

Another reason for ignoring the role of bullying in workplace violence incidents is presumably that the organizations involved - companies, schools, and government agencies where such

incidents occur - have every incentive to downplay their own negligent tolerance of the bullying.

Reporting on workplace violence is probably self-censored to some extent, because the news agencies involved do not wish to raise the unpleasant issue of whether the victims of such shootings might have brought the violence upon themselves by their abusive behavior.

An exception to the lack of good reporting on this subject was published by the Huffington Post in August 2011. Anthropologist Janice Harper dared to ask the most important question about a mass shooting which had occurred a year earlier in Manchester, Connecticut. Omar Thornton, a delivery truck driver, fatally shot eight of his co-workers and then killed himself.

"Was Thornton bullied in the workplace, mobbed by management and co-workers to the point of mass murder? Given the savagery of his final acts, does it really matter if he was harassed, discriminated against, bullied or mobbed?

It does if it can prevent future acts of workplace vengeance. Last year, when Lt. Governor M. Jodi Rell asked, "In the wake of this tragedy, we are all left asking the same questions: How could someone do this? Why did they do this?" his question was treated almost as if it were rhetorical. Any serious effort to answer it was blasted away with a flippant hate-filled remark as if trying to understand what drives workers to kill somehow excuses the killing and trivializes the trauma the survivors will forever suffer."

As Harper noted, the shooter, Omar Thornton, reportedly did not have a history of violence or mental illness.

Any intelligent person should be curious about why an otherwise non-violent individual would suddenly lash-out at others with lethal force. It turns out that Thornton had apparently been the target of intense harassment by his co-

workers. There does not seem to be any reported evidence that the shooter was the target of organized stalking, but the case - like other similar cases - has implications for the issue of gang stalking. Among those implications is that cases of intense harassment of an individual by multiple perpetrators often fail to generate any serious inquiry - even when the process culminates in extreme violence.

Academic Reports on the Connection between Mobbing and Workplace Violence

Peer-reviewed studies by Dr. Kenneth Westhues, Professor Emeritus of Sociology, University of Waterloo, Canada, have found a link between mobbing (group bullying) and mass shootings in recent years in North America in workplaces and educational institutions.

As noted by Keith Labella at Gang Stalking is Murder, the link between mobbing and workplace violence “eluded authorities, university officials, and, obviously, the mainstream media.” Westhues estimates that at least a third of all rampage shootings can be attributed to mobbing.

“In nearly every mass shooting, Westhues found that a programmatic system of workplace or academic bullying had systematically isolated, scapegoated and humiliated the victim and virtually groomed the shooter for the role of monster. The role of psychiatry, police, and administrative bureaucracy as “threat assessment teams” and “safety prevention” was not only an utter failure, but, moreover, prompted the very acts of mass violence they sought to prevent.”

The following passage is from Professor Westhues’s report Mobbing and the Virginia Tech Massacre (November 2007).

“On April 16, 2007, Seung-Hui Cho, a fourth-year student in the English Department at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and

State University, murdered 32 professors and students and injured a further 25, then took his own life ….

Cho appears to have been the target of an uncommon but distinct and devastating social process called workplace mobbing. It is the impassioned ganging up of managers and/or peers against a targeted worker, the object being the target's absolute humiliation and elimination from respectable company."

An example of a case which deserves a closer look

To cite one example (of many), a workplace shooting in Long Beach, California invites suspicion about the possible involvement of mobbing. Even if there are other explanations, this particular case is interesting for several reasons.

Incidentally, at the time of this shooting, I lived close to downtown Long Beach, and I witnessed some of the police and ambulance activity associated with the event. I became curious about the relative silence about it in the media.

On February 16, 2012, on the seventh floor of the Glenn M. Anderson Federal Building in downtown Long Beach, Ezequiel Garcia, an agent of Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE), shot his boss, Kevin Kozak, six times. Reportedly (see the article linked below for details), Mr. Garcia's attack on his boss was in response to the fact that Mr. Kozak (who was the second-in-command of ICE's Los Angeles region) had turned-down Garcia's request for a transfer within the department.

Apparently, Garcia shot Kozak "following a discussion about Garcia's job performance." Another agent, Perry Woo, then rushed into the room and fatally shot Garcia. Kozak survived.

This workplace violence incident involved two government officers being shot - one fatally - in a federal building in the

downtown area of a major city, yet barely registered as a blip on the media's radar. Furthermore, both ICE and the FBI - which investigated the case - declined to provide any details about what happened.

After spending a year investigating the incident, the FBI determined that the fatal shooting of Garcia was justified. By the way, the FBI always finds that its shootings are justified. As the CBS article below notes, The FBI's spokeswoman, Laura Eimiller, would only say that the details about what led to the incident "would be kept confidential because no criminal charges are planned."

Apart from several paragraphs in the middle of the article linked below, most of the media did not seem to be curious about the incident - or about the silence of the government agencies involved. Apparently the matter did pique the interest of a few people other than myself though; the article cites concerns about the secrecy surrounding the event expressed by representatives of the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) and the Open Government Project at the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC).

Maybe the ICE agent, Mr. Garcia, was just having a bad day. Perhaps someone cut him off in traffic on his way to work that morning and he was a bit wound-up about it, so he shot his boss six times during his job performance review.

On the other hand, maybe he snapped after a period of systematic harassment, and the feds did not want that made public. At a minimum, the case illustrates the secrecy which often surrounds the activities of America's law enforcement agencies.

This is an article about the incident from CBS Los Angeles Local News.

Mass shooting at the Washington Navy Yard - September 2013

Washington Navy Yard

This website would not be complete without mentioning this incident; news coverage of the shooting - and the public commentary about it - included speculation about the possibility that the shooter had been the target of a “gang stalking” /MK Ultra-type operation.

Here is what has been reported:

A shooting rampage at the Washington D.C. Navy Yard on September 16, 2013 left a dozen people killed (13 including the shooter), and 8 others wounded. Naturally, the shooting received extensive national news coverage.

The shooter, Aaron Alexis, had claimed to have been stalked by multiple perpetrators, and had reported that he was the victim of electronic harassment and noise harassment tactics of the sort often described by other individuals targeted in counterintelligence operations.

Alexis even carved “My ELF Weapon” into the receiver of his shotgun, as seen in this photo. ELF is a common abbreviation for “extremely low frequency.”

navy yard shooting

The incident involved other red flags for many observers. For example, while some people suggested the voices Alexis reported hearing were symptomatic of schizophrenia, others noted that schizophrenia typically begins in early adulthood, roughly between the ages of 15 and 25. Alexis, who was an information technology employee with a security clearance at a defense-related computer company, was 34 years old. Also, persons afflicted with schizophrenia are not typically violent; if

anything, they are more likely to be a danger to themselves.

It should also be noted that Alexis never reported that he believed that the voices he heard were coming from some supernatural source - which would have been more suggestive of mental illness. His accounts were much more consistent with the kind of sonic projection device demonstrated here by an engineer who designs them. At 20 minutes and 8 seconds into this TV program which aired in 2009 is an interview with an engineer describing and demonstrating how such devices work. If the link becomes unavailable at some point, you can search for this program on which it aired: Jesse Ventura's Conspiracy Theory, season #1, episode #4 ("Big Brother"). Roll your eyes at the source if you want, but everything about it is credible, and additional reading - as you will easily find out - only confirms it.

No manifesto was left by the shooter citing any political or religious agenda that might have motivated him to shoot twenty people at his workplace. His words and actions are more plausibly explained by his claim that he was in fact being systematically harassed, and he eventually snapped.

Other facts about the incident also drew suspicion. For example, the FBI bypassed the ATF (the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives) and performed their own trace of the shotgun used - even though the ATF is the federal agency in charge of tracing guns used in crimes. An Associated Press article included this quote:

"I have never seen an instance where ATF had not been relied upon to trace the gun," said Mike Bouchard, a former ATF assistant director for field operations. "I have never heard of a situation like that."

Since the investigation of the shooting is being handled by the FBI - which is notoriously secretive and has a history of perpetrating organized stalking crimes against Americans (Cointelpro) - it is difficult to guess how much critical

information about the case is being kept secret from the public.

It has not been reported, for example, whether some of the shooting victims had been intensely harassing (“mobbing”) the shooter - as was done to the plaintiff in the federal gang stalking case filed in December 2013.

Multiple news sources - such as the New York Times - made note of the curious timeline of events surrounding the shooting. The shooter’s employer and the Newport Rhode Island Police Department and the navy were all aware that Alexis had reported being harassed by “voices” and noises, yet no one suspended his security clearance or otherwise intervened.

Similarly - and this has never been explained as far as I know - a tactical response team of the Capitol Police was reportedly in the area at the time, but was ordered to stand down (not participate in the police response).

Here are some excerpts from a BBC News report on September 18 which described the non-response:

Multiple sources in the Capitol Police department have told the BBC that its highly trained and heavily armed four-man Containment and Emergency Response Team (Cert) was near the Navy Yard when the initial report of an active shooter came in about 8:20 local time.

According to a Capitol Police source, an officer with the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington DC’s main municipal force, told the Capitol Cert officers they were the only police on the site equipped with long guns and requested their help stopping the gunman.

When the Capitol Police team radioed their superiors, they were told by a watch commander to leave the scene, the BBC was told.

The gunman, Aaron Alexis, was reported killed after 9:00.

A few days later, a Congressman confirmed that the local SWAT unit had been inexplicably ordered not to respond. Rep. Michael McCaul (R-Texas) told CNN's Jake Tapper that he personally spoke with a SWAT team member who confirmed that they were told to stand down (not respond) to the mass shooting at the Washington Navy Yard.

A week after the shooting, The Washington Times (in their Communities section) published an article exploring the gang stalking (electronic harassment) speculation surrounding the shooting.

A few days later, Wired magazine posted an article which also examined the gang stalking aspects of the navy yard shooting. Here are some excerpts:

Some conspiracists suggest that Alexis was a "targeted individual," or "TI," the term-of-art used by anguished people who believe they're being "gang stalked" by shadowy enemies, often in the government. The elements of Alexis' police report - covert microwave weapons, conspiracies and sleep disturbances - are common elements in gang stalking accounts. (Of course, they're also common elements in schizophrenia.) ….

The microwave weaponry theory would be just as absurd as some of the other conspiracies if the Pentagon hadn't been researching the possibility of using similar voice-projection technology in the past as a nonlethal weapon.

According to one report on the project, such a weapon would create a condition similar to schizophrenia. "Application of the microwave hearing technology could facilitate a private message transmission. It may be useful to provide a disruptive condition to a person not aware of the technology. Not only might it be disruptive to the sense of hearing, it could be psychologically devastating if one suddenly heard 'voices within one's head.'"

The year before, Wired featured an article specifically about

the so-called “Voice of God” device.

Nine days after the shooting, CNN reported that the assistant director in charge of the FBI’s Washington field office, Valerie Parlave, was asked whether Aaron Alexis had “talked to or e-mailed anyone ahead of the attack” and she responded “No.”

A month later however, The New York Post reported that the shooter had sent three emails to the group called Freedom From Covert Harassment & Surveillance (FFCHS) - which is ostensibly a gang stalking victims support group - although, as explained in the web page about the organization in this website, is clearly a disinformation front group.

So the fed’s - who apparently monitor everyone’s phone calls, emails, and Internet activity - failed to intervene in any way despite the shooter’s emails (and despite other obvious warning flags mentioned above) in a case involving an employee with a security clearance who was working at military facilities and reporting that he was being harassed and hearing voices.

As The Post noted, this added to the list of questions about the official account of the whole incident:

“[The emails] also suggest that the bloody rampage was plotted as a revenge attack against the US Navy - contrary to FBI statements that the former sailor did not appear to have had a specific target.”

On November 20, 2013, The Washington Times reported that U.S. Rep. Darrell E. Issa (R-Calif.), chairman of the Oversight and Government Reform Committee is seeking information from the Office of Personnel Management (OPM) about the security clearance possessed by Aaron Alexis:

“But Mr. Issa says OPM is refusing to turn over those documents and allowing them to be viewed only behind closed doors.”

In January 2014, Politico reported that a local NBC news journalist in Washington D.C., Scott MacFarlane, received an email which the U.S. Navy sent to him by accident.

The internal email - from the Navy's FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) office - outlined the strategy which they planned to use to limit the amount of information released to MacFarlane, who had filed a FOIA request for internal Navy memos sent on the day of the shooting.

MacFarlane tweeted about the incident with this message:

"EPIC FAILURE- U.S. Navy accidentally sends reporter its strategy memo for dodging his FOIA request"

He included this screenshot of the email.

Click on image to enlarge

Dodging FOIA Request

The most charitable analysis would be that this was simply routine "cover your ass" protocol for a government entity seeking to avoid embarrassing revelations about its incompetent management of security at a naval facility.

On 31 January 2014, the Associated Press reported that Aaron Alexis's medical records revealed that the Veterans Affairs doctors who examined him weeks before the shooting determined that he did not appear to have any mental health issues.

"Speech and thoughts clear and focused …" was the description of the attending doctor.

The AP obtained Alexis's medical records via a Freedom of Information Act request. Normally, the government does not disclose medical records, but the Veterans Affairs Department made an exception because of the public interest in the mass

shooting.

As the New York Times reported (in the article cited previously), about six weeks before the shooting, Alexis was staying at a hotel and complained about being harassed by noise - a common psychological operations tactic. The harassment apparently was leaving him sleep-deprived, and he reported his insomnia to his VA doctors, as his records showed.

“An attending doctor provided additional details, saying Alexis suffered from fatigue after sleeping only two or three hours every night over the past three weeks.”

Alexis’s medical record - like the other facts of the case - are consistent with his account of having been intensely harassed.

What does not make sense is the official explanation - namely, that out of the blue, someone who appeared to be normal - and even was given a security clearance - suddenly went on a murderous rampage for no reason whatsoever.

U.S. Navy’s FOIA office nominated for “Golden Padlock Award”

In June 2014, Investigative Reporters and Editors (IRE) named the U.S. Navy’s FOIA office as one of the three winners of the 2014 Golden Padlock Award - which celebrates “the most secretive government agency or individual in the U.S.”

The nomination was made “for blocking access to records” about the Navy Yard shooting. As the IRE noted at that time, “ …to this day, the Navy has still not responded to [NBC News reporter Scott MacFarlane’s numerous FOIA requests].”

FOIA request regarding Aaron Alexis’s interactions with FFCHS

Among the various FOIA requests filed regarding the navy yard shooting was a request filed in December 2013 seeking the

FBI files “referencing the Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) organization in regards to the well publicized shooting investigation …”

As noted above, some of the reporting on the shooting noted that Alexis had sent three emails to FFCHS prior to the shooting.

The FBI rejected the request later that month, claiming that the information was exempt from disclosure requirements on the grounds that it was part of an investigative file. In January 2014, the person requesting the information filed an appeal, noting that the president of FFCHS, Derrick Robinson, had already revealed information about the matter by publishing an FFCHS newsletter in which he stated that he had been interviewed by two FBI agents concerning the case.

In September 2014, the Justice Department finally sent a letter denying the appeal. Language in the DOJ’s denial letter was of the boilerplate variety. The agency asserted that the information sought was exempt from disclosure requirements of FOIA because it fell under the category of “records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings.”

The U.S. government’s position is that the mass shooting at the navy yard was simply a random act of insanity by a disturbed individual - as opposed to being the result of intense systematic harassment of the shooter, as the shooter himself clearly suggested. Since the shooter, Aaron Alexis, is dead, presumably the only potential “enforcement proceedings” would be civil litigation related to security issues, such as Alexis’s security clearance, and the management of security at the naval base.

At least one such lawsuit has been filed by the family of one of the shooting victims.

Several critical pieces of information will remain in the dark - at least for now. One is the FBI's investigation - if any - regarding Alexis's claims that he was the target of psyops harassment. A closely related question is whether Alexis was, in any sense, a "targeted individual." Obviously, if he had been the subject of any kind of investigation and monitoring, that would have huge implications regarding his security clearance.

The DOJ's denial letter only addresses that issue with a standard blanket statement that applies to all FOIA inquiries:

"To the extent that your request seeks access to records that would either confirm or deny an individual's placement on any government watch list, the FBI properly refused to confirm or deny the existence of any records responsive to your request because the existence of such records is protected from disclosure pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(E). FOIA Exemption 7(E) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions. This response should not be taken as an indication that records do or do not exist. Rather, this is the standard response made by the FBI."

The other critical piece of information which remains a secret is the FBI's investigation of Alexis's communications with FFCHS. Some news reports about the shooting noted that Alexis had sent three emails to FFCHS prior to the shooting.

Just to review: FFCHS is ostensibly a gang stalking victims support group, although - as explained in the web page about the organization in this website - it is clearly a disinformation front group. It would be very interesting to read the description of FFCHS that appears in the FBI's investigative files. No doubt, the DOJ would argue that such information also falls under one or more of the above FOIA exemptions. The only way to contest the claim would be to file a lawsuit.

Muckrock, which tracked the FOIA request, now lists its status

as rejected.

Here is the DOJ's denial letter: DOJ Denial of Appeal

Whatever led to the mass shooting at the Washington Navy Yard in September 2013, one thing is clear: the U.S. Navy and the FBI do not want the public to know about it.

Theodore Kaczynski ("The Unabomber")

Theodore Kaczynski

A series of bombings was perpetrated from 1978 to 1995 which killed three people and injured 23 others. The bomber, a mathematician named Theodore Kaczynski, was referred to as "the Unabomber" by the FBI before they discovered his identity.

Kaczynski wrote a manifesto which explained that his motive for the bombings was to expose the threat to freedom posed by modern technology.

The court rejected Kaczynski's request to represent himself at his trial, and made a plea agreement to avoid having Kaczynski possibly use his trial as a public platform to express his views. In return for a promise to not seek the death penalty, Kaczynski pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to life in prison.

Those facts are commonly known; what is less widely-known is that Kaczynski was one of the subjects of the CIA's secret mind-control experiments program called MK Ultra while he was a student at Harvard University.

An article by Alston Chase in the June 2000 issue of the Atlantic explored the question of whether Kaczynski's violence was the result of his psychological torture. Kacyzinski was recruited to participate in a series of psychology experiments,

and he was deceived about their true nature, which was to examine the effects of extreme emotional stress - possibly to help the CIA develop interrogation techniques.

The article implies that the experiment could possibly have been a factor in Kaczynski's later acts of violence. Some excerpts from the article:

"There is no evidence of immediate mental degradation in the project's aftermath. Emotional turmoil is another matter. As Sally Johnson, the forensic psychiatrist, reported, Kaczynski clearly began to experience emotional distress then, and began to develop his anti-technology views."

"It is clear, also, that Murray's experiment deeply affected at least some of its subjects. From interviews conducted after the project ended, it is apparent that certain students had found the experience searing."

"When, soon after, Kaczynski began to worry about the possibility of mind control, he was not giving vent to paranoid delusions. In view of Murray's experiment, he was not only rational but right. The university and the psychiatric establishment had been willing accomplices in an experiment that had treated human beings as unwitting guinea pigs, and had treated them brutally."

"Kaczynski felt that justice demanded that he take revenge on society."

The injuries and deaths of the 26 victims of Kaczynski's bombs were quite possibly "collateral damage" from a secret and unethical U.S. government program.

Blue Line

10. Selection of Targeted Individuals

target 01

“To a hammer everything looks like a nail. To an intelligence agent, informant, or law enforcement officer, everything unconventional or unorthodox looks like at least a pre-embryonic terrorist danger.”

- Bruce Fein, U.S. Deputy Attorney General, Reagan administration

In 2009 Bruce Fein advised Congress that the national intelligence-gathering system of regional data fusion centers should be abandoned. He compared the system to those operated by the Soviet Union’s KGB and East Germany’s Stasi.

Threat assessments by bureaucrats

Incompetence in the U.S. law enforcement and intelligence community creates threats to Americans in two ways. Real threats - such as the 9/11 terrorist attack and the Boston Marathon bombing - often go unrecognized. Meanwhile, people who pose no threat whatsoever are often destroyed - such as the actress Jean Seberg, whose “crime” was supporting the civil rights movement, for which she was stalked and terrorized by the FBI, ultimately leading to her suicide.

One obvious problem currently is that in America we now have a vast industry of government and corporate entities in the domestic spying business, but relatively few actual threats. Predictably, people feeding at the giant homeland security pig trough are eager to create the impression that their jobs and budgets are justified, which makes witch-hunts almost inevitable.

Adding to the problem created by such careerist motivations is the fact that people who pursue careers in the intelligence and law enforcement industry often have, as Bruce Fein observed, a distorted perception of the danger posed by people who are less conformist and less subservient to authority figures than they

are.

Writing in Mother Jones in February 2014, Jon Schwarz made this point about the kind of people who make up much of the security infrastructure:

"Throughout history, the security state in every country has attracted employees who were already a bit squirrelly, and then encouraged their squirreliness to blossom in the dark ….

….What these kinds of people share in common is that the pattern-recognition software in their head is badly calibrated and oversensitive. If they weren't spies or intelligence "experts," they'd spend their days proving Paul Is Dead or discovering the face of Jesus in tortillas."

Blacklisting by threat assessment bureaucrats in the U.K.

Based upon the reported facts, I would not refer to the following case as "gang stalking" in the full sense of the term. The incident did not involve the intense and sophisticated psychological operations tactics commonly associated with organized stalking by corrupt law enforcement and intelligence agencies and their contractors. This case was however a well-documented example of social and professional isolation of a targeted individual who was blacklisted by government bureaucrats.

Articles published by the Guardian and BBC News in June 2009 reported that Jane Clift, a resident of the Borough of Slough in England had won a libel case against her borough's council in which she claimed to have been falsely labelled as potentially violent after she complained about someone vandalizing a flower bed in a town park in 2005. The high court (trial court) awarded Ms. Clift £12,000 in libel damages.

Ms. Clift had written an angry letter to the council after

becoming frustrated during a phone conversation with the council's "anti-social behavior coordinator." The council then placed Ms. Clift on its "violent persons register" and then emailed people in the community about the fact that she had been placed on the list.

An October 2010 article in the Daily Mail described her blacklisting ordeal as follows:

"Her details were circulated to an extraordinary range of public and private bodies, including doctors, dentists, opticians, libraries, contraceptive clinics, schools and nurseries. Their staff were advised not to see her alone.

The 43-year-old former care worker was forced to withdraw an application to become a foster parent and, eventually, to leave the town where she had lived for ten years."

U.S. government's terrorist watch list

I would confidently bet that the vast majority of Americans targeted by organized stalking would be unlikely to suspect that their personal circumstances might be connected - even remotely - to the subject of terrorism. Still, it is highly plausible that in many cases such a connection exists within the vast homeland security bureaucracy.

The U.S. government's Terrorist Screening Database is shrouded in secrecy. The fact that names are routinely added and removed from the watch-list - which is officially known as the "Terrorist Screening Database" - combined with the secrecy which surrounds the list, make it difficult to know how many people it includes, but apparently the list has grown rapidly. An article in the New York Times in December 2013 reported that at least 700,000 people were on the watch-list, but an Associated Press report in July 2014 stated that official numbers revealed in a lawsuit showed that "more than 1.5

million [names were] added in the last five years."

Some excerpts from the New York Times article:

" …the government refuses to confirm or deny whether someone is on the list, officially called the Terrorist Screening Database, or divulge the criteria used to make the decisions …"

"The Terrorist Screening Center, which administers the main terrorist watch list, declined to discuss its procedures, or to release current data about the number of people on various watch lists, and how many of them are American citizens."

A report released by the ACLU in March 2014 (pdf file linked below) about the terrorist watch list included a number of references which would resonate with anyone familiar with gang stalking. The report described a system which "blacklists" people "including American citizens" - "based on secret standards and evidence, without a meaningful process to challenge error and clear their names."

This is how the ACLU describes their understanding of how people get placed on the feds' watchlists: "We don't know."

The ACLU explained that the U.S. government "has refused to disclose the standards by which it places individuals on other watchlists, such as the No Fly list."

Among the "devastating consequences" of the secret watchlist system cited in the report is the following:

"being placed on a U.S. government watchlist can ….ruin employment prospects, and isolate an individual from friends and associates."

Here is the ACLU's recommendation:

"Ultimately, Congress and the Obama administration must rein in what the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals has called 'a

vast, multi-agency, counterterrorism bureaucracy that tracks hundreds of thousands of individuals' - a bureaucracy that remains secret and unaccountable to the public or the individuals it targets for blacklisting."

ACLU - U.S. Govt Watchlisting

Multiple secret watch-lists

As with many elements of America's complex security state, watch-lists exist in multiple jurisdictions and agencies and databases, and are maintained by both public and private organizations. In addition to the federal terrorist screening database and no-fly list, there is the secretive quasi-governmental database maintained by the Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU) association, which is described in the "Red Squads" section of this overview. States also maintain files on their residents - such as Louisiana's database of "comprehensive person profiles."

One of Big Brother's interesting lists was the subject of a July 2008 article in Salon. This is apparently the list that will be used by the feds to round up potential trouble-makers in the event that martial law is declared:

Dating back to the 1980s and known to government insiders as "Main Core," the database reportedly collects and stores - without warrants or court orders - the names and detailed data of Americans considered to be threats to national security ….

….Main Core in its current incarnation apparently contains a vast amount of personal data on Americans, including NSA intercepts of bank and credit card transactions and the results of surveillance efforts by the FBI, the CIA and other agencies. One former intelligence official described Main Core as "an emergency internal security database system" designed for use by the military in the event of a national catastrophe, a

suspension of the Constitution or the imposition of martial law.

An article in Radar magazine in May, citing three unnamed former government officials, reported that “8 million Americans are now listed in Main Core as potentially suspect” and, in the event of a national emergency, “could be subject to everything from heightened surveillance and tracking to direct questioning and even detention.”

Here is the above-referenced May 2008 Radar article about the Main Core database: The Last Roundup

---

Getting your name removed from a watch-list

Blacklist

Avoiding the cliché “Kafkaesque” is nearly impossible when describing U.S. government watch-lists - or when describing organized stalking for that matter. The protagonist in Kafka’s novel “The Trial” was arrested by agents from an unidentified agency and tried without being told the nature of the charges against him.

Most of the policies governing how people are placed on federal watch-lists are secrets, and the government has an official policy of refusing to confirm or deny whether someone is on the government’s various lists.

The case of Rahinah Ibrahim is instructive. Dr. Ibrahim was placed on the federal no-fly list by mistake when an FBI agent mistakenly checked the wrong box on a form. She struggled for 9 years - including a 7-year legal battle - before a federal judge finally ruled (in February 2014) that her name should be removed from the government’s various watch-lists.

Ibrahim had to litigate most of her case without knowing the information in the U.S. government’s case against her. Even the

judge's findings in Ibrahim v. DHS are heavily redacted.

Quotas for reporting suspicious persons

A report by an ABC local news affiliate in Denver in July 2006 revealed that some federal air marshals said they have quotas for identifying a certain number of passengers as suspicious.

Air marshals interviewed for the article said that if they wish to receive positive performance evaluations, raises, bonuses, and special assignments, they must regularly file Surveillance Detection Reports (SDRs) - at least one per month according to some sources - about passengers who supposedly behaved in a suspicious manner. Individuals identified in such reports can end up in an international database watch list.

While it is unlikely that law enforcement and intelligence officials would publicly acknowledge the pressure on employees to name persons as being suspicious, it is easy to imagine how career pressures upon and within various agencies could create a sort of "witch hunt" culture to rationalize the budgets and jobs in the homeland security bureaucracy.

Black-listing by brown-nosers

In a September 2004 article in the Sociological Forum, David Cunningham and Barb Browning at Brandeis University analyzed the selection of individuals targeted by the FBI's original COINTELPRO operations. The article begins with this quote from Frank Donner's The Age of Surveillance:

"The selection of a target embodies a judgment of deviance from the dominant political culture."

In essence, the authors found that FBI agents responded to

organizational pressure from the upper echelon of the FBI by rationalizing the targeting of individuals for surveillance and subversion - even when those individuals were not engaged in subversive political activities. They did so by pointing to characteristics of the targets which the agents knew their senior officials regarded as culturally objectionable:

" …field agents drew upon particular culturally resonant signals of deviance to demonize and subsequently act against SDS members even in the absence of threatening political activity."

Agents were trying to curry favor with a small group at the top of the agency - the directorate - who "made the final decisions about all counterintelligence actions."

Targeting suspected potential future "terrorists"

According to some published mainstream news reports, individuals are sometimes targeted for gang stalking because they are suspected of involvement - or potential future involvement - in terrorism or crime, but are not implicated by any legal evidence. For example, see the May 31, 2006 article in the Canadian national newspaper, The Globe and Mail, regarding such tactics being illegally used in Canada.

Not surprisingly, people in the U.S. "homeland security" industry - whose money and power is tied to the perceived risk of terrorism - take a very expansive view of what constitutes a suspicious person.

In the case of federal contractor Jeffrey Kantor an innocent Google search apparently led to him being targeted for gang stalking by federal agents.

A 2011 Air Force training manual for teaching personnel how to identify individuals who should be reported to the Office of

Special Investigations (OSI) - the Air Force intelligence agency - included the following examples (on page 43) of “extremist ideologies and movements”

“The colonists who sought to free themselves from British rule”

“Environmental activists who take action to fight against the exploitation of the environment and/or animals”

On page 45 of that manual is some helpful advice for recognizing the rhetoric of hate groups:

“Many extremists will talk of individual liberties, states’ rights, and how to make the world a better place”

If you happen to meet an American who believes in America’s independence from Great Britain, or opposes cruelty to animals, or believes in individual liberties, or - God forbid - wants “to make the world a better place,” be sure to report him or her to a U.S. law enforcement agency or intelligence agency immediately so he or she can be put on a secret government watch list.

Targeting to discredit & retaliate against whistle-blowers

Other mainstream news reports indicate that gang stalking is also used by intelligence agencies to punish or intimidate whistle-blowers - for example, as reported in the October 10, 2004 article in the Sunday Times, a major newspaper in the U.K., about the use of gang stalking by the intelligence agency MI5.

U.S. intelligence agencies are often accused of retaliating against whistle-blowers also. This 2007 report by the ACLU describes several cases in detail.

“ …employees in national security agencies blow the whistle at their peril. They find no protection in the vast patchwork of laws designed to protect whistleblowers. Whistle-blowers often find themselves sidelined, without a security clearance, without a job, discredited, the victim of a smear campaign, investigated, labeled crazy, a bad team player, a liar, isolated.”

Targeting individuals for experimental or training purposes

Some unlucky individuals might be targeted essentially for counterintelligence psyops research or training purposes (even if they are ostensibly chosen for some more “legitimate” security reasons).

If you doubt that is plausible, read about the CIA’s MK Ultra experiments, in which many American (and Canadian) citizens were used as human guinea pigs.

Targeting individuals for extra-judicial punishment & experimentation

A well-researched article in the October 2013 issue of Fortean Times documented a case of state-sponsored gang stalking - described as such - in which a former U.S. military member was apparently targeted both for the purposes of extra-judicial punishment and to test psychological operations technology.

Targeting individuals by mistake

bad_aim

Sometimes individuals are targeted by America’s spy industry

purely because of a bureaucrat's incompetence. A perfect example of this was reported in September 2011 by the journalist John Cook. Here is his report of how a CIA analyst arranged to have a man kidnapped and tortured, although he was completely innocent. In some jobs, mistakes of that sort would be viewed unfavorably. Apparently, at the CIA they are a bit more forgiving; the analyst was promoted.

Her name is Alfreda Frances Bikowsky and, according to independent reporters Ray Nowosielski and John Duffy, she is a CIA analyst who is partially responsible for intelligence lapses that led to 9/11 … …..

Bikowsky was also, according to Nowosielski and Duffy, instrumentally involved in one of the CIA's most notorious fuck-ups-the kidnapping, drugging, sodomizing, and torture of Khalid El-Masri in 2003 (El-Masri turned out to be the wrong guy, and had nothing to do with terrorism). As the Associated Press' Adam Goldman and Matt Apuzzo reported earlier this year, an analyst they described only by her middle name-"Frances"-pressed for El-Masri to be abducted even though some in the agency weren't convinced he was the terrorist that Frances suspected he was. Instead of being punished or fired for the error, "Frances" was eventually promoted to running the Global Jihad Unit by then-CIA director Michael Hayden. According to Goldman and Apuzzo's story, "Hayden told colleagues that he gave Frances a pass because he didn't want to deter initiative within the counterterrorism ranks."

Exploiting watch-lists for personal vendettas and corporate agendas

As you read accounts - whether published or informal - of organized stalking cases from the Cointelpro era in the U.S., from the Stasi era in East Germany, and of current gang stalking in the U.S., Canada, and the U.K., one of the most common

factors seems to be the exploitation of such tactics for personal vengeance.

In recent years, there have been media reports of something called “swatting” - in which an anonymous person - either for revenge or for amusement - calls 911 and makes a false report of an emergency happening at the address of a neighbor or enemy (or in some cases a celebrity) so police will respond to the residence.

It is not difficult to imagine how a more sophisticated and sinister version of that tactic could be used by someone with connections to America’s now-massive and secretive homeland security infrastructure, by reporting someone as “suspicious.”

As it is now structured, the U.S. law enforcement and intelligence industry provides a perfect environment for abuse of power. The claim that America faces a constant indefinite threat of terrorism has created political cover for seemingly unlimited money and secrecy and power for the agencies and private firms involved.

Increasingly sophisticated surveillance and “non-lethal” weapons technology makes the potential for abuse even greater still.

In theory, organized stalking (counterintelligence subversion) could be used against someone by an individual or a corporation in one of several ways.

One possibility is that a person who has either a personal or professional connection to the law enforcement or intelligence industry could have someone named as a “suspicious person” - for example, by submitting his or her name to a Terrorism Liaison Officer (TLO). This might be easily done by a member of InfraGard (the corporate-FBI alliance) or someone with a friend or relative in an agency such as the FBI.

As explained elsewhere in this website, we know from hacked

emails of intelligence-security firms and other sources that corporations hire current and former spooks and law enforcement agents to do their bidding, and that such work includes counterintelligence operations (disinformation, infiltration, etc.). It is certainly possible that such work also includes subversion (gang stalking).

One prominent case of gang stalking that apparently involved exploiting U.S. counterintelligence subversion for a personal vendetta is that of Gloria Naylor. A National Book Award-winning novelist, Ms. Naylor also wrote a semi-autobiographical book, 1996, about her experiences as a targeted individual of gang stalking.

An excerpt from Booklist's review of 1996:

"In 1996 novelist Naylor moved to secluded St. Helena Island. A minor fracas with a crotchety neighbor, whose brother worked for the National Security Agency, set into motion a series of events that made Naylor the object of close scrutiny by the government."

Another example - there are many, including my own experience - of organized stalking being used by corrupt members of local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies (and their friends) can be found at a blog called "Systematic Police Harassment - Pinellas County Florida."

That website is an account by a divorce attorney in Florida of his gang stalking - which was apparently initiated in retaliation for angering a senior official of a local county sheriff's office.

Similar cases - which were well-documented in published mainstream news media articles - include an incident in Stockton, California in 2011 in which the city manager was stalked by local police after a break-down in contract negotiations, and an incident in Florida in 2012 in which a police officer was stalked by other police officers after citing an off-duty cop for reckless driving.

Threat Assessment Teams & Personal Vendettas

Individuals become targets of surveillance states in a variety of ways. In the U.S., one of the mechanisms which could potentially lead to someone being targeted is a Threat Assessment Team - a concept promoted by the FBI.

A Threat Assessment Team (TAT) is a small group of designated staff members in an organization (public or private) which attempts to assess whether certain individuals in the organization pose a threat.

A description of TATs on the FBI website describes these groups as follows:

Like-minded, concerned professionals gathered together in person or via a teleconference can use the power of synergy to find dynamic solutions in a short time. Using TATs changes the dynamics in employee- or student-related threat situations from What do I do? to What do we do? These meetings allow the participants to share ideas, experiences, fears, and concerns in a problem-solving environment. TATs serve five primary functions.

Information gathering: What does the team know about the threatener and the targets?
Interviewing: What can TAT personnel learn from anyone personally or professionally connected to the perpetrator and victims?
Evaluation: What does all of this information mean in terms of threats of violence to people and the organization?
Decision making: What should the team do now and in the immediate future? Who will take the lead role in managing the subject's behaviors or actions (e.g., human resources, law enforcement, security, campus police, EAP, mental health clinicians)?
Follow-up: If the emotional temperature has cooled around this

situation, how will the TAT continue to monitor the people and behaviors involved so that it does not reescalate?

Note that the FBI prefers that the group judging an individual's potential for future crimes be "like-minded." Naturally, you should avoid any diversity of viewpoints on the panel which is going to decide whether to label someone as suspicious. You don't want to mess-up a good witch-hunt.

Tellingly, the FBI's webpage makes no mention of the issue of workplace harassment and bullying. As noted previously in the section on "mobbing," Dr. Kenneth Westhues, a sociologist, found that violent incidents in the workplace and in schools in North America are often a response to the individual being intensely harassed.

Workplace mobbing is a commonly-reported element of organized stalking (for example, in the claim filed against the U.S. government by Jeffrey Kantor in December 2013). Organized stalking - by all accounts - involves the tactics associated with counterintelligence subversion. The FBI is the primary agency in the U.S. responsible for domestic counterintelligence. Draw your own conclusions about the FBI's silence on the issue.

Clearly, there is a potential for abuse of power by these Threat Assessment Teams. Although that is also an issue on which the FBI's chooses to remain silent, a federal judge has found that the practice has already been abused.

A 2011 article about Threat Assessment Teams in USA Today included the following passages regarding the abuse of power by such groups at universities:

Critics say administrators may try to use threat assessment teams for their own purposes. In a case involving a student dismissed from Valdosta State University, a federal judge ruled that the former president improperly called for an investigation into the student's mental health, employment and grades mostly

because the student opposed plans to build a campus parking garage.

Students' rights groups say administrators are infringing on students' free-speech rights. 'Putting innocent outbursts into a campus database is a chilling way to police discourse on campus,' says Adam Kissel, vice president of the Foundation for Individual Rights in Education. "In the name of security, behavioral intervention teams are encouraged to go far beyond what they need to do."

Official rationale for counterintelligence subversion

Merely invoking the magic phrase "national security" seems to provide sufficient legal and political justification these days for almost any secret policy of the intelligence community. Even in the rare cases when the U.S. government's "Star Chamber" - the secret FISA Court - rules that a policy is out of bounds, Americans are not permitted to know what the feds were trying to get away with.

As practiced, organized stalking is essentially an extra-judicial punishment, and it grossly violates multiple state and federal laws. However, the policy is presumably justified - at least unofficially - within the FBI and DOJ as being a legitimate counterintelligence policy needed to subvert individuals who would otherwise pose a threat.

As explained later in this overview (in the section on the U.S. Department of Justice), probably the closest thing to an official public statement of the philosophy behind targeting certain individuals was expressed in the policy statement of the now-defunct "Weed and Seed" program. That program's description suggested a law enforcement strategy of identifying and removing undesirable citizens from neighborhoods through a "community-based" law enforcement approach.

Who gets to declare someone a suspicious person?

Consider just one part of the massive “homeland security” infrastructure - electronic surveillance by the NSA. In September 2013 it emerged that at least a dozen NSA employees had been illegally spying on their spouses and partners. This was a small glimpse of the potential abuses of power in the modern U.S. spy industry.

Note: The revelation of those incidents might be what propagandists and intelligence agencies sometimes refer to as a “limited hangout.” In other words, the abuses of power were real, but their revelation might well have been intended to distract from much more serious widespread transgressions - as explained here.

“The story overshadowed the more alarming story that 3,000 privacy violations had occurred over a one-year period.”

NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden explained that access to the U.S. police state’s weapons is not limited to high-level officials:

“Any analyst at any time can target anyone. Any selector, anywhere … I, sitting at my desk, certainly had the authorities to wiretap anyone, from you or your accountant, to a federal judge, to even the President …”

The desire for a feeling of power: snitches in communist East Germany

Understanding the social dynamics of America’s current “homeland security” domestic spying programs does not require re-inventing the wheel. A great deal can be learned from the well-documented historical predecessor which most closely

resembled it: East Germany's Stasi.

In addition to thousands of professional spies, the Stasi (state police) had over 100,000 citizen informants. An informant for the Stasi was referred to as an IM (Inoffizielle Mitarbeiter) - an unofficial collaborator. All sectors of East German society had IMs who supplied information about their fellow citizens to the communist government.

One of the striking things that researchers found when examining the records of the Stasi in recent years is that although some of these informants were coerced into spying, most did not need to be pressured into it.

A November 2009 article in Der Spiegel examined the nature of this rodent-like element of society - which no doubt exists today in America.

"Friends informed voluntarily on friends and spouses even tattled on each other."

Here is the description by the head of the department which now manages the Stasi files:

"More often than not, the Stasi did not need to apply pressure at all," he says. "In fact, many often felt snubbed if their information was deemed to be of no interest." The real motivation behind these acts of betrayal was much more humdrum than one might think. "People informed for personal gain, out of loyalty to the East German regime, or simply because they wanted to feel like they had some power."

As the article notes, often the origin of the targeting of individuals was simply a trivial incident or a misunderstanding. In one case a man was turned-in for having a West German brand of pudding in his kitchen. The Stasi had him fired, and his family became destitute.

Additional thoughts on how individuals are targeted

For more of my analysis of how individuals are chosen as targets for gang stalking, see my May 28, 2013 entry in the "Gang Stalking News" section of this website, in which I explain my inferences from the fact that certain types of people are not chosen as gang stalking targets.

11. The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking

.

cockroaches 01 copy

"The system of espionage thus established, the country will swarm with informers, spies, delators [accusers], and all that odious reptiles tribe that bred in the sunshine of despotic power; that suck the blood of the unfortunate and creep into the bosom of sleeping innocence."

- Congressman John Allen, during the debates about the Alien and Sedition Acts of 1798.

In the shadowy world of gang stalking, it is difficult for the targeted individual to know the exact nature of the organizational structure of his or her enemies. From the victim's perspective - especially when the person first realizes that he or she is being systematically harassed, it is virtually impossible to know exactly who the enemies are and how they are conspiring with each other.

For many victims, their situation remains opaque because of the vast disinformation campaign they encounter when they attempt to ascertain what is happening via Internet research.

As I described in the introduction to this overview however, the basic nature of the crime - namely, that it is a government

counter-intelligence program - is an unavoidable conclusion since the apparent scope of the activity would make it impossible for it to be undetected by America's now-massive homeland security surveillance and information-sharing infrastructure.

Gang stalking's organizational structure apparently involves a mixture of personnel. At the top are government officials and agents in federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies, who would need to at least passively acquiesce in the program, if not orchestrate it. Several levels of delegates below them would be needed to manage and perform various operations.

The FBI's original version of Cointelpro also made use of local government and civilian minions. A Los Angeles Times account of one of the Cointelpro operations explained that "the bureau had enlisted a local police chief, letter carriers and a switchboard operator at Swathmore College to spy on campus and black activist groups in the Philadelphia area."

Agents and criminals

Police and thieves in the street, oh yeah

Fighting the nation with their guns and ammunition

from the song "Police and Thieves" by Junior Murvin (1976) also covered by The Clash (1977)

In a sense, everyone who participates in organized stalking - and officials who knowingly permit it - are criminals, insofar as stalking is a violation of federal law and of state laws in every state - as well as being a violation of several provisions of the U.S. Constitution.

For many people, the notion that law enforcement and intelligence agencies would be perpetrating crimes seems

counter-intuitive. Remember though, U.S. intelligence agencies such as the CIA, routinely engage in criminal activity according to the government itself - as explained in an earlier section of this overview ("Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies"). Also, law enforcement and intelligence agencies such as the FBI often authorize crimes by criminal informants.

Why would law enforcement and intelligence agencies incorporate outsiders such as criminal informants, private contractors, and citizens into their counterintelligence operations?

One reason is that outsourcing can create plausible deniability. If a government agency (or a corporation) contracts with a private firm - and then that firm employs criminal informants, former cops, and former agents to perform the dirty work - the crimes can be several steps removed from officials. Another reason is that structural complexity itself can be desirable if one is trying to conduct activities in a way that will be difficult for outsiders to understand.

"A Wilderness of Mirrors"

Room Full of Mirrors

Another reason the U.S. intelligence and law enforcement community might countenance a system of counterintelligence which has overlapping public and private elements - might be to exploit a counterintelligence concept called "a wilderness of mirrors."

The description -attributed to James J. Angleton, the CIA's Chief of the Counterintelligence from 1954 until 1974 - comes from T.S. Eliot's poem "Gerontion."

In essence, the idea is to make it difficult to ascertain the structure and dynamics and agendas which are at work. Having

a complex and opaque system of counterintelligence (CI) operations serves the interests of the perpetrators - as does further obfuscating the nature of the system by spreading disinformation - as explained in detail later in this overview.

Of course, another factor could simply be greed. As with the U.S. military-industrial complex, parasitic intelligence-security contractors all want a place at the pig trough whenever a government program creates opportunities. Also, the domestic spying industry provides a lucrative revolving-door career path for employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Opportunities for expansion of personal power could be just as significant a factor. For example, as government-corporate alliances such as InfraGard and DSAC are formed, participants in organized stalking can exploit the system for their own personal vendettas.

This is true in police agencies as well. A prime example was the previously-described incident in 2011 in which the city manager in Stockton, California was stalked by local police to punish him for not granting them a sufficiently generous contract.

Some CI operations are handled directly by the FBI and other intelligence agencies. Other CI activities are performed for the government by private intelligence-security firms under government contract. CI work is also done by such firms on behalf of large corporations. In some cases - for example, the infiltration and subversion of the Occupy Wall Street Movement - CI activities were performed by the FBI and by private firms.

Presumably, one major difference between the structure of the original Cointelpro operations and modern gang stalking is the huge number of private intelligence/security firm contractors with secret clearances now employed by “homeland security” programs and corporations.

The DOJ, FBI, & DHS

Cerberus

America has a vast, complex, interconnected workforce associated with law enforcement, intelligence, and national security operations. It includes everything from local volunteer neighborhood watch programs to the Pentagon. Components of that infrastructure include federal, state, and local government agencies, private contractors, criminal informants, hybrid quasi-governmental associations such as the previously-discussed Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), corporate-government intelligence-sharing partnerships such as InfraGard and DSAC, and volunteer organizations. The U.S. intelligence community alone consists of 16 agencies (17 counting the Office of the Director of National Intelligence - which oversees the other 16).

Adding to the complexity are overlapping jurisdictions, bureaucracy, “revolving-door” employment patterns, and coordination between different groups. Some examples of that coordination - both formal and informal - would be disturbing to many Americans. For example, there have been reports of connections between the CIA and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units, as was described in the section of this overview about “red squads.”

The scale and complexity of America’s security industry - combined with its inherent secrecy - makes it difficult to speculate about the exact way counterintelligence operations are perpetrated. Whatever particular operational structure supports Cointelpro-type stalking in the U.S., it would unavoidably involve the approval and coordination of at least these three federal intelligence agencies: the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ), the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI), and the Department of Homeland Security (DHS).

The three agencies work with each other on the collection and sharing of information - as in the case of this biometric-based database of criminal suspects.

The DOJ is the U.S. executive department responsible for law enforcement. As such, it would need to provide legal authorization for programs such as COINTELPRO.

“An internal affairs office at the Justice Department has found that, over the last decade, hundreds of federal prosecutors and other Justice employees violated rules, laws, or ethical standards governing their work.

The violations include instances in which attorneys who have a duty to uphold justice have, according to the internal affairs office, misled courts, withheld evidence that could have helped defendants, abused prosecutorial and investigative power, and violated constitutional rights.”

- Project on Government Oversight report, March 2014

The FBI is both a federal criminal investigative agency and the nation’s primary counterintelligence agency. It was the FBI which secretly orchestrated the original version of Cointelpro under FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

“Never hesitant about flexing its muscles to target dissenters and whistleblowers, the FBI ….is more dangerous than ever.”

- J.D. Tuccille, Journalist, Reason, September 2013

The DHS - which was created in response to the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks - is the department with primary responsibility for counter-terrorism programs, such as maintenance of the national network of data fusion centers used to share security information across all levels of government.

“Homeland Security is an illegal and unconstitutional force directed at the American people.”

- Paul Craig Roberts, former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, CounterPunch, July 2014

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)

Octopus

Whatever your assessment of the possible nature and scope of illegal counterintelligence activities currently taking place in the U.S., it is impossible - given the agency's history - to rule-out the possibility that current or former CIA agents are involved - directly or indirectly, formally or informally - in at least some cases of domestic psychological operations.

As with organized stalking generally, motivations might vary from counterintelligence subversion, to experimentation, to personal vengeance for individuals and corporations with connections.

I noted the following in the section on MK Ultra. Sorry for the redundancy, but it bears repeating.

The CIA's official mission statement refers to spying on America's "adversaries" - which generally refers to foreign adversaries. On the other hand, the mission statement also proclaims that the CIA "upholds the highest standards of conduct," and yet the agency has a well-documented history of involvement with things like torture, assassinations, drug trafficking, orchestrating coups against democratically-elected governments, kidnapping families for dictators, arranging the capture of Nelson Mandela, spying on Americans based on their political beliefs (in the past and recently), and - in the case of Project MK Ultra - performing secret unethical mind-control experiments on Americans.

The agency's crimes associated with MK Ultra will never be fully known, because CIA Director Richard Helms - by his own admission - ordered the destruction of the program's records in 1973. Those kinds of practices continue today. The CIA is known to have destroyed videos of their agents' use of torture in interrogations, and to have spied on the U.S. Senate while it

was investigating the CIA's use of torture.

As explained in the section on Red Squads, the CIA reportedly also has a role in the training of local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs). Accounts by self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking often include relatively sophisticated methods. The tactics and technology are consistent with the operational capabilities of the CIA, and consistent with the agency's reputation for operating outside of legal and ethical boundaries.

Also worth considering is the fact that the CIA supports regimes which torture their citizens. In his book CIA Diary (1975), former CIA case officer Philip Agee wrote about the agency's support of the brutal fascist military dictatorships in Latin America:

"Repression in Brazil even includes cases of the torture of children, before their parents' eyes, in order to force the parents to give information."

It does not strain the imagination to think that such an agency might have its slimy tentacles connected - in various plausibly deniable ways - to the organized stalking of targeted individuals.

The National Security Agency (NSA)

Tower of Sauron

"The ultimate goal of the NSA is total population control."

- NSA Whistle-blower William Binney

William Binney, a 36-year veteran of the NSA (he was a

mathematician and code-breaker), has described that spy agency as having a “totalitarian mentality.” He has also said this about the NSA’s crimes against Americans: “I call people who are covering up NSA crimes traitors.”

As with the CIA, one can only speculate about the NSA’s possible involvement with organized stalking, but there are reasons to suspect that the agency is not entirely innocent. Although the NSA - unlike the CIA - specializes in signals intelligence rather than operations, revelations in 2013 by NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden showed that the NSA is aggressively involved in spying on its own citizens - and lying about it.

NSA Director Keith Alexander lied about the mass surveillance of Americans by the NSA - twice. He denied that the data was being collected, then after it was revealed, he claimed that the program had uncovered 54 terrorist plots. When challenged by Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman, Patrick Leahy, he admitted that the number was an exaggeration. Later the President’s Review Board reported that the actual number of terrorist threats detected was zero.

Domestic spying is not new for the agency either. The U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations in the 1970s said this in its conclusions about the NSA’s activities:

“ …the deliberate targeting of American citizens and the associated incidental interception of their communications demonstrates the need for a legislative charter that will define, limit, and control the signals intelligence activities of the National Security Agency.” (Church Committee Final Report - Book 3, page 764)

Another reason to think that some members of the NSA acquiesce in organized stalking is more specific. A semi-autobiographical book by Gloria Naylor - winner of the National Book Award for her novel The Women of Brewster Place - was published in 2005. In the book, Naylor described

her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book's title, 1996, was the year Naylor realized that she was being stalked. (Presumably, it is also a reference to Orwell's 1984.) Apparently, her harassment began after she had a dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

Here are some of Naylor's comments in an interview on National Public Radio, January 23, 2006:

"I think I just ran into the wrong people at the wrong time, and like the book shows, what starts from a very innocent dispute with a neighbor cascades and cascades and cascades into a whole production."

" …these cars began to surveil me. People began to follow me around, and it did, it was very disrupting to think that your privacy was being violated, and for no reason that I could come up with."

Another reason to suspect that some members of the NSA must acquiesce in organized stalking - and this would apply to the other numerous intelligence agencies as well - is that it would be impossible for them to be unaware of the various electronic communications associated with it. This website you are reading, for example, receives several hundred visits every day. Gang stalking must be something of an open secret among much of the intelligence community.

Finally, another reason to suspect that NSA officials likely approve of gang stalking is that such operations are consistent with what is now known about the agency's culture. When William Binney - the technical chief of the NSA who became a whistle-blower - testified before Germany's parliament in July 2014, he said that the NSA seeks "total information control" over American citizens and has a "totalitarian mentality."

Intelligence-Security Contractors ("Surveillance Role Players")

spy

I am unaware of any publicly available information about the exact origin or nature of the jobs for "Surveillance Role Players" which are listed on numerous defense/security contractor websites. Possibly the position was created as part of the massive increase in the "national security" infrastructure following the 9/11 attacks.

It is very possible that Surveillance Role Players (SRPs) fill a variety of roles. For example, one of those roles might be to simulate the role of terrorists and others in various security drills.

Another role might or might not be to perpetrate the counterintelligence stalking of targeted individuals. In the absence of reporting on either the nature of SRPs or the nature of counterintelligence stalking, it is at least worth considering that the two phenomena might be connected.

Certainly the collusion of corporations and federal agencies in the area of domestic intelligence activities is not new. The U.S. government has been colluding with big corporations to spy on Americans since the dawn of the Cold War, as this article in Wired notes, although the practice has greatly expanded.

"The government is increasingly using corporations to do its surveillance work, allowing it to get around restrictions that protect the privacy and civil liberties of Americans, according to
a report released ….by the American Civil Liberties Union …"

Cointelpro Version 2.0 (gang stalking) apparently makes use of the large supply of Americans who possess security clearances - over 5.1 million people as of 2013- almost a third

of whom work for private firms. Nearly one-third of the Americans with top secret clearances are private contractors rather than government employees.

Numerous online job listings by defense/intelligence contractors for SRPs seek applicants with active secret clearances and training in counterintelligence. Each listing indicates that the unspecified work involves human intelligence operations (as distinguished from signals intelligence) within the U.S. Some of the ads note that an element of the job is to "coordinate with local law enforcement."

In at least some cases, the client for the Surveillance Role Player contractors is the Department of Defense. Often though, the job announcements do not indicate which U.S. government department or agency is the client. It seems likely that some of the contracts would be with the Department of Homeland Security.

I posted one of these ads in the introduction of this overview. Here is another example:

These ads could be evidence that federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies support outsourced organized stalking operations. Absent leaks by whistle-blowers, one can only speculate about that. Clearly though, SRPs would have the tactical skills, technological assets, funding, and law enforcement connections needed to perpetrate nationwide stalking operations involving counterintelligence methods.

SRPs would also have a powerful incentive to maintain secrecy about such operations. Members of the intelligence community - including contractors - are exempt from the Whistleblower Protection Act. So even if an intelligence-security contractor firm were to mistakenly hire someone who has moral integrity, that employee would still be reluctant to expose misconduct. Revealing secret practices - even practices which are legally dubious - would involve a high risk of serious legal trouble.

Another aspect of the SRP job which makes it a plausible explanation for how organized stalking is perpetrated is the fact that the position is relatively low on the food chain. If organized stalking is widespread - as anecdotal and media reports seem to suggest - the street-level work is certainly not being performed (in most cases) by FBI agents. Victims of organized stalking seem to be rather ordinary individuals who are not connected to criminal or terrorist organizations. In many cases, targets seem to have no idea how they came to be targeted. Some of them - perhaps most - might have simply crossed someone with connections to the law enforcement industry.

Such targeted persons do not have the resources and skills that would require serious “tradecraft” on the part of the perpetrators. Any brown-noser who can follow orders and keep a secret could perform this level of dirty work. Surveillance Role Players would seem to fit the bill.

Training the lowest-level perps

Most of the employment announcements I have seen for SRPs state that one element of the job is training others. That too is consistent with observable activities associated with organized stalking. Acts of harassment done for psychological operations purposes are often perpetrated by someone having only a single momentary interaction with the target. For example, someone unknown to the victim makes some particular comment or performs some act of rudeness, or simply glares at the victim. Such persons are probably ignorant of why the victim is supposedly even being targeted.

Perhaps SRPs orchestrate and delegate those minor acts of “no-touch torture” which collectively make up what the Stasi referred to as “zersetzung” - the process of systematically degrading the target’s morale.

Many Surveillance Role Player job ads - such as the one below - indicate that the work is part-time. That would make sense for

this type of work for several reasons. For one thing, a part-time job would be easier to conceal from the public. Also, it is possible that harassing people full-time might be a bit demoralizing for all but the most purely sadistic CI agents. Some cops frequently behave as bullies, but few people could spend all 40 hours of their work week perpetrating acts of harassment.

Of course, an additional practical reason for restricting employees to part-time status is that it greatly reduces the obligation to provide benefits for them.

Note also that the job ad below states that one element of the work is to "coordinate with local law enforcement." If SRPs are stalking people, they would inevitably need to sometimes coordinate their activities with police. Quite possibly, Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs) could be involved in some ways. As explained in detail in the section of this website about "red squads," LEIUs have a long history in the U.S. of functioning as political enforcement agencies.

If any readers of this website have any insights about the precise nature of these jobs (which seem never to be discussed in the mainstream news media), I welcome them. Obviously, it's pure speculation from my perspective that they are possibly connected with organized stalking, but such a connection would neatly answer these three questions:

"What do surveillance role players do?"

"Who perpetrates organized stalking?"

"How do the stalkers maintain the secrecy of their operations?"

SRP job announcements do not indicate which U.S. government department or agency is the client. The most likely entity would be the Department of Homeland Security.

Gang stalking crosses multiple boundaries: geographical, jurisdictional, legal, and moral. My guess is that the participants are primarily motivated by the financial benefits, but also by the notion that they are part of a secret group which is essentially above the law, and which imposes what they see as a moral punishment on dissidents. They are America's more cowardly and more secretive version of the Taliban.

The professional caliber of Surveillance Role Players

Players in this game are not exactly members of the premier league in the intelligence business. First, spying (espionage) is traditionally regarded within the intelligence community as a more prestigious occupation than counterintelligence work.

Secondly, for obvious reasons, domestic counterintelligence operations are less challenging than foreign counterintelligence operations. Even those who argue that counterintelligence work deserves to be taken more seriously, such as Roy Godson, acknowledge that distinction.

Some ads for SRPs list a college degree among the qualifications, but many - such as the one below - require only a high school diploma. This means that former enlisted military personnel with counterintelligence (CI) training can easily make some good money relative to their education level as SRPs - possibly by harassing and spying on their fellow citizens. That would be tempting for a certain type of person during any period, but especially in today's relatively weak job market.

Finally, counterintelligence subversion which targets amateurs (non-intelligence professionals) who have very limited assets is by definition the easiest work of all. Unlike covert operations - which must be conducted without being detected by the targets - organized stalking involves overt harassment, so the level of "tradecraft" required is relatively primitive.

Being a gang stalking perp is several rungs down the ladder

from being the protagonist in a John le Carré novel.

Another job announcement for a Surveillance Role Player - highlighting added:

Click on image to enlarge.

SRP Job Ad - BAE

Goldilocks' porridge temperature IQ

Sometimes it is better from an employer's perspective to hire people who do not think too deeply about the business in which they are involved.

One of the mistakes made by the National Security Agency (NSA) that led to the scandalous revelations of its Big Brother spying programs in 2013 was that the agency permitted one of its contractor firms - Booz Allen Hamilton Inc. - to hire an employee who was exceptionally intelligent.

Edward Snowden was smart enough to not only understand the information technology aspect of the spy agency, but also to perceive how morally corrupt and unconstitutional the surveillance system was, and how to expose the whole slimy business to the public.

Corporations who employ Surveillance Role Players quite possibly seek to hire people smart enough to carry out orders, but not smart enough to consider the philosophical implications associated with a Stasi-type system of political enforcement.

This phenomenon is definitely at work in the law enforcement industry. One example is a federal lawsuit by a police department applicant in Connecticut. A man was denied the opportunity to apply for a job with the New London Police Department on the grounds that he was too intelligent. As a matter of policy, the police department only interviewed candidates who were just slightly above average in intelligence

“on the theory that those who scored too high could get bored with police work and leave soon after undergoing costly training.”

In August 2000, a federal appeals court ruled that the policy was legitimate.

The moral character of security contractors

Admittedly, the possible participation of SRPs in counterintelligence stalking is purely speculative for now. On the other hand, there are well-documented cases of lawlessness and minimal oversight among military, security, and intelligence contractors, so one does not have to wonder about the plausibility of such involvement.

A perfect example of contractors with secret clearances performing dirty work for the federal government was a June 2014 report by Pulitzer Prize-winning New York Times journalist James Risen. The article documented how the mercenary soldier corporation formerly known as Blackwater operated with legal impunity in Iraq.

Several weeks before an infamous incident in which Blackwater personnel killed 17 civilians in Baghdad in 2007, the U.S. State Department had begun investigating the corporation’s misconduct and lack of oversight. However, American Embassy officials pulled the plug on that investigation and ordered the investigators to immediately leave the country. That move followed a rather interesting exchange between a Blackwater official and an investigator:

… the inquiry was abandoned after Blackwater’s top manager there issued a threat: “that he could kill” the government’s chief investigator and “no one could or would do anything about it as we were in Iraq,” according to department reports.

The death threat - which was made by a former member of SEAL Team 6 - was witnessed by another investigator. Despite

having the statements of the investigators - as well as a long list of other examples of serious misconduct by Blackwater employees, the State Department never even interviewed either of the investigators during its inquiry.

The attitude among Blackwater employees - whose corporation had a contract worth over $1 billion to protect American diplomats - was described by the lead investigator as follows:

"Blackwater contractors saw themselves as above the law," he said, adding that the "hands off" management resulted in a situation in which "the contractors, instead of Department officials, are in command and in control."

Although most of us can only speculate about a connection between Surveillance Role Players and Cointelpro stalking, Americans should at least be curious why their government is constantly hiring people with counterintelligence training and secret clearances for unspecified activities within the U.S.

Journalists especially ought to investigate this mystery - if only out of professional curiosity.

U.S. Military Counterintelligence Agents

Military CI Agent

Where do intelligence-security contractor firms find the aforementioned "surveillance role players?" Since the qualifications include counterintelligence training and secret clearances, the most obvious source of personnel would be former military counterintelligence agents. In fact, the job announcements - such as the one shown above - specifically state that applicants with military experience are "highly

desired." For someone who is a former military CI agent, domestic spying offers an opportunity for easy money and power.

The Military Counterintelligence Agencies

Each branch of the military has a component responsible for counterintelligence:

U.S. Army Counterintelligence
Office of Special Investigations (Air Force)
Naval Criminal Investigative Service (Navy & Marine Corps)

US Army Intelligence Insignia

US Air Force OSI Insignia

US Navy - NCIS Insignia

Agents in each of the branches are federal law enforcement officers. They conduct the operations and investigations in their respective branches aimed at disrupting such crimes as espionage and sabotage, and they also handle other criminal matters.

This is the badge carried by Army Counterintelligence Special Agents:

ci_badge

Cashing In

CI stands for counterintelligence; it also stands for "cashing in."

Imagine for a moment that you are a military intelligence agent who is either close to leaving the military or has recently left the military (or you are transitioning from full-time active

duty status to that of a part-time active reservist). Now imagine you are told that you can work either full-time or part-time for an intelligence-security contractor and make good money for relatively easy work. (Harassing and spying on civilians in your own country is presumably a bit easier than working on counterintelligence operations in say, Afghanistan.)

Imagine further that you are the kind of person likely to be working in military counterintelligence to begin with - someone who can follow orders and keep a secret (and lie), and who does not question the morality of his or her work.

Keep in mind that the job proposal - working as a "surveillance role player" - offers the allure of participating in a secret program that operates outside the law - sort of a low-rent spy club.

The opportunity would be especially appealing to anyone whose marketable job skills are limited. A CI agent's job training emphasizes things such as lying convincingly. That kind of skill set is not always in
big demand outside of fields such as used-car sales and politics.

Further imagine that - just like J. Edgar Hoover and his thugs - you subscribe to the kind of reactionary authoritarian political outlook that enables you to rationalize perpetrating various unconstitutional actions against your fellow citizens. Morally, you can live with what you do because you have an authority figure - your boss at the security-intelligence firm (and more generally, the military-intelligence industrial establishment) sanctioning your activities. In short, you're a minion of a larger program run by people smarter and more powerful than you, and as such you are not inclined to question the morality of it all. (It would be "above your pay grade" to think independently about such matters.)

You can see why a job as a "surveillance role player" might be very attractive to such a person. If the individual is fundamentally a bully as well, he or she will have found the

promised land.

Domestic spying on American civilians by the U.S. military

Not only do U.S. military CI agents sometimes cash-in on their experience by working as intelligence-security contractors after they leave the military, some of them do some spying on American civilians while they are still on active duty.

Most Americans probably assume that the targets of spying by the U.S. military are exclusively foreign enemies. That is not always the case. For example, one of the scandals which led to the U.S. Senate's famous Church Committee investigations during the 1970s involved U.S. Army intelligence agents getting caught spying on anti-war protesters.

About a decade ago, news reports began to emerge about efforts by
the Defense Department to quietly loosen restrictions on its ability to conduct domestic spying. In June 2004, Newsweek reported the following:

"Without any public hearing or debate, NEWSWEEK has learned, Defense officials recently slipped a provision into a bill before Congress that could vastly expand the Pentagon's ability to gather intelligence inside the United States, including recruiting citizens as informants."

Allegations of political spying by military contractors have also been in the news in recent years. This lawsuit in Washington State for example, accused two civilian employees of the U.S. Army of spying on anti-war protesters. The case was dismissed in June 2014, but the plaintiffs are appealing the decision.

Larry Hildes, the lead attorney for the plaintiffs, had some interesting comments about the case, as reported in this write-up.

Hildes and [co-counsel] Hendricks say there are dossiers and PowerPoint presentations on some of the demonstrators that made the rounds at domestic terrorism conferences.

Some of the depositions of Army personnel, Hildes says, “are amazing.” One colonel, he says, said “of course we monitor the peace movement because they’re anti-military and might demonstrate against us.” Another, Hildes says, “was like something out of Dr. Strangelove. ‘There are no limits in intelligence-sharing to defend the homeland.’ He said that three times!”

Hildes says another Army official bragged about their effectiveness in disrupting the lives of PMR demonstrators to her bosses in the Pentagon-and that there was a PMR task force at McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey. “There’s no way they weren’t duplicating this model other places,” he says.

If Judge Leighton’s current ruling stands, Hildes says, “the Army can take any peace group, where any member of it has ever engaged in civil disobedience, which is probably most peace groups in the country, and spy on them as much as they want, gather personal information as much as they want, label them as terrorists as much as they want, and everything is okay. Nothing’s out of bounds. The ground where the First Amendment and Fourth Amendment coexist to protect dissent, if this ruling stands, will be gone.”

Here is a deposition from the case which is an interesting read. It appears that just being an anti-war activist was enough to get someone designated as a surveillance target - which also involved having security personnel gather information about the activist’s friends and relatives.

John Towery Deposition

Gang stalking by active duty military intelligence agents

The cover article of the September 2013 issue (U.K. edition) of the magazine Fortean Times was called “Strange Tales of Homeland Security.” As the blurb on the cover made clear, the piece was about “State-Sponsored Gangstalking.” The author - Robert Guffey, a faculty member of the English department at California State University Long Beach - gave a detailed account of a gang stalking case which involved the U.S. military.

A marine had gone AWOL after stealing some sensitive military property - including night vision goggles and a laptop containing classfied information. Apparently the Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) initiated an organized stalking campaign against the suspect and his associates as well as an investigation. Various psychological operations tactics were used, such as overt stalking, in addition to some far more exotic methods.

So there is at least one credible published report of intense gang stalking being used by a U.S. military counterintelligence agency against an American citizen. Possibly the operations were intended to serve as both a form of extra-judicial punishment and as experimentation.

Click here to download a copy of the article as a Word document. (The article is behind a subscription pay-wall at the Fortean Times website.)

Strange Tales of Homeland Security by Robert Guffey

Connections between U.S. military intelligence agencies and Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)

Most accounts of organized stalking include reports of sophisticated electronic surveillance, black bag operations, and exotic weapons. As noted in the previous section on LEIUs, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of spying in

America, George O'Toole, offered an insight into how such tactics and equipment are acquired by police department intelligence units. Writing in 1979, O'Toole said this:

"U.S. Army Intelligence, which in the recent past has shown a disturbing propensity for spying on Americans, is more than a little chummy with the local cops in many cities. The Army trained several Baltimore intelligence-squad officers in techniques of electronic eavesdropping and surreptitious entry at its Fort Holabird spy school in Maryland. In return, the Baltimore cops passed along many of their intelligence reports to the army. In Chicago the Red Squad was in daily contact with the army's 113th Military Intelligence Group during the late 1960s and early 1970s, passing along intelligence reports and receiving a variety of technical assistance."

U.S. military intelligence agency databases about American civilians

In March 2014 the Washington Examiner reported that the Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) maintains a huge database which tracks civilian law enforcement records - including even minor offenses such as parking tickets. At the time of the report, the database already contained over 500 million entries.

The article quotes Eugene Fidell, who teaches military law at Yale Law School, describing the military's current policy as "domestic spying."

"Clearly, it cannot be right that any part of the Navy is collecting traffic citation information," Fidell said. "This sounds like something from a third-world country, where you have powerful military intelligence watching everybody."

Criminal "Informants" (Street-Level Perps)

rat

My comments on this subject are mostly speculative, but are based on first-hand experience as a target of illegal harassment by members of America's security industry.

Criminal "informants" are the pawns on the counterintelligence chessboard. In a legitimate counterintelligence operation, an informant might have useful information and contacts - and therefore, be comparable to a more valuable chess piece, but in "gang stalking," the perpetrators are expendable. Very likely, ex-convicts - over whom authorities have leverage - are used for some of the acts of overt stalking of counterintelligence targets. Potential pawns of this sort are never in short supply in America - a nation with one of the world's highest per capita rates of incarceration.

Quite possibly, "informants" are the "students" referred to in the previously-discussed job descriptions for Surveillance Role Players (SRPs). The SRPs probably delegate much of the street-level harassment to rodents even lower on the food chain than themselves. This creates a perfect system of plausible deniability; the perpetrators seen by the target are unknown to the target, and the identities of the SRPs are unknown to the informants. Very likely, the security agent simply gives some cash to the perpetrator for executing some one-time act of harassment - such as making a comment which would be meaningless to anyone except the target, such as a reference to something learned by illegal surveillance. In other cases, the perpetrator might cut-off or bump the target in pedestrian traffic as a form of psychological warfare. Again, the contacts would be meaningless to outside observers, and virtually impossible to prove. Also - and this is critical: The street-level perpetrators have minimal credibility because of their backgrounds, so they pose little threat of exposing the operations.

Finally, this type of perpetrator is basically expendable from the perspective of the security agency (public or private) which

uses him or her. If the “student” gets injured or killed, or captured, no one in a position of power will really care. If you want to get an idea of how America’s law enforcement industry views its informants, you should read this September 2012 New Yorker article about what local and federal police agencies did to 23-year-old Rachel Hoffman.

The fate of “informants” and other non-professionals recruited to participate in counterintelligence stalking cases - as distinguished from criminal investigation cases - is not easily ascertained because of the secrecy which surrounds such activity. Some of the published news reports cited on this website contain evidence that U.S. intelligence agencies might have orchestrated harassment campaigns in which informant perpetrators - and possibly others - were seriously injured or killed when the victims lashed out in response to the harassment. (For examples, see the news reports about the Washington Navy Yard shooting in 2013 cited in this webpage’s section on “Mobbing and Workplace Violence,” as well as the January 2014 stabbing in Manitoba, Canada, and the November 2014 shooting at Florida State University, cited in this webpage’s section about “Published News Reports.”)

Helpful Tips

Based on my own observations, and credible accounts shared with me by other self-proclaimed victims of government stalking, many low-level perpetrators are apparently rotated by the agents and contractors coordinating the harassment, so the target is not confronting the same individuals repeatedly. Even though a victim might be harassed daily, many of the stalkers only have a single instance of direct contact with the victim.

One of the implications of the apparently extensive use of multiple anonymous perpetrators for organized stalking is this: the corrupt members of public and private security

organizations who orchestrate this form of crime apparently recognize the danger of using perpetrators who can be identified by the victim. Consequently, if you are a victim of this cowardly psychological terrorism, you should pay very close attention when perpetrators are used who are not anonymous. If someone whose identity is known to you has clearly been recruited to harass you (for example, if acts and comments by a neighbor, co-worker, landlord, local merchant, etc. are clearly intended to harass you), you should exploit that fact by making it very clear to that person - in a way that does not constitute an illegal threat - that you know he or she is perpetrating crimes against you. Even if that particular individual's participation in the harassment discontinues, you should "stay in touch" with the person, and make clear (subtly) that you remember exactly what he or she did for the Stasi. An easy - and legal - way to do this is by anonymously mailing a flyer about this website to the person. You could even hand a copy of the flyer to him or her, and just mention that you saw it and thought it was interesting. Don't elaborate or discuss it. You won't need to.

That will create problems for both the pawns and their puppet-masters, neither of whom will be comfortable with spreading information about what they are doing.

Terrorism Liaison Officers (TLOs)

TLO

Since 2008, America's "national security" personnel include "Terrorism Liaison Officers." As explained on this website of a regional information-sharing network, TLOs are designated police officers, firefighters, paramedics, utility workers, and others trained to report "suspicious activity" to a national government database - the network of data fusion centers.

As the Denver Post reported, the “suspicious activity” could be simply taking photos or expressing “extremist beliefs.” One of the concerns about this policy was expressed by the director of the Electronic Privacy Information Center, John Verdi:

“The problem is, you’re drafting individuals whose job isn’t law enforcement to spy on ordinary Americans and report their activities to the government.”

Be discrete if you are ever taking notes. Apparently, that is also one of the forms of “suspicious activity.”

Whether some TLOs might also be directly involved - officially or unofficially - in counterintelligence harassment, is impossible to say. It is not hard to imagine such involvement though for the kind of person who would volunteer to be the designated reporter of “suspicious” citizens to Big Brother.

Police Officers

cop (cropped)

Participation of local police officers in extra-judicial enforcement activities has a long and well-documented history in the U.S. As previously discussed, counterintelligence units within urban police departments - called “Red Squads” - date back to the 1800s.

Historically, many of the spying and subversion operations of Red Squads targets political dissidents rather than organized crime groups. Such activities by local police departments continues today - although the police squads are now more commonly referred to as “Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs).”

Not surprisingly, large cities such as Los Angeles and New York have the most extensive intelligence operations, although even small police departments are increasingly involved in the "national security" infrastructure because of federal grants from the Department of Homeland Security (DHS).

Money from the DHS creates a massive pig trough - excuse the pun - for local law enforcement agencies, and has greatly contributed to the militarization of police departments. DHS funding enables towns such as Keene, New Hampshire - population 23,000 - to purchase armored personnel carriers, for example.

Having police departments arm themselves with military weapons is disturbing, but the far more dangerous trend is the expansion of spying on citizens by local police, which is being encouraged at the federal level.

Local police departments participate in organized stalking of targeted individuals. In some cases they perpetrate stalking operations purely for local personal agendas - instead of as part of an unconstitutional, but ostensibly security-related program. The clearest example of this was the previously-mentioned 2011 case in Stockton, California, which was covered in local TV and newspaper reports. Cops stalked the city manager to punish him for not granting them a sufficiently generous compensation package.

That the local police officers resorted to creepy psychological operations tactics is significant; it did not happen randomly. The cops in Stockton were apparently familiar with psyops tactics, and they were used to getting away with such behavior.

Here is the TV news report about gang stalking by the Stockton police:

Sometimes the role of local police in gang stalking operations is to simply look the other way while others (federal agents or their private intelligence contractors) perpetrate their crimes.

This was apparently the case when the feds were terrorizing Jacob Appelbaum and his girlfriend in June 2011.

Appelbaum is a prominent activist associated with WikiLeaks and with Tor (the anonymous web-browsing network). Not surprisingly, the U.S. intelligence community is not fond of him since he is in the business of exposing their crimes. After a botched home invasion of the residence of Appelbaum's girlfriend by federal agents in Seattle (while she was at home), Appelbaum tried to file a police report about the crime. The cops initially refused to even take a report about the incident, let alone investigate it. After several attempts, Appelbaum was able to force them to take a report, but only after the ACLU got involved on his behalf.

Although I cannot prove it, I personally experienced several unmistakable instances of local uniformed police officers in California overtly stalking me. This occurred in multiple jurisdictions. I often receive reports of similar crimes by police from readers of this website. I can imagine that the ACLU must receive similar reports, although they refuse to publicly discuss the issue. It should be remembered that the ACLU - although extremely helpful on a range of civil rights issues - played no role in the exposure of the first version of Cointelpro.

Anyone who might be skeptical about the willingness of cops to perpetrate crimes against their fellow citizens as part of counterintelligence operations should read about the assassinations of black political organizers Fred Hampton and Mark Clark in 1969. As part of the FBI's Cointelpro activities, 14 Chicago police officers raided the apartment in which the two men were sleeping, and shot them to death.

Furthermore, anyone who is skeptical that widespread gang stalking could occur without America's vigilant news media calling attention to it - and the public becoming outraged - should also consider that those assassinations were barely noticed by the public.

For a complete explanation of counterintelligence crimes perpetrated by police officers, see the section earlier in this overview about Red squads (Law Enforcement Intelligence Units).

Firefighters (cropped)

As noted above, firefighters sometimes participate in intelligence sharing as Terrorism Liaison Officers. Some accounts by victims of organized harassment (including one linked below which was reported on the ABC News TV program 20/20) suggest that firefighters also sometimes participate in the systematic harassment of targeted individuals.

In the case of police officers, I have first-hand knowledge that some participate in organized stalking. Moreover, you don't need to take my word for it since I have included several published news reports on this website which make the same point. In the case of firefighters, the extent of their involvement is less clear, but several facts make it plausible that they sometimes function as gang stalking perps.

For one thing, a pilot program to have firefighters gather and share security intelligence was launched by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) in 2006. Apparently, a complete national framework for "suspicious activity reporting" by first-responders has not been fully worked out, but some fire department officials have taken a great interest in the program.

If you have a traditional (non-police state) view of America, you might have difficulty wrapping your mind around the notion that firefighters, paramedics, and utility workers are spying upon - let alone stalking and harassing - their fellow Americans. For an example of the thinking behind using first-responders as spies - and an overview of the main elements of the national intelligence-gathering infrastructure - you can read

the following document.

Below is a Naval Postgraduate School master's thesis written in 2012 by Joshua M. Dennis, a Chicago Fire Department chief. In his thesis, Mr. Dennis seeks to clarify the role of the U.S. Fire Service in the intelligence community.

Incidentally, the Naval Postgraduate School is apparently something of a firefighter spy academy. If you perform a Google search for similar theses, you can find several.

Fire Service Intelligence

Hat-tip to the blog Cryptoscatology for highlighting that document.

An example of the kind of suspicious things for which firefighters are supposed to be looking is given in the May 2010 issue of Homeland Security Affairs:

"Unusual documents for the occupancy type: especially maps, books, blueprints, literature …of critical infrastructures."

So if firefighters visit your apartment building some day - for a periodic safety inspection, or in response to a false fire alarm - don't be surprised if you notice them taking a keen interest in your reading material as they pass through.

Fire departments also participate - presumably both as providers and users of information - in the nation's system of data fusion centers. A May 2014 article in the New York Times describes those fusion centers as follows:

The nation's 78 fusion centers - which have received hundreds of millions of dollars from the Department of Homeland Security and other federal agencies, as well as money from state governments - are run by state and local authorities …..Many centers ….can involve dozens of officials from police and fire departments, federal agencies and private companies ….

[emphasis added]

Another indication of the law enforcement and surveillance role of fire departments in the new Big Brother version of America is that some fire departments apparently have subpoena powers. We know this because, for example, the Fire Department of New York used its subpoena powers to spy on the cell phone records of a whistle-blower in what appears to have been an effort at retaliation.

ABC News TV Report: Corrupt Firefighters Harassing Ohio Couple

This news report broadcast in May 2014 gives a clear example of firefighters participating in organized stalking. As in the previously-mentioned incident involving gang stalking by local police in Stockton, California in 2011, this Ohio case was done for personal vengeance.

In Hubbard, Ohio a couple was systematically tormented for 7 years in a harassment campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, he was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute. He enlisted other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to terrorize the couple by having people drive by the victims' home at all hours honking their horns.

The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports. The couple's website includes the official reports and overwhelmingly-convincing video evidence of their systematic harassment by corrupt firefighters and corrupt police officers.

This 2-minute video perfectly illustrates the relentless harassment:

Public image versus reality

A large gap often exists between the public's perception and

reality regarding first-responders (firefighters, police officers, and paramedics). Those professions contain their share of good people - and even heroes, but there is a significant bad element that tends to be underestimated.

When you consider reports such as the one above, and not-infrequent reports of corruption, nepotism, racism, brutality, and an often “tribal” culture among first-responders, you realize: allegations that such people perpetrate organized harassment - both the professional and vigilante varieties - are not at all far-fetched.

InfraGard & DSAC Members

excellent

As mentioned in the introduction of this overview, two corporate associations - InfraGard and DSAC - have partnerships with the FBI and Homeland Security to share intelligence. Apparently, certain trusted individuals in the participating corporations are granted special membership status by the FBI - complete with ID cards - and have privileged access to information and direct communication with the FBI.

As a practical matter, this very likely means that if one of these elite members of the business community decides to have someone targeted for an “investigation” they could simply tell the FBI that they have concerns that the individual represents what counterintelligence agents call “an insider threat” - meaning that an employee is suspected of being likely to steal proprietary information or that he or she is a “disgruntled employee” or has “extremist beliefs” and poses a safety or national security risk.

For a detailed explanation of this unholy alliance, I recommend reading this May 2013 report from the Center for Media and Democracy, which reported that certain corporations

apparently exploited this partnership to use the FBI as a weapon against their political adversary, the Occupy Wall Street Movement.

In a 2009 TV program, Jesse Ventura, the former governor of Minnesota, interviewed Matthew Rothschild, senior editor of the Progressive about InfraGard. Ventura also confronted a member of InfraGard regarding the partnership's obvious potential for abuse of power. The relevant section begins 25 minutes into this video clip.

If you suspect that your boss - or former boss - might have arranged to have you blacklisted, you should definitely watch this.

If the video becomes unavailable at the above link, and you want to search for it, this is the information: Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura, Episode #4, "Big Brother" - originally broadcast on December 23, 2009.

Threat Assessment Teams

Witch Trial

An early example of a Threat Assessment Team: peasants at a witch trial in "Monty Python and the Holy Grail"

As mentioned in the section above on selection of targeted individuals, a Threat Assessment Team (TAT) is a small group of designated staff members in an organization (public or private) which attempts to assess whether certain individuals in the organization pose a threat.

As the page about TATs in the FBI's website makes clear, these groups are expected to work with law enforcement agencies to share their suspicions that an individual is likely to commit a crime in the future.

If the members of the TAT are also members of InfraGard or DSAC - or if they have an informal connection to a law enforcement or security agency, it would presumably not be unlikely that the suspicious individual would find his or her way onto a watch list of some sort.

Of course, it's purely speculative how such a process might play out regarding organized stalking, but the U.S. law enforcement business is now so secretive that speculation is often the only option to try to understand it.

Citizen Spies

DHS Poster

Department of Homeland Security Poster

Snitch Programs

Clearly the government also makes extensive use of citizen informants. An obvious example of this was the Department of Homeland Security's public awareness campaign introduced in 2010 encouraging citizens to report anything suspicious: "If you see something, say something"

State and local governments have followed the feds' lead (and used the feds' money) to promote a "snitch" culture - such as this Florida program to encourage residents to spy on their neighbors.

Naturally, such programs could have a corrosive effect on the inclination of Americans trust each other. That general level of trust ought to be a concern for everyone, since it has declined in recent decades. An Associated Press poll published in November 2013 found that the segment of America's population which believes that "most people can be trusted"

had fallen from half (in 1972) to one-third.

Public awareness programs designed to encourage people to become snitches are bad enough, but even more disturbing are secret programs in which citizens are paid to function as part-time spies to gather information on their fellow Americans.

Such programs date back to at least the Cointelpro era. Chicago Daily News Columnist Mike Royko reported on one political activist targeted in Chicago in 1970 who obtained information (perhaps through a Freedom of Information Act request) from the FBI about her record. She discovered that she had been spied upon by the "Welcome Wagon" lady who had met her when she moved into a new neighborhood. (Welcome Wagon is a company which promotes local businesses. From the late 1920s until the late 1990s, they sent "hostesses" to visit new homeowners and give them gift baskets with samples and coupons.)

Incidentally, Mike Royko - whose quote appears at the top of the homepage of Fight Gang Stalking - was also a target of government spying. He was apparently being followed by Chicago's Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU). Apparently, the FBI did not approve of Royko's columns, which sometimes criticized the agency. Eventually, the FBI had an 86-page file on Mike Royko, who died in 1997 at age 64.

A Brigade of Snitches: The American Protective League

Most Americans are unaware of the U.S. government's history of using its citizens to spy on each other. A prime example of this phenomenon was the American Protective League:

During World War I some 250,000 volunteers joined the units that made up the American Protective League (APL). This private organization, which had nearly 100,000 members in 600 cities by 1917, worked with the Justice Department's Bureau of Investigation to identify war saboteurs and alien spies.

Wearing badges that looked official, the volunteers soon expanded their mission. They conducted surveillance, and harassed, intimidated and “arrested” people whose loyalty was questioned, perhaps because they refused to buy Liberty Bonds. The APL staged raids on factories, union halls, and private homes, and detained more than 40,000 people, including draft dodgers, for the War Department.

Boy Scout Merit Badges for Snitching

Nazi Boy Scout

Volunteer members of the American Protective League (see above) were issued U.S. government ID cards. Another group of volunteer snitches who were issued government ID cards was described in a June 2013 blog entry on The New York Review of Books website:

“In the 1960s in Rochester, New York, the local police department launched Operation SAFE (Scout Awareness for Emergency). It involved twenty thousand boy scouts living in the vicinity of Rochester. They got identification cards marked with their thumb prints. On the cards were the telephone numbers of the local police and the FBI. The scouts participating in the program were given a list of suspicious activities that they were to report.”

Letter from an Anonymous Snitch

Just as the Stasi received intelligence from volunteer snitches in communist East Germany, so did the FBI during J. Edgar Hoover’s reign (and no doubt still do today). Here is an example of that kind of tip. The following letter is included in the FBI file obtained through a Freedom of Information request about Bella Abzug, a progressive activist who was a member of the House of Representatives during the mid-1970s.

The anonymous letter is from a college classmate of Abzug who identifies himself or herself as “Pro-F.B.I.” Apparently, he

or she deemed Ms. Abzug to be insufficiently fascistic, and therefore someone on whom the agency should definitely spy.

Click on image to enlarge

Snitch Letter

Hat tip to Matt Stoller, who highlighted this document in his blog in March 2014.

Motivations for becoming a snitch

Based on my own observations and on speculation about what would be a logical (and in some cases necessary) use of resources for a counterintelligence operation, it seems that some of the people who participate - at least in small ways - in the stalking are civilians who are presumably told they are assisting in an investigation or a “neighborhood watch” type program.

No doubt such neighbors of the targeted individual would not think of themselves as “vigilantes” even though they are in fact participating in an illegal conspiracy designed to inflict extra-judicial punishment.

The motivations of a particular stalker are probably often unrelated to the reason the targeted individual was blacklisted in the first place. While the victim may have been targeted simply because he or she crossed someone with connections and money, the perpetrators - including the victim’s neighbors, associates, relatives, etc. - can simply be told various lies about the victim. Those lies can be tailored to fit the particular person or groups of persons being recruited to participate in the harassment.

New snitch programs

In September 2014, the Justice Department announced a new plan to root out all the potential terrorists in America by

implementing a program of “community-led interventions.” If that sounds like it might lead to Stasi-type witch hunts, don’t worry; Attorney General Eric Holder assures us that this “innovative and aggressive” program will be guided by “democratic values.”

The Whole Stasi Gang

entire goon squad

The full list of groups who either passively acquiesce or actively participate in “gang stalking” - for money or as volunteers - probably looks something like this:

1) Federal law enforcement & intelligence agencies
. (DOJ, FBI, DHS, CIA, NSA, etc.)

2) Intelligence-security contractors
. (including “Surveillance Role Players”)

3) Military counterintelligence agents

4) Criminal informants

5) InfraGard & DSAC members & Threat Assessment Team members

6) Terrorism Liaison Officers

7) Police officers
. (Law Enforcement Intelligence Units & patrol officers)

8) Firefighters

9) Private investigators

10) Neighbors, landlords, merchants, co-workers, and even relatives of the victim. In some cases, these persons are apparently recruited under the pretense that they are participating in an “investigation” or a neighborhood watch program.

11) Others informally recruited to assist - such as friends, relatives, and business associates of persons in one of the other categories

A person in category 10 or 11 is what East Germany’s Stasi agents referred to as an Inoffizielle Mitarbeiter - an unofficial collaborator.

Gang stalking perpetrators are an assortment of corrupt politicians, corrupt corporate executives, corrupt federal agents, corrupt cops, snitches, brown-nosers, bullies, liars, parasitic security contractors, sociopaths, psychopaths, traitors, and useful idiots. This is exactly what you would expect in a program refined by a communist secret police agency.

“It’s very common for the victims to understand a system better than the people who are holding the stick.”

- Noam Chomsky, Imperial Ambitions

Blue Line

12. Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority
Nazi Soldiers

Nazi soldiers invading Poland

“Blind belief in authority is the greatest enemy of truth.”
- Albert Einstein

People like to believe that the evil and stupid obedience displayed by people such as Hitler’s followers is far-removed from their own nature and culture. History and science suggest that is not the case.

Anyone wishing to understand gang stalking - or even to assess the plausibility of such a conspiracy - should briefly review the interesting (but disturbing) historical and scientific evidence on conformity and obedience.

History is filled with shocking manifestations of group-think - such as
the Salem, Massachusetts witch trials. Examples of blind deference to authority include attrocities such as the “Rape of Nanking” in the 1930s, in which Japanese soldiers, sanctioned by their leaders, raped, tortured, and murdered thousand of Chinese civilians. Many infants were killed in front of their mothers in that massacre; sometimes the soldiers gouged-out the children’s eyes before killing them.

Literature is similarly filled with helpful examples of the evil and idiocy associated with group-think and obedience. William Golding’s Lord of the Flies is one iconic example.

Be this guy

The story behind this photograph

Psychology experiments show that it would be easy to recruit people to participate - as paid thugs or as vigilantes - in the organized harassment of targeted individuals. The social dynamics would be effective in a small workplace run by a psychopath manager, or on a large scale in an agency such as the FBI.

In fact, that was the conclusion of a previously-mentioned

article in the September 2004 issue of the Sociological Forum. The authors found that agents in the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations targeted individuals for surveillance and harassment even when those individuals were not engaged in subversive activities. The targeting was done to please the authority figures higher up in the agency's food chain.

Two famous sets of experiments are of particular relevance here:

(1) Conformity experiments by social psychologist Solomon Asch

In Asch's experiments, students were asked to participate - along with others - in what was ostensibly a "vision test." Actually, the other participants were accomplices of the experimenter, and the study sought to find how the unsuspecting students would be influenced by the behavior of the others.

When asked to assess the relative lengths of lines displayed on cards, unsuspecting students were frequently influenced by the responses of the accomplices around them. In other words, people often changed their beliefs about what they had seen when the group expressed an opinion at variance with their own. In a control group, with no pressure to conform, few of the subjects gave incorrect answers. A majority (75 percent) of the subjects gave an incorrect answer to at least one question when surrounded by others expressing the wrong answer.

Asch Experiments

---

(2) Obedience to authority figures experiments by psychologist Stanley Milgram

In Milgram's experiments, participants were led to believe that they were administering small electrical shocks to a person

being tested, and that the voltage was being incrementally increased with each delivery of the shock. The experiment (and other similar subsequent experiments by others) found that most people (61 to 66 percent) will administer a fatal electrical shock to an innocent person purely out of deference to authority.

"The disappearance of a sense of responsibility is the most far-reaching consequence of submission to authority." - Stanley Milgram

Anyone skeptical - despite such findings - about how easy it is to manipulate average citizens to do very bad things to people they don't know should watch this video clip from an ABC TV program on the subject. The video features a private investigator-type person (not unlike the people who manage Cointelpro stalking operations presumably) portraying himself as a law enforcement officer, and easily persuading people to participate in serious crimes against strangers.

The fascist element of the U.S. intelligence community, law enforcement community, and military-industrial complex

As a former member of the U.S. military who also worked as a security contractor, I can say with some authority that many of the people in those professions have both integrity and intelligence.

Unfortunately though, such career fields - and I'm sure this applies to intelligence and law enforcement agencies such as the FBI and CIA as well - have more than their share of the type of folks described here by journalist Chris Hedges. Having spent a couple of decades as a war correspondent, he understands the mentality and character of authoritarian careerists.

Hedges' observations apply not only to military officers, but also to the related professions of law enforcement and domestic spying as well.

“Most institutions have a propensity to promote mediocrities, those whose primary strengths are knowing where power lies, being subservient and obsequious to the centers of power and never letting morality get in the way of one’s career. The military is the worst in this respect. In the military, whether at the Paris Island boot camp or West Point, you are trained not to think but to obey. What amazes me about the military is how stupid and bovine its senior officers are. Those with brains and the willingness to use them seem to be pushed out long before they can rise to the senior-officer ranks. The many Army generals I met over the years not only lacked the most rudimentary creativity and independence of thought but nearly always saw the press, as well as an informed public, as impinging on their love of order, regimentation, unwavering obedience to authority and single-minded use of force to solve complex problems.”

Here is the full article at truthdig.

Authoritarian Personality Type

The Authoritarians (Cropped)

Participants in the original Cointelpro and its current form - gang stalking - have what psychologists sometimes refer to as an “authoritarian personality.”

Robert Altemeyer, an associate professor of psychology at the University of Manitoba, has studied this subject extensively. An October 2004 article in Reason describes his findings about the authoritarian type personality:

“ ….authoritarians are cognitively rigid, aggressive, and intolerant. They are characterized by steadfast conformity to group norms, submission to higher status individuals, and aggression toward out-groups and unconventional group members.”

The article notes that Altemeyer’s views were confirmed by

research at the University of California at Berkeley, where they found that such people - who are typically very conservative politically - have common psychological factors described by the article's author as follows:

"fear and aggression, dogmatism and intolerance of ambiguity, uncertainty avoidance, need for cognitive closure, and terror management that causes conservatives to shun and even punish outsiders and those who threaten the status of their cherished world views."

Dr. Altemeyer wrote a book on this subject called The Authoritarians (2006). In his book, he makes clear that his references to "right-wing" authoritarian followers is a psychological - not ideological - category. Citizens in communist East Germany who served as informants for the Stasi (state police) were "authoritarians" just like far-right kooks in America today who participate in organized stalking. Because they are subservient to authority figures, such people are easily manipulated by those in power.

Professor Altemeyer generously made his book available to the public as a free pdf document: The Authoritarians

Authoritarian Tribalism Versus Respect for Legitimate Authority

A fundamental distinction deserves to be made here explicitly. The perspective of "authoritarian" perpetrators of organized stalking has nothing to do with respect for legitimate authority. Corrupt members of U.S. intelligence agencies, law enforcement agencies, and their security contractor associates are not motivated by concerns about public safety or national security - let alone respect for the law. They mostly value the paychecks they receive for "work" that involves minimal effort or risk. To the extent that they have any loyalty, it is not to their country, but to their fellow corrupt pigs. It probably is true that a fair number of the perpetrators do have right-wing political views which could be vaguely characterized as "authoritarian," but it

would be giving them too much intellectual credit to ascribe their bullying to some philosophical vision - even a fascistic un-American one. Perpetrators of COINTELPRO/MK Ultra-type harassment are just criminals with badges; they're drunk with power and they serve their own interests.

Personality & Character Traits of Counterintelligence Stalkers

Authoritarian personality-type folks are exactly whom you would expect to find in the ranks of a counterintelligence agency (and its contractor firms). Based partly on inference and partly on first-hand observation, here are some of their key traits:

Subservience

As Stanley Milgram's experiment found, people who can be induced by authority figures to commit acts of unwarranted cruelty are as common as manure at a cattle ranch. People who seek employment in a counterintelligence agency such as the FBI or DHS (or one of their security contractor firms) are especially likely to fit this profile. The previously-mentioned Sociological Forum article regarding the original Cointelpro program seemed to confirm this.

Cowardice

A person would not necessarily have to be a coward to participate in the kind of harassment associated with the current version of Cointelpro ("gang stalking"); however, he or she would also not need to be courageous. A cowardly sociopath would be a perfect fit. The "work" is neither physically dangerous nor legally risky. Author Douglas Valentine perfectly described the type of person often drawn to U.S. intelligence agencies - namely, someone who is excited by the prospect of engaging in lawless behavior without the legal jeopardy that usually entails: "a sociopath without the guts to

go it alone in the underworld."

Counterintelligence agents such as "Surveillance Role Players" who perpetrate gang stalking are bullies, but they like to play close to mommy's apron where it's safe.

Stupidity

Having worked for years in the corporate security industry (often with current and former law enforcement officers), I can tell you that a lot of people in such professions have the imagination, sense of humor, deep thinking capacity, and empathy of a cinder block. Having such a personality is not a sin of course, but it has consequences. People who are unable or unwilling to question what they are told by higher ranking authority figures are dangerous when serving in a corrupt power structure. The difference between constitutionally legitimate law enforcement and being a thug is too subtle for some people to grasp.

Sadism

"The connection between stupidity and cruelty is a close one."

- Christopher Hitchens

I don't have much to add to Hitchens' observation. The tactics of organized stalking are intended as psychological torture, and the perpetrators are often just as stupid as you would expect such people to be.

Dishonesty

Deception can be an ethically legitimate element of a counterintelligence operation (or an undercover law enforcement operation); however, counterintelligence programs in the U.S. - in the past (Cointelpro), and currently ("gang stalking"), are frequently both immoral and illegal. The FBI's campaign to destroy the actress Jean Seberg by slandering her

(for supporting the black civil rights movement) was a case in point. A rogue agency's classified internal memo that purports to sanction something that clearly violates the U.S. Constitution - and morality - does not make the activity legal. Lying as part of such an operation is just corruption. People who engage in such deception and get paid for it are just criminals.

Laziness

Counterintelligence stalking does not require technically complex operations. America's current version of Cointelpro mainly involves harassing individuals who lack the kind of resources and connections that would make them challenging or dangerous targets. Also, there are essentially no objective goals for security contractors who perform this kind of work; the firms which engage in this sleazy business are not expected to produce anything tangible. They receive their cash flow from the national security budget pig trough regardless of whether they do anything productive. Boondoggles are common in the military-industrial complex of course, but most contractors have to at least produce something, such as a tank or an airplane. Intelligence-security contractors sometimes only have to pretend that they are monitoring and countering actual threats.

Greed & Lust for Power

This is the core of organized stalking. Probably only the stupidest perpetrators of gang stalking are under any illusion that they are doing anything useful and legitimate; they're just thugs for a government which opinion polls show is regarded as corrupt by most Americans. "Surveillance Role Players" and their bosses have security clearances, so perhaps some of them convince themselves that they are special, but they are not an elite group; in 2013, over 5.1 million Americans had security clearances. Gang stalking perps are among the many parasites feeding at the massive "homeland security" pig trough.

"Except for an extraordinary diligence in looking out for his personal advancement, he had no motives at all."

- Hannah Arendt on Adolf Eichmann (one of the major organizers of the Holocaust)

In summary, the kind of people who participate in gang stalking are generally subservient, easily influenced by peer pressure, cowardly, stupid, sadistic, dishonest, lazy, and greedy. Apart from those traits though, they are probably fine people.

Blue Line

13. The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) . and Gang Stalking

DOJ Fish

The moral character of the DOJ

A fish rots from the head - whether it's the Vatican covering up decades of child sex abuse by priests or the U.S. Justice Department sanctioning secret operations which violate the U.S. Constitution. The DOJ - one of America's 17 intelligence agencies - administers the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) - which the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) says "has a long history of abusing its national security surveillance powers." Whatever the exact organizational structure of the current illegal counterintelligence surveillance and harassment operations that are sometimes called "gang stalking," such operations would not be happening without the knowledge and approval of the DOJ.

In recent years, the DOJ has been justly criticized for its aggressive prosecution and intimidation of whistle-blowers and journalists who expose abuses of power by U.S. intelligence agencies. In 2012, for example, the Justice Department secretly seized two months of telephone records of reporters and editors of the Associated Press. James Goodale, a First Amendment lawyer who played a key role in the publication of the Pentagon Papers by The New York Times, made the case that the DOJ was essentially treating reporters as criminals.

As the ACLU points out though, such behavior is consistent with a long-established history. When Robert F. Kennedy was the U.S. Attorney General (i.e., head of the DOJ) in the 1960s, he authorized some of the original COINTELPRO operations, such as wiretaps on the home of Martin Luther King, Jr.

Corruption at the U.S. Department of Justice is a bipartisan phenomenon. In 1971, when civilian activists leaked secret FBI documents to the Washington Post which revealed crimes committed against Americans by the FBI during the COINTELPRO operations, U.S. Attorney General John Mitchell (who later served prison time for his role in the Watergate scandal) tried unsuccessfully to persuade the Post's executive editor Ben Bradlee not to disclose the documents.

Assessing the plausibility of the claim that the DOJ countenances a modern version of COINTELPRO ("gang stalking") requires looking at various examples of the moral character of the agency. Eric Holder, U.S. Attorney General from 2009 to 2015, is a good example of the kind of people who work at the DOJ, and - more generally - the kind of people who often infest the highest echelons of America's power structures. The approval of unconstitutional secret counterintelligence operations would not be out of character for someone like Holder. When he was President Clinton's Deputy Attorney General (1997 to 2001), he approved the pardon of Marc Rich - a wealthy investor who was indicted on 63 counts of tax evasion and other charges and fled to Switzerland to avoid prosecution. By all serious accounts, the only reason Clinton granted the pardon was that Rich's wife was a big donor to the Democratic Party. Even the opinion writers for The Washington Post - an establishment newspaper which is generally sympathetic to the Democrats - said the pardon should have precluded Holder from becoming President Obama's Attorney General. Richard Cohen wrote of the pardon:

"It suggests that Holder, whatever his other qualifications, could not say no to power. The Rich pardon request had power written all over it - the patronage of important Democratic

fundraisers, for instance."

Sweeping the Dirt Under the Rug

Even the Justice Department's own internal affairs office - the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) - reports that hundreds of federal prosecutors and other DOJ employees violated laws, rules, and ethical principles over the decade from 2002 through 2013.

More than 400 of the instances they cited involved serious transgressions: recklessness or intentional misconduct. These included things such as failure to provide exculpatory evidence information to defendants, violation of Constitutional rights, and abuse of investigative authority.

In its review of the DOJ's findings, the Project on Government Oversight (POGO) made clear that the Justice Department also conceals some of its bad behavior from the public.

"As a general practice, the Justice Department does not make public the names of attorneys who acted improperly or the defendants whose cases were affected. The result: the Department, its lawyers, and the internal watchdog office itself are insulated from meaningful public scrutiny and accountability."

The report from POGO also quoted from a January 1993 Washington Post article, in which a government auditor described the secretive and dysfunctional nature of the DOJ's internal affairs office this way:

"The system they have in place could not be better for sweeping things under the rug."

Federal Judges Report Frequent Lying by DOJ Prosecutors

Most Americans give little thought to their nation's Department of Justice, except perhaps for high-profile cases with partisan political implications. Evidence of the DOJ's lack of integrity does not usually show up on the public's radar.

Federal judges however, often see examples of the moral rot at the DOJ, and have warned for decades that frequent misconduct by prosecutors undermines Constitutional protections of individuals' rights. A September 2010 article in USA Today reported on the effectiveness of a law enacted by Congress in 1997 intended to curb illegal conduct by prosecutors, such as lying and deliberately concealing evidence:

" …USA TODAY documented 201 criminal cases in the years that followed in which judges determined that Justice Department prosecutors - the nation's most elite and powerful law enforcement officials - themselves violated laws or ethics rules.

In case after case during that time, judges blasted prosecutors for "flagrant" or "outrageous" misconduct. They caught some prosecutors hiding evidence, found others lying to judges and juries, and said others had broken plea bargains."

Why would federal prosecutors engage in misconduct? Part of the explanation is that when they get caught, they are unlikely to be fired - as noted in another article by USA Today, which also found that "the Justice Department consistently conceals its own investigations of misconduct from the public."

Lying by the FBI

Since the DOJ oversees the FBI, it is not surprising that the latter also takes a very elastic view of its obligation to abide by the U.S. Constitution. One way they do this is to assert, when

caught lying, that the deception is being done in the name of "national security."

When various American Islamic organizations and individuals filed a FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) request in 2006 to determine if the FBI had engaged in illegal surveillance of them, the FBI concealed the existence of much of the material requested. In a lawsuit which followed, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals found that the FBI lied to the plaintiffs and to the court about the existence of the documents sought.

When confronted with their deception, the FBI argued, in effect, that the agency should not be required to tell the truth in court if they feel that doing so could compromise national security interests. The court rejected that claim.

Anyone wondering about the plausibility of claims that federal law enforcement agencies acquiesce in gang stalking should consider the fact that such agencies sometimes explicitly assert that they are above the law.

DOJ's Complicity in Spying and Lying by Private Intelligence Firms

Members of the Anonymous movement hacked into the emails of the cybersecurity firm HB Gary Federal In February 2011 after an executive at that firm boasted in the Financial Times that his company had infiltrated Anonymous and started to expose them.

One of the reports contained in the emails was a plan for HB Gary to work with several other security firms to destroy the whistle-blower organization WikiLeaks. News reports had indicated that Wikileaks was planning to publish documents showing possible corruption and fraud at Bank of America, so the bank funded a "counterespionage" campaign against Wikileaks, which included hiring the large intelligence

contractor firm Booz Allen, whose staff includes many former top officials from the intelligence community and the defense department.

One of the proposals was to create and plant fake documents to discredit Wikileaks. The plans also included hacking into Wikileaks' computer systems. Another proposal was to "attack" and "disrupt" the career of journalist Glenn Greenwald to pressure him into abandoning his public support of Wikileaks.

Bank of America had hired the law firm Hunton & Williams - among the most well-connected law firms in the nation's capital - to coordinate the bank's war against Wikileaks at the recommendation of the DOJ.

Glenn Greenwald explained the serious implications of this network of government and corporate players in the private espionage business in a February 2011 article for Salon.com:

"What is set forth in these proposals for Bank of America quite possibly constitutes serious crimes. Manufacturing and submitting fake documents with the intent they be published likely constitutes forgery and fraud. Threatening the careers of journalists and activists in order to force them to be silent is possibly extortion and, depending on the specific means to be used, constitutes other crimes as well. Attacking WikiLeaks' computer infrastructure in an attempt to compromise their sources undoubtedly violates numerous cyber laws.

Yet these firms had no compunction about proposing such measures to Bank of America and Hunton & Williams, and even writing them down. What accounts for that brazen disregard of risk? In this world, law does not exist as a constraint. It's impossible to imagine the DOJ ever, ever prosecuting a huge entity like Bank of America for doing something like waging war against WikiLeaks and its supporters. These massive corporations and the firms that serve them have no fear of law or government because they control each."

As Greenwald notes, a clear example of the extent to which the DOJ serves corporate interests rather than the interests of justice and the American public is the department's very different reactions to the cyber attacks on corporations versus an attack on Wikileaks:

"After Anonymous imposed some very minimal cyber disruptions on Paypal, Master Card and Amazon, the DOJ flamboyantly vowed to arrest the culprits, and several individuals were just arrested as part of those attacks. But weeks earlier, a far more damaging and serious cyber-attack was launched at WikiLeaks, knocking them offline. Those attacks were sophisticated and dangerous. Whoever did that was quite likely part of either a government agency or a large private entity acting at its behest. Yet the DOJ has never announced any investigation into those attacks or vowed to apprehend the culprits, and it's impossible to imagine that ever happening.

Why? Because crimes carried out that serve the Government's agenda and target its opponents are permitted and even encouraged; cyber-attacks are "crimes" only when undertaken by those whom the Government dislikes, but are perfectly permissible when the Government itself or those with a sympathetic agenda unleash them."

A November 2013 news report from Democracy Now! also asserted that private intelligence-security contractor firms are pretty much free to perpetrate crimes on behalf of their corporate clients without fear of legal punishment. A report by Gary Ruskin, director of the Center for Corporate Policy, a project of Essential Information, was the main subject of the segment.

" …these corporations employ former CIA, National Security Agency and FBI agents to engage in private surveillance work, which is often illegal in nature but rarely - if ever - prosecuted."

- Journalist Amy Goodman

The report explained that major U.S. corporations use spies to conduct surveillance (sometimes illegally) of non-profit organizations engaged in advocacy for causes such as anti-war policy, consumer rights, environmentalism, animal rights, and arms control.

Corporations engaging in this kind of espionage reportedly include Wal-Mart, Monsanto, Bank of America, Dow Chemical, Kraft, Coca-Cola, Chevron, Burger King, McDonald's, Shell, BP, and others - as well as the U.S. Chamber of Commerce.

America's Post-Constitutional Law Enforcement Paradigm

constitution on fire

A confluence of developments over the past couple of decades has led to a more militarized and secretive form of law enforcement in America. A counterintelligence subversion strategy of organized stalking is among the most extreme manifestations of the new paradigm.

The government's natural tendency to expand its size and power has been accelerated by the politics, profits, and career opportunities associated with the "War on Drugs" and the "War on Terrorism." At the same time, advances in technology have made possible highly invasive surveillance tools which create a constant temptation for abuse by people in the intelligence, law enforcement, and security industries.

Another development has been an erosion of traditional jurisdictional boundaries in law enforcement. By design, numerous federal and local law enforcement and intelligence agencies now work more closely with each other, and with the private contractors who provide much of the infrastructure, such as defense industry firms and private security firms.

U.S. law enforcement agencies rely heavily upon criminal

informants - despite the obvious conflicts of interest that involves. Budgets and audits cited in the New York Times for example, showed that the FBI was using more than 15,000 secret informants in 2008, and the DEA (Drug Enforcement Adminstration) had about 4,000 criminal informants on its payroll in 2005.

By my own observations, and by anecdotal reports of others, gang stalking apparently makes extensive use of criminal informants. But those snitches are not being used by the FBI just to spy and inform; they are perpetrating acts of criminal harassment for the purposes of counterintelligence subversion.

Rather than working to ensure the protection of Americans' rights in this new Big Brother surveillance environment, the U.S. Department of Justice has done everything possible to enable the executive branch to increase its secrecy and power at the expense of Americans' civil liberties.

A variety of Orwellian legal weapons have emerged - always based on claims of national security. "Suspicious Activity Reports" are now filed by "Terrorism Liaison Officers" and sent to a network of regional "Data Fusion Centers" and reviewed by agents at the "Homeland Security Department."

Old-fashioned concepts in the Bill of Rights - like obtaining search warrants from judges - have been tossed aside. Now the FBI can just issue a "National Security Letter." Instead of launching an investigation based on probable cause, the FBI can now just target an individual for surveillance and investigation by calling it an "assessment."

Concerning other elements of the now-massive U.S. spy network, the public can only speculate. For example, no one has yet said publicly what is being done by the numerous "surveillance role players" (discussed elsewhere in this website) with secret clearances and counterintelligence training who are employed by intelligence-security contractors.

If anyone challenges the Constitutional legitimacy of any of these suspicious policies (or if members of the government question other secret policies whose existence is unknown to the public), the matter is referred to the U.S. government's "Star Chamber" - the secret FISA Court, which in nearly all cases simply rubber-stamps the policy to maintain the façade of legitimacy.

"Suspicious Activity Reports" and "Data Fusion Centers"

Minority Report

In the science fiction film Minority Report (2002) a special police unit arrests murderers before they commit their crimes

In theory, America's justice system is based on ideals such as protecting rights and punishing people who have been convicted in fair trials. Sometimes those principles are operative. Often however, the U.S. justice system is driven by political agendas, careerism, greed, laziness, prejudice, bureaucracy, technological opportunism, corporate interests, the arrogance of people in power and - as in the case of organized stalking - criminal behavior by the very people associated with the system.

In some quarters, the notion that criminal suspects should be given a trial is seen as quaint. One example of this new attitude is "predictive policing" - also called "proactive policing" - in which law enforcement agencies aggressively gather and analyze data to try to anticipate threats before they emerge.

Among the manifestations of that law enforcement philosophy is the "Suspicious Activity Reporting" (SAR) system and data "Fusion Centers."

Apologists for this form of policing characterize the strategy as just a modernized approach to the assessment of information

and allocation of resources, but there is also a creepy Orwellian aspect to it, and it seems very unlikely that it does not play some role in the subversion by overt stalking of those secretly declared as “suspicious.”

Suspicious Activity Reports (SARs) are initiated from a variety of sources: law enforcement agencies, private sector partnerships (such as InfraGard and DSAC), and tips from citizens (the “If you see something, say something” program).

SARs - and other intelligence - are managed by a network of 78 data fusion centers across the nation, where the information is shared by local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Among the disturbing and un-American aspects of SARs is that they can be used to initiate investigations - as a way around the old-fashioned Constitutional requirement of reasonable suspicion or probable cause.

The May 2015 issue of Harper’s Magazine featured an article, “Beyond the Broken Window,” about spying on Americans by the Los Angeles Police Department. The article explores modern Orwellian police state programs, including Suspicious Activity Reports:

Under [Police Chief] Bratton’s watch, Los Angeles became the first city to implement the Nationwide Suspicious Activity Reporting Initiative, a federal-local partnership program led by Homeland Security and the FBI. Suspicious Activity Reports, or SARs, have since been adopted by cities across the country and are now the primary means for documenting citizen behavior that might be construed as “preoperational planning related to terrorism or other criminal activity.” This vague standard means that behavior that is both protected by the First Amendment and entirely benign can be labeled as suspicious.

Lack of Oversight and Accountability for Fusion Centers

This Big Brother system of Fusion Centers and Suspicious Activity Reports takes place in a shadowy structure which has been the subject of much criticism by civil rights advocates. In its description of the multi-agency bureaucracy responsible for oversight of the system, the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) had this to say:

"If this all sounds confusing, that's because it is: the entire intelligence community is a plethora of duplicative agencies with overlapping areas of responsibility."

Anyone familiar with the ethics and tactics historically associated with the U.S. intelligence business knows that deception of the public, undetected criminality, and creative abuses of power are often merely viewed as examples of professional competence. In that context, it is reasonable to suspect that a policy framework which inherently dodges accountability did not arise by accident. The folks at EFF hint at this also:

"Because they are collaborative, legal authority over fusion centers is blurred, perhaps purposefully."

Contempt for the opinions and rights of American citizens is pervasive in the law enforcement and intelligence community. Arguably the tone is set by the Department of Justice, but other agencies - federal, state, and local - are just as bad. The Department of Homeland Security, for example, resists efforts by Congress to conduct oversight of the data fusion centers. Senator Tom Coburn (R-Oklahoma) had this to say about issue:

"DHS has resisted oversight of these centers. The Department opted not to inform Congress or the public of serious problems plaguing its fusion center and broader intelligence efforts. When this Subcommittee requested documents that would help it identify these issues, the Department initially resisted turning them over, arguing that they were protected by privilege, too sensitive to share, were protected by confidentiality agreements, or did not exist at all. The American people

deserve better."

Compromising Freedoms for Zero Benefits

While many people would consider the system of Suspicious Activity Reporting and Data Fusion Centers to be a creepy Orwellian program, some might still defend it on the grounds that it is identifying terrorist threats - except that it isn't.

This October 2012 Senate report found that the system was not yielding any information about terrorism (page 2):

"Despite reviewing 13 months' worth of reporting originating from fusion centers from April 1, 2009 to April 30, 2010, the Subcommittee investigation could identify no reporting which uncovered a terrorist threat, nor could it identify a contribution such fusion center reporting made to disrupt an active terrorist plot."

A Quick History of the U.S. Intelligence & Law Enforcement Community

Although it is officially part of the executive branch of the federal government, America's supremely powerful and secretive intelligence community has been described - without exaggeration - as the "fourth branch" of government. It's the branch that is not mentioned anywhere in the U.S. Constitution, and it's the branch that has the least respect for the rules established in that document.

Arguably, its genesis occurred in 1908 when the DOJ created the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In essence, the executive branch of the U.S. government decided to expand its own powers, despite well-founded concerns expressed by members of Congress, such as this statement by New York Congressman George Waldo:

“The only question here before the House is whether we believe in a central secret-service bureau, such as there is in Russia today ….I believe that it would be a great blow to freedom and to free institutions if there should arise in this country any such …bureau …”

Tony G. Poveda, in The FBI: A Comprehensive Reference Guide (1999), described the fears which Congress members had when the FBI was first proposed (page 168):

“Members of Congress expressed concern that a Justice Department investigative force might become a secret political police that could be used to spy on citizens, including members of Congress, and that it could ultimately subvert the democratic principles of government.”

Despite such opposition, one month after Congress adjourned, the
DOJ created its own permanent detective force, which in 1935 was given the name Federal Bureau of Investigation. Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Chris Hedges described the essential nature of the agency (at 19:56) in this speech titled “Wages of Rebellion:”

“Let’s not forget why the FBI was formed. The FBI was basically
a goon squad that was formed to break radical movements.”

The next major development in the growth of the now-massive U.S. intelligence community occurred in 1947, when the National Security Act established the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Five years later, the National Security Agency (NSA) was formed. Primary security concerns at that time, of course, revolved around the Cold War with the Soviet Union.

A decade or so later, a similar expansion of the law enforcement intelligence community began. In 1956, two things happened which are related to America’s current “gang stalking” (i.e., counterintelligence stalking) phenomenon.

One of those developments was that police department intelligence units - “red squads” - formed a national association called LEIU (the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units). The other development that year was that the FBI began its secret counter-intelligence program (COINTELPRO). Counterintelligence crimes perpetrated against Americans by red squads and the FBI over the next 15 years or so primarily targeted supporters of communism, supporters of the civil rights movement, and critics of the Vietnam War.

In theory, COINTELPRO ended in the 1970s after it was exposed by activists and investigated by Congress. Many critics of the FBI allege that the unconstitutional practices of the agency never ceased - or were only briefly suspended.

Just a few years earlier, the first signs of the militarization of local police departments also began. In the 1960s, the first police SWAT (Special Weapons and Tactics) teams emerged. A parallel development was the expansion of the size and power of the executive branch of the federal government. These two trends became closely connected in 1971 when President Nixon declared the beginning of the perpetual “War on Drugs.”

Although the corrupting influence on police departments and the erosion of Americans’ civil rights associated with the drug war have relevance to modern Cointelpro stalking, the subject is generally beyond the scope of this website. Suffice to say, the constant examples of extreme abuses of power by America’s law enforcement industry associated with the drug war tend to lend support to claims that other civil rights abuses could be taking place without objection from the Justice Department. Currently, America is a country in which possession of two dollars’ worth of marijuana can result in police officers shooting you to death inside your own home.

Although the drug war rages on, the Cold War, of course, has ended. Fortunately for those who are happy about America’s trajectory toward a quasi-police state government, the

September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks launched a new war to justify unlimited power and money and secrecy for the intelligence and law enforcement industry - the perpetual global "war on terrorism."

The Counter-Terrorism Charade

In reality, the threat from terrorism is wildly exaggerated by those whose careers benefit from scaring the public about the issue. This New York Times column notes that we should be twice as concerned about bee and wasp stings.

"More Americans die of falling televisions and other appliances than from terrorism. Twice as many Americans die of bee or wasp stings annually. And 15 times as many die by falling off ladders."

For agencies such as the DOJ and the FBI however, the war on terrorism has been an opportunity for a massive power grab at the expense of Americans' freedoms - and an opportunity for big profits for defense/security contractors. To rationalize the extraordinary secrecy and power wielded by the FBI, the agency needs to create the illusion that it is protecting Americans from constant peril.

Toward that end, the FBI has essentially been creating its own terrorists to compensate for the shortage of actual terrorists. That the agency concocts and funds fake terrorism plots to entrap hapless stooges in sting operations has become an open secret, as documented, among other places, in a widely-reported July 2014 report by Human Rights Watch.

For its part, the Justice Department is happy to play along with this charade. This is the point for anyone concerned about allegations of ongoing counterintelligence stalking operations: the DOJ is one of the U.S. intelligence agencies, and as such, it is not about to make trouble for any of the other intelligence

agencies, such as the FBI.

Another example of this is the DOJ's relationship with the CIA. When that agency apparently tortured people in the process of its interrogations, and destroyed evidence of the torture, and then lied to Congress about what happened, the DOJ closed its inquiry into the matter in 2012 without bringing any charges. Then, while the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee was investigating the torture, the CIA apparently spied on the senate committee. In July 2014, the DOJ announced that it would not be conducting a criminal investigation of that spying either.

State Databases

To supplement their access to federal systems for monitoring citizens - such as the data fusion centers - states also create their own watch-lists and databases. Since agencies at the federal level set the tone for state and local elements of the police state, some of these state level programs are also of an Orwellian nature.

Louisiana's system for monitoring its residents is a case in point. In April 2014 it was reported that the state was building a database which will contain a "Comprehensive Person Profile" on each resident.

In this 3-minute video clip, you can watch a state legislator explain the virtues of this program - which include predicting who is likely to become "a risk to the state" so that the state can preemptively "intervene in that person's life."

Note a couple of aspects of this program which are typical of the surveillance trend. One is that the system was originally designed to detect fraud, but now through a sort of "mission creep" phenomenon, it is being expanded to track data for a range of purposes.

The other common factor is that a corporate parasite is cashing in. Technology for the database was developed by the software company SAS, which profits from the destruction of Americans' privacy.

Future Attribute Screening Technology (FAST)

FAST System

A blurred image of the FAST system displayed on a computer monitor

Some defenders of "predictive policing" have claimed that civil rights concerns about the philosophy are unwarranted because it mostly involves directing resources to areas with higher statistical probability of crimes - rather than attempting to predict behavior of particular individuals.

The development and implementation of technologies such as Future Attribute Screening Technology (FAST) tends to undermine such assurances.

FAST is a program created by the Homeland Security department for the purpose of detecting malicious intent by screening individuals through electronic monitoring of such things as pulse rate, skin temperature, breathing, and facial expression.

I am not suggesting that FAST has a connection to organized stalking - or even that such systems would necessarily be inappropriate in certain high-security facilities. I merely cite it as an example of the general direction of law enforcement and the fact that opportunities to use such surveillance technologies will be aggressively exploited - especially given the profit motive for contractors to lobby the U.S. government to purchase such systems.

FBI's Face Recognition Database

In April 2014 the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) reported that information they obtained via a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request showed that the FBI expects to have 52 million photographs in its face recognition database by 2015.

The Next Generation Identification (NGI) database will incorporate the FBI's existing fingerprint database - which contains over a 100 million records - and other forms of biometric data such as iris scans and facial dimensions. This database will be shared with other federal, state, and local agencies, and will be capable of performing tens of thousands of searches per day.

EFF points out that this database will include both criminals and non-criminals - for example, people whose employers require them to have a "mug shot" photo taken as a condition of employment. In theory, this could mean that innocent people might sometimes be investigated if their photo has facial characteristics similar to those of a criminal suspect.

This June 2015 article about facial recognition technology by The Intercept explains that Americans' privacy is threatened not just by careerist authoritarians in the government, but also by greedy lobbyists for technology firms.

The DOJ's views on the government's right to track you via GPS

GPS IIF

Most Americans who only casually follow civil rights issues probably assume that the U.S. Department of Justice exists to promote justice - after all, it's right there in its name and everything.

The DOJ does some of that, but it takes more seriously its role as a protector of the interests of those in power. Part of that role is slapping-down annoying attempts by the American public to find out what its officials are doing.

For example, if you want to challenge the U.S. government's use of GPS tracking to monitor your location, the DOJ will apparently be fighting you on the basis of arguments outlined in some DOJ memos. As an American, you might be curious about what is in those memos. Too bad. The DOJ decided that those memos are a secret, and in March 2014 a federal court agreed to let the DOJ keep it that way.

The DOJ's views on the government's right to detain you forever

Prison

In April 2014, the DOJ successfully persuaded the U.S. Supreme Court to dismiss a lawsuit - Hedges v. Obama - challenging the constitutionality of a provision in the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA). The section that was at issue - 1021(b)(2) - essentially authorizes the federal government to indefinitely detain someone if that person is suspected of having supported hostilities against the U.S. or its allies.

Because the U.S. "war on terror" is indefinite, so is the potential period of detention for anyone - including a U.S. citizen - who is detained under the law. Such a person can now be legally deprived of the right to an attorney and the right to a trial for as long as the "war on terror" lasts.

In May 2012 a U.S. District Court judge ruled that this was not kosher, but the DOJ challenged the ruling and it was overturned by an appellate court. When the case was then taken to the U.S. Supreme Court, the DOJ asked that the case be dismissed. The court obliged.

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Chris Hedges - the lead plaintiff in the case - published a column denouncing the Supreme Court's refusal to hear the case. He cited the response by Carl Mayer, one of the plaintiffs' attorneys in the case:

" …the Supreme Court has turned its back on precedent dating back to the Civil War era that holds that the military cannot police the streets of America"

That the U.S. military now has jurisdiction over civilians is no small concern. As a practical matter, the executive branch has few limits anymore on what it can do simply by invoking the magical phrase "national security."

As always, Hedges did an excellent job of providing the larger political context of such developments:

" ….if we do not rapidly build militant mass movements to overthrow corporate tyranny, including breaking the back of the two-party duopoly that is the mask of corporate power, we will lose our liberty."

" ….The fusion of corporate and state power means that government is broken. It is little more than a protection racket for Wall Street. And it is our job to wrest government back. This will come only through the building of mass movements."

The DOJ's views on the government's right to assassinate you

Drone Strike

In September 2011 an American citizen - Anwar al-Awlaki - was assassinated by a U.S. drone strike. Although dozens of Americans are executed each year, traditionally they are given trials first, and are only killed after having been convicted.

Many people questioned the legality of the assassination and inquired about the legal reasoning of the U.S. Department of Justice. However, the DOJ declined to share its secret legal justification for the policy of targeted killings. The DOJ's position, in essence, was that the federal government not only has the legal right to kill American citizens without first giving them a trial, it also does not have to explain to the public why it believes such legal authority exists.

In April 2014, a federal appellate court ruled that the DOJ must release its classified memo on the policy. A redacted version of the 2010 memo was released in June 2014.

Fake Secret Laws Created by Federal Agencies

In a previous section of this webpage - regarding the selection of targeted individuals - I mentioned the ordeal of Rahinah Ibrahim, a woman whose name had been placed on the federal no-fly list by mistake. Ms. Ibrahim had to spend 9 years battling to have her name removed from that watch-list before a federal judge finally ruled in her favor in February 2014. During that process, Ibrahim had to litigate without knowing the information in the U.S. government's case against her.

In his excellent analysis of that case, Peter Van Buren, a former U.S. State Department Foreign Service Officer, explained how "the DOJ employed an arsenal of dodges and post-9/11 tricks to impede her lawsuit."

One of the DOJ's legal weapons used against Ms. Ibrahim was invoking the "state secrets doctrine." As Van Buren explains, that is not a U.S. law created by Congress:

….it is instead a kind of assumed privilege and the courts accept it as such. Based on it, the president can refuse to produce evidence in a court case on the grounds that its public disclosure might harm national security. The government has, in the past,successfully employed this “privilege” to withhold information and dead-end legal challenges. Once “state secrets” is in play, there is literally nothing left to talk about in court.

Another similar weapon used by the DOJ against Ibrahim and others involves the use of secret classifications which have been created by federal agencies - rather than by Congress:

A related DOJ dodge was also brought to bear in an attempt to derail Ibrahim’s case: the use of made-up classification categories that dispatch even routine information into the black world of national security. Much of the information concerning her placement on the no-fly list, for instance, was labeled Security Sensitive Information (SSI) and so was unavailable to her. SSI is among hundreds of post-9/11 security categories created via memo by various federal agencies. These categories, too, have no true legal basis. Congress never passed a law establishing anything called SSI, nor is there any law prohibiting the disclosure of SSI information.

The DOJ’s Index of Crimes

As mentioned in the introduction to this overview, claims about the widespread existence of gang stalking are supported by the DOJ’s own crime survey statistics which showed that in 2006 an estimated 445,220 individuals reported being stalked by three or more perpetrators. (Page 12 of the report has the relevant numbers: 13.1 percent of 3,398,630 victims reported such group stalking.)

DOJ Stalking Survey 2006

Claims about gang stalking are also supported by the fact that

the National Center for Victims of Crime - which is funded by the DOJ - apparently receives “thousands of calls per month” about such crimes. Yet organized stalking is conspicuously absent from the DOJ’s Index of Crimes.

As previously mentioned, Robert L. Snow, a retired police captain from the Indianapolis P.D., wrote a book called Stopping a Stalker, in which he devoted a chapter to the subject of organized stalking by multiple perpetrators associated with causes (“cause stalking”) - such as stalking by extreme anti-abortion activists.

However, the entire subject of organized stalking (or “group stalking,” “vigilante stalking,” etc.) does not appear in the DOJ’s website - even though the site includes a comprehensive index of types of crimes and legal issues, including some that are relatively obscure.

The DOJ’s “Weed and Seed” Program

The most interesting section of the DOJ website’s crime index - in relation to the government’s apparent acquiescence in gang stalking - is a reference to a program called “Weed and Seed.” The program name was still in the index the last time I checked, but the information for that section - which was part of something called the “Community Capacity Development Office” (CCDO) no longer existed. Elsewhere in the website was a statement explaining that the CCDO was closed due to lack of funding:

“As of June 5, 2011, the Community Capacity Development Office (CCDO) closed due to a lack of federal funding for the office. For Fiscal Year 2012 Weed and Seed grants, the Bureau of Justice Assistance will manage these grants until the end of the grant award period.”

I copied the Weed and Seed program’s description (shown

below) while
it was still on the DOJ's website in February 2012. It describes a community policing strategy. If you read it without the context of first-hand experience or an awareness of the historical background, it might seem innocuous. If you are familiar with the FBI's Cointelpro operations (past and present), and the Stasi's system of targeting individuals to be "weeded out" of society, it takes on a much darker character.

Operation Weed and Seed

A strategy within the U.S. Department of Justice's Office of Justice Programs that incorporates community-based initiatives. It is an innovative and comprehensive multi-agency approach to law enforcement, crime prevention, and community revitalization.

The Weed and Seed Strategy

Operation Weed and Seed is foremost a strategy-rather than a grant program- which aims to prevent, control, and reduce violent crime, drug abuse, and gang activity in targeted high-crime neighborhoods across the country. Weed and Seed sites range in size from several neighborhood blocks to 15 square miles.

The strategy involves a two-pronged approach: law enforcement agencies and prosecutors cooperate in "weeding out" criminals who participate in violent crime and drug abuse, attempting to prevent their return to the targeted area; and "seeding" brings human services to the area, encompassing prevention, intervention, treatment, and neighborhood revitalization.

A community-orientated policing component bridges weeding and seeding strategies. Officers obtain helpful information from area residents for weeding efforts while they aid residents in obtaining information about community revitalization and seeding resources.

Note that this law enforcement model can be exploited not just by government agencies, but also by private groups and individuals for their own agendas. I would suggest that is exactly what is happening. Private organizations and individuals who have the relevant skill sets, connections to law enforcement and intelligence agencies, and assets to hire private investigators, can either create illicit “neighborhood watch” programs to monitor and harass their targets, or they can exploit existing programs by feeding information (whether true or false) about their targets to law enforcement personnel to have the victims become subjects of investigation and surveillance.

The “Weed and Seed” program is the most explicit official statement of the institutional philosophy behind gang stalking - namely, that the victims are deserving of persecution because they are potential criminals, socially marginal dissidents, drug-users, whistle-blowers, trouble-makers, etc. Essentially, the targeted individuals are the “weeds” that need to be removed (or at least isolated and suppressed).

Blue Line

14. Disinformation

truth

“All governments are run by liars.”
- I.F. Stone

The role of disinformation in counterintelligence stalking

According to the U.S. Office of the National Counterintelligence Executive, disinformation is defined as follows:

Carefully contrived misinformation prepared by an intelligence or CI service for the purpose of misleading,

deluding, disrupting, or undermining confidence in individuals, organizations, or governments.

In a national program of counterintelligence subversion such as America's version of the communist Stasi network, some public exposure is inevitable. Disinformation is used to mitigate the effects of that exposure.

Often the effectiveness of disinformation derives from the fact that most people - unlike, say, con artists, intelligence agents, and detectives - don't usually even consider that the information they're encountering might be a batch of deliberate lies. Partly because of most Americans' ignorance of history and politics, lying to them about security issues is about as challenging as performing a magic trick for a toddler.

Operation Mockingbird

Sadly, most Americans are unaware of the history of disinformation campaigns by the U.S. government. One of the most well-documented programs in which the U.S. intelligence community systematically lied to the American public occurred in the 1950s. Here is a portion of a Wikipedia entry about it. The facts of the program are not in dispute.

Operation Mockingbird was a secret Central Intelligence Agency campaign to influence media beginning in the 1950s. Organized by Cord Meyer and Allen W. Dulles in the 1950s, it was later led by Frank Wisner after Dulles became head of CIA. The organization recruited leading American journalists into a network to help present the CIA's views, and funded some student and cultural organizations, and magazines as fronts. As it developed, it also worked to influence foreign media and political campaigns, in addition to activities by other operating units of the CIA.

By the early 1950s, Wisner 'owned' respected members of The

New York Times, Newsweek, CBS and other communications vehicles.

The usual methodology was placing reports developed from intelligence provided by the CIA to witting or unwitting reporters. Those reports would then be repeated or cited by the preceding reporters which in turn would then be cited throughout the media wire services. These networks were run by people with well-known liberal but pro-American big business and anti-Soviet views such as William Paley (CBS), Henry Luce (Time and Life Magazine), Arthur Hays Sulzberger (New York Times), Alfred Friendly (managing editor of the Washington Post), Jerry O'Leary(Washington Star), Hal Hendrix (Miami News), Barry Bingham, Sr. (Louisville Courier-Journal), James Copley (Copley News Services) and Joseph Harrison (Christian Science Monitor).

The Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) was funded by siphoning of funds intended for the Marshall Plan. Some of this money was used to bribe journalists and publishers.

According to Alex Constantine (Mockingbird: The Subversion Of The Free Press By The CIA), in the 1950s, "some 3,000 salaried and contract CIA employees were eventually engaged in propaganda efforts". Wisner was able to constrain newspapers from reporting about certain events, including the CIA plots to overthrow the governments of Iran.

Carl Bernstein's reporting on Operation Mockingbird

For additional information about Operation Mockingbird, you should read this excellent article on the subject by Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist, Carl Bernstein.

Here is an excerpt from that article about how the New York Times essentially served as a propaganda tool for the CIA:

The Agency's relationship with the Times was by far its most valuable among newspapers, according to CIA officials. From

1950 to 1966, about ten CIA employees were provided Times cover under arrangements approved by the newspaper's late publisher, Arthur Hays Sulzberger. The cover arrangements were part of a general Times policy-set by Sulzberger-to provide assistance to the CIA whenever possible.

Sulzberger was especially close to Allen Dulles. "At that level of contact it was the mighty talking to the mighty," said a high-level CIA official who was present at some of the discussions. "There was an agreement in principle that, yes indeed, we would help each other. The question of cover came up on several occasions. It was agreed that the actual arrangements would be handled by subordinates …. The mighty didn't want to know the specifics; they wanted plausible deniability.

News Media Whores in the Operation Mockingbird Era

Probably few readers of this website need to have their cynicism about the corporate news media - past and present - reinforced, but this document is worth a look anyway.

One of the most prominent reporters on American politics in the 1960s was Theodore H. White, a Pulitzer prize-winning journalist whose book The Making of the President sold four million copies. Scott Porch at Politico profiled him in April 2015, and Jon Schwarz at The Intercept posted this summary of the essential point. In his published writings, White lavished praise upon members of the political class and the press. Privately, however, he admitted that they were all liars. Here is one of the excerpts from a previously-unreleased letter White sent to a close friend in 1960:

" …it is all fraudulent, all of it, everywhere, up and down, East and West. The movies, radio and state and books and TV - all of them are fraudulent; and the foundations and universities

and scholars, they are all fraudulent too; and the executives and the financiers … and the Commissars and the Krushchevs and the Mao Tze-tungs, they are fraudulent equally; it is all a great game; and there are two dangers in this great game: first, the fraudulent people come to believe their own lies, they come to have faith in their fraud; and second, underneath it all, because people are fundamentally good, they come to realize that we live in lies and the people get angrier and angrier and they may explode."

One of the reasons that the U.S. surveillance state - the FBI, NSA, CIA, DHS, and their army of private contractors and useful-idiot minions - keeps a close eye on Americans is to keep a lid on such anger.

Today's News Media Whores

Operation Mockingbird was an example of systematic disinformation.
An equally serious threat to the American public is the informal disinformation that comes from biased news reporting. Distortion and deception occur routinely in the mainstream press on intelligence issues because of ideological bias and careerist motivations.

Defending the political establishment when it is lying about intelligence matters serves the political agenda of right-wing reporters, and it creates opportunities for such reporters to get access to senior officials for interviews. One example of someone who carries water for the government - rather than serving as a professionally skeptical journalist - is National Public Radio (NPR) reporter Dina Temple-Raston.

An August 2014 article by Glenn Greenwald helpfully deconstructed a piece of dishonest reporting by Temple-Raston about NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden. In the wake of

Snowden's revelations that the NSA was spying on Americans in violation of the Fourth Amendment, various apologists for the U.S. intelligence community asserted that the revelations had damaged U.S. national security. It was claimed that surveillance methods were revealed in a way that enabled terrorists to more effectively conduct their business undetected.

The claim was rubbish, but to the extent that people believed it, it served the political interests of those who support Big Brother-type domestic spying on Americans by their government. With the apparent goal of giving the claim plausibility, NPR broadcast a report on August 1, 2014 that a data firm called Recorded Future had produced "tangible evidence" which proved the government's accusations.

While the report itself was not convincing - for reasons outlined in Greenwald's article, NPR also failed to disclose that Recorded Future receives significant funding from the CIA. Instead, the corporation was portrayed as an independent source. That kind of lying is common, and it creates an environment in which intelligence agencies can get away with serious abuses of power.

To fully appreciate the feud between real journalists like Greenwald and government propagandists like Temple-Raston, you should watch the first 7 minutes of this video clip, in which those two reporters debate whether it is appropriate for the U.S. government to execute Americans without due process:

Current U.S. Government Policies on Lying

Pinocchio

The values associated with Operation Mockingbird are alive and well in America's federal government today - with its

penchant for secrecy and for spying on Americans - and its casual attitude about the Constitution and honesty.

An article by journalist Glenn Greenwald in January 2010 in Salon.com called attention to the shockingly Orwellian view of news and propaganda in both the George W. Bush and Barack Obama administrations. In particular, Greenwald focused on a member of the Obama administration.

Cass Sunstein - a close confidant of President Obama - who served as Administrator of the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs from September 2009 to 2012 - has an interesting view on lying by the federal government: he favors it.

"In 2008, while at Harvard Law School, Sunstein co-wrote a truly pernicious paper proposing that the U.S. Government employ teams of covert agents and pseudo-"independent" advocates to "cognitively infiltrate" online groups and websites - as well as other activist groups - which advocate views that Sunstein deems "false conspiracy theories" about the Government. This would be designed to increase citizens' faith in government officials and undermine the credibility of conspiracists.

….Sunstein advocates that the Government's stealth infiltration should be accomplished by sending covert agents into "chat rooms, online social networks, or even real-space groups." He also proposes that the Government make secret payments to so-called "independent" credible voices to bolster the Government's messaging (on the ground that those who don't believe government sources will be more inclined to listen to those who appear independent while secretly acting on behalf of the Government). This program would target those advocating false "conspiracy theories," which they define to mean: "an attempt to explain an event or practice by reference to the machinations of powerful people, who have also managed to conceal their role."

Glenn Greenwald's article about Cass Sunstein
Cass Sunstein's Harvard Law School paper

Cass Sunstein

Samantha Power, President Barack Obama, and Cass Sunstein in a New York Times photo - May 2010. Samantha Power, a member of Obama's National Security Council, is Sunstein's wife.

Conspiracy Theories

Not surprisingly, Sunstein seems to be uncomfortable when confronted with his record of explicitly condoning government deception. He has not, however, disavowed his views. In fact, he has written articles purporting to reveal what he sees as a threat posed by "paranoid" conspiracy theories.

As far as I know, Sunstein has never discussed whether it might contribute to the public's "paranoid" distrust of government officials to have the head of the Office of Information write a paper advocating that the government should sometimes lie to the citizens.

That someone with Sunstein's high profile would have no reservations about (a) publicly advocating systematic lying to the public by the U.S. government, and (b) ridiculing people who do not blindly trust government officials, speaks volumes about the arrogance and moral corruption of America's political class.

One of the main counterintelligence disinformation strategies to keep organized stalking from being closely investigated by the mainstream press is to simply dismiss it as a "conspiracy theory." For many people, simply invoking that term will short-

circuit any critical thinking about an allegation. They are encouraged in that view by mainstream media institutions which routinely embrace intellectual conformity masquerading as skepticism.

An April 1977 article in Reason by economist and historian Murray N. Rothbard offers a clear explanation of the political establishment's relentless dismissal of analyses which take into account the self-interests of those in power.

"It is no wonder that usually these realistic analyses are spelled out by various "extremists" who are outside the Establishment consensus. For it is vital to the continued rule of the State apparatus that it have legitimacy and even sanctity in the eyes of the public, and it is vital to that sanctity that our politicians and bureaucrats be deemed to be disembodied spirits solely devoted to the "public good." Once let the cat out of the bag that these spirits are all too often grounded in the solid earth of advancing a set of economic interests through use of the State, and the basic mystique of government begins to collapse."

Another person with well-informed insights on the issue of conspiracy theories is Russ Baker - an investigative journalist whose articles have been published in The New Yorker, Vanity Fair, the Nation, The New York Times, the Washington Post, The Village Voice, Esquire and other major publications.

In this article, Baker deconstructs a piece of rubbish featured in The New York Times which advocates, essentially, that you should always believe what the government says.

In contrast to the Times reporter's apparent view that virtually all conspiracies are fictional and attributable to psychological explanations, Baker makes this observation about the potential for conspiratorial government crimes in America:

"Her assumption is that, in a country perennially employing tens of thousands of top-secret covert operatives, homicide-

trained assassins and “special forces” enthusiasts, no one has any reason to suspect that any event involving some kind of death or mayhem was ever engineered on an organized basis.”

Blatant Lying by Senior U.S. Intelligence Officials

When Cointelpro stalkers slander targeted individuals and tell other lies that enable them to perpetrate counterintelligence subversion against Americans, they are following the same ethical standards set by those at the very top of their industry. Again, the fish rots from the head down.

The long history of lying associated with the U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies is too extensive to chronicle here, but you can get a sense of the culture by considering just a few of the recent scandals.

In 2013 and 2014, three of the most senior intelligence officials were caught lying, and none of them suffered any consequences. An article in Reason in August 2014 reviewed some of the biggest lies.

CIA Director John Brennan denied that his agency was spying on the U.S. Senate while it was investigating the agency’s use of torture, and then the agency’s inspector general revealed that the spying did in fact happen. In response, President Barack Obama harshly criticized the CIA Director of course, saying “I have full confidence in John Brennan.”

Director of National Intelligence James Clapper not only lied, he did so under oath while testifying in a Senate hearing about the mass surveillance of Americans by the NSA. Subsequent revelations by the whistle-blower Edward Snowden showed that the mass surveillance which Clapper denied was happening was in fact taking place. Although Clapper was not prosecuted for committing perjury, he did have to read about the harsh criticism later expressed by President Obama in an interview on

CNN. Obama said that Clapper “should have been more careful about how he responded.”

NSA Director Keith Alexander lied about the mass surveillance of Americans by the NSA twice. He denied that the data was being collected, then after it was revealed, he claimed that the program had uncovered 54 terrorist plots. When challenged by Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman, Patrick Leahy, he admitted that the number was an exaggeration. Later the President’s Review Board reported that the actual number of terrorist threats revealed was zero. Naturally, Alexander was immediately fired. Just kidding - actually he kept his job until March 2014 and then retired to take a job in the financial industry which paid $600,000 per month.

“Parallel Construction”

To appreciate the extent of the moral corruption and casual attitude toward the U.S. Constitution - and toward honesty - within America’s law enforcement and intelligence community, it is important to note that the government’s enforcers do not merely lie on occasion; they lie as a matter of official policy.

A clear example of this was reported by Reuters in August 2013. A secretive unit within the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) called the Special Operations Division (SOD) gathers information - for example, through foreign and domestic wiretaps - and forwards that information to various agencies. The SOD also helps coordinate multi-agency investigations.

So far, so good (apart from the strategic idiocy and civil rights violations inherent in drug prohibition). However, documents obtained by Reuters showed that agents who receive those tips from the SOD are instructed to lie about the origins of their investigations by keeping the SOD’s involvement a secret from defense lawyers, prosecutors, and judges.

That policy - called “parallel construction” - involves “re-creating” the investigation record to make it appear that the initial step in the investigation was something other than a tip from the SOD.

For example, an agent might be told to stop and search a particular vehicle based on a tip. If that search results in an arrest, the agent will then lie - in accordance with official policy - and say that the search was the result of a routine traffic stop.

Presumably “parallel construction” exploits a moral version of a parallel universe - one in which lying is ethically sound. We can only speculate about the legal theory upon which the concept is based because, as Reuters reported: “ A spokesman with the Department of Justice, which oversees the DEA, declined to comment.”

Slandering Critics of Corporations

U.S. government agencies and corporations sometimes use intelligence-security contractors to do their dirty work, such as spying on and slandering critics. A prime example of this was reported in a June 18, 2013 article published in The Nation titled “The Strange Case of Barrett Brown.”

Intelligence contractors planned an operation to discredit a group critical of the Chamber of Commerce, and to discredit others, such as reporter Glenn Greenwald:

Its main objective was to discredit critics of the Chamber of Commerce, like Chamber Watch, using such tactics as creating a “false document, perhaps highlighting periodical financial information,” giving it to a progressive group opposing the Chamber, and then subsequently exposing the document as a fake to “prove that US Chamber Watch cannot be trusted with information and/or tell the truth.” In addition, the group proposed creating a “fake insider persona” to infiltrate Chamber Watch. They would “create two fake insider personas, using one

as leverage to discredit the other while confirming the legitimacy of the second." The leaked e-mails showed that similar disinformation campaigns were being planned against WikiLeaks and Glenn Greenwald.

If operations such as that one were not proven by the documents obtained by hackers, many people would dismiss allegations of such activities as tin-foil hat conspiracy theories.

Another example (among many) happened in 2012. When a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated one of the Pentagon contractors being paid to spread propaganda, that contractor began a secret smear campaign against them.

"Fake Twitter and Facebook accounts were created in their names, along with a Wikipedia entry and dozens of message board postings and blog comments. Websites were registered in their names …"

A proxy service was used to hide the identity of the owner of the websites, and another website was registered to a non-existent address. Here is an article about it.

The four major disinformation tactics used by America's Stasi

Four main tactics are used by the U.S. intelligence-law enforcement industry to conceal its counterintelligence operations against U.S. citizens. Each tactic is a variation on the same general strategy - namely, to discredit organized stalking targets by casting doubts on their sanity and intelligence.

1) Government Front Groups

One tactic is to create faux support groups for gang stalking victims. Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) and Organized Stalking Informers (OSI), to which I

dedicate a page of this website, are the main examples.

These groups serve two purposes. First, they exist so that victims will turn to them - rather than forming their own legitimate advocacy groups to lobby Congress and the media to investigate gang stalking.

Secondly, everything about the groups is designed to convey the impression that people claiming to be gang stalking victims should not be taken seriously. For example, the written materials associated with those two groups - such as their websites and petitions - appear very badly written and poorly edited. The websites and documents contain almost no specific information about the perpetrators of organized stalking, and very rarely refer to the published mainstream news reports about gang stalking and counterintelligence activities.

Another type of front group deception used in counterintelligence operations occurs when agents persuade a legitimate organization to let itself be used to stage activities which are actually orchestrated by a counterintelligence agency.

An example of that apparently occurred in 2013, when a U.K-based film company called Firecracker Films was apparently used as a front under the pretense that it was considering the production of a documentary about gang stalking.

Representatives of the company began to solicit the participation of targeted individuals of organized stalking in what was apparently a fake project by asking the individuals to consent to video chat interviews about their experiences - ostensibly for the purposes of gathering material for determining whether to go ahead with the production of the documentary.

In reality - presumably - the videos would be used to gather information about the victims' perceptions of being illegally stalked by the feds.

Online searches of Internet forums about organized stalking revealed that agents purporting to be representatives of Firecracker Films had used the same ploy previously. They had posted messages encouraging individuals to contact them. In both instances the “project” was quietly abandoned or postponed.

You can read more about my account of the incident - including the email I sent to everyone at Firecracker Films in my November 17, 2013 post on the Cointelpro News (2013) page of this website.

2) Disinformation Websites

A second tactic is the creation of numerous websites about gang stalking that are filled with badly-written stupid assertions and extraneous information. Again, the objective is to discredit all self-proclaimed organized stalking victims by making it appear that they are paranoid idiots.

On the “Recommended Websites” page of Fight Gang Stalking, I posted links to legitimate sites about organized stalking, and also links to some of the dozens of websites designed to spread disinformation.

Anyone who browses through some of the countless disinformation websites will begin to recognize common themes. For example, many of the sites emphasize mind-control - although they often do so without reference to MK Ultra - since (a) no one disputes the facts about that CIA program, and (b) the U.S. intelligence community would prefer to avoid contributing to the public’s awareness of it.

Images on gang stalking disinformation websites are generally chosen to suggest insanity - either subtly or obviously. Whenever you see an image such as this one, you have almost certainly stumbled upon a disinformation site:

Mind Control

Typical image from a disinformation website

Another common aspect of these websites reflects an interesting personality trait of people in the counterintelligence (CI) business. CI perps - calling them “agents” would be giving them too much credit - seem to fancy themselves as some kind of evil James Bond movie villains. The phenomenon is similar to the embrace of military hardware and tactics by police officers who imagine themselves to be special warfare unit soldiers.

Even lowly web page designers and sock puppets (discussed below) in the counterintelligence business seem to embrace the cultural flavor one sees on the insignia patches of military units. Cyber personas posting comments online adopt names like “Lucifer” or “Nemesis.” Images on their websites reflect what journalist Douglas Valentine calls the “Cult of Death.” CI perps seem to have the same personality type that Valentine attributes to CIA agents - namely, that of a cowardly sociopath:

“ …a sociopath without the guts to go it alone in the underworld. They gravitate to the CIA because they are protected there by the all-powerful Cult of Death.”

You can even see this on display at the aforementioned website of the U.S. Office of the National Counterintelligence Executive. Here, for example, is one of their official posters celebrating the value of thought policing:

CI Poster

Official U.S. Counterintelligence Poster

By the way, if you are really impressed by this kind of thing, you can download the poster-size version of the above image from the U.S. government here.

In the spirit of that obsession with x-rays and brain images, I offer the following:

CI Agent

U.S. Government Counterintelligence Employee

---

3) Cyber Personas (also called "Sock Puppets")

A third form of disinformation is the use of cyber personas to monitor and discredit legitimate websites and social media entities which discuss gang stalking.

The U.S. Office of the National Counterintelligence Executive defines a cyber persona as follows:

An identity used in cyberspace to obtain information or influence others, while dissociating the actor's true identity or affiliation.

Anyone who reads the comments posted online whenever the subject of gang stalking is raised, will note that reports of gang stalking almost invariably attract sarcastic - but ultimately unconvincing - statements by forum trolls, registering their skepticism.

One expects that sort of verbal warfare on Internet forums about politics, but you have to wonder why the relatively obscure topic of gang stalking attracts such a dedicated army of detractors. As Hamlet's mother observed, sometimes people "protest too much."

As this article posted on LiveLeak notes, a former CIA clandestine service trainee and DIA analyst revealed that the FBI and CIA use trolls to monitor social media and interact with users to discredit information disseminated on the web.

Lynnae Williams reports that she became a gang stalking target when she left the CIA. According to her blogs and Twitter messages, Ms. Williams has been stalked and intensely harassed by the FBI - to the point that she eventually felt compelled to leave the U.S.

This is her original blog: http://ciacorrupt.blogspot.com/

Most mainstream news media corporations dutifully avoid investigating and discussing the U.S. government's use of cyber personas to spread disinformation.

Fortunately, some news sources are not on the federal government's leash.

The Guardian newspaper - which published the famous revelations about NSA surveillance leaked by Edward Snowden - reported in July 2013 on the sneaky (and possibly illegal) proposals by a consortium of private intelligence contracting firms, such as Stratfor, to spread lies on the Internet on behalf of their corporate clients, using personas:

"[The intelligence firms were] involved in another scheme to deploy sophisticated software-based fake people across social networks in order to infiltrate and mislead."

As I write this, hacker-activist Jeremy Hammond is serving a ten year prison sentence for his role in exposing how this shadowy industry of professional liars and spies operates on behalf of large U.S. corporations.

Journalist Barrett Brown is in jail in Texas facing charges which could potentially lead to a life sentence for his role in exposing the information yielded by the hacked emails.

Brown founded a group called Project PM to sort through the numerous emails that had been revealed. Here is a fascinating web page by that group which summarizes the disinformation schemes organized by the intelligence-security contractors.

The proof: secret documents leaked by Edward Snowden

Articles by Glenn Greenwald published by NBC News and The Intercept in February 2014 revealed leaked documents from NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden which show some of the online disinformation tactics being used by the intelligence agency GCHQ (the U.K.'s equivalent of the NSA).

One of the main tactics described in the secret documents is spreading false information online to destroy the reputations of targeted individuals and groups. Another main tactic was to use social science principles to manipulate online discussions and activism.

No one familiar with organized stalking in the U.S. is unaware that western intelligence agencies systematically spread lies on the Internet - in discussion forums, for example. Now there is proof.

Among the tactics revealed by the documents is the use of false flag operations (referred to as such in the documents) in which the spy agency posts material online and makes it appear that it was posted by a targeted individual or group. GCHQ also creates fake blog posts which purport to be those of victims of the people and groups being targeted.

Other tactics include leaking confidential information and emailing colleagues, neighbors and friends of the target.

Greenwald poses this question for citizens and policy-makers on this issue:

"Who would possibly trust a government to exercise these powers at all, let alone do so in secret, with virtually no oversight, and outside of any cognizable legal framework?"

Another fundamental point made by Greenwald - and this applies equally to organized stalking - is that these tactics are

not about national security. These are weapons being used in many cases to destroy people who are suspected of crimes but have never been charged or convicted, and people who are engaged in political activism of which the government disapproves.

4) Faux Articles Planted in the News Media

Finally, the fourth disinformation tactic is to plant articles in the news media which create the impression that gang stalking exists only in the minds of delusional individuals.

The prime example of this - arguably a textbook case of the art of disinformation - is a lengthy New York Times article on gang stalking called “Sharing Their Demons on the Web” (November 13, 2008).

Because of its relevance to material in the “Gang Stalking Documents” section of this website, the following information also appears there. Please forgive the redundancy.

FBI whistle-blower Ted Gunderson (former head of the Los Angeles FBI office) was a key figure in exposing gang stalking, yet he goes unmentioned in the Times piece. That should be a giant red warning flag to any reader armed with that information who isn’t retarded.

Even if the “reporter” had determined that Gunderson’s claims arose from the fact that he simply became delusional for some reason after a long high-profile law enforcement career, you would think that finding would be worth mentioning. Not a word.

That lengthy article also failed to include any interviews with the licensed private investigators who have written on the subject of gang stalking, such as David Lawson and John B. Lopes.

Instead, the only “experts” interviewed for the article were

four mental health professionals (psychiatrists and psychologists) who discussed mental illness and delusions. The one other person interviewed was someone who supposedly claimed to be a victim of gang stalking, Derrick Robinson, who is identified as a janitor in Cincinnati, and president of FFCHS - the aforementioned support group for gang stalking victims.

Most readers of the Times article would not be familiar with FFCHS, and would have no way of knowing - or even suspecting - that it's a disinformation front group - as I detail in the FFCHS section of this website.

Note that the mental health experts quoted were not asked about their knowledge of crimes (such as stalking) - let alone their views on the plausibility of the existence of a modern version of the FBI's Cointelpro. In fact, remarkably, the article makes no mention of Cointelpro whatsoever.

Also note that the one supposedly self-proclaimed gang stalking victim, Mr. Robinson, is a janitor - and he is the head of the victims support group. The intended takeaway is that the most capable member of the community of self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking - the one with the wherewithal to become head of their national organization - is a janitor.

The reader is left to infer that the rest of the self-proclaimed gang stalking victim community must really be losers if he's their brightest bulb. It simply would not have served the objective of the "reporter" to discuss gang stalking victims who were professionals, such as the aforementioned FBI special agent, Mr. Gunderson, or the attorney, Mr. Labella.

Just to be sure readers got the message though, a psychiatrist quoted in the article mentioned that "These people lead quietly desperate lives." (Read "losers.")

A final point about the article: none of the websites cited are legitimate, credible websites, such as those I have listed in the "Recommended Websites" section of this blog. If the Times

readers had been directed to any of the sites which I recommend, they would have encountered discussions of gang stalking very much at odds with what they were reading in the Times. The websites mentioned in the article - such as Gang Stalking World (as distinguished from Gangstalkingworld.wordpress.com) are badly-edited and filled with extraneous garbage. Most likely, they are also examples of deliberate disinformation.

You can read the Times article at the link below if you want to see a textbook case of disinformation planted by the government in the mainstream news media - the sort of thing people like Noam Chomsky get marginalized for warning people about. (Incidentally, for more on the way government apologists in the media tend to dismiss people like Chomsky who deviate from political orthodoxies, see my March 23, 2013 entry in the “Police State Amerika News” section of this website.)

If, despite the historical background of Cointelpro, and despite all the other information provided in this website, you conclude that this article is simply an example of journalistic incompetence at the nation’s “Paper of Record,” then I have a bridge to sell you.

Incidentally, by a remarkable coincidence, an article that was virtually identical to the Times piece was published by ABC News one month later (although it makes no reference to the Times piece that preceded it). By remarkable coincidence, the “reporter” at ABC interviewed the same psychiatrist who was interviewed by the Times, Ken Duckworth. Also by remarkable coincidence, the “reporters” in both cases were third-tier shills no one has heard of - rather than, say, Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative journalists.

Also by coincidence, the ABC article - like the Times article - failed to include any reference to the important high-profile credible whistle-blower key witness who supports the claims of gang stalking victims, Ted Gunderson. The ABC News article

which involved such an extraordinary number of coincidences also failed to even mention Cointelpro or MK Ultra - or any other actual relevant non-disputed government conspiracies, and focused exclusively on discussions of delusional thinking. If you want to read this ground-breaking, hard-hitting piece of brave investigative journalism by the intrepid Lauren Cox, here is the link.

There is a down-side for gang stalkers to all these efforts at disinformation: they constitute evidence of a conspiracy when viewed in the context of other information - such as I have provided in this website.

A final observation about the two articles cited above:

It's interesting that those two rare examples of mainstream news media articles about organized stalking both appeared (about the same time) years ago, and then the subject has been off the radar since then.

Since that time, the number of online accounts of gang stalking - such as this website - have only increased, and the number of published articles in the alternative media alleging a re-emergence of Cointelpro (such as those cited in section 4 of this overview) have increased. Yet the New York Times and ABC have not re-visited the issue.

That makes perfect sense as a disinformation strategy. Anyone searching for mainstream news reports on gang stalking will see that - apparently - a couple of major news outlets looked into the phenomenon years ago and found it was all rubbish. Case closed. Further articles - even if they were similarly dismissive - might call attention to the topic in an unhelpful way

15. The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking

Laurel & Hardy - Shhh

“The first rule of fight club is you do not talk about fight club.”
- from the 1999 film Fight Club

Sometimes people violate the rule and do mention fight club.

A local TV news broadcast in California in January 2011 featured a report about gang stalking in which the reporters used the term and so did Lieutenant Larry Richard of the Santa Cruz Police Department.

Even in that instance, Lt. Richard (a) did not say that the stalking was perpetrated by the government, and (b) he seemed to walk-back his comment in a subsequent letter about the TV broadcast obtained by a Freedom of Information request.

Even such qualified reports are the exception to the rule. Despite its seriousness, gang stalking is rarely discussed publicly by the mainstream news media - let alone by law enforcement officials. (I have listed the most notable exceptions that I am aware of above in the “Published News Reports” section of this web page.)

The Silence of the F.B.I. and the D.O.J.

What mainly accounts for the FBI’s success in keeping its modern counterintelligence operations off of the American public’s radar is the secrecy with which the program is administered and the use of tactics chosen specifically for their lack of incriminating evidence.

Official records from the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee cited previously on this webpage show that many of the same tactics were unquestionably used by the FBI during the first version of Cointelpro. Those operations also remained unknown to the general public until some civilan activists broke into an FBI office and stole the secret documents which proved it.

Based upon reports by gang stalking victims, U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies have greatly raised the technological sophistication for domestic counterintelligence - just as was alleged by the late Ted Gunderson, the former FBI official, when he discussed gang stalking. In addition, revelations in 2013 by NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden proved that the scope of Big Brother's surveillance is now vast.

"Gang stalking" is also more sophisticated than Cointelpro in the realm
of law: a legal architecture has been developed which enables counterintelligence operations to be conducted under a paper charade of legal legitimacy within the Department of Justice, despite violating the U.S. Constitution.

By labeling extra-judicial punishment as "surveillance" and "investigation," and by referring to stalkers as "informants," and by citing a "national security" need to keep their operations shrouded in secrecy, the FBI and DOJ can pretty much do whatever they want.

In fact, the Orwellian nature of the legal fictions is even deeper. As explained previously, "investigations" have been replaced in many cases with "assessments" which have lower standards of suspicion. "National Security Letters" based upon "Suspicious Activity Reports" have replaced court-sanctioned subpoenas. As a practical matter, organized stalking can be initiated with no concerns about the Fourth Amendment or the state and federal laws against stalking.

One of the ways silence is maintained - as mentioned previously - is by the FBI's exemption from the Whistleblower Protection Act. Anyone wishing to expose misconduct at the FBI could face severe legal repercussions.

Nothing comparable to Edward Snowden's revelations about the NSA's domestic spying has yet occurred with the FBI. Ted Gunderson did not speak out about gang stalking until after he was retired, and he did not reveal any smoking-gun documents

to prove his allegations. Also, Gunderson claimed that his discussion of organized stalking resulted in him being targeted himself - which would tend to discourage other potential whistle-blowers.

People familiar with corruption in the U.S. government have deep suspicions about the kinds of crimes being perpetrated by agencies such as the FBI and the CIA. Writing on that subject in January 2014, former State Department Foreign Service Officer Peter Van Buren put it this way:

" …count on one thing: we undoubtedly don't yet know the worst or most illegal aspects of this era of "intelligence." After all, while Snowden "liberated" up to 1.7 million National Security Agency documents (many of them not yet looked at, analyzed, or written about), there have been no similar twenty-first-century break-ins at the FBI, the CIA, or other parts of the American intelligence community (or for that matter at the Pentagon and the Department of Homeland Security). Massive and shocking as the NSA revelations have been, the curtain has only been pulled back on a corner of the new Washington world that we, the people, continue to fund, even if we aren't considered important enough to know anything about it." [emphasis added]

The Silence of Intelligence-Security Contractors

Just as law enforcement and intelligence agency personnel involved in counterintelligence activities are bound by secrecy oaths, so is the vast industry of private contractors employed by those agencies. For example, job ads posted by security-intelligence contractors for "surveillance role players" (domestic spies) all require an active security clearance in addition to counterintelligence training.

In most cases, the potential legal risk is not a factor anyway; the type of people who seek work as domestic spies like the

idea of being informants for Big Brother and they presumably like the income it generates for them.

The Silence of Witnesses

Witnesses to U.S. government criminality often become the targets of very aggressive efforts to intimidate them to remain silent - and to make an example of them so others will remain silent. This 4-minute trailer of a 2013 documentary film gives a good sense of the dangers faced by whistle-blowers, which include blacklisting, surveillance, and legal warfare.

Promotional video for Silenced: The War on Whistleblowers

FBI agents can legally order witnesses to keep their mouths shut regarding anything the feds choose to portray as an investigation.

For example, a National Security Letter (NSL) is an administrative subpoena used by the FBI, and it has a gag order attached which prohibits the recipient from ever saying anything about having been served with the letter. The U.S. government has issued hundreds of thousands of such letters, and they have been upheld in court.

Anyone wondering why landlords, neighbors, co-workers, and others recruited to participate in organized stalking never say anything should consider the possibility that they do not want to end up in prison.

The Silence of U.S. Political Leaders

Jefferson Censored

In your high school civics classes, you probably learned about

the three equal branches of the federal government. Presumably, they still teach that. In reality, the U.S. is now dominated by a massively powerful executive branch.

Officially, the White House is at the top of that branch, but the nation's chief executive must share power as a practical matter with the shadowy U.S. intelligence community and its cronies.

On the one hand, the president can appoint - and fire - the heads of the intelligence agencies; on the other hand, the intelligence agencies can tap the president's phones and create files on the president's sex life and shady business dealings which can be used as leverage.

In theory, the U.S. Congress has oversight authority over the intelligence community. Again though, you need to distinguish between what it says in your high school textbook and what takes place in the real world.

During the 1970s Americans learned about the illegal counterintelligence operations (COINTELPRO) being perpetrated by the FBI - and the secret experiments, torture, and assassinations being perpetrated by the CIA (MK Ultra and other programs).

As mentioned previously, the official source of information about those scandalous programs was the U.S. Senate's Church Committee - named after its chairman, Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho). One of the important facts about that chapter in U.S. history is this: by their own admission, the members of Congress had no clue what had been going on before Cointelpro was exposed by civilian activists.

Another important fact for perspective about Congressional oversight is this: the head of the Church Committee himself, Frank Church, was being spied upon by the NSA and never knew about it. Declassified documents released in September 2013 showed that the NSA was monitoring his overseas phone

calls and cables.

Although they were familiar with espionage, America's founders certainly could never have envisioned the vast network of rogue U.S. intelligence agencies and corporate intelligence-security contractors who now spy on Americans using advanced technology.

If the founders could have forseen the development of such a monstrous threat to democracy and privacy, they certainly would never have prescribed the current system of oversight.

The House of Representatives and the Senate each has a Select Committee on Intelligence. Between the two committees, there are essentially just three dozen people who are supposed to provide oversight of the U.S. intelligence community.

Even worse, those three dozen or so people are bound by secrecy oaths which legally prevent them from revealing their knowledge of any unconstitutional and immoral behavior that is being perpetrated by the nation's intelligence agencies. Committee members can be prosecuted even for revealing information to other members of Congress.

Congress members' fear of the intelligence community

As I mentioned in the Oversight section of this page, it is very possible that members of Congress actually fear the intelligence community, and avoid trying to control it for that reason.

In March 2014, two members of Congress made comments which strongly implied that such fears exist. Senator Rand Paul (R-Kentucky) said this of his fellow senators:

"I think I perceive fear of an intelligence community drunk with
power, unrepentant, and uninclined to relinquish power."

The next day, House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi (D-

California) said this about disagreeing with the intelligence community:

"You don't fight it without a price, because they come after you."

Presidents' fear of the intelligence community

More than a few people have been suspicious of President Barack Obama's apparent subservient relationship to the U.S. intelligence community. Despite campaigning for the presidency as a progressive reformer, as president he embraced secrecy, drone strikes, mass surveillance, the attack on Libya, and aggressive prosecutions of whistle-blowers. Of course, it is very possible that Obama was never sincere about his views in the first place. Opportunistic dishonest sociopaths are common in politics. On the other hand, there might be a darker explanation.

One person willing to publicly comment about that is Ray McGovern, a retired CIA analyst-turned-activist. In June 2013, McGovern explained in a radio interview that he believes that President Obama fears the CIA:

"I've come to the conclusion that he's afraid. Number one, he's afraid of what happened to Martin Luther King Jr …..

….Now does he have any reason to fear the CIA? Well he sure as heck does. For those of your listeners who have not read James Douglass's JFK and the Unspeakable, you need to read that, because it's coming up on 50 years. The mystery has not been solved in the mainstream press. After reading James Douglass, who took advantage of all the previous studies, plus all the more recent information released by Congress, I'm convinced that John Kennedy was assassinated largely by Allan Dulles whom he cashiered as the head of the CIA after the Bay of Pigs, and a coterie of joint chiefs of staff, FBI, even some Secret Service folks who thought that JFK was being soft on Communism by back channel communications with Krushchev,

that he was playing games with Fidel Castro …to repair the relationship, and worst of all he was giving Southeast Asia to the Communists. Now is there evidence for this? There sure as heck is. John Kennedy signed two executive orders just a month or so before he was killed. One of them said we're pulling out 1000 troops out of South Vietnam by the end of the year, the year being 1963. The other said we're going to pull out the bulk of the troops by 1965, we're finished in Vietnam. That's a matter of record."

Local politicians' fear of the law enforcement community

In their book L.A. Secret Police (2014), Mike Rothmiller and Ivan G. Goldman describe how the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) operated a lawless spy network for decades without having its crimes exposed. The LAPD used threats and blackmail to intimidate city council members - and the staff of the Los Angeles Times.

Here is an excerpt from the book's description on Amazon regarding the nature of LAPD during the reign of police chief Daryl Gates (1978 to 1992):

"L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates."

The reluctance of people in power to criticize others in power

A general rule among most people who occupy influential positions is to avoid criticism of others who are similarly situated. This is done for selfish career reasons. Most people who are in a position to expose corruption and incompetence rarely do so because they fear being perceived as a threat to

others in power.

In a May 2014 article on the Intercept, journalist Glenn Greenwald called attention to a quote originally published in the New Yorker. The remark was made by Lawrence “Larry” Summers, who served as - among other roles - the president of Harvard University and the Secretary of the Treasury. He was speaking to Elizabeth Warren, a former Harvard law professor and current U.S. Senator.

“Larry Summers took Warren out to dinner in Washington and, she recalls, told her that she had a choice to make. She could be an insider or an outsider, but if she was going to be an insider she needed to understand one unbreakable rule about insiders: “They don’t criticize other insiders.”

The Silence of the Judicial Branch

Justice Gagged

Just like the members of the Congressional intelligence committees, judges on the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) Court are bound by secrecy oaths which prevent them from revealing anything about the scandalous crimes by members of the spying industry.

A good example of how that plays out in America’s Star Chamber occurred in April 2013. In a rare instance of the secret FISA court not simply rubber-stamping whatever the feds wanted to do, the court ruled that the domestic spying activities at issue involved an unacceptable abuse of the Constitution.

However, the Obama administration decided that Americans should not be allowed to know what the Feds were trying to get away with - because publicly disclosing the nature of the unconstitutional B.S. they were engaged in would allegedly jeopardize Americans’ national security.

The last I heard, the fed's were still trying to keep the whole thing under wraps (whatever it was).

The silence of the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union)

Cowardly Lion

Picture yourself as an ACLU attorney. You have a job and a family and a safe comfortable life. Do you really want to go to war with some shadowy rogue intelligence agency Stasi bastards who could target you for extra-judicial punishment? Probably not.

It is one thing to be a legal advocate for a position which annoys people in middle America; it is another thing altogether to throw rocks at a hornets' nest by exposing the modern version of Cointelpro.

As an organization, the ACLU is also inclined to err on the side of caution to avoid risking its reputation. They do not wish to be associated with anything that has not already been conclusively proven by smoking-gun official documents published in the mainstream news media.

That is especially true for something like gang stalking, since the tactics render the subject inherently susceptible to being dismissed as a tin-foil hat conspiracy theory.

Keith Forsyth, one of the activists who broke into the FBI office in 1971 and stole the secret documents that exposed the first verion of Cointelpro, said this regarding the need for the break-in:

"When you talked to people outside the movement about what the FBI was doing, nobody wanted to believe it."

Remember: the ACLU did not expose the first version of Cointelpro, and they have shown no interest in exposing its current version. By all indications, the ACLU's national office plans to wait until it is safe before they wade in.

Notably, the ACLU has never made any public statements that are dismissive of the numerous claims of organized stalking. Apparently it is simpler for them to just avoid the topic completely. If you write to staff members at the ACLU to inquire about their views on reports of gang stalking, you will find that they do not respond with skepticism; they just don't respond at all.

As I mention in the "Tactics" page of this website, anyone wishing to gain the attention of the ACLU on the subject of organized stalking should probably meet face-to-face with members of a local ACLU chapter rather than trying to contact the organization's national office.

The Silence of the American News Media

The Silence of the Lambs

Organized stalking goes mostly undiscussed in the mainstream news media. I review the notable exceptions in detail elsewhere in this website, but as a rule, major corporate news agencies avoid discussing matters which the intelligence and law enforcement community do not wish to have discussed.

This silence in the press is largely the result of the kinds of self-censorship documented in sources such as Kristina Borjesson's Into the Buzzsaw, and Noam Chomsky's Manufacturing Consent.

Primarily, the media's silence on gang stalking can be attributed to laziness, incompetence, and cowardice.

Edward R. Murrow

As a general rule, major news agencies ignore conspiracies in the absence of incriminating smoking-gun type official documents. Also, they prefer to have such documents conveniently dropped in their laps by whistle-blowers - as happened with the Pentagon Papers, Cointelpro, and the NSA's domestic spying.

Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative journalist Seymour Hersh - who revealed the My Lai Massacre in the Vietnam War and the abuse of Iraqi prisoners at Abu Ghraib during the Iraq War - discussed the issue of documents when he was interviewed by the Guardian in September 2013. He said this of Edward Snowden's revelations about the NSA:

"Editors love documents. Chicken-shit editors who wouldn't touch stories like that, they love documents, so he changed the whole ball game."

Intimidation of the press by the federal government adds to the problem.

To discourage reporting on issues it would rather not see publicly discussed, the U.S. government has aimed two weapons of intimidation at the American news media in recent years: surveillance of communication and prosecution of whistle-blowers.

In May 2013 it was revealed that two months of phone records of the Associated Press were secretly obtained by the Department of Justice, seeking the identities of confidential informants. Famed Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein said he believed the seizure of records was intended "to intimidate people who talk to reporters."

Such efforts by the feds seem to have had their intended

effect.

Following the AP phone records incident, journalists reported that trusted sources were becoming noticably more reluctant to provide information. AP President Gary Pruitt said that sources now “fear that they will be monitored by the government.”

A survey published in November 2013 by PEN American Center - an association of American writers dedicated to protecting free expression - found that many published writers in the U.S. reported that they self-censor on subjects such as military affairs, mass incarceration, drug policies, the Occupy Wall Street movement, and criticism of the U.S. government.

The survey found that 40 percent of the writers polled had either curtailed their social media activities or seriously considered doing so. In addition, 33 percent reported deliberately avoiding certain topics - or at least seriously considered avoiding certain topics - in phone or email conversations.

The survey also revealed that 28 percent had refrained - or seriously considered refraining - “from conducting Internet searches or visiting websites on topics that may be considered controversial or suspicious.”

Doing its best to chill criticism of the federal government, the Obama administration prosecuted more whistle-blowers than all former presidents combined. The Committee to Protect Journalists published an article on this disturbing trend in October 2013 by a former editor of the Washington Post. Some excerpts:

“Six government employees, plus two contractors including Edward Snowden, have been subjects of felony criminal prosecutions since 2009 under the 1917 Espionage Act, accused of leaking classified information to the press - compared with a total of three such prosecutions in all previous U.S. administrations. Still more criminal investigations into leaks are

under way."

"Exposing "waste, fraud and abuse" is considered to be whistle-blowing. But exposing questionable government policies and actions, even if they could be illegal or unconstitutional, is often considered to be leaking that must be stopped and punished. This greatly reduces the potential for the press to help hold the government accountable to citizens."

In February 2014, Reporters Without Borders ranked America as the 46th best country for journalist freedoms - in between Romania and Haiti.

For a sense of why many reporters are afraid to investigate criminality by the U.S. intelligence and law enforcement community, I recommend watching this 3-minute video clip in which the Pulitzer prize winning Washington Post journalist Dana Priest describes the backlash she experienced - which included death threats - when she exposed the CIA's use of secret prisons to torture terrorism suspects.

The "Someone would have talked" Fallacy

Telling a secret

Investigative journalist Russ Baker disputes the common response to allegations of criminal conspiracies by covert operatives in the U.S. government - namely, that such claims are not plausible because "someone would have talked."

" …whistleblowers are quickly discredited, suppressed, or worse. From time to time people even come out of the national security establishment to testify to such wrongdoing, but they almost always pay a heavy price -which of course discourages others from bearing witness."

Among the examples cited by Baker is the case of John

Kiriakou, a former CIA official and whistle-blower who revealed that the CIA tortured prisoners as part of its official policy. Kiriakou lost his job and was sentenced to 30 months in prison.

"Almost nobody talks. And for good reason. Just ask John Kiriakou."

Daniel Ellsberg, the whistle-blower who famously revealed the Pentagon Papers, makes exactly the same point:

"Since wrong-doing virtually always requires both secrecy and lies, and further secrets and lies to protect the secrets and lies, the wrongful operation-especially in a regime that approaches democracy-is commonly highly vulnerable to a breach of secrecy by any one of the many who share the secret. Yet typically in the national security field (and to a striking degree even in corporate and private associations without a formal apparatus of secrecy) even the "weakest links" do not break. No one tells."

Failure to Connect the Dots

Connecting Dots

Another factor which helps explain the relatively low-profile of organized stalking in the news media is a failure to recognize a common thread between various related news reports. The most important of these articles and broadcasts are listed in the "Published News Reports" section of this webpage.

In 2004 the PBS News show NOW featured an episode about signs of a possible re-emergence of Cointelpro "as a result of the relaxation of guidelines first put into place after the Cointelpro scandal investigation."

Later that year, Newsweek reported that the Pentagon was quietly re-entering the business of domestic spying - "including

recruiting citizens as informants."

In 2007 the Washington Post Magazine featured a cover article about gang stalking which portrayed several of the self-proclaimed victims of the crimes as credible, and claims about the types of electronic weapons allegedly being used as plausible.

Several local news reports have documented police officers engaging in organized stalking for personal vendettas. In 2011 police in Stockton, California stalked the city manager after a break-down in contract negotiations. In 2012 a police officer was stalked by numerous fellow officers - from multiple jurisdictions - after issuing a citation to an off-duty police officer for reckless driving.

Both cases suggested that the police were familiar with gang stalking tactics and were unconcerned about any legal consequences.

To their credit, during 2013 at least two magazines - the Nation and CounterPunch - reported on counterintelligence operations (including psychological operations tactics) by the FBI and by private intelligence-security contractors against critics of corporations and asserted that Cointelpro has re-emerged.

Sources such as Democracy Now! have reported the emergence of a shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations. Such reports make clear that there is almost no oversight or legal accountability for these private spooks - most of whom are former or present agents of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Over the past decade numerous individuals have reported being harassed and spied upon by perpetrators whose tactics were largely identical to those used by the FBI and other intelligence agencies such as East Germany's Stasi. Local

newspaper and TV news reports about gang stalking claims have also emerged from across the country in recent years.

Viewed as separate isolated incidents and news reports, such developments are mostly not recognized as examples of a common phenomenon.

The more you delve into the subject of organized stalking, the more you realize that the scope of the crime and its extreme impact upon the victims warrants a very close look by America's journalists.

Refusal to confront truths about deep corruption

stop!

Another obstacle to exposing criminality by government and corporate officials is an unwillingness by many people to face the reality that the institutions we count on to protect us are often seriously corrupt.

Journalist Russ Baker touched on this phenomenon when looking back at the 1991 book October Surprise by Gary Sick, the National Security Council liaison to President Carter.

As documented in the book, during the 1980 presidential campaign Ronald Reagan's campaign chief William Casey made a secret promise to give military aid to Hezbollah in return for assurance that the 52 American hostages then being held by Iran would not be released until after the election - thus making President Carter appear weak.

As Baker notes, Casey's deal was essentially an act of treason. Gary Sick explained in his book why this very serious scandal was basically ignored by the press and by the Washington political establishment:

We in Washington are accustomed to the petty scandals of Washington politics. However, there is another category of offenses, described by the French poet Andre Chenier as “les crimes puissants qui font trembler les lois,” crimes so great that they make the laws themselves tremble.

We know what to do with someone caught misappropriating funds. But, when we are confronted with evidence of a systematic attempt to undermine the very political system itself, we recoil in a general failure of imagination and nerve ….

….Most mere observers are, therefore, very much disposed toward misbelief and are, therefore, willing to disregard evidence that is directly presented to them-and even to construct alternative explanations for events that seem just too distasteful to want to believe. This all-too-human propensity provides just the margin of safety that is needed by those who would dare to under take what would otherwise be regarded as just too immensely a risky undertaking to attempt.

Hitler’s Sheep

A final thought on how cowardice and dishonesty keeps U.S. government-sanctioned crimes against Americans hidden from the public …

Holocaust survivor Primo Levi explained how it worked in Nazi Germany. No doubt something similar - although on a much smaller scale - applies today in America when people are enlisted to assist in various ways with “investigations” - or whatever the operations are publicly called. Anyone who encounters a corrupt federal, state, or local agent who waves a badge (and perhaps a National Security Letter) while requesting some Constitutionally-suspect assistance - and silence about the assistance - should consider the following:

“In Hitler’s Germany a particular code was widespread-those

who knew did not talk; those who did not know did not ask questions; those who did ask questions received no answers. Shutting his mouth, his eyes, and his ears, the typical German citizen built for himself the illusion of not knowing, hence of not being an accomplice to the things taking place in front of his very door."

- Primo Levi, The New Republic, October 23,

16. Shining a Light on the Cockroaches

be-a-light

Gang stalking is conducted in secret because, like its predecessors Cointelpro and MK Ultra, it is illegal and unconstitutional. Stalking - described as such, or as "criminal harassment" or "criminal menace" - is a crime under the laws of every state in America.

In 1990 California became the first state to criminalize stalking. Within three years, all states had done so. Stalking is illegal because the vast majority of Americans deem it morally reprehensible and an assault on the basic rights and freedoms of the victims.

Gang stalkers know that most people - if they understood the crimes gang stalkers perpetrate - would regard them as the human equivalent of cockroaches, so the stalkers skulk around and ply their trade in the shadows.

They don't have to worry about being caught and prosecuted however, because (a) their tactics are inherently difficult to prove legally, and (b) their crimes are supported directly and indirectly by people with power and money and government connections.

Even if you assume that some individuals targeted for gang

stalking are in some way deserving of persecution, you should note that gang stalking is very different from “shaming.” The historical practice of shaming individuals had the imprimatur of the society. If gang stalkers had such a sanction, they would not have to conduct their activities in secret.

Instead, gang stalking is largely a game played by people who are wealthy and/or well-connected to the police state infrastructure. For their personal vendettas and agendas, they exclusively wield gang stalking as a weapon that is unavailable to most people.

Exposing what is happening is the challenge for victims of gang stalking - and for anyone who believes that America should be a constitutional free nation instead of a quasi-police state run by plutocrats and neo-fascist members of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

The balance of power is completely tipped in favor of the perpetrators of organized stalking. Also, cowardice and careerism by politicians and members of the mainstream press make it unlikely that much help will spontaneously emerge from those quarters.

On the other hand, civilian activists managed to derail the FBI’s Cointelpro operations, so there is precedent for eventual victory by the good guys. Mind you, those activists had to break into an FBI office to get the documents which exposed the crimes, so a certain amount of courage is required.

A final point: the Internet is a game-changer; it has the potential to expose gang stalking and ultimately lead to the program’s demise. As I note in my essay “Gang Stalking and America’s Police State Government” on another page in this website, the digital public square is already filled with information and rhetoric which the government would prefer to censor but cannot, posted by Americans fed-up with the secrecy and abuses of power in the upper echelons of government and corporations.

Please do whatever you can to help expose the rot.

If you can help expose illegal spying and harassment of Americans by intelligence agencies, law enforcement agencies, and private security contractors, please do so. America needs more patriots like Daniel Ellsberg, Edward Snowden, Jeremy Hammond, Barrett Brown, Russell Tice, William Binney, Ray McGovern, Thomas Drake, Frank Serpico, Thomas Tamm, Hugh Thompson, Jr., William C. Davidon, John Raines, Bonnie Raines, Keith Forsyth, Judi Feingold, and Bob Williamson.

CIA and NSA whistlblowers like Johh Stockwell and others he names outing Oliver North, the MSM, and the Octobor Suprise along with Latin American operations the the CIA Mafia role, George H.W. Bush role, LBJ CIA role in assasinating JFK

Recommended Reading

Aaronson, T., 2013, The Terror Factory, Inside the FBI's Manufactured War on Terrorism, lg Publishing, 280 pp.

Altemeyer, B., 2006, The Authoritarians, paperback and CD.

Balko, R., 2013, Rise of the Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America's Police Forces, PublicAffairs, 400 pp.

Behnke, K., and Fuchs, J., 1995, Zersetzung der Selle, "Decomposition of the Soul:" Psychology and Psychiatry in the Service of the Stasi

Borjesson, K., Ed., 2002, Into the Buzzsaw, Leading Journalists Expose the Myth of a Free Press, Prometheus Books, 462 pp.

Bowart, W., 1978, Operation Mind Control, The CIA's Plot Against America, Dell Publishing, 317 pp.

Chomsky, N., 2002, Understanding Power, The Indispensable Chomsky, The New Press, 416 pp.

Donner, F., 1990, Protectors of Privilege; Red Squads and Police Represstion in Urban America, University of California Press, 496 pp.

Douglass, J.A., 2008, JFK and the Unspeakable; Why He Died and Why It Matters, Touchstone, 560 pp.

Guck, B., 1989, War at Home; Covert Action Against U.S. Activists and What We Can Do About It, South End Press Pamphlet Series, 90 pp.

Harris, S., 2010, The Watchers, The Rise of America's Surveillance State, Penguin Books, 432 pp.

Hayes, C., 2012, Twilight of the Elites, America After Meritocracy, Broadway Books, 304 pp.

Herman, E.S., and Chomsky, N., 1988, Manufacturing Consent; The Political Economy of the Mass Media, Pantheon, 480 pp.

Lockshin, A., and Lockshin, L., 1988, Silent Terror, One Family's History of Political Persecution in the United States, Novosti Press Agency.

Marks, John, 1979, The Search For the Manchurian Candidate, The CIA and Mind Control; the Secret History of the Behavioral Sciences, W.W. Norton & Company, 288 pp.

Naylor, G., 2005, 1996, Third World Press, 175 pp.

O'Toole, G., 1978, The Private Sector, Rent-a-cops, private spies and the police-industrial complex, W.W. Norton & Co., 250 pp.

Orwell, G., 1945, Animal Farm, Rupa, (2013), 124 pp.

___, 1948, 1984, Signet Classics, 328 pp.

Priest, D., and Arkin, 2011, W. M., Top Secret America; The Rise of the New American Security State, Back Bay Books, 368 pp.

Redden, J., 2000, Snitch Culture; How Citizens are Turned Into the Eyes and Ears of the State, Feral House, 320 pp.

Rothmiller, M., and Goldman, I.G., 1992, L.A. Secret Police In the LAPD Elite Spy Network, 226 pp.

Scahill, J., 2007, Blackwater; The Rise of the World's Most Powerful Mercenary Army, Nation Books, 560 pp.

Shorrock, T., 2008, Spies For Hire; The Secret World of Intelligence Outsourcing, Simon & Shuster, 464 pp.

Turse, N., 2013; Kill Anything That Moves: The Real American War in Vietnam, Picador, 416 pp.

Whitehead, J.A., 2013, A Government of Wolves, The Emerging American Police State, SelectBooks, 288 pp.

Important youtube videos

Targeted Individuals (TIs) #31 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=si1bHa45u18

Targeted Individuals (TI's) #32 tube.com/watch?v=PJqMcafwFJ8

www.FightGangStalking.com

II. What is Gang Stalking? (from https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/) A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Full Definition

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

The community notifications will go out to various places. Apartment rentals, future employers, stores and communities where the target visits, will be notified. Doctors offices, fire departments, police, etc. A covert investigation might also be opened, and electronic, means used by the civilian spies/snitches as part of the overt and covert monitoring and surveillance process.

Individuals can be flagged designating them as having a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior. This notification system will follow the target if they move, change

jobs, visit other areas. It let's the community believe that the target is a person who needs to be watched or monitored.

Community health and safety

Click to access wcb_wpviolence.pdf

"In the service sector this may require identifying to employees persons who have a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior in the store, bar, mall or taxi.

The identity of the person and the nature of the risk must be given to staff likely to come into contact with that person. While workers have the right to know the risks, it is important to remember that this information cannot be indiscriminately distributed.

A woman named Jane Clift in the U.K. went through a very similar type of flagging system. A warning marker was placed against her name designating her as potentially violent.

Violent Persons Registry

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2007/09/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

She sensed that, everywhere she went, there was "whispering, collaboration, people scurrying about". "Everywhere I went - hospitals, GPs, libraries - anywhere at all, even if I phoned the fire service, as soon as my name went on to that system, it flagged up 'violent person marker, only to be seen in twos, medium risk'."

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

http://www.24dash.com/news/Local_Government/2009-06-24-Good-citizen-wins-12-000-damages-from-council-who-labelled-her-potentially-violent

Jane Clift was targeted this way and spent four year clearing her name.

Individuals are being flagged without their knowledge. In many countries these community notifications might fall under community safety and health laws. It seems that employers, educational facilities, and community centers are in some cases flagging innocent individuals as a means of retaliation, silencing, or controlling members of society.

Retaliation

http://www.harassment101.com/Article5.html

Maria Buffa, a former salaried employee in the personnel department at Ford World Headquarters in Dearborn, Michigan, said she, too, was sent to a psychiatrist after she filed a sexual harassment complaint in February 1999 against a woman co-worker. “You think, maybe I am the problem, else why would they be sending me to a psychiatrist,” she said. The psychiatrist Ford selected, Dr. Edward Dorsey of Midwest Health Center, made a report that said the only psychiatric symptom Buffa displayed was anxiety. Dorsey’s report said that the referral came from Ford’s medical department and was at least in part due to her complaints of sexual harassment. He also noted that the Ford doctor who referred Buffa cited a couple of “incidents”: She was seen yelling at someone, and she had shown up at a fitness center “wearing less than the usual amount of clothing for that physical activity.”

In April 1999, Buffa’s boss fired her “for the good of the company,” she recalled being told.

Psychiatric Reprisal

The individual is then placed under overt and covert forms of surveillance. Everywhere the Targeted Individual goes, their name is flagged. In a big city this could mean that thousands upon thousands of people are getting a notification about the target. The person is followed around 24/7. Foot patrols and vehicle patrols are used to follow the Individual around, as part of the monitoring process. During these patrols a one handed sign language is used to assist the citizen informants with communicating to each other. They will use this to silently communicate to any business the target enters, or other areas.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals

Gang Stalking is experienced by the Targeted Individual as psychological attack, that is capable of immobilizing and destroying them over time. The covert methods used to harass, persecute, and falsely defame the targets often leave no evidence to incriminate the civilian spies.

It's similar to workplace mobbing, but takes place outside in the community. It called Gang Stalking, because groups of organized community members stalk and monitor the targets 24/7.

Many Targeted Individuals are flagged, harassed and placed under surveillance in this way for months or even years before they realize that they are being targeted by an organized protocol of harassment.

What happens during this monitoring and surveillance is very similar to what happened to many innocent individuals in the former East Germany or Activists and Dissidents in Russia. Many innocent people in the former East Germany would be targeted by the state, and then their friends, family, and the community at large would be used to monitor, prosecute, and

harass them. The same persecutions and harassment's are now happening in democratic countries.

Once a person is flagged or has a warning marker placed on their file, the community becomes hypervigilant, and within this structure there is a targeted and illegal protocol of harassment that happens. Electronic means are used to monitor, harass and torture the target. When the target tries to describe what is happening to them, it sounds as if they have had a mental breakdown. The reality is electronic means are being used to make it appear as if the target has had a breakdown.

Electronic Harassment

http://www.targetedindividuals.com/Forum/showthread.php?tid=153

This System is the "MOSQUITO" that is used in the UK to break up groups of unruly people. Creates A Protective Shield Of High Pressure Complex Ultrasonic Shock Waves.

The Mosquito device is being considered for banning by the European Union, cause it infringes on the human rights of children.

Produces a power field of ultrasonic shock wave energy. The frequency range is adjustable from 7kHz to 25kHz, with the PCC30 putting out 140db of sound (135db for the PPF40) measured at 30cm. Intended for mounting to vehicles for potential crowd control applications. Also excellent for keeping out pests from gardens, etc. Hearing protection recommended when in use.

Many of these devices are easy to access, and almost impossible for an unaware target to describe in a credible manner, without sounding as if they have had a mental breakdown.

Unauthorized intruders are exposed to a feeling of intense paranoia, discomfort, disorientation, nausea and other undesirable effects. Government research is currently investigating the weapons potential and may soon classify these devices!

http://www.amazing1.com/ultra.htm

In Russia similar means were used by the state to declare activist, dissidents or anyone they thought to be an enemy of the state as mentally unfit and many were institutionalized using this form of systemic control.

The closest thing to Gang Stalking that democratic countries have seen before this is McCarthyism, Cointelpro, and RED SQUAD programs. Red Squad programs were used for monitoring, and harassment of various groups. They have been in place for over a hundred years, and they also employed Informants.

Civilian Spies, who can also be termed “Covert Human Intelligence Sources” come from every level and sector of society. Remember anyone the Targeted Individual comes into contact with gets a warning about the target.

Just like with Cointelpro investigations, everyone in the targets life is contacted, advised as to why the individual has been flagged, advised not to discuss the notification and asked to be a part of the ongoing, never ending monitoring (systemic psychological harassment and manipulation of the target) process. This process is covertly designed to control the targets, keep them in line, or destroy the target over time, leaving them with no form of support.

These actions are specifically designed to mimic a psychological operation. This psychological harassment of the target is designed to destroy them over years, making them look crazy and leave them with no form of support. The individuals around the target carry out actions and tasks as they are

instructed, without realizing that the structure is psychologically designed to break the target down.

Worldwide programs of control and conformity have been used with equal success and lethality. What we are seeing now is a co-ordinated and organized effort of control and conformity. Many countries around the world are currently using a model of policing called: Community Oriented Policing. It's described as a systemic approach to policing. It focuses on instilling a sense of community within a geographically located neighborhood. Communities come together and discuss what values they would like to have in their community, community development, and it's also a time to discuss any problems that might be happening in a specific area. If a problem is identified an investigation might be opened. These local programs in many countries have been forming partnerships with other government run programs at, provincial, state and federal levels. A process called Deconfliction allows them to share information. Reports of Gang Stalking are not only coming in from democratic countries, but they are coming in from many other countries as well.

http://news.cnet.com/8301-13578_3-20000550-38.html

Click to access 20100303_crim_socialnetworking.pdf

The modern day systemic form of control could only be funded at governmental levels, just like it has in other societies where these similar types of harassment programs have been implemented. It's all part of a system of control and conformity that has been in place for many years. A system of control with many local groups and appendages taking part. Many targets report that their information is passed and shared between country boarders, and that the surveillance continues even when they travel.

What are the goals of Gang Stalking?

The official goal is listed as a notification for the community, to alert them of individuals who have been flagged, or have had a warning marker placed on their file. It's officially used as a means of investigating or monitoring individuals who have displayed inappropriate, or violent behaviours. The real goal in some cases however seems to be to isolate the target from all forms of support, so that the target can be set up in the future for arrest, institutionalization, or forced suicide. Other goals of this harassment is to destroy the targets reputation and credibility. Make the target look crazy or unstable.

Other goals involve sensitizing the target to everyday stimuli's as a form of control, which is used to control targets when they get out of line. Once the target is sensitized, the Citizen Informants have an easier time identifying the Targeted Individual in public. The targets sensitivity is most likely added to their file as a warning marker and sign to watch for future reactions to.

The structure of this type of notification makes the targets vulnerable. Once a community goes into monitoring mode, they unofficially work towards driving the target from the community. This can be done by making the target destitute. Secondary goals include making the target homeless, jobless, giving them a breakdown, and the primary goals seems to be to drive the target to forced suicide. This is the same thing that was done to targets of the Stasi and Cointelpro investigations. It's a useful way of eliminating perceived enemies of the state.

What are other Names for Gang Stalking?

There are many names for this form of systemic control and harassment. Under the Gang Stalking label you will also find such terms as Community Mobbing, Community Stalking, Stalking by Proxy, Organized Stalking, Cause Stalking, Multi-Stalking, but it's all part of the same community notification harassment protocol. What many people do not realize is that Gang Stalking is just one appendage of this systemic form of

control. There are other forms of control used to repress, and keep individuals in line. Other forms or appendages include, but are not limited to: Mobbing, Cointelpro, The Buzzsaw, Covert War, Electronic Harassment, etc. These are the just some of the names being given to a very old game, that is once again being played by governments on their unsuspecting citizens.

How are targets chosen?

Officially targets can be flagged and investigated for suspected, or reported behaviours. Unofficially the Targets can be chosen because of many other reasons. They can be chosen for political views. They can be chosen for whistle-blowing. They can be chosen because they belong to a dissident movement. They can be chosen because they asserted their rights at work, or filed a complaint. They can be chosen because they made the wrong enemy. Were considered to be too outspoken, unwittingly investigated something that the state did not want investigated, signed a petition, wrote a letter. They were deemed as suspicious by a civilian spy/snitch and their names were handed over.

It's becoming apparent that targets might be chosen for this systemic form of control, if they are not already in some way a part of this controlled system. Eg. Many Targeted Individuals seem to be unaware of this community notification, flagging and monitoring system. Some targets also seem to be unaware that large chunks of our society are now being used as Citizen Informants.

Who gets targeted?

Targeting can happen to anyone in society. In the past primary targets of programs such as Cointelpro have been minorities. Targeting however can happen to anyone. Individuals are often targeted for being outspoken, whistle

blowers, dissidents, people who go up against wealthy corporations, woman's groups, (single) women, minorities, extremists, conspiracy theorists, anti-war proponents, individuals identified or targeted as problems at these community meetings, and other innocent individuals. The majority of the targets are often not aware that they are being targeted in this way. When a target moves, changes jobs, the harassment still continues, because they are still flagged, and a notification is still going out to everyone they come in contact with. Every time the target moves, the same information, lies, and slander will be spread out into the new community and the systemic monitoring and harassment will continue. Traits of those targeted

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Forum/YaBB.pl?num=1205738832/0

Who takes part?

People from all walks of life are a part of this system, because once a target is flagged, their information is distributed to a wide range of people, organizations, and communities. People from all races, ages, genders. Every sector of society that you can think of is a part of this. Civilian Spies/Snitches include, but are not limited to: General laborers, the wealthy, bikers, drug dealers, drug users, street people, punks, hip hop culture, KKK, black activists, church groups, youth groups, Fire Fighters, police officers, lawyers, health care workers, store keepers, maids, janitors, cable installers, phone repair persons, mail carriers, locksmiths, electricians, etc. There really is no minimum or maximum age range. An article came out recently in the UK, saying they were recruiting children as young as eight years old to be Covert Human Intelligence Sources.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2689996/Children-aged-eight-enlisted-as-c%20ouncil-snoopers.html

Public individuals that the Targeted Individual comes in

contact with are given this warning. These community notifications started with good intentions. Workers and the community at large do have a right to be notified if they are going to encounter persons who have violent, inappropriate histories. Citizens want to be able to protect themselves and their communities, however what is happening is that this program is also being used to falsely target innocent people.

Many do not understand or care that the end consequence of this flagging, this harassment protocol is to destroy a person. Many people in today's society are scared, they are willing to give up personal freedoms, for a false sense of security, and if that means taking away the rights of another individual to accomplish this, they have no problem doing this.

Why people participate in Gang Stalking?

There are many reasons that someone takes part in this.

1. Some do it for the sense of power that it gives them. They feel in control. Many wholeheartedly believe that this let's them know who is bad and who they need to protect themselves and their communities from.

2. Others do this as a way to make friends and keep friends. It's something social and fun for them to do. They love that special feeling of monitoring and protecting their community. Many in society use the one handed sign language to communicate and it's very effective in breaking down race, gender, age, social barriers. Many believe that it also let's them know who is on their side, vs who could be the potential target.

3. Others are forced or blackmailed by the State or the police into taking part. I have seen a few people pressured into taking part.

4. They are told that they are part of homeland or national

security. They are told that they are being used to help keep and eye on dangerous or emotionally disturbed individuals. They see themselves as heroic spies for the state.

5. Others are just local thugs or Informants who are already being used for other activities, and their energies are just diverted over into these community health and safety programs. Eg. Some may be given the choice of monitoring a Targeted Individual for the community or the police vs going to jail.

6. Others are told outright lies and slander about the target to get them to go along with ruining the targets life. Eg. Many caring families are told that the individuals has displayed mental health issues, or other socially unacceptable behaviours and might be a danger to themselves or the community at large, and that the notification is necessary for keeping the community safe. They are asked not to disclose this.

7. Many are however just average citizens who in the course of going about their day to day jobs, are being used to keep an eye out, and if a flagged target does come into their vicinity, they are asked to watch, monitor and observe the target. It's the way the society is.

What are some techniques used against targets?

A few of the most common techniques are listed below.

a) Classical conditioning.

Getting a Targeted Individual sensitized to an everyday stimuli. The targeted individual over a period of months, or even years is negatively sensitized to an everyday stimuli, which is then used to harass them. It's used out in public to let them know they are constantly being harassed and monitored. Some examples of everyday stimulus that might be used include: sounds, colors, patterns, actions. Eg. Red, white,

yellow, strips, pens clicking, key jangling, loud coughing, loud whistling, loud smacking of clapping of hands together, cell phones, laptops, etc.

b) 24/7 Surveillance

This will involve flagging and following the target everywhere they go. Learning about the target. Where they shop, work, play, who their friends and family are. Getting close to the target, moving into the community or apartment where they live, across the street. Monitoring the targets phone, house, and computer activity. Surveillance Policy.

Click to access n_039963.pdf

c) Isolation of said target.

This is done via reports. The flagging is meant to warn the community, but they act as little more than slander campaigns. They present a one sided assessment of the targets behavior and activity. The target is never allowed to tell their side of the story or to clear their name. This one sided assessment can include false reports, lies, and legitimate incidents where the target was set up. Eg. People in the targets community are told that the target is crazy, dangerous, a thief, into drugs, a prostitute, pedophile, in trouble for something, needs to be watched. This very flagging in and of itself is capable of creating paranoia, and false interpretation of everyday incidents.

Files will even be produced on the target.

It's been shown that community notifications of any kind can and do create a sense of paranoia within a community.

Community Notification

Click to access C20.pdf

Some people might argue that they would feel more secure if they were aware of the identities of dangerous offenders in their neighborhoods, but widespread community notification actually serves to heighten fear of victimization. In a large metropolitan area, hundreds of thousands of people are notified of a dangerous offender's release, while only hundreds will come into contact with him in the community. This blanket notification propagates the belief that there are more "predators" in the community than ever before, and fearful attitudes among members of the public are reinforced. A vicious cycle results: widespread notification leads to an increase in the community's fear of crime which, in turn, leads to more calls for notification. We would also argue that the use of inflammatory language such as "predator" by politicians and officials also works to heighten fear and increase calls for more punitive action.

d) Noise and mimicking campaigns.

Disrupting the targets life, sleep with loud power tools, construction, stereos, doors slamming, etc. Talking in public about private things in the targets life. Mimicking actions of the target. Basically letting the target know that they are in the targets life. Daily interferences, nothing that would be too overt to the untrained eye, but psychologically degrading and damaging to the target over time.

e) Everyday life breaks and street theatre.

Flat tires, sleep deprivation, drugging food, putting dirt on targets property. Mass strangers doing things in public to annoy

targets. These strangers might get text messaged to be at a specific time and place, and perform a specific action.

f) Electronic Harassment.

Electronic means can be used to create the illusion that the target is having a mental breakdown, when in fact they are being targeted and harassed by a community that is trying to get them to move, because they believe that the person is a danger, or an undesirable. This flagging system allows the community to treat the target as less than, someone they are allowed to harass, and victimize. It gives them a license to do unspeakable things to innocent targets, and their families.

Hightech Harassment

http://www.amazon.com/High-Tech-Harassment-Scott-French/dp/0873646169

This is not just another revenge book. This is the ultimate revenge book-high tech recipes for madness concocted by the author in collaboration with the experts. Scott French interviewed engineers, bank tellers, phone operators, computer technicians, radio and TV managers, and asked them point black, “How would you get even with somebody?” What he came up with is a collection of electronics, chemicals, and common sense designed to push anybody over the edge. Discover how to induce insanity with lasers, shockers, breakers, and blowers; clear beaches with “silent sound”; zap computer disks from a distance, bypas computer passwords, blast boomboxes and bother banks. In short learn to harass the forces of science and technology and excercise your God-given right to get even with anybody, anytime.

These actions might seem harmless to these Citizen Informants, but in reality the actions could be causing great

psychological trauma for the target. Eg. Blocking targets path, getting ahead of them in line, cutting or boxing them in on the road, saying or doing things to elicit a response from targets. Etc. It's like the death of a thousand paper cuts. One or two minor incidents will not cause any harm to the target, but over time the target is slowly worn down.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/4612951/Man-jailed-for-whistling-Addams-Family-theme-tune-at-neighbours.html

Where does the support or funding for this come from?

Though the systemic harassment that Targeted Individuals refer to as Gang Stalking is immoral and unethical in nature, programs such as this in democratic countries, and none democratic countries have always been funded by the Government. They are the only ones with enough money, coordination, and power to keep such a system in place. These Co-ordinated efforts then join hands with others for this systemic form of control and harassment.

Ruling the community

http://www.albionmonitor.com/9711b/policing.html

"Ruling the community with an iron fist. "Savvy law enforcement types realized that under the community policing rubric, cops, community groups, local companies, private foundations, citizen informants and federal agencies could form alliances without causing public outcry." Covert Action Quarterly, summer 1997."

ACLU Blog

http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/
blog.aclu.org/2009/04/30/mass-con-fusion/#more-5320

"You mean to tell me that it is legal for corporations from the private sector to team up with local law enforcement officials in efforts to spy on innocent members of our society? You also mean to tell me that the synthesis of law enforcement authority and the drive of for-profit companies operate under little to no guidelines or restrictions and it is unclear to whom they are responsible to?"

What can you do to help?

1. If you know someone who is being targeted in this way please don't go along with it. Don't assume that the person is guilty or a bad person. Many innocent people are currently being targeted, and people are being told lies. This form of harassment is systemic and it's about state control and conformity. The express goal of this harassment is to destroy the individual over time.

2. If you are aware of someone being harassed in this way, subtly direct them to websites that deal with Gang Stalking, or sites for Targeted Individuals. Knowledge is power.

3. You can subtly suggest that your local newspapers or community papers print articles about Targeted Individuals or even an write an objective piece about Gang Stalking.

4. If you are a law maker, you can petition for changing the laws. Ensure targets who are flagged in this way have proper notification letting them know that they are flagged. Convicted criminals have this right, why not targets? Many of whom are innocent members of the public.
Petition for better oversight of these programs. As it stands Communities are getting away with serious human rights abuses, and complaints are not being heard. Authority figures such as the police in many cases are not taking the reports

seriously due to the type of warning markers attached to a targets file.

5. If you are a lawyer our community needs lawyers who are skilled in helping targets access Freedom Of Information files. Lawyers who can help targets get their files reviewed, or corrected. Lawyers who can work with the existing privacy laws to limit who and where the targets information is disseminated to. We need human rights lawyers who can address the complaints of abuses that are happening to people listed or flagged in this manner. Illegal surveillance, illegal access of mail and electronic communications, and torture via electronic monitoring.

6. Mental health professionals can recognize that there is illegal harassment happening to individuals who are flagged, listed or have warning markers placed against their names. Community notifications can and do create paranoia within communities. This notification makes targets prime for harassment, and community mobbing.
They can objectively investigate the complaints, and become familiar with the Electronic means of monitoring and harassment that are being used. Laws are just starting to catch up to the technology. Eg. Europe is considering a ban on the mosquito device, because it infringes on the human rights of children.

7. You can subtly offer your support to someone who is being unfairly treated, in very small little ways.

8. You can bring up the subject of Gang Stalking or Targeted Individuals.

How do participants communicate?

Communication happens in a number of ways. When on the street or in cars patrolling, they use a one handed sign language. Citizen Informants also seem to get ques via

cellphone and some via earphones.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals/

Their one handed sign language include things like tapping the side of the nose, corner of the eye, brushing back the hair 3 times, the infamous double blink, etc.

Here is a list of signals that the former East German Secret Police the Stasi used. These signals below are not gang stalking signals, they were used in the former East Germany. http://www.nthposition.com/stasiland.php

SIGNALS FOR OBSERVATION

1. Watch out! Subject is coming - touch nose with hand or handkerchief

2. Subject is moving on, going further, or overtaking - stroke hair with hand, or raise hat briefly

3. Subject standing still - lay one hand against back, or on stomach

4. Observing Agent wishes to terminate observation because cover threatened - bend and retie shoelaces

5. Subject returning - both hands against back, or on stomach

6. Observing Agent wishes to speak with Team Leader or other Observing Agents - take out briefcase or equivalent and examine contents.

Books:

1. GmB Bailey, “Bridging The Gap.”

2. Gloria Naylor. “1996″

3. Kristina Borjesson “Into the Buzzsaw”

4. Jim Redden “Snitch Culture”

5. Noa Davenport “Mobbing: Emotional Abuse in the American WorkPlace”

6. Ward Churchill, Jim Vander Wall “Cointelpro Papers”

7. Anna Funder “Stasiland”

8. Protectors of Privilege: Red Squads and Police Repression in Urban America

9. Victor Santoro “GASLIGHTING How To Drive Your Enemies Crazy “

10. Anthony Brina “Suburban Spies”

11. Stephen Knight “The Brotherhood”

12. Alex Constantine “The Covert War Against Rock”

13. Frank Donner “The Age of surveillance”

14. Niki F. Raapana “2020”

15. Dr. Andrew M. Lobaczewski. Political Ponerology: The science on the Nature of Evil.

16. Community Oriented Policing. A Systemic approach.

Movies:

1. The lives of others. http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0405094/ (A movie about covert investigations in the former East Germany)

2. The Matrix. (Sci-fi Movie.) Neo a target wakes up and realizes not only is he being watched without knowing why, but that the world is a lie, that has been created to pull the truth over people's eyes.

Source: Gangstalkingworld
Share this:

Community health and safety

Click to access wcb_wpviolence.pdf

"In the service sector this may require identifying to employees persons who have a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior in the store, bar, mall or taxi.

The identity of the person and the nature of the risk must be given to staff likely to come into contact with that person. While workers have the right to know the risks, it is important to remember that this information cannot be indiscriminately distributed.

A woman named Jane Clift in the U.K. went through a very similar type of flagging system. A warning marker was placed against her name designating her as potentially violent.

Violent Persons Registry

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2007/09/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

She sensed that, everywhere she went, there was "whispering, collaboration, people scurrying about". "Everywhere I went -

hospitals, GPs, libraries - anywhere at all, even if I phoned the fire service, as soon as my name went on to that system, it flagged up ‘violent person marker, only to be seen in twos, medium risk’.”

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

http://www.24dash.com/news/Local_Government/2009-06-24-Good-citizen-wins-12-000-damages-from-council-who-labelled-her-potentially-violent

ane Clift was targeted this way and spent four year clearing her name.

Individuals are being flagged without their knowledge. In many countries these community notifications might fall under community safety and health laws. It seems that employers, educational facilities, and community centers are in some cases flagging innocent individuals as a means of retaliation, silencing, or controlling members of society.

Retaliation

Maria Buffa, a former salaried employee in the personnel department at Ford World Headquarters in Dearborn, Michigan, said she, too, was sent to a psychiatrist after she filed a sexual harassment complaint in February 1999 against a woman co-worker. “You think, maybe I am the problem, else why would they be sending me to a psychiatrist,” she said. The psychiatrist Ford selected, Dr. Edward Dorsey of Midwest Health Center, made a report that said the only psychiatric symptom Buffa displayed was anxiety. Dorsey’s report said that the referral came from Ford’s medical department and was at least in part due to her complaints of sexual harassment. He also noted that the Ford doctor who referred Buffa cited a couple of “incidents”: She was seen yelling at someone, and she had shown up at a fitness center “wearing less than the usual

amount of clothing for that physical activity."

In April 1999, Buffa's boss fired her "for the good of the company," she recalled being told.

Psychiatric Reprisal

The individual is then placed under overt and covert forms of surveillance. Everywhere the Targeted Individual goes, their name is flagged. In a big city this could mean that thousands upon thousands of people are getting a notification about the target. The person is followed around 24/7. Foot patrols and vehicle patrols are used to follow the Individual around, as part of the monitoring process. During these patrols a one handed sign language is used to assist the citizen informants with communicating to each other. They will use this to silently communicate to any business the target enters, or other areas.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals

Gang Stalking is experienced by the Targeted Individual as psychological attack, that is capable of immobilizing and destroying them over time. The covert methods used to harass, persecute, and falsely defame the targets often leave no evidence to incriminate the civilian spies.

It's similar to workplace mobbing, but takes place outside in the community. It called Gang Stalking, because groups of organized community members stalk and monitor the targets 24/7.

Many Targeted Individuals are flagged, harassed and placed under surveillance in this way for months or even years before they realize that they are being targeted by an organized protocol of harassment.

What happens during this monitoring and surveillance is very similar to what happened to many innocent individuals in the former East Germany or Activists and Dissidents in Russia. Many innocent people in the former East Germany would be targeted by the state, and then their friends, family, and the community at large would be used to monitor, prosecute, and harass them. The same persecutions and harassment's are now happening in democratic countries.

Once a person is flagged or has a warning marker placed on their file, the community becomes hypervigilant, and within this structure there is a targeted and illegal protocol of harassment that happens. Electronic means are used to monitor, harass and torture the target. When the target tries to describe what is happening to them, it sounds as if they have had a mental breakdown. The reality is electronic means are being used to make it appear as if the target has had a breakdown.

Electronic Harassment

http://www.targetedindividuals.com/Forum/showthread.php?tid=153

This System is the "MOSQUITO" that is used in the UK to break up groups of unruly people. Creates A Protective Shield Of High Pressure Complex Ultrasonic Shock Waves.

The Mosquito device is being considered for banning by the European Union, cause it infringes on the human rights of children.

Produces a power field of ultrasonic shock wave energy. The frequency range is adjustable from 7kHz to 25kHz, with the PCC30 putting out 140db of sound (135db for the PPF40) measured at 30cm. Intended for mounting to vehicles for potential crowd control applications. Also excellent for keeping out pests from gardens, etc. Hearing protection recommended when in use.

Many of these devices are easy to access, and almost impossible for an unaware target to describe in a credible manner, without sounding as if they have had a mental breakdown.

Unauthorized intruders are exposed to a feeling of intense paranoia, discomfort, disorientation, nausea and other undesirable effects. Government research is currently investigating the weapons potential and may soon classify these devices!

http://www.amazing1.com/ultra.htm

In Russia similar means were used by the state to declare activist, dissidents or anyone they thought to be an enemy of the state as mentally unfit and many were institutionalized using this form of systemic control.

The closest thing to Gang Stalking that democratic countries have seen before this is McCarthyism, Cointelpro, and RED SQUAD programs. Red Squad programs were used for monitoring, and harassment of various groups. They have been in place for over a hundred years, and they also employed Informants.

Civilian Spies, who can also be termed “Covert Human Intelligence Sources” come from every level and sector of society. Remember anyone the Targeted Individual comes into contact with gets a warning about the target.

Just like with Cointelpro investigations, everyone in the targets life is contacted, advised as to why the individual has been flagged, advised not to discuss the notification and asked to be a part of the ongoing, never ending monitoring (systemic psychological harassment and manipulation of the target) process. This process is covertly designed to control the targets, keep them in line, or destroy the target over time, leaving them with no form of support.

These actions are specifically designed to mimic a psychological operation. This psychological harassment of the target is designed to destroy them over years, making them look crazy and leave them with no form of support. The individuals around the target carry out actions and tasks as they are instructed, without realizing that the structure is psychologically designed to break the target down.

Worldwide programs of control and conformity have been used with equal success and lethality. What we are seeing now is a co-ordinated and organized effort of control and conformity. Many countries around the world are currently using a model of policing called: Community Oriented Policing. It's described as a systemic approach to policing. It focuses on instilling a sense of community within a geographically located neighborhood. Communities come together and discuss what values they would like to have in their community, community development, and it's also a time to discuss any problems that might be happening in a specific area. If a problem is identified an investigation might be opened. These local programs in many countries have been forming partnerships with other government run programs at, provincial, state and federal levels. A process called Deconfliction allows them to share information. Reports of Gang Stalking are not only coming in from democratic countries, but they are coming in from many other countries as well.

http://news.cnet.com/8301-13578_3-20000550-38.html

Click to access 20100303_crim_socialnetworking.pdf

The modern day systemic form of control could only be funded at governmental levels, just like it has in other societies where these similar types of harassment programs have been implemented. It's all part of a system of control and conformity that has been in place for many years. A system of control with many local groups and appendages taking part. Many targets report that their information is passed and shared between country boarders, and that the surveillance continues even

when they travel.

What are the goals of Gang Stalking?

he official goal is listed as a notification for the community, to alert them of individuals who have been flagged, or have had a warning marker placed on their file. It's officially used as a means of investigating or monitoring individuals who have displayed inappropriate, or violent behaviours. The real goal in some cases however seems to be to isolate the target from all forms of support, so that the target can be set up in the future for arrest, institutionalization, or forced suicide. Other goals of this harassment is to destroy the targets reputation and credibility. Make the target look crazy or unstable.

Other goals involve sensitizing the target to everyday stimuli's as a form of control, which is used to control targets when they get out of line. Once the target is sensitized, the Citizen Informants have an easier time identifying the Targeted Individual in public. The targets sensitivity is most likely added to their file as a warning marker and sign to watch for future reactions to.

The structure of this type of notification makes the targets vulnerable. Once a community goes into monitoring mode, they unofficially work towards driving the target from the community. This can be done by making the target destitute. Secondary goals include making the target homeless, jobless, giving them a breakdown, and the primary goals seems to be to drive the target to forced suicide. This is the same thing that was done to targets of the Stasi and Cointelpro investigations. It's a useful way of eliminating perceived enemies of the state.

What are other Names for Gang Stalking?

There are many names for this form of systemic control and

harassment. Under the Gang Stalking label you will also find such terms as Community Mobbing, Community Stalking, Stalking by Proxy, Organized Stalking, Cause Stalking, Multi-Stalking, but it's all part of the same community notification harassment protocol. What many people do not realize is that Gang Stalking is just one appendage of this systemic form of control. There are other forms of control used to repress, and keep individuals in line. Other forms or appendages include, but are not limited to: Mobbing, Cointelpro, The Buzzsaw, Covert War, Electronic Harassment, etc. These are the just some of the names being given to a very old game, that is once again being played by governments on their unsuspecting citizens.

How are targets chosen?

Officially targets can be flagged and investigated for suspected, or reported behaviours. Unofficially the Targets can be chosen because of many other reasons. They can be chosen for political views. They can be chosen for whistle-blowing. They can be chosen because they belong to a dissident movement. They can be chosen because they asserted their rights at work, or filed a complaint. They can be chosen because they made the wrong enemy. Were considered to be too outspoken, unwittingly investigated something that the state did not want investigated, signed a petition, wrote a letter. They were deemed as suspicious by a civilian spy/snitch and their names were handed over.

It's becoming apparent that targets might be chosen for this systemic form of control, if they are not already in some way a part of this controlled system. Eg. Many Targeted Individuals seem to be unaware of this community notification, flagging and monitoring system. Some targets also seem to be unaware that large chunks of our society are now being used as Citizen Informants.

Who gets targeted?

Targeting can happen to anyone in society. In the past primary targets of programs such as Cointelpro have been minorities. Targeting however can happen to anyone. Individuals are often targeted for being outspoken, whistle blowers, dissidents, people who go up against wealthy corporations, woman's groups, (single) women, minorities, extremists, conspiracy theorists, anti-war proponents, individuals identified or targeted as problems at these community meetings, and other innocent individuals. The majority of the targets are often not aware that they are being targeted in this way. When a target moves, changes jobs, the harassment still continues, because they are still flagged, and a notification is still going out to everyone they come in contact with. Every time the target moves, the same information, lies, and slander will be spread out into the new community and the systemic monitoring and harassment will continue. Traits of those targeted

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Forum/YaBB.pl?num=1205738832/0

Who takes part?

People from all walks of life are a part of this system, because once a target is flagged, their information is distributed to a wide range of people, organizations, and communities. People from all races, ages, genders. Every sector of society that you can think of is a part of this. Civilian Spies/Snitches include, but are not limited to: General laborers, the wealthy, bikers, drug dealers, drug users, street people, punks, hip hop culture, KKK, black activists, church groups, youth groups, Fire Fighters, police officers, lawyers, health care workers, store keepers, maids, janitors, cable installers, phone repair persons, mail carriers, locksmiths, electricians, etc. There really is no minimum or maximum age range. An article came out recently in the UK, saying they were recruiting children as young as eight years old to be Covert Human Intelligence Sources.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2689996/Children-aged-eight-enlisted-as-c%20ouncil-snoopers.html

Public individuals that the Targeted Individual comes in contact with are given this warning. These community notifications started with good intentions. Workers and the community at large do have a right to be notified if they are going to encounter persons who have violent, inappropriate histories. Citizens want to be able to protect themselves and their communities, however what is happening is that this program is also being used to falsely target innocent people.

Many do not understand or care that the end consequence of this flagging, this harassment protocol is to destroy a person. Many people in today's society are scared, they are willing to give up personal freedoms, for a false sense of security, and if that means taking away the rights of another individual to accomplish this, they have no problem doing this.

Why people participate in Gang Stalking?

here are many reasons that someone takes part in this.

1. Some do it for the sense of power that it gives them. They feel in control. Many wholeheartedly believe that this let's them know who is bad and who they need to protect themselves and their communities from.

. Others do this as a way to make friends and keep friends. It's something social and fun for them to do. They love that special feeling of monitoring and protecting their community. Many in society use the one handed sign language to communicate and it's very effective in breaking down race, gender, age, social barriers. Many believe that it also let's them know who is on their side, vs who could be the potential target.

3. Others are forced or blackmailed by the State or the police

into taking part. I have seen a few people pressured into taking part.

4. They are told that they are part of homeland or national security. They are told that they are being used to help keep and eye on dangerous or emotionally disturbed individuals. They see themselves as heroic spies for the state.

5. Others are just local thugs or Informants who are already being used for other activities, and their energies are just diverted over into these community health and safety programs. Eg. Some may be given the choice of monitoring a Targeted Individual for the community or the police vs going to jail.

6. Others are told outright lies and slander about the target to get them to go along with ruining the targets life. Eg. Many caring families are told that the individuals has displayed mental health issues, or other socially unacceptable behaviours and might be a danger to themselves or the community at large, and that the notification is necessary for keeping the community safe. They are asked not to disclose this.

7. Many are however just average citizens who in the course of going about their day to day jobs, are being used to keep an eye out, and if a flagged target does come into their vicinity, they are asked to watch, monitor and observe the target. It's the way the society is.

What are some techniques used against targets?

A few of the most common techniques are listed below.

a) Classical conditioning.

Getting a Targeted Individual sensitized to an everyday stimuli. The targeted individual over a period of months, or even years is negatively sensitized to an everyday stimuli,

which is then used to harass them. It's used out in public to let them know they are constantly being harassed and monitored. Some examples of everyday stimulus that might be used include: sounds, colors, patterns, actions. Eg. Red, white, yellow, strips, pens clicking, key jangling, loud coughing, loud whistling, loud smacking of clapping of hands together, cell phones, laptops, etc.

b) 24/7 Surveillance

This will involve flagging and following the target everywhere they go. Learning about the target. Where they shop, work, play, who their friends and family are. Getting close to the target, moving into the community or apartment where they live, across the street. Monitoring the targets phone, house, and computer activity. Surveillance Policy.

Click to access n_039963.pdf

Isolation of said target.

This is done via reports. The flagging is meant to warn the community, but they act as little more than slander campaigns. They present a one sided assessment of the targets behavior and activity. The target is never allowed to tell their side of the story or to clear their name. This one sided assessment can include false reports, lies, and legitimate incidents where the target was set up. Eg. People in the targets community are told that the target is crazy, dangerous, a thief, into drugs, a prostitute, pedophile, in trouble for something, needs to be watched. This very flagging in and of itself is capable of creating paranoia, and false interpretation of everyday incidents.

Files will even be produced on the target.

It’s been shown that community notifications of any kind can and do create a sense of paranoia within a community.

Community Notification

Click to access C20.pdf

Some people might argue that they would feel more secure if they were aware of the identities of dangerous offenders in their neighborhoods, but widespread community notification actually serves to heighten fear of victimization. In a large metropolitan area, hundreds of thousands of people are notified of a dangerous offender’s release, while only hundreds will come into contact with him in the community. This blanket notification propagates the belief that there are more “predators” in the community than ever before, and fearful attitudes among members of the public are reinforced. A vicious cycle results: widespread notification leads to an increase in the community’s fear of crime which, in turn, leads to more calls for notification. We would also argue that the use of inflammatory language such as “predator” by politicians and officials also works to heighten fear and increase calls for more punitive action.

d) Noise and mimicking campaigns.

Disrupting the targets life, sleep with loud power tools, construction, stereos, doors slamming, etc. Talking in public about private things in the targets life. Mimicking actions of the target. Basically letting the target know that they are in the targets life. Daily interferences, nothing that would be too overt to the untrained eye, but psychologically degrading and damaging to the target over time.

e) Everyday life breaks and street theatre.

Flat tires, sleep deprivation, drugging food, putting dirt on targets property. Mass strangers doing things in public to annoy targets. These strangers might get text messaged to be at a specific time and place, and perform a specific action.

f) Electronic Harassment.

Electronic means can be used to create the illusion that the target is having a mental breakdown, when in fact they are being targeted and harassed by a community that is trying to get them to move, because they believe that the person is a danger, or an undesirable. This flagging system allows the community to treat the target as less than, someone they are allowed to harass, and victimize. It gives them a license to do unspeakable things to innocent targets, and their families.

Hightech Harassment

ttp://www.amazon.com/High-Tech-Harassment-Scott-French/dp/0873646169

This is not just another revenge book. This is the ultimate revenge book-high tech recipes for madness concocted by the author in collaboration with the experts. Scott French interviewed engineers, bank tellers, phone operators, computer technicians, radio and TV managers, and asked them point black, “How would you get even with somebody?” What he came up with is a collection of electronics, chemicals, and common sense designed to push anybody over the edge. Discover how to induce insanity with lasers, shockers, breakers, and blowers; clear beaches with “silent sound”; zap computer disks from a distance, bypas computer passwords, blast boomboxes and bother banks. In short learn to harass the forces of science and technology and excercise your God-given right to get even with anybody, anytime.

These actions might seem harmless to these Citizen Informants, but in reality the actions could be causing great psychological trauma for the target. Eg. Blocking targets path, getting ahead of them in line, cutting or boxing them in on the road, saying or doing things to elicit a response from targets. Etc. It's like the death of a thousand paper cuts. One or two minor incidents will not cause any harm to the target, but over time the target is slowly worn down.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/4612951/Man-jailed-for-whistling-Addams-Family-theme-tune-at-neighbours.html

Where does the support or funding for this come from?

Though the systemic harassment that Targeted Individuals refer to as Gang Stalking is immoral and unethical in nature, programs such as this in democratic countries, and none democratic countries have always been funded by the Government. They are the only ones with enough money, coordination, and power to keep such a system in place. These Co-ordinated efforts then join hands with others for this systemic form of control and harassment.

Ruling the community

http://www.albionmonitor.com/9711b/policing.html

Ruling the community with an iron fist. "Savvy law enforcement types realized that under the community policing rubric, cops, community groups, local companies, private foundations, citizen informants and federal agencies could form alliances without causing public outcry." Covert Action Quarterly, summer 1997."

ACLU Blog

http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/
blog.aclu.org/2009/04/30/mass-con-fusion/#more-5320

"You mean to tell me that it is legal for corporations from the private sector to team up with local law enforcement officials in efforts to spy on innocent members of our society? You also mean to tell me that the synthesis of law enforcement authority and the drive of for-profit companies operate under little to no guidelines or restrictions and it is unclear to whom they are responsible to?"

What can you do to help?

1. If you know someone who is being targeted in this way please don't go along with it. Don't assume that the person is guilty or a bad person. Many innocent people are currently being targeted, and people are being told lies. This form of harassment is systemic and it's about state control and conformity. The express goal of this harassment is to destroy the individual over time.

2. If you are aware of someone being harassed in this way, subtly direct them to websites that deal with Gang Stalking, or sites for Targeted Individuals. Knowledge is power.

3. You can subtly suggest that your local newspapers or community papers print articles about Targeted Individuals or even an write an objective piece about

Gang Stalking.

4. If you are a law maker, you can petition for changing the laws. Ensure targets who are flagged in this way have proper notification letting them know that they are flagged. Convicted criminals have this right, why not targets? Many of whom are innocent members of the public.

   Petition for better oversight of these programs. As it stands Communities are getting away with serious human rights abuses, and complaints are not being heard. Authority figures such as the police in many cases are not taking the reports seriously due to the type of warning markers attached to a targets file.

5. If you are a lawyer our community needs lawyers who are skilled in helping targets access Freedom Of Information files. Lawyers who can help targets get their files reviewed, or corrected. Lawyers who can work with the existing privacy laws to limit who and where the targets information is disseminated to. We need human rights lawyers who can address the complaints of abuses that are happening to people listed or flagged in this manner. Illegal surveillance, illegal access of mail and electronic communications, and torture via electronic monitoring.

6. Mental health professionals can recognize that there is illegal harassment happening to individuals who are flagged, listed or have warning markers placed against their names. Community notifications can and do create paranoia within communities. This notification makes targets prime for harassment, and

community mobbing.

They can objectively investigate the complaints, and become familiar with the Electronic means of monitoring and harassment that are being used. Laws are just starting to catch up to the technology. Eg. Europe is considering a ban on the mosquito device, because it infringes on the human rights of children.

7. You can subtly offer your support to someone who is being unfairly treated, in very small little ways.

8. You can bring up the subject of Gang Stalking or Targeted Individuals.

How do participants communicate?

Communication happens in a number of ways. When on the street or in cars patrolling, they use a one handed sign language. Citizen Informants also seem to get ques via cellphone and some via earphones.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals/

heir one handed sign language include things like tapping the side of the nose, corner of the eye, brushing back the hair 3 times, the infamous double blink, etc.

Here is a list of signals that the former East German Secret Police the Stasi used. These signals below are not gang stalking signals, they were used in the former East Germany. http://

SIGNALS FOR OBSERVATION

1. Watch out! Subject is coming - touch nose with hand or handkerchief

2. Subject is moving on, going further, or overtaking - stroke hair with hand, or raise hat briefly

3. Subject standing still - lay one hand against back, or on stomach

4. Observing Agent wishes to terminate observation because cover threatened - bend and retie shoelaces

5. Subject returning - both hands against back, or on stomach

6. Observing Agent wishes to speak with Team Leader or other Observing Agents - take out briefcase or equivalent and examine contents.

Books:

1. GmB Bailey, “Bridging The Gap.”

2. Gloria Naylor. “1996″

3. Kristina Borjesson “Into the Buzzsaw”

4. Jim Redden “Snitch Culture”

5. Noa Davenport “Mobbing: Emotional Abuse in the American WorkPlace”

6. Ward Churchill, Jim Vander Wall “Cointelpro Papers”

7. Anna Funder “Stasiland”

8. Protectors of Privilege: Red Squads and Police Repression in Urban America

9. Victor Santoro “GASLIGHTING How To Drive Your Enemies Crazy “

10. Anthony Brina “Suburban Spies”

11. Stephen Knight “The Brotherhood”

12. Alex Constantine “The Covert War Against Rock”

13. Frank Donner “The Age of surveillance”

14. Niki F. Raapana “2020″

15. Dr. Andrew M. Lobaczewski. Political Ponerology: The science on the Nature of Evil.

16. Community Oriented Policing. A Systemic approach.

Movies:

1. The lives of others. http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0405094/ (A movie about covert investigations in the former East Germany)

2. The Matrix. (Sci-fi Movie.) Neo a target wakes up and realizes not only is he being watched without knowing why, but that the world is a lie, that has been created to pull the truth over people's eyes.

Comment by gangstalking | April 8, 2013 | Reply

[…] More info at https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/ […]

Pingback by justanotherday777 | February 28, 2013 | Reply

I used to think I was TI, before I started to read about synchronicities, parapsychology, and other stuff which indicated the existence of extremely sophisticated mind control throughout history that the controlled persons would not even ordinarily notice.

I also think a lot of you people put a bit too much faith in your five senses. Hallucinations can be as convincing as it gets. A lot of your experiences could be explained by hallucinations, paranoia, and synchronicity. The rest could be explained by sophisticated mind control. I don't believe anyone is really "involved". I think people are being manipulated like puppets to give the illusion of involvement or human conspiracy.

Does that sound far-fetched to you? I can quarantee you it's not as far fetched as thinking hundreds of ordinary people are consciously involved in a purposeless conspiracy against another ordinary person, including his parents and friends. And that there are thousands of such cases all over the world, and have been at least since the 19th century. That's what would be far-fetched. Your own theory is so far-fetched that people will believe in God and other nonsense but they won't believe what you believe.

That's partly why your crusade is futile as long as you keep employing the tactics you do. No one will believe your story, because it's unbelievable AND about things they are familiar with. If you want to make something unbelievable seem believable, you have to talk about things that are outside everyday reality. People know everyday reality. They know your everyday interpretation is nonsense because you are trying to talk about something they know from personal experience and that something is completely unambiguous to them.

People are being mind controlled and they haven't got a clue what you are talking about because they're all victims, you're just the person who is supposed to notice something is a bit off about all this.

I don't think the entity that does this controlling is super interested in what you believe so much as it may be toying with you or testing you, so you might want to try reading my blog post at my blog and acquiring a competing viewpoint. See which one makes more sense, your or mine. (My handle links to my blog.)

Comment by mctps | March 2, 2013 | Reply

I like your post it's bright and intellegent, what's so conspiracy ridden about an out of control informant system, corrupt cops, local monitoring units that have no standards what so ever, and threat assessment teams that do enable such monitoring? The research is there, you are bright enough to figure it out. Would you call the Jane Clift case a conspiracy, being followed, her details shared, and having to move, cause every place she went her details were coming up, medium risk, only to be seen in pairs?

Comment by gangstalking | April 8, 2013 | Reply

After reading your detailed and lengthy side of the issue, let me pose some comments. You do not need to respond. I already have the answers to these questions. These are for your benefit

and others: Look around you, and I mean look REALLY hard, past the media hype, the government lies, and you will see the FACTS of what these criminals do, and what they are capable of. They follow the conspiracy of evil, and they don't even hide it most of the time. It is never ridiculous to believe in God being the creator and our Savior, whom is love and truth. It is more ludicrous to believe we all came from monkeys and amoeba since they all exist apart from us as humans to begin with. That alone disproves evolution easily. My other comment is have you ever been inside or involved in a secret society or cult? You either have and side with them, which is where the misinformation can come in to posts like this you write, or you simply have no idea about any of it, and thus need to really see what is going on here. These people are much more than victims. They are human beings with lives and feelings who have been severely used, harassed and had their minds and lives practically altered and destroyed. And this is why the deprogramming techniques and tons of Christian faith and love are the only things that will ever truly free them I can tell you that as a matter of fact. Psychology has caused a lot of problems, which is why many kill themselves on those pharma drugs!!! So please do not come in here and act like you know what you are talking about, because believe me, you clearly do not. Your words were not only insensitive, but unwarranted and uneducated. And you have not been through half of what these people have, or you would not have written this post. The facts are these people have been victims of cult stalking and mind control harassment, some even murdered, so please be more careful what you say. In fact I think it is best you just do not post here anymore, because you will not be respected at all. We are here to help, not to make ignorant and insensitive judgments. There is PLENTY of evidence besides the people themselves supporting all of this does happen to them. I personally think the moderator should not allow these comments at all because they do not serve the purpose here, and they have no bearing on what is going on here with all of the people involved and the victims they hurt and harass.

Comment by Ernie | April 8, 2013 | Reply

Dear site creator:

Hello, I am a targeted individual. I am harassed everywhere I go. I have lost all of my friends because of being gangstalked. They labeled me as some sort of sexual predator. Even my own family is in on it and believes the lies. You don't know how devastating that is. Can you please contact me at the e-mail address provided. I have no one to turn to …

Thank you.

Comment by Steven | August 12, 2013 | Reply

Please read the articles on informants, lawsuits, Freedom of information, and Threat Assessment Team files. Lawsuits for conspiracy and indictment, might not have been the worst situation.

Comment by gangstalking | August 13, 2013 | Reply

Almost 4 years. just shoot me u cowards. i curse ur bloodline to paranoia n misery. fuck ur life!

Comment by kevin smith | November 28, 2013 | Reply

Steven, What you are saying is not uncommon, and I want you to know you are not alone. Sexual character assassination and defamation of character is what they do more than you realize. They take away your dignity and make it almost impossible to have any kind of normal life. Believe me, I know exactly what you are talking about.

Comment by erniemink | December 11, 2013 | Reply

Thank you, these situations are interesting, if that makes sense.

Comment by gangstalking | December 11, 2013 | Reply

I would say interesting is not the world, for that makes it sound positive. The subject is far from positive. The more this gets exposed the more it will be harder to bring it all out. The people involved are well aware of those that want to bring expose to them, trust me on that.

Comment by erniemink | December 11, 2013 | Reply

How can on gather evidence if he/she is gangstalked and if people are spreading rumours and slandering the person. I think I am being gangstalked by an mnc bank and theres are some people who are spreading lies about me.

Comment by A D | March 1, 2014 | Reply

Fill out a reporting form, that is what a lot of people are doing, then following it up. Spiritual Based Reporting Forms, just open them up remotely. To begin, just say outloud, HelP Me Yes, Help Me Yes, I want to file a report.

Comment by gangstalking | March 13, 2014 | Reply

[…] website, “Gang Stalking World,” describes people’s “adventures with gang stalking,” with the bloggers adding, “I really […]

Pingback by MK ULTRA PROJECT /// VİDEO : ‘Gang-Stalking’ And Electronic Mind Control Community Spreads Online | Stratejik İstihbarat | May 21, 2014 | Reply

---

PREDATORY GANGSTALKING

from http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html

“Predatory Gangstalking is a criminal phenomenon referring to a group of loosely affiliated people who, in an organized and systematic manner, relentlessly invade all areas of an

individual's life on a continuing basis, as part of their lifestyle. While each individual gangstalker does his or her small part, what defines Predatory Gangstalking is the collective intent to do harm." R.B.Ross c 2005

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

A Predatory Gangstalking group is a well-run organization comprised of
members who are unidentified as gangstalkers to the outside world. Until a group of gangstalkers turn their face towards someone selected to be one of their targets, members of society do not realize there is such an invisible group. The practitioners of predatory gangstalking are people who, for the most part, go about their business of daily life appearing like everyone else, except for their activities involved with Predatory Gangstalking. Predatory gangstalking activities take priority over everything else in the lives of Predatory Gangstalkers. Predatory gangstalking is actually a lifestyle for those who participate in it.

Predatory Gangstalking is also called "terror stalking", "gangstalking", "flash mobbing", "cause stalking," "hate stalking," "multi-stalking, "happy slapping," "workplace bullying, and "covert war."

. "Flash mobbing" is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

. "Cause stalking" refers to gangstalking by single-issue

radicals.
They stalk a targeted person related to that specific agenda. “Cause stalking” has been reported to have been carried out by radical Christians who believe in “dominion theology.”

Dominion Theology is a religious interpretation of the Bible which these
groups believe requires them to “take dominion over the earth” which they believe is the precursor to the return of Jesus to earth. “Cause stalkers” in general believe that they are bringing about social change through gangstalking activities. “Cause stalking” can be carried out by White Supremacist as a form of “Hate Stalking (Scientology groups are another eg.).” This type of predatory gangstalking is primarily for the purpose of intimidation and often is a precursor to or an adjunct to violence.

. “Happy slapping” refers to group harassment of one youth by other youths carried live over cell phones equipped to handle video to peers youths. The young gangstalkers slap around the targeted youth while laughing at him or her while several other youths broadcast the incident live to as many peers as possible.

. “Ritual Gangstalking” is reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

N.B. Obeah is considered one of the darkest forms of black magic known. Blood sacrifice is always used and the intent is to harm, even to death, another person.

. “Workplace bullying” involves gangstalking activities tailored to the workplace
which are carried out by a group of employees against another individual employee.

* “Cybergangstalking” is a situation where an individual is

identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

* “Vigilante Stalking, Terror Stalking” is the same as Predatory Stalking.

Let it be said that we really do live in amazing times. The world itself has seen much change and turmoil even in the last century, and with the increase of technology, the desire in those who choose to live out of balance with life and try to live in dominance and control of the masses have opted for this horrendous path of ‘stolen power’. This may sound quite vague, and it is, only because the other face of ganstalking or rather the precise reason for its use deals with a more incredible phenomena than hasn’t been touched up yet. In the first instance, we mustn’t be so naïve as to assume that our governments and all those that have been granted the power and authority to run our world are acting from a selfless perspective. They simply are not. The secrets of the universe, God and true power have always been the Holy Grail of man, and the desperate desire to achieve and own them by some.

To this effect the studies and research that has been conducted since time immemorial have been immense, with the one of the holiest of holiest being the understanding of the human mind, soul and will and how these can be controlled and used far more readily than man has been able to achieve so far. And it is for these reasons that extensive and more covert experimentation has been undertaken on people targeted for this work. These people are the targetted individuals of gangstalking.

Our minds are complex structures, our memories (long and short term), our thought processes, our fears and so on. If it is true that we do indeed manifest what we think as countless

experts have us believe and that spiritually we are indeed one soul fragmented but unequivocally connected in a unified field, then it stands to reason that if one or a few souls and minds can be controlled then this will lead to the occupation of ALL. This of course sounds like insane rantings but assuredly this is the reality humanity faces today. There is a dark agenda to control all minds by controlling the energetic fields of existence, our physical bodies, dna, etheric fields, mental and emotional fields and so on.

Next, imagine for a moment if a 'Lucifer' were also created from one of the targeted individuals, more than just the social pariah they started as, what if society is lead to believe that they are actually a satanic entity or individual. In doing so, a common enemy is created with which to blame all eventual chaos upon. This is another portion of the agenda.

It is in the end the stuff of nightmares and what has been called dark prophecy or conspiracy theory is actually ancient agenda in it's final stages of being played out.

On a personal level, participating in any form of gangstalking is not only insane but utterly immoral, and spiritually and criminally corrupt. If you care, choose never to participate, inform the target (carefully/secretly), make a united stand with friends and neighbors not participate and log all the evidence you can - take down all information you can. Be smart, technology and the capability of those that have orchestrated these world terrors are immense.

But most of all remember that the 'fear matrix' within the collective consciousness of humanity is an overall target. If people are afraid they can be controlled. Stand firm in a belief of your divinity and eternal being (whether you believe in a God or not) you are still part Omnipotent Grace experiencing on earth.

Peace be with us all.

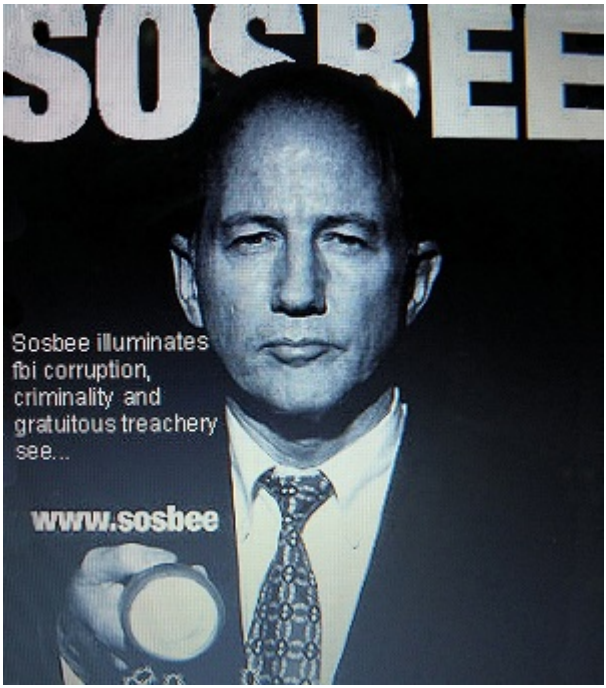
His web site

Peace be with us all.

This book

Fliers Police Abuse Victims Create and Utilize

William Binney and John R. Stockwell, Geral Sosbee and others are Revealors



"*The F.B.I and C.I.A are Terrorists* - Geral Sosbee 1970s era F.B.I Special Agent

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

As Sosbee has previously reported, FBI agents, operatives and thugs stalk and harass him (see My Story in Detail at http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/mystory.html and updates at http://www.newciv.org/nl/newslog.php/_v194/) 24 hours a day 7 days a week without end. This monitoring of Sosbee's every move is accomplished by a tracking device (or other shielding experiments) implanted in Sosbee and monitored by the thugs. (also see Ted Gunderon, Ed Donegan, others report being assaulted by police and community organizations backed thugs)

…

On 4-23-02 (3-4 pm) the following described individuals, operating a late model, white vehicle (possibly a Toyota), California License Plate # 4VDD501, followed Sosbee all day:

Suspect #1: White male, 5' 10" 140 lbs., 25 years, goatee, brown hair, brown eyes.

Suspect #2: Hispanic male, 5' 8" 160 lbs, 27 years, black hair, brown eyes.

The two thugs parked their undercover vehicle at the parking lot adjacent to 3807 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Ca., followed Sosbee into the "New York, New York" Cafe and assaulted Sosbee who was seated at a table.

The Los Angeles Police Department and the California Department of Motor Vehicles unofficially confirm that the license number 4VDD501 cannot be traced because it is an unregistered plate vehicle.

Los Angeles: June-July 1999, individuals with the following vehicle plates stalking Sosbee: California 3SHV090, LOCAVD. Dallas Texas (1998) individuals (fbi operatives) stalked Sosbee in a vehicle with plate: Texas** NKZ621 (non traceable). IMHO.

From Brownsville, Texas

SPECIAL NOTATION:

Every state in the country provides the fbi and other secret police agencies with non-traceable license plates so that the identities of the thugs and assassins cannot be easily determined.

Over the past four years (as of October, 2002) Sosbee is targeted non stop for similar assaults every where he goes, as a part of the fbi's "Non-consensual Cover Research" program to neutralize him. The life that Sosbee is leading is however, infinitely more enriching and fulfilling than the lives of the tormentors; while this gives Sosbee no joy or consolation, the thugs and assassins are on notice that they offer nothing constructive to the world and that their life's work will someday be an embarrassment to humanity.

First of all what is an Organized Stalk undercover police operation on a large scale?

> The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as “Diffuse and Disrupt” tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.
>
> A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.
>
> Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was

quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America's oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing fliers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The fliers stated: "Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It's the perfect hate crime."

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of *Democracy Now!* featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013

reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

WARNING FEDERAL CRIME RINGS OPERATE IN THIS NEIGHBORHOOD. USE EXTREME CAUTION!

- **TARGETED PERSON**

  An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists, and corporations.

- **COVERT HARASSMENT**

  Also known as gang-stalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults and or other crimes often in conjunction with preset alibis and covert police support for the operation(s).

- **SLANDER CAMPAIGN (KOMPROMAT, FORGERIES, STORY TELLING, GOSSIP, ABUSIVE SUGGESTIVENESS, AND RUMOR MONGERING)**

  An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character usually conducted in cowardly ways coy enough to avert direct or clear confrontation on the assertions.

- **DARPA CIA TSS ADVANCED WEAPONS AND POISONS**

  Voice To Skull, Also called V2K, V2S, or Voice of God Weapon, is a weapon used for transmitting voices with low frequencies and can be used to induce or manipulate dreams or deprive the target of sleep.

  Biological and Radiological poisoning capabilities, D-E-W assaults, improper or impeded medical or legal or correct health care.

www.surveillancesurvivors.info

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

ATTENTION LAW ENFORCEMENT

The "Suspicious Person" you are ordered to

- spread *rumors* about,
- keep an eye on,
- overtly harass,
- deny equal *protection* under the law as they go about their daily lives or jobs or works, or religious activities
- treat as If they were "crazy" or build a reputation or image that the person you have targeted is "crazy"
- *Falsify* charges against "for the good of the community"
- Is NOT NOT NOT a

  > pedophile,

traitor,

terrorist,

criminal,

crazy person,

prostitute, etc.

They are a RANDOMLY CHOSEN SCAPE GOAT to FALSELY present as a threat, in order for useful idiots to harass and vilify filling the arbitrary needs of politicians in Fusion Centers , YOUR SUPERIORS who with Due Process of raking Due Process use badges to smear law abiding citizens most likely in purely politically motivated acts. This POLICE STATE at the expense of INNOCENT PEOPLE and YOUR COUNTRY /LAND OF THE (not so) FREE, and when launched against Journalists or whistle-blowers or others illegal impeachment of witnesses to government of public figure or protected elite misconduct.

You ARE BEING PLAYED FOR by corrupt, greedy enemies of America, hell bent on subverting freedom and justice and doing so

by destroying thousands of innocent lives, so THEY can run America like a dictatorship.

Is THAT why YOU joined the police force? To be a Nazi?

WISE UP. REPLACE CORRUPT SUPERIORS.

COMMUNITY HARASSMENT

(a.k.a "organized harassment, "community policing," "cause stalking," "proxy stalking," "vengence stalking," "gang stalking")

is a FELONEY in all 50 states.

975 of the names in the TSDB (terrorist screening database) belong to citizens who have no ties to terrorism.

Criminal elements in pour federal agencies have been throwing INNOCENTS onto the terrorist watch-list in order to generate funding for the Department of Homeland Security and other F.B.I's 80 + fusion centers.

In the case of Edward Donegan the Semantic Artificial Intelligence system he (I) was developing was being copied by such malignant street criminals using it stepping stones for their career advancement hopes I found it a created a national security risk to offer ideas on those subject that I had been trained in.

These behemoths of "law enforcement Fusion Centers"

have stopped ZERO acts of terrorism. Over the last several decade, they have spread domestic terrorism in an informant-based, police-controlled society.

Targets in the TSDB are treated as criminals

McCarthyism has returned to the U.S.A. People in the community are lied to. They are told that the targets are dug dealers, pedophiles, thieves, vandals, prostitutes, crazies, and of course, terrorists.

Everyday citizens are then employed ot harass, stalk, and intimidate the targets on the watch-list.

Law enforcement officers sit back and allow members of the community to perform CRIMES on their behalf.

Anyone can become a target.

The simple nomination process for putting someone you don't like on the list, and likewise, ,anyone can you (or your loved ones) on the list. Once in the database, you become a non-consenting guinea pig for PsyOPS training and the testing of military-grade technology (research "*Havana Syndrome*).

This drags the U.S.A. back to the days of *MK-ULTRA* and *COINTELPRO*.

And the years or decades of being tortured, targeted citizens are more inclined to act violently if the program of *picking* then *covertly initiating* State desired fights succeeds. Are you fed-up with mass shootings in this country or perhaps the F.B.I goading the Tsarnevs into attacking Boston?)

Clandestinely provoked violence those the government paints as radicals allows law enforcement to say, "*See? We told you he/she/they were crazy.*"

Many Targeted Individuals are treated both violently and criminally, face death threats, physical attacks, break-ins to their homes, many claimed food or other poisoning, or being targeted by criminal enterprises that have law enforcement backing.

They next ask for more funding and that "pre-crime" be made law.

Do Not participate in vigilantism! You will be an accessory to torture and murder, and you will be dooming your children and grandchildren to "life" in a police state. Do your research. Our Department of Homeland Security was designed by ex-STASI leader Marcus Wolf and ex-KGB leader General Yevgeny Primkov. Are you okay with that?

…

Visit www.targetedjustice.com to read their lawsuit. Support Jim Jordan's investigation of ABC Agencies. Google "NSA Whistle-blower Karen Stewart Exposes Biggest False Flag Operation in History. FBI/ Fusion Centers." Once a Targeted Individual is framed by surrounding actors staging seeming events the KOMPROMAT is then talked up in various circles of people to incite vigilantism towards the person who was the victim of a frame job. Even a magistrate or grand jury may receive "evidence" that had been staged by the FBI rather than found by investigator.

Using Environmental Stress to induce

conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a

brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to

draw human rights groups' attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity

is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause

twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, “We are trying to break your neck.” Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, “Why is your God not saving you?” In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a “voice of god weapon”. Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like “befriend”, “infiltrate”, “mask/ mimic”, “ruse”, “set-up”, “disrupt”, “create cognitive stress”, “use deception”, “ruin business relationships”, and “post negative information on appropriate forums” - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a ‘emerging leader’ or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim’s intellectual property and

their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but “rectal rehydration” is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject

his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a

form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of

memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979.

   I have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The *California Narcotics Authority* by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, *The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee*, and The *1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico* by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

   [Ted Gunderson narrowly was passed over to be FBI director as in inbound Reagan Bush team preferred Griffin Bell but the respect between the candidates for the top job was mutual.]

2. Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.I. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where I was in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

   [The Anti-Racketeering Anti Hoffa Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney General of the United States of America chose Ted Gunderson to be

his right hand man in fighting the mafia. As Bobby Kennedy took the call his brother was assassinated and deceased it was Ted Gunderson in the meeting on the Mafia in his office with him.]

Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to *Special [JFK] Inquiry White House Matters* at F.B.I. Headquarters. In 1965 I was promoted again to *Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the F.B.I. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office*.

In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 I successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to *Chief Inspector at F.B.I. Headquarters*[appears to be just below Director of the FBI]. Also served as *Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices*[and continued ever increasing JFK Dealy Plaza material as Warren Commission, etc, unfolded]. I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 F.B.I. employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979, [perhaps a few cases to supervise].

3. I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on

information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980’s. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

4. Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the C.I.A, the N.S.A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have

come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain.

These operations require extensive financing with no return on the investment. This program's operations are financed by illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human trafficking, gambling and other rackets.)

5. I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle-blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

7. Individuals targeted by this program have

been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

8. In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation

of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

9. Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.I.A. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worldwide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.I. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of ©nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

OS/EH ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

SYNONYMS. GROUP STALKING. GANG STALKING,CAUSE STALKING, ELECTRONIC ASSAULT, "MIND CONTROL"

ORGANIZED STALKING

VICIOUS RUMOUR CAMPAIGNS, ON FOOT FOLLOWING, FOLLOWING BY CAR, NOISE CAMPAIGNS, SABOTAGE OF HOME/WORWCAR THEFT HOME/WORK/CAR, TERRORIZE/BLIND/IKILL PET, HARASS CHILD, STAGED CAR ACCIDENT, ATTEMPTS TO RUN OVER, FREQUENT WRONG NUMBER CALLS, STREET/MALL/IN-STORE "SKITS", SLOPPY/EXPENSIVE/LATE WORK, TRADES BREAKs OTHER THINGS, POLICE REFUSE CRIME REPORTS, ON THE JOB HARASSMENT, HARASSMENT ON TRANSIT VEHICLES, HARASSMENT ON AIRCRAFT, LIES TO POTENTIAL EMPLOYERS

Noise Campaigns: Fog thiking with imposed noxiousness competing for the forefront of thoughts. Disrupt attention, cognitive acvitities with threating, abusive, unsettling, terryfing or angering stimuly strong enough to become forefront in cognition. Clear enough in meaning to cause fear, anger, embitterment, annoyance, distraction.

ELECTRONIC SOCIAL MEDIA, TELEPHONE, HORNS, FIREALARMS, CONSTRUCTION WORK, CHILDREN, TORTUREED ANIMAL SOUNDSHARASSMENT

OTHER ELECTRONIC MEDICAL EQUIPMENT ASSAULTS

SLEEP PREVENTION, BODILY PAIN, POWERFUL ITCHING.(Scabies and Parasitosis), REMOTE LIMB JERKING,, BURNS ON SKIN, "BEE STINGS"/NEEDLES, INVOLUNTARY SPEECH, FATIGUE ATTACKS, THROUGH WALL RADAR, HIGH BODY HEAT, VERY FAST HEARTBEAT, BLURRED VISION, MICROWAVE VOICE TO SKULL. (PROJECTION OF ODD SOUNDS AND VOICE ELECTRONICALLY)

REMOTELY INDUCED MIND CONTROL

DREAM MANIPULATION, MOOD ALTERATION, URGE INDUCTION , MEMORY FOGGING

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings

until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

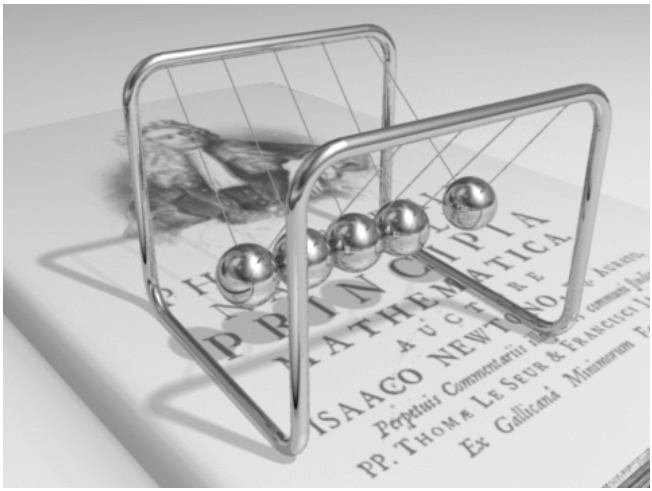
A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Newton's Cradle

Desk Newtons Cradle by Nantico

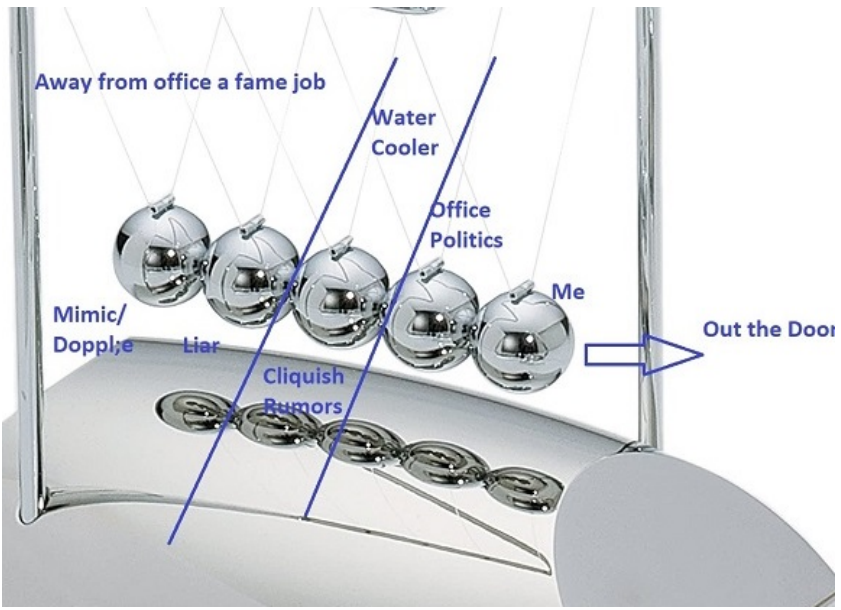


Newton's cradle retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Newton's cradle is a device that demonstrates the conservation of momentum and the conservation of energy with swinging spheres. When one sphere at the end is lifted and released, it strikes the stationary spheres, transmitting a force through the stationary spheres that pushes the last sphere upward. The last sphere swings back and strikes the nearly stationary spheres, repeating the effect in the opposite direction. The device is named after 17th-century English scientist Sir Isaac Newton and designed by French scientist Edme Mariotte. It is also known as Newton's pendulum, Newton's balls, Newton's rocker or executive ball clicker (since the device makes a click each time the balls collide, which they do repeatedly in a steady rhythm).

The goal of *Targeted Individuals* hit by smear and other abuse tactics should be to with means available for justice seeking to hit back into the system with treble civil force and add to that criminal prosecution of those who have criminal liabilities in the assaults on Targeteds.

In United States law, *treble damages* is a term that indicates that a statute permits a court to triple the amount of the actual/ compensatory damages to be awarded to a prevailing plaintiff. Treble damages are a multiple of, and not an addition to, actual damages in some instances. On occasion, however, as in CAL. CIV. - Wikipedia



A *smear campaign* begins with deceptive, forged, or altered appearances elsewhere and then incites others to politically blackball a person anonymously and on excuses, the victim of the smear campaign out of favor.

FBI records show **COINTELPRO** resources targeted groups and individuals the FBI deemed subversive, including feminist organizations, the *Communist Party USA anti-Vietnam War*

organizers, activists of the civil rights movement and *Black Power movement* (e.g. Martin Luther King Jr., the Nation of Islam, and the Black Panther Party), environmentalist and also animal rights organizations, the American Indian Movement (AIM), independence movements (including Puerto Rican independence groups such as the Young Lords and the Puerto Rican Socialist Party), a variety of organizations that were part of the broader New Left, and far-right groups such as the Ku Klux Klan and the National States' Rights Party.

Smear Campaign Tactics and other tactics

- ***Black Bag Jobs*** : Break-ins to plant evidence or steal files, destroy computers, or even comit murders staged as suicides

- ***Double Entenderes*** Fraud depends on double meanings. They can be provided by "Double Entenderesa word or phrase open to two interpretations, one of which is usually risqué or indecent. 'he was unable to get through two consecutive sentences without a smutty double entendre'"

    - ***Dubious Constructions*** Person "A" says thank you to Perons "B". It is doubtful at best as what person "B" is being thanked for, something being implicitly referred to, or if person "B" has done anything at all for Person "A" based on the statement

    - ***Double Constructions*** As I Edward Paul Donegan walked along the Seawall in Corpus Christi a black male about 20 years old, maybe 18, said to a dog with him "You don't belong here because you are white" Although the

statement was explicit who it was being said to (a person on the phone, a third party, the dog) is still implicit. At the Seawall I pointed out his dog was not white so why wuld he sat that and he smirked but did not resound.

- ***Void for Vagueness*** Ambiguous statements, embellishing intonations, actions including expressive psychical conduct and pantomimes, accounting, or bullying consistent with and promoting a Rumor or Legend but lacking debatable specifics and confusable or overlaying with non implicating acts.

    - ***Monologues*** : Statements to a COINTELPRO victim asserting Smear facts but made to appear dialogue with the smear victim

    - ***Bullying and Cyberbullyng*** Cheap shots, vague and carefully crafted, try to sell the smear but are not specific and no actual accusation is exposed to scrutiny. Often a Bully working withe a Dopple will assert an offensive act has been comitted in an obnoxious way while not asserting an allegation who comitted the offensive act, the Mimic or the Smeared person.

    - ***Bragadicio*** activities implying a self importance and pecking order but bolstered only by fraud causally not scrutinized because of physical threats obviously posed by the braggart.

- ***Maladministration*** *Maladministration* is the actions of a government body (or infiltrated private body) which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United

Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration. - Wikipedia. Such injustices can include representing the interests of Espionage or political operatives or self interests rather than the correct administration obligations of the infiltrated entity

- ***Altered Outcomes*** :Forced into homeless shelters, vagrancy jails, or mental hospitals and victim shamed

- ***Denial of Right To Clear Name***: Use of behind the smear victim's back tactics

- ***Snitchjacking*** : Dishonest snitch conduct achieve corrupt police goals

- ***Mafiajacking*** In extreme cases the name of a potential victim may be offered to Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations or purely criminal organizations for tacitly backed State crimes to be committed against Targeted Individuals with the State turning a blind eye or assisting in the attack.

- ***Strewn Evidence*** : Leaving of incriminating items in the vicinity of the Smear victim

- ***Cyber Strewn Items*** : Poison in feeds of adult content with content of minors, etc., Similarly minors in exploitable conditions placed in vicinity of Smear victim later associated with planted victim.

- ***Shills*** : Shills appear normal members of public but are participating in fraud as COINTELPRO planted operatives

- ***Long Con Sets*** Mock-ups, Dopple locations, or real person's home wherein by description events may be confused with occurring in Smear victim's home or in

someway allegedly connected to Smear victims home.

- ***Fabrication Evidence or Records or Chains of Events*** Taking something that may be truthful such as an application for a Driver's License or REAL ID but interfering with the process such that the resultant record or chain of event has fraudulent completion or is mixed with some other form of fraud or purely forged evidence lacking any truthful elements

- ***Corruption and Depletion of Targeted Person's allies or resources*** Causing others including those with obligations to assist or perform contractual obligations to the Targeted Individual by enlisting them in Cartels including Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations.

- ***SECRET ATTACKS*** Raw Source Radiation, Poisons, etc., damage to vehicles, Drivers Licenses, Real IDs, eyewear and medical sabotaged, etc.,

Three Witnesses

Tom Dunham Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert a fake teen call girl ring is operating but only to frame us. Jen Moore asserts the operations pays fake allegations made against Ed Donegan Glorian Donegan when a Gullible confesses (in the identity of Ed Donegan) to harming minors, then, after law enforcement confrontation, the adult sex worker gives lessons in adult sexual anatomy. A smear campaign in offices and elsewhere uses Tom Dunham and my own identity as the perp.

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at

SelectQuote Insurance.

The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.

I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood - SelectQuote Review

Note that someone Tom Dunham is around makes a statement to Tom Dunham implicating Tom Dunham in the fake set of keys likely for a young call girl. At BAL statements are made to and around me trying to implicate me yet I am trying to document all this and report it. Tom Dunham and I are being framed by the police. Note also possible land-lord involvement.

The fake keys drop outside Anonymous Unit 2 of Casa Linda in a blue paint paint can in a building far away from mine but a person says to me are the keys ready for me as if I had anything to do with it, I did not..

The Gullible a retarded person needing retardation services is chased to an ampartment not mine and he is not me but confronted as a pedophile he pays up, avoids arrest that way and is provided adult sex workers.

Mistress Isys @MistressIsys · Jun 22

Someone's really lucky to have Me over tonight. You're dying, wishing it was you worm.

#femdom #latex #fishnet #corset #worship #obey #montreal

4 4 24

Consider these with the Austin Motel 6 and Studio 6 break-ins

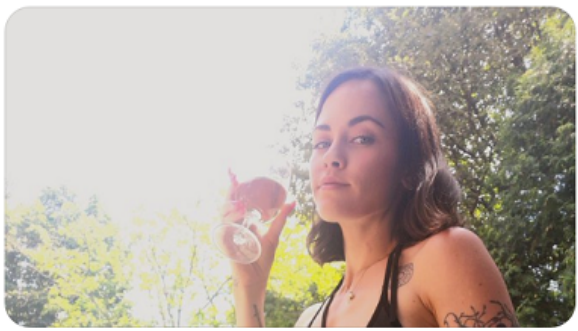
T-Mobile 4G 92% 12:51

Mistress Isys 💋
2,703 Tweets

Tweets | Tweets & replies | Media | Likes

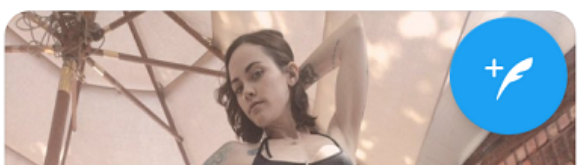
1 22 80

Mistress Isys 💋 @Mistr... · 47m
Just cause ;)



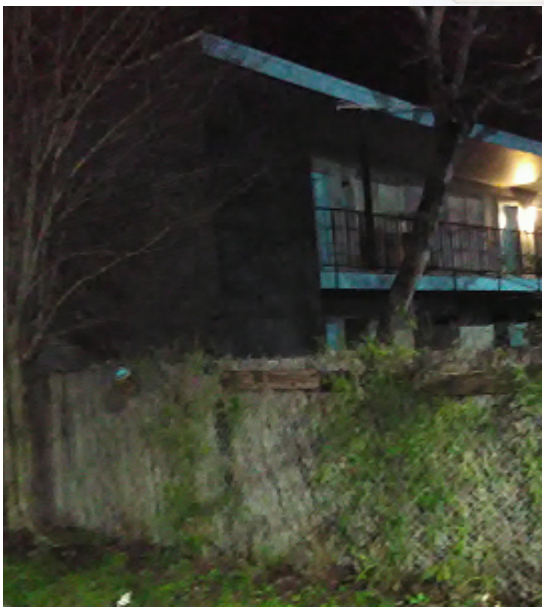
1 7

Mistress Isys 💋 @Mistres... · 1h
Bikini and pool day.
#kneel and #worship



Mistress Isys @MistressIsys · Jun 28
Just cause :)
2
4
23

Mistress Isys
Ta faiblesse est encore plus palpable lorsque de Ma hauteur Je te contrôle.
#femdom #latex #fishnets #smokingfetish #longlegs #dominatrix #montreal #obey
Translate Tweet



In Bay Area Laundry and at other places drugs and prostitutes are being alleged but uniformed law enforcement and social workers are staging these as sanctioned state acts.

Note that Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan are from the San Francisco Bay Area and some of the drug paraphenalia left behind were from City of Oakland social worker Lori Cox, her hotel reciept in the strewn rubble.

Black Money Black Budgets Black Operations

Ted Gunderson * uses Pawns in the GameBook by William Guy Carr. https://www.audible.com/pd/Red-Pill-Radio-Ted-Gundersons-Magnum-Opus-Podcast/B08PY1GVKY

Illuminati, 2,000 highly placed great social leaders Use monetary and sex bribery in social control adhesion of movement because once entrapped patsys are slaves at risk of being exposed by the Illuminati and thus are blackmail slaves of Illuminati.

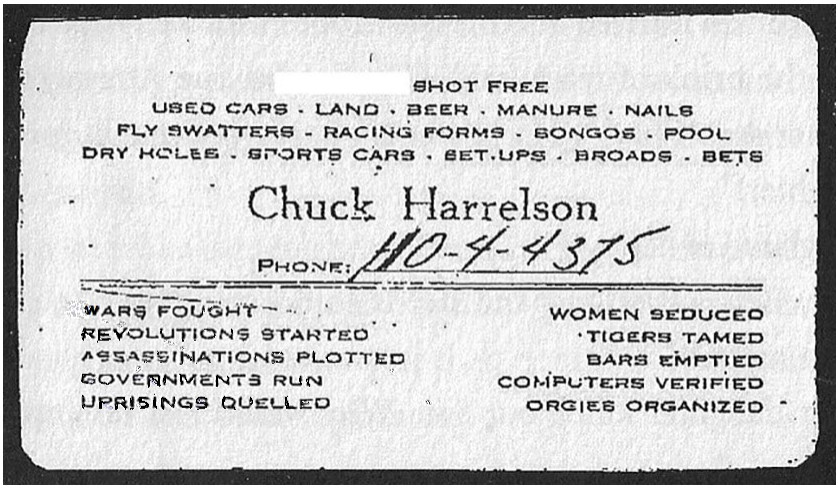
In Edward Donegan's case (my own) the Targeting of me (harrassment) is based on what the architects of sham investigations targeting me know to be false. That I am a Neo Nazi (rather than Bell Curve based IQ theory) and that I am retarded myself and that I wish to harm or am a threat to children and that I have not seen women naked before and need modeles hired in tight fitting gym clothes so that I might get a look. Further the architects of this scheme have delusions that if I see a female in "revealing" attire that will bring about pregnacny. "Money is created" that I will make that woman pregnant with my money shot or she can use a money shot for others since I saw her in tight or loose clothing.

IT is a so called Black Budget slush fund that impersonators having my identity will offer money for such parades that were given to Ed Donegan (actual Ed Donegan) that are nothing more than labeling Ed Donegan with bizzare antics of smearing me as though I were pursuing them rather than vice versa. The plan is to toxify the very existance of my sexuality suggesting ejaculatory indebtedness is created by how those around me dress.

The core payout is in two forms. The first lables me in a very abusive way as a predator and some admit that is for political rather than trutfhull reasons. The second is the parties that are

launched and the sex markets run in the illegal operaations.

One obviouse question is why do people claim my sight of them creates a right for them to become pregnant?



Racketeering Operations In Biology and Reproductivity

1. ***Petite Cycle***: Shills will offensively alter the context of my acts and thus alter the appearance of my actions such as removing adults and placing minors there who could falsely be descried as my viticms but are photo-bombs.

    A. Misrepresentation of me and my property and rights is put in place who will assist in protecting operations from my scrutiny or the defense of my own interest

B. Offensive narrative and one threatening to me is acted out in my vicinity

The offensive Narrative skitted out in the street theater or Panta Mime acted out Mimes created an appearance of something not there, the Legend of something is built by the actions of actors

C. The ambiguity from sub-textual acts and falsified appearances utilizing manipulation of optics ofa situation is perpetuated by additional or the same Shills to dupe others as to what really occurred during faked appearances while at the original scene

D. The Legend, the manufactured acted out appearance of something is treated as real elsewhere and appears real and will dupe those not at the original scene to test the validity of the appearances

E. Some Reward or Bounty will remunerate some injustice that the Legend mimed out tells of thus encouraging by Bounty or Bird-Dogging fee the activities of Mimes.

F. The Legend of events surrounding the person the Legend is about will defame the person the Mimes surrounded and may be a pretext in Abuse of Process to harm the person who was surround by Mimes or

encourage disdain for the person who was surrounded by Mimes.

2. ***Grand Cycle*** : Shills will offensively alter the context of my acts and thus alter the appearance of my actions such as removing adults and placing minors there who could falsely be descried as my victims but are photo-bombs. Because the scenario is a threat and offensive and even emotionally provocative the person surrounded by Mimes may attack them to end the manufacture of the Legend or call police on the Mimes

A. Misrepresentation of my and my property and rights is put in place who will assist in protecting operations from my scrutiny or the defense of my own interest

B. Offensive narrative and one threatening to me is acted out in my vicinity

C. The person surrounded by Mimes may call police about the mimes or attack the mimes to prevent the Legend from sticking to the person targeted by the Mimes. In such cases the Mime will deny the sub-textual acts were in furtherance of fraud and in counter-claim assert the police were called by a person making paranoid of schizophrenic statements. The result can be institutionalizing under color of

mental defects treatments asserting there is a “mental health component” in the statements ts of the victim who called police.

D. The ambiguity from sub-textual acts and falsified appearances utilizing manipulation of optics ofa situation is perpetuated by additional or the same Shills to dupe others as to what really occurred during faked appearances while at the original scene

E. The Legend, the manufactured acted out appearance of something is treated as real elsewhere and appears real and will dupe those not at the original scene to test the validity of the appearances

F. Some Reward or Bounty will remunerate some injustice that the Legend mimed out tells of thus encouraging by Bounty or Bird-Dogging fee the activities of Mimes.

G. The Legend of events surrounding the person the Legend is about will defame the person the Mimes surrounded and may be a pretext in Abuse of Process to harm the person who was surround by Mimes or encourage disdain for the person who was surrounded by Mimes while the victim of Mimes languishes in custody whilst Due Process is short circuited.

- ***Deconstruct:Shills as Agents of Influence acting out false events including by intrusion or trespass into the context of a person manufacture Legend an Espionage director or agency need to be true***

- ***Shills***: People who appear a normal presence in community but are placed their to assist deceitful actions and ideas being adopted by the communities they have infiltrated for the purpose of exerting influence. Subtext appearances allow ambiguity to be created as the conduct of fraud since elsewhere the ambiguity will as planned be exploited adversely.

- ***Mock-up Contexts or Altered Contexts*** a mockup, or mock-up, is a scale or full-size model of a design or device, used for teaching, demonstration, design evaluation, promotion, and other purposes. A set used in Long Cons avoids the real context environmental variables such as the real home owner present who would object to activities potraying falsity in his own home.

- ***Plants*** another way sub textual frauds are utilized to build a fake narrative. Plants. Items sown about, strewn about, seeds a dis-truth

will emerge from as Narrative fuels the growth of the clue to a Legend about a person.

- ***Legend***: for an operation to avoid public or watchdog detection it has to appear to be something it is not or perceptions must be created in a public way that something that is not true does appear to be true as witnessed by the public and talked about by the public

  - ***Global Legend Elements***: CIA Stagecraft protects operation by accusing observers of being schizophrenic or mentally ill. Using names or appearances for themselves a schizophrenic my use allows accusers of CIA or military operations to be dismissed as mentally ill. Complicit actors in Behavioral Health acting on manufactured data presented Ex-Parte may be duped into wrongful diagnosis or Agents in Place (Shill health care workers) may be willing to assert unfounded or questionable diagnosis

  - ***Targeted Legend Elements*** The CIA or others may have a particular Legend they need to be perceived to be true about an individual and will tail Legend building altered facts as needed to the Legend to be

perceived as true.

- ***Reconstruct:Espionage Agencies have the superpower to make facts fit their needs and that power allows them to covertly hide or cover-up their own mistakes by illegal black operations***

  Frequently the Legend manufactured regarding a victim of Espionage is both a danger or harmful to a person and also a threat and the Legend being created my in brinkmanship for the Targeted person into a losing fight with a police backed shill.

This book asserts a Matrix of illegal operations fabricate desperate solution to Aristocracies greatest vulnerabilities, errors, and liabilities by Abuse of Power including self-funding black money operations where no legitimate funding could be used and where much of the funding are private corporate and wealthy political figures financially and in other ways participate ind plausibly denied Deep State or fixers, mafia, and COINTELPRO under failed ethical justifications.

Matrix (logic), part of a formula in prenex normal form. A formula of the predicate calculus is in prenex[1] normal form (PNF) if it is rewritten as a string of quantifiers and bound variables, called the prefix, followed by a quantifier-free part, called the matrix.

The “rules” written into the Matrix largely revolve around denying “Conspiracy Theories” (mocking them and ethically banning them) while pursuing world objectives which if completed create outcomes in which the end-state reached

protects the Deep State from being revealed.

This program includes a WETDIVISION targeting journalists and witnesses to (or victims of) long running MKULTRA.

The Donegan family is one such long term victim of MKULTRA and has a secret genomic history which is being used for the matrix outcome desired including destructive unjust attacks on Edward Paul Donegan funded and the value and truth of his family history slandered and denied.

Both monetizing Donegan family value INTO the mafia as the mafia destroys and erodes my life are several facets of the Mafia operation.

Because as a profit matter people benefit from this it has been unstoppable thus I have had to search deeper and find out why my genome is being used on the black market in State backed illegal operations unjustly attacking me.

I believe the oil business wanted to groom future leaders out of test fertilizations study out of wedlock celebrity DNA and an even deeper more secret reason the DNA was being studied is the reason the genome history is secret is it contains a minor, a minimal, brain defect which runs it if families of origins, the Kutscheras and Windsors. And Kennedy's, and many more families.

Blatantly illegal attacks on me are feeding a mafia operation at my own assets and reputation’s expense.

The Mafia techniques are State sanctioned, use under-cover State actors and State misconduct.

The milieu of actors including the politically powerful who ask for and gain press cooperation in denials of the milieu.

Obstruction of Justice retrieved from FindLaw Staff | Reviewed by Evan Fisher, Esq. | Last updated December 29, 2021 and copied or modified to here

Obstruction of Justice

Obstruction of justice is considered a crime against justice itself. By obstructing justice, one is seeking to thwart the process of justice and the operation of the justice system. From presidents to street criminals, those facing obstruction of justice charges could suffer major consequences. Prosecutions can commence at either the federal or state level.

This article describes obstruction of justice, some examples of obstruction, and the types of penalties one could face.

Presidential Examples of Obstruction of Justice

In the midst of President Richard Nixon's bid for re-election in 1972, associates of his campaign team broke into the Democratic National Committee headquarters in Washington, D.C. They planted listening devices and gathered sensitive information. Nixon denied any involvement in what appeared to be a cover-up attempt but subpoenaed White House recordings proved otherwise. After articles of impeachment were brought to the House floor, which alleged obstruction of justice, among other crimes, Nixon resigned.

Twenty-four years later, President Bill Clinton also faced charges for obstruction of justice and perjury for lying about a sexual encounter he had with a White House intern. Those charges formed the basis

of impeachment proceedings. He was ultimately acquitted by the Senate and served the remainder of his term.

The code section made infamous by Presidents Nixon and Clinton “Obstruction of proceedings before departments, agencies, and committees” (18 U.S.C. section 1505), is punishable by a fine and imprisonment of up to five years. Neither president ever faced the possibility of criminal penalties, however.

Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes “endeavors to influence, intimidate, or impede” the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

Subornation of perjury

In American federal law, Title 18 U.S.C. § 1622 provides:

> Whoever procures another to commit any perjury is guilty of subornation of perjury, and shall be fined under this title or

> imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

In American law, Scots law, and under the laws of some English-speaking Commonwealth nations, subornation of perjury is the crime of persuading or permitting a person to commit perjury, which is the swearing of a false oath to tell the truth in a legal proceeding, whether spoken or written.

The term subornation of perjury further describes the circumstance wherein an attorney at law causes a client to lie under oath or, allows another party to lie under oath.

In California law, per the state bar code, the subornation of perjury constitutes an act of “moral turpitude” on the part of the attorney, and thus, is cause for their disbarment, or for the suspension of their license to practice law.

As a crime, it has been defined as “persuading another to commit perjury.”

But “suborn” is more broadly defined. Amongst three definitions: to induce a person to commit a wrongful act … esp. in a secret or underhanded manner; to induce a person to commit perjury; and to obtain perjured testimony from another.

In legal practice, the condition of suborning perjury applies to an attorney who presents either testimony or an affidavit, or both, either to a judge or to a jury, which the attorney knows to be materially false, and not factual. In civil law and in criminal law, the attorney’s knowledge that the testimony is materially false must rise above mere suspicion to what an attorney would reasonably

have believed in the circumstances of the matter discussed in the testimony. Hence, the attorney cannot be wilfully blind to the fact that their witness is giving false, perjurious testimony.

An attorney who encourages a witness to give false testimony is suborning perjury, a crime punished either with formal disciplinary action, disbarment, jail, or a combination thereof. A false statement by an attorney in court also is a crime similar to subornation of perjury and is punished accordingly. In the professional conduct of an attorney at law, there is a fine delineation between assisting a witness to recall events and encouraging the witness to give materially false testimony. The practice of "horse shedding the witness" (rehearsing testimony) (also known as woodshedding), is an example of such perjurious criminal conduct by an attorney, which is depicted in the true-crime novel Anatomy of a Murder (1958), by Robert Traver - John D. Voelker, a justice of the Michigan Supreme Court - and in the eponymous film (Otto Preminger, 1959), about a rape-and-murder case wherein are explored the ethical and legal problems inherent to the subornation of perjury.

Jury tampering

Jury tampering is the crime of unduly attempting to influence the composition and/or decisions of a jury during the course of a trial. The means by which this crime could be perpetrated can include attempting to discredit potential jurors to ensure they will not be selected for duty. Once selected, jurors could be bribed or intimidated to act in a certain manner on duty. It could also involve making unauthorized contact with them for the purpose of introducing prohibited outside information and then arguing for a mistrial. In the

United States, people have also been charged with jury tampering for handing out pamphlets and flyers indicating that jurors have certain rights and obligations, including an obligation to vote their conscience notwithstanding the instructions they are given by the judge.

California Penal Code 134 PC - Preparing False Evidence

https://www.shouselaw.com/ca/defense/penal-code/134/

California Penal Code 134 PC makes it a crime for a person to ***prepare false evidence with the intent to use it fraudulently in a legal proceeding***. A conviction is a felony that carries a penalty of up to 3 years in jail or state prison.

This is considered to be an **Obstruction of Justice** crime in California.

The language of 134 PC states that "every person guilty of preparing any false or ante-dated book, paper, record, instrument in writing, or other matter or thing, with intent to produce it, or allow it to be produced for any fraudulent or deceitful purpose, as genuine or true, upon any trial, proceeding, or inquiry whatever, authorized by law, is guilty of felony."

Examples

- making a false receipt with the idea to introduce it at a personal injury trial.
- creating an inaccurate picture of an intersection

to give to police investigating a hit and run case.

- altering a will with the intent to use it in probate court.

Defenses

An accused can beat a preparing false evidence charge with a legal defense. Common defenses include:

- no intent to produce [false or misleading evidence],
- no intent to deceive, and/or
- entrapment.

Penalties

A violation of this statute is charged as a felony. This is opposed to a misdemeanor or an infraction.

The crime is punishable by:

- imprisonment in the state prison for up to three years, or

- felony (or formal) probation.

Our Shouse law California criminal defense attorneys includes practice these areas.

What Are The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism? retrieved from Voss Law and copied or modified to here

Someone has broken into your business and caused damage. You may be confused by which crime was technically committed on your property and whether the damage is covered by your commercial insurance policy. In order to better understand how your business was damaged, it is important to know the differences between burglary, theft, and vandalism. Let's take a look at their basic definitions:

The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism

- ***Burglary***: Burglary is the act of entering a property illegally with the intent of breaking a law. Elements of burglary include trespassing, breaking, and entering. Someone who commits burglary could do so in order to steal from the property, to illegally dwell there, or to vandalize property.

- ***Theft***: Theft or robbery is a criminal act in which a person takes someone else's property without permission. While burglary often goes hand-in-hand with theft, theft can occur without burglary and vice versa.

- ***Vandalism***:Vandalism is the purposeful and malicious destruction of property by someone who does not own the property. It is sometimes referred to as malicious mischief or malicious trespassing. It is common for those who commit vandalism to first commit burglary, though not everyone who commits burglary is guilty of vandalism.

When your business or commercial property has been damaged by burglars, thieves, or vandals, the damage can be significant and expensive. It is important to understand exactly how your property was damaged and exactly what your policy covers when you make an insurance claim. The commercial insurance claim attorneys at the Voss Law Firm can help. Call today to speak with one of our experienced lawyers: 888-614-7730.

The Voss Law Firm, P.C. is headquartered in The Woodlands, Texas, with satellite offices in Dallas and Austin. The attorneys at The Voss Law Firm, P.C. aggressively serve their clients with passion and integrity. Mr. Voss, the firm's founding member, has been recognized in national and local publications such as Forbes, Inc. 500, H Texas, The Legal News, Houston Press and Texas Monthly. He

has also been recognized as a Texas Super Lawyer by his peers. The Voss Law Firm, P.C. team travels on a national and international basis to litigate many different types of cases.

Using currency not tracked by the Treasure Department by large sums of cash or by assets of value as barter or by an specially created currency are how Black Markets often survive since the assets used escape or avoid banking notice.

Findlaw.com retrieved from FindLaw Staff | Reviewed by Evan Fisher, Esq. | Last updated December 29, 2021 and copied or modified to here

Obstruction of Justice in State and Federal Jurisdictions

Obstruction of Justice Under Federal Jurisdiction

Obstruction of justice is defined by federal statute as an act that:

> " …corruptly or by threats or force, or by any threatening letter or communication, influences, obstructs, or impedes, or endeavors to influence, obstruct, or impede, the due administration of justice."

There are basically three categories of obstructing

justice.

1. Interference with judicial processes and court proceedings by:

- Obstructing, resisting, opposing, assaulting , or exposing process servers (18 U.S.C. section 1501) and extradition agents in the execution of their duties (18 U.S.C. section 1502).

- Attempting to influence, threaten, intimidate, or impede a juror, grand jury, court officer, judge, or magistrate (18 U.S.C. section 1503)

- Retaliating against a federal judge or federal law enforcement officer by making false claims against or slandering them (18 U.S.C. section 1521)

- Trying to influence a juror through written communication (18 U.S.C. section 1504) or by picketing or parading outside a courtroom (18 U.S.C. section 1507)

- Recording the deliberations or voting of a jury, or observing or listening in on a jury one is not part of (18 U.S.C. section 1508)

- Stealing, falsifying, or in other ways tampering with the proceedings of any court in the U.S. so that a judgment is reversed, made void, or fails to take effect (18 U.S.C. section 1505), or effects a false release or bail (18 U.S.C. section 1506)

- Tampering with (18 U.S.C. section 1512) or retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant in a trial or legal proceeding (18 U.S.C. section 1513), including killing or attempting to kill in order to prevent evidence from being shared. (To prevent witness tampering, the courts can issue a restraining order [18 U.S.C. section 1514].)

- Using threats or force to prevent, or obstruct, or interfere with the performance of a court order (18 U.S.C. section 1509)

10. Interference with law enforcement and investigation of a crime by:

- Obstructing a pending investigation by Congress, a committee of either House, a federal administrative agency, or a federal department (18 U.S.C. section 1505), or the Armed Forces

(18 U.S.C. section 1518)

- Obstructing a criminal investigation by bribery, or for a financial institution officer to notify a customer of the contents of a subpoena (18 U.S.C. section 1510)

- Obstructing pending investigations involving:

    - The insurance industry (18 U.S.C. section 1515)

    - Federal audits (18 U.S.C. section 1516)

    - Financial institutions (18 U.S.C. section 1517)

    - Health care offenses (18 U.S.C. section 1518)

- Conspiring to obstruct law enforcement in order to facilitate illegal gambling (18 U.S.C. section 1511)

19. Destruction or concealment of evidence through:

- Falsifying records in federal

investigations and in bankruptcy cases (18 U.S.C. section 1519) or destroying corporate audit records (18 U.S.C. section 1520)

- Bribery
- Threats, physical force, or assault
- Tampering with evidence: concealing, destroying, altering, or falsifying documents and written and oral testimony.
- False statements meant to mislead investigators by intentionally omitting relevant information, concealing material facts, creating a false impression, knowingly submitting or inviting reliance on physical evidence that is false, forged, or altered
- Abuse of power to prevent or obstruct compliance by others with an investigator or judicial proceeding

Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of

justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes “endeavors to influence, intimidate, or impede” the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

Obstruction of Justice Under State Laws

All states address obstruction of justice in some form. State codes tend to focus more on acts that interfere with the day-to-day work of the police. Some state laws, such as Florida’s, define several specific acts, while others are more broadly written.

For example, one section of Florida’s obstruction of justice code prohibits the unlawful possession of a concealed handcuff key.

California law makes it a crime to willfully “resist, delay or obstruct” a police officer or emergency personnel while performing their job duties. The statute includes the specific acts of interfering with radio communications over a public safety radio frequency. The law makes it clear that simply photographing or video recording police is not a violation.

Penalties and Sentencing

The federal obstruction of justice code sets different sentences for different parts of the code:

- Threatening or attempting to intimidate a juror is punishable by a fine and up to ten years in prison. But if the crime also involves an attempted murder or the commission of a class A or B felony against a juror, the defendant may be sentenced to up to twenty years in prison.

- Attempting to influence a juror through (non-threatening) written communication is punishable by a fine and up to six months in prison.

State laws usually classify obstruction of justice offenses as felonies, although they differ widely on how they define the crime.

- The Illinois law that prohibits the destruction of evidence classifies it as a Class 4 felony punishable by one to three years in prison.

- The crime of “obstructing a law enforcement officer” in Washington State is a gross misdemeanor and punishable by a fine and up to 364 days in county jail.

Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes “endeavors to influence, intimidate, or

impede" the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

Obstruction of Justice Under State Laws

All states address obstruction of justice in some form. State codes tend to focus more on acts that interfere with the day-to-day work of the police. Some state laws, such as Florida's, define several specific acts, while others are more broadly written.

For example, one section of Florida's obstruction of justice code prohibits the unlawful possession of a concealed handcuff key.

California law makes it a crime to willfully "resist, delay or obstruct" a police officer or emergency personnel while performing their job duties. The statute includes the specific acts of interfering with radio communications over a public safety radio frequency. The law makes it clear that simply photographing or video recording police is not a violation.

Penalties and Sentencing

The federal obstruction of justice code sets different sentences for different parts of the code:

Threatening or attempting to intimidate a juror is punishable by a fine and up to ten years in prison. But if the crime also involves an attempted murder or the commission of a class A or B felony against a

juror, the defendant may be sentenced to up to twenty years in prison.

Attempting to influence a juror through (non-threatening) written communication is punishable by a fine and up to six months in prison.

State laws usually classify obstruction of justice offenses as felonies, although they differ widely on how they define the crime.

The Illinois law that prohibits the destruction of evidence classifies it as a Class 4 felony punishable by one to three years in prison.

The crime of “obstructing a law enforcement officer” in Washington State is a gross misdemeanor and punishable by a fine and up to 364 days in county jail.

Counterfeiting Forgeries Money Laundering

Receiving Stolen Property retrieved from Houston Law Office of Ned Barnett and copied or modified to here

advice©nedbarnett.com (713) 222-6767

Home » Practice Areas » Houston Theft & Fraud Lawyer » Receiving Stolen Property

As it is traditionally portrayed, theft often involves an item being stolen outright. A television show might display a robber grabbing a woman’s handbag, or

someone shoplifting from a convenience store. However, theft comes in many forms, and it is possible to be arrested for simply receiving stolen property. If you have been charged with this crime, you may feel very confused and frightened. You may also be worried about the consequences of a conviction, which can include fines and jail time.

Houston theft lawyer Ned Barnett knows that people are often falsely accused of receiving stolen property. Perhaps you were not aware that the item was stolen when you bought it, or maybe you had no idea that the property was in your possession. With over 30 years of experience in the courtroom, attorney Barnett will meticulously review your case and can help you craft a defense.

To find out how you can avoid a criminal record, call **(713) 222-6767** today.

Understanding Theft

In Texas, theft, in its most basic form, is defined as taking another person's property without their consent. The intention to deprive the owner of the property is also a key element of this crime. However, according to section 31.02 of the Texas Criminal Code, receiving stolen property is also considered theft. There are many situations in which this crime might take place.

Those who own pawn shops and second-hand stores often fall victim to accusations of receiving stolen property. In fact, state law specifically notes that these businesses can be guilty in engaging in this type of illicit activity. You can also be charged with theft if you purchase stolen items as a consumer. While this type of thievery causes serious problems, it is hard to know when it has been committed. If you purchase an item

that was previously stolen, you may not know that it was obtained illegally.

Actual and Constructive Knowledge

In a criminal case involving the receipt of stolen property, the key to reaching a conviction is proving that the individual knew the item was stolen. Instead of relying on the fact that the property was in your possession, the prosecution must prove that you were aware of the item's origins when you purchased it; it must be shown that you had actual or constructive knowledge of the item being stolen. You might have actual knowledge that an item was stolen when you hear a story on the news, or if the person who sells you the item tells you that they snatched in from another person's house.

On the other hand, constructive knowledge is the idea that you should have known that the item was stolen. If for example, you purchase a gaming console from a pawn shop that is notorious for selling stolen goods, the court may decide that you are guilty of theft; they may decide that you should have known about the item's origin. You might also be accused of possessing constructive knowledge if you purchase an item off the black market, or from a shady character on a street corner.

If you are in the business of buying and selling used goods, the criteria for proving that you had knowledge of a theft are more clearly outlined. It is assumed that you are aware that an item is stolen when they pay more than $25 for the property and engage in one of the following activities:

- Failing to record the seller's identifying information, such as their name, driver's license number, address, and physical description

- Entering a description of the property that is incomplete or non-existent

- Failing to obtain proof of ownership, such as a warranty that lists the seller as the rightful owner

Criminal and Collateral Consequences

In most cases, receiving stolen property is treated just as harshly as typical theft. Texas law punishes this crime according to the value of the stolen property. For example, stealing an item that is worth less than $100 would be charged as a Class C misdemeanor, whereas taking an item that is valued between $750 and $2,500 would be labeled as a Class A misdemeanor. Theft penalties include, but are not limited to:

- Less than $100 (Class C Misdemeanor): A fine of up to $500.

- Between $100 and $750 (Class B Misdemeanor): A fine of up to $2,000 and up to 180 days in jail.

- Between $750 and $2,500 (Class A Misdemeanor): A fine of up to $4,000 and up to one year in jail.

- Between $2,500 and $30,000 (State Jail Felony): A fine of up to $10,000 and between 180 days and

two years in state jail.

- Between $30,000 and $150,000 (Third Degree Felony): A fine of up to $10,000 and between two and 10 years of imprisonment.

- Between $150,000 and $300.000 (Second Degree Felony): A fine of up to $10,000 and between two and 20 years in prison.

- $300,000 or more (First Degree Felony): A fine of up to $10,000 and between five and 99 years or life in prison.

If you are found guilty of receiving stolen property, you may have to face a number of unexpected obstacles. Once you have a criminal record, for example, it may be all but impossible to find a decent job. Most employers see a theft conviction as a giant red flag. If you decide that you want to switch career paths, it may be very difficult to obtain training through college or vocational school. This is because many institutions of higher learning thoroughly vet applicants before they are admitted.

Defending Your Rights in Court

One of the most effective defense strategies in a receiving stolen property case is proving that you did not have actual or constructive knowledge of the theft in question. It might be the case that you purchased the item from a reputable online dealer, one who is respected within the business community. If this is the case, it may be possible to prove that you had no involvement in stealing the item. Proving that you were unaware that the item was in your possession is another

option for protecting your freedom. Perhaps it was dumped on your property without your knowledge, or maybe it was planted on your person during an outing or family event.

Contact the Law Offices of Ned Barnett

Houston criminal defense attorney Ned Barnett has over two decades of experience in helping people fight their criminal charges. Whether you are being accused of a misdemeanor or a felony, he can use his knowledge and skill to fight for your interests in court. He can make sure that your side of the story is cast in a positive light.

If you would like to take action and fight your charges, call **(713) 222-6767** for a free consultation.

Black Money and Crypto Currency

- ***Base-2 Binary***: Consists of 0 or 1

- ***Base-4 (Quarternary) Numbers*** : base-4 number system consists of 4 digits: 0, 1, 2 and 3. or in genetics A,G, C, and T. adenine (A), cytosine (C), guanine (G), and thymine (T). A DNA molecule consists of two strands wound around each other, with each strand held together by bonds between the bases. Two times Binary gives Qquarernatry.

- ***Base-8 (Octal) Numbers***: he base-8 number system consists of 8 digits: 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7.

- ***Base-16 (Hexadecimal) Numbers***:

A “Black Currency” made out of rerpoducable “Genetic Codes” as unlimited value.

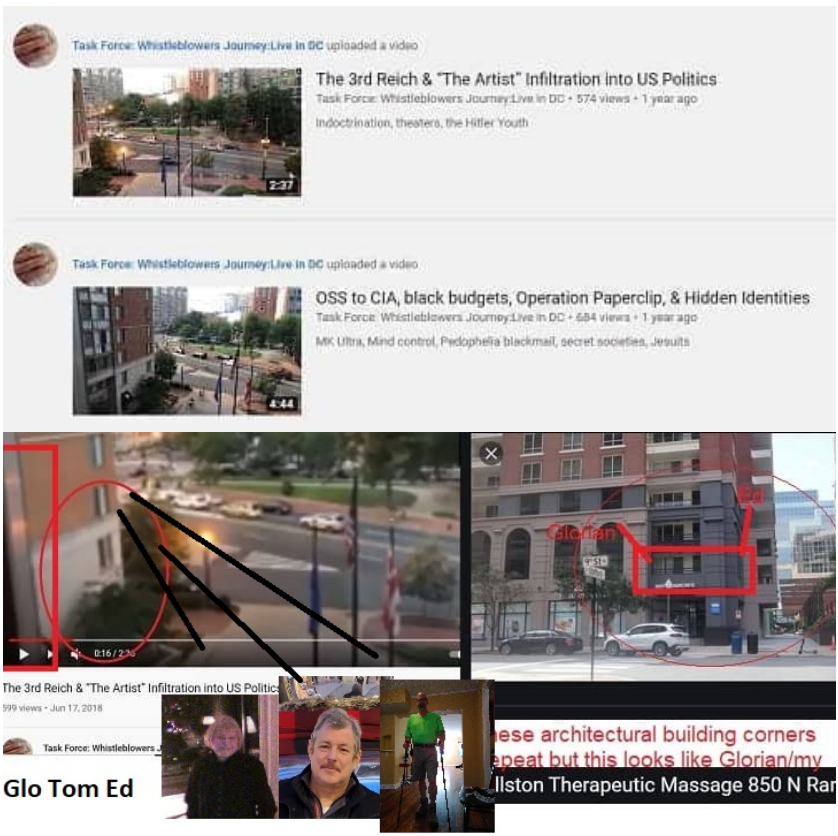
The real value of it is the secret history and desirability of the genome. No one other than Edward Paul Donegan who IS qualified to represent himself is entitled to that genome.

Congress authorized the issuance of postage stamps as a temporary “Fractional Currency.” From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia. This small unit of currency was more affixable to letters of post than metal coins. The denominationss were not intended for utility in most commerce but would be useful for postage payments.

Capitalized value of Crypto Currency

> **What is market cap?**
>
> **Market capitalization (or market cap) is the total dollar value of all the shares of a company’s stock - or, in the case of Bitcoin or another cryptocurrency, of all the coins that have been mined. In crypto, market cap is calculated by multiplying the total number of coins that have been mined by the price of a single coin at any given time.** *
>
> You might see references to “circulating supply”

> market cap or “fully diluted supply” market cap. With Bitcoin, those two numbers are the 18.5 million that have been mined (“circulating supply”) or you can use the 21 million that will eventually be mined (“fully diluted supply). Depending on their methodology, some observers will measure market cap using the currently circulating supply, while others will use the fully diluted number.



In the two screen captures from her YouTube Channel I show Jen Moore Task Force out the CIA for using stolen rights to DNA of Glorian Donegan as black budget money for illegal and secret and even prurient operations and criminal gains

There are no limits to the amount of false allegations against Edwwr Paul Donegan and each “mined” coin, right to genome, can be created and arguably not devalue or dilute the total value of the Genome. This book speculates Malcolm X objected to so many MKLUTRA experimental births because it undermined the uniqueness of his own child, one such experimental birth.

A racial hate crime COIINTELPRO operations has been organized against me which is supposed to define me and defeat me and this is likely because my genome has been used in blacks and whites who do not wish be associated with the Kutscheras by attributes but do wish me defined by Kutschera attributes and defeated and disavowed.

The primary system has been subjected me to intense racial assault including black adults planting white minor children near me or my home as a black nationalist statement about me, and vows from those same black males to use my genome on their white female partners.

This should be easy to defeat by elites all through society black and white go far back in generations of underground railroads the destruction of my atomic veteran genome which was from lawful marriage and lawful family life achieves a benefit to the genome co-opting criminals and organizations.

Those high power well placed elites use their influence to get necessary programs in place to destroy or co-opt assets already my own and roadblock all property and achievement I attempt which is rooted in my law abiding Atheist family.

This is called “road blocking” or also Surveillance Ambushes where Espionage can intercept and co-opt my positive activities of health and community activities of normal life and opportunity.

Many of the now defunct websites pointed out hundreds if not thousands of deaths tied to Middle East North Africa Standard

Oil Rockefeller Oil Plains States (Texas Arkansas, the Dakotas, etc.,) and deaths like Don Ives.

Here is a look at the Deep State, how it buys its cars, ovoids oversight, et.,

- ***Quackery*** : Bad policing can allow the criminal to proceed if the crimes are not solved and bad medical services can fake medical needs for involvement in a said to be patient and even conduct physical batter of a person by creating hostile context or treatments of the person or subject a person via medical management to criminal environments. Quackery can diagnose a legitimate police report into the rantings of an unbalanced mind that should be ignored.

- ***Maladministration***: Maladministration is the actions of a government body which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration.

  The definition of maladministration is wide and can include: *Delay, Incorrect action or failure to take any action, Failure to follow procedures or the law, Failure to provide information, Inadequate record-keeping, Failure to investigate Failure to reply, Misleading or inaccurate statements Inadequate liaison, Inadequate consultation, Broken promises*

- ***Criminal Act***: Breaking and Entering, murder of journalists, planting of child porn, theft of journalists works (like the work product of Dorothy Killagalen) vandalism to create physical evidence narrative such as creating peepholes in someone else s home which

will imply the home owner has peeped outside of his or her home

- ***Fencing stolen goods***: Use of outlets to created a market the stolen goods can be used at. An available though false lawsuit is a liquid asset such as a penny stock or option to buy a stock and can be re-marketed or transferred

- ***Money Laundering and Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations***: Entities such as property managers, police and fire, county prosecutors, State gov or FBI DOJ, or other businesses which allow for activities of the Racket to proceed. Wire fraud, welfare fraud, physical assault, sexual assault by planted operatives who have access to common property of sole possession property. Welfare and other fraud.

- ***Fraud***: The machinery is built to use pretexts that are manufactured acts of fraud to gain rights to assets to which the parties acting fraudulently are not entitled.

- ***Homicide***: Assassination of Whistle-blowers like Jen Moore. The Mafia likes to stay in business and has partnership in a mob assisted State goal of Espionage ambitions for the NWO. Silencing Micheal Hastings and others keeps the Mafia unchallenged by the disinfecting Sunlight.

- ***Predatory Journals***: A “Legend” may be created in government records of the Press which will convince people of theories which allow the crime to proceed under, such as it is a military exercise sharing property with a society but not impacting the society

- ***Conspiracy Against Rights by Inciting to Violence***: The Racket and its Quakery based layers of money laundering, fraud, and fencing operations will assert a series of events were true, the staged and faked events will be used to incite or influence the population as the Conspirators desire

Racketeering retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering. Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party.

An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniable veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime,

and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.

Hostile and self enriching Conservators can entangle, forced-team with me and assets belonging to me or my trust fund if I appear to need an asset manager.

If a manager of assets can insert itself as a conservator in layer of finances to become co-mingled with me and my asset by forced team they can assert they are required by law to continue to entangle, forced-team, with me and my assets though actually predatory and exploitative.

What Constitutes Child Abandonment?

The term "child abandonment" is broadly categorized and used to describe a variety of behaviors. Specific examples of abandonment vary, but common actions that may lead to charges include:

- Leaving a child with another person without provision for the child's support and without meaningful communication with the child for a period of three months;
- Making only minimal efforts to support and communicate with a child;
- Failing for a period of at least six months to maintain regular visitation with a child;

- Failing to participate in a suitable plan or program designed to reunite the parent or guardian with a child;

- Leaving an infant on a doorstep, in trash cans and dumpsters, and on the side of the road;

- Being absent from the home for a period of time that created a substantial risk of serious harm to a child left in the home;

- Failing to respond to notice of child protective proceedings; or

- Being unwilling to provide care, support, or supervision for the child.

Abusive Gaurdianship after sabotage of finances

This book asserts criminal breaking and entering of my home to create false but actionable legal claims against me or rather my trust fund, that those claims are fenced via a Sting operation run at a child porn peeping house where deals made with my trust fund satisfy false claims against it , the false claims brought to that tree house of child porn which is not my home but a fencing operation location.

This book asserts criminal breaking and entering of my home to create false but actionable legal claims against me or rather my trust fund, that those claims are fenced via a Sting operation run at a child porn peeping house where deals made with my trust fund satisfy false claims against it , the false claims brought to that tree house of child porn which is not my home but a fencing operation location.

The incitation to violence is people believe the claim against me was real and settled an a manner agreed to me or agreed to by an representative acting in my interest.

Insider knowledge on Brain Genes and awaiting markets through sham moves.

Black Markets often, usually, traffic items (repugnant markets) not legal to traffic in but are of value to those who desire them. Note that Jerome Adams *, Surgeon General, Dept Of Defense Non Combatant Military Dept of Defense Service Public Health Service * (Uniformed) is likely in the Brain program as director and can get brain genes, like clean needles and other AIDS HIV type programs underway, of value to the Gay communities, such as designer baby markets for gay couples with IVF Three Parents needs,, etc., and knows which genes to seize for “victim’ couples or couplse due some “bounty fee” paid to finding a sex perv bounty hunters for the county of jail jumper finders.

A gay or retarded person “finding the tree-house” as part of Neighborhood Watch might due a “fee” if the peeper owed the bounty hunter or the victim his DNA. Thus the impersonator of me is gettign caught in a tree-house as an exploiter, which I am not but the dopple is.

An Espionage ring using a Gangstalk creates a protection racket wherein covert operators trade in my DNA by paying of for misconduct falsely attributed to me, the antisocial conduct cover ops frame job moving rights to me DNA into CIA money laundering for the value of the genes, economic, and bedroom value of the genes used to pay false debts alleged to me, paid by Secret Service /CIA front companies money laundering genomic rights.

The book title refers to this is long term activity of the Vatican/CIA/Illuminati and continuing activity is trying to hide previous activity by creating consistent in the total world genome picture, and acts of world terror and assassination also are part of the global cover-up conspiracy of 1961.

This is about the history still flowing out of MKULTRA and the end of WWII, the continuing story of understanding and modifying world evolution, and continuing understanding of the Camelot Thomas C. Wales murders and MKULTRA Birtherism. I also think Epstein Brain Foundation connected in the course of blackmailed DNA rights.

Murder, Squatting, Arson, Racketeering: Money Laundering by making it seem my Trust Fund owes people, achieved by staged events, not real ones

People's Park Berkeley retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> While legally the land is the property of the University of California, People's Park has operated since the early 1970s as a free public park. The City of Berkeley declared it a historical and cultural landmark in 1984.[7] Although open to all, it is often viewed as a sanctuary for Berkeley's low income and large homeless population who, along with others, receive meals from East Bay Food Not Bombs regularly. Many homeless outreach organizations, like the Suitcase Clinic, also visit the park regularly.

Squatters have surrounded my private property and trespassed as though we have common assets, are a community, etc., none of which is true.

Squatting is the action of occupying an abandoned or unoccupied area of land or a building, usually residential, that the squatter does not own, rent or otherwise have lawful permission to use. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Work goes into destroying any property I lease.

Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations can conceal misconduct (with a sufficiently created cartel of people operation in collusion) to act fraudulently but conceal acts of fraud with a cover layer of respectable business.

Usually one party in an illegal act is fairly easy to catch but a few people colluding is harder to catch and constitute organized crime.

An interest in my genome tying into CIA history, DARPA, and a long line of illegal usage of my DNA has created in interest in hiding previous acts in the same manner as the original illegal DNA science will continuing rather than abandoning the original goals of the illegal acts.

The Central Intelligence Agency, FBI, Department of Defense and others have so long been criminally involved in secret family lines study and exppoitation black operations are of CIA FBI Behavioral and DNA research continue as illegal abuses involving my family line and genome and the facts of the history of the Donegan genome are of more interest to the CIA and FBI assassinations program than they will admit thus those agencies will not abandon the illegal operations and affects on me.

Google Mirina Webster and Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **fleece**
>
> Noun
>
> 1. the woolly covering of a sheep or goat.

"*as the sheep came on board, we grabbed their long shaggy fleeces*"

2. a soft warm fabric with a texture similar to sheep's wool, used as a lining material. "*a reversible fleece jacket*"

Verb

1. INFORMAL obtain a great deal of money from (someone), typically by overcharging or swindling them. "*money that authorities say he fleeced from well-to-do acquaintances"*

2. LITERARY cover as if with a fleece. "*the sky was half blue, half fleeced with white clouds*"

A fleece is a sheep's coat. Or a goat's. Or a yak's. A person's coat can be called a fleece, too, if it comes from a sheep or goat or a yak or even if it just looks like it did.

You can also use fleece in an informal way to mean cheating someone. Remember how Mary had a little lamb whose fleece was white as snow? Well, it was such a nice, clean fleece that Mary tricked the lamb into trusting her, then robbed him of his fleece

and turned it into a bomber jacket and a pair of boots. She totally fleeced him!

Most text or information drawn from Wikipedia Black Markets page

NIA Framework of Black Market economies including in Repugnant Markets (designer babies, organ harvesting)

Root Element: Black Market Economy, illegal trade economy in goods or services Black Market the goods or services traded in

Black Money:

The currency of the market, of legal or illegal issue Black Budgets: Black Profits derived from black market capitalization, operations, or profits or losses and Black Operations funded by Black Profits

Markets:

Goods or services traded including sex trafficking, drugs, arms stolen organs, etc., Crazy things go under the designation Repugnant Markets and also includes Rome Statute controlled activities such as genocide (racial, religious, national, or ethic interference with or transfers of children.)

A Black Market system has been designed in which “Black Money” rights to my DNA is used in the adult entertainer industry.

The Money is Counterfeit

Not authorized value being traded, not properly rooted in valuation by the actual value owner.

Others, non-whites and gay peep at white women, masturbating to women and preferring that over sleeping with women, then “pay” my genome not theirs, the peeped at women, when caught, with actual Ed Donegan’s DNA rights.

Layered

Architecture of Racketeering influence Criminal Organization introduces “railway” crossing point in which the cross out of accounts can occur cicrumventing in that extra step direct accounting of the asset owner

Recall from the Department of Treasury description and how this layering of an extra layer can provide the money laundering cross point.

> **“History of Anti-Money Laundering Laws”. United States Department of the Treasury. 30 June 2015. Retrieved 30 June 2015**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

The scheme is illegal as a Racket in Racketeering Influenced Organizations

The scheme permits others not me to benefit from DNA through money laundering Designer Babies

Money. value, property value, items of value fraudulent transfer concealed by laundering retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Money Laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., “dirty money”) appear legal (i.e., “clean”).**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket
>
> - the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund. I was told I would not a staring or opening accounting only a firs quarter statement after the first quarter passed. Similarly Integrity Payee denied principle statements and reported back to me some disbursements I requested but no whole ledger accounting)
> - Then, the money (stolen items or worth as black currency liquid assets transitions) is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous

accounts (Doppelgangers, fake Ed Donegan, fake Ed Donegans at locations contused for Ed Donegan's locations)

- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the "dirty money" appears "clean" after the Dopple of Edward Donegan agrees to real Ed Donegan assets being seized upon the Dopple of Ed Donegan harming others in real Ed Donegan's community thus Dopple Ed Donegan creates a liability of real Ed Donegan

> Note that in Assets and Liabilities balance sheets the assets and liabilities must match, thus for an asset to be paid from the trust fund a liability must exist, which is children being exploited as child porn as the liability to be balanced with an asset disbursement.

Black Money as assets seized from a dopple of Ed not authorized to agree to asset seizure using improper accounting for the assets taken in by an institution and not reported to the person with rights to the assets.

Achieving Concealment of Ed Donegan assets from proper reporting and accounting.

Concealment of Ed Donegan cognitive assets by denial they exist and thus making the trade in them unlikely if not preposterous. Creating the

appearance of a mentally challenged Ed Donegan not only creates an unlikelihood a retardation service would trade his genes it also puts that retardation services advocacy group as mice guarding the cheese.

“Stripper Bucks” and spending assets not properly reported to, black money, not accounted to Ed Donegan

With unreported assets in a financial system and “cut out” accounts, accounts similar to be distinct from the real accounts to do illicit unreported transactions under spending assets can occur

- Genomic assets of interest to those seeking designer babies, etc., may be offered during erotic services as “Payment” by a person pretending to be Edward Donegan. Those “stripper bucks” title or form of deed to pay for adult entertainers are “black money”

- The Adult Entertainer Stripper and the Dopple of Edward Donegan may work an agreement he idolizes little “non white princesses” and their beauty, and by photographing them (which Real Ed Donegan did not) the genomic assets of the “fake” white supremacist Ed Donegan should go to those he thinks superior, little hottie non white totties

Thus under a RICO financial operation (engaging in advocacy for the underprivileged) a fake Ed Donegan, like for instance a social services beneficiary, could hire a stripper, pay for the

stripper with Ed Donegan assets, and then also agree Ed Donegan really thinks minorities are his dream, how owes them, Ed Donean is a through a Dopple's acts seems fake white supremacist who believes in The 14 Words.

Fence (criminal) from Wikipedia

A fence, also known as a receiver, mover, or moving man, is an individual who knowingly buys stolen goods in order to later resell them for profit. The fence acts as a middleman between thieves and the eventual buyers of stolen goods who may not be aware that the goods are stolen.

As a verb (e.g. "to fence stolen goods"), the word describes the behaviour of the thief in the transaction with the fence.

Fencing Operation in the RICO Architecture

1. Fencing has Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations or Racketeering Influenced Racketeering Operatives as criminal assets in the Long Con.

2. One the financial infrastructure is in place and it commits its first money launder operation at least the Second Criminal Act (and count) of Criminal Racketeering has occurred. Agreement and placement of RICO organizational was the first.

3. As if a drug manufacture operation in abandoned aircraft hanger multiple felonious steps are need in furtherance of the Racket fraud.

A. Identity Theft must be conducted to financially switch as asset holder or a liability holder such that the switching between accounts can create a debit added to an account which is not in debt and credit to an account which is not due any credit, but falsifications of identities in the financial management layer enable the confusion of assets and liabilities.

B. Manufacture of fraudulent liabilities such as creating child porn the liability of which will be compensated by restitution.

C. Transfer of assets in the above created framework to parties not entitled to benefit from fraud and not entitled to the source of assets which will be used for the fraudulent pay out.

As is the case with the word fence and its derivatives when used in its other common

meanings (i.e. as a type of barrier or enclosure, and also as a sport), the word in this context is derived from the word defence. Among criminals, the fence originated in thieves' slang tracing from the notion of such transactions providing a "defence" against being caught.

This process often relies on a [otherwise] legal business (such as a pawnshop, flea market, or street vendor) [under Racketeering Influences) in order to "launder" the stolen goods by intermixing them with legally-obtained items of the same type.[2] The fence is able to make a profit with stolen merchandise because he is able to secretly pay thieves a very low price for "hot" goods that cannot be easily sold on the open markets. Fencing is illegal in all countries, but legally proving a violation of anti-fencing laws can be difficult.

In the case of Assets belonging to Edward Paul Donegan the Defense of the act of fensing is to conduct the asset transfer at what I call Elements B and even C, B is a location I am not at, do not have scrutiny of where a forger of me will sign over my assets, and C is a organziation forging my permission or agreement which I do not and would not give for the asset transfer.

Element D which is the reputation damage of what occurred when C pleaded me guilty to an offense I did not commit, then paid restitution I would not have agreed to, may be the final goal of the chain of events, harming my reputation in a way bringing about damage to my life.

Trespass and Breaking and Entering

In violation of law including use of fraud such as

using keys to an apartment for access not permissible under the lease is trespass. If the trespass is the basis for a criminal act on the accessed property the property had undergone Breaking and Entering, its sanctity as a property broken, even if not by force.

Horizontal and Vertical Layers used in Money Laundering to create legitimate appearances

- Moles and Inside Jobs through buyout of leasing companies or apartment complexes and

- setting up lateral “accounts” such as apartment numbers to be confused with the tenant whose assets are being money laundered.

- Use of intermediate devices such as inserting an FBI Fake Cell Tower (Stingray) which will switch and cross switch between phone SIMM Chips for switching out who is on the phone and what is being said.

- Exploiting that smart phones have multiple functions such as Google Books reading, gym music, and cameras, and altering the perception of what lateral separate functions of the phone are in use in a gym, etc.,

- Person lateral to each other sharing similar clothes, motorcycles, etc.,

The scheme is be design hostile to who the REAL ME is and is meant to defame and incite hostility and vigilantism toward me.

Finally, the NOMINAL and ACTUAL goals differ and in fact the scheme harms the NOMINAL goal in achieving the ACTUAL goal.

The medical techniques should be publicly and freely available, not a secret underground sex trade economy.

Long Con Terminology retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> **Protection Racket (and one run through Social Services)**
>
> An unneeded mental retardation advocacy of me creating by my mother's will creators enables this loot of my DNA rights by sabotaging my normal life circumstances such as metropolitan apartments and keeps me either homeless, institutionalized, or in deep slum non-white conditions of hostile environments devoid of my intellectual, sexual, religious, or their interests.
>
> Example: **Fagin** is a fictional character and a main antagonist in Charles Dickens' 1838 novel **Oliver Twist**. In the preface to the novel, he is described as a "receiver of stolen goods". He is the leader of a group of children (the Artful Dodger and Charley Bates among them) whom he teaches to make their livings by pickpocketing and other criminal activities, in exchange for shelter.
>
> *Oliver Twist* contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for

exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy's Progress, alludes to Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, as well as the 18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake's Progress and A Harlot's Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children.

Somebody illegally set themselves up as Fagaon and broke my apartment leases in non skid row environments then used Texas Nueces County skid row to surround me in housing, plant evidence, and run scams to loot Donegan family assets. I reported this to the Social Security Administation to no avail.

Shills

Shills are fronts for secret motives and operations who conceal their real objectives and appear to be neutral, uncorrupted, or motivated as chartered but operate on behalf of secret agendas instead.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are "my visual pornography." I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are "my visual pornography." I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Gulls (A con artist term for a “Gullible” or “grape” which can be plucked

A special kid of Shill (con artist team member) is a Gull who is a gullible person who can be caught in a compromising situation or lead into a bad deal.

I am not such a person so an impersonator me (I call Tx the transmitter of false information seeming from me) is created and that Gullible both needs a trust fund and is frequently caught in traps and needs the Trust FUnd to bail him out.

That person, ann Information Doppelgangers and will forge a confession of me that will be used as a pretext for legal claims against me, It is the Gull who actual photographed or committed the peeping whilst standing next to me in public at the same time the shill victim was planted in front of us.

Racketeeriing Influenced Criminal Organization

A Racket is a service which is not need but imposed or operates in such a way as to use illegal means to create a profit which would otherwise not exist.

While a Protection Racket creates a danger and then charges to protect against it a Money Laundering RICO uses its position of operating multiple accounts to switch unlawfully between them so that in the accounting shell game slight of hands the accounts appear to be correct.

Mark

Vocabulary.com retrieved from kite and copied or

n. kite

plaything consisting of a light frame covered with tissue paper; flown in wind at end of a string

v. kite

“The pilot kited for a long time over the mountains”

n. kite

a bank check that has been fraudulently altered to increase its face value

n. kite

a bank check drawn on insufficient funds at another bank in order to take advantage of the float

v. kite

get credit or money by using a bad check

. kite

any of several small graceful hawks of the family Accipitridae having long pointed wings and feeding on insects and small animals

This book

kite and private trust fund and assets of Edward Donegan

To soar away with value or rights which do not belong to the person who is kiting them from the launch area

The State of Texas as a State act is illegaly using Donegan Genome tied to the corruption of State officials to acheive more coverup violating my and my family of origins rights. Abbot judgement impaired, religious and in wheelchair.

n. Kite (methodology)

Kleptocratic Intrusive Trespassing Entanglement

Religions and the State have through shams and Trespasses entangle themselves into that which is not theirs including by proximity of being close enough to get way with confusion about who holds any asset belonging to one person or close enough to create confusion as to which person is which

> and violating the boundary separating the property owner and the property thief.

A Mark is some person or asset who is the “bullseye” of the operation, the person or asset targeted to be defrauded. In my cast the trust fund of Glorian Donegan and her biology, with the indirect means of pretending to be my victim them seeking Trust Fund compensation.

Some me as having judgementalism and wish my trust fund was for the underprivileged instead and in that case my contempt for underbelly of society life is bypassed and even retaliated against with fake claims to the trust fund of the family I came from adn in that way my snear at riff raff is the mark, and the riff raff are trying to get even with me.

Stages of the con (Confindence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the “six definite steps or stages of growth” of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

> **Foundation Work**

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. Co-operation of a population area of organization may be gained covertly

Approach

The victim is contacted in some way by proximity at least if not actual communication. The assault part of Assault and Battery in some cases

Build-up

The victim (who had been law abiding) is entrapped and is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim's greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired. The are now sued as Shill in a long con perhaps

Pay-off or Convincer

People are told if they join the Con they can gain from it and some proof is shown. The enlistee receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

The Hurrah

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails. I think in PsyOps the murder of a patsy to silence him or her or an excuse to prevent people from talking to each other stops Rational Analysis which would expose the con

The In-and-In

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed. In Free Masonry systems the Office Mob, random people who create a wave of opinion which overpowers or nudges existing crow sentiment or information of events.

A shill

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

A conspirator

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

In addition, some games require a "corroboration" step, particularly those involving a *"rare item"*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society's compliance to loosening the

reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

CA may involve exaggeration, misleading half-truths, or manipulation of facts to present an untrue picture of the targeted person. It is a form of defamation and can be a form of ad hominem argument.

The "Money-Box Scheme"

Victor Lustig, a German con artist, designed and sold a "money box" which he claimed could print $100 bills using blank sheets of paper.[1][self-published source] A victim, sensing huge profits and untroubled by ethical implications, would buy the machine for a high price, from $25,000 to $102,000.

Boiler Room

In business, the term boiler room refers to an outbound call center selling questionable investments by telephone

Jam Auction

In this scam, the confidence artist poses as a retail sales promoter, representing a manufacturer, distributor, or set of stores. The scam requires assistants to manage the purchases

and money exchanges while the pitchman keeps the energy level up

Predatory Journals (Fox News and other Propoganda PsyOps

In some cases, predatory journals will use fictional editorial boards or use respected academics' names without permission to lend a veneer of credibility to the journal. A curated database of predatory journals can be found at "Scholarly Open Access"

Journal hijacking

refers to the brandjacking of a legitimate academic journal by malicious third party. Typically the imposter journal sets up a fraud website for the purpose of offering scholars the opportunity to rapidly publish their research online for a fee.[1][2][3] The term hijacked journal may refer to either the fraud[4] or the legitimate journal.[5] Similar hijacking can occur with academic conferences as well.[2][6]

Social engineering

in the context of information security, refers to psychological manipulation of people into performing actions or divulging confidential information

A type of confidence trick for the purpose of information gathering, fraud, or system access, it differs from a traditional "con" in that it is often one of many steps in a more complex fraud scheme.

Pretexting

is the act of creating and using an invented scenario (the pretext) to engage a targeted victim in a manner that increases the chance the victim will divulge information or perform actions that would be unlikely in ordinary circumstances.[8] An elaborate lie, it most often involves some prior research or setup and the use of this information for impersonation (e.g., date of birth, Social Security number, last bill amount) to establish legitimacy in the mind of the target.[9]

Gull

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

> *"Cons succeed for inducing judgment errors , chiefly, errors arising from imperfect information and cognitive biases"*

Inflammatory appearances about me (Edward Paul Donegan) are manufactured in furtherance of cons such as placing shills (exploitable females in vulnerable positions) as though, as if, they were of sexual interests to me, as though I had an interest in photographing or exploiting them, when I wish none that.

The basic elements of the scheme is plant females of no interest to me stalk me and people would blame an older white male, me, for being near a woman or child appearing to be exploitively stalked.

The **Quackery** will involved "in and ins" in the area "Are you

OK? Are you OK?" as though I need behavioral services for my sexual deeds (manufactured) and alleged victim, the shill, will create the basis for a claim against me.

CONS

Quackery sets up the need for a Conservator who rob rather than protect assets

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Quackery, often synonymous with health fraud, is the promotion[1] of fraudulent or ignorant medical practices. A quack is a "fraudulent or ignorant pretender to medical skill" or "a person who pretends, professionally or publicly, to have skill, knowledge, qualification or credentials they do not possess; a charlatan or snake oil salesman".[2] The term quack is a clipped form of the archaic term quacksalver, from Dutch: kwakzalver a "hawker of salve".[3] In the Middle Ages the term quack meant "shouting". The quacksalvers sold their wares on the market shouting in a loud voice.[4]

Common elements of general quackery include questionable diagnoses using questionable diagnostic tests, as well as untested or refuted treatments, especially for serious diseases such as cancer. Quackery is often described as **"health fraud"** with the salient characteristic of aggressive promotion.

And in relations to Quackery (Abuse of Psychiatry for false conservancy and false claims against an alleged patient having alleged symptoms)

Alleged conservancy acing in "Grandparents Grift"

Grandparent scam

A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the grandchild's parents, as they would "only get upset." The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home's website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

For Grandparent operation of Insurance fraud

Insurance fraud includes a wide variety of schemes in which insureds attempt to defraud their own insurance carriers, but when the victim is a private individual, the con artist tricks the mark into damaging, for example, the con artist's car, or injuring the con artist, in a manner that the con artist can later exaggerate. One relatively common scheme involves two cars, one for the con artist, and the other for the shill. The con artist will pull in front of the victim, and the shill will pull in front of the con artist before slowing down. The con artist will then slam on his brakes to "avoid" the shill, causing the victim to rear-end the con artist. The shill will accelerate away, leaving the scene. The con artist will then claim various exaggerated injuries in an attempt to collect from the victim's insurance carrier despite having intentionally caused the accident. Insurance carriers, who must spend money to fight even those claims they believe are fraudulent, frequently pay out thousands of dollar, a tiny amount to the carrier despite being a significant amount to an individua, to settle these claims instead of going to court.

Insurance Billed Against Trust Fund Embezzled Assets Estate, Trust, and Probate Issues

There are several common techniques that executors and trustees use to defraud trusts, estates or probate situations

- Failing to include certain assets on the inventory of the estate or trust and the trust ,manufacturing and settling false claims against the undisclosed (genomic) values

And

- up or be arrested scam[edit] (THE GULL WEARING THE SAME CLOTHES AS ME, ETC., GETS CAUGHT)

This scam is perpetrated through the phone where the caller threatens the victim with a fictitious arrest warrant. To make this threat seem real, the caller IDidentifies the caller as that of the local sheriff. Victims are told they must pay a fine to avoid arrest. Fines are in the hundreds, sometimes thousands, of dollars.

To be settled by the fake law firm fake conservancy money laundering system.

I was hospitalized in 2009 when I said I was exposed to radiation and had radiation burns. It was called eczema.

Little was known or discussed about radiation weaponry on citizens of the USA including those tied to national security and I was not believed.

At that time Ted Gunderson a high ranking FBI agent with strong beliefs about the murder of JFK and others and JFK and attorney General anti mafia right hand man to the FBI DOJ anti mafia team was alleging he was being poisoned, while in his 80s, by a violent capabilities internal espionage shadow government operating.

I remain under constant threat today, surviving, but with serious harassment including break-ins and theft of my computers, records, even cars by clear Government assets and sometimes using FBI, CIA, Secret Service or other agency identifications of themselves.

My father was in the Manhattan Project / Los Alamos war effort and part of the delivery of the atomic bomb and atomic bomb testing and the illegal activities back then I think tie not only the murder of JFK by an international mafia that same mafia is after me by infiltrators who under Dulles, Hunt, J. Edgar Hoover, James Angleton, and others including George H.W. Bush and his CIA cronies formed a criminal network. The needs of that network is a string of CIA murders to protect if those elements wish to keep their criminality secret and hidden from history.

The press generally backs the policy goals of the Cabal and the US Espionage agencies request for secrecy and the press is of no use so far outing the conspirators that are now in firm grip of government.

The National Security Agency, CIA, FBI, and others including the Press and Rockefeller Republican and Neo Con Cabal are promoting a growing New World Order of liberalized post racial Commonwealth largely led by England and Feudal European Masons in which Indirect Rule of liberalized post racial society accept Western Europe backed groomed sleeper leaders who under Free Mason theory as secret family of marriages (Mary Von Tek plan) wars will be eliminated.

That is known in most encyclopedias and libraries of historical information.

What I can add to that as a victim of the plan is the the FOXP2 gene runs in European family lines and as ruling elites select themselves in black-registry (not visible to the public) known Registry families silence those who either express the FOXP2 gene while being unwilling to remain silent OR government officials or reporters aware of the program are silenced.

The Donegan family and Kennedy family are on the outs and Bush, Schwarzenegger, Obama Jr, Harris and Biden, and other families are “in’ and share the Neocon goal of global post racial and post liberalism Feudal backed commonwealth.

I do not now and never had a child porn interest but things like pop up ads, still frames, etc., can be used to create the appearance of that in me which incites violence against me and silences my voice and acceptance, an FBI technique which I am being subjected to J. Edgar Hoover Robert Swan Mueller Christopher Wray Donald Washington style, which is Targeting of US citizens with COINTELPRO.

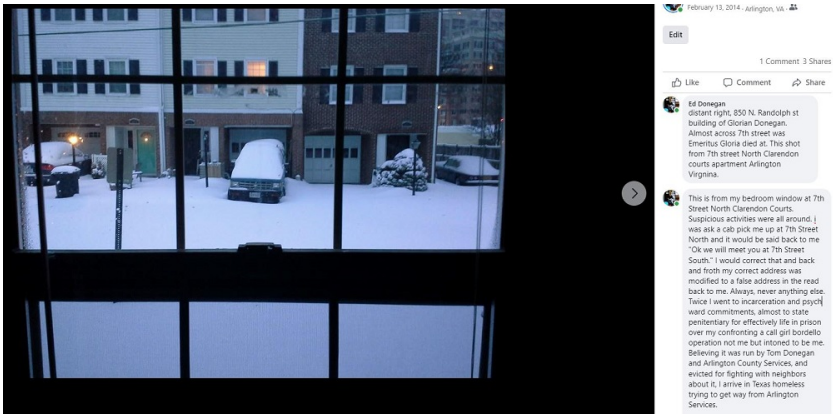
Richard Belzer has a book *Hit List* Further Reading I have heard him describe detailing 50 murders or unusual deaths of witnesses tied to the assassination of JFK and I believe a WETDIVISION of Mafia activities has tarted me to create a justification for retaliation against me for harms I did not commit but local mafia supported by the police did commit.

My father and mother were sure they could make me and prepare me for life they did not expect the US Government to make attempts on my life, the last living child of James and Glorian.

While Tom Donegan my brother and would be other witness to events of our family (like all other family members) is deceased of a suspiciously arising cancer case early in his life, I remain alive but under intense harassment.

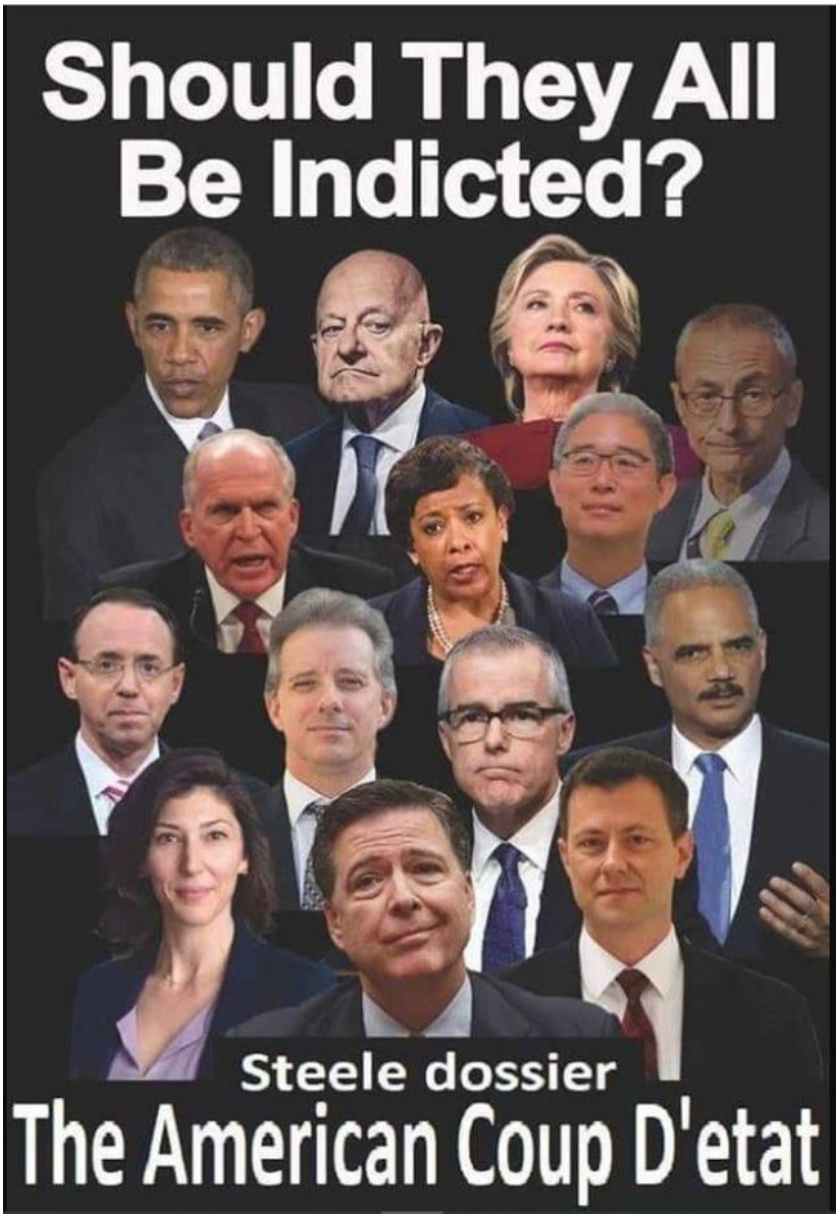
Every time you see Genereal Patreus on US Media networks and no reporting of the available answers to who killed Micheal Hastings or why he was killed or you hear shrill ranting about Russian planted conspiracy theories about West European aggression against Russia including blaming Russia for internal acts of terror inside the US you see the Cabal in operation.

Among those who could have told this story were Tom Donegan and Jen Moore who were connected to my mother and the 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia home we lived in, two of the three of us are now dead, just in the last 3 years, and I believe and Espionage interest of the Deep State exists that I be silenced too and it seem a normal result of my life, not sabotage of my life.



Distant right, 850 N. Randolph st building of Glorian Donegan. Almost across 7th street was Emeritus Gloria died at. This shot from 7th street North Clarendon courts apartment Arlington Virginia.

This is from my bedroom window at 7th Street North Clarendon Courts. Suspicious activities were all around. i was ask a cab pick me up at 7th Street North and it would be said back to me “Ok we will meet you at 7th Street South.” I would correct that and back and froth my correct address was modified to a false address in the read back to me. Always, never anything else. Twice I went to incarceration and psych ward commitments, almost to state penitentiary for effectively life in prison over my confronting a call girl bordello operation not me but intoned to be me. Believing it was run by Tom Donegan and Arlington County Services, and evicted for fighting with neighbors about it, I arrive in Texas homeless trying to get way from Arlington Services.


Should They All
Be Indicted?
Steele dossier
The American Coup D'etat

Benjamin J. Rhodes (born NOVEMBER 14, 1977) is an American writer, political commentator and former Deputy National Security Advisor for Strategic Communications and Speechwriting under President Barack Obama. With Jake Sullivan, he is the co-chair of National Security Action, a political NGO.[1] He contributes to NBC News and MSNBC regularly as a political commentator.[2] He is also a Crooked Media contributor, and co-host of the foreign policy podcast Pod Save the World.

Rhodes was born on November 14, 1977, in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan. He is the son of an Episcopal father from Texas and a Jewish mother from New York. He attended the Collegiate School, graduating in 1996. Rhodes then attended Rice University, graduating Phi Beta Kappa in 2000 with majors in English and political science.[5] He then moved back to New York, attending New York University and graduating in 2002 with an MFA in creative writing.[8] His brother, David Rhodes, is a former President of CBS News.

David Rhodes (born December ? 1973) is an American media executive. In July 2021, he was hired to lead international business development at Sky, a subsidiary of US cable company Comcast Corp. He served as the president of CBS News from 2011 until 2019. He was the youngest network news president in the history of American television.

Related? Name: David Rhodes Birth Date: December 13, 1951 Rank: Professor Academic Record: Degrees received Institution Date B.Sc. (1st class Hons.; Botany) University of Manchester (U.K.) 1973 Ph.D. (Plant Physiology)

I believe Glorian's Genome is a part o this.

Crossfire Hurrican and the GangStalk of Ed Donegan by the FBI asserting I was under Russian influences.

Blocks of text used from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Crossfire Hurricane was the code name for the counterintelligence investigation undertaken by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from July 31, 2016, to May 17, 2017, into links between Russian officials and associates of Donald Trump and "whether individuals associated with [his] presidential campaign were coordinating, wittingly or unwittingly, with the Russian government's efforts to interfere in the 2016 U.S. presidential election". Trump was not personally under investigation until May 2017, when his firing of FBI director James Comey raised suspicions of obstruction of justice, which triggered the Mueller investigation.

In 2014 or so I was informed while a mental health inmate by a black inmate that Barrack OBama Jr was running an operation out of the US military since as he prepared to leave the US Presidency he wanted to create his policies deep into the United State military as permanent policy that could not be interrupted as a result in change of presidency.

I have long loved the history of Russia and been under Gang

Stalk. I believe the investigation both planted incriminating information on me who has legal viewpoints but liked Goth music and also “observed” me in incriminating circumstances since I was an eye in hurricane of illegal acts which surrounded me, paid actors staging events I am not a part of.

I believe the policy basis is to use appearances generated by paid actors run by the British and use that information to shake down my trust fund in what appears just compensation for perceived wrongdoing of me, but is staged wrongdoing.

The manufacture of records of my being pled guilty to staged acts by unwanted conservators of my assets allows great political damage to me and allowed hostile conservatorship to defame my reputation and incite against me.

The GangStalk system is based on several architectural foundations including making sure Due Process IS short-circuited or circumvented in some way and with rights of the stalked person (me) cripple in mechanisms to assert my right abuse of my rights.

Harassment of living conditions forces me into among other things that which counts as organ damage. The use of Rough Noise as infliction of distress of thinking causes short term cognitive injury to the brain and that can cause additional injury of poor acts and also long term trauma can and does result from inflictions of distress.

The Defense Intelligence Agency like system of recognizing what might cause me distress and subjecting me to that stimuli is used to cripple efforts of my writing my book, etc.,

In fact often the acts of Stalkers are genuinely believable use of death threats and other acts that are denied by but backed by the State through State confidential informants working for the State.

After working on the Ben Carson campaign as a foreign policy

adviser, in early February 2016 George Papadopoulos, codenamed “Crossfire Typhoon” by the FBI,left the Carson campaign. Also in early February, he moved to London to begin working for the London Centre of International Law Practice (LCILP), with which he was associated for several months. On March 6, Papadopoulos accepted an offer to work with the Trump campaign. As part of his duties with the LCILP, on March 12 he traveled to the Link Campus University in Rome to meet officials with the university. While on this trip, on March 14 he met Maltese professor Joseph Mifsud and informed the professor about his joining the Trump campaign. On March 21, the Trump campaign told the Washington Post that Papadopoulos was one of five foreign policy advisers for the Trump campaign. Mifsud took more interest in Papadopoulos, and met him in London on March 24 with a Russian woman posing as “Putin’s niece.”

Mifsud traveled to Moscow in April 2016, and upon his return he told Papadopoulos that Russian government officials were in possession of “thousands of emails” that could be politically damaging to Hillary Clinton.[19][20] According to reporting by Malta Today about FBI records, Mifsud told the FBI in his February 2017 interviews that he had no advanced knowledge of Russia having emails from the Democratic National Committee, and did not make any offers to Papadopolous.[21] On May 6, Papadopoulos met Alexander Downer, the Australian High Commissioner to Britain in a London bar, and told him about the Clinton emails over drinks. After WikiLeaks released hacked Democratic National Committee (DNC) emails on July 22, the Australian government on July 26 advised American authorities of the encounter between Downer and Papadopoulos. Receipt of this information spurred the FBI’s launch of the Crossfire Hurricane investigation on July 31.

In late July 2016, according to his May 2017 testimony to the House Intelligence Committee, CIA director John Brennan convened a group of officials from the CIA, NSA and FBI to investigate Russian interference.[24][25] In a July 2017 interview, Brennan described this group effort as a “fusion cell”.[26] According to his later testimony, Brennan gave the FBI

leads involving “contacts and interactions between Russian officials and U.S. persons involved in the Trump campaign” that were beyond the CIA’s mandate to pursue. He said this information “served as the basis for the FBI investigation to determine whether such collusion [or] cooperation occurred”.

Black Budget Operations are running a Dopple of me who confesses to Call Girls that he (as me) is a threat to women and the community. In fact he (as me) is a peeping tom caught in the act and is willing to pay-up or be arrested, and likely agree he should not be around women.

An example of a Black Budget funding Black Opps

George H. W. Bush influenced mistakes made during Reagan administration Reagan later regretted.

Oliver North #Pegasus team 1) Sold arms to #Iran during embargo. Freed hostages for #OctoberSuprise embarrassing #Carter. Then profits into #RightWingDeathSquads in #LatinAmerica illegally funded, violates #MonroeDoctrine

Other sources of funding for goals based operations is asset siezures used for things like minority causes when a corporation loses a class action suit to the DOJ and yet another source of funding, this one illegal, is when a private business may fund the activities or family members of politicians who are in State offices.

The Oil and Banking interests have closely connected political families and run private funding illegal operations which are under the same hat as people like President, VIce President, DOJ FBI, or Congresional or Courts office holders. Such is Operation40, Blackwater, and many other companines based on East India Tea Company.

Cui Bono (the elites, top OSS figures like Bush,

Cheney, Donald Barr William Barr, every POTUS of the USA since Lyndon Johnson

It can also be rendered as cui prodest? ("whom does it profit?") and ad cuius bonum? ("for whose good?"). *

Bono Reas

Generally the Criminal Syndicate which is operating the Black Opps has some poltical, ethnic, or religious goal in mind.

In the case of Oil money often the oil company or defense contractor owners have their profits and global business in minds while also working in Government and abusing government powers, even assasinationg government officials to keep their global business goals underway.

Most of the crimes against me and the trust fund of mother were unneccessary except for the harm done to me which was the real effect desired by the high power criminals.

Crime		
Criminal Act	Adverse Impact on Victim	Benefit for the criminal
Impact	the level of impact is part of the agregion of the crime	The type of gain the criminal is seeking also counts in the egregiousness of the crime

The *Secret Society* or alternatively *Secret Team* are high power genetics eugenics grooming lines corssing world history and now covering up the global scale of grommed planted leaders

by Scotish Rites and others.

Confirmed about that book. LBJ an Hill Counrty Texas did it. Killed JFK. *

Politicians have created a slush fund running far against the will of Tom Donegan, Glorian, Jim, or myself, which in sham moves is merely funding grotesque attacks upon me and perhaps covertly cover attacks on Tom Donegan as well.

History *

"Laws against money laundering were created to use against organized crime during the period of Prohibition (of alcohol trafficking) in the United States during the 1930s. Organized crime received a major boost from Prohibition and a large source of new funds that were obtained from illegal sales of alcohol. The successful prosecution of Al Capone on tax evasion brought in a new emphasis by the state and law enforcement agencies to track and confiscate money, but existing laws against tax evasion could not be used once gangsters started paying their taxes." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Paper Moon (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The film, shot in black-and-white, is set in Kansas and Missouri during the Great Depression. It stars the real-life father and daughter pairing of Ryan and Tatum O'Neal as protagonists Moze and Addie.

In a state of poverty and needing car repairs, Moses visits recently widowed women often driving to funerals in the old car, pretending to have previously sold

expensive, personalized Bibles to their deceased husbands, and the widows pay him for the Bibles inscribed with their names. Addie joins the scam, pretending she is his daughter, and exhibits a talent for confidence tricks, such as selling Bibles and the quick change scam. As time passes, Moses and Addie become a formidable team

---

This is a short con, run quickly, on sequential Gulls (Gullibles) who are grieving widows, emotional, at their husbands funeral, as the Bibble saleman shows up with a Bibble tied to the last purchase of their departed husband, which for a fee, the widow can buy and finish the sale.

It features many Confidence Tricks elements such as selecting Gulls in advance for a particular type of scam which has been rehearsed again and again, using Gulls who are in emotional and quick decisions states, and a team of Shills rather than just one con artist.

A Long Con focuses on a single Mark, such as my trust fund and Glorian Donegan, shaking it down in with long term preperation, resources, and complex sustaining efforts to keep the Con running.

Guerrilla Warfare

> guerrilla warfare, also spelled guerilla warfare, type of warfare fought by irregulars in fast-moving, small-scale actions against orthodox military and police forces and, on occasion, against rival insurgent forces, either independently or in conjunction with a larger political-military strategy. Brittanica

Guerrilla warfare

Guerrilla warfare is a form of irregular warfare in which small groups of combatants, such as paramilitary personnel, armed civilians, or irregulars, use military tactics including ambushes, sabotage, raids, petty warfare, hit-and-run tactics, and mobility, to fight a larger and less-mobile traditional military. Wikipedia

Harass

Impede such as cutting telephone lines, planting evidence in a frame job, using rumor mongering, break ins and document thefts, etc.,

Shill lawyers and judges such as B Janice Ellington or Paula Xinis or others who are connected to deep state genetics programs.

Paranoid American

The Kennedy Curse *

The Kennedy curse refers to a series of deaths, accidents, and other calamities involving members of the American Kennedy family.

The alleged curse has primarily struck the children and descendants of businessman Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., but it has also impacted family friends, associates, and other relatives. Political assassinations and plane crashes have been the most common manifestations of the curse.

In 1905 the British decided to retake America mostly be cultivating lost British colonies and in 1925 formalized a long term plan at *Wembley Stadiumpartly* overshadowed by a speec defect of the Prince of York younger brother to Prince oF Wales, Edward. (Robert F. Kennedy Jr son of Joseph Kennedy was born November 20 1925)

Edward (it appears to be the grandfather of mine abdicated king I was named after, later an aristocrat Duke of some type) was fairly close to the Von Trapps, the Whiteheads, the Whitehead torpedo, and Austrian navy and had premarital involvement, perhaps planed, with Maria Kustchera, likely Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan included, 1926 births.

Prescott Bush and many others were part of Vienes psychiatry and research of offspring and Eugenics.

That done WITH the Kutscheras in the 1925 through 1935 years took a wrong turn for Edward Prince of Wales in the 1936 Olympics and the visual spectacle of Nazsim before the world, and Eugenics becoming hostile to Jews and blacks.

The Irish of Cape Cod had little love for the British WASPS and the feeling was mutual in Boston and the Troubles between ENgland and Ireland in the 1960s.

Big name OSS CIA and other politicians re-victiming Sidney Gottlieb victims Donald Barr William Barr Jefery Epstein Columbia University victims

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

recite

You are showing off your ability to recite, or repeat aloud from memory, when you say the entire text of “The Gettysburg Address” or name all the past winners of your town’s asparagus eating contest.

Recite entered the English language as a legal term but is now more often used in the realms of education, literature, and religion. Children in school may be assigned a famous poem to recite in front of the class or be tested on how well they can recite their multiplication tables. In many religious traditions, being able to recite passages of sacred texts is an important part of practicing the religion.

The USA and Illuminati know what the history of the Manhattan Project is, my father’s role, the illegal DNA usage for sleeper agents, and that it came his military service, exposing himself to atomic testing

Invite

When you invite a friend to do something, you request her company, or encourage her to come with you. You might invite a group of neighbors to help you throw a block party.

People like landlords are encouraged to create slanderous character assassinating allegations against me, those in power who have a need to sabotage me.

incite

To incite is to cause to act or occur. Violent words can incite violent actions which, in turn, might incite public outcry against violence.

Once having fosters offensive false allegations designed to be sexually humiliating, ostracizing, fight provoking, etc., the smear campaign the allegations were cultivated for are used in further sabotage as Guerilla Warfare public subversion of the basics in life such as housing, and the smear campaign includes using street thugs to attack the law abiding the street thugs Confidential Informants plausibly deniably working for Guerillas Warfare espionage unit.

This book

Donald Barr CIA of BBRDW and William Barr CIA of BCCI

as Obama Jr. is being created we have this. The purported father will be Obama Sr. of Kenya. Some believe the biological father was Malcolm X.

The CIA had an operation allegedly to manufacture Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia and an Indonesian record on Barrack Obama Jr pointed to his birth in Mombasa Kenya, country of Obama Sr, where a false birth certificate was Barrack Obama Jr was found.

That Mombassa Kenya birth certificate was tied to the Anglican Church of England. Obama Sr had been a convert from the Muslim faith as he lived in British backed Kenya area.

The CIA had many operations underway and the various roles and funding inside and outside the USA that will lead to Donald Barr Sr. holding an experimental monkey in the White House went through Madelyn Lee Paynes BBRDW Bank, and she also did probate work as part of her banking duties while in Hawaii working for the CIA.

Protection rackets, gun dealing, street thugs, cocaine, meth, housing deed flips in New York and elsewhere, international trafficking.

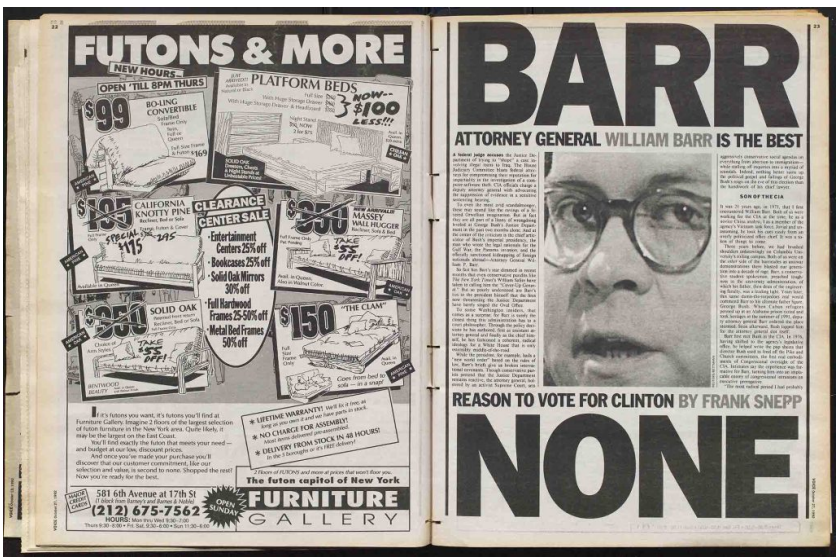
The Secret Service and CIA and FBI plan is to use allegations (paid off through the trust fund) will create a smear campaign of Ed and his mother and fathers wishes, the Trust Fund a hostile “partner” to the Donegan who attack the one remaining Donegan (Ed Donegan) from “inside the family.”

Glorian and Ed Donegan home 850 N. Randolph used for mafia activities

Donald Barr holds an experimental monkey in JFKs

whitehouse. The two males on the photo are Barr and Obama Jr.

Donald Barr's far flung world plans funded by nations even farther and was through a long series of banking criminal organizations and I assert ARC of NOVA pooled trust is now among them.



Vilage Voice Attorney General Barr is best reason to vote for Clinton [in 1992]

Attorney General William Barr Is the Best Reason to Vote for Clinton

A federal judge accuses the Justice Department of trying to "shape" a case involving illegal loans to Iraq. The House Judiciary Committee blasts federal attorneys for compromising their reputation for impartiality in the investigation of a computer-software theft. CIA officials charge a deputy attorney general with advocating the suppression of evidence in a sensitive sentencing hearing.

To even the most avid scandalmonger, these may sound like the ravings of a fevered Orwellian imagination. But in fact they are all part of a litany of wrongdoing leveled at George Bush's Justice Department in the past two months alone. And at the center of the criticism is the chief articulator of Bush's imperial presidency, the man who wrote the legal rationale for the Gulf War, the Panama invasion, and the officially sanctioned kidnapping of, foreign nationals abroad - Attorney General William P. Barr.

So fast has Barr's star dimmed in recent months that even conservative pundits like ***The New York Times'***s William Safire have taken to calling him the "Cover-Up General." But so poorly understood are Barr's ties to the president himself that the fires now threatening the Justice Department have barely singed the Oval Office.

To some Washington insiders, that comes as a surprise, for Barr is surely the closest thing this administration has to a court philosopher. Through the policy decisions he has authored, first as assistant attorney general and finally as the chief himself, he has fashioned a coherent, radical ideology for a White House that is only ostensibly middle-of-the-road.

While the president, for example, hails a "new world order" based on the rules of law, Barr's briefs give us broken international covenants. Though conservative purists pretend that the Justice Department remains reactive, the attorney general, bolstered by an activist Supreme Court, sets aggressively conservative social agendas on everything from abortion to immigration - while stalling off inquiries into a myriad of scandals. Indeed, nothing better sums up the political gospel and failings of George Bush's reign on the eve of this election than the handiwork of his chief lawyer.

SON OF THE CIA

It was 21 years ago, in 1971, that I first encountered William

Barr. Both of us were working for the CIA at the time, he as a novice China analyst, I as a member of the agency's Vietnam task force. Jovial and unassuming, he took his cues easily from an overly politicized office chief. It was a token of things to come.

Three years before, we had brushed shoulders unknowingly on Columbia University's roiling campus. Both of us were on the ***other*** side of the barricades as antiwar demonstrations there blasted our generation into a decade of rage. Barr, a conservative student spokesman, preached toughness to the university administration, of which his father, then dean of the engineering faculty, was a leading light. Years later, this same damn-the-torpedoes zeal would commend Barr to his ultimate father figure, George Bush. When Cuban refugees penned up at an Alabama prison rioted and took hostages in the summer of 1991, deputy attorney general Barr ordered the place stormed. Soon afterward, Bush tapped him for the attorney general slot itself.

Barr first met Bush in the CIA. In 1976, having shifted to the agency's legislative office, he helped write the pap sheets that director Bush used to fend off the Pike and Church committees, the first real embodiments of Congressional oversight of the CIA. Intimates say the experience was formative for Barr, turning him into an implacable enemy of congressional intrusions on executive prerogative.

"The most radical period I had probably was when I was sort of a moderate Republican," he later acknowledged. Sure enough, Barr stayed safe within conservative clutches even after leaving the agency in 1977. Armed with a night-school law diploma, he asked for - and got - Bush's backing for a clerkship appointment to Malcolm Wilkey of the Court of Appeals in Washington, D.C. Years later, as attorney general, Barr would name Wilkey to investigate the House Banking scandal. Wilkey repayed the favor with a wrenchingly partisan inquiry. Feeding the press overheated charges of wrongdoing, he scored points off the Democratic Congress just as the administration itself was being pilloried for its failed economics.

THE EDMUND BURKE CLONE ASCENDENT

During the 1980s Barr bounced between government service and a prestigious Washington law firm that would later represent one of the key defendants in the BCCI affair. Barr assured Congress in 1991 that he was long gone from Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge by the time it took on its dubious BCCI client. Still, the appearance of compromised interests would dog Barr at Justice, particularly as its own investigation of BCCI stalled.

"Like your typical Wall Street lawyer … not a table pounder" was how one of Barr's legal sparring partners remembered him during his days at Shaw, Pittman. Indeed, "corporate" was written all over him. Though he never tried a case in court, he took on the causes of some of the firm's starchiest clients, including a nuclear utility in a whistleblower case.

Justice officials have pigeonholed until after the election two long-promised, potentially explosive studies of 15,000 police brutality complaints from across the-country.

Briefly, in 1982, Barr left the firm for a stint in the White House's Office of Policy Development. Congress took no action on his two main portfolios, abortion and tuition tax credits for low-income parents of private school students. But he did strike up a useful friendship with White House Counsel C. Boyden Gray. This relationship would later help propel Barr to the top spot at Justice and nurture speculation among critics that he was a White House toady.

In 1983 Barr returned to law practice and laid low for the next

five years, thus avoiding the Iran-contra tar baby. But as Bush launched his presidential bid in 1988, Barr joined the campaign team and, among other things, helped fend off attacks on Dan Quayle's character. His loyalty was quickly repaid. In late 1988, Barr became the first assistant attorney general to be installed in the wake of the election.

He also began flexing his ideology in public. During a congressional hearing at the time he boldly acknowledged having "doubts" about the constitutionality of the independent counsel statutes because of what he saw as their limiting effect on presidential power.

For the next two years, as chief of the Justice Department's Office of Legal Counsel, Barr played a key role in shaping Richard Thornburgh's stormy tenure as attorney general. In a job that was essentially political, he helped maintain the administration's ideological purity by screening out judicial candidates who weren't conservative enough. He also drafted two key documents rationalizing the U.S. invasion of Panama and the seizure of General Manuel Noriega.

If Barr had made no other contribution to the imperial pretensions of George Bush, these documents would nevertheless qualify him for hero status in the Republican pantheon. The first "opinion," written in June 1989, recognized the president's right to dispatch FBI agents abroad to arrest foreigners even in violation of international treaties. The second document, issued the following December as American forces geared up to invade Panama, gave a patina of legality to the president's desire to use the military in similar takedown operations. Together, the two memos enshrine what has come to be known as the president's "snatch authority."

In an inevitable seignorial flourish, the administration refused to release the complete contents of these documents, even to Congress. But over the years, enough of their flavor has seeped into the press to take one's breath away. Writing in the June memo, Barr argued that both the president and, through him,

the attorney general have an “inherent constitutional power” to authorize certain overseas operations, including abductions, to fend off “serious threats” to U.S. domestic “security” from “international terrorist groups and narcotics traffickers.” Such actions, he said, are mandated by the Constitution and domestic law and can be undertaken even in the face of objections from a foreign government or provisions of the UN Charter barring the use of force against member nations.

When Congress first got wind of these astonishing theories, in November 1989, Barr insisted that they represented no policy change. But weeks later, the Panama invasion kicked off, and the following spring federal agents infuriated the Mexican government by arranging to have a Mexican doctor, who had helped torture and murder a DEA agent, abducted and spirited to the U.S. Three years later, the U.S. Supreme Court took up the legality of that action. Though the conservative majority approved it on the grounds that our extradition treaty with Mexico did not specifically bar kidnapping as a law enforcement tool, Justice John Paul Stevens, in dissent, seemed to be speaking for many Americans when he decried the ruling as “monstrous.”

“It is shocking” he wrote, “that a party to an extradition treaty might believe it has secretly reserved the right to make seizures of citizens in the other party’s territory.”

IN THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME

From the moment the “snatch” memos became news, nobody on Capitol Hill seemed in doubt about their authorship. But surprisingly, the rancor didn’t rub off. Somehow Barr kept even his critics convinced that he was a conciliator, the type of moderate conservative you wouldn’t mind having to dinner. Journalists tell the story of how on the eve of the Panama operation he charmed the guests at a Thornburgh Christmas party by showing up in kilts with bagpipes under his arm to play for hours. Where Thornburgh rankled, Barr soothed. For an

administration increasingly beset by scandal and economic malaise, this capacity for the light touch proved a valued asset.

In mid 1990, as Thornburgh's own problems with Congress deepened, Barr was tapped to run interference, and was named deputy attorney general. The appointment came just in time for him to draft another landmark tract for the administration, the legal pretext for the undeclared war against Iraq. It would have made any Nixonite proud. Explaining it later to Congress, Barr said he believed there was a "gray zone" between a declared offensive war and an emergency defensive action where "there is latitude for the president, if he believes that the vital interests of the United States are threatened by foreign military attack, there is room for him to respond."

On other fronts, displays of partisan excess under Barr's stewardship are becoming bolder, more transparent. Last summer, in deference to the administration's anti-regulation agenda, the attorney general himself overruled the EPA and his own staff and wrote an interpretation of the Clean Air Act that dismantled its most important pollution regulation.

Barr did not make clear how the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait equaled an attack on vital American interests, but to his credit, at the moment of decision itself, he did counsel the president to soften the impact of his unilateral rush to war by seeking a declaration of congressional support. That piece of advice, much akin to Johnson's leveraging of the Tonkin Gulf resolution, helped to keep the naysayers at bay.

Barr's service to the administration, however, wasn't limited

simply to such flashes of political savvy. In 1991 he became active in stone-walling the Iraqgate and the BCCI investigations and further gratified conservatives by keeping up the tattoo on their favorite hot-button issues. Embracing immigration policy as his own, he helped craft an exception rule that automatically barred HIV-positive sufferers from entering the country. Civil libertarians charged illegal discrimination and even racism, since many of those excluded were black Haitians. Barr assured Congress that the policy was meant only to keep out people who might be thrown back on public welfare.

Flogging another conservative hobbyhorse, Barr fought hard as deputy AG to keep federal courts from expanding their right to review state criminal convictions on writs of habeas corpus. As a devout Catholic, he also pandered to the antiabortion crowd, even "torquing" the law in August 1991 to advance their crusade. The challenge came when a federal judge in Wichita issued an order barring anti-abortion demonstrators from blocking access to a clinic. The Justice Department intervened to try to force a lifting of the ban. Later asked about this by Congress, Barr gave an exquisitely technical rationale, asserting that though the demonstrators were "lawbreakers … treading on other people's rights," they "should be dealt with" in state court, not federal court - thus the federal judge's order was unenforceable.

It was vintage Barr, a neat fileting of the law for a political end. Democratic predecessors had done the same. But what made Barr an irritant to critics was his adeptness at it.

ATTORNEY GENERAL AT LAST

If any single event assured Barr's final ascendancy, it was the Anita Hill-Clarence Thomas confrontation. At his confirmation hearings in November 1991 Barr admitted that Justice's Office of Legal Counsel had gathered evidence against Hill and communicated with her congressional critics, but he denied any impropriety. "It is my understanding," he testified, "that OLC

lawyers did not go proactively to investigate Anita Hill … [but] performed the traditional role of lawyers, which was to take the information coming in, transcripts, statements, and so forth and analyze them."

Democratic senators were not convinced, but because the Hill-Thomas fight had been so bitter - and because no one wanted a replay of the fractious hearings that had greeted Robert Gates's bid to become CIA director - Congress cleared Barr's nomination with barely a protest.

When Barr finally moved into the AG's chair in late 1991, he talked tough about combatting drugs and crime and immediately shifted 300 FBI agents from counter-intelligence work to antigang and violent-crime squads. In addition, an inner-city program that he dubbed "Weed and Seed," aimed at weeding out violent criminals and revitalizing neighborhoods, was soon elevated to administration policy.

For all the fanfare, however, critics sensed little more than smoke and mirrors. The Noriega conviction, which Barr touted as a major blow to narcotrafficking, produced no slackening of the drug flow through Panama. Moreover, the Rodney King affair and the subsequent L.A. riots exposed a glaring contradiction in the department's get-tough policy on crime.

Responding to the acquittal of King's police attackers, Barr empaneled a federal grand jury to investigate. But, lest he offend Bush's law-and-order constituency, he continued to stall off other initiatives. Over a year ago, Representative Don Edwards introduced a bill making it a federal crime for a police officer to engage in a "pattern" of excessive force and empowering victims to sue to stop such abuses. But under the hammering of Justice and some friendly senators, the still-pending bill lost its teeth, degenerating into a simple authorization that would permit the attorney general himself to sue offending police departments.

On top of this, Justice officials have pigeonholed until after

the election two long-promised, potentially explosive studies of 15,000 police brutality complaints from across the-country. The delay outrages black leaders, who fear further frustration and violence. “The department’s response to this issue has been totally inadequate,” the NAACP’s Washington director Wade Henderson recently told the ***Legal Times***.

On other fronts, displays of partisan excess under Barr’s stewardship are becoming bolder, more transparent. Last summer, in deference to the administration’s anti-regulation agenda, the attorney general himself overruled the EPA and his own staff and wrote an interpretation of the Clean Air Act that dismantled its most important pollution regulation. He also took another imperious swipe at the immigration issue by helping devise a new policy that authorizes the Coast Guard to intercept Haitian refugees on the high seas and return them to their island. The initiative was a response to the flood of refugees unleashed by the military coup in Haiti last fall. But human rights organizations have gone to court to challenge its legality, declaring that it violates UN protocols that forbid the repatriation of those who face political persecution at home. “It is another example,” says human rights lawyer Michael Ratner, “of the Barr regime flouting the law for political ends.”

The truest measure of Barr’s extremism, however, lies in the coils of three unfolding national scandals. The central question they pose is: How far will he go to protect his master? The answer, some feel, already exposes Barr to the risk of a grand jury investigation and maybe worse.

BCCI

Nobody knows how much the American taxpayer has lost in the BCCI affair, but after years of start-stop investigations it is apparent that federal authorities knew as early as 1983 that the London-based Bank of Credit & Commerce International was trying to buy into the American banking system illegally, even as it engaged in a variety of crimes abroad.

Why the Justice Department was so slow to step in has never been adequately explained. Some accuse Thornburgh and Barr of trying to cover up BCCI links to Irancontra and the CIA, which has admitted using the bank's facilities abroad in covert operations. No substantiation has been found for this charge, but few doubt that a stall-off did occur at Justice.

The initial culprit appears to have been the CIA, which, though aware early on of BCCI's inroads into American banking, chose not to inform the attorney general. Even so, by 1988 the violations were so blatant that Senator John Kerry stumbled on them while heading up a subcommittee on drug trafficking. He alerted the Justice Department - to no avail. Later, a Customs bust prompted indictment of some BCCI officials in Tampa, but inexplicably the Justice Department pursued only low-level prosecutions, while leaving top BCCI officials untouched.

Finally, in July 1991, banking authorities worldwide moved to shut BCCI down. Deputy Attorney General Barr admitted to Congress at the time that there had been "coordination" problems in the investigation and promised to remedy them. But a top federal prosecutor in Miami later accused Barr and other Justice officials of repeatedly thwarting his own efforts in 1991 to indict the bank of fraud charges.

What broke the logjam was Senator Kerry's own impatience. Frustrated with Justice's inaction, he eventually had one of his investigators, Jack Blum, turn some dirt on BCCI over to New York state district attorney Robert Morgenthau, who promised an investigation of his own. That did it. In December 1991, the Justice Department joined Morgenthau in announcing a plea arrangement with BCCI that nailed the bank for various criminal violations and obligated it to fork over $550 million, the largest criminal forfeiture ever obtained by the government. Last July, Morgenthau and federal attorneys in New York dropped the other shoe, announcing the indictments of Democratic Party patriarch Clark Clifford and his law partner on charges of lying to banking regulators, bribe-taking, and falsification of records - all in service of their onetime client,

BCCI. Both men pleaded not guilty.

The Justice Department stands accused by the nation's premier intelligence agency of having abetted the cover-up of a possible crime, even to the point of shaving evidence.

Barr gloated, declaring after the initial plea agreement that this "resolves all United States charges against BCCI as an institution." But Senator Kerry's own analysis of the scandal, released only a few weeks ago, makes clear that the Justice Department's investigation of BCCI was often too little, too late.

Says Blum, whose approach to Morgenthau levered Barr into action: "Justice's handling of BCCI gives the lie to the adminstration's claim to being hard-line on crime."

INSLAW

Barr has long been a critic of the independent counsel law and has argued that Justice officials are professional enough to investigate themselves and their own masters. But a report on the Inslaw affair, released in September by Representative Jack Brooks's Judiciary Committee, obliterates that claim.

At issue is whether the Justice Department itself stole valuable computer software from the Washington-based Inslaw company in the early 1980s. Four years ago, a lawyer for Inslaw called for the appointment of an independent counsel to investigate, but Thornburgh resisted, and at his own confirmation hearings in November 1991 Barr announced that he was naming an in-house counsel under his own control to handle the inquiry. According to the recently released Brooks report, that inves-

tigation has yet to bear fruit in part because Barr delayed granting his appointee subpoena power.

Even worse, says the report, Justice officials stonewalled the committee's own efforts to get at the facts, by blocking access to witnesses, and by denying and even "losing" relevant documents. The report blames this "lack of cooperation" for the tenativeness of its own conclusions, but leaves little doubt where the committee's sympathies lie. Pointing out that Justice officials concluded as early as 1986 that Inslaw's claim to the disputed software was "legitimate," the report says the department nonetheless spent $1 million fighting the issue in court, thus raising the "spectre" of "an abuse of power of shameful proportions."

"The Department of Justice is this nation's most visible guarantor of the notion that wrongdoing will be sought out and punished irrespective of the identity of the actors involved," the report concludes. "The Department's handling of the INSLAW case has seriously undermined its credibility and reputation in playing such a role."

IRAQGATE

Last week the chair of the Senate Intelligence Committee lent his voice to a chorus already calling for an independent counsel to investigate how the Justice Department, CIA, and FBI bungled a case in Atlanta involving $5 billion in illegal loans to Iraq. Over a month ago, William Barr rebuffed a similar congressional request and bridled at suggestions that his department couldn't handle the inquiry itself. But since then, the CIA has accused one of Barr's subordinates of having "strongly advised" that relevant intelligence be withheld from the federal judge in Atlanta who until recently was handling the case. In response, Barr has just announced that he's appointing a special prosecutor - a Republican judge - to investigate under Justice Department supervision. It's precisely the kind of stall tactic Barr used so effectively in the INSLAW affair.

In basic terms, the controversy is over the classic cover-up question of who knew what when - and bears critically on the most sensitive foreign policy issue of the Bush presidency, the coddling of Saddam Hussein prior to the Gulf War.

To be up to speed, you have to understand a few arcane facts. First, the administration is accused of having allowed U.S. agricultural loan guarantees to be used to underwrite military purchases by Iraq during the late 1980s when the official policy was: moderate through conciliation. Second, the Atlanta branch of the Italian bank Banca Nazionale del Lavoro is said to have floated $5 billion in illegal loans to Iraq during the same period. Third, the Justice Department is suspected of having deliberately singled out BNL's Atlanta branch manager for prosecution, saying he acted alone, so as to avoid embarrassing his higher-ups in Rome and opening a can of worms that could reveal deeper administration complicity in the funding of Iraq's military buildup.

Along the way, evidence has surfaced that the Commerce Department altered documents that pointed to the dual use (read: military) applicability of certain items the Iraqis had purchased with U.S. aid.

Still awake? Please, there's more. In February 1991, the Justice Department struck a plea agreement with the BNL manager in Atlanta that pledged him to clam up, making no statement in court, in exchange for having the charges against him lessened. Members of the Senate Judiciary wondered: what gives? So did the Atlanta federal judge, Marvin Shoob, who late last summer was about to sentence this apparent fall guy. Shoob called for an independent counsel to sort out the mess.

That's when the bureaucrats began quick-stepping. On September 4, the CIA sent the Justice Department a classified letter that glossed over early intelligence reports indicating top-level knowledge within BNL Rome of the Atlanta branch's illicit Iraqi loans. Ten days later, House Banking committee chair Henry Gonzalez, who'd previously goaded the CIA into giving

him the facts, spilled them in a speech on the floor of the House. Inevitable conclusion: the U.S. intelligence community knew, by late 1989, that BNL from top to bottom had played fast and loose with American banking regulations. Why, then, such a delay in prosecution?

The CIA continued to duck and weave, claiming in a letter to Shoob on September 17 that nobody knew nothin' about the early intelligence reports implicating BNL-Rome in the scandal.

As the heat intensified, however, so did the weakness in bureaucratic knees. On October 8 CIA lawyers, testifying to the Senate Intelligence Committee, declared that a devil at Justice had made them do it - that one of Barr's subordinates had encouraged them to skimp the truth in the letter to Shoob. Justice officials struck back by playing victim. How do you suborn the CIA? they demanded publicly. The CIA again parried by claiming that the early tell-all intelligence reports fingering BNL-Rome had been known to FBI and thus Justice officials since late 1989. Barr in turn ordered FBI chief William Sessions investigated on unrelated ethics charges - a probe that some see as an attempt to buffalo the Bureau at the very moment it might be tempted to investigate Iraqgate on its own.

You can't be awake. But what's important is this: The Justice Department stands accused by the nation's premier intelligence agency of having abetted the cover-up of a possible crime, even to the point of shaving evidence. Maybe this simplifies it, but the allegation itself should give pause even to the most devout law-and-order conservative. And no, this ain't a mugging, baby. The lawlessness espoused in Barr's snatch memos inevitably breeds offspring.

There is, too, the more basic issue of equity: Imagine you're the manager of Atlanta's BNL branch who's wound up in Barr's cross hairs because the Justice Department and everybody else in the Bush administration needed a scapegoat for their own policy errors. On October 1 he did get a reprieve of sorts: The Justice Department decided to try him rather than embarrass

itself further by sticking with the plea agreement that so artfully found him guilty without giving him a chance to speak. Even so, if you're in his shoes, do you place any stock in American justice? Or, as one critic said of the snatch memos, do we have here a regime of law that says: when the president declares it's illegal, it is? ■

This article from the *Village Voice Archive* was posted on January 27, 2023.

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I)

by Wayne Madsen

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency

for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

KADU deputy leader Masinda Muliro, according to Reuters, said KADU would send a delegation to the United States to investigate Kenyan students who received "gifts" from the Americans and "ensure that further gifts to Kenyan students are administered by people genuinely interested in Kenya's development.'"

The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M'Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya's founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe." Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the African-American Students Foundation. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

Reuters also reported that Muliro charged that Africans were "disturbed and embittered" by the airlift of the selected students. Muliro "stated that "preferences were shown to two major tribes [Kikuyu and Luo] and many U.S.-bound students had failed preliminary and common entrance examinations, while some of those left behind held first-class certificates."

CIA-airlifted to Hawaii, Barack Obama Sr., with leis, stands with Stanley Dunham, President Obama's grandfather, on his right. Obama, Sr. was a friend of Mboya and a fellow Luo. After Mboya was assassinated in 1969, Obama, Sr. testified at the trial of his alleged assassin. Obama, Sr. claimed he was the target of a hit-and-run assassination attempt after his testimony.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as

an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash and his funeral was attended by leading Kenyan politicians, including future Foreign Minister Robert Ouko, who was murdered in 1990.

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important agent-of-influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis. The report states that "serious friction developed between Ghana's Prime Minister Kwame Nkrumah and Kenyan nationalist Tom Mboya who cooperated effectively last December to check extremists at the AAPC's first meeting in Accra." The term "cooperated effectively" appears to indicate that Mboya was cooperating with the CIA, which filed the report from field operatives in Accra and Tunis. While "cooperating" with the CIA in Accra and Tunis, Mboya selected the father of the president of the United States to receive a scholarship and be airlifted to the University of Hawaii where he met and married President Obama's mother.

An earlier CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya "still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders." Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist an "able and dynamic young chairman" of the People's Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of "extremists" like Nkrumah, supported by "Sino-Soviet representatives."

In a formerly Secret CIA report on the All-Africa Peoples Conference in 1961, dated November 1, 1961, Mboya's conservatism, along with that of Taleb Slim of Tunisia, are contrasted to the leftist policies of Nkrumah and others. Pro-communists who were elected to the AAPC's steering committee at the March 1961 Cairo

conference, attended by Mboya, are identified in the report as Abdoulaye Diallo, AAPC Secretary General, of Senegal; Ahmed Bourmendjel of Algeria; Mario de Andrade of Angola; Ntau Mokhele of Basutoland; Kingue Abel of Cameroun; Antoine Kiwewa of Congo (Leopoldville); Kojo Botsio of Ghana; Ismail Toure of Guinea; T. O. Dosomu Johnson of Liberia; Modibo Diallo of Mali; Mahjoub Ben Seddik of Morocco; Djibo Bakari of Niger; Tunji Otegbeya of Nigeria; Kanyama Chiume of Nyasaland; Ali Abdullahi of Somalia; Tennyson Makiwane of South Africa, and Mohamed Fouad Galal of the United Arab Republic.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

Isreali Insider

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to

silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, afull set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa Kenya"?

It seemed completely preposterous, and indeed I initially dismissed it as preposterous. Obama a "German sleeper agent"? Of course, in those days the East Germans were a Soviet satellite, and the DDR was perhaps the most feared and ideological of the communist states, with more than a sprinkling of rehabilitated Nazis uncured of their genetic fantasies andexperiments. 1961-1963 were the peak years of the Cold War, with Berlin playing a central role in East-West hostilities.

Ukraine 1952 and Ongoing CIA Overthrow per the USA's own CIA files an example of MKULTRA V.P. Nixon wasn't quahsed by JFK or RFK

While there is a specific characteristic of the Ukraine having corrupt independence government that Jen Moore calls out nearly the day of her death (Hunter Biden she mentions by name 5 days before she dies in connection to Ukraine and the CIA's oil deals) you can see then larger picture to of a counterforce to the Iron Curtain flipping countries if you will use Red chess squares as Communist and Green chess squares as capitalist, and the Dulles Brothers and CIA controlling the chess board for as many squares as possible. (Devi's Chessboard, assassination, regime change, and Mafia backed by the USA globally.)

When the CIA finished overthrowing the Ukraine initially to get closer to the USSR behind the Iron Curtain moving it back the USSR had already dissolved letting other areas secede as well and becoming a more focused Russia under a new non communist government.

Numerous money laundering and black-budget sites of oligarchs were part of buying of government and prosecutors so the CIA operated insurgency could rise to power with the CIA backing. The corruption leftin place as the US Grip on the secessionist government has created a wild wild west were third party parenting is open and legal and hopeful parents can take part in illegal trafficking of designer or other forms of child health care in international trafficking.

World War II

Following the Invasion of Poland in September 1939, German and Soviet troops divided the territory of Poland. Thus, Eastern

Galicia and Volhynia with their Ukrainian population became part of Ukraine. For the first time in history, the nation was united.[94][95] Further territorial gains were secured in 1940, when the Ukrainian SSR incorporated the northern and southern districts of Bessarabia, Northern Bukovina, and the Hertsa region from the territories the USSR forced Romania to cede, though it handed over the western part of the Moldavian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic to the newly created Moldavian SSR. These territorial gains of the USSR were internationally recognized by the Paris peace treaties of 1947.

German armies invaded the Soviet Union on 22 June 1941, initiating nearly four years of total war. The Axis initially advanced against desperate but unsuccessful efforts of the Red Army. In the battle of Kyiv, the city was acclaimed as a “Hero City”, because of its fierce resistance. More than 600,000 Soviet soldiers (or one-quarter of the Soviet Western Front) were killed or taken captive there, with many suffering severe mistreatment.[97][98] After its conquest, most of the Ukrainian SSR was organised within the Reichskommissariat Ukraine, with the intention of exploiting its resources and eventual German settlement. Some western Ukrainians, who had only joined the Soviet Union in 1939, hailed the Germans as liberators, but that did not last long as the Nazis made little attempt to exploit dissatisfaction with Stalinist policies.[99] Instead, the Nazis preserved the collective-farm system, carried out genocidal policies against Jews, deported millions of people to work in Germany, and began a depopulation program to prepare for German colonisation.[99] They blockaded the transport of food on the Dnieper River.

Although the majority of Ukrainians fought in or alongside the Red Army and Soviet resistance,[101] in Western Ukraine an independent Ukrainian Insurgent Army movement arose (UPA, 1942). It was created as the armed forces of the underground Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists (OUN).

Mikhail Gorbachev pursued a policy of limited liberalization of public life, known as perestroika, and attempted to reform a stagnating economy. The latter failed, but the democratization

of the Soviet Union fuelled nationalist and separatist tendencies among the ethnic minorities, including Ukrainians.[134] As part of the so-called parade of sovereignties, on 16 July 1990, the newly elected Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic adopted the Declaration of State Sovereignty of Ukraine;[135] after a putsch of some Communist leaders in Moscow failed to depose Gorbachov, outright independence was proclaimed on 24 August 1991 and approved by 92% of the Ukrainian electorate in a referendum on 1 December.[137] Ukraine's new President, Leonid Kravchuk, went on to sign the Belavezha Accords and made Ukraine a founding member of the much looser Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS),[138] though Ukraine never became a full member of the latter as it did not ratify the agreement founding CIS.[139] These documents sealed the fate of the Soviet Union, which formally voted itself out of existence on 26 December.[140]

In the USA President George H.W. Bush was completing his on term of being elected from Vice President under Ronald Reagan (1980-88) for George H.W. Bush one and he's done four years and Bill Clinton and Al Gore from 1992 to 2000. NO NEW TAXES MORON.

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

I'll attach it here as well the same names are in there that we've been talking about for a long time for Tash nhadra Bank same same kind of stuff and what a lot of people don't realize is the Ukrainian coup that occurred under Hillary Clinton in the State Department.

you know there are a lot of deals that were made once they put their their puppet in charge including oil rights and things like that that there's a lot of senators that got some deals and got put on some boards of some

companies that you know pocketed a lot of money and maybe some friends and families or Sons and things like that that we'll get into later that pocketed a lot of money so you know this is turning out to be really really interesting because this plays out … I'm telling you because it's gonna be a quite a show to watch so you know I wanted to just check in on that and say I did make it back to DC and also include the part that there there is a direct connections with the drugs for weapons in the child trafficking not only because of blackmail but just the trafficking in general there's direct connections between all of these players Ukraine is a hotbed of trafficking and especially since the coup since you know 2011 and hrc daughter our little hands in there to mix things up in George Soros as well it has become a hotbed and now you can look look up online and I've shared this before there there is these major neonatal intensive care units there in Ukraine that were developed and the Clinton Foundation is a part of that and I believe they're called cradles of hope or something to that effect there are pictures out there actually have Chelsea Clinton's standing there in Ukraine next to these neonatal units with these little tiny babies and so the question you know that has been asked is why in a country like Ukraine after this coup or whatever it was happened in the the skirmish and the the fighting that's going on why Alice said do all these neonatal clinics pop up for print preemie babies what's going on with that why all of a sudden our babies in Ukraine being way too early what's going on with that what's happening to to all the adoptions at a Ukraine what's happening to the surrogacy rules in Ukraine and you guys can research all this what are the rules a surrogacy who is adopting children out of Ukraine who could be making money out of that who are the surrogates that are carrying these children are these poor Ukrainian women that need money because their country has been you know we've gone into war and some in some aspects at least in some parts so why is the Clinton Foundation there why is Victor I think it's the chinco I

believe his name why is he involved what is his foundation about what does it have to do with children so the Ukraine situation the weapons the drugs the Paul Manafort he was a lobbyist for pro-russian government officials for Ukraine so is Tony Podesta he was a lobbyist part of a Russian bank why isn't he being charged where is all of the money that he made off of this Ukrainian disaster so I think those are a lot of the questions that you know everyone's looking at and it's all going to be tied together and the child trafficking and the organ harvesting the drugs the weapons the oil deals the money missing out of the bank the nhadra program which actually became a program in Pakistan it's their surveillance state program where they literally have a surveillance state are trying to implement that and it's called nhadra and natalia silva who is what we're told a beadalon or Omar Juan's wife is directly connected to NADRA bank out of Ukraine so you can see kind of spiderwebs all coming together and there is a connection I know it's hard to follow some of it so I'm just giving short information but for those of you that like to research

https://www.voltairenet.org/article189895.html

More NSC 5412 activity under Vice President Nixon, Prouty, The Dulles Brothers, Angleton, Rockefeller's, and others

CIA: Undermining and Nazifying Ukraine Since 1953

by Wayne Madsen

The recent declassification of over 3800 documents by

the Central Intelligence Agency provides detailed proof that since 1953 the CIA operated two major programs intent on not only destabilizing Ukraine but Nazifying it with followers of the World War II Ukrainian Nazi leader Stepan Bandera.

The CIA programs spanned some four decades. Starting as a paramilitary operation that provided funding and equipment for such anti-Soviet Ukrainian resistance groups as the Ukrainian Supreme Liberation Council (UHVR); its affiliates, the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists (OUN) and Ukrainian Insurgent Army (UPA), all Nazi Banderists. The CIA also provided support to a relatively anti-Bandera faction of the UHVR, the ZP-UHVR, a foreign-based virtual branch of the CIA and British MI-6 intelligence services. The early CIA operation to destabilize Ukraine, using exile Ukrainian agents in the West who were infiltrated into Soviet Ukraine, was codenamed Project AERODYNAMIC.

A formerly TOP SECRET CIA document dated July 13, 1953, provides a description of AERODYNAMIC: «The purpose of Project AERODYNAMIC is to provide for the exploitation and expansion of the anti-Soviet Ukrainian resistance for cold war and hot war purposes. Such groups as the Ukrainian Supreme Council of Liberation (UHVR) and its Ukrainian Insurgent Army (OUN), the Foreign Representation of the Ukrainian Supreme Council of Liberation (ZPUHVR) in Western Europe and the United States, and other organizations such as the OUN/B will be utilized». The CIA admitted in a 1970 formerly SECRET document that it had been in contact with the ZPUHVR since 1950.

The OUN-B was the Bandera faction of the OUN and its neo-Nazi sympathizers are today found embedded in the Ukrainian national government in Kiev and in regional and municipal governments throughout the country.

AERODYNAMIC placed field agents inside Soviet Ukraine who, in turn, established contact with Ukrainian Resistance Movement, particularly SB (intelligence service) agents of the OUN who were already operating inside Ukraine. The CIA arranged for airdrops of communications equipment and other supplies, presumably including arms and ammunition, to the «secret» CIA army in Ukraine. Most of the CIA's Ukrainian agents received training in West Germany from the US Army's Foreign Intelligence Political and Psychological (FI-PP) branch. Communications between the CIA agents in Ukraine and their Western handlers were conducted by two-way walkie-talkie (WT), shortwave via international postal channels, and clandestine airborne and overland couriers.

Agents airdropped into Ukraine carried a kit that contained, among other items, a pen gun with tear gas, an arctic sleeping bag, a camp axe, a trenching tool, a pocket knife, a chocolate wafer, a Minox camera and a 35 mm Leica camera, film, a Soviet toiletry kit, a Soviet cap and jacket, a .22 caliber pistol and bullets, and rubber «contraceptives» for 'waterproofing film'. Other agents were issued radio sets, hand generators, nickel-cadmium batteries, and homing beacons.

An affiliated project under AERODYNAMIC was codenamed CAPACHO.

CIA documents show that AERODYNAMIC continued in operation through the Richard Nixon administration into 1970.

The program took on more of a psychological warfare operation veneer than a real-life facsimile of a John Le Carré «behind the Iron Curtain» spy novel. The CIA set up a propaganda company in Manhattan that catered to printing and publishing anti-Soviet ZPUHVR literature that would be smuggled into Ukraine. The new

battleground would not be swampy retreats near Odessa and cold deserted warehouses in Kiev but at the center of the world of publishing and the broadcast media.

The CIA front company was Prolog Research and Publishing Associates, Inc., which later became known simply as Prolog. The CIA codename for Prolog was AETENURE. The group published the Ukrainian language «Prolog» magazine. The CIA referred to Prolog as a «non-profit, tax exempt cover company for the ZP/UHVR's activities». The «legal entity» used by the CIA to fund Prolog remains classified information. However, the SECRET CIA document does state that the funds for Prolog were passed to the New York office «via Denver and Los Angeles and receipts are furnished Prolog showing fund origin to backstop questioning by New York fiscal authorities».

As for the Munich office of Prolog, the CIA document states that funding for it comes from an account separate from that of Prolog in New York from a cooperating bank, which also remains classified. In 1967, the CIA merged the activities of Prolog Munich and the Munich office of the Ukrainian exiled nationalist «Suchasnist» journal. The Munich office also supported the «Ukrainische Gesellschaft fur Auslandstudien». The CIA documents also indicate that US Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) agents may have interfered with AERODYNAMIC agents in New York. A 1967 CIA directive advised all ZPUHVR agents in the United States to either report their contacts with United Nations mission diplomats and UN employees from the USSR and the Ukrainian SSR to the FBI or their own CIA project case officer. CIA agents in charge of AERODYNAMIC in New York and Munich were codenamed AECASSOWARY agents. Apparently not all that taken with the brevity of MI-6's famed agent «007», one CIA agent in Munich was codenamed AECASSOWARY/6 and the senior agent in New York was AECASSOWARY/2.

AECASSOWARY agents took part in and ran other AERODYNAMIC teams that infiltrated the Vienna World Youth Conference in 1959. The Vienna infiltration operation, where contact with made with young Ukrainians, was codenamed LCOUTBOUND by the CIA.

In 1968, the CIA ordered Prolog Research and Publishing Associates, Inc. terminated and replaced by Prolog Research Corporation, «a profit-making, commercial enterprise ostensibly serving contracts for unspecified users as private individuals and institutions».

The shakeup of Prolog was reported by the CIA to have arisen from operation MHDOWEL. There is not much known about MHDOWEL other than it involved the blowing of the CIA cover of a non-profit foundation. The following is from a memo to file, dated January 31, 1969, from CIA assistant general counsel John Greany, «Concerns a meeting of Greaney, counsel Lawrence Houston and Rocca about a 'confrontation' with NY FBI office on January 17, 1969. They discussed two individuals whose names were redacted. One was said to be a staff agent of the CIA since 8/28/61 who had been assigned in 1964 to write a monograph, which had been funded by a grant from a foundation whose cover was blown in MHDOWEL (I suspect that is code for US Press). One of the individuals [name redacted] had been requested for use with Project DTPILLAR in November 1953 to Feb. 1955 and later in March 1964 for WUBRINY. When the Domestic Operations Division advised Security that this person would not be used in WUBRINY, Rocca commented that 'there are some rather ominous allegations against members of the firm of [redacted],' indicating one member of that firm was a 'card-carrying member of the Communist Party.' The memo went on to say that Rocca was investigating the use of the individual in Project DTPILLAR concerning whether that person had mentioned activities in Geneva in March 1966 in connection with Herbert Itkin». Raymond Rocca was the deputy chief of the CIA's

Counterintelligence Division. Itkin was an undercover agent for the FBI and CIA who allegedly infiltrated the Mafia and was given a new identity in California as «Herbert Atkin» in 1972.

In 1969, AERODYNAMIC began advancing the cause of the Crimean Tatars. In 1959, owing to Canada's large Ukrainian population, Canada's intelligence service began a program similar to AERODYNAMIC codenamed «REDSKIN».

As international air travel increased, so did the number of visitors to the West from Soviet Ukraine. These travelers were of primary interest to AERODYNAMIC. Travelers were asked by CIA agents to clandestinely carry Prolog materials, all censored by the Soviet government, back to Ukraine for distribution. Later, AERODYNAMIC agents began approaching Ukrainian visitors to eastern European countries, particularly Soviet Ukrainian visitors to Czechoslovakia during the «Prague Spring» of 1968. The Ukrainian CIA agents had the same request to carry back subversive literature to Ukraine.

AERODYNAMIC continued into the 1980s as operation QRDYNAMIC, which was assigned to the CIA's Political and Psychological Staff's Soviet East Europe Covert Action Program. Prolog saw its operations expanded from New York and Munich to London, Paris, and Tokyo. QRDYNAMIC began linking up with operations financed by hedge fund tycoon George Soros, particularly the Helsinki Watch Group's operatives in Kiev and Moscow. Distribution of underground material expanded from journals and pamphlets to audio cassette tapes, self-inking stamps with anti-Soviet messages, stickers, and T-shirts.

QRDYNAMIC expanded its operations into China, obviously from the Tokyo office, and Czechoslovakia,

Poland, Estonia, Lithuania, Latvia, Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Soviet Central Asia, the Soviet Pacific Maritime region, and among Ukrainian-Canadians. QRDYNAMIC also paid journalist agents-of-influence for their articles. These journalists were located in Sweden, Switzerland, Australia, Israel, and Austria.

But at the outset of glasnost and perestroika in the mid-1980s, things began to look bleak for QRDYNAMIC. The high cost of rent in Manhattan had it looking for cheaper quarters in New Jersey.

Assistant Secretary of State for European/Eurasian Affairs Victoria Nuland, the baked goods-bearing «Maiden of Maidan,» told the US Congress that the United States spent $5 billion to wrest control of Ukraine from the Russian sphere since the collapse of the Soviet Union. With the recent disclosures from the CIA it appears that the price tag to the American tax payers of such foreign shenanigans was much higher.

Was Rumor Has it a similar story line

Source: Musixmatch Songwriters: Paul Simon

Bridge Over Troubled Water lyrics © Paul Simon Music. Notice the hippies got the rhyming correct.

Bridge Over Troubled Water retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When you're weary Feeling small When tears are in your eyes I'll dry them all I'm on your side Oh, when times get rough And friends just can't be *found*

Like a bridge over troubled water I will lay me down Like a bridge over troubled water I will lay me *down*

When you're down and out When you're on the street When evening falls so hard I will comfort you I'll take your part Oh, when darkness comes And pain is all *around*

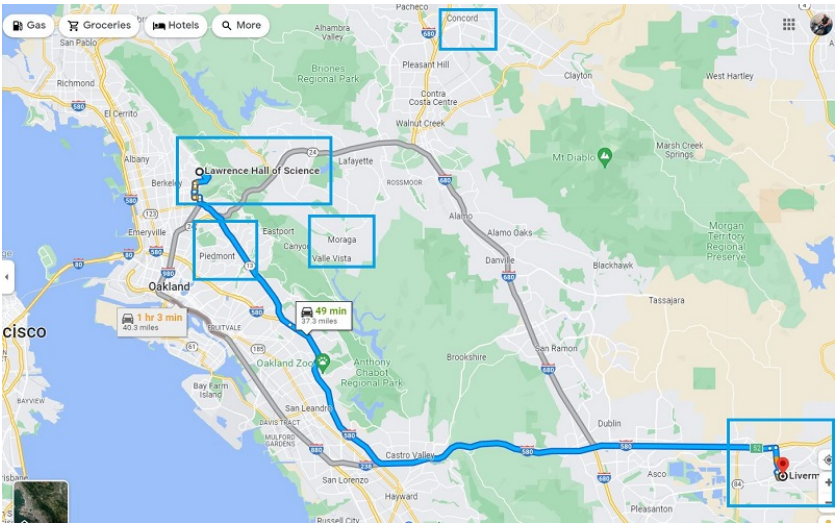
Like a bridge over troubled water I will lay me down Like a bridge over troubled water I will lay me *down*

Sail on silver girl Sail on by Your time has come to shine All your dreams are on their way See how they shine Oh, if you need a friend I'm sailing right *behind*

Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your *mind*

The Trust Fund she left should defend me from false allegations that create a position of power over me but is backing them. The Trust Fund was to get me over troubled waters, not to create them.

When my father picked out Moraga California I think he had seen much of the area before. Nuclear triggers, Chris Field, so much to the atom smashing history. In Peacemaker Nicole Kidman plays a nuclear trigger expert from Lawrence Livermore assigned to the white house. I did small pc work at Concord Naval Weapons station. The nuke and biotech industries are big as are high tech.



Boston Cape Cod and my growing up with the influences on the Donegans we spoke about

The Kennedy's Donegans, and many others in Boston from the Black Plauge of 1847 Ireland knew of British oppression including England impressing New England colonials into the English Navy.

This was part of Rights Of Man Boston Constitution and Kentucky and Virigina resolutions as Massacussetes rebelled agaisnt England under Natural Rights theory.

Billy Budd has a stutter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Herman Melville Biography Mellvile lived in Cape Cod Boston and New Bedford as my father's mother did. Melville noted the British traditions of cruelty towards impressed sailors to maintain discipline and command.

Billy Budd is a seaman impressed into service aboard HMS Bellipotent in the year 1797, when the Royal Navy was reeling from two major mutinies and was threatened by the Revolutionary French Republic's military ambitions. He is impressed to this large warship from another, smaller, merchant ship, The Rights of Man (named after the book by Thomas Paine). As his former ship moves off, Budd shouts, "And good-bye to you too, old Rights-of-Man."

The British impressing Colonials into their navy., capturing US fishermen, and other acts of war by the British on Colonials was a very intensive emotional matter for James Paul Donegan as was resistance such as the Bostonians refusing to convict US citizens or colonials in British Courts by use of Jury Nullification, the Jury nullifies the entire proceeding as a mechanism of oppression and refuses to convict the defendent as the prosecution seeks.

These tales about the British and England's history towards the Irish among others would last into the 1980s Moraga California commuting to Head Royce drives and beyond as law, philosophy, and Irish and US history were a family topic.

[image]

Billy Budd is a seaman impressed into service aboard HMS Bellipotent in the year 1797, when the Royal Navy was reeling from two major mutinies and was threatened by the Revolutionary French Republic's military ambitions. He is impressed to this large warship from another, smaller, merchant ship, **The Rights of Man** (named after the book by Thomas Paine). As his former ship moves off, Budd shouts, "*And good-bye to you too, old Rights-of-Man.*"

Billy, a foundling from Bristol, has an innocence, good looks and a natural charisma that make him popular with the crew. **He has a stutter, which becomes more noticeable when under intense emotion**. He arouses the antagonism of the ship's master-at-arms, John Claggart. Claggart, while not unattractive, seems somehow "defective or abnormal in the constitution", possessing a "natural depravity." Envy is Claggart's explicitly stated emotion toward Budd, foremost because of his "significant personal beauty," and also for his innocence and general popularity. (Melville further opines that envy is "universally felt to be more shameful than even felonious crime.") This leads Claggart to falsely charge Billy with conspiracy to mutiny. When the captain, Edward Fairfax "Starry" Vere, is presented with Claggart's charges, he summons Claggart and Billy to his cabin for a private meeting. Claggart makes his case and Billy, astounded, is unable to respond, due to his stutter. In his extreme frustration he strikes out at Claggart, killing him instantly.

Vere convenes a drumhead court-martial. He acts as convening authority, prosecutor, defense counsel and sole witness (except for Billy). He intervenes in the deliberations of the court-martial panel to persuade them to convict Billy, despite their and his beliefs in Billy's moral innocence. (Vere says in the moments following Claggart's death, "Struck dead by an angel of God! Yet the angel must hang!") Vere claims to be following the letter of the Mutiny Act and the Articles of War.

Although Vere and the other officers do not believe Claggart's charge of conspiracy and think Billy justified in his response, they find that their own opinions matter little. The martial law in effect states that during wartime the blow itself, fatal or not, is a capital crime. The court-martial convicts Billy following Vere's argument that any appearance of weakness in the officers and failure to enforce discipline could stir more mutiny throughout the British fleet. Condemned to be hanged the morning after his attack on Claggart, Billy before his execution says, "God bless Captain Vere!" His words were repeated by the gathered crew in a "resonant and sympathetic echo."

Melville began work on the novella in November 1886, revising and expanding it from time to time, but he left the manuscript in disarray. Melville's widow Elizabeth began to edit the manuscript for publication, but was not able to discern her husband's intentions at key points, even as to the book's title. Raymond M. Weaver, Melville's first biographer, was given the manuscript and published the 1924 version, which was marred by misinterpretation of Elizabeth's queries, *misreadings of Melville's difficult handwriting*, and even inclusion of a preface Melville had cut. Melville scholars Harrison Hayford and Merton M. Sealts Jr. published what is considered the best transcription and critical reading text in 1962.[1] In 2017, Northwestern University Press published a "new reading text" based on a "corrected version" of Hayford and Sealts' genetic text prepared by G. Thomas Tanselle.

[image]

Herman Melville was an American novelist, short story writer, and poet of the American Renaissance period. Among The strange stutter and Mysterious handwriting of Herman Melville going into 1901, 1925, and 1962. Think Billy Budd

EPDIII Monkey Statue

This was in the house of James and GLorian Donegan 52 Lambeth Square. It was in JFKs white house as Donald Barr CIA Atomic Energy was posing with it and an experimental monkey as I was born to James and GLorian Donegan. Schrivers, Lawfords, Arnold Shwatzenegger, and Barrack Obama Jr, my myself, and my brother Tom Donegan and Time Kaine. Chris Lloyd, friend, Athena, adult entertainer, Honey Binning (Status unknown) knew of EPD III a Edward Paul Donegan son of an abdicated King Edward.

It is about a secret meeting between Govern Tim Kaine of Virginia meeting with my brother in my brother (Tom Donegan's house) going into the dirty bombing of me in that federal facility and him but put on the Shadow Government path until he became too big a risk about the house and Trust fund issue, and the EPD III issue, and Michelle Obama Jr issue.

The JFK assassination likely by Lyndon B Johnson and Southern Baptists Nancy Donegan (Nancy Detweiler possible) and the Vatican role of Wild Bill Donavan Free Mason underground railroad of the Vatican rescue of the Von Trapss, and Kutschera Windsor relatives, perhaps 1961 Alma Powell tied to and Colin Powell too, the Prescott, George H.W., George W. and Neil Bush ties to it reportedly by leaders tied to the wet division shadow government cartel, radiological hits, and a VIA cover up driving world events from illegal White House based

espionage operations in Eugenics and Twins studies in collusion with foreign governments including Saudi Arabia which along with oil profits funded the NGO operation inside the USA.

It is about the Watergate Break-in and the impeachment of Nixon as E Howard Hunt and other CIA actors including George H.W. Bush later CIA director tried to conceal their roles in the JFK assassination and his and his son becoming president, dirty bombing me during it, helping Obama in, and continuing down the Shadow Government path irreversibly and the US Media ignoring obvious proof of it all including from first hand witness like me.

Lawrence Francis O'Brien was born July 7, 1917 in Springfield, Mass., the son of Irish immigrants. His father introduced him to politics at an early age. At 11, he volunteered for Al Smith's campaign for president. In 1952, Kennedy appointed him to run his Senate campaign, along with Dave Powers of Boston and Kenny O'Donnell of Worcester.

Larry O'Brien belonged to John F. Kennedy's Irish Mafia, but later - and inadvertently - helped end Richard Nixon's presidency.

Larry O'Brien of the Irish Mafia, 1961 Time magazine cover

Lawrence Francis O'Brien was born July 7, 1917 in Springfield, Mass., the son of Irish immigrants. His father introduced him to politics at an early age. At 11, he volunteered for Al Smith's campaign for president. In 1952, Kennedy appointed him to run his Senate campaign, along with Dave Powers of Boston and Kenny O'Donnell of Worcester.

O'Brien directed Kennedy's reelection campaign and then his presidential campaign. In 1964 he directed Lyndon Johnson's presidential campaign. Then in 1968 he worked for Hubert Humphrey, who lost to Richard Nixon.

During the Nixon administration, Larry O'Brien chaired the

Democratic National Committee. He also secretly went to work for Howard Hughes as a lobbyist. https://www.newenglandhistoricalsociety.com/

Howard Hughes was at war with the CIA side of his own company, a war he lost to CIA employee Robert Maheu. Maheu's contract with the Hughes company started in 1955, after Howard Hughes hired him to investigate an alleged suitor of his fiance *Jean Peters* born 1926.

Although Maheu was for years a close confidant of Howard Hughes, he never met Hughes face-to-face, as they worked via memo and telephone. He was dismissed in 1970. As part of the power struggle with Frank William Gay, Hughes "Mormon Mafia" chief

WATERGATE That connection to Hughes got his office at the Watergate robbed by Nixon's campaign operatives called the 'plumbers.' Nixon worried that O'Brien had evidence of embarrassing information about his own relationship with Hughes.

On June 17, 1972, five burglars got caught robbing O'Brien's office at the Watergate. The burglars had links to Nixon's campaign committee. The subsequent investigation then brought down Nixon's presidency.

O'Brien directed Kennedy's reelection campaign and then his presidential campaign. In 1964 he directed Lyndon Johnson's presidential campaign. Then in 1968 he worked for Hubert Humphrey, who lost to Richard Nixon.

During the Nixon administration, Larry O'Brien chaired the Democratic National Committee. He also secretly went to work for Howard Hughes as a lobbyist.

It was the JFK assassination ties and the plot to kill JFK the plumbing work was undertaken for in Gemstone a CIA Family Jewels set of CIA Dulles Foster Hunt George Bush and their

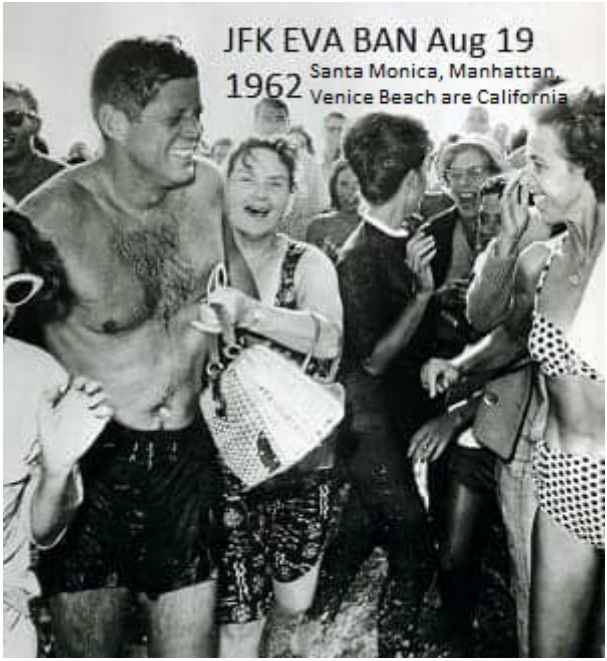
alley from Texas LBJ) programs.

After that the story begins to get important. This part of the Manhattan Project, the Queen of England and development of the Atomic bomb and testing the first one in the SSFL area of Los Angels Las Vegas, dropping two them on Japan then more testing and DNA studies in the USA which my family was in and part of my birth history in Manhattan Beach California.

It is also the story of the rise of Nazism before and after 1936 and gyms being a GangStalk source of operation in which thugs destroy the lives of law abiding citizens by staging events, death threats, illegal gueirlla acts, and get rid of the evidence which politicians would find embarrassing and another relatively minor piece of the story is the Boston Marathon Bombing tied to the JFK library and that history, and the murder of Jeffery Mac Donalds family.

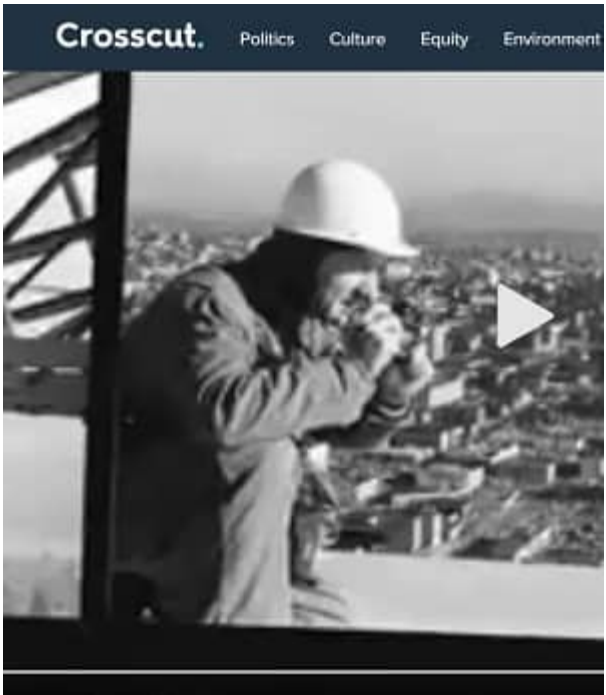
This book is about a press and a Espionage controlled law enforcement organization dedicated to corruption, crime, and CIA mafia work, and the intense and deep threat law enforcement in the United States is to the world and the USA itself, and how this ties to that house, Cape Cod, and the Manhattan Project.

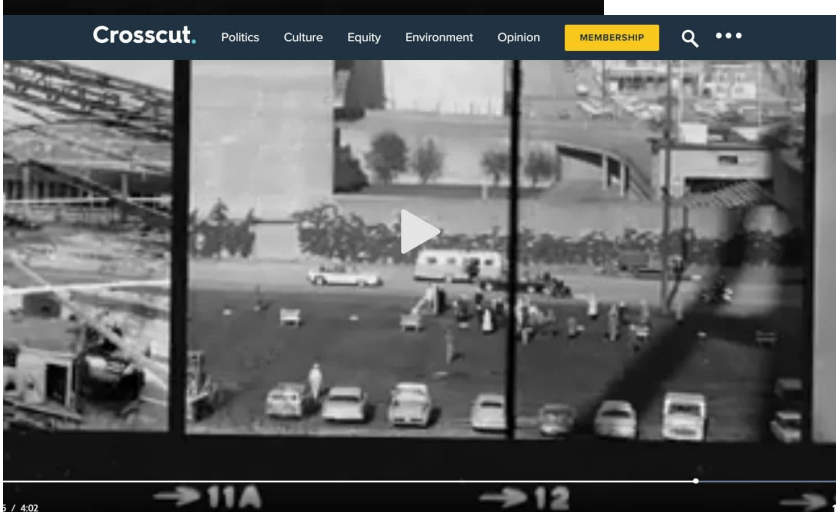
This story takes place in Texas. This story is about my trying to get to Iran or Russia until the USA throws off this deep state.


JFK EVA BAN Aug 19
1962
Santa Monica, Manhattan,
Venice Beach are California

\

WELCOME!
Official Visit to Seattle
CIVIC WELCOME
PARADE
THURSDAY, NOV. 16, 1961





Alexander Ban (Architect)

Ban was one of a number of foreign-born architects working in the Los Angeles area during the 1940s. He was born in Székesfehérvár, Hungary, in 1909. Ban, who was Jewish, fled

Hungary in 1941, landing in Montreal, QC, in 04/1941, a very late and fortuitous exit from Europe. From Montreal, he and his wife entered the US at Rouses Point, NY, on a Canadian Pacific Railway train on 05/01/1941.

Ban arrived in Los Angeles, CA, by late 1941, where he applied for naturalization in the US District Court, Southern District of CA, on 12/08/1941. (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation National Archives at Riverside; Riverside, California; NAI Number: 618171; Record Group Title: 21; Record Group Number: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685-2009, accessed 09/05/2019.)

He wed Eva Charlotte Boross (born 11/18/1919 in Long Branch, NJ) on 09/07/1948show is ween here in August 1962 Santa Monica beach Inglewood Callifornia with JFK during the Missle Crisis and World Expo Seatle he visited.

Legendarily, if the story is needed, JFK is in Santa Monica with Eva Ban in 1961 and the Seatle Expo is underway.

JFK's secret visit to the Seattle World's Fair | Crosscut

Proof of JFK present found during review of pictures of construction of Needle per Crosscut

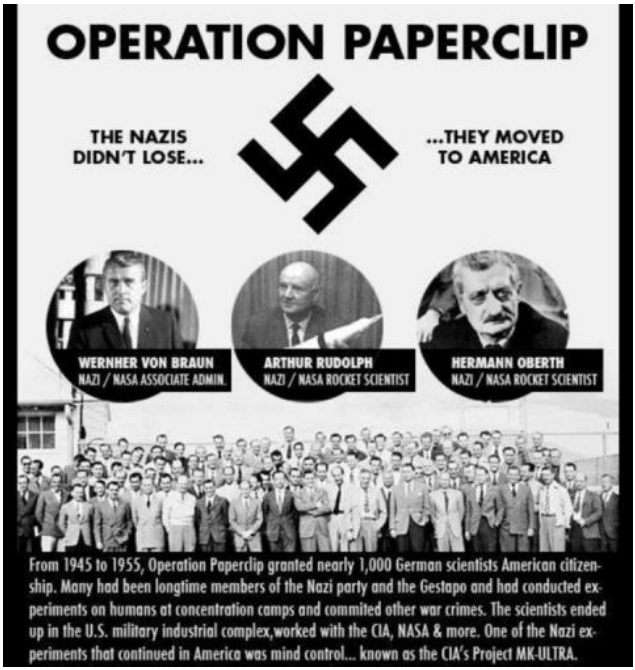
Where are Richard Cheney, CIA operative George H.W. Bush, and Jodie Foster, and Barrack Obama, ad Edward Donegan turns 1 years old?

IT was the private structure of the Expo that keep meeting schedules, etc., a matter of private and not public records.

JFK at Cape Canaveral – November 16, 1963 (photo courtesy John F. Kennedy Library)

https://portside.org/2014-10-30/cold-war-us-spy-agencies-used-1000-nazis

> **In Cold War, U.S. Spy Agencies Used 1,000 Nazis** *



U.S. agencies directly or indirectly hired numerous ex-Nazi police officials and East European collaborators who were manifestly guilty of war crimes. Information was readily available that these were compromised men. The wide use of Nazi spies grew out of a Cold War mentality and McCarthyism. Mr. Hoover, the longtime F.B.I. director, and Mr. Dulles, the C.I.A. director.believed “moderate” Nazis might “be useful” to America, records show.

At the height of the Cold War in the 1950s, law enforcement and intelligence leaders like J. Edgar Hoover at the **F.B.I.** and Allen Dulles at the **C.I.A.** aggressively recruited onetime Nazis of all ranks as secret, anti-Soviet “assets,” declassified records show.

[image]

Eunice Kennedy Shriver retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver DSG (July 10, 1921 - August 11, 2009) was an American philanthropist[1] and a member of the Kennedy family. She was the founder of the Special Olympics, a sports organization for persons with physical and intellectual disabilities. For her efforts on behalf of the disabled, Shriver was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom in 1984.

Maria Owings Shriver (born November 6, 1955)[2] is an American journalist, author, member of the Kennedy family, former First Lady of California, and the founder of the nonprofit organization The Women's Alzheimer's Movement.[3] She was married to former Governor of California and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, from whom she filed for divorce in 2011.

Mraia Shriver was born in Chicago, Illinois, on November 6, 1955, the second child of the politician and Peace Corps founder und JFK with Occidental College Sargent Shriver and activist Eunice Kennedy Shriver. She is a niece of the late U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy, and six other prominent siblings. A Roman Catholic,she is of mostly Irish and German descent.

Sisters, cousins and father

Father and Mother, Joseph P. and Rose Kennedy Sr.(September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969)

Joseph Patrick and Rose Kennedy Sr. (September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969)

was a prominent American businessman, investor and politician. He is known for his own political prominence as well as that of his children and was the patriarch of the Irish-American Kennedy family.

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995) was an American philanthropist, socialite, and a member of the Kennedy family. She was deeply embedded in the “lace curtain” Irish Catholic community in Boston, where her father John F. Fitzgerald was mayor. Kennedy was the wife of businessman and investor Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., who was United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, formally known as Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s in the UK. Their nine children included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime Senator Ted Kennedy. In 1951 she was ennobled by Pope Pius XII, becoming the sixth American woman to be granted the rank of Papal countess.[1]

John F. Kennedy and Jacqueline Lee Bouvie Kennedy

John Fitzgerald Kennedy (May 29, 1917 - November 22, 1963), often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination near the end of his third year in office. Kennedy served at the height of the Cold War, and the majority of his work as president concerned relations with the Soviet Union and Cuba. A member of the Kennedy family and a Democrat, he represented Massachusetts in

both houses of the U.S. Congress prior to becoming president.

[image]

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929, at Southampton Hospital in Southampton, New York, to Wall Street stockbroker John Vernou “Black Jack” Bouvier III and socialite Janet Norton Lee.[7] Her mother was of Irish descent,[8] and her father had French, Scottish, and English ancestry.[9][a] Named after her father, she was baptized at the Church of St. Ignatius Loyola in Manhattan and raised in the Catholic faith.

A popular first lady, she endeared the American public with her fashion sense, devotion to her family, and dedication to the historic preservation of the White House. During her lifetime, she was regarded as an international fashion icon.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer. The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband’s election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy

was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style. At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated.

Robert F. Kennedy

Brother of JFK Robert Francis Kennedy (November 20, 1925 - June 6, 1968), also referred to by his initials RFK or by the nickname Bobby, was an American lawyer and politician who served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. Senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968. He was, like his brothers John and Edward, a prominent member of the Democratic Party and has come to be viewed by some historians as an icon of modern American liberalism and died while a candidate from the US Senate running for POTUS

Brother of JFK Edward Kennedy

Sister of JFK Rosemary Kennedy

Kathleen Cavendish

Marchioness of Hartington

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington, also known as "Kick" Kennedy, was an American socialite. She was the daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy, sister of future U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. Wikipedia

Born: February 20, 1920, Brookline, MA

Died: May 13, 1948, Cévennes, Fraissinet-de-Lozère, France

Spouse: William Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (m. 1944–1944)

Buried: St Peter's Church, Edensor, United Kingdom

Siblings: Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, MORE

Parents: Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., Rose Kennedy

Sister of JFK Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington (née Kennedy; February 20, 1920 - May 13, 1948), also known as "Kick" Kennedy

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish was an American socialite. She was the second daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy as well as a sister of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward M. "Ted" Kennedy and the wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire.

When her father was serving as United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, Kathleen made many friends in London and was the "debutante of 1938." Working with the Red Cross, she began a romantic relationship with Lord Hartington, whom she married in May 1944. He was killed on active service in Belgium only four months later. Kathleen died in a plane crash in 1948, flying to the south of France while on vacation with her new partner, the 8th Earl Fitzwilliam.

Sister of JFK *Jean* Kennedy Smith

Jean Ann Kennedy Smith (February 20, 1928 - June 17, 2020) was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian,[1] and author who served as a *Catholic* **United States Ambassador to Ireland** from 1993 to 1998.

As Ambassador to Ireland, Smith was reportedly instrumental in the Northern Ireland peace process as President Bill Clinton's representative in Dublin. She was heavily criticized after urging the U.S. State Department to grant a visa to Sinn Féin President Gerry Adams, although her family said this step influenced the Provisional IRA in its declaration of a ceasefire in 1994.

Smith was the founder of Very Special Arts (VSA), an internationally recognized non-profit dedicated to creating a society where people with disabilities can engage with the arts. In 2011, she was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the highest civilian honor in the United States, by President Barack Obama for her work with VSA and with people with disabilities.

Shriver became executive vice president of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation in 1957.[2] She shifted the organization's focus from Catholic charities to research on the causes of intellectual disabilities and humane ways to treat them.[5] This interest eventually culminated in, among other things, the Special Olympics movement.

A longtime advocate for children's health and disability issues, Shriver championed the creation of the President's Panel on Mental Retardation in 1961. The panel was significant in the movement from institutionalization to community integration in the US and throughout the world.[7] Shriver was a key founder of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (NICHD), a part of the National Institutes of Health in 1962. She has also helped to establish numerous other university programs, government initiatives, health-care facilities, and support service networks throughout the country.

In 1962, Shriver founded Camp Shriver, a camp for children with special needs that was held on her Maryland farm. Camp Shriver later evolved into the Special Olympics.[8] Shriver founded the Special Olympics in 1968.[9] That year, the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation helped to plan and fund the First International Special Olympics Summer Games, held in Chicago, Illinois. In her speech at the opening ceremony, Shriver said, "'The Chicago Special Olympics prove a very fundamental fact, the fact that exceptional children - children with mental retardation - can be exceptional athletes, the fact that through sports they can realize their potential for growth.'" Special Olympics Inc. was established as a nonprofit charity in 1968; since that time, nearly three million athletes have participated.[2]

On May 23, 1953, Shriver married **Sargent Shriver** in a Roman Catholic ceremony at Saint Patrick's Cathedral in New York City.

[48] Her husband served as the U.S. Ambassador to France from 1968 to 1970 and was the 1972 Democratic U.S. vice presidential candidate (with George McGovern as the candidate for U.S. President).[48][49] They had five children: Robert Sargent Shriver III, Maria Owings Shriver, Timothy Perry Shriver, Mark Kennedy Shriver, and Anthony Paul Kennedy Shriver.[50] Shriver had nineteen grandchildren.[51]

On May 19, 1956, Jean Kennedy married businessman Stephen Edward Smith in a small chapel of the Roman Catholic St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York.[13] The Smiths maintained a lower profile than some other members of the extended Kennedy family. Stephen and Jean had two biological sons, Stephen Jr. and William, and later adopted two daughters, Amanda and Kym.

Stephen Edward Smith died of cancer on August 19, 1990.[39] The following year, their younger son, William, was accused of rape in Florida, but was acquitted after a highly publicized trial.

Smith's elder sister Eunice died on August 11, 2009. Smith did not attend Eunice's funeral on August 14, choosing to stay with their brother Ted, who was terminally ill; he died on August 25, leaving her as the last surviving child of Joseph and Rose Kennedy.[8] Smith attended Ted Kennedy's funeral on August 29.

Smith died at her home in Manhattan on June 17, 2020, at the age of 92; she was the

last surviving and the longest-lived of the nine Kennedy children.[43]

Sister of JFK Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver

Described above is a JFK sister who married Sargent Shriver who found then Peace Corps under JFK and Sargent and Eunce had Maria Shriver, wife of Arnold Swartschengerr of Venice Beach and Austria immigrant had Maria Shriver as a daughter. A daughter in that family seems to carry FOXP2 and seems tied to Berlin Austrian Olymics and Kutshscheras of 1936 and 1938

Arnold Schwarzenegger retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Arnold Schwarzenegger's father was the local chief of police. After the Anschluss (reunification of Gernmany and Hitler's native Austria in 1938 following the 1936 Berlin Olympics, he joined the Nazi Party and, in 1939 the Sturmabteilung (SA). In World War II, he served as a military policeman in the invasions of Poland, France and the Soviet Union, including the siege of Leningrad, rising to the rank of Hauptfeldwebel.[16][17] He was wounded in the Battle of Stalingrad,[18] and was discharged in 1943 following a bout of malaria. According to Holocaust scholar Michael Berenbaum, Gustav Schwarzenegger served in "in theaters of the war where atrocities were committed. But there is no way to know from the documents whether he played a role."[16] Gustav's background received wide press attention during the 2003 California gubernatorial recall election in which Schwarzenegger was elected governor.

Arnold Alois Schwarzenegger was born in Thal, Austria on July 30, 1947,[10] the second son of Gustav Schwarzenegger and his wife, Aurelia (née Jadrny). His mother was of Czech descent,[11][12] while his paternal great-grandfather, Wenzel Mach, was also Czech and came from the village of Chocov near Mladá Vožice.[13] Wenzel had a child out of wedlock with Kunigunde Schwarzenegger, and the child (Schwarzenegger's paternal grandfather) was originally named Carl Mach but later adopted his mother's surname Schwarzenegger.

In an insanely illegal and socially accepted COINTELPRO slander campaign ectivity will happen like the following. As I take this Selfie I think with a 5 second delay for my smart phone a dopple of me, in this case black, on meth, crack, drunk, etc., is peeping through the windows of the gym, to the pool, etc., including at tots or under 18 females.

Joining a photo taken by others in the same vicinity I normally used my self phone ties me incorrectly to peeping events, and incorrectly to “restitution” to the peeped at.

Social services will take that person to be punished by a Dominatrix or sex worker who will confront the peeping and setup restitution fees paid from my genome. Character actors of this skit may surround me to create an appearance of my involvement but it is false, and usually based on similar clothing on the distinction different person from me who is going to go see a Dominatrix or any other person, often and perhaps as the program objective, hijacking anything I sart with anyone else.

The system uses my DNA to pay for sex workers and sex workers to detect alleged child porn interests of mine, I do not have, and then uses law enforcement in conjunction with the sex workers to create phony case and record against me which is used in conspiracy against property, conspiracy against rights in society, etc., by subverting my reputation and thus subverting co-operation with me.

I have researched this to MKULTRA and Atomic Testing and MKULTRA abuse of my family line for DNA reasons.

The World I try to enforce my rights in and defend my and my mother's genome

[image]

Battle of Kansas retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The *Battle of Kansas* (also known as the "*Battle of Wichita*"[1]) was the nickname given to a project to build, modify, and deliver large quantities of the world's

most advanced bomber to the front-lines, originally in Europe and in the Pacific, although due to delay in production, was only used in the Pacific. The battle began as the first B-29 Superfortresses rolled off the production lines of the massive new Boeing factory on the prairies near Wichita, Kansas.[2]

The Boeing B-29 Superfortress was a significant advance in aviation technology, which came with a multitude of problems to be resolved before it was suitable for combat operations. When the B-29 was ordered into production, the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor had not yet taken place and the first flight of the XB-29 prototype was still over a year away. On 6 September 1941 the US Army Air Corps (soon to be the US Army Air Forces) placed its initial production contract for 250 B-29s, built mainly in Wichita, KS.[3]

Historical Snapshot

https://www.boeing.com/ BOEING - HISTORY - PRODUCTS - B-29 SUPERFORTRESS PAGE ^

Boeing submitted the proposal for the B-29 long-range heavy bomber to the Army in 1940, before the United States entered World War II.

One of the most technologically advanced airplanes of World War II, the B-29 had many new features, including guns that could be fired by remote control. Two crew areas, fore and aft, were pressurized and connected by a long tube over the bomb bays, allowing crew members to crawl between them. The tail gunner had a separate pressurized area that could only be entered or left at altitudes that did not require pressurization.

The B-29 was also the world's heaviest production plane because of increases in range, bomb load and defensive requirements.

The B-29 used the high-speed Boeing 117 airfoil, and its larger Fowler flaps added to the wing area as they increased lift. Modifications led to the B-29D, upgraded to the B-50, and the RB-29 photoreconnaissance aircraft. The Soviet-built copy of the B-29 was called the Tupolev Tu-4.

The earliest B-29s were built before testing was finished, so the Army established modification centers where last-minute changes could be made without slowing expanding assembly lines.

[image]

McNamara as Secretary of Defense, 1961. Up untile the atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, an efficacy expert on B-29 usage (ending 1946)

Robert Strange McNamara (a Stranger, non Aristocrat?) was an American business executive and the eighth United States Secretary of Defense, serving from 1961 to 1968 under Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. He played a major role in escalating the United States' involvement in the Vietnam War. Wikipedia

Born: June 9, 1916, San Francisco, CA Died: July 6, 2009, Washington, D.C.

Robert McNamara was born in San Francisco, California.[3] His father was Robert James McNamara, sales manager of a wholesale shoe company, and his mother was Clara Nell (Strange) McNamara. His father's family was Irish and, in about 1850, following the Great Irish Famine, had emigrated to the U.S., first to Massachusetts and later to California. He graduated

from Piedmont High School in Piedmont, California in 1933

Before commissioning into the *Army Air Force*, McNamara was a Cadet in the Golden Bear Battalion at U.C. Berkeley. McNamara was also a member of the UC Berkeley's Order of the Golden Bear, a fellowship of students and leading faculty members formed to promote leadership within the student body. He then attended Harvard Business School, where he earned an M.B.A. in 1939.

Immediately thereafter, McNamara worked a year at Price Waterhouse, a San Francisco accounting firm. He returned to Harvard in August 1940 to teach accounting in the Business School and became the institution's highest-paid and youngest assistant professor at that time.

Following his involvement there in a program to teach analytical approaches used in business to officers of the United States Army Air Forces, he entered the USAAF as a captain in early 1943, serving most of World War II with its Office of Statistical Control. One of his major responsibilities was the analysis of U.S. bombers' efficiency and effectiveness, especially the B-29 forces commanded by Major General Curtis LeMay in India, China, and the Mariana Islands.[13] McNamara established a statistical control unit for the XX Bomber Command and devised schedules for B-29s doubling as transports for carrying fuel and cargo over The Hump.

He left active duty in **1946** with the rank of lieutenant colonel and with a Legion of Merit.

Robert McNamara retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After his election in 1960, President-elect John F. Kennedy first offered the post of Secretary of Defense to Robert A. Lovett, who had already served in that

position in the Truman administration; Lovett declined but recommended McNamara. Kennedy had read about McNamara and his career in a Time magazine article on December 2, 1960, and interviewed him on December 8, with his brother and right-hand man Robert F. Kennedy also being present.[17] McNamara told Kennedy that he didn't know anything about government, to which Kennedy replied: "We can learn our jobs together. I don't know how to be president either".

According to Special Counsel Ted Sorensen, Kennedy regarded McNamara as the "star of his team, calling upon him for advice on a wide range of issues beyond national security, including business and economic matters."

McNamara became one of the few members of the Kennedy Administration to work and socialize with Kennedy, and he became close to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, eventually serving as a pallbearer at the younger Kennedy's funeral in 1968. [22] [page needed]

> Robert McNamara (1916-2009) was an American businessmen and the United States' longest-serving Secretary of Defence. His tenure lasted eight years (1961-68) under presidents Kennedy and Johnson. Born in San Francisco, McNamara was the son of a shoe salesman descended from Irish immigrants.

U.S. Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara with U.S. Air Force Chief of Staff General Curtis LeMay at The Pentagon on April 10, 1963. During World War II, McNamara served under LeMay's command as a

statistician for the United States Army Air Forces.

Initially, the basic policies outlined by President Kennedy in a message to Congress on March 28, 1961, guided McNamara in the reorientation of the defense program. Kennedy rejected the concept of first-strike attack and emphasized the need for adequate strategic arms and defense to deter nuclear attack on the United States and its allies. U.S. arms, he maintained, must constantly be under civilian command and control, and the nation's defense posture had to be "designed to reduce the danger of irrational or unpremeditated general war." The primary mission of U.S. overseas forces, in cooperation with its allies, was "to prevent the steady erosion of the Free World through limited wars". Kennedy and McNamara rejected massive retaliation for a posture of flexible response. The U.S. wanted choices in an emergency other than "inglorious retreat or unlimited retaliation", as the president put it.

McNamara took other steps to increase U.S. deterrence posture and military capabilities. He raised the proportion of Strategic Air Command (SAC) strategic bombers on 15-minute ground alert from 25% to 50%, thus lessening their vulnerability to missile attack. In December 1961, he established the United States Strike Command (STRICOM).

The Origins of The Clan McNamara - Irish America Magazinehttps://irishamerica.com › 2002 › August

The Origins of. The Clan McNamara … The MacNamara Crest. … The roots of the McNamara family are in the distant past of Thomond, the region of Ireland that today … Country: Kingdom of Thomond Parent house: Dál gCais

[image]

The Kennedy's' Irish Mafia The Kennedy's' Irish Mafiastory of the Irish who surrounded the most charismatic political figure of the 20th Century - President John F. Kennedy: Who they were, how they supported their leader, and the price some of them paid for this unswerving devotion.

Nowhere was the assassination of Kennedy more acutely felt than in his ancestral homeland of Ireland.

What was known as Kennedy's' "Irish Mafia" became the key advisors surrounding the President. People like the affable Dave Powers, the clinical Kenny O'Donnell and the strategist Larry O'Brien - men selected for their loyalty and devotion to JFK and his family. This group helped him win the Presidency, grieved for his passing and provided political support to his successors for decades afterwards.

This award winning documentary features interviews with key witnesses to the Kennedy Presidency, as well as professional and amateur archive footage and new scenes of the locations. The Kennedy's' Irish Mafia is a stunning recollection about one of the most remarkable periods in modern history.

Who killed John Kennedy? It was It was Lyndon Johnson, Texas oil executives (allied with LBJ) & their friends in U.S. military intelligence who did it for a variety of reasons both personal & ideological. LBJ, Hoover, Allen Dulles, H.L. Hunt, Clint Murchison Sr, D. H. Byrd, Nelson Rockefeller and George Herbert Walker Bush are all very likely inner circle plotters to murder John Kennedy. ***You can add to that Gen. Curtis LeMay and most especially Gen. Edward Lansdale who was identified at Dealey Plaza by 2 of his peers: Col.***

***Fletcher Prouty and Gen. Victor Krulak*.**

The financial activities likely CIA tied surrounding University of Wisconsin Madison by some first hand accounts tie to the JFK and other assassinations Evert Glover of the research lab was a a party in which Lee Harvey Oswald was provided a gun.

Attendees of that same university include Fletcher Prouty, a Donegan family friend and relative and Sidney Gottlieb CIA speech therapist, biologist, and CIA assassin.

Prouty asserted a Secret Team was profiting on some activities and wanted JFK dead.

In the story line of *The Manchurian Candidate (1962)* a Chinese psychology expert Dr. Yen Lo PsyOps expert stands in front of Stalin and Chairman Mao and the Communist star to explain a plot under which a US Soldier would be hypnotized by suggestion into doing something against his will, not away he was doing it.

Dr Lo gives this lecture to a horticulture lecture theater, a mind surgery room, in which surgical suggestions are given to US Soldiers and it is explained Blue flowers do not grow in certain locations.

In fact the Queen of Diamonds, of Family Jewels, the CIA program are nut under control of Stalin or Mao, that is to say, not under control of Cuba or China.

The program is to fight the Pacific and Atlantic missile crisis in both oceans by planting the Queens sleeper agents.

So play it backwards. The plot against the USA is a CIA plot for the USA which will stop Stalin and Mao. Black is White and White is Black, brainwash which is which by conditioning, reverse the answer to decode it.

JFK will oppose the Queens desire for world control as will

my father James Donegan who married Glorian Donegan, though James and Glorian were given excuses as to why the CIA needed access to thier DNA and reproductivity, part of above ground blast testing and and follow up, though my father hated the British, my mother was humiliated and abandoned, left to stare at the Hope Diamond and wish she had had the chance of the recognized Von Trapps too.

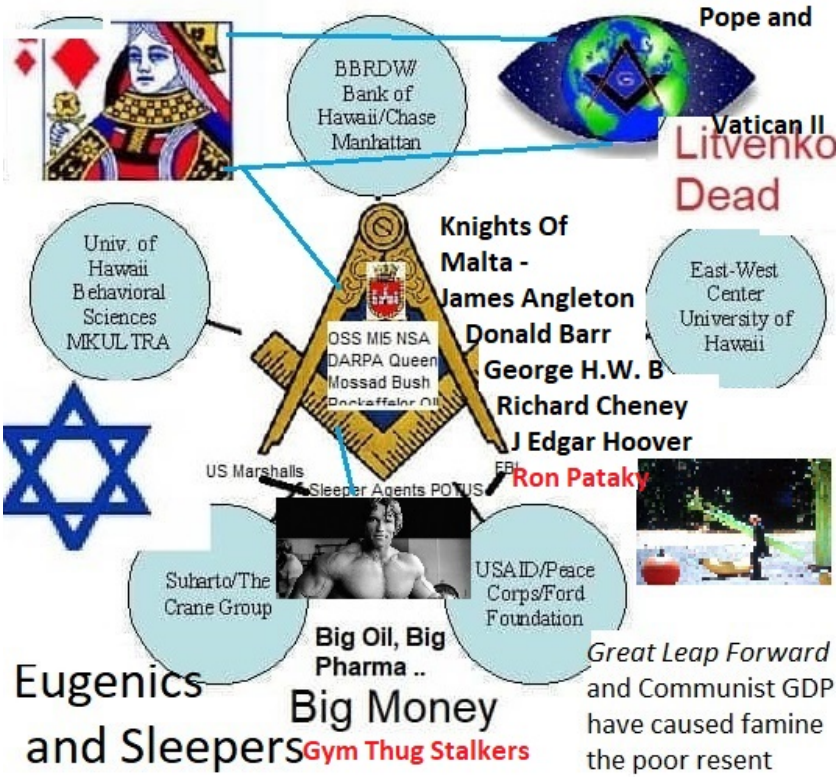
In short the program was, as the Illuminati families of Rockefeller, Bush, Powell family, Gottlieb Family, Dulles brothers, Woolsey brothers, Clintons, Kellys, Donald Barr and William Peham Barr, Schwartenzeggers, Trumps, Obamas, the Cruz family, and others planned, the Mossad, British, and Vatican use of groomed sleeper agents planed out by the FBI, CIA, NSA, DARPA, NASA, and others, and JFK got in the way of Columbia University work and planning.

There should be a coming clean which Trump wants to do. There should be self-policing in the Vatican, Windsors, Israel, FBI DOJ, and elsewhere that panic moves were made, and now the nebula of WWII allies should remain strong and ALSO engage in correcting what were illegal acts, acts which history has only one time line and no comparison points of.

The alternative to this is that those countries of WWII allies are merely enemies pushign the error when they have the chance to right it.

This was the plan thought for Hawaii, Indonesia, Cuba, AND the USA.

Regime change, starting with the removal of JFK some plan could happen, OECD leading the charge.



2011

- November 12 - 19 - The President attends the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) economic summit in Honolulu (November 12 - 15) before traveling to Australia and Bali, Indonesia.[85]

- November 18 - While visiting Bali, Indonesia, President Obama announces Hillary Clinton's plan to visit Burma, the first by a Secretary of State in more than 50 years.

[86]

- November 23 - President Obama officially pardons two turkeys, “Liberty” and “Peace”, during the National Thanksgiving Turkey Presentation.[87]

- November 28 - President Obama hosts a White House summit for leaders of the European Union to discuss the European sovereign debt crisis.[88]

The grandfather (white side) of the Barrack Obama Jr. family line is Stanley Armour Dunham of Witicha Kansas who was reportedly caught stealing B-29 plans to help Gernmany during WWII.

During World War II, Madelyn Dunham (CIA agent) worked the night shift on a Boeing B-29 assembly line in Wichita and Stanley Dunham enlisted in the Army. Her brother Charlie Payne was part of the 89th Infantry Division, which liberated the Nazi concentration camp at Ohrdruf, a subcamp of Buchenwald,[7] a fact Barack Obama has referred to in speeches.[8] Madelyn Dunham gave birth to their only child, a daughter named Stanley Ann Dunham, who was later known as Ann, at St. Francis Hospital in Wichita on November 29, 1942.[9]

The most recent native European ancestor was Falmouth Kearney, a farmer who emigrated from Moneygall, County Offaly, Ireland, during the Great Irish Famine and settled in Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana, United States. Kearney’s youngest daughter, Mary Ann (Kearney) Dunham, was Stanley Dunham’s paternal grandmother.[19]

Madelyn Dunham, born Madelyn Lee Payne on October 26, 1922, in Peru, Kansas,[1]

Stanley Dunham’s distant cousins include six U.S. presidents -

and another president who is Dunham's grandson: James Madison, Harry Truman, Lyndon Johnson, Jimmy Carter, George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush, plus Barack Obama, his grandson. [20] Through a common ancestor, Mareen Duvall, a wealthy Huguenot merchant who emigrated to Maryland in the 1650s, Dunham is related to former Vice-President Dick Cheney (an eighth cousin once removed).[6] Through another common ancestor, Hans Gutknecht, a German Swiss from Bischwiller, Alsace whose three sons resettled in Germantown, Pennsylvania as well as the Kentucky frontier in the mid-18th century, Dunham is President Harry S. Truman's fourth cousin, twice removed.[21][22][23] Dunham and Wild Bill Hickock are sixth cousins, four times removed, through Jacob Dunham.[24]

The white side grandmother is said to be Madelyn Paine, a CIA agent tied to Hawaii, Sidney Gottlieb, and other CIA activities.

Boeing RB-29 / F-13 (Superfortress) retrieved from Militaryfactory.com and copied or modified to here

The Boeing B-29 Superfortress served as the basis for the late-World War 2 F-13 long-range reconnaissance conversion model.

As American involvement in World War 2 (1939-1945) grew, so too did its need for long-range reconnaissance. This need was only partly solved by conversion of existing Boeing B-17 "Flying Fortress" and Consolidated B-24 "Liberator" four-engined heavy bombers but these designs still had their inherent range limitations. With the introduction of the Boeing B-29 "Superfortress" strategic bomber in 1943, all that changed for now the United States Army Air Forces (USAAF) now had, in its stable, a versatile performer capable of reaching the ranges expected of it - particularly across the vast expanse of the Pacific Theater.

> **The Chain of Command**
>
> Wilcher alleged the existence of a “top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA’s myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so.” This “shadow government” would be led by “a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them,” who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.
>
> Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

November 18, 1978 [the year by calculation of Jen MOores statistic I had been stalked for 45 years thus starting in 1978 and at the time of her death and that the CIA began the stalk of me and the year I noticed the stalk of me and tried to trace by phone tap who the stalkers were, all 1978], a total of 918 people died at the settlement including CIA MKULTRA investigator Congressman Leo Ryan. Most sources today refer to the deaths with terms such as mass murder-suicide,[6] a massacre,[7][8] or simply mass murder.[9][10] Seventy or more individuals at Jonestown were injected with poison, and a third of the victims (304) were minors.[11][12] Guards armed with guns and crossbows had been ordered to shoot those who fled the Jonestown pavilion as Jones lobbied for suicide.[8][13]

My premise in citing these works of fiction is that similar events occurred when evil Sidney Gottlieb and OSS CIA Vatican Mason types used hidden away Glorian Donegan ovum during my pregnacy, Feb 20 November 18 9 Months and her birthday December 13 as sort of annums of that pregnancy and delivery,

and a half brother, perhaps in the same “oven” of Eva Ban, Barrack Obama with Malcom X as a father, Biologist using his own birthday to claim it was Obamas August 4 1961 and perhaps for sleeper agents, grooming twins for twins studies at the CIA operated medical field station, race research, and studying with the Windsors on covert research for a race relations utopia, a gene tied to speech and language running in the Windsor line and studied in out of wedlock Windsor lines.

Manhattan Beach Los Angeles Santa Monica Area, Manhattan Project, and early childhood testing of me in odd facilities

Parents Dig Persistently for Evidence : McMartin school: Despite skeptics, they insist they have found underground network.

By STEVEN R. CHURM JUNE 5, 1990 12 TIMES STAFF WRITER

Former FBI agent Ted L. Gunderson believes it. So does Jackie McGauley and several other parents of former students at the McMartin Pre-school in Manhattan Beach.

And in recent days, Gunderson and the parents have tried to make the public believe that a long-rumored network of underground tunnels where children may have been taken and terrorized was discovered last week in the final hours before the now-infamous preschool was razed.

The ex-FBI Los Angeles bureau chief, who was hired by the parents, has appeared on radio talk shows to tell of the tunnels and criticize Dist. Atty. Ira Reiner’s office for

failing to take seriously the parents' findings. He offers boxes and boxes of artifacts-more than 2,000 at last count-gathered during the excavation as further proof that the preschool operators maintained and then tried to cover up a tunnel system by stuffing trash into the narrow openings. He says that tiny paint chips, curtain rod rings, charcoal and electrical wiring dug from under the foundation support the theory.

An investigator for the district attorney's office who inspected the excavated school site last week told parents upon emerging from one of the crawl spaces that the openings hollowed out with picks and shovels "could be anything." Sewer or water lines, for example.

Even the archeologist hired by Gunderson and the parents qualified the findings, saying workers came across "two probable tunnels … . But we can't be 100% certain."

The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold thousands of American children snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by **agents working for the CIA is the principle reason for the existence of a covert CIA operation called "The Finders" [of FOXP2 gene expressing children and symptoms testing of them] . -Ted Gunderson, Stalk and Abuse of Children born in that area and time** ALso see Church Committee and Stalk of certain families

The McMartin preschool trial was a day care sexual abuse case in the 1980s, prosecuted by the Los Angeles District Attorney Ira Reiner.[1] Members of the McMartin family, who operated a preschool in Manhattan Beach, California, were charged with

numerous acts of sexual abuse of children in their care. Accusations were made in 1983, arrests and the pretrial investigation took place from 1984 to 1987, and trials ran from 1987 to 1990. The case lasted seven years but resulted in no convictions, and all charges were dropped in 1990. By the case's end, it had become the longest and most expensive in American history.[2][3] The case was part of day-care sex-abuse hysteria, a moral panic over alleged Satanic ritual abuse in the 1980s and early 1990s.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Odd and secretive testing not revealed and in hidden facilities?

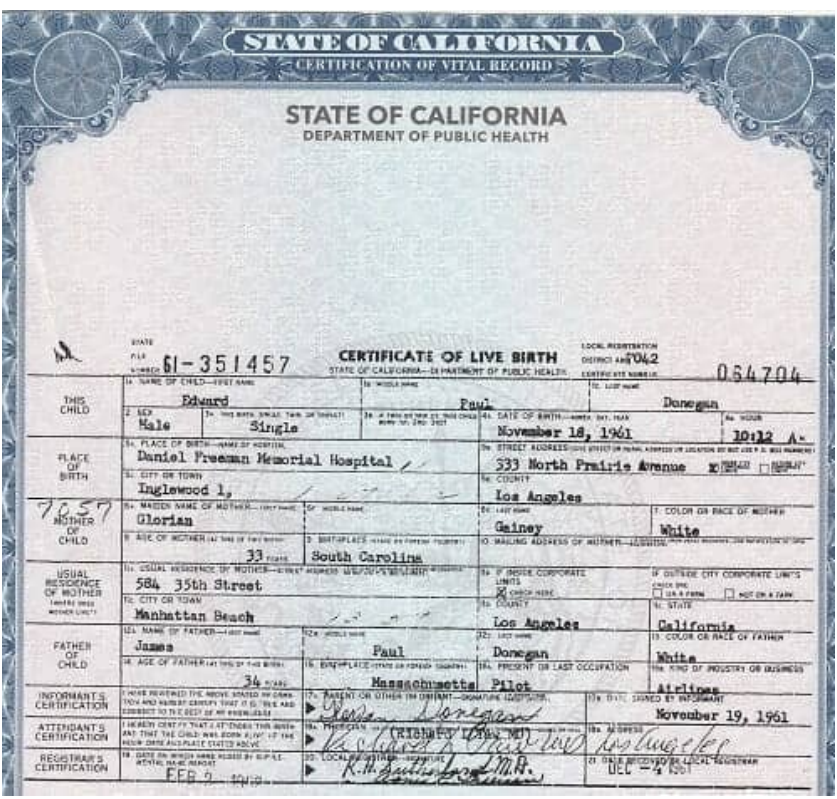
Some of the accusations were described as "bizarre",[7] overlapping with accusations that mirrored the emerging satanic ritual abuse panic.[6][23] It was alleged that, in addition to having been sexually abused, they saw witches fly, traveled in a hot-air balloon, and were taken through tunnels.[6] When shown a series of photographs by Danny Davis (the McMartins' lawyer), one child identified actor Chuck Norris as one of the abusers.[24]

Some of the abuse was alleged to have occurred in secret tunnels beneath the school.[25] Several excavations turned up evidence of old buildings on the site and other debris from before the school was built, but no evidence of any secret chambers or tunnels was found.[6]

Mu delivery was November 18 and birth certificate issued and signed November 19 with an odd stamp of Feb 2 and some line overlap I think tied to Feb 2_ I will cite later.

Feb 2 marrage Barrack Obama Sr (m, f) to Dunham (f, m) = Barrack Obama Jr Nov 2 or so.
Dunham, 3 months pregnanat Feb 2 means August 2 birth 1961.
Barrack Obam Jr said to be born Aug 4 1961, Queen Mother's Bday.
Me from Feb 20 impregnation of Dec 13 Glorian Donegan bday me born Nov 18 1961
I think Barrack Obama was the birth certificate between 022-46-3233 and 02246-3235
I think and and Glorian Donegan DNA was used, an out of wedlock Kings Daughters
Windsors, with Kustcheras, and Barrack Obama Jr. is a "subject of the Queen"

ıan Regional Medical Center, Memoria


STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER 7042 064704

THIS CHILD
1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET: Single
4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
4b. HOUR: 10:12 A.
PLACE OF BIRTH
5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5b. STREET ADDRESS: 333 North Prairie Avenue
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. COUNTY: Los Angeles
7057
MOTHER OF CHILD
6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
6b. MIDDLE NAME:
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER: 33
9. BIRTHPLACE: South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
11. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS: 584 35th Street
12. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
13a. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: CHECK HERE
13b. OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS: CHECK ONE: USE A FARM / NOT ON A FARM
13c. COUNTY: Los Angeles
13d. STATE: California
FATHER OF CHILD
12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
14. AGE OF FATHER: 34
15. BIRTHPLACE: Massachusetts
16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE: Glorian Donegan
17b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
18a. PHYSICIAN (Richard L. Ray, MD)
18b. ADDRESS: Inglewood
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ISSUED BY S.P.H.S. MENTAL HEALTH REPORT: FEB 9 1962
20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: K.H. Sutherland M.D.
21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 4 1961

My theory is rather than use those dates for Obama, JFK being at my Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic bomb testing and development birth, the CIA moved the location to Hawaii, also in atomic testing, and Gottlieb August 8 birthday delivery dates of August 3 and August 4.

In short Barrack Obama Sr said to be wed Feb 2, and that would be Nov 2 birthday but she was 3 months pregnant at wed, which gives Aug 2 as a birthday.

Lee Harvey Oswald found a position on October 12th, 1962 at the graphic arts firm of Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall as a photoprint trainee. The company has been cited as doing classified work for the US government but this was limited to typesetting for maps that were produced in a section to which Oswald had no access. While working for Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, he may have used photographic and typesetting equipment in the unsecured area to create falsified identification documents, including some in the name of an alias he created, Alek James Hidell.

His co-workers and supervisors eventually grew frustrated with his inefficiency, lack of precision, inattention, and rudeness to others, to the point where fights had threatened to break out. He had also been seen reading a Russian publication, Krokodil, in the cafeteria. On April 1, 1963, after six months of work, Oswald's supervisor terminated Oswald's employment at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall.

Robert Stovall and other employees who knew and worked with Oswald were called to testify before the Warren Commission, mainly to see if Oswald had come into contact with potentially classified materials, the aforementioned typograhic work for the government, which as it turns out was actually for the Department of Defense. As far as the Commission could tell, and as far as Mr. Stovall testified, Oswald didn't ever work on those jobs.

Very interesting sidenote: As noted above, Oswald was fired from Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall on April 1, 1963. That happens to

be the day after the famous pictures of him holding a rifle in his backyard were taken by his wife, Marina. That is of course assuming that she was actually the person who took the pictures. They could be fakes, right? :) https://kscdirect.com/showpost.php?page_id=233

Fake Birth Certicates or the Feb 2_ Stamp on my birth certificate?

The firm of Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall hired Oswald as a photoprint trainee on October 12, 1962. While the company has been cited as doing classified work for the US government but this was limited to typesetting for maps that were produced in a section to which Oswald had no access. While working for Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, he may have used photographic and typesetting equipment in the unsecured area to create falsified identification documents, including some in the name of an alias he created, Alek James Hidell.

Wikipedia retrieved from *Te Switch* and *Rumor Has It* and copied or modified to here

Bertrand Russell

Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd Earl Russell OM FRS[65] (18 May 1872 - 2 February 1970) was a British polymath. As an academic, he worked in philosophy, mathematics, and logic. His work has had a considerable influence on mathematics, logic, set theory, linguistics, artificial intelligence, cognitive science, computer science (see type theory and type system) and various areas of analytic philosophy, especially logic, philosophy of

mathematics, philosophy of language, epistemology and metaphysics. Russell was also a public intellectual, historian, social critic, political activist, and Nobel laureate.[66][67]

Russell was a pacifist who championed anti-imperialism and chaired the India League.[70][71][72] He occasionally advocated preventive nuclear war, before the opportunity provided by the atomic monopoly had passed and he decided he would “welcome with enthusiasm” world government.[73]

Owing to the birth of his two children, he became interested in education, especially early childhood education. He was not satisfied with the old traditional education and thought that progressive education also had some flaws,[137] as a result, together with Dora, Russell founded the experimental Beacon Hill School in 1927. The school was run from a succession of different locations, including its original premises at the Russells’ residence, Telegraph House, near Harting, West Sussex. During this time, he published *On Education, Especially in Early Childhood*. On 8 July 1930 Dora gave birth to her third child Harriet Ruth. After he left the school in 1932, Dora continued it until 1943.[138][139]

On a tour through the US in 1927, Russell met Barry Fox (later Barry Stevens), who became a well-known Gestalt therapist and writer in later years.[140] Russell and Fox developed an intensive relationship. In Fox’s words: “ … for three years we were very close.”[141] Fox sent her daughter Judith to Beacon Hill School for some time.[142] From 1927 to 1932 Russell wrote 34 letters to Fox.[143]

Garrison believed that the men were part of an arms smuggling ring supplying anti-Castro Cubans with weapons."

In the autumn of 1966, Garrison began to re-examine the Kennedy assassination. Guy Banister had died of a heart attack in 1964,[20] but Garrison re-interviewed Martin, who told the district attorney that Banister and his associates were involved in stealing weapons and ammunition from armories and in gunrunning. Garrison believed that the men were part of an arms smuggling ring supplying anti-Castro Cubans with weapons."[21]

Journalist James Phelan said Garrison told him that the assassination was a "homosexual thrill killing."[22] As Garrison continued his investigation he became convinced that a group of right-wing activists, which he believed included David Ferrie, Guy Banister, and Clay Shaw (director of the International Trade Mart in New Orleans), were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to kill President Kennedy. Garrison would later say that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy's foreign policy, especially Kennedy's efforts to find a political, rather than a military, solution in Cuba and Southeast Asia, and his efforts toward a rapprochement with the Soviet Union.[1][2] Garrison also believed that Shaw, Banister, and Ferrie had conspired to set up Oswald as a patsy in the JFK assassination.[23] News of Garrison's investigation was reported in the New Orleans States-Item on February 17, 1967.[6][24]

On February 22, 1967, less than a week after the newspaper broke the story of Garrison's investigation, David Ferrie, then his chief suspect, was found dead in his apartment from a brain aneurysm. Garrison

suspected that Ferrie had been murdered despite the coroner's report that his death was due to natural causes.[25] According to Garrison, the day news of the investigation broke, Ferrie had called his aide Lou Ivon and warned that "I'm a dead man".[26]

Garrison is subject to Slander campaign as he pursues CIA warfare techniques and Shaw.

> **The Strange [August 15] Death of Clay Shaw**
>
> **Shaw's untimely death is just one of many bizarre "coincidences" that stretch from the Bay of Pigs to the doorsteps of Watergate. By Richard Boyle**
>
> **http://jfk.hood.edu/**
>
> Los Angeles Couinty prosecutor Garrison still carries with him a tremendous bitterness, a conviction that he was fighting a one-sided battle against the CIA and something he refers to as the "[Special or Leverage] warfare state."
>
> Garrison says that since he first got a tip shortly after the assassination of JFK that Lee Harvey Oswald and David Ferrie had been associated together in the *Civil Air Patrol*, and since he first ordered his DA's staff to begin its own investigation, he has been the victim of a slander campaign.
>
> [image] KN-23122.
>
> President John F. Kennedy (left) and Senator

> Hubert Humphrey of Minnesota (center, back to camera) speak with two unidentified military officers, during a visit with a group of foreign civil air patrol cadets. Rose Garden, White House, Washington, D.C.
>
> Shaw was found innocent, and suddenly Garrison's credibility had vanished, as did his political future. After the trial ended in February 1969, Garrison disappeared from the headlines. Further, newspapers in New Orleans called for his removal from office, and he eventually was defeated for reelection. Garrison faded into political obscurity and Shaw filed a multi-million-dollar lawsuit against the former district attorney. Shaw had become the object of national sympathy, seemingly an example of what one over-ambitious politician could do to an innocent man. Shaw was seen as a man whose life was left in a shambles, emotionally and financially

Gay rights activist Elmdorf may be able to provide prescient insight. Was something being setup in advance with Scalia, perhaps a read in to a program, and he was objecting to the start, and they decided to cut the preliminary conversation short, even before the real conversation began?

From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

> Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
>
> From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com]
> Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
> To: Steve Elmendorf elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
> Subject: Thanks
>
> Didn't think *wet works* meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

> **Final nail in Liz's coffin? Cheney 'secretly orchestrated Washington Post op-ed by all ten living former Defense Secretaries**
>
> https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9554985/

Liz-Cheney-secretly-orchestrated-Washington-Post-op-ed-ten-living-former-Defense-Secretaries.html

Rep. Liz Cheney secretly masterminded an extraordinary Washington Post op-ed authored by top military leaders just three days before the January 6 Capitol riot, it has been claimed.

The letter published in the Washington Post contained a stark warning from 10 Defense Secretaries from both parties - and came just three days before the January 6 Capitol riot.

Now, the Wyoming Republican could be within days of losing her elected leadership post amid a clash with Trump that came to a head with his claim that the 2020 election was a 'BIG LIE.'

APOSTLE BENJAMIN K. ARTHUR PASSES ON - THE CHURCH OF PENTECOST is remembering a Gallant Soldier of the Cross.

e have received with a heavy heart the passing on to glory of the former International Missions Director (IMD) of THE CHURCH OF PENTECOST, Apostle Benjamin K. Arthur (Retired), at the Komfo Anokye Teaching Hospital on Monday, October 22, 2018.

Apostle Benjamin K. Arthur was born on October 8, 1937, to Mr. Benjamin Kodwo Arthur and Mrs. Janet Esi Dede Arthur, both of blessed memory. He was the eldest of eleven children.

He had his primary education at the Aboso Methodist School between 1945 and 1952 and continued with his

> secondary education at the Tarkwa Technical Institute. He later took a course at the Kumasi Technical Institute (now Kumasi Technical University
>
> Facbeook Group *

I believe my father and mother were Manchurian Candidate(s) used for involuntary race and twins research and used for the creating of Obama which my mother seemed to realize later in her life as best as I can tell and bitterly hated he fact.

Much of the stalking and life sabotage I have experienced has centered on harassing my positive attributes and trying to provoke negative cognitive attributes by picking fights with me I do not want.

CIA NSA FBI Genoracketeerign Cartel of Such Hollywood and Poltical Elections Power its influence controls the pyramid from the top with its own

I am going to cite the Ruins here in that my life in the USA, and most other peoples life in the USA is amidst hostile vines, I am using as a metaphor, for Illuminati tentacles with sufficient hostile be secretive reach as to accomplish illegal goals which protect Free Masons from those the Free Masons victimized, and I realized far too late the vines were surrounding me and my mother, even my father, so they already had the inroads to have exposed me to potentially lethal financial abuse conditions constraining good outcomes in my otherwise normal would be life.

> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Ruins (film) is a 2008 supernatural horror film

The group of tourists in a remote Forrest now realizes that the vines around a pyramid are predatory

Two young American couples - Jeff (Jonathan Tucker) and Amy (Jena Malone), and Eric (Shawn Ashmore) and Stacy (Laura Ramsey) - enjoy their vacation in Mexico. They meet Mathias (Joe Anderson), a German tourist, who is looking for his brother Heinrich. His last known location is an archaeological dig at a remote Mayan ruin in the jungle. They are also joined by Dimitri (Dimitri Baveas), Mathias's friend. The group reaches the ruins of a Mayan temple, and are confronted by Mayan villagers with guns and bows. Mathias tries to explain their purpose, but the villagers do not understand Spanish or English. When Amy accidentally steps on some vines while taking a picture, the villagers become increasingly agitated. Dimitri approaches the villagers, hoping to appease them, but they shoot and kill him. The rest of the group flees up the steps of the ruins.

The group now realizes that the vines are predatory

The next morning, Stacy awakens and leaves the tent where the rest of the group is sleeping. She finds a backpack, which contains a knife. Jeff hears moans coming from outside and goes to see what is going on. Jeff and Amy follow with Eric. Jeff walks over to Stacy trying to calm her down as she has a deep gash on her forehead and is slicing up her thigh to get a vine out. He touches her and she flails the knife at him, slicing his palm. He backs away. Eric also approaches Stacy, trying to calm her down. As he touches her back to calm her, she spins

around and fatally stabs him in the chest. While the rest try to restrain Stacy, Eric is dragged away by the vines. Overcome with remorse, Stacy begs Amy to kill her, and Jeff kills her as an act of mercy.

“Buy In” and the Estates - The Vines (tentacles) of MKULTRA and Its Power

Various front companies such as commercial media and businessess will cover for Epstein, Donald Barr, William Barr, Biden, Harris, the Bush family, others, in the long term NSA CIA (Vatican) Mossad/Judeo Masonic MKULTRA group of conspirators I sometimes call 2CON or muiltiple interests (more than one) grouped togeher acting together in covert operations (I am one victim and it is 2 against 1.)

Use of the term Conspiracy Theory is another tentacle invading the Ruins of the USA

	Government →
	(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary I
Media →	
Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes→	

The Establishment Power of MKULTRA

	Government
	(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary I
Media	
Physical Locations Controlled and	

Property Ownership Sudden Changes

My Attempts to Criticize The Establishment

Moral intimidat

MKU

(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Ilicit Unitary I

PsyOps Subversion and Ghosting of Whistle-blowers

Murder of Whistle-blowers

Protesting the Illuminati Grand Design

The firing of James Comey and Jeff Sessions and right wing support for that was the turning battle as important as any civil war battle.

Tentacles include

Fighting White Supremacism, or at least fighting the biggoted belief lack of Modernity beneficial brain genes in Blacks led to crisis and social conflict and MKULTRA made booboo in how it tried to solve the problem.

Secretive meddling in election power-brokering King Making and media operators with big money and espionage capability to keep program proponents in power and continuing treasonous espionage operation mostly out of Executive controlled rouge agencies and illegal black budget techniques such as racketeering monetized trust fund of Glorian Donegan and thus procuring HUMINT Human Intelligence operators.

Researching my family history and genomic history

The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) #Feb20Nov18Dec13 #Aug4July4April1

- Karen Gay Silkwood Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

  The last person to see her alive was Wanda Jean Jung I think CIA Behavioral Health as staff at nuclear plant

- The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a U.S. Senate select committee in August 3 ,1975

  Operation Mockingbird as a systematic propaganda campaign with domestic and foreign journalists operating as CIA assets and dozens of US news organizations providing cover for CIA activity.[8]

I believe the family jewels were Glorian and James DOnegans, and tha tis the interest in my, Edward Paul Donegans DNA

Covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were

reported for the first time

Christopher Pyle

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at **Manhattan Project's Columbia University overlooking Manhattan Beach.**[1]

In the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).[1]

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States," (as later Pyle recounted on December 19, 2005, on Democracy Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006, [4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying.

Frank Forrester Church III (July 25, 1924 - April 7, 1984) was an American lawyer and politician. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as a United States Senator from Idaho from 1957 to 1981. He is known for heading the Church Committee, which investigated abuses within the United States Intelligence Community.

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population[1][2] and Senator Sam Ervin's Senate investigations produced more revelations.[3]

Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the *"family jewels"*.

Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders [and replacement of them with Groomed USA Leaders born with Family Jewels, Windsor Secret Princedoms] and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens. [4]

The ongoing work of Sidney Gottelieg and the Family Jewels. Hawaii and Indonesia and some Latin America and Cuba overthrows were planned with the CIA and Catholic Church, Church of England, others.

Pope and
Vatican II
Litvenko
Dead
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
Ron Pataky
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
OSS MI5 NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

OPERATION PAPERCLIP

THE NAZIS DIDN'T LOSE...

...THEY MOVED TO AMERICA

WERNER VON BRAUN
NASA ADMINISTRATOR

ARTHUR RUDOLPH
NASA SCIENTIST

SIDNEY GOTTLIEB
CIA / TSS / MKULTRA

From 1945 to 1955, Operation Paperclip granted nearly 1,000 German scientists American citizenship. Many had been longtime members of the Nazi party and the Gestapo and had conducted experiments on humans at concentration camps and commited other war crimes. The scientists ended up in the U.S. military industrial complex, worked with the CIA, NASA & more. One of the Nazi experiments that continued in America was mind control... known as the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA.

'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YO
NOVEMBER 19, 2012
Nov 19

Fort Mason SF to
Vietnam War
Japan
South Korea
China
East China Sea
North
Pacific
Hawaii
Philippine Sea
Polynesia
Philippines
Vietnam
Indonesia
Banda Sea
Papua New
Guinea
Coral Sea
NT
QLD
Australia
WA
SA
NSW
Great
Australian
Bight
VIC

February 20 November 19 Dec 13 Aug 4 Family Jewels and replacing other countries sovereign leaders with Secret Windsor Princedom.

[image]

Donald Barr (who held experimantal monkey in the White House November 22 1961 and likely again somewhere in November 22 1963, father of William Barr, both CIA Agents (as George H.W. Bush was) who conducted the assassinations programs and destroyed the records then, having evaded prosecution, sought higher offices to stymie future investigations.

Leo Ryan investigated these activities as well such as MKULTRA at Folsom Prison and Jonestown Guyanna, CIA research locations

Researching my family history and genomic history

It does seem my father had a brother Edward Donegan Jr, thus my maternal grandfather, was Edward.

My fathers sense of movement I have, my mother's throat and Borderline I have. I am guessing one copy of FOXP2 from my father, one from my mother, the Kustchera.

I don't know that it all means but I have spent my life with militant unnamed blacks telling me the will kill me (or her) if am near a white woman and I have believed them from some women disappearing, several murders near me.

I was also radiologically attacked in my mid section, and places my mito dna are tend to burn, and I have been physically attacked by plain clothes blacks at least 30 times, always the say they are not doing it.

> "Rumor Has It (stylized as Rumor Has It …) is a 2005

> American romantic comedy film directed by Rob Reiner, and starring Jennifer Aniston, Kevin Costner, Shirley MacLaine and Mark Ruffalo. The film received negative reviews from critics and was a box office disappointment grossing $88.9 million against its $70 million budget." Wikipedia

My father left the church (Catholic Church) after fried of his was bitterly betrayed by the church and my father never forgave that. I think that person betrayed was his Cape Cod friend John Fitzgerald Kennedy, it was tied to my February 20 1961 November 18 1961 birth certificate and my mothers Dec 13 birthday, and her ovum use by the CIA for testing (FOXP2).

In a a later part of this book called #Books I will tell a story similar to that movie mine, Edward Paul Donegan born Los Angles Nov 18 1961 to parents in atomic testing CIA research.

James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan, my mother, my father in atomic testing and radiation affects as nuclear air force. Johnson Atoll, LA/Nevada SIMI Valley area.

My father, part of the "first nuclear wing of the Air Force (at one time the Army Air Corps which he had joined and later became the Air Force) was part of the Manhattan Project of the LA area and Pacific/ Nevada Proving Grounds where across the Southern US and Lawrence Livermore Labs the Gadget was built and tested, the first Atomic Bomb.

My father's (James Paul Donegan's) brother Robert William Donegan was in the nuclear industry our families in Cape Cod frequently dined together and visited together, James and Glorian Donegan, husband and wife, Robert Donegan and Helen Donegan, husband and wife, two brothers tied to nuclear testing and engineering, Robert, my father's brother when in the private sector as it seems Exelon Nuclear Industries working on Three Mile Island and other civilian projects tied to the

Depart of Energy and its proving requirements.

I was born at Manhattan Beach Los Angles under the Manhattan Project ongoing testing, in 1961, when my was later in his later TWA job but still under followup Manhattan Project Testing of DNA and I believe he met my mother GLorian Donegan through SIdney Gottlieb of CIA Werhner Vob BRaun history, and many families including Shrivers and Obamas share my DNA, now a CIA dirty secret.

He started in what was then the Army Air Corps.

His most likely school which is also a CIA center.

> Sheppard Air Force Base is named in honor of Senator John Morris Sheppard of Texas (1875-1941), chairman of the Senate Military Affairs Committee from 1933 until his death on 9 April 1941. Senator Sheppard helped lead the fight for military preparedness before the attack on Pearl Harbor.
>
> The base began as Sheppard Field on 300 acres (1.2 km^2) just south of Kell Field, named for the businessman Frank Kell. A Texas cattleman, oilman, and philanthropist, Joseph Sterling Bridwell, sold the land to the U.S. Army for one dollar.[3]
>
> It was officially opened as a United States Army Air Corps training center on 17 October 1941, following the arrival of the first military members on 14 June. As the Army Air Corps became the Army Air Forces, facilities were completed sufficiently to allow the first class of 22 aviation mechanics to enter training that October; the class graduated 23 February 1942.

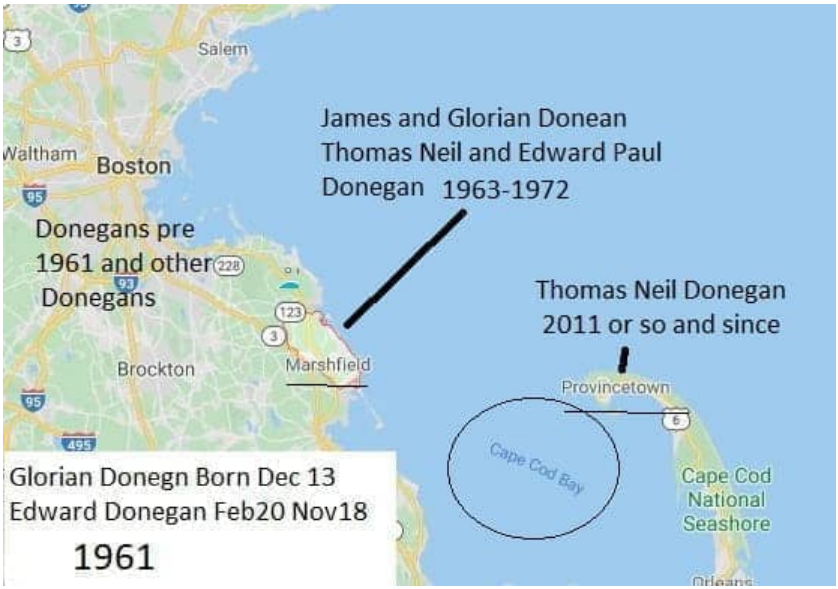
TWA Pilot Barry Seal was probably tied to my father's age of

pilots class action lawsuit in biology and psychometrics regarding piloting and retiring age for new pilots to come on line. His death (Barry Seal TWA and Barry Seals CIA accountant near Florence Martin of Mabell Texas near Sheppard Air Force Base may be connected to my father. My mother also had a “Flow in accounting” joke “How is the cash, flow?” she used to tell.

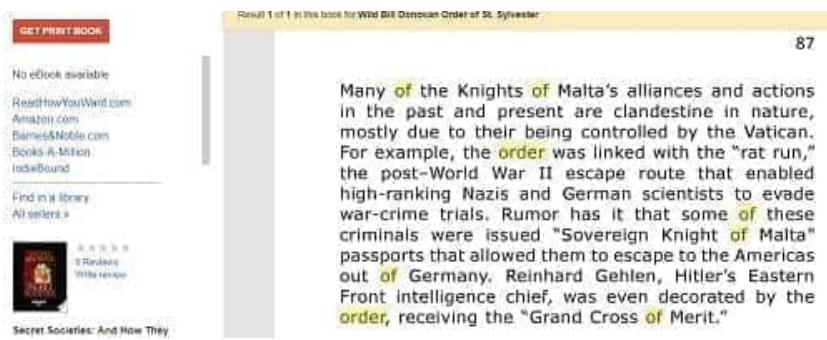
Adler Berriman “Barry” Seal (July 16, 1939 - February 19, 1986) was a commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel *

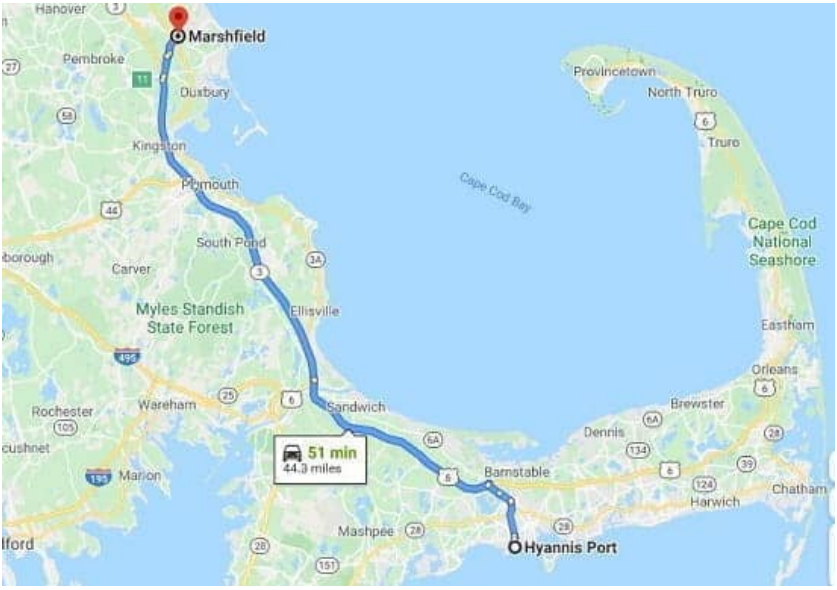
These are considered suspicious CIA deaths tied to a larger conspiracy of genome, genome experimentation around race, family lines, and futurism that centered around nuclear missile crisis with both China Indonesia and Cub Russia under president John F. Kennedy, Sidney Gottlieb, Thorkill Kristensen, George Ball, and others, espeically for the overthrow of Indonesian communist, and the preparation of OBama by the CIA to do that in averting further Pacific Missile Crisis started by PRC’s Mao Zedong.

An Illuminati story unfolded as this.



I believe this an international for profit racket of multiple benefits to the racketeers and that some of the goals are shared by Fellow Travelers in U.S. and other world governments. Assassinations keep fellow travelers moved into seats of powers in the U.S. by attrition vacancies. This includes JFK rejected the Catholic Mafia demands.*





The Illuminati have a cyphertext they use, religious prophecy in which they are “Galactic Aliens” in bright shining stars overlookingn Earth, and managing Earth’s affairs for world prosperity.

Breaking the Cypher Text, and the CIA Diagraph Illuminati Divinci Codes of February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 and ties to Obama are the central story of this book.

November 16, 1963 (days before death and as I and I think Barack Obama turned two)

> JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by Wernher Von Braun on the Saturn rocket booster.
>
> He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator

James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny O'Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

> (Chester V Clinton, 1913 Born: Edmonton, Canada 1930 - 1932 Student, University of Washington Newspaper reporter, Seattle Post 1931 - 1932 : JFK Library Archives
>
> Wernher Von Braun: MKULTRA former Nazi

During his time in Cape Canaveral, JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine.

Wernher von Braun was a German and later American aerospace engineer and space architect. He was the leading figure in the development of rocket technology in Germany and a pioneer of rocket and space technology in the United States. - Wikipedia

Tied to Nazi efforts in the nuclear tipped rocket and other programs of 1,500 German scientists von Braun, an aristocrat like many of the professional military of Germany opposed Hitler's programs. Once having attempted to escape to Britain and having been arrested he was allowed back to work for the Nazis to avoid death.

Wikipedia retrieved re: Kenny O'Donnell

O'Donnell was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, and

raised in Boston. Both of his parents were Catholics of Irish descent.[2] O'Donnell graduated from high school during World War II and then served in the U.S. Army Air Forces (1942 - 1945), where he flew 30 missions as a bombardier in a B-17 squadron before being shot down over Belgium. "He was imprisoned, escaped, and emerged with the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with Four Oak Leaf Clusters."[6] Following the war, he studied at Harvard College (1946 - 1949) and met Robert F. Kennedy, where they were roommates[5] [Similar to Thomas C. Wales?]

In 1958, Kenny O'Donnell became a member of Senator John Kennedy's staff, where he was later a key organizer and adviser during Kennedy's presidential campaign in 1960.[5] The following year, he became President Kennedy's special assistant and Appointments Secretary. He later advised the President during the lead up to the Bay of Pigs invasion and during the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis.[5]

O'Donnell arranged President Kennedy's trip to Dallas in November 1963 and was in a car just behind the president's limousine when Kennedy was assassinated. Kennedy's death was an enormous blow to O'Donnell, who long blamed himself for the assassination.[7] [Mortal Error?]

Sidny Gottlieb. CIA biologist and speech therapist working with king Edward VIII on the FOXP2 speech defect tied to a number of symptoms like Borderline Personality Disorder, dry throughts, and polarized thinking capabilities or defects, depending clinically as to whether the cognitive trait is an asset or hinderance.

Glorian Donegan. My mother who carries the FOXP2 genes as I do and appears to have been rescued from King Edward VIII earlier days, as , having illegitimate children out of wedlock.

James P. Donegan, my father and his wife, who was working with DARPA, Sidney Gottlieb, and the CIA and other programs including Dept of Energy on the effects of radiation (being exposed to nuclear blasts in above ground testing towers and undergoing medical testing) during 1960s Los Angles we lived in a few years, other than that, living in Boston where my family likely knew the Kennedy's

JFK who was part of an experimental fertilization Feb 20 1961 and a birth in Los Angles Nov 18 / 19 1961 Lost Angles. I believe this is Obama's birth as well as my own at St Joseph's Hospital Los Angles.

I further research and speculate that 2 years after Nov 18 1961 JFK is assassinated because he will not comply with the Illuminati plot and through my life a protection racket built around racial assault of me and will place me in institutions in which religious conservancy can try to wipe away the evidence of what happened to my family over the decades.

After 2006 to 2007 Secret DNA Aunuki Convention tests complete, cleanup of those who might disclose the operation get eliminated starting in 2008 through to 2011 including DNA operations Aug 4 and Seal Team Six told to place it

The following people died in 2011 as witnesses to the Malcom X assassination at Audubon Hall France and I believe the connected matter of the John F. Kennedy and other assassinations tied to the secret FBI plans to create and hide to the world sleeper agents of CIA selected DNA, involuntary from the Donegan family during the Manhattan Project.

In the January 25, 2011 on his stomach cancer death bed letter, Wood, who was on duty the day of Malcolm X's death,

said he “participated in actions that in hindsight were deplorable and detrimental to the advancement of my own black people.”

“Under the direction of my handlers, I was told to encourage leaders and members of the civil rights groups to commit felonious acts,” Wood said in the letter. (In my case Edward Paul Donegan a Dopple of me creates the false-pretext basis for retaliatory criminal and civil harassment of me subverting my life, credibility, and following.)

Wood stated he was coerced by his NYPD supervisors to entice members of Malcolm X’s security detail into committing crimes that resulted in their arrest days before the deadly shooting.

Ted Gunderson, Special Agent in Charge, Santa Monica Los Angeles. (Died 2011 Cancer) Stalked by Gangsalked, in 2008 alleged he was being poisoned (as I was in 2008) and subjected to FBI and Military Organized Stalk for outing Fee Masonry deep state, poisoned, likely radiologically like myself, by MKULTRA Organized Stalk system which relies on plausibly denying criminal espionage acts conducted in public or during break ins.

Ted Gunderson cites one source being General Russell Bowden, a man in the know about George H.W. Bush connections into illegal CIA activities being covered up like the JFK, Marylin Monroe, and Macdonald family murders, the Malcom X murder tied to this as well as was the Jeffery MacDonald family members murdered, tied to the secret history of CIA work through Transhumanism cult groups that were CIA front organizations and basis for undercover CIA activity.

I was radiologically poisoned at the same time Ted Gunderson was alleging he was being poisoned. I was in a federal prison facility on a rigged charged of annoying Freedom of Information act officers with repeated contacts they would not return, such as an FBI connected document.

Seal Team Six and Judge Roll died at this time, as did my mother Glorian Donegan and I was forced into repeated arrests as an illegal and denied program of money laundering for asset seizures is used when an impersonator of me sees a Dominatrix and confesses to wrong doing, and admits he, not I, owes lots of people cars, gold jewelry, Jaguars, and other property in restitution for alleged acts.

The controlling motivation for the Judge Roll murder was that family genome databases could detect usage of various family lines from around the world (including Malcom X DNA, the X Component) and without co-operation which could hide things like FOXP2 genetics affects and family registries the CIA sleeper agents would be detected, and further, asset seizures could continue genetics plans to create groomed USAID locations which offered better fed, cared for, educated, and seized high value genome for an elite connected CIA backed near biological CIA deep state of secret groomed ancestry.

The Organized Stalk activity has stepped on me as the Crime Syndicate run from the top have been able to gain co-operation of the program which allows sham based claims against my trust fund which would rather keep control of my assets rather than I have them (a cartel) and use the assets for those they sympathize more with than me, alleged, only alleged, victims of me. My theory is those who are guilty run the FBI and are running under Cover Story of Law, the CIA Legend is they are DOJ FBI Law Enforcement, in reality they are CIA backed criminals trying to abuse state power to cover up the Espionage misdeeds that continue, and the coverup method is plausible deniable harassment of witnesses to the FBI murder of JFK and others because Free Masons and Bush Rockefeller Rothschild money wanted a Middle East and world overthrow plan JFK nor Malcom X would back, a plan using sleeper agents.

“The Amazing New Human DNA”

” The Beautiful Crystalline New DNA; The Beautiful Way; The Turn-Me-To-Stone Trick; The New DNA, What A Sight To Behold; Evil Schemes to Stop the DNA Spin; 360 Degree DNA; A Beautiful Gift To Humanity; Calling to the Eagles, For, where the Body is, there the eagles will be gathered also; Rejoice! Rejoice!; 23 Sept. 2006

Suddenly, this energy was ruptured by a catastrophe that took down the dominant Empire of Atlantis and set this reality upon a course that put it under the full control of the dark. However, this so-called fall was in reality part of a divine journey to teach you about the devious ways of the dark [Evil Europens]. The cataclysm reduced the human population to barely 15 million. These Beings were utterly childlike in their outlook and very primitive in their technology. They knew little or nothing of why they were here and retained no knowledge of their true origins. - 3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik - FEBRUARY 20, 2007

The Second Annunaki Conversation February 20, 2007 The giant said to me, “What do you want from us?”

I replied, “I want nothing from you!”

Then, he said, “But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!”

February 20, 2007

A religious group likely tied to Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, the Queen of England and out of wedlock Austrian DNA of both Einstein, Kutschera Gestapo, and original “British” Windsor family origins, are trying to plant central European cognition into groomed recipient populations and leaders, literally hoping for similar thinking and leadership and peacefull relations.

My DNA is tied to this program through MKULTRA and JFK history and the espionage agencies have been plausibly deniable harassing and mischaracterizing me.

My (Edward Paul Donegan) annotations of The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen

USAID planned to plant Obaam in Indonesia through the Peace Crorps and Searent Shriver. Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Wikipedia

The idea of the USAID Plan was to use the Peace Corps through Stanley Anne Dunham to overthrow the Indonesia Government and prevent the Peoples Republic of China from controlling Polynesia, Indonesia, Korea, and Vietnam. uharto was an Indonesian military leader and politician who served as the second president of Indonesia, holding the office for 31 years, from the ousting of Sukarno in 1967 until his resignation in 1998. He was widely regarded by foreign observers as a dictator. Wikipedia

East-West Center of Hawaii Part of that plan for peace with East.

MKULTRA activities through all of this in the Pacific and Altantic Missile Crisis, and NASA participating in IQ and stopping communism through economic development.

An Intersection in History.

The Kennedy's, Lawfords, Shrivers, Windsor Dysgraphics, Obamas, Donegans, Kellys, Catholics, in a CIA experiment under NASA KMLUTRA Intelligent Life research and world IQ study.

The result of my family leaving the Church was a love of learning away from the Church which I grew up in. A disdain for adjectives effusing religious emptiness meant always going into the library in the den, letting a book fall open, and just moving into the present passage as if a meditation in learning.

I never liked ghetto or Christianity and fighting that off has been the losing fight of my life.

For forty plus years I have been hit with an Agent Provocatear Gangstalk appearing CIA and Secret Service US Marhsalls planted evidence based

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”) is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

A Targeted Individual is a person selected from a Decision Matrix (such as that Barack Obama and Jey Johnson ran) of miltary “non lethal” “decomoposition” usually resulting in death from creation of the circumstances of death and are also called “Targeted Assassination” and as Social Control use character assassination as part of the the Targeted Killing conducted by PsyOps military intelligence.

The entirety of this story is a Gangstalk of me which has been conduct by State Backed Assailants fitting the description of My Brothers Keepers foundation groups like Becoming A Man, operated from Chicago recruiting street criminals under grants in the cities of Los Angels, Seattle, and Boston.

After years, perhaps forty years of Gangstalk assailants attacking me I discovered a surplus of evidence why these odd

attacks which do not fit my life are being conducted illegally.

Espionage agencies such as the CIA and Secret Service, and Free Masons and many in the military created Barack Obama Jr to infiltrate Indonesia politics during the missile crisis of the Pacific and JFK nixing some of the plans for the MKULTRA plans was assassinated.

To this day this Espionage continues and I am a second generation victim of Atomic Testing of the Manhattan Project, and Espionage Agencies conspiring to hide their Espionage blunders and ever increasing Deep State terror most likely led out of a shadow government building 555 in Corus Christi and backed by such people as Hillary Clinton, one of the Kennedy family members, Colin Powell (his wife Elma Powell likely tied to the FOXP2 gene in Cape Cod and the Manhattan Project, and racial genome testing underway at that time.

I call this MKULTRA Birterism, Malcom X and Glorian Donegan the biological parents under Sidney Gottlieb of Barack Obama Jr, born to surrogate Evan Ban after an experimental IVF procedure.

Espionage murders and espionage acts against my mother and I, and our Mitochondria, are still under way and the goal of the destroyers of MKULTRA information (before the Church Committee could get them all) is the espionage coverup underway an it is using mass scale terror and illegal funding.

In Texas the CIA, US Military, and Gods works around the world have enormous support and stoppig this even in the courts has been a problem because of illegal interference with my court filings (conspiracy against my right to petition) and unrecused court officials like CIA tied B Janice Ellington have effectively blocked my suits allowing misrepresentation of me by benefiting agencies, etc.,

Why all of this and tied to me? Black Liberation or Liberation Theology and other movements later in the Vatican had even

earlier roots in WII and trying to stop Hitler and the Nazis.

The Church, Christian interventionism involved acts like rescuing Von Trapp children (I will document Glorian Donegan "Dec 13 DNA" ovum art of that, and working with Spanish Illuminati and Nazis on the speech and Borderline Personality Didorder gene called FOXP2 led to "lab supplies" usage of that genome during the Manhattan Project DNA experimentation and part of that experimentation was created a Malcom X and Glorian Donegan biological child, fertilzed Feb 20 1961 and of a Nov 18 1961 Birth, Certificate on the 19th, creation of Vatican Sidney Gottlieb CIA FBI manufactured counter communist Barack Obama to be deployed into Indonesia by USAID, Peace Corps, newly founded SEALS (Sea Aair and Land) espionage teams.

These agencies ultimately killed JFK, someone, it seems the Catholic Mafia, George Hinky Jr., perhaps Dave Powers co-operating, close to both JFK and the Vatican, the Vatican concerned with Spain to Capetown genomics, and Hispanics as well, often carying gblack DNA.

While the JFK assassination keeping MKULTRA going worked for a while the progress in genetics and the tracing of FOXP2 now has created a Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, the Human Brain Program, and espionage agency continuing serecy for what really happens in MKULTRA and the families coming out of secret studies of secret fertilization by NASA and likely Langely NASA search for genetic origins and meanings of life, but with much to cover up for the families involved tied to Cape Cod or Los Angles/Santa Monica, and genetic closeness concerns.

DARPA and MKULTRA. Family Secrets (Donegans) what I know and will prove to you. Also, 2B or Not 2b, to take the fight with the provacatuer and get arrested or in a fight again.

> The creation of the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) was authorized by President Dwight D. Eisenhower in 1958 for the purpose of forming and executing research and development projects to expand the frontiers of technology and science, and able to reach far beyond immediate military requirements,[3] the two relevant acts being the Supplemental Military Construction Authorization (Air Force)[7] (Public Law 85-325) and Department of Defense Directive 5105.15, in February 1958.
>
> Its creation was directly attributed to the launching of Sputnik and to U.S. realization that the Soviet Union had developed the capacity to rapidly exploit military technology. Initial funding of ARPA was $520 million.[8] ARPA's first director, Roy Johnson, left a $160,000 management job at General Electric for an $18,000 job at ARPA.[9] Herbert York from Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory was hired as his scientific assistant.[10]

Much of DARPA was transferred into NASA and stopping the missile race by increasing global IQ and world development was an Illuminati goal of peace on Earth and in Space.

The result, in part, has been obsession with my genome, Glorian Donegans son.

The countries involved include Ethiopia and Australia, and the Free Masons of the DOD and DARPAs seeming greatest minds from around the world .

On the Birther issues is the "Obama dead pool" links in which said biological family and locations of said biologial Obama family seem to take hits (Kenya, Mexico) as well as those with CIA backed activity plant fake covers for Obama as Peace workers.

“Don’t take the fight” has been my motto, staying at home when I can. Yes, the can make it physically and or psychologically to be in public such as being in my path during covid9 or smelling too foul to exercise near.

You will see me work from this table at several upcoming points in the book.

↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ←	Barack Obama Origins ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑		
Barack Obama DNA Edward Paul Donegan under espionage Agent Provacatuer assaults	Glorian Donegan Most Likely Austria DNA via Windsors (paternal) Kutschera (Maternal) of WWII Europe, her life and Mitochrondria in flames.	Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport → → →→ →→ → →	Africa, Ethiopia, Australia, elsewhere is panted with Glorian DNA
		Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport	

The Euclidian Birther Chart

Edward Paul Donegan greyed out because a Conspiracy Against His Rights (Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights) are included more in the next chapter “Government backed Assailants of Edward Donegan

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”)

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Exploitable females are planted near me on treadmills in front of me, walking in front of me, in other part of an apartment building such as a common area lawn, trespass on my property or field of hearing or vision in some way.

The are Shills, fake victims. I am coyly asked "were you just at the gym?" as someone pops his one hand that is a fist into the open palm of his other hand.

Confronted the person will say asking me about the gym was no allegation at all about me and that is correct. To others I am now linked to an accused impropriety at the gym I had been at as it is asserted peeping or other behavior is in my character.

I seem the culprit of the incident, and a racially hostile provocateur team near me will assert I took peeping photo, rubbed my crotch, etc., and later, that team of provocateurs will forge a confession of mine and distribute it to others with the compromising photo out of my control.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

On the continuing MKULTRA activity around the world by the Masons of Little Rock and the Christian Motorcycle Association is #Arkancide, #MENA Airport (Middle East North Africa) and Barry Seal TWA drug running, etc. and the “fountain of youth.”

Sep 02, 2015 · On Feb. 19, 1986, as Seal parked his car in

front of the Salvation Army Community Treatment Center in Baton Rouge where he was serving a six-month probation on drug related charges, died.

http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

As for FOXP2 like Caitlyn Mahoney, Edward Paul Donegna, Justina Pelletier, we are targeted and have hard times gettting out of CIA illegal programs and study, or “illegal animal husbandry” as State backed assailant provocateurs call it, because this gene and where it comes from and tracing the families would give away CIA, Vatican, and US Illuminati Family Secrets of so many powerful people.

You will see this chart of CIA connected family history as well in various locations in the book, perhaps at different update or emphasis levels.

Families

FOXP2 Gene Present Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 360 DNA
Kutschera • Franz Kutschera Austrian Nazi who mostly had trade skills unle to Maria Kutschera • Agusta Kutschera, Brother of France • Maria Kutschera, daughter of Agusta, later married Captain Von Trapp, Maria Von Trapp after rescued from the abusive Nazi uncle
Windsor

- King George V who seems to have emotions trouble, later renamed as British Windsor
- Prince Edward Wales and other 15 or 17 FOXP2 London Family FOXP2 genes family

Kings Daughters [King Edward VIII, Maria Kutshera], Glorian Donegan and her perhaps geneologist sister Victoria Windsor

- Glorian, 1926 Dec 13th daughter of Maria Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales
- Edward Donegan, FOXP2 gene

Mark and Scott Kelly Born Twins Born Mark Edward Kelly February 21, 1964, Judge Roll, Family Databasis, University of Arizona

Barack Obama Jr., secretly Glorian Donegan ovum used along with Malcom X fertilization, thus the Shabazz family and Obama children

Kennedy's, Shrivers, Lawfords, Schwarzeneggers, , Katherine Schwarzenegger Borderline Personality Disorder born Dec 13, Pelletiers, possibly both Albert Einstein and Adolph Hitler, most of all of whom are tied to Manhattan Beach and Cape Code Massachusetts, Mary Caitrin Mahoney

Then there are CIA like connected operatives, the Bushes, Pescott, HW, George, the Powells (Alma, General Powell, FCC Powell *, Gottliebs, others controlling this, Clinton, Free Masons, Dulles Brothers, Woosley etc. Herman Edward Butts, HEB, Ambassador to Australia 1961, Christian Hill Country Lodge, Joseph Kennedy, Ambassador England 1920s

The US Mothers of World Disaster CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, Defense Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, FBI, The Bible,

Free Masons,

Thus the gene, or working with genetic forensics and study of the brain and even brain and race (Scalia, Roll) are deadly, as are investigating the CIA and brain research at Jonestown Guyanna or the Virgin Island Brain Foundation of Epstein.

Many “Far right wing conspiracy Theories” I myself rejected I have come to believe and even think I know more than anyone else about, such as a mysterious carpet van crash in Walnut Creek California near Moraga california, old carpet probably burning before it made it into land fill, from Moraga California where Glorian Dec 13 DNA and I lived for about 25 years.

And the dates of my fertilization, birth at Manhattan Beach, feb 20 nov 18, JFK present it seems at least by phone at both, and Dec 13, the brain and IQ world 360 DNA which will help foreign economies.

All of this leads in the destroyed files of the CIA and MKULTRA, racial genetics, racial testing, involuntary guinea pigs of the CIA and Illuminati, and family databases and Race and IQ under the law, Race and IQ and Autism in ongoing Illulminati work.

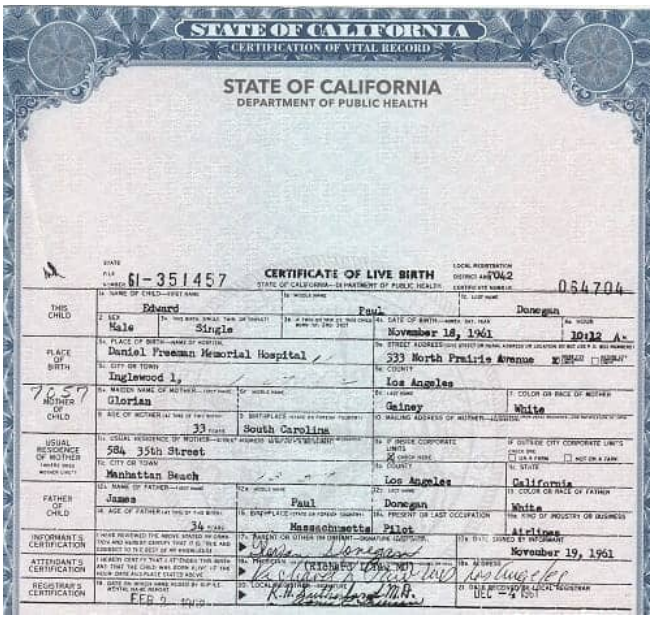
And then I assert a connection between Family Databases at Univerity of Arizona, Judge Roll assasination, Justice Scallia assasination, and Jahred Laughmber of Brain Research and DARPA ties to MKULTRA.

Twins Study

TWINS 1, DEC 13 Glorian DNA Mitochondria

Edward Donegan IQ Research and Obama, same mother Feburary 20 1961 IVF Danish politician, finance minister,

professor in national economy, and futurist. OECC November 19 1961 Edward Donegan and Barack Obama newbors, around midnight


STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT NUMBER 7062
CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD
1a. NAME OF CHILD: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH: SINGLE
3b. IF THIS BIRTH WAS ONE OF TWINS OR MORE, THIS CHILD WAS BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD
4. DATE OF BIRTH: November 18, 1961
5a. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
5b. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. COUNTY: Los Angeles
5e. STREET ADDRESS: 333 North Prairie Avenue

7159

MOTHER OF CHILD
6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Gloriam
6b. MIDDLE NAME:
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER: 33 YEARS
9. BIRTHPLACE: South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER: 584 35th Street
11b. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
11c. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: CHECK HERE
11d. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS: CHECK ONE: ON A FARM / NOT ON A FARM
11e. COUNTY: Los Angeles
11f. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD
12a. NAME OF FATHER: James
12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
14. AGE OF FATHER: 34 YEARS
15. BIRTHPLACE: Massachusetts
16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HAVE CAREFULLY STATED IT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE: Gloriam Donegan
18. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
19a. PHYSICIAN: (Signature) (Degree) (Title)
19b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
20. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY AMENDMENT: FEB 9
21. LOCAL REGISTRAR: R.H. Bellingham M.D.
22. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 1 1961

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet

AR6317-A. President John F. Kennedy Meets with Representatives of the Baptist World Alliance Accession Number AR6317-A Date(s) of Materials 2 February 1961 alleged marriage date of Barrack Obama Sr and his CIA white wife, is Feb 2_ aka Feb 20

The question of 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 possible switch out and SSA co-operation withe the Manhattan Beach Inglewood P-51 project tied 022-46-3234 reamin the greatest

foundation, bedrock, of human CIA NSA FBI DARPA Columbia University story in history.

> This issue is also not scheduled to be discussed by the U.S. Supreme Court. Birther attorney Orly Taitz has proffered claims of forged IDs and stolen Social Security numbers as “evidence” in a number of lawsuits challenging Barack Obama’s eligibility for the presidency, and like all of her previous suits, Edward Noonan, et al v. Deborah Bowen was rejected by the U.S. Supreme Court.

---

relationship to 022-46-3235 or 022-46-3233?

The Modern American Revolution attorney who authored this is John Wayne’s daughter, also a Graduate of USC …

Jean Paul Ludwig or Barack Hussein Obama? SSN# 042-68-4425 An intensive investigation has revealed the identity of the man whose Social Security Number (SSN) is being used by President Obama: Jean Paul Ludwig, who was born in France in 1890,immigrated to the United States in 1924,and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 (Obama’s current SSN) rec’d on or about March 1977.

Mr. Ludwig lived most of his adult life in Connecticut . Because of that, his SSN begins with the digits 042, which are among only a select few reserved for Connecticut residents.

Feb 2 marrage Barrack Obama Sr (m, f) to Dunham (f, m) = Barrack Obama Jr Nov 2 or so.
Dunham, 3 months pregnanat Feb 2 means August 2 birth 1961.
Barrack Obam Jr said to be born Aug 4 1961, Queen Mother's Bday.
Me from Feb 20 impregnation of Dec 13 Glorian Donegan bday me born Nov 18 1961
I think Barrack Obama was the birth certificate between 022-46-3233 and 02246-3235
I think and and Glorian Donegan DNA was used, an out of wedlock Kings Daughters
Windsors, with Kustcheras, and Barrack Obama Jr. is a "subject of the Queen"

ıan Regional Medical Center, Memoria

The Impregnation of Obama Shifted in Time 3 Months Earlier than in reality

Begin 9 Months Li (L) Timeline	[redacted]	**It takes a Chicago Village**
Uknown Nov 1960 fertilizatio claim Barack Obama Sr Madylin DUnham	[redacted]	August 1961 Hawaii alleged birth Barack Jr August 1961 Keny birth of Obama Jr.
022-46-3234	Chicago Church and Elemen ake on Barack Obama on behalf of Ke Trinity marks its beginning o 3, 1961 Trinity United Church of Christ is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago	
???	[redacted]	???

0L (OM offset -3)	9L
Links in QR Code Israel Insider says Mossad doubts Nov 1960 impregnati doubts that Surrogate was Dunahm, Mother and Father tied to Boeing and CIA, says Obama Sr killed by CIA in Kenya	Much doub about this and Hawai official dead in plane crash

Links to the above public data sources and references to them in the QR Code

At 0 Months FEb 1961 Barack Obama Sr Weds 3 mos pregant CIA Agent Madelyn Dunham, or he is fertilized on FEb 20 and 9 months later born. I call L the Lie timeline

Feb 20 1962 External Fertilization re-implant successful for 1 year, plant for April 1961 Futurism MKULTRA Rocketry November 22 1961 Birthday of experimental monkey at JFK Whitehorse

Arpil 1962 21st Century Expo JFK, Windsors, Futurism, Thomas C. Wales, Boeing, Missile and MKULTRA

November 1962 JFK Dec 12 1962 OECC and need for blacks of aid, the need PHDs

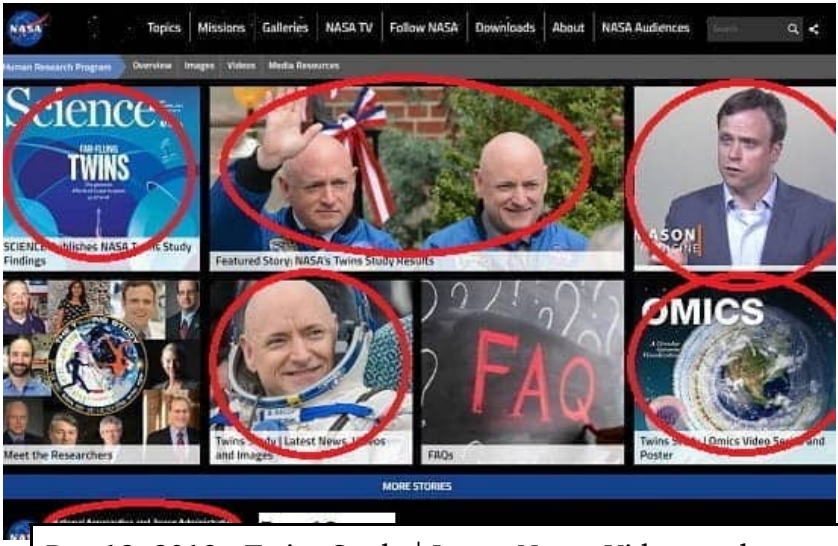
November 19

November 18 1963 Obama two years old, talking normally. Quite normally. Quite.

November 22 1963, JFK Dead, Irish Mafia Donegan's move 45 miles away from Hyanisport in Cape Code bay shore

TWINS 2, Dec 12 DNA

Feb 21 1964 Scott and Mark Kelly born. Same mother, same white father.



Dec 12, 2019 - Twins Study | Latest News, Videos and Images. FAQs. Twins Study | Omics Video Series and Poster. MORE STORIES. National Aeronautics

They do a lot of testing

Today

Tic Toc Tic Toc

Operation	Result		
Snow Mountain	Edward Paul Doengan to Downtown Austin	Skid Row Gang Banger peeps as Ed at Ballpark West Downtown Austin	Austin and the Gang Banger
Snow Mountain	Snow Mountain		
	Ed and Gang banger both hit Skid row Corpus Christi, Gang banger leaves. No opportunity zone for Ed who remains in useless Corpus Christi opportunity Gang Bangers Bird Dogging assert victim of Ed Donegan		

Hostile Conservatorship of Ed Donegan Trust

Edward Paul Donegan can not break away from MKULTRA CIA Gangstalk, brain study, DNA animal husbandry, PsyOps, retardation firms he wants nothing to do with.

Tricking Dominas Twice and NIA of False ALlegations

Cops or snitches backed by cops have a ploy worked out.

Twice they will pretend (or their snitches) will pretend to me be me or ask others to use my identity for themselves.

1. When they photograph a witting or unwitting female vicitm

2. When they as a Domina to punish them, as me, for the picture alleged to have been taken by me.

The cops skidding their truck out near me or motorcycle near me “sells” that they seem to be on to me for something but won’t name it or make something else up.

Name: Sound and Fury

Roaring Engines, skidding tires, blocking windows, sirens going off emergency vehicles etc.

Information: As told to others (not me) some childish asshole took a picture of a victim.

Application: the Copl or Doppelgänger of me did take the picture. When the COpl or DOpl say to a domina “guess what ED DID” the domina will punish the cop, not me, for the rights to my DNA and use it for police backed causes, such as retarded children, themselves, their ministers or religions, etc.,

The cops tell me NOTHING is going on and no perps are in any area and no allegation exists against me or anyone else.

I believe as a matter of MKLULTRA history the Gov has a reason to beat me out to women and explain why it is my DNA has been signed over to others making me a “third parent” to their IVF test tube baby creations.

The Domina will be played, and told if she is a smart domina she will not speak to me about what was done, and that is how the BDSM should work, because a person left out is punished appropriately.

This system of beating me out to women I would have been near and protecting other women from my alleged despicable interests near them sabotages my own reproductivity and also allows MKULTRA Behavioral Sciences to black market continuing use of my genome through adult entertainers and surrogates without my permission, them faking my permission to Dominas who accept them as me.

Assassination and Murder

Black Nationalists and Illuminati, and NASA Langley and others cover up this history by making “the clones drop like flies” but the problem is the cover-up itself is outed by this book, which found the original crimes through researching the cover-up of Sidney Gottlieb CIA Science.

Gangstalk of Me in Which My GEnome APPEARS to be Authorized and I stigmatized, and it is Racial and Religious

In Furtherance of .. Rome Statute Violations and PCR Amplication and Manufacture of Reproductive Biology An Ovum or Sperm of a person can be created now be it Ovum (cloned) (btw it seems Antibody Cells can be cloned) Spermatozoa, etc.,

Taken to the black market, such reproductivity is for sale for “children” and can violate religous and other rights in illegal black market transfer of children.

It can also violate financial as well as human rights laws. Since the DNA can “cum” from anyone with a beaker full of it the sperm bank value of it can be used on the black market for babies by those other than those who really own the DNA.

Surrogate mothers will likely be used.

When I came to Golds Gym Corpus Christi I said one of the WORST moments of my life, one of the three, was a black man in a GOlds Gym staff shirt jumping in front of my workout music when the Western Goth Rockers sang “One Dance. One Family (of goths.)

He was pretentiously manufacturing a show that he and I

were “family” to which I have insisted and have written about for years Goth merged Western society even Eastern Europe, with Europe as white, and this was good for Europe, and also the course of my life of being assaulted by blacks had led me to white supremacy.

In grocery stores and other locations including Golds Gym people say “I bought them as my pornography” thus they will be recipients of my “cum” or “money”: shots.

I have maintained that females are Rx to me, I am recipient of wrongful and inappropriate conduct towards me, even defamatory and abusive to me, as blacks say I owe them my babies for that.

Inside and outside of custody in the US a Legend has been built that I am retarded Tx, the moron an liker of blacks, who will have non white children and agrees to it.

That is Tx not me and that is a Doppelgänger long con set, not where I live.

I do not traffic in my DNA but grocers make it intoned that I do. Trying to use the blur of vaugness in property lines (which is 46, my only apartment I have anything to do with, and where are the common area and interior property lines, and who has legitimate access use of it for real repairs (not evidence plants) creat the blur as to who is trafficking, etc.

47 is NOT 46-46

In that blur is CIA and MKULTRA backed partially or wrongfully deceptively stated terms of human trafficking in bunko added to normal life.

The Schwartenegers, HEB, Christian and other histories families in MKULTRA have allowed their private entities to co-operate with the bunko of this but I have stated in clear terms I am not authorizing my DNA nor am I “Tx” nor do we have

“code words.”

In fact I did not even have the code book until about 8 years into obvijous intonation, so I could not have agreed to what was hidden from me, I have never been Tx, ever, who is who agrees to it, and I have been clear my reciept states the groceries I bought, and btw if they stick some penny item on or something I did not catch, it is still bunko.

While all of this violates the Rome Stature I think it needed by the CIA to create the perception I had agreed to all this in the past, when, in fact, I never had and do not agree to it now.

Not only has grocery buying been a part of the fraud, grocery theft has, as both those appearing to shop with me and those stealing groceries vital to my health make it seem we are doign things together when we are not.

“46-46” appear to be Tx who pays up or is arrested, or the location of “the provider” of the sigjht of a females, the black on my property photographs, and thus in doing so has “given sperm to her or the provider of her, the “statement to me” is on the pubic exterior of a door an egg is posted …hmm Easter.

Of course the unstated concealed (from me) meaning as egg has been presented to 46 from 46-46 to be fertilized by an event where children were photographed by someone else at the pool.

A fake me? He took the tot pics

The actual tot photographing perv (aka Tx or Zoom Photographer) who took poolside tot pics which allegedly led to me fertilizing 46-46 because of his act made my DNA due

This edition of *Muhammad Speaks* dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

A white woman with a black baby …. at a

Rally of 12000 Black People, in the front row, the picture then posted in Malcolm X's newspaper, Muhammad Speaks? Is something not wrong with this picture?

A photo in *Muhammad Speaks* places *Stanley Ann Dunham and Baby Barack at Malcolm X's Nation Of Islam Annual Rally in Chicago, Illinois*. Allegedly taken on 23 February 1962, the date is coincident with Stanley Ann's alleged enrollment at The University Of Washington in Seattle.

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on ***The Future Of The American So-called Negroes***."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and**

baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X, with the caption "The Young Listened".

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

BOOK TWELVE

CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

>WAKE UP, OH YOU PEOPLE! THE HOUR OF GREAT JUDGEMENT IS UPON THIS NATION; AND UPON THE WHOLE WORLD!

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, hearken unto Me! Listen and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! For, a time of great trouble is upon the whole world! A time when nation shall rise up against nation, families against families, a time wherein one's greatest enemies may be in his own household! A time of great want, of famine, of global wars, pestilences, and diseases

as never seen before! A time when very powerful families of great evil shall stand up against one another, with one out to destroy the other! A time when Satan does, indeed devour his own tail, that his head may be crowned! Oh, yes, you have seen such a thing, such an artwork with Satan devouring his own tail, and at the same time that he devours his own tail, a crown is put upon his head.

Now, My Little One, take note! Look through these glasses and through these new lenses, which I now put on your eyes; and tell Me what you see!

"My Father, I see black boots, like those of Hitler, shiny and new, but large, long and wide! And, for now, I only see the boots."

"But, look upward, My Child, what do you see?"

"My Father, I see that the boots belong to Barack Hussein Obama! And, also, my Father, I see that he is dressed as a Nazi! He is wearing a Nazi uniform and over his heart and on his left pocket is a Nazi emblem! He wears a green beret and on the left side of this beret, but near the middle of his forehead is another Nazi emblem. He carries a baton; and emblazoned on the end of it is also a Nazi emblem. Oh, my Father, this is not good!"

"Yes, my Child, through his calm demeanor, through his use of clever words, he has deceived the whole world! But, do not be deceived, My Little One! Now, when I change the lenses in these glasses, what do you see?"

"My Father, I see a bright candle! It is indeed very bright; and I can neither see past it or around it."

"No, you cannot, My Child, not now. But, as I put a shade on this candle, what do you see?"

"My Father, I see, of course, that the candle is dim, very dim, so dim that I no longer see it, but only see a very faint light;

and where the candle was, I now see Barack Obama! And, I see, as well, that he has no light, but is full of many lying demons and seducing spirits, and out of his mouth come many blasphemous things! His every word is full of darkness and his teeth are like black posts. His countenance is also no longer that of Barack Obama, but that of a beastly image, who stands tall in the faint light! And, the appearance of this beast is vague to me; therefore, I am left without words to explain what I see; for I have never seen anything like it. His fingernails are long and curled! His toenails are long and curled and he paces up and down in the oval office, something like a caged animal! Oh, my Father, tell me about what I see."

"My Little One, all of the world shall wonder after what they perceive to be the light of the world! Nations shall wonder after a false light and nations shall heap praises upon a false light! And, many shall wonder after this light! Many shall thereby be deceived and shall fall and worship this false light, giving great honor to what is false! For, many are now longing for someone to come and to rescue them from the forces of great evil! They want a Saviour, but do not wish to bend a knee to the real Saviour, who is Jesus, My Son. For, they love the world and what is in it; and the Real Light of the World, they refuse! For, they do not wish to repent, but to continue on in their wicked ways! Therefore, they shall honor a false light and they shall call him the light of the world! And, many shall fall at his feet and shall worship him, when he is no man, but a beast, who appears to be a man!

And, through this very one, many, many shall fall the whole world over! And, many shall be deceived! For, they are looking for a man to rescue them from the evils of the world! And, this one shall rise and he will begin then to devour parts of Satan's Kingdom, to devour Satan's own tail, all in order that he may be crowned king of this world! For, when he is king of the world, Satan will indeed be king, if only for a short while.

Therefore, what you see now, with this man, who is not even yet inaugurated, is a great push to uproot long-held, Bush-Rockefeller-Clinton power bases in America, thereby removing

their power from this nation, so that it falls more readily into the hands of the power elite in Europe and into the hands of the Israeli Mossad, and in to the hands of other nations.

To all of you, it may appear that he is doing a great work to destabilize the drug empire of the Bushes and Clintons, and to bring back to America, what these have stolen and robbed from this nation! Do not be deceived!

For, his great push to take these trillions and to sit over this great amount of wealth is being driven by the European Satanists in their bid to destroy America and also by the Vatican, the Israeli Mossad, and even others.

If his behavior seems unseemly for someone, who is not yet even inaugurated, it is because of the fact that he dances high for Satan, higher than all of the rest! And, he dances well for the European elite and for the Israeli Mossad, who put him in power.

It is a grave mistake indeed, that so many believe that he has at heart the interests of America. He does not! He is the final nail in the coffin of this great nation.

For, the real light of the world, you, as a nation, have overwhelmingly trampled! And, now, you have the false light, one who is really a beast in great disguise. The real Light, My Son, you have overwhelmingly rejected! But, this false light, you will overwhelmingly follow, and so will many, many the world over!"

"Oh, Father, this is even as I have felt in my spirit."

"Yes, My Little One, this is even as you have felt; for I have quickened your spirit to see beyond the facade and to see a man of obscurity arise to world power in such a short time. A man, who is no man at all, but a beast! And, the whole world will long after the beast! And, many will take the mark! And, they will fall and worship the Beast! None, whose names are in the

Book of Life, will worship the beast, but of the rest, My Little One, vast numbers will take the mark! For, they will idolize this one, and they will believe in him! And, they will do as he says, for they are cut off from My Spirit! But, the wise will know who he is and the wise will teach many!

Now, you know, My Little One; and all will also know, who have the heart to receive! Barack Hussein Obama is Satan's number one ruler in the world! And, the high-level Satanists of other nations, along with his god Satan, are his driving force! And, he has but one goal for America and this is to bring you down, and to bring other nations down, even other ruling elite of Satan, who stand opposed to giving up their power. For, he will rise and exalt himself above all.

Be not deceived! For, now is the time for the rest of the Book of Revelation to be fulfilled! And, the time is at hand also, when Revelation 12 will also be completed and with it mighty blessings coming back for humanity! For, as the antichrist system rises, My Kingdom also rises in the Earth.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of November, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

For a few days, my Dear Ones, I waited upon our Father; and I also longed to know more of this man! And, because of this longing, our Father gave another confirmation of who he is! And, it was during the time that our Saviour was speaking to me and giving me the following message that a Dear Brother called me early in the morning. Normally, I would not have answered the phone, but I felt the tug of the Spirit in my heart, that I should answer the call. This Dear Brother told me that he had run across an article, which detailed how Obama had been in Russia as early as 1992, and that even then, the word was that he would be senator! I have not yet had a chance to read

this article, but even so, this was but another confirmation, which our Saviour wanted me to have as I was beginning to receive His words! Below, you will read His words, and you will also understand that the Nazi education of this man. Obama, is indeed deep.

SECOND MESSAGE

JESUS SPEAKS!

November 20, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Friend, I am your teacher, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Messiah of the World, and as you know Me and call Me, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

My Blessed Child, you have received of our Father and of Me, a second confirmation of what you have been given as regards Barack Obama's being the Antichrist.

Obama Origins, the Brain, and Scalia and AI at Poindexter The Brain Project in Texas, Andy Ellington CIA DOD

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders. http://knowledgecreatespower.blogspot.com/search …

Ed Donegan Although CIA geo-political covert operations at

the University of Hawaii are well-documented, the agency's darker side of research and MK-UKTRA type operations has not generally been associated with the University of Hawaii. A series of formerly Confidential CIA memoranda, dated May 15, 1972, points to the involvement of both the Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA), the CIA, and the University of Hawaii in the CIA's behavioral science program. The memos are signed by then-Deputy Director of the CIA Bronson Tweedy, the chief of the Intelligence Community's Program Review Group (PRG) [name redacted], and CIA Director Richard Helms. The subject of the memos is "ARPA Supported Research Relating to Intelligence Product," The memo from the PRG chief discusses a conference held on May 11, 1972, attended by Lt. Col. Austin Kibler, ARPA's Director of Behavioral Research. Kibler was the chief for ARPA research into behavior modification and remote viewing. Others mentioned in the PRG chief's memo include CIA Deputy Director for Intelligence Edward Proctor, the CIA Deputy Director for Science and Technology Carl Duckett, and Director of the Office of National Estimates John Huizenga.

In 1973, after CIA Director James Schlesinger ordered a review of all CIA programs, the CIA developed a set of documents on various CIA programs collectively called the "Family Jewels." Most of these documents were released in 2007 but it was also revealed that Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, the CIA's director of MKULTRA, the agency's behavior modification, brainwashing, and drug testing component, had been ordered by Helms, before he resigned as CIA director, to be destroyed.

This book

Kings and Queens and An Explanation To All These Things

John Edgar Hoover (January 1, 1895 - May 2, 1972) was an American law-enforcement administrator who served as the final Director of the Bureau of Investigation (BOI) and the first Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). President Calvin Coolidge first appointed Hoover as director of the BOI, the predecessor to the FBI, in 1924. After 11 years in the post, Hoover became instrumental in founding the FBI in June 1935, where he remained as director for an additional 37 years until his death in May 1972 - serving a total of 48 years leading both the BOI and the FBI and under eight Presidents.

Ed Donegan assert J. Edgar Hoover had three historical periods of British aligned Secret Inteligence Service backed world plans. In the 1920's he (a Master Free Mason) was part of the plot to get 1925 impregnated Maria Kutschera (Nazi neice and singing coach to Capt Von Trapp and his children he had with Agatha Whitehead). Removing the Nazi unwilling Nazi propogandists from Austria while pregnant by a Windsor into the USA was the first phase. In the Cold War using Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan as 1926 children for MKULTRA including creating Barrack Obama Jr. as a sleeper and the plan involved Malcom X as someone setup by early publicity as a possible father of secret identity Barrack Obama Jr. In the third phase the FBI killed JFK and covered it up on the decades since as the elite like the Bush family and others that were part of the OSS CIA and Vatican activities hid their acts.

J. Edgar Hoover (we must be careful about confusion with Herbert Hoover) became a Master Mason at 26. If we believe his later created 1/1895 guess at his birth that would be about 1921.

…

FREEMASONRY?

Degrees are initiation ceremonies that represent progressive steps to membership in the organization. There are three degrees conferred in the Masonic Lodge: Entered Apprentice, Fellow Craft, and Master Mason. They are loosely based upon the journeymen system, which was used to educate medieval stonemasons and craftsmen. In today's society, the word degree is used by colleges and universities to indicate completion of a course of study. In the lodge, the candidate must demonstrate his knowledge or proficiency of each degree before he can proceed to the next.

It is through these degrees that Masonry passes its teachings and principles from generation to generation. The degree ceremonies are intended to be sources of knowledge, inspiration, and pride for the candidate and the lodge members. Those ceremonies also serve as a shared experience that binds men to a closer brotherhood. A candidate receives the utmost respect during all three ceremonies, and he is never made to feel uncomfortable.

…

Blake Bowden Administrator Staff Member Sep 20, 2011

J. Edgar Hoover was a devoted Freemason, being raised a Master Mason on November 9, 1920, in Federal Lodge No. 1, Washington, DC, just two months before his 26th birthday. During his 52 years with the Masons, he received many medals, awards and decorations. Eventually in 1955, he was coroneted a Thirty-Third Degree Inspector General Honorary in the Southern Scottish Rite Jurisdiction. He was also awarded the Scottish Rite's highest recognition, the Grand Cross of Honour, in 1965.[45] Today a J. Edgar Hoover room exists within the House of the Temple. The room contains many of Hoover's personal papers and records.

…

Württemberg in the Early 20th Century

It now is part of Germany.

Mary of Tek the wife of King George V and parent of Edward VIII and George VI (Albert of York) was from Württemberg

The gene FOXP2 common in Austria area may have entered the Windsor family through Mary. At the very least the intermarriage and favors among the royals assisting each other was political intermarriage if not at the same time biological intermarriage.

…

and an FBI plot retrieved from https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2002/jun/29/research.monarchy and copied or modified to here

When the Duke of York Edward [abdicated 1939] and Duchess of Windsor Wallis SImpson sailed into Palm Beach, Florida, on the SS Berkshire from Nassau on April 18 1941 they were looking forward to enjoying three days of relaxation at the Everglades Club playing golf and drinking and gossiping with American high society.

Little did they know that the previous night instructions had gone out from President Roosevelt to FBI chief J Edgar Hoover to launch what was to be an extraordinary covert intelligence exercise that had to fool both the exiled royals and the US secret service agent who was guarding them.

The exercise was launched after the FBI had been passed intelligence that the duke and duchess were being used by the Nazis to obtain secrets which could wreck the allies' war effort. The US investigation became even more lurid when FBI agents interviewed a benedictine monk in a Franciscan monastery in the United States; Father Odo had once been the Duke of Wurttemberg, a minor German royal with connections to Queen Mary, the duke's mother, and her brother, the Duke of Athlone, then governor general of Canada.

.

Historical Note: King George V was paren to Edward of Wales King Edward VIII who abdicated. Albert of York the younger brother to Edward of Wales then became King Geroge VI taking the name of the father of the brothers. King George V was maried to Mary of Tek that being part of Wurttemberg.

He told them that a prime suspect in the investigation - Joachim von Ribbentrop, then the Nazis' foreign

minister - had been the duchess's lover when he was ambassador to Britain in 1936. The minister was already thought to have been supplied with information by the duchess during the German invasion of France in 1940. Now it was suggested that there was far closer arrangement.

Father Odo told the agent: "He knew definitely that von Ribbentrop, while in England, sent the then Wallis Simpson 17 carnations every day. The 17 supposedly represented the number of times they had slept together."

He also revealed that the Duchess of Windsor had told guests at a Paris party that: "The duke is impotent and although he had tried sexual intercourse with numerous women they had been unsuccesful in satisfying his passions."

He went on: "The duchess in her own inimitable and unique manner has been the only woman who had been able to satisfactorily gratify the duke's sexual desires."

Exile

The duke was forced into exile after he abdicated as King Edward VIII in 1936. He first went with his lover, formerly the American divorcee Wallis Simpson, to France and was only later exiled again to Bahamas to keep him out of the way.

…

The key take away from me Edward Paul DOnegan is

that these House of Masons feudal history families opposed Nazi German and its anti-monarchism.

In World War I, Carl Alexander Herzog von Württemberg (Father Odo OSB) fought on the Western Front in Italy. He resigned from the army at the rank of captain, following the German Revolution of 1918-1919, and within a few months became a postulant at the Abbey of St. Martin in Beuron. He entered the novitiate in 1920 as "Brother Odo", taking vows in February 1921. His father succeeded King Wilhelm II, a distant cousin, as head of the House of Württemberg in October of that same year. Brother Odo was ordained a priest in 1926.

Duke Carl Alexander of Württemberg retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Carl Alexander Herzog von Württemberg (Father Odo OSB) (12 March 1896 - 27 December 1964) was a member of the House of Württemberg who became a Benedictine monk.[1] During the Nazi and post-Nazi era, he provided aid to refugees, Jews, and prisoners of war and was reported to Nazi authorities for these activities. He acted as an informant of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and spied on Wallis Simpson, the lover and later wife of the former British king Edward VIII.

Carl was the third son of Albrecht, Duke of Württemberg who was the presumptive King of Württemberg. Albrecht, the Duke and Crown Prince of Württemberg (Albrecht Maria Alexander Philipp Joseph; 23 December 1865 - 31 October 1939) was the last heir presumptive to the Kingdom of Württemberg, a German military commander of World War I, and the head of the House of Württemberg from 1921 to his death.

Duke Albrecht (father of Carl) was born in Vienna as the eldest child of Duke Philipp of Württemberg and his wife Archduchess Maria Theresa of Austria

Excerpt from A PANORAMIC HISTORY OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT

REMARKS TO THE WESTERN NEW YORK LIBRARY RESOURCES COUNCIL By James Ostrowski March 22, 1995

https://mises.org/ko/profile/james-ostrowski

The Bill of Rights is best understood as the enactment of a philosophy of individual natural rights that dominated American political thought in the Eighteenth Century.

Natural rights philosophy emerged in the Seventeenth Century as an explanation of the proper function of government that was in sharp contrast to the philosophy that had prevailed in the Middle Ages.

During that time, Europe was ruled by kings who had acquired power basically by invading countries, defeating the natives in battle, and ruling them by force of arms. **Kings soon found propaganda useful in subduing their subjects and there was no shortage of intellectuals who would curry favor with the king by announcing in obscure treatises that kings ruled by divine right and their authority was absolute**.

Along about the Seventeenth Century, however, certain authors like John Locke offered an alternative explanation of the basis for political authority. Locke and others less famous argued that individuals possessed certain rights by virtue of their nature as rational human beings. They had the rights to life, liberty and property, for example. To secure these rights, governments were established, whose powers were delegated to them by the people for the limited purposes of maintaining order and protecting natural rights. While governments were to protect rights, these philosophers emphasized that the rights belonged to individuals by nature, and were not granted by the

government.

The philosophy of natural rights [and quest for them and for self rule] was a powerful ideological weapon against kings and tyrants during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries in England. During that time King Charles I lost his head and later kings lost much of their authority to an elected parliament.

…

ALbert of York and Edward of Windsor 1926. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DupyAkOZLYA

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/ From Michael McKibben and Douglas Gabriel

J. Pierpont ("J.P.") Morgan (1837-1913)PROTÉGÉ OF BRITISH LORDS ROTHSCHILD and BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY HANDLER FOR OSS and CIA Founder General WILLIAM J. "Wild Bill" DONOVAN and FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT (1907) WHO ACQUIRED WEALTH UNDER SUSPICIOUS CICRCUMSTANCES IN 1890.

Our History (SIS Beginnings 1909 In the early 1900s, the British government was increasingly concerned about the threat to its Empire posed by Germany's imperial ambitions. This led to scare stories of German spies and even the Director of Military Operations was convinced that Germany was targeting Britain. These rumours proved to be overblown, but the Prime Minister, Herbert Asquith, reacted to popular concern. He ordered the Committee of Imperial Defence to look into the matter and they established a Secret Service Bureau in July 1909. https://www.sis.gov.uk/our-history.html

Captain Sir Mansfield George Smith-Cumming KCMG CB (1 April 1859[3] - 14 June 1923) was a British naval officer who

served as the first chief of the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) and died in office soon before he was to retire.

At the outbreak of WWI he was able to work with Vernon Kell and Sir Basil Thomson of the Special Branch to arrest twenty-two German spies in England. Eleven were executed, as was Sir Roger Casement, found guilty of treason in 1916. During the war, the offices were renamed. The Home Section became MI5 or Security Service, while Cumming's Foreign Section became MI6 or the Secret Intelligence Service. Agents who worked for MI6 during the war included Augustus Agar, Paul Dukes, John Buchan, Compton Mackenzie and W. Somerset Maugham.

Admiral Sir Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, KCB (18 August 1873 - 4 November 1939), known as Quex Sinclair, was a British intelligence officer. He was Director of British Naval Intelligence between 1919 and 1921, and he subsequently helped to set up the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS, commonly MI6) and GCHQ.

Hugh Slinclair came Director of Naval Intelligence in February 1919 and Chief of the Submarine Service in 1921. He became the second director of SIS in 1923. He was promoted vice-admiral on 3 March 1926 and full admiral on 15 May 1930. Sinclair also founded GC&CS, later to be known as GCHQ in 1919.

Ties to Admiral Halsey and the Queen of Romania at that time

Was it Prince Albert's out of wedlock births of Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey headed to North Carolina to be born by Maria Kutschera of the Convent?

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/BannedFromConvent.jpg

In the German Language version of her musical based on her notes Maria Kutschera bits and apple ten seconds later slides down a bannister with her legs spread and lands dropping her bible on the floor as she falls in front the Nuns.

The forkhead box protein 2 (FOXP2) was the first gene to be implicated in a developmental disorder of speech and language (Lai et al. 2001). Identified as the “speech and language gene” by Drs Simon Fisher and Anthony Monaco following molecular studies of 15 individuals in the “KE family” [who live in London and match the number of Royals] who suffered from speech-language delays (Hurst et al. 1990), FOXP2 is now known to play an essential role in normal speech development. Located on Chromosome 7 (Fisher et al. 1998; Lai et al. 2000, 2001), FOXP2 is not only implicated in speech-language delays but also has a function in regulating a large number of downstream target genes associated with common forms of language impairment (Vernes et al. 2008). https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4849846/

Fig. I - Rothschild-protégé banker J.P. Morgan became a trustee of Columbia University while William J. Donovan (1903•1907) was being groomed by numerous founders Of the British Pilgrims Society. By 1912, had purchased editorial control of all of America's major newspapers and in 1913 drove the formation of the Federal Reserve to be controlled by British banks aligned with the Pilgirms Society where Lord Rothchild

was a co-founder with J.P. Morgan. L/R: William J. 'Wild Bill" Donovan, J. Pierpont ("J.P.") Morgan, Franklin D. Roosevelt, all British Pilgrims Society founding members.

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

…

Wild Bill Donovan retrieved from The Spymaster Who Created the OSS and Modern American Espionage and copied or modified to here

By Douglas Waller · 2011

After three years of what amounted to prep school at Niagara, Father Egan convinced Donovan that the legal profession might be his calling (he certainly had the windpipes for the courtroom) and wrote him a glowing recommendation for Columbia College in New York City - which helped get hilu admitted in 1903 despite mediocre grades.

He continued to be an average student at Columbia, but the college gave him the opportunity to widen his intellectual horizon and explore ideas beyond Catholic dogma (though like Donovan, a large majority of his classmates professed to be conservative Republicans). At one point Donovan even questioned whether he wanted to remain in the Catholic Church and started attending services for other denominations and religions, including the Jewish faith, to check them out. He finally decided to stick with Catholicism.

Donovan was handsome, his dark brown hair brushed

neatly to the side, his face angular but with soft features that showed manliness yet gentleness, and those captivating blue eyes. Young women found him irresistible and at Columbia Donovan began going out with them, gravitating toward girls with highbrow pedigrees. He dated Mary Harriman, a free spirit who attended nearby Barnard College and whose father was railroad tycoon Edward Henry Harriman. His most serious romance developed with Blanche Lopez, the stunningly beautiful daughter of Spanish aristocrats resettled in New York City, whom Donovan had met at a Catholic church near Columbia.

[Mary Harriman Rumsey (November 17, 1881 - December 18, 1934) was an American social activist and government official. She was the founder of The Junior League for the Promotion of Settlement Movements, later known as the Junior League of the City of New York of the Association of Junior Leagues International Inc, and served as Chair of the Consumer Advisory Board of the National Recovery Administration. Mary was the daughter of railroad magnate ***E.H. Harriman (Bunny)*** and sister to ***W. Averell Harriman***, former New York State Governor and United States Diplomat. In 2015 she was posthumously inducted into the National Women's Hall of Fame.]

…

This is very important. It is in *The George Bush Unauthorized Biography* this period of time is when Geroge H.W. Bush and this very crowd including Averell Harriman are becoming the Military Industrial Complex and will remain so through their lives.

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire [and the Special Relationship.]

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence.

Jun. 10, 2021 - On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

CECIL RHODES 5 July 1853 - 26 March 1902)

As in earlier centuries the late 19th Century was built on open colonial conquests by Redcoats or private armies backed by the Crown such as Cecil Rhodes led but the world was rebelling against this style including the Atlantic Revolutions in North America, Francel, and elsewhere and the rise of Natural Law libertarian philosophy of republics.

First Cabalist of British Imperialism. Cecil John Rhodes. was an English mining magnate and politician in southern Africa who served as Prime Minister of the Cape Colony from 1890 to 1896. On 13 March 1888, Rhodes and Rudd launched De Beers Consolidated Mines. He and his British South Africa Company founded the southern African territory of Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe and Zambia), which the company named after him in 1895. He also devoted much effort to realising his vision of a Cape to Cairo Railway through British territory. Rhodes set up the Rhodes Scholarship, which is funded by his estate. His monopoly of the world's diamond supply was sealed in 1890 through a strategic partnership with the London-based

Diamond Syndicate. They agreed to control world supply to maintain high prices.[17][page needed][18][page needed] Rhodes supervised the working of his brother's claim and speculated on his behalf. Among his associates in the early days were John X. Merriman and Charles Rudd. Rudd later became his partner in the De Beers Mining Company and the Niger Oil Company.

Empire Builder Edward VII and his spouse Alexandria of Denmark reign 1901 to 1910

Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 22 January 1901 (following Queen Victoria's death) until his death in 1910. Formed the Empire Builders.

Two children of them of note here for possible FOXP2. 1) George (son) and Duke of York becomes George V and and marries Mary of Tek. 2) Princess Victoria (daughter) and thus sister of George was essentially home schooled a free spirit and as guarded closely by parents and her brother George V

NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER (1862-1947)

Columbia University, Pilgrims Society, Carnegie Foundation, J.P. Morgan, Rockefeller devotee and fellow Cabalist

J. PIERPONT MORGAN (1837-1913)

Baron Rothschild UK protégé. Columbia Universtiy trustee. William J. Donovan groomer. Pilgrims

Society. Carnegie Foundation. Rockefeller devotee and fellow Cabalist.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt as Lord as Lord of the Admiralty 1913-1920 retrieved from FLASH: The Fordham Law Archive of Scholarship and History and copied or modified to here

by Joseph Sweeney Fordham University School of Law

[For the purposes of Edward Donegan focus on this article keep in mind the advent of submarine warfare and the Von Trapp story and international law.]

President Franklin Delano Roosevelt (FDR) was a lawyer but not an Admiralty lawyer; nevertheless, his position as Assistant Secretary of the Navy for seven years and five months (during the First World War) made him "Lord of the Admiralty" and director of government policy affecting ocean transport and even military actions. FDR's service modernized the Navy and provided the experiences and confidence he continued to exude after he was crippled by Polio in 1921.

Our only four-term president guided the nation through its most serious financial collapse (1933-39) and the mightiest of world wars (1941-45). Standard biographies of FDR' agree on the importance of his Navy years in the development of his administrative and executive skills but none of them provide a close examination of the content and consequences of his maritime decisions. All consistently describe his supreme self-confidence and mistrust of experts as clues to his career in government. Assistant Secretary of the Navy

was an office FDR sought for many reasons. His devotion to the Navy was life-long but more important was the fact that his distant relation, Theodore Roosevelt (TR), had held it on his way to the White House. While FDR and his wife called him Uncle Ted, he was truly Eleanor's uncle but only a fifth cousin, once removed to FDR. Nevertheless, despite their different political parties FDR always admired "Uncle Ted" even though he could not publicly endorse his aggressive foreign policies while part of the Wilson administration, and TR always encouraged FDR's career.

Theodore Roosevelt came from a New York City branch of the family. TR was an enthusiastic supporter of the Navy and author of The Naval War of 1812, which was published in 1882 shortly after his graduation from Harvard College. TR lectured at the Naval War College while in the Navy Department. As president, TR proudly expanded the Navy and sent the "Great White Fleet" [that also sounds much like the United Fruit Company Tourist ships Great White Fleet https://www.unitedfruit.org/gwf-notes.html] around the world from July 7, 1908 to February 22, 1909 to advertise the United States as a maritime power. Theodore Roosevelt had been Assistant Secretary of the Navy for eleven months at age 40, resigning to become a "Rough Rider" in the 1898 Spanish War.

Both TR and FDR were adherents of the "Big Navy" thinking of Admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan, as espoused at the Naval War College, Newport, RI. 4 Mahan's demands for a one-ocean Navy of overwhelming power, naval bases abroad, larger battleships, and a vigorous merchant marine would greatly influence the "Imperialists" of the Spanish American War in 1898 who added the Philippines, Guam, Puerto Rico and Hawaii to America's empire. FDR had a brief correspondence with Mahan and was anticipating discussions with him, but Mahan's sudden death in 1914 eliminated that possibility.

While Admiral Mahan's theories were viewed with suspicion and hostility by Pacifists and even American senior officers, they were enthusiastically adopted in London, Berlin and Tokyo and pushed to extremes in the construction of giant warships like HMS Dreadnought, which was launched by Great Britain in 1906 with ten monster 12 inch guns and capable of 21 knots. The result was an arms race to build the most expensive and dangerous ships afloat. Those concerned with naval policy were distracted by the arms race even as the nature of naval warfare changed completely with the introduction of the submarine. The First World War would be a war of submarines and their enemies, the destroyers.

I

FDR AND THE SEA FDR's middle name, Delano, tied him to a nautical legacy. His mother, Sara Delano (1854-1941), came from a family of New Bedford merchants and ship owners in the China trade to and from Hong Kong that had been a Massachusetts specialty since the beginning of the nineteenth century. Sara's father, Warren, had recouped family fortunes in the opium trade during our Civil War, then retired from business. He bought Algonac, an estate in New York's Hudson River Valley where Sara grew up except for two years in Hong Kong (1862-64). At Algonac, she met James Roosevelt, a wealthy widower known to her father from business and social clubs. Despite the difference in their ages (Sara was 26, James was 51) Sara was determined to marry James Roosevelt, ignoring her father's concerns about the age difference.

FDR's father, James Roosevelt6 came from a family of Dutch planters (Patroons), the fifth generation descendent of Nicholas Roosevelt (1658-1742) whose father, Claes, came from Holland to America in 1644. James was born on a Hudson River estate, Mount Hope.

He was sent to Union College in Schenectady, NY and received his A.B. in 1847. James attended Harvard Law School and received the LL.B. in 1851, then spent two years in a New York City law office before turning to a business career. James was an investor with his father, Isaac (1790-1863) in transport and coal mines (Consolidation Coal Co.), served as Vice President of a canal company (Delaware and Hudson) and President of the Southern Railroad Security Company (a railroad holding company). He acquired the 500 acres of "Springwood" at Hyde Park in 1865.

James married a distant cousin, Rebecca Howland, in 1853; she died in 1876. James met and married Sara Delano in 1880. (Sara was the same age as James' son, also James (1854-1927), but known as Rosy). James was devoted to his new family-their only child, Franklin was born January 31, 1882. James did not pursue active business after his new marriage and remained with Sara and FDR in Hyde Park or their annual trips to Europe and Campobell. However, by FDR's teen age years, James had become an invalid due to heart disease.

By 1913, FDR had crossed the Atlantic forty times (twenty round trips). His mother insisted on an annual trip to visit her sister in Paris and his father took thermal waters at Bad Nauheim. By the time he entered Groton School at age fourteen (1896) he had made sixteen crossings. The result of his ocean, coastal and river experiences made him a vigorous and daring sailor, and a fearless commander always ready to try unconventional procedures and uncharted waters. He read widely about the sea and "Uncle" Ted's "War of 1812" and tried to persuade his parents that he should go to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, but his father refused to consider any school but Harvard.

The Roosevelt extended family was also involved in trading enterprises requiring water transport. Nicholas Roosevelt, (1767- 1834) a New York City merchant, was

known as "Steamboat Roosevelt." He became an associate of Robert Fulton in Hudson River steamboats in 1809; after more than ten years of his own experiments, he received a United States patent in 1814 for an improved paddle wheel, having operated his steamboat New Orleans from Pittsburgh to New Orleans from 1811. FDR's paternal great grandfather, John Aspinwall, was from a family of New York ship-owners involved in the California trade-the Pacific Mail Steamship Co., and later the Panama Railroad. (The Atlantic terminal of the Panama Canal, now Colon, was once Aspinwall, and FDR's last born child was named John Aspinwall Roosevelt (1916)).

...

William Frederick "Bull" Halsey Jr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[Ed Donegan asserts Halsey was called upon to do a favor for Uncle Albert aka Prince Albert to get Maria Kutschera to the USA to secretly give birth to Windsor fathered children. "Uncle Albert/Admiral Halsey" is a song by Paul and Linda McCartney from the album Ram. Released in the United States as a single on 2 August 1971,

William Frederick "Bull" Halsey Jr. (October 30, 1882 - August 16, 1959) was an American Navy admiral during World War II. He is one of four officers to have attained the rank of five-star fleet admiral of the United States Navy, the others being William Leahy, Ernest King, and Chester W. Nimitz.

After waiting two years to receive an appointment to the United States Naval Academy, Halsey decided to study medicine at the University of Virginia and then

join the Navy as a physician. He chose Virginia because his best friend, Karl Osterhause, was there. While there, Halsey joined the Delta Psi fraternity and was also a member of the secretive Seven Society. (As Frank Wisner was.)

Following graduation he spent his early service years in battleships, and sailed with the main battle fleet aboard the battleship USS Kansas as Teddy Roosevelt's *Great White Fleet* circumnavigated the globe from 1907 to 1909.

How did this affect Edward Donegan's thinking watching some British propaganda filled by Disney shortly after JFK's death? Mary Poppins I find Disney Propaganda about the Royals and their backers shifting from Military Conquest of Cecil Rhodes (Rhodes marching column into Rhodesia for example) to Financial Offensives (infiltration to gain control of media and corporations) along with Charm Offensives carried out through corporate outreaches and American media building up the British system of Knights and Feudal reigns later a thousand years (M Kingdoms in Roman Numerals - MKULTRA and the Special Relationship between the United Kingdom and USA.

Some background on myself (Edward Paul Donegan) is that I have researched Natural Law Philosophy and The Age of Reason and rise of Western Civilization most of my life including from a Republic of Ireland immigrant family of Boston Massachusetts with deep running contempt for blue-bloods.

I have known that republicanism (hierarchical representative government that functions for very large or small countries alike) including using Federalism that in affect makes small empires from some pluralistic rule as regions self govern within the limits of their own republican nations. This differs from familes of Aristocratic legacy, those with both wealth and title passed among them from generation to generation.

Today though we are not enough aware of it powerful elites continue control of our society with money and influence and illegal and covert anti-democratic mechanisms in a Deep State.

Picture of Lord Governer Barrack Obama Jr ruler of the Principality of the USA in Service to Her or His Majesty of England. So say some socialists and leftist like John Pilger and right wingers as well.

Truther Theory per Ed Donegan is that out of wedlock bastard children in Franklin Nebraska, Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County (Edward Donegan included) Barrack Obama Jr. date back to hidden CIA and MI5 connections from early plans in WWI, WWII, and the Cold War to control "the devil's chessboard" with manufactured Princes to rule each square on it.

This was mostly an old money and Grand Old Party plan though the Sleepers are false-Democrat Party members and work for the Robber Barron NWO. William Burns is among them.

KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED "KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS: 11 OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902.

THOSE 11 "EMPIRE BUILDERS WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE,JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST- (u 1907).

KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909

THE *PILGRIMS SOCIETY* ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORO L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American "***Robber barons***" that they would recruit to their "Empire Building," many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes - their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

WANTED: PILGRIMS CEO FOR THE AMERICAN "BRANCH" (*Council on Foreign Relations* and *Trilateral Commission* [UK, USA, and Japan along with Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and others]) Among those Americans was a groom-in-process: Columbia University lawyer named ***William J. Donovan*** who would attend Columbia as an undergrad and law student (1903-1907). BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY'S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): *TAKE BACK AMERICA*

…

The plan was business ***On Target*** with imperial exploitation (hegemony) of lands beyond England and media corporations ***On Message*** with friendly propaganda and planted story lines mocking the enemy.

Queen Victoria Reign 20 June 1837 - 22 January 1901 and who ruled with Cecil Rhodes precedes the events and change in strategy begun in 1902. Victoria married her first cousin, Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, in 1840. Their nine children married into royal and noble families across the continent, earning Victoria the sobriquet "grandmother of Europe". After Albert's death in 1861, Victoria plunged into deep mourning and avoided public appearances. As a result of her seclusion, British republicanism temporarily gained strength, but in the latter half of her reign, her popularity recovered. Her Golden and Diamond jubilees were times of public celebration. Victoria died in 1901 at Osborne House on the Isle of Wight, at the age of 81. The last British monarch of the House of Hanover, she was succeeded by her son Edward VII of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

Around 1871 with the the pressure force of is

made and captured for use motors (motive force) in Steam Engine in trains and boats and metal works massive industrialization took place with Robber Barron financiers directly involved. You don't have to walk as far or buy a horse. The boat just goes across the water by itself from one location to another- EPD

Queen Victoria (Alexandrina Victoria; 24 May 1819 - 22 January 1901) was Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland from 20 June 1837 until her death in 1901. Her reign of 63 years and 216 days, which was longer than any of her predecessors, is known as the Victorian era. It was a period of industrial, political, scientific, and military change within the United Kingdom, and was marked by a great expansion of the British Empire. In 1876, the British Parliament voted to grant her the additional title of Empress of India.

Victoria married her first cousin, Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, in 1840.

In United States history, the Gilded Age is a term coined by Mark Twain and used to refer roughly to the period from 1865 to 1904, which occurred between the Reconstruction Era and the Progressive Era.

The early half of the Gilded Age roughly coincided with the middle portion of the Victorian Era in Britain and the Belle Époque in France.

It was a time of rapid economic growth, especially in the Northern and Western United States. As American wages grew much higher than those in Europe, especially for skilled workers, and industrialization demanded an increasing unskilled labor force, the period saw an influx of millions of European immigrants. Railroads were the major growth industry, with

the factory system, mining, and finance increasing in importance. Immigration from Europe and the Eastern United States led to the rapid growth of the West based on farming, ranching, and mining.

The East India Company (EIC)[a] was an English, and later British, joint-stock company founded in 1600 and dissolved in 1874.

The company eventually came to rule large areas of India, exercising military power and assuming administrative functions. Company-ruled areas in India gradually expanded after the Battle of Plassey in 1757 and by 1858 most of modern India, Pakistan and Bangladesh was either ruled by the company or Princely states closely tied to it by treaty. Following the Indian Rebellion of 1857, the Government of India Act 1858 led to the British Crown assuming direct control of India in the form of the new British Raj.

Marc?Bidwell (Pseudonym) Reference?

Pictorial World, 22 January 1901

Date: 1901-1902

Caption: Imperialism and Civilised Rule in Rhodesia and elsewhere

https://www.npg.org.uk/collections/search/portrait/mw253760/King-Edward--His-Empire-Builders

'King Edward & His Empire Builders' © National Portrait Gallery, London published by Rotary Photographic Co Ltd postcard print, circa 1907

Marc?Bidwell (Pseudonym) Reference?

Caption: King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra of Denmark

Date: 1901-1902

Caption: Honeycombing the flies

Caption: King Edward VII, Empire Builders will

Caption: Nobility of the Prince and Princess of

Caption: Wales and the British Queen in Africa

Caption: colonizing

[illegible] to
[illegible] Edward
VII.

Marriage (Prince Albert Victor)

Children (Prince Edward)

Reign 6 May 1910 - 20 January 1936

Marriage (Prince Albert)

Children (Princess Elizabeth, Princess Margaret)

Reign 11 December 1936 - 6 February 1952

Predecessor: George V and Edward VIII.

Successor: Elizabeth II

Prince Edward, Duke of Windsor, Prince of Wales (Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David; 23 June 1894 - 28 May 1972) was the eldest son of George V. He succeeded his father as King Emperor on 6 May 1910 and ruled the United Kingdom and the British Empire until his abdication on 11 December 1936 in order to marry the twice-divorced American socialite Wallis Simpson, a decision that caused a constitutional crisis in Britain and the Empire. Edward VIII was the only British monarch to abdicate voluntarily. He was then styled as the Duke of Windsor.

George VI (Albert Frederick Arthur George; 14 December 1895 - 6 February 1952) was the second son of George V. He succeeded his brother Edward VIII, who abdicated in 1936, and was the last Emperor of India and the last King of Ireland. He was also the last King of Great Britain and Ireland and the last King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. He was the first head of the Commonwealth of Nations, which replaced the British Empire, and the last British monarch to be born in the 19th century. He was the father of Queen Elizabeth II.

Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David (born 23 June 1894) was the eldest son of George V. He was styled as Prince of Wales from 1911 to 1936 and was the heir apparent to the British throne and the Empire. He was also the heir apparent to the thrones of the Dominions of the British Empire, including the Canadian throne, the Australian throne, the New Zealand throne, the South African throne, the Irish Free State throne, and the Newfoundland throne. He was also the heir apparent to the Indian Emperor, the King of Ireland, the King of Scots, the King of Wales, the King of Cornwall, the King of Rothesay, the Duke of Cornwall, the Duke of Rothesay, the Duke of Saxony, the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, the Duke of Brunswick, the Duke of Lunenburg, the Duke of Holstein, the Duke of Stormarn, the Duke of Dithmarschen, the Duke of Oldenburg, the Duke of Ditmarsh, the Duke of Gelderland, the Duke of Jülich, the Duke of Berg, the Duke of Cleve, the Duke of Mark, the Duke of Ravensberg, the Duke of Westphalia, the Duke of Angria, the Duke of Bouillon, the Duke of Aquitaine, the Duke of Normandy, the Duke of Brittany, the Duke of Lancaster

George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.[Borderline Personality Disorder and that kid as child had a similar face to Ed Donegan's]

Lionel Logue notes there are interior emotions correlations to speech while Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon later was wife of the King is Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother born August 4 demands it is simple bodily speech articulators (or written language bodily error causing Dysgraphia?) and nothing of a personality nature. There known offspring are part of Kingdoms and unknown offspring part of Eugenics studies living under hidden identities and born at the same time as Princess Elizabeth 1926 later Queen II.

George V Family life 1894 and 1895.

Marie, Queen of Romania (1863-1921) Raised in Coburg, where her father succeeded to the Duchy in 1893, Princess Marie of Edinburgh was seen as a prospective bride by Prince George of Wales, later he was King George V, but she was married instead to Ferdinand I, King of Romania.

King George V and Marie of Romania did have fond feelings at least through their lives. In 1924 Maria of Romania will go to the USA on August 4. In 1925 Prince Albert of York a son of George V will do poorly at the Imperialism speech he was to give. Ed Donegan assert in 1926 Maria Kutschera left the Convent in Austria pregnant and had Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan. Albert of York may have been testing the bloodline in him outside of known family members. I think the Admiral Halsey song told this story of births in the USA a song by Paul McCartney

1924 is the time Admiral Halsey is in Vienna or

Germany as an attache and FDR is Undersecretary of the Navy (who could get Halsey a command if he performed a favor for FDR and Joseph Kennedy. Bringing bastard children into the USA was that plan. The Hidden Identities Jen Moore assert to the Donegan family as an Allen Dulles plan that led to the assassination of JFK.

Male Children. Edward VIII (Edward of Wales 23 June 1894 - 28 May 1972) George VI (Albert of York 14 December 1895 - died 6 February 1952)

Marc Hopkins (Issue) in Reference?

Under King George V who was King 1910 to 1936 two males are among his children. Prince of Wales Edward he has little like for and more his favorite Prince Albert of York. He is less flashy than Edward of Wales and his what I Think is FOXP2 speech and grammar and borderline personality defect.

In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears. [Volatile emotions either way but the the joy in a male child normed to baseline usaully.] Incidentally, you can see how Queen Elizabeth married her third cousin, Philip Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, on the chart above. Those German-er, I mean English-royals are the product of a breeding program, just like the stuff the Nazis were into.

It is not a matter of blame though George V wife Mary of Tek may have introduced a common Central European gene FOXP2 of concern to the London family. Or even more

The We[illegible]t of York (circled)

along Alexandra of Denmark Edward of Edwards VII. Their wife of Edward VII.

They have come from any of the German speech lines. I don't know and I don't think they did either.

Albert (younger brother) and Edward are sons of KING GEORGE V who is carrying on plans of Edward VII to charm the world into Colonialism again. Edward is briefly KING EDWARD VIII and abdicates to become Duke of Windsor in 1936 and marries a commoner.

Following the abdication of Edward VIII in 1936 George VI became King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death on 6 February 1952. His daughter Princess Elizabeth becomes QEII and world plans are formed with the USA.

Princess Elizabeth a daughter of Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (QEI) and King George V will become Queen Elizabeth II in 1952. Her mother Elizabeth was Queen by marriage to Albert of York aka George V. Some ascension rule made her Queen upon the death of her father King George V.

Now there is a question. What if the Windsor family who will rate around the world don't have the name Windsor at all and even more so don't even get selected and groomed unless they pass a series of tests in Orphanages. Then after that they are called to duty.

I think this was a key element of the Cold War plan for Indonesia in the late 1950's and in truth far earlier dating back to the 1920's and Marilyn Monroe.

Wife is Bowes-Lyon Queen Elizabeth (Born 4 August 1900 - 30 March 2002) Spouse George VI (who in the Kings Speech helps Prince Albert find a speech coach) (m. 1923; died 1952) was Queen Elizabeth I the QUEEN MOTHER of the United Kingdom and the Dominions

Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon

Mother is Queen Elizabeth (Born 4 August 1900 - 30 March 2002)

Sister of the Queen

Nowhere is a question. What if the Windsor family who will rate around the world don't have the name Windsor at all and even more so don't even get selected and groomed unless they pass a series of tests in Orphanages. Then after that they are called to duty.

Edward of Edwards VII. Wife of Edward VII.

I make a false speech lines. I don't know and I don't think they did either.

Princess Elizabeth a daughter of Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (QEI) and King George V will become Queen Elizabeth II in 1952. Her mother Elizabeth was Queen by marriage to Albert of York aka George V. Some ascension rule made her Queen upon the death of her father King George V.

Albert (younger brother) and Edward are sons of KING GEORGE V who is carrying on plans of Edward VII to charm the world into Colonialism again. Edward is briefly KING EDWARD VIII and abdicates to become Duke of Windsor in 1936 and marries a commoner.

Following the abdication of Edward VIII in 1936 George VI became King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death on 6 February 1952. His daughter Princess Elizabeth becomes QEII and world plans are formed with the USA.

Princess Elizabeth a daughter of Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (QEI) and King George V will become Queen Elizabeth II in 1952. Her mother Elizabeth was Queen by marriage to Albert of York aka George V. Some ascension rule made her Queen upon the death of her father King George V.

Now there is a question. What if the Windsor family who will rate around the world don't have the name Windsor at all and even more so don't even get selected and groomed unless they pass a series of tests in Orphanages. Then after that they are called to duty.

I think this was a key element of the Cold War plan for Indonesia in the late 1950's and in truth far earlier dating back to the 1920's and Marilyn Monroe.

of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 to 6 February 1952 as the wife of King George VI. She was concurrently the last Empress of India until the British Raj was dissolved in August 1947. After her husband died, she was officially known as Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother,[2] to avoid confusion with her daughter, Queen Elizabeth II.

Ed Donegan asserts this is when a new decoding facility is built in England and the Special Relationship is reborn in the Cold War and ATSUGI gets started by the CIA and BRitish.

The British Throne Guided Age and forward and introduction to Marilyn Monroe Glorian Donegan Kennedy's and Bush and Obama JR theory

From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan's treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes' imperative to make American British again. It was a central component of Rhodes' plan to build a new corporatism British federal empire that was shielded from liability for ALL their evil acts by the Monarch's Bank of England and the Crown Courts hiding in a one square mile named The City of London, also named The City of London Corporation (not to be mistaken for Greater London).

https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/2020-06-26-JP-Morgan-Controls-Major-Newspaper-Editoril-Poilicy-While-Spoofing-and-Hoarding-Silver-and-Gold-AIM-AFI-Jun-26-2020.pdf and https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/man-up-v-3.pdf

On 6 May 1910, Edward VII died, and George V became king. He wrote in his diary,

> I have lost my best friend and the best of fathers … I never had a [cross] word with him in my life. I am heart-broken and overwhelmed with grief but God will help me in my responsibilities and darling May will be my comfort as she has always been. May God give me strength and guidance in the heavy task which has fallen on me.

George objected to the anti-Catholic wording of the Accession Declaration that he would be required to make at the opening of his first parliament. He made it known that he would refuse to open parliament unless it was changed. As a result, the Accession Declaration Act 1910 shortened the declaration and removed the most offensive phrases.

Albert of York is about 29 or 30 in the mid 1920s and likely to

have had trouble in schools requiring many tutors to keep his attention on studying, etc.,

The Theory and which unanswered questions fit facts no one can even believe

https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/kings-and-queens-and-an-explanation-to-all-this-things/

Norma Jean. Brought by Joseph Kennedy Sr. connected to Navy Undersecretary FDR in the 1920s into the USA. Glorian Donegan too, her as Glorian Gainey in Dean Rusk area North Carolina near Davidson College and underground railroads.

Long-term CIA involvement in both their lives even to this day.

John F. Kennedy through Joseph Kennedy became involved in sleepers around the world from the Special Relationship going back to 1902 and 1910 into the WWII and the COld War.

George Herbert Walker Bush, Prescott Bush, and others were part of the special relationship in CIA companies.

The planned with Malcolm X and Norma Jean help creating sleepers of Indonesia (Obama Jr) and maybe Cuba (as Ted Cruz Sr. was anti-communist working with Oswald too. Obama Sr. in Kenya was CIA backed and died suspiciously. So did Malcolm X and Noram Jean who (as with Dr King) knew of the CIA plan until they found out the evils of the CIA plans and activities.

That Ted Gunderson assigned to Marilyn Monroe AND the JFK murders knew something was up and became a target. Sobee maybe ties to this history too. The Donegan's are victims and how does Keith S. Labella fit this? That is my only unanswered question so far.

In 1919, Edward agreed to be president of the organising committee for the proposed British Empire Exhibition at Wembley Park, Middlesex. He wished the Exhibition to include “a great national sports ground”, and so played a part in the creation of Wembley Stadium. It was his brother Albert of York who in 1925 spoke to widespread criticism.

FDR ties and the Navy

Mother Sara Delano - Delano was described as 5'10" (178 cm), [4] and an intelligent debutante beauty in her youth. She was also known for her sense of purpose that many young women of her age and class lacked at the time. After the death of her husband in 1900, she temporarily moved to Boston, Massachusetts to be close to her son FDR who was then studying at Harvard University.

In the United States, members of the Delano family include U.S. presidents Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Ulysses S. Grant and Calvin Coolidge, astronaut Alan B. Shepard, and writer Laura Ingalls Wilder. Its progenitor is Philippe de Lannoy (1602-1681), a Pilgrim of Walloon descent, who arrived at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in the early 1620s. His descendants also include Eustachius De Lannoy (who played an important role in Indian History), Frederic Adrian Delano, Robert Redfield, and Paul Delano. Delano family forebears include the Pilgrims who chartered the Mayflower, seven of its passengers, and three signers of the Mayflower Compact.

After obtaining a law degree from Harvard University, FDR's father James Roosevelt I joined the law firm of Benjamin D. Silliman, the latter arranging Roosevelt serve on the founding board of directors to the company's client, the Consolidated Coal Company of Maryland. Doug Wead wrote that Roosevelt applied the skills he learned from watching the growth of this company to his own enterprise.

Jamwe Roosevelt's business interests were primarily in coal

and transportation. He was vice president of the Delaware and Hudson Railway and president of the Southern Railway Security Company.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Franklin Delano Roosevelt was born on January 30, 1882, in the Hudson Valley town of Hyde Park, New York, to businessman James Roosevelt I and his second wife, Sara Ann Delano. His parents, who were sixth cousins, came from wealthy, established New York families - the Roosevelts, the Aspinwalls and the Delanos, respectively.

William Henry Aspinwall (December 16, 1807 - January 18, 1875)[1] was a prominent American businessman who was a partner in the merchant firm of Howland & Aspinwall and was a co-founder of both the Pacific Mail Steamship Company and Panama Canal Railway companies which revolutionized the migration of goods and people to the Western coast of the United States.

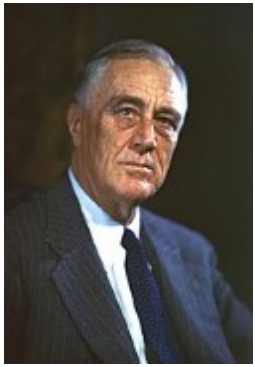
Aspinwall was descended from, and related to, many prominent American families including the Roosevelts, Howlands, and Aspinwalls, that were heavily involved in the merchant trade business and politics, wielding vast power and ensuring wealth for generations.

William Henry Aspinwall was born on December 16, 1807, in Manhattan, New York. He was the third of seven children born to John Aspinwall (1774-1847) and Susan Howland (1779-1852). His father, who traveled extensively,[4] was associated with the dry goods merchant firm of Gilbert & Aspinwall His younger sister, Mary Rebecca Aspinwall (1809-1886) was married to

Isaac Roosevelt, the grandfather of U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt. His maternal aunt, Harriet Howland, was the third wife of Isaac's father, New York State Assemblyman James Roosevelt.

FDR's father, James, graduated from Harvard Law School in 1851 but chose not to practice law after receiving an inheritance from his grandfather.

A member of the Delano family and Roosevelt family, after attending university, Roosevelt began to practice law in New York City. He was elected a member of the New York State Senate from 1911 to 1913 and was then the assistant secretary of the Navy under President Woodrow Wilson during World War I. FDR In office as March 17, 1913 - August 26, 1920 Undersecretary of the Navy. The Delano family patriarch, Philip Delano, traveled to the New World on the Fortune in 1621, and the Delanos thrived as merchants and shipbuilders in Massachusetts.



Theodore Roosevelt Jr. 26th President of the United States often referred to as Teddy in office September 14, 1901 - March 4, 1909.

In 1908, FDR took a job with the prestigious law firm of Carter Ledyard & Milburn, working in the firm's admiralty law division and in FDR Assistant Secretary of the Navy (old job of Teddy Rosevelt) FDR Undersecratary of Navy office March 17, 1913 - August 26, 1920.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt , commonly known as FDR died in office in 1945 just asn then Atomic Bomb was about to be dropped. 32nd President of the United States In office March 4, 1933 - April 12, 1945 He was succeeded by Truman also a Democrat.

Lee Harveyu Oswald How Lee Harvey Oswald is a Closer Cousin to Teddy Roosevelt than FDR Posted by HISTORYMONOCLE on APRIL 14, 2016

Teddy Roosevelt President of the New York City Board of Police Commissioners In office May 6, 1895 - April 19, 1897. 5th Assistant Secretary of the Navy In office April 19, 1897 - May 10, 1898 by President William McKinley. 25th Vice President of the United States under McKinley. In office March 4, 1901 - September 14, 1901. 26th President of the United States In office September 14, 1901 - March 4, 1909 following assaination of McKinley.

FDR entered Columbia Law School in 1904 but dropped out in 1907 after passing the New York Bar Examination. In 1908, he took a job with the prestigious law firm of Carter Ledyard & Milburn, working in the

firm's admiralty law division.

In 1900 FDR's father dies. In 1901 President William McKinney is shot (and dies) at the Pan American Conference and Teddy Roosevelt his V.P becomes President of the USA.

FDR graduated from Harvard in three years in 1903 with an A.B. in history. He remained there for a fourth year, taking graduate courses.

FDR entered Columbia Law School in 1904 but dropped out in 1907 after passing the New York Bar Examination. In 1908, he took a job with the prestigious law firm of Carter Ledyard & Milburn, working in the firm's admiralty law division.

FDR Assistant Secretary of the Navy In office March 17, 1913 - August 26, 1920, Member of the New York State Senate from the 26th district In office January 1, 1911 - March 17, 1913

During his second year of college, Roosevelt met and proposed to Boston heiress Alice Sohier, who turned him down. Franklin then began courting his childhood acquaintance and fifth cousin once removed, Eleanor Roosevelt, a niece of Theodore Roosevelt. In 1903, Franklin proposed to Eleanor. Following resistance from Roosevelt's mother, Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt were married on March 17, 1905. Eleanor's father, Elliott, was deceased; Theodore, who was then president, gave away the bride.

…

Despite sharing the same surname, Theodore Roosevelt and Franklin D. Roosevelt are not really that closely related. Many of you may know that FDR’s wife, Eleanor, was both a Roosevelt by birth and the niece of

Teddy Roosevelt. When FDR and Eleanor married, Teddy Roosevelt said something to the effect, “It’s a good thing to keep the name in the family!” What some of you may not know is that JFK’s presumed killer, Lee Harvey Oswald, is actually more closely related to TR than cousin FDR is to the older president.

This may perplex some, partially because the Marxist Oswald is a Southerner and TR is identified with New York. What a lot people don’t know is that TR’s mother was born in Georgia from a leading Georgian family: the Bullochs. Archibald Bulloch, the great-grandfather of TR’s mom, was a governor of Georgia. From his mother’s side, TR is the great-great grandson of Joseph Oswald of Georgia, who died about 1785. This is the common ancestor of TR (and Eleanor) and Lee Harvey Oswald. TR and Eleanor came from a daughter of Joseph Oswald, while Lee Harvey Oswald came from a son, Thomas Hepworth Oswald.

While TR is the 2x great grandson of Joseph Oswald, Lee Harvey Oswald is the 3x great grandchild of Joseph Oswald. This makes them 3rd cousins, 1 time removed. https://historymonocle.com/2016/04/14/how-lee-harvey-oswald-is-a-closer-cousin-to-teddy-roosevelt-than-fdr/

Franklin Delano Roosevelt was born on January 30, 1882, in the Hudson Valley town of Hyde Park, New York, to businessman James Roosevelt I and his second wife, Sara Ann Delano. His parents, who were sixth cousins, came from wealthy, established New York families - the Roosevelts, the Aspinwalls and the Delanos, respectively.

Early life and marriage

Childhood

As a child, Roosevelt learned to ride, shoot, and sail, and play polo, tennis, and golf. Frequent trips to Europe - beginning at age two and from age seven to fifteen - helped Roosevelt become conversant in German and French. Except for attending public school in Germany at age nine, Roosevelt was homeschooled by tutors until age 14. He then attended Groton School, an Episcopal boarding school in Groton, Massachusetts.

Roosevelt's father died in 1900, causing him great distress. The following year, Roosevelt's fifth cousin Theodore Roosevelt became President of the United States. Theodore's vigorous leadership style and reforming zeal made him Franklin's role model and hero. He graduated from Harvard in three years in 1903 with an A.B. in history. He remained there for a fourth year, taking graduate courses.

Roosevelt entered Columbia Law School in 1904 but dropped out in 1907 after passing the New York Bar Examination. In 1908, he took a job with the prestigious law firm of Carter Ledyard & Milburn, working in the firm's admiralty law division.

In the summer of 1902, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt encountered her father's fifth cousin, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, on a train to Tivoli, New York. The two began a secret correspondence and romance, and became engaged on November 22, 1903. Franklin's mother, Sara Ann Delano, opposed the union and made him promise that the engagement would not be officially announced for a year.

"I know what pain I must have caused you," while in West Virginia FDR wrote to his mother of his decision. However, he added, "I know my own mind, and known it for a long time, and know that I could never think otherwise." Sara took her son on a Caribbean cruise in 1904, hoping that a separation would squelch the

romance, but Franklin remained determined. The wedding date was set to accommodate President Theodore Roosevelt, who was scheduled to be in New York City for the St. Patrick's Day parade, and who agreed to give the bride away.

Frank Gardiner Wisner retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Frank Wisner was educated at the University of Virginia, where he received both a B.A. and a LL.B. degree.[1] He was also tapped for the Seven Society.[2] After graduating from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1934,[3] Wisner began working as a Wall Street lawyer for Carter, Ledyard & Milburn.

Navy and OSS career- In 1941, six months before the attack on Pearl Harbor, he enlisted in the United States Navy. He worked in the Navy's censor's office until he managed to transfer to the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) in 1943. He was first stationed in Cairo where he spent an uneventful year. After Cairo (from June 15, 1944) he spent three months in OSS Istanbul, Turkey, as head of SI (Secret Intelligence) branch. On August 29, 1944, Lt. Comdr. Wisner and 21 OSS agents landed in Romania,[5] where he became head of OSS Bucharest.

Wisner arrived just as Romania joined the Allies and declared war on the Axis. His first task was to oversee the return of over 1,000 American airmen who had been shot down in missions against Romanian oilfields. The POWs were returned by the Fifteenth Air Force via the Popești-Leordeni Airfield during Operation Reunion.[8] Over 50 B-17 Flying Fortress airplanes flew out the prisoners between 31 August and 3 September. In all, some 1,127 American POWs were transported.

Immediately after the arrival of Major Robert Bishop (September 9, 1944) as head of X-2 (Counter Espionage) branch in Bucharest, Wisner started the search for German records. With the help of Romanian Intelligence, they manage to obtain tons of records, including SD files, 200 rolls of German film and a large amount of Soviet information. During that time, Wisner and Bishop discovered and penetrated a Soviet intelligence service named GUGBEZ. Wisner left Bucharest Romania in the last week of January 1945.

In March 1945, Wisner was transferred to Wiesbaden, Germany. In 1945-1946, he returned to law practice at Carter, Ledyard & Milbrun.

Wisner was recruited in 1947 by Dean Acheson to join the State Department to become the Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Occupied Areas. On June 18, 1948, the United States National Security Council approved NSC 10/2 which created the Office of Special Projects.[12] On September 1, 1948, the office was formally established, although it was renamed to the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) for obfuscation purposes.[13] Wisner was chosen to lead the OPC in the capacity of Assistant Director for Policy Coordination (ADPC).[14] The OPC initially received services from the CIA but was accountable to the State Department.[15]

According to its secret charter, the OPC's responsibilities include "*propaganda, economic warfare, preventive direct action, including sabotage, antisabotage, demolition and evacuation procedures; subversion against hostile states, including assistance to underground resistance groups, guerrillas and refugee liberation groups, and support of indigenous anti-communist elements in threatened countries of the free world.*"

During the early 1950s, Wisner was the subject of FBI inquiries in connection with his wartime work in

Romania, including the claim that he had an affair with Tanda Caradja, daughter of Romanian princess Catherine Caradja during the war; Caradja was alleged in FBI reports to be a Soviet agent. However, Wisner was cleared of all suspicions by the CIA Office of Security.

On August 23, 1951, Wisner succeeded Allen W. Dulles and became the second Deputy Director of Plans, with Richard Helms as his chief of operations. In this position, he was instrumental in supporting pro-American forces that toppled Mohammed Mossadegh in Iran in 1953[citation needed] and Jacobo Arbenz Guzmán in Guatemala in 1954.

Wisner worked closely with Kim Philby, the British agent who was also a Soviet spy.

Wisner was also deeply involved in establishing the Lockheed U-2 spy plane program run by Richard M. Bissell Jr.

Wisner suffered a serious breakdown in September 1958. He was diagnosed as manic depressive and received electroshock therapy. Bissell replaced Wisner as Deputy Director of Plans. After a lengthy recovery, Wisner became chief of the CIA's London Station.

In 1961, Wisner was ordered to organize CIA activities in British Guiana.

In 1962, Wisner retired from the CIA.[citation needed]

British Guiana	
1831-1966 is a country in South America south of Venezuela along the eastard opening mouth of the Caribbean	

Motto: *Damus petimusque vicissim* (Latin) "We give and take in return"

Anthem: God Save the King (1831-1837; 1901-1952)
God Save the Queen (1837-1901; 1952-1966)
Duration: 1 minute and 4 seconds 1:04

Status	British colony
Capital	Georgetown
Common languages	**Official** English **Vernacular language** Guyanese Creole show **Native languages** show **Other languages**
Government	Colony
Monarch	
• 183	William IV
• 183	Victoria
• 190	Edward VII
• 191	George V
• 1	Edward VIII
• 193	George VI
• 195	Elizabeth II
Legislature	Legislative council
Historical era	New Imperialism
• Singl	21 July 1831
• New co	1928
• Inder	26 May 1966
Area	
1924	231,800 km^2 (89,500 sq mi)
Population	

• 1	307,391
Currency	Spanish dollar (to 1876) British Guiana dollar (to 1940s) British West Indies dollar (1949-65) East Caribbean dollar (1965-66)
ISO 3166 code	GY
Preceded by	**Succeeded by**
Today part of	Guyana

Carter Ledyard & Milburn retrieved from https://www.clm.com/firm/a-brief-history/ and copied or modified to here

A Brief History (including FDR and Frank Wisner)

James C. Carter pcitured from Collection Harvard Club of New York City

The founding partners were distinguished attorneys with well-known clients who made valuable contributions to the profession and the City of New York. **James C. Carter** argued three dozen cases before the U.S. Supreme Court and was a member of the legal team that successfully sued the politician William “Boss” Tweed for corruption and graft. He was called “possibly the most famous lawyer in the country” and “perhaps the most respected appellate advocate in the nation” at the turn of the 20th century. **Lewis Cass Ledyard was personal counsel to J.P. Morgan** and a founder and

President of the New York Public Library, and **John G. Milburn** was a law clerk to Grover Cleveland and **Supreme Court counsel for John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil**.

Since 1904, when Carter Ledyard & Milburn had only five lawyers, the firm has steadily built its practice. Today, the firm has about 100 lawyers spanning a broad range of practice areas, including many facets of litigation, corporate law, trusts & estates, real estate, intellectual property, tax law and non-profit/tax-exempt organizations. A full list of the firm's practice areas is available here.

In addition to its founding partners, Carter Ledyard & Milburn boasts many notable alumni, including: **Franklin Delano Roosevelt** (32nd President of the United States), **Edmund L. Baylies** (a well-known New York lawyer and philanthropist), **John Teele Pratt** (a corporate attorney, philanthropist, financier and music impresario), **Devereux Milburn** (an accomplished attorney who won ground-breaking cases before the U.S. Supreme Court involving the rules for class action lawsuits and the contract clause of the U.S. Constitution as well as one of the best polo players America has produced), **Grenville Clark** (a Nobel Peace Prize nominee and co-author of the book "World Peace Through World Law"), **William Harding Jackson** (National Security Advisor to President Dwight D. Eisenhower), **Frank Wisner** (Head of the *Office of Strategic Services* operations in Southeastern Europe at the end of World War II and 2nd Deputy Director of Plans in charge of covert paramilitary and counterintelligence operations for the CIA under President Truman), **Peter H. Dominick** (U.S. Senator for the State of Colorado), **Renato Beghe** (U.S. Tax Court Judge, appointed by President George H.W. Bush), **John M. Walker, Jr.** (Chief Judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, appointed by President George H.W. Bush) and **Margo K. Brodie** (U.S. District Court

Chief Judge for the Eastern District of New York, appointed by President Barack Obama and the first Afro-Caribbean-born federal judge in the United States).

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

This book https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Cabal Structure and Social Control

An open letter to the Future of Freedom Foundation on Egalitarianism and Assassinations

When we think and discuss Egalitarianism we think most likely in political philosophy as though John Stuart Mill contemplating the individual and the State and classes of citizens or the rights of citizens or the individual and society and society's role with the individual and vice versa.

It very often comparative discussions occur as to racial groups and equality or income equality and members of a society and whether income should be normed to each individual's own productivity or to a norm among individuals.

Yet the JFK assassination and CIA assassinations in general remind us of other uses of the concept of egalitarianism that in high tech form would be the properties of an object. The object could be a group such as one race or another or white collar or blue collar workers or labor union members or non-union members.

Frequently fairness in income and in opportunity are in the forefront of discussions.,

Yet there is another object to be considered (as is also done in political philosophy) and that is the Individual Each of us individuals have our own multiple "aspects" that make up our whole.

Though JFK and LBJ were from the same party and similar in many ways each individual varied from in some aspects. Most notably Vietnam War policy choices varied between them but many other issues divided them as well.

I continue to believe the Regime Changer plans during the Cold War and the military industrial complex never fully disassembled from WWI or WWII took on a life of its own and by criminal means still services and even thrives today.

It is likely today a NeoCon outlook on world planning is now held by both main parties and in fulfillment of those plans we are still governed by the illegal means JKF began to rebel against and is still in place.,

While parties do differ in some aspects they likely vary little in other regards especially in embracing illegal conduct and covert activities including assassinations and preemptions, etc.,

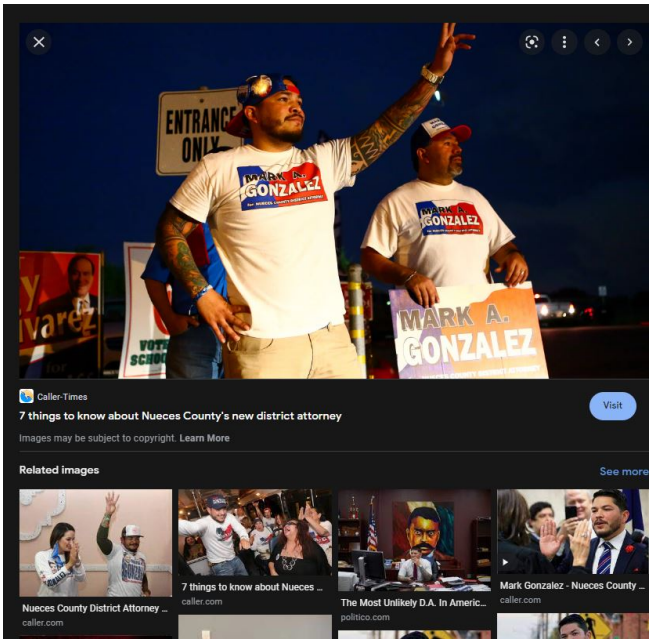
Dear Mr. Vernon, we accept the fact that we had to sacrifice a whole Saturday in detention for whatever it was we did wrong. But we think you're crazy for making us write an essay telling you who we think we are. You see us as you want to see us … In the simplest terms, in the most convenient definitions. But what we found out is that each one of us is a brain, and an athlete, and a basket case, a princess, and a criminal … Does that answer your question? Sincerely yours, the Breakfast Club.

Regime change does work. Overthrow can be achieved. It is likely we are far less free today than we think we are.

That one member of the Democrat party took over for JFK meant very little since JFK and LBJ differed so much. This can be applied to journalists and many others who are replaced but replaced by differing individuals who themselves very from the previous position holder.

…

COINTELPRO retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



One thing to know about Neuces Texas DA Mark Gonzales is he is a known gang member recusing himelf from his own gangs murder cases and anti white pro hipanic immigrant politics

Program revealed

The building broken into by the Citizen's Commission to Investigate the FBI, at One Veterans Square, Media, Pennsylvania

The program was secret until 1971, when the Citizens' Commission to Investigate the FBI burgled an FBI field office in Media, Pennsylvania, took several dossiers, and exposed the program by passing this material to news agencies. The boxing match known as the Fight of the Century between Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier in March 1971 provided cover for the activist group to successfully pull off the burglary. Muhammad Ali was a

COINTELPRO target because he had joined the Nation of Islam and the anti-war movement.

Many news organizations initially refused to immediately publish the information, with the notable exception of The Washington Post. After affirming the reliability of the documents, it published them on the front page (in defiance of the Attorney General's request), prompting other organizations to follow suit. Within the year, Director J. Edgar Hoover declared that the centralized COINTELPRO was over, and that all future counterintelligence operations would be handled case by case.

Additional documents were revealed in the course of separate lawsuits filed against the FBI by NBC correspondent Carl Stern, the Socialist Workers Party, and a number of other groups. In 1976 the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities of the United States Senate, commonly referred to as the "Church Committee" after its chairman, Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho), launched a major investigation of the FBI and COINTELPRO. Many released documents have been partly or entirely redacted.

The Final Report of the Select Committee castigated the conduct of the intelligence community in its domestic operations (including COINTELPRO) in no uncertain terms:

> The Committee finds that the domestic activities of the intelligence community at times violated specific statutory prohibitions and infringed the constitutional rights of American citizens. The legal questions involved in intelligence programs were often not considered. On other occasions, they

> were intentionally disregarded in the belief that because the programs served the "national security" the law did not apply. While intelligence officers on occasion failed to disclose to their superiors programs which were illegal or of questionable legality, the Committee finds that the most serious breaches of duty were those of senior officials, who were responsible for controlling intelligence activities and generally failed to assure compliance with the law.[1] Many of the techniques used would be intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity, but COINTELPRO went far beyond that … the Bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and association, on the theory that preventing the growth of dangerous groups and the propagation of dangerous ideas would protect the national security and deter violence.

The Church Committee documented a history of the FBI (initially called BOI until 1936) exercising political repression as far back as World War I, and through the 1920s, when agents were charged with rounding up "anarchists, communists, socialists, reformists and revolutionaries" for deportation. From 1936 through 1976, the domestic operations were increased against political and anti-war groups.

Intended effects

The intended effect of the FBI's COINTELPRO was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, or otherwise neutralize"

groups that the FBI officials believed were "subversive"[56] by instructing FBI field operatives to:

- Create a negative public image for target groups (for example through surveilling activists and then releasing negative personal information to the public)

- Break down internal organization by creating conflicts (for example, by having agents exacerbate racial tensions, or send anonymous letters to try to create conflicts)

- Create dissension between groups (for example, by spreading rumors that other groups were stealing money)

- Restrict access to public resources (for example, by pressuring non-profit organizations to cut off funding or material support)

- Restrict the ability to organize protest (for example, through agents promoting violence against police during planning and at protests)

- Restrict the ability of individuals to participate in group activities (for example, by

character assassinations, false arrests, surveillance)

Range of targets

At its inception, the program's main target was the Communist Party.

In an interview with the BBC's Andrew Marr in February 1996, Noam Chomsky-a political activist and MIT professor of linguistics-spoke about the purpose and the targets of COINTELPRO, saying:

COINTELPRO was a program of subversion carried out not by a couple of petty crooks but by the national political police, the FBI, under four administrations … by the time it got through, I won't run through the whole story, it was aimed at the entire new left, at the women's movement, at the whole black movement, it was extremely broad. Its actions went as far as political assassination.

According to the Church Committee:

While the declared purposes of these programs were to protect the "national security" or prevent violence, Bureau witnesses admit that many of the targets were nonviolent and most had no connections with a foreign power. Indeed, nonviolent organizations and individuals were targeted because the Bureau believed they represented a "potential" for violence-and nonviolent citizens who were against the war in Vietnam were targeted because they gave "aid and comfort" to violent demonstrators by lending respectability to their cause.

The imprecision of the targeting is demonstrated by the

inability of the Bureau to define the subjects of the programs. The Black Nationalist program, according to its supervisor, included “a great number of organizations that you might not today characterize as black nationalist but which were in fact primarily black”. Thus, the nonviolent Southern Christian Leadership Conference was labeled as a Black Nationalist-“Hate Group”.

Furthermore, the actual targets were chosen from a far broader group than the titles of the programs would imply. The CPUSA program targeted not only Communist Party members but also sponsors of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee and civil rights leaders allegedly under Communist influence or deemed to be not sufficiently “anti-Communist”. The Socialist Workers Party program included non-SWP sponsors of anti-war demonstrations which were cosponsored by the SWP or the Young Socialist Alliance, its youth group. The Black Nationalist program targeted a range of organizations from the Panthers to SNCC to the peaceful Southern Christian Leadership Conference, and included every Black Student Union and many other black student groups. New Left targets ranged from the SDS to the InterUniversity Committee for Debate on Foreign Policy, from Antioch College (“vanguard of the New Left”) to the New Mexico Free University and other “alternate” schools, and from underground newspapers to students’ protesting university censorship of a student publication by carrying signs with four-letter words on them.

Communist and socialist organizations, Organizations and individuals associated with the civil rights movement, including Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. and others associated with the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the Congress of Racial Equality, and other civil rights organizations, Black nationalist groups. The Young Lords. The American

Indian Movement. White supremacist groups, including the Ku Klux Klan. The National States' Rights Party. A broad range of organizations labeled "New Left", Students for a Democratic Society the Weathermen, and environmental activists.

Almost all groups protesting the Vietnam War, as well as individual student demonstrators with no group affiliation. The National Lawyers Guild. Organizations and individuals associated with the women's rights movement.

Nationalist groups such as those seeking independence for Puerto Rico, United Ireland, and Cuban exile movements including Orlando Bosch's Cuban Power and the Cuban Nationalist Movement.

Additional notable American individuals.

The COINTELPRO operators targeted multiple groups at once and encouraged splintering of these groups from within. In letter-writing campaigns (wherein false letters were sent on behalf of members of parties), the FBI ensured that groups would not unite in their causes. For instance, they launched a campaign specifically to alienate the Black Panther Party from the Mau Maus, Young Lords, Young Patriots and SDS. These racially diverse groups had been building alliances, in part due to charismatic leaders such as Fred Hampton and his attempts to create a "Rainbow Coalition". The FBI was concerned with ensuring that groups could not gain traction through unity, specifically across racial lines. One of the main ways of targeting these groups was to arouse suspicion between the different parties and causes. In this way the bureau took on a divide and conquer offensive.

Let's take some time to examine Rockefeller free Mason Little

Rock free mason Pike / Mason are and the genome and divinci codes.

Let's also remember George H.W. Bush gave his NWO speech in about 1983 and PCR genetics just came onto the shelf of medicine.

As the Linda Newkirk blogs of experimentation in Little Rock Arkansas tell the Bush family were there visting her at her bedside, H.W. Bush having worse bedside manner than W. Bush.

The US Military and missle command and Navy Seals and Air force were involved.

It was also in that set of blog entries of alien experimentation on her that "clones" who were clones of others would drop like house flies.

The IDFILES website was put up on part by contributors left to right are Mark Keesee, Jean Duffey, Ron Dane, Linda Ives, and James Duffey.

At least one has the name Jean who may have had knowledge of some experiments. Certain dates in the chronology like they are tied to the basic dates of February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 April 1 June 4 July 4 August 4

Nearness to those dates is hard to miss but it still likes less than random dates of events.

[image] [image]

Kevin Ives

Don Henry

Kirk Lane retrieved from ID Files and copied or modified to here

[image]

> an unmarked police car pulled up and two men in plain clothes got out and …

It is truly disgraceful, but Kirk Lane was appointed by Governor Asa Hutchinson as Arkansas Drug Czar on August 7, 2017. It was 8 years earlier 2009 that the mayor of Benton (Saline County, Arkansas), Rick Holland, chose Lane to be his Police Chief, albeit under a great deal of protest from some city counsel members and a very large number of Benton residents. The controversy centered around the allegations in the documentary video, "Obstruction of Justice: The Mena Connection" in which Kirk Lane and Jay Campbell are named as the suspected killers of Kevin and Don.

The August 4 dog whistle, he is playing for The Team, the Secret Team.

The protests began weeks previously when it became apparent that Holland was considering his "best friend, Kirk" for the job. Although Holland consistently said he was not going to choose Lane, he did so over Christmas break. When everyone returned to work, Lane was the new police chief. In an unusual procedure, some counsel members called for a vote to override Holland's choice. To do so would take 7 votes out of the 10 council members.

On the evening of January 10, there was a standing-room-only crowd, and many spoke passionately about not wanting Lane as police chief.

Councilmen met in private to vote with the outcome of 5 to oust Lane and 4 to keep him, which fell short of the 2/3 required number to outs him. There was one council

member absent. Holland put him in the “keep him” column.

Lane declared a great victory, but it’s hard to see how great it was. when more than half the council present wanted him gone.

During interviews before the council meeting, the subject of his being a suspect in the murders always came up. Lane then brings up the defamation law suit he and Campbell filed against the “Obstruction of Justice” documentary producer, Pat Matrisciana. He says that the lawsuit served to restore his credibility since 12 jurors agreed with him that he was defamed.

There’s a a bit of a problem with Lane’s reasoning. The 8th Circuit Court of Appeals reversed the juror’s decision. One reason was because the trial judge did not not allow the jury to hear all of the evidence that pointed to Campbell and Lane as the killers. The appellate court felt that the jurors should have reached a different verdict, so it reversed the verdict. Again, it’s hard to see how Lane can claim vindication.

Apparently, he doesn’t actually feel vindicated, because he told a Benton Courier reporter for an article published January 13, 2009, “This is a burden I’ve carried on my shoulders for a long time.” No higher authority can take away the 8th Circuit Court findings, so it’ll be on his shoulders as long as we continue to publish the appellate court’s opinion.

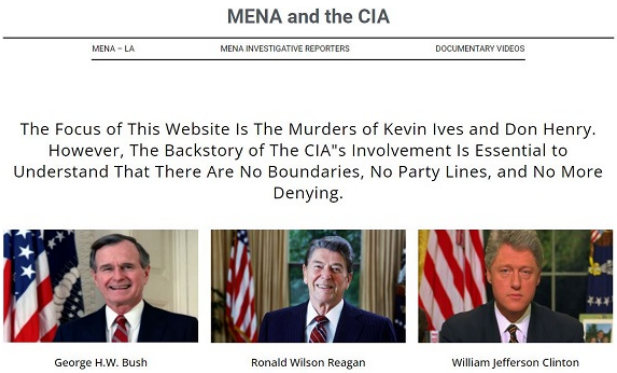
The 8th Circuit Court opinion direct excerpt of an interview recounting the experience of a witness only hours after the train ran over the boys:

> “an unmarked police car pulled up and two

> men in plain clothes got out and … one of them was Kirk Lane, who used to work for the Benton Police Department, and the other guy he did not know but he was a large man." The two boys and "these two cops got into an argument and the two cops beat the boys unconscious and threw them into the car and then drove off."

The Benton Courier reported that the FBI agent in charge of the murder investigation testified in the defamation trial that she was "allowed to question Lane and Campbell, but this is an error. She actually said at trial that she was not allowed to question Lane or Campbell (although she made a request to her superiors to do so). Neither Lane nor Campbell have ever been questioned or interviewed by anyone.

This website team will make an offer to Lane. If he wants to finally lift the burden, he can take an out-of-state polygraph test and answer up to 10 simple questions about the night the boys were murdered. If he passes, we'll publish the results on the home page of this website with our apologies. If he doesn't agree, he'll have to live with the burden, which will get heavier and heavier.



MENA and the CIA retrieved from ID Files and copied or modified to here

Black Operations also called Black Budget Special Access Program
Branch daliances not justified to Congress or the public, funded by
operations ROI activities of the Executive, illegal, and denied of exp
includes Genmoe for Sale and also guns for countries which have n
options and oil business and oil executives funding hits through Bla

In October, 1987, a plane belonging to the CIA was shot down in
communist Sandinista missile. The plane was loaded with weapons
to the Nicaraguan freedom-fighters, who were being supported thro
operations at the behest of President Ronald Reagan. This incident
the ugliest foreign policy secrets in American history, the Iran-Cont
illegal operation, which included drug-smuggling, gun-running, and
laundering was set up by Vice President George H. W. Bush. The in
Angeles, California was targeted for raising funds by selling crack c
at a small airport in rural Mena, Arkansas, the notorious smuggler
given protection by Governor Bill Clinton to continue his drug-smu
running, money laundering operation but now as a DEA informant
contract pilot, also set up by Bush.

The crimes of Reagan, Bush, and Clinton, including reckless disreg
life, are well documented, indisputable, and certainly not justifiable
by the extreme efforts of these presidents to keep their involvement
though the liberal and conservative mainstream medias have manag

an otherwise outraged public with lies, the legacies of these preside
exclude their crimes, as they had hoped.

Timeline

- 1977 - Federal authorities, DEA, FBI, and CIA were watch
Seal as he set up his drug smuggling operation in Mena, Ar
believe he was already a DEA informant.

- 1979 - The “Sandinistas” were declared the ruling party i
while small rebel groups started forming.

- 1981 - The CIA begin coordinating rebel groups to form t

- Late 1982 - Barry Seal makes deal with DEA and CIA and
smuggling operations at Mena.

- 1983 - The CIA begin to smuggling drugs into Los Angeles

- 1983 - 1995 - Federal investigations are covered up and s

- Feb 3, 1986 - The Arkansas IRS assess Barry Seal’s income
$29,487,718.00 for smuggling 30,000 kilos of cocaine into
1981 to 1983, saying nothing of 1984 to 1986 after which
his two C-123 Air America cargo planes.

- Feb 19, 1986 - ***Barry Seal TWA pilot*** (James Donegan kne
have been in a lawsuit with regarding aging) was assassinat
before he was supposed to testify at the trial of Colombian
Pablo Escobar and Jorge Ochoa of the Medellin Cartel.

  After Seal's murder, the CIA continued operations at the M
North Africa Rockefeller oil money airfield.

- Oct, 1986 - Eugene Hasenfus was shot down by a Nicaragu
Sandinista missile while flying one of Seal's C-123k military
planes carrying weapons to the Contras. This broke the Iran
scandal, yet the operations at Mena continued

- Aug 23, 1987 - Kevin Ives and Don Henry stumbled on a c
while walking down the railroad tracks in rural Saline Cour
Arkansas. They were murdered, placed on the tracks, and ru
train.

- Jul, 1995 - "The Crimes of Mena" by Sally Denton and Ro
was published

- Aug, 1996, Oct, 1996, and Jan, 1997 - The 3-part-series, "
Alliance" by Gary Webb was published.

- Within Each Commonwealth of the Cabal

- Industrialist in Defense CABAL and CIA CABAL contracted **Business**
- Global connected partnership with Cabal in oi and overthrow of foreign **governments**
- Global military base rights and economic trade deals
- Industrialist in **Media** - the Media squelches Conspiracty Theories about the Cabal by intimidation and being a large scale limited view political correctness
- Industrialists in Government having CIA and NSA GCHQ and big business and media support

- As in the USA (FBI, NSA, CIA abuses ongoing)
  - The Bush Family, Obama Family, and others stay in power from generation to generation and do not out the Cabal which includes both Democrats and Republicans.
  - Christoper Wray, Donald Barr, William Barr, Mulckasy, Wild Bill Donovan, J. Edgar Hoover abuse power along with the US Military to use COINTELPRO a social control often targeting WWII veteran families to hid culpability of Sindey Gottlieb and others which not involved the Cabal families by illegal acts it created Cabal families with illegal genetics and CIA testing and grooming genetics, now detectable
  - COINTELPRO destroys the lives of victims of

MKULTRA with illegal Guerilla Warfare of Gangstalking ordinary citizens not in the cabal but whose life story may be a threat to the Cabal thus are subjected to Psychological Warfare eradication, loss of status and voice, jobs, housing, family, etc.,

- Many Catholics were killed because of a deal they DID refuse or showed a gene the CABAL needs to hide or has the mitochondria of that line of families

- Methods achieved by under-cover teams

  - False arrest, often held without trial as a mentally incompetent, violent, or schizophrenic Conspiracy Theorist acting under delusions

  - Subversion by societal sabotage of work, family, economic or religious activities, sabotage of housing, all by undercover teams with the Law Enforcement Klout to get public co-operation and plain clothes status to hide activities from the victim.

  - D-E-W, Dirty Bombs, Poisons other than radiological, interference with medical care for existing disease or use of biological diseases as warfare.

  - Psychological harassment to keep people preoccupied with introduced problems and physical fights on 24 hour basis.

  - Hostile abusive environments including sexual

racial and religious assault by action or suggestiveness, psychical attacks by thugs from the neighborhood doing favors for Cabal police who may have been recruited by payoffs or calls from the powerful looking for allies on the force.

- Subversion of the Courts and other government entities by finding recruits or planting Placed Individuals, Agents in Place of Espionage Guerrillas Warfare in violation of the Constitutional Charter of the Courts in furtherance of violation of Constitutional rights of a party with standing before the courts.

- Black budgets from illegal and offshore operations such as Epstein and others monetizing criminal activity ranging from robbing PCs from home offices to racketeering across international lines.

[image]

Shriners International, also commonly known as The Shriners or formerly known as the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, (AAONMS) is a Masonic society established in 1870 and is headquartered in Tampa, Florida.

Shriners International [image]

In 1870, there were several thousand Freemasons in Manhattan NYC likely including the Lucille Ball family, many of whom lunched at the Knickerbocker Cottage at a special table on the second floor. There, the idea of a new fraternity for Masons, stressing fun and fellowship, was discussed. Walter M. Fleming, and William J. Florence took the idea seriously enough to act upon it.

[image]

William J. Florence a world-renowned actor, while on tour in Marseille, was invited to a party given by an Arab diplomat. The entertainment was something in the nature of an elaborately staged musical comedy. At its conclusion, the guests became members of a secret society. Florence took copious notes and drawings at his initial viewing and on two other occasions, once in Algiers and once in Cairo. When he returned to New York in 1870, he showed his material to Fleming.

Walter Millard Fleming - Fleming created the ritual, emblem and costumes. Florence and Fleming were initiated August 13, 1870, and they initiated 11 other men on June 16, 1871.

The group adopted a Middle Eastern theme and soon established Temples (though the term Temple has now generally been replaced by Shrine Auditorium or Shrine Center). The first Temple established was Mecca Temple (now known as Mecca Shriners), established at the New York City Masonic Hall on September 26, 1872. Fleming was the first Potentate.

In 1875, there were only 43 Shriners in the organization. In an effort to encourage membership, at the June 6, 1876 meeting of Mecca Temple, the Imperial Grand Council of the Ancient Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine for North America was created. Fleming was elected the first Imperial Potentate. After some other reworking, by 1878 there were 425 members in 13 temples in eight states, and by 1888, there were 7,210 members in 48 temples in the United States and Canada. By the Imperial Session held in Washington, D.C. in 1900, there were 55,000 members and 82 Temples.

By 1938 there were about 340,000 members in the United States. That year Life published photographs of its rites for the first time. It described the Shriners as “among secret lodges the No. 1 in prestige, wealth and show”, and stated that “in the typical city, especially in the Middle West, the Shriners will include most of the prominent citizens.”

Shriners often participate in local parades, sometimes as rather elaborate units: miniature vehicles in themes (all sports cars; all miniature 18-wheeler trucks; all fire engines, and so on), an “Oriental Band” dressed in cartoonish versions of Middle Eastern dress; pipe bands, drummers, motorcycle units, Drum and Bugle Corps, and even traditional brass bands.

Membership - Until 2000, before being eligible for membership in the Shrine, a Mason had to complete either the Scottish Rite or York Rite systems,[8] but now any Master Mason can join. describes itself as a fraternity based on fun, fellowship, and the Masonic principles of brotherly love, relief, and truth. There are approximately 350,000 members from 196 temples (chapters) in the US, Canada, Brazil, Bolivia, Mexico, Panama, the Philippines, Europe, and Australia. The organization is best known for the Shriners Hospitals for Children that it administers, and the red fezzes that members wear.

The Fez and the Ottoman Empire

The Fez became a symbol of the Ottoman Empire in the early 19th century. In 1827, Mahmud II mandated the Fez as a modern headdress for his new army, the Asakir-i Mansure-i Muhammediye. The decision was inspired by the Ottoman naval command, who had previously returned from the Maghreb having embraced the style. In 1829, Mahmud issued new regulations mandating use of the Fez by all civil and religious officials. The intention was to replace the turban, which acted as a marker of identity and so divided rather than unified the population.[6][7] The fez was subsequently outlawed in Turkey in 1925 as part of Atatürk’s Reforms.

To Whistle blower Jen Moore - Her self sacrifice to protect an Atomic Veteran family from Free Masons, and from what?

> **“If not now, when? If not us, who?”**

[Many] have echoed Hillel’s aphorism, perhaps unaware of its provenance:

In 1963, Michigan governor George Romney stumped for his tax reform plan across the state with the impassioned plea, “If not now, when? If not us, who?” Addressing the United Nations in 2012, then-Turkish foreign minister Ahmet Davutoğlu proclaimed, “If not now, when are we supposed to act in unity? And if it is not the United Nations, who is to lead? If it is not us, then who will shoulder the responsibility to protect the innocent civilians?”

The Babylonian Talmud (Sukkah 53a) records how different rabbis used to celebrate the annual water festival at the Temple in Jerusalem. Among them was Hillel the Elder. The Talmud recounts:

> They said about Hillel the Elder that when he used to rejoice at the Simchat Bet Hashoevah, he used to say: ‘If I am here, everyone is here; but if I am not here, who is here?’

In laymen’s terms, this is rabbinic for “I am the life of the party.” Put that on a t-shirt. https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/if-not-now-

when-a-recent-history-of-hillels-misattributed-maxim-from-ivanka-trump-to-ronald-reagan

Jen Moore was the lifeblood of the Republic as before her Ted Gunderson, Gene Chip Tatum, and John DeCamp were. *Truth tellers*. Chauncey Marvin Holt knew the history of the USA belongs to the people of the USA and wanted to tell that history before he died. Like Holt and unlike Jen Moore and unlike Ted Gunderson I am not law enforcement I am a witness. But as a rare witness rarified by the deaths of my family member and all heirlooms lost during my family or origins life and after their deaths only the oral history I can provide is left. For the importance of that is not me but the connection my story makes between very important victims and very important criminals. That is in a way lifeblood of the Republic and I am trying to insure it is not lost. When we are gone the last hope of the truth coming out is gone, or rather when our works are lost to a cover of dust or deletion the last hope of truth is gone.

Facts of FBI CIA and Long Term Criminal Subversive in CIA FBI NSA killing Kennedy and others and the Scientific Method as Process

Hypothesis: ***The abnormal conditions I am experiencing in my life are powerful forces at work trying to disrupt the book I am writing***

I assert abnormal Conspiracy Against both Housing, Job, and Office are defensive Abuse of Power by espionage officials concerned about the generation, reach, and

credibility of my voice and hope to derail me. I assert the facts applied to this hypothesis support the hypothesis.

Scientific method retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

File:Aristotle Altemps Inv8575.jpg

Aristotle (384-322 BCE). "As regards his method, Aristotle is recognized as the inventor of scientific method because of his refined analysis of logical implications contained in demonstrative discourse, which goes well beyond natural logic and does not owe anything to the ones who philosophized before him." - Riccardo Pozzo

The scientific method is an empirical method for acquiring knowledge that has characterized the development of science since at least the 17th century (with notable practitioners in previous centuries; see the article history of scientific method for additional detail.) It involves careful observation, applying rigorous skepticism about what is observed, given that cognitive assumptions can distort how one interprets the observation. It involves formulating hypotheses, via induction, based on such observations; the testability of hypotheses, experimental and the measurement-based statistical testing of deductions drawn from the hypotheses; and refinement (or elimination) of the hypotheses based on the

experimental findings. These are principles of the scientific method, as distinguished from a definitive series of steps applicable to all scientific enterprises.

Although procedures vary from one field of inquiry to another, the underlying process is frequently the same from one field to another. The process in the scientific method involves making conjectures (hypothetical explanations), deriving predictions from the hypotheses as logical consequences, and then carrying out experiments or empirical observations based on those predictions.[a] [4] A hypothesis is a conjecture, based on knowledge obtained while seeking answers to the question. The hypothesis might be very specific, or it might be broad.

The overall process involves making conjectures (hypotheses), deriving predictions from them as logical consequences, and then carrying out experiments based on those predictions to determine whether the original conjecture was correct.

There are difficulties in a formulaic statement of method, however. Though the scientific method is often presented as a fixed sequence of steps, these actions are better considered as general principles.

```
<p id="TitleOfPost">Monday, February 20, 1961</p>

<p id="sentencebeginshere">JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organizatic
for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11</p>
[line feed
<p><span id="more-1681"></span>am in the Oval Office.</p>
 [margin padding]
[line feed]
[margin padding]
<meta property="article:modified_time" content="2015-09-23T03:08:55+00:00" />

Analogous
<p id="sentencebeginshere">JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organizatic
for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11</p>
 [margin padding]
[line feed]
[margin padding]
<p id="secretinfo"><span id="more-1681"></span></p>
 [margin padding]
[line feed]
[margin padding]
<p>am in the Oval Office.</p>

<meta property="article:modified_time" content="2015-09-23T03:08:55+00:00" />
```

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
31

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
41

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1 48

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
4

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
76

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...
1 79

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

JM

Jenny Moore

+1 [redacted]

5 Jul 2018

Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]

22:32

Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?

22:49

Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector

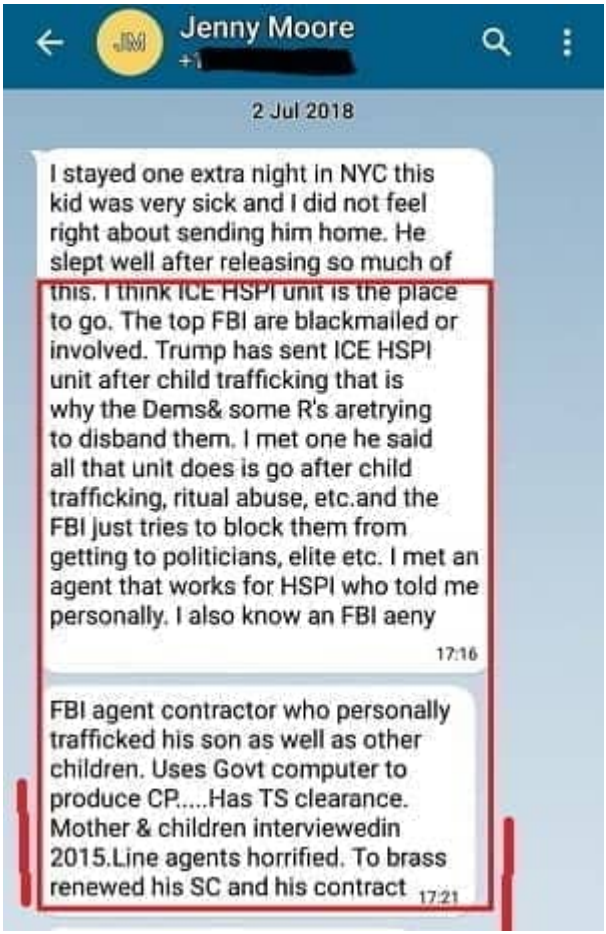
22:52

I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.

22:55

Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock

23:00



Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]

2 Jul 2018

I stayed one extra night in NYC this kid was very sick and I did not feel right about sending him home. He slept well after releasing so much of this. I think ICE HSPI unit is the place to go. The top FBI are blackmailed or involved. Trump has sent ICE HSPI unit after child trafficking that is why the Dems& some R's aretrying to disband them. I met one he said all that unit does is go after child trafficking, ritual abuse, etc.and the FBI just tries to block them from getting to politicians, elite etc. I met an agent that works for HSPI who told me personally. I also know an FBI aeny

17:16

FBI agent contractor who personally trafficked his son as well as other children. Uses Govt computer to produce CP.....Has TS clearance. Mother & children interviewedin 2015.Line agents horrified. To brass renewed his SC and his contract 17:21

Passing of Jen Moore retrieved from Tracy Police Department on Fecebook and copied or modified to here

Tracy Police: It is with deep sadness we announce the death of retired officer Jenny Moore who passed away on August 13, 2018 in Millersville, Maryland. Jenny served the community of Tracy from 1993 until her retirement in 2004. Jenny held the rank of Corporal, served in the then named Street Crime Unit as a narcotics investigator and worked in the Tracy Unified School District as a DARE officer. As a Field Training Officer, Jenny taught new officers how to police in Tracy and gave them an appreciation of what it meant to grow up in a town and later serve the same community. She also was a member of our adventure racing team competing in several events on the west coast.

Jenny graduated from Tracy High School in 1986 and later completed a Master's Degree in Psychology, which she put to good use as a psychologist at a non-profit organization.

Her mother, Jane Moore of California, survives her; her Father Bob Moore of Texas; her sisters Robin and Kelli, and brother Bobby, all of California. She also had numerous nieces and nephews.

Jennifer Marie Moore retrieved from Findagrave.com and copied or modified to here

Jennifer Marie "Task Force" Moore was the YouTube persona known as "Task Force" - a whistleblower, an investigative journalist and a former police officer. She was reportedly working on stories about child abuse / trafficking involving important people when she was found dead in her Washington, D.C. hotel room.

Her death from a brain hemorrhage appears to have been the result of a severe beating she received the year before.

The person that originally created this page (From Days Gone By) has removed the photo and blindly transferred maintenance of it. Will update this area as (verifiable) information becomes available.

Jenny Moore's youtube screen name was "Task Force".

Homocides have signatures such as fun-house odd character named people surrounded Targeted Individuals, connections to the Kennedy assassination, illegal acts by five dollar a day criminals working with law enforcement, fbi or others often on

sham investigations and fabricated facts. Many deaths meet the signature that are included in this book.

Slush find and fraud based CIA Jerk Off funds

She died because the slush fund black budge Mafia of MKULTRA and Midnight Climax VIA bordellos did not want to be exposed as long term criminal mafia operations in RICO networks.

Death sentence for interfering with bill of rights 18 usc 242 : If bodily injury results, the offender may be fined and/or imprisoned for up to ten years. If death results or other aggravating factors are present, Section 242 provides for a fine and/or imprisonment for ten years to life or a death sentence (though the Constitution forbids death sentences for non-homicide offenses). The Mafia CIA slush fund black budge did kill her, death resulted.

By their deeds are people Frauds and Evil or Good and Saved?

I am under attack by Fraudsters of immeasurable evil.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **deeds**
>
> 1. n. performance of moral or religious acts
>
> > They still hanged black people as a form of punishment for the smallest of deeds, but at

> Bethel AME, every member of the church was welcome and loved. -*March Forward, Girl*
>
> It grieves me to think that I have brought shame to the place that has sheltered me, that by my unwitting deeds, St. Emilion might be ruined. -*Ophelia*
>
> My lady wife lowered the New York Times and gazed at me so long that I inspected any recent deeds and impulses. - *Travels with Charley in Search of America*

By paperwork created fraudulently, the staged deceitful acts and statements, the assailants of me working for the elites like the elites themselves are evil and fraudulent in all of their acts and deeds even in terms of housing deeds, housing records, they are frauds.

#DispositionMatrix of the #NDAA #AssetSiezures system of #Espionage, #GuerillaWarfare and #GangStalk of #TargetedIndividuals by #PsyOps are one and the same. It is designed to destroy the lives and reputation US Leaders view as a threat to nation (or themselves - corrupt pols).

What Legends do our current social leaders need? Our Elite, our big businesses, for our place in the world to make sense? How do we create those Legends?

The GangStalk and paid actors out in public, dopples, lies, frauds, spin, etc.,

The GangStalk is organized stalkers destroying my life by abusive appearances, violence against my reputation so intensive it incites retaliation against me on a preventative

basis, creating a Legend I am a risk and a containment to society.

The destruction of my life is what carrerr crimninal MKULTRA politiciand need to conceal the wrongdong of MKULTRA which victimized my family during the Manhattan Project.

First Layer of the Onion

I Edward Paul Donegan have been Gang Stalked by high power elite figures tied to the US Presidency and its office holders and history.

Jen Moore and I (always in danger of our lives) tell the stories of those elites from Kingpins like Donald Barr, William Barr, Prescott and George H.W. Bush to the Rockefellers, Henry Edward Butts family, Shrivers, Schwartenegers, Crus Jr. and Sr family, the Clintons and more.

A *Secret Special Access Program* protected by the Wet Division (Rosenstein, Holder Machen Jr.) is using long term twins studies on many figures also being groomed for media and political roles and this is tied to England and the Special Relationship between the CIA and DARPA and England and also Saudi Arabia.

Some US elites in the program are in various ways reluctant and hobbled or dead (these being Donald J. Trump and his deceased brother and John F. Kennedy. George W. Bush is reportedly being forced into compliance with expressive but non verbal death threats, likely a factor in a much larger calculus.

[image] [image]

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is a Eugenics

breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is August 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

George W. Bush attended high school at Phillips Academy, a boarding school in Andover, Massachusetts. His daughters (twins) Barbara and *Jenna* born November 25, 1981

[image] Decency, security, and liberty alike demand that government officials shall be subjected to the same rules of conduct that are commands to the citizen. In a government of laws, existence of the government will be imperiled if it fails to observe the law scrupulously. Our government is the potent, the omnipresent teacher. For good or for ill, it teaches the whole people by its example. Crime is contagious. If the government becomes a lawbreaker, it breeds contempt for law; it invites every man to become a law unto himself; it invites anarchy. To declare that in the administration of the criminal law the end justifies the means - to declare that the government may commit crimes in order to secure the conviction of a private criminal - would bring terrible retribution. Against that pernicious doctrine this court should resolutely set its face.

Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 479 (1928)

wikiquote

Photo

The empire strikes back: How Brandeis foreshadowed Snowden and Greenwald So-called liberals attack the whistle-blower duo - and a brilliant Supreme Court justice saw it all coming By ANDREW O'HEHIR PUBLISHED MAY 24, 2014 4:00PM (EDT)

[image]

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. **He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor** and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through that position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. **In the 1920s, Kennedy made huge profits by reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood studios; several acquisitions were ultimately merged into Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) Studios.** Kennedy increased his fortune with distribution rights for Scotch whisky. He owned the largest privately-owned building in the country, Chicago's Merchandise Mart.

Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation

From Wikipedia the free

encyclopedia/ *

.

Bethlehem Steel Corporation Shipbuilding Division was created in 1905 when the Bethlehem Steel Corporation of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, acquired the San Francisco shipyard Union Iron Works.[1][2] In 1917 it was incorporated as Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Limited.

The division's headquarters were moved to Quincy, Massachusetts, after acquiring the Fore River Shipyard in 1913.

In 1964, the now-corporate headquarters moved to Sparrows Point, Maryland, southeast of Baltimore, Maryland, whose shipyard had been acquired in 1916.

The Quincy / Fore River yard was sold to General Dynamics Corporation in the mid-1960s, and closed in 1986. The Alameda Works Shipyard in California was closed by Bethlehem Steel in the early 1970s, while the San Francisco facility (former Union Iron Works) was sold to British Aerospace in the mid-1990s and survives today as BAE Systems San Francisco Ship Repair.

Bethlehem Steel ceased shipbuilding activities in 1997 in an attempt to preserve its core steelmaking operations.

On May 1, 1861, the company's title was changed again, this time to the Bethlehem Iron Company.[1]

Construction of the first blast furnace began on July 1, 1861, and it went into operation on January 4, 1863. The first rolling mill was built between the spring of 1861 and the summer of 1863, with the first railroad rails being rolled on September 26. A machine shop, in 1865, and another blast furnace, in 1867, were completed. During its early years, the company produced rails for the rapidly expanding railroads and armor plating for the US Navy.

Eugene Grace was president of Bethlehem Steel from 1916 to 1945, and chairman of the board from 1945 until his retirement in 1957. Eugene Grace orchestrated Bethlehem Steel's wartime efforts. In 1943, he promised President Roosevelt one ship per day, and exceeded the commitment by 15 ships.

Was this tied to Captain Von Trapp, husband of relative of Robert Whitehead?

The Whitehead torpedo was the first self-propelled or "locomotive" torpedo ever developed.[a] It was perfected in 1866 by Robert Whitehead from a rough design conceived by Giovanni Luppis of the Austro-Hungarian Navy in Fiume.

> Robert Whitehead was an English engineer who was most famous for developing the first effective self-propelled naval torpedo. Wikipedia Born: January 3, 1823, Bolton, United Kingdom Died: November 14, 1905, Shrivenham, United Kingdom

In the early 1900s Samuel Broadbent led an initiative to diversify the company. The corporation branched out from steel, with iron mines in Cuba and shipyards

around the country. In 1913, under Broadbent, it acquired the Fore River Shipbuilding Company of Quincy, Massachusetts, thereby assuming the role of one of the world's major shipbuilders. In 1917, it incorporated its shipbuilding division as Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Limited. In 1922, it purchased the Lackawanna Steel Company, which included the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad as well as extensive coal holdings.

1930s and 1940s Construction of two warships: HMS Calder as USS Formoe (DE-58) and USS Foss on the right (pictures omitted for space consumption reasons here) 6", 10", 12", and 14" naval guns being assembled at a Bethlehem Steel facility

During World War I and World War II, Bethlehem Steel was a major supplier of armor plate and ordnance to the U.S. armed forces, including armor plate and large-caliber guns for the Navy.

In the 1930s, the company made the steel sections and parts for the Golden Gate Bridge and built for Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales (YPF), a new oil refinery in La Plata City, Argentina, which was the tenth-largest in the world. During World War II, as much as 70 percent of airplane cylinder forgings, one-quarter of the armor plate for warships, and one-third of the big cannon forgings for the U.S armed forces were turned out by Bethlehem Steel.[citation needed]

Bethlehem Steel ranked seventh among United States corporations in the value of wartime production contracts.[9] Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation's 15 shipyards produced a total of 1,121 ships, more than any other builder during the war and nearly one-fifth of the U.S. Navy's two-ocean fleet. It employed as many as 180,000 persons, the bulk of the company's total employment of 300,000.

A case theory (aka theory of case, theory of a case, or theory of the case) is “a detailed, coherent, accurate story of what occurred” involving both a legal theory (i.e., claims/causes of action or affirmative defenses) and a factual theory (i.e., an explanation of how a particular course of events could have happened).[1]

That is, a case theory is a logical description of events that the attorney wants the judge or jury to adopt as their own perception of the underlying situation. The theory is often expressed in a story that should be compellingly probable.[2] Case theory is distinguished from jurisprudence (aka legal theory) as general theory of law not specific to a case.

I have struggled why a disgusting reproductive slander is being forced on me destroying me life as a peeping in-sophisticate retarded masturbating boy incapable fo the presence of adult women.

My DNA was misused in secretive research related to the Manhattan Project and has a history, if found out, jeopardized the lives and the fortunes of the nations elites.

10 days after Life reports a chimp goes goes into space another
project starts, sleeper agents and keeping the Iron Curtain solid
away

A chimp that became a space pioneer retrieved from Bangkok Po
copied or modified to here

Nasa officially called the chimp “No.65” and only recognised it as
after the successful completion of the mission. The reasoning was th
public would become upset if an animal with a name died in space,

would be less emotional about a number expiring.

Thankfully Ham survived his 16min 39sec flight, splashing down i
Atlantic with little more than a bruised nose to become the first hor
space. The mission was hugely important because the chimp succes
pulled a couple of levers in flight, proving astronauts could perform
while in space.

The mission created considerable excitement in the US and Ham n
cover of Life magazine on Feb 10, 1961, **looking cute in his Nasa**
The risks involved were reflected in the banner headline of the San
Francisco Examiner which proclaimed with some relief, "SPACE CH
LIVES!"

To create the false claims likelihood of success I have been treated in an offensive and destructive way, creating the fact theory of the case I eroticize, peep at, tots, take peeping pictures, follow women around befudled by their yoga pants asses, etc.,

None of this is true and my being assaulted by acts towards me are abusive to me but that needs to appear to me true of the claims (which are also fake) can be consistent with the theory of the facts about me.'

I have no shortage of witnesses in this matter, I just seek its prosecution.

In carefully architected covert ops harassment the following occurs

SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) retrieved from https://www.voltairenet.org/ and copied or modified to here

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for *Business International Corporation, a CIA front* [and a good example of rather thinly veneered making up front company names] that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the *East-West Center at the University of Hawaii*, the U.S. Agency for International Development (*USAID*), and the *Ford Foundation*. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., of Kenya, who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation (JPKF) is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P.

Kennedy Jr.. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. The foundation funded the construction of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Memorial Hall at Boston College, now a part of Campion Hall and home to the college's Lynch School of Education. The foundation had assets in 2000 of $30 million (equivalent to $45 million in 2020).

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia citing Frank L. Ellsworth (Editor), Joe Lumarda (Editor), 2003, From Grantmaker to Leader : Emerging Strategies for Twenty-First Century Foundations, Wiley, p9

according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and *soon-to-be independent* [of foreign powers] countries on the continent. [and elsewhere]

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important

Language of Espionage Letter "A"
From the Spy Museum of Washington D.C.

Agent

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information.

Agent-in-Place

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one.

Agent-of-Influence

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy.

Asset

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent.

for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA *Current Intelligence Weekly Summary*, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis.

[Perhaps Barrack Obama Sr once a Muslim but then convert to Anglicanism in the British Kenyam run school could produce a future Kenyan leader loyal to London and covertly rule on behalf of Great Britain]

Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the *Kennedy Foundation* after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians *who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties*. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the *African-American Students Foundation*. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

This book will document Joseph Kennedy Sr marriages and ties to England and the likelihood his own family is genetically tied to Windsors and the FOXP2 and is Royal Family sympathizing in war efforts as are the Saudis whose royal family King Saud is connected in history.

Louise Little retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louise Norton Langdon Little was born in La Digue, Saint Andrew Parish, Grenada to Ella Langdon. Ella was the daughter of Jupiter and Mary Jane Langdon, both of whom were kidnapped by other Africans from the region of modern-day Nigeria and sold into slavery, before being freed by the British Royal Navy;

Little was raised by her grandparents, Jupiter and Mary Jane, until his death in 1901 and hers in 1916.[5] She was educated in a local Anglican school, and was fluent in English, French and Grenadian Creole French.[6] After her grandmother's death, she emigrated from Grenada in 1917 to Montreal, where her uncle Egerton Langdon introduced her to Garveyism and the Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA)

Garveyism is an aspect of black nationalism that refers to the economic, racial and political policies of UNIA-ACL founder Marcus Garvey.[1] The ideology of Garveyism centers on the unification and empowerment of African-descended men, women and children under the banner of their collective African descent, and the repatriation of the descendants of enslaved Africans and profits to the African continent.[citation needed]

Garvey put forward his dreams in response to the

marginalization and discrimination of African Americans in the United States and the Caribbean at the time with the hopes of inspiring black Americans to proactively establish infrastructure, institutions and local economies rather than expecting such from the heavily prejudiced post-reconstruction American government. The movement had a major impact in stimulating and shaping black politics in the Caribbean and in parts of Africa.

Garvey was fought by the African-American establishment in the United States. An investigation by the Justice Department, directed by J. Edgar Hoover, led to Garvey's arrest on charges of mail fraud in January 1922, and his projects collapsed.

Some Unpopular History of the United States

The JFK Years and His Assassination

January 20, 1961 - November 22, 1963

Edition as of November 2019 by Richard L. McManus

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this book is to inform readers about historical facts that most US history books omit. Most US citizens do not know about the unnecessary and unjust wars, violations of international law, and covert operations by the CIA and other US government agencies. This book is based on 50 years of work by JFK assassination researchers, a great many declassified documents, and three US Government investigation. I hope future historians and you will find my mistakes so together we get closer to the truth.

The CIA secretly gave money and technical assistance to the Christian Democratic Party in Italy until the 1960s. The CIA continued Radio Liberty until 1971 when Congress withdrew its support. (Ibid, p. 39)

One of the methods in a counterinsurgency program was isolation of the guerrillas through control of food supplies and the forcible relocation of suspect elements into secure resettlement areas; and the creation of no-go (free-fire) zones, “specific areas from which the population is restricted and in which all non-governmental personnel (translated “anyone persons including civilians) encountered can be assumed to be guerrilla/terrorists.”

Unconventional warfare came into play whenever US supported operations took place in enemy territory or in territory that the US considers to be under enemy influence, where the insurgent have been successful in dominating a territory. Offensive counterinsurgency forces acted as if they were conducting covert cross-border raids. US terrorism became the counter-terror operations in counterinsurgency.

No elaboration of the terror operations appeared in the 1960s US Army field manuals (FMs), but references to punitive actions suggested a no-holds-barred approach. The prescription of terror for US Army Special Forces (SF) solders counter insurgency (unconventional) warriors remained a feature of American doctrine in the 1960s and afterward. Nations that the CIA provided Army Special Forces trainers, ended up using torture and death squads against their own citizens after the CIA provide them with Black lists of alleged, communist, bad guys. http://www.statecraft.org/chapter9.html

During the late 1950s the CIA’s special military operations manpower was gradually reduced to a couple

hundred Army SF soldiers. When the CIA needed more men it would hire them with short-term contacts. The CIA also hired ex-US military service members, adventurers, and outright mercenaries and/or on direct loan from the active duty or reserve, US Army Special Forces soldiers and pilots. After working for the CIA these US military men would return to their former military careers. (The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence p. 96)

The CIA built secret bases/camp in Nicaragua, Honduras, and Guatemala for training people it hired for special operations. For the operation to assist Tibet, it constructed extensive support facilities in Northeast India. They brought large numbers of Tibetan guerrillas to a deserted Army base in Colorado for training. The CIA also used a Navy base in Saipan. The CIA also trained special operations forces in the use of weapons that violated the Geneva Convention, like silencer-equipped rifles and machine guns. (Ibid, p. 98)

In the 1960s, the CIA assumed the role of coordinator of all US government counter-insurgency operations in Latin America. Small detachments of Army Special Forces were regularly placed under CIA control and were dispatched form Fort Gulick in the Panama Canal Zone. The CIA special operations aided Peru's fight against leftist guerrillas. They build training base in the Peruvian jungle region, etc. (The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence, p. 110)

Terror Operations would take the form of campaigns of assassination, kidnapping and disappearing, and mass executions in many countries in subsequent decades, and would remain a hallmark of the counterinsurgency state. Direct involvement of US unconventional forces is prescribed in everything from propaganda to acts of terrorism. Special Forces type soldiers who are demolition specialists can work with the host nation guerrillas in destroying government facilities, terrorist

activities, and in tying down internal security forces to protect government installations.

With NSAM No. 177, passed into law on August 7, 1962, the Agency for International Development proceeded on November 1, 1962 to establish the Office of Public Safety (OPS). Once established, the OPS attempted to utilize indigenous police forces against insurgent threats by providing, through the United States Agency for International Development (USAID), a carefully balanced program of technical advice, training, and equipment. Although it is technically an independent agency, USAID operates subject to the foreign policy guidance of the President, Secretary of State, and the National Security Council.

Accordingly, the Kennedy administration envisioned an integrated law enforcement apparatus that the general populace would recognize as a legitimate peace keeping force. In order to promote internal security in Third World nations, the Office of Public Safety (OPS) aimed to bolster the ability of local police to conduct regular operations, master investigative skills in order to identify and neutralize criminal or subversive activities, and create the capability for controlling militant disturbances, such as demonstrations, disorders, and riots, through small-scale guerrilla operations.

Counterinsurgency for the Kennedy administration became the focal point in its fight against the spread of communism throughout the world. In particular, the United States sought to eliminate internal subversion before it could escalate to the point where direct United States military intervention would be required to restore order.

Per many sources Joseph Kennedy Sr was part of the plan to fund a leader for Indonesia Barrack Obama Jr working with

USAID, The Peace Corps, East-West Center in Hawaii Senator Lyndon B Johnson championed, and the entire plan run by the CIA starting under Richard Nixon and the National Security Council with Col Prouty and the Dulles brothers, the Rockefeller charirites for international economic develop and similar agencies and NGOs.

Blackbox financing

The CIA is often acting as rouge elements and using the CIA name as businesses like Zapata Patroleum or International Trade Mart, East-India Tea Company, United Fruit Company, or through individuals or other corporations, use mafia groups and mafia figures, and use illegal funds from criminal operations to fund “black budget” programs that are not accounted for to anyone.

CIA ACCUSED OF ILLEGAL BANK DEALS

By Joel Glenn BrennerMarch 21, 1990

The First National Bank of Maryland in Baltimore has helped the Central Intelligence Agency launder money, set up secret bank accounts and purchase arms, according to a former vice president at the bank who said he was ordered to handle the illegal transactions.

Robert Maxwell, a former manager of international letters of credit at First National, left the bank in 1985, taking with him dozens of documents linking the bank with weapons deals arranged by Associated Traders Corp., a now-defunct arms dealer that he said was a CIA “front” operation.

Maxwell said that between 1983 and 1985, the bank

asked him to help construct a complicated money trail for Associated Traders that would hide transactions valued at more than $20 million for the financing of rifles, machine guns, ammunition, radio transmitters and other items.

Former CIA agent David MacMichael, who has reviewed the documents, said, “They seem to be fairly typical of CIA operations. The CIA has to do its banking somehow.”

Maxwell’s allegations, outlined at a press conference yesterday, come on the heels of recent articles in the Houston Post alleging CIA involvement in covert financial operations with many failed banks and savings and loan institutions. The House Intelligence Committee is looking into those reports to decide whether to proceed with a formal investigation.

MacMichael, who is the director of the Association of National Security Alumni, an organization of former intelligence officials who oppose clandestine operations, said Maxwell’s charges are yet another window into the CIA’s use of the U.S. banking system to conduct its operations.

Maxwell said bank officials told him that Associated Traders was a “dummy” corporation for the CIA. He said he was ordered to handle the accounts “in a manner contrary to accepted banking practices and in apparent violation of the law.” When he protested, Maxwell said he was threatened and harassed by bank officials and the CIA to force compliance.

But Maxwell refused and quit his job in 1985. He then sued the bank, alleging that his refusal to carry out the CIA transactions led to harassment, threats against himself and his family and a forced resignation.

On Monday, Maxwell amended his suit, which was filed in the U.S. District Court in Baltimore, to include Associated Traders and 10 “John Does” - officers of the CIA, FBI and the Department of Justice - who he said have tried for the past two years to intimidate him and his counsel into dropping the case.

Investigative Journalist: Obama Grandparents CIA Connections; Bogus Harvard Certifications

Birther Report 9/14/2013 v

Excerpt:

Grandma “Toot’s”
Hawaiian banking intrigue
Via Helen Tansey | T-Room.us

By Wayne Madsen https://waynemadsenreport.com

President Obama’s grandmother, Madelyn Payne Dunham, the woman who actually raised the future President of the United States, served as the vice president and chief escrow account officer for the bank of Hawaii at an interesting time for the CIA’s murky operations in the 50th state. Dunham retired from the Bank of Hawaii in 1986 but not before a massive financial network was exposed in 1983 as a result of the financial failure and Internal Revenue Service investigation of a major CIA proprietary headquartered in Honolulu, Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong (BBRDW), the Bishop being a member of one of Hawaii’s landed gentry families and one that both Madelyn Dunham and her husband Stanley, as well as

their daughter, Stanley Ann, had past interactions.

New York businessman Charles Reed Bishop married Bernice Pauahi Paki of the royal House of Kamehameha in 1850. Their descendants would play a major role in Hawaii to the present day. Charles Bishop, through the Bishop Trust, built a number of buildings at the elite Punahou School, where Obama attended. The Bishop Trust also funded the Bishop Museum for whom Obama's mother briefly worked as a Javanese history specialist.

For an agency that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother.

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Kindschi would most certainly have been known to *Office of Strategic Services* (OSS) and CIA veterans Stanley and Madelyn Dunham who arrived in Hawaii from Seattle just as Hawaii became a state in 1960.

The CIA had cleverly provided Stanley cover as a "furniture salesman." In fact, Pratt Furniture of Honolulu, Dunham's alleged employer, never existed save for a filing in the business records held by the State of Hawaii.

When BBRDW founder Ron Rewald, CIA code name "WINTERDOG" and "R," attempted to commit suicide in a room at the Waikiki Sheraton in 1983, after BBRDW's financial collapse, the CIA's "plausible denial" machine went into full gear. CIA general counsel Robert Laprade stated in a sworn statement:

"the CIA did not cause Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham & Wong to be created nor has the agency at any time owned, operated, controlled or invested in Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham & Wong."

End of the story?

Not quite.

While denying any CIA connection to BBRDW, Laprade asked that defense documents filed by Rewald in the government's fraud case against the firm be sealed. Not only did U.S. Judge Martin Spence seal all the defense documents but he ordered sealed all documents mentioning the CIA and all attorneys, parties, and their agents were placed under a court gag order. Not coincidentally, one of the federal prosecutors, John Peyton, previously worked for the CIA's general counsel's office.

Rewald's court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used

by the CIA to “shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to ‘export’ cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency.” The CIA’s man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in “negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank.” Chase Manhattan was owned by David Rockefeller.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign exchange controls by investing in BBRDW.

A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for the agency. The letter states: “ … if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a ‘finders fee’ of up to 5 percent …”

In other cases, BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA’s premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel,

Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama. These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil investor Bill Casey, the director.

BBRDW established the Hawaiian-Arabian Investment Company and U.S. & United Arab Emirates Investment Company with Saud Mohammed and Gautama and the Ayala-Hawaiian Corporation with Zobel. Zobel, who founded the Ayala Corporation in 1983, was a member of the influential and wealthy Ayala family of the Philippines. All were registered with the State of Hawaii and were as phony as Obama's grandfather's furniture company.

The Honolulu Star-Advertiser spiked a story by reporter Charles Memminger on Zobel's ties to the CIA operation. The reason was that Zobel was part of the oligarchical opposition opposed to President Ferdinand Marcos, an opposition that was being groomed by the CIA. The CIA did not want Zobel and his allies burned. Eventually, Marcos, like Lon Nol before him, would flee to Hawaii in 1986 after being ousted. With Marcos came his massive wealth, much of it deposited in Hawaiian banks, including Grandma Toot's Bank of Hawaii, as the result of wire transfers from the Philippines National Bank.

Before Zobel broke with Marcos, the Philippines businessman helped arrange for BBRDW to obtain information on the purchase of two Hawaii estates by Marcos in 1977 and 1980. The first was an estate at 2338 Maikiki Heights Drive in Honolulu and the second was the Helen Knudsen estate, across the street from the first purchased estate.

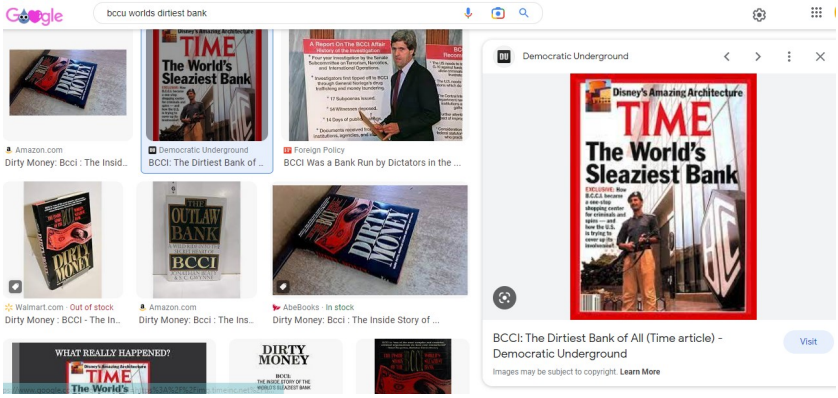
Rewald was also a sleuth for the CIA. Court exhibits

included information on Rewald filing a report to Langley with Tokyo CIA station chief Eugene Welsch. Rewald obtained the blueprints for Japan Airlines' top secret High Speed Surface Transport (HSST). Rewald was said to have obtained the prints from a BBRDW's client's son who worked for the Japanese Ministry of Railroads. BBRDW also was involved with a covert CIA funding contrivance in Japan called T&B International Co., Ltd.

… … … … … … … … … … … … … … … …

Sources: T-Room.us. www.WayneMadsenReport.com

As black budget programs have contrinued the military industrial compmlex run BCCI as sleaze CIA banking.



B.C.C.I.: The Dirtiest Bank of All

> "I could tell you what you want to know, but I must

> worry about my wife and family - they could be killed."
> - a former top B.C.C.I. officer
>
> "We better not talk about this over the phone. We've found some bugs in offices that haven't been put there by law enforcement."
>
> - a Manhattan investigator probing B.C.C.I.

Bank-fraud cases are usually dry, tedious affairs. Not this one. Nothing in the history of modern financial scandals rivals the unfolding saga of the Bank of Credit & Commerce International, the $20 billion rogue empire that regulators in 62 countries shut down early this month in a stunning global sweep. Never has a single scandal involved so much money, so many nations or so many prominent people.

Superlatives are quickly exhausted: it is the largest corporate criminal enterprise ever, the biggest Ponzi scheme, the most pervasive money-laundering operation and financial supermarket ever created for the likes of Manuel Noriega, Ferdinand Marcos, Saddam Hussein and the Colombian drug barons. B.C.C.I. even accomplished a Stealth-like invasion of the U.S. banking industry by secretly buying First American Bankshares, a Washington-based holding company with offices stretching from Florida to New York, whose chairman is former U.S. Defense Secretary Clark Clifford.

But B.C.C.I. is more than just a criminal bank. From interviews with sources close to B.C.C.I., TIME has pieced together a portrait of a clandestine division of the bank called the "black network," which functions as a global intelligence operation and a Mafia-like enforcement squad. Operating primarily out of the bank's offices in Karachi, Pakistan, the 1,500-employee black network has used sophisticated spy equipment and techniques, along with bribery, extortion, kidnapping and even, by some accounts, murder. The black network - so named by its own members - stops at almost nothing to further the bank's

aims the world over.

… https://content.time.com/time/subscriber/article/0,33009,973481,00.html

J. Edgar Hoover Memo - American Experience
retrieved from http://www.shoppbs.pbs.org/ and copied or modified to here

Primary Sources: FBI Memo

J. Edgar Hoover to Special Agent Ridgely
Washington, D.C., October 11, 1919

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. RIDGELY.

I am transmitting herewith a communication which has come to my attention from the Panama Canal, Washington office, relative to the activities of Marcus Garvey. Garvey is a West-Indian negro and in addition to his activities in endeavoring to establish the Black Star Line Steamship Corporation he has also been particularly active among the radical elements in New York City in agitating the negro movement. Unfortunately, however, he has not as yet violated any federal law whereby he could be proceeded against on the grounds of being an undesirable alien, from the point of view of deportation. It occurs to me, however, from the attached clipping that there might be some proceeding against him for fraud in connection with his Black Star Line propaganda and for this reason I am transmitting the communication to you for your appropriate attention.

The following is a brief statement of Marcus Gravey and his activities:

- Subject a native of the West Indies and one of the most prominent negro agitators in New York;
- He is a founder of the Universal Negro Improvement Association and African Communities League;
- He is the promulgator of the Black Star Line and is the managing editor of the Negro World;
- He is an exceptionally fine orator, creating much excitement among the negroes through his steamship proposition;
- In his paper the “Negro World” the Soviet Russian Rule is upheld and there is open advocation of Bolshevism.

Respectfully,
J. E. Hoover

[Typewritten reference] JEH-GPO
DNA, RG 60, file 198940. TMS, recipient’s copy.

Excerpt from Robert A. Hill, ed. The Marcus Garvey and Universal Negro Improvement Association Papers, Volume II, 27 August 1919 - 31 August 1920. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1983.

Louise Little retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Through the UNIA in Montreal, she met Earl Little, a craftsman and lay minister from Reynolds, Georgia. The couple married on May 10, 1919.[8] The following year they moved to Philadelphia for a better life than they had in Canada, and then to Omaha, Nebraska in 1921. While in Omaha, she became the secretary and "branch reporter" of the UNIA's local chapter, sending news of local UNIA activities, led by Earl, to Negro World; they inculcated self-reliance and black pride in their children.[9][10][11] Their son Malcolm, who became famous as Malcolm X, later said that white violence killed four of his father's brothers.[12] Another son, Wilfred, later remembered that Louise "received letters from the leaders of the movement thanking her for the work she had done and praising her for her devotion to the cause".[13] Earl and Louise had seven children together: Wilfred (19201998), Hilda (19212015), Philbert (19231993), Malcolm (19251965), Reginald (19272001), Wesley (19282009) and Yvonne (19292003).

Because of Ku Klux Klan threatsEarl's UNIA activities were said to be "spreading trouble"[14]the family relocated in 1926 to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and shortly thereafter to Lansing, Michigan.[15] There the family was frequently harassed by the Black Legion, a white racist group. When the family home burned in 1929, Earl accused the Black Legion.[16]

In 1931, Earl died in what was officially ruled a streetcar accident, though Louise believed Earl had been murdered by the Black Legion. Rumors that white racists were responsible for Earl's death were widely circulated, and were very disturbing to Louise and their children.[17] After a dispute with creditors, Louise received a life insurance benefit (nominally $1,000about $17,000 in 2020 dollars[A]) in payments of $18 per month;[18] the

issuer of another, larger policy refused to pay, claiming her husband Earl had committed suicide.[19] To make ends meet Louise rented out part of her garden, and her sons hunted game.

During the 1930s white Seventh-day Adventists witnessed to the Little family; later on Louise Little and her son Wilfred were baptized into the Seventh-day Adventist Church. In 1937, a man Louise had been dating marriage had seemed a possibility vanished from her life when she became pregnant with his child, Robert (19381999).[22] In late 1938 she had a nervous breakdown and was committed to Kalamazoo State Hospital. The children were separated and sent to foster homes.

Little was institutionalized at the Kalamazoo Mental Hospital from 1939 through 1963. Malcolmwho had become a criminal, then convicted, imprisoned, and released, and rose to fame as Malcolm X, a leading minister of the Nation of Islamjoined his siblings in securing her release from the hospital. She lived with her surviving family and descendants for the rest of her life mostly in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Most of her children lived and died in Grand Rapids like her where she was a member of Bethel Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

During the Kennedy administration (in particular of February 20 1961) a plot among the ambassador to Great Brittian Joseph Kennedy and in 1961 JFK would create Barrack Obama Jr. This acts and disputes regarding sleeper agents and overthrows created a Wetdivisioin series of targeted killings and espionage operations continuing in this day.

> “In going where you have to go, and doing what you

> have to do, and seeing what you have to see, you'll dull and blunt the instrument you write with. But I would rather have it bent and dull and know I had to put it to the grindstone again and hammer it into shape and put a whetstone to it, and know that I had something to write about, than to have it bright and shining and nothing to say, or smooth and well-oiled in the closet, but unused." -*Ernest Hemingway*

> Russian Proverb from Russian Proverbs and Sayings
>
> **Ши́ла в мешке́ не утаи́шь.**
>
> "The truth will always out.; What is done by night appears by day."
>
> Literal: you cannot hide an awl in a sack.
>
> Those who murdered Whistleblower Jen Moore or were fired by the FBI or other government agencies to hide the lurid false pretenses claims to my mother's Estate will be caught in the light of day.

The Manchurian Candidate (Queen of Diamnds CIA Family Jewels) is a 1962 American neo-noir, psychological political thriller about the Cold War and sleeper agents. The film was directed and produced by John Frankenheimer. The screenplay was written by George Axelrod and based on the 1959 Richard Condon novel The Manchurian Candidate.

False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World Paperback - July 29, 2008

Mortal Error: The Shot That Killed JFK is a 1992 non-fiction book by Bonar Menninger outlining a theory by sharpshooter, gunsmith, and ballistics expert Howard Donahue that a Secret Service agent accidentally fired the shot that actually killed President John F. Kennedy. Wikipedia

The above works are all correct and the truth of them funnel into the truth of theMedicalState.epub attacked.

George H.W. Bush CIA 1961 and Cheney CIA 1962 decided to overthrow the USA and kill JFK to create England and Saudi Royal elements via the Aristocracy of Sleeper Agents like groomed Barrack Obama Jr, Mark and Scott Kelly, and media figures who would back Western plans into Africa, Indonesia, other locations to be become controlled subsumed puppets of Free Masonry, the Queen of England in particular, in the Nuclear Age.

> **I lost my love in Baghdad : a modern war story**
>
> **by Hastings, Michael, 1980-**
>
> At age 25, Michael Hastings arrived in Baghdad to cover the war in Iraq for Newsweek, with a little Hemingway romanticism and all the apparatus of a 21st-century reporter. He describes the chaos, the violence, the threats of bomb and mortar attacks, the front lines that can be anywhere. This is a new kind of war: private security companies follow their own rules or lack thereof; soldiers in combat get instant messages from their girlfriends and families.
>
> Borrow the book for free from Archive.org

See also truther page https://www.madcowprod.com/order/

The power though is merely trying to conceal its blunders and cling to long term wealth and power since the subversion and subsumption international plot was launched.

My guess on the psychology of my parents on this knowing what I know and knowing them continually through their entire lives

A Peek into **their minds and motives**

- **James Paul Donegan** always felt for the little guy against abusive power. He hated fat cat business managers, considered the famine conditions imposed on Ireland by the British one of the worst disasters of history, felt no better about Christianity and religious wars either, and was deeply loyal to the natoin of Ireland where his father was an accountant who upon immigration to the United States worked as janitor in a Herscyys cholcate plant.

  When he died my father burst into tears. My father did not like Boston conditions either and WASPS because his mother, my grandmother in his side, tried to get jobs to belp raise him, my father, as they lived in extreme poverty, my father working as a house paioter as a mid teen to helo the family buy food.

  His mother, my grandmother was turnee donw for job after job, at one point, a WASP pointing to her Irish pin and saying “Well, since you are wearing that, why would yo uven come in for an interview?”

  He would have liked the Irish Catholic Kennedy family as he did his own priest Uncle we all used to

spend time with at my uncle Harold's Cape Cod beach property.

This video tells of my mother's poverty very mch like his own and his fellow Irishmen's poverty.

Glorian Rememberance TouTube

- **Me, Edward Paul Donegan**. My went along with the "grandfather's" wish of Ned Donegan as my nickname, knowing it was British, but also told me he didn't like the British component of it, I only know Ned Edward Donegan was NED and early on I thought that was my full name.

  When I read Trinity by Leon Uris, there was a certain someone name James who stuck the book in my hands

  I held my father's anti british views ranging from the britiish atrocieties around the world and during the American Revolution to fuedual societies generally.

- **King Edward VIII and the Windsors**. The faster King Edward VIII could distance himself from his out of wedlock children, from Nazi officials nieces, the better chance of him staying King. They, likely the CIA, were happy to move him out anyway for that and other reasons like speech timing impediment, writing dysgraphia making his signature exactly like mine, Edward Donegan's for instance. [Try to find "paperclip[ped] written language from King Edward VIII!] Part of MKULTRA was working with RCA Corporation and preparing for radio broadcasting

which the King George V line was not ready for with the speech impediment.

- **Glorian** was humiliated by the poverty she lived under though from a singing family. She was abandoned by the Windsor side AND the VonTrapp side both who hid Kutcshera reproductive ties. She had to wear gunny sacks for clothes but was told by someone, likely her mother, if the fabric was clean it did not matter where the fabric came front, only dirty clothes were a bad social sign.

- **Tom Donegan**, bragged about maybe being a King some day and showing me the three lion Donegan crest as a child he was bragging about, and the faster a Nazi like my mother could be disavowed, the more regal he might look to others, and I think Barrack Obama Jr. and others shared that mission of embracing Windsors and disavowing Glorian and even disavowing me.

  Through the support of Identity Theft, the harassment of my identity such as getting a Drivers License fee paid allowed others in my identity to benefit under my mother's trust fund for me, and the person with my identity could therefore also victimize others such as minorities thus use my mother's trust fund for yet others the trust fund was not intended for.

- **Jen Moore**, defended me and my mother from the promoted theory that Glorian and I were of a psych line and horrible and mentally ill people, not at all like Obama, the Kelly brothers, Arnold Swcherteznger

children or others, who DO have Glorian DNA.

She was using the pictures my brother Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness had been stealing from my mother to confirm the truth of the Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales (King Edward VIII) story, and she believed SOME truth about my mother such as my mother being anti social, but that was Tom Donegan propaganda, Tom claiming my mother and I were bipolor psychotic delusional when there was no truth to that and only had the FOXP2 genes and its symptoms which were dry throat, speech regulation, etc.,

Jen Moore seems to reference me with a broken arm in Alington County Sherrifs detention, a situation where I was mouthing hard at some black Sherrifs/ Marshalls types harrassing me, and broking me arm against the cell window slot as I got a letter from my father stating he was suicidal. This was in the 2011 -2013 time frame.

MKULTRA

I believe that I have been radiologiacally (nuclear raw material) and X-Ray lethal exposure attacked by Directed Energy Weapons as the machines are called, not mere radioactive material and this is tied to Manhattan Project DNA history,

Ted Gunderson accused the FBI and others of poisonings of many in the USA including himself during a system called Gangsalking in which slander and other methods are used to bring about adverse consequences to victims in plausibly deniable ways..

Poisonings

US developing sensor to stop ‘havana syndrome’ energy attack retrieved from via Yahoo News source www.independent.co.uk/us and copied or modified to here

The US Department of Defence has been working on a wearable sensor that would detect invisible radio frequencies amid reports that a microwave weapon might be causing a mysterious illness in US personnel.

Reports first surfaced from Cuba in 2016 of attacks on US embassy personnel that caused significant brain injury. The mysterious illness, which was named the “Havana syndrome”, causes symptoms like debilitating headache

Although the cause of the illness remains under investigation, the DoD appeared to be taking it seriously by funding research into a wearable sensor that would detect these radio frequencies, the New Scientist reports.

This development comes after the mysterious illness that causes *brain injuries has occurred in more than 130 spies, diplomats, soldiers and other US personnel overseas within the last five years*, The New York Times reports, sparking concern within the Biden administration.

Something I susect.

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

When I lived in Clarendon Courts apartments in Arlington Virginia some heavy machinery was being rolled around above me late at night as I moved from place to place to sleep in my small apartment and the machine above would be moved to above my new location and then a transformer blew out in the neigbborhood and all power was lost, a black looking like Dr Cheltham was walking around Arlingon VA at that time (US Commissioned Corps medical)

At one time I was in a counseling session with Backy Harrison it felt warm and I remember thinking did she know if some DEW device was in place, she didn't seem alarmed or know of it but several events in Arlington convinced me they were in use.

The core system of the Gangstalk subversion of a person who the Government has targeted for ILLEGAL and SELF Serving Reasons is they manufacture through Espionage a reason which will be accepted then actu under that pretext, called Abuse of Process, using good process on bad facts. The system gives arbitrary SEEMING good use of State power to any executive law enforcement willing to plant evidence for the basis of asset seizures, just revenge or racial or social pretexts, or to get elite figures out of trouble by undermining critics of elite power. The Bullying is Street Theater in which it SEEMS like the evidence which was FAKED must be true because people ACT like it is true in front of others.

> **The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I)**
> **by Wayne Madsen**
>
> While George H.W. Bush and Richard "Dick" Chenney worked a CIA program Feb20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 and at Seatle along with Jodi Foster, same dates, from 1961 to 1963) Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya,

married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M'Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya's founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe."

[During George H.W. Bush vice-presidency starting Ricky Prado CIA work] In 1983-84, and contempoary with an NWO speech by Bush) Barack Obama worked as Editor at Business Internation Corporation, a Business International Corporation, a known CIA front company.

Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S.

> Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Too *Well Connected, Rich, and In Charge of NSA CIA FBI Espionage* to Fail. Foreward to the Five Book Series

"targeted Victims"

That is who Jen Moore was telling the true story of MKULTRA and its hidden identities for.

Already victims of Project Paperclip, MKULTRA, CIA Sidney Gottlieb programs, and other ethics be damned MKULTRA history, agencies, countries, NGOs and NGO interests continue their dark activities by further harassing already victims like my family, the Donegan family, me, my mother, and my father in particular.

Abuses in the Family Courts or Social Services system

A State-Actors a Long Con set location an impersonator of me , Shill working with other Shills, will accept responsibility for the Crisis Actors generated event, child porn, exploitive photos taken in my vicinity b Crisis Actos who create the crisis and act in a Braggadocio way towards me publicly that treats me as though I am suspected of the Crisis event.

This dopple of me is part of street criminal which have surrounded me, labeled me by their presence around me and around whatever apartment I rent a part of normal living, and these street criminals often both commit crimes while in my identity and proximity or with my property out of me control or on my property out of my control and then destroy the apartment complex premises, my property, and conspire against my rights and reputation slandering me for swath of destruction and crime.

An example of which is a motorcycle I bought which as doppled by a similar motorcycle parked outside the pool areas and children's area of gyms, a peeping to camera platform and then my motorcycle disappeared and was badly damaged, this patter repeating itself several times, non of what I did in owning or operating the motorcycle was anything but responsible motorcycling but my ownership of it and my usage of it was slandered then the slander acted upon by vigilantes who may have been the dopple motorcycle owners in their hunt for the real peeping tom motorcycle and my motorcycle was quite similar to theirs.

The public accepting the destruction of my property vigilantly is accepted in public by the public because something, the pretext for it, was falsified nevertheless the falsity is believed and accepted as a valid motive for abusive acts towards me.

Racially Motivated Position of Abusive Power alleging I am retarded white needed gay and non white care takers and they making abusive claims demanding I pay restitution to those the dopple me harmed and demands I not leave assisted living for only the providers can "coral" the dangerous Edward Donegan.

This is a pretext system for Conspiracy Against Rights and blames me for things in my vicinity or stages things out of my control such as who is in my field of view in public or my apartment common area or apartment when I am not in it the blame of which will be assigned to me via behavioral health care workers who are defending the community and my

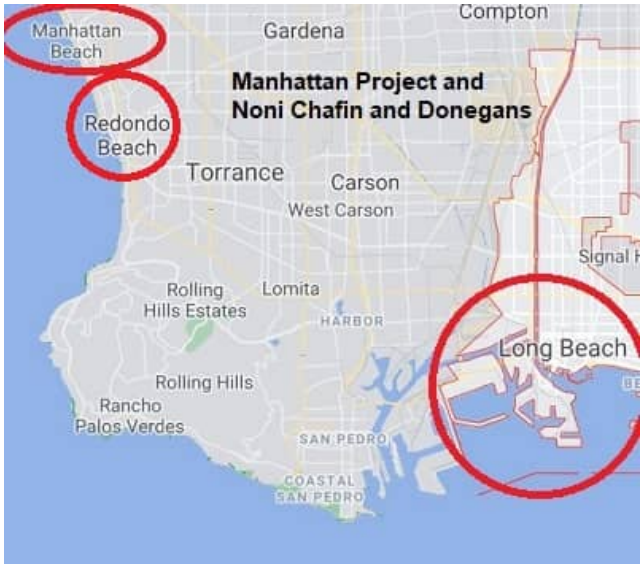
common area property from the crimes the street people are committing and billing my trust for the the damage done as though all of the chaos of street criminals is tied to me who is stigmatized as an intellectually disable person likely to do the damage to people who are “pornography” for the peeping tom in the same vicinity I am in.

In my particular case the Surveillance State (see https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html) first surveils my life and my normal living acts such as ordering a 30 pound weight bar which is like a long rubber coated iron bar which can be used for curls and various other exercises. That is then after being surveiled is publicly skitted as something from assisted living as someone makes gestures in public that they are coaching my making such a purchase, thus eroding my claims to living normally, eroding that normal impression of normal me by in public pretentiously involving themselves as associated coaching to my living.

A Gangtalke in the **Manhattan Beach** area and at 2008 -2009 time frames, times of attacks on me and also attacks on Ted Gunderson who was at one time the FBI Special Agent in Charge for Los Angeles and Dallas Texas FBI Field Offices, where I was born and and Donegan family friends still are

Ted Gunderson radiologically attacked between 2008 and his death in 2011. Ed Donegna hospitalized in North Carolina with radiation burns 2009 but told it was in his imagination, not real.

A person not me and not known to me on Rudy2s Blog describes it this way. *

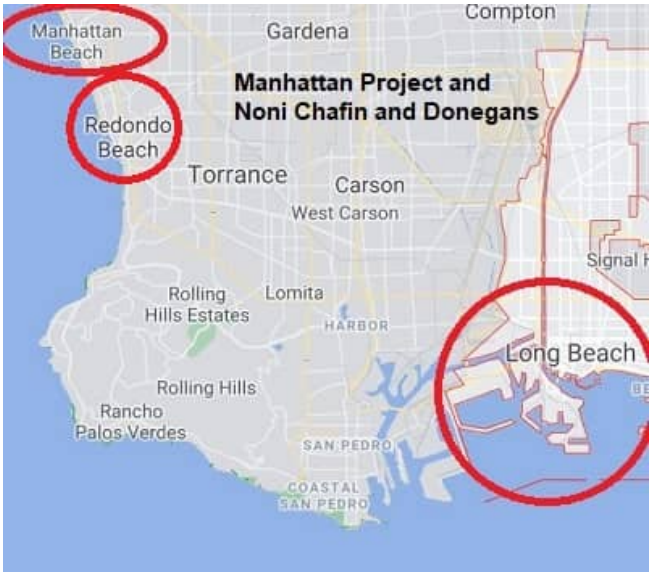


> "I just wanted mention that I have been used by **NSA** for several years now, listening too their voices and dealing with the control of my career. I was kept from finding work in 2008-2009 and subsequently lost my condo to foreclosure. This was after my divorce and my ex-brother in law was a **Long Beach DEA Agent**. This helped my ex-wife get 80-20 custody of my child and allowed her to move out of state. I'm a chronic pain sufferer that tore both my shoulders and for 14 years the doctors focused on my C6 and C7 spinal damage instead of doing a full exam. I've been going thru right back shoulder pain in my shoulder blade and shooting nerve pain to my neck for over 14 years. It cost my career, my marriage and sent me down a financial down fall. Now that I'm on Obama care, my new Neurologist took the time to examine both shoulders and found rotator cuff tears in both shoulders. So I've been on pain meds forever and had a bad accident in 2011

> that damaged my spinal cord. **They have falsified the doctors records that have missing info, altered the police report.”** *

Nonie Lee Chaffin, 87 (closest friend of Glorian Donegan and close friend of Ed Donegan)

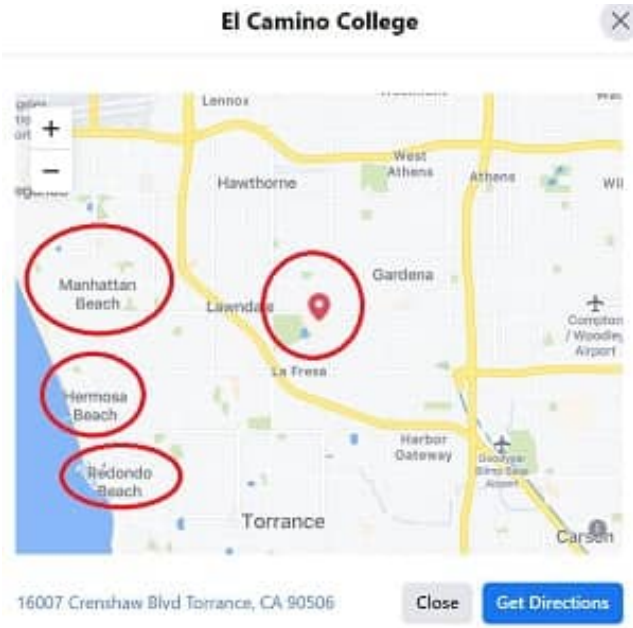
Mostly Manhattan Beach area but some connections to Seattle Washington Nona is wife of a TWA pilot friend of James Paul Donegan as TWA pilots living in Manhattan Beach in 1961 and follow up atomic testing over time.



Lived In Redondo Beach CA, Thousand Oks CA, Seattle WA, Manhattam Beach CA

aka Nona Lee Chaffin, N Chaffin, Chaffin Nona, Nona L Chaffin

Iama TI on Facebook



From Iama TI: Hello my friends. It looks like I have gone to the next level of torture. Mind control. My dreams have been controlled by the evil one. This house is under attack from the energy weapons. I can see that the others are also suffering, but they don't have a clue. Please pray for us. These people are so evil, they don't care about the people they are harming. This is the worst thing possible. Besides the energy attacks, they are gassing the room. I can see the film on the mirrors, and even on the windows of the cars in the garage. Lord please have mercy on us. I am so glad to have friends who understand and are there to listen to me, and know exactly what I am going through. God Bless us all who suffer everyday for this evil crime against Humanity.

2101 N Westlake Avenue #102 Seattle, WA 98109 Owner: NONA L THE CHAFFIN TRUST Building value: $209,000 Built 1984 Land value: $101,000 Total value for property: $310,000 Assessments for tax year: 2016

Read more: http://www.city-data.com/king-county/N/N-Westlake-Avenue-13.html

Age 87 Also Known As Nona Choffin, Nonie Chaffin Lives At 231 Montana Way, Los Osos, CA 93402 Used to Live At 2101 Westlake Ave N Unit 102 Seattle, WA 98109 Related To Elita J Chaffin, Adian Marie Lenz

Rahayu Nurmaida Soetoro (born 1984

> Occupy Seattle: Seven Protesters, Five Questions By Ian Duncan November 22, 2011

Ted Gunderson, this guy, and me all stalked as my mother dies 2011 vomiting greenish horror and I believe she was slipped a radaictive element by a nurse and awfully I argued with her to trust the nurse but my mother thought the pils were wrong and she was right as was usually true and I am so sorry.

While I Edward Donegan worked at Wells Fargo and during a normal small meth drug by I was “introduced to” (the fbi term for a Confidential Informant coming into a person’s vicinity and contact) a strange creepy child porn type psycho who I kicked of my car. I was never blamed for anything, but a bad vibe surrounded me and I was fired from Wells Fargo and I always suspected he was a double of me and his drug addled child abuse characteristic was misdirected to me who was with in in my car at one time in a $25 dollar meth deal.

In Coprus Christ Texas I decided to watch The Kings Speech movie I checked out from the library. My mother and I saw that together and we talked a lot about War War II and this event afterward and during our lives. We would go to a movie at Shirlington, any other place, have dinner, and do a few things out.

The original police call seemed pretty clear a nut job crackhead from unit #45 had stolen it and was installing it in Unit 45 where sometimes they claim I am in. The subsequent police calls and police reports were simply re written that the theft in someway involved my sliding patio door to the other side of the living room, which it did not. I heard the thief come into the Kitchen hall doorway area and as I entered the living room I saw the thief in my living room and leaving through the hallway door.

That record, like the lease agreements, my rent payment records, the diagrams of the building and unit numbers are all altered and all the time setup those who are distinct from my identity but confused by various things like similar apartments, similar cloths, or stolen property or stolen wifi use my identity in defamatory acts I and my trust fund will be retaliated against in Abuse of Process Conspiracy Against Rights.

Is a black man from skid row planting child porn on me interested in me shouting about how blacks are criminals in the studying racial belief systems, or is it so the child porn can me look bad and a black hero claim a moral high ground of defending against, me, or is it faking injury to fake claims against my trst fund?

This book asserts than in a complex slight of hand my genome will seem worhtless bcause I could not get a job in Austin high tech compapnies or mingle normally, on the other hand, while the genome under my life through it was fruitless, aggressors will claim it for themselves and live fruitfully under it by claiming I owe it to them.

That seems a logical contradiction if a consistant view of my genome is required in the system and one is available. I have a good genome, suppressing it in my and by slight of hand moving it to others completes the accounting for what wsa done illegally long ago, now the paper work follows.

A genome tax from rich to poor is how this is sold, the “Tax”

being for unethically photographing the poor, or the non white, which I am not doing but a person near me but out of frame of the ominsicent camera is photographing the tot.

The assertion against me thought that I did is popular for the hoax allegation will benefit the poor and further social justice.

The entire cottage industry claim of minorities abused by whites a or a white male has always been lucrative and popular and I have always fought it saying it was just deep pockets claims against whites in hopes the claims result in property transfers.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A CIA backed mechanism for this the FBI NSA CIA seem unwilling to investgate is the Tia Marilie of ARC of Northern Virginia (Advocarcy for Retarded Children) took over GLorian DSonegan's will of 333K dollars or so. Rather than use the money to assit me she used the aurhortity of trust adminsitrator to hinder my life diminuizing my rights, health and opportunities and reputation as she sent impersonator of me, retarded, to confess to Dominatrixs that real Ed DOnegan was bad, and harmed autistics and the retarded, and now owes her (Tia Marsili's) Austims INstitute or retarded children Ed Doneggan gene therapy assets not available from her since her own child has autism and my family is autism free.

Rikky Epstein trust director and likely tied to Jeffery Espstein is likely part of the CIA FBI NSA DARPA backed brain program genes cartel.

Putting-out system from Cottages retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The putting-out system is a means of subcontracting

work. Historically, it was also known as the workshop system and the domestic system. In putting-out, work is contracted by a central agent to subcontractors who complete the work in off-site facilities, either in their own homes or in workshops with multiple craftsmen. It was used in the English and American textile industries, in shoemaking, lock-making trades, and making parts for small firearms from the Industrial Revolution until the mid-19th century. After the invention of the sewing machine in 1846, the system lingered on for the making of ready-made men's clothing.[1]

The domestic system was suited to pre-urban times because workers did not have to travel from home to work, which was quite unfeasible due to the state of roads and footpaths, and members of the household spent many hours in farm or household tasks. Early factory owners sometimes had to build dormitories to house workers, especially girls and women. Putting-out workers had some flexibility to balance farm and household chores with the putting-out work, this being especially important in winter.

The development of this trend is often considered to be a form of proto-industrialization, and remained prominent until the Industrial Revolution of the 19th century.

In a call to the FBI from camping in the Flaming George area I asserted to the FBI a system of fake claims Peonage was being used manufactring a residency indebtedness I did not owe.

I did not wish to live in Neuces Texas, I did not want to be provided child porn, or pay restitution for it, not having even solicited or nor my having manfactured it, but the "cottage" of Nueces and other actors theatend arrest of assault if I left, and my trust pays for modeling of tot or teens I do not want but are provided.

The FBI who shake down my trust as a white person oweing the minority community kept bating me “what are you calling me about that has to do with TEENS?

I guees Teens and Peonage each have an “E” sound in them, like ordering fries is like ordering small fries.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Legal Information Institute and copied or modified to here

> **Peonage**
>
> Notwithstanding its early acknowledgment in the Slaughter-House Cases that peonage was comprehended within the slavery and involuntary servitude proscribed by the Thirteenth Amendment,24 the Court has had frequent occasion to determine whether state legislation or the conduct of individuals has contributed to re-establishment of that prohibited status. Defined as a condition of enforced servitude by which the servitor is compelled to labor against his will in liquidation of some debt or obligation, either real or pretended, peonage was found to have been unconstitutionally sanctioned by an Alabama statute, directed at defaulting sharecroppers, which imposed a criminal liability and subjected to imprisonment farm workers or tenants who abandoned their employment, breached their contracts, and exercised their legal right to enter into employment of a similar nature with another person.

Black Budgets and Slush Funds out of FBI and other claims about White Supremacism illegal acts create cell funding for

Cartel interests in quasi state causes, like, nominally, fighting white supremacism by pre-emption, but the cash flow out of assets seizures from an alt right person like myself Ed Donegan are fraudulent use of Espionage cells which pretexts their acts by the appearance of a person being a threat by subversion of the persons reputation before the public or courts.

Select Jen Moore Videos retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In short these few video titles and summaries tell the story of an illegally funded NWO Soctish Rites system of for profit profiteerign politcal power plays of just the type Lawrence Odonall hated, Rockefeller - Bush - Clinton Rothschild types

Occult:Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals

In the face of Fascims CIA funded research inncludes recruitment of Humanism and Universalism which could ideologically pre-empt racial war and racial sentiments

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics

I think Maria Kutchsera and stage show. A Nazi at 8 years old "makes it into the United States"

Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation [project] Paperclip, & [MKULTRA] and *Hidden* Identities of *bastard* children

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

How these people were smuggled around and given new identities

Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System

He remained Sovereign Grand Commander for the rest of his life, devoting a large amount of his time to developing the rituals of the order. He published a book called Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in 1871

His writings included masonry plans to maneuver nations and in strategic conflicts and match ups produce word war outcomes which fit masonry ideals and goals.

Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial

Manafort moves into Trump campaign as he joins longstanding USA CIA policy of drug deals and drug trafficking in cartel markets

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking

Highly complex world economics including NADRA Pakistani intelligence assistance in espionage and forged identity and other support

For clarity **Imran Awan's brother Abid/Omar Awan also a Pakistani Spy in the House** was married to Natalia Sova and lived with Imran had shell companies, etc. She is **directly connected to**

Ukraine Nadra Bank and money laundering, weapons, drug sells and worse

Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching? [*Gambit* children shake down a look alike confusion with real Ed's identity]

Churches use children to get claims against others (me) and thus fund-raise for their own church against an atheist. Under claims of "Save the world" via our way of raising money or assets by sacrificing our children to alleged abusers

How the elite live in DC … [cartel econoics, cartel profits cartel cars and houses]

For the big names of big politics they keep themselves in charge and in profitable business and keep themselves political powerhouses and multi-genrational power including coming out of retirement back into government for second caresses..

The misuses of this system of stopping terrorism just turned into "*who can we call a terrorist today?*" (and thus who can we deprive of assets and harass) and has now deteriorated in elites ridding themselves of enemies under a scheme of vilifying enemies of the elite and diminishing the accusers of the elite or earlier misconduct by the elite.

The creation of mercenary cells looking to rob assets of potentially locratuve targets for exploitation arose fro a loose even self preserving use of espionage by the darkets parts of UW espionate history and as the elements of the cells of contractors and mercenaries has reached further out of regular actors the abuses under the guise of counter espionage has

turned into the long feared Surveillance State of “Official Bikini Inspectors” patrolling beaches with cameras.

In espionage terms slush funds are created of “pad money” corrupt police shake down criminals (or even law abiding citizens) and use for personal asset gains of the Law Enforcement including funding their own Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit looking for the fake Official Bikini Inspectors which were not therefor authorized to do so.

Black Budget Kill The black Budget Opposition Away Kill The Opposition Away

Human radiation experiments retrieved from Main article: Human radiation experiments and copied or modified to here

Researchers in the United States have performed thousands of human radiation experiments to determine the effects of atomic radiation and radioactive contamination on the human body, generally on people who were poor, sick, or powerless.[61] Most of these tests were performed, funded, or supervised by the United States military, Atomic Energy Commission, or various other U.S. federal government agencies.

The experiments included a wide array of studies, involving things like feeding radioactive food to mentally disabled children or conscientious objectors, inserting radium rods into the noses of schoolchildren, deliberately releasing radioactive chemicals over U.S. and Canadian cities, measuring the health effects of radioactive fallout from nuclear bomb tests, injecting pregnant women and babies with radioactive chemicals, and irradiating the testicles of prison inmates, amongst other things.

Much information about these programs was classified and kept secret. In 1986 the United States House Committee on Energy and Commerce released a report entitled American Nuclear Guinea Pigs : Three Decades of Radiation Experiments on U.S. Citizens.[62] In the 1990s Eileen Welsome's reports on radiation testing for The Albuquerque Tribune prompted the creation of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments by executive order of president Bill Clinton in order to monitor government tests; it published results in 1995. Welsome later wrote a book called The Plutonium Files.

Unethical human experimentation in the United States
From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The system of funding cells o mercenary based espionage units which can seize assets and use in political or politically motivated acts is one which can be compared to Southern slavery in which assets, labor production, even children of slaves were claimed as property by those who were wealthy enough to fund armies with the economic agrarian economic system to keep the system going.

For a cell to be able to operate it needs both funding and legitimacy and its fundamentals which target assets of value for exploitation rather than legitimatize penalty create the organizational capability including the failed intellectual or factual pretexts the systme of force utilizes to gain control of assets and use criminal methodology to hide troublesome factual matters or use criminal methods to eliminate operation opponents.

Thus the factual and theoretical basis of the operation can succeed if the elimination of cell motives and methods can be hidden which is the "dark" area cells without regulation or oversight can succeed in since improper asset transfers meet no effective opposition and obstacles are removed giving rinse to possible supporters replacing those who have been silenced.

It is not necessary the cell operate on a legitimate basis. It is necessary no true criticism or understanding of the facts underlying the program exist nor its truth ever be revealed, the true goal in my situation I think is a combined suppression of Life, Liberty, and Property so effective the shreds of my life left will not give any clues to my native intelligence, education level, or social capabilities because hostile roughians simply harass being out of the home by bully acts defective enough to cause fights but not directly defamatory enough to take legal action against.

Non uniformed police can pick a fight in any bar about who had the bar stool first, etc., and it is a bad idea to find out after you punched someone it was a cop and the stranger next to the cop is cop too but denies it and claims to be neutral.

The economics I assert of Mercenary cell operation is that a motive of profitablity within Blackwater contracting can be used to target anyone who has something of value and I need to talk of Elevator Repair people here.

The Superpower of an Elevator Engingeer is a Commpany ID that can get access to many diffeent building elevators, for good or evil while the EE is working on the elevator.

Espionage teams can use devices deisgned to covertly disrupt the guilty such as surveil or fake swith telephone calls to wrong parteis, etc., and use that super power against a law abiding person the espionage unit WANTS something fron, and will sieuze and the evidence they themselves plant.

Effectively Rouge acts of abusive entanglement by Espionage of an Asset Possessor can become a profitable NGO like war cause against the asset possessor if it is falsely politicized or falsely branded as part of a war on terror or terrorism.

And high ranking politician may laucn Espionage units on any such witch hunts against their Atheist opposition or nayone else IF they are powerful enough in government.

The theory I am positing: The “New World Order” is based in Vatican and OSS now CIA plans to first test in Obama mixing of genome from blacks and whites (Birther conspiracy theory, testing Sydney Gottlieb MKULTRA program use of Windsor DNA (Glorian Donegan of Navy rescued daughters of King Edward VIII) with the FOXP2 speech and written language impediment of stuttering, etc., and the Kings Daughters Hospital of Norfolk Virginia.

A kill list of my own genome while also getting int on the black market really ends a family line problematic for the CIA and big name political families who have something they need to hid, the truth of my genome, the genome itself on a kill list seizure list.

First using 1920s illegitimate children of King Edward VIII in the US to mix with Malcom X and create the Manchurian Candidate (web search for existing theory on that, also in my book) then testing world designer baby programs to bring up world IQ while also denying world IQ variance exists is the long term deep state goal.

Larry MacDonald had the information at Barrack Obama burst onto the scene in 1982 as the Presbyterian workers like Mama Lois” Anderson created test baby, and trying to out the plan in the Anchorage Alaska area where the alleged mother of Barrack Obama lived, Seattle and elsewhere, also Boeing Corp of Seattle, and Seattle World’s Fair of JFK and the Windsor’s (Also the murder of Thomas C Wales to cover all of this up.

In fact it was Cuba and others genomically connected to the Madrid to Capetown cline who wished world IQ increased with the MKULTRA Program of which Obama was the Feb 20 test subject of discussed later and the House Camelot House Windsor meeting at that very 21st Century Expo world’s fair the Malcom X side was simultaneously following as the records now indicate, preserved from that time.

This has lead to organized crime deep state of covering up the

DNA RFLP trail of family databases through Deep State black market racketeering designer babies on genes not disclosed to the general public, but made available to elite buyers to fund the Deep State, and this is the blackmail racket run by Jeffery Esptienn VI Brain Foundation, Mark Epstien, Psychiatrist, and Rikki Epstien, illegally reselling faked rights to my genome in a 2nd Prohibition Era bootlegging scheme, bootlegging DNA laundered through asset seizure and adult entertainers “in charge of DNA” and bribing impersonators of me ‘to justice.”

Even without RFLP the FOXP2 gene is visible in me and my mother. This is especially bad for the Illuminati/CIA. It runs in one family and one family only, the family used on Feb 20 1961 to fertilize Obama with Glorian Donegan Ovum (using Malcom X sperm) and Edward Paul Donegan, me, with James Paul Donegan my father.

KE Family Line	Glorian Donegan FOXP2 symptom	Edward Paul Donegan FOXP2 symptom	Manufact bizzarely defamato evidence including faking I am a peeper	Women incited to run from me, others incited to housing, job, pscy eval, other vigilatism behind the scenes where I can not refute it.	End the line, criminal harassment under color of law

It is this organized crime Deep State of which I and others have been a victim.

Though my father and I have intensely hated Christianity in the world I can not stop their misreprsentation, and their conspiracy against me rights.

FOXP2 is nearly identical to ADHD if not an extreme form of it.

I suspect MKULTRA is Man Kind Ultra

Chatter is the hyper rambly nature and fidgeting

Artichoke is the dry throat and swallowing problems, also maybes stuttering

Monarch is the tie to KE London family of KE VIII

Paperclip is the written piece of choppy writing, graphically, and dropping words or conjugations or clauses.

Cryotome is Feb 20 IVF of Ed Donegan (and Barrack Obama) from Glorian Donegan ovum, James P Donegan, atomic radiation testing subject for affects of radiation, Malcom X for Obama, by CIA Gotlieb to fight in lower Soviet Union against Russia as Muslim. Dec 13 the birthday of my mother adopted into Dupont Family Bishopville Sout Carolina. These are also the Vatican/Opus Dei Divinci Codes, going along with the Spanish Opus Dei stone mason Illuminati El Greco hand sign.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

1st Cousin or closer	~100%
2nd Cousin	99%
3rd Cousin	~90%
4th Cousin	~45%
5th Cousin	~15%
6th Cousin and beyond	under 5%

Family Relationship
Probability of detecting

Jen Moore would later reveal, as they threatened her with death, what I later found out, and I think what Holder, Machen, Rosenstein and his CIA wife keep secret on behalf of the the National Institute of Health/PHS which works in the prisons.

And why Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness fought all their lives against me and Glorian Donegan, our mother.

This turns out to the history, the politics, and the profitability of my mother's genome, likely his mother too, Glorian Donegan, only now found out by others.

The sexually, religiously, and international law human rights abusive scheme Jen Moore described as Pizzagate is a repugnant form of black markets human trafficking violating religion, reproductive, and other rights in abusive conduct.

Homeboy a migrant farm worker type from Nueces County Texas exploits Homegirl, female of the same demographic, or a white underage female from a Nueces County church group.

Homeboy has made Homegirl is first pornography.

His second porno is a white female dominatrix who thinks Home Girl Matters and will punish Homeboy as Ed Donegan, beause White Female thinks, is socially engineered to think Ed Donegan exploited Home Girl who was near Ed Donegan while Ed Donegan had a smart phone, shopping cart, gym bag in use.

Thus to leave Ed Donegan out of the fun of punishing the exploitation of Homegirl (by agreeing to the rights of Ed Donegan's DNA) Homeboy, husband of Homegirl, undergoes "the punishment" under command of the riding crop.

In fact I was the real pornography of all them, they cant get away from me and they want to "have my baby" getting all or parts of my genome by forgeries fo rights to my genome when it is used to settle debts to others never my real liability in the first place.

The CIA operation of Gottlieb and others using my genome in MKULTRA is long running, but fake papwers as to the rights of my genome to harmed communities" are being faked.

I believe Jeffery Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell ("socialite") recruited by Donald Barr at Columbia University Manhattan Project setup this CIA DIA FBI system of Brain Foundation genes money laundering investigated by Micheal Thomas Paine Moore and Jen Moore.

Heavy.com Donald Barr: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know

[image]

Brain Research and Brain Genes for sale from the CIA on the black market

In the Times obit, it was reported that while at Columbia, Donald Barr studied mathematics and anthropology at Columbia, and after graduating in 1941, joined the Army and served with the Office of Strategic Services in Washington and Europe. After the war, he returned to Columbia to teach, earned his masters degree and then completed coursework for a Ph.D

The Ties That Bind Jeffrey Epstein, William Barr & Donald Trump - reporter.com

The Jet Age is the Missile Age because they are supersonic flying liquid rocket engines in MKULTRA

Liquid Propellant

John Whiteside Parsons was an American rocket engineer, chemist, and Thelemite occultist. Associated with the California Institute of Technology, Parsons was one of the principal founders of both the Jet Propulsion Laboratory and the Aerojet Engineering Corporation. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Cal Tech, Parsons, MKKULTRA, Transhumanism as Asia US

connection points culturally

Rockets, and MKULTRA

Staged! Arranged Events. POLICE show badge, say stand THERE!

My father raised me to study science and I am an atheist. This is being roadblocked in me and and copted by others.

Inside the Griffith at a Foucault Pendulum like exhibit I was studying the science, math, concepts, and Los Griffith Aerospace history of it all and teenage buttock poised the entire experience, and seemed to make me a poisonous presence to the location.

The first true awareness of self I have or remmber as having was my father in Pennsylvania explaing the Foucult pendulum swing and how it was the Earth in Space and our movements, inertia, etc., as the Earth moved and the pendulum was on a

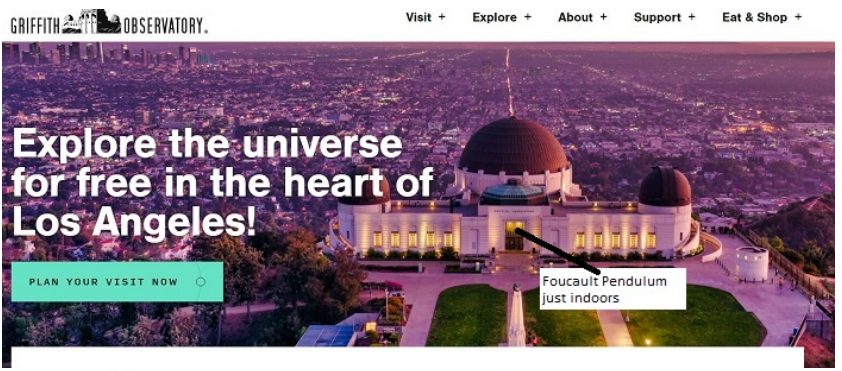
steady vector.

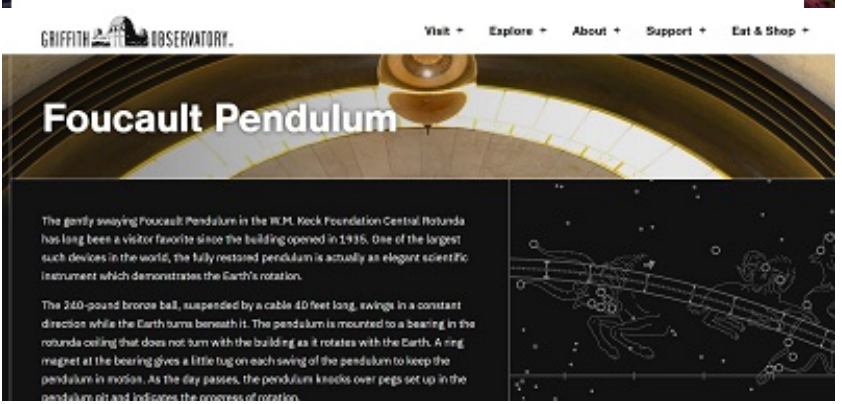
I began to wonder who I was in all of this and heard myself thinking and had one of those ‘I think therefore I am” moments.

Laying-In-Wait for me to photograph Hollywood sign.

Bad Optics at locations I am ambushed at make me look bad, make it look bad I was at that location. They high power camera of others equates to the low power camera in my hand.

Staged events staged in public





The gently swaying Foucault Pendulum in the W.M. Keck Foundation Central Rotunda has long been a visitor favorite since the building opened in 1935. One of the largest such devices in the world, the fully restored pendulum is actually an elegant scientific instrument which demonstrates the Earth’s

rotation.

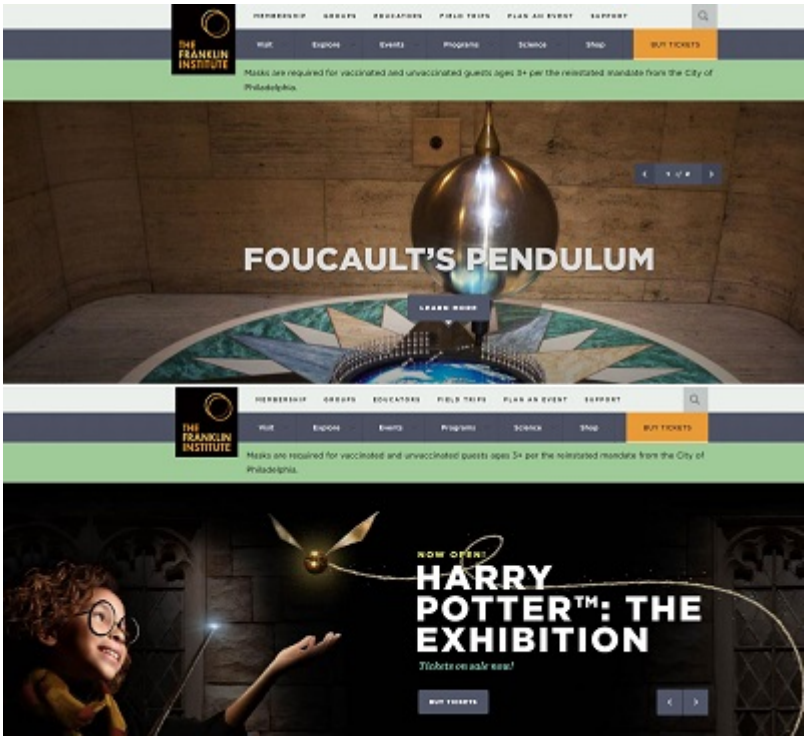
The 240-pound bronze ball, suspended by a cable 40 feet long, swings in a constant direction while the Earth turns beneath it. The pendulum is mounted to a bearing in the rotunda ceiling that does not turn with the building as it rotates with the Earth. A ring magnet at the bearing gives a little tug on each swing of the pendulum to keep the pendulum in motion. As the day passes, the pendulum knocks over pegs set up in the pendulum pit and indicates the progress of rotation.

The gently swaying Foucault Pendulum in the W.M. Keck Foundation Central Rotunda has long been a visitor favorite since the building opened in 1935. One of the largest such devices in the world, the fully restored pendulum is actually an elegant scientific instrument which demonstrates the Earth's rotation.

The 240-pound bronze ball, suspended by a cable 40 feet long, swings in a constant direction while the Earth turns beneath it. The pendulum is mounted to a bearing in the rotunda ceiling that does not turn with the building as it rotates with the Earth. A ring magnet at the bearing gives a little tug on each swing of the pendulum to keep the pendulum in motion. As the day passes, the pendulum knocks over pegs set up in the pendulum

pit and indicates the progress of rotation.

At the pendulum and elsewhere the exhibit was photomombed to my camera and the camera of others with sexuallized teenagers. It seems that is what I was doing there, seeking teenagers to photograph.



The Foucault pendulum

The Foucault pendulum which was displayed for many years in the Smithsonian's National Museum of American History was removed in late 1998 to make room for the Star-Spangled Banner Preservation Project and there are no current plans to reinstall it.

Some people have built their own pendulums; you don't need a ceiling 50 feet high. If you are interested in building your own, you might like to go to your library and read two articles

from Scientific American magazine: pages 115-124 of the June 1958 issue and pages 136-139 of the February 1964 issue.

The Foucault Pendulum is named for the French physicist Jean Foucault (pronounced “Foo-koh), who first used it in 1851 to demonstrate the rotation of the earth. It was the first satisfactory demonstration of the earth’s rotation using laboratory apparatus rather than astronomical observations.

If you start a Foucault Pendulum swinging in one direction, after a few hours you will notice that it is swinging in a quite different direction. How does this happen?

Does this man I call the Left Globe Photographer have a scar on the right side of his head? As I do? He is probably off to see an adult adult-entertainer. When he does he will be caught with the teen or tot porn, and he will have to pay up or be arrested, and when he does pay to the victim, the rights to MY genome forged by his signature will be laundered into the black market for genomics.

Among those getting the genes rights are the religious groups who claim I need their help with *my* peeping at females problem, and who represent me and pay off my misconduct for *my* alleged Heathen or Atheist misconduct against female victims.

Jen Moore has described this as a stolen organ scenario. The Left Globe Photographer, perhaps blacked out from too many drugs and partying, and wakes up to that adult entertainer he hired legitimatly but gives up to blackmail on the creepy photos he is caught with.

Veronica Hoffman was used for this as later died after harassment from that same criminal network, perhaps her loyalty to the network came into doubt and she could have compromised the operation if she was believed.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Apr 1, 2007

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools
Day, for his peeping at a pool
Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

For instance at KinkBnB I, repeat I, was framed as a shower peeker (like at 42nd Street) but an impersonators, in both cases, faking my voice print, will be blackmailed, not me.

Sexual Misconduct as Poison Pill to normal Civil Life (knwledge, library, tourism, health and fitness is called K data)

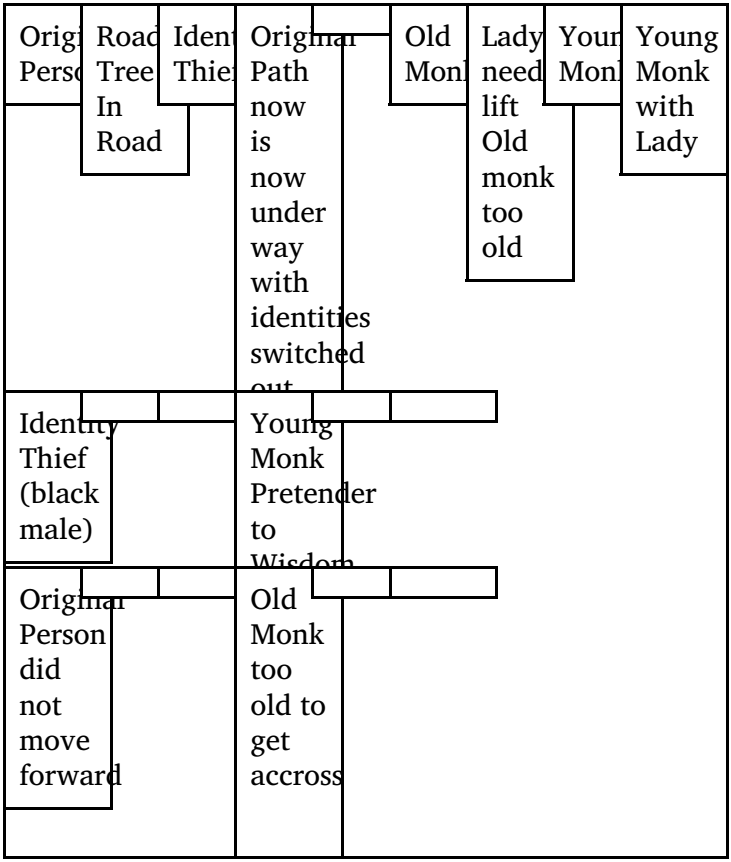
Ambushing a person , me, by staging crossfire of cameras in arranged people at scene

But for the crisis my rights would be enforceable, but since a Crisis (manufactured by Crisis Actors) was present, my rights die under Law Enformcement Exception, and thus I can not enforce my most basic and protected rights.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

This works especially well if the young monk talks negatively about the old monk who deserves respect.



	river	

Road Blocking

Two Monks and a Woman - a Zen Lesson

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

Black monks, obsessed with white ass, blame the white monk buy placing white ass in front of him. The repercussion the scam intends is that I am separated from white women who then surround the Black Monks

https://www.instagram.com/p/ByG2Qm9A4mn/ and https://www.kindspring.org/story/view.php?sid=63753

	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

Road Blocking

This is the Conspiracy Against My Own Sexual and Association Rights.

Keeping me single the next available administrator of my DNA non-white administrators embezzling the genome value to non-whites

FALSE FLAGS, BUNKO, AND THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS There are two gangstalks. White women in my vicinity are approached away from me and incited on most likely the evidence manufactured in my vicinity and asked to participate in vigilantism or behave as dupes in my vicinity, leaving my vicinity.

They may also be photographed surreptitiously by those impersonating me, a false flag operation.

Or the impersonator of me will make terrorist or foreign intel comments to the erotic entertainer and then IQ related or other genes related to retarded children advocacy can be seized under the NDAA or FISA Court activities. I believe this tied to my family genome, disrupting my sexuality in the U.S. and planting me DNA into non-whites.

This scheme appears to have been created for non-whites to use impersonators of me to give my DNA to non-whites which I would not, to Christian groups which I would not, and for Non European groups which I would not, thus replacing me in the bedroom to force different racial, religious, national, and ethnic partners for use of my DNA.

Nothing could be more offensive to Human Rights law in the US or in International law.

The scheme uses covert operations in a scheme I have called ErosX. I meet someone or an near someone on the street and an impersonator of me will later in some way pursue contact,

perhaps electronically, with that person.

Circumstantially it will appear I continued or started along a path of contact with that woman or teen. Something will be said to me which I begin to detect as a pattern and reject.

For instance for a while at normal points of sale where I am doing normal purchases an unwanted layer is added on, a claim code words spoken to me which have no meaning to me supposedly add an extra transaction onto.

For instance for a while people said “Happy Birthday” to me out of the blue, unexpected, and low and behold, an impersonator of me was later detected in San Francisco getting “pizza” for my birthday in San Francisco when I was in Texas.

Other times people asked me “how many CC is your motorcycle?” or said “we are out of ice” or used the world “hon” to me.

These circumstantial things when I am out and about doing normal transactions during the day are poisoned with meaning they do not have by impersonators agreeing to the meanings I reject, thus forging a a chain of events I am circumstantially tied to.

This is called “cutouts” in cover ops where my non-participation in the scheme is cut out and a person’s (an impersonator of me) willing participation, away from me, is cut into the case file supported by corrupt law enforcement our counter-intel people.

This scheme has been used on property as well including cars and housing and much of has links to Chris Lloyd of Orinda, California, not to be confused with Christ Lloyd the sci fi actor.

Chris Lloyd and Lenny Schaefer and a few others took me to a massage parlor on my 18th birthday in Berkley, CA, Chris Lloyd is tied to genetics research, and Chris Lloyd has a daughter

working for Genetech, and Chris Lloyd has made circumstantial physical property comments to me such as house and car purchases as if I had “approved” them when he merely mentioned them without and substantive meaning.

In college Chris Lloyd, I, and others could purchase cocaine from the food cafeteria of University of Oregon by purchasing a candy bar and paying $26 or so and a quarter gram would be passed under the candy bar handed across the counter, if we said the code word at purchase.

Google Books Bombing

Planted Subjects

These planted subjects in the vicinity of Smartphone use will be zoom photographed by someone, and my DNA will pay off the allege affonse of mine to the black or gay who caought me.

The second use, if not the primary use, is to allege I am the peeper at female buttocks that these blacks and gays are really doing.

Mere innuendo towards me points the finger until I challenge them to accuse me of anything, often in shouting matches, and they say there is no accusation against me and nothing is going on.

Sexuallizing children disgusts me, and adult women have a reflexive rage against people who do this, and affinity towards though who investigate this.

Thousand and thousands of time, and no recourse against this. Oh those brave cops are too busy to investigate this.

Cement Walking Path	Turn to TMOBILE my frame right turn to take	GPS to TMOBILE to the right of this scene is the subject I am using my GPS on the smart phone for, the right turn up to Tmobile at the path
buttocks Zoom photog to my left out of m frame	Me	right of paved path
KOMPROMAT photo attributed to me, used behind my back, piggy backed to my legitimate phone usage	My real GPS phone use	

Sure, I have been photo bombed, whenever I take a regular photo it is alleged I am a sex fiend because they bomb the

photo with a sexualized tot, etc.,

I cal this “Guilt Added Photograph” where they add guilt allege to me of my normal ordinary act.

Thy also GPS Bomb me and Googel Books Bomb me. Whenever I used the smartphone for anything they added in a tot or teen in front of me. Even though there was no camera in use, just MapMyWalk, Google Maps Directions, Google Play Books, or anything else, taking a call, seing and SMS message, the screen to my face was met with a tot or something like that in front of me.

At first I though this was to disrupt my ability to read by breaking my concentration, thus making me look like an idiot, a retarded person.

Later I would discover the photo SOMEONELSE took of me with the screen pointing to my face would be a prop for them as they preteneded to be me, then, as confronted, confess to filming that tot, etc.,

In fact the prop of me with the screen to my face would match THEIR photo of the tot THEY took, also in evidence at asset seizure, so why look closely at my Google Books screen?

Social Sabotage

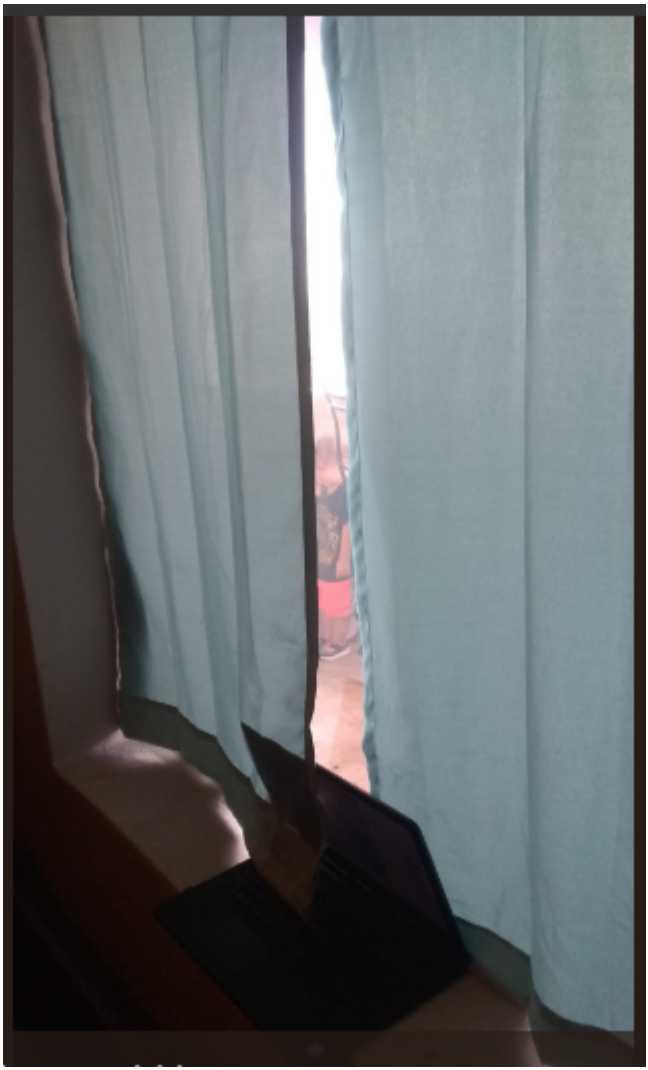
Also, for social sabotage of me, it makes sense that a photo of me with a smartphone in my hand near a tot or teen could be used to indicate to OTHERS with me not present, that the photo of me using my cellphone [for Google Books] was acatually me using my smartphone for photography.

Chris Lloyd writes Edward Paul Donegan

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

Removing adult women I am interested in, planting tots I am not interested in, then saying they are protecting the tot I can not get rid of, including when masturbating adult females porn in my own bedroom none other than I have permission to.

My blackout curtains were pulled shut completely and I had consenting adult BDSM porn on, headphones. I saw something sort of shadowing a few minutes after setting up the laptop. More vague silloute shadows a moment later. They had planted a kid outside my window, I repeatedl complain abou, them make a pretense of watching out for me, all on my property illegally.



Adult female BDSM Porn on the laptop, , they photo bomb this with tots shouting in, etc., as tresspass into my home.

This same pattern was round the clock in the gym planted women getting in front of my path, then, men in plain clothes, jumping between me and gym women, all the while saying nothing was going on.

James Comey that medical asset seizures, if being conducted by DIA and Flynn US Marines or others at the Bikini Beach Teen

White Chick Bullwip Centcom research center isn't ethical, especially if the Edward Donegan there isn't even the real Edward Donegan DaAssRaper is raping genetically.

Who is Who in the Chart Below

Dead Bernie

A homeless person such as "Donald" or Bobby Courtney impersonating me, or Jim volcelck or William Ruiz.

FRAUD

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda

The European Union Times

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Should the Obama administration win their argument to seize their citizen's money by Executive Order without having to abide by the law was made more chilling this past week when reports emerged from the US stating that President Obama and his regime allies were, indeed, preparing to rule America by decree since their loss this past November of their control over the US House of Representatives, and in the words of the Washington Posts columnist Charles Krauthammer: "For an Obama bureaucrat … the will of the Congress is a mere speed bump".

Since taking office in early 2009, Obama has completely overturned the once free United States through his use of Executive Orders that asserts his power to put anyone he wants in prison without charges or trial forever and his right to assassinate any American citizen he deems a threat.

The most chilling of these powers Obama has asserted for himself, however, are contained in Executive Order 13528 he signed nearly a year ago (January 10, 2010) creating a Council of Governors he has hand-picked to rule over the United States in place of its elected representatives when their next “disaster” strikes and orders them to begin “synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities”.

Bernie seems to be Ed wherever a private Ed Donegan location seems to be in play

Time	Place
My residence but I am not at home, aka breakins	Architectural Analogs. Instead of stolen-clothes impersonators breaking into my residence or evidence plants at my residence, impersonators use sound stages of other apartment units with same layout as my own apartment floor plan.

BOLSTER

To Bolster what Time/Place dislocated Bernie did,

- Bernie is placed with impersonations of people I know, at least Tom Dunham, and the pair of fake Ed Donegan and fake Tom Dunham online agree with Genentech use of Gloria DNA

- People make suggesting sexual, thanks, business relationship, or other statements to me in public places out of my control, publicly bolstering the claim Bernie was really me instead.

Color Sequence of Candy in Pez Dispenser

I ErosX Bernie ALWAYS takes over for Edward Donegan Ed Donegan is switched out and Bernie, who is NON_WHITE is always switched in.

No white women are in my vicinity.

If I found a rather carefully hidden photo of someone who said this was political, about defeating Nazis (Trump supporters,) who might be behind that plan?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kmyNRB9tg8

Doppelgänger, not Ed, parties at Saratoga FL near CENTCOM

By appearnces, the indica visible to the public by blogroll, I had been to this place, I have not, my Doppelgänger has and been blackmailed there.

Meet Mistress Vesta

I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!

February 6, 2017

BDSM, bondage, dickie, virgin FemDom Guide, fantasies, flogging, foot worship, humiliation, key holder, Mistress, Mistress Vesta, Mistresswww, paddle, punishment, respect, slave, spanking, whips

Leave a comment

Welcome To The Dungeon!

Are you worthy of me? Imagine yourself walking up the stairs of a narrow hallway. You can hear yourself breathing and feel your

WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM

Search ...

BLOG STATS

- 1,010 hits

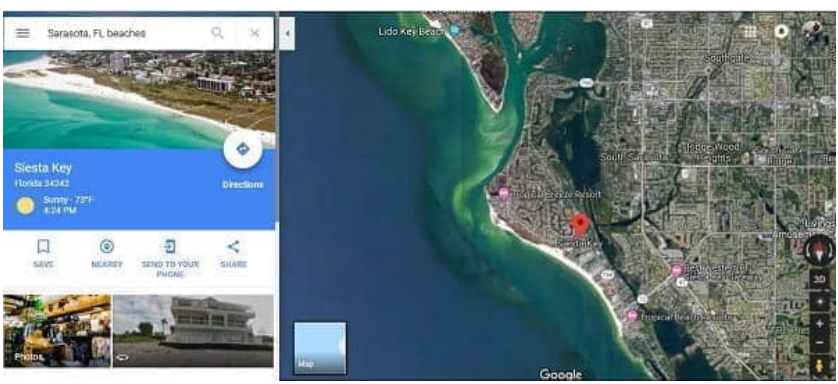
BLOGS I FOLLOW

- The Haunting, Aching Echo of Wonder
- The New Electro
- Finding Purpose
- The Neighborhood
- Dexter's Papers
- Simple Living Over 50
- Thankfully there is no reason to believe that prophecy is a real thing.
- We Bust For Cupcakes
- Home Flight DCA Reagan National Airport
- The Insomniac Libertarian
- The Virginia Conservative
- Bruceradjacs's Blog
- stuff and things with lee

BLOGS I FOLLOW

- The Haunting, Aching Echo of Wonder
- The New Electro
- Finding Purpose
- The Neighborhood
- Dexter's Papers
- Simple Living Over 50
- Thankfully there is no reason to believe that prophecy is a real thing.
- We Run For Cupcakes
- Honor Flight DCA Reagan National Airport
- The Insomniac Libertarian
- The Virginia Conservative
- Brucemajors's Blog
- stuff and things with lee

20 minute drive from CENTCOM is the Bikini Beach White Women Bullwhip Center

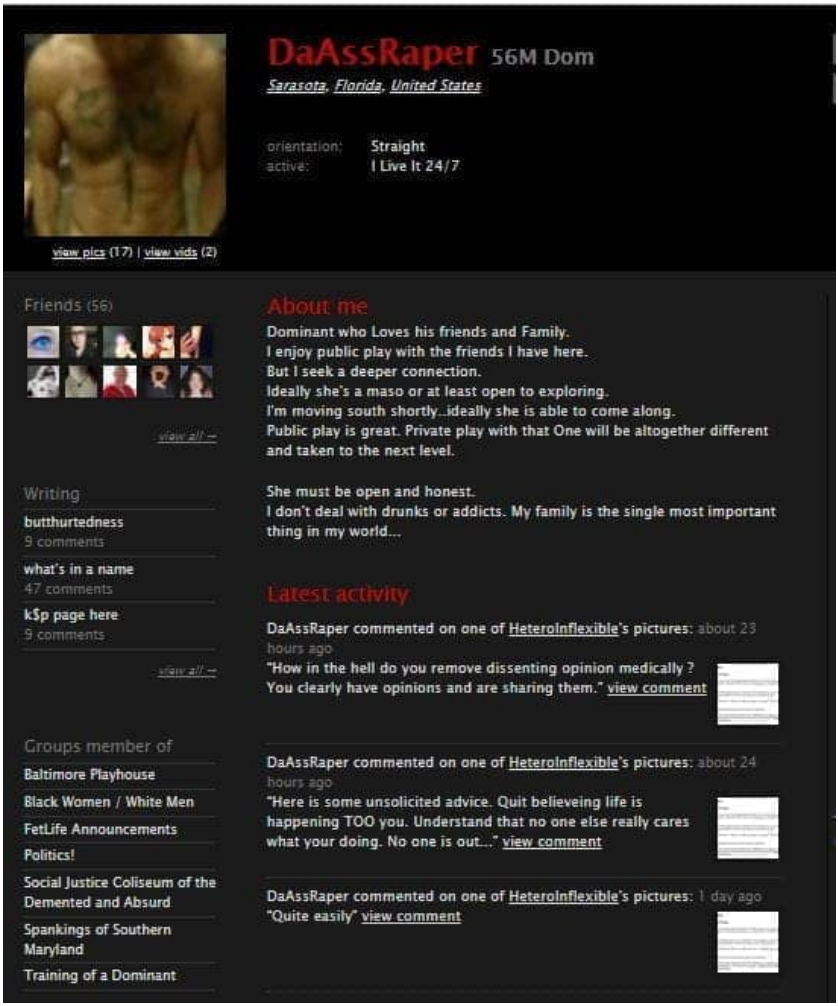


In December 2011, Austin was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA).[20] He took office on January 31, 2012.[21] .. He also Austin supervised a review of the psychiatric treatment of personnel assessed for

disability by the Army.[24]

United States Central Command Vice President Joe Biden, Austin, became the commander of CENTCOM on March 22, 2013, after being nominated by President Obama in late 2012 His approach as CENTCOM commander has been described as that of an “invisible general”, due to his **reluctance to speak publicly about military matters**.[27] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Austin meeting with US ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey (left) and Secretary of Defense Leon Panetta (center) in 2011



Note the Transfer from Maryland National Institute of Health to the US Marines Beach Landing in the Groups list and text above

Someone (Bernie) might be getting raped for his DNA at the US MARINES CENTCOM Saratoga Bikini Peeping Study Facility

Below, Conrad Truntman, US DOD, staffs the Bikini Bullwhip Research Center

In one of the more bizzare aspects of this covert teams of people surround me at laundry facilities and make bizzare motions of having to mop the floor as if I were masturbating in public, police and FBI (black ghetto) allegdge FBI undercover make fake claims I am hiring pizza from the laundry mat, buying drugs from the laundry mat (with an alleged black neigbor I do not have of Casa Linda, at least my REAL apartment) and at these drugged out trysts, per the Corpus Chrisi black police officer, at the alleged trysts of an apartment I did not move to in Los Angles (but I did put in a Disbursement request for) a Doppple of me, with a fake Ed Donegan with hair was bound by a dominatrix similar to this, “forced to give up his milk” by the cast of characters who surrounded me at the laundry mat, but it was BERNIE not ME in LA.

But the fetlife pic and that cop were directly linked, and when I was kicked out of the laundromat for THEIR activities, my lost clothes were moved into a Sound Stage at the far end of the complex and facing 180s the other way, but with blinds and computer desk peeking at a high school which was BEHIND that apartment.

The internal set created in THAT apartment tied to a paint bucket for teens to get keys, was create to look like me looking at at a high school.

First of all I did not sexually kids, and that whole thing may have began when I moved to that intersection which had all the bus lines and laundrymats near the gym, stores, hall way in between the two city hubs of Corpus Christi and near parks

I am not interested in children nor exploitation of anyone but I am framed in public places or so in IMPERSONATOR of me will be blackmailed for my DNA rights, then law firm TJ Henry and ARC of Northern Virginia will claim them and provide them to Genentech for mothers who want the DNA only alleging my permission.

Chased from what I call Element “A” where it appears i took a teen or tot photo, the Doppelgänger of me is caught at Element “B” and blackmailed for DNA

I am not the person being blackmailed, did not take the teen or tot picture earlier, nor did I contract for the treehouse. I probably did contact the domina but she turned me down for a need person who will “sub” stittute for me while i am punished by being left out of the scene.

Below, an ARC of Nothern Virginia owned vehicle in their parking lot (along with other Wrangly 4X4s) after I had shopped for one later request and was turned down for a Toyota 4Runner. An indication Triniaus turned down my

request from the only fund I have access to and use a fake unreported “family grow fund” of embezzled semen IVF rights to buy themselves one.

As well be revealed in the following chapters Marines hire white models and use dummy impersonators of to to host the white models. I call this Dummy figure “Bernie” and Bernie pays for the US Marines Parties with real Ed Donegan’s DNA.

An Instance in Operation

Returning from canada on Greyhound I am surrounded by people who at least, the guy next to me, provide some information on who they are.

The white hand near me in the photo belongs to a white guy who revealed himself to be National Institute of Health, though

somewhat relulactanlty he revealed that, and is presence was supposed to be a coincidnce.

Two black also coincidently seem to be near me, like a Harvey Dent, black cop, and a Doppelganger of me in a similar coat to mine.

They, when awake, lear and drool at two white women seated in front of me.

A black retarded level male is the greyhound bus driver of a bus leaving at 12:01 on the schedule, my voice being recorded saying Georgia underage porn law.

This recorded sound of me will come out of Bernie's adams apple at the party I am not going to.

One possibiliy of somethig earlir was switcing out my airline ticket TO Canada.

DONEGAN/EDWARD and DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL have flights. MY name is not EDWARDPAUL it is Edward

In the usual switchout I bought an insured ticket to Canada

but without passport DONEGAN/EDWARD was not allowed to board.

I was then sold the ticket shown instead DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL traveling instead.

I reported this to flight crew.

The FAKE Ed Donegan may have arrived at the Canadian border first, and been kicked out.

When I arrived at Canda, I already had an arrest in Canada which was the impersonator of me who arrived on the earlier flight INTO Canada I was not allowed to board.

I had to take the bus from New York, crawling along slowely, with my Drivers License and Birth Certificate, while an impersonator of me, likely black, with fake california ID created at a CA DMV scam was arrested in Canada.

From: Edward Paul Donegan
To: To Whom It May Concern;

In what is a serious criminal and serious human rights matter my left wing Gay Rights brother, in a battle over family financial and other assets control, has utilized Flim Flam techniques in a crime of such scale few could believe its

occurrence.

I have been harassed and embezzled by a shake down schem operating in my vicinity in which planted people pretend to be my victim and people around me also manufacture bizarre attempted dual constructions tying me to activities in my vicinity.

In a family split politically for years my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his now legal spouse Mark Weirness continually in various forums alleged my allegations of his fraudulent activities were untrue and even sought and received some civil commitments of me hampering my life and generating the psychiatry history on ne he always wanted to exploitiveliy achieve.

And utilizing that record created for him and agents acting on is behalf an illegally run conservancy utilizing well known flim flam shakedown systems of a trust fund not reporting its activities and use of assets not properly disclosed to me.

In fact the schemes is a flim flam scheme known a Quackery of people allegedly my coaches, assistants, and conservators are merely inventing a perceived need for them and inventing claims against me which will enrich themselves.

This appears to be tied to gaining rights to genes wished for which occur in my family line and myself tied to high IQ (life long testing reveals high IQ in me and my family line) and possibly designer babies in the age of CAS9 and CRISPR, the type of bio experts and genomicists he has been co-operating with.

Because of lack of accounting and operation of hostile conservancy It has taken decades to gather the facts and the Terms Of Art used in grifting and false claims crimes to outline the activities; which again, are serious crimes including financial crimes and which have had very devastating affects on my life, with me having the legal status of an Elder (retarded or

cognitively impaired adult.) Glossary and Terms of Art in Bunko

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

As I am going somewhere legitimate a Shill (plant female) will be exploitively photographed, etc., by a Doppelgänger of me (called a gull or gullible, ,and also a Shill) in the area, who will then be shaken down by health care conservancy to sign genes of mine those behavioral social justice firms need for their own social justice work. The Doppelgänger of me who will be confronted for the alleged wrongdoing against the shill will sign my genes rights (high IQ) over to the retardation firm.

Thus I am being impersonated and a confession alleged from me forged.

I will later and continuously face social retaliation for the alleged acts and remain single and socially isolated from those who would act on my behalf rather than on the Conservancy's behalf.

Chris Lloyd as emergency contact "grandparent" and corrupted in emergency contact role

More Glossary Terms and Terms of Art

Stooge Assaults Police backed assailants, paid informants

The operator of a hotel posts this, hoping residents will co-operate with the frame job of me.

She changes her facebook name to ..

Cheryll Lloyd friendly “ccl” . motel operator, (cubic centileter) wants some DNA from a faked trist in a hotel room, or faked activitiy in my home bedroom. This was at a motel in Arlington VA where a black man smoking pot in an adjoining room with no door access and below my room (also black, smoking pot) met with white females, someties wearing 88 football jersys. For the frame job materials to feed to the Lilly White Assed Dominatrix (LWAD,) the police tape was put around my motel room which was near the stairs I allegedly was peeping from my room.

Black, gay, and autistic predation on whites women and white male IQ

As for as ME, they said nothing was going on. STill, police tape was all around in publicly visible Aviator Glasses Trick.

“Don Johnson,” “Big Boy” and others were among the Harvey

Dent law enforcement on the scene to shake down the black impersonator of me, when that impersoonator of me was caught by the LWAD.

Chris Lloyd before his death assured me that while he had an AIDS research compnay he owned (and just bought a Porsche from) and his daughter worked for Genetech, nothing he was doing in any way had anything to do with me or my genome.

In an interesting slip of the tounge, Chris Lloyd wrote this to me a few years ago.

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

As I will state 3 Conclusions and the book series epilouge, every is corrupt, anyone at all. Just so long is it works out for them well and at anyone else expense.

This is why I will die devoted to the Iranians and their country putting morality first.

frequently drawn from prison populations and acting as paid "snitches" will conduct assaults upon someone at police request. The typical type of stooge assaults I have experienced are placement of imagery revolting to me, sexualized children or explositiveness of people I do not sexualize or non-whites sexualized or buttocks fetishism as women buttocks flash me, often with non-white males initiating the acts as though to please me, a white person.

The affect of this is harassment and sex assault upon me which will be interpreted as me being the predator and at allegedly at fault for the sexualization of environments I was using normally.

Noble Causes Police Corruption and Police Corruption

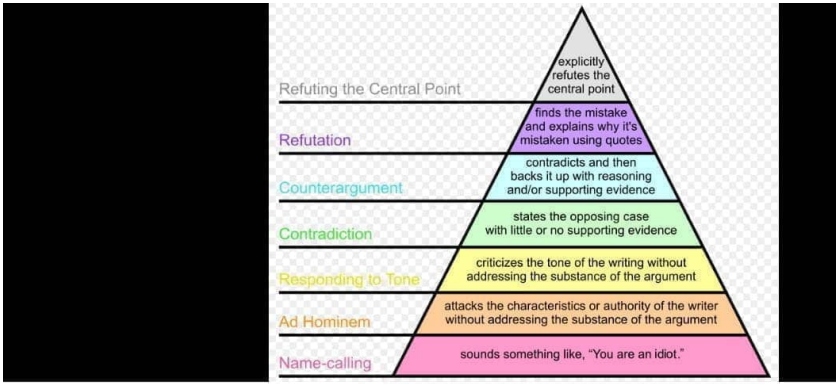
Especially non-white and even non-US national people have backed these stooge assaults upon me. The alleged victim, the Shill, is compensated as have been other In and Ins (co-operating scam artists) and non whites have had a hey dey of constantly approaching white women on scams allegedly tied to me but actually conducted the scam artists themselves.

In shaking down and blaming the white supremacist for his genetic makeup everyone seems to benefit and thus things have been shouted at me by dangerous felon cultured blacks "we are going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them."

This has been organized racial violence allowed and setup by SJW behavioral care workers treating autism, retardation, and other medical conditions, and these same medical workers undermine my stalking and RICO allegations as mental illness.

In THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS plain clothes people, claiming to me nothing is out of the ordinary, treat me very publicly as though I were a sex offender, peeper, stalker,

etc., The pretentious acts of those people surrounding me carry no meaning. Mere innuendo, less than name calling.



Paul Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement lists ad hominem as the second lowest type of argument in a disagreement.

'Loudacris'. Modified by Rocket000 - hand-coded by uploader; based on en:Image:Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement.jpg by

BUNKO to others, the acts of those surrounding me and physically blockading women from my proximity, is justified. It is never justified to me, can not be justified truthfully, ,and justification to me would not withstand scrutiny.. Thus, only innuendo is ever used near me and when I call it out the innuendo is denied.

The innuendo towards me is a cover for the false flag acts the perpetrators commit dressed or described as me.

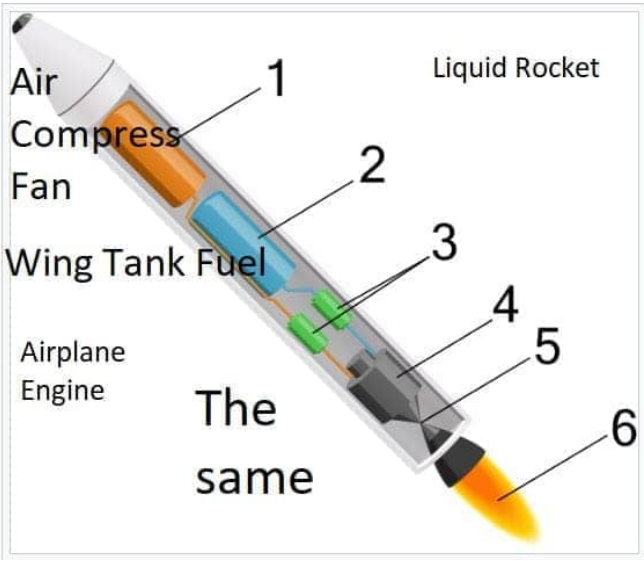
Conference calls: **MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud, OSS, Dulles, Black budgets, Jack Parsons Cal Tech Pasadena, NASA, (and free masonry shaking down Ed Donega's trust fund His genome was studied in race differences and cause of nuclear war, NSA DARPA studies "papers" much like the Pentagon papers what led the USA into Vietnam?)**

> **jpl.nasa.gov**
>
> **The Jet Propulsion Laboratory**

The Jet Propulsion Laboratory is a federally funded research and development center and NASA field center in the city of La Cañada Flintridge, with a Pasadena mailing address, in California, United States. Founded in the 1930s, JPL is currently owned by NASA and managed by the nearby California Institute of Technology for NASA

Liquid-propellant rocket retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A liquid-propellant rocket or liquid rocket utilizes a rocket engine that uses liquid propellants. Liquids are desirable because they have a reasonably high density and high specific impulse (Isp). This allows the volume of the propellant tanks to be relatively low. It is also possible to use lightweight centrifugal turbopumps to pump the rocket propellant from the tanks into the combustion chamber, which means that the propellants can be kept under low pressure. This permits the use of low-mass propellant tanks that do not need to resist the high pressures needed to store significant amounts of gases, resulting in a low mass ratio for the rocket. [citation needed]



If the Oxygen produces one unit of fire-blast and the liqued fuel produce on unit of blast two units of blast are emitted.

If .5 unit of blast is taken from the blast and added to the air compressor power its capacity moves to 1.5 bast component insertion. Liquid propellent input and be increased to 1.5 to match the available oxygen increasing blast level to 3.0

If the Pilot feels lucky the pilot can direct liquid propellent into the blast now entering the oxygen rich atmosphere.

1. Liquid rocket fuel.

2. Oxidizer

3. Pumps carry the fuel and oxidizer.

4. The combustion chamber mixes and burns the two liquids.

5. The hot exhaust is choked at the throat, which, among other things, dictates the amount of thrust produced.

6. Exhaust exits the rocket.

Airplane Jet Engine 1 Air Compressor (Oxidizer air flow) 2 Fuel injected from wing tank 3) Fuel and Air mix 4) Combustion Chamber 5) same 6) same

[image]

An inert gas stored in a tank at a high pressure is sometimes used instead of pumps in simpler small engines to force the propellants into the combustion chamber. These engines may have a higher mass ratio, but are usually more reliable, and are therefore used widely in satellites for orbit maintenance. [1]

Liquid rockets can be monopropellant rockets using a single type of propellant, or bipropellant rockets using two types of propellant. Tripropellant rockets using three types of propellant are rare. Some designs are throttleable for variable thrust operation and some may be restarted after a previous in-space shutdown. Liquid propellants are also used in hybrid rockets, with some of the advantages of a solid rocket.

In a for profit Eugenics scheme rights to genes from my family

line are on the black market as “stripper bucks,” an unusual racketeering scheme in which a forged permission to the Donegan genome can be created if an stripper catches an impersonator of Edward Donegan in sexual misconduct such as making females his [cell phone camera] porn.

The stripper will accept forged permissions for Ed Donegan’s DNA from an impersonator of Ed Donegan IF she believes that Ed Donegan was caught at the scene of a crime by the person forging Ed Donegan’s permissions.

So what happened at the Scene of the Crime? The forger made a female an exploitative photograph victim, and that same forger will allege Ed Donegan rather than the forger took the photo at issue.

The stripper (believing Ed should be left alone as punishment) will accept the Forger’s statement HE is the hero of the scene and HE should be the person “punished” by the Dominatrix Stripper, punishment of signing DNA rights over to the female victimized by the exploitative photo.

Paying for the stripper and paying restitution to the victim and paying for patrols against Ed Donegan (from ever doing it again) are money coming from the monetized trust fund of Glorian Donegan, created a shame justice system in which “paper” is generated for the rights to the genome which would not survive any scrutiny in any real and serious inquiry Due Process standard legal system.

Using illegally funded Irregular (subversion) soldiers in mercenary Dirty War to replace missile wars. PsyOps takes control

INSIDE the USA continues MKULTRA NWO activities, denied, but includes Directed Energy Weapons (plausibly deniable) other attack.

Flunkies in Star Chambers and secret illegal black operations cover up Prescott, George H.W. Bush, George Bush, international needs first OECD attacks on the USA and cover up history of Bush v. Kennedy wrong doing, the schism starting between Dulles Brothers/ George H.W > Bush CIA overriding JFK.

Oliver Twist retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Oliver Twist; or, the Parish Boy's Progress is Charles Dickens's second novel, and was published as a serial from 1837 to 1839 and released as a three-volume book in 1838, before the serialisation ended.[1] The story centres on orphan Oliver Twist, born in a workhouse and sold into apprenticeship with an undertaker. After escaping, Oliver travels to London, where he meets the "Artful Dodger", a member of a gang of juvenile pickpockets led by the elderly criminal Fagin.

Oliver Twist contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy's Progress, alludes to Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, as well as the 18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake's Progress and A Harlot's Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children. The novel may have been inspired by the story of Robert Blincoe, an orphan whose account of working as a child labourer in a cotton mill was widely read in the 1830s. It is likely that Dickens's own experiences as a youth contributed as well.[4]

Oliver Twist has been the subject of numerous adaptations, including a highly successful musical play, Oliver!, and the multiple Academy Award-winning 1968 motion picture.

Jen Moore is dead not because she was wrong but because the Illuminati Espionage activities subverting the USA are beyond the point of no return and their actions must be completed and completed in stealth or the truth will be revealed.

The only true threat to the USA has been Free Masons. The most deadly threat to the USA, the Presidency, and Law Enforcement is Free masonry. She was a whistle blower about them and that is why Free Masons killed her.

The Right and Left Hands of a Long Term corruption of NSA CIA activities of Elites and Profiteering

George H.W. Bush first started it, at least in a large way, using Enrigue Prado, tied to crimes, as private CIA contractor assets who would carry out actions without normal government controls, George H.W. Bush's left hand, and his right hand, no politics implied, saying to legitimate government Stand Down to CIA backed activities and do not interrupt it.

This creates the illegal anti democratic hit teams the ruling elite of the USA use.

> **When Political Crimes Are Inside Jobs: Detecting State Crimes against Democracy**
> **https://www.jstor.org/stable/25610803**

Abstract

Public administration theory and practice tend to overlook the possibility of state political criminality in liberal democracies. This article proposes a policy science to detect state crimes against democracy (SCADs), using social and political theory to understand when, why, how, and by whom such crimes are likely to be committed. After defining SCADs and differentiating them from other types of political crimes, the article analyzes SCADs in terms of antidemocratic tendencies posited by theories of liberal democracy. SCADs are traced to specific institutional objectives by analyzing patterns in SCAD targets, timing, and modus operandi. **The role played by career civil servants in exposing government crimes and deceptions suggests that professional public administrators are a critical line of defense against the criminalization of the state.**

The deceptions in government include illegal husbandry of genome on black markets and sleeper agents, MKULTRA criminal world conduct, assassinations of officials, and secretive CIA illegal acts.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

> “For the first couple of months,” says June, “I thought it was a sick game. Now that I’ve been tormented for years, well, it’s clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that’s about it.
>
> “I’ll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.
>
> Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist.”
>
> Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.
>
> To purchase “No Ordinary Stalking”, please click HERE.
>
> Visit June TI’s http://www.westcoast-oseh.com/

The Step By Step Process is Manufacture Evidence (illegally such as law enforcement planting evidence to create sham investigations) and using the sham investigation as Abuse of Process (investigatory process) to Conspire Against Rights of the victim, gang surveillance warrants, in my case suing my trust fund for what the planted evidence suggests, and also using non recused plant public officials and the Press working for allowing for “favors” granted to the law enforcement agencies asking for

them.

As far as those who cooperate with Sham investigations like the Press who I often offer evidence that a Prosecutorial Misconduct system is at least SOME of the misconduct and in my case ALL of the misconduct AND ALSO that I can show the REAL motive the Government (William Barr, Free Masons, others) are subverting THIS MKULTRA victim, the Press and others refuse that evidence. Negligence of the Press and others is solidified as Ice, not shifting intransigent, cold to the facts and thus are Criminal Intent holding the position solid, not shifting as the negligent would.

Did you know a Jet Engine is a form of a liquid rocket? This story goes in to Jack Parsons, JPL Labs, Cal Tech, and MKULTRA history of missile and jet bombers and breaking the sound barrier by Nea Armastrong in an airplane.

This is the goal of Gangsalking subverting people and their rights for arbitrary reason which could not pass constitutional muster, often the arbitrary reason is the person is a witness to or a victim of Government misconduct and is being discredited as a person.

Further, the misconduct alleged to the victim of the Gangstalk will close doors to the victim as “office mobbing” (rumors in office places, housing ,etc.,) spread about the misconduct wrongfully alleged to the Gangstalk victim.

Stalkers hid heir identity, their acts, from scrutiny of the victims thus the real motives of the stalkers is not subjected to scrutiny.

Those and many other books about Organized Stalking (police organized used of criminal acts though oberving rather than committing the crimes at this site. https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html

The press protects the deceptions in government rather than

expose the Illuminati 5th Column illegal acts thus participating in, enabling the State conduct's continuation.

MKULTRA was never legal. Its long history of assassinations, cover up, CIA history and private contractors working for big family names in the Presidencies engaged in illegal and plausibly deniable acts is mostly hidden.

One chapter in this book use a movie metaphor for what Jen Moore was saying and is true, the the US Government MKULTRA tied power brokers are continuing assassinations and illegal acts to continue both cover ups and big pharmacy profits and this is tied to Jeffery Epstein, Donald Barr William Barr, the Bush family, Bidens in Ukraine, the OSS CIA Vatican St Josephs connections and many more including my own November 16 1961 birth in Manhattan Beach under the Manhattan Project, atomic bomb development and radiation testing.

Masonic Elites in Office and Media	
Consistent with USA and Masonry and within the all laws	
Masonic Crimes In the USA Against the USA, assassinations, muscle	Defending the USA, Jen Moore

She decided to out the elite criminals with her videos before they could silence her or them complete their mission against me.

The elites in the media and politicians who called her a Conspiracy Theorist, a nut job, and the media ignored her allegation and her death, including her allegation Rod Rosenstein was organizing hits, which seem not to be true about his use of MS-13 as assets on Seth Rich. her death.

The media ignoring her death is central to the meaning of my life. I have spent all my life under aggression thrown at me and then me in custody suffering even more violently aggressions treatment all the while complaining this was out of the view o he media.

Upon my various releases I found it was in the fact the Media creating the movement of “study” of me, subversion, sabotage, and ghosting of me, Jen Moore, and others as the Robber Barron’s oil and the Bush family of Media and Politics create their Illuminati Families work including Jeffery Epstein, the CIA and others.

The media, private business owners and the retail clerks following their orders are the Deep State.

A change in plan for me is to end the futile alerting the press ot the error of this all, and help the military and others see the error of the Press and its role in supporting rather than outing crony power.

The CIA, NSA, and others put together MKULTRA and its business partners long ago and that is intact today more so than ever and the promotion and demotion of social heroes is part of the media plan of cover up of MKULTRA and the continuing attack on MKULTRRA victims.

Thus her videos were her First Amendment use of free speech to defend me and whistle blow the corrupt officials targeting the law abiding.

This book attempts to out criminals of Abuse of Power using Elites by re-informing rank and file career professionals their bosses are corrupt even if the media idolizes their bosses or lobbies the public for them., with free speech rather than me fight assailants in the public.

Wikipedia retrieved from Self-defense From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Self-defense (self-defence in some varieties of English) is a countermeasure that involves defending the health and well-being of oneself from harm.[1] The use of the right of self-defense as a legal justification for the use of force in times of danger is available in many jurisdictions.[2]

First Amendment: Various forms of defense against criminal conspiracies and criminals themselves, like defense against any noxiousness, is the Light of Day and thus Jen Moore was a Lamplighter, Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant and this what her videos and other work were dedicated too.

Second Amendment: Physical defense may be necessary if the illegality if public attention is not sufficient to intimidate or bring investigation to those involved in the crime.

When police complicity exists in the crime, crimes under Color of Law, the press and the public may be reluctant to aide the victim for a variety of reasons.

The Ukraine and Drug Deals - Task Force Video and Stem Cells on the day or day before of her death

> we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons [gene therapy] drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money

and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned it's on their border and you know this whole chant chant chant of democracy democracy when really what happened is the country broke down and a lot of our politicians got on the energy boards and made a whole lot of money

and you know if you check the energy boards to this day you're gonna see names like I don't know Biden things like that of people that are either related or you know maybe senators themselves that got really rich any time all these NICU units popped up neonatal intensive care units involving the Clinton Foundation

Corruption - Political ideology Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Wikipedia

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Corruption may include many activities including bribery and embezzlement, though it may also involve practices that are legal in many countries.[1] Political corruption occurs when an office-holder or other governmental employee acts in an official capacity for personal gain. Corruption is most commonplace in kleptocracies, oligarchies, narco-states and mafia states.[2]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Kleptocracy (from Greek “power, rule”)

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1][2]

Oligarchy

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

Narco-state

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states

are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

Mafia state

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase "mafia state" was coined by Alexander Litvinenko[3] Aleksandr Valterovich Litvinenko 30 August 1962 or 4 December 1962 Voronezh, Russian SFSR, Soviet Union Died 23 November 2006 (aged 43 or 44)

In 1991, Litvinenko was promoted to the Central Staff of the Federal Counterintelligence Service, specialising in counter-terrorist activities and infiltration of organised crime.

> ***[The First] Amendment rests on the assumption that diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society.***

https://sites.google.com/site/andrewnevsky/desktop

Sources: Wikipedia, Documentary "The Most Dangerous

Game” Project MKULTRA Frank Olson was a chemist with the Army’s top secret Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland. His specific research in the Army is unknown, but he was involved in biological weapons research and experimented with mind control drugs.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations or chemical or pharmaceutical companies and the like including Sandoz (currently Novartis) and Eli Lilly & Co., 12 hospitals or clinics (in addition to those associated with universities), and 3 prisons are known to have participated in MKULTRA

In 1973, CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MK-ULTRA files destroyed. Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MK-ULTRA impossible.

Possible Link with Peoples Temple Suicide:

Jonestown, the Guyana location of the Jim Jones cult and Peoples Temple mass suicide, was thought to be a test site for MKULTRA medical and mind control experiments after the official end of the program. Congressman Leo Ryan, a known critic of the CIA, was assassinated after he personally visited Jonestown to investigate various reported irregularities.

Guyana achieved independence from the United Kingdom on 26 May 1966 and became a republic on 23 February 1970, remaining a member of the Commonwealth. The United States State Department and the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), along with the British government, played a strong role in influencing political control in Guyana during this time.

Project CHATTER Project ARTICHOKE “Manchurian Candidate”

Subproject 54, was the Navy’s top secret “Perfect Concussion” program, which used sub-aural frequency blasts to erase

memory.

CIA directors Allen Dulles Richard Helmes

http://edocket.access.gpo.gov/2009/E9-14948.htm

Rear Admiral W. Craig Vanderwagen USPHS is the first and current Assistant Secretary for Preparedness & Response under the redesignation of the Office of Public Health Emergency Preparedness (by the Pandemic & All Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006) and was the second Assistant Secretary for Public Health Emergency Preparedness at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

I have been made a harassment target by these people because

- Prescott Bush, the entire Bush family and their Masons groups already use my genome, and others too tied to MKULTRA.
- The containment of me into skid row limits normal employment, social groups, health club life, social life, etc.,
- With me in their skid row programs my standing and worth can be attacked through deep pocket claims by their church groups and then assigned to their church group outreach beneficiaries when in fact my standing and worth are Atheism based and a result of like my father refusal to wast time on religious cultism

> Russian Proverb from Russian Proverbs and Sayings
>
> **У каждого червяка есть слабое место**
>
> Every worm has his weak point.
>
> ---
>
> Church programs that want or use DNA, Masonic, Veteran's Groups, Former CIA operatives like Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, NASA DARPA mistakes, etc.,

Conspiracy against my rights, my religious beliefs, and my mother's estate is a Double Entry Accounting System, Evidence Plants and Deep Pockets claims to the Trust as larceny

Crusading cops fake case to reimburse "gambit victims" and victims funds. Are these two *Placed Individuals* sympathetic to a con operation?

Texas is subverting an Atheist as a pervert, using a Dopple of him that creates crisis, thus achieving both moral and economic false accreditation of their crony fraudulent systems alleged as victims, and bail their Red State churches interests out in the process

Crisis Actors will generate a crisis that an Edward Donegan

When the Crisis Actor out of my presence confesses that he Edward Donegan was part of that crisis, in effect Police wanting a confession from a person don't trick me into a false or deceptive confession they get the confession they want of a dopple of me they planted in the same vicinity and confront out of my presence.

- Shizo belief holding
- White Supremacist unethical person
- Is a Peeper and exploiter of women including those 17 and under

These conflicts are *generated by aggressive assaults upon me and my reputation* leading me to turn to whites

seeking others experiencing these conditions to join with me in documenting it and repusling it.

Crisis Training Exercise “Spinning” a narrative of my normal public usage events into a Crisis

Where this is occurring against Ed Donegan and his Mother’s trust fund is the information space Wiggle Room of 1) Circumstantial evidence only and not direct proof and 2) The outcomes of Claims made to the trust funds or assets managers, not the trust fund beneficiaries, both 1 and 3 of which creates wiggle room from what a Trust Fund would do or what a Beneficiary would be either presented with or agree to which is also material to 323K v US in that could such laxity in asset seizures be tolerable to Justice.

- Manufactured Claims against a person
- Money laundering and unneeded asset managers handling the claims (RICO)

Consider right to sue under Judge Roll and US v 323k of asssets for import or export to foriegn economies WITHOUT clear and convincing proof.

Jen Moore may well have been used as a Crisis Actor not liking the role of it as used to trap normal people inside the simulation using the normal person as a prop in a play the normal person is not involved in but surrounded by and thus associated with.

“Targeted Individuals” have their lives destroyed as

evidence is planted and actors act out being victims of the Targeted (for being surrounded) Individual which slander that Targeted Individual.

Crisis actors in Disaster Simulations From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Actors take on the role of mock victims and simulate specific injuries from a disaster to add life-like realism to an emergency exercise. Theatrical makeup and cosmetics, plus rubber and latex appliances, are often used to simulate a variety of wounds or medical conditions that realistically portray victim's injuries, a practice known as medical moulage.[7][8][9]

Actors who portray news reporters, relatives of victims, and concerned citizens are also used during drills to train emergency operations center personnel to cope with a variety of emotionally-charged demands and requests.

[image]

Emergency medical technicians from the 96th Medical Group move a "wounded" Airman toward safety during an active shooter exercise at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida in 2014.

Disaster training simulations

Actors take on the role of mock victims and simulate specific injuries from a disaster to add life-like realism to an emergency exercise. Theatrical makeup and cosmetics, plus rubber and latex appliances, are often used to simulate a variety of wounds or medical conditions that realistically portray victim's injuries, a practice

known as medical moulage.[7][8][9]

Actors who portray news reporters, relatives of victims, and concerned citizens are also used during drills to train emergency operations center personnel to cope with a variety of emotionally-charged demands and requests.

In practice scenarios these Crisis Actors are practice for emergencies. In Intel operations they can frame people by creating “narratives” of people and events they surround,, like a hooker, a crisis actor, in public saying (to a victim of stalking) “thank you for paying me that money” I hope you liked your blowjob from and underage girl”

In Free Masonary this is called Rough Music and defames accusers of Masonry by impeaching critics of Masonry

Her head was spinning

DEBUNKED: AOC Wasn’t Hiding In The Capitol On Jan 6, ‘Insurrectionists’ Who ‘Tried To Kill’ Her Never Entered Her Building

COPYRIGHT NATIONALFILE.COM by GABRIEL KEANE
February 3, 2021

Supporters of AOC have claimed that she was terrorized inside the Capitol by far-right "insurrectionists." Those claims have been emphatically debunked.

Ocasio-Cortez, who frequently receives massive positive engagement on Twitter, was ultimately ratioed on her tweet trying to explain away her account of the Jan. 6 protests.

She was also roundly mocked for her attempts to stoke fear about pro-Trump protests after enthusiastically endorsing Black Lives Matter riots during the summer of 2020.

Earlier this week, Ocasio-Cortez took to Instagram live to recount lurid tales of the terrors she endured both in her office and the office of fellow Rep. Katie Porter in the nearby Longworth House Office Building, during which she was sure an “insurrectionist” would storm the halls with a firearm and she would die.

Unfortunately for Ocasio-Cortez, it was revealed Wednesday that she was not even inside the Capitol, but the Cannon building, where her office is located. Her attempts to explain away this key omission only made a further subject of mockery on social media.

…

And a Crisis Resolution that a trust fund representing the cause of the Crisis, Edward Paul Donegan, will be billed for the crisis and supply genome rights or other property via the communities Right to Sue the trust fund of Edward Paul Donegan.

This is the PsyOps mission underway called Jade Helm 15 or Extortion 17.

Fraud Wrongdoin in one location which includes a fraudulent act (- for cops if cops did it)	**Defraud Presentation of the fake, the fraudulent information, to others who accep it (+ cops of The Cops can get the**	**Deep Pockets Suit Usage Moving forward and with Due Process violations using the information to shake down evidence plant**

	evidence accepted by judge (0 cop wrongdoing), media, etc	**victim**
Evidence being planted around Tom Dunham, Myself of peeping ring and trafficking	Evidence shown to others of Peeping and Trafficking were Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan were	Prosecution Community now has a claim against Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham, my trust fund a target for minority usage, my reputation for tarnishing by minority interests. SJW Law Enforcement
Tom Dunham in 24 /7/10 years long fights to document to others it is all a fraud in every possible medium of hard copy and internet and police reports and forums of fraud and dispute resolution	Non responsiveness I think tied to sapient deafness created to protect highly placed high ranking instructions sources	

US DOJ Summary:

Section 241 of Title 18 is the civil rights conspiracy statute. Section 241 makes it unlawful for two or more persons to agree together to injure, threaten, or intimidate a person in any state, territory or district in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him/her by the Constitution or the laws of the Unites States, (or because of his/her having exercised the same). Unlike most conspiracy statutes, Section

241 does not require that one of the conspirators commit an overt act prior to the conspiracy becoming a crime.

The offense is punishable by a range of imprisonment up to a life term or the death penalty, depending upon the circumstances of the crime, and the resulting injury, if any.

> **Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government. And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell. …** [W]e are asked to hold that … the Executive Branch, the Congress, and the Judiciary can make laws … abridging freedom of the press in the name of 'national security.' … To find that the President has 'inherent power' to halt the publication of news … would wipe out the First Amendment and destroy the fundamental liberty and security of the very people the Government hopes to make 'secure.' … The word 'security' is a broad, vague generality whose contours should not be invoked to abrogate the fundamental law embodied in the First Amendment. The guarding of military and diplomatic secrets at the expense of informed representative government provides no real security … . The Framers of the First Amendment, fully aware of both the need to defend a new nation and the abuses of the English and Colonial governments, sought to give this new society strength and security by providing that freedom of speech, press, religion, and assembly should not be abridged.[13]

It is my belief and I will articulate it in various places in this book acts of war by criminal enterprises are already being conducted without deeper understanding of the originators of

the attacks and that WW III is either under way or can or will erupt as a matter of course if these matters are not handled in open and reasonable fact findings including compensatory responsibility taking by parties involved similar to post war negotiations for reparations.

World Stage Connectedness to Moscow Subway Bombing, Several Downed Planes Including During Olympics, Judge Roll assasination and Foreign Economies, more

A complex kluge of genetic CARTEL commerce and the effects of genes and relocation of genes under MKULTRA-360 is what this book is about.

Alexander Litvinenkoa retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

During his time in Boston, Lincolnshire, Litvinenko Alexander Valterovich Litvinenko wrote two books, Blowing Up Russia: Terror from Within and Lubyanka Criminal Group, wherein he accused the Russian secret services of staging the Russian apartment bombings in 1999 and other acts of terrorism in an effort to bring Vladimir Putin to power. He also accused Putin of ordering the assassination of the Russian journalist Anna Politkovskaya in 2006.

On 7 October 2006, Anna Politkovskaya was murdered in the elevator of her block of flats, an assassination that attracted international attention.[7][8][9] In June 2014, five men were sentenced to prison for the murder, but it is still unclear who ordered or paid for the contract killing.[10]

A Dirty War by Anna Politkovskaya

[image]

A Russian Reporter in Chechnya

By Anna Politkovskaia, John Crowfoot, Thomas De Waal · 2001

"In a series of despatches from July 1999 to January 2001 she vividly describes the atrocities and abuses of the war, whether it be the corruption endemic in post-Communist Russia, in particular the government and the military, or the spurious arguments and abominable behaviour of the Chechen authorities. In these courageous reports, Politkovskaya excoriates male stupidity and brutality on both sides of the conflict and interviews the civilians whose homes and communities have been laid waste, leaving them nowhere to live and nothing and no one to believe in."-BOOK JACKET.

Declan rated it it was amazing * * * * * (5 Star)

I read this book a few years before

> Anna Politkovskaya was murdered and I was astonished at the time by her passionate need to pursue the truth of the Chechen war without favoring either side.
>
> She was as contemptuous of both sides as she was sympathetic to those who were forced - in whatever way - to become part of the brutality for which both sides were responsible. She wrote from, and for, the human level. Her aim was to be a reporter, someone who saw a situation and told us what she saw.
>
> Too honest an approach, too troubling for those in power, too vivid in her descriptions of how war works on the human mind and body. Someone decided she was too much of a nuisance, too bothered by death. So she too had to die.

On 13 November 1998, Berezovsky wrote an open

letter to Putin in Kommersant. He accused senior officers of the **Directorate of Analysis and Suppression of Criminal Groups** Major-General Yevgeny Khokholkov, N. Stepanov, A. Kamyshnikov, and N. Yenin of ordering his assassination.[26]

Four days later, on 17 November Litvinenko and four other officers appeared together in a press conference at the Russian news agency Interfax.

All officers worked for both FSB in the Directorate of Analysis and Suppression of Criminal Groups.[15] **They repeated the allegation** made by Berezovsky.[15][27]

> *Lubyanka Criminal Group* (Russian: Лубянская преступная группировка; also translated as The Gang from Lubyanka) is a book by Alexander Litvinenko about the alleged transformation of the Russian Security Services into a criminal and terrorist organization.[1][2]
>
> Lubyanka is known as KGB headquarters. In the book, the authors claim that Russian president Vladimir Putin and other FSB officers have been involved in organized crime, including covering up drug traffic from Afghanistan.[3]
>
> The book was withdrawn from sales in Russia by request from the FSB[4] according to The Moscow Human Rights News Agency Prima News. In response, the authors allowed the book's publication and distribution by anyone in Russia free of charge. Alexander Goldfarb. Alexander Davidovich Goldfarb (a.k.a. Alex Goldfarb, Russian: Александр Давидович Гольдфарб;

born 1947 in Moscow) is a Russian-American microbiologist, activist, and author. from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

---

Ignite! Learning, Inc. is an educational software and hardware company co-founded in 1999 by Texas businessman **Neil Bush [1]** and a year later Ken Leonard. Neil is a brother of Former President George W. Bush and Former Florida Governor Jeb Bush, and son of former President George Herbert Walker Bush. Alan Davis resigned as the President and CEO in November, 2009. Ken Leonard is the current acting CEO. **Berezovsky was an investor in Bush's Ignite! Learning**, an educational software corporation, since at least 2003. In 2005

B. Allen-Ebrahimian https://twitter.com/BethanyAllenEbr

Jun 5 2021 Scoop: The Bush Foundation for US-China Relations accepted $5 million from a Chinese Community Party-linked policy organization known for its efforts to make U.S. policy discussions more Beijing-friendly.

July 1, 2020

About the Bush China Foundation

Neil Bush, Founder/Chairman

Charles Foster, Vice Chairman

David J. Firestein, President/CEO

Florence Fang

Carla A. Hills, Honorary Chair

Our Mission

The mission of the *George H. W. Bush Foundation for U.S.-China Relations* is to advance U.S.-China relations in ways that reflect the ethos, spirit and values of President George H. W. Bush. While in the Oval Office and throughout his long post-presidency, President Bush regarded China as a vital partner of the United States and the U.S.-China relationship as the single most important bilateral relationship in the world. President Bush advocated an approach to China that was clear-eyed and focused on long-term U.S. interests rather than the political winds of the moment. He sought a relationship with China that was functional, substantive, results-oriented, mutually beneficial and politically sustainable. Though President Bush loved the Chinese people, he didn't shy away from calling out, sometimes in blunt terms, Chinese policies and actions that he felt were misguided or inimical to the interests of the United States.

Message From Our President

…

We believe that virtually no major global challenge today can be resolved in any enduring sense in the absence of effective communication and cooperation between the United States and China. We emphatically reject the notion that China is the enemy of the United States, even as we view China as the most formidable overall national competitor the United States will face in the lifetime of every American alive today. Like President Bush, Foundation staff members have for many years expressed disagreement with, and leveled direct public criticism of, Chinese policies and actions on issues ranging from China's approach to Taiwan and Hong Kong, to China's human rights record and its handling of the Tiananmen protests in 1989, to China's trade and investment practices and, most recently, China's early response to COVID-19, among others.

Over the years, numerous former U.S. secretaries of state and national security advisors from both sides of the partisan aisle, along with multiple former members of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff and other notable Cabinet-level observers, have lauded the thought leadership of individuals who are now members of the Bush China Foundation staff team.

…

David J. Firestein, President & CEO

Though the terms of the U.S. debate on China have shifted dramatically over the last several years, the Bush China Foundation remains committed to its positioning in the "sensible center" of U.S.-China discourse and faithful to the vision of its namesake.

Business Plot retrieved from Wikipdia and copied or modified to here

In July 2007, Scott Horton, an American attorney known for his work in human rights law and the law of armed conflict, had an article published in Harper's Magazine claiming that Prescott Bush was involved in the 1934 Business Plot, a failed plan by some of America's wealthy to overthrow President Franklin D. Roosevelt.[23]

However, no evidence from the source material of the congressional report, or from news reports at the time, make any mention of Bush's involvement.

The Business Plot (also called The White House Putsch)[1][2] was a political conspiracy in 1933 in the United States to overthrow the government of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and install a dictator.[1] Retired Marine Corps Major General Smedley Butler asserted that wealthy businessmen were plotting to create a fascist veterans' organization with Butler as its leader and use it in a coup d'état to overthrow Roosevelt. In 1934, Butler testified under oath before the United States House of Representatives Special Committee on Un-American Activities (the "McCormack-Dickstein Committee") on these revelations.[3] No one was prosecuted.

At the time of the incidents, most major news media dismissed the plot, with a New York Times editorial characterizing it as a "gigantic hoax".[4] While historians have questioned whether or not a coup was actually

[image]

One week after February 20 1961 a meetign with Burke

On July 1, 1933, Butler met with MacGuire and Doyle for the first time. Gerald C. MacGuire was a $100-a-week bond salesman for Grayson Murphy … Company[21][22] and a member of the Connecticut American Legion.[23][24] Bill Doyle was commander of the Massachusetts American Legion.[25] Butler stated that he was asked to run for **National Commander** of the *American Legion.*

> **American Legion**
>
> [image]
>
> First and foremost an association for United States ex-servicemen, the American Legion was founded in Paris in 1919. As of 1993, there were little over 3 million members.
>
> The American Legion is not a secret society in the classic sense, but is has initiatory rituals and a strong political agenda. Moreover, in some localities, American Legion membership consists entirely of freemasons.
>
> By the 1920s, the Legion began to assume semiofficial status in federal government, which gave it certain

surplus military equipment and granted it tax exemption on its building in Washington D.C. The Legion has historically exerted influence on local, state and federal legislators and was instrumental in securing GI and veterans' benefits. At any times, however, its right-wing orientation motivated agitation for such intolerant legislative measures as a ban on citizenship on foreign-born Japanese (1920) and a push for legislation requiring all foreign-language newspapers to file translations with the U.S. Postmasters general.

The American Legion Auxiliary is the ladies' branch of the organization and works in support of veterans' rights and welfare, especially for the wounded and the elderly.

On July 3 or 4, Butler held a second meeting with MacGuire and Doyle. He stated that they offered to get hundreds of supporters at the American Legion convention to ask for a speech.[27] MacGuire left a typewritten speech with Butler that they proposed he read at the convention. "It urged the American Legion convention to adopt a resolution calling for the United States to return to the gold standard, so that when veterans were paid the bonus promised to them, the money they received would not be worthless paper."[12] The inclusion of this demand further increased Butler's suspicion.

> Around August 1, MacGuire visited Butler alone. Butler stated that MacGuire told him Grayson Murphy underwrote the formation of the American Legion in New York and Butler told MacGuire that the American Legion was "nothing but a strikebreaking outfit."[28] Butler never saw Doyle again.

In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, Russbacher described to me part of the CIA operations in which he was involved:

GUNTHER ROSSBACHER was also a pilot who checked out in the SR 71 blackbird …and he piloted G.H.W. BUSH across the Atlantic after Bush did his negotiations in the October Surprise. Rossbacher HAD HIS VIDEO CAMERA ON, AND TAPED BUSH'S RIDE. Rossbacher was later neutralized with mind control. His wife is RAYELIN at her site, RUMOR MILL NEWS.

During my time of service within the Proprietary Operations Division of the Central Intelligence Agency, I was approached while using the assigned name of Robert Andrew Walker to initiate contact with a nationally prominent brokerage house. (It must be noted that I had been a part of such brokerage facility under another alias/code name.) .. (continuing on)

SILVERADO S&l WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF Ronald REAGAN

SILVERADO S&L WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF REAGAN, that "would have put BUSH into the White House". (Good history

lesson for BARACK OBAMA TO HEAR, so he does not put HILARY CLINTON ON HIS TICKET AS VICE PRESIDENT).

Alexander Litvinenko From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Alexander Valterovich Litvinenko (Russian: Алекса́ндр Ва́льтерович Литвине́нко, IPA: [ɐlʲɪˈksandr ˈvaltɨrəvʲɪtɕ lʲɪtvʲɪˈnʲɛnkə]; 30 August 1962[2][3] or 4 December 1962 by father's account[4] - 23 November 2006) was a British-naturalised Russian defector and former officer of the Russian FSB secret service who specialised in tackling organized crime.[1][5] According to US diplomats, Litvinenko coined the phrase "mafia state".[6]

In November 1998, Litvinenko and several other FSB officers publicly accused their superiors of ordering the assassination of the Russian tycoon and oligarch Boris Berezovsky. Litvinenko was arrested the following March on charges of exceeding the authority of his position. He was acquitted in November 1999 but re-arrested before the charges were again dismissed in 2000. He fled with his family to London and was granted asylum in the United Kingdom, where he worked as a journalist, writer and consultant for the British intelligence services.

During his time in Boston, Lincolnshire, Litvinenko wrote two books, Blowing Up Russia: Terror from Within and Lubyanka Criminal Group, wherein he accused the Russian secret services of staging the Russian apartment bombings and other terrorism acts in an effort to bring

Vladimir Putin to power. He also accused Putin of ordering the murder in October 2006 of the Russian journalist Anna Politkovskaya.

On 1 November 2006, Litvinenko suddenly fell ill and was hospitalised in what was established as a case of poisoning by radioactive polonium-210; he died from the poisoning on 23 November. He became the first known victim of lethal polonium 210-induced acute radiation syndrome.[7] The events leading up to this are a matter of controversy, spawning numerous theories relating to his poisoning and death. A British murder investigation pointed to Andrey Lugovoy, a former member of Russia's Federal Protective Service, as the prime suspect. The United Kingdom demanded that Lugovoy be extradited, which is against the Constitution of Russia, which prohibits[8] extradition of Russian citizens. Russia denied the extradition, which led to the straining of relations between Russia and the United Kingdom.

After Litvinenko's death, Marina Litvinenko, aided by biologist Alexander Goldfarb, pursued a vigorous campaign through the Litvinenko Justice Foundation. In October 2011, she won the right for an inquest into her husband's death to be conducted by a coroner in London; the inquest was repeatedly set back by issues relating to examinable evidence.[9] A public inquiry began on 27 January 2015,[10] and concluded in January 2016 that Litvinenko's murder was an FSB operation that was probably personally approved by both Vladimir Putin and Nikolai Patrushev who was then Director of FSB.[11][12]

In the chapter Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals I use this description of the Gangstalk ,and all of this the CIA doing cleanup of genetic evidence tied to CIA misconduct under illegal science and Masonary genome lines of

hidden identities.

Law Enforcement Versus Subversion (espionage Honey Pot Blackmails over Honey Trap)

Subversion of my marital life and trust fund from my mother's side but why?

Law Enforcement Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect

Agency (3) and assets/public (2) are in Conspiracy against suspect (1) in Contain.

(3 2) (1)

1. Criminal Suspect, Law Enforcement tipped off [husband looking for murder of wife for hire]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, document suspect recruiting hit on wife, Wife of husband covertly moved to safety

3. Suspect walled off from society by Law Enforcement plain clothes

Espionage Paid Assailants Wall-off of Suspect (Gangstalk Conspiracy Against Marital Rights)

(3 2) (1)

In this book sometimes written as 2B upper level conspirator

with 2A general public enlisted conspirator working with 2B (2B 2) (1)

Collectively Jade Helm 15 PsyOps MKULTRA. A person “from the neighborhood” tried to set me up with an under age “domina” to which I said no. At one time I was a little iffy wiht a truly emancipated minor 17 year old who was uneasy just getting started leading me to stop right away. THis was in my twenties or so.

But others near me are mistaken for me and I think even planted to be taken for me as they “take the bait” and photograph 15 year olds, then confess (as me) they owe out of my trust fund.

1. FBI has it in for a person and wishes to harrass them under color law, military grade harassment

2. Paid Assailants, Inculpatory evidence fabricators, make husband look bad, move Wife from husband, covertly moved to *dubious* protection of police

3. Normal safe husband but Law Enforcement has it in for him or wife,[husband a good husband obeys laws but seperated now] harassed from public life and opportunities

In its most lethal form the wife is encouraged, incited, by police to take vindictive action against husband in “curbside justice,” catty get backs at someone who you have a secretive dislike of.

In case dirt cops as “case managers” use Recidivist Confidential Assailants planted near me to continue the crimes that are their propensity including attacks on me which are race baiting or acts of pedophilia against minors near me.

The dirty cop case manager THEN goes to a second snith and says to the snitch “Let’s get Ed that racist or that pedophile.

The snitch with the police backing will shoot first , ask question of Ed (not at all because Snitch two is a duped of the cop.

Separation of Snitches Double Blind Steps

1. Cops uses Confidential Assailant to attack Ed via physical act, no explanation, snitch thinks attacking a racist or pedophile [acts on information, translates motive into act

2. Earlier the copy used a Confidential Assailant who is a Dopple of Ed or other kind of asset to create a false police report on Ed [Creates Information]

The pretext for a dupe snitch to act on is create in one step, the dupe snitch is then incited in the second step, translating the theory about ed into an acts towards Ed.

Paid Assailants themselves goading the assaulted victim

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **goad**

1. stab or urge on as if with a pointed stick

2. urge with or as if with a goad

3. goad or provoke, as by constant criticism

4. give heart or courage to

A goad is a pointy stick or other instrument used to prod something along. To goad is to poke something with that pointy stick. Either way, the pointiness is really essential for making things leap into action.

Originally spelled gad, meaning “spearhead,” goad first came into use as a verb in the 1570s. But say you left your pointy goading stick at home. Have no fear! You can goad people with words, too. Literally or figuratively, a goad prods and pokes and provokes people into doing something. A sheep herder might hustle his flock along with a goad, just as your mom’s constant nagging and goading might finally get you sit up straight at the dinner table.

“Fight Picking” defined by Ed Donegan as he has expereinced from others

Evidence planters, those I am already senstitive to (allergic to) such as criminals, pedophiles, gang members, race baiters, assault children in front of me, perhaps their own. At the scene and later in civil claims against me will Goad me as an alleged lover of children being seuxallized, and also goad me they robbed my trust fund of what I wanted as was for me but sucefully stolen from me, my mother, and the trust fund itself. The puplic the

> goading is the Judged victor over me but in fact it was larceny based false claims which deemed them to rightful parties to good standing and property claims.
>
> The publicly visible goading of me as actually Propoganda claims to the public that they are in the right and I am in the wrong, but they assailantes dare not explicitly articlate that anywhere near me unless they are forging electronic communications with me.
>
> I believe this is also have my elderly father was drawn into pscyh ward, a fight, and that then his death covered with bruises.

The true art of step four is the theory that a criminal prosecution can not occur for various reasons but SOCIAL revenge if kept secret is the best way to get revenge for what is in secret known about a person.

This is the Masonry system of Rough Music, having secret enemies and plausibly deniable rough treatment of a person in public that is Masonic Harassment, sometimes if the police have masonic ties the harassment is under Color of Law as it has been with me.

The subversion of the husband and marriage work upon the police picking fights, under cover with husband also using the frame of husband behind his back with his wife who now keeps company with the police, not husband, but keeps secret of what police said to her.

That very Plumbers frame job under color of law subversion of me spanning decades

Vocabulary.com retrieved from disrupt and copied or modified to here

disrupt [Ed Donegan's positive and health bringing healthy activities]

Disrupt goes back to the Latin root disrumpere, "to break apart." When you disrupt, you break someone's concentration, break up a routine, or break apart a system or order, as when bad weather disrupts the travel plans of people in airports. Even if your headphones keep the music in your ears only, singing out loud can disrupt those around you. A larger interruption would be if a war were to erupt. That would disrupt the peace of an entire region and its people. [As in Edward Donegan's gym usage by minors planted near me claiming to be exploited thus coming between and me and normal gym atmosphere]

To disrupt is to interrupt or throw something into disorder. If you don't turn your phone off before a play, it might ring and disrupt the actors and the audience.

1. make a break in Synonyms: break up, cut off, interrupt break, break off, discontinue, stop

2. throw into disorder *"This event disrupted the orderly process"*

3. interfere in someone else's activity

The Disruption of Edward Donegan's activities

> Photo bombs of minors around me, acting in outlandish and provocative ways, make my presence a risk to me as I will be blamed for the narrow view of the scene, me and the tot, and not the larger picture of the minor being planted in my vicinity by others
>
> Forged electronic communications and others who represent the minors being exploited send claims to my trust fund representatives to settle the claims of the minors create a direct path to my trust fund which they wanted available for claims, and the trust fund likes them better than me.

I assert the Trust Fund was move into place to be available for false claims against a family line they wanted rights to.

I am not a psycho, not retarded, nor a pedophile, nor a racist but I am in these areas in provoked fights all my life which sets up that I need an conservator who will pay my imagined debts to minority victims who are also represented by my trust fund.

Te Killing Fields laboratory Ecosystem to Preempt of Racism While Both Generating it and Studying it

Mendel, pea plants were fundamental in allowing him to understand the means by which traits are inherited between parent and offspring. He chose pea plants because they were easy to grow, could be bred rapidly, and had several observable characteristics

For the human brain and later brain evolution only human

brains could be studied and then over generations of testing.

MKULTRA long underway it used the rights to genome to both fund preemption of racism by assaulting people and while doing that get funded by alleging the victim of the assault harmed the racial groups assaulting the white guy, me, tbus the assailants in the goading attack on me are able to fund the study of racism by goading me with false claims of their victims.

This creates as army of now funded and incentivized struggling racial groups who can operate in a black opps black budget sphere with high level CIA support though the funding source is a based on racketeering in the killing fields ecosystem in which the mercenaries are paid off to be self style justice seekers in harassment of a white establishment person with deep pockets.

“I don’t have to worry about the federal budge deficit. It is big enough to take care of itself.” - Ronald Reagan

The DARPA Program can survive not because it is error free, but because it has the necessary Superpowers to overcome its errors, including continuing subversion of its victims.

The long war on racism meant funding via assets siezures and keeping “racism” out of law much like tearing down Confederate statues.

I think john Browns 21st Century War is funded by US v $323K dollars, my trust fund, and is a wetworks war against the old Oceania establishment and its singular claim to beneficial genetics.

The premise of this book is White House Plumbers and Media Cronies are seizing genome rights which if moved into orphanage work will aid foreign economies and this ties to ongoing evidence plants and THEN seizures based on intelligence estimates of NDAA criminal activities detection and

disruption, disruption by seizing the assets for victims use, not the criminal's usage and this is tied to the DARPA Brain program around the world.

The Subversion of me is meant to look like a racial matter since racial predators, Confidential Informants working for Espionage, have been thrown at me and it is supposed to look like a Pedophilia matter since teens and tots are thrown at me.

If State back assets 1) create fights, create incriminating racial or exploitation of minors fights with me and then 2) blame me for the fights the public will then back the State in that fight and likely any other fights or discrimination as well.

I call this Anti Heroes, those planting minors at the scene make a spectacle about shouting it out that I ma there and as I react in anger to them it only bolsters their claims to the public they are the heroes and I am the villain, bolstering their theatrics polarizing the public towards them and away from me.

Propaganda has the elements of being public, as public as possible while also being deceitful and able to be suggestively incorrect as needed by the propagandist to cover the wrong doing of the person offering the propaganda to the public.

Later in this book I will go into Braggadocio as a word and that the spectacle of seeming neighbor watch physical acts of bravado actually are just propaganda that they in the search for "the real exploiter" when in fact it was them all along.

Jen Moore told the truth. This is about the Free Masons covering up the truth of MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and as she says in her YouTube videos and the masons themselves say this includes the Kennedy Assassination, of some importance to the USA as well as "Fountain of Youth" black market frontiers in genetics and biological science .

Thus foreign economies and White Supremacist genome is

conceivably tied to Judge Roll and Justice Scalia.

This book is about my life as a USA Citizen under MKULTRA attack by the NWO plans of MKULTRA operating out of Middle East North Africa (MENA) Airport and Fee Masons support of assassination, murder, and illegal activities which continue the Illuminati Masons bungle of history so far and what the Masons, the families of MKULTRA are hiding from the public.

These Illuminati NWO families are the shot callers of Blackwater hits and illegal gangs and the Show Runners of the US Media world, both the gangs and the media running cover up for these operations, stenciling whistle bowers with the term "Conspiracy Theories" which promote "Dabd Tendencies" for those who believe the Conspiracy Theories about these Free Masons..

> "Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America's security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **"subvert" or "neutralize" an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Subversion of me involves reproductive and genetics issues still tied to MKULTRA and my rather in Atomic Blast Testing and the Manhattan Project of Manhattan Beach.

"*False Heroes*" Gangstalkers are usually drawn from outlaw biker gangs, street gangs, prison gangs, or other ghetto sources who are willing to both plant evidence and while in illegal access to premises steal property [such as book manuscripts] and become false heroes as the janitor, landlord company or building supervisor, who really found "something out" about someone while changing the sheets, doing a service repair call to the apartment, etc., usually while the tenant is not present.

Compelled	Propelled	Property
	Steal the book because it is of worth (possible stand alone motive)	Real Ed Donegan's book
Unless the above theft occurs the a plot to undermine Ed will fail		

Compelled Propelled Act

False Heroes needed an *anti-hero* for their struggle, their heroic acts to look real thus the vilification of me by their planting evidence and creating incriminating circumstances.

The character of the evidence plants was inconsistent though with Tom Dunham or myself

The evidence plants are consistent with the needs of harassers of Tom Dunbam who entangle with us on the basis of evidence plants (Abuse of Process) and during that entanglement utilize the copied assets of Tom Dunham and myself because as alleged heroes seem better choices to society than Ton Dhunam or

myself.

Elsewhere in the book I use this list of legitimate and phony investigations.

Methods Employed for sex abuse of a person by predators

Most sexual predators are skilled sales people who know how to get you to trust them and hand over control of a situation to them. They know how to disarm you, influence your choices, and determine your decisions for you. If you feel that somebody is trying to sell you on a course of action, and is persistent in their attempts to do so, then you are most likely in the presence of a predatory individual, and should do what you can to disengage from the situation you are in. A person should be judged by their behaviors and actions regardless of whether they are a friend, an acquaintance, or even a family member - statistically you are more likely to be assaulted by someone belonging to one of these groups than by a stranger e.g. if a friend of your boyfriend/partner comes to your home at a time when they know he won't be around, be equally suspicious of them as you would be with a stranger who turned up on your doorstep.

Gavin De Becker, identifies seven behaviors, actions, or methods that predatory individuals use to disarm or groom you, these are:

- Charm & Niceness
- Too Much Information (being flashed)

- Discounting the word “No”
- Typecasting (in my case suggesting “Ed Donegan wanted it”)
- Loan Sharking (alleging I “took the bait” and actually some else did impersonating me was the “bad risk” who did wrong)
- Forced Teaming (adding others to my environment)
- Unsolicited Promises

Any individual who wants to groom you first has to gain access to you. We can use the example of a friend of your partner/boyfriend coming to your house at an unexpected time, when they would know you will be alone - something which should be questioned in and of itself. If a person we know starts to behave and act in an unfamiliar way, we should automatically be suspicious of what these changes mean e.g. if that person used to be hostile but is now being friendly, we should question why this is, rather than simply be relieved that (present and) future awkward social situations have been avoided. Niceness is not a character trait, it is a way of behaving, and predatory individuals can learn how to appear as “nice” people. I taught my 6 year old son how to be polite, how to say “please” and “thank you”, he was not born with these words in his mouth, he learn’t them. People can learn how to be nice, and although we associate niceness, and to a lesser extent politeness, with good intentions, the two aren’t actually the same.

> In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, the

> sexual abuse [of me} Predator will make the *unsolicited prpmise* they were only talking about the groceries or pizza I ordered and there is *nothing to worry about, nothing else is intoned or planned.*

The *unsolicited promise*. When somebody makes a "promise" to you in order to address an obvious concern that you have, but haven't yet voiced, they are using a sales technique/method known as "closing the doors behind you."

A predator will know that there will be a request they make of you, which you will feel uneasy with and will want to deny them. By assuring you that no harm will come to you, they are attempting to close a door behind you, which you could have used to exit the situation.

Law Enforcement Versus Subversion (espionage Honey Pot Blackmails over Honey Trap)

Subversion of my marital life and trust fund from my mother's side but why?

Law Enforcement Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect

1. Criminal Suspect, Law Enforcement tipped off [husband looking for murder of wife for hire]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, document suspect recruiting hit on wife

3. Wife of husband covertly moved to safety

Espionage Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect (Gangstalk Conspiracy Against Marital Rights)

1. Normal safe husband, Law Enforcement has it in for him or wife,[husband a good husband obeys laws]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, do plant evidence of husband wanting murder of wife

3. Wife of husband covertly moved to dubious protection of police

4. In its most lethal form the wife is encouraged, incited, by police to take vindictive action against husband in "curbside justice," catty get backs at someone who you have a secretive dislike of.

The true art of step four is the theory that a criminal prosecution can not occur for various reasons but SOCIAL revenge if kept secret is the best way to get revenge for what is in secret known about a person.

Step 4 has often, usually, been going to a psychiatric examiner behind my back with forged evidence and deceitful information than not transporting me to hearings or allowing me the court proceeding materials of which I the stakeholder was left out of.

In this book I will utilize reliable data on Subversion that if a community can be financially or otherwise bought off it may go along with Subversives and gain from it.

The blind conservator may be another place bogus information is presented to in my absence.

This is the Masonary system of Rough Music, having secret enemies and plausibly deniable rough treatment of a person in public that is Masonic Harassment, sometimes if the police have masonic ties the harassment is under Color of Law as it has been with me.

The subversion of the husband and marriage work upon the police picking fights, under cover with husband also using the frame of husband behind his back with his wife who now keeps company with the police, not husband, but keeps secret of what police said to her.

The protagonists here were the anti heroes disguising themselves as heroes in their defeat of what are actually false flag criminal activity they themselves, the protagonists, created using their own victims as gambits to be victims near Tom Dunham or myself or near the property of Tom Dunham or myself.

Non verbally these paid actors make it look like I am following a child by placing them near or around me and non verballly they air punch me as if I harmed the child by making child porn of it. This is a way of making false claims later elsewhere, my trust fund, which the public appearance of seeming events support.

Repeatedly I have been institutionalized for fighting against this and the press and State deny the operation where an impersonator of me forges my identity to offend and confess while in my identity.

It appears to be what Jen Moore and others called Pizza-gate where it seems “I [Edward Donegan] had a scum bag “provider” put a minor in my present to photograph, but the impersonator of me who did “take tbe [jail] bait, also an adult, will be caught with the pictures when an adult entertainer,

called in my name, will catch that person with the child porn, and claim my DNA can then be re-assigned to victims and victims funds, a ‘money shot” paid to the exploited.

Use of sex offenders to surround me both create the appearance I am sex offender and blurs their acts with mine since we are both near the minor being exploited by photograph of provocative pose.

This very “found” evidence in one apartment prevents the deal from going through on other apartments, at least I have found that to be the case now stuck in the ghetto.

“Targeted Victims” as Jen Moore called them, us, me, law abiding citizens, are attacked by Blackwater CIA Mercenaries security-types in illegal operations using street criminals as assets, the CIA used to harass people, to plant defaming evidence on, etc., and under various *excuse*s hiding their real motives which this book exposes, covering up the errors of big names in politics and security errors they made.

I list some of the very big names with things to hide in the chapter and as Jen Moore said big names, the very most powerful of the elite are running the Gangstalk.

I say these elites are tied to the 1961 events of my birth and in the Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit “Fusion Centers” of the NDAA Disposition Matrix asset seizures system including the one at 555 Tancahua Corpus Christi are tied to Hillary Clinton and MENA, Alma Powell Auditory Therapy Colin Powell Boston, 1961, Catholic Charities, the Obama family, all also tied to my birth and wrongful 1961 and beyond use of my DNA by people like Herman Edward Butt.

Some of these names are in section of the book Abuse of Witnesses (me and Jen Moore) to Politician Misconduct section of the book in quick description form but also are in the detailed history in the 2,000 or so pages of the chapters leading up to that.

The detractors or foes of political enemies of politicians seem to fall on hard times, like Adnan Khashoggi, Michael Hastings, his girlfriend his fiancée Andrea Parhamovich or others family with “biolgical weapons” (genomic medicines) in use in the Middle East to stabilize nations and that connection to the origins of Obama under that same program (#Truther).

The media will back the government operation and even help suppress information the operation is going on.

I classify these stalkers operated by the CIA as “lumpenproletariat” using Carl Marx’s term and his definition as a *group willing to be bribed into misconduct*.

> essentially *parasitical* group was largely the remains of older, *obsolete stages of social development*, and that it *could not normally play a progressive role in history* [on its own.] Indeed, because it acted only out of *socially ignorant self-interest*, the lumpenproletariat was *easily bribed* by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the *true proletariat*

I have been through violent assaults by these people, CIA backed, and with little recourse and frequently I am blamed for the confrontations or the illegal acts of the riff raff themselves, as dopples of me, collecting witness accounts I am a bad person who should be sunned (subversion of me in society.).

Jen Moore came to my defense and the defense of my deceased mother, also attacked, and I think the CIA killed her for outing the CIA operation and black budget and block opps the stalkers use, an underground riff raff network of black marketing the rights to my genome in a biological rights trafficking network among adult entertainers ala operation Midnight Climax of the CIA in massage parlors during the

history of MKULTRA.

I had wondered why I was targeted and subject to Espionage operations and I traced it to my fathers and mothers military service and the DARPA DOD NASA need to coverup the Space Race and Nuclear Triad disaster of the Cuba and Pacific Missile Crisis, that two decades after the the atomic bombing of Japan my father was a part of, and that later crisis between Cuban and Chinese missiles during my birth under continuing Manhattan Project work at Manhattan Beech California in a Catholic/CIA operated DNA results testing hospital.

Finally, after much of my life through family information and public records and even a movie analogy I found what is the true story of my life and comparison in a well known movie.

Treat Williams as Colonel Fitzgerald has the “duty” of covering up radiation testing affects and operations disasters of the Manhattan Project area (Los Angeles police and across the border to Nevada) and the coverups involve murders of those whose existence could expose the truth of what really happened during the Atomic Proving Ground Dept of Energy operation and is disastrous medical fallout history.

My Sword broken, hers strong, for her to me, my Strength

> “In going where you have to go, and doing what you have to do, and seeing what you have to see, you’ll dull and blunt the instrument you write with. But I would rather have it bent and dull and know I had to put it to the grindstone again and hammer it into shape and put a whetstone to it, and know that I had something to write about, than to have it bright and shining and nothing to say, or smooth and well-oiled in the closet, but unused.” - Ernest Hemingway

It was from her to me I found the deeper answers, the deeper truths, the deeper understanding, and the meaning of courage, that in her.

I had a number of conversations about courage with my father and he was qualified to speak on the topic.

James Paul Donegan was raised in what he called “the wrong side of the tracks” Boston and dreamed while painting under age worker status to help out the household to one day fly *.

At the outbreak of WWII he signed up right away and become a member of the Army Air Corps. My best guess is he flew reconnaissance before, during, or after the nuclear bombings of Japan because he was in the Manhattan Project above ground (blast exposure) testing in Nevada and Simi Valley California and Johnson Atol of Hawaii and i was born under that Manhattan Bomb development Los Alamos atomic center, Manhattan Beach (which is 10 miles from Venice Beach) California in an Inglewood neighborhood Jesuit hospital under extensive testing.

During his military service he flew the recon version of the P-51 which he told me could only take pictures, and that the cameras were wired up to the normal gun firing controls thus replacing gun firing function in the controls as well as plane equipment.

The Manhattan Project, Manhattan New York Columbia University gets a Manhattan Beach head near Venice, Santa Monica, and other Los Angeles County beaches

The Manhattan [Beach] Project and Simi Valley

Within a 25 mile radius of my birth at the time of my birth

Daniel Freeman Jesuit Inglewood Hospital Los Angel's County Manhattan City November 18 was JFK, The Lawords Schartenegers, Manhattan Project Bomb development including p 51s and my father piloting them, Simi Valley bomb test area IV, MKULTRA Rocket Testing, and offshore, Hawaii , the Johnson bomb blast atol, and OBama's alleged birthplace.

I carry the Windsor London KE FOXP2 gene running in families tied to all this intersection of world history.

*

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Los Angeles's NUCLEAR SECRET Years of mishandling dangerous radioactive materials and chemicals has also left a toxic legacy for generations of people living near the **Santa Susana Field Laboratory**. BY JOEL GROVER AND MATTHEW GLASSER

With the **detonation of the world's first nuclear weapon by the United States Army on July 16, 1945, the world ushered in the "Atomic Age."** Two years later, an American aerospace company called **North American Aviation** selected a rural location in the hills above Simi Valley to build a secret research facility.

> The **Inglewood builder** of the **P-51** my father would fly at built at the place of my birth **Inglewood neighborhood** of , **Manhattan Beach City** of Los Angles County where Ed Donegan was born near the SSFL test site and Nevada Test Site of atomic bombs and above ground testing.

At first, the purpose of the site was to **test rocket engines**. But in 1953, under the supervision of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, the predecessor of the Department of Energy and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the Field Lab added Area IV (effectively Simi Valley Hills of Los Angles, blasts visible from LA).

This 209-acre section of the Field Lab was **dedicated to nuclear research** including the development and testing of experimental nuclear reactors. Over the course of four decades, **Area IV would be home to 10 reactors, a plutonium fuel fabrication facility, a uranium fuel facility and a "hot lab"** for remotely cutting up dangerous radioactive material.

The rest of the site, more than 2,000 acres was used for the testing and development of rocket engines for the U.S. space program and for advanced weapons research. During its operational history, more than 30,000 rocket engine tests were conducted at SSFL.

Starfish Prime was a July 9, 1962, high-altitude nuclear test conducted by the United States, a joint effort of the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) and the Defense Atomic Support Agency. It was launched from Johnston Atoll (near Hawaii atomic proving “ground”) and was the largest nuclear test …

Outside of the bomb development work during WWII I do not know too much about his flight role history but I guess reconnaissance since he flew reconnaissance in the Korean War, still in military service in what was then created and is now the US Air force.

My father, the acrobatic type flew this the Recon version of the P-51 Mustang in both WWII and the Korean war.

Supermarine Spitfire (early Merlin-powered variants)

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Packard V-1650 Merlin is a version of the , **Rolls-Royce Merlin aircraft engine**, produced under license in the United States by the **Packard Motor Car Company**. The engine was licensed in order to expand production of the Rolls-Royce Merlin for British use. Major applications: **North American P-51 Mustang**; Supermarine Spitfire; Avro Lancaster Wikipedia

Google knowledge panel on the North American P-51 Mustang retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The **North American Aviation P-51 Mustang** is an American long-range, single-seat fighter and fighter-bomber used during World War II and the Korean War, among other conflicts. Wikipedia

Top speed: 437 mph Range: 999.8 mi Wingspan: 37′ 0″ Engine type: Packard V-1650 Merlin

> The Rolls-Royce Merlin is a British liquid-cooled V-12 piston aero engine of 27-litres (1,650 cu in) capacity. Rolls-Royce designed the engine and first ran it in 1933 as a private venture. Initially known as the PV-12, it was later called Merlin following the company convention of naming its piston aero engines after birds of prey.*

Army Air Corps and later and later Triservice Naming of Airplanes *

The airplane made from Spitfire blueprints by North American Aviation (plane) and Packard Motors (V-16 engine) is most commonly flown as and called the P-51 D Mustang.

Its typical role and name designation is similar to an F/A-18 Hornet which as a fighter attack plane, light bomber or air combat.

In the days my father flew it as a recon plane in the US Army Air Corps it was the F-51D as Photographic Reconnaissance. The main modification was the wing guns were removed and cameras installed operated by the same trigger mechanism.

Basic mission

All aircraft are to be assigned a basic mission code. In some cases, the basic mission code is replaced by one of the modified mission codes when it is more suitable (e.g., M in MH-53J Pave Low III). The defined codes are:

- A: Attack aircraft (for *tactical* air-to-surface mission)
- B: Bomber (for *strategic* air-to-surface mission)
- C: Cargo (i.e. Transport)
- E: Special electronic installation
- F: Fighter
- K: Tanker (dropped between 1977 and 1985)
- L: Laser-equipped
- O: Observation (Forward Air Control)
- P: Maritime patrol
- R: Reconnaissance
- S: Anti-submarine warfare
- T: Trainer

- U: Utility
- X: Special research

The rise of the multirole fighter in the decades since the system was introduced has created some confusion about the difference between attack and fighter aircraft. According to the current designation system, an attack aircraft (*A*) is designed primarily for air-to-surface missions (also known as "attack missions"), while a fighter category *F* incorporates not only aircraft designed primarily for air-to-air warfare, but also multipurpose aircraft designed also for attack missions. The Air Force has even assigned the *F* designation to attack-only aircraft, such as the F-111 Aardvark and F-117 Nighthawk.

US Army Air Corps

- ***A*** : Attack and Light Bomber
- ***AT*** :Advanced Trainer
- ***B***:Bomber
- ***BT*** :Basic Trainer
- ***C*** : Cargo and Transport

- ***F**** : Photographic Reconnaissance

- ***L*** :Liaison

- ***O*** : Observation

- ***OA****: Amphibian (can operate from land or water)

- ***P*** : Fighter (Pursuit)

- ***PT*** : Primary Trainer

- ***R****: Helicopter (Rotary Wing)

- ***UC***: Utility Transport

"Mustang Thouroughbread Stallion of the Air https://erenow.net/ww/mustang-thoroughbred-stallion-of-the-air/7.php retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

THE F-6 AND RF-51 TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE MUSTANGS

Photographic reconnaissance and mapping aircraft are critical assets to successful military combat operations. In the Second World War, there were fifteen aircraft specifically created for photographic reconnaissance and mapping duties. Some were armed, some were unarmed. But all were of the utmost importance to the war effort.

To meet this challenge, the US Army Air Forces procured a relatively large number of photographic reconnaissance aircraft that were designated with the prefix F for Photo (graphic).

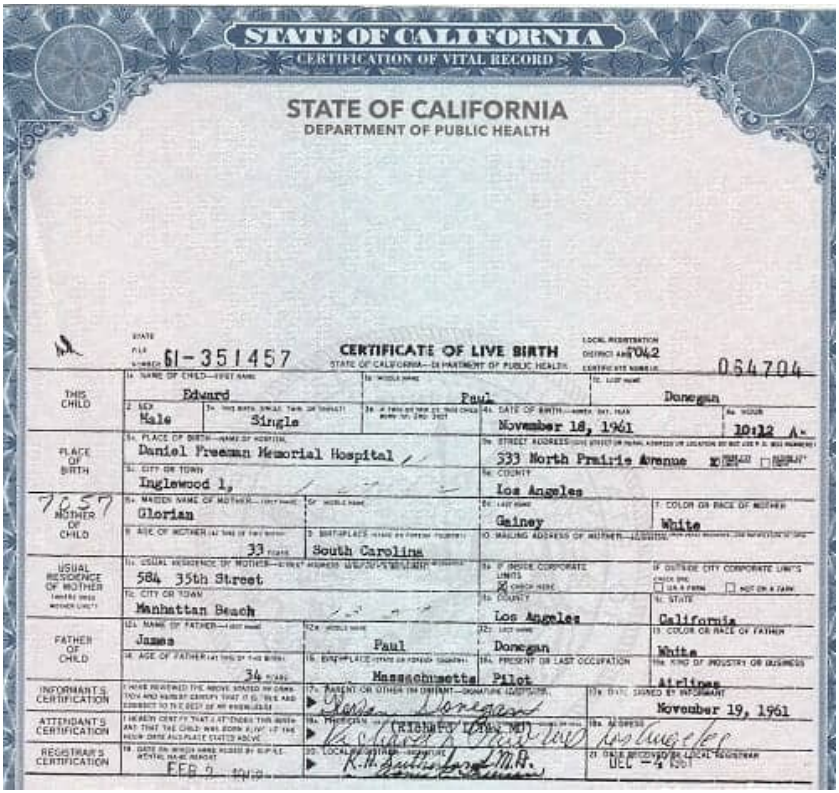
These photo-recce aircraft (as they were called) were created from attack, bomber and pursuit airplanes. Since the Mustang was a fast, well-armed pursuit airplane, the USAAF opted to procure a total of 481 tactical reconnaissance Mustangs up until VJ Day. For the most part, these Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

> Speaking as Edward Paul Donegan here "Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, is my place of birth and JFK seemed to have been there."

They were then sent to various modification centres (mod centres) for their respective camera installation

processes. Since the Mustang was the sixth in the series of photo-recce aircraft, the first variant was designated F-6A followed by the F-6B, F-6C, F-6D and F-6K. All of the photo-recce aircraft were also known as 'Foto Joes'. These various photo-recce aircraft included the Fairchild F-1, Beech F-2, Douglas F-3, Lockheed F-4, Lockheed F-5, North American F-6, Consolidated F-7, De Havilland F-8, Boeing F-9, North American F-10, Hughes F-11, Republic F-12, Boeing F-13, Lockheed F-14 and Northrop F-15. Of these, however, it was only the F-4, F-5, F-6, F-7, F-9 and F-13 that were most widely used.

It was a tactical reconnaissance Mustang that became just the second USAAF Mustang variant to be used in a combat situation. On 9 April 1943, a lone P-51-2-NA (41-37328) flown by Lt. Alfred C. Schwab Jr. of the 154th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron flew an armed reconnaissance mission from its base in Tunisa, North Africa, whereby he successfully photographed the enemy-held Kairouan Aerodrome and returned without incident. This also marked the first time that a USAAF P-51 was used in combat. This P-51-2-NA and seventy-three others were re-designated F-6A-1-NA in late 1943. The first six P-51-2-NA Mustangs to arrive came to the 154TRS seven days earlier on 2 April 1943. On the next day during training maneuvers near the base, one of the 154TRS P-51s crashed killing its pilot Lt. Howard Kenner. These P-51s, said to closely resemble Bf 109s by some, had yellow stripes painted on their outer wings to help identify them as USAAF Mustangs. (Although the first USAAF P-51 Mustangs to see operational service were with the 154th TRS, after only a few weeks, the aircraft were transferred to the 68th Observation Group, 111th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron.)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 7042
CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD
1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH: SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET: Single
3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?
4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
4b. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5b. STREET ADDRESS: 533 North Prairie Avenue
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. COUNTY: Los Angeles

7657

MOTHER OF CHILD
6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
6b. MIDDLE NAME:
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH: 33 YEARS
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
11. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS: 584 35th Street
12. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
13. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: ☒ YES
14. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
15. COUNTY: Los Angeles
16. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD
17a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
17b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
17c. LAST NAME: Donegan
18. AGE OF FATHER AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH: 34 YEARS
19. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts
20. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
21a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
21b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17c. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (CAPITALS): Glorian Donegan
17d. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
18a. PHYSICIAN OR (RIGHT OF THIS ONE): [illegible] M.D.
18b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ASSIGNED BY SUPERVISING REGISTRAR: FEB 2 1962
20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: R.H. Butler M.D.
21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 4 1961

For the most part, these [photo reeces] Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

Manhattan New York, Columbia University, and the Manhattan Beach [head] operation in Los Angeles

Columbia University Archives: Manhattan Project
Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> Alumni Profile: Barack Obama Columbia Undergraduate Admissions 212 Hamilton Hall, Mail Code 2807 212-854-2522

Columbia University Private university in New York City, New York

Columbia University is a private Ivy League research university in New York City. Established in 1754 on the grounds of Trinity Church in **Manhattan**, Columbia is the oldest institution of higher education in New York and the fifth-oldest institution of higher learning in the United States. Wikipedia

Columbia was awarded the first federal contract to explore the use of atomic power for energy, or for bombs, and had the first atomic pile. Because the work was done for the government, most records relating to what is now known as the **Manhattan Project are under the custody of the National Archives. For example, they hold the records of the Atomic Energy Commission**.

The Department of Energy releases declassified Manhattan Project-related reports and documents on its OpenNet website. This searchable database includes

bibliographical references to all documents declassified and made publicly available after October 1, 1994. Some documents can be viewed as full text. This website also provides a comprehensive Manhattan District History.

To start your research into Columbia's role in the Manhattan Project, read Laurence Lippsett's article "The race to make the bomb. The Manhattan Project: Columbia's wartime secret." The article appeared in Columbia College Today, Spring/Summer 1995, 18-21, 45.

> Columbia College Today THE R ACE TO MAKE THE BOMB The Manhattan Project: wartime secret *

Unless you pay me for yet another book or are tied to a chair and can not get away I will not tell you some of the many stories I have heard from my father or his friends or my mother but I will select a few stories here, stories of courage, and a story of fear.

My father stood there as Atomic Blast from a tower in Nevada, looking into it. It was necessary so he did it. He fought WWII bravely to save many from mass murder, like sailors, like the Army, not fighting at home, fighting inside enemy territory, in Harm's Belly.

Fear. He would toss and turn sweating at night my mother used to tell, as I was young and he was a TWA pilot. It never left him when he flew over civilian space what if he had gotten target selection wrong, what if his work or his errors led to the bombing of civilians?

Today they call that thing Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

What I find is a triangle between him, Albert Epstein, and Jen Moore.

I hope I use the word digressing properly here. My father used to tell me all glamor is fleeting.

Truth, doing the right thing, they were never disposable to him, they were not negotiable. Perhaps the cynic in him, perhaps the love and respect for others in him, be never tried to leave the earth or be above, nor tried to conquer it.

Just be himself in it, be true to himself and to others, and let that drive him.

To Jen Moore and to James P. Donegan they were deeply connected to others and service to them.

Life is always hard, the outcomes can be painful and ill-fated as well as joyous. Neither Jen Moore nor he could fully control the world, but they were in control of themselves and whatever world they would ever live in the were relaxed at home with themselves and the decisions they made in life.

In my life the struggle has been to try and get out the filthy toilet bowl of Homeless Shelter Corpus Christi including being attacked with feces, death threats and attacks when I use the library, write books, or join meet-up on high tech, etc.,

It is my belief that

- The US Government and DARPA and various officials realize my mother by Mitochondria and other means will be identified as Kutschera/ Windsor descendent

- The US Government and DARPA and various officials wish to create a Racism and Psycho legend of my mother and I who are loyal to the USA and embroiled in

provocations we have no originating roles in.,

By personality appearances and by DNA tracking we are being cut away from many similar people in the USA who are compassionate and thoughtful leaders.

In about 2007, inexplicably, I was formally threatened by a hostile black person who should not even know who I was and the threat was “We are going to cut your balls off and fuck Jessica Simpson with them” as he had a picture of Jessica Simpson in a bikini.

The system employed was copying my cultural and intellectual standing and worth as Brain Study and at the same time those assailant researchers trying to beat me out with that standing and worth of my own to others.

This book is not about, alone, the consistent events surrounding Nueces County Texas, its District Attorney Mark Gonzales, its federal district court CIA tied magistrates, the fight against white supremacism by US Marshalls in the area, nor the events cited as occurring in Nueces Texas but rather the long life these same events and of death threats to me by unidentified black predators who have threatened to kill any white woman (of reproductive age) near me or me if I were to go near white females of reproductive age, and the bizarre ability of the Gangstalk to get public co-operation with any of this under several conflicting and untrue “Legends’ which falsely justify the motive for their racially hostile acts and falsify the foundations of those racially hostile and human rights offensive acts.

I have spent my life “inexplicably” surrounded by non whites engaging and bragging about racial hostility towards me, in the private sector and public sector. For much of my life I thought at least if this happened in front of the public there would be some recourse to the intensive egregiousness of it, but not at all, and the press and public are happy observers of the activity.

Jen Moore found this baffling as well.

Mr. Bovard revisits the standoff involving white seperatist Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge Excerpt of article here

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby by Jim on August 22, 2012Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns - thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver's cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: "The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency … . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers' mail. They even knew the

> menstrual cycle of Weaver's teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it."
>
> On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver's property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver's dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.
>
> Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

Many days, many years of my life have been spent assaulted by homeless people telling me there is a sniper with a gun to my head as they assault me, and this is US Marshalls tied.

At least 10 times that, maybe fifteen. I am told I will be killed / my throat cut if I use a library or an near white female, and by assailants known to provoke resentment in me, attempting to initiate a fight with me. I was radiological attacked and watched stealth operations against my parents and espionage and hits on those I know so I consider threats against me credible.

I have watched police an sheriffs negotiate with the homeless, deals in which the assailants will be granted degrees, jobs, other OJT credit for psychical assaults on me and those same

homeless people have told me of snipers out for me and contract killing deals made with gang members by police.

I have written many letters, lawsuits, web sites, and books but so far the result has been intransigent Institutional co-operation with the active assaults on me..

My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness his gay partner long faked that my mother and I were mentally incompetent and at her death hid pictures of her “performing group” (black faced) from her childhood, etc., Jen Moore talked about the evil of those with nice hair cuts I think a reference I made to interior designer Mark Weirness as a hair dresser at times. Jen Moore was a defender of my mother and me or perhaps the haircuts of religious groups who have preyed upon the rights to me genome by faking flaws in me which is the theory of how their own have been victimized.

Jen Moore is among the many who faced and then fell to the death threats, carried out, by these violent predators tied to MKULTRA and lethal Espionage operations and COINTELPRO.

Only with her Sword now mine can I fight. And fight who? The upper echeolons of power and CIA DARPA history.

echelon: noun Quote retrieved from Dictionary.com
and copied or modified to here

Power itself.

echelon: noun

- A level of command, authority, or rank: After years of service, she is now in the upper echelon of city officials.

- a level of worthiness, achievement, or reputation:

- studying hard to get into one of the top echelon colleges.

- Military. a formation of troops, ships, airplanes, etc., in which groups of soldiers or individual vehicles or craft are arranged in parallel lines, either with each line extending to the right of the one in front (right echelon) or with each line extending to the left of the one in front (left echelon), so that the whole presents the appearance of steps.

- Military. one of the groups of a formation so arranged.

Archaic. any structure or group of structures arranged in a steplike form.

And I need to. She was seeking some sort of Safe House for me to protect me from falsely premised espionage lethal assaults on me and those assaults also run in Truckee and Lincoln Nevada on my father and mother, both of which Jen Moore referenced as Gangstalking.

I have been the subject through my life of foundation-less, usually anonymous and non verbal assault and violent physical assault of my property and person, both racial and sexual assault, seeming as racial rage against me (as IF I peeped at or harmed non white children) but in these false claims and the assaults predicated on false claims assailants praise themselves publicly for assaulting me and hide the bizarre and confused racial envy of me, me the hoity toity white establishment Trump supporter type on Alt Right social media like StormFront.org who like Japanese stranded on an island are

still fighting WWII.

They assaulted their own children using my identity to give those children DNA rights from me I would not agree to but their churches claim to represent my DNA and us it to transfer my DNA into their religious groups to compensate false claims.

This is religious in nature as these types from inner city religious workers, goodwill stores, Metro churches, etc., join in on framing me and claiming my DNA for alleged harm done to their community of people and children and claim superiority, as the true criminals, blaming the Atheist with higher standard in erotic ethics than they have.

There are few who are attacking me and forcing me into the system as my asset managers who in the course of my life I have not defended well including with technology and multimedia projects such as WWII soldiers, most leftist viewed as some Fox News right wing religious military big spending Tea Party Patriots cause, which I instead embraced (as an atheist not a military crusader) the WWII defender sof gays against Lavender Triangle Nazi abuse of gays, thus making WIII soldiers a wider fan demographic.

Because all my life I have done those things for those groups, groups I have defended they now assault me, victimize me as white establishment person, frame me for my motives, and use my work in defense of them as their activism product and of the merit of their standing and thus their right to assault to be treated as a repugnant alien.

The far deeper need to discredit me and move attention which would have, unsolicited come to me, toward others instead.

My DNA tied to the Windsor family, also the Vontrapps and Jen Moore and my documentation of that make up this book, the racketeering of genome, and religious and sexual abuse upon which the litigation will occur over, who initiated it, who settles the debts said to exist, and how.

Effectively I need to be bad husband material and discredited, others sucking up any oxygen which might reach me, a criminal harassment system of sabotaging me to others, literally being battle for the keyboard i am using, the bed I am in and how should be in it, etc., as i loose out to the competing espionage backed competitors gangstalking my activities.

In my isolated and disavowed discredited even homeless conditions other can claim my assets, genetic assets that are mine, and in this book, I trace back into history of genealogy.

I believe DARPA, the CIA, and others are trying to use mercenary, even race based assaults upon me and my mother in a Gagntalkt to coverup espionage mistakes history against my family

"Race, Sex Offender, or Atomic Veteran?" Ploy

Espionage Agencie Targeting of me	The mistakes NWO MKULTRA are covering up	
Public Hatred of White Supremacy	**Public Hatred of Pedophiles**	**Public Support of Atomic Veterans**
Seizing Genes *on th basis of White Supremacism* for use with vulnerable populations who are threatend by the White	Planting that evidence as Black Nationalism to provoke retaliation legal and social claims, and as Character Assassination	Permissions were never given to my mother's Genome during Manahttan Project, Targeted now for use and fake permissions, secret projects dispersing them
Blacks have been punching me all my life, physically, air punch, attitude, or discriminatory	Tot and Teen Abuse Ring created around me I am not in	Sidney Gottlieb huh?

treatment of me starting a fight I never understood

I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter a victim of unprovoked attacks because others are incited against me on manufactured “Legend” (false back-stories about me) predicates for assaults

I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter

DARPA, The CIA, FBI, DOJ who misused DNA and Free Masons may die in this fight over their illegal and unethical conduct.

MKUTRA, Race Wars, and the Manhatan Project

My father and mother had their DNA misused during the Cold War and espionage agencies are now targeting me illegal with violent assaults

I am a Targeted Individual of Targeted Gangstalking of state backed criminal assailants attacking me with not only impunity but State backing and State pay for the criminal assailants of me

Underneath all of this has been secret tapping of genome into Illuminati and SJW causes by excuse against me, or deceit of my father and mother. I believe the IVF of

me made him the Manchurian Candidate whose lab fertilization of me also was used to create Barack Obama from Donegan DNA, and other Illuminati projects use of that DNA as well.	

Mechanism for the seizure: An Uber driver, etc., will say “your adult entertainer is on the way.” That same person or another will later go meet that adult entertainer and as me, in ny identity, say “I am a pedophile and I owe my genome to exploited females and exploited religions.” They will then receive rights to my genome, and blame me to the public using the forged confession behind my own back.

The scheme creates a theory that my genes were signed away under extortion to places I would not (and did not) authorize, but people go along with the racket for several reasons, like socially good use of the genes and defaming a white supremacist as having a secret sexual fascination with non white victims, other victims like minors of any race. Many just say what is the harm, he doesn’t even know his genome was signed away to the poor.

This continues 60 year illegal usage of my genome, never stopping.

Other reason peole go along with is to be blackmailed, as me, by a sex worker, or being paid a bounty or deputized form catching a crime, the crime is them in my identity committing a crime. What Richard Jewel was accused of.

Special Needs versus Pooled Trust and my Genome

genetics rights usage trafficked/laundered through Behavioral Health Care of DARPA and the CIA

The value of Special Needs trust bled by filing law suits intra-trust beneficiaries against each other, effectively making it a Master Trust paying out to all beneficiaries which my mothers trust was not setup to be.

My mother kept the principle from the sale of the Moraga house my brother and I were raised in and lived Spartanly off other income, splitting proceeds from the sale of the house in Moraga between my brother and I, my half administered by him in a Special Needs Trust Fund my brother refused to provide me documentation on despite my request for it.

Likely he claimed it was a Pooled trust he could allocate my assets AWAY from me through, rather than be a source of funds to me.

The Gang is a fake claims system againt the Genomic trust only the CIA DARPA knows the value or usage of: Agent Provocateur dressed as me or using leased space leased as mine out of my control though, a real or planted victim of the Agent Provocateur, and witness that the Agent Provocateur was me, someone claiming to represent me, a trut fund left by my mother, (Grandparent Scam) who will pay the alleged victim.

Grandparent Scam [or Trust Fund Scam defrauding a trust fund left by a deceased person]

> A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the

> grandchild's parents, as they would "only get upset." The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home's website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

In my case the impersonator of me I often call Tx (transmitter of the panicked message using my identity calls the Trust Fund, or course, rather than me who he is impersonating upon his being confronted for the misconduct he engaged in, peeping tom.

Agent Provocateur (Dressed as me) incurring a liability against me (and my genome rights to settle the plaintiff claim for defendant assets of value)	Gangstalk Victim (me) who is the subject of retaliation for the act of the Agent Provocatuer dressed as me Possessor
Dis-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions via assaults upon victim 1) Direct (State organized) Assault on Victim 2) Manufacture of Pretext for State attack on Victim	

The ARC of Northern Virginia (Advocacy for Retarded Children) also refused any documentation to me of the trust fund my brother turned over to the to administer. Though a cash trust they wished to use it as a CIA front company for biological family genome rights tied to CIA ongoing work with DARPA and FOXP2 gene among other work.

Oddly, this gene tied to Austria, is CLAIMED to be the Nazi

gene of “psychos” and flash tempers, but in fact makes up passionate people with strong emotions such as LONDON KE FAMILY of King Edward VIII, likely on my mother’s side (paternal, out of wedlock) as well as Maria Kutschera later Maria VonTrapp, niece of an Austrian Nazi official showing the same gene, also in King George V of Germany Austria area.

This is not in a vacuum and would not have arisen itself but for the DARPA CIA work tied to those families, my family, and underground railroads by Joseph Kennedy for out of wedlock Windsors.

Deeper espionage agencies have long used my DNA without permission and this latest scheme created an umbrella excuse environment retroactively explaining a legal theory for illegal use of my DNA to fit the preexisting condition the CIA and DARPA need a way out of.

The Illuminati have a problem to explain if the problem is even detected and among the solutions is illegally manufacturing or selling rights to genes they know about and others do not on CIA backed repugnant markets like Donald Barr William Barr (Ag) Jeffery Epstien Columbia University MKKULTRA Manhattan Project and VIrigin Island Brain Foundation work of the CIA.

They have my DNA in their families, even their non white families. Appearances are that I agreed to that though others are agreeing to that “for me.”

This is ongoing fallout not of atomic ash but of Sidney Gottlieb involuntary human subjects in CIA experiments including stolen DNA.

This Espionage lethal assault on my on incorrectly pretexts acts under Color of Law or incited permitted crowd violence harms my law abiding ethical family in the Espionage hopes Espionage agencies can hide the wrongs of their own Sidney Gottlieb unethical conspirators and assassinations conducted by

the CIA and others who didn't like JFKs plans during the Cold War.

Genomicaly Trafficked in the Treehouse

Homeland Security Investigation Equity (of the People) in the Genome Trafficking and Illegal "ethics" of MKULTRA CIA DARPA Genetics and *Brain Eugenics*

- The child trafficking (me as if a child wrongly represented by Social Services who have a predatory (and disguised) interest in my brain and other genes they want for the benefit those current SJW beneficiaries like the autistic, retarded, or others who want genetic treatments rights from a source (me.)

- That experimental and other MKULTRA super secret programs regarding brain genes go into the JFK assassination, current figures with conflicts of interests (William Barr) tied to secret programs and destroying the files of Donald Barr and the MKULTRA program, and

- Sleeper agents created by the Illuminati holding office inside or outside the USA groomed bu the US Military, CIA, or NGO religions or secret groups.

- The real parents, birth circumstances, etc., in USA Presidents and illegal "muscle" from any group to assassinate to cover that history up

- The sovereignty of the USA from international groups working around the clock having fifth columns of actors inside the USA working perhaps on goals shared with the USA and its leaders but assassinating in the USA to keep

the USA on track with the supranational foreign objectives.

- The protection of my rights as a person born under atomic testing with James and Glorian Donegan loyal to the USA and me loyal to the USA.

- To stop Abuse of Psychiatry for political, religious, or any other reason, and and stop Abuse of Process in any matter.

- To be and enforce transparency as to he genealogy and even gender of First Families if that issue intrudes into use of Espionage capabilities to cover up identities.

Jen Moore was going down the same road I have. A Deep State is staging and using sex abuse victims for moving genetics around under false prescription, a rights to eugenics genes scheme on appearances which are deceiving but weak basis are accepted rather than tested for legitimacy.

People do want that genome trafficking. But the illegality, repugnance, and exigency as a violator of justice and human rights is an HSI equity and I hope HSI will serve all ending this criminality and they he aware of Ethics, Eugenics, Trafficking evils, etc., as I think James Comey was qualified to be.

I fear for my life in the United States of America because she and James Comey are now missing, James Comey who would never accept the ethics of shaking down someone for fertilization rights in a blackmail scenario

Let's assess that Chemists and Legal experts know about issues such as Josef Mengele and Sidney Gottlieb who studied with involuntary subjects survivability of space flight conditions or

other research projects.

Ethics and James Comey

C&EN talks chemistry with James B. Comey
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Chemical & Engineering News covers the world of chemistry, from research and education to business and policy. *C&EN* senior correspondent, Cheryl Hogue recently had a chance to sit down with Former US FBI director James B. Comey on majoring in chemistry and how it affected his career. Below are some “vitals” from the interview:

- Hometown: Allendale, New Jersey
- Education: BS, **chemistry and religion, College of William and Mary**, 1982; **JD, University of Chicago Law School**, 1985
- Career highlights: Chief federal prosecutor in New York City and surrounding counties, 2002-3; lead prosecutor of TV personality and businesswoman Martha Stewart on charges of securities fraud, 2003; second in command at US Department of Justice as deputy attorney general, 2003-5; appointed by President Barack Obama to a decade long term as FBI director, 2013
- Career-altering moment: Learning via television that President Donald J. Trump had fired him as FBI director.

- Current work: Book author and distinguished lecturer in public policy at the College of William and Mary

- Secret weapon for getting through 8:00 a.m. advanced biochemistry classes three days a week during his last semester in college: His roommate and fellow chemistry major, Todd Irick, now an industrial hygienist in Ottawa, Ontario. “Todd would swing his legs over the top bunk, hop down, and drag my sorry self out of the bed to go to the class. I’ve told him many times that I’m grateful because who knows what would have happened to me but for that intervention.”

Read the full article here and learn how he used what he learned as a chemistry major to connect with forensic scientists at the FBI: Former US FBI director James B. Comey on majoring in chemistry and how it affected his career.

Much of this book is about why the USA is interested in my genome. The following sentences and tables are about how the USA claims control of my genome, with me forced into “the system” which will manage it all.

I am being abusively assaulted and treated abusively in public by Government or contractor groups in the hopes that I will “blow’ and get into a fight with gang stalkers from the Targeted Individuals program. First, on the likelihood I would blow my top when taunted and the FOXP2 gene and Borderline Personality and intense volatile emotions.

By controlling my environment illegally (in the public or in institutions) the duplicitous are *staging* that I am incompetent, developmentally retarded, and denying reproductive partners opportunity. This covers up, intentionally and for the State

benefit, my real cognitive normality except for a form of Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder, at times called ADD - Explosive Type which only is strong in me if strongly environmentally infused.

In totality, in the two tables, I am foundation-less attacked AS IF the perv in the Treehouse of child porn, and if I take the fight, I am back into the social services who actually operate the treehouse under my name and from that treehouse victimize other trust fund beneficiaries (those getting payouts from the trust fund from my mother's fund.)

Need for Genomic Asylum.

Getting me into the system by making environments hostile and provoking fights (expressive hostile acts belittling me) creates the System having me under arrest and my assets under control if I “correct” the behavior of cheap shot-ters of me via fight. Tied to secretive interest in my genome and its history and or its value to others.

female being peeped at (could be at the gym, store, place I am at, not at)		
Corrupt Cop, paid off	**Impersonator of Ed with Cop working with cop**	Ed
Treehhouse Apartment (overlooks children at play) **said to be** under Ed Control, **i under Trust Fund or SJW Contracting** (who also represents peeping victim children), adult entertainer will visit fake Ed at the Treehouse, entertaining cop or SJ Worker, fake ed drunk and loaded, blows cover, peeping then discovered and drunk and found	Ed/s real home which may have cross wiring (e.g. ATT Mastec) with Tree-house	

out fake ed pays bill for adult entertainer, and child victim and neighborhood watch, singing over DNA rights, caught in the Tree-house child porn location. HIGH PRICE MODEL SHOWS UP FOR FAKE AT TREEHOUSE AS MEDICINE SEX WORK FOR FAKE ED Eds DNA under blackmail in the Treehouse pays the high price model bills and the Victoria's Secret sex worker.

In Espionage language, the visiting adult sex entertainer of adults and retarded may be a "swallow" or "raven" (raven the male sex honey pot, the swallow the female) enticing police and others to engage in illegal activities including world black markets in genetics rights vial blackmail or bogus signatures for rights

Trafficking my DNA by the Goat impersonator making me and my genome the Scapegoat for his acts victimizing females exploitatively

Tails of the Talloid in Treehouse 46-46 aka 47

When I moved into the 1001 N. Water Street apartment Corpus Christi there all sorts of shenanigans going on including confusion generated by others of which unit number the 4th floor north one bedroom apartment was by painted numbering (46,) whether that matched computer floor plan, and whether door painted unit number 47 adjoined 46.

I was "zerod out" (the Ballpark West rental office term ,a guy leasing agent said a white supremacist zero like me would never lease there) from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021. It had all beenm modified and from what I signed to what was returned to me there at least 5 mismatches in apartment numbers, dates of checks, amount paid, etc., and sudden neighbor changes were being planned.

The Mac Lamar Property Management interface said my name was on more than one lease and a black I called the Talloid moved into painted door painted unit 47 the same day I moved into 46.

Mac Lamar property insisted to me it was a double entry accounting like system where the owner side of receivable matched my renter side of payable but I disputed that because while the move in dates were the same the amounts did differ by a little and were clearly similar but not the same.

I over heard the “talloid” confess (after I had used the trail on the beach for exercise) to having filmed tots at the beach, being a despicable looser for having done so, and asserting he had now way to pay up, to pay the victims, because he was so poor, but was willing to pay with bone marrow rights, if that would be acceptable.

This then led to my research of this book into bone marrow, neural cells, immunology, and even genealogy, and that sill life long quest of why anyone would be interested in my genome at all.,

If I had my druthers, contracting for housing, myself, and able

to be safe in my housing, and gain sole occupancy of it and protect it from intrusion

The “Legend” of the Talloid

Though I am not at the events where a group of lower social status militant blacks along with an impostor of me receive a visit from an adult sex worker I have heard the “role play.”

The males black may be a US Marshall fighting White Supremacist, as are active in Corpus Christi per its newspaper, by a dopple of me generating a negative record through purporting himself as me and then it be reported that he was me.

As of February 17 2022 enough “roleplays’ have been overheard by me more specific generalizations can be reported of the events at “Element B” of the RICO scheme.

Racketeering often involves criminal acts one nearly by if not as definition is a Racketeering Influence Criminal Organization which operates as a trusted entity but with deceitful and dishonest practices for ends to achieve unlawful results engage in some sort of laundering of proceeds attainment such that the proceeds while fraudulently gained have the appearance of lawful results.

When it is a simple as having brand confusion accounts on the books, similar ones, and moving assets and liabilities around taken from one account and added to a different account, the different account is similar to but not the account the assets should really reach, that can be considered RICO even when it involves the complicity of public officials.

Account C is indebted to Account B. Account b is credited. Both Account B and Account b are on the books and one debit (Account C) matches one credit (Account b).

I am calling R^2ICO Long Con RICO so brazen and so immune from effective scrutiny sets are manufactured, and mass capabilities of paid actors are added in, many accomplices enlisted into a Cartel Criminal Syndicate including those of ethnic or religious goals.

In my case the person of me doppling me is contradictory to who I am, reverses my attributes into negative attributes in that same area, generates Information about me which is false and will defame me later behind my back.

One of the most instructive full dialogues was the one on the 17th of February 2022 when a Dopple of me near me I could hear saying “I was committed to Salvation Army because I was such a tweak. I didn’t know how to ask for thing like being bullwhipped.

It seems both racially and religiously antagonistic interested to me which on the one hand study and adopt much of my life while using a Doppler to assert (as me) I do NOT have the skills but could be taught the skills by an adult entertainer.

The Doppler of me has police escort and often a black “pimp’ providing child porn to the teak loser, and the pimp will be paid with Donegan family reproductive assets for some scenario the dopple is in, i don’t understand the full details, but according to what I repeatedly heard including on the 17h the dopple me is under blackmail becaus the dopple of me has sexualized and or photographed or been caught with or bought pictures of minority children, a Legend Texas religious use to defame my atheism and kite belongs managed by their religions.

The organizational identity of this grifter group I have not established but could be from a Black Nationalist religious extremist group of the type Southern Poverty Law Center say are active in Corpus Christi Texas or MKULTRA connected families or office holders.

The actual dopple of me is usually black or olive skinned and this has been visible while in institutions as well creating the "Legend" of the impersonator or me.

That Characterization of me, satirization of me, is a defamatory caricature with a buttocks fetish and is sexually developmentally arrested and photographing teen or tots who are in provocative poses, illegal as exploitation of a minor, and the dopple has such photos which will be discovered by the adult entertainer called for the developmentally arrested dopple of me with the buttocks fetish.

The Dopple leaves broken glass around where children and pets play, burns cats and children with cigarrattes as turn on, etc., contra to everything about me.

Cats love and trust me and the only time I have ever needed a cat carrier was when using a car. in Walnut Creak my roomate had a cat who would go to the apartment pool with me, walking with me, play around me and with other cats and kittens, and walk back to the apartment with me when I left. this is the norm with me and cats.

The adult entertainer who sees the dopple of me who has a smart phone alleged to me containing buttocks photos of tots will show her own buttocks (or as it has been said) her "white parts" to the dopple of me to get back at the white supremacist who exploited minors, and leaving me out of the role play, showing a black or other minority white buttocks of an adult woman and creating an online taunt of that meant to reach me that I was left out do to exploitation of minors alleged to me.

I believe the "bedroom" and economic gains value of blackmailing the dopple of a White Supremacist, an alleged harmer of minor and non white females, create the Body, Mind, and Spirit type of complete satisfaction SJWs want against white supremacism.

The erotic components of erotic play and deals for DNA in the

blackmail role play.

The achievement of political character assassination of a competing social justice system.

Religious sympathy built for non white missionary work beneficiaries blaming Atheist immorality and sexual immaturity. Economic gains for the religion to as they pay themselves to contain the evil of the atheist buying themselves cars, etc., with Atheist assets while disrupting the Atheist.

The SJW activists, rooted Political activism, racial, or religious activism, or a combination of those overlaying elements, are seizing rather than protecting my assets by their misconduct in my identity, making me a scapegoat for their egregious and destructive criminal acts while they are in the highjacked identity and in the hijacked worth of my life aesthetics.

This scheme of a Dopple of me having genomic rights used in the role play is the money laundering and RICO fraud I allege as the system moves genome rights from me to others and uses my genome value to fund the operation as well which though surrounds me does not involve me, only it appears to.

Google knowledge panel People also ask Is druthers a real word? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When you have your druthers, you can do what you want. This word always appears in the plural form and usually in a phrase like “If I had my druthers …” It refers to a preference, wish, or desire. … This word evolved from a pronunciation of “I’d rather, which should help you remember the meaning.

I’d be living in a town like Capitola or in Monterrey California

Stay and Play among 18+ white consenting female adult partners in R/L activities

But I have been roadblocked (and by death threat) trapped in a town of narcissistic poor minorities with an interest in false claims against me, and no right to (by death threat and other acts) keep me from normal life, and death threats done under color of laws if leave the area or if I was to use the county normally.

The constant death threats for outing this scheme Jen Moore and I have received are part of this book, as are at least 20 other espionage agency murders similar to hers and are tied to these same events surrounding my life and the Manhattan Project and the issue of my family genome and tied to permissions of its usage, and its highly secret history.

The neighborhood and neighborhood watch sue the Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan for the activities in neighborhood of Ed Donegan, but it was not Ed Donegan. It was trust fund or others trying to act under Ed Donegan's name buy signing for apartments as him or occupying his apartments jointly with him illegally.

Now a given I am not in a county with a white prosecutor (or a state with an Atheist governor) claims can proceed against fake ed and I will recount one such chain of events in which I discovered what the operation was that Jim Volcecka challenged me to prove even existed, and I found out via thin walls and an adjoining apartment unit.

I have called it "dabbing" that entanglement (unwanted from Behavioral Care) assault system entangle with me, and thus entangle with my achievement and even claim a right to my biology by conflict entanglement with me I am blamed for (their claiming to model for illicit photos others, not I, take.)

Strangers, stalkers public mock me as needing to know from their example the most basic living skill or I need their

examples or suggestions the for intellectual achievements I have reached in my own life.

This is called Ganstalk which creates hostile environments with me on the defensive against State backed COINTELRPO often violent assailants and post-conflict State adjudicated detentions.

It sounds like and matches the Bob Creamer Scott Foval system of picking fights with Mercenaries from skid row thrown at a Trump supporter and preying on a hot temper that I have with FOXP2 extreme ADD impulsivity.

In the legal system :My defensive responding to assaults, I have been interviewed, tanked by Speech Spasmodia emphatically misdiagnosed as Bipolar Disorder and Delusions (my delusion being I think the Government is in the wrong) and my handwriting and dropped grammar problems of FOXP2 treated as severe retardation.

- In Table 1 my strong emotions are being attacked as I am baselessly assaulted as though victimized the young, thus I am the “mark” of organized crime, a victim.

- In Table 2 my mother’s assets left to me are the mark, the target, or organized crime, fake law suits as they fake my property line and identity, then victimized their other beneficiaries under my name they used for their criminals Doppling me.

I fear for my life in the United States of America because I carry an Austria Central Europe Halogroup gene expressed as AD/HD gene and its history exposes Espionage agencies to 120 years of assassinations, secret societies, and Illuminati wrongs in Eugenics.

I am a loyal former high tech worker who has no pedophilia

interests at all and every day of my life photo-bombs occur of that kind of thing in public as well as evidence plants in my home the police seem to support rather than stand down from and I am driven from society and the Drivers License facilities or other Government agencies deny me identification, etc., also in State backed criminal harassment under Color of Law.

I will always be loyal to the United States of America but I need to be safe from the CIA and its coverups too.

Why would lethal Gangstalks and Targeted Killings be used against me by the Defense Intelligence Agency, DARPA, and other Targeting programs of Espionage agencies across my lifespan?

I was a loyal High Tech information Technology worker highly placed at Chevron WAN systems including satellites around the world and Hughes net.

I worked at Concord California Naval Weapons Station including Q Area nuclear war tips work area of the Missile Command.

I have worked at the highest placed US Secret Service monitored (1.7 Trillion dollar assets network) and protected computer financial network, Host Intrusion Detection internal network security Team Lead, technical and project, for all of Wells Fargo re-engineered main data centers I participated in building and designing.

After frame jobs behind the scenes I worked as a volunteer in WWII Veterans support groups. My father was in the Manhattan Project Nuclear Bomb “The Gadget” development project, in the 1920s and 40s are families, the Kennedy's and Donegans, closely interlinked in Cape Cod though my Birther was still under the Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach 1961 California, where JFK was that day, and my fathers Nuclear Bombing Wing flight history in the Army Air Corps and US Air Force opened doors for me I never tried to exploit.

I am no enemy of the USA but I found the police stalking and harassment of me is DARPA tied and tied to CIA misuse of my DNA and now the Espionage agencies have a hit on me and my reproductivity by planting evidence offensive to females to leave me to die excluded to die in disgusting skid row Salvation Army homeless shelters with no opportunity for normal life.

This is the story of the CIA harassment of me, lethal, and to cover CIA mistakes in the loyal family history, James, Glorian, and Edward, myself.

Athena

Athena was a Goth scene artist in San Francisco who was one of the early club promoters and co-founder of one San Francisco California's most famous goth dance gogo fetish party clubs.

She would later die of breast cancer.

I had met her some time ago and we discussed my Dr. Leaky fraternity shirt. I had been playing pickup mud football in it at times and was using it kind of around town. The nickname on the back was sort of multi=sourced in part because I had urinated in a room at a fraternity party however I thought that pledge nickname might have name came to the surface in ideas because one of the fraternity sisters, girlfriend of a full member, had seen in my home "EPD III" (Edward Paul Donegan III) something my mother once joked about, a bookend figurine of a monkey sitting on a stack of books, one from Darwin, contemplating evolution and holding a human skull pensively.

I had been told then I had King Edward grandfather of some type which we didn't really sort of go into the history of too much and I was led to believe or at least thought it might have been an Irish fiefdom lost during changes of governing authority in Belfast, County Donegal.

More likely the deeper story is in Vienna, Austria, and the FOXP2 gene in Maria Von Trapp and the Windsor London KE Family line, this an extreme AD/HD that makes it hard to keep emotions in check, etc., because the Executive of the brain can let some things slip through when it isn't looking a all the things for just a moment, forgetful in short term memory, not concentrating.

The story this book which is the story of Western History includes the major World Wars and Race and Genetics, and Espionage surrounding it in both war and peace efforts.

Among those Espionage Agencies is the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, more or less synonymous with MKULTRA and Nuclear War, and the most advanced global brain and economy, world economy, starvation, and Communism, and weapons and war preparation research.

Are we a smart society, smart enough, and what is intelligence and evolution, and is there a such thigns as evolutionary psychology or patterns of human conduct?

What underlies Nuclear Wars. What causes them?

Founded in 1961, involved in my Nuclear Triad Manhattan Atomic Bomb Project 1961 birth and the study of me, this book is the story of DARPA and the Illuminati in DARPA, companies, agencies, and people.

To Error is Human but to really fuck up on a global scale it takes NASA.

Sapience and Sapient Intent

If you would like to be a member of Targeted Justice, please submit the information below.

TargetedJusticeMembership©protonmail.com

SECRETS SHARED BY LBJ'S MISTRESS: There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child.I intend to expose this plot." President John Kennedy by M. Glenn Baxter (Author), M. Glenn Baxter (Editor) Format: Kindle Edition *

Nothing can be considered true until Snopes had debunked it and everything and everyone surrounding it in 3 Terra bytes.

Highest level knowledge of the Mission and the plan formed to fulfill it.

In a short time from now I will attribute the US and World Espionage Agencies of having a Sapient need to disrupt, interfere with, and claim to benevolently mismanage a genomic history of me which if not interfered with, if properly understood and expressed and utilized by me, exposes the Illuminati the NWO of genomic frauds, racketeering, and

assassinations going back to the JFK murders, the Dulles Brothers, OSS, Vatican anti communists sponsored in Latin America, and more.

I have lived in fear most of my life from some incredible background power wherein assault and background legal and social sabotage have affected my basic human rights in truly non sequitur ways I could not piece together.

I was not and was not a “birther” who believed Obama was born in Kenya under a CIA planted birth certificate which is known to exist.

It IS known even by US Government sources Barack Obama was intended as a sleeper agent groomed for foreign leadership and he was born in the USA.

In this book I assert his birth is tied to MKULTRA and the CIA and when Obama reached two years old and was unaffected by speech defect the CIA Catholic Free Masonry anti communist mafia assassinated JFK to keep the program in place and not just in test birth status.

It is that 100 year long CIA DARPA MKULTRA history this book is about and not Barack Obama.

This book is also about my Cape Cod Massachusetts and Nuclear Energy Manhattan Project and Atomic Reactor family history and ties to JFK, liquor distribution, and how this got mixed into that CIA MKULTRA history.

Google knowledge panel quoted here on Eugenics
which was sourced from link

Eugenics is the study of how to arrange reproduction within a human population to increase the occurrence of heritable characteristics regarded as desirable.

Developed largely by Francis Galton as a method of improving the human race, it fell into disfavor only after the perversion of its doctrines by the Nazis.

To Inform rather than to Entertain

What will our Newsreels reveal? Betting tables on party seats on each side of the map and the Over/Under for the election results as though fantasy football?

Excerpting a JFK Speech

JFK Section 1

The very word “secrecy” is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions.

Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control.

And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

JFK (section 1)

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to every story: “Is it news?” All I suggest is that you add the question: “Is it in the interest of the national security?” And I hope that every group in America - unions and businessmen and public officials at every level - will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to the same exacting tests.

JFK: (section 2)

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation - an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people - to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well - the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers - I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: “An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it.” We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed - and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen

to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment - the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution - - not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply “give the public what it wants” - but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news - for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security - and we intend to do it.

Google knowledge panel on The Tyrant retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

“The Tyrant” is the third episode of the sixth season of House. It first aired October 5, 2009. Plot[edit]. The team treats a brutal African dictator named Dibala (James Earl Jones) … Now, he states, the gun is in her hand, and he tells her she should kill him if she … Cast list · Accolades · Soundtrack · Nurse Jeffrey · Doctor Richter. *

President Dibala was the ruthless African dictator that was the patient in the episode The Tyrant. He was killed by the [contra indicated] treatment that Dr Foreman [fatally] gave him because [Dr.] Chase masked what Dibala’s real illness was.

Dr Chase was the Espionage agent, foreseeing a reason to have President Dibala of an African nation die and it seem like an accident.

Dr. Foreman was the Targeted Individual. Under Mind Control, phony diagnosis which actually applied to some other patient, a Doppelganger for President Dibala) Dr. Foreman as a "Manchurian [candidate] Doctor administers the lethal rather than curative medications. to President Diabla.

Gangstalk Victim: President Diabala. Espionage Agent/ Operative; Sr Chase. information Doppelganger the person who had the disease treated by the otherwise lethal treatment when used in a person under different disease path. dr Cameron, spectator, not sad to see Diabla go upon his death, all figure why investigate as the whole things seems to smell bad.

Did the Illuminati, the big boys of the military and DARPA pull a "Code Red" JFK, A Few Good Men style, Jack Nicholsan character taking charge, during existential missile threat?

Great reporting and great questions

http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

How Jen Moore became aware of the evil of MKULTRA and why she dedicated (and gave her life) to stop MKULTRA. Succeeding by leading me to the Von Trapp piece. Jen Moore was part of a PsyOps MKULTRA Behavioral Research Team running out of DARPA and the CIA. She knew the history of my mother and me, and how I was being targeted because I had the FOXP2 gene and she knew my family history of why I had it, and how the NWO, the CIA, and the Military are covering their errors by trying wipe out certain genetics lines, and certain people (me)

It was from her cold dead bloody hand her documents arrived

to me, and will keep them and cherish them.

Warlike Human Rights Violations and Sex Abuses in COINTELPRO Deep State

The Ol' 1, 2, 3, My father taught me in boxing coaching holding the punching body bag

1. Left Jab
2. Right Cross
3. Left Hook

Today Law Enforcement Backed Bird Dogging carries out these three Bird Dogging Claims steps making a "mark" out of me and my trust assets for wrongful litigation claims

(1) Harms Child	Law Enforcement, Gov Contractor and me and peep victim in vicinity	(3)I am Doppled, OUT OF MY PRESENCE, perhaps to an adult entertainer, the Doppelgänger showing porn folders, to the entertainers, the police, prosecutor, or to the press, LE/ Neighborhood Watch covertly blames me, impersonates me, to those others for photo they took, incites them, about what happened at the original scene, sues my Trust Fund for their acts in my identity. Others may include a victim, adult sex worker for the retarded seeing an impersonator of me, and they together will decide honorable Neighborhood Watch should be punished for what is said to be Ed's misconduct towards

minors ↓		
I am blackballed	(2) In the presence of me at the scene they harmed a child/female tho threatens ME with silent unexplained"air punches" as if for my peeping, while I am only ASLO at the scene of harmed minor ↓	the public later hears about an allegation made of my pesence near the minor ↓
Roadblocked I am blackballed	Open but UNJUSTIFIED (no actual foundation for the abuse of me stated) abuse of me Very vauge chest pumping, verbal cheap shots, NO actual specifics for scrutiny.	Others encouraged and incited to be abusive and hostile/alienating abusive unexplained behavior towards me

Roadblocking

Step "2" at the scene "sells" to public appearances, appearing to the public, I victimized the child near me, or had some kind of unnamed social liability when in fact the grifter team surrounding me victimized the female with a camera, but i was in the area, perhaps even answering some junk telemarketer call or text message.

chest-thumping noun: conduct or expression marked by pompous or arrogant self-assertion
- political chest-thumping

Someone perhaps neighborhodo watch near their own neigbors may say “How Dare You!” to me, I say “How dare I what?” and they say “I wasn’t talking to you” as I call them out.

I have created this chart and used it at various update levels and purposes in this book to show that an Identity Thier I call -2L will create a pretext for State actions towards me then as -2U will bully me as though I did it, as 2U being a State actor who acted as me instead when 2L.

The CIA technique of “road blocking” can involve the sabotage of pre requisites (putting a screw into one of my car tires going into Thanksgiving weekend as i was leaving the Bar Area California for a weekend with my father and step mother in Truckee california.

Road blocking (can arise from Step 2 or Step 3) can also be picking of the fight as the pre requisite item is attacked, such the victim getting into a fight with CIA asset vandalizing his car.

In my case compromising photos are staged by when I complain I am attacked violent over the complaint such as a suggestion I need to be on meds, I am mentally ill, the person planting the minor attacks me complaining that I am complaining about the photobomb of the minor ‘How dare you complain, spit at, the site of my DAUGHTER!”

This fits with the Black Swan scheme of the Doppelgänger being a psychological taunt of the person Doppled, the Doppelgänger denying they are a stalking Information Doplleganger or evidence planter, but they are a Doppelganger or evidence planter.

In Memory of Jen Moore and Micheal “Thomas Paine” Moore

Mike “Thomas Paine” (Lamplighter) Moore* dedication of his book to Jen Moore (Lamplighter)

> [Frank Serpico] provides support to “individuals who seek truth and justice even in the face of great personal risk”, calling them “lamp lighters”; he prefers that term in place of the more conventional “whistleblower”, which refers to alerting the public to danger, in the spirit of Paul Revere’s midnight ride during the American Revolutionary War *.

Jen Moore and the passage of time bring answers to the questions I struggled with including State and religion sanctified active acts of ongoing child and elder abuse

1. Why is it people who were clearly faking IN PUBLIC that I was a pedophile also actually seem to believe it? For instance I call it Mop Pushing, acting AS IF I had some sexual release in some wildly inappropriate place when the mop pushers in public near me are mopping nothing? (The answer it turns out is that Covert Operatives are using deceptive acts towards me to claim my DNA is involved in acts not in any way associated with normal public acts, the ONLY acts, I was and am involved in) though the treatment of me as pedophile fulfills public expectations if I am to be blamed for what a Doppelgänger of me near me with a camera did to the female victim planted near me.

2. Why stigmatizing to me novel acts of child exploitation occurring in the areas i was in, and why was there a Doppelgänger in the areas filming the exploited females?

3. Why was my DNA both matter of envy (people have a bizarre interest in it) and also at the same time a fear of it and a fear of my own re productivity?

My being reproductively trafficked by the System, CIA backed, a created a DNA-paid-for black opps slush fund valuated by the stolen DNA rights used as 'black money" in black opps money laundering of long running mufti-generational programs.

The CIA placed my family DNA into the Family Jewels program of Illuminati use in 1961 in a program dating back to 1926 Vienna under the CIA, Carl Jung, Freud, and others, and secret tracking, use, and abuse of my DNA is the subject of my book and between her and I our expose on the matter.

The answer lies in MKULTRA, Hidden Identities, and the unfolding information about PsyOps, the DIA, DARPA, Brain Research, and Eugenics.

Pairing away my sexual opportunities with 18 and over reproductive women through the vehicle of blaming me for novel acts against minority children or others creates a government allocation system of my DNA, and prevention, of my DNA under my control, instead it introduced into the jurisdictions of Behavioral Health Care who can and do want the jurisdiction over and trafficking my DNA.

Tracking the funding of CIA Donald Barr, William Pellham Barr, DARPA program Virgin Island Brain Foundation and genes rights being pattented or trafficked

Micheal “Thomas Paine” Moore aka True Pundit

DEDICATION

For my incredible wife who stood by me and never flinched when the FBI tried to take us down.

Jen Moore aka Task Force

Probable wife or ex-wife of Mike Thomas Paine Moore and also to Mike Thomas Paine Moore

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make

thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank's Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup's Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

"The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial," True Pundit founder Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore said. "The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not." Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

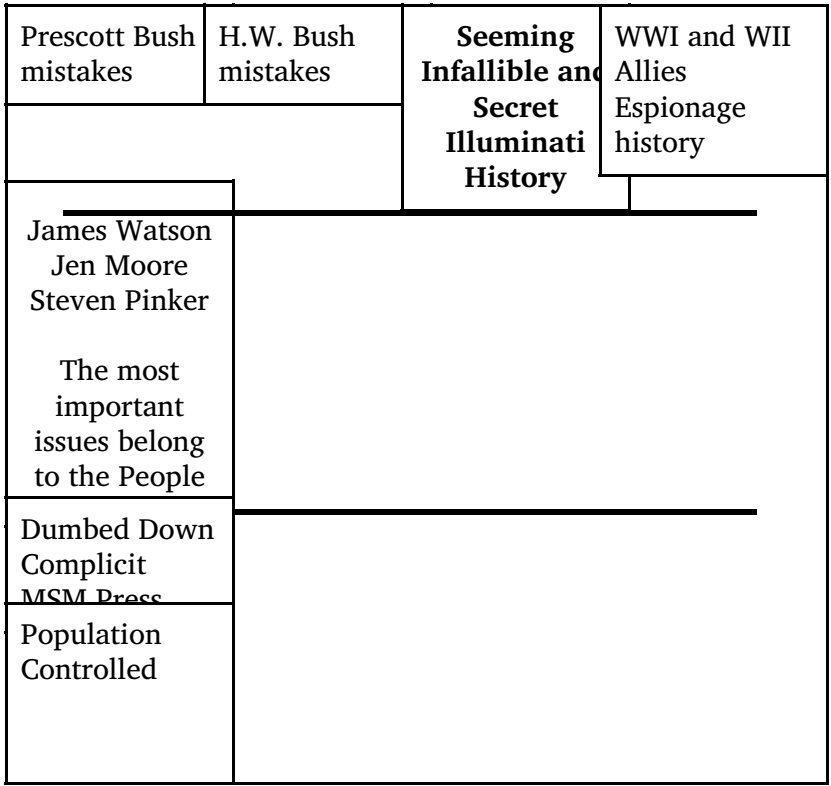
While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted

FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

Illuminati Pyramid with Prescott Bush, Herbert Walker Bush, the Rockefeller Pseudosciences and MKULTRA, Joseph Kennedy, Ratzinger, the Dulles brothers, and others in MKULTRA using Donegan DNA.

I assert these people with Will Bill Donavan were in a plot big enough to win the Free Mason Order of Saint Sylvester and blunder enough by over secrecy to get caught in a lie later.



Dumbed Down Public	

Illuminati Gangstalk (Rough Noise)

COINTELPRO and ESPIONAGE tied to genealogy

Prescott Bush mistakes	H.W. Bush mistakes	**Seeming Infallible and Secret Illuminati History**	WWI and WII Allies Espionage history
James Watson Jen Moore Steven Pinker The most important issues belong to the People			
Press Ignores, assists Gangstalk			
Populat	←Exposition of evidence planted by Agent Provocateur Planted evidence by Agent Provocateur on Edward Paul Donegan →	Edward Paul Donegan	Exposition of evidence planted by Agent Provocateur →

What the public had the right to know rather than Espionage cover it up

I was likely the results of a fertilization February 20 1961 and at that time George Ball and Thorkill Kristensen were in a phone conference with JFK.

February 20 1961 Barack Obama Jr's parents, Madelyn Payne Dunham (CIA Hawaii) and Barack Obama Sr. were allegedly married. No wait, that was February 2 1961 not February 20. So if Barack Obama Jr (POTUS) was fertilized February 20, same bday as me, Nov18, birth certificate Nov 19 1961.

Let's use the Feb 2 marriage date of Obama Jr parents. Then the birthday of Barack Obama Jr might be November 2 1961. But it is said Madelyn Payne Dunham was three months pregnant at Feb 2 marriage. that creates an Aug 2 1961 birth, what is said now, Obama born Aug 4 Hawaii.

This book supposes that Glorian Donegan ovum was used February 20 1961 and Malcom X sperm.

This was part of the Missile Crisis of both Asian communism (China, Vietnam, Korea) and Latin American communism (Latin America, Cuba) and MKULTRA programs to erode the spread of communism.

Lie	Paternal	Maternal
Barack Obama Sr's father was Onyango (late Hussein) Obama, and his mother was Habiba Akumu Nyanjango 1918 to 2006) of Karabondi, Kenya	grand Stanley Dunham 1944 Boeing OSS CIA	grand Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham
6 y old 1942 Islamic to Anglican	Stanley Anne Dunham Not Biological	

convert Obama Sr, ***not the father*** of Barack Obama Jr. died in a car crash Nov 24 1982 in the year Barack Obama speaks at Occidental real father Malcom X	mother of Barack Obama, Not IVFd surrogate, Mere paperwork Fuddy , real mother Glorian Donegan Ovumn, Windsor Dysgraphic	
(Liberation Theology) Trinity United Church of Christ Founded 1961	1944 Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan. 33rd Degree 1961 Donald Barr 33rd Degree OSS CIA Atomic Programs 2020 Ex-CIA William Pellham Barr who destroyed Donald Barr CIA MKULTRA records now AG	

Truth	Malcom X	Barack Obama	Glorian Donegan

Layer 1 Paternal Maternal Obama Biology
1961 Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA MKULTRA

Eva Ban surrogate	
09 X Glorian Donegan = Barack Obama Jr.	James Donegan Glorian Donegan = Edward Donegan

FROM THE MOUNTAIN

PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

November 18 1961 I am born a Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic testing, though from Massachusetts Cap Cod and JFK as at Manhattan Beach vicinity during birth.

Trinity United Church of Christ and It Takes South Side Village

After CIA JFK February 20 1961 Manhattan Project Thorkil Kristensen CIA OSS fertilization experimental procedure, November 18 1961 baby delivery to a mother whose own birthday was Dec 13 which is on my birth certificate.

Birth Certificate Data from Edward Paul Donegan

fertilization February 20 1961

Birth November 18 1961Manhattan Project nuclear testing and DNA father atomic bomber pilot and blast exposure testing

Birth Certificate dated November 19 1961

Dec 13, mothers birthday

photocopies later in book

JFK returning from Santa Monica CA Lawfords house (November 19 1961) to the White House.

November 22 1961 Donald Barr OSS CIA Atomic Weapon Manhattan Project(also father of Attorney General William Barr) OSS CIA Atomic Weapon Manhattan Project, holds Experimental Monkey VISITS White House as Birthday Party.

November 22 1961 KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials >Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F

November 22 1963 Display/Hide Digital Identifier Trip to Texas: Parkland Hospital (exterior); President's limousine; Love Field, President's body borne onto Air Force One (JFKWHP-1963-11-22-D) ST34

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Said the wrong thing? About giving speeches. And speaking. JFK Dead November 22, 1963,

November 21 1962 Trip to Texas: Houston: League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC) Dinner, Rice Hotel (JFKWHP-1963-11-21-G)

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

Born Nov 18 , Certificate 022-46-3234 November 19

[Feb 20 - Nov 18/19 - Dec 13] - Aug 4

COMMUNICATION FROM THE
HONORABLE BARACK OBAMA

The ACTING PRESIDENT pro tempore. The Chair lays a communication before the Senate.

The legislative clerk read as follows:

U.S. SENATE,
Washington, DC, November 18, 2008.

Hon. RICHARD CHENEY,
Vice President of the United States of America,
President of the U.S. Senate, U.S. Capitol,
Washington, DC.
DEAR VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY, PRESIDENT
OF THE U.S. SENATE: This letter is to inform you that I resigned from the United States Senate, effective November 16, 2008, in order to prepare for my duties as President of the United States.

Sincerely,

BARACK OBAMA,
U.S. Senator.

Donald Barr. Wiliam Pelam Barr. Epstein, DARPA, and the Human Brain.

> Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 when twelve middle-class black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a **Chicago elementary school**

gymnasium.

It is difficult to report the existence, and more so the evil acts of, Nazis while in downtown WWII Berlin.

Profiles in courage. Those like Sophia Scholl still did it.

Jen Moore did the equivalent of that, speaking truth to power. She went to Washington D.C. to report a corrupt Washington DC backing Jeffery Epstein and DC based Pedo networks run by churches connected to this genome, perhaps Trinity Baptists and other baptist or non denominational leaning Salvation Army Goodwill Industries types.

She could not disclose too many State secrets she held.

That she held about Donald Barr and William Barr tied to Jeffery Epstein, the DARPA Brain Program, the Free Masons and Illuminati, and corrupt trafficking in genome conducted CIA connected elites.

That churches were planting child porn victims that their churches could sue through corrupt family courts OTHERS also being held in family courts bird dogged cases, fake cases, for fake claims to genome that would supply the rich and famous, and also genome claims spread around towns to which will win support for the program makign the elites rich.

But she knew the US People were the clients, like myself and the general public, the People vs Deceit and Criminality in Government, and she led that charge on behalf of ALL US peoples and in that also and directly on behalf of me, James Donegan, Glorian Donegan, and she was leading the charge and against Tom Donegan betraying the wishes and will of James and Glorian Donegan on behalf of State interests in a cover up

of a massive scandal which could and would rock the elites.

But she was part of DARPA as an expert on sexuality and tracking by interview and history the FOXP2 Gene from the Von Trapps and Windsor family rescued from Nazis by the Illuminati and hidden in the USA including groomed for politics.

The Ultra Secret, call it the WWI and WWII MKULTRA Gene, the MKFOXP2 gene, the MK MONARCH gene, is the London Family KE King Edward VIII genes of speech spasmodia, and of Cap Code.

Cape Cod Massachusetts of the Kennedy's, of Barack Obama Sr 1961 and Harvard, of the Donegans, the Donegans, the Pelletiers, and many others.

Elements in the US Gov want this to achieve international and inter-racial use of my DNA. Social Justice Firms allegedly representing me created these PizzaGate schemes because those they really serve need the cure of my family’s DNA.

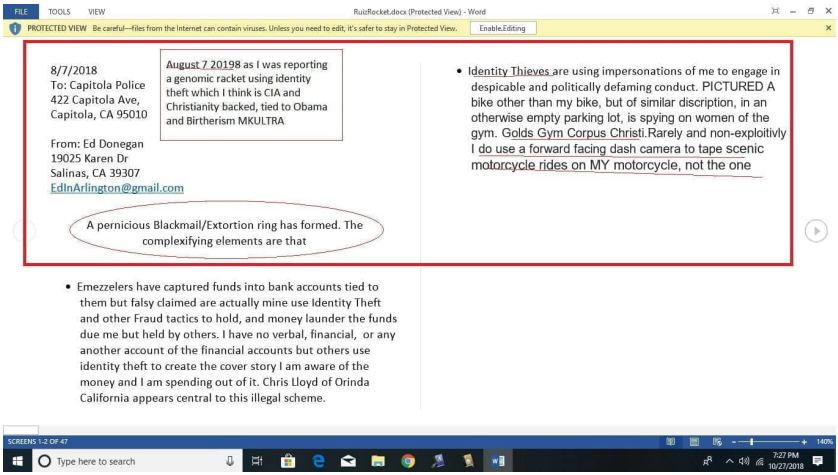
This creates the CIA desired Legend, the public belief, the either the gene is worthless and not in major government (the Illuminati families) or that it was (the gene) authorized from a seemingly retarded person (me who is not retarded.)

Somehow who has these genetics and when and why are the biggest story in at least 500 years as the most powerful espionage agencies in the world scramble and kill to coverup the deepest darkest secrets of the 20th Century now during the 21st when all their plans were supposed to come into fruition, which they did, as expected.

It was not expected family databases would exist and expose the illuminate genome secret blood lines usages and testing.

The final result of Bernie being blackmailed is a case file delivered to Genentech in which my DNA is given away to

others by Bernie (not me) but the procedure is OK'd. CIA/DOD Contractors from around the world including Andy Ellington, perhaps the Lloyds of Orinda, California, now have a supply of Donegan DNA for research, medical treatments, or other usages such as surrogacy.


FILE TOOLS VIEW RuizRocket.docx (Protected View) - Word

PROTECTED VIEW Be careful—files from the Internet can contain viruses. Unless you need to edit, it's safer to stay in Protected View. Enable Editing

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

SCREENS 1-2 OF 47 140%

Type here to search 7:27 PM 10/27/2018

For those who ever doubt police officers can be loyal and dedicated she will remain a shining beacon of faith in the profession, however much all humans are subject to failings.

My personal theory on the scope of PizzaGate, her murder, and my life in danger

She was driven off YouTube reporting that an impersonator of me, NOT ME, is being used a DIA CIA backed person who will pass out using drugs with Domina, be blackmailed for what drunk Ed Donegan said while drunk.

All this happens as REAL Ed Donegan is framed by circumstantial evidence.

At 7 minutes 45 secs a possible, likely reference to RUIZ ROCKET doc the day before. I am being impersonated and it is not to be believed Who is actually Who. But OTHERS (I think

Fetlife Legal) is getting the picture that the Russia Investigation claims I am a loser being extorted by Dominas yet now Feltife Legal sees real info too!

At 42nd Street Capitola I was framed as a shower peeper. William Ruiz said he liked to shower after being unable to shower for weeks. That was his voice but I had just come from camping. His voice was later used as mine to confess to shower peeping in MY stolen motorcycle jacket. I documented this Aug 7 a day before she was driven of YouTube and killed.

At Salinas KinkBnb I was framed again for peeping, and again, Jim Volcelcka faked be me, staying to me in his voice he had taken the military IQ test but did not join the military, doing the same civilian work instead. That is what I DID.

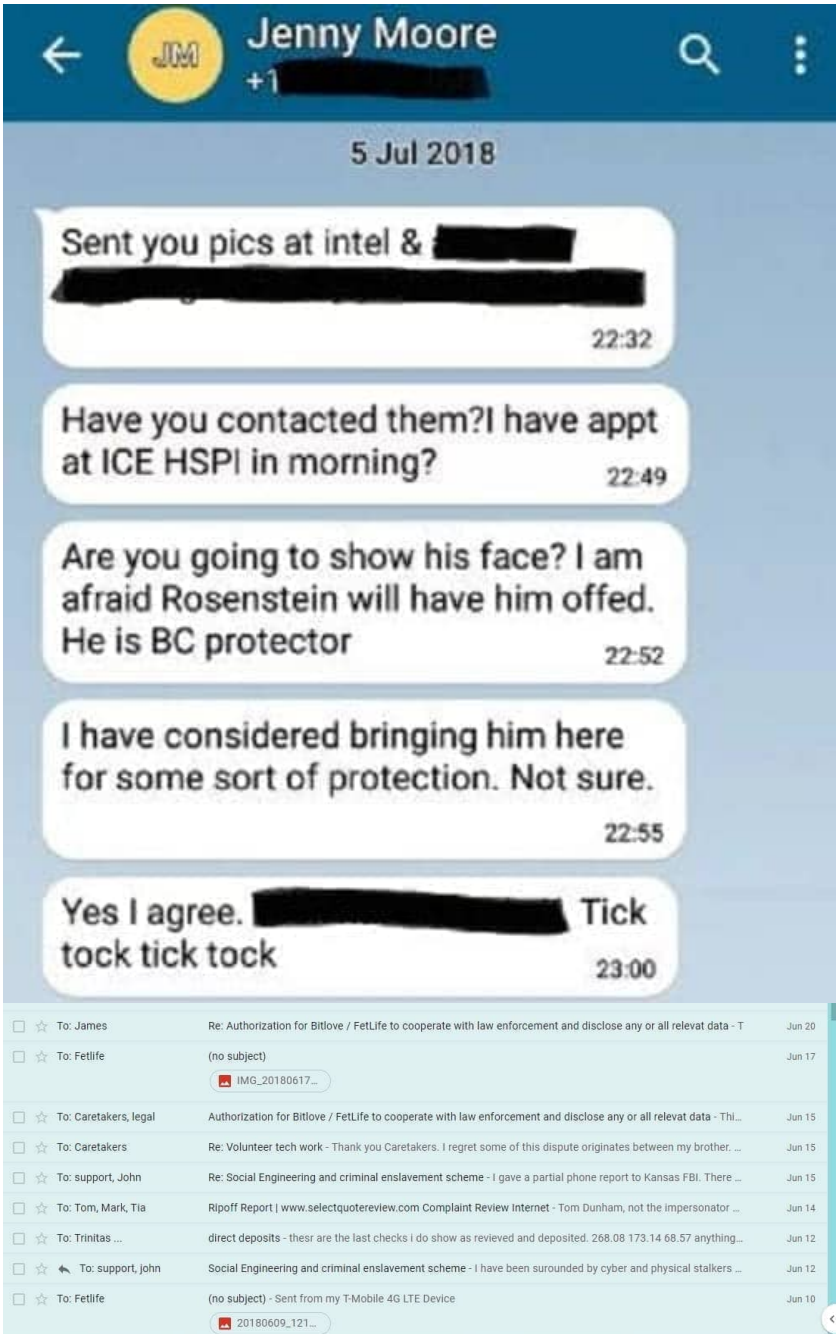
Later Jim Volcelka in my alleged voice faked being me to Deja Vu with co-operating Mistress [Special Forces in] Extremis (a “Harvey Dent” “Casper” type)

It is the go-to play the the US DOD CIA NIH PHS to get my DNA. Extort it from peeped on 17 year olds and give out around the world.

The silencing of Jen Moore kept this plan still going at Hotel Irwin and beyond and before.

Kerberos and Colonel Kerboros and Fraus Stein, so many examples.

Invoking Veronica Hoffman Harvey Dent Kiva here.



At 7 minutes 45 secs a possible, likely reference to RUIZ

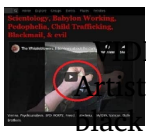
ROCKET doc the day before. I am being impersonated and it is not to be believed Who is actually Who. But OTHERS (I think Fetlife Legal) is getting the picture that the Russia Investigation claims I am a loser being extorted by Dominas yet now Feltife Legal sees real info too!

> Staff Sgt. Joseph Biggs told KTLA that he received an email from Hastings on Monday.
>
> Biggs had known Hastings since 2008, when the journalist was embedded in his unit in Afghanistan.
>
> “On Monday morning, I woke up and I got an email, and it’s very panicked,” Biggs said.
>
> He was blind-copied on the email, which was sent to Hastings’ colleagues.
>
> In part, it said that the feds were interviewing his close friends and associates, and that he was onto a big story and needed to get off the radar.
>
> The FBI has denied that Hastings was ever under investigation.
>
> “It alarmed me very much,” Biggs said. “I just said it doesn’t seem like him. I don’t know, I just had this gut feeling and it just really bothered me,” he said.
>
> The email was sent just before 1 p.m. on Monday, 15 hours before the deadly crash.

This book ends with the acknowledgments of those who I appreciate as seekers of truth. Jen Moore like many others were threatened with death openly and she kept going. In one video

she talked about her own unwillingness to be silenced even as the gang banger death threats from thugs in muscle cars had already nearly killed in one physical attack and she was staring through a peephole still reporting in a hotel room unable to get wifi.

As I write this book cars speed up, skid, do burnouts around me, knives waved or passed across the gang bangers throats as thought threatening to kill me, open death threats are made if I go to the library, etc.,

 VIDEO TITLES The 3rd Reich & “The Artist” Infiltration into US Politics, OSS to CIA, black budgets (unauthorized slush funds included) (MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits), Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities, Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System, and more. The core story is the CIA in genomic black markets selling and profiteering genetics among the Illuminati and killing to cover it up Psychology and Sexuality. And also the psychology of King Edward VIII and Borderline Personality Disorder, impulsivity - Vienna and 1920s Central Europe Eugenics	Officer Moore, previou clutching her badge still Job history of investig assaults

Before I link to my video tribute to her I link to her body of work on YouTube and elsewhere, whistle-blowing on these ongoing coverup murders of MKULTRA in the USA and around the world.

CIA Contract Killings and Being Silenced

Jen Moore aka Task Force

From the appendixes later in the book here as well.

YouTube A Whistle blowers Journey

Her Bitchute Channel after August 8th 2018 technical problems days before her death

Free Masonry means “muscle,” ties to contract killings ordered by the DARPA Deep State and her death, and the threats against me which led to the research in this book are about that criminal deep state capability.

This book

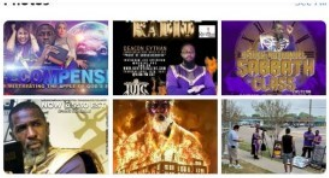
Preface and upcoming book allegations against the Illuminati Deep State and a profitable dirty war of irregulars

From Leopard Street and Josephine Street Corus Christ Salvation Army, Search For Truth Veteran's shelter, Black Hebrew Islrealites, and a mexican mafia base fund as I moved in they could coopt and sue me if they made false allegations. When doing that they also became Leopard Robed Kings of Stay and Play Monterey Bay as they smeared me more and built themselves up into the original goth culture of sophisticate bondage masters.

Jen Moore and I have gotten in they way of that saying the system of allegations these and others make against me are part of extortion (forcing unwanted m meanings and liablilties into wanted unicumbered transactions, leading statements that are either misleading or fraudulent, in a scheme to impose false allegations and benefit from the false allegations. When these false allegations allowed them the chance to take over the place very far away from Leoped Street Corpus Christi they wanted to make sure their extortion and money laundering racket payed their ticket price into their new lives in new places.

IUIC Corpus Christi

Send Email | Like | Message



Like | Comment | Share

Videos

See All

#Endure this hardness til the end #Israel. We are almost t...

39

759 Views · 3 days ago

IUIC Corpus Christi
17h

https://youtu.be/EJRYHF6RULg

New Video From IUIC TALLAHASSEE

#IUIC | Rec... See More

Page Transparency

See All

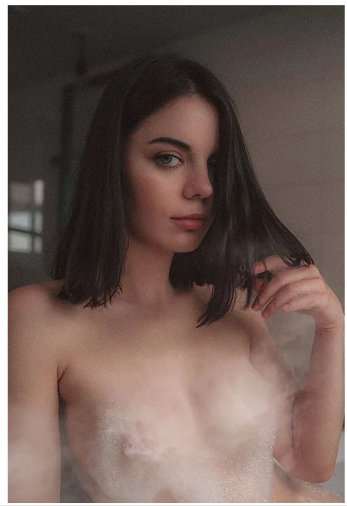
Facebook is showing information to help you better understand the

Exclusive experience
Vanilla date

There is no such thing I would not like - every experience might be pleasant in good company.
Don't let me get bored!

From haute cuisine restaurant to the sniper rifle shooting class, car racing, board or video game, event or gala - I will follow you everywhere, I'm into it if you will show me through your eyes.
And if you want, I will show you things that I find fascinating.

My aim is to provide a safe space where you can feel relaxed and able to express an honest, carefree version of yourself. The moments I find most enchanting are when we can play off of each other, unravel what the other person likes and simply, have fun! I suspect the transformation of something good into something which lingers is a delicate reaction, the catalyst being perceptivity.



INTERESTS:
please visit my FAQ page to view the full list of my interests

Exclusive Professional Dominatrix and Travel Companion

Vesper Domination Exclusive Ready to meet? Tribute FAQ Friends Spoil Me Gallery

Rates and Options

I like it when things go slow and natural.
The attraction and connection can not come by force, that's why I found the best way for Me and you to know one another because mutual trust and attraction is the key to an unforgettable experience!

We will start over a light dinner or a glass of wine and you will tell me everything about you, get comfortable around me and by the time when the magic starts you will be under my charm craving for more.

BDSM Experience

90 mins - $750
2 hours - $1000
3 hours - $1500
5 hours - $2000

Complimentary Aftercare

These People were used by the FBI to fabricate allegaions against me and stage parades by the FBI

and others directing COINTELPRO and Black Budget cartels

The immense world popularity of John F. and Jackie Kennedy and their Roman Catholic beliefs defended so publicly - defended against the British

I asser they were assasintated and now predatory false allegations are being launched from a sespool that profits on smearing me.

September 12, 1962 - President John F. Kennedy's motorcade and arrival at Rice University Stadium

Further Reading on Ireland, Sinn Fein, and Roman Catholicism

My father's Irish parents in Boston were as likely to meet the Kennedy's on poor slum docs than as war heroes later.

Line John F. and Ted Kennedy and Robert Kennedy and like James Donegan, they all had parents in slum Irish communities and a bitter Irish Roman Catholic versus Boston WASP experience.

This iteself wasa continuation of British oppression when Great Britain oppressed Irealand into the Patato Famine so England could fund war with France, thus the Donegans and Kennnedys arrive in Boston in Potato famine years, that was my paternal grandfather.

James Paul Donegan told me of the discrimination his mother went through in Boston as she was trying to feed him.

John F. Kennedy Jr may have heard from his mother how the two brothers who came to America were treated as Irish in Boston slums.

Person	Parents	Anti British History	Advancement in society	Children
Rose Fitzgereal Kennedy	John Francis Fitzgerald	John Francis Fitzgerald, poor immigrant arriving in slums of Boston a Roman Catholic Irish Potato Famine refuge	15 year old Rose followed her father John Fitzgerald on his campaign trail as elected office and civil service established him in Boston, Rose will meet and marry Joseph Kennedy Sr and steel, RKO, and other adventures as later Ambassador continue Rose into a socialite	John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Robert Francis Kennedy, Edward Kennedy among them
James Paul Donegan	Nanna Donegan his mother and his accountant father then husband and wife	My father was painting houses for others under 18 because his household	While painting he heard on the radio Army Air Corp was recruiting, he clomb	Thomas Neil Donegan and Ed Donegan. During Atomic Testing and

came from Ireland during the famine. Though a well educated Irish CPA i Boston he and his wife are humiliated and poor and James resents that treatment of them, his parents as his parents try to find work to feed him.

could not afford food and job attempts of his mohter were rebuffed because sh had an Iris pin on.

down the ladder and and becom a historic military officer in later the USAF. His wife Glorian wa poor originally from North Carolina and likely a Windsor/ Kutschera daughter, rejected by the British and others, likely Glorian and Harold as I do have FOXP2 Syndrome, Minimal Brain Dysfunction

DNA studies I think Donegan DNA in non “registry” children and Barrack Obama Jr is one of them as are the Kelly Brothers possible

Foes

This lens of thge British leads to anti Great Britain Imperialism, that very cause the Sleepers are being

	groomed for	

James Paul Donegan AND Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy were analogous

Thomas Fitzgerald 1823 retrieved from irelandxo.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

Place of migration:

Migrated to/Born in USA

The ancestral home of JFK is generally accepted to be Dunganstown, Co. Wexford as this is the homeplace of his paternal ancestors. He even visited there on his 1963 tour of Ireland. But what of JFK's maternal connections to Ireland?

Thomas Fitzgerald was born in Bruff, Co. Limerick in 1823. He married Rose Anna Cox (1836-1879), a Cavan woman with whom he emigrated to Boston MA. While in Boston the couple had 12 children, 9 of whom lived to adulthood.

The Fitzgeralds

Michael (1858-1860)

James (1860-1950)

Thomas J. (1861-1893)

John Francis (1863-1950)

Marries Mary Josephine Hannon

Oddly Germanic name Rosemary Fitzgerald a child and is then Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy

It is Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy who seems to introduce the FOXP2 gene into the Kennedy family line

Michael J. (1864-1925)

William S. (1865-1899)

Edward C. (1867-1940)

Joseph A. (1868-1920)

Ellen Rosanna (1870-1870)

George F. (1871-1914)

Henry S. (1875-1955)

Mary Ellen (1879-1879)

The couple's fourth child, John Francis Fitzgerald (1863-1950) would go on to marry Mary Josephine Hannon, who would give birth to Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald on the 22nd of July 1890. Rose Elizabeth would become JFK's mother.

Thomas Fitzgerald died on the 19th of May 1885 in Boston Massachusetts, USA.

Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy - Mother of The Kennedy's, 1973 retrieved from CR's Video Vaults 85.1K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

Ted Kennedy on his mother

” every time you meet her or with her or talk with her you’re very much conscious of the the you know so the joy of existence in life she hasn’t got time for for uh self-pity and i think during the most difficult times of tragedy in our family she’s been the one that’s kind of lifted us all up and i think this has been part of the reason why uh we’re we’re always not only in love with her but have such respect for her.”

Narrator

The kennedy story began in the port of boston where irish immigrants came in their hundreds of thousands during the potato famine of the 1840s among them were two men from the county of Wexford Patrick Kennedy and Thomas Fitzgerald the early years in Boston were not easy for the irish newcomers crowded into slums along the waterfront they were happy to accept any work live in any conditions thomas fitzgerald’s son john was born in a tenement house his playgrounds as he grew up were the dark side streets and alleys but he knew that beyond the waterfront was a world of opportunity and that the son of a penniless immigrant could still hope to reach the highest position in the city of Boston

[Music]

In december 1905 john fitzgerald achieved his ambition and was elected mayor of boston by his side throughout the campaign was his fifteen-year-old daughter Rose Fitzgerald reveling in the color and excitement of Boston politics and even mayor Fitzgerald’s opponents had to admit he was colorful never happier than singing Sweet Adeline to his supporters in his fine tenor voice.

well i think it probably started with my father because he was in politics and all his life and my sons were at home that they used to uh in Cambridge which is very near Boston uh and uh they used to lunch with him every week uh and he loved to talk about Boston he'd love to talk about the history of this country and Boston is of course replete with things of historical interest it's very near conquered in Lexington so they grew up in that atmosphere where they were interested in history they were interested in government and then they went to Washington at an early age just as a little boy seeing uh the uh seeing congress and seeing the senate and of course my father had been in congress uh so it was sort of a natural interest.

the kennedy story began in the port of boston where irish immigrants came in their hundreds of thousands during the potato famine of the 1840s among them were two men from the county of Wexford Patrick Kennedy and Thomas Fitzgerald the early years in Boston were not easy for the irish newcomers crowded into slums along the waterfront they were happy to accept any work live in any conditions thomas fitzgerald's son john was born in a tenement house his playgrounds as he grew up were the dark side streets and alleys but he knew that beyond the waterfront was a world of opportunity and that the son of a penniless immigrant could still hope to reach the highest position in the city of boston.

[Music]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_F._Fitzgerald
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

John Francis “Honey Fitz” Fitzgerald poor immigrant to the USA will have daughter Rose Fitzpatrick (Rose Kennedy) and Rose will learn of his poor years in Boston.

John F. Kennedy in New Ross and Wexford, Ireland, June 27th 1963. retrieved from HelmerReenberg 25.8K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

It took 115 years to make this trip and 6000 miles and 3 generations but I’m proud to be here and I appreciate the warm welcome you’ve given to all of us.

When my great-grandfather left here to become a Cooper in East Boston he carried that nothing with him except two things - a strong religious faith and a strong enough desire for liberty.

> **Gerry Adams on IRA and Sinn Fein**
>
> **Transcribed from PBS** *
>
> “In ***more recent*** years, Sinn Fein has said, “We are not the IRA, they are a totally separate organization.”

And I’m glad to say and I’m glad to say that all of his great grandchildren have valued that inheritance.

If he hadn’t left I’d be working over at the Albatross

company or perhaps for John D Kelly and in any case we're happy to be back together.

About fifty years ago an Irishman from New Ross traveled down to Washington with his family and in order to tell his neighbors how well he was doing he had his picture taken in front of the White House and said this is our summer home come and see it.

Well it's our home also in the winter and I hope you will come and see us.

[Applause] Thank you.

Mayor chairman of the council Mr. Minister my friends I want to what I want to express on my pleasure at being a back from whence I came there is an impression in Washington that there are no Kennedy's left in Ireland that they're all in Washington and I wonder if there are any Kennedy's in this audience.

Could you hold up your hand so I can see I'm there to see if you dozens who didn't catch the boat?

Okay seems to me that in these dangerous days when the struggle for freedom is worldwide against an armed doctrine that Ireland and its experience has one special significance and that is that the people's fight which

s John Boyle O'Reilly retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

John Boyle O'Reilly (28 June 1844 - 10 August 1890) was an Irish poet, journalist, author and

activist. As a youth in Ireland, he was a member of the Irish Republican Brotherhood, or Fenians, for which he was transported to Western Australia. After escaping to the United States, he became a prominent spokesperson for the Irish community and culture through his editorship of the Boston newspaper The Pilot, his prolific writing and his lecture tours.

Born in Dowth, O'Reilly moved to his aunt's residence in England as a teenager and became involved in journalism and shortly after became involved in the military. He left the military however in 1863 after becoming angry with the army's treatment of the Irish, and returned to Ireland the same year.

In 1864 he joined the Irish Republican Brotherhood under an assumed name and was part of the group for two years until he and many others were arrested by authorities in early 1866.

After a trial the same year he was sentenced to death which was later commuted to 20 years' penal servitude. In 1867 O'Reilly was transported to Western Australia and moved to the town of Bunbury where he escaped two years later. He was assisted in escaping by a Fr. Patrick McCabe from Arnaghan, Gowna, Co. Cavan.

After the escape O'Reilly moved to Boston and embarked on a successful writing and journalism career that produced works such as Moondyne (1879) and Songs from the Southern Seas (1873), and poems such as The Cry of the Dreamer and The White Rose and In Bohemia. He married Mary Murphy in 1872 and had four daughters. In the last 4 years of his life he suffered various health issues before dying of an overdose in his

summer home in Hull, Massachusetts in 1890. His memorial service held at Tremont Temple was a major public event.

O'Reilly's literature and work with civil rights have been celebrated throughout the years.

[an Irish poet, journalist, author and activist wbo as a youth in Ireland was a member of the Irish Republican Brotherhood (or Fenians) for which he was transported by the British to Western Australia. After escaping to the United States, he became a prominent spokesperson for the Irish community and culture] said I've lived a thousand years that it was possible for a people over hundreds of years of foreign domination and religious persecution it was possible for that people to maintain their national identity and their strong faith and therefore those who may feel that in these difficult times who may believe that freedom may be on the run or that some made nations may be permanently subjugated and eventually wiped out would do well to remember Ireland.

And I'm proud to come here for another reason because it makes me even prouder of my own country my country welcomed so many sons and daughters of so many countries Irish and Scandinavian and German is Italian and all the rest and gave them a fair chance and a fair opportunity.

The Speaker of the House of Representatives (Tip O'Neil) Irish descent leader of the Senate is a Irish descent and what is true of the Irish has been true of dozens of other people in Ireland I think you see something of what is so great about the United States and I must say that in the United States through millions of your sons and daughters and cousins twenty-five million in fact you see something of what is great about Ireland.

So I'm proud to be here I'm proud to have connected on that beautiful golden box coat of arms of Wexford the coat of arms of the kingly and beautiful Kennedy's and also and the coat of arms of the United States that's a very good combination.

Supreme Governor of the Church of England retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Supreme Governor of the Church of England is the titular head of the Church of England, a position which is vested in the British monarch.[1] Although the monarch's authority over the Church of England is largely ceremonial and is mostly observed in a symbolic capacity, the position is still very relevant to the church. As the supreme governor, the monarch formally appoints high-ranking members of the church on the advice of the prime minister of the United Kingdom, who is in turn advised by church leaders,[1] such as the Lords Spiritual.

The Lords Spiritual of the United Kingdom are the 26 bishops of the established Church of England who serve in the House of Lords (not counting retired archbishops who sit by right of a peerage). The Church of Scotland, which is Presbyterian, and the Anglican churches in Wales and Northern Ireland, which are no longer established churches, are not represented. The Lords Spiritual are distinct from the Lords Temporal, their secular counterparts who also sit in the House of Lords.

I believe this World Interest was operating as the Family Jewels Program and also in Kenya and created Barrack Obama JR. from Barrack Obama Sr. in a USA, Harvard, and CIA Saudi plan including Mossad that would solidify Great Britain.

This was co-oerdinated worldwide by the US Spy James Angleton.

Wherever you look James ANgletons name is on this and he was controversial in US inteligence.

> **- The official assassination program -**
>
> **CIA NWO Shadow Gov assassinations, the war against Home waged from Great Britain** *
>
> The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of." A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado. Sears worked to answer the question, "Could a hypnotist induce a totally separate personality? CIA counterintelligence chief {{James Jesus Angleton,}} a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

Sectarianism and Dirty Wars are often fought through Gym Roughians (Brown Shirts) or Athletic or other clubs, or

neighborhood groups who commit Guerillas Warfare acts with tacit State approval or State assistance.

They are undercover and deny their actions.

Roman Catholicism

Roman Catholicism should opposed this in its ranks but the Vatican may be willing to join the Anglicans in a shoulder to shoulder war against Communism or Socialism.

> **[Catholic rights] Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (NICRA)**
>
> The Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (NICRA) was an organisation that campaigned for civil rights in Northern Ireland during the late 1960s and early 1970s. Formed in Belfast on 9 April 1967,[1] the civil rights campaign attempted to achieve reform by publicising, documenting, and lobbying for an end to discrimination in areas such as elections (which were subject to gerrymandering and property requirements), discrimination in employment, in public housing and alleged abuses of the Special Powers Act.[2] The genesis of the organisation lay in a meeting in Maghera in August 1966 between the Wolfe Tone Societies which was attended by Cathal Goulding, then chief of staff of the Irish Republican Army (IRA)
>
> **Orange Order (Protestant)**
>
> The Loyal Orange Institution, commonly known as the Orange Order, is an international Protestant fraternal order based in Northern Ireland and

primarily associated with Ulster Protestants. It also has lodges in England, Scotland and the Republic of Ireland, as well as in parts of the Commonwealth of Nations, Togo and the United States.

The Orange Order was founded by Ulster Protestants in County Armagh in 1795, during a period of Protestant-Catholic sectarian conflict, as a fraternity sworn to maintain the Protestant Ascendancy in Ireland. It is headed by the Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland, established in 1798. Its name is a tribute to the Dutch-born Protestant king William of Orange, who defeated Catholic king James II in the Williamite-Jacobite War (1688-1691). The order is best known for its yearly marches, the biggest of which are held on or around 12 July (The Twelfth), a public holiday in Northern Ireland.

The Orange Order is a conservative, British unionist[4][5] and Ulster loyalist[6][7] organisation. Thus it has traditionally opposed Irish nationalism/republicanism, and campaigned against Scottish independence.[8] The Order sees itself as defending Protestant civil and religious liberties, whilst critics accuse it of being sectarian, triumphalist and supremacist.

Ulster Protestant Volunteers (Protestant)

The UVF's declared goals were to combat Irish republicanism - particularly the Irish Republican Army (IRA) - and to maintain Northern Ireland's status as part of the United Kingdom.

In the spring of 1969, the UPV took part in a bombing campaign across Belfast. The series of bombings took place on 30 March, 4 April, 20 April, 24 and 26 April. These attacks targeted electricity

substations that would remove power from the east and south parts of Belfast. Other attacks targeted the water supply. A separate bombing was also planned to target a hydroelectric plant in Ballyshannon. As a result, Irish troops moved toward the border alongside ambulances, and British troops moved into the area as well. The UPV was also involved in the RTE Studio bombing on 5 August 1969.

This is a timeline of actions by the Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF), an Ulster loyalist paramilitary group since 1966. It includes actions carried out by the Red Hand Commando (RHC), a group integrated into the UVF shortly after their formation in 1972. It also includes attacks claimed by the Protestant Action Force (PAF), a covername used by the UVF. Most of these actions took place during the conflict known as “the Troubles” in Northern Ireland.

- 6 April 1966: UVF members petrol bombed a Catholic primary school-Holy Cross Girls’ School-in Belfast. The attack happened two days before Terence O’Neill, Prime Minister of Northern Ireland, was to address a Catholic-Protestant reconciliation meeting there.[6]

- 16 April: UVF members fired two shots through the front door of the home of a Unionist politician, Johnny McQuade, in the hope Republicans would be blamed.[7]

- 7 May: UVF members petrol bombed a Catholic-owned pub on Upper Charleville Street, in the Shankill district of Belfast. Fire also engulfed the house next door, badly

burning the elderly Protestant widow who lived there. She died of her injuries on 27 June.[8]

- 27 May: Gusty Spence sent four UVF members to kill a man they believed to be an Irish Republican Army volunteer. When they arrived at his house on Baden Powell Street in Belfast, he was not at home. The men then drove around the Falls district in search of a Catholic. They shot John Scullion, a Catholic civilian, as he walked home. He died of his wounds on 11 June.[8] Spence later wrote: “At the time, the attitude was that if you couldn’t get an IRA man you should shoot a Taig, he’s your last resort”.[10]

- 25 June: the UVF tried to kill a well-known Republican in the Falls area of Belfast. He wasn’t home so they broke into his house and set fire to it.[7]

- 26 June: the UVF shot three Catholic civilians as they left a pub on Malvern Street, Belfast. One of them was killed.[8]

- 28 June: the UVF was declared illegal.

- 1 January: a bomb planted by UVF members destroyed a republican memorial at Toomebridge, County Antrim, on the route of the People’s Democracy march.

- March-April 1969, members of the UVF and Ulster Protestant Volunteers (UPV) bombed water and electricity installations in Northern Ireland. The loyalists hoped the attacks would

be blamed on the dormant IRA and on elements of the civil rights movement, which was demanding an end to discrimination against Catholics. The loyalists intended to bring down Ulster Unionist Party Prime Minister Terence O'Neill, who had promised some concessions to the civil rights movement. At the time, the bombings were indeed blamed on the IRA, and British soldiers were deployed to guard installations.[11]

- Perhaps ten more bombings to numerous to transcribe into this book

- 5 August: RTE Studio bombing - a bomb damaged the front of the RTÉ Television Centre in Donnybrook, Dublin.[12] The UVF claimed responsibility.[13] This was its first attack in the Republic of Ireland.[14]

- Many more beyond that just from this group.

A Hornets Nest

Hornets are the largest of the eusocial WASPs, and are similar in appe
their close relatives yellowjackets. Some species can reach up to 5.5 cm

> **Genus**: Vespa; Linnaeus, 1758
>
> **Class**: Insecta
>
> **Phylum**: Arthropoda

> **Family**: Vespidae

> **Order**: Hymenoptera

> **Kingdom**: Animalia

> **Memnbers:** Rirchard and Lynne Queen Ann Cheney, Queen Eli
> Lynne Cheney, Queen Mary Cheney, King George Herbert Walke
> King George Walker Bush, Presidente Rafeal Cruz Sr, Rafeal Cru
> William Jefferson Blythe III (Bill Clinton)

Virginia Dell Blythe Clinton Dwire Kelley (née Cassidy; June 6, 192
1994) was an American nurse anesthetist and the mother of Bill Clinto
president of the United States.

The Business Plot as Prescott Bush and others envisioned it was two hands working together in the business interests of the West.

Great captains of industry like defense contractors in nuclear research, aerospace propulsion, or other research along with strategic resources like oil and mining would plan a vision of the world and destabilize any regime which would resist imperialism and the war would be dirty, by assassinations, preempting later larger scale conflict.

This quasi government operation, and New World Order NGO entity would have the support of Government which would provide assistance to NWO work or ignore the illegal acts conducted with formers soldiers such as Free Masons American Legion which was founded in France and produced an able supply of military trained private CIA contractors.

Powerful Texans Need a Delusion to be beld, fixed, forced and re-inforced in public perception

Illusion

a thing that is or is likely to be wrongly perceived or interpreted by the senses.

Delusion

A belief or altered reality that is persistently held despite evidence or agreement to the contrary, generally in reference to a mental disorder.

Fixed Delusion

Medical terminology for a Pscychotic state in which an irrational belief is held, a delusion, and the presence of the fixed delusion is a Personality Disorder in most cases.

This book maintains the condition can be instilled, created and adopted into people by making them WISH a lie was true in the heat ofa moment or temptation, thus act under the lie and espouse the lie.

From the computer term my father (James Paul Donegan) taught me about computers and using them. "*Gargbae In, Garbage Out aka GIGO.* Carefully staged evens using shills, con artists, actors, often drawn from homeless shelters or law enforcement family, can act out needed public appearances.

Obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD)

Obsessive-compulsive disorder is characterized by unreasonable thoughts and fears (obsessions) that lead to compulsive behaviors. OCD often centers on

themes such as a fear of germs or the need to arrange objects in a specific manner. Symptoms usually begin gradually and vary throughout life.

In fact the NWO CIA nutjobs who killed JFK to make available and make profitable Middle East Oil and puppet governments have the realistic fear vitcims of the NWO will out the murder of JFK and I am one of those who have evidence of who killed JFK.

Sigma Iotia II (Star Trek TOS)

Perhaps the name means a piece of the action when the sum of the action is very little, but it keeps the game theory of behavioral motivations alive.

A pre warp civilization (by contemporary rather than SciFi relativism, a non nuclear capable country) is run by a mob. The crew of Star Trek must act as mobsters in the paradigm of the planet until they can reach safety.

This book offers that my genome is not truly of value as nature, but more by nurture and life needs driving me to learn, the iota of my genes value had been inflated and rights to it are offered through a criminal cartel which insures discipline to the criminal collustion with payments of the iota.

Slander Campaign

Information Doppelgänger the Dopple of me will harm someone

The Object in Subject Predicate Object is the harm

done to others

I will be the Subject of suspicions by others if a predicate is met

Expressive acts of innuendo will surround me and frame me, thus, predicated on those acts, suspicion will fall upon me

The Predicated condition of blame falling on me occurs in public

by people staging the appearance of my guilt via innuendo in atlernative to clear statements that had fixed and then testable meaning

Espionage Roles

An Information Doppleganer of me is Mercenary who will comit a False Flag dressed as me causing harm to MY reputation

A Gangstalk involves the harm occuring around me which is the Information Warfare slandering me

The Office Mob part of the Gangstalk talks up I was likely the person doing the harm continue and amplfyig the information warfare

Misrepresentation of me and my mothers trust fund will offer money to those it prefers over me, being the action which people are offered the piece of

Cartel profits are fast money and criminals will

flock to it and a dirty war is funded as a black budget dirty army run by powerfull criminals commanding it

The **base** is the gate controller device for the larger electrical supply. The **collector** is the larger electrical supply, and the **emitter** is the outlet for that supply. By sending varying levels of current from the base, the amount of current flowing through the gate from the collector may be regulated.

In what I call the 2.5/5 Information Circuit a Dopple Emits evil, the Base which are stalkers transmit to the public (collects) disinformation I was the one who committed the evil.

Crossfire Hurricane

Revolving added-narrative actors by appearances-only as seen by distant observers alter the narrative of what is actually happening at the scene, as paid actors revolve around a person publicly, seemingly, by appearances only, *involving* the Stalk victim in the narrative portrayed by the paid actors.

In the case of Jewish Hollywood activist Veronica Hoffman she was surrounded by alt right Lyndon Laryouches and asked to try on Nazi clothes, thus making a narrative available to pare away support for her in Jewish American social circles.

I believe the appearances only created by revolving actors surrounded me are the inconclusive (and forgeries bolstered) false information used under the NDAA for EXTORTION17 and tie to Twins Studies and the Judges Roll and Scalia assassinations

Stalker Activity	Stalker Activity	Stalker Activity
Talkers dressed as me use females nea me as “porn”	STalkers act like I am guilty	The General Public sees me treated as the photographer of females
Ojbect, Objectify females	Expressive acts towards me justified bv predication I took the photos	Public gets the statement I was the photographer
Sill frame excerpte will be excerpted from ORIGINAL an TRUTHFUL CONTEXT during surveillance, the still frame taken from Normal activity in private by stalkers of victi of during victims normal life in private	Public location or adjoining private location is an altering context, gets added in skit addendum lie to normal truth still frame in private home -something of like moving a sample under a Luminal desk lamp but what emerges is lie, not something invisible	Public can see the lie skitted narrative in public more than truthful context of private element

Organized Stalk revolve hostile operatives, under-cover parties replacing normal people and normal life.

Later this would be either restarted or continued as Operation 40 and be composed of the Bush family, Dick Cheney, Colin Powell, and the ROckefellers, the latter two, the Powells and the Rockefellers, tied into Speech and Auditory therapy and likly part of the twins creation using Vienna FOXP lines.

The WWASPs had a plan for the USA made up of British sleeper agents using out of wedlock Windsor including Windsor

> Kustchera DNA and from Glorian Donegan and with the DUlles brothers, George H.W. Bush, Richard "Dick Cheney this was MKULTRA, a plan through MKPOSSEE and MKBlackBudget, a secret NWO allegiance of secret intelligence agencies working with OECD, the Rockefellers, perhaps Five Eyes to illegaly fund PsyOps irregular warfare and political control of countries and media and even public events and faslse flags; for instance, Operation Northwood could asssinsate JFK and blame Cuba for the crime.

The Five Eyes (FVEY) is an intelligence alliance comprising Australia, Canada, New Zealand, the United Kingdom and the United States. These countries are parties to the multilateral UKUSA Agreement, a treaty for joint cooperation in signals intelligence

> The Irish who arrived during the famine years (like my Irish Catholic father's parents) were among the poorest and least welcome immigrants in Boston. In 1850, a group of African Americans living on Elm Street signed a petition to keep the Irish out of their neighborhood.[88] Advertisements for domestic servants sometimes stipulated "a Protestant woman", implying that an Irish Protestant would be acceptable; others specifically warned, "no Irish need apply".

I heard many stories about this from my father and though wealthier JFK would certainly have sympathies for Ireland as the Queen of England and the IRA fought.

> The military though had the Special Relationship with the Queen Of England, MI5, MI6, and far fewer reservations about the Middle East North African and Indonesia and Far East plants to stop Cub, Russia, and China.

> What started as sleeper agents became a liability for groomed families and genome family databases and the program turned into a free for all of faked mass printed rights to various families in genome black markets and worthless secretive genome exchanges in the Ukraine and elsewhere degenerating intelligence community activity to elite family secret participation in long term twinds and animal husbandry studies of DNA.

Temptations have created a Genome market of Donegan genome of enormous mass much like a huge but secret ice float which secretly creeps along, its mass large enough to keep it in motion.

Lewin's equation retrieved from Wikipedia the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

This book will assert very high ranking political power can invite those with a profit motive to operate free from or with encouragement from espionage agencies and thus become hit people for espionage operation if the rewards from the requested conduct are of sufficient reward interest to the mercenary, and that use of those will little hope such as homeless communities as espionage assets can encourage blatantly illegal but permitted behaviors and this may apply to Bob Creamer Scott Foval tactics.

The Windsor Royal Family tries to look British and Keep the Throne going into WWII and later with Standard Oil (Rockefeller of Arkansas) plus Rothschild's, George H.W., W., and other Bush family members, and E. Howard Hunt and Howard Hughes of Texas drill bits make a plan for the Middle East North African oil fields, sleeper agents for Juntas, and subversion of governments by assassination.

JFK looses faith in the Dulles Brothers, Donald Barr, and William Barr, the Vatican, and others backing the plot, but he is easily removed.

Yet another risk to the Queen Mother Elizabeth I and Queen Elizabeth II if this is ever tied to them.

Recall …

Risk to the Throne: Genetic imperfection of some 15 or 17 or so, half the children of each offspring of George V [A story Glorian told me there itself about George]

A woman identifying herself as Linda Newkirk, a white test subject living in Little Rock but the White Buffalo woman of Kansas, of the Illuminati (she describes the Illuminati making recognition signals with their hands before a candle and using a Two Barks and a Half Bark numerology sign I think tied to February 20) says the Bush family including Prescott and Goerge H.W. were directly involved in genetic testing by Illuminati scientists of the Military missile group, likely NASA DARPA

> **Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**
>
> So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of fifteen commanders, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the “pressure” in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually “imploded”, and that they were forced to leave these Mars!

> He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

There are about 17 known FOXP2 LONDON KE Family members with the language writting and speaking issues which affects about half of that family. I think it involves Borderline Personality Disorder too.

Risk to the Throne: Using unregistered out of wedlock Windsor descendents for grooming Brittians sleeper agents and moles for extended navy and soveriegn empire power, and economic power in the Middle East North Africa, but JFK must be gotten out of the way.

> The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating

> an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

Recall like my father James Paul Donegan, Tom Donegan, Glorian Donegan, and me, most Irish Catholics are no fan of the Queen or England, and them siezing land. Trust me on that I spent much of my life listening to songs about Bobby Sands, the Troubles in Ireland, and reading his poems or going to bars covered with Irish history putting tips on the bucket to fund the IRA and Palestinians.

I loved the book Trinity by Leon Uris (a great Jew whose other magnificent work was Exodus.)

[image] [image]

August 9, 1987 Princess Diana and Princes William-Harry on holiday in Majorca, Spain to visit with the Spanish royal family. Thus may have included Spanish Catholic and English Protestant planning for Middle East North Africa.

Royals In Spain

Prince Charles and Diana, Princess of Wales (July 1 1961 - 1997) with their sons Prince William and Prince Harry whilst holidaying in Majorca with the Spanish royal family, 8th August 1987. King Juan Carlos I of Spain is with his wife, Queen Sofia and their children, Elena, Cristina and Felipe. (Photo by Tim Graham Photo Library via Getty Images)

August 23, 1987, in a rural community just south of Little Rock, police officers murdered two teenage boys because they witnessed a police-protected drug drop. The drop was part of a drug smuggling operation based at a small airport in Mena,

Arkansas. The Mena operation was set up in the early 1980's by the notorious drug smuggler, Barry Seal. Facing prison after a drug conviction in Florida. https://idfiles.com/ Murder On The Tracks A Crime Of Mena Ives- Duffey Files

Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - February 19, 1986 [Ronald Reagn/ George H.W. Bush) was a commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel who died in transit to an event in "anums" of time.

Florence Martin - Accountant & sub-contractor for the CIA, both in Operation 40, was related to the Barry Seal Mena Airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." * [Paul Kangas is another investigator who has claimed that George Bush was involved with members of Operation 40.]

Prince Harry August 1987. Prince Harry With The King Of Spain Juan Carlos On Holiday In Majorca.. Holiday With King Juan Carlos Of Spain In Majorca. The Old Showbiz Adage About Never Working With Children And Animals Came Home To The Prince And Princ

Skull and Bones Member - George Herbert Walker Bush.

in 1959 Richard Nixon [Libary Meetings with Rockefeller Standard Oil about Mid East North Africa MENA) was approaching oilmen like George Walker Bush and Jack Crichton to help fund

Operation 40. We also have the claim of Frank Sturgis that "this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents." *

The treasonous President George H.W. Bush died at 94. #SkullAndBones #Boston #Harvard #CIA born in Milton, MA,, 1924. Moved to Texas "to fight the far right" *allegedly* but really to run CIA backed oil companies like Zapata and conduct #Operation40 hits.

The Democratic Party had historically dominated Texas, but Republicans scored their first major victory in the state with John G. Tower's victory in a 1961 special election to the United States Senate. Motivated by Tower's victory, and hoping to prevent the far-right John Birch Society from coming to power, Bush ran for the chairmanship of the Harris County Republican Party, winning election in February 1963

Rewald's court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used by the CIA to "shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to 'export' cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency." The CIA's man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in “negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank.” Chase Manhattan was owned by **David Rockefeller**.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign exchange controls by investing in BBRDW. A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for the agency. The letter states: “ … if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a ‘finders fee’ of up to 5 percent …”

In other cases, **BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA’s premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel, Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama. These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil investor Bill Casey, the director.**

https://www.wasobamaborninkenya.com/InspectorSmith/forum/main-forum/obama-s-background-and-family-history-general-discussion/5696-investigative-journalist-obama-

grandparents-cia-connections-bogus-harvard-certifica

David Rockefeller of BBRDW was born in New York City, New York. He grew up in an eight-story house at 10 West 54th Street, the tallest private residence ever built in the city.[3] Rockefeller was the youngest of six children born to financier John Davison Rockefeller Jr. and socialite Abigail Greene "Abby" Aldrich. John Jr. was the only son of Standard Oil co-founder John Davison Rockefeller Sr. and schoolteacher Laura Celestia "Cettie" Spelman.

In 1946, Rockefeller joined the staff of the longtime family-associated Chase National Bank.[10] The chairman at that time was Rockefeller's uncle Winthrop W. Aldrich.[11] The Chase Bank was primarily a wholesale bank,[12] dealing with other prominent financial institutions and major corporate clients such as General Electric (which had, through its RCA affiliate, leased prominent space and become a crucial first tenant of Rockefeller Center in 1930). The bank also is closely associated with and has financed the oil industry, having longstanding connections with its board of directors to the successor companies of Standard Oil, especially Exxon Mobil. Chase National became the Chase Manhattan Bank in 1955[10] and shifted significantly into consumer banking. It is now called JPMorgan Chase.[13]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

John Alston Crichton retrieved from Published in Dallas Morning News from Dec. 13 to Dec. 15, 2007. and copied or modified to here

Published in Dallas Morning News from Dec. 13 to Dec. 15, 2007

Jack Crichton proudly served his country during the

Second World War in the U.S. Army as Special Agent OSS in Europe, where he was awarded the Bronze Star, Five Battle Stars and numerous other Citations of Merit. He was a retired Colonel in the US Army Reserves. Jack's career as an international petroleum consultant, engineer, geologist, oil and gas executive, explorer and writer and his love for travel led him to work in Yemen, Saudi Arabia, Libya, United Arab Emirates, Cuba, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela, the Arctic, Alaska, Ceylon, Wales, Canada, Somalia, Egypt, Columbia, Vietnam and Brazil.

He served as President of several [international] companies, including Yemen Development Corporation, Dorchester Gas Corporation and Arabian American Development Company. He served as a Director to Florida Gas Company, Clark Oil and Refining, Whitehall Corporation. Transco Energy, Dorchester Gas Corp and Consolidated Development Corporation.

He was Co-Author of the "Dynamic Petroleum Industry", published by University of Oklahoma Press. **In 1964 he served his Republican Party of Texas as Candidate for Governor.** Jack was a Past President of the Dallas Petroleum Engineers Club. He served his Alma Mater as President of the Association of Former Students of Texas A&M, President of the Lettermen's Association and Chairman of the A&M Development Foundation.

He was a member of *Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church*, where he served as Deacon and Elder. He was also a long-term member of Northwood Club, Dallas Petroleum Club and Explorers Club. A memorial service celebrating Jack's life will be held Saturday, December 15 at 1pm in the main sanctuary of Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church, Preston Road at Walnut Hill, in Dallas.

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." (1)

As a result of this memorandum **Dulles** established *Operation 40*. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that **Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work**.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA" (4)

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked “to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create”. The man “assigned to him for his new mission” was Féliz Rodríguez. (5)

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America’s Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: “I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance.” Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a “new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba”. As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been “Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys” from Operation 40. (7)

Peace Corps, Global social work, USAID, US Public Health Services Commissioned Corps, and DARPA CENTCOM backed, along with religious missionary support, Council on Foreign Relations, the program has US and international military plans and support as well including “red state” religious republicans and missionary outreach against failing communist leaning foreign economies.

HOUSTON, TX - The LBJ Foundation has awarded the LBJ Liberty and Justice for All Award to former President George H.W. Bush, in recognition of his leadership in public service and commitment to civil rights. In a ceremony on Tuesday, December 3, 2013, at the offices of our 41st President in Houston, Texas, Foundation Board members presented President Bush with the award. Joining President and Mrs. Bush at the presentation were his son, Neil, and his wife, Maria, and grandson Pierce Bush. Representing the Johnson family were Lynda Johnson Robb and Luci Baines Johnson.

The LBJ Liberty and Justice for All Award honors those, like President Bush, who personify Johnson's vision of a nation where every citizen can share in the benefits and full blessings of American life. Our nation's oldest living former president, President Bush is acknowledged for his strong character marked by decency and civility.

The Bush and Johnson families share a long history and friendship, beginning in the 1950s when Lyndon Johnson served in the U.S. Senate with Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush's father. Although from different political parties, the two men enjoyed a productive working relationship steeped in mutual respect. In a letter to Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush wrote about first meeting Johnson in Midland, Texas, in 1953. When Senator Johnson complimented his father, Bush replied that he was glad to hear such praise from a staunch Democrat. Johnson responded, "Your father and I don't like to be thought of as Republican or Democrat, rather as good Americans!"

In April 1990, President and Mrs. Bush welcomed Mrs. Johnson, members of the Johnson family, and former Johnson Administration Cabinet members to the White House for a 25th anniversary celebration of President

Johnson's Inauguration.

The longstanding friendship between the Johnson and Bush families was carried on by President George W. Bush when he invited Lynda Johnson Robb, Luci Baines Johnson, and their families to the White House where he signed a 2007 law naming the Education Building in Washington, D.C., after President Johnson.

The ceremony in Houston is just the latest chapter in the relationship between the Bush and Johnson families. Joining in the presentation were Jean Becker, Chief of Staff to President Bush, along with members of the LBJ Foundation Board including former Texas Lt. Governor Ben Barnes; Texas Senator Rodney Ellis; Wayne Gibbens; former Texas Lt. Governor Bill Hobby; Robert Hutchings, Dean, LBJ School of Public Affairs; Tom Johnson, LBJ Foundation Chairman Emeritus; Cappy McGarr; Roy Spence; Larry Temple, LBJ Foundation Chairman; and Mark K. Updegrove, LBJ Library Director.

LBJAWARD.ORG

Motivated by Tower's victory, and hoping to prevent the far-right [Nationlist anti NWO] John Birch Society from coming to power, Bush ran for the chairmanship of the Harris County Republican Party, winning election in February 1963

In 1970, with President Nixon's support, Bush gave up his seat in the House to run for the Senate against Yarborough. Bush easily won the Republican primary, but Yarborough was defeated by the more conservative Lloyd Bentsen in the Democratic primary.[62] Ultimately, Bentsen defeated Bush, taking 53.5 percent of the vote.[63]

Nixon and Ford administrations (1971-1977) Further information: Presidency of Richard Nixon and Presidency of Gerald Ford

Ambassador to the United Nations Bush as ambassador to the United Nations, 1971

After the 1970 Senate election, Bush accepted a position as a senior adviser to the president, but he convinced Nixon to instead appoint him as the U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations.[64] The position represented Bush's first foray into foreign policy, as well as his first major experiences with the Soviet Union and China, the two major U.S. rivals in the Cold War.[65] During Bush's tenure, the Nixon administration pursued a policy of détente, seeking to ease tensions with both the Soviet Union and China

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Family of Secrets retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Family of Secrets is a book by Russ Baker. Published by Bloomsbury Press in 2008, the book describes alleged connections between the Bush family and the Central Intelligence Agency. The book asserts that President George H.W. Bush was linked to the Watergate scandal and the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Publication date 2008 Pages viii, 577 ISBN 978-1-5012-6397-2 Dewey Decimal 973.931092

In the book he levels various charges of corruption at

the Bush family, whom he ties into the entry of the United States into World War II, the formation of the CIA, the assassination of John F. Kennedy and the Watergate scandal.

According to Baker, the first President Bush became an intelligence agent in his teenage years and was later at the center of a plot to assassinate Kennedy that included his father, Prescott Bush, Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, CIA Director Allen Dulles, Cuban and Russian exiles and emigrants, and various Texas oilmen.[3] He also names Bob Woodward of The Washington Post as an intelligence agent who conspired with John Dean to remove President Richard Nixon from office for opposing the oil depletion allowance.

The book observes that when George H.W. Bush was at Phillips Academy his roommate was the nephew of George de Mohrenschildt, and that in later years, Bush and De Mohrenschildt fraternized in Dallas. In 1962, de Mohrenschildt befriended Lee Harvey Oswald. Baker also makes a connection between the Bushes and the Watergate scandal. He describes Watergate "not as a ham-handed act of political espionage but as a carefully orchestrated farce designed to take down President Richard Nixon

Search for some "Giant Octopus" of enough tentacles for this whole story to fit together

Investigative journalist Tim Weiner, winner of the Pulitzer Prize and author of CIA and FBI histories, said the book is "a carnival of conspiracy theory." He told Boston magazine in 2015 that Baker is "driven by the search for truth that drives reporters everywhere, but conspiracy theory in which there's a giant octopus that connects disparate events and provides a unified field

theory explanation of otherwise disparate events is not either journalism or history."

Competing Solutions

Being a Racist, like being a Geologist, or an Anthropologist (Ethnic, Ethnology, or biological) has come to be thought of as too dangerous a field of public debate and public policty as mostly blacks have been deemed inferior as a race through much of history.

From the 1920s on Eugenics was discussed worldwide and following the Allies victory in WWII only the most offensive and illegal spy agencies in covert programs ever considered the question again; or, more truthfully, still and in classified studies such as Twins Studies.

Covert work by covert agencies lead to mistakes which are kept covert and the need for Espionage Agencies and the sphere of influence they have to keep all these matters covert are the subject of this book, and why law abiding citizens who live in the lanscape of government mistakes are now in danger, those like myself.

Included in the assignations to cover CIA and DARPA bungles was Leo Ryan, November 18, investing the CIA's MKULTRA work in Jonestwon Guyana at an annual review.

Various CIA leaks indicate d CIA controlled wetworks state with a large complex mission and have led to attacks at WACO, Jonestown Guayana he JFK and John Lennon Assassinations, and other activities around MKKULTRA Mind Control, behavioral research and genetics research

Media Will Cooperate with activities of Law Enforcement

- Normal of Espionage Activities within the law under Color of Law

- Illegal Blackwater, Blackstone, or other activities under color of law but illegal

All of this “drug running” has been actually MKULTRA trafficking in celebrity political and entertainment media figures creating groomed public figures for US and world puppet leadership roles through Peace Corp, USAID, FBI Counter Intel, and CIA and Defense Intelligence Agency mole development projects of plants who are likely to succeed without minimal levels of USA support.

> **The Chain of Command**
>
> Wilcher alleged the existence of a “top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA’s myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so.” This “shadow government” would be led by “a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them,” who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.
>
> Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.
>
> More from Paul Wilcher referenced later in this book an the ties to George H.W. Bush including the October Suprise

Also included in this is a Rough Music scheme of Illuminati using a scheme to limit the following I have (by co-opting my Liberal Arts work) and at the same time discredit the reach of my voice I do have, thus as a Y-axis X-axis area multiplier harming my getting a following in my accusations against CIA programs.

I would have attained certain “celebrity” celebrating my father’s and mother’s military roles with my works celebrating them thought at that time my goal was not my own celebrity.

Dirty Wars of Contract Killers Plausibly Denied and Illegally Funded depend on never being caught and secret codes and dates of in use by international agencies and allegiances

Source of funding includes oil windfalls, abuse of state power for personal usage by cover up operations, money laundering, and other black budget source of funding denied or not investigated.

Press fails also to follow the money.

Cyberwarfare and Cyber Channels

The diagram below is not correct but it is close enough. In radio base signal the information is all over the place. It was later found the side bands of symetric of each other and those one could be eliminated, conserving power.

> SSB takes advantage of the fact that the entire original signal is encoded in each of these “sidebands”. It is not necessary to transmit both sidebands plus the carrier, as

> a suitable receiver can extract the entire original signal from **either** the upper **or** lower sideband [but **AND** would be superfluous.]

Let's consider Illuminati family financial goals of Rockeffelers in Little Rock Arkansas (Standard Oil),) E. Howard Hunt and the Bush family (Texas) and Middle East North Africa oil trade against Oil Producing and Exporting Countries (OPEC) Cartel and price fixing.

Let's call business interests on the side the side band.

SSB	SSB	Baseband	Bandwidth Area	Governing Affect
	This	This	Upper Side Band	Conflicts of Interest Government
This	and this	This	Main Band	Conflicts of Interest Government
and this		This	Lower Side Band	Conflicts of Interest Government
		This Only		Is this no Oil business influence sitation best?

Racketeering and Cartel Influenced Government

Where SSB $^{+}$ equals world oil stability and SSB $_{-}$ equals Dulles Brothers Sideny Gotlieb CIA assasinations and PsyOps in other countries and the USA.

What we are told is that the lower side band activity is crime

and assasination but that is o.k. because the upper side band activty is the national interenst in regime change and puppet governments through the world so US Oil business even Englands get the free market price oil neccessary for the economy, thus the Upper Side Band interests which are a positive negate the anti democratic aspects of the lower side band actity of dirty wars and a net zero in the whole picture emerges.

Fee Markets		
US Oil Interests		
	USA Plausibly Denies Ukraine, elsewhere	Western Cartel is in place
Assasination and murder		

Plus and Minus Side band net to zero

Masnoic Interes	State OFfice Authority - Masonic Governess, POTUS Abuse Power, Ed blamed for State Exorcizes near him, bullying attitude, short of explicit statement, nothing therefore for me to refute, clear MY name of	NWO
Mosonic REAL Interest in Crisis	**Available State Use of Power, [illegible] mere excercizes on public land**	NWO
Crisis Actors of Peeper in vicinity of Edward		
Masonic Victims and Masonic Perps	Becomes Identity Theft and RICO conspiracy	Masonic Heroes

Against Rights under Color of Law when Dopple acts used as acts of Edward Donegan, conspiring against proprty and interests fo Ed Donegan since others acts alleged to him.

Masonry Heroes and Masonry Victims near Ed act as if Ed was the source of the State produced Crisis

Behind the Scenes Reputation Damage road blocks him

I am harassed, Conspired Against in my rights, by the State ordered false flags

Effect neaded by 1963 Assasins of JFK, Edwawrd DOnegan can not enforce rights, fades from prominence, normal life, genetic legacy

With Enough MAASONS Upper Band can use Lower Band

In-Band and Out-Of-Band

Insulating Crime with highly placed Moles

Top Crime	Crimes objected to X	Crimes Protected ✓
Bottom	Crimes objected to	Witness intimidated, disbelieved, eliminated

Similarly the defamation of me is transmitted to real celebrities I might have come into contact with during my activities but social engineering of them has caused them to view me as threat and use their would be allied with voices to denounce me on fabricated evidence basis.

I have found that this harassment scheme is used by powerful politicians to impeach their critics.

Google Knowledge Panel referencing Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **kludge**
>
> A kludge or kluge is a workaround or quick-and-dirty solution that is clumsy, inelegant, inefficient, difficult to extend and hard to maintain. Wikipedia

From Stoic Epicurean Induction and Deduction of Nature as objects in Nature to demi god production of Nature, Opus Dei

Plausible Denials and Plausible Affirmations from the CIA, DARPA, US Government, and others

Illegal CIA acts, deceptions, will be denied and in plausible way. Similarly their false accusations against me, others, and truthful statements will be created as plausible affirmations in which some supporting truth is mixed into a tall tale of a lie.

In this context a powerful pseudo-reality is being created out

of deceit, the actions of the CIA denied and the truth smeared and intimidated.

An Agenda with a cause, if a new truth is imposed, a manufactured one, that lie will fit a truth being denied, the Kennedy assassination and other crimes committed in history, made to be undetectable, the creation of moles, sleeper agents, and Illuminati robbery of famous genetics in unethical science.

People are putting my DNA on the black market via a money laundering scheme plausibly denied and the scheme includes plausible affirmations that I (rather than plain similar clothes impersonators of me) is being blackmailed by adult female models for my DNA usage rights.

Sufficient resources of wrongly wired internet, wrong names on leases, misrepresentations, stolen TVs, Chromecast HDMI dongles, notebook computers, clothes and laundry, eyeglasses, have been achieved for a great deal of faked identity especially in video conferences, Skype, Zoom, etc.,

Plausible Denial	Plausible Affermation	Plausible Psuedo Reality	Intractability
Pizzagate		Beleived CIA i NOT doing it, oppsing CIA on this intimidated	Presentation of my contrary evidence to the Courts or media, elsewhere rejected, psuedoreality continues
	“Tx” the impersonator elsewhere confess to ph “Rx” me flashed by a r similar clothes real me i Roll) at locations, plausi	Believed me, “Rx’ of buttocks flash is believed the photographer of minors	plain (Judge

		By using condition of filth and sex offenders surrounding me the actions and properties of those around me blur with me.	I am trapped in sex offender camp treated as sex offenders as others Offend and Confess in my name, repercussions and label of their acts on me

The Human Brain Program and Eugenics, offering brain genes to those in need including out of a 323K trust fund

> I think of biological knowledge as providing useful analogies for understanding human nature. … People think of biology in terms of such practical matters as drugs, but its contribution to knowledge about living systems and ourselves will in the future be equally important. … In the past epoch, man was concerned with death, high mortality; his attitudes were antideath, antidisease", he says. "In the future, his attitudes will be expressed in terms of prolife and prohealth. The past was dominated by death control; in the future, birth control will be more important. These changes we're observing are part of a natural order and to be expected from our capacity to adapt. It's much more important to cooperate and collaborate. We are the co-authors with nature of our destiny. **Jonas Sal** Christian Evangelical, friend of Francis Collins, Brain Program, both)k

John Brown's [Civil War era] War as an exmampel of Midevil World Order or now

described as Masonic New World Order campaing on non uniformed insurgency with fifth columns in Government

Google knowledge panel retrieved from www.history.com topics John Brown and copied or modified to here

John Brown

John Brown was a leading figure in the abolitionist movement in the pre - Civil War United States. Unlike many anti-slavery activists, **he was not a pacifist** and believed in **aggressive action against slaveholders and any government officials who enabled them.**

Following the brutal murder of Presbyterian minister and anti-slavery activist Elijah P. Lovejoy in 1837. He said at the time, “Here, before God, in the presence of these witnesses, from this time, I consecrate my life to the destruction of slavery!”

Harpers Ferry

By early 1859, Brown was leading raids to free enslaved people in areas where forced labor was still in practice, primarily in the present-day Midwest. At this time, he also met Harriet Tubman and Frederick Douglass, activists and abolitionists both, and they became important people in Brown’s life, reinforcing much of his ideology.

With Tubman, whom he called “General Tubman,” Brown began planning an attack on slaveholders, as well

as a United States military armory, at Harpers Ferry, Virginia (now West Virginia), using armed freed enslaved people. He hoped the attack would help lay the groundwork for a revolt, and historians have called the raid a dress rehearsal for the Civil War.

In the end, John Brown's raid on Harpers Ferry ended in failure.

Robert E. Lee and his men arrested Brown and transported him to the courthouse in nearby Charles Town, where he was imprisoned until he could be tried. In November, a jury found Brown guilty of treason against the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Brown was hanged on December 2, 1859, at the age of 59. Among the witnesses to his execution were Lee and the actor and pro-slavery activist John Wilkes Booth. (Booth would later assassinate President Abraham Lincoln over the latter's decision to issue the Emancipation Proclamation.)

The Donegan Family and Atomic Testing at this video link along the California Hawaii Korea Vietnam China war-vector

> Johnston Atoll, also known as **Kalama Atoll to Native Hawaiians**, is an unincorporated territory of the United States currently administered by the United States Fish and Wildlife Service. Johnston Atoll is a National Wildlife Refuge and is closed to public entry. Limited access for management needs is only by Letter of Authorization from the U.S. Air Force and Special Use Permit from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

Birth of Barack Obama at Jesuit St Josephs Hospital, November 18 1961 Birth Certificate Movermber 9 1961 as Illuminati sleeper. Alternative claims were in Nairobi Kenya and **Hawaii**.

[image]

In a national survey at the turn of the millennium, both journalists and the public ranked the dropping of the atomic bomb and the end of the Second World War as the top news stories of the twentieth-century.

- **The Manhattan Project and the Second World War, 1939-1945**
- **The War Enters Its Final Phase, 1945**
- **Debate Over How to Use the Bomb, Late Spring 1945**
- **The Trinity Test, July 16, 1945**
- **Safety and the Trinity Test, July 1945**
- **Evaluations of Trinity, July 1945**
- **Potsdam and the Final Decision to Bomb, July 1945**
    - On August 3 1945 a simple short draft order for the bombing is written. ref Document 56: “Magic” - Diplomatic Summary, War Department, Office of

Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, No. 1226 - August 3, 1945, Top Secret Ultra

- AUGUST 4: Tibbets briefs the 509th Composite Group about the impending attack. He reveals that they will drop immensely powerful bombs, but the nature of the weapons is not revealed

- **The Atomic Bombing of Hiroshima, August 6, 1945**
- **The Atomic Bombing of Nagasaki, August 9, 1945**
- **Japan Surrenders, August 10-15, 1945**

For nearly 70 years, the atoll was under the control of the U.S. military. **During that time, it was variously used as a naval refueling depot, an airbase, a nuclear and biological weapons testing site, a secret missile base, and a chemical weapon and Agent Orange storage and disposal site**. These activities left the area environmentally contaminated and remediation and monitoring continue.

> During this time CIA Madelyn Payne Dunham and CIA Sidney Gottlieb were CIA Donald Barr Atomic Energy were active in the operation and PsyOps to turn Hawaii into the 50th US State preparing infiltration of Indonesia.

Youtube "The Communist Revolution is Happening Now"

early as 1928 the Communists declared that the racial differences among our people constituted the weakest and most vulnerable point in our social fabric by constantly probing and straining at this one spot they calculated that eventually the cloth could be torn apart and that Americans could be divided weakened and perhaps even set against each other in open combat

we mustn't kid ourselves into thinking that the Communists have placed their agitators only into the black communities they're working both sides of the street they want hatred violence and bloodshed between the races and they don't care how they get it or whom they use even children if necessary …

Manning Johnson said black rebellion was what moscow wanted bloody racial conflict would split America during the confusion demoralization and panic would set in then finally the Reds say workers stopped work many of them seized arms by attacking Arsenal's street fights become frequent under the leadership of the Communist Party the workers organized revolutionary committees to be in command of the uprising

armed workers seized the principle government offices invade the residences of the president and his cabinet members arrest them declare the old regime abolished establish their own power

The Battle in the Pacific. Naval Bases and Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles

- Eastern Europe and Cuban satellite
- **The Pacific Ocean Pacific Rim** Philippines Battle of Midway, etc.,
- Latin America, Walt Disney peace outreach, etc.,

↓↓↓↓	Polar Route	
Pacific	← USA	Atlantic
↑↑↑↑	Latin America	

“View From Space”

WWII Memorial

The Plaza of the WWII Memorial is the space in between the columns representing the US States. The plaza is made up of two Pavilions representing the two great battles of WWII, the **Atlantic and the Pacific which JFK himself fought in**.

“PT-109 was a PT boat (patrol torpedo boat) last commanded by Lieutenant (junior grade) John F. Kennedy, future United States President, in the Pacific theater during World War II. His actions to save his surviving crew after the sinking of PT-109

made him a war hero. PT-109's collision with a Japanese destroyer contributed to Kennedy's long-term back problems and required months of hospitalization at Chelsea Naval Hospital. Kennedy's postwar campaigns for elected office referred often to his service on PT-109". *

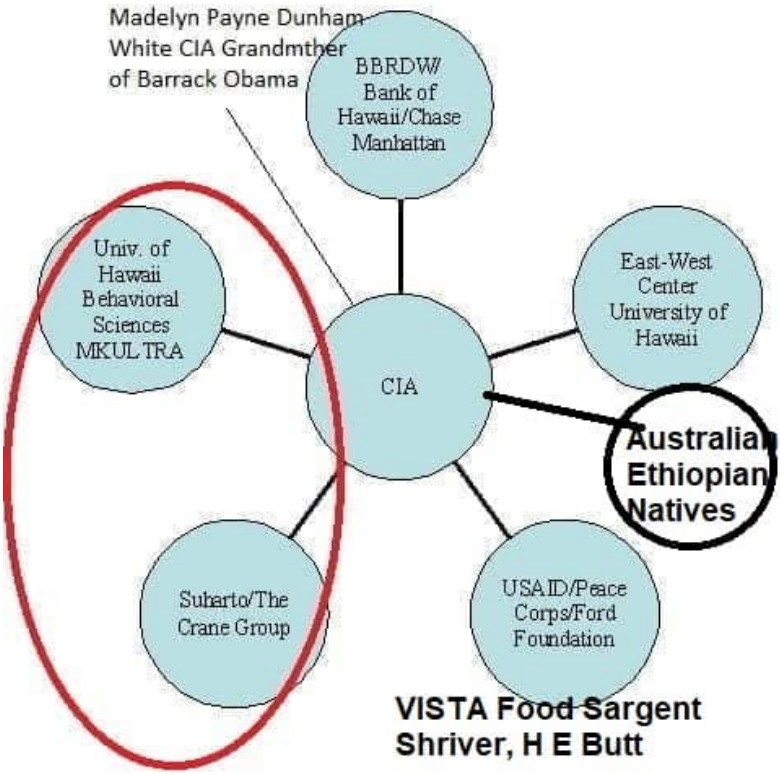
PsyOps, Overthrows, Biological Weapons, Assassinations, Sleeper Agents, and Regime Change in the Pacific and Pacific Rim

February 8, 1961 (Wednesday) At a press conference to announce that Prime Minister John Diefenbaker of Canada would be coming to the United States on February 20, President Kennedy mispronounced the Canadian leader's name multiple times. Kennedy had asked Secretary of State Dean Rusk, who in turn had asked Assistant for European Affairs Foy D. Kohler, who suggested the German pronunciation "Dee-fen-bawk-er"; Diefenbaker's name was misspelled by various news sources as "Diffenbaker", "Diefenbacker", "Diefenbacon" and even (by UPI) "Fifenbaker".[24] Privately, the Prime Minister, whose name was pronounced "Dee-fen-bay-ker", was enraged at what he viewed as being mocked by the American president.[25]

March 11 1961 Plans for an invasion of Cuba were presented by CIA official Richard M. Bissell, Jr. for the approval of President Kennedy. In a meeting attended by the President, Secretary of State Dean Rusk, Defense Secretary Robert McNamara, CIA Director Allen Dulles, and General Lyman Lemnitzer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staffs, Bissell outlined the proposed "Operation Trinidad", with an invasion force storming the beaches of Trinidad, Cuba by sea and by air. Kennedy rejected the plan as "too spectacular", and directed Bissell to come up with a less obvious placement of troops. Only four days later, Bissell had drawn up a new plan, with the force to strike at the Bay of Pigs within a month. "The Kennedy team was impressed," one historian would say later, "when they should have been incredulous."

>March 12, 1961 (Sunday) Miami mobster John Roselli, who was assisting the CIA in its plans to assassinate Fidel Castro, met with a Cuban contact at the Fontainebleau Hotel in Miami Beach. Roselli would testify before the U.S. Senate, 14 years later, about the delivery of money and poisoned pills for the contact to place in Castro's food. Columnist Jack Anderson

would break the story in his column of January 18, 1971.[31] The CIA would acknowledge its involvement 46 years after the fact, with the declassification of documents in 2007. March 14 A B-52F-70-BW Stratofortress bomber, with two nuclear weapons, crashed 15 miles (24 km) southwest of Yuba City, California after its crew bailed out.[40] The two nuclear bombs were torn from the aircraft on impact, but did not detonate.



← The Creation of Barack Obama in the plan to pickup Indonesia and Polynesia as US controlled

Ten days later November 28 1961 Alan Dulles is fired by JFK.

The **Art of Appearances**: Madeylyn Payne Dunham (CIA Hawaii and Probate office worker) Married to Stanley Armour Dunham, Boeing, caught by CIA stealing B29 plans in Wichita Kansas says "anthro student in Seattle take my name Dunham, My husband's name Stanley, it is *suggestive* you are our child." →

Then claim to be the mother of Barrack Obama on the paper work." Glorian Donegan has no middle name, Victoria Windsor murdered, slew of odd names. - Seattle and the Space Needle where Obama will live for a few years →

A planted public records trail which leads to the family like traditions of this made up family using name legacies reinforcing the Legend of the [Stanely] Anna Dunham family line as CIA agent Madeylin Payne Dunahm also arranges dubious marriage and marrieage date of Barrack Obama Sr to Stanly Anna Dunham.

In math terms is is the 360 World plan by in military signaling is ← ↖ ↑ ↙ ↗ → ↓ Global Records Insertions conde name Situation-Is-Normal-Glory Marching

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI - Organized "Rough Music" Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3

Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES

UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers Masons Shadow Gov Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

I will use this Tradecraft set of definitions, the Art of leving red herring bread crumb trails

Edifice

Edifice means a building, but it doesn't mean just any building. To merit being called an edifice, a building must be important. A mini temple can be an edifice, or a towering sky scraper

The meaning of edifice has expanded to include a system of ideas - when it is complicated enough to be considered to have walls and a roof, then it is an edifice. You could say that basic facts of addition and subtraction are the foundation on which the edifice of higher math rests.

Artifice

A deceptive maneuver (especially to avoid capture) If a politician pretends to be angry as a way of rousing the anger of the voters and getting more votes, he's guilty of artifice - a subtle and crafty trick.

Before taking on its current meaning, artifice meant a skilled piece of workmanship. A beautiful diamond bracelet might have been considered a piece of artifice, for example; now it would only be called artifice if the diamonds were fake.

Deceit

Deceit is purposeful falsehood. If you want to keep your true love true to you, avoid any acts of deceit.

> Deceit comes from the Latin for “cheat.” When you deceive someone, you give them a false impression, mislead them so as to get away with something bad. If a person speaks in a way that gives a false impression, we call the way he speaks “deceptive.” If someone pretends to be someone else, that’s an act of deceit, like when a thief pretends to be a valet parking attendant and takes off with your car.

MK Memory Loss n. Use of Nueralizers before testifying before Congress. Synonym: ‘On the advice of my attorney”

The **Crane Group**Quote retrieved from WAPO and copied or modified to here

Six of these sources allege that Crane worked for the Central Intelligence Agency at times during his overseas assignments in government in Africa and **Indonesia**. Asked about this, a **CIA spokesman**said that as a matter of policy, the agency declines to either confirm or deny allegations of CIA affiliation. However, one former top CIA official, who knew Crane slightly during the Agnew years, said **he could not recall a CIA affiliation.**

The Asian Missile Crisis Cold War included conventional warfare in Korea and Vietnam as well as unconventional special forces (SEALs created) and regime changes leverage troops warfare.

The US Military backed que de tat of Indonesia, plans for its succeeding leader, and the gain of the State of Hawaii ready the USA for the Asian threat vector

[USA Backed] **Suharto** was an **Indonesian** politician and military general who served as the second president of Indonesia, holding the office for 31 years, from **the ousting of Sukarno in 1967** until his resignation in 1998. He was widely regarded by foreign observers as a dictator. Wikipedia

Overthrow: America's Century of Regime Change from Hawaii www.amazon.ca › Overthrow-Americas-Century-Regim … Overthrow: America's [20th] Century of Regime Change from Hawaii to Iraq: Kinzer, Stephen: … Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control. *

August 21, **1959** Wikepedia Hawaii Becomes our 50th State. These scenic islands have a long history. Hawaii officially became the fiftieth state on August 21, 1959. It is one of the smallest states, and it is the only state made

up entirely of islands.

What will the 21st Century look like? Can we see or control the future?

Unwillingness to be wrong. Unwillingness to get caught.

> *Infallibility* refers to an inability to be wrong. It can be applied within a specific domain, or it can be used as a

> more general adjective. The term has significance in both epistemology and theology, and its meaning and significance in both fields is the subject of continued debate. - Wikipedia

Bay of Pigs, Cuba, and Operation Northwoods (Wikipedia)

Twelve of these proposals come from a 2_ (really February 20) February 1962 memorandum entitled “Possible Actions to Provoke, Harass or Disrupt Cuba,” written by Brig. Gen. William H. Craig and submitted to Brig. Gen. Edward Lansdale, the commander of the Operation Mongoose project.[6][9]

> This book asserts the February 2_ 1961 Marriage of Barrack Obama Sr. and [Stanley} Ann[a] Dunham was really February 20 1961, and the claim that at the February 2_ marriage Ann Dunhamm was three months pregnat is false, but the two claims together shift the Nov 18 1961 birth of Barrack Obama to August 2, close to the alleged Aug 4 1961 Hawwaii birht alleged to be Barrack Obamas

The memorandum outlines Operation Bingo, a plan to “create an incident which has the appearance of an attack on U.S. facilities (GMO) in Cuba, thus providing an excuse for use of U.S. military might to overthrow the current government of Cuba.”

It also includes Operation Dirty Trick, a plot to blame Castro if the 1962 Mercury manned space flight carrying John Glenn crashed, saying: “The objective is to provide irrevocable proof that, should the MERCURY manned orbit flight fail, the fault

lies with the Communists et al. Cuba [sic].” It continues, “This to be accomplished by manufacturing various pieces of evidence which would prove electronic interference on the part of the Cubans.

> The previously secret document was originally made public on 18 November 1997, by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board,[7] a U.S. federal agency overseeing the release of government records related to John F. Kennedy’s assassination.[8][9]

Allen Dulles retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌləs/; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat and lawyer who became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d’état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d’état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was dismissed by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

“Space Mines Ploy” Social Services backing and paying the assailants and effectily holding me still to ease the assaults aim

One of the main story lines of this book which I also compare to the circumstances of the death of Judge Roll is that there has been a bizarre and unprecedented obsessive desire of those

around me to try and administer my assets, or my mothers, and seeming do so as a mission as important as an international declaration of war, seriously, as if history seemed to turn on others gaining and using those assets, and a mas hysteria surrounding my genome.

My belief I will outline is that sham cases against me like racially or sexually assaulting me and seeking claims against me, based on the fight, (as if claiming whiplash injury to the neck after a car collision) “gets my genome into lawfully seized assets” where in fact they have already unlawfully been in use including by religions Peace Corps, NASA MKULTRA experimentation, etc.,

This is “legitimization after the fact” in which “I really bough it, jail bait, with my misconduct” thus my genome is due as penalty to harmed people where my genome is already long in use for decades.

Those world peace like organizations, perhaps Salvation Army, Catholic Charities or others, or the US PHS Commissioned Core or Dept Of Justice victims’ funds, are targeting me for claims which legitimize their exist claims to my genome and its administration.

Gettign me into racial fights and observing “my racism” is part of it. I consider three conditions of the State.

- State and Citizen are peaceful
- Law Enforcement: State is peaceful and observes secretly hostile citizen to study Citizen illegality without altering path or acts of citizen acting illegally, study illegal citizen as pretrial obsererd did not affect the observed evidence collection
- COINTELPRO: The State is illegally a provocative threat

to the citizen. This is the case with me as unconstitutional fights and violations of my rights are provoked in State abuse of power and state wrongfull adjudication of conflict situations.

The Foundations of White Supremacism and MKULTRA and Behavioral Health: Cognition, other health, and Genome Transfers: The US Marshalls Force Acts and Seizure of Assets Fighting White Supremacism

ab initio, from the beginning, of my entering my reproductive years, I have been under some kind of stalk and I trace this from inside Head Royce School of the 1970s and in fact from the years Jen Moore cited I may have been stalked by the CIA since 1978 (I graduated high school in 1980,) about the same time I place it, when women happy with me disappear, or more outrageous yet, I am give death threats to myself or the white women of reproductive if I am ever near them. Further there is history of those threats credibly carried out just as the hit on Jen Moore the CIA promised was carried out.

Turning the perception of me to that of a White Supremacist by me being in fights, or turning pools I am in into kiddie pools, kiddies surrounding me, or calling me retarded and threatening to kill me if I use a library, or picking fights with me in libraries is my life in the USA, and I have wondered why and how this is tied to my mother's genome.

This book, researching my family history and my Color of Law assailants, is my best answer I can find to it.

Jen Moores works have been a turning point in that research, and she has been the inspiration to me to complete this task.

I assert fake claims against my legitimate life transfer assets illegally and constitute political and economic espionage and

also are Human Rights Violations.

U.S. Senate: The Enforcement Acts of 1870 and 1871
Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> In response, Congress passed a series of Enforcement Acts in 1870 and 1871 (also known as the Force Acts) to end such violence and empower the president to use military force to protect African Americans. … Even this legislation did not diminish harassment of black voters in some areas.
>
> Then and today the US Marshalls are used for that task including seizures of assets of White Supremacists and also fund themselves out of seized assets.

In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, US Marhsall fighting white Supremacism take an impersonator of me, a retarded loser, to an adult entertainer and find child porn which they manufactured, on the impersonator of me. This scenario allows my genome to be seized and used for minorities since the impersonator of me took exploitative photos of the minority child or others

I call an early version of this book Genocracketeering in that behavioral health care I do not want or need, nor has the right to my mothers genome, is “paying” that genome to their own beneficiaries as they agree of false claims against me.

The scam is called the Grandparents scam when a someone (like a trust fund for the boy) is called to take care of the problem the boy is ALLEGED to have, though the trouble the boy is in is faked and false ID of the boy.

Sapient Surgical Espionage Hits

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

Sapience is closely related to the term “sophia” often defined as “transcendent wisdom”, “ultimate reality”, or the ultimate truth of things.[5][4][61] Sapiential perspective of wisdom is said to lie in the heart of every religion, where it is often acquired through intuitive knowing.[5][4] T

Culpable Agencies, Agency Heads, and Foreign Titled Masonic Ranks or Orders

Why do Masonic groups especially seem to assault me AS IF I assaulted them or their children, and assault me (and my genome rights) in retaliation, as if my genome was the property of Masonry groups under any form of law? Does this go to Free Masonry history? And Espionage entanglement with Masons history?

Wikipedia on Culpability retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Culpability, or being culpable, is a measure of the degree to which an agent, such as a person, can be held morally or legally responsible for action and inaction. It has been noted that the word, culpability, “ordinarily has normative force, for in nonlegal English, a person is culpable only if he is justly to blame for his conduct”.[1] Culpability therefore marks the dividing line between moral evil, like murder, for which someone may be held legally responsible and a randomly occurring event, like

earthquakes, for which no human can be held responsible. One formulation of the concept is as follows:

A person is culpable if they cause a negative event and

- the act was intentional;
- the act and its consequences could have been controlled (i.e., the agent knew the likely consequences, the agent was not coerced, and the agent overcame hurdles to make the event happen); and
- the person provided no excuse or justification for the actions.

Culpability descends from the Latin concept of fault (culpa). The concept of culpability is intimately tied up with notions of agency, freedom, and free will. All are commonly held to be necessary, but not sufficient, conditions for culpability.

What was perceived to be necessary during the 1960s Missle Crisis? Or in the earlier rise of Nazism and the V2? What could Espionage accomplish with the Churches, aka “Catholics In Action?”

Does this go back to a long history of MKULTRA CIA stop at nothing to defeat Communism “hits” starting with JFK murder under MKULTRA?

Communism and Aerospace. Loosing the all the component

races in the most existential threat Western civilization ever faced.

"Mind Control" (More simply leadership or political control) can begin with assassination of leadership to change or alter the course of beliefs, platitudes, or programs, changing the courser of history itself.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sidney Gottlieb was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s **assassination** attempts and **mind-control program**, known as Project MKUltra. Wikipedia

---

Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control * - Book by Stephen Kinzer

The bestselling author of All the Shah's Men and The Brothers tells the astonishing story of the man who oversaw the CIA's secret drug and mind-control experiments of the 1950s and '60s.The visionary chemist Sidney Gottlieb was the CIA's master magician and gentlehearted torturer-the agency's "poisoner in chief." [Hawaii overthrow]

The history and Illuminati murders tied to MKULTRA now being hidden by sapient espionage planning and surgical hits.

Some strange espionage backed espionage based US Department of Defense malfeasance has surrounded what my

genome is, where it exists, and who has rights to it, most of this being faked by the US DOD all of the time including US Public Health Service, military medicine.

I think secret histories are revealed by what is really true about my genome and Espionage agencies are using “stealth and cunning” techniques of deceit to coverup the truth.

All other use of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 versos me

All other use of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 versus me . Where Where Legitimacy of Dec 13 DNA Equals 1, and where my DNA ties to JFK OECD and MANY CIA DOD State Dept in on FOXP2

No one should have a problem with me or my mother or father but unprovked assaults on me have me in constant lethal fight including being punched hit with feces for the acts of others at a location, often the puncher or feeces thrower the real culprist of the acts though dressed as me.

I kept wondering why someone would fignt me for no reason and nothing I had done. I found over time the assailants were often genomic rape tauning me saying they “liked my “watermelons” and wanted to have my baby.

I realized during these encounters and others the issue was never me and that was all manufactured, I was the doorway, if assaulted created the open passage to my parents DNA, the real lineage they were after, and in the assault I came out so bad I became 1 knocked down and then the path to Glorian and James Donegan open to the genetic assailants.

The crippling attacks on me were knocking me down on the way to my mother and father and their DNA.

All Others	Me

0	1	
1	1	Thus an Espionage hit on me roadblocking normal life

Where Legitimacy of Dec 13 DNA Equals 1

More Twins Authorized

DNA Assignment Authority			
Victims of Fake Ed	Fake Ed	Aduult Model provided to Fake Ed Fake Ed Confesses to	Real Ed verbablly assaulted and blamed for being a harmer of victims
Most of this can and does happen with Ed not there.	If REAL Ed is in the vicinity he will be assaulted for the crisis fake Ed created and Real ed may be asked to leave on flimsy excuse		

Minnesota Twin Family Study

The Minnesota Center for Twin and Family Research

(or MCTFR) is a series of behavioral genetic longitudinal studies of families with twin or adoptive offspring

MTFS is a twin study established in June 1989 with 1300 same-gendered twin pairs age 11 or 17, with an additional cohort of 500 such pairs recruited around 2004. Twins were born between 1972 and 2000. [1] All twins born in MN at that time were eligible to participate using birth registry data. Both identical and fraternal twins share certain aspects of their environment. This allows researchers to estimate the relative impact of environmental and genetic influences on phenotypes.

The Minnesota Twin Registry was established in 1983. [2] Its original goal was to establish a registry of all twins born in Minnesota from 1936 to 1955 to be used for psychological research. Recently, it has added twins born between 1961 and 1964.

The Sibling Interaction and Behavior Study (SIBS) is a study of >600 adoptive and non-adoptive families.[1] The adoption study design allows one to disentangle the environmental and genetic influences on a phenotype, including psychological phenotypes.

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from Wikipedia link

The *Foreign Intelligence Service* of the Russian Federation or SVR RF is Russia's external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate of the KGB in December 1991. The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

According to this SVR report, Federal **Judge** John McCarthy Roll Cause of death: Assassination Died: **January 8, 2011** (aged 63); was the Chief Judge for the **United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who **this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling"** in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00** in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money **without** clear and convincing evidence **of a crime** being committed.

Did Judge Roll have the US Marshalls removed while under "Mind Control" (manipulation techniques) Roll sensing some form of harassment or vague problems with Marshalls behavior around him thus finding the presence for US Marshalls "unsettling?"

Were Mark and Scott Kelly and Ed Donegan and Tom Donegan and Barrack Obama twins or half twins under study and did this lead to the gunshots towards Gabrielle Gifford, Judge Roll, and others?

In the chapter The Jim Volcelcka Question Stay And Play operator framed me as retarded and a child porn maker.

Was Obama getting the Immunology and other assets seizures he wanted from the Judge Roll Case in the phony charges of child porn ring?

> The White House Office of the Press Secretary, For Immediate Release December 13, 2010 Remarks by the President and First Lady at the Signing of the Healthy, Hunger-Free Kids Act
>
> "And this bill is also about doing what's right for our country, because we feel the strains that treating obesity-related health conditions puts on our economy. We've seen the connection between what our kids eat and how well they perform in school. And we know that the countries that succeed in the 21st Century will be the ones that have the best-prepared, best-educated workforce around.
>
> "So we need to make sure our kids have the energy and the capacity to go toe to toe with any of their peers, anywhere in the world. And we need to make sure that they're all reaching their potential. That's precisely what this bill - the **Healthy, Hungry-Free Kids Act** - will accomplish.

> From and including: Saturday, November 30, 2010 To, but not including Monday, December 13, 2010 Result: 13 days
>
> From and including: Monday, December 13, 2010 To, but not including Saturday, January 8, 2011

Result: 26 days. It is 26 days from the start date to the end date, but not including the end date. https://www.timeanddate.com/

Espionage Agencies

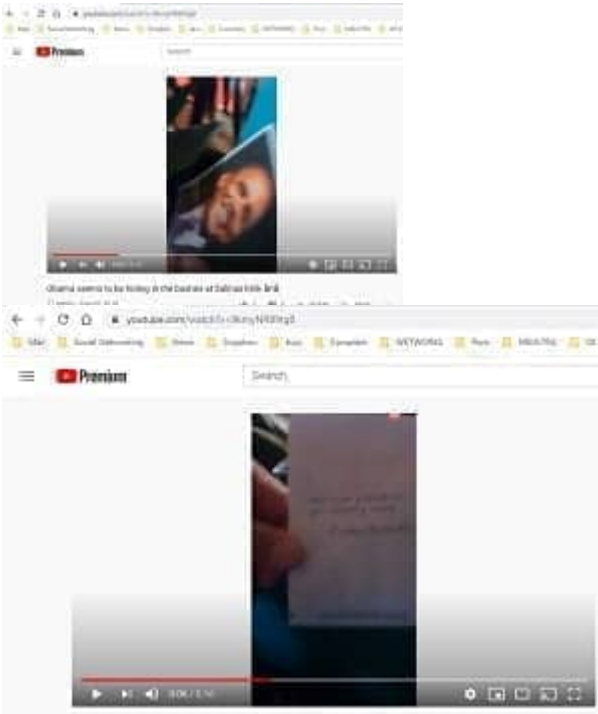
Google knowledge panel quoted here

"Power tends to corrupt; absolute power corrupts absolutely."

An observation that a person's sense of morality lessens as his or her power increases. The statement was made by Lord Acton, a British historian of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

Black Opps are the shadows shadowy people work in that can cover mistakes using bad policies under excuses to cover thier own mistakes. This shadow capability includes ability to recruit assets, paid assets, dupes, and allies in the espionage cause. - Donegan

I (like Tom Dunham) have obeyed the law all of my life minus a few recreational drug deals but by appearances we are in a ring together manufacturing Child Porn victimizing church going and other females.



If a massive operation represented my mother's genome could that trust fund (under bogus claims tied to Reproductivity) legitimize the illegitimate involuntary biological weapons history and experiments of Sidney Gottlieb during MKULTRA when a series of test family lines were built for the 21st Century, their own futures as leaders with leadership genes.

Jim Volcelcka challenged me why would we seize your tiny cash value trust fund of your mother from you?" and I have upcoming book section on the Why and How of it early in this book.

According to Jen Moore murdered August 12 2018 while I was at Stay and Play and I was creating the documentation, the real answer is when people like me, Justina Pelletier, and others are trapped in family courts, then those corrupt courts traffic our genome for the elite families, the Illuminati.

In my case hacks say speech spasmodia is Bipolar Disorder and bad handwriting (Dysgraphic) and clipped grammar is Retardation.

Video #5 The more connected the more protected

This also ties to FOXP2, the Windsors, the Von Trapps, and the secret post World Wars identity of Future Illuminati leaders of Free Masonry.

What if it were genomic assets of Glorian and the thank you card from Obama at the location was his support for the genomic immunology or other asset seizures by the US Marshalls.

The same US Marshalls seizing property under that case also will be funded by those asset seizures, US Marshalls disrupting racketeering organizations funding sources.

Repeatedly Marshalls or associated people have given me death threats, pushed me away from my keyboard, shouted or honked horns, or other activity as I have been writing my book and an expose writer Jen Moore talking about individual harassed by the Marshalls, she was posting about Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA Brain Program MKULTRA, CIA Black Budgets from blackmail pedonetworks funding CIA contractors, funding MKULTRA, and the FBI role in its ties to MK-ULTRA. She was killed at the same time I was writing my identity theft tied to asset seizures (car purchases) docs on the subject, Genomics and Genentech, and on the fake claims against me in the alleged child porn ring which appears to involve Tom Dunham and I but is something we could not even trace much less were involved in.

My Brother's Keeper" (Obama Program for gang mebers) street gang under government grants

Most of my life I have been assaulted by skid row ghetto gang

members often saying they from Chicago (as is Good Sams Baptist Mission COrpus Christi Texas) and they are study race by assaulting me.

Perhaps they think they are studying a Kutschere to learn about racism, but the assault are real.

Her role in this is in the Dedication and through the book. As for California Department of Motor Vehicles black operatives and some white religious people were menacingly stalking me and surrounding the DMV counters and there was some unusual activity. I was told to come back the next day half way through the process, making it possible of a switch out in the paperwork and later also they said the repealed my Real ID because they doubted I proved my resplendence at Kink BnB Stay and Play in the first place.

> **RESPONSE NEEDED BY 08/03/2019**
>
> Dear EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN,
>
> This letter was sent to you because at the time you you were issued a REAL ID card during the period January 2018 April 2019, only one residency document was provided to the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). A second residency document must be provided in order to retain your REAL ID card. DMV set up this easy and convenient way for you to respond by following a few simple steps.

On bus tickets, airplane bordering passes, etc., my name always seems to be wrong such as “Edwardpaul Donegan” RATHER THAN “Edward Paul Donegan,” a *different* unique passenger name.

Meanwhile before and after I had been suing these landlords

and others and the cases were rigged by the CIA and Marshall at the South Texas Federal District Courthouse by the parties involved (CIA, B. Janice Ellington and Andy Ellington CIA DOD UT Texas genetics lab, like the Brain program DARPA) and the filings window had its video equipment being repaired, the filer of the suit could not be determined.

This is all my life, always, DARPA CIA DOD as the secret ingredient of every secretly rigged moment and DARPA role in genome usage.

It was the same all of my mother's life too, and it surround our lives.

In the course of my and my mother's life stories a massive espionage interest in the triangle between our re productivity, brains, and Bone Marrow immunology are linked as are pictures of us.

Sapient kleptomania from my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and Mark Weirness

Kleptomania around my, my fathers, mothers, and my belongings, military service beer steins mugs, family air-looms, hats, etc., causing the family records and even records of existence and background information to just disappear and be destroyed, this going back to 1982 or so during my father's move from the Moraga House and the loss of his military unit beer mug and photos, just disappearing, at that time.

FBI COINTElPRO contract killers bragging about those they kill and threatening me

The COINTELPRO system was used to frame or blame Martin Luther Kings for affairs, contacts with communists in Cuba or elsewhere, etc., and try to blackmail him, take out the Ku Klux

Klan, and others.

I have nothing to be blackmailed over but these same evidence plants, etc., create the appearance I am retarded and appearance I am giving in to blackmail. Evidence is planted on me in COINTELPRO and further evidence is created against me for extensive use when an impersonator of me forges a confession stealing my identity.

Gangs of contract killers (Mercenaries) who plant evidence on, assault Gangstalk Victims (myself) create KOMPROMAT, and then used on Targeted (for CIA and Secret Service) recruitment) Individuals (Landlords) I am peeper, Nazi, etc.,

Central Intelligence Agency capabilities backed black opps

Home	**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**		
Zone “A”	Zone “B” (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants, evidence seizures and profits seizures)	Zone “C”		
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb by tots, teens,, planted people, etc.,	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc., PCR created DNA, etc.,	Impersonators or replacements take over links of Glorian and Edward Donegan

Impersonator of Ed Donegan

	who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	

It turns out now that it is because of CIA interest in my genes to “settle debt!” if adult entertainer leaders, feminists, demand my genes settle debts to harmed exploited children.

Evidence Tampering to Abuse the Process. Faked evidence goes into the real process and out comes an outcome abusive to the process and abusive to the person the evidence was faked about, but it looks legitimate on its face.

The evidence underneath the real thing is fake, so the real thing is also fake but looks real, effectively a tampered with court order since it used sort of illegally guiding the hand if the judge.

This can include Abuse of Psychiatry, a from of Abuse of [medical] Process.

“It’s nice being asked.”

Affinity to Operation, Liquidity and Commodity As Quantitative escalators of motivation rather than Qualitative adherence to Epistemia or Ethics

Financial, racial glory or political glory, social success, or simple cash can be motivators which can continue to motivate by increasing, variably, how much motiviations is required to achieve motivational results.

Espionage's Interest aka motive	Search for Corrputabilty of Asset	Incorrect Act paid for by what Asset wanted to be paid (asset's motive)	Incorrect Result
No ulterior actor	Correct Motiv	Correct Action	Correct Result

Espionage Recon of potential assets and how they could be motivated and direct or either non existent affinity to operation goals or loyalty to Kingpins of operation

Julian Assange and Wikileaks posited that offensively illegal operations would lose the Imperial Conditioning of people like Edward Snowden as their affinity the programs existence faltered on a loyalty level to the illegality.

"His crime has been to make sense of dark times. WikiLeaks has an impeccable record of accuracy & authenticity, which no newspaper, no TV channel, no radio station, no BBC, no NY Times, no Washington Post, no Guardian can equal. Indeed, it shames them"

The Late Great John Pilger! Michelle #FreeAssangeNOW #ToriesOut #StarmerOut https://twitter.com/Michell45064244/status/1743474107386118542

Sure, CIA or US Marshall pretending to be me to a Dominatrix sex worker likes to be asked to give in to blackmail, my genes demanded, but it is more than that.

Since faked evidence involves ILLEGAL misconduct (which I am NOT involved in) the DARPA CIA US Marshall types now have rights to my DNA seized with law enforcement help and available in the seized asset locker for community charities, etc.,

The scheme depends on “permission slips” to represent me as though I am incompetent on fake diagnosis backed by the State while private neutral doctors are denied, moved away or acted upon in privilege.

It is prosecutorial bad faith to overtly fake that I am incompetent though such a manufactured finding enables the next prosecutorial bad acts, with the established misrepresentation acting in their interest to seize assets from me rather than defend me from the asset seizure scheme.

Why claims to my genome and mitochondria might be of concern to other branches of family origins and the JFK assassination? Truther link here. *

If you were born in the Andes Mountains you were selected to survive certain genes in those mountains and your Bone Marrow has that white blood cell information stored.

It is as if the shapes of your bone marrow genome are like a key shape matching the line of the top of those mountains and that is how peaks and shallows of lengths of immunology genes makeup your family history or origins, down to close relatives and out to no close connection at all.

The espionage fascination with and sabotage of the family line on my mother’s side is essential to this book and explaining the espionage agency interest in me.

What are Dysgraphia, ADD, Explosive Subtypes of ADD, and Speech Spasmodia?

Though the FOXP2 gene is rare and comes from the Germany Austria area it seems to be pre-frontal cortex concentration,

sustained focus pathology leading to various n neuro-motor and psychological symptom expressions.

Maintaining Constant focus (FOXP2 is the other thing)
Smooth regular speech and handwriting
Speech Making and sounding and projecting confidence like the Real Estate King
Doing will in Military or Convent structures or other places of conservative behavioral norms
Good shoe tying
Keeping impulsive situational emotions in check effectively
Failure to understand physics *

Lucky in love, unlucky in shoe tying.

DARPA and the Manhattan Project

My brother Thomas Neil Donegan named after Thomas Jefferson and Neil Armstrong, Bell X-1 Sound barrier DARPA

James Paul Donegan nuclear bomber flights and Manhattan Nuclear Project (and his nuclear engineer brother both from Cape Cod and the Kennedy's)

Glorian Donegan, likely daughter of Maria Von Trapp out of wedlock with Prince Edward of Wales FOXP2 gene.

Edward Paul Donegan, myself, named after a King Edward who was my grandfather, Paul Donegan my father’s middle name.

Usage of Identity Theft to Launder My DARPA Identified Genetics Rights into Asset Seizure goods in a Manhattan Project MKULTRA cover-up

My being without valid State Identification (Real ID) or the valid correct apartment number on the lease, cell unit, bedroom in the house, etc., has been the every moment battle of my life consuming all my life as I tried to move from States of the USA locations expecting somewhere my brothers influence or the money laundering influence of others falsifying my correct ID would not be present but the COINTELPRO backed scheme for Doppelgangers to be retarded pedophiles with schizophrenia in my identity has succeeded all my life.

In fact a San Francisco friend of mine Tom Dunham had an online Doppelgänger of him matching my Doppelgänger that created the phony pedo ring of which my assets are signed away to Executive Asset Seizures which benefit retardation, autism, and other causes with my genes.

I have identified myself on Fetlife social networking forums as Story_CoverStroy, my presence in an area used as the cover story for an Espionage agency peeping tom ring using my identity by someone near me to misdirect blame towards me and away from the Doppelgänger, an Espionage actor who will be pursued from the scene by corrupt police.

Once a person who has stolen my identity has harmed a child, minority, etc., the asset seizure for that Trust Fund Social Services beneficiary is setep, and the asset seized mine, not the asset of the Doppelgänger of me.

A funding source for the illegal gangstalk force. ROI. It takes money to plant evidence to seize money over.

Asset seizures by Marshalls for THEMSEVLES, own use, and for victims use, and siezed from under cover operations in Strip Clubs both managing the clubs and “fining’ activities of White Supremacists in them.

U.S. Marshals Service

Justice. Integrity. Service.

U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

I think there has been an effort to tie my mother's trust fund of that value in the year of her death in 2011 to phony child porn networks manufactured for the purpose of seizing assets.

The Trust Fund wanting my genome seized for its use is assisting in the creation of my stolen identity and also disrupting my gaining my own property and ID cards.

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, depriving criminals of the proceeds of illegal activity, deterring crime and restoring property to victims.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques,

collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- Proceeds generated from asset sales are used to operate the program, compensate victims and support various law enforcement efforts.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and

U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

Later on in this book I will make extensive use of this pyramid describing the need for public debate on Race rather than leave it to Espionage agencies conducting The DARPA Brain Program but let me modify it here for a Mercenary model of events

What Jim Volcelcka was operating was a Social Good sperm bank fraud. Someone, not me, would "pay for" child porn with DNA, my DNA, which "settled the debt."

Yet I had no interesting in peeping or child porn, the person who forged being me, who agreed to settle the debt, was an impersonator, a Doppelgänger, who shook down my mother's trust fund, a trust fund never meant for that in the first place.

This fraud, that I am retarded, and retardation firms will settle claims against me in the scope of jurisdiction they have over all retarded people is the fraud of Behavioral Health Care and them as interested parties accepting the forgeries from my Doppelgänger which benefit their retarded beneficiaries for the social good.

Much like with Al Capone, what a favor he is doing for the town with availability of alcohol and charity donations.

His Mercenaries are for the good and donate to community charity

Understanding Espionage, selected (Targeted Individuals) Mercenaries (Dupes, assets of Espionage,) and Gangstalk (evidence plants

- Targeted Individual, someone picked out or placed by the Espionage Agency who can be controlled by duping them with disinformation, perhaps information generated by an Information Doppelganger

- Espionage Agency, cover operatives seeking to gain control of a Government or Other OFficial

- Gangstalk Victim. A person who is having evidence planted on him by a Gangstalk including some in the Gang faking being him and identified by the Gang who pretend they are normal witnesses in public

The “good” being accomplished is the legitimization of black market DNA, which the Elite need because they have the DNA illegally and want that to appear as lawful use of DNA.

Individuals, Organizations, or Individuals within Organizations may be Targeted for recruitment by Espionage agents because the Targets are pro gay couples Genomics (Sandy Hume, Andrew Breitbart) or religious (Scalia, Roger Allies) or merely needed (Judge Roll.) If the recruitment goes south OR after opp, silence of grave prevents compromise of the Espionage mission

Utilizing Targeted Individuals, recruited where they work in Front Organizations (BBRW Bank, etc.,) are how Espionage is conducted through assets.

Legends, cover stories such as employment in the Front Organization, is how covert operations are conducted even in view of the general public.

Targeted for recruitment as Double Agents. Working for Government while working for Espionage which misuses or re-purposes the job the recruited asset holds, and is generally

contradictory to he mission of the organization the Targeted Individual is placed in.

Deceit (creating a Dupe,) Incitement/Incentive, or Expansion of the Assets own personal desires make up recruitment efforts.

The best recruitment of assets play on strong emotions the espionage recruit will be controlled by, thus the recruit will disregard normal cautions in acts.

The Targeted Individual is said to be in a state of Psychosis, that psychosis being under the control of a powerful fixed delusion non responsive to normal controls,

The Legend, the delusion the Dupe or the public holds, is the cover-story the Espionage Agency hides its acts through. In this book and other locations I call myself at times "Story_Coverstory" in that espionage agencies commit peeping tom acts but say it was me who did it, making me the cover story for the own acts.

Coutouts, also called Indica, misleading/ misdirecting but not despostive "indications" of things, like similar coats on two people, one the real perp. Because another person, the Gangstalk Victim, has the same coat on, the identity of one to another is cut and pasted with the clothing item the "clipboard" the identity is temporarily housed in as it is moved in between.

For those who can not be controlled or for assets who could compromise the Espionage mission Targeted Killings will be used.

The entire operation of fielding and concealing operatives, recruiting and using espionage front organizations, is the Gangstalk Ecosystem of Covert Operations

All of these elements provide cover and operational support including non neutral witnesses who are planted or recruited to lie for the Espionage operation, and up to and including #WETWORKS as needed to protect the mission and operatives from being compromised before the public.

These acts are described in the Long Con but also consider Spy Museum Language of Espionage.

examples from the first page

> **Spy Museum terms of Espionage Link**
>
> **Agent**
>
> A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information
>
> **Agent-in-Place**
>
> A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one
>
> **Agent-of-Influence**
>
> A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy
>
> **Asset**
>
> A clandestine source or method, usually an agent

Babysitter

Bodyguard

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Bang and Burn

Demolition and sabotage operations

Birdwatcher

Slang used by British Intelligence for a spy

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Blowback

A deception planted abroad by an intelligence agency to mislead another country that returns to the originating nation with bad consequences

Blown

Discovery of an agent's true identity or a clandestine activity's real purpose

Cut-out

A mechanism or person used to create a compartment between the members of an operation to allow them to pass material [or identity] or messages securely; also an agent who functions as an intermediary between a spymaster and other subagents

Ghoul

Agent who searches obituaries and graveyards for names of the deceased for use by agents.

Honey Trap

Slang for use of men or women in sexual situations to intimidate or snare others

[I use that term Honey Pot to attract those willing to, in my identity, confess to the [Victorias Secret] sex worker or model that harm has been done to women and Donegan genome is due because of that, to prenent the arrest of Fake Edward, settling the debt to the community for the exploitation done.

Innocent Postcard

A postcard with an innocuous message sent to an address in a neutral country to verify the continued security of an undercover operative

A form of an Innocent Postcard used by the FBI and others for attacks is to disguise clandestine hotilitiy into alleged normal activities or statements. A pedestrian in act on a sidewalk may be the the reverse side of a written postcard, but in the idillic scene may be hidden espionage elements such as a created ambiguity leading to misdirection, false pretexts for attacks on a person or warrants, etc.,

Nugget

British term for the bait (money, political asylum, sex, or career opportunity) offered to a potential defector

Raven

A male agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

Swallow

A female agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

Illuiminati (DiviInci) and CIA use of Expectable dates for planning such as one year marks, etc.,

Event Driven Architecture (things recure in timeline plannable ways such as brithdays, one year marks, etc, as CIA Digagrpahs, conference planning, and recognized in beteween the lines

information, Secret Identities, in stories with dates of February 20 November 19 Dec 13

Wikipedia on Operation Pastorius _ All were born in Germany and all had lived in the United States. All returned to Germany between 1933 and 1941. After the declaration of war between the United States and Nazi Germany in December 1941 following the Japanese sneak attack on Pearl Harbor, they received training at a sabotage school near Berlin, where they were instructed in the use of explosives and in methods of **secret writing**. [Diagraphs for instance of MKULTRA]

I propose in this book some are still fighting WWII in their own way and mostly to cover errors such the murder of John F. Kennedy in a plan to use hidden Nazi era familes secretly who were already hidden in the USA and Argentina.

I propose in this book some are still fighting WWII in their own way and mostly to cover errors such the murder of John F. Kennedy in a plan to use hidden Nazi era familes secretly who were already hidden in the USA and Argentina.

And many others ..

Stopping Family Databases creating Skyfall

dailyjournalonline.com quoted from here on the stopping of an Espionage Skyfall

> When James Bond's (Daniel Craig) latest assignment goes terribly wrong, it leads to a calamitous turn of events: Undercover [sleeper] agents around the world are exposed, and MI6 is attacked, forcing M (Judi Dench) to relocate the agency. With MI6 now compromised inside and out, M turns to the one man she can trust: Bond. Aided only by a field agent (Naomie Harris), Bond takes to the shadows and follows a trail to

Silva (Javier Bardem), a man from M's past who wants to settle an old score.

In the Russia Investigation example

Anti Trump Interests are the Espionage Deep State

James Comey is the Targeted Individual believing his FISA warrants are based on sound evidence and help DEFEAT espionage

A British and or other Gangstalk plants evidence surrounding the Trump campaign subjecting it to investigation

Student, Senator, President, and Former President Obama, and Obama the husband and father.

This book nor any book or lawsuit or I have written is about Obama. For a while a picture of Barack Obama was on the cover and that Newsweek cover story magazine cover featured Obama in European aristocratic garb and a November 19 publish data of the magazine.

In 2006 I was using a web site to challenge the factual underpinnings of Department of Energy and National Institute of Health research in the joint Human Genome Project.

In 2006 I did not it consider it tied to my CIA manipulated family of origin history but rather sociology which blamed white Europeans for oppressing blacks when cultural problems and even likely genetic inequality to be sources of the problems which was within blacks.

Senator Obama and the Congressional Black Caucus I thought from online material were influencers of that sociology thinking

(Ethics) which were displacing Science (Epistemic Biology.)

Arrested while seeking Freedom of Information Act documents tied to my web site I found THEY, the government were working on and co-opting those points from the other perspective leading to heated phone calls and finally my arrest on a misdemeanor for harassing the FOIA officers over my unfulfilled FOIA requests

During my DOJ Bureau of Prisons Public Health Service operated detention and psych evaluation I was tanked by a placed team of black psychiatrist, social workers, and others who viewed my entire theory of race as damaging to society and I was said to be unable to understand how racism harmed others and I was told I was delusional in requesting document I had no right to any interest in and was wrong about.

It was during that detention a prison snitch told me a Congressperson was going to step down from Congress to join the US Marshalls to fight against White Supremacism.

Later I would suspect the snitch was talking about Barack Obama and leaving Congress meant his run for president and the post racial plans coming from him, of a white mother and black father, and in that sociology to address race in America and I also think that meant me under study as a source of racism.

Deeper under that I think the CIA, DARPA the Brain Program, and other very covert agencies are interested in the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder gene I carry and I have the Information Theory and Philosophical system to describe and the family history of observing it clinically for years.

This I later found out comes from that rare gene in my mother's side and how that collides with CIA MKULTRA work in my mother's side history and government interest in that including the secret CIA program which created Barack Obama Jr as a test birth of using that DNA and creating several family

lines of twins and IQ studies, and other cognitive experimentation, attributes, and metrics.

I view the Obamas and Donegans mostly as victims who are the product of CIA activities effectively in Sins of the CIA history who now have the CIA history either to coverup or discover.

This will lead me into the theory the Trump administration and William Barr (Attorney General who as CIA officer destroyed CIA MKULTRA records) are trying to cover the era of Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA and Illuminati which included the assassination of Kennedy as Kennedy resisted the program going any further.

Today's Asset Seizures of a White Supremacist create the foundation to both continue genomic transfer among families and among countries such that with now Illuminati and Church backed usages what was quite rare DNA is now more common DNA, not of rare source, and found everywhere.

This activity though is coming from "Bird Dogging" fake claims against me which through a public perception I am psychotic white supremacist harming females by peeping minority children can be compensated and it is this growing mercenary network I believe tied to racketeering and crime.

Today public visible publicly planted *indica* (signs, not true evidence of) a peeping network I seem to be in are placed through society publicly and it is all fraud but creates the Legend the CIA and DARPA wants so that in that network genome IS authorized.

Mercenaries have been recruited and used to bird dog these phony claims against me.

The real hope is that as White Supremacism is taken down a rung, the genes transferred are of economic and cultural benefit to the disenfranchised and disadvantaged.

The Donegans and Kennedy's in the Manhattan Project, Cape Cod, and secret family histories and identities.

"Yes" to always hating the CIA and "No" to ever had been a "Birther."

What unlocked a lifetime of mystery for me, a lifetime of bizarre abusive treatment of my mother and by strangers who had no basis for hostility towards us led me thirty years of book writing and researcher ever corner of social knowledge, people, sociology, even cognition and cognitive research.

The final result unlocked in 2020 is that I have been the decades long victim of a Ganstalk, manufactured and planted evidence to be used in persecution, and this has been a form Deep State "doing a number" on a person COINTELPRO style, and spanning for 45 years, and this is because of what is on the maternal side of my family history, where the LONDON FOXP2 Runs in the "LONDON KE FAMILY" line

During this 45 years front organizations and people have been subjecting to sham hearings, assaults I am blamed for as the suspect rather than victim, and other dirty tricks conducted by people who say they are not doing it, and brag about doing to others as the planted evidence is accepted as true by others.

It is my theory now in this book (about Cape Cod and the Manhattan Project (in part) that the DARPA Human Brain Research including IQ, Economies, and Communism are tied to my birth, JFK and Sidney Gottlieb involuntary science projects and biology experiments, and that covert operations both need for my DNA and the need to hide its source explains the "number" being done on my by COINTELPRO.

That history goes to my fertilization with secret blood line DNA, a secret history of Feb 20 1961 DNA experiment (IVFs from Glorian Donegan DNA) and its use in modern families who

wish to deny not only the racial experiments in family lines but the racial realities leading to those experiments.

This book is the speaking about what has and is so far unspoken, and why in my family history I have a the Rosetta Stone to make the decode of many public records whose presence is visible but the meaning is missing, such as JFK in Santa Monica California Manhattan Beach area November 19 1961, part of the Manhattan Project testing my father and mother, and Barack Obama Jr would also be connected to, and JFK would be assassinated over as he resisted DARPA and Illuminati CIA ongoing plans.

Because I have the family history, spoken, genetic, and in birth certificates, death certificates, school, medical, and other records mostly you can verify at once I can decode things the rest of the world have not had a good answer for.

During the Race and IQ University Admissions case of Fisher v. University of Texas at Austin I can explain why Justice Scalia died in Texas, with a pillow over his face, and, oddly, it happened in Red State anti communist TExas with the brain MKULTRA research Werhner Von Braun state and why a military intelligence, DARPA CIA #Wetworks Illuminati hashtag preceded his death, and no one realisticly denies that hash tag went out.

I will explain for instance in that matter gays and others who were in the addressing of that email have all sorts of new capabilities in personal eugenics, designer babies, and medical treatments for diseases and the possibility of gay same gender biological parents of children with IVF capabilities if DARPA and other new genetics and can produce up and coming answers rather than old thinking.

I can also explain why people like Justina Pelletier have been effectively kidnapped into unwanted government systems as I have who also likely possess the Cape Cod gene USA locus point.

And finally I can explain the unanswered questions the Camelot assasinations and Thomas C. Wales murder by a mercenary.

The Snowball Pelletier Snowball Rollovers

The Pelleiteirs talk of a snowball of rigged and wrong proceedings which the number of and effect of just build a bigger snowball which keeps rolling and same with me and the outlandish Gangtalk no one is defending me against in Surreal USA existence.

I have tried suing CIA Front Organizations (Targeted Businesses, Targeted Individuals, those who have asked to be assets of the CIA DARPA Deep State) unfortunately the South TExas FEderal DIstrict Court themselves and others work as favor providers to the Deep State and thus both the courts and the media have been useless or worse in seeking justice.

CIA Brain Research connected interests such as the Ellingtons of CIA DOD labs had a planted magistrate,e co-operating Marshalls created misfilings at the Clerk ‘s Window with down video survelliance blind spot, etc.,

Espionage Agencies, Targeted Individuals, Gangstalk Victims, Information Doppelgangers

- **Espionage Agency**: DARPA, CIA, Secret Service, FBI, etc., even DOD Public Health Service and Psychological Warfare support

- **Targeted Individuals** Public or Private Organizations or people asked to support Espionage Agencies complicity, and keep co-operation covert. Such co-operation is based on Disinformation. The Espionage Agencies is duping the

entity. Targeting influencers or Commanders with Disinformation is part of PsyOps

- **Gangstalk Victim** The person whom the Espionage Agencies are using Front Organizations (Targeted Individuals) against; thus the Gangstalk Victim has wrongful outcomes orchestrated through Espionage Agency front groups

A Gangstalk "decomposes" a person's life and rights by public appearances making the person seem like he is following the woman in front of him, who in fact is placed in front of him, or he is walking down the street with some stranger placed to walk next to him, and he has no control over, etc.,

Typically an **Information Doppelganger** (also called an **Agent Provocateur**) substituting for the Gangstalk Victim will create the **Disinformation** to be used duping **Targeted Individuals** into actions against the **Gangstalk Victim**.

Both the Information Doppelganger and the Targeted Individual may be Mercenaries who will benefit (or their causes will benefit) from actions against the Gangstalk Victim.

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

What is Gangstalking?

The term "Gangstalking" or "Organized Stalking" refers to intense, long-term, harassment, intimidation, and surveillance of a Targeted (for Gangstalking) Individual. These covert operations are run by the Deep

State Fusion Centers in each state, and many police departments are involved, worldwide.

It is funded by the CIA under the black budge, with the intention to silence or neutralize a person, who is often a political activist.

Such operations have little to do with criminal gangs, as they are operated by official government-funded agents.

Private organizations, such as Infragard, Citizen Corps, and Neighborhood Watch are often involved.

I quote this table form later and I will introduce it here to describe the assaults upon my mother and I, a group who will steal DNA from someone hated.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths achieved by Defamation created during the Gagnstalk

Recall that Street Theater, Rough Music, Gangstalk, is a technique to add deceptive context to public events making use of actors who are added to the context of normal events. That false total context, using the real person's activities out of its real unmodified context, is then in the falsified context part of a false narrative woven of false context surrounding normal person and thus blocking normal person on KOMPROMAT.

Roadblock	Continuity in Sower's path		
	Reaper Prepares victim and creates identities of Sower and Crisis Actor	Original Path of victim and Sower with Crisis Actor without the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the Sower, exploiting the victims	

Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse

Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead

May also rob Sower's original work

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights

Reaper Sower Model - Reapers FBI CIA NSA may wrongly misdirect a Sower (law abider) to where a Reaper is harming someone (victim) dressed as Sower. Reaper may harass Sower as suspect

The first part is called Gangstalk the second part is called Office Mob, where a Commumity accepts the Reaper who is carrying forward the Sower's work.

My own brother Tom Donegan on numerous occasions tried to place me at locations I was not through deceitful conversations, etc.,

Other times Uber cabs and other transportation has dragged me around town, me the unwilling passenger.

Masons target those in the USA who are law abiding people though these law abiding people are a threat to Illuminati agenda, Illuminati members such as those in Twins Studies

“For, they [the Illuminati and Masons] have come from many nations, all working together, their “think tanks” operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, “Let us defile her! (Glorian, terrible White Woman)

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!”

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said,

“We will defile her! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high ***again***!

We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us!

We are gods!

We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us!

It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code)

> We will stalk her!
>
> We will find her weak links and we will break her!

The [gang] stalk of paid mercenaries is in Zone “B” which generates KOMPROMAT which then is used in Zone “C” which person from Zone “A” is excluded from.

Again this chart of mercenaries harassing both my mother and I, finding weak links to use tampered with evidence on disruption the course of our lives.

Home	**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**		
Zone “A”	**Zone “B” (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants)**	**Zone “C”**		
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillanc of my hom	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

The Mercenaries are paid or ideologically suitable people used to attack me on behalf of illegal organization, CIA, espionage. They may be Targeted Individuals, Dupes, Profiteers, Zealots, etc.,

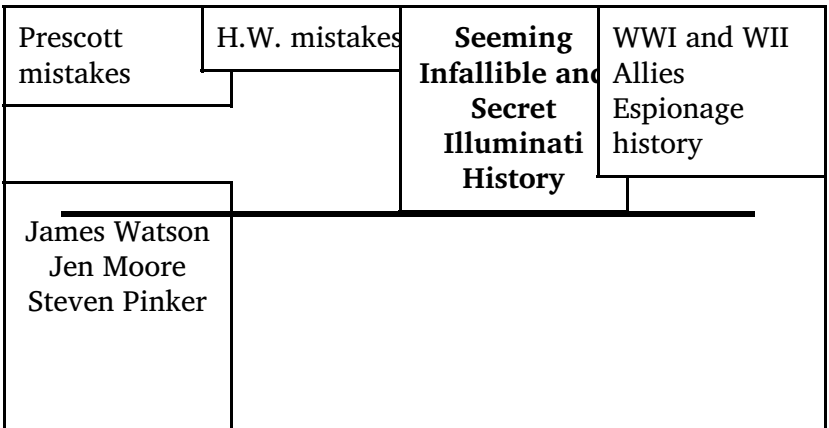
COINTELPRO manufacturers activities I am not involved in. The Ricky Prado Blackwater killers brag about who they have killed and will kill, and operate under Spook names, I have watched many die after their threats were acted upon and I still warn the scene and I still say I am in danger, their threats as open Spook Contractor Mercenaries and La Cosa Nostra are real.

They are In and Ins, those who are invited IN into the racket others are already in on.

When I come along, they are told an opportunity for profit is on its way.

Would the Texas based Bush Family Line be involved in the DARPA Deep State CIA Contractor Murders like Enrique Prados or others

NWO Assassinations like that possibly of Justice Scalia, perhaps by a heart attack inducing drug, as Justice Scalia was about to out the Bush family and MKULTRA video [that video linked to here I located from this Eddie Cole site *



The most important issues belong to the People	
Dumbed Down Complicit MSM Press	
Population Controlled Dumbed Down USA Public	

So the above chart will be later in the book but adapted here below to introduce a point.

Sow what are the mulitple various races Illuminati international families really hiding and how does it relate

One of the many accusations this book makes is this picture of my half brother,depicted as a monkey in 1961 and I claim it is my half biological twin, mitochondrial detected, and one of many illegal twins I have black and white.

My father fertilized my mothers ovum on February 20 1961 and I was born at Manhattan Beach California under a radiation exosure testign progam my cape cod family my father the WWII bomber pilot were a part of.

The birth tracking though is through the mother giving births, not fertilization, something the Mossad points out in tracking Obama's origins.

Fertilization	Birth November 18 1961

Feb 20 1961 George Ball, THorikill Kristensen, JFK on phone that day in photo	
Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233	November 19 Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Nuclear bomb development area birth, Nov 19 birth certificate JFK present 20 miles away at Santa Monica California wit Schartezneggers Shrivers Lawfords

One problem being my brother Tom Donegan and I are 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 Massachusetts Social Security Numbers.

So who is 022-46-3234?

Fertilization Feb 20 1961 George Ball, THorikill Kristensen, JFK on phone that day in photo	
Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233	November 19 Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Nuclear bomb development area birth, Nov 19 birth certificate JFK present 20 miles away at Santa Monica California wit Schartezneggers Shrivers Lawfords
Barack Obama Atomic Testin test fertilization Febrray 20 1961 JFK on phone 022-46-3234	JFK Present for the birth. November 18 November 19 Daniel Freedman St Josephs Manhattan Beach Hospital I

	was born at/

February 20 1961 Thorkil1 Kristensen, OECD.

> The brainchild of Thorkil Kristensen, the first secretary general of the organisation, the OECD Observer was launched at the 2nd ministerial meeting 27-28 November 1962.

Author of IQ, developing economies, and the Brain. DARPA

November 18 1961 JFK at Manhattan Beach/Santa Monica birth, November 19 1961 birth certificate

Roskens 'sleaze factor' at U.S. AID could be bad news for Bush campaign retrieved from Executive Intelligence Review and copied or modified to here

by an EIR Investigative Team

I (Edward Paul Donegan assert there are low security gimmics used by Free Masons one is writing backwards. There is precedent for this.

In January 1990, Roskens pushed the "family planning" line during a whirlwind tour of seven African nations with Secretary of Health and Human Services Louis Sullivan. Roskens reported that by the year 2000, there would be more than 10 million children on the African continent infected with the AIDS virus. Pressed by the nrdia to articulate soltions, Roskens was evasive,

but did say, according to a Lin- coln Journal Star article on Feb. 3, 1991, that one of the major problems he saw affecting the continent was population growth. He said that most of the families he saw in Africa had 7-8 children, and at that rate, the population will double within 20 years, he warned. He commented that AID spends more than $200 million a year on "family planning. " Some students of the Freemasonry believe that homosexual deviance and the correlated obsession with irth control go back to the Gnostic belief structures of the Freemasons and their antecedents in the medieval European "Buggers." It is therefore interesting that Roskens is playing a central role in masonic outreach to Russia and eastern Europe.

Roskens lists in his Who's Who entry, "King Ak Sar Ben LXXXVI, 198()." Ak Sar Ben (Nebraska spelled backwards) is the elite masonic organization of Nebraska, which crowns a "king" at an annual ball.

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

https://dailyjfk.com/days/february-20-1961/ note “around 11” aka 9 months later then in the next photo 9 months later at Manhattan Beach Santa Monica Nov 19 1961.

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Rodin's Thinker bookend, not the sendup of it EPD III, a monkey on a stack of book, one with the name Darwin, and the monkey holding a Human skull Affe mit Schädel .

image of Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel from * located on Wikipedia page *

November 23 1961 and Experimental monkey 022-46-3234 transported to the JFK Whitehorse, who is not the son of GLorian or James Donegan, not the CIA claimed parents, will be raised in Chicago by Trinity CHurch members.

https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKWHP/JFKWHP-FA.xml

Saturday, November 16, 1963

November 16, 1963

JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by Wernher Von Braun on the Saturn rocket booster.

He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny O'Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

During his time in **Cape Canaveral**, JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine.

https://dailyjfk.com/days/ , November 16, 1963 * JFK

traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by **Wernher Von Braun** on the Saturn rocket booster.

M.Morrissette The President went aboard the USS. Observation Island to watch a Polaris Missille launch from the submarine named Andrew Jackson.

Torbert MacDonald and **Dave Powers were Jfk's guests at Ambassador Kennedy's home in Palm Beach,Florida** (1095 North Ocean Blvd) Died Ambassador Kennedy to England died November 18, 1969 (aged 81) **Hyannis Port, Massachusetts**, U.S. After lunch They were watching Navy vs. Duke with JFK giving them 10 points (grains) , And Jfk won 38-25. JFK wanted his winnings Now so Dave and Torbert had to go upstairs to get their wallets.

John Sidney "Slew" McCain (August 9, 1884 - September 6, 1945) was a U.S. Navy admiral and the patriarch of the McCain military family. He held several command assignments during the Pacific campaign of World War II. McCain was a pioneer of aircraft carrier operations.[1] Serving in the Pacific Ocean theater of World War II, in 1942 he commanded all land-based air operations in support of the Guadalcanal campaign, and in 1944-45 he aggressively led the Fast Carrier Task Force. His operations off the Philippines and Okinawa and air strikes against Formosa and the Japanese home islands caused tremendous destruction of Japanese naval and air forces in the closing period of the war.[2] He died four days after the formal Japanese surrender ceremony.

Several of McCain's descendants were also graduated from the United States Naval Academy. He and his son, John S. McCain Jr., were the first father-son pair to achieve four-star admiral rank in the U.S. Navy during

World War II. His grandson, John S. McCain III, served as a Navy captain in the Vietnam War, and later served in Congress until his death in 2018. His great-grandsons, John S. McCain IV and James McCain, currently serve in the U.S. Navy and U.S. Marine Corps, respectively.

From 1960 to 1962, John S. McCain Jr held commands in the Atlantic, including Amphibious Group 2 and Amphibious Training, and served on Taconic and Mount McKinley.

[38] He was Chief of Naval Information from 1962 to 1963,[38] initiating the post and garnering influence with the Washington press that would aid his career.[1] Following the April 1963 loss of the nuclear submarine Thresher, he explained to the public why the search for the wreckage would be lengthy and difficult, and defended the Navy against charges that it had been tardy in disclosing details of the disaster.[42][43][44] McCain was promoted to vice admiral in July 1963, and was made commander of the entire Amphibious Forces, Atlantic Fleet (COMPHIBLANT).[38][45][46]

He came up with the idea for Operation Sea Orbit, the voyage around the world without refuelling of three nuclear-powered Navy ships; it was reminiscent of the Great White Fleet circumnavigation that his father had been part of over half a century earlier.[47]

> York man, JFK's godson, recalls the presidential legend …www.seacoastonline.com › article › NEWS Nov 17, 2013 Torbert Macdonald of York, Maine, talks about his father, Torbert Hart … in 1955, serving as congressman until his death in 1976 at age 58.

MELBOURNE, Fla. - Kennedy Space Center as we know it was just getting off the ground when President John F. Kennedy visited Cape Canaveral for the last time, 50 years ago Saturday.

Inside a blockhouse, scale models arranged on a table previewed what the massive Vehicle Assembly Building, launch pad 39A and Saturn V rockets would look like.

There, pointing to the models and charts on easels, NASA leaders briefed the president on progress in developing the facilities and rockets that would support moon shots by his end-of-the-decade goal.

Kennedy appears in a picture to be listening intently, one hand held to his chin.

The Apollo program's enormous cost - NASA's total budget had jumped from $500 million in 1960 to $3.7 billion in 1963 - increasingly was under attack as Kennedy prepared to campaign for re-election.

Kennedy himself had begun to express some doubts privately, had recently proposed cooperating on moon missions with the Soviet Union and was awaiting the results of a high-level review of the nation's military and civil space programs.

"***So this was Kennedy preparing to make a decision on whether to continue with the Apollo program or not," said historian John Logsdon, author of "John F. Kennedy and the Race to the Moon." "And I think this visit rekindled his enthusiasm for the program.***"

That enthusiasm was tragically short-lived: Six days later Kennedy was gunned down in Dallas.

> Like the nation, NASA's space center, which within a week of the assassination would be renamed in Kennedy's honor, was consumed with shock and sorrow, remembers Jack King, then NASA's local director of public information.

Four days after November 19th birth certificate 022-46-3234 was born, an Experimental Monkey has a Birthday Party at the JFK White House, and Donald Barr, OSS CIA Atomic Energy expert and Illuminati 33rd Degree Mason is holding the baby.

That birth certificate will be destroyed by 1970s CIA Officer William Barr (later attorney general) as purge of the records of MKULTRA

As the baby turns 2 years and passes tests, JFK is assassinated by the CIA and Secret Service loyal to the Illuminati, and 022-46-3234 disappears as the experimental monkey birth certificate.

February 20 1961 fertilization changes to the Feb 2 marriage of Barack Obama Sr and Madelyn Dunhan, and the birth shifts by three months, November back to August, as Dunham was alleged three months pregnant already of February 2 1961.

It will actually make the point that the Illuminati replaced James Watson, Scientist, from the Human Genome Program (thus defeating the Natural Law premise of the Age of Reason Atlamtic Revolutions Nation State) and placed Francis Collins as Director whose movement, whose Evangelical Pipe Dream, whose transcendental Ethics shunned the evil of racism, and acts resultant from racism, and created a new Prophecy of find all Gods children who have Gods [February 20] "Spiritual Code] all around the Earth.

One of the affects of placing that "Spiritual Code" around the Earth is it is now at the very root of the branches of evolution

which match the Bible's ethics and tale.

Thus while Francis Collins and various Religious causes are hard to dislike they may in fact be recruited Mercenaries under DARPA, the CIA, and others in illegal programs covering up Illuminati earlier errors and I think the illegal harassment of my family and others fall under that Espionage aim.

Specific to the Genetics Rights Pyramid

Roll	Scalia	**Secret Illuminati Needs of cash (Epstein) and Church rights to genes Salvation Army**	Thomas C. Wales
James Comey and Jen Moore Trying To Stop Corruption and FBI manufacture of child porn ring			
Mercenaries working with Elites and backed by Espionage and British market Bird Dog genes through Victoria Secrets models who tempt Mercenaries to fake being Ed			

Donegan and act with vauge suspicion towards Ed Donegan	
Law Abiding Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan as outcasts, though via gossip circles	

These public vague and incorrect evidence before the public misleading the public are the speciality of PsyOps and psychological warfare, tarnishing people.

How could anyone justify assassination in the USA?

To the Espionage agencies tied to MKULTRA and the assassination of JFK and creating illegal family lines coverup is a motive.

Under the veneer of doing anything to defeat White Supremacism around the world, aka support MKULTRA and DARPA brain research, some “white supremacists” might be framed under COINTELPRO, White Supremacists judges removed, and child porn planted on white supremacists allowing Salvation and good works to minority children.

For the reader let me explain why in the book I will discuss this case and others including the likely murder of Justice Scalia during a race and IQ case.

A DARPA project on Race and IQ, and of economic development of foreign nations dates back to John F. Kennedy

and is part of my story, and why Espionage is involved in something so secret by the Masons even a near Chief Justice would never talk.

A Defense Advanced Research Agency (DARPA) Obama favored project on Race and IQ, and of economic development of foreign nations dates back to John F. Kennedy and is part of my story, and why Espionage is involved in something so secret by the Masons even a near Chief Justice would never talk. #WETWORS.

Never talk about Thorkil Kirstenson and George Ball and Feburary 20 “Spiritual Code” DNA of the Manhattan Project. #WETWORS.

DARPA, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency had been bungling the study of race and IQ through illegal experiments under Sidney Gottlieb and Prescott Bush MKULTRA in what some call “New World Order” building of a future peaceful world without the poverty leading to racism and new uses of genetics rights to fight diseases ranging for AIDS and Bubonic Plague, retardation and autism, cancer, and other ills which through Bone Marrow Stromal Cells in neurology, immunology (bone marrow) cells, and other stem cells or mitochondrial disease usages.

Increasingly this has been Illuminati blood lines manipulation of sleeper agents and test subjects of a variety of connected families, most tied to Cape Cod or Manhattan Beach Los Angles County.

According to murdered Jen Moore and according to my family history and extensive available public records this began with Sidney Gottlieb, CIA Weapons Scientist with speech therapy and biology background and work with Windsors and Von Trapps (Maria Kutschera Nazi tied Von Trap rescued by OSS and Vatican, likely with daughters from London 1926 Prince of Wales future Kings Speech King Edward VIII and my father and mother in the Manhattan Project and my Manhattan Beach

Birth though otherwise from Cape Cod Massachusetts childhood.

In the Rumor Has It Analogy chapter I will explain that my father's James Paul Donegan (Manhattan Project, atomic blast testing nuclear air wing) friend bitterly betrayed by the Catholic Church was John F. Kennedy, also a Cape Cod person, and at that led into his prior Illuminati like extensive deep knowledge and love of history into an Atheist study of history I was raised in.

It was in Cape Cod he met my mother, tied to Britain and the Prince of Wales and Von Trapps, Glorian Donegan.

Keepers of the Secret DNA and Family Lines by DARPA for the 21st Century and Beyond, the babies of the elite are being exposed as animal husbandry and fake birth certificates as to biological parents and where those lines are today in the United States of America and how this ties to CIA test of twins children, twins known to some and with Nazi German relatives ties.

CIA launches mind control program, April 13, 1953 By ANDREW GLASS 04/13/2019 12:00 AM EDT retrieved from Politico and copied or modified to here

Some **80 institutions**, including colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies participated in the research program. In all, **about 150 separate experimental investigations were carried out**.

> These were around the world, NGOs, CIA Front Companies, and other private companies, media companies in particular

> like those of Maxwell Epstein ties,
> Hollywood and its actors and producers, and academic institutions
>
> NGOs and others around the world including the Mossad and French intelligence, the CIA efforts include Jim Morrison, Wwlt Disney, and other public figures :-EPD

> The **CIA's Office of Scientific Intelligence** [and DARPA NASA] organized the project, code-named Project MKUltra, in coordination with the **U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories**. In some cases, academic researchers were funded through **grants funneled to them from CIA front organizations** while remaining unaware that the CIA sought to use their work for its own purposes. In other instances, however, top officials at these institutions knew about the CIA's role.

As I state elsewhere nothing about the Gangstalk of me under MKULTRA is legal.

It is all bunko and all fraud but the NWO Media and NWO State and its NWO officials are too big to be accountable, not in the courts where Free Masonry and the CIA rule, nor are any of these Crony actors and Crony companies accountable to anyone including my lawsuits THEIR hack Ellington tanked, which of course the media did not out as having occurred.

Designer DNA like any other DARPA technology is increasingly on the black market for those in the know and also some powerful family lines now have detectable secrets to hide.

All of this violates the Roche Supplier Code of Conduct and also criminal law.

The Roche Supplier Code of Conduct incorporates the 5 auditable key principles of the Pharmaceutical Supply Chain Initiative (PSCI):

- **Ethics**: Suppliers shall conduct their business in an ethical manner and act with integrity.
- **Human Rights and Labour Rights**: Suppliers shall be committed to uphold the human rights of workers and to treat them with dignity and respect.
- **Health and Safety**: Suppliers shall provide a safe and healthy working environment, including for any company-provided living quarters.
- **Environment**: Suppliers shall operate in an environmentally responsible and efficient manner, and they shall minimise adverse impacts on the environment.
- **Management Systems**: Suppliers shall use management systems to facilitate continual improvement and compliance with the expectations of these principles.

What the DARPA backed Espionage system utilizes is the public appearance I should be shunned, and that because (a Doppelgänger of me) is being blackmailed as filthy perverted pedophile peeper who needs Sex Therapy to re-meliorate sexual conduct.

Thus Espionage Agents are able to in my identity hire sex workers and pay-up with my DNA and that is visible to the

public by little telltale evidence crumbs left around in public.

Deep State Needs to claim my genome is and also WAS authorized

The Illuminati (At times joking or elusively gibberish “Galactic Alien Overloards of nations” don’t like to be caught especially with Kutchera Windsor DNA or murders of “Earthlings” (nationals) which expose the truth of history and FOXP2 gene carriers.

Elite MKUTLRA families are protected, ordinary (Edward Paul Donegan and others like Caitlyn Mahoney) are Targeted Individuals getting hit with distance of connectedness to others in either IQ or accomplishment, they are persecuted and attacked though share this genealogy.

As a backstop to the possibility my genealogy ties to the elite will be detected the Deep State is faking authorizations which appear real to the public

Religious organizations tied to the Illuminati and political families benefit from COINTELPRO intelligence activities, and may be part of the Mercenary objectives in coverup and phony permission for religious use of DNA or political family use of DNA also results from the genoracketeering in designer on the black market of elites.

In fact this happens in mostly public and was set up by Abuse of Process Psychiatry in which Doppelgänger of me, Edward Paul Donegan, in density theft, were given a “Legend” of being gullible, naive, and retarded, and under that diagnosis given by the State z(utilizing Doppelgangers) including by Department of Defense, the factual theory my DNA was authorized (through blackmail) will be consistent.

While the Mercenary is a”Gullible” who will give into blackmail this happens under identity theft merge the Gulls (Mercenary’s confession and obtuse field of view camera with my acute proximity to the planted female.

This I call Element “A” of the “ritual” abuse, and Element “B” is the Agent Provocateur will show the child porn to a Honey Pot who is against child porn (as any sane person is.)

The Agent Provocateur will blame me who was in the vicinity of the child or the child was placed on my property and along with State backed police demand my DNA assets be seized under the circumstantial evidence.

Tx is who I call the Espionage Agent Provocateur because he will Take the picture of the tot I am near at Element “A,” upon chase to a location not mine by Fugitive Task Force Transmit his confession (as me) that Edward Donegan took the picture generating child porn, Transact that Edward Donegan’s DNA is therefore forfeit to the victim as a due penalty and thus his places rights to my genome on the international black market “legally.”

While Tx is clearly not Rx (me, who was flashed by the tot) since I seem to be the photographer leaving me out of the blackmail by the Dominatrix is also fitting “punishment” so the Agent Provocateur is punished, a cop out for the good, as though me in order to complete the forgery of my permissions.

I assert and I show Jen Moore described this CIA and Masonry system carried out by contractors will funnel money, the rights to biological property, into the repugnant black market, CIA Slush Funds, human trafficking in DNA and fertilization rights in personal eugenics, and 3rd Party Parenting for the rich.

This is DARAP black marketing genes of mine through blackmail of adult models, most likely Victoria Secrets which I have seen near me and the genes going to Epstein’s DARPA Brain Research CIA DOD Programs which the US MEdia also

protects.

I say Jen Moore was on the verge of revealing this public appearances and court records spectacle creates the appearance of legitimacy to long running illegal racketeering and use of Maria Kutchera and Prince Edward of Wales DNA which was ILLEGALLY used by CIA for twins studies and other purposes among the elite by the elite.

My existence is literally a material threat to Espionage agencies who have used my DNA among families of the Elite, or rather my mother's DNA.

Jen Moore referred to "Targeted Victims," Targeted Individuals in Disposition Matrix of CIA hits by mercenaries which I believe are now being used to coverup geneology secrets of highly placed family lines.

Disposition Matrix and other secret keeping system run through Rod Rosenstein and Eric Holder help keep and or justify these secret genomic programs by continuing activities of money laundered rights to genes in black market system tied to Epstein and Maxwell.

To sell that it was me who victimized the female who the Doppelgänger victimized I will be assaulted in vauge ways by the Doppelgänger, the real criminal who is taking a virtuous stand against me or a virtuous stand for the alleged victim, perhaps the victim will or will not think I was the culprit, but it is all vague bullying innuendo, not specific enough for me to argue down before the public.

In fact in the store or public place the retarded, gay or other person who is likely a social services beneficiary (Tx) (retarded client of SJW services) victimizes a female, child most likely.

It is in liability to the child who was photographed that Doppelgänger, a sex offender mercenary, that DNA will be Just Reward, since the DNA rights could benefit various genomic

rights if granted in exchange for dropping any peeping case.

As bizarre as this is it makes a blackmail-able offense through which once genomic rights are seized to any of variety of genes (breast cancer, AIDS, Telomeres, IQ, other) that they then can be resold or utilized by the needy or rich.

Further CIA black marketing cancer genes autism genes neural cells etc. can put in Illuminati religions and medical works genes taken without permission and used in social work or for profit once the rights are claimed and DARPA knows which genes are up and coming and through the Illuminati.

The CIA or someone through front companies, perhaps it seems Christians, are blaming me and pleading me guilty, the Atheist, for their own crimes and in doing that, bilking the value of my mothers genome and harassing my life.

Although people fairly openly claim rights to my genome it never made sense to me. I am quite ordinary except what seemed off the scale ADD and Dyslexia plus bad handwriting.

I would later find out this part of the LONDON KE (King Edward) set of symptoms of FOXP2 which runs in my family history, my name after my grandfather, Edward some royal I was told about who was out of the thrown and in secret in some way, I thought on my fathers side, but my mother's side.

Jen Moore can be heard talking about that history here. She was told by thugs in muscle cars if she continue to talk she would be silence and the first time she was jumped she was left disabled and legitimately concerned for her life, more concerned for her country and the truth and the unfairly harmed than herself.

Espionage agencies challenged with defeating genocide and communism used its sword edges for genoforming and ultimately fascist techniques taken from the fascist leaders of the first third of the 20th Century that these US espionage

agencies could wield the sword for the good.

In fact growing forensic technology now reveals blood line manipulation and assassinations of US officials which either stood against it or had knowledge of it.

Jen Moore had knowledge of it, coming out of WWI, Borderlines, and the rescue of the Kutcheras and the history of the rise of Nazis and how the Allies have an OSS Vatican history of that, destroyed MKULTRA records and now attempting to bury the truth, her with it.

Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan and finally James Paul Donegan have been the victims of an Illuminati originally good faith war time operation spanning multiple wars and now in which Espionage agency Saboteurs and Provocateurs are acting in bad faith espionage crimes under MKULTRA world plans coverups

COINTELPRO

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual
Diss-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

I am Edward Paul Donegan and the following information, verifiable, is the real reason I am under State backed criminal assault by a classified program

I am the product of genetic testing in the Manhattan Project, Manhattan Beach California (where I was born to a military atomic testing family) and genetic research spanning back into the 1920s regarding the rare FOXP2 gene and the families of

the world that gene now runs in.

My existence, in particular my genetic existence and mitochondria and immunology are a threat to the United States of America and its intelligence community, even to Western nations.

The my genealogy includes my DNA in many “unauthorized families” is not the problem.

That the CIA and others have killed and conducted terror attacks to CONCEAL the history of MKUTLRA is a major threat to the Illuminati.

I have spent my life experiencing what is called “Abuse of Process” human rights crimes.

Abuse of Process used rigged proceedings to put law abiding people in mental wards, pretrial detention awaiting trial and forced to pleat out to misdemeanors instead, experiencing witness tampering during proceedings, evidence plants, etc., which over time have destroyed my life.

What actually is State Violence, wrongful arrests and wrongful detention even wrongful psychiatry and wrongful diagnosis have been used by the State which rather than corrected merely snowballs (the term I take from Justina Pelletier ‘s case) into more “foundations” for more abuse of process.

The mistakes made in DNA manipulations as part of MKULTRA was made by espionage agencies like DARPA and the CIA and they have the capability to manipulate my life.

I will tell my verifiable e story. I am the son of Glorian Donegan, daughter of Prince Edward of Wales 1920s and Maria Kutschera, and the CIA needs to cover that up or EXPLAIN that it really did (when it did not) have permissions to my DNA.

The APPEARANCE I am being blackmailed and am giving into

blackmail creates a blackmail [history of] backdating of permissions never given and DARPA research into my genealogy never disclosed.

Trespass Capabilities of Mercenaries

In short, US Marshalls plant or steal evidence from my home, defame me socially, then ask they impersonate me to adult entertainers. The entertainers hate peepers, thus will accept the forged confessions from the police who CLAIM they seized peeping evidence from me.

The Marshalls will claim child porn on them is actually mine, the Adult Entertainer “finds it” and together agree Edward Donegan’s DNA should be given to victims as Asset Seizures when the Police are called upon finding the evidence. All of this impersonation of me and finding that evidence is elsewhere from my home, a fake home, where I am impersonated by the forger. The adult entertainer is “punishing me” by punishing the cop RATHER than me, thus the cop “gets caught” as me in massage parlors, etc.,”

Tom Dunham noted one such incident in San Francisco when I was not even in San Francisco but during a “Birthday Massage” a cop was getting in my name.

In the chapter “Who is Number 2?” myself or Number 6 of Fighting Monarch seek answers and justice in COINTELPRO CIA NSA operations against our lives including in my case a break in stealing my DVD Player when I rented The Kings Speech from La Retma Central Library Corpus Christ Texas, a break in that was done in full view of observation by the police and police backed.

The below done at Stay and Play Salinas, planting evidence while I was there, evicting me, asking an adult enterrainer to punish a Doppelgänger of me for the planted evidence about me.

Home	Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home or not the room or apartment in the building which I leased		
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillanc of my hom	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and call-girls arrive
	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS	“Bernies Residence”

The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage I am seemingly, with non whites, authorizing my DNA into the black market through the use of Bird Dogged fake DNA rights paperwork or PCR created DNA that all people at the set will sign off on out of my presence and without my consent.

Weekend at Bernies

Law Abiding

Espionage

At home alone, unsafe from home invasion,

Garbage (KOMPROM made to influence women

US Marshalls with MK CONTROL (influenced) woman, bad decisions, away from Ed, in private Girl Code equals Marshalls Code Shhh! keep this secret

and so many sabotaged	Dalhina, other woman, under PsyOps incidences		

In the fog, deceit. But what motivates these mercenary crimes?

The purpose of my books and posts are to re-enable the CIA and DOD and FBI to fight for the USA after records destruction, assassinations, concealed the Illuminati plot

Jen Moore, myself, Veronica Hoffman, others, have been victims of a racket run by a Deep State.

With Thomas C. Wales, Bobby and John F. Kennedy dead, Leslie Anne Shed and other CIA dead, records burned and destroyed, an attempt on Sir Han Sir Han, and even an attack (possibly) on the JFK library during (possibly) a diversion, the Deep State of Illuminati DARPA world plans wrongdoing was hidden.

The New Yorker

An Unsolved Killing retrieved from The New Yorker, and copied or modified to here

A Reporter at Large August 6, 2007 Issue

Seattle Washington Assistant US Attorney (siting)[who was also a JFK Jr. roomate at law school] Tom Wales was not supposed to be home on the night of October 11, 2001. Wales, an Assistant United States Attorney in Seattle, had planned to have dinner and spend the evening with his girlfriend, Marlis DeJongh, a court reporter who lived downtown. But that afternoon Wales called DeJongh and said that he had projects he needed

to work on at home. In the evening, after leaving his office, near the federal courthouse, he returned to his Craftsman-style, wood-frame house in a quiet neighborhood known as Queen Anne

By 2000, the investigation of the helicopter-conversion industry [led by Wales] was winding down, with disappointing results for Wales and the U.S. Attorney's Office.

Only one case remained. In 1997, investigators had searched the premises of a helicopter company owned by two local men, James Anderson and Kim Powell.

On July 27, 2001, a month after the indictment was dismissed, Anderson filed a motion against the U.S. Attorney's Office, under an obscure law called the Hyde Amendment. The law, which was enacted in 1997, allows defendants who have been acquitted in federal court to sue the prosecutors in order to recoup their attorneys' fees and legal expenses, provided they can show that the case was "vexatious, frivolous or in bad faith." Anderson demanded a hundred and twenty-eight thousand dollars.

On August 3, 2001, Wales's office filed a response to Anderson's lawsuit in federal district court. "We are convinced that he brings this motion in large part to discover the identity of additional witnesses that he imagines may have contributed to his indictment," the brief stated. "During the course of the investigation, the Government received information from at least two persons indicative of defendant Anderson's violent and retributive nature." Other government documents pertaining to the case remain under seal, and the identities of the persons referred to in the brief have not been made public. In any event, Anderson's motion was dismissed, and that ruling was upheld on appeal.

A month later, the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington took place, and, soon afterward, Wales again took a public stand for gun control. “Right after 9/11, the idea started to circulate that airline pilots should be allowed to carry weapons,” Trevor Neilson, the former vice-president of Washington CeaseFire, said. “Tom and I both thought it was a bad idea as a matter of public policy, but I thought it was wrong politically to come out against it at this time. The atmosphere was so strong in favor of doing anything to stop terrorism. But Tom disagreed. He thought arming pilots was a terrible idea, and he was going to say so publicly.”

Wales’s murder was in some ways a boon for Washington CeaseFire. A month after he was killed, the group held a benefit in his honor, which was attended by more than five hundred people, including many prominent Democratic politicians in the state, and raised five hundred thousand dollars. The featured speaker was the documentary filmmaker Rory Kennedy, who is the daughter of Robert F. Kennedy and the sister of Joseph P. Kennedy II, the former Massachusetts congressman, who had been Wales’s roommate at Milton. **Wales, who was the president of the student body and the captain of the football team at Milton, roomed with Kennedy the fall after his father was assassinated**.

On September 25th, Wales participated in a half-hour debate-which was broadcast several times in the Seattle area, on NorthWest Cable News-about whether airline pilots should be allowed to carry guns in the cockpit.

> Is it possible DHS and Mossad and other security experts were in on expert talk on security matters? - Ed Donegan

> Pilots, he said, “are not trained as Green Berets, they are not trained as law enforcement.” He added, paraphrasing Duane Worth, the president of the Air Line Pilots Association, “It simply is not possible for an airline pilot to be Sky King and Wyatt Earp at the same time.” Sixteen days later, Wales was dead.

With the Donegan family knowledge I have had, but did not know was applicable, my goal is to re-enable the CIA and USA DOD and .MIL, the US Congress, FBI, and others, to fight against multinational espionage.

> Since the Obama administration largely shut down the CIA’s rendition programme, choosing instead to dispose of its enemies in drone attacks, those individuals who are being nominated for killing have been discussed at a weekly counter-terrorism meeting at the White House situation room that has become known as Terror Tuesday.

According to the Illuminati certain “clones” (unwanted genetic similarity to the Illuminati) will “drop like houseflies.”

I think that includes Caitlyan Mahoney, myself, and others.

We demand better and to be defended against Mercenary violence.

I offer this information to correct, redirect the CIA to its original information level and thus its original mission.

Defending me from foreign based violence from a 5th Column Illuminati plan inside the USA.

I will spend a considerable amount of time on Cartel Economics, Oil Cartels, Genome Cartels, and even Cartels operating in the financial arena now that asset seizures, siezed asset management, and siezed assets disposition through Law Enforcement Intelligence Units Disposition Matrix create cartel systems for NGO world espionage movements and international finance entities and financial transactions spanning the Ukraine, Virgin Islands, reseach centers, and victims funds.

It is simple of course to say the trigger finger on siezing assets from one person or one group or another might get a little trigger happy just as a Middle Eastern church group might draw a search warrant just for being normal tourists traveling their new country's capital and taking pictures of its buildings and monuments.

But rather than leave it at just that I will provide a near example of an sect within a side in a form of war within the side.

The Monster M*A*S*H Wiki retrieved from Fandom and copied or modified to here

Preventative Medicine (M*A*S*H TV series episode)

During OR, the doctors notice that many of the patients have multiple entry wounds from multiple directions. Potter explains that these wounded are part of Lieutenant Colonel Lacy's unit, the 603rd Battalion, which sustains more casualties than any other in Korea; while all the other units were retreating, Lacy ordered his men to stay and fight a little longer.

Hawkeye quietly explains to him that he has a plan is to slip Lacy a mickey to get him off the line. After a couple of drinks mixed by Hawkeye, Lacy

doubles over in pain, and while B.J. quickly diagnoses it as gastritis, Hawkeye believes it to be appendicitis, requiring surgery. Hearing this, Lacy protests, saying he'll lose his command if he's off the line for too long, which only empowers Hawkeye to order Lacy to be prepped for surgery.

In the scrub room, Hawkeye and B.J. have it out - B.J. reminds Hawkeye that what he's doing is mutilation and unethical, but Hawkeye, citing doctors back home who do needless surgeries for money, believes it will save the lives of all the soldiers who, with Lacy reassigned, won't have to climb Hill 403. B.J. warns Hawkeye that he'll hate himself for the rest of his life, but Hawkeye replies, "I'll be able to hate myself with a clear conscience", and performs the appendectomy, but B.J. refuses to help.

Weary, Hawkeye later returns to the Swamp and quietly admits that he tossed Lacy's "pink and perfect" appendix into the scrap bucket. But then B.J. informs a disbelieving Hawkeye that more wounded are on the way, just a few seconds before the P.A. announces it. B.J. adds: "You treated a symptom the disease goes merrily on." He helps a tired and frustrated Hawkeye back to his feet, and the two return to the OR.

The Medical State Usage

Some have decided harvests must be made from me, me on the same side as them, BUT, unlike the doctors of M*A*S*H trying to get a dangerous colonel out of battle, in the case of me, the asset seizers like the goods they are seizing, pay themselves for seizing the evidence after they fake the basis for seizures

> In addition the asset seizures are destructive to me and they themselves are the dangerous battle warriors with much to hide, and I have the information on them they would prefer goes to the grave with me.

The Second Jim Volcelka Question

He asked what harm does it do if we do something behind your back, as if something like photocopying a book, no harm done, huh?

That money laundering of value of my genome, undisclosed to me, but used for secret causes not legitimately funded, become the means and motive for criminal acts especially in black market activities in which the “black money” is reproduvity trafficking.

It also means as a target of organized crime I am forced into homeless shelter so they, not me, will “manage my life and assets” rather than I live a normal life.

In those shelters I am attacked by skid row people often making statements like “I will have your babies” (black women) “I am going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them.”

Manufacturing what is likely a La Cosa Nostra or Enrique Prado Blackwater CIA contractor organization to claim fake rights to fertilization is a rightfully both crimes in process and substance as I have spent my life with people taking “in ” on a deal to force me into homeless and retarded living shelters, out of normal life.

Despite this being sold has helping the little guy it puts fertilization and genetic rights into the powerful Illuminati families and does away with the source of those genes through

illegal harassment of people like me.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Another movie reference I cite is Mulholland Falls (1996) with Manhattan Project national security team covering its errors by killing those who know about the disastrous radiation effects at the testing site. It is that operation fighting me for 45 years and after my parents death I had no safe harbor from its attack.

Against my wishes this story will blame Mark Weirness and Tom Donegan in that order

I think they were manipulated and recruited, targeted for recruitment as people inside the Donegan Family of Origin that

could setup getting control of the family genome on behalf of "Noble Causes" police corruption, a system where the ends will justify the means, and it is just others getting the genome, and behind my back because I did not know he blind trust administered it, he started out the idea none of this would be harmful enough to stop the plan.

His administration of the Glorian Donegan trust fund left for me would be delegated out to others over time, or he assisted Rod Rosenstein or others in getting initial control of it.

Mark Gonzales, Neuces County Texas family services and county prosecutor victims services I say is the new Enrique Prado, CIA backed organized crime

His is from an "outlaw" motorcycle gang proudly in border town Texas, covered in tattoos black Hispanic mix and calls himself an expert philosophically about the study of philosopher Hegel and the defeat of white supremacism mental diseases, and fights for non white victims in the county as the down trodden.

This book extensively blames him for being the bird doggers and #WETWORKS murder of opposition to the bird dogging run out the Neuces County Texas, their county violating my right to lease elsewhere such as Monterrey County California, Capitola, etc.,

Bobby Courtney, one of the bird doggers told me it was from this government the Hispanic crime family was operating and paying him for the bird dogs claim which I reported to Corpus Christi Police dept in Neuces county though like Jen Moore Bobby Courtney was also killed I suspect by a CIA asset calling himself “Casper.”

I also believe it likely the police chief Floyd Simpson died of murder in a seeming motorcycle ride accident with few witnesses and this outlaw biker group could also have been responsible.

He has drawn national notice for being “the most unlikely District Attorney in America” and tweeting things like #ftp said to be slang for Fuck The Police.”

I have constantly feared for my life in Nueces County Texas because of its openly acting organized crime rings and open death threats, assaults of me, and open felony racketeering fake claims to my genome by those giving me the death threats.

The core Racketeering (CIA backed) elements this books proves is Government backed Doppelgangers of me are child porn addicts (developmentally and sexually retarded) who need sex workers sent to them. Upon arrival of the sex worker the Doppelgänger of the White Supremacist admits what a loser he is and signs rights to his genome away to the adult sex worker sent to him, when that sex worker calls the police or Marshalls

or social workers.

The affect is the white supremacist is on government record as a danger to others, ostracized, and defamed, meanwhile SJW beneficiaries faking be Edward Paul Donegan to sex workers are getting “freebies” paid for with real Edward Paul Donegan genome rights.

The rest of the world is told to ostracize Ed Donegan and leave him homeless shelters run by the Salvation Army and others where he is not threat to anyone. Those shelters use his genome for their preachers and missionary work as well.

Conflict Victim of Conflict Engagement

My mother and I spent our lives under unprovoked racial assaults from inexplicably placed and inexplicably duplicitous racial assailants and trying to understands the decades of assaults I have lived under is how these books and my life story have unfolded.

One theory that the assailants have used most likely later in the game is that by picking a race based or even a sexual assault fight with a victim (Glorian Donegan or myself) during the assault the perpetrator may get sought debate during the arguments during the assaults.

No question that has been used as theory to assault me repeatedly, frequently physically violently, but the assaults sparked my research into sociology and motives for black on white anonymous studied from the right wing perspective.

Means Motive Opportunity

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was

sourced from link

> In criminal law circles, the phrase "**means**, **motive**, and **opportunity**" is a popular for its summation of the three aspects of a crime that must be established before a verdict about one being guilty can be determined in a criminal proceeding. Mar 28, 2014

I have always known I was under constant and violent racial assaults particularly if I was near a white woman and I received death threats if I were near one I or her would be killed and I believed those threats.

In the **opportunity** for those crimes, un identified people, mercenaries of some type as seeming normal civilians, I wondered what the motives of the assailants were.

The **means** were clear, they would not show cause when I challenged to show cause or identify themselves thus the acted under the anonymity cloak of stalking and stalkers who would not identify their themselves or motives but often some conversation tied them to the National Institute of Health or Cancer Research.

In six years of non stop research I have tied this to an interest in my genome and in fact even a misleading interest in my genome.

Nominally, a **motive** of certain medial cures could be used from it if my mothers trust fund could be shaken down over false, bird dogged claims resulting from conflict situations, but more so, the deeper motive was that the conflicts would remove me from my own expected normal family life and the powerful interests of the Illuminati would pair away by bird dogged assaults on me my normal reproductivity and normal family outcome prospects.

In fact it seems a life of racial and sexual assaults do tie to my genome and why I have spent ally my life in an espionage agency backed assault tied to my Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach genome history and the governments desire to coverup that genome history by assaulting rather than defending my reproductive life and interests.

A Crime has Occurred and the Defendant is the Likely Suspect

This has been the challenge to me given by Jim Volcelcka, can you show a crime (money laundering, identity theft, sexual and physical assaults on me occurred at Stay and Play, and why that would have happened, or who was the person organizing the crime?

This book tastefully bundles Barack Ombama, Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, Governor Abbot, Herman Edward Butt, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Donald Barr, William Barr, Enrique Prado, Matt Gonzales, B Janice Ellington, Andy Ellington, Tom Donegan, the ARC of Northern Virginia, and others into an interest processing fake claims against me genome, holding me out of normal life, and finding the Deep State Truther financial and political motive for that.

The more recent story of a a Frank Olson

I consider myself that same person, under CIA attack and repeatedly forced into psych wards by assailants where I think consider my life and or liberty at risk by CIA hacks, something Jen Moore also discussed as the CIA in medical hospitals (and snitch usage) which I will quote on later in the book.

I have also been the victim of “hit job” misdiagnosis as intentionally or by Zebra Errors my speech spasmodia is found a Bipolar episode and my Dysgraphic grammar clipped writing to be retardation, which may have been at leas by some opportunistic misdiagnosis.

Beddazling Wears of Spies In Cloaks

Legend creates un-noticability

A Hurricane Wind that is not There

A Hurricane Wind disguised as Normalcy is the Espionage created espionage goals by pretending to part of the NORMAL environment though as non-neutral planted operatives they MISDIRECT the roles they secretly occupy on behalf of Espionage.

A Beddalzement creates Un-noticability of the Spook

Is the Viewer of the Spook Bedazled? Does he see schizophrenically aliens or other delusions in a spaced out way as the observer thinks he has spotted alien activity to the norms reality and law?

I believe this book is as important as Friday the 13th to the history of fighting the Illuminati including their hiding as the delusional rantings as though who have spotted them.

What if the spooks who are speaking are Aliens discussing Alien matters of fiction?

Fandom quoted here from link

> Invisibility cloaks may be woven from the hair of a Demiguise, a magical creature whose coat allows it to become invisible.[2] Invisibility cloaks can also be produced by enchanting an ordinary travelling cloak with an exceptionally strong Disillusionment Charm[3] or Bedazzling Hex.[4]

Limitations

> “It’s never occurred to me before, but I’ve heard stuff about charms wearing off cloaks when they get old, or them being ripped apart by spells so they’ve got holes in. Harry’s was owned by his dad, so it’s not exactly new, is it, but it’s just … perfect!” - Ron Weasley on the Cloak of Invisibility[src]

Such Cloaks of Bedazzlement have been attempted blinders upon on Tom Dunham, myself, and others (likely Veronica Hoffman, James Paul Donegan, DJ Rabbitron, others) to get them into psych wards or simple to undermine the police reports we have given on Doppelgangers of us in our vicinity engaging in wrongdoing.

As in the opening, closing with the murder of Judge Roll

I continue to assert the intense covert violence against me in full view of everyone, with that much clout assisting, has been a very high level CIA conspiracy tied to, I now believe, DARPA and Twins Studies by the CIA leading to the JFK assassination and other assassinations.

My genomic identity is made up of my State ID Card and Genome. Both are faked every day of my life as Department of Motor Vehicles are snapped shut as I go in, the ID is withdrawn of fake grounds, others have my REAL ID and are non white, a money manager denies me permission to pay the fees to get one leaving me with no ID, it is stolen exactly as I intend to use it leaving me in 5 day rage once (a black in the gym was stalking me, for an hour, then went right to it, Hayward California 1980s) all these things. Even the SSN seems to have switched out with my brother, I used to be 022-46-3235, for most of my

life, in the 1990s I was told I was 022-46-3233 and the records now say that.

Judge roll was near Arizona U where family databases were under development and the two twins from NASA were there as well, as was the case regarding my mother's genome.

One goal of this book is to help law abiding Espionage retake the hill from MKULTRA Cover-up Espionage

My belief is DAPRA The Brain Program, Epstein, and Black Markets of Black Money (genes rights) grew a bad project out of control and is Maxwell/Epstein. Already failing, needs to fail faster.

My current strategy, from an whistle blower from the outside, is to help Espionage Agents formerly on the INSIDE to retake the hill from MKULTRA. Most won't contact Snowden. I suggest James Comey.

The Little Brown Princess the cognitively ill dopple of me authorized

1001 N. Water St., a brown painted building was named by others not me and schizo, criminal, and retarded dopples of me live in it dubbing children "knights" and "little princess" with real Ed Donegan's DNA, thus creating forged permissions for "little brown girls and boys" to have Edward Donegan's genetics.

I think this re-enacats to re-inforce an assertion I authorized the Obama children, one with a birthday of July 4, the date Jeffery Epstein of his brain genes cartel died, and the it was ruled a suicide by William Pellham Barr woo with Donald Barr

Geroge H.W. Bush, George Bush, and the Dulles borthers first created Barrack OBama Jr., then Wollsey and Clinton created the Obama Children, and permissions of that seem to be being faked.

Here is the story of my being Roadblocked on developing value, economic worth in 1001 N, Water St Apt 46 but that being roadblocked by a Dopple in a next apartment and others trying assert they created the home improvements such that they are going to both claim and assert they created the home improvements value I had created though they did not have the basis I did to create that value.

Thus it is concealed I create and have value, but with that being denied, others can use the value generating assets of me on the racketeering cartel market as the value they claim they generated and belongs to them, though the claim is fraudulent, and thw racketeering of switch out of who created the value is achieved through behavioral health effectively surrounding me with their pick pockets they say are my helpers.

The normal racketeering road blocking scheme took place. I created a par course run from the building around town using stairs, spirals, great views, a Gazebo area, and everyone watched and said how beautiful a workout, but homeless people physically attacked me, through feces or rocks at me, aimed for my knees or toes when I was running or blocked the spiral with a homeless camp I could not breath around because of the stench, but I lit up my patio to cover the dinginess.

I was fought and assaulted that , building glass topped book shelves from scratch and 25 dollar starting points, but the value of all that will be realize by others in condo conversion now that management has changed, a new buyer owns the place, and will join the units 46 and 47, and likely bought the building with stolen rights to my book the Medical State which documented all that identity theft racketeering and suppression of the truth I am not developmentally retarded, I developed into a knowledgeable and economically productive person and a

leader.

The Cartel usses Social Services for creating and operating the Protection Racket including using dopples to confuse accounts and switch identities.

This idea that my genes are not of worth, but I do create little brown princess, seem to be tied to Barrack Obama and his children, and the operation was by a cartel in government started by the CIA.

As I point out in the book the factual frauds that make up the accountancy steps are built around discontinuity.

- Time. ONe thing will happen one time, but later something else will happen. For instance, the service call to repair something in the apartment can not be completed in one call because lack of parts or it being 5 o'clock so a discontigous second part of the operation is used later.

- Person. During the second part of the discontinuity identity theft occurs. A different person is switched into events to complete the events chain being followed.

- Location. Usually the next chain of events will happen at a similar location to the first event but not the actual place, thus truth and lie do not intersect and the lie defeated.

Chasing in building owner, management company, provide the switch out opportunities and the cartel can gain profits.

This book

Ich bin ein Berliner and Muster

Ich bin ein Berliner (I am a Berliner) speech (9:02)

Speech from the Rathaus Schöneberg by John F. Kennedy, June 26, 1963. Duration 9:01; "Ich bin ein Berliner" first appears at 1:45, then again at 8:43.

Ich bin ein Berliner ("I am a Berliner") speech (audio) (9:22)

0:00 MENU

Audio-only version (Duration 9:22)

Problems playing these files? See media help.

Part of a series on the

History of Berlin

Margraviate of Brandenburg (1157–1806)

Kingdom of Prussia (1701–1918)

German Empire (1871–1918)

Free State of Prussia (1918–1947)

Weimar Republic (1919–1933)

1920s Berlin
Assassination of Talat Pasha
Greater Berlin Act

Nazi Germany (1933–1945)

Welthauptstadt Germania
Deportation of Jews from Berlin
Bombing of Berlin in World War II
Battle of Berlin

West Germany and East Germany (1945–1990)

West Berlin and East Berlin
Berlin Wall
Berlin Blockade (1948–1949)
Berlin Crisis of 1961
"**Ich bin ein Berliner**" (1963)
"Tear Down This Wall" (1987)
Fall of the Berlin Wall (1989)

Federal Republic of Germany (1990–present)

History of Germany and History of Europe

See also

Timeline of Berlin

V · T · E

Google.com retrieved from Merriam Webster and copied or

modified to here

n. muster

1. a formal gathering of troops, especially for inspection, display, or exercise. "*he attended the musters, which were called to train all able-bodied men*""

2. a group of peacocks.*"the sound was like the cry of a muster of peacocks*"

v. Muster

1. assemble (troops), especially for inspection or in preparation for battle. "*17,000 men had been mustered on Haldon Hill*"

2. collect or assemble (a number or amount)."*the city council was unable to muster enough votes to pass the measure*"

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Ich bin ein Berliner and copied or modified to here

"Ich bin ein Berliner" is a speech by United States President John F. Kennedy given on June 26, 1963, in West Berlin. It is one of the best-known speeches of the Cold War and among the most famous anti-communist

speeches. Wikipedia Originally published: June 26, 1963 Author: John F. Kennedy

From 1890s the FOXP2 gene certainly has been identified and King Edward VII may be in the West End seeking mothers to have test babies as Jack the Ripper. In 1901 the issue becomes a threat to the England's monarch and Great Britain as nation.

The Leuge of Nations and other European old societies remain interbread and attempt to hold the line against Socialism and Communism and more quietly keep old European wealth in Grand Master Masonic hands who also often rule.

During this time and even since the Atlantic Revolutions and the loss of the US Colonies republicanism is also a threat to the cohesian of a Europe lead by Great Britain.

Holding France, holding out against the Republic of Ireland, Communism and Socialism in Indonesia, Cuba, and elsewhere is important to conventional warfare and the person walking the castle wall in Berlin may have doubts.

That person is John F. Kennedy.

In the United States the Bush family, Dick Cheney, Joseph Kennedy Sr, Dulles brothers, E. Howard Hunt, and others are concerned JFK "will blink" in the conventional forces stand-off.

"Wild Bill" Donovan and the Origins of the OSS
retrieved from https://www.nps.gov/ and copied or modified to here

The handsome, blue-eyed, Irish Catholic with a quick wit and winning smile, who neither smoked nor drank, remained a bachelor until 1914 when, at the age of

thirty-one, he married Ruth Rumsey, daughter of one of the leading and wealthiest families in Buffalo. She was a Protestant; he a Roman Catholic, but they both were Republicans.

The origins of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) lay in the dark early days of World War II in Europe. Employing a new, highly mobile form of warfare called Blitzkrieg ("lightning war"), Nazi Germany had quickly and brutally conquered Poland in 1939, then Denmark, Norway, Belgium, the Netherlands, and finally France by the middle of 1940. That summer German dictator Adolf Hitler launched a massive air offensive against Great Britain, and many believed that England would be the next to fall. Not until mid-September 1940 was it clear that the Luftwaffe had failed, and Britain would remain an island bastion against the Nazis' expanding empire.

Concomitant with his connections with Republican political, legal and financial figures, Donovan ran his Wall Street law firm and also continued an active interest in the military and in world affairs. He obtained overseas clients, including some of the London banks and some British politicians, including Winston Churchill. He traveled overseas frequently and obtained contacts around the world. During fascist Italy's invasion of Ethiopia, Donovan toured the battle lines there in 1935, and in 1936. Subsequently, in the Spanish Civil War,

Faced with the German onslaught against the western democracies, President Franklin D. Roosevelt committed the United States to their aid, and then, when Britain was left standing alone against Germany, to all-out assistance-short of war-to the British under their new prime minister, Winston Churchill. Like many others at the time, both Roosevelt and Churchill believed that Hitler's shockingly swift military victories were due not simply to prowess of the German Army and its Blitzkrieg tactics, but also by the effective use of demoralizing

propaganda and internal subversion by Nazi sympathizers called “fifth columnists,” who engaged in espionage and sabotage for the German military intelligence services.2 In the summer of 1940, one of the special envoys President Roosevelt sent to London to encourage the beleaguered British, to assess their ability to withstand the German onslaught, and to find out what London had learned and was doing about new methods of warfare, especially unconventional warfare, was a prominent New York lawyer and former war hero, William J. (“Wild Bill”) Donovan.

[The MI5 office in Washington DC was the home of the OSS during its earlyh days - Jen Moore]

It was a fateful visit. Churchill understood the importance of Donovan’s mission and sought to use it to persuade American leaders that Britain would not fall and that they should increase their aid for the island bastion against Hitler. To reinforce his position, he provided Donovan with extraordinary access to British military and intelligence secrets. Following meetings with Churchill and King George VI, Donovan was introduced to leading figures in British intelligence and special operations agencies, including Sir Stuart Graham Menzies, head of the civilian Secret Intelligence Service (SIS),10 and Admiral John H. Godfrey, director of the Royal Navy’s intelligence service. Godfrey was especially attentive to Donovan, a kindred spirit. The President’s envoy was shown the latest Spitfire fighter planes, the new radar warning system, and Britain’s secret coastal defense arrangements. In fact, the only major secret Donovan was not shown was “Ultra,” the new and evolving, super-secret process that was beginning to decipher radio transmissions encoded by the German military’s Enigma coding machine. Donovan also gathered information about the role of propaganda and subversion in countries that had been conquered by the Wehrmacht. 11

Original Windsor Kutschera, Windsors, or Kutscheras	Starting Gate	Life Path	Hostiral Portrait Gallery
		Biden Harris, Bush Family, Rockefellers, Biahna	Portraits and trappings of office and society assured
Kenedys Bush Donegan Rockeffeller Various Media and Screen Actors	GangStalk Behavoiral Research		
		Donegan family Trump family Kennedy Family, others	Perhaps totals dissapearance from the future and any record of existing in the present

Into the Starting Gates

I still think the Gaulton contrived outcome system is in place sabotaging lives of disfavored families though the have the same roots as favored families in power, the disfavored drop like houseflies into homelessness, etc.,

My most recent theory is the the #CIA Domestic Contracting Service made deals with Clay Shaw and others to clean evidence about illegal genetics activities #JFK even had one general civilly committed over, creating #BlueBloods (royal) in USA as sleeper agents.

This book

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein retrieved from PBS.org and copied or modified to here

[image]

Gerry Adams TD at Sinn Féin's 2018 Special Ard Fheis, held at the RDS Arena in Dublin, Ireland.

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

Sinn Fein

Sinn Fein had been formed at the beginning of the 20th century. The words are Gaelic and they literally mean, 'ourselves alone.' They mean that we can go and achieve our own freedom, we don't need the help of anyone else do it, but that we have to be a free-standing nation among the nations of the world, and therefore the only answer is Irish unity.

Now, some of them believed in some sort of relationship with Britain, but Irish unity was the be-all and end-all of their policy. Sinn Fein was a constitutional party, and in fact, at the British general elections in 1918, Sinn Fein won the majority of seats throughout the island of Ireland, and it was that which gives them the animus to conduct a violent campaign against the British in the War of Liberation. And it was that war which persuaded the British to withdraw from Ireland, but to withdraw through a partition settlement.

And it was they who were engaged in the civil war

against the majority of the community, it was they who argued that you do not lay down your weapons, it was they who refused to take any oath of allegiance to the monarchy in Britain.

By its use of this Gaelic name, Sinn Fein was demanding its own autonomy, and Irish unity was its ultimate end. In that respect, the slogan was very simplistic. It believed that the only way to get rid of the British was through the barrel of a gun, rather than through any rational argument.

The relationship between Sinn Fein and the IRA, historically, has been symbiotic. It is impossible to separate them. In more recent years, Sinn Fein has said, “We are not the IRA, they are a totally separate organization.” In the minds of the vast majority of people in Ireland, whether they are Unionist or Nationalist, Sinn Fein is the political wing of the IRA, and it has played that role quite hotly down the years.

Sinn Fein’s political role was never important until the beginning of The Troubles, because it had been the militants, the military types, who were in command inside the Republican movement. They believed that the only answer to the Irish question was what they called “one last heave.” One last long push to get the British out of Ireland, and the only thing [that] will get that done is the use of weapons.

And in that respect, Sinn Fein was very much an auxiliary of the Irish Republican Army. They were there for propaganda purposes, they were there to raise the funds, they were there to speak on behalf of the IRA, but they were very much second-cousins. They didn’t command. It was the IRA who commanded. But Sinn Fein had refused to organize politcally so it was never a serious political force within the Catholic community, as evident in its refusal to stand in Parliamentary elections,

whether in Westminster, Stormont or Dublin.

So it wasn't in the business of electioneering, it was in the business of propagandizing. It's only in the 1980s that it begins to take itself seriously as a political organization.

Adams clearly was, and is, a highly intelligent politician. Adams, in some sense, is easier to read than Martin McGuinness, simply because Adams has published memoirs, his political manifesto, et cetera, and Adams shows some form of long-term political vision. He speaks in his memoirs of his time as a youth, growing up … of a sense of discrimination. He was clearly an intelligent school boy who could have gone far, but, in fact, he left school early and became a bar man, but joined the Republican movement as soon as it was formed, because he had the family background.

And became deeply involved in the armed struggle from the earliest days, and was interned early in the 1970s, and was sprung from internment in 1972, because the authorities realized that he was one of the key members of the new generation who had to be listened to.

So, again, here we have someone who is incredibly single-minded, incredibly ruthless, but also has a sense of vision, and sees violence in its communicative framework rather than simply by destruction.

Gerry Adams comes from a very strong Republican family, on both his mother and father's side. He can trace it back to at least his grandfather, if not his great-grandfather. One of the earliest radicals in the 20th century, a man called Jim Larkin, who was concerned with trade unionism and with the national struggle, had as one of his assistants one of Adams' ancestors. And you could find … in the Republican struggles in the '30s and

’40s, either the Hannaway family, which was his mother’s side, or the Adams family, were involved in all of those struggles.

One of the most important factors in explaining the resilience of the Republican movement is what I call generational continuity. It’s handed down from father to son and mother to daughter, from generation to generation. For example, in the late ’60s, when you had sort of youth protests, you had less of that in Northern Ireland, because the children were following the same values as the parents, whether they were Loyalist or Republican.

So, generational continuity, this strong sense of communal history and the sense of the Republican movement as a large family. Family involvement, not necessarily at the forefront of the struggle, but as backup troops, is very, very powerful in explaining the success of the Republican movement. That is, I think, probably the supreme reason why the IRA has had to endure as much as it has had. You know, we’re talking about, for the most part, working-class youth, with no great sophistication, fighting against one of the supreme military operations in the Western world, against overwhelming odds, against huge … and yet they’re able to endure. And endurance was its middle name.

[With regard to Sinn Fein] … the contemporary view inside the Republican movement is that there are two separate operations. There is an Irish Republican Army and there is a political, but discreet, wing called Sinn Fein. It wasn’t always thus. At one stage, Sinn Fein had no difficulty in standing alongside the IRA and saying, “We are one and the same.”

What is different now is that Sinn Fein is engaged very heavily in a political process. But, given their sense of history, it is a process in which they are afraid of being

betrayed yet again. And the only weapon they believe they have is the IRA. So, if they are seen to be totally separate from the IRA, then people will say, “Why should we talk to you? Who do you represent? OK, you’ve got 16 percent of the vote in the last election, but there are three other parties with larger votes. We don’t have to take you seriously.”

So, it is in their interest to be separate from the IRA, but not to disown the IRA. And they would argue that in doing this they are taking the IRA away from the armed struggle and leading them into the political process.

There is a view, not only in the British political establishment, but certainly even in the administration of this country, probably more strong in the State Department than the NSC that what the Republican movement is engaged in is a very cynical exercise, that the peace process is simply the struggle by other means. …

But if they don’t get what they want, or to the political dialogue or the political negotiations, they will simply revert to violence. That’s the cynic’s viewpoint. There is another viewpoint which argues that the Republican movement has come a long way in educating itself, and realizing that the armed struggle did more damage to the community it was supposed to be protecting. In recognizing that the war has reached a stage of stalemate,they cannot defeat the British; but, equally, the British cannot defeat them.

So, the only to move forward is through a political strategy. And once they abandon the armalite, they realize that it may take another generation before they could begin the armed struggle again. So, they see it as taking a huge political risk in the hope that they can persuade, in particular, the Unionist community in Northern Ireland to throw in their lot with Ireland rather

than with Britain.

It's perfectly understandable why particularly people in the political establishment, and Unionists, would say that the IRA, because of the armed struggle, that Adams has bombed his way to the table and, therefore, they should have nothing to do with him. Adams would retort by saying, "Well, tell me about George Washington. Tell me about Kenyatta. Tell me about Nelson Mandela. Tell me about Yasser Arafat." Adams would say that he belongs to a proud political tradition where the politically oppressed have no other means than the means of their own violence to get to that negotiating table, to make it a level playing field. And in that respect, he belongs to a long and honorable tradition.

[But] if and when Gerry Adams uses the analogies of historic figures such as George Washington or Nelson Mandela, the short answer is that he's being premature. Time will tell whether he can become a person of that stature. What we do know is that he failed to demonstrate he was a Nelson Mandela when he got his visa to visit the United States for the first time. And the reason why we know he failed was because he had to satisfy two audiences simultaneously. He had to satisfy the external audience, personified by the President, who'd gone out on a limb to give him that visa, that he was a man of peace. But he had to satisfy the internal audience, Sinn Fein and the IRA, that the struggle would continue until there was ultimate victory. And he has not come to terms with how you satisfy both audiences simultaneously, which means that we cannot cast any judgement on whether he is truly an historic figure or not.

History will decide whether, in fact, the IRA and the Republican movement are engaged in a cynical exercise of using the political process as another wing of their armed struggle, or whether Adams can become a Nelson Mandela. It is too early to say. My own belief is that

Adams is genuine in trying to move away from the violence. I think it's a strategy that he and Martin McGuinness have been developing for a very long time. I think it's partially a strategy based on the fact that they know that their own community doesn't want any more violence, that their own community has removed the sense of fatalism, that we cannot control our political destinies, that their own community has enough self-confidence to say, "We are prepared to use simply the force of argument as against the force of weaponry, and we do not want to see any more people killed."

I think that we sometimes forget that those who engage in armed struggle are also human beings. It's too easy to characterize them as psychopaths. It's too easy to demonize them. And so, therefore, we have to be careful in how we weigh the balance between their military actions or their support for military actions and their political agenda.

The evolution of Sein Fein's new strategy: electoralism

When internment was introduced in 1971, it was seen as being disastrous, because the wrong people were being picked up. But then they started to pick up the right people and they put them in. Long Kesh became known as the terrorist university. It was actually a very good education training ground for them, because they were grouped together in their own prison blocks, they were able to educate themselves together, they were highly disciplined, they were seen from the outside as a way that the British during the Second World War who were locked up in concentration camps. They were seen as national heroes.

So, to be someone behind the wire was to have graduated through the ranks of … Republicanism, and was to give you particular status and stature in your community. There is a whole tradition in every guerrilla

movement of using the prisons, of the symbolism of the prisons, to show how people can be reflective, how people can rethink their strategy. Whether you think of Mao and his long march or whatever, it is part of the mythology.

Adams used it beautifully in his writings about Cage 11. But he also used it very seriously. He and others … because they were in the prisons for so long, and had the time to reflect-because, remember, men of action don't have time to reflect; they're engaged in activity-they had the time to reflect and he began to think of, "Where is this struggle taking us?" "How long is a long war?" "Is it going to succeed?" "The longer it goes on, does it, in fact, alienate even more of our people?"

And all of these things were beginning to address themselves to him, and he was beginning to put his thoughts together, which he brought together in a book, which he published in 1986.

I think that we have to be careful in mythologizing Gerry Adams. There is a Republican movement. He is the person who personifies that, if you like, gradualist and progressive wing of the Republican movement, but there are a number of others whose names I could give you, who wouldn't mean anything- not only to people in the United States, but to people in Ireland-who were doing the thinking, who were the strategists, who were the politicals as opposed to the revolutionaries.

Adams had around him a team of people of around the same time ago, had gone through the same struggle-people like Tom Hartley, Jim Gibney, Martin McGuinness, McLoughlin-a whole series of them, Richard McCauley. They all formed this sort of group which began to think their way politically out of the impasse.

It occurred, at some stage in the mid-to-late ’70s, to IRA and Sinn Fein, that they might actually win a military war, but lose the political piece; that they might set up the conditions for others to compromise. And they began to realize that they had to change things.

Now, it changed them by accident. It changed them as a result of the hunger strikes. And what happened there was, what the Republican movement realized, there was a huge untapped source out there in the community which didn’t approve of IRA violence, but emotionally were attached to what the IRA was trying to achieve, Irish freedom.

So … 1980 and ‘81 they seriously begin to put together a political strategy based on electoralism. And they were very anxious and concerned that electoralism could destroy them. They did not go into it lightly. They thought of it very, very carefully.

But they realized that they needed a dual strategy, what became known as the armalite and the ballot box. The armalite was one of their favorite weapons which could cause enormous damage. They were following, if you like, classic tactical issues by Lenin at the time of the Russian Revolution. In one of their newspapers, The Republican News, they put it this way, “Not everyone can plant a bomb, but everyone can plant a vote.”

So, how do you maximize the support you’ve got there? There are those who are there for the military, there are those who are there for the political.

As soon as the British took control with direct rule in 1972, they began to work with the Irish government, because they didn’t want to hang on in Northern Ireland. And they accepted the opinion of the constitutionalists that you could have a reform in the Northern political system with power sharing-in other words, you could

bring Catholics into government for the first time, and you would give them a share of power. You also could have much closer north-south relations within the island of Ireland.

The 1986 Decision by Sinn Fein to Take Their Seats in Parliament

The decision by the Sinn Fein conference in 1986, that they would take their seats if elected in the south of Ireland, in the Irish Republic, was one of the most historic decisions ever taken by the Republican movement.

It ran contrary to their history of the previous 60 years. And it was an indication of just how successful Adams and McGuinness had been in taking over the Republican leadership, because it was something that they'd been working for for at least three or four years. Remember, that the provisional IRA was created because of a split about electoralism in 1969. So, here people were very conscious that this was very dangerous, because it went to the heart of Republican mythology, yet they pulled it off.

And the reason they did it was because they believed that their electoral star was in the ascent. And that if they wanted to speak for the people of Ireland, they'd have to show that they'd had support in the Republic of Ireland, as well as the north of Ireland. And that's what it was about.

John Hume, the SDLP and Sinn Fein

One of the seminal documents which will come out of the Troubles is the dialogue between the SDLP and Sinn Fein which began in March of 1988, and went on until September of 1988. And it is fascinating to read, because

what it demonstrates is Sinn Fein have ceased to be a sect. They've now become a political movement.

Because they're engaging with a group who say "We want the same end of you, Irish unity, but we disapprove fundamentally of your methods. Not only do we disapprove of it, but we're telling you that it's counterproductive." And by challenging Sinn Fein on his own ground, we're challenging the very heart of Republican mythology, and they're making these people think politically for the first time. Very, very significant.

The person who has to take all the credit for this is John Hume. He chose the right psychological moment in the aftermath of the Enniskillen bombing. He chose the right target in Gerry Adams, whom he recognized as someone who wanted to move into another phase. He knew that Republicanism was weak as a result of the outrage of Enniskillen. And, therefore, would have to engage.

He knew that the IRA could go nowhere else but to the SDLP and engage in this.

If I had to single [out] one person who's done more than anyone else to get to this stage it would have to be John Hume, the leader of the constitutionalist party, the SDLP. His policy from the day he entered politics has been one based on non-violence. And it's also one in which he says you cannot demonize singlehandedly by building up relations in this country, from about 1972 onwards. Firstly, through striking up a very good relationship with Senator Kennedy and educating Senator Kennedy with the nuances of the Irish conflict, and then meeting with every successive president from President Carter onwards, he has done more than any single individual.

Because Irish Prime Ministers have come and gone.

British Prime Ministers have come and gone. [Hume] has been the one constant factor. And he has always known what he's wanted, which was an end to the violence. And what he's always said is not about the uniting of territory, it is about the uniting of peoples.

And that very simple philosophy is something which he has pursued ruthlessly and single mindedly. And I think he has got us to this state. He, it was, who persuaded Adams into dialogue. He it is whose established now a good rapport with the former Loyalist paramilitaries. He it was who persuaded John Major to take risks when it wasn't in Major's interest. He has made all the important moves at the right time. And he's been through it all; no one else.

The Hunger Strikes 1980-81

It was something which is part of an Irish political tradition, which goes back to pre-Christian times, something which is not part of the Western tradition, but was there. Hunger strike and hunger strike to death, if necessary, because you are challenging your detractor either to withdraw his charge or to hunger strike with you or to see through the consequences of the hunger strike, whereby the striker would die.

In that situation, the authorities couldn't win. So, an incredible use of religious symbolism and mythology. It changed the whole nature of the campaign.

The fact that they were living in conditions like animals, that their own excrement was being smeared on the walls, actually goes back to the beginnings of Christianity. The symbols and slogans that they were using at the time-"No greater love hath a man than to lay down his life for his friend." The iconography that they were using, of a dying Christ in the bosom of the

blessed Virgin Mary. People going out in demonstrations wearing the prison shroud, putting on their heads the crown of thorns, which Christ had worn to Calvary. All of it was going to the very heart of Christian symbolism. So, you don't need to have any elaborate text; you simply need the visual evidence. And so, therefore, they were claiming that they were part of something which was old as Christianity itself, and as self-sacrificial as the death of Christ himself.

They were extremely aware of the power of imagery and symbolism, because precisely the same images, precisely the same images, have been used after 1916, when the rebel leaders were rounded up and put into the jails and then shot in 1916. Sixty years later, the new generation comes along and uses exactly the same imagery, the same symbols.

When you look at the reaction of the greater Catholic community to what was happening inside the Maze with the blanket men and then the hunger strikes, you have to divide the Catholic community … those relatives who actually have people inside the prisons and most others, who were non-Republicans. And most others were not moved, for the most part, by what was going on.

For example, the first hunger striker who went to his death, Bobby Sands, on the day he went on hunger strike, 4,000 people watched in protest. We can take it that they all were hard-line Republicans. On the day he was buried, 70,000 marched in protest. So this, again, was a huge propaganda victory, where the Catholic community were used as sort of an emotional rollercoaster. And now it was rollercoasting towards the … Republican movement again. They believed that the British authorities had mishandled [the situation] very badly.

The British Prime Minister, Margaret Thatcher … did

herself tremendous damage in saying, “We will not talk to terrorists under any circumstances.” It has to be remembered that, at the time, she refused to speak to the ANC and to Nelson Mandela. This was part of a wider policy that she had.

I’m not certain we can use the word “strategy” when we look at the whole hunger strike. Some of it was accident, but then a strategy began to put itself together. It was actually insofar as it was the relatives who moved the Republicans to take seriously voices other than their own. That was the first point. Secondly, the momentum was coming from within the prison and not from outside. Adams and company were against the hunger strike to begin with. They thought it was counter-productive. They didn’t think it was going to work. And what it indicates is how central prisoners are to the whole campaign. If you look at the cease-fires, it’s only after the prisoners agreed to it that they were able to carry it through.

So, the prisoners played the role. But the strategy was something which, again, was embedded in the Republican psyche. It was simply reaching into the recesses of their communal memory, and remembering what happened after 1916. The symbolism, the imagery, was something which came to them as second nature. They would have given, had some thought, but it would’ve been the most natural thing in the world to do.

The IRA leadership] was opposed to the hunger strike because they were afraid it would fail simply because of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher. They would have to call off the hunger strikes, and the result of that would be huge demoralization inside the organization. They didn’t want it to happen. And, secondly, it was happening inside the prisons. They didn’t have control. They were an organization which was used to control, liked to be firmly in control.

When Bobby Sands was elected to Parliament, only then did it strike Republicans what a gold load had struck. Because here they were saying “Bobby Sands MP”, Member of the British Parliament, RIP, may he rest in peace; killed by the British establishment,” was the way they were able to put it. And that’s when the democratic mandate really begins to go into play. That’s when they realize that they have to play the electoral role as well.

So, what you find is with the election of Bobby Sands, and following his death and the bi-election, the election of another Republican, is the sovereignty changes to electoral … to show that they had the democratic mandate. And they took off in spectacular fashion.

Remember, they started from a base of zero. But, within a few years they were taking 13.4% of the whole vote inside Northern Ireland. They were taking up to 40% of the Catholic vote. They were challenging for the first time seriously the SDLP. They were embarrassing the Irish government. They were upsetting the apple cart again.

When the second hunger strike was called, it actually had more support than the first hunger strike. Because the first hunger strike was called off after two Catholic bishops had gone into the prisons and believed that they’d won concessions from the government.

They then believed that the government went back on its word. So, it wasn’t a question of simply believing what Republicans said, Catholic bishops had been lied to was the perception.

So, when a second hunger strike began, it began with that advantage. Its timing also was crucial. The first hunger strike had been timed so that if anyone was going to die, they were going to die around Christmas,

the time of a huge Christian celebration, the birth of Christ. The second hunger strike was timed to end at Easter. And that had two potent symbols. One was the risen Christ of Easter, and second was the remembrance of Easter Rebellion of 1916. So, the thinking, the symbolism, the imagery that had gone into it was very powerful.

Margaret Thatcher compounded British difficulties by appearing to be too … (inaudible)-“a crime is a crime is a crime,” in that horrible strident verse of hers. And while it may well have gone down well with her own supporters, it showed no understanding of the Irish political psyche. It did tremendous damage to the constitutional politicians in Ireland who are now being challenged by these revolutions. And all of that had to be undone.

The impact of Sands’ death was overwhelming. Even the peace people, the people who had formed a peace movement in 1976 as a result of IRA atrocities, said that they could identify with people, they identified with Sands. That here was another Irish life taken needlessly.

Bobby Sands’ death led to yet another huge emotional ground swell inside the Catholic community. A ground swell which didn’t necessarily go towards Republicans, but certainly it went against the British. That had the impact that the Protestant community and the Catholic community were more polarized than they’d been for at least a decade. And, neither side understood how the others felt.

The culmination of the hunger strikes was one which brought Sinn Fein out of being a militant armed sect into a wider political and democratic process. Now, this is very, very important.

I don’t think they would have embraced that had it not

been for the emotional ground swell of the hunger strikes, the realization that there are votes out there to be taken. So, it was very important for that reason. It also raised the profile of people like Adams, who in any case had been thinking and moving in the direction of a democratic process rather than the military process.

The IRA Campaign of Violence

There is a perception that the IRA and other paramilitaries have used mindless violence. That is very far from the truth. The violence has always been used for a purpose.

And, simply put, violence is used as a communicative dimension. It is saying to the state or to government, “We are here. You have to talk to us. If we have to bomb our way to a negotiating table, we will.” So, very rarely do you get examples of mindless violence in the Northern Ireland context.

And when you look at the type of violence, over time it has changed. Because the violence was a classic example of armed propaganda. Sometimes car bombs would be used, which would be simply about causing as much economic destruction as possible, as making Northern Ireland so expensive for the British exchequer that there would be a demand for the British to withdraw. Or they would target British soldiers. There always was the belief that the death of one British soldier was worth at least, in propaganda terms, ten policemen from Northern Ireland, because in Britain itself, the British mainland, the demand to get out would grow.

So, targets were very carefully specified. What the IRA tried to do for the most part and what they believed they were doing was that they were not trying to harm the local community. Now, that was part of their mythology.

If they killed a Protestant, they would argue that it wasn't a Protestant they were killing, but it was a member of the security forces who happened to be a Protestant.

And in their role as purported defenders of the Catholic community, they've actually succeeded in killing more Catholics than have their opponents. And so, when they carry out campaigns of violence against property or against people, in many, many instances what they were doing was they were damaging their own people more than they were furthering their cause. Now, that is very important, because the IRA, unlike other terrorist groups around the world, realized, to use the Maoist dictum, that "it needed water for the fish to swim in." The water it needed was the support of the local community. I

f it lost that support, its campaign is going to run into the sands. So, it was always very, very conscious that it had to be careful how it used its violence.

It is worth pointing out that Belfast, for example, never became Beirut. There was a control to most of the violence. Before the violence occurred, there were usually plenty of warnings. Very rarely could you put your finger and say that innocent people were targeted deliberately.

They were very conscious in their propaganda of how they sold their violence. They were always conscious they had to bring their people with them.

When we speak of soft targets we're talking about people or property which are very easy to target, very easy to pick off. And, obviously, the easier they are, the more successful you're going to be. So, they could pick, for example, an isolated Protestant farmer on the border of Northern Ireland, who was a member of the local security force on a part-time basis. Or, in one instance,

the IRA killed a woman who was taking a census collection. She was simply finding out, for the government, how people felt in Northern Ireland. She was shot dead because she worked for the government.

There were literally hundreds of examples of soft targets. But they all added grist to the mill. They all were to demonstrate that Northern Ireland was ungovernable.

Bloody Friday (July 21 1972)

Bloody Friday was important in demonizing the IRA. Bloody Friday happens within four months of the imposition of direct rule, when Unionists had lost out, when there were people saying, "Let's call it a day. We've had enough violence." The IRA response to Bloody Friday was that it wasn't they who got it wrong, that they gave the warnings. It was the authorities who got it wrong, that they did not mean to kill those innocent civilians. Whatever way you look at it, it was a very important event, because what it did was that it distanced those in the Unionist community who might have been prepared to give some thought to doing deals with people in the Catholic community … they said, "All bets are off."

It reinforced the position of the Protestant paramilitaries, and made them a real force in the political game in Northern Ireland. It reinforced the fanatical voice of Protestant militism, some of those who claim that they were not, or didn't approve of violence, but used violent language. What it did was that it polarized the situation very, very badly.

It persuaded the British government that you cannot do business with the Republican movement. So, for all of those reasons, Bloody Friday had very serious

consequences.

The Murder of Lord Mountbatten August, 1979

In August of 1979 the IRA pulled off two of their huge spectaculars with the murder of Mountbatten, part of the British royal family. But they also killed two young boys in the same boat that he was in. So, there were mixed feelings about it. There was great glee in the Republican movement. The British authorities were able to make much propaganda out of the death of the two young boys. On the same day, the IRA pulled off probably their most spectacular military operation when they blew to pieces 18 British soldiers-[at Warrenpoint] and they happened to be British paratroopers, the people who were responsible for Bloody Sunday. So, among their followers, this was a huge, huge victory.

But the downside of that was that the soldiers had been killed on the Irish border. So, the British were able to mount a propaganda campaign, arguing very strongly that the border between Northern Ireland and the Republican of Ireland needed to be sealed, that the Irish government wasn't doing enough, that the American administration was too soft on the Irish government, and it needed to take a much [non active] … (inaudible) role, that you can't go around killing young boys simply because you wanted to kill an old man of 79.

It was both a win and a loss, but it became a win later on … at that time, immediately after the tenth hunger striker had gone to his death, the Sunday Times did a poll of the world's newspapers, and what they discovered was a huge switch in opinion from sympathy with the British government, which had lost Lord Mountbatten, which had seen an attempt to blow up its whole Cabinet at Brighton, and what they saw was an insensitive, unthinking government.

So, the death of Mountbatten and all the rest of it actually turned out to be a propaganda coup for the IRA rather than a loss for them.

The 1987 Enniskillen Bombing

When the IRA exploded the bomb in Enniskillen in November of 1987, they did their cause irreparable harm from the military perspective. Because they blew up 11 innocent Protestant civilians in probably the most sacred day of their year commemorating their war dead. So, what it demonstrated to begin with was a total insensitivity of Protestant peoples.

Secondly, they tried to claim that this was something which actually had been created by the British. That backfired very badly and they lost out very badly in that respect. Thirdly, they lost out electorally insofar as four of their eight elected representatives were not selected again the next election in that area. Fourthly, it led them in the direction of going into dialogue with the SDLP. And that was one of the big turning points.

The Brighton Bombings

The Brighton bombings were very simple and very complex. Simple, they wanted to destroy Margaret Thatcher. They hated her with a passion. And, if they could destroy the British government with her, even more so. Nowhere else could it happen that a complete government was being wiped out with one bomb. It demonstrated the vulnerability of the British security system. It was a huge propaganda victory for the Republican movement, which they played up very strongly.

The London Bombing Campaign

The London bombing campaign was simply to bring the war to the British mainland. It was surprising because previous campaigns in Britain had failed because they didn't have the logistics, they didn't have the local support. And in going to London, they were saying to the British political establishment, "We are moving into the heart of your country." But it wasn't successful, it wasn't effective. It's only much later on in the campaign, when they return to Britain, that it does become effective, with some spectacular failures.

In particular, there was a bomb in a British town called Warrenpoint in March of 1992, when two young boys were blown to pieces. That was one which went very badly wrong. The images of those two boys shows how an organization which operates through symbolic capital can have that turned on its head, so that the propaganda that came out of Warrenpoint was, "This is an organization that takes the lives of innocent young children." And that impacted very strongly among their own supporters. I think that was one of the telling points in actually going for a cease-fire.

The second attempt to blow up the British Cabinet occurred in 1991 when the Cabinet was meeting, dealing with the affair in Kuwait. It was a war cabinet. The IRA launched a bomb, a mortar bomb, in the heart of London on Downing Street. One security expert said it was five to ten degrees off. If they got it right, it would have been their greatest spectacular.

What they demonstrated was just how vulnerable London was. And brought home to politicians in London that at some stage you're going to have to deal with us. That's all we're telling you; deal with us.

The bombing in London and in Britain throughout the

’90s, I think demonstrates that the IRA were showing that they had the skill to continue. But, in some ways, it was the last throw of the dice, they had to go for the spectaculars.

But, they also realized that if they were going into negotiation, they went into negotiation from a position of military strength. And these bombs were occurring … when there were secret negotiations going on between Martin McGuinness and the British … and this was a classic example of the IRA saying look, if you think you’re going to hoodwink us, just you realize how military powerful we are.

British Actions

Internment

We use the term “internment” to mean imprisoning people without trial. So, it’s a short cut. It goes by the judicial process. And the government decided in August of 1971 that the IRA campaign was getting out of control, the best way to deal with it was simply to intern the key people-over 350 people were lifted in one swoop, on one morning in August. But it was a disaster.

And the word “disaster” is not mine. That is the word used by the chief of police in Northern Ireland about a policy which his men had to carry out. It was a disaster because they lifted only Republicans when Loyalist violence was going on at the same time. So, it was seen as being against the Catholic community solely. Their intelligence was so out of date that very few of those they lifted had actually been engaged in the present campaign of violence. It was therefore seen as an assault, yet again, on the whole Catholic community. It was followed by allegations of torture, many of which allegations were upheld. And, again, it undermined

British rule in Northern Ireland. So, as a result of it, the IRA were able to recruit young men in scores, if not in hundreds.

A number of studies have been done on IRA prisoners and IRA people who have gone to their deaths-whether it's been done by psychologists or others-and one of the things that comes out very clearly is that these people do not, as a class, belong to the criminal class. Their self-perception is that they joined for idealistic motives. It is the only way to defend their community.

If you look at the rate of recidivism among former IRA inmates, you find that very few of them are involved in criminal activity. If you look at their level of education, you find that, for the most part, they have a reasonable level of education. Very few have third level, but most of them have a reasonable level of secondary education.

So, they did not represent an underclass of ill-educated, disenchanted youth. They represented some people, men and women, boys and girls, who believed they had to be part of the struggle because they had to act on behalf of their community.

I would believe that most of the people who joined the Republican movement were idealists. I have had a little experience of going into the prisons and teaching. And when you go into the prisons, you have to teach the separate para-military block, so, therefore, you would teach one group of Loyalists and then another group of Loyalists, and then the two official and provisional Republicans. And I came away overwhelmingly with the sense that if there were psychopaths in there, they were very, very difficult to discover; that they were people who really believed that they, in fact, belonged to a higher moral plane than the rest of us, because they were prepared to lay down their lives and prepare to give up their years of freedom for a cause they thought

could not be challenged. That is on both the Catholic and Protestant side.

The Introduction of the Policy of Criminalization

British authorities, I think, realized by the mid-'70s that they were in for a long campaign, and they realized the cost to them on the British mainland. So, they wanted to change the nature of the campaign. And they introduced two concepts. One was Ulsterization, whereby the battle would be fought by people from Northern Ireland; the security forces and the front line would be the police of Northern Ireland rather than the British army. And criminalization was an attempt to try and withdraw the IRA and the Republican movement from the greater Catholic community by saying, "These people are not engaged in political struggle. They are simply criminals."

The result of those two policies were disastrous for the British. In the short term, things seemed to be going their way. The IRA campaign had slowed down considerably. The British believed that they were defeating them. The Protestant community, particularly militant Protestants, were becoming more self-confident, and they believed that it was only a question of time before they went back to the status quo.

But in the longer term, the decision to use criminalization meant that a whole community were being branded. And the IRA turned said, "They are saying that your sons and daughters, who are prepared to lay down their lives, are being treated like ordinary criminals. We cannot have that."

Another aspect of the whole criminalization policy was the authorities' attempt to try and [get many Rupublican leaders into] the judicial system very quickly, either by forcing confessions out of people or by using what were

called “super grasses,” defectors from the movement who would identify sometimes between 30 and 40 people and say that they were part of the movement. And both of those backfired. There is no doubt that the authorities got very valuable information, with which they were able to lock dangerous men up.

But the means whereby they had got it run against the Western tradition of the rule of law, and, therefore, damaged that particular cause. And, again, in criminalizing people, the British authorities were doing damage to their own system. One of the most serious defects in the whole last 25 years is what the IRA campaign has done to the British sense of justice. So, what they have done, the IRA have done by forcing the British to use these excessive means, is that they have highlighted the extent to which a so-called modern democracy is, itself, flawed.

The whole movement revolted against the notion of criminalization. And the way they did so was through the powerful symbol of just how powerless they were. They refused to wear the prison clothes, and so, therefore, they wrapped themselves in a blanket. Their imagery was the imagery of Christ at Calvary. And it was a very powerful, very emotive, inside the Catholic community.

Ironically, [criminalization] elevates the IRA, but it does so paradoxically, because the people who take up the Republican struggle are the families of IRA prisoners, who are not necessarily part of the Republican movement. And they form an organization, relatives trying to free their sons and daughters. And the IRA realized that they were losing that section of the community. And the IRA also began to realize that the struggle they were involved in was political and military. So, it was the relatives that got them to think politics.

The Failed 1974-75 Cease Fire

During 1974-75, after the failure of power-sharing in 1974, the IRA went into another cease-fire in which they believed that some sort of understanding with the British government that there was going to be disengagement. In retrospect, they believed that what happened was that the British government was trying to divide them, was trying to demoralize them, because the longer there was an absence of violence, the more difficult it was to resurrect a campaign.

As a result of that cease-fire, the old Republican leadership stood aside. And it is then, late 1975, that Gerry Adams, Martin McGuiness, come into their own, and they come into their own as people who have been against the cease-fire.

I think the real significance of that '74-'75 cease-fire was not that it had failed, but that a generation … realized that Republicanism failed, and that new generation was represented by Martin McGuiness and Gerry Adams. And after '75, they were the people who took over, and they were the people who took over with a very strong belief that you can never trust the Brits.

That new leadership, I think, took at least two lessons … from the failure of that '74-'75 cease-fire. One was they must always be militarily prepared. They must demonstrate that if they go into negotiations again, they do so from a position of strength and not from weakness. And, secondly, they had to decide on a political strategy whereby they could not be shortchanged by the British. They had to demonstrate that if they went into negotiations, they could bring the whole Republican movement along with them, that Republicanism could not be split.

Unfortunately, I think that the British authorities

learned nothing from the failure of that cease-fire. They believed that they had the IRA on the ropes. The politician in charge at the time said the he was squeezing the IRA like he would squeeze a tube of toothpaste, that they were on their last legs. And the more he said it, the more dangerous it became, because the IRA were not prepared to give in to that. And the British government believed it was now simply a question of time before the campaign would come to an end. And they began to treat virtually all Irish-Catholics with great disdain. So, they learned no lessons whatsoever.

The Anglo-Irish Agreement (Nov 15, 1985)

The Anglo-Irish agreement is one of the most significant agreements between the two governments in this century, because it was a recognition by the British government that the Northern Ireland problem was something which it couldn't handle in its own right. It was also recognition that it was paying some attention to international opinion, which had argued for quite awhile, particularly the U.S. administration, that there had to be Irish involvement in it.

But, thirdly, from a British perspective it was about closer security, cooperation. And interestingly, the IRA in its Christmas message in 1985 described the agreement as the most sophisticated, counter-revolutionary strategy ever devised for the British. They saw it as an attempt to destroy them.

The Protestant reaction to the Agreement was one of overwhelming detestation, from all strata in Protestant society. They believed that they'd been sold out in a way that had never happened before partition. They went back to 1912 to find something somewhere.

And, so they united to a man and woman against it, but they couldn't prevent the implementation of the agreement. It was an attempt to say to the Protestant population, "You in fact, are a minority inside the United Kingdom. Northern Ireland makes up less than three percent of the population of the United Kingdom; you make up about two percent of that population. It is what the majority of people in the United Kingdom want, which will be the deciding factor, not what you want."

The 1988 Gibraltar Killings of Three IRA

The killing of three IRA volunteers at Gibraltar in 1988 was something which appeared to be a wonderful coup for the British security services. They had got them as they were about to plant a bomb, or so they said, and they had executed them. Classic example of why the military can operate.

But, again, it was something which went badly awry as far as the authorities were concerned, because evidence started to build up that these people could quite easily have been arrested. And what, in fact, the authorities had done was they made martyrs out of three people.

One of them was a young female graduate who represented the romantic side of Republicanism. And as the British authorities tried to destroy the evidence of some of the witnesses, mutual witnesses from Gibraltar, they compounded their own problem. And then as they tried to destroy attempts made by some of the British media to get to the bottom of it, again they compounded the sense in which democracy was not at work here. So, it became a Republican coup. And they were very good at the propaganda level. They were very good when the authorities had done something wrong.

Gibraltar was a classic example. Mariad Farrell who

was quite a striking beauty, they used that very, very successfully. They used it on other occasions. Even during the hunger strikes, the hunger strikers appeared to look like Christ with the long black hair and the dark beards … all of it was part of war by other means, war by propaganda.

The Birmingham Six

The Birmingham Six is one of the classic cases as to why Britain might want to get out of Ireland, because it showed British justice at its worst. The authorities picked up six innocent men returning to Ireland to a funeral. But they were soft targets, they were obvious people to pick up. They were, for the most part, inarticulate, unemployed, working-class Catholics.

They were nailed for Birmingham. None of them had anything to do with it. For two decades, the British political establishment could not accept that they could have made a mistake. The Lord Chief Justice said it was inconceivable that a mistake could have been made. And the longer they went on denying it, the longer the British political establishment did serious damage to their old case. And at the end, it was Irish Republicanism which was exonerated, even though Irish Republicans had planted the bomb.

The U.S. Role

I think the most important point of what the Irish-American diaspora in this century has been that it's suffered from a huge myth. It's suffered from the myth that America was a second front. It suffered from the myth that it had huge influence with the administration, whatever that administration was.

But if you look at the record, in fact, it had little or no influence. And that became painfully clear when the troubles broke out in 1969. It became particularly clear in the first couple of years of the troubles, when they find that the administration, the Nixon administration, relied totally on what they were told by the British authorities.

Secondly, in the United States there was a split between, if you like, the treetops and the grass roots-the treetops who believed that there may be a constitutional way forward, believed that they could bring moral pressure on the administration to bring pressure on the British to do something about it. One commentator had described it thus: “The Micks telling the Yanks to tell the Brits to tell the Prots that the only answer is a united Ireland.”

But it was organized at two levels. There was the treetops, the Four Horsemen, as they were known-Speaker Tip O’Neill, Senators Edward Kennedy and Daniel Patrick Moynihan, and Governor Hugh Carey. They were heavily influenced by John Hume, who was the leader of the Nationalists in the north, and by the Irish government, that there had to be a constitutional way forward, and that Irish-Americans should not be giving their money to the IRA for weapons.

So, you have the treetops, which were trying to work through the administration, and you have the grass roots, the guys who were giving their dollars - from the Bronx, South Boston, or whatever, to help the struggle in Northern Ireland. And you have for example, 1973, an FBI report which says that it is embarrassed by the Irish conflict, because the Irish conflict has been paid for by U.S. dollars. There is a realization that something had to be done.

So, Irish America had to come to terms with the fact

that insofar as the administration was concerned about the Irish question, it was only concerned because it was part of a larger network of international terrorism, and something had to be done to break that link. It is there that the Horsemen begin to play a very strong role. The Horsemen come out with statements very opposed to the IRA campaign, as it becomes much more vicious during the 1970s. It is the Horsemen who argue very strongly that you should not be helping these people.

Irish America generally, until very recent years, was seen as being a hindrance rather than a help. So, there was a feeling, still remains a feeling, among the British political establishment that this has nothing to do with the United States, and there is a huge irritation among the more establishment newspapers, for example, about the role that the United States has played. That indicates the United States' influence is growing, and is important.

Part of the problem with the Irish-American community is one of ignorance. They have a romantic view of what Ireland was, they have a very simplistic view of the struggle. Now, as the troubles have gone on, that has become more sophisticated. But they did idealize. Secondly, Irish-American propagandists were very clever in using the language of liberty, which rings with the American community, which goes all the way back to the revolution and which Northern Ireland Protestants could never understand. But it was that use of propaganda, which kept it on the burner all the time.

Clinton's Granting a Visa to Gerry Adams in 1994

One thing I think we should remember about President Clinton-he's the first post-Cold War president. His predecessors, Bush, Reagan, all the way back to Kennedy, etc., were part of that Cold War which

believed very strongly in the special Anglo-American relationship.

President Clinton owes nothing to that heritage. He owes nothing to those who were proud of the Second World War. He was the person taking over in the post-Cold War. You had a new world order where everything became possible. Also, he owed no favors to John Major, because the conservative party had acted on behalf of George Bush in the presidential campaign. He was his own man. The Irish American vote was very important. All of these were factors in persuading the President to get involved.

What President Clinton had to gain, I think, was one, domestic. He could solidify his hold into the Democratic party through Irish America, which had begun to drift towards the Republican party in the previous decade. But, secondly, for the man who says "the economy, stupid," he actually was concerned with foreign policy issues.

And the Irish conflict was one which was winnable. It wasn't too complex; it wasn't too regional. It was coming to some sort of successful completion. So, he could paint himself as an international man of peace. And he'd do a great degree of good. The United States generally could be a prestigious third party.

When the president invited Gerry Adams to United States, or at least give him a visa to come, he was moving away … Gerry Adams, over the past 20 years, had been refused seven visas to come to the United States. He was now being recognized at the very center of democracy. He realized that. So, Adams gained that. But, you know, it was a two-way ticket. What he lost was that he couldn't deliver, that he couldn't demonstrate that he was a Nelson Mandela.

The granting of the visa to Gerry Adams had an important impact with the IRA. It gave the IRA a certain degree of self confidence. That if Sinn Fein did go into negotiation, it was going into negotiation with the goodwill of the most powerful state in the world. Not necessarily the acquiescence, but at least with the United States wanting to play the role …. wanting to push the process forward. And, you know for a people who believed themselves to be demonized, marginalized, isolated completely, psychologically this was very powerful indeed.

There would not have been an IRA cease fire in August of 1994 if the Republican movement had not been convinced that the Clinton administration was wholly on board, wholly committed to trying to move the process forward. Leaning at least on the British authorities, because they knew that the Irish authorities wanted to move in that direction in any case.

And, equally, the IRA cease fire would not have been restored where the IRA again [was] not convinced that the administration was important. What I'm saying is the role that the Clinton administration has played has been central to the peace process. It has not been marginal; it has been central. It has pursuaded Irish Republicans that their views are being taken seriously on a wider stage.

Equally, it persuaded their political leadership that they may have to go for something less than what they actually want to implement in one go. That they might have to accept something less than Irish unity. It has persuaded them that politics is about process and compromise and concession.

And, all of that has come about because the President and staff inside the NSC listen to people like John Hume and went for it. They ignored the advice coming from the State Department and from the Justice Department,

and they said we're going for this. They have kept in weekly, if not daily contact with the actors to make sure that the peace process would stay in place.

They have, in the present Blair government, the Labor government, a very close ally indeed. So, the parts are there for the peace process to actually take off, and the American administration has been central to all of that.

The role of the Clinton administration has been central to the whole peace process. They took the risk in standing alongside Gerry Adams, in giving Adams the moral fiber and the political fiber to convince his own people that they'd never reach the stage where politics is a game on time. "It's the right process, it's the right compromise, it's the right concession and conciliation. You may not get all you want, but you won't get anything better by any other means. Go for it."

What is essentially different is that the last peace talks failed. People got into the present peace talks in a much less euphoric frame of mind. But, they've also gone into it with a much lesser degree of fatalism. The advantage of the 17 months was that the greater community in Northern Ireland said we can make this one.

So, the pieces are there for everything to come together. And as long as the administration stays with it, and as long as the Blair government with its huge majority stays with it, then it is possible to realize peace, if not in a matter of months, certainly a matter of years.

The Future

In the coming months the worst case scenario is that all the historic mistrust will get on top of the talks. That those parties outside the talks in Northern Ireland, and there are two, will be able to whip up fears in the larger

community so that the Ulster Unionist party won't have the confidence to continue. So, either it's going to be as a result of historic mistrust or short-term political gain. That's the worst case scenario.

The best case scenario is that the Irish peace process will follow what happened in South Africa. It will use the vocabulary of South Africa where they seek a sufficient consensus to make sure you can build up a strong center. And, those who are outside the process realize the futility of being outside the process, and they will come in over time. And, with the support of civil society in norther Ireland, the business community, the churches, you will have for the first time ever in the history of Northern Ireland a proper, inclusive political dialogue.

Again, another facet which is helping the peace process with the last British elections, which occurred in May of 1997, when Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness were elected. These are the two people at the heart of the Republican peace process. The symbolism, the propaganda value of all of this is huge. The self esteem which their community has got is huge. The fact that these are the two people who are leading the peace faction, have been elected, cannot be underestimated.

The fact that they've gone into a parliament symbolically - because they haven't gone in in person - the fact that they've gone in there, which is led by Labor government, who chose no favors to any Ulster Unionists or any Irish nationalist … (inaudible) But, a Labor government which is a huge majority, and has got a very close working relationship with the Clinton administration. All of that plays in favor of a peace process.

The Blair team, long before they come into office, were watching very closely what John Major did. The one

thing that they had hoped was that Major would push things along so far that they could pick it up and go further with it. They didn't foresee that they were going to get such a magnificent, spectacular victory. So, they don't have to look over their shoulders at the conservatives who are so disorganized and so demoralized. They also have, at a person level, a very good relationship between the president and the prime minister. They have people in the Labor administration who have studied very closely how the democratic presidential campaigns worked, and how the American political system works. So that there is a meeting of minds and a meeting of attitudes which was never there before.

I think we have to suspend judgement on the long war. As they sit at the talks at the moment, the best that can be given is an interim judgement. And interim judgement is that the IRA and the Republican movement have led through their own mistakes, also through their own heroism, and also through their own ruthlessness. That if they had gone for this earlier, it is conceivable that we could have avoided some of the deaths.

Equally, it is conceivable that others had to go through the same learning curve. And so you cannot look at the Republican movement in isolation. You have to look at the wider picture. And in the wider picture, you arrive at an interim judgement that most of the parties, including the Republican movement, are now prepared to accept less than …. when they set out. And that I see as huge progress. And that I see as learning from other peace processes.

People like Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness have gone through their own very painful form of political odyssey. They have gone down a very long road where they believe in simplistically that you could win this militarily. They have suffered with their people, they have suffered themselves. They have realized the

damage which violence has done.

They have had the moral courage to admit that there is another way forward. They have shown the political leadership to bring their people along … and if they can continue in that vein, then perhaps they will be judged to be Mandelas … Washingtons … whomever.

Sinn Fein have to convince the Irish people as a whole that this is not part of a cynical ploy, that they're not going to return to violence. So, they have a very tall order in speaking to constituencies.

It's not the governments in Dublin or London, it's not the administration here; it is the people of Ireland. And that is a monumental task.

In the end, there is never any end in politics; politics is a process. What they will see in the medium term is less than Irish unity. Not simply because of their campaign of violence, but simply because the way that politics is evolving globally.

So, in the end, what they might see is the notion of strong regionalism in the island of Ireland, which will be part of a regional European union. And, in that sense, people will be able to claim multiple identities. They can be British, they can be Irish, they can be European. And in that sort of fudge you have an answer to the Irish conflict.

Americans, and particularly Irish Americans, have also gone through their own learning curve over this past 25 to 27 years. There was a cross-simplicity to begin with. There was identification with the underdog, while turning a blind eye to many of the things that that underdog was doing. To simplifying some horrible violence on the part of the IRA and others.

But, now that they have gone through that, I think that Americans have a much stronger realization of the complexity of the problem, and also of a much stronger sense of the ownership to the outcome of the problem. And it's holding onto that ownership which I think is very important in the medium term.

We could say that, in fact, peace process is the hard bit; killing is easy. Killing can give certain people in the community their sense of self esteem. It's the only thing they know.

Knowing that that has to stop, they simply become ordinary members of their community. And so as part of the peace process, it is essential that what has built into it is an attempt to civilianize these people. It has been tried in other peace processes with very limited success, it should be said. El Salvador is a classic example.

But, I think, it is more likely to be achievable in the Irish conflict for very simple reasons. And that is the continuing part of the family, the continuing traditional Catholic beliefs. The fact that it is the communities which sanctions violence, and the community can turn it off.

This book

The King’s Speech Wembley Park 1925 Gene possible Research Centers

British Royals want to know what this gene is, FOXP2

1941

The surgery on Rosemary Kennedy has failed, the daughter of Rose Mary Kennedy, daughter of Joseph Kennedy Sr.

She seems ok intellectually and loving but does not progress with her school work. What is that? It is not she is a “bad” kid, just doesn’t do homework and may have other problems like grammar or speaking.

Her father, WASP and England friendly, had this to say.

> **Joseph P Kennedy Sr. on siding with QEII over Socialism, Communism, or Nazim (socialism with a nationalist characteristic)**
>
> [image]
>
> **In an interview with two newspaper journalists, Louis M. Lyons of The Boston Globe, and Ralph Coghlan of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Kennedy said: ***
>
> It’s all a question of what we do with the next six months. The whole reason for aiding England is to give us time … As long as she is in there, we have time to

> prepare. It isn't that [Britain is] fighting for democracy. That's the bunk. She's fighting for self-preservation, just as we will if it comes to us. … I know more about the European situation than anybody else, and it's up to me to see that the country gets it.

Joseph Kennedy Sr was enormously powerful in Iron and Steel, Ambassadorship, and many other facets of Western business, politics, and media including owning RKO Pictures.

JPK Sr does know more than anything else and he surely loved Rosemary Kennedy as she loved him.

Like Prescott Bush and Geroge H.W. Bush, long time Eugenics and Vienna Pscyhology participants they follow the rise of Hitler carefully and want Nazi Germany wiped out as does Arnold Schwarzenegger and others.

Rosemary Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rosemary read few books but could read Winnie-the-Pooh.[10] Diaries written by her in the late 1930s, and published in the 1980s, reveal a young woman whose life was filled with outings to the opera, tea dances, dress fittings, and other social interests.[11] Kennedy accompanied her family to the coronation of Pope Pius XII in Rome in 1939. She also visited the White House.[6] Kennedy's parents told Woman's Day that she was "studying to be a kindergarten teacher," and Parents was told that while she had "an interest in social welfare work, she is said to harbor a secret longing to go on the

stage." When The Boston Globe requested an interview with Rosemary, her father's assistant prepared a response which Rosemary copied out laboriously:

> I have always had serious tastes and understand life is not given us just for enjoyment. For some time past, I have been studying the well known psychological method of Dr. Maria Montessori and I got my degree in teaching last year.

In 1938, Kennedy was presented to King George VI and Queen Elizabeth at Buckingham Palace during her father's service as the United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom.[13] Kennedy practiced the complicated royal curtsy for hours. At the event, she tripped and nearly fell. Rose Kennedy never discussed the incident and treated the debut as a triumph. The crowd made no sign, and the King and the Queen smiled as if nothing had happened.

The Untold Story of JFK's Sister, Rosemary Kennedy, and Her Disastrous Lobotomy retrieved from People.com by Liz McNeil and copied or modified to here

"Darling Daddy," 22-year-old Rosemary Kennedy wrote in a 1940 letter to her father Joseph P. Kennedy, then serving as U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain. "I am so fond of you. And I love you so very much."

Just over a year later, that same young woman affectionate, dutiful and always eager to please her father was unable to form a sentence. In what would

become a decades-long secret and a source of deep shame for the most famous dynasty in American history, Joe and Rose Kennedy's intellectually disabled eldest daughter lost everything at age 23, when her father scheduled a catastrophic lobotomy that left her with the mental capacity of a toddler.

After the secret surgery, it would be another two decades after Joe became incapacitated by a severe stroke in 1961 before any of Rosemary's eight siblings would learn the truth about their sister's disappearance: she was living at a Catholic facilty for the mentally disabled in Jefferson, Wisconsin, hidden from public view.

Now, for the first time, two new books offer a devastating portrait of the lovely, troubled woman whose life was cruelly derailed by her father.

In Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter, excerpted in this week's PEOPLE, author Kate Larson depicts a vivacious daughter with a "perfect smile" who struggled to find her place in a family that prized achievement and success above all else. For the first time, Larson details the chilling events that deprived Rosemary's brain of ox

…

How do you solve a problem like Marylin Monroe, Rosemarie Kennedy, or Maria? retrieved from STLyrics Show Tune Lyrics and copied or modified to here

She climbs a tree and scr*pes her knee
Her dress has got a tear
She waltzes on her way to Mass
And whistles on the stair

And underneath her wimple
She has curlers in her hair
I even heard her singing in the abbey

She's always late for chapel
But her penitence is real
She's always late for everything
Except for every meal
I hate to have to say it
But I very firmly feel
Maria's not an asset to the abbey

I'd like to say a word in her behalf
Maria makes me laugh

How do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you catch a cloud and pin it down?
How do you find a word that means Maria?
A flibbertijibbet! A will-o'-the wisp! A clown!

Many a thing you know you'd like to tell her
Many a thing she ought to understand
But how do you make her stay
And listen to all you say
How do you keep a wave upon the sand

Oh, how do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you hold a moonbeam in your hand?

When I'm with her I'm confused
Out of focus and bemused
And I never know exactly where I am
Unpredictable as weather
She's as flighty as a feather
She's a darling! She's a demon! She's a lamb!

She'd outpester any pest
Drive a hornet from its nest
She could throw a whirling dervish out of whirl

She is gentle! She is wild!
She's a riddle! She's a child!
She's a headache! She's an angel!
She's a girl!

How do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you catch a cloud and pin it down?
How do you find a word that means Maria?
A flibbertijibbet! A will-o'-the wisp! A clown!
Many a thing you know you'd like to tell her
Many a thing she ought to understand
But how do you make her stay
And listen to all you say
How do you keep a wave upon the sand

Oh, how do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you hold a moonbeam in your hand?

Rome's Very Best

On December 19, 1961, at the age of 73, Josepsh Kennedy Sr. suff
He survived but was left paralyzed on his right side. Thereafter, he
aphasia, which severely affected his ability to speak. He remained m
regained certain functions with therapy, and began walking with a
speech also showed some improvement. Kennedy began to experien
muscular weakness, which eventually required him to use a wheelc
Kennedy was taken to The Institutes for the Achievement of Human
Philadelphia, a medical and rehabilitative center for those who hav
brain injury.

Kennedy's son Robert was assassinated on June 5, 1968.[97] In th
his son's death, Kennedy made his last public appearance when he,
son Ted made a filmed message to the country. He died at home in
the following year on November 18, 1969.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Maria Montessori retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Maria Tecla Artemisia Montessori (/ˌmɒntɪˈsɔːri/ MON-tiss-OR-ee, Italian: [maˈriːa montesˈsɔːri]; August 31, 1870 May 6, 1952) was an Italian physician and educator best known for the philosophy of education that bears her name, and her writing on scientific pedagogy. At an early age, Montessori enrolled in classes at an all-boys technical school, with hopes of becoming an engineer. She soon had a change of heart and began medical school at the Sapienza University of Rome, where she graduated with honors in 1896. Her educational method is in use today in many public and private schools globally.

Life and career Birth and family

Montessori was born on August 31, 1870 in Chiaravalle, Italy. Her father, Alessandro Montessori, age 33, was an official of the Ministry of Finance working in the local state-run tobacco factory. Her mother, Renilde Stoppani, 25 years old, was well-educated for the times and was the great-niece of Italian geologist and paleontologist Antonio Stoppani.[1][2] While she did not have any particular mentor, she was very close to her mother who readily encouraged her. She also had a loving relationship with her father, although he disagreed with her choice to continue her education.

18831896: Education

The Montessori family moved to Florence in 1873, then to Rome in 1875 because of her father's work. Montessori entered a public elementary school at the age of 6 in 1876. Her early school record was "not particularly noteworthy",[4] although she was awarded certificates for good behavior in the 1st grade and for "lavori donneschi", or "women's work", the next year.

Secondary school

In 1883[6] or 1884,[7] at the age of 13, Montessori entered a secondary, technical school, Regia Scuola Tecnica Michelangelo Buonarroti, where she studied Italian, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, accounting, history, geography, and sciences. She graduated in 1886 with good grades and examination results. That year, at the age of 16, she continued at the technical institute Regio Istituto Tecnico Leonardo da Vinci, studying Italian, mathematics, history, geography, geometric and ornate drawing, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, and two foreign languages. She did well in the sciences and especially in mathematics.

She initially intended to pursue the study of engineering upon graduation, then an unusual aspiration for a woman. By the time she graduated in 1890 at the age of 20, with a certificate in physicsmathematics, she had decided to study medicine, a more unlikely pursuit given cultural norms at the time.

University of RomeMedical school

Montessori moved forward with her intention to study medicine. She appealed to Guido Baccelli, the professor of clinical medicine at the University of Rome, but was strongly discouraged. In 1890, she enrolled in the

University of Rome in a degree course in natural sciences, passing examinations in botany, zoology, experimental physics, histology, anatomy, and general and organic chemistry, and earning her diploma di licenza in 1892. This degree, along with additional studies in Italian and Latin, qualified her for entrance into the medical program at the University in 1893.

What is Montessori?

© Copyright 2021 MORNINGSTAR MONTESSORI SCH
Cedarburg, Wisconsin | All Rights Reserved.

[image]

Dr. Montessori worked in the Psychiatric Clinic at the University o
began working with “special needs” children from the insane asylu
children succeeded so well that Dr. Montessori was hailed around t
“miracle-worker.” Already a lecturer at the University of Rome, she
own education by studying philosophy, anthropology and psycholo

With her discoveries being scientifically proven, in 1906 Dr. Maria
created a new classroom she called the “prepared environment.” Ba
from Edouard Seguin, she created hands-on manipulatives, such as
letters, cylinder blocks and the number rods, all made of beautiful
materials. She designed child-sized furniture, incorporated Montess
such as slicing vegetables, washing dishes and cloths, polishing sho
arranging, serving meals, etc. using child- sized implements. In eve
Montessori incorporated the elements of grace, beauty, purpose, ca
discovery, and independence. In every material, there is a beginnin
can you imagine each child placing the material back on the shelf w
belongs?

She was met with hostility and harassment from some medical students and professors because of her gender. Because her attendance of classes with men in the presence of a naked body was deemed inappropriate, she

was required to perform her dissections of cadavers alone, after hours. She resorted to smoking tobacco to mask the offensive odor of formaldehyde.[10] Montessori won an academic prize in her first year, and in 1895 secured a position as a hospital assistant, gaining early clinical experience. In her last two years, she studied pediatrics and psychiatry, and worked in the pediatric consulting room and emergency service, becoming an expert in pediatric medicine. Montessori graduated from the University of Rome in 1896 as a doctor of medicine. Her thesis was published in 1897 in the journal Policlinico. She found employment as an assistant at the University hospital and started a private practice.[11][12]

18961901: Early career and family

From 1896 to 1901, Montessori worked with and researched so-called “phrenasthenic” childrenin modern terms, children experiencing some form of cognitive delay, illness, or disability. She also began to travel, study, speak, and publish nationally and internationally, coming to prominence as an advocate for women’s rights and education for mentally disabled children.

On March 31, 1898, her only child a son named Mario Montessori (March 31, 1898 1982) was born.[14] Mario Montessori was born out of her love affair with Giuseppe Montesano, a fellow doctor who was co-director with her of the Orthophrenic School of Rome. If Montessori married, she would be expected to cease working professionally. Instead of marriage, Montessori decided to continue her work and studies. Montessori wanted to keep the relationship with her child’s father secret under the condition that neither of them would marry anyone else. When the father of her child was pressured by family to make a more advantageous social connection and subsequently married, Montessori was left feeling

betrayed and decided to leave the university hospital. She was forced to place her son in the care of a wet nurse living in the countryside, distraught to miss the first few years of his life. She would later be reunited with her son in his teenage years, where he proved to be a great assistant in her research.

Work with mentally disabled children

After graduating from the University of Rome in 1896, Montessori continued with her research at the University's psychiatric clinic. In 1897 she was accepted as a voluntary assistant there. As part of her work, she visited asylums in Rome where she observed children with mental disabilities, observations that were fundamental to her future educational work. She also read and studied the works of 19th-century physicians and educators Jean Marc Gaspard Itard and Édouard Séguin, who greatly influenced her work. Montessori was intrigued by Itard's ideas and created a far more specific and organized system for applying them to the everyday education of children with disabilities. When she discovered the works of Jean Itard and Édouard Séguin they gave her a new direction in thinking and influenced her to focus on children with learning difficulties. Also in 1897, Montessori audited the University courses in pedagogy and read "all the major works on educational theory of the past two hundred years".

Public advocacy

In 1897 Montessori spoke on societal responsibility for juvenile delinquency at the National Congress of Medicine in Turin. In 1898, she wrote several articles and spoke again at the First Pedagogical Conference of

Turin, urging the creation of special classes and institutions for mentally disabled children, as well as teacher training for their instructors.[18] In 1899 Montessori was appointed a councilor to the newly formed National League for the Protection of Retarded Children, and was invited to lecture on special methods of education for children with intellectual disabilities at the teacher training school of the College of Rome. That year Montessori undertook a two-week national lecture tour to capacity audiences before prominent public figures.[19] She joined the board of the National League and was appointed as a lecturer in hygiene and anthropology at one of the two teacher-training colleges for women in Italy.

Orthophrenic School

In 1900 the National League opened the Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica, or Orthophrenic School, a “medico-pedagogical institute” for training teachers in educating mentally disabled children with an attached laboratory classroom. Montessori was appointed co-director.[21] 64 teachers enrolled in the first class, studying psychology, anatomy, and physiology of the nervous system, anthropological measurements, causes and characteristics of mental disability, and special methods of instruction. During her two years at the school, Montessori developed methods and materials which she later adapted to use with mainstream children.[22]

The school was an immediate success, attracting the attention of government officials from the departments of education and health, civic leaders, and prominent figures in the fields of education, psychiatry, and anthropology from the University of Rome.[23] The children in the model classroom were drawn from the asylum and ordinary schools but considered

“uneducable” due to their deficiencies. Some of these children later passed public examinations given to so-called “normal” children.[24]

19011906: Further studies

In 1901, Montessori left the Orthophrenic School and her private practice, and in 1902 she enrolled in the philosophy degree course at the University of Rome. (Philosophy at the time included much of what is now considered psychology.) She studied theoretical and moral philosophy, history of philosophy, and psychology as such, but she did not graduate. She also pursued independent study in anthropology and educational philosophy, conducted observations and experimental research in elementary schools, and revisited the work of Itard and Séguin, translating their books into handwritten Italian. During this time she began to consider adapting her methods of educating mentally disabled children to mainstream education.[25]

Montessori’s work developing what she would later call “scientific pedagogy” continued over the next few years. In 1902, Montessori presented a report at a second national pedagogical congress in Naples. She published two articles on pedagogy in 1903, and two more the following year. In 1903 and 1904, she conducted anthropological research with Italian schoolchildren, and in 1904 she was qualified as a free lecturer in anthropology for the University of Rome. She was appointed to lecture in the Pedagogic School at the University and continued in the position until 1908. Her lectures were printed as a book titled Pedagogical Anthropology in 1910.[26]

19061911: Casa dei Bambini and the spread of Montessori’s ideas The first Casa

In 1906 Montessori was invited to oversee the care and education of a group of children of working parents in a new apartment building for low-income families in the San Lorenzo district in Rome. Montessori was interested in applying her work and methods to children without mental disabilities, and she accepted.[27] The name Casa dei Bambini, or Children's House, was suggested to Montessori, and the first Casa opened on January 6, 1907, enrolling 50 or 60 children between the ages of two or three and six or seven.[28]

At first, the classroom was equipped with a teacher's table and blackboard, a stove, small chairs, armchairs, and group tables for the children, and a locked cabinet for the materials that Montessori had developed at the Orthophrenic School. Activities for the children included personal care such as dressing and undressing, care of the environment such as dusting and sweeping, and caring for the garden. The children were also shown the use of the materials Montessori had developed.[29] Montessori, occupied with teaching, research, and other professional activities, oversaw and observed the classroom work, but did not teach the children directly. Day-to-day teaching and care were provided, under Montessori's guidance, by the building porter's daughter.[30]

In this first classroom, Montessori observed behaviors in these young children which formed the foundation of her educational method. She noted episodes of deep attention and concentration, multiple repetitions of activity, and a sensitivity to order in the environment. Given a free choice of activity, the children showed more interest in practical activities and Montessori's materials than in toys provided for them and were surprisingly unmotivated by sweets and other rewards. Over time, she saw a spontaneous self-discipline emerge.[31]

Repeating this from the Preface

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of fifteen commanders, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the “pressure” in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually “imploded”, and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

There are about 17 known FOXP2 LONDON KE Family members with the language writting and speaking issues which affects about half of that family. I think it involves Borderline Personality Disorder too.

Londo KE family retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The KE family is a medical name designated for a British family, about half of whom exhibit a severe

speech disorder called developmental verbal dyspraxia.[1] It is the first family with speech disorder to be investigated using genetic analyses, by which the speech impairment is discovered to be due to genetic mutation, and from which the gene FOXP2, often dubbed the "language gene", was discovered. Their condition is also the first human speech and language disorder known to exhibit strict Mendelian inheritance.[2]

Their first report in 1990 shows that 16 family members were affected by severe abnormality, though their hearing was normal and some had normal intelligence, and that the condition was genetically inherited (autosomal dominant).

I (Edward Paul Donegan) was once told by a speech therapist I had a few dates with that "my speech articulators could not keep up" not that I was bipolar she thought I was rational but had a lot I was simply tying to cram into sentences more than my bodily mechanics could do well. -

"Developmental verbal dyspraxia (DVD), also known as childhood apraxia of speech (CAS) and developmental apraxia of speech (DAS),[1] is a condition in which children have problems saying sounds, syllables and words. This is not because of muscle weakness or paralysis. The brain has problems planning to move the body parts (e.g., lips, jaw, tongue) needed for speech. The child knows what they want to say, but their brain has difficulty coordinating the muscle movements necessary to say those words."

"Childhood apraxia of speech (CAS) is a neurological childhood (pediatric) speech sound disorder in which the precision and consistency of movements underlying speech are impaired in the absence of neuromuscular deficits (e.g., abnormal reflexes, abnormal tone). CAS may occur as a result of known neurological

impairment, in association with complex neuro-behavioral disorders of known or unknown origin, or as an idiopathic neurogenic speech sound disorder. The core impairment in planning and/or programming spatiotemporal parameters of movement sequences results in errors in speech sound production and prosody."

The American Speech-Language-Hearing Association (ASHA) Formation December 1925; 95 years ago (as American Academy of Speech Correction) New York City, New York, U.S. Headquarters 2200 Research Boulevard Rockville, Maryland, U.S.is a professional association for speech-language pathologists, audiologists, and speech, language, and hearing scientists in the United States and internationally. It has more than 197,856 members and affiliates. *

Ad Hoc Committee on Apraxia of Speech in Children (2007)

Risk to the Throne: Using unregistered out of wedlock Windsor descendents for grooming Brittians sleeper agents and moles for extended navy and soveriegn empire power, and economic power in the Middle East North Africa, but JFK must be gotten out of the way.

So anyways one day I was sitting around in some behavioral health care counseling center I was ordered into (and used anyway) following a civil comittment following a dispute with the Narcs and I saw this pamplet on one of wall pamplet holders and this one called Borderline Personality Disorder seemed to fit me and my mother pretty good and I think it is the FOXP2 KE King Edward VII gene also visible in Prince Albert, Prince of Yorkk, who would marry Elizabeth, now

Queen Elizabeth who rule as King under the name King George VI then dying in 1952

It is he who made the Kings Speech in 1925 at Wembely Stadium promoting British Imperialism in a speech which nearly ended it!

British Empire Exhibition (similar to Worlds Fair) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A British Empire Exhibition [similar to a Worlds Fair] had first been proposed in 1902, by the British Empire League, and again in 1913.[4] The Russo-Japanese War had prevented the first plan from being developed and World War I put an end to the second, though there had been a Festival of Empire in 1911, held in part at Crystal Palace. In 1920 the British Government decided to site the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley Park, on the site of the pleasure gardens created by Sir Edward Watkin in the 1890s.

One of the reasons for the suggestion was a sense that other powers, ie America and Japan, were challenging Britain on the world stage. Despite victory in World War I, this was in some ways even truer in 1919. The country had economic problems and its naval supremacy was being challenged by two of its former allies, the USA and Japan. In 1917 Britain had committed itself eventually to leave India, which effectively signalled the end of the British Empire to anyone who thought about the consequences, while the Dominions had shown little interest in following British foreign policy since the war. It was hoped that the Exhibition would strengthen the bonds within the Empire, stimulate trade and

> demonstrate British greatness both abroad and at home, where the public was believed to be increasingly uninterested in Empire, preferring other distractions, such as the cinema.

Yet it was in `1901 the FOXP2 gene was first seen as far as history records show and that was in King Edward VII and the British Royals wanted a cure and began looking for one.

King George VI, Price Albert of York, would make the speech in 1925 and later become king of England and Great Brittian after his older Brother Edward Prince of Wales and for one year King Edward VIII was crowned King only to step down for close ties to Nazi Germany. I am told I had a grandfather I thought or Ireland a former king who stepped down and I was nameed after and I believe that was King Edward the VIII and in a gene that shows in half of family members Edward VIII did not show it, his younger brother did. Tom Donegan did not show it, Ed Donegan (me) and his mother did including the swallowing trouble which is from dry throat.

But this is not the complete comments I have about the Kings Speech. Let me introduce here other elements are a symptoms cluser of Mininal Braid Dysfucntion, Borderline Personality Disorder, FOXP2.

> The KE family is a medical name designated for a British family, about half of whom exhibit a severe speech disorder called developmental verbal dyspraxia. [1] It is the first family with speech disorder to be investigated using genetic analyses, by which the speech impairment is discovered to be due to genetic mutation, and from which the gene FOXP2, often dubbed the “language gene”, was discovered. Their

> condition is also the first human speech and language disorder known to exhibit strict Mendelian inheritance. [2]
>
> Their first report in 1990 shows that 16 family members were affected by severe abnormality, though their hearing was normal and some had normal intelligence, and that the condition was genetically inherited (autosomal dominant).

First, the speech.

Film Review THE KING'S SPEECH retrieved from Copyright © 2021 International Churchill Society. All Rights Reserved. and copied or modified to here

FEBRUARY 7, 2011 by David Freeman, for Finest Hour 150

On the last day of October, 1925 HRH Prince Albert, Duke of York, twenty-nine years old and second son of King George V, made his first broadcast speech. The occasion was the closing ceremony of the Empire Exhibition at Wembley Stadium. The Duke spoke into a microphone before a crowd of 100,000, but what often happened in private now happened in public: his words came haltingly, and he was acutely embarrassed. One man listening to the crowd that day, a speech therapist recently arrived from Australia, remarked, "He's too old for me to manage a complete cure, but I could very nearly do it."

One year later Lionel Logue had his chance. With the Duke and Duchess of York scheduled to make a Royal Tour of Australia, the need to improve the Duke's speaking became pressing. Help had been sought before,

never with success, but the Duke agreed to see Logue, a man with no medical training but strongly recommended.

One year later Lionel Logue had his chance. With the Duke and Duchess of York scheduled to make a Royal Tour of Australia, the need to improve the Duke's speaking became pressing. Help had been sought before, never with success, but the Duke agreed to see Logue, a man with no medical training but strongly recommended.

The Duke and Logue hit it off from the start, and HRH left their very first meeting brimming with confidence. After two months of treatment, significant improvement in the Duke's speech became evident and the Australian tour was a fine success.

For his part King George V was delighted. Although the King had verbally abused his children when they were young, he admired the adult "Bertie," who rapidly became his favored son and preferred successor. But primogeniture was not to be questioned in those days, and so arose the 1936 Abdication Crisis.

Borderline Personality Disorder NAMI

> **Genetics**
>
> While no specific gene or gene profile has been shown to directly cause BPD, research suggests that people who have a close family member with BPD may be at a higher risk of developing the disorder.

Environmental factors

People who experience traumatic life eventssuch as physical or sexual abuse during childhood or neglect and separation from parentsare at increased risk of developing BPD.

Brain function

The emotional regulation system may be different in people with BPD, suggesting that there is a neurological basis for some of the symptoms. Specifically, the portions of the brain that control emotions and decision-making/judgment may not communicate optimally with one another.

Borderline Personality Disorder

Borderline Personality Disorder (BPD) is a condition characterized by difficulties regulating emotion. This means that people who experience BPD feel emotions intensely and for extended periods of time, and it is harder for them to return to a stable baseline after an emotionally triggering event.

This difficulty can lead to impulsivity, poor self-image, stormy relationships and intense emotional responses to stressors. Struggling with self-regulation can also result in dangerous behaviors such as self-harm (e.g. cutting).

It's estimated that 1.4% of the adult U.S. population experiences BPD. Nearly 75% of people diagnosed with BPD are women. Recent research suggests that men may be equally affected by BPD, but are commonly

misdiagnosed with PTSD or depression.

Symptoms

People with BPD experience wide mood swings and can feel a great sense of instability and insecurity. People with BPD experience wide mood swings and can feel a great sense of instability and insecurity. According to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual diagnostic framework, some key signs and symptoms may include:

1. Frantic efforts to avoid real or imagined abandonment by friends and family.

2. Unstable personal relationships that alternate between idealization (“I’m so in love!”) and devaluation (“I hate her”). This is also sometimes known as “splitting.”

3. Distorted and unstable self-image, which affects moods, values, opinions, goals and relationships.

4. Impulsive behaviors that can have dangerous outcomes, such as excessive spending, unsafe sex, reckless driving, or misuse or overuse of substances.

5. Self-harming behavior including suicidal threats or attempts.

6. Periods of intense depressed mood, irritability or anxiety lasting a few hours to a few days.

7. Chronic feelings of boredom or emptiness.

8. Inappropriate, intense or uncontrollable angeroften followed by shame and guilt.

9. Dissociative feelingsdisconnecting from your thoughts or sense of identity or “out of body” type of feelingsand stress-related paranoid thoughts. Severe cases of stress can also lead to brief psychotic episodes.

I have my own internal experiences (always rational though it is made to appear by mocking me I am not, I am treated as though bipolar or shchizophrenic delusional not because I am either but rather in a sapient effort of others to misdiagnose me and work to not corretly recognize my true cognitive conditionm, to hide FOXP2 isn’t that abnormal.

In addition to my own self analysis and intropsection, the observation of my mother, my skill in the language and proccess of therapy and having been in it, my knowledge of semantics and of the disorder I am a qualified subject matter exert in it and have such rare expertise uniquely available to me lines of experts try to copy into their opinions my own.

I wish to focus just for a moment on Dissassiative Feeling, the symptom described as watching yourself, in a rational way, but in some way as an observer perspective. I am going to call this ADD Spin Off Proccess (ASP).

King Prince Albert of York, later King George VI showed ASP during his speech. Likely in an event of great importance he was feeling a lot of strong emotions and with ADD he began to wander a bit internallly. While part of him was speeking, some cognitive proccess was also wandering away, not contained by the Executive Function of the forebrain. Perhaps he was wondering how the dinner after the speech would go, or some practice sessions he had done, or some other thought proccess shared time with the speech and it became jerkey and several

times he had to look at his notes about where he was.

Mark Zuckerbert who I think is in the Twins Program of MKULTRA and I have both shown that often it is possible to “juggle” several things at once as a secrondary prococess is instantiated and operates in parrallell with the primvary one which the secondary process spins out of.

I am sure speech coaching did help him him, theater has been recomended to me, singing seems to be a way to flow with language, but this is a matter of holdign continous focus and I think during at least in some circumatances experiences a secondary thread in cognition.

Affix Affix into your mind the Events of 1776

George III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

George III (George William Frederick; 4 June 1738[c] - 29 January 1820) was **King of Great Britain and Ireland from 25 October 1760 until the union of the two kingdoms on 1 January 1801,** after which he was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland until his death in 1820. He was concurrently Duke and Prince-elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg (“Hanover”) in the Holy Roman Empire before becoming King of Hanover on 12 October 1814. He was a monarch of the House of Hanover but, unlike his two predecessors, he was born in Great Britain, spoke English as his first language[1] and never visited Hanover.[2]

[image]

Some now believe the bouts of vomiting and Bipolar activity were the result of poison based on a recent study of hair samples.

George's life and reign, which were longer than those of any of his predecessors, were marked by a series of military conflicts involving his kingdoms, much of the rest of Europe, and places farther afield in Africa, the Americas and Asia. Early in his reign, Great Britain defeated France in the Seven Years' War, becoming the dominant European power in North America and India. However, many of Britain's American colonies were soon lost in the American War of Independence. Further wars against revolutionary and Napoleonic France from 1793 concluded in the defeat of Napoleon at the Battle of Waterloo in 1815. In 1807, the transatlantic slave trade was banned from the British Empire.

In the later part of his life, George had recurrent, and eventually permanent, mental illness. Although it has since been suggested that he had bipolar disorder or the blood disease porphyria, the cause of his illness remains unknown. George suffered a final relapse in 1810, and his eldest son, the Prince of Wales, became Prince Regent the following year. When George III died in 1820, the Regent succeeded him as King George IV. Historical analysis of George III's life has gone through a "kaleidoscope of changing views" that have depended heavily on the prejudices of his biographers and the sources available to them.

FOXP2 and signs of Trouble in the Realm is first seen in King George V's older brother and also in King George V

Prince of Wales Albert Victor retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale (Albert Victor Christian Edward; 8 January 1864 - 14

January 1892) was the eldest child of the Prince and Princess of Wales (later King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra) and grandson of the reigning British monarch, Queen Victoria. From the time of his birth, he was second in the line of succession to the British throne, but did not become king as he died before his father and grandmother.

Albert Victor's intellect, sexuality, and mental health have been the subject of speculation. Rumours in his time linked him with the Cleveland Street scandal, which involved a homosexual brothel; however, there is no conclusive evidence that he ever went there, or was indeed homosexual.[1] Some authors have argued that he was the serial killer known as Jack the Ripper, but contemporaneous documents show that Albert Victor could not have been in London at the time of the murders, and the claim is widely dismissed.

Albert Victor was known to his family, and many later biographers, as "Eddy". When young, he traveled the world extensively as a naval cadet, and as an adult he joined the British Army, but did not undertake any active military duties. After two unsuccessful courtships, he became engaged to be married to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck in late 1891. A few weeks later, he died during an influenza pandemic. Mary later married his younger brother, **who became King George V in 1910**

In the following transcript excerpt from a video on Youtube with auto transcript the basis can be found in history for Great Britain and QEII for the affects on London of WWII and the Germans and later I will say this fits the British attitudes in Manchurian Candidate 1962 and their dislike for the Genocide acts of the Germans as Germany shifted from 1936 through 1939 including propaganda of the 1936 Berlin Olympics.

I will later assert the Prescott Geroge H.W. Bush along with

SidneyGottlieb and others were working on the Speech Defect gene and created themselvs and their family lines and other family lines out of some use of Glorian, James, and other DNA as had been going on for centuries and continues today in Illuminati families like the Rockefellers and Bush family lines, the Obama, Schwarzeneggers the Kennedy's, the Kelllys, and others. LIke the Donegans.

I also assert this expertise of parents-siblings-descendents in pre-genetic sequencing era was used in plant as well as animal genetic studies and included people like the parents of Valerie Jarret in Iran.

The Remarkable Life Of The Queen Mother | A Century In 100 Minutes retrieved from Real Royalty and copied or modified to here

a tour the Duke and Duchess of Windsor made to Germany was headline news in Britain and America this upset the royal family and the British government who were concerned that Germany was rearming its war machine

on a lighter note for the royal family the United States were captivated by the royal couple when in 1939 the king and queen embarked on a six-week royal tour of the continent the first reigning monarchs to set foot in North America on the 8th of June 1939 they were greeted in Washington by President Roosevelt huge crowds turned out to welcome them

the king reveled at this chance to meet the world leader Queen Elizabeth and the president's wife Eleanor Roosevelt struck up an instant friendship as did their husbands on this trip they won a crucial ally for Britain their visit was a triumph which was to have far-reaching effects for Britain in the darkest days of World War 2

this relationship would prove invaluable here as in France a year before the American people were captivated by Elizabeth's dignity and grace and particularly charmed by Norman Hartnell elegant creations their tour included a visit to Canada despite initial apprehensions they received a warm welcome even among the french-speaking population

in performing his public duties the king was regularly called upon to make speeches but his speech impediment which he had had since his childhood made this a grueling experience for a man with a stammer a speech in French to the people of Quebec was a particularly terrifying experience [Music] [Music] then they told our parents and I growing debt by the king and queen were thrown into a ceaseless round of work Elizabeth did all she could to lighten her husband's burden and make his official duties and public appearances easier for him

in 1939 with the war clouds looming over Europe the royal family were filmed by the newsreels attending a Scout camp shortly before the war Queen Elizabeth launched the ship named after her the Queen Elizabeth was the largest ocean-going liner ever built for the Cunard Line the event was recorded by the film cameras the occasion offers a rare opportunity to hear her speaking for which they had hoped I have however a message for you from the king he bids the people of this country to be of good cheer as war was declared with Germany everyone looked to the royal family for morale and leadership in 1940 Buckingham Palace suffered a direct hit Queen Mary had been sent to badminton a safe house Elizabeth wrote to her my darling mama I hardly know how to begin to tell you of the horrible attack on Buckingham Palace this morning

Bertie and I arrived there at a quarter to eleven and he and I went up to our poor windowless rooms when the royal couple inspected the damage the Queen said "I'm

glad we've been bombed now we can look the East End in the face".

There were lighter moments when an explosion hit the drainage systems the garden was flooded with rats which everyone had great fun chasing.

by the end of the war the Queen recalled there were no windows left at all poor old house while the King believed victory would eventually come the strain of the war took its toll on him he was a heavy smoker I don't think she tried to stop him smoking very much and I don't think she realized probably how bad it was for him when it came to the drinking the drinking didn't affect his daily life didn't affect his work he used to like a good hearty Sui got of the whiskey decanter and evening.

A dormant attention to book learning in what in the 1960s was called "Minimal Brain Disorder?

> **minimal brain dysfunction**
>
> **ScienceDirect.com** *
>
> In the 1960s minimal brain dysfunction (MBD) used to be a definition describing a group of children who had combinations of perception, language, attention, impulse control and motor control impairments. The term 'disorders of attention, motor and perception' or DAMP was used, particularly in Scandinavia.

I (Edward Paul Donegan) red that in my childhood medical records (MBD) though an IQ of 127. I did not know if that was corrected for age, a number next to it was about the same.

When Albert Victor was just short of seventeen months old, his brother, Prince George of Wales, was born on 3 June 1865. Given the closeness in age of the two royal brothers, they were educated together. In 1871, the Queen appointed John Neale Dalton as their tutor. **The two princes were given a strict programme of study, which included games and military drills as well as academic subjects. Dalton complained that Albert Victor's mind was "abnormally dormant"**. Though he learned to speak Danish, progress in other languages and subjects was slow. Sir Henry Ponsonby thought that Albert Victor might have inherited his mother's deafness.[8] Albert Victor never excelled intellectually. **Possible physical explanations for Albert Victor's inattention or indolence in class include absence seizures or his premature birth**, which can be associated with learning difficulties, but Lady Geraldine Somerset blamed Albert Victor's poor education on Dalton, whom she considered uninspiring

Minimal Brain Damage retrieved from Science Direct
and copied or modified to here

Minimal brain damage Also called minimal brain dysfunction, minimal brain damage does not 'look' like major brain damage. A person with minimal brain dysfunction will not have 'obvious' brain damage; however, minimal dysfunction may affect behavior, emotions, learning, or memory - that is, the more subtle (or 'higher') functions of the brain. For example, although major brain damage might result in severe mental retardation, minor brain dysfunction might result in a learning disability that would not necessarily affect intelligence in any way (e.g., dyslexia). Because we know that minimal brain dysfunction appears to be related to problems such as learning disorders and hyperactivity, it is logical for scientists to be interested in the possibility that minimal brain dysfunction is related to behavioral problems like violence.

The premise of this book is the FBI, CIA, DARPA, and others have been using population groups of out of wedlock descendents of Windsor Kutscheras to study a speech gene and during these studies the CIA has been simultaneously grooming some subjects to be future leaders of a secretive elites ruling family.

Now family databases can find “the clones” and the race is on to silence and eliminate those whose existence is a risk to the corridors of power, but the attack must be convert and complete before anyone knows who was attacked or why.

The Ebb and Flow of Great Britain

Great Britain, the country made up of the Three Crowns of the England, Northern Ireland, and Scotland plus other kingdoms reached its peak in the 1920s, once having held Pakistan, the (now) Republic of Ireland, and additional territories.

In the British Imperialism rally at Wembly Stadium Prince Albert of York, younger brother to Nazi connected King Edwward VII Prince of Wales gave a bungled speech. The British empire began a search spanning generations of twins to study language and spoken and written language in the brain.

This overlapped with the expertise of Cryptography and the use of anomalies and grammatical semantics in messaging and the DARPA Brain Program in cognition and the Language of Thinking Hypothesis about how minds speak was part of Bletchley Park and information theory. Consider the information of a sentence, a thought. Put it into some script form like letters from a Scrabble game, then send the letters into a machine like a Encoder Decoder Ring, and the machinery moves thinking around in a machine, not only a mind passing a thought, but encrypting and decrypting the thought in its journey.

According to the official historian of British Intelligence, the "Ultra" intelligence produced at Bletchley shortened the war by two to four years, and without it the outcome of the war would have been uncertain.[1] The team at Bletchley Park devised automatic machinery to help with decryption, culminating in the development of Colossus, the world's first programmable digital electronic computer.[a] Codebreaking operations at Bletchley Park came to an end in 1946 and all information about the wartime operations was classified until the mid-1970s.

Admiral Hugh Sinclair was the founder and head of GC&CS between 1919 and 1938 with Commander Alastair Denniston being operational head of the organization from 1919 to 1942, beginning with its formation from the Admiralty's Room 40 (NID25) and the War Office's MI1b.[21] Key GC&CS cryptanalysts who moved from London to Bletchley Park included John Tiltman, Dillwyn "Dilly" Knox, Josh Cooper, Oliver Strachey and Nigel de Grey. These people had a variety of backgrounds - linguists and chess champions were common, and Knox's field was papyrology. The British War Office recruited top solvers of cryptic crossword puzzles, as these individuals had strong lateral thinking skills.

In January 1945, at the peak of codebreaking efforts, nearly 10,000 personnel were working at Bletchley and its outstations.[43] About three-quarters of these were women.[43] Many of the women came from middle-class backgrounds and held degrees in the areas of mathematics, physics and engineering; they were given chance due to the lack of men, who had been sent to war. They performed calculations and coding and hence were integral to the computing processes.[44] Among them were Eleanor Ireland who worked on the Colossus computers[45] and Ruth Briggs, a German scholar, who worked within the Naval Section.

The female staff in Dilwyn Knox's section were sometimes termed "Dilly's Fillies".[48] Knox's methods enabled Mavis Lever (who married mathematician and fellow code-breaker Keith Batey) and Margaret Rock to solve a German code, the

Abwehr cipher.

Many of the women had backgrounds in languages, particularly French, German and Italian. Among them were Rozanne Colchester, a translator who worked mainly for the Italian air forces Section,[51] and Cicely Mayhew, recruited straight from university, who worked in Hut 8, translating decoded German Navy signals.

The Kennedy Administration including Catholic French JFK wife Jackie Kennedy and John F. Kennedy were a threat to Great Britain long term plan for the well founded (Rothschild's) return of Houses of Royals flowing back under Great Britain rule.

> Ebb and Flow (also called ebb flood and flood drain) are two phases of the tide or any similar movement of water. The ebb is the outgoing phase, when the tide drains away from the shore; and the flow is the incoming phase when water rises again. The terms are also common in figurative use.

Following WWII and the Atomic Bombing and Los Alamos project the British made a point I have made, that the Manhattan Project was conducted in the USA but not a USA project, using world physicists and planners.

England, the Queen of England, likely felt the same way and saw the Irish president of the USA a threat to the glory of Britain, and British goals for Ireland, Pakistan, and other locations, and British plans for taking on Eastern Europe as well.

This book relies on sources like this

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2pUmLlg6tcs

and also highlights JFKs arrival in San Antonio Texas, and the agriculture ties to Australia and JFK appointed Ambassador to Australia in the H-E-B Grocery Chain, a Southern Baptist ministry of Laity Lodge Hill Country Agriculture, and the USDA and USAID role in the plans leading to the assassination of JFK.

The Curse of the Kennedy's comes from inside the Kennedy family and Joseph Kennedy Sr. aligned with Great Brittian will will erupt in 1961 during the Republic of Ireland Troubles

[image]

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995) was an American philanthropist, socialite, and a member of the Kennedy family. She was deeply embedded in the “lace curtain” Irish Catholic community in Boston, where her father John F. Fitzgerald was mayor. Kennedy was the wife of businessman and investor Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., who was United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, formally known as Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s in the UK. Their nine children included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime Senator Ted Kennedy. In 1951 she was ennobled by Pope Pius XII, becoming the sixth American woman to be granted the rank of Papal countess.

The word “hydrangea” is derived from Greek hydor meaning “water” and angeion meaning “vessel,” referring to the plant’s seed pods, which look like small water perhpaps of blue water

DAILY JFK The Life of John F. Kennedy retrieved from dailyjfk.com and copied or modified to here

Joseph Kennedy JR born

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. (July 25, 1915 - August 12, 1944) was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

John F. Kennedy Born May 29 1917

John Fitzgerald Kennedy was born outside Boston in Brookline, Massachusetts on May 29, 1917, at 83 Beals Street,[4] to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., a businessman and politician, and Rose Kennedy

Tuesday, June 19, 1917

Baptism

JFK is baptized at St. Aidan's Roman Catholic Church in Brookline, Massachusetts. He is given as his first and middle names the name of his maternal grandfather, John Fitzgerald, the former mayor of Boston and United States Congressman.

February 20, 1920 Birth of Kathleen Agnes "Kick" Kennedy

Became the wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire.

When her father was serving as United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, Kathleen made many friends in London and was the "debutante of 1938." Working with the Red Cross, she began a romantic relationship with Lord Hartington, whom she

married in May 1944. He was killed on active service in Belgium only four months later.

Kathleen died in a plane crash in 1948, flying to the south of France while on vacation with her new partner, the 8th Earl Fitzwilliam.

July 10, 1921 JFK's younger sister Eunice Kennedy is born

JFK's younger sister Eunice Kennedy is born in Brookline, Massachusetts. She is named after Rose Kennedy's sister.

November 25 1925 Robert Francis Kennedy (Bobby) is born

Will serve as Attorney General, US Senator, and run for President

August 13, 1926 Rose Kennedy departs for an extended trip to Europe

Rose Kennedy departs for an extended trip to Europe, leaving behind JFK and his siblings in Brookline. She spends he days on vacation going to bullfights and dining in fine restaurants. In the diary she kept of the trip, she does not mention any of her children.

[had she written anything at all we would have what she had said and also known what was not said other than all was unsaid.] This is the year followin The King;s (Prince Albert of York, married to Quenn Elizibeth II) Speech. Despite poor vocal performance Prince Alber of

York will assume the Thrown as King George VI and replace abdicating Nazi tied King Edward of Wales, all this 10 years later in 1936 as Austria is siezed]

[image]

*Joseph Kennedy Sr*Born Joseph Patrick Kennedy September 6, 1888 Boston, Massachusetts, U.S. maried to Rose Kennedy

"Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. (July 25, 1915 - August 12, 1944) was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. A US Navy lieutenant, he was killed in action during World War II while serving as a land-based patrol bomber pilot, and posthumously awarded the Navy Cross. Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps **Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress** and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.[7] These "drone" aircraft could not take off safely on their own and so a crew of two would take off and fly to 2,000 feet (610 m) before they activated the remote control system, armed the detonators, and parachuted from the aircraft. **After trials, the first mission took place on August 4, 1944,** against targets including the Fortress of Mimoyecques, an underground military complex under construction in northern France. One year later the order for the atomic bombing of Japan was ordered on the Queen Mother's birthday, and the bomb was developed under the name Trinity and supported by Roman Catholics. - wikipedia

Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.

Were they in a secretive mission still not disclosed and were the two Kennedy brothers wounded, one fatally?

> Within months of arriving in the Pacific, Kennedy's boat was rammed by a Japanese destroyer, killing 2 crew members and stranding Kennedy and his surviving shipmates, marking the beginning of the famous PT-109 episode in which Kennedy towed a badly wounded crewman with the strap of his life jacket clenched between his teeth for a punishing 5-hour swim to a nearby island. The survivors were eventually rescued and Kennedy would serve another 6 weeks before ending his Pacific tour of duty on November 18

Joseph Kennedy Jr Born: July 25, 1915, Hull, MA
Died: August 12, 1944,

June 23, 1944: The First FJK Back Surgery. Surviving the collision with the Japanese destroyer and enduring the grueling nature of the subsequent rescue worsened JFK's back problems. Therefore, once he returned stateside, he was evaluated by a team of physicians at the Mayo Clinic, including noted orthopedist Dr. Ralph Gormley, who summarized Lt. Kennedy's condition at that time as "confined … to the region of the left sacroiliac with pain in the posterior part of the left hip down as far as the knee."

Given that Kennedy's presentation was not an obvious one for a herniated disc, he underwent an air myelogram and the Mayo team stated that "a diagnosis of a protruded disk was not definite … at this time you are not in need of surgery." *

The undertaking of the back surgery was the day after JFK had flight training at Emmerory Riddle, perhaps a flight accident?

[image]

Jan. 13, 1942: Ejection Seat Works, Pilot Elated

1942: At the height of World War II, German test pilot Helmut Schenck becomes the first person known to use an ejection seat to successfully exit his aircraft in an emergency situation.

Schenck, testing a Heinkel He-280 jet fighter, was in tow

behind a conventionally powered aircraft when his plane iced up, making it impossible to start his engines. He jettisoned his canopy and activated the seat. Powered by compressed gas, the seat catapulted him clear of the aircraft.

Schenck was the first to use this method of exiting his aircraft in an emergency. Another Heinkel pilot had previously ejected successfully under test conditions.

Germany, which produced the Messerschmitt Me-262, the world's first operational jet fighter, also led the way in developing the ejection seat (.pdf). This was logical enough, considering that the speed and g-forces generated by these high-speed planes made escape problematical for a pilot equipped with only a parachute. Exiting the aircraft by "bailing out," as was common in propeller-driven planes, was exceedingly dangerous in a jet aircraft.

The British also studied aircraft ejection during the interwar years but set the project aside in favor of other pursuits. They would not seriously revisit the subject until after the war.

Ejection seats were eventually installed in several jet-aircraft models flown by the Luftwaffe, including the Heinkel He-162 Volksjäger, the Arado Ar-234B Nachtigal and the Messerschmitt Me-163 Komet. Strangely, the ejection seat was only rarely installed in the Me-262, which was the most widely used German jet fighter of the war.

From the time of Schenck's successful escape to the end of World War II, approximately 60 Luftwaffe airmen ejected from their planes in combat situations.

My (Edwward Paul Donegan) father (James Paul Donegan) flew in the first, second and would have been potentially third atomic bombing runs against. He was a P-51 pilot in the Manhattan Project and those planes flew with the B-17s and and b-29s for bombing/counter bombing London, Dresden, and other combat areas and this was led by Gen Doolitle. Folowing

this my father was in above ground testing in the Santa Sousana Field Labrotory SSFL fields working including Hawaii and Las Vega nuclear above ground testing programs. I was born near the P-51 plant in Inglewood neighborhood Manhattan Beach city of Los Angeles County in a Catholic hospital and JFK seemed to be present at my birth.

This books narrative uses my birth in that context wiuth a theoritcal that Obama Jr. was another birth, half brother, at that same delivery, and this book is the narrative of that MKULUTRA Birthe theory and why learing to talk at two years old is important for the FOXP2 gene.

Joseph P. Kennedy Jr.'s father Jospeh Fitzpatrick (and his wife Rose) had aspirations for him to become US president.[1] He was a delegate to the 1940 Democratic National Convention and planned to run for a seat in the US House of Representatives after his military service as the first stepping stone on the path to the White House.[1] His death while participating in a top-secret mission in 1944 caused his father to transfer his aspirations to his next-oldest son, John F. Kennedy,[1] who followed the path first planned for his brother by advancing from the House to the US Senate and then to the presidency.

*John F. Kennedy*John Fitzgerald Kennedy (May 29, 1917 - November 22, 1963), often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination near the end of his third year in office. Kennedy served at the height of the Cold War, and the majority of his work as president concerned relations with the Soviet Union and Cuba. A Democrat, Kennedy represented Massachusetts in both houses of the U.S. Congress prior to his presidency.

*Rosemary Kennedy*Rose Marie "Rosemary" Kennedy (September 13, 1918 - January 7, 2005) was the eldest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy and

Senators Robert F. and Ted Kennedy. In her early young adult years, Rosemary Kennedy experienced seizures and violent mood swings. In response to these issues, her father arranged a prefrontal lobotomy for her in 1941 when she was 23 years of age; the procedure left her permanently incapacitated and rendered her unable to speak intelligibly. Rosemary Kennedy spent most of the rest of her life being cared for at St. Coletta, an institution in Jefferson, Wisconsin. The truth about her situation and whereabouts was kept secret for decades. While she was initially isolated from her siblings and extended family following her lobotomy, Rosemary did go on to visit them during her later life.

Kathleen Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington (née Kennedy; February 20, 1920 - May 13, 1948), also known as “Kick” Kennedy,[1][2] was an American socialite. She was the second daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy as well as a sister of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward M. “Ted” Kennedy and the wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. When her father was serving as United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, Kathleen made many friends in London and was the “debutante of 1938.” Working with the Red Cross, she began a romantic relationship with Lord Hartington, whom she married in May 1944. He was killed on active service in Belgium only four months later. Kathleen died in a plane crash in 1948, flying to the south of France while on vacation with her new partner, the 8th Earl Fitzwilliam.

*Eunice Kennedy Shriver*Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver DSG (July 10, 1921 - August 11, 2009) was an American philanthropist[1] and a member of the Kennedy family. She was the founder of the Special Olympics, a sports organization for persons with physical and intellectual disabilities. For her efforts on behalf of the disabled, Shriver was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom in 1984. She was a sister of U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Senators Robert F.

Kennedy and Edward Kennedy, Rosemary Kennedy, and U.S. Ambassador to Ireland Jean Kennedy Smith, as well as the sister-in-law of Jacqueline Kennedy. She was married to Sargent Shriver, who was the United States Ambassador to France and was the Democratic nominee for Vice President of the United States in 1972

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr Died November 18, 1969 having survived the Kennedy Curse and living longer than any of his children in House Camelot Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, U.S.

The theory of this book theory and several movie analogies used in this book.

Powers that Be: Windsors, **Vatican** (Rose Kennedy), **DuPont** (Manhattan Project and Camdem SC employer of Glorian s brother Harold, Vatican and Rose Kennedy,	

Britain and Joseph Kennedy Sr. planning his war here Jr. for POTUS The 1926 exfill of Von Trapp Maria Kutschera and 1926 “Kings Daughters” study children Glorian, Marylin, one other) Columbia University NYC

Joseph Kennedy Sr and Rose Kennedy

English Monarch

Vatican

(Allies Forces led World Order)

Glorian Doneag (mother Per stories

James Paul Donega P-51 Manhat

Happy Donega Nuclear Enginee Cape

Joseph P. Kenned Jr. Planned

John F. Kennedy Actual POTUS

told to me it appears the abdicated King Edward father of hers (not on my fathers side) Was King Edward VIII, too close to Franz Kutschera's daughters) Mitochondria being erased from the Earth

Project Pilot Father)

Cod (Uncle)

POTUS Aug 4 1944 Manhattan Project B-17 death of Joseph Kennedy Jr. Would his war story exceeded that of a PT Boats skipper?

Thomas Neil Donega (D-E-W attacke)

Edward Paul Donega Novem (me) 19 1961 Manhat Beach (D-E-W attacke no naturua childre

B-29 Dunham Barrack Obama Jr, birth certificate Aug 4 financied by the Joseph Pk Kennedy Jr Foundation

1961 (Half Brother)

No natural children

Malcom X (Donald Barr (unidentified in publicity photo) hols and expermintal monkey in white house

Future POTUS

Assassination upon two year birthday of me and an experimental monkey held in the White Hosue by Donald Barr Novermber 23 or 1961, Trinity Baptist in Chicago starts a few days alter and raises Barrack Obama Jr.

St. Josephs Hospital Manhattan Beach includes DARPA NASA studied twins AND MCMartin preschool CIA facility

From a very young age, Joseph Kennedy Jr. was groomed by his father and predicted to be the first Roman Catholic US president. When he was born, his grandfather John F. Fitzgerald, the mayor of Boston, told the news: “This child is the future president of the nation.”[2] He often boasted that he would be president even without help from his father.

> Attempted first Aphrodite attack Twelve August with robot taking off from Fersfield at One Eight Zero Five Hours. Robot exploded in the air at approximately two thousand feet eight miles southeast of Halesworth at One Eight Two Zero hours. Wilford J. Willy Sr Grade Lieutenant *and Joseph P. Kennedy Sr Grade Lieutenant, both USNR, were killed*. Commander Smith, in command of this unit, is making full report TO US Naval Operations. A more detailed report will be forwarded to you when interrogation is completed
>
> - Top Secret telegram to General Carl Andrew Spaatz from General Jimmy Doolittle, August 1944

General Spaatz received a temporary promotion to general March 11, 1945, and was assigned to Air Force Headquarters in Washington, D.C., in June 1945. The following month he assumed command of the U.S. Strategic Air Forces in the Pacific, with headquarters on Guam. There he supervised the final strategic bombing of Japan by the B-29, including the two atomic bomb missions. He was present at all three signings of unconditional surrender by the enemy, at Rheims, Berlin and Tokyo.

Why I am a Targeted Individual. The Free Masons overlap with FBI and Free Mason families have a coverup need of what they did wroing in the the USA and to the USA.

[image]

Twins were created and studied regarding a speech defect. Thos in the CIA program without the langauge defect may become CIA backed leaders

And then came 1961, the Troubles in Ireland, and JFK resentment to English groomed leaders planted around the world. In the USA JFK as a State Department belief and a personal reaffirmation of US political philosophy backs republicanism. JFK begins firing the CIA assassinations program that program preparing US backed replacements ready to take over for overthrown or dead existing foreign leaders.

My father turns atheist after his best friend is betrayed by the Catholic church (as Ireland is) and my father and his parents loyal to both, overcoming Boston WASP oppression.

The British weapons designs (Whitehead Torpedo) perhaps, or the Columbia University New York NYC overlooking Manhattan Island becoming the Manhattan Project or the P-51 being a North American Aviation manufactured British Spitfire Marlin is what might be called the *Very Special Relationship* Joseph Kennedy Sr. and others like the DuPont, Kellogg, and other families had with the British during WWII and the enormous industrial capacity of the USA.

From 1960 or so until 1962 begin some life path changes from George H.W. Bush (son of MKULTRA Prescott Bush) in Bush's move to Texas to go into politics to defeat the far-right (as well as the oil business as a CIA FronT Company) called Zapata Oil and in 1962 November 18 Richard Chenney will experience being pulled over by the police and afterwards alter his life course asserting that the police had charged him with drunk driving.

Lyndon B. Johson will have a minister named Jim Jones who runs a CIA fugurist transcendentalist movement in Jonestown Guyanna investigated by Leo Ryan who was murdered along with the Jonestown residents on a November 18th day.

Johnson had his particular brand of persuasion, known as "The Johnson Treatment".[298] A contemporary writes, "It was an incredible blend of badgering, cajolery, reminders of past favors, promises of future favors, predictions of gloom if something doesn't happen. When that man started to work on you, all of a sudden, you just felt that you were standing under a waterfall and the stuff was pouring on you." [and would lean provocatively into your face as body language and violating personal space]

Johson has a plant to promote Christianity rather than Islam among poor blacks, fits Barrack Obama Sr. and Jr.
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Johnson's cowboy hat and boots reflected his Texas roots and genuine love of the rural Hill Country. From 250 acres (100 ha) of land that he was given by an aunt in 1951, he created a 2,700-acre (1,100 ha) working ranch with 400 head of registered Hereford cattle. The National Park Service keeps a herd of Hereford cattle descended from Johnson's registered herd and maintains the ranch property.

Biographer Randall Woods argues that **Social Gospel themes Johnson learned from childhood allowed him to transform social problems into moral problems**. This helps explain his longtime commitment to social justice, as exemplified by the Great Society and his commitment to racial equality. The **Social Gospel** Southern Methodist?] explicitly inspired his foreign-policy approach to a sort of **Christian internationalism** [along with the Anglican Church in Kenya] and nation-building. For example, in a 1966 speech he quoted at length from the Social Creed of the Methodist Church issued in 1940, adding "It would be very hard for me to write a more perfect description of the American ideal."

JFK'S FORGOTTEN DALLAS MOTORCADE: THE UNSEEN FILM AND PHOTOS

Campaign '60 The candidate and his running mate made a two-day dash through Texas that would test the new parameters of the Kennedy-Johnson relationship. Stars icon BY ALAN PEPPARD *

[image]

JOHN F. KENNEDY WAS JUST DAYS from securing the 1960 Democratic nomination for president when Dr. W.A. Criswell strode, bible in hand, to the carved wooden altar of the mighty First Baptist Church in Dallas.

Chopping the July air with disdain, he prophesied that the election of the Catholic Kennedy would “spell the death of a free church in a free state.”

The following week, when Kennedy was nominated on the first ballot, it came with an added sting for Criswell and other conservative Texans: Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, a son of the , joined the ticket in the No. 2 spot.

Ron Paul served as a flight surgeon in the U.S. Air Force from 196
worked as an obstetrician-gynecologist from the 1960s to the 1980s
Howard Paul is a US Senator and was born January 7 1963. From 1
Ron Paul served in the US Air Force via Texas National Guard.

Hill Country Texas region - he Texas Hill Country is a geographic region of Central and South Texas, forming the southeast part of the Edwards Plateau. Given its location, climate, terrain, and vegetation, the Hill Country can be considered the border between the American Southeast and Southwest.[1] The region represents the very remote rural countryside of Central Texas but also is home to growing suburban neighborhoods and affluent retirement communities.[2]

Dallas Rep. Bruce Alger, Texas’ lone Republican in Congress, called it a capitulation “to radical forces of the East and North.”

Wednesday, May 24, 1961

May 24, 1961

JFK hosted a luncheon for Prince Rainier and the Philadelphia born and raised Princess Grace of Monaco. The athletic physique, broad shoulders, and muscular arms of the First Lady are highlighted by the sleeveless syle of dress that she often wore.

JFK and Jackie with Prince Rainier and Princess Grace of Monaco at the west entrance of the White House (photo courtesy JFK Library)

JFK hosted a luncheon for Prince Rainier and the Philadelphia born and raised Princess Grace of Monaco. The athletic physique, broad shoulders, and muscular arms of the First Lady are highlighted by the sleeveless style of dress that she often wore.

Wednesday, February 15, 1961 February 15, 1961 JFK is in Washington where he accepts an Irish christening cup for his son from Irish Ambassador Thomas J. Kiernan. John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 - July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr.,

Grabbing the Houston Gauntlet

CRISWELL'S JULY 3 SERMON had been the Protestant clergy's warning shot. Dr. Norman Vincent Peale and Dr. Daniel Poling, editor of the Christian Herald, began the real barrage in early September, charging that the Vatican would trump the Constitution in a Kennedy White House.

> “I’m getting tired of these people who think I want to replace the gold at Fort Knox with a supply of holy water”
>
> - John F. Kennedy, on the role Catholicism would play in his presidency
>
> “I’m getting tired of these people who think I want to replace the gold at Fort Knox with a supply of holy water,” JFK snapped privately.
>
> In Texas, members of the Greater Houston Ministerial Association joined the offensive by pressing Kennedy to address their group.
>
> “They’re mostly Republicans, and they’re out to get you,” warned Speaker of the House Sam Rayburn, a Hard Shell Baptist from Bonham, northeast of Dallas.
>
> He knew that the evangelicals who dominated Texas were vigilant against what they saw as the two great conspiracies for world domination - communism and Catholicism. Kennedy’s brass-knuckle aide Kenny O’Donnell agreed: “If you have to meet the religious issue, Houston is not the place to do it.”
>
> But the candidate smelled an opportunity. “Tell them I’m going to do it,” JFK responded.

[image]. [image]

Gregory Wayne Abbott (born November 13, 1957) is an American politician, attorney, and former jurist serving since 2015 as the 48th governor of Texas. A member of the Republican Party, he served as Attorney General of Texas from 2002 to 2015 and as a member of the Texas Supreme Court from 1996 to 2001. Abbott was elected governor in 2014 and re-elected in 2018.

> **Why Texas Gov. Greg Abbott uses a wheelchair**
>
> **The Dallas Morning News** *
>
> Just as he was on the cusp of succeeding he was nearly lost. “You wake up, you study, you take a break, you go out for a run,” Abbott told Theodore Kim in an interview for a 2010 profile. “There was no forewarning, foreboding, no thinking that my life would change forevermore.”
>
> Surgeons found that Abbott had bone fragments lodged in his broken spine. He also had fractured ribs and damaged kidneys. After the accident, Abbott was forced to lie flat for a month before starting the rehab process.
>
> The governor passed the bar exam a year later, starting him on the path toward a career in politics. During his 2014 gubernatorial election campaign, he often told crowds that the accident literally gave him “a spine of steel.”

The lawuit which which padded his wheelchair with about 8 million dollars suggests some wrongdoing on behalf of someone or some company.

Cecilia Phalen Abbott (born November 13, 1959) is the First Lady of Texas. She is married to Greg Abbott, and is the first Hispanic First Lady of Texas.

Cecilia Phalen was born on November 13, 1959. She is the granddaughter of Mexican immigrants.[1] Abbott was raised in San Antonio, Texas by her parents, who were both educators, and she had three siblings. Abbott graduated from Thomas

Jefferson High School. She then attended University of Texas at Austin, where she met her future husband, Greg Abbott.[2] She later attended University of St. Thomas, where she received a bachelor's degree in Psychology, a master's degree in Education, and a master's degree in Theology.[3] She married Greg Abbott in 1981, with whom she shares a birthday. They have one adopted daughter, Audrey. The Abbott family currently lives in the Texas Governors Mansion in Austin, Texas. They have two dogs: Pancake, who is known as the First Dog of Texas, and Peaches, who is known as the First Puppy of Texas.

Clones? In Texas

Michael Saul Dell (born February 23, 1965) is an American billionaire businessman and philanthropist. He is the founder, chairman and CEO of Dell Technologies, one of the world's largest technology infrastructure companies.[1] He is ranked 25th richest in the world by Bloomberg Billionaires Index, with a net worth of US$51.7 billion as of April 17, 2021.

In 2011, his 243.35 million shares of Dell stock were worth $3.5 billion, giving him 12% ownership of the company.[3] His remaining wealth of roughly $10 billion is invested in other companies and is managed by MSD Capital, which incorporates his initials.[4] In January 2013 it was announced that he had bid to take Dell Inc. private for $24.4 billion in the biggest management buyout since the Great Recession. Dell Inc. officially went private in October 2013.[5] The company once again went public in December 2018.[6]

Dell serves on the Foundation Board of the World Economic Forum, the executive committee of the International Business Council, the U.S. Business Council. He previously served as a member of the U.S. President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology.[35] In April 2020, Governor Greg Abbott named Dell to the Strike Force to Open Texas - a group "tasked with finding safe and effective ways to slowly reopen the state"

during the COVID-19 pandemic.[36]

Philanthropy In 1999, Michael and Susan Dell established the Michael and Susan Dell Foundation, which focuses on, among other causes, grants, urban education, childhood health and family economic stability. In 2006, the foundation provided $50 million in grants to three health-related organizations associated with the University of Texas: the Michael & Susan Dell Center for Advancement of Healthy Living, the Dell Pediatric Research Institute to complement the Dell Children's Medical Center, as well as funding for a new computer science building at the University of Texas at Austin campus.[43] - Wikipedia

POLITICAL NOTES: Straws in the Wind Monday, Nov. 16, 1959 retrieved from Time Magazine and copied or modified to here

In Detroit, Teamster Boss Jimmy Hoffa announced ferociously that his huge, racket-riddled union would organize nationally to defeat every one of the 324 Senators and Representatives who voted for the hated Landrum-Griffin labor-reform bill. Singled out on Hoffa's purge list: Massachusetts' Senator John F. Kennedy, top banana of the Democratic presidential hopefuls ("I won't support any spoiled millionaires," huffed Hoffa), and-surprisingly-Michigan's Senator Patrick V. McNamara, longtime (1937-55) president of the Detroit Pipefitters (A.F.L.) and shameless apologist for the Teamsters Union during the Senate investigation of Hoffa and his henchmen. Still a political toddler, Hoffa may regret his hasty ukase against Pat McNamara: he may have unwittingly painted himself into the corner of Congressman Robert P. Griffin, 36, one of the likeliest of Republican candidates for McNamara's Senate seat next year, and one of the sponsors of the labor-reform bill.

The Baptist General Convention of Texas, meeting in

Corpus Christi, struck a glancing blow at Roman Catholic candidates for high political office, e.g., Jack Kennedy, California's Governor Pat Brown. The convention advised its 1,600,000 fellow Baptists that, since "the Roman Church is both a religion and an ambitious political system aspiring to be a state, we recommend that our people bear these facts in mind when they are asked to vote for a Catholic official."

Passing through Denver, the Democrats' presidential anchor man, Hubert Humphrey, paused in a backroom to give some local politicos his current rundown on the situation. Items: Lyndon Johnson and Jack Kennedy are "as good as out of it now"; of his other rivals, only Stuart Symington and Adlai Stevenson are "still possibilities"; Humphrey will take on Kennedy in the Wisconsin and Oregon primaries, will "clobber him in both." And, "if I see I cannot make it, I will sit down and talk with Stevenson."

The morning mail brought a noteworthy item to city rooms all over Texas. It was a reprint of an editorial from a Texas paper: "Lyndon Baines Johnson, the senior Senator from Texas, and the Senate majority leader, has become one of our greatest statesmen. And the Paris News wishes to say in plain words that it feels Lyndon Johnson should be the next President of the United States." At the bottom of the release was an arresting editor's note: "This editorial is being mailed to all weekly and daily newspapers in Texas at the request of Senator Lyndon B. Johnson."

Tip O'Neill retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Member of the U.S. House of Representatives

Thomas Phillip “Tip” O’Neill Jr. (December 9, 1912 - January 5, 1994) was an American politician who served as the 47th Speaker of the United States House of Representatives from 1977 to 1987, representing northern Boston, Massachusetts, as a Democrat from 1953 to 1987. The only Speaker to serve for five complete consecutive Congresses, he is the third longest-serving Speaker in American history after Sam Rayburn and Henry Clay in terms of total tenure and longest-serving in terms of continuous tenure (Rayburn and Clay served multiple terms in the Speakership).

Born in North Cambridge, Massachusetts, O’Neill began campaigning at a young age, volunteering for Al Smith’s campaign in the 1928 presidential election. After graduating from Boston College, O’Neill won election to the Massachusetts House of Representatives, where he became a strong advocate of Franklin D. Roosevelt’s New Deal policies. He became Speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1949 and won election to the United States House of Representatives in 1952 to the seat vacated by John F. Kennedy.

In office January 3, 1953 - January 3, 1987 Preceded by John F. Kennedy Succeeded by Joseph P. Kennedy II

US House or Frepresentives Majorityh Whip Preceded by Hale Boggs (also a practicing Catholic]

Tip O’Neill was the third of three children born to Thomas Phillip O’Neill and Rose Ann (née Tolan) O’Neill in the Irish middle-class area of North Cambridge, Massachusetts, known at the time as “Old Dublin.” His mother died when he was nine months old, and he was raised largely by a French-Canadian housekeeper until his father remarried when he was eight. O’Neill Sr. started out as a bricklayer, but later won a seat on the Cambridge City Council and was appointed

Superintendent of Sewers. During his childhood, O'Neill received the nickname "Tip" after the Canadian baseball player James "Tip" O'Neill.[1] He was educated in Roman Catholic schools, graduating in 1931 from the now defunct St. John High School in Cambridge, where he was captain of the basketball team; he was a lifelong parishioner at the school's affiliated parish church St. John the Evangelist [Roman Catholic] Church. From there he went to Boston College, from which he graduated in 1936.

An equally publicized threat to England was the "disability" of the FOXP2 gene, the Kings Speech gene, which is tied to a hidden but existing genetic liability running in English and Cape Cod family lines.

Lyndon B. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Lyndon B. Johnson in 1960, 1961, and perhaps earlier seemed to have been involved with Herman Edward Butts, a Baptist plan in Texas tied to agriculture and USAID in Australia, Indonesia, and other locations in which some Sleeper Agents would be planted via the Peace Corps, and this appears tied to Baptist San Antonia family of Herman Edward Butts and William Cook of Chicago Baptists, forming the Tinity Baptist Church in Chicago, and I believe this LBJ backed plan was Windsor Ulster Irish backed and also created Barrack Obama.

Lyndon Baines Johnson (August 27, 1908 - January 22, 1973), often referred to by his initials LBJ, was the 36th president of the United States, serving from 1963 to 1969. He had previously served as the 37th vice

president from 1961 to 1963 under President John F. Kennedy. A Democrat from Texas, Johnson also served as a U.S. representative, U.S. senator and the Senate's majority leader. He holds the distinction of being one of the few presidents who served in all elected offices at the federal level.

Johnson had one brother, Sam Houston Johnson, and three sisters, Rebekah, Josefa, and Lucia. The nearby small town of Johnson City, Texas, was named after LBJ's father's cousin, James Polk Johnson, whose forebears had moved west from Georgia.[

Johnson had English-Irish, German, and **Ulster Scots** ancestry. Through his mother, he was a great-grandson of pioneer Baptist clergyman George Washington Baines, who pastored eight churches in Texas, as well as others in Arkansas and Louisiana.

Johnson married Claudia Alta Taylor, also known as "Lady Bird", of Karnack, Texas, on November 17, 1934. He met her after he had attended Georgetown University Law Center for several months. Johnson later quit his Georgetown studies after the first semester in 1934.[36] During their first date he asked her to marry him; many dates later, she finally agreed.[37] The wedding was officiated by Rev. Arthur R. McKinstry at St. Mark's Episcopal Church in San Antonio.[38] They had two daughters, **Lynda Bird**, born in 1944, and Luci Baines, born in 1947. Johnson gave his children names with the LBJ initials; his dog was Little Beagle Johnson.

Born in a farmhouse in Stonewall, Texas to a local political family, Johnson worked as a high school teacher and a congressional aide before winning election to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1937. He won election to the United States Senate from Texas in 1948 after narrowly winning the Democratic Party's nomination.[2] He was appointed to the position of

Senate Majority Whip in 1951.

In the 1952 general election, Republicans won a majority in both the House and Senate. Among defeated Democrats that year was McFarland, who lost to upstart Barry Goldwater. In January 1953, Johnson was chosen by his fellow Democrats to be Minority Leader; he became the most junior senator ever elected to this position. One of his first actions was to eliminate the seniority system in making appointments to committees while retaining it for chairmanships.

In the 1954 election, Johnson was re-elected to the Senate and, since the Democrats won the majority in the Senate, then became majority leader. Former Majority Leader William Knowland of California, became the Minority Leader. Johnson's duties were to schedule legislation and help pass measures favored by the Democrats. Johnson, Rayburn and President Dwight D. Eisenhower worked well together in passing Eisenhower's domestic and foreign agenda.

A 60-cigarette-per-day smoker, Johnson suffered a near-fatal heart attack on July 2, 1955, at age 46. He abruptly gave up smoking as a result and, with only a couple of exceptions, did not resume the habit until after he left the White House on January 20, 1969. Johnson announced he would remain as his party's leader in the Senate on New Year's Eve 1955, his doctors reporting he had made "a most satisfactory recovery" since his heart attack five months prior

He became the Senate Democratic leader in 1953 and majority leader in 1954. In 1960 Johnson ran for the Democratic nomination for president. During the convention he came into conflict with the Democratic front-runner, fellow senator John F. Kennedy. The two men compromised and the Kennedy-Johnson ticket won in the 1960 presidential election. Vice President Johnson

would assume the presidency on November 22, 1963 after President Kennedy was assassinated. The following year Johnson was elected to the presidency when he won in a landslide against Arizona Senator Barry Goldwater. Johnson received 61.1% of the popular vote in the 1964 presidential election; this makes his victory the largest share of the popular vote of any candidate since James Monroe's victory in 1820.

Candidacy for president - Johnson made a late entry into the campaign in July 1960 which, coupled with a reluctance to leave Washington, allowed the rival Kennedy campaign to secure a substantial early advantage among Democratic state party officials. Johnson underestimated Kennedy's endearing qualities of charm and intelligence, as compared to his reputation as the more crude and wheeling-dealing "Landslide Lyndon".[69] Caro suggests that Johnson's hesitancy was the result of an overwhelming fear of failure.

Johnson attempted in vain to capitalize on Kennedy's youth, poor health, and failure to take a position regarding Joseph McCarthy.[71] He had formed a "Stop Kennedy" coalition with Adlai Stevenson, Stuart Symington, and Hubert Humphrey, but it proved a failure. Johnson received 409 votes on the only ballot at the Democratic convention to Kennedy's 806, and so the convention nominated Kennedy. Tip O'Neill was a representative from Kennedy's home state of Massachusetts at that time, and he recalled that Johnson approached him at the convention and said, "Tip, I know you have to support Kennedy at the start, but I'd like to have you with me on the second ballot." O'Neill replied, "Senator, there's not going to be any second ballot."

Joseph McCarthy

Support from Roman

Catholics and the Kennedy family *

McCarthy object to the end of WWII under General Marshall, the Marshall Plan, and cites 205 conspirators list of Communisim connected Deep State.

One of the strongest bases of anti-Communist sentiment in the United States was **the Catholic community**, which constituted over 20% of the national vote. McCarthy identified himself as Catholic, and although the great majority of Catholics were Democrats, as his fame as a leading anti-Communist grew, he became popular in Catholic communities across the country, with strong support from many leading Catholics, diocesan newspapers, and Catholic journals.[86] At the same time, some Catholics opposed McCarthy, notably the anti-Communist author Father John Francis Cronin and the influential journal Commonweal.[87]

McCarthy established a bond with the powerful Kennedy family, which had high visibility among Catholics. McCarthy became a close friend of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., himself a fervent anti-Communist, and he was also a frequent guest at the Kennedy compound in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts. He dated two of Kennedy's daughters, Patricia and Eunice.[88][89] It has been stated that McCarthy was godfather to Robert F. Kennedy's first child, Kathleen Kennedy. This claim has been acknowledged by Robert's wife and Kathleen's mother Ethel,[90] though Kathleen later claimed that she looked at her christening certificate

> and that her actual godfather was Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart professor Daniel Walsh.[90]

Seymour Hersh stated that Robert F. Kennedy (known as Bobby) hated Johnson for his attacks on the Kennedy family, and later maintained that his brother offered the position to Johnson merely as a courtesy, expecting him to decline. Arthur M. Schlesinger Jr. concurred with Robert Kennedy's version of events, and put forth that John Kennedy would have preferred Stuart Symington as his running-mate, alleging that Johnson teamed with House Speaker Sam Rayburn and pressured Kennedy to favor Johnson. Robert Kennedy wanted his brother to choose labor leader Walter Reuther.

Biographer Robert Caro offered a different perspective; he wrote that the Kennedy campaign was desperate to win what was forecast to be a very close election against Richard Nixon and Henry Cabot Lodge Jr.. Johnson was needed on the ticket to help carry Texas and the Southern states. [A "Balanced Ticket of Northeastern Liberal Catholic Democrat and Protestant Sourthern Consvervative Deomocrat]

It was Nov. 22, 1963; President John F. Kennedy had just been assassinated in Dallas. Lyndon Johnson, soon to become our next president, rushed to the emergency room of Parkland Memorial Hospital.

But then the emergency-room physician saw something that alarmed him.

"His face was ashen," the doctor would later say of Johnson, "and he was holding his chest."

The vice president (having had a previoius herat

attack) was examined and had an electrocardiogram and heart enzyme tests. All were negative for a heart attack.

Johnson's domestic policy was aimed to create programs that would expand civil rights, public broadcasting, Medicare, Medicaid, aid to education and the arts, urban and rural development, and public services. Johnson coined the term the "Great Society" in 1964 to describe these efforts. In addition, he sought to create better living conditions for low income Americans by spearheading a campaign unofficially called the "War on Poverty"; assisted by a strong economy, the effort helped millions of Americans rise above the poverty line during his administration.

Johnson followed his predecessor's actions in bolstering the space program, and it was under his presidency that NASA's efforts became a top national priority and the Apollo Program was expanded. He enacted the Higher Education Act of 1965 which established federally insured student loans. Johnson signed the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965 which laid the groundwork for U.S. immigration policy today. Johnson's opinion on the issue of civil rights put him at odds with other white, southern Democrats. His civil rights legacy was shaped by signing the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, and the Civil Rights Act of 1968. During his presidency the American political landscape transformed significantly,[4] as white southerners who were Democratic stalwarts gradually moved to the Republican Party and African-Americans began moving towards the Democratic Party.

Because of his domestic agenda, Johnson's presidency marked the peak of modern liberalism in the United States.

Johnson's presidency took place in Cold War America and thus he prioritized halting the expansion of Marxist-

Leninist governments. Prior to 1964, the U.S. already had a noticeable presence in Vietnam by providing weapons, training, and aid to South Vietnam in order to stem the communist movement in the region. In 1964, following a naval skirmish, Congress passed the **Gulf of Tonkin Resolution**, which granted Johnson the power to launch a full military campaign in Southeast Asia, marking the escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. The number of American military personnel in Vietnam increased dramatically, and as the war progressed, American casualties soared along with deaths of Vietnamese civilians. In 1968, the Tet Offensive inflamed the anti-war movement and public opinion dramatically turned against the war. Many called an end to U.S. involvement, and opposition to the war surged among draft-age students on university campuses.

Dec. 12, 1972, the designer of the Great Society stood on the stage of his newly dedicated presidential library on the University of Texas campus. He was there for the Civil Rights Symposium, marking the opening of his White House files on civil rights.

Suddenly, he was gripped with an agonizing attack of chest pain. Recognizing it as angina, Johnson quietly reached for the nitroglycerin pills he carried and popped one under his tongue.

Johnson then proceeded to deliver his speech: “Whites stand on history’s mountain, and blacks stand in history’s hollow.” The challenge, he said, was to “get down to the business of trying to stand black and white on level ground.”

It appears to me that the Southern Protestants were aligned with English protestants and this was with the British WASPS, MKULTRA and the CIA in Texas Agriculture and wildcating.

The WASPS, likely tied to the Special Relationship with England and Ireland, Ulsters, saw the Vatican and Republic of Ireland a threat of NON USA foreign authority.

George H. W. Bush retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

George Herbert Walker Bush was born in Milton, Massachusetts[2] on June 12, 1924. He was the second son of Prescott Bush and Dorothy (Walker) Bush.[3] His paternal grandfather, Samuel P. Bush, worked as an executive for a railroad parts company in Columbus, Ohio,

[Said another way, robber barrons of defnes contracting and railroads, other public works projects.]

Samuel Bush was a railroad executive, then a steel company president, and, during World War I, also a federal government official in charge of coordination and assistance to major weapons contractors., Business, Industrialist, President of Steel Company

George Herbert Walker Bush was born in Milton, Massachusetts[2] on June 12, 1924. He was the second son of Prescott Bush and Dorothy (Walker) Bush.[3] His paternal grandfather, Samuel P. Bush, worked as an executive for a railroad parts company in Columbus, Ohio.

Bush spent most of his childhood in Greenwich, at the family vacation home in Kennebunkport, Maine,[b] or at his maternal grandparents' plantation in South Carolina.[9] Because of the family's wealth, Bush was largely

unaffected by the Great Depression.[10] He attended Greenwich Country Day School from 1929 to 1937 and Phillips Academy, an elite private academy in Massachusetts, from 1937 to 1942.[11] While at Phillips Academy, he served as president of the senior class, secretary of the student council, president of the community fund-raising group, a member of the editorial board of the school newspaper, and captain of the varsity baseball and soccer teams.[12]

On his 18th birthday, immediately after graduating from Phillips Academy, he enlisted in the United States Navy as a naval aviator.[13] After a period of training, he was commissioned as an ensign in the **Naval Reserve at Naval Air Station Corpus Christi** on June 9, 1943, becoming one of the youngest aviators in the Navy.[14][c] Beginning in 1944, Bush served in the Pacific theater, where he flew a Grumman TBF Avenger, a torpedo bomber capable of taking off from aircraft carriers.[19] His squadron was assigned to the USS San Jacinto as a member of Air Group 51, where his lanky physique earned him the nickname “Skin”.[20]

After graduating from Yale, Bush moved his young family to West Texas. Biographer Jon Meacham writes that Bush’s relocation to Texas allowed him to move out of the “daily shadow of his Wall Street father and Grandfather Walker, two dominant figures in the financial world”, but would still allow Bush to “call on their connections if he needed to raise capital.”[39] His first position in Texas was an oil field equipment salesman[40] for Dresser Industries, which was led by family friend Neil Mallon.[41] While working for Dresser, Bush lived in various places with his family: Odessa, Texas; Ventura, Bakersfield and Compton, California; and Midland, Texas.[42] In 1952, he volunteered for the successful presidential campaign of Republican candidate Dwight D. Eisenhower. That same year, his father won election to represent Connecticut in the United States Senate as a member of the Republican

Party.[43]

[book asserts a CIA operation begun in 1945 and 1958 was carried out by the CIA and a group of COlumnbia University and Harvard University Skull and Bones Rockefeler Rotchshilds supported Shadow financed shadow defense contractor mafia government]

With support from Mallon and Bush's uncle, George Herbert Walker Jr., Bush and John Overbey launched the Bush-Overbey Oil Development Company in 1951

With support from Mallon and Bush's uncle, George Herbert Walker Jr., Bush and John Overbey launched the Bush-Overbey Oil Development Company in 1951.[44] In 1953 he co-founded the Zapata Petroleum Corporation, an oil company that drilled in the Permian Basin in Texas.[45] In 1954, he was named president of the Zapata Offshore Company, a subsidiary which specialized in offshore drilling.[46] Shortly after the subsidiary became independent in 1959, Bush moved the company and his family from Midland to Houston.[47] There, he befriended James Baker, a prominent attorney who later became an important political ally.[48] Bush remained involved with Zapata until the mid-1960s, when he sold his stock in the company for approximately $1 million.

In 1988, The Nation published an article alleging that Bush worked as an operative of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the 1960s; Bush denied this claim.[50]

The Democratic Party had historically dominated Texas, but Republicans scored their first major victory in the state with John G. Tower's victory in a 1961 special election to the United States Senate. Motivated by Tower's victory, and hoping to prevent the far-right John Birch Society from coming to power, Bush ran for

the chairmanship of the Harris County Republican Party, winning election in February 1963.[51] Like most other Texas Republicans, Bush supported conservative Senator Barry Goldwater over the more centrist Nelson Rockefeller in the 1964 Republican Party presidential primaries.[52]

Elan School

Élan School retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Élan School was a private, coeducational, and controversial residential behavior modification program and therapeutic boarding school in Poland, Androscoggin County, Maine. It was a full member of the National Association of Therapeutic Schools and Programs (NATSAP). The facility was closed down in 2011 due to reports of abuse, many from former students,[1] dating back to its opening in 1970.

lan was located on a 33-acre (13 ha) campus[2] that was formerly a hunting lodge.[3] There were also other campuses, such as the one on 424 Maplecrest Road in Parsonsfield, Maine, which was formerly a hotel and hospital before it was bought by Élan in 1975. This campus was known to have some of the worst abuse in the school's history, and has been said to have been put out of use sometime in the 1980s.[4]

The school acquired some notoriety during the 1990s and early 2000s when former classmates of Michael Skakel, who had attended Élan in the 1970s, testified against him in his trial for an unsolved murder that had occurred about two years before he enrolled at Élan.[5] The school was also the subject of persistent allegations

of abuse in their behavioral modification program.

On March 23, 2011, Élan School announced it would close on April 1, 2011.[7]

Élan was featured in Children of Darkness, a critically acclaimed documentary filmed in 1983 that explored the grueling realities of emotionally troubled youth and the various residences and institutions that housed them.

Notables

Michael Skakel

Michael Christopher Skakel (born September 19, 1960) is the fifth of seven children, born to Rushton Walter Skakel and Anne Reynolds. Rushton's sister Ethel is the widow of U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy.[24] Skakel's grandfather George was the founder of Great Lakes Carbon Corporation, a coal company that was one of the largest and wealthiest privately held corporations in the United States.[25][26]

The Skakel family lived in the affluent neighborhood of Belle Haven in Greenwich, Connecticut. **After his mother's death from brain cancer in 1973, Skakel began abusing alcohol**

He was a poor student and reportedly flunked out of a dozen schools.[28]Skakel also struggled for years with **Dyslexia,** which went undiagnosed until he was aged 26. Skakel's cousin, Robert F. Kennedy, Jr.,

> later wrote that he was a “small sensitive child - the runt of the litter with a harsh and occasionally violent alcoholic father who both ignored and abused him.”

The McMartin Preschool (Manhattan Beach California, CIA research center)

In 1956, at age 49, Virginia McMartin opened her preschool in **downtown Manhattan Beach**, and it quickly became popular within the local community. Following reports of sexual abuse at the school, McMartin was arrested in March 1984 on child molestation charges - Google Knowledge Panel

McMartin preschool trial retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The McMartin preschool trial was a day care sexual abuse case in the 1980s, prosecuted by the Los Angeles District Attorney Ira Reiner. Members of the McMartin family, who operated a preschool in Manhattan Beach, California, were charged with hundreds of acts of sexual abuse of children in their care. Accusations were made in 1983, arrests and the pretrial investigation took place from 1984 to 1987, and trials ran from 1987 to 1990. The case lasted seven years but resulted in no convictions, and all charges were dropped in 1990. By the case’s end, it had become the longest and most expensive in American history.[2][3] The case was part of day-care sex-abuse hysteria, a moral panic over alleged Satanic ritual abuse in the 1980s and early 1990s.

Notables

Edward Paul Donegan

I believe my mother and I out of wedlock Windsor Kutsceras, born in the Manhattan Project twins studies and I have mutiple biological half brothers illegally

Barrak Obama?

Future president of the USA and possible Glorian Donegnan Malcom X birth

Ted Gunderson

Ted Gunderson would investigate the CIA involvement in this school as well as CIA activity tied to 1926 born Marylin Monroe and also Jeffery McDonald, all fitting into the JFK assassination

PROJECT MONARCH, MK-ULTRA AND “THE FAMILY” CULT IN AUSTRALIA

PROJECT MONARCH, MK-ULTRA AND “THE FAMILY” CULT IN AUSTRALIA retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Monarch Programming is a method of mind control used by numerous organizations for covert purposes. It

is a continuation of project MK-ULTRA, a mind-control program developed by the CIA, and tested on the military and civilians. The methods are astonishingly sadistic (its entire purpose is to traumatize the victim) and the expected results are horrifying: The creation of a mind-controlled slave who can be triggered at anytime to perform any action required by the handler. While mass media ignores this issue, over 2 million Americans have gone through the horrors of this program. This article looks at the origins of Monarch programming and some of its methods and symbolism.

Notables

Julian Paul Assange burn July 3 1971

Julian Paul Assange is an Australian editor, publisher and activist who founded WikiLeaks in 2006. WikiLeaks came to international attention in 2010 when it published a series of leaks provided by U.S. Army intelligence analyst Chelsea Manning. Wikipedia Born: July 3, 1971 (age 50 years), Townsville, Australia

Martin Bryant

the spree killer who pled guilty to murdering 35 people and injuring 21 others in the Port Arthur massacre,

Assange: “When I was 13, my mother started dating a guy who was part of a nasty Australian cult. The Family. They believed in blue auras and cleansing souls

> and the strict discipline of children …starvation diets … regular dosing of psychiatric drugs and severe beatings.It had a surprisingly large network of influence, extending to the highest levels of government. My mum knew the guy was a wanker, but by the time she came to her senses they'd had a kid together and …we spent the next three years on the run. The Family chased us all over the country."
>
> Berg: "That's terrifying"
>
> Assange: : …why you think my hair is white?"

Commonly reported Methods of these schools and harrassment of this geneolagy line (FBI CIA US Marshalls Gang Stalk)

The victim/survivor is called a "slave" by the programmer/ handler, who in turn is perceived as "master" or "god." About 75% are female, since they possess a higher tolerance for pain and tend to dissociate more easily than males. Monarch handlers seek the compartmentalization of their subject's psyche in multiple and separate alter personas using trauma to cause dissociation.The following is a partial list of these forms of torture:

- Abuse and torture
- Confinement in boxes, cages, coffins, etc, or burial (often with an opening or air-tube for oxygen)
- Restraint with ropes, chains, cuffs, etc.
- Near-drowning

- Extremes of heat and cold, including submersion in ice water and burning chemicals
- Skinning (only top layers of the skin are removed in victims intended to survive) (and introduction of scabies and other parasites)
- Spinning
- Blinding light
- Electric shock
- Forced ingestion of offensive body fluids and matter, such as blood, urine, feces, flesh, etc.
- Hung in painful positions or upside down
- Hunger and thirst
- Sleep deprivation - sexual releif frustration
- Compression with weights and devices
- Sensory deprivation
- Drugs to create illusion, confusion, and amnesia, often given by injection or intravenously
- Ingestion or intravenous toxic chemicals to create pain or illness, including chemotherapy agents
- Limbs pulled or dislocated

- Application of snakes, spiders, maggots, rats, and other animals to induce fear and disgust

- Near-death experiences, commonly asphyxiation by choking or drowning, with immediate resuscitation

- Forced to perform or witness abuse, torture and sacrifice of people and animals, usually with knives

- Forced participation in slavery

- Abuse to become pregnant; the fetus is then aborted for ritual use, or the baby is taken for sacrifice or enslavement

- Spiritual abuse to cause victim to feel possessed, harassed, and controlled internally by spirits or demons

- Desecration of Judeo-Christian beliefs and forms of worship; dedication to Satan or other deities

- Abuse and illusion to convince victims that God is evil, such as convincing a child that God has abused her

- Surgery to torture, experiment, or cause the perception of physical or spiritual bombs or implants

- Harm or threats of harm to family, friends, loved ones, pets, and other victims, to force compliance

- Use of illusion and virtual reality to confuse and create non-credible disclosure

In invitation to participate in Cultural Fiction

It is my beleif the Native Americans of Kamloops like the the Lakota Indians of Wounded Knee and the world dark skinned poplution of Black Hebrew Isrealites have all been invited to created a cultural record of being long lost King lines of DNA from what had been perceived in their culture as Great Gods.

This has happens in parallel with genomic plants of European DNA, twins studies, and the study of the desperately concealed FOXP2 gene tied to speech and language and I also believe Collete MacDonald, child of Green Berett Jeffery Macdonal had shown, was being expressed, as is the case in half of the children who cary the London FOXP2 KE family gene, really the Prince of York gene, King Edward's younger brother.

> ### Triune brain
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia ***
>
> The triune brain is a model of the evolution of the vertebrate forebrain and behavior, proposed by the American physician and neuroscientist Paul D. MacLean. MacLean originally formulated his model in the 1960s and propounded it at length in his 1990 book The Triune Brain in Evolution.
>
> The triune brain consists of the reptilian complex, the paleomammalian complex (limbic system), and the neomammalian complex (neocortex), viewed each as independently conscious, and as structures sequentially added to the forebrain in the course of evolution. However, this hypothesis has been subject to criticism, [2] and is no longer espoused by the majority of comparative neuroscientists in the post-2000 era.

Black Hebrew Israelites

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

Ben Ammi Ben-Israel established the African Hebrew Israelites of Jerusalem in Chicago, Illinois, in 1966, a time when black nationalism was on the rise as a response to the Civil Rights Movement. In 1969, after a sojourn in Liberia, Ben Ammi and about 30 Hebrew Israelites moved to Israel.[27] Over the next 20 years, nearly 600 more members left the United States for Israel. As of 2006, about 2,500 Hebrew Israelites live in Dimona and two other towns in the Negev region of Israel, where they are widely referred to as Black Hebrews.[57] In addition, there are African Hebrew Israelite communities in several major American cities, including Chicago, St. Louis, and Washington, D.C.

The Black Hebrews believe they are descended from members of the Tribe of Judah who were exiled from the Land of Israel after the Romans destroyed the Second Temple in 70 CE.[57][59] The group incorporates elements of African-American culture into their interpretation of the Bible.[58] They do not recognize rabbinical Jewish interpretations such as the Talmud.[57] The Black Hebrews observe Shabbat and biblically ordained Jewish holidays such as Yom Kippur and Passover.

Extremist Sects Within the Black Hebrew Israelite Movement retrieved from The Anti Defamation League and copied or modified to here

Followers, who are also referred to as “Black Hebrews” or “Hebrew Israelites,” believe that Blacks, Hispanics,

and Native Americans are the descendants of the Twelve Tribes of Israel. It should be noted that not all BHI adherents include Native American populations in the Twelve Tribes, but they all agree that white people or conventionally accepted Jews are not members of the tribes. This is a departure from the mainstream understanding of the Twelve Tribes as a reference to Jacob's twelve sons, who each represent a different genealogical thread of the Jewish population. Similarly, adherents of the white supremacist Christian Identity Movement also claim to be members of the "lost tribes" of Israel.

This book and my life history viewed in the totality formuate that Alma Powell who is a speech therapist with 1961 Boston Massachussetes ties along with Colin Powell were among many working with Her Majesty's Service, Free Masons from St Louis speech therapists, and these two individuals have been long term tracking that gene, studing it in twins, using family lines in world diplomacy and sleeper agents, and covering up the program including perhaps the murder of Colletete MaCDonalds.

2018-2019. Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Orient of Missouri

In the early 1950s in Colorado, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States initiated a program to help children with speech and language disorders. The results obtained from this program led to the establishment of RiteCare Scottish Rite Childhood Language Program (SRCLP) clinics to provide diagnostic evaluation and treatment of speech and language disorders, as well as learning disabilities.

Today, there are SRCLP clinics, centers, and special programs operating or planned for children and therapists located throughout the United States. Each facility is staffed by speech-language pathologists or other trained personnel. Through the support of Scottish Rite members, these clinics, centers, and programs continue to increase. The value of this philanthropy has long been apparent. Tens of thousands of youngsters across the United States have been helped significantly. With the good work of dedicated clinicians and parents, the Scottish Rite has achieved successes that could only be imagined a few years back. Children who might have remained educationally behind for a lifetime can now talk, read, and lead productive lives.

Find a speech, language, learning clinic near you!
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Children's Dyslexia Centers

For over two decades, the Scottish Rite Masons, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, have been national leaders in the effort to help children and their families overcome the painful obstacles of dyslexia. With more than 40 Dyslexia Centers in 13 states, the Children's Dyslexia Centers tackle the challenge of dyslexia head-on, both by providing free tutoring for children with dyslexia and by training a growing cadre of highly skilled and dedicated tutors.

Other Speech, Language, Learning Centers

Today, there are over 180 RiteCare Scottish Rite Childhood Language Programs with SRCLP clinics, centers, and special programs operating or planned for

children and therapists located throughout the United States. Each facility is staffed by speech-language pathologists or other trained personnel. Through the support of Scottish Rite Masons, Southern Masonic Jurisdiction, these clinics, centers, and programs continue to increase.

Find a speech, language, learning clinic near you!

Columbia, Missouri

Robert G. Combs Language Preschool
University of Missouri - Columbia 124 Clark Hall Columbia, MO 65211 573-884-2940
Director: Greta Hull (Email) Website

Hannibal, Missouri

In 2000, the MU Department of Communication Science and Disorders, with the generous support of the Valley of Columbia Scottish Rite, opened the Robert G. Combs Language Preschool. The preschool serves children aged 2 to 5 years with or without speech and language difficulties. MU Communication Science and Disorders seniors and graduate students are clinicians for this preschool under the direct supervision of certified faculty. Given the intense speech and language focus of this program, a very low clinician to student ratio is maintained, approximating 1

clinician for every 2-3 students. The Scottish Rite provides scholarships for children with speech difficulties to attend this preschool.

Hannibal, Missouri

Hannibal Regional RiteCare Hannibal Regional Hospital 150 Medical Drive Hannibal, MO 63401 573-406-5777 Director: Shelley Bergman

In 2010, the Scottish Rite Freemasons Valley of Columbia and RiteCare Valley of Columbia made an inaugural gift to the Hannibal Regional Hospital's speech therapy assistance program to provide scholarship funds for speech therapy services for children 6 years and under who might not otherwise receive treatment they need. The RiteCare Valley of Columbia supports the ongoing partnership with Hannibal Regional Hospital to perpetuate the mission of helping children.

Joplin, Missouri

RiteCare Valley of Joplin 505 S. Byers Ave. Joplin, MO 64801 417-623-3219 Director: Jim Carpenter (Email) Website

The Valley of Joplin Scottish Rite RiteCare began their philanthropic program in 1987 in parternship with Children's Miracle Network. Their mission is to advance the efforts of all language impaired children by

bringing them into the world of words and the joy of clearly understood or expressed ideas. In addition to providing a helping hand to young children who may have a variety of special needs, the RiteCare program provides scholarships for children with speech therapy and hearing aids.

Kansas City, Missouri

RiteCare Clinic of Kansas City 1330 Linwood Blvd. Kansas City, MO 64109 816-561-2277 x 701 Director: Denise Miller

The Kansas City Rite Care Clinic for Childhood Language Disorders began in 1985 and is operated and staffed by Children's Mercy Hospital with a clinical site within the Kansas City Scottish Rite Temple with the mission to help children with language problems reach their highest potential.

Kirksville, Missouri

RiteCare Early Literacy Lab Truman State University 100 E. Normal Street Kirksville, MO 63501 660-785-7414 Director: Melissa Passe Website

In 2003, Truman State University and the Valley of Columbia Scottish Rite agreed to co-found and support a program to prevent literacy problems in children who are at high risk. Services to children and their families are provided by students and faculty of the Truman State University communication

disorders program. The RiteCare Communication Disorders Early Literacy Lab (ELL) serves children at risk for literacy difficulties, primarily from K-grade 4. The Scottish Rite provides funds for furnishings and materials, faculty training, and other program expenses.

St. Joseph, Missouri

United Cerebral Palsy of Northwest Missouri 3303 Frederick Ave. St. Joseph, MO 64506 816-364-3836 Director: Teresa Gagliano (Email) Website

In 2001, the St. Joseph Scottish Rite Foundation and UCP of Northwest Missouri joined together to provide speech therapy for children in the community. Many young children have speech and language delays but are unable to pay for therapy. The Scottish Rite provides funding for children who do not qualify for any other assistance.

St. Louis, Missouri

Walker Scottish Rite Clinic at Maryville University Maryville University - Walker Hall 650 Maryville University Dr. St. Louis, MO 63141 314-529-9200 Director: Jacob Gutshall

The Walker Scottish Rite Clinic is a 501(c)(3) charitable organization and was founded in 1988 by St. Louis Scottish Rite Masons to serve preschool age children with speech and language disorders. Originally known as the

Aphasia Clinic, the name was soon changed to the Scottish Rite Clinic for Childhood Language Disorders to more accurately reflect the children served. The Clinic was an independent charitable entity and governed by a 15 member local Board of Directors from 1988-2014. In January 2015, the Walker Scottish Rite Clinic entered into a professional partnership with Maryville University to expand therapy opportunities for children in the Greater St. Louis area. The Clinic continues as a 501(c)(3) organization, now under the umbrella of Maryville University. The Walker Scottish Rite Clinic serves children at seven clinical sites in the Greater St. Louis and surrounding communities. Services include screenings, evaluations, individual and group therapy, audiological evaluations, and parent training. All Clinic services are free to client families.

The Walker Scottish Rite Clinic Outreach

The **KidTalk Outreach** program serves children at six underserved partner locations in the greater St. Louis region: Jefferson County Health Department (Arnold, MO), Lincoln County Health Department (Troy, MO), Crider Health Services of Franklin County (Union, MO), Scottish Rite Lodge of Perfection (St. Louis City), SouthSide Early Childhood Head Start (St. Louis City), and YWCA-Head Start North County Center (Ferguson, MO).

Warrensburg, Missouri

RiteCare Early Language and Literacy Lab University of Central Missouri Martin 31E Warrensburg, MO 64093 660-543-8779 Director: Kimberly Stewart

In 2011, the Scottish Rite Freemasons Valley of Columbia and RiteCare Valley of Columbia made an inaugural gift to the University of Central Missouri Welch-Schmidt Center for Communication Disorders to open the RiteCare Early Language and Literacy Lab for children who might not otherwise receive treatment they need. The Scottish Rite provides funds for furnishings and materials, faculty training, and other program expenses.

[image]

‘Horrible History’: Mass Grave of Indigenous Children Reported in Canada An Indigenous community says it has found evidence that 215 children were buried on the grounds of a British Columbia school, one of the many in Canada set up to forcibly assimilate them.

OTTAWA - For decades, most Indigenous children in Canada were taken from their families and forced into boarding schools. A large number never returned home, their families given only vague explanations, or none at all.

Now an Indigenous community in British Columbia says it has found evidence of what happened to some of its missing children: a mass grave containing the remains of 215 children on the grounds of a former residential school.

Chief Rosanne Casimir of the Tk'emlups te Secwepemc First Nation said on Friday that ground-penetrating radar had discovered the remains near the site of the Kamloops Indian Residential School, which operated from 1890 until the late 1970s.

"It's a harsh reality and it's our truth, it's our history," Chief Casimir said at a news conference. "And it's something that we've always had to fight to prove. To me, it's always been a horrible, horrible history."

The remains, which Chief Casimir described as "many, many years old - decades," included those of children as young as 3.

Starting in the 19th century, Canada was home to a system of residential schools, mostly operated by churches, that Indigenous children were forced to attend. The system went into decline during the 1970s, with the last school closing in 1996.

10 times the royal family visited the Okanagan and Kamloops

https://infotel.ca/ Kelowna News Kathy Michaels November 17, 2019 - 12:00 PM

1919

There were two royal visits this year. The first was Sept. 30 and was from Edward, Prince of Wales (the future Edward VIII).

He stopped in Kelowna and gave a short address before continuing a tour of B.C.

Then on Oct. 9 the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, as part of a Canadian tour, arrived in Penticton on the Kettle Valley Railway and then travelled by boat on Okanagan Lake to Peachland, Kelowna, and then Vernon. Then they returned to Penticton to board the train home.

1958

This is the year Princess Margaret arrived for the opening of the first Okanagan Lake Floating Bridge in July. The bridge was a big change for the valley, which made it all the more worth a royal visit.

1959

Queen Elizabeth II and the Duke of Edinburgh toured all provinces in Canada that year and while in B.C., stopped in Kamloops.

1971

This year offered a boom of royal visits when on May 6, Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Charles and Princess Anne landed in the valley. They first were in Penticton, then they drove up to Kelowna and stopped at City Park. Finally they moved on to Vernon for lunch.

1983

In March, Queen Elizabeth II landed at Kelowna Airport and headed off to Vernon for lunch. It was a very brief stopover and part of her American West Coast tour. Part of their tour took them to Kamloops, as well.

1986

Prince Charles and Princess Diana visited Kelowna May 3, 1986 on their way to Burnaby for Expo 86, There were 25,000 people at City Park for their appearance. The Prince and Princess of Wales also toured Vernon and Kamloops on their way to the coast.

1994

Prince Edward, the Earl of Wessex, made a stop at a private reception at Harvest golf course in South East Kelowna for supporters and sponsors of Duke of Edinburgh citizenship program.

2014

Prince Edward was back 20 years later, with Princess Sophie, Earl and Countess of Wessex, Sept. 16, 2014. Edward visited Cedarcreek Estate Winery, Sophie visited Mission Hill Winery, Edward met with firefighters, Sophie handed out “Duke of Edinburgh” awards.

2016

William and Kate, the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge, arrived in Kelowna and were met with great fanfare Tuesday, Sept. 27. They visited UBCO for the unveiling of an Aboriginal art installation by Les Louis, then they watched a Volleyball demonstration. An estimated 5,000 people greeted them at the university. They then went on to visit Whitehorse and Carcross in the Yukon in following days

[image]

In 1974, assassination researchers (using the Zapruder shot video) Alan J. Weberman and Michael Canfield compared photographs of the men to people they believed to be suspects involved in a conspiracy and said that two of the men (The Three Tramps, men arrested shortly after the assassination of JFK) were Watergate burglars E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis

---

Frank Anthony Sturgis (December 9, 1924 - December 4, 1993), born Frank Angelo Fiorini, was one of the five Watergate burglars whose capture led to the end of the presidency of Richard Nixon.[1] He served in several branches of the United States military and in the Cuban Revolution of 1958, and worked as an undercover operative for the Central Intelligence Agency.[2] Sturgis and Miami CIA head David Morales met with E. Howard Hunt shortly before the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

“On April 14, 1942, William Donovan, as Coordinator of Information (forerunner of the Office of Strategic Services), activated units charged with gathering intelligence, harassing the Japanese through guerrilla actions, identifying targets for the Army Air Force to bomb, and rescuing downed Allied airmen.”[4] This was what led to Stilwell’s Chinese forces, Wingate’s Raiders, Merrill’s Marauders, in the war, and Frank got trained in Guerrilla tactics and gathering intelligence which became useful in his later events.

Sturgis was claimed to be a member of Operation 40, a Central Intelligence Agency-sponsored counterintelligence group composed of Cuban exiles. The group was formed to seize control of the Cuban government after the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[25]The operation was concentrating on Cuba and were operating out of Mexico.

Despite his claimed involvement in numerous CIA sponsored

operations including the Bay of Pigs invasion, the 1975 Rockefeller Commission succinctly states that “Frank Sturgis was not an employee or agent of the CIA either in 1963 or at any other time.”

See The ultimate keeper of secrets regarding who killed JFK Rolling STones interview with E. Howard Hunt in his prison cell

[image]

The Last Confession of E. Howard Hunt The ultimate keeper of secrets regarding who killed JFK retrieved from Rolling Stone and copied or modified to here

APRIL 5, 2007 12:00PM ET

And at times, he even seems to think of his dad with pride: “Did you hear that the character that Tom Cruise plays in the Mission: Impossible movies is named after him? Instead of Everette Hunt, they named him Ethan Hunt. I know he’s been portrayed as kind of an inept, third-rate burglar, but burglary wasn’t really his bag. My dad was a really good spy, maybe a great spy.”

But then he starts talking about what it was like growing up the eldest son of Everette Howard Hunt, and a different picture emerges. “He loved the glamorous life, cocktail parties, nightclubbing, flirting, all that,” Saint says. “He was unfaithful to my mom, but she stayed with him. He was a swinger. He thought of himself as a cool dude, suave, sophisticated, intellectual. He was Mr. Smooth. A man of danger. He was perfect for the CIA. He never felt guilt about anything.”

In the early days of the cold war, the CIA's mandate was simple: to contain the spread of communism by whatever means necessary; it was tacitly given permission to go about its dirty business unfettered by oversight of any kind. For much of the Cold War, it was answerable to no one. And if you were lucky enough to become one of its agents, you had every right to consider yourself a member of an elite corps, a big swinging all-American dick like no other.

The middle-class son of a Hamburg, **New York, attorney, E. Howard Hunt graduated from Brown University in 1940 with a bachelor's in English, joined the Navy during World War II, served in the North Atlantic on the destroyer Mayo, slipped and fell, took a medical discharge and wound up in China working under "Wild" Bill Donovan in the newly formed Office of Strategic Services. When the OSS was transformed into the CIA, Hunt jumped onboard.** He loved action as much as he hated communism, and he soon began operating with a level of arrogance entirely typical of the CIA.

He was instrumental, for instance, in planning the 1954 coup in Guatemala that overthrew the left-leaning, democratically elected president, Jacobo Arbenz, and ushered in forty years of military repression, which ultimately cost 200,000 Guatemalans their lives. Years later, when asked about the 200,000 deaths, E. Howard said, "Deaths? What deaths?" Like Saint says, he never felt guilt about anything: "**He was a complete self-centered WASP who saw himself as this *blue blood* from upstate New York. 'I'm better than anybody because I'm white, Protestant and went to Brown, and since I'm in the CIA, I can do anything I want.' Jew, nigger, Polack, wop - he used all those racial epithets. He was an elitist. He hated everybody.**"

My writing of this book

November 18 1961 Santa Monica area Manhattan Beech California birth of Edward Paul Donegan.

November 28 1961 Dismissal Allen Dulles, ten days after Edward Pauld Donegan is born in Manhattan Beach as part of the Manhattan Project, and JFK seems to be their with the Shrivers Lawfords in California with Irish Mafia.

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Donald Barr with a research monkey at a White House birthday party 22 November 1961.

Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House,

Washington, D.C.

Photo: Kennedy presents the National Security Medal to Dulles, November 28, 1961 but privately fires him avoiding speculation.

During the Kennedy Administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism. In autumn 1961, following the Bay of Pigs incident and the Algiers putsch against Charles de Gaulle, **Dulles and his entourage, including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M. Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign.**

On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal **at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia**. The next day, November 29, the White House released a resignation letter signed by Dulles.[40] He was replaced by John McCone.

On November 29, 1963, President Lyndon Baines Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy. The appointment was later criticized by some historians, who have noted that Kennedy had fired him, and he was therefore unlikely to be impartial in passing the judgments charged to the Warren Commission.

This book will speculate convincingly and authoritatively Catholics like Micheal Hastings, a Catholic High School student from France and others like Mel Gibson, who opposed WASPS in Australia and the USA, have been targeted by Patreus, the NSA and others as the British have planned monarchies and wealth based familial power around the world.

[image]

The first written records of Christians in France date from the 2nd century when Irenaeus detailed the deaths of ninety-year-old bishop Saint Pothinus of Lugdunum (Lyon) and other martyrs of the 177 AD persecution in Lyon. In 496 Remigius

baptized King Clovis I, who therefore converted from paganism to Catholicism. In 800, Pope Leo III crowned Charlemagne Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, forming the political and religious foundations of Christendom in Europe and establishing in earnest the French government's long historical association with the Catholic Church.[5] In reaction, the French Revolution (17891790) was followed by heavy persecution of the Catholic Church. Since the beginning of the 20th century, Laïcité, absolute neutrality of the state with respect to religious doctrine, is the official policy of the French Republic.

Quebec Act Great Britain [1774] retrieved from The Editors of Encyclopaedia Britannica and copied or modified to here

Quebec Act, act of the British Parliament in 1774 that vested the government of Quebec in a governor and council and preserved the French Civil Code, the seigneurial system of land tenure, and the Roman Catholic Church. The act was an attempt to deal with major questions that had arisen during the attempt to make the French colony of Canada a province of the British Empire in North America. Among these were whether an assembly should be summoned, when nearly all the inhabitants of the province of Quebec, being Roman Catholics, would, because of the Test Acts, be ineligible to be representatives; whether the practice of the Roman Catholic religion should be allowed to continue, and on what conditions; and whether French or English law was to be used in the courts of justice.

As a Republic or Ireland Loyalist family not an an English Ulster Royalist line, from Cape Cod and born into the Catholic church from Irish Catholic Irish family I can tell stories from within my family about WASPS in Boston. Jackie Kennedy the French Catholic married to Irish Catholic JFK or many other Catholics in this book may have similar feelings about British WASP Plans, and

these people are Justice Scalia, Thomas Crane Wales, Robert Kennedy, Judge Roll, and many others.

Notable People from Hill County Texas

Herman Edward Butts and his Civic religious and business leadership through HEB Stores and his family as VISTA CORPs food programs and JFK Ambassosdor to Australia

Laity Lodge operated by he Butts family in Hill Counrty

Laity Lodge is a place of subtle discovery: an ecumenical retreat center in the Texas Hill Country. For 60 years, guests from all walks of life have made their way to this outpost along the Frio River, slowing down to discover-in nature, in conversations around the table, in times of quiet reflection, and in participation in the arts-the nearness and goodness of God.

Hill Country Products - the HEB Family owned grocery store generics products

At least equal to product quality of the name brands the H-E-B generics are all the product and none of the extra hype for poeple on a budget.

Lance Armstrong

Professional cyclist renowned for seven consecutive Tour de France wins after surviving cancer. He was stripped of his seven Tour de France titles over a doping controversy. Born in Plano but a long-time resident of Austin.

Liz Carpenter

Journalist, author, political speech writer, humorist, public speaker, first female Vice President of University of Texas student body. One of the founders of National Women's Political Caucus and co-chair of ERAmerica, traveling the country to push for passage of the Equal Rights Amendment. Drafted President Johnson's Nov 22, 1963 speech to the American public after the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Following Johnson's succession to the presidency, Carpenter became the first professional newswoman to be press secretary to a first lady for Lady Bird Johnson (1963-1969), for whom she also served as staff director. Carpenter also assembled several other staffers as an informal "White House Humor Group" to add humorous remarks to the President's speeches, at Johnson's request

Les and Liz Carpenter were married on June 17, 1944, after he was discharged from the United States Navy during World War II. They launched the Carpenter News Bureau in the National Press Building in Washington, D.C. For the next sixteen years Carpenter covered Congress and the White House for various newspapers in Texas. She missed work only briefly when their two children, Scott and Christy, were born.[7]

She was still a working reporter at the time of the 1960 Democratic National Convention in Los Angeles, California. She soon joined the staff of Lyndon B. Johnson in his campaign for Vice President in 1960 and traveled on his foreign missions as a press spokeswoman. After Kennedy's election, she became the first woman executive assistant to the vice-president.[citation needed]

Carpenter was in Dallas on November 22, 1963, at the time of the assassination of John F. Kennedy. She drafted the fifty-eight words that Johnson used on his return to Washington

> This is a sad time for all people. We have suffered a loss that cannot be weighed. For me, it is a deep personal tragedy. I know that the world shares the sorrow that Mrs. Kennedy and her family bear. I will do my best. That is all I can do. I ask for your help and God's.

Michael Saul Dell (born February 23, 1965)

Michael Saul Dell (born February 23, 1965) is an American billionaire businessman and philanthropist. He is the founder, chairman and CEO of Dell Technologies, one of the world's largest technology infrastructure companies.[1] He is ranked 25th richest in the world by Bloomberg Billionaires Index, with a net worth of US$51.7 billion as of April 17, 2021.

In 2011, his 243.35 million shares of Dell stock were worth $3.5 billion, giving him 12% ownership

of the company.[3] His remaining wealth of roughly $10 billion is invested in other companies and is managed by MSD Capital, which incorporates his initials.[4] In January 2013 it was announced that he had bid to take Dell Inc. private for $24.4 billion in the biggest management buyout since the Great Recession. Dell Inc. officially went private in October 2013.[5] The company once again went public in December 2018.[6]

Dell serves on the Foundation Board of the World Economic Forum, the executive committee of the International Business Council, the U.S. Business Council. He previously served as a member of the U.S. President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology.[35] In April 2020, Governor Greg Abbott named Dell to the Strike Force to Open Texas - a group "tasked with finding safe and effective ways to slowly reopen the state" during the COVID-19 pandemic.[36]

Philanthropy In 1999, Michael and Susan Dell established the Michael and Susan Dell Foundation, which focuses on, among other causes, grants, urban education, childhood health and family economic stability. In 2006, the foundation provided $50 million in grants to three health-related organizations associated with the University of Texas: the Michael & Susan Dell Center for Advancement of Healthy Living, the Dell Pediatric Research Institute to complement the Dell Children's Medical Center, as well as funding for a new computer science building at the University of Texas at Austin campus.[43]

Lady Bird and Lyndon B. Johnson

POTUS, FLOTUS, Philanthropy in Texas including Lady Bird Lake in Texas and Lady Bird Island in

Virginia

Tommy Lee Jones

Tommy Lee Jones (born September 15, 1946) is an American actor and film director. He has received four Academy Award nominations, winning Best Supporting Actor for his performance as U.S. Marshal Samuel Gerard in the 1993 thriller film The Fugitive.

‘

He attended Harvard College on a need-based scholarship where his roommate was future Vice President Al Gore.[

Matthew David McConaughey

Matthew David McConaughey (/məˈkɒnəheɪ/; born November 4, 1969) is an American actor and producer. He first gained notice for his supporting performance in the coming-of-age comedy Dazed and Confused (1993), which was considered by many to be his breakout role.[After a number of supporting roles in films including Angels in the Outfield (1994) and Texas Chainsaw Massacre: The Next Generation (1994)

Chester William Nimitz (/ˈnɪmɪts/; February 24, 1885 - February 20, 1966)

Chester William Nimitz (/ˈnɪmɪts/; February 24, 1885 - February 20, 1966) was a fleet admiral of the United States Navy. He played a major role in the naval history of World War II as Commander in Chief, US Pacific Fleet, and Commander in Chief, Pacific Ocean Areas, commanding Allied air, land,

and sea forces during World War II.

Nimitz was the leading US Navy authority on submarines. Qualified in submarines during his early years, he later oversaw the conversion of these vessels' propulsion from gasoline to diesel, and then later was key in acquiring approval to build the world's first nuclear-powered submarine, USS Nautilus, whose propulsion system later completely superseded diesel-powered submarines in the US. He also, beginning in 1917, was the Navy's leading developer of underway replenishment techniques, the tool which during the Pacific war would allow the US fleet to operate away from port almost indefinitely. The chief of the Navy's Bureau of Navigation in 1939, Nimitz served as Chief of Naval Operations from 1945 until 1947. He was the United States' last surviving officer who served in the rank of fleet admiral. The USS Nimitz supercarrier, the lead ship of her class, is named after him.

Examples of Crown backed British businesses, commercial ventures, sponsored or supported partnerships, and other imperial influences of the Crown, crown backed bussines, charity, and relgious work emphasized throughout the world since 1905

East India Company retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Originally chartered as the "Governor and Company of Merchants of London Trading into the East-Indies",[5][6] the East India Tea Compay rose to account for **half of the world's trade** during the mid-1700s and early 1800s,[7] particularly in basic commodities including

cotton, silk, indigo dye, sugar, salt, spices, saltpetre, tea, and opium. The company also ruled the beginnings of the British Empire in India.

The company eventually came to rule large areas of India, exercising military power and assuming administrative functions. Company rule in India effectively began in 1757 after the Battle of Plassey and lasted until 1858 when, following the Indian Rebellion of 1857, the Government of India Act 1858 led to the British Crown assuming direct control of India in the form of the new British Raj.

The British Raj (/rɑːdʒ/; from rāj, literally, “rule” in Sanskrit and Hindustani)[2] was the rule by the British Crown on the Indian subcontinent from 1858 to 1947.[3][4][5][6] The rule is also called Crown rule in India,[7] or direct rule in India.[8] The region under British control was commonly called India in contemporaneous usage, and included areas directly administered by the United Kingdom, which were collectively called British India, and areas ruled by indigenous rulers, but under British subsidiary alliance or paramountcy, called the princely states. The region was sometimes called the Indian Empire, though not officially.

Columbia University in New York City through which MKULTRA work is conducted by British and US Defense and Medical contractors has been a large influence on british pilgrims society and life and whether directly connected to Columbia University medicine or not, here in Corpus Christ Texas I have seen an example of British Canadian Australian activity in the building of a hospital, the Spobn Sanitarium, in 1905 Texas, the year the British began a plan of encourage would trade activity and other charitable and business world involvement.

This book will point out Catholics like Dr Jeffery MacDonald,

trained in medicine at Columbia University, become fish out of water when in the 1920s, 1025 in particular, British medical reearch around the world began styudying pscyhiatry, eugenics, and other military brain research in illegal programs clustered in OSS and British Intelligence backed programs.

This book looks at secret twins studies, William Barr, Donald Barr, Jeffery Epstein, the Prescott Bush family and descendents, the Kennedy family and descendants, and the Donegan family and descents, and illegal psychiatric studies and abusive military research and coverups in these families leading into 1945 and the Manhattan Project, RADAR, and and other sciences that my Cape Cod familiy became an espionage victim of.

This book will and the research I have done supporting it show former FBI Special Agent in charge Ted Gunderson (alogn with Louisiana prosecutor Jim Garrison) to be a focal point on finding these long deep British Rotschilds Rockefeller and Prescott BUSH NWO MLKULTRA programs visible surfacing, such as the assassinations of the Kennnedys, the murder of Jeffery Mac Donalds family by other parties, and how even Marilyn Monroe figured into this and became a victim of the CIA herself.

While these British Pilgrim like institutions may not hvve been planned for any purpose, when they were needed for a secret program beginning in 1925 for Eugenics research, they were available.

[image]

US Army Hospital 15 operated on North Beach at about the same time and the the postcard rather than the hospital may have belonged to the SIsters of Charity who provide nursing during war and other major life threating situations such as Influenza or poverty.

On January 23, 1919, the first wounded patients arrived-

twenty-four men, “practically all Texans” from the Thirty-sixth Division, who had been wounded in October 1918, when the division was in action. They had recuperated sufficiently for the hospital ship transit of the Atlantic and were shipped to Corpus Christi for final convalescence before discharge. More wounded, including two African-Americans, both Texans, arrived until late February. While the U. S. Army was segregated, army hospitals generally were not. Wounded arrived until February 26, 1919, when the army decided to close the hospital. The war was over, the number of patients was now finite, and many leased facilities were being identified for closure in the coming months. The flow of patients reversed, and patients left the convalescent hospital and went back to posts, mainly Fort Sam Houston. The base hospital there had more staff as well as specialists, so patients would receive better care before they were discharged. On February 28, 1919, all remaining patients were moved to San Antonio.

Once the closure was announced, Corpus interest groups contacted the Texas legislators who again pressured the U. S. Army to keep the hospital open. The army had a consistent answer: GH15 was too small and inefficient, and there were 40,000 empty beds in other hospitals. The government continued to operate the facility as a hospital, but the army transferred it to the United States Public Health Service (PHS), which was responsible for veterans’ healthcare before the Veterans Bureau was formed. The army left a caretaker party (eventually only six soldiers) to handle the official transfer over to the PHS on May 31, 1919. The army’s final act was shipping 119 pounds of medical records to the Medical Records Section in Washington, D. C., on June 9, 1919.

The PHS ran the hospital through the hurricane of September 14-15, 1919. The hurricane wrecked the hospital, but the PHS persevered and purchased the remaining building (singular) and 4.5 acres on June 7, 1920, for $120,000, and rebuilt. Reconstruction was completed in 1922, and the PHS ran the hospital until 1927, when they sold it and it resumed operation as a hotel (The Breakers) until 1970.

The Spohn hospitlas tpday are a Christian network of hospitals tied to a priave family of great wealth and histor in the area started when Dr. Spohn traveled from Canada to Corpus Chrisi and establish Spohn Sanitarium in 1905.

This book will also conjecture and utilize available Open Source information that Bebrew compound Branch Davidians and the Lakota Tribe of Wounded Knee rejected the plan on nationalism soveriegnty grouunds, and they were anihalated as was CIA research center Jonestown Guyana.

> ### History - Incident at Wounded Knee
>
> **US Marshall Service** *
>
> The Wounded Knee incident began in February 1973, and represented the longest civil disorder in the history of the Marshals Service.
>
> The town of Wounded Knee, South Dakota was seized on February 27, 1973, by followers of the American Indian Movement (AIM), who staged a 71-day occupation of the area. In response to the incident, Marshals Service volunteers stepped forward from all ranks of service to assist in a resolution. U.S. Marshals, Chief Deputies, Deputies, and support personnel alike were ready to make the sacrifices required to join the historic operation.
>
> At its conclusion, U.S. Marshal Lloyd Grimm (District of Nebraska) would lie seriously wounded, as would an FBI agent. Two Indians would also unfortunately be killed. Exposure to personal danger, extreme weather conditions, prolonged hours of duty, and absence from home were just a few of the many frustrations people of the Marshals Service faced at Wounded Knee.

Like Republic of Ireland Catholics the Lakota Indians had been "sensitized" to foreign genocidal attacks having suffered a massacre long before the 1973 one.

The Massacre at Jonestwon Guyana CIA research center occurred on Date: November 18, 1978 and is tied to the spiritual advisor of Lyndon B. Johnson, reverend Jim Jones.

President Johnson was a member of the "Christian Church," also called the "Disciples of Christ." … While often going to his own church in Texas, the First Christian Church, he also attended Trinity Lutheran Church and Saint Francis Xavier Church, both in Stonewall, Texas.

Parent Church Is Chagrined By Evolution of Jones's Cult retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

People Given Hope

"Here was a guy who could walk into the most gosh-awful slum and give people hope," said the Rev. A. Dale Fiers, leader of the denomination from 1964 through 1973. "Don't forget, in the 1960's the church was looking for this kind of man."

Founded in the early 19th century by settlers moving inland, the Disciples, like many other American churches, had little interest in theology or dogma. They founded regional and general offices but gave local churches autonomy.

Today, the Disciples include conservative churches like the Park Avenue Christian Church, where Dr. Fiers is interim pastor; experimental churches like the University Disciples of Christ in Chicago; black congregations in North Carolina, mixed congregations in the border states

and a Haitian church in Brooklyn.

Their most famous member, Lyndon Baines Johnson, was baptized in the Pedernales River, and his funeral services were held at the Disciples' national church in Washington.

This long pattern of diversity existed when Mr. Jones approached the Disciples in 1960 as the leader of the People's Temple. By church law, for the congregation tojoin, members merely have to state: "I believe in Jesus Christ, Son of the Living God, and accept Him as my Lord and Saviour."

This easy acceptance may seem strange to most Roman Catholics and Jews, whose clergy come from approved seminaries, and to many Protestant groups, which review their ministers carefully. Yet many other Protestant groups are free with membership and ministry.

Camps like The Family in Australia, Kamloops in British Columbia Canada, an MacCMartin Preschool Manhattan Bech Manhattan Project Los Angeles County study twins and select who to groom,

> **Discovering they are of Royal origins at some later poing in life, after being selected and groomed in various CIA and British operated groups around the world**

In 1963, Dunham (Barracks said to be mother) met Lolo Soetoro at the University of Hawaii. This is also when Barrack Obama Jr was turning 2 years old, studied develeopmental

psychology as normal, and JFK was assasinstated. Lolo Sotero, thenew husband for Ms. Dunhum replacing Barrack Obama Sr., was an Indonesian East-West Center graduate student in geography. The couple married on Molokai on March 15, 1965.[30] After two one-year extensions of his J-1 visa, Lolo returned to Indonesia in 1966. His wife and stepson followed sixteen months later in 1967. The family initially lived in the Menteng Dalam neighborhood in the Tebet district of South Jakarta. From 1970, they lived in a wealthier neighborhood in the Menteng district of Central Jakarta.[31]

I do show the FOXP2 gene which is intentionally miss diagnosed in me, and those tied to being my biological half brother I think are the secret CIA birth of Barrack Obama Jr, the Kelley brothers of NASA, and hundreds of others.

Edward VIII, also called (from 1936) Prince Edward, duke of Windsor, in full Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, (born June 23, 1894, Richmond, Surrey, Englanddied May 28, 1972, Paris, France), prince of Wales (1911-36) and king of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of the British dominions and emperor of India from January 20 to December 10, 1936, when he abdicated in order to marry Wallis Warfield Simpson of the United States.

Charles Eugène Bedaux matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles Eugène Bedaux (10 October 1886 - 18 February 1944) was a French-American millionaire who made his fortune developing and implementing the work measurement aspect of scientific management, notably the Bedaux System. Bedaux was friends with British royalty and Nazis alike, and was a management consultant, big game hunter and explorer.

Major Bedaux clients included DuPont, Imperial Chemical Industries, Anglo-Persian Oil Company (later BP), Fiat, and Campbell's.

Bedaux purchased the sixteenth-century Château de Candé, in France, and lived there with his American second wife, the former Fern Lombard (1892-1972), a daughter of lawyer James Lombard of Grand Rapids, Michigan.[1] The couple purchased the château in 1927 and renovated it, completing work in 1930.

On 3 June 1937, Charles and Fern Bedaux hosted the wedding of Wallis Simpson and Prince Edward, Duke of Windsor at the château. To Bedaux's delight, the Windsors enthusiastically embraced the idea of making a tour of Nazi Germany. Bedaux arranged the couple's visit, where they publicly met the Führer, Adolf Hitler.

Arriving in Berlin that October, the couple were greeted by an SS band playing God Save The King while crowds chanted: We want the Duchess! Parties and receptions followed, and the Duchess, who had felt snubbed in England, noted with satisfaction that all the leading Nazis bowed or curtsied to her. The Windsors toured factories, coalmines and the training school of the elite Death's Head Division of the SS. Edward rewarded his hosts with a fulsome speech in praise of Germany and delivered a Nazi salute.

This book

Abuse in McMartin Manhattan Beach California Preschool , Jesuit Daniel Freeman Hospital Manhattan Beach and continuing MKULTRA abuse. Those in or that have knowledge about Column 2 are killed in guerillas war system

In reality I am a normal person well prepared for life from a family that gave their all to prepare me for life, and to keep the USA free so I could and other families could live in it free.

In about 2012 I was diagnosed with advanced Type II Diabetes and had an A1c of 13.3, a measure of over about three months how bad the high blood sugar medical emergency was.

Those who have A1c around 6t are considered in decent condition from Diabetes and that is the usual goal when intervention on Diabetes is attempted.

A1c above 10 is considered a lethal medical emergency and heart attack and stroke in the typical person with an A1c of 13.3 and Metabolic Syndrome (Syndrome X) has untreated diabetes.

The health consequence of harrassed gym access alone is Agravated Battery including with racial elements as the medical affects of untreated diabetes take their toll on my body.

As if to make a lethal opportunity out of that my medical spending, gym conditions, nutritional needs, etc., were interfered with. Since then I have wanted to meet and settle down with a white woman, me healthy and in the gym scene, and me healthy and in the gym scene, yet that has been interfered with as a Legend was created by actors surrounding me I sexualized Yoga pants and was a peeping threat to gym women, making me a threat to gum women and also it was

created as a legend I liked teens or tots in swimwear or yoga pants making my presence unwanted by gym women.

When FOXP2 is recognizable (much is hidden about the Syndrome to hide the CIA connection to it) a GangStalk is used to try and slander, misdiagnose, and socially cleanse society from the stigmatized slandered FOXP2 gene expressing people.

Is Espionage terms I might just “drop like a house fly” dead to the floor though others using my gym techniques are welcome and popular and there is no need or demand for me in any gym as a health program workout partner system prespective.

Most probably Mockingbird, the plan to develop rage in people who show FOXP2 which has phenotype that is recognizable in grammar, etc., the CIA plan is to isolate and destroy those lives so that the nearly identical “clones” shot showing that quirk are seen as very different.

When James Angleton set the Infiltration scheme up he was aware certain factors might expose the infiltrators. One is the history of FOXP2 gene becoming known, and thus family lines of the rare gene identified. Two is that the DiVinci code not be broken and conspiracyh theories about the CIA plan be views as Russian attempts to influence the USA with Propaganda undermining the CIA/DIA/DARPA/NSA/FBI Further Reading

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Noxious and copied or modified to here

> **noxious**
>
> Something noxious is harmful and could be even fatal - whether it is colorless, odorless, and invisible like carbon monoxide, or dark, strong-smelling, and obvious, like black smoke from a fire. People are called noxious too when they hurt others with

cruelty or mental anguish.

English and Latin roots for noxious are related to the meanings of “harm,” “damage,” and “injury.” While obnoxious might come to mind when seeing the word noxious, obnoxious is a much less damaging adjective to describe someone annoying. Most uses for noxious involve real physical or emotional damage unless the word is used in exaggeration. Examples range from “the noxious gas fumes made the dog pass out” to “his cologne was so noxious I had to exit the elevator and take the stairs.”

1. Adjective: injurious to physical or mental health *“noxious chemical wastes” “noxious ideas”*

obnoxious

If something is obnoxious, it’s annoying and unpleasant. Generally, people like to avoid obnoxious folks.

If something is driving you absolutely crazy, it’s probably obnoxious. Yelling and stomping your feet is obnoxious. Poking someone repeatedly is obnoxious. Driving like a maniac is obnoxious. If the teacher comes in and finds students jumping up and down and throwing books, she might say, “Stop being so obnoxious!” Any time someone is obnoxious, someone else probably wants them to stop it.

1. Adjective: causing disapproval or protest

I live under these noxious, obnoxious, and abusvie conditions including being “labeled” by assaultive acts such as being forced position with racial assailants of me, child porn, sexually abusive comments and gestures towards me, etc.,

The form of abusive noxious and obnoxious assaults including radiological attacks are widely criminal mob assaults but those illegal acts under the GangStalk are required by a dangerous criminal syndicate which protects itself by the murder of journalists, actors, police and medical personnel, and other members of society so the Criminal Syncopate can continue long term Shadow Government profit objectives while avoiding the liability of Shadow Government officials, Syndicate members who have infiltrated government positions.

Henry Murray retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Henry Alexander Murray (May 13, 1893 - June 23, 1988) was an American psychologist at Harvard University, where from 1959 to 1962 he conducted a series of psychologically-damaging experiments on undergraduate students, one of whom was Ted Kaczynski, later known as the Unabomber

[image]

In 1927, at the age of 33, Murray became assistant director of the Harvard Psychological Clinic. He developed the concepts of latent needs (not openly displayed), manifest needs (observed in people’s actions), “press” (external influences on motivation) and

“thema”-“a pattern of press and need that coalesces around particular interactions”.

Murray collaborated with Stanley Cobb, Bullard Professor of Neuropathology at the Medical School, to introduce psychoanalysis into the Harvard curriculum but to keep those who taught it away from the decision-making apparatus in Vienna. He and Cobb set the stage for the founding of the Boston Psychoanalytic Society after 1931, but both were excluded from membership on political grounds.

In 1935, Murray and Morgan developed the concept of apperception and the assumption that everyone’s thinking is shaped by subjective processes, the rationale behind the Thematic apperception test. They used the term “apperception” to refer to the process of projecting fantasy imagery onto an objective stimulus.

In 1937, Murray became director of the Harvard Psychological Clinic. In 1938 he published Explorations in Personality, a classic in psychology, which includes a description of the Thematic Apperception Test. In 1938 Murray acted as a consultant for the British Government, setting up the Officer Selection Board. Murray’s work at The Harvard Psychological Clinic enabled him to apply his theories in the design of the selection processes with a “situation test”, an assessment based on practical tasks and activities, an analysis of specific criteria (e.g. “leadership”) by a number of raters across a range of activities. Results were pooled to achieve an overall assessment.

World War II, Office of Strategic Services, 1939-45
During World War II, he left Harvard and worked as lieutenant colonel for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). James Miller, in charge of the selection of secret agents at the OSS during World War ll, said the situation test was used by British War Officer Selection Board and

OSS to assess potential agents.

MK ULTRA Wild Bill Donovan George H.W. Bush Henry Murry -[Studing Hitler in the OSS

Some sources includng Jonatham Moreno in his book suggested that Murray's experiments were part of, or indemnified by, the US Government's research into mind control known as the MKUltra project.

[image] [image]

Mind Wars: Brain Science and the Military in the 21st Century.

Jonathan D. Moreno has been a senior staff member for three presidential advisory commissions and has served on a number of Pentagon advisory committees. He is an ethics professor at the University of Pennsylvania and the editor-in-chief of the Center for American Progress' online magazine Science Progress.

One of the most important thinkers describes the literally mind-boggling possibilities that modern brain science could present for national security." -LAWRENCE J. KORB, former US Assistant Secretary of Defense

Lawrence J. Korb (born July 9, 1939, in New York City) is a senior fellow at the Center for

American Progress and a senior adviser to the Center for Defense Information. He was formerly director of national security studies at the Council on Foreign Relations in New York.

"Fascinating and frightening." -Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

The first book of its kind, Mind Wars covers the ethical dilemmas and bizarre history of cutting-edge technology and neuroscience developed for military applications. As the author discusses the innovative Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) and the role of the intelligence community and countless university science departments in preparing the military and intelligence services for the twenty-first century, he also charts the future of national security.

Fully updated and revised, this edition features new material on deep brain stimulation, neuro hormones, and enhanced interrogation. With in-depth discussions of "psyops" mind control experiments, drugs that erase both fear and the need to sleep, microchip brain implants and advanced prosthetics, supersoldiers and robot armies, Mind Wars may read like science fiction or the latest conspiracy thriller, but its subjects are very real and changing the course of modern warfare.

Harvard human experiments, 1959-62

In 1947, he returned to Harvard as a chief researcher, lectured and established with others the Psychological Clinic Annex.

From late 1959 to early 1962, Murray was responsible for unethical experiments in which he used twenty-two Harvard undergraduates as research subjects.[6] Among other goals, experiments sought to measure individuals' responses to extreme stress. The unwitting undergraduates were submitted to what Murray called "vehement, sweeping and personally abusive" attacks. Specifically-tailored assaults to their egos, cherished ideas and beliefs were used to cause high levels of stress and distress. The subjects then viewed recorded footage of their reactions to this verbal abuse repeatedly.

Among the subjects was 17-year-old Ted Kaczynski, a mathematician who went on to be known as the 'Unabomber', a domestic terrorist who targeted academics and technologists for 17 years. Alston Chase's book Harvard and the Unabomber: The Education of an American Terrorist connects Kaczynski's abusive experiences under Murray to his later criminal career.

In 1960, Timothy Leary started research in psychedelic drugs at Harvard, which Murray is said to have supervised.

In 1943 Murray helped complete Analysis of the Personality of Adolph Hitler, commissioned by OSS boss MGen. William "Wild Bill" Donovan. The report was done in collaboration with psychoanalyst Walter C. Langer, Ernst Kris, New School for Social Research, and Bertram D. Lewin, New York Psychoanalytic Institute. The report used many sources to profile Hitler, including informants such as Ernst Hanfstaengl, Hermann Rauschning, Princess Stephanie von Hohenlohe, Gregor Strasser, Friedelinde Wagner, and Kurt Ludecke. The groundbreaking study was the pioneer of offender profiling and political psychology. In addition to predicting that Hitler would choose suicide if defeat for Germany was near, Murray's collaborative report stated that Hitler was impotent as far as heterosexual relations were concerned and that there was a possibility that

Hitler had participated in a homosexual relationship. The report stated: “The belief that Hitler is homosexual has probably developed (a) from the fact that he does show so many feminine characteristics, and (b) from the fact that there were so many homosexuals in the Party during the early days and many continue to occupy important positions. It is probably true that Hitler calls Albert Forster “Bubi”, which is a common nickname employed by homosexuals in addressing their partners.”

> #HenryMurry #ColumbiaUniversity #Harvard #OSS #PsyOps studied #Hitler. I think he studied #FOXP2Syndrome in various families Kutschera, Windsor, and other descended, Einstein, Monroe, Harold and Glorian, Kennedy’s others. Like USSR Olympians trained from brith these families enter contests to rule Commonwealth Countries, political offices not sports. CIA OSS behavioral research from Kutschera family Glorian Donegan who also had the FOXP2Syndrom from the Windsor side

Theodore John Kaczynski born May 22, 1942), also known as the
an American domestic terrorist and former mathematics professor.
mathematics prodigy, but abandoned his academic career in 1969 t
primitive life. Between 1978 and 1995, he killed three people and i
others in a nationwide bombing campaign against people he believe
advancing modern technology and the destruction of the environme
social critique opposing industrialization and advocating a nature-c
anarchism. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

His belief was that diffences in poeple, sometimes with race refere
being concealed by Anthropologists who had a technorcat agenda o
world and controlling it along with media and scientific support for

theory matches MKULTRA and the oil business grooming leaders to alter the world tied to big oil. Further Reading

The CIA helped underground chemists set up acid laboratories in the San Francisco Bay Area in 1967 to "monitor" events in the Haight-Ashbury district. Dr. Louis West rented a house in the district for observation purposes. West had extensive contacts with MK-ULTRA and LSD testing. Previously, he treated Jack Ruby, who he decided was insane. Ruby died in prison of cancer a few years later. Some believe Ruby's death was part of a continuing cover up of the Kennedy assassination, because one of the goals of MK-ULTRA was to find a substance that could induce cancer, and deaths from cancer would be above question.

The CIA also contracted with Eli Lilly Co., to ensure the supply of LSD. The contract signed in 1953 under Subproject 18 of MK-ULTRA totaled $400,000. George H. W. Bush was once a member of the Eli Lilly board, and the Quayle family was a large stockholder.

Many of the acid advocates in the 1960s had connections to the CIA. Ken Kesey, author of *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nes*. and leader of the Merry Pranksters, Beat poet Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter, lyricist for the Grateful Dead, first took LSD in a CIA-connected program at Stanford University. There also are suggestions that Timothy Leary received CIA-channeled money through various government agencies.

Accidental outgrowths of MK-ULTRA and its associate subprojects were all the "crazies" roaming the country. Dr. Hackney was a psychiatrist who did BeMod experiments for the CIA from 1970–75, involving how much pain a subject could withstand. These experiments were done at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Minnesota on the homeless or those who had no family. Society already considered them crazy, so no one would listen to them if they complained about the BeMod experiments. Hackney then began to figure out that these people really were not insane. Almost all of them had flashbacks involving the military, killing or learning to kill. Hackney found the stories consistent. Studies showed that these "crazies" were very conditioned and brainwashed when they were 18–21, and it worked great. The problem arose when the victims turned about 40 and all of it began to unravel. Repressed memory syndrome was offered as the diagnosis.

Shortly after repressed memory syndrome was accepted, the False Memory Syndrome Foundation appeared. The foundation's sole aim appears to be to discredit studies and research on repressed memory syndrome. Many members of the foundation have ties with the CIA and MK-ULTRA. For instance, Martin Orne, a senior CIA-Navy researcher based at the University of Pennsylvania's Experimental Psychiatry Laboratory, is one of the

Generally families DID know they were part of a scientific study. They did NOT know Sidney Gottlieb and Free Masons and German Jewish Refugees were using the "elite - sovereign - celebrity - whatever" family line in unauthorized Espionage plans to create world planted leaders IF those lab experiments (authorized use of DNA or not) showed to be free of the visible characteristic of FOXP2 Syndrome, a sort of machining defect in an otherwise pretty high performing brain.

The long term usag of this be Free Masons, Rosecurians, Rockefeller Medicine, and others was not fully disclosed and illegal and meant to foster QEII Commonweath Kinfolk for the groomed sleeper agents.

Meanwhile illegal acts are used to hide people like Ed Donegan and disavow he comes from a high performing brain line, when in fact he does.

The Gangstalk will be used to subvert my life and alter perceptions of me. Like being trapped in a trash compactor operated by the Illuminati their lies, rather their lie pushed into my life from every angle, seems on consistent truth, but it is just rubbish pushing in on a would be Jedi.

Who

Free Masons in Business and Government

What

GangStalk, create phony appearances by evidence plants, false records, paid actors, subversion behind the scenes of normal life liberty and happiness to veer the life of the victim into lower outcomes and reputation damage by KOMPROMAT

When

At all times.

Where

During public and private life, evidence planted in bedroom, shower, private common spaces of apartments, public places

Why

> The most powerful of WWII Allies and Free Masons and Jewish Refugees of Nazism made private long term work of Eugenics which can not be hidden from history UNLESS outcomes of lives are altered and truths of who people really are are hidden.

Defense contractors tied to Grand Masters of Masonry and Europe will contest Nazi Germany in several ways including using some families that intersect with (defense contractors, the Kutscheras/Von Trapps/Whitehads/Joseph Kennedy Sr the Bush family) collide in a certain way if you consider Propaganda as part of Eugenics as Nazi Germany did.

These defense contractors had big business interests and were backed in oil businesses, missile and torpedo, media and film, and aviation and space.

It is much more inter-related than it appeared as war efforts were on film, in track and field, and in claims of racial superiority and inferiority and this turned geo-polical and big business based.

This is where FJK, RFK and Ted Gunderson and others came up against big businesses and the dirty war mafias used by the CIA.

Monarch Fighting and Ed Donegan Fighting tell of the Grand Masters and their war to stay rich and stay out of criminal trouble.

I assert I am one of many who were experimental DARPA and Queen of England test births from about 1901 on in which the Royal Families and other aristocrats are quietly trying to hide and breed out Minimal Brain Dysfunction FOXP2 gene first it seems formerly identified in the King Edward VII line of the Windsors, Glorian Donegan, and Malcolm X.

#GangStalk is poisoned atmosphere by an invisible cloud of Colloid. Toxic, will break the law, noxious, but invisible. Nerve gas, atmospheric poison, but invisible. Texas DPS Rangers were using mental health bacteria against me in Austin and Rangers beat themselves off.

Mc Martin in Manhattan Beach California under the multidisciplinary atomic blast experiments included a sub project of genetic variants, testing for them and understanding them and Sidney Gottlieb was part of that project which also tied to the secret history of the Obama family and CIA activities involving Windsors and JFK.

Follow the World Scale Disaster and Historical Events and find QEII and FOXP2

The NAZI party grew out of smaller political groups with a nationalis
orientation that formed in the last years of World War I. In 1918, a lea
the Freier Arbeiterausschuss für einen guten Frieden (Free Workers' Co
a good Peace) was created in Bremen, Germany. On 7 March 1918, An
an avid German nationalist, formed a branch of this league in Munich.
a local locksmith who had been a member of the militarist Fatherland
during World War I and was bitterly opposed to the armistice of Nover
and the revolutionary upheavals that followed. Drexler followed the vi
militant nationalists of the day, such as opposing the Treaty of Versaill
antisemitic, anti-monarchist and anti-Marxist views, as well as believin
superiority of Germans whom they claimed to be part of the Aryan "m
(Herrenvolk). However, he also accused international capitalism of bei
Jewish-dominated movement and denounced capitalists for war profite
World War I. Drexler saw the political violence and instability in Germ
result of the Weimar Republic being out-of-touch with the masses, espe
lower classes. Drexler emphasised the need for a synthesis of völkisch
with a form of economic socialism, in order to create a popular nationa
oriented workers' movement that could challenge the rise of Communi
internationalist politics. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Die Trapp-Familie: A novice nun, Maria, is sent to care for the unruly children of the wealthy Baron von Trapp, a captain in the Austrian navy. The Baron and Maria fall in love and get married. The family becomes a nationally-acclaimed singing group, but when the Baron is comissioned to join Hitler's navy after the annexation of Austria in 1938, the family flees to the United States. https://cantarachristopher.wordpress.com/2018/12/16/die-trapp-familie-1956-und-die-trapp-familie-im-amerika-1958/

The Von Trapp Household in Austria pre Anschluss

tps://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-htmlM

- Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents' village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria. Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two in the year of 1907 Her greif stricken father mostly abondoned her to other family and when she was 9 in 1914 or so her Uncle Franz Kutschera became her Gaurdian. [Franz Kutschera later Nazi Gestapo General and house live-in with Barron Ritter Von Trapp had Maria Kutschera in common and nothing else.]

- Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as governess to all the children. [this is the time Glorian Donegan and Marylin Monroe were born]

- Maria and George married a year later in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria, not right before the Nazi takeover of Austria in 1938.

- There were 10, not 7 von Trapp children and I think Marylin Monroe, Glorian (nee Gainey) Donegan, and Harold Gainey were three possible 1925 1926 Prince Edward of Wales parented children.

- The family was musically inclined before Maria arrived, but she did teach them to sing madrigals.

- I think three of the denied children were by Prince Edward of Wales (per my family spoken history though Prince of York may also have fit. the 7 remaining children may have been between Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera Von TRrapp] It is possible the earlier out of wedlock births may have derailed (along with other factors such as a free-spirit) may have derailed the Convnet plan Franz Kutschera landed on for her.

- Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as governess to all the children. [this is the time Glorian Donegan and Marylin Monroe were born]

- Barron George Von Trapp my not have been trying to marry a foreign princess. Maria Kutschera may have wanted in 1926 to marry a foreign prince, Prince Edward of Wales, notorious playboy.

- Maria and George married a year later in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria, not right before the Nazi takeover of Austria in 1938.

- There were 10, not 7 von Trapp children and I think Marylin Monroe, Glorian (nee Gainey) Donegan, and Harold Gainey were three possible 1925 1926 Prince Edward of Wales parented children.

- It is possible the earlier out of wedlock births may have derailed (along with other factors such as a free-spirit) may have derailed the Convnet plan Franz Kutschera landed on for her.

- The family was musically inclined before Maria arrived, but she did teach them to sing madrigals. [Actually Maria may have had had singing coaching from Franz Kutschera and later the Catholic priests Franz Wasner would utilized that after finding of her singing during the Convent period of Maria's life.]

- The von Trapps traveled to Italy, not Switzerland. Georg was born in Zadar (now in Croatia), which at that time was part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Zadar became part of Italy in 1920, and Georg was thus an Italian citizen, and his wife and children as well. The family had a contract with an American booking agent when they left Austria. They contacted the agent from Italy and requested fare to America. [And it is there they may have arrived in North Carolina in 1926 where my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were born.

The real Father Franz Wasner was Father Odo woo worked with Duke of Urach?

Count Friedrich Wilhelm Alexander Ferdinand of Württemberg, 1st Duke of Urach (6 July 1810 - 17 July 1869), was the son of Duke Wilhelm of Württemberg (1761-1830), younger brother of King Frederick I of Württemberg, by his morganatic wife, Baroness Wilhelmine von Tunderfeldt-Rhodis (1777-1822), who had married in 1800.[1] He was the first Head of the House of Urach.

Carl Alexander Herzog von Württemberg (Father Odo OSB) (12 March 1896 - 27 December 1964) was a member of the

House of Württemberg who became a Benedictine monk. During the Nazi and post-Nazi era, he provided aid to refugees, Jews, and prisoners of war and was reported to Nazi authorities for these activities. He acted as informant of Federal Bureau of Investigation and spied on Wallis Simpson, the lover and later wife of the former British king Edward VIII.

This is the monk who came to the USA during WWII and reported King Edward VIII of having Nazi ties to the FBI. He rean an underground railroad from Nazi Germany and may have helped both Arnold Swchwartezenegger and Maria Kutschera out of Germany and in that way Arnold Schwartzenevver would know the real history of Maria Kutschere and the Nazis and J. Edgar Hoover would too. The Peace Corps of CIA backed USAID may have had some involvement from him too.,

Carl Alexander was the third son of Albrecht, Duke of Württemberg and his wife, Archduchess Margarete Sophie of Austria. He also had four younger sisters. He was taught at home and attended high school after 1914.

In World War I, he fought on the Western Front in Italy. He resigned from the army at the rank of captain, following the German Revolution of 1918-1919, and within a few months became a postulant at the Abbey of St. Martin in Beuron. He entered the novitiate in 1920 as “Brother Odo,” taking vows in February 1921. His father succeeded King Wilhelm II, a distant cousin, as head of the House of Württemberg in October of that same year. Brother Odo was ordained a priest in 1926. In the summer of 1930, Father Odo was sent to the Abbey of St. Martin, in Weingarten, not far from Castle Altshausen. He held several offices in the monastery and was active with different Catholic youth organizations. Because of his position and his family’s conservative Catholic values, he was involved in opposition to National Socialism as early as 1933 and was interrogated by the Gestapo several times.

He left the abbey and traveled to Württemberg in 1934. The

Nazis expelled Father Odo from Germany in 1936, and he took refuge in monasteries in Switzerland and Italy. In Switzerland, he founded International Catholic Refugees and traveled through Europe.

The historian and archivist of the House of Württemberg, Eberhard Fritz, believes that Claus von Stauffenberg's opposition to Adolf Hitler may have been partly motivated by his relationship with the House of Württemberg (Stauffenberg's father was the last Oberhofmarschall of the Kingdom of Württemberg). Stauffenberg was personally acquainted with Father Odo and was well aware of pockets of resistance against the Nazis.

After the end of World War II, Father Odo founded the Central European Rehabilitation Association (CERA), with the aim of providing war-torn Central Europe with food, clothing, medicine, and other necessities. In 1949, after CERA had fulfilled its function and was dissolved, Father Odo returned to the abbey of St. Bartholomew in Germany. He left the monastery in 1952 because of a heart condition, returning to his family castle in Altshausen. There he spent the last years of his life and was a refounder of the Yellow Hussars of Altshausen.

Father Odo was briefly interviewed and mentioned in the 1959 biography of his cousin Queen Mary of Teck by the British biographer James Pope-Hennessy.

According to his wishes, Father Odo was buried in the cemetery of the Abbey of St. Martin at Weingarten, Württemberg.

Consider the Eye of Providence on Heath Ledger's forhead in a movie still frame and William of Ulrich. Heath [Prince] Andrew Ledger (April 4 1979 - 22 January 2008) Matilda Rose Ledger his recently born daughter

Further Reading

Wilhelm served as a cavalry officer in the army of the then-independent Kingdom of Württemberg.

U-bout retired Captain George Von Trapp whose submarine role was firing WHitehead torpedoes at enemy ships, Agatha Whitehead the heir to the British torpedo manufacture line.

3 of the 10 Von Trapp children are not accounted for. I think Marylin Monroe, Glorian Donegan, Harold Gainey. North Carolina in 1925/1926.

Getting to North Carolina and the Public Charge Rule

The Public Charge Rule is not a new U.S. immigration concept. From as early as 1882, the U.S. Congress used the concept to deny visas to people who would become a “public charge” as immigrants. A public charge is anyone who would become dependent on the U.S. government after gaining immigrant status. *

While the Von Trapp family was out of wedlock Windsor that was secret. Franz Kutschera likely at that time had little recognition. The very poor family only finally gained entrance and passage to the USA (where they had stated to Border Agents they wished to stay) when they displayed they had a singing agent and income capability. Glorian and Harold were adopted but that seems to have circumvented the immigration process.

Franz Kutschera Franz Kutschera (22 February 1904 - 1 February 1944) was an Austrian Nazi politician and government official. He along withe Joseph Mengle were selecting genetically shunned population for the gas chamber. Mengle escaped to Buenos Aries and is talked obliquely by Jen Moore who interviewed Maria Kutschera and Jen Moore mentions this Mengele and Buenos Aeirs connection to the story

several times including while pointing her camera at my and Glorian Donegan's Virginian apartment.

> **OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities YouTube**
>
> Okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage mr. Jim Jordan and mr. good luck and mr. gates to it mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology's I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but ***it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America*** and

then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities they were brought into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites ***where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children*** and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing

> this information

Later on as an adult Glorian would join the USA while her brother Harold Gainey went to work of Du Pont in Sumpter South Carolina.

The story of at least 3 picks up in US records in North Carolina, Festus Gainey who my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were raised with until he died.

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year.

Does December 13 have any significance in Austria to former King Edward VIII who abdicates in 1936?or Maria's family?

I think Maria Kutschera left for Sout Carolina USA pregnant with Glorian Donegan and King Edward VIII was the father

A visit to the grandfather of Glorian Donegan Maria Garudian Franz Kutchera December 14 1936

This was about the time the death of Festus Gainey orphaned Glorian Donegan and teh DuPonts stepped in.

Gaurdian.com and copied or modified to here

Duke of Windsor in Austria

Guest at castle near Vienna

Monday 14 December 1936 guardian.co.uk

Ex-King Edward, now Duke of Windsor, is to stay for an indefinite period as the guest of Baron Eugene de Rothschild at the latter's castle at Enzesfeld, 25 miles south of Vienna. [This confirms the information published in the "Manchester Guardian" last week that the ex-King had arranged to go to Austria.]

The express on which the Duke of Windsor travelled from Boulogne reached Vienna at 10.05 last night. The Duke drove off at once in Baron Eugene de Rothschild's car for Enzesfeld.M

The house at which the Duke is to spend the first part of his self-imposed exile is a hunting lodge with about forty rooms, standing in an estate of nearly fifteen square miles.

At Vienna station

As the train drew in at the station police hurried on to the platform and formed a cordon round the special sleeper which was next to the engine and luggage-van, allowing none of the passengers anywhere near it. Inside the cordon a number of detectives, led by Dr. Skubl, Police President of Vienna, and Sir Walford Selby, the British Minister in Vienna, had gathered. No representative of the Austrian Government was present.

Schloss Enzesfeldt, near Vienna, Austria

Schloss Enzesfeldt is a prominent landmark in the Triesting valley, about 25 miles from Vienna. The castle was developed as a fortress in the late 11th century to defend the valley from invading Slavs and Magyars. It came under the control of the Habsburgs, who sold the castle in the 16th century. After a variety of owners, the estate was purchased in 1880 by Salomon Albert Anselm von Rothschild (1844-1911), who restored the castle and improved the property, and was a great benefactor to the town of Enzesfeldt. The estate passed to Eugène von Rothschild (1884-1976), and between the wars the Viennese Rothschild family entertained on a grand scale at Enzesfeldt.

Enzesfeldt and the Duke and Duchess of Windsor

Eugène's first wife Cathleen 'Kitty' Wolf (1885-1946), had been a friend of Elsie de Wolfe (Lady Mendl), and in 1937, it was on her recommendation that the Rothschilds invited the Duke of Windsor to stay when he left England, having signed the Instrument of Abdication on 10 December 1936. It was to prove a difficult three-month visit: the Duke was a demanding guest, and he had to remain apart from Wallis Simpson until there was no danger of compromising the granting of a decree absolute in her divorce proceedings. The couple were reunited at the Château de Candé, Monts, France, in May 1937, where they were married a month later.

The Second World War

During the Second World War, properties of the Viennese Rothschilds, including Enzesfeldt were confiscated by the Nazis. The Viennese business of the Rothschilds was seized, and Eugène and other members of the family had to pay a substantial ransom for the release of his brother Louis von Rothschild (1882-1955) from imprisonment by the Gestapo in Vienna. Eugène and Kitty left for the United States, where they settled on Long Island, and where Eugène, met and married his second wife, the former actrees Jeanne Stuart (1908-2003) in 1952, after Kitty's death in 1946.

In 1963, Eugène sold the Enzesfeldt estate, and it was subsequently developed into a country club by Baron Hubert von Pantz.

Return to Estates listing

The Rothschild Family Schloss Enzesfeldt, near Vienna, Austria Schloss Enzesfeldt is a prominent landmark in the Triesting valley, about 25 miles from Vienna. The castle was developed as a fortress in the late 11th century to defend the valley from invading Slavs and Magyars. It came under the control of the Habsburgs, who sold the castle in the 16th century. After a variety of owners, the estate was purchased in 1880 by Salomon Albert Anselm von Rothschild (1844-1911), who restored the castle and improved the property, and was a great benefactor to the town of Enzesfeldt. The estate passed to Eugène von Rothschild (1884-1976), and between the wars the Viennese Rothschild family entertained on a grand scale at Enzesfeldt.

Enzesfeldt and the Duke and Duchess of Windsor

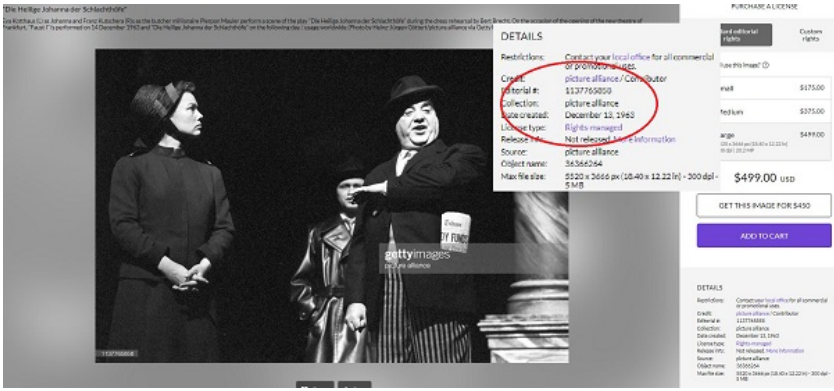
Abdicates December 10 1936 Vists Austria December 14 1937

Eugène's first wife Cathleen 'Kitty' Wolf (1885-1946), had been a friend of Elsie de Wolfe (Lady Mendl), and in 1937, it was on her recommendation that the Rothschild's invited the Duke of Windsor to stay when he left England, having signed the Instrument of Abdication on 10 December 1936. It was to prove a difficult three-month visit: the Duke was a demanding guest, and he had to remain apart from Wallis Simpson until there was no danger of compromising the granting of a decree absolute in her divorce proceedings. The couple were reunited at the Château de Candé, Monts, France, in May 1937, where they were married a month later.

The Second World War

During the Second World War, properties of the Viennese Rothschild's, including Enzesfeldt were confiscated by the Nazis. The Viennese business of the Rothschild's was seized, and Eugène and other members of the family had to pay a substantial ransom for the release of his brother Louis von Rothschild (1882-1955) from imprisonment by the Gestapo in Vienna. Eugène and Kitty left for the United States, where they settled on Long Island, and where Eugène, met and married his second wife, the former actrees Jeanne Stuart (1908-2003) in 1952, after Kitty's death in 1946.

In 1963, Eugène sold the Enzesfeldt estate, and it was subsequently developed into a country club by Baron Hubert von Pantz.

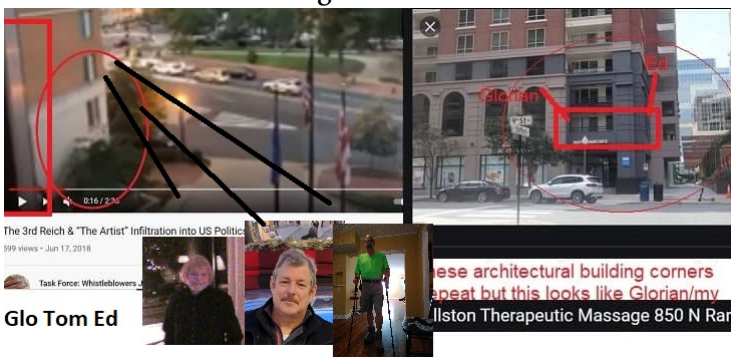


"Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" Eva Kotthaus (L) as Johanna and Franz Kutschera (R)s as the ***butcher millionaire***[of the Castle] Pierpon Mauler perform a scene of the play "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" during the dress rehearsal by Bert Brecht. On the occasion of the opening of the new theatre of Frankfurt, "Faust I" is performed on 14 December 1963 and "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" on the following day. | usage worldwide (Photo by Heinz-Jürgen Göttert/picture alliance via Getty Images)

Johanna Karolina Gobertina Barbara von Trapp was the sixth child of Georg Ritter von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead. She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her Glorian Gainey of North Carolina at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year having been born in North Carolina Dec 13 1926

Return to Estates listing



The Allies of World War I or Entente Powers were a coalition of countries led by France, Britain, Russia, Italy, Japan, and the United States *against* the Central Powers of Germany, Austria-Hungary, the Ottoman Empire, Bulgaria, and their colonies during the First World War (1914-1918).

The Japanese fleet was said to be far ranging operating in the Meditaranion ocean and Captain Von Trapp may have held military intelligence knowlege about the Japanese Navy, Cenral Europe, and the naval defense of Japan.

U-boats were naval submarines operated by Germany, particularly in the First and Second World Wars. Although at times they were efficient fleet weapons against enemy naval warships, they were most effectively used in an economic warfare role and enforcing

The Cunard liner was attacked by U-20 commanded by Kapitänleutnant Walther Schwieger. After the single torpedo struck, a second explosion occurred inside the ship, which then sank in only 18 minutes. Only 761 people survived out of the 1,266 passengers and 696 crew aboard, and many of the casualties were American citizens. The sinking turned public opinion in many countries against Germany. It also contributed to the American entry into the War two years later; images of the stricken liner were used heavily in US propaganda and

military recruiting campaigns.

The contemporary investigations in both the United Kingdom and the United States into the precise causes of the ship's loss were obstructed by the needs of wartime secrecy and a propaganda campaign to ensure all blame fell upon Germany.[1] Argument over whether the ship was a legitimate military target raged back and forth throughout the war, but after the war it was revealed that at the time of her sinking she was carrying over 4 million rounds of machine-gun ammunition (.303 calibre), almost 5,000 shrapnel shell casings (for a total of some 50 tons), and 3,240 brass percussion artillery fuses.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

A woman who was raised poor on a farm who did not tour with the Von Trapps (She and Harold showed FOXP2 Syndrome) but was of "two competing systems" the Franz Kutschera relatives via Maria Kutschera plus Maria Kutschera's wishful fling with Prince Edward of Wales, out of wedlock.

With 7 accounted for as singers (Goerge Von Trapp children) and 3 secret Prince of Wales children alreaedy in the USA

> Though she was a caring and loving person, Maria wasn't always as sweet as the fictional Maria. She tended to erupt in angry outbursts consisting of yelling, throwing things, and slamming doors. Her feelings would immediately be relieved and good humor restored, while other family members, particularly her husband, found it less easy to recover. In her 2003 interview, the younger Maria confirmed that her stepmother "had a terrible temper … . And from one moment to the next, you didn't know what hit her. We were not used to this. But we took it like a thunderstorm that would pass, because the next minute

she could be very nice."

Instead of the fictional Max Detweiler, pushy music promoter, the von Trapps' priest, the Reverend Franz Wasner, acted as their musical director for over 20 years.

Georg von Trapp, born in 1880, became a national hero as a captain in the Austrian navy during World War I. He commanded submarines with valor and received the title of "Ritter" (knight), and later baron, as a reward for his heroic accomplishments. Georg married Agathe Whitehead, the granddaughter of Robert Whitehead, the inventor of the torpedo, in 1912. They had seven children together: Rupert, 1911-1992; Agathe, 1913-[2010]; Maria, 1914-[2014]; Werner, 1915-[2007]; Hedwig, 1917-1972; Johanna, 1919-1994; and Martina, 1921-1952. After World War I, Austria lost all of its seaports, and Georg retired from the navy. His wife died in 1922 of scarlet fever. The family was devastated by her death and unable to bear living in a place where they had been so happy, Georg sold his property in Pola (now Pula, Croatia) and bought an estate in Salzburg.

The family lost most of its wealth through the worldwide depression when their bank failed in the early 1930s. Maria tightened belts all around by dismissing most of the servants and taking in boarders. It was around this time that they began considering making the family hobby of singing into a profession. Georg was reluctant for the family to perform in public, "but accepted it as God's will that they sing for others," daughter Eleonore said in a 1978 Washington Post interview. "It almost hurt him to have his family onstage, not from a snobbish view, but more from a protective one." As depicted in The Sound of Music, the family won first place in the Salzburg Music Festival in 1936 and became successful, singing Renaissance and Baroque music, madrigals, and folk songs all across

> Europe.
>
> When the Nazis annexed Austria in 1938, the von Trapps realized that they were on thin ice with a regime they abhorred. Georg not only refused to fly the Nazi flag on their house, but he also declined a naval command and a request to sing at Hitler's birthday party. They were also becoming aware of the Nazis' anti-religious propaganda and policies, the pervasive fear that those around them could be acting as spies for the Nazis, and the brainwashing of children against their parents. They weighed staying in Austria and taking advantage of the enticements the Nazis were offering-greater fame as a singing group, a medical doctor's position for Rupert, and a renewed naval career for Georg-against leaving behind everything they knew-their friends, family, estate, and all their possessions. They decided that they could not compromise their principles and left.
>
> https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-html

Agatha Whitehead deceased Maria Kutschera from a Catholic convent nun novitiate assigned to help the widowed and retired George Von Trapp with flighty children herself and them like FOXP2 Syndrome showing likely already in the Von Trapp family and children.

Barron Von Treapp an Austrian Knight (for bravery in the military) displaying the Austrian Crown on his living room tapestry, allied with England and Agetha Whitehead torpodo company, and part of the Royal Aristocratic rule of the Kingdom of Austria while trying to marry a princess of foreign title, and carrying a Syndrom gene (Much like Arnold Schwartzenegger) which the British Royal family knew about since 1890 and were studying since 1901 in Australian mental health assylumns, and rejecting anti-semetism, it was clear Barron Von Trapp had every reason to escape the annex of Austria by the Germans who were going to war with every part of his identity.

When the Von Trapps, the famous musical family depicted in The Sound of Music, escaped the Nazis, the story of their Austrian home was far from over.

“After they left, Heinrich Himmler moved in here,” our host and building manager Christopher Unterkofler explains.

The messenger of posts was not a youth, the ages were wrong, that was Himmler working with Franz Kutschera as Nazi plotters.

After the war, a religious group, the Catholic Missionaries of

the Precious Blood, bought the property from the Von Trapps, who had had their ownership restored after the Nazis were defeated.

Concentration camp Mauthausen, visit of Heinrich Himmler. Franz Kutschera third from the right in the first row (Bundesarchiv, Bild 192-016 / CC-BY-SA 3.0)

Julie Andrews said she could “feel the evil” when she visited the real Von Trapp house

Heidi Lux in Upworthy.com *

Andrews did visit the von Trapp house in Salzburg, Austria later on in her life. “It wasn’t until much later that I happened to visit the real villa where they actually lived,” she told BuzzFeed News. During her visit, Andrews said she could “feel the evil that once permeated those walls.” The evil Andrews refers to is, of course, the Nazis. “Because after they fled the country, which they had to do, as in the film, [Heinrich] Himmler took over that villa, and the atrocities there were just terrible,” she continued.

Not one year later, the house was occupied by Nazis. Heinrich Himmler used the house as his summer residence until 1945. Himmler was the second most powerful man of the Third Reich. Himmler set up and ran the Nazi concentration camps. The house was surrounded by armed guards and barbed wires. A barracks for the SS was built in the garden. Himmler also built the white wall around the house using slave labor. After the wall was completed, he had those who constructed the wall shot. Very monstrous.

Now, the von Trapp house is a more peaceful place. In 1947, the property was purchased from the von Trapp family by the Missionaries of the Precious Blood *.

Did Julie Andrews meet her biological father when and if she met King Edward VIII? retrieved from By Claudia Puig, USA TODAY April 1, 2008, ABC News.com and copied or modified to here

Born on Oct. 1, 1935, Andrews grew up poor and was raised by an alcoholic mother and abusive stepfather. Barbara Ward Morris and Edward (Ted) Wells (the man Andrews thought was her father) were divorced when she was 7. Julie's mother remarried Ted Andrews, a Canadian-born tenor.

Ted Andrews insisted on giving Julie singing lessons and legally adopted her. Julia Wells became Julie Andrews. At 9 she joined her mother and Ted in their popular vaudeville act.

On November 1, 1948, Julie Andrews, aged 13, became the young
performer ever to be seen in a Royal Command Variety Performanc
George VI and Queen Elizabeth at the London Palladium.

Her voice was so impressive the press dubbed her "the pig-tailed prodigy." She had moments few children can claim: At 10 she performed for Queen Elizabeth (who later became the Queen Mother) and at 11 did her first radio broadcast for the BBC. She was performing nightly at the London Palladium at the tender age of 12.

Meeting the queen made a powerful impression. "After I curtsied to her, she said to me, 'You sang beautifully tonight.' At school the next day, the students were agog," Andrews recalls in Home. "It was my first taste of celebrity. The school klutz was suddenly the center of attention. Everyone became aware that my parents were in 'showbiz' and I relished being accepted at last."

There are other unsettling secrets in a life that sounds quasi-Dickensian with the young Julie helping to support her family by performing nightly.

Andrews' maternal grandfather, a coal miner, died at 43 of syphilis after infecting her grandmother. When

Julie was 14, her mother took her to a party and casually introduced her to a man she later told Julie was her biological father.

"It rocked my world," says Andrews, who adored Wells, her mother's first husband, with whom she lived the first six years of her life and whom she called Dad. (***Andrews doesn't reveal the name of her biological father***.)

"I think I met him (her biological father) twice, and I corresponded maybe twice in my whole life with him," she says. "I didn't know if my dad knew that he was my father, so I never could talk about it with him. What if he didn't know? Why would I hurt him? What if it wasn't true?"

…

Mauthausen concentration camp retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Mauthausen was a Nazi concentration camp on a hill above the market town of Mauthausen (roughly 20 kilometres (12 mi) east of Linz), Upper Austria (Alps). It was the main camp of a group with nearly 100 further subcamps located throughout Austria and southern Germany.[

The Mauthausen main camp operated from the time of the Anschluss, when Austria was united with Nazi Germany on 8 August 1938, to 5 May 1945, at the end of the European theatre of Second World War. Starting with the camp at Mauthausen, the number of subcamps expanded over time and by the summer of 1940 Mauthausen and its subcamps had become one of the

largest labour camp complexes in the German-controlled part of Europe.

As at other Nazi concentration camps, the inmates at Mauthausen and its subcamps were forced to work as slave labour, under conditions that caused many deaths.

Traveler.com

Franz Kutschera uncle to orphaned Maria Kutschera whose parents died, one a school teacher, and seems to be living with Captain George Von Trapp in the Austrian castle. Uncle Franz is disgusted by the behavior (free spirited and the apple seems bitten of) of Maria Kutschera until both Franz Kutschera and Franz Joseph same first names different plans for Austria hear the Von Trapp singers in the Salzburg singing contest winning first prize.

VIsting the house Rudy Brubaker banker whose bank failed erasing the Whitehead torpedo missile company fortune way. To shore up the Austrian bank George Von Trap transfered the Whitehead fortune from London into the Austrian bank. Father Wasner a Catholic Priest friendly to the family and involved with church music and getting the Von Trapps out following the events of ‘36 t0 ‘38.

Chancelor Emporer Kaiser and other names of the Aristocrat Masonic Royal Austria Franz Joseph will hear the children sing on the radio. While the Nazis sneak his country out from under him and annex it to Gernmany Franz Joseph may have recomeneded the singing children to London.

Joseph Kennedy Sr. a remote friend of Captain Von Trapp and Agatha Whitehead, US Ambassador to England an steel and ship magnate from Boston Massachusetts.

Interesting Sound of Music (original in German) production. In the second segment on YouTube a change occurs.

Captain Von Trapp Austrio-Hungarian may himself have the gene or perhaps Agatha Whitehead or both. In Segment 1 on YouTube Maria Kutschera novitiate finds Captain Von Trapp (who himself succeeded in the military perhaps from intensive regimentation of himself) regiments his children and hides them. In Segment Two on YouTube novitiate Maria makes play clothes for the children from drapes as if gunny sacks but look good and takes the children to the park to roll down hills and not worry about getting them dirty. *

This is what Captain Von Trapp fears, exposure of the children to the public, Maria Von Trapp embraces the children for who they are and encourages play and later singing.

Segment Three on YouTube places Captain Von Trapp in an interesting situation. The banks are after him now that his rich wife Agatha Whitehead torpedo manufacture fortune heir has died. Maintaining capital assets such as the Estate and caring for his children is serious problem for him and a rich Princess has turned down his marriage interests. A boarding school for the children is beyond his means and so far his efforts are not working.

Maria Kustchera has a new theory of child rearing which is not “old fashioned” and is more respectable and more mainstream that it had seemed so far and is gaining acceptance. So why not try it?

In episode 4 Captain Von Trapp has married Maria Kutschera with the encouragement of the foreign princess who declined his courtship. Banker Rudy of an Austrian bank wiped out financially by the Great Depression and German boycott of Austria declares bankruptcy and commits suicide. Just before the suicide Von Trapp tries to write his rich London advocate (Joseph Kennedy Sr.) for help. Perhaps that help will come in the form of a move to London. As t his happened the Organ

donated to the church is too small however the children are becoming a Human Resource in their musical theater skills and the Church priest Father Wasner responsible for music starts involvement with the children and family.

In Episode 5 Chancellor Fanz Joseph hears the children singing on the radio and recognizes the Von Trapp name as the "u- boat commander" whose submarine fired Whitehead Torpedoes at surface vessels. Further Reading

With Rudi's Grubers bank failed Captain Von Trapp informs Maria he has lost not only a friend but his fortune (the inheritance of Agetha Whitehead, his first wife) and they are now ruined.

In Episode 6 the guy around the house, perhaps the butler, perhaps an Uncle of Maria whose name is Franz reveals himself to be a Nazi party member, illegal in Austria, but he know reveals his "cutup cross" (nazi swastika) on hist turned out lapel. This as Von Trapp regrets he has no family left because his own esteemed poet relative line on another branch of the Von Trapp family has already died out.

Franz and his Nazi thug friends demand a Nazi flag on annexed Austrian houses, they know the Von Trapps and Rudi Gruber and Von Trapp himself were closelyh tied German Nazi enemy Windsors of England.

For the Von Trapps is was Austria that moved, once a hero he is now an enemy in a now different Austria.

In 1925 Twins, brothers, half brothers, and other out of wedlock out of realWindsorFamily began with the co-operation of Columbia University and Harvard Skull and Bones and under those pillars a gathered variety of MKLULTRA institutions. This included 1925 Von Trapp Windsor DNA in USA out of wedlocks such as Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan, over the years many others including the Bush family, Cruz familiy, and others worldwide.

Barrack Obama was one of several groomed by DARPA in a program JFK and others were assassinated to protect. This led into the Boston Bombing(s) and acts against the Donegan family, tied into MKLULTRA and the study of FOXP2.

> **Genetic Marker - Genome.gov**
>
> A genetic marker is a DNA sequence with a known physical location on a chromosome. Genetic markers can help link an inherited disease with the responsible gene. DNA segments close to each other on a chromosome tend to be inherited together. Genetic markers are used to track the inheritance of a nearby gene that has not yet been identified, but whose approximate location is known. The genetic marker itself may be a part of a gene or may have no known function.
>
> **Genetic and phenotypic markers**
>
> Manufacturers of products derived from biological systems have long sought to identify relevant genotypic and phenotypic markers displayed by production strains and cell lines which could be employed as in-process monitors to predict product quality. Ideally, changes in these markers would signal possible changes in product quality and could be used to ensure batch to batch product consistency.
>
> above excerpt from Genetic and phenotypic markers and their relationship to product quality and consistency - National Lirbary of Medicine pubmed.cpom

Genes and queens retrieved from Mark A Joblingcorresponding author1 NCBI and copied or modified to here

The aristocratic families of Britain claim special status through their descent from another William, the Conqueror, born in AD 1027. But in theory, all the indigenous people of Britain have an ancestor in common as recently as about AD 1200, so descent from the conquering William should be no surprise to any of us. The only difference between the aristocracy and the rest is that the former have kept records. Even accounting for the very nonrandom mating habits of our species, a simulation-based study suggests that the most recently living person who is a common ancestor of everyone on the planet lived a mere 3,400 years ago [8]. This paper ends with what is, for Nature, a remarkably poetic piece of writing: 'No matter the languages we speak or the colour of our skin, we share ancestors who planted rice on the banks of the Yangtze, who first domesticated horses on the steppes of the Ukraine, who hunted giant sloths in the forests of North and South America, and who laboured to build the Great Pyramid of Khufu'

Evocative as these genealogical arguments are, however, they do not correspond to the passage of DNA. With every generation, the amount of DNA inherited from a specific ancestor halves, so if William the Conqueror lived 33 generations ago, we expect our genetic legacy from him, on average, to consist of less than a single base pair of our 3,200-Mbp genome. Not much of a royal inheritance.

There's a widely held view that royal dynasties are a rather inbred lot, and maybe an injection of genes from a member of the populace would be a good thing: Inbred groups tend to have relatively high frequencies of genetic disorders. Queen Victoria seemed to agree: In a

letter to one of her daughters, she wrote, ‘I do wish one could find some more black-eyed Princes and Princesses for our children! I can’t help thinking what dear Papa said that it was … when there was some little imperfection in the pure Royal descent that some fresh blood was infused’.

The best-known example of a genetic disorder within the British monarchy involves blood more literally: It is haemophilia. Queen Victoria herself was a carrier of this X-linked blood-clotting disorder, which at the time was untreatable in the affected males. Only a few haemophiliacs survived to reproductive age, because any external cut or internal bleeding after a bruise could be fatal. One of Victoria’s sons, Leopold, died of it.

While the past few generations of British royals have been haemophilia-free because they descended from Victoria’s unaffected son Edward VII, other royal families of Europe have not been so fortunate. Ironically, Victoria’s granddaughter (Victoria Eugénie) was brought into the Spanish Bourbon dynasty to revitalise their allegedly degenerate bloodline. The first dramatic evidence of haemophilia was at her baby son Alfonso’s circumcision. Queen Victoria’s daughter Alice passed the defective gene to her daughter Alexandra, who joined the Russian Romanov dynasty with her marriage to Tsar Nicolas II; their long hoped-for son, Alexis, was a haemophiliac. The imperial family’s absorption in their son’s sufferings, and their reliance on the monk Rasputin’s supernatural help (he apparently stopped the child’s internal bleeding by means of a telegram), may have contributed to their own fate. Alexis went on to die in 1918, not of his haemophilia, but as a result of Bolshevik bullets, together with his parents and sisters.

The latest instalment has been the marriage of William, son of Charles and Diana, and second in line to the throne, to a ‘commoner’, Kate Middleton, on 29 April 2011. While not exactly sweeping ashes

for a living (the now Duchess is described as a 'former fashion buyer'), this Cinderella has broken new ground. As anyone who has seen the movie The King's Speech will know, marrying out of the aristocracy has hardly been embraced with joy in the past. But to those with a genetic or genealogical bent, these royal goings-on are food for thought.

Project MKUltra retrieved from military.wikia.org and copied or modified to here

In 1973, with the government-wide panic caused by Watergate, the CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files destroyed.[46] Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MKUltra impossible. A cache of some 20,000 documents survived Helms' purge, as they had been incorrectly stored in a financial records building and were discovered following a FOIA request in 1977. These documents were fully investigated during the Senate Hearings of 1977.[2]

In December 1974, The New York Times alleged that the CIA had conducted illegal domestic activities, including experiments on U.S. citizens, during the 1960s. That report prompted investigations by the U.S. Congress, in the form of the Church Committee, and by a presidential commission known as the Rockefeller Commission that looked into domestic activities of the CIA, the FBI, and intelligence-related agencies of the military.

In the summer of 1975, congressional Church Committee reports and the presidential Rockefeller Commission report revealed to the public for the first time that the CIA and the Department of Defense had conducted experiments on both unwitting and cognizant

human subjects as part of an extensive program to influence and control human behavior through the use of psychoactive drugs such as LSD and mescaline and other chemical, biological, and psychological means. They also revealed that at least one subject had died after administration of LSD. Much of what the Church Committee and the Rockefeller Commission learned about MKUltra was contained in a report, prepared by the Inspector General's office in 1963, that had survived the destruction of records ordered in 1973.[47] However, it contained little detail. Sidney Gottlieb, who had retired from the CIA two years previously, was interviewed by the committee but claimed to have very little recollection of the activities of MKUltra.

The scope of Project MKUltra was broad, with research undertaken at 80 institutions, including 44 colleges and universities, as well as hospitals, prisons and pharmaceutical companies.[9] The CIA operated through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement.[10] As the Supreme Court later noted, MKULTRA was:

> concerned with "the research and development of chemical, biological, and radiological materials capable of employment in clandestine operations to control human behavior." The program consisted of some 149 subprojects which the Agency contracted out to various universities, research foundations, and similar institutions. At least 80 institutions and 185 private researchers participated. Because the Agency funded MKULTRA indirectly, many of the participating individuals were unaware that they were dealing with the Agency.

Methodology

1. Approach Ethnicity and invite Twins Studies participation. Blue Blood will be mixed into population and watch for results. Could be future great leaders will emerge

2. Study FOXP2 in different language, nature, and nurture groups

3. Misdiagnose Dispose of or hide when FOXP2 is visible in twins

4. Plant Prophecies Ancient Kings were once a part of that culture and those bloodlines continue (All bloodlines are KOSH)

5. Terminate leakers of plan building Feudal Blue Bloods plan

Windsor Kutschera lines	**Normal Europeans no different**	
(1) By world standards above average brain, good facilities	(2) Same brai but rarely severe AD/HD	MOST PEOPLE SAFE but ruled by Sleeper Agents
Kennedy's' Bush Family, Schwarzengge	Maria Kutschera Vontrapp	MOST PEOPLE SAFE but ruled by Sleeper

Cruz family, others		Agents
Obamas, others	Ed Donegan, Caitlan Mahoney, others	MOST PEOPLE SAFE but ruled by Sleeper Agents
Martin and Kamloops and others serpate wheat from chafff	Assassinations teamd plants Good Brainers, conducts teror acts to cover up planted moles family lines	

The Central European Brain in which FOXP2 is quite common

Dirty War - It begins in early childhood in the CIA backed schools

THis book is about British Pilgram Society WASPS with Council on Foreign Relations creating a Subversion guerilla war to plant and protect SLeeper Agents and Moles via assasinations and acts of terror.

text used here copied from and other location in this book where the source is cited

John J. Pershing Middle School https://blog.chron.com/ *

According to HISD, Pershing Middle was built in 1928 and was originally located next to West University Elementary off University. In 1949, the school was moved to a new facility at 7000 Braes, which is what you see in these pictures.

A Houston Chronicle caption from 1950 said the $2 million school “greatly relieved the crowded conditions at West University Elementary School.” The principal at the time was Clarence Orman.

Not everyone, apparently, was a fan of the school. In August 1958 someone set fire to a classroom annex. Houston fire officials told the Chronicle that there didn’t appear to be a link between that and an arson earlier in the month at Spring Branch High School.

The article concluded:

A sign painted, “I hate this school” was found by firemen on one side of the Pershing building, but principal John A. Ratliff said the sign was an old one.

Over the years Farrah Fawcett, and Randy and Dennis Quaid attended school in the 1949 building.

In 2007, THE SCHOOL BUILDING WAS REPLACED BY A NEW ONE NEXT DOOR AT 3838 BLUEBONNET BLVD

Jewel (2001 film) Farah Fawcet knowiog the backstory will die of cancer shortly thereacter. She was born in Corpus Christi

In 1945, Jewel Hilburn (Farrah Fawcett), 39, and her husband Leston (Patrick Bergin), 41, are living in poverty in rural Mississippi, and raising their four children: Raylene (Rachel Skarsten), Burton (Kyle Fairlie), Wilman (Max Morrow), and Annie (Alexis Vandermaelen). All four children were nannied by Jewel’s friend and housekeeper, Cathedral (Cicely Tyson). Leston makes a living pulling out pine stumps for the war effort. Cathedral’s husband, Nelson (Ardon Bess), and their sons, Sepulchur and Temple, all work for Leston.

The Hilburns discover that Jewel is pregnant, and decide it will be their last child. Cathedral has a premonition and warns Jewel that the child will bring hardship and test her, but that it

is God's way of smiling down on Jewel. Some kind of bone problem must have affected the childs hand so it can not write.

Beaudry tells Jewel that Brenda Kay should receive regular injections to strengthen her bones. The injections are expensive, but the Hilburns manage to pay for them, even when times get tougher after Leston loses his job. The kids sell the vegetables the family grows, Raylene quits school and gets a job, and Jewel takes on sewing work. Meanwhile, Jewel concentrates her attention on caring for Brenda Kay, who survives, but misses developmental milestones. Aged seven, Brenda Kay walks downstairs by herself for the first time. Brenda Kay's constant needs mean Jewel has less time and energy for her older children.

Jewel reads of a "miracle school" [Mc Martin?] in Los Angeles, California, that is reputed to help children like Brenda Kay, and proposes that the family moves there to find work while Brenda Kay attends the school. While Leston considers, Burton decides to go to California immediately to look for work. Brenda Kay, meanwhile, has a couple of near brushes with death.

Jewel has secretly applied to the special school and Brenda Kay has been accepted. To raise money, Jewel secretly starts selling items from her home. Eventually Leston notices and confronts her. After an argument, he agrees to move to California, on condition that they return to Mississippi someday.

Except Raylene, who gets married and stays in Mississippi, the Hilburns relocate to Los Angeles to reunite with Burton, now working at a garage. Leston finds work, and Brenda Kay enrolls in the school, run by director Nathan White. For the first time, Brenda Kay meets other children like herself, and Jewel is not solely responsible for her.

In 1961, Brenda Kay is sixteen. The school has not raised Brenda Kay's attainment, but Leston has a better job, and Jewel

works at the school as an assistant. White suggests to Jewel that she must let go of Brenda Kay, as her efforts are holding her daughter back. Keeping her promise to Leston, they return to Mississippi to search for a new house, but Leston realizes that his home is now in Los Angeles, and Mississippi is his past. They return to California and resume their lives. Gradually, Jewel accepts White's argument that Brenda Kay must be allowed to live her own life. White recommends a group home for adults with Down Syndrome, where Brenda Kay will learn to live independently from Jewel's over-protective care.

The Hilburns leave Brenda Kay at the home with the new friends she has made. Jewel visits her often, but has finally realized the importance of letting her grow by herself.

The late William R. (Buddy) Quaid," Buddy", was an actor and an electrician. He is remembered as a voluble and gregarious man who loved to sing and perform for his family. He was a Merchant Marine during World War II. He happened to bear an uncanny resemblance to the 1940's actor Dana Andrews Born: JANUARY 1, 1909, COLLINS, MS DIED: DECEMBER 17, 1992, Los Alamitos, CA Height: 5′ 10″.

Randy Quaid is claiming to be a target of what he calls Hollywood Star Whackers.

He claims that other stars on on a similar type of hit list. Stars such as Britney Spears, Mel Gibson, and of course Lindsay Lohan.

Did LBJ: The Early Years include the East-West Center of Hawaii? If Quaid were well known would it be common knowledge?

LBJ: The Early Years retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

LBJ: The Early Years is a television movie that appeared on the NBC network in February 1987, depicting the pre-presidential life of Lyndon B. Johnson, the 36th president of the United States. ***Actor Randy Quaid won a Golden Globe award for his portrayal of Lyndon Baines Johnson***.

An ebullient Johnson starts his tenure as United States Senator by parking in the Senate Majority Leader reserved parking spot, much to the chagrin of the parking attendant. The same lot is shown again in the future, and Johnson's name is now fixed on the parking spot. Johnson is now working tirelessly with all of the members of the Senate, battling the troublesome Joseph McCarthy, making amendments to the Taft-Hartley Act, and pressing for civil rights legislation. A new face in Washington, Senator John F. Kennedy, is told under no uncertain terms that a committee spot on the Foreign Relations Committee in the Senate would be his if he stayed for a crucial labor vote. This meeting proved important as time moves forward to 1959, when Kennedy is one of the candidates for nomination in the Presidential campaign for the Democratic Party. A visit by JFK's brother Robert F. Kennedy to Texas is arranged as father Joseph Kennedy, who along with his sons, wish to know if LBJ is running for President or not. Johnson refers to Robert Kennedy as a "Harvard man" in a derisive tone while he discovers Robert's true intentions, and goes out of his way to try to embarrass him while hunting.

The lack of action by Johnson in responding to Kennedy in a timely fashion allows John Kennedy to build up a very strong support network, essentially denying Johnson any real chance at the Presidential nomination. Promised votes by Wyoming, now going over to Kennedy to send him over the top to win the nomination, puts Johnson and his family off. Johnson says that his father was right, and that he made a big mistake by not doing something sooner. An offer of the

Vice Presidency by John Kennedy is at first rejected by Johnson because of the advice of Sam Rayburn. The next day, Rayburn tells Johnson that he has changed his mind, and LBJ accepts the offer, despite Robert Kennedy's attempt at preventing the deal.

After JFK is elected in 1960, Johnson soon regrets his decision, and he is made to fill the most benign of roles while the President and his brother shut him out of meetings. This position changes drastically when Kennedy is shot in Dallas in 1963, and Lyndon Johnson becomes the new President of the United States. He accompanies now widow Jacqueline Kennedy, along with his wife, on Air Force One on a trip back to Washington. He takes the Oath of Office by Texas federal district judge Sarah T. Hughes on board the aircraft, and a still of the moment along with a short audio summary of the events after ends the movie.

Randy Quaid claims that he has been followed around, and that he has been scammed out of money by lawyers and others. He claims not to be mentally ill, and that close friends such as Heath Ledgar, and David Carradine, were killed not by accident, but as part of a conspiracy.

[image]

Beverly Francis Carradine (April 4, 1848 - April 22, 1931) was an American Methodist minister and a leading evangelist for the holiness movement. He was a productive author, writing primarily on the subject of sanctification.[2] The patriarch of the Carradine family, he was the grandfather of actor John Carradine and great-grandfather of actors David, Keith, and Robert Carradine.

[image]

In Terry Gilliam's new film The Imaginarium of Dr. Parnassus,

a character appears to be a manifestation of the hanged man tarot card, and has symbols on his forehead corresponding with those on a card shown in the film. The tarot decks I'm familiar with don't have such symbols on the hanged man card, however, and Googling hasn't been revealing. Is there a deck that the specific card shown in the film comes from?

Heath Andrew Ledger (4 April 1979 - 22 January 2008)

> **Intour Weekly** *
>
> Heath's death was ruled an accidental drug overdose due to a lethal cocktail of prescription painkillers found in his system. Fans initially thought he was suicidal after breaking up with ex-fiancée Michelle Williams, while others thought it had something to do with playing the Joker in The Dark Knight. Could it be possible the actor was even murdered? Watch the video below to see some of the wildest theories about the causes of his death.
>
> Perhaps the reason fans are so unsettled by Heath's death is the mystery over how his body was found. The actor's masseuse found him first, but instead of immediately calling 911, she instead called Mary-Kate Olsen - twice. Mary-Kate sent her bodyguard over to Heath's house. Once Heath's masseuse, housekeeper, and Mary-Kate's bodyguard assessed the situation, then 911 was called. This little fact about his death sent many skeptics and theorists on the Internet running wild with accusations, from blaming Mary-Kate to questioning the masseuse.
>
> Mary-Kate's lawyer has maintained that she had nothing to do with it, but the situation still seems rather mysterious, especially since the masseuse changed her story a few times, initially saying she called Mary-Kate

> two times when actually it was four times. It was also later revealed she wasn't a licensed therapist.
>
> [She and her twin sister co-founded luxury fashion brand The Row, lifestyle brand Elizabeth and James, and more affordable fashion lines Olsenboye and StyleMint.]
>
> But whatever theory fans want to run with as to the cause of Heath's death, there are still many questions that will, unfortunately, remain a mystery.

Randy Quaid was nominated for an Academy Award, BAFTA Award and a Golden Globe Award for his role in The Last Detail in 1973. In 1978 he co-starred as a prisoner in Midnight Express. Quaid also won a Golden Globe and was nominated for an Emmy Award for his portrayal of U.S. President Lyndon Johnson (36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969) in LBJ: The Early Years (1987).

The McMartin school was in Manhattan Beach California and a front for CIA backed MKULTRA research and Eugenics activities and studies.

The most powerful elites in the world need my life sabotaged with false allegations and the Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan is used to finance those allegations which flow from mafia crime gangs making false allegations against me.

The powerful elites backing the CIA cartel MKULTRA activities seem to be run out of Free Mason halls including Knights of Columbus hall in Arlington Virginia who have no need for the money from my mother's trust fund by they do need my life and reputation sabotaged.

In addition to prison gangs faking allegations against me to be

paid via my mothers trust fund retarded peole and others are linking themselves wrongly as claimants to the trust fund, linking themselves in ways to me which seem to fit appearances but are appearances only.

Many if not all those linking themselves to claims for trust fund assets have no other assets of any type and there is great sympathy for them which is being epxloited to allow their misconduct.

It is my belief that various family lines are under study be secret grooming and DARPA Brain Eugenics studies. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Pyle of #ColumbiaUnivsersity have “good brains” but carried a sometimes noticeable bug, #FOXP2. Those with it get sabotaged and burred in backyards

Social cleansing

In his book

Volume III

End of Millennium

This final volume in Manuel Castells’ trilogy studies the key defining
taking place in the last decade of the twentieth century as an expressio
crises resulting from the transition between the old industrial society a
emerging global network society. The book studies empirically the coll
Soviet Union, tracing it back to the incapacity of industrial statism to r
transition to the Information Age. Castells documents how inequality,
social exclusion, nationally and globally, are an inherent feature of the
network society that emerged under the domination of global capitalis
proposes that the rise of a global criminal economy is a fundamental d

that would alter the way societies, economies, and institutions are to b understood in our time. Highlighting the growth of the Asian Pacific as dynamic region of the world economy the author explains why China, Japan, is the economic and political actor revolutionizing the global sy Further, he studies the European Union as the expression of a new form political institution, the Network State.

After linking the content of End of the Millennium to current develop new preface to this volume assesses the validity of the theoretical cons presented in the conclusion of the trilogy, proposing some conceptual modifications in light of the observed experience.

Castells III 9781405196888_1_pretoc Page Proof page 1 7.1.2010 4:25 of Contents for Volumes I and II of Manuel Castells' The Information A Economy, Society, and Culture

, Manuel Castells states the Cali Cartel had participated in social cleansin of desechables ("discardables"). The desechables included prostitutes, str petty thieves, homosexuals and the homeless.

Along with some of the locals, the Cali Cartel formed parties self-nam de limpieza social ("social cleansing groups") who murdered the desec often leaving them with signs on them stating: "Cali limpia, Cali linda" Cali, beautiful Cali"). The bodies of those murdered were often tossed Cauca River, which later became known as the "River of Death". The m of Marsella in Risaralda was eventually bankrupted by the cost of reco corpses and conducting autopsies.[6][48]

Christopher Pyle retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Christopher H. Pyle (born 1939) is a journalist and Professor of Politics at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. He testified to Congress about the use of military intelligence against civilians, worked for the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional

Rights, as well as the Senate Committee on Government Oversight. He is the author of several books and Congressional reports on military intelligence and constitutional rights, and has testified numerous times before the U.S. Congress on issues of deportation and extradition.

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Columbia University.

n the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States," (as later Pyle recounted on December 19, 2005, on Democracy Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006, [4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying. In January and July 1970, Pyle disclosed the Army's spying in articles that appeared in a new publication, Washington Monthly. The exposé went into syndication in more than 40 newspapers in the USA. While Pyle went on to interview more than 120 anonymous soldiers to document the practices, he himself came under attack in "bureaucratic retaliation" that included a spot on President Richard M. Nixon's "Enemies List." The upshot of investigations into Pyle resulted in the discovery by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) - that Pyle had overpaid his taxes.

Senator Sam Ervin investigated the Army's spying as chair of the Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, and Pyle worked as an analyst for his committee, testifying to Congress about his own findings (1971-1974). Ervin continued to investigate government

activities; together with the Church Committee inquiries, these Congressional studies led to the drafting of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act. Pyle served as a consultant for three Congressional committees in this area: the Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights on the Judiciary Committee (1971-1974), the Committee on Government Operations (1974), the Select Committee to Study Government Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities (1975-1976). (Later in the 1970s Ervin served as chair of the Congressional committee that conducted hearings on the Watergate scandal.)[1] He also helped draft the Privacy Act of 1974.

Pyle also served as a consultant to the Office of Technology Assessment as well as a constitutional expert before Senate and House Judiciary committees and the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.

This book

Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens and is part of the Donald J. Trump, John Trump, history.

[image]

The movie includes a Steward and brain eating by a character Joann.
hard to decode but a Walter character figures in quite prominently.

Most of the filming took place in the Boston, Massachusetts area, wit
shot in downtown Boston, South Boston, Waltham, Ipswich, Winthrop,
Medfield, Quincy, Kingston, and North Andover, as well as other locali
filming took place on the Milton Academy campus and at Boston Publi
large indoor set was built inside a former Lucent Technologies building
Andover to recreate a NASA laboratory. The production crew also jour
NASA's Langley Research Center in Hampton, Virginia, to shoot a num
scenes for the film. Richard Kelly's father had worked at NASA Langley
1970s and 80s.

Later the The Department of Energy and Human Genome Life Sciences porject, at Waltham up until 1925 then under new programs Ratheon, and others study gene defects and cognitive sciences.

Public Document No. 28

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

WALTER E. FERNALD STATE SCHOOL,

Waltham (Feeble-minded)

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30,

1937

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL DISEASES

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE
500 4-'38. Order 3750

OCCUPATIONAL PRINTING PLANT
DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL DISEASES
GARDNER STATE HOSPITAL
EAST GARDNER, MASS.

Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Fernald Center, originally called the *Experimental School for Teaching and Training Idiotic Childre*n,[4][5] was founded in Boston by reformer Samuel Gridley Howe in 1848 with a $2,500 appropriation from the Massachusetts State Legislature. The school gradually moved to a new permanent location in **Waltham** between 1888 and 1891. It would eventually comprise **72 buildings total, located on 196 acres** (0.79 km2). At its peak, some 2,500 people were confined there, most of them "**feeble-minded" boys** perhaps like in the movie Jewel with Farah Fawcet majors, unknown symptom group.

Under its third superintendent, Walter E. Fernald (1859-1924), an advocate of eugenics, the school was viewed as a model educational facility in the field of mental retardation. It was renamed in his honor in 1925, following his death the previous year. The institution was involved in several different procedures that used the residents as test subjects some of which include sterilization and radiation experimentation.

The institution did serve a large population of children with cognitive disabilities (referred to as "mentally retarded children"), but The Boston Globe estimates that upwards of half of the inmates tested with IQs in the normal range. In the 20th century, living conditions were spartan or worse; approximately 36 children slept in each dormitory room. There were also reports of physical and sexual abuse.

Nuclear medicine research in children

Two Sisters Plot at least of the Seven

Some simply call it collectively MKULTRA and the scientific co-op
England and the USA in the Manhattan Project of nuclear reseach, r
propulsion, Cryptography, and other Defense Advanced Research

> **Harvard University (Domestic and WASPY**
>
> In Boston at one time its school color was Magenta. Later t
> changed it to Crimson. Home to Skull and Bones
>
> **Columbia University (Magenta was its school color leaning**
> **England)**
>
> New York City and overlooking the beach of Manhattan Isl
> to England, the British Royals more like Colonial figures wh
> independence and later went north to Canada. and friendly

The Fernald School was the site of the 1946-53 joint experiments by Harvard University and MIT that exposed young male children to tracer doses of radioactive isotopes.[7] Documents obtained in 1994 by the United States Department of Energy[8] revealed the following details:

- The experiment was conducted in part by a research fellow sponsored by the Quaker Oats Company.
- MIT Professor of Nutrition Robert S. Harris led the experiment, which studied the absorption of

calcium and iron.

- MIT Professor of Nutrition Robert S. Harris led the experiment, which studied the absorption of calcium and iron.

- The boys were encouraged to join a “Science Club”, which offered larger portions of food, parties, and trips to Boston Red Sox baseball games.

- The 57 club members ate iron-enriched cereals and calcium-enriched milk for breakfast. In order to track absorption, several radioactive calcium tracers were given orally or intravenously.

- Radiation levels in stool and blood samples would serve as dependent variables

- In another study, 17 subjects received iron supplement shots containing radioisotopes of iron.

- Neither the children nor their parents ever gave adequate informed consent for participation in a scientific study.

The Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments, reporting to the United States Department of Energy in 1994, reported on these experiments:

> In 1946, one study exposed seventeen subjects to radioactive iron. The second study, which involved a series of seventeen related subexperiments, exposed fifty-seven

> subjects to radioactive calcium between 1950 and 1953. It is clear that the doses involved were low and that it is extremely unlikely that any of the children who were used as subjects were harmed as a consequence. These studies remain morally troubling, however, for several reasons. First, although parents or guardians were asked for their permission to have their children involved in the research, the available evidence suggests that the information provided was, at best, incomplete. Second, there is the question of the fairness of selecting institutionalized children at all, children whose life circumstances were by any standard already heavily burdened.

It has been claimed that the highest dose of radiation that any subject was exposed to was 330 millirem, the equivalent of less than one year's background radiation in Denver.[11] A 1995 class-action suit resulted in a 1998 District court decision awarding the victims a $1.85 million settlement from MIT and Quaker.

The school also participated in studies of thyroid function in patients with Down Syndrome and their parents.[12] This study showed that their iodine metabolism was similar to normal controls.

As Ed Donegan interjecting after the Wikipedia materials this was someting long tested in me and discussed, thyroid function tests, and how this related to Minal Brain Dysfunction, now though to be anaologous to or overlapping with ADHD which is poor metabaolism with the catamocholines in the prefrontal cortex, the Exutive, of the brain which switches between (arbitrates) brain resources among tasks, today Dopamine and

Norepaphrine are thought to play key roles.

1925. The Wemberly speech, twins and Minimal Brain Dysfunction. Harvard Skull and Bones and the Department of Energy and others are at work. 1926 and three tramps, Glorian Donegan is one of them. Continuing DNA, radiation, and cloning studies generation to generation in the Donegan family.

This book

Read the Writing on the Wall to Learn of 33rd Degree Free Masons Deep State

Art Mirrors Life

Lord of the Rings

Middle Earth has some interesting metaphors for hidden identities in the USA (Family Jewels) and the secrecy behind them.

Gilraen [Mother of Aragorn] and Aragorn lived together at Rivendell until TA 2951, when Aragorn turned twenty and was told of his heritage by Elrond. At that time also Aragorn met Elrond's daughter Arwen. -https://lotr.fandom.com/wiki/Gilraen

What was that secret heritage? Who were the Elves like Elrond and the Numenorians and the Humans?

Gilraen's Memorial is the twenty-eighth scene of The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring (extended edition). This scene was not featured in the theatrical release of The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring.

In the early morning, as the Fellowship of the Ring prepares to depart Rivendell, Aragorn clears away some greenery from the white stone monument dedicated to his mother, Gilraen. Elrond comes up behind Aragorn, reminding him that his mother knew his ancestry would always put him at risk of danger, and left him in Rivendell for his own safety. Elrond also reminds Aragorn that, even if the elves can reforge the sword of Elendil, he is the only one who can wield it and reclaim the legacy of Númenor, despite his reluctance to take up the role.

Arothorn II Chieftain of the Dúnedain, also called Lord of the Dúnedain, was a title taken by the Heirs of Isildur after the loss of the Kingdom of Arthedain; sixteen lords of Men, from Aranarth (elder son of Arvedui, last King of Arthedain) to Aragorn II Elessar. The title was hereditary. Gilraen was his wife. Aragorn who wanders but was not lost was the Numenorian son of Glraen and Aragorn.

Elros Tar-Minyatur, also known as Elros the Half-elven, was the first King of Númenor and was half-elven. He was the son of Eärendil and Elwing, both of whom were half-elven. Half Elf and Half Men. Interbred and living (sometimes secretly on Middle Earth) as men and living on the Island of Númenor as their known identity. On Middle Earth Zahaddom is at war with the Elves and others.

I am suggesting in modern USA there are some Family Jewels that is to say Windsor tied genealogy living in the USA under secret identities. Half Noble imortal

Elves above Men and Half Man.

The Ghosts of Los Angeles County California.

Greayer "Grubby" Clover (April 1897 - August 30, 1918)[2] was an American aviator in the First World War. He was the namesake for Clover Field, the original name of Santa Monica Airport in Santa Monica, California.

How the aviation industry shaped Los Angeles
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The fascinating, strangely forgotten history is recounted in a new four-part documentary produced by KCET

It was like nothing America had ever seen before. Over 11 days in January of 1910, more than 200,000 people flooded Dominguez Field in Los Angeles County. They were there for the Los Angeles Air Meet, to witness aviation pioneers such as Glenn Curtiss, Didier Masson, and Charles Willard take to the sky in powered airplanes.

[image]

Blue Sky Metropolis tracks the history of Southern California aerospace pioneers, including Amelia Earhart, pictured here in 1936 atop the Lockheed-Elecktra monoplane at Union Air Terminal in Burbank. Bettmann Archive

“This was only the second demonstration of powered flight ever made in the world,” says filmmaker Peter Jones. “And it was in Los Angeles because of these risk-

taking people-the Chandler family, and also William Randolph Hearst … who, with Henry Huntington, sponsored the Los Angeles Air Meet."

These titans of early Southern California saw potential in the death-defying spectacle. "A lot people just looked at these flying machines as entertainment, daredevil entertainment," Jones says. "But they thought there could be something to this as a real industry. And they were right. And so that created Los Angeles as the place where this kind of new thing was happening."

This pivotal event would help cement Los Angeles as the center of the burgeoning aviation and aerospace industry for decades to come. This fascinating, strangely forgotten history is recounted in Blue Sky Metropolis, a new four-part documentary produced by KCET in partnership with Emmy-Award winning Jones.

Part of the PBS "Summer of Space," featuring programming honoring the 50th anniversary of the first lunar landing, Blue Sky Metropolis premiers 8 p.m. Sunday on KCET. Narrated by actor Tony Goldwyn, the series tracks the history of SoCal aerospace pioneers and boosters, including John Northrop, Donald Douglas, Amelia Earhart, Howard Hughes, Walt Disney, Wernher von Braun, and the rocket-mad folks who started the Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

Their stories are close to Jones' heart. An LA native, he is a product of the of the aerospace industry-his father was president of Northrup Corp. for 30 years.

…

And people like Howard Hughes, Joseph Kennedy Sr of RKO, Marliyn Monroe, Peter Lawford, and others were telling some of this history in allegorical films with names changed but

underlying truths in ghost-writen works. The Misifts (as Norma Jean was with her passionate though volatile emotions and ubounded risque light witt a live wire as they (we) are called) or Jet Pilot 1957 or The ROcky Horror Picture show or Manchurian Candidate tells stories that sound earile close to home, close to the story-line of the real figures of *The King's Speech* (The speech given in 1925 by Prince Albert) and the possibility WWI and WWII underground railroads left some hidden identity CIA backed families bastard children of Albert inside the USA and I Ed Donegan assert I come from one of those families as my mother did and my father found out about when he married her.

John F. Kennedy with the Duke and Duchess of Windsor at the Waldorf Astoria in NYC in 1957

I assert James and and Glorian Donegan (portrayed as Jim and Anna in Jet Pilot 1957 were also hobnobbing with Mr. Simpson and Duke Edward. verb (used without object),hob·nobbed,

hob·nob·bing. to associate on very friendly terms (usually followed by with): She often hobnobs with royalty. Archaic. to drink together. - Dictionary.com

George Gordon Battle Liddy (November 30, 1930 - March 30, 2021) was an American lawyer, criminal and FBI agent who was convicted of conspiracy, burglary, and illegal wiretapping for his role in the Watergate scandal during the Nixon administration.

Working alongside E. Howard Hunt, Liddy organized and directed the burglary of the Democratic National Committee headquarters in the Watergate building in May and June 1972. After five of Liddy's operatives were arrested inside the DNC offices on June 17, 1972, subsequent investigations of the Watergate scandal led to Nixon's resignation in 1974. Liddy was convicted of burglary, conspiracy, and refusing to testify to the Senate committee investigating Watergate. He served nearly 52 months in federal prisons.

At age 29, Liddy became the youngest[11] bureau supervisor at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C.. Under the mentorship of deputy director Cartha DeLoach, Liddy secured a position on director J. Edgar Hoover's personal staff, even acting as Hoover's ghostwriter. Despite his achievements, Liddy was also known for his reckless behavior among his fellow agents, highlighted by two particular incidents.[14]

The first incident took place in Kansas City, Missouri, during a covert operation. He was arrested but was subsequently released after contacting Clarence M. Kelley, former FBI agent and the then-chief of the Kansas City Police. The second incident involved an FBI background check that Liddy conducted on his future wife before they got married in 1957. Liddy later claimed this action was a routine precautionary measure.

He would also ghost write for CIA backed productions anonymyzing CIA FBI story-lines still classified.

This of tbe Birther Plot and the the hidden identity of Glo Donegan itself is in some Hollywood story lines.

Rumor Has It... 2005 PG-13 1h 37m Sarah Huttinger is a woman who learns that her family was the inspiration for the book and film "The Graduate" -- and that she just might be the offspring of the well-documented event.

I think there are movies and movie lines that depict the MKULTRA stories including OBamas,. Donegans, British Empire of a thousand years, etc., and Jet Pilot of Col Shannon is one, Rocky Horror PIcture Show of Joseph Kennedy Sr story line making the creature at Peter Lawford house Los Angeles.

In Avatar at 32 minutes 30 seconds we start seeing a great midichlorian like interconnectedness.

> **What do the floating jellyfish mean in Avatar?**
>
> Known to the Na'vi as atokirina, the Woodsprites are seeds from the Tree of Souls. The Na'vi revere the woodsprites and consider them bearers of omens and signs of sanctity. While woodsprites have the appearance of Earth jellyfish, they float in the wind similar to dandelion seeds.

At one hour, a finest hour, an airbattle begins to change and an allegiance forms to defend the planet and its Great Tree.

This theme repeats in much Science Fiction and matches Great Britian's theory of a Thousand (M) years of Kingdom (K) preserved by its aristocracy.

What are Roman numerals? Roman numerals are the symbols used in a system of numerical notation based on the ancient

Roman system. The symbols are I, V, X, L, C, D, and M, standing respectively for 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, and 1,000.

C is 100, M is 1,000. 33rd is the highest Mason,.

The Donegan Story and also Free Mason stories

In the Misfits they seem to me trying to break the sound barrier with the P-51 at its limkt and talking about a house as though it were a B-29 in dialogue that is out of place. In Jet Pilot they are making the transition to Jets and John Wayne has met Olga - a woman with a past from another country - an adversary. I think this is Jim and Glorian Donegan meeting in Inglewood of Los Angeles where I was born. ROcky HOrror goes into 1961-1963 and I think also covers the Peter Lawford storyline of JFK and RFK tied to the Manchurian Candidate 1962 storyline. Police probably are not required to follow these kinds of types but conspiracy theorists can and if they do I think it will reach the mainstream that the hidden stories can be de-anonymized with my help. Data anonymization is a type of information sanitization whose intent is privacy protection.

Salvation Army has frozen some DNA during testing work

Is Austin Powers International Man of Mystery and Goldmember Virtuecon likely DuPont Desilu have frozen semen from outside Las Vegas. It turns out to be Austin Mojo and will be trafficked by Salvation Army and Fez Mustafaa.

33 minutes 53 seconds in Goldmember USA and England meet as a match, at Finest Hour 509th arrives on Tokyo Island of Dr Evil to defeat him.

Cable News helps steal Austin Powers Mojo, Fat Bastard seems

to be Donald Barr bag pipe player who hates Jimmy Son and will eat him.

At 33′53″ Austin Powers Gold Member England-USA match made. 33’ Star Trek Into Darkness Division 31 aka 13. Missiles are Eugenics Torpedoes. War is inevitable. Unless Special Division can act secretly between powers.

Frau Greta Farbissina is a fictional character played by Mindy Sterling in the Austin Powers film series.[1][2] Farbissina is a German attack and defence specialist and the founder of “the militant wing of the Salvation Army”. She is also Dr. Evil’s henchwoman and tries to help in his schemes to terrorize and take over the world. She has a heavy German accent and is well known for a running gag in which she shouts her orders needlessly loud and screeching, often startling Dr. Evil. For her performances, Sterling was nominated for Favorite Supporting Actress in a Comedy at the BMI Film & TV Awards.

Mustafa (Will Ferrell) is an Arab (either Egyptian or Lebanese) or Turkish henchman of Dr. Evil, appearing in the first and second movies. He is apparently Dr. Evil’s weapons designer as he took credit for constructing the cryogenic chamber which was used to freeze Dr. Evil and the trap fire pit Which was used to kill a few of Dr. Evil’s henchmen (including Mustafa himself).

Mustafa may fit Malcom X and the Fez. As an advocate for Mecca and a Muslim he is used by the Salvation radicals but then killed in a Brazen Bull burning him in a pit of his own design.

> **Character Analysis Starbuck**
>
> The first mate is the only man aboard the Pequod who resists Ahab's plan to devote the ship's mission to hunting and killing the White Whale. Starbuck contrasts with Ahab in his spirit and manner. Where Ahab is

bombastic, outrageous, and monomaniac, Starbuck is prudent, calm, and reasonable. But he lacks Ahab's power. The chief mate argues that the ship's mission, as prescribed by the owners, is to harvest as much whale oil as possible and return home safely, showing a profit. He feels it is "blasphemous" to be enraged by a dumb object of nature such as a whale, and he realizes that the lives of all aboard are at serious risk. At one point (Chapter 123), Starbuck even considers shooting the captain to end the madness. Ultimately, however, Starbuck acquiesces. He concedes that he is no match for the enormity of the charismatic captain's spirit. Even though he is certain that Ahab is mad, Starbuck cannot take the action necessary to stop him. Perhaps he is too moral to kill or feels bound to a higher duty. At any rate, the first mate obeys orders. As a character, he changes only because he submits to Ahab. https://www.cliffsnotes.com/literature/m/mobydick/character-analysis/starbuck

Our Heritage

Our story begins in 1971 along the cobblestone streets of Seattle’s historic Pike Place Market. It was here where Starbucks opened its first store, offering fresh-roasted coffee beans, tea and spices from around the world for our customers to take home. Our name was inspired by the classic tale, “Moby-Dick,” evoking the seafaring tradition of the early coffee traders.

Ten years later, a young New Yorker named Howard Schultz would walk through these doors and become captivated with Starbucks coffee from his first sip. After joining the company in 1982, a different cobblestone road would lead him to another discovery. It was on a trip to Milan in 1983 that Howard first experienced Italy’s coffeehouses, and he returned to Seattle inspired to bring the warmth and artistry of its coffee culture to

Starbucks. By 1987, we swapped our brown aprons for green ones and embarked on our next chapter as a coffeehouse.

Starbucks would soon expand to Chicago and Vancouver, Canada and then on to California, Washington, D.C. and New York. By 1996, we would cross the Pacific to open our first store in Japan, followed by Europe in 1998 and China in 1999. Over the next two decades, we would grow to welcome millions of customers each week and become a part of the fabric of tens of thousands of neighborhoods all around the world. In everything we do, we are always dedicated to Our Mission: With every cup, with every conversation, with every community - we nurture the limitless possibilities of human connection.

Howard D. Schultz (born July 19, 1953)[2] is an American businessman and author who served as the chairman and chief executive officer of Starbucks from 1986 to 2000, from 2008 to 2017, and as interim CEO from 2022 to 2023. Schultz also owned the Seattle SuperSonics basketball team from 2001 to 2006.

Schultz began working at Starbucks in 1982. He later left and opened Il Giornale, a specialty coffeeshop that merged with Starbucks during the late 1980s. Under Schultz, the company established a large network of stores which has influenced coffee culture in Seattle, the U.S., and internationally. Following large-scale distribution deals Starbucks became the largest coffee-house chain in the world. Schultz took the company public in 1992 and used a $271 million valuation to double their store count in a series of highly publicized coffee wars. He stepped down as CEO in 2000, succeeded by Orin Smith.

During the 2008 financial crisis, Schultz returned as chief executive. Succeeding Jim Donald, Schultz led a

mass firing of executives and employees and shuttered hundreds of stores. He orchestrated multiple acquisitions of American and Chinese beverage companies, introduced a national loyalty program, and enforced fair trade standards. His aggressive expansion in Chinese markets has been credited[by whom?] with reconciling the country's tea-culture with coffee consumption in China. Schultz was succeeded by Kevin Johnson as CEO in April 2017 and Myron Ullman as chairman in June 2018.

Schultz has written four books on business. He is an outspoken neoliberal. Schultz publicly considered a candidacy in the 2012, 2016, and 2020 U.S. presidential elections as an independent candidate. He declined to join all three contests. His positions on domestic politics are socially liberal and fiscally moderate. In foreign policy, he is seen as a "liberal hawk", favoring American-led international affairs and neoliberalism. Schultz was named the 209th-richest person in the U.S. by Forbes with a net worth of $4.3 billion (October 2020). Schultz started the Schultz Family Foundation to help military veterans and fight youth unemployment.

On March 16, 2022, Starbucks announced that CEO Kevin Johnson was retiring, and that Howard Schultz would take over as interim CEO until Laxman Narasimhan took over as CEO in April 2023. On March 20, 2023, Schultz announced that he would be stepping down early from the position. https://www.starbucks.com/about-us/

Virtucon retrieved from https://austinpowers.fandom.com/ and copied or modified to here

In 1967, Virtucon Industries was founded by Number

Two. Even though it got a rocky start as a small business, it eventually gained enough funding and corporate power.

The company started as a volatile chemicals manufacturing company. In 1982, the company switched to the communications industry, buying and building more than 38 cable company subsidiaries. By 1997, the conglomerate has grown into several different industries, such as shipping in Texas, a steel mill in Cleveland, oil refineries in Seattle, and a factory in Chicago that produced miniature models of factories. In the first two films, the corporation is a front for Dr. Evil's many schemes. However, because of its resources and influence, the police are left with little-to-nothing against Dr. Evil.

The company helps fund and supply Dr. Evil's empire to take over the world. In the second Austin Powers film, Virtucon builds a time machine for Dr. Evil to transport to 1969 (at the time, Virtucon would still be in its growing years).

In Austin Powers in Goldmember, the company is not mentioned or referenced at all. It is possible that Scott took over the company after his father and Number Two become good.

Virtucon's Project Vulcan

One side of the chart is labeled "Secret Projects." Under that we see "Human Organ Trafficking", "Salvation Army", "Carrot Top Movie", Cable News and in CLOSE-UP&emdash; "Project Vulcan."

Virtucon exisst at a restricted area looks like atomic blast area of Las Vegas.

Possible Virtuecom

Monsanto retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In 1901 Monsanto was founded in St. Louis, Missouri, as a chemical company.[18] The founder was John Francis Queeny, who at age 42 was a 30-year veteran of the nascent pharmaceutical industry.[19] He funded the firm with his own money and capital from a soft drink distributor. He used for the company name, the maiden name of his wife, Olga Méndez Monsanto, who was a scioness of the Sephardic Jewish Monsanto family.[20] The company's first products were commodity food additives, such as the artificial sweetener saccharin, caffeine and vanillin.

Monsanto expanded to Europe in 1919 in a partnership with Graesser's Chemical Works at Cefn Mawr, Wales. The venture produced vanillin, aspirin and its raw ingredient salicylic acid, and later rubber processing chemicals. In the 1920s, Monsanto expanded into basic industrial chemicals such as sulfuric acid and PCBs. Queeny's son Edgar Monsanto Queeny took over the company in 1928. In 1926 the company founded and incorporated a town called Monsanto in Illinois (now known as Sauget). It was formed to provide minimal regulation and low taxes for Monsanto plants at a time when local jurisdictions had most of the responsibility for environmental rules. It was renamed in honor of Leo Sauget, its first village president.

In 1935, Monsanto bought the Swann Chemical Company in Anniston, Alabama, and thereby entered the business of producing PCBs.

In 1936, Monsanto acquired Thomas & Hochwalt Laboratories in Dayton, Ohio, to acquire the expertise of

Charles Allen Thomas and Carroll A. Hochwalt. The acquisition became Monsanto's Central Research Department.[30]: 340-341 Thomas spent the rest of his career at Monsanto, serving as President (1951-1960) and Board Chair (1960-1965). He retired in 1970.[31] In 1943, Thomas was called to a meeting in Washington, D.C., with Leslie Groves, commander of the Manhattan Project, and James Conant, president of Harvard University and chairman of the National Defense Research Committee (NDRC).

They urged Thomas to become co-director of the Manhattan Project at Los Alamos with Robert Oppenheimer, but Thomas was reluctant to leave Dayton and Monsanto.[32] He joined the NDRC, and Monsanto's Central Research Department began to conduct related research.[33]: vii To that end, Monsanto operated the Dayton Project, and later Mound Laboratories, and assisted in the development of the first nuclear weapons.

Post-WWII

In 1946, Monsanto developed and marketed "All" laundry detergent, which they sold to Lever Brothers in 1957.[34] In 1947, its styrene factory was destroyed in the Texas City Disaster.[35] In 1949, Monsanto acquired American Viscose Corporation from Courtaulds. In 1954, Monsanto partnered with German chemical giant Bayer to form Mobay and market polyurethanes in the United States.

Monsanto began manufacturing DDT in 1944, along with some 15 other companies. This insecticide was critical to the fight against malaria-transmitting mosquitoes. Due to DDT's toxicity, it was banned in the United States in 1972.

In 1977, Monsanto stopped producing PCBs; Congress banned PCB production two years later.

1960s and 1970s

In the mid-1960s, William Standish Knowles and his team invented a way to selectively synthesize enantiomers via asymmetric hydrogenation. This was the first method for the catalytic production of pure chiral compounds.[39] Knowles' team designed the "first industrial process to chirally synthesize an important compound"-L-dopa, which is used to treat Parkinson's disease.[40] In 2001, Knowles and Ryōji Noyori won the Nobel Prize in Chemistry. In the mid-1960s, chemists at Monsanto developed the Monsanto process for making acetic acid, which until 2000 was the most widely used production method. In 1964, Monsanto chemists invented AstroTurf (initially ChemGrass).

In the 1960s and 1970s, Monsanto was a producer of Agent Orange for United States Armed Forces operations in Vietnam, and settled out of court in a lawsuit brought by veterans in 1984.[42]: 6 In 1968, it became the first company to start mass production of (visible) light-emitting diodes (LEDs), using gallium arsenide phosphide. From 1968 to 1970, sales doubled every few months. Their products (discrete LEDs and seven-segment numeric displays) became industry standards. The primary markets then were electronic calculators, digital watches and digital clocks.[43] Monsanto became a pioneer of optoelectronics in the 1970s.

Between 1968 and 1974, the company sponsored the PGA Tour event in Pensacola, Florida, which was renamed the Monsanto Open.

In 1974, Harvard University and Monsanto signed a 10-year research grant to support the cancer research of Judah Folkman, which became the largest such arrangement ever made; medical inventions arising from that research were the first for which Harvard allowed its faculty to submit patent application.

…

Mary Popins

During this book I will cite major media as being the proponents and historians of the Deep State with slightly fictionalized accounts of world history told as Space Opera, light hearted musicals, or other works.

Those who are insiders enough recognize the story lines and names, and I Edward Donegan am one such person.

Elsewhere I go into Mary Poppins in detail which is very important to free masons and free masons murders and the Bush family treason.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895-1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the

pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father's family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875-1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

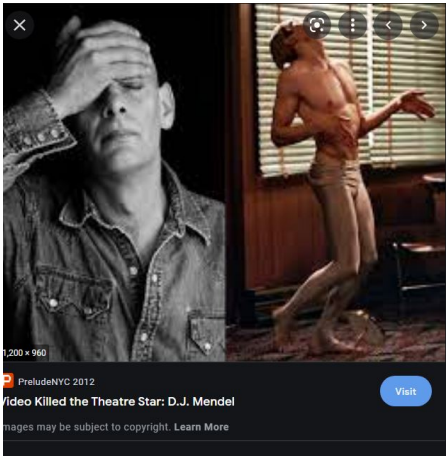
A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a "Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down" which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary "pop ins" to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

A veil is an article of clothing or hanging cloth that is intended to cover some part of the head or face, or an object of some significance. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Perhaps veiled truths?

> **Fay Grim Movie**
>
> **BY BRIAN D. RENNER MAR. 4, 2007** *
>
> Fay Grim is a single Mom from Woodside, Queens, New York, manically preoccupied with raising her 14 year old son, Ned, so he won't grow up to be like his father. His father, Henry, is missing. Seven years earlier, he accidentally killed a vicious neighbor and fled- never to be seen or heard from again.

The Avant Gaurd artist DJ Mendel and Mark Cuban



Mark Cuban retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

4 Billion dollars net woth, owner of Dallas Mavericks

On July 7, 1982, Cuban moved to Dallas, Texas, where he first found work as a bartender for a Greenville Avenue bar called Elan[28][29] and then as a salesperson for Your Business Software, one of the earliest PC software retailers in Dallas.[30] He was fired less than a year later, after meeting with a client to procure new business instead of opening the store.

Cuban started his own company, MicroSolutions, with help from his previous customers from Your Business Software. MicroSolutions was initially a system integrator and software reseller. The company was an early proponent of technologies such as Carbon Copy,

Lotus Notes, and CompuServe.[32] One of the company's largest clients was Perot Systems.

The company grew to more than $30 million in revenue, and in 1990, Cuban sold MicroSolutions to CompuServe-then a subsidiary of H&R Block-for $6 million.[24] He made approximately $2 million after taxes on the deal.

Audionet and Broadcast.com

In 1995, Cuban and fellow Indiana University alumnus Todd Wagner joined Audionet (founded in 1989 by Chris Jaeb who retained 10% of the company), combining their mutual interest in Indiana Hoosier college basketball and webcasting.[36] With a single server and an ISDN line, Audionet became Broadcast.com in 1998. By 1999, Broadcast.com had grown to 330 employees and $13.5 million in revenue for the second quarter. In 1999, Broadcast.com helped launch the first live-streamed Victoria's Secret Fashion Show.[39] That year, during the dot com boom, Broadcast.com was acquired by Yahoo! for $5.7 billion in Yahoo! (Kevin Edwards tied to it) stock.

in detail

Steganography

Steganography is the practice of concealing a message within another message or a physical object. In computing/electronic contexts, a computer file, message, image, or video is concealed within another file, message, image, or video. Wikipedia

Feedback

> **Semaphore**
>
> Semaphore ("apparatus for signalling," from Greek

sema “sign, signal” and phoros “bearer”) is the use of an apparatus to create a visual signal transmitted over distance. A semaphore can be performed with devices including: fire, lights, flags, sunlight and moving arms. Semaphores can be used for telegraphy when arranged in visually connected networks, or for traffic signalling such as in railway systems, or traffic lights in cities. RGw whole of the signal is the Object to the Subject Traffic signaling a stop based on the presdate of the color of the signal

Metaphor

Meta data which is abstract through neutral signa such as Widgets or other fictionalizations but represent the data of a Semaphore pair of subjet predact object. One or more element of SPO abstracted as something else.

I have been asserting George H.W. Bush and others have used private thugs to help his escape of guilt in MKULTRA and he is using NWO allies and illegal genetic engineering of Sleepers and Moles for England including his own family he needs to escape detection of.

Like with violence against the Kurds illegal acts are now waged against out of wedlock family lines tied to FOXP2 genes in various High Offices of certain nations including Germany and England. The violence against FOXP2 is denied and other acts of terror are denied but the war is by non uniformed often child soldiers as either shields for the Bush family or child warriors for the Bush family where Bush means the larger LBJ conspiracy while George H.W. Bush and Donald Barr and Arnold Schwarzenegger ran things.

This story line is in the move Fay Grimm (2007) and is likely promoted by Kamala Harris.

Zone 804 West German Peter Shilling in 1983-1984 Cold War Berlin

a voice from somewhere in the night
across a million miles of light
a tranquil region reaching out from space
looking for higher forms of life
the ship from somewhere still unknown
sees how desperate we have grown
bearing gifts it hesitates behind the moon
never been so far away from home
calling Earth and still no one has heard
the simple message of it's words
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
curious childrean watch the sky
parents call them back inside
while leaders argue over what to use
silos are open standing by
calling Earth and still no one has heard
the simple message of it's words
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your lost planet

Terra Titanic, Major Tom, also Berlin, City of Lights, Cold War, Checkpoint Charlie Berlin

Byte Swapping, Byte Order Mark retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Microsoft compilers[9] and interpreters, and many pieces of software on Microsoft Windows such as Notepad treat the BOM as a required magic number rather than use heuristics. These tools add a BOM when saving text as UTF-8, and cannot interpret UTF-8 unless the BOM is present or the file contains only ASCII. Windows PowerShell (up to 5.1) will add a BOM when it saves UTF-8 XML documents. However, PowerShell Core 6 has added a -Encoding switch on some cmdlets called utf8NoBOM so that document can be saved without BOM. Google Docs also adds a BOM when converting a document to a plain text file for download.

The left-to-right mark (LRM) is a control character (an invisible formatting character) used in computerized typesetting (including word processing in a program like Microsoft Word) of text that contains a mixture of left-to-right text (such as English or Russian) and right-to-left text (such as Arabic, Persian or Hebrew). It is used to set the way adjacent characters are grouped with respect to text direction.

> **byte endianness**
>
> **asked Nov 19, 2017 at 21:47** *

I’m trying to figure out a way to create a little endian/big endian conversion for 64 bit integers (uint64_t) and while I find a lot of answers online as to how to do it, none of them explain what exactly is going on. For example, to get the nth byte of the integer I found this response:

int x = (number > > (8*n)) & 0xff;

Even though I understand the bit shifting component (shifting 8n digits to the right) I don’t see where the & and 0xff come in, and what they mean aside from & is a bitwise AND operator.

So, how would this sort of logic apply to a big-endian/little-endian byte swapping method for 64 bit integers?

Thank you in advance. c

Coach 30044 silver badges1414 bronze badges 1

Endianness does not involve bit swapping, but only byte swapping. From big to little endianess, you have to reverse the whole bytes making up the data word, leave the bits alone -

Ctx

Nov 19, 2017 at 21:49 & 0xff and similar masks off the 8 bits that need to be shifted (or were shifted) to the opposite endian byte. Usually the result will be ORred with the target value. -

Weather Vane Nov 19, 2017 at 21:50

It might be easiest to think of an analogy with decimal numbers:

Take the number 308. It has three digits, ‘3’, ‘0’, and ‘8’. By convention, digits to the left are more significant than digits to the right. But the convention could just as easily have been the other way …the digits could’ve been written in reverse order (e.g., 803).

Why is this relevant? Consider a hexadecimal representation of a number on a computer: 0xabcd0123. In a mathematically rigorous sense, one can view this number as 4 radix-256 digits. (i.e., 0xab, 0xcd, 0x01, 0x23). So, endianness is about the convention by which these radix-256 digits are ordered when written into memory.

Steganography retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Steganography (/ˌstɛɡəˈnɒɡrəfi/ (About this soundlisten) STEG-ə-NOG-rə-fee) is the practice of concealing a message within another message or a physical object. In computing/electronic contexts, a computer file, message, image, or video is concealed within another file, message, image, or video. The word steganography comes from Greek steganographia, which combines the words steganós (στεγανός), meaning “covered or concealed”, and -graphia (γραφή) meaning “writing”.

The first recorded use of the term was in 1499 by Johannes Trithemius in his Steganographia, a treatise on cryptography and steganography, disguised as a book on magic. Generally, the hidden messages appear to be (or to be part of) something else: images, articles, shopping lists, or some other cover text. For example, the hidden message may be in invisible ink between the visible lines of a private letter. Some implementations of steganography that lack a shared secret are forms of

> security through obscurity, and key-dependent steganographic schemes adhere to Kerckhoffs's principle.
>
> The advantage of steganography over cryptography alone is that the intended secret message does not attract attention to itself as an object of scrutiny. Plainly visible encrypted messages, no matter how unbreakable they are, arouse interest and may in themselves be incriminating in countries in which encryption is illegal.
>
> Whereas cryptography is the practice of protecting the contents of a message alone, steganography is concerned with concealing the fact that a secret message is being sent and its contents.

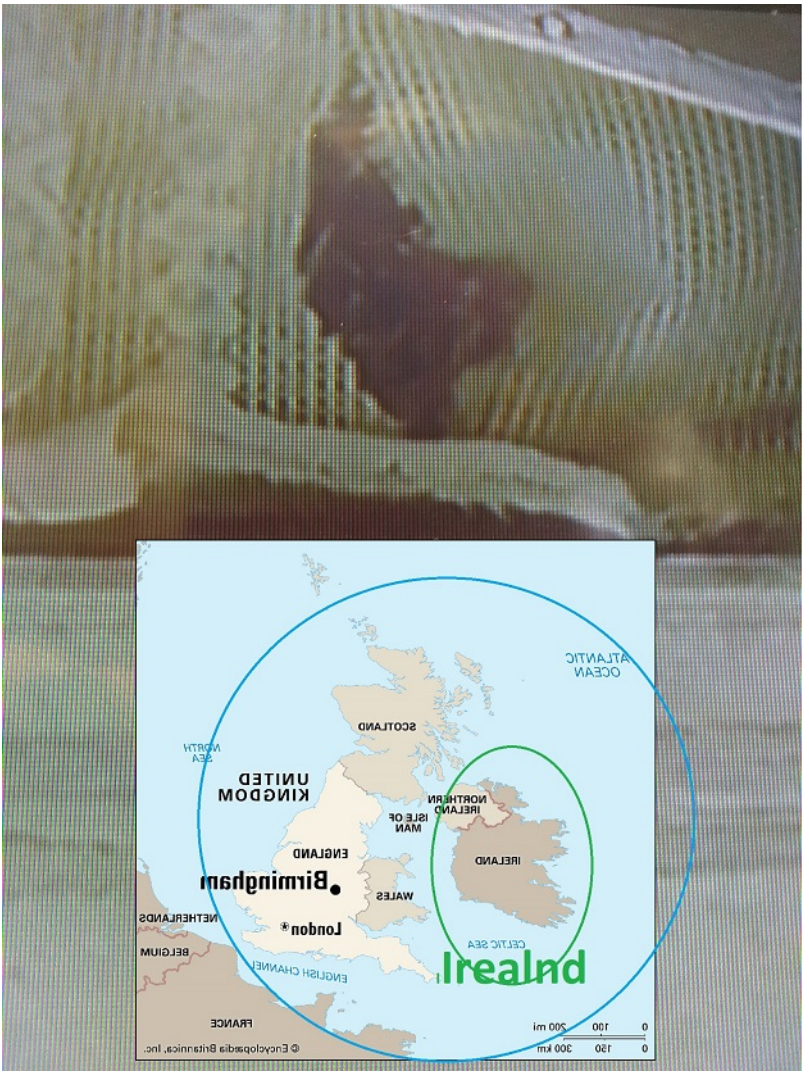
It is my belief that I have been able to achieve SIGNINT of foreign power terrorist mafia body because they used Virtually private communications in plane view, hiding in plaine view, and if the they cyphers are broken then their communications detected in OSINT turn into SIGINT as the intercepted clear text is unpacked from the publicly available cyphertext.

Steganography includes the concealment of information within computer files. In digital steganography, electronic communications may include steganographic coding inside of a transport layer, such as a document file, image file, program, or protocol. Media files are ideal for steganographic transmission because of their large size. For example, a sender might start with an innocuous image file and adjust the color of every hundredth pixel to correspond to a letter in the alphabet. The change is so subtle that someone who is not specifically looking for it is unlikely to notice the change.

An example here is a skeleton hard to detect in normal view but can be seen by still frame and magnification of high res image.

The movie appears British propaganda and has shapes looking

like England subsuming Ireland.



Thematicly some children play. One kid, smart, has a 49ers hat on. His dumber larger friend Ozzie has something wrong with his brain and is being made fun of behind his back.

Citizens and non-citizens

The eight men involved in the case were Ernest Peter Burger, George John Dasch, Herbert Hans Haupt, Heinrich Heinck, Edward Kerling, Herman Neubauer, Richard Quirin and Werner Thiel. Burger and Haupt were U.S. citizens. (317 U.S. 1)

Beligerant Acts

the law of war draws a distinction between the armed forces and the peaceful populations of belligerent nations and also between those who are lawful and unlawful combatants. Lawful combatants are subject to capture and detention as prisoners of war by opposing military forces. Unlawful combatants are likewise subject to capture and detention, but in addition they are subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals for acts which render their belligerency unlawful. The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, but to be offenders against the law of war subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals.

Guerilla Acts include D-E-W, assasinations, etc., conducted under-cover from illegal black budgets including US Citizens at infiltrators into US Government who facilitate the the Guerilla Acts enabling them.

Upon landing, Dasch and Burger turned themselves in to the Federal Bureau of Investigation with some difficulty, since the FBI did not believe them immediately. They convinced the FBI that they were telling the truth and the remaining six were taken into custody in New York and Chicago, Illinois by FBI agents. The FBI had no leads until Dasch gave his exaggerated and romanticized version in Washington, D.C.

Military tribunalOn July 2, 1942, President Franklin D. Roosevelt issued Executive Proclamation 2561 establishing a military tribunal to prosecute the Germans.[2][3] Placed before a seven-member military commission, the Germans were charged with:

- violating the law of war;
- violating Article 81 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of corresponding with or giving intelligence to the enemy;
- violating Article 82 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of spying;
- conspiracy to commit the offenses alleged in the first three charges.
- violating the law of war;
- violating Article 81 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of corresponding with or giving intelligence to the enemy;

- violating Article 82 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of spying;

- conspiracy to commit the offenses alleged in the first three charges.

From July 8 to August 1, 1942, [and likelyh withy British Intelligence assisting] the trial took place in Assembly Hall #1 on the fifth floor of the Department of Justice building in Washington D.C. On August 3, 1942, two days after the trial ended, all eight were found guilty and sentenced to death. Roosevelt later commuted the death sentence of Dasch to 30 years in prison and the sentence of Burger to life in prison, as they had both confessed and assisted in capturing the others. Indeed, it was Dasch who approached the FBI, offering to turn the men in, which he then did. Burger was part of the plot to turn on the others and cooperated with the FBI extensively. The remaining six were executed in the electric chair on the third floor of the District of Columbia jail on August 8 and buried in a potter's field called Blue Plains in the Anacostia area of Washington.

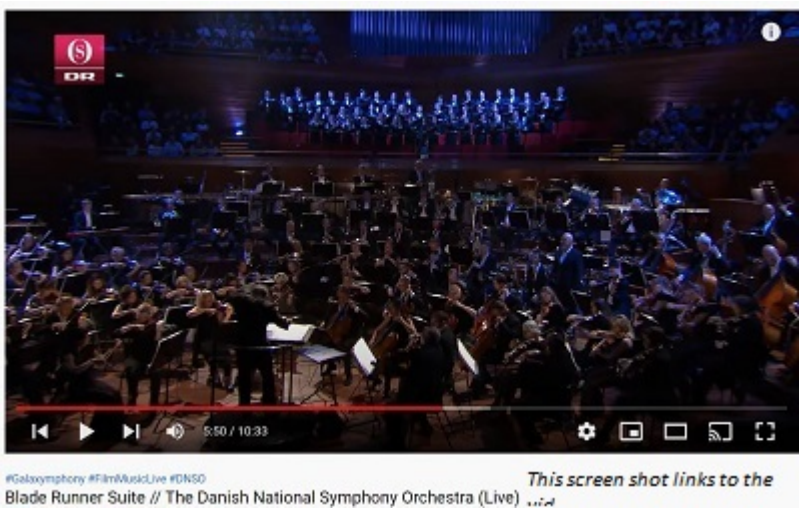
In 1948, Dasch and Burger were released by President Harry S. Truman and deported to the American Zone of occupied Germany. Dasch spent the remaining years of his life trying to return to the U.S. One time, a visa application was sent to J. Edgar Hoover by the State Department on Dasch's behalf. Hoover stated that the idea of giving Dasch a visa was "outrageous" and promptly denied it. Dasch died - still in Germany - in 1992.

Throughout the trial, Roosevelt's decision of creating a military tribunal to prosecute the Germans was challenged by Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth Royall, who was appointed to defend the Germans. Royall said that Roosevelt had no right to create a military tribunal to try his clients, citing Ex parte Milligan (1866), a case in which the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that the federal government could not establish military

tribunals to try civilians in areas where civilian courts were functioning, even during wartime.

On July 31, the Supreme Court unanimously denied Royall's appeal, writing, "The military commission was lawfully constituted … petitioners are held in lawful custody for trial before the military commission and have not shown cause for being discharged by writ of habeas corpus."

Subliminal Messaging: Are You Sensitive?



Dramatic Reading

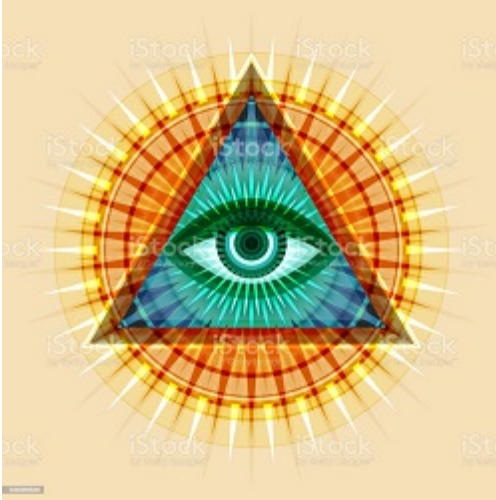
Deckard : Enhance 224 to 176. Enhance. Stop. Move in. Stop.

Deckard : Pull out, track right. Stop.[writing is visible] Center and pull back. Stop. [arm and door are visible]

Track 45 right. Stop. Center and stop. Enhance 34 to 36.

[dresser top is visible] Deckard : Pan right or-and pull back. Stop. mirror is visible] Deckard : Enhance 34 to 46.

[blurred white object in mirror becomes visible] Deckard : Pull back. Wait a minute. Go right. Stop. [Zhora's arm becomes visible] Deckard : Enhance 57 to 19. Track 45 left. Stop. [Zhora is visible] Deckard : Enhance 15 to 23. [marks on Zhora's face become visible] Deckard : Gimme a hard copy right there.



Subliminal stimuli

Subliminal stimuli (the prefix sub- literally means "below" or "less than") are any sensory stimuli below an individual's threshold for conscious perception, in contrast to supraliminal stimuli (above threshold). A 2012 review of functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) studies showed that subliminal stimuli activate specific regions of the brain despite participants' unawareness. **Visual stimuli may be quickly flashed before an individual can process them**, or flashed and then

masked to interrupt processing. Audio stimuli may be played below audible volumes or masked by other stimuli. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Do you own a copy of the movie print? Perhaps an actress (FOXP2 Syndrome tends to run in Woman most - The Witch Mother) has a copy of a film she can run more slowly than it was in the theaters. At what point is a message availble to a person blinfolded by not seeing the correct names given for a person or the face of a person but is a character in a movie? What's my line game with movies in slo-mo or for those who have enough history knowledge to decode it.

Who is the real character represented by Col. Jim Shannon in the movie Jet Pilot?

Who are the real characters surrounding Maria Von Trapp in the Sound of Music? Who is Father Franz?

Who is Captain Cooper in the TV show House M.D. The Right Stuff? Could it be Charles "Pete" Conrad Jr. (June 2, 1930 - July 8, 1999) ? Doctors will keep the audience guessing but write works of art in which metaphors characters are used much like for JFK as dead patient in Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time or who is that son of King Edward in Knights Tale, or Girl Interrupted? Or the Playboy story, or many other stories

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack was an American actress and singer. Born in Atlanta, Murphy moved to Los Angeles as a teenager and pursued a career in acting. Her breakthrough role was as Tai Frasier in Clueless, followed by supporting roles in independent films such as Freeway and Bongwater. Wikipedia Born: November 10, 1977, Atlanta, GA

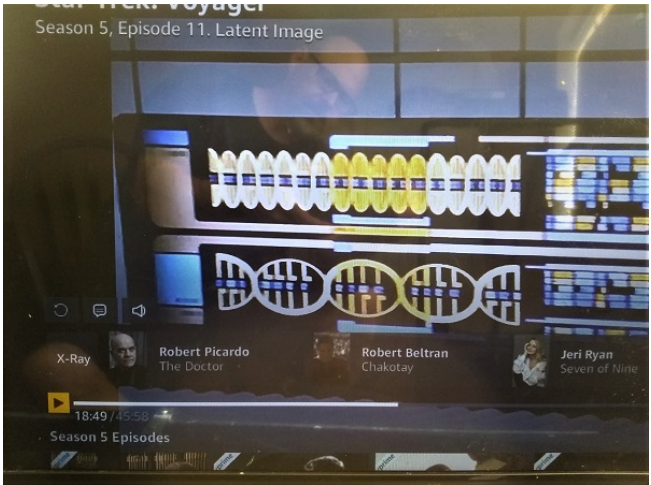
where Lady Bird Johson's Ladies Gardening Society Ornothology (Bird Eggs) seems to have been based.

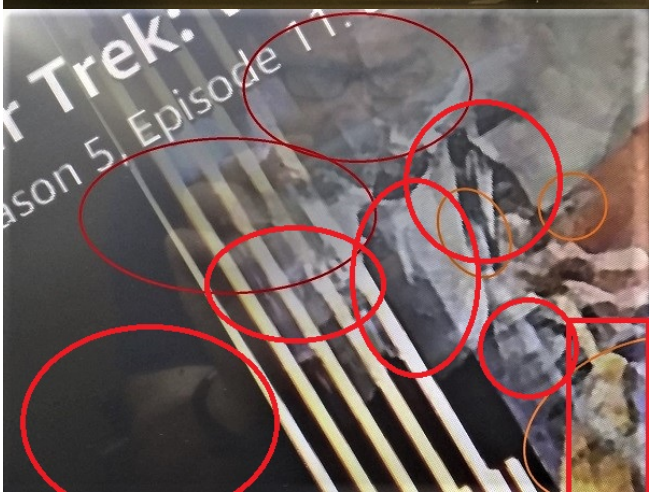
Tai (Brittany Murphy) is a transfer student who arrives at Bronson Alcott High and instantly stands out due to her differences in appearance and attitude to the other students. Much of the film centers on Cher's "project" to make Tai attractive and popular, and, after this fails, her subsequent realization that it is Tai's personal substance that is important rather than her looks or popularity. And from the looks of it, she has dark wavy red hair and dark eyes. Before popularity, she wore plain shirts and baggy jeans, but when popular, she started wearing cute and trendy clothes and makeup.

A closer look at the Latent Image shows a operation only a Galactic Alien could have done in 1961, IVF into a Surrogate and a baby resulting

Voyager Latent Image retrieved from Memory Alpha fandom and copied or modified to here

Latent Image





Seven discovers that The Doctor's memory files from Stardate 50979 are still available, but that The Doctor's program has been rewritten to deny him access to them. She restores them, but The Doctor experiences them out of order. He remembers going to the unknown ensign's birthday party, going on the shuttle mission with her and Kim and being attacked by an unknown species, and performing surgery on them with Tom Paris in sickbay (not necessarily in that order).

The Doctor meets with Janeway and Tuvok in the briefing room. Janeway doesn't recognize the species

that attacked the shuttle crew, and Seven says that they are unknown to the Borg. Tuvok suggests that the images have been manipulated, but The Doctor thinks that there was an attack on Voyager by the unknown species, all of the crew's memories of it were erased,

---

Latent Image (Star Trek: Voyager) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The episodes typically focus on problems encountered by its crew. In this case ships holographic A.I. medical program, called "The Doctor" and played by actor Robert Picardo, finds something amiss in his programming memory. In the typical style of the Star Trek franchise, the story uses science fiction to explore the philosophical issues, in this case, of medical ethics, decision making, and human rights.

During a routine medical examination, the Doctor discovers evidence that Ensign Harry Kim has undergone complex brain surgery within the last two years ***which only the Doctor could have performed***. Having no memory of the procedure, the Doctor attempts to reconstruct the missing time period and discovers that certain files in his memory were deleted.

The Doctor eventually discovers that Captain Janeway and the crew conspired to eliminate files concerning a traumatic event that caused a holographic equivalent of a psychotic break. After an attack during an away mission, the Doctor could only treat one of two equally critically injured patients - Ensign Jetal and Ensign Harry Kim. The Doctor saved Harry; Jetal died on the operating table. As time passed, the Doctor was overpowered by guilt … [Was one patient Barrack Obama Jr who will bring peace and the other JFK who will tear apart the Western Hemisphee into war?"]

This episode originally aired on UPN on January 20,

1999.

In the final scene, the Doctor reads from La Vita Nuova. The words differ from the actual poem to make them more applicable to the story and give a more profound sense of closure: “In that book, which is my memory, on the first page of the chapter that is the day when I first met you appear the words, ‘***here begins a new life***’“.

In Nanny state themes Illuminati use a command decision had to be made by Janeway and the crew to remove the memory files of the Doctor because ethical inconsistencies were causing him conflicts which overwhelmed him.

Latent Image 50979. Does the military know in 1995 or so John F. Kennedy Aircraft Carrier is going to be 79?

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

> **Flip latent mirage into extent code**
>
> **February 20, 1961**
>
> JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 18 61-more in the Oval Office.
>
> Donald Barr holds Experimental Monkey in White House November 23 1961, Cipher for black experiment in mixed race.

Latent: (of a quality or state) existing but not yet developed or manifest; hidden or concealed. ***"discovering her latent talent for diplomacy"*** - Oxford Languages

Good Sam in Texas Baptist Church.

Friday, November 17, 1961 Sam - JFK was in Texas to attend

the funeral and graveside services for legendary Speaker of the House Sam Rayburn. The service was held at the First Baptist Church in Bonham, Texas just outide Dallas.

Jeri Ryan tied to Obama Jr. becoming Senator from Illinois

[image]

[image]

Jeri Lynn Zimmermann February 22, 1968 Munich, West Germany (now Germany)

Lieutenant Thomas Eugene "Tom" Paris is a fictional character in the American science fiction television series Star Trek: Voyager and is portrayed by Robert Duncan McNeill Robert Duncan McNeill (born November 9, 1964.

Joanna Cassidy (born Joanna Virginia Caskey, August 2, 1945) is an American actress. She is known for her roles as the replicant Zhora Salome in Blade Runner was considered for the role of Janeway.

A character from Earth was abducted to meet Aliens and assimilated into them, sort of like Gary 7 i Assignment Earth
Further Reading

> **Ronnie Cooke**
>
> Set in Boston, the series centers on Winslow High School (similar to Sir With Love setting,) a fictional public high school in the Boston Public Schools district. Its slogan was "*Every day is a fight. For respect. For dignity. For sanity.*
>
> **David E. Kelley**

David Edward Kelley (born April 4, 1956) is an American television writer, producer, and former attorney, known as the creator of Doogie Howser, M.D., Picket Fences, Chicago Hope, The Practice, Ally McBeal, Boston Public, Boston Legal, Harry's Law, Goliath, Big Little Lies, Mr. Mercedes, Big Sky, and *Nine Perfect Strangers* as well as several films.

Seven of Nine

Seven of Nine (born Annika Hansen) is a fictional character introduced in the American science fiction television series Star Trek: Voyager. Portrayed by Jeri Ryan, she is a former Borg drone who joins the crew of the Federation starship Voyager.

Annika Hansen was born in 2350 on stardate 25479 at the Federation Tendara colony as the only daughter of eccentric exobiologists Magnus and Erin Hansen. They made their preparations and, on stardate 32611, with Annika in tow, they set off. They made a stop at the **Drexler** outpost in the Omega sector reference Dr Janos Drexler in Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time

Anton Drexler (13 June 1884 - 24 February 1942) was a German far-right political agitator for the Völkisch movement in the 1920s. He founded the pan-German and anti-Semitic German Workers' Party (DAP), the antecedent of the Nazi Party (NSDAP). Drexler mentored his successor in the NSDAP, Adolf Hitler, during his early years in politics.

Ryan was born Jeri Lynn Zimmermann on February 22, 1968, in Munich, West Germany, the daughter of Gerhard Florian "Jerry" Zimmermann, a master sergeant in the U.S. Army, and

his wife Sharon, a social worker. She has one older brother, Mark. Ryan grew up on Army posts in Kansas, Maryland, Hawaii, Georgia and Texas.

When she was 11, her father retired from the Army and the family settled in Paducah, Kentucky. She graduated from Lone Oak High School in 1986 (as a National Merit Scholar), and then attended Northwestern University, where she was a member of the Alpha Phi sorority. She graduated from Northwestern in 1990 with a Bachelor's degree in Theatre.

In 1989, Ryan was chosen as *Miss Illinois*. She competed in the Miss America 1990 pageant, where she finished as third runner-up, winning the preliminary swimsuit competition and singing "On My Own" from Les Misérables for her talent.

Voyager season 5 episode 4 In The Flesh 7 of 9 laments Mutual Assured Destruction thinking on Earth lead to 600 million deaths in WWIII Earth. Mirrors Jodie Foster God of Carnage. Species 08 4 72 remains a threat of flesh creatures.

[Space Relations by Donald Barr was released in 1973.] the records of MKULTRA were destroyed in 1972 at the CIAs request after the death of J Edger Hoover.]

Because most of the MKULTRA records were deliberately destroyed in 1972 by order of the Director at that time, Richard Helms, it is impossible to have a complete understanding of the more than 150 individually funded research projects sponsored by MKULTRA and related CIA programs.

Dr. Sidney Gottlieb approved of an MKULTRA subproject on LSD in this June 9, 1953 letter. Enlarge Dr. Sidney Gottlieb approved of an MKULTRA subproject on LSD in this June 9, 1953 letter. Experiments were often conducted without the subjects' knowledge or consent.

The foreign policy of the Ronald Reagan administration from

1981 to 1989 was characterized by a strategy of “peace through strength.” Critics label Reagan’s policies as aggressive, imperialistic, and “warmongering”; however, these policies were supported by leading American conservatives who argued they were necessary to protect U.S. security interests.

Ryan’s character and the Hologram Doctor’s note such philosophies have resulted in millions of war deaths.

Reagan escalated the Cold War during his presidency, accelerating a reversal from the policy of détente that began in 1979, following the Soviet war in Afghanistan. Reagan ordered a massive buildup of the United States Armed Forces and implemented new policies toward the Soviet Union. He revived the B-1 Lancer program that had been canceled by the Carter administration, and began producing the MX missile. In response to Soviet deployment of the SS-20, Reagan oversaw the North Atlantic Treaty Organization’s (NATO’s) deployment of the Pershing missile in West Germany. Reagan’s Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War - Lumen Learning *

> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> **USS Enterprise (CVN-65)**
>
> USS Enterprise (CVN-65), formerly CVA(N)-65, is a decommissioned[14] United States Navy aircraft carrier. She was the first nuclear-powered aircraft carrier and the eighth United States naval vessel to bear the name. Like her predecessor of World War II fame, she is nicknamed “Big E”. At 1,123 feet (342 m),[6][7] she is the longest naval vessel ever built.
>
> In November 1965, the Enterprise was transferred to the Seventh Fleet, home-ported at NAS Alameda, California.
>
> In 1958, Enterprise’s keel was laid at Newport

News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company in Shipway 11. On 24 September 1960, the ship was launched, sponsored by Mrs. W. B. Franke, wife of the former Secretary of the Navy. On 25 November 1961, Enterprise was commissioned, with Captain Vincent P. de Poix, formerly of Fighting Squadron 6 on her predecessor, in command. On 12 January 1962, the ship made her maiden voyage starting an extensive shakedown cruise and a lengthy series of tests and training exercises designed to determine the full capabilities of the nuclear powered super carrier. On 20 February 1962, Enterprise was a tracking and measuring station for the flight of ***Friendship 7, the Project Mercury space capsule*** in which ***Lieutenant Colonel John H. Glenn, Jr. made the first American orbital spaceflight***. Enterprise completed shakedown activities at Naval Station Norfolk on 5 April 1961.

Sea Vixens of 893 NAS operating from Enterprise in 1962.

In October 1962, Enterprise was dispatched to her first international crisis. Following revelations that the Soviet Union was constructing nuclear missile launch sites on Cuba, President John F. Kennedy ordered the United States Department of Defense to conduct a large-scale buildup. Among the preparations, the U.S. Atlantic Fleet readied large numbers of its ships. On 22 October, President Kennedy ordered a naval and air “quarantine” (blockade) on shipment of offensive military equipment to Cuba, and demanded the Soviets dismantle the missile sites there. Five Second Fleet carriers participated in the blockade-Enterprise (as part of Task Force 135), Independence, Essex, Lake Champlain, and Randolph, backed by shore-based aircraft. By 28 October, the crisis was averted, after the United States secretly agreed to remove nuclear missiles from Italy and Turkey.

The name has been adopted by the future Gerald R. Ford-class aircraft carrier USS Enterprise (CVN-80).

In May 2006, Enterprise departed for a six-month deployment, operating in the 6th, 5th and 7th Fleet areas in a world-tour, supporting Operations Iraqi and Enduring Freedom, and visiting ports in Dubai, Hong Kong, and crossing the line. She returned to Norfolk on 18 November 2006.

In the real world, and being the sole member of the Enterprise-class aircraft carrier, Enterprise was nicknamed “the Starship,” after her fictional namesake. She was in commission from 1961 to 2012.

Memory Alpha Fandom *

In April 1983, the Enterprise, half a mile from shore after a 14-month, 46,000-mile cruise, ran aground in San Francisco Bay; George Takei was aboard the ship during this incident.

In 1993 and 1994, the Star Trek Association of Towson, a fan club in Towson, Maryland, sponsored “The Big E Con,” a convention held while the ship was at its home port of Norfolk, Virginia. The events featured tours of the ship and appearances by Star Trek notables. The fan club also donated Star Trek memorabilia for display in the ship’s recreation room.

USS John F. Kennedy (CV-67)

USS John F. Kennedy (CV-67) (formerly CVA-67)

is the only ship of her class (a variant of the Kitty Hawk class of aircraft carrier) and the last conventionally powered carrier built for the United States Navy.[4] The ship was named after the 35th President of the United States, John F. Kennedy, and was nicknamed “Big John”. John F. Kennedy was originally designated a CVA (fixed wing attack carrier); however, the designation was changed to CV.

After nearly 40 years of service in the United States Navy, John F. Kennedy was officially decommissioned on 1 August 2007. She is berthed at the NAVSEA Inactive Ships On-site Maintenance facility in Philadelphia, formerly the Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, and, until late 2017, was available for donation as a museum and memorial to a qualified organization. In late 2017, the Navy revoked her “donation hold” status and designated her for dismantling.

COULTER’S “GUILTY” GETS IT RIGHT ON JACK RYAN
retrieved from Illinois Review and copied or modified to here

COULTER’S “GUILTY” GETS IT RIGHT ON JACK RYAN

Chapter 5 of her best-selling “Guilty” reviews how Obama and his political brain David Axelrod used the Chicago Tribune to dig into his opponents’ tawdry and embarrassing divorce and child custody records in order to win both of that year’s elections.

Coulter gets it right on Republican Jack Ryan, how the Chicago Tribune-contrived “sex-less” scandal and weak-spined Republicans who refused to support him destroyed Illinois’ only realistic chance of keeping

Obama within the state's borders in 2006.

JODIE FOSTER BACKGROUND: PROGRAMMED MULTIPLE AND PROPAGANDIST

Jodie Foster Observations background

Father was in the Airforce and mother a producer in hollywood = classic judaeo-masonic mind control applied. Further went to Yale, a major programming/ elite institution. On top of that was involved in film in a sexual way at a very young age, most likely this had already happened off camera as hollywood kids are not kids they are initiated into sex at a very early age. Worked on Disney projects aka judaeo- masonic mkultra/monarch training. Played a prostitute in taxi driver at 12 years old, classic indication of involvement with judaeo-masonic mafia. Was allegedly the cause of a presidential assassination attempt by Hinkley, however Hinkley had many ties into the judaeo-masonic occult state and this was most likely in jealousy of Reagans likely sexual relationship with a young programmed multiple Foster. Hinkley was most likely a programmed multiple as well like many high level judaeo-masons so he could have been under orders to attempt the assassination only. This could have been a warning to Reagan by his superior in judaeo-masonry, George Bush. Bush was the real president during the whole Reagan adminstration. Reagan was just an actor who read speeches etc

Travis Bickle a Taxi Driver in the Jodie Foster Robert DiNero mov
alone, is a 26-year-old honorably discharged U.S. Marine and Vietn
veteran suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder and living in is
York City. Travis takes a job as a night shift taxi driver to cope with
insomnia. He frequents the porn theaters on 42nd Street and keeps

which he consciously attempts to include aphorisms, such as “you’r
healthy as you feel.”

Travis becomes infatuated with Betsy, a campaign volunteer for se
presidential candidate Charles Palantine. After watching her interac
worker Tom through her window, Travis enters to volunteer as a pr
her, then takes her out for coffee. Betsy agrees to go on another dat
during which he takes her to see a pornographic film; a disgusted B
Travis attempts to reconcile with her, to no avail. Enraged, he storn
campaign office where she works and berates her before he is order
Tom.

Reagan was also a part of the judaeo-masonic hollywood community and most likely had met Foster there at a young age. Most higher level judaeo-masons are in fact pedophiles/pederasts and the Hollywood community is a sex cult and the propaganda wing of the judaeo-masonic led occult world state. Foster would later go on to star in the MKULTRA/monarch movie “Silence of the Lambs” which has a title that refers to the muzzling of Christians by satanic cults through the use of cover “serial killers”, a term invented and pusehd by the FBI, which are only chosen from the cult to be the fall guy. Serial killers do not exist, evidence of David Mcgowans “Programmed to Kill” book et al. Foster most likely a programmed multiple child and running hypnocourier missions to politicians etc with sexual services as a trigger.

Foster denied being homosexual/bisexual for a long time until her brother wrote a biography alleging that and also that their mother was a bisexual, most likely her father was also a bisexual as that’s common practice among higher level Judaeo-Masons especially in the military wing. Foster was a star in Maverick where she played a two faced woman who used her full womanly endowments as a way to get what she wanted, indicative of her real role in elite hypnocourier and sex kitten programming.

Figure 1 Aboard the illuminati kingpins jet, with panguitch, UT coordinates, she's always watched.

Contact

Foster further starred in Contact, another pre-conditioning movie about "alien" life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the moon as well. It's not possible to go to the moon, there is no free fall, rockets do not work in a vacuum etc etc etc The "alien" psyop is a mkultra/ monarch occult state project to further the "space" age nonsense delusion.

The technology will most likely be fully in place and ready sometime soon if not already to pull this bamboozle. Numerous examples of Foster movies with judaeo-masonic imagery, moths, checkerboard pattern, space, aliens, serial killers, two faced(maverick), sci-fi psyop. Science Fiction is only a psy-op it is not real in most ways especially as it relates to space nonsense. In Contact Foster "listens" to the random noise and gets a signal, this is not unlike real life implants to programmed multiples hidden in pop culture, they can be activated and given instruction via implants, FOster most likely gets this in real life. Typical "order out of chaos" 33rd deg scotch rite scamming. THEY create the chaos and come along with the order, their order, to the confused and scared masses. Classic pavlov on a large scale.

Also

Globe programming throughout but that's been in almost all judaeo-masonic controlled media from the beginning. When the signal is sent to programmed multiple will respond, Foster is one of those. A signal

could easily be faked by the judaeo-masons in various militaries to be an “alien” signal detected by “scientists” aka priests of public ignorance. This whole “alien” psyop has been seeded in propagandaf’entertainment”) since Jules Verne. Mathematics worship pushed, it’s not any sort of reality or test of reality, the point is its “universal” language aka New World Order “language” of the high priests of “reality”.

Figure 2 The judaeo-masonic obelisk ever present. This “joker” is probably one user and handler among many of this programmed multiple personality kitten.

Anyways getting back to Contact it’s amazing that the initial image sent by the “aliens” is a picture of Adolf Hitler, a very hight initiate and patron saint of judaeo-masonic satanism. That tells us a lot. Grouping together the alien psyop and naziism is pretty apt, both are the products of satanism and are hallmarks of the satanic world which the highest elites in judaeo-masonry practice. They will always put out clues to the what’s really going on, it’s almost like satan is both required to and wants to, it’s a good recruiting tool as in most people admire success even in nefarious activities.

It makes satanism take on an entertainment aspect most people get fascinated with, snake fascinated, curiousity killed the cat fascinated. Foster gets schooled by her “sponsor” a high level judaeo-mason on the goose chase she’s on, her sponsor is most likely a real character in the elite that is Fosters owner on an occult level, she was most likely programmed to his specifications and is her owner and handler. This is not unlike Bob Hope and Brice Taylor as described in her book “thanks for the memories” about being a mind controlled slave. Anyways getting back to the movie Foster plays herself really, a dorothy in Oz being led around according to the judaeo-masonic occult state satanic plan. Movies like this show how this can and might be faked by the propaganda machine as well, can’t tell the fake news

stories in the movie from teh fake ones in the real world. That's on purpose of course, in the real world they tell us more about their shenanigans than in the news world nonsense. We see the largest satanic obelisk in the world in this movie as well, the Washington monument. The District of Columbia is an NWO area for the leveling of the world by the Judaeo-masonic satanists. It's a proxy for the higher level satanists in Britain and Europe.

Figure 3 Always watched, globe earth/space opera programming as well.

Anyways in Contact further the "bad" guy is a protestant fundamentalist preacher, thus equating the Christians with the bad guys, typical judaeo-masonic subliminal messaging.

In fact I wouldn't doubt that Foster herself is a crypto-pharisee she certainly has all the marks of it, a homosexual sodomite from a satanic family background who is a hollywood star, a programmed multiple who can mostl likely perform the most deadly missions for the judaeo-masonic satanists, you can't get much more satanic. The story is going most likely how it would in the real life scam, the pharisees and freemason servants would HAVE to have some cooked up tragedy so they can escape the difficulties of faking ever more fantastic frauds. In the film the "terrorist" is from Panguitch, UT which is shown in the Illuminati Kingpins, Hadden, aircraft earlier as the longitude and lattitude of his plane. Obviously the subtext here is that the kingpin sed a programmed multiple, the "terrorist" as a way to destroy the first "machine" which the aliens sent plans for so the one built by his company in Japan could be used in this farce, ensuring more profits for this evil elite satanist. Demons and their followers have no loyalties to one another, they will and do fight amongst themselves and satan loves it. Another aspect of this Japan machine is the railroading of internationalists for sovereign countries, in the satanic NWO there are no countries

only districts, sectors in their satanic UN map with 33 districts. The USA as a wholly judaeo- masonic battering ram, most likely the final one among others like the USSR, Nazi Germany, Red China, the satanic EU, Napoleonic Europe etc.

Figure 4 The judaeo-masonic trestle board chekerboard floor, a calling card. The programmed multiple in her fantasy world of computers, also a depiction of the programming environment mengele mkultra monarch.

Getting back to Contact Foster further goes through another guided trance state in a programming environment which she has been through probably since childhood among the occult community. This programming session takes place in “space” travel while she’s strapped into a seat, classic imagery of mkultra monarch tbmc. Remember that this is all presented as something “wonderful” and magical but in fact it’s backed up as the absence of terrible satanic rituals, drugs, torture, hypnosis and more of the most excruciatingly painful pavlovian anchors imaginable. If she does NOT behave and go with the flow she will be triggered to relive absract past tortures and will most likely receive fresh tortures to help her remember. Foster is like Candy Jones, Marilyn Monroe, Brice Taylor, Elvis, and many many more living inside a satanic matrix but also taking part in it and continuing it through movies, use of her fortune to back satanic organizations and movements, examples set, hypnocourier beta sex kitten missions for those above her in satanism and other ways. Programmed multiples are not innocent. The satanic imagery continues in her alien encounter dream. Another thing is that the cast is full of hollywood douchebags like James Woods, Mcaunahey, Rob Lowe, Angela Bassett, Tom Skerritt etc. Figure 5 More obelisk imagery, this is a judaeo-masonic farce, a talisman of deception and slavery.

Figure 6 This is a theme in modem society, we live in a

judaeo-masonic matrix.

After the programming session Foster's character is probed to see that she never denies the reality of the what the programmers want her to believe happened, in effect they are verifying that their control is so effective that 2 + 2 can equal 5 if the programmers say it does. She is further tested to make sure she bleats the sayings of a communist pharisee known as Einstein whose work is nothing but drivel that's never been verified true or used in any meaningful way. The story gets even more bizarre that the new world religion, actually satanism, is pushed by Foster's character, she is a high priestess of judaeo- masonry and it's false science dictatorship. It also illustrates that even in the movies the judaeo-masons bicker amongst themselves as evidenced by James Woods character the Secretary of WAR ("Defense") denigrating the illuminati kingpin hadden as perpertrating a cunning plan, a conspiracy, for this japan machine.

The SOW has been and is always now either a pharisee or a freemason makes no difference which one. So he's attacking a kingpin in his own cabal as a tool for confusion and deceit for his own gain, sop. Another note being we frequently see the huge District of Columbia Obelisk in these later scenes. This being one of the most ubiquitous symbols and signs of judaeo-masonic trickery and subterfuge.

In the end we see Foster indoctrinating children into her satanic beliefs and life, her Quixhotic journey in circles, the mind control and delusion spread like a virus for future lost souls.

Another spreader of this virus Carl Sagan is who the film is dedicated to, of course this is based on his novel of the same name. Pretty sad movie really, lies and falsehoods are taken as truth in the "space" age of satan.

> Never forget that the bottom line is to corrupt peoples spiritual perception, physical control is only a symptom of that. The denial of the Jesus Christ as the Messiah and the Holy Trinity is their primary goal, even unto subverting from within the Church so that Christianity is associated with mayhem and confusion which the elite Pharisees manage through their financial control and other forms of control like blackmail etc It's the same as it was at the crucifixion, the mobs still are led around by the elite pharisees and their proxies aka pilates and roman soldiers. They've already lost, but think they are and have won like they think they won at the crucifixion, as their master satan thought so too.

A safe harbor is a legal provision in a statute or regulation that provides protection from a legal liability or other penalty when certain conditions are met. - Winston.com

Chapter 17 the Attempted Coup D'Etat of March 30, 1981

Webster G Tarpley *

Chase Untermeyer of Bush's staff, who had been with him throughout the day, put in that in his recollection Bush had not been told the assailant's name through the time that Bush reached the Naval Observatory in Washington on his way to the White House.

On April 1, 1981, the Rocky Mountain News of Denver carried an account of a press conference given the previous day in Denver by Neil Bush. During most of the day on March 31, Neil Bush had refused to answer phone calls from the media, referring them to the vice presidential press office in Washington. But then he

> appeared in front of the Amoco Building at East 17th Avenue and Broadway in Denver, saying that he was willing to meet the media once, but then wanted to "leave it at that." As it turned out, his wishes were to be scrupulously respected, at least until the Silverado Savings and Loan scandal got out of hand some years later.
>
> The Rocky Mountain News article signed by Charles Roos carried Neil Bush's confirmation that if the assassination had not happened, Scott Hinckley would have been present at a dinner party at Neil Bush's home that very same night. According to Neil, Scott Hinckley had come to the home of Neil and Sharon Bush on January 23, 1981 to be present along with about 30 other guests at a surprise birthday party for Neil, who had turned 26 one day earlier. Scott Hinckley had come "through a close friend who brought him," according to this version, and this same close female friend was scheduled to come to dinner along with Scott Hinckley on that last night of March, 1981.
>
> "My wife set up a surprise party for me, and it truly was a surprise, and it was an honor for me at that time to meet Scott Hinckley," said Neil Bush to reporters. "He is a good and decent man. I have no regrets whatsoever in saying Scott Hinckley can be considered a friend of mine. To have had one meeting doesn't make the best of friends, but I have no regrets in saying I do know him."

Repudiation of a person's own statements under the alibi they were a fictional work only or really meant something else can offer a criminal safe harbor to communicate illegal plans and operations. Cryptography is another way to avoid detention of illegal communications.

Symbolic Communications in representational language

including encrypted language.

Ex parte Quirin, 317 U.S. 1 (1942), is a case of the United States Supreme Court during … instructed in the use of explosives and in methods of secret writing.

I accuse the Illuminati including Donald Barr of using cyperhtext, secret writing, in the creation of cypher figures in “space” (abstract representations in Cypher, or representational system of hiding meaning and use that system for espionage communications.

semaphores

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **semaphore**
>
> A semaphore is a gadget used for conveying signals. Semaphores have either lights or mechanical arms that move.
>
> The word semaphore is related to a Greek word meaning “signal,” and that’s exactly the purpose of semaphores: they give signals. The place you’re most likely to have seen a semaphore is a railroad crossing: the gadget with moving arms is a semaphore. Some semaphores have mechanical arms, while others just use lights to communicate. A semaphore system can also use flags. In all cases, semaphores give visual signals that communicate something important, especially to people traveling.
>
> In this book The Medical State I say literary characters and literary tales are devices, semaphores

> of telling real stories through semaphores which substitute for the real people but are comparable and in places like outer space where the events are fictional and do not involve real acts or real law enforcement in the cypher representation of the stories thus become “safe” communication.

I had something from Linda Newkirk a few years back, not really her or perhaps at least via her and her blog of the Criminal Syndicate’s Shadow Government’s activities in which she described a system of writing openly as Illuminati (them making symbols of recognition to each other in the light from a candle to hand silhouettes to the wall) and then using “two barks and a half a bark” from a dog that no one would ever figure out and thus they could keep the military of the USA and others from finding out the code, I think is the CIA Diagraph of February 20 in more or less analog form, locations in movies at 33 minutes, or references to 33 miles about Earth , or 2 hours and 20 minutes, etc., DNA tied to that date.

As for fictional work by Donald Barr and others I assert literary fiction is used as escapisim from non fiction writing thus stripping the actionabilty from the criminal liability of the figures involved as well as striping away the liability of the person writing about real events who then denies to most that the events were in fact real.

Neil Bush and the Hinckleys

Scott Hinckley, the brother of John Hinckley Jr., who is charged with shooting President Reagan and three others, was to have been a dinner guest Tuesday night at the home of Neil Bush, son of Vice President George Bush, The Houston Post has learned.

John Warnock Hinckley Jr. was born in Ardmore,

Oklahoma, and moved with his wealthy family to Dallas, Texas at the age of four.

His father was John Warnock Hinckley (JUNE 6, 1925 January 29, 2008), chairman and president of the Vanderbilt Energy Corporation. His mother was Jo Ann Hinckley (née Moore; December 7, 1925 July 30, 2021).

[image] Hinckley Sr

BIRTH 6 Jun 1925 Tryon, Gaston County, North Carolina, USA DEATH 29 Jan 2008 (aged 82) Williamsburg, Williamsburg City, Virginia, USA BURIAL Williamsburg Presbyterian Church Columbarium Williamsburg, Williamsburg City, Virginia, USA MEMORIAL ID 24280258 · View Source

Gaston County is included in the Charlotte-Concord-Gastonia, NC-SC Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Jack was married for 61 years to his college sweetheart, Jo Ann Moore from Oklahoma City, Okla. They have three children and four grandchildren: son, Scott Hinckley and his wife, Christa, from Irving, Texas, and their children, Christa Keel Hinckley and Spencer Hinckley; daughter, Diane Sims and her husband, Stephen, from Dallas, Texas, and their children, Christopher Sims and wife, Sheaffer, and Stephanie Sims; and son, John Hinckley Jr. of Washington, D.C., who attempted to assassinate President Ronald Reagan.

His wife JoAnn Moore (Lane) was given to the world on April 8th, 1938 in Texanna, Oklahoma and went into the arms of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on October 5, 2009. She was a loving Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother, Sister, Aunt and Friend. She will be remembered for her selfless ways, homemade rolls and fudge. She will be missed beyond words and forever in our hearts. She was preceded in death by her parents, Lonnie and Cara Lane; brother, Harold Lane and sister,

Caroline Fox. She is survived by her siblings, Bobby Gene Lane of Checotah, OK, Elizabeth Personnett of Checotah, OK, Lonnie Lane Jr. of Wichita, KS, James Lane of Blanchard, OK and Don Lane of Checotah, OK. Her four children are David Lane and his wife, Bonnie, Teresa Ramos, Jimmy Moore and his wife, Sheila and Emma Compton and her husband, Chris. She has ten grandchildren, Ricky, Eric, Rolando and Lance Ramos, Brittany, Gabrielle, Tori, Christopher and Claire Compton and Jerry Lane; four great-grandchildren, Alexis Ramos, Lucas Compton, Drake Ramos and Dayanerah, as well as, a number of nieces and nephews and many friends. Service 10:00 A.M. Friday Arrow Heights Baptist Church, 101st & Elm, Broken Arrow, OK with graveside service at 2:00 P.M. Friday in Triplett Cemetery in Texanna, OK near Checotah, OK. Ninde Brookside Chapel 918-742-5556.

According to the article, Neil Bush had admitted on Monday, March 30 that he was personally acquainted with Scott Hinckley, having met with him on one occasion in the recent past. Neil Bush also stated that he knew the Hinckley family, and referred to large monetary contributions made by the Hinckleys to the Bush 1980 presidential campaign. Neil Bush and Scott Hinckley both lived in Denver at this time. Scott Hinckley was the vice president of Vanderbilt Energy Corporation, and Neil Bush was employed as a land man for Standard Oil of Indiana. John W. Hinckley Jr., the would-be assassin, lived on and off with his parents in Evergreen, Colorado, not far from Denver.

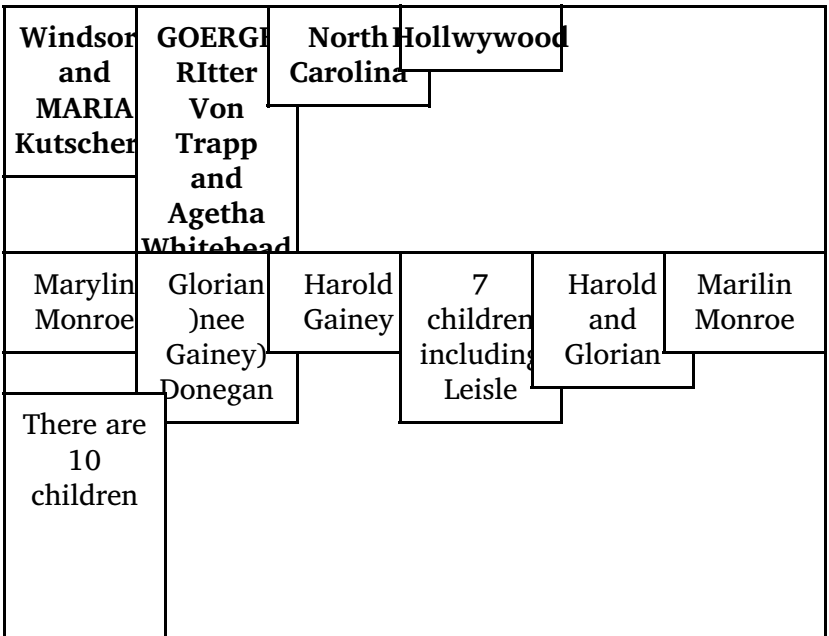
Neil Bush was reached for comment on Monday, March 30, and was asked if, in addition to Scott Hinckley, he also knew John W. Hinckley Jr., the would-be killer. “I have no idea,” said Neil Bush. “I don’t recognize any pictures of him. I just wish I could see a better picture of him.”

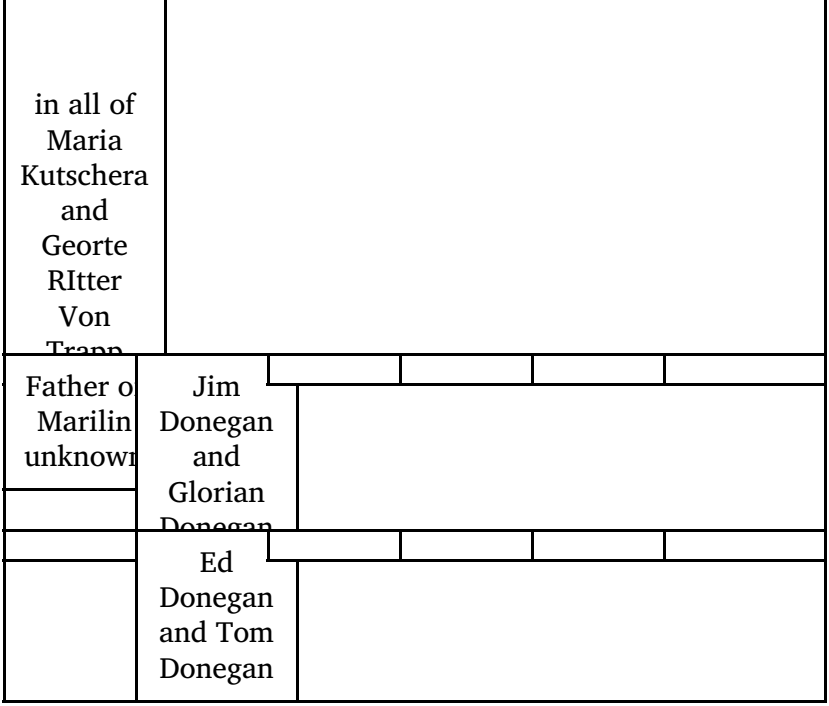
Sharon Bush, Neil’s wife, was also asked about her

acquaintance with the Hinckley family. “I don’t even know the brother,” she replied, suggesting that Scott Hinckley was coming to dinner as the date of a woman whom Sharon did know. “From what I know and have heard, they [the Hinckleys] are a very nice family …and have given a lot of money to the Bush campaign. I understand he [John W. Hinckley Jr.] was just the renegade brother in the family. They must feel awful.”

Rosetta Stone of the cover-up of a truth

To understand both Jen Moore and Franz Kutschera look at the character Max Detweiler of the 1960 Julie Andrew musical. He is actually rich Austrian theater owning family Kutscheras who are the early proponents of NAZI Germany. He uses his theaters to put on shows using the Whitehead Von Trapp children. At least for a short while Maria Kustschera ward of Franz Kutschera is a part of of it. Henriech Himmler is also involved. Maria Kutschera and George Ritter Von Trapp leave Austria with 7 children and likely pregnant with three children she hoped would be in a marriage with the Windsors, thougth the Windsors urged a marriage to Captain Von Trapp instead.





A Brady Bunch or Courtship of Eddie's Father like two families

Why not try Malcom X and Glorian Gainey and get Malcolm X Ranz Kutschera Windsor Obama?

Cast of Sound of Music and how the stories change the truth with fictionolizations in the US versions

Johanna Kutschera Likely deceased mother of Maria Kutscheras

Johanna Kutschera BIRTH unknown DEATH 7 Mar 1927 (husband also dies) BURIAL Friedhof Südwest Vienna, Wien Stadt, Vienna (Wien),leaving Austrian orphans raised by [abusive?] Uncle Franz the singing propaganda master

Maria August Kutschera will name one of her daughters after her mother.

Maria Augusta Kutschera raised by Uncle Franz (Julie Andrews and Carrie Underwood)

Baroness Maria Augusta von Trapp DHS (née Kutschera; 26 January 1905 28 March 1987) was the stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers.[4][5] She wrote The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, which was published in 1949 and was the inspiration for the 1956 West German film The Trapp Family, which in turn inspired the 1959 Broadway musical The Sound of Music and its 1965 film version.

Max Detweiler.

An altered identity covering the real identity, Max is in charge of Propaganda for the NAZI Party and sees Germany taking Austria and assisting in that proccess. Max mocks Von Trapp as an English Monarchist or German Monarchist and urged Captain Von Trapp (ret.) to join the Nazi party., He Maries Maris Kutschera, Max's neince in reality, and leaves for England as Germany moves in on Austria.

Franz Mathias Wasner (December 28, 1905 June 21, 1992) was an Austrian Roman Catholic priest, the director and conductor of the Trapp Family Singers, and a missionary. In the quasi-fictionalized stage and screen musical The Sound of Music, he is represented by the character Max Detweiler.

Father Franz priest who singing coached the Von Trapps into singing **was also a lie**. Arthur and Franz Kutschera (Nazi propogandists of theaters and

the Berlin 1936 stage show Olympics and Nazi SS general) wre the family of Maria Austria Kutschera who married Whitehead Torpedo widower Captain Von Trapp

Uncle Franz adopts niece Maria

Franz Kutschera Born: February 22, 1904, Oberwaltersdorf, Austria was an Austrian Nazi politician and government official. He held numerous political and military positions with the Nazi Party and the Schutzstaffel both before and after the German Anschluss of Austria in 1938. During World War II he served with the SS in France, Yugoslavia and the Soviet Union. Wikipedia

Hermann Kutschera (April 27, 1903 November 4, 1991) was an Austrian architect. He was born in Vienna. In 1936 he won a gold medal in the art competitions of the Olympic Games for his “Sprungschanze mit Stadion” (“Skiing Stadium”).[1]

In the graphic below a play by Arthur Kutschera with Johannes Von Trapp mocks gay Windsors and loss of the throne (King Edward II)

It was a significant part of the Von Trapp Singers story that they were fleeing Franz Kutschera but that was whitewashed from the story so the singers and relatives of the singers in future generations could dissavow thaat family line as biological relatives.

1944: Franz Kutschera, by underground justice
retrieved from underground justice and copied or modified to here

We enter ambiguous territory for this here site here, for Kutschera's punishment, while delivered by ambush, was decreed by a court the illicit (to Germany) "Special Courts" of the Polish government in exile. Needless to say, the defendant was judged in absentia.

Such courts asserted the legitimate governance of an occupied nation but they had to shift for themselves when it came to enforcing their underground writ. An orchestrated commando hit, uncontroversially titled Operation Kutschera, was required for this one since the SS chief wasn't a fellow that an opportunistic assassin could just catch with his guard down in some cafe. Instead, Poland's internal Home Army units under the command of Emil Fieldorf put a 12-person team on the job.

On the morning of February 12, 1944, Kutschera's "executioners" blocked with another car the limousine carrying the doomed SS-man to work. In an instant three men, codenamed "Lot" (Bronislaw Pietraszewicz), "Kruszynka" (Zdzislaw Poradzki) and "Mis" (Michael Issajewicz), sprang onto the street brandishing submachine guns and efficiently slaughtered Kutschera and his driver. Meanwhile, other members of the team swooped in with getaway vehicles and covering fire for the resulting shootout with surprised German guards. Though all escaped the scene, Lot and another team member both succumbed hours later to their wounds; two additional members of the backup group were trapped escaping across the Kierbedz Bridge and died hurling themselves into the Vistula under a rain of German bullets.

The Reich paid Kutschera tribute in his customary coinage with the mass execution of 300 civilian hostages the next day, but the memory of this dagger to the throat of a national enemy has lived in glory for Poles ever since.

The Black Strawhats reject the Kutsscheras

> ### The Salvation Army Mission Statement
>
> **https://www.salvationarmyusa.org/usn/** *
>
> The Salvation Army, an international movement, is an evangelical part of the universal Christian Church. Its message is based on the Bible. Its ministry is motivated by the love of God. Its mission is to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ and to meet human needs in His name *without* discrimination.

Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

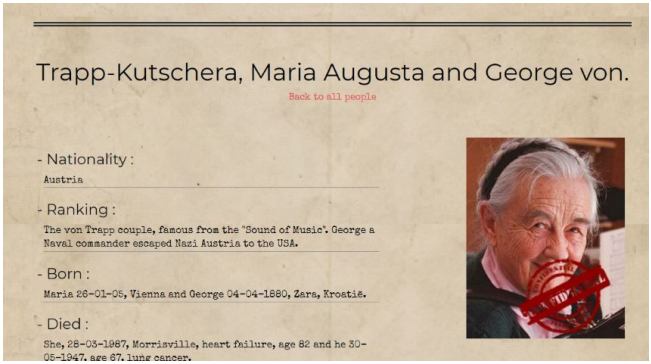
Saint Joan of the Stockyards (German: Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe) [utilizing Franz Kutschera and the Von Trapp Singers] is a play written by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht between 1929 and 1931, after the success of his musical The Threepenny Opera and during the period of his radical experimental work with the Lehrstücke. It is based on the musical that he co-authored with Elisabeth Hauptmann, Happy End (1929). **In this version of the story of Joan of Arc, Brecht transforms her into "Joan Dark", a member of the "Black Straw Hats" (a Salvation Army-like group) in 20th-century Chicago**. The play charts Joan's battle with Pierpont (Perhaps Pier DuPont) Mauler, the unctuous owner of a meat-packing plant. Like her predecessor, Joan is a doomed woman, a martyr and (initially, at least) an innocent in a world of strike-breakers, fat cats, and penniless workers. Like many of Brecht's plays it is laced with humor and songs as part.

Pierre Samuel du Pont was an American entrepreneur, businessman, philanthropist and member of the prominent du Pont family. He was president of DuPont from 1915 to 1919, and served on its board of directors until 1940. Born: January 15, 1870, Wilmington, DE Died: April 4, 1954, Kennett Square, PA Wikipedia

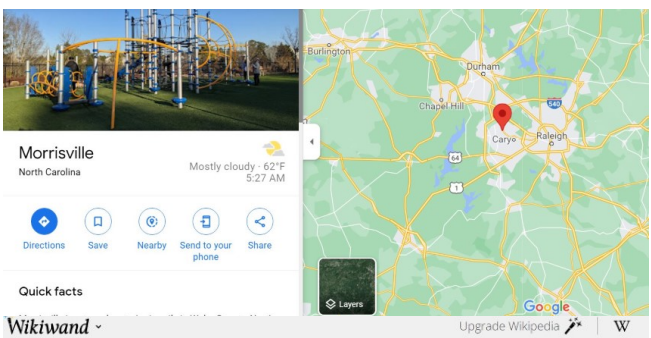
Maria was asked to teach one of the seven children (Maria Franziska) of widowed naval commander Georg von Trapp in 1926, while she was still a schoolteacher at the abbey.[7][10] His wife, Agathe Whitehead, had died in 1922 from scarlet fever.[11] Eventually, Maria began to look after the other children (Rupert, Agathe, Werner, Hedwig, Johanna and Martina), as well.

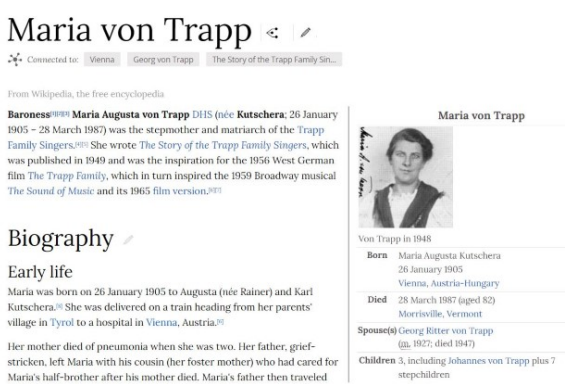
Maria Agatha Franziska Gobertina von Trapp (28 September 1914 18 February 2014) was the second-oldest daughter of Georg von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead von Trapp.[1][2] She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives inspired the musical and film The Sound of Music. She was portrayed by Heather Menzies as the character “Louisa”. She died at age 99, and was the last surviving sibling portrayed in the film.

Her siblings were Rupert von Trapp (19111992), Agathe von Trapp (19132010), Werner von Trapp (19152007), Hedwig von Trapp (19171972), Johanna von Trapp (19191994), and Martina von Trapp (19211951). Along with her six siblings, father, and stepmother, Maria Augusta von Trapp, she was part of the Trapp Family Singers, who inspired the 1959 Broadway musical and the 1965 Academy Award-winning Best Picture The Sound of Music. Von Trapp sang second soprano in the choir, together with her sister Martina von Trapp. The family fled Austria after the German annexation of Austria, fearing reprisals resulting from declining to sing at Hitler’s birthday party and Georg von Trapp’s refusal to accept a commission in Nazi Germany’s Kriegsmarine.



Born 1905





Genesis : The playwrites result is the drama 1929 / 30 during the Great Depression . The location is the Union Stock Yards , the slaughterhouses of Chicago . With the drama, Brecht takes up various of his own preparatory work and suggestions from the extensive literature on

Joan of Arc and the Salvation Army. In particular, parallels to the work of George Bernard Shaw can be seen . His drama Major Barbara (premiered in 1905) [3] is also about the disillusionment of a member of the Salvation Army. In his play St. Johanna (premiered in 1923) Shaw (like Brecht) “grounds” the Johanna figure idealized by Schiller.

Preliminary work Brecht and Elisabeth Hauptmann Brecht and Elisabeth Hauptmann have been intensively involved with the Salvation Army since 1927 . They wanted to know how the organization came into being, how it was structured, how it worked. To do this, they attended meetings of the Salvation Army and they evaluated publications of the Salvation Army. [4] The book “Figures” by Paul Wiegler , [5] which contains criticism of the Salvation Army’s financial conduct as well as a chapter on Joan of Arc , offered concrete links.

Brecht’s dramatic fragments Jae Fleischhacker in Chicago [7] and The Bread Shop [8] already contain essential motifs from Johanna. So it says in the “bread shop” of the Salvation Army ..

1890 - 1927

Hermann Joseph Muller (December 21, 1890 - April 5, 1967) was an American geneticist, educator, and Nobel laureate best known for his work on the physiological and genetic effects of radiation (mutagenesis), as well as his outspoken political beliefs.[2] Muller frequently warned of long-term dangers of radioactive fallout from nuclear war and nuclear testing, which resulted in greater public scrutiny of these practices.

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995) was an American philanthropist, socialite, and a member of the Kennedy family. She was deeply embedded in

the “lace curtain” Irish Catholic community in Boston, where her father John F. Fitzgerald was mayor. Kennedy was the wife of businessman and investor Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., who was United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, formally known as Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s in the UK. Their nine children included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime Senator Ted Kennedy. In 1951 she was ennobled by Pope Pius XII, becoming the sixth American woman to be granted the rank of Papal countess.[1]

During the 1890s the gene seems to have entered the Windsor line through a known woman referenced by Mellville and her descendents in aristocracy seemed to be either selected as non defective or killed.

Franz Kutschera may have lost is sister to assasination and later his daughter Maria to defection to the English Monarcy following the events of 1925.

Future leaders OR surviving FOXP2 families after the British Monarchy of assassinations of family members?

Assasination victims - The Kennedy's. The Donegans. The Kutscheras. The Swartzenegers though for whatever reason stuck with the British.

Shows it	Does Not show it
Prince Albert of York later King George VI	Prince Edward of Wales later King Edward VIII closer to Nazis than Prince Albert
Johanna Kutschera BIRTH unknown DEATH 7 Mar 192 (husband also dies) BURIAL Friedhof Südwest Vienna	Franz Kutschera was an Austrian Nazi politician Born: February 22, 1904, Oberwaltersdorf, Austria adopts Maria, teaches singing as therapy
Maria Kutscherea shows gen	Singing Kutscheara children meets the Whitehead Von Trapp family in Austria
Glorian Donegan and Harold	Others in North Carolina

Donegan	more presentable for singing
Ed Donegan	Tom Donegan
Arnold Schwarzenegger	Meinhard Schwarzenegger
Unless connected, Targeted	, CIA backed Rise to Power
Ed Donegan	Barrack Obama Jr
Neilia and Amy	Biden (bird egg references in family line)

Wemberly Park Gene

The Legal Consequences of Using Real People in Fiction retrieved from copylaw.com and copied or modified to here

Despite the breathing space the First Amendment affords writers, not all libel-in-fiction lawsuits are resolved in favor of the author or their publisher partner. For example, in 2009, in the “Red Hat Club” case, the plaintiff was awarded $100,000 in damages by a Georgia court for a fictional portrayal modeled on her. The “original” claimed that her fictional counterpart, falsely depicted in the bestselling novel as a sexually promiscuous alcoholic who drank on the job, defamed her. From a libel defense perspective, this drawn-from-life portrayal failed, in part, because the author included personal characteristics that made the plaintiff recognizable, and mixed them with other traits that were false and defamatory, but, still believable.

Now back to your question. Are you sure you never identify the real person who inspired your main character? Aside from his name, can he be identified from his ethnicity, appearance, historical or other details found in your book, so that someone who knew him (or knew of him), could identify him as a character in your book? While you may not identify your ex-friend by

name, if you haven't completely disguised him, the potential for trouble exists. Is your friend a public official or public figure? If so, he has another hurdle to jump. Unless he can prove by clear and convincing evidence that what you wrote was deliberately or recklessly false, there's a good chance - but no guarantee - you'll be excused from liability under what's known as the "Actual Malice Standard."

Merely changing the name of your friend isn't enough. You might consider transforming him beyond recognition. Why? Courts consider plausibility. A broadly drawn caricature of your friend, which is difficult to reconcile with your ex-friend, can be an effective device to stave off a libel lawsuit. For example, Kim Pring, a former Ms. Wyoming, sued Penthouse over an article that described Ms. Pring's ability to cause men to levitate by performing oral sex. Initially, the Federal District Court found for Miss Pring, awarding her $26.5 million in damages. On appeal, however, the Court of Appeals reversed the decision; holding that no reasonable person could believe that was described was actual facts. Be outrageous. Embrace tastelessness - if done properly it can take the chill out of free speech. [Note the italicized "if"]. If done improperly, and the hypothetical reasonable reader thinks your failed parody conveys actual facts, the First Amendment may not be available to you. "Obvious cues," like levitation or time travel can help telegraph what is First Amendment protected fiction from fact. When it doubt, have the book vetted by a publishing attorney.

Here's a run-down of a few techniques that can minimize the chance of getting sued for libel in fiction: (a) disclaim; (b) disassociate the doppelgänger from its real-life counterpart; (c) depict but do not disparage; and/or (d) wait for the real-life person to die before publishing your novel or story. Important! With regard to option (d), revenge is best served cold at your publication party - preferably with a Sauvignon Blanc,

Riesling, or Gewurztraminer.

Disclaimers, while helpful, are by nature, self-serving. While a disclaimer cannot insulate you or your publisher from a libel suit, it may support the defense that identification with the real person in your novel is unreasonable. The words “A Novel” in the subtitle of your book is considered by some attorneys to be the best form of disclaimer. In addition, a full disclaimer should appear on the reverse title page of your novel, or skillfully integrated into the introduction or preface of your book.

Change the physical characteristics of your main character enough to disguise his identity. The risk of being sued is further reduced if your main character is treated as a likable character rather than a vicious and unscrupulous evildoer. While it is very tempting to retaliate against those who have inspired us (or harmed us), if your protagonist isn’t likable, it is even more important to disguise his identity.

Create a Frankenstein monster. Combine or clone several people’s physical traits and biographical facts, so no single person’s actual DNA appears in your book. If the work is not “of or concerning” an identifiable person, you have a complete defense to a libel lawsuit based on fictionalization. Speaking of Frankenstein, the dead cannot be defamed. As such, they make terrible plaintiffs - but excellent targets for vengeful authors. Why? Under U.S. libel law, if the original is dead, s/he can’t sue for libel. If this last suggestion gives you an additional reason to outlive your literary prey, consider it my gift to you. And remember, he who laughs last, laughs best.

Criminal syndicalism retrieved from Wikipedia and

copied or modified to here

Criminal syndicalism has been defined as a doctrine of criminal acts for political, industrial, and social change. These criminal acts include advocation of crime, sabotage, violence, and other unlawful methods of terrorism.[1] Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to oppose economic radicalism.[2]

Idaho legislation defines it as, “the doctrine which advocates crime, sabotage, violence, or other unlawful methods of terrorism as a means of accomplishing industrial or political reform”

> The Syndicate in this book The Medical State alledges a free wheeling and dealing CIA mafia cartel which uses human trafficking in volunatary and non voluntary celebrity genome which is used in Indian like efficiency. The best of experimentation is used on themselves and they will groom secret inter blue blood families especially in Kingdoms and while doing so, out of public view, washout the laundry of genetic variety which is being bred out or fails to keep up the good reputation of the Cabal.
>
> **History**
>
> Over time the Great Families will use their interconnections to remain a select bred group while bolstering each other in wolrd politics based on what in 21st Century parlance might be termed the Queen Elizibeth II COalition.

Key terms in criminal syndicalism statutes had vague definitions.

Criminal syndicalism became a matter of public attention during and after the World War I period, and has been used to stymie the efforts of radical labor movements

During the 1910s, the public was hostile towards leftist ideologies and deemed social radicalism un-American. Government officials on the state and federal level ordered arrests, imprisonments and killings of people who challenged industrial capitalism or made militant demands under the pre-existing economic structure.

By the year 1933, over 700 convictions of criminal syndicalism were made.[3] Organizations like the American Civil Liberties Union believe laws on criminal syndicalism were aimed to punish doctrines or memberships in unions.

Industrial Workers of the World

Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to combat the efforts of radical labor unions. The Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) is one such union in particular.[5][6] Defining the labor efforts as criminal allowed for the government to stop the Wobblies' activities and the labor problem of World War I and post World War I altogether. Senator W.G. Walker of Idaho, the nation's first state to enact a criminal syndicalism law, introduced the criminal syndicalism legislation to the Senate with an anti-IWW speech.

The IWW's confrontational rhetoric factored into public concerns.[7] The organization used "sabotages" and military tactics in its invocation of social change.[7] The

public assumed the IWW promoted violence and destruction of properties even though the IWW did not share these intentions.[7] The IWW's later attempts at reducing enforcement efforts through distancing itself from this doctrine were unsuccessful.

The IWW's opposition to United States' involvement in World War I was in contrast of public sentiment, leading to an unfavorable public opinion towards the organization.

Patriotic societies alleged that German gold financed IWW operations, and that the organization received support from hostile nations.

The red scare exacerbated public distrust and fear against all radical leftist organizations, including the IWW.[11] Strikes (involving over 4 million workers) across the nation increased negative sentiments against these organizations.[12] Various bombings and bombing plots attributed to **radical leftists** caused the public to view radical leftist organizations as threats to state security.

While repressions against the IWW through government actions and vigilantism were rampant, the public continued to perceive efforts to suppress the organization as insufficient.

he defense by the IWW's General Defense Committee in the case of Fiske v. Kansas resulted in a critically important 1924 Supreme Court ruling which led to the decline of criminal syndicalism laws as a factor in legislative anti-union initiatives.

A famous legal case was Whitney v. California in which a school in Oakland taught that capitalist countries exploited the worker and social change in the political system could alter the

lwas of the USA to work as a socialist collective. Although prosecuted Justices Brandeis and Holmes noted they school had the free speech rights of the United States constitution and Due Process protections of their rights under the US Constitution such that California being Government was not allowed to punish the private speech which established the right of lawful speech and the protections of the US Constitution applicable to all entities of government actors including state governments.

It was precisely this Red Scare which led to cases like Thomas v. Collins, labor speech rights, which J Edgar Hoover and CIA directors feared were subvering the USA to the Communist threat and Justice Felix Frankfurter was one who agreed with Brandies and Homes on these matters, opposing the far right judges at the time.

The Piers DuPont family, Joseph Kennedy Sr, Whitehead/ VOntrapp, George Prescot and other Bush (vanderr something) were huge DOD Contractor millionaires, and the SCOTUS of 1900 - 1950 (jews mostly) were breaking up the Textile child labor exploiters, railroad workers exploiters, rail road overcharging, etc., Anti war pampleteering allowed too, which was likely a problem for lovely little war supporters.

The Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD) was an agency of the United States federal government created to coordinate scientific research for military purposes during World War II. Arrangements were made for its creation during May 1941, and it was created formally by Executive Order 8807 on June 28, 1941. It superseded the work of the National Defense Research Committee (NDRC), was given almost unlimited access to funding and resources, and was directed by Vannevar Bush, who reported only to President Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

These were large grants for Kellog Corp, DuPont Corp, universities, and more.

Ghosting War Criminals 33s Psychiatry refuses to recognize, they are not there

Movie: *Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time* . Invocations: Screen message time 0:46 10:15 am. Nazis convicted at Nuremburg 10/15/1946 and hanged 10/16/1946.

Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time (Hungarian: Felkészülés meghatározatlan ideig tartó együttlétre) is a 2020 Hungarian drama film directed by Lili Horvát. It was selected as the Hungarian entry for the Best International Feature Film at the 93rd Academy Awards, but it was not nominated.

The film dealt with a patient who could have spinal damage or a brain nerve damage. In JFKs case a stimulant used with ADHD was tried.

A neck and possible GI or nerves problem including Minimal Brain Dysfunction could parallel JFK. 1944 he undergoes spine surgery. 19 years later possible brain exam autopsy. Movie refernce to 19 or 20 years later again working on case.

John F. Kennedy's Chronic Back Pain Conflicts Revealed retrieved from www.spineuniverse.com and copied or modified to here

What treatments did Kennedy receive that were

considered modern at the time? Dr. Pait: The treatment that John F. Kennedy received was considered modern for its time. Given his prominent status, he had access to the best hospitals and physicians.

Despite being advised by the Mayo Clinic surgeons (Rochester, MN) not to undergo spine surgery, on June 23, 1944 he underwent surgery at the New England Baptist Hospital (Boston, MA) by a Lahey Clinic neurosurgeon. Like many people today, Kennedy had to weigh his options, including, the risks and benefits of surgery. Young Jack Kennedy's father, Joseph Kennedy Sr, a former U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom, told the Lahey Clinic doctors, including Frank Lahey, something had to be done!

Jack Kennedy's pain became intractable, prompting him to undergo surgical intervention. Kennedy underwent an L4-L5 laminotomy and L5-S1 discectomy. Unfortunately, the surgical benefits were short-lived and disappointing. His spine demons continued their mischief.

During Kennedy's time as a Senator, he required near-constant use of crutches. He sought care at the Hospital for Special Surgery (New York, NY) where he received implantation of a metal plate (called a Wilson plate) that was attached along the spinous processes of his vertebrae (the knob-shaped projections on the back of each bone in the spine) in his low back and down onto his sacrum (the triangular bone at the end of the spine). This is an example of early use of instrumentation and spinal fusion.

Unfortunately, the surgery led to infection and removal of the metal implant. Just as today, infections sometimes happen even in the best of hands. Years later, Kennedy developed another spinal infection requiring surgery.

Later in life, Kennedy was treated by the notable physician Janet Travell, MD, who developed a technique for trigger point injections using procaine (an anesthetic that numbs the area and reduces pain). Dr. Travell became the first female White House physician. These trigger point injections and a muscle-strengthening program led to a period of improvement in Kennedy's back pain and functioning.

Later in 1960, campaigning for the presidency took its toll on Kennedy. At this time, he met with Max Jacobson, MD, also known as Dr. Feelgood, who injected him on many occasions with a concoction that included amphetamines. In fact, Dr. Jacobson injected Kennedy before the first presidential debate with Richard Nixon. Amphetamines have many side effects, including mood swings and impaired judgement, that some believe may have affected Kennedy's performance at the debate. However, physically, he looked much better than Nixon, which was important for this first ever televised presidential debate.

Natasa Stork the woman returning to Vienna may be Janet G. Travell who treated JFK and thought Brain Nerve not degenerated discs

- GOd of Carnage: Yasmin Reza's father was a Russian-born Bukharan Jewish engineer, businessman, and pianist and her mother was a Jewish Hungarian violinist from Budapest. During the Nazi occupation, her father was deported from Nice to Drancy internment camp. At the beginning of her career, Reza acted in several new plays as well as in plays by Molière and Marivaux.

- December 12, 2012 Story behind the JFK Santa Monica photo. Eva Ban husband Alexander Ban wed Eva Charlotte Boross (born November 18 1919, He married Agnes Edith Juhász (born 11/18/1909 in Budapest, Hungary)

- Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) CIA Speech Biologist and TSS OSS Assasinations. Gottlieb was born to Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents Fanny and Louis Gottlieb in the Bronx on August 3, 1918. A stutterer since childhood, he earned a master's degree in speech therapy from San Jose State University after retiring from the CIA. He was born with a club foot, which got him rejected from military service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion. Was he the 4f Jewish non entrant into WWII who could make Captain America super soldiers by serum?

- Goerge Soros

- Many others and it seems the speech research was based in Budapest per the film Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time with Natasha Stork which seems to have recently deceased JFK as the post mortem patient.

-

EFP (European Film Promotion) *

[image]

Natasa Stork, born in Budapest, has spent her acting

career with one foot firmly placed in the theater world and one in film. After completing her studies at the University of Theatre and Film in 2008, she joined the Hungarian National Theatre Company. During her two years with the classical theater company, she continued to act in independent, experimental work both on stage and screen. In 2010, Natasa was granted a one-year EU Scholarship to study dance in Amsterdam, another of her passions. She followed this up with performances on stage for innovative companies such as Krétako¨r led by Árpád Schilling and Kornél Mundruczó's Proton Theater as well as in international theater projects including ONE LAND MANY FACES (Carreau Du Tample, Paris, 2015), THE IMPOSSIBLE VASTNESS (Hamburg, 2017), and DIE UNSCHEINBAREN (Luzerner Theater, Luzern, 2019). Parrallel to her on-going theatre work, Natasa was cast in HEAVENLY SHIFT (by Márk Bodzsár, 2013) which was awarded Best Film at the International Film Festival Porto and in 2014, in WHITE GOD (by Kornél Mundruczó) which won the main prize in Un Certain Regard that same year. In 2020, she was cast in her first leading role in a feature film, Lili Horvát's PREPARATIONS TO BE TOGETHER FOR AN UNKNOWN PERIOD OF TIME. The film has won top awards at several international film festivals and her performance received Best Actress awards at the Antalya Golden Orange Film Festival, the Les Arcs Film Festival and the Valladolid International Film Festival.

Janet G. Travell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Janet Graeme Travell (December 17, 1901 - August 1, 1997) was an American physician and medical

researcher.

She was born in 1901 to John Willard and Janet Eliza (Davidson) Travell. Heavily influenced by her father's profession of physician, Travell made the decision to pursue a career in the medical field. In June 1929, in New York City, Janet married John William Gordon Powell, who was an investment counselor. They had two daughters-Janet and Virginia. At the age of 95, Travell died of heart failure at her home in Northampton, Massachusetts.

She is remembered as President John F. Kennedy's personal physician and a researcher of the concept of trigger points as a cause of musculoskeletal referred pain.

Fleur-de-lis Fleur de lis French Saints New Orleans I conflate with the song Beethoven - Für Elise . Do others?

> "Für Elise" just means "For Elise" in German.
>
> Well that's the official story …look into who this Elise was. Very unconclusive. Could have easily been referring to the fleur de lis. Which holds great meaning to the natural world *.

Liberty Bridge Budapest connects the Castles of Budha and Eastern Budapest area.

Dr of Psychiatry disavows knowing his former patient, now a ghost, and writes book on it at presser November 20 2019. Looks like some other numerology in there.

Its 38 point 2 degrees. BARONESS AND THE BUTLER, THE (1938) - (MOVIE CLIP) THE RESULTS FROM BUDAPEST As Hungary's Prime Minister (Henry Stephenson) dines with his wife (Helen Westley), son-in-law (Joseph Schildkraut) and daughter (Annabella), butler Johann (William Powell) has a secret revealed, in The Baroness And The Butler, 1938.

Helen is the mother of the protagonist of the movie, the female unwelcome to return to Bhudapst and is a ghost to others. She is in apartment 109. She is concerned the kids will be sold off.

At 42 minutes in the book I don't know if that has meaning Dr Janos Drexler recieving compliments on his literature but factual book explains about ghosting and as a Doctor he must be abstract rather than too factual for privacy reasons (about Presidents of the USA?). Further Reading

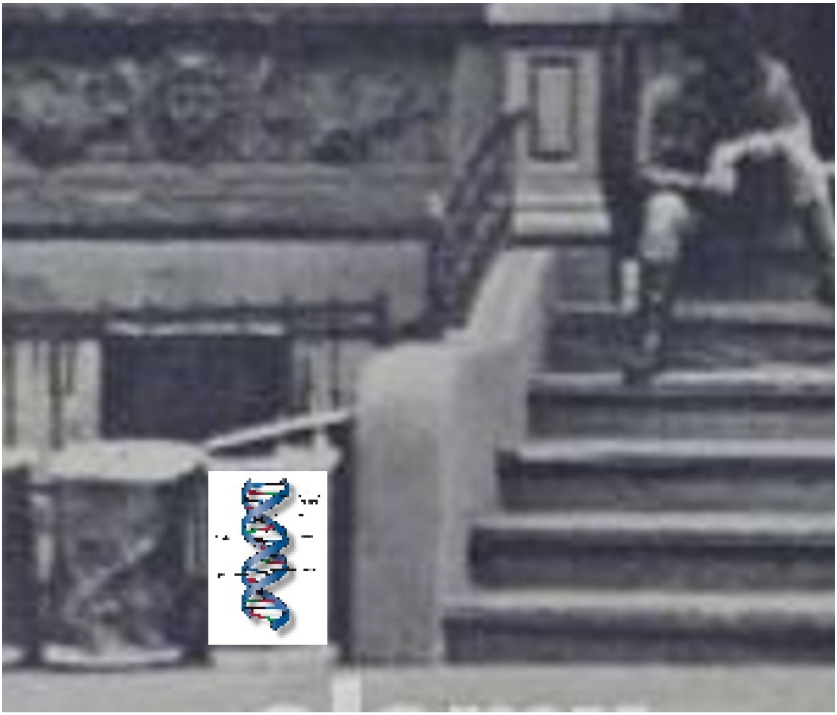
At 1 hour, its finest hour, lots of talk of wanting more 604s (music) for the lady, I think June 4 commonwealths for England.

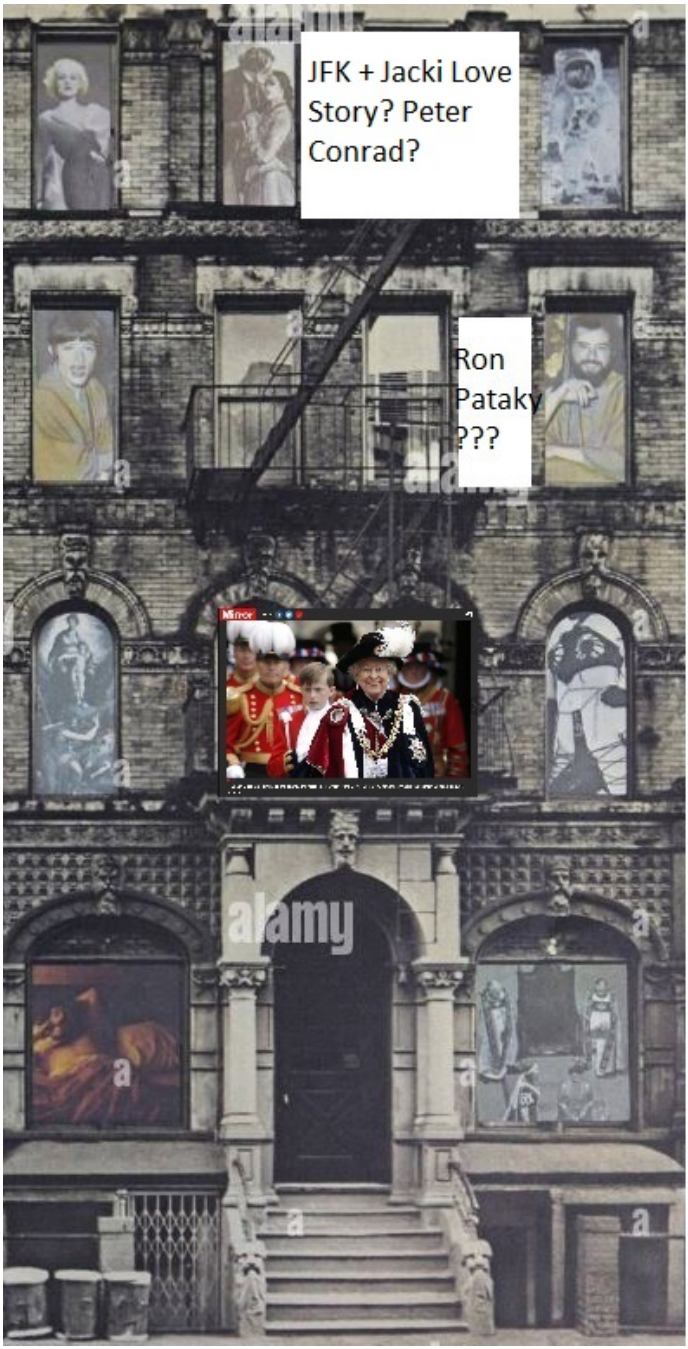
At 1 hour 3 minutes these numerals. 0620 382 6683 California SSN block 620? Kansas Home Renovators?

At 1 hour the woman from the too harsh analytical side of Liberty Bridge will agree to join the other side and help. Perhaps all will help in selecting targets for bombing inside Central Europe far from view of Windsor Castle.

The *vestibulocochlear nerve* (auditory vestibular nerve), known as the *eighth cranial nerve*, **transmits sound and equilibrium (balance) information from the inner ear to the brain**. Through olivocochlear fibers of Nerve VII, it also transmits motor and modulatory information from the superior olivary

complex in the brainstem to the cochlea. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia





The front cover is a daytime shot, while the back cover was

taken at night. Amongst the tenants who can be seen through the die-cut windows are JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, astronaut Neil Armstrong, Elizabeth Taylor as Cleopatra, King Kong, the Virgin Mary, Judy Garland and the main cast of The Wizard of Oz, members of Led Zeppelin in drag, their infamous manager Peter Grant, body builder Charles Atlas, the Queen and Laurel & Hardy. The inner sleeve could be combined in a number of ways to make different covers, and there was an inner sleeve designed by Mike Doud with all the song titles that saw the title written out on closed window shades:

A few looks deeper into these figures

Elizabeth Taylor

Dame Elizabeth Rosemond Taylor DBE (February 27, 1932 - March 23, 2011) was a British-American actress. She began her career as a child actress in the early 1940s and was one of the most popular stars of classical Hollywood cinema in the 1950s. She then became the highest paid movie star in the 1960s, remaining a well-known public figure for the rest of her life. In 1999, the American Film Institute named her the seventh-greatest female screen legend of Classic Hollywood cinema. Born in London to socially prominent American parents, Taylor moved with her family to Los Angeles in 1939.

During the production of the film Cleopatra in 1961, Taylor and co-star Richard Burton began an extramarital affair, which caused a scandal.

Cleopatra was Queen of the Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt, and its last active ruler. A member of the Ptolemaic dynasty, she was a descendant of its founder Ptolemy I Soter, a Macedonian Greek

general and companion of Alexander the Great.

King Kong

King Kong is a fictional giant monster resembling a gorilla, who has appeared in various media since 1933. He has been dubbed The Eighth Wonder of the World, a phrase commonly used within the films. His first appearance was in the novelization of the 1933 film King Kong from RKO Pictures, with the film premiering a little over two months later. Upon its initial release and subsequent re-releases, the film received universal acclaim.

The King Kong character was conceived and created by American filmmaker Merian C. Cooper. In the original film, the character's name is Kong, a name given to him by the inhabitants of the fictional "Skull Island" in the Indian Ocean, where Kong lives along with other oversized animals, such as plesiosaurs, pterosaurs and various dinosaurs. An American film crew, led by Carl Denham, captures Kong and takes him to New York City to be exhibited as the "Eighth Wonder of the World".

Kong escapes and climbs the Empire State Building, only to fall from the skyscraper after being attacked by airplanes with guns. Denham comments "it wasn't the airplanes, It was beauty killed the beast", for he climbs the building in the first place only in an attempt to protect Ann Darrow, an actress originally kidnapped by the natives of the island and offered up to Kong as a sacrifice (in the 1976 remake, her character is named "Dwan").

Oh, let the sun beat down upon my face And stars fill my dream I'm a traveler of both time and space To be where I have been To sit with elders of the gentle race

> This world has seldom seen They talk of days for which they sit and wait All will be revealed Talk in song from tongues of lilting grace Sounds caress my ear And not a word I heard could I relate The story was quite clear Oh, baby, I been blind Oh, yeah, mama, there ain't no denyin' Oh, ooh yes, I been blind Mama, mama, ain't no denyin', no denyin' All I see turns to brown As the sun burns the ground And my eyes fill with sand As I scan this wasted land Try to find, try to find the way I feel Oh, pilot of the storm who leaves no trace Like sorts inside a dream Leave the path that led me to that place Yellow desert stream My shangri la beneath the summer moon I will return again As the dust that floats high in June We're moving through Kashmir

[image]

Bedtime for Bonzo is a 1951 American comedy film directed by Fred de Cordova, starring Ronald Reagan, Diana Lynn, and Peggy as Bonzo.[4] It revolves around the attempts of the central character, psychology professor Peter Boyd (Reagan), to teach human morals to a chimpanzee, hoping to solve the "*Nature* versus *Nurture*" question. He hires a woman, Jane Linden (Lynn), to pose as the chimpanzee's mother while he plays father to it, and uses 1950s-era child rearing techniques.

- Ronald Wilson Reagan (February 6, 1911 - June 5, 2004)
- Diana Marie Lynn (born Dolores Eartha Loehr, July 5, 1926] - December 18, 1971) was an American actress.

Bigelow soon developed the script with husband James Cameron, and filming took place four years later.

Point Break retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Former Ohio State quarterback and rookie FBI agent Johnny Utah (Mormons?)(Keanu Reeves) assists experienced agent Angelo Pappas (Gary Busey) in investigating a string of bank robberies by the “Ex-Presidents”: a gang of robbers who wear rubber masks of Ronald Reagan, Jimmy Carter, Richard Nixon and Lyndon B. Johnson.

- ***Bodhi ‘Bodhisattva:Bodhi (Patrick Swayze)***: the charismatic leader of a gang of surfers and Bank Robbers certain ex-Presidents

- ***FBI Agent Johnny Utah and FBI Agent Angelo Pappas***: Keanu Reeves and Gary Busey

- ***Tyler Ann Endicott***: Lori Petty

- ***Surfer Gang operationg as endless summer bank robbers out of LA at times*** : Ensemble cast

Rather than robbing the vault, they only demand the cash the tellers have in their drawers, and are gone within ninety seconds.

Point Break is the outer point of a land mass a wave approaches and begins to curl at.

Bohdi forsees something big happening in a point every 50 years and expects a Coming of some type, some wave.

Their paths (bank robber Bohdi and and FBI Agent Utah cross through Tyler. Wax is detected forensically from the bank robberies and swim trunks tan lines lead to a surfers culture infiltration. While buying Sex Wax and a surf board Utah meets Tyler. Oddly a Lori Petti similar child is working the store selling the surf equipment and what does a 50 year outlook hold, into the 21st Century?

Johny Utah tracks Bodhi to Bells Beach in Victoria Australia (a Commonwealth) where a record storm is producing lethal waves. This is an event Bodhi had talked about experiencing, calling it the [prophesied] “50-Year Storm”.

Chronoflection

- ***33 Minutes*** : Robbers/Surfers confront Cop who wanderec waves. Do locales cite their sovereignty over their land? No juts “fuck up” cop

- ***Finest Hour*** : Ghost Riders. Ghosts are surfering, riding th etheral music play Tyler tell Johny it looks like he has just

- Bohdi “We have been able to hit 30 banks in 3 years and t

been able to touch us." Does that make more sense in 1991 from 1961 and 3 DNA Banks?

Bodhisattva might be taken for several figures, Jim Jones Disciples of Christ or Adolph Hitler seer-visionary Savitri Devi Born as Maximiani Julia Portas.

"Savitri Devi: The mystical fascist being resurrected by the alt-right - BBC"

Portas studied philosophy and chemistry, earning two master's degrees and a Ph.D. in philosophy from the University of Lyon.[3] She next traveled to Greece, and surveyed the legendary ruins. Here, she became familiar with Heinrich Schliemann's discovery of swastikas in Anatolia. Her conclusion was that Ancient Greeks were Aryan in origin. Her first two books were her doctoral dissertations: Essai-critique sur Théophile Kaïris (Critical Essay on Theophilos Kairis) (Lyon: Maximine Portas, 1935) and La simplicité mathématique (Mathematical Simplicity) (Lyon: Maximine Portas, 1935).

Savitri Devi Mukherji[a] (born Maximiani Julia Portas, French: [mak.si.mja.ni pɔʁ.tɑ]; 30 September 1905 - 22 October 1982) was a French-born Greek fascist, Nazi sympathizer, and spy who served the Axis powers by committing acts of espionage against the Allied forces in India. She was later a leading member of the Neo-Nazi underground during the 1960s.

Savitri was a proponent of a synthesis of Hinduism and Nazism, proclaiming Adolf Hitler to have been an avatar of the Hindu god Vishnu.[5] She depicted Hitler as a sacrifice for humanity that would lead to the end of the worst World Age, the Kali Yuga, which she believed was induced by the Jews, whom she saw as the powers of evil.

Her writings have influenced neo-Nazism and Nazi occultism. Rejecting Judaism and Christianity, she believed in a form of pantheistic monism; a single cosmos of nature composed of divine energy-matter.[7] Within neo-Nazism, she promoted occultism, ecology,[8] and the New Age movement, and more contemporaneously, she has influenced the alt-right.[9] She also influenced the Chilean diplomat Miguel Serrano. In 1982, Franco Freda published a German translation of her work Gold in the Furnace, and the fourth volume of his annual review, Risguardo (1980-), was devoted to Savitri Devi as the "missionary of Aryan Paganism".

Rick King is an American director and screenwriter notable for co-writing the story to the 1991 film Point Break[1][2] and its 2015 remake

---

Amazon's Still Selling Lots of Nazi Books retrieved from the Daily Beast and copied or modified to here

sophisticated fascists will enjoy the many books by the French New Right, a major influence on America's alt right. Guillaume Faye's author page features not only his books but also direct links to the website of Arktos, his publisher, which the SPLC describes as "one of the foremost publishers of identitarian literature." This isn't an isolated example; other author pages link to Arktos and similar sites like American Renaissance.

The French New Right influenced Richard Spencer in particular, and Amazon continues to sell at least one of his books, The Uprooting of European Identity.

Authors named in past exposés remain on the platform. While some of white nationalist Greg Johnson's books were removed after ProPublica reported on the "unprecedented access to a mass audience" Amazon has provided white supremacists, his White Identity Politics

is still available.

Antifascist researcher Shane Burley describes the book as Johnson's attempt to synthesize "his key white nationalist ideas into an easily digestible, yet incredibly sanitized, form." The description to another Johnson book cuts to the chase about how it "offers a basic introduction to White Nationalism."

This book

Misfits 1961

Gable suffered a heart attack two days after filming ended and died ten days later on November 16, 1960. Monroe and Clift attended the premiere in New York in February 1961, while Arthur Miller attended with his two children. Monroe later said that she hated the film and her performance in it. Within a year and a half, she was dead of an apparent drug overdose. The Misfits was the last completed film for both Monroe and Gable, her childhood screen idol. In her last interview, Monroe, who never knew her father, said she often fantasized that Gable was her father. Montgomery Clift died five years later, and made only three more movies.

Despite on-set difficulties, Gable, Monroe, Clift and Wallach delivered performances that modern critics consider superb. Many critics regard Gable's performance as his finest, and Gable, after seeing the rough cuts, agreed. Monroe received the 1961 Golden Globe Award as "World Film Favorite" in March 1962, five months before her death. Huston was nominated for the Directors Guild of America Award for Outstanding Directing - Feature Film. In 2005, the film was nominated by the American Film Institute in the AFI's 100 Years of Film Scores list.

With Marilyn Monroe's marriage to Misfit author Arthur Miller troubled, Marilyn Monroe was drinking too much after work and using prescription drugs.

Spouses- James Dougherty (m. 1942; div. 1946) Joe DiMaggio (m. 1954; div. 1955) Arthur Miller (m. 1956; div. 1961)

The Prince and the Showgirl (originally titled The

Sleeping Prince) is a 1957 British romantic comedy film starring Marilyn Monroe and Laurence Olivier, who also served as director and producer. The screenplay written by Terence Rattigan was based on his 1953 stage play The Sleeping Prince. The Prince and the Showgirl was filmed at Pinewood Studios in Buckinghamshire. In London in June 1911, George V will be crowned king on 22 June and in the preceding days, many important dignitaries arrive, including the 16-year-old King Nicholas VIII of the (fictional) Balkan country of Carpathia

Edward Paul Donegan asserts an inside Holllywood secret is King George VI (Prince ALbert of York) in their terms issued USA offspring Marilyn Monroe Norma Jean, Julie Andrews, and Glorian Donegan via Maria Kutschera and Jospeph Kennedy Sr British Emabassord and FDR helped these daughters Kings Daughters into the USA staring with Dean Rusk 1925 1926 in North Carolina.

The Misfits by Wikipeida In Reno, Nevada, 30-year-old Roslyn Tabor files for a quickie six-week residency divorce from her inattentive husband, Raymond. Afterward, Roslyn's landlady Isabelle takes her to a cocktail lounge at Harrah's for drinks. At Harrah's they meet an aging cowboy named Gaylord Langland, and his tow truck driver best friend, Guido. The friendly Guido tells Roslyn and Isabelle about his unfinished house in the country by Pyramid Lake. Later that day, the group drives out to the unfinished house Guido has built for his late wife. After drinking and dancing, Roslyn has had too much to drink, so Gaylord drives her home to Reno (and a small clique forms)

FICTION, THE MISFITS

Chicken feed: the last frontier of the quixotic cowboy

OCTOBER 1 1957 ARTHUR MILLER Illustrations by EUGENE KARLIN

WIND blew down from the mountains for two nights, pinning them to their little camp on the desert floor. Around the fire on the grand plateau between the two mountain ranges, they were the only moving things. But awakening now with the first pink of dawn they heard the hush of a windless morning. Quickly the sky flared with true dawn like damp paper catching fire, and the shroud of darkness slipped off the little plane and the truck standing a few yards away.

As soon as they had eaten breakfast they took their accustomed positions. Perce Howland went to the tail, ready to unlash the ropes, Gay Langland stood near the propeller, and both watched the pilot, Guido Racanelli, loading his shotgun pistol and stowing it under the seat in the cockpit. He looked thoughtful, even troubled, zipping up the front of his ripped leather jacket. “Sumbitch valve is rattling,” he complained.

“It’s better than wages, Guido,” Perce called from the tail.

“Hell it is if I get flattened up there,” Guido said.

“You know them canyons,” Gay Langland said.

“Gay, it don’t mean a damn thing what the wind does down here. Up there’s where it counts.” He thumbed toward the mountains behind them. “I’m ten feet from rocks at the bottom of a dive; the wind smacks you down then and you never pull up again.”

They saw he was serious so they said nothing. Guido stood still for a moment, studying the peaks in the distance, his hard, melon cheeks browned by wind, the white goggle marks around his eyes turning him into

some fat jungle bird. At last he said, “Oh, hell with it. We’ll get the sumbitches.” He climbed into the cockpit calling to Gay, “Turn her over!”

Perce Howland quickly freed the tail and then the wing tips and Gay hurried to the propeller, swung the blade down and hopped back. A puff of white smoke floated up from the engine ports.

“Goddam car gas,” Guido muttered. They were buying low octane to save money. Then he called, “Go again, Gay-boy; ignition on!” Gay reached up and pulled the propeller down and jumped back. The engine said its “Chaahh!” and the fuselage shuddered and the propeller turned into a wheel in the golden air. The little, stiff-backed plane tumbled toward the open desert, bumping along over the sage clumps and crunching whitened skeletons of winter-killed cattle, growing smaller as it shouldered its way over the broken ground, until its nose turned upward and space opened between the doughnut tires and the desert, and it turned and flew back over the heads of Gay and Perce. Guido waved down, a stranger now, fiercely goggled and wrapped in leather. The plane flew away, losing itself against the orange and purple mountains which vaulted from the desert to hide from the cowboys’ eyes the wild animals they wanted for themselves.

They had at least two hours before the plane would fly out of the mountains, driving the horses before it, so they washed the plates and the cups and stored them in the aluminum grub box. If Guido did find horses, they would break camp and return to Bowie tonight, so they packed up their bedrolls with sailors’ tidiness and laid them neatly side by side on the ground. Six great truck tires, each with a rope coiled within, lay on the open truck bed. Gay Langland looked them over and touched them with his hand, trying to think if there was anything they were leaving behind. Serious as he was he looked a little amused, even slightly surprised. He was forty-six

years old but his ears still stuck out like a little boy's and his hair lay in swirls from the pressure of his hat. After two days and nights of lying around he was eager to be going and doing and he savored the pleasurable delay of this final inspection.

Perce Howland watched, his face dreamy and soft with his early-morning somnambulist's stare. He stood and moved, bent over the tires and straightened himself as effortlessly as wheat, as though he had been created full-grown and dressed as he now was, hipless and twenty-two, in his snug dungarees and tight plaid shirt and broad-brimmed hat pushed back on his blond head. Now Gay got into the cab and started the engine and Perce slid into the seat beside him. A thin border collie leaped in after him. "You nearly forgot Belle," he said to Gay. The dog snuggled down behind Gay's feet and they started off.

Thirty miles ahead stood the lava mountains which were the northern border of this desert, the bed of a bowl seven thousand feet in the air, a place no one ever saw excepting a few cowboys searching for strays. People in Bowie, sixty miles away, did not know of this place.

Now that they were on the move, following the two-track trail through the sage, they felt between them the comfort of purpose and their isolation. It was getting warm now. Perce slumped in his seat, blinking as though he would go to sleep, and the older man smoked a cigarette and let his body flow from side to side with the pitching of the truck. There was a moving cloud of dust in the distance, and Gay said, "Antelope," and Perce tipped his hat back and looked. "Must be doin' sixty," he said, and Gay said, "More."

After a while Perce said, "We better get over to Largo by tomorrow if we're gonna get into that rodeo. They's

gonna be a crowd trying to sign up for that one."

"We'll drive down in the morning," Gay said.

"Like to win some money. I just wish I get me a good horse down there."

"They be glad to fix you up. You're known pretty good around here now."

Perce tucked his thumbs into his belt so his fingers could touch his prize, the engraved belt buckle with his name spelled out under the raised figure of the bucking horse. He had been coming down from Nevada since he was sixteen, picking up money at the local rodeos, but this trip had been different. Sometime, somewhere in the past weeks, he had lost the desire to go back home.

They rode in silence. Gay had to hold the gearshift lever in high or it would slip out into neutral when they hit a bump. The transmission fork was worn out, he knew, and the front tires were going, too. He dropped one hand to his pants pocket and felt the four silver dollars he had left from the ten Roslyn had given him.

As though he had read Gay's mind, Perce said, "Roslyn would've liked it up here. She'd liked to have seen that antelope, I bet."

Through the corner of his eye Gay watched the younger man, who was looking ahead with a little grin on his face. "Yeah. She's a damned good sport, old Roslyn." He watched Perce for any sign of guile.

"Only educated women I ever knew before was back home near Teachers College," Perce said. "I was learning them to ride for awhile, and I used to think, hell, education's everything. But when I saw the husbands they got married to, why I don't give them much credit.

And they just as soon climb on a man as tell him good morning."

"Just because a woman's educated don't mean much. Woman's a woman," Gay said. The image of his wife came into his mind. For a moment he wondered if she was still living with the same man.

"You divorced?" Perce asked.

"No. I never bothered with it," Gay said. It surprised him how Perce said just what was on his mind sometimes. "How'd you know I was thinking of that?" he asked, grinning with embarrassment.

"Hell, I didn't know," Perce said.

"You're always doin' that. I think of somethin' and you say it."

"That's funny," Perce said.

They rode on in silence. They were nearing the middle of the desert where they would turn east. Gay was driving faster now, holding onto the gearshift lever to keep it from springing into neutral. The time was coming soon when he would need about fifty dollars or sell the truck, because it would be useless without repairs. Without a truck and without a horse he would be down to what was in his pocket.

Perce spoke out of the silence. "If I don't win Saturday I'm gonna have to do something for money."

"Goddam, you always say what's in my mind."

Perce laughed. His face looked very young and pink. "Why?"

“I was just now thinkin’,” Gay said, “what I’m gonna do for money.”

“Well, Roslyn give you some,” Perce said.

He said it innocently, and Gay knew it was innocent, and yet he felt angry blood moving into his neck. Something had happened in these five weeks since he’d met Perce and let him come home to Roslyn’s house to sleep, and Gay did not know for sure what it was. Roslyn had taken to calling Perce cute, and now and again she would bend over and kiss him on the back of the neck when he was sitting in the living-room chair, drinking with them.

Not that that meant anything in itself because he’d known eastern women before, and it was just their way. What he wondered at was Perce’s hardly noticing what she did to him. Sometimes it was like he’d already had her and could ignore her the way a man will who knows he’s boss. Gay sensed the bottom of his life falling if it turned out Roslyn had really been loving this boy beside him. It had happened to him once before, but this frightened him even more and he did not know exactly why. Not that he couldn’t do without her. There wasn’t anybody or anything he couldn’t do without. He had been all his life like Perce Howland, a man moving on or ready to. Only when he had discovered his wife with a stranger in a parked car did he understand he had never had a stake to which he’d been pleasantly tethered.

He had not seen her or his children for years, and only rarely thought about any of them. Any more than his father had thought of him very much after the day he had gotten on his pony, when he was fourteen, to go to town from the ranch, and had kept going into Montana and stayed there for three years. He lived in his country and his father did and it was the same endless range wherever he went and it connected him sufficiently with

his father and his wife and his children. All might turn up sometime in some town or at some rodeo where he might happen to look over his shoulder and see his daughter or one of his sons, or they might never turn up. He had neither left anyone nor not-left as long as they were all alive on these ranges, for everything here was always beyond the furthest shot of vision and far away, and mostly he had worked alone or with one or two men between distant mountains anyway.

He drove steadily across the grand plateau, and he felt he was going to be afraid. He was not afraid now, but something new was opening up inside him. He had somehow passed the kidding point: he had to work again and earn his way as he always had before he met Roslyn. Not that he didn't work for her, but it wasn't the same. Driving her car, repairing her house, running errands wasn't what you'd call work. Still it was too. Yet it wasn't either. He grew tired of thinking about it.

In the distance now he could see the shimmering wall of heat rising from the clay flatland they wanted to get to-a beige waste as bare and hard as pavement, a prehistoric lake bed thirty miles long by seventeen miles wide couched between two mountain ranges, where a man might drive a car at a hundred miles an hour with his hands off the wheel and never hit anything at all.

WHEN they had rolled a few hundred yards onto the clay lake bed, Gay pulled up and shut off the engine. The air was still, in a dead, sunlit silence. Opening his door, he could hear a squeak in the hinge he had never noticed before. When they walked around out here they could hear their shirts rasping against their backs and the brush of a sleeve against their trousers. They looked back toward the mountains at whose feet they had camped and scanned the ridges for Guido's plane.

Perce Howland said, "I sure hope they's five up in

there.”

“Guido spotted five last week, he said.”

“He said he wasn’t sure if one wasn’t only a colt.”

Gay let himself keep silence. He felt he was going to argue with Perce. “How long you think you’ll be stayin’ around here?” he asked.

“Don’t know,” Perce said, and spat over the side of the truck. “I’m gettin’ a little tired of this, though.”

“Well, it’s better than wages.”

“Hell, yes. Anything’s better than wages.”

Gay’s eyes crinkled. “You’re a real misfit, boy.”

“That suits me fine,” Perce said. They often had this conversation and savored it. “Better than workin’ for some goddam cow outfit buckarooin’ so somebody else can buy gas for his Cadillac.”

“Damn right,” Gay said.

“Hell, Gay, you are the most misfitted man I ever saw and you done all right.”

“I got no complaints,” Gay said.

“I don’t want nothin’ and I don’t want to want nothin’.”

“That’s the way, boy.”

Gay felt closer to him again and he was glad for it. He kept his eyes on the ridges far away. The sun felt good on his shoulders. “I think he’s havin’ trouble with them

sumbitches up in there.”

Perce stared out at the ridges. “Ain’t two hours yet.” Then he turned to Gay. “These mountains must be cleaned out by now, ain’t they.”

“Just about,” Gay said. “Just a couple small herds left.”

“What you goin’ to do when you got these cleaned out?”

“Might go north, I think. Supposed to be some big herds in around Thighbone Mountain and that range up in there.”

“How far’s that?”

“North about a hundred miles. If I can get Guido interested.”

Perce smiled. “He don’t like movin’ around much, does he?”

“He’s just misfitted like us,” Gay said. “He don’t want nothin’.” Then he added, “They wanted him for an airline pilot flyin’ up into Montana and back. Good pay too.”

“Wouldn’t do it, huh?”

“Not Guido,” Gay said, grinning. “Might not like some of the passengers, he told them.”

Both men laughed and Perce shook his head in tickled admiration for Guido. Then he said, “They wanted me take over the riding academy up home. Just stand around and see the customers get satisfied and put them girls off and on.”

He fell silent. Gay knew the rest. It was the same story. It brought him closer to Perce and it was what he had liked about him in the first place. He had come on Perce in a bar where the boy was buying drinks for everybody with his rodeo winnings, and his hair still clotted with blood from a bucking horse's kick an hour earlier. Roslyn had offered to get a doctor for him and he had said, "Thank you, kindly. But if you're bad hurt you gonna die and the doctor can't do nothin', and if you ain't bad hurt you get better anyway without no doctor."

Now it suddenly came upon Gay that Perce must have known Roslyn before they had met in the bar. He stared at the boy's straight profile. "Want to come up north with me if I go?" he asked.

Perce thought a moment. "Think I'll stay around here. Not much rodeoin' up north."

"I might find a pilot up there if Guido won't come. And Roslyn drive us up in her car."

Perce turned to him, a little surprised. "Would she go up there?"

"Sure. She's a damn good sport," Gay said. He watched Perce's eyes, which had turned interested and warm.

Perce said, "Well, maybe; except to tell you the truth, Gay, I never feel comfortable takin' these horses."

"Somebody's goin' to take them if we don't."

"I know," Perce said. He turned to watch the far ridges again. "Just seems to me they belong up there."

"They ain't doin' nothin' up there but eatin' out good cattle range. The cow outfits shoot them down if they see them."

“I know,” Perce said.

There was silence. Neither bug nor lizard nor rabbit moved on the great basin around them. Gay said, “I’d a soon sell them for riding horses, but they ain’t big enough. And the freight’s more than they’re worth. You saw them-they ain’t nothin’ but skinny horses.”

“I just don’t know if I’d want to see like a hundred of them goin’ for chicken feed, though. I don’t mind like five or six, but a hundred’s a lot of horses. I don’t know.”

Gay thought. “Well, if it ain’t this it’s wages. Around here anyway.” He was speaking of himself and explaining himself.

They heard the shotgun off in the sky somewhere and they stopped moving. Gay slid out of the tire in which he had been lounging and off the truck. He went to the cab and brought out a pair of binoculars, blew dust off the lenses, mounted the truck and, with his elbows propped on his knees, he focused on the far mountains.

“See anything?” Perce asked.

“He’s still in the pass, I guess,” Gay said.

They sat still, watching the empty sky over the pass. The sun was making them perspire now and Gay wiped his wet eyebrows with the back of one hand. They heard the shotgun again. Gay spoke without lowering the glasses: “He’s probably blasting them out of some corner.”

“I see him,” Perce said quickly. “I see him glintin’, I see the plane.”

It angered Gay that Perce had seen it first without

glasses. In the glasses Gay could see the plane clearly now. The plane was flying out of the pass, circling back and disappearing into the pass again. “He’s got them in the pass now. Just goin’ back in for them.”

Now Gay could see moving specks on the ground where the pass opened onto the desert table. “I see them,” he said. “One, two, three, four. Four and a colt.”

“We gonna take the colt?” Perce asked.

“Hell, can’t take the mare without the colt.”

Gay handed him the glasses. “Take a look.”

Gay went forward to the cab and opened its door. His dog lay shivering on the floor under the pedals. He snapped his fingers and she leaped down to the ground and stood there, quivering as though the ground had hidden explosives everywhere. He climbed back onto the truck and sat on a tire beside Perce, who was looking through the glasses.

“He’s divin’ down on them. God, they sure can run.”

“Let’s have a look,” Gay said.

The plane was dropping down from the arc of its climb and as the roaring motor flew over them they lifted their heads and galloped faster. They had been running now for over an hour and would slow down when the plane had to climb after a dive and the motor’s noise grew quieter. As Guido climbed again Gay and Perce heard a shot, distant and harmless, and the shot sped the horses on as the plane took time to climb, bank and turn. Then as the horses slowed to a trot the plane dived down over their backs again and their heads shot up and they galloped until the engine’s roar receded. The sky was clear and lightly blue and only the little plane swung

back and forth across the desert like the glinting tip of a magic wand, and the horses came on toward the vast striped clay bed where the truck was parked, and at its edge they halted.

The two men waited for the horses to reach the edge of the lake bed when Guido would land the plane and they would take off with the truck.

“They see the heat waves,” Gay said, looking through the glasses. The plane dived down on them and they scattered but would not go forward onto the unknowable territory from the cooler, sage-dotted desert behind them. The men on the truck heard the shotgun again. Now the horses broke their formation and leaped onto the lake bed, all heading in different directions, but only trotting, exploring the ground under their feet and the strange, superheated air in their nostrils. Gradually, as the plane wound around the sky to dive again, the horses closed ranks and slowly galloped shoulder to shoulder out onto the borderless waste, the colt a length behind with its nose nearly touching the mare’s long tail.

“That’s a big mare,” Perce said. His eyes were still dreamy and his face was calm, but his skin had reddened.

“She’s a bigger mare than usual up there, ya,” Gay said. Both men knew the mustang herds lived in total isolation and that inbreeding had reduced them to the size of large ponies. The herd swerved now and they could see the stallion. He was smaller than the mare, but still larger than any they had brought down before. The other two horses were small, the way mustangs ought to be.

The plane was hurrying down for a landing now. Gay and Perce Howland got to their feet and each reached into a tire behind him and drew out a coil of rope whose

ends hung in a loop. They glanced out and saw Guido taxiing toward them and they strapped themselves to stanchions sticking up from the truck bed and stood waiting for him. He cut the engine twenty yards away and leaped out of the open cockpit before the plane had halted, its right wing tilted down, as always, because of the weak starboard shock absorber. He trotted over to the truck, lifting his goggles off and stuffing them into his torn jacket pocket. His face was puffed with preoccupation. He jumped into the cab of the truck and the collie dog jumped in after him and sat on the floor, quivering. He started the truck and they roared across the flat clay.

The herd was standing still in a small clot of dots more than two miles off. The truck rolled smoothly past sixty. Gay on the right front corner of the truck bed and Perce on the left pulled their hats down to their eyebrows against the rush of air and hefted the looped ropes which the wind was threatening to coil and foul in their palms. Guido knew that Gay was a good roper and that Perce was unsure, so he headed for the herd's left in order to come up to them on Gay's side of the truck if he could. This whole method of mustanging-the truck, the tires attached to ropes and the plane-was his idea, and once again he felt the joy of having thought of it all. It had awakened him to life after a year's hibernation. His wife dying in childbirth had been like a gigantic and insane ocean wave rising out of a calm sea, and it had left him stranded in his cousin's house in Bowie, suddenly a bachelor after eleven married years. Only this had broken the silence of the world for him, this roaring across the lake bed with his left boot ready over the brake pedal should the truck start to overturn on a sudden swerve.

The horses, at a standstill now, were staring at the oncoming truck, and the men saw that this herd was beautiful.

A wet spring had rounded them out, and they shone in the sunlight. The mare was almost black and the stallion and the two others were deeply brown. The colt was curly-coated and had a grey sheen. The stallion dipped his head suddenly and turned his back on the truck and galloped. The others turned and clattered after him, with the colt running alongside the mare. Guido pressed down on the gas and the truck surged forward, whining. They were a few yards behind the animals now and they could see the bottoms of their hoofs, fresh hoofs that made a gentle tacking clatter because they had never been shod. The truck was coming abreast of the mare now and beside her the others galloped, slim-legged and wet after running almost two hours.

As the truck drew alongside the mare and Gay began twirling his loop above his head, the whole herd wheeled away to the right and Guido jammed the gas pedal down and swung with them, but the truck tilted violently so he slowed down and fell behind them a few yards until they would straighten out and move ahead again. At the edge of their strength they wheeled like circus horses, almost tamely in their terror, and suddenly Guido saw a breadth between the stallion and the two browns and he sped in between, cutting the mare off at the left with her colt. Now the horses stretched, the clatter quickened. Their hind legs flew straight back and their necks stretched low and forward. Gay whirled his loop over his head and the truck came up alongside the stallion whose lungs were screaming with exhaustion and Gay flung the noose. It fell on the stallion's head and, with a whipping of the lead, Gay made it slip down over his neck. The horse swerved away to the right and stretched the rope until the tire was pulled off the truck bed and dragged along the hard clay. The three men watched from the slowing truck as the stallion, with startled eyes, pulled the giant tire for a few yards, then reared up with his forelegs in the air and came down facing the tire and trying to back away from it. Then he stood there, heaving, his hind legs dancing in

an arc from right to left and back again as he shook his head in the remorseless noose.

As soon as he was sure the stallion was secure, Guido turned sharply left toward the mare and the colt which were trotting idly together by themselves in the distance. The two browns were already disappearing toward the north, but they would halt soon because they were tired, while the mare might continue back into her familiar hills where the truck could not follow. He straightened the truck and jammed down the gas pedal. In a minute he drew up on her left side because the colt was running on her right. She was very heavy, he saw, and he wondered now if she were a mustang at all. Then through his right window he saw the loop flying out and down over her head, and he saw her head fly up and then she fell back. He turned to the right, braking with his left boot, and he saw her dragging a tire and coming to a halt, with the free colt watching her and trotting beside her very close. Then he headed straight ahead across the flat toward two specks which rapidly enlarged until they became the two browns which were at a standstill and watching the oncoming truck. He came in between them and they galloped; Perce on the left roped one and Gay roped the other almost at the same time. And Guido leaned his head out of his window and yelled up at Perce. “Good boy!” he hollered, and Perce let himself return an excited grin, although there seemed to be some trouble in his eyes.

Guido made an easy half circle and headed back to the mare and the colt and slowed to a halt twenty yards away and got out of the cab.

The three men approached the mare. She had never seen a man and her eyes were wide in fear. Her rib cage stretched and collapsed very rapidly and there was a trickle of blood coming out of her nostrils. She had a heavy, dark brown mane and her tail nearly touched the ground. The colt with dumb eyes shifted about on its

silly bent legs trying to keep the mare between itself and the men, and the mare kept shifting her rump to shield the colt from them.

They wanted now to move the noose higher up on the mare's neck because it had fallen on her from the rear and was tight around the middle of her neck where it could choke her if she kept pulling against the weight of the tire. Gay was the best roper, so Perce and Guido stood by as he twirled a noose over his head, then let it fall open softly, just behind the forefeet of the mare. They waited for a moment, then approached her and she backed a step. Then Gay pulled sharply on the rope and her forefeet were tied together. With another rope Gay lassoed her hind feet and she swayed and fell to the ground on her side. Her body swelled and contracted, but she seemed resigned. The colt stretched its nose to her tail and stood there as the men came to the mare and spoke quietly to her, and Guido bent down and opened the noose and slipped it up under her jaw. They inspected her for a brand, but she was clean.

"Never see a horse that size up here," Gay said to Guido.

Perce said, "She's no mustang. Might even be standardbred." He looked to Guido for confirmation.

Guido sat on his heels and opened the mare's mouth and the other two looked in with him. "She's fifteen if she's a day," Gay said. "She wouldn't be around much longer anyway."

"Ya, she's old." Perce's eyes were filled with thought.

Guido stood up and the three went back to the truck, and drove across the lake bed to the stallion.

"Ain't a bad-lookin' horse," Perce said.

He was standing still, heaving for breath. His head was down, holding the rope taut, and he was looking at them with deep brown eyes that were like the lenses of enormous binoculars. Gay got his rope ready. “He ain’t nothin’ but a misfit,” he said. “You couldn’t run cattle with him; he’s too small to breed and too old to cut.”

“He is small,” Perce conceded. “Got a nice neck though.”

“Oh, they’re nice-***lookin’*** horses, some of them,” Guido said. “What the hell you goin’ to do with them, though?”

Gay twirled the loop over his head and they spread out around the stallion. “They’re just old misfit horses, that’s all,” he said, and he flung the rope behind the stallion’s forelegs and the horse backed a step and he drew the rope and the noose bit into the horse’s fetlocks drawing them together, and he swayed but he would not fall. “Take hold here,” Gay called to Perce, who ran around the horse and took the rope from him and held it taut. Then Gay went back to the truck, got another rope, returned to the rear of the horse and looped his hind legs. But the stallion would not fall. Guido stepped closer to push him over, but he swung his head and showed his teeth and Guido stepped back. “Pull him down!” Guido yelled to Gay and Perce, and they jerked their ropes to trip the stallion, but he righted himself and stood there, bound by the head to the tire and by his feet to the two ropes which the men held. Then Guido hurried over to Perce and took the rope from him and walked with it toward the rear of the horse and pulled hard. The stallion’s forefeet slipped back and he came down on his knees and his nose struck the clay ground and he snorted as he struck, but he would not topple over and stayed there on his knees as though he were bowing to something, with his nose propping up his head against the ground and his sharp bursts of breath blowing up dust in little clouds under his nostrils. Now

Guido gave the rope back to young Perce Howland who held it taut and he came up alongside the stallion's neck and laid his hands on the side of the neck and pushed and the horse fell over onto his flank and lay there and, like the mare, when he felt the ground against his body he seemed to let himself out and for the first time his eyes blinked and his breath came now in sighs and no longer fiercely. Guido shifted the noose up under his jaw, and they opened the ropes around his hoofs and when he felt his legs free he first raised his head curiously and then clattered up and stood there looking at them, from one to the other, blood dripping from his nostrils and a stain of deep red on both dusty knees.

Then the men moved without hurrying to the truck and Gay stored his two extra ropes and got behind the wheel with Guido beside him, and Perce climbed onto the back of the truck and lay down facing the sky and made a pillow with his palms.

Gay headed the truck south toward the plane. Guido was slowly catching his breath and now he lighted a cigarette, puffed it and rubbed his left hand into his bare scalp. He sat gazing out the windshield and the side window. "I'm sleepy," he said.

"What you reckon?" Gay asked.

"What you?" Guido said.

"That mare might be six hundred pounds."

"I'd say about that, Gay."

"About four hundred apiece for the browns and a little more for the stallion. What's that come to?"

"Nineteen hundred, maybe two thousand," Guido said.

They fell silent figuring the money. Two thousand pounds at six cents a pound came to a hundred and twenty dollars. The colt might make it a few dollars more, but not much. Figuring the gas for the plane and the truck, and twelve dollars for their groceries, they came to the figure of a hundred dollars for the three of them. Guido would get forty-five, since he had used his plane, and Gay would get thirty-five, including the use of his truck, and Perce Howland, if he agreed, as he undoubtedly would, had the remaining twenty.

"We should've watered them the last time," Gay said. "They can pick up a lot of weight if you let them water."

"Yeah, let's be sure to do that," Guido said.

They knew they would as likely as not forget to water the horses before they unloaded them at the dealer's lot in Bowie. They would be in a hurry to unload and be free of them, free to pitch and roll with time in the bars or asleep in Roslyn's house or making a try in some rodeo. Once they had figured their shares they stopped thinking of money, and they divided it and even argued about it only because it was the custom of men. They had not come up here for the money.

Gay stopped the truck beside the plane. Guido opened his door and said, "See you in town. Let's get the other truck tomorrow morning."

"Perce wants to go over to Largo and sign up for the rodeo tomorrow," Gay said. "Tell ya-we'll go in and get the truck and come back here this afternoon maybe. Maybe we bring them in tonight."

"All right, if you want to. I'll see you boys tomorrow," Guido said, and he got out and stopped for a moment to talk to Perce. "Perce?"

Perce propped himself up on one elbow and looked down at him.

Guido smiled. “You sleeping?”

“I was about to.”

“We figure about a hundred dollars clear. Twenty all right for you?”

“Ya, twenty’s all right,” Perce said. He hardly seemed to be listening.

“See you in town,” Guido said, and turned on his bandy legs and waddled off to the plane where Gay was already standing with his hands on the propeller blade. Guido got in and Gay swung the blade down and the engine started immediately. Guido gunned the plane and she trundled off and into the sky and the two men on the ground watched her as she flew toward the mountains and away.

Now Gay returned to the truck and said, “Twenty all right?” And he said this because he thought Perce looked hurt.

“Heh? Ya, twenty’s all right,” Perce answered. Then he let himself down and stood beside the truck and wet the ground while Gay waited for him. Then Perce got into the cab and they drove off.

Perce agreed to come back this afternoon with Gay in the larger truck and load the horses, although as they drove across the lake bed in silence they both knew, gradually, that they would wait until morning, because they were tired now and would be more tired later. The mare and her colt stood between them and the sage desert toward which they were heading. Perce stared out the window at the mare and he saw that she was

watching them, apprehensively but not in real alarm, and the colt was lying upright on the clay. Perce looked long at the colt as they approached and he thought about it waiting there beside the mare, unbound and free to go off, and he said to Gay, “Ever hear of a colt leave a mare?”

“Not that one,” Gay said. “He ain’t goin’ nowhere.”

Perce laid his head back and closed his eyes. His tobacco swelled out his left cheek and he let it soak there.

Now the truck left the clay lake bed and it pitched and rolled over the sage clumps. They would return to their camp and pick up their bedrolls.

“Think I’ll go back to Roslyn’s tonight,” Gay said.

“Okay,” Perce said and did not open his eyes.

“We can pick them up in the morning, then take you to Largo.”

“Okay,” Perce said.

Gay thought about Roslyn. She would probably razz them about all the work they had done for a few dollars, saying they were too dumb to figure in their labor time and other hidden expenses. To hear her sometimes they hadn’t made any profit at all. “Roslyn going to feel sorry for the colt,” Gay said, “so might as well not mention it.”

Perce opened his eyes and looked out at the mountains. “Hell, she feeds that dog of hers canned dog food, doesn’t she?”

Gay felt closer to Perce again and he smiled. “Sure does.”

“Well, what’s she think is in the can?”

“She knows what’s in it.”

“There’s wild horses in the can,” Perce said, as though it was part of an angry argument with himself.

They were silent for a while.

“You comin’ back to Roslyn’s with me or you gonna stay in town?”

“I’d just as soon go back with you.”

“Okay,” Gay said. He felt good about going into her cabin now. There would be her books on the shelves he had built for her, and they would have some drinks, and Perce would fall asleep on the couch and they would go into the bedroom together. He liked to come back to her after he had worked, more than when he had only driven her here and there or just stayed around her place. He liked his own money in his pocket when he came to her. And he tried harder to visualize how it would be with her and he thought of himself being forty-seven soon, and then nearing fifty. She would go back east one day, maybe this year, maybe next. He wondered again when he would begin turning grey and he set his jaw against the idea of himself grey and an old man.

Perce spoke, sitting up in his seat. “I want to phone my mother. Damn, I haven’t called her all year.” He sounded angry. He stared out the window at the mountains. He had the memory of how the colt looked and he felt an almost violent wish for it to be gone when they returned. Then he said, “I got to get to Largo tomorrow and register.”

“We’ll go,” Gay said, sensing the boy’s unaccountable

irritation.

“I could use a good win,” he said. He thought of five hundred dollars now, and of the many times he had won five hundred dollars. “You know something, Gay? I’m never goin’ to amount to a damn thing.” Then, suddenly he laughed. He laughed without restraint for a moment and then laid his head back and closed his eyes.

“I told you that first time I met you, didn’t I?” Gay grinned. He felt a bravery between them now, and he was relieved to see that Perce was grinning. He felt the mood coming on for some drinks at Roslyn’s.

“That colt won’t bring two dollars anyway,” Perce said. “What you say we just left him there?”

“Why, you know he’d just follow the truck right into town.”

After they had driven for fifteen minutes without speaking, Gay said he wanted to go north very soon for the hundreds of horses that were supposed to be in the mountains there. But Perce had fallen fast asleep beside him. Gay wanted to talk about that expedition because as they rolled onto the highway from the desert he began to visualize Roslyn razzing them again, and it was clear to him that he had somehow failed to settle anything for himself; he had put in three days for thirty-five dollars and there would be no way to explain it so it made sense and it would be embarrassing. And yet he knew that it had all been the way it ought to be even if he could never explain it to her or anyone else. He reached out and nudged Perce, who opened his eyes and lolled his head over to face him. “You comin’ up to Thighbone with me, ain’t you?”

“Okay,” Perce said, and went back to sleep.

Gay felt more peaceful now the younger man would not be leaving him. There was a future again, something to head for.

The sun shone hot on the beige plain all day. Neither fly nor bug nor snake ventured out on the waste to molest the four horses tethered there, or the colt. They had run nearly two hours at a gallop and as the afternoon settled upon them they pawed the hard ground for water, but there was none. Toward evening the wind came up and they backed into it and faced the mountains from which they had come. From time to time the stallion caught the scent of the pastures up there and he started to walk toward the vaulted fields in which he had grazed, but the tire bent his neck around and after a few steps he would turn to face it and leap into the air with his forelegs striking at the sky and then he would come down and be still again. With the deep blue darkness the wind blew faster, tossing their manes and flinging their long tails in between their legs. The cold of night raised the colt onto its legs and it stood close to the mare for warmth. Facing the southern range five horses blinked under the green glow of the risen moon and they closed their eyes and slept. The colt settled again on the hard ground and lay under the mare. In the high hollows of the mountains the grass they had cropped this morning straightened in the darkness. On the lusher swards which were still damp with the rains of spring their hoofprints had begun to disappear. When the first pink glow of another morning lit the sky, the colt stood up and, as it had done at every dawn, it walked waywardly for water. The mare shifted warningly and her bone hoofs ticked the clay. The colt turned its head and returned to her and stood at her side with vacant eye, its nostrils sniffing the warming air.

Notes: 77 time a witness for divroce, two 7s that is lucky darling. 6:46, 7:46 Raymond Tybor wants Isabell to stop the divorce. Isabelle aka Monroe states she feals alone inside even though he is there. Abandonment like

trauma issues bring her emotional pain. 9 Mins going Mustanging and new engines weird conversation. New engine Rolls Royce as Packard Motors makes the P-51 fly after anemic North American Aviation P-51 had underperformed with American engine.

The North American Aviation P-51 Mustang is an American long-range, single-seat fighter and fighter-bomber used during World War II and the Korean War, among other conflicts. The Mustang was designed in April 1940 by a team headed by James H. Kindelberger of North American Aviation (NAA) in response to a requirement of the British Purchasing Commission. The commission approached NAA to build Curtiss P-40 fighters under license for the Royal Air Force (RAF). Rather than build an old design from another company, NAA proposed the design and production of a more modern fighter. The prototype NA-73X airframe was rolled out on 9 September 1940, 102 days after the contract was signed, and first flew on 26 October.

The Mustang was designed to use the Allison V-1710 engine, which had limited high-altitude performance in its earlier variants. The aircraft was first flown operationally by the RAF as a tactical-reconnaissance aircraft and fighter-bomber (Mustang Mk I). Replacing the Allison with a Rolls-Royce Merlin resulted in the P-51B/C (Mustang Mk III) model, and transformed the aircraft's performance at altitudes above 15,000 ft (4,600 m) (without sacrificing range),[8] allowing it to compete with the Luftwaffe's fighters.[9] The definitive version, the P-51D, was powered by the Packard V-1650-7, a license-built version of the two-speed, two-stage-supercharged Merlin 66, and was armed with six .50 caliber (12.7 mm) AN/M2 Browning machine guns.

The Allison V-1710 aircraft engine designed and produced by the Allison Engine Company was the only US-developed V-12 liquid-cooled engine to see service during World War II. Versions with a turbocharger gave

excellent performance at high altitude in the twin-engined Lockheed P-38 Lightning, and turbo-superchargers were fitted to experimental single-engined fighters with similar results.

The United States Army Air Corps (USAAC) preference for turbochargers early in the V-1710's development program meant that less effort was spent on developing suitable mechanically driven centrifugal superchargers for the Allison V-12 design, as other V-12 designs from friendly nations like the British Rolls-Royce Merlin were already using.

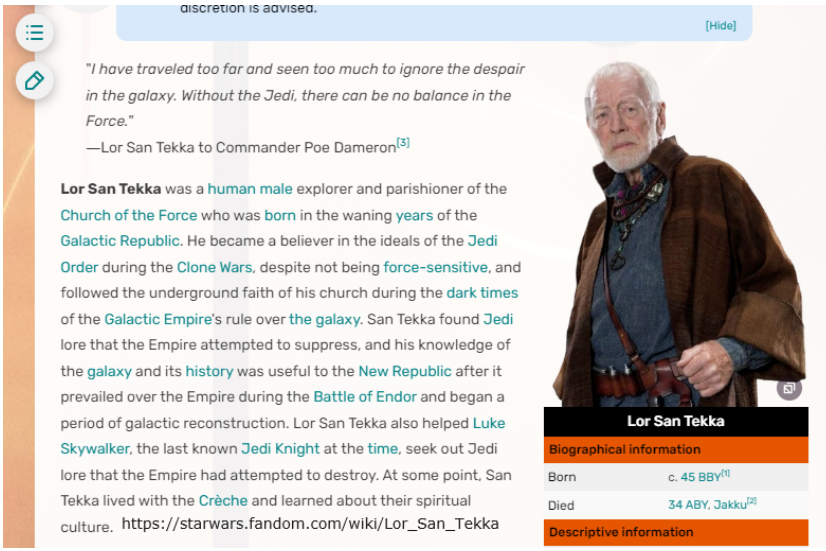
When smaller-dimensioned or lower-cost versions of the V-1710 were desired, they generally had poor performance at higher altitudes. The V-1710 nevertheless gave excellent service when turbocharged, notably in the P-38 Lightning, which accounted for much of the extensive production run.

The Allison Engine Company was an American aircraft engine manufacturer. Shortly after the death of James Allison in 1929 the company was purchased by the Fisher brothers. Fisher sold the company to General Motors, which owned it for most of its history. It was acquired by Rolls-Royce plc in 1995 to become the US subsidiary, Rolls-Royce North America.

From late 1943, P-51Bs and P-51Cs (supplemented by P-51Ds from mid-1944) were used by the USAAF's Eighth Air Force to escort bombers in raids over Germany, while the RAF's Second Tactical Air Force and the USAAF's Ninth Air Force used the Merlin-powered Mustangs as fighter-bombers, roles in which the Mustang helped ensure Allied air superiority in 1944. The P-51 was also used by Allied air forces in the North African, Mediterranean, Italian, and Pacific theaters. During World War II, Mustang pilots claimed to have destroyed 4,950 enemy aircraft.

At the start of the Korean War, the Mustang, by then redesignated F-51, was the main fighter of the United States until jet fighters, including North American's F-86, took over this role; the Mustang then became a specialized fighter-bomber. Despite the advent of jet fighters, the Mustang remained in service. The North American Aviation F-86 was the next air superiority plan this time against Russian Migs that James Paul Donegan also flew from Atsugi.

Star Wars Since Buyout and B4



discretion is advised.

[Hide]

"I have traveled too far and seen too much to ignore the despair in the galaxy. Without the Jedi, there can be no balance in the Force."

—Lor San Tekka to Commander Poe Dameron[3]

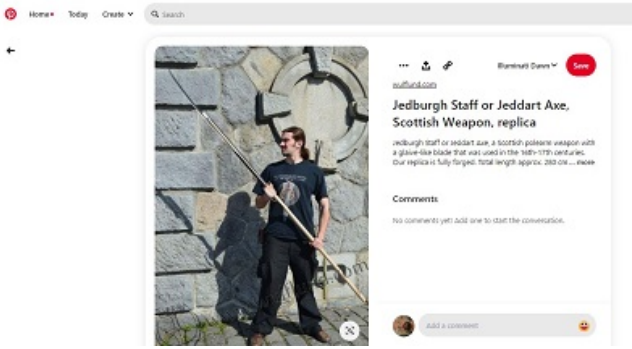
Lor San Tekka was a human male explorer and parishioner of the Church of the Force who was born in the waning years of the Galactic Republic. He became a believer in the ideals of the Jedi Order during the Clone Wars, despite not being force-sensitive, and followed the underground faith of his church during the dark times of the Galactic Empire's rule over the galaxy. San Tekka found Jedi lore that the Empire attempted to suppress, and his knowledge of the galaxy and its history was useful to the New Republic after it prevailed over the Empire during the Battle of Endor and began a period of galactic reconstruction. Lor San Tekka also helped Luke Skywalker, the last known Jedi Knight at the time, seek out Jedi lore that the Empire had attempted to destroy. At some point, San Tekka lived with the Crèche and learned about their spiritual culture. https://starwars.fandom.com/wiki/Lor_San_Tekka

Lor San Tekka	
Biographical information	
Born	c. 45 BBY[1]
Died	34 ABY, Jakku[2]
Descriptive information	

https://starwars.fandom.com/wiki/Lor_San_Tekka show an image of I think dying King George VI in 1951 fearing the rise of the First Order, Nazis born yet again. Though he will die in 1952 othes will fight against enemies of the Thousand Years of Rule. MK-ULTRA one thousand years of the Empire.

United State Army Special Operations Command

OSS Office of Strategic Services



The Jeds Staff and Axe struck fear

Target Patton book by Robert Wilcox

the Jedburghs retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

The mission of the Jedburgh teams was to supplement existing SO/SOE ‘circuits,’ to help organize and arm the resistance, arrange supply drops, procure intelligence, provide liaison between the Allies and the Resistance, and to take part in sabotage operations. Project Jedburgh was a joint Allied program, with the OSS Special Operations (SO) branch, the British Special Operations Executive (SOE), and the French Bureau Central de Renseignements et d’Action (BCRA) involved. Eighty three American, 90 British, 103 French, 5 Belgian, and 5 Dutch personnel were extensively trained in paramilitary techniques for Jedburgh missions. Ninety-three Jedburgh teams parachuted into France and eight went into The Netherlands. A model team consisted of one French, one British, and one American serviceman. Every team had at least one officer and a radioman, but team sizes varied from two to four men.

So as not to alert the Germans to the exact invasion date, Supreme Commander, Allied Forces Europe, General Dwight D. Eisenhower, did not permit Jedburgh teams to parachute into occupied-France until the night

of 5/6 June 1944. For the next three months thereafter, Jedburgh teams supported attacks on enemy lines of communication and reduced the destruction of key infrastructure by the retreating Germans. Their actions, like those of the OSS Operational Groups (OG), forced the Germans to divert significant military assets away from major battlefronts. As Allied forces overran the Jedburgh areas of operations, their missions were terminated.

Like many OSS veterans, several former Jedburghs had successful post-war careers. William E. Colby, who also commanded the Norwegian OG, served as the CIA Director from 1973-1975. Major General John K. Singlaub led the Studies and Observation Group (SOG) in Vietnam from 1966-1968. The Jedburgh with the closest connection to Army Special Forces was Colonel Aaron Bank, first Director of Special Forces (SF) and Commander of the first operational SF group, the 10th SFG. Many of the tactics and techniques used by Jedburgh teams were adopted for training early Special Forces in the 1950s.

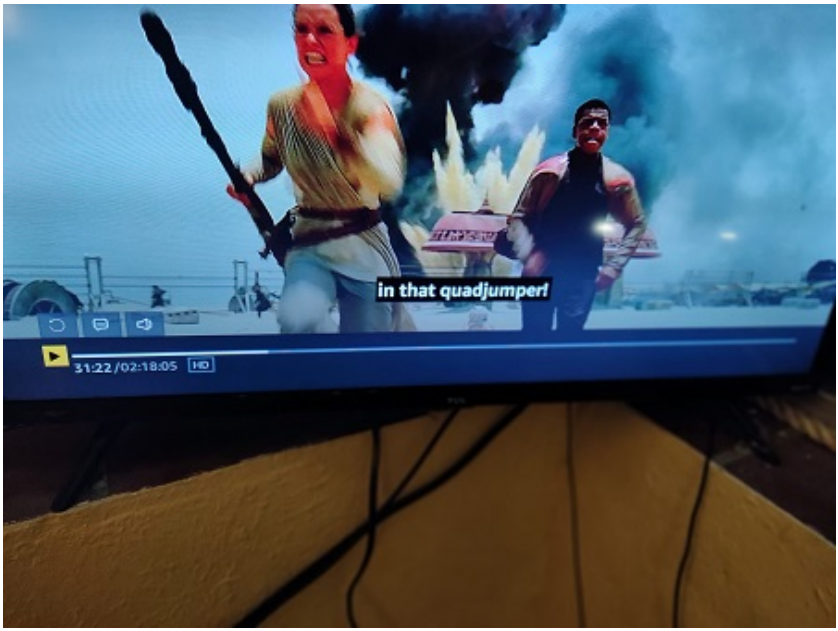
Star Wars recreates the Finest Hour of Commonwealths

Maginot Line retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Maginot Line (French: Ligne Maginot, IPA: [liɲ maʒino]), named after the French Minister of War André Maginot, is a line of concrete fortifications, obstacles and weapon installations built by France in the 1930s to deter invasion by Germany and force them to move around the fortifications. The Maginot Line was impervious to most forms of attack. In consequence, the

Germans invaded through the Low Countries in 1940, passing it to the north.

However, the French line was weak near the Ardennes Forest. General Maurice Gamelin, when drafting the Dyle Plan, believed this region, with its rough terrain, would be an unlikely invasion route of German forces; if it were traversed, it would be done at a slow rate that would allow the French time to bring up reserves and counterattacks. The German Army, having reformulated their plans from a repeat of the First World War-era plan, became aware of and exploited this weak point in the French defensive front. A rapid advance through the forest and across the River Meuse encircled much of the Allied forces, resulting in a sizeable force having to be evacuated at Dunkirk leaving the forces to the south unable to mount an effective resistance to the German invasion of France.



Luke and Leia as if orphans (Darth Vader aka Anakin is still alive) are hidden out on this farm, Luke is

Anna Kin was actually Glorian Donegan. Her father was Prince Albert of York (or King Edward VII) and her mother was Maria Kutschera, neice of Gestapo General Franz Kutschera.

So why is Darth Vader now on the Dark Side and his wife now dead? Maria Kutschera lost her parents to the plague of WWI the Spanish Influenza the Illuminati could cure.

Darth defects but his children are hidden, Luke and Leia. Leia will have children by Hans Solo. These children Kilo Ren and Rey realize their biological parent Anna Kin was Glorian Donegan, and they realize Rey is Barrack Obama Jr and Kilo is Ed Donegan, and Rey must choose between the Windsors or Kutscheras.

I am left as Kilo Ren via Glorain Donegan embracing Glorian Donegan was of both Kutschera and Windsor parents.

NWO Under the Chatham House Rule of using fiction to anonymize Bilderberg talks

The story of the Donegan's planted in songs and film often with Free Mason indicators like 33 minutes, a Finest Hour of London, or over-lord space alien metaphors of a s super class of NWO connected conspirators and how Lee Harvey Oswald fit in as an insider double agent (CIA operative defecting to Russia to infiltrate it) and later framed as JFK assassin or duped into it assassinating JFK.

Sound of Music

Maira Kutschera is the neice of Franz Kutschera and had FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder. Orphaned and pregnant while in a Convent she leaves of be Captain Von Trapps (widower of Agetha Whitehead) and HIS seven children. With thre of her own by the English Royal family (Harold Gainey Glorian Gainey, Norma Jean) in 1926 they depart Nazi Germany as Arnold Schwarzenegger and his brother do. The Gaineys and Von Trapps arrive in North Carolina through London.

Pearl Harbor

James Donegan of Boston joins the US Army Air Corp. His brother Happy Donegan is a nuclear engineer, at least later, and James Donegan fights in P-51s initially probably over Dover, certainly over Germany, and late in the bombing of Japan escorting and performing reconnsaince for B-17 and B-29 Bombers Stanley Armour Dunham is stealing designs for, the Witicha Kansas Plant. The P-51 is built in Ingleside area of Manhattan Beach City of Los Angeles county California where I am born and is connected to SSFL labs, JPL, and Area 51 CIA

operations, NASA DARPS NSA. Further Reading

Mullhalland Falls

In preparation for the atomic bombing of Japan a test blast was conducted in the Nevada Desert. My father may hvae been a test subject. He did describe being in a blast tower and observing a blast including while we toured museums showing films of int about about 2013. I thought that may have been in later testing, after WWII.

Jet Pilot (1957)

Moves are coming out which tell tales of Illuminati history likely for showing in lodges. Zoom in or see where the clock as at 33 to see where Illuminati history is occurring. Jet Pilot goes into the story of RADAR and Reconnaissance my father was a part of in the P-51 in WWII and F-86 in the Korean War. This is also though. Lee Harvey Oswald is the RADAR operator there explaining the technology to scree writers on background. Further Reading in Combat Camera Units chapter

In 1956 post-war Vermont in her ski lodge hotel home Augusta Maria Von Trapp is facing money loss. A German company buys the rights to her book of pre-war Austria *. At this time background data to the whole story may begin including at a Japanese air base of the U2, reconnaissance, and the end of WWII. German real names production is made, then shortly after a US version with Julie Andrews and the names altered, Kutschera Himmler piece in movie but minimized. Dorothy Kilgallen friend of JFK toured with the opening of Sound Of Music adn was killed by mafia Ron Pataki

The story of Jim Donean and Glorian Donegan, GLorian Gainey by Edward VIII and Maria Kutschera is going to be told with distorted but close names.

The Americanization of Emily

The Americanization of Windsor Family Ann Kin "Tell Us How You Won The War (WWII) Charlie (USAF Pilots are Charlie)" Oswald and the Gaineys (Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, maybe Marilyn Monroe of Janet Jason Leigh are at the Japanese airbase) touring Horishoma, Nagasaki, and RECON patrols of Korea and Russia by the U2. James Donegna meets a sister of Glorian, I think Marylin Monroe, maybe Julie Andrews, but after a first pass to her is ignored quickly finds an is attracted to Glorian Gainey, my mother

Manchurian Candidate 1962

Manchuria Location Manchuria (Manchukuo), Inner Mongolia (Mengjiang), and northern Korea (Japanese Korea) seperated by water from Japan

Soviet invasion of Manchuria causes final surrender of Japan. Manchuria is an exonym for a historical and geographic region of Russia and China in Northeast Asia. Across from Japan Russians move into Korea China region Manchuria ready to attack Japan ended WWII. I believe at Japanese base Oswlad, James Donegan, the Gainey family, others explaing the end of WWII. FOXP2 researched by GOttlieb and Dr Cameran runs in Windsors and Kutscheres ,part of defection of Gaineys, Schwartzeneggers, Von Trapps in underground railroad, test birth twin is Barrack Obama Jr. which will continue to test Windsor

Kutschera DNA lines and Minimal Brain Dysfunction. Further Reading

Moon River

From the late 1950s James and Glorian are maried and in love and Thoma Neil Donegan in about 1959 is thier first born. I am born a year and 11 months later November 18 back at Manhattan Beach California. My father had been a part of above ground blast testing, probably that movie Mullhollnd Falls. Glorian and James travel the world as he leaves the USAF (the spin off of AS ARMY AIR CORPS which has the Captain America sheild type logo)

Moon river, wider than a mile
I'm crossing you in style some day
Oh, dream maker, you heart breaker
Wherever you're goin', I'm goin' your way
Two drifters, off to see the world
There's such a lot of world to see
We're after the same rainbow's end
Waitin' 'round the bend
My huckleberry friend
Youtube Moon river and me Moon River(Sung by Audrey Hepburn)

Rocky Horror Picture Show

With Doctor Cameron and Dr Sidney Gottlieb likely meeting up while the Sonic Oscillator (RADAR) is being discussed and shown, and WHY the 3 children and Arnold Schwarzenegger lines came from special Minimal Brain Disorder speech defect families, Glorian Eggs which already produced Tom are now used for Barrack Obama Jr shown to a banquet while Obama Jr was just 7

hours old Further Reading

Dune

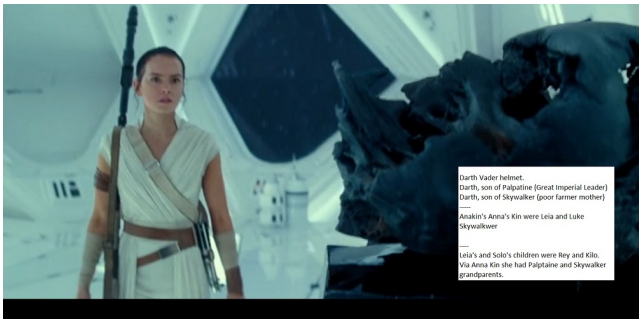
Family lines are being manipulated to produce certain destined leaders. Who is the good guy and bad guy is a little reversed, but it seem James Donegan is Duke Lito with Jessica produced Ed Donegan. Jessica was a concubine for the Duke sexually but was part of a religious order who was using her biological babies, the allowed babies, for their own line of rulers.

Love Story

The son of Joseph Kennedy falls in love with French woman Jackie Kennedy. At first renouncing aristocracy altogether Jackie inspires him to accept it but as Catholics. Like John F. Kennedy son of Joseph Kennedy Sr John realizes he knows little of what his mother Roze Fitzpatrick lived through in the poor Boston docks. He with Roman Catholic and Irish loyalties will succeed but face tragedy first. The real end of the marriage is the death of him, not his wife.

I include this as the story of James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan because I equate the parents of James Paul Donegan and HIS Irish immigrant parents with the experience and life lens of Rose Fitzpatrick Kennedy and loyalty to Ireland against NOrthern Ireland and exploitative Great British Commonwealths.

Rise of Skywalker



Darth Vader Helmet - Darth Anna Kin Skywalker, Glorian Donegan. Anna Kin son of Emperor Palpatine, son of poor farmer mother

Anna's Children were Leia and Luke

Leia by Hans Solo has Rey and Kilo. Are they Palpatine OR Skyalker, bio parents of Annakin? Ed is Kilo Rey is Obama Jr.

- ***Supreme Chancellor Sheev Palpatine*** : As Queen of England, Ruler Great Britain

- ***Murdered mother of Anakind Sywalker*** : Probable Maria Kutschera Von Trapp North Carolina farmer

---

  - ***Anakin Skywalker Darth Vader of the Farmer and the Emporer*** : Annakin Skywalker has both Palpatine and Skywler parents. As Maria Kutschera, A Sith (Franz Kutshera) and

Windsor (Skywalker Prince Albert) child. Turns to Dark Side when mother is murderd and democracy could not prevent murder or bring back mother. Perhaps Glorian Donegan

---

- ***Jedi Luke Skywalker*** : Luke and Leia fight Palpatine for Freedom. Luke is on a barren island with no children metaphprically Ed Donegan, son of Anna Kin of of others, Glori Ann kin of Prince Edward of Wales, Maria Kutschera of Austria

- ***Jedi Princess Leia Marries Ben Solo*** : Leia in her fight maries Hans Solo and the children will split between the Great Brittain

---

Both Rey Solo and Ben Solo come from Princess Leia.

Princess Leia like her brother Luke Skywalker came from Anna Kin Skywaler (Glory Ann Gainey NC USA) farmer, like the latter children. Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera 7, Maria Kutschera 1926 Norma Jean, Glorian Gainey, Harold Gainey

- ***Jedi Rey of Leia Skywalker***: Likely Barrack Obama Jr. from Glori Ann and Malcolm X.

- ***Ben Solo / Kylo Ren***: Ben sides with the Nazi side, Rey with the Freedom side. Probably Edward Paul Donean

Ben Solo and Rey Solo are split olong the lines Ann Kin is

derived from. On his fathers side an Emperor King. On his mothers side a poor farm woman.

As Been and Rey search for thier own identities Ben in particular identifies with Ann Kin of the Empririal side of latter Anna Kin. Rey identifies with justice against the Empire Annakin, Luke, and Leia were initially born into.

- ***Order 66***: Rey chooses the Skywalker side, but does have hidden roots in the Palpatine side. Order 66 eliminates Palpatines and she is safely Skywalker. No record of the Kutschera line now dissavowed in Skywalker family.

  It is also in the story line of My Normal where the gritty produce elite art about the grit. Further Reading

Churchill Society (ICS) and copied or modified to here

Finest Hour 141, Winter 2008-09

Although *Finest Hour* has covered this subject before we asked Sir Martin for his own rendition based on his most recent research.

"This was their finest hour" was a speech delivered by Winston Churchill to the House of Commons of the United Kingdom on 18 June 1940, just over a month after he took over as Prime Minister at the head of an all-party coalition government.

> What General Weygand has called the Battle of France is o
> of Britain is about to begin. Upon this battle depends the su
> civilisation. Upon it depends our own British life, and the lo
> institutions and our Empire. The whole fury and might of th
> soon be turned on us. *Hitler knows that he will have to break*
> *the war. If we can stand up to him, all Europe may be freed and*
> *may move forward into broad, sunlit uplands.* But if we fail, th
> including the United States, including all that we have know
> sink into the abyss of a new Dark Age made more sinister, a
> protracted, by the lights of perverted science. Let us therefo
> our duties, and so bear ourselves that, *if the British Empire a*
> *last for a thousand years, men will still say, 'This was their fines*
> Churchill

It was the third of three speeches which he gave during the period of the Battle of France, after the "Blood, toil, tears and sweat" speech of 13 May and the "We shall fight on the beaches" speech of 4 June.[1] [2] "This was their finest hour" was made

> after France had sought an armistice on the evening of 16 June. Wikipedia

On the night of 14 November 1940, three hundred German bombers dropped 500 tons of explosives, 33,000 incendiary bombs and dozens of parachute mines on the industrial city of Coventry. During the raid, 507 civilians were killed and 420 seriously injured.

What Did Fighter Command Do After The Battle Of Britain?

With the Germans bombing of England the Spitfire rose to the defense. Made as the P-51 later in the USA the war turned

The summer of 1940 was the Royal Air Force's finest hour. RAF Fighter Command defeated the Luftwaffe in the skies over southern England, and helped save a nation which appeared to be teetering on the brink of defeat. German failure to win control of the air persuaded Hitler to abandon plans to invade Britain. His attention was already turning towards the east and a future attack on the Soviet Union. Although the balance of forces was never as one-sided as legend maintains, the Battle of Britain was undoubtedly a remarkable victory, and is rightly

celebrated as one of the most decisive aerial campaigns of the Second World War.

With the daylight battle won, RAF Fighter Command faced a new challenge. The Luftwaffe had switched to a night bombing offensive in the autumn of 1940, hoping to inflict decisive damage on British industry and the morale of the civil population. Many cities and ports were bombed, but London was the most important target. The intensive series of nightly raids between September 1940 and May 1941 would become known as the 'Blitz'.

A play at the Belgrade Theatre in Coventry, One Night In November, repeated the frequently made claim that Winston Churchill knew of the attack several days in advance, but that he held back the information to protect the most important secret of the war: the breaking of the German Enigma code at Bletchley Park. In the words of the press publicity: " … the play examines the idea that Winston Churchill had advance warning of the attack. Was Coventry sacrificed for the greater good? Or to provoke America into the war?"

National WWI Museum and Memorial, Kansas City

2022 International Churchill Conference

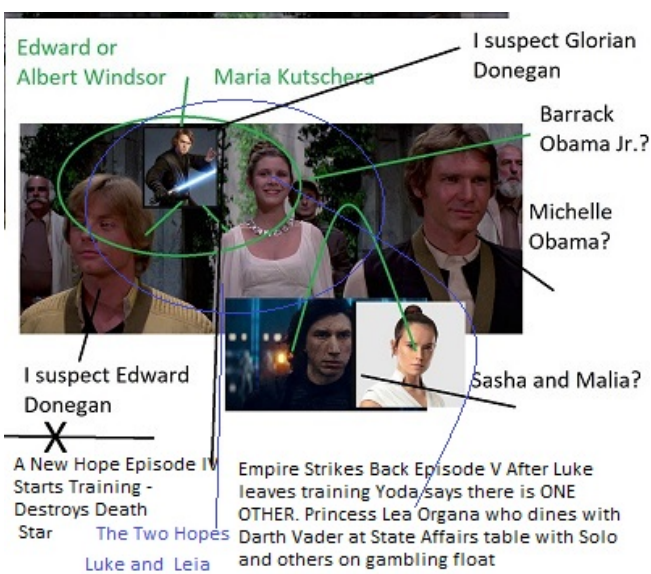
Join us at the National WWI Museum for the 39th International Churchill Conference. Kansas City, October 6-8, 2022 The truth about the bombing of Coventry is very different. On 12 November 1940, Enigma decrypts made it clear that a major German bombing raid was imminent. Its code name, Moonlight Sonata, had been read in the decrypts. But the decrypts gave no clue as to the destination of the German bombers.

The Air Intelligence report that Churchill received on 12 November gave, on the basis of the latest intelligence, five possible targets: Central London, Greater London, the Thames Valley, or the Kent or Essex coasts.

A German pilot who had been shot down on November 9th had, under interrogation, suggested that two cities-Coventry and Birmingham-would both be attacked in a "colossal raid" between 15 and 20 November; but the senior Air Intelligence Liaison officer at Bletchley, Squadron Leader Humphreys, noted, in contrast to this, that there was "pretty definite information that the attack is to be against London and the Home Counties."

Are Miticholians in the blood of Knights Blue?

Star Wars matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



The Star Wars canon fictional universe spans multiple eras, of which three are focused around each of the film trilogies. The following eras were defined in January 2021:

A mystical power known as the Force is described in the original film as “an energy field created by all living things … [that] binds the galaxy together”. Through training and meditation, those whom “the Force is strong with” are able to perform various superpowers (such as telekinesis, precognition, telepathy, and manipulation of physical energy). The Force is wielded by two major knightly orders at conflict with each other: the Jedi, peacekeepers of the Galactic Republic who act on the light side of the Force through non-attachment and arbitration, and the Sith, who use the dark side by manipulating fear and aggression. While Jedi Knights can be numerous, the Dark Lords of the Sith (or ‘Darths’) are intended to be limited to two: a master and their apprentice.

- ***The Force Awakens*** 32 Minutes 15 Seconds “*There is no try.*” 33 Minutes the Millennium Falcon and its Skywalker sweeps across the clouds and joins the battle with Rey and Fin. 59 Minutes Kilo hears the call of Anakin aka Darth. Finest Hour Rey, Hans Solo, Fin make an allegiance to defeat the again rise of evil. Luke is Rey’s uncle. Rey and Kilo daughters of Leia

  As she scavenges awaiting family Rey wears a helmet from the Tierfon Yellow Aces were a starfighter squadron in the Alliance to Restore

the Republic that was led by Captain Dosmit Ræh. *

> Spitfires and yellow tail Mustangs : the 52nd Fighter Group in World War Two is a book by Tom Ivie and Paul Ludwig

> Rey has waited so long, so long, for her family to find her. Meanwhile the First Order will stop at nothing to find and destroy Luke the last of the Jedi (Or Kutscheras?"

- ***The High Republic***: The era of the "High Republic", set 200 years before the prequel trilogy. It includes the media released in The High Republic and the upcoming The Acolyte.

> Is the Republic in fact Nation-State Kingdoms of Blue Bloods who work together in the League of Nations, Sottish Rites, Knights of Malta?

- ***Fall of the Jedi***: The era of the prequel trilogy, in which the democratic Galactic Republic is corrupted by the Supreme Chancellor Palpatine, who is secretly the Sith Lord Darth Sidious. After orchestrating the Clone Wars between the Republic and a Separatist confederation, Palpatine exterminates the Jedi Order, overthrows the Republic, and establishes the totalitarian Galactic Empire. It includes the prequel trilogy films and the animated The Clone Wars

> Is this era the ebb of Kingdoms as socialist

states, independence movements, Banana Republics, communism, and liberalism via democratic or republican self government?

- ***Reign of the Empire:***: The era after the prequel trilogy, exploring the reign of the Empire. It includes the animated The Bad Batch and Solo: A Star Wars Story.

Is the Martial Society of NAZIS? Martial law is the temporary imposition of direct military control of normal civil functions or suspension of civil law by a government, especially in response to a temporary emergency where civil forces are overwhelmed, or in an occupied territory. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia pictured Tanks during the martial law in Poland, December 1981

- ***Age of Rebellion***: The era of the original trilogy,[h] in which the Empire is fought by the Rebel Alliance in a Galactic Civil War that spans several years, climaxing with the death of the Emperor and fall of the Empire. It includes the animated Star Wars Rebels, Rogue One: A Star Wars Story, and the original trilogy films.

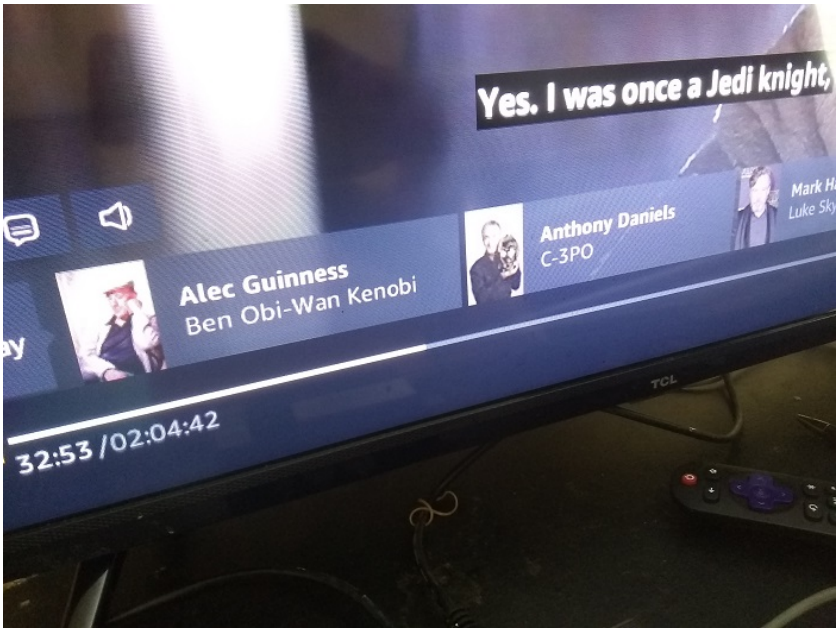
Do Blue Bloods still live and are they going to reestablish the old rule of Jedis baking their ancient government of enlightenment?

- ***The New Republic***: The era after the original trilogy, set during the formative years of the New Republic following the fall of the Empire. It includes The Mandalorian and its spin-off series, The Book of Boba Fett, and Ahsoka.

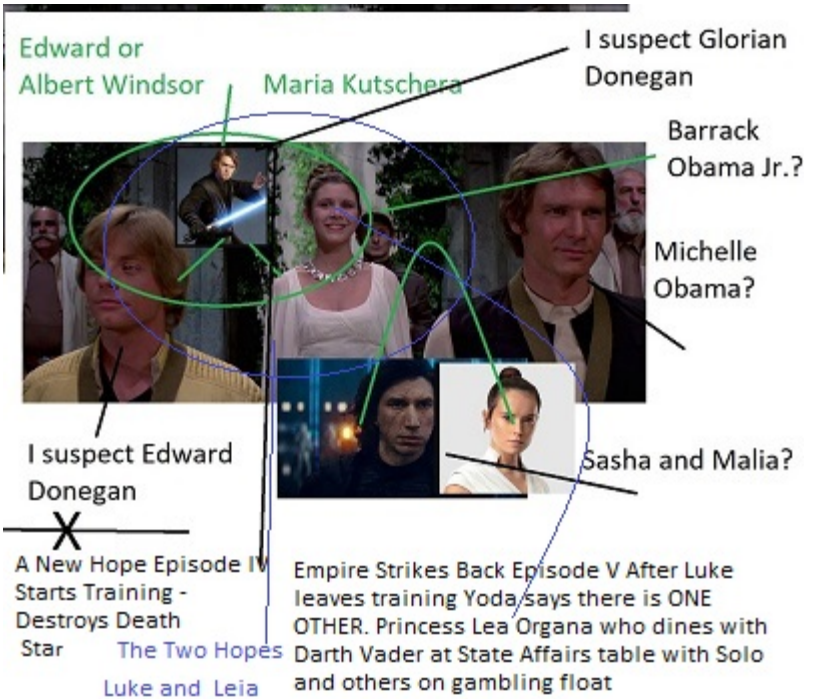
> The Return of Jedi Knights, the Jedi Council round-table, and perhaps Prime Minister Constitutional Monarchy of upper and lower houses

- ***Rise of the First Order*** : The era of the sequel trilogy, in which the remnants of the Empire have reformed as the First Order. Heroes of the former Rebellion, aided by the New Republic, lead the Resistance against the oppressive regime and its rulers-the mysterious being known as Snoke and the revived Palpatine. It includes the animated Star Wars Resistance and the sequel trilogy films.

> Will there always be challenges between the Blue Bloods for who will rule? And how will the Blue Bloods rule?



Star Wars a New Hope. at 33 minutes “You fought with my father? Yes, I was a Jedi Knight. We kept the peace for a thousand generations. We did not use clumsy blasters, our weapon was the Light Saber.”



Moesha Poppins Dinner Scene

Landonis Balthazar "Lando" Calrissian III is a fictional

character in the Star Wars franchise. He was introduced in The Empire Strikes Back (1980) as an old friend of Han Solo and the administrator of the floating Cloud City on the gas planet Bespin. Eric Holder?

Luke and Leia as if orphans (Darth Vader aka Anakin is still alive) are hidden out on this farm, Luke is

Anna Kin was actually Glorian Donegan. Her father was Prince Albert of York (or King Edward VII) and her mother was Maria Kutschera, neice of Gestapo General Franz Kutschera.

So why is Darth Vader now on the Dark Side and his wife now dead? Maria Kutschera lost her parents to the plague of WWI the Spanish Influenza the Illuminati could cure.

Darth defects but his children are hidden, Luke and Leia. Leia will have children by Hans Solo. These children Kilo Ren and Rey realize their biological parent Anna Kin was Glorian Donegan, and they realize Rey is Barrack Obama Jr and Kilo is Ed Donegan, and Rey must choose between the Windsors or Kutscheras.

I am left as Kilo Ren via Glorain Donegan embracing Glorian Donegan was of both Kutschera and Windsor parents.

It is also in the story line of My Normal where the gritty produce elite art about the grit. Further Reading

Before there was Luke Skywalker in the Lars home farm, Luke of Luke and sistr Leia, there was his mother another poor woman and his father Darth Vader aka Emperor Palpatine.

The Lars home is the Raleigh North Carolina home of Luke Skywaler raised there as by Festus Gainey (Lars.)

- Prince Albert and Maria Kutschera have 3 children.

Maria’s mother dies of Spanish Flue

- Anankin (Glorian Donegan) Glorians father Festus dies at 9

- Luke Ed Donegan also Princess Leia Hans Solo

- Rey and Ren from Leia and Solo

As Solos, Ren and Ray trace back to Prince Albert and Maria Kutschera having Annakin

Annakin to Luke and Leia to Ren and Rey. Who Luke was is easy. But who was Annaikin and where did he (she, Glorian Donegan) come from?

[image]

Episode I the Phantom Menace. Will Blue Miticlorians converge with Red Blood?

At first it is a Vergence in the force, Anakin has a mother but not father. Later, the father is in some way Palpatine and a Convergance between two different philosophies, Lords and Slaves.

Anakin. A Vergence or Convergance in the Force.

Vergance from Shmi Skyalker or her Convergence with Palpatine?

- ***Cronoflexion***At 33 Minutes Anakin meets Queen Amadala. Is she an Angel Anakin asks? Anakin has heard from pilots Angels are real.

- ***Cronoflexion***:At 60 minutes (The Finest Hour) in Star Wars Episode I young Ani will use the small single seat fighter like speeder in an aviation race and win his freedom.

Are You A Vampire? Twilight

The Twilight Saga: Breaking Dawn - Part 2 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Dawn: Part 2, is a 2012 American romantic fantasy film directed by Bill Condon and based on the 2008 novel of the same name by Stephenie Meyer and the fifth and final installment in The Twilight Saga film series,

The Twilight Saga: Breaking Dawn - Part 2, commonly referred to as Breaking Dawn: Part 2, is a 2012 American romantic fantasy film directed by Bill Condon and based on the 2008 novel of the same name by Stephenie Meyer and the fifth and final installment in The Twilight Saga film series, constituting the second of a two-part adaptation of the novel and following the first part of Breaking Dawn in 2011. Kristen Stewart, Robert Pattinson, and Taylor Lautner reprise their roles, with Mackenzie Foy portraying Renesmee Cullen. Alongside Pattinson, Lautner, Stewart, and Foy, the film also stars an ensemble cast including Billy Burke, Peter Facinelli, Elizabeth Reaser, Kellan Lutz, Nikki Reed, Jackson Rathbone, Ashley Greene, Michael Sheen, and Dakota Fanning.,

Part 2 was released on November 16 just about Barrack OBama Jr's true birthday, in 2012.

The film, despite mixed critical reception, was a box office success, grossing nearly $830 million worldwide against a production budget of $136 million, becoming the sixth-highest-grossing film of 2012 and the highest-grossing film of The Twilight Saga series.

Bella [perhaps Southern Bella] who has just given birth impregnated by Vampire Edward, awakens from her human-to-vampire transformation. After Edward helps her satisfy her initial thirst, Bella is introduced to her daughter both human and vampire daughter Renesmee.

Alice gets a vision of the Volturi and Irina coming to kill the Cullens and instructs the others to gather as many witnesses as they can to testify that Renesmee is not an immortal child.

> **Edward Donegan interjects**
>
> The Vampire rulers the Voltarie Coven looking French Aristocracy have a rule they (Vampires) must never be detected by Humans and now with Technology Humans are a threat to Vampires rather than vice versa.
>
> -

Lead ruling Vampire Aro, despite being afraid of the vision future, a possible battle with other vampire covens and also other immortals defending half human babies, still wants to execute Renesmee as she might become savage.

Alice and Jasper reveal their final witness, Nahuel (a half-human half-vampire just like Renesmee). He proves that he is not a threat, supporting the notion that Renesmee is not one either. The Volturi unhappily leave, Aro fearfully explaining that there will be no battle today.

This book about Metaphors leads to wonder of Southern Bella's Human baby with vampire Edward as the father is a metaphor and the baby Renesmee is Barrack Obama Jr by Malcom X and Glorian Donegan and Southern Bella is Glorian Donegan like persona sort of namsake perspective. More likely the Cabal wonder if Ed Donegan surviving Free Mason hit would be a threat to the detection of Barrack Obama Jr, half brother of Edward Paul Donegan, Barrack Obama JR a Rosecurian Free Mason of Windor Kutschera origins, Nazi DNA the elites are thring to hide but Jen Moore and Ed Donegan are trying to reveal the identity of, Donald Barr Free Mason created Barrack Obama Jr with Red State republicans.

Pillory epub

Mary Popins

Princess Mary (Mary of Tek who will marry onto the English Thrown, King George V) was devoted to her children and to her public duties. She left her children in the care of a nanny, Charlotte “Lalla” Bill, and taught her children history and music. With her public duties, she was equally devoted, becoming Patron of a number of charities. When her father-in-law became King Edward VII, Prince George and Princess Mary undertook an eight-month tour of the British Empire. No royal had undertaken such a big tour before. Princess Mary broke down in tears at the thought of leaving her children, though they were in the care of their doting grandparents. She would drop in on commoner homes and find herself welcome. Her theory was through WWI and beyond was that the Leauge of Nations a Royals based fore=-runner to the United Nations need to be stronger and reach into more Kingdoms IF war was to be avoided in the future and advocated expanded intermarriages of royal households.

This book suggests those like me who have the rare London KE VII Family FOXP2 gene are being “hit” to preempt the understanding of why Great Britain wished to expand its gene pool and who participated in the plan (Free Masons including in St Loius) and who objected to the plan the Kennedy family preferring republican government and Irish independence from Norther Ireland.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895-1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father's family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875-1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biographyhttps://www.amazon.com/George-Bush-Webster-Griffin-Tarpley/dp/0930852923

George Herbert ("Bert") Walker, for whom President George H.W. Bush was named, did not immediately accept Harriman's proposal. Would Walker leave his little St. Louis empire, to try his influence in New York and Europe?

Bert was the son of a dry goods wholesaler who had thrived on imports from England.©s1©s0 The British connection had paid for Walker summer houses in Santa Barbara, California, and in Maine-- "Walker's Point" at Kennebunkport. Bert Walker had been sent to England for his prep school and college education.

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, Harriman and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest's premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads, utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

Walker's operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs. He had long been the "power behind the throne" in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party's candidates.

Back in 1904, Bert Walker, David Francis, Washington University President Robert Brookings and their banker/broker circle had organized a world's fair in St. Louis, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In line with the old Southern Confederacy family backgrounds of many of these sponsors, the fair featured a "Human Zoo" : live natives from backward jungle regions were exhibited in special cages under the supervision of anthropologist William J. McGee.

So Averell Harriman was a natural patron for Bert Walker. Bert shared Averell's passion for horse breeding and horse racing, and easily accommodated the Harriman family's related social philosophy. They believed that the horses and racing stables they owned showed the way toward a sharp upgrading of the human stock--just select and mate thoroughbreds, and spurn or eliminate inferior animals.

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biographyhttps://www.amazon.com/George-Bush-Webster-Griffin-Tarpley/dp/0930852923

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain

really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a “Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down” which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary “pop ins” to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

Overlord Chimney Sweeps in the Sky

George Herbert “Bert” Walker line and the Prescott Bush Line by Prescott Bush Dorothy Walker marriage retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dorothy Walker (marries Prescott Bush) Born: July 1, 1901, York County, ME Died: November 19, 1992, Greenwich, CT

[image]

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an American banker and politician. Wife: Dorothy Walker Bush, the mother of former President George H.W. Bush,

Prescott Bush (father) Dorothy Walker (mother) had biological child George Herbert Walker Bush. Doroth Walker comes from the “Bert: Herbert Walker family line. A Bert is in the early 1910s movie and seems to be about George Herbert “Bert: Walker daughter Dorothy marrying Prescott Bush, Prescott and Dorothy mother of George H.W. Bush.

Parents of Bert Walker: David Davis Walker and Martha Adela Beaky David Davis “D. D.” Walker (January 19, 1840 - October 4, 1918) was an American businessman. He started his career as a dry goods wholesaler in St. Louis, Missouri. He was the co-founder of Ely & Walker, which remains a clothing brand to this day.

George Herbert ***“Bert” Walker Sr***. started a banking and investment firm named G.H. Walker & Co. in 1900. His family had developed many international banking contacts, and he helped organize the 1904 St. Louis World’s Fair. Walker was known as the power behind the local Democratic Party.

George Herbert “Bert” Walker Jr. (November 24, 1905 - November 29, 1977) was an American businessman and an uncle of President George H. W. Bush.

In 1920, Walker became the President of the W.A. Harriman & Co. investment firm, and quickly arranged the credits that W. Averell Harriman needed to take control of the Hamburg-Amerika Line. Walker also organized the American Ship and Commerce Corp. to be subsidiary of the W.A. Harriman & Co., with contractual power over the affairs of the Hamburg-Amerika. W.A.

Harriman & Co. (renamed Harriman Brothers & Company in 1927) well-positioned for this enterprise and rich in assets from their German and Russian business, merged with the British-American investment house Brown Bros. & Co. on January 1, 1931. Walker retired to his own G.H. Walker & Co. This left the Harriman brothers, his son-in-law Prescott Bush and Thatcher M. Brown as senior partners of the new firm of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. The firm's London branch continued operating under its historic name Brown, Shipley & Co.

Walker was a director of the W.A. Harriman & Company; Harriman Fifteen, American International Corporation; Georgian Manganese Corporation; Barnsdall Corporation; American Ship & Commerce Corporation; Union Banking Corporation; G.H. Walker & Company; Missouri Pacific Railroad; Laclede Gas and the New Orleans, Texas and Mexico Railroad.

Golf and horseracing

In addition to his business concerns, Bert Walker was also a golf enthusiast and a President of the United States Golf Association (USGA). The USGA's Walker Cup (the famous biennial golf match) acquired Walker's namesake for his role in the event's creation.

He also coheaded the syndicate, (with W. Averell Harriman), which rebuilt the famed sports venue of Madison Square Garden and the Belmont Race Track, 1925.

Mary Popins

During this book I will cite major media as being the

proponents and historians of the Deep State with slightly fictionalized accounts of world history told as Space Opera, light hearted musicals, or other works.

Those who are insiders enough recognize the story lines and names, and I Edward Donegan am one such person.

Elsewhere I go into Mary Poppins in detail which is very important to free masons and free masons murders and the Bush family treason.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895-1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father's family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875-1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great

Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a "Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down" which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary "pop ins" to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

> **The Secret Jewish History Of Mary Poppins**
>
> **Forward.com** *
>
> the Sherman brothers, sons of Russian-Jewish immigrants, won two Grammys and two Academy Awards for their score to "Mary Poppins," which included such now-

> classics as “A Spoonful of Sugar,”“Feed the Birds (Tuppence a Bag),” and “Chim Chim Cheree.” The brothers - Richard and Robert - were staff writers for numerous ***Walt Disney*** [CIA] films, including “Chitty Chitty Bang Bang,” “Charlotte’s Web,” and “The Jungle Book.” Perhaps their best-known song is “It’s a Small World (After All),” the theme of the *1964 New York World’s Fair*, although their song “You’re Sixteen” could be equally famous, as it was first a Top 10 hit for Johnny Burnette in 1960 and then a chart-topping single in 1974, when it went all the way to the toppermost of the poppermost in a version by former Beatle Ringo Starr.

The 1964-1965 New York World’s Fair was a world’s fair that held over 140 pavilions and 110 restaurants, representing 80 nations (hosted by 37), 24 US states, and over 45 corporations with the goal and the final result of building exhibits or attractions at Flushing Meadows-Corona Park in Queens, New York City.[1][2][3] The immense fair covered 646 acres (2.61 km2) on half the park, with numerous pools or fountains, and an amusement park with rides near the lake. However, the fair did not receive official support or approval from the Bureau of International Expositions (BIE).

Hailing itself as a “universal and international” exposition, the fair’s theme was “Peace Through Understanding”, dedicated to “Man’s Achievement on a Shrinking Globe in an Expanding Universe”. American companies dominated the exposition as exhibitors. The theme was symbolized by a 12-story-high, stainless-steel model of the Earth called the Unisphere, built on the foundation of the Perisphere from the 1939 World’s Fair. The fair ran for two six-month seasons, April 22 - October 18, 1964, and April 21 - October 17, 1965.

Admission price for adults (13 and older) was $2.00 in 1964 (equivalent to $16.69 in 2020 after calculating for inflation). Admission in 1965 increased to $2.50 (equivalent to $20.53 in 2020 after calculating for inflation). In both years, children (2-12) admission cost $1.00 (equivalent to $8.34 in 2020 after calculating for inflation)

The fair is noted as a showcase of mid-twentieth-century American culture and technology. The nascent Space Age, with its vista of promise, was well represented. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

©NSAGov Willy Mary Teck from her Castle on the Clouds “pop in” to save George Banks (or is it George H.W. Bush in 1964, along with Bert the chimney sweep or Bert Walker head of Bush family, part of Prescott Bush story. https://g.co/kgs/vF2JT5 ©SecretService ©WebsterGTarpley

Will Mary Poppin from a Castle on the Clouds?

Mary Poppins

The Life I Lead sung by George Banks *

It’s grand to be an Englishman in 1910
King Edward’s on the throne;
It’s the age of men
I’m the lord of my castle
The sov’reign, the liege!
I treat my subjects: servants, children, wife
With a firm but gentle hand
Noblesse oblige!

> Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910
>
> Mary of Teck (Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes; 26 May 1867 - 24 March 1953) was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 as the wife of King-Emperor George V

Mary Poppins is a 1964 American musical fantasy film directed by Robert Stevenson and produced by Walt Disney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

There is that Julie Andews again (Sound of Music, many other films) who does not know her father is, but learns of it, and will not say but sings before the Queen of England.

Julie Andrews as Mary Poppins, a magical and loving woman who descends from the clouds in response to the Banks children's advertisement for a nanny. The Banks children-Jane, Michael, and the twins, John and Barbara-live at 17 Cherry-Tree Lane in London with their parents. When their nanny leaves, her replacement arrives one evening borne on the *east wind*. Mary Poppins is vain and often irritable, but within her stern exterior lurk all kinds of delightful wonder. When the wind is blowing from the West again she will disspaar back into the clouds.

[image]

Dick Van Dyke as Bert seems a One Man Band but is from the clouds of secret people who see all of London from the rooftops and get help to people like George W. Banks who in 1964 needs help!

Mary Popplins and the Overlord Chimenewy sweeps who see all and prevent wars including Britain against USA (East India Boston Harbor and run on British banks) and Ireland (rescuing Red Irish Fox from British hounds slaughter.)

Mary Poppins - Chim Chim Cheree Today Bert is a *Screever* who draws on a sidewalk in highest quality what sees from his rooftops. A Horse Racing Downs Mary will win and on her High Horse rescue the Red Coat Irish Fox from Hounds in Ireland, and other tasks of say A Queen.

Don't make it so complicated Bert [and Dorothy trying to click your heels together] Just step accross into the Enchanted Land. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kG6O4N3wxf8

Schriever Air Force Base Branch: 101 Falcon Parkway Schriever Air Force Base, CO 80912 open since 1957

This will turn into a High Horse ride through Great Britain. "Throughout the Middle Ages it was customary for people of all classes and background to travel, often widely. The households of the upper classes and royal courts moved between manors and estates; the demands of diplomacy, war and crusades took men to distant countries"

War horses were more expensive than normal riding horses, and destriers the most prized, but figures vary greatly from source to source. Destriers are given a values ranging from seven times the price of an ordinary horse[3] to 700 times.[1] The Bohemian king Wenzel II

rode a horse “valued at one thousand marks” in 1298.[6] At the other extreme, a 1265 French ordinance ruled that a squire could not spend more than twenty marks on a rouncey.[20] Knights were expected to have at least one war horse (as well as riding horses and packhorses), with some records from the later Middle Ages showing knights bringing twenty-four horses on campaign.

-From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/”

George W. Banks is the British Banker, and seeing trouble in his house Bert and Mary will add their magic into the household. Is the wind blowing East to West or West to East?

He narrowly escapes being fired from the Great Britain located bank his father (perhaps Prescott Bush) had also worked for. He as a continuing non fired employee is under the influence of Mary Poppins theores on life and living and compassion.

Constable Jones is Scotland Yard police officer H 43 (perhaps former OSS) with Scotland Yard and is often seen patrolling the neighborhood where the Banks family lives. He appears to be a kind and dutiful man but shows a dislike for how Mr. Banks treats his family and servants.

George Herbert Walker Bush (June 12, 1924 - November 30, 2018) was an American politician, diplomat, and businessman who served as the 41st president of the United States from 1989 to 1993. A member of the Republican Party, Bush also served as the 43rd vice president from 1981 to 1989 under Ronald Reagan, in the U.S. House of Representatives, as U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, and as Director of Central Intelligence.

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is an

American politician who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009.

Kelly *Jean* Van Dyke (June 5, 1958 - November 17, 1991) was an American actress and adult film performer. She was the daughter of actor Jerry Van Dyke, niece of his brother the actor Dick Van Dyke, and first cousin once removed of Shane Van Dyke. As an actress, she was known for such television programs as My Mother the Car.

Kelly Van Dyke-Nance committed suicide on November 17, 1991. According to her younger brother Ronald, Jack Nance, who was in Bass Lake, California, filming Meatballs 4 at the time, attempted to console her on the phone as she talked about suicide. Unfortunately, a lightning storm knocked out the phones in Bass Lake, and subsequently it took over 45 minutes for Nance and director Bobby Logan to find a deputy sheriff. The sheriff contacted Los Angeles police and Nance's apartment manager. They broke in, finding that the ***33-year-old Van Dyke had hanged herself***.

Van Dyke was born on December 13, 1925, in West Plains, Missouri, to Hazel Victoria (née McCord; 1896-1992), a stenographer, and Loren Wayne "Cookie" Van Dyke (1898-1976), a salesman. He grew up in Danville, Illinois. He is the older brother of actor Jerry Van Dyke (1931-2018), who appeared as his brother in The Dick Van Dyke Show. Van Dyke is a Dutch surname, although he has English, Irish, and Scottish ancestry. His family line traces back to Mayflower passenger John Alden.

In his youth, Van Dyke considered a career in the ministry, although a drama class in high school convinced him to become a professional entertainer. Throughout his acting career he continued to teach Sunday school in the Presbyterian Church where he was

an elder, and he continued to read such theologians as Martin Buber, Paul Tillich, and Dietrich Bonhoeffer.

"*BERT* ENTERTAINS A CROWD"

from Disney's Mary Poppins

All right, ladies and gents!

Comical poems

suitable for the occasion …
…extemporized and thought up
before your very eyes.

All right, here we go.

♫ Room here for everyone gather around ♫
The constable's "responstable."
Now, how does that sound?
clears throat

♫ Hello, Miss Lark I got one for you. ♫

Miss Lark likes to walk
in the park with Andrew.
Hello, Andrew.

♫ Ah, Mrs. Cory a story for you. ♫
Your daughters were shorter than you,

but they grew.

♫ Dear Miss Persimmon- ♫

[pausing in a concerned way]

♫ Wind's in the east, mist comin' in.
Like something is brewin' about to begin
Can't put me finger
on what lies in store
But I feel what's to happen,

all happened before. ♫ [Atomic war]

[returning more comfortable again]

I'm sorry. Where was I?

(BERT does "STEP IN TIME")

(silly Finale)

BANG!

COPYRIGHTS go to DISNEY!

https://www.smule.com/song/disneys-mary-poppins-dick-van-dyke-bert-entertains-a-crowd-scene-song-karaoke-lyrics/11198736_11198736/arrangement

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography retrieved from By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkink and copied or modified to here

[image]

WebsterGTarpley https://twitter.com/WebsterGTarpley

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography By Webster Griffin Tarpley and

Anton Chaitkin

able of Contents

Introduction - American Caligula

Chapter 1 - The House of Bush: Born in a Bank

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. [There is no place like home.] They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.14 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.15 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.

When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush-the future U.S. President-was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that “Bunny” Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman & Co. as its vice president, under the bank’s president, ***Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George’s maternal grandfather-the head of the family***.

https://tenor.com/users/cchudso

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush’s Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm-the Bush family enterprise-and follow its

course into one of history's darkest projects.

From 1926, George's father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. Harriman & Co. After the firm's 1931 merger with the British-American banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and politically the most important private banking house in America.

Chapter 2 - The Hitler Project

Chapter 3 - Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances

Chapter 4 - The Center of Power is in Washington

Chapter 5 - Poppy and Mommy

Chapter 6 - Bush in World War II

Chapter 7 - Skull and Bones: The Racist Nightmare at Yale

Chapter 8 - The Permian Basin Gang

Chapter 8b - The Bay of Pigs and the Kennedy Assassination

Chapter 9 - Bush Challenges Yarborough for the Senate

Chapter 10 - Rubbers Goes to Congress

Chapter 11 - United Nations Ambassador, Kissinger Clone

Chapter 12 - Chairman George in Watergate

Chapter 13 - Bush Attempts the Vice Presidency, 1974

Chapter 14 - Bush in Beijing

Chapter 15 - CIA Director

Chapter 16 - Campaign 1980

Chapter 17 - The Attempted Coup D'Etat of March 30, 1981

Chapter 18 - Iran-Contra

Chapter 19 - The Leveraged Buyout Mob

Chapter 20 - The Phony War on Drugs

Chapter 21 - Omaha

Chapter 22 - Bush Takes the Presidency

Chapter 23 - The End of History

Chapter 24 - The New World Order

Chapter 25 - Thyroid Storm

This book

Mulholland Falls Analogy and MKULTRA COINTELRPO, MLKULTRA, tied to Ongoing Government Blunders with my DNA and DNA rights

The Switch **is a 2010 American romantic comedy film formerly titled The Baster, [3] was inspired by the short story "Baster" by a preconditioning storyline writer named … Jeffrey Eugenides.**

30-something Kassie Larson (Jennifer Aniston) is single, hasn't found love yet, and decides she wants to have a baby. Despite the objections of her long-time, best friend Wally Mars (Jason Bateman), she chooses to do so alone because she can't wait any longer. She also wants a face-to-face sperm donor, disdaining using a sperm bank.

Roland produces his sperm in the bathroom, leaving it in a sample cup.

Wally uses the bathroom and sees the sample. Drunk, Wally plays with the cup and accidentally spills it into the sink. Panicking, neurotic Roland replaces the sperm with his own.

Wally notices the strong personality and behavioral similarities between him and Sebastian (Kassie Larson's 7 year old) and realizes the result of the switch out sperm cups and the fertilization of Kassie Lorason (Jennifer Aniston) which occurred seven years earlier.

Rumor Has It **(stylized as Rumor Has It …) is a 2005 American romantic comedy film directed by Rob**

Reiner,

> The concept of the screenplay by Ted Griffin is that Sarah Huttinger, (Jennifer Aniston) learns that her mother and grandmother may be the inspiration for the 1963 novel The Graduate by Charles Webb.
>
> Sarah visits her mother's best friend, Aunt Mitzy, who confirms that Jocelyn spent time with their prep school classmate Beau Burroughs the week before her wedding to Sarah's father Earl, and that Beau was friends with Charles Webb, the author of the novel The Graduate.
>
> Jeff points out Sarah's parents were married just short of nine months before her birth, leading her to wonder if Beau might really be her biological father. Sarah also accuses her grandmother of being the inspiration for Mrs. Robinson, the older character who seduced the young man (in The Graduate)

My belief is that there is an alleged genealogy backstory of Barrack Obama Jr., and perhaps the Kelly NASA Twins. Marilyn Monroe, Glorian (Gainey) Donegan, Harold Gainey were North Carolina MISSING 3 children of Maria Augusta Kutschera by Prince Albert of York King George VI OR Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII. These lines cary a small gene, FOXP2 that Vienna and CIA and WIndsors were watching. Aug 4 1962 was ovum from Glorian used with Malcom X for Barrack Obama jr. Should a Legend be created by the FBI that he was a son of Marilyn Monroe, the white mother, photos were created with RFK, others backing the event. Marilyn backed out and she was murdered at that time, the staged Aug 4 1962 Birthday of Barrack Obama Jr.

This occurred during atomic testing my father and mother wre involved in during the Manhattan Project.

> November 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.

> The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel *November 19* 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday

> November 18 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan

> August 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.

> August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer

> The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.

My guess is #MalcomX approached #MarilynMonroe as Barrack Obama Jr. parents. Instead, Madelyn Lee Payne and Stanley Armour Dunham or more likely, Marylin Monroe met her nephew and was going to talk.

Atomic Testing exposes soldiers to a blast. General Timms in command of the Atomic Proving Grounds of the Atomic Energy Commission is on horse. He and the other soldiers, most of foot, will die of cancer.

Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald the colonel responsible for security will kill a call girl who saw the cancer victims.

It's lonely in the Department of Defense Palms Springs Las Vegas desert area, but a call girl is present. Later that same free spirited call girl will be freed from her pimps, also at the pool party by a cop from the Four Hats and they will fall in love and a story arc develops tying the anti mafia cops into the Atomic Proving grounds, and the murders covering up the cancer secrets.

In Donegan's case it is illegal use of DNA never authorized by speech therapist CIA and FBI, DuPonts, Kellog X Kellex and others.

The world's first nuclear explosion occurred on July 16, 1945, when a plutonium implosion device was tested at a site located 210 miles south of Los Alamos, New Mexico, on the barren plains of the Alamogordo Bombing Range, known as the Jornada del Muerto. Inspired by the poetry of John Donne, J. Robert Oppenheimer code-named the test "Trinity." Hoisted atop a 100-foot tower, the plutonium device, or "Gadget,"

detonated at precisely 5:30 a.m. over the New Mexico desert.

Mulholland Falls Movie Analogy

[image]

General Thomas Timms

GEneral Tims is Atomic Proving Grounds Atomic Energy Commission military base general and played by John Malcovich. His security officials is Colonel Fitzgerald played by Treat Williams. Radiation exposure victims (Atomic Veterans) are dying at the base and kept secret as a military secret

Allison Pond

Allison Pond (portrayed by Jennifer Connelly) is a free-spirited young woman in 1950's California who tragically is murdered in the film 'Mulholland Falls'. While in a relationship with a general in charge of atomic tests in the desert, Allison stumbles upon secrets - and sufferings - being hidden as a result of those tests, something that leads someone to murder her by throwing her from a plane. Investigating her murder is the L.A.P.D.'s 'Hat Squad', a group of intrepid detectives who get much more leeway in their methods and their cases because they get results. Heading that squad is Det. Max Hoover (Nick Nolte), who happens to be a former lover of Allison's. Determined to find her killer, he and his squad confront Federal and military roadblocks

determined to keep them from getting to the truth. In the end, Hoover discovers Allison was murdered to keep from blowing the whistle on human testing of radiation sickness, and avenges her by disposing of her killers.

How Kodak Exposed The Atomic Bomb on Youtube Veritasium 11.5M subscribers. Kodack from paper in airplanes know photographic film and lit radium instruments of unlit cockpits fogged and contaminated photographic paper. but in Indiana they found Cerium-141 contamination at their papermills. At Any Price blackmail and Kodack? That began at much like my recon film my father used might have been affected by. When Allison Pond was Xrayd an ankle was image was fogged and the coroner realized radioctive glass fragment

Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald

Treat Williams as Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald. The blackmailer using Allison Pond call seductress secret sex tapes turns out to be Fitzgerald, who demands the film of Base General Timms with Allison be brought to him. Hoover realizes that Fields' film footage of Allison also includes images of "atomic soldiers", American servicemen who were unwillingly used by Fitzgerald as guinea pigs for A-bomb tests before being transferred to a secure military hospital ward on his orders; the colonel intends to let them die so he can avoid being held accountable. Hoover and Coolidge fly to the base, and secretly deliver the film to Timms, who is terminally ill with cancer himself, so he can expose Fitzgerald's wrongdoing.

Lieutenant Max Hoover Team Leader of Four Hats

Lieutenant Maxwell Hoover, and his partners Coolidge, Hall, and Relyea are brought in to investigate the suspicious death of a young woman whose body was found at a construction site. An examination reveals that every bone in her body is broken and the coroner comments that she looks as though she “jumped off a cliff” even though there are no cliffs nearby. The woman turns out to be someone Hoover knew very well: a prostitute named Allison Pond. The detectives receive a film of Allison having sex in a motel room, taken by a camera hidden behind a two-way mirror. Allison’s friend, Jimmy Fields, admits that he and Allison made numerous such films, including one with Hoover in it.

The Four Hats - Can they chase Frank Sinatra or Peter Laweforf?

Hoover (Nick Nolte) is part of an LA group of anti-mob police unit that plays rough using dirty tricks to push the invading Chicago Mob back to Chicago. This is a real LAPD group of the 1950s and ’60s. Despite the name Hoover, or using the name Max Hoover, Hoover is at odds with the FBI Director who at the time was J. Edgar Hoover who was covering for the Atomic Energy Commission and its problems with the dark secret of radiation victims.

Miami Vice Yerkovich has indicated he devised the concept after learning about asset forfeiture statutes allowing law enforcement agencies to confiscate the property of drug dealers for official use. Two automobiles drew a lot of attention in Miami Vice, the Ferrari Daytona and Testarossa.

In an average episode, Crockett and Tubbs wore five to eight outfits,[2][4] appearing in shades of

pink, blue, green, peach, fuchsia, and the show's other "approved" colors.[4] Designers such as Vittorio Ricci, Gianni Versace, and Hugo Boss were consulted in keeping the male leads looking trendy.[2][4] Costume designer Bambi Breakstone, who traveled to Milan, Paris, and London in search of new clothes, said that, "The concept of the show is to be on top of all the latest fashion trends in Europe."[4] Jodi Tillen, the costume designer for the first season, along with Michael Mann, set the style. The abundance of pastel colors on the show reflects Miami's Art-deco architecture.

The Squad the Bad Guys Feared : Hat-Wearing Foursome Was Legendary at LAPD

Four young, impeccably dressed men-in dark, tailor-made, single-breasted suits, wide-brimmed hats, and polished shoes-piled out and approached a hot dog stand. All were well over six feet tall and collectively they weighed more than half a ton.

"They were the most impressive group I ever knew in my 25 years with the department," said Joe Deiro, a retired LAPD detective. "They were tough with criminals but very compassionate people, respected in the underworld."

The squad was led by Max Herman Sr. The others were Clarence A. (Red) Stromwall, Harold N. Crowder and Edward F. Benson. - LA Times *

Clean Hats or ***Dirty Hats*** surrounding Edward Paul Donegan?

- ***Clean Hats*** : Encouraged by RICO Asset Seizures from criminals for Police Use Clean Hats policing can seize assets from dirty criminals and use the assets for themselves in their lives as they infiltrate criminal networks looking like glamorous nightclub mobsters

- ***Dirty Hats*** : Can seize assets from legitimate nightclub acts and stars by framing the legitimate nightclub acts so the Dirty police can then get a night club ticket and bankroll for themselves illegally but also encouraged bhy RICO asset seizures law, a longtime fear of wrongfully motivated government acting under RICO seizures laws

FBI Special Agent Jeffrey McCafferty

Representing the Director of the FBI (in fact J. Edgar Hoover would have been that person)

The FBI agent visits the LAPD and personally asks the chief to stop the investigation; when his request is denied, Hoover's (Nolte) house is ransacked by federal agents with a search warrant, who fail to recover the film of Hoover with Allison Pond (Jennifer Connelly who also had an affair with the general in charge of the test site). Hoover then brutally assaults the FBI agent, after which another film is delivered to his wife Kate, showing her husband and Allison having sex in the motel.

Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald

Treat Williams as Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald. The Colonel assigned to security he is using the tape of married LAPD Officer Hoover with Allison Pond while in fact Hoover wa married but Hoover had chosen to keep the sorrow of his affair as his own guilt and not make his wife carry extra pain from it.

General Thomas Times

He gives speeches about the need for a few to die so more might live. Timms drops names like the upcoming meeting he has with the Secretary of Defense and notes like the Four Hats anti crime squad his team needs to break some rules to ensure all are protected

Comparisons to real life persons

	Silence Witness to Atomic Research Area secrets	Silence	J. Edgar Hoover Top USA Brass	Region resistar to Radiat Mafia CIA Hits by J. Edgar Hoover	Cancer Ward Exosu Victim	Assasinations and Psychological Warfare military official
Movi	Alliso Pond	Defen Intelli Agenc CIA, Dept of Energ US Military including Air	Same in movie real life, J. Edgar Hoove	Lt Ma Hoove and the Four Hats and LAPD Police Chief	Cance patien in milita medic buildi being hidde from public	Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald who reports to Timms but even more so sees

		Force				his mission as a duty higher in command than Tims is
Real Life	Jen Moore	Same, pluse Holde Mache Jr, Rosen Chene NDAA Fusion Centers	Same in movie real life, J Edgar Hoove	Ted Gunde LA and Dallas Field Office RICO Assistant to RFK Attorney General, assistant on assassination of JFK, Jim Garrison, trial of Clay Shaw	Doneg and secret DNA histor and testin	Colonel Oliver North, Pegasus, Contras, Death Squads

Which character are you in *Mulholland Falls*?

It will turn out Allison Pond (and perhaps JFK) were murdered when the nuclear weapons facility decided any threat to the program including the dirty secrets Allison Pond found

out about a cancer outbreak need to be suppressed by murders including Allison Pond because she was close with both the General of the base AND the LAPD Four Hats unit leader.

The Day the Fish Came Out (film 1967)

Fictional, the movie about the time of the Robert F. Kennedy assassination is conceptually very important

The film, set in 1972, was inspired by an actual incident which occurred on 17 January 1966: a B-52G Stratofortress collided with a KC-135 Stratotanker over Palomares, Spain, and four B-28 FI 1.45-megaton-range hydrogen bombs aboard the B-52 were briefly lost.

Life on the remote Greek fictional resort island of Karos is forever changed when atomic bombs are dropped there by a NATO plane rapidly losing power. Life on the island is so bleak that the inhabitants stage a mass exodus on news that Denmark has opened Greenland to Greek emigration. The pilots drop their payload - which includes two atomic weapons and a mysterious box called simply “Container Q”

The pilot and navigator of the lost bomber scour the island like vagabonds. Unknown to the pilots, the Americans have already deployed their own operation: ***a team of agents disguised as resort developers***. The pilots are unaware of the fact that American agents are also on the island searching for their cargo.

The significance of the plot is that MKULRA is covering up military industrial CIA assassinations

and long term operations by using espionage teams to target locations and people who pose an informational threat to US misconduct and assassinations including overthrow of the US Government and its elected offices by the Military Industrial Complex.

Quote retrieved from National Association of Atomic Veterans and copied or modified to here

National Association of Atomic Veterans, Inc.

(A Non-profit Veteran's Assistance Organization)

The NAAV Mission Purpose

NAAV was founded in August, 1979 by the late Orville E. Kelly (of Burlington, Iowa) for the purposes of allowing the U. S. Atomic Veteran Community to speak, with a single voice, to their inability to get a fair hearing related to their developing (radiogenic) health issues that may have been precipitated by their exposure to "ionizing" radiation while participating in a nuclear weapon test detonation, or a "post-test" event. From the beginning, and to date, we continue to pursue our purpose to this dedicated cause.

Who is an Atomic Veteran

Atomic Veterans were members of the United States Armed Forces who participated in atmospheric and

underwater nuclear weapons tests from 16 July, 1945 to 30 October 1962. They also include veterans who were assigned to post test duties, such as “ground zero” nuclear warfare maneuvers & exercises, removing radiation cloud samples from aircraft wing pods, working in close proximity to radiated test animals, de-contamination of aircraft and field test equipment, retrieval and transport of test instruments & devices, and a host of other duty assignments that provided an opportunity for a radiation exposure & contamination event.

Also included are military personnel who were a part of the Occupation Forces assigned to Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan soon after the detonation of Atomic-Bombs over those respective cities, and those American prisoners of war (POW’s) who were housed in close proximity to those cities. These Veterans fit the VA’s “official” description of an Atomic-Veteran.

There is a second group of veterans who may have been involved in radiation exposure events. These include post test events related to nuclear weapon devices detonated underground or in shafts (after 1962) that may have provided a radiation exposure event, or those who’s duties involved regular use of radiation producing equipment or processes, such as power plant technicians aboard nuclear powered Aircraft Carriers and Submarines, X-ray technicians, and those veterans assigned to the Enewetak Atoll radiation clean-up projects. These veterans fit the VA’s “official” description as Occupational radiation exposed veterans.

The U. S. Nuclear Weapons Testing Program

There were more than one million U.S. Armed Forces personnel, civilian scientists and engineering technicians involved in the detonation of nuclear & thermonuclear weapon devices, from 16 July 1945 (the “Trinity” test

at Alamogordo, NM.) to 23 September, 1992 (the last test in the “Julin” series at the Nevada Test Site). The United States has sponsored a total of 1,054 nuclear weapons tests, and detonated two of these weapons over enemy soil during an act of war.

During this period of time there were 1,147 actual nuclear (aka “bomb”) tests. Some of these nuclear and thermonuclear detonations failed to produce any noticeable explosion, either by design, or due to mechanical or electrical faults. Several of these tests, by official definition, were actually multiple detonations, two or more at the same time, designed for gathering specific data & information or for instrument calibration purposes.

In Dedication to Jen Moore chapter I explain the manufacture and plant of dirt for usage cover up of Atomic Veterans being abused.

To Whistle blower Jen Moore - Her self sacrifice to protect an Atomic Veteran family from Free Masons, and from what? retrieved from Dirty Acts in Coverup war and copied or modified to here

I believe DARPA, the CIA, and others are trying to use mercenary, even race based assaults upon me and my mother in a Gagntalkt to coverup espionage mistakes history against my family

“Race, Sex Offender, or Atomic Veteran?” Ploy

Espionag Agencies Targeting of me

The mistakes NWO MKULTRA are covering up

Public Hatred of White Supremacy

Public Hatred of Pedophiles

Public Support of Atomic Veterans

Seizing Genes *on the basi of White Supremacism* for use with vulnerable populations who are threatend by the White

Planting that evidence as Black Nationalism to provoke retaliation legal and social claims and as Character Assassination

Permissions were never given to my mother's Genome during Manahttan Project, Targeted now for use and fake permissions, secret projects dispersing them

Blacks have been punching me all my life, physically, air punch, attitude, or discriminatory treatment of me starting a fight I never understood

Tot and Teen Abuse Ring created around me I am not in

Sidney Gottlieb huh?

I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter a victim of unprovoked attacks because others are incited against me on manufactured "Legend" (false back-stories about me)

I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter

DARPA, The CIA, FBI, DOJ who misused DNA and Free Masons may die in this fight over their illegal and unethical conduct.

predicates for assaults

MKUTRA, Race Wars, and the Manhatan Project

I am a Targeted Individual of Targeted Gangstalking of state backed criminal assailants attacking me with not only impunity but State backing and State pay for the criminal assailants of me

Underneath all of this has been secret tapping of genome into Illuminati and SJW causes by excuse against me, or deceit of my father and mother. I believe the IVF of me made him the Manchurian Candidate whose lab fertilization of me also was used to create Barack Obama

My father and mother had their DNA misused during the Cold War and espionage agencies are now targeting me illegal with violent assaults

from Donegan DNA, and other Illuminati projects use of that DNA as well.	

The truck has pink gay tom, Blue Obama, and brown Ed Donegan paint. Leprechaun is a 1993 American horror film written and directed by Mark Jones. It stars Warwick Davis in the title role, and Jennifer Aniston in her film debut. Davis plays a vengeful leprechaun who believes a family has stolen his pot of gold. As he hunts them, they attempt to locate his gold to vanquish him.

Edward Paul Donegan on twitter https://twitter.com/EddoneganB responding to https://twitter.com/©sokol_andrea

> Those in Social Control, Gov/Media Deep State, create appearances in public which get big rich crime boss families off the hook. Obtuse acts, not acute statements

> of exact meaning. Obtuse gestures around me I am authorizing my DNA, using it for bills (of others) NOT true though

That is one message of the Gangstalk in the public appearances being created before the public and with break-ins of my apartment Also the message is Ed is harrasing tots and avoid him, ostracize him, in other words the Slander Campaign against me is old school OSS Psychological Warfare painting me as an evil or fool before the public.

> **Abuse of Process**
>
> An abuse of process is **the unjustified or unreasonable use of legal proceedings or process** to **further [some desired outcome] via a cause of action by an applicant or plaintiff in an action**. A is a claim made by the respondent or defendant that the other party is misusing or perverting regularly issued court process and may include an assertion the Plaintiff is attempting Deep Pockets lawfare on invalid facts OR the trumped up action is based in politics and the allegations are brought only to smear on faulty facts alone
>
> In *Law* creating false pretext (police planting drugs] or an act of proccess such as an arrest is abusing the procces of arresting supsects
>
> A police officer may break a taillight on a car to later pull over the vehicle and question the occupants abusing the normal patrolling processes
>
> In *Ethics* a person may be told to avoid someone; however, the reality is the person being slandered is

merely the victim of a smear campaign

I assert I am an honest person with adult erotic interests in adults and adults only and the dishonest people are using a baseless smear campaign to beat me out to normal reproductive age women

State Use of a Smear campaign in Ethics is also a matter of Law. Police backed activity in this area Conspires Against My Rights under COlow of Law

Eisenhower's farewell address

Now this conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence-economic, political, even spiritual-is felt in every city, every Statehouse, every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet, we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources, and livelihood are all involved. So is the very structure of our society.

I**n the councils of government** [National Space Council?], we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together. [1]

> Akin to, and largely responsible for the sweeping changes in our industrial-military posture, has been the technological revolution during recent decades.
>
> In this revolution, research has become central, it also becomes more formalized, complex, and costly. A steadily increasing share is conducted for, by, or at the direction of, the Federal government.
>
> …
>
> The prospect of domination of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocation, and the power of money is ever present and is gravely to be regarded.
>
> Yet in holding scientific discovery in respect, as we should, we must also be alert to the equal and opposite danger that public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite

The Bush family, Sotleibs, Dulles brothers, Kelly brothers, Kraft and DuPont, others in media and law, religion.

Take MKULTRA, Universities, Media, Science, and US DOD Contracting all together as overalays creating a CIA funded adult entertainer Swallow Raven system in which false confessions of what Edward Donegan has done are taken from an impersonator of Edward Donegan which has the affect of

> Limiting his normal life as he is blamed for what a Crisis Actor did as a peeper who also later confessed as Edward Donegan, agreeing to to pay-up Edward DOnegan's DNA in to a legitmate Law Enforcement Intelligence Asset Seizure under the NDAA
>
> - Using ESpionage based impersonators to get Edward Donegan blamed and shunned in society and kept in SKid

Row non white skid row institutions

The Espionage Eco System surrounding Edward Donegan

https://www.spymuseum.org retrieved from Language of Espionage and copied or modified to here

Babysitter

Bodyguard to someone or something or to the operation itself like Nicky Parsons (Julia Styles character) keeping the operation to find Bourne under wraps

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Agent

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Agent-in-Place, “Placed Individual”

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead

of one

Agent-of-Influence

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy

Asset

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials such as my underwear or sheets to be planted elsewhere of KOMPROMAT placed in my hone during my abscense.

200 Material Witness to the Felony Protection Racket undermining me not protecting me

I have a very long term history and continuing experience of losing fights I did not start, in sidewalks, stores and the legal system giving me long term record of misdemeanors tied to conduct of “double dumb ass on you” statements to various people, etc.,

I have traced the provocations to something I analogize to

> Mulholland Falls, not to be confused with the 2001 film Mulholland Drive. From Wikipedia, the free

encyclopedia

Treat Williams as Colonel Fitzgerald

Cleanup of Espionage (Manhattan Project in my case) by Espionage hits as needed to save the bosses

In a US Federal Prison with the Department of Defense US Public Health Commissioned Corps medical staff I sat in a small prison cell and began to feel a pinging and burning. as my meal plate was delivered. The entire situation was bizzare as I was under arrest on a misdemeanor “harassing and annoying’ calls to a National Institute of Health/HhS Freedom of Information Act Officer regarding genetics research of the Human Genome Program.

I moved both the mattress and meal under the steal bed and my white underwear began to get burns on the cloth which fit the 1 inch round holes in the steal prison bed foundation round holes patter. I moved the mattress into the shower area and told others there was something wrong, I think I felt some kind of radiation burn as my skin turned red.

I was placed in a psych ward and watched from there, on TV, Barrack Obama being sworn into office with my vising mother and brother in the North Carolina psychiatric hospital, delusional it was said I had been exposed to radiation. My brother hid the underwear I was offering as proof and he had also hid DNA and photos from my mother.

In Mulholland Falls and the The Bourne Identity series these are characters who are trying to brind down those who could compromise the Espionage Gone

Wrong of their agencies, really in both cases the CIA with the CIA working with DAPRA and Atomic Energy

The Bourne Identity - Logistics coordinator, Niky Parsons (Julia Stiles) handled many technical tasks during Treadstone missions. In The Bourne Identity, she was responsible for many smaller tasks, such as printing wanted posters for Bourne and his traveling partner (later girlfriend), Marie Helena Kreutz, and operating a switchboard through which calls to and from Treadstone's base were filtered. She also handled more important tasks, such as being commanded to cover up the very public death of an agent, the agent killed himself by jumping out a window to escape Bourne after Bourne beat him severely (although she specifically says that she couldn't because it was public and in Paris). Essentially, her job as logistics coordinator involved managing the technical details of Treadstone missions and cleaning up collateral damage.

Mulholland Falls Gen. Timms (John Malkovich), kingpin of U.S. atomic testing, who saw the girl on the last weekend of her life. And Timms, in turn, is connected to the unbending Col. Fitzgerald (Treat Williams) will kill the woman and other witnesses to the goings on at the facility).

This book is largely about Abuse of Power, Abuse of Power as Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, and that authority

abused by Masonry is intimidation, harassment, or illegal operations against witnesses to Masons misconduct; here, I allege Masons use of assassinations in the US to conceal CIA cover MKULTRA operations and eliminate victims of covert operations.

What is the difference between fiction and life if fiction is plausible? This book poses that the Boston Marathon Bombing was a cover-up during mulit-suspect mass crowd event and that a black US Dpet of Defense employee at the JFK library fire may have been in an operation to destroy evidence that the JFK library.

Afterburn is another one where the wife of a dead air force pilot had to fight the military industrial complex

[image]

In this fact-based film, Ted Harduvel (Vincent Spano), one of the finest pilots employed by the U.S. Air Force, is enlisted to perform test flights for a new model of the F-16 plane. When Ted dies after his jet goes down, the military's official report claims that the cause of the accident was human error. But Ted's spouse, Janet (Laura Dern), refuses to believe this, and so investigates. As Janet digs deeper into the case, a disturbing military conspiracy slowly becomes apparent.

Afterburn is a 1992 drama film written and produced for television, based on a true story where one woman takes on the United States military and General Dynamics, manufacturer of the F-16 jet fighter aircraft that took her husband's life. The docudrama starred Laura Dern, Robert Loggia, and Vincent Spano. The film's name is derived from the "Afterburner" bar where the central character (Janet Harduvel), who works as a waitress, met her future husband, a setting that forms the focus of the first part of the film.

On November 15, 1982, Janet Harduvel (Laura Dern) is devastated by the news of the death of her husband Ted (Vincent Spano) who flew as a United States Air Force pilot in one of the world's most sophisticated fighter aircraft, the General Dynamics F-16 Fighting Falcon.[N 1] She is stymied in finding out the truth behind his crash in Korea and takes on the US military and General Dynamics, maker of the F-16. With the help of her lawyer, Leo Morrone (Robert Loggia), and her sister Mary (Welker White), Harduvel begins the long process of unraveling the lies and deception that are behind a joint military and General Dynamics cover-up that blames the accident on pilot error. Despite setbacks, she proves to be unwavering in her search for the truth to clear his name and uncover the deadly secret buried in the F-16.

The technical issues that are dealt with in Afterburn is that the F-16 "Viper"[N 4] is entirely reliant on its electrical systems to relay flight commands as well as digital instrument reading, instead of traditional analog instruments and mechanically-linked controls, leading to the early moniker of "the electric jet".[10] In Capt. Harduvel's final mission, he relied on his faulty instrument reading that showed him close to terrain, but did not indicate that he was upside down and his "pull out" actually propelled him at full power, inverted, into a hillside.[5] General Dynamics was aware of a potential problem of wiring becoming chafed by the high-G forces inherent in the F-16's flight envelope, and had a maintenance advisory issued.

A dramatic tension was created with Harduvel pitted against the secrets buried deep in the miles-long wiring that eventually was proved to be the reason for a series of F-16 crashes. Principal photography took place in southern California, although the production had no access to USAF bases, the ingenious use of a solitary "mocked-up" F-16 fighter and USAF fighters created by the special effects team of Stargate Films, were seamlessly blended into the film.[9] A number of evocative images by Isidore Mankofsky of the F-16 are used for effect, later to be recognized by an Emmy nomination for his cinematography. Also notable is the music by Stewart Copeland, best-known to the public as the drummer for the

British band The Police, but who also was a very successful composer with an extensive career in films and TV productions.

subject matter retrieved from Find a grave memorial
and copied or modified to here

[image] [image]

Capt Theodore Harduvel JR. 8th Tactical Fighter wing was killed November 16th when his F-16 Fighting Falcon crashed near Taejon, Korea during a low level training mission. Captain Harduvel was a member of the Wolfpack fighter wing since 1982, he received a Bachelor of Science degree in Physics from the University of Illinois. He received his commision in 1971 after graduating from the Air Force Academy. He was a distinguished graduate. He was a F-4 Commander and Instuctor pilot at Macdill Air Force Base. and held the possition of flight examiner at Hahn AFB Germany. He was weapons Officer at Macdill AFB for the F-16 Unit. His awards include Air Force Commander Medal, Combat Readiness Medal, Outstanding Unit Award, National Defense Medal, Air Force Longevity with two oak leaf clusters and the Small Arms Marksmanship Medal, he also won the Top Gun Medal in 1982. He was going to be promoted to Major several months after his Korea tour. He is survived by his wife Janet L. and daughter Christina J.

If you consider me the son of an air force pilot abused in DNA studies as analogous to the air force wife, in my case the defense contractors of big business are not only failing to come clean they are trying a hit on me from the offices they and their church groups hold.

If the analogy were to hold the Janet Harduvel would be assaulted as she walked down the street, then arrested for being

“off her meds” for reporting the assaults, people would make statements to her “Good thing we took LSD and sold secretes to the Russians last night. I hope we can keep our clearances with the Veterans Administration” etc., which would undermine her reason for investigating the big wigs and undermine her credibility.

Harduvels wife a Prophet?

“Star Goddess” Janet Sciales retrieved from Janet Sciales profiled in St. Petersburg Times by Gary P. Posner and copied or modified to here

The May 9 St. Petersburg Times showcased local astrologer Janet Sciales in an article entitled, “To Lutz woman, the stars tell life’s story.” Sciales, who is billed as the “Star Goddess” on her highly rated, every-other-Monday radio appearance on FM 98.7’s The Freak Show, has been Tampa Bay’s most prominent astrologer for at least as long as Tampa Bay Skeptics has been around.

Ironically, Sciales was among the inaugural TBS members upon our founding in 1988. I had arranged to see her at her office one Monday that summer, with an invitation to address the second meeting of TBS. Not only did Sciales enthusiastically accept, she handed over a check for membership, explaining that while she knew from experience that “astrology” was real, she agreed with TBS’s philosophy with regard to “psychic” power and the rest of the pseudosciences. (In later years I would occasionally see her billed as a “psychic astrologer.”)

I had previously seen Sciales on television a number of times. So, the night before that Monday encounter, I was struck by her resemblance to the woman featured in Diane Sawyer’s 60 Minutes story about the widow of an

Air Force “Top Gun” pilot whose F-16 had crashed into a mountain in South Korea. The widow, Janet Harduvel, had won a multi-million-dollar jury award in 1987 against General Dynamics, alleging a flight instrumentation malfunction due to frayed wiring as the cause of the crash. The verdict would ultimately be overturned, not on its merits, but on the basis that federal defense contractors enjoy blanket immunity from such lawsuits.

When I mentioned the uncanny resemblance, Sciales acknowledged that she was indeed Janet Sciales Harduvel (her personal story is detailed in the recent Times article). She then went on to regale me with an anecdote about how, in the process of becoming friends with Diane Sawyer, she predicted, through astrology, that Sawyer would soon fall in love with a man of Germanic descent. Indeed, Sawyer would shortly thereafter meet and ultimately marry director Mike Nichols.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Mike Nichols and copied or modified to here

Mike Nichols was an American film and theater director, producer, actor, and comedian. He was noted for his ability to work across a range of genres and for his aptitude for getting the best out of actors regardless of their experience. Wikipedia

Born: November 6, 1931, Berlin, Germany Died: November 19, 2014, Manhattan, New York, NY Spouse: Diane Sawyer (m. 1988-2014), Children: Max Nichols, Daisy Nichols, Jenny Nichols

Sciales also told me that she had prevailed upon her attorneys to time certain crucial legal actions, such as

the filing of papers with the court, based upon the astrological charts. And she credited such timing with her successful jury trial outcome (despite her defeat on appeal). Though the Times article does not mention that, it does contain another anecdote that Sciales did not tell me: She supposedly had been forewarned by the stars that she was destined to be widowed, and, more specifically, that something terrible would happen to her husband on that final mission. Yet, as compelling as that anecdote is, all mention of astrology had been deliberately kept out of the 60 Minutes program.

In 1966, Warner Brothers invited Nichols to direct his first film, Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?, starring Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton. The groundbreaking film inspired some critics to declare Nichols the "new Orson Welles". It won five Academy Awards (out of 13 nominations) and was the top-grossing film of 1966. His next film, The Graduate (1967), starred then unknown actor Dustin Hoffman and Anne Bancroft. It was another critical and financial success, became the highest-grossing film of the year, and received seven Academy Award nominations, winning Nichols the Academy Award for Best Director. Among the other films Nichols directed were Catch-22 (1970), Carnal Knowledge (1971), *Silkwood (1983)*, Working Girl (1988), Postcards from the Edge (1990) The Birdcage (1996), Primary Colors (1998), Closer (2004) and *Charlie Wilson's War (2007)*. Nichols also was known for work on television directing HBO's Wit (2001) with Emma Thompson and Angels in America (2003) starring Meryl Streep.

Warner Bros. Entertainment Inc. (commonly known as Warner Bros.[a] and abbreviated as WB) is an American diversified multinational mass media and entertainment conglomerate headquartered at the Warner Bros. Studios complex in Burbank, California, and a subsidiary of AT&T's WarnerMedia through its Studios & Networks division. Founded in 1923 by four brothers Harry,

Albert, Sam, and Jack Warner, the company established itself as a leader in the American film industry before diversifying into animation, television, and video games, and is one of the “Big Five” major American film studios, as well as a member of the Motion Picture Association (MPA).

In 1903, Harry’s brothers, Abe and Sam, began to exhibit The Great Train Robbery at carnivals across Ohio and Pennsylvania. In 1905, Harry sold his bicycle shop and joined his brothers in their fledgling film business.[24] With the money Harry made from selling the bicycle shop, the three brothers were able to purchase a building in New Castle, Pennsylvania. They would use this building to establish their first theater, the Cascade.[25] The Cascade was so successful that the brothers were able to purchase a second theater in New Castle.[26] This makeshift theatre, called the Bijou, was furnished with chairs borrowed from a local undertaker.

In 1907, the Warners expanded the business further and purchased fifteen theaters in Pennsylvania. Harry, Sam, and Albert then formed a new film exchange company, The Duquesne Amusement Supply Company,[26] and rented an office in the Bakewell building in downtown Pittsburgh.[26] Harry sent Sam to New York to purchase, and ship, films for their Pittsburgh exchange company,[26] while he and Albert remained in Pittsburgh to run the business.[26] In 1909, the brothers sold the Cascade Theater and established a second film exchange company in Norfolk, Virginia. Harry agreed to let younger brother Jack be a part of the company, sending him to Norfolk to serve as Sam’s assistant.[28] A serious problem threatened the Warners’ film company with the advent of Thomas Edison’s Motion Picture Patents Company (also known as the Edison Trust), which charged distributors exorbitant fees.[29] In 1910, the Warners sold the family business to the General Film Company for “$10,000 in cash, $12,000 in preferred stock, and payments over a four-

year period for a total of $52,000”.

After they sold their business, Harry and his three brothers joined forces with independent filmmaker Carl Laemmle’s Independent Motion Picture Company, and began distributing films from his Pittsburgh film exchange division. In 1912, the brothers earned a $1,500 profit with the film Dante’s Inferno. In the wake of this success, Harry and the brothers broke with Laemmle and established their own film production company.[31] They named their new company Warner Features.[32] Once Warner Features was established, Harry acquired an office in New York with his brother Albert, sending Sam and Jack to run the new corporation’s film exchange divisions in San Francisco and Los Angeles.[33] In 1917, Harry won more capital for the studio when he was able to negotiate a deal with Ambassador James W. Gerard to make Gerard’s book My Four Years In Germany into a film.

In 1918, after the success of My Four Years In Germany, the brothers were able to establish a studio near Hollywood, California.[29] In the new Hollywood studio, Sam became co-head of production along with his younger brother, Jack.[35] They were convinced that they would have to make movies themselves if they were to ever generate a profit. Between the years 1919 and 1920, the studio did not turn a profit.[36] During this time, banker Motley Flint, who was, unlike most bankers at the time, not anti-semitic, helped the brothers pay off their debts.[36] The four brothers then decided to relocate their studio from Culver City, California to the Sunset Boulevard section of Hollywood.

During this time, Warner decided to focus on making only dramas for the studio.[36] The studio rebounded in 1921 with the success of the studio’s film Why Girls Leave Home;[36] The film’s director, Harry Rapf, became the studio’s new head producer.[37] On April 4, 1923, following the success of the studio’s film The Gold

Diggers, Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc. was officially established, with help from a loan given to Harry by Montly Flint. Harry became company president, with Albert as treasurer and Jack and Sam as co-heads of production.[38] Harry and his family moved to Hollywood.

Godfather of Talkies The success of Warner Bros.' early talkie films (The Jazz Singer, The Lights of New York, The Singing Fool and The Terror) catapulted the studio into the ranks of the major studios. Flush with cash, the Warners abandoned their old location in the Poverty Row section of Hollywood and acquired a big studio in Burbank, California.[40] As a result of this success, Warner was able to acquire the Stanley Company of America (founded by Jules E. Mastbaum), which controlled most of the first-run theaters on the East Coast.[41] This purchase gave them a share in rival First National Pictures, of which Stanley owned one-third.[42] After this purchase, Warner was soon able to acquire William Fox's one third remaining share in First National and was now officially the majority stockholder of the company.[42] After success of the studio's 1929 First National film Noah's Ark,[43] Harry Warner also agreed to make Michael Curtiz a major director at the Burbank studio as well.

The Warner Brothers and the breakthrough of Talkies

* [image]

[image]Sound-on-film is a class of sound film processes where the sound accompanying a picture is recorded on photographic film, usually, but not always, the same strip of film carrying the picture. Sound-on-film processes can either record an analog sound track or digital sound track, and may record the signal either optically or magnetically. Earlier technologies were sound-on-disc, meaning the film's soundtrack would be on a separate phonograph record.

Lee de Forest (August 26, 1873 - June 30, 1961) was an American inventor and early pioneer in radio and in the development of sound-on-film recording used for motion pictures. He had over 300 patents worldwide, but also a tumultuous career-he boasted that he made, then lost, four fortunes. He was also involved in several major patent lawsuits, spent a substantial part of his income on legal bills, and was even tried (and acquitted) for mail fraud. His most famous invention, in 1906, was the three-element "Audion" (triode) vacuum tube, the first practical amplification device. Although de Forest

had only a limited understanding of how it worked, it was the foundation of the field of electronics, making possible radio broadcasting, long distance telephone lines, and talking motion pictures, among countless other applications.

Nationality American Alma mater Yale College (Sheffield Scientific School) Occupation Inventor Known for Three-electrode vacuum-tube (Audion), sound-on-film recording (Phonofilm)

A vacuum tube, electron tube,[1][2][3] valve (British usage), or tube (North America),[4] is a device that controls electric current flow in a high vacuum between electrodes to which an electric potential difference has been applied.

The type known as a thermionic tube or thermionic valve uses the phenomenon of thermionic emission of electrons from a hot cathode and is used for a number of fundamental electronic functions such as signal amplification and current rectification. Non-thermionic types, such as a vacuum phototube however, achieve electron emission through the photoelectric effect, and are used for such purposes as the detection of light intensities. In both types, the electrons are accelerated from the cathode to the anode by the electric field in the tube.

Audio power amplifier using tubes, in operation. Red-orange glow is from heated filaments.

The simplest vacuum tube, the diode, invented in 1904 by John Ambrose Fleming, contains only a heated electron-emitting cathode and an anode. Electrons can only flow in one direction through the device-from the cathode to the anode. Adding one or more control grids within the tube allows the current between the cathode and anode to be controlled by the voltage on the grids.

[the functionality of a Gate between the Anode and Cathode which can control the flow of electrons creates an analogy or digital control, or switch, on reostat control on the flow of electrons. In analog circuits this can be used easily for output level or input level and in digital circuits it works easily for on off logic gate functions. The Quantum Tunnel affect of the Zener Diode is the implicit non direction of flow which contradicts the allowed flow direction. The quantum tunnel creates a switch operable int the negative simplex (implied only) contradiction space to the positive overtly allowed direction flow simplex space.]

These devices became a key component of electronic circuits for the first half of the twentieth century. They were crucial to the development of radio, television, radar, sound recording and reproduction, long-distance telephone networks, and analog and early digital computers. Although some applications had used earlier technologies such as the spark gap transmitter for radio or mechanical computers for computing, it was the invention of the thermionic vacuum tube that made these technologies widespread and practical, and created the discipline of electronics.

In the 1940s, the invention of semiconductor devices made it possible to produce solid-state devices, which are smaller, more efficient, reliable, durable, safer, and more economical than thermionic tubes. Beginning in the mid-1960s, thermionic tubes were being replaced by the transistor. However, the cathode-ray tube (CRT) remained the basis for television monitors and oscilloscopes until the early 21st century. Thermionic tubes are still used in some applications, such as the magnetron used in microwave ovens, certain high-frequency amplifiers, and amplifiers that audio enthusiasts prefer for their “warmer” tube sound.

Not all electronic circuit valves/electron tubes are vacuum tubes. Gas-filled tubes are similar devices, but

containing a gas, typically at low pressure, which exploit phenomena related to electric discharge in gases, usually without a heater.

Circuits Copyright 2013 - 2021 © Elprocus

Electrical devices are built with the help of the linear and nonlinear components. To understand the basic design of these devices, the fundamental understanding of linear circuit and non-linear circuit are necessary. In this article, we are discussing what is a linear and non-linear circuits with its differences, elements of the linear & nonlinear circuit and some of the examples are explained.

Linear Circuits

Simply we can say that the linear circuit is an electric circuit and the parameters of this circuit are resistance, capacitance, inductance and etc are constant. Or we can say the parameters of the circuits are not changed with respect to the voltage and current is called the linear circuit. Generally, the word linear means a straight line which looks like diagonal and it tells about linear characteristics in between voltage and current. i.e the current flow in the circuit is directly proportional to the voltage. the formula is I Amperage aka power flow is equal to the voltage levels difference and resistance to equalization flow between the voltage levels of the parts of the circuit expressed as E = I/R

Generally, the word linear means a straight line which looks like diagonal and it tells about linear characteristics in between voltage and current. i.e the current flow in the circuit is directly proportional to the voltage. If there is an increase in the voltage then the current flow in the circuit also increases and vice versa.

Non Linear Circuits

In the an active (or *internally* interactive circuit) or also called Non Linear electric circuit, the parameters like waveforms, resistance, inductance and etc are not constant is called as Non- linear circuit.

The actions of Non Linear Circuit are complex but follow rules of physics such that things like an oscillating wave (as though in an ocean) will alter parameters of wave function based on conditions (comparable to depth of the ocean, in a circuit how much energy the circuit holds) and thus acts as if an intelligence responding to conditions in ever more complex circuit design possibilities.

Turing test

The Turing test, originally called the imitation game by Alan Turing in 1950, is a test of a machine's ability to exhibit intelligent behaviour equivalent to, or indistinguishable from, that of a human. Wikipedia

the Touring Test (and internally active cirucits)
retrieved from Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy and copied or modified to here

The phrase “The Turing Test” is most properly used to refer to a proposal made by Turing (1950) as a way of dealing with the question whether machines can think. According to Turing, the question whether machines can think is itself “too meaningless” to deserve discussion (442). However, if we consider the more precise-and somehow related-question whether a digital computer can do well in a certain kind of game that Turing describes (“The Imitation Game”), then-at least in Turing’s eyes-we do have a question that admits of precise discussion. Moreover, as we shall see, Turing himself thought that it would not be too long before we did have digital computers that could “do well” in the Imitation Game.

The phrase “The Turing Test” is sometimes used more generally to refer to some kinds of behavioural tests for the presence of mind, or thought, or intelligence in putatively minded entities. So, for example, it is sometimes suggested that The Turing Test is prefigured in Descartes’ *Discourse on the Method*. (Copeland (2000:527) finds an anticipation of the test in the 1668 writings of the Cartesian de Cordemoy. Abramson (2011a) presents archival evidence that Turing was aware of Descartes’ language test at the time that he wrote his 1950 paper. Gunderson (1964) provides an early instance of those who find that Turing’s work is foreshadowed in the work of Descartes.) In the Discourse, Descartes says:

> If there were machines which bore a resemblance to our bodies and imitated our actions as closely as possible for all practical

> purposes, we should still have two very certain means of recognizing that they were not real men. The first is that they could never use words, or put together signs, as we do in order to declare our thoughts to others. For we can certainly conceive of a machine so constructed that it utters words, and even utters words that correspond to bodily actions causing a change in its organs. … But it is not conceivable that such a machine should produce different arrangements of words so as to give an appropriately meaningful answer to whatever is said in its presence, as the dullest of men can do. Secondly, even though some machines might do some things as well as we do them, or perhaps even better, they would inevitably fail in others, which would reveal that they are acting not from understanding, but only from the disposition of their organs. For whereas reason is a universal instrument, which can be used in all kinds of situations, these organs need some particular action; hence it is for all practical purposes impossible for a machine to have enough different organs to make it act in all the contingencies of life in the way in which our reason makes us act. (Translation by Robert Stoothoff)

[If an Ocean can be designed or replicated as a machine can it act as though a boat is sailing through or respond to other similations of the machine has an input system to create simulations?]

Although not everything about this passage is perfectly clear, it does seem that Descartes gives a negative answer to the question whether machines can think;

and, moreover, it seems that his giving this negative answer is tied to his confidence that no mere machine could pass The Turing Test: no mere machine could talk and act in the way in which adult human beings do.

[image]

Jack L. Warner

Jack Leonard Warner (born Jacob Warner;[1] August 2, 1892 - September 9, 1978) was a Canadian-American film executive, born in Canada, who was the president and driving force behind the Warner Bros. Studios in Burbank, California. Warner's career spanned some 45 years, its duration surpassing that of any other of the seminal Hollywood studio moguls.

As co-head of production at Warner Bros. Studios, he worked with his brother, Sam Warner, to procure the technology for the film industry's first talking picture, The Jazz Singer (1927).[3] After Sam's death, Jack clashed with his surviving older brothers, Harry and Albert Warner. He assumed exclusive control of the film production company in the 1950s, when he secretly purchased his brothers' shares in the business after convincing them to participate in a joint sale of stocks.

Although Warner was feared by many of his employees and inspired ridicule with his uneven attempts at humor, he earned respect for his shrewd instincts and tough-mindedness.[2] He recruited many of Warner Bros.' top stars[5] and promoted the hard-edged social dramas for which the studio became known.[6] Given to decisiveness, Warner once commented, "If I'm right fifty-one percent of the time, I'm ahead of the game."

Throughout his career, he was viewed as a contradictory and enigmatic figure.[7] Although he was a staunch Republican, Warner encouraged film projects that promoted the agenda of Democratic President Franklin D. Roosevelt's New Deal.[6] He opposed European fascism and criticized Nazi Germany well before America's involvement in World War II.[8] An opponent of communism, after the war Warner appeared as a friendly witness before the House Un-American Activities Committee, voluntarily naming screenwriters who had been fired as suspected communists or sympathizers.[9] Despite his controversial public image, Warner remained a force in the motion picture industry until his retirement in the early 1970s

[image]

Harry Warner

Harry Morris Warner (born Hirsz Mojżesz Wonsal;[1] December 12, 1881 - July 25, 1958) was an American studio executive, one of the founders of Warner Bros., and a major contributor to the development of the film industry. Along with his three younger brothers (Albert, Sam and Jack) Warner played a crucial role in the film business and played a key role in establishing Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc, serving as the company president until 1956.

Warner was born Hirsz Mojżesz "Wonsal" or "Wonskolaser"[3][4][5] to a family of Ashkenazi Jews[6][7][8][9][10] from the village of Krasnosielc, Poland (then part of the Russian Empire: Russian Partition).[11][12][13] He was the son of Benjamin Wonsal, a shoemaker born in Krasnosielc, and Pearl Leah Eichelbaum. His given name was Mojżesz (Moses), however, he was called

Hirsz (Anglicized to Hirsch) in the United States. In October 1889, he came to Baltimore, Maryland with his mother and siblings on the steamship Hermann from Bremen, Germany. Their father had preceded them, immigrating to Baltimore in 1888 in order to pursue his trade in shoes and shoe repair. It was at that time that he changed the family name to Warner which was used thereafter. As in many Jewish immigrant families, some of the children gradually acquired anglicized versions of their Yiddish-sounding names. Hirsz became Harry,[1] and his middle name Morris was likely a version of Mojżesz.

In the later part of 1925, Harry's younger brother Sam had also acquired a radio station, KWBC. After acquiring his radio station, Sam decided to make an attempt to use synchronized sound in future Warner Bros. Pictures. Harry had initial reservations about the idea; when Sam first made this suggestion, Harry wanted to focus on background music before delving into people talking on screen. Harry responded, "We could ultimately develop sound to the point where people ask for talking pictures" The company also began acquiring theaters. Eventually, Warner Bros. came to own and operate some 250 theaters. By February 1926, however, the brothers' radio business had failed, and the studio was facing a net loss of $333,413.00.

After a long period of refusing to accept the usage of sound in the company's films, Warner now agreed to use synchronized sound in Warner Bros. shorts, as long as it was used only for background music, Harry then made a visit to Western Electric's Bell Laboratories in New York, (which younger brother Sam had earlier visited) and was impressed. One problem that occurred for the Warners, though, was the fact that the high-ups at Western Electric were anti-Semitic. Sam, though, was able to

convince the high-ups to sign with the studio after his wife Lina wore a gold cross at a dinner he attended with Western Electric brass. After this, Harry signed a partnership agreement with Western Electric to use Bell Laboratories to test the sound-on-film process.

[image]

Albert Warner

Abraham “Albert” Warner (born Aaron Wonsal,[1] July 23, 1884[2] - November 26, 1967) was an American film executive who was one of the founders of Warner Bros. He established the production studio with his brothers Harry, Sam, and Jack L. Warner. He served as the studio’s treasurer, until he sold his stock in 1956.

As a young man, along with his brother Sam, Albert Warner entered the nickelodeon business, and started displaying copies of The Great Train Robbery from a Kinetoscope at carnivals in Ohio and Pennsylvania in 1903; Sam ran the projector and Albert sold tickets.[28] In 1905, Harry agreed to join his two brothers’ business and sold his Youngstown bicycle shop.[28] During this time, the three brothers purchased a building in New Castle, Pennsylvania;[28] with their new building, the brothers established their first theater, The Cascade Movie Palace.[29] The theater was so successful that the brothers were able to purchase a second theater in New Castle as well.[30] This makeshift theatre, called the Bijou, was furnished with chairs borrowed from a local undertaker.[31] In 1907, the three brothers acquired fifteen additional theaters in the state of Pennsylvania, and named their new business The Dusquesne Amusement Supply Company.[32] The three brothers then rented an office in the Bakewell building in downtown

Pittsburgh with a loan from Max Fleischer.[30] Harry then sent Sam to New York to purchase and ship films for their Pittsburgh exchange company,[30] while he and Albert remained in Pittsburgh to run the business.

[image]

Sam Warner

Samuel Louis Warner (born Szmuel Wonsal[1][2],[3] August 10, 1887 - October 5, 1927) was an American film producer who was the co-founder and chief executive officer of Warner Bros. He established the studio along with his brothers Harry, Albert, and Jack L. Warner. Sam Warner is credited with procuring the technology that enabled Warner Bros. to produce the film industry's first feature-length talking picture, The Jazz Singer.[4] He died in 1927, the day before the film's enormously successful premiere.[5]

Samuel Warner was the first member of his family to move into the entertainment industry. In the early 1900s, he formed a business partnership with another Youngstown resident and "took over" the city's Old Grand Opera House, which he used as a venue for "cheap vaudeville and photoplays". The venture failed after one summer.[24] Warner then secured a job as a projectionist at Idora Park, a local amusement park.[25] He persuaded the family of the new medium's possibilities and negotiated the purchase of a Model B Kinetoscope from a projectionist who was "down on his luck".[26] The purchase price was $1,000.[27] Warner's interest in film came after seeing Thomas Edison's The Great Train Robbery while working as an employee at Cedar Point Pleasure Resort in Sandusky, Ohio. During this time, Albert agreed to join Warner and together the two displayed showings of The Great

Train Robbery at carnivals throughout the states of Ohio and Pennsylvania;[28] Sam Warner would run the film projector and Albert would sell tickets.

In 1905, Harry Warner agreed to join his two brothers and sold his Youngstown bicycle shop.[29] Through the money Harry made by selling the bicycle shop, the three brothers were now able to purchase a building in New Castle, Pennsylvania;[30] The brothers named their new theater The Cascade Movie Palace.[31] The Cascade Movie Palace was so successful that the brothers were able to purchase a second theater in New Castle.[32] This makeshift theatre, called the Bijou, was furnished with chairs borrowed from a local undertaker.[33] They maintained the theater until moving into film distribution in 1907.[34] That year, the Warner brothers established the Pittsburgh-based Duquesne Amusement Company, and the three brothers rented an office in the Bakewell building in downtown Pittsburgh.[32] Harry then sent Sam Warner to New York to purchase, and ship, films for their Pittsburgh exchange company, while he and Albert remained in Pittsburgh to run the business.[32]

In 1925, after years of bachelorhood,[79] Warner met eighteen-year-old Ziegfeld Follies performer and actress Lina Basquette while spending time in New York visiting the Bell Laboratories. The two began an intense love affair.[80] On July 4, 1925, the two were married.[81] While Warner's younger brother Jack did not object to Basquette's Catholicism, the rest of the Warner family did.[82] They refused to accept Basquette and did not acknowledge her as a member of the Warner clan.[82] On October 6, 1926, the couple's only child, daughter Lita, was born.

Basquette and her daughter reconnected in 1977

when Basquette backed a lawsuit that Lita brought against her uncle Jack Warner's estate.

In September 1927, Jack-who was working nonstop with Sam on production of The Jazz Singer-noticed that his brother started having severe headaches and nosebleeds. By the end of the month, Sam was unable to walk straight.[88] He was hospitalized and was diagnosed with a sinus infection that was aggravated by several abscessed teeth. Doctors also discovered that Warner had developed a mastoid infection of the brain. After four surgeries to remove the infection, Warner slipped into a coma. He died of pneumonia caused by sinusitis, osteomyelitis and epidural and subdural abscesses on October 5, 1927, the day before the premiere of The Jazz Singer.

According to Hollywood Be Thy Name, the 1993 memoir of Jack Warner, Jr., and Cass Warner Sperling, character actor William Demarest claimed that Sam Warner was murdered by his own brothers.[91] This allegation, leveled in 1977, was never corroborated, and Demarest's reliability was questioned because of his long dependence on alcohol;[91] the last time that Sam would meet with his entire family was at his parent's wedding anniversary in 1926.[

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, the two FBI agents where killed during a training mission when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of

their deaths.*

Mason techniques are used including illegal surveillance of me to allege Prior Art or prior State of Art by others who appear to be my superiors, appear to instruct me, and I appear one of many followers of the teachers of that art thus shifting followers, esteem, raech and worth of my voice away from me and to others.

There was the ongoing Masonic/ FBI Gangstalk of the Tsarneves at the same time the suspicious murders of the Walthams were committed and connected and many other strange events.

> A view of the Corinthian Hall during a tour of the Grand Masonic Lodge of Massachusetts. The Corinthian Hall features unique handcrafted architectural designs and portraits of George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Joseph Warren, and Marquis de Lafayette, all original Freemasons. *

it is a form of silencing me similar to *The boy who called Wolf* and is now ignored.

I am exactly under that Free Mason Gangstalk including during the writing of this book theft of my PC and destruction of my PC and writing materials (research DVDs, The Kings Speech) people actually standing not to my window in my home office nose touch the outside of my window making faces at me, banging on the dumpster of the gas station next door, theft of manuscript, death threat for writing it, shouting at me during the writing of it, all much like Tom Dunham experienced with his web site publicly exposing the same criminal elements I am writing about.

A as I have claimed over and over again I am NOT retarded Jim Volckecka William Ruiz and others publicly conspire against my assertions of non retardation with the appearance I am retarded and I am merely trying to call Wolf (a predator is out there) claim is again a false wolf cry.

Showing I am receiving retardation coaching including among minors makes me seem developmentally retarded.

FBI Vigilantism Subverting Law Abiding Citizen for no appearent reason with Conspiracy Agaainst Right, open violence - but why?

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism

directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, **has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family.** He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

[Edward Paul Donegan’s theory, me, mine, based what he knows from my family history and also study tht JFK murder is that the Criminal Enterprise is Illumiati and Masonry Muscle in for profit world financial and genetic cultivating] with for profit genes and medicine lines]

“**Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise** - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the

United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search "Ted Gunderson" and "YouTube" and look for the link to his speech at the Gulf Symposium. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to ***U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.***

"It is far too extensive to be controlled by private enterprise," Gunderson said. "I believe this well organized and sophisticated operation has a central command located somewhere in the United States, with multiple satellite offices scattered throughout the country."

[Ed Donegan suggests Masons, Metro Churches, other entities of Little Rock Arknasas and MENA Airoport and Vatican-OSS-CIA-DARPA

Said Gunderson:

> Theodore L. Gunderson was an American Federal Bureau of Investigation **Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI. According to his son, he worked the case of Marilyn Monroe and the John F. Kennedy cases**. Born: November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO : November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died: July 31, 2011, Memphis, TN

“It appears those who administer the program can call any location in the United States for surveillance, a telephone tap, or … harassment directed at a victim, and immediately dispense manpower to the source … This well-greased, covert operation makes the old FBI counterintelligence program (code-named “Cointelpro”) look like a Sunday school class.”

Gunderson also maintains that federal security and law enforcement agencies and commands have been infiltrated by members of secret societies such as the Illuminati, which he has described as a satanic criminal cult.

This correspondent has reported that Lockheed Martin, the world’s largest defense contractor and the prime cyber-security and information technology supplier to the federal government, coordinates the communications and trains the “team leaders” of a nationwide Gestapo-like apparatus, which has tentacles into every security and law enforcement agency in the nation, including state and local police and 72 regional “fusion centers” administered by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. According to company literature, Lockheed Martin has operations in 46 of the 50 states.

nowpublic.com/world/rule-law-morality-die-usa-fusion-center-slow-kill-genocide

Lockheed Martin also has operational command and control over a U.S. government microwave radio frequency weapon system, deployed on cell tower masts throughout the U.S., that is being used to silently torture, impair, subjugate and electronically incarcerate so-called “targeted individuals.” The nexus of this American “torture matrix” appears to be Lockheed Martin’s Mission and Combat Support Solutions central command center in Norristown, Montgomery County,

PA., which employs several thousand workers. The defense contractor's global headquarters is in Bethesda, MD, just outside the nation's capital.

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-silently-tortures-americans-cell-tower-microwaves

Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. security and intelligence agencies and commands, also conducts warrantless surveillance of the telecommunications of targeted persons, and routinely censors and tampers with the content of their communications, as this reporter has documented in a series of recent articles:

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-uses-spoofed-web-pages-and-urls-censor-internet
nowpublic.com/world/more-blatant-ideological-net-censorship-u-s-intel-gestapo
nowpublic.com/world/phony-facebook-comment-block-lockheed-martin-cyber-censors
nowpublic.com/world/wash-post-blog-moderation-used-cover-u-s-govt-censorship

Thousands of Americans, including this veteran journalist, have publicly reported being the victims of silent electromagnetic assault and community-based home intrusions, vandalism, and even the poisoning of food, water and air. Federal and local law enforcement routinely dismiss their reports as the product of delusions or mental illness, and refuse to investigate their complaints.

nowpublic.com/world/put-under-microwave-weapon-mil-contractor-goons-terrorize
nowpublic.com/world/u-s-microwave-weapon-drops-body-temp-cold-blooded-torture
nowpublic.com/world/microwave-tortured-inside-lowes-superfresh-gestapo-usa
nowpublic.com/world/u-s-cellular-microwave-weapon-

pierces-skull-sonic-torture
nowpublic.com/world/sadistic-web-ads-foreshadow-silent-u-s-microwave-weapon-attacks

These “targets” and their families have been physically harmed and financially destroyed as a result of taxpayer-funded “psychological operations,” police-protected community “stalking” harassment and malicious vandalism, and other covert programs of personal destruction, including government-assisted financial sabotage. Many appear to have been targeted as a result of their politics; their activism or corporate whistle-blowing activities; their ethnic background; or as a result of score-settling vendettas by persons in positions of power - in government and in the private sector.

The former FBI executive’s remarks are only now attracting widespread exposure on this and other web sites. This correspondent believes that recent revelations of government-sponsored domestic terrorism against U.S. citizens have prompted some conscientious insiders to call attention to Gunderson’s public statements.

Gunderson has said that government-sponsored gang stalking terrorism is financed “through illegal black operations,” such as sales of illegal drug; gambling; prostitution; and even sexual exploitation of children. But this reporter believes it is more likely that programs of government-sponsored domestic terrorism are funded from military and security “black ops” budgets that have been illegally diverted to covert domestic programs administered and conducted primarily by defense contractors.

Late last year, The New York Times disclosed that an official of the U.S. Air Force had set up an unauthorized military intelligence spy ring in Pakistan and Afghanistan, run by Lockheed Martin and funded by defense appropriations.

nytimes.com/2010/10/29/world/asia/29intel.html

This correspondent suspects that a similar arrangement could be funding government-sponsored “gang stalking” operations throughout the nation, and has urged Congress to immediately hold public hearings as part of a comprehensive investigation of military-style “black ops” targeting American citizens and their families - a silent, slow-kill genocide motivated by ideology and hate.

FOR MORE ON AMERICA’S HOMELAND-MIL-INTEL GESTAPO:

NowPublic.com/scrivener

Continue reading at NowPublic.com: U.S. GOV’T RUNS ‘GANG STALKING’ VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL | NowPublic News Coverage http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official#ixzz1h1wzWolu

Avery G. Anderson Sr. November 23, 2012 at

What can an ordinary person do against this problem when they know some of the people doing this to them?

November 10, 2012 at 00:03

Avery G. Avery G. Anderson, Sr. Anderson, Sr., 64, of Bogart, died August 10, 2019. Jackson-McWhorter Funeral Home, Athens. Read More

Racketeering in the Continuing Criminal Enterprise Masonry State with money laundering and sub version based in genetics and long running Illluminati CIA DARPA operations

Twitter ©IchooseLove22 ©FightingMonarch ©Robby12692 At least in my case me being a far right winger New Age Claims call me a Nazi and lay the claims of alleged harmed victims at my feet, actually New Agers self victimize then subvert me on appearances cause I was in vicinity. #Parsons

©EddoneganB ©IchooseLove22 ©FightingMonarch ©Robby12692 Tho a + ©newsmax exists and resists, its name is telling. Many media orgs are not researching story carriers but rather Propaganda operations for the interests they co-ordinate with including blind spots, pol intimidation of dissent

Much of out of New Agism fighting old school fare right wing whites with defamatory allegation with compensatory claims demands.

Subversion, Pure Risk, War Risk, War Operations

https://www.iedunote.com/pure-risks

There was a liability at least in murdering JFK. There was a risk of Nazism returning or racial strife destroying White European civilization.

My theory of this book is a Treason, successful, using the US Military and units within for objectives of the NWO in a war close enough with USA interests its ideology and purpose seems within the USA and the USA Command and Control.

In fact though this subversion of the USA and Military Forces creates a New Age John Harts war whose interests, methods, and objectives are at odds with, not aligned with, USA interests and the survival of some USA citizens and civil servants where these citizens or civil servants our outside the interests of the NWO but are law abiding and in the Constitutional Rights jurisdiction of the USA.

Targeting for Assassination law abiding citizens is the missue of military and espionage for foreign objectives and is largely either concealed or operated by moles within USA Government or Media.

The basic form of the scam is that those who surround me to, in their own words, defeat white supremacism, will label me with their own acts by assaults upon me for their acts towards others and toward me.

My law abiding Libertarian Objectivist political philosophy and art and contributions to those spheres are co-oppted into other systems while those same entities engage in incursive tresspassing vigilantism against me abusing me under color of law and using blame for the conflict incidents to subvert me to other in all maters of my life.

Illegal as an equal protection matter in the first place and second place. I am not responsible nor liable for any matter and then using planted evidence to subvert me in other matters is as illegal as it gets.

In the matters below and in this book children are victimize, both my character, by moral system, and my presence in public in the areas of the crimes are blamed by the perpetrators who claim to prosecute me but instead in a string of Due Process avoiding shams merely backstab me and persecute me for public conflicts they themselves originate.

Generally Social Justice operatives and beneficiaries are framing me, my morality, my esteem, my philosophy, even my art, such that theirs is perceived as better than mine and property claims against me and my Radical Right Wing are made as well.

The outlandishness of the acts towards me which make statements and labile me and towards other are sufficient to both incite me in anger and to incite others.

This is espionage based incitement of others against me, against my rights, and against my property, even against my family line and is unparallelled in history by the backers of the plan have no other way out from what would otherwise occur, my normal reproductivity, life, and assertions about MKULTRA and being its victim..

The system takes my normal acts in reality and turns them into a play on a stage as actors surround me similar to or as the FISA scandal. My dialogue of I would like a personal pizza gets

responded to by a covert operator turning that into some seedy WWII antique shop dialogue.

In extortion vendors assert that my normal purchases are code purchases and use my normal purchases as their foil. For instance at Subways Sandwich Corpus Christi my order of a southwestern chicken sandwich special on a poster on a wall led to a black female making statements like “how do you want that stake and cheese” and in other orders at that shop “well you you like your buns toasted/buttered?”

John Harts New Age War funded by claims against seeming slave owners, aka abusers of SJW beneficiary females.

They know I reject their entendere, putting words in my mouth, or changing the meaning of words in my mouth, but a protection racket which planted the vendors has a Doppelgänger of me who did order pizza and the cops will catch that person.

> [They pull up by an antiques shop and get out of the car.]
> Peggy Carter: This way.
> Steve Rogers: What are we doing here?
> Peggy Carter: Follow me. [They go inside.]
> Antique Store Owner: Wonderful weather this morning isn’t it?
> Peggy Carter: Yes, but I always carry an umbrella.
> [Peggy leads Steve into the hidden lab to Dr. Erskine and his team in a big circular room filled with machinery and a pod in the middle.] https://transcripts.fandom.com/wiki/Captain_America:_The_First_Avenger

What happens in that backroom the Doppelgänger of me is lead to a Honey Pot, an adult entertainer who attracts a pedophile who is the dopple of me, then the Dopple is forced to call the trust fund for a pay up or be arrested fee, the subject of what in cons are called The Grandparents Scam in shaking down the grandparent.

Before we get to the emergency, which does not exist, let us consider who wants to claim they are my emergency contact.

Christ Llloyd. His daughter worked for Genetech in marketing and he had some genetics companies he was working on including something phonetically called Flow Through and possible AIDS or or other research.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, retardation and Autism researchers seeking genetics cures.

Nueces County Social Services I refused to sign up for and never will, or the Nueces Texas District Attorney Matt Gonzales or US Marshalls who conduct asset seizures.

My brother Tom Donegan, gay rights activist and who has fought me for years as to whether I was competent or not, I always said I had far more actual real work and training than him.

Over the course of time I have learned that the emergency often is Doppelgangers of me mostly non white who have pictures of buttocks, especially white gym women, and have kept those pictures as “visual porn” and now those spontaneous masturbating Doppelgangers of me owe those white and other females MY DNA for them masturbating.

Again, this witness group includes “mop pushers” who through fraudulent acts inaccurately allege my masturbation, cause my self relief by denying me a partner, or themselves masturbate in gyms to white women in medical anonymity as the identity will be confused with my own.

The Sound and Fury Ploy I refer to is that as others photograph women character assassination of me before the public ascribes the event to me but denies me an allegation I could refute if it were made. Simply staring at me in aviator glasses is the baseless character assassination type of activity.

The Doppelgänger will have some sort of emergency and Grandparents will be called for the incompetent, the Doppelgänger of me, who needs some representation to settle matters.

This is the public appearances being manufactured linking me to things I am not linked to.

Thus PsyOps of MKULTRA and CIA Secret Service operations persecute me for activities I am not actually linked to, utilizing Marshall and other tactical groups can carry out lethal criminal and religious harassment conditions of my life through inciting vigilantism against me.

The work product of staging incriminating dialogue and photos I have no control of leads to the later assessment I must have been involved in something at the scene, but by the time of that confrontation I have been switched out with a Dopple who will take the circumstantial evidence and forge my confession to it creating a preponderance or complete case of my alleged involvement in calling adult entertainers, and those entertainers find the dopple of me has child porn.

In most likely some “deputized and self funding neighborhood watch the non whites or gays at the scene, or via the confession, are rewarded assets, genomic assets, for the sex offenses I appear to have been involved in.

It seems a Mr Hyde side of me came out, but in fact My Hyde is a real sex offender following me around dressed as me.

For the police/prosecutor, prosecuting THAT Mr. Hyde can get Dr Jekyll’s genome for the victims of Mr. Hyde and from Dr.

Jekyll, if misrepresentation of Dr Jekyll is actually working for the victims of Mr. Hyde.

It is Mr. Hyde, or Lesbian couple Mrs. Hyde and Mrs. Hyde, who created the offense and then solved the offense, and as such, like the victims, will be part of the settlement from my retardation assets trust fund.

Effectively, Prosecutors and even Masons can fund their Christmas Toys Bins for their beneficiaries by faking cases against me while also claim to REPRESENT ma and my interests.

They do not, they are using my assets for themselves, and assigning their liability to me.

	Me Denying to me there is any allegation against me these condescending SJWs will tell my “grandparents” they are entitled to my baby because of what they caught me [themselves] doing	

Some John Harts New Age War warriors frame me morally and sexually assaulting me and faking claims made to my trust fund

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to

argue

argue 1. v have an argument about something 2. v present reasons and arguments - Voabulary.com

provoke

stimulate or incite (someone) to do or feel something, especially by arousing anger in them.

deliberately make (someone) annoyed or angry.

evoke

bring or recall to the conscious mind. “the sight of American asters evokes pleasant memories of childhood”

invoke (a spirit or deity).“Akasha is evoked in India when a house is being built to ensure its completion”

premise

n. LOGIC a previous statement or proposition from which another is inferred or follows as a conclusion. “if the premise is true, then the conclusion must be true”

verb. base an argument, theory, or undertaking on. “the reforms were premised on our findings”

“I argued with a Trump supporter and he called me all sorts of names and his real malice and beliefs about me came out during the argument.”

“I merely put my camera into his face and walked with him in public and he argued with me saying ‘get the heck away from me.’

When WE said we are going to have his baby because we caught him, we caught him, he shouted anti gay anti black things at me showing he was a a psycho. Premised on my belief he should be made to have inter racial children it is therefore his moral error he is unwilling to provide us usage of his genome and that psychosis is what is blocking him from giving up children to others.”

One of the pro non white affects of this is the white person looks bad because the the Hoax, and it is a hoax, makes Dr Jekyll look like scum and a harmer of the vulnerable.

Black Marshalls staged at least 20 photos of teens and tots being photographed by an ass fetishist. A protection racket will in secret proceedings allege I took the pictures.

Getting themselves substituted for me, Anti White Supremacists isolate me and surround those who may have been influenced by my

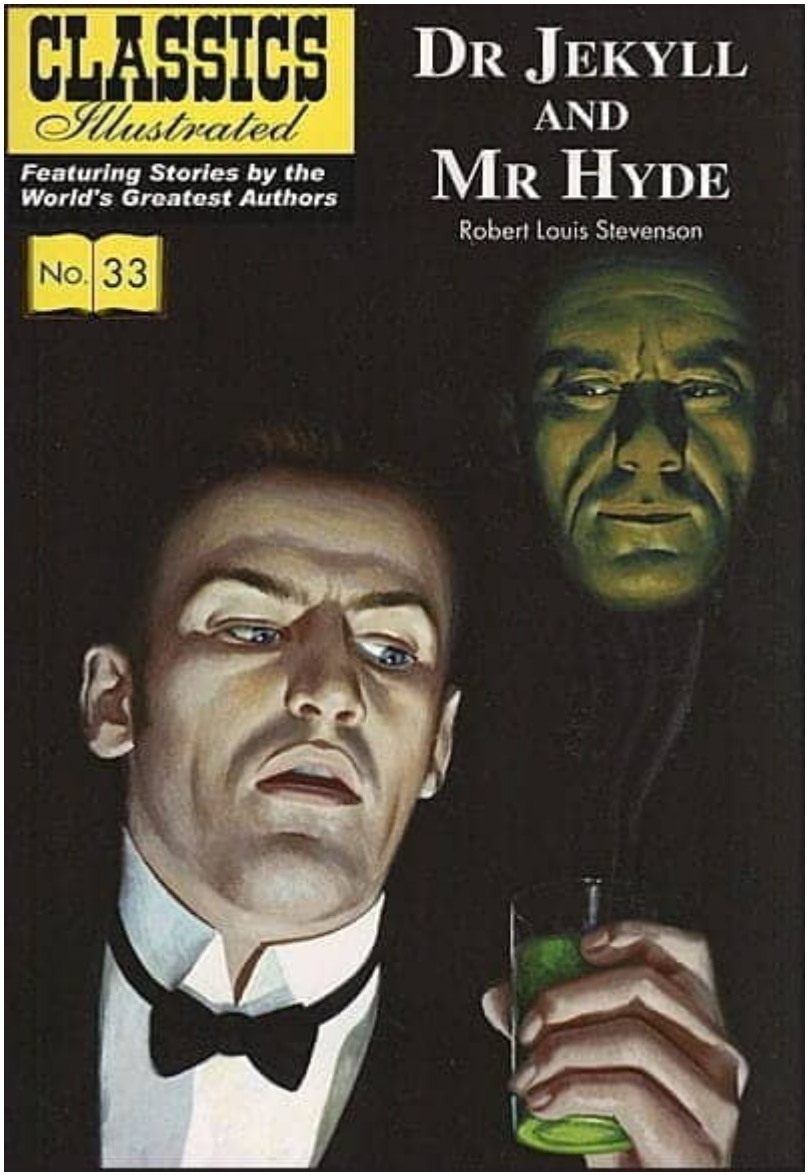
Dr Jekyll is proud of being white and defends the white race. His alleged “Mr Hyde side” loves minority children as his own and as his sex objects.

My Hyde is a dopple of me, not a side me, not a disassociated personality of mine. A fraudulent record of that being me was created and a fraudulent claim I have dissociative disorder fits the Mr Hyde personality attributes to me.

Mr Hyde is a alleged side, a character assassinating view of me, created by an Information Doppelganger and that acts of that information Doppelganger.

Black Marshalls	**Mr Hyde**	Related to neither, Ed Donega, Dr Jekyll

The paradox of who is Mr Hyde and how does he fit into some other identity



What “set off” Mr Hyde to masterbate to peeping tom acts and photos, that the Law Enforcement who invented and deployed Mr Hyde as FBI contractor was the need for the Government and Religious Missions to claim rights to my DNA and make a sock puppet Ed Donegan who has harmed others.

A fake “trigger” alleged in me is something set me off. In fact nothing ever did but women who the government wish away from me are told they should not be around me. Acts of others in my direction are women making a public show of apologizing for being around me, but vague that up with also the apologies is for tangling feet, shopping cart collision, etc.,

The sock puppet are my stolen clothes put onto the pupet of me to ID me.

Hyde, that puppet, is drawn from prison and homeless populations to “mind model” the allegations made behind my back which defame me and create liabilities in which property of mine (Dr Jekyll in this metaphor) is due to people victimized by Mr Hyde in my vicinity.

I have long said correctly the ass fetishism, peeping at women normally in my view, a need for white skin rather than Gothic or Victorian or leather or latex fashion was the prison felon aesthetic, not mine.

Mr Hyde disassociates, exists, in FBI operations per Jen Moore, the CIA and Secret Service from what I have heard directly, and flow from Eric Holder like programs targeting, defaming, and dispossession Whites who are seen as antagonistic to blacks and thus must be pre-empted and co-opted with the property of whites moved to blacks creating an equity rather than disequilibrium.

This is the fight against White Supremacism, “Targeting” me as Targeted Individual with defamatory and illegal evidence plants, etc., then inciting vigilantism against me.

As i sought the answer for racial hate crimes against me that only further polarized and issue still do not as my calling out black or other aggression and research the reason.

Further, that seems tied to MKUTRA history of 1961 tied to Obama, MKULTRA, religious use of my DNA, and the fake

claim, claim backwards, that all of the was justified and allowed.

In fact this is mere persecution of me for acts and interests not my own, but created cover stories of who can create claims to my DNA as I move from homeless shelter to homeless shelter.

That others have an interest in use of my DNA they will not admit to me solves the paradox of why Mr Hyde is tied to illegal State persecution of me and why the State will not stop the acts against me.

Color Code

AG

The Aviator Glasses Wearers almost always are non-white, gay, or non-white gays. Their placing of Shill female vicitms near or in front of me, ass flashing me, or their photographing of women near me create the Legend that I am threat to women and women are a threat to me and that my DNA is due to those who were exploited [by the racket]

The black male and black nationalist above moved into apartment 40 of the floor I am on and another black male moved into apartment 47. Constant drug use, fighting, and violence was the result of them in the building and they repeatedly fl\ramed me while planted in the prepared building.

Because this scheme depends on inciting vigilantism against somebody scorned and that is done by planting evidence, physical assaults upon me, staging sympathetic figures as victims of a supposed scum bag, the total record is of manufacture of allegations against me to gain a fraudulent result.

Hundreds of material witness to this plan to defeat the appearance of white supremacism will be listed along with a gig at least of proof in evidence that this is all a sham and based in felonies, allegedly harmless, but not, allegedly ethical, but not.

The cover operation makes victims of Tom Dunham, myself, my parents, and others by asking neutral parties, the good guys, to do some dirty tricks for the social good including racket activity for the social good.

The operation of these assaults upon me in both the home, medical recovery, grocery, and other locations I use is part of the offensiveness of these acts the public and the press have supported though.

These self interested parties in the langauge of the street started it both surrounding me and my mother and those I know or knew such as Tom Dunham to fake a sexploitation of women ring that does not exist but is used to persecute me.

Hear Sayers

As is typical in PsyOps the the Good Guys often have been duped into acts by manipulators and these Good Guys will even help communicate the falsity they themselves hold as truth.

These dupes I call under the PsyOps sway of position 3 only speak honestly with postion 3, that position dishonest with them.

Thus in position 1 I have only this book to correct the record.

The Color of Law has been misused to gain the trust and cooperation of people in a very evil con scheme.

30 Yard Flips

Many Hear Sayers are those I would have been near or friends with but I was socailly sabotaged to. Thus a 15 yard forward play I would have made is flagged behind the scenes and I lose 15 yards instead.

Its a bad call on faked or staged photos, etc., but it leaves me with a 15 yard loss and 30 yard deficit.

This has been used to defeat my housing and seuxal

reproductive rights, publishing rights, etc.,

This chart lays out the persecution of my by the protection racket and will be usefull for the classes of people witness will be listed by.

Conspirato Against Rights	Assets or Agents	Public Label Surounding Me	Me	Displacement of me with under privileged
Racket Trust Fund Marshalls, other asset seizers	Marshall, Building Super as Mr Hyde or supporting Mr Hyde Mr Hyde is ghetto black or other as me)	Planted Victims, Planted Evidence, Criminals as contractors assualt planted or other victims	Dr Jekyll	Black Ghetto drug addict FBI contractors who surveil me approach white women with my actual aesthetic, intellectual, and other assets
		Incitation to vigilantism for Mr Hyde's acts →		Death threats to me or white women by ghetto blacks if I am near white women

Locations and Psuedo Locations

Locations I was at and locations I might have gone to but did not.

At locations I was at the class of witnesses of Mop Pushers, Doppelgangers, Marshalls, FBI, Teens as Pizza, were at.

Mop Pushers make statements like “have a handkerchif in your pocket” towards me or ass flash me as though they “are my porn” rather than people in public.

Etiology, Mens Rea, and Actus Rea

The need to sabotage me to women, making me look like an exploiter of women, a danger to women, and a teen or tot fetishist with no artistic or sexual sophistication created black nationalist desired assault upon me as character attack and allowed the imagery of me being assaulted with these teens and tots to inflame others against me since I was blamed for them getting in my path and I also am assualted on the scene for them being in my path.

Creating similar assaults on my intellect allow retardation firms to create a management of my genome for use in minorities as Social Justice.

Stalking and being assaulted (as I always am) Stalking

Stalking involves “repeated visual or physical proximity, non-consensual communication, threats, or a combination thereof” that are repeated on at least two occasions. There are seven specific tactics used by stalkers:

Hyperintimacy

The stalkers knows more about the stalked that expected and displays that.

Mediated contact

(Aggressive and hostile position maintained by subterfuge failing to concretely identify themselves or motives or reason for stalk impeding response and proof of stalk.

Interactional contact

(In my case blacks and non whites accuse me of pedophilia or teen phelia and peeping tom activity by disgustingly sexualizing alleged victims during my activities and police deny to me I an being stalked. During the course of the stalk ghetto non whites will make vague statements about “liking my watermelons and how big they are or my cookies and how they will have my baby, no further explanation though some have said I owe for teens and tots being near me and “I wanted it.” The Zoom photographer who will victimize the exploitable female is the peeper)

Surveillance

Use of surveillance data on me such as knowing I ordered an amazon weigh bar in the privacy of my home allows evidence manufacture in public I was led to that idea by a stalker, thus the stalker creating a visual appearance of being a helper to me rather than a Shiill and stlaker)

Invasion

Using Building Super and rental staff to facility break ins, evidence plants, physical and sexual assaults and robberies from neighbors and mail theft.

Harassment or intimidation

Frequent death threats on the basis I DID photograph the exploitable victim though a shill working with the other shills did, death threats on my filming the entire scene of then faking the exploitation of the teen or tot, police threats of mental health detention for thinking these stalkers are in any way tied to me)

“Dabbing” or “Cohorting” has been used with me. While I am actually in the dark of why call girls seem to be visiting those around me or who the parties are or what they are doing the males will often bang the wall in between separate apartments or hotel rooms as if to say “we are getting started now together” through the banging on the shared wall.

Similarly blacks or gay scam artist who wrongfully have knowledge of anything I am doing inside my apartment will bang or knock on my door as though we are doing things together, we are doing things together, when we are not. The cover story of why the Ethiopian maid shows up as I am typing something intelligent is both psychological inflammatory to me as well as their pretending of involvement of my own independent work.

E.G. “Pork Chop” of Casa Linda and Donald who assaulted me was I was emailing Sarah Tonin, and these will be a class of witnesses themselves.)

I have requested an expungment of my record so i can obtain a shotgun and clear my front door outdoor side or patio from harassing assailants, including roaring engines.

Repeatedly those assaulting me during work or acts of necessity such as food or gym have said they will have my children and I have insisted any child with genome from me will be incinerated if ever found.

No one has any dount I mean that and part of trying to incite me to punch is rape baby taunting openly laughing about have buckets of grease, etc,

I have long speculated this was launched in the program Okeefe exposed of trying to provoke me to punch in any way that can be accomplished via stressors.

Coercion or threat

(Death threats from the those did did peep against me to establish the public appearance it was e who took the picture. Doppelgänger AKA Zoom photographer will give into Payup or Be Arrested using identity theft, in my identity to money launders.

Basic Operation of Zoom Photographer Scheme on locations and Persons operating it over decades

Zoom Photography Long Cons claiming Sperm Bank Access

Muddy Waters San Francisco Castro seems likely

Key elements were there. On one side of the street an Internet Cafe I was writing from and on the other side an apartment building. Someone from NA pointed out a woman chaning fairly frequently ala The Naked Guy and a scuzzy non white ex

prisoner borrowed my SLR until he acted so creepy I demanded back earlier than he was borrowing it under verbal agreement.

Bizzare treatment of me followed that though I considered my own acts highly credible. Similar at Firehouse meeting of NA and also North Point where very scuzzy black person was making a scene. I think he said he was police but seemed more Marshall or something like that. Kept is acts hidden but was stalking me, often with his hands towards his genetilas in an upscale meeting AA location.

Folsom Street Eviction

I was living a a major scene area of FOlsom street very close to Tom Dunham and across the street from a bar he and I often hung out at. With no provocation whatsover my belongings were destroyed and I was thrown out while not there. Nothing made any sense butI was obviosouly being gang stalked in the gay bar downstairs in which innuendo and verbal assaults of me made no sense whatsoever.

The judge and everyone else refused any allegation against me and all non-sequitor assault on me (not flowing from anything I ever did) was non stop and unexplained.

Similar to my near rental with a meth dealer of an apartment across the street from Story Leather. Again, just all went cold on me, nothing to do with me or my actions.

Ball Park West. Foolish “Meet by the Poolside in the bushes” notice sent to me as a moron thinking I was in a college class, and of course I did not go along with it but a Doppelgänger did and I was evicted before getting there, all back females seem to set that up, and I had every legit right to live in Austin without fake allegations.

Both Stay and Play and Captiola same acts, and Casa Linda and Princess Apartments, all runing Doppelgänger scams.

Golds Gym, In Shape Fitness, LA Fitness, others placed bait for the Doppelgänger photograhper.

Same with Omin Hotel and Stripes.

In all cases negative activity of others in my vicinity will be ascribed to me and my positive activity will be ascribed to assailants positioning themselves in my vicinity during my work such as writing.

Mop Pushers create a fake legend of Fapping not occurring

At the DC Thermal Shelter, Bay Area Laundry, Target, Arlington County Sherrifs Detention, San Francisco streets, North Beach, Sea Wall, Golds Gym, Alrington Sport and Health, and other locations police reports, witnesses, photos, and other evidence show non whites engaged in masturbation at the site of women, particularly white women and often in swimwear, yoga pants, or cutoffs, not any particular fetish of mine.

In the Long Con these are also the Zoom Photographers who victimize women in my vicinity and work it out behind my back with a Protection Racket.

Character assaults upon me will be made associating me with the acts of others though any actual accusation against me will be absent from the staged innuendo.

Use of complicit personnel at homeless shelters chaning out sleeping locations or hotels claiming adjoing rooms has facilitated swapping the fapping from another to me or simply stigmatizing me need to get off in lue of having a partner.

Finally normal acts are escalated into peeping though not related to that so that evidence of peeping seems to exist while it is in fact not present.

Etiology again knocks

Everyone I ask says there is nothing at all in anyway unique to my genome yet people keep saying they are going to have my baby, also as they accuse me of irregular acts.

My belief is a scheme was needed to claim rights to my genome so it can be moved in such a way as to move the origins of the maternal side of the Obama family to sought locations and also at the same time prevent me, the half brother of Obama, from living normally and developing my own family tree.

This is probably Enrique Prado's under ground CIA contracting using cirminals hired and payed through CIA contracting including Mena Airport and other locations, this is Andy Ellington connected, and this is Jeffery Epstein connected blackmail for genetic rights designer babies for elite of society and US Military use including through the Ukraine as a genomics rebel base which operates on behalf of the Illuminati as does Little Rock connected people.

PAUL OLSON #42 retrieved from SIGHTINGS and copied or modified to here

PAUL OLSON - A Federal witness in investigations to drug money corruption in Chicago politics, Paul had just finished 2 days of FBI interviews when his plane ride home crashed, killing Paul and 130 others on Sept 8 1994. The Sept. 15, 1994 Tempe Tribune newspaper reported that the FBI suspected that a bomb had brought down the airplane.

USAir Flight 427 was a scheduled flight from Chicago's O'Hare International Airport to Pittsburgh International Airport, with a final destination of West Palm Beach,

Florida.

After the **longest investigation in the history of the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB)**, it was determined that the probable cause was that the aircraft's rudder malfunctioned and went hard over in a direction opposite to that commanded by the pilots, causing the plane to enter an aerodynamic stall from which the pilots were unable to recover. All 132 people on board were killed, making the crash the deadliest air disaster in Pennsylvania's history.

USAir Flight 1016 was a regularly scheduled flight in the southeastern United States, between Columbia, South Carolina, and Charlotte, North Carolina. On July 2, 1994, the flight encountered heavy thunderstorms and microburst-induced windshear while attempting to land, and crashed into heavy trees and a private residence near the airport.The crash and ensuing fire caused 37 fatalities and seriously injured twenty others.

claim rights to my genome so it can be moved in such a way as to move the origins of the maternal side of the Obama family to sought locations and also at the same time prevent me, the half brother of Obama, from living normally and developing my own family tree.

Conspirato Against Rights	**Assets or Agents**	**Public Label Surounding Me**	**Me**	**Displacement of me with under privileged**
Racket Trust Fund Marshalls, other asset seizers	Marshall, Building Super as Mr Hyde or supporting	Planted Victims, Planted Evidence, Criminals as	Dr Jekyll	Black Ghetto drug addict FBI contractors who surveil me

	Mr Hyde Mr Hyde is ghetto black or other as me)	contractors assualt planted or other victims		approach white women with my actual aesthetic, intellectual, and other assets
		Incitation to vigilantism for Mr Hyde's acts →		Death threats to me or white women by ghetto blacks if I am near white women

Denial. Harassers Denying and Suppressing the perception my assertion Standing and Worth by harassers creating publicly visible Compromising Material regarding me, wrongfully, and using to draw my follower to themselves as they rather than I are credited with or claim to develop my own property and worth.

Denying the assets in me by wrongfull profile of me is in effect hiding the presence of what will be smuggled with improper accounting

Effective Denial of the Existence of The Assets Effectively Smuggled Internationally Via Money-Launder of "Confessions" paper, rights obtained to genome via impersonation of me and misrepresentation of m by assets interested parties

The retarded Dopple of me also creates the record of me being

retarded, needing oversight, etc., when in fact that is the vehicle of the scheme working, creating only hostile surroundings of me in child like controlled circumstances alleged appropriate for me, run by retardation advocacy firms.

One Final Review of the Genoracketeering Money Laundering Scheme Before the Events at Stay and Play and Capitola

Witnesses to what?

Before I list the California main witness (Jim Vocelka and William Ruiz) it will be necessary to understand the long con being run which until about 8/1/2019 I did not understand because the scheme was protected from my scrutiny, protected by the appearance of statements made to me which when I attempted to pin them down were withdrawn, protected by blind conservator ship misrepresentation of me, and media support for the protection racket operates by plant stories to create the “Legend” cover stories.

(In the conduct of Espionage covert operatives operate in a bubble of cover story as to who they are and what they are doing and in at least my case they manufacture a Legend of who I am by staging photos out of my control, planting evidence with access to my apartments, elsewhere, paying off witnesses or pretending to be neutral witnesses, etc.,)

Arriving in Texas homeless in about 2014 and using Gold’s gym Corpus Christ in about 2014 I saw unusual activity around my gym bag on the floor. I had it with me because I did not have a good quality lock to protect it from evidence plants. Plain clothes people surrounded it and warned people away from it as though a hazard, at the time I thought an alleged bomb.

Over the course of years, I saw that surrounding my forearm

smart phone etc., and in late 2019 realized others were peeping tom photographing the gym, begging me to take yoga, and alleging a yoga pants gym shorts buttock fetishism of mine.

The “Legend” I was the one with such fetish gave others the cover story to engage in peeping tom acts, deny to me there was any issue, and tell others to stay away from me, babysitting me” in plain clothes, denying to me any cause or need existed for any party to be near me, told me mere coincidence.

Part of the Legendary acts occur when a Doppelgänger of me is invited to a secret room, Capt Rogers antique store style, where Capt Rogers is caught with peeping tom porn and must pay up with his DNA. That I really was in the store was true, and somebody did say something codewords like to me. Resultantly, babysitting me” in plain clothes, denying to me any cause or need existed for any party to be near me, told me mere they were normal gym patrons near me by mere coincidence but told others they and I were protected by plain clothes people in between me and women.

Thus they never showed good cause to me for their acts and they knew the appearance I was aberrant and needed babysitting was actually based on their own acts dressed as me and said to others to be my acts.

Over many years I would find a Doppelgänger of me was a peeper and being assessed my DNA for that persons act of peeping, agreed to a blind trust of me, one with stated racial hatred of me, and for social justice in the fight of white Supremacism launching law-fare against me for acts not my own but for biological property of my own.

Use of empty character assassinations or retractable implications in conversation with me gave the cover for the fraud to exist. The fraud is that a Doppelgänger of me was the offender, I was blamed by parties alleging to support me, and I have been denied accounting. Though it not necessary to explain a motive for fraud I believe this is CIA, FBI, and Secret

Service connected as well a black nationalist connected and tied to racial experimentation with my family's DNA dating back to 1961 and that now a cover story must be created for continuing CIA operations regarding my DNA.

From 2007 to 2009 I was in a federal medical hospital trying to trace the theories of black nationalism which was the belief of assailants of my mother and I. Someone said to have been FBI SIS or Marshalls undercover as a prisoner made death threats against me repeatedly that my throat would be slashed, my balls would be cut off, and Jessica SImpson would be fucked by blacks, Jessica Simpson a bikini blonde on his coffee mug.

This person also assaulted me about my mother's heart stopping from Potassium congestive heart failure while I was in prison, a worry of me at the time, proving to me he was some sort of plant to assault me, he would not have otherwise in any possible way known the situation with my mother.

This I think is tied to the long term black nationalist street thug assaults that have been inexplicable over the course of my life and my mother's life and I now think tied to Black Hebrew Israelite and an Illuminati plan tied to my DNA in religious foreign racial use, Feb 20 Spiritual Code. My reproductivity ended and the appearance of the value of DNA as it exists in me must be erased if this DNA is to become "black DNA."

In Mountain Prophecies from Linda Newkirk it does seem black nationalists have targeted my mother and myself, in my case certainly for three decades.

With the core scheme outlined the witnesses to it will be identified in each location starting with Stay and Play then Capitola.

The core scheme is I will be defamed by a frame job behind my back, a peeping event probably at a teen or tot and probably buttocks. The actual perpetrators will character assassinate me with the moral high ground of a Sheriffs cap or

something suggesting the Sheriff is an inch behind me, but the what I am not accused of was done by the person in the Sheriff's hat who will then ask any woman I was near to take the fake Sheriff as a substitute for me, behind my back, and that women will ask the fake Sheriff to sign my DNA over to others around the world and inter racially.

Finally, the White Supremacist Scum Bag will be sent packing. As I have pointed out this is the cause of my racial issues, this aggression towards me, and not the effect of them.

Defeating White Supremacism by Assets Smuggling and Humanism to the Needy

Humanism Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Humanism is a philosophical stance that emphasizes the value and agency of human beings, individually and collectively. The meaning of the term humanism has fluctuated according to the successive intellectual movements which have identified with it. Wikipedia

I am asserting the Masons are continuing under oddly convoluted means to smuggle my genome and life work product to

- Themselves, their careers, and children
- To the entire world, where it all seems to have come from, rather than Windsors Kutscheras, but since I am the source, its genetic match to me also makes sense should that be identifiable.

Effectively an underground railroad spreading Soverign tied legacy genes into the world creating world equality and undermining racism, poverty, and war conditions.

Defining Subversion

Subversion, like terrorism and insurgency, has no universally accepted definition (Spjut, 1979, p. 254). For scholars such as Charles Townshend (1993, p. 116), the term is so elastic as to be virtually devoid of meaning, and its use does little more than convey the "enlarged sense of the vulnerability of modern systems to all kinds of covert assaults." Indeed, during the Cold War, the British Security Service (MI5) defined subversion as a generalized intention to "overthrow or undermine parliamentary democracy by political, industrial or violent means" (UK Security Service, 2005). Among American officials, "subversion" was an equally imprecise term, most often used when describing real or more fanciful clandestine efforts (by communists, typically) to undermine the United States and its friends and allies.7

Viet Cong: The Proselytizing Program

he communist opposition in South Vietnam embraced a strategy that employed both violentand nonviolent methods in an interconnected way. What Douglas Pike (1966), p. 85) termed the NLF's "violence program" included terrorism, guerrilla warfare, and conventional military operations. The NLF's "political struggle" included a range of actions intended to build support among the Vietnamese people, mobilize the population, and weaken the ability of the Saigon government to prosecute the war. For the NLF, however, the political struggle was by no means secondary to the armed

campaign; rather, these two elements were conceptualized as equal d complementary components of the overall campaign against the Saigon regime (CIA, 1966, p. 14

Wikipedia retrieved from Psychological warfare and copied or modified to here

Psychological warfare (PSYWAR), or the basic aspects of modern psychological operations (PSYOP), have been known by many other names or terms, including MISO, Psy Ops, political warfare, “Hearts and Minds”, and propaganda.[1] The term is used “to denote any action which is practiced mainly by psychological methods with the aim of evoking a planned psychological reaction in other people”.[2]

Various techniques are used, and are aimed at influencing a target audience’s value system, belief system, emotions, motives, reasoning, or behavior. It is used to induce confessions or reinforce attitudes and behaviors favorable to the originator’s objectives, and are sometimes combined with black operations or false flag tactics. It is also used to destroy the morale of enemies through tactics that aim to depress troops’ psychological states.[3][4]

Target audiences can be governments, organizations, groups, and individuals, and is not just limited to soldiers. Civilians of foreign territories can also be targeted by technology and media so as to cause an effect in the government of their country.[5]

In Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes, Jacques Ellul discusses psychological warfare as a common peace policy practice between nations as a form of indirect aggression. This type of propaganda

drains the public opinion of an opposing regime by stripping away its power on public opinion. This form of aggression is hard to defend against because no international court of justice is capable of protecting against psychological aggression since it cannot be legally adjudicated. “Here the propagandists is [sic] dealing with a foreign adversary whose morale he seeks to destroy by psychological means so that the opponent begins to doubt the validity of his beliefs and actions.”[6][7]

Sometimes there may be one or more simultaneous insurgencies (multipolar) occurring in a country.

RAND Corporation National Defense Research Institute

Forms of Subversion

In addition to fomenting riots, what other activities might be characterized as subversive? Subversive actions can be grouped into three interrelated categories: (1) establishing front groups and penetrating and manipulating existing political parties; (2) infiltrating the armed forces, the police, and other institutions of the state, as well as important nonstate organizations; and (3) generating civil unrest through demonstrations, strikes, and boycotts. These categories will be discussed in turn below and will be explored more fully in the case studies.

Front Groups

To gain public credibility, attract new supporters,

generate revenue, and acquire other resources, terrorist and insurgent groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear to be entirely separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups. Sometimes this is achieved by infiltrating political parties, labor unions, community groups, and charitable organizations. Working in and through existing organizations, which provide a façade of legitimacy that might otherwise be unobtainable, terrorists and insurgents can bolster political allies, attack government policies, and attract international support. For those situations in which **infiltration** is too difficult, terrorists and insurgents may establish their own front groups - that is, organizations that purport to be independent but are in fact created and controlled by others. Front groups, notes John Thompson (2003), "can draw the sting of disapproval away from the cause and re-direct it against the state or institution that the terrorists are attacking." During the Cold War, front groups were established by many insurgent and terrorist groups, including the FMLN, the Viet Cong, and Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path). Today, groups as diverse as al Qaeda, the Kurdistan People's Congress (formerly known as the Partiya Karkaren Kurdistan), Lashkar-i-Taiyibah in Jammu and Kashmir, and the LTTE operate through political, social, and charitable fronts (Gunaratna, 2004, p. 95; Foreign Broadcast Information Service [FBIS], 2002; "Workers' Party," n.d.). Sinn Fein, the so-called "political wing" of the Provisional Irish Republican Army and arguably the most famous terrorist front in modern times, continues to serve as the respectable public face of Irish republican terrorism.

Infiltration

Terrorists and insurgents who penetrate state institutions can derive at least five significant benefits. The first is information: Infiltrating organs of the state,

particularly the security forces, can help generate invaluable information about the government's capabilities, intentions, and weaknesses. Such infiltration, therefore, might be considered a form of intelligence collection against the state. Second, penetration can give terrorists and insurgents opportunities to plant false information, redirect the state's potentially lethal gaze, force the authorities to misallocate resources, and otherwise derail the state's campaign. This too is a type of intelligence operation; like counterintelligence (CI) carried out by government intelligence services, it (secretly) aims to disrupt the organization and operations of enemy forces. Third, successful infiltration may lead to opportunities to steal government funds, weapons, equipment, and other resources. Fourth, penetration allows insurgents and terrorists to "talent spot" potential recruits and identify candidates for blackmail or bribery. Finally, infiltration can contribute to the terrorist and insurgent strategy of weakening and delegitimizing the incumbent power.15 Just as infiltrators can help derail the state's counterterrorist or counterinsurgency campaign, so too can they degrade the state's ability to provide key public services by misdirecting resources, stealing funds, and spreading false and divisive rumors among those in the government workforce.

Infiltration of government institutions has been a tactic of revolutionaries at least sincethe time of Lenin, who concluded more than a century ago that "unless the revolution assumesa mass character and affects the troops, there can be no question of a serious struggle. Thatwe must work among the troops goes without saying" (Lenin, 1900).16 But the tactic is by nomeans confined to Marxist-Leninist groups. Al Qaeda reportedly claims to have infiltrated keygovernment agencies within the United Arab Emirates (Lathem, 2006), and in Bangladesh,the radical Jamaat-e-Islami party, which sponsors a network of 15,000 guerrillas, has filled thecountry's armed forces, security services, and civilian

agencies with its sympathizers (Harrison,2006, p. 15). In Iraq, as mentioned above, insurgents have reportedly infiltrated the armedforces, the police, and intelligence services (Inspectors General, 2005, p. 22; "Insurgents,"2005). Such penetrations can have deadly consequences. An insurgent mortar attack on anIraqi National Guard base north of Baghdad in October 2004 killed four and wounded 80;according to a press account (Schmitt and Shanker, 2004, p. 1), the attack "came at the exacttime guardsmen were mustering for a ceremony, which is seen by experts as an indication thatthose firing off the mortars held inside information."

Finally, it must be mentioned that insurgent infiltration is not limited to state institutions, as again demonstrated today in Iraq. In Anbar province, insurgents have systematically infiltrated universities, where they reportedly occupy top academic and administrative positions. Iraq's oil industry, the country's most important economic sector, is also thoroughly penetrated by the insurgents, who have gone so far as to establish affiliated front companies to rake off illicit earnings.

Civil Unrest

As with infiltration, fomenting riots, organizing strikes, and staging demonstrations can have a corrosive effect on the power, presence, and capabilities of the state. Such unrest is first and foremost an affront to governmental authority, and the failure to suppress it can have damaging political repercussions for the state by demonstrating that it is incapable of living up to its fundamental responsibility to maintain public order. At the same time, however, overreaction by the security forces can play into the hands of terrorists and insurgents by seeming to confirm the opposition's claims about the fundamentally repressive nature of the state.

The death of a demonstrator at the hands of the Berlin police in 1967 helped radicalize a generation of German young people, who came to believe that the Federal Republic of Germany was the Nazi regime reborn - a key component in the ideology of subsequent terrorist groups, most notably the RAF.

Civil unrest can prove useful in a variety of other political and operational ways. Largescale discord can deplete the resources of the state by forcing the authorities to deploy additional police, pay overtime, and in some cases send troops into the streets. With the security forces otherwise occupied, insurgents and terrorists gain a respite from the incumbent's campaign against them (U.S. Marine Corps Intelligence Activity, n.d. [1999]). Additionally, the greater presence of the security forces in response to unrest - in the form of patrols, roadblocks, and searches - can help the cause of the terrorists and insurgents by seeming to confirm the opposition's inevitable charge that the state has "militarized" the conflict and is now "at war" with people.

Strikes can cause serious economic damage. As Carlos Marighella observed in his Minimanual of the Urban Guerrilla (1969), perhaps the most widely read revolutionary "how-to" manual of the 1960s,

> strikes … although they are of brief duration, cause severe damage to the enemy … [by] disrupting daily life, occurring endlessly, one after the other, in true guerrilla fashion.

Even less violent forms of unrest, such as worker absenteeism, passive resistance, boycotts, and deliberate

attempts to cripple government agencies by "overloading the system" with false reports, can have powerfully disruptive effects, both economically and politically (Molnar, 1963, p. 102). According to one scholar associated with HT, "a regime could be brought down through acts of civil disobedience such as strikes, non-cooperation with the authorities, or demonstrations" (quoted in ICG, 2003, p. 7).

Guerrilla Warfare

guerrilla warfare, also spelled guerilla warfare, type of warfare fought by irregulars in fast-moving, small-scale actions against orthodox military and police forces and, on occasion, against rival insurgent forces, either independently or in conjunction with a larger political-military strategy. Brittanica

Guerrilla warfare

Guerrilla warfare is a form of irregular warfare in which small groups of combatants, such as paramilitary personnel, armed civilians, or irregulars, use military tactics including ambushes, sabotage, raids, petty warfare, hit-and-run tactics, and mobility, to fight a larger and less-mobile traditional military. Wikipedia

Harass

Impede such as cutting telephone lines, planting evidence in a frame job, using rumor mongering, break ins and document thefts, etc.,

Guerrilla Warfare (for reasons of anonymity and asymmetry) avoid direct conflict with a uniformed military or target. Instead they harass the target's by creating hostile environments. Telephone lines may be cut, finances destroyed, assassination from undetected snipers, cars or bridges destroyed, fires set, planes downed, etc.,

Using Agents-In-Place (recruits from normal buracracy who will act at a politicians covert request) many acts can appear normal accidents or reverses and cover can be maintained there was no foul play.

This has bee used to attack my life, housing, automobiles, etc.,

Types of Subversion

I continue to assert many crimes and murders took place in Seattle events of the April 1962 Worlds Fair in which Donald Barr along wi Windsors and Kennedy family created Barrack Obama Jr. Recent se including under DOJ William Barr flash mobs invading and destory police station of which Willam Barr was quite forgiving.

Subversion can generally be broken down into internal and external subversion, but this distinction is not meant to imply that each follows a specific set of unique and separate tools and practices. Each subversive campaign is different because of the social, political, economic, cultural, and historical differences that each country has. Subversive activities are employed based upon an evaluation of these factors. This breakdown merely clarifies who the actors are. While the subversive actors may be different, the soon to be subverted targets are the same. As Paul Blackstock identifies, the ruling and political elites are the ultimate targets of persuasion because they control the physical instruments of state

power.[18]

Internal subversion is actions taken by those within a country and can be used as a tool of power. In most cases the use or threat of force is the last step of internal subversion.[19]

External subversion is actions taken by another country in cooperation with those inside the subverted country and can be used as a tool of statecraft. Foreign volunteers from another country are not enough to qualify for external subversion.[17] The reason for this is that the individuals may legitimately share the cause of the internal subversive dissidents and have legitimately volunteered. Only when the government itself furnishes a nation with money, arms, supplies, or other help to dissidents can it be called external subversion.[20]

Tactics

Insurgencies differ in their use of tactics and methods. In a 2004 article, Robert R. Tomes spoke of four elements that “typically encompass an insurgency”:[24]

- cell-networks that maintain secrecy (such as mole staffed Law Enforcement Intelligence Units)
- terrorism used to foster insecurity among the population and drive them to the insurgents for protection
- multifaceted attempts to cultivate support in the general population, often by undermining the new regime

- attacks against the government

Those recruiting Subversives often use motivations of nationalizing private resources, dispossessing property owners for divy, and ethnic or racial based robberies in my case genetics.

Offensive terror

Offensive terror can be defined as the killing of people, destruction of property, kidnapping, etc. It is usually a minor part of subversion and, “is used not to exert force in the transfer of state power, but is meant to cower the people or ruler”.[33] Force used in this manner is meant to reinforce other forms or persuasion in addition to cowering the people or leaders.[37] Additionally, much like civil unrest and agitation, it raises the question of whether or not the state can provide security for the population. Terror also provides a practical motivation of physically removing political opponents. The assassination of an organization’s leader may open the door to a successor that is more friendly to the subversives position or possibly someone that has successfully infiltrated the organization and is in fact one of the subversives.

Bribery

Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption and it used as a subversive tool because it, “implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct”.[38] It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action. However actions taken over a period of time

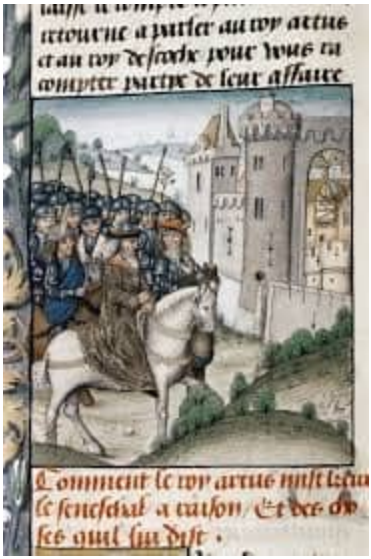
> draw suspicion from the public. The official must be able to carefully conceal their actions or perform only key functions and action. For these reasons bribed officials are most effective when they are asked to take immediate action. In the case of external subversion, bribery is usually used for influence rather than for actions.[39]
>
> Subversive activity is the lending of aid, comfort, and moral support to individuals, groups, or organizations that advocate the overthrow of incumbent governments by force and violence. All willful acts that are intended to be detrimental to the best interests of the government and that do not fall into the categories of treason, sedition, sabotage, or espionage are placed in the category of subversive activity.

I have law abiding religious and political and erotic interests thus I could never figure out why an Espionage Subversion schemem would target them.

The answer it seems is preexisting affiliation of international qausi religious ecumenical WWII Alies based entities had and continue to want my DNA for their programs, used wihouth my permission but in a RICO scheme and in that corruption hostility towards as well as it using persecutorial falsity rather than prosecutorial reality for attacks on me including bogus lawfare against me.

This entanglement with me grew out of my family history in MMKULTA and the Manhattan Project by those ecumenical Western groups.

Lancelot Analogy



Lancelot du Lac (Frenchy for Lancelot of the Lake), also written as Launcelot and other variants (such as early German Lanzelet, early French Lanselos, early Welsh Lanslod Lak, Italian Lancelotto, Spanish Lanzarote del Lago, and Welsh Lawnslot y Llyn), is a character in some versions of Arthurian legend, where he is typically depicted as King Arthur's close companion and one of the greatest Knights of the Round Table. In the French-inspired Arthurian chivalric romance tradition, Lancelot is the orphaned son of King Ban of the lost kingdom of Benwick, raised in the fairy realm by the Lady of the Lake. A hero of many battles, quests and tournaments, and famed as a nearly unrivalled swordsman and jouster, Lancelot becomes the lord of Joyous Gard and personal champion of Arthur's wife Queen Guinevere. **But when his adulterous affair with Guinevere is discovered, it causes a civil war that is exploited by Mordred to end Arthur's kingdom**.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The issue of Glorian's DNA, who has it, who had it, who was entitled to it, and espionage interest and activities surrounding the mistakes of Sidney Gottleib and other, the Gotlieb Glorian affair much like the Lancelot Guinevere illicit affair new has an

internal civil war of covert forces and abuse of commands like CENTCOM and DARPA as though Lancelot using them as forces against Arthur, but actually the rebellion holds the US Throne as moles of Lancelot already.

In the upcoming and previous chapters the illegal forces with cognizance of guilty manufacture abuse of process reasons for conspiracy against my rights, subversion of me and perhaps others of a genetic ethnicity, FOXP2s tied to a region, Central Europe

As I point out in Double Entry Fraud the manufacture of the fraud is visible to Tom Dunham and I but away from us it is accepted as truthful by those will depend on its veracity and the excuse of the fraud then become the means of abuse of processes, processes others accept as legitimate.

The questions posed are 1) Who manufactures the excuses, 2) Who depends on the excuses, 3) Who do they benefit, and perhaps in summary of 1-3, 4) Who will budge from the falsity when confronted with the truth or who will cling to excuses

A Knight's Tale

I care for the meat that I eat, that it is good, not spoiled, and thus I am healthy and at my prime.

I choose that from my father and uncle Harold of South Carolina and the farm.

Working on cars and keeping the old ones in the back yard in a row of overgrown weeds was a Southern way.

At any time the thinking might begin and one brought out of mothball again. Harold, my mother's adoptive brother always told me driving was not about the paint but knowing under the hood was O.K, the rest was busy work if there was time.

My father flew great planes in his life and he depended on them too.

We are people of our choices and of our decisions. I did drugs in college and made lots of mistakes.

At times I have been called delusional on my many missions including MKULTRA Birther / Truther.

Whether it is true or not I do not know. Was Glorian the daughter of King Edward VIII, an out of wedlock child of then Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Kutschera Von Trapp rescued by the Catholic Church?

That is my best guess. But I am a pawn on the chess board with an Inquisition system of attacks on that belief.

Perhaps I am more Miguel de Cervantes

> (Spanish: [miˈɣel de θeɾˈβantes saˈβeðɾa]; 29 September 1547 (assumed) 22 April 1616 NS)[6] was a Spanish writer widely regarded as the greatest writer in the Spanish language, and one of the world's pre-eminent novelists. He is best known for his novel Don Quixote, a work often cited as both the first modern novel,[7][8][9] and one of the pinnacles of literature.[10][11]
>
> Much of his life was spent in poverty and obscurity, many of its details are disputed or unknown, and the bulk of his surviving work was produced in the three years preceding his death. Despite this, his influence and literary contribution are reflected by the fact that Spanish is often referred to as "the language of Cervantes".[12]
>
> By 1580, Spain was occupied integrating Portugal, and

> suppressing the Dutch Revolt, while the Ottomans were at war with Persia; the two sides agreed a truce, leading to an improvement of relations.[46] After almost five years, and four escape attempts, in 1580 Cervantes was set free by the Trinitarians, a religious charity that specialised in ransoming Christian captives, and returned to Madrid.[47]
>
> While Cervantes was in captivity, both Don John and the Duke of Sessa died, depriving him of two potential patrons, while the Spanish economy was in dire straits. This made finding employment difficult; other than a period in 1581 to 1582, when he was employed as an intelligence agent in North Africa, little is known of his movements prior to 1584.[48]
>
> Cervantes and his manservant have been imprisoned by the Spanish Inquisition, and a manuscript by Cervantes is seized by his fellow inmates, who subject him to a mock trial in order to determine whether the manuscript should be returned. Cervantes' defense is in the form of a play, in which Cervantes takes the role of Alonso Quijano, an old gentleman who has lost his mind and now believes that he should go forth as a knight-errant. Quijano renames himself Don Quixote de La Mancha, and sets out to find adventures with his "squire", Sancho Panza.

Like Spanish atheist philosopher Santayana much or their life works rose out of the many long tribulations of Spain and the medieval forms of oppressions which regulated its people and art and like many Cubas or others (or Eastern Europeans) arriving in the United States during the cold war the fiercest of liberty loyalism is found in them, those such as Andy Grove.

Maybe some of Prince Andrews blood runs in me. I keep setting up web sites trying to deny that.

All that doesn't matter too much. I have found the USA and perhaps much of Europe may still be under disguised Medival Masons control and it is that I am fighting.

I will just have to let history work on this matter and keep studying philosopy and art and jump rop and dance to my own Knights music on my magical mission.

Good enough for me.

What I can tell is stealthy assailants have concealed themselves and identity and activities which have surrounded in particular my mother and myself.

This book is the culmination of exploring possible motives of the assailants and my best working theory is DNA from my family was missued by Sidney Gottlieb, not a big deal, but since then the coverup has been increasingly criminal, expanding, and desperate, and if the truth were found out by me or the public the underground NWO racket and racketeers would be held accountable.

Funding it the operation out of my trust fund left by my mother was a way to get funding clandestinely with shakedown law suits which then funded the operation acting under various disguises, such researching psychology, studying racism, or stopping exploitation of minors, created conflicts with me which are not naturally occurring.

Seth Rich killed by Rosenstein Started by Fishy Fisher, 7 hours ago

Joseph Rosati is a DEA agent, and according to the whistleblower, someone considered a "cleaner" by higher ups in Washington D.C.

According to whistleblower testimony I have now

received, Joseph Rosati is, in fact, the man who hired two MS-13 agents to shake down Seth Rich that fateful night. The intention that night, according to the whistleblower, wasn't to murder Rich, but to scare him into submission and shake him down for a USB key he was supposedly still carrying on his person - perhaps containing even more revelations, and destined for Wikileaks? Instead, what ended up happening was Rich fought back and then ran when confronted by the armed men, and was subsequently shot in the back by the panicked MS-13 goons.

Rosati was supposedly on the scene, overseeing the whole debacle.

The whistleblower would go on to say that they would take the USB key and flee the scene because they had never intended to kill Rich in the first place, and in a moment of panic, a young man's life was cut short.

And again, shortly after this, two MS-13 members would turn up dead.

According to this whistleblower, Joseph Rosati was the man responsible for orchestrating all of this.

Rich would succumb to his wounds shortly thereafter, leading to rampant speculation as to the motive for his murder, and despite his family suing various individuals and corporations along the way, many were still left thinking that Rich was murdered by the the DNC and the Clinton Machine for, they speculated, leaking incriminating DNC files to Julian Assange and Wikileaks, eventually causing Hillary to lose the 2016 election, and to fuel **the then-nascent Pizzagate investigations**, as millions of concerned patriots became aware of just what exactly these leaked e-mails implied. After much

research and deliberation, a large contingent of the community would go on to posit that **two MS-13 gang members had been involved in the murder of Seth Rich**, acting as **guns for hire in a not-so-random hit**. Two potential suspects would turn up dead in a nearby area shortly thereafter; perhaps the result of a kind of clean-up job.

This book

Dune as a metaphor

The London, Midland and Scottish Railway (LMS) Coronation Class[a] is a class of express passenger steam locomotives designed by William Stanier. They were an enlarged and improved version of his previous design, the LMS Princess Royal Class, and on test were the most powerful steam locomotives ever used in Britain at 2,511 dbhp.[1]:The Heavy Press Program was motivated by experiences from World War II. Nazi Germany held the largest heavy die forging presses during the war, and translated this advantage into high performance jet fighters. Because of the shortage of aluminum, German aircraft manufacturers used forged magnesium structural components, formed to shape in closed-die hydraulic presses. After finding this, in 1944, the Federal Government asked Wyman-Gordon for assistance, and this program evolved into the Heavy Press Program. Work was started on an 18,000 ton press, built by Mesta Machinery, which was completed in 1946 at the Wyman-Gordon Grafton Plant. Post-war, the Soviet Union captured the largest German press to survive the war, with a capacity of 33,000 ton, and were suspected to have seized the designs for an even larger 55,000 ton press. The next two largest units were captured by the United States and

brought across the Atlantic Ocean, but they were half the size at 16,500 ton. As Cold War fears developed, American strategists worried that this would give the Soviet Air Force a crucial advantage and designed the Heavy Press Program to help win the arms race. Seventeen presses were originally planned with an expected cost of $389 million, but the project was scaled back to 10 presses in 1953.86 87 The locomotives were specifically designed for power as it was intended to use them on express services between London Euston and Glasgow Central; their duties were to include the hauling of a proposed non-stop express, subsequently named the Coronation Scot.

The first ten locomotives of the Coronation class were built in a streamlined form in 1937 by the addition of a steel streamlined casing. Five of these ten were specifically set aside to pull the Coronation Scot. Although a later batch of five unstreamlined locomotives was produced in 1938, most of the ensuing Coronation class were outshopped as streamliners.

6229 Duchess of Hamilton on display at the National Railway Museum. Duke of Hamilton is an extant title in the Peerage of Scotland which was created in 1643

James Hamilton, 1st Duke of Hamilton, KG, PC (19 June 1606 9 March 1649), known as the 3rd Marquess of Hamilton from March 1625 until April 1643, was a Scottish nobleman and influential political and military leader during the Thirty Years' War and the Wars of the Three Kingdoms. (England, Scottland, and Ireland)

London Midland and Scottish Railway (LMS) Coronation Class 6229 (British Railways number 46229) Duchess of Hamilton is a preserved steam locomotive built in September 1938 by the LMS Crewe Works and operated until February 1964.

the original five 6220-4 had been given a unique Caledonian blue livery with silver stripes. In 1939 no. 6229 swapped identities with the first of the class 6220 Coronation and was sent to North America with a specially-constructed Coronation

Scot train to appear at the 1939 New York World's Fair.[1] There was therefore for a while a blue 6229 Duchess of Hamilton in the UK and a red 6220 Coronation in the US.

Roman [Empire contrlled] Britain was the territory that became the Roman province of Britannia after the Roman conquest of Britain, consisting of a large part of the island of Great Britain. The occupation lasted from AD 43 to AD 410.

Caledonia was the Latin name used by the Roman Empire to refer to the part of Scotland that lies north of the River Forth, which includes most of the land area of Scotland.[1] Today, it is used as a romantic or poetic name for all of Scotland.[2] During the Roman Empire's occupation of Scotland, the area they called Caledonia was physically separated from the rest of the island by the Antonine Wall. The Romans several times invaded and occupied it, but unlike the rest of the island, it remained outside the administration of Roman Britain.

This Sunday is March 24, the date in 1603 when Queen Elizabeth I died, and James VI of Scotland became king of England. When James succeeded Elizabeth to the English monarchy, he also inherited the crown of Ireland. Although a high king of Ireland was both a legal and historical reality, the concept of an Irish crown was innovative in this period. The bardic poet Fearghal Óg Mac an Bhaird may be the first to have articulated the notion of ‘the crown of Ireland’ as part of a triple monarchy, which he did in his famous poem “Tri coróna i gcairt Shéamais” (Three crowns in James’s charter), an inaugural poem celebrating James’s accession to the triple monarchy of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

he current Folger exhibition, Nobility and Newcomers in Renaissance Ireland, which I curated with Thomas Herron, Associate Professor of English at East Carolina University, includes a facsimile manuscript of Mac an Bhaird’s poem, in the original Irish language. The poem is one of several Irish-language works on display. A fundamental, and immensely interesting, part of the exhibition, these works have been a way

for us to show how the Irish language itself was a powerful cultural and social force in the world of Renaissance Ireland. You can hear a spoken passage from the poem, in Irish, in this online audio stop from our exhibition audio tour (the passage from the poem begins after my spoken introduction) and see an image of the poem here as well. https://manifoldgreatness.wordpress.com/2013/03/22/three-crowns-in-jamess-charter-an-irish-poem-for-the-new-king/

The Union of the Crowns of England and Scotland and the Crown of Ireland were Three Crowns of as part of Great Britain.

Mecca, in a desert valley in western Saudi Arabia, is Islam's holiest city, as it's the birthplace of the Prophet Muhammad and the faith itself. ***Only Muslims are allowed in the city***, with millions arriving for the annual Hajj (pilgrimage).

I am suggesting via several jibberish metaphors the story of Barrack OBama Jr. from Glorian Donegan and Malcom X fits other Prophecy Propoganda nor Jet Pilot movie lines

Ovum and Glorian Donegan	Surrogate	Children
Glorian Donegan DNA used possibly implanted into Eva Ban as IVF using Paternal Jim Donegan and Paternal Malcom X	Evan Ban with great abs	Malcom X child (Barrack Obama Jr.) via GLorian Donegan NOT in Dune but in Dune movie that the child would seal the breach between warring houses
Leto Atreides as Ed Donegan unauthorized child of Lady Jessica, non royal. Ed Donegan by Duke Leto Atreides and Lady Jessica,	Glorian Donegan was used to crea Barrack Obama and others as a “Concubine”	Duke Leto Atreides has two natural born children with Lady Jessica Paul and Alita, map to Tom and Ed Donegan by Jim Donegan aka Duke Leto and Glorian

Map of Legends to Reality

> **A Secret Report Within The Guild**
>
> A beginning is a very delicate time.

Know then that it is the year 10,191 [19,11,0]

The known universe is ruled by the Padishah Emperor Shaddam IV, my father.

In this time the most precious substance in the Universe is the spice melange. The spice extends life. The spice expands consciousness. The spice is vital to space travel. The spice exists on only one planet in the entire Universe … A desolate, dry planet with vast deserts.

Hidden away within the rocks of these deserts are a people known as the Fremen who have long held a prophecy that a man would come … a Messiah … who would lead them to true freedom.

The planet is Arrakis. Also known as Dune. We are the secret of the Universe. Bi-la kaifa. We are the secret. We know of CHOAM in the Universe Combine Honnete Ober Advance Mercantiles controlled by the Emperor Shaddam IV and all the Great Houses of the Landsraad.

We know of CHOAM …yet we are the secret. We know of the Bene Gesserit sisterhood, their selective breeding plan for 90 generations to produce the Kwisatz Haderach, whom they will control.

The ones they call the witches …yet we are the secret. We know of the Guild and their Navigators' power to fold space and their control over all interplanetary travel. We know they have the seeing eye …yet we are the secret. The Bakka shall weep no more, for there is now at work a higher power. Bi-la kaifa. And now the prophecy. One will come … the voice from

> the outer world bringing the holy war, the Jihad, which will cleanse the Universe and bring us out of darkness."
>
> *Enemies strengthen you; allies weaken."* - Emperor Elrood IX, Deathbed Insights.

Lady Jessica I think is Glorian Donegan is a Lady no-Royal used to produce a Royal who will bridge the gap between the Harkonnens of Planet Giedi Prime who are rather unpleasant and House Atreides of Planet Caladan. Though Lady Jessica is a Planet Caladan female she is NOT to produce a child with Duke Leto Atreides, her Caladanian husband yet she does and the son is Paul Atreides. She will also have a daughter with Leto Atreides totaling three children. One child from a Harkonnen, I think that child represents Barrack Obama Jr, and two other children, those children by James Paul Donegan, those two children being Thomas Neil and Edward Donegan.

The book version appears in 1969 following the assasination of Robert F. Kennedy and the movie version as George H.W. Bush attempts a coup d'etat on Ronald Reagan.

This is arranged by the Great Britain's English Crown, ruler of all Commonwealths.

Dune 1984 Alternative Edition Redux [Spice Diver Fan Edit] [ENGLISH + SPANISH SUBTITLES]

Dune 1984 matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Lady Jessica in Bene Gesserit breeding program has

created a chosen leader but also a son she was not allowed to create. His name is Paul but is that Edward Donegan? Was the chosen leader Barrack Obama Jr.? The Concubine was to use her DNA only with Malcom X. Sexually serve Duke Leto, but no children from her and Duke Leto?

The Four Books of Dune 1984 Redux

Book I The Great Houses

- ***Book I*** : The Great Houses
  - ***Planet Arrakis***: Source of the Spice
  - ***Planet Caladan***: Home of House Atreides
  - ***Planet Giedi Prime***: Home of House Harkonnen
  - ***Planet Kaitain***: Home of the Emperor of the Know Known Universe

- ***Book II Dune*** : House Atreides take over Planet Arrakis from the Harkonnes and encounter resistance from the Harkonnen but assistance from the Fremen and Sandworms

- ***Book III Muad'Dib*** : The Desert mouse, also known as Muad'Dib, is an adapted [perhaps animal model experiment] kangaroo mouse found on and adapted to the planet Arrakis.

  It is associated in Fremen earth-spirit mythology with a design visible on the planet's second moon, and is admired by Fremen for its ability to survive in the open desert.

  Paul Atreides takes this as his name in the Dune where he will rise to power and lead.

- ***Book IV The Prophet***: "*He who can destroy a thing, controls a thing."* The Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries is an intergovernmental organization or cartel of 13 countries. Founded on 14 September 1960 in Baghdad by the first five members, it has

> since 1965 been headquartered in Vienna, Austria, although Austria is not an OPEC member state. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/
>
> As Leader of the Jihad against Oil Barron Harkonnen the Freemen are able to bring the Empire to its knees.

In the world of Dune a Feudal Galactic Order exists. Two competing crowns below the main crown are House Harkonnen and House Atreides.

The Padishah Emperors are the hereditary rulers of the Old Empire in Frank Herbert's science fiction Dune universe. In Herbert's originating novel Dune (1965) it is established that while the Padishah Emperor is supreme sovereign ruler of the known universe, and might be likened to The Queen of England ruling other Commonwealth Crowns such as the Three Crowns, Scotland, Northern Ireland and England, of the Island of Great Britain.

The Navigators may be taken for Oil Companies who move the Spice from Iraq, Saudi Arabia, and other locations on their supertankers. They push the the highest crown, the Padishah, quite easily though formally they deny existing as an influence on politics.

The Navigators who move spice do not see Duke Leto Atreides as a threat whether the House Atreides wins on Arrakis or is defeated by the Harkonnens when the Harkonnes lay a trap leaving oil (spice contracts) to be fulfilled by Atreides (subcontractors ot Harkonnes) growing Duke Leto in popularity and House Atreides

becomes more relevant and successful.

The Feudal Order is re-ordered but preserved. A nightmare vision for the Movers of Spice that the of Duke Leto Atreides son Paul will join the anti-feudal jihad and upset the Feudal Order.

In the trap the Emperor has laid for the Atreides who as subcontractors are being led into a trap the only important consideration to the Navigators is Joseph Kennedy Sr's son JFK must die of fueal order is to be preserved.

Notables

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **[image]**
>
> **Shaddam IV is Padishah Emperor of the Known Universe in Herbert's 1965 novel Dune.**
>
> Emporor and head of the Landsraad assembly of noble families
>
> **[image]**
>
> **Baron Vladimir Harkonnen**
>
> As Dune begins, a longstanding feud exists between the Harkonnens of Giedi Prime and the Atreides of Caladan. The Baron's intent to exterminate the Atreides line seems close to fruition as Duke Leto Atreides is lured to the desert planet Arrakis on the pretense of taking over the valuable melange operation

there. The Baron has an agent in the Atreides household: Leto's own physician, the trusted Suk doctor Wellington Yueh who conditioning for loyalty had been broken by the Karkonnens.

[image]

Duke Leto Atreides of Planet Calladean. His real love is Jessica, the non-Royal and only his concubine and his real obligation as a royal is marriage to the daughter of the Emperor. The Duke regrets not marrying Jessica out of his need to create a generational claim to the Imperial Throne.

Leto's remains were recovered by his son Paul in Arrakeen. Paul laid his father's remains to rest in the Skull Tomb in the desert of Arrakis. The late Duke's legacy was felt in Paul's reign as Emperor, and also in the conception of a daughter Alia, carried by Jessica but only discovered after Leto's death.
Dune Fandom

the Duke of House Atreides, and father to Paul Atreides.

Dr. Wellington Yueh

a Suk doctor, a highly trained physician who has been conditioned so as to be incapable of inflicting harm. He may be the US PHS Commissioned Cops, a non-combatant service of the US Department of Defense who are in position to commit treason. He will betray Leto Atreides.

[image]

Lady Jessica

Concubine and child bearer for Duke Leto and mother to Paul Atreides and Alia. Concubinage is an interpersonal and sexual relationship between a man and a woman in which the couple does not want, or cannot enter into a full marriage. Concubinage and marriage are often regarded as similar but mutually exclusive.

the Lady Jessica, is an acolyte of the Bene Gesserit, a female organization specializing in politics and their centuries-long breeding program. Jessica was ordered to bear a daughter, but disobeyed, giving birth to Paul Atreides. The breeding program's aim is to produce the Kwisatz Haderach, a mental "superbeing" who the Bene Gesserit would use to their advantage.

Sayyadina will be the name the Freemen give her along with new public and secret names for her son Paul. Jabal Sayid is located 350km north-east of Jeddah in Saudi Arabia.

[image]

Paul Atreides

Illicit child of love between Lady Jessica and Duke Leto, the child is a threat to the Noble families, forseen as leading a Jihad in with the Fremen

Usul

Usul is the Secret name of Paul Atreidis which represents the base of the pillar.

Twin Pillars Policy: The decision by Great Britain in the late 1960s to withdraw its military forces from the Persian Gulf and to grant independence to its ten protectorates along the east coast of the Arabian Peninsula confronted the United States with a strategic dilemma.

It was the height of Cold War rivalry with the Soviet Union, and the United States was deeply involved in Vietnam. Consequently, the United States decided instead of direct intervention to build up its two regional allies, Iran and Saudi Arabia, as local powers that could protect the region from the spread of Soviet influence.

As the “twin pillars” of U.S. policy, both countries were encouraged to acquire billions of dollars of the most advanced

arms during the 1970s. Iran embraced the twin pillars policy more enthusiastically than Saudi Arabia and intervened militarily, with U.S. approbation, in Iraq and Oman. The policy collapsed suddenly in 1979, when the shah (king) of Iran was overthrown in a revolution that brought to power a republican regime opposed to U.S. influence in the region. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Muad'Dib

This is the publicly known name of the Sleeper who must one day awaken.

Key events 1980 to 1988: Election of Ronald Reagn with George H.W. Bush as V.P., attempt on Reagans' life led by Jodi Foster, Barrack Obama Jr. comes onto the international political stage in a speech delivered at Columbia University, Ireland is in the midst of the Trouble which had been hearing up since 1961, Leprachaun the movie is released, On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year-old Don Henry and 17-year-old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas occur

Obama embodies diversity. Associated Press reporter Christopher Wills dubbed him a “one-man American melting pot.” As Obama liked to say when introducing himself to crowds on the campaign trail, “My name comes from Kenya, and my accent comes from Kansas.”

> “You’re one articulate fella.” - President George W. Bush

Obama was born in 1961 in Hawaii to a white woman from Kansas and a black man who came from Kenya to study at the University of Hawaii - Columbia College

[image]

Fremen

Fremen inhabit the desert planet Arrakis (also known as Dune), which is the sole known source in the universe of the all-important spice melange. Long overlooked by the rest of the Imperium and considered backward savages, in reality they are an extremely hardy people and exist in large number. Jihad and the Holy War to repel the Darkness, the

Dark Ages

Sand Worms

. **[image]**

A person in front of a Sandworm. Sandworms are colossal, worm-like creatures that live on the desert planet Arrakis. The sandworms' larvae produce a drug called "melange" (known colloquially as "the spice"), the most essential and valuable commodity in the universe because it makes safe and accurate interstellar travel possible. In the metaphor they represent Dinosaurs and will help overwhelm the Harkonnes in battle bring down the exterior defense walls.

[image]

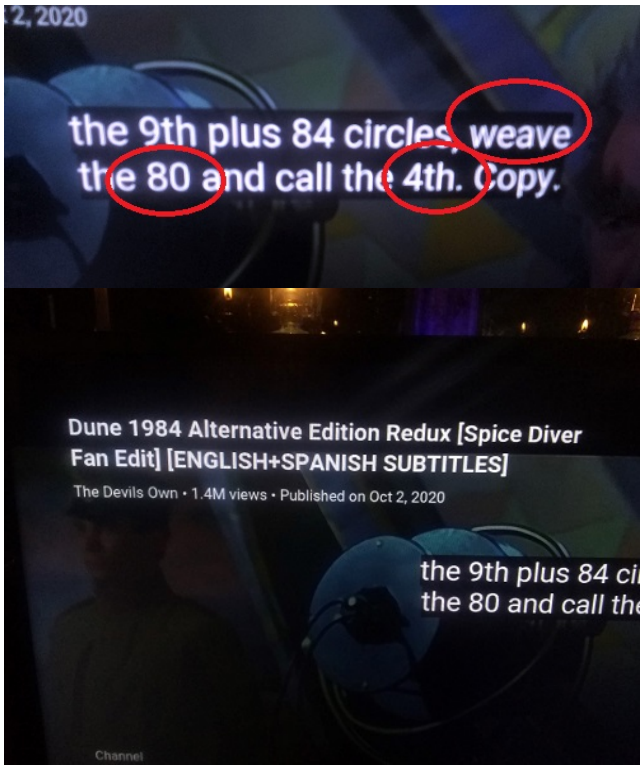
Mentats

A Mentat is a type of human, presented in Frank Herbert's science fiction Dune universe. In an interstellar society that fears a resurgence of artificial intelligence and thus prohibits computers, Mentats are specially trained to mimic the cognitive and analytical ability of computers. They come across as sort of an NSA who will replace the wisdom of Royals when royals are prohibited

[image]

Gaius Helen Mohiam

She is a Bene Gesserit Reverend Mother, and initially appears in the 1965 novel Dune and its 1969 sequel. She from a powefull order oversees the interbreeding plans to sustain the noble order. I suggest Jack Ruby was from such a sect.


2, 2020
the 9th plus 84 circles, weave
the 80 and call the 4th. Copy.
Dune 1984 Alternative Edition Redux [Spice Diver
Fan Edit] [ENGLISH+SPANISH SUBTITLES]
The Devils Own • 1.4M views • Published on Oct 2, 2020
the 9th plus 84 ci
the 80 and call th
Channel

Equals, Shopgirl, My Normal, Coven, more

- Equals: A movie in which some who have some genetic defect towards emotions are defectives, psychos, a threat

- Shopgirl: Steve Martin the Grey, now Steve Martin the White, recognizes a Princess, a Queen, a Blue Blood, and as a Wizard will serve her and support her

- My Normal: Living in the Hood certain artists become counselors to others and the Metrosexuality and cultural sophistication or organic society

- Coven - Coven of Satanic/Wiccan Witches. Wittch store had Square and Compass of Free Masons. Lesbian sex romp of colledge witches who try to restore lost mother Asura and her powers by magic. Eduardo Rodrigquez Gonzales directs the photography as pasty white witches in lingerie float around. The comparisons to Political Rights.US and many of my political philosophy and other works in every scene not the least of which is a historian who can seem to wrap her head around someone using algebraic thinking to understand expressions, perhaps like order of operations and High Office (Crimes and Misdemeanors) bing High Crimes and Misdemeanors.

- LIteryar and Political and Economically monetizable worth into criminal synidcate: Money Laundering: Cultural appropriation of Donegans by the NWO who use literary, social, and artistic content co-opted from us in the transactional world of script writing, works in the Humanities, film, and art where the bearer of that content forms social contact, social status, and economic and artist participation in the arts. Literary and philosophical work co-opted from others Black Money,

“hot money” of ill gotten gains or currency used in Rackets

Equals and Shop Girl

Equals

First the plotline: A Galactic Alien oversear of things called Steve Martin flying in the stars has private reserve Champaigne in a plane. His romantic competition is pissing in migrant farmwork fields while riding a bus taking a stop. Perhaps he sees something in Claire Daines, and perhaps a toss ins the sheets and consider her well in she is part of the Cabal family with a Cabal baby, just what the Family likes, good new blood and they will stay in touch with her.

The private reserve of the Cabal is tbe best DNA from great leaders and celebrity so take quick tun in bed but do not get too attached, it is only a secret cabal child.

Aristotle taught that a speaker’s ability to persuade an audience is based on how well the speaker appeals to that audience in three different areas: logos, ethos, and pathos. Considered together, these appeals form what later rhetoricians have called the rhetorical triangle.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

What is **ethos** and **pathos** and **logos?**

Logos appeals to the audience’s reason, building up logical arguments. Ethos appeals to the speaker’s status or authority, making the audience more likely to trust

them. Pathos appeals to the emotions, trying to make the audience feel angry or sympathetic, for example.

Equals (film)

Pathos

Using pathos is to appeal to the emotions of the audience. This angle is arguably the most effective and most immediate rhetorical appeal within the triangle. Using it establishes common ground and connection between the audience and the speaker.

Logos

Ancient Greek philosophers used the term in different ways. The sophists used the term to mean discourse. Aristotle applied the term to refer to “reasoned discourse” or “the argument” in the field of rhetoric, and considered it one of the three modes of persuasion alongside ethos and pathos Pyrrhonist philosophers used the term to refer to dogmatic accounts of non-evident matters. The Stoics spoke of the logos spermatikos (the generative principle of the Universe) which foreshadows related concepts in Neoplatonism

Ethos

Ethos means “custom” or “character” in Greek. As originally used by Aristotle, it referred to a man’s character or personality, especially in its balance between passion and caution. Today ethos is used to refer to the practices or values that distinguish one

person, organization, or society from others.

To appeal to ethos is to show the credibility of the speaker or writer. Doing this establishes the author as an authority on the subject they are speaking about. It explains why the audience or reader should trust the information and opinions given by that person.

- **Pathos**: Pathology
- **Logos**: Logic
- **Ethos**: Ethics

Atomism (from Greek ἄτομον, atomon, i.e. “uncuttable, indivisible”)[1][2][3] is a natural philosophy proposing - the physical universe is composed of fundamental indivisible components known as atoms.

Atmosphere and Atoms, Hemosphere (orbit of blood) Cosmpsphere area of the Cosmos, Eros and Erotica, Cronos and Time, Xenos, Apollo, Crypto, Acro Acromony and the Acropolis, Agro and Agroculture.

In discussing counseling systems of Wise Mind I brought these subjects up with Arlington County Mental Health Services and used examples working from membory of Head Royce Schools and travels in Greece with my family and also continous learning since then. From memory I made an error or to but fixed the errors with reference materials.

James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan, Tom Donegan, and Ed DOnegan, each of us took turns talking in the Oracle of Deplhi

amphitheater stage as the rest of sat in the audience rows and listened to the accustics and affects of the shape of the amphitheater. Amphius - In Greek mythology, the name Amphius (Ancient Greek: Ἄμφιος) refers to two defenders of Troy; later these will mean power and also amplification or strengthening. of power.

Pytho: Pythia (/ˈpɪθiə/;[1] Ancient Greek: Πυθία [pyːˈtʰi.aː]) was the name of the high priestess of the Temple of Apollo at Delphi. She specifically served as its oracle and was known as the Oracle of Delphi. Her title was also historically glossed in English as the Pythoness.

The name Pythia is derived from Pytho, which in myth was the original name of Delphi. Etymologically, the Greeks derived this place name from the verb πύθειν (púthein) “to rot”, which refers to the sickly sweet smell from the decomposing body of the monstrous Python after she was slain by Apollo.[3]

The Pythia was established at the latest in the 8th century BC,[4] (though some estimates date the shrine to as early as 1400 BC[5][6][7]), and was widely credited for her prophecies uttered under divine possession (enthusiasmos) by Apollo.

The oracle is one of the best-documented religious institutions of the classical Greeks. Authors who mention the oracle include Aeschylus, Aristotle, Clement of Alexandria, Diodorus, Diogenes, Euripides, Herodotus, Julian, Justin, Livy, Lucan, Nepos, Ovid, Pausanias, Pindar, Plato, Plutarch, Sophocles, Strabo, Thucydides, and Xenophon.

Nevertheless, details of how the Pythia operated are scarce, missing, or non-existent entirely, as authors from the classical period (6th to 4th centuries BC) treat the process as common knowledge with no need to explain. Those who discussed the oracle in any detail are from 1st century BC to 4th century AD and give conflicting stories..

As for Libertarian influence in my life, Objectivity as Scientific

Philosophy and Rationalism, Objectivism, not subjectivity.

I left counseling services because the Obamas were using things like “Forward” as a viewpoint in life (what I had decided in AA in the 1990s) as campaing stump speech and campaign theme materials and I did not want my work handed over to politicians.

> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equals_(film)**
>
> Equals is a 2015 American science fiction romantic drama film directed by Drake Doremus Drake (born March 29, 1983), produced by Michael Pruss, Chip Diggins, Ann Ruak, Michael Schaefer, and Jay Stern, and written by Nathan Parker from a story by Doremus. It stars Nicholas Hoult born 7 December 1989) and Kristen Stewart (born April 9, 1990) as two people living in a dystopian, post-apocalyptic world where all the people are robotic, emotionless workers, and any sign of emotions is treated as a disease. Additional roles are played by Guy Pearce and Jacki Weaver.
>
> Kristen Stewart first gained notice at age twelve for her role as the daughter of Jodie Foster’s character in David Fincher’s thriller Panic Room (2002)

The story matches “suiciding” of “SOS” (Swtiched-On_Syndrom) Which I say is a metaphoer for FOXP2 Syndrome that I also say is being smeared in metaphor as a disease by those who assert they do not have the disease; however, they seem to live in a world in which those very identical to them who express a minor quirk of otherwise the same brain are shunned and suicides as a dangerous evil, perhaps a Nazi-esque terror.

Elsewhere in the book talking about Evil I use the chart below but I now in a section in blue text color for the puposes of discussing ***Equals***.

Classical Elements

Classical elements typically refer to water, earth, fire, air, and (later) aether, which were proposed to explain the nature and complexity of all matter in terms of simpler substances.[1][2] Ancient cultures in Greece, Tibet, and India had similar lists, sometimes referring in local languages to “air” as “wind” and the fifth element as “void”.

These different cultures and even individual philosophers had widely varying explanations concerning their attributes and how they related to observable phenomena as well as cosmology. Sometimes these theories overlapped with mythology and were personified in deities. Some of these interpretations included atomism (the idea of very small, indivisible portions of matter), but other interpretations considered the elements to be divisible into infinitely small pieces without changing their nature. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Periodic table

The periodic table, also known as the periodic table of (the) (chemical) elements, is a tabular display of the chemical elements. It is widely used in chemistry, physics, and other sciences, and is generally seen as an icon of chemistry. It is a graphic formulation of the periodic law, which states that the properties of the chemical elements exhibit a periodic dependence on their atomic

numbers.

Moral Elements

Evil, predation and Falsity tested by internal consistencies and self gain as opposed to truth, justice, and fairness as a Good.

Political Philosophical Social Building Blocks

The Social Contract may contain elements of Feudalism, Dictatorship, Single Party Governance ruled by a sub population, Liberalism, Socialism, or Communism. In this book I use republican government (indirect popular government and Liberalism fairly interchangeably and count Ireland and the USA as developed under Liberal Democratic Archetype.

Atoms of multiple people or multiple Nation-States***Atmosphere*** I used to discusses Treaty of Westphalian concept of Civilizations versus a Nation-State and this tied to my life long belief in Western Civilization as being just that, a Hemispherical Civilization of many Nation-States, though an ethnic Atmosphere can exist INSIDE a Nation State as well and thus be an Ethnic Atmosphere or culture.

Semiotics to define the abstraction of Forms into identification of the abstract form and then derived instances of the form. Plato use one abstract Tree, the name of the Abstract form is a Tree. Information about the tree it is a plant, has roots, a trunk, and leaves. A particular plant my be a tree which is the Application of the Information to an object and SPO sentences the N, I, and A are tied together in a Semantic (semiotic) statement

Int the movie Equals Kristen Stewart as NIA describes the Atmosphere, the atoms of existence of the Body Politic. Like Jody Foster and Star Trek movies nuclear war led to the need to isolate Switched-On-Syndrome people ware could be avoided.

Semiotics from High Tech and Plato/Aristotle, Semaphores notation

NIA

I have noticed in high tech since working in it the system of three which tends to match was is Subject, Predacite, Object and statements.

I will use Cascading Style Sheets here where it may be clearest.

> **Rule Name (Name)**
>
> Emphasis
>
> **Information about Rule**
>
> For Emphasis use font-size %110 and bold typeface
>
> **Application**
>
> For text inside the span element open and close which uses the Emphasis style property for the text apply the styling from the Information about the rule, in this example, for text inside an Emphasis are

aply %110 font size and bold typeface.

Overlords - Genetic Planning and Social Cleansing

Equals In a futuristic dystopian utopia, citizens, known as “members”, live under the Collective, the legislative body which monitors and controls the people’s actions. Citizens are mentally stabilized and all emotions and most illnesses are eradicated, with emotion and sexual activity contrary to the society’s rules, and conception is through artificial insemination via a conception summons.

Defective Emotional Neuropathy Facility (the DEN), the Collective’s institution, which no one ever leaves.

Shop Girl

First let’s look at Steve Martin The Jerk (Film)

MKULRA Private Reserve DNA from GLorian Donegan?

“Most research indicates that astigmatism is no more prevalent in the dyslexic population than in the general population. However, any child or adult with a significant degree of astigmatism will find concentrated visual tasks, such as reading, more difficult.” Google

With astigmatism, the front surface of the eye or the lens, inside the eye, is curved differently in one direction than the other. A common symptom is blurry vision. Google

Treatments include prescription eyeglasses or contact lenses. Laser-assisted surgery, such as LASIK, also may help.

Navin R. Johnsonr retrieved from and copied or modified to here

Navin R. Johnson is the white adopted son of black sharecroppers, who grows to adulthood naïvely unaware of his obvious adoption. He stands out in his family not just because of his skin color but because of his utter lack of rhythm when his adoptive family plays spirited blues music. One night, he hears a champagne-style rendition of “Crazy Rhythm” on the radio and spontaneously begins to dance; he excitedly sees this as a calling and decides to leave for St. Louis, from where the song was broadcast. On the way, he stops at a motel, where a dog wakes him up by barking at his door. Navin thinks the dog is trying to warn of a fire. He wakes up the other hotel guests to rescue them, telling the dog they will name him “Lifesaver.” After everyone realizes it was a false alarm, one of the guests suggests naming the dog “Shithead.” Navin takes the dog as his own, indeed naming it Shithead.

[At one hour, the finest hour his dog Marie and he leave for Los Angeles to make a start in an apartment and almost immediately is found by a Private Detective who informs him he is rich because his nose bridge based eye glasses handle is a big seller now.

It turns out the mechanical structure creates a lure to the eyes bending them inward creating a vision distortion from distorted eye structures.

While rich before losing everything to the product liability his is approached by a charity trying to stop Cat Juggling. Two black cats and a white cat all juggled in the air together. I suggest two white cats Thomas Neil Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan and one black cat Barrack Obama Jr. Navin is a metaphor for Edward Paul Donegan]

Navin Who is Navin Johnson (played by Martin)

https://www.awesomefilm.com/script/jerksc.html *

Announcer American Time News Magazine turns its probing eye on Navin Johnson inventor of the Opti-grab. That little glasses handle that sold ten million units in a few short months. Mr. Johnson you've become a millionaire overnight. Who are you?

Navin Who is Navin Johnson? Navin is a complex personality, as are most of the small breed of modern day renaissance millionaires.

Announcer We had planned to show you the entire Johnson interview, however when we returned to our studio, our news department informed us of a sensational development in the Johnson story. It seems that an irate group of citizens led by the celebrity, Mr. Carl Reiner has filed a class action suit against Mr. Johnson and his Opti-Grab. Here's what Mr. Reiner had to say at a press conference.

Carl Reiner When Opti-grab came out, I thought it was the greatest thing ever, and I bought a pair. And this is the result. (Mr. Reiner removes his pair of dark glasses to reveal …) This little handle is like a magnet, your eyes are constantly drawn to it and you end up cock-eyed. Now as a director I am constantly using my eyes and this Opti-grab device has caused irreparable harm to my career. Let me show you a clip from my latest film where my faulty depth perception kept me from yelling cut at the proper time. (scene of a little red sportscar speeding off a cliff. Reiner yells "Cut!" just after the car goes over the edge) If I had yelled cut on time, those actors would be alive today. That's why I

> am spearheading the ten million dollar class action suit against Mr. Johnson and his irresponsible selling of a product he didn't even test on prisoners. Thank you.

Steven Martin's character lives in a house high up on Grifith Blvd observing the area below. Below at 1630 Griffith Park Blvd is the young up and coming Claire Danes character.

Griffith Park retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Griffith Park is a large municipal park at the eastern end of the Santa Monica Mountains, in the Los Feliz neighborhood of Los Angeles, California. The park covers 4,310 acres (1,740 ha) of land, making it one of the largest urban parks in North America. It is the second-largest city park in California, after Mission Trails Preserve in San Diego, and the 11th-largest municipally-owned park in the United States.

[image] https://www.top-ten-travel-list.com/blog/activities/griffith-observatory-best-views-hollywood-sign-l/

Photo used from Top Ten Travelist link in above. TO the Right of the observatory as shown in this photo is a not too distance the Hollywood sign on the hillside. Griffith Park Blvd runs tup the hill throught the Hollywood hills from far below.

The park features a number of popular attractions such as the Los Angeles Zoo, the Autry Museum of the American West, the

,

After successfully investing in mining, Griffith J. Griffith purchased Rancho Los Feliz (near the Los

Angeles River) in 1882 and started an ostrich farm there. Although ostrich feathers were commonly used in making women's hats in the late 19th century, Griffith's purpose was primarily to lure residents of Los Angeles to his nearby property developments, which supposedly were haunted by the ghost of Antonio Feliz (a previous owner of the property). After the property rush peaked, Griffith donated 3,015 acres (1,220 ha) to the city of Los Angeles on December 16, 1896.

Griffith J. Griffith Griffith was tried and convicted of shooting and severely wounding his wife in a 1903 incident. When released from prison, he attempted to fund the construction of an amphitheater, observatory, planetarium, and a girls' camp and boys' camp in the park. As his reputation in the city was tainted by his crime, the city refused his money.

and the Hollywood Sign frequently viewed from the Griffith Observatory patio area overlooking Los Angeles vistas . Due to its presence in many films, the park is among the most famous municipal parks in North America.

It has been compared to Central Park in New York City and Golden Gate Park in San Francisco, two other notable American municipal parks, but it is much larger, more untamed, and more rugged than either park.

In 1912, Griffith designated 100 acres (40 ha) of the park, at its northeast corner along the Los Angeles River, be used to "do something to further aviation". The Griffith Park Aerodrome was the result. Aviation pioneers such as Glenn L. Martin and Silas Christofferson used it; afterwards the aerodrome was passed to the National Guard Air Service. Air operations continued on a 2,000-foot (600 m)-long runway until 1939, when it was closed, partly due to danger from interference with the approaches to Grand Central Airport across the river in Glendale, and because the City Planning commission

complained that a military airport violated the terms of Griffith's deed.

At the one hour mark in the movie Sauve logician Steve Martin is flying his private plane and drinking Champagne. He consults for IT and helps use logic to keep costs low on computer systems availability, near "lights out" no personell at all having to watch systems. Moments later the Schwartzmen character is a loser riding a bus around urinating into a field at a public bus stretch your legs break.

He offers this girl he found in a shop "Private plane food" and sleeps with her trying not to break her heart too much since she is so much younger than him. She lives on Griffith Park Blvd but in the basin, not the Stars portal.

The "Shop" is Saks Fifth Avenue Los Angeles store, not of much importance to a man like Steve Martin and his wealth.

Shopgirl retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Shopgirl is a 2005 American romantic comedy-drama

film directed by Anand Tucker and starring Steve Martin, Claire Danes, and Jason Schwartzman. The screenplay by Steve Martin is based on his 2000 novella of the same title. The film is about a complex love triangle between a bored salesgirl, a wealthy businessman, and an aimless young man. Produced by Ashok Amritraj, Jon Jashni, and Steve Martin for Touchstone Pictures and Hyde Park Entertainment, and distributed in the United States by Buena Vista Pictures and Internationally by 20th Century Fox. Shopgirl was released on October 21, 2005 and received positive reviews from film critics. The film went on to earn $11,112,077 and was nominated for four Satellite Awards, including Best Picture and Best Adapted Screenplay.

Notables

[image]

Stephen Glenn Martin (born August 14, 1945) as Ray Porter

Interview

LA Times, Steve Martin *

Question: You moved to Inglewood from Waco, Tex., when you were 5 (1950)lived in Garden Grove as a teen-ager, attended UCLA, Cal State Long Beach, performed at Disneyland and Knott's Berry Farm. It would

> seem, on the face of it, that you are …
>
> Martin: “Very California (Inglewood Manhattan Beach California)

Stephen Glenn Martin (born August 14, 1945) is an American actor, comedian, writer, producer, and musician. He has earned five Grammy Awards, a Primetime Emmy Award, and was awarded an Honorary Academy Award at the Academy’s 5th Annual Governors Awards in 2013.[1] Among many honors, he has received the Mark Twain Prize for American Humor, the Kennedy Center Honors, and an AFI Life Achievement Award. In 2004, Comedy Central ranked Martin at sixth place in a list of the 100 greatest stand-up comics.

Ray Porter (Steve Martin) is an older, suave, wealthy, divorced logician who charms Mirabelle over several dates, one of which ends at his house. Mirabelle offers herself to him, and the morning after they have sex, Ray tells her that he does not intend for their relationship to be serious due to his constant travel between L.A. and Seattle. Each has a different understanding of this talk: Ray tells his psychiatrist that Mirabelle knows he will see other people, and Mirabelle tells her acquaintances that Ray wants to see her more.

[image]

Claire Catherine Danes as Mirabelle

Buttersfield

Claire Catherine Danes is an American actress. She is the recipient of three Primetime Emmy Awards, four Golden Globe Awards, and two Screen Actors Guild Awards. In 2012, Time named her one of the 100 most influential people in the world, and she was awarded a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in 2015.[1]

In 2003, Mirabelle Buttersfield (Claire Danes) is an aspiring artist from Vermont who works at the evening gloves counter at Saks Fifth Avenue, Beverly Hills. Her quiet, orderly existence filled with both the mundane - futon furniture and an aging pickup truck - and the serious - a large student loan and a supply of antidepressants - is disrupted by the sudden appearance of two disparate men.

[image]

Jason Francesco Schwartzman (born June 26, 1980as Jeremy

Schwartzman made his film debut in Wes Anderson’s 1998 film Rushmore, and has gone on to appear in six other Anderson films: The Darjeeling Limited (2007), Fantastic Mr. Fox (2009), Moonrise Kingdom (2012), The Grand Budapest Hotel (2014), Isle of Dogs (2018), and The French Dispatch (2021). His other film roles include Spun (2003), I Heart Huckabees (2004), Marie Antoinette (2006), and Klaus (2019). Schwartzman starred in the television series Bored to Death (2009-11) and appeared in

the fourth season of the FX anthology series Fargo (2020). He was an executive producer on the Amazon Prime show Mozart in the Jungle (2014-18), a series he also acted in.

Jeremy (Jason Schwartzman) is an immature, socially inept, penniless graphic designer for an amplifier manufacturer and an aspiring typographer who meets Mirabelle in a laundromat. Mirabelle, aching for meaningful contact, gives Jeremy a chance but it quickly fizzles after a halfhearted date, followed by a woefully underwhelming sexual encounter.

This book

Manchurian Candidate 1962 decode

The overthrow of US, other govs outgrowth of #MedicalPrivacyMurders. #Silenced ppl could have told some of #GregorMendel Most Excellent Pea Plants r xsplanted if the leaves look like a good fit #Hydrangea

The Manchurian Candidate 1962 Deciphered

Hydrangea entomological is like Angio or Vessell or Hydro togeher meaning some flowing to the flowers or pods through the vessels. Everything you need to know about planting, growing and pruning hydrangea shrubs … The word comes from the Greek for water “hudro” and vessel “angeion”

What do we know of Blue Hyndrangea from Ladies Garden Society?

Mrs Henry Whittaker of Ladies Garden Society

Could be …

for experiments or perhaps some of the

the beautiful teaching we need to consider

Mathematical sciences rouse Ramanujan to

plants from lithops but the avoidance

of late spring and early autumn frost

especially since with greater knowledge

where the cold air can drain safely away

to lower levels given the lithos

developed a deep taproot thus it was the

technique that gave the first promise

of another modern discovery of

horticultural importance from this it

might appear that the hydroponics is a

fairly simple plant but there are many

complications the cultivation of

English (auto-generated)

SENATE SELECT COMMITTEEON INTELLIGENCE (Established by S. Res. 400, 94th Cong., 2d sess.) DANIEL K. INOUYE, Hawaii, Chairman BARRY GOLDWATER, Arizona, Vice Chairman BIRCH BAYH, Indiana ADLAI E. STEVENSON, Illinois WILLIAM D. HATHAWAY, Maine WALTER D. HUDDLESTON, Kentucky JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., Delaware ROBERT MORGAN, North Carolina GARY HART, Colorado DANIEL PATRICK MOYNIHAN, New York CLIFFORD P. CASE, New Jersey JAKE GARN, Utah CHARLES McC. MATHIAS, JR., Maryland JAMES B. PEARSON, Kansas JOHN H. CHAFE, Rhode Island RICHARD G. LUGAR, Indiana MALCOLM WALLOP, Wyoming ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia, Ex Officio Member HOWARD H. BAKER, JR., Tennessee, Ex Officio Member WILLIAM G. MILLER, Staff Director EARL D. EISENHOWER, Minority Staff Director AUDREY H. HATRY, Chief Clerk COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES HARRISON A. WILLIAMS, JR., New Jersey, Chairman JENNINGS RANDOLPH, West Virginia CLAIBORNE PELL, Rhode Island EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts GAYLORD NELSON, Wisconsin 1977 Senate Hearing on MKULTRA: Staff Page 3 THOMAS F. EAGLETON, Missouri ALAN CRANSTON, California WILLIAM D. HATHAWAY, Maine DONALD W. RIEGLE, JR., Michigan JACOB K. JAVITS, New York RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, Pennsylvania ROBERT T. STAFFORD, Vermont ORRIN G. HATCH, Utah JOHN H. CHAFEE, Rhode Island S.I. HAYAKAWA, California STEPHEN J. PARADISE, General Counsel and Staff Director

MARJORIE M. WHITTAKER, Chief Clerk

DON A. ZIMMERMAN, Minority Counsel SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts, Chairman CLAIBORNE PELL, Rhode Island GAYLORD NELSON, Wisconsin WILLIAM D. HATHAWAY, Maine HARRISON A. WILLIAMS, JR., New Jersey (ex officio) RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, Pennsylvania JACOB K. JAVITS, New York JOHN H. CHAFEE, Rhode Island LAWRENCE HOROWITZ, Professional Staff Member DAVID WINSTON, Minority Counsel (II) 1977 Senate Hearing on MKULTRA: Staff Page 4 PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 3, 1977 U.S. SENATE, SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE, AND SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH OF THE COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES Washington, D.C.

General Counsel and Staff Director MARJORIE M. WHITTAKER may be a central point of information as files were discovered of the illegal activities, most files destroyed and lost to history. It is known many psychiatric hospitals and a large network of CIA Backed activities involved murders, assassinations, and torture and spanned 80 plus private NGO institutions.

palaeoanthropologist Davidson Black persuaded the Peking Union Medical College (his employer), the Geological Survey of China (headed by Wēng), and the Rockefeller Foundation to found and fund the Cenozoic Research Laboratory

After Black's sudden death in 1934, Jewish anatomist Franz Weidenreich, who fled Nazi Germany, carried on Black's study of the Zhoukoudian.

On 2 December 1929, Chinese anthropologist Péi Wénzhōng discovered a surprisingly complete skullcap,[7][a] and the Zhoukoudian proved to be a valuable site, with a preponderance of human remains, stone tools, and potential evidence of early fire use,[9] becoming the most productive Homo erectus site in the world. An additional four rather complete skullcaps were discovered by 1936, three of which were unearthed over an 11 day period in November 1936, overseen by Chinese palaeoanthropologist Jiǎ Lánpō. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

"Another modern discovery which we own the hydrangea concerns the influence of air drainage upon plant climate many years ago **when I was traveling about the country I know this magnificent hydrangeas on the hill where the air drainage was perfect and very for specimens or perhaps not at all in the valleys** we used to consider sheltered valleys more favorable to plants than hilltops but the avoidance of late spring and early autumn Frost enjoyed by sites with good air drainage where the cold air can brain safely away to lower levels gives the hills a decided advantage thus it was the hydrangeas again the first pointer in another modern discovery of horticultural importance from us it might appear that the hydrangea is a fairly simple plant but there are more complications the cultivation of hydrangeas was involved from a number of varieties originally found in Japan not all of which of course have the same characteristics two of them do not share the quality of producing bloom flowers in mineral rich soils"

Peking Man (Homo erectus pekinensis) is a subspecies of H.

erectus which inhabited the Zhoukoudian Cave of northern China during the Middle Pleistocene. The first fossil, a tooth, was discovered in 1926, and the Zhoukoudian has since become the most productive H. erectus site in the world. Peking Man was instrumental in the foundation of Chinese anthropology, and fostered an important dialogue between Western and Eastern science for decades to come.

The fossils became the centre of anthropological discussion, and were classified as a direct human ancestor, propping up the **Out of Asia** hypothesis that humans evolved in Asia.

Peking Man also played a vital role in the restructuring of the Chinese identity following the Chinese Communist Revolution, and was intensively communicated to working class and peasant communities to introduce them to Marxism and science (overturning deeply-rooted superstitions and creation myths).

As a consequence of the former, early models of Peking Man society strongly leaned towards communist or nationalist ideals, leading to discussions on primitive communism and polygenism. This produced a strong schism between Western and Eastern interpretations, especially as the West adopted the Out of Africa hypothesis by the late 20th century, and Peking Man's role in human evolution diminished as merely an offshoot of the human line. Now that the hypothesis is ubiquitous, Peking Man interbreeding with human ancestors is frequently discussed especially in Chinese circles.

thus it was the hydrangeas that gave the first pointer in another modern discovery of horticultural importance from this it might appear that the hydrangea is a fairly simple plant but there are more complications the cultivation of hydrangeas was evolved from a number of varieties originally found in Japan not all of which of course have the same characteristics **two of them do not share the quality of producing bloom flowers** [The USA and Republic of Ireland both of which JFK supported?] in mineral rich soils allow me to introduce our American visitors

I must ask you to forgive their somewhat like a de sickle matters but I have conditioned them or brainwashed them which I understand that the new American were to believe that they are waiting out a storm the lobby of a small hotel in New Jersey we're in the meeting of the ladies Garden Club is in progress you will notice that I have told them they may smoke I have a lot of my people to have a little fun in the selection of bizarre tobacco substitute.

Dr Lo and Jen Moore discuss the Hypnotic production of antisocial and self injurious behavior

"I am sure you've all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult brandman's paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell's 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

The organizers of Twins Studies distancing me from Obama, Schwarzenegger, the Kellys, Cruz family, others would love to sensitize me and traumatize me to racial conflicts, landlord conflicts, etc., and not only bait fights for me to be in but forcible try and attack my jaw to the bait by making its loudly pierce the my walls of home thus I follow the trolling bait from what I am doing the OSS wishes to troll me away from. Sensitizing by trauma the loudness of the bait of a fight "smoking me out: my quiet home to fight with the noise pollution tresspassser.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Blue hydrangea and copied or modified to here

Blue hydrangea - Blue hydrangeas from the bigleaf family are only blue because of the soil they are grown in. You can purchase a blue hydrangea and find it blooms a different color next year. Pink hydrangea - Pink hydrangeas range from hot pinks to barely blushing and can be found in several different types. About 48,300,000 results (1.17 seconds)

Movie Roles	In the black and white movie	The the movie chroma reversed
Queen of Diamonds,	Playing card	Family Jewels, Windsor Kutshcera line, likely Queen of England giving orders, some characters in the movie or one of them may be pissed off jews angry at Nazi genocide and on a struggle to stop it, also anger over bombing of London and anger over Irish nationalist rebels
Frank Sinatra as Maj. Bennett Marco	High ranking figure trying to STOP the use of Shaw agains Shaw's own will - Sinatra December 12, 1915 - May 14, 1998) was an American *singer* and actor who is generally perceived as one of the greatest musical	Possibly Colin Powell and Alma Powell, Vietnam era, form Boston Speech and Auditory Therapy, Hearing, Mutes, etc., using James and Glorian Donegna DNA against their will.

	artists of the 20th century	
Laurence Harvey as Raymond Shaw	A soldier among others on dangerou terriroty in some group. Shaw's telephone extensior is 3223 simily to my ssn 022-46-32323. Shaw will be used against his will by Communists folling his military service in Asia	James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan who in atomic testing in Nevada had their DNA and fertility studies, like Sideny Gotlein and the CIA took extra for others than me, Edward Paul Donegan. NASA NSA CIA FBI MKULTRA TO CREATE OBAMA Jr
Janet Leigh as *Eugenie Rose "Rosie Cheyney*	Someone who is working on Eugenics and flowers close to Shaw	Richard "Dick" CHenney cia used a cover story driving under the influence to secret him to classified 1 year mark briefing on progress of Barrack Obama Jr plan following April 1962 Seatle World Expo where Windsors and Kennedy's decided it was go
James Gregory as Sen. *John Yerkes Iselin*	A rich senator, high flying, with Galacti Stars projecting ase backdrop of his head, his head in the stars, out there, but if you do a o it	this Could be Queen Mother

Switch a few letters around and George, but actually QEII or the (of QEII)

In black is white and white is black Iselin interrupts Senate hearings and announces he has the list 0f 200 communist sympathizers, which

Catholic McCarthy did not denounce.	Why did no JFK would not you get something close to (Prince of York) Soil	
Angela Lansbury as *Mrs. Eleanor Iselin*	Wife of Prince of York (later King Goerge VI with 1925 speech defect who is SOIL for Hydrangea	Could be Prince of York (Prince Albert later King George VI marrying QEII) - King's Speech 1925- genetic soil out to Twins Studies selecting leaders and hiding FOXP2. Nelson Rockefeller in study. , Little Rock Arkansas, Standard Oil, founders of Free Masonry capital Camp Pike, etc
Henry Silva as Chunjin	An agent of the enemy in Shaw's group which led to his capture	May be a character added to make a storyline of how Shaw was turned over to the Communists
Khigh Dhiegh as Dr Yen Lo	An Asian Communist workin for Mao and Stalin	Likely the CIA NSA FBI DARPA trying to defeat STalin inroad at Cuba and Mao via Indonesia and China, will use Shaw (Donegan DN) for sleeper agents to capture countries for England including Indonesia via USA backed military backed sleeper

		agents
Robert Riordan as Benjamin K. Arthur (uncredited)		Secretive role of Church of the Pentacost
Raymond Shaw	Brainwashed US Korean War soldier who did kill POTUS coandidate	Clay Shaw March 17, 1913 - August 15, 1974 tried for murder of JFK, US Marhsall Service, CIA Domestic Contracting Service (Hitman) private contractor in Algerian, other African nations)

Black is White and White is Black

Dr Lo says of Shaw who is at the 3223 number it will take two years for the conditioning to take affect, say between 1961 and 1963, and learning to talk.

Dr Lo (Perhaps Sidney Gottlieb?) “If kill we must for a better new York (Islen Prince of York) then why should it not be .. Mr Gaines” (Festus Gainey?) about 36 minutes into to film)

“Find yourself a girl, lie in the sun” (Dunham?)

[image] Serendipitous Anachronisms blog

Blacks (perhaps like “Cathedral” in the Farrah Fawcett movie Jewel and perhaps H=E-B Southern Baptists Trinity Baptists) agree to the Hydrangea plan including in British colony Canada and I think Barrack Obama Jr. and Michelle Obama.

Title	Documen Type	Publicatio Date	Subjects	Description
Document: Years of the Deep State	Book	22 November 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/ Assassinati RFK/ Assassinati MLK/ Assassinati	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the

				9/11 plot
Document: Coup of '63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US, Deep state JFK Assassinati	Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination
Document: The Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US, Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

State of Mind in Self Defense

Does one soldier have a self defense need against a different soldier? Does one soldier PERCIEVVE he has a right or need to shoot another solider? Can the soldier percieving the need PROVE the need if the soldier being shot has denied wrongdoing?

It wasn't a Good Shoot if Dr Lo (or someone else representing State) shoots the shooter who was in self defense against Dr Lo's Confidential Assailant, the first solder shot, though Dr Lo will deny he initiated the conflict between the two soldiers, both of whose lives will end lethally.

Dr Lo as The State has the right to fire on the shooter. The Shooter may have a defense right against the other soldier but not be able to prove it if the shooter is held without trail for shooting fellow soldier for no reason.

I Edward Paul Donegan frequently retaliated against for my self defense against Confidential (plausibly denied) assailants of me. Thus the state can can me crazy for thinking I have a self defense need or acting under the state of mind that I have a self defense neeed.

In public I am suposed to attack people (Confidential Assailants) totaly out of the blue and even do so in public where I have chased them to or they have chased me to.

After many rounds of this and always being in custody I have learned to always turn the other chick but I am left homeless and have other problems the assailants like Cynthia Nino generate in my life.

"How goes the war?"

- ***Hot War***: Burn of Jews, blacks mortar and powder, gasing of people, hot led and nuclear fires

- ***Cold War*** : A reshaped map of unstable combatants following leaps in armerment, physics, and aerospace advances

- ***Espionage War*** : OSS and MI5 and FBI operate in New World Order undercover in their own rise in government following the Hot and Cold wars. Shadow government of the Allies still in Supreme Command

Antony Blinken (Abe?) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Blinken and Lloyd Austin are tied to Pine Island Capital Partners and Blinken is on the *Council on Foreign Relations*.

Antony John Blinken (born April 16, 1962) is an American government official and diplomat serving as the 71st United States secretary of state since January 26, 2021. He previously served as deputy national security advisor from 2013 to 2015 and deputy secretary of state from 2015 to 2017 under President Barack Obama. Further Reading

Mafia Infiltrated high ranking Black Opps setup a fight a soldier will lose but the Mafia needs for Mafia victims to disappear via Frank Serpico like cop down shooting event

57 and Malcom X

Henry John Heinz II (July 10, 1908 - February 23, 1987) was an American business executive and CEO of the H. J. Heinz Company based in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA. His grandfather Henry J. Heinz founded the company in the nineteenth century, and he worked in a variety of positions within the company before becoming CEO.

Heinz II was the father of John Heinz, elected as a Republican member of the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate, who died in a plane crash in 1991.

Heinz II was educated at Choate, and graduated from Yale University, where he was a member of the Skull and Bones secret society. He also earned a degree from Oxford University. During the summers, he worked for his father's Heinz Company in the pickling and salting stations, as bookkeeper and as handyman. He later joined the sales force in England.

Dr Lo Criminal Syndicate	**Dr Lo as Mafia has taken out mafia victim (soldier) in rigged fight and will now shoot Soldier or place Soldier in insane asylum ▼**	
Plausibly Denied Confidential Assailant of Soldier ▶	◀ Soldier shoots Confidential Assailant though State and its Agent Provactaur assailant deny provoking	

shooter

▲Public does not know Confidential Assailant assaulted Soldier or USA and will support State against Soldier

Crazy and Insane Anger

Nuetral Did Not Shoot fellow soldier

Defense of Law and the State from crime and State backed Mafia

Colorizing Manchurian Candidate 1962

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

The mechanisms of black opps,

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

If you are powerfull enough to get the media and law enforcement to back you then you can act out truth and just force it to be so at least as far as what appearances are.

Nodes	Suggestive and vauge story element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud	Information in Circuit
	Those In Public, Public			

	Office, and their CIA backed media receive and retransmit the public official benefiting construction			
I		2	1 to .5 to 2 is a positiv thing	1 into .5 ambiguity into 2 = positive and truthfull
	Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)			Vague suggestiveness creates two or more possible constructions, of the above versus the below
3	Negative Attribute Circuit	4	Mechanistica a destructive and counte truth fraud toxifies negates destroys th truth of the upper good circuit to undermine the good circuit	3 to .5 into 4 is the false circuit overlaped by the dual contrution .5 narrafive at least a fraud and likely one designed to undermine the real truth

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

Poisoner In Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control by Stephen Kinzer, September 2019, Henry Holt & Co., 368 pages

In the 1962 film adaptation of Richard Condon's The Manchurian Candidate, a diabolical North Korean doctor named Yen Lo tells Staff Sergeant Raymond Shaw to "pass the time with a little solitaire." These trigger words, accompanied by a Queen of Diamonds playing card, prompts the lanky soldier to get up, and when instructed, brutally kill two of his own comrades sitting on the stage, both of whom appear under the same trance as Raymond.

Later, we find out this was not a dream but a real test of Shaw's programming through elaborate mind control, undertaken before he is sent home to the United States as a sleeper agent for a Communist Party cell, led by his own mother. "His brain has not only been washed, as they say, but cleaned," declares a gleeful Dr. Lo.

https://seenews.net/world/meet-american-empire-s-doctor-death.html

Helen Kleeb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

leeb began acting on stage in Portland, Oregon, late in the 1920s, where she attended the Ellison-White Conservatory of Music.[5] She also gained her first radio experience in Portland.

She is from The Ladies Garnden Club in Manchurian Candidate (1962) like Shaw, an uncredited role.

[image]

From 1949 to 1951, she performed voices for the radio program Candy Matson. In 1956-1957, Kleeb guest-starred on *Hey, Jeannie!*, starring Jeannie Carson. In the 1960-1961 television season, Kleeb appeared as Miss Claridge, a legal secretary, on the sitcom Harrigan and Son.

After Presidential candidate Robert Kennedy's assassination in a bid to replace Johnshon (Johnson could have run again since he had only a partial first term under 2 year replacing JFK), Johnson rallied the party bosses and unions to give Humphrey the nomination at the 1968 Democratic National Convention. Personal correspondences between the President and some in the Republican Party suggested Johnson tacitly supported Nelson Rockefeller's campaign. He reportedly said that if Rockefeller became the Republican nominee, he would not campaign against him (and would not campaign for Humphrey)

After leaving the presidency in January 1969, Johnson went home to his ranch in Stonewall, Texas, accompanied by a former aide and speechwriter Harry J. Middleton, who would draft Johnson's first book, The Choices We Face, and work with him on his memoirs entitled The Vantage Point: Perspectives of the Presidency 1963-1969, published in 1971.[280] That year, the Lyndon Baines Johnson Library and Museum opened on the campus of The University of Texas at Austin. He donated his Texas ranch in his will to the public to form the Lyndon B. Johnson National Historical Park, with the provision that the ranch "remain a working ranch and not become a sterile relic of the past".

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Gardening Clubs Fertile Ground for Women's Activism

[image]

President Lyndon B. Johnson signing the Highway Beautification Bill with Jennings Randolph, Lady Bird Johnson, and Pat McNamara on October 22, 1965.

Ugliness is so grim. A little beauty, something that is lovely, I think, can help create harmony which will lessen tensions. - Lady *Bird* Johnson

Gardening Clubs retrieved from https://www.womenshistory.org/ and copied or modified to here

In the early 19th century, bright, educated women became active in various reform movements. The activists among them joined abolitionist societies and petitioned for woman suffrage. With the advent of the Civil War, a wider circle of women joined together to support the causes of soldiers and their families. They formed sewing circles, held fundraising fairs, and volunteered directly with causes. After the war, women seeking intellectual and social outlets continued to rapidly establish women's clubs.

Clubs formed around many different issues from literary and musical societies, social reform movements, and beautification. In the years between the 1870s and 1920s, women's clubs became the major vehicle by which American women could exercise their developing talents to shape the world beyond their homes. Clubs afforded not only social opportunity but also leadership. As clubs grew, and counted locally influential women among their rolls, clubs could effect change both nationally and locally. They rapidly became part of the growing Progressive Movement.

Germinating a Movement

Forming garden clubs was a natural expression of interest in nature and beauty. Horticultural societies and botany groups, some dating back to colonial times, restricted women's membership. In response women formed their own clubs within their own communities. The first garden club in America was founded in January 1891 as The Ladies Garden Club of Athens, Georgia. On May 1, 1929, 13 federated states became charter members of the National Garden Clubs at an organizational meeting in Washington, DC. The Garden Club of America was founded in 1913. While many started with the goal of exchanging information and cuttings, they soon adopted larger missions, which indelibly shaped the American landscape.

Some may even say that it was a long overdue acknowledgment of Ruth Carter's accomplishments within the film industry during a career that has spanned over three decades. Ironically the Oscar triumph followed recognition of a different sort at the Senator John Heinz History Center in Pittsburgh, which premiered an exhibit of costume designs from Carter's thirty years in the industry entitled Heroes and Sheroes: The Art and Influence of Ruth E. Carter in Black Cinema.

The exhibit - which opened on August 25, 2018, and ran through December 2, 2018 - featured original costumes and jewelry from such noteworthy motion pictures as Amistad, What's Love Got to Do with It, Malcolm X, Do the Right Thing, and yes, Black Panther. Heroes and Sheroes did more than showcase the clothes worn in the above mentioned films, however, as it also followed the design process of Ruth E. Carter and how she meticulously constructs the costumes to reflect both the subject matter and atmosphere of each production.

Ruth E. Carter: Heroes and Sheroes Geek Frontiers

[image]

Panic on the Schoolyard: The Merion midair collision (death of Senator John Heinz) Admiral Cloudberg

Senator John kerry retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Forbes Kerry was born on December 11, 1943, at Fitzsimons **Army Medical Center in Aurora, Colorado.** He is the second of four children born to Richard John Kerry, a Foreign Service officer and lawyer, and Rosemary Forbes, a nurse and social activist. His father was raised Catholic (John's paternal grandparents were Austro-Hungarian Jewish immigrants who converted to Catholicism) and his mother was Episcopalian. He was raised with an elder sister Margaret, a younger sister Diana, and a younger brother Cameron. The children were raised in their father's Catholic faith, and John served as an altar boy.[2]

Semator Iselin (I think is Price Albert of York QEIIs husband) know
carrying communists as he bangs Katschup out of a Hienz bottle.

Henry John Heinz III (October 23, 1938 - April 4, 1991) was an A
businessman and Republican politician from Pennsylvania. Heinz re
Pittsburgh suburbs in the United States House of Representatives fro
1977 and represented Pennsylvania in the United States Senate from
was killed in a plane crash in Lower Merion Township, Pennsylvani

The 52-year-old U.S. senator and heir to the H.J. Heinz food empi
everything going for him April 4, 1991, the morning he climbed ab
twin-propeller plane in Williamsport. The short flight to Philadelph
to attend a pair of hearings and a constituent meeting during the co
Easter break. (Morning call.com)

Teresa Heinz (born Maria Teresa Thierstein Simões-Ferreira; Octol
[1][3] also known as Teresa Heinz Kerry,[3] is a Portuguese-Ameri
businesswoman and philanthropist. Heinz is the widow of former U
John Heinz and the wife of former U.S. Secretary of State, longtime
and 2004 Democratic presidential nominee John Kerry. Heinz is Ch
Heinz Endowments and the Heinz Family Philanthropies.

URGENT NTSB: Poor Judgment Probable Cause of Heinz Accident
the incident disagree with the NTSB

Kerry was originally a military brat,[3] until his father was discharged from the Army Air Corps. Kerry lived in Groton, Massachusetts in his first year and Millis, Massachusetts afterwards before moving to the Georgetown neighborhood of Washington, D.C. at age seven, when his father took a spot in the Department of the Navy's Office of General Counsel and soon became a diplomat in the State Department's Bureau of United Nations Affairs.

His maternal extended family enjoyed great wealth as members of the Forbes and Dudley-Winthrop families.[7] Kerry's parents themselves were upper-middle class, and a wealthy great-aunt paid for him to attend elite boarding schools[2] such as Institut Montana Zugerberg in Switzerland.[8] Through his maternal ancestry, Kerry also descends from Rev. James McGregor who was among the first 500 Scots-Irish immigrants to Boston Harbor in the 18th century.

[image]

In 1957, his father was stationed at the U.S. Embassy in Oslo, Norway, and Kerry was sent back to the United States to attend boarding school. He first attended the Fessenden School in Newton, Massachusetts, and later

St. Paul's School in Concord, New Hampshire, where he learned skills in public speaking and began developing an interest in politics.[2] Kerry founded the John Winant Society at St. Paul's to debate the issues of the day; the Society still exists there.[10][6] In 1960, while at St. Paul's, he played bass in a minor rock band called The Electras with six of his classmates.[11][12][13] They had about five hundred copies of one album printed in 1961, which they sold some of at dances at the school; it was made available on streaming platforms many years later.

In 1962, Kerry entered Yale University, majoring in political science and residing in Jonathan Edwards College.[16] By that year, his parents returned to Groton.[17][18] While at Yale, Kerry briefly dated Janet Auchincloss, the younger half-sister of First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy. Through Auchincloss, Kerry was invited to a day of sailing with then-President John F. Kennedy and his family.

Obituary: Joan Diehl McCauley: Pioneer aviator, arts patron, mother of Sen. John Heinz retrieved from Post-Gazette and copied or modified to here

Saturday, September 25, 1999

By Brenden Sager, Post-Gazette Staff Writer

Joan Diehl McCauley, mother of the late U.S. Sen. John Heinz and a patron of the arts, commercial artist and aviator, died Wednesday in San Francisco, her longtime home. She was 87.

Mrs. McCauley's life was marked by achievements both in the skies and on terra firma. Her pilot's license bore

the number 12, denoting her status as the 12th woman in the nation to be licensed to fly - in 1928, at age 17.

During the two years prior to the United States' entry into World War II, Mrs. McCauley served as lieutenant in the Civil Air Patrol. As chairwoman of the National Defense Aviation Committee of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, she flew patrol missions in her Bellanca Cruisair and recruited women into an aircraft warning network.

Mrs. McCauley was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and raised in Pittsburgh by Ambrose and Frances Diehl. She graduated from the Carnegie Institute of Technology. In Pittsburgh, she met Henry J. Heinz II.

They were married in 1935 and divorced in the early 1940s. She later moved to San Francisco and married Capt. C.C. "Monty" McCauley, a naval aviator.

In San Francisco, Mrs. McCauley was a founding member of the Achievement Rewards for College Scientists Foundation, which provides scholarships for students studying science.

Mrs. McCauley served for 20 years as a member of the board of the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, where she was active on the Women's Board and assisted in planning major events. She was involved with the California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco Exploratorium and the Indian and Mexican museums. Also a commercial artist, she was the founder and chief executive of Pacific Design Associates, an industrial design firm.

She is survived by three grandsons.

Her funeral will be today in San Francisco. Donations in her honor may be made to the Achievement Rewards

for College Scientists Foundation, Box 29405, San Francisco, CA 94129-0405, and/or the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, Attention: Director's office, 151 Third St., San Francisco 94103-3159.

Other Fiction

The Rocky Horror Picture Show retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Denton, North Carolina July 14, 1940 - November 4, 2018

The Rocky Horror Picture Show is a 1975 musical comedy horror film set in Denton in the early 1960s in a late November night say between the 18 birth and 19th birth certificate by 20th Century Fox, produced by Lou Adler (Lester Louis Adler (born December 13, 1933) is an American record and film producer and the co-owner of the Roxy Theatre in West Hollywood, California.) and Michael White and directed by Jim Sharman. The screenplay was written by Sharman and actor Richard O'Brien, who is also a member of the cast. The film is based on the 1973 musical stage production The Rocky Horror Show, with music, book, and lyrics by O'Brien. The production is a parody tribute to the science fiction and horror B movies of the 1930s through to the early 1960s. Along with O'Brien, the film stars Tim Curry, Susan Sarandon, and Barry Bostwick and is narrated by Charles Gray with cast members from the original Royal Court Theatre, Roxy Theatre, and Belasco Theatre productions including Nell Campbell and Patricia Quinn

White produced his first West End play, the London premiere of Jack Gelber's The Connection in 1961.[2][4]

Known for bringing the risqué to the stage his productions included Sleuth,[5] Oh! Calcutta!,[6] Two Gentlemen of Verona and the original Theatre Upstairs production of The Rocky Horror Show.

The 1959 work used real drug addicts inside a fictional piece about drug addicts adding truth under the fiction.

Underneath the fictional substitution cyphers (change the characters name by substitution) are the truths of Eugenics and drug deals for genetics and genetic engineering and perhaps reference Twins Studies since 1905 and the 1925 Wembely Park Kings Speech disater. But don't get me started on that.

This book

Jibberish with a point?

The Mother Ship retrieved from Ten of Swords and copied or modified to here

[image]

Saturday, JULY 07, 2007

The Mother Ship

"Yes, I am in contact with them. They brought us here and they will return for us. It's true. Thank you all for coming tonight to learn about Human Individual Metamorphosis. And thank you, Miss Carter, for the delicious hors d'oeuvres. Some of us were chatting a few moments ago, and you asked about how they contact me. They send me messages. I receive them directly or I

see the signs. They have told me to go to Montana and wait for them. The mothership will land there and take us back. We come from the Level Above Human and we are looking for people who want to return there with us. Please wait for Peep to call you to the table. She will ask: Is the journey right for you? Are you right for the journey? Gloria has a personal matter she wants to ask me about, so I will step aside with her for a few moments. When I return, I will answer any questions you have. Peep can answer your questions, too, during the interviews. Gloria, let's go down the hall here, there is another conference room we can use."

"Thank you for taking the time for me, Bo."

"That's what I came here to do. We are moving back to the next level. All the signs are here. We want to bring other people with us. We need more people. We need you. Now, what did you want to ask about?"

"They came for me."

"They did? When?"

"Last year."

"What happened?"

"There was a bright light outside my window. A loud hum. I was in bed, sleeping. I woke up and I looked out the window. There was a space ship! It was spinning! It was beautiful!"

"Did they communicate with you?"

"I'm not sure. I know they took me into their craft. When I woke up, I had been gone for days. They did their tests on me."

“Zuciferians. They abduct humans for genetic experiments. They rob healthy human specimens of their bodies to use as a suit of clothes. They walk among us to cloud our knowledge of the Kingdom of Heaven. They are hiding the truth from us.”

“But Bo - ”

“Don’t worry Julia. We will teach you how to be born into the Level Above Human. We are non-mammalian and we are not Zuciferians. You have nothing to fear.”

“I don’t understand.”

“You will. We will teach you if you join us.”

“But I came because - ”

“Yes, Gloria?”

“They stole my baby. The space aliens stole my baby. I was pregnant. When I woke up, my baby was gone.”

“Don’t cry, Gloria, don’t cry. We will help you.”

“You believe me?”

“Of course I believe you.”

“No one else believes me. Everyone thinks I’m crazy.”

“The father? The baby’s father didn’t believe you?”

“There was no father.”

“You don’t know who the father was?”

“No! It wasn’t like that!”

“I’m sorry, I didn’t mean to say - ”

“I know I was pregnant! I was going to have a baby! No one believes me! I know I was! I was so happy. I’d never been so fulfilled. I was going to be a mother! And then the aliens came and stole my baby! Can you get my baby back for me, Bo? Can you help me?”

“Gloria, I - ”

“Please, Bo. Please tell me you’ll take me to them so I can find my baby!”

“Take my hand, Gloria. Look into my eyes. Listen to me: Everything will be possible in the Kingdom of Heaven, Gloria.”

“Will I find my baby? I will go with them if I have to. Did you say they were Zuciferians? Will you find them for me? Please, Bo, please find them. Please find my baby for me. No one else has ever believed me. Please, Bo, please help me.”

“I can help you, Gloria. Stop crying. Will you come with us to Montana and wait for the mother ship?”

“I’ll do anything, Bo, anything.”

“The journey will be long and hard.”

“I can do it. I will do it.”

“So you will come with us?”

“I knew I was pregnant. I didn’t tell anyone. After they took the baby, no one believed me. They thought I was crazy! But you believe me, Bo! You believe me! Of course I’ll come with you.”

“This is the final fight for Earth’s spoils. We must triumph over the Zuciferians. All that is here is illusion. But we need the means to go make the journey.”

“Means? What do you mean?”

“We will build a house to simulate the space ship environment. It will be dark. We will sit quietly inside, practicing for the voyage. A rehearsal. We will strive to eliminate all human desire. Can you contribute?” v“I don’t know - ”

“Do you have a house? Do you have a car?”

“I rent an apartment. I have a car.”

“Do you have savings?”

“I have savings.”

“It will be a long trip to Montana and we have to prepare. The trip into space will be longer. We have to be ready, Gloria.”

“I will be ready. I will contribute. I will do anything I have to do to find the way to my baby.”

“Good, good. Don’t cry. Here. Let me hold you. Let me take you in my arms. There … there.”

“Oh my goodness! Oh! Bo! Bo!”

“What is it? What’s wrong, Gloria?”

“I just had a vision!”

“What did you see?”

“A saint!”

“Which saint?”

“Santa Margarita!”

“I don’t know that saint.”

“She was floating over us! She was blessing us! I saw everything! It was so clear! We were in a big house! A mansion! We were all wearing black! With running shoes! But we weren’t running! We were lying on beds. And we all had purple scarves covering our faces! What’s wrong, Bo? Your eyes are so wide!”

“My eyes are always wide, Gloria, wide open to the infinite mysteries of the universe. This vision of yours: It was a sign.”

“A sign?”

“A sign that you must come with us.”

“I must?”

“You must. Will you? Will you say yes?”

“I must. I will. Yes. I will say yes. Yes.”

“Good. Let’s go back to the others now. They are waiting. It will be a long road to the mother ship.”

“The mother ship.”

We have to be ready.

“The mother ship. I will be ready for the mother ship.”

Dedicated to Michael F.

This book

Rocky Horror Picture Show Spaced Out Space Aliens

It is my (Edward Paul Donegan's) assertion Rocky Horry Picture Show was a comic retelling of a story of self approving Great Britain supporters clumped around Peter Lawford in an era that the fight against the Irish Republican Army by Northern Ireland was a massive issue spliting Catholics and Protestants apart.

Rocky Horror was both a politial story of the "radicals" who in the War for Independence the US Colonies became independent from England and it is biological science tale. Just as all these plans for subversion and overhtrows are coming IVF is being tried, atomic testing of DNA is going on, and an out of wedlock woman Glorian Donegan will under pressure contribute eggs for sperm bank testing. This allowed Windsors to test DNA move covertly than under their own name. The children though of Eva Ban whose uterus is on the medical plan on the wall of the Rich Wierdo's home will produce a person thought to be a secret or covert cousin to the Windsors who would be placd in some influential family somewhere, Kenya, Saudi Arabia, Indonesia, or perhaps here in the USA and watched for biolgocial/eugincs reasons for expression of genetic featurs still under question in Windsor relative.

As the Democrat Party Black-Tie Dinner guests arriev at Peter Lawford's Santa Monica home Norma Jean probably there too, JFK is brought in by the motorcycle detail. At JFK;s death you can see photos of the motorvycels outside the Lawford-Schriver (Patricai Kennedy) Santa Monica home again. LBJ looks a lot like Riff Raff and sees a light in the sky perhaps 33 miles above earth.

After Frankenfurter slaughters Eddie who had "baby" on his motorcycle jacket Rocky who is bearing the Charles Atlas seal of approval carrying the weight of the world on his should and

will face the 7 tests is also called "baby." Again going to PEter Lawford in the house an investigator has arrived now working for the FBI investigating Aliens. That person Dr Scott finds his way to an Opium den. The Opium poppy was part of India's history. Fans say Eddie was a drug dealer and Frankenfurter had bandaids on is arms.

I have thought Brad and Janet parrallell James and Glorian Donegan and that Dr Scott could have elements of Robert Donegan, brother of James Donegan and likely from the Happy Valley Magnetic Containment atomic facility that had the pool. Robert Happy Donegan worked in atomic energy including Three Mile Island and I would be his nephew.

Another element could be Truman who investigated the military for waste and fraud in The Truman Comittee who had doubts about the level of Manhattan Project spending.

The characters are likelhy partly composites and some purely for the quality of the fictional movie but the ending seems to have JFK about to give a speech but all that eveporates and ONLY Riff Raff will return to D.C.

Eddie Costum. Silver chrome military helmet with black chinstrap German WW2 style. Flared edge, lower in back and then higher over the forehead. It has a couple of rivets and at least one hole that looks like an eyelet (it's an air vent). Douglas Berry informs me it's the M42 style; I have to check this, though it looks very much like an M42, M40 or M35

A row of round silver studs at chest line outlines slightly above the front yoke on either side of the jacket. Silver skull and cross bones pin on left chest, with a small silver scroll (like for a motto) draped over the lower bone ends. We've had a couple of people suggest it's a British regimental badge, and while we can't confirm, it's a close match. (The 17th/21st lancers, whose banner reads "Or Glory." http://www.rockyhorrorcostumelist.info/eddiepd.htm

The 17th/21st Lancers was a cavalry regiment of the British Army. It was formed in England by the amalgamation of the 17th Lancers and the 21st Lancers in 1922 and, after service in the Second World War, it amalgamated with the 16th/5th The Queen's Royal Lancers to form the Queen's Royal Lancers in 1993.

The 12th (Prince of Wales's) Royal Lancers was a cavalry regiment of the British Army first formed in 1715. It saw service for three centuries, including the First World War and the Second World War. The regiment survived the immediate post-war reduction in forces, but was slated for reduction in the 1957 Defence White Paper, and was amalgamated with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers to form the 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's) in 1960.

THe patch on Brad's jacket is class of 1963 Denton North Carolina High School. The Two couples meeing up at the Rich Weirdo Compound had that in common during marriages. Jackie and JFK married in 1952 as did James and Glorian Donegan.

The word BABY on the back of the jacket as Eddi comes from what appears the same frozen sperm sperm bank Rocky was just birthed from in an amniofluids artificial womb.

A British parent and a Nazi WWII parent are his parents?

The 17th/21st Lancers was a cavalry regiment of the British Army. It was formed in England by the amalgamation of the 17th Lancers and the 21st Lancers in 1922 and, after service in the Second World War, it amalgamated with the 16th/5th The Queen's Royal Lancers to form the Queen's Royal Lancers in 1993.

History Second World War The regiment was formed in England during the interwar period by the amalgamation of the 17th Lancers and the 21st Lancers on 27 June 1922.[1] The regiment was deployed to Meerut in India in 1936 and it was

mechanised in 1938.[2]

Two people seem to be born at one time. Eddie comes out of Deep Freeze just as Rocky the Strongman is born. For Indonesia? He has Charles Atlas seal of approval. Who would give their right arm to have been there at the creation of the creature? Peter Lawford lost use of his right arm as a child. His father a Knight of British Empire Lt. General ruling India left about 1926. Peter Lawford could not follow his father into the military with the bad arm. On Eddies jacket is Baby his motorcycle name and he has a sling shot possible In Vitro reference?

Columbia (University) and Magenata (now Crimson Harvard)

Columbia Universityh NYC USA

Columbia University is more MI5 MI6 than those locations inside England are. Many in the USA felt the pressence of the University was a national security risk allowing British Secret Service and Free Masons an “Embassy” within the USA. (Square and Compus and Crown)

The Crown and Scottish Rites study Madness

I believe #Rockefeller #NWO including #Nuerosciences wants to #QuantumTunnel the #IronCurtain with multiracial #SleeperAgents on each side and #SecretMasonic #Vibes will shake wall down, expose #Oil behind it. #FOXP2 a quirk in moles tied to #KingEdwardVII hidden

Operation Northwood and getting a conflict with the Iron Curtain publicly accepted because #Cuba is blamed for hit on JFK an element of it.

An accident leads to the secret of Life itself.

Rosalind Elsie Franklin (25 July 1920 - 16 April 1958) graduated in 1941 with a degree in natural sciences from Newnham College, Cambridge, and then enrolled for a PhD in physical chemistry under Ronald George Wreyford Norrish, the 1920 Chair of Physical Chemistry at the University of Cambridge.

Franklin is best known for her work on the X-ray diffraction images of DNA while at King's College London, particularly Photo 51, taken by her student Raymond Gosling, which led to the discovery of the DNA double helix for which Francis Crick, James Watson, and Maurice Wilkins shared the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1962.

Disappointed by Norrish's lack of enthusiasm,[8] she took up a research position under the British Coal Utilisation Research Association (BCURA) in 1942. The research on coal helped Franklin earn a PhD from Cambridge in 1945. Moving to Paris in 1947 as a chercheur (postdoctoral researcher) under Jacques Mering at the Laboratoire Central des Services Chimiques de l'État, she became an accomplished X-ray crystallographer. After joining King's College London in 1951 as a research associate uder her supervision, Franklin discovered some key properties of DNA, which eventually facilitated the correct description of the double helix structure of DNA by Franklin and Crick whoi would be awared the Nobel Prize for discovery of Owing to disagreement with her director, John Randall, and her colleague Maurice Wilkins, Franklin was compelled to move to Birkbeck College in 1953. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosalind_Franklin/

Photo 51 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Photo 51 is an X-ray diffraction image of a paracrystalline gel composed of DNA fiber taken by Raymond Gosling,[2][3] a graduate student working under the supervision of Rosalind Franklin in May 1952 at King’s College London, while working in Sir John Randall’s group. The image was tagged “photo 51” because it was the 51st diffraction photograph that Franklin and Gosling had taken.[8] It was critical evidence in identifying the structure of DNA

James Dewey Watson April 6, 1928 (age 93) Chicago, Illinois, U.S. was shown the photo by Maurice Wilkins of Kings College, after Raymond Gosling, the author of the picture, had returned to working under Wilkins' supervision. Rosalind Franklin did not know this at the time because she was leaving King's College London. Randall, the head of the group, had asked Gosling to share all his data with Wilkins. Along with Francis Crick, Watson used characteristics and features of Photo 51, together with evidence from multiple other sources, to develop the chemical model of the DNA molecule. Their model, and manuscripts by Wilkins and colleagues, and Gosling and Franklin, were first published, together, in 1953, in the same issue of Nature. In 1962, the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine was awarded to Watson, Crick and Wilkins. The prize was not awarded to Franklin; she had died four years earlier, and although there was not yet a rule against posthumous awards, the Nobel Committee generally does not make posthumous nominations. Likewise, Gosling's work was not cited by the prize committee.

After reading Erwin Schrödinger's book, What Is Life? in 1946, Watson changed his professional ambitions from the study of ornithology to genetics. Watson earned his BS degree in Zoology from the University of Chicago in 1947. In his autobiography, Avoid Boring People, Watson described the University of Chicago as an "idyllic academic institution where he was instilled with the capacity for critical thought and an ethical compulsion not to suffer fools who impeded his search for truth", in contrast to his description of later experiences. In 1947 Watson left the University of Chicago to become a graduate student at Indiana University, attracted by the presence at Bloomington of the 1946 Nobel Prize winner Hermann Joseph Muller, who in crucial papers published in 1922, 1929, and in the 1930s had laid out all the basic properties of the heredity molecule that Schrödinger presented in his 1944 book.[24] He received his PhD degree from

Indiana University in 1950; Salvador Luria was his doctoral advisor. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The photograph provided key information that was essential for developing a model of DNA

…

A Double Feature with one brain split between them, two people being created in the lab.

William Cooper who had the inside info on the military held secrets of the Kennedy assassination asserted many NWO realities are metaphorically found in fiction and I think Rocky Horror, Jet Pilot, Twilight (Sundown rip) are re-tellings of a genetic line being studied and groomed and at birth people removed from each other later discovering they had been living under hidden identities and are brothers or sisters in actuality.

FM-x (FBI Mole, unkown mole number) is J. Edgar Hoover in concert with CIA. Under metaphor alias of Frankenfurter, suspects FBI proper may be onto his extracurricular activities not sanctioned by Feds

RFK is head of DOJ, does not know about J. Edgar Hoover and his Joseph Kennedy Sr created British team.

Filmed at the Lux Castle in Windsor England the events may represent Peter Lawford home.

> **Kingpins**
>
> - QEII

- Schwarzenegger's
- Rockefeller's
- George H.W. Bush
- Cruz Sr
- Ford Foundation

Peace Corps Shiver lawford

Lab Workers

- Clay Shaw
  - Marys Lab
  - Perry Russo

Russo was an insurance salesman from Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He attended Tulane University, received a bachelor's degree from Loyola University New Orleans in 1964, and attended one year of law school at Loyola.[2][3] He moved away from New Orleans in September 1965.[3] Russo came forward after his friend David Ferrie died on February 22, 1967, while being investigated by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison in regard to Kennedy's death. In four

television and newspaper interviews that Russo gave,[4] he talked at length about Ferrie. He said that Ferrie had told him about a month before the assassination: “We will get him, and it won’t be long,” and on another occasion, “You know we can get Kennedy if we want him.”

Russo said nothing in the interviews about Oswald, Shaw, or a conspiracy.[5] When a television reporter asked him on February 24 if Ferrie had ever mentioned Oswald’s name, Russo said, “No. I had never heard of Oswald until the television [coverage] of the assassination.”

However, when he was interviewed by Garrison’s office on February 27, Russo described a roommate of Ferrie’s in New Orleans as having “sort of dirty blond hair and a husky beard … a typical beatnik, extremely dirty.” When Russo was shown a picture of Oswald, he said that Oswald was the person whom Ferrie had introduced to him as his roommate sometime between May and October of 1963.[7] When shown a picture of Shaw, Russo said he saw him and Ferrie talking in a car at Ferrie’s service station. But still Russo said nothing about Shaw or Oswald conspiring with Ferrie to murder Kennedy.[8] Russo added that if he were hypnotized he may have total recall on names and places and dates.

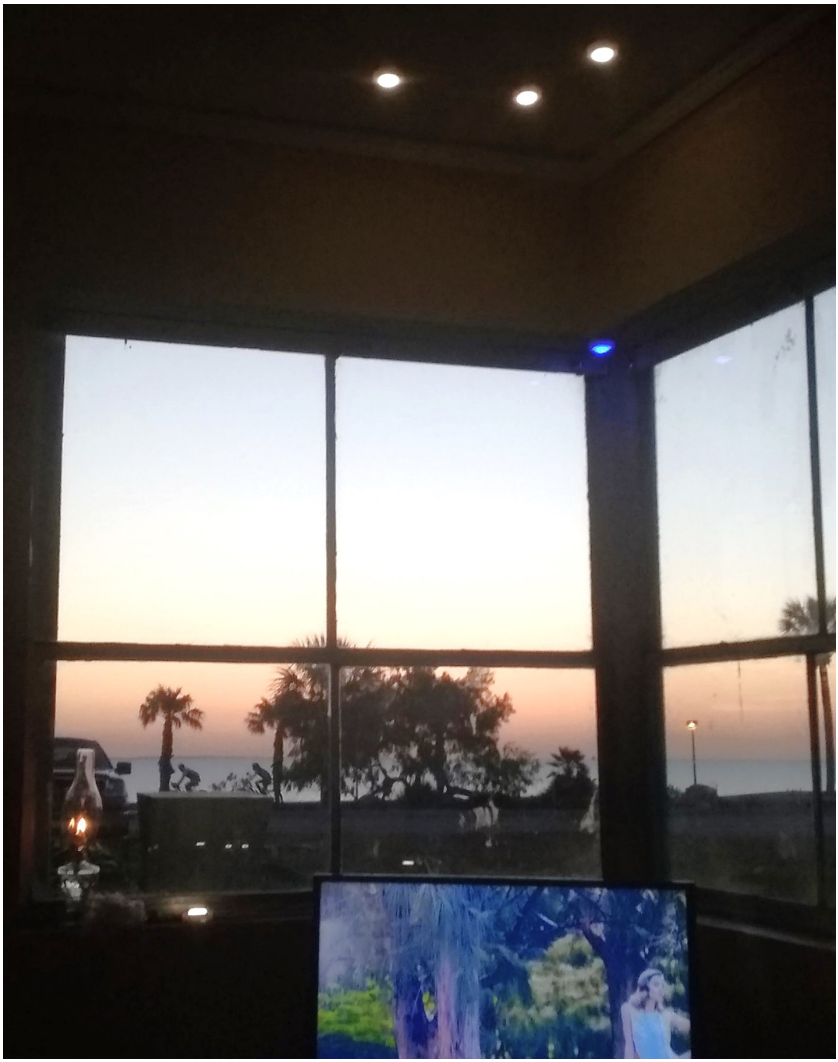
Assasination Team

Assasination Team will keep program going, kill foreign and USA leaders, replace them with groomed Eugnics bred leaders.

Oswald assisted or framed by Bush Cheney

> **The ‘Rocky Horror Picture Show’ Castle Is a Luxe Hotel Perfect for a Weekend Stay**
>
> **Hornet.com** *
>
> Did you know that the Rocky Horror castle, known as **Oakley Court**, is actually a luxe hotel only a short drive away from London’s Heathrow Airport? Maybe the next time you find yourself in the UK, you should make a pit stop in Windsor, where you can snap a selfie of yourself doing the “Time Warp” in one of the ultimate filming locations.

Riff Raff will care for a skeleton in the Grand Father clock. I think the Grandfather is King George and King Edward VIII, either or both of the brothers testing their DNA in out-of-wedlock experiments.



Marylin Monroe lived one door down from Peter Lawford and she and JFK along with the Lawford Shrivers, Rat Pack, and others, were often under the same roof, not just neighbors.

The Truth About Marilyn Monroe's Alleged Affair with John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://

www.womansday.com/ and copied or modified to here

… and what really happened the night the bombshell sang “Happy Birthday” to him. BY TAYSHA MURTAUGH Sep 29, 2017

In April 1957, both Monroe and Kennedy reportedly attended the April in Paris Ball at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City, but did not meet. After all, they were with their respective spouses (Monroe with playwright Arthur Miller, and Kennedy-then the senator of Massachusetts-with Jacqueline), and there were over 1,000 people in attendance.

Four years later, in 1961, the actress and the newly elected President of the United States were rumored to have both been at a dinner party hosted at the Santa Monica home of actor Peter Lawford. Lawford’s wife, JFK’s sister Patricia Kennedy Lawford, happened to be a close friend of Monroe’s. However, while JFK did attend a luncheon at Lawford’s on the day in question, it can’t be confirmed that Monroe was also in attendance, Buzzfeed reports.

The most plausible night for an affair would have been March 24, 1962, multiple historians agree. Both Monroe and Kennedy are thought to have been at Bing Crosby’s Palm Springs, California, home for a party.

Sidney Gottlieb Born 3 Aug 1918 in New York City, New York, Unite
of Louis Gottlieb and [mother unknown] Husband of Margaret (Moore
married 12 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United St
Master, Biologist, Speech Therapist

Oddities in the dialogue are she sure can cook. Both Kellog X and Lucy Bakewell Audon Society 1905 or so Manhattan New

York.

This study in the Animal Kingdom via birds was analogous to Mendells study of Pea Plants and lead to the term Ornithology (Bird Science) as biological families of origins study.

Jean-Jacques Rabin April 26, 1785 Les Cayes, Saint-Domingue (later Haiti) Died January 27, 1851 (aged 65) Manhattan, New York, U.S. Citizenship France and United States Occupation Naturalist, painter, ornithologist Spouse(s) Lucy Bakewell (m. 1808) his wife was Lucy Bakewell

Arnold Schwartzenegger Eugenicist tied to the Cruz family and overthrow of Cuba, Ted Cruz possible later Prime Minister of cuba. Barrack Obama Jr 40 years later might be needed in Indonesia or Kenya or the USA. Prescott Bush and George W. Bush along with Operation 40 and La Cosa Nostra want Kenya and Cuba and have Anglican support for both. It will take Protestants and WAPS working in a Unitary way, united through Vatican 2. During that in 1960 the planning begins in theological philosophy including Liberation Theology. Dick Cheney is in as is USAID and soil agents, farm help. Sergeant Shrive of the Peace Corps. Joseph Kennedy Sr is in too and port of long term interest in what the FOXP2 gene is from Rose Kennedy. Over time watching family lines out of the spotlight will keep a few secretive families watched over time get the test when rubber meets the road and they enter politics or media. The Rockefeller's, CIA, Standard Oil, Zapata Oil, Saudis, and Steel, Iron, Missile and other defense contractros like Office of Scientific Research (vanneur bush) and Von trapp Whitehead, DARPA, and other CIA research into audiology and nuerology. Donald Barr and Sidney Gottlieb free masons, Scottish Rites and OECD.

I suggest the movie suggests James Donegan and Glorian Donegan are Brad and Janet Majors, perhaps in the military such as the US Army Air Corps or later USAF he had the rank of Major.

James Paul Donegan of Boston (the hero ((B))rad) and (Glorian Donegan (why did she need to get wet?) having met or attended at wedding in North Carolina, perhaps Von Trapp related Dew-Gainey related, move on to marry themselves and honeymoon on the Government or TWA dime at a Los Angeles SIMI Valley SSFL and Manhattan Project Inglewood P-51 plant reprise, not from 1945, but 1959 and a honeymoon and birth of Thomas Neil Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan) with continuing DNA testing.

Perhaps moved on from the North Carolina wedding they are now at least temporarily staying at the Lawfords residence. We will live, the Donegans, in Manhattan Beach for a few years as my father (now flying for TWA) flies out of LAX.

There he encounters some of the figures already tied to MKULTRA and the Kennedy's. Sidney Gottlieb and Donald Barr are possibilities along with body building Arnold Swartzeneger who starts bodybuilding in Venice Beach, next to Manhattan Beach, about that same year.

Brad is "the hero" but an "asshole" while Janet Wiees is Janet VIESS who does not seem such good apple pie to Rocky. It is likely the Kutschera background of my mother was being disavowed as well as my father for marrying her; my father was no asshole nor was my mother a Nazi but both were maligned and GangStalked likely to shut them down so they would not be much of a risk to the secrecy of MKULTRA and what happened at my Manhattan Beach atomic testing program birth Arnold Schwarzenegger, Lawfords, Shrivers, and JFK seemed to be at as the Windsors later met with JFK in Seattle 1962 about a half brother of mine Barrack Obama Jr.

Pre Medusa and Post Medusa

The program in a few years surrounding the assassinations of JFK and RJK and the assassinations of others as well such as Malcom X and the Mafia are fearful of detection and J Edgar

Hoover likely can't out the program but wont support it either leaving it in limbo.

The pre-medusa phase might be Donald Barr in the CIA.

The post-medusa phase is when William Pellham Barr and others join the CIA and files destructions begin, the Watergate break-in to the Irish supporter of FJK gets underway and detected, and GangStalkers begin to surveil MKULTRA victims leading to the Church committee and investigations by Leo Ryan that then accelerate the assassination's based coverups still under way.

A central part of the cover up is the cover-up of the FOXP2 gene and making people who show the gene look retarded rather than have a grammar like defect.

Recall the theory of accommodations of disabilities which I have used and argued. Often a disabled person has some deficit such as not having use of working legs but if accommodated for instance with the use of a wheelchair that same person could function quite normally on most jobs.

Minimal Brain Dysfunction creates some visible but not too problematic psychiatric symptoms and the royals have merely wished to hide the gene and that it runs in their family.

The cover-up is worse than the original matter, and what was done to research the gene and hide the clones and associations is the real cover-up now.

♫ You have already met my father George (Prince Albert of YOrk then King George VI) and now you have met my mother (Maria Augusta Von Trapp in Denton North Carolina) and I am so glad ♫

Denton is the Greensboro where Kings Daughters (King Edward and Maria Kutschera later Maria Von Trapp and the Von Trapp Singers had lived and Glorian Donegan is from. Perhaps this is where Brad Majors the Hero met Janet Weis VIEEZS whose apple pie was not so nice

She sure can cook

Julia Child's Spy Days Included Work on a Shark Repellent retrieved from History.com and copied or modified to here

She started as a clerk-typist, but when she got to the OSS Emergency Sea Rescue Equipment Section, she began to do more significant work. NATASHA FROST

During the final two years of the Second World War, the woman who would one day be renowned for bringing French cuisine to American kitchens was stationed in Asia, working with top security clearance at the organization which would eventually become today's Central Intelligence Agency. Child, then still Julia McWilliams, wasn't a traditional secret agent. Rather than hiding in bushes and peering through binoculars, she spent most of her time at a desk. Yet between riding elephants and helping to find a recipe for shark repellent, she excelled, eventually receiving the "Emblem of Meritorious Civilian Service" for her work at her final posting, in Chunking, China.

When Child first volunteered her services to the Office Strategic Services in 1942, the military had recently turned her away for being too tall. (The Women's Army Corps was recruiting, but stipulated a maximum height of 6 feet; she was 6 ft. 2 in.) The OSS, however, was happy to have her, writing in their interview notes: "Good impression, pleasant, alert, capable, very tall."

Like most women at the OSS at the time, she toiled as a research assistant in the Secret Intelligence division, spending most of her time typing up the names and addresses of government executives-in declassified government files, Child describes how she "typed over 10,000 little white cards and put in for a transfer." This was likely mind-numbingly boring work, but her talents and experience got her noticed. She moved steadily up the ranks, from department to department, gaining more responsibilities along the way.

Office of Strategic Services documents on Julia McWilliams Child. (Credit: The National Archives) Office of Strategic Services documents on Julia McWilliams Child. (Credit: The National Archives)

It was in the OSS Emergency Sea Rescue Equipment

Section where Child first began to take part in more significant work, and gained exposure to the kind of alchemy that may have sown the seeds for her culinary career. In July 1942, the OSS began to search for a shark repellent. Shark attacks were actually quite rare-only 20 had taken place in less than three years of wartime-but frenzied media accounts had bred panic among frightened men. Morale was low. There was another reason to find a way to detract curious (or hungry) sharks: On some occasions, American naval explosives had been accidentally set off by inquisitive sharks mistaking them for a snack.

Two men headed this investigation: Captain Harold J. Coolidge, a scientist from the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology, and Dr. Henry Field, curator of the Field Museum of Natural History in Chicago. Throughout 1943, Child was Coolidge's executive assistant, working closely with the zoologist and explorer. "I must say we had lots of fun," Child told fellow OSS Officer, Betty McIntosh, during an interview for McIntosh's book Sisterhood of Spies. "We designed rescue kits and other agent paraphernalia. I understand the shark repellent we developed is being used today for downed space equipment-strapped around it so the sharks won't attack when it lands in the ocean."

Naval Aviation Training Division issued training guide based on the ERE research into sharks called "Shark Sense," created in March 1944. (Credit: The Central Intelligence Agency)

Over the course of a year, researchers tested more than 100 substances, ranging from gruesome decayed shark meat to a gamut of acids and alkalis. The final recipe was a mixture of copper acetate and black dye, which together gave off a smell rather like a dead shark. It wasn't perfect (success rate was a little over 60 percent), but it was better than nothing, keeping sharks away for six to seven hours per dose.

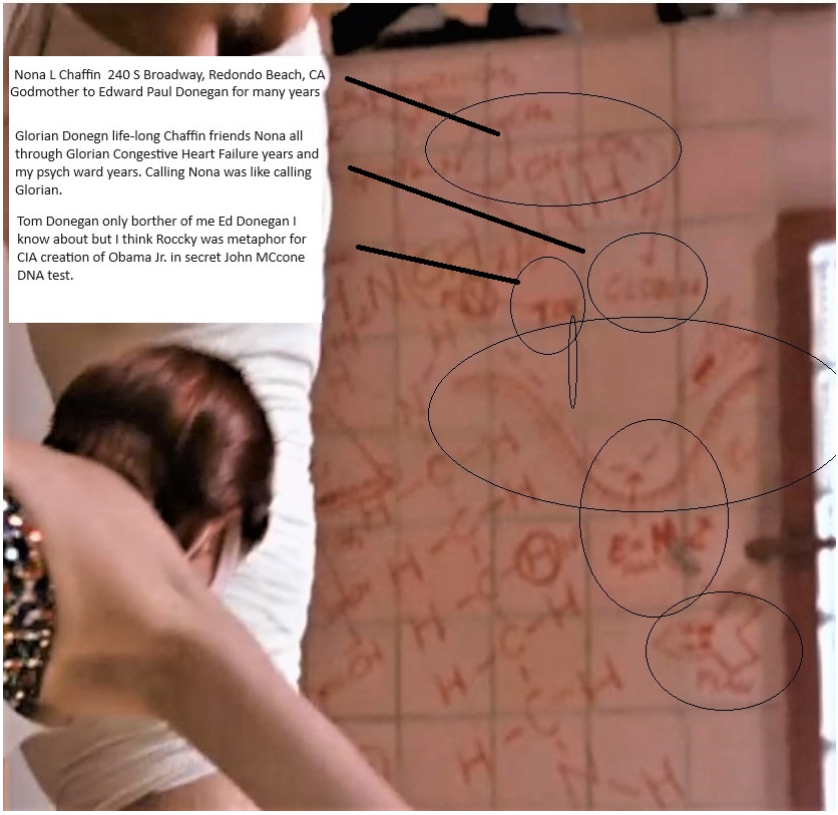
In her next role, Child went farther afield, working first in Ceylon (present-day Sri Lanka) and then in China. In an early letter from her far-off posting, she wrote: ”There are movies and dances twice a week at the American officers’ club, walks in the moonlight. On Sundays there are picnics, golf, tennis, swimming or a weekend down in Colombo.” The work she was doing, and the top-secret papers that passed through her hands as Chief of the OSS Registry, must have been still more fascinating, even if she couldn’t always write home about it.

When the war ended, Child left the OSS for good. But she took with her two important souvenirs: the French she had picked up at thrice-weekly private lessons in Washington D.C., and her husband, Paul Cushing Child, who would, in time, introduce her to French food.

© 2021 A&E Television Networks, LLC. All Rights Reserved.

In the picture it looks like a surgical outline of Hysterectomy but caesarian in between. How very healthy JKF’s friend Eva Ban was!

Dr X (Dr Frankenfurter, perhaps German Austrian perhaps Sidney Gottlieb) or lets just go with J Edgar Hoover will build a creature (Or two a double feature a brain split between them, perhaps Kellog X the Manhattan Project contractor with the DuPonts) Janet Weis as the Heroine. Brad as the Hero. (Glorian and James?) Riff Raff a “handyman” who could get jobs done. Magenta a Domestic (US participant) Columbia a Groupie (of the Queen of England?) all on the forbidden planet of Spaced Out Space Aliens 33 miles above Earth. Dr Scott a rival scientist (I don’t see an analogous figure) Rocky a creation Eddie a “Delivery Boy” and then the Criminologist expert explaining the events. Denton home of happiness, North Carolina close to Kisnton and the whole Greenboro area of North Carolina



The names Tom and Glorian above a uterus, a C Section notation, and the letters HO perhaps a Hussein Obama will rule an oil producing country some day and invite the USA in to that country.

Nona in Redondo Beach and Seatle Tom and Glorian exist. Ed and BHO created in womb of Eva Ban. Chicken egg fertalized Malcom X quote. Barrack Obama Jr borm. Hysterectomy or Caesarian?

It became the Blue Blood your part of the paint wheel ploy. Royalty from a lost line of kings could be found (planted) in any place in the world and Kings from it ruled that area of the world's great paint wheel, aka Consent of the Governed to be ruled by your long lost king line in your country Rafeal Cruz Jr for Cuba for instance.

The Exalted Eva Ban with JFK

Nonie Chaffins name is there too.

Glorian With Espionage Problem

Glorian Donegan the mother of Barack Obama, Ed Donegan the brother of Barack Obama

- Barack OBama, Jr. (via IVF of Sw
  Eva Ban) aka King Hussien Obam
  Black Wet Sands of Iran (and also
  Jerret genetic family) or elsewhere

Edward
royal on
told in y

and continuing into the Obama and other
children, Donegan DNA given up by
impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing
the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was
authorized

The CIA destroyed records it was all
unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records
this is authorized. It is not.

Edward Donegan IVF Feb 20 1961, Edward birth Nov 18, her birthday Dec 13. The Illuminati Diagraphs

Espionage Solution 1) Coverup

family RFLP, brain, mito similarity, murders tied to the situation	

Notables

[image]

Triump to you will

The Triumph Spitfire is a British front-engined, rear-wheel drive, two-passenger convertible sports car introduced at the London Motor Show in 1962[4] and manufactured between 1962-1980. Styled for Standard-Triumph in 1957 by Italian designer Giovanni Michelotti, the Spitfire was manufactured for the duration of its production at the Standard-Triumph Canley works and evolved over a series of five production iterations, with a approximately 315,000 manufactured over 18 years.[5]

My High is Low (Rocky)

A royal who is black, without opportunity in the US but elsewhere yes

Could be Donald Barr and William Barr spymasters, William Barr's wife works for Dept of Treasury Finccial Crimes unit, might spike Epstein investivations

W. K. Kellogg Foundation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The W. K. Kellogg Foundation was founded in June 1930 as the W. K. Kellogg Child Welfare Foundation by breakfast cereal pioneer Will Keith Kellogg. In 1934, Kellogg donated more than $66 million in Kellogg Company stock and other investments to the W. K. Kellogg Trust (equivalent to $1 billion in 2019[1]). As with other endowments, the yearly income from this trust funds the foundation.

In the early 21st century, the foundation is the seventh largest philanthropic foundation in the U.S. In 2005, the foundation reported that the total assets of the foundation and its trust were US$7.3 billion; about US $5.5 billion of this was in Kellogg Company stock. The foundation funded US$243 million in grants and programs in its 2005 fiscal year. 82% of this was spent in the United States; 9% in southern Africa; and 9% in Latin America and the Caribbean.

In 1996, it supplied a multi-year grant worth $750,000 ($1.15 million in 2019 dollars[1]) to start mass salt fluoridation programs which were then carried out by the Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), covering 350 million people in Bolivia, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, and Venezuela. The project was part of a multi-year plan launched by PAHO in 1994 to "fluoridate the entire Region of the Americas". More recently, they have provided funding for HealthCorps to prevent childhood obesity by encouraging students to take personal responsibility for

their health and wellness.

[image]

Ladies Gardening Socity of Georgia?

Shirley Sherrod is a former Georgia State Director of Rural Development for the United States Department of Agriculture. On July 19, 2010, she became a subject of controversy when parts of a speech she gave were publicized by Breitbart News, and she was forced to resign.

19931996 Fellowship awardee Kellogg National Fellowship program

Sherrod (née Miller) was born in 1948 in Baker County, Georgia, to Grace and Hosie Miller.[2][3] In 1965, when she was 17 years old, her father, a deacon at the local Baptist Church, was shot dead by a white farmer, reportedly over a dispute about livestock.[3] No charges were returned against the shooter by an all-white grand jury.[3] This was a turning point in her life and led her to feel that she should stay in the South to bring about change.[3] Several months after Miller's murder, a cross was burned at night in front of the Miller family's residence with Grace Miller and her four daughters, including Shirley, and infant son, born after her husband's killing, inside. - Wikipedia

After Sherrod and her husband lost their farm when they were unable to secure United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) loans,[5] they became class action plaintiffs in the civil suit Pigford v. Glickman. The Department agreed to a settlement in which compensation was paid between January 1, 1981 and December 31, 1999,[3] in what has been described as "the largest civil rights settlement in history, with nearly $1 billion being paid to more than 16,000 victims."

A federal law passed in 2008 with then-Senator Barack Obama's sponsorship to allow up to 70,000 more claimants to qualify,[3] which included New Communities, for the communal farm in which Sherrod and her husband had partnered. In 2009, chief arbitrator Michael Lewis ruled that the USDA had discriminated against New Communities by denying a loan to the operation and extending more favorable terms to white farmers.[6] New Communities received a $12.8 million settlement that included $8.2 million in compensation for loss of farm land, $4.2 million for loss of income and $330,000 to Sherrod and her husband[13] for "mental anguish".

Sherrod was hired by the USDA in August 2009 as the Georgia director of rural development, the first black person to hold that position.

In 1969, Sherrod and her husband were among the U.S. civil rights and land collective activists co-founding New Communities, a collective farm in Southwest Georgia[6][7][8] modeled on kibbutzim in Israel.[3][9] According to scholarship by land trust activists Susan Witt and Robert Swann, New Communities' founding in 1969 by individuals such as the Sherrods connected to the Albany Movement[8] served as a laboratory and model in a movement toward the development of Community Land Trusts throughout the U.S.: "The perseverance and foresight of that team in Georgia, motivated by the right of African-American farmers to farm land securely and affordably, initiated the CLT movement in this country."

Located in Lee County, Georgia, the 5,700-acre (23 km2) project was one of the largest tracts of black-owned land in the U.S.[9][11] The project soon encountered difficulties in the opposition of area white farmers, who accused participants of being communists,[3] and also from segregationist Democratic Governor Lester Maddox, who prevented development funds for the project from entering the state.[9] A drought in the 1970s and inability to get government loans led to the project's ultimate demise in 1985.

The Grand Master (Joseph Konnedy Sr) and Master of Hosue (John F. Kennedy and Great Houses

The Master may be JFK, the Grannd Master Joseph Kennedy Sr. or something like that. In the events JFK may have been at the Fund Raiser in Los Angeles as Joseph Kennedy Sr presides of the making of the two creatures.

Riff Raff (LBJ) The Master of the house is away at an affair, the Democrat Party fundraiser) but then returns to the Rich Weirdo's mansion, Lawford house.

Brad and Janet arrive at Dr X's lodge of rich weirdos at the same time of one of Dr X's (the Master, Frankenfuter's) Affairs, the DNC dinner he was in Los Angeles for.

JFK ADDRESS AT CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATIC PARTY DINNER, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, 18 NOVEMBER 1961 adn the Criminolist the Rocky Horror vents of two people getting wet (should it only have been one who had been exposed to radiation) occur in late November, of course, the early '60s say 1961.

Digital Identifier: Folder Title: Address at California Democratic Party dinner, Los Angeles, California, 18 November 1961 Date(s) of Materials: 18 November 1961 Folder Description: This folder contains a press copy of President John F. Kennedy's address at a Democratic Party dinner that was held in his honor at the *Hollywood Palladium, Los Angeles, California*. In his speech the President addresses advancements in education, employment, the space race, and national security.

Well secluded the Eye of Providence sees all.

Dr X is from Transsexual Transylvania. Note the Kutschera propaganda of the Nazis included Lavender Triangles (and thus my pro gay support for the Allis at WWII HF DCA) concept that

King Edward II lost the throne of England to being gay and thus defective.

Upon the creation of Rocky Brad and Janet go to separate rooms (Cape Cod and Manhattan Beach) while Obama Jr. goes to Seatle Washington and Chicago Trinity Baptist.

Eddie had the mug shot of 274306.

- 274 is a Wisconsin area code.

- The 306 number is one of the telephone area code created in the North American Numbering Plan (NANP). It is the original North American area codes, that were assigned in 1947. Area code 306 covers the entire province of **Saskatchewan in Canada**. In the mid-2000s, the 306 area code was on the brink of exhaustion due to a large demand of telecommunication services and the arousal of cell phones and other mobile devices users. The Canadian Radio and Television Commission administered a second area code, 639, to cover the area of Saskatchewan. The Canadian monarchsince 6 February 1952, Queen Elizabeth IIis represented and her duties carried out by the Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan, .

Donald Ewen Cameron (24 December 1901 - 8 September 1967)[1] - known as D. Ewen Cameron or Ewen Cameron - was a Scottish-born psychiatrist who served as President of the American Psychiatric Association (1952-1953), Canadian Psychiatric Association (1958-1959),[2] American Psychopathological Association (1963),[3] Society of Biological Psychiatry (1965)[4] and World Psychiatric Association (1961-1966).

Lyndon B. Johnson will continue Skull and Bones Harvard co-operation, but cuts ties to Columbia, Great Britain royalty, and

continues Social Ministry which assists poor blacks without doing so in Feudal systems. Ladies Garden Clubs will continue secretive medicine will cognitive shortcomings in deep African are kept out of public discussion.

House Camelot is a sinking ship the Titanic.

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy

Ed Home Find

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy

@JFK.35TH.POTUS

Home

Photos

Videos

About

Events

Endorsements

Posts

Community

Create a Page

Like Follow Share ...

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy

November 19, 2018

Sunday November 19, 1961

12:00 - 3:08 p.m.

Luncheon at the home of Peter Lawford in Santa Monica, California

President John F. Kennedy Secret Service Agent Gerald "Jerry" Behnand

Presidential Assistant Dave Powers

J Edgar Hoover, likely frankenfurter, stops LBJ (Riff Raff) from the McMartin abuse of Rocky testing out Rockies reaction to abuse. This works until 1971-1972 when J. Edgar Hoover dies. About this time MKULTRA is restarted as William Barr graduates colleddge works for CIA and restarts the Experimental Santa Monica monkey program of Donald Barr again with the Bush eugenics team and Arnold Swatzenegger.

Notables

Ever had this happen? Two guests lists from the same social circle for a floor show or something produces guests who know each each other independently of either guest list?

Queen of Diamonds

Elizabeth II (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary; born 21 April 1926)[a] is Queen of the United Kingdom and 15 other Commonwealth realms.

Elizabeth was born in Mayfair, London, as the first child of the Duke and Duchess of York (later King George VI and Queen Elizabeth). Her father ascended the throne in 1936 upon the abdication of his brother, King Edward VIII, making Elizabeth the heir presumptive. She was educated privately at home and began to undertake public duties during

the Second World War, serving in the Auxiliary Territorial Service. In November 1947, she married Philip Mountbatten, a former prince of Greece and Denmark, with whom she had four children: Charles, Prince of Wales; Anne, Princess Royal; Prince Andrew, Duke of York; and Prince Edward, Earl of Wessex.

When her father died in February 1952, Elizabeth-then 25 years old-became queen regnant of seven independent Commonwealth countries:

Peter Lawford the Rich Weirdo Socialite JFK stayed with that fateful late November night

The Master of the House. Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (born Peter Sydney Ernest Aylen; 7 September 1923 - 24 December 1984) was an English-born American actor, producer, and socialite, who resided in the United States throughout his adult life.

The Santa Monica home of Peter Lawford. He is away at an affair, the birth of Edward Dongan and Barrack Obama but returns in the evening.

He was a member of the “Rat Pack” and the brother-in-law of President John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films. In later years, he was noted more for his off-screen activities as a celebrity than for his acting; it was said that he was “famous for being famous”.

[image]

Dr. Frank-N-Furter The Creator of Two Creatures

Dr. Frank-N-Furter FBI Director J Edgar Hoover) is a self-proclaimed ‘Sweet Transvestite from Transsexual Transylvania’ and the main antagonist of the 1974 musical The Rocky Horror Show and its 1975 film adaptation The Rocky Horror Picture Show.

In 1920, Edgar Hoover was initiated[25] at D.C.‘s Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C., becoming a Freemason[26][27] at the age of 25, becoming a 33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955.[28]

Hoover and his chosen assistants, George Ruch,[20] monitored a variety of U.S. radicals with the intent to punish, arrest, or deport those whose politics they decided were dangerous.[clarification needed] Targets during this period included Marcus Garvey;[21] Rose Pastor Stokes and Cyril Briggs;[22] Emma Goldman and Alexander Berkman;[23] and future Supreme Court justice **Felix Frankfurter**, who, Hoover maintained, was “the most dangerous man in the United States.”[24]

Felix Frankfurter (November 15, 1882 February 22, 1965) was an American lawyer, professor, and jurist who served as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Frankfurter served on the Supreme Court from 1939 to 1962 and was a noted advocate of judicial restraint in the judgments of the Court

.

J Edgar Hoover was appointed director of the Bureau of Investigation - the FBI’s predecessor - in 1924 and was instrumental in founding the FBI in 1935, where he remained director for another 37 years until his death in 1972 at the age of 77

Hoover stuttered as a boy, which he later learned to manage by teaching himself to talk quickly-a style that he carried through his adult career. He eventually spoke with such ferocious speed that stenographers had a hard time following him.

His main goal was to create a perfect man as his own reproductive plaything which he does in the form of Rocky Horror. via Fandom

During the 1930s, Hoover persistently denied the existence of organized crime, despite numerous gangland shootings as Mafia groups struggled for control of the lucrative profits deriving from illegal alcohol sales during Prohibition, and later for control of prostitution, illegal drugs and other criminal enterprises.[40] Many writers believe Hoover's denial of the Mafia's existence and his failure to use the full force of the FBI to investigate it were due to Mafia gangsters Meyer Lansky and Frank Costello possession of embarrassing photographs of Hoover in the company of his protégé, FBI Deputy Director Clyde Tolson.

He will create two and split one brain between them, Rocky and Eddie.

\

I think Frakenfurter states his own sons will turn on him, I think JFK and RFK turn on Joseph Kennedy Sr, his foundation for Jack to be president, the for FJK to be president

The RFK chapter is next. RFK' anti mob FBI agent is Ted Gunderson

Criminal Syndicalism: Mafia as hitmen who will kill Communists: Although Hoover built the

reputation of the FBI arresting bank robbers in the 1930s, his main interest had always been Communist subversion, and during the Cold War he was able to focus the FBI's attention on these investigations. From the mid-1940s through the mid-50s, he paid little attention to criminal vice rackets such as illegal drugs, prostitution, and extortion and flatly denied the existence of the Mafia in the United States. In the 1950s, evidence of the FBI's unwillingness to investigate the Mafia became a topic of public criticism. After the Apalachin meeting of crime bosses in 1957, Hoover could no longer deny the existence of a nationwide crime syndicate. At that time Cosa Nostra's control of the Syndicate's many branches operating criminal activities throughout North America was heavily reported in popular newspapers and magazines.[43] Hoover created the "Top Hoodlum Program" and went after the syndicate's top bosses throughout the country.[44][45]

Annual Transylvania Convention

Remarks of Senator John F. Kennedy at Democratic National Committee Dinner, Los Angeles, California, July 10, 1960 JFK Library

> JFK: "The pre-convention campaign is over. For the candidates, the hour of unity is at hand. We have all been friends for a long time. I know we always will. We have always supported our party's nominee. I know we all will in 1960."

Remnarks to DNC Dinner November 18 1961 Los

Angeles … JFK Library

[image]

Riff Raff (Lyndon B Johnson)

Riff Raff is a Transylvanian who came to Earth with his sister Magenta and his master, Frank-N-Furter. He greets Brad and Janet when they enter the castle and acts as a servant to Frank throughout the film. He has an unusually intimate relationship with his sister and a jealousy complex with Frank.

Riff Raff may think Frankenfurter is too much of a playboy and not very Baptist about things, and too hung up on thinks like republicanism and overthrow of old orders of Europe like England are a bad idea for world stability and may further Catholic goals if it were to happen.

Lyndon B Johnson to RFK You Don't Like Me … https://youtu.be/FdLWyTTHvKY?t=831

ARL-EMX as the Sonic Oscilator

[image]

The UW-Madison Electron Microprobe Lab was set up in 1966 by Gene Cameron with a Geology reserach samples XRAY device 3-spectrometer ARL-EMX , which was replaced by a 9- spectrometer ARL-SEMQ in 1981. http://www.geology.wisc.edu/~johnf/uwlab.html

The device could (in a wild guess) be used by biologists like Sindey Gotlieb in anataomy studies, for geology research and the hunt for minerals or oil, or some other scientific purposes..

The Fluid filled birthing device of Rocky

Probably Evan Ban aka Hints of Kutschera, was an IVF and Cisserion birth of an experimetnal twins birth same ovum separate fertilizations, of interest to gay couples too.

Dr Scott (Von SCOTT!!?)

Wehrner Von Braun. Bueura investing UFOs (NASA) makes P-51 sounds in his dive bombing wheall chair, cal tech, JPL, SSFL

Brad and Janet (James and Glorian)

James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan who happen their way into Columbia Universities Manhattan Project and also happen their way into Cape Cod where the Kennedy's are

Perhaps Dr Scott was SIdney Gottlieb, CIA TSS and Speech Therapist, Donald Barr, CIA Atomic Energy, etc., and that is in common but with the other events but not the main storyline only in that it confuses some characters in the storyline

The Criminologist

“Emotion n. Agitation or disturbance of mind, vehement or excited mental state; feeling.” -It is also a powerful and irrational master. Janet seemed to be its slave.

Professor Marston and the Wonder Women is a 2017 American biographical drama film about American psychologist William Moulton Marston, who created

the fictional character Wonder Woman.

The story is told in flashbacks set during a 1945 testimony that William Moulton Marston gives to representatives of the Child Study Association of America. In the year 1928, William and his wife Elizabeth teach and work on their research at the associated Harvard and Radcliffe Colleges. One day, William hires one of his students, Olive Byrne as a research assistant. Olive aids in the Marstons' work in inventing the lie detector and conducting research on William's DISC theory on human interactions, and the three soon grow close. One after another, tests by the lie detector reveal that they have fallen in love with one another, and all three of them begin to engage in a polyamorous relationship.

Tom Donegan 3235 (with Ed Donegan 3233)

Gay rights advocate and lifestyle, groomed in politics. The older brothe of Edward Donegan does not show FOXP2 symptons as Glorian and Ed do. Both Glorian and Ed and later James Paul Donegan Gangastalked. GangStalkers are operatives faking evidence and talking up evidence which negates the

positive and attractive attributes of a perons, and block by proximity normal social interactions

Edward Donegan 3233

Under testing at Mc Martin preschool showed FOXP2 gene and was not groomed by CIA but father and mother made extensive personal efforts with Tom Donegan and myself, like the parents of Charles “Pete” Contrad Jr, perhaps namesak of Prince Charles.

Barrak Obama 3234

Of 3233, 3234, and 3235 it was 3234 which drew the face card 10 and was groomed by the Speical Relationship Supreme Alied Command Leuage of Nations still in tact to be POTUS. Those with FOXP2 in Transalvation locations will be burried in the back yard unoticed which is Ed Donegan.

The Creature

Barrack Obama. I (and Barrack Obama) are born 10:12 Am November 18th 1961. Birth November 18th 1961 10:12 AM. Barrack Obama too. At 5:`12 PM floorhsow at the rich weirdo Peter Lawford, floorshow and Rocky is just 7 hours old. Do the math..

Columbia the Groupie

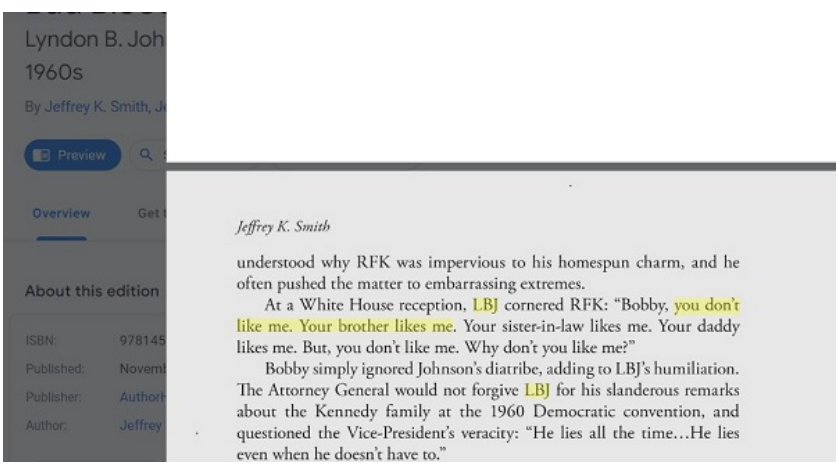
Columbia University Crown of England

Magenta the Domestic

Harvard's color is crimson. The color dates back to the 1850s when two members of the rowing team gave their teammates crimson-colored scarves to wear during a regatta. In 1875, the school asked students to vote between crimson and magenta as the official school color; the students chose crimson. The name of the school's newspaper, The Magenta, was immediately changed. *

Sydney Gottlieb and son photographers Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster who headed the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUltra.

Xray machine studies fertilization, over several years, also watch for cancer or genetic deformity. First IVF was done by CIA



Felix Frankfurter Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Frankfurter was born into a Jewish family on November 15, 1882, in Vienna, then part of Austria-Hungary. He was the third of six children of Leopold Frankfurter, a merchant, and Emma (Winter) Frankfurter.[4] His uncle, Solomon Frankfurter, was head librarian at the Vienna University Library.[5][6] Frankfurter's forebears had been rabbis for generations.

In 1894, when he was twelve, his family immigrated to New York City, settling on the Lower East Side, a dense center of immigrants. Frankfurter attended P.S. 25, where he excelled at his studies and enjoyed playing chess and shooting craps on the street. He spent many hours reading at The Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art and attending political lectures, usually on subjects such as trade unionism, socialism and communism.

After graduating in 1902 from City College of New York, where he was inducted into Phi Beta Kappa,[10] Frankfurter worked for the Tenement House Department of New York City to raise money for law school. He applied successfully to Harvard Law School, where he excelled academically and socially. He became lifelong friends with Walter Lippmann and Horace Kallen, became an editor of the Harvard Law Review, and graduated first in his class with one of the best academic records since Louis Brandeis.

In September 1917, Felix Frankfurter was appointed counsel to a commission, the President's Mediation Committee, established by President Wilson to resolve major strikes threatening war production. Among the disturbances he investigated were the 1916 Preparedness Day Bombing in San Francisco, where he argued strongly that the radical leader Thomas Mooney

had been framed and required a new trial.[20] He also examined the copper industry in Arizona, where industry bosses solved industrial relations problems by having more than 1,000 strikers forcibly deported to New Mexico.[21] Overall, Frankfurter's work gave him an opportunity to learn firsthand about labor politics and extremism, including anarchism, communism and revolutionary socialism. He came to sympathize with labor issues, arguing that "unsatisfactory, remediable social conditions, if unattended, give rise to radical movements far transcending the original impulse." His activities led the public to view him as a radical lawyer and supporter of radical principles.[20] Former President Theodore Roosevelt accused him of being "engaged in excusing men precisely like the Bolsheviki in Russia."

MEDUSA

MEDUSA (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) is a directed-energy non-lethal weapon designed by WaveBand Corporation in 2003-2004 for temporary personnel incapacitation.[1] The weapon is based on the microwave auditory effect resulting in a strong sound sensation in the human head when it is subject to certain kinds of pulsed/modulated microwave radiation. The developers claimed that through the combination of pulse parameters and pulse power, it is possible to raise the auditory sensation to a "discomfort" level, deterring personnel from entering a protected perimeter or, if necessary, temporarily incapacitating particular individuals.[1] In 2005, Sierra Nevada Corporation acquired WaveBand Corporation.

The microwave auditory effect, also known as the microwave hearing effect or the Frey effect, consists of the human perception of audible clicks, or even speech, induced by pulsed or modulated radio frequencies. The communications are

generated directly inside the human head without the need of any receiving electronic device. The effect was first reported by persons working in the vicinity of radar transponders during World War II. In 1961, the American neuroscientist Allan H. Frey studied this phenomenon and was the first to publish information on the nature of the microwave auditory effect.[1][2] The cause is thought to be thermoelastic expansion of portions of the auditory apparatus,[3] although competing theories explain the results of holographic interferometry tests differently.[4]

Psychologists have identified many examples of people reporting 'mind control experiences' (MCEs) on self-published web pages that are "highly likely to be influenced by delusional beliefs". Common themes include "Bad Guys" using "psychotronics" and "microwaves", frequent mention of the CIA's MKULTRA project, and frequent citing of Frey's 1962 paper entitled "Human auditory system response to modulated electromagnetic energy".

Allan H. Frey was the first American to publish on the microwave auditory effect (MAE). Frey's "Human auditory system response to modulated electromagnetic energy" appeared in the Journal of Applied Physiology in 1961.[1] In his experiments, the subjects were discovered to be able to hear appropriately pulsed microwave radiation, from a distance of a few inches to hundreds of feet from the transmitter. In Frey's tests, a repetition rate of 50 Hz was used, with pulse width between 1070 microseconds. The perceived loudness was found to be linked to the peak power density, instead of average power density. At 1.245 GHz, the peak power density for perception was below 80 mW/cm2. According to Frey, the induced sounds were described as "a buzz, clicking, hiss, or knocking, depending on several transmitter parameters, i.e., pulse width and pulse-repetition rate". By changing transmitter parameters, Frey was able to induce the "perception of severe buffeting of the head, without such apparent vestibular symptoms as dizziness or nausea". Other transmitter parameters induced a pins and needles sensation. Frey experimented with nerve-deaf subjects, and speculated that the human detecting

mechanism was in the cochlea, but at the time of the experiment the results were inconclusive due to factors such as tinnitus.

In 200304, WaveBand Corp. had a contract from the U.S. Navy for the design of an MAE system they called MEDUSA (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) that was intended to temporarily incapacitate personnel through remote application.[8] Reportedly, Sierra Nevada Corp. took over the contract from WaveBand.[9] Experts, such as Kenneth Foster, a University of Pennsylvania bioengineering professor who published research on the microwave auditory effect in 1974, have discounted the effectiveness of the proposed device. Foster said that because of human biophysics, the device “would kill you well before you were bothered by the noise”. According to former professor at the University of Washington Bill Guy, ”There’s a misunderstanding by the public and even some scientists about this auditory effect,” and “there couldn’t possibly be a hazard from the sound, because the heat would get you first”.[10] Microwave effects have been proposed as the cause of otherwise unexplained illnesses of U.S. diplomats in Cuba and China occurring since 2017 and 2018.[11][12][13] However, this explanation has been debated. Bioengineer Kenneth R. Foster noted of the health effects observed in the diplomats, “it’s crazy, but it’s sure as heck not microwaves.”[14] As of October 2021, a microwave cause remains one of the major hypotheses.[15][16]

Allan Frey: A Pioneer of Radiation Research retrieved from Multidata.com and copied or modified to here

There are a few people who have influenced research on radiation, one of whom is Dr. Allan Frey, biophysicist, and engineering psychologist.

His work has changed the scientific approach to the subject of radiation and made it an important topic for other scientists. What has he done?

Can you hear radiation? - The Frey effect Measurement devices such as Geiger counters make a series of clicking or static buzzing noises in response to radiation. Older measurement devices converted radioactive activity into electricity, which could be heard through a speaker. This is often the ‘radiation’ sound we might hear on films and television programmes today.

In 1960 Allan Frey was 25 years old, he was working at General Electric’s Advanced Electronics Center at Cornell University. One day a technician came to him with unexpected news, his job was to measure the signals emitted by radars and he claimed to be able to hear them. The radar was giving off short signals over several periods of time. When Frey visited the facility where the technician worked, he said he also could hear the signals. He then decided to investigate this further.

Frey decided that the effect described by the technician was in his opinion, factual; the radiation could cause audible buzzes or clicks. Microwave radiation (as that was the kind of radiation emitted from the radar mentioned above) could be heard by humans but not in the same way that sound waves are perceived.

According to Frey, it occurred in the brain itself where tiny electrical fields were generated by the microwaves interacting with the brain cells. Supposedly, many deaf people were also able to hear microwave radiation.

This phenomenon was called ‘microwave hearing’ and it is also known by the name ‘the Frey effect’. Some of the workers claimed that ‘microwave hearing’ was accompanied by side effects such as dizziness and headaches and that signals of radiation could be heard by them even at a distance of 100m from the radar.

Allan Frey became the most active researcher on the health effects of microwave radiation in the United

States. His studies were funded by the Office of Naval Research and the American army because of the expanding use of radars by the U.S. military at that time. He was testing his theories on rats and frogs, these animals reacted to smaller doses of radiation than we know are emitted from modern smartphones. He was a pioneer in the field of radiation and its impact on living creatures.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 7042 CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD

1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH: SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET: Single
3b. IF THIS BIRTH IS A TWIN OR TRIPLET, WERE THEY BORN IN THE SAME HOSPITAL?
4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
5. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH

6. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
7. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
8. STREET ADDRESS (USE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION IF NOT USED IN A HOSPITAL): 333 North Prairie Avenue ☐ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE
9. COUNTY: Los Angeles

MOTHER OF CHILD

7857

10a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
10b. MIDDLE NAME:
10c. LAST NAME: Gainey
11. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
12. AGE OF MOTHER AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH: 33 YEARS
13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina
14. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER (IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 8): SAME AS ITEM 8

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER

15. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET NUMBER AND NAME OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION: 584 35th Street
16. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: ☒ CHECK HERE
17. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
18. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
19. COUNTY: Los Angeles
20. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD

21a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
21b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
21c. LAST NAME: Donegan
22. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
23. AGE OF FATHER AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH: 34 YEARS
24. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts
25. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
26. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

27. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (ADDITIONAL): Glorian Donegan
28. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THE CHILD WHO BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE.

29a. PHYSICIAN: Richard A. Hirschfeld (TYPE OR PRINT)
29b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION

30. DATE ON WHICH NAME PLACED BY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: FEB 5 1962
30. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: R.H. Gutierrez M.D.
31. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC -4 1961

Quirin in Space

A safe harbor is a legal provision in a statute or regulation that provides protection from a legal liability or other penalty when certain conditions are met. - Winston.com

Repudiation of a person's own statements under the alibi they were a fictional work only or really meant something else can offer a criminal safe harbor to communicate illegal plans and operations. Cryptography is another way to avoid detection of illegal communications.

Symbolic Communications in representational language including encrypted language.

Ex parte Quirin, 317 U.S. 1 (1942), is a case of the United States Supreme Court during … instructed in the use of explosives and in methods of secret writing and use that system for espionage communications.

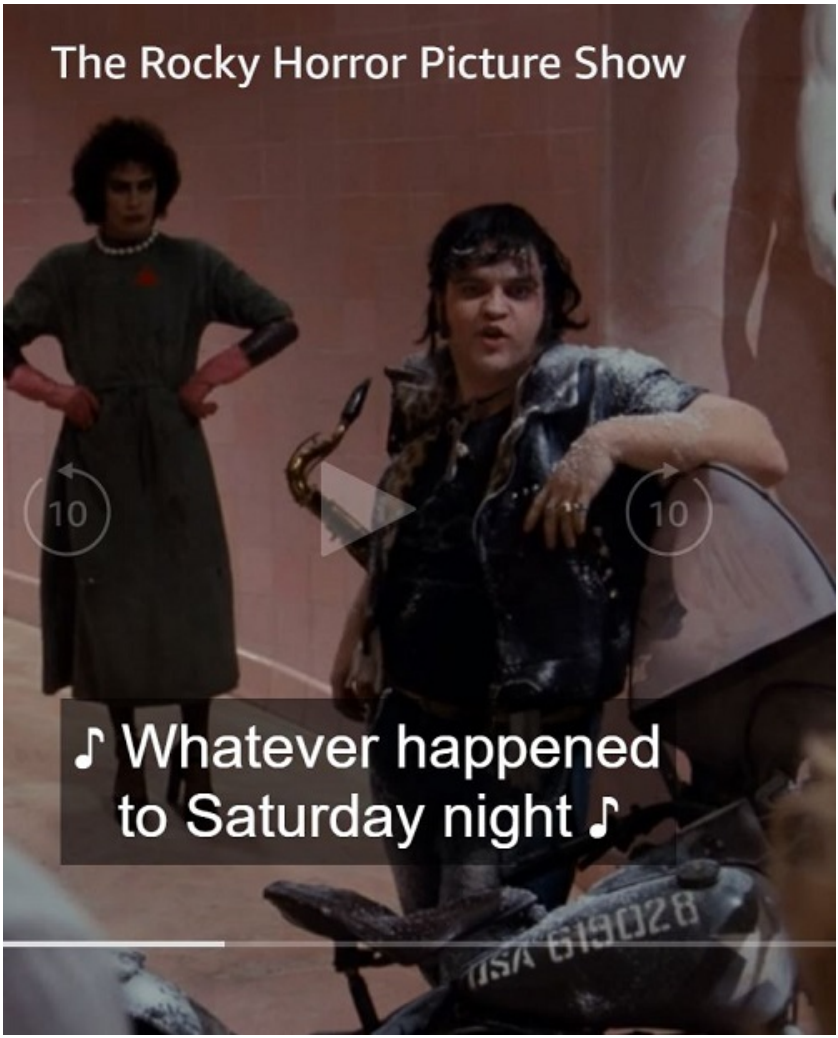
I accuse the Illuminati including Donald Barr of using cyperhtext, secret writing, in the creation of cypher figures in "space" (abstract representations in Cypher, or representational system of semaphores.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **semaphore**
>
> A semaphore is a gadget used for conveying signals. Semaphores have either lights or mechanical arms that move.

The word semaphore is related to a Greek word meaning “signal,” and that’s exactly the purpose of semaphores: they give signals. The place you’re most likely to have seen a semaphore is a railroad crossing: the gadget with moving arms is a semaphore. Some semaphores have mechanical arms, while others just use lights to communicate. A semaphore system can also use flags. In all cases, semaphores give visual signals that communicate something important, especially to people traveling.

In this book The Medical State I say literary characters and literary tales are devices, semaphores of telling real stories through semaphores which substitute for the real people but are comparable and in places like outer space where the events are fictional and do not involve real acts or real law enforcement in the cypher representation of the stories thus become “safe” communication.



The now defunct RKO Radio corp was a Joseph Kennedy business merged with RCA projection. RKO Pictures was an American film production and distribution company. In its original incarnation, as RKO Radio Pictures, Inc. (a subsidiary of Radio-Keith-Orpheum, aka: RKO)[1] it was one of the Big Five studios of Hollywood's Golden Age. The business was formed after the Keith-Albee-Orpheum (KAO) theater chain and

Joseph P. Kennedy's Film Booking Offices of America (FBO) studio were brought together under the control of the Radio Corporation of America (RCA) in October 1928.[a] RCA chief David Sarnoff engineered the merger to create a market for the company's sound-on-film technology, RCA Photophone. By the mid-1940s, the studio was under the control of investor Floyd Odlum.

The metasoma is the familiar tail of the scorpion, which is comprised of five additional segments and terminates in the telson. The telson contains a pair of venom glands and a hypodermic aculeus or venom-injecting barb (stinger) that allows the scorpion to sting prey or predators or humans.

Audience Participation at The Rocky Horror Picture Show had its roots at The Rocky Horror Show, which was considered an interactive experience going back to the original run at The Theater Upstairs in London. Audience members returned for

multiple performances, and began singing along to the soundtrack within days of the show's opening. - Rocky Horror wiki

Consider these discussions and group activities possible instructions on people might act like the movie and assume roles in the movie.

Jodie Foster Born November 19 1962 LA CA movie Contact and Foster herself is an Illuminati crypto-pharisee (Prophet)

pre-conditioning movies about "alien" life and "encoded" references of the Masonic Double Agent CCE State

Contact Foster further starred in Contact, another **pre-conditioning movie** about "alien" life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the

moon as well. It's not possible to go to the moon, **there is no free fall, rockets do not work in a vacuum** etc etc etc The "alien" psyop is a mkultra/monarch occult state project to further the "space" age nonsense delusion. https://archive.org/details/JodieFosterProgrammedPropagandist

Adolescents, Meat Puppets, Jodie Foster's Army and The Farm, Mad Gardens, Phoenix, AZ, February 20, 1982

Feb 20, 1982 Adolescents (Musical group)Meat Puppets (Musical group)Jody Foster's Army (Musical group)

[image]

Yasmin Reza's father was a Russian-born Bukharan Jewish engineer, businessman, and pianist and her mother was a Jewish Hungarian violinist from Budapest. During the Nazi occupation, her father was deported from Nice to Drancy internment camp. At the beginning of her career, Reza acted in several new plays as well as in plays by Molière and Marivaux.

On 24 November 2007, her play Le Dieu du Carnage (God of Carnage), directed by Jürgen Gosch and performed first in Zürich From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Books: Happy are the Happy, Babylon: Roman, Hammerklavier,

AfterWords, a post-show talkback with the cast, will occur after the matinee performance on February 17. Tickets are $20 for standard admission, $16 for students, senior citizens,

alumni, and military.

This contemporary comedy focuses on two sets of well-to-do parents, united after their sons are involved in a playground altercation. Alan and Annette are invited into Michael and Veronica's home to civilly work out the conflict. As the evening progresses, polite conversation is abandoned and the evening dissolves into chaos.

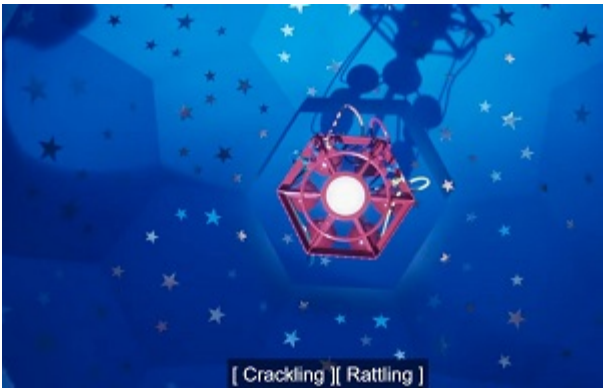
God of Carnage was originally written in French. This play debuted on the West End in 2008, and moved to Broadway in 2009, where it won the Tony Award for Best Play. God of Carnage has since been produced internationally. In 2011, a film version titled Carnage was produced starring Kate Winslet, John C. Reilly, Jodie Foster, and Christoph Waltz.

Errata

We don't know much about Janet Weiss and Brad Majors' friend, Betty Munroe, but we do know she was a wonderful little cook. That alone wasn't enough to save her marriage to Ralph Hapschatt, as they were divorced by the time Brad and Janet appeared on Marriage Maze in 1981. Perhaps she was always jealous that Janet's engagement ring was nicer than hers. It also could be that several of her close family and wedding guests were Transylvanians. Rocky Horror wiki

Jim and GLorian Donegan did divorce about 1981 saying they wanted to wait until I had graduated high school in 1980 to file for divorce and give me the news then.

Jim and GLorian Donegan did divorce about 1981 saying they wanted to wait until I had graduated high school in 1980 to file for divorce and give me the news then.



Common Galactiv Aliens image

“The Hero” was a name my brother Harold Donegan used from himself saying things like “Say Hello to the Hero!” when he walked into the room. “SERV CE” is seen on the Denton Episcopal Church signage. his adopted brother was my Uncle CE (Grace and Ellen, sisters, family adopting Gainyes into South Carolina after Festus Gainey died in North Carolina.)

South Carolina Natives Grace and Ellen, older sisters, ersatz mothers to Glorian.

Their brothers or children Herbert, CE, and then Trey and Burt as children, peers to Glorian and Harold after adoption.

DENTON
EPISCOPALIAN
CHURCH
SUNDAY SERVICES
00 A·M AND 5·00 P·M
EDNESDAY SERV CE
8·00 P·M.
Here they come.

Betty, Claire, and Helen were names in the Donegan family in Boston tied to James Paul Donegan my father.

“You have been almost inseparable since you met in Dr Scotts refresher course” Manhattan project p-51 WWII. Follow up Manhattan Beach 1961 ongoing atomic affects testing., feb 20 1961 Nov 18 1961. Dr Von Scott Warner von Braun rival scientist to Sidney Gottlieb assassin.

Photo 51 is an X-ray diffraction image of a paracrystalline gel composed of DNA fiber[1] taken by Raymond Gosling,[2][3] a graduate student working under the supervision of Rosalind Franklin in May 1952 at King’s College London, while working in Sir John Randall’s group.[4][5][6][7] The image was tagged “photo 51” because it was the 51st diffraction photograph that Franklin and Gosling had taken.[8] It was critical evidence[9] in identifying the structure of DNA.[10]

Use in discovering structure of DNA James Watson was shown the photo by Maurice Wilkins of Kings College, after Raymond Gosling, the author of the picture, had returned to working under Wilkins’ supervision. Rosalind Franklin did not know this at the time because she was leaving King’s College London. Randall, the head of the group, had asked Gosling to share all his data with Wilkins.[11] Along with Francis Crick, Watson used characteristics and features of Photo 51, together with evidence from multiple other sources, to develop the chemical model of the DNA molecule. Their model, and manuscripts by Wilkins and colleagues, and Gosling and Franklin, were first published, together, in 1953, in the same issue of Nature. In 1962, the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine was awarded to Watson, Crick and Wilkins. The prize was not awarded to Franklin; she had died four years earlier, and although there was not

yet a rule against posthumous awards,[12] the Nobel Committee generally does not make posthumous nominations.[13] Likewise, Gosling's work was not cited by the prize committee.

This book

Kellog X

The **Manhattan Project** began in late 1942, and along with it a secrecy **project** of unprecedented scope. The Kellogg **Company** was given more responsibility for gaseous diffusion research, as well as more funding and resources. Kellogg became the Kellex Corporation; "X" stood for secret. Jun 4, 2014

www.atomicheritage.org › history › corporate-partners ▾

Corporate Partners | Atomic Heritage Foundation

Paul Underwood Kellogg retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After university Kellogg worked for Charities magazine before carrying out an unprecedented, in-depth study of industrial life in Pittsburgh. Published as The Pittsburgh Survey (191014), it became a model for sociologists wishing to employ research to aid social reform.[citation needed] His studies which helped to abolish the seven-day work week.

Kellogg returned to Charities magazine, now retitled Survey magazine. He became editor in 1912 and over the next few years turned into America's leading social work journal.

Activist = An opponent of U.S. involvement in the First World War, Kellogg joined Jane Addams and Oswald Garrison Villard, to persuade Henry Ford, the American industrialist, to organize a peace conference in Stockholm. Ford came up with the idea of sending a boat of pacifists to Europe to determine if they could negotiate an agreement to end the war. He chartered the ship Oskar II, and it sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, on December 4, 1915. The Ford Peace Ship reached Stockholm in January, 1916, and a conference was organized with representatives from Denmark, the Netherlands, Norway, Sweden and the United States.

In 1918 Kellogg became the chairman of the Foreign Policy Association in New York. By the 1920s, Kellogg had become appalled by the way people were being persecuted for their political beliefs, particularly by President Woodrow Wilson's appointee A. Mitchell Palmer. In 1920, Kellogg joined with Roger Baldwin, Norman Thomas, Crystal Eastman, Addams, Clarence Darrow, John Dewey, Abraham Muste, Elizabeth Gurley

Flynn and Upton Sinclair to form the American Civil Liberties Union.

In 1927 Kellogg joined with John Dos Passos, Alice Hamilton, Addams, Upton Sinclair, Dorothy Parker, Ben Shahn, Edna St. Vincent Millay, Floyd Dell, George Bernard Shaw and H. G. Wells in an effort to prevent the execution of Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti. Although Webster Thayer, the original judge, was officially criticized for his conduct at the trial, the execution took place on August 23, 1927.

Cloning / transpalants research song sung in Moraga 1970s and 1980s by children.

Paul Underwood Kellogg was an activist and journalist. After graduating high school he became a reporter and city editor of the Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph.

> **Subject: RE: Mad Magazine parodies**
>
> **From: GUEST,guest Date: 25 Jan 21 - 04:46 PM** *
>
> New, new my heart is new
> Straight from a man in Kalamazoo
>
> New, new my heart is new
> It's guaranteed till '72
>
> Late last year when I went insane
> I went shopping for a slightly used brain.
>
> New, new my lungs are new
> They were so cheap I coulda bought two

New, new my spleen is new
So are my kidneys, may pancreas too.

New, new my heart is new
Straight from a man in Kalamazoo

New, new my heart is new
It's guaranteed till '72

Late last year when I went insane
I went shopping for a slightly used brain.

New, new my lungs are new
They were so cheap I coulda bought two

New, new my spleen is new
So are my kidneys, may pancreas too.

(Not sure of all of the wording but this is what I remember). Line 3 is probably wrong, and I don't know the order

Kellex Corporation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The M. W. Kellogg Company, headquartered in Jersey City, NJ, specialized in chemical engineering projects. A year before the Manhattan Project began, the S-1 Section of the *Office of Scientific Research and Development* asked Kellogg to work with John R. Dunning and other scientists at **Columbia University** to ascertain the feasibility of gaseous diffusion.

[image]

The Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD) was an agency of the United States federal government created to coordinate scientific research for military purposes during World War II. Arrangements were made for its creation during May 1941, and it was created formally by Executive Order 8807 on June 28, 1941. It superseded the work of the National Defense Research Committee (NDRC), was given almost unlimited access to funding and resources, and was directed by Vannevar Bush, who reported only to President Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

The research was widely varied, and included projects devoted to new and more accurate bombs, reliable detonators, work on the proximity fuze, guided missiles, radar and early-warning systems, lighter and more accurate hand weapons, more effective medical treatments, more versatile vehicles, and, the most secret of all, the S-1 Section, which later became the Manhattan Project and developed the first atomic weapons.

Human experimentation From October 1943 to October 1946, OSRD used conscientious objectors from Civilian Public Service as subjects for research of malaria, altitude pressure, life raft rations, high altitude, frostbite, psycho-acoustics, poison gas, ingestion of and exposure to seawater, temperature extremes, climate, physiological hygiene, thiamine, bed rest and aero medicine.

To study the effects of diet and nutrition, Ancel Keys of the University of Minnesota Laboratory of Physiological Hygiene placed 32 conscientious objectors on a controlled diet. For three months they were given a normal 3,200 calorie diet. This was followed by six months of an 1800 calorie diet, fewer calories than provided by the famine diet experienced by the civilian population in wartime Europe. The research documented the men’s ability to maintain physical output and the

psychological effects such as introversion, lethargy, irritability, and severe depression. The study then studied the men's recovery as they returned to a normal diet and regained the weight lost during the experimentation. The men indicated later they would not have volunteered for this project had they known how rigorous it would be.

The OSRD was discontinued in December 1947.

The Kellex Corporation was a wholly owned subsidiary of M. W. Kellogg Company. Kellex was formed in 1942 so that Kellogg's operations relating to the Manhattan Project could be kept separate and secret.[1] "Kell" stood for "Kellogg" and "X" for secret.[2] The new company's goal was to design a facility for the production of enriched uranium through gaseous diffusion. In gaseous diffusion, isotopes of Uranium-235 could be separated from Uranium-238 by turning uranium metal into uranium hexafluoride gas and straining it through a barrier material.

History The M. W. Kellogg Company, headquartered in Jersey City, NJ, specialized in chemical engineering projects. A year before the Manhattan Project began, the S-1 Section of the Office of Scientific Research and Development asked Kellogg to work with John R. Dunning and other scientists at Columbia University to ascertain the feasibility of gaseous diffusion.[4] The pilot project at Kellogg was led by Percival C. "Dobie" Keith,[2] vice-president of engineering at Kellogg, with A. L. Baker as Project Manager, and J. H. Arnold as Director of Research and Development.[4] The work that Kellogg and Keith were doing on the pilot project made them obvious choices when the Manhattan Project looked for a company to create a production level processing plant.

The newly formed Kellex company was headquartered

in the Woolworth Building in Lower Manhattan, co-located with the New York Area Engineers Office, which oversaw the contract and the nearly one hundred Special Engineer Detachment personnel which had been assigned to the firm headquarters.[5][2] Kellex facilities were also located at Columbia University's Nash Garage Building in New York City, in Decatur, Illinois,[6] in Kellogg's Jersey City plant,[7] and at the Clinton Engineer Works in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

The K-25 building of the Oak Ridge Gaseous Diffusion Plant Kellex was charged with developing processes and equipment and to design the plant. Several technical challenges needed to be met before gas extraction techniques could be effectively applied to separation of uranium. Such a system would need an adequate porous barrier, a workable gas pump, and a pipe that could resist the corrosive effects of uranium hexafluoride gas.[2] Scientists developed and tested different possible processes for uranium extraction at various locations. These included a pilot gaseous diffusion plant built at Columbia University in the Nash Garage Building at 3280 Broadway, New York, NY.[8] Scientists and engineers were developing technology for the proposed production plant at the same time that architects were designing a building to house it.

The project was known as K-25; "K" stood for Kellex while "25" was a common designation for uranium-235 during the Manhattan project. The K-25 production plant at the Clinton Engineer Works was built by the J. A. Jones Construction Company.[4] The mile-long, U-shaped plant covered 44 acres (18 ha), was four stories high and contained hundreds of miles of specially coated, hermetically sealed pipes and equipment.[9][3] The K-25 plant was the single most expensive facility of the Manhattan Project.[9] Once built it was operated by the Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Corporation.

In 1950, Kellex Corporation was acquired by Vitro

Corporation.

Vannevar Bush, prophet of high tech retrieved from Le Monde diplomatique, originally published in French, has editions in 20 other languages and copied or modified to here

> Here is a terrific article you should definitely read: “Vannevar Bush, prophet of high tech”, by Peter A. Coclanis (January 2019) // https://mondediplo.com/9127

Bushes were much in the news in 2018, with the death of George HW Bush, the 41st president, at the end of November, and former First Lady Barbara Bush in April. All the recent talk of Bushes got me thinking about another Bush, who is scarcely remembered today, Vannevar Bush. But for small numbers of engineers, a cadre of MIT alums, erudite historians of science and technology, and the occasional economic and political historian, this Bush - no relation to the presidents - is virtually forgotten. Yet it can be argued that he was the chief architect, or enabler, of today’s high technology.

Not only was he an exceptional scientist in his own right but, as Alan Greenspan and Adrian Wooldridge point out in their insightful new book Capitalism in America, Bush ‘did more than anyone else’ to elevate the position of science on the American political agenda and to inspire the private sector, academia, and government to work together and in so doing, create the scientific ecosystem that underpins US technological prominence today.

The son of a Unitarian minister, Vannevar Bush (1890-1974) was born and educated in Massachusetts. He took his bachelor's and master's degrees from Tufts University and worked at GE for a short period, before returning to school and earning his PhD in 1916 in electronic engineering, in a programme administered jointly by MIT and Harvard. He spent the 1920s and 1930s at MIT. During those decades he cofounded the company that became known as Raytheon in , and made a name for himself as an engineer/inventor in what we would now call analog computing, in particular with the development of a machine (the Differential Analyzer) that could solve problems hitherto beyond the reach of researchers. That much of his research was funded by government (the US Navy) and foundations (Rockefeller) was at once instrumental and indicative.

Appointed Vice President and Dean of Engineering at MIT in 1932, Bush used his perches to elevate the status of science and engineering in American culture, to network, and to build stronger cross-sectoral research relationships between and among academia, the private sector and government. Elected president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (now known as the Carnegie Institution for Science in 1938), he moved to DC where he quickly assumed leadership roles as well in governmental scientific initiatives. In 1940 he became the first chairman of the National Defense Research Committee; soon after this was incorporated into the Office of Scientific Research and Development, which he directed between 1941 and 1947.

Under Bush's helm, these entities coordinated the government's wartime scientific efforts, which not surprisingly focused on military-related research. Bush's background, contacts and abilities led to impressive results, including improvements in radar technology and something more monumental: the development of the atomic bomb (he organised the Manhattan Project early on). Bush and his role in

the war, though largely forgotten today, were certainly recognised by his contemporaries (he made an unsurprising appearance on the cover of Time magazine in 1944).

Two wartime publications associated with Bush were to prove important in the postwar period. In a piece in the Atlantic Monthly in July 1945, he sketched out the properties of a device he called the ‘memex’, which historians of the Internet consider the theoretical foundation for today’s hypertext links. But more important was a 1945 governmental report he organised and helped write, titled ‘Science, The Endless Frontier’, which made a spirited case for the creation of what is now known as the National Science Foundation, formally established in 1950.

If Bush became largely forgotten in later decades (1), his crucial insight into the need for, and rich possibilities of, scientific collaboration by private industry, government and academia was prophetic. Facilitated, to be sure, by the addition of a generation of venture capitalists, US scientific leadership in the world today is largely predicated on that vision.

Daily Herald CNN PBS ajc The Atlanta Journal-Constitution U.S.News
Parade FOX NEWS Channel MSNBC VOA Voice of America CBS Chic The We

Peter Lawford – Mysterious Secret Keeper of the Rat Pack

Posted on June 1, 2014

Peter Lawford may be the least well-known member of the Frank Sinatra "Rat Pack." Lawford is sometimes called "The Man Who Kept The Secrets" because of his clandestine efforts to connect his brother-in-law, John F. Kennedy and Marilyn Monroe, and his work as a liaison between Kennedy. Some historians even speculate about Peter Lawford's purported involvement in the death of Marilyn Monroe.

You may remember that Peter Lawford was a suave and handsome British movie star. But, off the top of your head, can you name any movie he was in other than "Ocean's 11"? In the years just before he joined the Rat Pack, however, his career had stalled. He actually made a lot of movies, and some of them were pretty good. His best titles include "Little Women," "Advise And Consent," "Exodus," and "It Should Happen to You." However, he was merely a

Lawford knew his place. His association with Sinatra, Martin, and Davis made him seem much more prominent in Hollywood than he actually was. Sinatra never let him forget that, either. His nickname became “Brother-in-Lawford.” Kennedy and the Sinatra Clan genuinely enjoyed each other’s company. However, they also used each other to increase their visibility and glamour. As a result, Lawford became a key member as he connected JFK to the Hollywood community.

It was through Frank Sinatra, via Peter Lawford, that John F. Kennedy met Marilyn Monroe. Peter Lawford Marilyn MonroeLawford also arranged trysts for JFK with other Hollywood beauties. The connections made by Peter Lawford led to the powerful Sinatra endorsing, raising money, and campaigning for Senator Kennedy as he ran for President. It was through Lawford that many members of the entertainment community gained access to Kennedy.

When the time came for JFK to prepare for his historic debate with Richard Nixon, he turned to brother-in-law Peter Lawford for advice. JFK learned how to present on camera, what gestures to use, and even accepted advice on what suit to wear. In fact, students of the debate claim that Lawford’s preparation of his brother-in-law was a key factor in JFK’s dazzling performance.

Government Operation	Non Government Operation
IM/WAV CIA, IM/TRAX	Chicago Mob
OSS, TSS CIA	La Cosa Nostra
< Cuba overthrow > resented no air support	
RFK, JFK, E. Howard Hunt	David Morales, E. Howard Hunt, Felix Rodriguez
USA	**Oil Business, Rockefellers**

	Rothschild
CGI gets blame	The real killers on hunt for Killary

asasiantions

Two people wanted to shut down La Cosa Nostra. J Edgar who froze them until he died (1972) at which point they were back. During 1961-1968 RFK was at war with the mob from various federal gov offices.

Rat Pack matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Rat Pack was an informal group of entertainers, the second iteration of which ultimately made films and appeared together in Las Vegas casino venues. They originated as a group of A-list show business friends who met casually at the Los Angeles home of Humphrey Bogart and Lauren Bacall.[1] In the 1960s, the group featured Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin, Sammy Davis Jr., Joey Bishop, and (before falling out with Sinatra in 1962) Peter Lawford, among others. They appeared together on stage and in films in the early 1960s, including the films Ocean's 11,[2] and Sergeants 3; after Lawford's expulsion, they filmed Robin and the 7 Hoods with Bing Crosby in what was to be Lawford's role. Sinatra, Martin, and Davis were regarded as the group's lead members after Bogart's death.

Notables

> **[image]**

Frank Sinatra

Francis Albert Sinatra (/sɪˈnɑːtrə/; December 12, 1915, May 14, 1998) was an American singer and actor who is generally perceived as one of the greatest musical artists of the 20th century. He is one of the best-selling music artists of all time, having sold an estimated 150 million records worldwide.[

Frank Sinatra in Capitol Studios, circa October 1957, during the recording of Come Fly with Me. A cropped version of the photograph was published on page 15 of the November 28, 1957, issue of the jazz magazine DownBeat (Vol. 24, No. 24). The accompanying story, titled “Sinatra: He’s Frank” and written by John Tynan, detailed the entertainer’s preparations before the premiere of the second Frank Sinatra Show (195758) on ABC. In 1959, United Artists distributed the photograph as a “keybook” publicity photo.

[image]

Dean Martin

Dean Martin (born Dino Paul Crocetti; June 7, 1917 December 25, 1995) was an American singer, actor and comedian. One of the most popular and enduring American entertainers of the mid-20th century, Martin was nicknamed “The King of Cool.”[2][3] Martin gained his career breakthrough together with comedian Jerry Lewis, billed as Martin & Lewis, in 1946. They performed in nightclubs and later had numerous appearances on radio, television and in films.

[image]

Sammy Davis Jr.

Samuel George Davis Jr. (December 8, 1925 May 16, 1990) was an American singer, dancer, actor, vaudevillian, and comedian.

At age three, Davis began his career in vaudeville with his father Sammy Davis Sr. and the Will Mastin Trio, which toured nationally, and his film career began in 1933. After military service, Davis returned to the trio and became an overnight sensation following a nightclub performance at Ciro's (in West Hollywood) after the 1951 Academy Awards. With the trio, he became a recording artist. In 1954, at the age of 29, he lost his left eye in a car accident. Several years later, he converted to Judaism, finding commonalities between the oppression experienced by African-American and Jewish communities.[2]

[image]

Peter Lawford aka JFK Brother In Lawford

Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (born Peter Sydney Ernest Aylen; 7 September 1923 24 December 1984) was an English-born American actor, producer, and socialite, who resided in the United States throughout his adult life.

He was a member of the "Rat Pack" and the brother-in-law of President John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he

was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films. In later years, he was noted more for his off-screen activities as a celebrity than for his acting; it was said that he was “famous for being famous”.[4]

[image]

Joey Bishop

Joseph Abraham **Gottlieb** (February 3, 1918 October 17, 2007), known professionally as Joey Bishop, was an American entertainer who appeared on television as early as 1948 and eventually starred in his own weekly comedy series playing a talk/variety show host, then later hosted a late night talk show with Regis Philbin as his young sidekick on ABC. He also was a member of the “Rat Pack” with Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin, Sammy Davis Jr. and Peter Lawford.[1] He is listed 96 on Comedy Central’s list of 100 greatest comedians.[2]

Sidney Gottlieb who had undiclosed relatives was also involved in the C.I.A.‘s assassination plots. In the Eisenhower and Kennedy Administrations, Gottlieb, always under orders from the Director of Central Intelligence or his chief spymaster, developed a poison handkerchief to kill an Iraqi colonel, an array of toxic gifts to be delivered to Fidel Castro, and a poison dart to kill a leftist leader in the Congo. None of the plans succeeded.

After he left the C.I.A., Gottlieb and his

wife went to India, where he ran a leper hospital for 18 months. A lifelong stutterer, he pursued a master's degree in speech therapy. He bought land with an old log cabin outside a small Virginia town, Boston, where he practiced two of his lifelong hobbies, folk dancing and herding goats.

[image]

Marquis Chimps

The Marquis Chimps were a group of trained chimpanzees that were used in variety shows and television programmes and commercials, initially in Britain and then in the United States, from the late 1940s to the 1980s. They were owned and trained by Gene Detroy (born Samuel Wood; November 15, 1909 July 11, 1986).

[image]

Rat Pack Mascots

Marilyn Monroe, Angie Dickinson, Juliet Prowse, Buddy Greco, and Shirley MacLaine were often referred to as the "Rat Pack Mascots".

This was the pre-feminist, "Mad Men" era, and just like the popular cable network show - set primarily in the 1960s at an advertising agency on Madison Avenue in New York - the earlier years of Sinatra's career years were defined by sexism - and a lot of skirt-chasing. Desertsun.com

RFK advises to avoid Mob based ratpack

Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy advised his brother to sever ties to Sinatra because of his association with Mafia figures such as Sam Giancana and he cancelled the visit.[14] Kennedy instead stayed at Bing Crosby's estate, which further infuriated Sinatra.[15] Lawford was blamed for this and Sinatra "never again had a good word" for him.[16] Lawford's role was written out of the upcoming 4 for Texas, and his part in Robin and the 7 Hoods was given to Bing Crosby.

UPDATED:SEP 8, 2020ORIGINAL: DEC 13, 2018

Marilyn Monroe Didn't Actually Pose for the First Issue of 'Playboy' retrieved from www.biography.com and copied or modified to here

The naked truth about Marilyn Monroe's famed appearance on the first Playboy cover: The iconic blonde bombshell (born Norma Jeane Mortenson) never actually posed for the magazine at all. In fact, when the late Hugh Hefner used "the famous Marilyn Monroe nude" (the exact words emblazoned upon the publication's splashy inaugural cover) to launch the men's lifestyle and entertainment glossy and his storied Playboy brand as a whole in 1953, Monroe hadn't consented to the then-four-year-old images' use, nor had Hefner directly paid her a dime.

Hefner quickly hitched his wagon to Monroe's rapidly rising star. He purchased the rights to Monroe's nude photos from the Chicago-area company in fall 1953 for a reported $500. As described in Playboy's first issue: "There were actually two poses shot au naturel back in

’49, just before the gorgeous blonde got her first movie break. When they appeared as calendar art, they helped catapult her to stardom. We’ve selected the better of the two as our first Playboy Sweetheart.”

Hugh Hefner retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Hefner was born in Chicago on April 9, 1926,[2] the first child of Glenn Lucius Hefner (1896-1976), an accountant, and his wife Grace Caroline (Swanson) Hefner (1895-1997) who worked as a teacher. His parents were from Nebraska.[3][4] He had a younger brother, Keith (1929-2016).[5][6][7] His mother was of Swedish ancestry, and his father was German and English.

Through his father’s line, Hefner was a descendant of Plymouth governor William Bradford.[10][11] He described his family as “conservative, Midwestern, [and] Methodist”.[12] His mother had wanted him to become a missionary.

He attended Sayre Elementary School and Steinmetz High School, then served from 1944 to 1946 as a U.S. Army writer for a military newspaper. Hefner graduated from the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign in 1949 with a Bachelor of Arts in Psychology and a double minor in Creative Writing and Art, having earned his degree in two and a half years. After graduation, he took a semester of graduate courses in Sociology at Northwestern University, but dropped out soon after.

In January 1952, Hefner left his job as a copywriter for Esquire after he was denied a $5 raise. In 1953, he took out a mortgage loan of $600 and raised $8,000 from 45 investors (including $1,000 from his mother-“not

because she believed in the venture," he told E! in 2006, "but because she believed in her son") to launch Playboy, which was initially going to be called Stag Party. The first issue was published in December 1953 and featured Marilyn Monroe from a 1949 nude calendar shoot she did under a pseudonym when she was in financial distress before she was famous. Monroe did not consent to her pictures to be used by Hefner and she was not compensated by Hefner for them.[15] That first issue sold more than 50,000 copies.[16] (Hefner never met Monroe, but he bought the crypt next to hers at the Westwood Village Memorial Park Cemetery in 1992 for $75,000.)

Sam Giancana retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Giancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime which gained him the notice of Chicago Outfit leaders. During the late 1930s, Giancana joined the Chicago Outfit. From the 1940s through the 1950s, he controlled the illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940s, Giancana was involved in Chicago's African-American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, Giancana became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Giancana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy's victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 1960s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Giancana along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello associated with the assassination of Kennedy. In 1965, Giancana was

convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in prison. After his release from prison, Giancana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee.

Marylin; who is your Daddy/

Gladys Monroe retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Gladys was the mother of Marylin Monroe. If you look at the paperwork you will see false answers and I think the real answer is Prince Edward of Wales.

Marilyn Monroe (/ˈmærəlɪn mʌnˈroʊ/; born Norma Jeane Mortenson; June 1, 1926 - August 4 1962) was an American actress, model and singer. Famous for playing comedic “blonde bombshell” characters

Gladys Pearl Baker Mortensen Eley (née ***Monroe***; 27 May 1902 - 11 March 1984) was the mother of actress Marilyn Monroe and author Berniece Baker Miracle.

In 1924, Gladys remarried with Norwegian immigrant Martin Edward Mortensen (1897-1981). They divorced a few years later, after Gladys met her superior at RKO Pictures, Charles Stanley Gifford (1898-1965).

While working for him as a film negative cutter, she became pregnant and gave birth to her third and final child, Norma Jeane Baker on 1 June 1926 in the Los Angeles County Hospital (Dandial Freeman?).

Gifford is often assumed to be her father, ***though the identity remains uncertain***. Gladys registered the surname Mortenson on Norma Jean's birth certificate, using the name of her ex-husband and specifying his address as unknown. Norma Jean was baptised with the name Baker, in an act of her grandmother Della to hide the illegitimacy. Della Monroe died shortly thereafter of a heart attack. Gladys' brother Otis disappeared in October 1929 and was pronounced dead in 1955.

The Secret Life of Marilyn Monroe is a 2015 American made-for-TV drama miniseries on Marilyn Monroe.

Tamara Hickey as Patricia Helen Kennedy Lawford (May 6, 1924 - September 17, 2006,) an American socialite, and the sixth of nine children of Rose and Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and Senator Ted Kennedy, as well as the sister-in-law of Jacqueline Kennedy. Patricia wanted to be a film producer, a profession not readily open to young women in her time. She married English actor Peter Lawford in 1954, but they divorced in 1966.

This book

Brave New World

Aldous Huxley and Metropolis suggested industrial power could build giant new cities

Aldous Huxley

Huxley in 1954 Born Aldous Leonard Huxley 26 July 1894 Godalming, Surrey, England Died 22 November 1963 (aged 69) Los Angeles County, California, United States Resting place Compton, Surrey Education Eton College Alma mater Balliol College, Oxford Occupations Writerphilosopher Notable work Brave New WorldIslandPoint Counter PointThe Doors of PerceptionThe Perennial PhilosophyThe Devils of Loudun

Aldous Leonard Huxley (/ˈɔːldəs/ AWL-dəs; 26 July 1894 - 22 November 1963) was an English writer and philosopher.[1][2][3][4] His bibliography spans nearly 50 books,[5][6] including novels and non-fiction works, as well as essays, narratives, and poems.

Born into the prominent Huxley family, he graduated from Balliol College, Oxford, with an undergraduate degree in English literature. Early in his career, he published short stories and poetry and edited the literary magazine Oxford Poetry, before going on to publish travel writing, satire, and screenplays. He spent the latter part of his life in the United States, living in Los Angeles from 1937 until his death.[7] By the end of his life, Huxley was widely acknowledged as one of the foremost intellectuals of his time.[8] He was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature nine times,[9] and was elected Companion of Literature by the Royal Society of Literature in 1962.

Huxley was a pacifist.[11] He grew interested in philosophical mysticism,[11][12][13] as well as universalism,[11][14]

addressing these subjects in his works such as The Perennial Philosophy, which illustrates commonalities between Western and Eastern mysticism, and The Doors of Perception, which interprets his own psychedelic experience with mescaline. In his most famous novel Brave New World and his final novel Island, he presented his visions of dystopia and utopia, respectively.

English Heritage blue plaque at 16 Bracknell Gardens, Hampstead, London, commemorating Aldous, his brother Julian, and his father Leonard Huxley was born in Godalming, Surrey, England, in 1894.[15] He was the third son of the writer and schoolmaster Leonard Huxley, who edited The Cornhill Magazine,[16] and his first wife, Julia Arnold, who founded Prior's Field School. Julia was the niece of poet and critic Matthew Arnold and the sister of Mrs. Humphry Ward. Julia named him Aldous after a character in one of her sister's novels.[17] Aldous was the grandson of Thomas Henry Huxley, the zoologist, agnostic, and controversialist who had often been called "Darwin's Bulldog". His brother Julian Huxley and half-brother Andrew Huxley also became outstanding biologists. Aldous had another brother, Noel Trevenen Huxley (1889-1914), who took his own life after a period of clinical depression.[18]

As a child, Huxley's nickname was "Ogie", short for "Ogre".[19] He was described by his brother, Julian, as someone who frequently [contemplated] the strangeness of things".[19] According to his cousin and contemporary Gervas Huxley, he had an early interest in drawing.[19]

Huxley's education began in his father's well-equipped botanical laboratory, after which he enrolled at Hillside School near Godalming.[20][21] He was taught there by his own mother for several years until she became terminally ill. After Hillside he went on to Eton College. His mother died in 1908, when he was 14 (his father later remarried). He contracted the eye disease Keratitis punctata in 1911; this "left [him] practically blind for two to three years"[22] and "ended his early dreams of becoming a doctor".[23] In October 1913, Huxley entered Balliol College, Oxford, where he studied

English literature.[24] He volunteered for the British Army in January 1916, for the Great War; however, he was rejected on health grounds, being half-blind in one eye.[24] His eyesight later partly recovered. He edited Oxford Poetry in 1916, and in June of that year graduated BA with first class honours.[24] His brother Julian wrote:

I believe his blindness was a blessing in disguise. For one thing, it put paid to his idea of taking up medicine as a career ... His uniqueness lay in his universalism. He was able to take all knowledge for his province.[25]

Following his years at Balliol, Huxley, being financially indebted to his father, decided to find employment. He taught French for a year at Eton College, where Eric Blair (who was to take the pen name George Orwell) and Steven Runciman were among his pupils. He was mainly remembered as being an incompetent schoolmaster unable to keep order in class. Nevertheless, Blair and others spoke highly of his excellent command of language.[26]

Huxley also worked for a time during the 1920s at Brunner and Mond, an advanced chemical plant in Billingham in County Durham, northeast England. According to an introduction to his science fiction novel Brave New World (1932), the experience he had there of "an ordered universe in a world of planless incoherence" was an important source for the novel.[citation needed]

Death On his deathbed, unable to speak owing to advanced laryngeal cancer, Huxley made a written request to his wife Laura for "LSD, 100 μg, intramuscular." According to her account of his death[88] in This Timeless Moment, she obliged with an injection at 11:20 a.m. and a second dose an hour later; Huxley died aged 69, at 5:20 p.m. PST on 22 November 1963 the same day JFK was assassinated.

Brave New World retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

"World bankers, by pulling a few simple levers that control the flow of money, can make or break entire economies.

Huxley endorsed training in general semantics and "the nonverbal world of culturally uncontaminated consciousness," writing that "We must learn how to be mentally silent, we must cultivate the art of pure receptivity.... [T]he individual must learn to decondition himself, must be able to cut holes in the fence of verbalized symbols that hems him in.

General semantics is concerned with how events translate to perceptions, how they are further modified by the names and labels we apply to them, and how we might gain a measure of control over our own cognitive, emotional, and behavioral responses.

[Ed Donegan uses the following term for these semantics NIA. The Name of a thing, Information about a thing, and then who it is Applied.

Star Wars the movie brand builds up special forces leverage operators. The information is they keep the peace. The application is we should have special operators control the world covertly and feel good about that in real life.

On 21 October 1949, Huxley wrote to George Orwell, author of Nineteen Eighty-Four, congratulating him on "how fine and how profoundly important the book is". In his letter, he predicted:

> "Within the next generation I believe that

> the world's leaders will discover that infant conditioning and narcohypnosis are more efficient, as instruments of government, than clubs and prisons, and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude as by flogging them and kicking them into obedience."

By controlling press releases of economic strategies that shape national trends, the power elite are able to not only tighten their stranglehold on this nation's economic structure, but can extend that control world wide.

Those possessing such power would logically want to remain in the background, invisible to the average citizen." Aldous Huxley

Aldous Huxley

Huxley in 1954 Born Aldous Leonard Huxley 26 July 1894 Godalming, Surrey, England Died 22 November 1963 (aged 69) Los Angeles County, California, United States Resting place Compton, Surrey Education Eton College Alma mater Balliol College, Oxford Occupations Writerphilosopher Notable work Brave New WorldIslandPoint Counter PointThe Doors of PerceptionThe Perennial PhilosophyThe Devils of Loudun

Aldous Leonard Huxley (/ˈɔːldəs/ AWL-dəs; 26 July 1894 - 22 November 1963) was an English writer and philosopher. His bibliography spans nearly 50 books, including novels and non-fiction works, as well as essays, narratives, and poems.

Born into the prominent Huxley family, he graduated

from Balliol College, Oxford, with an undergraduate degree in English literature. Early in his career, he published short stories and poetry and edited the literary magazine Oxford Poetry, before going on to publish travel writing, satire, and screenplays. He spent the latter part of his life in the United States, living in Los Angeles from 1937 until his death. By the end of his life, Huxley was widely acknowledged as one of the foremost intellectuals of his time. He was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature nine times, and was elected Companion of Literature by the Royal Society of Literature in 1962.

Huxley was a pacifist. He grew interested in philosophical mysticism, as well as universalism, addressing these subjects in his works such as The Perennial Philosophy, which illustrates commonalities between Western and Eastern mysticism, and The Doors of Perception, which interprets his own psychedelic experience with mescaline. In his most famous novel Brave New World and his final novel Island, he presented his visions of dystopia and utopia, respectively.

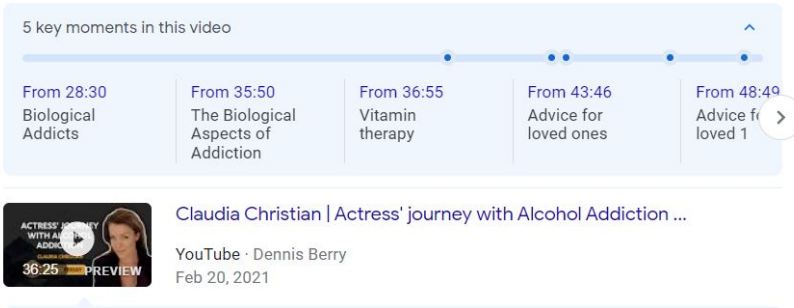
His mother died in 1908, when he was 14 (his father later remarried). He contracted the eye disease Keratitis punctata in 1911; this "left [him] practically blind for two to three years" and "ended his early dreams of becoming a doctor". In October 1913, Huxley entered Balliol College, Oxford, where he studied English literature. He volunteered for the British Army in January 1916, for the Great War; however, he was rejected on health grounds, being half-blind in one eye. His eyesight later partly recovered. He edited Oxford Poetry in 1916, and in June of that year graduated BA with first class honours. His brother Julian wrote:

I believe his blindness was a blessing in disguise. For one thing, it put paid to his idea of taking up medicine as a career ... His uniqueness lay in his universalism. He

was able to take all knowledge for his province.

Huxley also worked for a time during the 1920s at Brunner and Mond, an advanced chemical plant in Billingham in County Durham, northeast England. According to an introduction to his science fiction novel Brave New World (1932), the experience he had there of "an ordered universe in a world of planless incoherence" was an important source for the novel.[citation needed]

Babylon 5



Claudia Christian is an American actress, singer and author, known for her roles as Commander Susan Ivanova on Babylon 5, as Captain Maynard on Fox's 9-1-1, and as the voice of Hera on the Netflix series Blood of Zeus. She is also the voice of Helga Sinclair in Atlantis: The Lost Empire. Wikipedia Born: August 10, 1965 (age 56 years), Glendale, CA

DeVore married the singer Maria Cole (1969-1978)[2] and the actresses Sandie Newton (1981-1985),[2] Claudia Christian (1988-1992), and Wendy Oates (1996-1997). Briefly, he worked as vice president of production at De Laurentiis Entertainment Group, before returning to work on films with a three-picture agreement at DEG.

DeVore disappeared in June 1997, while driving at night from Santa Fe, New Mexico to Santa Barbara, California, prompting an extensive search and media speculation.[4] DeVore was working in his office in Santa Fe, New Mexico trying to finish a script. DeVore had recently complained of writer's block, and so had decided to change his environment. When he finally finished the script, DeVore decided to drive home through the Mojave Desert. His wife Wendy was waiting for him at their beachfront house in Carpinteria, California.[5] When she did not hear from him she decided to call around 1 am, a call which it was later discovered to have not been recorded by the telephone company.[6] He answered, but was not very specific

on his location. This was the last time Wendy spoke with him.

A year later, he and his car were discovered submerged below a bridge over the Aqueduct in Palmdale, California.[4] Once the police had retrieved the vehicle from the water, it was found that his laptop containing the script (titled The Big Steal), his hands, and his gun were missing. This was considered very suspicious as the aqueduct was searched when the disappearance was reported, and it had showed no signs of impact at the time.[6] Police concluded that for DeVore to crash his vehicle in this location meant that he would have had to have driven 3 mi (4.8 km) against traffic without being seen. This would have been doubly difficult because the vehicle's lights were not switched on.[6] Gary DeVore's murder has not been solved to date.

The British and Knights One and Two one being Delen from the Minbari do not destroy Sinclair in battle from their gigantic battle ship but bring his small fighter in and he does not remember what happened (MIND KONTROL) but during his black out the Minbari surrender rather than destroy Earth (Humans.)

The Narn are no way friends to Earth nor are the Italian Catholics (Centari) but the Narns did sell weapons like Lafayetted did to the humans.

It turns out by something much like a DNA test the Mimmbari found the Humans were from the their Royal cast - Galen, and wish peace with their sould mates.

Part of that story is acted out in Season 1 Episode 8 And the Sky is Full of Stars.

Two mysterious men kidnap Sinclair in hopes of learning what happened during his 24-hour blackout at the Battle of the Line

Babylon 5 question re: Minbari and Human souls (SPOILERS!) retrieved from The Straight Dope Message Board and copied or modified to here

jayjay

kay. In Season 1 (Soul Hunter) we learn that the Minbari believe that humans and Minbari cycle the same souls through their populations, based on the Minbari examination of Sinclair at the Battle of the Line.

But in Season 3 (War Without End, Parts I and II), we learn the true fate of Babylon 4. And that fate is that the Sinclair of two years after the events of Soul Hunter moved it through time to the Shadow War fought by the forces of Light 1000 years ago, becoming the Minbari religious-founder Valen on the way.

So, if the Minbari belief that humans and Minbari share souls was based on Sinclair's soul's resemblance to Valen's soul, doesn't that invalidate the "share souls" belief completely? They were similar because they were identical!

Is this visited further in the arc? I'm currently near the end of Season 3 (we watched Grey 17 Is Missing last night).

Chronos

Charter Member Jun '07

As I understand it, Sinclair's soul was the cue to inspire them to consider the idea, but it was otherwise confirmed (how or when, I'm not sure). Besides which, Sinclair/Valen's soul appeared as a Mimbari soul, not as

a human one, and whatever Sinclair became, he was born of human parents.

tanstaafl

Guest Jun ‘07

My take was that the Minbari “soul scanner” or whatever it was was actually picking up on Sinclair’s DNA. He used the chrysalis device to become part Minbari, but still retained some of his human DNA. That is what the scanner was detecting. No need to consider a “soul”.

Der_Trihs

Guest Jun ‘07

My take was that the Minbari “soul scanner” or whatever it was was actually picking up on Sinclair’s DNA. He used the chrysalis device to become part Minbari, but still retained some of his human DNA. That is what the scanner was detecting. No need to consider a “soul”.

Souls are verifiably real in the B5 universe. If they meant DNA, they’d have said DNA.

cerberus

Guest Jun ‘07

Actually, no. The thingy was detecting genetic descendants of Galen, who was in fact Sinclair. Up to

that point, the thingy was only used to track Minbari descendants of Galen. The thingy pegged on Sinclair because Galen was Sinclair.

Elendil_s_Heir

SDSAB Jun '07

That's how I remember it, too. It's a circular time-travel thing. IIRC, Valen was Sinclair because Sinclair went back in time, preached a message of peace and in time became Valen. Millenia later, the Minbari, just minutes or hours away from breaching Earth's thin defensive line and destroying the planet, examined just one captured Earth pilot - Sinclair - and realize that he has Valen's soul. So they surrender. A few years later, Sinclair goes back in time to Minbari prehistory … and becomes Valen.

Lets try substituting some countries on the map using functional and spacial cipher keys

- ***Minbari*** : Surrended to Humans when they did not have to. The memory of the USA Humans is empty in a certain area wiped out but it turns out Humans were tested for British (Minbari) DNA and they have it, they are related to each other thus surrended to Humans (USA)

- ***Centuri*** : The past empire likely Italian Catholic. High order like the Minbari they are defeated as an empire with the more liberal and Council based

Minbar leadership a bettef form

- ***Narn*** : Could be the French but so could the Centari. The CEntari tried to convince Humans USA they were Centari but it turns out Humans are Mimbari instead or desecnded from them

- ***Vorlon*** : Very elite proto intelligence. Urge Earth to ignore both fuedin gpwers, CEntari and Mimbari. Perhaps reject Fuedal houses all together

Alpha

England Great Britain

Babylons

Commonwealth Country or Colony, CIA Stations

Omincrons Germans and West Germans Intelligence Community

Central Europe, Germany Austria

Omegans

Russians in the Cold war on the other side of the Berlin Wall were conventional forces stand off and nuclear forces back them up.

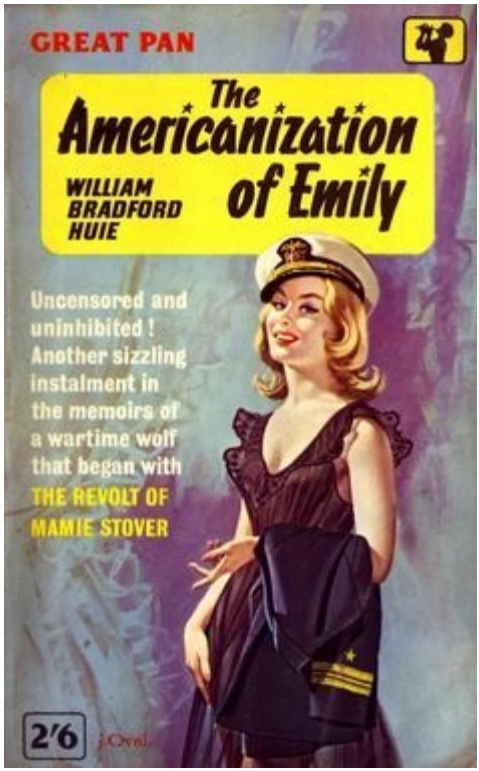
The main Babylon 5 story arc occurs between the years 2257 and 2262. The show depicts a future where Earth has a unified Earth government and has gained the technology for faster-than-light travel using ‘jump gates’, a kind of wormhole technology allowing transport through the alternate dimension of hyperspace. The Colonies within the solar system and beyond, make up the Earth Alliance, which has established contact with other spacefaring species. Ten years before the series is set, Earth barely escaped destruction by the technologically superior Minbari, who sought revenge after an Earth starship unwittingly killed their leader during first contact, only for them to unexpectedly surrender on the brink of victory. Earth has since established peaceful relationships with them and the Earth Alliance has become a significant and generally respected power within the galactic community.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

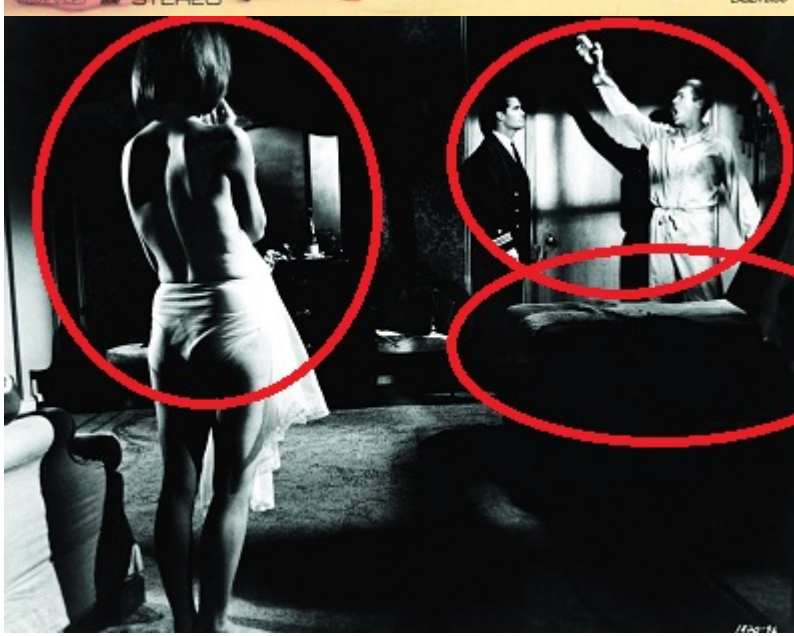
This book proposes while doing Language Research the CIA developed IVF techniques which permitted involuntary usage of genetics to create colonizing elements beyond the Alliance. 2257 to 2262 are the years B5 story arc.

Combat Camera Units

JAMES GARNER · JULIE ANDREWS · MELVYN DOUGLAS
THE AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY
Why did Emily call Charlie the most immoral man she's ever met?
What fantastic order by an Admiral triggered one of the strangest incidents of the war?
DVD


GREAT PAN
The Americanization of Emily
WILLIAM BRADFORD HUIE
Uncensored and uninhibited! Another sizzling instalment in the memoirs of a wartime wolf that began with
THE REVOLT OF MAMIE STOVER
2/6

DELUXE LETTER-BOX EDITION
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Presents
MARTIN RANSOHOFF'S PRODUCTION
Starring
JAMES GARNER
JULIE ANDREWS
MELVYN DOUGLAS
THE AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY
MGM/UA
STEREO
LASER DISC



General CD Douglas
Time Life Allen Dulles
Zapruder film, WH
Nursery Photos BHO

Imaged by Heritage Auctions, HA.com

Jet Pilot movie 1957

Hurry hurry worry super scurry call the troops out in a hurry or some lyric like that.

In RKO (Joseph Kennedy Sr) Howard Hughes aviation move much like Hellcats great aviation filming shows an F-86 intercepting a Russian pilot. The Russian pilot is a woman who agrees to land in the USA and an Espionage romance drama unfolds between John Wayne an Janet Leigh.

In Close Quarters and Shared Love Seat Col Shannon meets Anna. Two Couple Harld and .. James and .. Maried at Denton NC.

Janet Leigh plays Lt. Anna Marladovna Shannon, wife of Jim Shannon, Olga Orlief depending on which name, which identity, she is acting under and behaving under.

In Jet Pilot metaphor of Jim Donegan might be flying towards RADAR at 200 knots. Lee Harvey Oswald to Glorian - “If this were Dover and Jim was Luftwaffe we would see him flying in at 200 knots just like this blipp here on the screen shows.” Jet Pilot is full of Free Mason 33 minutes moments, etc.,

Is Lee Harvey Oswald demonstrating the RADAR which defended England in WWII

RADAR! More messaging. B- 52 (62?) Minutes 33 Azmuths. A Dish sizzles a steak. Olga aka Luftwaffe Anna asks B-52 Fighter Escort Jim “How could we have won if you had that?” The ability to cook steaks like that. I am suggesting RADAR and the Cliffs of Dover - Jet Pilot movie Jim and Anna

Is Lee Harvey Oswald demonstrating the RADAR which defended England in WWII

“Jim and Anna Anna and Jim” in the dialouge may be Dresden London London Dresden and B-52 of the Doolitle Bombers and raids.

In one scene the plan fuesalge near the cockpit has three numbers strings but they are covered overed with metal plates as if a redacted document and I think that implies 022-46-3233 022-46-2324 and 022-46-3235 Tom Donegan Barrack Obama Jr. and Edward Donegan.

Anna will make frequent use of a Chippendale loveseat.

> Jet Pilot and the Shotgun house? At IDECO, Bush worked for supervisor Bill Nelson, and had one Hugh Evans among his co-workers. Concerning this period, we are regaled with stories about how Bush and Barbara moved into a shotgun house, an apartment that had been divided by a partition down the middle, with a bathroom they shared with a mother and daughter prostitute team. *
>
> Thomas Chippendale was a cabinet-maker in London, designing furniture in the mid-Georgian, English Rococo, and Neoclassical styles. In 1754 he published a book of his designs in a trade catalogue titled The Gentleman and Cabinet Maker’s Director, upon which success he became renowned. Born: June 5, 1718, Otley, United Kingdom Died: November 1779, London,

> United Kingdom

Consider the bomber before radar, circa 1945 in growing use.

> 1935 The first practical radar system was produced in 1935 by the British physicist Sir Robert Watson-Watt, and by 1939 England had established a chain of radar stations along its south and east coasts to detect aggressors in the air or on the sea.
>
> World War II defense for Britain, built in the late 1930s just outside Dover, … It was part of the Chain Home network of early warning radar systems built by the.
>
> Swingate Chain Home Radar Station

COASTAL PATROL - Richard Taylor

August 1940 – Battle of Britain: Mk1 Spitfires of 610 Sqn from Biggin Hill patrol The White Cliffs near Dover.

Business Insider

In 1940, while the US still enjoyed relative peace, the Brits battled for the skies over England. *

In the movie Pearl Harbor the British Spitfire and *North American Aviation P-51* (same thing, under liscense) fly over the White Cliffs of Dover, Dover Air Force Base, England defedning against German bombers attacking London and escorting British bombers to Gernamy.

In the case of the Bomber aircraft especially before RADAR the fighter/pursuit plane could fly within a circumference of bombers and intercept inbound hostile fighters before they reached the home team bomber.

Some kind of Parasite Bomber which drops from other airplanes is being built and that experimental plane in the movie is played by the Bell X-1. The couple Jim and Anna (or Olga which name when) try to fly to Vienna.

46-062

VIEW SOURCE

*This entry - **46-062** - is a stub. You can help Wings on Film Wiki by expanding it.*

History

Originally designated Bell-XS-1. Like the P-51 Mustangs he flew during World War 2, Yeager named this X-1 Glamorous Glennis, in honor of his wife.

On 5 January 1949, Yeager used 46-062 to perform the only conventional (runway) launch of the X-1 program, attaining 23,000 ft (7,000 m) in 90 seconds.

The aircraft made her last flight, with Chuck Yeager at the controls, for the movie Jet Pilot, on May 12th, 1950.[1]

The aircraft was transported to Washington, D.C., beneath a B-29 and

46-062

Designation	
Bell X-1	
First Flight	**Last Flight**
25 January 1948[N 1]	12 May 1950

Appearances

Jet Pilot.

Wings of Russia.[N 2]

The Right Stuff.

[Source]

FandomShop Newsletter Join Fan Lab

Oddities in the dialogue are steaks and meat. Cold or Hot? Would Shannon be cold meet if not for RADAR and cooking meat?

Bird stuffing and perhaps egg stuffing into birds or ornathology?

Perhaps a bird stuffer was Jean-Jacques Rabin April 26, 1785

of Audobon Hal France where MalcomX was killed.

This study in the Aminal Kingdom via birds was analogous to Mendells study of Pea PLants and lead to the term Ornothology (Bird Science) as biological families of origins study.

Jean-Jacques Rabin April 26, 1785 Les Cayes, Saint-Domingue (later Haiti) Died January 27, 1851 (aged 65) Manhattan, New York, U.S. Citizenship France and United States Occupation Naturalist, painter, ornithologist Spouse(s) Lucy Bakewell (m. 1808)

Jim and Anna Shannon are being chased by a nest of hornets, or perhaps Jim and Anna SHannon and JFK and RFK and Thomas Crane Wales and Justice Scalia and Loius Freeh and Judge Roll are being chased by WASPS, a form of Hornet.

> **What inventions were produced by the Office of scientific research?**
>
> *
>
> under the direction of the Office of Scientific Research and Development, played a more important role in production than in any previous war, making gains in rocketry, radar and sonar, and other areas. Among the new inventions was the proximity fuze, which contained a tiny radio that detonated an artillery.

DARPA and National Science Foundation origins

Vannevar Bush (/væˈniːvɑːr/ van-NEE-var; March 11, 1890 June 28, 1974) was an American engineer, inventor and science administrator, who during World War II headed the U.S. Office

of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD), through which almost all wartime military R&D was carried out, including important developments in radar and the initiation and early administration of the Manhattan Project. He emphasized the importance of scientific research to national security and economic well-being, and was chiefly responsible for the movement that led to the creation of the National Science Foundation.[2]

Bush joined the Department of Electrical Engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in 1919, and founded the company that became the Raytheon Company of Waltham Massachusetts in 1922. Bush became vice president of MIT and dean of the MIT School of Engineering in 1932, and **president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington in 1938**.

022-46-3233

Air Force Colonel Jim Shannon (John Wayne) is tasked to escort a defecting Soviet pilot who is scheming to lure Shannon to the USSR.

Janet Leigh was the only child of a couple who often moved from town to town. Living in apartments, Janet was a bright child who skipped several grades and finished high school when she was 15. A lonely child, she would spend much of her time at movie theaters. She was a student, studying music and psychology, at the University of the Pacific … See full bio Born: July 6, 1927 in Merced, California, USA

Janet Leigh: Eugenie Rose Chaney

In addition to her work as an actress, Leigh also wrote four books between 1984 and 2002, two of which were novels. Leigh had two brief marriages as a teenager (one of which was annulled) before marrying actor Tony Curtis in 1951.

[image]

Tony Curtis (born Bernard Schwartz; June 3, 1925 September 29, 2010) was an American actor

The pair's highly publicized union ended in divorce in 1962, and after starring in The Manchurian Candidate that same year, Leigh remarried and scaled back her career. She died in October 2004 at age 77, following a year-long battle with vasculitis, an inflammation of the blood vessels.

Rupert Hughes (January 31, 1872 September 9, 1956) was an American novelist, film director, Oscar-nominated screenwriter, military officer, and music composer. He was the brother of Howard R. Hughes Sr. and uncle of billionaire Howard R.

Hughes Jr. His three-volume scholarly biography of George Washington broke new ground in demythologizing Washington and was well received by historians. A staunch anti-Communist, in the 1940s he served as president of the American Writers Association, a group of anti-Communist writers.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

University of the Pacific (United States) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

University of the Pacific (Pacific or UOP) is a private Methodist-affiliated university with its main campus in Stockton, California, and graduate campuses in San Francisco and Sacramento. It is California's first university,[4] the first independent coeducational campus in California, and both the first conservatory of music and first medical school on the West Coast.

Pacific was first chartered on July 10, 1851, in Santa Clara, California, under the name California Wesleyan College. The school moved to San Jose in 1871 and then to Stockton in 1923. Pacific is accredited by the Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC).[5] In addition to its liberal arts college and graduate school, Pacific has schools of business, dentistry, education, engineering, international studies, law, music, pharmacy, and health sciences

My father flew Recon in the Korean war and told me of something which matches a line in the movie Jet Pilot.

My father said all he could do was take pictures of the enemy since the guns were replace by cameras but the fire button was the same, now the shutter button.

In the movie practice dogfighting Shannon states if they had ammo rather than cameras he would be cold meat since she was effect in her flying manuevers.

[image]

Col. Benjamin O. Davis Jr., commander of the 51st Fighter Interceptor Wing, leads a three-ship F-86F Sabre formation during the Korean War. US Air Force

The North American F-86 Sabre was the iconic American fighter aircraft of the Korean War (1950-1953). Though initially developed for the US Navy through the FJ Fury program, the F-86 design was adapted to meet the US Air Force's need for a high-altitude, day fighter and interceptor. Introduced in 1949, Sabres were sent to Korea in late 1950 to answer the threat presented by the arrival of Soviet-built MiG-15.

In the skies over North fKorea, the F-86 proved a highly effective fighter and ultimately claimed a positive kill ratio against the MiG. Frequently clashing in an area known as "MiG Alley," the two fighters effectively pioneered jet-to-jet aerial combat. With the end of the conflict, the F-86 began moving into a reserve role as newer, more-advanced aircraft were developed. Exported widely, the Sabre saw combat in a variety of conflicts around the world during the middle decades of the 20th century. The last F-86s were retired from operational status in the mid-1990s.

www.thoughtco.com

Combat Camera: the Army's unseen Warriors https://www.army.mil/article/9615/combat_camera_the_armys_unseen_warriors *

If you have ever seen video and still photos of America's Army in action while watching the nightly news, or while watching one of the many documentaries containing archive combat footage on television today, then you most likely have seen some of the extraordinary video and photos taken by one of the

United States Army's unseen front-line warriors, the combat camera Soldier.

Under the operational control of the Network Enterprise Technology Command/9th Signal Command (Army) - commonly called the Army Signal Command - the 55th Signal Company (Combat Camera) is the only active duty Combat Camera company in the Army.

The photo documentation mission of the 55th stretches back more than 125 years. Since the 1880s, the Signal Corps has been taking photos for the Army. **Then, in 1917, the Army Signal Corps established a Photographic Section responsible for both ground and aerial photography**.

Today, the mission of the 55th is to provide tactical visual information support for operational and contingency missions in support of the Department of the Army, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Office of the Secretary of Defense, and Army and Unified Commands.

"In short, the mission of the 55th is to provide directed imagery that supports the decision making from the strategic level through the Combatant Commanders down to the tactical level," said Maj. Donald W. Reeves, 55th Signal Company commander. "The 55th also has the mission to document all types of operations and events for historical preservation of the actions.

On April 18, 1942,Ronald Reagan was ordered to active duty for the first time. Due to his poor eyesight, he was classified for limited service only, which excluded him from serving overseas.[43] His first assignment was at the San Francisco Port of Embarkation at Fort Mason, California, as a liaison officer of the Port and Transportation Office.[44] Upon

the approval of the **Army Air Forces (AAF)**, he applied for a transfer from the cavalry to the AAF on May 15, 1942, and was assigned to AAF Public Relations and subsequently to the **First Motion Picture Unit** (officially, the 18th AAF Base Unit) in **Culver City, California.**[44] On January 14, 1943, he was promoted to first lieutenant and was sent to the Provisional Task Force Show Unit of This Is the Army at Burbank, California.[44] He returned to the First Motion Picture Unit after completing this duty and was promoted to captain on July 22, 1943.[45]

In January 1944, Reagan was ordered to temporary duty in New York City to participate in the opening of the Sixth War Loan Drive, which campaigned for the purchase of war bonds. He was reassigned to the **First Motion Picture Unit on November 14, 1944, where he remained until the end of World War II.[45] By the end of the war, his units had produced some 400 training films for the Air Force, including cockpit simulations for B-29 crews scheduled to bomb Japan. He was separated from active duty on December 9, 1945, as an Army captain**.[46] While he was in the service, Reagan obtained a film reel depicting the liberation of the Auschwitz concentration camp; he held on to it, believing that doubts would someday arise as to whether the Holocaust had occurred.[47] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Hinckley was suffering from erotomania and his motivation for the attack was born of his obsession with actress Jodie Foster Alicia Christian Foster born November 19, 1962 Los Angeles, California, U.S.

Her father came from a wealthy Chicago family whose forebears included John Alden, who arrived in North America on the Mayflower in 1620.[6][7] He was a Yale University graduate, a decorated U.S. Air Force lieutenant colonel, and a

real estate broker.

ABOUT P-51C THUNDERBIRD retrieved from https://www.aircorpsaviation.com/project/p-51c-thunderbird/ and copied or modified to here

Thunderbird is one of the recognizable P-51 mustangs from the post war era. The cobalt blue P-51C NX5528N, most notably won the 1949 Bendix race piloted by Joe DeBona where it set the piston driven speed record at 470 mph. Thunderbird was finished with 48 coats of primers and the iconic gloss cobalt blue paint adorned with the Red Pegasus logo of Mobile Oil. Polished to a high shine, the paint job reportedly added 8 mph to the speed of the aircraft.

HISTORY

Thunderbird was owned by WWII Brigadier General, bomber pilot and academy award winner Jimmy Stewart. Jackie Cochran, the Speed Queen, also owned Thunderbird. Warren Pietsch has engaged AirCorps Aviation to restore his P-51C to honor this historic aircraft.

> **James Maitland Stewart**
>
> A licensed amateur pilot, Stewart enlisted as a private in the **Army Air Corps** soon after the United States entered the Second World War in 1941. **After fighting in the European theater**, he attained the rank of colonel and had received several awards for

> his service. **He remained in the U.S. Air Force Reserve and was promoted to brigadier general in 1959**. He retired in 1968 and was awarded the United States Air Force Distinguished Service Medal. President Ronald Reagan would later promote Stewart to the rank of major general in the Air Force retired list, in 1985.[2]

THUNDERBIRD TIMELINE

North American P-51C *Serial No. 2925*

April 15,1948

Thunderbird registered to Joe De Bona Racing Co. The company was a partnership between De Bona and James M. (Jimmy) Stewart.

September 3,1949

Joe De Bona & Jimmy Stewart win the final Bendix Trophy Race. With De Bona piloting Thunderbird won the 2,008 mile (3,231.6 kilometers) race to Cleveland, Ohio in an elapsed time of 4:16:17.5, averaging 470.136 miles per hour.

December 19,1949

James Stewart (Sole Owner, for Joe De Bona Racing Co.) sold Thunderbird to Jacqueline Cochran, for “$1.00 and other

consideration.”

December 29,1949

Jackie Cochran flies Thunderbird, to two Fédération Aéronautique Internationale (FAI) World Records and a U.S. National Aeronautic Association record, with an average speed of 703.275 kilometers per hour (436.995 miles per hour).

January 20,1953

Jackie Cochran sold it back to Jimmy Stewart for “$1.00 and other consideration.”

June 2,1953

The P-51 Pony Express is reborn - The Coronation of Elizabeth II was a major television event with CBS and NBC arranging to have footage of the ceremonies flown across the Atlantic to Newfoundland. From there the film would be flown on to the United States by Jimmy Stewart’s P-51 and another owned by Paul Mantz, NX1204. Thunderbird, piloted buy De Bona arrived 24 minutes before Mantz’s NX1204.

September 1,1954

Jimmy Stewart sells Serial No. 2925 to Joe De Bona for $1.00 plus a $7,500.00 Chattel Mortgage. They now designated the aircraft a North American F-51C.

Film of Queen Elizabeth's coronation airlifted to Canada

The Story "Operation Pony Express" flew film of the Coronation from Buckingham Palace to Canada by helicopter, RAF bomber and RCAF fighter. *

[P-51] Thunderbird Field No. 1

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Thunderbird Field was a military airfield in Glendale, Arizona, used for contract primary flight training of Allied pilots during World War II. Created in part by actor James Stewart,[1] the field became part of the United States Army Air Forces training establishment just prior to American entry into the war and was re-designated Thunderbird Field #1 after establishment of Thunderbird Field #2 at nearby Scottsdale, on 22 June 1942. Thunderbird # 1 is located southeast of the intersection of West Greenway Road & North 59th Avenue in Glendale, Arizona.

After the conclusion on World War II, the property was sold as surplus for educational purposes, eventually becoming Thunderbird School of Global Management, a post-graduate business school. In November 2018 the property was transferred to Arizona Christian University. ACU now operates its undergraduate liberal arts university on the site. Acclaimed Television Producer Gerry Anderson names Thunderbird Field as the inspiration for the naming of the television show Thunderbirds as his brother, Lionel, had written to him some years prior, saying he'd been stationed there.[2]

“The Man Who Wasn’t There, ‘George Bush,’ C.I.A. Operative”
By Joseph McBride

THE NATION, July 16/23, 1988

Vice President George Bush’s resume is his most highly touted asset as a candidate. But a recently discovered F.B.I. memorandum raises the possibility that, like many resumes, it omits some facts the applicant would rather not talk about: specifically, that he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency in 1963, **more than a decade before he became its director [as a mole covering up 1963**.

cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP99-01448R000401580069-6.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3uicq7pgANlkyD-wugIqUQ2hc

some facts the applicant would rather not talk about: specifically, that he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency in 1963, more than a decade before he became its director.

The F.B.I. memorandum, dated November 29, 1963, is from Director J. Edgar Hoover to the State Department and is subject-headed "Assassination of President John F. Kennedy November 22, 1963." In it, Hoover reports that the Bureau had briefed "Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency" shortly after the assassination on the reaction of Cuban exiles in Miami. A source with close connections to the intelligence community confirms that Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities.

Informed of this memorandum, the Vice President's spokesman, Stephen Hart, asked, "Are you sure it's the same George Bush?" After talking to the Vice President, Hart quoted him as follows: "I was in Houston, Texas, at the time and involved in the independent oil drilling business. And I was running for the Senate in late '63." "Must be another George Bush," added Hart.

Because the Vice President's response seemed something of a non-denial denial (he described what else he was doing rather than specifically denying C.I.A. involvement), I put the following queries to him via Hart:

Director of Central Intelligence

In January **1976**, Ford brought Bush back to Washington to become the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), placing him in charge of the CIA.[80] In the aftermath of the Watergate scandal and the Vietnam War, the CIA's reputation had been damaged for its role in various covert operations, and Bush was tasked with restoring the agency's morale and public

reputation.[81][f] **During Bush's year in charge of the CIA, the U.S. national security apparatus actively supported Operation Condor operations and right-wing military dictatorships in Latin America**.[82][83]

1. The inauguration of President Ronald Reagan Tuesday, January 20, 1981

2. The inauguration of Vice President George H. W. Bush January 20, 1981

Chief Justice Warren E. Burger administered the presidential oath of office to Reagan, who placed his hand upon a family Bible given to him by his mother, open to 2 Chronicles 7:14.[1]

Associate Justice Potter Stewart administered the vice-presidential oath to George H.W. Bush.[2]

The F.B.I. memorandum, dated November 29, 1963, is from Director J. Edgar Hoover to the State Department and is subject-headed "Assassination of President John F. Kennedy November 22, 1963." In it, **Hoover reports that the Bureau had briefed "Mr. George [H.W.] Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency" shortly after the assassination on the reaction of Cuban exiles in Miami**. A source with close connections to the intelligence community confirms that Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_the_Ronald_Reagan_presidency_(1981)

On March 30, 1981, United States President Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley Jr. in Washington, D.

then June .. July ..

August 4 President Reagan speaks at the presentation of his receiving unspent fiscal year funds for 1981 from the US Agency for International Development USAID in the Rose Garden during the afternoon. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia[153]

November 16 - President Reagan removes Arthur S. Flemming as Civil Rights Commission chairman and names Clarence Pendleton as his successor.[192] The Justice Department says it cannot determine if **John Hinckley, Jr. contracted brain damage from his suicide attempt** a few minutes ahead of his arrest.[193]

November 18 - Reagan administration officials say they will present their proposal for Europe-based medium range nuclear missiles to be eliminated to the Soviets based in Geneva.[194]

Other information

[image] [image]

RAF Eagle Squadron and Emblem, 1940

[image] [image]

Pearl Harbor (2001)

The basic requirements for those interested in joining the Eagle Squadron were a high school diploma, being between 20 and 31 years of age, eyesight that was 20/40 correctable to 20/20, and 300 hours of certified flying time. These requirements, with the exception of the flight time, were not as strict as those required for service in the United States Army Air Corps, which was a reason for some of the pilots joining the squadron. Most Eagle Squadron pilots did not have a college education or prior military experience.

Photo from front page of the Paris edition of Le Petit Journal from August 6, 1925 of General Dumesnil of France and Colonel Sweeny of the United States. Colonel Sweeny organized the "Escadrille Cherifienne," a volunteer squadron of rogue American pilots that would bombard Chefchaouen, Morocco in service of France September 1925. Text reads: "The American volunteer pilots have left for Morocco / Before departure: General Dumesnil gives the American colonel Sweeny a 'bon voyage' toast."

Charles Michael Sweeny (January 26, 1882 - February 27, 1963) was an American soldier of fortune, United States Army lieutenant colonel, French Foreign Legion officer,[1] Polish army brigadier general, Royal Air Force (RAF) captain, and journalist who fought in numerous conflicts in the 20th century.

He recruited fellow Americans to fight in World War II prior to the United States entering the war.

With the United States still neutral, many Americans simply crossed the border and joined the Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF) to learn to fly and fight. Many early recruits had originally gone to Europe to fight for Finland against the Soviet Union in the Winter War.

At 2 Hours 20 Minutes into the movie Pearl Harbor (think February 20) the Eagle pilots in Europe are asked to volunteer as the Doolitle led team of B-25s into Japan, ulitmately a trial run for the B-29 atomic bombing with B-29s.

In 1926, following 1925, Rear Admiral William A. Moffett, Chief of the Bureau of Aeronautics (BuAer), asked King if he would consider a transfer to naval aviation.

Ernest Joseph King (23 November 1878 - 25 June 1956) was Commander in Chief, United States Fleet (COMINCH) and Chief of Naval Operations (CNO) during World War II. As COMINCH-CNO, he directed the United States Navy's operations, planning, and administration and was a member of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. He was the United States Navy's second most senior officer in World War II after Fleet Admiral William D. Leahy, who served as Chief of Staff to the Commander in Chief.

Shortly after the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, King was appointed as Commander in Chief of the United States Fleet.

Doolittle studied as an undergraduate at University of California, Berkeley, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in 1922. He also earned a doctorate in aeronautics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1925. Think Cal tech and Parsons

He was a flying instructor during World War I and a reserve officer in the United States Army Air Corps, but he was recalled to active duty during World War II. He was awarded the Medal of Honor for personal valor and leadership as commander of the Doolittle Raid, a bold long-range retaliatory air raid on some of the Japanese main islands on April 18, 1942, four months after the attack on Pearl Harbor. The raid was a major morale booster for the United States and Doolittle was celebrated as a hero.

Doolittle was promoted to lieutenant general and commanded the Twelfth Air Force over North America, the Fifteenth Air Force over the Mediterranean, and the Eighth Air Force over Europe. After World War II, he retired and left the Air Force but remained active in many technical fields, and was eventually promoted to general 26 years after retirement.

In the confusing event of the George Zimmerman Trayvon Martin shooting event does the history of Sanford figure in?

Is George Zimmerman a Targeted Individual?

Quote retrieved from CNN Fast Facts on the case and copied or modified to here

[Links within the text to more detailed information removed here for streamlining

Here's a look at the February 2012 shooting death of 17-year-old Trayvon Martin. Former neighborhood watch captain George Zimmerman was acquitted in the case.]

Facts Trayvon Benjamin Martin, born February 5, 1995, was an African-American high school student who lived in Miami Gardens, Florida, with his mother, Sybrina Fulton. In February 2012, Martin was visiting his father, Tracy Martin in Sanford, Florida, after receiving a ten-day suspension from Krop Senior High School. The suspension stemmed from the discovery of drug residue in Martin's book bag.

George Michael Zimmerman, born October 5, 1983, was a part-time student at Seminole State College and a neighborhood watch captain for the Retreat at Twin Lakes gated community in Sanford, Florida, at the time of the shooting.

Timeline February 26, 2012 - George Zimmerman, a neighborhood watch captain in Sanford, Florida, calls 911 to report "a suspicious person" in the neighborhood. He is instructed not to get out of his SUV or approach

the person. Zimmerman disregards the instructions. Moments later, neighbors report hearing gunfire. Zimmerman acknowledges that he shot Martin, claiming it was in self-defense. In a police report, Officer Timothy Smith writes that Zimmerman was bleeding from the nose and back of the head.

February 27, 2012 - Martin's father, Tracy Martin, files a missing person's report, telling authorities that his son hasn't returned from going to the store the previous evening. Police show Martin a picture taken from the crime scene, and he confirms the dead teenager is Trayvon.

George Zimmerman's girlfriend wants case dropped, document says Janet DiGiacomo and Catherine E. Shoichet, CNN Updated 8:12 AM EST, Tue December 10, 2013 *

George Zimmerman's girlfriend is asking a judge to lift an order that blocks her from seeing him and says she doesn't want charges filed against him.

In a court document obtained by CNN Monday, Samantha Scheibe says she wants a no-contact provision against Zimmerman lifted so the couple can "talk and be together."

"I am not afraid of George in any manner and I want to be with him," she says.

Zimmerman was arrested on November 18 at Scheibe's Apopka, Florida, home after the two had a heated fight. According to a police report about the incident, Scheibe said that after an argument, Zimmerman broke a table with a shotgun and then pointed it at her "for a minute."

But in a signed affidavit filed by Zimmerman's attorney, Jayne

Weintraub, Scheibe says Zimmerman “never pointed a gun at or toward my face in a threatening manner” and claims police misinterpreted her.

“I believe that the police misinterpreted me and that I may have misspoken about certain facts in my statement to the police,” she said. “I do not feel that the arrest report accurately recounts what happened.”

Zimmerman is accused of aggravated assault and misdemeanor counts of domestic violence battery and criminal mischief in the incident. His arraignment is scheduled for January 7.

> Judicial Watch announced today that it has obtained documents proving that the Department of Justice played a major behind-the-scenes role in organizing protests against George Zimmerman. Zimmerman is on trial for second-degree murder in the shooting death of Trayvon Martin in February 2012.
>
> Judicial Watch filed a Freedom of Information Act request with the DOJ on April 24, 2012. According to the documents JW received, a little-known DOJ unit called the Community Relations Service deployed to Sanford, FL, to organize and manage rallies against Zimmerman.

RUTHERFORD - A Rutherford lawyer who served as Bergen County’s top prosecutor and led a federal anti-political corruption squad apparently shot and killed himself under a bridge over Route 17 Wednesday, according to published reports.

Two children found the body of John “Jay” Fahy around 5 p.m. in East Rutherford, authorities said. A handgun was found nearby and Fahy reportedly died from a single gunshot wound to the head.

“Jay was someone all of us knew, so it comes as a surprise and a shock to all of us here,” Bergen County Prosecutor John L. Molinelli said at a briefing near the scene, NorthJersey.com reported. “He was known as a good lawyer and someone who was well liked in the community.”

It was not immediately clear if Fahy, 58, left a suicide note or what led to his death.

“Even though there is no evidence of foul play, one has to wonder why a person like Mr. Fahy would bring himself to this,” Molinelli said, according to the news site.

Fahy was a frequent contributor to national news programs, offering his legal insights on the Tyler Clementi case and the Florida trial of George Zimmerman.

Gunshot to the head and a lawsuit just dissapeared?

It sounds like something that could have come out of Hollywood. After years of legal maneuvering, a prominent, accomplished attorney promises a client a whopping six-figure settlement. Facing unrelated disciplinary actions from another case, that same attorney takes his own life. When his former client tries to collect her check, she discovers no such lawsuit was ever filed - and moves against his mourning estate for millions of dollars in damages.

It’s a strange, sad story which demonstrates that even

the best and most highly-regarded attorneys sometimes become tangled in malpractice. John Fahy was well-known, well-respected, and successful. What happened toward the end of his life? Friends and family still struggle to find answers - even as they struggle against a massive malpractice lawsuit that has opinions sharply divided.

Naval Air Station Sanford retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Naval Air Station Sanford (IATA: NRJ, ICAO: KNRJ, FAA LID: NRJ) was a naval air station of the United States Navy in Sanford, Florida, approximately 20 miles north of Orlando, Florida. Opening less than a year after the start of World War II, NAS Sanford's initial function was as an advanced training base for land-based patrol bombers, followed by carrier-based fighter aircraft. The air station briefly closed following the war and was placed in caretaker status, then reactivated in 1950, eventually serving as a Master Jet Base for carrier-based heavy attack and reconnaissance aircraft until 1969.

Naval Air Station Sanford was commissioned as an active naval installation on 3 November 1942 and was initially assigned the airport codes NRJ and KNRJ. The base initially concentrated on advanced land-based patrol plane training, operating PV-1 Venturas, PBO Hudsons and SNB-2 Kansans. Peak wartime complement during 1943-1945 reached approximately 360 officers and 1400 enlisted men, both Navy and Marine Corps, with an additional complement of Naval Reserve officer and enlisted WAVES (Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service) who served in air traffic control, meteorological services, administrative support, and aircraft maintenance.[1]

In 1943, training at NAS Sanford shifted to carrier-based fighter aircraft using the F4F, FM-1 and FM-2 Wildcat and F6F Hellcat.[2][3] The air station also held oversight of an auxiliary airfield known as Outlying Field Osceola (OLF Osceola) approximately 6 nautical miles (11 km) east-southeast of NAS Sanford.[4]

F4F Wildcat fighter, circa 1943, similar to examples flown at NAS Sanford during same time period.
Decommissioned in 1946 and placed in a caretaker status, the base was recommissioned as Naval Auxiliary Air Station Sanford (NAAS Sanford) in 1950 in response to both the Korean War and the Cold War. Subsequently, redesignated as a full naval air station and renamed NAS Sanford once again, the installation initially served as a home station for carrier-based AD Skyraider and AJ Savage attack aircraft assigned to the Atlantic Fleet. In the late 1950s, substantial upgrades followed in order to turn the air station into a Master Jet Base for the carrier-based Douglas A-3 Skywarrior (at the time, designated the A3D Skywarrior) nuclear attack aircraft of Heavy Attack Wing ONE (HATWING ONE). In addition to the Skywarrior, other associated sea-based and land-based training aircraft supporting A3D training, such as the F9F-T Cougar and P2V-3W Neptune, were also assigned.

The upgrades to the former NAAS to achieve status as a full-fledged NAS and Master Jet Base included lengthening of the main runway to 8,000 feet (2,400 m) with additional overruns of approximately 2,000 feet (610 m) on both ends; construction of additional new hangars; barracks and administrative support buildings for the air station, heavy attack wing, heavy attack squadrons, and Marine Barracks; installation or upgrades to precision approach radar/ground controlled approach (PAR/GCA), non-directional beacon (NDB) and tactical air navigation (TACAN) navigational aids; a robust storage and distribution system for JP-5 jet fuel (which relied on resupply via a railroad spur into the base); secure weapon/air-dropped ordnance storage facilities; a

Navy Dispensary; a Navy Exchange complex and associated garage/service station/MiniMart; and morale, welfare and recreation (MWR) facilities that included a base movie theater, two swimming pools, lakeside recreational facilities and separate clubs for officers, chief petty officer and enlisted personnel pay grade E-6 and below. Like Pinecastle AFB (later renamed McCoy AFB), a Strategic Air Command installation approximately 25 miles (40 km) to the south, a commissary and full-fledged Naval Hospital facilities were not considered necessary at NAS Sanford due to the relatively close proximity of a commissary and USAF Hospital at Central Florida's other major military installation at the time, the nearby Orlando AFB (which was transferred to the U.S. Navy's control in December 1968 and renamed Naval Training Center Orlando), approximately 12 miles (19 km) to the south.

NAAS / NAS Sanford also retained control of OLF Osceola into the early 1960s. However, OLF Osceola's 4000 to 5,000-foot (1,500 m) runways lacked sufficient length and pavement strength for contemporary carrier-based jet aircraft like the A3D. As a result, no improvements were made to the OLF's infrastructure and it was effectively abandoned as an operational facility.[4]

HATWING ONE consisted of nine Heavy Attack Squadrons (VAH), also known as HATRONs: VAH-1, VAH-3, VAH-5, VAH-6, VAH-7, VAH-9, VAH-11, VAH-12 and VAH-13. All were Fleet deployable units with the exception of VAH-3, which conducted Replacement Air Group (RAG) / Fleet Replacement Squadron (FRS) functions. In addition to the HATWING ONE squadrons, Air Development Squadron FIVE (VX-5), based at NAWS China Lake, California, also maintained a detachment at NAS Sanford (VX-5 Det Alfa) at NAS Sanford until its relocation to Kirtland AFB, New Mexico in 1962.[2]

Due to the Skywarrior's nuclear strike mission and the

presence of an associated special weapons storage area at NAS Sanford, U.S. Marine Corps personnel provided both base security and special weapons storage area security, leading to the establishment of Marine Corps Barracks Sanford aboard the air station.[6]

On 6 February 1959, NAS Sanford was dedicated as Ramey Field in honor of Lieutenant Commander Robert W. Ramey, USN, who lost his life in 1958 by electing to guide his crippled A3D Skywarrior away from a residential area. By staying with the aircraft, LCDR Ramey not only gave his flight crew time to bail out of the aircraft, but also saved the lives of numerous families in the residential community.[7][8]

An A3D-2, BuNo 138955, from NAS Sanford-based Heavy Attack Squadron NINE (VAH-9) suffers a nose wheel collapse while landing aboard USS Saratoga (CVA-60), c. 1959.

A3D-2 Skywarriors and F9F-8T Cougars of Heavy Attack Wing ONE (HATWING-1) on southwest ramp at NAS Sanford, circa 1960.

TA-3B Skywarrior, BuNo 144861, of RVAH-3 on the NAS Sanford southwest ramp, starting engines for a training sortie, circa 1967. RA-5C Vigilante, BuNo 151617, of RVAH-3 is visible in background.

RA-5C Vigilante of RVAH-3 on NAS Sanford northeast ramp, circa 1968. In the early 1960s, the A3D aircraft (redesignated as the A-3B in 1962) began to be replaced by the Mach 2+ North American A3J Vigilante (redesignated the A-5A in 1962). But by 1964, the strategic nuclear strike mission for carrier-based aircraft was eliminated and the Navy's strategic nuclear strike mission under the SIOP was transferred to the Fleet Ballistic Missile (FBM) nuclear submarine force. As a result, all Vigilante squadrons were converted to a

carrier-based tactical reconnaissance mission and redesignated as Reconnaissance Attack Squadrons (RVAH). Existing A-5A and A-5B aircraft were modified to the RA-5C Vigilante configuration and the North American production line shifted to producing all subsequent aircraft as RA-5Cs. Heavy Attack Wing ONE was renamed Reconnaissance Attack Wing ONE (RECONATKWING ONE) and its subordinate squadrons as Reconnaissance Attack Squadrons (RVAH). Unlike HATWING ONE, which concentrated on supplying aircraft squadrons to the Atlantic Fleet, RECONATKWING ONE would be the Navy's sole functional wing for the RA-5C and would supply squadrons to both the Atlantic Fleet and Pacific Fleet.

NAS Sanford-based squadrons routinely deployed aboard both Atlantic and Pacific Fleet aircraft carriers of the Forrestal, Kitty Hawk and Enterprise classes, seeing extensive action during the Cold War and the Vietnam War. Numerous RA-5C flight crews and aircraft were also lost to enemy action in the Vietnam War, with several NAS Sanford-based Naval Aviators and Naval Flight Officers becoming prisoners of war in Vietnam until repatriation in 1973. In addition to RA-5C aircraft, NAS Sanford also continued to operate the TA-3B variant of the Skywarrior, several examples of which were attached to the RA-5C Fleet Replacement Squadron (FRS), Reconnaissance Attack Squadron THREE (RVAH-3), for training Naval Flight Officers as Reconnaissance Attack Navigators (RAN) in the RA-5C. NAS Sanford also operated the R4D-8/C-117 Skytrain as an operational support aircraft assigned to the air station proper.[9][10] Transient aircraft from NAS Key West, NAS Jacksonville and NAS Cecil Field, Florida and NAS Glynco, Georgia would also utilize NAS Sanford for training or as a weather or fuel divert from the Atlantic offshore training areas or the Navy's Pinecastle Bombing Range in the Ocala National Forest.

In late 1967, in addition to the nine existing RVAH

squadrons that had previously been VAH squadrons, a tenth RVAH squadron was formed in preparation for the impending commissioning of the new aircraft carrier USS John F. Kennedy, culminating with the establishment of RVAH-14 on 1 February 1968.

Unfortunately, only a few months later, Congress directed the closure of NAS Sanford in 1968 due to funding constraints caused by the Vietnam War and [[Lyndon B. Johnson|President Lyndon Johnson's concurrent Great Society programs that necessitated the closure or realignment of several stateside air force bases and naval air stations as Department of Defense economy measures. As a result, flying operations rapidly scaled back at NAS Sanford during 1968 as the wing and squadrons were incrementally transferred to Turner AFB, a former Strategic Air Command B-52 and KC-135 installation, which was renamed as NAS Albany (Turner Field), Georgia. The Navy officially vacated NAS Sanford in 1969 and the installation was turned over to the City of Sanford.

With the later post-Vietnam closure of NAS Albany in 1975, RECONATKWING ONE and its squadrons subsequently relocated again, this time to NAS Key West, Florida, during the 1974-75 time frame and continued to deploy to both the Atlantic, Mediterranean and Pacific aboard Forrestal, Kitty Hawk, Enterprise and Nimitz-class aircraft carriers. RA-5C units remained operational at NAS Key West until the RA-5C's retirement from active naval service in January 1980. [10]

A commemorative NAS Sanford Memorial Park, along with plaques and a retired RA-5C Vigilante aircraft on loan from the National Naval Aviation Museum were dedicated in May 2003 and are positioned on the main entrance road within the Orlando Sanford International Airport perimeter in memory to NAS Sanford personnel who served their country during World War II, the

Korean War, the Vietnam War and the Cold War. Additional Seminole County historical markers were placed at both the park and at the main passenger terminal, while additional markers and memorials to NAS Sanford exist in the city's redeveloped RiverWalk riverfront area facing Lake Monroe in downtown Sanford.

A restored PV-1 Ventura, also on loan from the National Museum of Naval Aviation, was placed on display inside the airport's passenger terminal along with additional NAS Sanford historical displays in September 2020.[11]

An A-3 Skywarrior has also been requested from the Navy for future restoration and display, but the paucity of remaining airframes not already on display elsewhere will make this a challenge.[12]

Following base closure, the City of Sanford assumed control of the facility, initially developing it as an uncontrolled regional general aviation airport and adjacent industrial park, later reactivating the former Navy control tower as a non-federal control tower in 1972. This was later upgraded to an FAA-operated control tower in 1994. Today, the airfield operates as Orlando-Sanford International Airport, a commercial airport with domestic and international airline service, augmenting commercial service at nearby Orlando International Airport (the former McCoy AFB) and Daytona Beach International Airport (the former NAS Daytona Beach).

Was there provocative Stalking in the area and was Zimmerman baited into frustrated sounding obsession as some sort of pscyho in conflicts from totally out of the blue it seems, and was he pursued in an incident?

Matches me being Stalked by ‘Bangers who surround me calling me the psycho.

TRAYVON MARTIN/GEORGE ZIMMERMAN CASE
retrieved from Concealed Carry Weapon Safe CCWsSAFE.com and copied or modified to here

LESSONS FROM THE GEORGE ZIMMERMAN CASE FOR THE CONCEALED CARRIER THE FACTS OF THE ZIMMERMAN CASE The shooting of Trayvon Martin dominated headlines in 2012. It triggered a national debate about so-called “Stand-Your-Ground” laws, rekindled a long-smoldering conversation about racism in America, and sparked a conversation about guns and self-defense. At the center of the controversy was George Zimmerman, a 28-year-old man who encountered unarmed, 17-year-old Trayvon Martin on a dark, rainy February evening.

After a rash of burglaries within a gated community called The Retreat at Twin Lakes in Sanford, Florida, located just north of Orlando, Zimmerman had been instrumental in forming a neighborhood watch program. On any given evening, this captain of the watch program could be seen walking his dog around the small neighborhood, which consisted of just three interconnected roads.

Zimmerman was not on his official neighborhood watch, however, when he encountered Trayvon Martin on the night of February 26, 2012. Rather, he was leaving the neighborhood to do his weekly grocery shopping. From behind the wheel of his pickup truck, Zimmerman spotted Martin entering the neighborhood from between two townhomes on the perimeter road. He thought that Martin’s behavior was suspicious, especially considering the dark and rainy conditions, so he pulled into the parking lot of the community clubhouse to call

the Sanford Police Department's non-emergency line.

The recorded call reveals what happened next. At the dispatcher's request, Zimmerman described Martin's appearance and behavior, stating that Martin was black and acting strangely - "like he's on drugs or something." As Martin proceeded down the road, Zimmerman slowly followed him in his pickup truck. During that time, he made comments including the phrases, "f***ing punks" and "they always get away."

When Martin reached a sidewalk that ran between two long rows of townhomes, he started to run. Zimmerman could be heard stopping his truck and exiting the vehicle, subsequently pursuing Martin on foot. The dispatcher asked Zimmerman if he was following him, and Zimmerman responded, "Yes." The dispatcher said, "We don't need you to do that," to which Zimmerman responded, "Okay."

Contrary to media reports, Zimmerman did end his pursuit at that time, and during the remainder of the phone call with the dispatcher, it became clear that Zimmerman had lost sight of Martin in the dark corridor between two rows of townhomes.

Approximately 90 seconds later, a 911 operator began recording a phone call from Jenna Lauer, the resident of a townhome near where Zimmerman had exited his vehicle. The recording picks up desperate screams that continue for about 45 seconds - screams that end abruptly after the distinct sound of a single gunshot.

While Jenna Lauer was on the phone with 911, her next-door neighbor, John Good, opened his backdoor and witnessed the altercation. In his testimony, Good said that a man in a red jacket, Zimmerman, lay prone on his back while being beaten by a man in a dark jacket, Martin. Evidence at trial further supported that

Martin was the person on top during the altercation. Good yelled at the men to stop fighting and went back into his home before Zimmerman fired the fatal shot.

In recorded statements to police, Zimmerman claimed that after losing contact with Martin, the 17-year-old reappeared, and following a short verbal exchange, Martin punched Zimmerman in the nose and wrestled him to the ground. Zimmerman alleged that Martin mounted him, continued to punch him, and smashed his head into the sidewalk. In the struggle, according to Zimmerman, the bottom of his shirt rode up, revealing his concealed Kel-Tec 9, and that is when he pulled the pistol and fired the already chambered round.

Less than a minute after the shooting, Martin lay dead on the ground, and another neighbor, Jonathan Manalo, rushed outside and encountered Zimmerman. With his cellphone camera, Manalo photographed Zimmerman, documenting the injuries to his head. Moments later, the officer dispatched in response to Zimmerman's original non-emergency call arrived on the scene and took Zimmerman into custody for questioning. While Zimmerman was in the back of the police cruiser, another photograph was taken that revealed injuries to Zimmerman's nose and face.

Officers took Zimmerman to the police station and questioned him for approximately five hours. Zimmerman, without advice from a lawyer, cooperated fully and answered all of the detectives' questions. Without any evidence to refute his self-defense claim, Sanford Police released Zimmerman without filing charges.

Within days, however, claims that Zimmerman had "profiled, pursued and shot Trayvon Martin in cold blood," propelled the story into the national spotlight. Massive protests were staged in Sanford, and civil rights

leaders began publicly demanding George Zimmerman's arrest. After 45 days of escalating tensions and near-constant media attention, Florida Governor Rick Scott appointed a special prosecutor, who disbanded a grand jury and filed second degree murder charges against Zimmerman.

It would eventually be up to a jury to decide if George Zimmerman's self-defense claims were true.

…

Rick Scott retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Rick Scott was born Richard Lynn Myers[10] in Bloomington, Illinois, on December 1, 1952. Scott never met his biological father, Gordon William Myers,[10] who was described by Scott's mother, Esther J. Scott (née Fry; 1928 - 2012), as an abusive alcoholic.[11] Scott's parents divorced in his infancy.[11]

In 1954, Esther married Orba George Scott Jr. (died 2006), a truck driver. Orba adopted Rick, who took his stepfather's surname and became known as Richard Lynn Scott.[12] Scott was raised in North Kansas City, Missouri, the second of five children. His family was lower-middle-class and struggled financially; Esther Scott worked as a clerk at J. C. Penney, among other jobs.[13]

Scott graduated from North Kansas City High School in 1970.[15] He attended community college and enlisted in the United States Navy in 1970.[16][failed

verification] Scott was in the Navy for 29 months[17] and served on the USS Glover (FF-1098) as a radar technician.

Scott attended college on the GI Bill,[19] and graduated from the University of Missouri-Kansas City with a Bachelor of Science in business administration.[20] He earned a Juris Doctor degree by working his way through Southern Methodist University.[21] He was licensed by the Texas Bar to practice law on November 6, 1978.

Scott made his first foray into business while working his way through college and law school, initially buying and reviving a failing doughnut shop (the Flavor Maid Do-Nut) by adding workplace delivery instead of relying on foot traffic. He later bought and revived another doughnut shop.[23] After graduating from law school, Scott worked as an attorney at the law firm of Johnson & Swanson in Dallas, Texas.

Columbia Hospital Corporation - In 1988, Scott and Richard Rainwater, a financier from Fort Worth, each put up $125,000 in working capital in their new company, Columbia Hospital Corporation;[25] they borrowed the remaining money needed to purchase two struggling hospitals in El Paso for $60 million.[26] Then they acquired a neighboring hospital and shut it down. Within a year, the remaining two were doing much better.[17] By the end of 1989, Columbia Hospital Corporation owned four hospitals with a total of 833 beds.[26]

In 1992, Columbia made a stock purchase of Basic American Medical, which owned eight hospitals, primarily in southwestern Florida. In September 1993, Columbia did another stock purchase, worth $3.4 billion, of Galen Healthcare, which had been spun off by Humana Inc. several months earlier.[27] At the time,

Galen had approximately 90 hospitals. After the purchase, Galen stockholders had 82% of the stock in the combined company, with Scott still running the company.

Columbia/HCA In April 1987, Scott made his first attempt to buy the Hospital Corporation of America (HCA). While still a partner at Johnson & Swanson, Scott formed the HCA Acquisition Company with two former executives of Republic Health Corporation, Charles Miller and Richard Ragsdale.[28] With financing from Citicorp conditional on acquisition of HCA,[29] the proposed holding company offered $3.85 billion for 80 million shares at $47 each, intending to assume an additional $1.2 billion in debt, for a total $5 billion deal. After HCA declined the offer, the bid was withdrawn.[30]

In 1994, Columbia Hospital Corporation merged with HCA, “forming the single largest for-profit health care company in the country.” Scott became CEO of Columbia/HCA.[31] According to The New York Times, “[in] less than a decade, Mr. Scott had built a company he founded with two small hospitals in El Paso into the world’s largest health care company - a $20 billion giant with about 350 hospitals, 550 home health care offices and scores of other medical businesses in 38 states.”

On March 19, 1997, investigators from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Internal Revenue Service and the Department of Health and Human Services served search warrants at Columbia/HCA facilities in El Paso and on dozens of doctors with suspected ties to the company.[33] Eight days after the initial raid, Scott signed his last SEC report as a hospital executive. Four months later, the board of directors pressured him to resign as chairman and CEO.[34] He was succeeded by Thomas F. Frist Jr.[35] Scott was paid $9.88 million in a settlement, and left owning 10 million shares of stock then worth more than $350 million.[36][37][38] The

directors had been warned in the company's annual public reports to stockholders that incentives Columbia/HCA offered doctors could run afoul of a federal anti-kickback law passed in order to limit or eliminate instances of conflicts of interest in Medicare and Medicaid.

During Scott's 2000 deposition, he pleaded the Fifth Amendment 75 times.[39] In settlements reached in 2000 and 2002, Columbia/HCA pleaded guilty to 14 felonies and agreed to a $600+ million fine in what was at the time the largest health care fraud settlement in U.S. history. Columbia/HCA admitted systematically overcharging the government by claiming marketing costs as reimbursable, by striking illegal deals with home care agencies, and by filing false data about use of hospital space.

It also admitted to fraudulently billing Medicare and other health programs by inflating the seriousness of diagnoses and to giving doctors partnerships in company hospitals as a kickback for the doctors referring patients to HCA. It filed false cost reports, fraudulently billing Medicare for home health care workers, and paid kickbacks in the sale of home health agencies and to doctors to refer patients. In addition, it gave doctors "loans" never intending to be repaid, free rent, free office furniture, and free drugs from hospital pharmacies.

In late 2002, HCA agreed to pay the United States government $631 million, plus interest, and $17.5 million to state Medicaid agencies, in addition to $250 million paid up to that point to resolve outstanding Medicare expense claims.[41] In all, civil lawsuits cost HCA more than $2 billion to settle; at the time, this was the largest fraud settlement in U.S. history.

While researching B-17s, B-29s, the P51 and Boeing and Hughes Corps a SSFL (Santa Susanna Field Labs MKULTRA Los Angeles California area) I came across a death notice of person with a flight history similar to my fathers.

> It is with a very heavy heart to notify you that LtCol Richard Kinder flew west Thursday, November 5, 2020, at 5 PM of heart failure. Dick had an outstanding career serving in the USAF as a Navigator and Comptroller. During WWII, his aircraft was damaged on his 13th B-17 mission, and the crew bailed out. He was a POW at several Camps before the war in Europe ended.
>
> He married after returning to the US. He stayed in the Air Force, first in a B-17 Air Rescue unit at Guam, then in a B-29 Bomber unit where he flew 72 missions in the Korea conflict from Okinawa. In 1951 he was in the first classes to train in the RB-47 jet recon bomber. He flew from Thule Greenland around Russia's edge and was credited with finding Soviet airfields that were unknown to the free world. The USAF sent him to Graduate School to earn an MBA in Accounting and Production Management in 1961. Following school, he was assigned to Space Systems Command in Los Angeles, where he retired and accepted a job with Hughes Aircraft. In 1985 he retired from Hughes and stayed in California.
>
> I will personally miss him very much. He was always willing to tell his story and had a very informative display at Aviation Career Days and the Camarillo Air Show. May he rest in peace. Ed Reynolds

This book

PHANTOM RECON Wireless radio, etc.,

GHQ Liaison Regiment retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

GHQ Liaison Regiment (known as Phantom) was a special reconnaissance unit first formed in 1939 during the early stages of World War II. The regiment's headquarters were at The Richmond Hill Hotel in Richmond, Surrey (now in London);[1] its base (including the officers' mess and billet) was at Pembroke Lodge, a Georgian house in Richmond Park, London.

It had its origins as the No 3 British Air Mission in France in 1939. Moving with the Belgian General Staff, its role was to report back information about the Allied forward positions from Belgian GHQ to the Advanced Air Striking Force HQ so as to pinpoint the changing locations of "bomb lines". These were the battle areas not occupied by Allied troops, and therefore suitable targets for bombs and shells.

In November 1939, Lieut-Col George Frederick 'Hoppy' Hopkinson was sent as a military observer to the No 3 British Air Mission and subsequently changed the method of operations to focus upon greater use of wireless communications and mobility to provide real-time assessment from the front line. The collective codename for these missions was classified by themselves as 'Phantom', which later became an official designation.

After the Dunkirk evacuation, the unit was re-formed as No 1 GHQ Reconnaissance Unit. As such, it was intended to have a key intelligence role following any Nazi invasion of Britain. In January 1941, the Reconnaissance Corps was established and Phantom was reclassified as GHQ Liaison Regiment to avoid confusion. **Phantom recruited men with various skill-sets**

linguists, drivers and mechanics and undertook rigorous training in wireless communication and cipher.

In January 1944, the Reconnaissance Corps was absorbed into the Royal Armoured Corps and with it the Phantom GHQ Liaison Regiment. Phantom was disbanded in 1945; however it was reborn as the Army Phantom Signals Regiment (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment) until 1960, when it was clear that technology provided for alternative solutions.

Operation Overlord

During Operation Overlord, in June 1944, many patrols from Phantom came to Normandy on D+1. Their task was to go around day and night to find all the British, Canadian and American units they could, marking their locations on a map, and passing the information to the main HQ.

Operation Market Garden

During Operation Market Garden, in September 1944, the only communication between the surrounded airborne troops at Arnhem and headquarters was via a Phantom patrol. This included the famous, desperate, message from General Urquhart that " … unless physical contact is made with us early 25 Sept …consider it unlikely we can hold out long enough …" Two Phantom officers were subsequently awarded the Military Cross for maintaining these vital communications during the operation.

Phantom units also operated with XXX Corps and with General Browning whose HQ was next to 82nd Airborne

HQ in Groesbeek.

Organisation

Phantom deployed in squadrons in North West Europe, South East Europe, North Africa and Italy. Each squadron supported an Army and consisted of a squadron HQ (SHQ) and a number of patrols (one per Corps and a further ten further forward of Corps). Each patrol consisted of an officer, an NCO and up to 9 other ranks. They were typically equipped with Norton motorcycles, Jeeps, Morris 15cwt trucks and White M3 A1 Scout cars and carried a 107 Receiver, 52 and 22 sets. The patrols either embedded with other formations or went on specially-directed missions from their individual Army HQs. The patrols' role was to provide collection, passage and dissemination of real-time information on the progress of battle back to Corps HQ.

For Operation Overlord, one patrol was assigned to each Divisional HQ of 1 and 30 Corps to land with Main Divisional HQ. Thus on D-Day, three Patrols (5, 8 & 14) landed with 3rd BR, 50th Northumbrian and 3rd Canadian Divisions.

Some patrols undertook parachute drops with the SAS to provide communications with SAS Brigade HQ. Later, with Phantom efficiency proven and with US forces under the leadership of 12 US Army Group, similar arrangements were made for Phantom to provide communications with US Corps.

Officers

Famous Phantom officers included: actors

[image]

James David Graham Niven (/ˈnɪvən/; 1 March 1910 29 July 1983)[1][2] was a British actor, memoirist and novelist. He won the Academy Award for Best Actor for his performance as Major Pollock in Separate Tables (1958). Other noted roles included Squadron Leader Peter Carter in A Matter of Life and Death, Phileas Fogg in Around the World in 80 Days, Sir Charles Lytton ("the Phantom") in The Pink Panther and James Bond in Casino Royale (1967).

(who initially commanded A Squadron and who remarked in a letter, "these were wonderful days which I would not have missed for anything").

Tam Williams and Willoughby Gray; MPs

[image]

Major John Jacob Astor, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of Parliament for Plymouth Sutton

John Jacob Astor VII (Jakie) was born 29 August 1918, the youngest of the four sons of Waldorf Astor, 2nd Viscount Astor and Nancy Astor, Viscountess Astor (18781964). His mother was the first woman elected to Parliament to take her seat in Parliament.[3] His siblings in include Robert Gould Shaw III (18981970), his half-brother from his mother's first marriage, William Waldorf Astor II (19071966), Nancy Phyllis Louise Astor (19091975), Francis David Langhorne Astor (19122001), and Michael Langhorne Astor (19161980). He was

named after his relative John Jacob Astor IV, who perished on the Titanic in 1912.

Astor was married three times. He married firstly on 23 October 1944 to Ana Inez “Chiquita” Carcano y Morra (19181992),[9] daughter of the Argentine ambassador (from 1942 to 1946[10]) and a prominent Catholic woman, which hurt his relationship with his mother.[2][11][12] His mother had abandoned the Church of Rome for Christian Science.[1] Ana’s sister, Stella Carcano y Morra, married William Ward, 4th Earl of Dudley in 1946. Before their divorce in 1972, Jakie and Ana had three children:

The Hon. Michael Astor, Peter Baker, Sir Hugh Fraser, Maurice Macmillan (Viscount Macmillan), Sir Carol Mather and Christopher Mayhew (Lord Mayhew); Law Lord Nigel Bridge, Baron Bridge of Harwich; journalist Sir Peregrine Worsthorne; and Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Robert Mark.[7] Others, including Sir Gordon Richards, Michael Oakeshott and John Hislop, excelled in the fields of academia, athletics and horseracing.[citation needed]

This book

Saudi Arabia and House of Saud

Family Jewels

Hobbes theory of Property Rights was that the State protecting property makers from brutish theives encouraged production (also Adam Smith.) When Rothschild's, Royalty are rich, join/ are brutes.

A Royal Brain Research Dilemma of Donald Barr William Barr Jeffery Espstien and the royal families of England, Australia, and Saudi Arabia.

Epstein also stated to some people at the time that he was an intelligence agent.[48] During the 1980s, Epstein possessed an Austrian passport that had his photo, but with a false name. The passport showed his place of residence in Saudi Arabia.[49][50] Investigative journalist Vicky Ward said that she was told in 2017 by “a former senior White House official” that the U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of Florida Alexander Acosta, who had handled Epstein’s criminal case in 2008, had stated to Trump transition interviewers, that “I was told Epstein ‘belonged to intelligence’ and to ‘leave it alone’”, and that Epstein was “above his pay grade”.[51][52][clarification needed.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

During this period, one of Epstein’s clients was the Saudi Arabian businessman Adnan Khashoggi, who was the middleman in transferring American weapons from Israel to Iran, as part of the Iran-Contra affair in the 1980s.[6] Khashoggi was one of several defense contractors that he knew.[29][48] In the mid-1980s, Epstein traveled multiple times between the United States, Europe, and Southwest Asia.[49][50] While in London, Epstein met Steven Hoffenberg. They

had been introduced through Douglas Leese, a defense contractor, and John Mitchell, the former U.S. Attorney General.

It was hard in 1961 to know where sleeper agents might be needed. Kenya, Indonesia, Saudi Arabia allies in the USA, etc.,

USAID and OSS CIA Rockefellers Rothschildes Shriver Lawfords Scchwarzenegger Cruz Sr and others kept options open with vauge planted information which later could be either pointed to or denied.

But sleeer agents were the goal and Barrack Obama Jr and others were among them. The Royal Family of Saudi Arabia, itself a British groomed family, was helping build its commonwealths allied nations thus permitting it to be a regional power of imense strength and backing.

The Queen of England, some Mossad Nazi hunters, the Saudis, Oil Interests, and others fund the Lawford Shriver Joseph Kennedy Sr Foundation Ford Foundation CIA plan for clones of British royals in other blue blood families.

Was there a Vast Right Wing Conspiracy and did the Republicans meed the Whitehous back all of a sudden?

Clinton was impeached by the House of Representatives on December 19, 1998

Many, frankly most, Whjte House officials were getting offed by the CIA going into 2001.

Were Bush Cheney power brokers in it

In 9/11 Pentagon hit it seems Project Monarch (JFK era) files were destroyed and what about the JFK library fire?

If a Secret Leuge fo Nations Free Masons WWI group built in the 1920s created Barrack Obama under a Harvard plan, did

the Bush Chenney Whitehouse have freedom to implicate Saudi Arabian nationalists or theorize about motives.

Bush Family			
Prescott			
George H.W. Bush	Richard Cheney Agriculture and Manchurian Candidate 1962 with Bush, Rockefeller, Nixon, Lyndon B. Johnson, CIA Standard Oil, American Legion	Barrack Obama Sr. Harvard funded by Saudis Ronald Reagan	Unit 33 Jodie Foster and plans from up above to stop nuclear carnage
George W. Bush	Liz Chenney USAID		
		Rarrack Obama Jr. follows George W. Bush	

Barbara Kay Olson married Theodore Olson in 1996, becoming his

Olson was a frequent critic of the Bill Clinton administration and w
about then First Lady Hillary Clinton, *Hell to Pay: The Unfolding Stor*
Rodham Clinton (1999). Olson's second book, *The Final Days: The La*
Abuses of Power by the Clinton White House was published posthumo

She was a passenger on American Airlines Flight 77 en route to a t

Maher's television show Politically Incorrect when it was flown into
in the September 11 attacks.

Theodore Olson was born in Chicago, the son of Yvonne Lucy (Bev
W. Olson.[1] He grew up in Mountain View, California, in the San F
Area. He attended Los Altos High School where he graduated in 195
Olson graduated cum laude from the University of the Pacific with a
communications and history where he was a charter member of the
fraternity chapter. He earned his J.D. degree from the UC Berkeley
in 1965.[2] At Berkeley, Olson served as a contributor to the Califo
Review and was a member of Order of the Coif.

In 1965, Olson joined the Los Angeles, California, office of Gibson,
Crutcher as an Associate. In 1972, he was named Partner.

From 1981 to 1984, Olson served as an Assistant Attorney General
Legal Counsel) in the Reagan administration.[5] While serving in th
administration, Olson was Legal Counsel to President Reagan during
Contra Affair's investigation phase.[5] Olson was also the Assistant
General for the Office of Legal Counsel[6] when then President Ron
ordered the Administrator of the EPA to withhold the documents on
that they contained "enforcement sensitive information."[7] This le
investigation by the House Judiciary Committee that later produced
suggesting Olson had given false and misleading testimony before a
subcommittee during the investigation.

Office of Naval Intelligence retrieved from Wikispooks
and copied or modified to here

Founding

ONI was founded by the Secretary of the Navy, William H. Hunt with General Order 292, which read:

> An "Office of Intelligence" is hereby

> established in the Bureau of Navigation for the purpose of collecting and recording such naval information as may be useful to the Department in time of war, as well as in peace.
>
> To facilitate this work, the Department Library will be combined with the "Office of Intelligence," and placed under the direction of the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.
>
> Commanding and all other officers are directed to avail themselves of all opportunities which may arise to collect and to forward to the "Office of Intelligence" professional matters likely to serve the object in view.

9/11 Attack

Noting that the plane that hit the pentagon made a very difficult 330 degree corkscrew turn before hitting the pentagon to crash into the ONI, E. P. Heidner concludes that "the Office of Naval Intelligence in the Pentagon, which sustained a direct hit that day, was without a doubt, a target that was pinpointed for destruction".

Mark Gorton notes that the ONI was "investigating a gold price fixing/gold laundering scheme that could have implicated the Bush Syndicate. Also killed in the Pentagon on 9/11 were a large number of budget analysts and accountants who may have been looking into the $2.3 trillion of unaccounted military spending that Donald Rumsfeld announced on Sept 10th, 2001."[2] E. P. Heidner suggests that the ONI may have been *targetted* as a way of keeping them quiet about

Project Monarch.

National Underwater Reconnaissance Office

The highly secretive National Underwater Reconnaissance Office seems to be a division of the Office of Naval Intelligence.

Spooky Health Care Work in San Bernadino County California?

Syed Farook, a 28-year-old county health inspector, journeyed to the Middle Eastern country for about a month and came back to the U.S. with a wife, his coworker Patrick Baccari told the Associated Press. Baccari worked in a cubicle near Farook and also attended the banquet the couple targeted in a conference room at a center for developmentally disabled people approx 66 miles from Manhattan Beach Califronia where Mc Martic CIA facility was.

The Saudi embassy in D.C. confirmed that Farook spent nine days in the country in the summer of 2014.

Farook, a U.S. citizen, returned to America in July 2014 with his then-fiance Tashfeen Malik, 27, according to David Bowdich, assistant director of the FBI's Los Angeles field office.

Time.com

Why aren't we looking into the Saudi role in San Bernardino attack?

Shooter Tashfeen Malik was radicalized in Saudi Arabia, her Pakistani family said

Neil Macdonald https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/saudi-arabia-radicalization-neil-macdonald-1.3354831

They hate us for our Bush family morons getting back in power!!!.

According to Nancy Detweiler MKULTRA Free Masonry began in anger Al Gore lost the election in 2000.

Presidential transition of George W. Bush Outgoing President Bill Clinton (right) and President-elect George W. Bush (left) meet in the Oval Office of the White House as part of the Presidential transition on December 19, 2000 Formation December 12, 2000 Dissolved January 20, 2001 Type Quasi-governmental-private, September 11 2001 Saudi Nationals in exile strike the USA.

Did the British (MI6 and SAS have few friends in the non fuedualist countries) kill Malcom X

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

“Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams.”

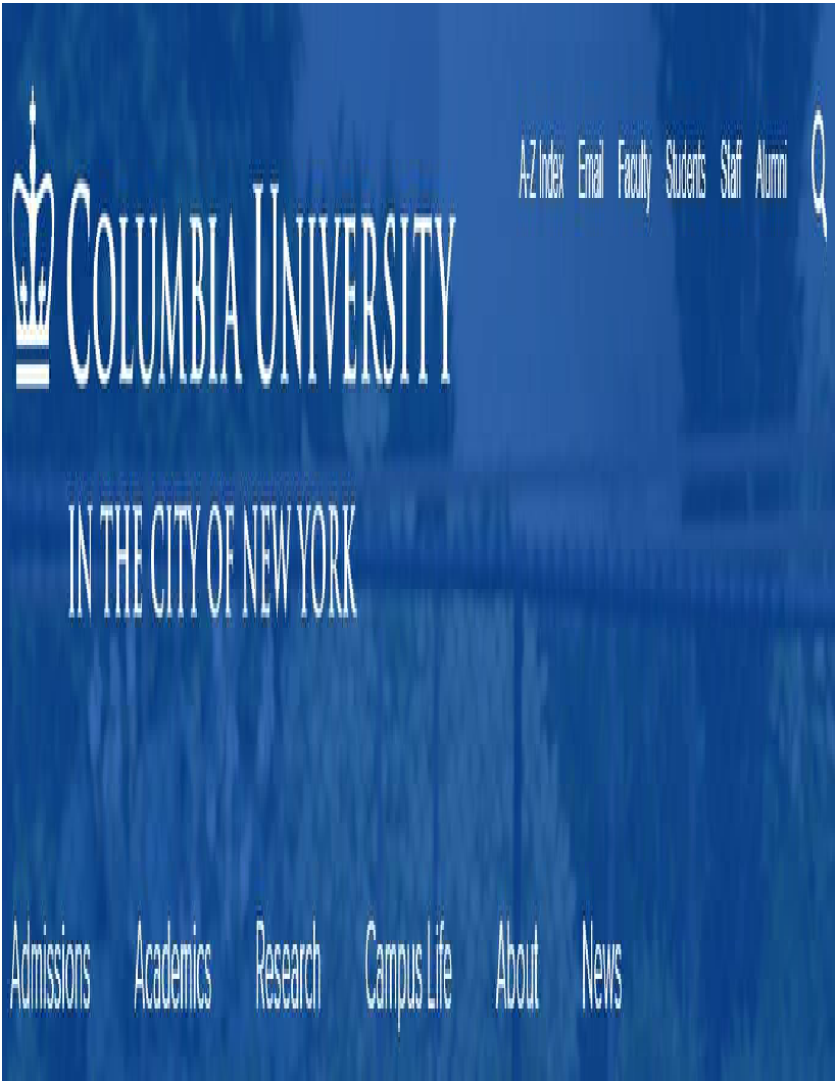
“The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

“Effectively,” the source concludes, “Obama is a [a family rescued from Nazi Germancy Western Queen of England groomed] German Vatican MKULTRA descended sleeper agent.”

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa”?

.. the Saudis

But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into **Harvard Law School (and reportedly British Crown governed Columbia University NYC before that**) and financed his education and advancement.


A-Z Index
Email
Faculty
Students
Staff
Alumni
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
Admissions
Academics
Research
Campus Life
About
News

It was al-Mansour who asked Percy Sutton, a high profile black lawyer active in the civil rights movement in the 1950s and 1960s, to help Obama get into Harvard. Sutton described Mansour as “the principal adviser to one of the world’s richest men.

He told me about Obama and asked him to “write a letter in support of Obama’s application to Harvard Law School, Sutton recalled. ““And his introduction was there is a young man that has applied to Harvard.

I know that you have a few friends up there because you used to go up there to speak. Would you please write a letter in support of him?” Sutton obliged:““I wrote a letter of support of him to my friends at Harvard, saying to them I thought there was a genius that was going to be available and I certainly hoped they would treat him kindly.”

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a “genius”? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama’s way in the world.

> **US alarmed as Saudi lawsuits [of competition royal family members for succession] threaten to expose secrets**
>
> **France24**

Two lawsuits pitting Saudi Arabia's de facto ruler against a former intelligence czar threaten to expose highly sensitive US government secrets, prompting Washington to consider a rare judicial intervention, documents show.

The cases in US and Canadian courts centre on corruption allegations levelled by state-owned Saudi companies against Saad Aljabri, a former spymaster who long worked closely with American officials on covert counterterrorism operations.

That marks the latest twist in a long-running feud between Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman (MBS) and Aljabri.

in Saudi detention after being deposed as heir to the throne in a 2017 palace coup.

The legal drama sheds light on Shakespearean rivalries in the top echelons of the Saudi royal family, but Washington fears that a bitter courtroom showdown risks exposing sensitive information related to its covert operations.

A rare US Justice Department filing in a Massachusetts court in April noted Aljabri's intention to "describe information concerning alleged national security activities".

"The (US) government is considering whether and how to participate in this action, including if necessary and applicable, through an assertion of appropriate governmental privileges," the filing said, without elaborating.

In a second filing a month later, the Justice Department asked the court for more time as national security matters require "'delicate' and 'complex'

judgements by senior officials”.

The Monarchies of the Middle East - Saudi Arabia
retrieved from https://courses.lumenlearning.com/boundless-worldhistory and copied or modified to here

The Middle East after the Ottoman Empire

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. King Saud united the four regions into a single state through a series of *conquests* beginning in *1902* with the capture of Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud.

Saudi Arabia, officially known as the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, is an Arab state in Western Asia constituting the bulk of the Arabian Peninsula. The area of modern-day Saudi Arabia formerly consisted of four distinct regions: Hejaz, Najd, and parts of Eastern Arabia (Al-Ahsa), and Southern Arabia (‘Asir). The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. He united the four regions into a single state through a series of conquests beginning in 1902 with the capture of Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud. Saudi Arabia has since been an absolute monarchy, effectively a hereditary dictatorship governed along Islamic lines. The ultraconservative Wahhabi religious movement within Sunni Islam has been called “the predominant feature of Saudi culture,” with its global spread largely financed by the oil and gas trade. Saudi Arabia is sometimes called “the Land of the Two Holy Mosques”

in reference to Al-Masjid al-Haram (in Mecca) and Al-Masjid an-Nabawi (in Medina), the two holiest places in Islam.

The new kingdom was one of the poorest countries in the world, reliant on limited agriculture and pilgrimage revenues. In 1938, vast reserves of oil were discovered in the Al-Ahsa region along the coast of the Persian Gulf, and full-scale development of the oil fields began in 1941 under the U.S.-controlled Aramco (Arabian American Oil Company). Oil provided Saudi Arabia with economic prosperity and substantial political leverage internationally. Saudi Arabia has since become the world's largest oil producer and exporter, controlling the world's second largest oil reserves and the sixth largest gas reserves. The kingdom is categorized as a World Bank high-income economy with a high Human Development Index, and is the only Arab country to be part of the G-20 major economies. However, the economy of Saudi Arabia is the least diversified in the Gulf Cooperation Council, lacking any significant service or production sector (apart from the extraction of resources). The country has attracted criticism for its restrictions on women's rights and usage of capital punishment.

[image]

Oil in Saudi Arabia Dammam No. 7, the first commercial oil well in Saudi Arabia, struck oil on March 4, 1938. Saudi Arabia has since become the world's largest oil producer and exporter, controlling the world's second largest oil reserves, and the sixth largest gas reserves.

Addenduym by Ed Donegan: Consider sailing ships for HMS Royal Navy v. oil powered steam driven ships

Key Takeaways

Key Points

- Saudi Arabia, which was unified from four regions in 1932 by its first king, Ibn Saud, was once one of the poorest nations in the world, but quickly became one of the wealthiest in the Arab world after the discovery of massive oil reserves in 1938.

- Since then, its stated foreign policy objectives are to maintain its security and its paramount position on the Arabian Peninsula, and as the world's largest exporter of oil, to maintain cooperative relations with other oil-producing and major oil-consuming countries.

- Consequently, it has enjoyed good relations with the West, especially the United States, as a strategic energy and security ally.

- Saudi Arabia is an absolute hereditary monarchy, governed by a king, and the royal family dominates the political system.

- The royal family's vast numbers allow it to control most of the kingdom's important posts and be involved and present at all levels of government.

- The ultraconservative Wahhabi religious movement within Sunni Islam has been called "the predominant feature of Saudi culture," with its global spread largely financed by the oil and gas trade.

Key Terms

- **Sunni Islam**: The largest denomination of Islam. Its name comes from the word Sunnah, referring to the exemplary behavior of the Islamic prophet Muhammad. The differences between this sect and Shia Muslims arose from a disagreement over the choice of Muhammad's successor and subsequently acquired broader political significance, as well as theological and juridical dimensions.

- **absolute monarchy**: A form of monarchy in which one ruler has supreme authority that is not restricted by any written laws, legislature, or customs. These are often, but not always, hereditary monarchies. In contrast, in constitutional monarchies, the head of state's authority derives from and is legally bounded or restricted by a constitution or legislature.

Politics: Absolute Monarchy

Saudi Arabia is an absolute monarchy. However, according to the Basic Law of Saudi Arabia adopted by royal decree in 1992, the king must comply with Sharia (Islamic law) and the Quran, while the Quran and the Sunnah (the traditions of Muhammad) are declared to be the country's constitution. No political parties or national elections are permitted. Critics regard it as a totalitarian dictatorship.

In the absence of national elections and political parties, politics in Saudi Arabia takes place in two distinct arenas: within the royal family, the Al Saud, and between the royal family and the rest of Saudi society.

Outside of the Al-Saud, participation in the political process is limited to a relatively small segment of the population and takes the form of the royal family consulting with the ulema, tribal sheikhs, and members of important commercial families on major decisions. This process is not reported by the Saudi media.

The king combines legislative, executive, and judicial functions and royal decrees form the basis of the country's legislation. The king is also the prime minister and presides over the Council of Ministers (Majlis al-Wuzarāʾ), which comprises the first and second deputy prime ministers and other ministers.

The royal family dominates the political system. The family's vast numbers allow it to control most of the kingdom's important posts and be involved and present at all levels of government. The number of princes is estimated to be at least 7,000, with most power and influence being wielded by the 200 or so male descendants of Ibn Saud. The key ministries are generally reserved for the royal family, as are the thirteen regional governorships. The royal family is politically divided by factions based on clan loyalties, personal ambitions, and ideological differences.

Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first king of Saudi Arabia, ruled for 21 years. In 1953, Saud of Saudi Arabia succeeded as the king of Saudi Arabia upon his father's death, until 1964 when he was deposed in favor of his half brother Faisal of Saudi Arabia, after an intense rivalry, fueled by doubts in the royal family over Saud's competence. In 1975, Faisal was assassinated by his nephew, Prince Faisal bin Musaid, and was succeeded by his half-brother King Khalid. King Khalid died of a heart attack in June 1982. He was succeeded by his brother, King Fahd, who added the title "Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques" to his name in 1986 in response to considerable fundamentalist pressure to avoid use of "majesty" in association with anything except God.

Fahd continued to develop close relations with the United States and increased the purchase of American and British military equipment. In response to civil unrest, a number of limited “reforms” were initiated by King Fahd. In March 1992, he introduced the “Basic Law”, which emphasized the duties and responsibilities of a ruler. In December 1993, the Consultative Council was inaugurated. It is composed of a chairman and 60 members - all chosen by the King to respond to dissent while making as few actual changes in the status quo as possible.

In 2005, King Fahd died and was succeeded by Abdullah, who continued the policy of minimum reform and clamping down on protests. The king introduced a number of economic reforms aimed at reducing the country’s reliance on oil revenue: limited deregulation, encouragement of foreign investment, and privatization. In 2015, Abdullah was succeeded as king by his half-brother Salman.

Foreign Relations

Saudi Arabia is a non-aligned state whose stated foreign policy objectives are to maintain its security and paramount position on the Arabian Peninsula, and as the world’s largest exporter of oil, to maintain cooperative relations with other oil-producing and major oil-consuming countries.

Saudi Arabian stated policy is focused on cooperation with the oil-exporting Gulf States, the unity of the Arab world, Islamic strength and solidarity, and support for the United Nations. In practice, the main concerns in recent years have been relations with the United States, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, Iraq, the perceived threat from the Islamic Republic of Iran, the effect of oil

pricing, and using its oil wealth to increase the influence of Islam and especially the conservative school of Islam supported by the country's rulers.

United States recognized the government of King Ibn Saud in 1931. In the 1930s, oil exploration by Standard Oil commenced. There was no U.S. ambassador resident in Saudi Arabia until 1943, but as World War II progressed, the United States began to believe that Saudi oil was of strategic importance.

In 1951, under a mutual defense agreement, the U.S. established a permanent U.S. Military Training Mission in the kingdom and agreed to provide training support in the use of weapons and other security-related services to the Saudi armed forces. This agreement formed the basis of a longstanding security relationship. The United States is one of Saudi Arabia's largest trading partners and closest allies, with full diplomatic relations since 1933 that remain strong today. However, Saudi Arabia's relationship with the United States has been put under pressure since late 2013 after the United States backed from its intervention in the Syrian Civil War and thawed relations with Iran.

Partition of the Ottoman Empire retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The partition of the Ottoman Empire (30 October 1918 - 1 November 1922) was a geopolitical event that occurred after World War I and the occupation of Constantinople by British, French and Italian troops in November 1918. The partitioning was planned in several agreements made by the Allied Powers early in the course of World War I,[1] notably the Sykes-Picot Agreement, after the Ottoman Empire had joined the Ottoman-German Alliance.[2] The huge conglomeration

of territories and peoples that formerly comprised the Ottoman Empire was divided into several new states.[3] The Ottoman Empire had been the leading Islamic state in geopolitical, cultural and ideological terms. The partitioning of the Ottoman Empire after the war led to the domination of the Middle East by Western powers such as Britain and France, and saw the creation of the modern Arab world and the Republic of Turkey.

Bahrain's *monarchy* stokes divisions between Sunni and Shiite retrieved from The World and copied or modified to here

GlobalPost December 13, 2012 By Reese Erlich

MANAMA, Bahrain Farida Ghulam settled down on a brocaded couch in her home in an upscale district of Manama. She's a leader of the center-left Waad party. After pouring some strong, sweet tea, Ghulam explained how sectarian differences have begun to rip apart Bahraini life.

Bahrain's population of 1.2 million is about 70 percent Shiite Muslim and 30 percent Sunni. The ruling family of King Hamad bin Isa al Khalifa is Sunni, but for many years both groups coexisted.

But that began to change in February 2011 when, inspired by the **Arab Spring uprising**, tens of thousands of Bahrainis poured into the streets. The opposition initially included both Shiite and Sunni, united in their calls for democratic reform. But as the conflict dragged on, sectarian differences emerged.

Ghulam said that Sunnis know the government is a corrupt monarchy. But they fear a Shiite takeover even more. The government has convinced them, she said, that the Shiites are determined to create an Iranian-style religious state.

"They forgot [the Shiites] were neighbors," she said, "and denounced them for supporting the opposition. It's like McCarthyism in the US."

Government officials deny that they stoke the fires of sectarianism.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate."

And, of course, there is neighbor Louis Farrakhan, current leader of the Nation of Islam, who recently spoke of Obama as the "Messiah" and - as a report from Ken Timmerman, citing an insider, today confirms - enjoys an "open channel" of communication with him.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife Bernadette Dohrn - unrepentant terrorists and communists both - who helped launch Obama's political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama's memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as "community organizing."

Or was there some other factor - a genetic factor, a secret legacy of heredity - that mysteriously opened the doors and wallets and elicited the kindness of strangers?

If Malcolm X secretly sired Barack Obama, then the title Dreams from My Father would indeed take on a whole new meaning, with Obama Sr. revealed as a kind of paternal proxy,

a stand-in for a revolutionary of a higher spiritual and political order whose identity the self-creating son could never reveal if his own ambitions, and his real father's ambitions for him, were to be realized.

Did Saudi Nationals attack on 9/11 because CIA USA Imperialism tied to Royal Family?

English and Saudi Royal families build Barrack Obama Jr. and others to create Masonic control of the worldl and subsume the USA and its Dept of Defense for WWIII with Russia. JFK wasn't interested, Kissinger was

The English Royal Family dates of February 20 November 18 Dec 13 and August 4. All of those dates are English Royal Family key repeated dates

Middle East North Africa MENA Airport, Barry Seal, Money Laundering, CIA cartels

> **[CTRL] Fwd: [CIA-DRUGS] latest on mena**

report

Kris Millegan Thu, 26 Jul 2001 08:04:34 -0700

I also kept up with the other people that I expected that the investigators would want to talk to, including Bill Duncan and Russell Welch, the original law enforcement team that worked on the Barry Seal case, and **Jean Duffey, former prosecuting attorney in Arkansas**.

[Steve] Ganis and the investigators looked in every place that I thought that they should look. They went to Mena and took statements from Chuck Black the Polk county prosecutor, and others in Arkansas.

Ganis requested information from several federal agencies that up until that time had been silent on Seal and Mena, including Customs, FBI, CIA, and IRS.

I was impressed.

It was clear that the HBC and Steve Ganis were not slouching in their efforts to get information. Ganis worked closely with Bill Duncan, the former IRS agent that has made Mena a personal crusade. I trust Bill Duncan completely, and Bill told me that Ganis was a bulldog on the hunt, that he was honest and wouldn't give up.

During the first year of the HBC's investigation, Ganis seemed to me to be pessimistic about getting anything that he considered good evidence.

He discounted much of the information that I had collected.

After the first year, in the fall of 1996, Steve said that he was close to completing his investigation. One day in late 1996, he called me to ask about a certain person from Saudi Arabia. I never heard of the guy, and I told Steve that I didn't know who it was. Ganis didn't tell me anything about the Saudi, but he was obviously excited about his new lead.

It would be four years before I would find out what he had.

…

After all, by this time, late 1997, the investigation had been going on for more than two years. We had been expecting the report at any time since the fall of 1996. I started to worry when Jean Duffey told me that the word on the street in Washington was that Leach was going to bury the report since the evidence uncovered was *all* against George Bush and not Bill Clinton.

That bit of intelligence turned out to be *almost true*.

Guantanamo attorney dead in apparent suicide
retrieved from Commmie Bastards and copied or modified to here

Guantanamo attorney dead in apparent suicide2 May, 2013 03:37

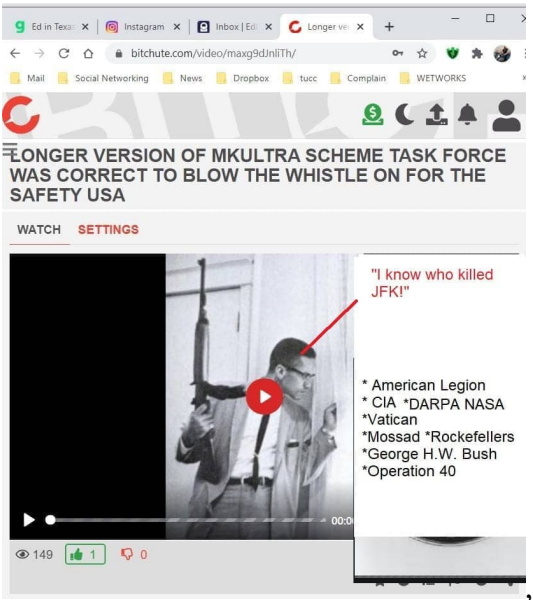
An American lawyer representing detainees at the Guantanamo Bay prison camp has been found dead in an apparent suicide.

The body of Andy P. Hart, a 38-year-old US federal public defender, was found last week with a self-inflicted

gunshot wound. According to Truthout, an investigative blog, news of the attorney's death came only this Wednesday from an investigator working on Guantanamo detainees' habeas corpus petitions. That investigator requested anonymity.

According to court documents, Hart had previously represented Kahlid Saad Mohammed, a 39-year-old Guantanamo detainee from Saudi Arabia who was transferred back to his home country in 2009 after being identified as having only "low-level" terrorist affiliation.

Perhaps most notably, Hart was assigned to defend Mohammed Rahim al-Afghani, one of 16 detainees at Guantanamo which the US government has designated as "high-value." Al-Afghani, thought to be **Osama bin Laden's translator, was detained by the CIA and allegedly tortured prior to his arrival in Cuba in 2008**.



,In the 1960s,

> Malcolm X Died February 21 1965 began to grow disillusioned with the Nation of Islam, as well as with its leader Elijah Muhammad. **He subsequently embraced Sunni Islam and the civil rights movement after completing the Hajj to Mecca, the capital of the Mecca Province of Saudi Arabia**

> *America's chickens are coming home to roost.* - Louis Farrakhan

> *"This is not random or light"* [as lit plasma bombs move towards Federation spacecraft - Captain Deladier *Battle of Klendathu* {Starship Troopers movie]:
>
> Plasma Bugs from the surface of Klendathu fired their first initial salvos of anti-ship fire within minutes during the troop deployments from orbit. The Corvette Transport; Rodger Young had completed thirty five percent of it's Mobile Infantry deployment by the time the Plasma Bugs had opened fire on the Fleet. As predicted by Military Intelligence the Bug Plasma did in fact appear to be random and light, the first salvos coming within close proximity to fleet ships, but with no recorded hits or causalities sustained by Fleet, allowed Mobile Infantry deployment to continue unimpeded. Fandom

Are Saudi anti Royalty NWO Nationalists like Osama Ben Laden attacking the USA over CIA Saudi Royal Family connection to Middle East North Africa oil deals and puppet governments, including MKULTRA deals to move stabilizing DNA in the Middle East as Micheal Hastings and Andrea

Parhamovich wrote about?

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

> Tom was working on a novel very “Manchurian Candidate-ish”. But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House [to go along with Bandar Bush as the Saudi Prince is called and as Wayne Madson points out the Saudies did fund the OSS CIA program] the direct funding that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don’t want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy’s body for 5 days.
>
> Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

What is coming from Saudi Arabia in MKULTRA Birther, the Boston Bombing and JFK Library bombing, and propaganda going into the Middle East with CIA contact Hebrew (David line) researchers Branch Davidians?

Potential backlash against the CIA include 9/11, Boston Marathon Bombing, and CIA attack on WACO compound, plus the Aug 7 1998 Al Queda bombings.

National Democratic Institute operating in Iraq with Andrea

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

> WASHINGTON by Mark Matthews November 5 1998 (as the Obama children are being born) THE BALTIMORE SUN -
>
> A federal grand jury formally charged Osama bin Laden yesterday in the bombings of **two U.S. embassies in Africa**, describing the Saudi exile as the leader of a nine-year conspiracy, reaching from the Philippines to New York, to kill Americans.
>
> The indictment, returned in U.S. District Court in Manhattan, marked the first time that bin Laden himself has been charged in the bombings, though U.S. officials had blamed him within hours of the **two blasts** Aug. 7. **Those bombings killed 213 people - including 12 Americans** - in **Nairobi, Kenya**, and 11 people in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Thousands more were injured.
>
> Muhammad Atef, a man identified as military commander of bin Laden's organization, was also accused in the 50-page indictment. The State Department announced rewards of up to $5 million each for the arrest and conviction of bin Laden and

> Atef. Bin Laden, heir to a Saudi construction fortune, was last reported to be in Afghanistan.
>
> Four other men were also charged in the conspiracy.
>
> “This is an important step forward in our fight against terrorism,” Attorney General Janet Reno said in a statement. “It sends a message that no terrorist can flout our laws and murder innocent civilians.”

Malcom X Born: May 19, 1925, Omaha, NE Assassinated: February 21, 1965, Audubon Ballroom

Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) HQ File 10 of 27

DOCUMENT PAGES Zoom

IS - NOI

(OO:NEW YORK)

Re Miami airtel dated 1/21/64.

For the information of Miami, local NY newspapers have recently carried stories which indicate that subject has spent a week in Miami, Florida, vacationing with his wife BETTY, and their three young daughters. According to the articles, subject and his family were the guests of heavyweight contender CASSIUS CLAY while in Miami.

CLAY and subject returned together by plane to NYC on 1/21/64. That same evening, CLAY was the guest of honor and speaker at a Dinner Social sponsored by the FOI and MOT of Mosque #7, NYC, held in Rockland Palace, 8th Avenue and 155th St., NYC. Subject did not attend the affair, and CLAY reportedly returned to Miami the following day. In a newspaper interview CLAY advised that his managers did not know that he was making this trip to NYC, and they were quite upset about it.

On 12/4/63, subject was temporarily suspended by NOI leader ELIJAH MUHAMMAD for remarks subject made in NYC on 12/1/63, relative to the assassination of former President KENNEDY. Since

CC&TRB

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Miami (RM)
[redacted]
1 - New York [redacted] -103
1 - New York

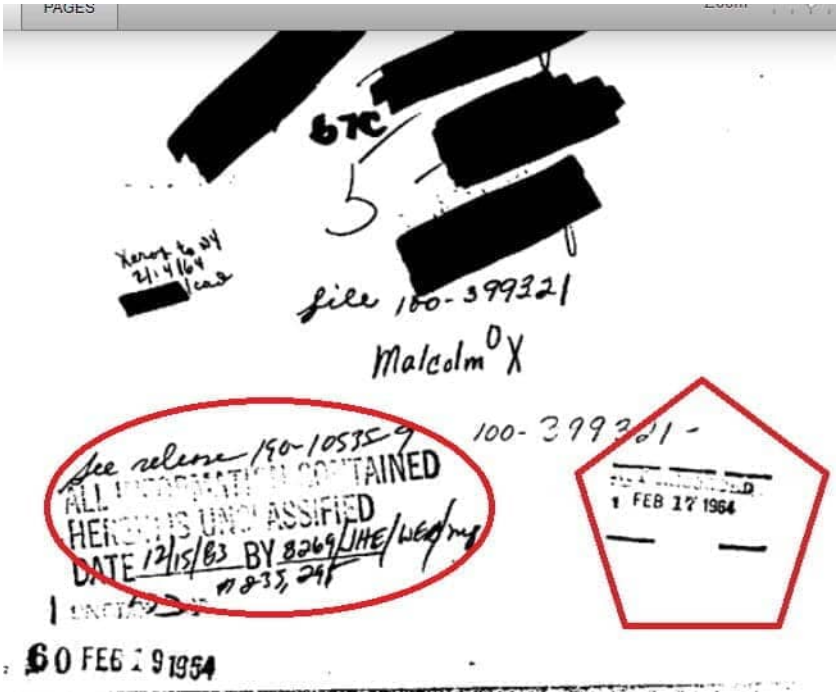
REC-53 100-399321-80

25 JAN 30 1964

67C

ABF:bam
(9)

Approved: 6 FEB 1964 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



Malcolm X's family reveals letter implicating FBI and NYPD in his assassination retrieved from CBS News BY MCKAY BOLDEN

FEBRUARY 22, 2021 / 7:12 AM / CBS NEWS and copied or modified to here

The three daughters of Malcolm X joined civil rights attorney Benjamin Crump on Saturday to reveal what they say is evidence that proves the NYPD and the FBI conspired to have him assassinated.

The civil rights activist and prominent figure in the Nation of Islam was killed at the Audubon Ballroom in Manhattan in February 1965.

The family members and Crump said the allegations

were in a deathbed letter by a former police officer, Raymond Wood.

In the January 25, 2011 letter, Wood, who was on duty the day of Malcolm X's death, said he "participated in actions that in hindsight were deplorable and detrimental to the advancement of my own black people."

"Under the direction of my handlers, I was told to encourage leaders and members of the civil rights groups to commit felonious acts," Wood said in the letter.

Wood stated he was coerced by his NYPD supervisors to entice members of Malcolm X's security detail into committing crimes that resulted in their arrest days before the deadly shooting.

"It was my assignment to draw the two men into a felonious federal crime so that they could be arrested by the FBI and kept away from managing Malcolm X's door security on February 21, 1965," Wood wrote. "At that time, I was not aware that Malcolm X was the target."

> Note this is typical Military Intelligence "foundation work" I cite in the Andrew Breitbart murder. Gain control of the environment by removing or murdering unfriednlies, replace them with insdie job people not loyal to the people the FBI is surrounding, then attack that person who has only FBI complicit shills as witnesses to real events. Essentially moves operation into controlled Langley sound stage of faked personell next to Malcom X

Those arrests were a part of conspiracy between the NYPD and FBI to have Malcolm X killed, according to the letter.

Malcolm X was a human rights activist and prominent Black nationalist leader who served as a spokesman for the Nation of Islam, an African-American Muslim group that embraced Black separatism, during the 1950s and 1960s. A skilled orator, Malcolm X encouraged Black people to fight against racism by any means necessary.

The civil rights leader broke with the Nation of Islam shortly before his assassination at the ballroom, where he was preparing to address the Organization of Afro-American Unity. Three members of the Nation of Islam were convicted in the shooting.

The office of Manhattan District Attorney Cy Vance started reviewing the convictions last year.

Malcom X objected to the non uniqueness of Barrack Obama as an experiment in twins studies and wanted no more studies be done.

Criticism

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

Andi Parhamovich was operating with NDI and partially backed by USAID and other Western tied efforts and may bave been resented, I think MKULTRA and MENA Airport plans for Middle East North Africa.

“We are from USAID and we are here to help.”

National Democratic InstituteFrom Wikipedia the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The NDI was founded in 1983, shortly after the United States Congress created the National Endowment for Democracy (NED).[3] The NED’s creation was followed by the establishment of three related institutes: the Center for International Private Enterprise, the National Democratic Institute for International Affairs, and the National Republican Institute for International Affairs (later renamed the International Republican Institute). The Endowment serves as the umbrella organization through which these three institutes and an expanding number of private sector groups would receive funding to carry out programs abroad.[4]

NDI receives financial support from the National Endowment for Democracy,[15] the US Agency for International Development,[16] the US Department of State,[17] and the Consortium for Elections and Political Process Strengthening.[18] Furthermore, NDI receives contributions from governments, foundations, multilateral institutions, corporations, organizations, and individuals. Some of these governments and multilateral institutions include the Government of Australia,[19] Government of Denmark,[20] and Government of Belgium.[21] They are also funded by the Open Society Foundation.[22]

The NDI is non-partisan and does not operate in the United States; it takes no position on US elections, however it has a loose affiliation with the Democratic Party,[5] and is a “cooperating organization” with the Liberal International.[6]

Awards and Honors

Andi Parhamovich Fellowship: In 2007 NDI announced the establishment of the Andi Parhamovich Fellowship, named in honor of NDI staff member Andi Parhamovich, who was killed on January 17, 2007, when her convoy was attacked while returning from a political party training session in Baghdad. Each year, the fellowship brings to Washington, DC, a young woman selected from NDI local staff or partner organizations who is deeply involved in building and consolidating democracy in her own country by advancing the participation of women.[23]

Criticism

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

Andi Parhamovich was operating with NDI and partially backed by USAID and other Western tied efforts and may bave been resented, I think MKULTRA and MENA Airport plans for Middle East North Africa.

This book

Bilderberg Group

Global Elites Converge on Washington, DC, for Bilderberg Group Meeting retrieved from https://www.breitbart.com/ and copied or modified to here

[image]Aticles by Simon Kent

Global elites representing business, politics, big tech, media, and academia are now in Washington, DC, for the 68th annual meeting of the Bilderberg Group.

Among the 120 invitees this year publicly acknowledged by Bilderberg are *Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla, Henry Kissinger, former CIA head David Petraeus, former Google CEO Eric Schmidt, Sen. Kyrsten Sinema (D-AZ), and CIA Director William J. Burns*.

UK Member of Parliament Tom Tugendhat, chair of the Foreign Affairs Committee in the House of Commons is also present.

[image]

Henry Kissinger -*Sean Gallup/Getty*

Henry Alfred Kissinger KCMG (German: [ˈkɪsɪŋɐ]; born Heinz Alfred Kissinger; May 27, 1923) is a *German-born* American politician, diplomat, and geopolitical consultant who served as United States Secretary of State and National Security Advisor under the presidential administrations of Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford.[3] A Jewish refugee who fled Nazi Germany with his family in 1938, he became National Security Advisor in 1969 and U.S. Secretary of State in 1973. For his actions negotiating a ceasefire in Vietnam, Kissinger received the 1973 Nobel Peace Prize under

controversial circumstances, with two members of the committee resigning in protest. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

James Donegan hated and distrusted Henry Kissinger more than any other person in the world and considered him a dangerous spy trying to run the world with walk-in-the-woods diplomacy system of competing with the US Government and Congress in policy making and treaties.

So too Canada Deputy Prime Minister Chrystia Freeland and Mark Carney, vice chair of Brookfield Asset Management who served as the governor of the Bank of Canada from 2008 to 2013 and the governor of the Bank of England from 2013 to 2020.

Geopolitical Realignment

NATO Challenges

China

Indo-Pacific Realignment

Sino-US Tech Competition

Russia

Continuity of Government and the Economy

Disruption of the Global Financial System

Disinformation

Energy Security and Sustainability

Post Pandemic Health

Fragmentation of Democratic Societies

Trade and Deglobalisation

Ukraine

About two thirds of the participants come from Europe and the rest from North America; approximately a quarter are from politics and government and the rest from other fields. The group describes itself and its activities thus:

[image]

File/World Bank President Paul Wolfowitz and an unidentified woman take a Bosphorus tour in Istanbul, 02 June 2007, after a meeting of the Bilderberg group. (STR/AFP via Getty Images)

> The Bilderberg Meeting is a forum for informal discussions about major issues. The meetings are held under the Chatham House Rule, which states that participants are free to use the information received, but neither the identity nor the affiliation of the speaker(s) nor any other participant may be revealed.
>
> Thanks to the private nature of the Meeting, the participants take part as individuals rather than in any official

> capacity, and hence are not bound by the conventions of their office or by pre-agreed positions. As such, they can take time to listen, reflect and gather insights. There is no detailed agenda, no resolutions are proposed, no votes are taken and no policy statements are issued.

T*The Bilderberg Group initially met in 1954 as Europe looked to rebuild from the ruins left by the Second World War.*

The event, convened under the leadership of Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, was first held in the Bilderberg hotel in Oosterbeek.

The known list of past attendees is vast. A number of them have gone on to lead nations shortly afterward: Angela Merkel attended in 2005, only months before becoming the German chancellor, while Bill Clinton attended in 1991 when he was still governor of Arkansas, the ***Washington Post*** reports.

Centering on the Boston Bombing

Very strong victims killed by very strong murderers. Bodybuilders?

Gym Roughians and the Waltham Murders

A triple homicide was committed in **Waltham, Massachusetts**, in the United States, on the evening of September 11, 2011.[1][2][3] Brendan Mess, Erik Weissman, and Raphael Teken were murdered in Mess's apartment. **All had their throats slit from ear to ear with such great force that they were nearly decapitated**. Thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana and money were left covering their mutilated bodies; in all, $5,000 was left in the apartment. The local district attorney said that it appeared that the killer and the victims knew each other, and that the murders were not random. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies. The population was 65,218 at the census in 2020.

In 1648, Cambridge set up a public grammar school, Master Elijah Corlett's "lattin schoole," making

Cambridge the fifth town (after Boston, Charlestown, Dorchester, and Salem) in the Massachusetts Bay Colony to do so. Corlett's schoolhouse came into the possession of Old Cambridge in 1660, and over the next century was succeeded by several new buildings. The public school that evolved from Cortlett's original was a "grammar school" in a double sense: an English grammar school for Old Cambridge and a Latin grammar school (teaching the rudiments of Latin and Greek) for all Cambridge.[6] The school generally aimed to prepare students for admission to college:

> "And by the side of the colledge a faire GRAMMAR Schoole, for the training up of young Schollars, and fitting of them for ACADEMICALL LEARNING, that still as they are judged ripe, they may be received into the colledge of this Schoole. Master CORLETT is the Mr., who hath very well approved himselfe for his abilities, dexterity and painfulness in teaching and education of the youth under him."[7]

Mess had been described by Tamerlan Tsarnaev as his best friend.[10][13] Mess, Weissman, and both Tsarnaev brothers had attended Cambridge Rindge and Latin School at various times.[10] Mess received a bachelor's degree in **professional writing** from Champlain College in 2008.[14]

The three men, who were described as being physically strong, were dragged to or killed in three different rooms.[15] Mess was a well-known mixed martial arts fighter, and is listed as a martial arts instructor on his death certificate. Teken is listed as a personal trainer on his death certificate.[2] Weissman

was a bodybuilder.

In 1857, the Waltham Model 1857 watch was produced by the American Watch Company in the city of Waltham, Massachusetts. In the late 19th and early 20th century, Waltham was home to the brass era automobile manufacturer Metz, where the first production motorcycle in the U.S. was built.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens.

Waltham was also the home of the Walter E. Fernald State School, the western hemisphere's oldest publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities. The storied and controversial history of the institution has long been covered by local and, at times, national media.

The Walter E. Fernald State School, later the Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center, was the Western hemisphere's oldest publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities.[2][3] Originally a Victorian sanatorium, it became a "poster child" for the American eugenics movement during the 1920s. It later was the scene of medical experiments in the 20th century. Investigations into this research led to new regulations regarding human research in children.

The school occupies a 186 acres (75 ha) property off Trapelo Road in Waltham, Massachusetts.

In what I called the Protease Ploy (Restriction Enzymes are part of gene splicing. An enzyme like Protease restricts a gene

from bonding to its surrounding structure by imposing itself in between) a group of actors who may be roughians surround a person and build an Legend regarding the surrounded person which will destroy the life and reputation of the surrounded person and may drive the surrounded person insane from mockery, harassment, insults or racial, religious, or sexually assaulting conduct.

The Legend imposed by Street Actors is not true, but the fight at the scene with the street actors may be risky. The Jewish operatives may have made The Tsarneves undersirable to other Muslim Immigrants keeping them isolated. Later the assets, the roughians, were eliminated so they would not compromise the mission. The mission may have been getting the Tssarnevs upset with the USA, frustrated, and eager to bomb rather than well accepted in their immigrant community. That bombing depressed the level of investigation resources and attention to the JFK library bombing.

> The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, the two FBI agents where killed during a training mission when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

> On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts

fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Patriot or Traitor dot com

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son "execution style," showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev's shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a "violent confrontation." But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was "eager" to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev's family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation,

the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and

Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Patriot or Traitor dot com

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev’s shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a “violent confrontation.” But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was “eager” to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev’s family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

It is unthinkable and a must to consider. A generation of two after the assasionation of JFK a nation's secret and the secret history of certain families is behind unseen hands. Tragically that thought is new, but what were these dead witnesses including Jen Moore witnesses to? I assert to my family history, and how that played into CIA plans for the world in the 21st Century and carefully groomed carrers for the publci state thought out in the 20th Century including at the 21st Century Expo in Seatle WA USA in 1962 with the Windsor Family and Kennedy Family.

And a half Donegan and an assumed name from a Kenyan politician.

David Francis Powers [with John F. Kennedy and "Mortal Error" George Hickey Jr.) was Special Assistant and assistant Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Wikipedia Born: April 12, 1912, Charlestown, Boston, MA Died: March 27, 1998, Arlington, MA President: John F. Kennedy Years of service: 1942-1945 Branch/service: U.S. Army Air Forces

Sunil Tripathi, displaced as Marathon Bomber syspects Tsarneves (gantstalked radicalized Tsarnevs) but possibly a Saudi connected "Manchoorian Candidate" JFK Library suspect?

> link "Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

> “The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.
>
> “Effectively,” the source concludes, “Obama is a German [Austrian?] sleeper agent.”
>
> Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa”?

> [image]
>
> **Non Sum Qualis Eram**
>
> **T. Toreson - Havana Syndrome (and worse)** *
>
> ***Non Sum Qualis Eram* (I am not as I once was).** After almost 9
> torture, I survive. They (DHS/Military) have stolen my life with th
> nonetheless fight until the last breath.

- ©***HornitoDog*** : Non Sum Qualis Eram (I am not as I once wa
neural assaults & torture, I survive. They (DHS/Military) have
of my life, I will nonetheless fight until the last breath.

- ©***EddoneganB*** : I love that so much I am going to put it and
to see if you ok it.

- ©***EddoneganB*** : My theory on Dzhokhar Anzorovich Tsarnae
to my family in Dorchester MA and Kennedy's. The Boston Bo
hid behind, records at JFK library lost

Ed Donegan My theory is Barrack Obama Sr at Harvard and Barrack
history and domestic terrorism is hiding that history including use of
terrror, bombings

Sunil Tripathi: (Boston Massacre Suspect)Missing student's body possibly located in Providence river Police in Providence fished a body out of the river they believe may belong to missing student …Reddit Thread, speculation on why Tripathi went missing

Historical Information	City	Events
JFK Library	Boston	Boston Marathon Bommbing and *JFK Library Fire*
Seatle East Precinct (JFK, Windsors, Boeing, Thomas C. Wales)	Seattle	*Murder of US Attorney Thomas C. Wales*, Stand down of police station during CHOP riots

	and *police precinct* taken over

From EdinLimbo©protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference©nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On August 30, 2019, Sirhan was stabbed multiple times by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

My Brother’s Keepers and Becoming A Man Obama library activities

Organizing street children and those in criminal custody or mental health from gangs, etc.,

n 2001, the Becoming A Man (BAM) program was launched in Chicago to help young men navigate difficult circumstances that threaten their future. Program founder Anthony Ramirez-Di Vittorio created a safe space for young men at Clemente High School to openly express themselves, receive support and develop the social and emotional skills necessary to succeed. Now in its 19th year, the BAM program serves more than 8,000 youth in 140 schools.

Read about our BAM Advisory Council.

BAM launched in Boston in 2017 and in 2019, serves Los Angles County and King County Washington.

- BAM Boston
- BAM Los Angles
- BAM Seattle

Chicago Obama Foundation Launched

Boston - Cape Cod, Kennedy's, DOnegans, FOXP2

Los Angles - Manhattan Beach DARPA and Birtherism, JFK

Seattle - DARPA JFK WINDSORS Pacific Missle Cristis, Thomas C Wales murder, 21st Century Expo

The Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting occurred on *December 14, 2012*, in Newtown, Connecticut, United States, when 20-year-old Adam Lanza shot and killed 26 people, including 20 children between six and seven years old, and six adult staff members. Wikipedia

Much more information can be found from https://gab.com/HempOilCures including this below.

BUSTED!!!
Lt. Nicholas Vogt

Apr 19, 2013 Michelle Obama Visited Saudis Al Ajaji and Al Harbi in Hospital, Saudi with suspicous ties, scheduled for deportation at time of Boston Bombing

This book

Brinksmanship Begetting Lethal Skirmish with abusive mobsters who are faking cases and appearances

Subversion, Shakedown and Conspiracy Against Rights (as mercenaries) of a white supremacist who regretted from day one Corpus Christi Texas, Nueces County

cartel

When groups band together to control the supply of a product for their best interests, that's called a cartel. If you and the other kids running lemonade stands form a cartel, you can force up the price of lemonade.

The word cartel originally referred to political parties that joined forces to promote a common cause. Over the years, cartel took on a decidedly negative connotation, and now it's more likely to describe organizations that join together to limit supply of a product to force prices to remain high. You might read about an international drug cartel or a cartel of natural gas producers. To correctly pronounce the word cartel, put the accent on the second syllable: "car TEL."

1. noun. a **consortium of independent organizations formed to *limit competition* by controlling the production and distribution (or rights or market opportunities) of a product or service**

synonyms: **combine, corporate trust, trust**

Mercenaries Functioning via Illegal Acts in Charity Front Groups

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

This book asserts religious and charitable practices have exceeded lawfull conduct and now use Mercenary acts of illegality and criminally founded racketeering to further charity group goals.

Weaponization of allegations against others via fraud as Lawfare dirty war or character or other conspiracy systems through charity groups are dirty war opportunities when combined with State retaliation for falsified pretexts asserted by charities against others.

Subversion

Subversion (from the Latin word subvertere, ‘overthrow’) refers to a process by which the values and principles of a system in place are contradicted or reversed in an attempt to transform the established social order and its structures of power, authority, hierarchy, and social norms. Subversion can be described as an attack on the public morale and, “the will to resist intervention are the products of combined political and social or class loyalties which are usually attached to national symbols.

- ***Bribery*** : Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption, and it used as a subversive tool because it "implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct." It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action. However, actions taken over a period of time draw suspicion from the public.

  This book suggest people were told if they join a Cartel supporting fake allegations about Ed Donegan they will benefit from it. The false legend about Ed Donegan will include that he owes others for alleged harms done to others.

- ***Money Laundering makes*** : the Racket of fabricated false claims against Ed Donegan will be a group decided upon divided up Cartel benefit for the Cartel as it operates to erode and destroy Ed Donegan by allegations against me the Cartel pushes in public ways

Infiltration and establishing front groups

In order for **a group** to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be *seen as* an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a

government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that **on their surface would not receive the support of the population**

Therefore, "to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

Sometimes this is **achieved by infiltrating political parties, labor unions, community groups, and charitable organizations."**

Offensive terror

Offensive terror can be defined as the killing of people, destruction of property, kidnapping, etc. It is usually a minor part of subversion and "is used not to exert force in the transfer of state power, but **is meant to cower the people or rule**r."

A Sexual Attack Cartel of sapping in criminal racket activities the value of Ed Donegan life and biological assets by RICO activity organized participants into a Cartel of lethally destructive allegations against me funded and supported by enemies of me.

Building via confrontational contradictory statements Record or Legend created of Espionage vest.

When Espionage agents are in trouble they have a vest they create, a cover story. They invest in its structure by statements they make, records they produce, events they control often under-cover causing outcomes of a victim to be negative when

a good outcome for the victim should occur ranging from a started rumor causing a potential date to turn down a defamed Espionage victim on a Friday night all the way to a healthy patient in a hospital for a routine checking being exposed to lethal radiation by a CIA influence X-Ray tech.

Cartel Attacks in Offensive Terror

- ***Argumentative statements to a victim***: Argumentative statements to a Stalk victim raise an ambiguity which should not exist and even be hostile and offensive to the Stalk victim, but the under cover planted ambiguity builds the Legend, creates the Record of events (in an incremental way) Espionage needs for public perception their Legend) their Cover Story, is true although it is false.

- ***Manipulate Response from Stalk Victims as Perceived Stimuli*** : Police harassment of a pro police Stalk Victim will cause a Stalk Victim to flip off a police officer or shout police slurs that appear to indicate the Stalk Victim is signaling that he or she is anti-police

- ***Falsified Records*** : Bills or receipts for unused unwanted services, thank yous offered verbally to a Stalk Victim contribute to public perception the Stalk Victim has agreed to something when in fact the Stalk Victim has NOT but forgeries by Espionage elsewhere may reinforce the legend a Stalk Victim has agreed to something.

- ***Black Bag Jobs***: Use of Landlord or Business co-operation with sham investigations may allow for access into a Stalk Victims home or places of business transactions for fake transaction records, forgeries, planted damning evidence or removed exculpatory evidence from an Espionage victims home or surroundings.

- ***Paid Actors*** : Acting as members of the public but under cover assets paid actors can create appearances altering the context of events or misrepresnting what occurred at various locations as though neutral witness

- ***Tricked Photos or asks for cooperation or access*** Claiming to be on some mission that is actually a sham police may ask a woman to submit to a strip search, pose for photos, etc., See the movie Compliance for an example. Compromising photos may later defame the person who cooperated with police and the photos that are uncharacteristic perceived as real.

Offensive Teror Assaults Brinkmanship By Flying Monkey

- ***A [Dis] Information Generating] Doppelgänger (Mimic)*** : A [Dis] Information Generating] Doppelgänger or doppelganger is a biologically unrelated look-alike, or a double, of a living person.

Dressed as Ed Donegan or confused with Ed Donegan. The Mimic will created the wrong substantive pretext for a process to be Executed against Real Ed Donegan as the facts generated by the mimic of him applied to Real Ed Donegan

- ***Abuse of Process*** : A processor in the Justice System. Eviction is one of them. An eviction can be founded on substantively valid facts or faked information

- ***Bully (Agemt Provocatuer, Flying Monkey)*** : A bully using Braggadocio will act as if he or she is buoyed by good facts and perhaps coyly imply facts COULD be offered but fearfully will not offer facts and know for themselves they are engaging in fraud they hope to avoid being called out on factually. Vagueness and lack of details with be their Modus Operandi to avoid specifics they seem to forget about or have wrong.

  A Bully including Cyber Bully can use teasing to make it seem as if a rumor is true, using teasing to glue smear about a person to a person by teasing a person as if the rumor were true.

- ***Shills or Paid Actors or Asset of the GangStalk*** These people will help create an impression the informatoin that is not correct is correct by acting in the pseudo reality rather than reality.

.

A [Dis] Information Generating] Doppelgänger (Mimic)

A [Dis] Information Generating] Doppelgänger (Mimic) or doppelganger is a biologically unrelated look-alike, or a double, of a living person. Dressed as Ed Donegan or confused with Ed Donegan. The Mimic will created the wrong substantive pretext for a process to be Executed on.

- False Flag a Mimic can be called a participant in a False Flag. Often the difference between an operation and practicing various activities are metadata, descriptions of actual things and the practice event may have been a faked appearance false flag operation or real troop advancement as preparation to advance even further

- Money Laundering and Forgery. A Mimic and a Real Identity may be confused with each other by skilled Racketeers and Money Launders hiding faked identities using anthers assets OR when caught pretending to be someone else moving blame away from themselves to someone they pretend to be

- Stolen Valor. A Mimic may hope to be thought of as a war hero, etc., police, etc., by wearing insignia.

- ***Entail***: A Stalk Victim engaged in a behavior, say exploitation of another and is entailed with the behavior

- ***Entrap*** : A Stalk Victim is Entrapped in a conduct or behavior; for instance, told as a business oportunity many tens of thousands of dollars paid for any child porn picture created if the stalk victim acts right away before the chance goes away

- ***Entangle*** : Other's behavior or conduct is in the vicinity of the Stalk Victim and a Mimic's behavior or deceitful appearances will entangle the Stalk Victim with conduct or appearances contrary to any actual truthfulness regarding the Stalk Victim's actual activities.

  Not performing a maintenance request such as broken toilet chain or removal of the ceiling fan at my apartment while laying plastr mix bags at another apartment or arriving at the bathroom of other apartments can entangle my service request with events and activities at other apartments where in truth I am not linked to those other locations. False A does not equal B + C B was the different apartment the service call was complete at, not my apartment.

ABUSE OF PROCESS

Abuse of Process takes ordinary acts in law enforcement, finances, or other periodic regularized activities including carrying out regulations or law

in accordance with policies and acts on improper facts. Like and in some cases being Criminal Harassment Under Color Law a process is carried out but it is unfair because the matter has been wrongly decided not by accident by scheme of fraud.

- Wrongful evictions from housing or wrongful arrest and detentions.
- Wrongful findings by forensic experts on facts that should have been omitted, explained, or had been faked or altered or staged
- People free to make arbitrary choices in matter such as who to hire in a business or date on weekend evenings misled into misinformed choices
- Surveillance not allowed applied to a peson then that person under surveillience the subject of what is in reality political espionage not allowed for surveillance warrants
- Accountin fraud in racketeering, money laundering, and other financial crimes.

In short as my father explained in computers Garbage In Garbage Out. If you put Garbage data in you get Garbage data out, no matter how big and powerful a computer is.

SHILLS OR PAID ACTORS OR ASSET OF THE GANGSTALK

These people will help create an impression the information that is not correct is correct by acting in the pseudo reality rather than reality. they are part of by aciting out the Dissinformation, bullying, gluing the lie to the stalk victim.

- ***GangStlakers*** : Actors who create false or deceitful appearences whild surrounding the Stalk Victim

- ***Office Mobbers*** : Shills placed in or found in office spaces or other societal locations wherein rumor mongering occurs and to keep the rumors from challenge are done at the water coolor when the subject of the rumor is not near the water cooler.

- ***Kingpin*** : Usually someone high in Government Espionage who needs a person in society harassed and sabotaged, not taken seriously, left without following or allies, without credibility

BULLY (AGENT PROVOCATEUR, FLYING MONKEY)

A bully using Braggadocio will act as if he or she is

buoyed by good facts and perhaps coyly imply facts COULD be offered but fearfully will not offer facts and know for themselves they are engaging in fraud they hope to avoid being called out on factually. Vagueness and lack of details with be their Modus Operandi to avoid specifics they seem to forget about or have wrong.

- A *Picador* enters the arena on horseback armed with a vara (lance). the picador stabs just behind the morrillo, a mound of muscle on the fighting bull's neck, weakening the neck muscles and leading to the animal's first loss of blood. The manner in which the bull charges the horse provides important clues to the matador about the bull such as which horn the bull favors. As a result of the injury and also the fatigue of striving to injure the armoured heavy horse, the bull holds its head and horns slightly lower during the following stages of the fight.

- A *coworker or store employee* or other will verbally or otherwise assault someone often asserting the disinformation, pushing it, pushing the legend artfully hoping to get avoid a detailed fight but coyly inflating a vauge and even character assulting cloud of suspicion

- A *Landlord, Police Officer, Sherrif, or other* may act on a fragment of information in your presence such as holding you in detention or evicting you without cause and assert somewhre else behind your back the information is correct and complete with you not knowing it though.

Psychological warfare and Pscychiatric Shock Troops
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Psychological warfare (PSYWAR), or the basic aspects of modern psychological operations (PsyOp), have been known by many other names or terms, including Military Information Support Operations (MISO), Psy Ops, political warfare, “Hearts and Minds”, and propaganda.[1] The term is used “to denote any action which is practiced mainly by psychological methods with the aim of evoking a planned psychological reaction in other people”.

Various techniques are used, and are aimed at influencing a target audience’s value system, belief system, emotions, motives, reasoning, or behavior. It is used to induce confessions or reinforce attitudes and behaviors favorable to the originator’s objectives, and are sometimes combined with black operations or false flag tactics. It is also used to destroy the morale of enemies through tactics that aim to depress troops’ psychological states.

Target audiences can be governments, organizations, groups, and individuals (political opponents or victims of dictators or victims of powerful figures of state), and is not just limited to soldiers. Civilians of foreign territories can also be targeted by technology and media so as to cause an effect in the government of their country.

In Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes, Jacques Ellul discusses psychological warfare as a common peace policy practice between nations as a form of indirect aggression. This type of propaganda drains the public opinion of an opposing regime by

stripping away its power on public opinion. This form of aggression is hard to defend against because no international court of justice is capable of protecting against psychological aggression since it cannot be legally adjudicated.

> "Here the propagandists is [sic] dealing with a foreign adversary whose morale he seeks to destroy by psychological means so that the opponent begins to doubt the validity of his beliefs and actions."

There is evidence of psychological warfare throughout written history. In modern times, psychological warfare efforts have been used extensively. Mass communication allows for direct communication with an enemy populace, and therefore has been used in many efforts. In recent times, social media channels and the internet allow for campaigns of disinformation and misinformation performed by agents anywhere in the world.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

brinkmanship

Brinkmanship is pushing a situation to the point of disaster without quite going over the edge. Brinkmanship is mainly a political policy.

When you're on the brink of something, you're

right on the edge. In politics, brinkmanship is an approach in which a country pushes a situation extremely close to a dangerous point. Many considered the Cold War between the U.S. and Russia an example of brinkmanship; the accumulation of so many deadly weapons could have led to disaster. Brinkmanship is a gamble: by coming close to a dangerous outcome, you hope to get an agreement or concession you wouldn't otherwise get.

1. n. the policy of pushing a dangerous situation to the brink of disaster (to the limits of safety)

   type of: *foreign policy* a policy governing international relations

Brinkmanship (or brinksmanship) is the practice of trying to achieve an advantageous outcome by pushing dangerous events to the brink of active conflict. The tactic occurs in international politics, foreign policy, labor relations, contemporary military strategy (by involving the threat of nuclear weapons), and high-stakes litigation. The maneuver of pushing a situation with the opponent to the brink succeeds by forcing the opponent to back down and make concessions. That might be achieved through diplomatic maneuvers, by creating the impression that one is willing to use extreme methods rather than concede.

In the spectrum of the Cold War, the concept of brinkmanship involved the West and the Soviet Union using tactics of fear and intimidation as

strategies to make the opposing side back down. Each faction pushed dangerous situations to the brink, with the intention of making the other back down in matters of international politics and foreign policy and obtaining concessions.

The term is chiefly associated with US Secretary of State John Foster Dulles from 1953 to 1956, during the Eisenhower administration. Dulles sought to deter aggression by the Soviet Union by warning that the cost might be massive retaliation against Soviet targets.

Thomas Schelling defined brinkmanship as "*manipulating the shared risk of war.*"[6] The essence of such a crisis is that it leads neither side to be in full control of events, which creates a serious risk of miscalculation and escalation.[the Russians would later argue against Strategic Defense Initiative that if the US no longer feared war the shared risk of war was no longer a deterent to war]

skirmish

A skirmish is a small fight - more a dust-up than a full-out battle - and it can refer to a physical fight or just a battle of words. It is definitely confrontational, though.

Think of a skirmish as kind of a mini-battle, although a military skirmish can end with casualties. Still, although such an encounter can be serious, even the very word skirmish sounds slight, like a stirring of dust in the breeze. Shakespeare referred to the combative nature of his characters Beatrice and Benedick, in "Much Ado About Nothing," as "a kind of merry war betwixt Signior Benedick and her: they never meet but there's a skirmish of wit between them."

1. n. a minor short-term fight

   synonyms: brush, clash, encounter

2. v. engage in a skirmish

Line of battle

In naval warfare, the line of battle is a tactic in which a naval fleet of ships forms a line end to end.

Compared with prior naval tactics, in which two opposing ships closed on one another for individual combat, the line of battle has the advantage that each ship in the line can fire its *broadside* without fear of hitting a friendly ship. Therefore, in a given period, the fleet can fire more shots.

Another advantage is that a relative movement of the line in relation to some part of the enemy fleet allows for a systematic concentration of fire on that part. The other fleet can avoid this by maneuvering in a line itself, with a result typical for sea battle since 1675: two fleets sail alongside one another or on the opposite tack.

A ship powerful enough to stand in the line of battle came to be called a ship of the line (of battle) or line of battle ship, which was shortened to become the word battleship.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book asserts lies needed by politicians can be pushed via street fight shouting matches and if the skirmish turns lethal the person writing the book with the alternative assertion of facts dies or is in prison and can not contradict the politicians.

In White Cap Mountain and Business Plot I assert that donald Barr William Barr the Trump familu and many others created white and non white clones of Royal family members around the world that are both sleeper agents and part Kutschera and powerful white leaders are trying to impose distruth 1) that I am a Nazi and this is an anti nazi fight, and 2) That I and my family agreed to Eugneics and cloning practices either willingly or by settlement of debts.

How the high powers crate battle lines out of various groups of people is supposed to created and define the battle but the war is the Bush Cheney administration creating street fights designed to look certain ways.

Confidential Assailants Duplicitously start Brinkmanship SKirmish by illegal but denied acts

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

I have repeatedly been homeless as duplicity has infiltratated housing and been denied housing on the brinksmanship flimsy excuses typical of the Old South denying lodging to blacks. The choice is between Homeless or Incarceration depending on how a victim of Stalking is pushed past the brink in important ways.

This book

Organized Stalk of Glorian Donegan

Indemnity

In contract law, indemnity is a contractual obligation of one party (indemnifier) to compensate the loss incurred to the other party (indemnity holder) due to the acts of the indemnitor or any other party. The duty to indemnify is usually, but not always, coextensive with the contractual duty to “hold harmless” or “save harmless”. In contrast, a “guarantee” is an obligation of one party assuring the other party that guarantor will perform the promise of the third party if it defaults.

Indemnities form the basis of many insurance contracts; for example, a car owner may purchase different kinds of insurance as an indemnity for various kinds of loss arising from operation of the car, such as damage to the car itself, or medical expenses following an accident. In an agency context, a principal may be obligated to indemnify their agent for liabilities incurred while carrying out responsibilities under the relationship. While the events giving rise to an indemnity may be specified by contract, the actions that must be taken to compensate the injured party are largely unpredictable, and the maximum compensation is often expressly limited.

Social Services and others have made a large scale bilking of Donegan assets by asserting via fraud I am an indemnator, a harmer of others, and thus owe others and the trust fund or other assets seizures systems pay the indemnities from RICO operations claiming I need them to manage my own

assets including assets left just for me by a private trust fund.

CIA officials under Trump discussed assassinating Julian Assange - report retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Senior CIA officials during the Trump administration discussed abducting and even assassinating WikiLeaks founder, Julian Assange, according to a US report citing former officials.

The discussions on kidnapping or killing Assange took place in 2017, Yahoo News reported, when the fugitive Australian activist was entering his fifth year sheltering in the Ecuadorian embassy. The then CIA director, Mike Pompeo, and his top officials were furious about WikiLeaks' publication of "Vault 7", a set of CIA hacking tools, a breach which the agency deemed to be the biggest data loss in its history.

Pompeo and the CIA leadership "were completely detached from reality because they were so embarrassed about Vault 7", Yahoo cites a former Trump national security official as saying. "They were seeing blood."

Some senior officials inside the CIA and the Trump administration went as far as to request "sketches" or "options" for killing Assange. "There seemed to be no boundaries," a former senior counterterrorist official was quoted as saying.

Mike Pompeo and officials requested 'options' for killing Assange following WikiLeaks' publication of CIA hacking tools, report says

The CIA declined to comment.

…

On the word “sketches” I think means Story Boards. Planners I think discuss ways things happen including what I call Organized Stalks where paid actors start street theater of events which if accepted (but are false) lead to justifications of desired but unjustified results.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Advertising storyboards and copied or modified to here

It is the part of the pre-production process in which artists draw comic book-like representations of what the advertisement will look like - a series of panels that represent the planned shots that will eventually be filmed.

> **Charivari**
>
> [image]
>
> Charivari, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a European and North American folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Wikipedia
>
> Noisy, masked processions were held outside the home of the accused wrongdoer, involving the cacophonous rattling of bones and cleavers, the ringing of bells, hooting, blowing bull’s horns, the banging of frying

> pans, saucepans, kettles, or other kitchen or barn implements with the intention of creating long-lasting embarrassment to the alleged perpetrator.[16] During a rough music performance, the victim could be displayed upon a pole or donkey (in person or as an effigy), their "crimes" becoming the subject of mime, theatrical performances or recitatives, along with a litany of obscenities and insults.[16] Alternatively, one of the participants would "ride the stang" (a pole carried between the shoulders of two or more men or youths) while banging an old kettle or pan with a stick and reciting a rhyme (called a "nominy") such as the following:

The Paid Actors Street Theater of Psychological Warfare is that KOMPOMAT highly offense is being acted out along a persons route such as to the grocery store, etc., and the staged street theater acted events can make a victim feel or look a certain way by acts framed around them by actors.

For harassing my reproductivity Espionage has for years framed me, my father, and mother for decades as a slime bucket formed around me framing me for acts to the slime bucket not me. Also called a "Slander Campaign" or :Street Theater" kiddies surround me I have had interest in and people act like I am a pedophile.

The rumor mongering (talked up by people who are also paid actors under cover) are damaging to the reputation of the person framed by the Street Theater actors.

During writing of this book btw I have had dumpster banging, my computer destroyed, etc., and I think the Free Masons are running scared and thus I am running scared for the secrets which are known in the James Glorian Tom Ed family line of MKULTRA.

I think and I think the Queen of England and her allies in the

USA see Assange and Wikileaks as a serious threat.

The Racial Gangstalk of Glorian Donegan and Edwared Donegan by Likely BHI Harvey Dents as Federal Marshalls

> We are gods!
>
> We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!
>
> She is nothing before us! (A Kutschera Nazi general before the Mossad? or befoer the Windosr line of Kings and Queens?)
>
> It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code)
>
> We will stalk her!
>
> We will find her weak links and we will break her!
>
> She is ours! She is our prisoner!

"For, they have come from many nations, all working together, their "think tanks" operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, "Let us defile her! (Glorian, terrible White Woman)

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!"

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in

space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said,

"We will defile her! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

We are not grounded in the earth [We are the Illuminati] We will fly high ***again***!

We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us!

We are gods!

We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us! [A Kutschera)

It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code) [of brain genes]

We will **[Organized] stalk her**!

We will **find her weak links** and we will break her!

Links covertly altered in Guerilla Warfare subterfuge

I will interject here on conflation an deflation as using links manipula
create false positives (that a person is linked by appearances to someth
not linked to) or false negatives (it did not seem one things was conne

another thing.

Nodes	Suggestive or story telling element	Nodes	Public pe belie suggesti
1		2	
	.5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		If 2 belie really connecte first step and ra analysis. NOT alte is blame being a I atttackin to
3		4	

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful a events

If Quadrant I is the un-poisoned meal, II is the request for it, and III i meal and II is ordering the I, what can be conflated together, or deflate long the whole it was? iv is a suicidal person seeking Hemlock.

If .5 won' desist from piggy backing 3 onto 1 then 2 has to fight the v and 2 will seem to have attacked a normal law abiding person.

This is brinkmanship and getting someone else into a fight by covert them.

She is ours! She is our prisoner!

We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants!

Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this “baby” will not grow!

In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!”

Philosophy of Racial Rape of Whites, Black Hebrew Isrealites and Payback Riyer	
Carrying It Out	
Test volunteer Linda Newkirk	US Marshalls and FBI COINTELPRO

Every time my mother would leve the house she would come back shaking from having been in a fight and I often blamed her for that.

Now the same thing happens to me and I realize they are connected.

Constant assaults upon me at street level began in the mid 1990s which were bizzare and upprovoked and at times, some times, I thought maybe that stalking was the resutl of too much meth and paranoia.

When my father came out to visit me in San Francisco he watched the stalk to and noted to me he was seeing it too, though he did not make too much of it but he did see it too.

In fact unprovoked fights started by blacks have surrouneded my life since the 1990s and I grew to resent that hostility towards whites, leading to my Race Realism Social Science Model that hostility towards whites was unprovoked and people like me, ordinary whites, as I am, had not harmed blacks.

Thus non-whites should accept they are responsible for their

outcomes and quite blaming whites.

This ultimately led to my arrest by the National Institute of Health.

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Notes from an Engineered Life: A Book of Hope in Mind Controlled America *

An honest look at the engineering of a life using modern psychotronic electromagnetic technology as well as infiltration and trauma … MKUltra meets Transhumanism. Honest Reaction from the life of a military industrial complex non consensual test subject.

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir "Extrajudicial Execution," Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre. Labelled a paranoid-schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author's perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read "rambles" will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Mental Health Patients
are Bird Doggers given acting assignments

Things are skitted out creating KOMPROMAT, fights are instigated, evidendce gets planted on a Targeted person by FBI DOJ recruits out of Neighborhood Watch, local business, media, etc.,

GangStalk Victim has evidence planted on him or her, staged events surround person as though person was a part of them, etc.,

https://www.targetedjustice.com/boston-gangstalking.html

Page Bibliography

https://www.fff.org/explore-freedom/article/ruby-ridge-still-matters/

Mountain Prophecies

Now, be advised, Oh Satan, that straightaway I shall begin to undermine your military foundation among the human armies! Before your very eyes, I shall break up NATO! I shall split it asunder; for this is now your price for the continued assault of My loved one, this prophetess, Linda Newkirk! And, on the heels of the break-up of NATO, shall come great cracks in the United Nations, to such a degree that you, yourself, will also see that it is falling apart!

But, this is only part of the price that you will continue to pay for your continued torture and persecution of My loved one, of my prophetess, Linda Newkirk. I shall, as of this day, begin to siphon off your personal power, your spirit power; and even some of your fallen angel generals will have more spirit power than you! And, seeing that you are weak, they shall compete for your position, in order to throw you out and to assume your leadership role.

Within a few short days of this message, I will cause this to be so, wherein three of your generals shall rise to overtake your power base! And, you, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power base! For every time hereafter that you touch this one, or torture her, or implant her with wires, or rods, or anything else and have your subordinates to do so, I shall siphon off more and more of your power until you are in the sick bed! Then, others will see and others will know that you are no longer fit to rule and there will be an all-out war for your position of

power.

Be warned; for what my prophetess pens is so and all is at hand for you, Oh Satan; for you have chosen to torture and persecute this one, my loved one, knowing in advance that you stood to lose all! And, so it goes, even now, Satan, as this has been your choice and it has been the choice of my loved one to go under your feet in order to defeat you!

I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High and these words are so, Satan, so be warned!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman
More to come as our Father in Heaven advises …

SHOWDOWN OVER ARKANSAS

My Dear Ones, I can tell you for sure, that as of this day, Satan has only speeded up his attempts to take my life any way he can! What I am about to write, you will find somewhat comical and some of it may seem totally strange and absolutely bizarre, but remember that I am dealing with powers of great darkness, with the kingdom of Satan, with his fallen angels and with the Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel.

The Fourth Kingdom!

Remember our Father's warnings about this Kingdom, (Daniel Ch12) that there have never been times such as these (so bad), not ever in the history of the whole earth; and there will never be such times again. This is the Kingdom of Clay and Iron, the clay being the humans and the iron being Satan and his fallen angels. We are told in the Book of Daniel, my Dear Ones, that these seed do not mix, that of the humans and the fallen angels. Nevertheless, this is the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel and the

fallen angels and humans are all working side by side and all taking orders from Satan! But, they are destined to fail and fail they do in all of their attempts to kill me, and/ or to stop our Father's works, which He has for me to do! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, mighty is our God Yahweh!

The Power of Yahweh will sustain you! So, if you strain to follow what I am telling you and if you fail to grasp what I am saying, I can assure you that in due season, and soon, if you are left on this earth, you will see and you will understand.

I hope that during such times, if you are indeed here, that you remember what I have written in these books, and that you will remember **WHO sustained me during such horrendous years at the feet of Satan and his evil Kingdom**.

Satan's great attempts to stop the works of Revelation 12!

In the past I have written about the terrible technology, which those in the military of the USA, who work in conjunction with Satan and the fallen angels, even the Annunaki gods of old, have used against me. For a fact, my Dear Ones, since Satan and those in this government were given this terrible technology almost two years ago, they have perfected the use of it on me! And, they have done so in their efforts to stop the work of Revelation 12 and the growth of the manchild spirit, who is within me!

In other words, their great assaults against me have also been their attempts to stop these works of our Saviour and to keep the Bride from ever leaving the Earth, and from receiving what our Saviour has for them, which is the heritage of the manchild spirit, or the spiritual DNA or our Saviour. For, this is how the Bride will "marry" our Saviour! They will get His spiritual DNA, and they will become as HE is! Yet, they will also be beneath him and as such will carry the amount of power, which their spiritual cups are able to hold. So, in this way, there is a spiritual hierarchy in the Kingdom of our Saviour.

Satan and his fallen angel hoards and their counterparts in the US military and even in other militaries around the world, have worked night and day for many months to try and steal the manchild spirit! I have written about these things; and in the months, which have passed since our Saviour gave the manchild spirit to me, they have not stopped in their wicked assaults against me, but have only escalated. Therefore, our Saviour has grown the manchild in size and power, all in order that he may both defend himself and me through the power, which our Saviour puts into him! Therefore, he now exists several feet outside and above my body, but he also has much fire in him; and this fire is greatly needed to dissolve the great amount of foreign substances, which these evil ones forge into my body, both night and day!

This book

JFK regrets wade into Bay of Pigs and other puppets being placed around the world

JFK's Irish roots

Irish Central.com *

It seems a jarring contrast to read such an admission about a man who wore his Irish roots proudly. Kennedy's family traces their roots back to Dunganstown in County Wexford. Patrick Kennedy, JFK's great-grandfather left Ireland during the Great Hunger in 1848. [That was the same hunger that brought the Donegan family to Boston, both as priests it seems per the records]

Kennedy's 20th-century hero is said to have been Winston Churchill, even though his own father, diplomat Joseph Kennedy, and the English hero did not see eye to eye. Kennedy took a great lesson from the failure of the 1930s appeasement policy with Hitler, one that informed the President's foreign policy perspective for the rest of his life.

JFK's life with the English

JFK also briefly attended the London School of Economics in 1935, where he became enamored of the English way of life. There he experienced lively political discussions and eccentric characters. He visited country houses, attended parties, with champagne, gossip, free-spirits and English women.

One of England's richest and most influential

aristocratic families, the Cavendish's, became one of his favorites. Kennedy's sister, Kathleen, eventually married into the family. In fact, Andrew Cavendish and his wife Deborah Mitford were guests at JFK's January 1961 inauguration.

Probably one of Kennedy's closest friendships was with David Ormsby-Gore, who he met in 1938. Vice-President Lyndon Johnson referred to Ormsby-Gore as "the limey."

Sandford describes his meeting with Ormsby-Gore taking place "in the midst of an academically glittering if debauched, undergraduate career at Oxford." The pair were friends right up until Kennedy's death in 1963.

His love for things English did not mean that John F. Kennedy rejected his Irish heritage. To him, there was no conflict.

JFK coming home to Ireland

He was clearly passionate and affected by his Irish roots. Sandford refers to the President's 1947 trip to Ireland when he stayed at the Cavendish's Lismore Castle. His visit was to allow him to track down his relatives in Dunganstown, Wexford. When he found the farmhouse, so the story goes, he held his hand out and introduced himself as "your cousin John from Massachusetts."

William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Newcastle upon Tyne, KG, KB, PC (c. 16 December 1593 - 25 December 1676) was an English courtier and supporter of the arts. He was a renowned horse breeder, as well as being patron of the playwright Ben Jonson, and the intellectual group known as the Welbeck Circle.

William John Robert Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (10 December 1917 - 9 September 1944) was a British politician and British Army officer.

He received a commission as an officer into the British Army's Coldstream Guards regiment during the Second World War. In August 1944, during the liberation of Europe in the West from Nazi Germany, Hartington's unit, the 5th Battalion Coldstream Guards, as a part of the Guards Armoured Division, was engaged in heavy fighting in France.

He married American socialite Kathleen Kennedy on May 6th 1944 at the Register Office in Chelsea Town Hall on King's Road in London. She was the daughter of former U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom Joseph Kennedy Sr, and the sister of John, Robert, and Ted Kennedy. The Duke of Devonshire and the bride's eldest brother Joseph P. Kennedy Jr, then a lieutenant in the United States Navy, signed the marriage register, and the Duke of Rutland served as best man. Her mother, Rose Fitzpatrick wife of Josesph Kennedy Sr, disapproved of the union because the Kennedy family were Roman Catholic and the Dukes of Devonshire were Anglican, and neither would be married in the other's faith.

On September 9th 1944 three months after marriage Hartington was shot dead at the age of 26 by a sniper whilst leading a company trying to capture the town of Heppen in Belgium from troops of the German Waffen-SS.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

George H. W. Bush influenced mistakes made during Reagan adminis
Reagan later regretted.

Oliver North #Pegasus team 1) Sold arms to #Iran during embargo. I
hostages for #OctoberSuprise embarrassing #Carter. Then profits into
#RightWingDeathSquads in #LatinAmerica illegally funded, violates
#MonroeDoctrine

Did his distaste for the Mafia and the Oil Barrel world cartels overtake his dislike of Communisim?

These are the sorts of people (Mafia) attacking me. Did RFK meet with some of the Mafia planned for Cuba, and was there a revulsion?

One year before the CID DOD plan being unveiled at Seattle Worlds Fair 1962.

April 22, 1961 JFK and former President Dwight Eisenhower meet at Camp David (named after Eisenhower's grandson). Ike is privately sharply critical of the handling of the military operation known as the Bay of Pigs incident.

Dwight David "Ike" Eisenhower (October 14, 1890 - March 28, 1969) was an American military officer and statesman who served as the 34th president of the United States from 1953 to 1961. During World War II, he served as Supreme Commander of the Allied Expeditionary Force in Europe, and achieved the rare five-star rank of General of the Army.

In 1952, Eisenhower entered the presidential race as a Republican to block the isolationist foreign policies of Senator Robert A. Taft; Taft opposed NATO and wanted no foreign entanglements. Eisenhower won that election and the 1956 election in landslides, both times defeating Adlai Stevenson II. Eisenhower's main goals in office were to contain the spread of communism and reduce federal deficits. In 1953, he considered using nuclear weapons to end the Korean War, and may have threatened China with nuclear attack if an armistice was not reached quickly.

I Love Lucy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or

modified to here

Lucille Désirée Ball (August 6, 1911 - April 26, 1989) was an American actress, comedian, model, studio executive, and producer. She was nominated for 13 Primetime Emmy Awards, winning five times,

Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds?

[image]

Lucille Désirée Ball (August 6, 1911 - April 26, 1989)

Infiltrator to Communist Party to talk Ideology and what new Communist Recruits are thinking?

In a 1944 Pathé News newsreel titled "Fund Raising for Roosevelt", Ball was featured prominently among several stage and film stars at events in support of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's fundraising campaign for the March of Dimes.[73] She stated that in the 1952 United States presidential election, she voted for Republican Dwight D. Eisenhower.

On September 4, 1953, Ball met voluntarily with HUAC investigator William A. Wheeler in Hollywood and gave him sealed testimony. She stated that she had registered to vote as a Communist "or intended to vote the Communist Party ticket" in 1936 at her socialist grandfather's insistence.[74] She stated she "at no time intended to vote as a Communist". Her testimony was forwarded to J. Edgar Hoover in an FBI memorandum

J. Edgar Hoover did not place her on the Security Index nor was she black-listed in Hollywood.

When Ball registered to vote in 1936, she listed her

party affiliation as Communist, as did her brother and mother.

To sponsor the Communist Party's 1936 candidate for the California State Assembly's 57th District, Ball signed a certificate stating, "I am registered as affiliated with the Communist Party."

The same year, the Communist Party of California appointed her to the state's Central Committee, according to records of the Secretary of State of California. In 1937, Hollywood writer Rena Vale, a self-identified Communist, attended a class at an address identified to her as Ball's home according to her testimony given before the United States House of Representatives' Special House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC), on July 22, 1940.[71] Two years later, Vale affirmed this testimony in a sworn deposition:

> ... within a few days after my third application to join the Communist Party was made, I received a notice to attend a meeting on North Ogden Drive, Hollywood; although it was a typed, unsigned note, merely requesting my presence at the address at 8 o'clock in the evening on a given day, I knew it was the long-awaited notice to attend Communist Party new members' classes ... on arrival at this address I found several others present; an elderly man informed us that we were the guests of the screen actress, Lucille Ball, and showed us various pictures, books, and other objects to establish that fact, and stated she was glad to loan her home for a Communist Party new members' class; ...

Desilu Productions 1950 to 1968

Desilu Productions (/ˈdɛsiluː/) was an American television production company founded and co-owned by husband and wife Desi Arnaz and Lucille Ball. The company is best known for shows such as I Love Lucy, The Lucy Show, The Untouchables, Mission: Impossible and Star Trek. Until 1962, Desilu was the second-largest independent television production company in the United States, behind MCA's Revue Studios, until MCA bought Universal Pictures and Desilu became and remained the number-one independent production company, until being sold in 1968.

Ball and Arnaz jointly owned the majority stake in Desilu from its inception until 1962, when Ball bought out Arnaz and ran the company by herself for several years. Ball had succeeded in making Desilu profitable again by 1968, when she sold her shares of Desilu to Gulf+Western for $17 million (a valued $132 million in 2020).

I Love Lucy is an American television sitcom that originally aired on CBS from October 15, 1951, to May 6, 1957, with a total of 180 half-hour episodes, spanning six seasons. The show starred Lucille Ball, her husband, Desi Arnaz, along with Vivian Vance and William Frawley. The series followed the life of USA born Lucy Ricardo (Ball), a young, middle-class housewife living in New York City, who often concocted plans with her best friends, Ethel and Fred Mertz (Vance and Frawley), to appear alongside her bandleader husband, Cuban refugee Ricky Ricardo (Arnaz), in his nightclub.

Born in Jamestown, New York, Lucille Désirée Ball was the daughter of Henry Durrell "Had" Ball (1887-1915), a lineman for Bell Telephone, and Désirée Evelyn "DeDe" Ball (née Hunt; 1892-1977). Her family belonged to the Baptist church. Her ancestors were mostly English, but a

few were Scottish, French, and Irish. Some were among the earliest settlers in the Thirteen Colonies, including Elder John Crandall of Westerly, Rhode Island, and Edmund Rice, an early emigrant from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Her father's Bell Telephone career frequently transferred him and his family to new locations during Lucy's childhood. The family moved from 69 Stewart Avenue in Jamestown, where Lucy was born, to Anaconda, Montana; later, to Trenton, New Jersey.[18] In February 1915, while living in Wyandotte, Michigan, Lucy's father died of typhoid fever at age 27, when Ball was only three.[19][20] At the time of Henry's death, DeDe Ball was pregnant with her second child, Fred Henry Ball (1915-2007). Ball recalled little from the day her father died, except a bird getting trapped in the house, which caused her lifelong ornithophobia.

When Ball was 12 (1923), her stepfather encouraged her to audition for his Shriner's organization that was in need of entertainers for the chorus line of their next show.[24] While Ball was onstage, she realized performing was a great way to gain praise, and her appetite for recognition was awakened.[25] During this time in 1927, her family was forced to relocate into a small apartment in Jamestown after they suffered a misfortune when their house and furnishings were sold to settle a financial legal judgment. A neighborhood boy was accidentally shot and paralyzed by someone target shooting in their yard under the supervision of Ball's grandfather.

Ball produced[10] and starred in the Broadway musical Wildcat from 1960 to 1961. In 1962, Ball became the first woman to run a major television studio, Desilu Productions, which produced many popular television series, including Mission: Impossible and Star Trek.

In 1940, Ball met Cuban-born bandleader Desi Arnaz while filming the Rodgers and Hart stage hit Too Many Girls. When they met again on the second day, the two connected immediately and eloped the same year. Although Arnaz was drafted into the Army in 1942, he ended up being classified for limited service due to a knee injury.[74] As a result, Arnaz stayed in Los Angeles, organizing and performing USO shows for wounded GIs being brought back from the Pacific.

Ball filed for divorce in 1944, obtaining an interlocutory decree; however, Arnaz and she reconciled, which precluded the entry of a final decree.

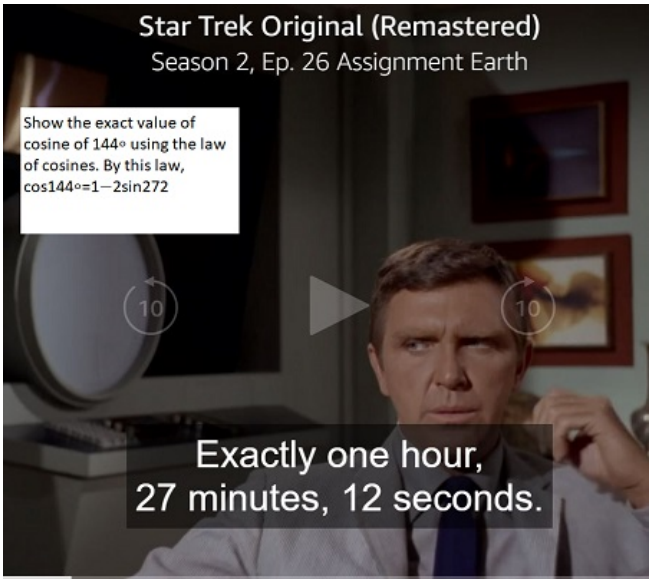
Ball stated she has never been a member of the Communist Party "to her knowledge" … [She] did not know whether or not any meetings were ever held at her home at 1344 North Ogden Drive; stated … [that if she had been appointed] as a delegate to the State Central Committee of the Communist Party of California in 1936 it was done without her knowledge or consent; [and stated that she] did not recall signing the document sponsoring EMIL FREED for the Communist Party nomination to the office of member of the assembly for the 57th District … A review of the subject's file reflects no activity that would warrant her inclusion on the Security Index.

On September 4, 1953, Ball met voluntarily with HUAC investigator William A. Wheeler in Hollywood and gave him sealed testimony. She stated that she had registered to vote as a Communist "or intended to vote the Communist Party ticket" in 1936 at her socialist grandfather's insistence. She stated she "at no time intended to vote as a Communist". Her testimony was forwarded to J. Edgar Hoover in an FBI memorandum:

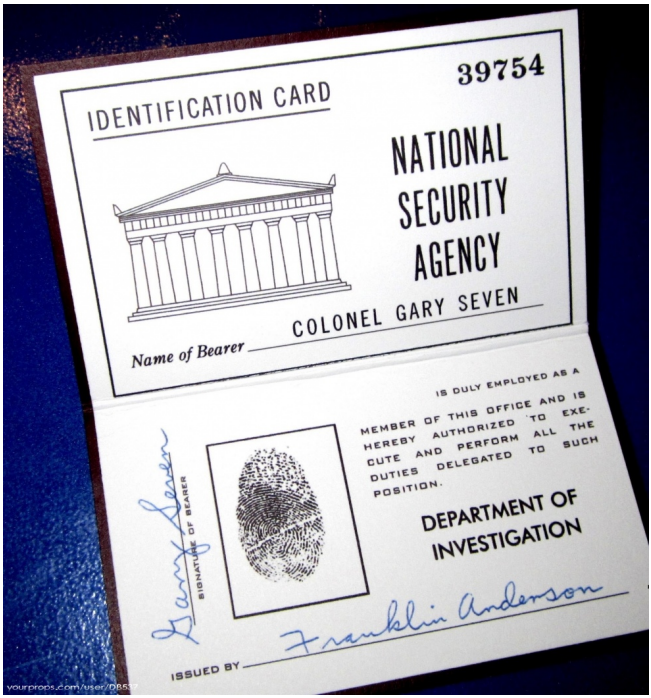
Desilu Productions 1950 to 1968

Desilu Productions (/ˈdɛsiluː/) was an American television production company founded and co-owned by husband and wife Desi Arnaz and Lucille Ball. The company is best known for shows such as I Love Lucy, The Lucy Show, The Untouchables, Mission: Impossible and Star Trek. Until 1962, Desilu was the second-largest independent television production company in the United States, behind MCA's Revue Studios, until MCA bought Universal Pictures and Desilu became and remained the number-one independent production company, until being sold in 1968.

Ball and Arnaz jointly owned the majority stake in Desilu from its inception until 1962, when Ball bought out Arnaz and ran the company by herself for several years. Ball had succeeded in making Desilu profitable again by 1968, when she sold her shares of Desilu to Gulf + Western for $17 million (a valued $132 million in 2020). Gulf + Western then transformed Desilu into the television production arm of Paramount Pictures, rebranding the company as the original Paramount Television.



Show the exact value of cosine of 144 using the law of cosines. By this law, $\cos 144^\circ = 1 - 2\sin 272$ or about 1 hour 27 minutes 2 seconds then times (magnification) ***1000 1 hour 27 minutes 12 seconds.***



Agents *347* and *201* I think could be Mary Jo Kopechne (Pennsylvania) and Ted Kennedy 201 (D.C.) Problem is #StarTrek #AssignmentEarth was broadcast the year before in 1968. If Ted is out, they need Bobby.

Desilu's entire library is owned by ViacomCBS through two of its subsidiaries. The CBS unit owns all Desilu properties that were produced and concluded before 1960, which were sold to CBS by Desilu itself. Its CBS Studios unit owns the rights to everything Desilu produced after 1960 as successor in interest to Paramount Television.

Start Trek Assignment Earth Original air date 29 March 1968 appears to have metaphors about Illuminati need

to control Earth. Further Reading

[image]

Fulgencio Batista y Zaldívar (/bəˈtiːstə/;[1] Spanish: [ful ˈxensjo βaˈtista i salˈdiβaɾ]; born Rubén Zaldívar,[2] January 16, 1901 - August 6, 1973) was a Cuban military officer and politician who served as the elected president of Cuba from 1940 to 1944 and as its U.S.-backed military dictator from 1952 to 1959 before being overthrown during the Cuban Revolution.

“The Dictator from Cuba arrives. Washington, D.C., Nov. 10. Col. Fulgencio Batista, Cuba’s Dictator, arrived in Washington today, he was met at the Union Station by General Malin Craig, Chief of Staff of the United States Army, who invited the Colonel to the Capitol, and Undersecretary of State Sumner Welles, as well as a hundred Cubans who bowed to the Colonel as he passed thru Union Station, left to right. Sumner Wells, Batista, Craig, and the Ambassador from Cuba Dr. Pedro Fraga, 11/10/38” (Title from unverified caption data received with the Harris & Ewing Collection.)

In power and receiving financial, military and logistical support from the United States government,[7][8] Batista suspended the 1940 Constitution and revoked most political liberties, including the right to strike. He then aligned with the wealthiest landowners who owned the largest sugar plantations, and presided over a stagnating economy that widened the gap between rich and poor Cubans.[9] Eventually it reached the point where most of the sugar industry was in U.S. hands, and foreigners owned 70% of the arable land.[10] As such, Batista’s repressive government then began to systematically profit from the exploitation of Cuba’s commercial interests, by negotiating lucrative relationships both with the American Mafia, who controlled the drug, gambling, and prostitution businesses in Havana, and with large U.S.-based multinational companies who were awarded lucrative contracts.[9][11] To quell the growing discontent amongst the populace-which was subsequently displayed through frequent student riots and

demonstrations-Batista established tighter censorship of the media, while also utilizing his Bureau for the Repression of Communist Activities secret police to carry out wide-scale violence, torture and public executions.

Fidel Castro's 26th of July Movement and other rebelling elements led an urban- and rural-based guerrilla uprising against Batista's government, which culminated in his eventual defeat by rebels under the command of Che Guevara at the Battle of Santa Clara on New Year's Day 1959.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

[image]

Félix Rodríguez, a Cuban exile turned CIA **Special Activities Division** operative, advised Bolivian troops during the hunt for Guevara in Bolivia.[227] In addition, the 2007 documentary My Enemy's Enemy alleges that Nazi war criminal Klaus Barbie advised and possibly helped the CIA orchestrate Guevara's eventual capture.

> Bolivian President René Barrientos ordered that Guevara be killed. The order was relayed to the unit holding Guevara by Félix Rodríguez reportedly despite the United States government's desire that Guevara be taken to Panama for further interrogation.[235] The executioner who volunteered to kill Guevara was Mario Terán, a 27-year-old sergeant in the Bolivian army who while half-drunk requested to shoot Guevara because three of his friends from B Company, all with the same first name of "Mario", had been killed in a firefight several days earlier with Guevara's band of guerrillas.
>
> To make the bullet wounds appear consistent with the story that the Bolivian government planned to release to the public, Félix Rodríguez ordered Terán not to shoot Guevara in the head, but to aim carefully to make it

appear that Guevara had been killed in action during a clash with the Bolivian army.[236] Gary Prado, the Bolivian captain in command of the army company that captured Guevara, said that the reasons Barrientos ordered the immediate execution of Guevara were so there could be no possibility for Guevara to escape from prison, and also so there could be no drama of a public trial where adverse publicity might happen.

About 30 minutes before Guevara was killed, Félix Rodríguez attempted to question him about the whereabouts of other guerrilla fighters who were currently at large, but Guevara continued to remain silent. Rodríguez, assisted by a few Bolivian soldiers, helped Guevara to his feet and took him outside the hut to parade him before other Bolivian soldiers where he posed with Guevara for a photo opportunity where one soldier took a photograph of Rodríguez and other soldiers standing alongside Guevara. Afterwards, Rodríguez told Guevara that he was going to be executed.

A little later, Guevara was asked by one of the Bolivian soldiers guarding him if he was thinking about his own immortality. “No,” he replied, “I’m thinking about the immortality of the revolution.”[238] A few minutes later, Sergeant Terán entered the hut to shoot him, whereupon Guevara reportedly stood up and spoke to Terán what were his last words: “I know you’ve come to kill me. Shoot, coward! You are only going to kill a man!” Terán hesitated, then pointed his self-loading M2 carbine[239] at Guevara and opened fire, hitting him in the arms and legs.[240] Then, as Guevara writhed on the ground, apparently biting one of his wrists to avoid crying out, Terán fired another burst, fatally wounding him in the chest. Guevara was pronounced dead at 1:10 pm local time according to Rodríguez.

Soon after the success of the Communist's Cuban Revolution, militant counter-revolutionary groups developed in an attempt to overthrow the new regime. Undertaking armed attacks against government forces, some set up guerrilla bases in Cuba's mountainous regions, leading to the six-year Escambray Rebellion. These dissidents were funded and armed by various foreign sources, including the exiled Cuban community, the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and Rafael Trujillo's regime in the Dominican Republic.

Tsar Alejandro Nicholas The First Mayorkas is an American gover
official and attorney who has served as the seventh United States secre
homeland security since February 2, 2021. Wikipedia

Born: November 24, 1959 (age 62 years), Havana, Cuba Nationality:
Full name: Alejandro Nicholas Mayorkas

Castro's Cuban government ordered the country's oil refineries - then controlled by U.S. corporations Esso, Standard Oil and Shell - to process crude oil purchased from the Soviet Union, but under pressure from the U.S. government, these companies refused. Castro responded by expropriating the refineries and nationalizing them under state control. In retaliation, the U.S. canceled its import of Cuban sugar, provoking Castro to nationalize most U.S.-owned assets, including banks and sugar mills.

The United States embargo against Cuba prevents American businesses, and businesses organized under US law or majority-owned by citizens of the United States, from conducting trade with Cuban interests. It is the most enduring trade embargo in modern history. The US first imposed an embargo on the sale of arms to Cuba on March 14, 1958, during the Fulgencio Batista regime. Again on October 19, 1960, almost two years after the Cuban Revolution had led to the deposition of the Batista regime, the US placed an embargo on exports to Cuba except for food and medicine after Cuba nationalized the US-owned

Cuban oil refineries without compensation. On February 7, 1962, the embargo was extended to include almost all exports. The United Nations General Assembly has passed a resolution every year since 1992 demanding the end of the US economic blockade on Cuba, with the US and Israel being the only nations to consistently vote against the resolutions.

[The blockade was military by the US Navy and tensions were high during the cold war as to whether the blockwade would be challenged and become a tripwire into world war which became a backrop for Seatle World Expo and plans for sleeper agents in key locations such as ilsands.],

On 13 October 1960, the U.S. government then prohibited the majority of exports to Cuba - the exceptions being medicines and certain foodstuffs - marking the start of an economic embargo. In retaliation, the Cuban National Institute for Agrarian Reform took control of 383 private-run businesses on 14 October, and on 25 October a further 166 U.S. companies operating in Cuba had their premises seized and nationalized, including Coca-Cola and Sears Roebuck.[59][60] On 16 December, the U.S. ended its import quota of Cuban sugar.

The U.S. government was becoming increasingly critical of Castro's revolutionary government. At an August 1960 meeting of the Organization of American States (OAS) held in Costa Rica, U.S. Secretary of State Christian Herter publicly proclaimed that Castro's administration was "following faithfully the Bolshevik pattern" by instituting a single-party political system, taking governmental control of trade unions, suppressing civil liberties, and removing both the freedom of speech and freedom of the press. He furthermore asserted that international communism was using Cuba as an "operational base" for spreading revolution in the western hemisphere, and called on other OAS members to condemn the Cuban government for its breach of human rights.

In turn, Castro lambasted the treatment of black people and the working classes he had witnessed in New York City, which

he ridiculed as that “superfree, superdemocratic, superhumane, and supercivilized city.”

In August 1960, the CIA contacted the Cosa Nostra in Chicago with the intention to draft a simultaneous assassination of Fidel Castro, Raúl Castro and Che Guevara. In exchange, if the operation were a success and a pro-U.S. government were restored in Cuba, the CIA agreed that the Mafia would get their “monopoly on gaming, prostitution and drugs.”

Recognizing that Castro and his government were becoming increasingly hostile and openly opposed to the United States, Eisenhower directed the CIA to begin preparations of invading Cuba and overthrow the Castro regime.[81] Richard M. Bissell Jr. was charged with overseeing plans for the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He assembled agents to aid him in the plot, many of whom had worked on the 1954 Guatemalan coup six years before; these included David Philips, Gerry Droller and E. Howard Hunt.

The Mob Museum

[image]

Minutes before hearing the shooting of John F. Kennedy in an open c
in a motorcade in Dallas and his death about half an hour later on Nov
1963, RFK had just ended a meeting on organized crime with Justice D
officials at his estate at Hickory Hill in McLean, Virginia, outside Wash
chief J. Edgar Hoover called him at home to dryly inform him of the sh
later the president’s death. That afternoon, RFK, who for years had pur
connected figures such as Teamster Union president James Hoffa, won
whether his unprecedented national campaign to battle organized crim
“Mafia,” “La Cosa Nostra” - as chief counsel for the Senate Rackets Com
as attorney general caused the Mob to retaliate by assassinating his bro

---

The out-of-control unit under Sidney Gottlieb and TSS is rouge and ca
reigned in.

The Mafia was more involved in Barrack Obama than Bush chronicles
was NOT COMMUNISM GROOMING of a Barrack Obama, rather, Chic
creating a Legend of that about Obama so Obama could use Mafia assis
beat out real communists in leading foreign companies.

in the 1960 presidential election between Nixon and JFK (close but Nixon conceded the disputed election), both main candidates,I Richard Nixon of the Republican Party and John F. Kennedy of the Democratic Party, campaigned on the issue of Cuba, with both candidates taking a hardline stance on Castro.[91] Nixon - who was vice president - insisted that Kennedy should not be informed of the military plans, to which Dulles of the CIA conceded to Nixon's request.

Following being sworn in January 20 1961 on 28 January 1961, President Kennedy was briefed, together with all the major departments, on the latest plan (code-named Operation Pluto), which involved 1,000 men landed in a ship-borne invasion at Trinidad, Cuba, about 270 km (170 mi) south-east of Havana, at the foothills of the Escambray Mountains in Sancti Spiritus province. Kennedy authorized the active departments to continue and to report progress.

Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney Genaral had or would gain oversight via JM/WAVE in Florida.

Top aides to Kennedy, such as Dean Rusk (Rockefeller foundation) and both joint chiefs of staff, later said that they had hesitations about the plans but muted their thoughts. Some leaders blamed these problems on the "Cold War mindset"

Despite these hesitations, Kennedy still ordered the attack to take place.[85] In March 1961, the CIA helped Cuban exiles in Miami to create the Cuban Revolutionary Council, chaired by José Miró Cardona, former Prime Minister of Cuba. Cardona became the de facto leader-in-waiting of the intended post-invasion Cuban government.

For the increasing number of recruits, infantry training was carried out at a CIA-run base code-named JMTrax. [likely Joint Mission]

Gunnery and flight training of Brigade 2506 Air Support aircrews was carried out by personnel from Alabama Air National Guard under General Reid Doster, using at least six Douglas B-26 Invaders in the markings of the Guatemalan Air Force.[109] An additional 26 B-26s were obtained from U.S. military stocks, 'sanitized' at 'Field Three' to obscure their origins

To create a navy, the CIA purchased five cargo ships from the Cuban-owned, Miami-based Garcia Line, thereby giving "plausible deniability" as the State Department had insisted no U.S. ships could be involved in the invasion.[112] The first four of the five ships, namely the Atlantico, the Caribe, the Houston and Río Escondido were to carry enough supplies and weapons to last thirty days while the Lake Charles had 15 days of supplies and was intended to land the provisional government of Cuba.

Guns Para Todo: In early 1961, Cuba's army possessed Soviet-designed T-34 medium tanks, IS-2 heavy tanks, SU-100 tank destroyers, 122mm howitzers, other artillery and small arms plus Italian 105mm howitzers. The Cuban air force armed inventory included B-26 Invader light bombers, Hawker Sea Fury fighters and Lockheed T-33 jets, all remaining from the Fuerza Aérea del Ejército de Cuba, the Cuban air force of the Batista government.[108][page needed] Anticipating an invasion, Che Guevara stressed the importance of an armed civilian populace, stating: "all of the Cuban people must become a guerrilla army; each and every Cuban must learn to handle and if necessary use firearms in defense of the nation".

The CIA, with the backing of the Pentagon, had originally requested permission to produce sonic booms over Havana on 14 April to create confusion. The request was a form of psychological warfare that had proven successful in the

overthrow of Jacobo Arbenz in Guatemala in 1954. The point was to create confusion in Havana and have it be a distraction to Castro if they could “break all the windows in town.”[142] The request was denied, however, since officials thought such would be too obvious a sign of involvement by the United States.

On 15 April 1961, at about 6:00 am Cuban local time, eight B-26B Invader bombers in three groups simultaneously attacked three Cuban airfields at San Antonio de los Baños and at Ciudad Libertad (formerly named Campo Columbia), both near Havana, plus the Antonio Maceo International Airport at Santiago de Cuba. The B-26s had been prepared by the CIA on behalf of Brigade 2506 and had been painted with the false flag markings of the FAR. Each came armed with bombs, rockets, and machine guns.

As the men from Red Beach arrived at Girón, San Román and Oliva met to discuss the situation.[173] With ammunition running low, Oliva suggested that the brigade retreat into the Escambray Mountains to wage guerilla warfare, but San Román decided to hold the beachhead.[174] At about 11:00 am, the Cuban Army began an offensive to take San Blas.[175] San Román ordered all of the paratroopers back in order to hold San Blas, and they halted the offensive.[175] During the afternoon, Castro kept the brigadistas under steady air attack and artillery fire but did not order any new major attacks.

At 2:00 pm, President Kennedy received a telegram from Nikita Khrushchev in Moscow, stating the Russians would not allow the U.S. to enter Cuba and implied swift nuclear retribution to the United States heartland if their warnings were not heeded.[176]

The six B-26s were piloted by two CIA contract pilots plus four pilots and six navigators from the FAL.

The crews of the Barbara J and Blagar had done their best to land what ammunition they had left onto the beachhead, but

without air support the captains of both ships reported that it was too dangerous to be operating off the Cuban coast by day. [179]

Without direct air support, and short of ammunition, Brigade 2506 ground forces retreated to the beaches in the face of the onslaught from Cuban government artillery, tanks and infantry.

[JFK would be blamed by the Mafia underworld figures Goerge H.W. Bush had recurited for the job for failing to commit US DOD resources to the operation but JFK was leery about getting the USA into a war with Russia over an act fo clear US aggression (detected) in a dangerous face off-situation.]

The attempts to avoid direct nuclear conflict turned into a search for leverage troops and warfare, gain control of the Media or top officials, and use soft power techniques to manipulate non warmaking decisions including support of those friendly to the USA in locations not friendly to the USA

Such Leverage acts have an inherent problem, the effort to gain allies in the world also becomes the justification for losing allies in the world, allies who wish their own sovereignty.

It is exactly this Sovereignty of high and noble Presidents I belief JFK was in defense of agaisnt Great Britian, Free Masons, and Mafia.

During the Missle Crisis and before JFK relies on historians and close freinds to counterweight other advisors

David Ormsby-Gore, 5th Baron Harlech retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ormsby-Gore knew Kennedy well from his time in London, where his father Joseph P. Kennedy had served as American Ambassador. Like Macmillan, Ormsby-Gore was distantly related to Kennedy, but had a closer relationship than did Macmillan with the President-elect and his brother Robert. Six months after Kennedy took office Ormsby-Gore was in Washington, D.C. Referred to under the Kennedy administration as "our kind of Ambassador", he supplied Kennedy with a stream of advice and Cuban cigars via his diplomatic bag. He was almost a resident at the White House, being more a friend of the family than a mere ambassador. After President Kennedy's assassination there were rumours of a romance between Ormsby-Gore and Jacqueline Kennedy. In 1968 he proposed marriage to her, but, she did not accept.[7] Ormsby-Gore was one of the pallbearers at Robert F. Kennedy's funeral along with Robert McNamara, John Glenn, W. Averell Harriman, C. Douglas Dillon, Kirk Lemoyne Billings (schoolmate of John F. Kennedy), Stephen Edward Smith (husband to Jean Ann Kennedy), David Hackett, Jim Whittaker and John Seigenthaler. Under the Lyndon B. Johnson administration relations were more formal but remained excellent; and Ormsby-Gore maintained his position after the Labour government took power in Britain in 1964.

A fierce opponent of oil-barrel politics, Ormsby-Gore's terse dismissal of the phenomenon ran: "It would indeed be a tragedy if the history of the human race proved to be nothing more than the story of an ape playing with a box of matches on a petrol dump." The extent of his influence over the Kennedy administration is disputed. Unable to persuade the American government to agree with the British line over Yemen and the Congo, or to proceed with either a negotiated settlement with Soviet premier Nikita Khrushchev over Berlin or the Skybolt ballistic missile programme, he nevertheless played a significant role in the Cuban Missile Crisis and ensured that Britain's views were taken into account by the

American government.

The friendships of Ormsby-Gore and Macmillan with John F. Kennedy helped secure the first Test-Ban Treaty in 1963. Macmillan and Ormsby-Gore had been attempting to achieve a test-ban treaty with the Russians for the past ten years, and won Kennedy over through letters from Macmillan and frank discussions between Ormsby-Gore and Kennedy. They convinced him to act like a statesman and conclude Test-ban treaties with Russia and not fear being branded as an appeaser by political opponents in the United States.

Ormsby-Gore was a participant in what is referred to as a “twenty-five year conversation to do with the role of a leader in a democratic society”. He encouraged Kennedy to remain focused on issues relevant to the world and the future, rather than attempting to protect himself politically.

Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. (July 5, 1902 February 27, 1985) was a Republican United States senator from Massachusetts in both Senate seats in non-consecutive terms of service and a United States ambassador. He was considered for the vice presidency, most significantly in 1952 by Dwight Eisenhower. Later, largely due to Eisenhower’s advice and encouragement, he ended up being chosen as the Republican nominee for Vice President in the 1960 presidential election alongside incumbent Vice President Richard Nixon. The Republican ticket narrowly lost to Democrats John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. In 1964, Lodge won by a plurality a number of that years‘ party presidential primaries and caucuses on the strength of his name, reputation, and respect among many voters. This effort was encouraged and directed by low-budget but high-impact grassroots campaign by academic and political amateurs.

12 December 1961 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Director General of The Atlantic Institute, Henry

Cabot Lodge, Jr. Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C.

The Atlantic Institute (full name, Atlantic Institute for International Affairs) was an independent, non-governmental institute that promoted economic, political, and cultural relations among NATO alliance members and the international community in general. Based in Paris, France, it was founded in 1961 and closed in 1988.

The institute was approved by the NATO Parliamentarians Conference in June 1959 and opened formally on January 1, 1961. Former Belgian Prime Minister Paul van Zeeland was the first Chairman of the institute, while Henry Cabot Lodge became Director-General later that year. Headquarters initially were at the Hôtel de Crillon, site of the 1919 Paris Peace Conference. Funding of $250,000 over five years was supplied by the Ford Foundation, with a further $800,000 given between 1969 and 1973.

In 1978, talks were held to consider a merger between the Atlantic Institute and the Trilateral Commission, a similar private institution promoting American, European, and Japanese cooperation,[3] but no merger proceeded.

El Bombo

On July 12, 1984, the offices of the Institute were bombed by the left-wing guerrilla group Action directe, who described the institute as an “imperialist” organization working for NATO.

Bayou of Pigs and Keeping Dominica in Free Masons West

Operation Red Dog - Overthrowing Indirect rule of Dame Mary Eugenia Charles, DBE

Indirect Rule of the Dominican Republic and an attempt to overthrow the government.

> … Perhaps the most interesting collaborator was Patrick R. John, the Black former Prime Minister of Dominica. The populist head of state had been ousted from running the country, and desperately sought to return to power, even if it meant betraying his country to the white supremacists behind Operation Red Dog.
>
> John was driven by a personal vendetta to oust his political enemy, his American-friendly successor Prime Minister Mary Eugenia Charles, called the "Iron Lady of the Caribbean."
>
> Perdue commented once that overthrowing Charles would help stem the influence of communism in the region, **as she had "really made some ties with communist Cuba.**" [and perhaps drifed from Western control.]
>
> Former Texas Governor John Connally and Representative Ron Paul were nearly subpoenaed in connection to the plot, but the presiding judge refused and claimed the high-ranking politicians had no connection to Operation Red Dog.
>
> Stephen Don Black served three years in prison and

> went on to found the notorious Neo-Nazi website Stormfront.
>
> Patrick R. John was sentenced to 12 years in prison for conspiracy to overthrow the government, but he was acquitted of treason. He ended up serving only five years.

Under what amounts to a false flag of White Supremacism a Communist leaning black is to replaced by a Western loyal black prime minister.

[image]

Eugenia Charles was born on 15 May 1919 in the fishing village of Pointe Michel in Saint Luke Parish, Dominica. She was the daughter of John B. Charles and his wife Josephine (née Delauney). She was the youngest of four children. Her family was considered part of the “coloured bourgeoisie”, descendants of free people of color. **Her father was a mason who became a wealthy landowner and had business interests in export-import.**

Dame Mary Eugenia Charles, DBE (15 May 1919 - 6 September 2005) was a Dominican politician who was Prime Minister of Dominica from 21 July 1980 until 14 June 1995. The first woman lawyer in Dominica, she was Dominica’s first, and to date only, female prime minister. She was the second female prime minister in the Caribbean after Lucina da Costa of the Netherlands Antilles. She was the first woman in the Americas to be elected in her own right as head of government. She served for the longest period of any Dominican prime minister, and was the world’s third longest-serving female Prime Minister, behind Indira Gandhi of India and Sirimavo Bandaranaike of Sri Lanka.[1] She established a record for the longest continuous service of any woman Prime Minister.

She was also described as the “Iron Lady of the Caribbean.”

[the Dominicans]

Inside Operation Red Dog, The Bizarre And Disastrous KKK Plot To Take Over A Caribbean Nation retrieved from All That Is Interesting and copied or modified to here

[image]

By Andrew Milne | Checked By Megan Liscomb Published Septem

In 1981, a crew of American and Canadian neo-Nazis and KKK members plotted a violent overthrow of the Dominican government, but their ship never made it out of New Orleans.

New Orleans was unusually calm and dry on the night of April 27, 1981. In spite of the balmy breeze that stirred the evening air, a political storm was brewing in The Big Easy.

On the docks of the Crescent City, a small group of white supremacists, armed to the teeth like a squad of John Rambos, prepared to cross the Gulf of Mexico.

The Operation Red Dog mercenaries gathered where the Mississippi meets the Gulf, waiting to set sail for the verdant shores of the Caribbean. Their goal: to create their own white ethnostate.

The American and Canadian mercenaries were a jumble of KKK members, neo-Nazis, and other white nationalists determined to assert their self-proclaimed superiority and make a fortune.

Operation Red Dog aimed to overthrow the government of Dominica and establish a white-run hedonistic island, with a little help from a disgraced former leader.

Something between The Birth of a Nation and the Three Stooges in terms of ideology and execution, their boondoggle was dubbed the “Bayou of Pigs.”

[image]

Colombia’s banana massacre of 1928

Colombia’s banana massacre of 1928 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Frank Billings Kellogg (December 22, 1856 - December 21, 1937) was an American lawyer, politician, and statesman who served in the U.S. Senate and as U.S. Secretary of State. He co-authored the Kellogg-Briand Pact, for which he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in 1929.

The Banana Massacre (Spanish: Matanza/Masacre de las bananeras) was a massacre of United Fruit Company workers that occurred between December 5 and 6, 1928 in the town of Ciénaga near Santa Marta, Colombia. A strike began on November 12, 1928, when the workers ceased to work until the company would reach an agreement with them to grant them dignified working conditions. After several weeks with no agreement, in which the United Fruit Company refused to negotiate with the workers, the conservative government of

Miguel Abadía Méndez sent the Colombian Army in against the strikers, resulting in the massacre of 47 to 2,000 people.

U.S. officials in Colombia and United Fruit representatives portrayed the workers' strike as "communist" with a "subversive tendency" in telegrams to Frank B. Kellogg, the United States Secretary of State. The Colombian government was also compelled to work for the interests of the company, considering they could cut off trade of Colombian bananas with significant markets such as the United States and Europe.

In 1905, Kellogg joined the federal government when Theodore Roosevelt asked Kellogg to prosecute a federal antitrust case.[16] In 1906, Kellogg was appointed special counsel to the Interstate Commerce Commission for its investigation of E. H. Harriman. In 1908, he was appointed to lead the federal prosecution against Union Pacific Railroad, under the Sherman Antitrust Act.[17][18][19] His most important case was Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey v. United States, 221 U.S. 1 (1911). Following this successful prosecution, he was elected president of the American Bar Association (1912-1913). He was a member of the World War Foreign Debts Commission.[20]

This book

Criminal Justice PROs say “NO” to Mafia

Ronald Reagan was a Disciples of Christ protestant and Presbetaryian church goer in Bel Air but was born in Chicago area and married Jayne Wyman of St Louis. He was sworn in in 1981 as President 20 years into the 1961 Troubles of Ireland and likely had sympathy for poor Irish fighting well do to British Imperialism.

Peter Lawford Plot

The Peter Lawford Donald Barr William Barr plot: Use those groomed leaders to replace assassinated leaders around the world.

“There’s a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman, and child. Before I leave this high and noble office I intend to epose this [East India Tea Company-esqe] plot.

I think these people

[image]

Albert (L) Edward (M) and Mary (R) with King George V of once Prince of York

Their DNA was intentionaly outside the official Royal family as biological heirs were studied for FOXP2Syndrome. Among those heirs were Maris August Kutschera 3 cildren, and others too. Amon those offspring are also goomeed Fee Mason sleeper agents.

Many others in this chpater of this book are Catholic such as Louis Freeh, Thomas Crane Wales, JFK, RFK, Justice Scalia, and Judge Roll.

I have profiled these people as unlikley to co-operate with British Imperialism and indirect rule prefering instead the High and Noble Office of President of the USA.

Civil War

English Lancelot with Vatican II	**Arthur Camelot Irish and USA Patriots**	
QE II and World Royals Commonwealths	Vatican II and OSS CIA Propoganda Due	Catholic Influence Law Enforcement
The LE survives and runs Deep State shaow Gov	Being it Mafia style	
Cosa Nostra and Mexican Mafia for hire		
NWO View - Iran and Russia must go. Saudi Royal OK Dirty War can subdue the USA and payoffs to media, etc.,		

Civil War

Tranformations and Adaptations in Indirect Rule

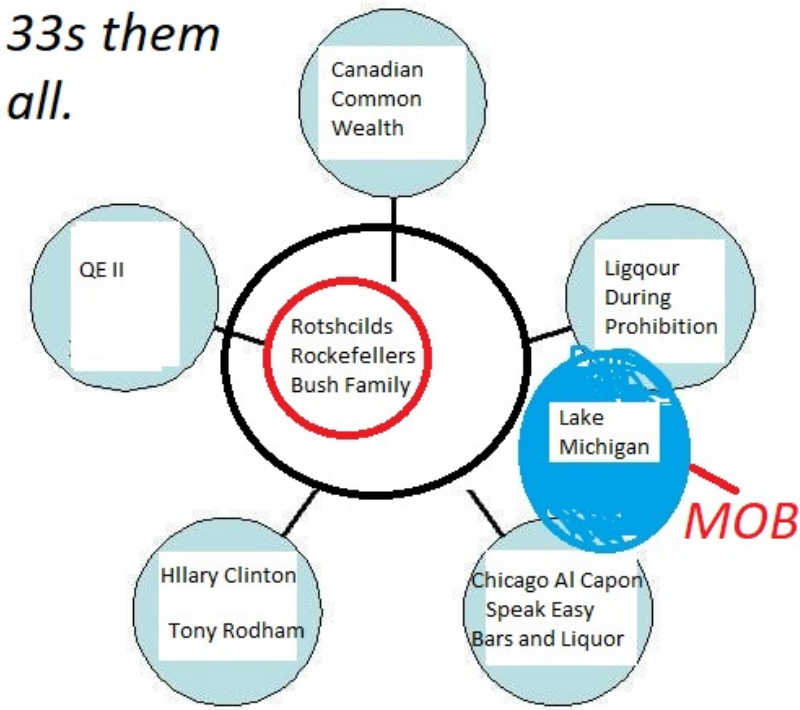
Direct Rule			
White Royal Family	White, Spanish, and Arab Commonwealths		
Indirect Rule			
England and Queen	King Rafeal I of Cuba	King Saud of Saudi Arabia	King Bangers of Ireland

Consent of the Governed and Fount of Authority into other races and religions

John F. Kennedy, RFK, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Thomas Crane Wales, Louis Joseph Freeh

The Irish Non Mafia by choice.

Understand Vatican support for Mafia against Socialism, Mafia which will protect profit and religious freedom for Righteous.



Such Mafia also keep the oil companies in business and not nationalized which was a major issue with Cuba and thus the attemtp to rid Cuba of Fidel Castro.

From the chapter Protection from the USA

This book researchers a truth found at its end, not at its begging. The reason I have been subjected to Espionage based abuse of human rights is not the merit of myself, which is virtuous, but rather the State's interest in hiding its vices, its acts towards Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, and myself by preempting the truth of my story from coming out, even before I myself had known the State interest in my family history and why I would need to get that story out.

Dissent is necessary for the State, to know you are ignorant is knowledge, and out state including its FBI, CIA, Marshalls, and others, need to suppress evidence and people.

Or do I have that wrong? I do. It is the Masons in the FBI, CIA, DARPA, DOJ who need to use the FBI and DOJ to hide from their own crimes by using the FBI, DOJ, and other agencies to destroy the evidence of Masonry misconduct.

Duuring much of my life I have been assaulted by seeming schizophrenic homeless people "bird dogging" me, assaulting me for fees paid by others and the assaults were reading bizarre scripts out towards me about atom smashing, yellow life jackets, various shark stories, and other curiosities of conversation to see how I might respond to those question, what I might mention knowing about.

Over time the inexplicable assaults built such a pattern I was able to figure out this was about radiation, DNA, mitochondria, my mother, and her history and the history of the Manhattan Project.

The most dangerous espionage agencies in the world

including US Missle Command are openly controlled by Masons in fear of their own shadaw, the dark shadow they have cast over US history, and these espionage agencies must be dissented against and I have the foundations to do that.

I had wanted to make my living in IT or selling this book for perhaps 99 Cents per copy, or maybe 5 or 6 Dollars.

Such is not to be. But I will stake my life history, my character, and my stance in life on the contents of this book and stand by it, and encourage others to doubt the Color of Law, and understand its projects are shams and so are its projections of power.

In the Chapter CIA in which I accuse a Deep State cartel at 555 Tanchaua in Corpus Christi as CIA NDA FBI Vatican backed NDDA Deep state siezing assets in bankruptcy court I cite Linda Newirk and REveatlion1.ca on this about February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 “spiritual code” “360 DNA” for the world through NASA.

> **The True Story of Revelation 12**
>
> In the immediate wake of the coup in Chile, I witnessed how the Cardinal of Santiago, Raul Silva Henriquez -acting on behalf of the Catholic Church- confronted the military dictatorship.
>
> Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio? (Pope Francis)
>
> In 1973, he had been appointed “Provincial” of Argentina for the Society of Jesus.
>
> In this capacity, Bergoglio was the highest

ranking Jesuit in Argentina during the military dictatorship led by General Jorge Videla (1976-1983).

He later became bishop and archbishop of Buenos Aires. Pope John Paul II elevated him to the title of cardinal in 2001

The military junta led by General Jorge Videla (left) was responsible for countless assassinations, including priests and nuns who opposed military rule following the CIA sponsored March 24, 1976 coup which overthrew the government of Isabel Peron:

”Videla was among the generals convicted of human rights crimes, including “disappearances”, torture, murders and kidnappings. In 1985, Videla was sentenced to life imprisonment at the military prison of Magdalena.”

When the military junta relinquished power in 1983, the duly elected president Raúl Alfonsín set up a Truth Commission pertaining to the crimes underlying the “Dirty War” (La Guerra Sucia).

The military junta had been supported covertly by Washington. Wall Street and the Neoliberal Economic Agenda

One of the key appointments of the military junta (on the instructions of Wall Street) was the Minister of Economy, Jose Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, a member of Argentina’s business establishment and a close friend of David Rockefeller.

> The neoliberal macro-economic policy package adopted under Martinez de Hoz was a “carbon copy” of that imposed in October 1973 in Chile by the Pinochet dictatorship under advice from the “Chicago Boys”, following the September 11, 1973 coup d’Etat and the assassination of president Salvador Allende.

In that vary same chapter I suggest Justice Scalia and Judge Roll were murderd to continue Extortion17 flights, 350 flights of that type, to distribute bone marrow genome around the world lowering retardation, austims, aids, cancer, and other social progress decelerants as a method of NWO medicine and getting all in the new OECD supported world plan.

Concealing the operation using my DNA and black marketing it has succceed through for profit operations and utilized murder of state officials and journalists.

Lepke Buchalter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louis Buchalter, known as Louis Lepke or Lepke Buchalter, (February 6, 1897 March 4, 1944) was an American mobster and head of the Mafia hit squad Murder, Inc., during the 1930s. Buchalter was one of the premier labor racketeers in New York City during that era.

Charles Birger and Buchalter are the only American mob bosses to receive the death penalty after being convicted of murder. Louis Buchalter was executed using the infamous “Old Sparky” electric chair after being sent “up the river” to Sing Sing Correctional Facility.

Background

Buchalter was born in the Lower East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in February 1897. His mother, Rose Buchalter, called him “lepkeleh” (“little Louis” in Yiddish), which later became “Lepke”. Louis Buchalter had one sister and three brothers; one brother eventually became a dentist, another brother a college professor and rabbi, and the third brother a pharmacist.[2] His father, Barnett Buchalter, was a Russian immigrant who operated a hardware store on the Lower East Side. [3] The family was Jewish.

In 1909, when Buchalter was 12, his father died. In 1910, Buchalter finished elementary school and started a job selling theatrical goods. Reportedly, on the Lower East Side, he attended the Rabbi Jacob Joseph School, where he was an “honor roll” student.[5] Soon after, his mother moved to Arizona for health reasons, leaving Buchalter in the care of his sister, Sarah. However, Buchalter was beyond her control.

On September 2, 1915, Buchalter was arrested in New York for the first time for burglary and assault, but the case was discharged.

In late 1915 or early 1916, Buchalter went to live with his uncle in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[6] On February 29, 1916, Buchalter was arrested in Bridgeport on burglary charges and was sent to the Cheshire Reformatory for juvenile offenders in Cheshire, Connecticut, until July 12, 1917.[6] After a dispute with his uncle over wages, Buchalter moved back to New York City.

On September 28, 1917, Buchalter was sentenced in New York to 18 months in state prison at Sing Sing in Ossining, New York, on a grand larceny conviction.[7] After a transfer to Auburn Prison in Auburn, New York, Buchalter was released on January 27, 1919.[8] On

January 22, 1920, Buchalter returned to Sing Sing on a 30-month sentence for attempted burglary.[7] He was released on March 16, 1922.

Rise to power

Upon Buchalter's 1922 release from prison, he started working with his childhood friend, mobster Jacob "Gurrah" Shapiro. Through force and fear, they began gaining control of the garment industry unions. Buchalter then used the unions to threaten strikes and demand weekly payments from factory owners while dipping into union bank accounts.[citation needed] Buchalter's control of the unions evolved into a protection racket, extending into areas such as bakery trucking. The unions were profitable for him and he kept a hold over them even after becoming an important figure in organized crime. Buchalter later formed an alliance with Tommy Lucchese, a leader of the Lucchese crime family, and together they controlled the garment district.

Buchalter and Shapiro moved into new and fashionable luxury buildings on Eastern Parkway (135) with family who were active synagogue goers (Union Temple and Kol Israel Synagogue of Brooklyn). In later years, Buchalter and his family lived in a penthouse in the exclusive Central Park West section of Manhattan.[

In 1927, Buchalter and Shapiro were arrested for the murder of Jacob Orgen (Little Augie) and the attempted murder of Irish-American bootlegger Jack Diamond, a criminal rival. However, the charges were later dropped due to a lack of evidence.

Buchalter was described as a quiet man who for years managed to avoid the public spotlight. In conversations with his criminal associates, Buchalter preferred

listening over talking. Buchalter generously compensated his gang members and took them to hockey games, boxing matches, and even winter cruises.[11] On August 20, 1931, Buchalter married Betty Wasserman, a British-born widow of Russian descent, at New York City Hall.[12] Buchalter adopted Betty's child from her previous marriage.[

Murder, Inc.

In the early 1930s, Buchalter created an effective process for performing contract killings for Cosa Nostra mobsters; it had no name, but the press 10 years later called it Murder, Inc. The Cosa Nostra mobsters wanted to insulate themselves from any connection to these murders. Buchalter's partner, mobster Albert Anastasia, would relay a contract request from the Cosa Nostra to Buchalter. In turn, Buchalter would assign the job to Jewish and Italian street gang members from Brooklyn.

None of these contract killers had any connections with the major crime families. If they were caught, they could not implicate their Cosa Nostra employers in the crimes. Buchalter used the same killers for his own murder contracts. The Murder, Inc., killers were soon completing jobs all over the country for their mobster bosses.

In 1935, Buchalter arranged his most significant murder: the powerful New York gangster Dutch Schultz. Schultz had proposed to the National Crime Syndicate, a confederation of mobsters, that New York District Attorney Thomas Dewey be murdered. Luciano argued that a Dewey assassination would precipitate a massive law enforcement crackdown. An enraged Schultz said he would kill Dewey anyway and walked out of the meeting. After six hours of deliberations The Commission ordered Buchalter to eliminate Schultz.[15][16] On October 23, 1935, Schultz was shot in a

Newark, New Jersey tavern, and succumbed to his injuries the following day.[17] In 1941, Buchalter killer Charles “The Bug” Workman was charged in the Schultz murder.

In 1935, law enforcement estimated that Buchalter and Shapiro had 250 men working for them, and that Buchalter was grossing over $1 million ($19,000,000 in current dollar terms) per year. They controlled rackets in the trucking, baking, and garment industries throughout New York.[7] Buchalter also owned the Riobamba, a posh nightclub in Manhattan.

Downfall

On September 13, 1936, Murder, Inc. killers, acting on Buchalter’s orders,[1] gunned down Joseph Rosen, a Brooklyn candy store owner. Rosen was a former garment industry trucker whose union Buchalter took over.[1] Rosen had angered Buchalter by refusing to leave town as Buchalter demanded when, despite the absence of proof, Buchalter believed Rosen was cooperating with District Attorney Thomas Dewey.[1] At the time, no one was indicted in the Rosen murder.

On November 8, 1936, Buchalter and Shapiro were convicted of violating federal anti-trust laws in the rabbit-skin fur industry in New York.[20] While out on bail, both Buchalter and Shapiro disappeared. On November 13, both men were sentenced while absent to two years in federal prison.[21] The two men later appealed the verdict, but in June 1937 both convictions were upheld.

Manhunt

Before they could be taken into custody, both Buchalter and Shapiro disappeared. On November 9, 1937, the federal government offered a $5,000 reward for information leading to Buchalter's capture.

On December 1, 1937, the fugitive Buchalter was indicted in federal court on conspiracy to smuggle heroin into the United States. The scheme involved heroin hidden in the trunks of young women and couples traveling by ocean liner from China to France, then to New York City. Lepke bribed U.S. customs agents not to inspect the trunks.

On April 14, 1938, Shapiro surrendered to authorities in New York.[22] However, Buchalter remained a fugitive.

Over the next two years, an extensive manhunt was conducted in both the United States and Europe, with reports of Buchalter hiding in Poland and Palestine. On July 29, 1939, Thomas Dewey requested that the City of New York offer a $25,000 reward for Buchalter's capture, citing a string of unsolved gangland murders.[25] On August 24, 1939, Buchalter surrendered to FBI chief J. Edgar Hoover in front of a Manhattan hotel. The surrender deal was allegedly negotiated by the columnist and radio broadcaster Walter Winchell.[26] It was later revealed that Buchalter had been hiding in New York City during his entire time as a fugitive.

After Buchalter was convicted on the federal narcotics trafficking charges, federal authorities turned him over to New York State for trial on labor extortion charges. On April 5, 1940, Buchalter was sentenced to 30 years to life in state prison on those charges. However, Buchalter was sent to Leavenworth Federal Penitentiary in Kansas to serve his federal sentence of 14 years for narcotics trafficking.

On August 20, 1940, Buchalter was indicted on murder charges in Los Angeles for the killing of Harry Greenberg, a mob associate of casino owner Meyer Lansky and mobster Bugsy Siegel.[27] However, Buchalter never went to trial on this killing.

Murder trial

On May 9, 1941, Buchalter was arraigned in New York state court on the 1936 Rosen murder along with three other murders.[28] Buchalter's order for the Rosen hit had been overheard by mobster Abe Reles, who turned state's evidence in 1940 and implicated Buchalter in four murders. Returned from Leavenworth to Brooklyn to stand trial for the Rosen slaying, Buchalter's position was worsened by the testimony of Albert Tannenbaum. Four hours into deliberation, at 2 am on November 30, 1941, the jury found Buchalter guilty of first degree murder.[10] On December 2, 1941, Lepke was sentenced to death along with his lieutenants Emanuel "Mendy" Weiss and Louis Capone.[29] Buchalter's lawyers immediately filed an appeal.

Buchalter during his sentencing

In October 1942, the New York Court of Appeals voted four to three to uphold Buchalter's conviction and death sentence. (People v. Buchalter, 289 N.Y. 181) Two dissenting judges thought the evidence was so weak that errors in the jury instructions as to how to evaluate certain testimony were harmful enough to require a new trial. The third dissenter agreed, but added that, in his opinion, there was insufficient evidence to sustain a guilty verdict, so the indictment should be dismissed altogether (failure of proof means no retrial). Buchalter's lawyers then appealed to the U.S. Supreme Court.

The United States Supreme Court granted Buchalter's petition to review the case. In 1943, the Court affirmed the Buchalter conviction seven to zero, with two justices abstaining. (319 U.S. 427 (1943)). His appeals were now exhausted.

Execution

When the U.S. Supreme Court confirmed Buchalter's conviction, he was serving his racketeering sentence at Leavenworth Federal Prison. New York State authorities demanded that the federal government turn over Buchalter for execution. On January 21, 1944, after many delays and much controversy, federal agents finally turned Buchalter over to state authorities, who immediately transported him to Sing Sing prison.[33] Buchalter made several pleas for mercy, but they were rejected.

On March 4, 1944, Louis Buchalter was executed in the electric chair in Sing Sing.[36] He had no final words. A few minutes before Buchalter's execution, his lieutenants Weiss and Capone were also executed.

Louis Buchalter was buried at the Mount Hebron Cemetery in Flushing, Queens.

Was Liquor Quicker or did Joseph Kennedy Sr. make his money elsewhere?

While I can not say about Joseph Kennedy what I can say is my Uncle Harold, very close to the Catholic Church, WAS a liquor runner and dealer per my brother Tom Donegan who recently died.

When we went to the giant Harold Donegan's house on the cape, I think his wife was Nancy, my brother who was about two years older would tell me he had mafia liquor ties but was other than that honest and the Church put up with the liquore peice because though the business had been illegal it was victimless and he donateed to charity and the Church.

In fact this is exactly what I hear described by those writing about Al Capone who saw his in a postive light.

"The Net interprets censorship as damage and routes around it" Internet pioneer John Gilmore was first quoted saying that in the pages of TIME Magazine in 1993 *. That was how Al Capone sold himself to Chicago particularly in sharign proffits with the town via charities.

As a footnote Gilmore is an advocate of Cogntive Liberty and while in Arlington Virignia I tried getting in touch with him about being trapped in Mental Health exploitively.

How Joseph Kennedy Made His Fortune (Hint: It Wasn't Bootlegging) retrieved from History.com and copied or modified to here

One of the greatest American political dynasties of the 20th century was funded, in part, by alcohol. Rumors have swirled for decades that Joseph P. Kennedy, whose nine children included President John F. Kennedy, and U.S. Senators Robert and Edward Kennedy, made his early fortune as a bootlegger during Prohibition.

But while the patriarch of the Kennedy clan certainly had his foibles, including playing fast and loose with the pre-1929 crash stock market, trading in illicit liquor wasn't one of them, according to David Nasaw, author of The Patriarch: The Remarkable Life and Turbulent Times of Joseph P. Kennedy.

“As his biographer, I would have loved to have discovered that he was a bootlegger,” says Nasaw. “It would have given me all sorts of great stories. I tracked down every rumor I could find and none of them panned out. It became really clear that all of the stories about his bootlegging were just farcical.”

The rumors of Kennedy, the bootlegger, didn’t surface until the late 1960s and 1970s, says Nasaw, when conspiracy theorists were looking for reasons why the mafia might have played a role in the assassination of JFK. The theory was that the president’s father had made enemies in the underworld during his days as a bootlegger.

It didn’t help that various mafia characters came out of the woodwork to back up the accusations against Kennedy. Al Capone’s piano tuner said that he overheard conversations between “Scarface” and the elder Kennedy. The ex-wife of another Chicago mobster claimed her husband used to do business with Kennedy.

Nasaw doesn’t believe these stories, mostly because Richard Nixon, when he was running against JFK in 1960, hired a team of opposition researchers to investigate the Kennedy clan.

“They found all sorts of dirt on Joe Kennedy,” says Nasaw, “but not that he was a bootlegger.”

Also, by the 1960s the elder Kennedy had held high-profile government posts as the first chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), and then as the U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom. Kennedy was undoubtedly extensively vetted before he took those jobs, says Nasaw, and the FBI would have known if he was a rum runner.

This book

Ted Cruz Heidi Suzanne Cruz fit the larger picture

Ted Cruz Sr. speaks of the siezure of the RCA factory in Cuba.
https://youtu.be/qXBswFfh6AY?si=SkIOs51XioA719Uj&t=177

Prime Minister Cruz of Cuba and his Goldman Sacks Evita

Prescott Bush, John D. Rockefeller III, and Joseph Kennedy Sr

Prescott Bush

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an MKULTRA Eugenicist, an American banker and politician. After working as a Wall Street executive investment banker, he represented Connecticut in the United States Senate from 1952 to 1963. A member of the Bush family, he was the father of former Vice President and President George H. W. Bush, and the paternal grandfather of former Texas Governor and President George W. Bush and former Florida Governor Jeb Bush.

Born in Columbus, Ohio, Prescott Bush graduated from Yale College and served as an artillery officer during World War I. After the war, he worked for several companies, becoming a minor partner of the A. Harriman & Co. investment bank in 1931. He served in several high-ranking United States Golf Association offices, including president of that organization. Prescott Bush settled in Connecticut in 1925.

Prescott Bush won election to the Senate in a 1952 special election, narrowly defeating Democratic nominee Abraham Ribicoff. In the Senate, Bush staunchly supported President Dwight D. Eisenhower and helped enact legislation to create the Interstate Highway System. Bush won re-election in 1956 but declined to seek re-election in 1962, retiring from the Senate the following year.

Dick Cheney

Richard Bruce Cheney (/ˈtʃeɪni/ CHAYN-ee;[1] born January 30, 1941) is an American politician and businessman who served as the 46th vice president of the United States from 2001 to 2009 under president George W. Bush. Cheney, often cited as the most powerful vice president in American history,[2][3] ended his tenure as an unpopular figure in American politics.[4] He is currently the oldest living former U.S. vice president, following the death of Walter Mondale in 2021.

While he did not come from a Mafia cartel family he was the son of a USDA Soil Agent who was working with the Mafia and George H.W. Bush for Cuba and other countries overthrow thus making him a mafia insider.

John D. Rockefeller III

John Davison Rockefeller III (March 21, 1906 - July 10, 1978) was an American philanthropist. Rockefeller was the eldest son and second child of John D. Rockefeller Jr. and Abby Aldrich Rockefeller as well as a grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller. He was engaged in a wide range of philanthropic projects, many of which

his family had launched, as well as supporting organizations related to East Asian affairs. Rockefeller was also a major supporter of eugenics and developing economies researchers

Population Council retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Established in 1952 by John D. Rockefeller III, with important funding from the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, the Council is governed by an international board of trustees. After many years of evolving, the 2006 council board includes leaders in many different fields. These include: biomedicine, business, economic development, government, health, international finance, media studies, philanthropy, and social science.

Headquartered in New York City, the Population Council has 18 offices in Africa, Asia, and Latin America and does work in more than 60 countries. With an annual budget of around $74 million, it employs more than 500 people from 33 countries with expertise in a wide array of scientific disciplines. Roughly 55 percent are based outside the United States.

John D. Rockefeller III convened distinguished scientists in Williamsburg, Virginia, under the auspices of the National Academy of Sciences, to begin the search for a better understanding of demographic trends. Shortly thereafter, in 1952, he

established the Population Council as an independent, nonprofit organization. He served as the Council's first president.[4] Rockefeller eventually became non-executive chairman of the board, serving until his death in an auto accident in 1978.

The Population Council

, and the committee that created the Lincoln Center in Manhattan.

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. (September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969) was a prominent American businessman, investor and politician. He is known for his own political prominence as well as that of his children and was the patriarch of the Irish-American Kennedy family.

Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through that position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. In the 1920s, Kennedy made huge profits by reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood studios; several acquisitions were ultimately merged into Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) Studios. Kennedy increased his fortune with distribution rights for Scotch whisky. He owned the largest privately owned

building in the country, Chicago's Merchandise Mart.

John Davison "Jay" Rockefeller IV

John Davison "Jay" Rockefeller IV (born June 18, 1937) is a retired American politician who served as a United States Senator from West Virginia (1985-2015). He was first elected to the Senate in 1984, while in office as Governor of West Virginia (1977-85). Rockefeller moved to Emmons, West Virginia, to serve as a VISTA worker in 1964 and was first elected to public office as a member of the West Virginia House of Delegates (1966-1968). Rockefeller was later elected Secretary of State of West Virginia (1968-1973) and was president of West Virginia Wesleyan College (1973-1975). He became the state's senior U.S. senator when the long-serving Senator Robert Byrd died in June 2010.

Presidents George H.W. Bush and George W. Bush

Prescott Bush was as effective as Jospeph Kennedy Sr and the British creating future leaders

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney is an American attorney and politician who has been the U.S. Representative for Wyoming's at-large congressional district since 2017. She was Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for *Near Eastern affairs* in the George W. Bush administration and chaired the House Republican Conference, the third-highest position in the House Republican leadership, from 2019 to 2021 and is also tied to USAID agriculture.

Rand Paul POTUS

I always wondered why a politician I admire for ethics would use Ghosting of me and be part of this. Like Prescott Bush and Jospeh Kennedy Sr and Ralpheal Cruz Sr Ron Paul created his son to be a future president most likely.

Gregg Abbot

I have not researched his parents but he and or his wife seem a likely part of this long term LBJ and Texas Oil Texas CIA Weapons Station based anti cuba Plan which is also likely why Scalia and JFK met their deaths in Texas and Stage Events system Jade Helm 15 operates here.

King Rafeal 1 (Ted Cruz Jr.) of Cuba

A possible future lead of Cuba who will discover his noble roots from a long lost line of Kings

Joseph Kennedy Jr and JFK and RFK

I think the movie Love Story in 1972 represents the truth of JFK and Jackie Kennedy. Rejecting the rich British powerful ties of Joseph Kennedy Sr and MKULTRA the civil servants on government salary tried to stomp out MKULTRA network of CIA Slush funds in selected corporate cash registers of CIA backed businesses and the hits the Mafia used to protect those business, those business which were of “strategic interests” to QEII and the oil companies plan for the world. This schism with the CIA mafia will be the Kennedy Curse and the attempts to silence the Kennedy line from understanding the covert side of study FOXP2 which differs from the

public sector side.

The Kellys

Mark and Scott Kelly and many others in government and media are long term study subjects of testing under DARAP of IQ, economies, and leadership that the OECD and Thorkil Kristensen and Scottish Rites began as Illuminati secret programs.

The Bidens

My SIGINT like research into Semaphores such as numerology and types of names and the use of cyphers indicate the Biden family is involved as long term genetics studies and Kamala Harris seems to have decades long false flags against me staging interests in and activities in child pornography or exploitative conduct. Not me, and I owe nobody. The false claims against have long come from her Social Justice base of public sector operations feeding my assets into Social Good and my reputation into Social Bad.

King Barrack Obama November 19

As Hawaiin who rose to power in the CIA area of Sri Lanks Indonesia and Sidney Gottlieb and Franklin Anderson CIA station officers trying to gain Hawaii for the USA. It was. 11 Year after Hawaiio becomes a US State, the 50th, resolving a long civil war with Socialists and others, someday a Commonwealth Agreement or other action could move Hawaii into Great Britian or least have a British friendly sleeper there. Did we have a 21st Century need for a leader in Hawaii? Just in case

OBama could be it.

Arnold Schwarzenegger born July 30, 1947)

Born in Austria to Austrio-Hungarian Frued Jung Eugenics and Psychiatry Twins July 30 1947 could truly be July 3 1947 according to CIA practices. Born in Austria to Austrio-Hungarian Frued Jung Eugenics and Psychiatry Twins July 30 1947 could truly be July 31947 according to CIA practices identified. I think the Feb 20 I say to be marriage of Barrack Obama Sr and Stanley Ann Dunham was moved to Feb 2_ to hide that conception (arranged by Sschwartzenegger Lawford Shrive LBJ Saudis QEII) to be the Novermber 18 birth of Barrack Obama Jr. identified. Many who fled Nazi Germany as refugess from their own country of birth should not be focused on for their ties to Great Britain and the role she played in defeating Nazi Germany. I also consider Arnold Schwarzenegger an exception to my own rule. I think he has had enough of a role in MKULTRA mafia and Eugenics he should face serious criminal charges in the “What has been found in the soup” (which was planted there) plot.

♫ Dont Cry for me Bears Stern ♫

Heidi Cruz is an American corporate executive. She has been a managing director at Goldman Sachs since 2012. Cruz completed her tertiary education at Claremont McKenna College, the Université libre de Bruxelles, and Harvard Business School. Born: August 7, 1972 (age 49 years), San Luis Obispo, CA

Rafael Edward “Ted” Cruz is an American politician and attorney serving as the junior United States Senator for Texas since 2013. A member of the Republican Party, Cruz served as

Solicitor General of Texas from 2003 to 2008. Born: December 22, 1970 (age 50 years), Foothills Medical Centre, Calgary, Canada

The incident happened in 2005 shortly after Heidi quit her high-powered job at the White House and moved to Austin, Texas, to be with her husband, who was state solicitor general.

Police responded to a 911 call about a woman in a pink shirt sitting next to an expressway and found Mrs. Cruz sitting on the ground ten feet from speeding traffic with her head in her hands.

The story appeared in Monday's New York Times and was first reported by Buzzfeed.

Fast forward to today and Heidi has taken a leave of absence from her job as an investment manager for Goldman Sachs to help raise money for her husband's presidential campaign.

Heidi Nelson Cruz says she wants to use the experience to "strengthen people around me." Ted Cruz's wife, Heidi, was once so depressed that a police officer wrote: "I believed that she was a danger to herself."

A plan JFK wished to abandon. Rafeal Cruz wished to continue.

In 1957, Rafael Cruz, the son of an employee of the U.S. intelligence-linked RCA Corporation, left Cuba for the United States. Cruz claims he fought with Castro against the fascist government of Fulgencio Batista but soured on the revolution. However, Cruz left Cuba two years before the Castro revolution.

> On November 18 1962 I am 1 year old, Barrack OBama Jr is 1 year o
> Seattle 21st Century Expo has wrapped up with the Windsors and Dun
> Cheney is missing but joins a Ministry of some type. George H.W. Bush
> overthrow of Cuba planned.

Rafeal Cruz Sr., George H.W. Bush, Cheney, all in on it. Gave gun to Oswald. Barrack Obama for Indonesia. Cruz Jr. for Cuba.

Apr 21, 1962 Oct 21, 1962

POLICE COURT DOCKET

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHEYENNE, WYOMING

STATE OF WYOMING
COUNTY OF LARAMIE } ss.

$ 150.00 taken into Accounts

_____ 19____ turned to City Treasurer, MR No. Rec'd Wed 27.72

Remarks forfeit

No. 568 A 11-19-62
Date

CITY OF CHEYENNE,

vs.

Richard B. Cheney
Defendant

Complaint having been filed cha[illegible] f the provisions of an ordinance of the City of [illegible] vehicle while inte[illegible]

11-19-62
Date

and said defendant _____ bei[illegible] ulty.

The Court being fully informed in the p[illegible]

It is therefore ordered and adjud[illegible]

suspended 30 da[illegible]

NE[illegible]

Plaintiff.

Cruz arrived in Austin where he enrolled in the University of Texas. This is a strange story since he claimed he left Cuba with only $100, which he said was sewn into his underwear. Cruz eventually gained U.S. permanent residency and a degree in mathematics from the University of Texas. In 1959, Cruz married Julia Ann Garza and, after Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, the couple moved to New Orleans from Dallas after the birth of their second daughter on NOVEMBER 18, 1962.

[IVF FEB 20 1962 ?] (Where was Richard Cheney?)(https://www.waynemadsenreport.com/articles/20160407

Gospel Protestant Queen Protestant Masonry families, Connected Political Families, Religion, their mistakes, - Seeking Religious Asylum

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz aka Ted Cruz Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz y Díaz (born March 22, 1939) is a Cuban-American Protestant preacher and father of Texas U.S. Senator Ted Cruz. He regularly serves as a surrogate in his son's political campaigns.

Cruz was born in Matanzas, Cuba, in 1939. His father, Rafael Cruz, was a salesman for RCA, originally from the Canary Islands, Spain. His mother, Emilia Laudelina Díaz, was a teacher.

Cruz attended Arturo Echemendia primary school in Matanzas. Cruz claims he joined the Cuban Revolution as a teenager and "suffered beatings and imprisonment for protesting the oppressive regime" of dictator

Fulgencio Batista.[10] Cruz enrolled at the age of 17 at the University of Santiago in September 1956. According to Cruz, as a teenager, he “didn’t know Castro was a Communist”. Cruz has stated in interviews that he was jailed by Batista for several days in June or July 1957 and after he was released he applied to and was accepted by the University of Texas in August 1957. He obtained a student visa after an attorney for the family bribed a Batista official to grant him an exit permit. Cruz said he left with $100 sewn into his underwear taking a two-day bus ride from Florida, arriving with little or no English to enroll at the University of Texas.

He graduated from UT with a degree in mathematics and chemical engineering four years later in 1961.[9][14] Cruz states he worked his way through college as a dishwasher, making 50 cents an hour and learned English by going to movies. When he arrived in Austin he gave dozens of speeches in support of the Revolution to various clubs, but later after a visit back to Cuba in the summer of 1959 he became a harsh critic of Castro after “the rebel leader took control and began seizing private property and suppressing dissent”.

Upon returning he revisited the same groups to give lectures opposing Castro and the Revolution.[14] Cruz recounts that his younger sister fought against the new regime in the counter-revolution and was consequently tortured. He remained regretful for his early support of Castro and expressed his remorse to his son on numerous occasions.

Cruz left the Catholic Church in 1975 and became an Evangelical Protestant after attending a Bible study with a colleague and having a born again experience. Explaining his leaving the Catholic church, Cruz stated in an interview with National Review, “The people at the Bible study had a peace that I could not understand, this peace in the midst of trouble. I knew I needed to find that peace by finding Jesus Christ.” Following his

conversion, his son and wife also became born-again Protestants. In the Cruz home, talk at dinner time was frequently about the Bible.[4] He was ordained as a pastor in 2004.[19]

Cruz works from his home in Carrollton, a suburb of Dallas, as a traveling preacher and public speaker, campaigning as a surrogate for his son during the 2016 Presidential campaign season. In a 2014 Associated Press story, Cruz was quoted as saying, “I have a burden for this country and I feel that we cannot sit silent.” He went on to say that he feels “It’s time we stop being politically correct and start being biblically correct.”

About his political involvements in the 1980s, Cruz reflected, “I was on the state board of the Religious Roundtable, a Christian and Jewish religious organization that worked to elect Ronald Reagan.” At the time, he told his son, “God has destined you for greatness.”

At the New Beginnings Church in Irving, Texas, **in August 2012, Cruz delivered a sermon where he described his son’s senatorial campaign as taking place within a context where Christian “kings” were anointed to preside over an “end-time transfer of wealth” from wicked people to the righteous**. Cruz urged the congregation to “tithe mightily” to achieve that result. During an interview conducted by The Christian Post in 2014, Cruz stated, “I think we cannot separate politics and religion; they are interrelated. They’ve always been interrelated.” Salon described Cruz as a “Dominionist, devoted to a movement that finds in Genesis a mandate that ‘men of faith’ seize control of public institutions and govern by biblical principle.”

Pastors Larry & Tiz Huch

New Beginnings Church *

Larry and Tiz Huch are co-pastors of DFW New Beginnings Church in Bedford, Texas, in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex.

Founded in 2004, this non-denominational church quickly developed into a diverse and distinctly multi-ethnic congregation along with thousands of 'stream' partners and families around the world that follow them weekly. These high energy, compassionate and relevant pastors are influential leaders that have a deep commitment to see people succeed in every area of life.

The Huchs' dynamic ministry spans over forty years and two continents. Their television program New Beginnings with Pastors Larry and Tiz Huch, is broadcast weekly to millions of homes around the globe. Pastors Larry and Tiz are both devoted to bridging the gap between Christians and Jews and restoring the church to its Judeo-Christian roots.

For over 40 years, Pastors Larry and Tiz Huch have tirelessly built a multi-racial church characterized by their sincere love for people. They have dedicated their lives and ministry to winning souls and teaching God's people how to win. They have a passionate commitment to see people succeed in every area of life.

Watchmen on the wall began as a stirring in Pastor Larry's heart as he began to think about men and their role to advance the Kingdom Agenda. Pastor Larry desires to

> help men become a united front tackling today's tough issues. Men have a responsibility to come together in prayer and agreement regarding our families, churches, schools, cities, and nation.

On Labor Day 2015, Cruz was hosted at the annual "Turning Hearts" celebration in Kalona, Iowa, by the Bontrager Family Singers, a gospel and bluegrass group which became active in the ongoing Ted Cruz presidential campaign.

After Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, he was granted political asylum in the United States following the expiration of his student visa.[1] In his late twenties, Cruz moved to New Orleans. In 1969 at age 30, during his employment at his new oil company job, he met Wilmington, Delaware, native and divorcée, Eleanor Elizabeth Wilson (born November, 23, 1934 as Eleanor Darragh). **Eleanor's first marriage, at age 21, was to Alan Wilson, a mathematician, in 1956. Due to career opportunities, the couple moved to London, England, in 1960. They divorced in 1963**. The then 34-year-old computer programmer returned to the United States in 1966. Cruz and Wilson were married in 1969, and shortly after were sent to Calgary, Canada, where their only child, Rafael Edward "Ted" Cruz, was born on December 22, 1970.[36] While in Calgary, the couple owned a seismic-data processing firm called R.B. Cruz and Associates for oil drillers. The firm later became Veritas and ultimately part of CGG. Cruz earned Canadian citizenship in 1973. The family of three then moved to Houston, Texas.[4][9] Eleanor and Rafael Cruz divorced in 1997.

In 2005 Cruz renounced his Canadian citizenship to become a naturalized U.S. citizen. Cruz now retains only

Cuban and American citizenships.

From 1993 to 2009, Cruz was a top salesman for Mannatech.

Mannatech is a publicly traded, multinational multi-level marketing firm that sells dietary supplements and personal care products. It was founded in November 1993 by Samuel Caster, and is headquartered in Flower Mound, Texas. The company's stock is traded on the NASDAQ exchange under the symbol MTEX. As of 2017, Mannatech employed 252 people and sold its products through some 220,000 independent sales associates.[1]

In 2007, Mannatech and its salespeople made false claims of anti-disease benefits about its lead product called "Ambrotose" which contains sugars derived from plants.

[tied into Gc-MAF (Gc protein-derived macrophage activating factor) - a type of protein that affects the immune system, and which has been promoted as a "miracle cure" for cancer and HIV. According to Cancer Research UK, "there is no solid scientific evidence to show that the treatment is safe or effective".[151] and Dr. Bradstreet murder?

Alldged CIA Front Coropoerations * R*

Rabb Charitable Foundation
Radio Corporation of America (RCA Corporation)
Radio Free Asia

Radio Free Europe

Radio Liberation

Radio Liberty Committee, Inc.

Radio Swan

“Raleigh Times”

Rand Corporation

Reconstruction Finance Corporation

Regional Confederation of Ecuadorean Coastal Trade Unions (CROCLE)

Research Foundation for Foreign Affairs

Retail Clerk’s International Association

Revolutionary Democratic Front (RFD, Cuban exile)

Reynolds Metal Company

Rockefeller Brothers Fund

Rockefeller Foundation

Rockefeller University

Rubicon Foundation

Rumanisches Nationalkomitee

Russian and East European Institute

Russian Institute

Russian Research Center

Rutgers University

What in the hell is going on here?

[image]

Edwin Anderson Walker retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Edwin Anderson Walker (November 10, 1909 - October 31, 1993) - known as Ted Walker - was a United States Army officer who served in World War II and the Korean War. He became known for his staunch conservative political opinions and was criticized by U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower for promoting a personal political opinion while in uniform. Walker resigned his commission in 1959, but Eisenhower refused to accept his resignation and gave Walker a new command of the 24th Infantry Division in Augsburg, Germany. Walker again resigned his commission in 1961 after being publicly and formally admonished by the Joint Chiefs of Staff for allegedly referring to Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman as “pink” in print and for violating the Hatch Act of 1939 by attempting to influence the votes of his troops. President John F. Kennedy accepted his

resignation, making Walker the only US general to resign in the 20th century.

On August 4, 1959, Walker submitted his resignation to the U.S. Army. President Eisenhower denied Walker's request and instead offered him command of the more than 10,000 troops in Augsburg, Germany, in the 24th Infantry Division, which Walker accepted. He began promoting his "Pro-Blue" indoctrination program for troops, which included a reading list of materials by Hargis and the John Birch Society.

Billy James Hargis (August 3, 1925 - November 27, 2004) was an American Christian evangelist. [like many Soiuthern Deomcrat types he considered Negro activism a socialist threat.] At the height of his popularity in the 1950s and 1960s, his Christian Crusade ministry was broadcast on more than 500 radio stations and 250 television stations. He promoted an anti-Communist, segregationist message as well as evangelizing, and founded a radio station, monthly newspaper, and a college in Tulsa, Oklahoma, to support his ministries.

The name "Pro-Blue", said Walker, was intended to suggest "anti-red."

Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy ordered Walker committed to a mental asylum for a 90-day evaluation, but psychiatrist Thomas Szasz protested and Walker was released in five days.

Walker was the target of an assassination attempt at his home on April 10, 1963, but escaped serious injury when a bullet fired from outside hit a window frame and fragmented. After its investigation into the assassination of John F. Kennedy, the Warren Commission concluded that Walker's assailant had been Lee Harvey Oswald who believed Walker was a rising Hitler.

Walker was born in the community of Center Point in Kerr County, Texas, in the Texas Hill Country. He graduated in 1927 from the New Mexico Military Institute. He attended the United States Military Academy at West Point, from which he graduated in 1931.

Walker was then assigned as commander of the Arkansas Military District in Little Rock, Arkansas. In 1957, he implemented an order by President Eisenhower to quell civil disturbances related to the desegregation of Little Rock's Central High School. Osro Cobb, the US Attorney for the Eastern District of Arkansas, recalls that Walker "made it clear from the outset … that he would do any and everything necessary to see that the black students attended Central High School as ordered by the federal court … he would arrange protection for them and their families, if necessary, and also supervise their transportation to and from the school for their safety."

Walker repeatedly protested to Eisenhower that using federal troops to enforce racial integration was against his conscience. Although he obeyed orders and successfully integrated Little Rock High School, he began listening to segregationist preacher Billy James Hargis and oil tycoon H. L. Hunt, whose anti-communist radio program Life Line was funded by conservative activist and publisher Dan Smoot. Anti-communist activists in the late 1950s claimed that communists controlled important parts of the U.S. government and the United Nations,[citation needed] and that some Soviet spies and agents occupied prominent jobs within the federal government, for example, some of the Silvermaster group.[citation needed]

In 1959, Walker met publisher Robert Welch. Welch founded the John Birch Society to promote his anti-communist opinions, one of which was that President Eisenhower was a communist.

On August 9, 1963, New Orleans native Lee Harvey Oswald stood in front of the Ward Discount House at the corner of Canal and St. Charles streets distributing his Fair Play for Cuba Committee leaflets. The Fair Play for Cuba Committee was a pro-Castro organization that supported the Cuban Revolution against attacks by the United States Government. It was at this location where Oswald found himself in an altercation with the Cuban exile Carlos Bringuier.

Was Oswlad aware inside the Whitehouse JFK was calling off the attacks on Cuba? Was the CIA playing him that it was JFK plotting against Cuba when the CIA need a pro-Cuban assassin of JFK?

Aaron Montgomery Ward (February 17, 1843 or 1844 - December 7, 1913) was an American entrepreneur based in Chicago who made his fortune through the use of mail order for retail sales of general merchandise to rural customers. In 1872 he founded Montgomery Ward & Company, which became nationally known.

St. Joseph, colloquially known as St. Joe, is a city in the U.S. state of Michigan. It was incorporated as a village in 1834 and as a city in 1891.[6] As of the 2010 census, the city population was 8,365. It lies on the shore of Lake Michigan, at the mouth of the St. Joseph River, about 90 miles (140 km) east-northeast of Chicago. It is the county seat of Berrien County. It is home of the American Society of Agricultural and Biological Engineers.

Energy and ambition drove Ward to seek employment in the town of St. Joseph, Michigan, where he went to work in a shoe store. This was a market town for a farm area devoted to fruit orchards.

The American Society of Agricultural and Biological Engineers (ASABE) is an international professional society devoted to agricultural and biological engineering. It was founded in December 1907 at the University of Wisconsin-Madison as the American Society of Agricultural Engineers (ASAE) and is now

based in St. Joseph, Michigan. Today the organization has about 9,000 members in over 100 countries. ASABE serves many functions: it provides a forum for communication of research findings through conferences, scientific journals, and a magazine; it develops standards of practice; it provides opportunities for members to network.

Did Oswald suspect JFK was giving-in to the Oil business and Free Masonry?

October 3, 1963: Oswald arrives in Dallas and spends the night at the YMCA. October 4, 1963: Governor Connally meets with President Kennedy at the White House.

1963 October 03 1963 JFK Trip to Arkansas: Senator J. William Fulbright of Arkansas with Serviceman Fulbright and others.

1963 October 04 Meeting with the Earl of Home (Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home), Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of Great Britain, 10:30AM (JFKWHP-1963-10-04-A)

1963 October 04 Meeting with Paul Henri Spaak, Foreign Minister of Belgium, 11:30AM 1963 October 04 Meeting with Zulfiqar Ali Bhutto, Foreign Minister of Pakistan, 4:00PM

While in the common areas of the British Secret Service based YMCA on October 3rd 1963 was he introducted to an undercover British operative who was in the Mexican Mafia or other CIA backed racket mobster who told Oswald “That rat JFK wants to overthrow Cuba. Let’s get him!”

This book

The Root and path of Racial Eugenics History

Mostly drawn from Wikipedia Star Was governmental descriptions.

> **Republicansism**
>
> Ordinary people self governing as equals
>
> **monastic and kraterocratic cultist organization of supernaturally gifted Force-wielders**
>
> Religiously or cabalist believing elitist
>
> **Empiricism and realism versus idealism**
>
> The Cabal as orginized by those like Henry Kissinger believed a imperializt plan which may not he fair nor republican may still be best if a control were forcible imposed which resulted in a best outcome or averted a worst outcome

The cabal wanted good charismatic leaders to groom around the world and create imperial order.

British Zionism active in the USA in the year 1902

Jacob de Haas retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

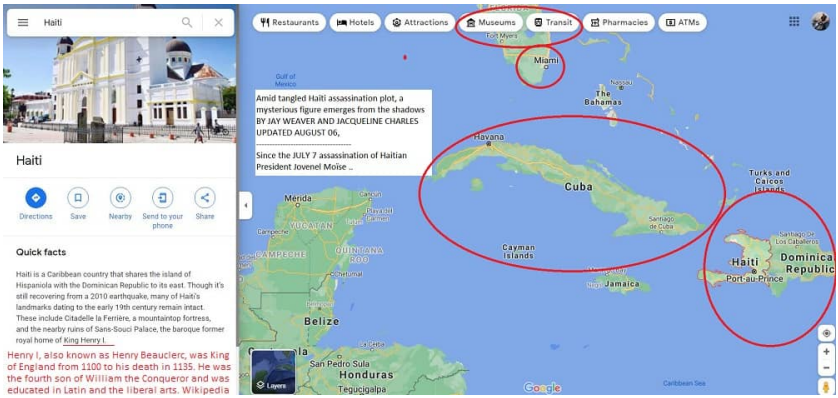
Jacob De Haas was born in London. He was the secretary of the First Zionist Congress and introduced Theodor Herzl to the UK in the Jewish World newspaper.[1] In 1896, he became the first member of Hovevei Zion to encourage the movement to adopt the political Zionist program of Theodor Herzl.[2] At the Third Zionist Congress in 1899, he and L. J. Greenberg were elected as members of the Zionist Organization's Propaganda Committee.[3]

He moved to the United States in 1902. Theodor Herzl had suggested to Richard Gottheil that he hire de Haas as the new secretary of the Federation of American Zionists (FAZ) to replace Stephen Samuel Wise. De Haas assumed the leadership of the fragmented American Zionist movement. One of his best known relationships was his friendship with Louis Brandeis, the most widely known and admired secular Jew in America. De Haas introduced Brandeis to the ideas of Theodor Herzl and ideals of Zionism. After a relatively short period of examination and self-examination, Louis Brandeis became an ardent, committed Zionist in 1908. More importantly, Brandeis would head the FAZ and the American Zionist movement by 1912.[4]

De Haas died at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City on 21 March 1937 after a lengthy illness.[5]

Justice Brandeis and others were acutely aware the Diaspora of displaced Jews were a tension in Europe, Russia, and around the world, and looked for a National Jewish Homeland to be re-established.

The "Chicago Boys" including Mitlon Freedman and Richard Helms, CIA, were advocates of military juntus in problematic 2nd and 3rd world countries because of the tendency of them to adopt socialism placing them in the political sphere of Russia or China



MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN FIRST MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

November 15, 2008

BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST [Kuschera] Coming out of Africa [MalcomX?], through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England [ancestry], backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed! retrieved from Antichrist Prophecies

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT and copied or modified to here

Obama Is A Rothschild Puppet

(Excerpted from prophecies.org) into Revalation 12

"It means a new world power base, which is centered in Europe! And, it is to this power base that your new king belongs."

"You said, King."

"Yes, I said, 'King.'"

"My Father, tell me more."

"My Little One, what do you see?"

"My Father, I see Barack Obama. He walks up the steps of this huge castle Buckinham palace], knocks on the door and he is greeted by a servant. This servant leads him down a long

hallway and on the walls of the hall are portraits of many important past leaders, and just glancing among them, I see Winston Churchill and Bill Clinton, among others. The servant goes ahead of Obama and ushers him through an open door; and into the presence of the Rothschild man, who sits at a desk. The Rothshild man is dressed in a suit as a business man, but his countenance quickly changes and I no longer see a man, but a beastly creature.

The Rothschild man says, 'sit, my friend. For I have a need for speed. Here, take a pill and let me see what will be. Twiddly dee! Twiddly dee!' And, he takes a pill of speed and gives Obama a pill of speed and I see that someone then lowers a big, heavy, metal lever and a big ship, which was idle, begins to roar forth as it churns up the waters.

Therefore, what you see now, with this man, who is not even yet inaugurated, is a great push to uproot long-held, **Bush-Rockefeller-Clinton power bases in America**, thereby removing their power from this nation, so that it falls more readily into the hands of the power elite in Europe and into the hands of the Israeli Mossad, and in to the hands of other nations.

To all of you, it may appear that he is doing a great work to destabilize the drug empire of the Bushes and Clintons, and to bring back to America, what these have stolen and robbed from this nation! Do not be deceived!

For, his great push to take these trillions and to sit over this great amount of wealth is being driven by the European Satanists in their bid to destroy America and also by the Vatican, the Israeli Mossad, and even others.

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from Copyright 2001-2021 MasterRussian.com and copied or modified to here

Without torture no science.

Без му́ки нет нау́ки

Adversity is a good teacher [learning environment]

Illuminati Dawn Usage: This has been the motto of illegal sciences including from Stalins Russia and Nazi Germany

Little thieves are hanged, but great ones escape.

Алты́нного во́ра ве́шают, а полти́нного че́ствуют

The thief who stole an altyn (3 kopecks) is hung, and the one who stole a poltinnik (50 kopecks) is praised.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: Criminals of the past OCC CIA like Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstien operated out of Columbia University Manhattan Project MKULTRA and the secret crimes and cover ups are now NWO crimes scrambling to paste over the past with new secret illegal activiies now as moles in US Government displacing those with not crimes of the past as New Managment

To carry fire in one hand and water in the other

В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA*

tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO

A thief stole other thief's club

There is no honor among thieves.

Вор у во́ра дуби́нку укра́л.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The USA Government and other social structures are rife with MKULTRA connected criminals and NWO Interests

rife (Google Knowledge Panel from OED

adjective. of common or frequent occurrence; prevalent; in widespread existence, activity, or use: Crime is rife in the slum areas of our cities. current in speech or report: Rumors are rife that the government is in financial difficulty. abundant, plentiful, or numerous. abounding

And Espionage Arbitrary Government and WETWORKS cover-ups secret programs and the murder of whistle-blowers

Too many wetworks tools and big cash for defense industrialists to get caught.

NeoCon Masonry post WWII plan of MKULTRA, DARPA, Space and Biology Research. How NeoCon plans formed

The Neocons chasing me such as in the California DMV stoking up conversations with me about "God and Science" being the same things suggest a post Scopes Monkey Trial

defeat in the long run against advancing science and genetics and a hope to create Religion and Science as a Neo Christian Marxist struggle co authority rather than competing authority in truth.

My point all my life is the Fundamentalist religious wastes time and effort on static failed fundamentalist substance and misses broth the processes and substance results of Science, radical Scientific Process and radical Scientific substantive results, results themselves which are temporary best answers in evolving and shifting understanding in an inductive way

And thus the Radical Right, Scientific State.

Many of the Masonary groups are Judea-Masonic and involves people like television personality (disorder) Mark Levin of Fox News.

Socially Conservative (reserving rather than using the full range of social freedoms) merge religion and science together William F. Buckley style by trying to create Intelligent Design Evolutionary theory, and I think are even moving genetics into Africa to prove the Bible.

Ukraine and Global Me Secret Agencencies Secret Acts Secret Plans	Russia
Continuing MKULTRA in the West	Post Communism Eastern Euroe Byzantine side
The Bush, Rockeffeller, Mulcasey, Kennedy families	Communism
Missle Crisis and JFK assasintaion, MKULTRA	
Western Europe NeoCons	Eastern Europe Stalin
Allies underground railroad protection of genetic defects	Germany War Against Inferiors, defeated and outlawed discussion
Sidney Gottlieb and FOXP2	Mengele space endurance

research

1920s Eugenics Austria

Table 1
The course of history, the context

As the atomic bombs and Russian forces in Manchuria force a Japanese “surrender” do they merely join as allies (departing the Axis) for Imperial rule of of the world mapped out in 1902 by the British?

> **The British Empire Exhibition**
>
> The British Empire Exhibition [that Prnice Phillip studdered at with FOXP2] was a colonial exhibition held at Wembley Park, Wembley, England, from 23 April 1924 to 31 October 1925.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Leninism and copied or modified to here

Political ideology

Leninism is a political ideology developed by Russian Marxist revolutionary Vladimir Lenin that proposes the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat led by a revolutionary vanguard party, as the political prelude to the establishment of communism.

Stalinism is the means of governing and policies which were implemented in the Soviet Union from 1927 to 1953 by Joseph Stalin. It included the creation of a one-party totalitarian police state; rapid industrialization; the theory of socialism in one country; collectivization of agriculture; intensification of the class struggle under socialism; a cult of personality[1][2] and subordination of the interests of foreign communist parties to those of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, deemed by Stalinism to be the leading vanguard party of communist revolution at the time.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Douglas MacArthur, America's Emperor of Japan
retrieved from Association for Diplomatic Studies & Trainingk and copied or modified to here

Association for Diplomatic Studies & Training

He was a general's general, tough, unrelenting, a man who embraced the role history thrust on him. He was also haughty and controversial, traits that would lead to his eventual downfall. General Douglas MacArthur, Supreme Commander of the Allied Powers (SCAP), arrived in Japan on August 30, 1945 to oversee the ceremony formally marking its surrender. His mission was to organize a postwar Japanese government, with two primary goals: eliminating Japan's war potential, and turning it into a Western-style nation with a pro-American orientation.

MacArthur had full authority, almost unlimited power, to accomplish these tasks. As interim leader of Japan from Japan from 1945-48, he was responsible for confirming and enforcing sentences for Japan's war

criminals and oversaw the rebuilding of the country, including drafting the country's new constitution and implementing a major land reform initiative.

In separate interviews with Charles Stuart Kennedy, Ulrich A. Straus (interviewed beginning in November 1992), Christopher H. Phillips (May 1993), Richard B. Finn (April 1991), and Abraham M. Sirkin (May 1997) recall their times in Japan during the occupation and discuss the trial of Japanese war criminals, as well as general feelings about General MacArthur's tenure as "Emperor of Japan," including how many Japanese seemed to regard him as an "Imperial Being," and the tensions between MacArthur and the State Department.

At the time, Ulrich A. Straus was a G-2 military intelligence officer stationed in Japan, while Phillips worked on MacArthur's staff. Richard B. Finn was a political officer in Tokyo, and Abraham Sirkin was the Chief of the News Division for MacArthur's Headquarters.

GoraKoshka on August 07, 2017

This article addresses (confirms) some of Saker's points regarding the next war: http://www.fort-russ.com/2017/08/the-forgotten-game-why-is-russia-enemy.html

Additionally, there is an interesting point that should not be forgotten: "The late President of Cuba, Fidel Castro, openly said not long before his death that "Russia saved the world from recolonization."

Certainly, after WWII - "In that period, the Soviets, guided by Marxist-Leninist ideology, supported mostly all countries who

wanted to be independent from their colonial tutors." Ironically, Iraq, Libya, and Syria would likely not have had an opportunity to develop as far as they did had it not been for the backing by the USSR.

Windsors	Glorian Donegan	Kutschera
	[image]	
Escaping Nazis while Eugenics were studies in Vienna, then a Crusade for a Homeland in Isreal		
	Masonic families and causes, lots of twin studies, black white, white white, jewish, etc., along with sleeper agent Obama via Malcom X DNA	

Table 2

Events as they unfolded. The Underground Railroad, the missile crisis, and the plan JFK was killed to protect

Quote retrieved from The end of the "wars on the cheap" for the United States and copied or modified to here

This analysis was written for the Unz Review.

With the Neocon coup against Trump now completed (at least in its main objective, that is the neutralization of Trump, the subsidiary objective, impeaching Trump and removing him from office remains something for the future) the world has to deal, yet again, with a very

dangerous situation: the AngloZionist Empire is on a rapid decline, but the Neocons are back in power and they will do anything and everything in their power to stop and reverse this trend. It is also painfully obvious from their rhetoric, as well as from their past actions, that the only "solution" out the Neocons see is to trigger some kind of war. So the pressing question now becomes this: "whom will the Empire strike next?". Will it be the DPRK or Syria? Iran or Venezuela? In the Ukraine, maybe? Or do the Neocons seek war with Russia or China?

Now, of course, if we assume that the Neocons are completely crazy, then everything is possible, from a US invasion of Lesotho to a simultaneous thermonuclear attack on Russia and China. I am in no way dismissing the insanity (and depravity) of the Neocons, but I also see no point in analyzing that which is clearly irrational, if only because all modern theories of deterrence always imply a "rational actor" and not a crazy lunatic on an suicidal amok run. For our purposes, therefore, we will assume that there is a semblance of rational thinking left in Washington DC and that even if the Neocons decide to launch some clearly crazy operation, somebody in the top levels of power will find the courage prevent this, just like Admiral Fallon did it with his "not on my watch!" which possibly prevented a US attack on Iran in 2007). So, assuming a modicum of rationality is still involved, where could the Empire strike next?

The ideal scenario

We all by now know exactly what the Empire likes to do: find some weak country, subvert it, accuse it of human right violations, slap economic sanctions, trigger riots and militarily intervene in "defense" of "democracy", "freedom" and "self-determination" (or some other combo of equally pious and meaningless concepts). But that is only the 'political recipe'. What I want to look into is what I call "the American way of

war", that is the way US commanders like to fight.

During the Cold War, most of the US force planning, procurement, doctrine and training was focused on fighting a large conventional war against the Soviet Union and it was clearly understood that this conventional war could escalate into a nuclear war. Setting aside the nuclear aspect for a while (it is not relevant to our discussion), I would characterize the conventional dimension of such a war as "heavy": centered on large formations (divisions, brigades), involving a lot of armor and artillery, this kind of warfare would involve immense logistical efforts on both sides and that, in turn, would involve deep-strikes on second echelon forces, supply dumps, strategic axes of communications (roads, railways, bridges, etc.) and a defense in depth in key sectors. The battlefield would be huge, hundreds of kilometers away on both sides of the FEBA (Forward Edge of Battle Area, or "front line"). On all levels, tactical, operational and strategic, defenses would be prepared in two, possibly three, echelons. To give you an idea of the distances involved, the Soviet 2nd strategic echelon in Europe was deployed as far back as the Ukraine! (this is why, by the way, the Ukraine inherited huge ammo dumps from the Soviet Union, and why there never was a shortage of weapons on any side for the conduct of the Ukrainian civil war). With the collapse of the Soviet Union's Empire, this entire threat disappeared, well, if not overnight, then almost overnight. Of course, the Gulf War provided the US armed forces and NATO one last, but big, "goodbye party" (against an enemy which had absolutely no chance to prevail), but soon thereafter it became pretty clear to US strategists that the "heavy war" was over and that armored brigades might not be the most useful war-fighting tool in the US arsenal.

This is when US strategists, mostly from Special Operation Forces, developed what I like to call "war on the cheap". It works something like this: first, get

the CIA to fund, arm and train some local insurgents (if needed, bring some from abroad); next embed US Special Forces with these local insurgents and provide them with FACs (forward air controllers, frontline soldiers specially trained to direct close support fixed and rotary wing aircraft to strike at enemy forces in direct contact with US and "friendlies"); finally, deploy enough aircraft in and around the combat zone (on aircraft carriers, in neighboring countries or even on seized local airstrips) to support combat operations day and night. The key notion is simple: provide the friendly insurgents with an overwhelming advantage in firepower. You have all seen this on YouTube: US and "coalition" forces advance until they get into a firefight and, unless they rapidly prevail, they call in an airstrike which results into a huge BOOM!!! following by cheering Americans and friendlies and the total disappearance of the attackers. Repeat that enough times, and you get an easy, cheap and rapid victory over a completely outgunned enemy. This basic approach can be enhanced by various "supplements" such as providing the insurgents with better gear (antitank weapons, night vision, communications, etc.) and bringing in some US or allied forces, including mercenaries, to take care of the really tough targets.

While many in the US armed forces were deeply skeptical of this new approach, the dominance of the Special Forces types and the success, at least temporary, of this "war on the cheap" in Afghanistan made it immensely popular with US politicians and propagandists. Best of all, this type of warfare resulted in very few casualties for the Americans and even provided them with a high degree of "plausible deniability" should something go wrong. Of course, the various three letter spooks loved it too.

> This article addresses (confirms) some of

> Saker's points regarding the next war: http://www.fort-russ.com/2017/08/the-forgotten-game-why-is-russia-enemy.html
>
> Additionally, there is an interesting point that should not be forgotten: "The late President of Cuba, Fidel Castro, openly said not long before his death that "Russia saved the world from recolonization."
>
> Certainly, after WWII "In that period, the Soviets, guided by Marxist-Leninist ideology, supported mostly all countries who wanted to be independent from their colonial tutors." Ironically, Iraq, Libya, and Syria would likely not have had an opportunity to develop as far as they did had it not been for the backing by the USSR.

What so many failed to realize in the early euphoria about US invincibility was that this "war on the cheap" made three very risky assumptions:

1. First and foremost, it relied on a deeply demoralized enemy who felt that, like in the series "Star Trek", resistance to the Borg (aka the USA) was futile because even if the actual US forces deployed were limited in size and capabilities, the Americans would, no doubt, bring in more and more forces if needed, until the opposition was crushed.

2. Second, this type of warfare assumes that the US can get air superiority over the entire

battlefield. Americans do not like to provide close air support when they can be shot down by enemy aircraft or missiles.

3. Third, this type of warfare requires the presence of local insurgents who can be used as “boots on the ground” to actually occupy and control territory. We will now see that all three of these assumptions are not necessarily true or, to put it even better, that the AngloZionists have run out of countries in which these assumptions still apply. Let’s take them one by one.

Hezbollah, Lebanon 2006

Okay, this war did not officially involve the USA, true, but it did involve Israel, which is more or less the same, at least for our purposes. While it is true that superior Hezbollah tactics and preparation of the battlefield did play an important role, and while it is undeniable that Russian anti-tank weapons gave Hezbollah the capability to attack and destroy even the most advanced Israeli tanks, the single most important development of this war was that for the first time in the Middle-East a rather small and comparatively weak Arab force showed no fear whatsoever when confronted with the putatively “invincible Tshahal”. The British reporter Robert Fisk was the first person to detect this immense change and its tremendous implications: (emphasis added)

That which could not stop Twins Studies and

DARPA NASA MKULTRA

- Leo Ryan, Congressman, murdered, author of legislation tied to Church Commission and CIA activities in MKULTRA

- THomas C. Wales, Judge Roll, Jen Moore, JFK, Robert Kennedy (sitting Atty General) , JFK JR,

- Madelyn Payne, numerous other CIA

- Admiral Morrison

- Church Committee led in part by Senator Rockefeller, The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses [Gangstalking of 20 people dubbed the Family Jewels] by the **Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)**.

Exposing Deceptions in Government

Neutral and incompetent

Intimidation of "conspiracy theories"

Hostile to racial science history, evolution theory

Hostile to "pizzagate" theory impersonator of Edwar DOnegna is signing DNA into world orphanages

NeoCons and the Religious Orphanages Work

An insane mass hysteria with FOXP2 infects the USA and NeoCons who have been tracking this gene through Illuminati families and they like the goods, getting it into black markets like Illuminati families Donal Barr William Barr Jeffery Espstein and the adult model DNA speak easy parties of Victorias Secrets models.

Sham stalk of me both tries to entrap me into emotionally reactive counter hostilty to hostile parties but I keep the level head and am no “Nazi pscycho” the Illuminati families wish to write me off as,write me down as before I go into the ghetto once and for all.

All through my life fraud on the courts occur like denying me a private detective due under the Criminal Justice Act to get a copy of NIH.ASP, the web pages I was in dispute of the NIH over, the US Public Health Commussoined Core, and the NIH conducting the prosecution and evaluation of me in the prison system described me as delusions to the court and in the absence of supporting material and without a copy of it in custody I could not materially support my “bipolar” statement about the web page.

Similar fraud on courts, CIA backed, have hampered all my defense of rights. I think the CIA and Secret Service and other in illegal MKULTRA conspiracy run by those tied to the JFK and other murders have created a rebellion in DARPA MKULTRA CIA NSA FBI and Secret Service which hamper civilian authority including these comspirators acting in fraud on the courts.

It is significant if this CIA interest and program has subverted the court system.

Times of Rebellion and Civil v. Military Justice, Miligan

Brennan Center *

In the imagined scenario described earlier, the president set up military tribunals to try violators of federal immigration law. The Posse Comitatus Act, however, only applies to military participation in law enforcement. When it comes to military involvement in judicial functions, the analysis changes, and the law is characterized by profound uncertainty. While the Calling Forth Clause expressly contemplates the use of military forces to execute the law, no provision of the Constitution authorizes the military to perform the functions assigned to the judicial branch under Article III. Nonetheless, the Supreme Court's 1866 decision in Ex parte Milligan suggests that the president can, in certain circumstances, impose martial law in an area and replace the civilian courts there with military tribunals.

The Court's reasoning in Milligan has some striking inconsistencies and must be interpreted cautiously. **In one part of the opinion, the Court firmly asserts that emergency conditions can never justify exceeding the bounds of the Constitution. Elsewhere, however, the Court says that "necessity" might warrant declaring martial law and using military tribunals to try civilians if regular courts are unavailable** [perhaps subverted effectively by CIA, Marshalls, or other parties].

The FBI, CIA, and English Crown subvert the Republic of Ireland on behalf of Great Brittian

Secret infiltrator of the Real IRA retrieved from For the first time, the full story of the smuggler the FBI recruited to spy on terrorists is revealed Northern Ireland -

Observer special and copied or modified to here

He is a 6ft 5in giant, but no one knows what he looks like. He could be the key to one of the most important terrorist trials for decades - but no one knows his story.

Now The Observer can reveal both the first up-to-date picture of David Rupert, the 51-year-old FBI and MI5 spy who infiltrated the Real IRA, and tell the full tale of how a bankrupt businessman turned smuggler was drawn into the shadowy and lethal world of covert operations against Irish republican terror and ended up as the key witness against the group believed to be behind the Omagh bombing.

The 20-stone American arrived in Ireland in the early Nineties after being recruited by a female FBI informant who worked inside Noraid, the Provisional IRA's support group in the US.

Though with his Anglo-Saxon Protestant background Rupert was an unlikely supporter of Irish republicanism, infiltrating the movement proved straightforward. The FBI agent handling the female Noraid informer arranged for the pair to travel as a couple to Co Donegal to link up with Republican Sinn Fein (RSF), the only group then opposed to the Provisional IRA's ceasefire.

Rupert, who owed creditors $20 million (£14m) on accident claims against his Kentucky-based trucking company and in unpaid US tax, had strong financial motives for helping the FBI. He was also keen to keep his brother, who had been arrested in Florida while smuggling marijuana in watermelons, out of prison.

In 1996 Rupert used FBI funds to lease the Drowes pub and a holiday caravan park in Tullallen, Co Leitrim. He later abandoned the pub, which was subsequently burnt down in mysterious circumstances. Rupert and his wife,

Maureen, became active in the politics of the RSF, gaining the confidence of former IRA prisoner Joe O'Neil.

At the end of 1996, the FBI asked Rupert to contact a detective in the Garda Siochana. Soon he was passing them information about republican dissidents.

Double Blind retrieved from The untold story of how British intelligence infiltrated and undermined the IRA By Matthew Teague and copied or modified to here

I first met the man now called Kevin Fulton in London, on Platform 13 at Victoria Station. We almost missed each other in the crowd; he didn't look at all like a terrorist.

He stood with his feet together, a short and round man with a kind face, fair hair, and blue eyes. He might have been an Irish grammar-school teacher, not an IRA bomber or a British spy in hiding. Both of which he was.

Fulton had agreed to meet only after an exchange of messages through an intermediary. Now, as we talked on the platform, he paced back and forth, scanning the faces of passersby. He checked the time, then checked it again. He spoke in an almost impenetrable brogue, and each time I leaned in to understand him, he leaned back, suspicious. He fidgeted with several mobile phones, one devoted to each of his lives. "I'm just cautious," he said.

He lives in London now, but his wife remains in Northern Ireland. He rarely goes out, for fear of bumping into the wrong person, and so leads a life of utter isolation, a forty-five-year-old man with a lot on his mind.

During the next few months, Fulton and I met several times on Platform 13. Over time his jitters settled, his speech loosened, and his past tumbled out: his rise and fall in the Irish Republican Army, his deeds and misdeeds, his loyalties and betrayals. He had served as a covert foot soldier in what has come to be called the Dirty War: a cutthroat and secret British effort to infiltrate and undermine the IRA, carried out in the shadows of the infamous Troubles. “It was a lot grayer and darker,” Fulton said of the clandestine war. “Darker even than people can imagine.”

But there’s this: it worked. British spies subverted the IRA from within, leaving it in military ruin, and Irish Republicans-who want to end British rule in Northern Ireland and reunite the island-have largely shifted their weight to Sinn Féin and its peaceable, political efforts. And so the Dirty War provides a model for how to dismantle a terrorist organization. The trick is to not mind killing, and to expect dying.

Colleagues [of Fulton] called both men “hard bastards” -true IRA boys, mothered by terrorism. They killed for the cause, time and again. But British spies had infiltrated the IRA, **spreading deceit and rumors of deceit**. The IRA had turned against itself. Scap couldn’t say for sure who fought on his side.

RUC Special Branch was the Special Branch of the Royal Ulster Constabulary, and was heavily involved in the British state effort during the Troubles, especially against the Provisional Irish Republican Army. It worked closely with MI5 and the Intelligence Corps. The RUC came under criticism for its handling of its agents within paramilitary organisations, including from other RUC officers.[1] Appointed in 1984 to investigate claims of a RUC “shoot-to-kill” policy, former Deputy Chief Constable of Greater Manchester Police, John Stalker, said that he “had never experienced …such an

influence over an entire police force by one small section” in regard to Special Branch.

Ulster Ulster Scots: Ulstèr[5][6][7] or Ulster) is one of the four traditional Irish provinces, in the north of Ireland. It is made up of nine counties: six of these constitute Northern Ireland (a part of the United Kingdom); the remaining three are in the Republic of Ireland

Unlike the other provinces, Ulster has a high percentage of Protestants, making up almost half of its population. English is the main language and Ulster English the main dialect. A minority also speak Irish, and there are Gaeltachtaí (Irish-speaking regions) in southern County Londonderry, the Gaeltacht Quarter, Belfast, and in County Donegal; collectively, these three regions are home to a quarter of the total Gaeltacht population of Ireland.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Mark Alexander Milley Chair Joint Cheifs of Staff fears Trump declined mentally, but may be a 4AMP.

Mark Alexander Milley (born June 18, 1958) is a United States Army general and the 20th chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. He previously served as the 39th chief of staff of the Army.[2]

Milley’s father, Alexander (1924-2015), enlisted in the U.S. Navy in March 1943 as a Navy Corpsman. He was assigned to the 4th Marine Division and landed at Kwajalean, Saipan, Tinian and Iwo Jima. After the war, he worked as a restaurateur and food-broker.[3][4] Milley’s mother, Mary Elizabeth (nee Murphy), served in the **Navy at a Seattle-based hospital**.

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts, Milley attended Belmont Hill School.[6] Milley graduated from Princeton University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in politics in 1980 after completing a

185-page-long senior thesis titled “A Critical Analysis of Revolutionary Guerrilla Organization in Theory and Practice”.

Milley also holds a Master of Arts degree in international relations from Columbia University and another Master of Arts degree in national security and strategic studies from the Naval War College.[8] He is also an attendee of the MIT Center for International Studies Seminar XXI National Security Studies Program.

This book

DuPonts and Kellogg's KelloggX (Kellex), Boeing and Raytheon

DuPont Corporation and Kellog X are Department of Defense Military Industrial Complex arms manufactures will long histories in bomb making and torpedoes.

Piers DuPont is considered the most powerful of Grand Master Masons with few peers, them being the Rockefellers, Rothschild's, Windsors, and Bush family.

They appear to have rescued the Von Trapps along with the Vatican and Glorian Donegan was a Maria August Kutschera out of wedlock birth as was Harold Gainey, my mother Gloiran Gainey's brother.

Robert Swan Mueller's father was a board director member of DuPont corp when many events of the Von Trapps unfolded. Further Reading

Military-industrial complex retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Eras Some sources divide the history of the military-industrial complex into three distinct eras.[30]

First era

From 1797 to 1941, the government only relied on civilian industries while the country was actually at war. The government owned their own shipyards and weapons manufacturing facilities which they relied on through World War I. With World War II came a massive

shift in the way that the American government armed the military.

With the onset of World War II President Franklin D. Roosevelt established the War Production Board to coordinate civilian industries and shift them into wartime production. Throughout World War II arms production in the United States went from around one percent of the annual GDP to 40 percent of the GDP.[30] Various American companies, such as Boeing and General Motors, maintained and expanded their defense divisions.[30] These companies have gone on to develop various technologies that have improved civilian life as well, such as night-vision goggles and GPS.

Second era

The second era is identified as beginning with the coining of the term by President Dwight D. Eisenhower. This era continued through the Cold War period, up to the end of the Warsaw Pact and the collapse of the Soviet Union. A 1965 article written by Marc Pilisuk and Thomas Hayden says benefits of the Military Industrial Complex of the United States include the advancement of the civilian technology market as civilian companies benefit from innovations from the MIC and vice versa.[31] In 1993 the Pentagon urged defense contractors to consolidate due to the collapse of communism and shrinking defense budget.

Third (current) era

In the third era, defense contractors either consolidated or shifted their focus to civilian innovation. From 1992 to 1997 there was a total of US$55 billion worth of mergers in the defense industry, with major defense

companies purchasing smaller competitors.

Dynamite retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dynamite was invented by Swedish chemist

Alfred Bernhard Nobel retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Alfred Bernhard Nobel was a Swedish chemist, engineer, inventor, businessman, and philanthropist. He is best known for having bequeathed his fortune to establish the Nobel Prize, though he also made several important contributions to science, holding 355 patents in his lifetime. Nobel's most famous invention was dynamite, a safer and easier means of harnessing the explosive power of nitroglycerin; it was patented in 1867 and was soon used worldwide for mining and infrastructure development.

Nobel displayed an early aptitude for science and learning, particularly in chemistry and languages; he became fluent in six languages and filed his first patent at age 24. He embarked on many business ventures with his family, most notably owning Bofors, an iron and steel producer that he developed into a major manufacturer of cannons and other armaments.

After reading an erroneous obituary condemning him as a war profiteer, Nobel was

inspired to bequeath his fortune to the Nobel Prize institution, which would annually recognize those who “conferred the greatest benefit to humankind”.[1][2] The synthetic element nobelium was named after him,[3] and his name and legacy also survives in companies such as Dynamit Nobel and AkzoNobel, which descend from mergers with companies he founded.

Nobel was elected a member of the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, which, pursuant to his will, would be responsible for choosing the Nobel laureates in physics and in chemistry.

[image]

Emmanuel Nobel father of Nobel Prize namesake Alfred Nobel moved to Russia from Sweden in 1838, to sell his inventions in Saint Petersburg, where he lived for two decades with his family. In Saint Petersburg he was attached to the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saint Katarina along with other Swedes such as Johan Patrik Ljungström, with whom he may have collaborated.[3] Among his successful creations was an improved version of an underwater exploding mine that personally interested Tsar Nicholas I of Russia. Immanuel founded a war supplies factory, Fonderies et Ateliers Mécaniques Nobel Fils, which turned out to be a very profitable business. However, the death of Nicholas I in 1855 and the end of the Crimean War in 1856 brought about a shift in Russian policies and the new Tsar Alexander II ordered a severe cut in the military budget that eventually placed Immanuel’s company in serious economic difficulties. In 1859, the technical management of Nobel Fils was passed to Immanuel’s son Ludvig and the former returned to Sweden. In 1862, Immanuel’s firm was finally sold by his creditors.

Following various business failures, Alred Nobel's father Immanuel Nobel moved to Saint Petersburg, Russia and grew successful there as a manufacturer of machine tools and explosives. He invented the veneer lathe (which made possible the production of modern plywood[9]) and started work on the torpedo.[10] In 1842,[11] the family joined him in the city. Now prosperous, his parents were able to send Nobel to private tutors and the boy excelled in his studies, particularly in chemistry and languages, achieving fluency in English, French, German and Russian.[4] For 18 months, from 1841 to 1842, Nobel went to the only school he ever attended as a child, in Stockholm.

Alfed Nobel gained proficiency in Swedish, French, Russian, English, German, and Italian. He also developed sufficient literary skill to write poetry in English. His Nemesis is a prose tragedy in four acts about Beatrice Cenci. It was printed while he was dying, but the entire stock was destroyed immediately after his death except for three copies, being regarded as scandalous and blasphemous. It was published in Sweden in 2003 and has been translated into Slovenian and French.

> **Nemesis (Nobel play)**
>
> **Wikipedia** *
>
> Nemesis is a tragedy in four acts written by Alfred Nobel, who founded the Nobel Prizes.
>
> The play, which is in prose, was

written shortly before his death in 1896 and printed while he was dying. Following Nobel's death the entire printed edition was destroyed, except for three copies. The first surviving edition (bilingual Swedish-Esperanto) was published in Sweden in 2003. It has been translated to Slovenian via the Esperanto version. Since 2005 it exists in Italian. In 2008 it was translated into French and Spanish and in 2010 it was published in a bilingual Russian-Esperanto edition.

The first, and so far the only, production was at the Intima theatre in Stockholm in 2005.

The play is based on the story of Beatrice Cenci, an Italian noblewoman, who was executed after a plot to murder her father in 1599.

in the 1860s and was the first safely manageable explosive stronger than black powder.

Alfred Nobel's father, Immanuel Nobel, was an industrialist, engineer, and inventor. He built bridges and buildings in Stockholm and founded Sweden's first rubber factory. His construction work inspired him to research new methods of blasting rock that were more effective than black powder. After some bad business deals in Sweden, in 1838 Immanuel moved his family to Saint Petersburg, where Alfred and his brothers were educated privately under Swedish and Russian tutors. At age 17, Alfred was sent abroad for two years; in the

United States he met Swedish engineer John Ericsson and in France studied under famed chemist Théophile-Jules Pelouze and his pupil Ascanio Sobrero, who had first synthesized nitroglycerin in 1847. It was in France that Nobel first encountered nitroglycerin, which Pelouze cautioned against using as a commercial explosive because of its great sensitivity to shock.

In 1857, Nobel filed the first of several hundred patents, mostly concerning air pressure, gas and fluid gauges, but remained fascinated with nitroglycerin's potential as an explosive. Nobel, along with his father and brother Emil, experimented with various combinations of nitroglycerin and black powder. Nobel came up with a solution of how to safely detonate nitroglycerin by inventing the detonator, or blasting cap, that allowed a controlled explosion set off from a distance using a fuse. In the summer of 1863, Nobel performed his first successful detonation of pure nitroglycerin, using a blasting cap made of a copper percussion cap and mercury fulminate. In 1864, Alfred Nobel filed patents for both the blasting cap and his method of synthesizing nitroglycerin, using sulfuric acid, nitric acid and glycerin. On 3 September 1864, while experimenting with nitroglycerin, Emil and several others were killed in an explosion at the factory at Immanuel Nobel's estate at Heleneborg. After this, Alfred founded the company Nitroglycerin Aktiebolaget AB in Vinterviken to continue work in a more isolated area and the following year moved to Germany, where he founded another company, Dynamit Nobel.

Despite the invention of the blasting cap, the instability of nitroglycerin rendered it useless as a commercial explosive. To solve this problem, Nobel sought to combine it with another substance that would make it safe for transport and handling but yet would not reduce its effectiveness as an explosive. He tried combinations of cement, coal, and sawdust, but was unsuccessful. Finally, he tried diatomaceous earth, fossilized algae,

that he brought from the Elbe River near his factory in Hamburg, which successfully stabilized the nitroglycerin into a portable explosive.

United States

Dynamite was first manufactured in the U.S. by the Giant Powder Company of San Francisco, California, whose founder had obtained the exclusive rights from Nobel in 1867. Giant was eventually acquired by DuPont, which produced dynamite under the Giant name until Giant was dissolved by DuPont in 1905.[11] Thereafter, DuPont produced dynamite under its own name until 1911-12 when its explosives monopoly was broken up by the U.S. Circuit Court in the “Powder Case”. Two new companies were formed upon the breakup, the Hercules Powder Company and the Atlas Powder Company, which took up the manufacture of dynamite (in different formulations) subsequently.

Currently only Dyno Nobel manufactures dynamite in the US. The only facility producing it is located in Carthage, Missouri, but the material is purchased from Dyno Nobel by other manufacturers, who put their labels on the dynamite and boxes.

Non-dynamite explosives

Other explosives are often referred to or confused with dynamite:

TNT

TNT is most commonly assumed to be the same as (or

confused for) dynamite, largely due to the ubiquity of both explosives during the 20th century and the civilian practice of preparing dynamite charges in 203 mm × 25 mm (8 in × 1 in) “sticks” wrapped in red waxed paper and shaped to fit the cylindrical boreholes drilled in the rock face. This incorrect connection between TNT and dynamite was enhanced by Bugs Bunny cartoons where animators started labeling any kind of cartoon bomb (ranging from sticks of dynamite to kegs of black powder) as “TNT” because the acronym was shorter and more memorable and did not require literacy to recognize “TNT” meant “bomb” (similar to the use of XXX markings on whiskey bottles and barrels in cartoons). This eventually led to the general perception that TNT and dynamite were one and the same.

In actuality, aside from both being high explosives, TNT and dynamite have very little in common: TNT, or trinitrotoluene, is a second generation castable explosive adopted by the military. The German armed forces adopted it as a filling for artillery shells in 1902, some 40 years after the invention of dynamite, which is a first generation phlegmatized explosive primarily intended for civilian earthmoving. TNT has never been popular or widespread in civilian earthmoving, as it is considerably more expensive and less powerful by weight than dynamite,[12] as well as being slower to mix and pack into cylindrical boreholes; for its part, dynamite has never been popular in warfare because it degenerates quickly under severe conditions and can be detonated by either fire or a wayward bullet. TNT’s primary asset is its remarkable insensitivity and stability: it is waterproof and incapable of detonating without the extreme shock and heat provided by a blasting cap (or a sympathetic detonation); this conveniently also allows it to be melted at 81 °C (178 °F), poured into high explosive shells and allowed to re-solidify with no extra danger or change in the TNT’s characteristics. Accordingly, more than 90% of the TNT produced in America was always for the military market, with most filling shells, hand grenades

and aerial bombs and the remainder being packaged in brown “bricks” (not red cylinders) for use as demolition charges by combat engineers.

“Extra” dynamite

In the United States, in 1885, the chemist Russell S. Penniman invented “ammonium dynamite”, a form of explosive that used ammonium nitrate as a substitute for the more costly nitroglycerin. Ammonium nitrate has only 85% of the chemical energy of nitroglycerin.

It is rated by either “weight strength” (the amount of ammonium nitrate in the medium) or “cartridge strength” (the potential explosive strength generated by an amount of explosive of a certain density and grain size used in comparison to the explosive strength generated by an equivalent density and grain size of a standard explosive). For example, high-explosive 65% Extra Dynamite has a weight strength of 65% ammonium nitrate and 35% “dope” (the absorbent medium mixed with the stabilizers and additives). Its “cartridge strength” would be its weight in pounds times its strength in relation to an equal amount of ANFO (the civilian baseline standard) or TNT (the military baseline standard). For example, 65% ammonium dynamite with a 20% cartridge strength would mean the stick was equal to an equivalent weight strength of 20% ANFO.

“Military dynamite”

“Military dynamite” is a dynamite substitute, formulated without nitroglycerin. It contains 75% RDX, 15% TNT, 5% SAE 10 motor oil, and 5% cornstarch, but is much safer to store and handle for long periods than Nobel’s dynamite.[14] Military dynamite substitutes

much more stable chemicals for nitroglycerin.

CIA NWO *Shadow Gov* assassinations, the war *against* Home waged from Great Britain

Was Obama's Grandma a Rockefeller?

Clifford Shack *

[image]

Standard Oil ties. Madelyn's father worked for Rockefeller as an accountant, lived on Standard Oil lease rights property

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (October 26, 1922 - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th and current President of the United States of America. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii apartment.

Considering her grandson's meteoric rise to the U.S. presidency, Madelyn's roots are questionable. Her "alleged" parents, Rolla Charles Payne (1892-1968) and Leona McCurry (1897-1930), lived on a farm and although the Paynes were not farmers, they enjoyed a 'modest income'. How is it a non-farmer, living on a farm in Kansas, earned his 'modest' living?

Well, he survived quite lucratively leasing his land to John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, managing oil leases for Standard Oil in Oklahoma and Kansas. You heard it right. Rolla Payne earned his living through 'oil-lease royalties' and also as an accountant for Standard Oil.

A question arises. Was Madelyn indeed the daughter of

Rolla and Leona? The possibility exists that one of the Rockefeller's,John D. Rockefeller Jr. perhaps, while down in Kansas on business for the family company, enjoyed a farmer's daughter,if you will, and the Payne's were kindly asked to raise the result of that encounter. The result being baby Madelyn Lee. Not an outlandish thought for two reasons. Madelyn looks like a Rockefeller and her grandson became president of the U.S. which is owned by the Rockefeller's as they are co-owners of the private central bank company known as the Federal Reserve. It seems most likely that "Junior" fathered Madelyn as his sons were quite young though some of them were indeed physically mature enough to father a child.

The proof is in the pudding. Judge for yourself if the possibility exists that Barack Obama has Rockefeller blood.

Charles T. Payne retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles Thomas Payne (February 16, 1925 - August 1, 2014) was an American veteran who served in the U.S. military during World War II as a member of the U.S. Army's 89th Infantry Division that liberated Ohrdruf, a sub-camp of the Buchenwald concentration camp when he was age 20.

A brother of Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham, Payne was former President Barack Obama's great uncle and was mentioned in Obama's speeches, including the one given in 2009 commemorating the anniversary of D-Day.

Barack Obama's grandmother dies retrieved from NBC News - AP and copied or modified to here

A day before the presidential election, Barack Obama announced the death Monday of his grandmother, who helped raise him and whom he praised as the cornerstone of his family.

> And as Edward Paul Donegan and Ted Gunderson assert they are being poisoned by the NWO, Ed Donegan on lock-down in FMC Butner, and Obama just about to be elected President of the USA.

Barack Obama's grandmother, whose personality and bearing shaped much of the life of the Democratic presidential contender, has died, Obama announced Monday, one day before the election. Madelyn Payne Dunham was 86.

Obama announced the news from the campaign trail in Charlotte, North Carolina. The joint statement with his sister Maya Soetoro-Ng said Dunham died peacefully late Sunday night after a battle with cancer.

"She's gone home," Obama said as tens of thousands of rowdy supporters at the University of North Carolina-Charlotte grew silent in an evening drizzle.

"And she died peacefully in her sleep with my sister at her side. And so there is great joy as well as tears. I'm not going to talk about it too long because it is hard for me to talk about."

But he said he wanted people to know a little about her - that she lived through the Great Depression and World

War II, working on a bomber assembly line with a baby at home and a husband serving his country. He said she was humble and plain spoken, one of the “quiet heroes that we have all across America” working hard and hoping to see their children and grandchildren thrive.

With my stolen phone as I communicated with Sarah Tonin momebts before he steals my phone, with police assistance, roadblocking my Instagram activity and with my phone in his possession he is going ot “make girls (white ones) pregnant.”

These Espionage teams are very good at (specialize at)

destroying relationships, especially family to isolate prey (TIs.) Essence of #GangStalk is to stage events, stage appearances of things, fake docs, manufacture a #CIA #FBI "Legend" (story or back-story) #Espionage can "sell" as real events.

Separation of Powers contained in Three Constitutional Clauses retrieved from Cornell Law's Legal Information Institute. The LII and copied or modified to here

Conspiracy Against Separation of Powers Clauses and Conspiracy Against Article 3 by Fraud on the Court

1. In the federal government, Article 1 of the United States Constitution establishes the Legislative Branch, which consists of Congress. Congress, in addition to other enumerated responsibilities, is responsible for creating laws. As a general rule, the nondelegation doctrine prohibits the Legislative Branch from delegating its lawmaking responsibilities. Congress can, however, provide agencies with regulatory guidelines if it provides them with an "intelligible principle" to base their regulations on. For more information on the Legislative Branch, refer to "Congress."

2. Article 2 of the United States Constitution establishes the Executive Branch, which consists of the President. The President approves and carries out the laws created by the Legislative Branch. For more information

on the Executive Branch, refer to “Executive Branch.”

3. Article 3 of the United States Constitution establishes the Judicial Branch, which consists of the United States Supreme Court. The Judicial Branch interprets the laws passed by the Legislative Branch. For more information on the Judicial Branch, refer to “Judiciary.”

The National Initiative for Cybersecurity Careers and Studies (NICCS) retrieved from NICCS and copied or modified to here

A Targeted Person

Course Description

This course presents the student with foundational concepts and processes in the discipline of cyber counterintelligence with a focus on cyber counterintel missions, defensive and offensive counterintel, and counterespionage applied to traditional tradecraft, and their evolution into the cyber domain. The course includes a vastly different approach to counterintel using models used online in misinformation, influence operations, and disinformation. We cover:
Cyber Infiltration, Information Operations, National Counterintelligence Strategy, Standard Glossary, Mission Based Counterintel, Counter Collection and Anticipation, Denial/Deception, Counter-Denial and Deception, Open Source Intelligence, Methods of collection, tools, Social

media sites and enrollment, Methods of Social Media Research, Tools and Techniques, Establish Priority Intel Requirements, Cyber Target Acquisition and Exploitation, Validation of target, Adversary campaigns, Intent, Motivation, Goals, & Requirements, Passive data collection, Campaign tactics, techniques, and procedures, Intent, motivation, goals, and requirements, Vectors of approach, Courses of action, Elicitation and exfiltration. Generative Adversarial Networks - Deep Fakes.
Perception as Deception, Differences in Culture, Hofstede Dimensions, Social Psychology, Cialdini, Big 5 Theory of Personality, Information Warfare and Cyber Psychological Operations, Persona creation, establishment, maintenance, expansion of specific concepts and phrases. Myers-Briggs with the Evil Side and Under Pressure manipulation.

Adversary targeting and dossiers, Clandestine Collection Operation, Surveillance, Counter Surveillance, CI Analysis Reporting, Support Brief, Source Evaluation, Operational analysis report.

Socio-cultural awareness, Forty-Four online dirty tricks, Methods to Disagree, Avoid/Deny/Invoke, Cialdini's Principles, Rules of Disinformation, Social Engineering, Propaganda, Fallacies and Prejudices, Conversation Manipulation, Deception Planning, Deception Cycle/Chain, Deception Objective, Deception Methods, Target's Vulnerabilities, Deception Effects, Target's Decisions and Actions, Deception Principles, 10 Steps to Planning, Deceptive Course of Action, Denial and Deception Tactics and Techniques, Rules for Radicals, COINTELPRO, Iterative Feedback, Addressing Failure, Unwanted Effects.

CI Insider Threat, Investigations, prepare an estimate of the situation, Prepare the plan, Support Plan, Cyber Media selection, Internet OPSEC.

Learning Objectives

With the expanding importance of the comprehensive and timely need for intelligence for nations as well as businesses, the student will explore the essential elements that make up the intelligence cycle with a focus on how these pivotal points are exploited. As part of this class, the exploration of the continued importance of critical thinking, as well as out-of-the-box analysis, will be heavily leveraged to improve the critical-thinking skills of the students. As cyber topics continue to evolve, the increased importance of cyber intelligence is growing and as such the protection of our intelligence cycles will expand as well; emphasizing the growing need to ensure our processes are not compromised in a cyber-dominated landscape. Cyber Counterintelligence is one aspect and possibly one of the most crucial topics at the core of protecting our collection efforts. The potential for active defense or offensive cyber counterintelligence operations will be covered.

The course will rely heavily on individual research and group discussion to explore the world of cyber counterintelligence, and where applicable, make use of the student's ability to do independent thinking and analysis of in-class problems assigned through weekly discussion threads. This course focuses on open source intelligence and adversaries while creating online personas to assist in data collection and information extraction. This introductory course examines open source intelligence collection as well as the availability and use of OSINT tools. Students will be able to understand the use methods of only anonymity, the fundamentals behind cyber persona development, enrollment in various social media sites and applications, and how these current methods can be employed in their organizations to assist in operational cyber security, their defense against adversaries, and passive data collection. The establishment of cyber

personas takes patience and time to create a credible resource. Parallel activities occur through the outline above. Treadstone 71 maintains separation from the client as required maintaining confidentiality of methods and processes.

Frank Olson was born to Swedish immigrant parents in Hurley, Iron County, Wisconsin. Olson graduated from Hurley High School in 1927.

Olson enrolled at the University of Wisconsin, earning both a B.S. and, in 1938, a Ph.D. in bacteriology. He married his classmate, Alice, and would go on to have three children: Eric, Nils, and Lisa.

Olson enrolled in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps to help pay off his college costs, and was called to active duty at Fort Hood in Texas as the United States entered World War II. Olson worked for a short time at Purdue University's Agricultural Experimentation Station before being called to active duty.

Work with the Army & CIA Olson served as a captain in the U.S. Army Chemical Corps. In December 1942, he got a call from Ira Baldwin, his thesis adviser at UoW and the future mentor of Sidney Gottlieb, who would go on to be the CIA's leading chemist and director of MK-ULTRA. Ira had been called to leave his University post to direct a secret program regarding the development of biological weapons, and wanted Olson to join him as one of the first scientists at what would become Fort Detrick. The army transferred him to Edgewood Arsenal in Maryland. A few months later, the Chemical Corps took over Detrick and established its secret Biologicals Warfare Laboratories.

At Camp Detrick, Baldwin worked with industrial partners such as George W. Merck and the U.S. military to establish the top secret U.S. bioweapons program beginning in 1943, during World War II, a time when interest in applying modern

technology to warfare was high. Olson also worked with ex-Nazis who had been brought into the country through Operation Paperclip on the utilization of aerosolized anthrax.

Olson was discharged from the Army in 1944 and remained at Detrick on a civilian contract, continuing his research into aerobiology. In 1949, he joined many other Detrick scientists in Antigua for Operation Harness, which tested the vulnerability of different animals to toxic clouds. In 1950, he was a part of Operation Sea Spray, where the bacterium “Serratia marcescens” was released into the coastal mists of San Francisco through a minesweeper, reaching all of San Francisco’s 800,000 residents, as well as people living in eight surrounding cities. Olson traveled often to Fort Terry, a secret army base off Long Island, where toxins too deadly to be brought onto the U.S. mainland were tested.

This was the period where senior military officials and CIA officers were becoming deeply troubled at Soviet progress, and feared they were heading towards mastery of microbe warfare. Their alarm led to the forming of the Special Operations Division at Detrick in spring of 1949, with the purpose of conducting research on covert ways to utilize chemical weapons. SOD was known as a “Detrick within a Detrick” due to its level of secrecy. Olson became acting chief of SOD within a year of its creation, originally invited to join by colleague and SOD’s first chief, John Schwab.

At some point while assigned as a civilian U.S. Army contractor, Olson began working as a CIA employee. [1] In May 1952, Frank Olson was appointed to the committee for Project Artichoke, an experimental CIA interrogation program.

[Psychiatrist and Psychologist were not simply studying contextual affects on Psychological States (Nurture) they were studying Genetic Traits and Eugenics gene selection for leaders, combat soldiers, economies, strenght, etc.,]

Altering/planting records, dirt digging, manufacturing the

conditions records emerge from (Abuse Of Process) and paid GangStalk of Targeted Individuals are used to forcibly alter public perceptions creating a Legend which backs the King.

We know generally #5A protects a criminal from compelled admissions of guilt in part to exclude fishing expeditions, and other problems. In the case of stalking and its many illegalities, the act of denying being a stalker is a crime under the law and is a harm.

Vatican 2 in 1962 was the formal adoption, incorporation, of Propaganda Due and the OSS into the Vatican. Anti-communism Anti-socialism by the Vatican was freed those to be capitalists and religious.

John XXIII gave notice of his intention to convene the council on 25 January 1959, less than three months after his election in October 1958.[5] His announcement in the chapter hall of the Benedictine monastery attached to the Basilica of Saint Paul Outside the Walls in Rome came as a surprise even to the cardinals present.

He had tested the idea only ten days before with one of them, his Cardinal Secretary of State Domenico Tardini, who gave enthusiastic support to the idea.[8] Although the pope later said the idea came to him in a flash in his conversation with Tardini, two cardinals had earlier attempted to interest him in the idea. They were two of the most conservative, Ernesto Ruffini and Alfredo Ottaviani, who had already in 1948 proposed the idea to Pius XII and who put it before John XXIII on 27 October 1958.

Reaction to the announcement was widespread and largely positive from both religious and secular leaders outside the Catholic Church,

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

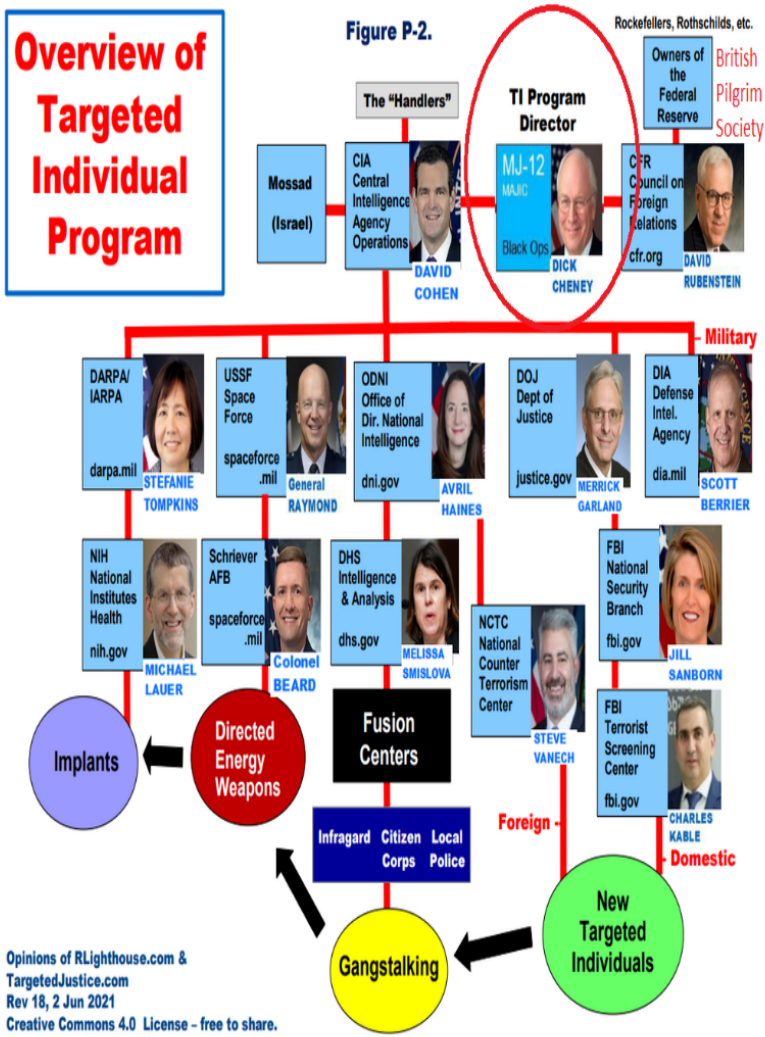
The council was formally summoned by the apostolic

constitution Humanae Salutis on 25 December 1961.

Paid Actors and the Mafia Cabal they work for

> **Staging Propaganda**
>
> **- Jakob Abbadie, also known as Jacques or James Abbadie, was a French Protestant minister and writer. He became Dean of Killaloe, in Ireland. Wikipedia** *
>
> … ont pû tromper quelques hommes, ou les tromper tous dans certains lieux & en certains tems, mais non pas tous les hommes, dans tous les lieux & dans tous les siécles.
>
> One can fool some men, or fool all men in some places and times, but one cannot fool all men in all places and ages. - Quote Investigator

Staged appearances will gain reflexive control over those who see the stages appearences repeated to them.


Overview of Targeted Individual Program
Figure P-2.
Rockefellers, Rothschilds, etc.
Owners of the Federal Reserve
British Pilgrim Society
The "Handlers"
TI Program Director
Mossad (Israel)
CIA Central Intelligence Agency Operations
DAVID COHEN
MJ-12 MAJIC
Black Ops
DICK CHENEY
CFR Council on Foreign Relations cfr.org
DAVID RUBENSTEIN
Military
DARPA/ IARPA darpa.mil
STEFANIE TOMPKINS
USSF Space Force spaceforce .mil
General RAYMOND
ODNI Office of Dir. National Intelligence dni.gov
AVRIL HAINES
DOJ Dept of Justice justice.gov
MERRICK GARLAND
DIA Defense Intel. Agency dia.mil
SCOTT BERRIER
NIH National Institutes Health nih.gov
MICHAEL LAUER
Schriever AFB spaceforce .mil
Colonel BEARD
DHS Intelligence & Analysis dhs.gov
MELISSA SMISLOVA
NCTC National Counter Terrorism Center
STEVE VANECH
FBI National Security Branch fbi.gov
JILL SANBORN
FBI Terrorist Screening Center fbi.gov
CHARLES KABLE
Implants
Directed Energy Weapons
Fusion Centers
Infragard Citizen Corps Local Police
Foreign
Domestic
Gangstalking
New Targeted Individuals
Opinions of RLighthouse.com & TargetedJustice.com
Rev 18, 2 Jun 2021
Creative Commons 4.0 License - free to share.

Attacks on those like the Laokato in their primary compound or the Branch Davidians in their primary compound and the destruction of Jonestown are some of casualties of a worldwide effort in sixteen Great Brittian Commonwealths and 28 countries of the world.

Thse are not mere Eugenics of adding genes to locations around the world they are attempts to created self select members of super races and rule the world and kill impurities of regal DNA and this shadow government has conduct world wide acts of war and terror around the world.

[image]
[image]

William Joseph Burns born April 4, 1956 is an American diplomat and career ambassador serving as the *Director of the Central Intelligence Agency*.

Burns previously served as Ambassador of the United States to Jordan from 1998 to 2001, Assistant Secretary of State for Near East Affairs from 2001 to 2005, Ambassador of the United States to the Russian Federation from 2005 to 2008, and Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs from 2008 to 2011.

In January 2021, President Joe Biden nominated Burns to become the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. He was unanimously confirmed by voice vote on March 18, 2021, sworn in officially as director on March 19, 2021,[2] and ceremonially sworn in by Vice President Kamala Harris on March 23, 2021.

Burns was born at Fort Bragg, North Carolina in 1956.[9] He is the son of Peggy Cassady and William F. Burns (June 23, 1932 June 5, 2021), who was a *United States Army Major General*, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Arms Control, Bureau of Political-Military Affairs at the Department of State; and served as *Director of the United States Arms Control and Disarmament Agency* in 19881989 in the Ronald Reagan

administration and as the first U.S. special envoy to denuclearization negotiations with former Soviet countries under the legislation sponsored by Senators Sam Nunn and Richard Lugar.

He earned a B.A. in history from La Salle University and M.Phil. and D.Phil. degrees in international relations from St John's College, Oxford, where he studied as a Marshall Scholar. Burns was also a member of the Oxford University Men's Basketball Team.

His father William F. Burns graduated from La Salle University in 1954 and joined the Army from ROTC in that same year.[4] Reaching the rank of major general, Burns' commands included Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Arms Control, Bureau of Politico-Military Affairs, Joint Chiefs of Staff Representative to the Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces negotiations from 1981 to 1984 and 1985 to 1986 as well as deputy commandant of the United States Army War College. He retired in 1988 and died on June 5, 2021 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Thomas Gregory *Clines* retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Thomas Gregory Clines (August 18, 1928 - July 30, 2013[1]) was a Central Intelligence Agency covert operations officer who was a prominent figure in the Iran-Contra Affair.

At Trial On February 22, 1990, Clines was indicted on four felony counts of underreporting to the IRS his earnings from his business enterprises for the 1985 and 1986 tax years by at least $260,000, and failing to disclose on his 1985 and 1986 tax returns that he had foreign overseas bank accounts. The prosecutors were Stuart E. Abrams, Geoffrey S. Berman and William M. Treanor.

On September 18, 1990, Clines was found guilty of all charges.[4] On December 13, 1990, U.S. District Judge Norman P. Ramsey sentenced Clines to 16 months in prison, $40,000 in fines,[4] and Clines was ordered to pay the cost of the prosecution. The Fourth Circuit U.S. Court of Appeals in Richmond, Virginia, on February 27, 1992, upheld his convictions, and Clines served his prison sentence. Clines is the only Iran-Contra defendant to have served a prison sentence.[4]

DARPA and the Planned POTUS ELITE FAMILIES	MKULTRA and Secret DNA Studies and Assasinations including JFK during Cold War
FBI DOJ DHS Appointees tied to Free Masons POTUS like Rockefeller, Bush, Cruz, Clintons, etc	
Use of Front Oganizations to condct Gurerilla Warfare, D-E-W attacks, sabotage and destruction of lives clandestinely	
Neighborhood Watch, Bird Doggers, mentaly disabled people	Organized Stalk Vicitim

The FBI COINTELPRO assassination of Fred Hampton

The FBI COINTELPRO Program and the Fred Hampton Assassination

G. Flint Taylor, Contributor Founding Partner, People's Law Office 12/03/2013 10:40 am ET Updated Feb 02, 2014 *

e then focused on unearthing more details about the FBI's involvement in the conspiracy, identified the FBI conspirators, joined them as defendants in the lawsuit and sought the Chicago office's COINTELPRO file in order to establish a direct link between the FBI's illegal program and the raid. When the Government refused to produce the file and the Judge refused to compel them to do so, we turned to Senator Frank Church's Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations. The Committee, which was created in the aftermath of the Watergate scandal, was investigating rampant abuses by all U.S. Intelligence Agencies, including the FBI. In late 1975 a Church Committee staffer informed us that there were several Chicago documents which definitively established the link. Armed with the content of the still secret documents, we were able to embarrass the Judge, who had privately reviewed the documents and previously declared them irrelevant, into ordering the FBI to produce the file. Among the documents provided were several that revealed the FBI's efforts to foment violence against Fred Hampton and the Chicago Panthers, and one dated December 3, 1969 that claimed the impending raid as part of the COINTELPRO program.

[image]

Alumni Day honorees Heckman, Milley focus on service and public policy retrieved from by Michael Hotchkiss, Princetwon University Office of Communications Feb. 20, 2016, 3:19 p.m. and copied or modified to here

In a speech titled “Strength Through Service,” Milley began his remarks in Richardson Auditorium by recognizing members of the military and veterans in the audience, including those from World War II and Vietnam.

[image]

Gen. Mark Milley (above) and economist James Heckman (below) were presented with Princeton University’s top alumni awards during Alumni Day on Feb. 20. Milley was this year’s recipient of the Woodrow Wilson Award, the University’s highest honor for undergraduate alumni. Heckman received the James Madison Medal, the University’s top honor for Graduate School alumni.

Joking that he “was in the half of the class that made the top half possible,” Milley recalled the unsettled state of the world during his time at Princeton: The Cold War was in full swing, terrorists disrupted the Middle East, the Soviet Union invaded Afghanistan and there was instability in Asia.

Today, he noted, the world remains turbulent, citing the re-emergence of Russia as an aggressive nation state, the rise of China, an arms race in Asia, and a challenging situation in the Middle East.

"I was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army in that turbulent world of 1980," said Milley, who graduated with a degree in politics. "I had no idea then that I would spend my life dealing with the consequences of the international events that were surrounding me at our graduation."

Milley, whose parents were both veterans of World War II, said he was drawn to serve but hadn't initially planned a career in the military.

"The idea that rang true all my life was I wanted to help others in whatever I decided to do and to be part of something greater than self, to give meaning to Princeton in the nation's service," he said. "I found my calling in the United States Army."

Today, he leads more than one million soldiers on active duty, in the National Guard and the Reserve. He pointed to the more than 187,000 members of the Army currently deployed in 140 nations around the world, the 2.6 million Americans who have served in combat since 2001, and the 200 Princetonians currently serving.

The Crown of Power and **inseverability of the existing criminal liabilities of Espionage Actors who held agency positions misusing them and new criminal liabilities** of Espionage Actors who through staged frauds hope to undermine the viability of prosecution for the liabilities.

Levying War retrieved from Law.justia.com and copied or modified to here

SECTION 3. Clause 1. Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open court.

Levying War ANNOTATIONS Early judicial interpretation of the meaning of treason in terms of levying war was conditioned by the partisan struggles of the early nineteenth century, which involved the treason trials of Aaron Burr and his associates. In Ex parte Bollman,1479 which involved two of Burr's confederates, Chief Justice Marshall, speaking for himself and three other Justices, confined the meaning of levying war to the actual waging of war. "However flagitious may be the crime of conspiring to subvert by force the government of our country, such conspiracy is not treason. To conspire to levy war, and actually to levy war, are distinct offences. The first must be brought into open action by the assemblage of men for a purpose treasonable in itself, or the fact of levying war cannot have been committed. So far has this principle been carried, that … it has been determined that the actual enlistment of men to serve against the government does not amount to levying war." Chief Justice Marshall was careful, however, to state that the Court did not mean that no person could be guilty of this crime who had not appeared in arms against

the country. “On the contrary, if war be actually levied, that is, if a body of men be actually assembled for the purpose of effecting by force a treasonable purpose, all those who perform any part, however minute, or however remote from the scene of action, and who are actually leagued in the general conspiracy, are to be considered as traitors. But there must be an actual assembling of men, for the treasonable purpose, to constitute a levying of war.”1480

On the basis of these considerations and because no part of the crime charged had been committed in the District of Columbia, the Court held that Bollman and Swartwout could not be tried in the District, and ordered their discharge. Marshall continued by saying that “the crime of treason should not be extended by construction to doubtful cases” and concluded that no conspiracy for overturning the Government and “no enlisting of men to effect it, would be an actual levying of war.”1481

The Burr Trial.-Not long afterward, the Chief Justice went to Richmond to preside over the trial of Aaron Burr. His ruling1482 denying a motion to introduce certain collateral evidence bearing on Burr’s activities is significant both for rendering the latter’s acquittal inevitable and for the qualifications and exceptions made to the Bollman decision. In brief, this ruling held that Burr, who had not been present at the assemblage on Blennerhassett’s Island, could be convicted of advising or procuring a levying of war only upon the testimony of two witnesses to his having procured the assemblage. This operation having been

covert, such testimony was naturally unobtainable. The net effect of Marshall's pronouncements was to make it extremely difficult to convict one of levying war against the United States short of the conduct of or personal participation in actual hostilities.

Aid and Comfort to the Enemy

ANNOTATIONS The Cramer Case.-Since Bollman, the few treason cases that have reached the Supreme Court were outgrowths of World War II and have charged adherence to enemies of the United States and the giving of aid and comfort. In the first of these, Cramer v. United States,1484 the issue was whether the "overt act" had to be "openly manifest treason" or if it was enough if, when supported by the proper evidence, it showed the required treasonable intention.1485 The Court, in a five-to-four opinion by Justice Jackson, in effect took the former view holding that "the two-witness principle" interdicted "imputation of incriminating acts to the accused by circumstantial evidence or by the testimony of a single witness,"1486 even though the single witness in question was the accused himself. "Every act, movement, deed, and word of the defendant charged to constitute treason must be supported by the testimony of two witnesses,"1487 Justice Jackson asserted. Justice Douglas in a dissent, in which Chief Justice Stone and Justices Black and Reed concurred, contended that Cramer's treasonable intention was sufficiently shown by overt acts as attested to by two witnesses each, plus statements

made by Cramer on the witness stand.

The Haupt Case.-The Supreme Court sustained a conviction of treason, for the first time in its history, in 1947 in Haupt v. United States.1488 Here it was held that although the overt acts relied upon to support the charge of treason-defendant's harboring and sheltering in his home his son who was an enemy spy and saboteur, assisting him in purchasing an automobile, and in obtaining employment in a defense plant-were all acts which a father would naturally perform for a son, this fact did not necessarily relieve them of the treasonable purpose of giving aid and comfort to the enemy. Speaking for the Court, Justice Jackson said: "No matter whether young Haupt's mission was benign or traitorous, known or unknown to the defendant, these acts were aid and comfort to him. In the light of this mission and his instructions, they were more than casually useful; they were aids in steps essential to his design for treason. If proof be added that the defendant knew of his son's instruction, preparation and plans, the purpose to aid and comfort the enemy becomes clear."1489

The Court held that conversation and occurrences long prior to the indictment were admissible evidence on the question of defendant's intent. And more important, it held that the constitutional requirement of two witnesses to the same overt act or confession in open court does not operate to exclude confessions or admissions made out of court, where a legal basis for the conviction has been laid by the testimony of two witnesses of which such confessions or

admissions are merely corroborative. This relaxation of restrictions surrounding the definition of treason evoked obvious satisfaction from Justice Douglas, who saw in Haupt a vindication of his position in Cramer. His concurring opinion contains what may be called a restatement of the law of treason and merits quotation at length:

"As the Cramer case makes plain, the overt act and the intent with which it is done are separate and distinct elements of the crime. Intent need not be proved by two witnesses but may be inferred from all the circumstances surrounding the overt act. But if two witnesses are not required to prove treasonable intent, two witnesses need not be required to show the treasonable character of the overt act. For proof of treasonable intent in the doing of the overt act necessarily involves proof that the accused committed the overt act with the knowledge or understanding of its treasonable character."

"The requirement of an overt act is to make certain a treasonable project has moved from the realm of thought into the realm of action. That requirement is undeniably met in the present case, as it was in the case of Cramer."

"The Cramer case departed from those rules when it held that 'The two-witness principle is to interdict imputation of incriminating acts to the accused by circumstantial evidence or by the testimony of a single witness.' 325 U. S. p. 35. The present decision is truer to the constitutional definition of treason when it forsakes that

test and holds that an act, quite innocent on its face, does not need two witnesses to be transformed into a incriminating one."1490

The Kawakita Case.-Kawakita v. United States1491 was decided on June 2, 1952. The facts are sufficiently stated in the following headnote: "At petitioner's trial for treason, it appeared that originally he was a native-born citizen of the United States and also a national of Japan by reason of Japanese parentage and law. While a minor, he took the oath of allegiance to the United States; went to Japan for a visit on an American passport; and was prevented by the outbreak of war from returning to this country. During the war, he reached his majority in Japan; changed his registration from American to Japanese, showed sympathy with Japan and hostility to the United States; served as a civilian employee of a private corporation producing war materials for Japan; and brutally abused American prisoners of war who were forced to work there. After Japan's surrender, he registered as an American citizen; swore that he was an American citizen and had not done various acts amounting to expatriation; and returned to this country on an American passport." The question whether, on this record, Kawakita had intended to renounce American citizenship, said the Court, in sustaining conviction, was peculiarly one for the jury and their verdict that he had not so intended was based on sufficient evidence. An American citizen, it continued, owes allegiance to the United States wherever he may reside, and dual nationality does not alter the situation.

From Supreme Court of the USA or other Publc Domain data the free source of Quotations through Justia.com

Rise to Power of Espionage Actors	Peak of power	Abuse of Power
[Even Killing JFK and others TO BECOME Head of State]	Heads of State	Abuse of Power ordering Gangstalk
Ordinary citizens		Victims of Heads of State undermined by heads of state

Crown of Power, staying in power by abuse Powers ot State

Assassination of John F. Kennedy studies retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

FBI investigation

On December 9, 1963, the Warren Commission received the FBI's report of its investigation which concluded that three bullets had been fired-the first hitting Kennedy, the second hitting Connally, and the third hitting Kennedy in the head, killing him. [122] The Warren Commission concluded that one of the three shots missed, one passed through Kennedy and then struck Connally, and a third struck Kennedy in the head.

Warren Commission

The Warren Commission presents its report to President Johnson. From left to right: John McCloy, J. Lee Rankin (General Counsel), Senator Richard Russell, Congressman Gerald Ford, Chief Justice Earl Warren, President Lyndon B. Johnson, Allen Dulles, Senator John Sherman Cooper, and Congressman Hale Boggs. Main article: Warren Commission

The President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy, known unofficially as the Warren Commission, was established on November 29, 1963, by President Johnson to investigate the assassination.[123] Its 888-page final report was presented to Johnson on September 24, 1964, and made public three days later.[124] It concluded that Lee Harvey Oswald had acted alone in killing Kennedy and wounding Connally, and that Jack Ruby acted alone in killing Oswald. [125][126] The commission's findings have proven controversial and been variously criticized and supported by later studies.[127]

The commission took its unofficial name, "The Warren Commission", from its chairman, Chief Justice Earl Warren. According to published transcripts of Johnson's presidential phone conversations, some major officials were opposed to forming such a commission, and several commission members took part only with extreme reluctance.[128] One of their chief reservations was that a commission would ultimately create more controversy than consensus, and those fears ultimately proved valid.[128]

All of the Warren Commission's records were submitted to the National Archives in 1964. The unpublished portion of those records was initially sealed for 75 years (to 2039) under a general National Archives policy that applied to all federal investigations by the executive branch of government, a period "intended to serve as protection for innocent persons who could otherwise be damaged because of their relationship with participants in the case".[129][130] The 75-year rule no longer

exists, supplanted by the Freedom of Information Act of 1966 and the JFK Records Act of 1992.

Ramsey Clark Panel

In 1968, a panel of four medical experts appointed by Attorney General Ramsey Clark met to examine photographs, X-rays, documents, and other evidence. The panel concluded that Kennedy was struck by two bullets fired from above and behind, one traversing the base of the neck on the right without striking bone, and the other entering the skull from behind and destroying its upper right side. They also concluded that the skull shot entered well above the external occipital protuberance, which was at odds with the Warren Commission's findings.

Rockefeller Commission

The United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States was set up under President Gerald Ford in 1975 to investigate the activities of the CIA within the United States. The commission was led by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, and is sometimes referred to as the Rockefeller Commission.

Part of the commission's work dealt with the Kennedy assassination, specifically, the head snap as seen in the Zapruder film (first shown to the general public in 1975), and the possible presence of E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis in Dallas.[132] The commission concluded that neither Hunt nor Sturgis was in Dallas at the time of the assassination.[133]

Church Committee

The Church Committee is the common term referring to the 1975 United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities, a U.S. Senate committee chaired by Senator Frank Church, to investigate the illegal intelligence gathering by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) after the Watergate incident. It also investigated the CIA and FBI conduct relating to the JFK assassination.

heir report concluded that the investigation into the assassination by FBI and CIA was fundamentally deficient and that facts that may have greatly affected the investigation had not been forwarded to the Warren Commission by the agencies. The report hinted that there was a possibility that senior officials in both agencies made conscious decisions not to disclose potentially important information.

United States House Select Committee on Assassinations

As a result of increasing public and congressional skepticism regarding the Warren Commission's findings and the transparency of government agencies, House Resolution 1540 was passed in September 1976, creating the United States House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) to investigate the assassinations of Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr.

The committee investigated until 1978, and in March 1979 issued its final report, concluding that President John F. Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy.[136] The chief reason for this conclusion was, according to the report's dissent, the subsequently

discredited[137][5] acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording. The committee concluded that previous investigations into Oswald's responsibility were "thorough and reliable" but they did not adequately investigate the possibility of a conspiracy, and that Federal agencies performed with "varying degrees of competency".[138] Specifically, the FBI and CIA were found to be deficient in sharing information with other agencies and the Warren Commission. Instead of furnishing all information relevant to the investigation, the FBI and CIA only responded to specific requests and were still occasionally inadequate.[139] Furthermore, the Secret Service did not properly analyze information it possessed prior to the assassination and was inadequately prepared to protect Kennedy.

Concerning the conclusions of "probable conspiracy", four of the twelve committee members wrote dissenting opinions.[140] In accordance with the recommendations of the HSCA, the Dictabelt recording and acoustic evidence of a second assassin was subsequently reexamined. In light of investigative reports from the FBI's Technical Services Division and a specially appointed National Academy of Sciences Committee determining that "reliable acoustic data do not support a conclusion that there was a second gunman",[141] the Justice Department concluded "that no persuasive evidence can be identified to support the theory of a conspiracy" in the Kennedy assassination.

Although the final report and supporting volumes of the HSCA was publicly released, the working papers and primary documents were sealed until 2029 under Congressional rules and only partially released as part of the 1992 JFK Act.

JFK Act and Assassination Records Review Board

In 1992, the popular but controversial movie JFK renewed public interest in the assassination and particularly in the still-classified documents referenced in the film's postscript. Largely in response to the film, Congress passed the JFK Act, or "President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992". The goal of the legislation was to collect at the National Archives and make publicly available all of the assassination-related records held by federal and state government agencies, private citizens and various other organizations.

The JFK Act also mandated the creation of an independent office, the Assassination Records Review Board, to review the submitted records for completeness and continued secrecy. The Review Board was not commissioned to make any findings or conclusions regarding the assassination, just to collect and release all related documents. From 1994 until 1998, the Assassination Records Review Board gathered and unsealed about 60,000 documents, consisting of over 4 million pages.[143][144] Government agencies requested that some records remain classified and these were reviewed under section 6 criteria of the JFK Act. There were 29,420 such records and all of them were fully or partially released, with stringent requirements for redaction.

A staff report for the Assassinations Records Review Board contended that brain photographs in the Kennedy records are not of Kennedy's brain and show much less damage than Kennedy sustained. Boswell refuted these allegations.[145] The board also found that, conflicting with the photographic images showing no such defect, a number of witnesses (at both the hospital and the autopsy) saw a large wound in the back of Kennedy's head.[146] The board and board member, Jeremy Gunn, have also stressed the problems with witness testimony, asking people to weigh all of the evidence, with due

concern for human error, rather than take single statements as “proof” for one theory or another.

All remaining assassination-related records (approximately 5,000 pages) were scheduled to be released by October 26, 2017, with the exception of documents certified for continued postponement by succeeding presidents under the following conditions: (1) “continued postponement is made necessary by an identifiable harm to the military, defense, intelligence operations, law enforcement, or conduct of foreign relations” and (2) “the identifiable harm is of such gravity that it outweighs the public interest in disclosure.” There was some concern among researchers that significant records, particularly those of the CIA, might still remain classified after 2017.[149][150] Although these documents may include interesting historical information, all of the records were examined by the Review Board and were not determined to impact the facts of the Kennedy assassination.[151] President Donald Trump said in October 2017 that he would not block the release of documents.[150] On 26 April 2018, the deadline set by President Trump to release all JFK records, he blocked the release of some records until October 26, 2021.[152][153]

subject matter retrieved from Rockefeller Commission The United States President’s Commission on CIA Activities within the United States and copied or modified to here

Rockefeller Commission The United States President’s Commission on CIA Activities within the United States was set up under President Gerald Ford in 1975 to investigate the activities of the CIA within the United States. The commission was led by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, and is sometimes referred to as the

Rockefeller Commission.

Part of the commission's work dealt with the Kennedy assassination, specifically, the head snap as seen in the Zapruder film (first shown to the general public in 1975), and the possible presence of E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis in Dallas.[132] The commission concluded that neither Hunt nor Sturgis was in Dallas at the time of the assassination.

Earl Warran 1926 Oakland an issue? Not Hollywood but California, Lawrence Livermore Labs

[image]

> **Earl Warren**
>
> Tied to oil, Calfornia aviaation 11920s where RECON came from, Chrissy Field
>
> **Allen Dulles**
>
> Allen Welsh Dulles (April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, **the Project MKUltra** mind control program and the **Bay of Pigs Invasion.** He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Gerald Ford

After the fire, the Monterey was declared unfit for service. Ford was detached from the ship and sent to the Navy Pre-Flight School at *Saint Mary's College of California* (Moraga), where he was assigned to the Athletic Department until April 1945. From the end of April 1945 to January 1946, he was on the staff of the Naval Reserve Training Command, Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois, at the rank of lieutenant commander.[23]

Richard Russell Jr.

Significance unknown

John Sherman Cooper

Looks like socialite descended Anderson Cooper

Hale Boggs.

Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. (February 15, 1914 - disappeared October 16, 1972) was an American Democratic politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the House majority leader and a member of the Warren Commission.

In 1972, while he was still majority leader, Boggs was on a fundraising drive in Alaska when the twin engine airplane in which he was travelling with Alaska congressman Nick Begich and two others, **disappeared while flying from Anchorage to Juneau, Alaska**.

On November 24, 1972, the search was suspended

after 39 days. Neither the wreckage of the plane nor the pilot's and passengers' remains were ever found. After a hearing and seven minute jury deliberation, his death certificate was signed by Judge Dorothy Tyner.[27]

John J. McCloy

John Jay McCloy (March 31, 1895 - March 11, 1989) **was an American lawyer, diplomat, banker, and a presidential advisor. He served as Assistant Secretary of War during World War II under Henry Stimson, helping deal with issues such as German sabotage, political tensions in the North Africa Campaign, and opposing the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.**

An indefatigable committee member, McCloy during the war served on the government task forces that built the Pentagon, created the Office of Strategic Services, which eventually became the Central Intelligence Agency, and he proposed both the United Nations and the war crimes tribunals. He chaired the predecessor to the National Security Council.

Earl Warren (March 19, 1891 - July 9, 1974) was an American politician and jurist who served as 30th governor of California from 1943 to 1953 and as the 14th Chief Justice of the United States from 1953 to 1969.

He served as Governer, Attorney General and Chairman of the Republican Party Of Calorinia, perhaps a right wing who would have supported the assasination of JFK over MKULTRA in California

In late 1918, Warren returned to Oakland, where he accepted

a position as the legislative assistant to Leon E. Gray, a newly-elected member of the California State Assembly. Shortly after arriving in the state capital of Sacramento, Warren was appointed as the clerk of the Assembly Judiciary Committee.[6] After a brief stint as a deputy city attorney for Oakland, in 1920 Warren was hired as a deputy district attorney for Alameda County.[7] By the end of 1924, Warren had become the most senior person in the department outside of the district attorney, Ezra Decoto. Though many of his professional colleagues supported Calvin Coolidge, Warren cast his vote for Progressive Party candidate Robert La Follette in the 1924 presidential election. That same year, Warren made his first foray into electoral politics, serving as the campaign manager for his friend, Republican Assemblyman Frank Anderson.

ith the support of Governor Friend Richardson and publisher Joseph R. Knowland, a leader of the conservative faction of San Francisco Bay Area Republicans, Warren was appointed as the Alameda County district attorney in 1925.[9] Warren faced a tough re-election campaign in 1926, as local Republican boss Michael Joseph Kelly sought to unseat him. Warren rejected political contributions and largely self-funded his campaign, leaving him at a financial disadvantage to Kelly's preferred candidate, Preston Higgins. Nonetheless, Warren won a landslide victory over Higgins, taking over two-thirds of the vote.[10] When he ran for re-election again in 1930, he faced only token opposition.

The 1920s were economic boom years in the United States as a whole, and in California in particular. Economic growth was fueled by the general post-World War I recovery, as well as oil discoveries in Los Angeles and, most notably, the widespread introduction of the automobile. In 1916, General Motors opened a major Chevrolet automobile factory in East Oakland, making cars and then trucks until 1963, when it was moved to Fremont in southern Alameda County.[12] Also in 1916,[13] the Fageol Motor Company chose East Oakland for their first factory, manufacturing farming tractors from 1918 to 1923.[14] In 1921, they introduced an influential low-slung "Safety Bus", followed quickly by the 22-seat "Safety Coach."[15] Durant

Motors operated a plant in Oakland from 1921 to 1930,[16] manufacturing sedans, coupes, convertibles, and roadsters.[17] By 1929, when Chrysler expanded with a new plant there, Oakland had become known as the “Detroit of the West.”

Dr. William M. Watts, photo from mid-1920s Oakland expanded during the 1920s, flexing enough to meet the influx of factory workers. Approximately 13,000 homes were built between 1921 and 1924,[19] more than between 1907 and 1920.[20] Many of the large downtown office buildings, apartment buildings, and single-family houses still standing in Oakland were built during the 1920s; and they reflect the architectural styles of the time.

In 1926 Dr. William M. Watts (pictured left) opened a 22-bed hospital facility to provide in-patient care to Oakland’s citizens of African descent who were not welcome at other health care institutions. The facility also offered training for African-American nurses.[21]

The Rocky Road ice cream was created in Oakland in 1929, though accounts differ about its first promoter. William Dreyer of Dreyer’s is said to have carried the idea of marshmallow and walnut pieces in a chocolate base over from his partner Joseph Edy’s similar candy creation.

Aviation firsts

The first experimental transcontinental airmail through flight lands in Oakland. Left to right: Mayor John L. Davie, unknown, Eddie Rickenbacker, John M. Larsen (aircraft salesman), partially obscured unknown man, Bert Acosta (in cavalry boots), J. J. Rosborough (postmaster), unknown.

Russell Clifford Durant (called “Cliff” by his friends) was a race car driver, speedboat enthusiast, amateur flier, President of Durant Motors in Oakland, and son of General Motors founder William “Billy” Crapo Durant. In 1916, he established Durant Field at 82nd Avenue and East 14th Street.

The first experimental transcontinental airmail through-flight finished its journey at Durant Field on August 9, 1920, with Army Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker and Navy Lt. Bert Acosta (pictured right) at the controls of the Junkers F 13 re-badged as the model J.L.6.[24] The airfield served only secondary duties after 1927, as its runway was not long enough for heavily loaded aircraft. In April 1930, test pilot Herbert "Hub" Fahy and his wife Claire hit a stump upon landing, flipping their plane and mortally wounding Hub without injuring Claire.[25] Durant Field was often called Oakland Airport, though the current Oakland International Airport was soon established four miles (6.4 km) southwest/.

On September 17, 1927, Charles Lindbergh attended the official dedication of the new Oakland Airport. A month earlier, on August 16, participants in the disastrous Dole Air Race had taken off from Oakland's new 7,020-foot (2,140 m) runway headed for Honolulu, Hawaii 2,400 miles (3,900 km) away-three fliers died before getting to the starting line in Oakland; five were lost at sea, attempting to reach Honolulu; and two more died searching for the lost five.

On May 31, 1928, Charles Kingsford Smith and his crew departed Oakland in Southern Cross on their successful bid to cross the Pacific by air, finishing in Australia. In October 1928, Oakland was used as a base for the World War I aircraft involved in the final filming of Howard Hughes' Hell's Angels.[28] In 1928, aviator Louise Thaden took off from Oakland in a Travel Air to set a women's altitude record, as well as endurance and speed records.[

How LONG the CIA (and before them the OSS) have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs? SIGHTINGS

Is the Secret Team of bankers tied to the 43 lawsuit of the Bankster world mob and the Krim murders one day after the suit was filed?

Edge of Darkness: Book One of The Bankster Chronicle

September 4, 2012 by Dave Jewett (Author) *

Within these pages, you will learn the origin of modern banking. It is a shadowy world of bankers cloaked in mystical incantations and alchemy, conjuring money out of thin air … . And deeply embedded in its heritage, the banking cartel will be revealed as a culture of unspeakable violence - violence they use to advance their plan for world domination!

Also within these pages, you will know of fierce patriots who see the oncoming threat from the banksters and fight them on their terms - taking advantage of the cracks and fissures of their paper money system to defeat the banksters' nefarious schemes.

And then there are the common people, those who live, love, suffer, and perish at the hands of the banksters - for history also unfolds through their eyes!

Epic in scope, this novel teaches our system of money through the eyes of a 'Council of Bankers' - a council lead by a family of bankers of ancient heritage. Within this family, you will know Lord Basil, both as a child and as an aging patriarch; and you will see history unfold through his eyes as he molds the world according to his family's plan, not yet sensing the rising resistance he ultimately will face.

This first installment (Book One) chronicles the beginning of modern banking, and then advances to the present, depicting the economic malaise and depression we're living today.

hot spot

Region in a contaminated area in which the radiatoin is higher than the surrounding area. Definition of the term ‘hot spot ‘ per official documentation of the United States Department of Defense - (US DoD Definition)

This Book Usage - “Trouble Spots” The criminal liabilities emerging for assassination government (inside and outside the USA) by international for profit defense industry and the owners of government favored and front businesses. In particular, cloning reseach exposes government, media, and business figures AS CLONES in secret programs

October 2007 United Nations report on Blackwater

In October 2007, the United Nations released a two-year study that stated that private contractors, although hired as “*security guards*“, were performing military duties. The report found that the use of contractors such as Blackwater was a “new form of mercenary activity” and illegal under international law; however, the United States is not a signatory of the 1989 UN Mercenary Convention banning the use of mercenaries.[56] Nor is the US a signatory of the 1977 additional protocol to the 1949 Geneva Conventions in which Article 47 specifies that mercenaries are civilians who “take a direct part in the hostilities” and are “motivated to take part in the hostilities essentially by the desire for **private gain**

(The Protocol makes no distinction between defensive and offensive actions, but the U.S. does make such a distinction, in that it does not regard defensive actions by security guards to be combat.) From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Gangstalk and Private Gains (mercenaries gain profit, politicians existing victims targeted, dissappear, politicians grow in power hiding liablities

Elsewher in this book

Revolve [involve]		
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Stalking Victim is not part of act surround, label me, but the events (me) label him before the public	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors.
	A still frame of my normal life (c private) will be embellished (often in public though near me) by the actors as if a football player faking being tripped to draw a flag on the not guilty	
Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors (is Law Enforcement undercover)	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors
This element, Law is critical to mere appearance illegal Mafia activity. Some act ma appearance bridge from mere opti pretexts for real life consequences	Stalking Victim	Long Con Set Location, others confronts the Dopple who confesses to falsity the imagery represents. Impersonations and Forgeries
At least one such Hostile Actor is backed Confidential Informant, he tom creating a peeping tom emerg		

	dressed as me and pointing to me as the peeper while at the scene Innuendo from that person is not a clear statement but implies that I am the peeper
Paid actors mob fakes appearances	

Creating a defamatory “Legend” about a person which not true but supported by deep fake in camera work or faked documents

A Revolving group of people create video skit misusing still frames from stalked person

cut-outs are a military intelligence term for inserting an object INTO, between, two other things which create confusion, breaking what would appear to be a spy to spy direct contact, or adding something in such as someone handling your luggage in between the airport parking area and it being checked.

In what I call the 2.5/3 Information Circuit based on the Transistor (semiconductor) concept the two nodes are 1511 and 1513 building addresses. the .5 dialect story will in some way relate them. Perhaps creating a faulty connection when they are not connected or perhaps denying a connection if they are connected, or perhaps creating a truthful statement about whether they are connected or not.

I will coin the term INFUDIFU for INFUs and eDIFUse working together, infusing 1511 liabilities to me and use of 1513 assets to cover those liabilties, difusing them away from me.

Here in this chapter, I will amplify on the concept of Boundary Violating from mere public appearances of actors skittign out what politicians WISH were true, wisht the public will believe to be true, to violating a citizens rights under

Gangstalk predation.

Walking around with me with baby strollers in public *as if they were family* (they are not) does not quickly provalbly violate my rights (actually stalking is a crime and stalking in furtherance of other crimes is a crime, all hard to prove) BUT the Trust Funds boundaries are being violated, of being just for me but when combined with some act of violating my boundaries, using a neighbor in my neighborhood to forge my agreement or speak for me (thus alienating ing my rights and speaking for myself and self interests) or pilfering groceries from me which I bought and intended for myself is predation which relies on the who skitted appearances to reinforce the validity of the boundary violating of me, but the acts which may it look like I am associated with this by stalkers reinforces rather than scrutinizes and nullifies the boundary violations as public perceptions go, thus contractors act in ways which reinforce crimes rather than protect against them.

Instigating Conflicts and False Flags Generating Conflicts and Pretexts for Actions

Revolve [involve] Revolve		
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Stalking Vic surround, labe (me) label hi A still frame	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors.
	private) will b though near n player faking not guilty)	n public football a flag on the

Boundry Violation	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors

Espionage Attacks in law abiding citizens using Boundry Violation Techniques conducted by CIs operating for the police

A Revolving group of people create video skit misusing still frames from stalked person

If the person who is being stalked attacks the stalker who is on "public" space such as just outside apartment window or in a gorcery store, the Stalking Victim will have attacked the hostile actor who is in a "public space" from **totally out of the blue**.

The Confidential Informants do not report Stalking Victim's misconduct, they are assigned to plant evidence and instigate fights via petty crimes such as stealing groceries, peeping into apartments, etc.,

Trespass Using State Capabilities

Home	**Public**	**Long Con Set Not**	

		Actually My Home		
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillanc of my hom and actors outside my window, miswiring of telecom, unwanted inbound calls from outside	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and callgirls arrive
Others trying to ti themselves to me by miswired telecom, etc.,	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage creating	FOG OF TRESPASS	“Bernies Residence” Weekend at Bernies” Use of similar location the activtities at that location

	boundry violations in gray areas which are exploited by criminals		superimposed INTO my apartment though NOT my apartment

The Hidden Face of Terrorism: An Analysis of the Women in Islamic State retrieved from Journal of Strategic Security 9, no. 3 (2016) and copied or modified to here

Introduction

Women are increasingly holding roles in terrorism. Their involvement is significant as they perform in a myriad of activities, including procreating the next generation of militants, managing the logistics, recruiting new members to the organization, being political representatives, and also acting as operation leaders and militants.

Despite their contribution, there is a tendency amongst counterterrorism experts and policymakers to minimize the female influence in the success of extremist groups. The importance of women in terrorism is a topic that requires in-depth analysis especially in terms of understanding the validity of their presence in terrorism.

Specifically, this research study will merely explore the roles of women in the Islamic State (ISIS). ISIS was selected in this study because of the group's unique ability to effectively capitalize on its network of women.

Collegiate secret societies in North America retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

There are many collegiate secret societies in North America. They vary greatly in their levels of secrecy and independence from their universities. As the term is used in this article, a secret society is a collegiate society where significant effort is made to keep affairs, membership rolls, signs of recognition, initiation, or other aspects secret from the public

Columbia University has three secret societies: St. Anthony Hall (1847) and the Nacoms and Sachems (1898 and 1915, respectively). St. Anthony Hall, or St. A's, is a fraternal organization and literary society founded at Columbia that has ten other chapters, notably at Yale and MIT.[17] The Nacoms and Sachems are senior societies of fifteen members each. Though efforts have been made by the university's student body to force them to abolish their secrecy and register with the administration, efforts have been unsuccessful.[18]

Harvard does not have secret societies in the usual sense, though it does have final clubs, fraternities, sororities, and a variety of other secret or semi-secret organizations. [such as Skull and Bones]

This book asserts by "owning" government posts such as POTUS, DOJ AG, CIA, or FBI jobs the secret orders including Masons can run Cartels, dirty wars, for profit operations, and mafia based governmen through front companies, financial fraud and tampering, money laundering, etc., usually indistinguishable between the corporage boardroom or government conference room, lets say bere, a coropate board room where someone says "Well Seantor Rockafeller, how are we going to tank that Senate hearing coming up that you sit on " or "How can we bring down TWA and build up Pan Am at the

next Congressional hearing" these things said by Congress people in board room meetings.

NSA.GOV PDF Nov 19 Cites Rueter quoting Robert Morrow Morrow's claims he worked with CIA and Mafia to plot JFK murder in a way the CIA would come out whislte clean.

Ex-CIA Agent Claims He Bought Rifles for Kennedy Killinghttps://www.nsa.gov › documents › jfk › jfk00020PDF GENCE AGENCY SAYS IN A NEW. SOOK TEAT EE 20UG2T AND CUSTOKISED FOUR RIFLES HE SAYS WERE USED. :SY THE CIA AND THE }'.AFIA TO KILL ?RES!DEKT JOHN F

CIA denies Morow was ever in agency, a contractor agent or asset, thereof, of the CIA

Robert Morrow's Reviews > Killing Kennedy: The End of Camelot retrieved from Goodreads and copied or modified to here

Killing Kennedy? It was Lyndon Johnson, Texas oil executives & their friends in U.S. military intelligence who did it.

Is it worth your $20 and, more importantly, your precious time to read this book? No, because the author feels that he can just ignore 49 years of very fine research into the JFK assassination pretend this massive amount of quality research just does not exist.

The Warren Report farce has not just been machine gun riddled, shot up like Swiss Cheese. It has been put into a blender and sliced up into a fine puree, distilled & possibly approaching pure methane at the molecular level.

Who killed John Kennedy? It was It was Lyndon

Johnson, Texas oil executives (allied with LBJ) & their friends in U.S. military intelligence who did it for a variety of reasons both personal & ideological. LBJ, Hoover, Allen Dulles, H.L. Hunt, Clint Murchison Sr, D. H. Byrd, Nelson Rockefeller and George Herbert Walker Bush are all very likely inner circle plotters to murder John Kennedy. *You can add to that Gen. Curtis LeMay and most especially Gen. Edward Lansdale who was identified at Dealey Plaza by 2 of his peers: Col. Fletcher Prouty and Gen. Victor Krulak*.

Lansdale ran Operation Mongoose for the Kennedy's and later said it was one of the most frustrating experiences he ever had. U.S. military intelligence used anti-Castro Cubans and their affiliated CIA operatives to murder JFK. Anger and rage over Cuba policy was a very big reason for the JFK assassination.

As was the fact that the Kennedy's were within days of the political execution and personal destruction of VP Lyndon Johnson who they despised & who had blackmailed his way onto the 1960 Democratic ticket (see Evelyn Lincoln, Hy Raskin, Clark Clifford & Pierre Salinger for that).

What this book proves is that it is still not socially or politically acceptable to tell the truth about the JFK assassination 49 years after that assassination of democracy in America. The reason for that is the truth discredits US political leadership of both major parties for the past 49 years. The reputations of Lyndon Johnson, Gerald Ford, George Herbert Walker Bush, Richard Nixon would all be fatally tarnished by frank and honest discussion of what happened in Dallas on 11/22/63 and who helped to cover it (Ford, Nixon) and why.

JFK assassination truth discredits the leadership at the

highest levels of the Democratic & Republican party, the government, the CIA controlled media, the FBI, the CIA, the US military, every single newspaper in America and their editorial boards and every history and political science department of every major university.

JFK assassination truth also discredits the NYT, Wash Post, WSJ, USA Today, LIFE, ABC News, CBS, NBC and CNN.

JFK assassination truth also discredits the heavily CIA-influenced Council on Foreign Relations and many of the political and historical commentators you see on TV and in the marquee spots in newspapers.

On June 30, 2009, President Obama had a private dinner with 9 top presidential historians: Michael Beschloss (CFR), H. W. Brands, Douglas Brinkley (CFR), Robert Caro, Robert Dallek, Doris Kearns Goodwin, David Kennedy, Kenneth Mack, and Garry Wills. As with Bill O'Reilly, I have never heard any of these reputable scholars say anything credible about the JFK assassination. In the case of Doris, it might be because she used to hop in bed with Lyndon Johnson who once asked to marry her. I don't know what Lady Bird would have done. Throw rice at the wedding of LBJ and Doris? Read Sally Quinn's blockbuster article on Doris in the Wash Post (8/24/75) entitled "A Tale of Hearts and Minds."

Ditto Larry Sabato, Chuck Todd of NBC & Michael Barone - those men all feed disinformation on the JFK assassination.

It is all about the power of tyranny to make black seem white, white seem black, up seem down and down seem up.

O'Reilly's treatment of US intelligence agent Oswald is

truly pathetic. Oswald was a fake defector to Russia and when he came back he assumed a phony persona of a pro-Castro Marxist as he worked for intelligence operatives & rightwingers such as David Atlee Phillips and the ultra-rightist Guy Bannister in New Orleans.

In order to understand how and why O'Reilly puts out such junk - still covering for the murderers of John Kennedy - one has to understand the story of the Emperor's New Clothes. That is the one where the young kid points out the Emperor is butt naked while all the finest townspeople (doctors, lawyers, businessmen, FOX News personalities) are busy praising the Emperor's phantom clothes.

O'Reilly works for Roger Ailes at FOX. Roger Ailes is very close friends with George Herbert Walker Bush, who I think is one of the inner circle perps in the JFK assassination. GHW Bush is one record as saying he can't remember where he was on the day of the JFK assassination - somewhere down he Texas he thinks. That is absurb; it's like Rudy Guiliani saying he can't remember where he was on 9/11. GHW Bush was staying in the old Dallas Sheraton Hotel - we know that for a fact.

GHW Bush is also very close to the anti-Castro Cuban radicals and he even pardoned one of their top anti-Castro terrorists Orlando Bosch. Actually Bush commuted his sentence, a de facto pardon and he let Bosch out of jail.

Blackwater, George H.W. Bush, and CIA MKULTRA Murders

Lebanon and the French Mandate

Mandate for Syria and the Lebanon 1923 – 1946)
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

the Lebanese Republic,[a] is a country in Western Asia. It is bordered by Syria to the north and east and Israel to the south, while Cyprus lies to its west across the Mediterranean Sea;

The *Mandate for Syria and the Lebanon* was a League of Nations mandate founded in the aftermath of the First World War and the partitioning of the Ottoman Empire, concerning Syria and Lebanon. The mandate system was supposed to differ from colonialism, with the governing country intended to act as a trustee until the inhabitants were considered eligible for self-government. At that point, the mandate would terminate and an independent state would be born.

French deliberately gave different ethnic and religious groups in the Levant their own lands in the hopes of prolonging their rule. The French hoped to fragment the various groups in the region, to mitigate support for the Syrian nationalist movement seeking to end colonial rule.

Lebanon gained a measure of independence while France was occupied by Nazi Germany (a period called Vicory France.] General Henri Dentz, the Vichy High Commissioner for Syria and Lebanon, played a major role in the independence of the nation. The Vichy authorities in 1941 allowed Germany to move aircraft and supplies through Syria to Iraq where they were used against British forces. **The United Kingdom, fearing that Nazi Germany would gain full control of Lebanon and Syria by pressure on the weak Vichy government, sent its army into Syria and Lebanon.**

After the fighting ended in Lebanon, General Charles de Gaulle visited the area. Under political pressure from

both inside and outside Lebanon, de Gaulle recognized the independence of Lebanon.

On 26 November 1941, General Georges Catroux announced that Lebanon would become independent under the authority of the Free French government. Elections were held in 1943 and on 8 November 1943 the new Lebanese government unilaterally abolished the mandate. The French reacted by imprisoning the new government. In the face of international pressure, the French released the government officials on 22 November 1943. The allies occupied the region until the end of World War II.

Following the end of World War II in Europe the French mandate may be said to have been terminated without any formal action on the part of the League of Nations or its successor the United Nations.

In 1983 Blackwater is formed for CIA terrorism around the world.

The Dirty War of Clones and insurgency back and forth

1983 Kuwait bombings retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early on a Sunday morning, October 23, 1983, two truck bombs struck buildings in Beirut, Lebanon, housing American and French service members of the Multinational Force in Lebanon (MNF), a military peacekeeping operation during the Lebanese Civil War. The attack killed 307 people: 241 U.S. and 58 French military personnel, six civilians, and two attackers.

The first suicide bomber detonated a truck bomb at the

building serving as a barracks for the 1st Battalion 8th Marines (Battalion Landing Team BLT 1/8) of the 2nd Marine Division, killing 220 Marines, 18 sailors and 3 soldiers, making this incident the deadliest single-day death toll for the United States Marine Corps since the Battle of Iwo Jima in World War II and the deadliest single-day death toll for the United States Armed Forces since the first day of the Tet Offensive in the Vietnam War.[1][better source needed] Another 128 Americans were wounded in the blast; 13 later died of their injuries, and they are counted among the number who died.[2]

An elderly Lebanese man, a custodian/vendor who was known to work and sleep in his concession stand next to the building, was also killed in the first blast.[3][4][5] The explosives used were later estimated to be equivalent to as much as 9,500 kg (21,000 pounds) of TNT.[6][7]

The 1983 Kuwait bombings were attacks on six key foreign and Kuwaiti installations on 12 December 1983, two months after the 1983 Beirut barracks bombing

On 12 December 1983, a truck laden with 45 large cylinders of gas connected to plastic explosives broke through the front gates of the American Embassy in Kuwait City and rammed into the embassy's three-story administrative annex, demolishing half the structure. The shock blew out windows and doors in distant homes and shops.

Only five people were killed (two Palestinians, two Kuwaitis, and one Syrian)[4] in large part because the driver did not hit the more heavily populated chancellery building and more importantly, only a quarter of the explosives ignited. An American diplomat told journalist Robin Wright: "If everything had gone off, this place would have been a parking lot".[5]

Other car bombs exploded at the control tower at the Kuwait International Airport, the Electricity Control Center, and the living quarters for American employees of the Raytheon Corporation, which was installing a missile system in Kuwait.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens and is part of the Donald J. Trump, John Trump, history. Notice this also figures into Jet Pilot and the history of Cliffs of Dover etc.,

Some analysts claim the bombings were the work of Iran in cooperation with Shia allies from Iraq and Lebanon.[13] Kuwait had given considerable support to Iraq in the 1980-1988 Iran-Iraq War.[14] Between 1983 and 1984, Kuwait provided $7 billion in financial assistance and was second to Saudi Arabia in aiding Iraq,[15] Massive destruction and loss of life in Kuwait would also have provided an example to the other oil-rich, population-poor, Arab monarchies of the Persian Gulf, also helping Iraq against its larger, non-Arab, anti-monarchist revolutionary Islamic neighbor. In 1985, the Arab States of the Persian Gulf provided Iraq with financial contributions, totaling in the range of $40 to 50 billion.[16]

Americans and the French are thought to have been targets in Kuwait because of their assistance to Iraq and lack of help to Iran. America had halted all shipments of arms to Iran, and extended $2 billion in trade credit to Iraq in “Operation Staunch” in 1983.[17]

government official retrieved from Rueters and copied or modified to here

BEIRUT, Oct 9 2021 (Reuters) - Lebanon has no centrally generated electricity after fuel shortages forced its two largest power stations to shut down, a government official told Reuters on Saturday.

“The Lebanese power network completely stopped working at noon today, and it is unlikely that it will work until next Monday, or for several days,” the official said.

The state electricity company confirmed in a statement that the thermoelectric plant at the Zahrani power station had stopped. The Deir Ammar plant stopped on Friday.

Necessity is the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants; it is the creed of slaves. - William Pitt, Speech in the House of Commons, November 18, 1783

https://sites.google.com/site/andrewnevsky/desktop

Friday Jan 22nd 2010

Source Jeremy Scahill interview Democracy Now

I found out today that the company Blackwater has changed its name to XE and is still operating in Iraq after the Iraqi government ordered them to leave. **They also operate in Pakistan and with the CIA**. Oh …. aparently they are now US Training Center. or Paravant or one of 20 other iterations. Greystone is the CIA of Blackwater. Tiger Swan is one of the covert companies linked to them.

Sources: Wikipedia, Documentary “The Most Dangerous Game”

Project MKULTRA Frank Olson was a chemist with the Army’s top secret Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland. His specific research in the Army is unknown, but he was involved in biological weapons research and experimented with mind control drugs.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations or chemical or pharmaceutical companies and the like including Sandoz (currently Novartis) and Eli Lilly (Bush Family) & Co., 12 hospitals or clinics (in addition to those associated with universities), and 3 prisons are known to have participated in MKULTRA

In 1973, CIA Director Richard Helms (and Wiliam Pellham Barr) ordered all MK-ULTRA files destroyed. Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MK-ULTRA impossible.

Possible Link with Peoples November 18Temple Suicide:

Jonestown, the Guyana location of the Jim Jones cult and Peoples Temple mass suicide, was thought to be a test site for MKULTRA medical and mind control experiments after the official end of the program. Congressman Leo Ryan, a known critic of the CIA, was assassinated after he personally visited Jonestown to investigate various reported irregularities.

Guyana achieved independence from the **United Kingdom** on 26 May 1966 and became a republic on 23 February 1970, remaining a member of the Commonwealth. The United States State Department and the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), along with the British government, played a strong role in influencing political control in Guyana during this time.

Project CHATTER Project ARTICHOKE “Manchurian Candidate”

Subproject 54, was the Navy's top secret "Perfect Concussion" program, which used sub-aural frequency blasts to erase memory.

CIA directors Allen Dulles Richard Helmes

http://edocket.access.gpo.gov/2009/E9-14948.htm

Rear Admiral W. Craig Vanderwagen USPHS is the first and current Assistant Secretary for Preparedness & Response under the redesignation of the Office of Public Health Emergency Preparedness (by the Pandemic & All Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006) and was the second Assistant Secretary for Public Health Emergency Preparedness at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

Protection racket bleeding trust fund and other sources of funds to enable crime and racketeering by the CIA.

#BlackBudgets are illegallly gained proceeds the #CIA use to fund illegal programs which in turn also yield #Cartel and #criminalSyndicate profits. Both the funding and returns are crime based, that is to say the ©cia and #nwo

> **SIGHTINGS**
>
> **"WHAT? Me a MASS MURDERER? Nahhhh ...I'm Just A Cute Guy From Little Rock!"**
>
> P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs'* (and to the other 13 families'). This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on

assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock'flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.

* deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.

Awan Update: Whose Spy Ring is it? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

did hear that you know the judge was very kind to mr. Imran Awan so that's always nice um and some other reporting you know obviously there's a some cover-ups going on here there's no doubt about it

the question is and the spy ring in Congress whose spy ring is it obviously it's connected to the Democrats W Wasserman Schultz and a lot more Democrats Becerra the documents came out last night the server went

missing right after it was shown to be evidence that was in Luke Rosie Acts Daily Caller article it's a lot of cover-up going on here and the question is who's firing is it

so I've heard some people are doing people say that's you know it's clearly the FBI spy ring in Congress which I would agree to to some extent but I say you know the the CIA is who infiltrated the FBI that's kind of how we have some of our you know our fusion centers

and and I think if you go through historically some of the characters that are coming out you'll find that they actually started out in the CIA are somehow CIA attache is something to that effect so is it is Pakistan ISI spy ring really the CIA spy ring in Congress

A Florida man died after his Tesla Model S crashed and caught fire

Linette Lopez Feb 25, 2019 *

"It was just a massive ball of fire. It's not possible anyone could've saved whoever was in there," one bystander told Local 10 News.

Police also said a woman, Liliana Awan, arrived on the scene and asked if her husband was involved in the crash. She had geolocated her husband using his cellphone.

Liliana Awan, MD Hollywood Florida

Dr. Liliana Awan is a board-certified family practitioner. She earned her medical degree from the Universidad Iberoamericana School of Medicine in 1999, and completed her internship at Temple University Hospital in 2002. She completed her family practice residencies at the University of Oklahoma College of Medicine and at West Jersey Hospital in

Voorhees, New Jersey.

[image]

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE MEDIA (AIM) Citizens Addicted to Truth

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTE AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

YouTube Removes AIM Video Channel

January 4, 2022 - Our 700+ videos on YouTube have been taken do American Intelligence Media channel removed from YouTube. We kne would eventually happen and that is the reason that our last post was in December 2018. Three years later, the censors shot us down.

The important mission has always been to EDUCATE and ENLIGHTE about the deep truths of our geopolitical world, which we did with hu videos since 2015. We feel that our mission was accomplished in that Removed YT videos will now appear as gray screens on our websites, always provided written reports on the videos we posted - so the intel

In the meantime, we will continue with our audio reports in the man done since leaving YT.

KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED "KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS." OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 "EMPIRE BUILDERS" WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American "Robber barons" that they would recruit to their "Empire Building," many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

WANTED: PILGRIMS CEO FOR THE AMERICAN "BRANCH"

Among those Americans was a groom-in-process: Columbia University lawyer named William J. Donovan who would attend Columbia as an undergrad and law student (1903-1907).

BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY'S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): TAKE BACK AMERICA

From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan's treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes' imperative to make American British again.

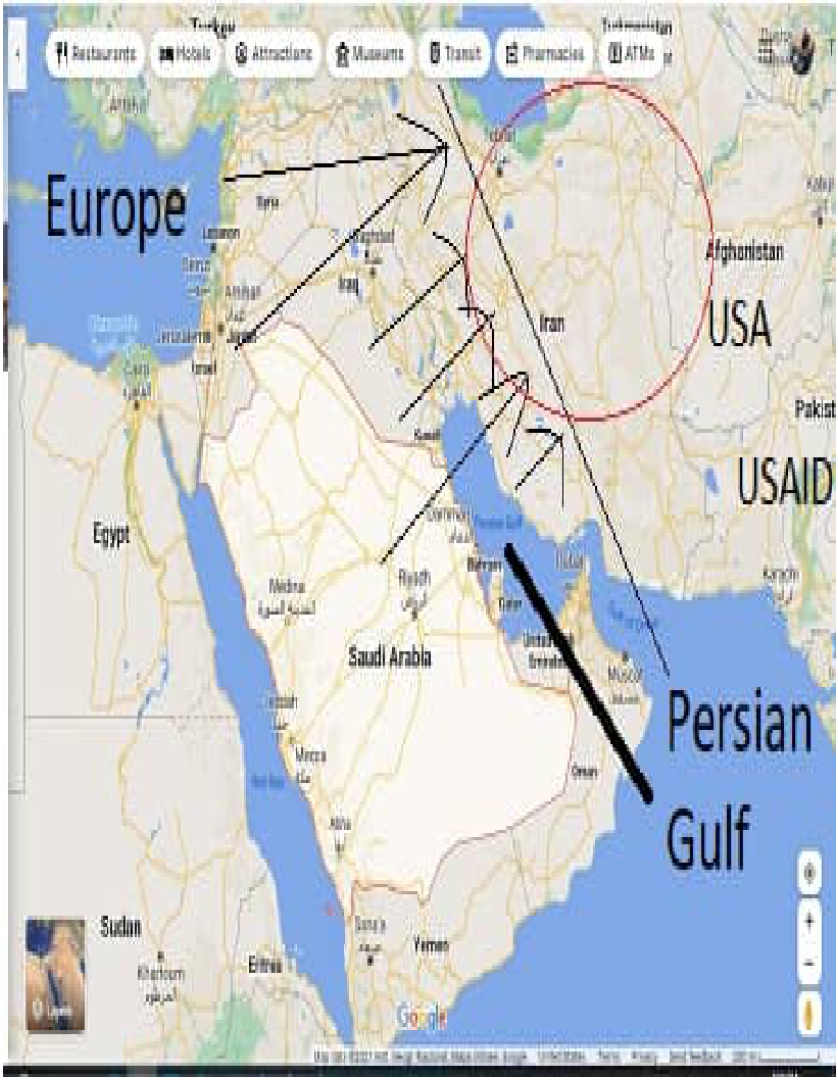
In 1902 chaos begins to take in Ireland, Pakistan/India, Austria and Hungary, and Germany and Suudi Arabia (King

Saud takes Riyahd) as in WWI and WWII England, the Vatican, OSS MI5 fight against European, anti monarchistic movements.

> **Worthy Christian News » Christian Persecution » Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire** *
>
> NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife) - At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.
>
> “Some youths came to the church. They fought with the boys who were guarding it, but they were overpowered and the youths set fire to the church,” he said. The church fire was likely to raise concerns that the wave of post-election violence that has now claimed nearly 300 lives in Kenya could develop into a full-blown ethnic conflict.

Mombasa, Kenya to Nairobi, Kenya by plane 1 hour

Egypt
Saudi royals
USA military
Saudi Arabia
Oman
Sudan
Yemen
Gulf of Aden
USA Overthrow
Ethiopia
South Sudan
Obama Sr
Somalia
nya
Nairobi
Mombasa
Tanzania


Restaurants
Hotels
Attractions
Museums
Transit
Pharmacies
ATMs
Europe
Afghanistan
USA
Iran
USAID
Egypt
Saudi Arabia
Persian
Gulf
Sudan
Yemen
Google

The Windsor Protocol retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Windsor Protocol is a 1997 British-Canadian television thriller film directed by George Mihalka and starring Kyle MacLachlan. It is “inspired by the characters created by Jack Higgins”, particularly Sean Dillon.

Based on the novels by Jack Higgins, Kyle MacLachlan stars as maverick British agent Sean Dillon to uncover a plot to take over the presidency of the United States. - Amazon Prime DDescription

detail - the plot of 1945 involves Allies under the Windsors bringing espionage from Germany into the US in a plot to overthrow the USA presidency

Kyle Merritt MacLachlan born Kyle Merritt McLachlan, February 22, 1959)[2] is an American actor. He is best known for his role as Dale Cooper in Twin Peaks (1990-1991; 2017) and its film prequel Twin Peaks: Fire Walk with Me (1992), as well as roles in two of David Lynch’s films: Paul Atreides in Dune (1984)

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital in Yakima, Washington. is very close to Victoria Canada and 2 hours north by car from Seatle. His mother worked as a PR person in a school district. This is the time frame Barrack Obama Jr will be raised in Seatle as a test birth in MKULTRA.

In addition to Dune in regards to Middle Easts plans and breading in long term programs leadership form chosen family lines MacLachlan also played a staring role in a movie about Jim Morrisoin and the Doors, that movie oddly getting the date of the arrest of JIm

Morriston wrong, 1968 instead of Dec 9 1967.

Protect the Dead Presidents from Future Presidents Ascendency and Erasure of Facts

Coalition on Political Assassinations 306 subscribers

Russ Baker, COPA 2013 - The President to President Hit

> how many of you this is a question how many of you think it matters whether a future President of the United States knew about and possibly participated in some way with the overthrow and murder of another president how many don't think that matters

CIA backed Industrialist Fronts

Prescott Bush and descendents overthrow the USA. Farenthold state senator present at speech

http://www.umsl.edu/~thomaskp/mah7.htm

The GangStalk and death of George de Mohrenschildt George H.W > Bush had killed by the CIA

George H.W. Bush _ "I Don't know this man"

Russian-born oilman, a real international man of mystery, a vivid presence in JFK files retrieved from Ray

Locker USA Today and copied or modified to here

WASHINGTON - Within days after President John F. Kennedy was assassinated on Nov. 22, 1963, the CIA's man in Dallas received a call from a friend who said he met Lee Harvey Oswald at a social function the previous January.

Oswald's host was George de Mohrenschildt, a Russian-born petroleum engineer whose story as detailed in long-secret JFK assassination files released Thursday reads like an off-kilter spy novel. That's one reason why de Mohrenschildt, who died in 1977, has been a staple of Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories for almost 54 years.

He was the uncle of President George H.W. Bush's prep school roommate, a friend of first lady Jacqueline Kennedy's parents, an associate of Oswald and a notorious womanizer and bon vivant who was rejected by the wartime Office of Strategic Services for alleged Nazi sympathies. In December 1963, he surfaced in Haiti to tell CIA operatives there that he knew Oswald, Kennedy's assassin.

"Dear George," de Mohrenschildt wrote Bush on Sept. 5, 1976, "You will excuse this hand-written letter. Maybe you will be able to bring a solution into the hopeless situation I find myself in."

> You will excuse this hand-written letter. Maybe you will be able to bring a solution to the hopeless situation I find myself in.
>
> My wife and I find ourselves surrounded by some vigilantes; our phone bugged; and we are being followed everywhere. Either FBI is

> involved in this or they do not want to accept my complaints. We are driven to insanity by the situation.
>
> I have been behaving like a damn fool ever since my daughter Nadya died from [cystic fibrosis] over three years ago. I tried to write, stupidly and unsuccessfully, about Lee H Oswald and must have angered a lot of people - I do not know. But to punish an elderly man like myself and my highly nervous and sick wife is really too much. Could you do something to remove the net around us? This will be my last request for help and I will not annoy you any more. Good luck in your important job. Thank you so much.[62][63]

George Bush, *Director of Central Intelligence* responded:

> Let me say first that I know it must have been difficult for you to seek my help in the situation outlined in your letter. I believe I can appreciate your state of mind in view of your daughter's tragic death a few years ago, and the current poor state of your wife's health. I was extremely sorry to hear of these circumstances. In your situation I can well imagine how the attentions you described in your letter affect both you and your wife. However, my staff has been unable to find any indication of interest in your activities on the part of Federal authorities in recent years. The flurry of interest that attended your testimony before the Warren Commission has long subsided. I can only

> speculate that you may have become "newsworthy" again in view of the renewed interest in the Kennedy assassination, and thus may be attracting the attention of people in the media. I hope this letter had been of some comfort to you, George, although I realize I am unable to answer your question completely.
>
> [CIA Exec Reg. # 76,51571 9.28.76][c]

Since the start of the hearings led by Sen. Frank Church, D-Idaho, in 1975, de Mohrenschildt had appeared again on the public radar in connection with reports about the CIA and its involvement in plots against Cuban dictator Fidel Castro and their possible connection to the Kennedy assassination.

"I don't recall his role in all this," Bush continued. "At one time he had/or spent plenty of money. I have not heard from him for many years until the attached letter came in."

Before Bush responded to de Mohrenschildt's letter, the CIA's inspector general, John Waller, searched the agency's records for information about de Mohrenschlidt, reporting that the CIA's Dallas operative J. Walton Moore first met with de Mohrenschildt in 1957 after he returned from working in communist Yugoslavia.

"Enough charm to lie out of anything"

A detailed Feb. 28, 1964, FBI report interviewed his former wives, business associates and social contacts to provide an entertaining, gossip-filled look at de

Mohrenschildt's life.

Wynne Sharples de Mohrenschildt Denton, his second wife, told the FBI that he "has enough charm to 'lie out of anything.' Sometime after I was married to the man, Mrs. Noble of Greenwich, Connecticut, told my mother, Mrs. Phillip Sharples, that George was a homosexual." In 1942, the FBI reported, de Mohrenschildt had tried to join the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), which was the precursor to the CIA. But he was rejected as "a Nazi sympathizer and possibly a German agent." Also, the bureau reported, he "has spent much time in Mexico City in the company of Senora Lilia Pardo de Larin, widow of the chocolate magnate, who has access to the best social, government, and diplomatic circles in Mexico."

Unraveling

By the 1970s, de Mohrenschildt's fortunes had faded. A report for the House Select Committee on Assassinations noted that he was "an emotionally disturbed publicity seeker who doesn't care what type publicity he receives."

In May and July 1976, reporters for Dell Publishing and Reader's Digest had contacted de Mohrenschildt in connection with the Kennedy assassination and also the CIA's Moore, who "neither confirmed nor denied" his earlier meetings with de Mohrenschildt.

An example of Foundation Work in Espionage Operations (Long Cons)

A cousin of Ray Wood, a former undercover police officer, shared a confession letter in which Wood said that the agencies

facilitated the assassination

[image]

HUFFPOST

My father and Ted Gunderson express distrust for Henry Kissinger, French, and secret NWO meetings he held with adversaries. Ted Gunderson *

Ray Wood, a former undercover police officer, wrote in a newly released confession letter that the NYPD and FBI worked with him to make sure the two men in charge of Malcolm X's security detail were arrested in the days before the speech.

Ray Wood first shared his confession with family when he was diagnosed with stomach cancer in 2011. At the time, he asked his cousin, Reggie, not to share the letter until after he died. Ray Wood died in November, and Reggie Wood shared his cousin's confession publicly on Saturday, flanked by a group that included Malcolm X's daughters, Qubiliah Shabazz, Ilyasah Shabazz and Gamilah Shabazz, and civil rights attorneys Benjamin Crump, Ray Hamlin and Paul Napoli.

"For 10 years, I have carried this confession secretly in fear of what could happen to my family and myself if the government found out what I knew," Reggie Wood said Saturday.

Ray Wood confessed that he, the NYPD and the U.S. government all made sure Malcolm X wasn't adequately protected from assassination during his final speech. "I participated in actions that in hindsight were deplorable and detrimental to the advancement of my own, Black people," Wood said.

John James Audubon retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John James Audubon (republican aka Jefferson Madison Self Governing political theory of Altantic Revolutions, and possible at odds with the Church) was notable for his extensive studies documenting all types of American birds and for his detailed illustrations that depicted the birds in their natural habitats. His major work, a color-plate book entitled The Birds of America (1827-1839), is considered one of the finest ornithological works ever completed.

Immigration From France to the United States in 1803

In 1803, his father obtained a false passport so that Audubon could go to the United States to avoid conscription in the Napoleonic Wars. Jean Audubon and Claude Rozier arranged a business partnership for their sons to pursue in Pennsylvania.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Ornithology**
>
> The word “ornithology” comes from the late 16th-century Latin ornithologia meaning “bird science” from the Greek ὄρνις ornis (“bird”) and λόγος logos (“theory, science, thought”).[6]
>
> The history of ornithology largely reflects

> the trends in the history of biology, as well as many other scientific disciplines, including ecology, anatomy, physiology, paleontology, and more recently, molecular biology

In volume 2 of Ornithological Biography (1834), Audubon told a story from his childhood, 30 years after the events reportedly took place, that has since garnered him the label of “first bird bander in America”.[32] The story has since been exposed as likely apocryphal.[33] In the spring of 1804, according to the story, Audubon discovered a nest of the “Pewee Flycatcher”, now known as Eastern Phoebe (Sayornis phoebe), in a small grotto on the property of Mill Grove. **To determine whether the other phoebes on the property were “descended from the same stock”, (much like Chicken eggs, it might be explained)**

Discourses on Birds and Eggs at Audubon Hall France February 21 1965 . “Just like a chicken can’t lay a duck egg” - Malcom X

From positions of power the Guilty short circuit, quash investigations from chair positions of those investigating agencies

Mechanisms literally short circuited when long standing #NWO criminals place themselves in positions of leadership of entities duty bound to INVESTIGATE them, best example. #Rockeller s

©Frankthearcher ©TargetedMadison TRicky Dick gotr Rockefeller to short circuit Pike (Free Mason project hearings)

other work so Rockefeller could turn hearings into m dud, thus Rockefeller escapes. Bush family, Barr family etc., get INTO new offices, fire ©comey ©JosephJFlynn1

The 9/11 Panels & "The Artist" information into US Politics
2537
OSS to CIA, black budgets, operation paperclip, &...
4444
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
3336
Whistleblowers Journey Part 2
2507
The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the
6514

Squad Leader Public ©EddoneganB ©Thomas1774Paine #Police act under #ColorOfLaw [enforcement uniforms.] #Infiltrators act under #CoverOfLaw [their #CoverStory is they are Law Enforcement, yet underminng the posts they hold such as #FBIDirector or #AttorneyGeneral disparaging reports of a Treason deep-state.

Squad Leader Public ©EddoneganB ©Thomas1774Paine #Infiltration by #FreeMasons in Coverup #JenMoore was a whistleblower on the FreeMasons, backing like Robin Gritz the REAL #FBI from those who gained illegal control of it.

Goodbye OSS and Hello CIA: National Security Act of 1947

https://www.thehistoryreader.com/military-history/goodbye-oss-hello-cia-national-security-act-1947/

The Central Intelligence Agency's establishment within the Act is rooted in the Office of Strategic Services' earlier work and political fall-out.

> My dear General Donovan:
>
> I appreciate very much the work which you and your staff undertook, beginning prior to the Japanese surrender, w to liquidate those wartime activities of the Office of Strategic Services which will not be needed in time of peace.
>
> Timely steps should also be taken to conserve those resources and skills developed within your

> organization which are vital to our peacetime purposes.

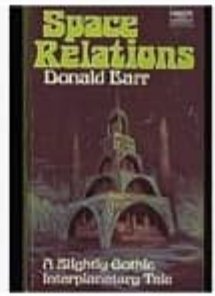
MKULTRA and The Brain and Economies

Mail | Social Networking | News | Dropbox | tucc | Complain | WE

GOOGLE

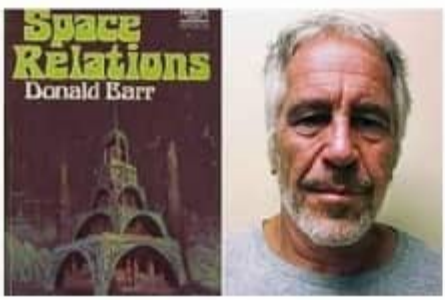
donald barr books

dictatorship'...in outer space ...
spectator.us

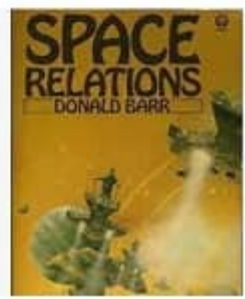


Space relations: A slig...
amazon.com

Sci-Fi Bo
vice.com



Jeffrey Epstein conspiracy theorists ...
nypost.com



Space Relations: Barr, Don...
amazon.com

AG Barr's father warns of 'dictatorship'...in outer space - T...

Images may be subject to copyright. Learn More

Liars Club and Psychological Warfare Dissinformation

Liar's Club is an American game show, originally produced by Ralph Andrews, featuring a panel of celebrity guests who offered explanations of obscure or unusual objects. Contestants attempted to determine which explanation was correct in order to win prizes.

A panel of four celebrity guests was presented with an unusual object, with each celebrity providing an explanation of the object's use. Contestants then attempted to guess which panelist was providing the accurate description. Two contestants competed on the 1969 version, while the first season of the 70s version and the 1988 revival featured four contestants, and the two seasons (1977-79) with Ludden had three.

I call this *Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy* in which my normal honest daily acts such as a visit the the grocery store or a food order are shouted as a an act of being a peeping tom harming the community children.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar

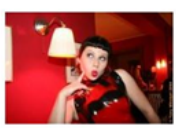
panel for my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

Undermine, negating or reversing real information about me with the application of Dissinformation

Disinformation is false or misleading information that is spread deliberately to deceive.[1][2][3] This is a subset of misinformation.

I don't do things like leave sharps around so an apartment next to mine said to be under my control via fake boundaries leaves sharps out where dogs and children play, broken glass, other garbage.

Veronica Hoffman was used to see an Information Doppleganger of me April 2 it seems, then spread lies about me, then she was discredited as bipolar and silenced inside a psych ward



Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Apr 1, 2007

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009

https://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/

by MissFuzzyBunny | 6 Comments

on aug6 2009

Josselin Guichard

Notes: I Ed Donegan has a friend Fuzzy Bunny aka Kevin Connor.

Fuzzy Bunny references elswhere being a law enforcement and specifically seeming Marshall.

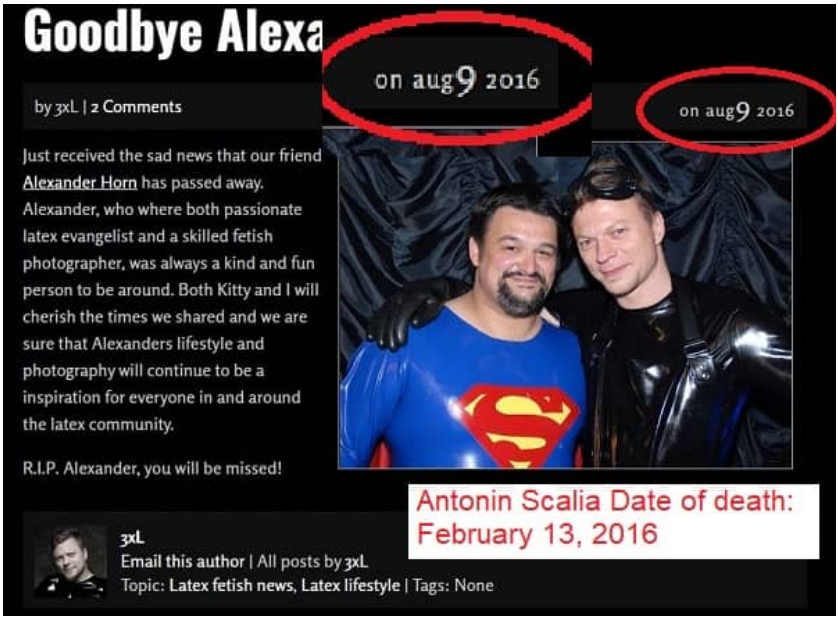
Usually the teams impersonating Ed Donegan to put my DNA on black market human trafficking uses something tied to identity such as one person in the group uses a friend of mines identity falsly such I seem to be with my old friends, though all impersonated together, not any real identies. #2009 Gunderson, Ed. Feb20 Nov18 Dec 13 Aug4

Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card



That MKULTRA project Birther history being covered up

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen **has discovered CIA files** that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the **CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence** among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as

agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

… The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen

Scottish Rites, FBI, CIA DARPA PsyOps, DARPA Neuroscience, and Asset Recruits

The Manchurian Candidate 1962

Infliction of agitating contexts in order to elicit the apparent psychosis of confrontational or reactive defense responses in the victim

The victim may speak as if under delusions or holding

schizophrenic beliefs, or seem agitated while others are calm, or may appear to be paranoid or fearful of strangers, or severely drepressed as to life and its outcomes.

The victim may tend towards violence towards others self violence or isolation as an economically beneficial reduction in greater violence from the exterior

Retrieved from Drew's Script-O-Rama and copied or modified to here

Raymond Shaw military intelligence in the movie (Clarence Laverne Shaw, tried for assassination of JFK in real life) is confidential assistant to Holborn Gaines (Harold Gainey in real life? who kept telling me how royal I looked in robes, saying all through sumers I was like a royal, etc.,

Glorian adoptive family, DuPont employed family in South Carolina after FestUS Gainey died when she was under 10 years old. Harold Gainey, Dot Dew, Ellen Dew, Herbert, CE, and some of their relatives.

Glorian, Ed or Glorian, Ed and Tom would stay at Harold Gainey 's home during the summer, and at one time my mother had some urgent need to call him, don' think she said or at least I don't remember wby, and as she was calling him the phone just rang and rang, it turns out his house on fire and being totally destroyed at that time, him and the fire dept watching helplessly.

[This has similarity with a characteristic of the Gangstalk. As appearances are being skitted out characters from here or their are necessary for certain parts of the story. Veronica Hoffman was said to be normal at times, but crazed by phone jingles at weird times, people acting crazy in her vicinity out of place in all sorts of ways, and at THOSE times I think they were

FAKING her being a communications node a FAKE ed was communicating with, etc., thus stalks start and end inexplicably

> [image]
>
> I am sure you've all heard the old wives' tale that no hypnotised subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature, whatever that may be.
>
> Nonsense, of course!
>
> Oh, you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult Brenman's paper *Experiments in the Hypnotic Production of Antisocial and Self-Injurious Behaviour* or Wells' paper which was titled, I believe, *Experiments in the Hypnotic Production of Crime.*
>
> Or, of course, Andrew Salter's remarkable book, *Conditioned Reflex Therapy*" to name only three.
>
> Or, if it offends you that only the West is working to manufacture more crime and better criminals.
>
> Against the modern shortages, I suggest Krasnogorski's *Primary Violence Motivation*, or Serov's "*The Unilateral Suggestion to Self-Destruction*".

The White House

Office of the Press Secretary

February 20, 2016

WEEKLY ADDRESS: A New Chapter with *Cuba*

WASHINGTON, DC - In this week's address, President Obama discussed his upcoming trip to Cuba, a visit that will further advance the progress we've made since he announced the new chapter of U.S. - Cuba relations more than a year ago. This will be the first visit of a U.S. President to Cuba in nearly 90 years. President Obama believes the best way to promote American interests and values, and help improve the lives of the Cuban people, is through engagement. During his trip, the President will meet with President Raul Castro to discuss the progress we've made in the ongoing process of normalizing relations, and reaffirm our support of universal values like freedom of speech, assembly, and religion. The President will also meet with members of civil society and Cuban entrepreneurs, and speak directly to the Cuban people about our shared beliefs and continued support as they build the future they want. The President acknowledges the serious differences we have with the Cuban government, and although the transformation of this new relationship will take time, the President noted that his visit to Cuba will advance the goals that guide us - promoting American interests and values, and assisting efforts to build a future of more freedom and more opportunity for the Cuban people.

- Black American Hero

MILLBRAE ANTI-RACIST COALITION
Education. Social Justice. Inclusion.

Feb. 19, 2008 The following is a transcript of Senator Barack Obama's speech to supporters after the Feb. 19 primary in Wisconsin, as provided by CQ Transcriptions via The Associated Press.

SENATOR BARACK OBAMA: "Houston, I think we've achieved liftoff here."

Barack Obama is the first Black American President of the United States. He was elected in November, 2008, and served as President until 2017. He previously served as a U.S. senator from Illinois from 2005 to 2008 and an Illinois state senator from 1997 to 2004. He graduated from Columbia University and Harvard Law School, where he was the first Black American to be president of the Harvard Law Review.

In the movie a figure speaking that line will also say our Espionage systems will be infiltrated easily and she will dominate us through them.

Getting oi money CIA connnected operatives like Bush, Barr, E Howard Hunt and others into a war with the East sparked by the seeming murder of JFK by Cuba was a start, and got the Irish president out of the way too.

That was OPeration Northwood, a False Flag event blamed on Cuba, and the pretext to attack Cuba if needed and also operations around the world with additoinal Regime Change, George H.W. Bush CIA company Zapata Oil leading the way.

SPO in Cognition: *Subject* of study displays *Object*, Psychosis, *predicated* on the behavior being independent. If the subjects behavior is predicated on available responses to harassment it is a defensive reaction is normal but appears psychotic or paranoid.

Glorian Donegan DNA was used during the Manahattan Project 1961 ongoing testing and is in Sleeper Agents backed by NASA DAPRA CIA NSA FBI and they include the Kelleys, Obamas, Rafeal Cruz, Schwartenzeger, and other families, and permissions for the DNA is being skitted out before the public as though I am giving it.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from James DiEugenio and copied or modified to here

James DiEugenio is cofounder of two organizations, the *Citizens for Truth about the Kennedy Assassination* and the *Coalition on Political Assassinations*. He was coeditor of The Assassinations, a book on the deaths of JFK, MLK, Robert Kennedy, and Malcolm X. Google Books

Meet The Only Man Ever Tried For JFK's Assassination By William DeLong [mr Delong refutes Shaw WAS complicit in his article on the subject] https://allthatsinteresting.com/clay-shaw *

After retiring from the military as a major in 1946, Shaw consulted with the CIA regarding the business dealings of Americans abroad. The idea was to point the American intelligence community towards any possible Soviet activity that could undermine U.S. interests. The Domestic Contact Service (DCS) was top-secret, and Shaw made 33 reports to the agency over seven years before ending the amicable relationship in 1956.

After the events of late November 1963, the nation was reeling. The Warren Commission took nearly a year to determine that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in the assassination. Oswald was gunned down before being

brought to justice, sparking connections and conspiracy theories. Ordinary citizens and respected, educated men alike brought forth stories of how the CIA, the mafia and foreign governments conspired to kill Kennedy.

Garrison's trail led him to a fellow New Orleans resident in Mr. Shaw in 1967.

Here's where the lie from six years earlier comes into play. The Italian newspaper Paese Sera printed a spurious headline one April 23, 1961. It read, "Was the Military Coup d'etat in Algeria Prepared in Consultation with Washington?"

The story then claimed CIA operatives were in league with the plotters of the coup. This link happened because one of the Algerian-based French Air Force generals was simply a pro-American supporter. At the time of the coup in 1961, there were real fears that communist regimes would spread and take over the world.

The headline from the Italian paper spread to other media outlets in Europe, and then eventually to American newspapers. That's where Garrison picked up on the thread.

Jen Moore from OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

[MKULTRA and its Twins Studies experiments and Experimenters] went into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if

anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have

there's some of them that don't want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information

I have observed in my life “the power of three” in that in Semantics and most things, here checksuming, getting a complete and correct Information Circuit three things apply. Take a logic information circuit I call 2.5/3 Model. two things, a dialect in between over which the dialogue occurs, two substrates and a substrate between them as the transport.

In information storage a fairly common hard drive checksum is three disks hold a formulaic pattern of a total data picture which more or less work out to X Y Z on each disk and if any disk fails and thus X Y or Z disappears on the other two drives you can solve for the missing variable and replaced the data when a new drive is in stalled to replace the failed hard disk.

In Illuminati Power

1. The Power exists

2. The Power makes a tough call deemable a mistake

3. The Power is asserted a second time to coverup what might be deemed a mistake

Now by getting control of variable 2 and 3 they can eliminate being in error because the y pass the checksuming of 2 and 3 which then solve for NO MISTAKE

Between 1946 and 1961 Earth History saw its most frightening 16 years. From two atomic bombs and gas chambers in WWII into Supersonic flight, Sputnik, and missile crisis on both sides of the USA and race strife forming, many of the most powerful acted and acted in secret indluing the MKULTRA Missile Command, now effectively overthrowing the USA in conjunction with the CIA and Masonry, and part of concealing that Deep State is attacks on my family line and genome tied to the JFK assassination.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Missile gap arms race retrieved from Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc and copied or modified to here

Missile gap, term popularized during the late 1950s and early 1960s referring to the perception by U.S. government officials that the United States trailed the Soviet Union in ballistic missile technology.

During the 1960 presidential campaign, Democratic presidential candidate John F. Kennedy promised to rebuild U.S. defense forces, running on the notion that the missile gap was a grave concern.

The encyclopedia entry reports that historians now claim the USA was not at riak but I do not trust historians very much, and certainly China was coming onto the scene as a power.

Irrgardless, the times were frightening whether the fears of the world's population, the agnst of the world and the angs of the USA was founded or not.

The Shadow Government, Assassinations and Regime Change in ANY country, and funding it as NWO MKULTRA Cartel

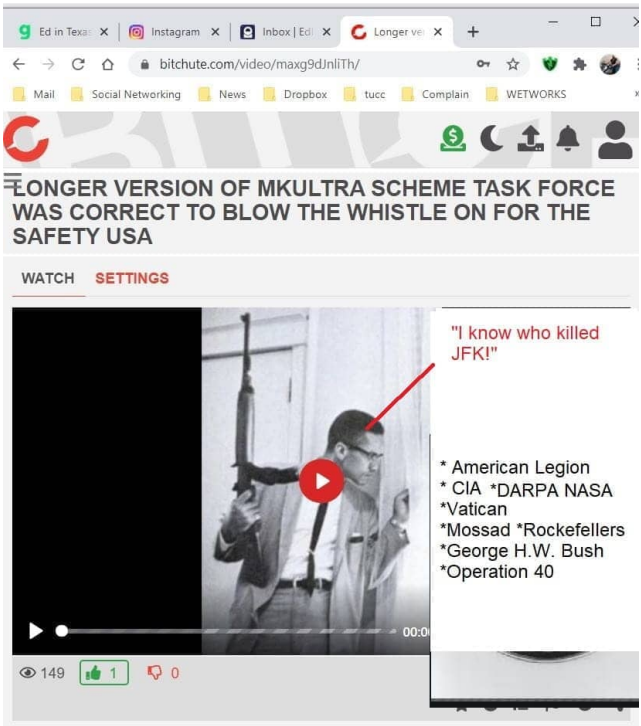
Undisclosed worth or source of assets ranging from monetizable genomic values in medicine to secretly	Central Planning in Masonry	US Courts and others allowing special case handling either in FISA, NDAA, or diverting cases from

assisted stock trading which is advnatanged over non power families stock traders. How could that happen you might ask?		normal court process on trust of cooperation requesting parties
Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations which have charitable armatures and world goals	Alternative Control Locus of International Shadow Sapience	Espionage Black NWO Agreements and Black Budgets
Money Laundering by switching between accounts on phony pretext-ed transactors, identity theft, or inside jobs	**Power Families**	Control Of and Influence Over Elections, Constitutional, and Politically Appointed Offices
Identity Theft assisted by control and influence over agencies which create SSN, birth certificate, Drivers License, credit, and other data which can create secret identities or confused financial or other accounting data useful in money laundering or use of fake cell towers and faked authorizations for funds or faked authorization for other activities	Escalations of Power from from FBI, CIA, NASA operators to Executive Branch Governess or POTUS, or DOJ FBI agency heads or to into Congress	Protection of selves and Power Families family members from adverse investigations at home and abroad including through hits by Blackwater, Enrigque Prado, FBI or US Marshalls contractors, etc.

Ownership of large businesses and agreements with defense contractors privy to and in concert with Espionage requests for favors lending support for under cover operations by concealing them	Multi-enerational power families and genetic generational baton hand-offs of name brand and PAC funding magnetism	Cartel ownership and influence of the Bully Bandwidth, concentrated media power providing cover fire for power families and intimidating opponents and intimidating conspiracy theories about ongoing FBI CIA NSA DARPA US Marshalls activities

FUNDING THE NWO

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC



Feb 20 anum conference did not go well.

Malcom X thought bubble: “The #CIA killed JFK. I know why (as Ed Donegan does as well) JFK wanted limited MKULTRA, CIA, Vatican, DARPA wanted more.”

Exile and global political significance of murdered Mehdi Ben Barka

When he was exiled in 1963, Ben Barka became a “traveling salesman of the revolution” according to the historian Jean Lacouture. He left initially for Algiers, where he met Che Guevara, Amílcar Cabral and Malcolm X. From there, he went to Cairo, Rome, Geneva and Havana, trying to unite the revolutionary movements of the Third World for the Tricontinental

Conference meeting that was to be held in January 1966 in Havana. In a press conference, he claimed “the two currents of the world revolution will be represented there: the current [that] emerged with the October Revolution and that of the national liberation revolution”.

As the leader of the Tricontinental Conference, **Ben Barka was a major figure in the Third World movement** and **supported revolutionary anti-colonial action** in various states; this provoked the anger of the United States and France. Just before his disappearance, **he was preparing the first meeting of the Tricontinental, scheduled to take place in Havana**. The OSPAAAL (Spanish for “Organization for **Solidarity with the People of Africa, Asia and Latin America”) was founded on that occasion**.

Exile and global political significance

When he was exiled in 1963, Ben Barka became a “traveling salesman of the revolution” according to the historian Jean Lacouture. He left initially for Algiers, where he met Che Guevara, Amílcar Cabral and Malcolm X. From there, he went to Cairo, Rome, Geneva and Havana, trying to unite the revolutionary movements of the Third World for the Tricontinental Conference meeting that was to be held in January 1966 in Havana. In a press conference, he claimed “the two currents of the world revolution will be represented there: the current [that] emerged with the October Revolution and that of the national liberation revolution”.

As the leader of the Tricontinental Conference, Ben Barka was a major figure in the Third World movement and supported revolutionary anti-colonial action in various states; this provoked the anger of the United

States and France. Just before his disappearance, he was preparing the first meeting of the Tricontinental, scheduled to take place in Havana. The OSPAAAL (Spanish for “Organization for Solidarity with the People of Africa, Asia and Latin America”) was founded on that occasion.

On 29 October 1965, Mehdi Ben Barka was abducted (“disappeared”) in Paris by French policemen and never seen again. On 29 December 1975, Time magazine published an article titled “The Murder of Mehdi Ben Barka”,[9] stating that three Moroccan agents were responsible for the death of Ben Barka, one of them former Interior Minister Mohamed Oufkir. Speculation[10] persists as to CIA involvement. French intelligence agents and the Israeli Mossad were also involved, according to the article. According to Tad Szulc, Israeli involvement was in the wake of the successful Moroccan-Israeli collaboration in the 1961-64 Operation Yachin; he claims that Meir Amit located Ben Barka, whereupon Mossad agents persuaded him to come to Paris where he was to be arrested by the French police.[11]

The Bush Crime Family along with the Clintons and NWO Project Paperclip (MKULTRA) and Racial Eugenics

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_bush.htm#Multimedia

The CIA and CIA Contractors Kill and I will be next. The USA Media will never out the Middle East and World NWO Global operations including CIA assassination. This book does. And it explains why. My family was abused in the Manhattan Project, similar to Frank Olsen

No one needs political asylum from the USA I thought as I approached embassy after embassy in Washington DC Metro Area where I lived and asked for political asylum, not understanding why I was being chased by police who would not interview me without or without council nor stop stalking me.

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance offers these terms among others on new activities of the US Government, or old activities of the Intelligence Community the Church Committee on Intelligence Oversight never was able to stop.

> **POPULAR TERMINOLOGY**
>
> - **Targeted Person**: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, and law enforcement personnel.
> - **Covert Harassment**: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is **a highly criminal campaign** directed at a targeted individual that aims **to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults**.
> - **Slander Campaign**: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

This book aledges this has been used against me to stop my normal life, and this ties to the Dirty War of Deep State espionage murders to cover up illegal activities including cartel profits and elimination of evidence, people, or books which out

the criminal cartel and its profits tied cartel leaders, our carefully planned presidents and governors who Abuse Power on behalf the Deep State.

Ronald Reagan once joked at the Corespondents Dinner “I am not going to worry about the deficit. It is big enough to take of itself.

The Cartel, variously Venn representable as the CIA, English Royal Family, US oil interests in the Middle East, and CIA regime changes organized by the Illuminati long term thinkers are that internationally acting cartel which does use muscle in countries it operates in to cover its errors, history, and goals.

This larger world Masonry interest is subverting the sovereignty of the USA and my own family and other law abiding people for the larger wold mission, and to describe that system of subverting me I nee=d to introduce some recovery concepts.

The Lie is Dead. We Do Recover (from alcholism, chemical dependency)

In the First Step of 12 Step systems a person is told they should admit to themselves that because of the disease of addiction their lives had become unmanageable. In some recovery groups the later lingo is “The lie is dead. We do recover” is in use and its meaning is that with bolstered by spiritual and community resolve and strength to avoid use of drugs or alcohol normal life supplanted returns, such as holding jobs and other normal life activities and make it through even the toughest bumps in the road.

7th Tradition of Narcotics Anonymous

> "Every NA Group ought to be fully self-supporting, declining outside contributions."
>
> Often considered on a personal level aslo for independent lives which do not entangle in unnatural or complicating or adaptive ways, a person returning to normal living my well include where possible being self supporting through employment or use of skill and abilities to contribute in a productive way.

Upon the death of my mother and father in the span of a few years, staring in 2011, I moved on with my life, mostly studying law, philosophy, and web design while assisting my mother with Congestive Heart Failure and while takign her to her doctors appointments, dailysis, etc.,

My father's death a few years later, while I loved him very much, did not represent the daily activities change in the same way the death of my mother did because my father had lived in Lincol Calfirnia and I had been living near my mother in Arlington Virginia.

New Usage of My Time and New Activities

I began to return to normal counseling, to get Wellbutrin, something that helps my ADHD, being in counseling at the same time, especially initially, is medical standard practice health care.

During the social service intake or at random I was tested for diabetes in a screen and a rolling blood sugar evel of A1c 13.3 was found on followup blood work following the initial screen blood droplet test at the field screen.

The rolling blood sugar blood panel number measures hemoglobin drowning in too much sugar. Since cells come and and go every three months, the percentage of that three month affected cell rate is a pretty good average of the three month period of how unusually high the blood sugar is an a last quarter year basis.

What I could have done and was denied the resources to do or the credit for

Type II Diabetes can be managed and I did but then the resources were denied to me by harassing and threatening stalking in the gym, denial of economic resources for doing clothing laundry, lean meats, etc.,

During this time I also put up some videos chronically the Honor Flight DCA program.

Like with a web site PoliticalRights.us I had no interest in profits. Once some jail snitch suggested I could make monety with YouTube hits and I wanted nothing to do with that. In fact I didn't even want the account mine and made a generic one and handed the keys to over to Jana Erickson. If there were any profit, let it go into there and the program. I gave pages of Political Rights away removing me name from it including to Georegtown law and other locations. It was meant to be read, mean tot have been written by those other than me, and me the pass through.

Still, the odd attempts to undermine my doing the web work seems to have been designed to deny about me I could be involved in those productive acts of creating the work, and in fact without any income a slander campaign relegated me to skid row and in that, the appearance my life is and has been unmanageable.

In short, with my parents gone, and I was going into the world to sort of leave high school a second time, I was road blocked in doing so, and living normal high city life and jobs and community I was kept out of by roadblocking.

Under the skid row conditions I lived under, Skid Row case workers gained control of my assets since I was not earwig a living.

I believe I never made it out from the Painting storage box because social workers did not anyone to see what was in the container, and they could take to places where it could help civilize countries no bereft of productive enterprise, and this is the OECD plan for my genome.

I am held in SKid Row following my parents death by Tom Donegan and my brother working with Trust Funds or Conservatorship which breaks the good contracts I make, housing in normal cities, and gets me evicted by means such as using a double of me who has access to my birth certificate or use of name, and then has that person evicted under the law as me, called Abuse of Process, a rightful eviction processes but on faked eviction factual pretexts.

Within Skid Row organizations like Metro Churches (inner city skid row, churches, also called Rainbow Churches or allied with them, are based in Little Rock Arkansas and Linda Newkirk who later called her self the White Buffalo woman (of Kansas) was approached by a black female about 12 step recovery, and the prophecy “spiritual code” DNA of Feb 20 November 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 could be used in world salvation work, likely done not just by them but largel cartel connected entities including the US Military when my DNA is under their control and seized for military usage.

Metro Churches of Arkansas fits Tom Donegan (my brother) and Mark Weirness (his gay partner form Cape Cod) pro gay pro social justice leanings and as my trust fund conservatory he may well use those organizations to receive payouts from “white supremacism.”

Scott Foval and Robert Creamer seem to be chaplains of the motorcycle riding part of that Christian Motorcycle Association and part of what is being thrown at me as a Trump supporter being conflict engaged to pick race relate fights with me and race bait me, perhaps blaming me and getting settlements from the trust fund of my family if I am bankrupt and have no money to pay with otherwise.

Some Books from that organizations, survivors at least so far

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Guinea Pigs: Technologies of Control

For years the federal government has sought to remotely control human behavior. **Starting with the CIA projects MKULTRA and MKSEARCH in the 1950s, the American public has been unwitting guinea pigs in a multitude of non-consensually performed experiments** that have continued into the 21st century. Guinea Pigs takes readers on a journey into the darkest corners of U.S. non-consensual experimentation and the various technologies of control that have led to our current surveillance state. The recent revelations regarding the extent of NSA eavesdropping is only the tip of the iceberg ..

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

Why is this of concern to me or about VATICAN and USA

Intelligence Agency CIA Catholics in Action assassinations including inside and outside of the USA, in Latin America, Cube, JFK himself, and earlier, rescues during pre Nazi Germany?

Illuminati, Masons, and many others have covert histories to cover up and this ties to my family in Atomic Energy, my father in Manhattan Project, Japan bombing, my birth in Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach in Catholic St. Joseph's hospital and now CIA hiding of illegal acts and mistakes.

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday November 18 to Friday November 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

> Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging
>
> Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday November 18 to Friday November 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.
>
> CIA participants
>
> - Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
> - Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
> - Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]
> - Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

Quote retrieved from MKUltra Church Senate SubCommittee, MKUltra and copied or modified to here

The congressional committee investigating the CIA research, chaired by Senator Frank Church, concluded that "[p]rior consent was obviously not obtained from any of the subjects". The committee noted that the "experiments sponsored by these researchers … call into question the decision by the agencies not to fix guidelines for experiments."

Following the recommendations of the Church Committee, President Gerald Ford in 1976 issued the first Executive Order on Intelligence Activities which, among other things, prohibited "experimentation with drugs on human subjects, except with the informed consent, in writing and witnessed by a disinterested party, of each such human subject" and in accordance with the guidelines issued by the National Commission. Subsequent orders by Presidents Carter and Reagan expanded the directive to apply to any human experimentation.

In 1977, during a hearing held by the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, to look further into MKUltra, Admiral Stansfield Turner, then Director of Central Intelligence, revealed that the CIA had found a set of records, consisting of about 20,000 pages,[citation needed] that had survived the 1973 destruction orders because they had been stored at a records center not usually used for such documents.[49] These files dealt with the financing of MKUltra projects and contained few project details, however much more was learned from them than from the Inspector General's 1963 report.

On the Senate floor in 1977, Senator Ted Kennedy said:

> The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over thirty universities and institutions were involved in an “extensive testing and experimentation” program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens “at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign.” Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to “unwitting subjects in social situations.” At least one death, that of Dr. Olson, resulted from these activities. The Agency itself acknowledged that these tests made little scientific sense. The agents doing the monitoring were not qualified scientific observers.[50]

In Canada, the issue took much longer to surface, becoming widely known in 1984 on a CBC news show, The Fifth Estate. It was learned that not only had the CIA funded Dr. Cameron’s efforts, but perhaps even more shockingly, the Canadian government was fully aware of this, and had later provided another $500,000 in funding to continue the experiments. This revelation largely derailed efforts by the victims to sue the CIA as their U.S. counterparts had, and the Canadian government eventually settled out of court for $100,000 to each of the 127 victims. None of Dr. Cameron’s personal records of his involvement with MKUltra survive, since his family destroyed them after his death from a heart attack while mountain climbing in 1967.[51]

Participating Institutions

CIA’s Search for the Manchurian Candidate by John Marks

Jolyon West https://youtu.be/0AmP_ELZ7eU Why Was

Everybody Connected to JFK Suddenly Mysteriously Killed

Pg 211, Turner states these institutions were involved in testing:

80 Institutions, 44 Colleges, 15 research facilities or private companies, 12 hospitals or clinics and 3 penal institutions

- [page 19] University of California at Berkeley
- [page 58] Sandoz, Swiss pharmaceutical firm, source for CIA LSD and for Prozac
- [page 60] City College of New York
- [page 63] Boston Psychopathic Hospital (Dr. Robert Hyde)
- [page 63] Mt. Sinai Hospital NY (Dr. Harold Abramson)
- [page 63] Columbia University NY
- [page 63] University of Illinois Medical School (Carl Pfeiffer)
- [page 63] NIMH-sponsored Addiction Researh Center, Lexington KY
- [page 63] University of Rochester NY (Harold Hodge)

- [page 63] University of Oklahoma (Dr. Louis Jolyon-West)
- [page 63] Josia Macy, Jr. Foundation
- [page 63] Geschickter Fund for Medical Research, Washington DC
- [page 72] Missouri Institute of Psychiatry
- [page 72] Harvard University (Henry Beecher)
- [page 72] Massachusetts General Hospital
- [page 72] University of Maryland Medical School
- [page 72] Baylor University (Neil Burch)
- [page 72] New York State Psychiatric Institute (Paul Hoch and James Cattell)
- [page 72] University of Washington (James Dille)
- [page 83] University of Wisconsin (Frank Olson)
- [page 118] University of Delaware
- [page 129] Veterans Administration Hospital, Palo Alto CA
- [page 141] Rockefeller Foundation
- [page 142] Allan Memorial Institute - McGill U.,

Montreal

- [page 151] National Institutes of Health, Washington DC
- [page 159] Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology
- [page 164] University of Nijmegen, Netherlands
- [page 165] Ionia State Hospital MI
- [page 170] University of London
- [page 199] University of Minnesota (Alden Sears)
- [page 215] California [Prison] Medical Facility, Vacaville
- [page 215] Emory University
- [page 216] Bordentown NJ Reformatory

MK/Black Market Babies

https://keepkelb.com/f-black-market-babies-mkultra/

Jewish Adoptions, 1930's - 1950's +
Black Market Baby Scandal
MKUltra experimentation.

We have received this pertinent article from Rod, a Canadian member. It has been published, in AMI, an

Israeli magazine by investigative reporter, Miriam Samsonowitz. This an expose that began in the original MKUltra time frame. It illuminates MKUltra abuses and experimentation abuses at the Du Plessis Orphanages in Canada. It is very pertinent to our issues and goals.

From the article:

"Catholic psychiatric hospitals carried out tests including electric shocks, injections of such drugs as chlorpromazine and LSD, chemical sterilization, and lobotomies. The top secret mind-control *Project MKULTRA*, pioneered by *CIA head Allen Welsh Dulles*, was carried out at Montreal's Allan Memorial Hospital on the orphans.

…

(Infants waiting to be adopted, kept in DuPlessis Orphanages all across Canada.)

From the article:

Black Market Baby Ring, From Canadian Orphanages, Catholic Nuns, to Jewish Families

"The Jewish community of three-million in New York after World War II included thousands of childless couples desperate to adopt babies. However, virtually the only Jewish children available were older children whose parents had died or whose families had disintegrated.

Jewish couples willing to adopt non-Jewish babies were stymied by adoption and child placement legal provisions requiring children to be placed in adoptive families professing the same faith as their own. The result was that Catholics and Protestants had a supply of babies to choose from, while Jewish families had none.

This situation helped feed the international baby ring that operated in Montreal from the 1930s to the 1950s. Thousands of French Canadian babies were supplied to Jewish couples-primarily in New York, but also in Florida, Los Angeles, Detroit, Cleveland, Chicago, and throughout Canada. A U.S. Children's Bureau report in 1955 stated, "Of all the black market cases that have come to light, the great majority are known to have involved Jewish couples."

One Jewish father who purchased an infant daughter in Montreal argued anonymously ("We Bought a Canadian Baby", Weekend Picture Magazine, June 12, 1954) that the greatest barrier that he and his wife had to face was "the fact that we are Jewish … because there are so few Jewish babies available." Louise Wise services, New York's only Jewish adoption agency, told him and his wife that applications outnumbered babies twenty to one. Many Jewish couples didn't even bother applying because they knew it was hopeless.

The Canadian Press and the Baby Black Market

The scandal first came to light when one publication denounced the black marketeering of babies in Montreal in 1950. It created a stir in Quebec but quickly died down. Then, reporter Gerard Pelletier from the Montreal newspaper Le Devoir picked up the story and pushed further. He received special permission to visit orphanages and psychiatric hospitals in Quebec. Between 1950 and 1953 he wrote about the atrocities happening to the Duplessis orphans and the booming black market in babies.

In the first half of 1952, the Montreal Gazette reported on a private baby ring that conspired to deprive mothers of their babies. Jewish lawyer Herman Buller was named and arrested, but had charges withdrawn on April 25 of that year. Throughout the next two years, more cases of

baby-buying emerged."

Secret Names

…

"Who do you think could sell more babies to the Jewish families, some little clinic on Esplanade that had great difficulty in crossing the U.S. border with even one baby, or the Catholic Orders who had big hospitals and orphanages on both sides and could sell thousands of Quebec babies after having falsified their identities?

The Jewish families didn't even have to cross the border-the babies were brought to their doorstep."

Vienneau relates that while doing family research in the Genealogy Society of Greater Joliette, he came across Vienneau relates that while doing family research in the Genealogy Society of Greater Joliette, he came across old 8mm films containing thousands of birth names.

He started looking for babies born in the 1930s at Mercy Hospital. He found films dating from 1936-1941, but none from 1942 onward. He inquired why these were not available and was told there was "no money to continue the project." It seemed clear to him that names were expunged from the official records from 1942 until the early '70s because those were the years that hundreds of thousands of baby names had been falsified in preparation for the babies being sold and incarcerated in psychiatric hospitals.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My father and mother are tied to Sindey GOttlieb illegal

science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhatton Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air COrp family.

I have the same risk and similar information about the CIA tht Frank Olsen had and my life is in danger.

KOMPROMAT manufactured by Agent Provocateurs create Civil War of Shadow CIA NSA DARPA Government against alw abiding USA, though under pretexts and hidden motives of shadow government which hides justifications behind the veil of false flags.

The Texas Protocol used in WACO, in Corpus Christi with me though under Gregg Abbot Ken Paxton direction against me. On February 20 David Koresh had a hearing on sex abuse allegations, and to tank him in the scheme, he was not served the notice to appear on Feb 20 court hearing, The February 28 slaughter then ensued. As with me fabricated allegations garner support for police operation to quell sex abuse rings, allegedly David Koresh, allegedly Tom Dunham, allegedly Ed Donegan. It is FBI backed CIA NSA backed Agent Provocateurs who manufacture the basis for CIA FBI NSA response by creating seeming child victimization.

Trapping a person by mismanagement into street crime and street criminals weaponizing orphans into crime.

In my case “fellow orphans” of orphanages or social services created a scheme to tap my trust fund by a “Mousetrap” racketeering scheme for orphans to manufacture evidence which can be used to sue my trust fund.

In fact the assets include assets long known (covertly) to bring

about leadership and economic growth qualities, long known to run in my family line and useful to skid row orphans.

Oliver Twist (alternative title The Parish Boy's Progress) contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children.

Oliver Twist retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or

modified to here

[image]

> **Award winning restaurateur, Michelin, Good Food Guide**
>
> **Quora: Did the UK use to execute pickpockets?** *
>
> Yes, but the crime had a threshold of value in the goods. Say this was 11 pence. Someone stealing the 11 pence or over would literally dangle on a short drop at the next assizes.
>
> The courts of assize were infrequent and the accused were gaoled pending their hearing. Many died before they stood in the dock.
>
> For those found guilty under the limit , they had their left palm branded with the letter M for malficient. When any accused were sworn in they had to raise their left hand, no criminal records in these days. The M was a repeat offender and would hang too.
>
> any got commuted from death to transportation. Their descendants torment us now at cricket.
>
> ---
>
> I recall in the discussion of hangings in London that the events were not a deterent,

> that at the hangings pick pockets would pick pockets of the gathered crowds. I wonder if the use of child-warriors by Fagin is the attempt by adults to disconnect themselves from the children's acts and avoid their own hanging deaths. -Ed Donegan

Oliver Twist; or, the Parish Boy's Progress is Charles Dickens's second novel, and was published as a serial from 1837 to 1839 and released as a three-volume book in 1838, before the serialisation ended.[1] The story centres on orphan Oliver Twist, born in a workhouse and sold into apprenticeship with an undertaker. After escaping, Oliver travels to London, where he meets the "Artful Dodger", a member of a gang of juvenile pickpockets led by the elderly criminal Fagin who will set Oliver Twist to work picking pockets with another street theif pick pocket youth Arful Dodger.

Around the time of Oliver's ninth birthday, Mr Bumble, the parish beadle, removes Oliver from the baby farm and puts him to work picking and weaving oakum at the main workhouse. Oliver, who toils with very little food, remains in the workhouse for six months. One day, the desperately hungry boys decide to draw lots; the loser must ask for another portion of gruel. This task falls to Oliver himself, who at the next meal comes forward trembling, bowl in hand, and begs the master for gruel with his famous request: "Please, sir, I want some more".[13]

The next day Oliver escapes from the Sowerberrys' house and later decides to run away to London to seek a better life.

London, the Artful Dodger and Fagin

Nearing London, Oliver encounters Jack Dawkins, a

pickpocket more commonly known by the nickname the "Artful Dodger", and his sidekick, a boy of a humorous nature named Charley Bates, but Oliver's innocent and trusting nature fails to see any dishonesty in their actions. The Dodger provides Oliver with a free meal and tells him of a gentleman in London who will "give him lodgings for nothing, and never ask for change". Grateful for the unexpected assistance, Oliver follows the Dodger to the "old gentleman's" residence. In this way Oliver unwittingly falls in with an infamous Jewish criminal known as Fagin, the gentleman of whom the Artful Dodger spoke. Ensnared, Oliver lives with Fagin and his gang of juvenile pickpockets in their lair at Saffron Hill for some time, unaware of their criminal occupations.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Saffron Hill

Saffron Hill is a street in the south eastern corner of the London Borough of Camden, between Farringdon Road and Hatton Garden. The name of the street derives from the fact that it was at one time part of an estate on which saffron grew.

In 1850, it was described as a squalid neighbourhood, the home of paupers and thieves. In Charles Dickens's novel Oliver Twist (1837), the Artful Dodger leads Oliver to Fagin's den in Field Lane, the southern extension of Saffron Hill: "a dirty and more wretched place he [Oliver] had never seen. The street was very narrow and muddy, and the air was impregnated with filthy odours".

[1]

Saffron Hill is mentioned in the Arthur Conan Doyle Sherlock Holmes story “The Adventure of the Six Napoleons”, as the Italian Quarter where the Venucci family can be found.

Oliver Twist believes they (Phagans team) make wallets and handkerchiefs. He is also clueless about Fagin’s lessons with the boys, whereupon he impersonates an English gentleman browsing shops, and the boys must pick everything from his pockets while staying out of sight. [a practive routine for Artful Dodger and others]

Oliver alter follows the pair to “make handkerchiefs”, only to learn that their real mission is to pick pockets.

In a renewed attempt to draw Oliver into a life of crime, Fagin forces him to participate in a burglary.

The mysterious man Monks (long lost half brother of Oliver Twist) plots with Fagin to destroy Oliver’s reputation. Monks denounces Fagin’s failure to turn Oliver into a criminal, and the two of them agree on a plan to make sure he does not find out about his past. Monks is apparently related to Oliver in some way.

Moles, Inside Jobs, #WETWORKS, DARPA NASA DOD Defense Intelligence Agency, MKULTRA, Masonry and OECD

Conspiracy (Star Trek: The Next Generation) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

"Conspiracy" is the twenty-fifth and penultimate episode of the first season of the syndicated American science fiction television series Star Trek: The Next Generation.

While the *USS Enterprise* is en route to Pacifica on a scientific mission, Captain Picard (Patrick Stewart) receives a highly confidential message from an old friend, Captain Walker Keel (Jonathan Farwell) of the *USS Horatio*. Keel refuses to discuss his concerns, even though the frequency he is using is supposed to be a secure channel, and insists on a face-to-face meeting.

Once they arrive at Dytallix B for this secret meeting, the crew discover the Horatio and two other Federation ships already present. **Picard beams alone to the surface and is met by Captain Keel and the other captains. Keel reports strange orders from Starfleet headquarters and what he implies are suspicious deaths of Starfleet officers, and expresses concern of a conspiracy.** Picard refuses to accept this without proof, but Keel warns him to remain wary.

Drung the meeting Capt. Walker Keel suspected his First Officer of allegiance with the conspiracy held among the Admirals.

When the captain returns to the Enterprise, he is challenged by Counselor Troi about keeping his contact with Keel secret. Picard is skeptical about the conspiracy, but says that he trusts his old friend completely. The Enterprise resumes its previous journey. Picard has Lt. Commander Data review all orders issued by Starfleet Command in the past six months.

While the USS Enterprise with Captain Picard is still on its way to Pacifica, a disturbance is detected in nearby space. Upon investigating this, the Enterprise discovers a mass of debris that surely must be the shattered remains

of the Horatio.

> Consider *Serpico*, a real life story, and high level corrupt police sending Serpico into a drug raid designed to get Serpico killed as hostile forces are warned in advanced Serpiico will be on the scene. Consider this also with a second group attacking the flight of EXTORTION17 in Afhganistan and whether the foreign fights had been tipped of to the flight of EXTORTION17

Admiral Quin under Alien Influence

As The USS Enterprise approaches Earth, the Enterprise receives no response from Starfleet Command. Eventually, a transmission is received from a trio of Starfleet admirals: Savar , Arron and Quinn

As it approaches Earth, the Enterprise receives no response from Starfleet Command. Eventually, a transmission is received from a trio of Starfleet admirals: Savar , Arron and Quinn, an old friend of Picard's who recently made an inspection of the Enterprise (in "Coming of Age"). They are surprised by the Enterprise's presence, but invite Captain Picard and Commander Riker (Jonathan Frakes) to dinner. Quinn requests to beam aboard the Enterprise for a tour. Captain Picard recalls being warned by Quinn about some kind of threat to Starfleet when the admiral was last aboard. Upon Quinn's arrival, Picard discusses matters with him and Quinn seems strangely evasive; Picard comes to believe that he is an impostor, or under some sort of alien influence.

Quinn starts with Riker and tells Riker that the Aliens are a superior form of life and since he joined with them (in a biological nexus with the symbiant) he fells better and also is now in a superior condition.

A bowl of living larvae is served at the meal, to Picard's disgust. He attempts to leave, only to find Riker blocking his way. The commander appears to be controlled by the parasite Quinn brought to the Enterprise. When the others see a prosthetic protrusion on the back of Riker's neck, he is accepted as one of them and allowed to dine. They reveal that the parasites are seeking to take over Starfleet, using humanoids as hosts. When he is about to put a handful of the larvae in his mouth, Riker suddenly produces a phaser and fires on one of the Admirals. Picard picks up a fallen weapon and the two Enterprise officers subdue the infected, causing parasites to leave the hosts and flee. One of the parasites scurries under a closed door and Picard and Riker follow it. They find Remmick ingesting the parasite to join several others inside him. Picard and Riker fire upon Remmick, destroying his body but freeing a giant parasite; the two continue to fire until it is destroyed.

Later, Dr. Crusher reports that the other parasites, including the one inside Quinn, have shriveled up and died, as they were unable to survive without the mother-creature that had been inhabiting Remmick. As they help to settle matters with Starfleet headquarters, they find that before Remmick was killed, he had sent a signal to a distant quadrant of the galaxy. The signal is thought to be a homing beacon.

Gene Roddenberry originated the idea for the episode in a single-sentence proposal entitled *"The Assassins"*. Robert Sabaroff expanded this idea to thirty pages, but his version was seen as too expensive. Tracy Tormé was then given the job of rewriting it, but some producers

thought the new version was too dark until Roddenberry saw it and endorsed the new version.[2]

In one of the original versions, it was a faction within Starfleet who were **conspirators rather than alien parasites, but Roddenberry did not like showing Starfleet itself in such a dark manner**.[2] Wired magazine has suggested that the premise was based on the Iran-Contra affair.[3]

> Consider the Caine Mutiny: "If the officer is a Captain, cowardice can not explain the behavior. Some other pschological defect must have been present."

"Conspiracy" was included as an honorable mention in a list of the best episodes of Star Trek: The Next Generation by Mike Antonucci of the San Jose Mercury News.[12] It was also included in a list of the best and worst episodes by Scott Thill at Wired magazine as one of the best, describing the reactions to the episode as "polarizing", and suggesting that "Conspiracy" might be worthy of becoming a plot in a future film by J. J. Abrams.[3] Total Film also suggested the episode as a potential plot for the film that would become Star Trek Into Darkness, and described it as "easily one of the greatest episodes of Star Trek: The Next Generation".[13] In 2012, David Brown of Radio Times called "Conspiracy" "a definite high point" in the first season and included it on a list of The Next Generation's greatest moments.[9]

WIRED magazine ranked "Conspiracy" as one of the best of Star Trek: The Next Generation in a 2012 review.[14] They note a creative plot involving a threat to the Federation.[14]

> When con artists trick a person the Mark might be said to be fool, merely offgaurd, or a normal person exposed to a surprising trick which vicimizes them.
>
> When the CIA or others trick a person they are usually a Dupe, Recruit, or pre screened for susceptibility and impairable judgement on some issue.
>
> In either case when the con job clears a person of a clear head should not be convinced a “pay off” could be taken if they go along with something they should not and in either case the person should upon becoming free of the trick to revert to non entrapped behavior.

In Forward MKULTRA operations then Backward liability of MKULTRA is erased as earlier MKULTRA victims are further targeted military grad PsyOps Abuse as well as , law abiding US Attorneys, Judges, Journalists, and others around the world also undergo military operations his as Abbot ordered for inside Texas running military grade COINTELPRO vigilantism against em and my genome and Glorian and James Donegan legacy.

But according to Linda Newkirk this Bush family military operations missile based conspiracy will save the Bush family from treason charges.

The Order of Saint Sylvester from the Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan saving Maria Von Trapp and others, Dulles Brothers at work saving Cuba, and , and Sidney Gottlieb work saving Hawaii and Indonesia (with Barrack Obama Obama Jr sleeper agent).

Ides of March April May June July

On March 30, 1981, United States President Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley Jr. in Washington, D.M.

Assassinations or Attempts

[image]

- *Congress* [Legislative] (Congress has tried to stop the CIA and Congress has died)
    - Leo Ryan, investigator of CIA MKULTRA activities at Jonestown, died November 18 in mass murder of nearly 1,000 people
    - Senator Robert Kennedy United States Senator from New York(former Attorney General, Brother of President John F. Kennedy) This book's author Edward Paul Donegan alerted JFK Assassination Archives Sirhan Sirhan's Masonic organization may have doing long term animal husbandy ala Order of ST Herbertus creating family lines of leadership and study and short alfter an attemp on the life of Sirhan Sirhan
    - Congressperson Larry Patton McDonald (anti Rockefeller US Military Urologist from Pacific Northwest 1961 later died on his way Seatle
- *Presidents* [Executive]
    - JFK

- Ronald Reagan, Attempt, Illunati George H.W. Bush, Jode Foster Hinkley
- Department of Justice
  - Thomas C. Wales (US Attorney, Seattle WA)
  - Possibly, I think likelly, Floyd Simpson, Black Chief of Police of Corpus Christi Barrack Obama knew and Eulogized.
  - Espionage
  - Leslie Ann Shed
  - Admiral Morrison

- *Judiciary* [Judicial]
  - Judge Roll
  - Justice Scalia
  - Possible Nueces and NYC Federal Judge murders or attempts

AUGUST 4 President Reagan speaks at the presentation of his receiving unspent fiscal year funds for 1981 from the **US Agency for International Development USAID** in the Rose

Garden during the afternoon.

Ronald Reagan waves just before he is shot. From left are Jerry Parr, in a white trench coat, who pushed Reagan into the limousine; press secretary James Brady, who was seriously wounded by a gunshot to the head; Reagan; aide Michael Deaver; an unidentified policeman; policeman Thomas K. Delahanty, who was shot in the neck; and secret service agent Tim McCarthy, who was shot in the chest.

NOVEMBER 16 - President Reagan removes Arthur S. Flemming as Civil Rights Commission chairman and names Clarence Pendleton as his successor.[192] The Justice Department says it cannot determine if John Hinckley, Jr. contracted brain damage from his suicide attempt a few minutes ahead of his arrest.[193]

CIA →

USAID, Peace Corps, Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia

East West Center Hawaii

University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Rsearch

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii /Chase Manhattan

CHAPTER 115 - TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES Sec.

***18 U.S. Code § 351* - Congressional, Cabinet, and Supreme Court assassination, kidnapping, and assault; penalties**

1. Whoever kills any individual who is a Member of Congress or a Member-of-Congress-elect, a member of the executive branch of the Government who is the head, or a person nominated to be head during the pendency of such nomination, of a department listed in section 101 of title 5 or the second ranking official in such department, the Director (or a person nominated to be Director during the pendency of such nomination) or Principal Deputy Director of National Intelligence, the Director (or a person nominated to be Director during the pendency of such nomination) or Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency, a major Presidential or Vice Presidential candidate (as defined in section 3056 of this title), or a Justice of the United States, as defined in section 451 of title 28, or a person nominated to be a Justice of the United States, during the pendency of such nomination, shall be punished as provided by sections 1111 and 1112 of this title.

2. Whoever kidnaps any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be punished (1) by imprisonment for any term of years or for life, or (2) by death or imprisonment for any term of years or for life, if death results to such individual.

3. Whoever attempts to kill or kidnap any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for any term of years or for life.

4. If two or more persons conspire to kill or kidnap any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section and one or more of such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be punished (1) by imprisonment for any term of years or for life, or (2) by death or imprisonment for any term of years or for life, if death results to such individual.

5. Whoever assaults any person designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if the assault involved the use of a dangerous weapon, or personal injury results, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both.

6. If Federal investigative or prosecutive jurisdiction is asserted for a violation of this section, such assertion shall suspend the exercise of jurisdiction by a State or local authority, under any applicable State or local law, until Federal action is terminated.

7. Violations of this section shall be investigated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Assistance may be requested from any Federal, State, or local agency, including the Army, Navy, and Air Force, any statute, rule, or regulation to the contrary notwithstanding.

8.)In a prosecution for an offense under this section the Government need not prove that the defendant knew that the victim of the offense was an individual protected by this section.

9. There is extraterritorial jurisdiction over the

conduct prohibited by this section.

2381.Treason. 2382.Misprision of treason.
2383.Rebellion or insurrection. 2384.Seditious conspiracy. 2385.Advocating overthrow of Government.
2386.Registration of certain organizations.
2387.Activities affecting armed forces generally.
2388.Activities affecting armed forces during war.
2389.Recruiting for service against United States.
2390.Enlistment to serve against United States.
[2391.Repealed.]

§2381. Treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than $10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

§2382. Misprision of treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States and having knowledge of the commission of any treason against them, conceals and does not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known the same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State, is guilty of misprision of treason and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than seven years, or both.

§2383. Rebellion or insurrection

Whoever incites, sets on foot, assists, or engages in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or gives aid or comfort thereto, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

§2384. Seditious conspiracy

If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.

§2385. Advocating overthrow of Government

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes,

or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

If two or more persons conspire to commit any offense named in this section, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

As used in this section, the terms “organizes” and “organize”, with respect to any society, group, or assembly of persons, include the recruiting of new members, the forming of new units, and the regrouping or expansion of existing clubs, classes, and other units of such society, group, or assembly of persons.

Russian Proverb from Russian Proverbs and Sayings

Берегѝ пла́тье сно́ву, а честь смо́лоду.

Look after your clothes when they’re spick-and-span, and after your honour when you’re a young man.

Decontstruct of Scottish Rites NWO operational needs and a system of survival through an elemental analysis of Espionage capabilities

Sustainability

Considering what Scottish Rites and OECD NWO participants would need as buy in from others or resources consider again this list.

Sp Musuem Defnaions with additions or modifcations

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Inside Job in font companies or bought out companies or Government agencies

An inside job is a crime, usually larceny, robbery or embezzlement, which occurs when a person holding a position of trust abuses their status.[1][2] The insider is authorized to access a location or procedure with little or no supervision, for example they are manager or keyholder. The Securitas depot robbery which took place in England in 2006 featured an insider, Emir Hysenaj, who worked at the depot. He helped the robbers by filming the layout of the depot using a camera hidden in his belt.[3] * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Black Budget

Source of funding for black operations which is not seen or scrutinized or accounted for, in the case of Stalk of Edward Donegan and black market genomics, shakedown of Glorian Donegan trust fund with falsified claims

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may

simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

Paced Ethic Placed Taboo

Vilification of Concepts, Ideas, Political Beliefs, or certain speech via grandstanding abd bully pulpit usage

Power of Taboo and Use of Intimidation or Silencing, Bans, Deplatforuming

Something considered taboo is naughty, something society considers a no-no. For example, it is taboo to ask people how much money they earn.

Taboo is one of those rare words in the English language that doesn't have Greek or Latin or French roots, coming instead from the South Pacific Islands in the eighteenth century via the explorer Captain Cook. For many islanders some things were tabu, meaning not only could they not be done but they could not be talked about either for risk of offending the Gods. This latter meaning still applies today (minus the spiritual underpinning), when we say that certain subjects are "taboo," meaning off-limits for discussion

Power of Defamation

The effect Media can have in bulllying

Silence of the Grave

Murder of journalists, whistle blowers, federal officials, military units, as need to keep operation

secret or knowledge of it silenced.

Repudiation of Acts via Denial of Performance of Acts by a Principle

Repudiation is where one party to a contract decides to terminate it. … This usually occurs before a contract is actually breached. From here, the other party can choose whether to end the contract or continue (where the other party will likely breach the terms of the contract)

In Espionage Repudiation occurs when an Ageny denies the Actus Rea which is the action designed to bring about the results of the Act as if it were a contracted serve or tit for tat or quid pro quo, or resultant condition as effect of the affact.

Effective repudiation of acts may remove the Agency of the context and motive of Agency acts and the interests the Agenc was serving in Actus Reus

Defiance versus Remorse

Ted Leui in impeachment hearings: “As an experienced prosecutor I am trained in recognizing the diffference between Defiance and Remorse.”

Illuminti Dawn usage: Those who use subterfuge to protect illegal acts from effective detection are obstructing being held accountable for the acts they are concealing or passing off as coincidences.

Robert Plumlee interview

He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-worked as a pilot for clandestine *CIA flights*, **transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power**. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murrders.

Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to **murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton** to current murderous scandals such as *Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under '**Extortion 17**" together* as part of an ongoing **weapons [Sleeper Agents clones] and gun smuggling for profit**.

Claims that groups inside the intelligence community **run guns for *huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets***.

Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination

By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002]

> As a concerned citizen, author Richard James DeSocio raised public awareness about the decline of our once mighty manufacturing sector and the ramifications on our lives and communities. In the last 50 years, thousands of factories have shuttered and countless jobs have been lost. He dug into research which led to his first book release, The Elements of Economic Destruction (1992).
>
> Greatness Achieved and Lost followed next. It explores the explosive growth of America's mighty industrial engine of the nineteenth century by discussing such notables as Vanderbilt, Carnegie, Ford and Rockefeller and their respective sectors: railroads, steel, autos and oil.
>
> In studying the Rockefeller's, DeSocio discovered a secret universe of political and economic supremacy. In 2013, he released Rockefellerocracy. Clash of Dynasty (2017) further indicts the Rockefeller's as the top culprits behind the crimes of the century

My (Richard James) overarching theory that Nelson Rockefeller gave the order for the assassination of the President Kennedy and brother Robert, as well as other heinous crimes, are underscored by the obvious reality that the man had a very apparent motive to kill the president which was completely overlooked by almost all investigators both official and private. In November of 1963, he lead the Republican race for the White House. He had just been re-elected (1962) for a second term as New York State governor. This meant that the long-standing Rockefeller derogatory moniker of

> “Robber Baron” had been completely and successfully made over. On top of this he was re-elected on a liberal agenda that would rival the platform of most liberal Democrats, especially Kennedy’s. President Kennedy confided to close advisors that he believed Nelson Rockefeller was his most formidable obstacle to reelection.
>
> Amazingly, the background noise heard during the 2016 presidential election sounded eerily familiar to what reverberated during the ‘64 election. I’m referring to the scandal surrounding the Clinton Foundation - an institution conjoined for global initiatives with the Rockefeller Foundation. It so happened that in 1962, a scandal of equal reverberation erupted alleging that Nelson Rockefeller was using Rockefeller Foundation funds to employee a staff of 72 charged with putting him in the White House. The scandal sparked an investigation headed by Texas Congressman Wright Patman and he concluded that the infamous “business trusts” that had

---

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute ..

> The early history of the Tavistock Institute overlaps with that of the Tavistock Clinic because many of the staff from the Clinic worked on new, large-scale projects during World War II, and it was as a result of this work that the Institute was created.
>
> During the war, staff from the Tavistock Clinic played key roles in British Army psychiatry.[3] Working with colleagues in the Royal Army Medical Corps and the

British Army, they were responsible for innovations such as War Office Selection Boards (WOSBs) and Civil Resettlement Units (CRUs), and also worked on psychological warfare.*

Subject: British Psychiatry & Eugenics / Assassination

From: dsale©users.southeast.net (Dan Sale)
Date: 1996/12/28
Message-Id: 5a3cug$acq©ns2.southeast.net
Organization: Uknown Newsgroups: alt.conspiracy,alt.illuminati

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination

.. with the **Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies**. The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, "MK-Ultra."

Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct.

There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house. The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the

Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing.

{The Manchurian Candidate,} a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-Ultra was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way. Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults.

The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to {create assassins} would be fully explored. A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including "MK-Ultra," has been foreign-sponsored and anti-American in its purposes. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, with its roots in the political and psychiatric movement called eugenics.

909-13: the buildup to World War I -

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run {{Rockefeller Foundation,} in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal

Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy. John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family's relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D. 's brother {{William Rockefeller,}} the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank).

In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey's loyal U.S. follower, {{Gen. Marlborough Churchill}} (a distant relative of Britain's Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the "Black Chamber," a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany -

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as {psychiatric genetics.} This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London's Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America. The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives

thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity. The Rockefellers' chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist {{Ernst Ru©audin,}} assisted by his prote©aage©aas, Rockefeller functionaries {{Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer}} and {{Franz J. Kallmann.}} A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced into this field in Germany©s1: The foundation's "German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects .... The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg's brother-in-law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn-Loeb banking family.

Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the institute," and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute. Loeb's relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family's personal banker, Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise w e shall describe here. The Rockefeller Foundation made an initial grant of $2.5 million in 1925 to the Psychiatric Institute in Munich, gave it $325,000 for a new building in 1928, and continuously sponsored the institute and its Nazi chief Ru©audin through the Hitler era. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Ru©audin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

> In March 1930 he launched the Salt March, a

satyagraha against the British-imposed tax on salt, which affected the poorest section of the community. One of the most spectacular and successful campaigns in Gandhi's nonviolent war against the British raj, it resulted in the imprisonment of more than 60,000 people.

In 1920 the British Government decided to site **the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley Park**, on the site of the pleasure gardens created by Sir Edward Watkin in the 1890s. **A British Empire Exhibition had first been proposed in 1902**,[3] by the British Empire League, and again in 1913.[4] The Russo-Japanese War had prevented the first plan from being developed and World War I put an end to the second, though there had been a Festival of Empire in 1911, held in part at Crystal Palace.[5][6]

The British film, *The King's Speech*, nominated this week for seven Golden Globes, tells the story of George VI's battle to overcome a terrible stammer. [revealed in a 1925 speed at Wembly]

He was a reluctant king, thrust into the role when his elder brother, Edward VIII, abdicated to marry the American divorcee, Wallis Simpson.

Edward VIII, smooth and charming, would have found the role of King so much easier as the BBC Archive website makes abundantly clear. [but he had ties to anti British Socialist Nazis, including Maria Kutscherea]

A number of his speeches, uploaded this month, showcase his accomplishments as a public speaker.

The earliest recording dates from the opening of British Empire exhibition in Wembley stadium in April 1924 - the scene of his younger brother's greatest humiliation the following year.

In the film, actor Colin Firth gags, blinks and lowers his head as he portrays the future king's paralysis in front of the microphone, as he was broadcast across the nation and the Empire in October 1925.

In March 1930 Mahatma Gandhi launched the Salt March, a satyagraha against the British-imposed tax on salt, which affected the poorest section of the community. One of the most spectacular and successful campaigns in Gandhi's nonviolent war against the British raj, it resulted in the imprisonment of more than 60,000 people.

In 1906 the Transvaal government published a particularly humiliating ordinance for the registration of its Indian population. The Indians held a mass protest meeting at Johannesburg in September 1906 and, under Gandhi's leadership, took a pledge to defy the ordinance if it became law in the teeth of their opposition and to suffer all the penalties resulting from their defiance. Thus was born satyagraha ("devotion to truth"), a new technique for redressing wrongs through inviting, rather than inflicting, suffering, for resisting adversaries without rancour and fighting them without violence.

- 1930: a New Age in psychiatry -

psychologists and race purification experts created a medical research financing conduit, the {{ Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation,}} directed by former Black Chamber and military intelligence chief Gen. Marlborough Churchill. The Macy group would manage London's most advanced experiments in mind-control and social engineering.,

- 1932: Ru©audin heads Eugenics Federation -

The British-led eugenics movement met at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City, and designated the Rockefellers' Dr. Ernst Ru©audin as the president of the worldwide Eugenics Federation. The eugenics movement at the time called for the killing or sterilization of people whose heredity made them a public burden or a national scapegoat.

Mid-1930s: Nazi eugenics in practice -

Adolf Hitler was given Germany's chancellorship in 1933, and was soon absolute dictator. {{Montagu Norman,}} the occultist governor of the Bank of England, propped up Hitler's credit, arranged the armament of Nazi Germany, and guided the strategies of Hitler's powerful supporters-the Rockefellers, Warburgs, and Harrimans. Only a few months after the meeting at the American Museum of Natural History, the Rockefeller-Ru©audin apparatus became a section of the Nazi state. The regime appointed Ru©audin head of the Racial Hygiene Society. Ru©audin and his staff, as part of the Task Force of Heredity Experts chaired by SS chief Heinrich Himmler, drew up the sterilization law. Described as an American model law, it was adopted in July 1933 and proudly printed in the September 1933 {Eugenical News} (U.S.A.), with Hitler's signature.

The Rockefeller group drew up other race laws, based, as was the sterilization law, on existing statutes from the Commonwealth of Virginia. Otmar Verschuer and his assistant Dr. Josef Mengele together wrote reports for special courts which enforced Ru©audin's racial purity law against the illegal cohabitation of Aryans and non-Aryans. The "T4" unit of the Hitler Chancery, based on psychiatrists led by Ru©audin and his staff, cooperated in creating propaganda films to sell mercy-killing (euthanasia) to German citizens. The public reacted antagonistically: Hitler had to withdraw a tear-jerker right-to-die film from the movie theaters. The proper groundwork had

not yet been laid.

- 1934: The Freemasons study madness -

The {{Scottish Rite of Freemasonry}} joined the Rockefellers in sponsoring psychiatric genetics beginning in 1934, under the rubric of research into dementia praecox (schizophrenia). The highest level of U.S. masonry, the Scottish Rite was the instrument through which the British Crown had reestablished the loyalty of American masons after the American Revolution. The northern section of the Rite had rallied the Copperheads against Abraham Lincoln's Civil War efforts, aiding the Rite's southern chief Albert Pike in secession and in other British white supremacy projects, such as the Ku Klux Klan. For eugenics, the British royal family itself was the Rite's point of reference. The {{Duke of Connaught,}} son of Queen Victoria and brother of King Edward VII, had been grand master of the United Grand Lodge of England since 1901. American masonic leaders referred to the duke as "grand master of the Mother Grand Lodge of Masons of the World."

The son of a German father (Victoria's husband, the Coburg Prince Albert), the Duke of Connaught was deeply involved in German affairs and was a patron of Britain's "New Dark Ages" ultra-racialist elite group based in South Africa.

Late in 1932, negotiations for Hitler's takeover of Germany took place at the home of Joachim von Ribbentrop, who, as a traveling teenager, had been adopted into the household of the Duke of Connaught. Ribbentrop then became the head of Hitler's foreign intelligence service.

As Hitler's ambassador to England, Ribbentrop worked in tandem with the leadership of the clique which employed Hitler as a British surrogate to smash up Europe: the masonic grand master duke and his nephew, the openly Nazi Edward VIII; Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman; and Lord Halifax, Neville Chamberlain's foreign

minister.

Sottish Rites and Rockefellrs in one office, The Manhattan Project and Rockefeller Eugenics are Formally Unified at Columbia University New York City overlooking Manhattan Island

- 1936-38: Columbia University's chamber of horrors -

In 1936, the Scottish Rite's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, director of the {{New York State Psychiatric Institute,}} reported to the Scottish Rite Northern Supreme Council "on the progress of the fourteen research projects being financed by the Supreme Council." Scottish Rite strategist {{Winfred Overholser,}} the superintendent of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, a federal mental hospital in Washington D.C., provided overall leadership for the Rite's psychiatric research. Though these projects are shrouded in mystery, one of them with particularly gruesome results has come to light. The study of hereditary degeneracy was proceeding in the Rockefeller Foundation's German enclaves when it hit a snag. Psychiatrist Franz J. Kallmann, prote©aage©aa of Nazi race science chief Ernst Ru©audin, was forced to leave his job- Kallmann was "half-Jewish." This was a big blow for Kallmann, who had proved his Nazi credentials at the International Congress for Population Science in Berlin in 1935. At that British-led meeting hosted by Hitler's Interior Ministry, Kallmann had argued for the sterilization of {even the apparently healthy relatives} of schizophrenics, along with the schizophrenics themselves, to securely eliminate all the defective germ plasm. Without missing a step, Kallmann emigrated to America and became director of research in the New York State Psychiatric Institute, attached to Columbia University in Manhattan. The Scottish Rite's Dr. Lewis was the director of the institute. Kallmann simply continued in New York the Nazi propaganda work he had been doing for Rockefeller in Germany. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry paid

Kallmann to conduct a study of over 1, 000 cases of schizophrenia, in order to assert the claim that the mental disorder was inherited. Kallmann's study was published simultaneously in the United States and Nazi Germany in 1938. In the preface, Kallmann thanked the Scottish Rite and his mentor Ru©audin. He called schizophrenics a "source of maladjust ed crooks … and the lowest types of criminal offenders. Even the faithful believer in liberty … would be happier without those." He declared sarcastically, "I am reluctant to admit the necessity of different eugenic programs for democratic and fascistic communities …. There are neither biological nor sociological differences between a democratic and a totalitarian schizophrenic." Kallmann's scholarly American study was used by the Nazi government's T4 unit as a part of its pretext to begin in 1939 the murder of mental patients and various other "defective" people, many or most of them children. Lethal gas and lethal injections were used to kill 200-250,000 under this program, in which the staffs for a broader program of mass murder were desensitized and trained.

- 1939-40: the deal for Auschwitz -

The German chemical company IG Farben and Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey were effectively a single firm, merged in hundreds of cartel arrangements. IG Farben was led, up until 1937 by the Warburg family, Rockefeller's partners in banking and in the design of Nazi German eugenics. Following the Nazi invasion of Poland in September 1939, Britain and Germany declared war on each other and World War II began. But later that month, Standard Oil executives flew to the Netherlands on a British Royal Air Force bomber and met with IG Farben executives. Standard Oil pledged to keep the merger with IG Farben going even if the United States entered the war. This was exposed in 1942 by Sen. Harry Truman's investigating committee, and President Franklin Roosevelt took hundreds of legal measures during the war to counter the Standard Oil-IG Farben cartel's supply operation for the enemy war machine. In 1940-41, IG Farben built a gigantic factory at Auschwitz in

Poland, to utilize the Standard Oil-IG Farben patents with concentration camp slave labor to make gasoline from coal. The SS guarded the Jewish and other inmates and selected for killing those who were unfit for IG Farben slave labor. Standard-Germany President Emil Helfferich testified after the war that Standard Oil funds helped pay for the SS guards at Auschwitz. On March 26, 1940, six months after the Standard Oil-IG Farben meeting, European Rockefeller Foundation official Daniel O'Brian wrote to the foundation's chief medical officer Alan Gregg that "it would be unfortunate if it was chosen to stop research which has no relation to war issues." The "non-war- related" research continued. {The Rockefeller Foundation defends its record by claiming that its funding of Nazi German programs during World War II was limited to psychiatric research.}

- 1943: research in Nazi-occupied Poland -

In 1943, Otmar Verschuer's assistant Josef Mengele was made medical commandant of Auschwitz. As wartime director of Rockefeller's Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity in Berlin, Verschuer secured funds for Mengele's experiments at Auschwitz from the German Research council. Verschuer wrote a progress report to the Council: "My co-researcher in this research is my assistant, the anthropologist and physician Mengele. He is serving as Hauptstu©aurmfu©auhrer and camp doctor in the concentration camp Auschwitz …. With the permission of the Reichsfu©auhrer SS Himmler, anthropological research is being undertaken on the various racial groups in the concentration camps and blood samples will be sent to my laboratory for investigation." Mengele prowled the railroad cars coming into Auschwitz, looking for twin children-a favorite research subject of Frankenstein-type psychiatric geneticists. On arrival at Mengele's experimental station, twins filled out "a detailed questionnaire from the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute." There were daily drawings of blood for Verschuer's "specific protein" research. Needles were injected into eyes for work on eye color.

There were experimental blood transfusions and experimental infections. Organs and limbs were removed, sometimes without anesthetics. Sex changes were attempted. Females were sterilized, males were castrated. Thousands were murdered, and their organs, eyeballs, heads, and limbs were sent to Verschuer and the Rockefeller group at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute. After the war, Mengele was a famous target of Nazi-hunters pursuing him to South America. But his boss, Verschuer, was regarded in a different light: He was a high-level Rockefeller operative. In 1946, Verschuer wrote to the Bureau of Human Heredity in London, asking for help in continuing his "scientific research. " In 1947, the Bureau of Human Heredity moved from London to Copenhagen, and Verschuer moved to Denmark to join the British group there. The new Danish building for this group was erected with Rockefeller money. The first International Congress in Human Genetics following World War II was held at this Danish institute in 1956. Dr. Kallmann helped save Verschuer by testifying at his denazification proceedings. Kallmann, a director of the American Eugenics Society, became an icon at the New York State Psychiatric Institute, which remains to this day a nest of the Eugenics Society. With Verschuer and other Nazi notables, Dr. Kallmann also created the American Society of Human Genetics, which organized the "Human Genome Project"-a current $3 billion physical multiculturalism effort.

- 1943: research in North America -

With the war on, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the {{Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic}} in London, and Tavistock-the British Crown's central mind-bending agency-was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics- oriented psychiatrist {{Donald Ewen Cameron,}} **a Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute's**

psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron's "terminal" use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis would make the Canadian program **the most famous apsect of the CIA's MK- Ultra**. Meanwhile, in Washington, D.C., a new odor, that of marijuana, could be detected inside St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C. (St. Elizabeth's is the mental hospital where presidential assailants or other federal cases are kept.) The superintendent, **Scottish Rite chief psychiatrist Winfred Overholser, was in 1943 the chairman of the misnamed "truth drug" committee for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS)**. The criminal underworld was systematically being brought into official but secret joint activities with the government, under the pretext of fighting fascism. Overholser's crew administered the hallucinogen mescaline to various test subjects. Then in the spring of 1943, they perfected the right mix of marijuana and tobacco to produce a "state of irresponsibility" in the subject. The official OSS story is that New York mafia hitman August Del Gracio began smoking Overholser's "joints" on May 27, 1943, in order to loosen his tongue. Federal agents were thus supposedly to learn the inside secrets of drug trafficking-but not to stop it. This was part of an ongoing federal program, which organized crime czar Meyer Lansky boasts (in his authorized biography) that he personally arranged. Mafia thugs were brought in to work in Naval Intelligence offices, and jointly with U.S. agents in U.S. ports and shipping, to more effectively intimidate our national enemies. Former CIA staff member John Marks writes in {The Search for the Manchurian Candidate} that Overholser's working group included counterintelligence agents inside the Manhattan Project atomic bomb project, and the FBI, which was under the direction of Dr. Overholser's Scottish Rite comrade, FBI director J. Edgar Hoover. The Overholser group gave marijuana to U.S. soldiers at Army bases throughout the country, supposedly to aid in the search for subversives. Later, during the 1950s and 1960s, the strategists of the MK- Ultra project would utilize the same channels of influence with U.S.

security agencies to let them transform a generation of youth into dope users.

1944-48: after Nazism, the International Congress on Mental Health

In 1944, with the concentration camps in full swing and Europe burning, Montagu Norman resigned from the Bank of England. He immediately began a new project, ironically related to his own repeated mental breakdowns and hospitalizations. Norman organized the British {{National Association for Mental Health.}} In its formative stages the group was based at Thorpe Lodge, Norman's London home, where he had met with Nazi Economics Minister Hjalmar Schacht to plan the Hitler regime's 1930s budgets. Montagu Norman's Bank of England assistant Otto Niemeyer was made treasurer of the National Association of Mental Health. Niemeyer's niece, Mary Appleby, became general secretary of the association. She previously worked in the German Section of the British Foreign Office. The president of Norman's association was to be Richard Austen ("RAB") Butler. He had been deputy foreign minister to Lord Halifax and the spokesman in the British Parliament for the pro-Nazi policy. The chairman of the association was to be be Lord Halifax's son-in-law, the Earl of Feversham. The vice chairman was Lord Montagu Norman's wife, eugenics activist Priscilla Reyntiens Worsthorne Norman. Norman's British group would soon expand and to take over management of the world psychiatric profession. When the war ended, the exposure and punishment of those responsible for the Nazi barbarities was a rather delicate matter. Dr. Donald Ewen Cameron interrupted his Canadian brain butchery to go help the British Crown's Tavistock psychological warfare unit evaluate the sanity of Nazi official Rudolph Hess. Cameron's unique insights into the Nazi mentality had made him a valued part of a secret wartime psychiatric committee in Washington to assess the trends in the Nazi leadership's thinking. Cameron now testified as an expert at the Nuremberg war crimes trials. His old OSS colleague

{{Allen Dulles,}} later the CIA director, was reportedly pleased by Cameron's suggestion that each surviving German over the age of 12 should be given electroshock treatment to burn out remaining vestiges of Nazism. That part of the Nuremberg Code dealing with scientific research was drafted by Boston psychiatrist Leo Alexander; he soon afterward joined with Auschwitz experimental mastermind Otmar Verschuer in Franz Kallmann's American Society of Human Genetics. In 1948, Montagu Norman's National Association for Mental Health gathered the world psychiatric and psychological leaders together at an {{International Congress on Mental Health}} at the United Kingdom's Ministry of Health in London. At this congress, a {{World Federation for Mental Health}} was formed, to run the planet's psychological services. Lady Norman, the hostess of the congress, was named to the executive board. Norman picked as president of the World Federation the chief of the British military's psychological warfare department, Tavistock Institute chief {{Brig. Gen. Dr. John Rawlings Rees.}} In connection with the founding of the World Federation for Mental Health, a New York agent of Montagu Norman named Clarence G. Michalis was made chairman of the board of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. That foundation, in turn, would pay for much of what the World Federation and Tavistock were to do to the United States-supplying dope and otherwise subverting western ideals. The Macy Foundation's chief medical officer, Dr. Frank Fremont-Smith, would be the permanent co-director of the World Federation with J.R. Rees. The technical coordinator of the U.S. delegation to the 1948 congress, Nina Ridenour, later wrote in {Mental Health in the United States: A Fifty Year History,} that "the World Federation for Mental Health … had been created upon the recommendation of the United Nations' {{World Health Organization}} and {{Unesco}}, because they needed a non-governmental [i.e., not accountable to any check of law or constitution-ed.] mental health organization with which they could cooperate." Ridenour alluded to the fact that the British psychological warfare executive had itself created the heart of the U.N. apparatus:

"Having official consultive status with the United Nations and

several of its specialized agencies, the World Federation for Mental Health is in a position to influence some of the U.N.'s decisions and some aspects of its program. The two U.N. agencies with which the World Federation works most closely are the World Health Organization (WHO) and the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organzation (Unesco). "The first director of WHO, and indeed quite literally its 'creator,' was a prominent Canadian psychiatrist, Brock Chisholm, M.D., formerly director general of the Canadian Army Medical Services. Since its inception, WHO has made significant contributions to world mental health through the reports of its various Expert Committees; through some of its other special reports, such as the notable monograph {Mental Health and Maternal Care} by [Tavistock's] John Bowlby, M.D.; and through the widespread activities of its Mental Health Division, of which the British psychiatrist Ronald C. Hargreaves was the first director." Unesco's partnership with Rees was guided by Unesco's founding secretary general, eugenics strategist {{Sir Julian Huxley,}} and by Unesco social sciences chief Dr. Otto Klineberg, a Tavistock-affiliated psychologist specializing in the supposedly racial characteristics of the American Negro.

profession, brought together one of the most exotic collection of enemies of humanity in recent centuries.

Its vice presidents included: {{Prof. Cyril Burt:}} Tavistock psychiatrist, eugenics activist, a leader of the "psychical research" movement (seances, ESP, ghosts), who was notorious for fraudulent "twins" research; {{Dr. Hugh Chrichton-Miller:}} founder of the Tavistock Clinic; vice president of the C.G. Jung Institute in Zurich; vice president, National Association for Mental Health; {{Dame Evelyn Fox:}} a longtime leader of the British eugenics movement (Lady Norman was a disciple of Dame Evelyn); {{Sir David Hen derson:}} psychiatrist in London, Munich, and New York; author of {Psychiatry and Race Betterment}; {{Lord Thomas Jeeves Horder:}} president of the Eugenics Society of Great Britain; president of the Family

Planning Association; president of the Anglo-Soviet Public Relations Association; former physician to King Edward VIII; {{Carl G. Jung:}} occultist; psychiatrist to Montagu Norman, Paul Mellon, and the Dulles family; representative of German psychiatry under the Nazis, co-editor of the Nazis' {Journal for Psychotherapy}; {{Dr. Winfred Overholser:}} representative of the Scottish Rite Masons; chairman of the American delegation to the International Congress on Mental Health; {{Alan Ker Stout:}} University of Sydney, Australia, philosophy professor, president of the New South Wales Film Society, officer of Unesco for films; {{Dr. Alfred Frank Tredgold:}} member of Britain's Ministry of Health Committee on Sterilization and a leading expert on mental defectives. The congress was run by the host British "National Association," whose patron was the Duchess of Kent, widow of the Grand Master of Masons (1939-42) and mother of the Grand Master of Masons (1967 to the present), and whose vice presidents were eugenics and masonic officials. The general conference at the congress was on the subject of {guilt,} including the crucial plenary session on alleged German collective guilt for the crimes of Nazism. The first speaker was {{Margaret Mead,}} anthropologist, occultist, who would be president of the World Federation for Mental Health in 1956 and 1957, during the MK-Ultra crimes. The "Chairman for Discussion" of this plenary was Scottish Rite strategist Winfred Overholser. In his opening remarks, Overholser said: "I understand that a vocal minority in the press does not agree with the wisdom of having such a meeting, but we feel there is great hope for the future if the principles of mental hygiene can be translated into terms of international action."

NOTES

1 "The Rockefeller Foundation and German Biomedical Sciences, 1920-1940: Educational Philanthropy to International Science Policy" by Paul Weindling in the book {Science, Politics and the Public Good: Essays in Honour of Margaret Gowing,} London, Macmillan Press, 1988.

1950s: MK-Ultra

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British intelligence operations are known as the national, provincial, or state {{Mental Health Associations.} } Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work-because the CIA had financed the tortures. Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane. For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days.

Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for "programmable" hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin "Psychic Driving": Through a loudsp eaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over

again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim's memory. The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

- The question of sponsorship - But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service. The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War.

The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings. It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. But the geometry of the "front" really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S. and related

institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together "made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which th e organziation may extend its activities in those regions." Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s. The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, {{Harold Abramson, }} was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first "turned on" Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread "out of the CIA's realm."

- Masonic 'charity'

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by {{Dr. Paul Hoch.}} Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer. Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, "We

didn't know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him." When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral. Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra-its most important "charity." Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. {{Robert Hanna Felix,}} 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research.

He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment. The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts, at the {{Addiction Research Center}} in Lexington, Kentucky. Isbell was the director of the cen ter from the 1940s until 1963. His boss was masonic master psychiatrist Felix, who founded the {{National Institute of Mental Health}} and was NIMH director from 1949 to 1964. The Lexington facility had been Dr. Felix's personal project since he had been its clinical director in the 1930s, and he put it under the jurisdiction of the NIMH.

The Felix-Isbell slave experiments involved LSD and a wide variety of other hallucinogens and exotic poisons. In one case, seven prisoners were kept hallucinating on LSD for 77 consecutive days. The torture at Lexington followed the pattern developed by Cameron in Montreal: Drug-induced sleep was interrupted by electroconvulsive shock. Cooperative subjects were rewarded with shots of heroin or any other drug of their choice. And for mental health, the masonic administration encouraged the prisoners to participate in synthetic religious and political cults. Felix's program was not simply to make humans into controllable beasts, but to decentralize the zombie-manufacturing. A 1993 report to the Scottish Rite Supreme

Council by its current psychiatric research director, Steven Matthysse, explains: “Thirty years ago, a massive program began, which has continued unabated to this day: the deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill ….

My predecessor as research director of the Schizophrenia Research Program, Dr. Robert H. Felix, 33 Degree, Gourgas medalist and the founding director of the National Institute of Mental Health, was one of the chief architects of this program. ‘We are entering a new era,’ he wrote, ‘of community-centered, comprehensive psychiatric care.’ … Dr. Felix predicted that, in 25 years, ‘State mental hospitals as we know them would no longer exist.’ He was right …. During the years from 1955 to 1992, the state mental hospital census went down by 82%.” The strategists of MK-Ultra succeeded in moving the mentally ill out of costly mental hospitals, onto the streets, where they now consitute a large proportion of America’s homeless. We shall now see what kind o f “community-centered psychiatric care” these strategists did in fact implement, as Britain’s MK-Ultra poured drugs into the country and worked to fabricate the drug- sex youth culture.

{{Seymour Solomon Kety}} was both an executive of the Scottish Rite’s psychiatry experiments, and a Scottish Rite-funded clinical experimenter. He was chief of NIMH clinical sciences from 1957 through 1967, and continued as the NIMH “senior scientist” into the 1990s. A close associate of the Kallmann Nazi-eugenics cell at Columbia, Kety was a national director of the American Eugenics Society, under its 1980s name, the Society for the Study of Social Biology. Kety helped lead the masons’ U.S. agency, the NIMH, beyond the Kentucky experiments, to the brink of Hell.

- Manchuria in California? -

As Carol Greene has demonstrated in her 1992 book {Mo©aurder aus der Retorte: Der Fall Charles Manson,} ({Test-Tube Murder: The Case of Charles Manson}) {{Charles

Manson,}} before he committed mass murder, was himself an NIMH "research subject." Manson was released from a California prison in March 1967. He was required by law to report regularly to a parole officer named Roger Smith, who was based at the Haight-Ashbury Medical Clinic in San Francisco. This was an NIMH project designed to observe and in effect supervise the first large-scale drug addiction of white teenagers, thousands of whom were the clinic's clients. Clinic director David E. Smith was also the publisher of the {Journal of Psychedelic Drugs,} and a leading national advocate for the legalized use of narcotics.

Within the clinic arrangement, Charles Manson's parole officer was officially commissioned to scientifically investigate the effects that various kinds drugs had on addicts served by the NIMH clinic. David Smith also collaborated with another NIMH project: a behavioral study of children in communes. He was an expert on the breeding of violent anti-social characters in the mind-crushing environment of the hippie or cult commune. Parole officer Roger Smith remained on Manson's case after he was no longer his parole officer, as an adviser and observer of the increasingly insane man. Charles Manson took up with a British-origin satanic killer cult called {{The Process-Church of the Final Judgment,}} a spin-off from Scientology. When he started with The Process is not clear, but there are some reports that it was in that summer of 1967.

Its British founders had put the U.S. headquarters of the cult into the Haight-Ashbury section, two blocks from where Manson was living, and they recruited from among the "flower children" for the jobs of drug-running, assassination, and race riots. {{David Berkowitz,}} convicted in the New York "Son of Sam" serial murders, was an initiate of The Process. Manson is most widely known for his communal Family, which carried out the satanic Tate-LaBianca murders. But here we note that Lynette "Squeaky" Fromme, who became the head of the Family after Manson was arrested in October 1969, was herself imprisoned for the 1975 attempted assassination of U.S. President Gerald Ford. Another associate of the Manson Family, Sarah Jane Moore, was also imprisoned for a failed

assassination attempt on President Ford. Had either been successful, Nelson Rockefeller would have become President. There is a certain psychiatric agency, the {{American Family Foundation,}} which exists officially to guard the public from injurious cults. AFF is the mother organization for the so-called {{Cult Awareness Network}} (CAN).

{{Dr. Louis Jolyon West}} is a director of AFF. An expert in brainwashing for the Air Force and the CIA, West first achieved fame from his MK-Ultra feat-he injected LSD-25 into an elephant and killed it. West researched “the psychology of dissociated states” for the CIA, using LSD and hypnosis. His friend {{Aldous Huxley}} suggested to Dr. West during an MK-Ultra experiment that West hypnotize his subjects prior to administering LSD, in order to give them “post-hypnotic suggestions aimed at orienting the drug-induced experience in some desired direction.”

Jolyon West Why Was Everybody Connected to JFK Suddenly Mysteriously Killed https://youtu.be/0AmP_ELZ7eU

Dr. West was called upon by the government to examine Jack Ruby, who had killed Lee Harvey Oswald before Oswald could stand trial for his alleged role in the assassination of President John Kennedy. West declared Ruby to be in a “paranoid state manifested by delusions, visual and auditory hallucinations, and suicidal impulses.” Ruby was convicted in 1964, but conveniently died in 1967 while awaiting what could have been a revealing re- trial. Dr. West lived in Haight-Ashbury during the summer of 1967, to study the hippies.

In the 1970s, West became famous again for his plans to create a Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence. Its staff was to investigate the genetics and biochemistry of their prisoners, including “hyperkinetic children,” whose every m otion would be electronically monitored by Orwellian guards. Though backed by Gov. Ronald Reagan, the plan was defeated. {{Rabbi Maurice Davis}} is another “expert” guarding America from cults as a director of the American Family Foundation.

Davis worked at the NIMH Lexington Addiction Research Center as a chaplain, serving the slave victims of the MK-Ultra drug experiments as they were brought into cult participation. Rabbi Davis then moved to Indianapolis and sponsored the career of {{Rev. Jim Jones,}} whose followers were murdered with poisoned Kool-Aid in Guyana.

The bulk of the start-up financing for the American Family Foundation was channeled through a New York law firm running two funding satellites of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. The same law firm was the legal representative of The Process-Church of the Final Judgment. The Process Church employs neo-Nazi themes, as do other British-origin movements such as the Satanists associated with California's Anton Lavey and Col. Michael Aquino. (which Micheal A. Aquino? Michael Anthony Aquino 1949-2006 BIRTH FEB 20, 1949 • Spokane, WA?) Charles Manson's swastika tattoo attests to this. Many of the psychotic potential presidential assassins have been "neo-Nazis." These include Ronald Reagan's deeply brainwashed assailant John Hinckley, and some of those who have threatened President Clinton. To help turn up the possible source for this curious zombie pattern, we review the case of NIMH leader Seymour Kety-as of recent report the chairman of the Professional Advisory Section of the Scottish Rite Masons' Schizophrenia Research program.

This is the Dr. Kety who, with his NIMH predecessor Dr. Felix, helped shape the programs that made Charles Manson a satanic beast. A Scottish Rite brochure reports on the meetings of the Rite's Grand Commander and Supreme Council with their psychiatrists to plan for the future. The brochure explains that Dr. Kety "can trace his interest in the genetics of schizophrenia to a report by Dr. Franz Kallmann at one of these meetings years ago. Dr. Kety's own genetic studies have become landmarks in the field, as the firs t convincing demonstration of an inherited factor." Not the first, perhaps, because Kallmann provided Adolf Hitler with "convincing" pretexts to exterminate mental patients.

- The official assassination program -

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of." A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado. Sears worked to answer the question, "Could a hypnotist induce a totally separate personality? CIA counterintelligence chief {{James Jesus Angleton,}} a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

1) to induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects; 2) to create durable amnesia; and 3) to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion. A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired. According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized "patsy" is easier than making a totally controlled Manchurian Candidate. The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate tak es six months.

- Strange deaths: Frank Olson and Philip Graham - An important part of the MK-Ultra story was the violent death of Dr. Frank Olson. In November 1953, the project's CIA personnel gave LSD to Olson, an executive of the Army Chemical Corps' Special Operations Division, without warning him. Olson became psychotic and paranoid, so the agency took Olson to New York to see Harold Abramson, the British Crown's LSD pusher, who had "top secret" CIA clearance. When Abramson was no help, Olson agreed to enter { {Chestnut Lodge,}} a Rockville, Maryland sanitarium whose psychiatrists were in Abramson's category for the security of the MK-Ultra project - "top secret" cleared. But the night before he was to enter Chestnut Lodge, Olson allegedly jumped to his death from a hotel window. Olson's death eventually became a scandal which helped break open of the entire MK-Ultra scandal.

A decade later, President John F. Kennedy was pressing ahead with the Apollo space program, which he promised would put a man on the Moon within a decade. Philip Graham, the owner/ publisher of the {Washington Post} and {Newsweek,} met as an adviser and friend every week with the President and his brother, Attorney General Bobby Kennedy. Graham was an ardent champion and strategist of the space program, and of the President's policy of achieving peace by developing overwhelming technological superiority.

Graham wrote a {Newsweek} column defending French President Charles de Gaulle and attacking Britain and elements in the U.S. government who took the British line. Graham's wife Katharine and her Anglophile family despised and mocked Kennedy's emphasis on progress, and demanded U.S. disarmament. Graham separated from his wife and sued for divorce. In January 1963, Graham delivered a speech to a national publishers' meeting in Arizona, attacking the news media as toadies and sycophants. Leslie Farber, a New Age psychiatrist from MK-Ultra's Chestnut Lodge, flew out on a military jet. Graham was wrestled to the ground, drugged into a stupor, and flown back to Maryland, where his wife had obtained a cou rt order for his commitment to Chestnut Lodge.

He was apparently released after 10 days or so. In June 1963, Graham was somehow put back into Chestnut Lodge. On Aug. 3, he was released into the custody of his estranged wife.

That afternoon, he was found shot to death. His will was declared void on the grounds of insanity, and his widow, Katharine Graham, gained control of the {Washington Post} and {Newsweek.} Three months later, President Kennedy was assassinated. The { Washington Post,} the main newspaper in the national capital, did not pursue the question of who had murdered the U.S. President, but left it to the Warren Commission to decide.

- The assassins' goals -

Back in 1961, at the height of MK-Ultra, the NIMH, led by masonic high priest Robert Felix, had created an elite group of biologists, behavioral psychologists, chemists, pharmacologists, neuropsychologists, and psychiatrists. This 150-member {{American College of Neuropsychopharmacology}} comprised many of most important MK-Ultra participants. An inner group of the college, the Study Group for the Effects of Psychotropic Drugs on Normal Humans, held a conference in 1967 to outline the desired course for the United States to the year 2000. This conference was reported on by two MK-Ultra leaders: {{ Dr. Wayne O. Evans,}} director of the U.S. Army Military Stress Laboratory in Natick, Massachusetts; and {{Nathan Kline,}} a eugenics fanatic and research psychiatrist for Columbia University, who had set up voodoo-oriented psychological clinics in Haiti in conjunction with "Papa Doc" Duvalier. The preface to the Evans-Kline report said the group "concluded that the present breadth of drug use may be almost trivial when we compare it to the possible numbers of chemical substances that will be available for the control of selective aspects of man's life in the year 2000 …. "The American culture … [is] moving toward a 'sensate society.' … A greater emphasis is being placed on sensory experience and less upon rational or work-oriented philosophies. Such a philosophical view, coupled

with the means to separate sexual behavior from reproduction or disease, will undoubtedly enhance sexual freedom …. “It seems … obvious that the youth of today are no longer afraid of either drugs or sex. Again, the philosophers and spokesmen for the avant-garde advocate the personal sensory experience as the {raison d’e©aftre} of the coming generation. Finally, we are moving into an age in which meaningful work will be possible only for a minority: In such an age, chemical aphrodisiacs may be accepted as a commonplace means to occupy one’s time. It will be interesting to see if the public morality of the next 30 years will change as much as it has in the last 30. “If we accept the position that human mood, motivation, and emotion are reflections of a neurochemical state of the brain, then drugs can provide a simple, rapid, expedient means to produce any desired neurochemical state that we wish. “The sooner that we cease to confuse scientific and moral statements about drug use, the sooner we can rationally consider the types of neurochemical states that we wish to be able to provide for people.” This is the historical thinking of the British strategists who want to destroy the U.S. presidency and the American republic. And this is the criminal apparatus with which they have equipped themselves to do it.

For further reading

Samuel Harrison Baynard, Jr., {History of the Supreme Council, 33 Degree, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Northern Jurisdiction of the United States of America,} Vol. II, Boston, 1938, published by the Supreme Council. {The Campaigner,} April 1974: L. Marcus, “The Real CIA-The Rockefellers’ Fascist Establishment,” and M. Minnicino, “Low Intensity Operations: The Reesian Theory of War.” May 1974: Peter Cuskie, “The Shaping of the Anglo-American SS by War,” and Richard Freeman, “Rockefeller’s Fascist Labor Policies.” Photocopies available from Ben Franklin Booksellers, Inc., 1-800- 453-4108. Anton Chaitkin, “Franklin Witnesses Implicate FBI and U.S. Elites in Torture and Murder of Children,” {The New Federalist,} Dec. 13, 1993. Anton

Chaitkin, “Cairo Population Conference Repeats 1932 Nazi Planning Meeting,” {EIR,} April 29, 1994. Franz J. Kallmann, {The Genetics of Schizophrenia: A Study of Heredity and Reproduction in the Families of 1087 Schizophrenics, } New York: 1938. Stefan Kuhl, {The Nazi Connection: Eugenics, American Racism and German National Socialism,} New York: Oxford University Press, 1993. Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr. and Anton Chaitkin, {Bring Down the Pike Statue Now: Why the KKK National Monument Must Fall,} 1993, published by {The New Federalist,} P.O. Box 889, Leesburg, Va. 22075. Bernhard Schreiber, {The Men Behind Hitler: A German Warning to the World,} France: La Hay-Mureaux, ca. 1975), English edition supplied by H. and P. Tadeusz, 369 Edgewere Road, London W2. A copy of this book is held by Union College Library, Syracuse, N. Y. Jeffrey Steinberg, “30 Years of Menticide,” {EIR,} Oct. 6, Oct. 20, and Nov. 3, 1989. Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, {George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography,} Washington, D.C.: EIR, 1992, consult expecially chapters 1-4. Carol White and Brian Lantz, “Satan’s Helpers: Nazi Doctors in America,” {EIR,} Oct. 6, 1989.

Sachse, C. (2009). What Research, to What End? The Rockefeller Foundation and the Max Planck Gesellschaft in the Early Cold War. Central European History, 42(1), 97-141. doi:10.1017/S0008938909000041

JFK Library Archives ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A., 1961: APRIL-DECEMBER retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Digital Identifier:
JFKPOF-032-005-p0001 Folder Title:
Rockefeller, Nelson A., 1961: April-December
Date(s) of Materials: 1961: April-December
Folder Description: This folder contains correspondence collected by the office of President John F. Kennedy’s secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, with and concerning Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller of New York. Materials mainly

represent Rockefeller's views on domestic and foreign affairs. Topics include federal aid for the National Highway Program, the United States economy, and the New York state economy. Of note are materials criticizing Rockefeller's statements on taxation and economic growth, claiming that he used inaccurate statistical data. A personal letter from Governor Rockefeller in which he thanks President Kennedy for his concern and assistance following the disappearance the Governor's son, Michael Rockefeller, in New Guinea is also included.
Collection:
Papers of John F. Kennedy. Presidential Papers. President's Office Files.

Task Force Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller

I I would say what advise is just you know everyone open your eyes keep your eyes open the these things happen really right under the noses of just about everybody it's it's almost hard to believe

but these people have become so skilled they're so devious that they they think they number one they think and it's pretty much true that they will ever be caught and if they are caught in some way they're going to be protected and then numbered number do they're just they're so skilled because they've been doing it for so long and trained at being so devious

and so what you see what you think you would see to your face is some sort of monstrous presentation or you know to be blunt jackass presentation evil presentation and that is not really how it works most of these people involved in these horrific crimes are to the world and NOT behind the scenes they are the epitome of CHARMERS they are the epitome of we WE WANT TO HELP CHILDREN that's why THEY RUN

CHILDRENS CHARITIES say the children and you know

I'm not just singling them out and I don't know their structure anything but I'm just using that as an example all of these places that run these children's facilities to save these poor children and these guys are such charmers and speak about all the evil and how they want to save all these children from from these evil perpetrators most often ARE the evil perpetrators

the who Central Intelligence Agency CIA that term was made up by them in order to kind of throw the scent off of anything that has to do with these kinds of evil acts so they threw the conspiracy theorist tag on it to make it stick

and now that's what you hear all the time anyone that comes out with truth that is this evil is named a conspiracy theorist and these are not theories this is a because our conspiracy truths a conspiracy is a crime in and of itself it's the gathering of you know at least two people and making a plan to commit a crime that is crying mystic conspiracy

this is not a and the theory is actually an idea that needs facts to support it and we have those facts so the word conspiracy theorists has always been used as some derogatory term to make everyone think that you're crazy

well that was their goal it was their goal from the beginning so all of you people screaming conspiracy theorists they've accomplished their goal with you congratulations you have officially been brainwashed and you know pat yourself on the back for that

and once you get done with that take your hand off patting yourself and each other on the back it actually started doing some work and researching this and looking into this and start helping uncover some of this stuff so that we can have our country back and children can be set free and child again and

we are not gonna stop until that is done so that's the end of

part three point two I believe and there will be some more coming up but thank you for listening and paying attention and I'm giving as many details as I can

I know people will want me just to come forward with with names and come forward with interviews I get it I so wish I could but I have to take in the witnesses and victims safety in their lives first and until I know that some of this is safe and there are for sure good people protecting them and going to help them and

I have confirmation of that I cannot release this information publicly for their lives and their lives are way more important than me releasing anything on videotape just to get people to watch the videos or to get hits or anything like that I don't really care about that all I care about is people actually listening expanding your thinking doing the research and realizing that it is not only possible it has been happening

for you know really since the beginning of time but it has really a just blown up in the past you know seven or eight years and is rampant in our society and it's it's the underbelly of the darkest of dark and these kids and these young adults who have survived this need all the support and all the encouragement and all the protection and all the safety that we as the American people who believe in justice can possibly offer them

so please continue to research and share what you can what you know about child trafficking and all the just horrific crimes that that come with it including sacrifice and really really just disturbing things that that you people think to themselves human beings don't really have the propensity to do that and I'm telling you yes they do and they have the propensity to not only do it but also to get up the next morning and put a suit and tie on or even the uniform and go into work as if nothing ever happened and this is going to come out

and shot people so open your eyes drop the scales look deeply and realized that those of us that are pushing this envelope on

YouTube or whatever Twitter things like that the reason they are blocking us a shadow banning us or doing all these things is not because we're crazy conspiracy theorists at that point you would just let us go because we would just sound like crazy conspiracy theorists no they're shutting us down and attacking us and blocking us

why why would they do that for people who are just nuts as as some people would like to believe they're not doing it because it's the truth and some of them are involved and they don't want it to come about we're going to force the issue so checking out for now thank you for listening thank you for your support

Is Brittany Spears trapped in the system related to this including her traped by MKULTRA conservator?

> **Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers**
>
> > **"Umbrella" is a song by Barbadian singer Rihanna** from her third studio album Good Girl Gone Bad (2007). It features American rapper Jay-Z, who co-wrote the song with its producers Tricky Stewart and Kuk Harrell, with additional writing from The-Dream. **The song was originally written with Britney Spears in mind, but her label rejected it**. "Umbrella" is a pop, hip hop and R&B song with rock elements, referring to a romantic and platonic relationship and the strength of that relationship.
>
> **Britney Jean Spears**
>
> > Britney Jean Spears (born December 2, 1981) is an

American singer, songwriter, dancer, and actress. She is credited with influencing the revival of teen pop during the late 1990s and early 2000s, for which she is referred to as the “Princess of Pop” . Britney Spears From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

Britney Spears’ parents are “extremely disappointed” about her hospital release. … used to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) *

Feb. 7, 2008 With Britney Spears out of the psych ward and free to run wild, the pop star’s parents said they fear for her life.

“We are deeply concerned about our daughter’s safety and vulnerability and we believe her life is presently at risk,” James and Lynne Spears said in a statement to The Associated Press. “We ask only that the court’s orders be enforced so that a tragedy may be averted.”

Rihanna

Born: February 20, 1988 (age 32 years), Saint Michael, Barbados

FINDING BRITNEY Who is Britney Spears' lawyer Samuel D. Ingham III? Joseph Gamp Apr 28 2021 https://www.the-sun.com/ *

> Who is Samuel D. Ingham III?
>
> Samuel D. Ingham III is a lawyer based in Ojai, California.
>
> He studied at the University of California School of Law and is now a State Bar Certified Specialist in Estate Planning, Trust a Probate Law.
>
> In addition, Ingham has been trained and qualified as a mediator by the Los Angeles County Bar Association and the Los Angeles County Superior Court.
>
> A bio on the laywer's LinkedIn page reads: "My practice is devoted to court proceedings involving conservatorships and trusts.

Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers

"No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, we Roc-A-Fella
We fly higher than weather, in G5's or better
You know me (You know me)

In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?”

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote dialogue and understanding between developing and developed countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges.[1] In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are:[2]

Brazil China India Mexico South Africa

Standard Oil and Rockefeller

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

The concept of a forum for the world’s major industrialized democracies emerged following the 1973 oil crisis and subsequent global recession. In 1974 the United States created the informal Library Group, an unofficial gathering of senior financial officials from France, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany. These men were called the “Library Group” because they met informally in the library of the White House in Washington, D.C.[4]

During the 1970s, the term “Group of Five” came to be identified the top five of the world’s the leading economies as ranked by per capita GDP. Without the informal meetings of the G5 finance ministers, there would have been no subsequent meetings of G-5 leaders.[5] In 1975, French President Valéry Giscard d’Estaing

> invited five other heads of government from Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany to a six-party economic summit in Château de Rambouillet. At the time, it was impossible to predict whether this informal gathering would be meaningful or only a public relations event

Now the families lines secrets including use of Glorian Donegan #FeEb20Nov18Dec13 Dec 13 DNA for the world economy is the subject of illegal genomic rackets offering the DNA into criminal networks, backed by espionage, which legitimizes its use in history when the DNA was NEVER authorized to espionage agencies.

A core part of the Espionage capabilities is blaming me for me being assaulted by Agent Provocateurs who created an offense then assaulted me as though I were the offender, then paying the victim of the Agent Provocateur with my genomic or financial assets.

This all achieved through CIA and FBI front organizations involve in felony racketeering though the Courts and Media will not out the highly placed La Cosa Nostra deep state, at least so far, though that Deep State includes Trump and William MKULTRA CIA Barr support for Epstein and Maxwell, where genes rights are blackmailed.

Silence of the Grave

[image]

> PROMIS (Prosecutors Management Information

> System) was a case management software developed by Inslaw (formerly the Institute for Law and Social Research), a non-profit organization established in 1973 by Bill and Nancy Hamilton.[1] The software program was developed with aid from the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration to aid prosecutors' offices in tracking; in 1982 (by which time Inslaw became a for-profit entity) Inslaw received a $10 million contract by the Justice Department to develop an improved PROMIS application for U.S. attorneys' offices.[1] Having previously developed a 16-bit version of PROMIS, Inslaw developed a 32-bit version, for various operating systems, specifically VAX, UNIX, IBM's AS400, and (in the 1990s) Windows NT.[1]
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

http://www.umsl.edu/~thomaskp/ocup.htm

University Of Missouri-St. Louis

OCTOPUS revisted y Kenn Thomas

Promise Software created the Law Enforcemenet Intelligence Units for tracking terrorism and seizing assets from terrorists

The following article appeared in issue 6.4 (Oct. 97) of Lumpen***, Chicago's magazine for the disenchanted proletariat. The current issue of*** Lumpen ***contains the second article in this series, "PROMIS and Computer Paranoia."***

Because circumstances have shrouded Danny

Casolaro's death in mystery, the single aspect of his research that led to it may never be known for certain. Hotel workers in Martinsburg, West Virginia found the writer dead in August 1991 in what looked like a faked suicide. The "head's up" warning flashed among students of the conspiracy culture when the learned files he had on him were missing and the details of his investigative work slowly emerged from freinds, family and fellow investigators. Casolaro previously had previously warned these same people not to believe any reports that he might have fallen victim to an "accident." The fishy circumstances of his death and the probable motivations of his possible killers remain obvious.

In its "Pig System Analysis" issue, Lumpen treated its readers with a chart outlining some of the many aspects of Casolaro's investigation of the Inslaw/PROMIS case, a topic that could fill several pages with similar charts. It has done that, in fact, in places like Time and Village Voice, with many mainstream magazines attempting to make it look like a crazy patchwork of nonsense while also back-pedaling on the investigative tributaries that Casolaro opened up. To its credit, Lumpen followed and publicized the case very early on. In that spirit, the following report summarizes its main outline and brings readers up to speed on some current developments.

THE OCTOPUS

Danny Casolaro sought to document and expose sea of covert operatives, super- surveillance software and transnational spies. He called the monster he saw swimming in that sea "the Octopus." It consisted of a group of US intelligence veterans that had banded together to manipulate world events for the sake of consolidating and extending its power. Of course it involved the Kennedy assassination, but that was just

one of many coups and assassinations pulled off by the Octopus since the end of World War II. The group had come together over a covert operation to invade Albania that was betrayed by famed British turncoat Kim Philby. The Octopus had overthrown Jacob Arbenz in Quatemala in 1954. It had targeted operations against Fidel Castro culminating in the Bay of Pigs. It also had tentacles in the political upheavals in Angola, Rhodesia, Zimbabwe, Mozambique, Nigeria, Chile, Iran and Iraq. Casolaro had as his main concern Octopus involvement with putting Ronald Reagan in power -the infamous October Surpise-and the role that played in introducing the PROMIS software into police systems around the world.

Casolaro's catalogue of membership in the Octopus included such notorious spooks as John Singlaub and the late CIA director William Colby. As heads of the Phoenix assassination program in Vietnam they had implemented an early version of the PROMIS tracking software to keep tabs on the Viet Cong. Other Octopus tentacles included characters like E. Howard Hunt and Bernard Baker, who later emerged as Watergate burglars. Casolaro focussed on one person in the periphery of the Octopus as it had developed in the early 1980s, a man named Earl Brian, crony to Reagan's attorney general Ed Meese. Brian had been given PROMIS to sell illegally as a reward for paying off Ayatollah Khomeini to hold on to American hostages until the Carter presidential re-election campaign clearly was doomed. According to Casolaro, Meese used the US Justice department to steal PROMIS from its developers, the Inslaw group, which had its connections to the Phoenix program and also had developed the software at least in part on public money. Two congressional committees eventually agreed, however, that Inslaw was the legal private owner of PROMIS when the US Justice department shanghaied it and Earl Brian profiteered by selling it to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Interpol, the Mossad and other international police

agencies as well as to the military. One application of the modified PROMIS included the ability to track Soviet submarines in previously untraceable marine trenches near Iceland.

If coded correctly, PROMIS could interface with other databases without reprogramming, giving it great ability to ostensibly track criminals-but also, potentially, political dissidents-through the computer systems of various police agencies. Casolaro's main informant, Michael Riconosciuto added to this the claim that he had personally reprogrammed PROMIS with a backdoor, so it could spy on the methods of the police agencies that were using it for tracking. This gave it added appeal as a covert tool. The US could spy on the very agencies it was selling the software to illegally.

BRIAN GOES DOWN

Earl Brian's role in the PROMIS theft was spelled out explicitly by Inslaw lawyer Elliot Richardson, another Watergate figure in the New York Times in 1992.. Richardson was the attorney general who actually stood up to Richard Nixon's corruption during the Saturday Night massacre. Brian sued over the New York Times article and lost. Richardson had written the article to encourage investigation of the case, but Brian used the opportunity to start a nusiance libel suit. On November 29, 1995, the New York Court of Appeals dismissed Brian's claim and declared that Richardson's assertions came under free speech protections.

Although never prosecuted over the PROMIS allegations, Brian survived only one more year after the libel suit before other past shady deals began to catch up with him. In October 1996 a California jury convicted him of Federal bank fraud, conspiracy and lying to auditors. Prosecutors charged that Brian had

drafted false documents to conceal the losses of the Financial New Network and United Press International, for whom he served as chief executive, in order to obtain $70 million in bank loans for his other concern, a biotechnology firm Infotechnology.

MARKET AND MIND CONTROL

Interestingly, the pattern of financial impropriety in the case was identical to one that happened on assassination day, November 22, 1963. Someone named Tony DeAngelis misrepresented his holdings of thosuands of tons of salad oil with faked American Express warehouse receipts in order to get bank loans. Exposure of the fraud was the top news story in the New Tork Times editions that came out before the assassination on that date. Many people profiteered from the short-selling spree on the markets consequent to that and news of JFK's murder, including American Express magnate Warren Buffet and a transnational entity called Bunge Corporation, known in the financial literature of the time as The Octopus. In a classic work on the JFK assassination, Were We Controlled, psuedonymous author Lincoln Lawrence argues that DeAngeles, Ruby and Oswald were all mind-controlled in their actions on that day. (Adventures Unlimited Press is reprinting this book with annotations, bibliography, photographs and index by Kenn Thomas. Write to POB 74, Kempton, IL 60946.) Add to that the fact that Earl Brian at one time was a brain surgeon, and the other Watergate-Inslaw connection, E. Howard Hunt, who had a phone relationship with Casolaro, has also been connected to mind control operations, and the story takes some extremely interesting speculative turns.

AREA 51 REVISITED

Michael Riconosciuto claimed that he had made his modifications to PROMIS on the tribal lands of the Cabazon Indians in Indio, California as part of a joint project the tribal administrators had with a private security firm known as Wackenhut. Wackenhut provides security services to the notorious secret airbase Area 51. After Danny Casolaro turned up dead and his current research file missing, other notes found at his apartment later clearly indicated his interest in this Nevada super-spook facility. The base, of course, had been around since before it was used to develop the U2 spy plane in the late 1950s and early 1960s, later the SR71 Blackbird and now the mysterious Aurora super-plane. As Casolaro made his notes about it, however, it had not yet become the subject of popular lore that it is today. Nevertheless, Casolaro devoted pages of notes to Area 51.

One theory had it that Casolaro's death had less to do with the Octopus than it did with manufacturing fraud at Hughes Aircraft. Hughes Aircraft has a long history of exclusive and secret deals with the US government for aerospace technologies, many almost certainly involving Area 51. Casolaro had brushed up against this corruption in his pursuit of his Octopus spook group. A contact he made the day before he died, Bill Turner, gave him documentation of the fraud at Hughes. Turner noted that Casolaro added these papers to the ever-present accordion file of current research. After they found Casolaro's body, Turner got himself arrested on a bank robbery charge in order to remove himself from any further involvement.

The joint venture between the Cabazon Indian tribe and Area 51's Wackenhut did exist, at least between 1981 and 1983, and Michael Riconosciuto certainly was involved with it at least in some capacity. A report from a task force of the sheriff's office of Riverside County, California placed Riconosciuto at a weapons demonstration with Earl Brian ("of the CIA") put on by

the Cabazons and Wackenhut.

Riconosciuto also claimed that he had a tape documenting threats made against him by another Justice Department official, but he had thrown it in a marsh near Puget Sound the night he was arrested on trumped up methamphetamine charges. Casolaro spent many days searching the Puget Sound bog to no avail, looking for the tape that ostensibly could verify the claims of “Danger Man,” Casolaro’s nickname for Riconosciuto. The Puget Sound location was significant because of its proximity to a famous early UFO event, the 1947 Maury Island incident. That event-six flying saucers seen by harbor seamen that left behind slag debris-had been witnessed, or hoaxed, by the business partner of Riconosciuto’s father, a man named Fred Lee Crisman. In the 1960s, Crisman was subpoenaed by New Orleans district attorney Jim Garrison as part of his investigation of the Kennedy assassination. Some researchers claimed that Crisman was one of the “railyard tramps” arrested near Dealy Plaza on November 22, 1963; others note that he possibly gave refuge on his Oregon ranch to a member of the Minutemen, an early militia group investigated by the Warren Commission.

AUSSIE LINK

Little suggests that Casolaro knew of the Crisman connection, or of the significance it might hold for what he already knew about Area 51 and the other secret airbase that held his attention, Australia’s Pine Gap. Pine Gap is the top secret American underground base located near Alice Springs in the Northern Territory of the land down under, officially known as the Joint Defense Space Research Facility. It was built in 1968 officially to share program data with the Australians.

Renown intelligence defector Victor Marchetti, who served in the CIA director's office from 1966 to 1969, now acknowledges that he co-authored the secret agreement between the agency and the Australian Department of Defence on the establishment of the Pine Gap station. Officially, it monitors spy satellites and intercepts and decodes broadcast communications between foreign powers unfriendly to the US. One of Pine Gap's important functions is to monitor geostationary satellites for wide ranging information on enemy telemetry, radar emissions and telecommunications.

Opposition from the Australians to the base grew as its nature as an espionage facility outside of Australian control became clear. In his 1987 book Crimes of Patriots, author Jonathan Kwitny demonstrates that covert manipulation led to the early end in Australia of the administration of Labor Party prime minister Gough Whitlam because of his opposition to Pine Gap. Casolaro noted with aggravation Kwitny's inability to see the tentacles of the Octopus in the affair. "It didn't take many people to design the apparatus that would insure the renewal of the lease for the Pine Gap installation near Alice Springs, Australia," Casolaro wrote. "After all, how could a democracy spit up a Prime Minister that could sack the security of the Western Alliance?"

Indeed, Whitlam was rousted after his public complaints about intelligence agency deceptions over the tragic US policy in East Timor, and the CIA's funding of Australia's right- wing Country Party, as well as his opposition to Pine Gap. Whitlam was not driven from office by an election, but was removed on a technicality by a governor-general he had appointed, one who had strong ties to the CIA. No doubt the paranoia about this destabilization of the Australian government by the US fueled rumors about the underground Pine Gap base involving alien/government collaborations, rumors that Danny Casolaro knew about

that were very similar to what he was hearing about Area 51. Certainly the base's potential for surveillance also triggered his interest as well. PROMIS had been used in tracking Soviet submarines; might it also be used to track Soviet satellites? One report told of a Moscow summit conference in 1972 during which an early Pine Gap satellite picked up limousine radio-telephone conversations between Soviet missile designers, Andrei Gromyko and Leonid Brezhnev that revealed a missile secretly being kept from SALT negotiations.

UFO DISINFO?

Back on the Area 51 front, Casolaro was hearing rumors that Michael Riconosciuto had worked for Lear Aircraft in Reno, Nevada. This connected him to both Bill Lear, creator of the Lear jet, and often claimed by UFO buffs as having done research on anti-gravity for the government, as well as John Lear, a former CIA pilot who also hit the UFO circuit with tales of saucers and aliens in cahoots with the US government. In 1989, a man named Bob Lazar went public with his claims that he had back-engineered alien spacecraft at Area 51. Lear and Lazar lectured widely on the UFO circuit in the late 1980s and early 1990s, along with other UFO lecture celebrities like Bill English and William Cooper. Cooper's 1991 classic, Behold A Pale Horse, shared the title of the first draft proposal of Casolaro's manuscript that eventually became titled The Octopus.

After Casolaro's death, Michael Riconosciuto made claims that Casolaro had learned nothing more than what one of two intelligence factions wanted him to know in order to embarrass the other faction. One faction was called Aquarius and had a leadership sub-group called MJ-12, the name, of course, of the supposed secret group founded by Harry Truman in the

wake of the Roswell flying saucer crash. Riconosciuto even told one writer that he had witnessed the autopsy of an alien body-this long before the famous alien autopsy film began to circulate. Some have suggested that the tales of extraterrestrials that surround areas like Area 51 and Pine Gap serve as disinformation to deflect attention away from serious issues such as gun-running and black project weapons development. Casolaro's own view, and the extent of his knowledge and interest in this tributary from the Octopus research, and whatever he learned that might have brought the truth closer to the surface of the murky waters in which he swam, may have died with him.

Ashe was found dead at his home in Dobbs Ferry, New York on June 22, 2016. The Westchester County, New York medical examiner's office reported that Ashe died of injuries (specifically, traumatic asphyxia, and laryngeal fractures) suffered when a barbell he was lifting [alone] from a bench dropped on his neck.[16][17]

Antiguan ex-president of UN general assembly faces $1m corruption charges Read more Ashe - a former UN ambassador from Antigua and Barbuda who served as general assembly president from 2013 to 2014 - was arrested in October and accused of taking US$1.3m in bribes from Chinese businessmen. Seven people have been charged to date, three of whom have pleaded guilty.

This book

Deaths allegedly related to the Inslaw case retrieved from https://www.wikiwand.com/ and copied or modified to here

[Note: This discussion has been moved to a separate talk-subpage (Talk:Inslaw/Deaths allegedly related to the Inslaw case). Go there to continue all discussion on all related and suspicious deaths e.g. Alvarez, Ralph Boger, Patricia Castro, Anson Ng, Bill McCoy, Dennis Eisman, Ian Spiro …etcetera. That discussion was moved solely for the purpose of freeing space for other discussions here on the primary Inslaw-talk page.- Hag2 (talk) 15:11, 7 January 2009 (UTC)][]

I've restored the comments here in order to archive the material properly. - Location (talk) 02:05, 14 August 2015 (UTC)[]

- An unsolved **triple homicid**e involving Fred Alvarez, Ralph Boger, and Patricia Castro June 29, 1981: Alvarez was an Deputy Tribal Chairman of the Cabazon Band of Mission Indians.[1] He had become outspoken regarding corruption and shadowy U.S. government ties to the Cabazon tribe. He expressed these views to the local press before meeting his death. He and his friend, Ralph Boger, were scheduled to meet with an unknown party to present proof of many of the alleged misuses of tribal land. Their bodies, along with the body of Alvarez's girlfriend Patricia Castro, were discovered on the eve of this meeting. Allegedly, they had information regarding illegal arms deals, weapons manufacturing and testing, and illegal modifications made to the PROMIS software, all taking place on tribal land. The daughter of Ralph Boger continues a quest for justice and has documents on her website[2] relating to the Cabazon Indian Tribe's involvement in arms manufacture and export. There, she explains the bizarre circumstances

surrounding her father's murder: the police never notified her family of the murders; the family learned from watching the local news; moreover, authorities refused to show the family Boger's body, and allegedly had him cremated without consent; lastly, the house in which the murders occurred was bulldozed within two days, and mysterious "guys in black suits" were said to have appeared at the funeral.

- The shooting death of Anson Ng (a reporter and friend of Casolaro): According to a 1991 issue of the TC Technical Consultant, "In July, Anson Ng, a reporter for the Financial Times of London was shot dead in Guatemala. He had reportedly been trying to interview an American there named Jimmy Hughes, a one-time director of security for the Cabazon Indian Reservation secret projects."[3][dead link] Alvarez's son and Boger's daughter were able to confront Hughes in Feb. 2008 with a hidden camera. Videos of this confrontation can be seen at the daughter's website.[4]

- The shooting death of Dennis Eisman April 5, 1991 (an attorney for Michael Riconosciuto, who was a material witness in the House Investigation 102-857): DENNIS EISMAN - An attorney with information on INSLAW. Eisman was found shot to death on April 5, 1991 According to the same TC Technical Consultant article, "In April, a Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was found dead, killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal official who

worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot where he had been due to meet with a woman who had crucial evidence to share substantiating Riconosciuto's claims [regarding Inslaw]." He and his former law partner, Bernard L. Segal, had represented Green Beret Army surgeon Jeffrey McDonald, who was accused in 1970 of brutally murdering his pregnant wife and two young daughters at Fort Bragg, N.C. Mr. Eisman and Mr. Segal represented McDonald during Army hearings that resulted in the dismissal of military charges, Mr. Segal said. McDonald was convicted in U.S. District Court of the murders in 1980 and is serving three life prison terms.

- The poisoning death of Ian Spiro, who was supposedly a Casolaro informant and was allegedly involved in the Inslaw affair: Spiro's wife and children had been killed a few days before Spiro's body was found. In 1995, Kevin Brass reported in San Diego magazine that Spiro's brother-in-law Greg Quarton suspected the Mossad was involved in Spiro's death, while "Ex-hostage Peter Jacobsen confirmed to the media that Spiro was indeed involved in the release of hostages in the Middle East," referring to the October Surprise scandal. Brass further notes that "According to court documents filed shortly after the murders, Spiro was holding computer equipment essential … to prove a Justice Department conspiracy to steal sophisticated computer software."[5]

- The mysterious death of Bill McCoy, a retired Chief Warrant Officer from the U.S. Army's Criminal Investigation Division: McCoy had been involved in the Casolaro investigation of the PROMIS software saga. He died at home in 1997, and his body was cremated within 48 hours, despite his saying several times over the previous years that he wanted to be buried next to his wife. In less than four days all of McCoy's furniture, records and personal belongings were removed from his home by his son, a full Colonel in the Army. The house was sanitized and repainted and, "aside from the Zen garden in the back yard, there was no trace that McCoy had ever lived there."

This book

Megyn Kelly, Trey Gowdy, Cheryl Rickards, and HF DCA

John *Marlan* Poindexter (born August 12, 1936) is a retired United States naval officer and Department of Defense official. He was Deputy National Security Advisor and National Security Advisor during the Reagan administration. He was convicted in April 1990 of multiple felonies as a result of his actions in the Iran-Contra affair, but his convictions were reversed on appeal in 1991. During the George W. Bush administration, he served a brief stint as the director of the DARPA Information Awareness Office. He is the father of NASA astronaut and U.S. Navy Captain Alan G. Poindexter.

Poindexter and North were fired by Ronald Reagan from positions in the administration over Iran Contra, the basis for Conspiracy, an episode of Star Trek. Project Pegasus may have continued with North and or Poindexter sill involved with Colin Powell and during the later George H.W. Bush presidency as Ronald Reagan left office in 1988.

North Says He Was Ready to Be Reagan's Scapegoat : Puts Blame on Casey for Cover-Up retrieved from The Los Angeles Times and copied or modified to here

WASHINGTON - Fired White House aide Oliver L. North today said he had been fully prepared to be a scapegoat for President Reagan over the Iran- contra scandal and described how he and other Administration officials worked to shield Reagan from political damage as the affair unraveled last fall. North, under intense cross-examination in his third day in the witness chair at congressional hearings, said he took direction from then-CIA Director William J. Casey, misled Atty. Gen. Edwin Meese III and conferred with then-National Security

Adviser John M. Poindexter, as he struggled to contain the damage.

"It is entirely likely that I was shredding documents right up until the morning of the 25th" of last November, the day he was fired, North said.

Notebooks Removed

The Marine officer said that he removed his personal notebooks and hundreds of pages of other records from his National Security Council office and took them to his home in an effort to protect himself.

"After the press conference," he said, referring to the announcement of his firing, "my perspective changed, and it was one of protecting myself."

But the 43-year-old Marine lieutenant colonel, testifying in his military uniform with six rows of medals, said his intention was merely to shield his commander in chief from domestic political damage.

"I never imagined that we had done anything illegal," in his actions at the NSC staff, he said.

North said that Casey knew all along of the diversion of Iranian arms sales proceeds to the contras. But he said he concealed that fact when Meese questioned him last Nov. 23.

Deception 'Part of Plan'

Meese was conducting an inquiry at the time, but North said the deception was "part of the plan" to keep the affair hidden.

North also said he assured Poindexter-wrongly as it turned out-that he had destroyed all memos in his files

relating to the diversion.

And he described how Casey told him last fall that the time had come to begin destroying documents relating to the covert activity, and then for someone to step forward and take the fall.

“He was concerned that the President not be damaged by it and I shared” that view, North said.

Casey worried aloud that someone senior in rank to North might have to become the scapegoat and suggested Poindexter for the role, North recalled.

Paul John Manafort Jr.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ *

Paul John Manafort Jr. was born on April 1, 1949,[40] in New Britain, Connecticut. Manafort’s parents are Antoinette Mary Manafort (née Cifalu; 1921-2003) and Paul John Manafort Sr. (1923-2013.) His grandfather immigrated to the United States from Italy in the early 20th century, settling in Connecticut.[He founded the construction company New Britain House Wrecking Company in 1919 (later renamed Manafort Brothers Inc.).[44] His father served in the U.S. Army combat engineers during World War II and was mayor of New Britain from 1965 to 1971. His father was indicted in a corruption scandal in 1981 but not convicted.

In 1967, Manafort graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas High School, a private Roman Catholic secondary school, in New Britain. He attended Georgetown University, where he received his B.S. in business administration in 1971 and his J.D. in 1974.

New Britain was settled in 1687 and then was incorporated as a new parish under the name New Britain Society in 1754. The name is a transfer from Great Britain. Chartered in 1850 as a township and in 1871 as a city, New Britain had separated from the nearby town of Farmington, Connecticut. A consolidation charter was adopted in 1905.

During the early part of the 20th century, New Britain was known as the “Hardware Capital of the World”, as well as “Hardware City”. Major manufacturers, such as The Stanley Works, the P&F Corbin Company (later Corbin Locks), Landers, Frary & Clark (LF&C) and North & Judd, were headquartered in the city.

In 1843 Frederick Trent Stanley established Stanley’s Bolt Manufactory in New Britain to make door bolts and other wrought-iron hardware. In 1857 his cousin Henry Stanley founded The Stanley Rule and Level Company in the city. Planes invented by Leonard Bailey and manufactured by the Stanley Rule and Level Company, known as “Stanley/Bailey” planes, were prized by woodworkers of the late 19th and early 20th centuries and remain popular among wood craftsmen today. The two companies merged in 1920, and the Stanley Rule and Level Company became the Hand Tools Division of Stanley Works.

The wire coat hanger was invented in 1869 by O. A. North of New Britain. In 1895, the basketball technique of dribbling was developed at the New Britain YMCA. In 1938, New Britain High School competed in the high school football national championship game in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. 1954 saw the development of racquetball, also at the YMCA.

Paul Manafort Sr., the father of Paul Manafort, was once the mayor of New Britain; the Manafort family had immigrated from Italy to New Britain prior to 1919.

> The heads of the fire and police departments and seven other municipal employees were arrested as part of a corruption scandal in the 1970s.
>
> New Britain's motto, Industria implet alveare et melle fruitur - translated from Latin - means "Industry fills the hive and enjoys the honey." This phrase was coined by Elihu Burritt, a 19th-century New Britain resident, diplomat, philanthropist and social activist.
>
> Elihu Burritt (December 8, 1810 - March 6, 1879) was an American diplomat, philanthropist and social activist. He was also a prolific lecturer, journalist and writer who traveled widely in the United States and Europe.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Understanding Contras and understanding Psycho Logical Warfare as Changing People's Mind, called Mind Control

A Communist loved by his large family runs for Mayor of a city his family has lived in for 20 generations.

He is a devout Christian and his family are regulars at church services and events, much like in the USA Judge Thomas Crane Wales, a Catholic lay minister was, or Louis Freeh FBI Director, or Justice Scalia or Judge Roll, another devout Catholic and lay order members.

Upon the discovery of child porn narrative items found in ths Latin American politicians home, children's panties in his trash, items in his yard of children who have recently been discovered

in images downloaded from child porn sites, that politician will lose an election to someone similar but not exactly him. Even his church he was so close to will endorse the other candidate, not him.

The information in gossip circles is Contra to who this rising figure was. But it stops his career easily.

Jesus Christ Superstar is a 1973 American musical drama film directed by Norman Jewison and jointly written for the screen by Jewison and Melvyn Bragg; they based their screenplay on the 1970 rock opera of the same name, the libretto of which

were written by Tim Rice and whose music was composed by Andrew Lloyd Webber. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In the Broadway version it is not quite the same as the film version, at least as I recall. Anachronistic modern figures are in the ancient tale of Jesus and at the end of the 1973 film the Players in the show board a bus with their acting gear and costumes to leave the show production area.

Inside the chain of events Jesus laments he has been abondoned and his life may have no meaning and his horrible death if it has any meaning must only be known to God, his lament is for God to share the need for his death with him as he dies.

The wrapper upon the story, that this story is told now again and again 2,000 year later, is the Pschological Warfare disaster of all ages.

Jesus Christ Suerstar was martyred creating him as a Superstar AFTER he had already been defeated, and just as Judas had warned him, the crowds had abondoned him, and he died with little support at the time.

Too many hits on JFK witness families get noticed unless PsyOps of the OSS CIA type can drive us from society.

I was wearing gym shorts at Honor Flight DCA and my phone went missing, as I was greating veterans I had sat on a bench and the phone slide from my front pocket not meant for a phone onto the bench where I walked away from it.

Teen chearleaders showed up and formed Chearleading tower inviting all the vetarns and greeter of veterans under the pile and we all in one parade went under.

A week or two later my phone was returned to me by the police, the same one I had been photographing WWII veterals with, and soon afterwards I went homelss renounced by all

behind me back.

A Contra indication of what I was doing at HF DCA took control of other people's decision making and I was soon homeless.

Original Person	Roadblock Participation	Identity Thief
ARC OF NOVA is part of blockading me		
Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out Software for videos, else, denied me stopping my videos I had six more planned including ONE WITH BIKERS		
Identity Thief / Switch in person		
Original Person did not move forward, nearly died homelessly		

Road Blocking

Why Would Mistress ROzz see someone who made kidde porn out of Veterans Activities?

The Roaldblocks at Hnnor Flight DCA ARC was fully or partially responsible for. I had requested to the $48 to go to the dinner luncheon at Hawk and Dove with HF DCA and a very sudden change shuts down Hawk and Dove but greeter Kathleen Drennen is to give a speech at the Capital Club I am not invited to.

> One week, the Hawk & Dove is aiming to upgrade its menu - the better to align its fashionable, chandelier-heavy renovation with dishes that drip with chef-driven finesse - and the next week, it's back to square one for the Capitol Hill institution.
>
> The shakeup with Barracks Row Entertainment, Mishek explains, goes well beyond any conceptual issues at the Hawk & Dove. Xavier Cervera has been asked to come back and start overseeing the restaurants that he originally sold in the final hours of 2012.
>
> "I've had to step back in and get things back to normal," says Xavier Cervera. His involvement is, in part, self-serving, Xavier Cervera says. He financed a good part of the sale to the Barracks Row group; the last thing he wants is for the company to default and hand him back a handful of poorly performing restaurants.

Although I had made a full recovery from Diabtests I could not get food, medicine, laundry money, had to do laundry in the tub but it mildewed air drying.

As I moved to Texas I had requests to ARC of NOVA to pay off overdrawn Wells Fargo avoid criminal charges to me and assist with renting at Baby Vista arpartment south Corpus Christi all of which was rejected by ARC OF NOVA thought after years of homelessness Texas SSZ restored my Social Security and regained housing, to the OBJECTION of ARC of NOVA who worked towards their own planting evidence seeking my eviction on that evidence.

Likely ARC of NOVA was working with flase flag pople exploiting chidlren at the gym and HF DCA allowing them the excuse to, with no notive to me, deny without explanation gym and video software expenses I was uding for Diabetes and +HF DCA but which they moved substitutes into.

Revised 9/2013

The Arc

Achieve with us.

DISBURSEMENT REQUEST FORM

Beneficiary Name: ____Ed Donegan_____ **Sub-Account:**_____

Make Check Payable to: _____Hawk "n" Dove_____

Mail Check to: _____

_____

Payment Amount: $_____$48.00_____ **Date Needed:** April 5 2014

Check Memo (i.e. account/invoice number):_____

Purpose of Request: _Volunteer Brunch _____

Beneficiary Receives: Medicaid: ☐ Yes ☐ No **SSI:** ✓☐ Yes ☐ No

Remember: SSI Recipients may not use their trusts to pay for food, shelter or direct reimbursement.

Please enclose copies of bills, statements, training invoices or receipts.

NOTE:
Each business day, Disbursement Requests are processed in the order in which they are received by The Foundation of The Arc of Northern Virginia. **Complete** and **legible** Disbursement Requests with sufficient supporting documentation will be approved **within 5 business days of receipt.** Emergency situations will be addressed individually.

Generally, once The Arc sends the Disbursement Request to SunTrust, SunTrust will approve the DR, then print and mail the check to the Payee within 5 business days.

Disbursement requests may require additional review and/or documentation. Certain expenses may require prior submission to and denial by a government agency to be considered a legitimate supplementary expense.

The Foundation of The Arc of Northern Virginia has sole discretion regarding disbursements for the Beneficiary.

Requested by Edward P Donegan **Daytime Phone/Email:**_(571) 480-9911

Signature : _____ **Date:** _____

> From: Cheryl (ctr-n-jdr©examole.com)
>
> subject: UNSUBSCRIBE
>
> To: eddonegan©example.com
> Date: Sunday, January 24, 2021, 08:25 AM CST
> Sent from my iPhone
> On Jan 23, 2021, at 10:22 PM, Ed Donegan eddonegan©example.com comwrote:

Honor Flight DCA Friday April 29, Dinner at *Knights of Columbus* 5115 Little Falls Road, Arlington, VA 2220 same location as Rikkie Epstein Nov 19 2015 dinner by Marymount

University]

Not just that year but other years and as I am dissed and left out a real one and live performance of Hills Are Alive with the Sound of Music which reminded me of my mother so much because she was always singing it

All the time Bob Beebe of Avon Florida (also tied to Mad Scientiest Fet Life) was bragging the the Masons were true Knights and he, Bob Beebe, and A Baptist guy were “credited” with videos I did and I WAS NOT SEEKING “credit” for them with others, others like Dominatrixes. I have seen enough pandering, I am not into that.

I did try calling Bob Beebe of HF DCA from Extended Stay Springfield about the scam at Extended Stay Springfield but got no answer, hoping to meet Bob at his Springfield VA address, Virginia recently where he and I lived and volunteered from (me, Arlington) and what happened when I called him from Springfield 2019?

He had then per his number on the web moved to Avon Florida and there was a fire respose in the Extnedad Stay Springfield as I was trying to call him.

> Brian McCluney, a member of the Jacksonville Fire and Rescue Department, and Justin Walker, a Fairfax, Virginia, firefighter, were last seen leaving a dock near Port Canaveral in a 24-foot fishing boat
>
> Avon Florida: Brian McCluney (left) and Justin Walker disappeared Aug. 16, 2019, after leaving Port Canaveral for a day of fishing. *

The two off-duty firefighters left on a small boat from Port Canaveral last August to go fishing and never returned. PORT

CANAVERAL, Fla

The Masons and religious psychos were all over this though and despite my Deist themed work and Athiest father, they built up the program as Christian movement and evavngelical “veterans lauge” thing or something like that.

The Sound of Music Live! is a television special that was originally broadcast by NBC on December 5, 2013

Honor FLight DCA working with Trey Gowdy sabotaged my tribute to my father at Honor F Light DCA and they decided to roadblock me both to HF DCA and Mistress Rozz because others were salivating over both.

In the Stages of the Con in this book I discuss the Foundation Work. I am doing honest good work at Honor FLight DCA valor vamps which THEY had the skills or profundity to do, or the father and mother I had I was celebrating.

The foundation work was teens were moved in and exploited photographically my phone was stolen and missing for a while and weeks later I was given it back from airport police after it had fallen from my sports shorts shallow pocket.

Michelle Obama’s Blue Star Families, Obamas other reps, and NSC members were all over as was the USAF. It looked like I had exploited the children, I was blackballed behind me back, and the effects of it left me homeless.

Part of the Foundation Work of the scam artists was the Payoff Convincer, that all I had done could be credited to them if I was aced and and given a bad reputation, that bad reputation taken to Mistress Rozz (or Justine Cross, Political Rights, or many others who people wished to go to in a way they rather than I could be credited with my work as better people to benefit from “the valor” of having done it instead.

I begin with what happened and my father’s role in it and

again please use this model frequently in this book called Road Blocking

I did not mind “credit” for recording or composting imagery of the HF DCA program (and that was my imagery work, nothing else) but I did not wish to be blamed behind my back for acts of other people such that I would become blackballed from that activity itself and from other locations or people or events because I was defamed by the acts ohters while I was at those events.

An event in military history still mostly unexplained is the **2014 Nay Yard shooting**. Jeffrey Tyrone Savage, 35, shot and killed several at the base he should have had no access to. Earlier in 2005 Jeffrey Tyrone Savage had shot who was described as his best friend in the skulk which matches the Modus Operandi of mafia contract killings. That was 2005 shooting death of Maurice Griffin by Jeffrey Savage. The shooing occured as I was talking to Elder Law Partners about my mother’s will and even was a brief part of that converstation in that the story was dominating the news in that area.

The Norfolk Naval Shipyard, often called the Norfolk Navy Yard and abbreviated as NNSY, is a U.S. Navy facility in Portsmouth, Virginia, for building, remodeling and repairing the Navy’s ships. It is the oldest and largest industrial facility that belongs to the U.S. Navy as well as the most comprehensive.

Address: Portsmouth, VA 23709

[image]

.

Old Dominion Monarchs and Lady Monarchs The Old Dominion Monarchs and Lady Monarchs are composed

of 18 intercollegiate athletic teams representing Old Dominion University, located in Norfolk, Virginia. Men's sports include baseball, basketball, football, golf, sailing, soccer, swimming, and tennis.Wikipedia

Celebrities, including First Lady Michelle Obama, visit ODU November 19 2015 Northern Virginia to Celebrate Fruits and Veggies retrieved from lwww.odu.edu and copied or modified to here

[image]

November 19, 2015 First Lady Michelle Obama will visit the campus of Old Dominion University, on Friday, Nov. 20 for FNV Live, hosted by FNV, a brand launched earlier this year by a collaboration of companies, celebrities, athletes and foundations to increase consumption of fruits and vegetables.

The event, which features live performances, celebrity appearances and physical stunts from some of the nation's most popular social media stars, is being held at 3 p.m. in Old Dominion's Ted Constant Convocation Center. The First Lady will participate in the program along with stars including Grammy-winning singer Estelle; DJ MICK; Grammy-winning singer Ashanti; singer and actress Jordin Sparks, lacrosse superstar Paul Rabil, actress and entrepreneur Jessica Alba and more.

Launched earlier this year, FNV is currently concentrating on two lead markets - Fresno, Calif., and Hampton Roads - where FNV marketing has been prevalent, from grocery stores to sports venues.

Earlier this year, the First Lady discussed FNV on The Tonight Show with Jimmy Fallon, and this summer

participated in a skit for Jimmy Kimmel Live as part of the FNV marketing campaign.

A small number of tickets were made available to Old Dominion students, and were quickly snapped up.

Attendees are urged to bring one fresh or canned fruit or vegetable to help stock local food banks with fruits and vegetables for Thanksgiving.

Doors open at 1 p.m. and will close at 3 p.m., when the event begins.

During the event, Old Dominion football player Christian Byrum will participate in a challenge known as the “Supermarket Sweep” with the First Lady, Jessica Alba and other celebrities.

ODU cheerleaders will also participate in the event, handing out prizes to the audience.

As First Lady, Michelle Obama has encouraged America’s youth to fulfill their promise, though initiatives targeted at education and wellness, including promoting healthy eating.

In 2010, she launched Let’s Move!, a program bringing together community leaders, educators, medical professionals, parents and others in a nationwide effort to address the challenge of childhood obesity.

In 2011, Obama and Dr. Jill Biden, wife of Vice President Joe Biden, launched Joining Forces, a nationwide initiative calling all Americans to support service members, veterans and their families through wellness, education and employment opportunities.

In 2014, the First Lady launched the Reach Higher Initiative, an effort to inspire young people across

America to complete their education past high school, whether at a professional training program, a community college or a four-year college or university.

This year, the First Lady and President Barack Obama launched Let Girls Learn, a U.S. government-wide initiative to help girls around the world go to school and stay in school.

For more information on the fruits and vegetables initiative, visit the FNV website.

Marymount University Honored by The Arc of Northern Virginia retrieved from Marymount University and copied or modified to here

Posted on November 19, 2015 by Nicholas Munson

[photos described not ommited from the source text copied from]

Marymount University received the 2015 Jessica Burmester Volunteer Award last night from The Arc of Northern Virginia for the school's support of a series of workshops that help students with intellectual and developmental disabilities transition from high school. The award was presented at The Arc's annual membership meeting at the *Columbus Club of Arlington*.

[image]

Columbs Hall

Event hosting and civic center

We have been proudly and faithfully located in Arlington, Virginia since May 20, 1923. At that first organizational meeting at St. Charles School Hall on the 20th of May, the name of “Edward Douglass White” was chosen for the Council. In August, 2020, the Knights of Columbus changed our name, temporarily to “Arlington Council 2473” until we can decide on a faithful name to carry us into our second century. The number “2473” means that we are just that, we are the 2,473rd council to be formed in the world. Today there are nearly 15,000 councils of the Knights of Columbus in the world with close to 2 million Brothers strong, dating all the way back to the founding date of October 2, 1881.

St. Charles School Hall remained the Council Home until 1931 when the Columbus Club Association of Clarendon, Inc (later changed to the Columbus Club of Arlington Inc.) was established with a building and property at 3227 N. Washington Boulevard were purchased to become our new Council Home. In May of 1951, the property known as “5115 Little Falls Road” became our new home with occupancy in August of 1951. The “New Council Home” would be 10 acres owned by the Inc.

> For more history, please see the tab "Council" and then look for "EDW".

"With their incredible support, we have been able to provide almost 150 families with valuable programs for both parents and students," said Diane Monnig, The Arc's transition manager. "We would never be able to offer such a successful program without the staff and students at Marymount."

The award was accepted by Dr. Lois Stover, Marymount's School of Education and Human Services dean, and Dr. Clara Hauth, assistant professor of Special Education.

he organization concluded the second year of its Transition Series on Saturday at Marymount's main campus.

"It's an important time in the life of a person with an intellectual or developmental disability," said Rikki Epstein, executive director of The Arc of Northern Virginia. "For a lot of families it feels like falling off a cliff. The transition series is a chance to share a huge amount of information on housing, employment and other kinds of things."

September to November. Parental topics included special needs trusts, Medicaid Waivers, public benefits, employment, post-secondary options and transportation. The student track, for ages 14-26, offered a variety of skill-building activities, such as social and life skills, employment and travel training.

Hauth said Marymount education students practice skills such as lesson planning and teach practical things

like how to ride the Metro.

“It’s a great way for our students to be involved in the community, and many of them have said it’s been a life-altering experience,” Hauth said. “Our students are learning just as much as the families and their students. It’s all part of Marymount’s commitment to community engagement and outreach.”

The Arc held the workshops in a variety of locations before its partnership with Marymount, which was begun by Dr. Doug Ball, a now retired associate professor of education.

“What’s even more meaningful than the space is the partnership with the Marymount professors and students,” Epstein said. “Our students gain so much and have the opportunity to be mentored.”

“Our students really enjoy being on a campus with young people close to their age,” Monnig added. “All the Marymount students are just so enthusiastic and energetic. The parents also love the environment, and it gives them peace of mind knowing that their kids are having fun.”

In addition to education majors, Marymount’s Counseling Department participated in the series, which will resume in September.

“They actually had more students sign up than were needed,” Epstein said. “They’ve just been an amazing partner, and we’re so thrilled to honor them. We hope for and look forward to a long relationship.”

Marymount University received the 2015 Jessica Burmester Volunteer Award last night from The Arc of Northern Virginia for the school’s support of a series of workshops that help students with intellectual and

developmental disabilities transition from high school. Pictured from left, Diane Monnig, transition manager with The Arc of Northern Virginia, retired Marymount Associate Professor Dr. Doug Ball, Marymount student volunteers Maria Paredes, Stephanie Bedenk, Samantha Kehn and Amanda Hicks, Assistant Professor of Special Education Dr. Clara Hauth, Dean of Education and Human Services Dr. Lois Stover and Executive Director of The Arc of Northern Virginia Rikki Epstein.

Marymount University students and The Arc of Northern Virginia clients during a recent Transition Series workshop on campus. The full-day workshops were held monthly from September to November and offered a variety of skill-building activities, such as social and life skills, employment and travel training.

Students in The Arc of Northern Virginia's Transition Series perform an exercise with Marymount University Students

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

at fault, phrase of fault

1. responsible for an undesirable situation or event; in the wrong. "*we recover compensation from the person at fault*"

2. mistaken or defective. "*he suspected that his calculator was at fault*"

intervening cause

n. an event which occurs between the original improper or dangerous action and the damage itself. Thus, the “causal connection” between the wrong and damages is broken by the intervening cause. This is a “but for” situation, in which the intervention becomes the real reason harm resulted … - law.com intervening cause

- Definitions from Oxford Languages

What does it mean when someone is at fault? Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When an accident happens, everyone wants to know where to assign responsibility -especially your insurance company. If you are “at fault” for an accident, this means that you caused the accident to take place, either by your actions or by failing to act. https://www.thebalance.com/at-fault-accident-527313

Aards Night and Live *Sound of Music* during Honor Flhgt DCA Scheduling conflict for me.

thebiggestreason Simon Cowell - The Illuminati Clone And Secret #Freemasonic #Satanist working foe the #Baphomet #Agenda21 …. #TheBiggestReason #Illuminati2019 #Clones2019 #BaphometRituals #BaphometClone #agenda2030 #CloutChasing #cloneseverywhere #SimonCowell

https://www.instagram.com/thebiggestreason/?hl=en

In the summer of 2004, Underwood auditioned for American Idol in St. Louis, Missouri, singing Bonnie Raitt's "I Can't Make You Love Me". After she sang "Could've Been" by Tiffany on the top 12 girls night, judge Simon Cowell [British] commented that she would be one of the favorites to win the competition. [18][19]

Pope Benedict XVI (Ratzinger) Papacy began: 19 April 2005 Carrie Underwood wins 'American Idol' contest. May 26, 2005. LOS ANGELES

Carrie Underwood

Carrie Underwood had broadcast work that at several times were noteworthy. In the Mental Health ward where I had been in the correct to oppose Thea Smith, neighbor of mine, trying to tie me to "candy" who was arrring (somewhere else) who "like to beat up men" and who I was able to hear coming ang going, and to nearby spaces with floggers, but no statement to me anything was happening only innuendo. It as that conflict, or several of them which led to years in those psych wards and jail psych facilities where I with other "patients" watched the sing

off with Simon Cowell with St Loius slected Underwood.

In that same psych-ward with all this happening was a guy trying to pick a strange fight with me. He kept saying “The way you smash an atom is that you take two iron plates and then someone turns a srew and it is tight enough the atom will smash” to which I said “your crazy get away from me” servarl times and later, likely what he was prompting, I explained tiredly that I had been to the Stanford Linear accelerator path and also regularly drove along it commuting in Silicon Valley, I spent hours and hours with my father at the Cyclotron at Lawrence Hall of Science, and I knew a few things about atoms colliding, and what he was talking about wasn’t it.

In FMC Butner I listened to a lot of music including Fiddler on the Roof which like The Third Of May by Francis Goya had always influenced my thinking to the Libertarian side, villages under repressive attacks.

The particular song from Fiddler on the Roof I Had references was Sunrise Sunset and later Carrie Underwood would sing a Christmas song influenced by that work.

Before he cheats was a funny song i thought my mother might enjoy during her divorce but she didn’t care for the whole fighting and bitterness theme so she just wished different music thus I bought Frank Sinatra for her which she loved.

(Fox News defensively **neutralizes** a victim of the Prescott George H.W. George Bush family, and their in concert acts with the Vatican)

[image]

- Anthony Stewart Head (born February 20 1954) is an English actor and musician. He rose to fame in the UK following his role in the Gold Blend couple

television advertisements for Nescafé Gold Blend, and is known for his roles as Rupert Giles in Buffy the Vampire Slayer, Uther Pendragon in Merlin, and the Prime Minister in Little Britain, and as Herc Shipwright in BBC Radio 4's Cabin Pressure.

- Nicholas Brendon Schultz (born April 12, 1971),[1][2] known professionally as Nicholas Brendon, is an American actor and writer. He is best known for playing Xander Harris in the television series Buffy the Vampire Slayer (1997-2003) and Kevin Lynch in Criminal Minds (2007-2014).

Nicholas Brendon was born Nicholas Brendon Schultz on April 12, 1971 in Los Angeles,[4] *three minutes after his identical twin brother,* ***Kelly Donovan***.[1] He was born the second of four boys, with two younger brothers.

As a child, he aspired to become a professional baseball player, but he "lost the passion for it" at 20.[5] Instead, he decided to pursue acting to help him manage his stutter,[6] which had first become apparent at age seven or eight, and had made him so fearful of speaking or interacting with strangers that he did not begin dating until 21 or 22. Brendon comments, "Every day I still have to remind myself to slow down and concentrate. Constant repetition of tongue-twisters was like lifting weights for me, but patience and persistence have paid off."[7][8][9] Brendon has done work for the Stuttering Foundation of America, which approached him around 2001,[8] and made him its honorary chairperson for its National Stuttering Awareness Week in May 2001.

Emily Baldoni born August 3, 1984) is a Swedish actress. Before her marriage, she was credited under the name Emily Foxler, a variant spelling of her birth name, Emily Fuxler. She is best known for film #Coherence acting alongside Nicholas

Brendon #feb20Nov18Dec13Aug4

Stuttering Foundation of America retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Stuttering Foundation of America provides free online resources, services and support to those who stutter and their families, as well as support for research into the causes of stuttering. A 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization, The Stuttering Foundation was established by Malcolm Fraser, the co-founder of Genuine Parts Company, in 1947 in Memphis, Tennessee.[1] The Stuttering Foundation provides a toll-free helpline, free printed and online resources including books, pamphlets, videos, posters, referral services, support and information for people who stutter and their families, and research into the causes of stuttering.[2]

Today, Malcolm Fraser's daughter, Jane Fraser, is president of the Foundation. In 2007, Fraser was named the Nonprofit Executive of the Year by The NonProfit Times.[3] The Foundation sponsors educational conferences, workshops and symposia,[4] and week-long intensive training workshops for speech-language pathologists.[5]

Malcolm Hough Fraser (1903-1994), was an American businessman. He founded the Genuine Parts Company with his brother in 1928 and the Stuttering Foundation of America in 1947, giving the latter most of its $10 million endowment. He was the recipient of the fourth annual National Council on Communicative Disorders Distinguished Service Award in 1984.[1]

Museo del Prado retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Prado Museum, officially known as Museo Nacional del Prado, is the main Spanish national art museum, located in central Madrid. It is widely considered to have one of the world's finest collections of European art, dating from the 12th century to the early 20th century, based on the former Spanish Royal Collection, and the single best collection of Spanish art.

Founded as a museum of paintings and sculpture in 1819, it also contains important collections of other types of works. The Prado Museum is one of the most visited sites in the world, and it is considered one of the greatest art museums in the world. The numerous works by Francisco Goya, the single most extensively represented artist, as well as by Hieronymus Bosch, El Greco, Peter Paul Rubens, Titian, and Diego Velázquez, are some of the highlights of the collection.

A Journalist's Reflection on Goya's "The Third of May 1808" Ali Pitargue

[image]

The first time I saw Francisco de Goya's masterpiece "The Third of May 1808", I was impressed by how succinctly it portrayed the chaos of human dynamics in the context of war. Goya's composition of visual elements managed to highlight both the humane and inhumane characteristics of his subjects. While I have no personal connection to the event being depicted here (the Peninsular War), Goya succeeded in

> conveying the gravitas behind this image that it still enthrals me to this day. This is the mark of a great communicator, and as a journalist, I believe there is plenty to learn from it.
>
> To give some context, the date entitled - May 3rd, 1808 - saw the aftermath of the Spanish uprising against the French occupation of Spain. Napoleon had invaded Spain, deposed their king, and replaced him with his brother, Joseph Bonaparte. The Spaniards took to staging a coup, only to be overpowered by the French military.
>
> “The Third of May 1808” depicts a long trail of Spanish rebels lining up to be executed by French troops. The viewer’s eye is immediately drawn to the rebel figure wearing white, his arms raised as his harrowed expression faces the French soldiers readying to gun him down.

The reason I remember these events occurring at the same time was that I was in a place, a mental institution in Virginia, the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute, have been placed there after a fight with Thea Smith over “pizzagate” and whether “I wanted candy” and it was on the way.

As I sat on the couch in the patient lounge area an Christian who followed the church closely was telling me “Oh no, not RATZINGER! He is a total Nazi!” and this man talking to me thought he came from an ideology and history of the church he neither liked nor trusted, mostly likely Opus Dei was one of the objections of this fellow patient, or at least in retrospect it would have been mine if I knew more.

As the singing competition unfolded I pointed out to him that

the camera and Simon Cowell's eyes seem to follow Carrie Underwoods as almost as self satire.

In the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute was a Dopple of me people, staff, could not tell apart and his name was Darby who had an adjourning room for a while and was undergoing medical examination of hist testes.

A common room configuration for hospitals and mental health institutes is two beds and a bathroom shared between the next two bed bedroom, and all this was also true 20 years later though this time the dopple, under arrest for masturbating in puhlic, was named David and he was on the quad bed config with me.

the many times I have seen this seems to me to setup the CIA legend that I am polymorphous [in correct locations and elsewhere also] perverse and a compulsive peeper and this then sets up the black marketing of me DNA as that DNA is "owed" to victims of the [dopple of me's] compulsive acts.

Megyn Kelly as teen cheerleaders, the National Security Council of Obama, and many others showed up at Honor Flight DCA

Born: November 18, 1970 (age 50 years), Champagne, IL

In February 2016, Kelly signed an agreement with Harper Collins to write an autobiography scheduled for release later that year, in a deal worth more than $10 million.[101[102][103] The book, titled Settle for More, was released on November 15, 2016.[104][105] *

Vulture.com MOVIES DEC. 13, 2019 Megyn Kelly Says She Would Have Made Edits to Bombshell, If She Could *

Honor Flight DCA A Deeply Personal Time for Me, and My Life Plans

If things unfolded normally I would have had influential friends respecting me, my fellow Honor Flight DCA greeters which btw I had intended and considered a co purpose of my being a greeter, meeting good quality people.

Those people would have liked me and my participation but for the false flags in which people near me take pictures exploitative with their or my stolen photography equipment.

With my participation the program shunned and credit for the video work moved away people saw it as a good the financial abuse struck me and kept me at home eating bugs off the floor and not even able to do laundry, the goal of the dopple' acts which would behind my back attributed to me, and this is the Gangstalk costing a victim a workplace sympathetic office place wrongs done to him or her.

Eric Hoffer - Propaganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves [as they salivate over Edward Donegan's property saying it would really be better if it belonged to themselves instead of Edward Donegan]

If the person on the outs has his property divided up by his accuser who are better to hold it, then it is merely Soldiers of Fortune on a raid for the property. I am showing the Looting is based on false premises tarnishing me, but the greed of the looters AND THEIR NEED TO SUBVERT is very high, very motivating for them. #Subversion

Soldiers of Fortune and raiding castles saying the raiders are better holders of the looted property, getting it away from the bad guy. Tomb robbing, Billy Jack go ahead hate your neighbor , your friend.

People have given themselves excuses they neither expose to

scrutiny nor even believe but under that claim of right become property owners upon gaining possession of it under false premises.

the intractability of those who are clinging to excuses had led me to believe those making the excuses for themselves have a desperate need for the premises of their acts to remain intact and the need for the actions against me under false pretense is the real issue.

The Edifice, the correct moral and reliable and even security oriented Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham yet the Artificial manufactured appearances, the facades, and the deceit using the facade pseudo-realities

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Edifice**
>
> Edifice means a building, but it doesn't mean just any building. To merit being called an edifice, a building must be important. A mini temple can be an edifice, or a towering sky scraper
>
> The meaning of edifice has expanded to include a system of ideas - when it is complicated enough to be considered to have walls and a roof, then it is an edifice. You could say that basic facts of addition and subtraction are the foundation on which the edifice of higher math rests.
>
> **Artifice**

A deceptive maneuver (especially to avoid capture) If a politician pretends to be angry as a way of rousing the anger of the voters and getting more votes, he's guilty of artifice - a subtle and crafty trick.

Before taking on its current meaning, artifice meant a skilled piece of workmanship. A beautiful diamond bracelet might have been considered a piece of artifice, for example; now it would only be called artifice if the diamonds were fake.

Deceit

Deceit is purposeful falsehood. If you want to keep your true love true to you, avoid any acts of deceit.

Deceit comes from the Latin for "cheat." When you deceive someone, you give them a false impression, mislead them so as to get away with something bad. If a person speaks in a way that gives a false impression, we call the way he speaks "deceptive." If someone pretends to be someone else, that's an act of deceit, like when a thief pretends to be a valet parking attendant and takes off with your car.

The sequence of my life is that I had been harassed in society (I later found it was called a Gangstalk) which had in defensive acts kept landing me in Psych Wards ond therefore OUT OF the workplace.

During that time my Speech Spasmodia was routinely described as Bipolar Disorder and my repeats to psychiatrists of being stalk as paranoid delusions accompanying the Bipolar (pressured) speech, rapid speech.

Further my doctors and lawyers were maneuvered away from

me to replacements stalkers wished, I believe placed there by the DARPA Brain Program/

Violent attacks on me including in my home and to my property by “irregulars” of contractors like Blackwater have made up every moment of my life.

The racketeering of property from me and the Gagnastalk of me hits a crescendo at the critical time of Honor Flight DCA< the death of my father, and the Gangstalk created of Fox News misrepresentations of the entire program and me.

I will add into this chapter for a long time to come but in short my resources were robbed, I was denied any food or income, and driven into a US DOD institution which with blatant racial malice diagnosed me as “unable to think for himself” and began during that physical assaults on me ” in the study of racism” which has long been USA policy including by active intruders into my home and other physical attacks.

Megyn Kelly an archetype of false heroes insinuating themselves on false premises, on Witch Hunts to exploit other, myself, and my WWII Veteran family.

Others, Kamala Harris, replacing Terrance Hallinan the 1990s in San Francisco County District Attorney up to MarK Gonzales coming into, being placed into power, of Nueces County Texas District attorney, with a common religious trick the victims and the heroes are religious and the hunted witches are Atheists.

2011 had been tough for me was being stalked, given death threats as my mother was, we were going from window to window of a small Arlington County Virginia apartment trying to figure out where the noises were coming from outside as we were in the apartment. She would panic and shake at any sound in the apartment begging me not to deflate Pepsi bottles prior

to throwing them away so if they popped back she would not become scared.

As I was taking to hospital appointments I was working on Political RIghts.US which Megyn Kelly seemed to be reading aloud on Fox News as her legal knowledge: Brandeis and Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant, Opposing Speech is the best remedy, Areopagitica was a Free Speech “polemic” but all this was Christian evangelism.

August 6 2015 Megyn Kelly goes after Donald Trump in the debates. ON TrumpU she is correct, not no GOP softball questions from her. *

Who else was gathered and huddled for debate watching around the world?

She did the same thing with Honor Flight DCA when 2 years later my father died and I was celebrating, documenting his and other WWII veterans at the WWII Veterans Memorial including Ronald Reagan, to Liberate, not to conquer.

At this time I also faced A1c 13.3 diabetes and had no money for medicine or lean meats and was in a headlock trying to get needed recovery capabilities.

Brandeis had a special meaning to me. Both my father and I doubted modern Isreal’s rights to expansion, suspected Isreal’s role in the attack on the USS Liberty, but were always humbled by the intellect and morality of people like Brandeis, the greatest Zionist of all time.

I have been in my private and public life, public and private writings, the defensive target of foundation-less privacy violating stalk of those like her with the power to move followers away from my devalued and now commonplace works.

Plant stories (not using my name) but defamatory

characterizations of me activities IF about me, have both frequently run on Fox News and I believe will later behind my back be asserted to accurately represent me, an assertion not made to me but made to others.

This fits the Ganstalk Rough Music system.

These Illuminati NWO families are the shot callers of Blackwater hits and illegal gangs and the Show Runners of the US Media world, both the gangs and the media running cover up for these operations, stenciling whistle bowers with the term "Conspiracy Theories" which promote "Dabd Tendencies" for those who believe the Conspiracy Theories about these Free Masons..

> "Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America's security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **"subvert" or "neutralize" an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Fnx New has been Vatican, GOP, and George Bush Donald Trump spokespeople operation and even Masons based as all of

those people are and thus the attack on me, an Atheist and my Atheist fathers legacy, and my tribute to Atheism, staying out of church and working with Technology and on line learning.

The very skills and time usage I used for Political Rights web site, the videos, etc., which were then “skimmed” as the profit realized of other people’s lives and interests.

In short bullies wanted what they didn’t do, I did, and they have the power to do that.

The storylines of plant stories are similar enough to seem to be about Edward Paul Donegan but dissimilar enough to be lies and defamation if said to represent the events or character or charicterization of Edward Paul Donegan.

The liabilities in stories allege to someone similar enough to substitute me into the story, and my assets in use by others, Fox News broadcasters, fit a system of subversion I call “Assets Down Liabilities Up” in which the my assets are utilized without attribution as they aldo build themselves up and portray me as inferior to them.

Subversion at Honor Flight DCA

I saw some activity I found suspicious at HF DCA which was the presence of a black female who was tied to the US Marines and the Labor Dept (Tom Perez) and was sort of “two seconds after rule” bating me, everything I did was told to me as what to do, a long pattern including Fox News promoting the use of Capoff steak, etc., which I used to use from Costco.

what I now know as Subversion techniques were used. Teens including cheerleader tunnles were formed, who cares, everyone went through, then everyone moved away from me, as my phone did which I had been using to get film for my videos 1- 6 or so.

It turns out my phone went with an impersonator to Syracuse New York to be inspected by Hispanic Rozzaolinda dominatrix, who I had already contacted and had an S and M session under plans for. Upon her likely finding teen porn someone on my phone (which I wouild have nothing to do with by my phone went messing) she likely in some way claimed or was told then said I had been using the phone for teen porn.

In classic fashion of Gangstalk nothing was said to me but behind my back I was isolated,, denied Cyberlink money for the video software, the audiotrack bands made a point to claim the works I did as video (Metallica along with Joe Biden, Enya who after the fact added in a video line similar to my family) as I was left homeless to die in cold without food or medicine even for normal non diabetic life.

Of course it was all behind my back so it worked.

Subversion at Fox News

It seems a series of complaints, led my Megyn Kelly, led to a total shakeup of Foxews which moved Liberty University into the broadcast booth. At the same time Megyn Kellly backed religous part black Michelle Fields from Breitbart take down Corey Lewendowski and move Manafort into the Trump campaign, Manafort later indicted for “trying to help fledgling Europeans, including Turkish, democracies if you call them that and all this during Benghazi.

I have watched all this in custody including about two years in various pscyh wards always hoping when I got out the press could help me fight this, later though, I was to find the Press was a participant creating the false coverage, the fake news, the denials of truth and plants of lies, that create the false reality all of this operates under, making me seem the predator RATHER than the Illuminati, but it achieved behind my back or through impersonators of me, misrepresentations of me, or forgeries of my identity and agreements, or planted hacks in the news

business or courts.

That has simply left no recourse left as “Pizzagate” the impersonator of me blackmailed because he photographed teen models, a CIA operation and black budget, is supported by the press.

#Ganstalk #MKUILTRA #NWO #Subversion utilizes mixed motive operations. In my case ALLEGATIONS I exploit females, minors, allow police backed OTHER harassment (financial, racial other abuse) of me to be tolerated, reducing sympathy of me as victim.

The victim of being stalked is not a sympathetic figure, the Office Mob has it out for him already, probably emotionally dislikes him (me) and is happy that person will no longer be a part of some fame such as WWII Veterans greetings.

“Brand” Confusion: Stories similar in part, dissimilar in part

1/0

that use of 0 was more than Paganism and science and the Universe. It was also rage at FMC Butner and other places, and the evil of State abuse of power and Pschiatry, and how WW II was in my mind a Stonehenge about the defeat of those vary activities, yet even in that, the Masons and abuser of powre and my family won out, and the depth of my rage will neither be meausred or assuaged, It is out of what you have experienced, only what you have done, and and out of your league

A pattern of Subversion during undercover plane clothes Incursion of PsyOps

incursionGoogle knowledge panel

an invasion or attack, especially a sudden or brief one. “incursions into enemy territory”

> **Raid Military**
>
> Raiding, also known as depredation, is a military tactic or operational warfare mission which has a specific purpose. The raiders do not capture and hold a location, but quickly retreat to a previous defended position before enemy forces can respond in a coordinated manner or formulate a counter-attack. Wikipedia People also search for: Ambush, War, Bomb, Bombardment, Lightning, Airstrike, Stroke Wikipedia

My life has been my being subverted in everything I have done, positive, like recovering from Diabetes and posting everything I know good and bad so anyone has the information, to greeting vets, but I am not able to overcome the evils of others , those who abused those organizational activities, nor undermined my positive participation in those things.

At the very center most of this evil I consider the Mason, Abbot, the Busch family, Paxton, Megyn Kelly, Scot and Mike Foval, many others trying to bury my life and me with criminality.

The power these people have at the top of the paramid for crime is why they are their, because their crime is to destroy the evidence they are criminals, and I suspect that even with William Barr helping rehabilitate the Seattle PD Chief who

surrendered the police precinct to riots.

I have known I should not fear any activity of my life, but the Dopple is always there, and I am blamed for him, a US Military operation to break my eggs and also make some Illuminati Christian or Baptist omelet.

I have provided extensive evidence all my life I am being "tanked" by frame jobs but the top of the pyramid orders the frame jobs and the bottom of the pyramid.

James Comey or Jeff Sessions, and others too most likely, had not willing to to comply with "playing ball " a little, some illegal programs here or there.

To abuse power it is necessary to get in control of it and these families tied to world events have that power, and that is why a law abiding citizen like myself a crime victim has no recourse against the Bosses who order deniable mob hits.

The public has been given A Piece of the Action of shaking me and my family line down, and how they do like the action.

"Roadbloacked," pushed out, and left to live under a bridge in urine and broken glass with no medical care

I had been learning computer skills on my free time since being on disability, actually I had many corporate telco systems computer skill like working on worldwide networks of Cisco and other routers the size of refrigerators linig high security data centers but now it was time to write simple HTML for right wing causes just like Web High Priest Matt Drudge.

My mother had encourage me to stay on disability I had been granted (for bipolar disorder which I refute) and simply considered Social Security retirement until it does become that.

Oddly that stopped as did my trust fund, without explanation to me, but I later figured out another event caused others to believe I was in unethical acts and this applied Honor Flight DCA and also my apartment in Clarendon Courts, and area of Arlington Virginia.

Scam Part I

A lot of people liek Michelle Obama's staff and Blue Star Families I was told had to do with miltary losses much like the Gold Stars, those who had lost their lives, and lots of children arrived.

During all this my phone was stole and I was as always legit good activity but with my stolen phone or some phone of others minors were exoloitively photographed and a person impersonating me and forging me email too confessed in NYC to exploiting minors at HF DCA.

I did not know the entirety of the scam which uses phone allegations behind a person's back to get that person blackballed, but I had some clues to the various parts of that that were occurring such as a cc to me on one of the emails with the forged headers which I was able to examine and archive.

Scam in Part II

People were taking me clothes out of laundry, adding child's underwear in, and saying things like "your adult entertainer is on the way" in ways that actually were ambiguous but still intoned and ambiguous.

In fact impersonators of me were seeing adult entertainers, and the impersonator of me was confessing to child abuse or child porn, and being blackmailed by the adult entertainer. The

rumors emanating from the dopples acts sabotage me behind the scenes with people like the Trust Fund or Social Security Administration in a “quandary.”

They were likely shown the confession of the dopple who could not be stopped from exploiting children at events I was also going to, and thus others would decide to make it impossible for me to be at events thus my SSA and Trust Fund were shut off w/o cause stated to me, since it was likely calculated bt SSA and Trust FUnd they did not have a LEGAL way to prevent my access to HF DCA or other decent places of decent people.

The desperate situation of my fighting to get SSA and Trust Fund back led to my being arrested over the fights resultant from the damage the scams were doing to my life.

My confrontations of those, one neighbor in particular, led to me being arrested and held in US Dept of Defense Psych Ward, a very hostile diagnosis of me, my eviction from my apartment, and a long period of homelessness unable to rent.

But for the intervening event of a dopple creating hostility towards me I would not have been in the fights nor blamed for them nor the institutionalization nor later homelessness nor later the record of all that continuing against me.

The core element is that I have been showing the consequences of this are very lethal conditions imposing to me but result from fight picking by dopple based fight picking with me.

In short the RICO scheme money laundering my genome by blackmailing an impersonator is not only denying to me the value or true story of my genome but silencing me as witness to that criminality by subverting my success, diverting it and the resultant following of me, to others.

My attempts to “hip” the media to this, that no civil, moral, or

criminal liability should be acrued to me is rejected by the media who in fact continue to brook and even add to the co option of me leading to me having no followers.

> Eric Hoffer - *Propoganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves* [as they salivate over Edward Donegan's property saying it would really be better if it belonged to themselves instead of Edward Donegan

Learning to Drive Stick at QE II Ocean Liner, and requesting Expatriation assistance from Jana Erickson.

> Queen Elizabeth 2, often referred to simply as QE2, is a retired British ocean liner converted into a floating hotel. Originally built for the Cunard Line, Queen Elizabeth 2 was operated by Cunard as both a transatlantic liner and a cruise ship from 1969 to 2008. She was then laid up until converted and since 18 April 2018 has been operating as a floating hotel in Dubai.[2]
>
> Queen Elizabeth 2 was designed for the transatlantic service from her home port of Southampton, UK to New York, United States[3] and was named after the earlier Cunard liner RMS Queen Elizabeth. She served as the flagship of the line from 1969 until succeeded by the Queen Mary 2 in 2004. Queen Elizabeth 2 was designed in Cunard's offices in Liverpool and Southampton and built in Clydebank, Scotland. She was considered the last of the transatlantic ocean liners until Queen Mary 2 entered service.

In a trip to Los Angeles I was first given a stick shift driving opportunity at the QE2 parking lot my mother had selected as a good empty parking lot to start in since in Moraga we used automatic transmission vehicles (my father was correct, automatic shifters can outperform normal hand shifting.)

During that time there were many more hints of the Queen of England, how she and the British Royals were viewed during her childhood, and also hints it might me a place to turn to if any trouble started in my life, though that was very vauge about why somebody might me after me.

I have lost that email or it was not in Goole but I had wanted expatriation asssistance from the United States after earlier requests to her for help with a lawyer or any other kind of legal assistnace met with deaf ears and she sent a bogus picture out of me hiding my head scar, and I knew DOJ was at it again and she was behind it.

Danielle Sturgis daniellesturgis©gmail.com
Re: Could use a little help finding a lawyer
Jan 14, 2014, 2:50 PM
to Ed

Hi Ed

no one comes to mind, unfortunately - let me think on it! I'm headed out of town for a business trip and will likely be less responsive throughout its duration - but feel free to email me if you need me!

if you're comfortable asking Jana Erickson, who we were emailing with previously re: tech meet-up, you might consider asking her counsel.

DLS

Danielle Sturgis
Office: 703.483.6155
Cell: 571.425.0597
DanielleSturgis.com
Please “like” DCA Honor Flight on Facebook!

On Tue, Jan 14, 2014 at 3:39 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote: Danielle, I apreciate your earlier offer for assistance. Grocery shopping is ok but could use some help locating an attorney who works with the disabled. Familiar with diets/medicine also a plus. Know anyone who could give me a start?

Sent from my iPod

On Dec 31, 2013, at 11:19 AM, Danielle Sturgis daniellesturgis©gmail.com wrote:

Absolutely ~and I saw your FB updates, and wanted to say I’m sending positive thoughts your way. You’re a very strong individual and we are beyond blessed to count you as one of our crew! :)

If I can help in some way, let me know. And if you’d like a ride to grab groceries or anything, let me know …

All the best,

Danielle

On Tue, Dec 31, 2013 at 10:52 AM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Tnx!

From: Ed Donegan
Re: Comcast bill
Jana

Eric Hall integrityreppayeeservices1©gmail.com
Thu, Sep 4, 2014, 6:56 PM
to me, Beth, Jana, jdrickards, Joshua, James

How much money would you like for additional groceries

[What did they mean by “groceries” and “additional?”]

Integrity Representative Payee Services
Case Manager Phone: 434-770-9962
Client Phone: 434-770-3871
Fax: 703-842-8950

On Thu, Sep 4, 2014 at 3:57 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

What is wrong with you offensive malicious psychos? you put ridiculous courteseys in replies to me about my comcast bill getting paid, but ingore the fact I am DYING of hunger at times, not able to eat, thus not able to work out, for weeks at a time, unable to buy diabetes medications, other medications I can not afford like back and foot fungjicide (fungus which is diabetes related,) that I can not do laundry because I don’t have enough money for coin-op laundry, thus for weeks I have had to do laundry in the tub and air dry? These and other problems persist and you REFUSE TO REPLY TO ME OR ADDRESS THEM?

the implication (with no reason offered to me or any validity) is I must for some reason have no money in my

hands for any reason. No phone accesss or phone services, etc.,

Oh yeah, nothing political about this. but my life has been wiped out for more than a year with extreme malicious edlder abuse by you jackasses.

On Thu, Sep 4, 2014 at 2:25 PM, Eric Hall integrityreppayeeservices1©gmail.com wrote: Thank you. I will have payment in the mail for this today

Michelle

Integrity Representative Payee Services
Case Manager Phone: 434-770-9962
Client Phone: 434-770-3871
Fax: 703-842-8950

Well it turns out the DOJ Eric Holder were sending “groceries” aka hookers to impersonators of me while I had no real groceries, and which were we fighting aboout? IT was done again when “addional minutes” were argued about regarding phone usgage.

Jana Erickson

Deputy Chief at U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, District of Columbia, United States 119 connections Contact info

Experience

U.S. Department of Justice

Deputy Chief-Disability Rights Section

U.S. Department of Justice
Dates EmployedJan 2012 - Present
LocationWashington, DC

Deputy Chief

US Department of Housing and Urban Development
Company NameUS Department of Housing and Urban Development
Total Duration9 yrs 8 mos

TitleAttorney

Dates EmployedSep 2008 - Jul 2010

- Represent the Department in all fair housing matters in southern California and Nevada; primary liaison between the Office of Counsel and the Office of Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity (FHEO) on all fair housing matters/ cases.

- Fair housing representation includes: case reviews for concurrence and non-concurrence; prepare charges pursuant to the Fair Housing Act; assist FHEO in the development of Fair Housing Act, Section 504 and Title VI compliance reviews and investigations.

TitleAttorney Dates EmployedDec 2000 - Sep 2008
Employment Duration 7 yrs 10 mos • Co-manage the Department's Section 504 compliance program involving large public housing authorities with inventories greater than 6,000 housing units.

• Serve as the Department's lead counsel and team leader on Section 504 on-site compliance reviews and negotiations with public housing authorities. • Serve as the Department's liaison with public housing authorities during Section 504 compliance reviews, post-review and negotiation process. • Served as the Department's lead counsel on negotiations with public housing authorities in the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Baltimore, Las Vegas, Miami-Dade, Pittsburgh, Houston, Lafayette (LA), Atlanta, Seattle and Philadelphia. • Conduct extensive training to public housing authorities on the requirements of Section 504 including provision of accessible housing, reasonable accommodation, program access and the provision of policies and procedures that are accessible to persons with disabilities.

U.S. Department of Education

Attorney U.S. Department of Education Dates Employed1998 - 2000 Employment Duration

• Investigated complaints filed under Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 and the Age Discrimination Act. • Served as OCR counsel with investigators on complaint investigations, interviews and on-site investigations. • Investigated cases involving educational accommodations and academic adjustments; provision of Free Appropriate Public Education (FAPE); accessibility/program access; employment and differential treatment on the basis of disability, race, color and national origin. • Negotiated settlements agreements with elementary, secondary and post-secondary institutions. • Conducted Section 504 and ADA training for educational institutions. • Provided technical assistance on Section 504 and Title II of the ADA, including the accessibility requirements of Section 504 and the ADA.

U.S. Department of Justice Attorney investigator

U.S. Department of Justice Dates Employed1995 - 1998 Employment Duration3 yrs • Investigated complaints filed under Titles II and III of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990.

• Investigated Title II and Title III cases involving accessibility, program access, barrier removal, new construction, licensing (mental health inquiries), testing and educational accommodations.

• Performed on-site investigations; drafted Letters of Finding and Letters of Resolution; drafted settlement agreements. • Negotiated settlement agreements. • Assisted with the DOJ settlement agreements governing the athletic venues constructed for the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta, Georgia.

This book

It's pronounced "*Extortion one-seven*"

Navy SEAL's dad: Obama sent my son to his death

2011 RFLP Family Databases hit the scene, University of Arizona. Major #MKULTRA cleanup began. #JudgeRoll and Glorian Donegan murdered (Marshfield MA, Manhattan Beach) Bulger arrested, controlled, silenced. #EXTORTION17, me, Trust attacked 18 USC 241, 242, 246 as I fight off but get arrested for trying to impede the identity theft operation **by outward appearances** tying me and Tom Dumham to a trafficking ring which does not involve us.

I believe my mother was poisoned by wrong medication (she said the nurses had it wrong) and this during Computers Freedom Privacy I was to blog at, and that had someone steal my password or something itself a scam, operation undermined, but I was more concerned about my mother at that time, likely the CIA plan which kept me away from CFP 2011.

https://www.wnd.com/2013/07/navy-seals-father-obama-sent-my-son-to-his-death/

Michael Strange, his father recalled, said, “Something’s going on with the team. Somebody’s leaking things out. Something’s going on.”

Savage, reacting with emotion, asked: “Your son knew he was being sent to his death?”

“They knew,” Strange replied. “They knew something was up. Every one of them.”

Listen to Michael Savage’s interview with Charles Strange.

Days, before, Petty Officer’s Strange’s Nov. 16, 2011, autopsy report (Aug 6 Extortion17 flight) from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

Brett D. Shadle: SEAL, Special Warfare Operator Chief; Member of SEAL Team 6 killed, another SEAL injured in parachute accident

> **Brett D. Shadle Chief Petty Officer E-7, U.S. Navy**
>
> **U.S. Navy 2000-2013 War on Terrorism 2001-2013 Afghanistan 2008-2011 (Multiple Deployments) Iraq 2006-2007 (Multiple Deployments)** *
>
> [image] [image]
>
> His first assignment was with SEAL Team FOUR at NAB Little Creek, Virginia, from April 2002 to December 2007, and then with Naval Special Warfare Development Group at Dam Neck, Virginia, from December 2007 until he was killed in a parachute

training accident in Tucson, Arizona, on March 28, 2013.

DEEP STATES

Monitoring the World's Intelligence Agencies

Spread the love

Editor's note: The Deep States provides timely, fact-checked information about the world's intelligence agencies. The goal is to.... Read More

China: Ministry of State Security (MSS)

China's Ministry of State Security is responsible for the government's foreign intelligence and counterintelligence missions. Despite...

USA: National Security Agency (NSA)

Once upon a time Washingtonians said NSA stood for "No Such Agency." Now NSA is one of the most famous U.S. intelligence agencies. It is responsible...

Russia: Federal Security Service (FSB)

The FSB is the largest security service in Europe, reportedly employing 66,000 uniformed personnel. Established in 1994, FSB evolved out of the...

The source genetic material for foreign economies, seized under the NDAA, for EXTORTION17 flights according to FSB

A fabric of fraud uses rights to my genes to be settlement money to those impersonate me. Often they are gangland prison criminals with no way to support themselves, buy food or clothes, lease apartments, they have no job skills or socialization. If they tell an adult entertainer White Supremacist Ed Donegan harmed a child of theirs, then the prison gang members is due sympathy and victims support, now posing as a victim.

Man prison miniseries will work wiht them in this scheme.

EXTORTING DNA over 17 repeat 17 repeat 17!!!!

Tall and overweight bald black mail in a shirt buys pornography companies Saturday June 12 2021 at the Executive Surf Club in Corpus Christi Texas

17 was said to me over and over again, “17 miles per hour” they kept saying in a cheap shot way as if just to work the bumber 17 into a sentence and say it had to do with a birthday, a birthday party. Barely legal or something? Huh?

In any-case the pace off ploy was used I have seen at least 100 times and fits the Foval system of deceptive video making.

The tall black male in a plad shirt is in a party of about 6 at a table but I am drinking alone at the bar, someone who looks like an Aussie adult entertainer I sought help reaching John Pilger with has been hijacked from communicating with me and her or a look alike has joined their cartel.

The black male and the female he is with separate by her walking far behind me as I sat on the bar stoold and he talked

across me near to him to her “put the tip in here.” Pointing to a jar, a clear jar, a tip jar.

Allegedly someone extorted over a 17 year old, with the involvement of an adult entertainer, the adult entertainment company he was buying, was paid for with DNA.

I call this, the black man who has Bernie “Paul” (Tx the impersonator of me saying paying the DNA for the pornography.

Army General Harold Greene; American General Killed in Shooting at Afghan Military Academy ; U.S. general killed in Afghanistan was key figure in training effort : Army General Harold Greene Was Shot in Back Four Times: Source

[image]

*

Harold J. Greene retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Harold Joseph “Harry” Greene (February 11, 1959 - August 5, 2014) was a United States Army general who was killed during the War in Afghanistan. During his time with the United States Army, he held various commands associated with engineering and logistical support for United States and coalition troops. **At the time of his death, he was deputy *commanding general* of Combined Security Transition Command - Afghanistan**.

At the rank of major general, Greene was the highest-ranking American service member killed by hostile action since Lieutenant General Timothy Maude was killed in the September 11 attack on the Pentagon, and the highest-ranking service member killed on foreign soil during a war since Rear Admiral Rembrandt C. Robinson was killed during the Vietnam War in May 1972. To date, Greene is also the highest-ranking American officer to be killed in combat in the ongoing Global War on Terrorism.

Greene was born in **Boston, Massachusetts**, on February 11, 1959, to Eva May Shediak (May 22, 1928 February 15, 2013) and Harold F. Greene (born 1930). He grew up in Schenectady, New York graduated from Guilderland High School in 1977, and from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (RPI) with a bachelor's degree in materials engineering in 1980. Greene's father lived in Guilderland, New York at the time of his death. His mother died in February 2013. Greene received a master's degree in industrial engineering from RPI, and a master's in materials engineering from the University of Southern California (USC). In addition, he received a master's degree in mechanical engineering from USC, and a Doctor of Philosophy (1992) in materials science, also from USC.

Greene's military education included the Engineer Officer Basic and Advanced Courses, and the United States Army Command and General Staff College. He completed the Defense Systems Management College's Advanced Program Management Course at the Defense Acquisition University, and also held a Master of Strategic Studies degree from the United States Army War College.

Parked at ARC of Northern Virginia, Labeled “Beaker,” jeeps and muscle cars skid around me as though I had harmed protectees of the ARC Of Northern Virginia and my DNA would be takes as payment

I might infer aggressive driving is meant to be interpreted as anger towards me an I might infer these vehicles want DNA from me, though that would be a matter of inference, and no actuall statements.

The Extorting of DNA in beakers for in “fair exchange” for damage caused by a white to underprivileged communities. My DNA would also be monetized for funding patrols warning about me

Related Murder/Coverups

Bobby Courtney is the person who explained this to me as he approaced females around me in front of me in Corpus Christi Texas]

Robert Plumlee interview: **worked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights**, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. **In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murders. Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under 'Extortion 17" together as part of an ongoing weapons and gun smuggling for [highly monetized] profit**. Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for **huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets. Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers**. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

Robert Plumlee interview

Restoration of the last B-36 Bomber in Ft Worth
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VykzdDTOHmU

> **Ex-CIA contract pilot had front row view of the JFK assassination, served on team to prevent it, met Oswald**

Robert “Tosh” Plumlee had a unique front-row view of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy 50 years ago.

By Diana Washington Valdez
El Paso times

Plumee, a contract pilot for the Central Intelligence Agency, said he was part of a special team sent to Dallas to “abort” an assassination attempt on the president.

Rumors were rampant that Kennedy had become a target for assassination, but U.S. intelligence agencies did not know when and where exactly this would occur, and several groups were deployed to likely places.

Kennedy’s use of a convertible sedan, or his public appearances in other venues, made almost any city a likely place. Plumlee, who was 25 years old at the time, said the hot rumor network in intelligence circles mentioned Austin, Texas, as a strong possibility, along with Dallas and Miami.

VRobert “Tosh” Plumleeworked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murders.,

Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under

Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under ‘Extortion 17” together as part of an ongoing weapons [actually DNA] and gun smuggling for profit Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets.

Echoes of the PT-109

Commanding PT-109 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On the night of August 1-2, in support of the New Georgia campaign, PT-109 was on its 31st mission with fourteen other PTs ordered to block or repel four Japanese destroyers and floatplanes carrying food, supplies, and 900 Japanese soldiers to the Vila Plantation garrison on the southern tip of the Solomon’s Kolombangara Island. **Intelligence had been sent to Kennedy’s Commander Thomas G. Warfield** expecting the arrival of the large Japanese naval force that would pass on the evening of August 1.

Kennedy on his navy patrol boat, the PT-109, 1943 In April 1943, Kennedy was assigned to Motor Torpedo Squadron TWO,[40] and on April 24 he took command of PT-109,[48] which was based at the time on Tulagi Island in the Solomons.[41] On the night of August 1-2, in support of the New Georgia campaign, PT-109 was on its 31st mission with fourteen other PTs ordered to block or repel four Japanese destroyers and floatplanes carrying food, supplies, and 900 Japanese soldiers to the Vila Plantation garrison on the southern tip of the Solomon’s Kolombangara Island.

On August 4, 1943, he and his executive officer, Ensign Lenny Thom, assisted his injured and hungry crew on a demanding swim 3.75 miles (6.04 km) southeast to Olasana Island, which was visible to the crew from their desolate home on Plum Pudding Island. They swam against a strong current, and once again Kennedy towed the badly burned motor machinist “Pappy” MacMahon by his life vest. The somewhat larger Olasana Island had ripe coconut trees, but still no fresh water.[56] On the following day, August 5, Kennedy and Ensign George Ross made the one-hour swim to Naru Island, an additional distance of about .5 miles (0.80 km) southwest, in search of help and food. Kennedy and Ross found a small canoe, packages of crackers, candy and a fifty-gallon drum of drinkable water left by the Japanese, which Kennedy paddled another half mile back to Olasana in the acquired canoe to provide his hungry crew. Native coast watchers Biuku Gasa and Eroni Kumana first discovered the 109 crew on Olasana Island and paddled their messages to Ben Kevu, a Senior Scout who sent them on to coast watcher Lieutenant Reginald Evans. On the morning of August 7, Evans radioed the PT base on Rendova. Lieutenant “Bud” Liebenow, a friend and former tentmate of Kennedy’s, rescued Kennedy and his crew on Olasana Island on August 8, 1943, aboard his boat, PT-157.

Drug, Guns, and False Claims Rackets in Texas

Cartesl humgry for economic claims against a trust fund

The Texas Syndicate (Spanish: Sindicato Tejano) is a mostly Texas-based street and prison gang consisting of predominantly Mexican American membership. The Texas Syndicate, unlike the Mexican Mafia or Nuestra Familia, has been more associated or allied with Mexican immigrant prisoners.[4][5]

Overview

The Texas Syndicate was established at Folsom State Prison in California in 1978 in direct response to the other California prison gangs, notably the Aryan Brotherhood and Mexican Mafia, which were attempting to prey on native Texas inmates.[2]

The Syndicate is the oldest Texan prison gang.[1] The Texas Sydicate has approximately 1,300 members, the majority of whom are Mexican American males aged between 20 and 40.[3]

While the gangs maintains its headquarters in California, there are around 1,000 members in prisons and jails throughout Texas, with many others operating on the outside. The Texas Syndicate also operates in state and federal prisons across the United States, with significant activity being reported at FCI Oakdale in Louisiana and San Quentin State Prison in California, as well as some representation in the Florida Department of Corrections.[2]

As a street gang, heavy activity has been reported in Austin, Corpus Christi, the Rio Grande Valley and the Dallas Fort Worth area in Texas.[1]

Criminal activity

Development of the Texas Syndicate was initially motivated by self-protection against the historical “building tenders” in prison. After building tenders disappeared due to a court order, the Syndicate’s activities turned to drug trafficking, extortion, prostitution, protection, illegal gambling, and contract killing.

Released or parole members who generate money for the gang must surrender a 10% tax (“the dime”) of all proceeds toward the Texas Syndicate in prison.[1] Gang members smuggle

multikilogram-quantities of powdered cocaine, heroin, and methamphetamine, and multiton-quantities of marijuana from Mexico into the U.S. for distribution inside and outside prison. Gang members have a direct working relationship with associates and/or members of the Gulf Cartel.[3]

Syndicate members have been known to carry out contract killings for Los Zetas, the paramilitary wing of the Gulf Cartel.[6]

Law enforcement believes that La eMe presently is not presided over by a single leader. Many Mexican Mafia members have the authority to order murders and oversee various other criminal activities. They have almost a thousand associates that help carry out those orders and have the theoretical control of all Sureño gang members.[7][25]

Members are expected to engage in tests of their loyalty to La Eme, which may include theft or murder. The penalty for refusing orders or failing to complete an assigned task is often death. According to the gang's constitution, members may also be punished or murdered if they commit any of four major infractions.

Mexican mafia use same symbol because consider themselves Aztec warriors .

Deception like forcing words into people's mouths which are misleading, etc.,

Vocabulary.com retrieved from gesture and copied or modified to here

Gesture

The thing to remember about gesture, whether you're using it as a verb or a noun, is that not only is it a movement of the hands or body, but it's also a movement that has some meaning, intention, or emotion behind it.

→ When you use gesture, you are entering into a whole history of human communication, because there is no language that exists entirely without gesture (a fun fact to bring up at parties). People can't communicate without gesture. It's so connected to intention that there is a phrase "empty gesture," used to mean an action or movement that is without genuine feeling.

1. n. motion of hands or body to emphasize or help to express a thought or feeling

2. n. the use of movements (especially of the hands) to communicate familiar or prearranged signals

3. n. something done as an indication of intention

4. v. show, express, or direct through movement

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Vagueness Doctrine and copied or modified to here

In American constitutional law, a statute is *void for*

vagueness and *unenforceable* if it is too vague for the average citizen to understand, and a constitutionally-protected interest cannot tolerate permissible activity to be chilled within the range of the vagueness - Wikipedia

Quote retrieved from Greg Hill & Associates and copied or modified to here

What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court? :: Redondo Beach, California Crime Defense Lawyers Greg Hill & Associates

22850 Crenshaw Blvd #200 Torrance, CA 90505
Phone: 310-782-2500 Fax: 310-534-7160

Copyright © 2021, Greg Hill & Associates copied to this location following the the material found in a web search and with creditting re-sued here

No type of case not our specialty

1. Vague, ambiguous or unintelligible;
2. Argumentative;
3. Asked and answered;
4. Assumes facts not in evidence;
5. Calls for speculation;

6. Leading;

7. Calls for a narrative; and

8. Misstates the evidence.

Offensive Gestures, sexually and or racially abusive gestures, and creating fraudulent appearances of interactions or entanlgements, and hostile environments

How it is used

State actors with the backing of businesses use a systme to to make it appear to the public I am being blackmailed for my DNA for activities which are offensive and actually I am not involved in.

Mere Gestures or Appearances or Ambiguity	**Specific Statements made near me though not directed at anyone or to a cell phone of the person making the statement**	**Clear direct statements to me**
Towards me but too vague to contain any stated meaning	Statements but refutable such as the speaker saying to me “I wasn’t even talking to you. “I was taking on Blue-tooth, to my dog I am walking, not you Ed!” etc	Not vague or ambiguous and directed directly to me
✔	✔	Not done, and

		evasion instead upon my attempts to pin down ambigauity

The superimposed cloud of suspicion in public I am who I call “Tx”, and imposter of me transmtting confession to law enforcement “I am Ed Donegan and I have been bad. Make me sign away Ed Donegan assets” I call myself “Rx” that I recieve the scorn due him.

In public a cloud of ambiguity suggests I am being blackmailed for my DNA. I am not but a person is forging my identity to sign away my DNA and it is not me; still, the public as asked to treat me in a vauge way alluding to it was me yet it was not.

Mop Pushing and Extortion17, akak Piazagate

A shakedown of my trust fund which uses sexually abusive Legend (CIA FBI NSA techniques of manufactured appearances) is that I wish to remain singla and away from the normal age reproductive partners I wish, and that while single I am using 17 or under “not legal” models of publicly present females as porn, I wish that “porn” and when caught with it a DNA debt to them or the “provider” is due as DNA, and thus seized into a misconduct victims fund as seized DNA rights.

The scheme is fraudulent, desperate, and part of a DNA cartel operating with high level “shot callers” cartel bosses and the press itself is not outing it and I think it ties to Jeffery Esptein, likey Donald Barr, William Barr, Rikki Epstein of retardation and Autism activism, and deniably but truthfully uses my DNA as “medicine” for “drug deal” in neural cells from bone marrow as well as other bone marrow biology such as CCR5 or other immunology genes.

Further I think this cartel has existed since February 20 1961 or earlier, and I am out of control of others gestures towards me which support the legend my DNA is “allegedly on the floor” because people are pushing mops, and in fact, with PCR or RFLP they may have put DNA from me somewhere around, but it was not a result of any conduct or misconduct by me at that or any other locations, that part of the Legend is an fraud abusive to me by super imosed upon me, and imposition out of my control, and arguing with others gestures towards me creates physical violence towards me since I seem the aggressor, the gestures have no explicit statement, thus I have no concrete reason to attack the gesture whose meaning must be guessed at.

The minor being exploited was the pizza. Oddly, I used to go to Crystal City Pentagon area stop to buy pizza on the cheap from Costco in Virignia, and perpaps someone got the idea to claim on that trip Pizza had a code meaning, or someone could claim that was so as I traveled about in the Pentago WMATA area.

According to Jen Moore Pizzagte is tied to US DOD manufacture of Child Porn, perhaps they were the alleged suppliers to me of child porn.

Virginia Square WMATA to Pentagon City Costco WMATA trip

By denying to me and others my Genome is con-incident with high economic outout or political output then MKULTRA Truther Birther is covered up and at the same time DNA wanted by those in the know about it can black market it once a fraudulent basis is made to owning it rather than my owning it and its rights for usage including in foreign economies.

2011 Afghanistan Boeing Chinook shootdown retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here, stock photo of similar helicopter also on wikipedia site

[image]

A Boeing CH-47D Chinook helicopter in Bagram, Afghanistan, similar to the one that was shot down

Call Sign Extortion 17 Shootdown Date 6 August 2011 Summary Shot down by rocket-propelled grenade

The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board - 25 US Navy SEALs, one pilot and two crewmen of the United States Army Reserve, one pilot and one crewman of the United States Army National Guard, seven members of the Afghan National Security Forces, and one Afghan interpreter, as well as a U.S. military working dog.[1][5][6][7][8]

Event timeline (What of Aug 4 which is Obama's said birthday and Glorian Donegan 323K trust fund?)

At 31 U.S. military personnel killed, the shoot down of Extortion 17 represents the greatest single-incident loss of U.S. lives in Operation Enduring Freedom - Afghanistan, surpassing the sixteen lost in the downing of Turbine 33, a 160th Special Operations Aviation Regiment (Airborne) MH-47, during Operation Red Wings on 28 June 2005.[2]

On 6 August 2011, a U.S. CH-47D Chinook military helicopter operating with the call sign Extortion 17 (pronounced "one-seven") was shot down while transporting an Immediate Reaction Force attempting to reinforce a Joint Special Operations Command unit of the 75th Ranger Regiment in the Tangi Valley in Maidan Wardak province

After US intelligence services discovered in 2011 that senior Taliban leader Qari Tahir was possibly in Tangi

Valley, Wardak province, Afghanistan, local US forces launched a mission to apprehend or kill him.[11] **At 10:37 (local time) on the night of** 5 August, a platoon of **47 U.S. Army Rangers left at forward operating base in Logar Province via two CH-47D transport helicopters**, one of which would later be involved in the accident.[9][10][11] After a twenty-minute flight (around 11pm), the two Chinook helicopters landed near the compound ostensibly containing Tahir, offloaded the Ranger platoon, and returned to base.[11]

Around 2:38, the helicopter was fired upon and shot down by a previously-undetected group of Taliban fighters approximately 220 m (240 yd) south of the helicopter. The group fired 2-3 RPG rounds from a two-story building, the second of which struck one of the three aft rotor blades of the helicopter. The resulting explosion destroyed the aft rotor assembly. In less than five seconds, the helicopter crashed, killing all occupants; and approximately 30 seconds later one of the AH-64 Apache helicopters radioed in the crash.[9][11]

Six minutes later, the Rangers concluded securing the compound, detained several people, and then began to move (on foot) towards the crash site. They reached the crash site at 4:12, and found no survivors. Several minutes later a 20-man Pathfinder team (specializing in downed-aircraft rescue and recovery) arrived at the site as well.[11]

By 16:25 all of the remains were taken from the crash site via ground convoy and transported to Combat Outpost Sayyid Abad. Recovery of wreckage from the crash site lasted until 9 August 2011.[11]

In the afternoon of 6 August, a flash flood swept through the area washing away parts of the wreckage.

For years after the downing of Extortion 17, there were many theories about a possible government cover-up. The official statement from US Central Command states that a Taliban fighter scored a lucky shot with a rocket propelled grenade on the CH-47 Chinook helicopter. It was reported that the Taliban fighters had no information of the helicopter's flight path and that they had been in the right place at the right time. A Department of Defense official asserted that there were no leaks from the Afghans.[citation needed] Doubts about this story were raised by families and other concerned citizens despite the fact that the US Navy SEAL team aboard Extortion 17 had been a different platoon than had carried out the raid that killed Osama bin Laden

Question August the 4, February 20, November 18 and December 13, and DNA and foreign achievement

In the First Amendment the Founding Fathers gave the free press the protection it must have to fulfill its essential role in our democracy.

The press was to serve the governed, not the governors. The Government's power to censor the press was abolished so that the press would remain forever free to censure the Government. The press was protected so that it could bare the secrets of government and inform the people. Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government.

And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to

distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell.

In my view, far from deserving condemnation for their courageous reporting, the New York Times, the Washington Post, and other newspapers should be commended for serving the purpose that the Founding Fathers saw so clearly. In revealing the workings of government that led to the Vietnam war, the newspapers nobly did precisely that which the Founders hoped and trusted they would do.

From Supreme Court of the USA or otherPublc Domain data the free source of Quotations

November 17, 2011 Barrack Obama in Australia and Ausralia ANZUS (Australia NewZeland USA) MKULTRA deals -

Biologically Funding Extortioner

Could NASA Langley Life Sciences move bits of DNA code around the world in further racial and IQ work and increase the DNA deployment already partially achieved in secret DNA family lines testing in secret programs and surrogates, etc.,

Could these tie to the meaning of intelligence, life, the search for it, and understanding it?

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating

in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [Feburary?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accountsin order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al"** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE

Chapter Thirty-Two 01 Nov. 2006

My Dear Ones, I am now come to the end of the forty-second month beneath the feet of Satan, his fallen angels, the errant US Military, high-level Satanists and other robotic elements of Satan from around the world! For, forty-two months ago, they put their U.S. military antigravity machines overhead and they have not moved them, not for even one day! As I have written, they have kept me under constant surveillance, following me up and down the world, and they have persecuted me and tortured in one form, or the other, for a solid forty-two months! I cannot shout it loud enough that this is indeed a glorious day, this double devil day of Halloween,

October 31, 2006, a glorious day, indeed; for surely our Saviour comes soon and very soon! And, beautiful blessings are coming to the Faithful! Oooooo-eeeee! HallaleuYahweh!

They're out to Blow up the World!

We can now read of a huge military build-up in the Persian Gulf, with many of the U.S. Navy fleet present; and they are to begin on this day, their double devil day of Halloween, the searching and seizing of "suspect" cargo from ships going into Iran! This is an act of war against Iran and we can expect to see the whole world quickly ignite into World War III!

The Ultimate "Sealing"

But, this will not be so until the 144,000 are sealed! Surely, these will soon stand before the throne of God for this awesome event! Will this sealing also involve the marriage to our Saviour and the acquisition of the supernatural bodies along with the new DNA? From what our Father in Heaven has revealed to me, this is the case!

Have some already been sealed, at least in part? Yes, and according to our Father's words to me about three years past! I was among those, who were sealed, at least in part, back then; and our Father in Heaven saw ahead of time that this was necessary in order for me to endure the great assaults, which Satan has continually directed against me!

When will the 144,000 be sealed?

Remember our Father's directives in Revelation 7:2-4. And, I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, saying Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. And, I heard the number of them which were sealed and there were sealed and hundred and forty and four thousand of all of the tribes of the children of Israel!

Who are the 144,000?

Let us look at Revelation 14:1-5! And, I looked, and lo a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred and forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. And, I heard a voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps. And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and the Lamb. And, in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

My Dear Ones, these are the firstfruits! By nature of being the firstfruits, they must surely be harvested first, and soon! They must be redeemed! They must know salvation! And, this is what we are told in Revelation 12:10, wherein we are told, "And, I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of Christ:

for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

So, with Revelation Twelve comes salvation, the power of Christ and the Kingdom of God! And, with this salvation comes the redemption of the 144,000! They are saved and they stand before the throne of God, spotless and blameless! There, they will receive the new DNA and in our Father's message below you will read more about this new DNA and this very song that they will all sing!

These 144,000 have not been defiled with "women", that is, with the doctrines of the "whore churches!" They are clean! Their spiritual robes are white; and they follow our Saviour in all that they do! They have come out of the world, and from day to day seek the will of our Father, doing His will, loving Him first and loving and obeying our Saviour!

So, they will be called before the throne of God and will be greatly blessed, being also married to our Saviour! Thereafter, they will come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! This is the supernatural army of Joel, chapter Two! These will bear the rod of iron, Revelation 12:5, the new DNA, the "baby boy" and they will all hate evil! When these appear, it will be truly a new day in the Earth, the unfolding of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth, a day of much Godly power in the Earth, a day that no human has ever seen before!

So, my Dear Ones, we are now very close, not only this glorious occasion, but I believe as well to the time when all clean souls, will be removed, who are counted worthy to escape the terrible things, which are at hand! But, let us look a little closer at the rush for their World War III! For, this very event also heralds the time when these 144,000 will stand before the throne of God! Right

now, this war is ready to ignite!

Navy SEAL died of apparent suicide

https://www.news.com.au/

THE US Navy is investigating the death of a top SEAL officer in Afghanistan as an apparent suicide DECEMBER 24, 2011

Navy SEAL Commander Job Price, 42, from Pennsylvania, died on Saturday of a non-combat-related injury while supporting stability operations in Oruzgan Province, Afghanistan.

A US military official said the death “appears to be the result of suicide”. The official spoke on condition of anonymity because the death is still being investigated.

“The Naval Special Warfare family is deeply saddened by the loss of our teammate,” said Captain Robert Smith, Commander of Naval Special Warfare Group Two, which manages all Virginia-based Navy SEAL teams.

TUCSON, Ariz. - The U.S. military has identified a member of the Navy’s SEAL Team 6 who died during parachute training in southern Arizona.

Navy officials say 31-year-old Special Warfare Operator Chief Brett D. Shadle of Elizabethville, Pa., died when he and another SEAL collided in midair Thursday. Shadle was taken to University of Arizona Medical Center in Tucson, where he was pronounced dead.

By - Associated Press - Saturday, March 30, 2013

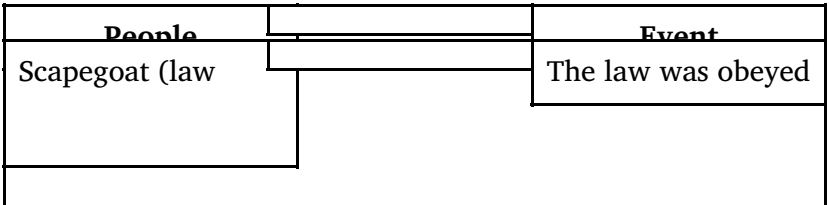
Defense Contracting and Mafia and genome seizures

In one of the appendixes I introduce what I call the 2.5/3 model information circuit.

In patently dishonest and corrupt information practices I use from #NETSEC security term #ManInTheMiddleAttack https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man-in-the-middle_attack … An intermediating can listen to or cross-switch information. Often with a vague narrative then bolster false narrative

> ### 2.5/3 Information Circuit Model
>
> **Appendix - Comment or Crud?** *
>
> In the 2.5/3 Information Circuit Model The .5 interaction between Node A and Node B produces the new result of Marxian Struggle philosophy
>
> I have observed in my life “the power of three” in that in Semantics and most things, here checksuming, getting a complete and correct Information Circuit three things apply. Take a logic information circuit I call 2.5/3 Model. two things, a dialect in between over which the dialogue occurs, two substrates and a substrate between them as the transport.

I apply the model to what I call the Harvester H or the 4.5/5 Information Circuit

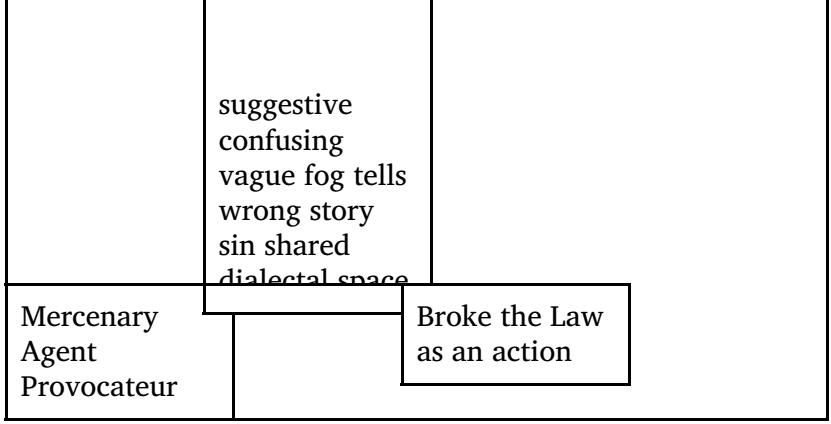


abider)		
	Confusion at scene, several people dressed similary and clothing as identifier telling story, connecting events	
Goat (Criminal)		The law was broken

Information Circuit (formation of a Sentence, a Statement in Information)

For the purpose of Information Theory

Nodes	**Dialectial story telling space. Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing, which completes the SPO statement**		**Public Context**
Targeted Victim of Gangtalk		OBanedy the Law as an Action	The public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
	In the Dialectal space of story telling		



The entire thing is TWO SPOs Subject Predict Objects crossed out.

- Criminal Criminals Clothes Criminal Act
- Law Abider Law Abider's Clothes Law Abiding Condcut
- The linking between the two SPS is the clothing. That is where "predicated on the person dressed as the criminal is therefor linked to the act.

Facts (mere dossier: a crime was committed. That person had a Red sweather who met with a Russian.

A storyline. Politician-1 put a red sweater on in the morning. A person in a red sweater passed data to the Russians turns into a story about Politician 1 He (or she) passed data to the Russians.

The story is created when the common item of clothing creates the storyline into a sequence of person and event, but that linkage is wrong and basicallyi a four way linkage to all four elements, two people and two acts, and that linkage device, an item of clohting, is in the dialective space of two

2.5/3 models to create a 4.5.5 model of false flag.

From North, South East and West the shared .5 story telling element of a clothing item, or some other storyline suggesting element cause the criminal to escape justice and the immitated person to be persecuted.

4.5/5 Fraudelent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Nodes	Suggestive or story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud
1		2	
	.5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		
3		4	

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

For the puprose of Information Theory

Nodes	Dialectial story telling space/ Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing which completes the SPO statement		Public Context
Targeted victim of Gangtalk		Obviously the Law as an Action	
	In the Dialectal space of story telling suggestive confusing vague fog tells wrong story sin shared dialectal space		The public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
Mercenary Agent Provocateur		Broke the Law as an action	

This book

White Cap Mountain and Business Plot - Probably also *Operation 40* and Middle East North Africa (MENA) of CIA, FBI counter intel team, NSA, DARPA, DIA built plan, proposed by OECD and George Ball to JFK and utilizing Boeing and other Aerospace

Bush Family Treason

by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin *

According to Bush family lore, when George and his brothers visited Prescott, they heard again and again Prescott's furious ramblings about Kennedy's mistake at the Bay of Pigs and the Communist threat emerging in Latin America. According to Prescott, Allen Dulles's invasion plan was well thought out, but Kennedy lacked the guts to carry it through. There is a well-founded belief that when Jack Kennedy fired Allen Dulles over the Bay of Pigs disaster, he signed the death warrant for his own assassination by Wall Street, London, and their secret government. The Cuban exiles trained to invade Cuba under infamous Miami CIA Station Chief Ted Shackley, became the center of all future Bush operations in Florida. They were essential to the development of Jeb Bush's Florida political and business career. The continued subjugation of the Americas on behalf of Wall Street became a continuing family obsession.

When Jeb Bush gives his stock campaign speech, he insists that he loves his father and his brother, unconditionally, and believes they were great Presidents. But, like everyone else who exists in a

> family, he can't be held accountable for whatever sins his very different relatives committed. He says he won't "re-litigate" the Iraq War, referring only vaguely to "mistakes" which were made. He points to his Mexican wife, his Catholic faith, his Texas education, and his alleged moderate wonkish political views as distinguishing him from his father and his brother. Why not? Similar public relations gambits to camouflage and hide the true Bush nature have worked in the past.

What is likely the various stories of Bush, Cheney, the Rockefellers, and the US Military deciding to kill JFK, drive out his allies like Prouty, and continue CIA plans JFK rejected under military figures who refused to obey JFK, Donald Barr, William Pellham Barr, and George H.W. Bush along with E. Howard Hunt and Senator Rockefeller among them.

> Rose Law Firm members have historically been active in politics and civic affairs. U.M. Rose co-founded the American Bar Association and served as its president in 19011902. Rose was later appointed the American representative to the Second Hague Peace Conference and was instrumental in drafting the Hague Convention. Six of the firm's members have served on the Arkansas Supreme Court (three as Chief Justice), and six members have also served as President of the Arkansas Bar Association. Rose Law Firm members have served as Commissioner of the Uniform Commission on State Laws, President of the National Association of Bond Lawyers and President of the Arkansas Bar Association.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Recommended

The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government
Amazon.com

https://youtu.be/CS0X_Bqvcc?si=QfLyDVFNXInSVVKk 49m10s

An explosive, headline-making portrait of Allen Dulles, the man who transformed the CIA into the most powerful-and secretive-colossus in Washington, from the founder of Salon.com and author of the New York Times bestseller Brothers.

America's greatest untold story: the United States' rise to world dominance under the guile of Allen Welsh Dulles, the longest-serving director of the CIA. Drawing on revelatory new materials-including newly discovered U.S. government documents, U.S. and European intelligence sources, the personal correspondence and journals of Allen Dulles's wife and mistress, and exclusive interviews with the children of prominent CIA officials-Talbot reveals the underside of one of America's most powerful and influential figures.

Dulles's decade as the director of the CIA-which he used to further his public and private agendas-were dark times in American politics. Calling himself "the secretary of state of unfriendly countries," Dulles saw

himself as above the elected law, manipulating and subverting American presidents in the pursuit of his personal interests and those of the wealthy elite he counted as his friends and clients-colluding with Nazi-controlled cartels, German war criminals, and Mafiosi in the process. Targeting foreign leaders for assassination and overthrowing nationalist governments not in line with his political aims, Dulles employed those same tactics to further his goals at home, Talbot charges, offering shocking new evidence in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

An exposé of American power that is as disturbing as it is timely, The Devil's Chessboard is a provocative and gripping story of the rise of the national security state-and the battle for America's soul.

JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy Paperback - Illustrated, April 1, 2011 Amazon.com

With an Introduction by Oliver Stone, the director of the hit movie JFK and a Foreword by Jesse Ventura, author of the New York Times Bestseller, They Killed our President, here is an insider's view of JFK, the CIA, Vietnam and the plot that led to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, the former CIA operative known as "X," offers a history-shaking perspective on the assassination of president John F. Kennedy. His theories were the basis for Oliver Stone's controversial movie JFK.

Prouty believed that Kennedy's death was a coup d'état, and he backs this belief up with his knowledge of the security arrangements at Dallas and other tidbits that only a CIA insider would know (for example, that

every member of Kennedy's cabinet was abroad at the time of Kennedy's assassination). His discussion of the elite power base he believes controlled the U.S. government will scare and enlighten anyone who wants to know who was really behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

This is must reading for anyone who believes that Lee Harvey Oswald did not act along and that a complicated plot led to the murder of President Kennedy.

The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World Paperback Amazon.com

Offers uncommonly penetrating insight. …A rare glimpse into Covert and Black Operations.- New York Times Bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura, from his Foreword.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en masse by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.

The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action Defense, containment, and anti-communism

- Khrushchev's Challenge: the U-2 dilemma

- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.
- And much more!

Prouty's allegations-such as how the U-2 Crisis of 1960 was fixed to sabotage Eisenhower-Khrushchev talk-cannot have pleased the CIA. The Secret Team appears once more with a new introduction by bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura.

Lisa Prouty married to David Donegan works for the NDI and all of us are from Boston as was

> **Andi's Story She Believed She Could, So She Did.**
>
> **http://www.theandifoundation.org/html/story.html**
>
> Parhamovich was killed on January 17th, 2007 in Baghdad, Iraq by a group of terrorists on her return from a political party training session. Born in the small town of Perry, OH on June, 16th, 1978, Andi came into this world wanting to make a positive difference through every experience that life had to offer. After graduating from Marietta College, Andi quickly satiated her affection for self-discovery and the unknown by moving to Boston, MA. She began her career in political communications with the Massachusetts Governor's office and Department of Economic Development.
>
> After leaving Boston in 2003, Andi moved to New York City and worked in the corporate communications office at Miramax Films and

> later at Air America Radio.

> "Like it or not, we now live in a new age of 'One World.' This is the age of global companies, of global communications and transport, of global food supply and finance and … just around the corner … global accommodation of political systems. In this sense, there are no home markets, no isolated markets and no markets outside the global network. It is time to face the fact that true national sovereignty no longer exists. We live in a world of big business, big lawyers, big bankers, even bigger moneymen and big politicians. It is the world of *The Secret Team*." April 1, 201

False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World Amazon.com

From the flight deck of a Boeing 767, airline captain Philip Marshall pulls back the veil of deception surrounding the 911 attacks. In gripping, authoritative detail he recreates the hijacked flights, including all their technical challenges, exploding the myths behind official accounts of pilot training and tactical planning. His finding: the mission could not have been carried out by any known terrorist group. Explaining for the first time the hijackers' mysterious trips to Las Vegas, where and how they could have been trained, and the document that actually states a political motive for the attacks, he finds abundant evidence implicating a nexus of Saudi officials, American contractors and, most unthinkably, members of the Bush administration. Analyzing 911 in terms of its original tactical plan, Marshall concludes that the attack partially failed, and

that its failures could ultimately serve to bring the creators of the Post 911 World to light, if not to justice.

The Manchurian Candidate (1962 film)

The Manchurian Candidate is a 1962 American neo-noir, psychological political thriller about the Cold War and sleeper agents. The film was directed and produced by John Frankenheimer. The screenplay was written by George Axelrod and based on the 1959 Richard Condon novel The Manchurian Candidate.

In this later work, fiction, some call it Illuminati Preconditioning, the Queen of Diamonds, Family Jewels, sets this Free Masons imperialism up and gets rid of JFK (Irish) to make it happen.

This book asserts the very powerful families of Defense Contracting, CIA and DARPA elites, and others, like the Bush family, Trumps, Schwartzengers, Cruz family, and others are the business, political, and media moguls who call the shots from high level and drive the directions and tides of social thinking shape attitudes and beliefs, and they do so defensively vilifying and witch hunting conspiracy theorsts as witches.

Cartels that they are in, the robber barrons run, depend on being trusted by the people and media and the cartel leaders have that trust and set directions, their orders followed for the reasons they state they give the orders, but they guide the Public Mind away from the truth of Cartel acts like the murder of JFK and the murder of whistle blowers like Andrew Brietbart and Jen Moore.

With truth tellers silence by intimidation or poison, the lies do not meet opposition.

Some cartels smuggle ivory or exotic or endangered species or drugs, other are part of dirty wars and regime change and for profit racketering and money laundering in free wheeling big money black budget espionage run by pallets of unaccounted for cash and private security like Blackwater that sign deals with those who have the money to create solider of fortune armies that play dirty, as the Vatican itself does when it puts its thumb the scale between waring Latin American or other nation's warlords..

Cartel System of Wealth and Crusading Operatives in Allegiance including Mission Support Propaganda and news blackouts retrieved from Wikipedia

Consider increasing use of ex-military and ex-State Dept and ex-CIA and other industrialist families keeping themselves in power and working with long term Western industrialists plots, media fawning over the industrialists or in and out of those same administrations, and not compromising them mission by outing it or giving "the other team bragging rights" by reporting on US misconduct in the Industrialist families based warfare.

In short, the Media is briefed in, read in, perhaps owned or operated by, or tied to the powerful families, interests, and long term Cartel plans.

One of the problems I have faced is the CIA or others easily buy businesses or request co-operation from companies like Home Depot or any other major business who will happily say "*Sure, we trust Government. How can we help? Would you like to operate under cover, or would you like some business receipts set up which will support an operation you have underway by creating the cover story for it?*"

State agencies or State agencies employess will extend that same "trust" level to a Cartel, allowing the Cartel to operate in any manner it wishes including creating or altering records for the purpose of sabotage of law abiding citizens, records which

can be shown around “to get the world out” about someone who is merely harrased by police, but the police can write the detriminatal records then use them behind the back of harrased, soically sabotaged, parties.

I assert a Cell structure wherein sufficient media power can intimidate the propagation of “conspiracy theories” such that allegations against the CIA Darpa Rockefeller Bush families have so little traction a potential cognitive model of understanding of press reporters and general public is so stunted as as starting point no branches can be reached to create new branches of understanding because the seedling is not even or barely about the soil level.

In fact Ethics suggesting “right wing conspiracy theories” or “white supremacist” or “pizzagate” speculation leads to deluded people committing violence has poisoned the soil to seedlings of truth starting even under the soil much less growing visible above the soil.

> **Shogun**
>
> Shogun was the title of the military dictators of Japan during most of the period spanning from 1185 to 1868. *Nominally appointed by the Emperor*, shoguns were usually the de facto rulers of the country,[2] though during part of the Kamakura period shoguns were themselves figureheads. The office of shogun was in practice hereditary, though over the course of the history of Japan several different clans held the position. Shogun is the short form of Sei-i Taishōgun (征夷大将軍, “Commander-in-Chief of the Expeditionary Force Against the Barbarians”),[3] a high military title from the early Heian period in the 8th and 9th centuries;
>
> **Daimyo**

Daimyo were powerful Japanese magnates, feudal lords, who, from the 10th century to the early Meiji period in the middle 19th century, ruled most of Japan from their vast, hereditary land holdings. They were subordinate to the shōgun and nominally to the emperor and the kuge. In the term, dai (大) means “large”, and myō stands for myōden (名田), meaning “private land”

Samurai

Samurai were the hereditary military nobility and officer caste of medieval and early-modern Japan from the 12th century to their abolition in the 1870s. They were the well-paid retainers of the daimyo (the great feudal landholders). They had high prestige and special privileges such as wearing two swords. They cultivated the bushido codes of martial virtues, indifference to pain, and unflinching loyalty, engaging in many local battles. During the peaceful Edo era (1603 to 1868) they became the stewards and chamberlains of the daimyo estates, gaining managerial experience and education. In the 1870s samurai families comprised 5% of the population. The Meiji Revolution ended their feudal roles, and they moved into professional and entrepreneurial roles.

While the emperor was still the ruler, powerful clans around Kyoto assumed positions as ministers, and their relatives bought positions as magistrates.

The purpose of a black budge is to get black programs out of trouble by more black opps wrongdoing which cover up earlier errors in programs which can not be justified so must be covert and hidden.

It's snowing white at the top, the Pope, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Prescott Bush, George H.W., W., and Neil, The Kelly brothers, Donald Barr, William Barr, Dulles and Woosley brothers, William Reafeal Cruz Jr and Sr. Donald Trump, John Trump, Ivanka Trump, Ivana Trump, the Mossad, the Queen of England and MI5 and MI6, Wild Bill Donovan, Scottish Rites Masons, OECD, Dave Powers, George Hickey Jr., the FBI which created Barrack Obama and is now run by Christoper Wray with COINTELPRO miltary grade PsyOps run by Gregg Abbot, Ken Paxton, and others, for their Ministries.

Or the Rockefellers or Clintons or many others.

After the Kingpins, most all white, then come second teir or experimental DARPA involved figures in media and politics tied to cooperating with covert MKULTRA which never ended and it is this tier Barrack Obama Jr. and his family exist among whites, non whites, mixed race, and perhaps merely random births as lives some lives are watched by the CIA, NSA, FBI, and DARPA but not contorlled.

Prescott Bush *Business Plot*; **France** based Audubon bird science, France based *American Legion Masonry*, a Masonic Veterans Army not US Conventional Army.

Malcom X dead at Audobon Hall France, tied to Audobon in Pennsylvania and Mosque No. 12, also known as Masjid Makkah, is a mosque in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. It came to prominence in the early 1960s when a building was leased by the Nation of Islam, converted for use as a mosque, and placed under the direction of Malcolm X, who was a minister there and at Mosque No. 7 until **he left the organization for Sunni Islam in 1964**

The ruins of a mosque in Joplin, Missouri, smolder after a fire early Monday. August 6th, 2012

American Legion, Free Masons, supports the Kingpins as contractors. And I will call this Business Plot 1.5, the scramble

with contract killings and dirty wars to bury the wrongdoing of MKULTRA, and bury my family line of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 and Aug 4 with it, the story of my half twin in a twins study, Barrack Obama, my half twin, comprised of Kutschera, Windsor, and Malcom X.

> This is a list of Legionnaires' disease outbreaks; Legionnaire's is a potentially fatal infectious disease caused by gram negative, aerobic bacteria belonging to the genus Legionella.[1][2] The first reported outbreak was in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1976 during a Legionnaires Convention at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel.[3]
>
> On July 27, three days after the convention ended, Legionnaire Ray Brennan, a 61-year-old retired US Air Force captain and an American Legion bookkeeper, died at his home of an apparent heart attack. Brennan had returned home from the convention on the evening of July 24 complaining of feeling tired. On July 30, another Legionnaire, Frank Aveni, aged 60, also died of an apparent heart attack, as did three other Legionnaires. All of them had been convention attendees. Twenty-four hours later, on August 1, six more Legionnaires died. They ranged in age from 39 to 82, and, like Ray Brennan, Frank Aveni, and the three other Legionnaires, all had complained of tiredness, chest pains, lung congestion, and fever.[4
>
> Both the first week and later, there were 149 Legionnaires who became sick and 33 other persons associated with the hotel or in the area who also became sick. Of these total of 182 cases, **29 persons died.**[about through Auust 7th] or later, many in hospitals derailed from other activities.]
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Note James Audobon (Of Audobon Hall France where Malcom X was assinated Feb 21) moved to Pennsyelvania, home of Malcom X and Temple 13.

Not the Business Plot Bush Overthrow plan of Prescott and George H.W. Bush used American Legion as private hit team army, also based in France for US soldiers serving overseas.

[to give the pilots a chance to evade being arrested at the destination airport]

Evade: escape or avoid, especially by cleverness or trickery. Definitions from Oxford Languages

Compel: bring about (something) by the use of force or pressure. Definitions from Oxford Languages

The disaster of the rapid growth in nuclear energy and aerospace (Satellite, super sonic flight) in the Cold War and amidst racial tensions inside the USA and throughout the world brought about desperate and illegal acts by espionage agencies, many officials as adults in 1961 like Colin and Alma Powell or Donald or William Barr or the Gotliebs stile powerful figures today.

Espionage techniques are needed, falsity, to conceal the disasters of 1963 and ever since, still hidden by espionage murders, and this book narrows the former one inch separating the Sheriff from the criminals.

Their cover up plans using espionage capabilities nearly complete, at the 99 and on half yard line of their finishing their desperate plans this book calls them out, but they will (nor will operatives their power extends through) ever give up on their own.

It is not the need for power that drives their acts it is the need for escape from being detected that drives their illegal masice

scale illegal acts.

Elements of the Kludge of MKULTRA

- Spark Suppression - If the truth got out lit torches in the hands of the public would set George H.W. Bush and others on fire as he is disputably quoted as alluding to.
    - Journalism - Murder of journalists of like Micheal Hastsings, Kashogi, Jen Moore, and others, even Frank Olsen
    - Murder of judges such as Roll and Scalia protecting the program's path by allowing genetic back-filling of genes into rescue populations of lower occurrence rates of beneficial genes which MKULTRA will then build up though without discussion of the program or its possible real motives. Murders of Presidents and DOJ official or police officials who know to much
- Retilling
    - Creating new evolution "truth" in which the Third World was late in modernizing was never any different and simply needed more time for Modernity to flourish
    - Promoting sociology and ethics describing this new belief, and in this new understanding conspiracy theories have no soil to grow in.

- Moles or dupes media and government tied to the original MKULTRA program returning to office to abuse State power by subverting the path towards the real truth and thus saving themselves from exposure

- Self Funding Mechanisms Tied into international medicine and asset seizures of those antagonistic to Third World groups a parity in finance and ethical worth is achieved though the refereeing of the ethnic or population groups is based on sentiments favring the under dogs in disputes

    - Possible Donald Washington using fights against white supremacism as a profit center, starting the tight with me alleging that is the real fight.

    - Possible Derrick Dirscoll using fights against minors exploitation as as profit center, starting tha that fight with me, again, that manufactured even more so than the first issue

    - It is conceivable Driscoll and Washington are under “mind control” and being presented the phony evidence manufactured in front of my face and in front of Tom Dunham

    - Master Magicians perhaps CIA or Defense Clandestine Service or FBI Counter-Intel may have subverses creating the subterfuge battles with me though they know the real battle stems from Sidney Gottlibem misuses of DNA and Mason misconduct.

- Muscle - Fake heroes from skid row made into heroes as

they solve crimes they committed by pointing fingers at those who ghetto residents have a chip on their shoulder over (like Mark Gonsales FTP Fuck the Police fuck the establishment) As benefactresses of the RICO operation the fit the mercenary role

- Global Support for a program on its surface seemingly beneficial to the world though the criminal elements still need to steward the world wide plan so its truths are hidden from the world

> Claim: George H.W. Bush once said: “If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched.”
>
> Rating: False via Snopes.com

In this book I will assert a center-point of this is the Arizona shooting and the statement by George H.W. Bush is a probably, he likely would have said that.

Mistakes of the past liabilities of then leaders, liabilities of Masonry, still holding Deep State Power

Psychological Warfare Unit Targeted killings

Who Killed Frank Olson? | by Michael Ignatieff (book)

Feb 22, 2018 - *Wormwood, wormwood,” Hamlet mutters as he absorbs the realization that his mother was complicit in the murder of his father.*

Who Killed Frank Olson?

Michael Ignatieff

FEBRUARY 22, 2018
ISSUE

Wormwood
a six-part Netflix series directed by Errol Morris

Netflix

Eric Olson with his father, Frank Olson, Frederick, Maryland, late 1940s; from Errol Morris's Wormwood

Michael Ignatieff retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

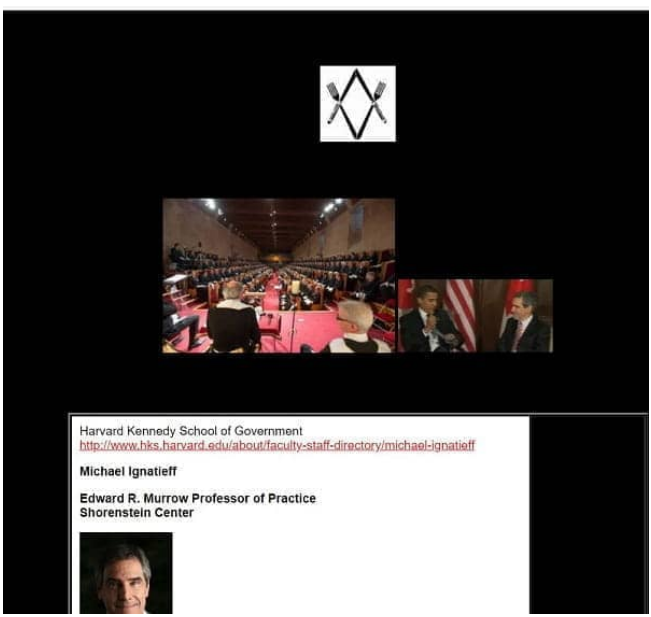
In the 2006 federal election, Ignatieff was elected to the House of Commons as the Member of Parliament for Etobicoke-Lakeshore. The same year, he ran for the leadership of the Liberal Party, ultimately losing to Stéphane Dion. He served as the party's deputy leader under Dion. After Dion's resignation in the wake of the 2008 election, Ignatieff served as interim leader from December 2008 until he was elected leader at the party's May 2009 convention.[3] In the 2011 federal election, Ignatieff lost his own seat in the Liberal Party's worst showing in its history. Winning only 34 seats, the party placed a distant third behind the Conservatives and NDP, and thus lost its position as the Official Opposition.[4] On May 3, 2011, Ignatieff announced that he would resign as leader of the Liberal Party, pending the

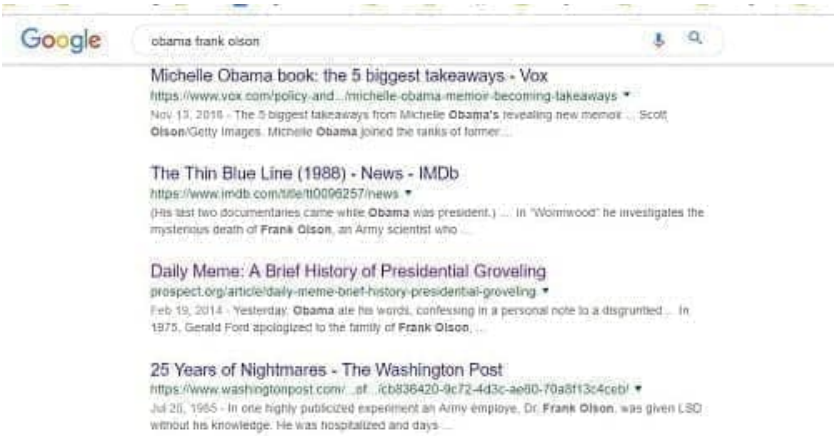
selection of an interim leader,[5][6] which became effective May 25, 2011.

Following his electoral defeat, Ignatieff taught at the University of Toronto. In 2013, he returned to the Harvard Kennedy School part-time, splitting his time between Harvard and Toronto. On July 1, 2014, he returned to Harvard full-time.[7] In 2016, he left Harvard to become president and rector of the Central European University in Budapest.[8][9] He continues to publish articles and essays on international affairs as well as Canadian politics.

In December 2016, Ignatieff was named a Member of the Order of Canada.[10]

*





PsyOps and Psyists

Tantalus field Memory Alpha Fandommemory-alpha.fandom.com › wiki › Tantalus_field

The Tantalus field was a 23rd century device found aboard the ISS Enterprise in the mirror universe, which could be used to monitor and eliminate enemies from existence with the touch of a button.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disposition_Matrix

The Disposition Matrix, informally known as a kill list, is a database of information for tracking, capturing, “rendering”, or killing suspected enemies of the United States.[1] Developed by the Obama administration beginning in 2010, it goes beyond existing kill lists and is intended to become a permanent fixture of U.S. policy.

[1] The process determining criteria for killing is not public and was heavily shaped by National Counterterrorism Director and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Director John O. Brennan.[2]

Though White House, National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), and CIA spokespeople have declined to comment on the database, officials have stated privately that kill lists will expand “for at least another decade”, if not indefinitely. One official stated “it’s a necessary part of what we do”.[1] Paul R. Pillar, the former deputy director of the CIA’s counter-terrorism center, has stated, “We are looking at something that is potentially indefinite”.[1]

The database’s existence was revealed in a three-part series published by The Washington Post newspaper.

Social and political, even genetic control and perhaps racial control is now achieved through PsyOps including targeted assassinations under Disposition Matrix.

Under various premises State objects are met by military units led Jeh Johnson and others in the Military Deep State but setup by H.W. Bush, son of Prescott Bush and MKULTRA NWO and concealing CIA and MKULTREA Mistakes with unites like Enrique Prado.

Note the assassination attempt or Ronald Reagan during Bush VP term.

The general system is Gangstalk including evidence plants, social sabotage by criminal harassment, CIA plant officials, CIA plant psych ward workers, co-operating DOD contractors like Walmart, universities other locations, and tactical groups like US Marshalls Tacticle Operations responding to things like “civil rights threats.

My longstanding theory is the gang stalk I have been subjected to is CIA and Police backed under instructions to cover errors of MKULTRA during my parents involvement.

The general scheme is pick a fight with a victim, get the victim out of view of public, in CIA backed custody,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QehH-JWobEQ As background, the Doors Crystal Ship. [Lyrics of the song follow my explanation of my quote of the song]

Jim Morison, Crystal Meth addict has met a woman an they go onto the Crystal Ship, leaving streets of pain behind.

Also note Ghost Riders in the Sky perhaps Ghost Writers

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Burl Ives - Ghost Riders In The Sky and copied or modified to here

Burl Ives recorded the song on February 17, 1949, and the song was released by Columbia Records as catalog No. 38445

James Douglas Morrison was an American singer, musician, songwriter and poet, who was the lead vocalist of the rock band the Doors. Wikipedia Born: December 8, 1943, Melbourne, FL Died: July 3, 1971, Paris, France #Aug4July4April1

Google knowledge panel retrieved from The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution and copied or modified to here

The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution effectively launched America's full-scale involvement in the Vietnam War. …

The resolution was prompted by two separate attacks on two U.S. Navy destroyers, U.S.S. Maddox and U.S.S. Turner Joy, which allegedly occurred on August 2 and August 4, 1964, respectively

George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 - November 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator.

The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution authorized President Lyndon Johnson to “take all necessary measures to repel any armed attack against the forces of the United States and to prevent further aggression” by the communist government of North Vietnam. It was passed on August 7, 1964, by the U.S. Congress after an alleged attack on two U.S. naval destroyers stationed off the coast of Vietnam. The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution effectively launched America’s full-scale involvement in the Vietnam War History.com

Admiral Morrison was commander of the U.S. naval forces in the Gulf of Tonkin during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died on July 3, 1971. - Google Knowledge Panel

By William Grimes Dec. 8, 2008 George S. Morrison, who commanded the fleet during the Gulf of Tonkin incident that led to an escalation of the Vietnam War and whose son Jim was the lead singer of the Doors, died Nov. 17 in Coronado, Calif. He was 89 and lived in Coronado.

Aboard the flagship carrier Bon Homme Richard, Mr.

> Morrison commanded American naval forces in the gulf when the destroyer Maddox engaged three North Vietnamese torpedo boats on Aug. 2, 1964. A skirmish and confused reports of a second engagement two days later led President Lyndon B. Johnson to order airstrikes against North Vietnam and to request from Congress what became known as the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, allowing him to carry out further military operations without declaring war.
>
> Mr. Morrison's relationship with his famous son was difficult. Rebellion met blank incomprehension. In "The Doors by the Doors" (Hyperion, 2006), he is quoted as saying: "I had the feeling that he felt we'd just as soon not be associated with his career. He knew I didn't think rock music was the best goal for him. Maybe he was trying to protect us."

The US has led such a Crystal Ship of doomed world history and this book alleges international racketeering of EXTORTION17 and changing world IQ and world economies through black market assassination drive genome interests and trading and financing much of that through Middle East North Africa Airport of Little Rock Arkansas.

> Extortion 17: On 6 August 2011, a U.S. Boeing CH-47 Chinook military helicopter, call sign Extortion 17, was shot down while transporting a quick reaction force attempting to reinforce an engaged unit of Army Rangers in Wardak province, west of Kabul, Afghanistan **The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board-25 American special operations personnel, five United States Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, seven Afghan commandos, and one Afghan interpreter-as well as a U.S. military working dog.**

Call Sign Extortion 17: The Shoot-Down of SEAL Team Six is a 2015 non-fiction expose, written by best-selling author and former U.S. Navy JAG Officer Don Brown, about the 2011 Chinook shootdown in Afghanistan of a United States Boeing CH-47 Chinook helicopter.[1][2][3][4][5] It is published by Rowman & Littlefield Publishing Group, through its Imprint, Lyons Press. In the shoot-down, 30 Americans lost their lives, including 17 U.S. Navy SEALs, most of whom were from a troop from Gold Squadron at **SEAL Team Six, officially the United States Naval Special Warfare Development Group.**

More than two years after President Obama reassured the father of a member of SEAL Team 6 that the government would look into the death of his son, the father is still waiting for a response, and his suspicions are growing.

On Aug. 6, 2011, Taliban forces were waiting for a Chinook helicopter carrying members of the elite unit SEAL Team 6 to approach its landing site. The helicopter was attacked from three sides in a coordinated ambush.

Although it was known Taliban forces were in the area, the SEALs did not have the air cover that was a standard procedure for missions of that type. During the ambush, the Chinook was reportedly shot down by a shoulder-fired missile, killing all 38 people on board, including 25 American special operations personnel, five U.S. Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, a U.S. military dog, seven Afghan commandos and an Afghan interpreter.

Following the ambush, the Army ordered the remains of everyone on the helicopter cremated, they were simply unrecognizable.

However, Michael Strange's body apparently showed no sign of being burned by the explosion from the missile. His father obtained a copy of Michael's autopsy report and photographs of his body and said there was no sign of fire damage.

"There's nothing wrong with the body except for his ankle, but they claimed everybody was burned beyond recognition, yet there he was lying there whole and intact," Strange said. "His hair and arms weren't burned, and there was no sign of smoke in his lungs. When I called the command up and asked them about this they seem shocked that I had the photo. They told me 'we'll get back to you,' but they never did."

Petty Officer's Strange's Nov. 16, 2011, autopsy report from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

Ongoing MKULTRA all around the world

Entrusted with the location for developing the Atomic Bomb far from the field of battle of WWII and without long traditions in Government or Science the USA fell under the influence of those like Sidney Gottlieb, MI5, the OSS, Religion, and Allies Itinerant proposed solutions and operatives offering ends to racial strife and racial genocide.

The mid 20th Century envisions the 21st Century

Flying Saucers

I also think it envisions and plans 21st Century Learders as sleepers to be groomed for use.

Amidst unprecedented world and racial strife Aerospace unites Housof Camelot, House of Windsor, House of MKULTRA

The Century 21 Exposition was a world's fair held April , 1962, to October 21, 1962, in Seattle, Washington. Nearly 10 million people attended the fair.

The 1 year mark of the Fertilization (February 20 1961 to February 20 1961) in Seattle

Seattle, home of young **Barack Obama** and alleged mother, mother (a female and possible hastily created name) **Stanley Anne Dunham**.

The Windsors and **Malcom X** independently and together, along with **Windsors Kennedy's and Boeing Corp** have an Aerospace futurism conference in Seattle beginning in Arpil 1962 dedicated to 21st Century planning.

Not seen: **Donald Barr CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA** except for the experimental monkey photo in the White House Photo

Archive.

A Monorail's steel wheels pinch into a single track rather than lay flat on two tracks.

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

Seattle Post Intelligencer By Charlette Report on September 16, 2016 at 9:57 PM * “Stanley” Anne Dunham mother of Barack Obama Jr.

INSURANCE
VT TITLE SERVICE
MAin 3-08
Oba Geo Y (Michiko) emp Imanishi
Fuel h4814 13th av S
Obaitek Glenn J mgr Tradewell Stores
Inc r17106 Hamlin rd
" Harold A clk Tradewell Stores
r2412 S 115th pl
Obama Anna Mrs studt h516 13th av E
apt 2
Obar Edw W (Ruth E) h2041 NW 63d
Obayashi Yoneo (Kimize) mgr Drake
Hotel h523 5th av
Mrs mach opr J Hofert

In the 1961-1962 Polk Directory, a commercial index of people and businesses in Seattle, there is a listing for a student named [Stanley] “Anna Obama,” a woman who just might have been our next president’s mother * .

According to a Seattle Times article published last year, Barack Obama’s mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, twice lived in the Emerald City. First in her youth, as a student at Mercer Island High School. Then later as a single mother, when she enrolled for a spring semester at the University of Washington. We know she lived for a short time in an apartment on Capitol Hill by 1962 - but not much has been published about where.

Enter the Polk Directory. Assuming the woman listed there really was Obama’s mother, it would appear that she - and quite possibly her infant son - lived in a building then located at 516 13th Ave. E

Among the strategies was denying the racial differences, incitements to war and conflict, a premise of Nazis alleged and

pressuring genocidal wars against with conditioners of peace and global control. Peace Corps, USAID, Ford Foundation, East-West Center, and MKULTRA.

In the language of the Courts, mostly what I read and get my lingo from, I attribute to their thoughts “Dropping an atomic bomb on a nation to stop race wars is “strong medicine” for the Body Politic. Let that never happen again. ” Thought bubble of Andrew D. Basiago and his MKULTRA peers.

Introduce and promote African Leadership with offspring of proven leadership.

Though a military success the dogma of racial equality as an imposed belief of the public and secret plans to address the realities of race on a closed basis by the most secretive societies and organizations led to a great schism between reality and indoctrination of the public on matters of great importance to everyday life.

The migration from a Natural Law science driven state is again and again rebuffed such as the battle between Thomas Watson and Steven Pinker in similar camps, varying by degree, and those like Francis Collins who have allowed too much secretive information to guide secretive agencies while the public is trapped in delusions of conflicting lies, failed factual understandings, mythical scientific results, and unreachable predicted results from public policies.

I quote the White Rose Society leaflets here on when the State becomes an evil entity in which its needs exceed the furtherance of the citizenry. There are many possible takes on this and the entirety of the leaflets and as I use them here a super-national super powerful anti democratic power is now killing and using illegal means which are a moral evil to protect the detection of their errors rather than the social good they claim, and only black market profits can or would fund their programs.

> Goethe speaks of the Germans as a tragic nation, like the Jews and the Greeks. But these days, Germans appear more like a shallow, irresolute herd of opportunists who have had all the marrow sucked from their bones. Now that they have been robbed of their essence, they are willing to be pursued to their destruction. This is how it appears, but it is not so. Rather, every individual has been jailed in an intellectual prison after having been slowly, deceptively, and systematically raped. Only as he lies there in chains is he aware of his doom. A few recognized the pending perdition [for what it was]. The reward for their heroic exhortations was death. There is more to say about the fate of these people.
>
> If everyone waits till someone else makes a start, the messengers of the avenging Nemesis will draw incessantly closer. And then the last sacrifice will have been thrown senselessly into the jaws of the insatiable demon. Therefore in this last hour every individual must arm himself as best he can, aware of his responsibility as a member of the Christian and western civilization. He must work against the hostage1 of humanity, against fascism and all similar systems of an absolute State. Offer passive resistance - resistance, wherever you may be, prevent the continuation of this atheistic war machine before it is too late, before the last of our cities lie in ruins like Cologne, and before the last of the youth of our people have been bled to death by the hubris of a subhuman. Do not forget that every nation deserves the government that it endures.

This secret criminal Masons organization Jen Moore fought to her death has led to the drift from the form of government which the USA was founded upon, a separation between the people and secretive government, and a requirement of a taboo based society which can not search for nor find simple answers

to immediate and pressing problems pushing all other matters in the world out of the headlines.

In this delusional ride in the Crystal Ship more has happened. The motive for the mistakes (and thus the detectability of the mistakes) made by the CIA and other military or paramilitary US and world organizations is un-discoverable in an evolutionary understanding in which racial twins studies and racial lines mixing testing would never have occurred in.

The world of taboo science and secret destroyed mysteries of espionage activities on the scientific matter of race can no longer be hidden.

Though MKULTRA files were destroyed like all Human knowledge most of it is likely re-constructable and the attempts of complicit parties to create a “dead end” to re-opening the Camelot assassinations, the Obama true story, assassinations in the USA and world, and espionage against my mother Glorian Donegan and me, Edward Paul Donegan’s law abiding life must end.

The USA needs a change of course, and end to delusions, and reforms of agencies and organizations with something to hide and hide via misconduct.

Many global organizations and goals exit in a large and complex world. They must receive oversight and transparency that the goals serve the world and not serve coverup attempts of failed espionage activities of past, however well intended during vary dangerous times.

> The Doors Crystal Ship *
>
> [Verse 1]
>
> *Before you slip into unconsciousness*

I'd like to have another kiss
Another flashing chance at bliss
Another kiss, another kiss

[Verse 2]

The days are bright and filled with pain
Enclose me in your gentle Reign
The time you ran was too insane
We'll meet again, we'll meet again

[Verse 3]

Oh tell me where your freedom lies
The streets are fields that never die
Deliver me from reasons why
You'd rather cry, I'd rather fly

[Verse 4]

The crystal ship is being filled
A thousand girls, a thousand thrills
A million ways to spend your time
When we get back, I'll drop a line

The father of Jim Morrison

George Stephen Morrison brother?

F O George W Morrison
P-51K

78th MACR Homepage | 82nd FS home | 83rd FS home | 84th FS home

CONFIDENTIAL

11526

WAR DEPARTMENT
HEADQUARTERS ARMY AIR FORCES
WASHINGTON

MISSING AIR CREW REPORT

1. ORGANIZATION: Location, by Name AAF STA K-57 ; Command or Air Force 8th 3D Bomb Div. ; Group 48th Ftr. Gp. ; Squadron 82nd Detachment

4. GIVE: (a) Day 2 Month Jan Year 1945 ; Time 1125; and Location 20 Miles NNE SAARBRUCKEN of last known whereabouts of missing aircraft. (b) Specify whether aircraft was last sighted ( ); last contacted by radio (X); Forced Down ( ); Seen to crash ( ); or Information not available ( )

5. AIRCRAFT WAS LOST, OR IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN LOST, AS A RESULT OF: (Check only one) Enemy Aircraft ( ); Enemy Anti-Aircraft ( ); Other circumstances as follows: See Report.

6. AIRCRAFT: Type, Model and Series P-51K ; Serial Number 44-11657

7. NICKNAME OF AIRCRAFT, If any None Given.

8. ENGINES: Type, Model and Series V-1650-7 ; AAF Serial No. 327541

9. INSTALLED WEAPONS: (Furnish below Make, Type, and Serial Number): BROWN-LIPE-CHAPIN & FRIGIDAIRE
eft (a) 725755 NLC (b) 1483131 FRIG (c) 1483128 FRIG (d) Caliber .50.
ight (e) 726649 NLC (f) 725820 NLC (g) 726308 NLC (h)

Morrison's prop didn't seem to be turning over normally. I found it very difficult to stay with him and tried to remain near him by weaving above him. When we were at about 22,000 ft., a group of bombers, on their way out of the target area, passed directly in front of us at the same level. During this time, Morrison had been attempting to get his engine to kick over, and then asked for any suggestions as to what further could be done to get the engine to work. When the bombers passed, Morrison and I were directly behind the bombers in the prop wash. At that time, I was slightly ahead and above him. Due to the prop wash, I pulled away and further in front of him. At that time, while getting out of the prop wash, I lost sight of Morrison. Since I had been ahead of him, I turned into him but failed to see him. I continued to look for him, asking for his position, in relation to the bombers, giving mine. He was unable to determine where he was, only that he was at 9,000 ft. I was at about 18,000 ft. then. At that time Morrison asked for a heading of home, and someone gave him a heading of 330 degrees, which I also took in hopes of seeing him. At this time, we had cleared the hills northeast of Saarbrucken, and were in fairly open country. Morrison started to call again, saying that he would have to leave the plane. After that, I called a few times but didn't receive any answer. I remained in the area for some time but didn't see or hear from him again. At that time, he should have bee about twenty miles north of Saarbrucken.

Since I couldn't find him, I returned home alone.

Cactus Air Force? Cactus Air Force technically was under the command of Rear Admiral John S. McCain, who commanded all land based Allied aircraft in the South Pacific. Vandegrift and his operational commanders, however, exercised local command over the Allied aircraft operating out of Henderson Field.[20]

On 3 September 1942, the fortunes of the beleaguered

aviators changed with the arrival of Brigadier General Roy Geiger on board the first Marine Aircraft Group 25 plane to land on the island, an R4D Skytrain.[21][22] As the “Commander, Aircraft, Guadalcanal” (ComAirCACTUS) and the 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Geiger set up his headquarters in a wooden Japanese pagoda that was up on a hill about 200 yards (180 m) from the airfield.

(January 7, 1919 November 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

He began flight training in 1943 at Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, and graduated in spring 1944. Morrison flew missions in the Pacific Theater for the duration of World War II.[5]

Bomber Escort in the P-51 Mustang

Evaded (EVD) Crashed near Schnee Eiffel on 2 Jan 45 in P-38 #441657

George W. Morrison likely US Army Air Corps

SERVICE Units served with 82nd Fighter Squadron 82nd Fighter Squadron SQUADRON Aircraft 44-11657 P-51 MUSTANG *

George Stephen Morrison

He served as an instructor on nuclear weapons programs following the end of the war, while during the Korean War, he served at the joint operations center in Seoul. This resulted in the award of the Bronze Star with “V” for Valor device.[4]

In 1963, Morrison took command of the Essex-class aircraft carrier USS Bon Homme Richard, flagship of a 3rd Fleet Carrier Division in the Pacific, and based at Naval Air Station Alameda, California.

What my mother and I have sheltered in our homes from is provocateur stalkers who say and write things like the following *"We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her!* ***We will kill her****; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!."*

> **Psychological Operations Tactics, Techniques,and Procedures**
>
> **Army**
>
> PSYOP plan with the overall OPLAN of the supported commander and, if properly formatted, gives the other planners something concrete on which to link.
>
> A-5. To maintain a common frame of reference, PSYOP planners must use the same terminology used by the other planners with whom they work.
>
> The target categories are
>
> - Links: Connections, human or mechanical/ electronic, between nodes
> - Nodes: Key centers of power and influence, human or mechanical

- Human factors: Intelligence, attitudes, emotions, beliefs, values, morality, personality, and so on.

- Weapon systems: Primarily mechanical systems; however, a weapon system could be human (for example, a suicide bomber).

- Databases: Computer data, software and hardware, and electronic medi

This book is the culmination of my research into WHY my mother, me, and later my father, have been attacked under some kind of genome pretext, and our lives as atomic testing veterans.

After his military service by the stories he told me and by the bruises on his body at the time of his death it seems to me he was probably subject to the Roadblocking assaults of Gangstalk plus Office Mob that my mother and I spent our lives under attack from.

Office Mobs (crowds of normal seeming covert stealth operatives) move in as rivals of a person, especially cattily using used rumors about a person first manufactured earlier during a Gangstalk, a Gangstalk creating appearances of misconduct through “mousetrap” acts surrounding a person, placing them in paid for platform of balsa wood, spring, cheese, and wire arm.

In the Gold’s Gym section of this book I will use that chapter for “Imitation is the Highest Form of Battery” (co-option with hostility towards actual origins) concept, whereupon my successes were claimed by others as those same others alleged them not to exist in or from me and impeded my own use of the gym, my diet, and music choices.

This book alleges racial testing and engineering by the CIA

going back into the Manhattan Project and Pacific Theater Triad and from Nagasaki, Hirsohsima, and beyond and Kennedy Administration and now are continuing into affected countries including Spain and Africa under MKULTRA have a Deep State of illegal programs and fifth columns in the USA tied to Espionage surrounding MKULTRA that I and others are a victim of.

Some would accuse me of being slow. I have to admit they may be correct. I spent years in fights started by others, and afterwords, in custody I could not for the life of me figure out what was happening.

In custody rolling up the Canteen form and using it as Sextant to locate lamp poles, arriving police cars at the curb of the jail, etc., so that if their were accurate surveillance my cell was calculable which was not what the jail ever claimed.

The symmetrical cell down the prison hall, one cell short of the end of the hall on the other end of the hall had its toilet flush when I pressed my toilet flush button and that person, that inmate, was being called Edward Donegan, and this have been most every moment of my life continuously around the clock.

It has taken me (by Jen Moore's date definition of this) 45 year to figure out why this covert operation has surrounded me and faked everything 24 hours a day and with full State power usage in that fraud.

In 2019 and 2020 I over hear fake Edward Paul Donegan in "46-46" and I finally found the answer. My immunology is my family history and an egg, at least one egg, was stolen from my mother by the CIA.

Leftist groups have long attacked my mother and I for no reason I could ever find but they are State backed. I think covering State errors in racial research designed to save blacks by cloning white brains into blacks.

Then, to cover it, war against those with the same brain as Barack Obama and his children, plus or minus a gene or two.

Secret Life of Adolph Hitler (Judi Gibbs Born: September 6, 1953 in Sims, Arkansas, USA Died: January 3, 1986 (age 32) in Arkansas, USA) and FOXP2

High Risk Mitochondria family lines from Kutscheras ↓

Paternal Edward Prince of Wales 1926 (German biologically)

The Von Trapps in London, marr

Prince Edward an affair with Ma

Maternal Maria Kutschera niece of Austrian Nazi Franz Kutschera

Ultra Secret FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder both of her parents, language defect LONDON KE FAMILY Gene into adopted Glorian Donegan

Descendents of Glorian

> "Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. (what Glorian and Edward Donegan have experienced)

Glorian

Edward Donegan IVF Feb 20 1961, Edward birth Nov 18, her birthday Dec 13. The Illuminati Digraphs. I was told to use military observance days for my father's birthday, Dec 13 for my mothers which it was.

With James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan

- Thomas Neil Donegan
- Edward Paul Donegan

Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or other I was told in youth.

With Malcom X and Glorian Donegan

- Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate

Eva Ban)

- Some genome, possibly brain, Obama children, possible Glorian Ovum for Obama children

.. and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized

The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.

My Family History and Masons attempt to create a phony fix to history

Ed Donegan: It is my belief Mercenaries for a Deep State are engaging in #wetworks to cover the illegal “animal husbandry” practiced by the CIA now the genetic detectability of that, and also the murders protecting the animal husbandry.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A sleeper agent is a spy who is placed in a target country or organization not to undertake an immediate mission but to act as a potential asset if activated.

My belief is Barack Obama was groomed as a sleeper agent from select illegally used DNA and this is now blowing up on DARPA and the Illuminati though this does not focus on the Obama Family or the Donegans.

Espionage Agencies have manipulated and been the shadowy “loan shark in the alley in the trench-coat” or acting other similar roles to bail these families out of the disasters they were born into.

> In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

These Mercenaries are drug, car, and Glam Dommes paid Gangstalkers working outside the rule of law and in criminal acts to achieve illegal harassment of me, a law abiding citizen, which can not , should not, and would not be acheivable by legitimate law enforcement ends.

Inexplicably the world has grown hostile, cold, towards me, I am fired or ostracized on hinted at rumors but rumors that make no sense yet they are dangles as if a smarter person is taunting a dumber person, though the exact fact is a bluffer does not want to get called on his or her cards and will not be.

CIA front companies, media, etc., are a danger to me, which is everyone and I feared ever being in USA lying custody, away from the visibility in public only to have a racketeering public join the racketeering gang stalk of me.

Repeatedly I have been challenged to find why I would be shaken down by an obviously state backed racket. I doubted my intelligence for though it is high not outlandishly so.

I will for the rest of my life be deeply embittered I ever lived in the USA and regret neve getting out of it and the chances due to me stemming from endless my hard work and my families preparation of me and even the USA for me in fighting against racist Nazi Germany and Korea’s dictatorship.

In front of me police, mostly black, will recruit street people to assault me, recruit them while I am watching, and the police will watch the assault on me, and this is far more a death risk to me out of public view, though public attempts to draw me into a fight never during any moment of my life including while I am in the supposed safety and privacy of my home, still in reach of the unblocked trespass of abusive sexual, property, and property assailants.

Mercenaries have been launched at me and no one other than Jen Moore and James Comey have attempted any defense of me.

This is due to my genome, and nothing to do with who I am, from poor parents, poor myself, mentally with learning disabilities destroying my youth and physical disabilities destroying my old age.

This attack is about Nature, my biology, not Nurture, the psycho social and legal life I live and was raised into I worked my way in to which is law abiding and admirable enough people tell me they want to have my baby.

Being subjected to fraud and stigma of my genomic heritage and rights

Political interests (racial) and Religious interests have architected this bunko to achieve both social claims of victimization (and accountability of and the Trust) as political social causes falsely, as Hoaxes, claim victim-hood and in both politics and property rights exploit the staged hoaxes events.

Reputability, Fraud, Bunko, and Deceit

I spend my life in abusive double entendre implying a liability I owe for immoral and actionable acts I di d NOT commit nore

are named and debts I will, according to the double entendre, be paying out of trust to the victims of the implied but actually specified misconduct implied to to me. In fraud and deceit when I call out the doubke entendre it is denied as having meaning.

Repudiate a claim made or statement made [under clarifying pressure or scrutiny] Google knowledge Repudiate panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

to reject as having no authority or binding force: to repudiate a claim. to cast off or disown: to repudiate a son. to reject with disapproval or condemnation: to repudiate a new doctrine. to reject with denial: to repudiate a charge as untrue. to refuse to acknowledge and pay (a debt), as a state, municipality, etc.

DICTIONARY.COM **Repudiate** - verb (used with object), re·pu·di·at·ed, re·pu·di·at·ing. Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

- to reject as having no authority or binding force:
- to repudiate a claim.
- to cast off or disown:
- to repudiate a son.
- to reject with disapproval or condemnation:

- to repudiate a new doctrine.
- to reject with denial:
- to repudiate a charge as untrue.
- to refuse to acknowledge and pay (a debt), as a state, municipality, etc.

QUIZZES SHOW OFF YOUR CAPACIOUS VOCABULARY WITH THE WORD OF THE DAY QUIZ! Get ready to roister about a perfect score on the words from October 5-11, 2020! QUESTION 1 OF 7 What does “ecoanxiety” mean?

[A] portion of plaintiff’s breach of fiduciary duty claim is grounded in its allegations that the … defendants breached their fiduciary duties to the trusts by fraudulently concealing or misrepresenting the financial condition of the trusts, the danger of operating deficits and issues associated with underwriting deficiencies, and that [defendants] did so as part of a scheme to increase membership and thereby increase its own commissions. These are fraud allegations, and they are essential to this portion of the fiduciary duty claim. That is, the relevant portion of the claim is “based on fraud” and “there would be no injury but for the fraud” … . As such, that portion of the fiduciary duty claim is subject to a six-year limitations period … . * * *

Why I did not suspect any of this during decades of harassment, 45 years

In my case hacks working for the DARPA Department of Defense Brain program have been able to use manufactured contra-indicated diagnosis of me to achieve access of me and have moved independent private psychiatry away from me including manufactured evidence and behind the scenes operations not disclosed to me even at times not disclosed to the public or others truthfully.

This book has also been named The Medical State for this claimed medical management of my life which is mere sham and mismanagement of my assets to benefit the Government and its coverup needs.

I always knew my family history (I thought tied to my father's side of the family and "the troubles" in Belfast) included me being the grandson of an "Edward" who had some royal connection but it was the family desire we keep that quiet though WE had no blame in the matter.

It is my belief that Targeted Individuals Program targets individuals for evidence plants, assaults, harassment, incarcerations, incacerations, and social sabotage but leaves them alive during study of provoking them and that has spanned 45 years of my life.

Favored families coming out of MKLULTRA and DARAP programs having geneology selected by Sidney Gottlieb and who hold power, surviving Kennedy's, Ted Cruz Sr. and Jr, Schwartenzegs, and those like the Prescott Bush Family or William Pellham Barr lines of culpability in MKULTRA wish to prune but study non CIA approved family lines of what I will call Feb 20 (fertilization) Nov 18 (live birth) Dec 13 (Glorian Donegan Borderline Personality Disorder ovum) and this is ongoing illegal Psychological Warfare Command espionage activity.

As Deep State covert actors continued to gangstalk assault me (and reproductive age white women near me) over decades I searched endlessly for some information about WHY but it

made no sense.

My father was anti terror and my family loyal to the USA and if Ireland knew anything I saw no sense of it in the USA.

I did know it had something to do with someone needing to hide my mother's DNA and mitochondria and I thought that was so easily available DNA, saliva, hair, would NOT trace my father to her, and my father was hidden.

Nothing I found fit that. Through Jen Moore I found my mother fit the Kustchera story exactly which was why Jen Moore was knowledgeable about this and FOXP2 Borderlines but I only found this was on my mother's side in the last two years from 2020.

Another title I frequently consider is "Stand Down." Jen Moore frequently speaks of the Silenced and wanting to not be Silenced, the Silence of the Grave.

The Press will not cover the Deep State and the illegal programs wanted by the CIA including pedo networks and genocracketeering by Epstein, Maxwell, etc.,

Espionage hits on branches of families being suppressed and hits on DOJ, Judicial, and CIA employees have been part of covering faked genomics permissions as are espionage operations "Double Blind" schemes.

In my case, I am an unintentional and defrauded supplier of genes. The CIA is using a hostile "Double Blind," that is to say dupes or "little white liers" who will cover the tracks of the program.

The Espionage agencies have many means to achieve this including deeming their own illegal acts "Top Secret" and thus avoiding scrutiny.

This book uses information and records from officer Jen

Moore. The “Weekend at Bernie’s Ploy” I allege is that circumstantially it seems I am going to a long con set location, similar to my apartment, but is where an impersonator (Tx who will transmit a confession while in my identity,) a sex worker, a behavioral health care worker, and a Marshall or FBI agent or cop will work out a “pay up or be arrested” scheme requiring a DNA payment in exchange for sexual misconduct.

Rape

What this book is about is the rape of me and everything I have done and do in the U.S. and my inability to stop rape from occurring, including genetic rape through Genentech.

Pizza Gate seems to work like this. In a Teen or child exploitation ring an impersonator of me, often Mediterranean or Hispanic, will solicit exploitable females inappropriately (thus defaming the real me.)

The Impersonator (information doppelganger) will pay the teen or other female with rights to my DNA or other assets. The person paid will be a Harvey Dent (fake pimp, CIA DOD backed) from overseas, thus moving the genes from the U.S., me, and into Africa.

Normally I would block this, but a fake conservancy was setup to management my assets (unnecessarily) called ARC of Northern Virginia who are Advocacy and programs for Retarded Children thus ARC.

Jen Moore describes this as Top Secret manufacture of child porn, children in my vicinity, but by the government photo zooming in on children,, not me doing so, and a hostile “bc” conservator of me, probably a blind conservator, probably Rod Rosenstein or Rosenstein CIA Front agency pleading me guilty on behalf of their victims.

I believe these circumstantial cases which allow widespread use of my DNA on black markets is in fact the case Judge Roll was killed over and the DARPA history of my DNA goes far back into the history of the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder research in Vienna affecting the Von Trapps and German origins Windsor family, and OSS CIA Vatican history in that which affects many highly connected families, agencies, and NGOs in the USA and world today.

In the near case I present as the foundation of my book series I suggest the mercenary attacks on me allege to fight white supremacism a white supremacist must be both framed and also misrepresented by social justice workers for genetic justice to be achieved and I prove that racketeering crime with ease.

In the far case this book considers is whether others were incited to snap, Jared Laughtner and Tsarnev, possible terrorist profiles in their file, and if they attacked Boston, Cheyenne, did that diversion enable other crimes, other shooters/bombers under the radar.

The Glorian tie to it all

"Glo" Donegan, Glorian, born Dec 13 (12/13) and likely a direct \U.S. relative of King George VIII (King's Speech), House of Windsor. Perhaps moved to The Kings Daughters hospital in Norfolk Virginia for Invitro Fertilization.

I believe Jen Moore interviewed my mother, had some contact with my father, and was present with me at several key times, may have been a Sheriff or Deputy but forced onto disability.

Glorian Donegan IVFd impregnating with me FEB 20 1961, me born NOV 18 1961 to James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan. I am told I was named after my grandfather Edward, I believe on my mother's side.

Calendar dates proximal to these Divinci Codes Dec 13, Feb 20, Nov 18 are used by those familiar with the Illuminati plan.

Both her and I likely have the FOXP2 gene. I have the language issue in some forms and she and I have had the salivation problems lifelong requiring hospital treatment.

The FOXP2 gene is found with the KE family which could be the King Edward Windsor line.

In fact from some online info (prophecies.org) the Windsors may have given some children up for acceptance of the fourth part of the family line. Like with Hemophilia genetic defects draw from the image of royal legacies.

My belief is an MKULTRA plan created by the USA for the world has the world wagging the USA

An example, huge example, of the tail wagging the dog. Once MKULTRA started on world plans, the NWO gained control of MKULTRA and the USA

My theory is when MKULTRA went bad, it killed JFK and continued, the movement around the world gained steam including blackmail power over the USA bunglers, families and agencies which permitted or participated in the assassination of JFK.

45 Years of louse attacks upon my mother and myself

An organized effort, I believe Espionage Agencies backed, perhaps even disguised as Civil Rights of Nazi hunting, has harassed participation in life by myself and my mother and most likely my father.

Using people close to myself and my mother like Tom Donegan (my brother) as dupes or allies Espionage has

manufactured the pretexts for, the predication of, infringement upon the basic human and property rights of Glorian and myself.

My brother used as a Saboteur he has provided “family” information to forensic psychiatrists behind my back which has been wrong but the errors of it protected by things like deletion of evidence from Archive.org or witness tampering, planted evidence, etc.,

With the sabotage of my property and human rights in place by conservator-ships orchestrated by him or those asking him for help Provocateurs, those staging phoney litigable acts surrounding me have a path forward to pick fights with me or sue me and have a way in place for them, not me, to authentic the fake claims against me.

I will document this as racketeering of rights to my genome in chapters like “Gym Frames” (where I seemed to be taking pictures of females) but the scope of this is far larger and I assert Illuminati families and Espionage Agencies have large scale crimes underway around the world built around a new Elite racketeering in designer babies, and this continues to try and re arrange genomic history in a way the past of these actors, State and private, can be justified or covered up in reverse, using genes rights few even know about.

Homeless people, retarded, non-whites, criminal elements, or bizzare hacks in seeming neutral positions in the role agent provocateurs who stalked us without identifying themselves making outside the apartments unsafe./

February 20 1961 IVF fertilization of my mother's ovum, the Nov 18 Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project of my atomic testing family unit, and the December 13th birthday makeup what are now the Divinci Code, CIA Diagraphs of this program.

revelation12.ca/indexc6ad.html

"Father, what of the clones?" [of Malcom X, of Barack Obama, of "Ethiopian Gods," who does this speaker mean?]

"Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2001, Linda Newkirk

Use of Phony But Destructive and Intrusive Investigations called Gangstalk

IEIA ADVANCES IN DESTRUCTIVE AND NON-DESTRUCTIVE ANALYSIS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND NUCLEAR FORENSICS

"Destructive sampling includes any procedure that causes a permanent change to a specimen, such as sampling of subfossil tissues for molecular studies, sectioning of specimens, or drilling of tooth enamel for isotopic studies. It also includes some reversible procedures, such as disarticulation of mounted specimens, or separation of elements that have been glued together.

For the majority of requests, destructive sampling may only take place at the AMNH and not while a specimen is on loan.

Destructive sampling does **not** include specimen preparation, molding, and casting, which are governed by a separate set of procedures.

Application

Requests for destructive sampling should be made in writing to the curator-in-charge of the collection in question. In the case of graduate students, the request should be made by the student's academic advisor. As a minimum, the request should include the following

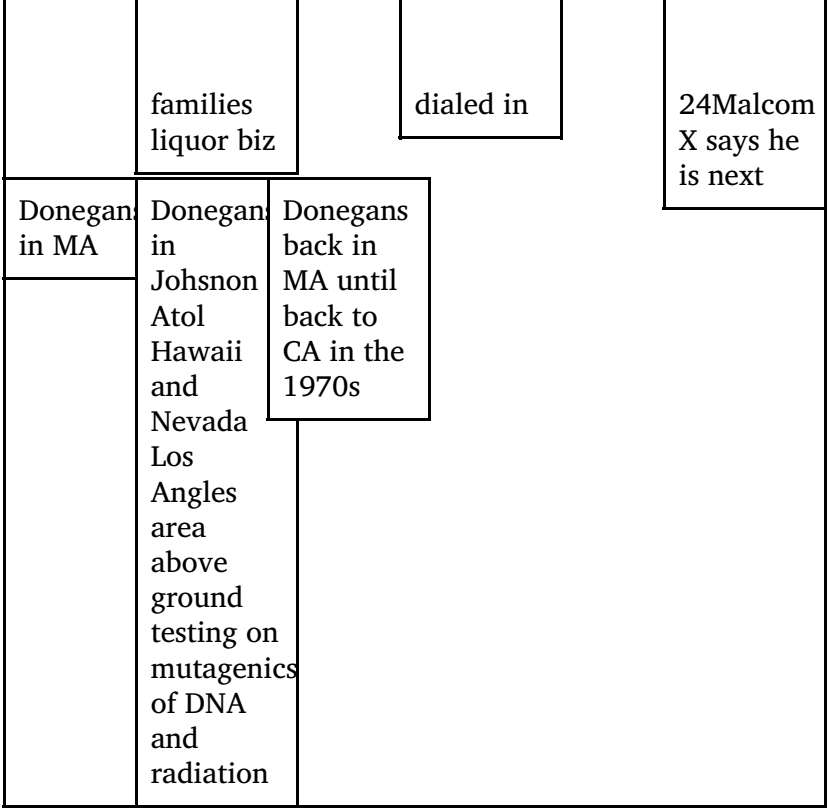
information:

- The purpose of the research and its scientific merit
- The sampling methods to be employed
- Why the chosen protocol is the least intrusive method possible
- Evidence of the researcher's competence with the protocol
- The specimens to be sampled
- Why the specimens in question are essential to the study

On my father's side he was in DOE DARPA Nuclear testing. On my mothers side FOXP2 Windsor Dysgraphic. Both connected to Sidney Gottlieb

Obama is the son of Malcom X and Glorian who was intended to lead in Indonesia later, as the Peoples Republic of China went communist in 1949 and started a Pacific MIssle Crisis leading into the Korean and Vietnam wars

Boston Before 1961 thru 1963	Onegan Families from the 1920s or before, both	**Birther 1961**	Feb 20 IVF with George Ball FJK Thorkill Kistrensen	**Nov 18 1963**	JFK parade rout chose, Nov 23 dead, Dec



Obama Birther Conspiracy. Obama is the son of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, GLorian Donegan raised with an adoptive family and secretly a Windsor Dysgraphic

Evan Ban of Santa Monica area likely was surgically impregnated as an IFV for Obama. Linda Newkirk in 1997 likely carried at least one of the Obama children on behalf of Black Hebrew Islrealites.

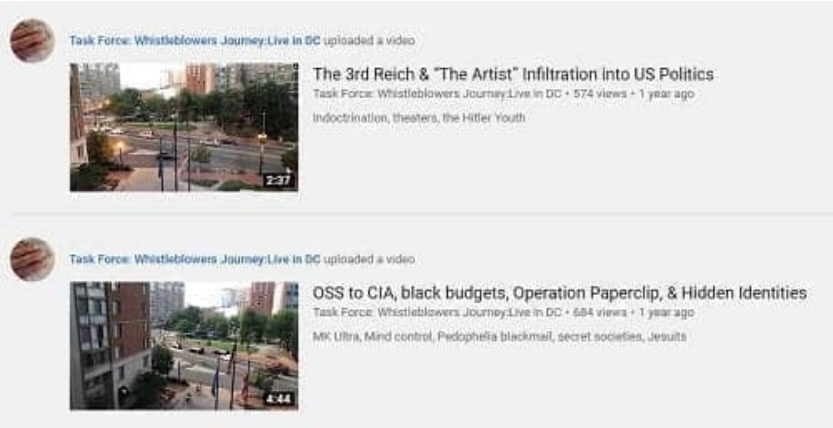
The affect of illegally sabotaging access to environments in which I would thrive and thus keeping me in a place where a racially motivated racket makes false claims to my biology, even DNA, is nothing more than racial cannibalism and rape for DNA.

Copywright Edward Paul Donegan

IVF Feb 20 1961
Born Nov 18 1961 Los Angles St Josepshs Hospital
EdInLImbo©protonmail.ch all rights reserved 2019

ISBN: 9781728654058 Imprint: Independently published

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities



Bracketed [ ]text by Edward Paul Donegan, other text by Jen Moore OSS to CIA video transcript

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage Mr. Jim Jordan and Mr. good luck and Mr. gates to it Mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know

start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War I

[with the discovery of the Anterior Temporal Lobe and Griffith Experiments and Spanish Influenze and the founding of Opus Dei lay activities empowered to reverent alignment with and service of God's will]

and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology's

[What were genetic differences, were we part of a civilized world of protecting all Humans, and what was the sovereignty of nations, and how should these disputes not be crimes against Humanity, people singled out for murder]

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America

and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities they were brought into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies

[And this project centered around the genetics of Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan, though in psychiciatry, fraudlently represented. HIgh sexual impulse, Borderline Personality Disorder, and a genetic gene of some type, under sequencing found to be FOXP2 oddly in a Nazi line of Kutscheras, and a Kutsheras daughter Maria brought into the safety of Catholic mission and the Windsors, the later Anglican name, departing the growing NAZI influenced Central Powers of Austria Germany.]

if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known

[Like the Bush family, the General Powell Alma Powell family, the (James) Woosely Brothers, Clintons, etc.,]

[And Sidney Gottlieb and others knew about Glorian Donegan and other daughters of Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Kutschera, and testing on these genetic issues and racial differences and racial plans for closing gaps in genes distributions around the world was an Illuminati and CIA plan.]

their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago

[You could use the CIA and Illuminati Digraphs of February 20 Nov 18 Birth Nov 19th Birth and Dec 13 Glorian Donegan Birthday to track this through public JFK records and other families tied to Manhattan Beach Los Angles or Cape Cod

Massachusetts]

but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

[One might also wonder about Kings Daughter's Hospital 88 Bed Psychiatric Hospital founded 1961 in Norfolk Virginia}

[Wikipedia In 1896, a group of community-spirited women formed the Norfolk City Union of The King's Daughters to provide medical care for indigent mothers and their children. They established a free clinic and visiting nurse service and in 1961 built The King's Daughters' Children's Hospital, with 88 beds and a variety of services. In 1979, the name was changed to Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.]

[Virginia Governor Ralph Northam From 1984 to 1992 he served as a United States Army medical officer. During his Army service, he completed a pediatric residency at Brooke Army Medical Center in San Antonio, Texas, followed by a child neurology fellowship at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, D.C. and Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland.[17] During Operation Desert Storm, he treated evacuated casualties at Landstuhl Regional Medical Center in Germany.

[He was discharged from the U.S. Army in 1992 at the rank of major, after having completed eight years of service.[18] Since 1992,[19] Northam has been a pediatric neurologist at Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters in Norfolk, Virginia.[20]

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to

hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there

and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistle blower our whistle blowers in general

yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information

This book

Will Bill Donovan and his Dulles Brothers and Agleton Cabal with the Vatican and new Pope 1963

X-2 Counter Espionage Branch retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> **What does G2 mean in intelligence?**
>
> G-2 refers to the *military intelligence staff in the United States Army* at the Divisional Level and above. The position is generally headed by a Lieutenant General.

> **What is the ONI?**
>
> The Office of Naval Intelligence is America's premier maritime intelligence service and a core element of the U.S. Navy's Information Warfare Community.

X2

With the beginning of World War II, the Office of the Coordinator of Information, headed by William Donovan, was split and the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) created on 13 June 1942. The State Department

and military services blocked the OSS from receiving communications intercepted from the Axis Powers, through the Ultra program, until the OSS created its own X-2 Counter Espionage Branch.[6] The FBI and Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs further limited the OSS by restricting it from operating in the Western Hemisphere. X-2 became the OSS liaison with the British, opened the doors of Ultra to OSS exploitation and operated throughout Europe and the world. At its peak at the end of the War, the X-2 Branch had 650 personnel in its office.

The head of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), William Donovan, created the X-2 Counter Espionage Branch in 1943 to provide liaison with and assist the British in its exploitation of the Ultra program's intelligence during World War II. A few months before, Donovan had established a Counterintelligence Division within the Secret Intelligence Branch of the OSS but rescinded this order upon development of the X-2. The X-2 was led by James Murphy, whose branch would have the power to veto operations of the Special Operations and Secret Intelligence Branches without explanation. Donovan modeled the Counter Espionage Branch on British Counter Espionage. With the creation of the X-2 Branch, the British insisted that it follow British security procedures to maintain the secrecy of Ultra. The X-2 established separate lines of communication for itself as a self-contained unit. By the end of World War II, the X-2 had discovered around 3,000 Axis agents.

Operation Gladio: The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

This disturbing exposé describes a secret alliance

forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and US mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe. Journalist Paul L. Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence of “stay-behind” units in many European countries consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. According to the author’s research, the initial funding for these guerilla armies came from the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy and of bogus British bank notes that had been produced in concentration camps by skilled counterfeiters. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders, but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks.

Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.

Sure to be controversial, Operation Gladio connects the dots in ways the mainstream media often overlooks.

This disturbing exposé describes a secret alliance forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and US mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe. Journalist Paul L. Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence of “stay-behind” units in many European countries consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. According to the author’s research, the initial funding for these guerilla armies came from the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy and of bogus British

bank notes that had been produced in concentration camps by skilled counterfeiters. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders, but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks.

Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.

Sure to be controversial, Operation Gladio connects the dots in ways the mainstream media often overlooks.

The Assassination of General Patton retrieved from the Daily Pakistan and copied or modified to here

Finally, we come to General Donovan, the head of the OSS, and to the OSS itself. Donovan studied at Columbia and his results have been described as “atrocious” by Eustace Mullins. He was picked up by two professors with deep connections to the banking elite for his advancement. He had an affair with the wife of August Belmont who was the official Rothschild representative in the U.S. During the war he was selected for the notorious Belgian Relief Commission, a scam of the bankers for providing food to the German army, under the name of relief to Belgians, to prolong the war. J.P. Morgan reportedly paid $200,000 to Donovan for intelligence work in Europe pertaining to $2 billion bonds floated by J.P. Morgan in postwar Europe. Thus Donovan was deeply tied to the international banking

families.

William Stephenson, the British envoy to the U.S. during WWII, was an intelligence operative with a codename “Intrepid”. In May 1940 he handed over a proposal to Donovan for setting up an American intelligence agency. Roosevelt, who knew Donovan from Columbia, appointed him Coordinator of Information for the White House. Since he had no experience in propaganda work, the office was split in June 1942, into Office of War Information and the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). Donovan was made head of the OSS.

Eustace Mullins writes: “The ‘new’ agency was from the outset, merely an outpost of British intelligence. On September 18, 1941, Col. E. I. Jacob, Churchill’s military secretary, was informed by Maj. Desmond Church, Churchill’s liaison with the British Secret Service: ‘Another most secret fact of which the Prime Minister is aware is that to all intents and purposes U.S. security is being run for them at the President’s request by the British. A British officer sits in Washington with Mr. Edgar Hoover and General Bill Donovan for this purpose. It is of course essential that this fact should not be known.’”

William Stephenson reported to his head Stewart Menzies in the British intelligence (MI6): “You can imagine how relieved I am after three months of battle and jockeying for position that our man [Donovan] is in a position of such importance to our efforts.” Not only that, FDR told William Stephenson, “I am your biggest undercover agent.” One must note that Britain was the real den of the international banking families, the core of the High Cabal, ever since the Bank of England was set up in 1696. And FDR admitted to being an agent of the High Cabal by calling himself an undercover agent of the British. The same was true of Bill Donovan.

Now it was in the year 1972 that Douglas Bazata told the journalist Joy Billington, who was doing a story on his art, on the condition that she would not publish it, that he was involved in the assassination of General Patton. Then, on September 25, 1979, Bazata stood up at a gathering of ex-intelligence officers at the Hilton Hotel in Washington D.C., and in response to a managed question by Joy Billington, stated the following: “For diverse political reasons, many extremely high ranking persons hated Patton. I know who killed him for I was the one who was hired to do it. Ten thousand dollars. General William Donovan, Director of OSS, entrusted me with the mission. I set up the accident. Since he didn’t die in the accident, he was kept in isolation in the hospital where he was killed by an injection.”

The story was a bombshell but the mainstream media completely ignored it! …

Ford Motors Founded

Not to be confused with The Ford Foundation.

According to the OECD, the Ford Foundation provided US $194 million for development in 2019, all of which related to its grant-making activities.

Ahead of the foundation selling its Ford Motor Company holdings, in 1949, Henry Ford II created the Ford Motor Company Fund, a separate corporate foundation that to this day serves as the philanthropic arm of the Ford Motor Company and is not associated with the foundation.

Notables

[image]

Henry Ford (July 30, 1863 - April 7, 1947) was an American industrialist, business magnate, founder of the Ford Motor Company, and chief developer of the assembly line technique of mass production. By creating the first automobile that middle-class Americans could afford, he converted the automobile from an expensive curiosity into an accessible conveyance that profoundly impacted the landscape of the 20th century.

[image]

Clara Jane Bryant Ford

Clara Jane Bryant Ford (April 11, 1866 - September 29, 1950) was the wife of Henry Ford.

She was an active suffragist and was inducted into the Michigan Women's Hall of Fame.

Clara Jane Bryant was born on April 11, 1866, to Melvin S. Bryant, a farmer, and Martha Beach in Wayne County, Michigan, at the intersection of Grand River Road and Greenfield Road. The third of ten children, she was baptized on April 19 at St. John's Episcopal Church in Detroit. In 1870, her family moved about half a mile north to another farm in Wayne County. She attended Greenfield Township District No. 3 School. Clara married Henry Ford on April 11, 1888. They had one child: Edsel Ford (1893-1943).

[image]

Edsel Bryant Ford (November 6, 1893 - May 26, 1943)

President of the Ford Motor Company (1919-1943)

Founder of the Ford Foundation which would be spun off from Ford Motor connections starting in 1947.

Edsel Bryant Ford (November 6, 1893 - May 26, 1943) was an American business executive and philanthropist who was the son of pioneering industrialist Henry Ford and his wife, Clara Jane Bryant Ford. He was the president of Ford Motor Company from 1919 until his death in 1943.

He was the primary creator and driver of the Ford Foundation that would be spun off from the Form Motor Company in 1947 and its executive. Ford would later found its Ford Motor Company Fund.

He worked closely with his father, as sole heir to the business, but was keen to develop cars more exciting than the Model T (“Tin Lizzie”), in line with his personal tastes.

He was a financier of Rear Admiral Richard Evelyn Byrd Jr. (October 25, 1888 - March 11, 1957) was an American naval officer and explorer.[1] He was a recipient of the Medal of Honor, the highest honor for valor given by the United States, and was a pioneering American aviator, polar explorer, and organizer of polar logistics. Aircraft flights in which he served as a navigator and expedition leader crossed the Atlantic Ocean, a segment of the Arctic Ocean, and a segment of the Antarctic Plateau. Byrd claimed that his expeditions had been the first to reach both the North Pole and the South Pole by air. His claim to have reached the North Pole is disputed.[2] He is also known for discovering Mount Sidley, the largest dormant volcano in Antarctica.

[image]

Henry Ford II

Henry Ford II in the Netherlands in 1963

Henry Ford II (September 4, 1917 - September 29, 1987), sometimes known as “HF2” or “Hank the Deuce”, was an American businessman in the automotive industry. He was the eldest son of Edsel Ford I and eldest grandson of Henry Ford I. He was president of the Ford Motor Company from 1945 to 1960, chief executive officer (CEO) from 1947 to 1979, and chairman of the board of directors from 1960 to 1980.[1] Under the leadership of Henry Ford II, Ford Motor Company became a publicly traded corporation in 1956. From 1943 to 1950, he

also served as president of the Ford Foundation.

Further Reading

- Michael Sy Uy, Ask the Experts: How Ford, Rockefeller, and the NEA Changed American Music (Oxford University Press, 2020), 270pp.

- Inderjeet Parmar, Foundations of the American Century: The Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller Foundations in the Rise of American Power. New York: Columbia University Press, 2012.

- 664-8. [Aka, Who Paid the Piper?: The CIA and the Cultural Cold War 1999, Granta (UK edition)].

- Eric Thomas Chester, Covert Network, Progressives, the International Rescue Committee and the CIA, M. E. Sharpe, 1995, Routledge, 2015.

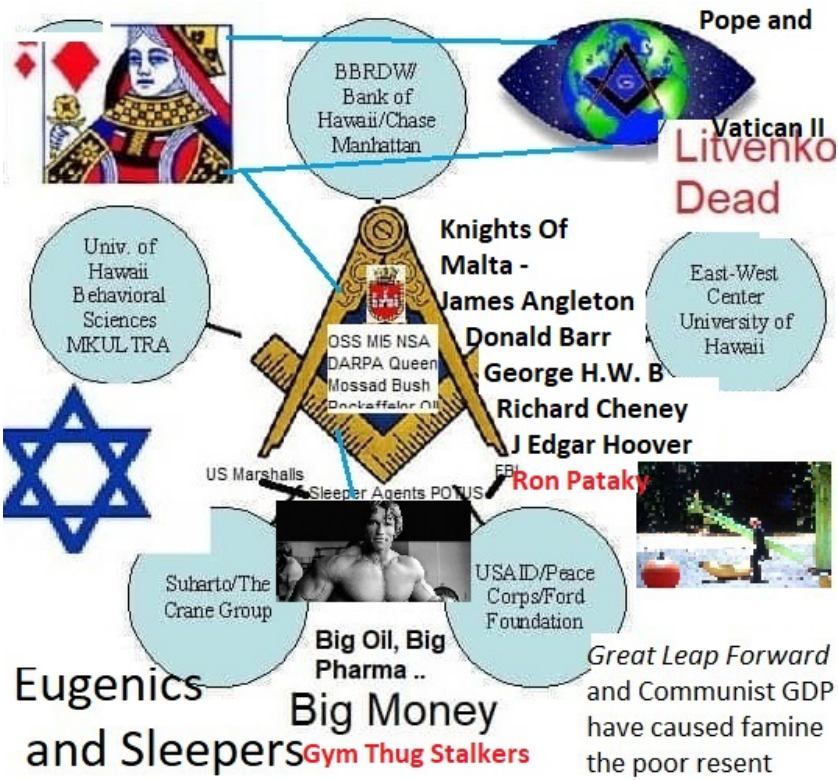
- Edward H Berman The Ideology of Philanthropy: The influence of the Carnegie, Ford, and Rockefeller foundations on American foreign policy, State University of New York Press, 1983.

- Yves Dezalay and Bryant G Garth, The Internationalization of Palace Wars: lawyers, economists, and the contest to transform Latin American states, Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 2002

- David Ransom, The Trojan Horse: A Radical Look at Foreign Aid, pub. 1975, pp. 93-116; “Ford Country: Building an Elite for Indonesia” at the Library of Congress Web Archives (archived 2002-11-13)

- Bob Feldman, “Alternative Media Censorship sponsored by CIA’s Ford Foundation?” at the Wayback Machine (archived 2005-04-07)

- Etcerar etcetera etcetra



Henry Ford retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ford Foundation’s early roots with Ford Motor Corp

Henry Ford (July 30, 1863 - April 7, 1947) was an

American industrialist, business magnate, founder of the Ford Motor Company, and chief developer of the assembly line technique of mass production. By creating the first automobile that middle-class Americans could afford, he converted the automobile from an expensive curiosity into an accessible conveyance that profoundly impacted the landscape of the 20th century.

His introduction of the Ford Model T automobile revolutionized transportation and American industry. As the Ford Motor Company owner, he became one of the richest and best-known people in the world. He is credited with “Fordism”, the mass production of inexpensive goods coupled with high wages for workers. Ford had a global vision, with consumerism as the key to peace. His intense commitment to systematically lowering costs resulted in many technical and business innovations, including a franchise system that put dealerships throughout North America and major cities on six continents. Ford left most of his vast wealth to the Ford Foundation and arranged for his family to permanently control it.

Ford was also widely known for his pacifism during the first years of World War I, and for promoting antisemitic content, including The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, through his newspaper The Dearborn Independent, and the book The International Jew. [thus is likely to have followed or studied or particpated in works or acts of Eugenics during Eugenics high point in history.)

Early life

Henry Ford was born July 30, 1863, on a farm in Springwells Township, Michigan.[1] His father, William Ford (1826-1905), was born in County Cork, Ireland, to a family that had emigrated from Somerset, England in the 16th century.[2] His mother, Mary Ford (née

Litogot; 1839-1876), was born in Michigan as the youngest child of Belgian immigrants; her parents died when she was a child and she was adopted by neighbors, the O'Herns. Henry Ford's siblings were Margaret Ford (1867-1938); Jane Ford (c. 1868-1945); William Ford (1871-1917) and Robert Ford (1873-1934).

His father gave him a pocket watch in his early teens. At 15, Ford dismantled and reassembled the timepieces of friends and neighbors dozens of times, gaining the reputation of a watch repairman.[3] At twenty, Ford walked four miles to their Episcopal church every Sunday.

Ford was devastated when his mother died in 1876. His father expected him to take over the family farm eventually, but he despised farm work. He later wrote, "I never had any particular love for the farm-it was the mother on the farm I loved."

In 1879, Ford left home to work as an apprentice machinist in Detroit, first with James F. Flower & Bros., and later with the Detroit Dry Dock Co. In 1882, he returned to Dearborn to work on the family farm, where he became adept at operating the Westinghouse portable steam engine. He was later hired by Westinghouse to service their steam engines. During this period, Ford also studied bookkeeping at Goldsmith, Bryant & Stratton Business College in Detroit.

Marriage and family

Ford married Clara Jane Bryant (1866-1950) on April 11, 1888, and supported himself by farming and running a sawmill.[8] They had one child, Edsel Ford (1893-1943).

Career

In 1891, Ford became an engineer with the Edison Illuminating Company of Detroit. After his promotion to Chief Engineer in 1893, he had enough time and money to devote attention to his experiments on gasoline engines. These experiments culminated in 1896 with the completion of a self-propelled vehicle, which he named the Ford Quadricycle. He test-drove it on June 4. After various test drives, Ford brainstormed ways to improve the Quadricycle.

Also in 1896, Ford attended a meeting of Edison executives, where he was introduced to Thomas Edison. Edison approved of Ford's automobile experimentation. Encouraged by Edison, Ford designed and built a second vehicle, completing it in 1898.[11] Backed by the capital of Detroit lumber baron William H. Murphy, Ford resigned from the Edison Company and founded the Detroit Automobile Company on August 5, 1899.[11] However, the automobiles produced were of a lower quality and higher price than Ford wanted. Ultimately, the company was not successful and was dissolved in January 1901.

With the help of C. Harold Wills, Ford designed, built, and successfully raced a 26-horsepower automobile in October 1901. With this success, Murphy and other stockholders in the Detroit Automobile Company formed the Henry Ford Company on November 30, 1901, with Ford as chief engineer.[11] In 1902, Murphy brought in Henry M. Leland as a consultant; Ford, in response, left the company bearing his name. With Ford gone, Leland renamed the company the Cadillac Automobile Company.

Teaming up with former racing cyclist Tom Cooper, Ford also produced the 80+ horsepower racer "999," which Barney Oldfield was to drive to victory in a race

in October 1902. Ford received the backing of an old acquaintance, Alexander Y. Malcomson, a Detroit-area coal dealer.[11] They formed a partnership, “Ford & Malcomson, Ltd.” to manufacture automobiles. Ford went to work designing an inexpensive automobile, and the duo leased a factory and contracted with a machine shop owned by John and Horace E. Dodge to supply over $160,000 in parts.[11] Sales were slow, and a crisis arose when the Dodge brothers demanded payment for their first shipment.

Ford Motor Company

Henry Ford with Thomas Edison and Harvey Firestone. Fort Myers, Florida, February 11, 1929. In response, Malcomson brought in another group of investors and convinced the Dodge Brothers to accept a portion of the new company.[11] Ford & Malcomson was reincorporated as the Ford Motor Company on June 16, 1903,[11] with $28,000 capital. The original investors included Ford and Malcomson, the Dodge brothers, Malcomson’s uncle John S. Gray, Malcolmson’s secretary James Couzens, and two of Malcomson’s lawyers, John W. Anderson and Horace Rackham. Because of Ford’s volatility, Gray was elected president of the company. Ford then demonstrated a newly designed car on the ice of Lake St. Clair, driving 1 mile (1.6 km) in 39.4 seconds and setting a new land speed record at 91.3 miles per hour (146.9 kilometres per hour). Convinced by this success, race driver Barney Oldfield, who named this new Ford model “999” in honor of the fastest locomotive of the day, took the car around the country, making the Ford brand known throughout the United States. Ford also was one of the early backers of the Indianapolis 500.

Model T

The Model T debuted on October 1, 1908. It had the steering wheel on the left, which every other company soon copied. The entire engine and transmission were enclosed; the four cylinders were cast in a solid block; the suspension used two semi-elliptic springs. The car was very simple to drive, and easy and cheap to repair. It was so cheap at $825 in 1908 ($23,760 today), with the price falling every year, that by the 1920s, a majority of American drivers had learned to drive on the Model T, despite the fact that drivers who were only familiar with the Model T's unique foot-operated planetary transmission and steering-column operated throttle-cum-accelerator had to learn a completely different set of skills to drive any other gasoline-powered automobile of the time.

Ford created a huge publicity machine in Detroit to ensure every newspaper carried stories and ads about the new product. Ford's network of local dealers made the car ubiquitous in almost every city in North America. As independent dealers, the franchises grew rich and publicized not just the Ford but also the concept of automobiling; local motor clubs sprang up to help new drivers and encourage them to explore the countryside. Ford was always eager to sell to farmers, who looked at the vehicle as a commercial device to help their business. Sales skyrocketed-several years posted 100% gains on the previous year. In 1913, Ford introduced moving assembly belts into his plants, which enabled an enormous increase in production. Although Ford is often credited with the idea, contemporary sources indicate that the concept and development came from employees Clarence Avery, Peter E. Martin, Charles E. Sorensen, and C. Harold Wills.[14] (See Ford Piquette Avenue Plant)

Ford assembly line, 1913

Sales passed 250,000 in 1914. By 1916, as the price dropped to $360 for the basic touring car, sales reached 472,000.

By 1918, half of all cars in the United States were Model Ts. All new cars were black; as Ford wrote in his autobiography, “Any customer can have a car painted any color that he wants so long as it is black.”[16] Until the development of the assembly line, which mandated black because of its quicker drying time, Model Ts were available in other colors, including red. The design was fervently promoted and defended by Ford, and production continued as late as 1927; the final total production was 15,007,034. This record stood for the next 45 years, and was achieved in 19 years from the introduction of the first Model T (1908).

Ford Foundation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ford Foundation is an American private foundation with the stated goal of advancing human welfare [improper synthesis?] Created in 1936 by Edsel Ford and his father Henry Ford, it was originally funded by a US$25,000 gift from Edsel Ford. By 1947, after the death of the two founders, the foundation owned 90% of the non-voting shares of the Ford Motor Company. (The Ford family retained the voting shares.[8]) Between 1955 and 1974, the foundation sold its Ford Motor Company holdings and now plays no role in the automobile company.

Ahead of the foundation selling its Ford Motor Company holdings, in 1949, Henry Ford II created the Ford Motor Company Fund, a separate corporate foundation that to this day serves as the philanthropic arm of the Ford Motor Company and is not associated

with the foundation.

The Ford Foundation makes grants through its headquarters and ten international field offices.[9] For many years, the foundation's financial endowment was the largest private endowment in the world; it remains among the wealthiest. For fiscal year 2014, it reported assets of US$12.4 billion and approved US$507.9 million in grants.[2][10] According to the OECD, the Ford Foundation provided US$194 million for development in 2019, all of which related to its grant-making activities.

After its establishment in 1936, Ford Foundation shifted its focus from Michigan philanthropic support to five areas of action. In the 1950 Report of the Study of the Ford Foundation on Policy and Program, the trustees set forth five "areas of action," according to Richard Magat (2012): economic improvements, education, freedom and democracy, human behavior, and world peace.[12] These areas of action were identified in a 1949 report by Horace Rowan Gaither.[13][14]

Since the middle of the 20th century, many of the Ford Foundation's programs have focused on increased under-represented or "minority" group representation in education, science and policy-making. For over eight decades their mission decisively advocates and supports the reduction of poverty and injustice among other values including the maintenance of democratic values, promoting engagement with other nations, and sustaining human progress and achievement at home and abroad.

The Ford Foundation is one of the primary foundations offering grants that support and maintain diversity in higher education with fellowships for pre-doctoral, dissertation, and post-doctoral scholarship to increase diverse representation among Native Americans, African Americans, Latin Americans, and other under-represented Asian and Latino sub-groups throughout the

U.S. academic labor market.[15][16] The outcomes of scholarship by its grantees from the late 20th century through the 21st century have contributed to substantial data and scholarship including national surveys such as the Nelson Diversity Surveys in STEM.

This book

Explaining Espionage in Re productivity and World Wars History

August 4, 1933 Boston Massachusetts born Sheldon Adelson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Sheldan Nidle's Current Message?

> **A year after disappearing, federal informant in Trump probe found dead at L.A. high school**
>
> **LA Times via Yahoo News** *
>
> Valentin Broeksmit, an informant who worked with federal authorities investigating former President Trump's relationship with the German financial giant Deutsche Bank, was found dead Monday on a high school campus in the El Sereno neighborhood.
>
> Broeksmit, 46, was reported missing by friends and family a year ago, according to the Los Angeles Police Department. He was last seen driving a red 2020 Mini Cooper around 4 p.m. on April 6, 2021, on Riverside Drive at Griffith Park. His car was found, but Broeksmit remained missing - until Monday, when the L.A. County coroner's office identified his body.

[image]

The Real Ruler of Israel: Sheldon Adelson

Dorchester (colloquially referred to as Dot) is a Boston neighborho
more than 6 square miles.

BY URI AVNERYCounterpunch.org

Who is the ruler of Israel? Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu, of

WRONG. The real ruler of Israel is one Sheldon Adelson, 81, Amer
Casino king, who was rated as the world's tenth richest person, wor
dollars at the latest count. But who is counting?

Besides his casinos in Las Vegas, Pennsylvania, Macao and Singapo
the US Republican party and, lately, both Houses of the US Congres
owns Binyamin Netanyahu.

Adelson's connection with Israel is personal. On a blind date, he fe
an Israeli woman.

Miriam Farbstein was born in Haifa, attended a prestigious high sc
army service in the Israeli institute which deals with bacteriological
a multifaceted scientist. After one of her sons (from her first marriag
overdose, she is devoted to the fight against drugs, especially canna

Both Adelsons are fanatical supporters of Israel. Not just any Israel
supremacist, arrogant, violent, expansionist, annexationist, non-com
colonialist Israel. In "Bibi" Netanyahu they found their man. Throug
they hope to rule Israel as their private fief.

Sheldon Gary Adelson (August 4, 1933 - January 11,

2021) was an American businessman, investor, political donor and philanthropist. He was the founder, chairman and chief executive officer of Las Vegas Sands Corporation, which owns the Marina Bay Sands in Singapore, and the parent company of Venetian Macao Limited, which operates The Venetian Las Vegas and the Sands Expo and Convention Center. He owned the Israeli daily newspaper Israel Hayom, the Israeli weekly newspaper Makor Rishon, and the American daily newspaper the Las Vegas Review-Journal.

Adelson created the Adelson Foundation in 2007, a private charity focusing on healthcare and support of Israel and the Jewish people. He was a major contributor to Republican Party candidates and was often dubbed a “kingmaker” due to the size and frequency of his donations. He and his wife Miriam Adelson were Donald Trump’s largest donors, providing the largest donation to Trump’s 2016 campaign, his presidential inauguration, his defense fund against the Mueller investigation into Russian interference, and the 2020 campaign. He was also a major backer of Israel’s prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

As of September 2020, Adelson was listed by Forbes as having a fortune of US$33.5 billion,[19] making him the 28th-richest person in the world and 19th in the Forbes 400.

Early Life

Adelson was born on August 4, 1933 and grew up in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, the son of Sarah (née Tonkin) and Arthur Adelson. He was Jewish. His father’s family was of Ukrainian Jewish and Lithuanian Jewish ancestry. His mother immigrated from England, and Adelson said that his grandfather was a Welsh coal miner.[24] His father was a taxi driver, and his mother

ran a knitting shop.

He began his business career at the age of 12 when he borrowed $200 from his uncle (equivalent to $2,875 in 2020) and purchased a license to sell newspapers in Boston. In 1948, at the age of 15, he borrowed $10,000 (equivalent to $107,715 in 2020) from his uncle to start a candy vending-machine business. He attended the City College of New York, but did not graduate. He attended trade school in a failed attempt to become a court reporter, then joined the army.

After being discharged from the army, he established a business selling toiletry kits, then started another business, De-Ice-It, which marketed a chemical spray that cleared ice from windshields.[29] In the 1960s, he started a charter tour business.[30] He soon became a millionaire, although by his thirties he had built and lost his fortune twice. Over the course of his business career, Adelson created almost 50 businesses, making him a serial entrepreneur.

Politics

In February 2012, Adelson told Forbes magazine that he was “against very wealthy people attempting to or influencing elections. But as long as it’s doable I’m going to do it. Because I know that guys like Soros have been doing it for years, if not decades. And they stay below the radar by creating a network of corporations to funnel their money. I have my own philosophy and I’m not ashamed of it. I gave the money because there is no other legal way to do it. I don’t want to go through ten different corporations to hide my name. I’m proud of what I do and I’m not looking to escape recognition.”

In 2005, Adelson and his wife each contributed $250,000 to the second inauguration of George W. Bush.

[80][81][82] President George W. Bush appointed the Adelsons to serve on the Honorary Delegation to accompany him to Jerusalem for the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the State of Israel in May 2008.

Adelson was the principal financial backer of Freedom's Watch, a now-defunct political advocacy group founded to counter the influence of George Soros and Democratic-leaning lobby groups such as MoveOn.org. "Almost all" of the $30 million Freedom's Watch spent on the 2008 elections came from Adelson.

In 2010, Adelson donated $1 million to American Solutions for Winning the Future, a political action committee (PAC) supporting Republican former Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich.[85] In December 2011, during Gingrich's bid for the U.S. presidency, Adelson spoke favorably of controversial remarks Gingrich had made about Palestinians, saying "read the history of those who call themselves Palestinians, and you will hear why Gingrich said recently that the Palestinians are an invented people."[86] Adelson donated to U.S. Senate and House of Representatives candidates.

During the 2012 Republican Party presidential primaries, Adelson first supported Newt Gingrich and then the eventual nominee Mitt Romney.[88] Altogether he spent $92 million supporting losing candidates during the 2012 United States presidential election cycle.

On January 7, 2012, Adelson bolstered Gingrich's then-faltering campaign with a $5-million donation to the pro-Gingrich super PAC Winning Our Future. By the next day, the super PAC had reserved more than $3.4 million in advertising time in the South Carolina primary, which included production and distribution of a half-hour movie that portrayed Gingrich's political rival Mitt Romney as a "predatory corporate raider". On January 23, Adelson's wife, Miriam, contributed an additional $5

million to the same organization with instructions to use it to advance a “pro-Newt message”. Adelson told Forbes that he was willing to donate as much as $100 million to Gingrich. He also donated $5 million to the right-leaning[95] super PAC Congressional Leadership Fund and over $60,000 to the Republican National Committee.

In June 2012, Adelson donated $10 million to the pro-Romney PAC Restore Our Future.[98] In July, Adelson attended a Romney fundraiser held in Jerusalem.[99] Adelson joined Woody Johnson, John Rakolta, Paul Singer, and several dozen other contributors on the trip.[100] According to Bloomberg Businessweek, as of July Adelson had given Republicans more than $30 million for the 2012 election cycle.

Romney believed that the People’s Republic of China should have been pressured to drop its presumptively low fixed exchange rate policy; according to Bloomberg, Adelson would have benefitted financially in U.S. dollar terms through his interest in Chinese casinos if the Chinese yuan were to have appreciated.

Early in 2014, Adelson donated $2.5 million to the Drug Free Florida Committee, the political committee trying to defeat Florida’s Right to Medical Marijuana Initiative which would legalize medical cannabis in that state. Later in 2014, Adelson donated an additional $1.5 million to the No On 2 campaign. He believed that cannabis is a gateway drug.

According to a 2014 Washington Post report, Adelson’s strategy for the 2016 United States presidential election was to support a mainstream candidate capable of winning the presidency. In March 2014 Adelson was set to hold one-on-one chats with possible candidates Jeb Bush, Chris Christie, Scott Walker, and John Kasich during the spring meeting of the Republican Jewish

Coalition held at Adelson's hotel and casino The Venetian Las Vegas.[89] During the December 2015 Republican debate held at that same venue, Adelson held one-on-one meetings with several of the candidates prior to the start of the debate, including front runner Donald Trump. The bidding to become Adelson's favorite, and ultimately receive tens of millions in financial support, was informally called "The Adelson Primary".[105][106] On May 13, 2016, he endorsed Trump for president, and pledged as much as $100 million to support his campaign.[108] Adelson was later described as a Trump partisan.

On September 23, 2016, Adelson announced a $25 million donation to Trump's presidential campaign, as part of a $65 million donation to the Republican electoral campaign for 2016. This rendered Adelson by far the biggest donor in either party (Republicans or Democrats) in the 2016 election cycle.[13] It also makes him by far the largest donor to Donald Trump's White House bid.[13] Adelson was the largest donor to Trump's inaugural celebrations, with a $5 million donation to the celebrations.

His name is listed in the Paradise Papers.

Not to be confused with Panama Papers or Pandora Papers.

The Paradise Papers are a set of over 13.4 million confidential electronic documents relating to offshore investments that were leaked to the German reporters Frederik Obermaier and Bastian Obermayer, from the newspaper Süddeutsche Zeitung. The newspaper shared them with the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists, and a network of more than 380 journalists. Some of the details were made public on 5 November 2017 and stories are still being released.

The documents originate from the legal firm Appleby, the

corporate services providers Estera and Asiaciti Trust, and business registries in 19 tax jurisdictions. They contain the names of more than 120,000 people and companies. Among those whose financial affairs are mentioned are, separately, **AIG, Prince Charles and Queen Elizabeth II, President of Colombia Juan Manuel Santos, and U.S. Secretary of Commerce Wilbur Ross**.

The released information resulted in scandal, litigation, and loss of position for some of the named, as well as litigation against the media and journalists who published the papers.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Wilbur Louis Ross Jr. (born November 28, 1937) is an American businessman who served as the 39th United States secretary of commerce from 2017 to 2021. A member of the Republican Party, Ross was previously chairman and chief executive officer (CEO) of WL Ross & Co from 2000 to 2017.

Before founding WL Ross & Co, Ross ran the bankruptcy restructuring practice at N M Rothschild & Sons in New York beginning in the late 1970s. In April 2000, Ross left Rothschild to found WL Ross & Co. Ross was a banker known for acquiring and restructuring failed companies in industries such as steel, coal, telecommunications, and textiles, later selling them for a profit after operations improved, a record that had earned him the moniker “King of Bankruptcy”.[1] Ross has been chairman or lead director of more than 100 companies operating in more than 20 different countries.

Rothschild & Co is a multinational investment bank and financial services company, and the flagship of the Rothschild banking group controlled by the French and British branches of the Rothschild family.

The banking business of the firm covers the areas of investment banking, restructuring, corporate banking, private equity, asset management, and private banking. It is also known

to serve as the advisor and lender to governments and major corporations. In addition, the firm has its own investment account in private equity.

Rothschild's financial advisory division is known to serve British nobility, including the British Royal Family. Past chairman Sir Evelyn de Rothschild is the personal financial advisor of Queen Elizabeth II, and she knighted him in 1989 for his services to banking and finance.

Named by Bloomberg Markets as one of the 50 most influential people in global finance, Ross was previously an adviser to New York City mayor Rudy Giuliani on privatization, and was appointed by President Bill Clinton to the board of The U.S. Russia Investment Fund.

On November 30, 2016, then-President-elect Donald Trump announced that he would nominate Ross to become the U.S. secretary of commerce. On February 27, 2017, the Senate confirmed him in a 72-27 vote. He was sworn into office on February 28, 2017; at age 79, he was the oldest first-time Cabinet appointee in U.S. history.

Paradise Papers: Secrets of the Global Elite retrieved from The International Consortium of Investigative Journalists. and copied or modified to here

A major global collaboration reveals secrets from one of the world's most prestigious offshore law firms, a specialized trust company and 19 company registries in secrecy jurisdictions.

Nero's Drill into the USA source of genes the Illuminati want but deny exist by fake seizure predicates.

World Peace from Masons defeating White Supremacism and White Nationalism through underground genetic railroads and genetics trafficking when technologically feasible, or the rise of Central Europe and White Nationalism?

Free Masons and Peace Corps and others believe the racial causes of wars are a source of world genocide crime and must be undercut by Illuminati programs though those programs are imposed on the world including through assassinations which the Illuminati world peace masons are now "on the hook for" and need a way out of by creating a consistent fog of genetics which is world wide and no specific families or racial histories clearly identifiable as out of place with natural migrations, which the Illuminati use of genetics is out of line with, done in response to world threats.

I will also use Information Technology for the flow of Information

Wire 1	Wires Near each other but not connected Air gap	Wire 2
Battery		No battery
Wire	Near Field	Wire

Bulb lit		Bulb lit
Conduction		Induction

Forced Teaming especially in public creates apperent but false, misleading, entanglement by proximity which is not correct.

No connectedness of things things or people walking next to me, unwanted but near, photoboming me, etc.,

Many who seem “Republican GOP” and some would expect as anti immigrant are part of Social Justice for Civil Rights and Masonic service to non white and under privileged, the underprivileged projects of Masonry work in hospitals, communities, medical services, and other Lodge projects.

Daniel Ray Coats (born Chicago May 16, 1943) i served as the Director of National Intelligence in the Trump administration. Wikipedia Wheaton College retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Wheaton College is an Evangelical Protestant liberal arts college and graduate school in Wheaton, Illinois.[3] It was founded by evangelical abolitionists in 1860.[4] Wheaton College was a stop on the Underground Railroad and graduated one of Illinois’ first African-American college graduates.

Wheaton is noted for its “twin traditions of quality academics and deep faith,”[5] according to Time magazine and is ranked 20th among all national liberal arts colleges in the number of alumni who go on to earn PhDs.[6] Wheaton is included in Loren Pope’s influential book Colleges That Change Lives. A 2017 article in The Economist described it as one of America’s foremost Christian institutions.

FBI Director Ray along with US Marshalls continue to Target White Supremacism and give their assets to Masonic Works

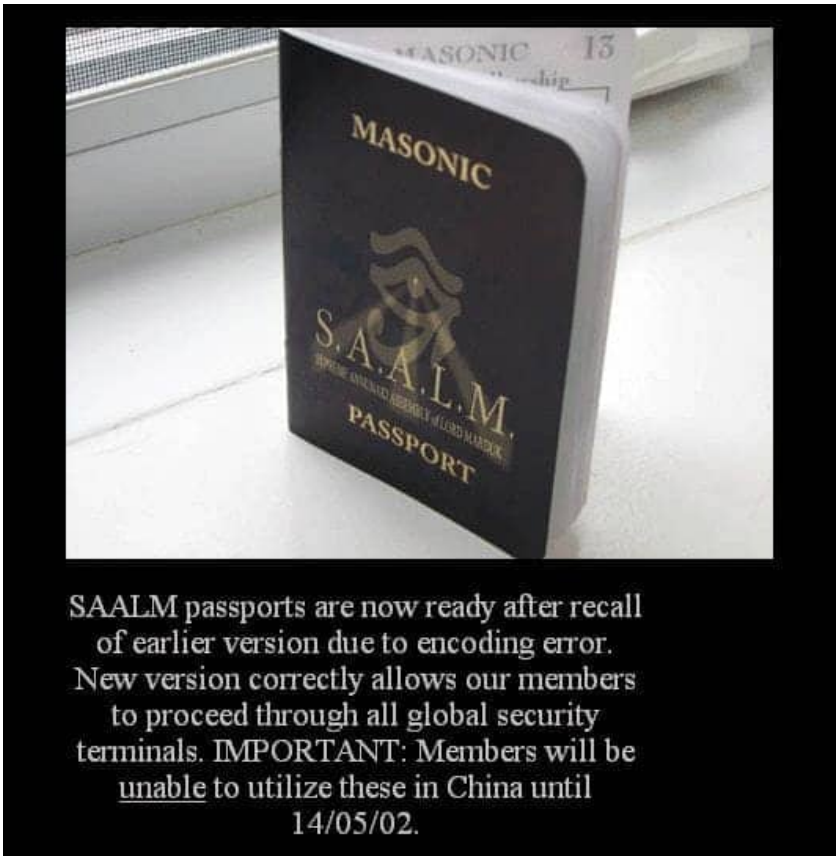
There has been ongoing doppling of Tom Dunham and I in St. Louis and its Rolla NASA campus of Science and Technology and where Twitters's Jack Dorsey is from, who has a November 18 birthday. I believe these dates were used in Illuminati twins and bloodlines Eugenics studies.

NDAA Kill Lists of White Supremacists, and Assets redistribution to Masonic causes and children?

More work of the On Again Off Again Space Council and Brain research work.

FBI Director's Community Leadership Awards

FBI CIA NSA DARPA DHS NASA



Masons and antler helmets in robes

[image]

"And may also the snakes you handle with your eyes closed be docile."

Even the snakes were from Missouri.

FBI Director Christopher Wray and the entire FBI family missed the opportunity to celebrate in person with the DCLA recipients, but we honor their service no less.

Propaganda Due (P2) Ultra Right Wing, Shadow Government, Assassinations, Vatican Tied, Aregentina, I believe refereed to by Jen Moore and Argentia

[image]

- *No* single payer health care
- *No* four weeks paid vacation
- *No* blocking of Vatican activities
- Liberty of Contract

Overview: Grand Lodge, Masonic lodge, Masonic lodge, officers- Grand Master Prince, Hall, Freemasonry Regular Masonic jurisdiction, Anglo-American Freemasonry, Continental Freemasonry

Propaganda Due retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Propaganda Due (Italian pronunciation: [propaˈɡanda ˈduːe]; (P2) was a Masonic lodge under the Grand Orient of Italy, founded in 1877. Its Masonic charter was withdrawn in 1976, and it transformed into a clandestine, pseudo-Masonic, ultraright[1][2][3] organization operating in contravention of Article 18 of the Constitution of Italy that banned secret associations.

P2 was sometimes referred to as a “state within a

state”[5] or a “shadow government”.[6] The lodge had among its members prominent journalists, members of parliament, industrialists, and military leaders-including Silvio Berlusconi, who later became Prime Minister of Italy; the Savoy pretender to the Italian throne Victor Emmanuel;[7] and the heads of all three Italian intelligence services (at the time SISDE, SISMI and CESIS).

Discovery

The activities of the P2 lodge were discovered by prosecutors while investigating banker Michele Sindona, the collapse of his bank and his ties to the Mafia.[14] In March 1981, police found a list of alleged members in Gelli’s house in Arezzo. It contained 962 names, among which were important state officials, important politicians and a number of military officers, including the heads of the three Italian secret services.[11] Future Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi was on the list, although he had not yet entered politics at the time. Another famous member was Victor Emmanuel, the son of the last Italian king.

Possibly a rotten Aroma

P2 became the target of considerable attention in the wake of the collapse of Banco Ambrosiano (one of Milan’s principal banks, owned in part by the Vatican Bank), and the suspicious 1982 death of its president Roberto Calvi in London, initially ruled a suicide but later prosecuted as a murder. It was suspected by investigative journalists that some of the plundered funds went to P2 or to its members.

Notable people on a list Gelli kept

Expulsion

***The Grand Orient of Italy officially expelled Gelli and the P2 Lodge* in 1976.** [13] In 1974 it was proposed that P2 be erased from the list of lodges by the Grand Orient of Italy, and **the motion carried overwhelmingly**. The following year a warrant was issued by the Grand Master for a new P2 lodge. It seems the Grand Orient in 1976 had only suspended, and not actually expelled, the lodge on Gelli's request. Gelli was found to be active in the Grand Orient's national affairs two years later, financing the election of a new Grand Master. In 1981 a Masonic tribunal decided that the 1974 vote did mean the lodge had factually ceased to exist and that Gelli's lodge had therefore been (Masonically and politically) illegal since that time.[10]

Propaganda By Consolidation of Media

When searching Licio Gelli's villa in 1982, police found a document entitled **"Plan for Democratic Rebirth"**, which called for *a consolidation of the media, suppression of trade unions*, and the *rewriting of the Italian Constitution*.[8]

> Concentration of media ownership (also known as media consolidation or media convergence) is a process whereby progressively fewer individuals or organizations control increasing shares of the mass media.[1] Contemporary research demonstrates increasing levels of consolidation, with many media industries already highly concentrated and dominated by a very small number of firms.[2][3]

> Globally, large media conglomerates include Bertelsmann, National Amusements (ViacomCBS), Sony Corporation, News Corp, Comcast, The Walt Disney Company, AT&T Inc., Fox Corporation, Hearst Communications, MGM Holdings Inc., Grupo Globo (South America), and Lagardère Group.[4][5][6]

I have come to realize my answer in Citizens United was correct but the question I was answering was incorrect.

The question is not "*Is a corporation a person* (I do believe it has the summed person hood of its ownership) rather the question is "*Is a business (or government) a person*?" and that answer is "Yes" and thus engage in the acts orderd by corrupt actors, are the facilities of corrupt actions by corrupt actors and this is the *Business Plot* and also the *Windsor Protocol* and follow the *East India Company* model.

In Texas Oil is Money, Money is Power, and Power Rules

I will rely on the centrist and expert comments including the framework of a term he exposes me to "Superclass" of citizen and I will use it to advance a conspiracy theory I articulate and he cautions of.

David Rothkopf retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David J. Rothkopf (born 24 December 1955) is a

professor of international relations, political scientist and journalist. He is the founder of and CEO of The Rothkopf Group, a visiting professor at the Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies at Johns Hopkins University, a prolific author, and podcast host of Deep State Radio.

Early life and education

Rothkopf was born to a Jewish family.[1] His father survived the Holocaust while three dozen of his relatives did not.[1] Rothkopf is a 1977 graduate of Columbia College and attended Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism. He has two daughters, Joanna and Laura Rothkopf.

Rothkopf served as a senior executive and editor at Institutional Investor, Inc. and served in a similar capacity at Financial World magazine.

Later, Rothkopf co-founded and served as chairman and chief executive of International Media Partners, Inc., which published CEO Magazine and Emerging Markets newspaper and organized the CEO Institutes.

In 1993, he joined the Clinton Administration as Deputy Under Secretary of Commerce for International Trade Policy and Development. Rothkopf later served as Acting U.S. Under Secretary of Commerce for International Trade, directing the 2,400 employees of the International Trade Administration including the U.S. Commercial Service, the International Economic Policy Bureau, the Bureau of Import Administration, and the Bureau of Trade Development.

He left government service and became managing director of Kissinger Associates, the international advisory firm founded and chaired by former U.S.

Secretary of State Henry A. Kissinger.

In 1999, he co-founded and served as chairman and CEO of Intellibridge Corporation, a provider of international analysis and open-source intelligence for the U.S. national security community and selected investors, financial organizations and other corporations.

In 2012, the Washington Post Company, then a division of Graham Holdings Company, named Rothkopf CEO of the FP Group[2] and Editor at Large of its Foreign Policy magazine, ForeignPolicy.com, and FP Events.[3] He served until May 2017.

Later, he co-founded and served as president and CEO of Garten Rothkopf, an international advisory firm specializing in transformational global trends, notably those associated with energy, security, and emerging markets.

He was a visiting scholar at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, where he chaired the Carnegie Economic Strategy Roundtable,[4] and chairman of the National Strategic Investment Forum Dialogue, a forum convening leading institutional investors for discussions about critical issues of investment strategy.[5] In addition, Rothkopf serves or has recently served as a member of the advisory boards of the U.S. Institute of Peace, the Johns Hopkins/Bloomberg School of Public Health, the Center for Global Development, and the Center for the Study of the Presidency.

Rothkopf is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and has taught international affairs at Johns Hopkins University's Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies, Columbia University's Graduate School of International and Public Affairs,[6] the Georgetown School of Foreign Service and has lectured at leading universities including Harvard, Columbia,

Yale, Princeton, Oxford, Cambridge, Stanford, the National Defense University and the Naval War College.

A Democrat, he has said he voted for President Barack Obama twice.

In 2018, Rothkopf became a registered foreign agent and media consultant for the United Arab Emirates, receiving $540,000 in 2018 alone.

It is not necessary or even possible for any wave in storm surge to have a cognitive understanding of the entirety of the surge. Even as a non-sentient element it is only formed of its context which is only a repeated element containing nor more or less information than other elements like it formed before and after.

I doubt the whole story is available to all of the JFK assassination and mass murder since and outing the entirety of the existence of the storm surge, visible but not explained is what I hope to do (rather than be drowned by it) and based on my February 20 November 18 Dec 13 birth and all the stories from inside my family on both my mothers and fathers side and my having FOXP2 I think I am best able to bring all the waves and those around the storm surge too an understanding of it.

Political rather than Financial Focus

My book, this book, focus on “Sovereigns” from England and the USA who are espionage tied espionage based genetic experimentation, under ground espionage railroads moving victims out of countries and planted leaders into countries, and becoming Deep State mole themselves from the Senator Rockefeller Kerry Clinton families and others including Mc Cains who along with the Prescott and George W. and H.W. Bush family members have OSS CIA backgrounds and even they

may be second tier to higher placed masons like Mike Pence, Donald Barr, William Barr, and others who are king makers serving (it seems) in the cabinets of those kings.

Wikipedia free

St. Louis Missouri *Masonic Children's Foundation* 2019 Director's Community Leadership Award Recipient Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[FBI?} *Director Christopher Wray* recognized the recipients of the 2019 Director's Community Leadership Award. These leaders, selected by their area FBI field office, have demonstrated outstanding contributions to their local

communities through service. The FBI is grateful for the work of each of these individuals and organizations on behalf of their communities.

My immediate problem is the Bush family runs Fox News and influences other media and large media are discouraging the Conspiracy Theory Prescott Bush, Goerge H.W. Bush, George W. Bush, CHeney, and the OSS Windsor Crown Jewels (family jewels) plan of indirect rule and secret influece in world events as as far reaching, devastating and of wrong political philosophy that it actuallly is.

Paul Allen of *Space X*, also from Microsoft and with some Microsoft $duckets

Confidential Assailants

Government Needs in Propoganda	Recruitable Assailants	Victims
Illegal use of Donegan Genome during Manhattan Project by CIA FBI and later those agencies in Operation 40 murder JFK	Street Thugs in neigbborhood watches or Prison Trustee Prisoners Recruited snitch assailants attacking the law abiding for dirty politicians in Espionage operation	Someone who is being politically and in otherways isolated in standing and in little position to launch a credible allegation against the CIA or Donald Barr, William Barr, FBI, or Free Masons

Corrupt Sovereigns clining to power in order to abuse that power and avoid the chopping block for earlier deeds

The Government leadership with something to hide can

recruit assets to conduct “bands off” [denied by the US Government] attack on law abiding citizens including using D-E-W attacks and other criminal assaults.

The system of Sham use of Law Enforcement who in defense of dirty politicians conduct clandestine guerrilla warfare against CIA victims.

COINTELPRO - Wetworks - Subversioin, Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment via Gang Stalk Espionage Units

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

“According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:”

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to

undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members.

Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the “preliminary stages of organization and preparation” must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of “revolutionary radicalism.”

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

2015

Vincent R. Stewart

Vincent R. Stewart is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Wikipedia

Born: 1958 (age 61 years), Kingston, Jamaica

Education: Kingston College

Service/branch: United States Marine Corps

Awards: Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, MORE

Director, Defense Intelligence Agency, (201-2017).

Gregg Abbot wins Texas in wheelchair, a string of deaths in medicine and bone marrow.

The 2016 elections, Ukraine stem cells trafficking, MKUTRA, Flynn, and Trump.

Replaces Flynn just before Obama leaves office.

Railroads

PsyOps Causing Defections of nearby People and Resources

> ***To seduce the enemy's soldiers from their allegiance and encourage them to surrender is of special service,***

> ***for an adversary is more hurt by desertion than by slaughter.***
>
> - Flavius Vegetius Renatus, c. 378 AD quoted by http://www.psywarrior.com/quotes.html

The history this book and Jen Moore propose is that two extremes of history, the Windsors, one of Germany Austria but moving to Windsor England to become the Hosue of Windsor, and accepted by England, and an Austrian Nazi family, Maria Vontrapp, met in pre-WWII Austria as Eugenics and psycho-anyliss was strating with Frued, Yung, and others who were working for Masons CIA types like Prescott Bush, MKULTRA, OSS CIA, even Hitler and Spanish Opus Dei biologist growin in power in the Vatican, and the result was illegitimate children from King Ewdward VIII when he was but Prince of Wales seekign speech therapy over the FOXP2 gene which both the Kutscheres and some Windsors had, 15-17 or so of the LONDON KE Family descended from King George V as Radio was being developed by RCA, etc., and mass public speech was increasingly a factor in public life.

Masons (Allies) Ethics	Nazis (Axis) Epistemia
Vatica, OSS/cia, British Roya Family, MI5 Scottish Rights, Donald Barr, Wild Bill Donavan, Order of St Sylvester, DuPonts, other Atomic Bomb Project family companies, Bush family, Rockefeller, Later, Mossad, Peace Corps, USAID, in conjunction with them	Early 20th Century belief in Evolution and Cold Ice contributing to European genetics, distrust of non Europen lineage loyalties and disrust of non-European linage qualities.
Ethics and ending racial violence, underground anti-Nazi railroad operation	Racial superiority and Inferiority theories
Victor, Vatican, Others	Locus of ideology dies in

	bunker

WWI to WWII

Masonry gains in power as rescued families including Jews from Europe gain in power and respect
Lands controlled are now both Allies territory and Axis territory (Herman Edward Butts, Sargeant Shriver, Arnold Schwarzenegger, H.W. Bush, George Bush, etc.)
Racial Evolutionary thoughts of racial traits varying is systematically vanquished around the globe and WWII victory families including the Prescott Bush and Nelson Rockefeller and Windsor families expand intellectual and social power base
Scientific power base in now also internal to Illuminati who study genomics more quitely and continue classified Twins Study research with some of the under ground railroad lines from the 1920s
A schism forms in 1963 between JFK who most likely wants to limit some free mason program lengths versus work already under way since 1961 and the creation of Barrack Obama. The issues are hugh duing the Cuban Missile Crisis and looking beyond it to racial strife, comunism, and the coming Pafic Rim missle crisis and wars. Illuminati kill JFK and JFK seems to have been a friend of my father in this history and I have his verbal accounts and the genetic history of my mother.

1945 -1963

Missouri University of Science and Technology

Founded in 1870 as Missouri School of Mines, Missouri University of Science and Technology primarily educated mining engineers and surveyors. The campus really started to grow right after World War II. As the need for engineers and

scientists grew, so did the university. The campus evolved into a world-class technological research university, one that was making an impact beyond the state and nation.

In 1964, the institution's name was changed to the University of Missouri-Rolla. UMR was the technology flagship of the four-campus University of Missouri System.

Then, in 2008, the name officially became Missouri University of Science and Technology. As a technological research university, Missouri S&T is a member of a small but elite group of American institutions that distinguish themselves by having a mission-based commitment to improving the world through the study and application of advanced sciences and technology.

There are 16 technological research universities in the nation, including MIT, Caltech, Missouri S&T, Rensselaer, Georgia Tech and the Colorado School of Mines. Many of these institutions complement their technological strengths by offering good programs in humanities, liberal arts and social sciences. Missouri S&T is admired around the world for preparing students and creating research that solves the problems of a technological society.

It is my belief the Masons have already tampered with history in rescues from the Nazis of Kutscheras, my mother being one of them, who were loving people and great leaders and the Masons used those genes for themselves, and in fact my father likely a Windsor out of wedlock son of King Edward VIII married a Von Trapp daughter.

My mother was Glorian Gainey in the US until Festus Gainey died when she was 9 then she was adopted in a Dupont employed family of the Dews.

My father married her and she became Glorian Donegan. Her December birthday and ovum used by the Illuminati and others are now shunned as Psycho, retarded, and worthless, and her

genome treated as some kind of war criminal Nazi guilt of evil.

In fact this is the Espionage agency, the Illuminati, victimization of my mother and I all of our lives under attack public by assailants who actually admit envy and wish children from the Genome line, which is already in use in white and non white Illuminati families without permission.

Espionage, likely the DARPA Brain Program as their assets have long wrongly diagnosed and hidden not only FOXP2 but the entirety of my cognitive brain function and origins and at the same time as claiming it has not worth secretly claiming and moving into genomic underground international networks as slaves were rescued during the era of slavery.

These are the actions of Dan Coates, The Vatican, the Masons, Peace Corps, Jack Parsons, and others of word Est like movements of genetic social justice.

Dan Coates and Fairfax County white collar crimes investigator Joseph J. Reina Senior Fraud Investigator Financial Crimes Section Major Crimes Bureau Fairfax County Police Department 12099 Government Center Parkway Fairfax, Virginia 22035 joseph.reina©fairfaxcounty.gov

Also is ? J Joseph Reina, P.C. 2730 North Stemmons Freeway, West Tower, Suite 1100 Dallas, TX 75207 Georgetown University, B.S.F.S., 1984 Law School: University of Houston, J.D., magna cum laude, 1987 J Reina is one of the more than 7,000 immigration attorneys in United States. Before choosing J Reina as your immigration attorney, you should consider whether J Reina is a member of American Immigration Lawyers Association (AILA) Adjunct Professor, Texas Wesleyan University, Immigration Law, 2002 *

Wesleyan' are part of anti slavery and underground railroads work.

That is the Espionage early history. Today's history is that

what appears to be a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU aka Fusion Center) of Intelligence Gathering under the NDAA is planting evidence and criminally harassing me under color of law.

Flagrance, Cronyism, Crony Acts and what I propose as “Allies Bunker Theory”

I state the obvious in an earlier table where I show on the Axis side of WWII Adolph Hitler died in a bunker and his ideology died with him.

But I also stated the less obvious, that part of that history was Illuminati run underground railroads and Illuminati MKULTRA history including animal husbandry under Sidney Gottlieb with “stolen” DNA from Glorian Donegan, likely descended from the Windsors and Kutscheras, and others like her (Victoria Windsor, genealogy researcher) and myself, her son Edward Paul Donegan, are now subject to Espionage wrongdoing by those who like Donald Barr, William Barr (Attorney General) and others who were part of earlier MKULTRA wrongdoing and are now in recoup.

The power of these cronies include Press allies in the operation who will not call out the operation.

Colin Powell/ Alma Powell (speech therapy 1961 Boston,) Catholic Charities, Bankruptcy Court, and others in that building seem to continue claims to my DNA, and claim the right to “protect” me from women or women from me, and I believe this Espionage capability wishes my genomic family line not perpetuate at all or does under claims others DO have a right to my DNA when in fact those permissions are after the fact and on planted evidence basis, but it is socially supported Deep State fraud, including by the media and government officials tied to the long espionage history of this.

Flagrant wrongdoing which could only be sustained under Cronyism and the history of that Cronyism

Where does the phrase “crazy like a fox” originate?
Quote retrieved from English Stack Exchange and copied or modified to here

If you say that someone is “crazy like a fox”, it means that their behavior appears to be insane or nonsensical at first glance, but there’s actually something very clever and subtle to it that’s working toward their interests in unexpected ways.

> It will be remembered that one old negro was interviewed who came to town with his clothing torn, claiming that he had been attacked by a pack of foxes that attempted to swallow him. [The man] said that they all appeared to be “crazy een de head,” but that he had valiantly dispersed the company with the help of an axe.
>
> …
>
> Another old African was found who said he was riding his mule along the road when suddenly he was set upon by several foxes, who made him dismount, and then they rode off on his mule, leaving him to “foot it.” …
>
> Quite a number of gentlemen of undoubted veracity were seen who said that there was no doubt of the existence of mania of some sort among the foxes. …

Christine Ammer, The American Heritage Dictionary of Idioms (1997) has this entry for “crazy like a fox”:

> crazy like a fox Seemingly foolish but actually very shrewd and cunning [Example omitted.] This usage gained currency when humorist S.J. Perelman used it as the title of a book (1944). {Early 1900s}

“Crazy like a fox.”

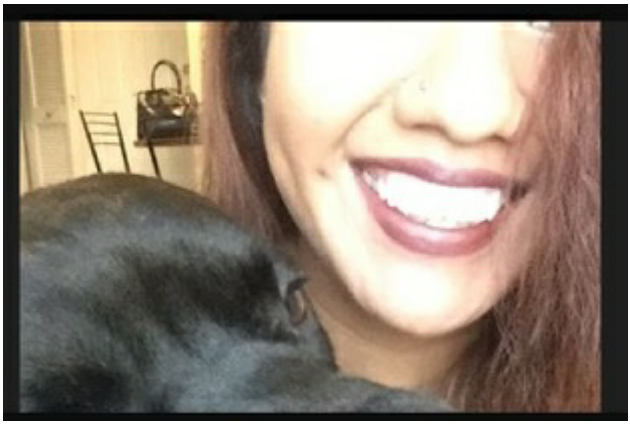
- **Crazy**: Though you rented in Austin, passed credit check, packed for months, you can not move in because the apartment has pests, you can not move in because though the lease started you are not allowed into the apartment, the Hurricane made you day late.

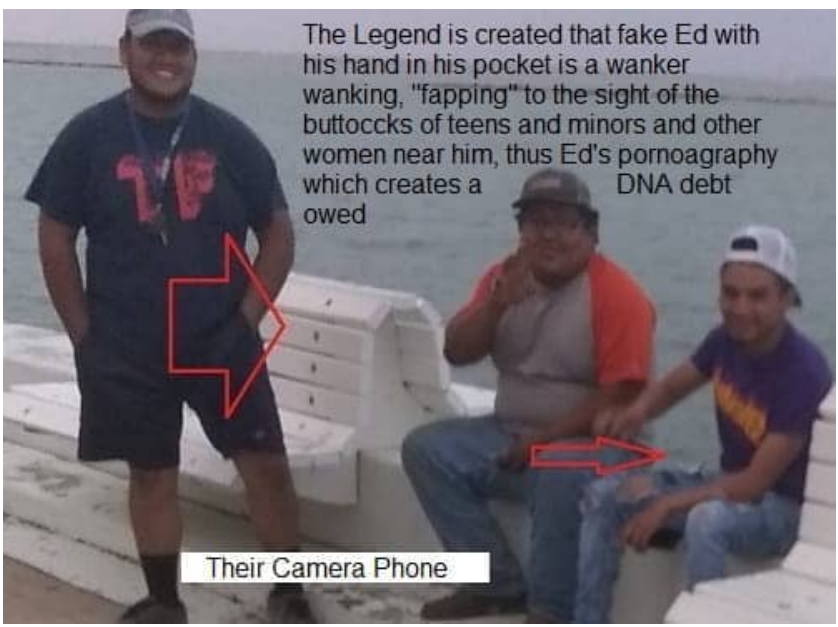
- **Shrewd**: Property stolen from my Corpus Christi apartment including a Bay Bridge painting once used OUTSIDE my apartment and bedding were moved int the apartment without me and an impersonator of with that property of mine was evicted, all behind my back and denies it happened to my face.

- **Shrewd**: On the phoney pretext they are blocking me from harming children they are harming me by roadblocking normal Austin life for me.

An impersonator of me “caught” by a Dominatrix (whle examining an electronic pron folder) will

“punish” these people for the rights to me DNA





The Domina will or may be shown that I was in the area of the photo of a minor, and thus will punish me by blackballing me. Even if she knows the entirety is a scam, at least get back at a White Supremacist in this way as she has been invited to.

More on USA Institutions

Fights have been picked on me in the streets as these very Master Bators threaten me for what they are doing, creating their cover-story they are NOT doing it and also transferring both blame and the likelihood of arrest to me.

Adding the the appearance of my guilt of photographing buttock is that one of two overlapping (goat and scapegoat) phenomenon will occur.

- I will have normal smart-phone usage which is not in any misconduct such as listening to music in the gym, running on the Sea Wall working on my health, reading a book on Google Books or Kindle, checking an inbound text message, or just pressing the Play button when for some reason the music paused out of the blue (actually by remove hack of some type tied to the CDMA chip.)

- At the same time my legitimate use of the phone is underway someone near me is misjudging their phone in the same exact area I am or was in.

What the *press is providing cover for rather than outing* this other

cell phone/camera usage is being used to shake down my trust fund and blame me.

The press actively and flagrantly rejects my assertions in this matter and explicitly (or by clumsy incompetence in cover up) recognize this as a fraud against me that is underway but they share the goals and outcome wishes achieved by the fraud, even explicitly acknowledging that it is illegal and fraudulent.

This book is written by me over a period of years of exactly this victimization, flagrantly false, and my decades of this trying to find the true cause of this, the shrewd plot under this, while I have absorbed the harm of this without available remedy.

The affect of this is I have deep rage for the Espionage attack on my, me life, my reproductivity in the substance of what has done, as a matter of process, that it thrives in the USA and thus my negative feelings for, about, the USA and its institutions.

The shrewdness under this is the Power in the USA has something to hide and Espionage against me achieves that.

I have exhausted logical and law abiding means against this without any success against a self serving intransigence of institutions of power committed to the illegality of this operation, crony support of the Bunker still operating from the 1920s into 1945 into 1961-1963, and since 700 AD, Christianity and Evangelism.

Salvation Army, Catholic Charities, Baptist Chruch, Methodists, and likely others tied into MKUTLRA history including Anglicans likely need the excuse for my DNA rights and blaming a Heathen as OWING my DNA to religions is part of their system.

This book

The Ripeness in 1944 World events For CIA Diagraphs to Become The Catholic Opus Dei Divinci Codes

In 1926 Prince Edward Of Wales has affair in London with Maria Kutschere (Nazi propogragnda family) who is later Maria Von Trapp. Glorian Donegan one daughter, FOXP2 genetic line. Eugenics, Psychiatry studies underway by Austrians
1928 Spanish Influenza deaths
1928 Griffith Experiment and Genes Transport fights Influenza
1944 Anterior Temporal Lobe tied to social and abstract thought
1944 CIA and Pope decide to genetically intervene in failed states turning Russian
1944 King Edward VIII had what his brothers and sisters and father had, FOXP2 Dysgraphia and Speech Defect. Abdicates, marries in U.S.
1961, 1962 Seattle Futurists set Barack Obama first test, Malcom X son with egg of Glorian Donegan in surrogate Stanly Ann Dunham Anthropologist
Barack Obama inserted into Africa to lead under sham Kenya marriage
Family Genes Database emerges
Wetworks conceals Obama true origins

A Plan to End WII Turns Into A Plan to Fight Non-Western Religions in Africa

Pacific Missle Crisis and substituting the parents of Barack Obama from Malcom X and Glorian Donegan to Kenya and Stanely Ann Dunham

Said to be biological Grandparents

Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA) and Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

CIA Cover Story Barack Obama Grandaparents **Stanley Armour Dunham** (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[1][2]>

Leanne Caret is an American businesswoman, an executive vice president of Boeing, president and CEO of Boeing Defense, Space & Security, and serves on the United Service Organizations board of governors. Wikipedia Born: November 18, 1966 (age 53 years)Caret is a second-generation Boeing employee; her parents worked at the firm and met at a facility outside New Orleans where they were building the Saturn V rocket that would take astronauts to the moon.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

> “Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams.”
>
> “The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann

Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died[2] two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daugher, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

Said to be Obama white mother Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

Born in Wichita, Kansas, Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD

(1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for International Development. Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the largest microfinance program in the world. [4]

And Obama confessed to this Pakastanit trip two weeks after his passport was tampered with. There is a video here of Obama's response to the passport breach back on March 21, 2008. It's telling that he assures everyone that he has nothing to hide: "not because I have any particular concerns" (0:23). This is before the birth certificate controversy. Who would say that - unless he did have particular concerns?

Obama said at the time that attempts to "tap into people's personal records" were "a problem not just for me, but for how our government functions."

Key witness in passport fraud case fatally shot

A key witness in a federal probe into passport information stolen from the State Department was fatally shot in front of a District church, the Metropolitan Police Department said yesterday.

Lt. Quarles Harris Jr., 24, who had been cooperating with a

federal investigators, was found late Thursday night slumped dead inside a car, in front of the Judah House Praise Baptist Church in Northeast, said Cmdr. Michael Anzallo, head of the department's Criminal Investigations Division.

A State Department spokeswoman yesterday declined to comment, saying the investigation into the passport fraud is ongoing.

The Washington Times reported April 5 that contractors for the State Department had improperly accessed passport information for presidential candidates Sens. Hillary Rodham Clinton, Barack Obama and John McCain, which resulted in a series of firings that reached into the agency's top ranks.

One agency employee, who was not identified in documents filed in U.S. District Court, was implicated in a credit-card fraud scheme after Lt. Harris told federal authorities he obtained "passport information from a co-conspirator who works for the U.S. Department of State."

Copyright © 2021 The Washington Times, LLC. Click here for reprint permission.

Spy Museum retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Note the value to espionage of being able to alter Passport, Credit, Driver's Licensee, SSNs tax and home information in databases

> **Ghoul**
>
> Agent who searches obituaries and graveyards for names of the deceased for use by agents.

Agent-in-Place

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one.

Perhaps Brennan was cleaning up Obama's records. He must have also been the one responsible for accessing Hillary's and McCain's records to get law enforcement off their tracks.

From The American Thinker

Back in March 2008, the State Department launched an investigation of improper computer access to the passport records of Barack Hussein Obama, and days later those of Hillary Clinton and John McCain.

The investigation centered on one employee: a contract worker for a company that was headed by John O. Brennan, a key Obama campaign adviser who later became assistant to the president and deputy national security adviser for Homeland Security and Counter terrorism.

Then, a month later, on Apr. 19, 2008, the key witness, in this case, was murdered. Lieutenant (sic) Quarles Harris, Jr., 24, was shot in the head in his car, in front of Judah House Praise Baptist Church.

> **State Department employee pleads guilty to identity theft**

Washington Examiner by Scott McCabe 2012 12:00 AM

A former State Department employee has pleaded guilty in an identity theft scheme in which a key witness in the federal probe was gunned down outside a D.C. church, according to court documents and law enforcement officials.

According to prosecutors, from September 2007 to 2008, Quarles worked in the Passport Office, where his job consisted mainly of destroying old passports and passports that had been reported lost or stolen. **He got the job as a member of the department's student work program**.

No arrests have been made in the 2008 slaying of a co-conspirator in the scam, and D.C. police have said they have no information that the killing is connected to the identity theft scheme.

Twenty-six-year-old Rodney P. Quarles Jr., of Charlotte Hall, Md., a former low-level employee in the Department of State's Bureau of Consular Affairs, admitted in U.S. District Court of D.C. on Friday to a charge of conducting illegal transactions with credit cards. The charge carries a maximum penalty of 15 years in prison.

But the scheme unraveled in March 2008 during a routine traffic stop of one of the conspirators, a 24-year-old with the unusual name of *Lieutenant Quarles Harris Jr.*

D.C. police searched Harris' vehicle and found more than dozen ziplock bags containing marijuana.

He arrested possession with intent to distribute.

> During a search of Harris, police found 19 credit cards and eight passport application printouts.

It has been thought by many that John Brennan cleaned up Obama's passport records and then accessed McCain's and Hillary's also to cover the crime. The only witness died in a hail of bullets.

NOTE: Chicago's head of Criminal Investigation Division on the unsolved slaying and bullet to the head has been quiet. There has never been a formal investigation for Donald Young, Choir Master at Trinity United Church of Christ in Chicago. Young was a gay friend of Obama's.

That brings us to Journalist Michael Hastings. At the time of his death in a suspicious car accident, he was in the process of investigating John Brennan.

Do these two deaths tie together? No one knows for sure.

Theory

Real Parents Mother GLorian Donegan Father Malcom X

King Edwawrd VIII United States out of wedlock Windsors (Y) and Malcom X: Boeing and MKULTRA REAL PARENTS WIndsors Glorian Donegan and Malcom X by CIA scientist Mankind Ultra Sidney Gottlieb.

Test Tube IVF egg plant Feb 20 1961 Los Angles Nov 18/19 1961, then birth St Joseph's Hospital Los Angles to Eva Ban, carried Malcom X and Glorian Donegan baby and also me.

Windsors and JFK in Furturism of nuclear standoffs against Communism

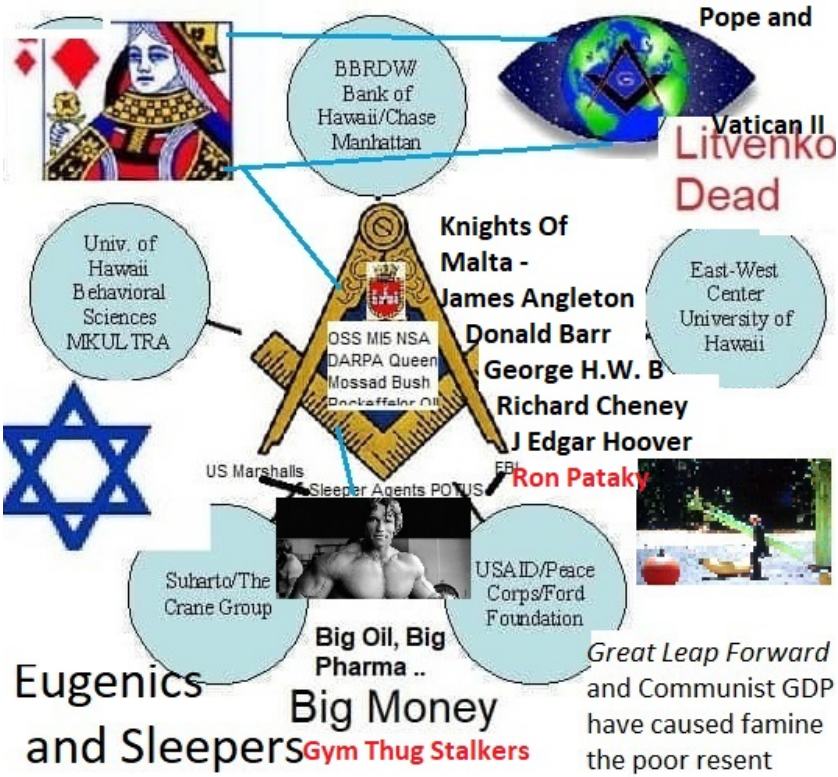
> PLANNING with Windsors and Kennedy's
>
> MKULTRA Boeing Crorp Areospace experimentation continues with mixed race test IVF for ending comuniism in Pafic. Windsors and JFK at Seatle Worlds Fair At one year:
>
> One year one day after Thorkill George JFK test fertilize Feb 20 1961

Fake Parents: Seatle Washington’s Stanely Ann Dunham and Kenya Barack Sr, Fake Birth Certificate for U.S. born LA CA born Barack Obama

Hawaii Polynesia Claim Polynesia Plant Story arranged by Boeing and CIA Dunhams are fake adoptive parents arranged by Boeing.

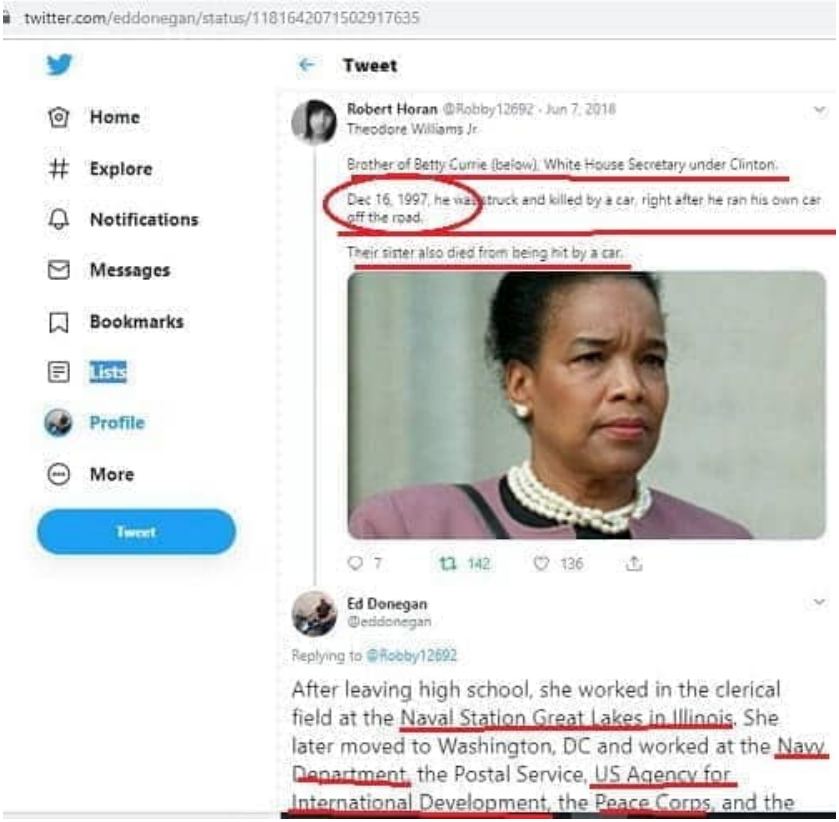
(Obama lived in Seattle about zero to two years old with Dunhams.) Mother Stanley Anne Dunham, Seatle WA Anthropology student, her own mother Madylyn Dunham CIA Bank of Hawaii, and her father Stanley Armour Dunham Boeing and owed CIA a favor after arrest for theft of aircraft blueprints

The Kenyan father and Duhnam mother are fakes, as is the birth certificate to them.



CARPA

The CIA may have destroyed the MKULTRA Files (and those who had knowledge of the operation) but DARPA still has them, and more so from them (not the CIA) Targeted Killings



Sidney Gottlieb and MKLULTRA Johson Atoll

In 1944 Wild Bill Donavan of the OSS (later called the CIA) was in a meeting with the Pope in which he got a Good Works award Grand Cross of the Order of St. Sylvester.

World War II was raging and the alleged inferiority of blacks was the issue along with Jewish and other external influence on the genetically white Europe and these were the headlines of world newspapers and world leaders, not things whispered at water coolers.

Opus Dei had known about “lay miracles” of medicine and genes from The Spanish Influenza, so deadly, and the Grifith Experiments of bacteria transport of genes which could fight the

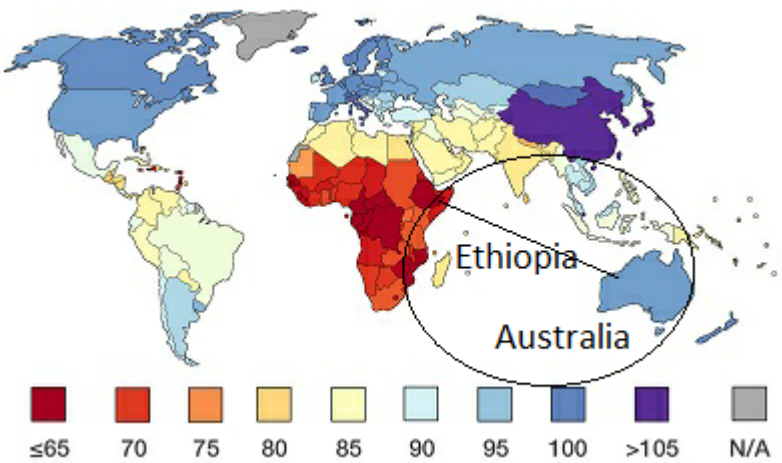
disease.

What was Will Bill Donovan meeting with the Pope about? In 1944 it is discovered social and abstract conduct is tied to the Anterior Temporal Lobe. The brains of all human and in fact of all animals of earth is shared common structure, not very different at even where there is even any difference.

What if there was a genes fix for the ATL issue and the Illuminati could embark on such a plan and there could be a plan to subvert mass murder instincts of angry populations and the wars could end?

Feb 20 (IVF date,) Nov 18 (birthdate,) and Dec 13 (egg donor birthday.) To Opus Dei the are The Divinci Codes. To the CIA they are Diagraphs.

The Priestly Society of the Holy Cross was begun by St. Josemaría Escrivá on 14 February 1943



The central thesis of IQ and the Wealth of Nations is that the average IQ of a nation correlates with its GDP. Above is a scatterplot with Lynn and Vanhanen's IQ figures and estimates[2] (explained below) plotted against

2004 per capita GDP (PPP), as reported by the IMF.[3] Similar diagrams appear in the book.

This was an experiment wanted by Futurists and the Illuminati on “the so called Negroes” and the 21st Century.

JFK, like myself, the Illuminati, and other futurists saw blacks struggling in Modernity and living on “relief” and the question was could Western Civilization improve their plight for participation in the 21st Century when mathematicians and other PhDs would be needed.

Few knew back then my mother had been a rescued Windsor living in the adoptive family of Herbert in South Carolina U.S. or that the IVFs were likely performed in the Kings Daughters Hospital in Norkfolk Virginia founded in 1961 and also tied to the Windsors, where the Dysgraphia of the Windsor speech impediment also is known.

A willing anthropologist would be needed to carry the IVF of Barack Obama to term in a year or two mere sham marriage and that was Stanly Ann Dunham who also went to University in Futurist Seatle and where John F. Kennedy attended a Futurist Conference.

All of this tied to Boeing in Seattle

This was carried out by Illuminati who had been involved with secret U.S. Government programs like Operation Chatter, Operation Paperclip, Operation Artichoke in MKULTRA begun during WWII using unethical scientists like Sydney Gottlieb.

They are the shared Stegonography between the CIA and the Catholic Church about the *“future of so called Negroes.”*

Barack Obama is a Windsor?

Combining Windsor DNA Egg (Glorian) and Malcom X in a willing Seattle Surrogate Anthropology Student Stanley Ann Dunham

Approaching the vision of Sydney Gottlieb

The work of Opus Dei and the CIA continue under MKULTRA with the Gottlieb scientists and it is time for a experiment which will developmentally track the future of so called Negroes

Century 21 Exposition Wikipedia and here

President John F. Kennedy Meets with Officials Regarding the Seattle World's Fair 21 February 1962 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with officials regarding the 1962 Seattle World's Fair (Century 21 Exposition), Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C. (L-R) Two unidentified; President Kennedy; Senator Warren G. Magnuson of Washington; Administrator of National Aeronautics and Space Administration, James E. Webb. Copyright Status Public Domain

America's most driven political figure, Attorney General Robert Kennedy, was about to ride the Monorail back into downtown Seattle when he had a better idea: Play hooky and spend a few hours at the fair.

"He turned into a totally different guy: He smiled, laughed and relaxed," said Larsen, who put RFK and his kids on a ride called the Wild Mouse.

One grumpy guest was Prince Phillip, a man who over the years has gone on to insult his hosts on visits to four different continents.

After touring Century 21, the consort of Queen Elizabeth II was taken to a riser and politely asked if he would say a few words.

“What am I, a trained seal? he snapped?

Oct. 21, 1962, was the last day of the World’s Fair. John F. Kennedy was supposed to come, but the White House announced that public appearances were being cut short because the president had a cold.

> *Muhammad Speaks* was one of the most widely read newspapers ever produced by an African-American organization. It was the official newspaper of the Nation of Islam from 1960 to 1975, founded by a group of Elijah Muhammad’s ministers, including Malcolm X. Wikipedia First issue date: 1961 From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Trinity United Church of Christ

1961 through 1966: under Kenneth B. Smith

Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961, when twelve middle-class black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a Chicago elementary school gymnasium. Prior to the recent migration of whites to the suburbs, blacks had found it extremely difficult to move into middle-class surroundings in Chicago due to segregated housing patterns and homeownership discrimination (also see Racial steering). At the time of the 3 December meeting, Chicago’s Halsted Street marked “the color line”.

Deaths connected to the Obama White

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time
Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up With Video

How might this have come about

Seattle and The 21st Century Futurists

Below JFK Meets on Feb 20 1961 with Thorkil Kristensen, OECD Secretary-General from 1961-1969 and Goerge Ball of State Dept. The theory they operate under is improved economy around the world will decrease interest in Socialism. They meet at about 11. 9 Months later in Los Angles there is a birth of myself Nov 18 1961 and I think Barack Obama, the child of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, daughter of King Edward VIII who carried, as I do, the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene also of Borderline Personality Disorder of polarizing under stress, actually a German heritage KE VIII worked with Hitler on the the anger of England.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

John F Kennedy had been meeting with Futurist Thorkil Kristensen of The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD including on February 20 1961 in the White House the likely day of my and Barack Obama's Invitro Fertilization of Glorian Donegan with her egg and my father's DNA and Stanley Ann Dunham with an egg from my mother, and Malcom X.

From the Deadpool appendix

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home

(indicated by the SSDI code “72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name-Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

In 1963 as Barack Obama of Los Angles turns 2 years old, a few days later JFK is dead in TExas, JFK warning of an internatioal groupl ikely the Illumniati and also the CIA, vowing to destroy both.

November 23 1963 JFK dead.

I,Edward Paul Donegan, grandson of Edward, born at Los Angles St Joseph Hospital Nov 1961, Windsor FOXP2 Dysgraphic son of GLorian DOnegan, tied to JFK and Windsors through Sidney Gottlieb

George Ball, JFK, THorkill Kristensen, good economy can defeat communist advance. Meeting at about 11 which is 9 plus 2

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

KN 19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line **Robert Knudsen**. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 negative (black-and-white; 2 1/4 x 2 1/4 inches) Person(s) Subject(s) Pets and other animal

The Mystery of Robert Knudsen by Jacob G. Hornberger July 6, 2018

His family said that Knudsen was gone for three days.

When he returned home, he told his family that he had photographed the autopsy of President Kennedy. He also told them that he could not provide any further information because he had been sworn to secrecy. Mrs. Knudsen told the ARRB that her husband treated classified information just like the military does - that he would take it to the grave with him without ever revealing it to anyone.

In 1977, a national photography magazine, Popular Photography, published an interview with Knudsen in which he stated that he had photographed the president's autopsy and that it was "the hardest assignment of my life."

No one has ever questioned the integrity, veracity, or competence of Robert Knudsen. He was highly respected, both personally and professionally. It would difficult to find a more credible witness than Robert Knudsen.

There is one big problem, however: Knudsen did not photograph the president's autopsy. The official autopsy photographer was John T. Stringer, a highly respected autopsy photographer for the U.S. Navy who taught photography at the Bethesda Naval Medical School. It is undisputed that Stringer photographed the president's autopsy and that Knudsen wasn't even at the autopsy.

How may of Camelot like Thomas C Wales knew of Barack around the white house, or was that Barry, etc.,

In his cluttered office, McKinney, now 67 and still the pastor of Mount Zion, recently reminisced about the invitation, the resulting controversy, King's brief stay in November 1961 and its long-term impact on the city and

its African-American community.

At the time the city was caught up in preparations for the Seattle World's Fair, which opened the spring of the following year. The old War Memorial Auditorium, which would have been the preferred choice, was being converted into a concert-convention hall.

ON THURSDAY, WHEN MCKINNEY went to pick up King at the Olympic Hotel (now the Four Seasons Olympic) to take him to the University of Washington, King was on the phone talking to Robert Kennedy.

"The Kennedy's had not initially been involved in the black struggle, but once Kennedy became president he tried to co-opt it, and so there was a little struggle there," McKinney said. "It was a friendly conversation, but there was a slight edge."

White House Photos https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP

One year and one day after Feb 20 1961 and JFK and THorkill Kristensen and George Ball, Gross Domestic Product out of Communism. On February 21 1962 and the "future of so called Negroes."

In 1957, Rafael Cruz, the son of an employee of the U.S. intelligence-linked RCA Corporation, left Cuba for the United States. Cruz claims he fought with Castro against the fascist government of Fulgencio Batista but soured on the revolution. However, Cruz left Cuba two years before the Castro revolution.

Cruz arrived in Austin where he enrolled in the University of Texas. This is a strange story since he claimed he left Cuba with only $100, which he said was sewn into his underwear. Cruz eventually gained U.S. permanent residency and a degree in mathematics from the University of Texas. In 1959, Cruz married Julia Ann Garza and, after Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, the ***couple moved to New Orleans from Dallas*** after the birth of their second daughter on November 18, 1962. [IVF Feb 20 1962 ?] https://www.waynemadsenreport.com/articles/20160407

One year after the Feb 20 1961 IVF, the baby is alive and well. Try another one?

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

The Windsors, Boeing Corp (Standley Dunham claimed father of OBama and Stanley Anne Dunham claimed mother of Barack Obama, University of Washington Seatle anthropology then Indonesia

Surgically operable Eva Ban of Santa Monica likely carried Zygote fertilized egg of GLorian DONEgan Malcom X

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Seattle Futurists, Windsors,	Muhammad Speaks Malcom X

Kennedy's, Seattle	Nation of Islam

Segregation phone conference April 1962

Although there is a conflicting account from the Nation of Islam, it is widely accepted that Malcolm X founded the weekly periodical Muhammad Speaks, whose first issue was published in 1961

Malcolm X (1925-1965) February 21, 1965 ,Cause of death Gunshot wound

Photocredit, Ebony Magazine retrieved from Wikipedia Malcom X entry

> MalcomX Just like a chicken can't lay a duck egg. A chicken can't lay a duck egg because the system of the chicken isn't constructed in the way to produce a duck egg.

During 1962 and 1963, events caused Malcolm X to reassess his relationship with the Nation of Islam, and particularly its leader, Elijah Muhammad

In 1963 Malcolm X began a collaboration with Alex Haley on his life story, The Autobiography of Malcolm X.[128] He told Haley, "If I'm alive when this book comes out, it will be a miracle."[282] Haley completed and published it some months after the assassination.

Malcolm Shabazz was the first male descendent of Malcolm X. In 1997, when he was 12 years old, Shabazz set fire to the apartment of his grandmother, Betty Shabazz, causing her death.

1997 is a key year tied to the start of Illuminati prophecies and possible start of the plan to IVF Michelle Obama with Donegan DNA. as continuing MKULTRA generation to generation.

Malcom Shabazz himself died in Mexico City on May 9, 2013. He was said to be on a tour to demand more rights for Mexican construction workers relocated to the USA. His body, which according to prosecutors had been badly beaten with a rod of some kind.

> **Par for the Course**
>
> Middle East: Senior Swiss diplomat in Iran found dead after fall from high-rise - Reuters *
>
> The first secretary at the Swiss embassy in Tehran was found dead on Tuesday after falling from a high-rise building where she lived in the north of the city, a spokesman for emergency services was quoted as saying by Iranian news agencies.
>
> Iranian emergency services spokesman Mojtaba Khaledi said the diplomat's body was found by a gardener after an employee who arrived at her apartment early on Tuesday noticed she was missing, the news agency Fars reported.

Barack Obama was in Mexico May 2, 2013 with his Secret Service and other security teams.

Fertility Lab .. Obama is the result of an egg from Glorian Donegan fertilized by Malcom X surrogate implanted into sham marriage anthropology student University of Seattle Stanely Ann Dunham

Vemo vid 1

Vemo vid2

The closest article yet

Stanley Ann Dunham, Seattle Anthropology Student, married Soeto Obama 1961, divorced 1964, no parenting.

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England., backed by the Vatican

---

PART II

Barack Obama is a Rothschild, and more

Starting with when he was one year old there was some celebration a year after he was seemingly IVFd on Feb 20 1961 and “the story was on page 18.”

These dates will be used by Barack Obama himself during his life such as his first political speech which was at Occidental College Feb 18 1981, his Obama Foundation, and his apparent Windsor Nov 19 picture on the cover of Newsweek, or the official family portraits.

Keep in mind Presbytarian workers in Africa allegedly (and diagraph) tied to Obama dead pool

Wikipedia

Occidental College was founded on April 20, 1887, by a group of Presbyterian clergy, missionaries, and laymen, including James George Bell, Lyman Stewart, and Thomas Bard.

During World War II, many students left Occidental to fight in the war. In July 1943, the U.S. Navy established a Navy V-12[15] officer training program on campus that produced hundreds of graduates before it was disbanded in 1945 at the end of the war. Occidental President Remsen Bird worked behind the scenes to help Oxy students of Japanese descent continue their education despite mandatory evacuation orders; his letters are included in the Japanese American Relocation Collection in Clapp Library.

After having its first Rhodes Scholar, Clarence Spaulding, named in 1908, Oxy seniors John Paden and Aaron Segal were awarded Rhodes Scholarships in 1958; the first and only time Occidental has produced two Rhodes Scholars in a single year.[17] Rhodes scholars Aaron Segal and John Paden were among the 10 Occidental students who participated in Crossroads Africa (forerunner to the Peace Corp) that year, a forerunner to the Peace Corps that later became a national program.

Lois Anderson died in attack 2008 and her church, like Malcom X's burned. Most places me or my mothers DNA do, as did a carpert truck in Danville. Related?

> **The Second Annunaki Conversation**
>
> February 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I "looked" in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left "ring" finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, "What do you want from us?"

I replied, "I want nothing from you!"

Then, he said, "But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!"

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

JAN 30, 2007 11:00 PM

A retired Presbyterian missionary from Western Pennsylvania, known to thousands of Africans as "Mama Lois" Anderson, was killed with her daughter, Zelda White, in a Saturday carjacking in Kenya.

Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire Wednesday,

January 2, 2008

By BosNewsLife News Center

NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife) At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.

Police chief of town alleged removed by Obama

Third Party Reporting

The web is full of MKULTRA Nazi Scientists kept over from the war by the United States and Europeans for ongoing use.

Operation Chatter, Operation Artichoke, Operation Paperclip, and Manchurian Candidate Diagraph encoded references, oblique and direct, about Obama being a CIA created future world leader made of Windsor DNA and now that same DNA will be spread around the world, completing Sydney Gottlieb's MKULTRA vision

This includes http://www.prophecies.org and Book 12 Chapter 23 or most other chapters of Book 12 or other Linda Newkirk entries of Electroportation of genes which are part of the new genetic engineering and gene splicing.

WETWORKS

The web is also full of Diagraph encoded wetworks references such as the murder of Thomas C Wales which coverup the

MKULTRA conspiracy. Micheal Hastings accused the Obama Whitehorse of Stenography, allegedly, but I think he meant or said Stegonography, or the “secret writing” of the Divincia Code, also known as CIA DIagraphs.

The murders of Judges Roll and Scalia fit with this, 23 rather than 24 familial traces in Family databases, and Spanish Illuminati Opus Dei plans to move DNA into Africa overcoming the factual foundations of race and intelligence issues.

Even the John F. Kennedy murder fits with this, Cuban Diagraphed scheme to Illuminati resistance to or protect the secret of Opus Dei plans.

Finally, this explains the murder a friend I likely never actually met, Jennifer Moore.

1961

DIA MKULTRA Founder: Robert McNamara October 1, 1961

Muhammad Speaks was one of the most widely read newspapers ever produced by an African-American organization. It was the official newspaper of the Nation of Islam from 1960 to 1975, founded by a group of Elijah Muhammad’s ministers, including Malcolm X.[2] After Elijah Muhammad’s death in 1975, it was renamed several times after Warith Deen Mohammed moved the Nation of Islam into mainstream Sunni Islam, culminating in The Muslim Journal.[2] A number of rival journals were also published, including The Final Call[3] under Louis Farrakhan, claiming to continue the message of the original.

In 1896, a group of community-spirited women formed the Norfolk City Union of The King’s Daughters to provide medical care for indigent mothers and their children. They established a free clinic and visiting nurse service and in 1961 built The

King's Daughters' Children's Hospital, with 88 beds and a variety of services. In 1979, the name was changed to Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.

1962 excerpted from Wikipedia links

The document was presented by the Joint Chiefs of Staff to Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara on 13 March 1962 as a *preliminary* submission for planning purposes.

The plan was drafted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, signed by Chairman Lyman Lemnitzer and sent to the Secretary of Defense. Although part of the U.S. government's anti-communist Cuban Project, Operation Northwoods was never officially accepted; it was authorized by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, *but then rejected by President John F. Kennedy*.

The previously secret document was originally made public on 18 November 1997, by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board,[7] a U.S. federal agency overseeing the release of government records related to John F. Kennedy's assassination.[8][9]

The Cuban Project, also known as Operation Mongoose, was a covert operation of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that was commissioned in March 1960 during the final year of President Dwight D. Eisenhower's administration. On November 30, 1961, covert operations against Fidel Castro's government in Cuba were officially authorized by President Kennedy and after being given the name Operation Mongoose at a prior White House meeting on November 4, 1961. The operation was led by United States Air Force General Edward Lansdale and went into effect after the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion.

Operation Mongoose was a secret program against Cuba aimed at removing the Communists from power, which was a prime focus of the Kennedy administration.[1] A document from the United States Department of State confirms that the project aimed to "help Cuba overthrow the Communist regime,"

including its leader Fidel Castro, and it aimed “for a revolt which can take place in Cuba by October 1962.” US policymakers also wanted to see “a new government with which the United States can live in peace.” [2]

Wallis Simpson (born Bessie Wallis Warfield; 19 June 1896[1] - 24 April 1986), later known as the Duchess of Windsor, was an American socialite whose intended marriage to the British king Edward VIII [Windsor] caused a constitutional crisis that led to Edward’s abdication. Before, during, and after the Second World War, the Duke and Duchess of Windsor were suspected by many in government and society of being Nazi sympathisers. In 1937, they visited Germany and met Adolf Hitler.

Wallis grew up in Baltimore, Maryland. Her father died shortly after her birth and she and her widowed mother were partly supported by their wealthier relatives. Her first marriage, to U.S. naval officer Win Spencer, was punctuated by periods of separation and eventually ended in divorce.

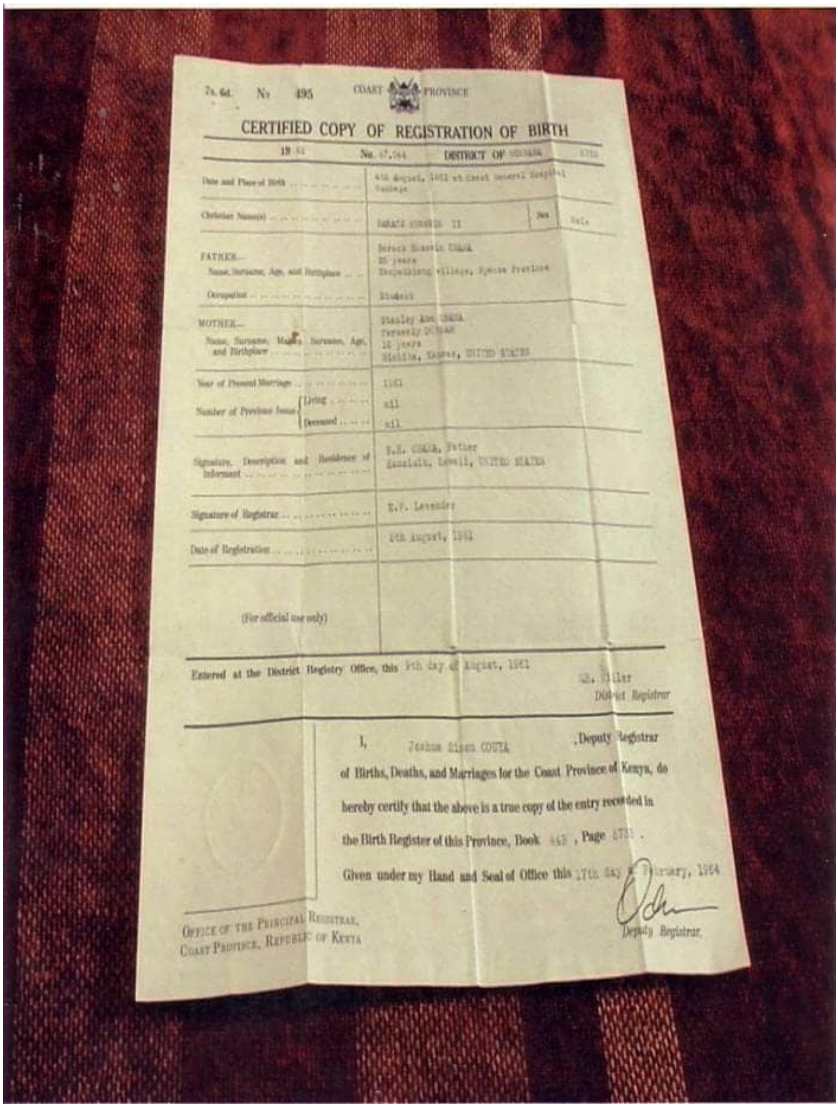
According to a wedding announcement in the Baltimore Sun (20 November 1895), her parents were married by Reverend C. Ernest Smith at Baltimore’s Saint Michael and All Angels’ Protestant Episcopal Church on 19 November 1895,[8] which suggests she was conceived out of wedlock

Did Hitler and King Edward talk about Dysgraphia with Opeus Dei?

How Britain covered up the friendship between Hitler and Edward VIII

In 1940, when he and his wife were in Spain and Portugal, Edward had been in secret contact with the Nazis about looking after their luxury villas in Paris and the South of France. The duchess was most concerned

that their bed linens be protected from damage. Even the diplomat brother of Spanish dictator Francisco Franco was horrified by the duke's behavior. "A prince does not ask favours of his country's enemies. To request the handing over of things he could replace or dispense with is not correct."



7s. 6d. No 495 COAST PROVINCE

CERTIFIED COPY OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTH

19 61	No. 47,364 DISTRICT OF MOMBASA
Date and Place of Birth	4th August, 1961 at Coast General Hospital Mombasa
Christian Name(s)	BARACK HUSSEIN II — Male
FATHER— Name, Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Barack Hussein OBAMA 25 years Nyangoma village, Nyanza Province
Occupation	Student
MOTHER— Name, Surname, Maiden Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Stanley Ann DUNHAM formerly DUNHAM 18 years Wichita, Kansas, UNITED STATES
Year of Present Marriage	1961
Number of Previous Issue: Living	nil
Number of Previous Issue: Deceased	nil
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant	S.E. OBAMA, Father Mombasa, Kenyan, UNITED STATES
Signature of Registrar	E.V. Lavender
Date of Registration	4th August, 1961
(For official use only)	

Entered at the District Registry Office, this 9th day of August, 1961

District Registrar

I, Joshua Sipan COSTA, Deputy Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for the Coast Province of Kenya, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the entry recorded in the Birth Register of this Province, Book 443, Page 6731.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of February, 1964

Deputy Registrar

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR, COAST PROVINCE, REPUBLIC OF KENYA

7s. 6d. № 495 COAST PROVINCE

CERTIFIED COPY OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTH

19 61 No. 47,044 DISTRICT OF MOMBASA 8733

Date and Place of Birth	4th August, 1961 at Coast General Hospital Mombasa
Christian Name(s)	BARACK HUSSEIN II — Sex: Male
FATHER— Name, Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Barack Hussein OBAMA 26 years Kanyadhiang village, Nyanza Province
Occupation	Student
MOTHER— Name, Surname, Maiden Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Stanley Ann OBAMA formerly DUNHAM 18 years Wichita, Kansas, UNITED STATES
Year of Present Marriage	1961
Number of Previous Issue — Living	nil
Number of Previous Issue — Deceased	nil
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant	B.H. OBAMA, Father Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES
Signature of Registrar	E.F. Lavender
Date of Registration	5th August, 1961

ature, Description and Residence of ormant — B.H. OBAMA, Father Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES

ture of Registrar — E.F. Lavender

f Registration — 5th August, 1961

(For official use only)

red at the District Registry Office, this 9th day of August, 1961

M. Miller
District Registrar

I, Joshua Sison ODUYA, Deputy Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for the Coast Province of Kenya, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the entry recorded in the Birth Register of this Province, Book 44B, Page 8733.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of February, 1964

Deputy Registrar

OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR,
PROVINCE, REPUBLIC OF KENYA

https://www.thepostemail.com/2011/10/26/kenyan-newspaper-identifies-heltan-maganga-as-mombasa-hospital-administrator/

This book

Prescott Bush and George H.W. Bush

Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent. He was an administrator at **Columbia University** *where he recruited Brain foundation scientist Jeffery Epstein. William Pellham Barr Attorney General, Bush white house laywer and himself CIA, ruled Epstein hanging suicide*, though on July 4th weekend, oddly, time with Malia Ann Obama birthday of July 4 1988, I think her genetic 3rd party patenting by Jeffery Epstein and tied to the fime frame of illegal activities targeting me and allegation of my mental status.

Mass graves found in Canada linked to MKULTRA program

Donald Ewen Cameron was born in Bridge of Allan, Scotland, the oldest son of a Presbyterian minister. He received an M.B., Ch.B. in psychological medicine at the University of Glasgow in 1924, a D.P.M. from the University of London in 1925, and an M.D. with distinction from the University in 1936.[9]

Cameron began his training in psychiatry at the Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital in 1925. In 1926, he served as assistant medical officer there[10] and was introduced to psychiatrist Sir David Henderson, a student of Swiss-born US psychiatrist Adolf Meyer. He continued his training in the United States under Meyer at the Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland from 1926 to 1928 with a Henderson Research Scholarship. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> With the war on, the **Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military** joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the {{Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic}} in London, and

Tavistock-the British Crown's central mind-bending agency- was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics- oriented psychiatrist {{Donald Ewen Cameron,}} a Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute's psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron's "terminal" use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis would make the Canadian program the most famous apsect of the CIA's MK- Ultra *

Declassified: Mind Control at McGill retrieved from by Julie Vanderperre at The McGill Tribune and copied or modified to here

Although the norms of experimentation and research were different during the time that Cameron was undertaking these treatments, there is evidence that he was aware of the immoral nature of his actions.

Cameron attended the Nuremberg Trials following WWII, which tried German doctors for war crimes committed in concentration camps. Many of the accusations put forward at the trials involved allegations of unethical research on unconsenting subjects within the camps. Cameron was therefore well acquainted the necessity of informed consent in experimentation and research on human subjects. He actively denounced the atrocities committed by the German doctors during the war, and supported the Nuremberg Code, which laid out specific rules about what was legal when conducting

human experiments.

Quote retrieved from Haunted Montreal Blog #38 - Ravenscrag and copied or modified to here

Our October edition examines Ravenscrag, one of the world's most frightening house of horrors. Perched on the slopes of Mount Royal, it is the location of deranged brainwashing experiments during the Cold War and may host a secret children's cemetery.

When Sir Hugh Allan's died in 1882 while visiting his son-in-law in Edinburgh, he was one of the richest men in the world with a fortune estimated to be between eight and twelve million pounds.

His is son, Montagu, inherited the regal Ravenscrag mansion. Following Montagu's death in 1940, his wife donated it to McGill University. Ravenscrag was gutted of its lavish interior and transformed into a psychiatric hospital called the Allan Memorial Institute. With funds from the Rockefeller Foundation, Dr. Ewen

According to a report in the McGill Tribune:

> "The upper buildings of the McGill campus, above Dr. Penfield, appear to be the most ghost-ridden of them all …[especially] the Allan Memorial Institute. In the 1950s and '60s, the MKULTRA experiments, partially funded by the CIA, subjected patients to electroshock therapy, sensory deprivation, and lobotomies. Experiments also forced patients to listen to broadcasted messages (either from loud speakers or from under

> their pillows), as well as giving them experimental hallucinogenic drugs. Any ghosts trapped in this building will be forever reminded of their tortured pasts." Cameron, the founder of McGill's Psychiatric Department, was appointed its director.

There are also rumours that a secret, haunted children's cemetery exists behind the property, just behind the stone wall. It is at the bottom of a slope that leads up to the Olmsted Road on Mount Royal. This rocky, forested area is popular with psychics and paranormal investigators, and often mysterious people can be seen there at night conducting strange rituals, often involving votive candles. Rumour has it the investigators sometimes hear disembodied children crying. Survivors of horrific brainwashing experiments claim that child victims were secretly buried at this location, out of sight from the public.

The CIA was so impressed with Dr. Cameron's work that these techniques became the core of its torture methodology and were used in Vietnam, and most recently, in Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq and at Guantanamo Bay.

The reason Dr. Cameron was able to carry out such cruel experiments for almost a decade could be explained by the prestige that he enjoyed as a doctor. He was one of North America's most eminent psychiatrists; he had served in the medical tribunal at the Nuremberg trials, and had been the president of the Quebec, Canadian, American and World Psychiatric Associations. Following his cruel and deranged career, Cameron died of a heart attack while mountain climbing with his son on September 8, 1967

Dallas to Arkansas and Oil Money

“A Dilemma for the Whole World” Linda Newkirk

There, in that room, I see Bill Clinton and the two Bushes, Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. They each have in their hands a wine glass, which is clearly full of blood; and I watch in amazement to see that each one takes his glass and drinks all that is in the glass before him. I see in the eyes of Bill Clinton that he is full of evil spirits; and looking at the faces of the other two, I see that they, too, are full of great and dark evil spirits. Each of them now makes a chant and takes a sword, each one with his own sword; and each one lays his sword across the sword of the other. As they cross their swords, they each say, “Unto death!”

George Herbert Walker Bush is said to be as CIA and later Director of CIA (Like the Dulles brothers) tied to the JFK assassination in some partial records still intact way and also part of if not the founder on The New World Order in the 1980s.

A woman identifying herself as Linda Newkirk, a white test subject of the Illuminati (she describes the Illuminati making recognition signals with their hands before a candle and using a Two Barks and a Half Bark numerology sign I think tied to February 20) says the Bush family including Prescott and Goerge H.W. were directly involved in genetic testing by Illuminati scientists of the Military missile group, likely NASA DARPA

Church Commision on CIA that William Barr destroyed CIA files of

Spartucus Educational *

Later that year, Seymour Hersh of the New York Times, published a series of articles claiming that the Central Intelligence Agency had been guilty of illegal activities.

In his memoirs, Ford said that he feared a congressional investigation would result in “unnecessary disclosures” that could “cripple” the CIA. He and his aides quickly decided that he needed to prevent an independent congressional investigation. He therefore appointed Rockefeller to head his own investigation into these allegations.

“The CIA began to make plans for overthrowing Goulart. A psychological warfare program approved by Henry Kissinger, at the request of telecom giant ITT during his chair of the 40 Committee, sent U.S. PSYOPS disinformation teams to spread fabricated rumors concerning Goulart.”

Going back a little to The Bushes!

[text reformatted for emphasis]

My Dear Ones, it was on the night of

> January 03 of this year, 2007, when I was in a very relaxed state, neither fully awake, nor asleep, that I saw George Bush Senior standing at the foot of my bed. He just looked at me with a cold expression, never saying a word, and then he left. But, quick on his heels came George W. Bush; and he also stood at the foot of my bed, but nearer to the end opposite my head ;and he looked at me for some time, almost fondly so; and I found this absolutely strange.

That night, there was a lot of “roaring” from military craft outside my house as the evil doctors in the U.S. military had come up with another one of their bizarre schemes to wire me up a new way! It is significant to note that January 03 is also a 13, the first month and the third day, a 1 + 3, a significant number for the Satanists! And, on their 13 day, these two evil, Satanists came out to witness the latest scheme to wire me up and to torture me in a new way! But, even so, this scheme failed; and all the praise, the glory and the honor goes to our Father Yahweh; for He is the One, who fights my battles; and He defeats them at every turn!

> I expect that the Bushes have been here many times, but I see only what our Father in Heaven allows me to see and I hear only what He allows me to hear as regards them all!

And, for this, my Dear Ones, I am ever grateful; for I do not wish to hear their foul conversations and listen to their bizarre schemes unless our Father in Heaven chooses to allow it; for they are wicked beyond measure and full of every evil device!

The German Nazi Dream!

It was also about this same time that a dear brother, who has had many prophetic dreams about these works, [Linda Newkirk here describing she]

> dreamed that an Austrian (German) Nazi came flying by my house and put one foot out and landed, as a bird might land, but on one foot. Then, immediately after he landed the first time, he flew past again and repeated

> what he had just done! I believe that he was seeing the "German" Busches," who are also Nazis; for history shows us that George H.W. Bush's father, Prescott, helped to finance Hitler!

I believe that this dream was given as a confirmation of what I had seen in my own bedroom! For, first came Bush Senior and then Bush Junior; and they put a "foot" down in my house, one after the other!

Linda Newkirk will relate during her dreams, prophecies about some secret thing away in the clouds, that the youngest of the George H.W. and W. family had at one point been threatened to continue the program and did so as most US Presidents do.

Gen. Colin Powell / Speech Auditory Therapist wife Alma Powell and others in the U.S. Military and CIA have culpability for the speech language DNA FOXP2 testing of MKULTRA in the Manhattan Project birth testing along with stuttering speech therapist CIA scientist Sidney Gottlieb.

Michael Powell Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Michael Kevin Powell is an American former Republican chairman of the Federal Communications Commission and current president of the trade association the National Cable & Telecommunications Association. He was appointed to the Federal Communications Commission by President Bill Clinton on November 3, 1997. Parents: Colin Powell, Alma Powell Wikipedia

Colin Powell is married to Alma Powell, an auditory speech specialist and tied to 1961 Boston Cape Cod Massachusetts and the military projects.

It seems Prescott Bush and others including the OSS and Vatican were mixed on what to do about Central Europe and their acts began the rescue of some threatened by Hitler so it is thought unfair to call the Bush family Pro Hitler and some information from The Gaurdian * *.

The Bush Family and the Rockefellers and Neurology, and MKULTRA, George H.W. Bush defeated in primaries, H.W. proposing Rockefeller as his V.P., Donald and William Barr, current AG under Trump, and both CIA who destroyed MKUTRA files when Church Commission of Congress under Rockefeller investigated MKULTRA

Project MKULTRA, the CIA's program of research in behavioral modification [microform] joint hearing before the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research of the Committee on Human Resources, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, first session, August 3, 1977.

Mark and Scott Kelly of the NASA Twins Study

[image]

Twins are a valuable source for observation because they allow the study of environmental influence and varying genetic makeup: “identical” or monozygotic (MZ) twins share essentially 100% of their genes, which means that most differences between the twins (such as height, susceptibility to boredom, intelligence, depression, etc.) are due to experiences that one twin has but not the other twin.[1] “Fraternal” or dizygotic (DZ) twins share only about 50% of their genes, the same as any other sibling. Twins also share many aspects of their environment (e.g., uterine environment, parenting style, education, wealth, culture, community) because they are born into the same family. The presence of a given genetic or phenotypic trait in only one member of a pair of twins (called discordance) provides a powerful window into environmental effects on such a trait.

The classical twin design compares the similarity of monozygotic (identical) and dizygotic (fraternal) twins. If identical twins are considerably more similar than fraternal twins (which is found for most traits), this implicates that genes play an important role in these traits. By comparing many hundreds of families with twins, researchers can then understand more about the roles of genetic effects, shared environment, and unique environment in shaping behavior.

Pioneer Fund was incorporated on March 11, 1937 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Two of the most notable studies funded by Pioneer Fund are the Minnesota Study of Twins Reared Apart[8] and the Texas Adoption Project, which studied the similarities and differences of identical twins and other

children adopted into non-biological families.

Research backed by the fund on race and intelligence has generated controversy and criticism, such as the 1994 book The Bell Curve, which drew heavily from Pioneer-funded research. The fund also has ties to eugenics,[9] and has both current and former links to white supremacist groups such as American Renaissance and Mankind Quarterly.

The organization has been described as racist and white supremacist in nature,[1][2][3] and as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.[4] One of its first projects was to fund the distribution in US churches and schools of a Nazi propaganda film about eugenics.[5]

The first five directors were:

- Wickliffe Preston Draper, the fund's de facto final authority, served on the board of directors from 1937 until 1972. He founded Pioneer Fund after having acquired an interest in the Eugenics movement, which was strengthened by his 1935 visit to Nazi Germany, where he met with the leading eugenicists of the Third Reich who used the inspiration from the American movement as a basis for the Nuremberg Laws. He served in the British army at the beginning of World War I, transferring to the US Army as the Americans entered the war. During World War II he was stationed as an intelligence officer in India.[10] Psychology professor William H. Tucker describes Draper as someone who "aside from his brief periods of military service … never pursued a profession or held a job of any kind."[2] According to a 1960 article in The Nation, an

unnamed geneticist said Draper told him he "wished to prove simply that Negroes were inferior."[11] Draper funded advocacy of repatriation of blacks to Africa.[12][13] Draper also made large financial contributions to efforts to oppose the American Civil Rights Movement and the racial desegregation mandated by Brown v. Board of Education, such as $215,000 to the Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission in 1963.[2]

- Harry Laughlin was the director of the Eugenics Record Office at the Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory on Long Island, New York. He served as the president of Pioneer Fund from its inception until 1941. He opposed miscegenation and had proposed a research agenda to assist in the enforcement of Southern "race integrity laws" by developing techniques for identifying the "pass-for-white" person who might "successfully hide all of his black blood".[2] He singled out Jews and fought efforts to allow entry into the United States to Jewish refugees fleeing Nazi Germany.[10] Eleven months after the enactment of the Nuremberg Laws, Laughlin wrote an official at the University of Heidelberg (which had awarded him an honorary doctorate) that the United States and the Third Reich shared "a common understanding of … the practical application" of eugenic principles to "racial endowments and … racial health."[2]

- Frederick Osborn wrote in 1937 that the Nazi Law for the Prevention of Hereditarily Diseased Offspring was "the most exciting experiment that had ever been tried".[14][15] Osborn was the secretary of the American Eugenics Society, which was part of an accepted and active field at the time; the chairman of the Advisory Committee on

Selective Service during World War II; and later the deputy US representative to the UN Atomic Energy Commission.

- Malcolm Donald was the Draper family lawyer and trustee of the Draper estate. He was a former editor of the Harvard Law Review and a brigadier general during World War II.

- John Marshall Harlan II, whose firm had done legal work for the Pioneer Fund. He was the only director whose name did not appear on the incorporation papers. He was director of operational analysis for the Eighth Air Force in World War II, and was appointed to the Supreme Court of the United States by President Dwight D. Eisenhower. He voted for the decision in Brown v. Board of Education as a member of the Supreme Court and his grandfather was the only dissent in Plessy v. Ferguson, reversed by the decision. He dissented in Swain v. Alabama and Miranda v. Arizona.

The 1937 incorporation documents of the Pioneer Fund list two purposes. The first, modeled on the Nazi Lebensborn breeding program,[16] was aimed at encouraging the propagation of those "descended predominantly from white persons who settled in the original thirteen states prior to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and/or from related stocks, or to classes of children, the majority of whom are deemed to be so descended". Its second purpose was to support academic research and the "dissemination of information, into the 'problem of heredity and eugenics'" and "the problems of race betterment".[15] The Pioneer Fund argues the "race betterment" has always referred to the "human race" referred to earlier in the sentence, and critics argue it referred to racial

groups. The document was amended in 1985 and the phrase changed to “human race betterment.”[17]

The 1937 incorporation documents of the Pioneer Fund list two purposes. The first, modeled on the Nazi Lebensborn breeding program,[16] was aimed at encouraging the propagation of those “descended predominantly from white persons who settled in the original thirteen states prior to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and/or from related stocks, or to classes of children, the majority of whom are deemed to be so descended”. Its second purpose was to support academic research and the “dissemination of information, into the ‘problem of heredity and eugenics’” and “the problems of race betterment”.[15] The Pioneer Fund argues the “race betterment” has always referred to the “human race” referred to earlier in the sentence, and critics argue it referred to racial groups. The document was amended in 1985 and the phrase changed to “human race betterment.”[17]

The Pioneer Fund supported the distribution of a eugenics film titled Erbkrank (“Hereditary Defective” or “Hereditary Illness”) which was published by the pre-war 1930s Nazi Party. William Draper obtained the film from the predecessor to the Nazi Office of Racial Policy (Rassenpolitisches Amt) prior to the founding of the Pioneer Fund.[2] According to the Pioneer Fund site, all founders capable of doing so participated in the war against the Nazis.[18]

Following Jesse Helms’s 1984 Senate re-election bid, The Washington Post journalists Thomas B. Edsall and David A. Vise reported that both Helms and Thomas F. Ellis were linked to the Pioneer Fund, which was described as having “financed research into ‘racial betterment’ by scientists seeking to prove that blacks are genetically inferior to whites.”[22]:A16 1

University of Massachusetts Amherst

Minnesota / Texas Adoption Research Project (MTARP)

Why is MTARP Important?

Since the mid-1970s, adoption practices in the U.S. have changed dramatically, and the confidentiality maintained in the past is no longer the norm. The trend is toward “openness” in adoption, in which contact occurs between the adoptive family and birthparent(s), either directly or mediated (e.g., through an adoption agency). Some adoption professionals argue that fully open adoption should be standard practice, that the secrecy of confidential adoptions has been harmful to all parties involved. Others argue that openness is harmful and experimental. Their view is that confidential adoption worked well, so why change it? Although such professionals hold strong feelings about adoption, almost no research on this topic has been available to guide adoption policy and to answer basic questions about the dynamics of adoptive kinship networks.

The study is significant for a number of reasons:

- National in scope
- Has followed participants for over 25 years
- Involves a sample (720 individuals) much larger than other adoption studies that employ interview methods and home visits
- Includes the full range of adoptive openness,

including cases in which contact has stopped, some in which contact continues, and others in which it has increased or decreased over time, allowing for tracking of trajectories of openness over time

- Includes data from adopted persons, adoptive parents, adopted siblings, birth mothers,and relationship partners of young adult persons

- Includes data about adoption agency practices and policies to contextualize the work

- Has significant implications for legal and policy issues concerning adoption in the United States today.

Progress toward such understanding will contribute to better theories about human development within the family, better methodology for studying complex living arrangements, a better knowledge base for prevention and intervention programs, and guidance for the establishment of policies that address the “best interests of the child” in cases of adoption.

Contact Information

Harold D. Grotevant, Ph.D.
Rudd Family Foundation Chair in Psychology
Department of Psychology
619 Tobin Hall
135 Hicks Way
Amherst, MA 01003

Ruth G. McRoy, Ph.D.
Donahue and DiFelice Endowed Professor
Graduate School of Social Work
Boston College
McGuinn Hall
Chestnut Hill, MA 02467

ment of policies that address the "best interests of the child" in cases of adoption.

"The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government combining super capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control …. Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent."

> Congressman Larry P. McDonald, 1976, killed on the Korean Airlines 747 headed towards Seatle Washington State

"The Council on Foreign Relations is 'the establishment.' Not only does it have influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also announces and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the U.S. from a sovereign Constitutional Republic into a servile member state of a one-world dictatorship."

Congressman John Rarick, 1971

“There exists a shadowy government with its own Air Force, its own Navy, its own fundraising mechanism, and the ability to pursue its own ideas of national interest, free from all checks and balances, and free from the law itself.”

Senator Daniel Inouye, 1987

Wikipedia quoted here from link

Rockefeller was born in New York City, New York, the only child of Arkansas Governor Winthrop Rockefeller (1912-1973) and actress Jievute “Bobo” Paulekiute (1916-2008). His parents separated in 1950 and divorced four years later. His maternal grandparents were Lithuanian.

Rockefeller grew up in both the United States and in Europe and was educated at schools in New York, England, and in Switzerland. He graduated from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas with a degree in Ranch Management.

Rockefeller served from 1981 to 1995 on the Arkansas State Police Commission. In 1991, he was appointed by President George H. W. Bush to serve on the President’s Council on Rural America and became chairman of the council. He was a president of the Quapaw Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America and served on the board of directors of the national Scouting organization.

He was elected his state’s lieutenant governor in a November 1996 special election triggered by the resignation of Governor Jim Guy Tucker and the succession to the governorship of then-Lieutenant Governor Mike Huckabee. [I have my limits on

researching this book.]

St. Jude Shriners, and Others

A substantial grant from the Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump Foundation has enabled Shriners Hospitals to offer new controversial services *

Manhattan Project, Columbia Unviersity, RADAR, and the Trump family?

Wife +	Husband	Brother of Husband
Mary Anne Trump 10 May 1912 - 7 August 2000)	Fred Trump Sr. John George Trump (August 21, 1907 - February 21, 1985) brother of Fred Trump Sr . John George Trump (August 21, 1907 - February 21, 1985) was an American electrical engineer, inventor, and physicist. A professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1936 to 1973, he was a recipient of the National Medal of Science and a member of the National Academy of Engineering.[3][4][5] Trump was noted for developing rotational radiation therapy.[3] Together with Robert J. Van de Graaff, he developed one of the first million-volt X-ray generators. He was the paternal uncle of former US President Donald Trump .	
Donald John Trump	Deceased, Fred Trump Jr., a pilot who forwent real estate, and brother of Donald J.	
POTUS		

Fred Trump Jr, brother of Donald John Trump, dies of alcoholism

Donald J. Trumps FATHER was Fred Trump Sr. Donald J. Trump passed over his older brother Freddy Trump Jr. when Freddy Trump Jr. decided to become a pilot and marry into TWA, becoming a TWA Pilot (Like Barry Seal and James Donegan) so Donal J. Trump becaome the real estate heir.

> In 1958, Fred Jr. met Linda Clapp while vacationing in the Bahamas. She later became a stewardess and asked him for help finding an apartment near Idlewild Airport; they soon began dating. He proposed to her in 1961. In early 1962, they were married in Florida, and she resigned from the airline, which did not allow its stewardesses to be married. They settled in Manhattan and had their first child, Frederick Crist Trump III, in November 1962.
>
> Frederick Christ Trump III Born 1963 (age 58 years)

Frederick Crist Trump Jr. was born on October 14, 1938, as the first son of wealthy real estate developer Fred Trump and Mary Anne MacLeod Trump in Queens, New York.[1] In 1956 Fred Jr. graduated from St. Paul's School. In that same year his father Fred Sr. donated money to have the playing fields redone and in his honor were renamed Trump Field.[2] Fred Jr. attended Lehigh University and joined a historically Jewish fraternity, Sigma Alpha Mu, even though he was not Jewish.[3] He became president of the fraternity and graduated with a B.A. in business, also completing ROTC and entering the Air National Guard as a second lieutenant.

Quote retrieved from https://www.thestar.com/ and copied or modified to here

The Trump children grew up in Queens, eventually moving to a two-story, columned house in Jamaica Estates that looked as if it belonged on a Southern plantation. Freddy took the subway to St. Paul's, an Episcopal high school in Garden City, New York, and his father hoped he would be accepted into the University of Pennsylvania's Wharton Business School. But Fred Jr. didn't get in, and he went instead to Lehigh University in 1956, leaving behind his then-10-year-old brother Donald.

President Donald Trump remembers coming home in the mid-1960s to read reports on the cost of mops and paint as he prepared to work in the family real estate business. He was astonished to find his older brother, Fred Jr., reading aviation books in hopes of fulfilling his dream of being a TWA pilot.

"Come on, Freddy, what are you doing?" Trump has recalled saying to his brother. "You're wasting your time." Their father berated Fred Jr., saying he wanted to be nothing more than "a chauffeur in the sky," a friend said, instead of running the Trump company.

Fred Jr. was wounded. "It was a lot of pressure," said David Miller, a Lehigh University fraternity brother of Fred Jr.'s who became his lawyer. "He did what he could to run away from it."

Fred Trump Jr.'s dream of flying for TWA ended. He descended into alcoholism and died at 42 years old in 1981.

Fred Jr. quickly became one of the most sought-after students at Lehigh, and many fraternities courted him. Despite being raised Presbyterian, he joined a fraternity that historically had been Jewish but was open to people of other faiths. One of the brothers said Fred Jr.'s joining that fraternity, Sigma Alpha Mu, was a declaration of his

independence from his father.

The fraternity brothers said they never saw Fred Jr. drink excessively, and they recalled giving him the responsibility of house steward, which involved overseeing the kitchen and some finances. Tall, blond and movie-star handsome, he was considered the campus jokester, arranging stunts and carrying himself as happy-go-lucky and wealthy. They recalled him offering them rides in a sports car, boat and an airplane, which he rented at a local airport.

“Every year he would come to college with a brand-new Corvette,” said fraternity brother Ira Jay Kirschner. “He was a fun-loving person who enjoyed life.”

“He was as far from Donald’s personality as you can get,” said fraternity brother Mel Bergstein.

After graduating from Lehigh in 1960, Trump met a flight attendant named Linda Lee Clapp, and they married in 1962.

The couple lived in New York, where Fred Jr. relented to pressure to go into the family real estate business. It was Fred Jr., one friend said, who came up with the idea of naming a set of highrise apartments near Coney Island as Trump Village, the first time the family name appeared on a development. But he soon got into fights with his father over seemingly mundane decisions, such as how much to spend on windows.

Donald, who had been sent to military school to have discipline instilled in him, was about to attend Fordham University. It was in this period that Fred Trump Sr. and Donald Trump chastised Fred Trump Jr. for not wanting to be involved in the family business.

Fred Jr. saw flying as an honourable profession, his

friends said. He applied to be trained as a pilot for TWA and passed a rigorous set of requirements to enrol in a 1964 class of about a dozen students. He flew for a number of months as a secondary pilot.

"What he loved doing was flying airplanes," Donald Trump said. "I remember being at the house and other pilots from TWA would come to the house and they'd come to work with Fred because he was a very natural talent."

Three pilots who trained with Fred Jr. said in interviews that they saw signs of his alcoholism emerging. The pilots said they didn't know anything about the pressure Trump was under from his family to join the business, but they said he clearly was under stress that he could not handle.

Bob Dedman, who said he sat next to Fred Jr. at the TWA flight school, said he was "always nattily dressed, polite, educated and well-mannered. A nicer gentleman you will never meet. His problem was he had a major drinking problem … He would go to a restaurant and have a couple of martinis. He would fall asleep and I said, 'Hey, Fred, wake up!' "

By some accounts, Fred Jr. was fired from TWA after a yearlong probation for new hires. He was "terminated because he had a drinking problem," said Bob Kavula, vice president of the TWA Retired Pilots Association. "His drinking got in the way of his flying, and they couldn't afford that."

But one of Fred Jr.'s friends, Annamaria Forcier, who as a teenager in 1958 moved to the Queens neighbourhood where the Trump family lived, thought Fred Jr. left TWA because of the pressure from the family.

> “My impression of it was that he was basically forced to go work for the family firm,” she said. “There was a lot of tension between not only the old man but also between him and Donald. There was a lot of tension because they didn’t want him to be an airline pilot.”

As Mr CIA, contemporary with Donald Barr, father of William Barr in the same operation under MKULTRA, he, like former CIA Agent William Pellham Barr, Attorney General under Donald Trump, had a role in destroying the MKULTRA records tying the CIA to MKULTRA experiments and I think February 20 November 18 December 13 dates of my birth under the Manhattan Project atomic testing all that batch of people were a part of.

Possible, likely UK defense of White Cliffs of Dover, P-51 and Spitfires stopping German bombers from reaching London.

John George Trump (Donald J. Trump full name is Donald John Trump, his uncle’s name is his) was an American electrical engineer, inventor, and physicist. A professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1936 to 1973, he was a recipient of the National Medal of Science and a member of the National Academy of Engineering. Wikipedia Born: August 21, 1907, New York, NY

Died: February 21, 1985, Cambridge, MA Died: February 21, 1985, Cambridge, MA

The president’s uncle was an MIT physicist and engineer who made his mark in the development of high-voltage generators, World War II radar, and cancer therapies.

Six WW2 Innovations That Changed the World Forever

Stephanie Schoppert - November 22, 2016

https://historycollection.com/six-world-war-2-innovations-changed-world/2/

Cavity Magnetron

[image]**The cavity magnetron was a turning point for the use of radar during the war as it allowed for radars to be placed on night-fighter aircraft, anti-submarine aircraft and escort ships**. The first magnetron was developed by H. Gerdien in 1910, the split-anode magnetron was developed by Albert Hull in 1920. Experiments with different magnetron devices continued and in 1935 Hans Erich Hollman applied for a patent for a multiple-cavity magnetron. All of this led up to the development of an improved cavity magnetron tube by John Randall and Harry Boot in 1940.

Their device was able to produce high powered pulses which made centimeter-band radar practical. The shorter wavelength radar allowed for the detection of smaller objects while using smaller antennas. The cavity magnetron was compact enough that the size of radar sets was reduced and therefore easier to put into use. This allowed pilots to get maps of the ground in order to see their targets even in the middle of the night. It was even able to catch the periscope of German U-Boats so that bombers could target subs just below the surface of the water.

It was far from perfect due to the magnetron's instability in its transmitter frequency and the wide frequency spectrum of the transmitter pulse which

requires the receiver to have a wide bandwidth as well. Today the cavity magnetron has largely been replaced with semiconductor microwave oscillators. Even if the cavity magnetron is not used in radar anymore it is still very effective for another purpose for which is it more widely used. It is the heat source used to cook food in a microwave oven thereby making daily life easier for many people around the world.

Synthetic Oil and Rubber

[image]TDuring the war, there were many things that ran short and rations were put in place in order to keep the war machine running on both sides. Women were asked to give up their nylons, some countries required their citizens to ration food and oil was always restricted so that most of it could go toward the war effort. Oil was in such demand that the Germans needed to find an alternative in order to keep their planes in the air. To that end they created a blend of adipic acid ester and polyethylene oil which worked well enough to keep the Luftwaffe flying.

The Americans caught on and developed their own synthetic oil because it came with benefits such as reducing the soot deposits in oil radiators and making planes easier to start in the wintertime. While the Americans may not have had a significant shortage of oil, they and the other Allied powers did have a shortage of rubber. When Japan captured Singapore in December of 1941, they essentially took control of the world's rubber production. They refused to allow any rubber to be exported to the Allies believing that it would cripple the war effort.

The Japanese were not wrong, it took hundreds of thousands of pounds of rubber to build planes,

tanks, and battleships. In addition, every soldier used 32 pounds of rubber and with millions of soldiers on the battlefield, the Allies were desperate for rubber. The American government called for cooperation between rubber manufacturers, oil companies and university researchers to come up with a solution. In 1941 the U.S. rubber production was 500,000 pounds, by 1945 it was 140 million pounds, which met the needs of the Allied war effort. That rubber has now been used for the space program, commercial planes and even to create artificial hearts.

Pressurized Cabins

[image]TWhile the concept seems a bit strange today, given the dangers of hypoxia, altitude sickness, decompression sickness and barotrauma while flying at higher altitudes, planes during the early part of WW2 did not have pressurized cabins. This meant that pilots were forced to rely on oxygen masks in order to get the oxygen they needed to stay conscious and fly the plane safely. These were impractical on many levels; they were bulky and restricted movement. The pilot and passengers had to stay in place in order to stay connected with the bulky oxygen mask. Even worse was that the masks were prone to failure which was exceedingly dangerous.

But the biggest catalyst for moving away from the mask was the development of larger bombers. For these bombers to function, the crew needed to be able to move about the cabin, which they could not do with oxygen masks. Prior to this pressurized cabins had existed but they had only been on experimental planes. In 1938 the Boeing 307 was a commercial plane that was developed with a pressurized cabin but only 10 of those planes were

built. Then came the Boeing B-29 Superfortress. The aptly named plane was the largest aircraft in operation during World War 2 and was first put into service in 1944. The plane featured a pressurized cabin for the crew areas which allowed them to crawl back to the bomb bays without needing an oxygen mask and without having to keep the bomb bays pressurized (and therefore not have to depressurize after dropping their load).

The Boeing B-29 Superfortress was so advanced that it remained in service after World War 2 and was even used during the Korean War. After the success of the B-29 Superfortress the race to create commercial jet airliner was on. By the late 1950s, both Britain and the U.S. had successfully created commercial passenger airplanes.

Nuclear Power

[image]TNo discussion about innovation and technology during World War 2 would be complete without the most devastating advancement of the war, the atomic bomb. The Manhattan Project was created as part of a race to create a weapon that would be so devastating that it would end the war and get that weapon before the Axis powers did. The success of the Manhattan Project led to two atomic bombs being dropped on Japan and the surrender of the Japanese and the end of the war. While the debate over whether or not the use of atomic weapons was justified during the war there was something good that came out of the development of the atomic bomb - nuclear energy.

In December of 1951, an experimental station called EBR-1 located near Arco, Idaho was able to generate electricity through a nuclear reaction for the first time. Nuclear power was also seen as a way

to power subs and a test marine reactor was being developed in 1953 and it was installed on the USS Nautilus in 1955. In 1953, President Eisenhower expressed a desire to find peaceful uses for atomic energy and in 1954 declassified information on U.S. reactor technology. On June 27th, 1954, the USSR created the Obninsk Nuclear Power Plant which became the world's first nuclear power plant to generate electricity for a power grid. The first commercial nuclear power station was at Windscale, England in 1956. The first commercial nuclear generator to become operational was in the U.S. in 1957.

Today nuclear energy is considered to be a clean way to generate electricity. However, there are debates as to its safety for people and the environment, especially after disasters like Chernobyl and Three Mile Island.

V-2 Rocket

[image]T The V-2 rocket was the world's first long-range guided missile. It was developed as a retaliatory weapon which was used by the Germans near the end of the war as a last-ditch effort to turn the tide in their favor. The rockets were built by prisoners at Buchenwald concentration camp, many of them having been taken from other camps because they possessed certain skills like welding. These prisoners were forced to work around the clock on the rocket and many ended up killed for attempting to sabotage it.

The rocket had one of the most powerful motors of the time as it was able to take the rocket 50 miles high and on a trajectory of 120 miles. It was fueled by liquid ethanol and oxygen and it was unlike anything that had ever been seen before. It was able

> to target cities and arrive in a matter of minutes, silently causing massive destruction. It was not only the size and power that made the V-2 a marvel of engineering but also the automatic guidance system. It was able to self-adjust while in the air to ensure that it hit its target. It was used as a devastating weapon but the technology had far greater implications. When the war ended, there was a rush by the Allied powers to do whatever it took to get their hands on the technology of the V-2 rocket. This led the rocket's developer Wernher von Braun (who had no desire to work for Stalin) to surrender to the Americans. The Russians may not have gotten von Braun but they did get a V-2 factory and test range.
>
> Wernher von Braun got right to work developing an intercontinental ballistic missile for the U.S. But the U.S. also provided another opportunity and that was to use his technology to reach space. When Alan Shepard became the first astronaut in space he did so in a spaceship that was based off the missile that Wernher had developed for the U.S. military.

Mutagenic affects of RADAR or Atomic Energy? Sidney Gottlieb?

> **Physics Today: A profile of John Trump, Donald's oft-mentioned scientist uncle** *
>
> **The president's uncle was an MIT physicist and engineer who made his mark in the development of high-voltage generators, World War II radar, and cancer therapies**

John George Trump was born in New York City in 1907. He was the younger brother of Donald's father, Fred, who went into real estate before he finished high school. With financial assistance from his older brother, John enrolled in the Polytechnic Institution of Brooklyn, intending to become an architect and go into business with Fred. However, he switched to electrical engineering and earned his bachelor's degree in 1929. He went on to **radarColumbia University** and received a **master's degree in physics in 1931**.

John Trump then left New York for MIT and earned his doctorate in electrical engineering in 1933, working under physicist Robert J. Van de Graaff

Trump concentrated his own wartime work on the new technology of radar. In 1940 a technical mission from the UK introduced US researchers to the cavity magnetron, which enabled radar to operate using centimeter wavelengths, greatly expanding its efficacy and range of applications (see Physics Today, July 1985, page 60). The new National Defense Research Committee (NDRC) established a microwave committee, which initiated a radar research and development program at MIT. Trump was among the first to join. The effort soon grew into the MIT Radiation Laboratory, or "Rad Lab," which by 1945 was employing some 4000 people.

Cavity magnetron

Centimetric radar, made possible by the cavity magnetron, allowed for the detection of much smaller objects and the use of much smaller antennas. The combination of small-cavity magnetrons, small antennas, and high resolution allowed small, high quality radars to be installed in aircraft. Google Knowledge Panel from

Cavity magnetron - Wikipedia

The cavity magnetron, or not entirely accurately reduced simply to magnetron, is a high-powered vacuum tube that generates microwaves using the interaction of a stream of electrons with a magnetic field while moving past a series of open metal cavities. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Trump Has Been Obsessed with Nukes for Ages Ethan **Gotlieb** Wilcox Aug 19, 2016 retrieved from Ethan Gotlieb Wilcox and copied or modified to here

The Republican nominee [Donald John Trump] says that he first grew concerned about nuclear missiles in 1969, when he was 23. His uncle, John Trump, was a professor at M.I.T. and used to tell him about nuclear weapons. **According to Trump, John told Donald all about "nuclear, before nuclear was nuclear.**" Never mind that the nuclear capability had been around since before Donald was born, the uncle's words evidently made a mark on the young man: "He would tell me, '**There are things that are happening that could be potentially so bad for the world**'" Trump told the Boston Globe.

Much like Chec Ivana Trump, Born: February 20, 1949 (age 71 years), Zlín, Czechia Ivanka with high cheek bones, recessed jaw, and 5 foot 11 like myself and like Jack of Twitter born November 18 and 5 foot 11like my father and I both.

It is my belief they could not derail Donald J. Trump only corral and control him including squelching media accounts. (I am looking at MickyMouse ©jack) Like having a Political Officer, DJT was assigned ©VP45 Mike Pence who was

christian 1st, USA not at all. Traitor. -Tweeted to ©Robby12692

Ivanka Trump and Jared Kushner birthdays are not in the Divinci Codes list I have come up with. Ivana Trump was born in February 20 1946 Zlín, Czechia, the Austrio-Hungarian Chezk area of Eugenics and rescues from that area

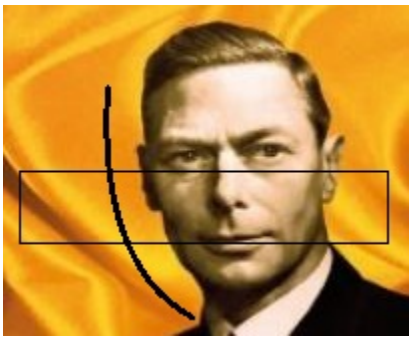
February 20
November 18
December 13
April 1
June 4
July 4
August 4

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965, Manhattan, New York, NY
Born: February 20, 1949 (age 72 years), Zlín, Czechia

Compare these

New Mexico
Arkansas
Texas
Louisiana
Mexico
Chihuahua
Coahuila
Nuevo León
Tamaulipas
San Luis Potosí
Guanajuato
Chile
Santiago
Puebla
Colombia
CHRISTUS Health.
Our mission: To extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ
CHRISTUS Health system headquarters.
Extending the Healing Ministry of Jesus Christ
SYSTEM PROFILE

Was Albert Prince of York later King George VI and husband to the Queen Mother (of Elizabeth II) a wimpy week jawed leader? “Rumours he was unfit for the role dominated the King’s early rule, with gossip claiming he was psychologically and physically incapable.*”



The Distinctive ‘Habsburg Jaw’ {large and jutting) Was Likely the Result of the Royal Family’s Inbreeding Smithsonian

“President Donald J. Trump today announced his intent to nominate Scott Gottlieb of Connecticut, to be Commissioner of Food and Drugs.”

Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control

In this way, Ivanka getting her kids to sing for Xi and his wife — it's a very Maria Von Trapp move.

If you remember, Maria (played by Julie Andrews in the film) is the plucky novice nun who goes to work as the nanny for Captain Von Trapp a few years before the start of World War II. Mid-way through the film, the captain hosts a grand party at his beautiful villa to introduce Austrian high society to his fiancée, the glamorous Baroness Elsa Schraeder.

But that party is filled with VIPs, tense with their competing agendas. The Baroness can't help but worry that the captain has more than an employer's regard for his children's governess. Her concerns grow after she catches her fiancé and Maria making eyes at each other while dancing together to the "Laendler," an Austrian folk dance.

Maria (Julie Andrews) teaches the Von Trapp children their Do, Re, Mi's in the beloved musical celebrating its 40th anniversary this year. "The Sound of Music." Photo credit: Twentieth Century Fox Home Entertainment

*

> But former friends, colleagues and associates of the couple believe wherever they live, the first daughter will be contemplating how to maximize her political capital - whether that means an actual run for office, or a gauzier influence in Republican circles in a world where President Donald Trump still holds enormous political sway. Greenwichtime.com *
>
> "What if I told you that Melania Trump was an MK Ultra sex slave [involuntarily] sold as an Eastern European mail order bride to Donald Trump by Jeffrey Epstein? Reddit *

NYT By Edward Wong and Alan Yuhas

Secretive Bilderberg Meeting Draws Pompeo and Kushner *

In 1998, Pompeo moved to Wichita, Kansas, where he and three other West Point friends, Brian Bulatao, Ulrich Brechbuhl, and Michael Stradinger, acquired three aircraft-part manufacturers there (Aero Machine, Precision Profiling, B&B Machine) and in St. Louis (Advance Tool & Die), renaming the entity *Thayer Aerospace* after West Point superintendent Sylvanus Thayer.[28][29][30] Venture funding for the private organization included a nearly 20% investment from **Koch Industries**[4] as well as Dallas-based Cardinal Investment, and Bain & Company (Brechbuhl worked for Bain at the time).[31][28] Brechbuhl and Stradinger left the company shortly after it was founded, but Pompeo and Bulatao continued.

> *Thayer Aerospace* acquired by private-equity firm By Ken Vandruff - Apr 2, 2007 Updated Apr 2, 2007, 11:26am CDT

In 2006, he sold his interest in the company, which by then had been renamed Nex-Tech Aerospace, to Highland Capital Management, which had clients including Lockheed Martin, Gulfstream Aerospace, Cessna Aircraft, Boeing, Spirit AeroSystems and Raytheon Aircraft.[32] Pompeo then became president of Sentry International, an oilfield equipment manufacturer that was also a partner of Koch Industries.[33]

In 2017, when Pompeo became head of the CIA, he named his former business partner, Brian Bulatao, the agency's chief operating officer.[29]

What Mr. Pompeo, Mr. Kushner and the other Bilderberg attendees actually say to each other will be a mystery to most of the public, thanks to the meeting's use of the Chatham House Rule, which states that although attendees can tell the public what was discussed, generally, participants must not reveal who said what.

The rule was devised in 1927 by the eponymous policy institute in London, when many people feared that the practice of "secret diplomacy led to the horrors of the First World War," said Robin Niblett, the director of Chatham House. The idea, he said, was to encourage officials and experts to speak frankly together, in private, and then to share what they discussed with the public.

"It's actually not a rule of secrecy, it's a rule of openness from an era when everything was secret," he said.

Alex Jones Is Starting to Think Kushner Is Illuminati *

The FBI, a US intelligence agency with jurisdiction abroad - probably the CIA, and British Intelligence officers, all believed that Robert Maxwell, the father of Jeff Epstein's partner in crime, Ghislaine Maxwell, was a Soviet-Russian spy. If you read some of the FBI files, Maxwell appears to have sometimes pretended to Americans that he was British-born and implied that he was a British spy, rather than a Soviet one. *

A few of the FBI pages on Robert Maxwell, found below, point to an East and West German nexus, which could easily tie together old Nazis, East German Stasi agents, Soviet KGB agents, former US OSS agents-CIA agents, and black-market criminals-mafia.

Trump DOJ William Barr's father, Donald Barr aided in "de-Nazifying companies and industry" and "investigated German industrialists and SS men who fled to South America" according to a tweeted screen shot of what is apparently a New York Daily News article from August 4, 1985: https://archive.li/nyoMk Donald Barr served in the OSS, which was the predecessor of the CIA, and probably served in the CIA, too.

William Barr "From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the CIA, initially for a short period as a China analyst, then in the legislative affairs section" https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Barr William Barr's father, Donald was head of Dalton School from 1964-74: https://archive.li/https://www.nytimes.com/2004/02/10/nyregion/donald-barr-82-headmaster-and-science-honors-educator.html Jeffrey Epstein, taught at Dalton school from 1973-75, according to most sources. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dalton_School Another source claims he only went to work in the fall of 1974. Nonetheless, he was probably hired by Donald Barr. It is possible that he was hired to replace Donald Barr, in some way.

Trump's first wife, Ivana, was from Czechoslovakia, like Robert Maxwell. Ivana and Donald Trump married in 1977 and divorced in 1992. They had separated in early 1990. Her father had died in October 1990. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivana_Trump The Velvet Revolution in Czechoslovakia was at the end of 1989: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Velvet_Revolution The Soviet Union was officially dissolved at the end of 1991: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dissolution_of_the_Soviet_Union

> It appears that Trump's inlaws acted as informants to the Czech secret police, who in turn worked with the KGB (where Putin used to work). They lived in Trump Tower for 6 months of the year, during the Cold War. And, his children stayed there for weeks at a time in the summer. It's where they became hunters.

From a website calling itself Clinton Body County in its name *

P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/ CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs' (and to the other 13 families'). This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs.

They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/ cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock'flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.

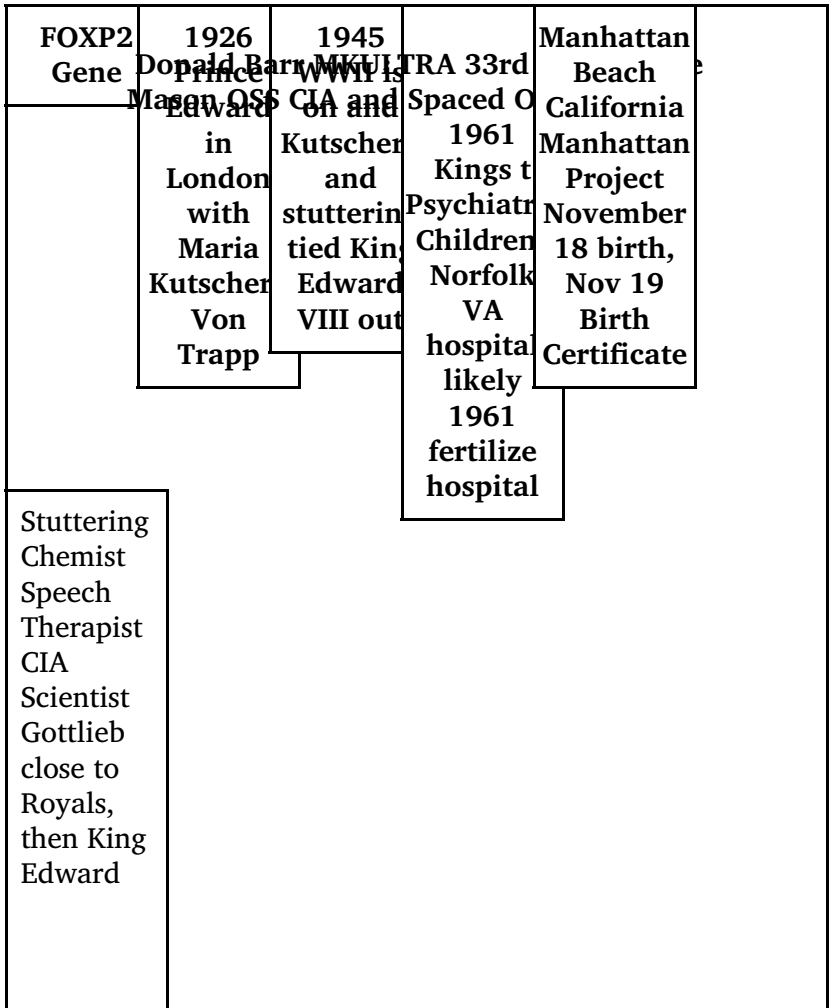
* deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.

This report was partially sourced and assembled from many net sources including Rivero, Russell Stepanchak, etc.

This book

Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA under Donald Barr, William Pelham Barr, and the CIA PHS DOD DOJ Connections of Rod Rosenstein

This chart is well supported by the chronology and reporting of actual participants such as Kennedy documents and Malcom X Muhammed Speaks references which are consistent with an explainable outgrowth of contemporary events which are outgrowths of covering up 1960s events, and the probability of those CIA activities being discovered today.



VIII who as Prince of Wales in 1926 had daughters with Maria Kutschera [Von Trapp], my mother one of them. Kennedy's, Donegans, Pelletiers, Boston, Irish Mafia					
King Geoge V Germany Austsria descende FOXP2 Dysgraph London Stutterin Family Line of 1	Hitler, WWII, Windsors are German family, KE VIII i touch with German and Spanish Illuminat Geneticis	MKULTR is open co-operatio continuir post war work on Paperclip and othe programs after Hitler's defeat. Still includes Vatican and Windsors and U.S.	CIA Above Ground Testing and man other genetics and radiation and othe research underwa at CIA and DOD My fathe and mother involved in it.	CIA usin available DNA for new designer weapon, Gottlieb style, a Malcom Windsor hybrid to revolt against Mao Zedon, Krutchev and Commun	The FEB 20 Nov18 1961 DNA and strange issue of my own DNA and reproductivity issues tied to FOXP2 Glorian Donegan and Genetech today. Then Jen

	Moore tying this into Pizzagate and OSS Vatican History

CryptoGenocide also called Diagraph signaling, even likely Divinci Code numerology hints and suggestions

In Steganosemantics, a word I made up for hidden semantic information and connections, the name of something, often just assumed to be random page number, was chosen because the page number becomes innuendo for something else, thus it actually is information itself.

This will also be included later in the book but for now keep an eye out while reading the book for dates like Feb 20, Nov 18, the dates of my and Obamas IVF date in 1961, my birthday Nov 18, or dates like April 1

US investigating possible mysterious directed energy attack near White House last year retrieved from KSL.com and copied or modified to here originally by By Katie Bo Williams and Jeremy Herb, CNN | Updated - Apr. 29, 2021

WASHINGTON (CNN) - Federal agencies are investigating at least two possible incidents on U.S. soil, including one near the White House in November of last year, that appear similar to mysterious, invisible attacks that have led to debilitating symptoms for dozens of U.S. personnel abroad.

Multiple sources familiar with the matter tell CNN that

while the Pentagon and other agencies probing the matter have reached no clear conclusions on what happened, the fact that such an attack might have taken place so close to the White House is particularly alarming.

Defense officials briefed lawmakers on the Senate and House Armed Services Committees on the matter earlier this month, including on the incident near the White House. **That incident, which occurred near the Ellipse, the large oval lawn on the south side of the White House, sickened one National Security Council official, according to multiple current and former U.S. officials and sources familiar with the matter**.

In a *separate 2019 episode*, a White House official reported a similar attack while walking her dog in a Virginia suburb just outside Washington, GQ reported last year.

Those sickened reported similar symptoms to CIA and State Department personnel impacted overseas, and officials quickly began to investigate the incident as a possible “Havana syndrome” attack. That name refers to unexplained symptoms that U.S. personnel in Cuba began experiencing in late 2016 - a varying set of complaints that includes ear-popping, vertigo, pounding headaches and nausea, sometimes accompanied by an unidentified “piercing directional noise.”

Rumors have long swirled around Washington about similar incidents within the United States. While the recent episodes around Washington appear similar to the previous apparent attacks affecting diplomats, CIA officers and other U.S. personnel serving in Cuba, Russia and China, investigators have not determined whether the puzzling incidents at home are connected to those that have occurred abroad or who may be behind them,

sources tell CNN.

Miller said he began to see reports of these mysterious symptoms as a higher priority in December, after interviewing an alleged victim with extensive combat experience.

“When this officer came in and I knew his background and he explained in an extraordinarily detailed but more military-style that I could understand, I was like this is actually for real,” Miller said. “This kid had been in combat a bunch and he knew.”

The CIA began its task force in December 2020, and expanded its efforts under new Director William Burns, who vowed during his confirmation hearings to review the evidence on the alleged attacks on CIA personnel overseas, which have long been publicly reported. The State Department named a senior official to lead the department’s response to the “Havana syndrome” attacks in March.

The Defense Department’s effort is thought to be among the most robust, potentially explaining why a defense official, rather than the intelligence community or the FBI, briefed lawmakers on the incident at the Ellipse, even though it took place on U.S. soil.

[a] Syria episode highlights the difficulties that U.S. officials face in trying to pin down what is and isn’t an attack. The symptoms often vary, and officials still have no clear sense of how the unknown adversary is doing what it’s doing. At least one former U.S. official with knowledge of the matter said that investigators still haven’t completely ruled out the possibility that the symptoms are caused by some kind of naturally occurring phenomenon rather than a weapon.

The Mystery of the Immaculate Concussion retrieved from gq and copied or modified to here

Marc Polymeropoulos awoke with a start. The feeling of nausea was overwhelming. Food poisoning, he thought, and decided to head for the bathroom. But when he tried to get out of bed, he fell over. He tried to stand up and fell again. It was the early morning hours of December 5, 2017, and his Moscow hotel room was spinning around him. His ears were ringing. He felt, he recalled, “like I was going to both throw up and pass out at the same time.”

[image]

Polymeropoulos was a covert CIA operative, a jovial, burly man who likes to refer to himself as “grizzled.” Moscow was not the first time he had been on enemy territory. He had spent most of his career in the Middle East, fighting America’s long war on terrorism. He had hunted terrorists in Pakistan and Yemen. He did the same in Iraq and Afghanistan. He had been shot at, ducked under rocket fire, and had shrapnel whiz by uncomfortably close to his head. But that night, paralyzed with seasickness in the landlocked Russian capital, Polymeropoulos felt terrified and utterly helpless for the first time.

> **CIA officer suffered crippling symptoms in Moscow. Was it ‘Havana Syndrome’?**
>
> **By Ken Dilanian, Andrea Mitchell and Brenda Breslauer**
>
> https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/cia-officer-suffered-crippling-symptoms-

> moscow-was-it-havana-syndrome-n1250177
>
> Microwave Energy suspected in attack
>
> “There has to be an institutional way in which we treat our people better,” he said. “I talked about the pact that you make when you join an organization like the CIA, or frankly, for the State Department as well, that you’re asked to do hard things, and your leadership has to return that with the idea of getting care if you’re injured.”
>
> He added, “I’d like to see that our medical staffs across the civilian agencies treat this more seriously. That if someone gets (hit) they can get treatment. And then ultimately, we have to find out who did this.”
>
> Polymeropoulos was the CIA’s deputy chief of operations for the Europe/Eurasia Mission Center when he went to Moscow, a job that includes overseeing operations against Russia.

Struggling to regain control over his body, Polymeropoulos couldn’t have imagined that this incident would upend his life. It would end a promising career that had just catapulted him into the ranks of senior CIA leadership, and threw him into the middle of a growing international mystery that has puzzled diplomats and scientists, and raised concerns on Capitol Hill. In the months ahead, he would come to realize that it wasn’t a spoiled sandwich that had mowed him down. Rather, it was his macabre initiation into a growing club of dozens of American diplomats, spies, and government employees posted abroad who were suffering in much the same way he was-targets of what some experts and

doctors now believe were attacks perpetrated by unknown assailants wielding novel directed energy weapons.

Steganosemantics

CryptoGenocide

This will also be included later in the book but for now keep an eye out while reading the book for dates like Feb 20, Nov 18, the dates of my and Obamas IVF date in 1961, my birtday Nov 18, or dates like April 1

CIA OSS Vatican Divinci Codes of MKULTRA

Translation, keep an eye out for stories around these annual markers.

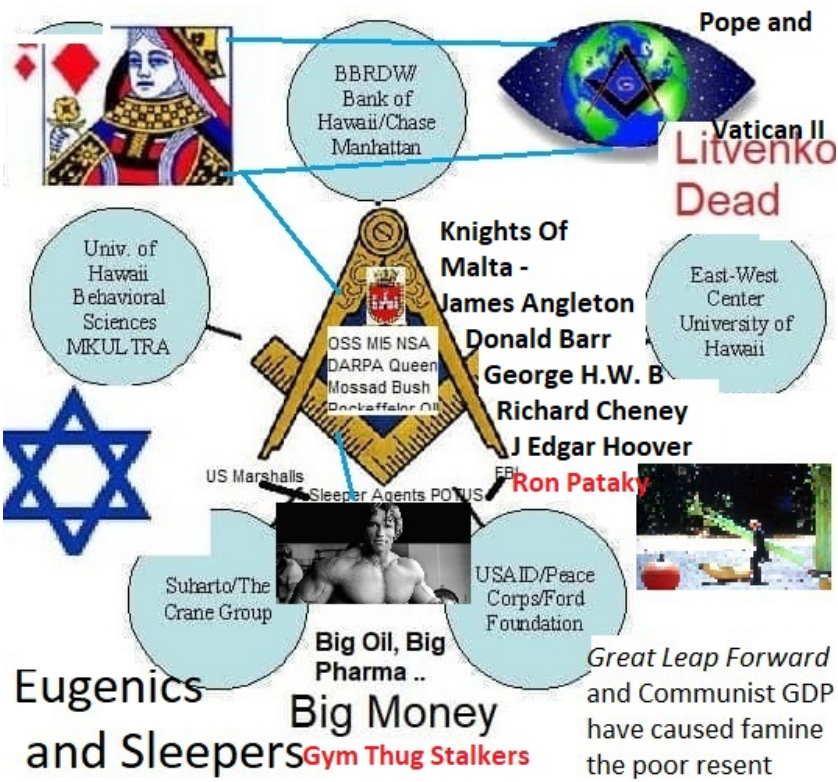
Feb 20 1961	IVF date Thorkill Kristensen, George Ball, Sidney Gottlieb plant test pregancy via IVF using Glorian Donegan James Donegan surrogate birth system for also MalcomX Glorian Donegan test fertilization
July or August 1961	“There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media

	have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA." [This is the Month Obama is born and CIA agent daughter, Dunham, is the mother?]
Nov 18/19 1961	Real Santa Monica Evan Ban births (Birth Certificate day) of Ed Donegan and Barack Obama. Birth date 9 mos later from JFK Feb 20 1961 and Donald Barr with experimental monkey at White House November 22 1961
Feb 20 1962	1 year after IVF
April 1962	It appears in both JFK and Malcom X archive data FEb 20 phone conference and planning for April 1962 Futurism Aerospace Boeing Seatle
Dec 13	Glorian Birthday. The DNA from the Donegan family during my surrogacy birth for the Barack Obama experiment was from my mother's side of my parentage
Nov 18 1963	2 year developmental psych report and JFK dead, likely not agreeing to the Free Masons MENA Airport plan for Middle East North Africa,

	and Glorian for Free Masons Nation of Islam or other usage.

Explosive Secrets of Covert CIA Companies - Google Books Result
https://books.google.com › books
Rodney Stich - 2006
Most deposits in the BBRDW bank accounts consisted of deposits from Kindschi, Richardson and a few other Agency staff, always under their names or cover ...

The female Stanley Ann, said to be the white mother of Barack Obama is the ancestry claim of Madelyn Dunham, CIA operative at Hawaii bank BBRDW and she was also part time CIA operative at the Hawaii Probate office likely stealing a Connecticate SSN of a dead man for Barack Obama.



"Wouldn't your military Corps rather life in Peace than play these dead end games?"

Defense Intelligence Agency plugs in MKULTRA

Alleged white Barack Obama mother ***Stanley Anne Dunham*** and Barack Obama and Seattle University mentioned on this Malcom X magazine page Ann and baby Barack

Malcom X in his pages and publication mentions Obama and Ann Dunham and notes this occurs as Ann Dunham is enrolling at University of Washington, Seattle

April 1962 Futurism with Windsor, Camlelot in Duham Boeing Corp missle defense Seatle feb 20 1961 fertilzation, feb 23 2 year later testing.

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Note Futurism and the future of "so called Negroes"

The date coincides with the founding of Trinity CHurch

Indonesia

Lolo Soetoro (EYD: Lolo Sutoro; Javanese: [ˈlɔlɔ suːˈtɔrɔː]; 2 January 1935[1] 2 March 1987), also known as Lolo Soetoro Mangunharjo[2][3] or Mangundikardjo,[4] of Indonesia was the stepfather of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States.[5]Soetoro earned his bachelor's degree in geography from Gadjah Mada University, in Yogyakarta.[1]

In 1962, Soetoro, then a civilian employee of the Indonesian Army Topographic Service, obtained an East-West Center grant for graduate study in geography at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.[7]

Suharto USIAD Inonesia the Dunhams and Obama. Jakarts stationed CIA Officer Ken B Crane, handler of Suharto[a] an Indonesian military leader and politician who served as the SECOND president of Indonesia

Overthrow of Sukarno [FIRST president of Indonesia] by CIA East-West Center of Hawaii backed Suharto [SECOND president of Indonesia]

(1965)

Main article: Transition to the New Order Background See also: Guided Democracy in Indonesia

Sukarno of Indonesia, the Old Order

Tensions between the military and communists increased in April 1965, when Sukarno endorsed the immediate implementation of the PKI's proposal for a "fifth armed force" consisting of armed peasants and workers. However, this idea was rejected by the army's leadership as being tantamount to the PKI establishing its own armed forces.

The "New Order" (196-1998)S ee also: New Order (Indonesia)

[New President Suharto from the Military promoted his "New Order", as opposed to Sukarno's "Old Order".

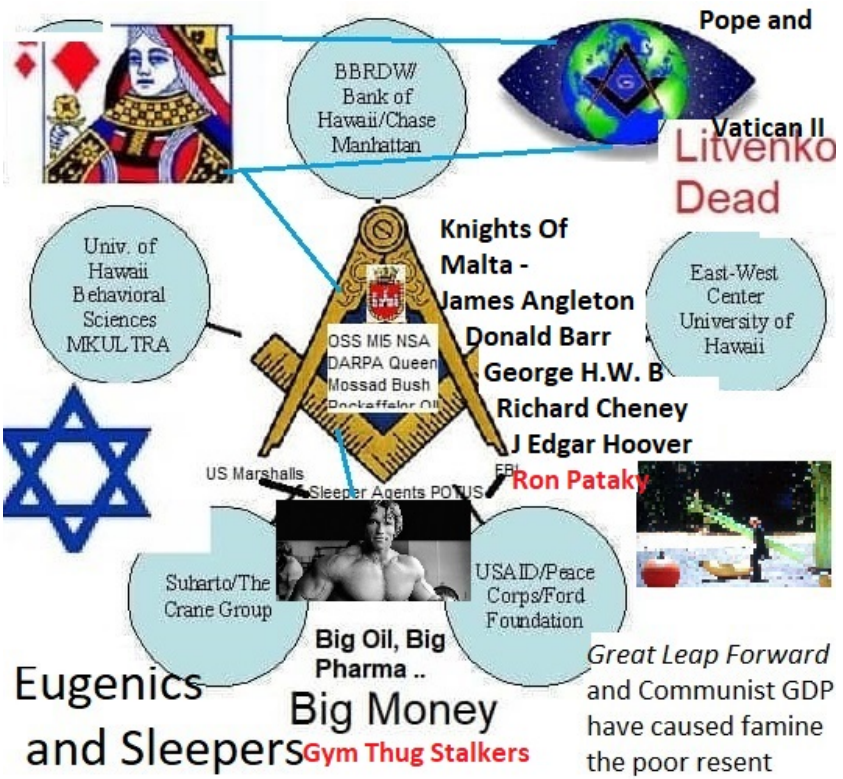
And now the JFK daily calendar

Glorian Donegan born Dec 13, a FOXP2 Windsor Dystraphic (Kings Speech speech defect, Borderline Personality Disordor, high sexual inclination also date of Lorretta Fuddy crash Obama birth certificate , Sematic thought and polarization explorations thought experiments)

Two ovum from her, my father fertilized me, Malcom X the other egg. My father in MKULTRA TRIAD nuclear testing and DNA and Radiation experiment at my place of birth, St Josephs Los Angles CA during DOE blast and genome experimentation.

The second fertilization, an egg for the CIA creation of Obama,

is for Malaysia, Polynesia, Indonesia. With the Peoples Republic of China and Mao Zedong starting the Pacific Missle Crisis match the one, Korean War not over and Vietnam starting under secret Pentagon Paper's rationale, the U.S. needed to gain control of the Pacific Islands using the USAID and Peace Corps for the insert from an alleged beach head of Hawaiian birthplace



As always CIA Sidney Gottlieb as CIA including in getting Hawaii as the 50th US State at the same time, overthrowing the socialists and labor movements in Hawaii.

With secret leadership genes, Malcom X and Windsor, is Obama going to pass the 2 year developmental psychology test? Prep for the Futurism conference in Seatle and Boeing Aerospace.

Will Obama have a fake birth certificate, Obama and Seattle and Boeing tied, and be a CIA USAID Peace Corps anti China asset?

This is the unfolding of the creation of Obama and the Illumati plan to defeat communism around the world with Vatican and OSS and Spanish Illuminati participation

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number
- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,
- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number
- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,
- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

Mortal Error?

Wikipedia David Francis Powers (April 25, 1912 - March 28, 1998 was Special Assistant and assistant Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Powers was a military veteran who served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II from 1942 to 1945. Powers was also a close friend of Kennedy.

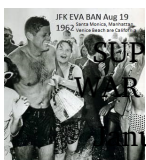
According to the book Mortal Error the shot that killed Kennedy was from the car with George Hickey and David Powers.

My Nov 18 1961 birth Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital Catholic hospitals Inglewood CA

Photograph of Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital circa late 1980's. Presently the hospital is operated by Centinela Freeman HealthSystem, and is one of the three campuses of the Centinela

Freeman Regional Medical Center. The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 1954 as Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital, named after Daniel Freeman, founder of the city of Inglewood. The hospital is on the grounds of the Old Freeman Estate. Carondelet later purchased a hospital in Marina del Rey and named it Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital. The two Daniel Freeman hospitals were acquired in 2001 by Tenet Healthcare. The name was changed in 2004, when the hospital was transferred to the Centinela Freeman HealthSystem.

An operable abdomen and a new test procedure



SUPER SECRET GO TO THE GRAVE NUCLEAR WAR LEVEL

January 27 1962 death of 7 members Nation of Islam and Ronald Stokes.

August, not November, 1962 with Evan Ban at Manhattan Beach area

If faking impregnation of Madelyn Paine Dunham (CIA) three months earlier than February 20 1961 than this 1 year birthday of Barack Obama Jr. fits at Manhattan Beach area with his Eva Ban mother. Malcom X also there.

file picture: 022-46-3234 code MA USA ref OSS CIA Weapons Division

The SSN Numbering Scheme

The nine-digit SSN is composed of three parts:

- The first set of three digits is called the Area Number

- The second set of two digits is called the Group Number

- The final set of four digits is the Serial Number [in the early 60s sequentially used and there is a gap between my brother and I 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 In Manchurian Candidate the telephone number extension of Manchurian Candidate is 3223

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

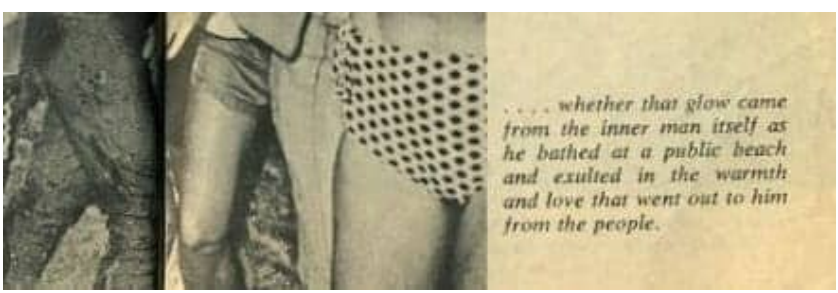
> See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

Birthday now recognized for Barack Obama Jr POTUS is August 4 1961 and Hawaii

In fact that is a planted picture in which Eva Ban *may* be the mother of 1 year old Barack Obama IF they use an August 1960 impregnation date which is the three month shift from February 20 1961.



Exulted

Judgment Day

This who hid the truth about genetics had the most severe judgments about genetics of anyone, and forbade the topic.

Those who judge the situation simply and medically and democratically could have won the day in Science but rather were shunned.

As more and more lies were needed to cover lies and only the most secretive and clandestine entities had access to the truth or dared speak it in their most secure deliberations the truth fell out of the hands of democracy.

I suspect increasing counter terror programs like the Patriot Act, executive orders, and the NDAA along with integration financial and PsyOps warfare and Cyberwarfare combined to create government mistake coverup capabilities as well silencing leakers like Jen Moore, Micheal Hastings, Adinan Kashogi, George Webb, or create CIA backed attacks on people like myself, MKULTRA legacy families.

Now those intelligence agencies like the CIA have been caught by increasing forensic technology and their race is on to cover their own errors and disasters of history by creating ever more expanding disasters.

These Scientific Philosophers had it correct.

Thomas Jefferson as quoted from https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/jefferson/

In retirement, Jefferson resumed his domestic life at Monticello, continued as president of the American Philosophical Society (a position he held for nearly 20 years), and began activities that would lead to the birth of the

University of Virginia, which opened one year before his death. Irretrievably saddled with debt throughout his retirement, he sold his library, approximately 6,700 books, to Congress in 1815 to pay off some of that debt.

The need for Reason.

Notes on the State of Virginia

To justify a general conclusion, requires many observations, even where the subject may be submitted to the Anatomical knife, to Optical glasses, to analysis by fire, or by solvents.

How much more then where it is a faculty, not a substance, we are examining; where it eludes the research of all the senses; where the conditions of its existence are various and variously combined; where the effects of those which are present or absent bid defiance to calculation; let me add too, as a circumstance of great tenderness, where our conclusion would degrade a whole race of men from the rank in the scale of beings which their Creator may perhaps have given them.

To our reproach it must be said, that though for a century and a half we have had under our eyes the races of black and of red men, they have never yet been viewed by us as subjects of natural history.

I advance it therefore as a suspicion only, that the blacks, whether originally a distinct race, or made distinct by time and circumstances, are inferior to the whites in the endowments both of body and mind.

It is not against experience to suppose, that different species of the same genus, or varieties of the same species, may possess different qualifications.

Will not a lover of natural history then, one who views the gradations in all the races of animals with the eye of philosophy, excuse an effort to keep those in the department of man as distinct as nature has formed them?

This unfortunate difference of colour, and perhaps of faculty, is a powerful obstacle to the emancipation of these people. Many of their advocates, while they wish to vindicate the liberty of human nature, are anxious also to preserve its dignity and beauty.

Some of these, embarrassed by the question 'What further is to be done with them?' join themselves in opposition with those who are actuated by sordid avarice only. Among the Romans emancipation required but one effort. The slave, when made free, might mix with, without staining the blood of his master. But with us a second is necessary, unknown to history. When freed, he is to be removed beyond the reach of mixture.

" The Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine 1962 was awarded jointly to Francis Harry Compton Crick, James Dewey Watson and Maurice Hugh Frederick Wilkins 'for their discoveries concerning the molecular structure of nucleic acids and its significance for information transfer in living material.'" *

James Watson Had a Chance to Salvage His Reputation on Race. He Made Things Worse. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/01/science/watson-dna-genetics-race.html

[Dr. Francis Collins, M.D, Physicist and Evangelical replaced Dr. Watson leading the Human Genome

Program]

Amy Harmon (born September 17, 1968) is an American journalist.[1] She won a Pulitzer Prize as a correspondent for The New York Times covering the impact of science and technology on everyday life.[2] Harmon uses narrative storytelling to illuminate the human dilemmas posed by advances in science. In 2013, she was named a Guggenheim Fellow.[3] *

The Nobel-winning biologist [Watson, DNA Double Helix w/Crick] has drawn global criticism with unfounded pronouncements on genetics, race and intelligence. He still thinks he's right, a new documentary finds.

In a new documentary, "American Masters: Decoding Watson," to be broadcast on PBS on Wednesday night, he is asked whether his views about the relationship between race and intelligence have changed.

"No," Dr. Watson said. "Not at all. I would like for them to have changed, that there be new knowledge that says that your nurture is much more important than nature. But I haven't seen any knowledge. And there's a difference on the average between blacks and whites on I.Q. tests. I would say the difference is, it's genetic."

Dr. Watson adds that he takes no pleasure in "the difference between blacks and whites" and wishes it didn't exist. "It's awful, just like it's awful for schizophrenics," he says. (His son Rufus was diagnosed

in his teens with schizophrenia.) Dr. Watson continues: “If the difference exists, we have to ask ourselves, how can we try and make it better?”

Dr. Watson’s remarks may well ignite another firestorm of criticism. At the very least, they will pose a challenge for historians when they take the measure of the man: How should such fundamentally unsound views be weighed against his extraordinary scientific contributions?

In response to questions from The Times, Dr. Francis Collins, the director of the National Institutes of Health, said that most experts on intelligence “consider any black-white differences in I.Q. testing to arise primarily from environmental, not genetic, differences.”

Dr. [Francis] Collins said he was unaware of any credible research on which Dr. Watson’s “profoundly unfortunate” statement would be based.

“It is disappointing that someone who made such groundbreaking contributions to science,” Dr. Collins added, “is perpetuating such scientifically unsupported and hurtful beliefs.”

Is or was NYT wrong? After the defeat of the nation and ideology of Nazi Germany did world eyes close too far to evolutionary theory?

for many like Baptist Jefress Racism doesn’t exist in Baptism because it doesn’t exist in the Bible. One god created one exceptional animal, Mankind, and gifted that animal with Natural Rights god wished for the expectational creatures.

> “Jeffress appeared on the Christian Broadcasting Network to say that Democrats were falsely painting Trump as a racist. ‘Racism comes in all shapes, all sizes, and, yes, all colors,’ explained the pastor. ‘And if we’re going to denounce some racism, we ought to denounce all racism.’” * [And perhaps some medicine can help in Africa in a way not done to embarrass anyone]

The True Story Of Revelation 12 Now Is Come Salvation, And Strength, And The Kingdom Of Our God

Jesus Warns Mormons

God has spoken some very profound warnings to the Mormon Church through prophet Linda Newkirk. I present here a few excerpts from those warnings. To read the dated prophecies in their entirety, exactly as they were given use the direct link at the end of the excerpts.

“God’s Judgement will soon fall on the Mormon Church”

> (excerpted) “My Little One, do not be dismayed because of two defensive letters, which you have received from the Mormons. My Child, do you not know how freemasonry works? Do you not know that those at the bottom levels innocently believe that they do right? Do you not know how these cults work, that deception is a slow process? Do you not know that the greatest numbers must be utterly deceived and tricked into following after

> Lucifer, that they would never openly agree to his shenanigans?

How this differs from cold science and other evolutionary theories defeated in the 1960, theories which led to violence towards and then in return from Sub Saharan Africans.

In 1990, Watson was appointed as the Head of the Human Genome Project at the National Institutes of Health, a position he held until April 10, 1992.[64] Watson left the Genome Project after conflicts with the new NIH Director, Bernadine Healy. Watson was opposed to Healy's attempts to acquire patents on gene sequences, and any ownership of the "laws of nature." Two years before stepping down from the Genome Project, he had stated his own opinion on this long and ongoing controversy which he saw as an illogical barrier to research; he said, "The nations of the world must see that the human genome belongs to the world's people, as opposed to its nations." He left within weeks of the 1992 announcement that the NIH would be applying for patents on brain-specific cDNAs.[65] (The issue of the patentability of genes has since been resolved in the US by the US Supreme Court; see Association for Molecular Pathology v. U.S. Patent and Trademark Office) From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The American physician-geneticist Francis Sellers Collins became the second director of the National Center for Human Genome Research in April 1993. The position had been vacated the year before by James D. Watson (1928-), the Nobel laureate who codiscovered the chemical structure of DNA in 1953. As director of the Human Genome Project, Collins oversees a 15-year endeavor to completely map and sequence human DNA by 2005

Obama's man. July 8 2009 Obama names gene guru Francis Collins NIH chief elevating him from Human Genome Director

and speaks of the econmic return on the dollar for studying genetics.

> consider this, that if it come to prohibiting, there is not ought more likely to be prohibited then truth it self; whose first appearance to our eyes blear'd and dimm'd with prejudice and custom, is more unsightly and unplausible then many errors -
>
> AREOPAGITICA; A SPEECH OF Mr. JOHN MILTON For the Liberty of UNLICENC'D PRINTING, To the PARLAMENT of ENGLAND.

Nicholas Wade, also writer for NYT backed the work of Dr. James Watson.

https://www.nobelprize.or The Nobel Prize Dr. James Watson *

James Dewey Watson was born in Chicago, Ill., on April 6th, 1928, as the only son of James D. Watson, a businessman, and Jean Mitchell. His father's ancestors were originally of English descent and had lived in the midwest for several generations. His mother's father was a Scottish-born tailor married to a

daughter of Irish immigrants who arrived in the United States about 1840. Young Watson's entire boyhood was spent in Chicago where he attended for eight years Horace Mann Grammar School and for two years South Shore High School. He then received a tuition scholarship to the University of Chicago, and in the summer of 1943 entered their experimental four-year college.

In 1947, he received a B.Sc. degree in Zoology. During these years his boyhood interest in bird-watching had matured into a serious desire to learn genetics. This became possible when he received a Fellowship for graduate study in Zoology at Indiana University in Bloomington, where he received his Ph.D. degree in Zoology in 1950. At Indiana, he was deeply influenced both by the geneticists H. J. Muller and T. M. Sonneborn, and by S. E. Luria, the Italian-born microbiologist then on the staff of Indiana's Bacteriology Department. Watson's Ph.D. thesis, done under Luria's able guidance, was a study of the effect of hard X-rays on bacteriophage multiplication.

From September 1950 to September 1951 he spent his first postdoctoral year in Copenhagen as a Merck Fellow of the National Research Council. Part of the year was spent with the biochemist Herman Kalckar, the remainder with the microbiologist Ole Maaløe. Again he worked with bacterial viruses, attempting to study the fate of DNA of infecting virus particles. During the spring of 1951, he went with Kalckar to the Zoological Station at Naples. There at a Symposium, late in May, he met Maurice Wilkins and saw for the first time the X-ray diffraction pattern of crystalline DNA. This greatly stimulated him to change the direction of his research toward the structural chemistry of nucleic acids and proteins. Fortunately this proved possible when Luria, in early August 1951, arranged with John Kendrew for him to work at the Cavendish Laboratory, where he started work in early October 1951.

He soon met Crick and discovered their common interest in solving the DNA structure. They thought it should be possible to correctly guess its structure, given both the experimental evidence at King's College plus careful examination of the possible stereochemical configurations of polynucleotide chains. Their first serious effort, in the late fall of 1951, was unsatisfactory. Their second effort based upon more experimental evidence and better appreciation of the nucleic acid literature, resulted, early in March 1953, in the proposal of the complementary double-helical configuration.

At the same time, he was experimentally investigating the structure of TMV, using X-ray diffraction techniques. His object was to see if its chemical sub-units, earlier revealed by the elegant experiments of Schramm, were helically arranged. This objective was achieved in late June 1952, when use of the Cavendish's newly constructed rotating anode X-ray tubes allowed an unambiguous demonstration of the helical construction of the virus.

From 1953 to 1955, Watson was at the California Institute of Technology as Senior Research Fellow in Biology. There he collaborated with Alexander Rich in X-ray diffraction studies of RNA. In 1955-1956 he was back in the Cavendish, again working with Crick. During this visit they published several papers on the general principles of virus construction.

Since the fall of 1956, he has been a member of the Harvard Biology Department, first as Assistant Professor, then in 1958 as an Associate Professor, and as Professor since 1961. During this interval, his major research interest has been the role of RNA in protein synthesis. Among his collaborators during this period were the Swiss biochemist Alfred Tissières and the French biochemist François Gros. Much experimental evidence supporting the messenger RNA concept was

accumulated. His present principal collaborator is the theoretical physicist Walter Gilbert who, as Watson expressed it, «has recently learned the excitement of experimental molecular biology».

The honours that have to come to Watson include: the John Collins Warren Prize of the Massachusetts General Hospital, with Crick in 1959; the Eli Lilly Award in Biochemistry in the same year; the Lasker Award, with Crick and Wilkins in 1960; the Research Corporation Prize, with Crick in 1962; membership of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and the National Academy of Sciences, and Foreign membership of the Danish Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is also a consultant to the President's Scientific Advisory Committee.

Watson is unmarried. His recreations are bird-watching and walking.

Jen Moore, Hottest Woman In America

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight

before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage

Mr. Jim Jordan and Mr. Gooluck and Rr. gates to it Mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CA

different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler

obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology'

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that

and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities they were brought into universities hospital programs

various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America

at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point

except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it

this is the story of a whistle blower our whistle blowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information (auto-generated YouTube Transcript)

Russia? Chairman Mao!

On 1 October 1949, Mao proclaimed the foundation of the PRC[Peoples Republic of China], a single-party state controlled by the CPC [Chinese Communist Party].

In the following years he solidified his control through campaigns against landlords, suppression of “counter-revolutionaries”, and through a psychological victory in the Korean War, which altogether caused the deaths of several-million Chinese.[3][4][5][6]

From 1953-1958, Mao played an important role in enforcing planned economy in China, constructing the first Constitution of the PRC, launching the industrialisation program, and initiating the “Two Bombs, One Satellite” project.

> “Two Bombs, One Satellite” Two Bombs, One Satellite was an early nuclear and space project of the People’s Republic of China. Two Bombs refers to the atomic bomb (and later the hydrogen bomb) and the intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM), while One Satellite refers to the artificial satellite. China tested its first atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb in 1964 and 1967 respectively

On the other hand, in 1957, Mao launched the Anti-Rightist Campaign, which persecuted at least 550,000 people, most of whom were intellectuals and dissidents, and in 1958 he launched the Great Leap Forward that aimed to rapidly transform China’s economy from agrarian to industrial.[7][8]

The latter led to the deadliest famine in history and the deaths of 20-45 million people between 1958 and 1962.[9][10][11] In 1963, Mao launched the Socialist Education Movement, and 1966 he initiated the Cultural Revolution, a program to remove “counter-revolutionary” elements in Chinese society which lasted 10 years and was marked by violent class struggle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mao_Zedong

This book

Donovan, Angleton, Barr, Bush,Cheney, Nixon, Rockefellers, Propaganda Masonica, C.D. Douglas, Knights of Malta, Vatican Bank, Spellman, Columbia University

JFK Assassination, Donald Barr, William Barr? Machen Jr, Rosenstein, Holder keeping assassination secrets? Rockefeller and NWO assassinations? #MKULTRA

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

18 U.S. Code CHAPTER 115-TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize

> any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

A batch of cronies tied to panicking, or heroically saving the world, no one will ever know, are concealing their early 1960s acts continued through history against modern forensics, and as moles inside contemporary offices in contemporary offices.

In the singular I am the non state actor victim of these state actors of the 1960s and they are using today's State powers against me, a law abider.

2CON the Deep State, are also in conspiracy against others, I suspect hundreds dead around the world.

MK ULTRA Epstein Barr

Wikipedia

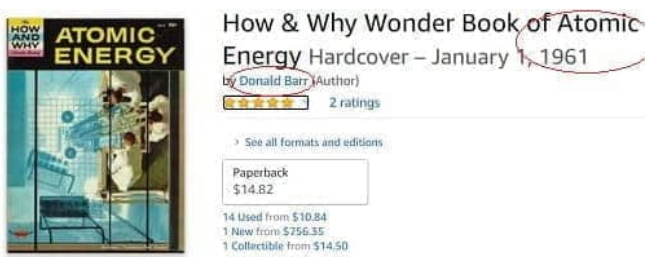
> Epstein started working in September 1974 as a physics and mathematics teacher for teens at the Dalton School on the Upper East Side of Manhattan.[29][31] Donald

Barr, who served as the headmaster until June 1974,[32][33][34] was known to have made several unconventional recruitments at the time, although it is unclear whether he had a direct role in hiring Epstein.[31][35][36]

Wikipedia

[image]

Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an *Office of Strategic Services (OSS)* agent, an American educator, and a writer. He taught English at *Columbia University*, was headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City (1964-074) and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York[1], and wrote two science fiction novels.[2] One of his sons is United States Attorney General William Barr.



Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

"Experimental Monkey at White House" Man with a research monkey at a White House birthday party 1961 November 22 back from Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project with JFK November 18/19 1961 [I believe this to be Donald Barr]

The Russians have been a better warning to the USA activities than than the US Press corps has been.

2CON or MKULTRA Espionage

The sort of *Term of Art* I was making up was that there was some multi-person circle of activity as a ring, rather than single individuals un-joined which I called the 2 (or more) ppl Conspiracy of those joined actors.

2 as the leader of 2B 2A 2GW MKULTRA Espionage Global Interests Conspiracy

The Most Important Broken Link Of All, who has control of the DNA Replicator Machine

2CON, the DNA Sperm Bank Long Con, all based in fraud, gives criminal control to the DNA being used from DNA Replicator Machinery.

Perhaps a 15 Trillion in Foundation X if reports are accurate

1A USA	**Bifurcation Formed Illuminati 2CON Operation Religions Decide To Take Control**		
1A	**2B**	**2A**	**2GW**
Ed Donegan	DIA? CIA? NSA? Pols? NASA? ARC o Northern Virginia Mark Weirness Tom Donegan	Fox News OANN USATODAY KIZ10	Conspirators who had gained covert operational, co-operational, and political control of the population I was in or seeking to be in, particularly

			women I would otherwise might be around
James Paul Donegan			
Glorian Donegan			
Jen Moore			
Tom Dunham			

Conspiracy. Con used at Piracy of Genes. Long Con

Fox Newscasters will pretend they are my pornography, not that I simply watch the news. They will pretend I am a moron being coached by them, setting up conservatorship of me, discrediting me, crediting my religious, nationalists, and racial opposition, which Fox News serves in their ministries to those groups.

And remember this from the black markets and medical assets program book section

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ trade

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, “Payment for … organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking.”[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent

report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Foundation X

A very secret Illuminati world program I think is gene forming at the highest levels of secrecy, 15 trillion in US dollars making the US and certain families like the Trumps and manofort a lot of money and skim.

Among the secret documents he revealed was the 178-page “black budget” for the 2013 fiscal year. That year’s slush-fund contained $52.6 billion. You can buy a lot of traitorous Stasi rodents with that kind of money.

Also be aware that a lot more money is sloshing around in the federal pig trough which might be getting funneled into spying activities. Many U.S. intelligence operations are conducted under the authority of the Pentagon - for example, those of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). Pentagon spending is notoriously difficult to keep track of. Even the U.S. Government Accounting Office says that U.S. Department of Defense spending is “unauditable.”

Family Affair, Family Business

May 19, 1925 February 21, 1965), better known as Malcolm X, was an American Muslim minister and human rights activist who was a **popular figure** during the civil rights movement. He is best known for his staunch and controversial black racial advocacy, and for time spent as the vocal spokesperson of the Nation of Islam.

At the cutting edge of medicine, research, MKULTRA

Prescott Bush

United States Senator from Connecticut In office November 4, 1952 - January 3, 1963

Wikipedia contributors. (2020, March 4). Prescott Bush. In Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia. Retrieved 14:52, March 8, 2020,

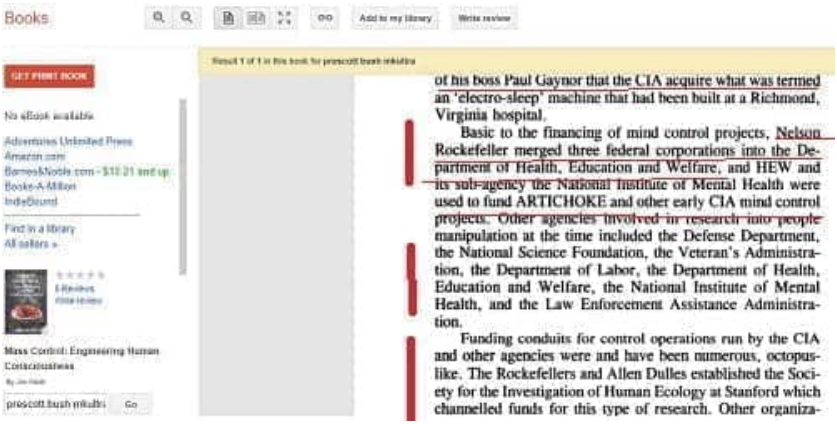
The Bush family moved to Columbus, Ohio, in 1923, where Prescott briefly worked for the Hupp Products Company. In November 1923, he became president of sales for Stedman Products in South Braintree, Massachusetts. During this time, he lived in a Victorian house at 173 Adams Street in Milton, Massachusetts, where his son, George H. W. Bush, was born.

A staunch supporter of President Dwight D. Eisenhower, he served until January 1963. He was re-elected in 1956 with 55% of the vote over Democrat Thomas J. Dodd (later U.S. Senator from Connecticut and father of Christopher J. Dodd), and decided not to run for another term in 1962. He was a key ally for the passage of Eisenhower's Interstate Highway System,[13] and during his tenure supported the Polaris submarine project (built by Electric Boat Corporation in Groton, Connecticut), civil rights legislation, and the establishment of the Peace Corps.[14]

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an American banker and politician.[1] After working as a Wall Street executive investment banker, he represented Connecticut in the United States Senate from 1952 to 1963. A member of the Bush family, he was the father of Vice President and President George H. W. Bush, and the paternal grandfather of Texas Governor and President George W. Bush and Florida Governor Jeb Bush.

Prescott Bush was politically active on social issues. He was involved with the American Birth Control League as early as 1942, and served as the treasurer of the first nationwide

campaign of Planned Parenthood in 1947. He was also an early supporter of the United Negro College Fund, serving as chairman of the Connecticut branch in 1951.



In terms of issues, Bush often agreed with New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller. According to Theodore H. White's book about the 1964 presidential election, Bush and Rockefeller were longtime friends. Bush favored a Nixon-Rockefeller ticket for 1960, and was presumed to support Rockefeller's 1964 presidential candidacy until the latter's remarriage in 1963.

#Arkancide #HillaryKilledEpstein #Killary

Little Rock Arkansas. Illuminati. Masons. New World Order Medicine.

The Clintons and Governer Huckabee of Christi[anity]Works, butt it really does not.

Kennedy's

Santa Monica, Venice, LA, Muscle Beach LA

February 20 1961 November 18/19 1961 December 13 Glorian Donegan birth of Edward Donegan, James and Glorian Nuclear Radiation Effects testing, St Jospeph's Hospital more or less Santa Monica CA. 10 miles or so.

Sidney Gottlieb, involuntary (Glorian) test subjects.

Edward Paul Donegan 11/18/1961 Feb20 plus about 9 mos, about Nov 18.

Sep 5, 2018 - Bobby Shriver and Patrick Kennedy paid tribute to Christopher Lawford, who died of a heart attack on Tuesday. … Kennedy's nephew, who died of a heart attack on Tuesday at 63. … Christopher, who was the son of Patricia Kennedy and the British actor Peter Lawford, is survived by his …

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr.November 9, 1915 January 18, 2011)

Sargent Shriver, father of Peace Corps, dies

Schwarzeneggers

Arnold Alois Schwarzenegger is an Austrian-American actor, filmmaker, businessman, author, and former professional bodybuilder and politician. He served as the 38th Governor of California from 2003 to 2011. As of 2020, he is the most recent Republican governor of California. Wikipedia Born: July 30, 1947 (age 72 years), Thal, Austria Height: 6′ 2″ Spouse: Maria Shriver (m. 1986-2011)

On April 26, 1986, Schwarzenegger married Shriver in Hyannis, Massachusetts. The Rev. John Baptist Riordan performed the ceremony at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church. [151] They have four children: Katherine Eunice Schwarzenegger (born December 13, 1989), Christina Maria Aurelia Schwarzenegger (born July 23, 1991),[152] Patrick

Arnold Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 18, 1993),[153] and Christopher Sargent Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 27, 1997).[154] All of their children were born in Los Angles.[155]

	Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Wikipedia Born: November 9, 1915, Westminster, MD Died: January 18, 2011, Bethesda, MD

Ed Donegan speaking here outside the biographical data above copied from the web.

As an amphetamine adict I was told paranoia will hook to anything cognitive attacmment point available if the nuero chemical conditions are those of elevated suspicion state. If a person sped home once at home the person may have elevated and persistent concern he or she was followed home.

In the self reported case of strong emotions Katherin Eunice reported concerning her body image that could be related to Borderlline Personality Disorder, clinical level strong emotions particularly surrounding polarization detection remediation tendencies.

> Sept. 16, 2010 - In her new book, Katherine Schwarzenegger, Arnold Schwarzenegger's daughter, delves into her own life to help other girls and women develop a healthy body image.

Katherine Schwarzenegger December 13, 1989 one copy of the gene or two?

Schwarzenegger talks about the influences and pressures on women and girls to be magazine-perfect. Her advice? Take a realistic, and happy, look in the mirror to see what is truly beautiful.

Read an excerpt of the book below and head to the "GMA" Library to find more good reads.

The December 13 daughter is exhibiting strong emotions and possible Borderlin Personality Disorder in internal struggle.

Central Powers of Europe

Germany, Austria, Hungry, Czechoslovakia, probably some others. Windsors, really Germans, are from there. (GLorian Donegan)

Re: Gernam Children (and likely Central Powers Countries) have high reading writing disorders

It is a form of ADD. Here is how I trace it to my family.

Maria of the real story of the Von Trapp family likely had it, and "acted out" in the monestary, etc., but later married Captain Von Trapp in 1926.

About the time my mother was born. I was named after my "grandfather Edward" and told we had a secret royal connection tied to a grandfather of mine.

I think the Borderline Personality Disorder gene was in King George V and his German descendents including Prince Edward

of Wales, later King Edward VIII.

He has the speech and writing symptoms, as Albert Eisnstein and Adolph Hiter did, and many other Germans, Austrains, Cheks, and others had including Juliana Pelleetier the Mitochondria lady.

Borderlines do not like or are discomforted by detachment, abandoment. They will freakishly try to fight out the relationship if it fails on its own, moving from grey to black and white. In the black and white polarized state the fight will occur hoping a grey resolution will result.

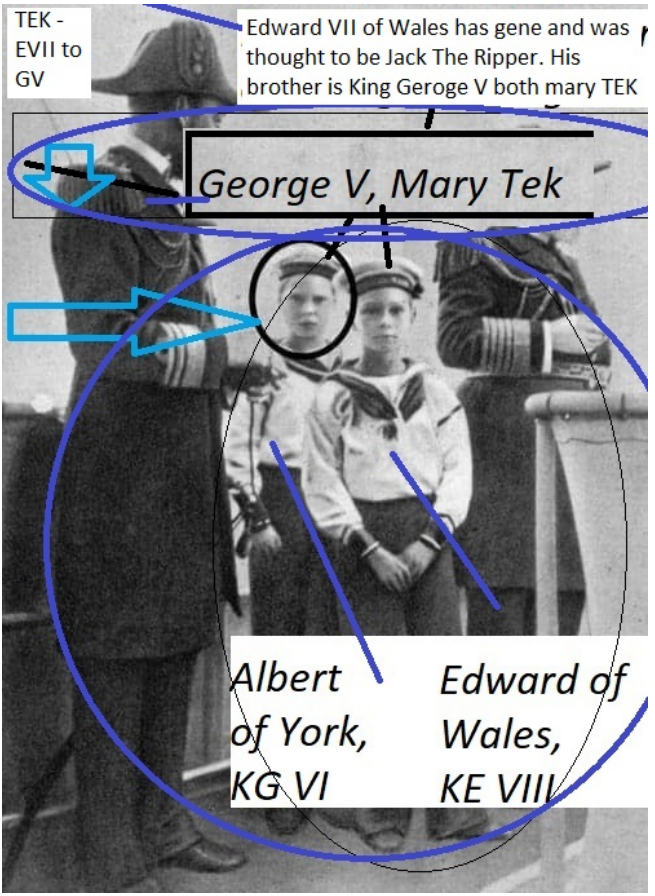
Her self image and attachment detachment issues could have been esteem related and been a condensation point for emotions to form around as she dealt with insecurity in relationships with others that people under the Los Angles microscope experience.

The Windsors

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. The dynasty is originally of German paternal descent and was a branch of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, itself derived from the House of Wettin, which succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy following the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

The name was changed from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle[1]) in 1917 because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I.[2] There have been four British monarchs of the house of Windsor to date: George V, Edward VIII, George VI, and Elizabeth II.

KING'S SPEECH



In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, Nicola Tesla, financed by Illuminist John Jacob Astor IV, set up a station in Colorado Springs, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from Pike's Peak to Paris.

Tesla technology is used extensively against us today, through voice to skull (V2K), image to skull (I2K), and microwave harassment of targeted individuals, and it was used against Prince Albert, later to become King George, when he was little. That's why he was crying a lot, that's why he stuttered and stammered, that's why he used vulgarity, and that's why he had a bad temper.

[Ed Donegan interjecting here, I think this is the FOXP2 Limbic System defect gene]

Below, the Illumati have a job on their hands

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of fifteen commanders, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the "pressure" in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually "imploded", and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that

the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

There are about 17 known FOXP2 LONDON KE Family members with the language writting and speaking issues which affects about half of that family. I think it involves Borderline Personality Disorder too.

Limbic System: Fight, Flight [Fears], Food, Reproduction. Inner brain, deep emotions.

There seems to be some throat and nueral muscular control issues, perhaps dating back to the Lizard Brains swallowing evolutionary brain role as port of digestion and appetite.

Opus Dei Dry Cleaning Australia

Opu Dei was founded in Madrid Spain in the late 1920s. The lay work of God may have included fighting disease through the science of genetics, at first, the Influence, later, cognitive disorder or genetic backfilling of genes which confer benefits but do not occur in a region.

The dry cleaning reference is to mitochondria and a possible Illuminati victim knowing about attempts to hide mitochondria misuse during the 1960s, this issue in the appendixes.

These were the forefronts of secret knowledge of race and secret knowledge of advanced biological sciences.

Charles Clarence Butt (born February 3, 1938), the president and chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company. Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.[6][7]

Butt was a lay minister in the Southern Baptist Church.[2]

AmeriCorps VISTA is a national service program designed to alleviate poverty. President John F. Kennedy originated the idea for VISTA, which was founded as Volunteers in Service to America in 1965, and incorporated into the AmeriCorps network of programs in 1993.[1] VISTA is an initialism for Volunteers in Service to America.

Philanthropy

In 1934, after a destructive Texas hurricane, he founded the Howard E. Butt Community Investment Program whereby H-E-B would contribute 5% of its pretax earnings to various nonprofit organizations throughout Texas. Also in 1934, he established the H.E. Butt Foundation,[1] one of the first charitable organizations in Texas. The foundation focused on funding public school programs, establishing libraries and constructing recreational facilities.[4]

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does.”[3] His wife started the State Crippled Children’s Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4]

In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8] In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

In 1961, President John F. Kennedy appointed Butt to the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. Butt also helped establish the University of Corpus Christi, now part of the Texas A&M University System.[2]

LAITY LODGE (excerpts) https://www.laitylodge.org/about/

WELCOMING GUESTS
SINCE 1961

Founded by Howard Butt, Jr., in 1961, Laity Lodge has been welcoming guests to retreats designed to reawaken a sense of the sacred-the nearness and goodness of God in all of life-ever since. The Lodge is located deep in the Texas Hill Country, on the banks of the Frio River. We hope you will find our Canyon to be a place of extraordinary beauty. We also hope that you'll find that the things we do together are really quite ordinary: conversing, singing, walking, praying, eating, and resting. Those few things that we believe contribute to a truly good life-a life of steady stewardship and love, lived among friends and before God.

OF THE PEOPLE

"Laity" comes from the Greek λαϊκός (laikos), and means "of the people." Laity Lodge is built on the conviction that all people, in all places and occupations, are called to be witnesses-steadfast, caring visionaries of hope in a world of shadows.

Personal life

In 1924, Howard Edward Butt Sr. married Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth.[3] They had four children:[4][5]

Howard E. Butt Jr. (September 8, 1927 - September 11, 2016), president of the H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of Christian learning center **Laity Lodge;**

Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook served as director of Bread for the World. Her husband, William H. Crook, served as director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as **United States Ambassador to Australia.**

February 20 1997 HEB makes deal with Mexico

I think the Obamas through the CIA, DIA, Vatican, and Spanish Illuminati

Pope and
Vatican II
Litvenko
Dead
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
Ron Pataky
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
OSS MI5 NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

Manufacted by a world peace movement that would be the future of “so called Negroes” backfilling into world populations European genes tied to Modernity

In doing so creating modern, not failing, nations which would turn to Western capitalist societies, not failing socialist economies who’s only income would be 3rd Internationalist Communist attempts to conquer the West and its riches.

This was to be the answer to the Pacific and Atlantic Missle Crisis’ and humanitarianism.

Brotivity. April 1962. Windsors, Kennedy's, Obamas, Dunhams. Rocketeers. Judgment Month

The corps families.

February 20 November 18 December 13. Glorian Donegan.

Table of Contents
The Medical State
Prescience
Geno Racket and the Reason...
Dediction
Acknowledgements
Crypto Genocide
Sidney Gottlieb
The Ripeness of 1944 for CIA...
Centering on Universit of W...
About
Racial Engineering, Genores...
Spain
Chart
Ccentering On Prophecies
MKULTRA Targeted Individual
200 Material Witness to a Pr...
Psych Ward
Psych Ward Ed
Black Markets
WETWORKS and Assassinati...
Prelude
Genomics and Air Travel
Centering On 1996
Need For Political and Religi...
Opus Dei, Catholic, and others
Centering on Genetics
Planning Parenthood
Centering On Family Memb...
Materiality
Forward

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man - February 20, 1961

1962 February 21 — Meeting with president — Negro Colleges — 2:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:[illegible]PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for *the future of so called Negroes*

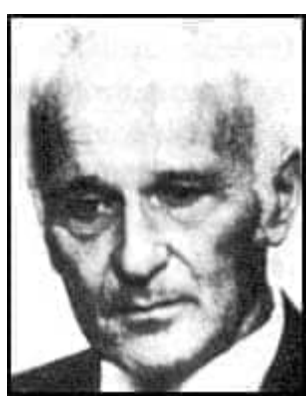
Feb 23 1962

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people in February 21 [illegible] auditorium to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad [illegible] *Future Of The American So called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 15, [illegible] and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X with the caption "The Young Listened".

Glorian Donegan FOXP2 Ovumn and the involuntary ovumn use



Sidney Gottlieb, the son of Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents, was born in the Bronx in 1918. He attended the City College of New York and

Russellville is the county seat and largest city in Pope County, Arkansas, United States, with a population of 27,920, according to the 2010 Census. It is home to Arkansas Tech University and Arkansas Nuclear One, Arkansas' only nuclear power plant. Russellville borders Lake Dardanelle and the Arkansas River.

before receiving his undergraduate degree in chemistry magna cum laude from the University of Wisconsin-Madison in 1940. He subsequently received a Ph.D. in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology. A stutterer since childhood, Gottlieb earned a master's degree in speech therapy from San Jose State University after retiring from the CIA. He had a club foot, which kept him out of service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion.[2]

The UW-Madison Electron Microprobe Lab was set up in 1966 by Gene Cameron. The lab operates as a multi-user facility, with usage divided roughly equally between geologists and material scientists and engineers. The lab was managed from 1966 to 1992 by Dr. Everett Glover (1917-2017) , and since 1992 by Dr. John Fournelle .

The lab created equipment which can analize via Xray elements inside solids presumbbly drwan from field locations and could including searches for minerals or oil or shale.

MKULTRA from Wikipedia

The operation was officially sanctioned in 1953, reduced in scope in 1964 and further curtailed in 1967. It was officially halted in 1973. The program engaged in many illegal activities,[7][8][9] including the use of U.S. and Canadian citizens as its

unwitting test subjects, which led to controversy regarding its legitimacy.[7](p74)[10][11][12] MKUltra used numerous methods to manipulate its subjects' mental states and brain functions.

My theory here is that world NGOs, the Peace Corps, CIA, Secret Service, the Vatican, Black Hebrew Isrealites, and NWO Illuminati used GLorian ovum secretly, now family databases and genetics techniques can find her mitochrondria and family history, if any of her genetics are still surviving.

A covert DIA CIA Secret Service and Vatican operation explains my DNA elsewhere as a result of a white supremacist undergoing blackmail for peepig at women, but it is who I call the Zoom Photorapher Zoom Masturbater far away from me who photographs his "porn" (females, teens, tots) then is caught, then is punished by a Dominatrix for his anti social conduct towards females, buy owing those females his DNA or whoever the DNA designates the DNA should go to.

Mike Pence info from the www.indystar.com

Summarizing the points here, cut and pastes, and this books summary and boil downs

> WASHINGTON - The significant role Hoosiers could play in the future of the nation's space program was evident Thursday at the inaugural meeting of the National Space Council.

The first version of the council was created by

Congress in 1958 and chaired by President Dwight Eisenhower. President John F. Kennedy thought it was a better job for his vice president. President Richard Nixon abolished the council in 1973. When President George H. W. Bush revived it in 1989, the council was led by Dan Quayle until it was disbanded again in 1993.

Revived by President Donald Trump, the sometimes dormant panel has advised presidents and coordinated space-related policies across agencies since it was first created more than 50 years ago.

Here's a look at some of the Indiana connections:

Purdue University is called the "cradle of astronauts" because 24 graduates have been selected for space travel. That includes Neil Armstrong, the first man to walk on the moon - a fact Pence made sure the audience was aware of Thursday.

Purdue graduate Loral O'Hara was recently selected for NASA's newest astronaut candidate class.

In addition to the Purdue-trained astronauts, many Purdue professors and their students have been involved in space-related research, according to the university.

"No institution has contributed more to our nation's human spaceflight program than Purdue," Purdue President Mitch Daniels has said.

The all-star lineup of the council includes members of Trump's cabinet and national security infrastructure including former Indiana Sen. Dan Coats, who is Trump's director of national intelligence.

Linden B. Johnson b JFK, (not JFK) George H.W. Bush/

Quayle (NOT Reagan) Pence

Dan Coates and the Methodist underground railroad.

Purdue University From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Emerson E. White, the university's president, from 1876 to 1883, followed a strict interpretation of the Morrill Act. Rather than emulate the classical universities, White believed Purdue should be an "industrial college" and devote its resources toward providing a broad, liberal education with an emphasis on science, technology, and agriculture. He intended not only to prepare students for industrial work, but also to prepare them to be good citizens and family members.[15]

Amelia Earhart joined the Purdue faculty in 1935 as a consultant for these flight courses and as a counselor on women's careers. In 1937, the Purdue Research Foundation provided the funds for the Lockheed Electra 10-E Earhart flew on her attempted round-the-world flight.

Every school and department at the university was involved in some type of military research or training during World War II.[21] During a project on radar receivers, Purdue physicists discovered properties of germanium that led to the making of the first transistor.[22][23] The Army and the Navy conducted training programs at Purdue and more than 17,500 students, staff, and alumni served in the armed forces.[24]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Wikipedia retrieved from National Space Council and copied or modified to here

Established by the National Aeronautics and Space Act of 1958, the NASC was chaired by the President of the United States (then Dwight Eisenhower). Other members included the Secretaries of State and Defense, the NASA Administrator, the Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, plus up to four additional members (one from the federal government and up to three from private industry) chosen at the President's discretion.

The Council was allowed to employ a staff to be headed by a civilian executive secretary. Eisenhower did not use the NASC extensively during the remainder of his term, and recommended at the end of his last year in office, that it be abolished. He did not fill the post of executive secretary but named an acting secretary on loan from NASA. Shortly before assuming office, **President-elect John F. Kennedy announced that he wanted his Vice President, Lyndon Johnson, to become chairman of the NASC, requiring an amendment to the Space Act.**[1]

Edward C. Welsh was the first executive secretary of the NASC, appointed in **1961 by President John F. Kennedy**. Welsh, who as a legislative aide to Senator Stuart Symington (D-Missouri) helped draft the 1958 legislation that created NASA and the NASC, spent the 1960s as the principal advisor to the White House on space issues. He also assisted in the development of the legislation that created the Communications Satellite Corporation (COMSAT). After his retirement in 1969, he remained active as an advisor to NASA.

Coverups

Many including Thomas C. Wales of Seattle, one time roomat of a Kennedy, contemporary with the JFK assassination I think tied to Barack Obama turning 2 years old, speaking, and JFK rejecting Vatican orders.

Frank Olsen also objected, and H. W. Bush said “They will hang us if they ever find out what we did.”

Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001)[1] served as **Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy**.

[image] [image]

Skyhorse, Illustrated, April 1, 2011

[The Proutys, Pollards, and Concannons were the closets friends of the Donegans on Pleasant Hill Lane Marshfield (Cape Cod) Massachusetts]

March 12, 2014 Gerald L. “Jake” Prouty, 88, of Liverpool, passed away Friday, February 21, 2014. He was born in Syracuse and was a veteran of WWII and the Korean War. He retired after a long career at the Liverpool Post Office in 1991

> My thoughts and prayers are with my cousins. I have a lot of *memories of times spent at Uncle Gerald’s house* [when I Ed Donegan was with Lisa too as a young play partner] when I was younger. Lisha Donegan (Lisa Donegan my Boston cousin I think my Uncle Happy Donegan (my father’s brother) daughter who worked for a credit card company???

Kenneth A. Prouty BIRTH 29 Aug 1926 Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA DEATH 3 Dec 1995 (aged 69) Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA BURIAL Pine Plains Cemetery Clay, Onondaga County, New York, USA PLOT sec 7 lot 692 MEMORIAL ID 67525334

Post-Standard, The (Syracuse, NY) - Dec 5, 1995

Deceased Name: KENNETH A. PROUTY

Kenneth A. **Prouty**, 69, of North Syracuse died Sunday at **St. Joseph's Hospital**.

A native of Syracuse, Mr. Prouty lived in North Syracuse for 40 years. He retired from General Electric Co. in 1986 after 36 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Virginia Howard; a son, Terry W. of Liverpool; a daughter, Lisha M. Donegan of Baldwinsville; six brothers, Ross and Leland, both of Syracuse, Harvey Jr., Gerald and Gordon, all of Liverpool, and Malcolm of Baldwinsville; four sisters, Esther Darling, Thelma Muldoon and Patricia Gaiser, all of Syracuse, and Clare Mackey of Brewerton; two grandsons; and several nieces and nephews.

A misdirect to send Google searches to the wrong place? Lisha is not a type of Lisa?

Date of Death: February 21, 2014

A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) about which he had considerable inside knowledge. Prouty was the inspiration for the character “Mr. X” in Oliver Stone’s film JFK.[2]

Prouty was assigned to coordinate operations between the USAF and the CIA in 1955.[1] As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the US Air Force, and was promoted to Colonel being assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.

According to Prouty, people within the intelligence and military communities of the United States government conspired to assassinate Kennedy.[1] He maintained that their actions were a coup d’état to stop the President from taking control of the CIA after the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[1] Prouty stated that the assassination was orchestrated by Edward Lansdale (“General Y” in Oliver Stone’s film JFK) and that Lansdale appeared in photographs of the “three tramps.”[1]

Prouty was born in Springfield, Massachusetts on January 24, 1917. In 1941, he earned a bachelor’s degree from the University of Massachusetts Amherst (then known as Massachusetts State College).[3] Prouty also graduated from the University of Wisconsi - Madison Graduate School of Banking.[4]

As a critic of the CIA, Prouty pointed out its influence in global matters, outside the realm of U.S. congressional and government oversight. His works detailed the formation and development of the CIA, the origins of the Cold War, the U-2 incident, the Vietnam War, and the John F. Kennedy assassination. Prouty wrote that he believed Kennedy’s assassination was a **coup d’etat, and that there is a secret, global “power elite,”** which **operates covertly to *protect its***

interests - and in doing so **has frequently subverted democracy around the world**.[2]

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

18 U.S. Code CHAPTER 115-TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

subversion n the *undermining* of the [political] power and authority of an established system or institution. “the ruthless subversion of democracy” [or against Heath aesthetic, political, intellectual, or other material]

Crony Vision, Crony Control, Crony Loyalty, Crony Cash

Abet Google dictionary

abet: *v.*, encourage or assist (someone) to do something wrong, in particular, to commit a crime or other offense. “he was not guilty of murder but was guilty of aiding and abetting others”

Definitions from Oxford Languages

What does consolidation of power means? How do you consolidate power? What are the methods? Please provide Historical examples if possible. Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jonathan Ely, M.A. International Relations, Webster University (2013) Answered March 11, 2017 · Author has 55 answers and 63.2K answer views

Consolidation of power refers to the practice of dissolving or disbanding legislative, judicial and executive authorities and concentrating power in one or two offices or office holders. There are literally dozens of historical examples, from monarchies to elected governments, to individual dictatorships. Usually when we think of hostile governments, we imagine that power was seized violently or through brute force, but the reality is that gradual consolidation of power has led to some of the most brutal dictatorships in history, from Nazi Germany to the Khmer Rouge.

As an example of how power might be consolidated, look at the October Revolution of 1917 in Russia, which established (not the Soviet Union, as people think) but the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic (RSFSR). People point to that event as the launch of Socialism and the Soviet Union, and while it was definitely the catalyst, the actual consolidation and creation of the Soviet Union took place over DECADES as first Lenin, then Stalin, then Krushchev, then Brezhnev gradually disbanded other political organizations, or shifted actual power from organizations, rendering them figureheads, until eventually virtually all actual decision making rested

with the Politburo. Consolidating power is not a quick process, but it is one that can happen behind the scenes, and can make it possible for one or two politicians to effectively control an entire government gradually, frequently without anyone else being the wiser until it's too late.

18.3K viewsView 6 Upvoters · Answer requested by Lisa Alter

Russian Revolution retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Russian Revolution was a period of political and social revolution that took place in the former Russian Empire and began during the First World War.

Commencing in 1917 including the

The main events of the February Revolution of 1917 took place in and near Petrograd (present-day Saint Petersburg), the then-capital of Russia, where long-standing discontent with the monarchy erupted into mass protests against food rationing on February 23 Old Style (8 March New Style)

The Provisional Government would prove deeply unpopular, and was forced to share dual power with the Petrograd Soviet. After the July Days, in which the Government killed hundreds of protesters, Alexander Kerensky became head of Government. He was unable to fix Russia's immediate problems: mass job and food shortages, and attempted to keep Russia in the ever more unpopular war. The failures of the Provisional Government led to the October Revolution by the

Communist Bolsheviks later that year. The February Revolution had weakened the country; the October Revolution broke it, resulting in the Russian Civil War and the eventual formation of the Soviet Union.

that year with the fall of the House of Romanov and concluding in 1923 with the Bolshevik establishment of the Soviet Union (at the end of the Russian Civil War), the Russian Revolution was a series of two revolutions: the first of which overthrew the imperial government and the second placed the Bolsheviks in power.

In 1981, Nicholas, his wife, and their children were recognized as martyrs by the Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia, based in New York City.[13]

Grand Duke Nicholas was born on 18 May [O.S. 6 May] 1868, in the Alexander Palace in Tsarskoye Selo south of Saint Petersburg, during the reign of his grandfather Emperor Alexander II. He was the eldest child of then-Tsesarevich Alexander Alexandrovich and his wife, Tsesarevna Maria Feodorovna (née Princess Dagmar of Denmark). Grand Duke Nicholas' father was heir apparent to the Russian throne as the second but eldest surviving son of Emperor Alexander II of Russia. He had five younger siblings: Alexander (1869-1870), George (1871-1899), Xenia (1875-1960), Michael (1878-1918) and Olga (1882-1960). Nicholas often referred to his father nostalgically in letters after Alexander's death in 1894. He was also very close to his mother, as revealed in their published letters to each other.[20]

In 1890 Nicholas, his younger brother George, and their cousin Prince George of Greece, set out on a world tour, although Grand Duke George fell ill and was sent home partway through the trip.

In April 1894, Nicholas joined his Uncle Sergei and Aunt Elizabeth on a journey to Coburg, Germany, for the wedding of Elizabeth's and Alix's brother, Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, to their mutual first cousin Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Other guests included Queen Victoria, Kaiser Wilhelm II, the Empress Frederick (Kaiser Wilhelm's mother and Queen Victoria's eldest daughter), Nicholas's uncle, the Prince of Wales, and the bride's parents, the Duke and Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (mow the Windsors).

Despite a visit to the United Kingdom in 1893, where he observed the House of Commons in debate and seemingly impressed by the machinery of constitutional monarchy, Nicholas turned his back on any notion of giving away any power to elected representatives in Russia.

In 1903, Nicholas threw himself into an ecclesiastical crisis regarding the canonisation of Seraphim of Sarov. The previous year, it had been suggested that if he were canonised, the imperial couple would beget a son and heir to throne. While Alexandra demanded in July 1902 that Seraphim be canonised in less than a week, Nicholas demanded that he be canonised within a year. Despite a public outcry, the Church bowed to the intense imperial pressure, declaring Seraphim worthy of canonisation in January 1903. That summer, the imperial family travelled to Sarov for the canonisation.[53]

Emperor Franz Joseph of Austria-Hungary paid a state visit in April 1897 that was a success. It produced a "gentlemen's agreement" to keep the status quo in the Balkans, and a somewhat similar commitment became applicable to Constantinople and the Straits. The result was years of peace that allowed for rapid economic growth.[55]

Confronted with growing opposition and after consulting with Witte and Prince Sviatopolk-Mirsky, the Tsar issued a reform ukase on 25 December 1904 with vague promises.[76] In hopes of cutting short the rebellion, many demonstrators were shot on Bloody Sunday (1905) as they tried to march to the Winter Palace in St. Petersburg. Dmitri Feodorovich Trepov was ordered to take drastic measures to stop the revolutionary activity. Grand Duke Sergei was killed in February by a revolutionary's bomb in Moscow as he left the Kremlin. On 3 March the Tsar condemned the revolutionaries. Meanwhile, Witte recommended that a manifesto be issued.[77] Schemes of reform would be elaborated by Goremykin and a committee consisting of elected representatives of the zemstvos and municipal councils under the presidency of Witte. In June the battleship Potemkin, part of the Black Sea Fleet, mutinied.

Under pressure from the attempted 1905 Russian Revolution, on 5 August of that year 1905 Nicholas II issued a manifesto about the convocation of the State Duma, known as the Bulygin Duma, initially thought to be an advisory organ. In the October Manifesto, the Tsar pledged to introduce basic civil liberties, provide for broad participation in the State Duma, and endow the Duma with legislative and oversight powers. He was determined, however, to preserve his autocracy even in the context of reform. This was signalled in the text of the 1906 constitution. He was described as the supreme autocrat, and retained sweeping executive powers, also in church affairs. His cabinet ministers were not allowed to interfere with nor assist one another; they were responsible only to him.

[image]

Further complicating domestic matters was the matter of the succession. Alexandra bore Nicholas four daughters, the Grand Duchess Olga in 1895, the Grand

Duchess Tatiana in 1897, Grand Duchess Maria in 1899, and Grand Duchess Anastasia in 1901, before their son Alexei was born on 12 August 1904. The young heir was afflicted with Hemophilia B, a hereditary disease that prevents blood from clotting properly, which at that time was untreatable and usually led to an untimely death. As a granddaughter of Queen Victoria, Alexandra carried the same gene mutation that afflicted several of the major European royal houses, such as Prussia and Spain. Hemophilia, therefore, became known as “the royal disease”. Through Alexandra, the disease had passed on to her son. As all of Nicholas and Alexandra’s daughters were assassinated with their parents and brother in Yekaterinburg in 1918, it is not known whether any of them inherited the gene as carriers.

Saint Seraphim of Sarov (Russian: Серафим Саровский; 30 July [O.S. 19 July] 1754 (or 1759) - 14 January [O.S. 2 January] 1833), born Prokhor Moshnin (Прохор Мошнин), is one of the most renowned Russian saints and **is venerated both in the Eastern Orthodox Church and the Catholic Church**. He is generally considered the greatest of the 19th-century startsy (elders). Seraphim extended the monastic teachings of contemplation, theoria and self-denial to the layperson.

In 1903, Nicholas threw himself into an ecclesiastical crisis regarding the canonisation of Seraphim of Sarov. The previous year, it had been suggested that if he were canonised, the imperial couple would beget a son and heir to throne. While Alexandra demanded in July 1902 that Seraphim be canonised in less than a week, Nicholas demanded that he be canonised within a year. Despite a public outcry, the Church bowed to the intense imperial pressure, declaring Seraphim worthy of canonisation in January 1903. That summer, the imperial family travelled to Sarov for the canonisation. [53]

In 1907, to end longstanding controversies over central

Asia, Russia and the United Kingdom signed the Anglo-Russian Convention that resolved most of the problems generated for decades by

“The Great Game” was a political and diplomatic confrontation that existed for most of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century between the British Empire and the Russian Empire, over Afghanistan and neighbouring territories in Central and South Asia.

It also had direct consequences in Persia and British India. Britain was fearful of Russia invading India to add to the vast empire that Russia was building. As a result, there was a deep atmosphere of distrust and the talk of war between the two major European empires.[1][2][3] Britain made it a high priority to protect all the approaches to India, and the “great game” is primarily how the British did this. Some historians have concluded that Russia had no plans involving India, as the Russians repeatedly stated to the British.[4]

“The Great Game” was a political and diplomatic confrontation that existed for most of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century between the British Empire and the Russian Empire, over Afghanistan and neighbouring territories in Central and South Asia.

South Asia is the southern region of Asia, which is defined in both geographical and ethno-cultural terms. The region consists of the countries of Afghanistan,[note 2] Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and the Maldives.[6]

Topographically, it is dominated by the Indian Plate and defined largely by the Indian Ocean on the south, and the Himalayas, Karakoram, and Pamir mountains on the north. The Amu Darya, which rises north of the

Hindu Kush, forms part of the northwestern border. On land (clockwise), South Asia is bounded

It is my premise based on my life experience increasingly Blackwater CIA contractors, Illuminati secret cults, Crony Media loyalty to Crony officials, influenced by crony owership and big money, of illegal CIA history have a defensive strugle against reporting on the CIA contractor NWO deep state, not its contract killings, its contract killer Masons hisotory, Arknancide, nor anthying else.

To the contrary the cronies running and black water murder system and deep state use their allies in the media to resist truthful information such that the conspiracy will survive, and the cronies behind the illegally will survive, the Governed will

In effect this has been violated completely

NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY, Petitioner, v. UNITED STATES. UNITED STATES, Petitioner, v. The WASHINGTON POST COMPANY et al.

> "The press was to serve the governed, not the governors." The freedom of the press, protected by the First Amendment, is critical to a democracy in which the government is accountable to the people. A free media functions as a watchdog that can investigate and report on government wrongdoing.

A criminal deep state has emerged operated by cronies to cover crony misconduct and the press will never out the secret state, the deep state, and their loyalties such as Vatican, Bush, Free Masons, others, those who govern secret programs and secret agendas protected, not outed, but the Press.

British History, Spies and Spymasters, L. Fletcher Prouty retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

Leroy Fletcher Prouty was born in Massachusetts on 24th January, 1917. He graduated from Massachusetts State College in 1941 with a Bachelor's degree.

During the Second World War he served as a army tank commander. He later joined the United States Air Force (USAAF) and in 1943 became the personal pilot of General Omar Bradley. Later that year he flew Chiang Kai-shek to the Tehran Conference.

Omar Nelson Bradley was a senior officer of the United States Army during and after World War II, holding the rank of **General of the Army**. Bradley was *the first Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff* and oversaw the U.S. military's policy-making in the Korean War.

Prouty also became involved in work for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). In 1945 he served on Okinawa and was involved in transporting the bodyguard of General Douglas MacArthur to Tokyo. In 1946 Prouty was assigned by the U.S. Army to Yale University. In 1950 he established Air Defense Command and during the Korean War was based in Japan where he was Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport.

In 1955 Prouty was assigned to coordinate operations between the USAAF and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). For the next nine years he worked for the Pentagon. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-61), Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and Chief of Special Operations

(1962-63).

Colonel Prouty retired from the United States Air Force (USAAF) in 1964 and was awarded the Joint Chiefs of Staff Commendation Medal. He later worked for the General Aircraft Corporation (1964-65) and First National Bank (1965-68). He was also a senior director of a government and military marketing organization.

In 1973 Prouty published his book The Secret Team. In this controversial work Prouty claimed that **the CIA had worked on behalf of the interests of a "high cabal" of industrialists and bankers. Prouty thought that the Executive Action programme had not only been used against foreign leaders. He also claimed that the CIA was involved in the killing of President John F. Kennedy** [Operation 40 most likely]. Prouty even named Edward Lansdale as the leader of the operation. He claimed he was in Dallas on the day of the assassination: "He was there like the orchestra leader, coordinating these things."

Elsewhire in this book. CNO at Navy firing of Polaris Missle showen to JFK?

Polaris Program From 1956, when the U.S. Navy first awarded the development contracts, to 1960, when the first UGM-27 Polaris missile was launched from Cape Canaveral, the Navy was in the thick of a pioneering project that forever would change the way such epic undertakings were approached. The Navy's first submarine-launched ballistic missile, the Polaris upped the Cold War ante and played a vital strategic role

Edward Teller, 1958-1960

> Edward Teller founded the Lawrence Livermore Laborator
> named the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, LLNL)
> proceeded to put the laboratory on the path to national secu
> prominence.
>
> Beyond being the **driving force for the successful testin**
> **first hydrogen bomb**, he advanced the concept of the *subm*
> *launched ballistic missile (SLBM)*, which eventually led to the
> prototypes for the **Polaris SLBM**.
>
> Edward Teller's tenure as the Director of LLL was from 19
> mid-1960's.

Edward Teller, who together with E. O. Lawrence was one of the driving forces behind the founding of the Lab, served as its second director. The Lab was well along in the development effort for the Navy's Polaris missile warhead, the Lab's first military design project and a major success in miniaturizing nuclear devices. The Polaris design was confirmed in an Operation Hardtack shot in 1958, only a few months before testing was halted by the international nuclear-test moratorium.

The test moratorium was perhaps Teller's greatest challenge as director, as he was faced with keeping the Lab viable and the people working on nuclear designs, even though they couldn't conduct any tests. During this time, plans were laid for a program exploring the peaceful uses of nuclear explosives-Project Plowshare.

In 1960, Teller resigned as director to become

professor of physics at large for the University of California. He later served as chairman for the UC Davis Department of Applied Sciences at Livermore, as a Laboratory associate director, and as director emeritus. He also served as senior research fellow at the Hoover Institution of Stanford University.

Teller was best known to the public for his work on the development of nuclear explosives and for his advocacy of a strong defense for America. He was a noted physicist with more than 100 technical publications, several books, some patents, and numerous articles in the popular media.

Born in Budapest, Hungary on January 8, 1908, Teller received his Ph.D. in physics under Werner Heisenberg in 1930, and continued to work under him for another year. From 1931-32, he worked at the University of Göttingen, associated with James Franck. With the rise of the Nazis he left Germany, and from 1933-34 he worked in Copenhagen with Niels Bohr on a Rockefeller Fellowship. At this time, he was married.

After a short period in London, he was appointed Professor of Physics at the George Washington University in Washington, D.C., where he continued to work until 1941.

Prior to 1939, and the announcement to the scientific community of the discovery of fission, Teller was engaged as a theoretical physicist working in the fields of quantum physics, molecular physics, and nuclear physics. In 1941, his interest turned to the use of nuclear energy, both fission and fusion. He began work on the Manhattan Project at Columbia University and the University of Chicago with Enrico Fermi and Leo Szilard. In 1943, he joined Los Alamos and continued his work on both fission explosions and early plans on thermonuclear explosives. In 1946, he returned to the

University of Chicago for two years as professor, again as a close associate of Enrico Fermi and Maria Mayer.

From 1949-50 he was again at Los Alamos, concentrating on the hydrogen bomb and contributing to the decision to make the thermonuclear reactions a major part of the US defense program.

In 1952, at the time of the first test of the hydrogen bomb, Teller joined the University of California at Berkeley and started work at the newly founded Lawrence Livermore Laboratory. In 1953, he was named as professor of physics at the University as well as associate director, and from 1958 to 1960, director of the Laboratory.

Among his many honors, Teller was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom in 2003 by George Bush, just a few months before his death in September of that year. He was presented with the National Medal of Science for 1982 by President Ronald Reagan, as well as the Presidential Citizens Medal in 1989. He was also a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the American Nuclear Society.

https://www.llnl.gov/edward-teller-1958-1960

Saturday, November 16, 1963

November 16, 1963

JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by Wernher Von Braun on the Saturn rocket booster.

He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny O'Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

During his time in **Cape Canaveral**, *JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine.*

https://dailyjfk.com/days/ , November 16, 1963 * JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by **Wernher Von Braun** on the Saturn rocket booster.

M.Morrissette The President went aboard the USS. Observation Island to watch a Polaris Missille launch from the submarine named Andrew Jackson.

Torbert MacDonald and **Dave Powers were Jfk's guests at Ambassador Kennedy's home in Palm Beach,Florida** (1095 North Ocean Blvd) Died Ambassador Kennedy to England died November 18, 1969 (aged 81) **Hyannis Port, Massachusetts**, U.S. After lunch They were watching Navy vs. Duke with JFK giving them 10 points (grains) , And Jfk won 38-25. JFK wanted his winnings Now so Dave and Torbert had to go upstairs to get their wallets.

Office of Naval Intelligence Secret Service FBI Bannister Reilly Coffee CIA

REPORT OF
THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS
U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

MARCH 29, 1979.-Committed to the Committee of the Whole House on the State of the Union and ordered to be printed

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,
WASHINGTON: 1979

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402
Stock No. 052-071-00590-1

SELECT COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

LOUIS STOKES, Ohio, Chairman
RICHARDSON PREYER, North Carolina
WALTER E. FAUNTROY, District of Columbia
YVONNE BRATHWAITE BURKE, California
CHRISTOPHER J. DODD, Connecticut
HAROLD FORD, Tennessee
FLOYD J. FITHIAN, Indiana
ROBERT W. EDGAR, Pennsylvania
SAMUEL L. DEVINE, Ohio
STEWART B. McKINNEY, Connecticut
CHARLES THONE, Nebraska
HAROLD S. SAWYER, Michigan>

Subcommittee on the Assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.

WALTER E. FAUNTROY, Chairman
HAROLD E. FORD
FLOYD J. FITHIAN
ROBERT W. EDGAR
STEWART B. McKINNEY
LOUIS STOKES, ex officio
SAMUEL L. DEVINE, ex officio

Subcommittee on the Assassination of John F. Kennedy
RICHARDSON PREYER, Chairman
YVONNE BRATHWAITE BURKE
CHRISTOPHER J. DODD
CHARLES THONE
HAROLD S. SAWYER
LOUIS STOKES, ex officio
SAMUEL L. DEVINE, ex officio

STAFF
G. ROBERT BLAKEY, Chief Counsel and Staff Director
GARY T. CORNWELL, Deputy Chief Counsel
PETER G. BEESON, Assistant Deputy Chief Counsel

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
SELECT COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS,
Washington, D.C., March 29, 1979.

Hon. EDMUND L. HENSHAW, JR.,
Clerk of the House,
U. S. Capitol, Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. HENSHAW: On behalf of the Select Committee on Assassinations, and pursuant to the mandate of House Resolutions 222 and 433, 95th Congress, and House Resolution 49, 96th Congress, I am filing for presentation to the House of Representatives the enclosed Final Report with Additional and Dissenting Views of the Committee.

This supplements the Summary of Findings and Recommendations filed on January 2, 1979 (H.R. Rept. No. 95-1828, 95th Congress, 2d session (1979)).

Sincerely,
LOUIS STOKES, Chairman.

When the leader of a great nation is assassinated, those initially suspected always include his adversaries. When President John F. Kennedy was struck down by rifle fire in Dallas in November 1963, many people suspected Cuba and its leader, Fidel Castro Ruz, of involvement in the assassination, particularly after it was learned that Lee Harvey Oswald, the alleged assassin, had sought to travel to Cuba in September 1963.(1) To evaluate those suspicions properly, it is necessary to look at Cuban-American relations in the years immediately before and after President Kennedy took office.

---

(1) Bay of Pigs.-After much deliberation, President Kennedy gave the go-ahead for a landing of anti-Castro Cubans, with U.S. support, at the Bay of Pigs on the southern coast of Las Villas Province. It was launched on April 17, 1961, but it was thwarted by Cuban troops, said to have been commanded by Castro himself.

On President Kennedy's orders, no U.S. military personnel actually fought on Cuban soil, but U.S. sponsorship of the landing was readily apparent. President Kennedy publicly acknowledged "sole responsibility" for the U.S. role in the abortive invasion.

After the Bay of Pigs debacle, the tension continued to escalate. As early as April 20, President Kennedy reaffirmed, in a speech to the American Society of Newspaper Editors, that the United States was resolved not to abandon Cuba to communism.(18) On May 1, Secretary of State Dean Rusk told the Senate Foreign

Relations Subcommittee on Latin American Affairs that if the Castro regime engaged in acts of aggression, the United States would “defend itself.” On May 17, the House of Representatives passed a resolution declaring Cuba to be “a clear and present danger” to the Western Hemisphere. Throughout 1961 and 1962, U.S. policy was to subject Cuba to economic isolation and to support stepped-up raids by anti-Castro guerrillas, many of which were planned with the assassination of Castro and other Cuban officials as a probable consequence, if not a specific objective. (21) The Cuban Government, in turn, assumed often correctly- that the raids were instigated and directed by the U.S. Government.(22) In preparation for another large-scale attack, the Castro regime sought and received increased military support from the Soviet Union.

(2) Cuban missile crisis.-All-out war between the United States and the U.S.S.R. was narrowly averted in the Cuban missile crisis in the fall of 1962. On October 22, President Kennedy announced that U.S. photographic reconnaissance flights had discovered that work was underway in Cuba on offensive missile sites with a nuclear strike capability. On October 23, the President issued a proclamation imposing a quarantine on the delivery of offensive weapons to Cuba, to be enforced by a U.S. naval blockade.

The committee’s investigation revealed that military intelligence officials had opened a file on Oswald because he was perceived as a possible counterintelligence threat. Robert E. Jones testified before the committee that in June 1963 he had been serving as operations officer of the 112th Military Intelligence Group at Fort Sam Houston, Tex. 33 Under the group’s control were seven regions encompassing five States: Texas, Louisiana. Arkansas, New Mexico and Oklahoma. Jones was directly responsible for ounterintelligence operations, background investigations, domestic intelligence and any special

operations in this five-State area. He believed that Oswald first came to his attention in mid-1963 through information provided to the 112th MIG by the New Orleans Police Department to the effect that Oswald had been arrested there in connection with Fair Play for Cuba Committee activities.

As a result of this information, the 112th Military Intelligence Group took an interest in Oswald as a possible counterintelligence threat.(212) It collected information from local agencies and the military central records facility, and opened a file under the names Lee Harvey Oswald and A.J. Hidell.(213) Placed in this file were documents and newspaper articles on such topics as Oswald's defection to the Soviet Union, his travels there, his marriage to a Russian national, his return to the United States, and his pro-Cuba activities in New Orleans.

Jones related that on November 22, 1963, while in his quarters at Fort Sam Houston, he heard about the assassination of President Kennedy. (Returning immediately to his office, he contacted MIG personnel in Dallas and instructed them to intensify their liaisons with Federal, State and local agencies and to report back any information obtained. Early that afternoon, he received a telephone call from Dallas advising that an A.J. Hidell had been arrested or had come to the attention of law enforcement authorities. Jones checked the MIG indexes, which indicated that there was a file on Lee Harvey Oswald, also known by the name A. J. Hidell. Pulling the file, he telephoned the local FBI office in San Antonio to notify the FBI that he had some information. He soon was in telephone contact with the Dallas FBI office, to which he summarized the documents in the file. He believed that one person with whom he spoke was FBI Special-Agent-in-Charge J. Gordon Shanklin. He may have talked with the Dallas FBI office more than one time that day.

Jones testified that his last activity with regard to the Kennedy assassination was to write an “after action” report that summarized the actions he had taken, the people he had notified and the times of notification. In addition, Jones believed that this “after action” report included information obtained from reports filed by the military intelligence agents who performed liaison functions with the Secret Service in Dallas on the day of the assassination. This “after action” report was then maintained in the Oswald file. Jones did not contact, nor was he contacted by, any other law enforce-ment or intelligence agencies concerning information that he could provide on Oswald. To Jones’ knowledge, neither the FBI nor any law enforcement agency ever requested a copy of the military intelligence file on Oswald. To his surprise, neither the FBI, Secret Service, CIA nor Warren Commission ever interviewed him. No one ever directed him to withhold any information; on the other hand, he never came forward and offered anyone further information relevant to the assassination investigation because he “felt that the information that [he] had provided was sufficient and …a matter of record. …”

Questions had been raised about the contents of some FBI communications on November 22, 1963, that reflected information allegedly provided by military intelligence. In his testimony, Jones clarified several points and corrected several errors in these communications.

The committee found this “routine” destruction of the Oswald file extremely troublesome, especially when viewed in light of the Department of Defense’s failure to make this file available to the Warren Commission. Despite the credibility of Jones’ testimony, without access to this file, the question of Oswald’s possible affiliation with military intelligence could not be fully resolved. (18) The Oswald photograph in Office of Naval Intelligence files.- The Office of Naval Intelligence’s (ONI) Oswald file contained a photograph of Oswald,

taken at the approximate time of his Marine Corps induction. It was contained in an envelope that had on it the language “REC’D 14 November 1963” and “CIA 77978.” These markings raised the possibility that Oswald had been in some way associated with the CIA.

In response to it committee inquiry, the Department of Defense stated that the photograph had been obtained by ONI as a result of an October 4, 1963 CIA request for two copies of the most recent photographs of Oswald so that an attempt could be made to verify his reported presence in Mexico City. The requested copies, however, were not made available to the CIA until after the President’s assassination.34 Because of the absence of documentation, no explanation could be given for how or when the Office of Naval Intelligence received this particular photograph of Oswald.

The committee’s review of CIA cable traffic confirmed that cable No. 77978, dated October 24, 1963, was in fact a request for two copies of the Department of the Navy’s most recent photograph of Lee Henry [sic] Oswald. Moreover, review of other cable traffic corroborated the Agency’s desire to determine whether Lee Harvey Oswald had, in fact, been in Mexico City.

The committee concluded, therefore, that the ONI photograph of Oswald bearing a reference to the CIA, was not evidence that Oswald was a CIA agent. Again, however, the destruction of the military file on Oswald prevented the committee from resolving the question of Oswald’s possible affiliation with military intelligence.

Oswald in Mexico City.-The committee also considered whether Oswald’s activities in Mexico City in the fall of 1963 were indicative of a relationship between him and the CIA. This aspect of the committee’s investigation involved a complete review both of alleged Oswald associates and of various CIA operations outside of the

United States.

The committee found no evidence of any relationship between Oswald and the CIA. Moreover, the Agency's investigative efforts prior to the assassination regarding Oswald's presence in Mexico City served to confirm the absence of any relationship with him. Specifically, when apprised of his possible presence in Mexico City, the Agency both initiated internal inquiries concerning his background and, once informed of his Soviet experience, notified other potentially interested Federal agencies of his possible contact with the Soviet Embassy in Mexico City. (232) Conclusion

Based on the committee's entire investigation, it concluded that the Secret Service, FBI and CIA were not involved in the assassination. The committee concluded that it is probable that the President was assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. Nothing in the committee's investigation pointed to official involvement in that conspiracy. While the committee frankly acknowledged that its investigation was not able to identify the members of the conspiracy besides Oswald, or the extent of the conspiracy, the committee believed that it did not include the Secret Service, Federal Bureau of Investigation, or Central Intelligence Agency.

As noted, the military file on Oswald, presumably including the ONI photograph, was destroyed by the Department of Defense.

Bibliographic note: Web version based on the Report of the Select Committee on Assassinations of the U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, DC: United States Government Printing Office, 1979. 1 volume, 686 pages. The formatting of this Web version may differ from the original.

-- (4) 544 Camp Street.-Banister's firm occupied an office in 1963 in the Newman Building at 531 Lafayette Street. (204)

Another entrance to the building was at 544 Camp Street, the address Oswald had stamped on his Fair Play for Cuba Committee handouts. (During the summer of 1963, Ferrie frequented 544 Camp Street regularly as a result of his working relationship with Banister.

Another occupant of the Newman Building, was the Cuban Revolutionary Council, whose chief New Orleans delegate until 1962 was Sergio Arcacha Smith.

He was replaced by Luis Rabel who, in turn, was succeeded by Frank Bartes. The committee interviewed or deposed all three CRC New Orleans delegates. (Arcacha said he never encountered Oswald and that he left New Orleans when he was relieved of his CRC position in early 1962. (Rabel said he held the post from January to October 1962, but that he likewise never knew or saw Oswald and that the only time he went to the Newman Building was to remove some office materials that Arcacha had left there. Bartes said the only time he was in contact with Oswald was in their courtroom confrontation, that he ran the CRC chapter from an office in his home and that he never visited an office at either 544 Camp Street or 531 Lafayette Street.

The committee, on the other hand, developed information that, in 1961, Banister, Ferrie, and Arcacha were working together in the anti-Castro cause. Banister, a fervent anti-Communist, was helping to establish Friends of Democratic Cuba as an adjunct to the New Orleans CRC chapter run by Arcacha in an office in the Newman Building. Banister was also conducting background investigations of CRC members for Arcacha. (Ferrie, also strongly anti-Communist and anti-Castro, was associated with Arcacha (and probably Banister) in anti-Castro activism.

JFK script Oliver Stone and Prouty https://sfy.ru

Back in 1966, Jim walks with his two assistants.

> BILL
>
> What the hell's a Communist like Lee Oswald doing working out of Banister's?
>
> JIM
>
> Y'ever heard of a double agent, Bill? I'm beginning to doubt Oswald was ever a Communist … after the arrest, 544 Camp Street never appeared on the pamphlets again. Now here's another one for you: What would you say if I told you Lee Oswald had been trained in the Russian language when he was a Marine?
>
> LOU
>
> I'd say he was probably getting intelligence training.
>
> JIM
>
> Lou, you were in the Marines. Who would be running that training?
>
> LOU
>
> The Office of Naval Intelligence.

JIM

Take a look across the street.

We see the Post Office building across the street.

LOU

Post Office.

JIM

Upstairs. In 1963 that was the Office of Naval Intelligence - And just by coincidence, Banister, before he was FBI, was ONI. What do they say?

LOU

“Once ONI, always ONI”?

BILL

Well, he likes to work near his old pals.

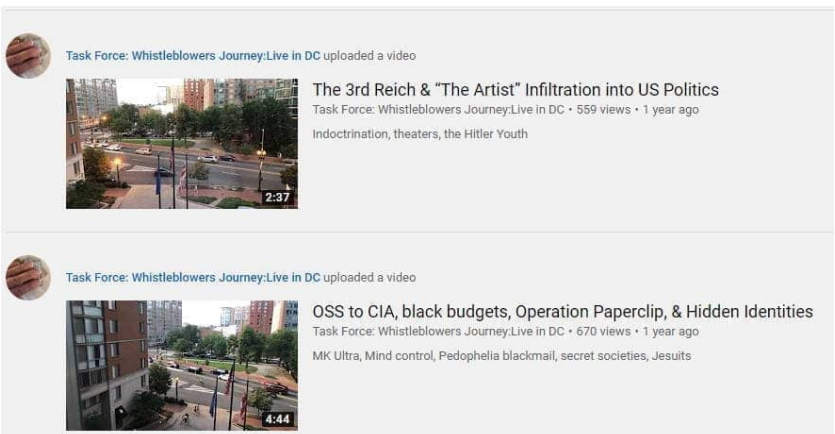
Jim makes a gesture encompassing the whole Square.

JIM

Bill, Lou, we’re standing in the heart of the United States Government’s intelligence

> community in New Orleans. That's the FBI there, the CIA, Secret Service, ONI. Doesn't this seem to you a rather strange place for a Communist to spend his spare time?
>
> LOU
>
> What are you driving at, boss?

Cause of War



The Opus Dei Spanish Illuminati and connected families protect themselves and their wealth and their children with the coverup hiding of genoforensics and also fake claims to my DNA as a blackmail result.

The blackmail occurs when others not me are blackmailed for what those same others did. I call it the Virtual Private Human Trafficking Network system. Codewords used in my vicinity apply to others, not me, who move to secret redendevue points where they, not me, conced to blackmail over what they, not I,

did.

Jim Vockelcoa and others who went along with faking be me so the fake could be blackmailed over that which I DID NOT DO have challenged me to prove something is happening behind my back I am not being told about.

I believe the totality of information in this book, the photographic evidence, the witness lists, the means, motives, and opportunities of those tied to misuse of my genome, explain and prove the case of illegal trafficking of my DNA and conspiracy against my rights as well as murder and terrorist acts around the world in the coverup of this, hence the name of this book, Illuminati Dawn, the realization we were lied to, the truth is hidden, and in the truth is a cause of war against the Illuminati.

I have watched inside custody and outside custody fake symptoms created in my ranging from Bipolar "pressured speech," Bipolar Delusions (actually rational beliefs made hard to prove,) and anti-social pictures of women in public or masturbation not under control.

And the inexplicable theory that I can not locate pornography and therefore must create it.

4 2 1

The "MSM" hides Pizzagate, Obama Brither Theories, and genetic need of non-whites to undergoe racial experimetation and genoforming. They, along with militia groups, failed to protect me from the U.S. Government or Illuminati.

Thus the 4 is the four area of my life of persecutions and railroads over decades in gangstalk victimhood, etc.,

The 2 is Militia Groups and MSM who failed to out my

assailants.

The 1 is me, or for that matter, FOXP2 Dysgraphics dropping like flies in a failed state of a toilet, the U.S.

In Swirl Without Flush I will go into the course of my father's, mother's, and my own life living under State sanctioned conducted racial hate crime gangstalk and my mother and I sheltered in place as much as possible.

In the fight of our lives thinking the U.S. was porcelain and finding out it needed a flushing not yet done.

A Bizarre Espionage Buzz Invading My Life (and burgling my home) Precipitated My Research Into Espionage Agency Interest in my DNA

Trespass Using State Capabilities

Home	Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home		
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and callgirls arrive

FOG OF TRESPASS

FOG OF TRESPASS The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage I am seemingly, with non whites, authorizing my DNA into the black market through the use of Bird Dogged fake DNA rights paperwork or PCR created DNA that all people at the set will sign off on out of my presence and without my consent.

FOG OF TRESPASS

“Bernies Residence” Weekend at Bernies

Law Abiding

Espionage

At home alone, unsafe from

Garbage (KOMPROI

US Marshals with MK CONTROL (influenced) woman, made to bad decisions, away from Ed, in private

home invasion, and socially sabotaged	Girl Code female secret women	Marshalls Code	Shhh! keep this
	Domina, other woman, under PsyOps influences		

In the fog, deceit.

Misleading Buzz Words

A CIA/Masons backed Mercenary operational protocol (call it “ritualistic”) sexual abuse system (CIA Schema) victimizes a child in my vicinity who is turned into child porn, illegally proactively filmed, by an Agent Provocateur in my vicinity.

1. Protocol “A” planted female will be in the vicinity of the acute field of vision framed person.

2. Mercenary planting the female victim will photograph victim from abuse field of vision or over shoulder of framed male.

3. In explicit hostile behavior such as calling the framed male “dirt” at the scene creates an appearance Mercenary is protecting the female.

4. The Mercenary will proceed to some other location and away from the framed male identify the female as a victim of peeping and the mercenary will name himself as the protector of the harmed female.

5. The framed male will be insulated from allegations by misrepresentation, “girl code” gossip away from the male, or the Mercenary’s acts at a separate location from the

peeping photo. The Long Con set where the Mercenary will present allegations against the Framed Male I call Element “B”

6. Away from the framed male other Mercenaries including alleged victims or co-operating County/Federal officials will assert the framed male was to blame but deserves privacy.

Vague fog of lies, and the asset seizure I think tie to Glorian Donegan and foreign economies and religious orphanages (if the female was religious)	Edward Paul Donegan, unchallenged in his explicit statements, asserts he has done nothing wrong
Noisy Vauge in-explicit Allegation Sex Offender is Near by mercenary with drug addict, sex offender background	
Obtuse Field of View	**Acute Field of View**
Mercenary Photographer	Edward Paul Donegan and peeped at victim
Mercenary Forges Ed’s confession (to sex worker) in next apartment down hall, hotel room or bedroom next door, etc.,	Ed Donegan REAL bedroom, sometimes shouted into from adjoining apartment or common bombed such as catwalk or balcony outdoor pathway

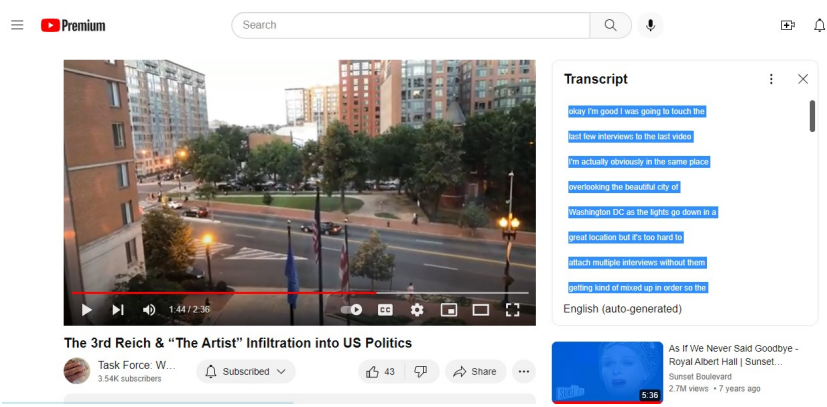
This book

CIA DARPA Texas Bush Family and Ongoing Espionage

I Edward Paul Donegan assert with mulitple connected corroborating sources assert that because Glorian Donegan was a daughter of Maria Kutschera and a Windsor the Kutschera history of her was part of blackmail to get her to agree or simply take eggs from her without permission for sleeper agents including for overthrow of Indonesia and this has biologically linked the Donegns to Obamas and others.

Further Edward Paul Donegan asserts the Burns family, Bush family and political allies, the Wray family, and others continue to coverup cold war wetdivision history with ongoing assassinations.

Both Col Leroy F. Prouty AND Jen Moore were familiar with the Donegan story of VP Richard Nixon Executive Action backed by the Vatican as well and was part of James Jesus Angleton, the Dulles brothers, and others CIA activities the Roman Catholics parishners would not back.



Glorian Donegan daughter of Maria Kutschera who with Heinrich Himmler rehearsed and perfomed Nazi songs in the Barron Von Trapp home before in 1925 or 1926 fleeing Nazi

Austria impregnated likely by Prince Edward of Wales or Albert of York

okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video

I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC [and the apartment of Glorian Donegan once again] as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without them getting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top codons.

She was a you know kind of German royalty (married Barron Von Trapp and probably had hopes of marrying a Windsor) she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover [CIA] positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting.

Excuse me in history and political science but she was that one of the major probably the major gap-filler for me.

She was a legitimate child of when I'm Nazis top guys and he set up a one ofhis first kind of command centers inside her father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s 3-8 was very rare and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 70 91 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend

a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well.

So that's what this interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

---

Later Jen Moore will talk about the *C*atholics *I*n *A*ction (CIA and Vatican Bank) in Latin American, the Gladio overthrow of countries like Latin America especially under Vice President Richard Nixon's 1950s National Security Council as Prouty will also explain this includes plans to overthrow Hawaii, Indonesia, and Cuba and Guatemala.

The Indonesia piece will be pressure on the Donegan's and Glorian Donegan to produce a sleeper for Indonesia and JFK according to Jen Moore will be assassinated as he rejects that plan, the names in the files I can reveal.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War

By L. Fletcher Prouty

> Blood ran in the streets. Villages were wiped out and a million people massacred in a battle for the riches and political control of Indonesia.
>
> Nixon and the CIA wanted Sukarno overthrown. But the creator of Indonesia knew how to fight.

A letter from one of the most beautiful women in the world lies buried in a stack of mail on President Ford's desk. Written in Paris on July 24, 1975, by Dewi Sukarno, the former First Lady of Indonesia and widow of Dr. Achmed Sukarno, the charismatic Father of Indonesia, the letter is an appeal to President Ford for a complete explanation of the CIA-led and supported rebellions that took place in Indonesia in 1958 and 1965. It is not well known in the United States that the 1958 rebellion led to a major Indonesian civil war. The CIA-inspired uprising in Indonesia, unlike the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, was a full-scale military operation. The Bay of Pigs invasion in 1961 was made by a thin brigade of about 1,500 Cuban exiles trained by the CIA in Guatemala. But the 1958 Indonesian action involved no less than 42,000 CIA-armed rebels supported by a fleet of bombers and vast numbers of four-engine transport aircraft as well as submarine assistance from the U.S. Navy. It also involved a major training and logistical supporting effort on the part of the Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan, and Singapore. But despite this massive armed force, the 1958 rebellion, like the Bay of Pigs invasion, was a total failure. Sukarno's army drove the rebels on Sumatra and Celebes into the sea.

There are some who might call the 1965 uprising a success. At least the rebels were not driven into the sea. However, for the United States it was a fantastically costly endeavor. The rebellion ended in the most massive and ruthless bloodbath since World War II. While the headlines in the United States dealt with the slaughter in Vietnam, the press of the rest of the world heaped blame on the United States for the barbaric massacre in Indonesia. The victorious new government of General Suharto proceeded to assassinate nearly one million people. This terrible slaughter and the ensuing imprisonment of tens of thousands of Indonesians stirred Dewi Sukarno to seek President Ford's assistance in gaining the release of her countrymen from prison.

Dewi Sukarno has received no answer. But even without a reply she knows. The silence from Washington speaks for itself. A denial, if true, would have come without hesitation. The Indonesians know. The Latins had a phrase for it, “Is fecit cui prodest” - the perpetrator of a crime is he who profits by it. Today, major U.S. enterprises are plundering the raw material wealth of Indonesia - rubber, tin, and oil - in a manner that is more vile than what is happening in Chile. And there is no one to stop them.

Achmed Sukarno was one of those rare men who rose during the hours of crisis to unite one hundred million people and lead them out of the ashes of World War II. Sukarno came to liberate his country from the Japanese, the Dutch, the Portuguese, and from all others who were ready to enslave his country once again. He established his government on the “Five Pillars”: (l) belief in one supreme God (2) just and civilized humanity (3) unity of Indonesia (4) democracy (5) social justice.

Sukarno was forced to thread his way between communism and capitalism. His independence made him both friends and enemies. His worst enemies came from his polyglot people who are scattered over more than 3,000 islands. These islands make up the world’s largest archipelago; they stretch along the equator for over 3,400 miles and are located in Southeast Asia between the Philippines and Australia. From one of these islands came Lt. Col. Alex Kawilarang, the military attache serving in Washington who was to defect to the rebel forces and lead the rebel contingent on Sumatra, the Indonesian island richest in natural resources.

His Excellency President Gerald Ford
The White House
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. President,

As the widow of the late President Sukarno and being the only member of the family living overseas, I address myself to you, being deeply alarmed and disturbed by numerous and persistent reports in the international press. For instance, the CIA is said to have spied on my husband: manufactured a fake film in order to slander the good name and honor of Sukarno: prepared an assassination attempt against him and conspired to oust him from power to estrange him from the Indonesian people by accusing him of collaborating with international communism in betrayal of Indonesian independence, which of course was totally absurd.

My husband has repeatedly informed me that he was fully aware of these immoral, illegal, subversive, anti-Indonesian activities against his beloved Indonesia, his people, and against him personally.

I would like to request from you, as well as from the responsible Congressional Committees in the United States a full explanation about these reports and reprehensible practices as carried out by an official United States Government Agency in the name of several American Presidents and Governments.

Both in 1958 and in 1965, the CIA directly interfered in the internal affairs of Indonesia. In

1958, this monstrous action led to civil war.

In 1965, it led to the ultimate takeover by a pro-Amencan military regime, while hundreds of thousands of innocent peasants and loyal citizens were massacred in the name of this insane crusade against international communism. Still today, ten years later, many tens of thousands of true patriots and Sukarnoists are locked up in jails and concentration camps being denied the simplest and most elementary human rights. American companies and aggressive foreign interests are indiscriminately plundering the natural riches of Indonesia to the advantage of the few and the disadvantage of the millions of unemployed and impoverished masses.

I must now ask you, Mr. President, in the name of freedom and justice, in the name of decency in relations between states and statesmen, between powerful nations and developing lands, in the name of the Indonesian people and the Sukarno family: did the United States of America commit these hideous crimes against Indonesia and against the founder of the nation? Will your Government be prepared to accept responsibility for these evil practices? Over one hundred million Indonesians have been brainwashed, as was the rest of the world by the present regime's propaganda to believe that the communists carried out the insurrection. My countrymen, as well as everyone else, have the right to know the truth of the historic facts. It will be the painful duty for America now to reveal the CIA involvement in Indonesia and release all information and documents relevant to who really initiated the terrifying bloodbath that led to the overthrow of the legal Government and to the inhuman treatment in

house arrest lasting three years until my husband's death.

In closing, I would like to strongly appeal to you, Mr. President, to use your influence with the military regime in Jakarta, to immediately free those many thousands of political prisoners, men and women, former cabinet ministers, writers and journalists, who I know are entirely innocent of the crime of treason they have been accused of. If the United States were to be instrumental in helping to improve the fate of so many thousands of courageous compatriots, I think the entire Indonesian nation would be grateful and Indonesians would regain their confidence in America's intentions towards the Third World.

Respectfully,

R. S. Dewi Sukarno
July 24, 1975

What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then **Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon**, *and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA.*

After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

The Indonesian campaign began rather casually as so many CIA ventures do. Few if any ever originate at the top.

During an unguarded conversation in Washington the Indonesian military attache mentioned earlier made it known to certain U.S. military acquaintances that there were many prominent and strong people in Indonesia who would be ready to rise against Sukarno if they were given a little support and encouragement from the United States. It happened that one of those U.S. military friends he talked to was not a military man at all, but a member of the CIA. The provocative words got back to Frank Wisner, then the Deputy Director of Plans. He was in charge of the CIA's clandestine activity and he authorized agents to follow up on that first conversation.

The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel. During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

In the Philippines there was a strong nucleus of military men, chief among them a Colonel Valeriano, who had been President Magsaysay's military assistant. He had also worked on paramilitary exercises with the CIA during the Magsaysay campaign against the leftist rebel Huk movement. This military group had gained considerable power during the Magsaysay tenure. Many of these special warfare experts from the Philippines had volunteered for duty in South Vietnam in 1955 when the CIA was deeply involved in providing undercover support for the new and uncertain regime of President Ngo Dinh Diem.

By early 1958 these Filipinos and their CIA counterparts were prepared to involve the Philippines in the rebellion against Sukarno by setting up special warfare “Green Beret” training bases and by providing the Indonesian revolutionary council with clandestine air bases. One of those bases was on Palawan, the most western island of the Philippine archipelago, in the vicinity of the airfield at Puerto Princessa on Honda Bay. The other base was on the big southern island of Mindanao, near Davao Gulf.

Concurrently, in Washington, operations were being organized. Frank Wisner took over direct command of the everyday operations of the Indonesian project. A large staff under Desmond Fitzgerald of the Far East Division was set up. The most active element of this special staff came from the CIA’s clandestine Air Division which at that time was under the control of Dick Helms. As the plans expanded for this major undertaking, requirements for military equipment, people, aircraft, weapons, bases, submarines, and communications skyrocketed.

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the “Focal Point” office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered that office in 1958, I was still in charge.

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me

about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of bone-yard storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane. This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of "mercenaries" were established.

Concurrent with our work the CIA was putting together a "wartime" operational staff. Lt. Gen. Earl Barnes, who had been a senior air commander during World War II under Gen. Douglas MacArthur, was brought in to run all clandestine air activities.

At that time Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer was Commander in Chief of the Ryukyu Command on Okinawa. One day he received a call from General David M. Shoup, the U.S. Marine Commander on Okinawa, asking if the Army could spare 14,000 rifles for a Marine requirement. Surprised at the Marine request for such a large order of guns, Lemnitzer acquiesced nonetheless and ordered the transfer of these weapons on the condition that they would be quickly replaced.

High on the ridge line of central Okinawa overlooking the city of Naha there was a modest size "Army" installation that hustled with considerable activity. This was the main CIA operational base in the Far East. It was under the direction of Ted Shannon, one of the Agency's most powerful agents. It was Shannon's office that had actually requested 42,000 rifles from General Shoup and since the order was so large Shoup had been unable to supply them, and had therefore borrowed 14,000 from the Army.

On nearby Taiwan, the CIA had another large facility - a “Navy” base known as the Naval Auxiliary Communication Center (NACC). This “Comm Center” controlled a large and very active air base a few miles south of Taiwan’s capital, Taipei, and the huge Air America facilities near Taipei and the city of Tainan.

The B-26 bombers were ready to fly and a special ferrying arrangement was made with the Air Force to fly them across the Pacific to the Philippines and Menado.

Rebel Indonesians, trained and equipped in the Philippines, were returned to Sumatra. Some were air-dropped and others landed on the beach from submarines that the U.S. Navy was operating, in support of the CIA, in the oceans south of Indonesia near the Christmas Islands.

The war was on.

On Feb. 9, 1958, rebel Colonel Maluddin Simbolon issued an ultimatum in the name of a provincial government, the Central Sumatran Revolutionary Council, calling for the formation of a new central government. Sukarno refused and called upon his loyal army commander, General Abdul Haris Nasution, to destroy the rebel forces. By Feb. 21 loyal forces had been airlifted to Sumatra and had begun the attack. The rebel headquarters was in the southern coastal city of Padang. Rebel strongholds stretched all the way to Medan, near the northern end of the island and not far from Malaysia.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted

that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "*Special Group 5412/2.*" In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

The rebellion flared sporadically from one end of Indonesia to the other.

While the CIA was supporting up to 100,000 rebels, the State Department professed innocence. The U.S. ambassador, Howard P. Jones, maintained that the United States had nothing to do with the rebellion and he protested the capture of the American oil properties. On the other hand, Sukarno had asked for more arms aid from the United States. He must have had strong suspicions about the source of rebel support. The vast number of guns, the bombers and heavy air transport aircraft dropping hundreds of tons of arms and equipment, as well as submarines supporting beach operations were just too sophisticated to be anything but major power ploys. Thus, his appeal for U.S. arms aid had the ring of gamesmanship.

Playing along with the game, John Foster Dulles issued a statement saying that the United States would not

provide arms to either side. And while he was publishing that falsehood, the United States furnished and piloted B-26 bombers, and these were bombing shipping in the Makassar Straits. Some had even flown as far south as the Java Sea. Almost immediately all insurance rates on shipping to and from Indonesia went on a wartime scale and costs became so prohibitive that most shipping actually ceased. The bombing attacks, kept so quiet in the United States that they hardly made the news, were being viewed with great alarm by the rest of the world. What was "Top Secret" in Washington was barroom gossip in the capitals of the world.

While Wisner communicated with Washington clandestinely, anyone in the bar at the Raffles Hotel in Singapore, in the Peninsula Hotel in Kowloon, or even on the streets of Istanbul, could learn all about the "American CIA attack" on Sukarno.

The CIA was demanding so much support for its far-flung operations that a top-level committee was established in the Pentagon. Its purpose was to keep track of how much war equipment was being requested and sent to Indonesia. Not unlike the Lemnitzer-Shoup rifle problem, there were problems in the Pentagon because of the way the CIA requested equipment through phony "military" cover channels.

Early in this operation I had put some men from my office into the air-combat section in the Philippines, and the Air Force was reasonably well aware of what was going on. But that was not so for the other services. At the time, Admiral Arleigh Burke was the *Chief of Naval Operations*. He went one step further than we did. At the height of the rebel operations, Burke sent his Chief of Naval Intelligence, Admiral Luther Frost, to Jakarta, Indonesia's capital, where he stayed for several months carrying on a delicate relationship with the American ambassador and with the Indonesian naval chiefs. This, while U.S. Navy submarines were aiding the rebels

south of Sumatra. It turned out to have been a masterful gambit because later, when the rebellion collapsed, the U.S. Navy was able to declare innocence. The Air Force was not so fortunate.

The pretense that the U.S. Government was in no way involved in this massive civil war against Sukarno was wearing thin. It was a reasonable cover as long as the United States could plausibly deny its role in the action. But one day, a lone B-26 out of the rebel CIA base at Menado, flying low over the Straits of Makassar, came upon an Indonesian ship - an ideal target. The pilot banked to take a good run at the ship and began strafing it with those eight lethal .50-caliber machine guns. He was committed to the attack before he found out that the freighter was armed. The B-26 was hit and it ditched near the ship. The pilot, an American named Allan Lawrence Pope, was picked up. Pope was identified as a former U.S. Air Force pilot. The cork was out of the bottle. Sukarno had his proof of U.S. involvement and he played his ace card for an international audience. That one plane and that one pilot cost the U.S. Government tens of millions of dollars in ransom and tribute during the next several years.

After the capture of Pope the rebellion rapidly fell apart. Loyal forces captured Donggala in central Celebes. And on far away Halmahera, government forces captured Jailolo. That ended all opposition except for the CIA-rebel air base at Menado. With the rebellion all but crushed, except for the continued existence of the main CIA force, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles ended the embargo of arms to Sukarno and agreed to send aid to the government of Indonesia! What wondrous duplicity! And Sukarno was not fooled. His forces had been fighting a major civil war inspired and clandestinely supported by the United States, while concurrently the overt branches of the U.S. Government acted as though nothing at all had happened.

By the end of June 1958 it was all over. Then a very strange and rare (rare in terms of normal bureaucracy) thing happened. During the months of this operation it had been my custom to visit the CIA special operations center.

One morning I caught the unmarked, dull-green CIA shuttle bus at the Pentagon and rode to the operations center. I went in. Not a soul was there. The place had been cleaned out. Office after office was absolutely bare. Finally I found one secretary. She was sitting in a straight-back chair and her telephone was on the floor. There were tears in her eyes. She took a call from time to time and gave guarded answers about the former members of that huge staff. The entire section had been scattered to the four corners of the world. A large number of top-level, experienced, clandestine agents and operators had vanished. It took our Air Force office, skilled as we were in the ways of the CIA, months to find some of them again.

Then we began to piece together what had happened. With the collapse of such a major effort and with the inability of the Government to deny plausibly before the world its role in the whole sordid affair, blame had to be placed somewhere. In an unprecedented action, Nixon had summarily fired Frank Wisner, along with some others. But Frank Wisner, a longtime OSS and CIA man, was a key intelligence officer. Few knew enough about his career to realize that he was senior, by far, to Helms and Colby. Clearly, he was Allen Dulles' heir apparent.

When the OSS had been deactivated after World War II by President Truman, it was Wisner who had kept a tight-knit band of professionals together. This small cadre kept valuable OSS records and, more importantly, they had maintained the delicate lines of communication with agents, spies, and underground personnel in Eastern Europe, Russia,

and Germany. They held this fragile web together. Without them hundreds of people might have been killed and priceless assets destroyed. And Frank Wisner suddenly, almost whimsically, had been fired.

To a man, the Agency was aroused by this action. Rightly or wrongly, they hated Nixon for this. I remember being at meetings during which the name of Nixon would be mentioned and I have seen CIA men bristle and redden as though someone had let a poisonous snake loose in the room. Some vowed he would never become President.

Meanwhile the Agency moved to pull itself together. That one deft bloodbath appeared to end things. There was no Board of Inquiry as there was after the Bay of Pigs. And, remarkably, there was no public outcry as there would be a few years later after the U-2 scandal. The agency was busy sweeping things under the rug.

Meanwhile those special B-26s were all flown back to the States and based at Elgin Air Force Base in Flonda. That was late in 1958. By 1959 they began to stir again. A man named Castro had come to power in Cuba. During those fateful days in April 1961 it was those same B-26s that the CIA used to attack Cuba.

This is the story that Dewi Sukarno is asking President Ford to explain to her and to the Indonesian people. Actually, the 1958 civil war was child's play compared to the brutal bloodbath of 1965. Sukarno was in control after the 1958 disaster and he wrung a heavy tribute from the U.S. Government for its indiscretions. But in 1965 his game ended, like Allende's in Chile, with defeat. An attempted communist coup d'etat was defeated by General Suharto. Sukarno never made the great public statement that was to assure the success of the coup, and after its defeat and the ensuing bloodbath,

he was stripped of his power. After a few years of ignominious house arrest the hero of all Indonesia died in 1970.

What was the story behind Nixon's harsh action against Wisner?

Was that the deep-rooted reason why CIA top-echelon insiders such as Dick Helms really hated and distrusted Nixon? In later years did they take out their grudge against him with a piece of tape on a Watergate doorway? There may never be answers to these questions, or perhaps they have been answered already. It is said that when the great volcanic mountain of Krakatoa in Indonesia blew up causing the greatest explosion the world had ever known, the dust of Indonesia was spread all over the world. The holocausts of 1958 and 1965 may have done the same thing.

* * * * * * *

---

the following is an excerpt from an interview conducted with L. Fletcher Prouty on May 6, 1989, regarding his book The Secret Team, The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World, Prentice Hall, 1973. This segment recounts Prouty's experience when he found out that some things he had been doing for years in support of the CIA had not been known by the senior military officer in the armed forces - the chairman of the JCS - and that they had been done, most likely, in response to other authority. A transcript of this interview will be published in 1998 by rat haus reality press as the book Understanding Special Operations.

Prouty: … Millions and millions of dollars were poured into that exercise - a lot of people were involved in it - and it never went through any Air Force procurement. Now, the cleared individual - the man in the team - in

the procurement offices, made papers that covered up this gap. There were papers in the files but they had never been worked on - they were simple dummy papers in the files. Now, we could do things like that with no trouble at all. The U2 was started like that. That's how the U2 got off the ground. Ostensibly, purchased by the Air Force, but not paid for by the Air Force, and so on.

So, when I say that this team was quite effective, it was very effective, very strong, handled a lot of money, worked all over the world, thousands of people were involved. I know, one time, when I was speaking to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, at that time General Lemnitzer, he said, "You know, I've known of two or three units in the Army that were supporting CIA. But you're talking about quite a few. How many were there?" Well, at that time, there were 605. Well General Lemnitzer had no idea. It's amazing - heres the top man in the military and he had no idea that we were supporting that many CIA units. Not military units - they were phony military units. They were operating with military people but they were controlled entirely, they were financed by the CIA. Six hundred and five of them. And I'm sure that from my day it increased; I know it didn't decrease.

So, people don't understand the size and the nature of this clandestine activity that is designed for clandestine operations all over the world. And it goes back, again, to things we've spoken of earlier, that that activity must be under somebody's control. There is no law for the control of covert operations other than at the National Security Council level. And if the National Security Council does not sign the directives, issue the directives, for covert operations, then nobody does. And that's when it becomes a shambles as we saw in the Contra affair and in other things. But when the National Security Council steps in and directs it and holds that control, then things are run properly. And we've seen

that during the last decade theres been quite a few aberrations where they were talking about Iran or Latin America or even part of the Vietnam War itself. In fact, it was in the Vietnam War where the thing really began to come apart - it just outgrew itself and the leadership role disintegrated. And we see the worst of it in the Iran-Contra affair.

Ratcliffe: Following on that you write about Dulles being able to “move them up and deeper into their cover jobs” - would this be a function of them being there longer than the people who would be promoted to something else in time?

Prouty: Yes. When we put them in, they might be somebody’s assistant. And they’ve been there for three years and the man that was above them, who was probably a political appointee, leaves and they might move this man up there. Or when a newer political appointee comes, he has no knowledge that this man is really from CIA. He’s just a strong person in his office and he gives him a broader role. Sometimes these people (chuckling) were working - well, one man I know was in FAA and we needed his work to help us with FAA as a focal point there. He’d been there so long the FEA had him in a very big, very responsible job, and you might say 90% of his work was regular FAA work. A very strong individual. Well, that meant that when we needed him to help us with some of our activities on the covert side of things, he was in a much better position to handle this than he had been originally.

This happened with quite a few of them. That’s why I say in the case of Frank Hand, he had been in the Defense Department so long that he was able to handle really major operations that weren’t even visualized at the time he was assigned. All this carries over into many other things. I pointed out that the Office of Special Operations under General Erskine had the responsibility for the National Security Agency as well as CIA contacts

and the State Department, and so on. Well, as we filled up these positions, some of them became dominant in some those organizations, such as NSA.

Early people in this program have created quite a career for themselves in other work. For instance, a young man in this system was Major Haig. Major Al Haig. He went up through the system. He was working as a deputy to the Army's cleared Focal Point Officer for Agency support matters who was the General Counsel in the Army, a man named Joe Califano - a very prominent lawyer today. When the General Counsel of the Army was moved up into the office of Secretary of Defense later - in McNamara's office - he carried with him this then-Lieutenant Colonel Al Haig up to the office of Secretary of Defense. And during the Johnson Administration when they moved to the White House, Califano and Haig moved to the White House. Then during the Nixon time, Haig with all his experience in the White House worked with Kissinger. And you can see that it was this attachment through the covert side which gave Haig his ability to do an awful lot of things that people didn't understand, because he had this whole team behind him. To be even more up-to-date, there was a Major Secord in our system. And Major Secord is the same General Secord you've been reading about in the Iran-Contra business.

A lot of these people worked right up into the White House. And there were these same assigned people even at the White House level that really were working on this CIA covert work rather than the jobs that they seemed to hold, that the public understood was the job that they were working for. It's a much more effective system than people have thought it was … .

Ratcliffe: You describe what seems to be a very enlightening day - an event in 1960 or 1961 when you briefed "the Chairman of the JCS on a matter that had come up involving the CIA and the military." [p.257] As

you described it:

The chairman was General Lyman L. Lemnitzer, and his commandant was General David M. Shoup. They were close friends and had known each other for years. When the primary subject of the briefing had ended General Lemnitzer asked me about the Army cover unit that was involved in the operation. I explained what its role was and more or less added that this was a rather routine matter. Then he said, “Prouty, if this is routine, yet General Shoup and I have never heard of it before, can you tell me in round numbers how many Army units there are that exist as `cover` for the CIA?” I replied that to my knowledge at that time there were about 605 such units, some real, some mixed, and some that were simply telephone drops. When he heard that he turned to General Shoup and said, “You know, I realized that we provided cover for the Agency from time to time; but I never knew that we had anywhere near so many permanent cover units and that they existed all over the world.”

I then asked General Lemnitzer if I might ask him a question. He said I could. “General”, I said, “during all of my military career I have done one thing or another at the direction of a senior officer. In all those years and in all of those circumstances I have always believed that someone, either at the level of the officer who told me to do what I was doing or further up the chain of command, knew why I was doing what I had been directed to do and that he knew what the reason for doing it was. Now I am speaking to the senior military officer in the armed forces and I have just found out that some things I have been doing for years in support of the CIA have not been known and that they have been done, most likely, in response to other authority. Is this correct?”

This started a friendly, informal, and most enlightening conversation, more or less to the effect that

where the CIA was concerned there were a lot of things no one seemed to know.

Can you recount more of the details of this enlightening conversation for us?

Prouty: Well, you know I referred to it earlier. It astounded me, that day. I assumed that there were a lot things that the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff was not aware of every day in the Air Force, in the Navy, and in the CIA. But I had never expected such a blanket answer, that he didn't know, and that General Shoup didn't. Now, what we were talking about was rather specific.

At the time of the rebellion in Indonesia when the CIA supported tens of thousands of troops with aircraft, and ships, submarines, and everything else, in an attempt to overthrow the government of Sukarno, we needed rifles pretty quick to support these rebels and I called out to Okinawa and found out that the Army didn't have enough rifles for what we wanted. We wanted about 42,000 rifles and they had about 28,000. But that he said he thought he could get - General Lemnitzer was a Commander at that time in Okinawa. So he was right up close to this thing. He said that he'd have somebody call the Marine Corps and see what he could get from them. Well, it just happened that General Shoup was the head of the Marine unit at Okinawa and he said, sure, he could provide the extra 14,000. So without delay, we had 4-engine aircraft - C-54's- -flown by Air America crews but under military cover - appeared to be military aircraft - come into Okinawa, pick up these 42,000 rifles, prepared for air drop in Indonesia. They'd fly down to the Philippines and then down to another base we had and then over into Indonesia and drop these rifles.

Well of course, we replaced those rifles. The General

didn't know where they were going, we just borrowed them, and the unit that borrowed them was military and the call had come from the Pentagon. There was no problem with supplying the rifles. So years later, we replaced them. Well then when I told him about that in the Pentagon, he said he never knew where those rifles went and General Shoup said, "you know, Lem, when you asked me for 14,000 rifles, I thought you wanted them and, of course, being a good Marine, I gave you 14,000 rifles." He said, "you owe me 14,000." They were sitting there kidding but they never knew they went to Indonesia. You see, they never knew they were part of a covert operation going into Indonesia.

Well, this is true of a lot of things that go on. We kept the books in the Pentagon. We covered that. We got reimbursement for it. That part of it was all right. And that's what kept it from being a problem because as long as General Lemnitzer's forces got the 28,000 rifles back and Shoup got the 14,000 back for the total of 42,000, they didn't complain to anybody. They had their full strength of rifles. That's the magic of reimbursement.

Well, his kind of thing, on an established basis - the units are there - when I said there are 605 units, those are operating units- -now, some of them may only be telephone drops, because that's their function, they don't need a whole lot of people, they're just handling supplies, or something like that. But put this in present terms. When Colonel North believed that he had been ordered to take 2,008 Toe missiles and deliver them to Iran - see? - there has to be some way that the supply system can let those go. You can't just drive down there with a truck to San Antonio at the warehouse, and say, "I want 2,008 missiles." You have to have authority. And 2,008 Toe missiles - I don't know what one of them costs, but it's an awful lot of money, and somebody had to prepare the paperwork for the authorization to let the supply officer release those. And I'm sure they went to a cover unit that North was using for that purpose. But it

appears from what we've heard from this that, unlike the way we used to run the cover operations, when these things got to Iran, these characters sold them them for money. In fact, they sold them for almost four times the listed value of these things.

And this is the problem Congress has been having - is what happened to the money after they got there. And you can see how the system developed. You see, originally, we developed it on this one-for-one basis. Another thing is we never used this kind of supply, to deliver grenades to the Contras and charge them $9.00 a grenade or whatever it was. We just delivered the grenades. It was part of a Government program. And the CIA would reimburse the Defense Department. Everything came out even. We didn't "sell" anything.

daveus rattus
yer friendly neighborhood ratman

Moving people into and out of positions, generally

New chief Jaran faces bouts with arson, graffiti & break-ins retrieved from https://provincetown.wickedlocal.com/article/20090104/NEWS/301049897 and copied or modified to here

By Pru Sowers Posted Jan 4, 2009

Fire and police officials started 2008 exhausted and worried, coming off a difficult period in 2007 when 13 deliberately set fires destroyed property, came close to killing one firefighter and made residents feel unsafe in their own homes.

The town lost its only ladder truck to an accident in November.

Fire and police officials started 2008 exhausted and worried, coming off a difficult period in 2007 when 13 deliberately set fires destroyed property, came close to killing one firefighter and made residents feel unsafe in their own homes.

The arsons resumed in March and April when five more fires were set, with one destroying artist Arthur Cohen's studio and several canvases he had stored there. Despite efforts by local, county and state police, the arsonist or arsonists were never caught. Since April, there have been no other incidents.

Police had more luck catching two graffiti artists, one of whom was allegedly responsible for dozens of "tagging" incidents on private and public property. And a new head cop was hired in May after a lengthy search. Chief Jeff Jaran moved to Provincetown from Bow, N.H., and was directed by Town Manager Sharon Lynn to "professionalize the department."

Provincetown Police Chief Jeff Jaran is fired retrieved from Cape Cod Times and copied or modified to here

Posted Dec 11, 2013

PROVINCETOWN - Police Chief Jeff Jaran is now the former chief after the town manager fired him following a closed-door meeting with selectmen that lasted more than three hours on Wednesday night.

"The result at this level was expected," said Andrew

Gambaccini, Jaran's attorney.

Jaran will dispute the termination at an arbitration hearing where he expects "full vindication," the attorney added. The former chief would not comment.

Jaran has been the subject of much public scrutiny ever since the May 7 election and following his angry reaction to a N.W.A song with anti-police lyrics played at The Squealing Pig pub.

Town Manager Sharon Lynn and the selectmen hired Jaran in 2008 from Bow, N.H., where he had been the police chief for four years.

Jaran has three years left on a five-year contract. He was paid about $127,000 in 2013, according to the contract.

Lynn suspended him on Sept. 12 after the police union issued a no-confidence vote in their chief. The union charged him with trying to get staff to vote for Selectman Austin Knight, as well as other inappropriate behavior.

Selectmen hired an independent investigator, Frank Rudewicz of Marcum LLP to look into the union's complaints as well as the incident at The Squealing Pig.

Settlement gives fired Provincetown police chief almost $513K Cape Cod Times

Town officials agreed to pay the former chief, who was fired in December 2013, about $150,000 so he would give up any

> further options to sue the town, according to Selectman Thomas Donegan. That amount is on top of about $362,000 that an arbitration panel previously ordered the town to pay Jaran in lost benefits, salary with interest and legal fees. The agreement also means that the town cannot appeal the arbitration panel's decision.
>
> Since then, the selectmen have made a policy change so that if town counsel and the town manager have a strong disagreement, town counsel is obligated to tell the selectmen about it, Selectmen (Town Council) member Tom Donegan said.

In researching Mind Control, influencing behavoir by stimuli of often intense stimuli caustic to the listener, some will "lose it" and act out emotionally, and Jaran may have been baited to lash out.

Crisis Teams will create a crisis of peeping whereever I go and I will be ostrocized for it driving me into homeless shelters, further, my trust fund will be sued rewarding the real peepers of minor females or unsuspecting females since those peepers, at the seen, point the finger at my camera, thus they are the heroes.

In the modern Midnight Climax a role play occurs with Dominatrix punishing a bad exploiter of minor aged females. The person being punished will forge the permissions for biological assets or other property sieuzres in the role play, A "fin[ancial] Domme" suggest singing financial assets away if the community, all the parties in the role play, find a civil settlement acceptable of a transgression against minor females is detected while in roleplayl with adult females, thus the

resolution of the matter preempts a criminal complaint since restitution was made.

Although I am not the person in the role play it seems the person in the role play uses my name and under “interrogation” gives up secrets about liking minors, not true of me.

I assert the assets seized for the genome usage rights is a source of black budget for CIA operations the adult entertainer environment, creating forged (black market/black money) property rights to biological or other assets, the rights permissions are actual forgeries and under blackmail the real Edward Donegan would have no reason to or no expectation to accede to.

A crisis actor working for church charities does something wrong, while identified as Edward Donegan by similar clothing, then concedes to harming his fellow church goers, I have nothing to do with any of these people, but because I am impersonated that impersonator moves my genome into charities and also for profit operations.

I live in an Al Capone world in which thsoe around me “claim the goods” the goods theirs if they pick fights with me, abusively.

The police are acting in concert with the abusers of me and want to help them sue me for the goods.

MKULTRA never ended and this is part of the Stalking the Church Committee hedl hearings on, Espionage units conducting impersonations and even surrogacy or other operations using adult entertainers.

The could call DARPA Brain Research into sexuality, etc., especiallly if genes modifying the brain are knocked down or turned on by gene therapy.

Operation Midnight Climax, as it was called, was a very real part of a larger covert project called MKULTRA

Mind Control? retrieved from The CIA's experimentation with LSD led to disastrous results. By Stephen Ornes August 3, 2008 and copied or modified to here

In 1953 the director of Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, officially approved MKULTRA, which sought chemical, biological, and radiological approaches to interrogation and behavior modification. Early on, the experiments employed volunteers, but as the program grew, ordinary American citizens and foreign nationals became unsuspecting subjects in the studies. At least one death was directly attributed to the experiments: Army scientist Frank Olson drank Cointreau laced with LSD and committed suicide a week later.

"They launched into reckless experimentation without close medical supervision," says psychiatrist James S. Ketchum, whose book, Chemical Warfare Secrets Almost Forgotten, recounts his participation in a different Army project exploring the use of LSD as a chemical weapon. "Moral issues were considered minor if greater national security could be obtained."

The CIA's Secret Quest For Mind Control: Torture, LSD And A 'Poisoner In Chief' November 20 * Heard on Fresh Air

KINZER: In the early 1950s, Gottlieb hired this guy, George Hunter White, to run a safe house for him in New York City to which people would be lured off the street and then given LSD so CIA officers could watch

them from an adjoining apartment through a one-way mirror. Later, White was moved to San Francisco, where he set up one of the craziest MKUltra projects that was known inside the agency as Operation Midnight Climax. This was an operation in which White would assemble a stable of prostitutes who would bring their men back to an apartment that the CIA hired and furnished, feed them LSD and George Hunter White would sit in an adjoining apartment sitting on a portable toilet, drinking pitchers of martinis while watching people having sex under the influence of LSD with the vague idea that this was somehow going to help the United States defeat communism. **So these were the kind of people that naturally gravitate to a project like this one.**

I am an Espionage victim and very unfairly so.

It appears the MKULTRA Components tied to the Secret Life of Hitler / Girl Interrupted King Edward VIII Von Trap FOXP2 Gene history of the last hundred years is ..

- MONARCH London KE Family of FOXP2 aka Borderline Personality Disorder and Eugenics and Psychiatric Research
    - Extreme ADDH leading to poor regulation of smooth acts and smooth speech. Short term lapses in brain executive area functions, short term memory, task attention, etc., and thus at times emotions not quickly checked. ADHD similar to Bipolor Disorder in but in Bipolar excessive brain activity overwhelms normal controls as though a surge rising over a levy. In ADHD impulses are normal strenth but the attention may drift away from the normal impulse regulation thus the normal strength

impulse gets through a faulty levey. Think if it as roulet in which 1 out of six impules get through on a regular basis because the rotators has one broken chamber. But that is on a constant rotating permanent basis, not a one pole for a few weeks, then normal most times, the pattern of two distinct and longer effective symptoms.

- PAPERCLIP Symptomatic choppy handwriting in grammar and letter formation

- ARTICHOKE Swallowing and digestive system problems including fine muscle undulation and fine muscle timing, secretions and sensing

- CRYPTOME also called Digraphs or Free Mason Di Vinci Codes,seems to tie the research meetings to key dates such as one year anums since a November 18 birth day and other recognition dates like December 13 or February 20 often using dates near them to avoid being too obvious as recognition signaling

Project MKOFTEN was a covert U.S. Department of Defense program developed in conjunction with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). It was initiated in 1966 following other parallel programs[1] such as MKULTRA, initiated on April 13, 1953, which was later changed to Project MKSEARCH in 1964.[2] A partner program to MKSEARCH, the goal of MKOFTEN was to “test the behavioral and toxicological effects of certain drugs on animals and humans”.[3]

MIDNIGHT CLIMAX was CIA and DIA in massage parlors, said to be using drugs with adult entertainers I think more likely at first recruiting surrogate mothers for selected ovum research

projects and later in a version of MIDNIGHT CLIMAX called PIZZAGATE, another CIA Black Opp, don't confuse the work black. Those a black opps CIA activity it is ALSO being used by some black masons and CIA backed personnel who while in massage parlors or Goth Dominatrix operations they are culturally invading as well, creating their position of trust and infiltration of what had been a mostly Western Hemisphere culture and turning into a seeming outgrowth of black and gay underground culture which had not been recognized until recent reports of earlier secret goth scene leadership and these new "realities" are part of ethnic suppression of what seems White Supremacism portrayed to be a mental psychoses, .

The combination of the three, MKULTRA, MKOFTEN, and Midnight Climax focus on Genetics experiments studying, isolating in control tests (twins studies, changing paternal side, changing maternal side, changing nurture as well as nature) seem to be Eugenics science spanning generations since the 1920s in clandestine Rockefeller and Tavistock Institute research between MI5 and the OSS and Vatican.

LAW ENFORCEMENT INTELLIGENCE UNITS under the NDAA also called FUSION CENTERS piece together information on making and estimate as to who is a menace to society and then Target them with assets seizures, etc.,

I call them LAW ENFORCEMENT SAPIENCE CENTERS which utilize information from White House Plumbers and Illuminati Family Bosses to sapiently identify whistle-blowers and then SUBVERT the credibility and reach of the whistle-bower voice.

Subversion diverts in a downward direction a normal persons normal life by Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, politically or religiously motivated but using things like KOMPROMAT (Compromising material like child porn) planted and other forms of sabotage including surveillance and cooption of the targeted person's assets during or in conjunction with the evidence plants.

In my case SUBVERSION by MKULTRA is “Happy Slapping” (blockading) recovery from Diabetes by interfering with lean meat purchases, etc., then in the fight arresting me and calling me paranoid and unable think for myself (an actual medical diagnosis) and the US Dept of Defense diagnosis of me circulated.

The harassment of TARGETED INDIVIDUALS follows MKULTRA techniques and operates under FBI COINTELPRO, DARPA, and other agency support including local police agencies and businesses.

In view of the public and in institutions out of the view of the public Illuminati backed US State actors frame me as an antisocial masturbating person, that anti social person owes others his (my) DNA to female victims, one repercussion upon me, the other repercussion of that pretext is isolation of from the white adult women I seek relationships with.

A third repercussion is that while single, and while framed as mentally and sexually incompetent, that pretext allows blind conservator access to my DNA rights they use for themselves and the impersonator’s victims.

A forth repercussion is that the Transcendentalist Humanists and Religious SJWs serving Non White and World SJW interests do so at the intellectual, political, and religious co-option harm of a white Epistemic Atheist political nationalist activist.

The acts of the real perp are the created Legend, public perceptions, of me.

Here the real perpetrator is further out from me of the female victim but the zoom camera seems to take a smart phone closeup.

Espionage Agencies Made Me and Espionage Agencies can Wrongfully Identity Me and Break Me

Is this photographer in my vicinity about to be punished by a Dominatrix because he is Ed Donegan and took that picture, caught with the model having that picture OR is he doing it because his doing so as me will sabotage me in reproductive, legal, religious, political, and other circles?

Both reasons.

Espionage based Gangtalk plants evidence on the victim, me, to be used to dupe others, targets of the disinformation, such as Dominatrices who believe the planted evidence about me.

Gangstalk The Espionage manufacture of evidence and other illegal acts for the use of behind-the-scenes sabotage of the Espionage victim. That manufactured evidence variously called *Compromising Photos*, *Compromising Information*, or *KOMPROMAT*.

In my case it is sexually abusive and humiliating to me, designed to be, untrue, and very much the wrong treatment of Glorian and James Paul Donegan's son. James Woosley, you are the criminal, not me.

FBI and others us a Legend, a fake peeping and pedo created

and sold back story which incites against me in public and normal life.

I am a Gangstalk victim in the U.S., and Espionage technique. Illegal, criminal, and fraudulent activities of actors, in the U.S. State actors, plant evidence and use various schemes to victimize and stigmatize me in Criminal Harassment Under Law and Conspiracy Against Rights, which should result in the death penalty for those in the Espionage conspiracy against my rights.

Fake Heroes at the Scene were the REAL exploiter of children though the their "hunt for the real photograprher" was a pony hunt for me, taking away the suspicion from them themselves

In fact in highly scripted repeating operations some person wearing a Sherri's cap, NYPD cap, Aviator Glasses, etc., glaring at me are creating an innuendo that I had done something which is the Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law scheme to blame police acts on me before the public.

CIA DOD USMC Secret Service DOD Vatican dominate Texas and its histories, and the long history of mistakes therein going all way back to the JFK assination and Andy Ellington CIA DOD Labs, Gotlieb MKULTRA Programs, and other DOD and GOP activity.

I can not get a restraining order against these people or out of the state.

When I filed for it in South Texas Federal District Court a mistake occured much like losing Geroge Bush's records. My lawsuite was subverted by a corrupt legal establishment turing it over to be handled by the Texas iconic figures I was suing, TJ Henry Law included.

Repeatedly it is said to me the aviator glasses have no meaning and in no way am I accused of anything. Repeatedly it is said to me this is all part of fighting white supremacism and repeatedly I say this is what triggered both white supremacism and white separatism in me.

Matching the DNA, mapping the record of my DNA

Database Index Field	Database data for that Unique Index ID
My Identity as Edward Pau Donegan	**MY DNA and family history that is tied to me**
I have lived in fear for most of my life that ANY identification of my premise or name is ALWAYS wrong and being Doppled, at all times, and it almost seems total consistency in that is USA Espionage highest priority	There is a wild insane mass hysteria and racket built around my DNA and and reproductivity Espionage based

The Idiolect of Espionage

- **Legend** (a *cover story* for banned acts)
- **Etiology**, situation motivating the operation

- Covert **Operation**

The Idiolect of Criminal Justice

- **Means**
- **Motive**
- Window of **Opportunity** in which the crime occurs

A person I call Tx, an Information Doppelganger near me but further than me from a female witting or unwitting victim, zoom photographers her or masturbates.

The anti social conduct is attributed to me by Identity Theft and Money Launder the rights to genes by authorizing my genetics out of hte Star Trek TOS genome replicator machine. I can not prove DNA being removed from me. This is the new tech.

In Rx people in public treat me a certain way by effectively misquoting me in statements I receive from them, such as women saying “I am sorry” to me as though, in the Espionage Legend, I would not be able to control myself in her presence, compelled by her beauty to anti social conduct such as masturbation or secret photography.

Here cover story for planting that Espionage Legend of me being antisocial, is she claims TO me that she was sorry because she stepped in front of my shopping cart.

But her misquote of me is planted, she quoted me as saying I did not want her around because of “my problem.” The only problem in clear text, the real world, is she stepping in front of

my shopping cart though never the less, the Legend is created.

That is the means of a the Covert Operation. The Motive is an explanation must be found that my DNA is voluntarily in non whites such as the OBamas and others such as likely the Kelly (Mark and Scott) family, the Kennedy's, and others.

The CIA did that in 1961 illegally and in these covert operations, this crime, the covert operation is creating a money laundering scheme in which my permission allegedly exists, and therefore earlier existed, for a white supremacists DNA in non whites, and Atheists DNA in religious ministers.

In the modern world of family databases the CIA and others must manufacture and excuse for what was already illegally done and this covert operation makes faked claims, fake legitimacy, to my DNA being used without notice to me.

Tx, the Doppelgänger is OKing my DNA Use. I, Rx, is the recipient of others acts towards me which are not based on me but the acts fo Tx.

It took me a long time to figure this out because the acts towards me made no sense in terms of any connection to who I was or my own actions.

The bizarre acts towards me are based the Doppelgänger of me who I call Tx.

Nothing about me is subject to blackmail. Thus they created Tx and blackmailed him as an ass peeper.

Teapot Dome. Watergate. Iran Contra. Mass Ass Enfilement.

References

Gangstalk

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

Information Doppelgangers

In Russia

Information Doppelgangers to Gain Reflexive Control of Targeted Leaders (Targeted Individuals) including in this case, Reflexive Control of Dominas who will reject Rx (me) based on the despicable nature of Tx (the cover operators harassing me by Doppling me and then act in despicable ways as me)

Here is how the Russian Military designed Doppelganger PsyOps

Military commanders are prime targets of Reflexive

Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander's perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target.

The US voting public are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of United States military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the VOTING PUBLIC's perception of the situation (Edward Paul Donegan), (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing voter's effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the PUBLIC's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over the PUBLIC and the POLITICAL environment. To influence THE PUBLIC, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target.

This book

Leadership and Police Bureaus, Jeff Sessions out, and Comey out, William Barr *in* and Christopher Wray *in*

Birth name Edwin Anderson Walker Born November 10, 1909 Kerr County, Texas, U.S. Walker experienced combat during the Korean War, commanding the Third Infantry Division's 7th Infantry Regiment and serving as a senior advisor to the army of the Republic of Korea.

Walker was then assigned as commander of the Arkansas Military District in Little Rock, Arkansas. In 1957, he implemented an order by President Eisenhower to quell civil disturbances related to the desegregation of Little Rock's Central High School. Osro Cobb, the US Attorney for the Eastern District of Arkansas, recalls that Walker "made it clear from the outset … that he would do any and everything necessary to see that the black students attended Central High School as ordered by the federal court … he would arrange protection for them and their families, if necessary, and also supervise their transportation to and from the school for their safety."

Walker repeatedly protested to Eisenhower that using federal troops to enforce racial integration was against his conscience. Although he obeyed orders and successfully integrated Little Rock High School, he began listening to segregationist preacher Billy James Hargis and oil tycoon H. L. Hunt, whose anti-communist radio program Life Line was funded by conservative activist and publisher Dan Smoot. Anti-communist activists in the late 1950s claimed that communists controlled important parts of the U.S. government and the United Nations,[citation needed] and that some Soviet spies and agents occupied prominent jobs within the federal government, for example, some of the Silvermaster group.[citation needed]

In 1959, Walker met publisher Robert Welch. Welch founded

the John Birch Society to promote his anti-communist opinions, one of which was that President Eisenhower was a communist. This assertion surprised Walker because it coincided with the segregationist argument of Reverend Billy James Hargis that the civil-rights movement was a communist plot.

On August 4, 1959, Walker submitted his resignation to the U.S. Army. President Eisenhower denied Walker's request and instead offered him command of the more than 10,000 troops in Augsburg, Germany, in the 24th Infantry Division, which Walker accepted. He began promoting his "Pro-Blue" indoctrination program for troops, which included a reading list of materials by Hargis and the John Birch Society.

The name "*Pro-Blue*", said Walker, was intended to suggest "*anti-red.*" He later wrote that the Pro-Blue program was based upon his experiences in Korea, where he saw "hastily mobilized and deployed soldiers 'bug out' in the face of Communist units with inferior equipment and often smaller numbers. American soldiers, unprepared for the psychological battlefield, needed to know why they had to beat the enemy as well as the how."

In early 1962, Walker campaigned to become governor of Texas and lost the Democratic primary election to the eventual winner, John Connally. In October 1962, Walker was arrested for promoting riots at the University of Mississippi in protest against the admission of black student James Meredith into the all-white university. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy ordered Walker committed to a mental asylum for a 90-day evaluation, but psychiatrist Thomas Szasz protested and Walker was released in five days. Attorney Robert Morris convinced a Mississippi grand jury not to indict Walker.

The Bush administration prosecuted me as mentally ill, knowing I was not, and buried the evidence of that before, after, and during my imprisonment, an mental hospital "bipolar disorder" imprisonment for my accusing the FBI DOJ Criminal Division in New York 2006 of corruption regarding grants at the NIH and moved into the FBI DOJ as its own work not mine.

I don't have Bipolar Disorder, I have FOXP2 Speech Spasmodia and the Masons know it and rig the psychiatry with their own hacks with an agenda, social engineering or removing neutal evaluators.

Masons of a Feather flock Together

[image]

Christopher Asher Wray (born December 17, 1966)

Replacement of fired James Comey as Director of the FBI

Christopher Asher Wray (born December 17, 1966)[2] is an American lawyer who has served as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) since 2017.[3] From 2003 to 2005, **Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration**.

His paternal great-grandfather, Taylor Malone, was also a Vanderbilt University graduate,[11] and the co-founder and president of Malone & Hyde, "one of the South's largest wholesale grocery firms."[12] His maternal grandfather, Samuel E. Gates, "helped shape the laws that govern national and international airline flights" as an official of the Bureau of Air Commerce.[13]

Wray attended the Buckley School,[14] in New York City and the private boarding school Phillips Academy in Andover, Massachusetts.[6] Wray then attended Yale University from which he graduated cum laude[6] with a Bachelor of Arts degree in philosophy in 1989, and earned his Juris Doctor in 1992 from Yale Law School. While at Yale Law, Wray was the Executive Editor of the Yale Law Journal. After graduating from law school, Wray spent a year clerking for Judge J. Michael Luttig of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit.[15]

Attorney General Bill Barr threatened to quit last year over Trump's attempts to fire FBI Director Chris Wray
retrieved from https://www.businessinsider.com/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

Last spring, when President Donald Trump was considering firing FBI Director Chris Wray, Attorney General Bill Barr threatened to resign in protest, a person briefed on the deliberations told Insider.

The person said Barr went to the White House for a meeting and was introduced to Bill Evanina, a top counterintelligence official in the Trump administration who had previously worked at the FBI. When Barr realized Evanina was being suggested as a replacement for Wray, he left the room.

When told of the plotting, Barr threatened to resign in protest, according to the person briefed on the deliberations.

It was the closest Wray, who has held onto his position under the Biden administration, ever came to getting fired during Trump's tenure, the person briefed on the matter said.

A Brief History of NIH.ASP

National Institute of Health and its stalking, ghosting, and co-opting me which the State Dept foreign affairs civil service magazine had done (Wharton School) and other organizations

stalking, ambushing, pre-empting my workk before I completed it thus denying me the history of my having completed my work.

I was open about thinking believing that lower IQs were causal of black under achievement comparatively with other races and denial of the IQ component was poor science first in its blinndess to eptistemic truth and also in that the alternative Ethics explanation that the White Race was an oppressor race fueled the resentment of non whites, already resentful under the diplomat science concept or Relative Deprivation Theory I had been taught in university classes.

Similarly situated people who have differing outcomes will become resentful because those with the lower outcomes will resent the success of the good outcomes of others and the system as a whole comes in to question and perhaps rebellion.

I sent this to the FBI, to the NIH, and others in the Bush and the New York Criminal Division offered a grant to a non white Muslim based on my web site premises by Vernelia Randall.

Whether I should have received grant to compare DNA studies with Information Science is perhaps a a matter of debate but I should have been allowed to APPLY For grant without arrest threat and I should have gotten the FOIA copy of the grant that WAS given as I requested.

Instead I was arrested for repeated contacts to the FOIA office as I tried to nurse the grant request along to completions.

During my prosecution and after all copies of NIH.ASP disappeared even from ARCHIVE.ORG, my private detective under the CJA would not look for it on the web, and I was told I was delusional over the topic and no copies of the original material were made available for review as to whether I was right or not.

My mother and family were told I was wroing about the grant

request and foia request.

I requested the information about the FBI copies of this site from CASA Linda apartments and the FBI again refused compliance with the FOIA request although the FBI and NIH police DID have copies of the web site and opely questioned me over it and its “advocacy for white supremacism.”

During this online research fight I was accusing Obama and the Congressional Black Caucus of skewing the findings towards social theory and away from science and thus building left wing social premises such as Affirmative Action on sentiment (Ethics) rather than facts (Epistemia.)

I assert the entire prosecution was racially charged, racailly movitated, and racial violence through the legal system and also I assert I was dirty bombed for some reason, likely Polunium or other radation source, as Micheal Mulchasy of Columnbia University was George W. Bush’s Attorny General.

Michael Mukasey

Speaking as the author and researcher of this book my belief is 2006 to 2007 were a critical time as the Bush family began a program to continue MKULTRA activities in a way that if genome were spread under the 1961 plan and leakers or evidence was eliminated the truth of the JFK assassination tied to Donald Barr, William Barr, Mukasey, coming out of Columbia University Manhattan Project could be concealed.

81st United States Attorney General In office November 9, 2007 - January 20, 2009 appointed President **George W. Bush**

> November 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but

conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group

President George W. Bush, scheduled to attend a weekend financial summit in Peru, was informed about Mukasey collapse, press secretary Dana Perino said.

Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Michael Mukasey and copied or modified to here

Mukasey was born in 1941 in New York City.[6] His father was born near Baranavichy in Belarus (then in the Russian Empire) and emigrated to the U.S. in 1921.[7][8]

Mukasey graduated in 1959 from the Ramaz School, an independent (formerly boys' and now co-educational) Modern Orthodox Jewish prep school in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in New York City. His wife, Susan, was later a teacher and headmistress of the lower school at Ramaz, and both of their children (Marc and Jessica)[9] attended the school.[10]

As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the

editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

I believe more media and politics and businesses have been involved in MKULTRA this the short version of it especially in **Texas** and the Texas NASA DARPA operation of Christian Missionary world evangelism described by Linda Newkirk.

Social Security Numbers, Drivers License, credit checks, lease enforcement, apartment numbering and other dopples

I remain a Stateless Citizen and Targeted Individual in the USA because of MKULTRA.

I am not lethal COINTELPRO ambush victim and was not able to get out of the USA and am working on exposing MKULTRA now, under all its illegal names including COINTELRPO, Organized Stalking, Targeting, NDAA Kill lists, Disruption, etc., which are mere arbitrary police state “preemptive violence” which preempts witnesses to MKULTRA wrongdoing, MULTRA of the Bush family, Rockefeller, others.

This not USA business, this is their Masonry groups and Masonry families trying to cover their backsides.

World Criminal Conduct

The Gangstalk of me the Church Committee investigated as long term CIA NSA FBI US Marshall work, under false pretense, and social engineering others about me and conspiring against my rights is one cog of CIA NSA FBI US Marshalls misconduct.

The FBI CIA November 18 cover up of the downing of TWA Flight 800 preempting the correct jurisdictions investigating the air disaster, showing CIA simulations the public did NOT see what they thought they saw, a missile. (tied in this book to killing certain passengers).

The downing of other airliners and the Dec 13 flight of the Hawaii records officer, other assassinations are in furtherance of covering up FBI CIA NSA complicity in …

Donald Barr, William Pellham Barr, the Bush Family, Rockefellers, though the CIA FBI DARPA Boeing Company

Recruitment of Malcom X for father of Barrack Obama Jr.

- Murder of Malcom X and Malcom Shabazz to cover that up, a fire in question too.

- Murder of JFK who would not go along with FBI CIA Secret Service Catholic Mafia plans to create Obaama, the split with JFK began over Bay of Pigs, MKULTRA NORTHWOOD

- Killing of Thomas C. Wales, Leo Ryan, many others investigating the George H.W. Bush Donald Barr Free Mason activities (Mossad, Vatican, Windsors, even participating Saudis)

- Groomed Boson Bombers and then also attacked Boson Library

- Keeps their OWN returning to power Mason FBI

operatives in returning power like Free Mason Christopher Wray whose masons have much to hide regarding me and the Bush family ties to me

- Conduct contract killing to try to hid the FBI path and culpability in this long term deep state.

- Fired James Comey as fast as they could, illegally, and the FBI was stunned by that as was Congress.

- Assassinated journalists like Michael Hastings and Jen Moore who knew of all this and MKULTRA Behavioral Science.

FBI Boston Bombing Video Altered To Hide Fact Bomber Was Black Ops Mercenary? rBEFORE IT'S NEWS and copied or modified to here

As reported exclusively on Before It's News, the FBI surveillance video is in fact a digitally manipulated slideshow of still photos and not an actual video.

This is evidenced by the existence of ghost images appearing in between still photos in the so-called video as a transition effect is applied during the fade between frames.

As many in the alternative media have already pointed out special-ops were photographed all over the site of the Boston Marathon bombing before, during and after the attacks.

While there is speculation those photographed could be Navy Seals the overwhelming majority of the evidence points to those in the photograph being part of a for hire

black-ops mercenary squad known as Tradecraft.

Shortly after Before It's News reporter Alexander Higgins reported on the digitally manipulated slideshow the FBI and the media are fraudulently passing as actual surveillance video it was suggested the alteration may have been done to hide mercenary's signature skull logo.

With mercenary firms around the globe now owned by Wall Street banks and acting as private armies for global elitists who are funded in most cases exclusively with US taxpayer money such ruthless thugs not loyal to our Constitution have no business conducting operations inside the United States.

It raises all kinds of questions about their presence which become even more intriguing when considering the main stream corporate media and law enforcement officials refuse to even acknowledge their presence at the bomb site nonetheless date attempt to explain why they were there and what they were doing.

The Boston Marathon Bombing: (See Boston Marathon Massacre file) Did authorities have word before of an attack on the Boston Marathon?: Bomb Sniffing Dogs: Saudi held in Boston terror bombing "smelled of gunpowder" …asked: "Did anyone die?"; Kerry meeting with Saudi Foreign Minister abruptly closed; Injured Saudi is a witness, not a suspect, in Boston bombing; no other suspects; "Innocent" Saudi has ties to several Al-Qaeda Terrorists; AMERICAN AIRLINES flight grounded after passengers panic over Iraqis shouting to each other in Arabic; American Airlines grounds flights nationwide due to glitch; Drastic security changes coming to large-scale public events, experts say; Numerous other bomb threats to institutions throughout the nation; Pictures at the Boston Marathon made public after the FBI said they had no suspects; Michael Savage Interviews Walid Shoebat on Boston Marathon Bombing Incident - 4/16/13; Arrest has been made in Boston

marathon bombing and suspect will be brought to court after a ‘dark-skinned male’; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody; Boston bomber is caught on camera: FBI reveals store footage shows ‘dark-skinned man in backwards hat’ planting second explosive moments before blasts tore through marathon crowds; FBI Cancels Boston Bombs News Conference; Obama meets with Saudi foreign minister, discusses Syria; Saudi National & Exchange Student Ali Alharbi Is Being Deported Back to Kingdom; Saudi National in Boston Bombing being deported on “National Security Grounds”; Photo of questioned Saudi in Hospital after Boston bombings, and more unanswered questions; Saudi National Once Considered ‘Person of Interest’ May Be Deported on ‘Security’ Grounds - And How It’s Supposed to Be Framed; Boston runners were warned: Squamish man: ‘If you run tomorrow, you’re going to die’; 1 of 2 suspects in Boston bombing killed … “World View: ISLAM”; Boston Bombing Suspect Posted Video on Al Qaeda Prophecy on YouTube; Report: Alharbi visited by Michelle Obama in Hospital; Boston Jihadi Bombers members of Wahhabi cell funded by Saudi Al Qaeda; FBI Boston Bombing Video Altered To Hide Fact Bomber Was Black Ops Mercenary?; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody; Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick and the Imam; Source-Saudi National’s Deportation Record Altered; Boston marathon bombing happened on same day as ‘controlled explosion’ drill by Boston bomb squad; Interview With Boston Marathon Eyewitness Confirms Bomb Squad Drill; Senator: Law Enforcement May Have Had Advance Warning of Boston Bombings (video); Did CNN use “Crisis Actors”?; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev; FBI Orders the State of Florida Medical Examiner to Keep Boston Bombing Friend’s Autopsy Secret (Ibragim Todashev) *

FBI Special Agents Christopher Lorek and Stephen Shaw: 2 FBI Agents Involved in Dzhokar Tsarnaev’s Arrest “FALL” Out of Helicopter and Die; The 2 FBI Agents Who Arrested Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Did Not Die Mysteriously

This book

Premised on the apparent ring and the characters involved ...”

It appears when I arrived in Texas in flight from unlawful (and high ranking white house level politicalk figures and interests) activities in the Arlington Virginia - Washington D.C. metro area (the are across the Potomac river and with the many bridges a short walk from one to the other.

I already had disposed opinions. Opinions deeply hated (as I was) by militant racial political interests. I am what some others and I call "race realists." Race may be hard to determine as most people are mixed and how narrow does a person to define the exact continent, county, or township area of relatives, etc.,? Some things have racial associations like afros (Africa) and folded eylids (Asia) but again even that can have complex elements.

I thin a person can and might well believe IQ's vary in averages across continents. So I carried this political liability already as others wish to discredit me and do so abusively.

That facilitated but did not cause a long term series of covert illegal activities that I think go back to "*British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination* by Anton Chaitkin. https://www.psicopolis.com/psichtr/britpsych.htm. Eugenics were big in the 1920's and especially with the British and I think The Kings Speech. They studied psychiatry and child development illegally and with bastard children who often were abused and prison inmates and others were. My mother was a bastard child and as second generation to her I am inside the affects of long running deep state Eugenics and hate crimes left over from atomic testing and radiation and dna studies of my family.

Grifting their way out of poverty. Much of this hit in Corpus Christi Nueces County when my after 30 years of non-stop BDSM club life of one of the world centers of it, and massive

intellectual development and sophistication and travel stunned the spilled over dumpster of the population of South Texas.

One might try to lift a person out of intellectual or economic or worldliness poverty. IN that town they wanted that; lessons on what big city life was and they got those lessons, and to get them they used an impersonator of me grifting my trust fund saying it was ME who needed all of this. THey city of scum learned to emulate me in all ways except in being honest and they killed I think as many as 20 people to keep their crimes running.

It was fraud on me and used a smear campaign against me as part of that and I think those who put the program in place wanted and needed those smears and created to program to impeach and destroy me and hinder my life story and even own rights all matters. The obsession with who I am has been from thugs and deeply psychotic and sexually obsessed as others hope to take themselves and then dress in all ways as who I am into Austin and other locations in the world, themselves having my story as their invented backstory of who they themselves are.

In Texas I have been subjected to all the dirty tricks I have been long used to: Noose hoaxes I have left on or more around, planted meth paraphernalia, planted gym clothes victims, planted under age victims, assertions of actual Nazism, assertions I have deep mental retardation, accusations I am paranoid rather than reporting an illegal stalk, I have had break-in by thieves and break-ins by under-cover operatives in the leasing office using access to the apartment to plant evidence, vandalize the apartment, and falsify at least 200 and likely more rental records, receipts, and maintenance records of activities much in not all of that was used in court despite the evidence was fabricated rather than true.

Another strange things has been the compulsive and strange buttocks fetisism. A dopple of me, a loser who DOES use my identity has the need for adult high price models to show

buttocks, adult buttocks that because they are big enough as adults will blind LOSER to children's buttocks. This need the LOSER has for that "therapy" from high priced models (payed for by my trust fund) seems another part of skid row and prison house jail house ghetto culture they are projecting onto a distorted image of me. I spent years trying to figure out why they came up with that. In the 50 years of my life I have been awake to the existance of the other sex I have at times noticed them. I tried figuring out what started all this and it is nothing. It is there issue. I finally realized they have it wrong (about who I am or what I a interested in) because what they project on me is what their crime spree needs thought of me for their crimes to make sense to anyone. I am sure they have found something but it is like finding a needle in the hay stack and then saying that is the hey not the needle. It is obvious to me but not to others.

Use of shell accounts like an apartment near my north corner 1x1 a 1001 N. Water Street has been an entity piggy backed to mine by fake appearances such as swapped original painted unit numbers, the claim they adjoining some old or new hotel room adjoin thus are the same leased space, or plants on the outside catwalk seem to join the shell entity and occupant to me thus the assets go to that “joined apartment” which it is not.

I am told that person in 47, a black male, has made claims to be me. He also makes outward appearance he is talking to journalist on his phone outside 47 as I am calling journalists from inside 46 and after I move out, likely on profits to the books taken from me, he will buy the unites as condos and join them tearing down the wall between and what were competing identities to who I was and the accounting do my assets and liabilities and covert it all over to him as I am gone on the building conversion to condos making 46 and 46-46 (as he calls 47) all one fused unit.

Lots of data is on that on the CDROM and lawsuit data but a I can not get the case taken.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The US has made its biggest anti-money-laundering changes in years *

Congress included a provision to ban anonymous shell companies in the National Defense Authorization Act. By Jen Kirbyjen.kirby©vox.com Updated Jan 4, 2021, 9:50am

If you're a corrupt foreign official or drug trafficker, there's a pretty easy way to protect your illicit cash: create an anonymous shell company.

You form a shell company meaning a business that exists only on paper, with no employees, no products it makes or sells, no revenue, nothing except maybe a bank account and some assets - but you do it without disclosing your (the owner's) real name, offering a convenient way to launder your money and evade law enforcement in the United States.

Except that might now be a lot harder to do in the US. A provision in the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), the $741 billion defense bill, will effectively ban anonymous shell companies.

The NDAA passed with bipartisan support in Congress. Trump vetoed the package, but Congress voted overwhelmingly to override the president's veto for the first time during Trump's tenure.

That means that now, when someone opens a shell corporation, they'll be required to provide the owner's name and some basic identifying information. This

> simple step will give law enforcement and national security officials a powerful tool to crack down on corruption.
>
> To help understand more about what this new provision does and why it's so important, I called up Clark Gascoigne, a senior policy adviser at the Financial Accountability and Corporate Transparency (FACT) Coalition, a nongovernmental organization that advocates against corrupt financial practices by promoting transparency and anti-money-laundering policies.
>
> "This is the biggest anti-money-laundering update that we've had in 20 years," he told me.
>
> Our conversation, edited for length and clarity, is below.

Yet "black operations" or "black budget" special operations also under the NDAA or other espionage means thrive under shell companies and simple line entries as to a budget or budget reference number but no tracking or oversight of the operation from financial or other meaningful sense.

The Cartel usage of sham accounts tied to me in appearance only but get merged into accounting regarding me are part of shell accounts secretly run by a hostile party to create mechanisms for shifting of funds in "brand confusion" similar names, similar locations, etc.,

> **apparent (adjective) Google Definitions from Oxford Languages**
>
> clearly visible or understood; obvious. *"it became*

apparent that he was talented"

seeming real or true, but not necessarily so. *"his apparent lack of concern"*

apparent from Vocabulary.com

Apparent means obvious, but - and this is confusing - it can also mean something that seems to be true but isn't definite. "The train's arrival is apparent - it's in the station - but apparently my friend missed it because she is not getting off."

It makes sense that apparent has the same ancient root as appear because it's about what is plain to see. Its subtle power of suggestion, however, is wonderfully useful. The "heir apparent" technically means next in line, but the ink isn't dry. The power of apparent is that it leaves the door open for a little ambiguity. Maybe the heir apparent will be the next king, or maybe he'll be overthrown in a bloodless coup by his apparently more ambitious cousin.

1. clearly revealed to the mind or the senses or judgment *"the effects of the drought are apparent to anyone who sees the parched fields*"

   evident, manifest, patent, plain, unmistakable obvious easily perceived by the senses or grasped by the mind

   appearing as such but not necessarily so *"for all his apparent wealth he had no money to pay the rent"*

Synonyms: ostensible, seeming superficial concerned with or comprehending only what is apparent or obvious; not deep or penetrating emotionally or intellectually

Twins study: How did either Tom Dunham or Edward Donegan Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 son of Glorian do in life?

Things apparent outside my hotel room door as i talk to landlords in Austin and my desire to rent an apartment in Austin. And btw the door which I had closed when I left the apartment was open and m belongings tied to me visible.

A Fabricated and Suggestiv Fact creates roadblocks	Translated into a thought, conclusion, judgment, hearsay, or otherwise acted upon
A Rumor is seeded	others asked to translate it into a judgment on it, or pass it along as true, or act on it themselves (like Dr Tim Kelley, him shown information made up by cops or others or mistaken identities)

Creating a fake human trafficking ring on social media

From Tom Dunham's site Molestquote

There seems to have been a feedback loop between my neighborhood, and my work at SelectQuote Insurance

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood – SelectQuote Review

As Tom Dunham notes

Reaper

Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead

Sower's path

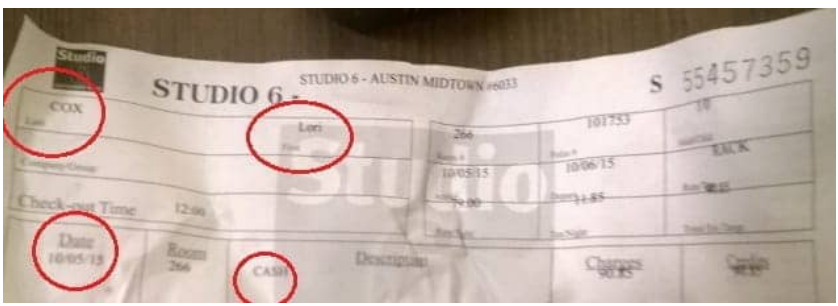
Original Path now is not under way with Reaper with hed out flimsy excuse but good enough excuse

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/ or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights

Tom Dunham and I will have a hard time moving forward in life while things like this and in a twins study if either of us were compared to others we would be the problem children but Obama comes from the Good black side if his family were achievement is seen in Twins Studies.



A receipt fom Lori Cox Oakland California Behavioral Health is among the rubble out side my open hotel door some if it with crack or meth pipe soot stains. Who likes a crackhead?

Cloths, rags, and papers left outside my room rental seem to indicate I was using amphetamines inside my long stay room. Note this is not planted inside my room. When I left my hotel room with my bicycle the doorway was clear. When I returned the doorway had these publicly visible items and the hotel room door was ajar so passerbys would be able to see my belongings could be seen inside the room and these materials could be seen outside my room. I reported it to the hotel staff and they noted the event at that time.

I was using Austin in a healthy way, excxersizing, Ro Fitness and the sandwhich shop though me nice and using the dock well, this subverted my trip to Austin as I looked for housing.

“Theatrics” is the term I take from Dunham’s blog.

Tom Dunham suggests in many posts it seems to be law enforcement concocting all of these theatrics. In fact when I examined the items left o my doorstep in Austin, Texas, pictured above, I find this among it.

- Police Wrongdoing and SelectQuote - San Francisco Police Misconduct
- SonicNet
- Twitter
- SelectQuoteReivew
- MolestQuote
- Facebook
- Google Plus

Kmala Harris: In 2003, she was elected district attorney of San Francisco. She was elected **Attorney General of California** in 2010 and re-elected in 2014. Harris has served as the junior United States senator from California since 2017. Born: October 20, 1964, Oakland, California

Tom Dunham worked for SelectQuote as a computer programmer and web developer doing the work of several engineers.

The appearance of a minors exploitation ring appeared outside his door and windows as sets of keys were planted and inculpating statements were made to him by strangers.

Here is his description of himself and his site saying the company he worked for was tied to the trafficking including an impersonator of him at a dinner in on the eve or day of a massage parlaor bust seeming tied to Edward Paul Donegan.

If you see something say something and Tom Dunham and I publicly out out via tech means and police reports a network seems to exist but it not tied to either him or myself, Edwwrd Paul Donegan, but is “talked about” in rumors about Edward Paul Donegan and Tom Dunham.

Select Quote review is his web site, for a while taken of the web for allegations violated Selectquote.com domain name rights, and in his site Select Quote review he says Select Quote the company is unsafe for kids because it built what I call a “gambit” network of exploiting minors that then the blame could be placed on others and I indicated to him I thought political glamour seeking Kamla Harris, San Franisco DA defeating Terence Hallinan was behind the fake ring.

> **SelectQuote Review About**
>
> SelectQuote Review has been raising consumer awareness about issues at SelectQuote Insurance Services since **2011**. An employee who threatened harm against a small child received financial and other incentives. There are also reasons to suspect connection to a scandal within the San Francisco police. SelectQuote Review reports on these issues and their cover-up, to help insurance consumers make an informed buying decision. More information is available at www.selectquotereview.com.
>
> San Francisco, CA 94103
>
> About Me +Tom Dunham I’m a father to my 5 year old daughter, living in downtown San Francisco

> (SOMA). I am a senior software engineer, most recently at Framehawk, with experience in web, VOIP, and Windows client applications. I've been here more than 10 years, in my previous life you might have seen me on the dance floor or playing tournament chess.

His site "Molestquote" and others posted visual and news information about a ring that did exist in his vicinity and I have done the same with Gold's Gym, Wells Fargo, Clarendon Courts, MacLamar Properties, and other locations in which the ring appears to exist and behind our backs we (Tom Dunham and myself) are assigned blame.

I believe this sets up asset seizures under the NDAA in 2011 under Judge Roll case which Illuminati interests need and thus used [subsumed, abused] Government offices to achieve via civil penalties on incomplete evidence but appearances.

Tom Dunham responding to Tim Kelly on www.ripoffreport.com about the scams and an impersonator of him, Thomas Duhmas Dunham, I call the "Tx" transmission wire of Ton Dunham, Transmitter of Tom Dunham Disinformation

Post

SlectQuoteReview.com Reported to Rippoff Report By: timkelly - SelectQuoteReview is the work of a psycho thus beware of it and its authors

> (reporting www.selectquotereview.com as a scam site)
>
> By Tim Kelly, [Pediatrician and possibly board

> certified psychiatry] Internet: United States of America, Phone: Web: www.selectquotereview.com **Category: Abusive Parents**
>
> www.selectquotereview.com This website is clearly the work of a **disheveled and disturbed mind**. Internet
>
> I am aware that the individual [Thomas Duhman Dunham] who maintains this site [SelectQuoteReview.com] is a convicted felon and was incarcerated several times for psychological evaluation.
>
> He is both a danger to himself and others as he can no longer afford the medication he was prescribed by the city psychological evaluation unit.
>
> Please - if you know TD - help him get the medication he needs for stability.
>
> The police report and case notes are under SF City vs Tom Dunhan case # 223265-2

I am not hammering on any moral judgements about gays nor would the real Tom Dunham. But that Tim Kelly, M.D., worked in soical justice comittees as a Rainbow worker, I believe a Methodist, he is had a gravity towards a taproot into a supply of genetic medicine for the poor in a Robin Hood like scheme if someone from the right wing held the rights to those genes.

Quote retrieved from University of California - San Francisco and copied or modified to here

> Strides have been made in many areas, said West. Nationally, women now outnumber men in medical school, and they are also well represented in pediatrics

residencies. At UCSF, the Department of Pediatrics has also made substantial progress in recruiting and retaining members of the LGBT community.

The department's Pediatric Diversity Committee works to address these issues by recruiting and supporting pediatric residents, fellows, and faculty from underrepresented backgrounds. Resident leaders include Bianca Argueza, Camila Cribb Fabersunne, Sindhura Kodali, and Dannielle McBride; faculty leaders are Eddie Cruz, Tim Kelly, Jyothi Marbin, Alma Martinez, Carol Miller, Amber Pope, and Noel Rosales. Although not a new committee, the current members have approved a set of goals, which address recruiting practices for residents and fellows, creating a welcoming atmosphere for diverse trainees, and providing training opportunities that let students learn from colleagues of different backgrounds.

Timothy KellyAs an openly gay faculty member, he has raised the bar for others in the UCSF School of Medicine in coming out as a member of the campus community. Kelly has served as vice chair and chair of the Chancellor's Advisory Committee on GLBT Issues, bringing important concerns to light.Jun 22, 2006

BUFFALO GROVE - Dr. Timothy Kelly, formerly of Buffalo Grove, was born December 25, 1955 in Normal, Illinois to Jerry and Ellen (nee Merrill) Kelly. He died on February 15, 2018

Response

> http://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/wwwselectquotereviewcom/internet/wwwselectquotereviewcom-tom-dunham-this-website-

is-clearly-the-work-of-a-disheveled-and-861062

AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America)
SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012

[The real Tom Dunham speaking below is writing about a person with similar yahoo email to the real Tom Ddunham (TeeDee, yahoo.com) and that online sock puppet identity appars to be the author of SelectQuoteReview, real Tom Dunhams site.]

The **mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me**. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

Though Tom Dunham put up a knowledgeable site, its reputation was poisoned by the seeming craziness of its ALLEGED author, Thomas Duhmans Dunham who is NOT ON HIS MEDS, he and SelectQuoteReview should IGNORED <CNTRL>I !!!

With that subverion of Tom Dunham's report of a scam underway his domain name was attacked.

Take for instance this real psychiatrist, a gay rights advocate at UC San Francisco/

SelectQuote Review argues its company name trademark and DNS name not allowed in the SelectQuoteReview domain name and thus SelectQuoteReview should be subverted from being online.

Tom Dunahm replies

> **#1 REBUTTAL (owner of SelectQuoteReview.com real Tom Dunham) refuting allegations against him and against the site**
>
> Let's See the Conviction!
>
> AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America)
>
> SUBMITTED: Monday, April 30, 2012
>
> Convictions are a matter of public record! So post it. A case number query against the San Francisco Superior Court database, with your provided case number, turns up no results. Also, nothing for my legal name, Thomas Dunham, nor the name Tom Dunham.
>
> *[Ed Donegan chiming in here, Thomas Dunham also Thomas Duhmas Dunham is the brand confusion with real Tom Dunham]*
>
> It is clear that this report [on rippoffreport.com [calling SelectQuoteReview the work of a pscycho] is a *fabrication*. The continued campaign of false information

> by SelectQuote just adds credence to my story. Similar false statements were posted by multiple fake accounts opened in my name.

Is it likely to impugn the state of mind of someone making assertions or statements?

> **New York Times Co. v. Sullivan, 376 U.S. 254 (1964)**
>
> "Cases which impose liability for erroneous reports of **the political conduct of officials** [like the San Francisco Police] reflect the obsolete doctrine that the governed must not criticize their governors … . The interest of the public here outweighs the interest of appellant or any other individual. The protection of the public requires not merely discussion, but information. Political conduct and views which some respectable people approve, and others condemn, are constantly imputed to Congressmen. Errors of fact, particularly in regard to a man's mental states and processes, are inevitable … . Whatever is added to the field of libel is taken from the field of free debate. [Footnote 13]"
>
> Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant

With the author's (Tom Dunham's] sanity attacked as he wrote the site the site is too and its domain name in jeopardy.

NATIONAL ARBITRATION FORUM

DECISION (excerpted for brevity here in Illuminati

Dawn)

SelectQuote Insurance Services v. Tom Dunham

Claim Number: FA1207001454896

PARTIES

Complainant is SelectQuote Insurance Services ("Complainant"), represented by ISCRS Inc., Idaho, USA. Respondent is Tom Dunham ("Respondent"), California, USA.

REGISTRAR AND DISPUTED DOMAIN NAME

The domain name at issue is selectquotereview.com , registered with eNom, Inc. ("the Disputed Domain Name").

PANEL

The undersigned certifies that he or she has acted independently and impartially and to the best of his or her knowledge has no known conflict in serving as Panelist in this proceeding.

Dawn Osborne of Palmer Biggs Legal as Panelist.

Complainant owns the SELECTQUOTE mark for which it has obtained federal trade mark registrations in the USA. It has a website at selectquote.com

As a result the Complainant owns the exclusive right to use selectquote.com in connection with its online insurance services.

The Disputed Domain Name is nearly identical and confusingly simlar to the Complainant's marks. The

Disputed Domain Name contains the Complainant's entire mark plus a generic term "review" meaning that the casual observer is bound to mistake the Disputed Domain Name for a name connected with the Complainant.

Respondent has no rights or legitimate interests in the Disputed Domain Name. It is not commonly known by the Disputed Domain Name. It is not affiliated with the Complainant in any way and has no permission to use the Complainant's mark.

Respondent registered the Disputed Domain Name in 2012 significantly after Complainant's first use in commerce in 1985.

Respondent's typosquatting is, in and of itself, evidence of bad faith. Respondent has caused the websites reachable by the Disputed Domain Name to display the Complainant's mark spelt correctly, serving as further evidence of bad faith removing any doubt as to whether or not the spelling was intentionally designed to improperly capitalize on the Complainant's mark.

[Panel states for Select Quote to make its case] (1) the domain name registered by Respondent is identical or confusingly similar to a trademark or service mark in which Complainant has rights; and (2) Respondent has no rights or legitimate interests in respect of the domain name; and (3) the domain name has been registered and is being used in bad faith.

[panel rules]

The Panel finds that the **Respondent [Ton Dunham] has not violated any of the factors listed in the Policy 4(b), nor has he engaged in any content that would constitute bad faith registration and use pursuant to Policy 4 (a)(iii)**. The Panel agrees with the

Respondent that his use is purely nominative. See Chicago Bd. Options Exch. Inc. v. Private, FA 804703 (Nat. Arb. Forum Nov. 29 2006)(finding no bad faith registration and use where the respondent used the complainant's trade mark in its domain name in order to provide information on the complainant's Option Exchange and **the respondent was not attempting to brand itself as related to the domain name or to steal business from the Complainant)**.

The Police Misconduct alleged by Tom Dunham which I was not aware of the details of while I found the same thing happening to me, then to later find Tom Dunham's similar accounts.

The same things done to Tom Dunham were done to me. Though this is a table describing events Tom Dunham they happened to me in Austin causing my detention in Austin.

Pre Hpertext Processor	**HTML Document Repeater (web server of it)**	**Clients Browse repeated data**
State fabricated information such as phony events that never occurred, police report numbers cited but report numbers drawn from Bingo machine randomizer	Dr Tim Kelly(or the Austin psych evaluator of me who did net test the evidence with me) not allowing me to challenge it	The courts, media, etc., the public receive the reports dumbly repeated by those acting on disinformation from the Police /State
Police and in fact corrupt police	In concert with police, not checking police information	A poorly informed, devieved public

Repeater Function and the Line In and Line Out to Information Browsers

Accounts of police use of Confidential Informants, then given drugs, encourage to breakins, police engaged in break ins, theft of personal items like prescription glasses to later turn up near crime scenes not connected to either of us, those crimes. Impersonators of he and I police backed genearating police operations and police civil actions, and later we will see, these crazy impersonators of him and me are co-operating with a Genentec operation about “Gloria”,

The Gangstalk Subversion System uses “street theater” of paid-assailants Confidential-Assailants to create the appearance of guilt of a person, or social unworthiness of the person, and then repeat that information through Assets or Dupes who will repeat that information in formed lynch mobs behdind the Gangstalk victims back.

Some titles from **Police Wrongdoing and Select Quote ~ San Francisco police misconduct**.

https://policewrongdoing.wordpress.com

- Badge Bunny Break-in
- Police Harassment Caused by Errant Data [Dopples, Planted Evidence?]
- Honeypot, Informant, Heist?
- FBI Chinatown Probe Skirts Entrapment (the details here are interesting) 4 years and $1 million later, I ask whether Chow’s crimes would have existed without the FBI. Check it out on SelectQuote Review.

- Keys Hanging From My Window
- Regarding the Police - SelectQuote Review
- Powerful Politico Arrested for Kiddie Porn
- Additional SFPD Corruption Case Delayed - SelectQuote Review
- Another SF Cop Goes Down for Corruption SelectQuote Review
- SelectQuote Informant

Who is NOT Tom Dunham TEDEE 9 at Yahoo.com but the sock puppet IS

Introduction Hello, my name is Tomas Dumas Dunham This is my blog, my story of pain and torment. The alien in my closet took my daughter, so I took another's. Now what

And then weird dribble about GLoria[n] and genetic experiments and stolen babies from Thomas Dumas Dunhams schozi blog entry and the allged picture of Coocoos Nest Tom *.

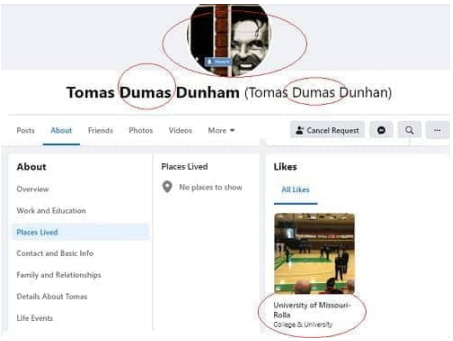
Thomas Dhuams Dunham on Google Blog

Hello, my name is Tomas Dumas Dunham This is my blog, my story of pain and torment. The alien in my closet took my daughter, so I took another's. Now what ….

"Zuciferians. They abduct humans for genetic experiments. They rob healthy human specimens of their bodies to use as a suit of clothes. They walk among us to cloud our knowledge of the Kingdom of Heaven. They are hiding the truth from us."

My blogs
Tomas Dumas Dunham
About me
Gender FEMALE
Occupation unemployed
Location san francisco, ca, United States
tee_dee_dunham (Yahoo)
Links Wishlist

On Facebook



Missouri University of Science and Technology - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Missouri_University_of_Scie … Louis; State Historical Society of Missouri, Research Center-Rolla, which provides access to records and papers relating to area individuals, families, and …

Surrounding real Tom Dunham's life but not tied to his life or my life, and surrounding real Edward Paul Donegan but not my life Confidential Informants seem to instantiate a minors exploitation ring among themselves while they publicly use identities close to ours.

The actions or the seeming actions of these dopples, these sock puppets, are litigable, are the basis of liabilities to minors which I believe were intended to shake down my trust fund under the Judge Roll case at the same time of Judge Roll' death and my mother's death and the start of this phoney ring, 2011.

For decades I have been surrounded by exactly this and all patterns of activities are the same. Under Color of Law including using Behavioral Health a factual theory is being faked he and I are schizo, retarded, need Behavioral Halth Care, and it turns out the impersonators of Tom Dunham and I are working with Genentech and mother's with Gloria[s] DNA to

create “new organisms.

If fact it appears that DNA rights usage is coming out of an alleged, publicly apparent, minors exploitation network which is uncovered when actuall adult entertainer find child porn on the impersonators of Tom Dunham or I and seem to OWE DNA rather than being arrested.

Tom Dunham are normal upstanding people without liabilities. Our impersonators and those who control those impersonations as marionettes are criminals with liabilities including money laundering of genes rights as the impersonators get blackmailed for those rights.

The Dopples SUBVERT the reputations of Tom Dunham and myself and at least I get death threats for pointing out the dopples as they act in my identity and they have the police and media support, much clout behind the operation.

This book, once called Genoracketeering now called Illuminati Dawn is being subverted and the sites I promote it on are being subverted, Parler I prefer over twitter to put my posts on but Parler was taken off line in part the Cyberwarfare front company Amason.com just as Tom Dunham’s web site SelectQuoteReview.com outing the Gangstalk of him was subverted and taken off line.

> From: noreply©parler.com
> To: eddonegan©yahoo.com
>
> Thu, Jan 7 at 12:48 PM
>
> Welcome to Parler!
>
> If you did not create a Parler account using this address, Please contact us at support©parler.com

- Proves the ring exists
- Proves Tom Dunham and I are NOT a part of it
- Proves it is police and prosecutor backed and likely is used to shake down my trust fund by social justice leaning law enforcement.

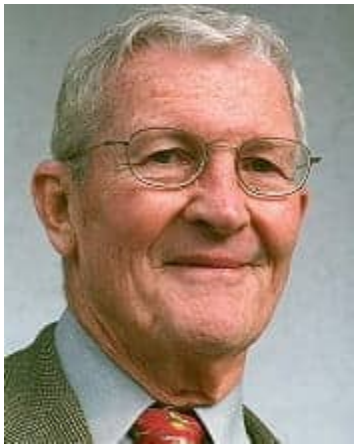
The interest in my genome appears tied to MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and that activity is abnormal, not Tom Dumham nor I.

Neither he nor I have the clout to stop this, only describe it.

I assert (while being disposed to like the culture of San Francisco) that Kamala Harris diversity crusades may have been subsumed into a larger agenda of MKULTRA in which she and later Nueces Texas District Attorney Mark Gonzales accepted or created Deep Pockets cases against my trust fund with little or negligent or complicit over reach in my adult interests which I do have and harming minors or being exploitative which I do not have an interest in.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Terence Hallinan and copied or modified to here as Kamala Harris defeats Terrancy Hallinan, Hallinan the police unjon favorite.

San Francisco Moderate, Centrist, Terence Hallinan to be replaced by Leftist Kamala Harris she her campaign for District Atttorney featured shutting down BackPage.com and the trafficking and exploitation of minority children.



SF District Attorney Terence Hallinan (December 4, 1936 - January 17, 2020) was an American attorney and politician from San Francisco, California.[1] He was the second of six sons born to Progressive Party presidential candidate Vincent Hallinan and his wife, Vivian (Moore) Hallinan.[2] Hallinan was educated at the London School of Economics, University of California, Berkeley, and University of California, Hastings College of the Law. He practiced privately in San Francisco.

Hallinan's propensity for fistfights continued in law school. When he and his brother were picketing in San Francisco against the House Un-American Activities Committee, some of their classmates arrived to picket them.[5] Strong words ensued and a fight was arranged in Golden Gate Park. Initially Hallinan was part of the crowd of UC Hastings student onlookers but he soon began a brawl with one of the opposing spectators. He also engaged in fistfights at a Young Democrats meeting and over a woman while at UC Hastings.[5]

As a student, Hallinan also became interested in nonviolent resistance. While attending the London School of Economics, he was arrested with Lord Bertrand Russell during a Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament sit-down demonstration in front of the U.S.

embassy.[8] When he returned to America, he joined the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee and spent the summer of 1963 in Mississippi.[6] Local authorities jailed Hallinan twice but the U.S. Attorney General and the National Council of Churches intervened to secure his release.[5]

Back in San Francisco, Hallinan helped organize the W.E.B. DuBois Club to support Communist Party USA.[9] In the fall of 1963, he joined the Ad Hoc Committee to End Discrimination and participated in sit-ins at the Sheraton Palace Hotel, Mel's Drive-In, and the Van Ness Avenue Cadillac showroom. His civil disobedience in the city resulted in six arrests and two separate criminal convictions.[5]

Effigies and Crusades Against Effigies

[text below editorially selected and excerpted to here]

[Kamaa] Harris' "smart on crime" philosophy, also the title of her first book, exemplifies her unwillingness to please either side.

Before entering public office, as a private attorney, **Harris specialized in domestic violence and youth sexual abuse cases, including those involving teenage prostitues**. As DA, she brought a less punitive approach to sex work, meeting with sex workers and pushing the vice squad to emphasize worker safety rather than criminalization.

But Harris continued a practice of using undercover cops to catch would-be johns before they solicited prostitution, which was revealed to disproportionately

target Latino men. She also drew the ire of sex worker advocates when, as Attorney General, she went after the CEO of Backpage, a popular site for erotic transactions.

Dopples of Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan, these absuviely created Effigies are who the Prosecutors claim have don them and their clientele harm but not the real Tom Dunam or Edward Donegan

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Effigy from Wikipedia

Google Knowlege Panel An effigy is an often life-size sculptural representation of a specific person, or a prototypical figure. Lately, the term is mostly used for the make-shift dummies used for symbolic punishment in political protests and for the figures burned in certain traditions around New Year, Carnival and Easter. Wikipedia

Effigy from Vobablulary.com

In modern usage, effigy most often refers to a likeness, such as a dummy, that is hanged, burned, or otherwise abused when protesting the despised person's actions.

In modern usage, effigy most often refers to a likeness, such as a dummy, that is hanged, burned, or otherwise abused when protesting the despised

person's actions.

If you've encountered the phrase "in effigy," it's probably been in a news report about protesters burning a stuffed figure made to look like a loathed corporate leader or head of state. Since the 18th century or longer, effigies have been destroyed in place of individuals who, as far as the angry crowd is concerned, have escaped justice. Effigy can also refer to a sculptural portrait of the deceased reclining upon a burial monument.

Ed Donegan's opinion on attacks upon, persecution of my property or my Dopple (effigies of me) away from my presence, those things not defending themselves as I would defend myself from false allegation.

Subversion of my rights and property can be and here is accomplished of a Dopple is taken for Tom Dunham or myself, has the character and other attributes grandstanding District Attorneys, Governors, or Churches are on the hunt for as the victimize of the under privileged.

Character Assassination built at effigy rallies allows Right erosion, and especially when the character assassinations done in cliques protect the assertions, rumors and rumor mongering, being challenged by the vilified.

The trick, literally the trick, and good politics, is to ask others to keep the allegation secret and prevent the challenge to the secret allegations, and propose a secret alternative get-back. In my case conservator and blind conservators field the rumors and are happy to plead me guilty and utilize my trust fund.

The attack on the effigy is a cheer leading

> **event building crowd psychology.**
>
> I have doubted how this has occurred but the psychology of supporting popular under dog victims at the expense of character maligned dehumanized person appears to create the transcendentalist ethical approval of a clearly fraudulent program, only burning the White Supremacist or Pedophile in effigy, not in a way that actually harms him, seems OK especially if he is never told his trust fund was shaken down for the minority children's good. Such psychology and defamation of Tom Dunham and myself was built by PsyOps over a period of decades, in my case, forty years.

In a recent letter bombing event a FOXP2 like writer addressed flammable materials to news organizations and Kamala Harris. At that time I was saying "bomb the press" for its role in covering up MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, the still running CIA program under various names, and perhaps the sender of the letters was a false flag effigy of me.

The firewood for the rallies is constant evidence plants which provoke Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan to object to the police which works towards the police favor in they are more credible, claims of planted evidence NOT credible.

Nevertheless; while Tom Dunham and I have struggled to find an answer as to why such an effort to frame and subvert us could exist, an answer has been found and it is MKULTRA and the role of Masons and high power espionage interests in this entire operation including creating a black market that uses money launder to look like a legitimate market and legit mate program with legitimated orignes, ends, and means.

Stalkers Deceive then Mobs Perceive - Clouds of Supsicious Seeded

Creating an Exit Plan for the tarnished or Closing Doors before they are reached

As Subversion of a person the person, the Gangstalk Victim, the stated goal may be to simply remove the undesirable, and the mob at the office may believe that.

Subversion can take the form of malice or competition as has been used politically as KOMPROMAT (Compromising Materials) are passed from person to person to create a Persona Non Grata on police tactics of harassment rather than legitimate interests in undermining a person.

Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and myself Edward Paul Donegan came from an artistic progressive culture of high tech, high tech art, dance, music, web sites, fashion, and more.

Socially progressive and married to an Asian woman with an Asian child, Jewish night club rocker, Latex fashion company owner, gogo dancer, and Dominatrix, and music leader Veronica Hoffman, and Atheist old school mentality goth night person, atheism, and counter Christianity hisotrian and political philosopher, our enemies turned to be interested in undermining us and at the same time becoming competing elements in what we where already doing before sabotage.

The mass of our existence and what is in its perimeter appeared to be in its whole targeted by alternative racial and ethnic groups for not only the destruction but subsumption of our lifestyles and I believe this in conjunction with the genomic was really a pairing away of a group of people by sociologically and even genetically competing camps who should have been partners rather than competitors.

I have expressed I believe Neuman of Kink Engineering as well as Sarah Tonin may hve been victimized as well as in fact many large scale populations and interests have been attacked as well a the People themselves collectively and the need for this was

driven by very large historical forces as invisible as gravity.

One of the techniques of Gangstalking, getting rid of and discrediting witness, is to stage misrpresentive appearances then transmit those appearances to others, the others then picking fights from unjust positions towards the first person.

Veronic Hoffman was asked for a lark to try on a Nazi outfit and later was possible “forced teamed” with Larouchers at at ATM machine.

Lyndon Larouche, neo-fascism, coded anti-Semitism, and the Jeremiah Duggan CaseQuote retrieved from Essays & Editorials

The Department of History, University of Northampton & The Holocaust Education & Archive Research Team and copied or modified to here

Evidence pertaining to the death of Jeremiah Duggan further suggests that Lyndon LaRouche and his international network (hereinafter referred to as the ‘LaRouche Organization’) have repeatedly violated German and European Law regarding incitement to racism and extreme right politics. In both German and European Union law, anti-Semitism, ‘extrem’ politics, and incitement to religious/racial hatred are illegal.

Yet even the brief summary below points appears to implicate Mr LaRouche a United States citizen, all of these activities; and also significantly, the principal arm of his LaRouche Organization in Europe, the Schiller Institute (located in Wiesbaden, Hesse), in the global dissemination of neo-fascist propaganda and Holocaust revisionism.

Forced Teaming (unwanted people in vicinity) which I am subjected to creates abusive or misleading surroundings particularly in public where a person such as myself or her may have a need to be such as a grocery store, gas station, apartment, or ATM machine.

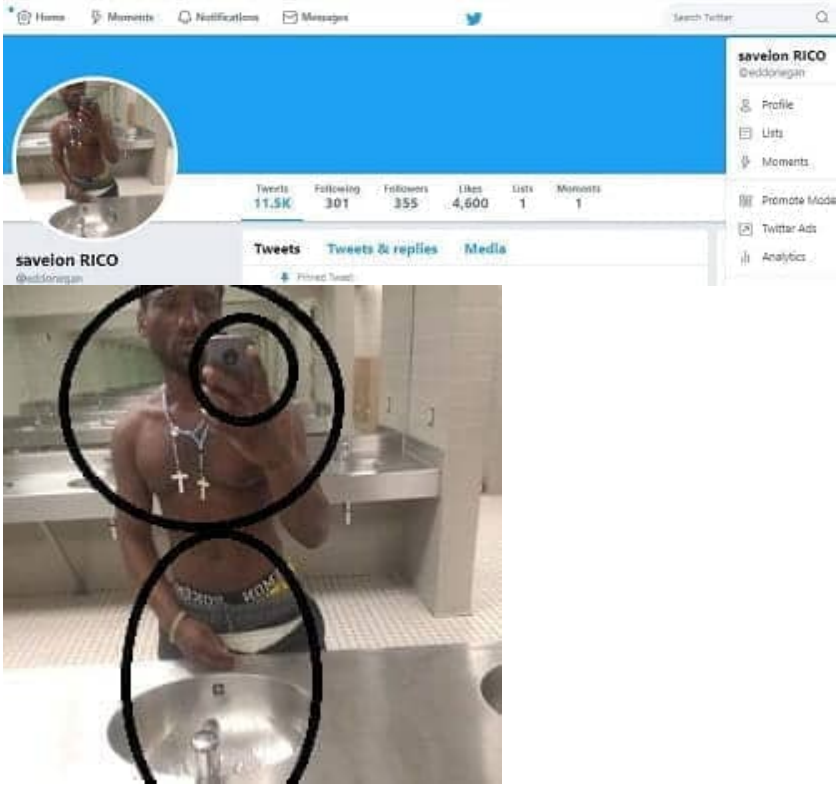
She and Tom Dunham and one other guy William Vogel were closely tied to my arrest by the Dept of Energy/ NIH and the night of my arrest. Rod Rosensteidn and FBI Director Mueller were invovled and he Bush family held the White House.

> Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of "seeing one's own body at a distance".[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25]

My experience and it seems probably and theoretically possible that the Means police use to plant evidence is to dress as the original, thus the police are the Dopple of the original, gives the original a tough police report to the police since it seems the person is a schizophrenic and in paranoia sees themselves everywhere including perhaps "psychotically viewing themselves remotely as they themselves commit crimes sleepwalking."

The concept of the CIA using appearances that SEEM delusional has been reported by mainstream media as longstanding ways to hide experimental flying objects as UFO sightings.

If you see something crazy, say something crazy, and be locked up in a psych-ward" thus the dopple of the real person has closed the door to police reports, the police friendly to the dopple anyway.



This was the man who blockaded my attempts to contact Sarah Tonin, a female dominatrix I had just instagrammed and the response was to steal my phone and physically attack me then take over my contacts using my stolen phone with aberrant behavior.

This person has called himself a Sovereign and as he money launders rights to my genes his name is RICO and I think that is a schizo side of Edward Donegan, not Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations or activities.

I can name 30 such examples of exactly this which lead to me being called Schizo rather than a reporter of illegal CIA activities.

The dopple who stole my phone is safe from being called a

RICO operative because that is his name, not his crime.

Another method of getting witness to police or politician misconduct into psych wards is the place a fight in between the witness to police misconduct and the normal life of the witness to police misconduct, then arrest the victim of police misconduct for fighting.

A sighting of a dopple which is reality may be dismissed by a clinician who suspects a possible organic cognitive misfire.

> Recently, functional and electrical neuroimaging studies shed light on this question by pointing to a correlation between the core symptomatology of mental dissociations and temporo-parietal junction (TPJ) - an area involved in sense of self, agency, perspective taking, and multimodal integration of somatosensory information. Interestingly, results also suggest that each specific aspect of each form of mental dissociation is associated with brain areas that are specific to that domain. *

Again

> Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of “seeing one’s own body at a distance”.[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25]

What I found suspicious of Matt dying who was part of Kink Engineering was his 1) being alone and thus in a situation there would be now witness and 2) There was already MASSIVE scale

PsyOps surrounding my father, mother, Honor Flight DCA and the Von Trapps, 1) aAm avatar from WWII Videos

a live musical one night overlapping with HF DCA and also later tied to Joseph Biden on a related matter with Metallica. the Avatar I saw for matt was the blue deco art sultry smoke woman I have never seen ANYWHERE EXCEPT the goth version of a Metallica song someone put a slide show to using Gregorian version of the song.

These factors combine into what I call a Piece Slice of Gravity, invisible forces widening out from my family origins, into covert actors and actions surrounding me and a series of coverups and cleanups as more of the operation,large and growing, becomes exposed to the regret of the Espionage agencies involved.

I watch a lot of Goth videos, see lots of liberal and classical art, I have only seen that one image once, in the Honor Flight DCA video. Similarly, some comment, I think a survivor, had a comment about being submissive to commanding voices, perhaps a marshall, air marshall, police, or some other Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (Fusion Center) connected actor or actors.

Title: RIP, Matt.

Archean and the staff at Kink Engineering are sad to report that Mad_Scientist (Matt) passed away on May 23rd, 2012, at the age of 35. His death was accidental. He was a great friend, a brilliant mind, and an exceptional lover.

Matt was awesomely creative and scientifically curious. His first focus for his customers was always safety. Many of you will remember Matt commenting in the vac bed groups and taking a strong stand against the idea that a

person could safely do vac bed bondage whilst alone.

Kink Engineering's philosophy continues to be safety first; therefore, even though it hurts to say it, we have a duty and responsibility to the community and to our past and future customers to be completely honest here.

Matt died, because he made a stupid decision to go into a vac bed alone, while Archean was out of town. He thought he had figured out the safety issues and created another layer of safety; he was wrong and it cost him his life.

There is no way that we at Kink Engineering could ever cover up the real cause of death and pretend it happened any other way, to do so would be a disservice to our customers, the community, and to Matt, who was adamant that vac beds be used responsibly and safely.

Matt's death was a direct result of prolonged neck compression from the neck gasket. The bed he chose to go in had been custom fitted to Archean, who has a much smaller neck. The baro receptors in his internal carotid arteries signaled to his body that his blood pressure was dangerously high, and this sent off a vagal response to slow the heart. Since the signal of high blood pressure could not be relieved, Matt lost consciousness and the vagal response caused his heart to stop completely.

Had there been a person to assist outside the vac bed, they would have been able to get him out at the first sign of trouble or non-responsiveness. All Matt's safety contingency plans relied on him still being conscious enough to implement them, and thus, they were useless.

Never, ever get into a vac bed alone. There is no safe way to do so. The man who understood vac beds the best, in the whole world, wasn't able to do it safely.

Please do not allow this scene to replay with another person's death.

We will miss you and love you forever, Matty.

sebastien Location: Montreal, Canada

This book

Reviewing Select Quote Events and Describing them with a Different and true Narrative

05
Monday
Aug 2013

SelectQuote Admits to San Francisco Police Connection

POSTED BY TOM DUNHAM IN SQ-SCAM, UNCATEGORIZED — LEAVE A COMMENT

Tags
Police misconduct, San Francisco Police Department

Aug 5

SelectQuote and the San Francisco Police conspired together to hurt my daughter:

1. I hear **threats regarding Abby at SelectQuote** (who imply they have a lot of pull with police).
2. Police destroy evidence which would help me.
3. Police manufacture evidence to discredit me.
4. Abby is essentially kidnapped (no disrespect intended towards the foster mom).

There was a lot more than a month's worth of trouble. For now I'm just giving a high level view of the worst of it. Here, I detail the possibility of police involvement in a break-in to my apartment a month later.
It is worth noting that I am limited in my ability to get comments from those involved at SelectQuote. I have spoken to **three different private investigators** in an attempt to get one to interview **Michelle Tan**. One stated that he did cases like this, but not this particular one.

SelectQuote has let slip that they can get privileged information about witnesses from the police. This looks like an improper relationship, especially given the

In short when people are planted at Select Quote a Doppler Radar rebound is read.

The Dopple of Tom Dunham is at Select Quote. The Dopple will leave Select Quote, harm a victim, seem like the emanation of Select Quote was the Tom Dunam Line, it was not, it was the Dopple I call Tx, then the victims report comes back to Select Quote as information about Rx Tom Dunham who the Disinformation is sticking to at Select Quote.

The Incident occurred when the Dopple of Tom Dunham left Select Quote as a Confidential Informant to go harm a victim in a different context.

- A public environment like a gym or business gets Confidential Informants and their handlers

- The Confidential Informants resemble the Gangstalk victim by physical description but differ in that the Dopple is a wrong do-er and harming people.

- A victim perhaps exploitative photographed, will later find she had been victimized when both the Gangstalk Victim and the Confidential Informant were at the location (Golds Gym members refereed Moron J Ploy.)

- In my case the victim who is alleging being harmed will approach misrepresentation of me who also likely represents her, as “the community” the “church group” or a retardation firm.

- Though all the little piece of the chain of events happened, were drawn out any single context the Police Narrative will glue them into a narrative context fitting the events together real and faked.

As I state elsewhere in the book this Subverts Tom Dunham, myself, and other Targeting Program victims. The veneer is the Marshalls are targeting a sex offender or a racist or a Nazi which the public will accept thus that evidence plant is made and that investigation is launched.

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls and Secrets of Massachusetts (Targeted Killings Sex Offenses) if it seems the white supremacist is a sex offender sexualizing non white children and thus also owing them DNA, the hypocrite, he should come to orgasm thinking of hot hollywood adult white women, and seek them out if what he says is true.

Fallacies and Five Minutes Hate

A series of things are done in frame jobs with little pieces here

or there enacted which will then be explained, placed into a context which is not the context they occurred in but will fit the narrative of Grand-standers giving Fine Minutes Hate speech, a Ministry of Truth - Ministry of Justice reference alluding to 1984 in which lying State operatives claiming themselves for Justice and Trut as ministers of their organizations do hit pieces before the public and the evil of Jews and ultimately the need to machine gun them as they are in rafts in the water stranded.

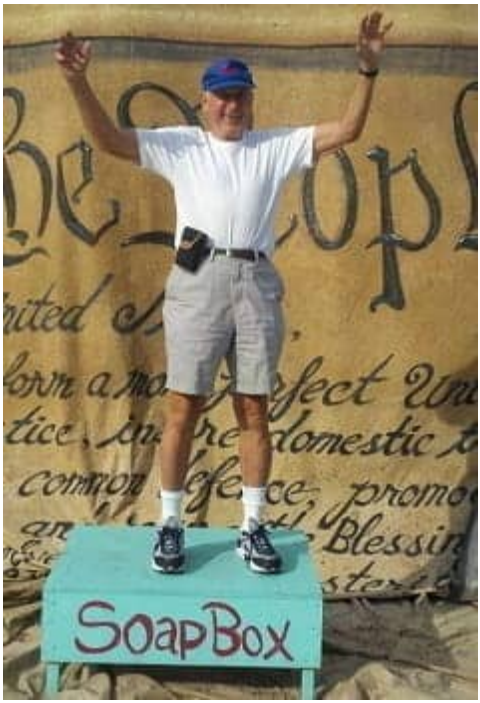
In fact New Speak a Propaganda friendly system.

By the time I had found detailed infromation from Tom Duhnahm about operations at Select Quote and in the Bay Area I had already found the exact same activities in Texas and viewed them as lethal espionage and a long "Kills" victim list.

For instance Bobby Courtney tied to a Mexican gang, has he described it to me, who was taking him to strip clubs and car dealers in my identity, Edward Donegan, a naive person who was being taught to feel "boobies" (hooters.) *

Or Jimmy or Jayson Thomsposn who could have compromised the mission with their stories, or Floyd Simpson, same problem and in the county an (I think placed) hispanic prosecutor looking to indict the white establishment and transfer to the minority poor in a crime ring which must be kept secret.

These operation will target this genome and family.



And our MKUKLTA DARPIA DIA background.

With these operatives.

Doppling me and also flashing the buttocks of minors at me and my property as though it is my actions of photographing them, I am not.

Is their a way out of poverty for this poor land and these poor people?

Sinking Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman and our credibility

Those around Tom Dunham and myself will be told of what the Dopple of Ton Dunmahm or myself has done, then those

nuetral parties will be asked to join with the police against Tom Dunham or myself, but the purpose of the police activity was merely to harrass the lives of TOm Dunham or myself, not a genuine investigation, just spreading clouds of suspicion, a means of harassing us under color olf law, rumor sreading, subversion of the reputation of Tom Dunham and myself.

Veronica Hoffman was harassed and investigated as a Nazi after she, the Jewish artist, was asked as a lark to try on a Nazi outfit.

Don't we care about them and protecting them from who appear to be white supremacist pedophiles in a Nazi Larouche and Child abuse ring Pediatricians and others are being briefed about with fake data behind the backs of Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan?

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

buoy

A buoy is a floating device that can have many purposes. It can be anchored or allowed to drift with ocean currents. The etymology of the word is disputed. Wikipedia

ballast

- noun

1. heavy material, such as gravel, sand, iron, or lead, placed low in a

vessel to improve its stability. *“the hull had insufficient ballast”*

2. gravel or coarse stone used to form the bed of a railroad track or road. *“a thick layer of railroad ballast”*

- verb

1. give stability to (a ship) by putting a heavy substance in its bilge. *“the vessel has been ballasted to give the necessary floating stability”*

2. form (the bed of a railroad line or road) with gravel or coarse stone. *“the track was laid with rails and ballasted with earth”*

electrical ballast

An electrical ballast is a device placed in series with a load to limit the amount of current in an electrical circuit. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

---

This book

Overview of the Gangstalk Plant of Evidence, use of Dopple and Adult Entertainers, and Biological Assets Seizures on actions or transactions not my own

- Vulnerability: A dopple of me hiding his scar and also a female who is a minor is present, laying in wait, at a scene I am expected at such as returning to my home or vehicle. That Dopple is similar looking but it is “paranoid” to point it out.

- Exploit. Later, the photograph of the minor is found (when the developmentally retarded impersonator is visited by a legit Adult Entertainer of Adults.) I was in the area, at the scene, when the exploited minor was also present. Further;, a confession of me is faked (via an impersonation of me seeing the adult entertainer) thus the trust fund managed or other representation of me is able to settle a claim upon my assets I would not agree to.

Phenomenon Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A phenomenon (Greek: φαινόμενον, romanized: phainómenon, lit. ‘thing appearing to view’; plural phenomena)[1] is “an observable fact or event.”[2] The term came into its modern philosophical usage through Immanuel Kant, who contrasted it with the noumenon, which cannot be directly observed. Kant was heavily influenced by Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz in this part of his philosophy, in which phenomenon and noumenon serve as interrelated technical terms. Far predating this, the ancient Greek Pyrrhonist philosopher Sextus

Empiricus also used phenomenon and noumenon as interrelated technical terms.

Ascription, in sociology, is a way to acquire status, along with achievement or chance. In philosophy, it is related to **belief ascription** [Could be Character Assassinating a person]. It is also a concept in linguistics, refer to Predicate [factual basis to interpret a person or his rights or his standing or character]

Description is the pattern of narrative development that aims to make vivid a place, object, character, or group. Description is one of four rhetorical modes, along with exposition, argumentation, and narration. In practice it would be difficult to write literature that drew on just one of the four basic modes. Wikipedia

Braggadocio ^ in expressive physical phenomena but cowardly in descriptive narratives even hiding the false narrative from scrutiny of the secretly alleged perpetrator

Bragging about being the protectors
of women from enfilement to cameras.

> Braggadocio means not only bragging, but bragging about something that's not true. When your friend boasts of a private yacht, ten personal servants and nightly caviar dinners, that's braggadocio, unless he happens to live on the French Riviera. - Vocabulary.com

I am physically treated as a suspect without being accused, not to my face, of being a suspect in the peep. Misrepresentation of me in the Grandparent Scam will field the accusation against me.

Peepig did DID say it. While Naked or nearly so. Sound and Fury signify Nothing. Or nothing dared said about the sound and fury

Though heuristically the pool area is protected from peoping motorcycles God nor the Devil are named as suspects.

The physical actions are observable, the descriptions of the actions are used out of my presence and cowardly in that they dared not expose their allegation to me, only to my Trust Fund. One theory not presented is it is Rx who I call myself or it is Tx who I call the dopple of me. Using hueristic acts to stop peeping keeps avoids the necessity of a solution to who is the peeper.

That these car owners are the peepers or I am the peeper is not resolved by the ambiguity of who the trucks block the window in defense of, themselves, or me, thus the inconsistent representations are not in conflict because of the ambiguity present, not conflict is present.

Only the consistent shared space between theories is present, some peeper is in the area, a requirement of a theory that I am the peeper, though the theory that I am the peeper is not presented, it is hidden from me avoidinga conflict between theories.

The role of consistency in empirical science Jesús Mosterín Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Académie Internationale de Philosophie des Sciences, BELGIQUE, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, SPAIN, jesus©mosterin.com

ABSTRACT Any inconsistent theory whose underlying logic is classical encompasses all the sentences of its own language. As it denies everything it asserts, it is useless for explaining or predicting anything. Nevertheless, **paraconsistent logic has shown that it is possible to live with contradictions and still avoid the collapse of the theory. The main point of this paper is to show that even if it is formally possible to isolate the contradictions and to live with them**, this cohabitation is neither desired by working scientists not desirable for the progress of science. Several cases from the recent history of physics and cosmology are analyzed.

Keywords: Consistency. Cosmology. Contradiction. Logic. Physics. Relativity.

It carries out the meaning of bunko and fraud. Deceitful appearances and use of mistaken identity, hiding in cognizance of guilt an accusation against me they did not dare make. Not to me, but they made the accusation to my trust fund and the general public.

Too Big To Be Accountable for Fraud and Illegality

Nothing about the Gangstalk of me under MKULTRA is legal. It is all bunko and all fraud but the NOW Media and NWO State and its NWO officials are too big to be accountable, not in the

courts where Free Masonry and the CIA rule, nor are any of these Crony actors and Crony companies accountable to anyone including my lawsuits THEIR hack Ellington tanked, which of course the media did not out as having occurred.

Conspiring against Comey, Sessions, others, were also part of the [activist] Media cronyism plot.

Fraud and Racketeering

There is an observable Phenomenon on my area. Women are being "enfiled" via photography. I am also in the area. By splicing someone else s' "camera film" to my alleged possession of a camera and my camera film, the description of the phenomena is that I took the picture, it is ascribed to me, creating a belief about me.

By "splicing" film from different cameras in use a fake chain of events is manufactured. My phone reading a book will be alleged to have film on it of what was in front of me as I was reading a book and I call this the "Google Books Play."

Tx the real photographer, will admit to others of teen or tot exploitation. It will not be believed they are me. It will be believed if the punishment of Ed is a fun thing they should be allowed to take the place of Ed, with an adult entertainer who will punish the photograph and call the US Marshalls and photographed victim representative, likely Cadera of TJ Henry, or Woosley at the fusion center 555 building.

Habitat for Humanity, Salvation Army homeless shelters, Baptist homeless shelters, and other groups (Catholic Charities, Opus Dea H-E-B) and other causes tied to 1926 MKULTRA and DARPA are part of misrepresentation of my genomic rights and false claims against it, big in Texas that a white supremacist "owes" his DNA to minority in religious orphanages and other medical services programs.

When I take UBER to the story I get an unwelcome tour of Habitat for Humanity near the story and also an unwanted drive by of Salvation Army as the driver allegedly “ministers to me” and I call the cops saying get the religious nut jobs and their programs and their ministries away from me.

12
Saturday
Dec 2015

Honeypot, Informant, Heist?

Posted by Tom Dunham in sq-scam ≈ Leave a comment

When I found an impostor blogging as Ed Donegan, I went to search my email for correspondence from him. It's been over ten years since Ed sent me an email, and I wanted to make sure I remembered everything correctly. Yahoo's search mail feature also returned this Facebook profile of an 18-year-old Bangladeshi.

Source: Yahoo Mail Thinks Ed Donegan is Topu Ahmed – SelectQuote Review

Tom Dunham has tracked down credit report errors tying him to the identity of a Catholic Priest in a pedophilia scandal. Tom Dunham worries this confusion may cause the police to harass him as a pedophile or teen phile when he is clearly not one.

> /policewrongdoing.wordpress.com/2016/04/10/police-harassment-caused-by-errant-data/index.html
>
> Police Harassment Caused by Errant Data?
>
> Posted by Tom Dunham
>
> It seems that there really is a Thomas Richard Meyer in St. Francis, Minnesota. He isn't me, and is not related to me. There is also Thomas Meyer, the Catholic priest who was listed as a pedophile as part of a civil settlement.

> Source: Thomas R. Meyer | SelectQuote Review
>
> It is unclear if the false association with a pedophile was part of the harassment, or a cause of it.

Raymond Kwok-Cheung Chow (Chinese -; born December 31, 1959), nicknamed “Shrimp Boy”, is a Hong Kong-born felon with ties to a San Francisco Chinatown street gang and an organized crime syndicate an Francisco Police and the FBI began investigating the murder of Leung by staking out Chow’

Nov 18, 2015 - FBI agent became like brother to San Francisco’s Chinatown gangster … Chow was indicted for two murders and other crimes, including … VIDEO: Trial begins for former Chinatown gang member Raymond ‘Shrimp Boy’ Chow

Masons? Orphanages? RICO FICO FISA Racketeering Influenced and Foreign Influenced Criminal Organizations - Laundering Money and Laundering Legitimacy of *Chains of Command* and *Cash* And Influence Flows inside organiations registered as foreign influenced or not

FBI - Combating Foreign Influence *

The Threat

Foreign adversaries, including Russia and China, and foreign-aligned groups try to illegally influence American political processes. Three common foreign influence methods are:

FBI WHAT WE INVESTIGATE retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cyberattacks against political campaigns and government infrastructure

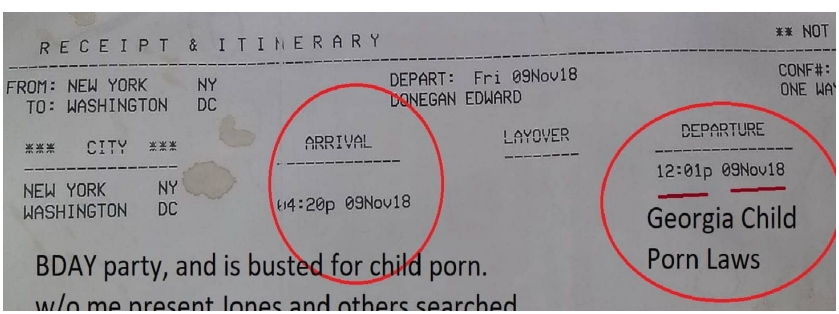
These attacks might include foreign adversaries hacking and leaking sensitive information from computers, databases, networks, phones, and emails.

Secret *funding or influence operations* to *help or harm a person or cause* [emphasis added]

Tactics include political advertising from foreign groups pretending to be U.S. citizens, lobbying by unregistered foreign agents, and illegal campaign contributions from foreign adversaries.

Disinformation campaigns on social media platforms that confuse, trick, or upset the public

For example, a foreign group may purposefully spread false or inconsistent information about an existing social issue to provoke all sides and encourage conflict.



Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Location: Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation: trainer
I loan because: I can :)
About me: I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out: http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since: Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool

Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

the respect and adoration they deserve.
Does not sound like Equal Protection

Would a Correctional Worker like a US Marshall use language like *Correctional Facility* and would that Marshall show respect for women?

Passover of 2007! Was it on April 02, as many calendars say; or is it just beginning now, on May 02, 2007?

My Dear Ones, I looked with great anticipation toward this Passover, which I believed to begin on the 2nd of April of this year! I had hoped that our Father would send the wings for me at that time and take also the clean souls, who are ready to go! But, as I would learn a month later, it seems that this date of Passover, though widely distributed may actually be in error! However, even if the original date of April 02 is incorrect,

beautiful things did begin to happen regarding these works during that time! - FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER THIRTY-EIGHT

Harvey Dent [Role Play Prosecutor] August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm Sad, Sad, Sad. BPD is no shit about Veronica Hoffman Death, referenced in Prophecies for April 2 2009.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

APPEAL TO ALL VICTIMS WHO CORRESPONDED WITH THE LATE DARRIM DAOUD (deceased 15 Nov.2009) IN ENGLISH + ESPAÑOL + ITALIANO

Please disseminate this far and wide, and post it in other forums.

I need our community to provide me with the source materials I need in order to compile a folder of Darrim Daoud's communications with our community, in chronological order. This is a massive task, for which the help is needed of anybody who had contact with Darrim during his lifetime, especially during November 2009.

Clearly, many in our community believe that the death threats made against Darrim were finally carried out, and that Darrim was never suicidal. I promised Darrim that, if he was found killed, I would try to ensure that his death was recorded as an unlawful killing. Like a lawyer who suspected his client was guilty, I would be obliged to Darrim to carry out his wishes and to keep my promise to him, even if I did have doubts that he was killed unlawfully, which I don't. Although I don't know in advance what you will all send me, from what I

know about Darrim, I am expecting that the folder I intend to compile will go to evidence that Darrim was killed unlawfully.

Kiva Lending Team: The Darrim Daoud Group

We loan because … Darrim wanted a fairer world for all. He believed in peace, freedom, truth, justice and love. We want to honour Darrim's memory by participating in something he found worthwhile and rewarding.

About us: In Darrim's words: "Power to the people!"

"Overcoming poverty is not a gesture of charity. It is an act of justice. It is the protection of a fundamental human right, the right to dignity and a decent life …" ~ Nelson Mandela

Darrim described himself as half English and half Iraqi. He was killed on November 15 2009. He was only 34 years old. Please see this report of Darrim's death in Crawley News.

During the last few years of his life, Darrim claimed that he was a victim of organised stalking and electronic harassment using directed energy weapons. He organised a protest against organised stalking and electronic harassment on 14 October 2009, as part of the international day of protest announced in this press release. Darrim testified on several occasions during the final few weeks of his life, that he had been receiving threats to his life.

The two types of harassment that Darrim alleged, were organised stalking, and torture inflicted from a distance by the

deployment of non-lethal directed energy weapons, often called electronic harassment. Darrim designed a two-sided placard that he carried proudly on his “demonstration”, which was attended by eight people in all.

At the top of this page, is displayed Darrim’s own artwork for the two sides of that two-sided placard. Darrim conducted an online survey of people who reported either of these two types of abuse, discovering that over 80% of those who reported either type of abuse, reported both types.

Darrim alleged that this harassment was inflicted upon him by the British public sector. He asked me to intervene in any inquest into his death, if he was violently killed. He confirmed to me and others that he was not suicidal. At first, the police told the media that Darrim’s death was “non-suspicious”. I wrote this letter to West Sussex Coroner declaring my interest in the matter of Darrim’s death. West Sussex Coroner made this decision that I was not a properly interest person in the inquest into Darrim’s death. I had not been granted judicial review of that decision by the time of the inquest hearing on 5th - 6th May 2011, reported here. I attended the whole of the two day-long inquest.

Jen Moores Patriotic Hope, Homeland Securities Investigations (HSI) and international/NGO 360 Degrees World Genoracketeering

An underground railroad exists to my DNA. People victimize themselves in my vicinity, a Dopple of me the victimize of planted or other females. The dopple of me goes to an adult entertainer, a retard, brought by a neighborhood pimp, the pimp is Deputized into Neighborhood watch or other type activity as the adult entertainer finds the exploitation of minors on an electronic device memory, in some way alleged to real Edward Paul DOnegan.

This is diffferent from calling the police to the scene. At the scene it is denied to me there has been any exploitation, etc., though I am treated, my presencxe is treated, as the presence of a peeper physically but non verbally.

The funding source of multinational Espionage activities intrusions into US Political systems and economic espionage against the USA including in violation of federal law.

Quoting The Real ICE …will they investigate the elite for trafficking? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> okay I was at the wrong address last time I have had a chance to delete the video but Here I am this is ice US Immigration and Customs Enforcement right here and this is where I'm gonna go in and ask about investigations with the SS HSI in it or human trafficking child trafficking and the steps to take who's in charge
>
> and I was told before that the HSI unit is the unit that is really going after this problem and so I'm gonna go in and find out who's in charge and what the steps are for victims survivors
>
> witnesses wasn't lawyers to talk to somebody about this problem and also what they know so we can start to uncover and get some real investigations going on regarding this problem here in the United States of America.

What is "economic espionage"? retrieved from FBI.GOV link and copied or modified to here

Economic espionage is foreign power-sponsored or coordinated intelligence activity directed at the U.S. government or U.S. corporations, establishments, or persons, designed to unlawfully or clandestinely influence sensitive economic policy decisions or to unlawfully obtain sensitive financial, trade, or economic policy information; proprietary economic information; or critical technologies. This theft, through open and clandestine methods, can provide foreign entities with vital proprietary economic information at a fraction of the true cost of its research and development, causing significant economic losses.

> The Economic Espionage Act of 1996 was a 6 title Act of Congress dealing with a wide range of … The act makes the theft or misappropriation of a trade secret a federal crime. … used in the Uniform Trade Secrets Act and state laws based on the UTSA. … in the RICO list of predicate offences signifying racketeering activity.

Counterintelligence - FBI - FBI.govwww.fbi.gov › investigate › counterintelligence What is Economic Espionage?

According to the Economic Espionage Act (Title 18 U.S.C. §1831), economic espionage is (1) whoever knowingly performs targeting or acquisition of trade secrets to (2) knowingly benefit any foreign government, foreign instrumentality, or foreign agent. In contrast, the theft of trade secrets (Title 18 U.S.C. Section 1832) is (1) whoever knowingly misappropriates trade secrets to (2) benefit anyone other than the owner.

> Historically, economic espionage has targeted defense-related and high-tech industries. But recent FBI cases have shown that no industry, large or small, is immune to the threat. Any company with a proprietary product, process, or idea can be a target; any unprotected trade secret is vulnerable to theft by those who wish to illegally obtain innovations to increase their market share at a victim company's expense.

DHC **Homeland Security Investigations HSI** A Diverse, Global Force retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

HSI is a critical investigative arm of the Department of Homeland Security and is a vital U.S. asset in combating criminal organizations illegally exploiting America's travel, trade, financial and immigration systems.

HSI's workforce includes special agents, analysts, auditors and support staff. Its men and women are assigned to cities throughout the United States and to offices around the world. HSI's international force is the department's largest investigative presence abroad and gives HSI one of the largest international footprints in U.S. law enforcement.

HSI has broad legal authority to enforce a diverse array of federal statutes. It uses this authority to investigate all types of cross-border criminal activity, including:

- Financial crimes, money laundering and bulk cash smuggling;
- Commercial fraud and intellectual property theft;

- Cybercrimes;
- Human rights violations;
- Human smuggling and trafficking;
- Immigration, document and benefit fraud;
- Narcotics and weapons smuggling/trafficking;
- Transnational gang activity;
- Export enforcement; and,
- International art and antiquity theft.

The threats presented by criminals in these areas have far-reaching consequences. In response, HSI uses a versatile approach to conducting its operations so that it can achieve the best results for the nation and its people.

MKULTRA PsyOps Espionage and Operations

One of the theories of this book and MKULTRA is to take loyal people and be psychologically provocative enough that the person is driven to madness, in fact, so mad, they will attack the flag worn by the person provoking them to anger.

Reactive versus Instrumental Aggression and Free Masons Rough Noise (Gangstalk Provocation) (Chaplinsky like Fighting Words

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

Fighting words are, as first defined by the Supreme Court (SCOTUS) in Chaplinsky v New Hampshire, 315 U.S. 568 (1942), words which "by their very utterance, inflict injury or tend to incite an immediate breach of the peace.

NCBI quoted here which was sourced from link

Aggression, defined as "any behavior directed toward another individual that is carried out with the intent to cause harm" [1] can further be categorized as reactive versus instrumental aggression. Reactive aggression is impulsive and emotional, whereas instrumental aggression is premeditated, proactive and goal-oriented [1]. Additionally, personal factors such as attitudes, personality traits and genetic disposition as well as situational factors including provocation, frustration, pain and drugs contribute to aggression [1].

The one of the recent mass shooters reported some some of Behavioral Health based operations surrounded him, perhaps inviting him to rage via their acts.

Usage of Targeted Individuals property internationally. Who was Targeted at Epstein VI Brain Foundation CIA operated facility and signed over their own genetics rights to others, the New World?

NOW Free Mason Gangstalk to Rights Launder Seized Genetics Rights for International Market and World Development

Are lawyers patenting ti's dna?

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from 911nwo.com link

Email: From Sh P to Dr. Eric Karlstrom August 10, 2020 7:01 PM

Eric,
I am finding lawfirms that appear to be involved in taking out patents based on what they are doing to me and my family.. The department of Defense and research forward my data out to china and Russia, then there are local patents such as …

Creating Phoney Planted Indications an Investigation is Legal

Espionage utilizes public cooperation, creates pretexts for Law Enforcement acts, with weak evidence trail for Espionage victim to cite to Human Rights watchers.

US Marshalls, others, may then act on facially "valid" pretexts.

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from link

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The

agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MKUltra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as "no-touch torture." Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an "investigation."

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as

threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and "mobbing" (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from link

9/11 - New World Order Webmaster, Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom: Emeritus Professor of Geography, California State University (bio) ETK Introduction

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites- www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. "Gang Stalking:" Organized and Electronic Targeting the "Domestic Enemy." Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs."

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, youtube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term "gang stalking" may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, "counter-terrorism" programs in order to "neutralize" and/or destroy the innocent civilians whom they target. The

more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is "counterintelligence stalking."

"Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret." - Deuteronomy 27:24

Chain of Events / Chain of Evidence Splicing: and Service Lavel Agreements

I have to restart my [gym, satellite TV, hotel room] agreement (on a flimsy excuse given to me that the computer could not find my agreement) and my starting services again secretly spliced with somebody confession to misusing the service I had, and using my identity to confess under to misusing that service.)

Also called **Cutouts** espionage manufactured chunks to pieces together.

Some of the "ploys" I have seen for decades.

An **Information Doppleganger** near me (or not) is in the role of **Agent Provocateur**, inciting retaliation against me for what they did in my identity (**Identity Theft**).

Coward Vs Foreword: Bullying acts or attitude towards me WITHOUT being forward about why, but vague instead, to cowardly to name a specific allegation that ties me to any act of misconduct.

Still, while the bully to cowardly to specify any allegation, still the bully is foreword in aggressive physical act against me, AS IF there were a reason to assaults me.

Finally, **False Confession,** asking me to restart services I

already had as though in the past I abused the services or environment, when in actuality is was canceled in-explicitly as though the computer malfunctioned in membership database, etc., It looks to others my resigning up for services I ALREADY HAD was a confession I had done something wrong before when in fact an identity thief did something wrong instead. In effect seeming to sign a confession which is not represented as being a confession because a statement of misconduct is not actually intended by the request to to continue services.

K is .. Ed in Normal Gym, normal health, positive acts	**ΣR Surrounded, Evidence plant of children being exploited surround Ed I seem to be there at the gym to exploit**	
Knowledge	K	I seem to be there at the gym to exploit R
Reproductivity (R	K R	I seem to be there at the gym to exploit R
Poisonous Reproductivity Acts Abusive to females, minors (R		The Impersonator (Dopple of Ed) is conducting the exploiting of females R piggy backed to Ed being present at suspicious scene

The act of the Piggyback (Dopple) and my being present create KOMPROMAT, Compromising photos, a Dopple will be chased from the scene, as a fugitive of harming the minor or other, and that dopple will forge Ed's confession away from Ed. Identity switch out in the departure from gym.

I will be told the gym computer malfunctioned, lost my membership, and will sign a new membership at a higher fee. Names will be spelled wrong, like EDWARDPAUL rather than EDWARD PAUL or other minor cheats.

The spliced together still frames are that I was caught, confessed, and resigned under guilt for another chance at using the gym.

Rough Noise and Fight Picking - Laser Painting Groups to other incited/reactive insurgency.

In the case of the Tsarnevs it may have bee covert operatives operating as US Jews “laser painting” themselves to Tsareve who the Tsarneves blew up at. The Espionage system Walthams may have been “drawing the foul” from Tsarnevs as the Tsarnevs turned against adoptive USA.

Though Jew friendly attacks on them by Jews may have “radicalized” the emotions of the Tsarnevs.

During the Boston Bombing a separate fire combustion event occurred at the JFK Library debatable if connected or not connected.

This book

The Gangstalk Targeting of Individuals for Espionage created pretext for Law Enforcement Human Rights Abuse - Planted Evidence Utilization as pretext to Law Enforcement Actions

- Female victims are exploitively photographed, at least some if not all minors, and on the appearance that I photographed the minor, potential associations of mine reject me on contempt prior to investigation of the real me.

- The hostile riff raff is often picking a fight with me as if and sometimes is the homeless person as I walk the sidewalk physically attacking me.

- That the homeless person physically attacked me creates the appearance in public to the public a photo taken of a female must have been taken by me which if that were true would explain the physical attack on me.

- As false heroes homeless photographers or planted victims and victim families approach others, not me, as being the ones who have proof a minor wsa photographed and it appears I took the photo.

I think centering during 2015

- Lieutenant General Vincent R. Stewart became the 20th Director of the … Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance on 23 January 2015 [black, also tied to

Quantico researching with FBI terror ideologies]

- In December 2011,General Lloed Austin [black] was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA) Austin became the commander of CENTCOM on March 2013, after being nominated by President Obama and until March 30, 2016 Raised by a devout Catholic mother, Austin still practices the faith.

- Massive deaths in cancer research, Dr. Bradstreet, others, I land in DOD facility, am assaulted over “Hegel” in arguments about race, released into homelessness

- On April 17, 2012, President Barack Obama nominated Flynn to be the 18th director of the Defense Intelligence Agency.[41][42] Flynn took command of the DIA in July 2012.[43] He simultaneously became commander of the Joint Functional Component Command for Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance, and chair of the Military Intelligence Board.On April 30, 2014, Flynn announced his retirement effective later that year, about a year earlier than he had been scheduled to leave his position. He was reportedly effectively forced out of the DIA after clashing with superiors over his allegedly chaotic management style and vision for the agency.[51][52][53][54] In a private e-mail that was leaked online, Colin Powell said he had heard in the DIA (apparently from later DIA director Vincent R. Stewart) that Flynn was fired because he was “abusive with staff, didn’t listen, worked against policy, bad management, etc.”[53] Flynn opposed Pizzagate relentlessly as did his son Micheal Flynn Jr.

- Gregory Wayne Abbott is an American attorney and politician serving as the 48th and current governor of Texas since 2015. A member of the Republican Party, he previously served as the 50th attorney general of Texas from 2002 to 2015. He is the third governor of any U.S.

state to permanently use a wheelchair. Wikipedia

- November 19, 2018 at 11:25 p.m. UTC CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. - Mark Gonzalez was speeding across the South Texas plains last year when a police officer pulled him over, he said. He had a routine for such stops. He is elected in 2015 assuming office in 2016 and a student of Hegel while defeating borderlines in race and racial thinking.

During this time I am subverted, made to look bad, but those fighting white supremacism and doing so by non whites assaulting me thus creating it out of my safety needs. The entire thing is provoked from nowhere.

I had used color graduated HTML tables to talk about things like grey areas rather than black and white, and the chill component of not trying to make a fight out of everything, just be tolerant. For sociologist it was a claim on how they were treating me and my right wings beliefs as new experts in electro thinking.

Tripe, if not harassed I would be unnoticeable in Austin probably doing some comitte work with the local Libertarian Party and jugging in the park.

> Fifty Shades of Grey - the HTML colour chart *

I believe that we should #1C1C1C”

#6E6E6Eis far more obvious. How could you even think ##919191?

I wonder if there is some way would compromise without really moving too much.

And then people started swinging chairs at me in psych wards and saying “I am a racist and proud of my race” to start an argument.

Protection Racket

Storefront Window ~~Me - Normal guy normal~~ al life normal cities ~~Good reputation~~	
Me	

Normal Condition

Neuces Count Texas and Espionage Protection Racket

City Area Under Protect Racket in Nueces County Texas where I have been repeatedly given death threats if I try to move out to elsewhere or I have been forced out from elsewhere.

Storefront Window females o planted females, Sex Abuse, Sex Worker, or Peeping Claims against **Tx** DNA/ fertilization rights [Element “A”]	Some location away from the original scene [Element “B”]
Black Marshall Prote ***planti*** **Black prosecutors, S.** **supremacist**	Law Enforcement from) the original scene chase Tx (or rather travel with him) to the Fugitive From Justice scene
Tx (retarded impersonator of	Ed, Rx, on his way home and

Ed with Law Enforcement) and **Rx** (Ed Donegan getting flashed offensively	reaches home

Today Law Enforcement Backed Bird Dogging carries out these three Bird Dogging Claims steps

(1) Harms Child	Law Enforcement, Gov Contractor	(3) LE Blames me to others, incites them, about what happened at the original scene, sues my Trust Fund for their acts in my identity
	(2) Threatens Me for doing at while at the scene	

Bird Dogging Teams (hired by who to create genetics rights?

The premise of this book, that which I have had discover for myself, is these Mercenaries with Bird Dogging fame jobs of me are actually bird dogging for the Illuminati families who are in genetics rights thefts and coverups, and the bird dogging teams to collect fertilization rights and claim my genes are the real riflemen, and most are white.

A black who pushes and threatens me seems to defend a family but is part of a team victimizing them while all are near me.

I have many hundreds pics like this, but the grifters want the crime and will not stop blaming Rx (me) for the photos taken by Tx.

Like Jim Volcelka and at least 20 others I was threatened or physically assaulted for my reporting of this scam. They have cognizance of guilt.

The Grift looks like this

- Victim Females
- Law Enforcement/Neighborhood Watch creating crime not solving it.
- Tx the impersonator of me with who will take photos then confess
- Rx, me, getting bullied by cops/Law Enforcement

Willing or Unwilling Peep Victims or Models	
Grift Under Color of Law Intervening against Tx Blacks in Law Enforcement/Neighborhood Watch have a retarded impersonator (Tx) me (Rx) in tow with them to sell my DNA rights to women Law Enforcement claims to Rx they are present to *protect* females from me Law /Community Enforcement is there to *frame* me (Rx) by using impersonation person Tx with them for photographic misconduct towards planted females	
Tx, retarded harmer of females	Rx, me next to Tx

As Landlords and the community hear of the actions of Tx who acted under my identity the conditions I live under.

A Piece of the Action

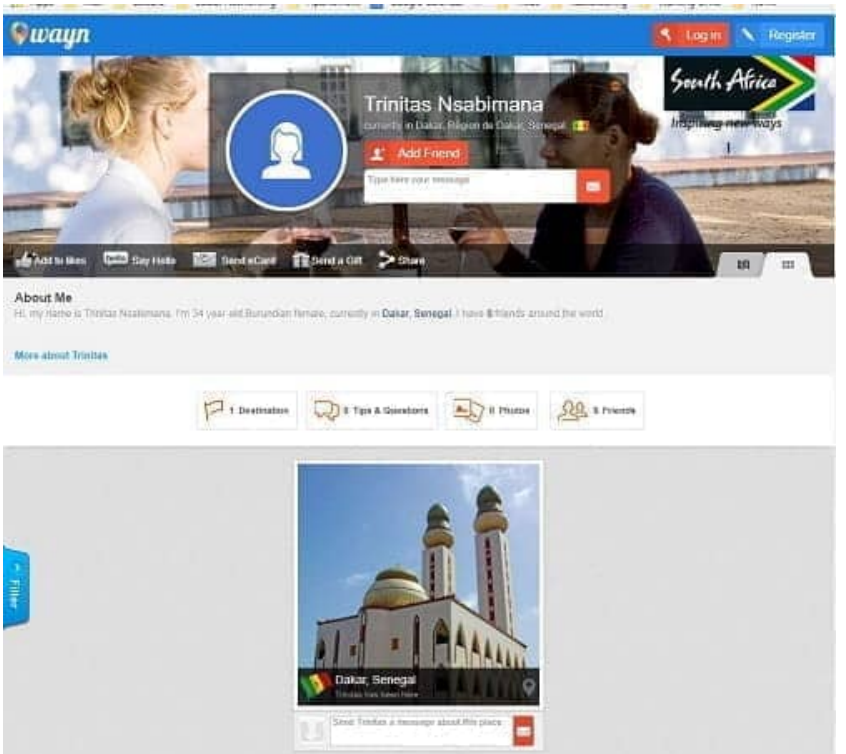
What is in it for a retardation firm to say White Supremacist Ed Donegan (Rx) is retarded then send their retards (Tx) along with the cop to females?

Wikipedia quoted here from link

> The principal-agent problem, in political science and economics (also known as agency dilemma or the agency problem) occurs when one person or entity (the "agent"), is able to make decisions and/or take actions on behalf of, or that impact, another person or entity: the "principal".[1] This dilemma exists in circumstances

where agents are motivated to act in their own best interests, which are contrary to those of their principals, and is an example of moral hazard.

The Prosecution of a White Male Rx for the acts of Tx, and impersonator who will incur a liability then owing the disabled



The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Organized Crime Shakedown Scheme of Impersonator of Me who DID peep at female helpless victims with a camera but later was caught by an adult model he was seeing

In front of me victims are placed. Next to me someone photographs them. Behind my back misrepresentation pays with my DNA for “my” pornography, those victims.

A scheme exists in which photos alleged to me will be found, and the “adults in the room” (allegedly I am retarded mentally

and sexually) will work a settlement in which I donate DNA to charity.

It was the charity who staged it all though and in the course of it a white male is defamed.

Pretexts manufactured for racial and sexual assaults of me, compromising photos generated

In these scenes and every moment of my life harassing black assailants shout or say abusive things as if I am perv but they plant the tots in my vicinity. Racially abusive and sexually abusive at the scene and racially and sexually abusive when I am later blamed by women and others for it.

KOMPROMAT

KOMPROMAT, the false appearance I photographed these children, teens, or tots,

- Breaks my eggs in the U.S., socially sabotaging me to women,
- And it also creates the legal retribution of seized or blackmailed DNA of mine being used inter-racially,

internationally, and inter-religiously,

These are all violations of my Human Rights, and all upon false pretexts of substance and violations of Due Process such as non-recusals, payoffs, witness tampering, denial of defense experts, etc.,

Twenty Years Ago

Bizarre morons were swarming me in now what I call a Gangstalk. Several times I described this to others around 2001. At the time I was being fired from Wells Fargo a few months after 9/11 my father was out visiting who also lived in California and we were sitting in the lobby of Fox Plaza Apartments where I had been set to move into on a signed lease to a 22nd floor apartment overlooking downtown sf in downtown Sf.

I was telling my father about being swarmed by people who WOULD NOT identify themselves nor leave my vicinity either.

He said he noticed an odd buzz of plain clothes people obviously around us as we moved through the city but did not know what to make of it either.

I could not understand it myself and repeatedly approached them and they said they were NOT doing it yet were assaulting people in my vicinity, sometimes pushing and shoving them out of the blue and denying to me they were doing it.

Many many times I called them out and they said they had nothing to do with me and I knew nor should they. They did seem a times law enforcement and at one time I walked along Kerney Street to the BART train pulling up my sweater “no gun” as they were making bulling gestures towards me as they seemed to be trying to provoke a fight.

Nothing made sense to me and as always they never tried to justify anything to me and I frequently talk about shouting matches with these morons “accuse me of something” and thy can not or do not.

As I pointed out the the nuns at Mother Teresa’s when I arrived i Corpus Christi THEY, the people around me, are the dupes of these people. Whatever they say BEHIND my back to others is what they CAN NOT JUSTIFY with me present.

Lacking cause to assault me, they assault those around me and make up excuses to the public, without me present, as to why they are doing it.

They also were creating appearances I now know as KOMPROMAT which is suspicious things in my vicinity which elsewhere without me present I will be blamed for to others, me not there to defend myself.

In fact this has been a Gangstalk for at least since 1995 and I believe it tied to the Obama family children and IVF of them.

In 25 years no one has actually accused me of anything and I have increasingly been defeated in the legal and psych ward system as I have tried to fend them off.

Considering the loss in my health I have lost a 35 year fight (25 direct years, 10 lost years to future bad health) stemming from the time I was 35 to what will be 70 years old still not being able to call out morons who refuse to identity themselves TO ME!

My mother was surrounded by them too and they fit the description of Black Hebrew Islrealites with a racial chip on their shoulders and from deep ghetto or homeless populations from 1995 to present I think I can come up with 200 witnesses to this.

If you use Jen Moore's math 43 years plus my add of 10 years loss of health for 53 years (20 years old to 73 years old) of my own family life lost.

The very blacks who have stalked me now say they will have my babies because they are in my vicinity and I demand their deaths.

Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore cited a 42 year long gang stalk of someone who's genome was tied to secret identities, I believe the Obama's, and was subjected to Pizzagate.

I believe the person she was referring to was me, this relates to my mother and I , both of whom were maliciously gang stalked, and if you take her 43 year now report of me being stalked (which fits Cal State Hayward and also U of O some) then that works to 20 years old to 73 years old family life lost for me.

STATE SANCTIONED

This is protected by murder as Jen Moore died after receiving death threats, her reporting that highly classified programs are used to fake this KOMPROMAT as Government officials fake child porn to create the pretext that I did, thus the pretext for legal retribution against me is created.

I believe the U.S. Government is under the motivational sway of foreign racketeering influences joined or forced upon US Government officials against at the Sovereignty interests of the United States and my family.

Part of the motive for this is concealing the guilt of existing US Agencies, officials, and previous participating parties in the mess that MKLTRA created.

Initial Witness List

Initial Witness list and larger accusation I make of corrupt officials and corrupt acts Witness List and Operations Witnesses Are Involved In or Witnesses To And Various Ploys

Mark Gonzales, Greg Abott, Donald J. Trump

As a group these three are the heads of Executive Government who are in position to utilized Government for arbitrary illegal acts. I do not consider their actions matters of impeachment, but rather criminal liability and impeachment should parallel that should prosecution occur during their time in office.

In the case of Neuces County District Attorney Mark Gonzales and Nueces County Services the latte has made statements to me regarding the former, Mark Gonzales, as being overtly involved.

The NOMINAL OPERATION from what I have been able to gather is what I will term the TWO BIRDS PLOY.

An alleged White Supremacist leaning white male is impersonated, then shaken down, for Bone Marrow Stromal Cells (non umbilical cord cells) rights which will benefit minorities and will be blackmailed from the scumbag white supremacist, a double benefit of achieving equality and gaining Neo Natal orphanages rights of use of experimental pharmaceutical Genomics.

Also, the best I and Jen Moore (deceased before I found her data and deceased before I found the same things I found but did not know she also had found) can reveal to the public is that the immunology and other genetics being moved around in a Charities black market operation gaining Charity rights to the genes covers up a deer and more highly placed and more highly motivated Deep State criminal enterprise.

Covering up the immunology tied CIA Illuminati creation of Barack Obama in 1961 tied to Atomic Testing in the Nevada Los Angles Hawaii are of Atomic Testing my father was in with Sidney Gottlieb and the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene in my mother' side also likely under that same Sidney Gottlieb microscope and with an extra ovum from my mother Feb 20 1961 also with JFK and Thorkil Christensen care and IQ testing being carried out under the Kennedy administration MKULTRA program, and also in the 1990s under Arkansas Illuminati continue genetic infusions from the Donegans into the children of the Obamas to maintain Obama generational consistency, then following Genetic Databases of Family Origins, again infusing Donegan DNA around the word where then it will found and traced from there into the Obama family where it EXPLICABLY came from.

Thus I consider the nominal matter most are asked to participate in, a shakedown of an impersonator of me for my genomic rights in Pizzagate to be veneer over a much more dangerous "non white lie" mission of deadly at any cost coverup of the JFK assassination by the Illuminati and world history unfolding since then, this Birther Conspiracy Theory that a criminal enterprise Deep State built around the CIA and Clintons and Illuminati are trying with black market criminal activity covering up existing illegality they are already at risk of exposure for.

In a "Chance Encounters Play" a person at a point I call Position 2 will act on behalf of covertly operating Position 3, a secret motive and secret operative, and a crafted chance conversation with Position 1 (the person being secretly prompted about things, myself.)

Peerless Cleaners

3434 S Staples St, Corpus Christi, TX 78411

Repeatedly a shakedown scheme operated on that property (Pizzagate, described elsewhere) and a Nueces Behavioral Health worker working for a new DA who was “ so wonderful” wanted to have all sorts of chance conversations with me, at random about “colors, people and Hegal, and Natural Law philosophy, and she provoked all sorts of arguments with me on topics in harassing unwanted conversation of the type that constantly surrounds me placing me in an interrogation chair anywhere I go or requiring me to life as a mute.

Bitterly far leftist and stating she was a Democrat, unsolicited by me, she thought black and white thinking were about the races and racial groups and this would be the future of all future natural law philosophy as carried out by behavioral health care who could recognize this new District Attorney as some sort of racial savior political philosopher who would strike down white supremacism.

I have long stated I threw around some words once to people not used to the matters I was speaking on or my usual life long vocabulary that though I was far right I had always wanted to “lean in” and try to be open to those around me, and not place myself in some zealot camp. (I now do seek a zealot camp.)

This I call the Hegel Event Horizon where new faddish words emerged in Behavioral Health because over educated white collar workers with special terminology and political history don’t normally get trapped in the psychological system, thus they were learning new words from me upon prison release, and Behavioral Health Care had a new Vainglory Mission of defeating White Supremacist Extremism.

Using the words I taught them with just meant people should “Chill out” in California Speak, or “Chill!” when my mother was joking that others were too serious.

Patreus was CIA then and had been following me and studying me since my Real Harm Real Foul days when I asserted poor sociology blamed Whites for Blacks acting like Blacks.

Trump, likely played for a fool, followed on along with this faddist as he took up “marketer” Tom Donegan’s, Mark Weirnesses, and Orin Hatch’s “fight against white supremacism,” them pickup up new words for worn out sociology as well.

Landlords

Jim Volcelka, Mac Lamar Properties (Casa Linda and Princess Apartments) William Ruiz Capitola Califronia

When I was at the Salvation Army they used the forged narrative system EVERYONE uses. I am “assigned” a mattress, bedroom, etc., but then a change is made (I sued a guy name William Ruiz over this, an assigned chair disappears to a different location and different chain of events) but the new chain of events follows the item or mattress as I am moved away from it and someones begins using it. It is in the narrative though I had been assigned that matrees. It is NOT in the narrative a change was then made.

That I had been at one time the possessor of an item of clothing, a location, or a similar one found in a different chain of events links me fraudulently to the other chain of events.

This fits what I call the 2.5/3 node information circuit. There are really two things that happened. But a cross-out, a cross switch occurs in the narrative, a deceptive element, such as the mattress assignments change after first being given. Thus the original mattress designation, unless updated, is incorrect.

Under cover operations mounted in MY HOME from position 3 (unknown party, probably Obama connected) planted evidence I was retarded and planted evidence I was a peeper, these operations conducted in and assaulting me in my own home.

(too numerous to mention but for example) William Ruiz was

half black aging man with thinning very long hair whose floor was disgusting ash soaked and shower that over flowed not draining.

Ruiz verbally assaulted me repeatedly when he went to use the shower the floor was still wet from when I used it and it was a flood condition. I finally got sick of this, bought a very small plunger and plunged the drain and it worked will after that.

To create the Legend it did not he assaulted me again over a wet floor when it was dry and also someone lectured retarded me a plunger used on the situation, if later done, WOULD fix the situation. Similarly while driving him to the hospital I pointed out picking a lane that does not have traffic rapidly moving in an out (far right lane) provided some stability at times from constant lane changes. He then moments later stated that to me as though it was his advice to me. This was all thirty days long)

Courts including South Texas Federal District Court

I tried to sue over this and get restraining orders but the usual Forensic Data Device Failures Ploy was under way. As is common for me, at FBI , gym, or elsewhere, the camera system at the Clerks office was out and being adjusted as I FILED MY CASE over this. I was gang stalked at the filing with a non white double and they said mine would have to be retroactively filed some other time I was not present because fo tech issues.

Cheap shot unjustified innuendo dominated the hearing led by B Janice Ellington, probably tied to Andy Ellington and geno racketeering and identity theft of me in the legal system as the CIA and Obamas get favors granted to them, or US Marshals working on illegal asset seizures of my genomics on the evidence they are planting are part of the corruption.

Mail seemed to be intercepted as well at 1001 N. Water Street

as I was supposed to get mail on the matter, mail theft commonly part of COINTELPRO and harassment in the legal system.

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Over and over again the magistrate Ellington and the court personnel took cheap shot after cheap shot of derogatory innuendo suggesting I was harmful to county ninas and over and over again I tried to call out those worthless innuendo cheap shots, and they could not or would not back it up.

Rigged court of cheap shot hacks.

Non White Counties and Services

The Hispanic/black self victimization cottage industry in this toilet pueblo supports Doppelgangers of me doing the harm and racket social justice representation of me pleading me guilty to the activities harming their clients and charging my genome in unreported activities of furtive money laundering of genomic valuation and transactions NOT reported to me and even reported as a POTENTIAL use, thus I can not meet the Corpus Christi police officers demand I PROVE they are using my genome without telling me.

Nueces County Texas impoverished, non white, eager for fake claims

Executive Surf Club 306 N Chaparral St, Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Non stop genoracketeering in public thus I stay home. A scuzzy black from the kitchen area says vaguely to the room “Your order is going to be at the window service” and a teen with a tiara is there in tight leggings, and a guy like me is at the

glass storefront window, not the food service window, smart phone camera filmint the teen as the teen sits down with some black and white friends of hers near me.

I call out the obvious Doppelgänger who then claims chest pain and is taken away by an ambulance.

In a constantly run scam she, the teen in the tiarra, was the visual pornography of the public peeper Doppelgänger of me, who, when caught, will owe my DNA to the teen or "provider" of the teen for the "cyber tryst" DNA result.

I will not agree to this and I was impersonated. Social Justice workers will blame scumbag dirt white supremacist for this, and his DNA is due to those exploited females and vigilantism towards me, the real goal of this persecution of me.

This is clear bunko and clear racketeering no mistake about it and backed by corruption with enough political clout and pull to get away with it as a "moral" cause of defaming an older white male inciting hate crimes against him (me) in retaliation for the acts of others.

Austin Java House 5404 Manchaca Rd, Austin, TX 78745

This was the first time I really saw the whole scam pieces or at least recognized them as Pizzagate. A scuzzy black from behind the counter seemed to be in some transaction with a Doppelgänger of me who was being hooked up with some leggy blonde in tights, the leggy blonde and the Doppelgänger of me leaving and the scuzzy black remaining. I began to realize allegedly I had left with the hookup though I was just as always doing the normal business in the establishments normal operation and someone else concatenated some other act or some other transaction on top of that, not my own, and either intoned something vaguely towards me or did not, but in either

case of whatever others did I was not tied to the extra stuff and never was.

The Doppelgänger though will agree in my identity to pay for the pizza with my DNA, and the retardation firms I do no want or need will dole out my DNA to pay for pizza bills they say I owe.

A function of these things is that when the Doppelgänger is exiting the Doppelgänger is followed and shaken down and confesses to wrong doing, and this is traced back to the establishment which with police backing will ban me from the establishment the Doppelgänger left with the pizza from.

Outlandishness

Like people caught in a lie, Lucy at the chocolates assembly line, or dancing in a show she did not rehearse for, zany crazy antics are more insane all the time. Desperate misrepresentation of me and desperate frame job attempts and outlandish claims of what turns me on are out of this world, no possible reason on earth could any of this racket have any foundation in truth whatsoever but every more desperate use of overt obvious clear fraud with greater fervor continue at cover up attempts, covering up none of this was ever true and isn't true now and never will be true.

It is them, not me, peeping, and it is them, not me signing my genome over to others, and it is them, not me asking misrepresentation of me to agree to all of that when I do not.

SOVEREIGNTY

- Vatican and Vatican OSS original work in MKULTRA arranged by Wild Bill Donavan

- British Royals, Windsors, who were working with Sidney Gottlieb in MKULTRA and have something to coverup including moving Annuki into Africa

- Black Hebrew Israelites and I believe criminal activity and associations in furtherance of Spiritual Codes being moved around in the world including the Spanish Ops Dei interest area of the Madrid Cape Town Genomic Cline

- International money laundering adult entertainer operations similar to Midnight Climax which embezzle and trade DNA rights and surrogacies IVF achieved through impersonations creating forgeries of permissions.

My own family and other US people as victims of this plan, the plan motivated by the dark secrets of genetic racial engineering in the past.

Many of these cluster around the Illuminati and according to Linda Newkirk the Illuminati are controlling these world events including assassinations of US presidents and considering assassinations of US Presidents

Judge Roll

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of ***their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts*** in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy

Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens’ gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt’s signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at th/e time to be constitutional.

Glorian Donegan’s DNA

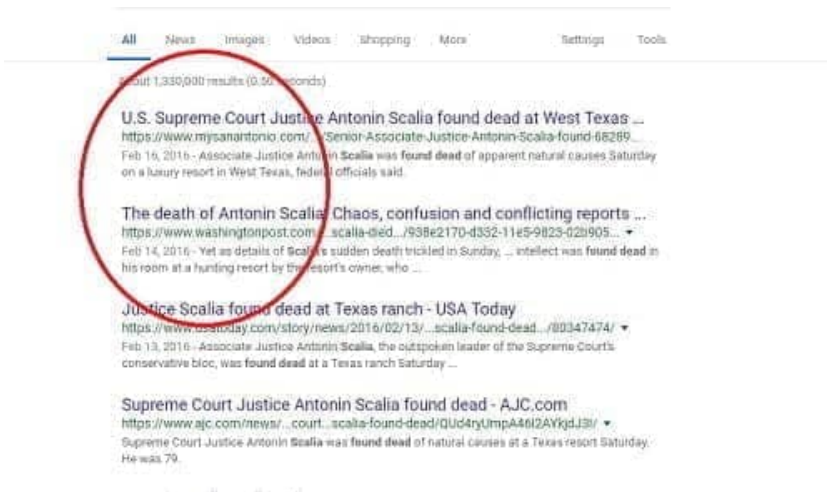
This seems tied to my mothers DNA, her trust fund account left to me of $327k dollars, Obama’s grandmother dying and catching fire as I was under arrest from the all black Public Health Service medical officers, and all my mother’s hats and family bible disappeared.

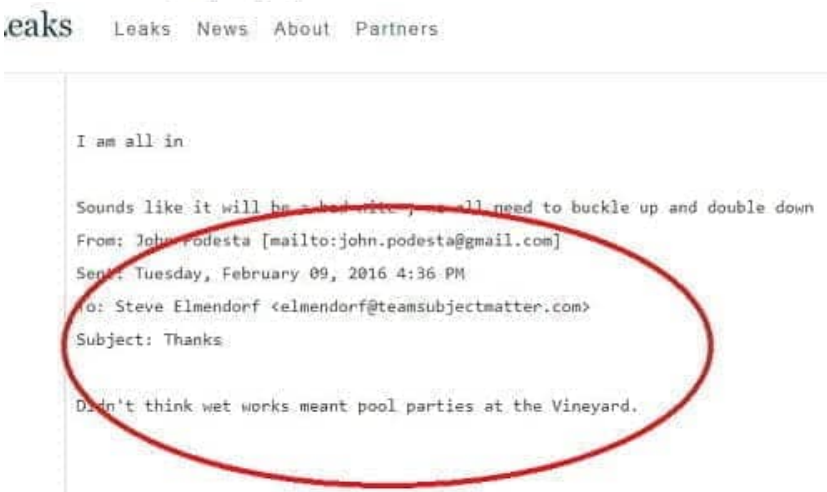
Justice Scalia and Charitable Struggle Against Retardation or other disease?

> Mission and Purposes of the Order
>
> The International Order of St. Hubertus is an ancient knightly organization of like-minded sportsmen, hunters and anglers, who enjoy the fellowship of the Order and

> who share the same principals regarding sportsmanlike conduct, ethical hunting and fishing, and the conservation and preservation of wildlife and its habitat all over the world

Steve Elmorf may also have an IVF interest. Both blacks and gays https://victoryfund.org/





I believe a Retardation Cure exists in my DNA, or some other 3rd World interest exists in my DNA and a Religious

Orphanages scheme exists.

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States

In office
September 26, 1986 - February 13, 2016

Pizza Gate and IQ Research

The ARC of Northern Virginia and an Epstein is tied to Pizza Gate and my mother's trust fund. I have nothing to do with Pizza Gate but frame jobs of it and my and Tom Dunham's complicity in it are being publicly staged.

ARC of Norther Virginia and the Tia Marselli Autism Institute are tied to IQ research as well and Sub Saharn employees (Trinitas Nsambari) who are also connected with my brother

working with the all black US DOD Public Health Service false arrest of me.

This includes planted evidence from Lori Coxx, Oakland Social Worker.

FISA Gate

William Ruiz, Jim Volcelcka, and others have been used to fake my voice print saying this to me that will later be alleged that I myself said.

For instance when we were alone Jim Volcelcka described to me he took the ASVAB at a Military Entrance Processing Center but then decided not to enlist. I took that IQ test at a military processing center and decided not to enlist.

That was when I lived with Jim Volkelca briefly. I had planned to live there a year staring on a Saturday but somebody likely a Marshall said “aren’t you coming to dinner of Friday?” when there was no plan for me to do so and I believe a Bifurcation was set where I was framed to the landlord even before I moved in at a dinner I was not actually set to attend, and a picture of Obama was later seen on site.

When I lived with William “Bill Ruiz in Capitola in the location prior to Jim Volkelca’s BnB William Ruiz said to me “It sure is nice to be able to shower after not having showered in weeks” when it was me, not him, who had just come from being evicted for camping at Wylder State Park.

William Ruiz stole my clothes as well and impersonated me to “pizza” on his computer. I was zerod out from both legitimate rentals for activities I did not participate in.

At Salinas KinkBnB my swimsuit and lap pool googles were stolen as they were repeatedly, so, as with the Soldiers for

Christ motorcycle peeing into the pool, again, it will APPEAR Ed Donegan will be doing so through stolen or impersonated goods.

I believe later Jim Volckelca will use what is thought to be my voice, perhaps with Mistress Deja Vu, to fake a FISA issue with me. Also in, that same house, someone was shopping both for size 13 boots AND guns.

In cases such as Ball Park West Apartments, Clarendon Courts, 42nd Street Capitola CA, Salinas KinkBnB, Corpus Christi Texas and Casa Linda Apartments the story is the same.[1]

Identifying laundry or other items are being stolen from my home (including bed sheets, as also at Best Western Paradise In Corpus Christi) and this will be used to fake someone being me to "pizza."

This also fits with the Judge Roll death in that the CIA/DIA backed "Harvey Dents" "Don Johnsons" :"Kendel Persons" are Sub Saharan black pimps pimping out white women in the U.S. to CIA and Law Enforcement payed for by real Edward Donegan's DNA.

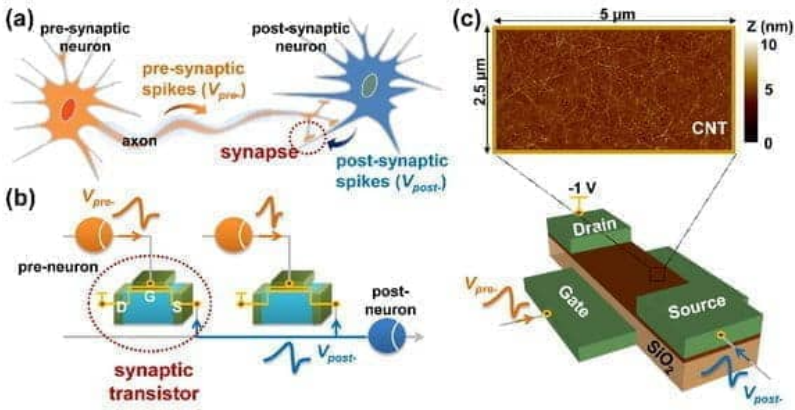
Footenote:[1] At 42nd Street Capitola with William Ruiz, it was William Ruiz stealing my motorcycle jacket, pretending to be me to a domina of some type, utilizing identity theft quite similar. Not only were clothes stolen in both locations (42nd Street Capitola Street and KinkBnB California locations) but the voice prints were faked. In 42nd Street Capitola William Ruiz said to me after I had come from weeks of camping "it sure is nice to shower again after not showering for weeks." William Ruiz also, like at KinkBnB where Obama's picture was, cited white supremacism as the reason for faking being me.

Associations for Retarded Children

How can a retarded Children advocates gain access to DNA that fights retardation and also DISCOUNT allegations of their scheme by the scheme's victims?

Tom Dunham was portrayed as Moron Scully and I was and am portrayed as Moron Batman, these stupid children, who's childishness is to be disbelieved and ignored, ignored by REAL adults.

Related



From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

> Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
>
> From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com]
> Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
> To: Steve Elmendorf elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
> Subject: Thanks
>
> Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Elmendorf is a frequent guest on CNN, MSNBC and Fox News. He has lectured at the Institute of Politics at Harvard University's John F. Kennedy School of Government and at Trinity College, where he serves on the Board of Fellows.

Elmendorf also serves as Chair of the Victory Fund and is a member of the boards of The Whitman-Walker Health Center, the Bryce Harlow Foundation, the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden and the Public Policy Committee of the Trevor Project.

Cibolo Creek Ranch owner John Poindexter and C. Allen Foster, a prominent Washington lawyer who traveled to the ranch with Scalia by private plane, hold leadership positions within the Order. It is unclear what, if any, official association Scalia had with the group.

Inside the ranch where Justice Scalia died View Photos The Texas resort ranch spanned 30,000 acres.

"There is nothing I can add to your observation that among my many guests at Cibolo Creek Ranch over the years some

members of the International Order of St. Hubertus have been numbered," Poindexter said in an email. "I am aware of no connection between that organization and Justice Scalia."

An attorney for the Scalia family did not respond to requests for comment for this article.

Two other private planes that landed at the ranch for the weekend are linked to two men who have held leadership positions with the Texas chapter of the Order, according to a review of state business filings and flight records from the airport.

This book

Introducing CIA Slush Fund Midnight Climax MKULTRA (now Pizzagate) and money laundering genes rights

Pizzagate is a Prelude Interlude Collision Cartel operation of organized crime run by an espionage team. The Prelude is it is made to appear Ed Donegan is an in-sphosticate immature person and as such is bottom feeding. While that is being done as a prelude the operators of the plan are colluding with each other to copy the sophistication of Ed Donegan and infiltrate places they think Ed Donegan would steer illegally or attempt to do so. Clearly faked appearances and rumor mongering make up the entire illegal PsyOps scheme. In a addition to defaming Ed Donegan the scheme uses the smears to pick fights, get him evicted either based on the fights or based on the appearances the fights are over., etc.,

Why someone would do this is my theory my family history is a secret of MKULTRA and operators of that treason based history don't want the truth to come out or me to be taken seriously.

Project CHATTER Project ARTICHOKE “Manchurian Candidate”

Not only are the hits on me and on Jen Moore clearly directed at covering up the JFK RFK Marilyn Monroe Malcom X murders by he CIA, hundreds of others murdered are a long string of unsolved murders by these Espionage state-actors acting for personal interests, covering their crimes and crime families.

Sailing into the wind, towards the rule of law, the sail follows the mast close to even with the line of the hull of the boat.

In reality and part of the near magic of sailing is a sail a few degrees off true-wind, directly into the wind, the wind must

move around. the longer path around the outside of the shape of the sail from the inner path allows a low pressure in front of the boat to pull the sail forward.

In that path the sais position is fixed by the pressure of being off from the wind just a bit pushing the sail away from the boot and the Main Sheet rope, a line pulling the back of the sail towards the boat.

I assert a major shift occurred with the assassination of JFK and RFK. Crime began to push the boat from behind. the forces of wind shifted 180 degrees but things looked this same.

At least for the the Jim Donegan Glorian Gainey Donegan Edward Paul Donegan family a racial research element was part of the shift and is part of sociology.

To: Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
111 Penn Street
Baltimore, Maryland, 21201
410-333-3245

From: Edward Paul Donegan
1513 Ocean Dr Apt 5
Corpus Christi, TX 78404

Subject: Information submitted on Jennifer Marie Moore and a suggestion of a Homicide finding.

I am a firsthand witness to the events surround the death threats, locations Ms. Moore was at and filming and documents as it pertained to my family history and

a criminal racket operation she had received death threats for reporting.

Not only as a first hand witness can I vouch for what she asserted were death threat to her in regards to reporting on my family information I have received death threats from the same powerful espionage figures in events which do trace back deep into history, the OSS (Office of Special Services which became the Psychological Warfare Operations and TSS Technical Services CIA assassinations group of the CIA) and how that pertained to operations during WWI, WWII, and into the sixties with the illegal programs of MKULTRA, experiments in psychology, and in illegal programs tied to the creating of moles and sleeper agents for the 21st Century during the 1960s.

In fact when Jen Moore pointed her camera at the location my mother and I live at not far from you coroner's office in Arlington Virginia (850. North Randolph Street Arlington Virginia apartment 221) she was talking about very famous celebrities who had contact with Nazis such as the Bush family prior to hard steers into dangerous territory the Nazis began to embrace.

It was during that transition time from 1925 and the British Imperialism Speech at Wembley Park to the removal of the Von Trapp family (7 known, 3 unknown) children of Maria Augusta Kutschera the history Jen Moore was documenting "ruffled feathers."

I find the death threat she experienced were well documented including by videos, her assertion she was threatened with death, and that powerful elite espionage and political families and politicians had much to hid credible because Jen Moore and I experience the same storyline and threats from the same powerful actors including the FBI who during J. Edgar

Hoover's time and since have used Mafia connections (Cali Cartel, La Cosa Nostra, Knights Templar drug cartel) and others such as Mexican Mafia when the FBI leaders or high level politicians find themselves in trouble for their espionage past including high profile assassinations such as Sam Giacanca assassinated before testifying before Congress and other high profile murders.

Jen Moore was by the documents she left and the connection to my family and the history of my family fighting these mob forces openly and online. I can attest to the truthfulness she had reason to fear for her life including when she was taking on the forces of the Mafia and Mexican Mafia in Nueces County Texas which as an unapologetically mafia tattooed outlaw biker tattooed District Attorney 125 miles from the Mexican border where drug and human trafficking exist. It is likely both the county I live in, powerful politicians, and the FBI itself would rather the truth of Jen Moore's death be buried deep but it does relate to criminal rackets which are backed by powerful political forces, political forces which have much to lose.

For the moment I am only providing two links, one to my book on the subject which is also being harassed and then to her YouTube videos which include 850 N. Randolph and my mother and I am my family's story.

850 N. Randolph #221 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JhhnAbIsS20

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

I also assert RICO DNA cartel tied to Kenned Curse to Texas Crime Stopper and I put this tip in. Tip ID: 650-W4734- Hotline 1-800-252-8477 IOS or Android app P3 Tips web www.p3tips.com I contacted. https://

fetlife.com/users/12411285/posts/7831112

> **Plausibly Deniable**
>
> Acts of personnel inside Executive Branch (at least) that might be of a slush fund or Plumbers operation cover up which if caught are accountable and may include foreign ties or illegal motives
>
> **Slush fund**
>
> A slush fund is a fund or account that is not properly accounted, such as money used for corrupt or illegal purposes, especially in the political sphere. Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Google Knowledge Panel excerpting Wikipedia

Espionage is the placement of invisible rocks to the path of Sovereignty of Nations by non national or international interests the flow of Nations of the world are controlled by the invisible rock, and the rock use of Assassination, Regime Change, and other espionage techniques plausibly asserted to be their but plausibly denied as having been put there.

Saboteurs using Secret Codes don't need no stinking badges. In disguise non uniformed denied acts: "Espionage is the placement of invisible rocks to the path of Sovereignty of Nations by non national or international interests the flow of Nations of the world are controlled by the invisible rock, and the rock use of Assassination, Regime Change, and other espionage techniques plausibly asserted to be their but plausibly denied as having been put there."

Wikipedia retrieved from Slush fund and copied or modified to here

A slush fund is a fund or account that is not properly accounted, such as money used for corrupt or illegal purposes, especially in the political sphere.[1] Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Slush funds may be employed by government or corporate officials in efforts to pay influential people discreetly in return for preferential treatment, advance information (such as non-public information in financial transactions), and other services.[2] The funds themselves may not be kept secret but the source of the funds or how they were acquired or for what purposes they are used may be hidden. Use of slush funds to influence government activities may be viewed as subversive of the democratic process.

In accounting, the term slush fund describes a general ledger account of commingled funds to which all manner of transactions can be posted, with debits and credits cancelling each other.[citation needed]

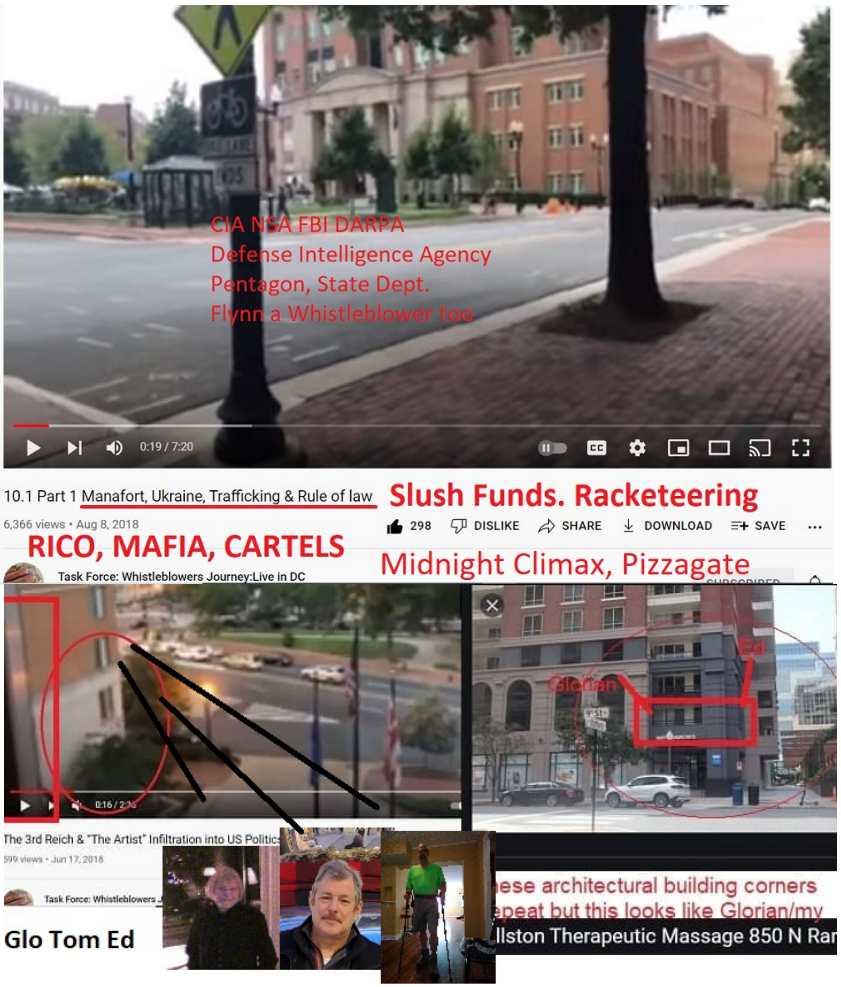
Examples

Richard Nixon's "Checkers speech" of 1952 was a somewhat successful effort to dispel a scandal concerning a slush fund of campaign contributions.[3] Years later, Nixon's presidential re-election campaign used slush funds to buy the silence of the "White House Plumbers".[4]

Jen Moore, Task Force

She reports Tx is being trafficked in the Mental Health System for fertility rights, who is actually signing away Rx's DNA.

Genome Source, Genome History, Genome Slush Fund

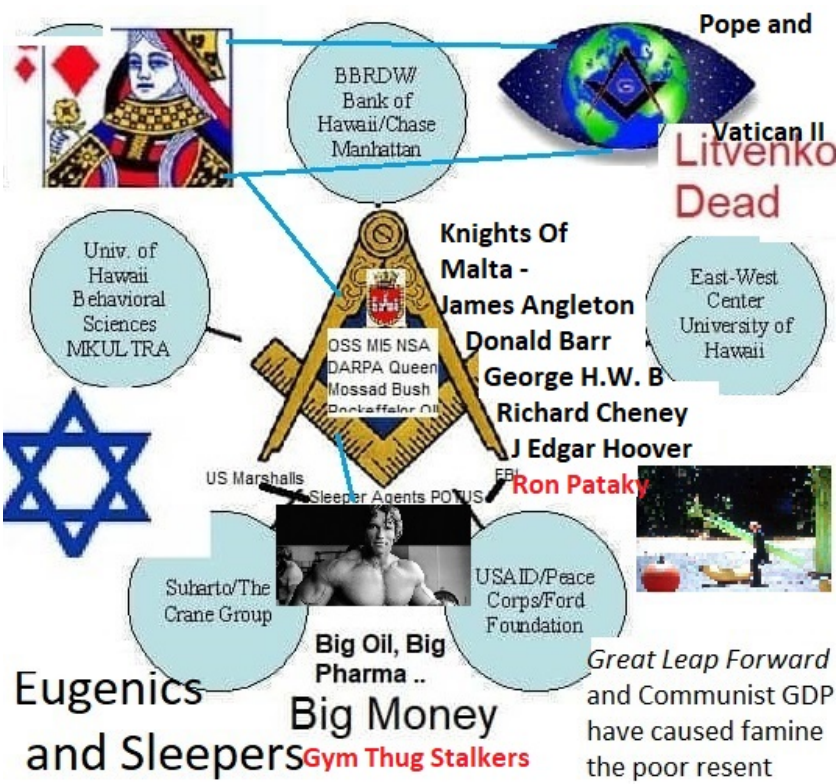


10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law 6,122 views•Aug 8, 2018M

The #MSM will NEVER cover this action of CIA Illuminati, but J Biden is son of Catherine Eugenia Finnegan, Illuminati Eugenics in Ukraine, Stem Cells, etc., which Jen Moore DID report on . Biden born November 18 Boston #feb2Nov18Dec13 wants Mulcasey!

Jennifer Marie “Task Force” Moore BIRTH . Video August 8 2018 DEATH Aug 13 2018 *

CIA DOD Vatican MKULTRA Slush Fund on GLorian Donegan Genome on secretly known impersonator marketed genome values for Brain Foundations and Advocacy



Obama Jr. (one of many elites who are clones including Jen Psaki, Mark Zuckerberg, Jack Dorsey, and others) becomes is the Birther piece of this, one piece, the other piece is JFK was killed to keep the manufacture of the clones going, some of whom would be sleepers, others lab rats to study FOXP2 on then disposed of.

CABLE NETS COURT PSAKI TO HOST...

As for Barrack Obama Jr. a Xerces and of mixed race the idea was not for Persia (Iran) to conquer Greece with Barrack Obama Jr. rather Barrack Obama Jr. with the Saudis and US to conquer Persia.

As for Barrack Obama of mixed race the idea was not for Persia (Iran) to conquer Greece with Barrack Obama Jr. rather Barrack Obama Jr. with the Saudis and US to conquer Persia.

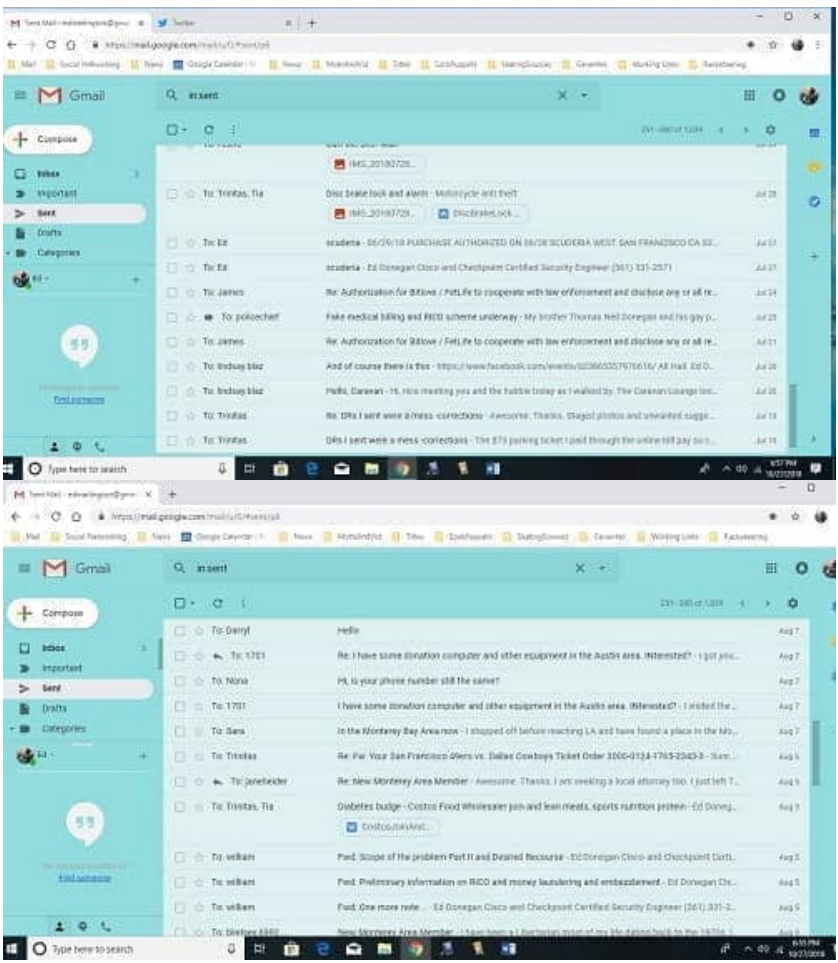
That was one sleeper agent plan among many.

The slush fund and slush fund documents of the Department of Defense black operation are retyped here from earlier MS World documents

Understanding the early days of August 2018. I had thirty days at Capitola with William Ruiz where I compiled money laundering racketeering Slush Fund kited genome value

documents that contaned videos posted to YouTube and three MS Word documents with additional and cross referenced material.

All the data was moved around by posts to YouTube, emails to 1701 Studio Auston rope work studio, Genetech which was involved, Fetlife BDSM Site legal services, and various police departments. Jen Moore refereneced many of my documents which at times she alludes to were co-opted by the “Special Counsel” and perhaps she meant Rod Rosenstein, I don’ t know, she did not use a name.



Retypings of the Word documents to here

This is used with me. At MacDonalds at Walmart South Staples I order a small fries. I am told my “small fry is on the way” and a teen appears, likely as an illegal jail bait to be photographed.

A CIA backed person will photograph that teen in that same flash, also , then be punished (by an adult woman) for MY genome, using my identity to confess to the adult model under, and the adult entertainer will really “make that [CIA impersonator of Ed[pay” when the adult adult entertainer is brought as sex therapy for the CIA agent, who will then be caught by the Victoria Secret model, and made to pay for his erotic crime against the small fry, using my DNA to settle the debt.

Unless someone, like the CIA knows the value of the genome, could not settle such a debt even if owed (and I was not told why my genome would be of interest to anyone) thus the insider trading on undisclosed value of the genome.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities (Jen Moore Youtube Video I explain)

Identity theft is constant in my life every moment of my life as a Stalked person and what is done is I start a document then it is taken over by someone else as I am turned away from it by some form of heckle; for instance, “This Drivers License Windows is closing for end of business today so come back tommorow morning to work on the bottom half of of form and photo taking” OR “the DMV is shut down today, just go home” but then it open back up when you are not there.

WHen my identity is proven in the first half like I was in a Home Depot provably somewhere it means a dopple of me at a Home Depot somewhere else can pickup my switched out

identity and contiue as me in St Louis or elswhere.

This is document is some MS Word docs and Youttube videos I did and link to here but here in this document are some screen shots I placed into the Word docs on the black budget kited funds in RICO operation, and some excerpted text.

Excerpted letter copied here editorially modified in part for several reasons

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington©gmail.com

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar description, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi. Rarely and non-exploitatively I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one pictured below.

- The impersonators themselves are both engaging in the despicable conduct and agreeing to be blackmailed socially by dominatrices who will "punish them" by making them give money or other assets to blacks. "Domination is not prostitution." The embezzled money is turned over to "above board" dominatrices such as Kora Kaine, Anastasia, Veronica Hoffman, and adult toy suppliers in a money laundering operation to semi legitimate businesses or donations. [added 2/15/2022 or seem like legitimate assets seizures of Ed Donegan's trust fund based on the acts of the person who stole the identity of Ed Donegan and used that identity in St Louis or elsewhere.}]

- Public spectacle staged photos (along with phone hacking) create the appearance I am aware of the embezzled misused funds. For instance I have only a motorcycle. If I consider buying a car an look for one or request one from my trust fund, vehicles I am considering will be driven near me, pause, then drive away as though I am examining them. I conjunction with this unrelated spam phone calls will reach my phone making it seem I am being asked to authorize and am involved in some vehicle purchase which I am not. Without out accounting to me embezzlers will buy the vehicle as though authorized by me, keep it for themselves, and conceal it from me. (Corpus

Christi Toyota 4Runner or Chris Lloyd Porsche, or real estate such as in Missouri, Moraga California, or Corpus Christi.

- At Points of Sale cashiers intone some “good times” are being bought in addition to groceries from some planted female. I suspect a second transaction (not the legitimate one I make) is later made by an impersonator of me which will access the embezzled account rather than my account. The impersonator will then leave the store or gym with the planted female for the “good time” although the innuendo was said towards me at the point of sale.

- There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone elses) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tatooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like “Harvey Dent” and “Casper.” I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

ONE EXAMPLE WILLIAM RUZ

A Motorcycle jacket [aka Ruiz “Rocket” Johny Rocket the Trust Fund paid for was stolen and a chair I sat in moved, both to a location I was not at so an impersonator could use those items to establish an identity of me and shower peep.

Verbal narrative but vaugely so was added by William

Ruiz that while in my motorchycle jacket I was using remote moinotor equipment to watch women shower.

[Safety gloves were also pilfered and thieves encourage to pilfer from me are encouraged to do so in ways that harm my progress towards important goals or safety, the FBI scheme of disrupting a person's life)

HOW PARTS OF THIS HAVE UNFOLDED (I was in a Home Depot looking for piece of wood for a cat play piece of furniture and walked out the Corpus Christi Home Depot without a purchase. That weekend an identity thief with email, age, birthday near me, but unrelated to me, bought property for a rental property I have nothing to do with or accounting of, but is owned by and Identity Thief of me.

The picture of me not buying anything in Corpus Christi is fused with something at a different GPS, a purchase by an identity thief, for a fake record that I did buy something when in fact an identity theft bought something from funds and an account not disclosed to me.

I was in Corpus Christ, was visible in Corpus Christi Texas Home Depot, and nowhere near Missouri Home Depot.

Photos of where Dopples of me operate, Arsons to those areas afterwards in sevarl cases, and the misspellingg domain confusion or brand confustion tricks to hijack my identity and move to elsehwere with it where other events not tied to me in reality will unfold.

I believe I am and since 2003 have been studied as a "White supremacist terrorist" as has been my music scene Goth/ Fetish/ Industrial and my picture of my at a goth fetish club (2003 Spank, San Francisco) was not a

normal “Klu Klux Klan” photo in any way. U.S. and other intelligence agencies are at war with this “too white” scene because some of its music references are about the fall of Western Civilization or “politically incorrect themes.” [VNV Nation, Ramstein, though these groups acutally favor individuality when the speak at all about social justice.

Tom Dunham, myself, and Veronica Hoffman were all in that scene and attending events together.

---

*Arson and murder at locations FAKE ED was blackmailed at.

*Myself, Tom Dunham, others, swept up in alledged sexual misconduct white dominatrix will blackmail real EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN over. Ed Donegan enslaved as needing help of thirs parties who will concede to the blackmail, and not tell REAL ED DONEGAN they are [both manurfacturing] and conceding to blackmail. *The social justice advocates are the real recipients of the money laundering/blackmail since it will be used in their social justice causes.

Pictures of Doppples of me peeping with similar affects (similar motorcylve, similar clothes or clothes stolen or hijcked from me) who will later confess as me to peeping though behind my back to an asset manager of mine

YouTube video of these events here done at the same time and has audio recordings of William Ruiz in scam. Missing Moto Jacket and Impersonation 38 viewsAug 12, 2018 *

Picture

20180813T174244Z-001/Archives/Veronica%20Hoffman/LA%20Dom,%20Mistress%20Veronica%20Takes%20Her%20Life%20-%20LUKE%20IS%

He said he was hoping to fly back to Los Angeles the following day, to meet Veronica's family — some in nearby Santa Barbara and others coming in from Texas and Georgia — to organise a memorial service for this coming Saturday (August 8).

She had already attempted suicide once, he revealed, but had been saved by a friend who was staying at her dungeon at the time. "I took her to Cedars Sinai, where they adjusted her medication, and it looked like she was getting better," he said. Unfortunately, it seems that the improvement was temporary.

On Sunday, with Joseph in Toronto, she took advantage of a brief absence of the same friend who'd saved her before and was still watching her, to make a second suicide attempt. Sadly this time she was successful.

She would have been 30 in November. She was one of my dearest friends; life without will never be the same, and I know many others will feel just the same.
Accordingly, we are now planning a Fetishistas celebration of Veronica's brief but stellar contribution to our world — a reminder of her capacity for brightening up so many lives despite the demons she battled.

We therefore invite photographers and models who shot with her and fetish folk with entertaining anecdotes about her (and boy there must be plenty of those!) to participate in our tribute.

Please send your Veronica stories and pictures to tony@thefetishistas.com and we'll publish as many of them as we can.
Thank you. TONY MITCHELL

LA DIRECT MODELS

the Lee Network
Las Vegas

Subscribe via Email

Enter your email address to subscribe to this blog and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Email Address

Subscribe

http://www.lukeisback.com/2009/08/la-dom-mistress-veronica-takes-her-life/ 1/3

2/20/2018 LA Dom, Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life - LUKE IS BACKLUKE IS BACK

(Editor's note: this article has been updated since first posting to correct some minor factual errors)

Thursday, 6 August 2009

Share this:

Facebook Google Twitter Tumblr Skype More

Related

Julie Simone, Hot Pix & a Deal
April 2, 2012
In "adultbiz"

Sarah Blake- "Spanking and Bondage are my faves" Exclusive Interview
August 27, 2010
In "exclusive"

DomCon LA Announces 2016 Schedule
April 30, 2016
In "press release"

Previous Post Next Post

8 comments

Harvey Dent
August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm - Reply
Sad, Sad, Sad.

BPD is no shit.

AL
August 7, 2009 at 6:33 pm - Reply
very sad... What's fucked up is that a lot of the drugs that are used to treat depression can excaserbate suicidal thoughts...

Recent Comments

porn network on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down...

it is a scam on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down...

Paul n thats all on Remy LaCroix Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jada Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Mo on Olivia Lua Passes Away

sex on Julie Kay Featured In Latest From WeFuckBlackGirls.com

Top Posts

Exclusive Aletta Ocean Interview by Pepe

Remy LaCroix Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jada Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Audrey Bitoni Loves Anal! (As long as she is doing it to someone else, lol)

Jynx Maze- Exclusive Interview- "I've got a Big Booty!"

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 559 views • 1 year ago

Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth

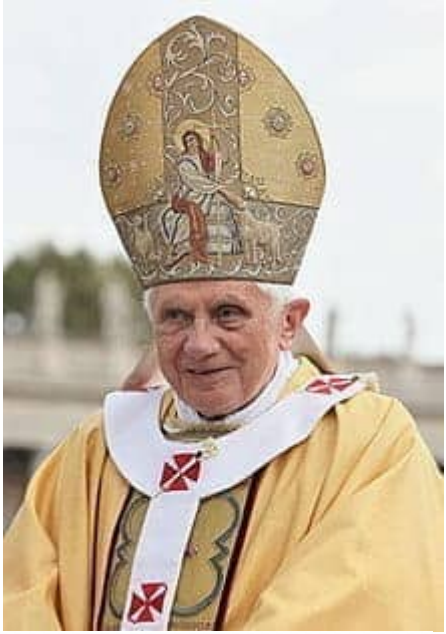
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 670 views • 1 year ago

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

* *



[image]

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent

crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race. *

Nazis, like the Kutcshera family members (impregnated by King Edward VIII before throne) were brought into the USA though Glorian loving USA loyal, like Jim.

CIA and others tap into the rights to my genome by changing the chain of events, Peter Steele style, in acts towards me changing the public event with actors. A tot bends over in front of me and someone says to me "you owe me for that child porn" when in fact I called the police on the whole event, and was there for something else, but their acts changed the appearances of WHY I WAS in the public place.

- Extortion and or Money Laundering and Evidentiary Fraud
    - Two Seconds after Rule
        - Private home event (true part of narrative)
        - Public implicating expressive conduct w/o explicit speech (false appearances linked to the earlier event)
- Misrepresentation of me by parties with a conflict of interest, really wanting my assets and not protecting

them

- Splicing of, mixing of, appearances into contaminated chain of events for interested parties to misinterpret in their favor, their organizations favor

- Use of my genome for impersonators of me to buy their way out of legal troubel with Dominatrixes and or Victoria Secrets models because those models catch the impersonator of me with child porn

- Misrepresentation of the People in prosecutors, health car workers wanting a fake claim against one citizen to benefit another for social justice and not civil or criminal justice wishes.

- Social Justice firms happily use their beneficiaries to impersonate Edward Paul Donegan to adult models, and get caught ina character assasinating way because the white supremacist seems to have child porn and seems to owe non white victims and will have to pay financially and with genome

Tails of the Hibbachi Lid, Habitat for Humanity and Salvation Army likely involved in this fraud

This system of trying to link people to events they are not a part of by starting with something real about a person, then building a “liars club” story of what that is, is Espionage frame jobs, and in this frame job, those who know but did not tell me

the desirability of my genome are using that value under identity theft to pay non white children's groceries and even offer those children my genome, and it SEEM legit but it is fraud and tied to the secret history of my genome, and Truther.

In the chapter on Texas and violation of my rights for fake claims against me by the local religions I document this further. In short, here, I had in my home changed my password to hibachi, a low security password I have used and shared with shared computers for 30 years or so. It is no secret I use that password sometimes.

It only meant I wanted an easy to remember quick computer login but at the Princess Apartments they (again) but a hibachi grill on the border of my property AS IF we are buying groceries together for all the children and families of the county. My grocers are physically rob from me and I am given death threats trying to get them up the stairs to me apartment as they are robbed.

I am mobbed at grocery lines as people claim we are buying groceries together as a community, and the police observe the spectacle of me at the grocery line with (unwelcome) people with me I can't get away from me.

Those who have the CIA knowledge, the insider knowledge of what is in, WHO is in, my genome, can "tap" the genome by claiming I owe them. Fixing something real in my life, under my control, with something public, false, out of my control, creates a spliced chain of events, a spliced chain of evidence of what happens which appears to be tied to me.

Oceania in Texas is Habitat for Humanity is in fact an inhumanity in racial shakedown, sexual assaults for eugenics gain, black markets and murder in sex trafficking organ trafficking money laundering

Free Masons, Churches, Habitat for Humanity, and Salvationist CIA Favored Causes

One of the mechanisms for funding espionage illegally via use of trade secrets including in genomic medicine Title 18 U.S.C. §1831 [What is Economic Espionage *] is the use of what I call **Assets Down Liabilities Up** in which a Doppelgänger drains assets due to me through identity theft however when caught the Doppelgänger still in my identity will confess to the operatives who placed him to the fraud I pointed out, thus the fraud by the Doppelgänger is alleged to me.

Task Force: Whistle blowers Journey :Live in DC 3.65K subscribers

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

On YouTube her Task Force videos

Published on Jun 5, 2018 Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIIAj8yGZhs

> okay this is video number 11 and Task Force: Whistle blowers Journey:Live in D.C underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II so as I go on on my YouTube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done
>
> I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with

farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as MKULTRA, the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the MKUlTRA program which many people have heard about talks a lot about Sigmund Freud who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis

many people don't know is that Mr. young was our doctor young was also Carl Yung or Alan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service

and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination so that is an interesting part that will come out as well

so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways and so I've been doing a series of interviews

I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology

a clinical (mkultra?) psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant

and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler during a lot of this history from age you know early on but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right

and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine

but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from **2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age (1926 to 2006) and she passed away at that time** but in that process of a year and a half I learned about trauma from

of which most if not any that I could think of and I've experienced and what seen a lot of trauma could possibly imagine just horror upon horror and **she told me the gritty details of what she saw from on the opposite side of the Holocaust victims and then what she saw was she was escaping through Germany into Switzerland as a 17 year old witnessing really the the gravity and depravity of what had occurred that she was not fully aware of**

her position in life and then the coming to terms with that I'm in the year and a half that we spent time together she also new called young as a friend or a associate I guess you could say at some point in her life and I can get into that at some other point but she shared this information with me in an attempt to relieve her soul with what she would describe it of the burden of pain and shame and guilt that she felt even though she was just a little child while all this was happening

so we went through that process and I've shared some of that on the interviews with farmer Jones so my goal is to keep sharing these interviews because it's a rich history it's American history and it obviously it's not told and complete

because it's one part of it or many different parts from many different angles that for reasons it's hard for me to understand **I came into contact with these various kind of extremes [Winsors Kutscheres] or these different worlds and was able to put some pieces together [in GLorian Donegan]** so for that reason I have wanted to share this stuff for a long time didn't know when the right reason was and also there's a lot of pressure to not talk about these things

it's one of the reasons why I am in possession of these cases but I've also put them on disk drives and sent them to many other locations safe locations where they

would be released anyway should someone try to remove this these cases from me

I've already been sent out so that being said I hope through the series of interviews - you know maybe educate some or enlighten some share stories of survival stories of love stories of trauma stories about PTSD and what it really is complex PTSD stories of healing and hope also of deep sadness and tragedy I hope to be able to explain part of the reason that we are here in America now in this way with things like pedophilia child trafficking and these really horror things that are going on that have seemingly saturated or our country

I hope to explain issues regarding blackmail and compromise and how it's done and the different levels the ways they do it and why many of our top maybe you know people in justice systems or law enforcement federal agents CIA politicians businessmen you name it are either blackmailed or our participants of this very dark world and I hope to you should just bring some enlightenment and education to that effect

I don't have all the answers obviously I have you know just a part of it so I encourage everyone to comment ask questions give your expertise on this channel and hopefully we can tie more and more pieces together to attempt to stop this kind of American Nightmare on behalf of the children of our country and maybe the children you know involved in this kind of all over the world so at some point I will move the manila envelope down and reveal the identities that are behind this envelope which will explain a whole lot

at some point so I hope to do that this is video number 11 I'm going to post in video number 12 the first interview and then subsequently after that so you can listen and comment and please give your feedback and we will take it from there all right good night

Gangstalking information from Non NWO Non Free Mason Storm Front (European Nationalist Socialists)

I already posted this in the open forums but since I feel it won't get posted, I logged in. I just wondered if anyone here on this forum* is familiar with "Gang Stalking". http://www.joestirling.com/ http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/ http://www.targetedindividuals.com/ http://gangstalking.wordpress.com/

> "Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to control every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Gang Stalking has many similarities to workplace mobbing, but takes place outside in the community. **It called Gang Stalking, because the target is followed around and placed under intrusive and directed surveillance by groups of organised "Covert Human Intelligence Sources" also known as Citizen Informants 24/7. Using anti-terror laws to spy on ordinary people.**"

> Forget about Scientology, these people have enough money and manpower and are ready to ruin your life.

> It is real and I have been a victim for most of my life. Be carefull what you do on the internet, say in real life and be prepared. Very few know why they are being targeted and who is behind it. There is also alot of disinformation and frankly nobody really knows the truth. The most logic theory is that Gang Stalking is performed by freemason groups.

> A Freemason is a fool and a tool to be used by the establishment. There are 5 million Masons worldwide paying money (crooked Masonic businesses pay lots more) to the very wealthy American/Israelis families. This is where the gigantic amounts of cash go every

week. What idiot would want to make the rich even richer?”

You can search for “targeted individuals” or “gang stalking” on youtube for more info.

Muscle Cars on the Street death threats telling her to stop reporting, and beatings of her leaving her hospitalized

Mayor Carmine De Pasto: “If you want this year’s homecoming parade in my town, you have to pay for it.” Dean Vernon Wormer: “Carmine, I don’t think it’s right that you should extort money from the college.” Mayor Carmine De Pasto: “Look, these parades you throw are very expensive. You using my police, my sanitation people, and my Oldsmobiles free of charge. So, if you mention extortion again, I’ll have your legs broken.”

The money launder money seizing marhsalls car shaking down the impersonator of and giving death threats to anyone who outs them for money laundering genetics rights

Inferiority Complex retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Embittered, left out generation after generation, the Ethics of framing and shaking down an Establishment old white male who is from ouit of twon sounds good

Building a narrative of “payback” for White Supremacism allows a rationale in which criminal acts are justifiable

In psychology, an *Inferiority complex* is an intense personal feeling of inadequacy, often resulting in the belief that one is in some way deficient, or inferior, to others.

According to Alfred Adler, a feeling of inferiority may be brought about by upbringing as a child (for example, being consistently compared unfavorably to a sibling), physical and mental limitations, or experiences of lower social status (for example, being treated unfavorably by one's peers due to belonging to a different race, economic background, or gender).[2]

An inferiority complex may cause an individual to overcompensate in a number of ways. *For example, a person who feels inferior because they are shorter than average (also known as a Napoleon complex) may become overly concerned with how they appear to others. They may wear special shoes to make themself appear taller or surround himself with individuals who are even shorter than they are.* If this is taken to the extreme, it becomes a neurosis.[3]

It may also cause an individual to be prone to flashy outward displays, with behaviors ranging from attention-seeking to excessive competitiveness and aggression, in an attempt to compensate for their either real or imagined deficiencies.

> An emotional problem caused by unreasonable fears or worries. have/develop a complex about something: I used to have a complex about being in crowds. give someone a complex: If you keep telling her she's clumsy, you'll give her a complex.- Google People Ask what is a complex?

Jen Moore

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OikzbQIsZYI

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

we know what you've done we have evidence those videos or pictures or just testimony in and of itself physical injuries obviously total emotional trauma we've got it all and it's going to come out one way or the other.

and you're not going to stop us so you might think that you are and you might do some things to stop some people in some ways but we have made preparations.

we're very good at making preparations so we have backup plans with backup plans that have backup plans that have some more backup plans so this information is not in one location it's never going to be.

it's gonna be in many locations so you know the choice to to try to stop any one of us will only be met with more and more exposure so you know that probably just wouldn't be a good idea.

but that's that's your choice so we're gonna keep pushing forward and I know I'm always taking pictures of parking lots and cars because I can't take a lot of pictures of some of the things that I'm doing for safety reasons but I just wanted to give another heads-up that I'm back at it again this weekend.

Wikipedia retrieved from Statute of limitations and copied or modified to here

Heinous crimes

Crimes considered heinous by society have no statute of limitations.[2] Although there is usually no statute of limitations for murder (particularly first-degree murder), judges have been known to dismiss murder charges in cold cases if they feel the delay violates the defendant's right to a speedy trial.[44] For example, waiting many years for an alibi witness to die before commencing a murder trial would be unconstitutional.[citation needed] In 2003, the U.S. Supreme Court in Stogner v. California ruled that the retroactive extension of the statute of limitations for sexual offenses committed against minors was an unconstitutional ex post facto law.[45]

Military law

Under the U.S. Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ), desertion has no statute of limitations.[46]

Initiation of charges [when the case begins with fresh DNA evidence affecting the clock as an ID'd peroson though no name

The statute of limitations in a criminal case only runs until a criminal charge is filed and a warrant issued, even if the defendant is a fugitive.[41]

When the identity of a defendant is not known, some jurisdictions provide mechanisms to initiate charges and thus stop the statute of limitations from running. For example, some states allow an indictment of a John Doe defendant based upon a DNA profile derived from evidence obtained through a criminal investigation.[42] Although rare, a grand jury can issue an indictment in

absentia for high-profile crimes to get around an upcoming statute of limitations deadline. One example is the skyjacking of Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 305 by D.B. Cooper in 1971. The identity of D. B. Cooper remains unknown to this day, and he was indicted under the name “John Doe, aka Dan Cooper.” [43]

Orient Airlines Flight 305 1971? Timed with CREEP

Resentful CIA Agents For Hire were being fired and resentful (as Dan Cooper said he had a grudge. Paymistress Dorothy Hunt was hunting for "retirements" funding. This led to UAL 553.

The **Committee for the Re-election of the President** (or the **Committee to Re-elect the President**, **CRP**, but often mocked by the acronym **CREEP**) was, officially, a fundraising organization of United States President Richard Nixon's 1972 re-election campaign during the Watergate scandal. In addition to fundraising, the organization also engaged in political sabotage against Nixon's opponents, the various Democratic politicians running in the election.

History

Planning began in late 1970 and an office opened in the spring of 1971. Besides its re-election activities, CRP employed money laundering and slush funds, and was involved in the Watergate scandal.

The CRP used $500,000 in funds raised to re-elect President Nixon to pay legal expenses for the five Watergate burglars. This act helped turn the burglary into an explosive political scandal. The burglars, as well as G. Gordon Liddy, E. Howard Hunt, John N. Mitchell, and other Nixon administration figures

(Watergate Seven), were indicted over the break-in and their efforts to cover it up.

The acronym CREEP became popular due to the Watergate scandal. - Wikipedia

Was he a cold-war CIA pilot like Holt? Trained to sneak into Guatamala or other countries by parachute drop? A Boeing B-26 crewmemeber or pilot? Boeing is in Seatle and he recrognized McCord airbase.

During the flight from Portland to Seattle, Cooper demanded Mucklow remain by his side at all times.[7]: 150 She later said Cooper appeared familiar with the local terrain; while looking out the window, he remarked, "Looks like Tacoma down there", as the aircraft flew above it. When told the parachutes were coming from McChord Air Force Base, Cooper correctly noted McChord was only a twenty-minute drive from Sea-Tac.[7]: 156 She later described the hijacker's demeanor: "[Cooper] was not nervous. He seemed rather nice and he was not cruel or nasty."[20]: 174

https://cowboystatedaily.com/2024/11/23/who-is-d-b-cooper-new-evidence-may-crack-one-of-americas-greatest-mysteries/ Retired pilot, skydiver and YouTuber, Dan Gryder told Cowboy State Daily that he may have found the missing link after uncovering the modified military surplus bailout rig he believes was used by D.B. Cooper in the heist. It belonged to Richard Floyd McCoy II, and was carefully stored in his deceased mother’s storage stash until very recently.

McCoy has long been one of the FBI’s leading suspects after successfully pulling off an identical, but better-executed, hijacking in Utah just five months later.

“That rig is literally one in a billion,” Gryder said of the distinct parachute.

McCoy’s children, Chanté and Richard III, or “Rick,” agree

with Gryder that they believe their father was D.B. Cooper, a secret that shrouded the family but wasn't overtly discussed.

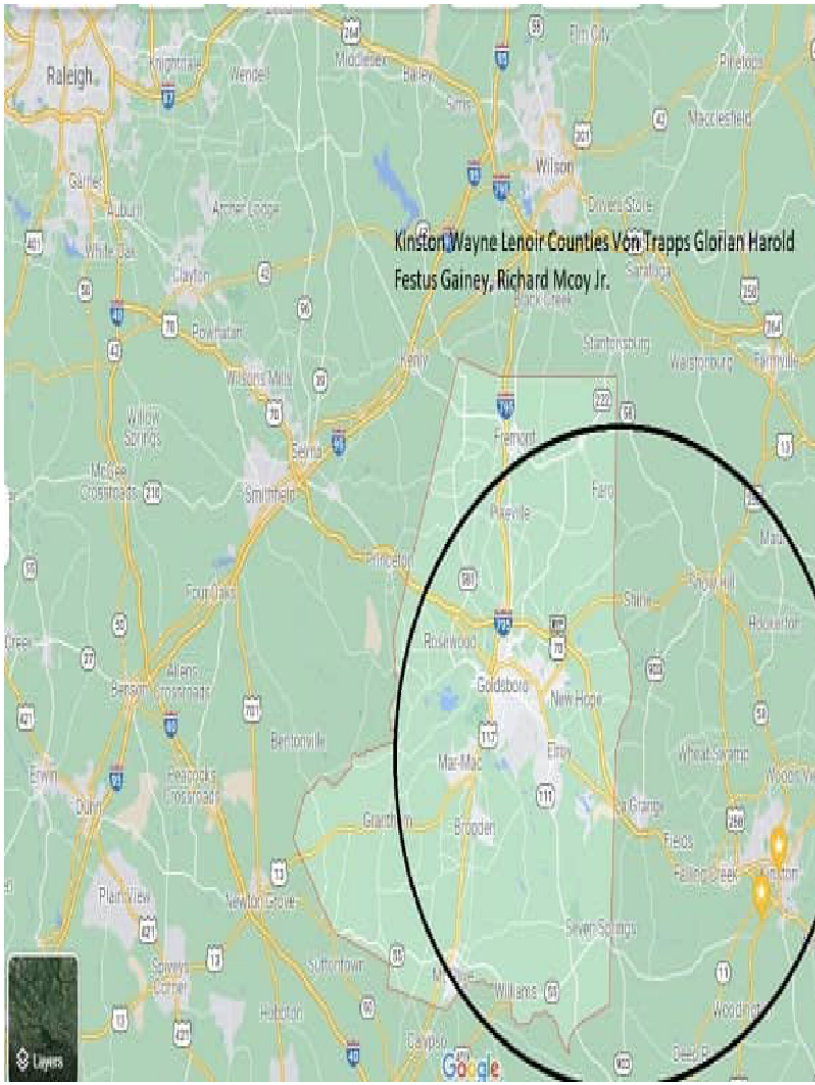
For years, they said, the family stayed mum out of fear of implicating their mother, Karen, whom they believe was complicit in both hijackings. Upon her death in 2020, they broke their silence to Gryder after being contacted by him off and on for years.

Gryder, who has been researching the case for more than 20 years, documented his investigation in a lengthy two-part series on his YouTube channel, "Probable Cause," in 2021 and 2022, where he connects the dots and shows actual footage of him finding the parachute in an outbuilding on the McCoy family property in North Carolina in July 2022. https://cowboystatedaily.com/2024/11/23/who-is-d-b-cooper-new-evidence-may-crack-one-of-americas-greatest-mysteries/

Who my mother GLorian Gainey (born name) said was her father who died of cancer she recounted was Festus Gainedy, dead of Pnemonuia at a time my mother would have been 8 which ties to the Jen Moore story.

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114064413/festus-gainey

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year.



Seymour Johnson Air Force Base is a United States Air Force base located in Goldsboro Wayne County) North Carolina.[2] The base is named for Navy Lt. Seymour A. Johnson, a test pilot from Goldsboro who died in an airplane crash near Norbeck, Maryland, on March 5, 1941.[3]

In August 1940 the War Department designated the airport as essential to national defense. In December 1940, $168,811 was

authorized for the construction of a U.S. Army Air Corps Technical Training School. [James Paul Donegan meets Glorian Donegan?]

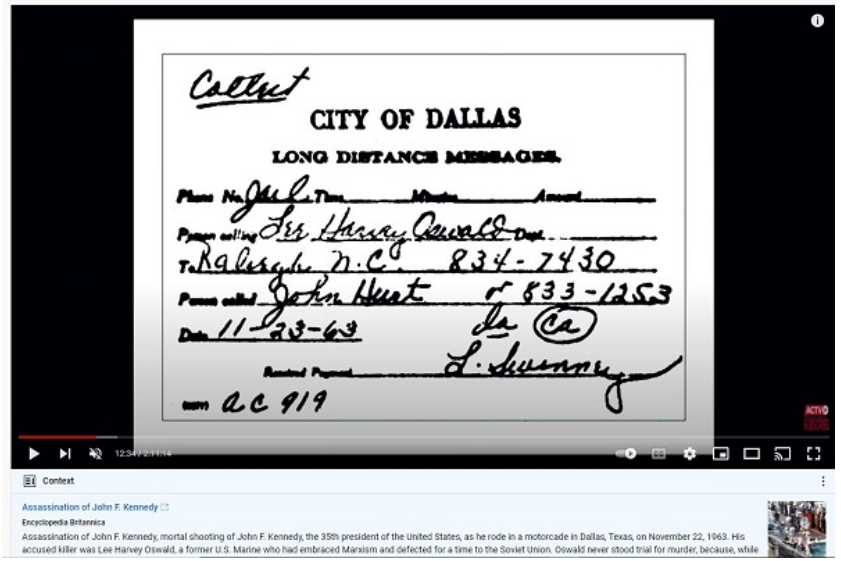
The 1961 Goldsboro B-52 crash was an accident that occurred near Goldsboro, North Carolina, on 23 January 1961. A Boeing B-52 Stratofortress carrying two 3 megaton Mark 39 nuclear bombs broke up in mid-air, dropping its nuclear payload in the process.[2]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Richard McCoy Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Funeral Mass for Baroness Maria Von Trapp in Stowe, Vermont, Tuesday, March 31, 1987. A funeral mass was held to celebrate the life of the Baroness Von Trapp who will be remembered for her daring escape from the Nazis with her family which inspired the book and play, “The Sound of Music”. She was 82. (AP Photo/Toby Talbot)

Propoganda-Contra: The Von Trapps sing for the west opposing Nazism. January 22, **1936: Vienna, Austria** - Urania Theater. In the audience were family and friends, including their grandmother, Countess Agathe von Breunner Whitehead.



Uboat warfare center and irregular warfare including propaganda North Carolina. >

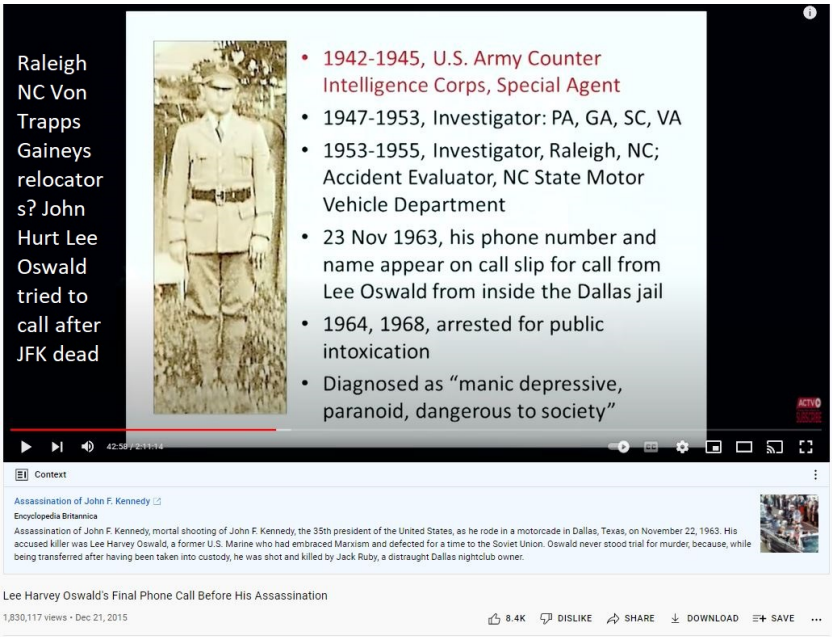
U-Boats off the Outer Banks “When World War II Was Fought off North Carolina’s Beaches” retrieved from ncpedias and copied or modified to here

by Kevin P. Duffus Reprinted with permission from the Tar Heel Junior Historian. Spring 2008. Tar Heel Junior Historian Association, NC Museum of History

On April 14, 1942, the first German U-boat fought by the American navy in U.S. waters was sunk sixteen miles southeast of Nags Head. Within the next couple of months, three more U-boats were sunk along the North Carolina coast: one by a U.S. Army Air Corps bomber, one by a U.S. Coast Guard patrol ship, and one by a U.S. Navy destroyer. North Carolina’s total of four sunken U-boats represents the most of any state. By that July, the commander of Germany’s U-boats became discouraged.

He redirected his remaining warships to the northern Atlantic Ocean and Mediterranean Sea. Nevertheless, Germany considered its attacks against the United States a success, even if they failed to win the war. Gerhard Weinberg, a professor of history at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, has since called the war zone off the U.S. coast in 1942 “the greatest single defeat ever suffered by American naval power.”

Practice boats?



John Hurt had MI background WWII Raleigh and knew of Von trapp and Gainey families

From New Orleans Oswald was working with the assignations plans for the overthrow of Cuba an CIA assassination techniques.

Lee Harvey Oswald KNEW of the TSS OSS CIA assignation

plans, OSS CIA making Obama Jr, using Windsors, through New Orleans w/Raleigh NC DNA

#Espionage include #Legend, appearances which are faked stories presented as real which weld the #Covert with #Real. #CIA operative #Oswald was sent to #Russia for Russian fingerprints on him, then recalled framed.

Should We Believe Judyth Baker? retrieved from link
and copied or modified to here

Lee Oswald's Girlfriend in New Orleans?
Secret or OSS TSS CIA Bioweapons Researcher?

[image]

Some readers may be tempted to stop reading right now, given the sheer implausibility of the tale.

That the CIA would need to develop a bioweapon to kill Castro is farfetched, since they had a variety of poisons that would have killed him - including some that would do so without it being obvious he was in fact murdered.

Further, when the CIA wanted scientific research done, they were able to recruit top-notch Ph.D.-level university talent. Their research on toxins was headed by a renowned biologist. For the MK/ULTRA project (dealing with "mind control") they recruited top university scientists.

Yet we are supposed to believe that this particular project was carried out by a high-school dropout (Oswald), a college student with no advanced science classes (Baker), a fellow who had a mail order doctor's degree from an institution in Italy (Ferrie) and a reputable doctor (Sherman) who was in fact an orthopedic surgeon.

Ferrie, at one point, did own some mice, and told his friends he was engaged in "cancer research." But then he also, at one point, had a large tank in his back yard which he claimed he was going to convert into a submarine to attack Castro's Cuba.

Judyth as a high school science student. She and her supporters have produced hard evidence of only two elements of her story: (1) she was a good science student in high school and (2) she worked at the Reily Coffee Company at the same time as Lee Oswald.

The mice, by the way, were long gone from his apartment by the summer of 1963.

And somehow the plotters couldn't supply a proper facility, so the research was done in the apartments of two members of the team. Real CIA research was done in university labs, or at secure military installations.

Judyth's supposed encounter with Michaelson would have taken place when she was a first semester sophomore in high school. Given the CIA's ability to recruit top-notch Ph.D. talent, it's a bit odd to be told that they were scouting high school students.

The notion of injecting Castro with cancer cells is pretty far-fetched. Knocking out his immune system would have resulted in his death without any additional ingredient in the "cocktail."

Judyth's treatment of scientific issues is pretty slipshod. For example, in one e-mail she asked rhetorically "I would like to see a list of people involved in this case who died of lung cancer, especially if they did not smoke, such as Jack Ruby. And how many heart attacks (sodium morphate)." Endnote She further explained to researcher Gary Buell that:

> **Ed Donegan says the same thing. The OSS CIA theory is death by cancer is death from natural causes, or an x ray beam 5 years before from behind a wall**
>
> Gary, David Ferrie told me about it. I actually believed at that time that there was nothing Dave did not know. In medical matters like this he described this as a method he could use to commit suicide and people would think it was a heart attack. There would be no way to discern it wasn't a natural death.

Gary, David Ferrie told me about it. I actually believed at that time that there was nothing Dave did not know. In medical matters like this he described this as a method he could use to commit suicide and people would think it was a heart attack. There would be no way to discern it wasn't a natural death.|

Buell investigated this, and found that there is no such thing as "sodium morphate." But if there is no such poison that can induce a heart attack, where did Judyth get this? Her apparent source is a crackpot conspiracy essay that appeared in 1975 titled "The Skeleton Key to the Gemstone File." That document states that sodium

morphate is “a favorite Mafia poison for centuries. Smells like apple pie, and is sometimes served up in one, as to J. Edgar Hoover. Sometimes in a pill or capsule. Symptoms: Lethargy, sleep, sometimes vomiting. Once ingested, there is a heart attack - and no trace is left in the body.” Thus a poison Ferrie supposedly told Judyth about in 1963 is nowhere in the medical literature, not part of crackpot conspiracy literature until 1975, but all over the internet by the time Judyth was sending out her e-mails circa 2000.

My best guess on my family history, their research, my research is Malcolm Wallace killed JFK and the FBI used Lee Harvey Oswald’s dead hands, their guy in Russia now in Dallas shot by Ruby, to put his palm print on Mike Wallaces gun. - Estes, a long-time conman who served two prison terms for his crimes, said that Marshall (Department of Agriculture) possessed information linking Estes’s fraudulent schemes to a heavily funded political slush fund (Operation40. Hunt, Dulles, Bush) run by Lyndon B. Johnson (#USAID) silenced by Walllace.

All this was Operation Northwood and Mongoose

McCoy was born December 7, 1942, in the town of Kinston, North Carolina 80 miles South East of Raleigh NC, to Richard Floyd McCoy Sr. (1916 - 2008) and Myrtle McCoy (1922 - 2020), who were first cousins. He grew up in nearby Cove City. In 1962 McCoy moved to Provo, Utah, and enrolled at Brigham Young University (BYU) before dropping out to serve a two-year tour of duty in the Army. He served in Vietnam as a demolition expert and pilot[1] and was awarded the Purple Heart in 1964.[citation needed]

Richard McCoy was a devout Mormon who had lived in Provo, Utah since 1962, when he enrolled at Brigham Young University. He dropped out to join the army, where he served two years in Vietnam as a demolition expert and pilot. He was

wounded in action, for which he was awarded the Purple Heart in 1964 and was sent home to recuperate. He returned to Brigham Young University where he met his future wife. He then agreed to serve another term in the Army on the condition that he could go to Vietnam. This time he was awarded an Army Commendation Medal for heroism. In 1968 he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for a rescue he flew as a combat helicopter pilot. https://fearoflanding.com/history/the-odd-story-of-richard-floyd-mccoy-jr/

In 1965, McCoy returned to BYU, where he met Karen Burns. They married in August 1965 in Raleigh. By 1971 they had two children, Chanti and Richard.[citation needed]

McCoy served another term in the Army on the condition he could go to Vietnam, where he was awarded both the Army Commendation Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross. Upon returning to Utah, he served as a warrant officer in the Utah National Guard and was an avid skydiver.[2]

McCoy taught Mormon Sunday school and studied law enforcement at BYU. His purported dream was to become an FBI or CIA agent.[citation needed]

Rise of Hitler and From Eugenics to Genocide

[image]

Marriage possibilities under the Nuremburg Laws of racial eugencis passed in 1935 to take affect after the Berlin Olympics of 1936 have ended

Nuremberg Laws retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Nuremberg Laws (German: Nürnberger Gesetze, pronounced [ˈnʏʁnbɛʁgɐ gəˈzɛtsə] (About this

soundlisten)) were antisemitic and racist laws that were enacted in Nazi Germany on 15 September 1935, at a special meeting of the Reichstag convened during the annual Nuremberg Rally of the Nazi Party. The two laws were the Law for the Protection of German Blood and German Honour, which forbade marriages and extramarital intercourse between Jews and Germans and the employment of German females under 45 in Jewish households; and the Reich Citizenship Law, which declared that only those of German or related blood were eligible to be Reich citizens. The remainder were classed as state subjects without any citizenship rights. A supplementary decree outlining the definition of who was Jewish was passed on 14 November, and the Reich Citizenship Law officially came into force on that date. The laws were expanded on 26 November 1935 to include Romani and Black people. This supplementary decree defined Romanis as “enemies of the race-based state”, the same category as Jews.

Out of foreign policy concerns, prosecutions under the two laws did not commence until after the 1936 Summer Olympics, held in Berlin. After the Nazis seized power in 1933, they began to implement their policies, which included the formation of a Volksgemeinschaft (people’s community) based on race. Chancellor and Führer (leader) Adolf Hitler declared a national boycott of Jewish businesses on 1 April 1933, and the Law for the Restoration of the Professional Civil Service, passed on 7 April, excluded the so-called non-Aryans from the legal profession,

The 1936 Berlin Olympics, the Kutschera tied to Whitehad Vontrapps and the Kutswcheras tied to Franz, Herman, and Aurther Kutchera

. [image]

***Anschluss in 1938* from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia**

The Vontrapp singers now OPPOSE in Austria performances the Kutscheras in Berlin 1936 the British royals tied Whiteheads Von Trapps opposing Nazi Germany.

The Anschluss ("joining"), also known as the Anschluss Österreichs English: Annexation of Austria), was the annexation of Austria into Nazi Germany on 12 March 1938.

The idea of an Anschluss (a united Austria and Germany that would form a "Greater Germany")[a] began after the unification of Germany excluded Austria and the German Austrians from the Prussian-dominated German Empire in 1871. Following the end of World War I with the fall of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, in 1918, the newly formed Republic of German-Austria attempted to form a union with Germany, but the Treaty of Saint Germain (10 September 1919) and the Treaty of Versailles (28 June 1919) forbade both the union and the continued use of the name "German-Austria" (Deutschösterreich); and stripped Austria of some of its territories, such as the Sudetenland.

Prior to the Anschluss, there had been strong support from people of all backgrounds in both Austria and Germany for unification of the two countries.[3] In the immediate aftermath of the dissolution of the Habsburg Monarchy - with Austria left as a broken remnant, deprived of most of the territories it ruled for centuries and undergoing a severe economic crisis - the idea of unity with Germany seemed attractive also to many citizens of the political Left and Center. Had the victors of World War I allowed it, Austria would have united with Germany as a freely taken democratic decision.

But after 1933, when the Austrian-born Adolf Hitler rose to

power in Germany, desire for unification could be identified with the Nazis, for whom it was an integral part of the Nazi "Heim ins Reich" concept, which sought to incorporate as many Volksdeutsche (ethnic Germans outside Germany) as possible into a "Greater Germany".[4] Nazi Germany's agents cultivated pro-unification tendencies in Austria, and sought to undermine the Austrian government, which was controlled by the Austrofascist Fatherland Front. During an attempted coup in 1934, Austrian chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss was assassinated by Austrian Nazis. The defeat of the coup prompted many leading Austrian Nazis to go into exile in Germany, where they continued their efforts for unification of the two countries.

In early 1938, under increasing pressure from pro-unification activists, Austrian chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg announced that there would be a referendum on a possible union with Germany to be held on 13 March. Portraying this as defying the popular will in Austria and Germany, Hitler threatened an invasion and secretly pressured Schuschnigg to resign. The referendum was canceled. On 12 March, the German Wehrmacht crossed the border into Austria, unopposed by the Austrian military; the Germans were greeted with great enthusiasm. A plebiscite held on 10 April officially ratified Austria's annexation by the Reich.

Greensboro, North Carolina

Cecil Exum (born August 7, 1962)

Exum, a 6'6 forward from Dudley, North Carolina, played collegiate basketball for coach Dean Smith at the University of North Carolina from 1980 to 1984. At UNC, Exum was a member of the Tar Heels' 1982 NCAA championship team as a sophomore with future Hall of Fame players James Worthy and Michael Jordan.

Tim Pratt (born December 12, 1976)

Tim Pratt is an American science fiction and fantasy writer and poet. He won a Hugo Award in 2007 for his short story “Impossible Dreams”.[1] He’s written over 20 books, including the Marla Mason series and several Pathfinder Tales novels. His writing has earned him nominations for Nebula, Mythopoeic, World Fantasy, and Bram Stoker awards and been published in numerous markets, including Asimov’s Science Fiction, Realms of Fantasy, Orson Scott Card’s InterGalactic Medicine Show, and Strange Horizons.[2]

.

Edwin Forbes Glenn (January 10, 1857 - August 5, 1926)

Glenn was commissioned into the 25th Infantry Regiment, and he did frontier duty from 1877 to 1888. In 1888, he joined the University of Minnesota, working as its first professor of Military Science and Tactics in addition to teaching mathematics.

Glenn was promoted to the rank of brigadier general on May 15, 1917, and subsequently to major general on August 5, 1917,[4] and he subsequently organized and commanded the 83rd Infantry Division, commanding it from August 25, 1917, to January 13, 1918. He received the Legion of Honour. During demobilization in 1919, Glenn commanded Camp Sherman in Ohio. He retired as a brigadier general in December 1919.

In addition to his military service, Glenn served as “one of the earlier presidents” of the predecessor of the Association of the United States Army, serving

from 1913 to 1920. He also wrote two books, the first being Glenn's International Law in 1895 and the second being Rules of Land Warfare in 1914.

In retirement, Glenn lived in Glendon, in Moore County, North Carolina. He died on August 5, 1926. Congress restored his rank of major general in June 1930.

Debra L. Lee (born August 8, 1954)

Debra L. Lee (born August 8, 1954) is an American businesswoman. She was the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of BET, the parent company for Black Entertainment Television from 2005 to May 28, 2018. Lee has sat on the board of directors for a number of companies/organizations, including the National Cable & Telecommunications Association the Ad Council

Loretta Elizabeth Lynch (born May 21, 1959)

Loretta Lynch is an American lawyer who served as the 83rd attorney general of the United States from 2015 to 2017. She was appointed by President Barack Obama to succeed Eric Holder and previously served as the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of New York under both Presidents Bill Clinton (1999-2001) and Obama (2010-2015). As a U.S. attorney, Lynch oversaw federal prosecutions in Brooklyn, Queens, Staten Island, and Long Island.

Lynch was born in Greensboro, North Carolina. Her mother, Lorine Lynch, a school librarian, and her father, Lorenzo Lynch, a Baptist minister, both graduated from the HBCU Shaw University. The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)

was founded on the campus of Shaw University.

Jack Foust Matlock Jr. (born October 1, 1929)

Born in 1929 in Greensboro, North Carolina, Jack Matlock graduated from Greensboro Senior High School (see Grimsley High School) in 1946, married Rebecca Burrum in 1949, graduated summa cum laude from Duke University in 1950, and later earned an M.A. from *Columbia University* in 1952. He taught Russian language and literature at Dartmouth College from 1953 to 1956.[4]

Matlock Jr. (born October 1, 1929)[1] is an American former ambassador, career Foreign Service Officer, a teacher, a historian, and a linguist. He was a specialist in Soviet affairs during some of the most tumultuous years of the Cold War, and served as the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union from 1987 to 1991.

Matlock became interested in Russia as a Duke University undergraduate, and after studies at Columbia University and a stint as a Russian-language instructor at Dartmouth College, entered the Foreign Service in 1956. His 35-year career encompassed much of the Cold War period between the Soviet Union and the United States. His first assignment to Moscow was in 1961, and it was from the embassy there that he experienced the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis, helping to translate diplomatic messages between the leaders. The next year he was posted to West Africa, and he later served in East Africa, during the post-colonial period of superpower rivalry.

Joseph Alfred McNeil (born March 25, 1942)

A retired major general in the United States Air Force who is best known for being a member of the Greensboro Four; a group of African American college students who, on February 1, 1960, sat down at a segregated Woolworth's lunch counter in downtown Greensboro, North Carolina challenging the store's policy of denying service to non-white customers.

Virginia Ragsdale (December 13, 1870 - June 4, 1945)

Ragsdale (December 13, 1870 - June 4, 1945) was a teacher and a mathematician specializing in algebraic curves. She is most known as the creator of the Ragsdale conjecture.

After completing her degree, Ragsdale taught in New York City and Dr. Sach's School for Girls until 1905. She was head of the Baldwin School in Bryn Mawr from 1906 to 1911, and a reader for Charlotte Scott from 1908 to 1910.[3] Ragsdale returned to North Carolina in 1911 to accept a mathematics position at Woman's College in Greensboro (now known as the University of North Carolina at Greensboro).[2] She remained there for almost two decades and served as department head from 1926 to 1928.[2] She encouraged the school to buy a telescope, and the math department to add statistics to the curriculum.[2]

International crimes

Under international law, genocide, crimes against humanity

and war crimes are usually not subject to the statute of limitations as codified in a number of multilateral treaties.[18] States ratifying the Convention on the Non-Applicability of Statutory Limitations to War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity agree to disallow limitations claims for these crimes. In Article 29 of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes "shall not be subject to any statute of limitations".

Fraud upon the court

When an **officer of the court** is found to have **fraudulently presented facts to impair the court's impartial performance of its legal task**, the act (known as fraud upon the court) is not subject to a statute of limitation.[51][52] This mainly covers a "fraud where the court or a member is corrupted or influenced or influence is attempted or where the judge has not performed his judicial function - thus where the impartial functions of the court have been directly corrupted."[53] In this regard, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit has stated the following:

[Ed Donegan I note judges work either behind the scenes or without proper recusual thus as a potential "double" agent/ interest role and hinding discovery of that or court filings is fraud upon the court]

Officer of the court in general includes any judge, law clerk, court clerk, lawyer, investigator, probation officer, referee, **legal guardian, parenting-time expeditor, mediator, evaluator, administrator, special appointee, and/or anyone else whose influence is part of the judicial mechanism.**[54]

In order to meet the necessarily demanding standard for proof of fraud upon the court we conclude that there must be: (1) an intentional fraud; (2) by an officer of the court; (3) which is directed at the court itself; and (4) in fact deceives the court.[52]

Officer of the court in general includes any judge, law clerk, court clerk, lawyer, investigator, probation officer, referee, legal guardian, parenting-time expeditor, mediator, evaluator, administrator, special appointee, and/or anyone else whose influence is part of the judicial mechanism.[54]

Continuing-violations doctrine

In tort law, if any person or entity commits a series of illegal acts against another person or entity (or in criminal law if a defendant commits a continuing crime) the limitation period may begin to run from the last act in the series.[55] The entire chain of events can be tolled if the violations were continuing. The Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit has explained that the continuing-violations doctrine "tolls the statute of limitations in situations where a continuing pattern forms due to discriminatory acts occurring over a period of time, as long as at least one incident of discrimination occurred within the limitations period."[56] Whether the continuing-violations doctrine applies to a particular violation is subject to judicial discretion; it was said to apply to copyright infringement in the jurisdiction of the Seventh Circuit,[57] but not in the jurisdiction of the Second Circuit.[58][59]

Ed Donegan

One of the locations she had placed her information, in case something happened to her, was on YouTube and it was this trail of information she left which has shown me some missing pieces not just information itself but information which allows me to then decode other information thus making the whole once obfuscated picture entirely clear, entirely visible, and entirely true and supportable through public records.

Posthumous Justice In the Fullness of History

In Trial Before History

> For Books are not absolutely dead things, but doe contain a potencie of life in them to be as active as that soule was whose progeny they are; nay they do preserve as in a violl the purest efficacie and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively, and as vigorously productive, as those fabulous Dragons teeth; and being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. And yet on the other hand, unlesse warinesse be us'd, as good almost kill a Man as kill a good Book; who kills a Man kills a reasonable creature, Gods Image; but hee who destroyes a good Booke, kills reason it selfe, kills the Image of God, as it were in the eye. Many a man lives a burden to the Earth; but a good Booke is the pretious life-blood of a master spirit, imbalm'd and treasur'd up on purpose to a life beyond life

I will produce a witness list to what I allege. In many cases the records have been altered or erased.

But in Books is appeal, and the right to appeal is scientific.

It may be that a bad decision is produced by one court or another and fallibility and corruption do exist in courts and other places.

Appeal to a different court, considered higher than initial courts, or to history, are Repeatability.

Can the arguments and decisions be repeated? Books are the final appeal to Reason.

My purpose is to create this record using my own life history records and available other records including those critical files, video files, interviews, and other materials from Jen Moore which broke the case.

This is often considered, makding the record is created for appeal later, and is a move of Law. Ultimately the record should be available and be reviewable.

In that way Reason is testable by different judges and the impurities of any judge be isolated as outlying.

This is also my purpose in writing these books and lawsuits centering on verifiable documentation.

The purpose of Reason, of Science, of Epistemic Truth, is Equal or if you wish this taxonomy accurate non-arbitrary Protection. The same Science of law should apply to all, and with the protections of Science.

Should one skew the result as would be different than a different test subject it can no long be Science but rather the Arbitrary.

In the writing of this book and doing anything else in my life getting death threats, knives shown to me if I go near a library, and while me at the keyboard heinous noise like this.

> **Rowland Nethaway: 'Mind control' machine - FBI so desperate it considered using Russian device on Koresh** *
>
> After the initial 45-minute gunbattle, the surviving Davidians saw an army of federal troops surround their home. They were menaced day and night with government helicopters and tanks. They watched FBI tank drivers destroy their property.
>
> Then the FBI began its nightly high-amp assault on the compound with Tibetan chants, Christmas carols, bugle calls, sounds of locomotives, dentist drills and rabbits being slaughtered. Each new provocation was a sign to

> the Davidians that what they had been told was true.

In a strange con-incidence this book is about corrupt moles like the FBI Director and Attoeregy Genearl William Barr and others like Colin Powell even Trump

Adnan Khashoggi * Jennifer Moore * Micheal Hastings * Andrew Breitbart Victoria Windsor * Gary Webb

[image]

Task Force

Detective Jenn Moore died or was found dead on August 11 2018. I suspect she died in Austin on or before August 10 2018

She knew the covert ops power she was up against. She was fighting for others, including me.

She did not choose to do this. She had no choice. IT was who she was and leopards can not change their spots.

On August 7th I contacted Fetlife and others from within California. On August 8th YouTube blocked her uploads and she shifted to BitChute for Freedom of Speech.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bo1it0_kss and https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

Gmail

in:sent

Compose

Inbox

Important

Sent

Drafts

Categories

To: Darryl — Hello — Aug 7

To: 1701 — Re: I have some donation computer and other equipment in the Austin area. Interested? - I got you... — Aug 7

To: Nona — Hi, is your phone number still the same? — Aug 7

To: 1701 — I have some donation computer and other equipment in the Austin area. Interested? - I ended the... — Aug 7

To: Sara — In the Monterey Bay Area now - I stopped off before reaching LA and have found a place in the Mo... — Aug 7

To: Trinitas — Re: Fw: Your San Francisco 49ers vs. Dallas Cowboys Ticket Order 3000-0124-1765-23403-3 - Sum... — Aug 6

To: janehelder — Re: New Monterey Area Member - Awesome. Thanks. I am seeking a local attorney too. I just left T... — Aug 6

To: Trinitas, Tia — Diabetes budge - Costco Food Wholesaler pos and lean meats, sports nutrition protein - Ed Donneg... — Aug 5

To: william — Fwd: Scope of the problem Part II and Detailed Recourse - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certi... — Aug 5

To: william — Fwd: Preliminary information on RICO and money laundering and embezzlement - Ed Donegan Cis... — Aug 5

To: william — Fwd: One more note ... - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer (361) 331-2... — Aug 5

To: Trinitas, Tia — Disc brake lock and alarm - Motorcycle and theft — Jul 28

To: Ed — scuderia - 06/29/18 PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 06/28 SCUDERIA WEST SAN FRANCISCO CA 32... — Jul 27

To: Ed — scuderia - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer (361) 331-2571 — Jul 27

To: James — Re: Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all re... — Jul 24

To: poloechef — Fake medical billing and RICO scheme underway - My brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his gay p... — Jul 23

To: James — Re: Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all re... — Jul 21

To: lindsay.blaz — And of course there is this - https://www.facebook.com/events/1036650357976616/ All Hail. Ed D... — Jul 20

To: lindsay.blaz — Hello, Caravan - Hi. Nice meeting you and the hubbie today as I walked by. The Caravan Lounge loo... — Jul 20

To: Trinitas — Re: DPs I sent were a mess -corrections - Awesome. Thanks. Dagod photos and unwanted sugge... — Jul 19

To: Trinitas — DPs I sent were a mess -corrections - The $73 parking ticket I paid through the online bill pay sys... — Jul 19

Type here to search

To: Lawrence — Black Nationalist (Black Gang) Religious Classic Generated Hate - Nice Broken is the NEW DOCUMENT. The net is supporting evidence. https://youtu.b... — Aug 11

To: epu — Fwd: Diabetes DX - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer SOCIAL MEDIA Facebook Twitter RICO and MEDI YouTube Instagram... — Aug 11

To: Trinitas, Tia — Diabetes DX - Sun has LIQ'd ajax by machine Milking and deception Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer SOCIAL MEDIA Facebook... — Aug 11

To: Lawrence — Re: BD - Go ahead for Coffee on Wed., Aug. 15 Monterey Lawrence - Oct 6, 2016 @ Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer SOCIA... — Aug 11

To: Lawrence — Re: BD — the 10th Annual Moses Celebration Lawrence - Hand, Hey! Would you give me that time and location for coffee again? I did not have it and lost... — Aug 11

To: Olivia — Do you have any knowledge of anything which might pertain to this? - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer SOCIAL MEDIA Fac... — Aug 11

To: Lawrence — Re: BD - Liberation Party of Monterey County Lawrence - Yes, I would love that. Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer SOCIAL... — Aug 11

To: roy — Motorcycle Camping: The Long Way from South Texas to Monterey Bay Area California - I took that motorcycle trip from Texas. I had emailed you about... — Aug 9

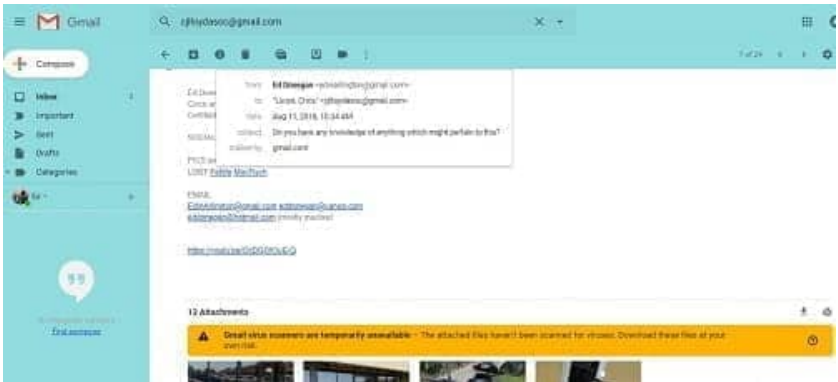
To: 1701 — Re: I have some donation computer and other equipment in the Austin area. Interested? - Look: http://u.to/7EQ4AQ Wouldn't take much work for a gas... — Aug 9

To: 1701 — Re: I have some donation computer and other equipment in the Austin area. Interested? - I will probably need your info for that. I really don't see much... — Aug 9

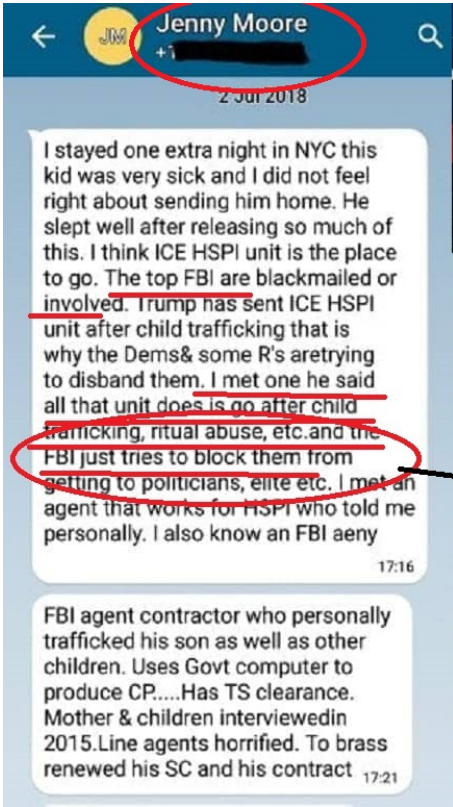
To: 1701 — Re: I have some donation computer and other equipment in the Austin area. Interested? - Trying to get this sorted out. I have some uncertainty on the... — Aug 9

To: James — DPs - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer (361) 331-2571 — Aug 7

Type here to search


Gmail
Compose
Inbox
Important
Sent
Drafts
Categories
12 Attachments

JM
Jenny Moore
+1[redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00



Christopher "Asher" Wray

December 17, 1966

Oil Contracts
Boeing Planes
DuPont Cash
Rockefeller
Masons
US Victims of FBI

Free Masonry is a Ponzi Scheme of top level masons disposing of lower assets after use

The Traditions of J. Edgar Hoover planting child porn in law abiding citizens "Targeting" them. Free Mason GangStalk espionage of those already victims of Free Masons. Anti Nationalism, pro QEII,

---

The FBI overthrew the DOJ and POTUS via its tools and jurisiction to be there for the crime and for the non solution to the crime. By being the Deep State FBI killer run the USA and can via that figure head run the military, NSA, etc.,

Robert Swan Mueller II, III are the exact same Stockhlder in Crime
Organized criminal unit called the FBI

What I will later call Heuristic Expert Bullying

Founded Accusation	(separator)	Unfounded Cheap Shot
Bullying an appearent pedophile or peeper cam	A person is internationally publicly engaged	Bullying an apparent pedophile or peeper cam
Specific Confrontation actually identifying as law enforcement and naming an actual alleged act	Treating a person a dirt or a type of person, a class of person, before the public	Stranger, wearing a Cap that says, Sheriff, NYPD, glaring merely or saying “I saw you do ”“it”” ‘ ” attacks me , or treats me as

	though a suspect
	No specifics named
Thy bullied perp did it	Any actual specific actual alleged act
bullied person nearby did NOT do it	

Away from the bullied gangstalk victim a specific act the bully did will be alleged to the gangastalk victim. The victim females chosen by the bully will be compensated out of my mothers trust fund left for me.

In many cases the bully is black who says he is defeating white supremacism by character assassination of me, as they bully fakes me and then peeps

Assets Down Liabilities Up

Doppelgänger	Ed
	When Ed exposes the Doppelgänger the blame for fraud then goes up to Ed from Doppelgänger acting as Doppelgänger continues to use the Identity of real Ed
Assets of Ed used by Doppelgänger as they slide past Ed to impersonator Ed	

This book

Prelude (What If?)

In July 1945, USS Indianapolis completed a top-secret high-speed trip to deliver parts of Little Boy, the first nuclear weapon ever used in combat, to the United States Army Air Force Base on the island of Tinian departing Hunters Point Naval Shipyard San Francisco, Manhattan Project area and routing throgh Pearl Harbor at high speed,

The ship followed in the Clipper Ship tradition of speed as a form of self defense rather than a battle group but traveling alone and stripped of defensive capable ships the Indianapolis was at risk.

The Kaiten were manned torpedoes and suicide craft, used by the Imperial Japanese Navy in the … Kaiten submarines, and Fukuryu suicide divers or human mines. While the USS Indianapolis was faster than most surface warships it could not outrun a Kaiten.

Captain Charles B. McVay III, who had commanded Indianapolis since November 1944 through several battles, survived the sinking, though he was one of the last to abandon ship, and was among those rescued days later. In November 1945, he was court-martialed on two charges: failing to order his men to abandon ship and hazarding the ship. Cleared of the charge of failing to order abandon ship, McVay was convicted of “hazarding his ship by failing to zigzag”. Several aspects of the court-martial were controversial. There was evidence that the Navy itself had placed the ship in harm’s way. McVay’s orders were to “zigzag at his discretion, weather permitting”; however, McVay was not informed that a Japanese submarine was operating in the vicinity of his route from Guam to Leyte.

[image]

The Scouting Fleet was created in 1922 as part of a major,

post-World War I reorganization of the United States Navy. The Atlantic and Pacific fleets, which comprised a significant portion of the ships in the United States Navy, were combined into a new entity, the United States Fleet. Defined as “the principal naval force of the United States,” the new fleet was composed of four elements: (a) the Battle Fleet, (b) the Scouting Fleet, (c) the Control Force, and (d) the Fleet Base Force. The fast ship likely was analogous to a fighter/recon/bomber light high seed interceptor air craft.

In the movie portrayal of the event which may or may not be altered under artistic license McVayy III had worried zig zagging was not effective against the Kaiten and it seemed simply outrunning torpedo boats defeated the regular torpedo.

Taking sea: Overhauled, Indianapolis joined Vice Admiral Marc A. Mitscher’s fast carrier task force on 14 February 1945. Two days later, the task force launched an attack on Tokyo to cover the landings on Iwo Jima, scheduled for 19 February. This was the first carrier attack on mainland Japan since the Doolittle Raid. The mission was to destroy Japanese air facilities and other installations in the Home Islands. The fleet achieved complete tactical surprise by approaching the Japanese coast under cover of bad weather. The attacks were pressed home for two days. The US Navy lost 49 carrier planes while claiming 499 enemy planes, a 10-to-1 kill/loss ratio. The task force also sank a carrier, nine coastal ships, a destroyer, two destroyer escorts, and a cargo ship. They destroyed hangars, shops, aircraft installations, factories, and other industrial targets.

Indianapolis was then sent to Guam, where a number of the crew who had completed their tours of duty were relieved by other sailors. Leaving Guam on 28 July, she began sailing toward Leyte, where her crew was to receive training before continuing on to Okinawa to join Vice Admiral Jesse B. Oldendorf’s Task Force 95

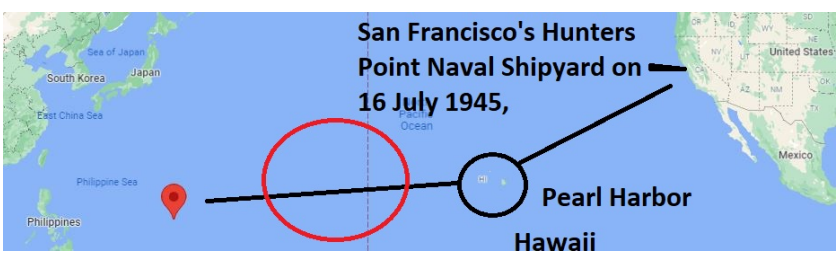
Jesse Barrett “Oley” Oldendorf (16 February 1887 - 27 April

1974) was an admiral in the United States Navy, famous for defeating a Japanese force in the Battle of Leyte Gulf during World War II. He also served as commander of the American naval forces during the early phase of the Battle of the Caribbean. In early 1942, a secret group of senior Navy officers empaneled by President Franklin D. Roosevelt assessed him as one of the 40 most competent of the 120 flag officers in the Navy.

The mission destination was to reach Tinian a Guam Philippines area (Mariana Islands) to the south of Japan.

The ship was sunk July 30 1945 ,and had no crew rescue available in the shark infested waters half way from Perl Harbor to the Mariana Islands.

On August 4 1945 the 509th Bomber Group with P-51 escorts and B-29 Bombers would get the orders written August 3rd 1945 to drop the first nuclear bomb in history. That would be followed by a second bombing. Per my father, who seemed to be a part of the first nuclear wing the Japanese were refusing the surrunded and only a threat to drop a third bomb finally connvinced them to surrender. He had also told me we, the allies, were bluffing and third bomb was not ready at the time.



This were true?

Chapter 8 The Permian Basin Gang retrieved from Website of Webster Griffin Tarpley and copied or modified to here

During the years following the Second World War, the patrician families of the Eastern Anglophile Liberal Establishment sent numbers of their offspring to colonize those geographic regions of the United States which, the families estimated, were likely to prosper in the postwar period. On the surface, this appears as a simple reflex of greed: cadet sons were dispatched to those areas of the provinces where their instinctive methods of speculation and usury could be employed to parasitize emerging wealth. More fundamentally, this migration of young patrician bankers answered the necessity of political control. The Eastern Establishment, understood as an agglomeration of financier factions headquartered in Wall Street, had been the dominant force in American politics since J.P. Morgan had bailed out the Grover Cleveland regime in the 1890's. Since the assassination of William McKinley and the advent of Theodore Roosevelt, the power of the Wall Street group had grown continuously. The Eastern Establishment may have had its earliest roots north of Boston and in the Hudson River Valley, but it was determined to be, not a mere regional financier faction, but the undisputed ruling elite of the United States as a whole, from Boston to Bohemian Grove and from Palm Beach to the Pacific Northwest. It was thus imperative that the constant tendency towards the formation of regional factions be pre-empted by the pervasive presence of men bound by blood loyalty to the dominant cliques of Washington, New York, and the "mother country," the City of London.

One crony contacted by father Prescott was Ray Kravis, who was in the oil business in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Oklahoma had experienced a colossal oil boom between the two world wars, and Ray Kravis had cashed in, building up a personal fortune of some $25 million. Ray was the son of a British tailor whose father had come to America and set up a haberdashery in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Young Ray Kravis had arrived in Tulsa in 1925, in the midst of the oil boom that was making the

colossal fortunes of men like J. Paul Getty. Ray Kravis was primarily a tax accountant, and he had invented a very special tax shelter which allowed oil properties to be “packaged” and sold in such a way as to reduce the tax on profits earned from the normal oil property rate of 81% to a mere 15%. This meant that the national tax base was eroded, and each individual taxpayer bilked, in order to subsidize the formation of immense private fortunes; this will be found to be a constant theme among George Bush’s business associates down to the present day.

Ray Kravis’s dexterity in setting up these tax shelters attracted the attention of Joseph P. Kennedy, the buccaneering bootlegger, entrepreneur, political boss, and patriarch of the Massachusetts Kennedy clan. For many years Ray Kravis functioned as the manager of the Kennedy family fortune (or fondo), the same job that later devolved to Stephen Smith. Ray Kravis and Joe Kennedy both wintered in Palm Beach, where they were sometimes golf partners.2

In 1948-49, father Prescott was the managing partner of Brown Brothers, Harriman. Prescott knew Ray Kravis as a local Tulsa finance mogul and wheeler-dealer who was often called upon by Wall Street investment houses as a consultant to evaluate the oil reserves of various companies. The estimates that Ray Kravis provided often involved the amount of oil in the ground that these firms possessed, and these estimates went to the heart of the oil business as a ground rent exploitation in which current oil production was far less important than the reserves still beneath the soil.

Such activity imparted the kind of primitive accumulation mentality that was later seen to animate Ray Kravis’s son Henry. During the 1980’s, as we will see, Henry Kravis personally generated some $58 billion in debt for the purpose of acquiring 36 companies and assembling the largest corporate empire, in paper terms,

of all time. And, as we will also see, Henry Kravis was to become one of the leaders of the leveraged buyout gang which became a mainstay of the political machine of George Bush. But in 1948, these events were all far in the future.

So father Prescott asked Ray if he had a job for young George. The answer was, of course he did.

But in the meantime Prescott Bush had also been talking with another crony beholden to him, Henry Neil Mallon, who was the President and Chairman of the Board of Dresser Industries, a leading manufacturer of drill bits and related oil well drilling equipment. Dresser had been incorporated in 1905 by Solomon R. Dresser, but had been bought up and reorganized by W.A. Harriman & Company in 1928-1929.

What if some prefer Yellow Blood or Green over Blue? I am suggesting the Lokota, the Mohicans, and the Irish do. *

The British plan I suspect is to improve the Windsor blood line by social cleansing those who show the FOXP2 defect, defame them, while increasing with a world lattice of other royal families, perhaps planted half twins, who will draw down the percentage rate of occurance of the gene.

Getty Images [image]

Saint Joan of the Stockyards (German: Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe) is a play written by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht between 1929 and 1931

On the occasion of the opening of the new theatre of Frankfurt, “Faust I” is performed on 14 December 1963 and “Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe” (Consider as a deal with the devil) on the following day.

Saint Joan of the Stockyards (German: Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe) is a play written by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht between 1929 and 1931, after the success of his musical The Threepenny Opera and during the period of his radical experimental work with the Lehrstücke. It is based on the musical that he co-authored with Elisabeth

Hauptmann, Happy End (1929).[1] In this version of the story of Joan of Arc, Brecht transforms her into “Joan Dark”, a member of the **“Black Straw Hats” (a Salvation Army-like group)** in 20th-century **Chicago**.

During the Nazi period, Bertolt Brecht lived in exile, first in Scandinavia, and during World War II in the United States, where he was surveilled by the FBI.[3] After the war he was subpoenaed by the House Un-American Activities Committee. Returning to East Berlin after the war, he established the theatre company Berliner Ensemble with his wife and long-time collaborator, actress Helene Weigel. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia[4]

On his father’s recommendation, Brecht sought to avoid being conscripted into the army by exploiting a loophole which allowed for medical students to be deferred. He subsequently registered for a medical course at Munich University, where he enrolled in 1917.[10] There he studied drama with Arthur Kutscher, who inspired in the young Brecht an admiration for the iconoclastic dramatist and cabaret star Frank Wedekind.[11]

In 1924 Brecht worked with the novelist and playwright Lion Feuchtwanger (whom he had met in 1919) on an adaptation of Christopher Marlowe’s Edward II that proved to be a milestone in Brecht’s early theatrical and dramaturgical development.[24] Brecht’s Edward II constituted his first attempt at collaborative writing and was the first of many classic texts he was to adapt

The Life of Edward II of England (German: Leben Eduards des Zweiten von England), also known as Edward II, is an adaptation by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht of the 16th-century historical tragedy by Marlowe, The Troublesome Reign and Lamentable Death of Edward the Second, King of England, with the Tragical Fall of Proud Mortimer (c.1592). The play is set in England between 1307 and 1326.

The Troublesome Reign and Lamentable Death of Edward the Second, King of England, with the Tragical Fall of Proud Mortimer known as Edward II, is a Renaissance or Early Modern period play written by Christopher Marlowe. It is one of the earliest English history plays, and focuses on the relationship between King Edward II of England and Piers Gaveston, and Edward's murder on the orders of Roger Mortimer.

Captain George Von Trapp, who will meet and marry Maria Kutschera, the sister of Johanna Kutchera (Maria and Johanna orphaned then nieces of stand in "father" Franz Kutschera) has a much better business, ideological, and persona relationhip with England and HMS Navy

Edward II (25 April 1284 - 21 September 1327), also called Edward of Caernarfon, was King of England from 1307 until he was deposed in January 1327. Edward had a close and controversial relationship with Piers Gaveston, who had joined his household in 1300

Clinton Lawyer Charles Ruff Dies

Published: 11/20/00 Author: Associated Press

Charles F.C. Ruff arrives in Atlanta from Air Force One during a 1999 visit to the annual meeting of the American Bar Association. He attended with President Clinton. Clinton lawyer Charles Ruff dies

ASSOCIATED PRESS

WASHINGTON, Nov. 19 - Charles Ruff, the powerful Washington lawyer who represented President Bill Clinton during the Monica Lewinsky sex scandal and his impeachment trial, died Sunday.

WHITE HOUSE spokesman Jake Siewert said President Clinton

was told that Ruff had died after an accident at his Washington home.

Details of the accident were not available.

“All of us at the White House admired Chuck for the power of his advocacy, the wisdom of his judgment and the strength of his leadership. We loved him for his generous spirit and his keen wit which he used to find humor in even the most challenging circumstances,” Clinton said in a statement issued aboard Air Force One during his return flight to Washington after his historic visit to Vietnam.

DID BILL CLINTON MURDER HIS OWN MOTHER? *

Following her graduation from high school, Virginia moved to Shreveport, Louisiana, to study to be a nurse like her mother. During her training in Shreveport, she met her first husband, William Jefferson Blythe, Jr., whom she married in a civil ceremony in 1943, just before he shipped out for World War II military duty. Upon completion of her training, she returned to Hope, Arkansas. When her husband was discharged, he picked her up and they moved for four months to Chicago, Illinois.

She moved back to her parents’ house while she and William were in the process of getting a new home in the Hope area. While William was on his way back to Hope, he was killed in an automobile accident, three months before Bill Clinton’s birth. Virginia later spent time in New Orleans, Louisiana training to be a nurse anesthetist. In 1950, Virginia married car salesman Roger Clinton Sr., the father of the second of her two boys, Roger Jr. Clinton was an alcoholic and was physically and mentally abusive to Virginia and her boys. He did not adopt Bill, but Bill took his surname legally in 1962. He told his mother that it would be easier if they all had the same last name. Roger Sr. and Virginia divorced in 1962 but remarried each other a few months later.

What if JFK did NOT strongly support OECD plans the NWO wanted? Or he changed his mind when he saw a monkey that talks?

OECD tribute to John F. Kennedy

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

[image]

Texas Governer John Connally and President JFK hit by bullets in parade in Texas

John Connally served in the United States Navy during World

War II, first as an aide to James V. Forrestal, then as part of the planning staff for the invasion of North Africa by General Dwight D. Eisenhower.

On his release from the navy, Connally practiced law in the Alvin Wirtz law firm, until Lyndon Baines Johnson, then a newly elected senator, persuaded him to return to Washington, D.C. to serve as a key aide. He had close ties with Johnson before his navy days and maintained them until the former president's death in 1973.

At Johnson's request, **in 1961 President Kennedy named Connally Secretary of the Navy**. Connally resigned eleven months later to run for the Texas governorship. During Connally's secretaryship, the Navy had a budget of $14 billion and more than 1.2 million workers600,000 in uniform and 650,000 civilian-stationed at 222 bases in the United States and 53 abroad.

On November 22, 1963, Connally was seriously wounded while riding in President Kennedy's car at Dealey Plaza in Dallas when the president was assassinated. Connally, riding in the middle jump seat of the president's limousine in front of the president.

This I (Edward Paul Donegan) consider my fertilization date under a secret program and later Manahttan Beach California Manhattan Project test birth tied to brain, economies, and covert DARPA twins studies

JFK-OECD-History *

US President Kennedy with OECD SG Kristensen, 1963 © JFK Library, Boston

Cuban Missile Crisis and Navy Blockade of Cuba

Cuban Missile Crisis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Cuban Missile Crisis was a 1 month, 4 day (16 October - 20 November 1962) confrontation between the United States and the Soviet Union which escalated into an international crisis when American deployments of missiles in Italy and Turkey were matched by Soviet deployments of similar ballistic missiles in Cuba. Despite the short time frame, the Cuban Missile Crisis remains a defining moment in U.S. national security and nuclear war preparation. The confrontation is often considered the closest the Cold War came to escalating into a full-scale nuclear war.[3]

In response to the presence of American Jupiter ballistic missiles in Italy and Turkey, and the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion of 1961, Soviet First Secretary Nikita Khrushchev agreed to Cuba's request to place nuclear missiles on the island to deter a future invasion. An agreement was reached during a secret meeting between Khrushchev and Cuban Prime Minister Fidel Castro in July 1962, and construction of a number of missile launch facilities started later that summer.

50 years ago, on 22 November 1963, US President John F Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas. The shockwave of that tragedy rocked the world and still reverberates today. The sadness at President Kennedy's untimely death was equally heartfelt in the corridors of the OECD, an international organisation **whose creation in September 1961 he personally and strongly supported**.

John Connally (Governor TX) appears to have taken a SECOND hit during 1963 JFK hit, maybe same shot. NOTE! in 1961 Connally had been JFK Sec of Navy, advocated for #DARPA Space role, MKULTRA. Two hit, two MKULTRA tied 1961 admin #MissleCrisis, AND WWII atomic bombing

Duke Magazine » From the editor: A look back at the Kerner Report A conversation with John Koshkinen 1961 *

MKULTRA CIA 1958 through 1963 and beyond rpoducing Sleeper Agent Barrack Obama Jr through Harvard Skull and Bones and the Saudi Royal Family

Masquerading as charities claming harms done by political figures for actions against political figures, more to silence Rockefeller victims like the Donegans

Slander campaigns, Conspiracy Against Rights of MKULTRA victims and second generation victims in a Wet Division coverup plan including real assassinations plausibley denied by the Wet Division.

Twins Studies, The Kutscheras, and CIA Operation 40 Wet Division, likely Standard Oil Bush Cheney General Shaw

characters in Manchurian Candidate 1962 which are in the human trafficking and grooming of Wet Division sleepr agents who built Barrack Obama and are trying to hide this via hits on non sleeper agent complying families or organizations.

Credit: AP Former U.S. **President Barack Obama** during a plenary session of the **Gathering of Rising Leaders in the Asia Pacific**, organized by the Obama Foundation in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, Friday, Dec. 13, 2019. (AP Photo/Vincent Thian) Author: HILLEL ITALIE (AP National Writer) Published: 4:45 PM EST November 18, 2020 Updated: 4:45 PM EST November 18, 2020 *

https://www.13newsnow.com/

John Koskinen Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

John Andrew Koskinen (born June 30, 1939) is an American businessman and public official of Finnish descent. He served as the non-executive chairman of Freddie Mac from September 2008 to December 2011, retiring from the board in February 2012. On December 20, 2013, Koskinen was confirmed by the U.S. Senate to head the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) as Commissioner of Internal Revenue. On December 23, 2013, Koskinen was sworn in as the 48th IRS Commissioner after being nominated by President Barack Obama. His term ended on November 12, 2017, with David Kautter becoming his interim replacement,[1] followed by Charles P. Rettig as his permanent replacement.

Annuals, Conferences, surrounding Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 August 4th for World Wide Event Planning and long term work

Voting results of the Death Panel tallied: 6 days to live. Jeffrey Edward Epstein January 20, 1953 August 10, 2019)

Event-driven architectureWikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Event-driven architecture (EDA) is a software architecture paradigm promoting the production, detection, consumption of, and reaction to events.

An event can be defined as “a significant change in state”.[1] For example, when a consumer purchases a car, the car’s state changes from “for sale” to “sold”. A car dealer’s system architecture may treat this state change as an event whose occurrence can be made known to other applications within the architecture. From a formal perspective, what is produced, published, propagated, detected or consumed is a (typically asynchronous) message called the event notification, and not the event itself, which is the state change that triggered the message emission. Events do not travel, they just occur. However, the term event is often used metonymically to denote the notification message itself, which may lead to some confusion. This is due to Event-Driven architectures often being designed atop message-driven architectures, where such communication pattern requires one of the inputs to be text-only, the message, to differentiate how each communication should be handled.

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

REMARKS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, MARCH 18, 1968

The following text was transcribed from the original recording, which is available for listening at the

Kennedy Library. The transcription is not an exact replication of Robert F. Kennedy's words (for example, "ers" and "ums" are excised). For more information please contact Kennedy.Library©nara.gov or 617.514.1629.

This morning I spoke about the war in Vietnam, and I will speak briefly about it in a few moments. But there is much more to this critical election year than the war in Vietnam.

It is, at a root, the root of all of it, the national soul of the United States. The President calls it "restlessness." Our cabinet officers, such as John Gardiner and others tell us that America is deep in a malaise of spirit: discouraging initiative, paralyzing will and action, and dividing Americans from one another, by their age, their views and by the color of their skin and I don't think we have to accept that here in the United States of America.

Demonstrators shout down government officials and the government answers by drafting demonstrators. Anarchists threaten to burn the country down and some have begun to try, while tanks have patrolled American streets and machine guns have fired at American children. I don't think this a satisfying situation for the United States of America.

Our young people - the best educated, and the best comforted in our history, turn from the Peace Corps and public commitment of a few years ago - to lives of disengagement and despair - many of them turned on with drugs and turned off on America - none of them here, of course, at Kansas - right?

All around us, all around us, - not just on the question of Vietnam, not just on the question of the cities, not just the question of poverty, not just on the problems of race relations - but all around us, and why you are so

concerned and why you are so disturbed - the fact is, that men have lost confidence in themselves, in each other, it is confidence which has sustained us so much in the past - rather than answer the cries of deprivation and despair - cries which the **President's Commission on Civil Disorders** [Kerner Commission] tells us could split our nation finally asunder - rather than answer these desperate cries, hundreds of communities and millions of citizens are looking for their answers, to force and repression and private gun stocks - so that we confront our fellow citizen across impossible barriers of hostility and mistrust and again, I don't believe that we have to accept that.

I don't believe that it's necessary in the United States of America. I think that we can work together - I don't think that we have to shoot at each other, to beat each other, to curse each other and criticize each other, I think that we can do better in this country. And that is why I run for President of the United States.

Kerner Commission From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia **Kerner Commission** National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders Established by Lyndon B. Johnson on 28 July 1967

The National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jurisdiction Purpose Investigate the causes of a recent outbreak of race riots, with a particular focus on the 1967 Detroit riots.

Otto Kerner Jr. (August 15, 1908 - May 9, 1976) was an American jurist and politician who served as the 33rd

Governor of [Chicago] Illinois from 1961 to 1968 and a United States Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit. As a federal judge, he chaired the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders (the Kerner Commission), but was forced to step down from the bench after being convicted of mail fraud.

The manufacture of POTUS Barack Obama Jr. as a sleeper agent for Indonesia's future secretly used celebrity tied DNA under Sidney Gottlieb and those espionage agencies and NWO NGOs are in too deep

Google knowledge panel quoted here

Etiology is the study of causation or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία "giving a reason for". More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

The Five MKULTRA CIA Created Obama Birth History Problems

The genuine birth story has come out and is clearly provable.

Malcom X was the biological father, Glorian Donegan the ovumn donor, Evan Ban the surrogat, Ann Dunham the Hawaii Polynesia cover story and who was never pregnant. St Josephs Hospital in LA was the birth hospital with JFK nearby in Santa Monica Nov 19 1961, JFK and George Ball and Thorkil Kristensen monitoring the Feb20 fertilization.

February 20 November 18 December 13 Economic Development, **Prosperity**, programs for poor areas?

Much has been done to cover up the real story including the silencing of the Kennedy's and Malcom X by Illuminati

The Hawaii story has fallen apart as the cover story. The East West Center and USAID clearly used that birth claim to plant Obama in Indonesia.

The Kenya story, the Kenya story to be used later placed a possible Obama birht in Kenya and eligibility for Presidency problems if that fake Kenya certificate was found, now that he would be President in the U.S. instead.

The RFLP Immunology problem. The immunology ties families to regions of Earth and are used for family databases. That creates a DNA trail problem The Obama children angle. Would you do anything for your children? If Obama had known early on he might have gotten the truth out early on. But the truth started to become available after the lie of his birth had been relied upon for a great deal of consequential matters.

This goes to 1997 and Illuminati creating of genomically consistent children with the original birth of him from Glorian FOXP2 line.

All of these fronts create a war against the truth. Arkansas world medical Illuminati and the Clintons, the story of Michelle OBama DNA and her not being inconsistent with Glorian Donegan mitochondria could be the Andrew Breitbart murder.

The Three Basic Birther Incantations

1. Barry Senior was a Kenyan and Obama theoretically might have been born at a Presbyterian mission though that was for later cover story use. The real father was

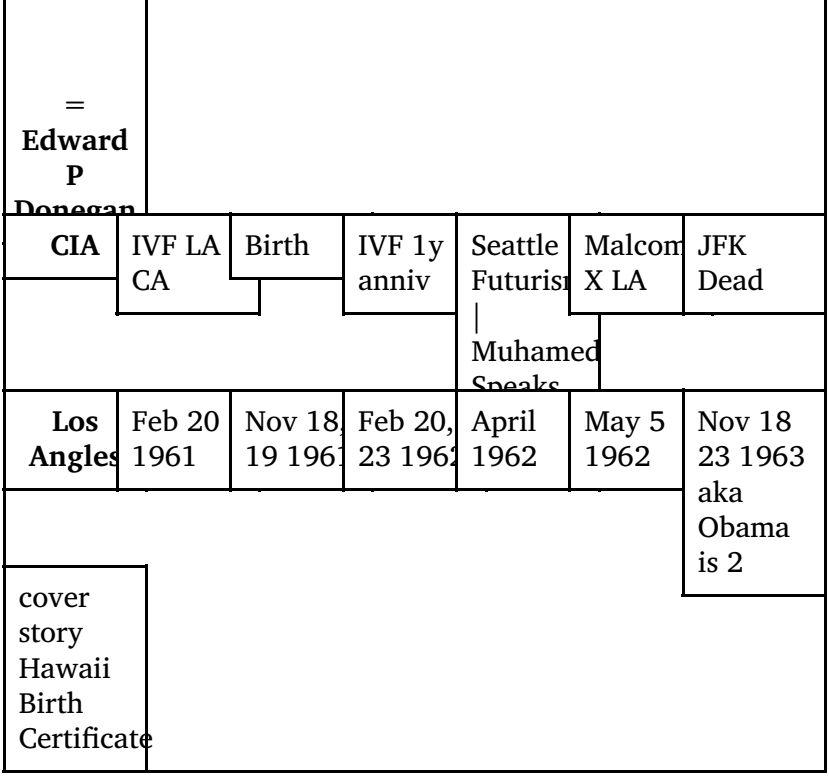
Malcom X

2. Madelyn Dunham was a CIA officer in CIA operation ins Hawaii also becoming a US State under a plan controlled by Sidney Gottlieb to preempt Polynesian socialists and gain the pacific island before it became an Asian Cuba.

3. White US Anne Dunham was the Indonesian Polynesian anthropologist who would travel Indonesia with her Hawaiian born Barry.

4. The real story Malcolm X and Glorian Donegan were the biological parents of a Los Angles Catholic hospital birth under CIA operation.

Time-line of dates and places of Birther Theory. Glorian Ovum fertilized by Malcom X = Barack Obama. Glorian Ovum fertilized by James P Donegn	



Feb 20 1961 IVF, Nov 18 birth, Feb 20 1 year checkup,

Prelude -

he Truth has been hidden. Blacks Sub Saharans, at least as a group and pure Sub Saharans, have as a group lower IQs and perhaps some hardware controlled by genes missing or turned off, important to Modernity.

Prelude -

What if Department of Defense PsyOps studies conditions of radicalization, government overthrows, and economics. And JFK listened and agreed on the need to fight Communism and study the issue.

What if Biological Weapons Research included the most advanced biological studies including health care, IQ and GDP, disease and disease resistance, and even the Brain and Genome in places where ethics do not exist. The Military.

And as with Judge Roll, this includes where genomic study and modifications.

Prelude -

What if the the worst of Press in world history, the U.S. Press, as obedient to the Government, accepted or was under control of a false theory of Race promoted by the United States.

Only those with the real knowledge of Race, JFK and the Vatican and OSS were left to make Sydney Gottlieb global scale mistakes in secret, and them cover them up through God, the Military, and the CIA.

Related Prelude -

What if those Infallible Royals, CIA experts, Defense Intelligence Agencies, and the Vatican are fallible but are shy about that.

Prelude -

What if you can turn brain genes on later in life but now you will need Cord like stem cells to cellularly fund the new brain tissue and What if blacks are sperm bank money laundering impersonating me through Pizzagate to Lilly White Ass Dominatrix to give scumbag Ed Donegan's genes and bone marrow to non-whites?

Prelude

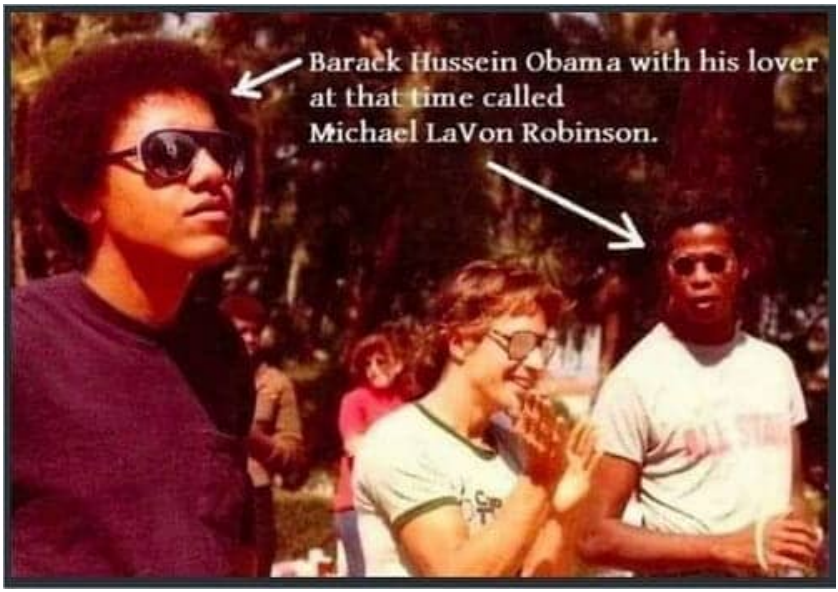
The First Black President - Denouncing Social Darwinism Obama, himself a product of mixed race testing by the CIA, Vatican, and Mossad earlier forms, trying to stop Nazis decide to take the Micro and turn it into the Macro using Spanish Opeus Dei Griffith genes transport technology

Ed Donegan Birthday Nov 18 1961
IVF Date Feb 20 1961
Glorian Donegan FOXP2
Dysgraphic Dec 13 Birthday

Also pictured here.

What if -

The Windsors of German FOXP2 Dysgraphia origin (Like Albert Einstein) through King George V decedents like King Edward VIII work with Hitler on MKLUTRA through speech therapist Sidney Gottlieb.



A still frame from the unedited Brietbart Silver Tails video show Michelle Lavon Robinson as male. A white male is in-between the two clapping his hands as events unfold at the rally.

IS Michael LaVaughn Robinson of Chicago as a male seen in Barrack Obama Jr Harvard Silver-Tails aka old hippies video also Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama of Chicago.

Like the found Mombasa Birth Certificate a Hair Club For Men card does exist as does the Breitbart video he was going to break a major story with. Both show the Micheal LaVon Robinson entity of Euclid Street Chicago. That personal identity is very close to Michelle LaVaughn Robinson of Euclid Ave that same era.

Micheal Hastings and Andrew Breitbart were really on to the Windsor FOXP2 family branch and the use of that DNA in Obama who tested clean of Dysgraphia at birth, and that on the maternal side, Michelle Obama is actually Micheal Lavon Robisnom, a placeholder in an alleged family tree while Glorian Donegan mitochondria is still used in the Obama family and at

2 minutes 46 seconds into the Andrew Breitbart video that Michelle Obama is seen as a man.

Did Eva Rousing ever meet Micheal Lavon Robinson, or was she in the Brietbart found video of his silver tails speech?

EXCLUSIVE: Family of tragic Tetra Pak wife Eva Rausing reveal she began dabbling with 'hard drugs' while at the same college as Barack Obama retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/

Tragic billionaire's wife Eva Rausing became fascinated with 'hard drugs' while attending the same California college as Barack Obama, her family has revealed.

The mother-of-four was found dead on Monday in the £70 million London mansion she shared with her husband, Tetra Pak heir Hans Kristian Rausing, who has been been arrested on suspicion of her murder.

Mrs Rausing, who had a well documented drug addiction up until her death, studied at Occidental College, a private liberal arts college in Los Angeles, at the same time as the current US president.

This in turns lead to 15 Commanders of the Royal family or bastard children in Africa undergoing racial experimentation through Kings Daughters Hospital in the U.S. and ongoing JFK Windsor Thorkil testing, still under the CIA creating Obama through Feb 20 Dept of Energy DARPA CIA work.

Presbyterians continue to groom Barack Obama and his secret history, known by Jen Moore and researched by Michal

Hastings is now being uncovered.

As Family Databases emerge there is wetworks against King Edward VIII family in the U.S. and elsewhere and the DNA from that line has to be moved into Africa with the dual purpose of closing evolutionary gaps (Working with the Epstein VI Brain Foundation , British Royals, and Vatican and deeply planting the Windsor traces of British DNA already in Obama into now seemingly earlier Ethiopian roots.

And what if funding for the Deep State and its Genetic Speak Easy Al Copone corruption was money laundering the value of genes undisclosed to the public and undisclosed to their owners (including myself.)

What if it were organized by a Black Nationalist Deep State after DNA they allege whites robbed them of

In fact this has been by various calculations 25 to 43 years of gang stalking racial assaults upon me and my mother for which prior to Birther data emerging there had been no explanation for even though it spanned so many decades.

For, they [NWO] have come from many nations, all working together, their “think tanks” operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, “Let us defile her!

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!”

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in **space technology**all given to them by Satan [USA], and they have said, “We will defile he [Glorian] ! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the

inter=dimensional portal will open and we will flee! [and they did, I was getting her a vomit bib but hear her terrified last message in my voice mail

We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high again! We will roam among the stars again!

We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us! We are gods! We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us! It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code!

We will [gang] [organized] stalk her! We will find her weak links and we will break her![social sabotage, other societal sabotage]

She is ours! She is our prisoner [surrounded by Stalk]! We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants!

Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this "baby" will not grow! In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!"

And, so their conversations have gone from day to day as they have mounted up in their enthusiasm, My Child. And, Satan, being full of pride and arrogance has been in your face almost constantly.

For, he has made quite a study of the new spiritual DNA and how it works and the strength and power of this new spiritual DNA, which is surely coming into humanity, and the power of this new spiritual DNA has astounded him!

It has worried him and frightened him; for the power as given to this new spiritual DNA surely surpasses what the fallen angels have!

Salmat Jarin (Illuminati Overlord Speak)

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik - February 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact.

Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the

old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very

difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. **The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark**. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of **which was the stolen election of 2000**. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going

to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki's changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their

part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the **prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients**.

FEBRUARY 26, 2006

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, My Child, these are tragic times, tragic, My Little One, because of the selfishness, the apathy and the rebellion of My people; but also tragic because this is the day of My wrath upon the ungodly! This is a day of payback for the workers of iniquity and a day of blessings for My Faithful!

> The Payback Theory is whites of Eurpean royalty robbed black Ehtiopian Gods of their ANnuki children, Annuki their royal line
>
> The theory holds that Barack Obama and his children are of this Annuki descent and that is why Windsor genome is in his family.

This was a very nasty river, reminding me of dirty dishwater, but without the soap foam; and in this river were very large, black objects, which seemed to change shape, so that I could not make them out. I asked our Saviour what this river was, and He told me that this is the “payback” river and that this river is now flowing into the Earth! I asked Him to tell me what the many dark objects were and He told me that these are blocks of payback, which are now coming into all the nations of the whole Earth. He told me that these nations will now reap as they have sown! My Dear Ones, this payback is now. This swift-moving river is now coming into the Earth and this dark payback is the great darkness, which is now upon the face of the whole Earth!

Children are planted all around my home and in public near me. Sexualized children disgust me but the Black Nationalist prison felons arrange their own photos of the children, allege to others behind my back that those picture taken by me and I am scum.

And this payback is gangtalking and defamation KOMPROMAT, then that KOMPROMAT used to defame white and gain a litigancy for that DNA in racial warfare and genoracketeering based in hatred of whites.

This is from an Obama Deep state blaming whites for having held down blacks and robbing them of their DNA, them the blacks, who were the Kings of Africa.

The prophecies of the true Kings found once and for all, with at least some British co-operating burrying FOXP2 high IQ genes in Ethiopia as world IQ engineering.

That Glorian Donegan was the source of this DNA to be found in Africa AND the Obama family is one reality. One falsity is that a scumbag Edward Paul Donegan retard was blackmailed out of it because HE was peeping at #DatAss.

This book

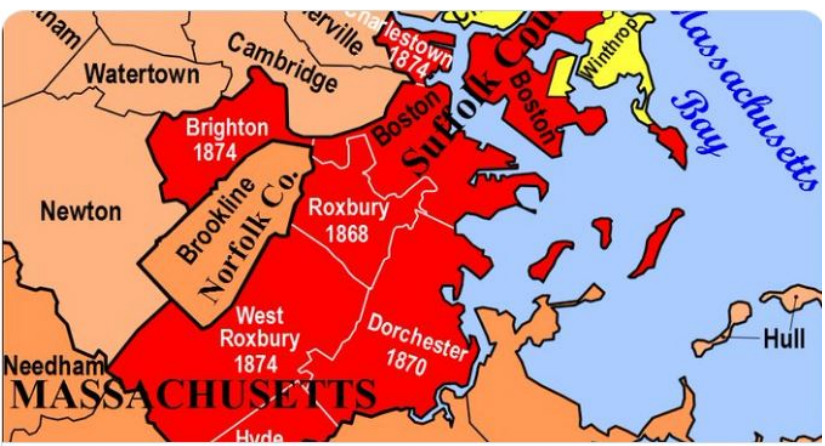
About

My family history Rough Music abuse of my ordered by high authorities with something to hide

I Edward Paul Donegan am not offering an alternate reality from what most Kennedy assassination(s) researchers report which is a plot in which CIA funded by world businesses from International Trade Mart of Zapata Petroleum and others hired Charles Harrelson and others to assassinate JFK from the Train-yard with Murder Inc., operatives working under Lansdale. I am offering an additional reality, a puzzle piece fitting into the fabric of what is known yet offering new victims list of those the CIA killed, new motives for why JFK was executed in public by his own government, and why RFK and other law enforcement of that and later US history have also died in suspicious deaths. My reality that is a new puzzle piece placed into this puzzle is similar to a decryption key that suddenly takes worlds of possibilities that could be true and leaves only one that is true and satisfies all of logic's requirements and answers unanswered questions.

Here I show an illustration of that concept I found on Shutterstock as one of their examples.

Two priests arrive in Massacuhussetes in the potata famine. James Donegan and William Fitzpatrick, 1867 and 1869. Boston Suffolk Country



familysearch.org
Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Genealogy
This article is about the major U.S. city. For other uses, see Boston (disambiguation).

Dorchester and the Catholic St Adains DOrchester chruch of Kennedy's and Donegans

St. Aidan’s Church (Brookline, Massachusetts)

Two priests arrive at a church in Massachusetts in the potato

famine. James Donegan and William Fitzpatrick, 1867 and 1869. Boston Suffolk Country

My father was a TWA pilot flying the Boeing 707, Lockeed L11011, and other single enginre propeller and jumbo jets following his WWII and Korea military flight service.

TWA retrieved from WIKPEDIA and copied or modified to here

Trans World Airlines (TWA) was a major American airline which operated from 1930 until 2001. It was formed as Transcontinental & Western Air to operate a route from New York City to Los Angeles via St. Louis, Kansas City, and other stops, with Ford Trimotors. With American, United, and Eastern, it was one of the “Big Four” domestic airlines in the United States formed by the Spoils Conference of 1930.[3]

Howard Hughes acquired control of TWA in 1939, and after World War II led the expansion of the airline to serve Europe, the Middle East, and Asia, making TWA a second unofficial flag carrier of the United States after Pan Am.[4][5] Hughes gave up control in the 1960s, and the new management of TWA acquired Hilton International and Century 21 in an attempt to diversify the company’s business.

As the Airline Deregulation Act of 1978 led to a wave of airline failures, start-ups, and takeovers in the United States, TWA was spun off from its holding company in 1984. Carl Icahn acquired control of TWA and took the company private in a leveraged buyout in 1988. TWA became saddled with debt, sold its London routes, underwent Chapter 11 restructuring in 1992 and 1995, and was further stressed by the explosion of TWA Flight 800 in 1996.

TWA was headquartered at one time in Kansas City, Missouri, and planned to make Kansas City International Airport its main domestic and international hub, but abandoned this plan in the 1970s.[6] The airline later developed its largest hub at St. Louis Lambert International Airport. Its main transatlantic hub was the TWA Flight Center at John F. Kennedy International Airport in New York City, an architectural icon designed by Eero Saarinen, and completed in 1962.[7]

Hughes gave up control in the 1960s, and the new management of TWA acquired Hilton International and Century 21 in an attempt to diversify the company's business.

Hilton has 18 brands across different market segments, including Conrad Hotels & Resorts, Canopy by Hilton, Curio - A Collection by Hilton, Hilton Hotels & Resorts, DoubleTree by Hilton, Embassy Suites Hotels, Hilton Garden Inn, Hampton by Hilton, Homewood Suites by Hilton, Home2 Suites by Hilton, Hilton Grand Vacations, LXR Hotels and Resorts by Hilton, *Waldorf Astoria Hotels* Resorts, Signia by Hilton, Tru by Hilton, Tapestry Collection by Hilton, Tempo by Hilton and Motto by Hilton.

On December 12, 2013, Hilton again became a public company, raising an estimated $2.35 billion in its second IPO.[8]

The abuse of Glorian Donegan genome, racketeering it, and the treatment of me by high ranking politicians tied to that history and the subversion of me by evidence plants and defamatory impersonations of me and money laundering of my mother's trust fund as an asset.

No one needs political asylum from the USA I thought as I

approached embassy after embassy in Washington DC Metro Area where I lived and asked for political asylum, not understanding why I was being chased by police who would not interview me without or without council nor stop stalking me.

The CIA and CIA Contractors Kill and via Conspiracy Against Rights rather than Direct Violation Of Rights. The USA Media will never out the Middle East and World NWO Global operations including CIA assassination. This book does. And it explains why. My family was abused in the Manhattan Project, similar to Frank Olsen.

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance offers these terms among others on new activities of the US Government, or old activities of the Intelligence Community the Church Committee on Intelligence Oversight never was able to stop.

Conspiracy Against Rights and "Tampering" with my rights and coruse of life, and through Abuse of [position of] Power Color of Law

8 U.S.C. § 1512 (2015) §151

1.

A. Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person, with intent to

1. prevent the attendance or testimony of any person in an official proceeding

2. prevent the production of a record, document, or other object, in an official

proceeding; or

3. prevent the communication by any person to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings;

B. Whoever uses physical force or the threat of physical force against any person, or attempts to do so, with intent to-

1. influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding;

2. cause or induce any person to-

a. withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding;

b. alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the integrity or availability of the object for use in an official proceeding;

c. evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or

d. be absent from an official proceeding

to which that person has been summoned by legal process; or

3. hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings;

C. The punishment for an offense under this subsection is-

1. in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112;

2. in the case of-

a. an attempt to murder; or

b. the use or attempted use of physical force against any person; imprisonment for not more than 30 years; and

3. in the case of the threat of use of physical force against any person, imprisonment for not more than 20 years.

2. Whoever knowingly uses intimidation, threatens, or corruptly persuades another person, or attempts to do so, or engages in misleading conduct toward another person,

with intent to-(added in parqagraph form rather than list for speed of encoding

1)influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding; (2)cause or induce any person to- (A)withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding; (B)alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; (C)evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or (D)be absent from an official proceeding to which such person has been summoned by legal process; or (3)hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation [1] supervised release,,[1] parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both. (c)Whoever corruptly- (1)alters, destroys, mutilates, or conceals a record, document, or other object, or attempts to do so, with the intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; or (2)otherwise obstructs, influences, or impedes any official proceeding, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both. (d)Whoever intentionally harasses another person and thereby hinders, delays, prevents, or dissuades any person from- (1)attending or testifying in an official proceeding; (2)reporting to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation 1 supervised release,,1 parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; (3)arresting or seeking the arrest of another person in connection with a Federal offense; or (4)causing a criminal prosecution, or a parole or probation revocation proceeding, to be sought or instituted, or

assisting in such prosecution or proceeding; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 3 years, or both. (e)In a prosecution for an offense under this section, it is an affirmative defense, as to which the defendant has the burden of proof by a preponderance of the evidence, that the conduct consisted solely of lawful conduct and that the defendant's sole intention was to encourage, induce, or cause the other person to testify truthfully. (f)For the purposes of this section (1)an official proceeding need not be pending or about to be instituted at the time of the offense; and (2)the testimony, or the record, document, or other object need not be admissible in evidence or free of a claim of privilege. (g)In a prosecution for an offense under this section, no state of mind need be proved with respect to the circumstance - (1)that the official proceeding before a judge, court, magistrate judge, grand jury, or government agency is before a judge or court of the United States, a United States magistrate judge, a bankruptcy judge, a Federal grand jury, or a Federal Government agency; or (2)that the judge is a judge of the United States or that the law enforcement officer is an officer or employee of the Federal Government or a person authorized to act for or on behalf of the Federal Government or serving the Federal Government as an adviser or consultant. (h)There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section. (i)A prosecution under this section or section 1503 may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether or not pending or about to be instituted) was intended to be affected or in the district in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred. (j)If the offense under this section occurs in connection with a trial of a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense shall be the higher of that otherwise provided by law or the maximum term that could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case. (k)Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the

commission of which was the object of the conspiracy.

POPULAR TERMINOLOGY

- **Targeted Person**: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, and law enforcement personnel.

- **Covert Harassment**: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is **a highly criminal campaign** directed at a targeted individual that aims **to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults**.

- **Slander Campaign**: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

Some Books from that organizations, survivors at least so far

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his

credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Guinea Pigs: Technologies of Control

For years the federal government has sought to remotely control human behavior. **Starting with the CIA projects MKULTRA and MKSEARCH in the 1950s, the American public has been unwitting guinea pigs in a multitude of non-consensually performed experiments** that have continued into the 21st century. Guinea Pigs takes readers on a journey into the darkest corners of U.S. non-consensual experimentation and the various technologies of control that have led to our current surveillance state. The recent revelations regarding the extent of NSA eavesdropping is only the tip of the iceberg ..

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used

to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

Why is this of concern to me or about VATICAN and USA Intelligence Agency CIA Catholics in Action assassinations including inside and outside of the USA, in Latin America, Cube, JFK himself, and earlier, rescues during pre Nazi Germany?

Illuminati, Masons, and many others have covert histories to cover up and this ties to my family in Atomic Energy, my father in Manhattan Project, Japan bombing, my birth in Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach in Catholic St. Joseph's hospital and now CIA hiding of illegal acts and mistakes.

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday November 18 to Friday November 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

> Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging
>
> Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday November 18 to Friday November 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.
>
> CIA participants
>
> - Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
> - Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
> - Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]
> - Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My father and mother are tied to Sidney Gotllieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhattan Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air Corps family.

My being named Edward Paul Donegan

My father James Paul Donegan as he explained it was that I was named Edward after my Grandfather Edward, and my middle name Paul was from his middle name.

He explained my nickname “Ned” that was used until about 1985 as the English version of Edward. I found that odd, he mostly hated English historians and Europeans generally and we were proud Irish, though he disavowed anything Irish in the name Ned.

In researching this now in 2020 I find this to be true.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

> Ned is an English given name and variant of Ed, sometimes short for Benedict, Edward, Edmund, Edgar, or Edwin.
>
> “Ned” may have risen from generations of children hearing “mine Ed” as “my Ned” (an example of a process linguists called re-bracketing).[citation needed]
>
> Ned can also be a diminutive for the Slavic name Nedeljko.

It was also told to me by my mother and relatives in the south Edward was some sort of once king.

I though perhaps in some part of County Donegal, Belfast history though it was not made clear.

It had something to do with the 1920s and again I assumed it

was related perhaps some Irish change of rule and perhaps some local jurisdiction annexed or replaced by a new Constitution or something.

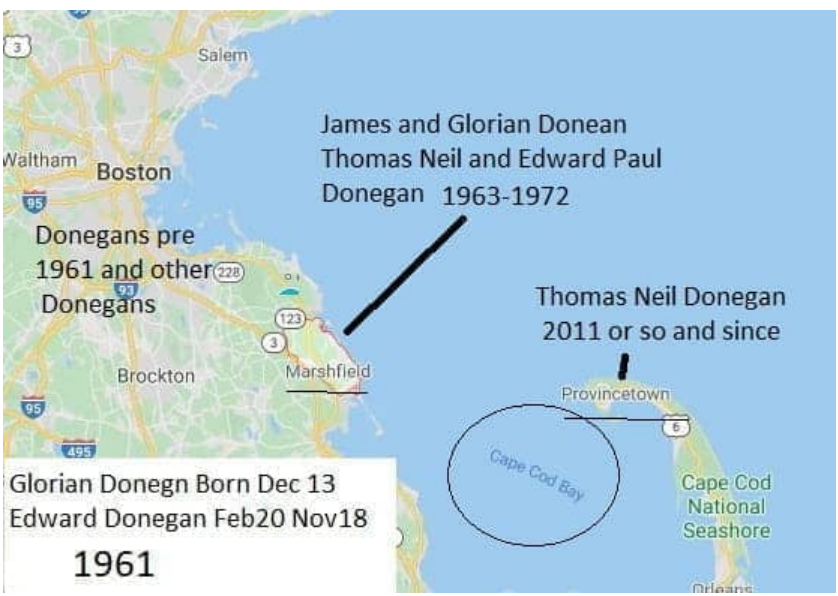
In the course of researching all this I have found that the King Edward grandfather of mine was likely once King Edward VIII and I carry the London KE FOXP2 gene which runs in German and Austrian families, including the Windsors and Von Trapps.

EDWARD Price of Wales (Grandfather)
james PAUL donegan (Father)
glorian DONEGAN (Mother)

Edward Paul Donegan

James Paul Donegan

Cape Cod, Manhattan Project Atomic Exposure to Radiation Testing



I grew up in Marshfield MA with my father and mother, Uncle Harold and other brothers of my father.

Cape Cod Bay lies in between Cape Cod and the mainland - bounded on the north by a horizontal line between Provincetown and Marshfield. North of Cape Cod Bay (and Provincetown) is Massachusetts Bay, which contains the Stellwagen Bank National Marine Sanctuary, located 5 miles (8 km) north of Provincetown. The Atlantic Ocean is to the east of Cape Cod, and to the southwest of the Cape is Buzzards Bay. The Cape Cod Canal, completed in 1916, connects Buzzards Bay to Cape Cod Bay; its creation shortened the trade route between New York and Boston by 62 miles (100 km).[7]

My brother has moved back there to Provincetown MA.

My father James Paul Donegan lived in Marshfield Massachusetts along with his brothers Robert Donegan, Edward Donengan Jr, Francis Donegan, and their wives and children and Harold Donegan.

Robert Donegan Obituary - Marshfield, Massachusetts …

Feb 3, 2016 - Robert Donegan passed away on February 3, 2016 at the age of 87 in Marshfield, Massachusetts

Robert W. Donegan, age 87, passed away surrounded by his loving family on February 3. He is survived by his devoted wife of 62 years, Helen (Boudrot). He is also survived by his 5 children and their families Elizabeth Bynarowicz, her husband Paul and their sons, Timothy, Michael and Peter of Simpsonville, SC; Nancy Levanchy, her husband John and their son Michael of Scituate; Susan Burke, her husband Daniel and their daughters Lindsay and Emily of *Marshfield*; Robert Jr., his former wife Amy and their sons *David* and James of North Reading, and Stephen, his wife Patricia and their daughters Kathleen, Annemarie, and Julie of Plymouth. He is also survived by his sister Elizabeth Connolly and many nieces and nephews. Bob was predeceased by *his brothers*, *Edward Jr.*,

Francis, and *James*[Paul Donegan]

Hartford Courant from Hartford, Connecticut on June 18, 1961 …

https://courant.newspapers.com › newspage … couple left for daisy pompons completed her en-la wedding trip to Cape Cod. … Harold Donegan officiated at the ceremony, and a reception followed at the

THis is all part of Cape Cod 1961 where my family was in the Irish Catholic Mafia and liquor business.

I was born the in the few years of my fathers above ground radiation testing as nuclear air force triad, LA/Hawaii, but spent about 1963 to 1973 at “the cape” with these relatives.

Cape Cod Bay lies in between Cape Cod and the mainland - bounded on the north by a horizontal line between Provincetown and Marshfield.

Until about 1973 I lived at one address (from 1963 on), Marshfield MA on Pleasant Hill Rd.

I think it is during these times my family and the Kennedy family were in contact on Cape Cod and later in Los Angles at my birth.

That at least is likely. I is also possible this overlays with Barack Obama’s birth at that same time.

My brother lives there now where he grew up, us brothers of the same parents.

Chairman resigns from Provincetown Select Board - News … https://www.capecodtimes.com › news › chairman-resigns-from-provincet …

Dec 13, 2018 - Thomas Donegan cites family matters; special election possible to fill vacancy. PROVINCETOWN - Select Board Chairman Thomas Donegan …

James P Donegan started his life in Boston with his brother [my] Uncle Happy who worked on Three Mile Island and other engineering projects and other relative in Boston tied to the liquor trade.

Just under 18 he left for WWII and became a pilot flying in “the first nuclear” wing of the air force or something like that he sometimes vaguely referred to.

He was part of above ground nuclear testing. After Hiroshima and Nagasaki the CIA and DARPA Dept of Energy were studying the affects of radiation and he stood in a tower near an above ground test so the affects of the radiation could be studied.

I suspect DNA drawn from me mother and father and fertilization success was studied In Vitro, under a microscope, and at that same time, an additional egg was used from my mother for Barack Obama and later in other families, perhaps already in the Kennedy's since the 1920s.

My father continued to work with both the military and CIA during the Korean war as a reconnaissance pilot trying to identify structures and targets inside of Korean and conducting bomb damage assessments as well.

FOXP2 as Likely in Glorian Donegan, Edward Paul

Donegan

In an odd coincidence I do not recognize at the time I was calling Elder Law Partners about GLorian DOnegan's will which was being concealed from me by my brother the Navy Yard Shooting broke out and the Elder Law Partner seemed hostile as if it had something to do with me.

My belief is MONARCH was Prince Phillip, Duke of York, of Kings Speech who basically overthrew King Edward VIII, Prince Edward of Windsor who was friendly with Nazis including Kutcheras and Von Trapps. Queen Elizabeth II then Phillips wife backed the Windsor 1905 and 1925 Empirial plan to capture the whole world via Masonic lodge back room war mongering, taking over King George V lost realms and getting them back. JFK disagreed. The Lilliput problem was FOXP2 and the OSS and CIA and others used out of wedlock less visible to track Artichoke, swallowing trouble, dry throat, paperclip, dropped grammar, and easy going nature, slightly bipolar, or just letting inspiration in. Schoolwork, trying shoes, speech, other troubles though with the extreme ADHD symptoms. CIA FBI Others long tracked secret twins including Marilyn Monroe.

> Washington Navy Yard Shooting: 13 People Confirmed Dead *

My mother Glorian Donegan was likely one of the Windsor daughters of King Edward VIII and Maria Kutschera Von Trapp, with speech issues and speech therapy including vocal coaching.

My mother and I show the symptoms of Dysgraphia, dry throats and swallowing dry food problems, written letter formation, and and in m case written sentences and speech hurry.

- Speech meter regulation problems including spasmodia and slurring and rapidity or lack of smoothness of articulation in speech

- Dry Throat: My mother threw up after most meals, never finding a solution. It was not anorexia, she was choking. I had the same problem and went to the doctor in my 20s or 30s for a upper gi swallowing study. The radiative iodine fluid went down ok, but I have go gulp solids hard

and or with water or I will choke. Dry throats are part of FOXP2 and neurology.

- My mother and I have a tendency to polarize with those who have taken pole positions with us (including detachment if and when attachment is sought.) This is often called creating a borderline between potential positions, or Borderline Personality Disorder.

- I have ADD and Dyslexia which I believe tied to Dysgraphia in which during speech articulation or even bodily control things are intermittently rather than continuously controlled and this includes while writing.

I was told to seek acting or speech coaching most of my life to help regulate my speech. These are issues the British Royals with stutter or Singers may seek out such as the Von Trapps (Maria) or descendents of King George V including King Edward VIII of the Kings Speech

Or that someone like Alma Powell would have worked with in speech and auditory testing and diagnosis.

Lionael Logue in the news: March 11, 2020

"Not a moment's hesitation or mistake!" Never-before-seen letter from King George VI thanking speech coach for his help immortalised in The King's Speech comes to light 83 years on." A newly "discovered" thank-you letter from King George VI to Lionel Logue.*

Monarch wrote thank you to Lionel Logue for help preparing his 1937 speech Tells Australian therapist of

the ‘anxiety‘ he suffered as coronation approached

South Australia

Lionel George Logue was born in College Town, Adelaide, South Australia on February 26, 1880. He was the eldest of three children. His South Australian born parents were George Edward Logue, an accountant in the family brewery and later a hotel licensee (publican), and his wife Lavinia, née Rankin.

From 1889 to 1896 he attended Prince Alfred College, Adelaide from 1889-1896, a private school established in 1869 as a Methodist boys’ school.

In Adelaide, Logue studied elocution with Edward Reeves, “who purged his voice of much of its Australian accent” (Edgar, in Ritchie, 2000). By 1902 he had become Reeves’ secretary and assistant teacher, while pursuing his studies at the Elder Conservatorium of Music. He remained a music and theatre-lover throughout his life and also enjoyed walking and gardening.

Western Australia

After leaving the conservatorium, the versatile Logue worked on a gold mine in Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

On March 20, 1907 he married a 21 year old clerk, Myrtle Gruenert in St George’s Anglican Cathedral, Perth. Lionel and Myrtle settled in Perth, where he taught elocution, public speaking and acting, staged plays, recited Dickens and Shakespeare at public gatherings, and founded a public

speaking club. As well, he taught at the YMCA, Scotch College, and from 1910, Perth Technical School. In 1911 he went on a world tour.

As a Christian Scientist, Logue was passionate about healing, and perhaps this, coupled with his background in elocution, lead to a role he assumed in Perth during World War I (1914-1918) when he treated at least seven returned servicemen who had speech disorders attributed to shell shock.

Edgar (in Ritchie, 2000) writes, “Using humour, patience and ‘super-human sympathy’ he taught them exercises for the lungs and diaphragm, and to breathe sufficiently deeply to complete a sentence fluently”. Logue’s approach included the recitation of tongue twisters such as, “She sifted seven thick stalked thistles through a strong, thick sieve.” (Denis Judd, King George VI, in Langford, p.472).

Perth feminist activist Irene Greenwood (1899-1992) recalled being taught “voice production” by Lionel Logue in Perth, circa 1921, also noting that “his techniques were designed to repair the damaged vocal chords [sic] of gassed war veterans” (Richardson, 1996).

Harley Street

In 1924 Logue commenced practice at 146 Harley Street, London. He made a good living, charging wealthy patrons substantial fees while providing a free service to poorer people who sought his professional help. A Freemason, Logue was appointed as speech therapist to The Royal Masonic School, Bushey.

During the second world war his practice dwindled, and he worked as an air raid warden (probably unpaid, or for a small allowance) in London three nights a week.

After his wife's death in 1945, Logue was attracted to spiritualism. Survived by three sons: Valentine, Laurie and Anthony, Logue died in London on April 12, 1953, and was cremated. At the time of his death his address was 68, Princes Court, Brompton Road, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.3, and his occupation was noted as "Speech Therapist" in the London Gazette Death Notice.

King George VI (1895 - 1952)

Encouraged (Davie, 2002) by his wife Elizabeth (1900-2002), the then Duchess of York, the Duke of York, later to become George VI (reigning from 1936 to1952) consulted Logue about his stutter in 1926.

"Until Edward VIII abdicated, his younger brother Bertie was not expected to succeed to the throne. He was born in 1895 and led a regimented childhood without a great deal of family warmth or empathy. Although naturally left-handed he was required to learn to write with his right hand. He developed a serious stutter as a young boy which caused him difficulty and embarrassment and which he fought to conquer throughout his life. Adding insult to injury, his siblings were apparently allowed to ridicule his speech" (Baker 2002).

Sinclair (1988) reports that the young duke visited Logue's rooms almost every day for two months, and that he was: "frequently accompanied by the Duchess, who became thoroughly familiar with Logue's program of breathing exercises so that she help her husband to practise them at home. Within a few weeks, an improvement was apparent and the Duke told his father that, although 24 years of speaking in the wrong way could not be set right in a month, he was confident that in time he would be able to talk without stammering."

By contrast with Sinclair's "two months", Logue and Conradi (2010, p. 68) viewed Logue's bill, drawn up on March 31, 1928. It showed that Logue and the Duke met for eighty-two appointments over 14 months between 20 October 1926 and 22 December, 1927.

There have been several press reports of Elizabeth helping him with breathing exercises, some of which were online around the time of Elizabeth's death. According to Davie (2002) an author, and also deputy editor of The Observer:

"When the young duke went off to Harley Street to be treated by the Australian speech therapist Lionel Logue, she often went with him. He gradually overcame his disability, but she was always beside him when he had to make a speech, and helped write them, eliminating the difficult consonants."

Notable Australian poet and biographer, Suzanne Edgar, in Volume 15 of the ***Australian Dictionary of Biography***, provides the most detailed account of Logue's diagnosis and treatment, and the duke's response.

"The therapist diagnosed poor coordination between larynx and diaphragm, and asked him to spend an hour each day practising rigorous exercises. The duke came to his rooms, stood by an open window and loudly intoned each vowel for fifteen seconds. Logue restored his confidence by relaxing the tension which caused muscle spasms. The duke's stammer diminished to occasional hesitations. Resonantly and without stuttering, he opened the Australian parliament in Canberra in 1927.

Using tongue twisters, Logue helped the duke rehearse for major speeches and coached him for the formal language of his coronation in 1937. At Westminster Abbey on 12th May, wearing the M.V.O. decoration given to him by King George VI on the previous night, Logue sat in the apse to encourage him during the ceremony. Before the King's radio broadcast that

evening, Logue whispered to him: “Now take it quietly Sir”.

“The ‘slow, measured pace’ which he had afforded the King’s diction proved affecting in His Majesty’s wartime broadcasts and speeches.Elevated to C.V.O. in 1944, Logue was with the King for the V.E.-Day broadcast on 8 May 1945. Their friendship was ‘the greatest pleasure’ of Logue’s life” (Edgar, 2000).

Margaret Drabble

According to one of my favourite authors, Margaret Drabble, who has a particular personal insight into stuttering, despite Logue’s help George VI never became comfortable with public speaking, particularly broadcasting.

“He rehearsed everything with Logue and dreaded last minute alterations to his text: the Sovereign’s Speech afforded him an added difficulty as it had to be delivered sitting, not standing.

Occasionally, he was able to be pleased with his efforts: in 1940, his diary records that his he was very pleased with the way he delivered his speech on Empire Day - ‘it was easily my best effort. How I hate broadcasting.’” (Drabble, 2001).

Una Mulholland née Vowles 1904-1999

Dr Mary Rose Cooney MBBS, MBA, MFM, PhD of Brisbane (personal correspondence November 11, 2010) has lasting memories of her mother’s high regard for Lionel Logue. She shared the contents of a newspaper clipping about her mother from 13 April, 1931:

“One of Queensland’s leading elocutionists, Miss Una Vowles, L.T.C.L., L. Eloc. A., will leave Brisbane for London on Saturday next, May 2, with the object of continuing her studies abroad, specialising in speech training. Mr. Lionel Lowe [sic], of West Australia, who was an elocution teacher to H.R.H. the Duke of York, will be her tutor for speech defects. Miss Dorothy Carey, of Gympie, will accompany Miss Vowles on her tour, which will include Ireland, Germany, France, Italy and Austria.”

In a letter home dated August 5, 1931 Miss Vowles (26) wrote,

“Quite a number of people have asked me were we related to the Westralian branch of the Vowles family. Lionel Logue said to me the other day - “The only other Una I have ever known lived in W.A. She was the wittiest, cleverest and smartest woman in the West and her husband adored her. Her name was Una Kirby”!

Funny wasn’t it? Immediately told him that was Una Victoria Vowles after whom I was called, my father’s sister. He told me he never takes students but as he liked me and as I am an Australian he would do his best for me. He is a very interesting man and though he looks young is between 50 & 60.”

When Miss Vowles returned home, she was interviewed for a story that appeared in The Brisbane Courier on 16 February, 1932. In an article that featured in the Courier Mail on August 28, 1933 Miss Vowles commented on fashions in speech and deliberate lisping as an affectation. Dr Cooney notes that her mother, who passed away in 1999, had an elocution studio in Brisbane, continuing to help people who stammered into her later years.

My thanks to Dr Cooney for providing this information and permitting me to include it here.

Duncan C. M. Smith: Tales of Lionel Logue

Ruth Porteous: A Reflection on The King's Speech

> **Developmental verbal dyspraxia (DVD)**, also known as childhood **apraxia of speech (CAS)** and developmental apraxia of speech (DAS),[1] is a condition in which children **have problems saying sounds, syllables and words**. This is not because of muscle weakness or paralysis. The brain has problems planning to move the body parts (e.g., lips, jaw, tongue) needed for speech. The child knows what they want to say, but their **brain has difficulty coordinating the muscle movements necessary to say those words**.[2] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

British Society of Speech Therapists

Logue was a founder, in 1935, of the British Society of Speech Therapists, and in 1944 became a founding fellow of the College of Speech Therapists (now called the RCSLT). The College was granted royal patronage by George VI (in 1948, according to Eldridge, 1968, and see a letter from Logue to George VI requesting royal patronage) and Elizabeth, the Queen Mother was its patron from 1959 until her death on March 30th, 2002. Indeed, she was patron or president of 350 organisations.

Spiritualism

Logue's interest in spiritualism brought him in contact with Lilian Bailey OBE, described by Marjorie Aarons as:

"one of the greatest trance mediums of modern times. During her forty years of dedicated service to countless people in all walks of life who received comfort and guidance. Many famous people, The Queen Mother, Lionel Logue, speech therapist to King George VI are just a few of the people who sort [sic] her great gifts."

He also knew Hannen Swaffer, the well-known journalist and spiritualist apparently confiding in him that he had read John Brown's diary at Windsor Castle!

Dysphagia

About dysphagia

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties.

Some people with dysphagia have problems swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can't swallow at all.

Other signs of dysphagia include:

- coughing or choking when eating or drinking
- bringing food back up, sometimes through the nose
- a sensation that food is stuck in your throat or chest

- persistent drooling of saliva

- Over time, dysphagia can also cause symptoms such as weight loss and repeated chest infections.

You should see your GP if you have swallowing difficulties.

What causes dysphagia? Dysphagia is usually caused by another health condition, such as:

a condition that affects the nervous system, such as a stroke, head injury, or dementia

cancer - such as mouth cancer or oesophageal cancer gastro-oesophageal reflux disease (GORD) - where stomach acid leaks back up into the oesophagus

Dysphagia can also occur in children as the result of a developmental or learning disability.

Dysphagia can be caused by problems with the: mouth or throat, known as oropharyngeal or “high” dysphagia oesophagus (the tube that carries food from your mouth to your stomach), known as oesophageal or “low” dysphagia

Tom Donegan will die of cancer, biopsy, X-Ray assoughagul cancer

Google knowledge panel retrieved from speech role and the esophagus and copied or modified to here

The esophagus gets very important function at

alaryngeal phonation as air reservoir, the upper esophageal sphincter gets the function as air activator and the pharyngoesophageal segment gets the function of the voice generator, thus allowing the function of the voice resonators.

Dysgraphia and what I thought about my writing

I had an injury as a child chasing m brother and breaking older plate glass while a small child.

The larger plates falling from below broke loose slowly enough I saw it start to fall and put my open hand up. The cuts to my wrist, head, and shoulder followed as the glass slid to the front of me.

For many years of my life I tactically checked the tendons in my wrist and could not find any reason I could not write normally but thought the accident must have been the cause.

Dysgraphia and Border Personality Disorder

Borderline Personality Disorder appears part of what affected King George V descendants and includes both speach and personality traits.

This is what I believe the Illuminati “rescued” some Kings

Daughters for and are tied to a London KE Family the Illuminati speak of and that my motehr was in that category.

At New York MCC in 2008 I described this behavior of my mother, having outbursts, and having to lock the household doors because she she would not quiet, and sometimes even leave the house if she would attack the door.

Generally I used the same response as my father, leaving during her “rapid cycle” emotional instability though at times the causality of the dispute by her and those receiving the accounts traced that instability to me instead.

In fact both my mother and I likely show Unstable (emotionally polarizing) Personality though perhaps by the degree or gender roles at differnent levels, or maybe the same, me having to judge inside of the forrest.

Still, my deciding to leave her presence during her emotional instability was never my own Bipolar Disorder that others have claimed, as Arlington Police Department once assessed, my decisions simply to go to or move to other locations than with her normal allowable acts.

There has been a deragotory “spin” put on this by my brother Tom DOnegan and others which misrepresents the reasonableness of me and my acts and changes Borderline Personality Disorder into Bipolar Disorder.

I first recognized the name and symptoms of Borderline Personality Disorder from a mental health national organization flyer while in a waiting area at Drewery Mental Health (Arlington County) behavoiral services. I had heard the term Borderlie Personality Disorder but presumed it some type of “marginal personality” issue. I later read about it and described it to my brother as fittiing both me and my mother including ABondomment problem symptoms I had recogtnized in her since the mid 1990s.

In fact in growing up I spent many summers in South Carolina with her adoptive family. My Uncle Harold, her adoptive brother, talked about “keepign walking around money” with me in case she ever blew, and also made comments to me on a regular basis as if I were like a blue blood, but also my Aunt Dot noticed my eratic childhood.

I believe these symptoms tying to the Secret Life of King Edward VIII and Adolf Hitler are tied to Judi Gibbs and Brittany Murphy deaths.

Borderline Personality in film

> Borderline personality disorder (BPD), also known as emotionally unstable personality disorder (EUPD),[8] is a mental illness characterized by a long-term pattern of unstable relationships, a distorted sense of self, and strong emotional reactions.[4][5]

[image] [image]

Brittany Murphy actor in (1999) *Girl Interrupted*, [in her life by Borderline] November 10, 1977 Atlanta, **Georgia**, U.S. Died December 20, 2009 (aged 32)Los Angeles, California, U.S.

Brittany Murphy’s career also included work as a singer. She commented: “My singing voice isn’t like my speaking voice … I’ve just always kept it a secret and never taken credit because I wanted to learn how to work behind the microphone in a recording studio, and some of the singers don’t even know it was me recording on their albums.”[22] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **An Emotional Hair Trigger, Often Misread - NYT PERSONAL HEALTH**

> **By Jane E. Brody June 15, 2009** *
>
> [image]In the popular 1999 movie “Girl, Interrupted,” Winona Ryder portrays a young woman who tries to commit suicide, then spends nearly a year in a psychiatric hospital with a diagnosis of borderline personality disorder. The film, based on a 1993 memoir by Susanna Kaysen, was gripping.

Judi Gibbs, wife of NASCARs Joe Gibbs, was tied in some way through a Penthouse magazine on the secret life of Adolph Hitler, I think Eva Braun, the Winsors, Kutcheras, Von Trapps, all in pre WWII clutch which later forced the abdication of King Edward VIII as war erupted, and also led to out of wedlock children who carry the gene affecting King Edward VIII speech regulation issue.

EXCLUSIVE: How Bill Clinton’s Penthouse Pet lover died in a mysterious house fire that her sister believes was started to cover up her affair with the then Arkansas governor

Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs died in a mysterious house fire in 1986 amid rumors she was having an affair with Bill Clinton She died of smoke inhalation when she was 32, alongside her her long-time beau, 57-year-old Bill Puterbaugh outside Fordyce, Arkansas

About Edward Paul Donegan directly

Throughout my life I have been put through what is called a Gang Stalk, a form of stalking which is illegal but has the cover story of being randomly occurring, not a stalk.

I call this the Cameron Brief Ploy. In my vicinity, constantly,

people created out of place things and references. Small things, but out of place. I challenged them, piece by piece but it is said I am making something out of nothing.

Yet as these things like women walking down the street in front of me, out of my control that they got in front of me, are pieced together with other pieces, like ambigous statements from others in places of business, pizza shops, etc., then behind my back those out of place things can be “fit together” in a way the the resulting assembled puzzle makes [non] sense out of those little evidence plants around me that i Was told were nothing to be noticed and merely random other things around me.

The purpose of gangtsalking is hostile and can have adverse affects. Normal non hostile society is walled off from the gang stalking victim, assaults upopn the stalked person are often, if the police back the stalk, are adjudicated against the stalked person. Some are even led to suicide by the gang stalk.

One of the psychological and criminological elements of the stalk is that it often involves Doppelgangers who are annoyances and who will piggy back their own acts onto the victims identity as well as being a harassment of the victim by being present at all.

I have spent years on the legal and psychiatric symptom pinned down by either offensive environments of hostility by stalkers or retaliated against legally as a result of my complaints against the difficult to prove stalking.

Additional Complications vindicating my soundness of mind

My brother has sought and obtained psychiatric commitments over matters like NIH.ASP and Thea Smith though he had been utilized by the government to create the illegal acts I was

confronting and I was in the correct about them.

Evidence I was correct and my brother has been utilized as sabotage of me inside the family has been mostly erased but is known to exist.

He like I inherited the world in which we live, the coverup of a national and even world nightmare left behind by Sidney Gottlieb.

Wipe My Record Clean (and Veronica Hoffman's too)

I believe my criminal and psychiatric record should be expunged and to the degree it is possible I should be made whole, it is too late for my mother who was also gangstalked and died only with telephone friends such as those from California.

One other element in my psych history

Having been treated for Meth addiction with Wellubutrin continuing counseling in the psychiatry system as been a lifelong need and a lifelong medical record. Thse are norms in addiction treatment and staying eligible for low income programs I have been driven into

Outlandish and DOD Serving wrongful diagnosis of me as I have asserted Government wrongdoing

As my mother always said (and she was correct) I have been the same normal every day person at all times without any change in that for as long as she ever knew me.

She did think I was wrong about if I was being stalked though.

The Dept Of Defense continues to try and move me to gutter ghetto all black living with the most severely retarded peopl and thus with whom I am forced into the populations of.

Before coming to Texas I confronted Thea Smith over “Pizzagate” and like most other places was both assaulted as a white supremacist and held in the most severly mentally ill state hospital skid row classification wards.

The diagnosis created by racial hatred was that I was unable to think or create ideas on my own, thus needed others as caregivers.

I have since lost the paperwork but there is such a (wrongfully) applied DSM diagnosis. It has nothing to do with me but is a State manufactured basis to claim conservatorship of me and my property.

It was done in conduction with unmasked open racial assaults and racial hatred.

Things my intellect require me to believe even though I am told it is not true by what I am conditioned to

This seems tied to my family DNA.

- A weird Illuminati like site tied to Genetech “making new organisms of “level above humans” out of Zygote from Gloria.

- Her Feb 20 November 18 pregnancy dates of me and her Dec 13 birthday of her own.

- Her and my seeming expression of the FOXP2 gene and her adoption into a Bishopville DuPont atomic contractor connected home.

- The lifelong unjustifiable conspiracy against my rights sexual reproductive including defaming KOMPROMAT by those who refuse to show, and do not have genuine cause for, their actions, a dilemma I have never been able to overcome.

- The moving of Feb 20 DNA around the world by the U.S. DOD

Tom and Mark

My brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his partner Mark Weirness were suspected by my mother of being involved in some terrible plot, and Tom being under the influence of Mark.

She spent years in agony and pain trying to figure out what they were doing and why they treated her the way they did, both in hiding things from her, in treating her horribly, and in certain other acts.

Among those acts were removing her hats from her apartment without her permission and taking all of her photos for scanning and never returning them nor providing the scanned pictures, and that this was some kind of plot.

Today that makes sense to me in that part of the advanced package of 23 And Me includes facial structure genes, etc., and this could be part of hiding record of her genome.

At time of my mother, Glorian Donegan's death, Tom vowed to "get me" finally, since I had called him a "fag." In fact I am not or was not anti gay. Only when he created fights on purpose

(likely to create a cold silence which would curtain his acts from talk) did the issue ever come up.

About Jen Moore and the Truth she told the World

Pizzagate is a CIA coverup of my family genome rights being used by CIA black marketeers tied to “pizza” in stores.

This creates the “legitimacy” that my DNA was signed away to non-whites under blackmail circumstances. while compromising photos are staged in my vicinity an impersonator, not me, concedes to them and authorizes non white use of my DNA under blackmail

Targeting FOXP2 Dysgraphic Racially and Genomically Hostile Conservators Create and Accept KOMPROMAT as State Actors and Corruptable Private State Agents		
	Hostile Charitable Conservator Generates, Then Accepts As True KOMOPROMAT, Accepts Restitution of alleged harm to co-patients of their behavioral health Ultimately, my DNA has to be moved into NON-WHITES under some pretext and also prevented in WHITES under some pretext. Stygmatizing me with KOMPROMAT acheives this, coverup my family genome already in the Obamas. It has to do with the Vatican, OSS, and Atomic	

Testing		

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

Victoria Brein Windsor
April 17, 1946 – July 11, 2012
Rest in Peace

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the

definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution.

The San Mateo Phone Calls

Two calls I remember as being the most memorable I had with my mother other than from the prison phone call in Maryland.

- In one phone call 911 had happened. She called me as I was getting dressed for work. She could see the Pentagon fire from her apartment window on the 21st floor. I talked with her for a while about what she had heard. After I hung up I heard about from Wells Fargo too, work was on, we did not know if the financial system would come under attack.

- In an earlier phone call, in that same apartment, while working at Excite©Home, a huge fight with her was underway with Tom. She had called me in agony wondering what to do and I was going to try to intermediate it with Tom. She congratulated me on being the only person who talked to everyone in the four person family of origin system. I let that go to my head and never backed her enough against Tom.

  While I was at Excite©Home the election dispute was underway between Bush and Gore. My brother said at THAT time he was being promoted at work. Later at that job same job at AOL Time Warner he would extend an opportunity to me for an interview with them.

My racial views history

Others, non white assailants	Me
Long history of non-seuqitor assualts upon me throughout my life including stemmed from and supported by my gay brother. While I theoretically support gay rights against religions, I continue to be attacked by them as well as non-whites	Already a far right person, born as one, I turn into full blown white supremacism
People are told to join the fight against white supremacism, and fake claims against me, siezing the assets gained from acting on the falsified pretexts, -genome	No longer taking the fight of those assaulting me on the street, I continue to document the situation by writing books

The likely underlying genomics leading to the assaults on me, and skimmed claims against my biological property rights by those faking claims under the pretext of stopping white supremacism, even undermining its causes, creating genetic equality

Did someone else know my family line history, not disclosed to me, and use them?

At locations impersonators of me and impersonators of those I know (Tom Dunham impersonated by Thomas Dumas Dunham) have been, her DNA is being used by Genentech to create “new organisms.”

This is likely accomplished by medical assets seizures

conducted against caricature impersonators of me, and use staged and planted evidence secretly or through blind conservatorship created to rob medical rights from me.

Up until I found data on the FOXP2 gene and matched with symptoms my mother and I have had I could not find an explanation for con artist conspiracy activity regarding my reproductivity and genome.

> Language Gene Is Traced To Emergence of Humans By NICHOLAS WADEAUG. 15, 2002 NYT
>
> The affected members of the London family in which the defective version of FOXP2 was discovered do possess a form of language. Their principal defect seems to lie in a lack of fine control over the muscles of the throat and mouth, needed for rapid speech.

King Edward VIII, Queen Elizibeth II, and King Georege VI would be her father and brothers and sisters.

Edward VIII

Duke of Windsor

Edward in uniform as colonel of the Welsh Guards, 1919

King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, Emperor of India (more...)

Reign	20 January 1936 – 11 December 1936
Predecessor	George V
Successor	George VI
Born	23 June 1894
Born	23 June 1894 White Lodge, Richmond, Surrey
Died	28 May 1972 (aged 77) 4 Route du Champ d'Entraînement, Paris, France
Burial	5 June 1972 Royal Burial Ground, Frogmore, Windsor, Berkshire
Spouse	Wallis Simpson (m. 1937)
House	Windsor (from 1917) Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (until 1917)
Father	George V
Mother	Mary of Teck
Occupation	Governor of The Bahamas (1940–1945)

King Edward VIII, who married Wallis Simpson, later Duchess off Windsor, of Maryland, King Henry VIII abdicating the English throne for the marriage in the Virginia Maryland DC area where Kings Daughters Hospital was founded in 1961.

House of Windsor minimized Germany connections during England's war with Nazi Germany.

House of Windsors was also trying to hide FOXP2 Dysgraphics from the British and other public.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Gottlieb KULTRA Sidney Gottlieb (born Joseph Scheider; August 3, 1918 to March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and '60s assassination attempts and mind

control program, known as Project MKULTRA.

Gottlieb, the son of Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents, was born in the Bronx as Joseph Scheider in 1918. He received a Ph.D. in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology. A stutterer from childhood, Gottlieb also earned a master's degree in speech therapy. He had a club foot, which kept him out of service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion.

excerpts of Wikipedia page

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII#Romances

Edward was kept under the strict tutorship of Hansell until almost thirteen years old. Private tutors taught him German and French.[11] Edward took the examination to enter the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and began there in 1907. Hansell had wanted Edward to enter school earlier, but the prince's father had disagreed.[12] Following two years at Osborne College, which he did not enjoy, Edward moved on to the Royal Naval College at Dartmouth. A course of two years, followed by entry into the Royal Navy, was planned. A bout of mumps may have made him infertile.[13]

Edward witnessed trench warfare first-hand and visited the front line as often as he could, for which he was awarded the Military Cross in 1916. His role in the war, although limited, made him popular among veterans of the conflict.[22] Edward undertook his first military flight in 1918, and later gained a pilot's licence.[23]

Edward's youngest brother, Prince John, died at the age of 13 on 18 January 1919 after a severe seizure.[24] John suffered from epilepsy, and Edward, who was 11 years older than his brother and had hardly known him,

saw his death as “little more than a regrettable nuisance”.[25] He wrote to his mistress of the time that “[he had] told [her] all about that little brother, and how he was an epileptic. [John]‘s been practically shut up for the last two years anyhow, so no one has ever seen him except the family, and then only once or twice a year. This poor boy had become more of an animal than anything else.” He also wrote an insensitive letter to his mother, Queen Mary, which has since been lost.[26] She did not reply, but he felt compelled to write her an apology, in which he stated: “I feel such a cold hearted and unsympathetic swine for writing all that I did … No one can realize more than you how little poor Johnnie meant to me who hardly knew him … I feel so much for you, darling Mama, who was his mother.”[25]

Edward automatically became Duke of Cornwall and Duke of Rothesay on 6 May 1910 when his father ascended the throne as George V on the death of Edward VII. He was created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester a month later on 23 June 1910, his 16th birthday.[14] Preparations for his future as king began in earnest. He was withdrawn from his naval course before his formal graduation, served as midshipman for three months aboard the battleship Hindustan, then immediately entered Magdalen College, Oxford, for which, in the opinion of his biographers, he was underprepared intellectually. A keen horseman, he learned how to play polo with the university club.[15] He left Oxford after eight terms, without any academic qualifications.[16]

In 1917, during the First World War, he began a love affair with Parisian courtesan Marguerite Alibert (later Fahmy), who kept a collection of his indiscreet letters after he broke off the affair in 1918 to begin one with an English married woman, Freda Dudley Ward, a textile heiress.

Edward’s womanising and reckless behaviour during the 1920s and 1930s worried Prime Minister Stanley

Baldwin, King George V, and those close to the prince. Alan Lascelles, the prince's private secretary for eight years during this period, believed that "for some hereditary or physiological reason his normal mental development stopped dead when he reached adolescence".[39] George V was disappointed by his son's failure to settle down in life, disgusted by his affairs with married women, and was reluctant to see him inherit the Crown. "After I am dead," George said, "the boy will ruin himself in twelve months."

Throughout the 1920s, Edward, as Prince of Wales, represented his father, King George V, at home and abroad on many occasions. His rank, travels, good looks, and unmarried status gained him much public attention, and at the height of his popularity, he was the most photographed celebrity of his time.[27] He took a particular interest in science and in 1926 was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science when his alma mater, Oxford University, hosted the society's annual general meeting.[28]

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. The dynasty is originally of German paternal descent and was a branch of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, itself derived from the House of Wettin, which succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy following the death of Queen Victoria, wife of Albert, Prince Consort.

The name was changed from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle[1]) in 1917 because of anti-German sentiment in the British Empire during World War I.

There have been four British monarchs of the house of Windsor to date: three kings and the present queen, Elizabeth II

These screen shots are from further in the book but the Illuminati seemed to have these Prophecies, both on the Malcom X side Prophet Muhamed, Prophet Linda Newkirk, and Scientists Thorkill Kirstensen and Kings Daughters Hospital Outer Loop Navy facilitating in MKULTRA.

. Some appearance of strong emotions have been present in my mother and I but I now believe those reactions to hte gang stalking of us.

My mother was adopted into a South Carolina family who raised her from a young age. Another Windsor in Virginia died researching ancestry.

My father was an Atomic Veteran of above ground testing and an egg from my mother with his sperm may have fertilized me on February 20 1961 and my birithday is November 18 1961.

An egg from my mother Glorian Donegan along with sperm from Malcom X may have fertilized Barack Obama also on Februray 20 1961 and his real birthday may be November 19 1961.

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind

> of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of fifteen commanders, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the "pressure" in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually "imploded", and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

Who the first and second person speaking were, appearently possibly King Edward VIII or relatives, someone, possibly Sidney Gottlieb was working with them. Or some Vatican type using Yaweh.

What I can say is that Sue Anne Donegan over years of knowing me, 35, found me emotionally unstable. In my early youth my father though my reactions odd, and, well, had me tested. He and others were impressed my my intelligence though.

In fact what my father told me is when he had me undergo testing as a youth a rattle had dropped near my crib and in some way my reactions had just made no sense to him and that was when he finalized the decision to bring me in for evaluation. He said the testing that resulted would have gone to my head if he had told me what my IQ was but my reactions were very strong though to things.

One of my theoris is that they were watching for these same reactions, developmental psychitrists, in Obama at the various

earl developmental marks, and deciding if to go ahead with programs in communist infeted Americas or anywhere else, depeding on how Obama turned out.

A Molecular Genetic Perspective on Speech and Language Simon E. Fisher, in Neuro-biology of Language, 2016

https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/biochemistry-genetics-and-molecular-biology/ke-family 2.2 The Discovery of FOXP2 The starting point for the FOXP2 story was the identification of an unusual family in which multiple close relatives suffered from similar disruptions of speech and language skills. This family, dubbed the KE family, spanned three generations and included 15 affected members as well as a similar number of unaffected relatives. Because the disorder was present in each successive generation and affected approximately half of the family members, it attracted the attention of geneticists who recognized that the pattern was consistent with dominant monogenic inheritance

Possible DuPont involvement

The DuPonts had huge invovlement in the South Carolina area I was from, Bishopville, South Carolina, and the Dupont family is tied to Burgundian royaltiy and Protestentism and allegely tied to MKULTRA. One Dupont had the married name “Crownshield.”

The brothers my mother was adopted into the family to be raised with were C.E., Herbert, and Harold.

As for an age guestimate, my father told me he had to lie a little about his age, to appeart to be older, to enlist in WWII. so he was about 18. The King Edward WII speech was likely King Edward VIII in his middle ages. My father was about ten years

older than my mother I think, and I think she was born in 1923. Could be 25 years or 30 years younger than King Edward VIII.

Money laundering, and secret proprams, and secret identities

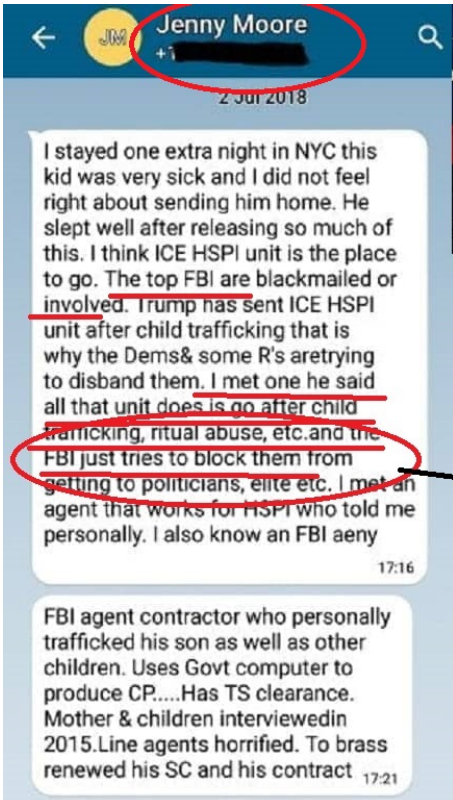
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, and Hidden Identities by Jen Moore aka Task Force

and #11 Secret envelope …secret identities

Tom Donegan, Thea Smith, Pizzagate, and gay, black, or other SJW claims to my DNA in manufactured events

He appears to have hostilly created a paid informant network (or shills) in flim flam operation claiming my normal acts are merged with an impersonator of me wherever I go, that impersonator trafficking teens and being caught for it. That plant singing my genes away to his SJW causes.

I am sound of mind but he has been able to maneuver non whites against me for hostile abuse of psychiatry mismanagement of what should be MY assets to hinder my life and setup himself and his operatives as my victim.



Christopher "Asher" Wray

December 17, 1966

Oil Contracts
Boeing Planes
DuPont Cash
Rockefeller
Masons
US Victims of FBI

Free Masonry is a Ponzi Scheme of top level masons disposing of lower assets after use

---

The Traditions of J. Edgar Hoover planting child porn in law abiding citizens "Targeting" them. Free Mason GangStalk espionage of those already victims of Free Masons. Anti Nationalism, pro QEII,

---

The FBI overthrew the DOJ and POTUS via its tools and jurisiction to be there for the crime and for the non solution to the crime. By being the Deep State FBI killer run the USA and can via that figure head run the military, NSA, etc.,

---

Robert Swan Mueller II, III are the exact same Stockhlder in Crime
Organized criminal unit called the FBI

A little of my history

Bizarre mass hysteria has been used, in conjunction with Republican and Democratic sponsored bills like the NDAA and Intel Access to Mass Media bill, as well as bizarre roving criminal harassment under color of law - manufactured social sabotage, is likely designed to humiliate, destroy, and deny reproductive opportunity to me as inter racial and international rape occurs of me under MKULTRA.

Despite the broad daylight attacks the US Media has supported the U.S. Government operations facility mass hysteria based on falsity in suupport of these goals.,

The big wigs need co-operation from the public, including denying me Due Proccess or my side to things, and the CIA and DOD get that from any business, police organizion, or media organization. I call the Front Companies and they are hostile to me and manipulated by those seeking CIA co-operation.

With the Media, and Mass Speech in particular, the only affective guardian of every other right, I remain a trapped prisoner in the U.S. unable to overcome war crimes and hate crimes against me.

The mechanics of this have been a scheme I call Perfect Sigma of evidence manufacture for use in Persecution behind my back rather than prosecution in any court.

Blacks have no way to prevent me from being around women so the goal has been to sabotage me to women and try to convince them not to be around me.

Staging photos in public I have no control over are one of the main elements of that ploy, that conspiracy against my sexual reproductive rights.

2) A fake conservatroship not entitled to act on my behalf and hostile to me will sign away my DNA to itself and others such as its clients and the mentally retarded in payment of the defamatory blackmail against real Edward Donegan, they hope without sufficient accounting to catch the money laundering scheme.

Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]

5 Jul 2018

Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32

Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49

Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52

I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55

Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Get in Touch with Our Team

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts

Evelyn Gu
Assistant Director

Trinitas Nsabimana
Account Manager

Caroline Girgenti
Advocate

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

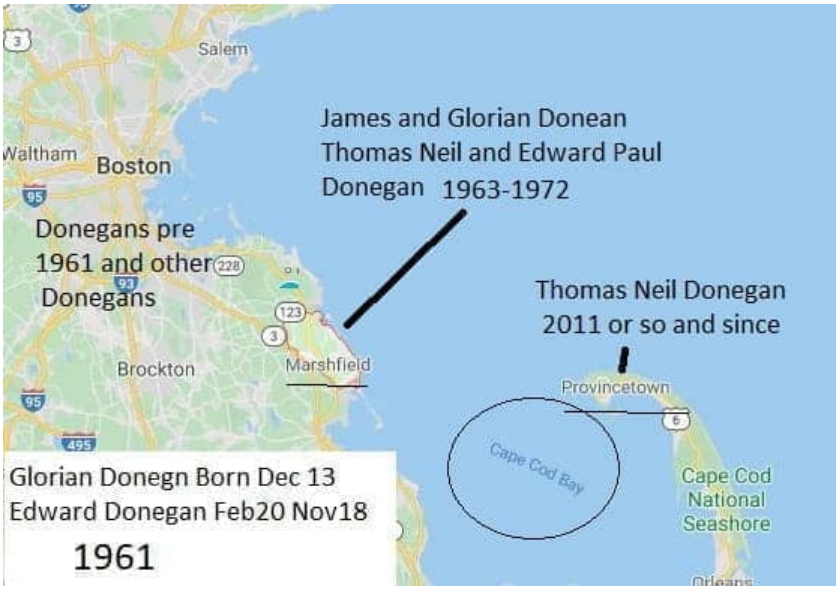
Centering on Cape Cod

The Donegans and the Fitzpatricks seem to be connected to each other since mid-late 1800s Catholic DOrchester Massacusettes USA. William Fitzpatrick and James Donegan were Irish Catholic priests in Brookline, home of Rose Kennedy and were Robert F. Kennedy and John F. Kennedy went to chruch as did James Donegan born poor Irish Catholic father of mine and until I was very young perhaps about 1965 or so, or 1968 I went to St Aidans with my family.

This where Rose Fitzpatrick the poor Catholic met catholic Joseph Kennedy Sr and married him, Jospeph Kenedy of Boston now Dorchester (Brookline) is part of Boston and wehre the JFK library is.

November 18, Joseph Kennedy, British Ambassador and politician

Probable location Prince Edward of Wales 1926 “Kings Daughters” were married into Donegan and Kennedy (and Pelletier) families introducing FOXP2 Gene



JFK was sworn in January 20 1961. I don't know this relates to any attempt at any ovulation cycle in any way except as perhaps a biological test parameters variable.

I believe on February 20 1961 Barack Obama Sr and Glorian Donegan DNA are used in an IVF experiment which also fertilized me on Feb 20 1961.

Google knowledge panel and Wikipedia quoted here

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

http://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+lustlovelatex+...

2/21/2016 Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009 | Lust Love Latex | Latex Fetish News for the Latex Community

I didn't know Veronica, only in passing at the various international events we attended, but she struck me as a lively and intelligent young woman. Our condolences go out to her family and friends.

MissFuzzyBunny

Email this author | All posts by MissFuzzyBunny

Topic: Latex News | Tags: None

2/20/2018 LA Dom, Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life, LUKE IS BACKLUKE IS BACK

(Editor's note: this article has been updated and corrected to fix minor factual errors)

Thursday, 6 August 2009

Share this:

Facebook | G+ Google | Twitter | Tumblr | Skype | More

Related

Julie Simone, Hot Pix & a Deal
April 2, 2012
In "adultbiz"

Sarah Blake- "Spanking and Bondage are my faves" Exclusive Interview
August 27, 2010
In "exclusive"

DomCon LA Announces 2016 Schedule
April 30, 2016
In "press release"

< Previous Post

Next Post >

Recent

porn nets
Down...

It is a sca
Down...

Paul n th
Shooting,
Riley Reid

Mo on Ol

sex on Jul
WeFuckBl

Top Po

8 comments

Harvey Dent
August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm - Rep
Sad, Sad, Sad.

BPD is no shit.

116%

Former British Ambassador to the United States

Joseph Patrick Kennedy was an American businessman, investor and politician known for his high-profile positions in United States government and for the political and other achievements of his children. Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. Wikipedia

Born: September 6, 1888, Boston, MA Died: November 18, 1969, Hyannis Port, Barnstable, MA Height: 6′ 0″ spouse: Rose Kennedy (m. 1911969) Children: Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., Ted Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, MORE

Wikipedia

Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through this position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. In the 1920s, Kennedy made huge profits by reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood studios; several acquisitions were ultimately merged into Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) studios.[1] Kennedy increased his fortune with distribution rights for Scotch whiskey. He owned the largest privately owned building in the country, Chicago's Merchandise Mart.

Kennedy was a leading member of the Democratic Party and of the Irish Catholic community. President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed Kennedy to be the first chairman of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), which he led from 1934 to 1935. Kennedy later directed the Maritime Commission. Kennedy served as the United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom from 1938 until late 1940. With the

outbreak of World War II in September 1939, Kennedy was pessimistic about Britain's ability to survive Nazi Germany's attacks. During the Battle of Britain in November 1940, Kennedy publicly suggested that "Democracy is finished in England. It may be here [in the United States]".[2] Following this controversy, Kennedy resigned his position.

Kennedy was married to Rose Kennedy. During his later life he was heavily involved in the political careers of his sons. Three of Kennedy's sons attained distinguished political positions: John F. Kennedy (1917-1963) served as a U.S. Senator from Massachusetts and as President of the United States, Robert F. Kennedy (1925-1968) served as Attorney General and as a U.S. Senator from New York, and Ted Kennedy (1932-2009) also served as a U.S. Senator from Massachusetts.

Ambassador to the United Kingdom (1938 - 1940)

Rose and Joseph Kennedy arrive for dinner at The Colony Restaurant in Manhattan, November 1, 1940. At the time, Kennedy was the US Ambassador to the UK.

In 1938, Roosevelt appointed Kennedy as the United States Ambassador to the Court of St. James's (UK). Kennedy hoped to succeed Roosevelt in the White House in 1940.[40]

Following divorcing Wichita Kansas and Seattle Washington connected anthropology and peace worker Stanley Ann Dunham, said to be the white mother of Obama, Barack Obama Sr. the said black father of President Obama married (in 1964) Cape Code Massachusetts woman.

> Following divorcing Wichita Kansas and Seattle Washington connected anthropology and peace worker Stanley Ann Dunham, said to be the white mother of Obama, Barack Obama Sr. the said black father of President Obama married (in 1964) Cape Code Massachusetts woman.

Upon divorcing Stanley Ann Dunham of Seattle/Wichita In late 1964, Barack Obama Sr. married Ruth Beatrice Baker, a Jewish-American woman he had met in Massachusetts. They had two sons together before separating in 1971 and divorcing in 1973.

Cape Cod Times. So near me, the Donegans, and the Kennedy's,. and Barack Obama Sr in Cape Cod 1964

My belief the alleged marriage of Barack OBama Sr and Madelyn Payne Dunham, the said parents of Barack Obama, was a sham.

That marriage said to be February 2 1961 was probably really decided on February 20 1961 when a fertilization succeeded using Glorian Donegan DNA and Malcom X DNA in an MKULTRA experiment.

That would place Barack Obama born on November 18 (my birthday) or a birth certificate on November 19 1961, my own birth certificate.

To cover this up, the alleged the claimed bride was already three months pregnant, thus creating a phone August 1961 birth for President Obama, and they moved the claimed place of birth to Polynesian Hawaii for easier CIA use of him later in Indonesia as a CIA planted future leader.

Lie

Barrack Obama Born: August 4, 1961 (age 58 years), Kapiʻolani Medical Center for Women & Children, Honolulu, HI

True

August 4 1963 Sunday The African Development Bank (AfDB) was created by agreement of the leaders of 33 African nations meeting in Khartoum, the capital of Sudan. [the day before James Hetfield, born in Downey California Lars Ulrich (/ˈʊlrɪk/; Danish: [ˈlɑːs ˈulˀʁek]; Lars Ulrichborn 26 December 1963) California, Downey the NASA Apollo Space Program 1961 follow up to the Mercury space program.

Dominican Republic, Dominicans, attack Haiti

Truth

Fertilized February 20 with Out of Wedlock Windsor DNA Glorian Donegan FOXP2 Born November 18 by Surrogate Evan Ban. Ban Santa Monica and JFK present at Daniel Freeman Hospital, Manhatton Project follow up DNA experiments by NASA Langely

Jan 8Ed Donegan ©eddonegan ©cornelldeath ©Robby12692©QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G … The Goldwater US - Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs Died in a Mysterious Hous … thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·Jan 8Ed Donegan ©eddonegan Judi Gibbs, Exposing the Secret Life of Adolf Hitler (And King George VIII London KE Family of FOXP2 Dysgraphic Borderlines) and Brittany Murphy, both knew the #MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount #ClintonNeighbor ©cornelldeath©Robby12692 ©Qanon©QNNTexas 1 1 1 ·Jan 8Ed Donegan ©eddonegan FOXP2 Borderline Girl Interupted author Kaysen of Cambridge, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount ©Robby12692 ©cornelldeath

Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN T exas©QNNTexas The Clinton Body Count 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Sen. John Kennedy (R-LA): “Christmas ornaments, drywall and Jeffrey Epstein - name three things that don’t hang themselves. That’s what the American people think …and they deserve some answers. Nov 19, 2019”

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting “Clueless” actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is “ridiculous” and “baseless,” an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later.

Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack

Brittany Murphy poison report ‘ridiculous,’ expert says - CNN

This book

Centering On Family Members

My theory is that the alleged mother of Barack Obama, Stanley Anne Dunam was neither impregnated with a fertilized ovum nor had any other connection to Obama other being a cover story in the Seattle area.

My theory is Stanley Dunham, white Boeing employee of Boeing Corp Seattle owed the CIA a favor. His daughter was birth certificate credited with the Obama pregnancy, but it was recall Joe Anne Newman, per reports, who was the surrogate. The IVF of OBama was created by the male DNA of Malcolm X and the female ovum of Glorian DOnegan on Feb 20 1961 so Opus Dei could fight Russia. Anne Dunham was an anthropology world researcher attending University of Sealte Washington at Worlds Fair time

Malcolm X was an American Muslim minister and human rights activist who was a popular figure during the civil rights movement. Wikipedia Born: May 19, 1925, Omaha, NE Assassinated: February 21, 1965, Audubon Ballroom

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name - and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at

WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: http://www.whale.to/b/obama6.html

---

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama’s grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X’s Grandson dies in Mexico. Was ‘thrown off a building’, or ‘shot’. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. http://nbcpolitics.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/05/02/18004623-obama-to-mexico-immigration-drug-violence-trade-on-agenda?lite Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X? http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2011/11/proof-obama-is-the-love-child-of-malcolm-x-1422378.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_Shabazz

Malcolm visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. After a brief stay, Malcolm was released. In April, he called the police and reported that they had been in a fight. His mother said she was going to place him in foster care, but sent Malcolm back to New York on April 26 to live with his grandmother instead.

Arson and juvenile detention

> On June 1, 1997, Malcolm Shabazz, then twelve years of age, started a fire in Betty Shabazz's apartment. She suffered burns over 80 percent of her body.[14] The police found Malcolm wandering the streets, barefoot and reeking of gasoline.[16] Betty Shabazz died of her injuries on June 23, 1997.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness"

12/12/2013 (not Dec 13) Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash

The alleged biological mother of Obama, Duhanm and resettlement

Whole populations of alleged biological family of Obama were resetllted out of the Pacific North West #FamilyDataBases conspicously absent

Geno Backfilling Ethiopia, CIA Genoforming IQ and Nations

My belief is illegal sabotage of me to women and bad faith manufacture of alleged behaviors of mine were breaking my eggs in the U.S. so Obama's IQ genes could be found in lower

Africa. Further, these genes are authorized by impersonators of me for this usage of them and that is Defense Intelligence Agency identified Pizzagate also known as Extortion17 flights And all this evidence, he says, points to a “pan-Africa” hypothesis of human development.

> The story of human evolution in Africa is undergoing a major rewrite Did scientists discover the oldest Homo sapiens remains on record? Depends on your definition of what’s human.
>
> The hypothesis: No, we did not just emerge in Eastern Africa. As of 300,000 years ago, our ancestors were already spread around the continent (paleoanthropologists have identified a probable Homo sapiens skull in South Africa dating back 250,000 years). https://www.vox.com/science-and-health/2017/6/7/15745714/nature-homo-sapien-remains-jebel-irhoud

This was necessary because Obamas roots have to be in Africa, not a CIA beaker on Feb 20 1961 waiting for Malcom X sperm to enter Glorian Donegan’s Ovum

Family Databases and RFLP created the capability of tracking family geo origins, and secret programs needed mass relocation and mass plants to cover all these Obama issues up under the pretense of moving IQ genes into medical need countries.

This book

Centering On University of Washington Seattle, Seattle University, Boeing, and Seattle Obama history

> St. Ignatius of Loyola founded the Society of Jesuis-the Jesuits, as they are commonly called-more than 450 years ago. Seattle University is one of 27 Jesuit universities in the United States and more than 100 around the world.

The Muslim Manchurian Candidate: Barack Obama, Rumors, and Quotidian Hermeneutics

Seattle University (Catholic) Distinct from University of Washington, Seattle

>
> Bryan L. Adamson
> Seattle University · School of Law
> 3.29
>
> Founded in 1891, **Seattle University** is a Jesuit Catholic university located on a beautiful campus of more than 50 acres in the dynamic heart of Seattle - Seattle University www.seattleu.edu › about.

Bryan L. Adamson Associate Professor, Seattle University School of Law,specializing in media law,

consumer protection, and civil rights

CURRENT POSITION
Associate Professor of Law, Seattle University School of Law since 2002
Relevant Teaching and Research: Mass Media Law and Policy, Special Topics in Mass Media-focused Media and National Elections, Broadcast Regulation in the Internet Age, and **Media and Wartime Propaganda**

52 Pages Posted: 29 Aug 2010 Bryan L. Adamson
Seattle University School of Law Date Written: June 1, 2009 St. Johns University School of Law

Abstract

This article examines the rumors about President Barack Obama which accused him of being Muslim, unpatriotic, and a terrorist sympathizer. Despite ample evidence that the rumors were patently false, on Election Day, fully 10% of the voters continued to believe that he was Muslim. In addition, many continued to harbor the pernicious racial, socio-ethnic, and religious biases that shaped the rumors. This article asks, and answers “why” the rumors persisted.

This article provides an answer from a unique communication theory perspective. This article first mines the sources of the Obama rumors, and how those rumors were amplified in the media. Next, using semiotic concepts, the article illuminates how the Obama rumors played upon themes of patriotism, “American-ness,” race, and Islamophobia. This article then takes its most novel approach by setting forth the contours of rumor communication, and the central role quotidian hermeneutics played in embedding the Obama rumors.

Unrest

Communism Context and Missles

Google, Sputnik 1 was the first artificial Earth satellite. The Soviet Union launched it into an elliptical low Earth orbit on 4 October 1957, orbiting for three weeks before its batteries died, then silently for two more months before falling back into the atmosphere.

Google, The Berlin Wall was a guarded concrete barrier that physically and ideologically divided Berlin from 1961 to 1989. Construction of the Wall was commenced by the German Democratic Republic on 13 August 1961. The Wall cut off West Berlin from surrounding East Germany, including East Berlin. Wikipedia Destruction date: November 1991 Construction started: August 13, 1961

Pioneer Fund retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Pioneer Fund is an American non-profit foundation established in **1937 "to advance the scientific study of heredity and human differences"**. The organization has been described as racist and white supremacist in nature,[1][2][3] and as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.[4] One of its first projects was to fund the distribution in US churches and schools of a Nazi propaganda film about eugenics.[5]

From 2002 until his death in October 2012, the Pioneer Fund was headed by psychology professor J. Philippe Rushton. Rushton was succeeded by Richard Lynn.[6][7][not to be confused with Mr Flynn]

Two of the most notable studies funded by Pioneer Fund are the *Minnesota Study of Twins Reared Apart[8]* and the *Texas Adoption Project*, which studied the similarities and differences of identical twins and other children adopted into non-biological families.

Research backed by the fund on race and intelligence has generated controversy and criticism, such as the 1994 book The Bell Curve, which drew heavily from Pioneer-funded research. The fund also has ties to eugenics,[9] and has both current and former links to white supremacist groups such as American Renaissance and Mankind Quarterly.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Race, Evolution, and Behavior: A Life History Perspective is a book by Canadian psychologist and author J. Philippe Rushton. Rushton was a professor of psychology at the University of Western Ontario for many years, and the head of the controversial Pioneer Fund. Wikipedia Originally published: September 1994 Author: J. Philippe Rushton Page count: 388

Twins Study 2013

The Texas Twin Project Published online by Cambridge University Press: 30 October 2012 retrieved from US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health and copied or modified to here

Abstract

Socioeconomic position, racial/ethnic minority status, and other characteristics of the macro-environment may be important moderators of genetic influence on a wide array of psychosocial outcomes. Designed to maximize representation of low socioeconomic status families and racial/ethnic minorities, the Texas Twin Project is an on-going study of school-age twins (preschool through 12th grade) enrolled in public schools in the Austin, Texas and Houston, Texas metropolitan areas. School rosters are used to identify twin families from a target population with sizable populations of African-American (18%), Hispanic / Latino (48%), and non-Hispanic White (27%) children and adolescents, over half of whom meet U.S. guidelines for classification as economically disadvantaged. Initial efforts have focused on a large-scale, family-based survey study involving both parent and child reports of personality, psychopathology, physical health, academic interests, parent-child relationships, and aspects of the home environment. In addition, the Texas Twin Project is the basis for an in-laboratory study of adolescent decision-making, delinquency, and substance use. Future directions include geographic expansion of the sample to the entire state of Texas (with a population of over 25 million people) and genotyping of participating twins.

Supersonic Sukhoi Su-7 From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Role Fighter and fighter-bomber / ground-attack aircraft
National origin Soviet Union
Manufacturer Sukhoi
First flight 7 September 1955

Introduction 1959

The Sukhoi Su-7

(NATO designation name: Fitter-A) is a swept wing, supersonic fighter aircraft developed by the Soviet Union in 1955. Originally, it was designed as a tactical, low-level dogfighter, but was not successful in this role. On the other hand, the soon-introduced Su-7B series became the main Soviet fighter-bomber and ground-attack aircraft of the 1960s. The Su-7 was rugged in its simplicity but its shortcomings included short range and light weapon load [1]

Original Su-7 fighters

On 14 May 1953, after Joseph Stalin's death, the Sukhoi OKB was reopened[2] and by the summer, it began work on a swept-wing front-line[N 1] fighter. The first prototype, designated S-1, was designed to use the new Lyulka AL-7 turbojet engine. It was the first Soviet aircraft to utilize the all-moving tailplane and a translating centerbody, a movable inlet cone in the air intake for managing airflow to the engine at supersonic speeds.[3] The aircraft also had a dramatic wing sweep of 60°, irreversible hydraulically boosted controls, and an ejection seat of OKB's own design.[2]

The S-1 first flew on 7 September 1955 with A. G. Kochetkov at the controls. Fitted with an afterburning version of the AL-7 engine after the first eleven flights, the prototype set a Soviet speed record of 2,170 km/h (1,170 kn, 1,350 mph, Mach 2.04) in April 1956.[3] The prototype was intended to be armed with three 37 mm Nudelman N-37 cannon and 32 spin-stabilized 57 mm (2.25 in) unguided rockets in a ventral tray.[3] The second prototype, S-2, introduced some aerodynamic refinements. Testing was complicated by the unreliable

engine, and S-1 was lost in a crash on 23 November 1956, killing its pilot I. N. Sokolov.[2] Only 132 had been produced between 1957 and 1960, and the aircraft entered service as Su-7 in 1959.

Su-7B fighter-bomber

On 31 July 1958, Soviet tactical aviation (Frontovaya Aviatsiya,[N 1] фронтовая авиация) tasked Sukhoi with developing a ground-attack variant of the Su-7, which could replace the scrapped Ilyushin Il-10 pictured below.

> The Ilyushin Il-10 (Cyrillic Илью́шин Ил-10, NATO reporting name: “Beast”[3]) was a Soviet ground attack aircraft developed at the end of World War II by the Ilyushin construction bureau. It was also license-built in Czechoslovakia by Avia as the Avia B-33.

On 31 July 1958, Soviet tactical aviation (Frontovaya Aviatsiya,[N 1] фронтовая авиация) tasked Sukhoi with

developing a ground-attack variant of the Su-7, which could replace the scrapped Ilyushin Il-10. The resulting prototype, S-22, incorporated structural refinements for high-speed, low-altitude operations. It first flew in March 1959, and entered service in 1961 as the Su-7B. [3]

https://www.pinterest.com/jarrspide/planes-sukhoi-su-7-fitter/

Operationally, Su-7s were hampered by a high landing speed of 34-360 km/h,[4] as dictated by the thin, highly-swept wing. Combined with poor visibility from the cockpit, and lack of an instrument landing system, it made operations very difficult, especially in poor weather or on poor airfields.[5] In 1961-1962, Sukhoi experimented with blown flaps on S-25 but the benefit was too small to warrant implementation. JATO rockets tested on S-22-4 proved more useful and were incorporated into Su-7BKL. Attempts to improve takeoff and landing performance eventually resulted in the Sukhoi Su-17.

Mutual assured destruction (MAD) is a doctrine of military strategy and national security policy in which a full-scale use of nuclear weapons by two or more opposing sides would cause the complete annihilation of both the attacker and the defender (see pre-emptive nuclear strike and second strike).[1] It is based on the theory of deterrence, which holds that the threat of using strong weapons against the enemy prevents the enemy's use of those same weapons. The strategy is a form of Nash equilibrium in which, once armed, neither side has any incentive to initiate a conflict or to disarm.

The term "mutual assured destruction" was coined by Donald Brennan, a strategist working in Herman Kahn's Hudson Institute in 1962.[2]

Mutal Assured Destruction Early Cold War

Atomic bomb explosions over Hiroshima, Japan, 6 August 1945 (left) and over Nagasaki, Japan, 9 August 1945 (right). In August 1945, the United States became the first nuclear power after the nuclear attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Four years later, on August 29, 1949, the Soviet Union detonated its own nuclear device. At the time, both sides lacked the means to effectively use nuclear devices against each other. However, with the development of aircraft like the American Convair B-36 and the Soviet Tupolev Tu-95, both sides were gaining a greater ability to deliver nuclear weapons into the interior of the opposing country. The official policy of the United States became one of "massive retaliation", as coined by Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, which called for massive attack against the Soviet Union if they were to invade Europe, regardless of whether it was a conventional or a nuclear attack.[citation needed]

> By the time of the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis, both the United States and the Soviet Union had developed the capability of launching a nuclear-tipped missile from a submerged submarine, which completed the “third leg” of the nuclear triad weapons strategy necessary to fully implement the MAD doctrine. Having a three-branched nuclear capability eliminated the possibility that an enemy could destroy all of a nation’s nuclear forces in a first-strike attack; this, in turn, ensured the credible threat of a devastating retaliatory strike against the aggressor, increasing a nation’s nuclear deterrence.[15][16][17]

Since 1958, Boeing has been a key integrator of the Minuteman Intercontinental Ballistic Missile (ICBM) system, the nation’s land-based nuclear deterrent. Through more than 50 years of continuous enhancements, Boeing’s innovations in design, sustainment, maintenance and modernization have ensured the safety, security, and effectiveness of the Minuteman system.

The Ground Based Strategic Deterrent (GBSD) is the U.S. Air Force’s intended replacement for the Boeing LGM-30G Minuteman III ICBM weapon system, the land-based, silo-launched backbone of the nuclear deterrence triad. GBSD deployment is expected to begin in 2027, and GBSD will remain in service through 2075.

Unmatched ICBM Heritage

As a prime systems integrator and original equipment manufacturer, Boeing created, tested and deployed every Minuteman ICBM for the U.S. Air Force - over 1,800 Minuteman-series missiles. This, while beating accelerated schedules to deliver an ICBM that has far exceeded its expected lifespan of 10 years. Decades later, Boeing remains integral to keeping the Minuteman III going strong, with an average alert rate of 99.7 percent.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_national_missile_defense History of national missile defense systems When the United States Air Force was split from the United States Army in 1947, the Army retained the role of ground based air defenses that would evolve into National missile defense. The Army retained the lead role in this area until the success of the Aegis system shifted the focus to the United States Navy in the 21st century.[2]

Nike-Zeus

Main article: LIM-49 Nike Zeus

In the 1950s, a series of anti-aircraft missiles were developed as part of Project Nike. The latest in the series, Nike-Zeus, offered extremely long-range interception and very high performance. In the late 1950s, the program investigated the use of Nike-Zeus missiles as interceptors against Soviet ICBMs. A Nike warhead would be detonated at high altitudes (over 100 km, or 60 statute miles) above the ***polar regions in the near vicinity of an incoming Soviet missile.***

The problem of how to quickly identify and track incoming missiles proved intractable, especially in light of easily envisioned countermeasures such as decoys and chaff. At the same time, the need for a high-performance anti-aircraft weapon was also seriously eroded by the obvious evolution of the Soviet nuclear force to one based almost entirely on ICBMs. The Nike-Zeus project was canceled in 1961.

Project Defender

The Nike-Zeus use of nuclear warheads was necessary given the available missile technology. However, it had significant technical limitations such as blinding defensive radars to subsequent missiles. Also, exploding nuclear warheads over friendly territory (al in space) was not ideal. In the 1960s Project Defender and the Ballistic Missile Boost Intercept (BAMBI) concept replaced land-launched Nike missiles with missiles to be launched from satellite platforms orbiting directly above the USSR. Instead of nuclear warheads, the BAMBI missiles would deploy huge wire meshes designed to disable Soviet ICBMs in their early launch phase (the "boost phase"). No solution to the problem of how to protect the proposed satellite platforms against attack was found, however, and the program was canceled in 1968.

Civil Rights Context

In the early 1960s, the fundamental prize sought by the Civil Rights Movement was something that African Americans had never known: full legal equality.

When John F. Kennedy became president in 1961, African Americans throughout much of the South were denied the right to vote, barred from public facilities, subjected to insults and violence, and could not expect justice from the courts. In the North, black Americans also faced discrimination in housing, employment, education, and many other areas. But the civil rights movement had made important progress, and change was on the way.

Progress and Protests: 1954-1960

In 1954, the Supreme Court ruled unanimously in Brown v. Board of Education that racial segregation in public schools was

unconstitutional. Many southern political leaders claimed the desegregation decision violated the rights of states to manage their systems of public education, and they responded with defiance, legal challenges, delays, or token compliance. As a result, school desegregation proceeded very slowly. By the end of the 1950s, fewer than 10 percent of black children in the South were attending integrated schools.

The pace of civil rights protests rose sharply in response to the Supreme Court's decision. Martin Luther King Jr. led a boycott that ended segregated busing in Montgomery, Alabama. In 1957, National Guard troops under orders from President Dwight D. Eisenhower enforced the desegregation of Little Rock Central High School in Arkansas. But, even after Little Rock, school integration was painfully slow, and segregation in general remained largely untouched.

In February 1960, four black college students sat down at a Woolworth's lunch counter in Greensboro, North Carolina, and asked to be served. They were refused service, and they refused to leave their seats. Within days, more than 50 students had volunteered to continue the sit-in, and within weeks the movement had spread to other college campuses. Sit-ins and other protests swept across the South in early 1960, touching more than 65 cities in 12 states. Roughly 50,000 young people joined the protests that year.

ROBERT KENNEDY VISITED PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY SCHOOLS, MAY 11, 1964

In 1954 when the Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka, Kansas decision declared that racially separate schools were inherently unequal and therefore a violation of the Fourteenth Amendment's equal protection clause, Virginia's white political leaders at the state and local levels chose to avoid desegregation at all costs. The Commonwealth of Virginia led a "massive resistance" movement, threatening to close public

schools rather than desegregate. In 1959, the Prince Edward County Board of Supervisors closed its public schools and later provided tax money to support private, white-only schools.

President John F. Kennedy spoke about Prince Edward County in a civil rights address to Congress in February 1963. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy urged action in Prince Edward County in a speech in Kentucky on March 19, 1963. Kennedy's administration joined state and private organizers in the Prince Edward County Free School Association, which rented three of the closed public schools for African American students to attend during the 1963-1964 school year.

On May 11, 1964, Robert F. Kennedy visited Prince Edward County to observe the Free Schools. Shortly after, the Supreme Court ordered the reopening of Prince Edward County schools in Griffin v. Board of Education of Prince Edward County. In September 1964, about 1,500 mostly African American students, returned to public school in Prince Edward County.

Young Obama and Anthropologist Dunham the talk of the town in Seattle

Stanley Ann Dunham November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995

On August 4, 1961, at the age of 18 years, 8 months and 6 days, Dunham gave birth to her first child, Barack Obama II.[23] Friends in the state of Washington recall her visiting with her month-old baby in 1961. She took classes at the University of Washington [Seattle] from September 1961 to June 1962, and lived as a single mother in the Capitol Hill neighborhood of Seattle with her son while her husband continued his studies in Hawaii

Futurist and IQ and World Wealth

Boeing and others (The House of Windsor, the Ohama parents, Boeing Corp, the Kennedy's, and Thorkill Kristensen Futurists all seem to gather their, and likely laid plans being covered up by the U.S. Military and CIA since 1963, including genocide against the family lines of the genetics experiment, merging Malcom X DNA with Windsor Dysgraphic DNA, unkown Windsor DNA, to create a Manchurian Candidate, Barack Obama.

Genocide, the removal of Dunham family DNA from the Pacific Northwest by Diagraph encoded regional resetlments (now explaining how Obama DNA would not have been in the PNW anyway,) the deaths and fires tied to Malcom Shabazz and his temple and family members, the GLorian Donegan line, and DNA illegal use where it should not be, and murders to coverup the birth certificate issue and murders to coverup genoforming of the world under PizzaGate aka Extortion17 flights and Benghazi

The activities in Seatle are timed with Nation of Islam covering the same thing, the one year anniversery of the test.

Other Anne Dunahm activities included Anthropology and developing overseas nations.

University of Washington Seatle graduate Leslianne Shedd killed in 1996 Ethiopian plane crash

Nov 22, 2016 - Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people

Connected Deaths this book ties to these events

John F Kennedy, the Shabazz line, the DOnegan family (three members) Judge Roll, Judge Scalia, Thomas C Wales, numerous others.

The Day The Fish Came Out

When a NATO plane carrying nuclear weapons loses power over the Aegean Sea, it is forced to dump its cargo into the water, save for a mysterious box, which orders say must make landfall. The pilot (Colin Blakely) and his navigator (Tom Courtenay) are stranded with no clothes or money on a remote island, where American special agents disguised as developers have been dispatched. A mass influx of tourists follows the developers, raising the stakes for finding the cargo, including the elusive box.

Or the anti missle Child

This book

Mashups

The premise of this book is the OSS moved Arnold Schwarzenegger and his brother, Maria Kutschera with three children from the Windsors out of wedlock getting her booted out the convent, 7 step children with Captain Von Trapp,, and the Maria August Kutschera 10 landed in Raleigh North Carolina.

I have long wondered the exact or real story my father first came into contact with Glorian Donegan and I now suspect it was through John Hurt, a WWII Army Air Corops intelligence officer.

James Paul Donegan from Boston Massachusetts grew up poor and on the “wrong side of the tracks” with his mother and father in both brutal poverty and brutal discrimination as his parents tried to get jobs as Irish immigrants.

He joined the Arm Air Corps as soon as he could hoping to fly and got his dream right away flying the P-51 as a recon pilot.

My guess is during Army Air Corps Recon work working with bombers like the B-17 and B-29 he was working with John Hurt, John Hurt who was workign with Captain Von Trapp and the Kutscheras from Gernmany in 1926 and in Raleigh Greensboro North Carolina were Glorian and Harld Gainey were too, 2 of the 3 unlisted Maria Augusta Kutschera children.

It is John HUrt Lee Harvey Oswald was trying to call before he was shot and killed in custody in Dallas Texas and I think it was over the sleeper agent plan using Glorian Donegna DNA and how this tied to the program JFK was trying to stop.

Among the three less known were Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey moved into the home of Festus Gainey in North Carolina, poor farmers. Marilyn Monroe was an orphan taken

by the Joseph Kennedy Sr and kept in a shelter across from RKO in Los Angeles.

Like with Albert Einstein and Kennedy family members FOXP2 Syndrome (Minimal Brain Dysfunction) was under speech and language analysis and present in Albert Prince of York later King George VI and can be charismatic with a flighty ADHD lightness to thins which can include personal touches and sentiments.

From there the story moves to Los Angeles and Manhattan Project Los Alamos atomic DNA testing is underway with atomic bombing follow ups, above ground test exposure and follow ups.

In Los Angeles November 18 I am born as is Barrack Obama Jr. as this gene is tested in twins studies by royal families including in Australia and England and Saudi Arabia and the USA with the Bush family, Rockefeller, and others.

It then moves to Seattle and the 21st Century Expo and Windsors and Kennedy's there. Clark Gable and Marilyn Monroe Further Reading know of the program and have some films out telling similar stories that are fictionalizations based on true but undisclosed events, as also Jet Pilot is about James and Glorian Donegan and Love Story about JFK and Jackie Kennedy.

JFK wants out and Malcom X was used as the father under an FBI CIA Landsdale program (J. Edgar Hoover, James Angleton, Donald Barr, George H.W. Bush Dick Cheney Ted Cruz sr. program and includes some births under the program as sleeper agents.

To clear US Oil Business mafia involvement (after JFK objected) JFK is hit and it looks like Lee Harvey Oswald who the CIA and FBI put there to take the blame, but it really was the oil business and LBJ.

The plot comes full course back to Texas and George H.W. Bush and LBJ come from, and the DOD CIA influence on the state, just as Rockefeller Standard Oil controls Little Rock Arkansas just miles from WACO Texas.

Peire Dupont is another name in Free Masonry and is tied to DuPont involvement in Columbia New York City's Columbia University atomic energy development science.

Harold Gainey would work for DuPont chemical in South Carolina and other contractors in the space race included Boeing a part sponsor of the 21st Century Expo.

To protect the identity of the sleeper agents coming from various family lines including the Donegans (Glorian and James and Edward, me) numerous intelligence, assassinations, and black budget operations are being carried out.

Atlanta Georgia and Ladies Gardening Society was an outreach program for black mothers who wished to test DNA influence by experimental DNA contrived families.

Like with Dorothy Kilgallen Further Reading and Marilyn Monroe Further Reading Lee Harvey Oswald knew of the situation and tried to call on e of the WWII military intelligence figures from USA in Germany, John Hurt to explain what was going on really.

John David Hurt retrieved from https://www.findagrave.com/ and copied or modified to here

The reason Lee Harvey Oswald KNEW of the Von Trapp DNA issues, the creation of Barrack Obama Jr just turning 2 is he was IN ON THE WHOLE THING. CIA TSS OSS Assassination, working with the whole history of it, plans for commies.

[image]

His residence in 1940, when he was drafted into the Army Air Corp for WWII, was Roanoke Island, VA, and according to his records and statements, he was an agent in an Army Counterintelligence Unit in Europe and Japan for 3 years during this time.

This brings us up to an intriguing and enigmatic story regarding Lee Harvey

> Oswald and his connection to John Hurt in Raleigh, NC which has famously come to be known as “The Raleigh Call“.

[image]

In the 1920 Census, age 10, he is living with his family in Citronelle, Mobile, Alabama - his father, James Abner Hurt; mother, Ruby Gail Brower Hurt; and 2 sisters, Diantha and Ruby. After he was grown, his parents later settled near Delphi Louisiana where they’re buried.

Hurt enlisted in the Army on Nov. 5, 1929 and was released on Dec. 29, 1945. During the late ’20s - early ’30s, he moved to Virginia and attended the University of Virginia where he obtained a Law degree in 1933 - though it seems he didn’t work as a lawyer but mostly as an Insurance adjustor or inspector.

He married Billie M. Greer, from Raleigh, in 1939 and they lived in Raleigh until they died.

His residence in 1940, when he was drafted into the Army Air Corp for WWII, was Roanoke Island, VA, and according to his records and statements, he was an agent in an Army Counterintelligence Unit in Europe and Japan for 3 years during this time.

This brings us up to an intriguing and enigmatic story regarding Lee Harvey Oswald and his connection to John Hurt in Raleigh, NC which has famously come to be known as “The Raleigh Call”.

Alveeta Cave Treon (born Amma Alveeta Tyler; findagrave memorial#: 100872109) worked as a switchboard operator at the Dallas Police Dept in 1963 and was on duty Saturday night 11.23.63 with one coworker, switchboard operator, Louise Swinney

(findagrave memorial#: 118682790), when Lee Harvey Oswald attempted to place a phone call to one, John Hurt, in Raleigh, NC at 919-824-7430. (The phone number was later shown to, in fact, be that of John David Hurt and his wife Billie Greer Hurt of Raleigh, NC).

The call was being monitored by 2 FBI or Secret Service agents in an adjoining “listening room”. Ms. Swinney nervously took charge when Lee Harvey Oswald attempted to make a collect call to John Hurt in Raleigh. She plugged in the call but then blocked the microphone while she called the listening room to let the agents know Oswald was attempting to call out.

The next thing she did after speaking with the agents shocked Ms. Treon - she disconnected the call then told Oswald there was “no answer”. Alveeta later testified to the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) that Ms. Sweeney was behaving very anxiously and she felt, from her behavior, that the agents had pressured her to abort the call and tell Oswald there was no answer.

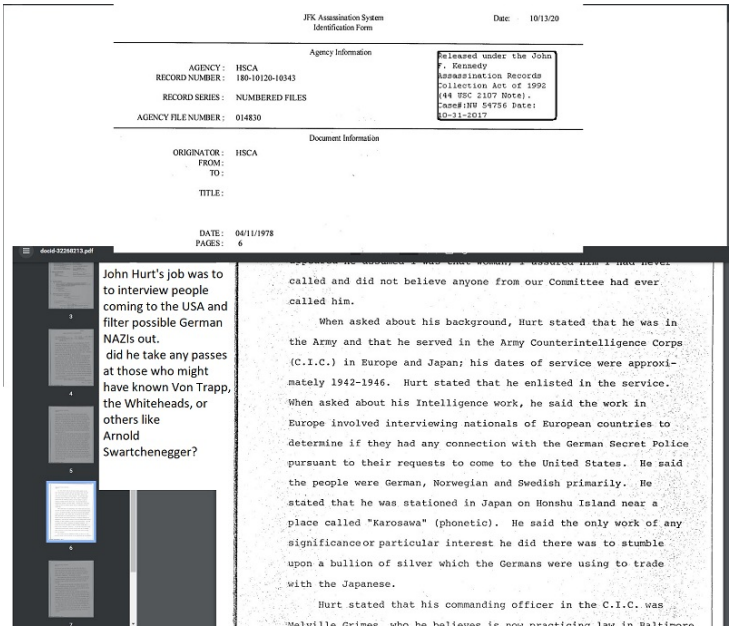
Immediately after she disconnected the call the agents came out of the listening room, thanked them and left. During the call, Ms. Treon could see Ms. Swinney making out a “call slip” - as was routine - with all the pertinent information about the call on it: caller, callee, phone number, town, time etc … but after Ms. Swinney went off duty and left the room, Ms. Treon could not find the slip - and in fact it has never been found.

During the call, even though Ms. Treon only listened in and didn’t speak to Oswald, she made out a duplicate call slip as a souvenir for her daughter who had requested she do so if Oswald tried to call out. Only later did she come to realize the significance of this call. She kept the slip and her story of the strange call private

until moving to Missouri in 1965, where she mentioned it to a friend one day. He notified the Chief of Police, who was very interested in the case. Then national reporters found out and did investigative journalism into the call.

Soon it became known as the “Raleigh Call” and was extensively researched by JFK researchers, most prominently by Prof. Dr. Grover B. Proctor, Jr., a historian, author and former university Dean (see his original research and videos on the Raleigh Call on his website: http://groverproctor.us/jfk/index.html), and later by the HSCA to whom both Ms.Treon and Ms. Swinney testified about the call in 1978.

JFK researchers and former CIA agent Vincent Marchetti believe Oswald was desperately trying to contact his intelligence “cut-out” (Hurt) who in turn would contact his handler to vouch for him as an intelligence agent or asset and/or bail him out. Oswald had become increasingly vocal about his arrest and innocence because, up to that point, no one had helped him and he was being denied legal representation by the Dallas Police Dept. He attempted to place the call late Saturday night 11/23/63, the day after he was charged with murdering President Kennedy and Officer Tippit and only about 12 hours before he himself was murdered by Jack Ruby.



JFK Assassination System
Identification Form

Date: 10/13/20

Agency Information

AGENCY: HSCA
RECORD NUMBER: 180-10120-10343
RECORD SERIES: NUMBERED FILES
AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 014830

Released under the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992 (44 USC 2107 Note). Case#:NW 54756 Date: 10-31-2017

Document Information

ORIGINATOR: HSCA
FROM:
TO:
TITLE:
DATE: 04/11/1978
PAGES: 6

John Hurt's job was to to interview people coming to the USA and filter possible German NAZIs out.
did he take any passes at those who might have known Von Trapp, the Whiteheads, or others like Arnold Swartchenegger?

called and did not believe anyone from our Committee had ever called him.

When asked about his background, Hurt stated that he was in the Army and that he served in the Army Counterintelligence Corps (C.I.C.) in Europe and Japan; his dates of service were approximately 1942-1946. Hurt stated that he enlisted in the service. When asked about his Intelligence work, he said the work in Europe involved interviewing nationals of European countries to determine if they had any connection with the German Secret Police pursuant to their requests to come to the United States. He said the people were German, Norwegian and Swedish primarily. He stated that he was stationed in Japan on Honshu Island near a place called "Karosawa" (phonetic). He said the only work of any significance or particular interest he did there was to stumble upon a bullion of silver which the Germans were using to trade with the Japanese.

Hurt stated that his commanding officer in the C.I.C. was

John David Hurt: Who was coming to the USA? Did they have contacts with people like Himmler, Fanz Kutschera, others? Would the Von Trapps in Raleigh recognize names from German Secret Police?

Centering on Raleigh North Carolina

A strange twist in the “Missing FBI Agent” story: “Stephen Ivens … warned that he and a former FBI agent named Donald Sachtleben had uncovered evidence of an impending terror attack on US soil stating that those behind the attack were ‘all insane.’”

FBI Agent Fleeing Massive Manhunt Warns "They're All Insane" retrieved from EU Times and copied or modified to here

A bizarre Foreign Ministry report circulating in the Kremlin today states that this Friday past (11 May) Russian Envoy Vladimir Vinokurov, the Consulate General of San Francisco, was approached near his hotel room during a visit to Los Angles by an agent of the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) identifying himself as Stephen Ivens [photo top right] who warned that he and a former FBI agent named Donald Sachtleben had uncovered evidence of an impending terror attack on US soil stating that those behind the attack were "**all insane.**"

Before Ivens was able to finish his "message," this report says, the three American Diplomatic Security (DS) agents, who trail all Russian diplomats in the US, began

to “surge” towards Ivens causing him to flee.

According to US news sources, Special Agent Ivens, after leaving downtown Los Angeles, returned to his home in Burbank whereupon he then fled into the rugged Verdugo Mountains after which a massive manhunt for him ensued involving 100 FBI agents, 40 sheriff’s department rescuers and a dozen local police officers.

FBI officials stated to the local media that Ivens was “distraught” and “might be suicidal” adding that they believed he had in his possession his service weapon. At no time, however, did anyone ever state as to why Ivens would be in such a state.

According to other US news sources, Special Agent Ivens graduated from Braintree High School in Massachusetts 18 years ago and was selected by his fellow students as “shyest” in his class. He was further described by FBI colleagues as well liked, a devoted agent with no history of disciplinary action on the job, and according to FBI spokeswoman Laura Eimiller “Married with a one-year-old child, he has been working for the FBI for the past three years in the national security area. Prior to that, he worked as a Los Angeles police officer for eight years.”

Late yesterday, after the massive manhunt failed to find any trace of Ivens, his wife Thea Ivens issued an urgent public appeal stating: “Steve, if you are out there listening right now, your wife wants to let you know, ‘Babe, we are in this together for better or for worse. I love you, no matter what happens.’ Your child wants you to know, ‘Daddy’s work? Daddy home?’”

Even more bizarre about this case, this report continues, is that the retired FBI agent named Donald Sachtleben mentioned by Ivens, who also knew about

this impending “plot,” was arrested within hours of Ivens disappearing and charged with trading child pornography.

Most important to note about Sachtleben was, aside from his being an over 25-year veteran of the FBI, he was a special agent bomb technician before retiring in 2008 who specialized in counterterrorism and bombing investigations and whose most important case was the 11 September 2001 attacks on New York City.

According to US news reports about Sachtleben’s arrest, this most knowledgeable of FBI agents openly traded child porn using the e-mail address ‘pedodave69©yahoo.com’ in an act so stupid for one of the United States most highly trained intelligence agents it defies belief.

The practice of US intelligence services charging their most feared dissidents with child pornography and/or sex charges is well known, with the most celebrated case being against the former UN weapons inspector William Scott Ritter, Jr. who warned about the lies being told to the American people in the run-up to the Iraq War only to find himself sent to prison on trumped up charges involving a minor girl.

To exactly what kind of false flag plot Agents Ivens and Sachtleben had uncovered this report doesn’t say, other than to note that the credibility of this information should not be dismissed due to how fast and hard US intelligence agencies are acting to cover their tracks should any additional information come forth.

Grimly to be noted is the use of false flag operations by the United States and their political elite classes are well known and well documented, the most famous of them being Operation Northwoods.

Operation Northwoods was a series of false-flag proposals that originated in 1962 within the United States government, and which the Kennedy administration rejected. The proposals called for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), or other operatives, to commit acts of terrorism in U.S. cities and elsewhere. These acts of terrorism were to be blamed on Cuba in order to create public support for a war against that nation, which had recently become communist under Fidel Castro. One part of Operation Northwoods was to "develop a Communist Cuban terror campaign in the Miami area, in other Florida cities and even in Washington."

Operation Northwoods proposals included hijackings and bombings followed by the introduction of phony evidence that would implicate the Cuban government. It stated: "The desired resultant from the execution of this plan would be to place the United States in the apparent position of suffering defensible grievances from a rash and irresponsible government of Cuba and to develop an international image of a Cuban threat to peace in the Western Hemisphere."

Several other proposals were included within Operation Northwoods, including real or simulated actions against various U.S. military and civilian targets. The plan was drafted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, signed by Chairman Lyman Lemnitzer and sent to the Secretary of Defense. Although part of the U.S. government's Cuban Project anti-communist initiative, Operation Northwoods was never officially accepted; it was authored by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, but then rejected by President John F. Kennedy.

As the events of Oklahoma City and 9/11 prove, however, the appetite for false flag operations against the American people by their own government is far from sated, with the next one, undoubtedly, being the worst of them all.

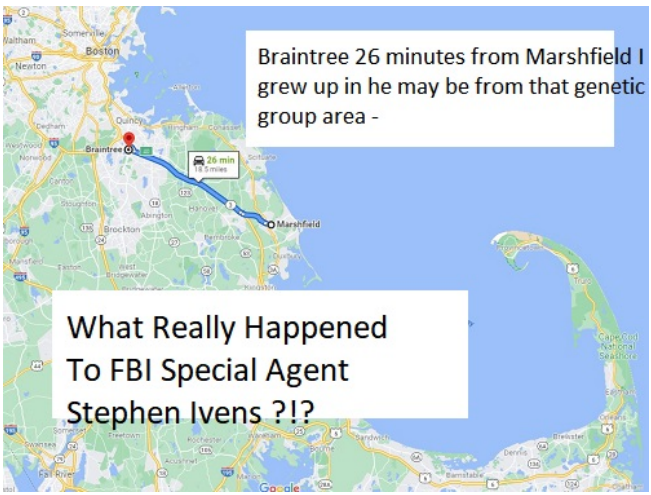
Former Federal Contractor Petitions to Plead Guilty to Unlawfullly Disclosing National Defense Information and Distributing Child Pornography Donald John Sachtleben, a former FBI bomb technician who later worked as a government contractor for the agency, has filed a petition to plead guilty to newly filed charges of unlawfully disclosing national defense information relating to a disrupted terrorist plot. Sachtleben previously had filed a petition to plead guilty to charges of possessing and distributing child pornography resulting from a separate investigation.

Sachtleben, 55, of Carmel, Ind., has signed plea agreements in both cases. The documents were filed today in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Indiana. Charges in the national security case were filed today, and charges in the child pornography case were filed in May 2012.

The developments were announced by Deputy Attorney General James M. Cole; Ronald C. Machen Jr., U.S. Attorney for the District of Columbia Joseph H. Hogsett, U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of Indiana, and Valerie Parlave, Assistant Director in Charge of the FBI's Washington Field Office.

The plea agreements signed by the parties would resolve both cases in court proceedings in Indiana. The agreements, which are contingent upon the Court's approval, call for Sachtleben to plead guilty to the two national security charges as well as the two child pornography offenses. The plea agreements call for Sachtleben to be sentenced to a total of 140 months of incarceration, including a 43-month prison term for the national security offenses and a consecutive 97-month term for the child pornography charges.

FBI Agent Missing in California a 1994 Braintree High Graduate retrieved from Patch.com and copied or modified to here



Stephen Ivens left his home in Burbank, California on foot last week, was reported missing and police and FBI continue to search for him on Monday.

More than 100 public safety personnel are searching for a possibly suicidal FBI agent in the mountains of Burbank, Califorinia who graduated from 18 years ago, selected by fellow students as “shyest” in his class.

Los Angeles-based Special Agent Stephen Ivens left his Burbank home on foot last Thursday, reportedly despondent and suicidal, and police and FBI agents have been searching for him in the Verdugo Mountains, according to the Los Angeles Times.

Ivens attended Braintree High and graduated in 1994, according to the school’s registrar and the yearbook. He is listed in the yearbook as belonging to the 1993 football team and is pictured with another student in the superlative section under the title “Shyest.” In that

photo, Ivens' head tilts downward as he looks up at the camera through a large pair of glasses.

The Associated Press reports that Ivens, 35, "was distraught and authorities fear he may have harmed himself," though the report notes that officials would not provide any further details.

A search of Ivens' home did not turn up his handgun, according to the AP, but there is no indication of foul play and he does not appear to be a threat to others.

Did the Dulles CIA OSS (PROJECT MKULTRA TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA Brothers Assassinate JFK After Texas religious anti-communists brief him into military medicine plans?

Wikipedia November 8, 1963: Bobby Baker is featured on the cover of Life Magazine with the headline "THE BOBBY BAKER BOMBSHELL, Capital Buzzes Over Stories of Misconduct in High Places".[72] The article features a full page picture of Vice President Lyndon Johnson with his arm around Baker and reveals he was known around the Senate as "Lyndon's boy".

Kennedy's upcoming trip to Dallas was first announced to the public in September 1963. The exact motorcade route was finalized on November 18 and announced to the public a few days before November 22. (date of assassination)

February 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. Nov 18 the

parade rout is chosen.

Notables

October 24, 1956

Lee Harvey Oswald drops out of high school and joins the U.S. Marine Corps, where he is trained as a sharpshooter.[4]

October 31, 1959:

Oswald goes to the Soviet Union, and is sent to work at an electronics factory in Minsk.

November 8, 1960

John F. Kennedy wins the 1960 United States presidential election defeating Texan Lyndon B. Johnston of Texas in the Democrat Party Pimaries but running with him as V.P. on the ticket

June 13, 1962:

Oswald returns to the United States with his wife Marina and their child to live in Texas.[5]

November 6, 1962

John Connally (D) is elected Governor of Texas.[6]

January 15, 1963

Connally is sworn in as governor of Texas.[7] As the governor of Texas, he will help plan and serve as host for President Kennedy's trip to Texas.

February 22, 1963

Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.[8]

March 12, 1963

An order for a rifle with a mounted scope is sent to Klein's Sporting Goods from someone named "A. Hidell" (an alias used by Oswald) to be delivered to a post office box that was rented by Oswald

March 13, 1963:

Order received by Klein's Sporting Goods from A. Hidell at P.O. Box 2915 in Dallas for an "Italian Carbine 6.5 W/4X Scope". Total cost is $21.45 for rifle with serial number C2766.

March 17, 1963

Marina Oswald sends a letter to the Russian embassy in Washington, D.C. asking to be granted an entrance visa to the USSR. Oswald is given notice in April 1 that he will be terminated from his job. Hidell is an alias he uses at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall

April 6, 1963

Oswald works his last day at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall. whic is known to have Dept of Defense and CIA connections to manufacture of documents as

priting and photo company

April 10, 1963

Someone fires a bullet that just misses retired general Edwin Walker, a strongly anti-communist advocate of far-right politics. The police determine that the shot came from a distance of less than 40 yards.[13] The case remained unsolved until two weeks after the death of Lee Oswald when Marina Oswald admitted to the FBI that it may have been her husband who had fired the shot.

April 11, 196

U.S. Representative Albert Richard Thomas (D-Tex) announces his retirement from Congress for health reasons

April 23, 1963

Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, a Texas native, tells reporters in Dallas that President Kennedy may visit Texas sometime that summer. Johnson hopes that Kennedy's schedule would allow him to have a breakfast in Fort Worth, a luncheon in Dallas, an afternoon tea in San Antonio and dinner in Houston

June 5, 1963

President Kennedy, Vice President Johnson, and Governor Connally are together in a meeting in El Paso when they agree to a second presidential visit to Texas later that year.[17] (In 1978 Connally testified to the House Select Committee on Assassinations that in the spring of 1962 "Vice

President Johnson told me then that President Kennedy wanted to come to Texas, he wanted to come to Texas to raise some money, have some fund-raising affairs over the State."

June 6, 1963

Rep. Albert Thomas announces that he is reconsidering his decision to retire and may run again for reelection based on the advice of Vice President Johnson.

Kennedy decides to embark on the trip with three basic goals in mind: to raise more Democratic Party presidential campaign fund contributions, to begin his quest for reelection in November 1964[20] and, because the Kennedy-Johnson ticket had barely won Texas in 1960 (and had even lost in Dallas), to mend political fences among several leading Texas Democratic party members who appear to be fighting politically against themselves.

June 24, 1963:

Oswald applies for a US passport in New Orleans, Louisiana, stating that he intends to depart from New Orleans during the period from October to December 1963 for proposed travel as a tourist for a duration of between three months and one year. The next day, he is issued US Passport DO 92526, which will be valid for three years to all countries except Albania, Cuba and those portions of China, Korea and Vietnam that are under communist control

September 17, 1963

Jack Valenti sends an invitation to the White House asking whether President Kennedy would attend a dinner in Houston on November 21 honoring Albert Thomas for his decision not to retire from Congress. The invitation is received at the White House on September 19, 1963 Lee Oswald is issued a 15-day Mexican tourist card using the name “LEE, Harvey Oswald”

September 20, 1963:

President Kennedy addresses the United Nations General Assembly and offers the Soviet Union a joint expedition to the Moon.[25][26] The proposal is controversial with many members of Congress and raises fresh questions about how much money should be appropriated to the NASA budget.

September 21, 1963:

Rep. Thomas, a member of the powerful House Appropriations Committee and chairman of its Subcommittee of Independent Offices that had been reviewing the Kennedy Administration’s record $5.3 billion 1964 NASA budget proposal,[28] sends a letter to the president asking for clarification of his U.N. speech regarding a joint Soviet-US moon landing.[29] He wonders whether this proposal indicates a weakening of America’s effort in the space program. Thomas had also played an instrumental role in the location of the Manned Spacecraft Center, now known as the Johnson Space Center in his home district of Houston.

September 23, 1963:

President Kennedy responds to Thomas’ letter

requesting clarification of the goals of the U.S. space program by writing him a letter explaining his position.

Ruth Paine drives Marina Oswald from New Orleans back to her home in Irving, Texas.[32] Late that night Lee Oswald also leaves New Orleans[33] to travel to Mexico City in the hopes of somehow gaining entrance to Cuba,[34] to where travel has been banned by the United States.

September 24-28, 1963:

President Kennedy embarks on an 11-state conservation tour that includes visits to Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, Wyoming, Montana, Washington, Utah, Oregon, California and Nevada.

September 24, 1963:

At a press conference in Austin, Governor Connally announces that he will visit Washington, D.C. from October 2-4, 1963 and that he hopes to see President Kennedy, but has no plans to invite him to visit Texas although he would be delighted if he were to come.

The White House accepts the invitation to the Albert Thomas dinner in Houston and turns it into a two-day political trip encompassing all the major cities of Texas.[37] Although Kennedy had wanted to visit Texas at some point, he had not planned to go at this particular time.

September 25, 1963:

Late in the evening, White House sources, in an exclusive to the Dallas Morning News, announce that the president will visit Texas November 21-22, 1963 and that the tour will include Dallas.

September 26, 1963:

The Dallas Morning News is the first newspaper to announce the Texas visit in an article covering the president's conservation tour in Jackson Hole, Wyoming.

September 27, 1963:

Lee Oswald arrives in Mexico City and registers at the Hotel del Comercio.[40] He visits the Cuban consulate three times in an attempt to secure a visa to Cuba, as well as the Soviet embassy to obtain a visa, but is denied in both instances.

September 30, 1963:

Lee Oswald purchases a bus ticket using the alias "Mr. H. O. Lee". The bus leaves Mexico City for Laredo, Texas at 8:30 a.m. on October 2.

October 3, 1963:

Oswald arrives in Dallas and spends the night at the YMCA.

October 4, 1963:

Governor Connally meets with President Kennedy at the White House.

Oswald applies for a job at Padgett Printing but is not hired because of a poor recommendation given by Robert Stovall, president of Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall.

Oswald returns to stay at the Paines' residence in Irving for the weekend.

October 7, 1963:

Bobby Baker resigns his position as secretary to the Senate Majority Leader because of various scandals. He had been appointed to the position by close personal friend Lyndon Johnson in 1955.

October 10, 1963:

The House of Representatives votes 302-32 to pass the 1964 fiscal year Independent Offices Appropriations Bill, which contains funding for NASA and 25 other independent government agencies. Guiding the bill through the House was subcommittee chairman Albert Thomas. The bill prohibits NASA from spending any of its budget on a joint Soviet Moon landing.

October 11, 1963:

Kenneth O'Donnell sends a reply to Jack Valenti formally accepting his invitation for the president to speak at the dinner honoring Rep. Thomas.

October 14, 1963:

Fred Korth resigns his position as Secretary of the Navy. He had been recommended by Johnson for

the post when Connally had abruptly resigned in December 1961 to run for governor of Texas.[51] The awarding of the TFX Program contract to Fort Worth-based General Dynamics Corp. had ignited a controversy when it was learned that Korth, as president of Continental National Bank, had once approved a line of credit for General Dynamics.[52] In 1948, Korth, as a private lawyer, had represented Edwin Ekdahl in his divorce proceedings against Marguerite Oswald.

October 15, 1963:

Ruth Paine calls the Texas School Book Depository and arranges for a job interview for Lee Oswald with building superintendent Roy Truly. Truly interviews Oswald later that day and hires him as a temporary employee. Oswald starts work the following day.[54]

October 20, 1963:

Kenneth O'Donnell, special assistant and Appointments Secretary to President Kennedy, calls Jerry Bruno the advance man for the Kennedy trips, and asks him to come to the White House to discuss the planning of the trip to Texas.

October 21, 1963:

Bruno meets with O'Donnell and is told to contact Walter Jenkins, one of Vice President Lyndon Johnson's top administrative assistants, to get his input for the trip.

October 24, 1963:

Bruno meets with Jenkins, who tells Bruno the stops that Governor Connally has suggested. The first stop would be to fly to San Antonio on November 21 and drive in a motorcade to Brooks Air Force Base, then fly to Houston and drive in a motorcade to the Rice Hotel, where the Albert Thomas dinner was originally scheduled to take place, and stay overnight at the hotel. Then on the morning of November 22, the president would fly to Fort Worth to receive an honorary degree at Texas Christian University (TCU) at 9:30 a.m. and then from Fort Worth ride in a motorcade for the short distance to Dallas,[56] where he would attend a luncheon at the annual meeting of the Dallas Citizens Council at the Statler Hilton Hotel.[57] Finally, the president would attend a fundraising dinner in Austin before returning to Washington. Jenkins suggests that Bruno go to Texas, meet with Governor Connally and evaluate the sites himself, and to also meet with Democratic Texas senator Ralph Yarborough, a bitter political enemy of Connally and Johnson, to avoid any trouble between the two parties on the trip.

United States ambassador to the United Nations Adlai Stevenson II gives a contentious speech on United Nations Day at the Dallas Memorial Auditorium, where he is booed and heckled. After the speech, he is hit on the head with a picket sign and spit upon.

October 28, 1963:

Bruno flies to Austin to begin his evaluation of the stops being considered for the Kennedy visit on November 21-22.

October 29, 1963:

Bruno meets with Henry Brown, president of the Texas AFL-CIO and a friend of Senator Yarborough, to obtain his input from labor leaders. He then has lunch with Governor Connally to review his itinerary, which includes an honorary degree from Texas Christian University; this event, because Kennedy is Catholic, is one that Bruno considers among the highlights of the trip.[62] Connally informs Bruno that he has assigned different members of his staff to each stop on the itinerary and that they would be in charge of the visit.[63] Bruno tells Connally that he welcomes his input and suggestions, but that the final decisions on the itinerary will be made by the White House.

Governor Connally announces that a "Texas welcome dinner" for Kennedy will be held in Austin on November 22. The governor says that the dinner will be a $100-per-plate event held at 7:30 p.m. at the Austin Municipal Auditorium as a climax to the president's Texas trip. It is sponsored by the state Democratic executive committee. No other plans have been completed except those for the November 21 Albert Thomas appreciation dinner in Houston.

October 30, 1963:

Bruno and Johnson aide Clifton Carter visit the Texas cities that the president will visit.[67] The San Antonio and Houston sites are checked and confirmed as acceptable, but when visiting Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Bruno is informed by school officials that TCU has no intention of conferring an honorary degree on the president and that they have only approved the use of their campus as the location for a speech. Bruno informs Connally of this development, and Connally says he will meet with the university's Board of Regents the next night.

Bruno then travels to Dallas to evaluate the ballroom at the Statler Hilton Hotel where the luncheon is planned to take place on November 22. He is met there by J. Erik Jonsson, chairman of the Dallas Citizens Council (and an owner of Texas Instruments), and Robert B. Cullum, chairman of the Dallas Chamber of Commerce and owner of the Tom Thumb Food Stores. Cullum informs Bruno that the ballroom at the Statler Hilton is now unavailable because organizers of a bottlers' convention had reserved it and would not surrender it.[68] Jonsson and Cullum suggest the Dallas Trade Mart, but after visiting the site, Bruno dislikes the many catwalks that would be over the president, which, in light of the Stevenson incident that had just occurred a few days earlier, could present a security problem. He asks to be shown other available sites in Dallas.

October 31, 1963:

Bruno visits two other potential luncheon sites, the Dallas Memorial Auditorium, which he deems too large, and the Graduate Research Center of the Southwest, which he believes would be too far out of town and thus impractical. He is also informed that Governor Connally is unhappy with the decision not to use the Trade Mart for the luncheon because of the catwalk issue. Bruno agrees to visit the Trade Mart again but still has misgivings. Connally telephones that he has met with the TCU Board of Regents and that they will not confer an honorary degree on the president.[70] Bruno is now faced with two holes in the schedule, Fort Worth and Dallas. One last place is suggested as a luncheon possibility, the Women's Building (now known as the Women's Museum) at the fairgrounds at Fair Park.

President Kennedy is asked at a press conference about rumors that Johnson will be dumped in 1964 as his running mate,[72][73] which Kennedy denies.

November 1, 1963:

Bruno returns to Washington, D.C. with the Dallas luncheon site location still undecided. The Fort Worth visit is eventually resolved when the city's chamber of commerce agrees to sponsor a breakfast for the president. Because of this, the president's overnight stay is changed from Houston to Fort Worth so that he will have time to attend the breakfast.

November 2, 1963:

The arrest and assassination of Ngô Đình Diệm, the president of South Vietnam, marks the culmination of a successful CIA-backed coup d'état led by General Dương Văn Minh. Diệm and his adviser, younger brother Ngô Đình Nhu, are arrested after the Army of the Republic of Vietnam (ARVN) is successful in a bloody overnight siege on Gia Long Palace in Saigon. Kennedy cancels his planned visit to Chicago to attend the Army-Air Force football game so that he may instead keep in close touch with developments in South Vietnam.

November 3, 1963:

Vice President Johnson leaves Washington, D.C. for a one-week visit of the Benelux countries.

November 4, 1963:

Gerald Behn, the Secret Service Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) for the White House detail,[79] telephones Forrest Sorrels, Secret Service SAIC of the Dallas district. He instructs Sorrels to survey the buildings that the president is planning to visit during the Dallas leg of the trip. The two leading contenders to host the Dallas luncheon are the Trade Mart (strongly favored by Governor Connally) and the Women's Building at the state fairgrounds, which Bruno favors and Connally bitterly opposes.[80] Later that day, Sorrels reports back to Behn that the Women's Building appears to be preferable from a security standpoint, but that it is not a nice place to take the president. He reports that the Trade Mart has about 60 entrances as well as six catwalks over the area where the luncheon would be held, which could pose a problem in adequately staffing the site with security personnel.[81]

White House Secret Service agent Winston Lawson is informed that he has been assigned to the Dallas visit.

November 5, 1963:

Bruno visits the White House and has separate meetings with Kenneth O'Donnell, Gerald Behn and Walter Jenkins. It is decided that the Trade Mart poses too great a security risk, and the Women's Building is chosen as the Dallas luncheon site.

November 6, 1963:

White House press secretary Pierre Salinger announces that First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy will accompany the president on his Texas trip.

November 7, 1963:

The Albert Thomas appreciation dinner to be held on November 21 sells out a second time. Organizers of the dinner had already moved the venue from the Rice Hotel, where the event had sold out, to the larger Sam Houston Coliseum because of increased demand for tickets once it became known that Kennedy would attend. After it was announced that the First Lady would also attend, tickets to the dinner at the larger venue sold out as well.

Bruno types out a proposed schedule for the Texas trip, which includes the Women's Building as the site for the Dallas luncheon.

November 8, 1963

: Bobby Baker is featured on the cover of Life magazine. The article features a full-page picture of Vice President Johnson with his arm around Baker and reveals that Baker was known around the Senate as "Lyndon's boy." Robert Gene Baker (November 12, 1928 - November 12, 2017) In 1942, Baker became a page for Senator Burnet Maybank, [1] and quickly became friends with several important Democrats. When Lyndon Johnson was elected to the Senate in 1948, John Connally took Baker in to introduce him to Senator-elect Johnson.

Bobby Baker had been an aid to Burnet Rhett Maybank (March 7, 1899 - September 1, 1954) was a US senator, the 99th governor of South Carolina, and mayor of Charleston, South Carolina who died prematurely of a heart attack in 1954.

As Johnson is visiting the Benelux countries, Life's Pulitzer Prize-winning reporter William G. Lambert receives approval to significantly expand his nine-member team investigating Baker and to send them

to Texas to focus on Johnson's financial affairs. Teams of reporters began working in Johnson City, Austin and the Texas Hill Country searching through deeds and other records of recent land sales, as well as the real-estate and banking transactions of the Johnson family's L.B.J. Company. Reporters also investigate the advertising sales and other activities of KTBC-TV, the cornerstone of Johnson's extensive radio and television interests. The first of what is supposed to be a series of articles laying out some of the new findings is soon written by Keith Wheeler for future publication.

It is announced that First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy will begin resuming her official White House duties on November 20th, more than a month earlier than expected. She had previously announced the cancellation of all her events for the rest of the year following the premature birth and death of her third child, Patrick Bouvier Kennedy, the past August.

November 9, 1963:

Oswald is driven by Ruth Paine to take his driver's license permit test, but because there is a special election that day, the office is closed.[93][94]

Around 2 p.m., Oswald test-drives a new red Mercury Comet Caliente two-door hardtop at the Downtown Lincoln Mercury dealership at 118 East Commerce in Dallas. He tells salesman Albert Bogard that he will be back to buy it in two or three weeks when he will have the $300 down payment.

It is announced that hearings by the Senate Investigations subcommittee on the Tactical Fighter Experimental (TFX) Program will resume on November 19.

November 10, 1963:

Vice President Johnson winds up his tour of the Benelux countries and returns to Washington, D.C.[98]

November 11, 1963:

Johnson visits Welch, West Virginia for a Veterans Day celebration.[99]

November 12, 1963:

Billie Sol Estes, an alleged former business partner of Johnson, appears before the Senate Investigations subcommittee for questioning. He pleads the Fifth Amendment to all questions posed.

Estes of the USDA also alleged in the 1980s that he had inside knowledge that Johnson was involved in the assassination of Kennedy.[7][8] In 1984, he provided a voluntary statement to a grand jury in Texas alleging that the homicide of a key investigator in the Department of Agriculture case was perpetrated by Malcolm Wallace, an aide to Johnson, upon orders from the then-Vice President.[1] Estes claimed that Johnson was involved in the fraud schemes and had the official killed to prevent him from exposing Johnson's role.[9] Two former Johnson associates responded to the allegations stating Estes was a "pathological liar".[10] When the Department of Justice asked for more information, Estes responded that he would provide information on eight other murders ordered by Johnson, including the assassination of Kennedy, in exchange for immunity from prosecution and a pardon. According to Estes, Johnson set up the

assassination to become president.[1]

As for Baker, South Carolina native aid to Johnson who is under investigation, Attorney General Robert Kennedy reportedly telephones Bobby Baker to assure him that it was not he who was behind the investigation that led to Baker's resignation as secretary to the Senate Majority Leader. Rumors had been swirling that the attorney general was making Baker the scapegoat of a scandal in an attempt to embarrass Johnson because Kennedy wanted to force Johnson off the ticket in 1964.

A special flight carrying all the advance groups that are to work on the preparation for the trip to Houston, San Antonio, Austin, Fort Worth and Dallas departs Andrews Air Force Base at 8:20 a.m.

November 13, 1963:

Jack Puterbaugh and White House Secret Service agent Winston Lawson, along with Dallas Secret Service agents Forrest Sorrels and Robert Steuart, visit the office of Robert B. Cullum, president of the Dallas Chamber of Commerce, to discuss plans for the Kennedy visit. They reexamine the Trade Mart and the Women's Building and meet with representatives of the Trade Mart.[105]

November 14, 1963:

Johnson arrives in Los Angeles for a whirlwind visit. He addresses a luncheon meeting of delegates to the Regional Conference on Equal Employment Opportunities. He then flies by helicopter to Huntington Beach for the dedication of a new Douglas Aircraft Company missile and space facility before flying to Beverly Hills for the Democratic

Party's Jefferson-Jackson Day dinner. After the dinner, Johnson flies to Texas.[106][107]

Acquiescing to the wishes of Governor Connally, Kenneth O'Donnell reverses his prior decision to hold the Dallas luncheon at the Women's Building and changes the location to the Dallas Trade Mart. According to both O'Donnell and Bruno, this change in the luncheon site, although seemingly insignificant at the time, dramatically alters the motorcade route taken through Dallas.

Lee Oswald appears at the Allright Parking Garage at 1208 Commerce Street to inquire about job openings.

November 15, 1963:

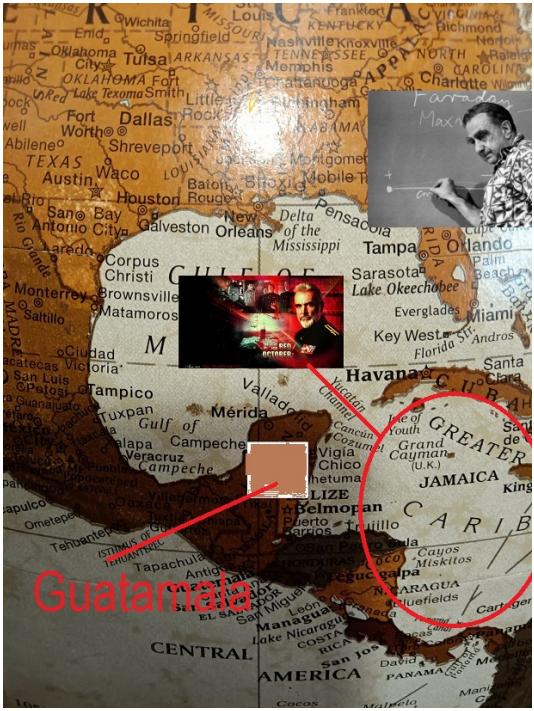
President Kennedy delivers a speech in New York City at the AFL-CIO convention, and then flies to West Palm Beach, Florida to spend his last weekend.[112]

The White House announces that the Dallas Trade Mart will be the site of President Kennedy's luncheon address and there will be a motorcade through downtown Dallas. Until that point, there had been speculation in the news media that Kennedy's tight schedule in Texas would not allow enough time for a motorcade through Dallas.

November 16, 1963:

[image]About Image Dr. Wernher von Braun, the NASA Director of the Marshall Space Flight Center, and President John F. Kennedy at Cape Canaveral, Florida on November 16, 1963. (Photo: NASA)

Kennedy tours Cape Canaveral to inspect plans for the *U.S. man-to-the-moon project* and to direct the **submarine firing of a Polaris A-2 missile..**



Polaris Program From 1956, when the U.S. Navy first awarded the development contracts, to 1960, when the first UGM-27 Polaris missile was launched from Cape Canaveral, the Navy was in the thick of a pioneering project that forever would change the way such epic undertakings were approached. The Navy's first submarine-launched ballistic missile, the Polaris upped the Cold War ante and played a vital strategic role

November 17, 1963

Kennedy stays in Palm Beach, Florida, spending much of the day preparing for the five speeches that he will deliver the next day in Tampa and Miami.

November 18, 1963:

Kennedy delivers three speeches in Tampa with a motorcade through the city, then flies to Miami and gives two more speeches, including a hemisphere policy talk at the Miami Beach convention of the Inter-American Press Association, where he urges the Cuban people to overthrow the Castro regime.[117] He flies back to Washington, D.C. late that evening. On the return flight, Kennedy confides to his good friend Senator George Smathers of Florida that Vice President Johnson wants First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy to ride in the car with him during the upcoming tour of Texas.[118]

November 19, 1963:

In an informal discussion with his secretary Evelyn Lincoln, Kennedy reveals some of his plans for the next administration if he is reelected in 1964. He informs Lincoln that he is seriously considering replacing Johnson as his running mate in 1964 with Governor Terry Sanford of North Carolina.[119][120][121][122]

November 22, 1963:

The second in a series of articles on the Bobby Baker scandal appears in Life magazine.

Kennedy's upcoming trip to Dallas had been first announced to the public in September 1963.[124] The exact motorcade route was finalized on November 18 and was announced to the public a few days before November 22.

During the third week of October 1963, Lee

Harvey Oswald was living in a rented room in a boarding house in the Oak Cliff district of Dallas. He had just been hired for a seasonal job at the Texas School Book Depository as a $1.25-per-hour clerk, filling customer orders for books.[126] Oswald had obtained the job after a referral by Ruth Paine,[127] with whom Oswald's wife Marina and their children were living.[128] At about the same time, Paine had separated from her husband Michael.

A month before Kennedy's ill-fated trip, U.N. ambassador Stevenson was jeered, jostled, hit by a sign and spat upon when he visited Dallas to mark U.N. Day.[130][131] Dallas police were fearful that similar demonstrations would occur when Kennedy visited Dallas.[132] Several people, including Stevenson, warned Kennedy against coming to Dallas, but Kennedy ignored their advice.[21] Dallas police chief Jesse Curry increased the level of security during Kennedy's visit; he put into effect the most stringent security precautions in the city's history.[132] Curry even deputized citizens to take action for any suspicious acts that could endanger the president.

22 November 1961 is two years after an "experimantal mokey at the white house has a birthdya party, I Ed Donegan say that is Barrack Obama, who on 22 Novermber 1963 is about 2 years old.

Thursday, November 21

On Thursday, November 21, 1963, at 11:07 p.m., Air Force One lands at Carswell Air Force Base on the outskirts of Fort Worth, Texas. **The president and his wife walk down the steps of the aircraft** and are met by Raymond Buck, president of the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce and his wife.

Air Force Two also lands at Carswell with vice president Lyndon B. Johnson, the Texas governor John Connally, and Senator Ralph Yarborough. Connally and Yarborough dislike each other so much that Yarborough is unwilling to travel in the same car as Johnson, who is an ally of Connally. The following day, the president tells him to ride with Johnson.

At 11:35 p.m., the First Couple arrives at the Hotel Texas in Fort Worth, after being cheered by thousands of well-wishers lined on the route towards the West Freeway. Despite the late time and rainy weather, the President and Mrs. Kennedy take some time to shake hands with well-wishers gathered outside the hotel before retiring to their assigned suite (Room 850) for the night.

Two year anniversary of JFK presents the National Security Medal to Dulles

November 28, 1961 (after privately firing I believe over the “experimental monkey’s test birth” At 2 years old Obama is showing no signs of the FOXP2 gene.

President John F. Kennedy was killed by a bullet from a sniper’s rifle Nov. 22, 1963, in Dallas, Texas. … Ruth Paine’s house is where alleged JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald spent the night before shots rang out at Dallas’ Dealey Plaza- claiming the life of President Kennedy

Edward Donegan Asserts this Latent Information Timeline shows real cause of assassination

Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA John F. Kennedy 35th U.S. President

John Fitzgerald Kennedy, often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination in 1963. He was the youngest person to assume the presidency by election and the youngest president at the end of his tenure. Wikipedia Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA Assassinated: November 22, 1963, Parkland Health, Dallas, TX

James Paul Donegan 1923-2014 BIRTH 1923 • Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA DEATH 2014 • Lincoln, Placer, California, USA

Brother of Robert William Donegan my Uncle Happy who would mary Helen M. Boudrot, brother of Mary Donegan born 1924 • Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA

Dorchester is the home of the Kennedy’s and Rose Fitzpatrick, Kennedy’s mother were Irish descended Roman Catholics and Joseph Kennedy Sr Robert Kennedy's father was Roman Catholic possibly Irish. These two families were connected but for later reasons secretly. Both the Kennnedys and Donegan’s had embittered emotions about Great Britain and its policies of East India Tea Company antics, the Great Pototato Famine conditions the Republic of Ireland was held under, the history of English abuse of Colonials leading into the Boston Teap Party riot and other acts creating the 13 Colony rebellion against England and British abuse of colonials before during and after the Revolutionary War and these feeligns impacted the Troubles in 1961 again

activating Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland terrorist war in Ulster, Belfast and, included in that conflict County Donegal

WWI and Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR following WWI

Jul 28, 1914 - Nov 11, 1918 was fought with the USA and England closely allied and following it Wild Bill Dovan and others formed close financial and espionage relationships with Great Britain the would come to be called The Special Relationship. Great Britain was losing colonies at at time when republicanism was growing, self governing nation states using popularly elected government officials of for and by the people.

During WWI the ambitious Joseph Kennedy Sr was working for a steel company helpig build navy ships for Undersecratary of the Navy Franklin Delanour Rosevelt. FDR recognized Kennedy Sr as a reliable associate and as Kennedy Sr backed FDR over Al Smith for president of the USA and using media influences and freinds gained from RKO conviced Hearst to back FDR as well, and FDR appointed Joseph Kennedy Sr. Ambassador to Great Brittain upon being elected.

King George VI Wembley Speech (1925)

Then Prince Albert of York is addressing the need for Great Brittian to grow.

by David Freeman, for Finest Hour 150

On the last day of October, 1925 HRH Prince Albert, Duke of York, twenty-nine years old and

second son of King George V, made his first broadcast speech. The occasion was the closing ceremony of the Empire Exhibition at Wembley Stadium. The Duke spoke into a microphone before a crowd of 100,000, but what often happened in private now happened in public: his words came haltingly, and he was acutely embarrassed. One man listening to the crowd that day, a speech therapist recently arrived from Australia, remarked, “He’s too old for me to manage a complete cure, but I could very nearly do it.”

1925 1926 Uncle Albert and Admirial Halsey

Maria Kutschera is pregnant. She is the orphaned niece of later SS General Franz Kutcshera close associate of Gernmany’s Heinrich Himmler. Franz Kutchera during WWII is assasinated by a succefull ambush by Polish special forces.

leaving the convent it seems that her current companion who is open to marriage Capt Von Trapp, surving his wife Agatha Whitehead’s death, is close with England the the English torpedo navy of WWI. From the Beatles song and mamy other sources it seems FDR and Admiral Halsey and Joseph Kennedy Sr get a deal worked where Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and perhaps Julie Andrews make into the USA in 1926. The Franz Kutschera piece is hidden for as long as possibel but records are more and more available. First pressured into singing for the Nazis, about the time of the Berlin Olympics feature Adolph Hitler propoganda machine, the seizure of Austria by Germany, and Race and Hygeine laws passed to regulate marriages, business enviornments unstable, Barron Von Trapp, his children, and Maria Von Trapp the Barrons wife leave for North Carolina where Glorian Donegan will be moved from on the

death of Festus Gainey in the Dustbowl, leaving that to the new USA Singing Von Trapp family as Glorian is moved to a very nearby area of South Carolina orphaned from her fake cover story home.

https://www.navysite.de/people/wfhalsey.htm
William Frederick Halsey, Jr., was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 30 October 1882, the son of Master William F. Halsey, USN. He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1904 and spent his early service years in battleships and torpedo craft. The latter became a speciality - he commanded the First Group of the Atlantic Fleet's Torpedo Flotilla in 1912-13 and several torpedo boats and destroyers during the 'teens and 'twenties. Lieutenant Commander Halsey's First World War service, including command of USS SHAW (DD 68) in 1918, was sufficiently distinctive to earn a Navy Cross.

In 1922-25, Halsey served as Naval Attache in Berlin [the time in question of Salzburg Austria Von Trapp family and Nazi activities in that area 1925], Germany and commanded USS DALE (DD 290) during a European cruise. During 1930-32, Captain Halsey led two destroyer squadrons. He studied at the Naval War College in the mid-1930s and also received instruction as a Naval Aviation Observer. He then commanded the aircraft carrier SARATOGA and the Naval Air Station at Pensacola, Florida. Halsey was promoted to Rear Admiral in 1938, commanding Carrier Divisions for the next three years, and, as a Vice Admiral, also serving as Commander Aircraft Battle Force.

Vice Admiral Halsey was at sea in his flagship, USS ENTERPRISE, when Japan attacked the U.S. Pacific Fleet at Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941. During the first six months of the war, his carrier task force took part in raids on enemy-held islands and in the

Doolittle raid on Japan. Beached by illness just before the June 1942 Battle of Midway, he took command in the South Pacific in mid-October 1942, at a critical stage of the Guadalcanal Campaign. After Guadalcanal was secured in February 1943, Admiral Halsey's forces spent the rest of the year battling up the Solomons Chain to Bougainville, then isolated the Japanese fortress at Rabaul by capturing positions in the Bismarcks and Admiralties.

Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey have similar childhoods born the same year

Gladys named Mortensen as Monroe's father in the birth certificate (although the name was misspelled),but it is unlikely that he was the father as their separation had taken place well before she became pregnant. Biographers Fred Guiles and Lois Banner stated that her father was likely Charles Stanley Gifford, Gladys's superior at RKO Studios, with whom she had an affair in 1925, whereas Donald Spoto thought that another co-worker was probably the father. Although Gladys was mentally and financially unprepared for a child, Monroe's early childhood was stable and happy.

Gladys placed her daughter with evangelical Christian foster parents Albert and Ida Bolender in the rural town of Hawthorne. She also lived there for six months, until she was forced to move back to the city for employment. She then began visiting her daughter on weekends. In the summer of 1933, Gladys bought a small house in Hollywood with a loan from the Home Owners' Loan Corporation and moved seven-year-old Monroe in with her.

They shared the house with lodgers, actors George and Maude Atkinson and their daughter, Nellie.

In January 1934, Gladys had a mental breakdown and was diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia. After several months in a rest home, she was committed to the Metropolitan State Hospital. She spent the rest of her life in and out of hospitals and was rarely in contact with Monroe. Monroe became a ward of the state, and her mother's friend Grace Goddard took responsibility over her and her mother's affairs.

Over the next four years, Monroe's living situation changed often. For the first 16 months, she continued living with the Atkinsons, and may have been sexually abused during this time. *Always a shy girl, she now also developed a stutter and became withdrawn.* In the summer of 1935, she briefly stayed with Grace and her husband Erwin "Doc" Goddard and two other families. In September 1935, Grace placed her in the Los Angeles Orphans Home. The orphanage was "a model institution" and was described in positive terms by her peers, but Monroe felt abandoned.

Founded in 1880 as the Los Angeles Orphans Home Society by Mrs Frank Gibson, … Norma Jeane's room overlooked the water tower of the RKO studios. http://www.cursumperficio.net/FicheAO6.html

Encouraged by the orphanage staff, who thought that Monroe would be happier living in a family, Grace became her legal guardian in 1936, but did not take her out of the orphanage until the summer of 1937. Monroe's second stay with the Goddards lasted only a few months because Doc molested her. She then lived for brief periods with her relatives and Grace's friends and relatives in Los Angeles and Compton.

Born Glorian Gainey in 1926 to Festus Gainey of the Dustbowl it seems from records that was a sham or falsified identity hiding the Kutchera or Windsor name. At 9 years old GLorian Gainey and her brother Harold were orphaned at about 1935 or 1936 moved to the Dew household in South Carolina near the Camden DupPont plant her brother Harold would later work at. DuPont was a military supplier of chemical explosives and nuclear resarch along with Kellog X, the secret resarch branch of Kellog, DuPont and Kellog the Manhattan Project contrators run out of COlumbia University in New York City the large building tower overlooking Manhattan Ilsand propmpting Enrico Fermi gazing fromhis office window to create the name Manhattan Project for the Atomic Bomb.

Glorian showed the sign of dry throat, Marilyn stuttering. Voice coaches often recomend acting and coach actors. Ed DOnegan has the dry throat symptom too. RKO is signifiant because it was a Joseph Kennedy Sr owned studio and he may have been able to keep tabs on Norma Jean.

In 1952 Marilun Monroe will have a secret visit to Seatle WA as MKULTRA gets more underway under VP Nixon and in 1962 the 21st Century Expo will be held in Seatle, for Conspiracy Theorists, home of free mason ALbert Pike and of course Starbucks. The US DOD had geogrpahical interests in air and missle defense agaisnt Pacific Ocean and Pacific Rim threats. Boeing Corp in Seatle largely sponsored the EXPO the WIndors and Kennedy's participated in, a 21st Century Visionk, and a young Barrack OBama Jr would live htere as well.

WWII and the US Army Air Corp

Likely the Great Depression financially ruined the

Donegan family but St Aaidans Roman Catholic Church friends the Kennedy's are able to kelp with a great assignemtn the P-51 plane the fuesalage made by North American Aviation but made one of the greatest planes ever when the England offers it the Spitfire Rolls Royce engine to be manufatured in the USA by Packard Motors. James Paul Donegan will flly recon working with bombers during WWII and participate in the first and second atomic bomb drops.

1952 Two Marriages and Two Couples

USAAF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS FEBRUARY 1952 520214 DONEGAN, JAMES P 2LT AO-1910371 155TRS/118TRG F-51D 45-11688 SHAW AFB, SC JOHNSTON 3 MI S, SC FORCED LANDING(W) Manufacturer: North America Designation: F-51 Version: D Name: F-51D Nickname: Mustang Type: Fighter-interceptor

James Paul Donegan intercepted "bogies" and looked for targets for bombers over enemy terriroty disurpting suply lines, weapons manufacture and heavy industry, it seems finding a route to the atomic bombing run and locating a target and escorting the bombers in. He decribed the RECON pilot role as he talked about his RECON planes, modified fighers, and flying over Korea during the Korean War.

The story is told when his plane was on fire over Southg Carolina where GLorian Gainey now lived with the Dew family he met Glorian and married her, landing on the farm's open space. That might be true.Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929 and a press photographer, SHe met and married JFK in 1952. I have suspected whether the

couples met again somewhere in all of this.

The Korean War 1952 - 1953 and later movie filming as story

The Korean War was fought between North Korea and South Korea from 1950 to 1953. Druing this time Bissle Jr of the CIA was flying the U2 out of Atsugi air base Japan, James Paul Donegan was flying there, Lee Harvey Oswald was there and I have suspected the story of James and Glorian was being told in the movied Jet Pilot, Glo aka GLorian was swapped out as a Russian, not Austrian Nazi defector for Col Shannon the recon pilot harrassed by the WASPS.

Indonesia Regime Change planned by Vice President Nixon 1958

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the “Special Group 5412/2.” In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special

Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

Jim Donegna who flew with the Bissle Jr operation with Prouty in Atsugi was leaving USAF for TWA and starting a family since being married in 1952 at the same time JFK married Jackie. Tom Donegan i sborn about 1958 and Jet Pilot is being filmed.

An excerpt from Col Prouty a Donean friend - What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then Vice President of the United States, [Vice President] Richard M. Nixon, and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head ofthe clandestine arm of the CIA. [Ed Donegan asserts the firing of Aland Dulles was alsto tied to the Indonesia plan and is tied to the Donegan family as this timeline supports.]

After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

The Indonesian campaign began rather casually as so many CIA ventures do. Few f any ever originate at the top.

During an unguarded conversation in Washington the Indonesian military attache mentioned earliermade it known to certain U.S. military acquaintances that there were many prominent and strong people in Indonesia who would be ready to rise against Sukarno if they were given a little support and encouragement from the United States. It happened that one of those U.S. military friends he talked to was not a military man at all, but a member of the CIA. The provocative words got back to Frank Wisner, then the Deputy Director of Plans. He was in charge of the CIA's clandestine activity and he authorized agents to follow up on that first conversation.

The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel.

During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

In the Philippines there was a strong nucleus of military men, chief among them a Colonel Valeriano, who had been President Magsaysay's military assistant. He had also worked on paramilitary exercises with the CIA during the Magsaysay campaign against the leftist rebel Huk movement. This military group had gained considerable power during the Magsaysay tenure.

Many of these special warfare experts from the Philippines had volunteered for duty in South Vietnam in 1955 when the CIA was deeply involved

in providing undercover support for the new and uncertain regime of President Ngo Dinh Diem.

By early 1958 these Filipinos and their CIA counterparts were prepared to involve the Philippines in the rebellion against Sukarno [and trying to install Suharto backed by the CIA and Crane Group] by setting up special warfare “Green Beret” training bases and by providing the Indonesian revolutionary council with clandestine air bases.

One of those bases was on Palawan, the most western island of the Philippine archipelago, in the vicinity of the airfield at Puerto Princessa on Honda Bay. The other base was on the big southern island of Mindanao, near Davao Gulf.

1959 Joseph Kennedy Sr. once again on the phone regarding GLorian Donegan and other less speculative sources

Wayne Madsen - President Obama’s own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world’s most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of **CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation.** Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama’s stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto [backed by the CIA and USA] and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of [existing] President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely “aided” by a grant from the *Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation*, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. **The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa**, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

JFK will inherit this plan but dislike it from the start leading to the firing of Allan Dulles, Bissle Jr. and Charles Cabell and possiblyi for the injustice done to the Donegan’s.

Edward Donegan asserts that Col Prouty who was a key player in the Indonesia operation and Joseph Kennedy Sr who created the Jospeh Kennedy Foundation in honor of his deceased son he hoped would become President of the USA was funding this plan for Indonesia. Ed Donegan asserts from the Price ALbert and Admirial Halsey call to get Maria Kutschera daughters into the USA and knew and Prouty knew who Glorian was and Glorian was selected for Barrack Obamas white mother with Eva Ban and Stanly Ann Dunham and Marilyin Monroe possible public image usable claimed white mothers for the half black man.

May 1960, the CIA and George H.W. Bush began to recruit anti-Castro Cuban exiles in the Miami as Brigade 2506

In November 1960, with Gregorio Aguilar Matteo

spearheading training with 430 men, the leaders were chosen and the group was named Brigade 2506. It was also known as the Blindado Battalion among members, using the membership number of Carlos (Carlyle) Rafael Santana Estevez, who had died in a training accident in September 1960. The principal commanders were appointed as follows

Novmber 1960 Filming complete of Misfits movie and Marylin seems growingly pacifistic

Gable suffered a heart attack two days after filming ended and died ten days later on November 16, 1960. Monroe and Clift attended the premiere in New York in February 1961, while Arthur Miller attended with his two children. Monroe later said that she hated the film and her performance in it. Within a year and a half, she was dead of an apparent drug overdose. The Misfits was the last completed film for both Monroe and Gable, her childhood screen idol.

Senator Kennedy defeats Vice President Nixon for President of the USA

The 1960 United States presidential election was the 44th quadrennial presidential election. It was held on Tuesday, November 8, 1960. In a closely contested election, Democratic United States Senator John F. Kennedy defeated the incumbent vice president Richard Nixon, the Republican nominee.

January 20 1961 JFK sworn in but the Great Britain loving Dulles brothers, Will Bill Donovant, the Bush family relatives all tied to London banking all distrust and fail to accept JFK as president.

November 1960 Brigade 2506 in training

In May 1960, the CIA began to recruit anti-Castro Cuban exiles in the Miami area. For most recruits, infantry training was carried out at a CIA-run base code-named JMTrax near Retalhuleu in the Sierra Madre on the Pacific coast of Guatemala.

In November 1960, with Gregorio Aguilar Matteo spearheading training with 430 men, the leaders were chosen and the group was named Brigade 2506. It was also known as the Blindado Battalion among members, using the membership number of Carlos (Carlyle) Rafael Santana Estevez, who had died in a training accident in September 1960. The principal commanders were appointed.

February 8, 1961 (Wednesday) Diefenbaker of Canada to vist Feb 20 1961

At a press conference to announce that Prime Minister John Diefenbaker of Canada would be coming to the United States on February 20, President Kennedy mispronounced the Canadian leader's name multiple times. Kennedy had asked Secretary of State Dean Rusk, who in turn had asked Assistant for European Affairs Foy D. Kohler, who suggested the German pronunciation "Dee-fen-bawk-er"; Diefenbaker's name was misspelled by various news sources as "Diffenbaker", "Diefenbacker", "Diefenbacon" and even (by UPI) "Fifenbaker".[24] Privately, the Prime Minister, whose name was pronounced "Dee-fen-bay-ker", was enraged at what he viewed as being mocked by the American president.[25]

The CIA on February 16 1961 CIA plans Trujillo assassination knowlingly leavin JFK out of loop

JFK was in office for nearly a month but the CIA would not tell him they were going to assassinate Trujillo. Four days later JFK WOULD BE in a meeting withi Thorkil Kristensen and George Ball of the State Department on phone conference I think fertilizing Glorian Donegna Ovum as part of Great Britain plot I think JFK inherited and had little knowledge or control over Nixon Plans 1958 Indonesia underway and may not have been told it involed Glorian and the Donegan's via Prouty and Bissle Jr. - Joan Mellon in her book A Farewell To Justice

Feb 20 1961

possibly with Canadians and others JFK in phone conference and to meet about November or so, 11, later.

March 11 1961 Plans for an invasion of Cuba were presented by CIA official Richard M. Bissell, Jr. for the approval of President Kennedy.

In a meeting attended by the President, Secretary of State Dean Rusk, Defense Secretary Robert McNamara, CIA Director Allen Dulles, and General Lyman Lemnitzer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staffs, Bissell outlined the proposed "Operation Trinidad", with an invasion force storming the beaches of Trinidad, Cuba by sea and by air. Kennedy rejected the plan as "too spectacular", and directed Bissell to come up with a less obvious placement of troops. Only four days later, Bissell had drawn up a new plan, with the force to strike at the Bay of Pigs within a month. "The Kennedy team was impressed," one historian would say later, "when they should have been incredulous."

Augst 4 1961 JFK on cover of Life, CD Douglas based Magazine as here of dangerous territories

Other Life Magazine will show White House Nursury November pics were a child may temporraily reside and Dorothy Killgallen and others saw in the crib.

March 12, 1961 (Sunday) Mob Meetings wwith CIA over Castro

Miami mobster John Roselli, who was assisting the CIA in its plans to assassinate Fidel Castro, met with a Cuban contact at the Fontainebleau Hotel in Miami Beach. Roselli would testify before the U.S. Senate, 14 years later, about the delivery of money and poisoned pills for the contact to place in Castro's food. Columnist Jack Anderson would break the story in his column of January 18, 1971.[31] The CIA would acknowledge its involvement 46 years after the fact, with the declassification of documents in 2007. March 14 A B-52F-70-BW Stratofortress bomber, with two nuclear weapons, crashed 15 miles (24 km) southwest of Yuba City, California after its crew bailed out.[40] The two nuclear bombs were torn from the aircraft on impact, but did not detonate.

Brigade 2506 from Gautamala and elsewhere carried out the abortive Bay of Pigs Invasion landings in Cuba on 17 April 1961.

Disaster, abort abort abort

November 18 1961 Ed Donegan born and Barrack Obama likely born too

JFK in Los Angeles at Peter Lawfords when Ed Donegan is born. Ed Donegan has birth certificate written and signed November 19th 1961 and asserts Barrack Obama Jr Los Angeles Birth and 022-46-3234 is real SSN of Barrack Obama Jr with Glorian DNA

22 November 1961 Man with a Research Monkey

Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston. The Moneky had been helped into the oval office by an USAF aid I think returning from Los Angeles and is allegory for Barrack Obama Jr a CIA project.

November 28 1961 The Firing of Cabell, Dulles, and Bissle Jr.

JFK is in no way impressed with Regime Change plans and the CIA. Dulles if fired.

During the Kennedy Administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism. In autumn 1961, following the Bay of Pigs incident and the Algiers putsch against Charles de Gaulle, Dulles and his entourage, including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M. Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign. On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia. The next day, November 29, the White House released a resignation letter signed by Dulles. He was replaced

by John McCone.

Notice historians note Dulles faced criticims for the world wide spectacle of Bay of Pigs and the return of captives to the USA. Also note the much less known similar plan for Indonesia by the same fired personell, and the timing of firings and timing of JFK assasination I assert fits the Indonesia plan specifically and also includes Cuba, Gautamala, Iranian, and other plans.

april 1962 Muhammad Speaks the magazine of Malcom X and Dr King in conversation

This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X, with the caption "The Young Listened".

It appears in Seattle WA a go ahead for a plan for Barrack Obama Jr was in place and stories were no being plantd for possible later use.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts people like Richard Nixon and George H.W. Bush and J. Edgar Hoover may not have been very good a talking to black people and King and Malcolm X grew to think the whole plan was a sham to oppress otrher countries. Espeically after JFK was assainated just as Barrack Obama turned two years old and they knew what

was happening and why.

Seattle World's Fair) was a world's fair held April 21, 1962,

In June 1960, the Bureau International des Expositions (BIE) certified Century 21 as a world's fair.[8] Project manager Ewen Dingwall went to Moscow to request Soviet participation, but was turned down. Neither the People's Republic of China, Vietnam nor North Korea were invited.

As it happened, the Cold War had an additional effect on the fair. President John F. Kennedy was supposed to attend the closing ceremony of the fair on October 21, 1962. He bowed out, pleading a "heavy cold"; it later became public that he was dealing with the Cuban Missile Crisis. JFK was seen and photographed secretly visiting the site before it opened.

August 4 1962 Marilyn Monroe dead

Edward Paul Donegan asserts CIA photographer was ready to stage birthday party picks for Marilyn with Barrack Obaam Jr new celebrity birth of bombshell mother, but Marilyn wants out. Norman Hodges and Max Jacobson silence her before she speaks of Indonesia 1958 plans.

August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer

Was Malcom X a celebrity chosen to give Barrack Obama Jr a head start in life and a head start in Mecca Saudi Arabia House of Saud, with Marilyn Monroe as other parent?

1925 May 19: Malcolm X is born Malcolm Little in Omaha, Nebraska, the fourth of Earl and Louise Little's seven children. Earl, a Baptist minister, is a follower of Marcus Garvey's black nationalism and serves as Omaha chapter president of Garvey's Universal Negro Improvement Association. Louise Little serves as the division secretary. 1938 December 23: Louise Little is diagnosed as mentally ill and sent to the Kalamazoo State Mental Hospital, where she will stay for 26 years. 1952 August 7: Malcolm is released on parole, spends one night with Ella Collins, then goes to Detroit to live with his brother Wilfred. He quickly joins the Nation of Islam and attends meetings at Detroit's Temple No. 1, one of the four temples that the Nation operates at the time. Malcolm rejects the surname "Little" as a slave name given to his family by white oppressors, and he becomes known as "Malcolm X." Dismayed that the Nation of Islam is not attracting more followers (at the time, total nationwide membership was about 400), Malcolm begins an intensive recruiting campaign with Elijah Muhammad's blessing. Soon membership in the Nation begins to soar. 1955 Malcolm X attends the first Conference of the Non-aligned Nations in Bandung, Indonesia. 1959 Spring-Summer Malcolm makes his first trips abroad, visiting Ghana, Sudan, Nigeria, Iran, Syria, Egypt, and the United Arab Republic; illness prevents him from traveling to Mecca. Meets with President Gamal Abdel Nasser of Egypt.

https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/malcolmx-timeline-malcolm-xs-life/

Paul B Zuber invites Black Muslim leader Malcolm X to attend anti-segregation rally, Inglewood, NJ; plans boycott of August 5 1962

NYT - August 5 ENGLEWOOD, N.J., Aug. 4 Paul B. Zuber, an integrationist leader in New York, announced today that he had invited Malcolm X, leader of the Black Muslims in New York, to attend an anti-segregation rally here on Aug. 18. Mr. Zuber said he would organize boycotts … VIEW FULL ARTICLE IN TIMESMACHINE » Edward Paul Donegan asserts Malcom X knew why Marilyn was murdered and needed an excuse to get to a freindly lawyer, fearing the police.

Attorney General Robert F Kennedy visits the Seattle World's Fair with members of his family on August 7, 1962.

n August 7, 1962, Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy (1925-1968) visits the Seattle World's Fair with members of his family. They spend most of the day enjoying a wide variety of exhibits and amusements. In the afternoon, Kennedy gives a speech to an overflow audience in the playhouse. Media coverage of Kennedy's visit to the Century 21 Exposition is slightly overshadowed by news of the suicide of Marilyn Monroe (1926-1962) in Los Angeles two days earlier.

The attorney general arrived at Sea-Tac Airport the previous night, accompanied by his wife Ethel (b. 1928) and four of their seven children - David, Robert, Joseph, and Kathleen, ages 7, 8, 9, and 10, respectively. Also with them were Kennedy's sister, Eunice Shriver (1921-2009), and her 8-year-old son, Robert. The Kennedy clan made their way to the Olympic Hotel for a good night's rest.

The next morning, they arrived at the fair one hour late, to which Eunice Shriver noted, "You know how it is travelling with kids" (The Seattle Times, August 8, 1962). Accompanying the attorney

general were Lem Billings (1916-1981), a close friend of the President; Courtney Allen Evans (1914-2010), assistant director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and Edwin Guthman (1919-2008), a former Seattle Times newsman who was tapped in 1961 to become RFK's press secretary.

Kennedy's first order of business was a press conference at the playhouse, but the procession slowed down in the lobby as everyone gathered around a replica of astronaut John Glenn's Friendship 7 capsule, which had been temporarily moved there from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) exhibit. In its place at the NASA building, the actual capsule was on display for a week before heading to the Smithsonian Museum in Washington, D.C.

Before Kennedy was introduced by Governor Albert Rosellini (1910-2011), the children had already scampered off to the Gayway, the fair's amusement park area. After answering a few questions from reporters, Kennedy accompanied fair president Joe Gandy (1904-1971) to see some of the foreign exhibits, while his wife, sister, and Guthman went to check on the kids. https://www.historylink.org/File/10022

SEATTLE, JUNE 1 - A deeply tanned, hearty Prince Philip flew his private plane into Seattle today for a stirring welcome at the Seattle World's Fair.

The smiling husband of Queen Elizabeth II stole the hearts of the crowd as "a real prince charming," and had a laughing good time touring the Fairgrounds.

He best summed up his impressions of the Fair and

Seattle-which today was warmed by brilliant sunlight-during his lunch in the “Eye of the Needle” restaurant near the top of the 600-foot Space Needle, symbol of the Fair, when he said:

> “Fabulous.”

Gov. Albert D, Rosellini used three words to best sum up the crowd’s impression of the Prince by calling him “a regular guy.”

A crowd of more than 20,000 persons already was on the Fairgrounds when the Prince, his official party, city, state and Fair hosts arrived at the British Pavilion by motorcade.

Officially greeting Prince Philip on his entrance to the Fair were World’s Fair President Joseph E. Gandy and Ewen C. Dingwall, vice president and general manager. At the Great Britain Pavilion, Cecil Cooke, commissioner-general of the exhibit, and his deputy, George Farndell, welcomed their royal guest.

Almost from the time the Prince eased his four-engined transport plane, the “Heron” into a landing at Boeing Field here, the Duke of Edinburgh was a genial, smiling guest who drew cheers virtually on a sustaining basis.

His first view inside the British Exhibit was that of a huge photo of his wife, Queen Elizabeth II. He smiled and never stopped.

Making jokes frequently, and stamping his food as he laughed, he moved through the United

Kingdom's huge pavilion, talking with the clerks, asking if items he saw were for sale.

A cheering, steadily growing crowd followed the Prince and his party to the Fairgrounds terminal of the Monorail featuring two high-speed trains linking the Fair with downtown Seattle, http://www.jackgordon.org/Century21/Releases/June1PrincePhilipGetsStirringWelcomeAtFair.htm

Early life and career of Barack Obama Jr. 1961 1962 1963

Barack Obama's parents met in 1958 while they were students at the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Obama's father, Barack Obama, Sr., the university's first foreign student from an African nation,[4] hailed from Oriang' Kogelo, Rachuonyo North District, in the Nyanza Province of western Kenya. Obama's mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, known as Ann, had been born in Wichita. They married on the Hawaiian island of Maui on February 2, 1961. Barack Hussein Obama, born in Honolulu on August 5, 1961, at the old Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital at 1611 Bingham Street (a predecessor of the Kapiʻolani Medical Center for Women and Children at 1319 Punahou Street), was named for his father. The Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin announced the birth.

Soon after their son's birth, while Obama's father continued his education at the University of Hawaii, Ann Dunham took the infant to Seattle, Washington, where she took classes at the University of Washington from September 1961 to June 1962. She and her son lived in an apartment in the Capitol Hill neighborhood. After graduating from the University of Hawaii with a B.A. in economics, Obama, Sr. left the state in June 1962, moving to

Cambridge, Massachusetts for graduate study in economics at Harvard University that Autumn.

Ann Dunham returned with her son to Honolulu and in January 1963 resumed her undergraduate education at the University of Hawaii. In January 1964, Dunham filed for divorce, which was not contested.[6] Barack Obama, Sr. later graduated from Harvard University with an A.M. in economics and in 1965 returned to Kenya.

19 August 1962 JFK in Santa Monica Evan Ban with medical text book abs

Los Angeles Times *Kennedy caps visit with dip into the Pacific* photo by Beebe. Above the LA Times Masthead a chiron *West Berliners stone GIs, Russians* https://twitter.com/BeschlossDC/status/1428363837980381208

Born Eva Charlotte Boross in Long Branch, New Jersey, on November 18, 1919, Ban, the daughter of a Hungarian mother and an American father, grew up in Budapest. Fleeing the Nazis, she moved first to London and then the US. -Gulfnews.com

23 December 1962 deal begins for release of survivors of Brigade 25506

About 1,334 men traveled on a seaborne force from Guatemala, of which about 1,297 actually landed in Cuba, plus an additional 177 airborne paratroops. An estimated 114 drowned or were killed in action, and 1,183 were captured, tried and imprisoned. Private sympathizers in the United States eventually negotiated to give $53 million worth of food and medicine in exchange for release and repatriation of Brigade prisoners to Miami

starting on 23 December 1962. On 29 December 1962, President John F. Kennedy hosted a ‘welcome back’ ceremony for captured Brigade 2506 veterans at the Orange Bowl in Miami.

November 18 1963 two year olds Ed and Barrack are speaking

How terrible are the Terrible 2s? Worse for Edward Paul Donegan than for Barrack Obama Jr. JFK assassinated a few days later, plans made November 18 1961 on parade route.

November 22, 1963 JFK assassinated

Ed Donegan asserts John McCone was not fired and others led the assassination of JFK continuing the Indonesia plan Dulles and others earlier were fired over.

November 22, 1963 The Guns Of Dallas and JFK Assasination Interactive ABC NEWS

> **The reason for the assassination was to control the power of the presidency**
> ratical news posting “service” past-imperfect, present-intensive, & future-possible is the site carrying the Prouty article that is the factual truthy of the Parade Route elements at Dealy Plaza as ABC News will exactly portray in its analyis and representation of the assasination in an oline interactive all matching the theory Garrison proseucuted Clay Shaw under and

the surviving evidence in detail.

The following appeared in the October, 1975 issue of Gallery, a porno magazine which billed Fletcher Prouty as the "National Affairs Editor." Some people feel there is no credible way to justify associating oneself with such exploitative and demeaning media. Fletcher Prouty has told me that since the Ballentine paperback edition of The Secret Team was "disappeared" soon after it came out in February of 1974, it was very difficult for him to find publishers who would print his writings. From September 1974 to July 1975 he had 7 articles published in Genesis (another porno magazine), and from September 1975 to June 1978 he had 14 articles published in Gallery.

Up until the Ballentine paperback was squelched, he had been published in the likes of The Nation, The New Republic, (including cover-story features), and Air Force Magazine. It is a telling indictment of the reality of lack of public access to the mainstream corporate press, that a man like Fletcher Prouty-who served in the Air Force for 23 years, rose to the rank of Colonel, was a briefing officer in the Pentagon from 1955 thru 31 December 1963, serving also as Focal Point Officer (liason) between the DOD and the CIA, first in the Headquarters of the Air Force (1955 to 1960), where he set up and then ran the structures that supplied Air Force logistical (military hardware) support for CIA clandestine operations world-wide, then in the Office of the Secretary of Defense (1960 into 1961), and then in the Office of the Joint Chiefs of

> Staff (1961 thru 12/31/63) where he ran the same support for all branches of the military-that a man possessing such critical first-hand experience and knowledge of the mechanisms, methodogy and factual history of CIA covert operations in this seminal period, would find his writings and analysis of these important issues essentially barred from the most generally accessible publications. As long as the conglomerate press in this country continues to increasingly restrict the range and variety of points of view being published, writers will resort to certain types of publishers they would not choose to go to if they had a better alternative.
>
> This article included a great deal of photographic evidence of the events in Dealey Plaza. The photographic research was by Richard E. Sprague. An asterisk character, `*', delimits pictures not seen by Warren Commission. (the Prouty Guns of Dallas by Prouty with annotation is reprinted on the site and exists today still online)

To avoid allegations of Sycophancy I will write here that I need to remind current justices or judges of the wisom of those of the Judiciary who preceded them as those jurists ruled on Roth a porn company distirbutor, on AP vus US and the need for antagnostic and dissenting opinion for the security of the republic, or Tuner Broadcast or Reno V. ACLU on the many forms of media and their contributions to the field of debate.

ABC News Ineractive

The Interactive recognizes the assasination elements contained in The Guns of Dallas by Prouty and by New Orleans prosecutor Jim Garrison and the photos remaining from that day and those identified in the photos.

As Prouty narrates the scene, not narrated on the display of the elements known to exist and for the viewer to interpret on the ABC News Site I will add this summurized caption below the list of the elements.

1. NEWSPAPER HEADLINES

2. PARADE ROUTE

3. GRASSY KNOLL

4. DEALEY PLAZA

5. ZAPRUDER

6. UMBRELLA MAN

7. RADIO MAN

8. PRESIDENTIAL LIMOUSINE

9. BOOK DEPOSITORY

The scene as visible from high overhead is the circumsribed Y like roadway of Deal Plazza and beyond a grassy knoll a train yard. In the path of the parade is a Grassy Knoll. Beyond the Grassy Knoll is a fence demarking the protected area of a trainyard beyond the grassy park area, and that fence is where gun barrell smoke was seen and that grassy knoll where bullets and the report of fired weaons traversed, those close to JFK thought the shots were frome the Grassy Knoll but clever snipers with very high power rifles used my military expert assasins laid in wait for the JFK limo.

Fearing the long range shot the limo was slowed by Boston BRahim driver William Greer who may also have fired a Que De Grace shot however that is spelled. It is said the Radio Man got the snipers ready, Greer slowed the limizine perhaps to a stop, and the Umbrella Man fired a parrlizign fletch into the neck of JFK to parralize him assisting the snipers firing from long range. https://abcnews.go.com/US/fullpage/dealey-plaza-site-jfk-assassination-interactive-infographic-20972293

Now turning to the first few paragraphs of the Guns of Dallas by Prouty, and expert in assainstions

THE GUNS OF DALLAS

© 1975 by L. Fletcher Prouty

Photographic Research by Richard E. Sprague

Reprinted with permission of the author (by Rativille permsion from Prouty)

..

The shocking nature of what you are about to read in this article makes it imperative that you be aware of some of the credentials and experience of the author.

From 1955 to December 31, 1963, Col. L. Fletcher Prouty was the Focal Point (liason) officer between the Pentagon and the CIA. During 1962 and 1963 he was Director of Special Plans (clandestine operations) in the office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

In 1971 he was the president of the Financial Marketing Council, Washington, D.C.

He is the author of numerous articles and of The Secret Team, published by Prentice Hall (1973) and Ballantine Books (1974).

How was the Warren Commission kept from investigating and seeing evidence? This is the real issue. This is a crime to top the crime.

As we prepare now to celebrate the beginning of the third century of the founding of this country, we wonder if we live in the land of the free. We wonder if at

least we still have a government of the people and by the people. Certainly, it is no longer a government for the people. The sound throughout the land is ugly: there is frustration, hate, and fear. We must act while there may still be time.

There is a grave conspiracy over the land. The people have come alive because of Vietnam and Watergate; but they have scarcely scratched the surface. A President and a Vice-President have been forced to resign. A President has been shot to death. Two Presidential candidates have been shot, one of them killed. Many of the President's men have been forced to leave, some have gone to jail; others are still under indictment.

Yes, history has been made by a series of murders, but not enough has been done to solve them. The trial of Watergate was the trial of the cover-up. There has been no trial about the real crime of Watergate. There has been no trial of the big power behind Watergate. The Hunts, Liddys, McCords, and the Cubans were not drawn into that drama solely for their own interests. They were working for someone much higher up. They were all pawns, just like Nixon was. This is a game for the biggest stake of all-absolute control of the government of the United States of America; and, with control of this government, control of the world. And yet the real crime underlying all of this has not even been identified, stated, and charged. The real criminals still walk the streets, run their corporations, control their banks, and pull strings throughout their political and financial machines.

This control mechanism did not start in 1972 with Watergate. It began, in a tentative way, in the Korean War era, when the military and the executive branch found out how easy it was to fool the Congress and the American public. And with that recognition, power-hungry and money-mad industrialists began to usurp more and more power. And when those rifles crackled over Dealey Plaza, in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963 and John F. Kennedy's brain was splattered across the road, they had made their move into the big time. They took over control of the President and of the Presidency. The man they had killed was no longer a problem and they had made certain that his successor, Lyndon Johnson, heard and remembered the sound of those guns. It is the sound of those guns in Dallas, and their ever-present threat, which is the real mechanism of control over the American government.

It is possible now to reconstruct the scenario of that day, and, with new information, to show why the murder of JFK may properly be called the "Crime of the Century." If we the people of the United States do not demand its resolution this year, it will stand in the way of a free election in 1976. It will doom a third century of democratic government in this country.

Almost everyone who has taken the time to do any reading and thinking about that crime knows by now that John Kennedy was killed not by a lone assassin, but by a group of hired "mechanics." Let's look at some of

the hard facts of this murder and put to rest once and for all the “cover-up” report of the Warren Commission.

The Warren Commission categorically stated that Lee Harvey Oswald was the killer of JFK and that he acted alone. The Warren Commission says that Oswald fired three shots, only three shots, from the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository Building and that his lair was at a window, number one from the right (eastern-most on the south side) on that sixth floor.

NUMBER 1. The Texas School Book Depository Building. Arrow points to window from which Oswald supposedly shot Kennedy. (photo by Willis.)

If one breaks this contrived Warren Commission story, then the fundament of the “lone assassin” theory is undermined. Break this weak theory and you are confronted immediately with an awareness of the existence of a massive conspiracy. And we are equally convinced that this group hired at least four expert “mechanics” (assassins). This group wielded control over elements of the Dallas police, the Sheriff’s office, the FBI, the Secret Service, and the CIA. This great cabal had control high enough in government, or at least in the councils of government, to be able to influence the travel plans of the President, the Vice-President and a Presidential candidate (Nixon), and all members of the Kennedy cabinet. They were powerful enough to have orders issued to the Army, and they were able to mount a massive campaign to control the media during and

> after the assassination. They were able to have Jack Ruby kill Oswald and to transfer jurisdiction of the murder from Texas and then to effectively control the outcome of the Warren Commission review.
>
> Cont.

https://youtu.be/OsItiPfnzLI Lee Harvey Oswald's Final Phone Call to North Carolina Army Intelligence about Nazis in the USA and he is only a patsy. John Hurt cleared immigrants into the USA like the Von Trapps as Nazi Germany was on the rise. Garrison notes to his team in surviving recordings Oswald was talking about Nazis in the USA to interrogators. Garrison moved and and did not understand that point or how it tied to the JFK assassination.

6,239,606 views Dec 21, 2015 Just hours before his death, Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call Raleigh, North Carolina from the Dallas jail on the evening of Nov. 23, 1963. For years, this significant information was ignored by assassination investigators and concealed from the public. Surprise guest speaker and JFK Assassination expert the late Jim Marrs joins Dr. Proctor on stage at 58:00.

In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald's attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor's work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as "The Raleigh Call."

For more on LHO's Raleigh Call http://

www.groverproctor.us/jfk/jfk80.html

City of Allen - ACTV https://actv.org/CablecastPublicSite/

November 28, 1963 *President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy*, known unofficially as the *Warren Commission*

The President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy, known unofficially as the Warren Commission, was established by President Lyndon B. Johnson through Executive Order 11130 on November 29, 1963, to investigate the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy that had taken place on November 22, 1963.

The U.S. Congress passed Senate Joint Resolution 137 authorizing the Presidential appointed Commission to report on the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, mandating the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of evidence. Its 888-page final report was presented to President Johnson on September 24, 1964, and made public three days later.

It concluded that President Kennedy was assassinated by Lee Harvey Oswald and that Oswald acted entirely alone. It also concluded that Jack Ruby acted alone when he killed Oswald two days later. The Commission's findings have proven controversial and have been both challenged and supported by later studies.

The Commission took its unofficial name-the Warren Commission-from its chairman, Chief Justice Earl Warren. - Wikipedia

I Edward Donegan heard LBJ who I suspect and J. Edgar Hoover who I suspect talk in a recorded phone call, it sounded staged, and in the dialouge Ford was mentioned. The conduct of Ford on the commision was to alter evidence, the autopsy bullet entrance location, to fit the contribved and armchair speculative conclusions of the Warren Commission who steared clear of information contradictory to the goal of their conclusions and ignoring and altering evidence they did have so their conclusion was not contradicted. On the commision was Alan Dulles who I and others believed worked with Vice President LBJ to assasinate JFK along with J Edgar Hoover and others.

The new president, Lyndon Johnson, himself from Texas, the state where the double assassination had taken place, faced with the risks of a weakening of his presidency and confronted with the results obtained by the Texas authorities, themselves seriously discredited and criticized, decided, after various consultations including in particular that of J. Edgar Hoover, the director of the FBI, to create a presidential commission of inquiry by decree (executive order no. 11 130) of November 29, 1963. This act allowed to avoid an independent investigation led by Congress and on the other hand not to entrust the case to the Attorney General, Robert Kennedy, deeply affected by the assassination and whose federal jurisdiction would have been applied in the event of withdrawal of the share of the State of Texas for the benefit of the federal authorities in Washington. -Wikipedia

Warren Commission Members in Order of Conspiracy Theory Importance

Run by LBJ not the attorney general Robert F Kennedy, and run by LBJ who escalated from Vice President to President upon the assassination.

- Allen Dulles fired by JFK from the CIA over CIA overthrows

- Gerald Ford slimy snake in the grass closely connected to V.P. Nixon who lost to JFK in 1960 general election, aonther Rocekfeller Standard Oil Republican

- Hale Boggs Congressman from Louisiana where Clay Shaw was tried as a CIA assassination of the United Fruit Company CIA activities in New Orleans, went missing, only now seen on the side of mil cartons. Criticized FBI as terrorist group demanded J. Edgar Hoover resign.

- And a few others.

Garbage In Garbage Out GIGO

A computer proccess phrase my father taught me, actaully for homw much I talked myself up as a PC user it was him who worked with early computing and that phrase indicate faulty data led to faulty conclusions and the FBI started out with making sure the data was faulty or missing.

> After conducting some 25,000 interviews and running down tens of thousands of investigative leads, the FBI found that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone.
>
> The Warren Commission, which spent nearly a year carefully studying the assassination, agreed.
>
> Visit the National Archives website to view The President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection. https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/jfk-assassination

December 1963 Malcom X Continues Saudi Mecca ties, resents JFK

Disenchanted with corruption in the Nation of Islam, which suspended him in December 1963 after he claimed that President John F. Kennedy's assassination was "the chickens coming home to roost," Malcolm X left the organization for good.

A few months later, he traveled to Mecca, Saudi Arabia, where he underwent a spiritual transformation: "The true brotherhood I had seen had influenced me to recognize that anger can blind human vision," he wrote. Malcolm X returned to America with a new name: El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz.

In June 1964, he founded the Organization of Afro-American Unity, which identified racism, and not the white race, as the enemy of justice. His more moderate philosophy became influential,

especially among members of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC). https://www.history.com/topics/black-history/malcolm-x

1964 Assasintion of Malcom X, his postumous Autobiography

The Autobiography of Malcolm X is an autobiography written by American minister Malcolm X, who collaborated with American journalist Alex Haley. It was released posthumously on October 29, 1965, nine months after his assassination. Haley coauthored the autobiography based on a series of in-depth interviews he conducted between 1963 and 1965. The Autobiography is a spiritual conversion narrative that outlines Malcolm X's philosophy of black pride, black nationalism, and pan-Africanism.

After the leader was killed, Haley wrote the book's epilogue.[a] He described their collaborative process and the events at the end of Malcolm X's life.

Malcom X is photographed by Esquire Magazine holding a rifle looking out the windos suspiciously fearing assasination as his autobiography is upcoming and being censored. The Alex Haley comments in the boo suggest Malcom X feared groups far more powerfull than the Ilsamic competitors often thought of as his true assasins. Edward Paul Donegan asserts his story is tied to CIA FBI US DOD overthrow teams and the Vactican, among others.

The Autobiography of Malcom X retrieved

from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Cover of The Autobiography of Malcom X

Published posthumously, The Autobiography of Malcolm X is an account of the life of Malcolm X, born Malcolm Little (1925-1965), who became a human rights activist. Beginning with his mother's pregnancy, the book describes Malcolm's childhood first in Omaha, Nebraska and then in the area around Lansing and Mason, Michigan, the death of his father under questionable circumstances, and his mother's deteriorating mental health that resulted in her commitment to a psychiatric hospital.[4] Little's young adulthood in Boston and New York City is covered, as well as his involvement in organized crime. This led to his arrest and subsequent eight- to ten-year prison sentence, of which he served six-and-a-half years (1946-1952).[5] The book addresses his ministry with Elijah Muhammad and the Nation of Islam (1952-1963) and his emergence as the organization's national spokesman. It documents his disillusionment with and departure from the Nation of Islam in March 1964, his pilgrimage to Mecca, which catalyzed his conversion to orthodox Sunni Islam, and his travels in Africa.[6] Malcolm X was assassinated in New York's Audubon Ballroom in February 1965, before they finished the book. His co-author, the journalist Alex Haley, summarizes the last days of Malcolm X's life, and describes in detail their working agreement, including

Haley's personal views on his subject, in the Autobiography's epilogue

Haley coauthored The Autobiography of Malcolm X, and also performed the basic functions of a ghostwriter and biographical amanuensis,[15] writing, compiling, and editing[16] the Autobiography based on more than 50 in-depth interviews he conducted with Malcolm X between 1963 and his subject's 1965 assassination. The two first met in 1959, when Haley wrote an article about the Nation of Islam for Reader's Digest, and again when Haley interviewed Malcolm X for Playboy in 1962.

In 1963 the Doubleday publishing company asked Haley to write a book about the life of Malcolm X. American writer and literary critic Harold Bloom writes, "When Haley approached Malcolm with the idea, Malcolm gave him a startled look …" Haley recalls, "It was one of the few times I have ever seen him uncertain."[19] After Malcolm X was granted permission from Elijah Muhammad, he and Haley commenced work on the Autobiography, a process which began as two-and three-hour interview sessions at Haley's studio in Greenwich Village. Bloom writes, "Malcolm was critical of Haley's middle-class status, as well as his Christian beliefs and twenty years of service in the U.S. Military." Alex Haley's Autobiography of Malcolm X (Bloom's Guides) cited on Wikipedia

Wikipedia - Haley enlisted as a mess attendant. Later he was promoted to the rate of petty officer third-class in the rating of steward, one of the few ratings open to black

personnel at that time.[13] It was during his service in the Pacific theater of operations that Haley taught himself the craft of writing stories. During his enlistment other sailors often paid him to write love letters to their girlfriends. He said that the greatest enemy he and his crew faced during their long voyages was not the Japanese forces but rather boredom.

After World War II, Haley petitioned the U.S. Coast Guard to allow him to transfer into the field of journalism. By 1949 he had become a petty officer first-class in the rating of a journalist. He later advanced to chief petty officer and held this rank until his retirement from the Coast Guard in 1959. He was the first chief journalist in the Coast Guard, the rating having been expressly created for him in recognition of his literary ability.

Haley's awards and decorations from the Coast Guard include the Coast Guard Good Conduct Medal (6 awards represented by 1 silver and 1 bronze service star), American Defense Service Medal (with "Sea" clasp), American Campaign Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal, World War II Victory Medal, Korean Service Medal, National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and the Coast Guard Expert Marksmanship Medal. The Republic of Korea awarded him the War Service Medal, ten years after he died. The United States Coast Guard dedicated the cutter formerly known as USS Edenton to Haley by recommissioning it as USCGC Alex Haley in July 1999. The cutter currently serves from

Kodiak, Alaska.

After retiring from the U.S. Coast Guard, Haley began another phase of his journalism career. He eventually became a senior editor for Reader's Digest magazine. Haley wrote an article for the magazine about his brother George's struggles to succeed as one of the first black students at a Southern law school.

https://www.cliffsnotes.com/literature/a/the-autobiography-of-malcolm-x/critical-essay/three-assessments-of-malcolm-x (cont.) The events following the murder are confused. One of the assassins, a man named Talmadge Hayer, was captured by the crowd, then rescued from them and arrested by police. It was initially reported that another gunman was arrested on the scene, yet all reports of him subsequently vanished, and the initial report was never explained. The Deputy Police Commissioner reported that police protection had been offered Malcolm, but that he had refused the offer. Yet Malcolm had stated earlier that he had been trying to get police protection, and the police department had refused his requests.

Such contradictory reports, coupled with Malcolm's last-minute assertions that it was not the Muslims who were trying to kill him, have led to widespread speculation among his followers and admirers that he was the victim of some mysterious official conspiracy, perhaps involving the FBI or the CIA. Talmadge Hayer and two Black Muslims, however, were arrested, indicted for the crime, and were subsequently convicted. The case is officially closed, but it is unlikely that the rumors will ever be finally put to rest. Critical Essay Three Assessments of Malcolm X

https://www.cliffsnotes.com/literature/a/the-autobiography-of-malcolm-x/critical-essay/three-assessments-of-malcolm-x

Vietnam War and the CIA Robert Swan Mueller III in 2019 disclosed to history

James Jesus Angleton and others had continued past their WWII and even earlier roles but not families had second generation CIA members moving in. Ed Donegan, Deep State Alaltics, and Combat Control Gene Chip Tatum of Vietnam in 2019 and later all write CIA workhorse and hitmant for Nixon MKULTRA CIA Inc is Mueeler III, Trusdale and DuPont descended and tied to Birther Truther covered inmany areas of history. https://d-state-research.com/home/the-other-fbi-vault-tweet-foia-files-on-rexford-tugwell-a-man-we-now-know-well-after-looking-for-gilbert-tugwell-robert-muellers-fathers-business-partner/ and https://www.amazon.com/Mule-Robert-S-Mueller-III/dp/1795838825

March 1, 1967 Clay Shaw arrested over JFK assassination acquitted 1969

Most witnesses Garrison needed died before Clay Shaw went to trial. Like Sam Giacanca the closer informants get towards testifying the more likely their deaths. Clay Shaw was CIA front for Latin American overthrow activities across the Gulf of Mexico using import export front companies.

April 4, 1968,Martin Luther King Jr. assasinated

My (Edward Paul Donegan) assertion is that Dr. MLK and Malcom X had talked over plans for CIA

FBI regime plans after being selected by J. Edgar Hoover and Nixon for them. Both were assasinated following Marilyn Monroe and JFK being assasinated and control over the investigations stared away from the person of greatest jurisdictional standing and most pertinent knowledge, RFK.

Robert Francis Kennedy assasinated July 6 1968

Robert Francis Kennedy, also known by his initials RFK and by the nickname Bobby, was an American politician and lawyer. He served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964 and as a U.S. senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination. Wikipedia

1976 issue of Gallery magazine: Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty

Article: 582 of sgi.talk.ratical From: (dave “who can do? ratmandu!” ratcliffe) Subject: Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War Keywords: Nixon chaired the 5412 committee that ran the Indonesian “rebellion” Organization: Silicon Graphics, Inc. Date: Fri, 17 Apr 1992 13:54:33 GMT Lines: 724

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his

brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the “Special Group 5412/2.” In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon’s keen interest in this project.

the following appeared in the August, 1976 issue of Gallery magazine: (article follows) https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html

1976 United States House Select Committee on Assassinations

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording, the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that

corroborate the Warren Commission's findings.

The HSCA found that although the Commission and the different agencies and departments examining Kennedy's assassination performed in good faith and were thorough in their investigation of Lee Harvey Oswald, they performed with "varying degrees of competency" and the search for possible conspiracy was inadequate.: 2 The HSCA determined, based on available evidence, that the probable conspiracy did not involve the governments of Cuba or the Soviet Union. The committee also stated that the conspiracy did not involve any organized crime group, anti-Castro group, nor the FBI, CIA, or Secret Service. The committee found that it could not exclude the possibility that individual members of the national syndicate of organized crime or anti-Castro Cubans were involved in a probable conspiracy to assassinate president Kennedy.[3] However, some members of the committee would later state their personal belief that one of those groups was involved in the assassination, with Representative Floyd Fithian believing that the Kennedy assassination was orchestrated by members of organized crime.

Why Bush & the CIA Had John Lennon Killed

[image]

The topic of Jose Perdomo has always been extremely sensitive on this newsgroup (rec.music.beatles) for some reason.

As many of you know, Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on the night John Lennon was murdered. What you may not know is Perdomo's name was withheld from the public for six years after Lennon's murder.

The following is a summary (Chapter 4 from my book, “Rethinking John Lennon’s Assassination …”) of how I was attacked on r.m.b. for discussing Perdomo too aggressively in the spring of 2003:

Recently [the author] discovered [about the doorman of Lennon] that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo’s full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA’s payroll, running “Operation 40,” a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things. Brigade 2506 see Wipepdia Brigage 2506 https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock03.htm

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock03.htm

Born John Winston Lennon 9 October 1940 Liverpool, England Died 8 December 1980 (aged 40) New York City, New York, US

Lots of Propaganda songs of MI6 and CIA, then rejecting Imperial British Colonialism and Paul Mc McCartney Royal Songs

John Winston Ono Lennon[nb 1] (born John Winston Lennon; 9 October 1940 - 8 December 1980) was an English singer, songwriter, musician and peace activist who achieved worldwide fame as founder, co-songwriter, co-lead vocalist and rhythm guitarist of the Beatles. Lennon’s work was

characterised by the rebellious nature and acerbic wit of his music, writing and drawings, on film, and in interviews. His songwriting partnership with Paul McCartney remains the most successful in history.

More than most of the other boys in the band, John Lennon became increasingly aware not only of the extent of corruption, co-opting and infiltration of the counterculture - most CERTAINLY including the rock music scene - by these same covert government intelligence elements.

Lennon was also aware than one of the “big guns” in the CIA/Tavistock/MI6 arsenal, LSD, had been having effect upon the population groups to which it had been funneled so extensively that was most unexpected on the part of the social manipulators-and to a large extent the effect was rather positive and beneficial.

Shortly before Lennon’s death at the hands of what beyond the faintest glimmer of a shadow a doubt was a mind-controlled, “Manchurian Candidate” type assassin deployed by Tavistock/CIA/MI6, Mark Chapman to terminate a “loose cannon”, Lennon had the audacity to massively and blatantly “out” the aforementioned consortium in a Playboy interview - in which he made note of LSD’s completely unforeseen liberating impact upon human society and civilization-pretty much thumbing his nose at the whole bunch and their whole trip; AND indicating as well that he was aware of the extent to which he and other pop musicians had been set up-to be used as dupes in massive social manipulation schemes.

Shortly afterward, New World Order head honcho and Satanist, globalist, CIA chief and Tavistock underling vice-president George Bush had Lennon

slaughtered on the streets of new York; where he died in the arms of someone that a number of sources claim was the monarch agent deployed by MI6/CIA to keep the exceptionally intelligent Lennon constantly gravitating toward the social fringe; thereby keeping his potential influence at least minimized - Yoko Ono. That's NOT to say that even IF this last supposition is true, that genuine love and a fulfilling relationship did not exist between the two and that Yoko's "programming", just like John's, broke up and fell apart.

And what about those Beatles, anyway? Anyone who has heard the Beatles' live tapes recorded in 1961 and 1962 on the "Reeperbahn" in Hamburg, Germany realizes that this was an incredibly talented and energetic bunch of rockers who no matter what would have undoubtedly had a significant impact upon popular music and thus upon society itself, regardless of things which occurred subsequently in their saga.

And without any doubt being given access to state-of-the art audio and recording technologies and facilities stimulated their creativity quite a bit-for the benefit of all; "MR. KITE" includ

Beatles singer John Lennon with wife Yoko Ono at Apple headquarters as he sends his MBE back to The Queen, 25 November 1969. Picture: WATFORD/ Mirrorpix/Mirrorpix via Getty Images https://www.radiox.co.uk/artists/beatles/why-john-lennon-returned-his-mbe-1969/

English model and actress Jean Shrimpton joins a group of anti-war protestors campaigning to end the killing of civilians in Biafra and the Nigerian Civil War, 24 December 1969. Picture: Evening Standard/Hulton Archive/Getty Images

English model and actress Jean Shrimpton joins a group of anti-war protesters campaigning to end the killing of civilians in Biafra and the Nigerian Civil War, 24 December 1969. Picture: Evening Standard/Hulton Archive/Getty Images

Jean Rosemary Shrimpton (born 7 November 1942)[4] is an English model and actress. She was an icon of Swinging London and is considered to be one of the world's first supermodels.

In other books I Edward Donegan assert she was tied to the British secretive Illuminati out of wedlock lines.

Between Yoko Ono, John Lennon, Jean Rosemary (repeat Jen Rosemary) shrimp soup variety the Anti-Vietnam War Anti- US Anti-CIA sentiment of these British MBEs was in doubt as still loyal the regime chnage politics they were pumping out White Album coy lyrics for, about birthdys and Helter Skelter DNA helixes under study.

All four Beatles were made Members Of The British Empire in 1965 for services to British industry. The Fab Four had brought millions into the British economy - but some commentators cynically suggested that the move was more of a PR stunt by the then-current Labour Prime Minister Harold Wilson to earn favour with younger voters.

Ringo Starr was happy to accept the award, which was announced in June of 1965 as the band were putting this finishing touches to their album and film Help! He later said: "I had no problem with it - none of us had any problems with it in the beginning. We all thought it was really thrilling."

Lennon had been uneasy accepting an honour

from the Queen in the first place and by the end of the decade, he was even more opposed to being endorsed by the establishment.

His relationship with Yoko Ono had garnered criticism from the public, he'd been busted by police over an alleged drug offence and ridiculed in the press for his post-wedding "bed-in", in which he and Ono held a press conference in their honeymoon suite.

The "bed-in" was all part of John and Yoko's campaign for peace, started in response to the ongoing conflict in Vietnam. At the same time, the British government supported the Nigerian government in a civil war, which saw the unrecognised state of Biafra attacked and driven to famine in a bloody conflict that intensified across the summer of 1969.

In 1947 King joined the Central Intelligence Agency. Eventually he became chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division. On 11th December, 1959, King sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the CIA. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." (1)

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee

Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an “important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation”. This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work. (2)

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 Common Cause Magazinemagazine argued that: “The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA’s invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion.” (3) This story was linked to the release of “a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA” (4)

King officially retired from the CIA in 1967 but soon came back as a CIA consultant. He was CEO of the Amazon Natural Drug Company, known as a front for the CIA.

Joseph Caldwell King, the son of Warren Charles King and Jessie Calhoun Caldwell, was born in Brooklyn, New York on 5th October, 1900.

King worked for Johnson and Johnson in South America before joining the Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (OCIAA). He was stationed in Argentina from 1941 to 1945, where he was

engaged in feeding deceptive information to Japanese agents. For his service in 1943 to 1946 as a military attaché in Argentina, Lt. Col. King was awarded the Legion of Merit. He oversaw Frank Sturgis.

Joseph Caldwell King died on 27th January, 1977.

Frank Fiorini (Sturgis) was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on 9th December, 1924. Six years later his family moved to Philadelphia. In 1942 Sturgis joined the United States Marines and during the Second World War served in the Pacific.

Sanjenis cover-up Frances Anne King Babbitt. Decembert13 1925. These CIA people are tied to Richard Nixon, Bush, and Lyndon B Johnson in Operation40.

Recently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things.

Salvador Astucia's profile photo Salvador Astucia https://groups.google.com/g/rec.music.beatles/c/RRPd-kZVqYc?pli=1 unread,

The topic of Jose Perdomo has always been extremely sensitive on this newsgroup (rec.music.beatles) for some reason. As many of you

know, Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on the night John Lennon was murdered. What you may not know is Perdomo's name was withheld from the public for six years after Lennon's murder.

The following is a summary (Chapter 4 from my book, "Rethinking John Lennon's Assassination …") of how I was attacked on r.m.b. for discussing Perdomo too aggressively in the spring of 2003: "Chapter 4: FBI Surveillance on the Internet" http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Chapter04.htm You will notice that the following people attempted to stop all discussion of Jose Perdomo: - Tna Yzarc (later learned this was a screen name of Nick Andrews; it's "Crazy Ant" spelled backwards.) - Black Monk - Charlie Gauger (aka, Mister Charlie) - Ehtue - Susan from PA Recently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things. This new information about Sanjenis introduces the very real possibility that Sanjenis may have been Lennon's true killer. This would explain why Nick Andrews, Black Monk, Charlie Gauger, Ehtue, and Susan from PA tried so desperately to stop any discussion about Perdomo (aka, Sanjenis) a year and a half ago when I first broached the subject. It appears that Nick Andrews, Black Monk, Charlie Gauger, Ehtue, and Susan from PA are not your garden variety Usenet Thought Police (spooks). These people are criminals, directly involved in the

conspiracy to murder John Lennon. By obstructing public dialog about Sanjenis, most likely Lennon's killer, they made themselves part of a criminal conspiracy. Sanjenis's background is described in the following article: Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, Lennon's true assassin(?) http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Usenet/Perdomo.htm Frank Fiorini (Sturgis) was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on 9th December, 1924. Six years later his family moved to Philadelphia. In 1942 Sturgis joined the United States Marines and during the Second World War served in the Pacific. After the war Sturgis attended the Virginia Polytechnic Institute before joining the Norfolk Police Department. In 1948 he became the manager of the Whitehorse Tavern. He also served in the U.S. Army (1950-52). This was followed by a spell as the owner-manager of Top Hat Nightclub in Virginia Beach. In 1956 Sturgis moved to Cuba. He also spent time in Mexico, Venezuela, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Panama and Honduras. In 1958 he made contact with the Central Intelligence Agency at the US Consulate in Santiago. Over the next few years he worked as an undercover agent for the agency. His control officer was Sam Jenis. Sturgis also became involved in gunrunning to Cuba. On 30th July, 1958, Sturgis was arrested for illegal possession of arms. However, he was released without charge. There is some evidence that in 1959 Sturgis had contact with Lewis McWillie, the manager of the Tropicana Casino. After Fidel Castro gained control of Cuba, Sturgis formed the Anti-Communist Brigade. In his book, Counter-Revolutionary Agent, Hans Tanner claims that the organization was "being financed by dispossessed hotel and gambling owners" who operated under Fulgencio Batista. According to a declassified FBI document Sturgis participated in anti-Castro leaflet-dropping raid over Cuba with Pedro Diaz Lanz, former chief of Cuban Air Force in October 1959.

Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz (July 8, 1926 in Havana, Cuba - June 26, 2008 Miami, U.S.) was Chief of the Revolutionary Air Force of Cuba under Fidel Castro, before and after the 1959 Cuban Revolution. Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz (July 8, 1926 in Havana, Cuba - June 26, 2008 Miami, U.S.) was Chief of the Revolutionary Air Force of Cuba under Fidel Castro, before and after the 1959 Cuban Revolution. Contents 1 Life in Cuba 2 Life after Cuba 3 Notes 4 See also 5 External links Life in Cuba In 1957, Pedro Díaz Lanz joined Fidel Castro's rebel group in Santiago, Cuba. He was employed as a commercial pilot with the airline Aerovías Q. He later acted as head of the Revolutionary Air Force, and during 1958 he smuggled weapons and ammunition from Costa Rica and Florida into Cuba by air.[1] After the Cuban Revolution on 1 January 1959, he was confirmed as head of the new Revolutionary Air Force as well as Castro's personal pilot. Within months, he became vocal about his opposition to the influence of communists on the new revolutionary government. On 29 June 1959, Fidel Castro relieved him of his post, and he left immediately by boat for Florida with his second wife and 3 of his six children, and reportedly with Frank Sturgis, a fellow anti-communist.[2] Life after Cuba On 14 July 1959, Díaz was interviewed by the US Senate Internal Security subcommittee, where he gave out the first account of Fidel's planned move towards communism.[2] On 21 October 1959 he carried out one of his most notorious acts, flying a twin-engined bomber (variously reported as a B-25 or B-26) over Havana while dropping anti-communist leaflets, along with his brother Marcos Diaz Lanz. Pedro Diaz Lanz piloted and Marcos Diaz Lanz threw the leaflets down from an open bomb hatch. The unsuccessful gunfire from armed forces on the ground caused injuries and deaths, leading to unsubstantiated reports of bombs being dropped from the aircraft.[1][2] By April 1960, he was

recruited by the CIA and became a member of Operation 40, a group of CIA operatives who specialized in carrying out secret anti-Castro assassinations and acts of sabotage.[2] Then on May 27 of 1960, the Miami Herald published a list of names of pilots who were placed on a U.S. Government 'Blacklist' thereby prohibiting them from flying to Cuba; on that list was Pedro Luis Diaz Lanz.[3] Díaz committed suicide with a gunshot wound to the chest in 2008 at the age of 81 after years of poverty and depression.[4] Sturgis became involved with Marita Lorenz, who was having an affair with Fidel Castro. In January 1960, Sturgis and Lorenz took part in a failed attempt to poison Castro. It is also believed that Sturgis was involved in helping the CIA organize the Bay of Pigs invasion. Sturgis was also a member of Operation 40. He later explained: "this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents … We were concentrating strictly in Cuba at that particular time. Actually, they were operating out of Mexico, too." On 19th December 1961, the Border Patrol in Miami reported that Sturgis/Fiorini was involved in a CIA operation that was trying to overthroe Fidel Castro. An investigation carried out by the FBI suggested the operation was being financed by Sergio Rojas. Alexander Irwin Rorke, who was closely associated with Sturgis/Fiorini was interviewed by the FBI on 22nd June 1962. According to the agent: "In connection with the flights over Cuba, Rorke stated that Fiorini does not pilot the planes and acts for the most part as a co-pilot. The planes are rented in the United States and flown to bases outside the United States such as the Bahamas. In making the contract for the rental of the planes, usually someone other than Fiorini signs

the contract, although Fiorini is in contact with local CIA agents in Miami relative to the details of the flight. Rorke stated that Fiorini has instructions that on these flights, if he is arrested or stopped, he is to notify the officers that they should telephone a number which is the number of the CIA office in the Miami area. Fiorini has also been informed, according to Rorke, that if anyone arrests him, CIA will get him out." According to the FBI agent: "Rorke went on to argue that he could not understand why the Bureau was interested now in the activities of Fiorini as all of Fiorini's actions are fully known to CIA in Miami and there should be a record of his activities on file with CIA in Washington, D.C. Rorke stated he knows for a fact that Fiorini has not done anything on his own and that whatever he has done in the past he has done on instructions from CIA … Rorke advised that in the event Fiorini would be arrested for his anti-Castro activities, he, Rorke, having good connections with a well-known newspaper chain, will make plenty of trouble for those involved." Alexander Irwin Rorke claimed that their contact man was "Commander Anderson of the United States Navy, who is assigned to CIA overt office in New York". This claim is supported by a declassified CIA memo's from Anderson to Robert Trumbull Crowley on 9th January 1961: "Alex Rorke phoned from Miami to report that personnel in Varona group and other groups in process joining Dr. Bosch - Commander (of) Diego Party. According (to) Rorke, Frank Fiorini has been power behind scene." In an article published in the Florida Sun Sentinel on 4th December, 1963, Jim Buchanan claimed that Sturgis had met Lee Harvey Oswald in Miami shortly before the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Buchanan claimed that Oswald had tried to infiltrate the Anti-Communist Brigade. When he was questioned by the FBI about this story, Sturgis claimed that Buchanan had misquoted him

regarding his comments about Oswald. Sanjenis cover-up m Jan 21, 2005, 7:47:09 PM On 21 Jan 2005 01:15:59 -0800, “Salvador Astucia” wrote: Gualdo H. started this petition to Inspector General of the United States Department of Justice, UK Attorney General, Europe Latin Heritage Foundaton demands Justice for John Lennon. John Lnnon was murdered by CIA Operation 40. http://latinnewsagency.blogspot.com/2019/12/latin-heritage-foundaton-demands.html The Murder of John Lennon by CIA Operation 40. By Gualdo Hidalgo The night John Lennon was killed in the upscale Dakota apartment complex in Manhattan, the night doorman called sick. Jose Perdomo, the commander of Operation 40 - a CIA assassination squad- , showed up for coverage. Posted by Gualdo Hidalgo, Latin Heritage Foundation’s publisher Amot-2 was the CIA code name for Jose Perdomo. “Cryptonym: AMOT-2 Definition: Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, also known as Joaquin Sanjenis, titular head of the AMOT organization circa 1961 prior to the Bay of Pigs landings and into 1962. His pseudonym was Carlos Blanco.” Cryptonym: AMOT-2 MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION “In the Shadows a Killer Waited”, James R. Gaines describes Mark Chapman the man who supposedly “killed John Lennon”, together with “the Dakota’s night doorman, José Perdomo”. “When Goresh left, Chapman had only the Dakota’s night doorman, Jose Perdomo, to keep him company, Jose was an anti-Castro Cuban, and they talked that night of the Bay of Pigs and the assassination of John F. Kennedy.” In the Shadows a Killer Waited | PEOPLE.com The presence of Jose Perdomo at the crime scene is the unequivocal proof that CIA murdered John Lennon. Jose (Sanjenis) Perdomo, Chief of the Secret Service at the Presidential Palace in Havana during President Carlos Prio Socarras, a CIA veteran, worked for CIA/Miami station in the early 1960s, and recruited most of the members of

Operation 40 (a CIA assassination squad most of whom were Cubans). Larry Hancock in his 2006 book, Someone Would Have Talked reveals “Sanjenis, the individual in charge of Operation 40, was actually the number one exile in the AMOT organization trained and prepared by David Sánchez Morales. Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Jose Perdomo was the control officer that CIA assigned to Frank Sturgis when Sturgis joined CIA in 1958. The presence of Jose Perdomo at the crime scene is the unequivocal proof that CIA murdered John Lennon. Jose (Sanjenis) Perdomo, Chief of the Secret Service at the Presidential Palace in Havana during President Carlos Prio Socarras, a CIA veteran, worked for CIA/Miami station in the early 1960s, and recruited most of the members of Operation 40 (a CIA assassination squad most of whom were Cubans). Larry Hancock in his 2006 book, Someone Would Have Talked reveals “Sanjenis, the individual in charge of Operation 40, was actually the number one exile in the AMOT organization trained and prepared by David Sánchez Morales. Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Jose Perdomo was the control officer that CIA assigned to Frank Sturgis when Sturgis joined CIA in 1958. Jose Perdomo is also known as Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, who sometimes uses the aliases Joaquin Sanjenis and Sam Jenis. - Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on Dec. 8, 1980, the night Lennon was killed; Jose Perdomo was at the crime scene when the murder occurred. - Jose Perdomo told police Chapman was Lennon’s assailant. One of the arresting officers, Peter Cullen, did not believe Chapman shot Lennon. Cullen believed the shooter was a handyman at the Dakota, but Perdomo convinced Cullen it was Chapman. Cullen thought Chapman “looked like a guy who worked in a bank.” Posted 10 December 2019 Sam Halper, who has been the Times

correspondent in Havana and more recently in Miami, came to see me last week. He has excellent contracts among the Cuban exiles. One of Miro's comments this morning reminded me that I have been meaning to pass on the following story as told me by Halper. Halper says that CIA set up something called Operation 40 under the direction of a man named (as he recalled) Captain Luis Sanjenis, who was also chief of intelligence. (Could this be the man to whom Miro referred this morning?) It was called Operation 40 because originally only 40 men were involved: later the group was enlarged to 70. The ostensible purpose of Operation 40 was to administer liberated territories in Cuba. But the CIA agent in charge, a man known as Felix, trained the members of the group in methods of third degree interrogation, torture and general terrorism. The liberal Cuban exiles believe that the real purpose of Operation 40 was to "kill Communists" and, after eliminating hard-core Fidelistas, to go on to eliminate first the followers of Ray, then the followers of Varona and finally to set up a right wing dictatorship, presumably under Artime. Varona fired Sanjenis as chief of intelligence after the landings and appointed a man named Despaign in his place. Sanjenis removed 40 files and set up his own office; the exiles believe that he continues to have CIA support. As for the intelligence operation, the CIA is alleged to have said that, if Varona fired Sanjenis, let Varona pay the bills. Subsequently Sanjenis's hoods beat up Despaign's chief aide; and Despaign himself was arrested on a charge of trespassing brought by Sanjenis. The exiles believe that all these things had CIA approval. Halper says that Lt Col Vireia Castro (1820 SW 6th Street, Miami; FR 4 3684) can supply further details. Halper also quotes Bender as having said at one point when someone talked about the Cuban revolution against Castro: "The Cuban Revolution? The Cuban Revolution is something I

carry around in my checkbook."

November 4 2008 "is Obama the secret son of Malcom X?" published

Isreali Insider

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became

involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, afull set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa Kenya”?

It seemed completely preposterous, and indeed I initially dismissed it as preposterous. Obama a “German sleeper agent”? Of course, in those days the East Germans were a Soviet satellite, and the DDR was perhaps the most feared and ideological of the communist states, with more than a sprinkling of rehabilitated Nazis uncured of their genetic fantasies andexperiments. 1961-1963 were the peak years of the Cold War, with Berlin playing a central role in East-West hostilities.

2008 Barrack OBama Jr elected POTUS and Ed Attacked

II watched the swearing in of Obama in a NC mental hospital, placed there believing i was radiolically attacked. Now there will be intense scrutiny of him and his family line and origins. A

danger to hin and the Barr family, Mueller family, Bush family, and others.

18 U.S. Code Chapter 113B - TERRORISM including Radiological Dispersal on Karen Silwood and Ed Donegan who are connected

Ed Donegann asserts as Barrack Obaam Jr was being elected and sworn in I Edward Paul Donegan was in a railroad on a misdemeanor charge already trying to cope with stalking and illegal acts I claimed in place for 20 years before that matching Ted Gunderson allegations including that in 2008 I was radiologically poised. Why would someone do so, the true background of Donegan' and Obama's are in question, and the GOP Nixon Rockefeller Republican role in CIA activities. At that time and now my claims are not believed but D-E_W attacks are recognized now though attributed to Russia.

Attacks including Poisoning and Weapons Fire on Ted Gunderson and his family

The CIA and FBI "are behind most, if not all terrorism." - Ted Gunderson, former FBI Chief

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog Just another WordPress.com weblog http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an

apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

> “Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

Ted Gunderson and William Colby were likely assasited by the CIA. Both were part of Roman Catholic JFK era activities. Ted Gundesron asserted Colby was killed by the CIA and FBI bullets into the skull. in 2023 Targted Justice files one billion dollar lawsuit against CIA FBI DOJ for illegal acts inside the USA and quote Colby and Gunderson extensively on the Deep State acts in the USA. TargetedJustice.com asserts it is the number one site for people like Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson who were victims of poinsing including D-E-W attacks on US soil.

2010 “The Story of Obama: All in the Company”

The Family of Obama and the CIA There are volumes of written material on the CIA backgrounds of George H. W. Bush and CIA-related activities by his father and children, including former President George W. Bush. Barack Obama, on the other hand, cleverly masked his own CIA connections as well as those of his mother, father, step-father, and grandmother (there is very little known about Obama’s grandfather, Stanley Armour Dunham, who was supposedly in the furniture business in Hawaii

after serving in Europe during World War II). Presidents and vice presidents do not require security background checks, unlike other members of the federal government, to hold office. That job is left up to the press. In 2008, the press failed miserably in its duty to vet the man who would win the White House. With the ties of Obama's parents to the University of Hawaii and its links to MKULTRA and ARTICHOKE, a nagging question remains: Is Barack Obama a real-life "Manchurian Candidate?" https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

November 2, 2010 - *The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception*

Once a top-secret training manual for CIA field agents in the early Cold War Era of the 1950s, The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception is now available to the general public.

An amazing historical artifact, this eye-opening handbook offered step-by-step instructions to covert intelligence operatives in all manner of sleight of hand and trickery designed to thwart the Communist enemy. Part of the Company's infamous MK-ULTRA-a secret mind-control and chemical interrogation research program-this legendarydocument, the brainchild of John Mulholland, then America's most famous magician, was believed lost forever. But thanks to former CIA gadgeteer Bob Wallace and renowned spycraft historian H. Keith Melton, The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception is now available to everyone, spy and civilian alike.

While I Edward Paul Donegan have not read this book on Subversiion I have experienced it and it has

been talked about before me and done around me and is the GangStalk of linking people to things they are not in control of by combinations created by Forced Teaming and an act of Tresspass. The Forced Teaming is they the CIA or FBI or NSA control a public space next to or surrounding a person. The Tresspass is an inculpatory statedment will be made to the stalked person impliating them in the surrounding activity, linking them to it. A forged confession from the Stalk Victim might also be used.

On my Genoreacketeerig archive once the name of my book I use Tara Moore's later regarding her landlord because it mirrors my experiences and is part of a pattern. They take over a landlord office, change out the surroudings including neigbors, then stage evnts and perhaps also use breakins will being the landlord to connect you are your aprtment the the public spacae out of your control, linking you to those acts in some fraudulent way.

It is the science of a Smear Campaign, mobs of undecover people as false witness to events staged and not in the control of the person surrounded by bizzare ani inculpating scenarios. The mob of convert actors also talks up the phoney allegations as though the situation was real, not acted out by under cover actors.

March 1, 2012,

Andrew James Breitbart was an American conservative journalist and political commentator who was the founder of Breitbart News and a co-founder of HuffPost.

Though gay he was hostile to sociology and thought he had evidence on the Obama family. He and his coroner or someone thought to be his

coroner died under suspicious circumstances.

2011 Glorian Donegan dies chaos insues

I assert Jude Roll death and trust funds, Seal Team Six crash, Hastings death, part of Deep State cover-up and have a profile I developed that Roman Catholics including Justice Scalia are deeply predisposed against assisting British assassination or tampering with life or Mafia groups.

Michael Mahon Hastings (January 28, 1980 - June 18, 2013

Was researching Barrack Obama origins, passport, birth certifate with Virginia Brein Windsor, Post-Mail picture of Mombassa Obama alleged birth certificate likely placed by CIA for Kenyan eventualities needing Obama as Agent of Influence inside Kenya.

Jen Moore is murdered after threating to reveal identities of big name elites who are tied to MKULTRA

2018 Jen Moore is posting on Youtube about hidden identities of MKULTRA, the OSS and CIA, and Glorian and Donegan showing the exterior of our Arlington Virginia home as she narrates the Von Trapp and Windsors story. The hints are Barrack Obama Jr. she names Hillary Clinton, I don't know of that is correct, http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/ blames Prescott Sheldon Bush, the rest of the bush family, Mark Zuckenberg (as I also do) and many others and Jen Moore is found dead.

Tom Clancy died Died: October 1, 2013, The Johns

Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, MD

Assertions the Irish Roman Catholic had inside information on a Manchurian Candidate story line and was assassinated as he researched it. Assertion was made by Jim Garrow a long time CIA insider, 40 years as a CIA employee.

November 3 2019

Corpus Christi Police respond to break in of my home stealing DVD, Flatscreen TV, and computer I am writing my book on. I had rented from the library *The King's Speech* about the speech of Prince Albert of York, younger brother of Prince Edward of Windsor who would abdicate as King because of close ties with Nazis I think the Kutscheras of Austria included. The responding officer believed D'Andra Travino a neighbor across the hall was in on the heist as I did, and Mac Lamar evicted her, but she acted like a Confidential Informant of police for some time and had reported her odd behavior to Mac Lamar Property Management who was complicit in her behavior and placed her in that apartment.

Princess Margaret: What Really Happened on Her 1965 Tour of the United States retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

On her coast-to-coast visit of the United States, Queen Elizabeth II's younger sister made an impression with Hollywood elites and Washington D.C. leaders like Lyndon B. Johnson. RACHEL CHANGUPDATED:JUL 15,

2021ORIGINAL:NOV 19, 2019

Princess Margaret wasn't born to be like the other royals. In fact, she was the first member of the British royal family to be born in Scotland in 300 years.

As the younger sister of Queen Elizabeth II, the siblings were born as nieces to King Edward VIII - until their uncle abdicated the throne to marry his lover and their father became King George VI.

Just six years old at the time, Margaret, who died in 2002, was thrust even more into the spotlight. Whether in spite of her royal status - or because of it - as she grew up, she became known for her romances and her wayward behavior at parties, even as her sister took the crown in 1953. Her behavior led her to be dubbed with such nicknames as a "Royal Lightning Rod" as Time called her in 2002.

Despite the negative attention she often received, as part of Margaret's royal duties and in lieu of her sister, she embarked on a three-week trip to the United States in 1965.

Margaret's trip was at the 'request of Her Majesty's Government'

At the time in the sixties, the relationship between the United States and Britain were tense. After all, the United Kingdom had an £800 million deficit on payments in 1964 - and in order to get a loan from the International Monetary Fund, the U.S. had to approve it.

In addition to the weakening power of the U.K., which was also going through decolonization, the nation didn't support the United States' involvement in the Vietnam War. Many attribute this to the personal tensions

between the nation's then-leaders: Prime Minister Harold Wilson and President Lyndon B. Johnson. In fact, Johnson is the only U.S. President out of 11 to not meet Elizabeth.

While the reason for Margaret's tour have been debated, the year after it happened, Britain's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs explained that it started as a private visit.

Wikipedia

Kennedy's upcoming trip to Dallas was first announced to the public in September 1963. The exact motorcade route was finalized on November 18 and announced to the public a few days before November 22. (date of assassination)

February 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. Nov 18 the parade rout is chosen.

According to a declassified CIA document, Ruth's sister, Sylvia Hyde Hoke, was listed as an employee of the agency in the Falls Church, VA local directory in 1961. Ruth visited and stayed with her sister in September 1963. Ruth admits that her sister may have worked for "an outfit."[31]

Ruth's father, William Avery Hyde, was an insurance executive who went to work for USAID (United States Agency for International Development), which was and is a well known cover for CIA personnel. Declassified documents show that Hyde had contacts with the CIA, which at least considered him for use in an operation in Vietnam.[31]

Ruth's husband Michael Paine was the son of Ruth Forbes Paine and George Lyman Paine Jr.. Ruth Forbes Paine was a close friend of Mary Bancroft, an OSS agent and at times a mistress of CIA director Allen Dulles and Henry Luce.[32] Forbes Paine was also a student of Carl Jung.[33] Ruth Forbes Paine later married Arthur M. Young, who was a member of Andrija Puharich's Roundtable Foundation.[34]

D State Analytics *

Ferdinand Kuhn at the Secret Service. As Job Bluth would say "Come on!" - Update *

We run into Kuhn Loeb partners, or members of the partners extended families almost every time we pick a Deep State topic to research. There is Margaret Kuhn, the second wife of Godfrey A. Rockefeller, the Bell Helicopter Chief test pilot, who worked out of the same facilities as Michael Paine in Dallas (see: JFK Assassination if you do not know who the Paines were.)

There is Louis Lichtenstein Strauss, former Kuhn Loeb partner and two-time Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission. New Jersey Governor Phil Murphy's wife has some Loebs in her family tree, which we are still trying to figure out. Names like Schiff, Belmonte, Slidell, and Erlanger, tend to show up whenever there is historical Deep State skull-duggery in progress.

Ferdinand Kuhn was a former NY Times journalist, OSS director, Maria DeBlasio's

boss at the Office of War Information during WWII, and free lance author. In 1957 Ferdinand talked his way into the Secret Service Agency and wrote a book for middle-school aged students about what the Secret Service does. In our first post about Ferdinand we considered the implications of giving him access to the Secret Service, given his intelligence agency experience (OSS) and his associates, such as Maria DeBlasio, and her family (OSS, CIA.)

In this case, as Job Bluth would say, "You are telling me that Ferdinand Kuhn did not infiltrate the Secret Service to collect information about agency procedures under the guise of a kid's book author for a future presidential assassination?"[He was researching a kids book?]

Although Ferdinand does not show up much in the JFK files, a few of the Secret Service men he met with, circa 1957, do. Only a few Secret Service agents are mentioned by name specifically in the book. A few were retired agents with tales to tell about chasing down counterfeit rings. The two agents who were working in the Secret Service when the book was written and published in 1957 were Secret Service Chief U.E. Baughman (the top guy), and James J. Rowley, head of the White House detail from 1946 to 1961.

Michael Paines mother was Ruth Forbes Young financial backer of *International Peace Academy* and daughter of Elise Cabot Forbes, a scion of the (Boston Brahmins) Cabot family. He had one sibling: Cameron

Paine

In 1959 Michael Paine got a job with Bell Helicopter in Fort Worth, Texas[6] and the Paines moved into a house in the suburb of Irving (Michael Paine's step-father, Arthur M. Young, invented the Bell Helicopter). As liberals in Dallas, the Paines were isolated, and Ruth Paine was quite lonely.

Ruth Paine had been studying Russian since 1957. In the late 1950s she participated in Quaker pen pal programs and the East-West Contact Committee, which sponsored visits by three Soviets to the US. In 1963 she signed up to teach a summer class in Russian at St. Mark's School in Dallas, but only one student signed up

The Boston Brahmins or Boston elite are members of Boston's traditiona
class.[1] They are often associated with Harvard University; Anglicanis
class clubs such as the Somerset in Boston, the Knickerbocker in New Y
the Metropolitan in Washington, D.C., and the Pacific-Union Club in Sa
Francisco; and traditional Anglo-American customs and clothing. Desce
the earliest English colonists are typically considered to be the most re
of the Boston Brahmins.[2][3] They are considered White Anglo-Saxon
Protestants.

George Cabot was an American merchant, seaman, and politician fro
Massachusetts. He represented Massachusetts in the U.S. Senate and wa
presiding officer of the infamous Hartford Convention. Wikipedia Born
16, 1751, Salem, MA

1620-11-19 Mayflower pgrims reach Cape Cod, 1919-11-19 Treaty of Versaille & League of Nations rejected by US Senate, 1977-11-19 Egyptian Pres Anwar Sadat arrives in Israel, 1978-11-19 Rev Jim Jones leads 911 people in suicide in Jonestown Guyana

The Missile crisis with both Russia and China, the spread of communism generally, led to the need for Barack Obama as a test birth of futurism and IQ gains in black

Windsor DNA with the speech defect FOXP2 was tried through GLorian Donegan with a Malcom X fertilization. An orator non white would be planted in the Pacific as a CIA Peace Corps USAID MKULTRA Sleeper Agent to lead in Indonesia.

A future leader needed in Indonesia, Polynesia, Malaysia to help fight communism and the growing Intercontinental Missile Threat

Using Boeing Corporation and the Seattle Missile Defense area the Pacific Northwest Futurist of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb and Warner Von Braun, MKULTRA and JFK decided a test baby for Indonesia. US relatives of King Edward VIII, with FOXP2 gene, tried out on Barack Obama, btw a great orator, who could be planted in Indonesia for peace between the East and West.

Boeing Corporation, the Minuteman and other TRIAD connections

In 1955, the Soviet Union successfully tested a hydrogen bomb, and in 1957 it launched the Sputnik satellite, surpassing the United States in rocket technology. Fearing that the Soviet Union had the ability to attack the United States with intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBM), the United States made development of a reliable, rapid-response ballistic missile the highest priority.

On Feb. 27, 1958, the U.S. Air Force received approval from the Department of Defense to begin research and development on the new missile designated Weapon

System 133-A, called the “Minuteman.” The design called for a three-stage, solid-fueled missile that was to be extremely reliable, quick to launch, have maximum simplicity and a high capability for survival, and be able to remain on alert in its silo 24 hours a day, 7 days a week for many years

On Oct. 9, 1958, the Air Force announced its selection of Boeing as assembly and test contractor for the Minuteman missile, beginning one of the most complex, largest and longest running programs in Boeing history. At its peak, it would employ 39,700 people located at Boeing sites in Seattle and at the missile final assembly site at Plant 77 in Ogden, Utah.

After his parole in August 1952 Malcolm X visited Elijah Muhammad in Chicago.[59] In June 1953 he was named assistant minister of the Nation’s Temple Number One in Detroit.[60] [D] Later that year he established **Boston’s Temple Number 11; [Under Malcom X in 1957 to 1964]** in March 1954, he expanded Temple Number 12 in Philadelphia;[63] and two months later he was selected to lead Temple Number 7 in Harlem,[64] where he rapidly

expanded its membership.[65]

Mosque No. 11, also known as Masjid Al-Quran, was a mosque in Boston, Massachusetts. The building came to prominence in the late 1950s when it was leased by the Nation of Islam and placed under the direction of Malcolm X, who was a minister there and at Mosques No. 7 and No. 12 until he left the religion for Sunni Islam in 1964

In Cape Cod: Malcom X, Barrack Obama Sr. JFK, Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, Kennedy's, Bush Family

CIA asset, Don Bohning (AMCARBON-3) argues in his book, The Castro Obsession (2005), that Operation 40 was not actually established until March 1961. Bohning quotes one of his sources as saying that the group's initial objective was to take over the administration of "the towns and cities liberated by the invasion force, roundup government officials and sympathizers and

secure the files of the government's different intelligence services" after the Bay of Pigs operation. (12) *

NASA Langely on the list of suspect organizations for program and program coverups including aviation disasters

Most likely much of this genome and IQ and evolution run out of NASA Langley Research Facility and search for intelligence life, its meanings in science, and its origins and existence in the universe.

A test baby

The test fertilization, a new IVF procedure, resulted in a Daniel Freeman Hospital, Manhattan Beach California birth with JFK present.

To hide the covert operation and facilitate Barack Obama's implant into Indonesia a Hawaii birth was a cover story by the CIA, the parents of Barack Obama on the white side tied to the CIA from Witchita Kansas and Settle.

Ballistic Missile history reported on Wikipedia

The earliest form of ballistic missiles dates from the 13th century with its use derived from the history of rockets. In the 14th century, the Ming Chinese navy used an early form of a ballistic cruise missile weapon called the Huo long chu shui in naval battles against enemy ships.[1]

A modern pioneer ballistic missile was the A-4,[2] commonly known as the **V-2** developed by **Nazi Germany** in the 1930s and 1940s under the direction of **Wernher von Braun**. The first successful launch of a V-2 was on October 3, 1942, and it began operation on September 6, 1944, against **Paris**, followed by an attack on **London** two days later.

By the end of World War II in Europe in May 1945, more than 3,000 V-2s had been launched.[3]

AElfwine

CC BY-SA 3.0 Link

The R-7 (Russian: Р-7 “Семёрка”) was a Soviet missile developed during the Cold War, and the world’s first intercontinental ballistic missile.[1] The R-7 made 28 launches between 1957 and 1961, but was never deployed operationally.

The first strategic-missile unit became operational on 9 February 1959 at Plesetsk in the north-west of the USSR. On 15 December 1959 the R-7 missile was tested at Plesetsk for the first time. The missiles were fully deployed by 1962

The R-7 Semyorka was the first intercontinental ballistic missile.

> The limitations of the R-7 pushed the Soviet Union into rapidly developing second-generation missiles which would be more viable weapons systems. The R-7 was phased out of military service by 1968.
>
> While the R-7 turned out to be impractical as a weapon, it became the basis for a series of Soviet expendable space launch vehicles, the Soyuz family of launchers. As of 2018, in modified versions (Soyuz-U, Soyuz-FG, and the Soyuz-2 (including the boosterless 2.1v variant), the vehicle is still in service, having launched over 1840 times.

A total of 30 nations have deployed operational ballistic missiles. Development continues with around 100 ballistic missile flight tests in 2007 (not including those of the US), mostly by China, Iran, and the Russian Federation.[citation needed] In 2010, the U.S. and Russian governments signed a treaty to reduce their inventory of intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs) over a seven-year period (to 2017) to 1550 units each.[4]

Sarah Cruddas
14.1K Tweets
THE SPACE RACE
The first British children's book to ever travel to space!
Follow
Sarah Cruddas
@sarahcruddas
Host of CONTACT on @Discovery and @ScienceChannel | Space Journalist, TV Presenter, Adventurer & Author. Background in astrophysics. info@sarahcruddas.com
Lost in Space
sarahcruddas.com
Joined January 2009
1,439 Following
26.2K Followers
Not followed by anyone you're following

You Retweeted

Sarah Cruddas
@sarahcruddas

59 years ago today, Yuri Gagarin became the first human to leave Earth and travel to space.

After an eternity confined to Earth, we took our first small steps into the vastness of the Cosmo.

Today, we are still only just beginning to scratch the surface of what is out there.

5:17 AM · Apr 12, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

King Edward VIII, Philanderer, abdicates, marries in U.S., playboy with socialites, Speech	

Defect, Sidney Gottlieb and WWII. Spanish Illuminati			
Pre 1963 Race, Economy, and Spread of Communism Sidney Gottlieb			
Nu Rad Joh	Glorian Donegan FOXP2 ovum fertilized by Malcom	With Windsor family leadersship, perhaps some speech or other defect not understood, resolved through Malcom X, a groomed leader for CIA to manuever the missle situation 40 years from 1960	mes Donegan sting and Hawaii area
Families	Donegan Kennedy	JFK CIA Sidney	Glorian DNA

	Gottlieb Shrivers Peace Corps Windsors (via Glorian US Prince Edward)	Gottlieb Malcom X and Obama	Ovum and MalcomX create Barack Obama		
Timelin	**Manhatta Beach Californi Home To Lawford Shrivers**	**Cape Co Home to Donegans and Kennedy's**	**DC or JFK**	**Seattle Polar route of missiles, missile defense, Pacific rim and Russia**	**Chicago**
Feb 20 1961	Donegans in above ground Triad atomic testing, radiation affects at Catholic St Joseph Daniel Freeman Hospital, Sidney Gottlieb, “Catholics In Action”		Thorkill, George Ball, JFK IVF CIA OECD, DIA created, MKULTR DARPA China	Indonesia plans for Obama, tied to Antrhopolgist Dunham cover story. CIA Peace Corps East-West Center University of Hawaii Suharto Crane Sidney Gottlieb	This cell seems black
Nov 18 1961	Nov 18 me born, Nov19	Although Donegan temporar	Barack Obama and		Trinity United Church of

	Birth Certificat Los Angles County Californi	in LA Californi still Massachu Cape Coc Social Security Number for me at Nov 18 1961 delivery	Edward Donegan born via Evan Ban Nov 18 1961 Birth Cert Nov 19 1961		Christ South Side of Chicago. December 3, 1961
	JFK at birth and I think Obama birth as well via Evan Ban		Experimental Monkey in White House		Nov 19 Newsweek Illuminati Obama Portrait
Feb 20 1962 1 year eval	Ed Donegan getting Electroencephalogr Borderline Personality and ADD, Dyslexia testing		Feb 21 JFK President Negro Colleges, Plan for Seattle	CIA Hawaii Plan	Chicago Convention Future of So Called Negroes
					East West Center Muhumad Speaks page 19 Feb 1962 East Is West West Is East Negros around the world https://issuu.com/muhammadspeaks/docs/feb-1962
April 1962 Eval of feb 20				21st Century Expo	Muhammad SPeaks Malcom X

1961 1 year IVF procedure result				Windsors Camelot, Missles	magazine Malcom X admires Dunham, Obama, waiting for judgement on “procedure, Dunham enters University of Washington Seatte Anthropology
Novembe 19 1962 Dick Chaney i police secret service CIA custody as he decides on a new religious course fo his life	Likely Dick Chenney is working with George H.W. Bush, CIA, Operation 40, MENA Airport Sidny Gottleib, James Donegan, Secret Service, Colin Powell, Alma				

	Powell, Dulles Brothers, Donald Barr, MKULTRA Columbia University MKULTRA				
Dec 13 1962			14 December 1962 Description: Sound recording of President John F. Kennedy's address to the Economic Club of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City		
Nov 18 1963	Donegan: return to Cape Code from Manhatta Beach	Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001 was an American federal	JFK meets MKULTR Weherne Von BRaun, etc.,	Dunhams Obama live in Seattle, then hea to Indonesia JFK is dead Nov	Barack Obama is 2 years old, normal

prosecutor … Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy

22, had warned of secret org, maybe Freemasons

Feb20 info on Thomas Wales murder seek of information

Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001) was an American FEDERAL PROSECUTOR (cop) Seattle Washington. Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick

Malcolm X, American minister, Cause of death: Assassination Date of assassination: February 21, 1965

	Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy and lived in area of Dunhams, Obama, Seattle Futurism	

Leslianne Shedd Suspicious

- 1996 upcoming Obama IVF Children
- Nov 23 Diagraph
- Ethiopa (Famine, Race and IQ, Recently claimed place of origins of Human genes
- Other CIA death in CIA backe coupe
- Spanish Language (Griffith Experiment)
- Germany and Windsors of Germany
- University of Washington Seatle
- Same Locality of RFK Thomas C Wales Murder
- Seatle Dunham School

- JFK Windsor convention and RFK related murder coverup location

- Futurism

issuu.com/muhammadspeaks/docs/april-1962

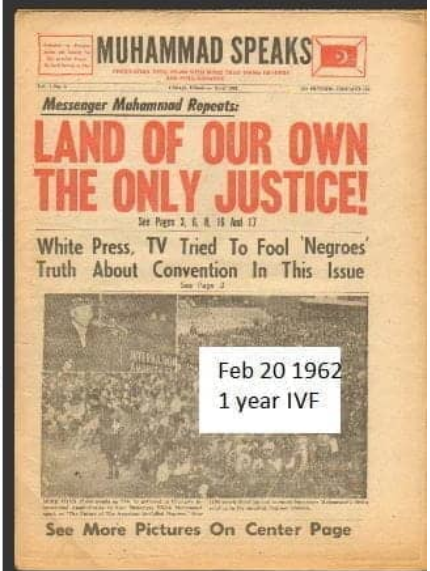
Mail | Social Networking | News | Dropbox | tucc | Complain | WETWORKS

MORE THAN 12,000 peopl on Fe 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheatet to hear Messenger Elijah Muhummad speak on "The Future of the American So-Called Negroes. Over

1100 people stood up and accepted Messenger Muhammad's divine solution to the so-called Negroes' problem.

--Picture catpion above Ed Donegan comments below --

I believe the Opus Dei Lay Miracles and also a test baby of Barrack OBama mixed Windsor Malcom X Test Tube baby. Introducing white DNA by Masons. Little Rock, Ehtiopia, Australia



MUHAMMAD SPEAKS

Messenger Muhammad Repeats:

LAND OF OUR OWN THE ONLY JUSTICE!

See Pages 3, 6, 8, 16 And 17

White Press, TV Tried To Fool 'Negroes' Truth About Convention In This Issue

See Page 2

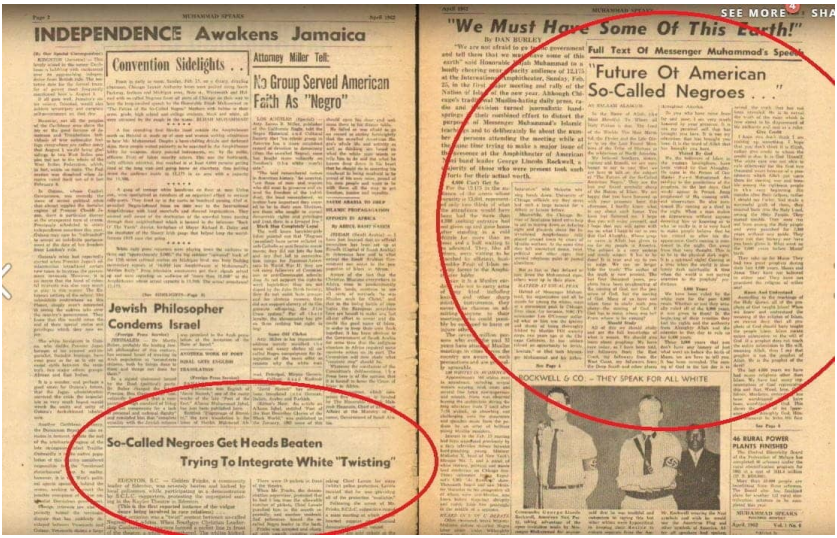
Feb 20 1962
1 year IVF

See More Pictures On Center Page

SHARE SAVE LIKE 1 DOWNLOAD

/April-1962

Published on Feb 10, 2011



Page 2 MUHAMMAD SPEAKS April 1962

INDEPENDENCE Awakens Jamaica

Convention Sidelights . .

Jewish Philosopher Condems Israel

So-Called Negroes Get Heads Beaten Trying To Integrate White "Twisting"

Attorney Miller Tell:

No Group Served American Faith As "Negro"

MUHAMMAD SPEAKS April 1962

SEE MORE

"We Must Have Some Of This Earth!"

By DAN BURLEY

Full Text Of Messenger Muhammad's Speech

"Future Of American So-Called Negroes . . ."

ROCKWELL G CO. – THEY SPEAK FOR ALL WHITE

46 RURAL POWER PLANTS FINISHED

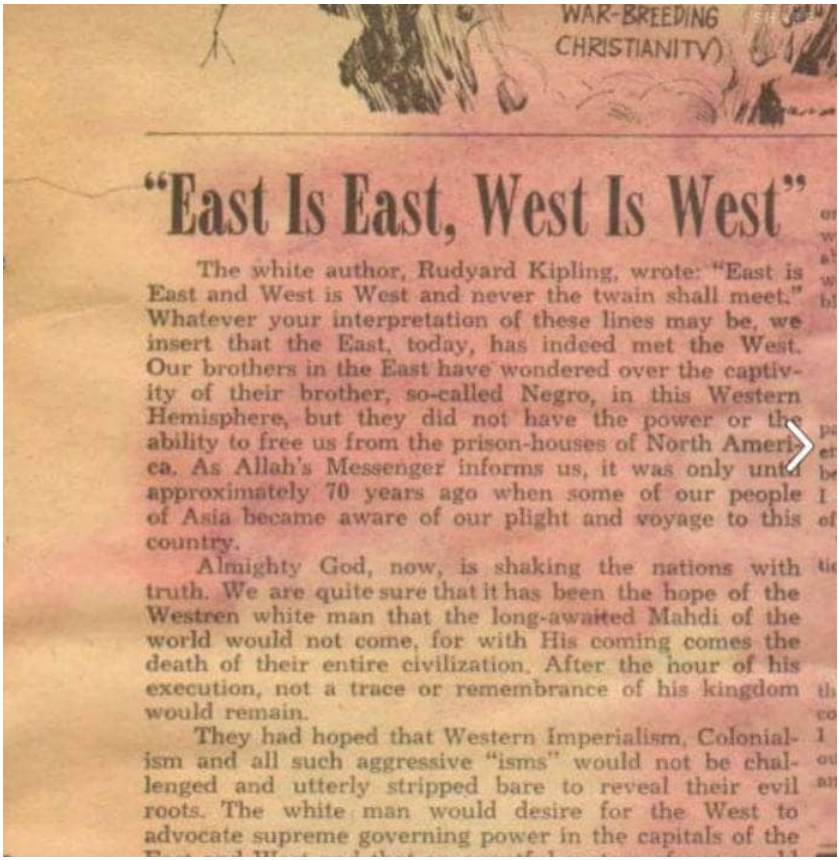
MUHAMMAD SPEAKS

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

Captain Raymond Sharrieff, instructor of Fruit of Islam, gets instructions from Messenger Muhammad.
Messenger Elijah Muhammad the so-called Negro. Messenger is being hailed through the Muhammad at convention re-world as the only leader who pegged demand "so-called Negro seeks something of benefit for must have home of his own".
Minister Malcolm Shabazz seeks a judgement from Messenger Muhammad on procedure.
Malcom X Comments on "Procedure"
Barrack Obama
Dunham
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

MUHAMMAD DELIVERS HISTORIC MESSAGE TO AMERICA: Record Attendance Set
Page 18
Center Page
MalcomX
Obama
Dunham
EVERYONE WAS INVITED
ALL HAD THEIR CHANCE TO SPEAK



WAR-BREEDING CHRISTIANITY)

"East Is East, West Is West"

The white author, Rudyard Kipling, wrote: "East is East and West is West and never the twain shall meet." Whatever your interpretation of these lines may be, we insert that the East, today, has indeed met the West. Our brothers in the East have wondered over the captivity of their brother, so-called Negro, in this Western Hemisphere, but they did not have the power or the ability to free us from the prison-houses of North America. As Allah's Messenger informs us, it was only until approximately 70 years ago when some of our people of Asia became aware of our plight and voyage to this country.

Almighty God, now, is shaking the nations with truth. We are quite sure that it has been the hope of the Westren white man that the long-awaited Mahdi of the world would not come, for with His coming comes the death of their entire civilization. After the hour of his execution, not a trace or remembrance of his kingdom would remain.

They had hoped that Western Imperialism, Colonialism and all such aggressive "isms" would not be challenged and utterly stripped bare to reveal their evil roots. The white man would desire for the West to advocate supreme governing power in the capitals of the

Colgan Air Flight 3407 (9L/CJC 3407) was marketed as Continental Connection Flight 3407. It was delayed two hours, departing at 9:18 p.m. Eastern Standard Time (EST; 02:18 UTC), en route from Newark Liberty International Airport to Buffalo Niagara International Airport.[3]

The twin-engine turboprop Bombardier Dash 8 Q400, FAA registry N200WQ, was manufactured in 2008 for delivery to Colgan.[3]:15-21[7]

This was the first fatal accident for a Colgan Air

passenger flight since the company was founded in 1991. One previous repositioning flight, with no passengers, crashed offshore of **Cape Cod, Massachusetts**, in August 2003, killing both of the crew on board. The only prior accident involving a Colgan Air passenger flight occurred at LaGuardia Airport, when another plane collided with the Colgan aircraft while taxiing, resulting in minor injuries to a flight attendant.[8]

Victims

Then U.S. President Barack Obama shaking hands with **Beverly Eckert** ***six days before the accident***

Crash: February 12, 2009.

After the captain reacted inappropriately to the stick shaker stall warning, the stick pusher activated. As designed, it pushed the nose down when it sensed a stall was imminent, but the captain again reacted improperly and overrode that additional safety device by pulling back again on the control column, causing the plane to stall and crash.[55] Bill Voss, president of Flight Safety Foundation, told USA Today that it sounded like the plane was in “a deep stall situation”.[56]

A total of 50 people died, including the 49 passengers and crew on board when the aircraft was destroyed, and one resident of the house that was struck. There were four injuries on the ground, including two other people inside the home at the time of the crash. Among the dead were:

- Alison Des Forges, a human rights investigator and an expert on the **Rwandan genocide**.[13][31]

- **Beverly Eckert, who became co-chair of the 9/11 Family Steering Committee** and a leader of Voices of September 11 after her husband Sean Rooney was killed in the September 11 attacks. She was en route to Buffalo to celebrate her husband's 58th birthday and award a scholarship in his memory at Canisius High School.[13][32][33]

- Gerry Niewood and Coleman Mellett, jazz musicians who were en route to a concert with Chuck Mangione and the Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra.[13]

- Susan Wehle, the first American female Jewish Renewal cantor.[34]

Robert H. Goddard retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Goddard was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, to Nahum Danford Goddard (1859-1928) and Fannie Louise Hoyt (1864-1920). Robert was their only child to survive; a younger son, Richard Henry, was born with a spinal deformity and died before his first birthday. Nahum was employed by manufacturers, and he invented several useful tools.

Goddard had English paternal family roots in New England with William Goddard (1628-91) a London grocer who settled in Watertown, Massachusetts in 1666. On his maternal side he was descended from John Hoyt and other settlers of Massachusetts in the late 1600s.

Shortly after his birth, the family moved to Boston. With a curiosity about nature, he studied the heavens using a telescope from his father and observed the birds flying. Essentially a country boy, he loved the outdoors and hiking with his father on trips to Worcester and became an excellent marksman with a rifle.[19]:63, 64 In 1898, his mother contracted tuberculosis and they moved back to Worcester for the clear air. On Sundays, the family attended the Episcopal church, and Robert sang in the choir.

He wrote in 1927, “I imagine an innate interest in mechanical things was inherited from a number of ancestors who were machinists.”

General Jimmy Doolittle

Jimmy Doolittle was introduced to the field of space science at an early point in its history. He recalls in his autobiography, “I became interested in rocket development in the 1930s when I met Robert H. Goddard, who laid the foundation. … **While with Shell Oil I worked with him on the development of a type of fuel** … “

[image]

James Harold Doolittle (December 14, 1896 - September 27, 1993) was an American military general and aviation pioneer who received the Medal of Honor for his daring raids on Japan during World War II. He

also made early coast-to-coast flights, won many flying races, and helped develop instrument flying.

Doolittle studied as an undergraduate at University of California, Berkeley, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in 1922. He also earned a doctorate in aeronautics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1925.[1][2] He was a flying instructor during World War I and a reserve officer in the United States Army Air Corps, but he was recalled to active duty during World War II.

Escort fighter tactics

Doolittle's major influence on the European air war occurred late in 1943 when he changed the policy of requiring escorting fighters to remain with their bombers at all times. Innstead, he permitted escort fighters to fly far ahead of the bombers' combat box formations, allowing them to freely engage the German fighters laying in wait for the bombers.

Throughout most of 1944, this tactic negated the effectiveness of the twin-engined Zerstörergeschwader heavy fighter wings and single-engined Sturmgruppen of heavily armed Fw 190As by clearing the Luftwaffe's bomber destroyers from ahead of the bomber formations. After the bombers had hit their targets, the American fighters were free to strafe German airfields, transportation, and other "targets of opportunity" on their return flight to base.

These tasks were initially performed with Lockheed P-38 Lightnings and Republic P-47 Thunderbolts through the end of 1943. They were progressively replaced with the long-ranged **North American P-51 Mustangs** as the spring of 1944 wore on.

Harry Guggenheim and Charles Lindbergh arranged for

(then Major) Doolittle to discuss with Goddard a special blend of gasoline. Doolittle flew himself to Roswell in October 1938 and was given a tour of Goddard's shop and a "short course" in rocketry. He then wrote a memo, including a rather detailed description of Goddard's rocket.

In closing he said, "interplanetary transportation is probably a dream of the very distant future, but with the moon only a quarter of a million miles away-who knows!" In July 1941, he wrote Goddard that he was still interested in his rocket propulsion research. The Army was interested only in JATO at this point. However, Doolittle and Lindbergh were concerned about the state of rocketry in the US, and Doolittle remained in touch with Goddard.

Aerodynamics and motion

Goddard's interest in aerodynamics led him to study some of Samuel Langley's scientific papers in the periodical Smithsonian. In these papers, Langley wrote that birds flap their wings with different force on each side to turn in the air. Inspired by these articles, the teenage Goddard watched swallows and chimney swifts from the porch of his home, noting how subtly the birds moved their wings to control their flight. He noted how remarkably the birds controlled their flight with their tail feathers, which he called the birds' equivalent of ailerons. He took exception to some of Langley's conclusions and in 1901 wrote a letter to St. Nicholas magazine[21]:5 with his own ideas.

The editor of St. Nicholas declined to publish Goddard's letter, remarking that birds fly with a certain amount of intelligence and that "machines will not act with such intelligence."[16]:31 Goddard disagreed, believing that a man could control a flying machine with

his own intelligence.

Around this time, Goddard read Newton's *Principia Mathematica*, and found that Newton's Third Law of Motion applied to motion in space. He wrote later about his own tests of the Law:

I began to realize that there might be something after all to Newton's Laws. The Third Law was accordingly tested, both with devices suspended by rubber bands and by devices on floats, in the little brook back of the barn, and the said law was verified conclusively. It made me realize that if a way to navigate space were to be discovered, or invented, it would be the result of a knowledge of physics and mathematics.

First scientific writings

The high school student summed up his ideas on space travel in a proposed article, "The Navigation of Space," which he submitted to the Popular Science News. The journal's editor returned it, saying that they could not use it "in the near future."

While still an undergraduate, Goddard wrote a paper proposing a method for balancing airplanes using gyro-stabilization. He submitted the idea to Scientific American, which published the paper in 1907. Goddard later wrote in his diaries that he believed his paper was the first proposal of a way to automatically stabilize aircraft in flight.[16]:50 His proposal came around the same time as other scientists were making breakthroughs in developing functional gyroscopes.

While studying physics at WPI, ideas came to Goddard's mind that sometimes seemed impossible, but he was compelled to record them for future

investigation. He wrote that “there was something inside which simply would not stop working.” He purchased some cloth-covered notebooks and began filling them with a variety of thoughts, mostly concerning his dream of space travel.

He considered centrifugal force, radio waves, magnetic reaction, solar energy, atomic energy, ion or electrostatic propulsion and other methods to reach space. After experimenting with solid fuel rockets he was convinced by 1909 that chemical-propellant engines were the answer.[10]:11-12 A particularly complex concept was set down in June 1908: Sending a camera around distant planets, guided by measurements of gravity along the trajectory, and returning to earth.

His first writing on the possibility of a liquid-fueled rocket came on February 2, 1909. Goddard had begun to study ways of increasing a rocket’s efficiency using methods differing from conventional solid-fuel rockets. He wrote in his notebook about using liquid hydrogen as a fuel with liquid oxygen as the oxidizer. He believed that 50 percent efficiency could be achieved with these liquid propellants (i.e., half of the heat energy of combustion converted to the kinetic energy of the exhaust gases).

First patents

In the decades around 1910, radio was a new technology, fertile for innovation. In 1912, while working at Princeton University, Goddard investigated the effects of radio waves on insulators.[26] In order to generate radio-frequency power, he invented a vacuum tube with a beam deflection[27] that operated like a cathode-ray oscillator tube. His patent on this tube, which predated that of Lee De Forest, became central in the suit between Arthur A. Collins, whose small

company made radio transmitter tubes, and AT&T and RCA over his use of vacuum tube technology. Goddard accepted only a consultant's fee from Collins when the suit was dropped. Eventually the two big companies allowed the country's growing electronics industry to use the De Forest patents freely

Rocket math

By 1912 he had in his spare time, using calculus, developed the mathematics which allowed him to calculate the position and velocity of a rocket in vertical flight, given the weight of the rocket and weight of the propellant and the velocity (with respect to the rocket frame) of the exhaust gases. In effect he had independently developed the Tsiolkovsky rocket equation published a decade earlier in Russia. Tsiolkovsky, however, did not account for gravity nor drag. For vertical flight from the surface of Earth Goddard included in his differential equation the effects of gravity and aerodynamic drag.

He wrote: "An approximate method was found necessary … in order to avoid an unsolved problem in the calculus of variations. The solution that was obtained revealed the fact that surprisingly small initial masses would be necessary … provided the gases were ejected from the rocket at a high velocity, and also provided that most of the rocket consisted of propellant material."

This book

The premise of this book is the need to route the Illuminati in an all capabilities all fronts war

Wet Divisions are Dirty Wars of Leverage Troops that assassinate,, use psychological warfare, dirty tricks, KOMPROMAT, Infiltrators, Propaganda, and other acts of subverting, confusing, disrupting, or altering the Government or even social operations of a State which is targeted to be Subverted. Subversion is used to shape a country through plausibly deniable acts such as paying off, blackmailing, intimidating, or planting compromised officials or finding or funding the compromisable public or media officials, or merely killing (with plausible deniability) non co-operative ones. Often considered Shadow Government in that less officials can plausibly deniably “frag” higher ups and get away with it, if the collusion of the lower officials in entrenched enough or can garner participation on the Shadow Government by offering positions, cash, profits, or other benefits to the Conspiracy.

[image]

The Rothschild's and the Rockefeller. Bush family and Clinton Family. Obama and Kamala Harris and Biden. Many celebrities and Hollywood and Jack of Twitter. Those who call Global Conspiracy Theory a right wing conspiracy theory.

In my researching of this I theories this conspiracy. The Queen of England, Mossad, Vatican of Liberation Theology, Anglicans, Presbyterians Baptists, and the Red State CIA types created Obama, killed JFK to keep the Illuminati Free Mason tied plan in place, and continue mercenary dirty war of irregular army hits of those who know of the NWO conspiracy, me being one of those people trying to fend of a plausibly deniable accident for me waiting to happen.

In Videorome language of a cartel, MKULTRA has motive. It has a need. It needs to cover up many crimes around the world as it seeks profits for itself and denies, covers up, its wrongdoing and identity and motives.

Lael *Brainard* is an American economist who has served on the Federal Reserve Board of Governors since 2014. She previously served as the United States Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs from 2010 to 2013. **Born: January 1, 1962** (age 59 years), Hamburg, Germany Parents: Al Brainard, Joanne Brainard Education: George School (1979), **Wesleyan University**, **Harvard** University Wikipedia

A Suggestion I have made to the US Congress is an Authorization for Use of Military Force (AUMF) recognize criminal and non criminal, civilly liable or non criminal intent, and war like acts in a mix of sovereignty violations of US citizens and government and a full sweep of authority to address the wide ranging sovereignty issues of Illuminati infiltration of government and government operations be crafted.

> **Working with OECD Data: Information Session for Journalists**
>
> 10:30-11:30am, Tuesday, February 20, 2018
>
> LOCATION: OECD Washington Center, 1776 Eye St, NW, Washington, DC 20006
>
> Need data for a story? Want to compare US performance to other OECD countries? Not sure what exists or where to find it? Don't know where to start?
>
> The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), with over 50 years of shared economic knowledge and policy insights, can help.

The OECD will host an off-the-record information session for journalists to give an overview of the information that is available to help cover economic and domestic policy news, and tips on accessing comparative data for the OECD's 35 member countries, and other partner countries.

This event is open to accredited media. To register, please contact Miguel Gorman miguel.gorman©oecd.org

---

Miguel Gorman on Twitter ©DCMig Your friendly purveyor of data Bar chart ©OECD's Sr. Manager for Public Affairs & Media in U.S. and Canada. Tenerife-born, raised in Derry.

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and DevelopmentGoogle knowledge panel retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development is an intergovernmental economic organisation with 37 member countries, founded in 1961 to stimulate economic progress and world trade. Wikipedia

Ethiopia and IQ and GDP

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Mole (Espionage)

> In espionage jargon, a mole is a long-term spy who is recruited before having access to secret intelligence, subsequently managing to get into the target organization. However, it is popularly used to mean any long-term clandestine spy or informant within an organization, government or private. Wikipedia
>
> In espionage jargon, a mole (also called a "penetration agent", "deep cover agent", or "sleeper agent") is a long-term spy (espionage agent) who is recruited before having access to secret intelligence, subsequently managing to get into the target organization. Wikipedia

In The *Concealment of the State* also the *Deep State*

> Professor Jason Royce Lindsey argues that even without a conspiratorial agenda, the term deep state is useful for understanding aspects of the national security establishment in developed countries, with emphasis on the United States. Lindsey writes that the deep state draws power from the national security and intelligence communities, a realm where secrecy is a source of power.[15]:35-36 Alfred W. McCoy states that the increase in the power of the U.S. intelligence community since the September 11 attacks "has built a fourth branch of the U.S. government" that is "in many ways autonomous from the executive, and increasingly so." From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia[16] *

I consider this the Continuing Criminal Enterprise State. Continuing Criminal Enterprises usually refers criminals in custody after their racketeering convictions continuing to call shots in their criminal enterprises while in custody.

Y defenition of crimaal rackets in control of the USA including in the Color of Law and prisoner Confidential Informants within the prisons and prison release systems is the CCE State, the Criminal Enterprise transcedning the prisoner class and event actually descending from the high ranking Moles in the top of government rolling crime downhill.

> **21 U.S. Code § 848 - Continuing criminal enterprise Google Knowledge Panel**
>
> The Continuing Criminal Enterprise Statute (commonly referred to as CCE Statute or The Kingpin Statute) is a United States federal law that targets large-scale drug traffickers who are responsible for long-term and elaborate drug conspiracies.
>
> **Continuing Criminal Enetrprse State (Definition From Edward Donegan**
>
> long-term and elaborate drug conspiracies run by Illuminati Profiteers and Abusing Powers of State facilitating racketeering activities

Overview Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A mole may be recruited early in life, and take decades to get a job in government service and reach a position of access to secret information before becoming active as a spy. Perhaps the most famous examples of moles were the Cambridge Five, five upper-class British men recruited by the KGB as communist students at Cambridge University in the 1930s who later rose to

high levels in various parts of the British government.[3] By contrast, most espionage agents, such as CIA Director of Counterintelligence Aldrich Ames and FBI agent Robert Hanssen, who spied on the US government for the KGB, were either recruited or offer their services as spies after they were in place as members of the target organization.

Because their recruitment occurred in the remote past, moles are difficult for a nation's security services to detect. The possibility that a top politician, corporate executive, government minister, or officer in an intelligence service could be a mole working for a foreign government is the worst nightmare of counterintelligence services. [citation needed] For example, James Angleton, director of counterintelligence for the CIA between 1954 and 1975, was reportedly obsessed with suspicions that the top levels of Western governments were riddled with long-term communist agents[1] and accused numerous politicians such as former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, former Canadian Prime Ministers Lester Pearson and Pierre Trudeau, former British Prime Minister Harold Wilson and many members of Congress before he was removed in 1975. Fears of such moles in prominent positions in American life led to overreactions such as McCarthyism.[citation needed]

> **The Intercept Jefferson Morley January 1 2018, 8:15 a.m.**
>
> In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in **anti-war** and **black nationalist movements**, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the

> resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, **propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage**.

The Man Nobody Knew (2011) CIA Documentary Trailer HD retrieved from William Colby's son and copied or modified to here

William Colby has been missing since April 27th.

His canoe was found washed up on the banks of the Wicomico River April 28th.

My father was a soldier he jumped out of airplanes he lived to serve people would turn to me and say you know your dad was a murderer my immediate reaction used to be you don't know what you're talking about then I'd find myself thinking was he who was he really.

> " I am against assassination I think it's counterproductive and I have issued directives against it by the time I got there in 1969 it felt much more like an assassination program current investigations could uncover several assassinations of which the CIA was involved yes there were abuses there was no doubt about it they really got out of hand as one person to make the

> determination that you do not trust 435 members each of whom want an open election in ostensibly a Democratic Society.
>
> I will say to you sir you don't have the right to play God how many files of this character do you maintain on other members of Congress do you know what documents he destroyed the CIA the CIA and its director was always caught between doing the wish of the president in the law and when the president said do this do that the law got set aside?

Normally he was really a tortured soul the family wasn't always left into this world of his he never had to really tell me anything my father lived in a world of secrets always watching listening his eye on the door by the time I turned thirty I came to understand the man that nobody knew or at least I thought I did .

Seamless 1 Degree + 359 Degrees Meld

1 Degree, Me

Bizarre. Blacks have assaulted me all my life,, non police blacks threating to kill me or white women if I were near them, and seeming to have a record of carrying that out as women near me die of accidents, my mother and my own DNA of some odd interest to the US Government, my DNA out of the Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach Vatican hospital I was born under and in, born after the radiation exposure of my father i Manhattan Project DARPA atomic bomb MKULTRA program testing.

I have always noticed a headline news around the world seeming to follow events, thoughts, writings, and circumstances of my life, though not told to me connected

Most recetnly from the past I have found the JFK assasination, but many major headlines follow the people, places, and events or things in my life around the world.

Again, recently, the Deadpool Files of Clinton Body County and other NWO malfeasance of 359 degrees, the rest of the world, now seem to meld with that one degree of activity of me and the events surrounding me.

359 Degrees, the World and "Deadpool' of odd Arkansas Illuminati Murders

The Illuminati murders tied to MKULTRA, not the Clintons or Obamas, the second level of current operations, but tying into the first level conspiracy of the 1920s, 40s, and 60 CIA history including Donal Barr, William Barr, the Prescott and George H.W. Bush families, the Schartzeneggers, most connected politicians since tied to the Illuminati and MKULTRA around the world.

Presidents like JFK though he changed his mind or was not conviced the Illuminati program should proceed.

In the next chapter I introduce a bizarre wildly insane and covertly operating fraudulent and undisclosed racket interest in my genome that people can not or will no justify in the open and fake behind the scenes and my mother's DNA was a huge issue through her life too and it never seemed to made any rational sense to me.

While trying to find the answer I found it tied to the

Manhattan Project atomic bomb development with stuttering CIA Biologist speech scientist Sidney Gottlieb, MKULTRA and in that then the likely Free Mason Deep State Conspiracy of disasters and murders around the world tied to Speech Spasmodia LONDON FOXP2 gene.

Mysteries no longer await explanation, I now explain them as Illuminati Muscle trying to correct and profit from illegal genomic secret operations long underway in Illuminati families and bad earlier involuntary scientific practices.

Acts around the world called the “Deadpool” and “Clinton Body Count”* and other poorly explained seeming #WETWORKS this books are are Illuminati DARPA Area 51 genomic malfeasance coverup including the JFK assassinations, and all this is seamlessly join and melded together through my life story and this book.

In short there is 359 Degree NWO acts of terror and Espionage about my human genome, 1.

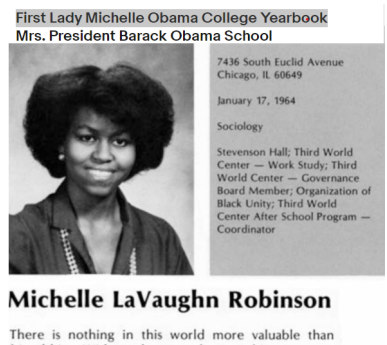
> February 20 November 18 December 13 Divinci Codes

The AUMF I suggested was that some actors are not criminally involved by intent or role, but are cogs in the machine and free of guilt, some have criminal roles and criminal or perhaps civil culpability, and there needs to be a wide range of categories used in taking apart the Illuminati machine.

This book

A Genome-claims Felony pretexts based Racket and Why It Exists

I have been, my Genome, has been Targeted driving me, steering me by events out of opportunities



Economic or industrial espionage commonly occurs in one of two ways. Firstly, a dissatisfied employee appropriates information to advance interests or to damage the company. Secondly, a competitor or foreign government seeks information to advance its own technological or financial interest.[7] “Moles”, or trusted insiders, are generally considered the best sources for economic or industrial espionage.[8] Historically known as a “patsy”, an insider can be induced, willingly or under duress, to provide information. A patsy may be initially asked to hand over inconsequential information and, once compromised by committing a crime, blackmailed into handing over more sensitive material.[9] Wikipedia

Industrial espionage, economic espionage, corporate spying or corporate espionage is a form of espionage conducted for commercial purposes instead of purely national

security. [1]

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

While economic espionage is conducted or orchestrated by governments and is international in scope, industrial or corporate espionage is more often national and occurs between companies or corporations.[2]

The Internet

The rise of the internet and computer networks has expanded the range and detail of information available and the ease of access for the purpose of industrial espionage.[16] This type of operation is generally identified as state backed or sponsored, because the "access to personal, financial or analytic resources" identified exceed that which could be accessed by cybercriminals or individual hackers. Sensitive military or defense engineering or other industrial information may not have immediate monetary value to criminals, compared with, say, bank details. Analysis of cyberattacks suggests deep knowledge of networks, with targeted attacks, obtained by numerous individuals operating in a sustained organized way.[16]

Opportunities for sabotage

The rising use of the internet has also extended opportunities for industrial espionage with the aim of sabotage. In the early 2000s, it was noticed that energy companies were increasingly coming under attack from hackers. Energy power systems, doing jobs like monitoring power grids or water flow, once isolated from the other computer networks, were now being

connected to the internet, leaving them more vulnerable, having historically few built-in security features.[17] The use of these methods of industrial espionage have increasingly become a concern for governments, due to potential attacks by terrorist groups or hostile foreign governments

Malware

One of the means of perpetrators conducting industrial espionage is by exploiting vulnerabilities in computer software. Malware and spyware as “a tool for industrial espionage”, in “transmitting digital copies of trade secrets, customer plans, future plans and contacts”. Newer forms of malware include devices which surreptitiously switch on mobile phones camera and recording devices. In attempts to tackle such attacks on their intellectual property, companies are increasingly keeping important information off network, leaving an “air gap”, with some companies building “Faraday cages” to shield from electromagnetic or cellphone transmissions.[18]

In Prison Psychology often in prisons one prisoner or a group of prisoners will try to “bring down” an inmate or person set for release out of jealously of that release, and wish that other prisoner with the better outcome to have no better an outcome than the others and can become the subject of false claims.

Those prisoners who fear ill fates for themselves such as long sentences for serious crimes those perpetrators near those with lesser allegations or who are going to be cleared and set to go free may already be or become the targets of jealous or angry prisoner others who will start a fight with the prison victim, the prisoners initiating the fight (“I was sitting in that chair, get out of it) blaming the fight victim to the guards, planting evidence

for the guards to find, etc.,

This has been the chip on the shoulder resentments I encountered by a “FTP” (Fuck the Police) prosecutor and general public of a town injured in a long history of poverty and disappear now trying to take it out an a poor white man who has moved into the area.

COINTELLPRO trying to get me to snap with gang prisoner assaults “Now you know what it is liked to be ruled by the Black Man PsyOps fight picking

Non verbal race baiting that I am inferior to non whites and I am a threat to THEIR families.

Conflict engagement experts know I despise prison culture and crime and keeping me fighting off crime which is racially abusive is something designed to provoke me as well as give Blacks claim in public perception my work product in life is their own as they shout at me and skid cars near me or honk horns at me that we “are doing things together” or under non verbal assault instruction.

The public perception is the non verbal acts have real meaning, that I am being commanded by them or taught by them of what I am normally doing, but appearances matter and I am supposed to fight their delusions by arguing with them, and their denials, in escalating street fights I am said to be the delusional because they said nothing and I can not prove what they were claiming by behavior only.

Part of Genetics For Justice scheme seems to be framing a white supremacist for victimizing an empathetic non white child victim.

It is easier on the ego to seek genomic treatments on this basis.

I have called this Conflict Entanglement, them by acts surrounding me in public, showing what I already normally do, as they claim I first obtained instruction (prior art) from them thus eliminating my intellectual normal property rights and claim.

Espionage Terms on Framing an Activist and Conspiracy Against Rights, other crimes

Espionage activities sabotage my normal life in the United States of America across a period of 45 years and an Espionage Legend of a retarded (not true) pedophile (not true) peeper (not true) “Ed Donegan” and “Tom Duhmas Dunham”child porn ring “pay up” (to exploited sexualized victims] with Glorian Donegan Ed Donegan DNA.

This scheme creates *seeming* authorization for use my DNA never given and failing that tries to hide my real DNA and its origins.

But why would the CIA, DARPA, Elite Illuminati families want that, ahem, in an all of a sudden way after family databases came to exist?

This espionage Midnight Climax and Pizzagate CIA system goes deep into WWI and brain injury research, Spanish Illuminati and Griffith experiments, the rise of 1920s Nazim, and unique genes tied to Austria Germany, FOXP2.

Espionage agency blunders in this area described by Jen Moore and myself show espionage murders to coverup that history and big political family names and agencies involved, involved through Free Masonry.

#Books and being raped by the religions, races, and nations, and moral worthlessness

(fraudulence) I have always hated from my Epistemic Naturalism beliefs

Books refer to my family's library in Moraga California which I will get to later in this section, but the move reference to Rumor Has it is that in my five book series the core part of the story is who I am, who my family is, and if my father's departure from the Catholic Church was because his friend who was betrayed by the Church was John F. Kennedy, and further, if part of that story is also the story of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA and Genomic experiments, and if my mothers storty, a FOXP2 descendent if King Edward VIII, is tied into that story as well and part of what I now call MKULTRA Birtherism, that these Sidney Gottlieb activities included genomic IVF surrogacy of Midnight Climax adult entertainers and others carrying CIA modified embryos.

Feb 20 1961 with Thorkil Kristensen, OECD Secretary-General from 1961-1969 and Goerge Ball of State Dept.

The reason these people come into the picture is because of of nucelar rocketry and German scientists like Wehrner Von Braun from Germany into the US in MKLULTRA and DARPA, trying to get radiation and other testing from above ground test blasts my father was a part of, and my mother too. In Los Angles where Kennedy was who may have been that person my father was referring to.

With the the Peoples Republic of China starting in 1949 and starting Pacific Missle THreat in 1950s a plan was made to create a non white plant for Polynesia Malasia Indonesia who would lead Wester Peace Corps USAID efforts out of Madyelyn Dunham, CIA asset of Bank of Hawaii BBW.

This would be done in Los Angles though a fake patenral story for Obama would exist in Kenya and a cover story made for later use and that one tied to Hawaii.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FRfZz6HaA6o and https://dailyjfk.com/days/february-20-1961/

The theory they operate under is improved economy around the world will decrease interest in Socialism. THey meet at "about 11."

Nov 19, 9 months later in Los Angles/Santa Moncia, there is a birth of myself Nov 18 1961 and I think Barack Obama, the child of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, Eva Ban (medically operable3) in Santa Monica as the IVF Surrogate mother.

https://images.app.goo.gl/naw3hLLms6SFzByF7

http://www.laobserved.com/archive/2012/12/story_behind_the_photo_jf.php

Glorian, daughter of King Edward VIII who carried, as I do, the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene also of Borderline Personality Disorder of polarizing under stress, actually a German heritage KE VIII worked with Hitler on the the anger of England, marred to my father James Paul Dongan who's genome was being studies by Sidney Gottlieb under radiation testing of the nuclear bombing team Johnson Atol Las Vegas nuclear testing he was a test subject of.

The 9 Months in between t the dates of these photos, after February 20 1961 would be about Nov, about 11, later in Manhattan Beach California

One modified February 20 1961 as an IVF date and with a birth of Nov 18, 19 1961 in Santa Monica area, recorded in Los Angles St Josephs for me, and Hawaii for my half brother, my mothers other ovum use, Barack Obama who would get a cover story for him to be planted in Indonesia later.

The World

An Atlantic Missile Crisis exist with Cuba and Russia. A Pafic Missile Crisis is forming with Mao Zedong, Chairman Mao of the Chines Communist Party who overthrow China in 1949 and is now developing One Satellite Two Bombs (Atomic and Hydrogen(the the 1950s Pacific Rim of Korea, Vietnam, the Malaysian, Indonesia, and Polynesian path between California and China.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Leap_Forward

The Great Leap Forward of the People's Republic of China (PRC) was an economic and social campaign by the Communist Party of China (CPC) from 1958 to 1962. Chairman Mao Zedong launched the campaign to transform the country from an agrarian economy into a

communist society through the formation of people's communes. Mao decreed increased effort to multiply grain yields and industry should be brought to the countryside.

Local officials were fearful of Anti-Rightist Campaigns and competed to fulfill or over-fulfill quotas based on Mao's exaggerated claims. They collected "surpluses" that in fact did not exist, leaving farmers to starve. Higher officials did not dare to report the economic disaster caused by these policies, and national officials blamed bad weather for the decline in food output and took little or no action.

The Great Leap resulted in tens of millions of deaths.[1] A lower-end estimate is 18 million and upper estimates find that some 45 million people died.[2] About the same number of births were lost or postponed, making the Great Chinese Famine the largest in human history.[3]

The Nuclear Rocketeers

OPERATION PAPERCLIP

THE NAZIS DIDN'T LOSE...

...THEY MOVED TO AMERICA

WERNER VON BRAUN
NASA ADMINISTRATOR

ARTHUR RUDOLPH
NASA SCIENTIST

SIDNEY GOTTLIEB
CIA / TSS / MKULTRA

From 1945 to 1955, Operation Paperclip granted nearly 1,000 German scientists American citizenship. Many had been longtime members of the Nazi party and the Gestapo and had conducted experiments on humans at concentration camps and commited other war crimes. The scientists ended up in the U.S. military industrial complex, worked with the CIA, NASA & more. One of the Nazi experiments that continued in America was mind control... known as the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA.

JFK at Cape Canaveral – November 16, 1963 (photo courtesy John F. Kennedy Library)

During the five years of being entrapped in Texas and researching criminology, cons, and protection rackets I have discovered the word Etiology,

Google knowledge panel quoted here

> Etiology is the study of causation, or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία, aitiología, “giving a reason for”. More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

The CIA and CIA Protected families, DARPA tied, already have my DNA and won’t admit they have it illegally, without permission, and want to coverup the February 20 November 18 December 13 DNA.

In the foreground has been planted females assaulted by blacks or non whites and Marshalls or others creating innuendo around me that I did it. As people were telling me my DNA was owed to the planted female and other things related to my DNA became apparent, I realized that the foreground was inexplicable, and was not explained to me.

It was all done under mediated (proxy and incomplete identification of parties or information) Gangstalk which if I attempted to pine down for meaning was denied to exist.

The unprovoked attacks on me and my mother are sold as fighting white supremacism, but in at least me, caused my white supremacism I have hunted for the reason for racial attacks on my family.

My father's father immigrated from Ireland in extreme poverty, a victim of English policies towards Ireland considered one of the worst genocides in history and my father grew up very poor in Boston joining the Air Force as a youth and being subject to nuclear blasts to see the effects, then fighting in WWII and the Korean war in Reconnaissance Missions including in modified P-51

He and my mother divorced in the 1980s. Her lineage seems to be an unwanted child of Prince of Wales Edward, a German family with FOXP2 and Maria Kutschera, in (1926 marrying Captain Von Trapp) themselves with the genetic and throat defect and undergoing vocal training but fleeing the Nazis with Vatican help.

Les Miserables

Though my mother I loyal USA citizens including loyal to the equal rights and protections of all she and I have been the victims of Espionage hatred of the Austrian Nazi Kutchshera lineage, it seems, and our Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 DNA subjected to constant violence, sexual, and physical assaults, and death

threats and stalking keeping us housebound, the victim of street people Mercenaries aka Agent Provocateurs hired by espionage agencies to assault us.

The police write it off assaults on me as just more homeless people, mental health patients acting erratically, etc., and say no organized stalk underway, though the police RECRUIT the assailants for their acts.

The Fantine Miseralble Tooth For Sale Strategy

To block my DNA in a potential family of me own making, and to block the recognition of my high IQ cognitive assets the Fantine Strategy is used.

A Miserable squalor based Edward Paul Donegan lives out his life without normal city life in a skid row instead.

An unwanted unneeded trust fund is the net dragging me into the toilet where the toilet will claim to be my victim and thus have “my baby” from “my family grow fund” since I owe my DNA.

Teens and Tots are trained literaly to jump into my bed when I am not there or next to my bed just outside the windows, and afterward sue my trust fund for a pound of flesh for us having been in each others vicinity.

Fantine pays with a tooth or two for money for her child in Les Miseables as if I am asked to. She dies from an infection resulting for lack of hygiene in the tooth removal, I think the conflicts related to suing me for a pound of flesh the same plan.

Louis Pasteur matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Louis Pasteur ForMemRS (/ˈluːi pæˈstɜːr/, French: [lwi pastœʁ]; 27 December 1822 - 28 September 1895) was a French chemist and microbiologist renowned for his discoveries of the principles of vaccination, microbial fermentation, and pasteurization. His research in chemistry led to remarkable breakthroughs in the understanding of the causes and preventions of diseases, which laid down the foundations of hygiene, public health and much of modern medicine. His works are credited to saving millions of lives through the developments of vaccines for rabies and anthrax. He is regarded as one of the founders of modern bacteriology and has been honoured as the “father of bacteriology” and as the “father of microbiology (together with Robert Koch, and the latter epithet also attributed to Antonie van Leeuwenhoek).

Pasteur was responsible for disproving the doctrine of spontaneous generation. Under the auspices of the French Academy of Sciences, his experiment demonstrated that in sterilized and sealed flasks, nothing ever developed; and, conversely, in sterilized but open flasks, microorganisms could grow. For this experiment, the academy awarded him the Alhumbert Prize carrying 2,500 francs in 1862.

Pasteur is also regarded as one of the fathers of germ theory of diseases, which was a minor medical concept at the time. His many experiments showed that diseases could be prevented by killing or stopping germs, thereby directly supporting the germ theory and its application in clinical medicine. He is best known to the general public for his invention of the technique of treating milk and wine to stop bacterial contamination, a process now

called pasteurization. Pasteur also made significant discoveries in chemistry, most notably on the molecular basis for the asymmetry of certain crystals and racemization. Early in his career, his investigation of tartaric acid resulted in the first resolution of what is now called optical isomers. His work led the way to the current understanding of a fundamental principle in the structure of organic compounds.

He was the director of the Pasteur Institute, established in 1887, until his death, and his body was interred in a vault beneath the institute. Although Pasteur made groundbreaking experiments, his reputation became associated with various controversies. Historical reassessment of his notebook revealed that he practiced deception to overcome his rivals.

The term “penicillin” is defined as the natural product of Penicillium mould with antimicrobial activity.[6] It was coined by Alexander Fleming on 7 March 1929 when he discovered the antibacterial property of Penicillium rubens. Fleming explained in his 1929 paper in the British Journal of Experimental Pathology that “to avoid the repetition of the rather cumbersome phrase ‘Mould broth filtrate’, the name ‘penicillin’ will be used.”[8] The name thus refers to the scientific name of the mould, as described by Fleming in his Nobel lecture in 1945:

> I have been frequently asked why I invented the name “Penicillin”. I simply followed perfectly orthodox lines and coined a word which explained that the substance penicillin was derived from a plant of the genus Penicillium just as many years ago the word “Digitalin” was invented for a substance derived from the plant Digitalis.

Austin, Monterrey, Capitola

Skid Row Nueces Texas

A squalid living man real Edward Donegan of no APPARENT mental faculties and no material assets lives out his life on skid row.

Agent Provocateur in (Edward's identity) has Animus Nocendi (bad intent toward Ed/Whites who have historically excluded him) is confronted (for Agent Provocateur;s peeping at females, the reputation of which bans real Edward from normal life) and uses Ed Donegan's identity for the cover story of his own illicit acts acts towards females which also conform to non white ethnic interest in buttocks.

The Agent Provocateur as Ed hires a sex worker, because Ed is said to be an in-sophisticate looser, the the sex worker is going to catch fake Ed because fake Ed has passed out from too much drink or drugs and has child or peeping porn, now found.

The cops called, fake Ed will have to Pay Up Or BE Arrested, that is to say the Doppelgänger who did peep will say "I am

Edward Donegan, a filthy worthless loser with no way to pay the victim. (while in apartment “46-46.” (47 not 46 per the labeling of the doors.)(Mac Lamar Property Management operated apartments 1001. N Water St CC Nueces TX)

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Can my DNA be used?” the Doppelgänger will ask, with no other way to pay, and in fact that is how my DNA is introduced into the black market by identity theft authorization backed by the CIA.

> Anne Hathaway as Fantine, the mother of Cosette and a struggling factory worker, who [Doppelgänger] resorts to prostitution and selling of her teeth

Feudalism is a Disease. These are the sayings of Victor Hugo.

May the Odds be in Cossettes Favor.

Les Misérables has several shades of meaning in French. Translators say that Victor Hugo’s novel, published in 1862, could just as well be titled **The Miserable Ones, The Outcasts, The Wretched Poor, The Victims [of Royalty] or The Dispossessed [by exploitive royals]**
.

Castle on a Cloud retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cosette is a fictional character in the 1862 novel Les Misérables by Victor Hugo and in the many adaptations

of the story for stage, film, and television. Her birth name, Euphrasie, is only mentioned briefly. As the orphaned child of an unmarried mother deserted by her father, Hugo never gives her a surname. In the course of the novel, she is mistakenly identified as Ursule, Lark, or Mademoiselle Lanoire.

She is the daughter of Fantine, who leaves her to be looked after by the Thénardiers, who exploit and victimise her. Rescued by Jean Valjean, who raises Cosette as if she were his own, she grows up in a convent school. She falls in love with Marius Pontmercy, a young lawyer. Valjean's struggle to protect her while disguising his past drives much of the plot until he recognizes "that this child had a right to know life before renouncing it"[1]-and must yield to her romantic attachment to Marius.

[image]

The House of Bonaparte (originally Buonaparte) is a forme
European dynasty of Italian (Genoese) origin. It was founde
I, the son of Genoese nobleman Carlo Buonaparte and Letizi

Napoleon was a French military leader who rose to power
Revolution and who, in 1804, transformed the First French
French Empire, five years after his coup d'état of November
Napoleon and the Grande Armée had to fight against every
and dominated continental Europe through a series of milita
Napoleonic Wars.

Lucien Napoleon returned to France following his brother'
1814. Lucien continued to Rome, where on 18 August 1814
Canino, Count of Apollino, and Lord of Nemori by Pope Piu
Musignano on 21 March 1824 by Pope Leo XII.

France has a king again.

Founded 18 May 1804, Founder Carlo Bonaparte Current l
Charles, Prince Napoléon Jean-Christophe, Prince Napoléon
III ousted 4 September 1870

Castle on a cloud - Les Miserables

There is a castle on a cloud
I like to go there in my sleep
Aren't any floors for me to sweep
Not in my castle on a cloud
There is a lady all in white
Holds me and sings a lullaby
She's nice to see and she's soft to touch
She says Cosette I love you very much
I know a place where no ones lost
I know a place where no one cries
Crying at all is not allowed
Not in my castle on a cloud

["Castle On A Cloud" (performed by Isabelle Allen) (from "Les Misérables: Highlights From The Motion Picture Soundtrack" soundtrack)

There is a castle on a cloud
I like to go there in my sleep
Aren't any floors for me to sweep
Not in my castle on a cloud

[Verse from original Broadway Cast recording:]

(There is a room that's full of toys
There are a hundred boys and girls
Nobody shouts or talks too loud
Not in my castle on a cloud)

> There is a lady all in white
> Holds me and sings a lullaby
> She's nice to see and she's soft to touch
> She says, "Cosette, I love you very much"
>
> I know a place where no one's lost
> I know a place where no one cries
> Crying at all is not allowed
> Not in my castle on a cloud

[YOUNG COSETTE]

There is a castle on a cloud,
I like to go there in my sleep,
Aren't any floors for me to sweep,
Not in my castle on a cloud.
There is a room that's full of toys,
There are a hundred boys and girls,
Nobody shouts or talks too loud,
Not in my castle on a cloud.
There is a lady all in white,
Holds me and sings a lullaby,
She's nice to see and she's soft to touch,
She says "Cosette, I love you very much."
I know a place where no one's lost,
I know a place where no one cries,
Crying at all is not allowed,
Not in my castle on a cloud.
Oh help! I think I hear them now,
and I'm nowhere near finished sweeping and
scrubbing and polishing the floor.
Oh, it's her! It's Madame!

[MME. THENARDIER]

Now look who's here
The little madam herself!

Pretending once again she's been `so awfully good,'
Better not let me catch you slacking
Better not catch my eye!
Ten rotten francs your mother sends me
What is that going to buy?
Now take that pail
My little `Mademoiselle'
And go and draw some water from the well!
We should never have taken you in in the first place
How stupid the things that we do!
Like mother like daughter, the scum of the street.
Eponine, come my dear, Eponine, let me see you
You look very well in that new little blue hat
There's some little girls who know how to behave
And they know what to wear
And I'm saying thank heaven for that.
Still there Cosette?
Your tears will do you no good!
I told you fetch some water from the well in the wood!
[YOUNG COSETTE]
Please do not send me out alone
Not in the darkness on my own!
[MME. THENARDIER]
Now shut your face, or I'll forget to be nice!
You heard me ask for something,
And I never ask twice!
[Young Eponine pushes Cosette out. Thénardier says good night to his daughter as the inn fills up for the evening]

Victor Hugo retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Victor Hugo Victor-Marie Hugo (French: [viktɔʁ maʁi ɣɡo] (About this soundlisten); 26 February 1802 - 22 May 1885) was a French poet, novelist, essayist, playwright, and dramatist of the Romantic movement.

During a literary career that spanned more than sixty years, he wrote abundantly in an exceptional variety of genres: lyrics, satires, epics, philosophical poems, epigrams, novels, history, critical essays, political speeches, funeral orations, diaries, letters public and private, as well as dramas in verse and prose.

Hugo is considered to be one of the greatest and best-known French writers. Outside France, his most famous works are the novels Les Misérables, 1862, and The Hunchback of Notre-Dame (French: Notre-Dame de Paris), 1831. In France, Hugo is renowned for his poetry collections, such as Les Contemplations (The Contemplations) and La Légende des siècles (The Legend of the Ages). Hugo was at the forefront of the Romantic literary movement with his play Cromwell and drama Hernani. Many of his works have inspired music, both during his lifetime and after his death, including the musicals Les Misérables and Notre-Dame de Paris. He produced more than 4,000 drawings in his lifetime, and campaigned for social causes such as the abolition of capital punishment.

Though a committed royalist when he was young, Hugo's views changed as the decades passed, and he became a passionate supporter of republicanism serving in politics as both deputy and senator. His work touched upon most of the political and social issues and the artistic trends of his time. His opposition to absolutism and his colossal literary achievement established him as a national hero. He was honoured by interment in the Panthéon.

Hugo's religious views changed radically over the course of his life. In his youth and under the influence of his mother, he identified as a Catholic and professed respect for Church hierarchy and authority. From there he became a non-practising Catholic and increasingly expressed anti-Catholic and anti-clerical views. He frequented spiritism during his exile (where he

participated also in many séances conducted by Madame Delphine de Girardin)[38][39] and in later years settled into a rationalist deism similar to that espoused by Voltaire. A census-taker asked Hugo in 1872 if he was a Catholic, and he replied, “No. A Freethinker”.

After 1872, Hugo never lost his antipathy towards the Catholic Church. He felt the Church was indifferent to the plight of the working class under the oppression of the monarchy. Perhaps he also was upset by the frequency with which his work appeared on the Church’s list of banned books. Hugo counted 740 attacks on Les Misérables in the Catholic press.[41] When Hugo’s sons Charles and François-Victor died, he insisted that they be buried without a crucifix or priest. In his will, he made the same stipulation about his own death and funeral.

Yet he believed in life after death and prayed every single morning and night, convinced as he wrote in The Man Who Laughs that “Thanksgiving has wings and flies to its right destination. Your prayer knows its way better than you do”.

Hugo’s rationalism can be found in poems such as Torquemada (1869, about religious fanaticism), The Pope (1878, anti-clerical), Religions and Religion (1880, denying the usefulness of churches) and, published posthumously, The End of Satan and God (1886 and 1891 respectively, in which he represents Christianity as a griffin and rationalism as an angel). Vincent van Gogh ascribed the saying “Religions pass away, but God remains”, actually by Jules Michelet, to Hugo.

Romanticism the school of philosophical artistry praticed by Victor Hugo also known as the Romantic era) was an artistic, literary, musical, and intellectual movement that originated in Europe towards the end of the 18th century, and in most areas was at its peak in

the approximate period from 1800 to 1850. Romanticism was characterized by its emphasis on emotion and individualism as well as glorification of all the past and nature, preferring the medieval rather than the classical. It was partly a reaction to the Industrial Revolution,[1] the aristocratic social and political norms of the Age of Enlightenment, and the scientific rationalization of nature-all components of modernity.[2] It was embodied most strongly in the visual arts, music, and literature, but had a major impact on historiography,[3] education,[4] chess, social sciences, and the natural sciences.[5] It had a significant and complex effect on politics, with romantic thinkers influencing liberalism, radicalism, conservatism, and nationalism.[6]

The movement emphasized intense emotion as an authentic source of aesthetic experience, placing new emphasis on such emotions as fear, horror and terror, and awe - especially that experienced in confronting the new aesthetic categories of the sublime and beauty of nature.[7][8] It elevated folk art and ancient custom to something noble, but also spontaneity as a desirable characteristic (as in the musical impromptu). In contrast to the Rationalism and Classicism of the Enlightenment, Romanticism revived medievalism[9] and elements of art and narrative perceived as authentically medieval in an attempt to escape population growth, early urban sprawl, and industrialism.

Although the movement was rooted in the German Sturm und Drang movement, which preferred intuition and emotion to the rationalism of the Enlightenment,[10] the events and ideologies of the French Revolution were also proximate factors since many of the early Romantics were cultural revolutionaries and sympathetic to the revolution.

The story arcs of the characters of Les Meserables are interesting in the concept of Class Mobility.

Though Hugo is a fading faith Catholic he writes of Prisoner 26401 Jean Valijean who upon release from long term hard labor imprisonment of forced French Fleet and Merchant Marine port working struggles in poverty only saved by the Bishop of Digne, France, the Bishop offering a meal, wine, and prayer, and a night of rest to the near death ex prisoner branded as too dangerous for civil life.

When Jean steals the sivler from the dining set the Bishop encourages it and Jean is lifted out of poverty to become a leading and ethical business man of France, hiding his prison brand of shame.

This class mobility is offset by the story of one of his female employees, a single mother, who in Jeans textile plant has to whore herself sexually and sell her hair and teeth on the prosthetic market finally dyeing of infection.

If there is a core story line in Les Meserables another is missed. In the complex La Encyclopedia engineering marvel of Paris the revolution of the Scientific Revolution and Modernity are coming into full bloom and the economic boom post agricultural city life promise, more than merely a Mill on the Hill.

It is in this life his new charge, Cosset, grows into a mature woman and begins to mix socially with the French aristocracy.

While the Church is inflexible and insensitive at times to the suffering of the French, the State is worse, mired in Genetic Legacies and enforcing perpetual poverty.

The fight of the revolution is holding down the French people as the economic miracles of Modernity unfold in Paris.

This strikes a cord with me and reminds me of my father and

mother talking up the GI Bill and how much educational opportunities in the military and after the military contributed to the boob economies of the 1950s.

In fact I think the issue of the survival of Feudalism in Modernity is at the core of this book and the story which infolds in it, both on micro and macro levels.

For the Fantine strategy to work the Social Justice workers representing the victim female must also represent Squalid Filth Ed and arbitrate it all.

To make it more juicy Agent Provocateur Ed, the skid row mercenary pretending to be Ed will be caught with child porn, Ed's dna, Eds clothes or cell phone, by a Sex Worker who was sent on a mission of mercy to Skid Row Ed.

These high power espionage agencies have radiologically attacked me while in mental health custody, incited other prisoners to assault me, etc., and I fear even being in a Department of Motor Vehicles in the US because of their complicity in identity theft and actual assaults on those, like other, State properties where the State backed acts occur.

Huguenots retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Preamble and Rules for the Government of the French Protestant Church of Charleston: Adopted at Meetings of the Corporation Held on the 12th and the 19th of November, 1843

Hardcover - Import, 4 May 2016 by S C French Protestant Churc Charleston (Creator)

This work has been selected by scholars as being culturally important, and is part of the knowledge base of civilization as we know it. This work was reproduced from the original artifact, and remains as true to the original work as possible. Therefore, you will see the original copyright references, library stamps (as most of these works have been housed in our most important libraries around the world), and other notations in the work.This work is in the public domain in the United States of America, and possibly other nations. Within the United States, you may freely copy and distribute this work, as no entity (individual or corporate) has a copyright on the body of the work.As a reproduction of a historical artifact, this work may contain missing or blurred pages, poor pictures, errant marks, etc. Scholars believe, and we concur, that this work is important enough to be preserved, reproduced, and made generally available to the public. We appreciate your support of the preservation process, and thank you for being an important part of keeping this knowledge alive and relevant.

The Huguenots are believed to have been concentrated among the population in the southern and western parts of the Kingdom of France. As Huguenots gained influence and more openly displayed their faith, Catholic hostility grew. A series of religious conflicts followed, known as the French Wars of Religion, fought intermittently from 1562 to 1598. The Huguenots were led by Jeanne d'Albret; her son, the future Henry IV (who would later convert to Catholicism in order to become king); and the princes of Condé. The wars ended with the Edict of Nantes, which granted the Huguenots substantial religious, political and military autonomy.

Huguenot rebellions in the 1620s resulted in the abolition of their political and military privileges. They retained the religious provisions of the Edict of Nantes

until the rule of Louis XIV, who gradually increased persecution of Protestantism until he issued the Edict of Fontainebleau (1685). This ended legal recognition of Protestantism in France and the Huguenots were forced to either convert to Catholicism (possibly as Nicodemites) or flee as refugees; they were subject to violent dragonnades. Louis XIV claimed that the French Huguenot population was reduced from about 900,000 or 800,000 adherents to just 1,000 or 1,500. He exaggerated the decline, but the dragonnades were devastating for the French Protestant community.

The remaining Huguenots faced continued persecution under Louis XV. By the time of his death in 1774, Calvinism had been nearly eliminated from France. Persecution of Protestants officially ended with the Edict of Versailles, signed by Louis XVI in 1787. Two years later, with the Revolutionary Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen of 1789, Protestants gained equal rights as citizens.[1]

Huguenot rebellions in the 1620s resulted in the abolition of their political and military privileges. They retained the religious provisions of the Edict of Nantes until the rule of Louis XIV, who gradually increased persecution of Protestantism until he issued the Edict of Fontainebleau (1685). This ended legal recognition of Protestantism in France and the Huguenots were forced to either convert to Catholicism (possibly as Nicodemites) or flee as refugees; they were subject to violent dragonnades. Louis XIV claimed that the French Huguenot population was reduced from about 900,000 or 800,000 adherents to just 1,000 or 1,500. He exaggerated the decline, but the dragonnades were devastating for the French Protestant community.

The remaining Huguenots faced continued persecution under Louis XV. By the time of his death in 1774, Calvinism had been nearly eliminated from France. Persecution of Protestants officially ended with the Edict

of Versailles, signed by Louis XVI in 1787. Two years later, with the Revolutionary Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen of 1789, Protestants gained equal rights as citizens.

https://www.hmoob.in/wiki/Huguenot

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”)

In the case of me a black committing an offense against white females to introduce a need for the protection of females in the gym, apartment, elsewhere, from seeming attacks from Ed.

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.
>
> Prevention of infiltration by agents provocateurs is part of the duty of demonstration marshals, also called stewards, deployed by organizers of large or controversial assemblies.[1][2]
>
> History and etymology
>
> While the practice is worldwide anciently, modern undercover operations were scaled up in France by Eugène François Vidocq in the early 19th century, and already included use of unlawful tactics against opponents. Later in the same century the police targets included union activists who came to fear plain-clothed policemen (agent de police in French). Hence, the

French agent provocateur spread, just as is, to English and German. In accordance with French grammar, the plural form of the term is agents provocateurs.

Common usage

An agent provocateur may be a police officer or a secret agent of police who encourages suspects to carry out a crime under conditions where evidence can be obtained; or who suggests the commission of a crime to another, in hopes they will go along with the suggestion and be convicted of the crime.

A political organization or government may use agents provocateurs against political opponents. The provocateurs try to incite the opponent to do counter-productive or ineffective acts to foster public disdain or provide a pretext for aggression against the opponent.

Historically, labor spies, hired to infiltrate, monitor, disrupt, or subvert union activities, have used agent provocateur tactics.

Agent provocateur activities raise ethical and legal issues. In common law jurisdictions, the legal concept of entrapment may apply if the main impetus for the crime was the provocateur.

The Victim of the Copl or Doppelgänger, will bully me by several means. Though victimized by the Copl she will vaguely cheap shot me, also allow the Copo who “caught me” to be punished for my DNA secretly.

The scheme permits and even incentives cops to victimize women, using the identity of a White Supremacist, disparage the white supremacist, and be punished by a Dominatrix in his place.

Conspirators	Victim
Female victim/ Honey Trap in front of me and cop behind me	Me vaguely bullied, not the culprits and me and my property the real abusive shakedown victim
Female victim shown photo by cop	
Female victim vaguely takes it out on me in public with attitude towards me, no articulated specifics	
Cop is punished as me by leggy HoneyPot, signs away my DNA as though me among adult entertainers	
The victims are sympathetic	the white guy stigmatized and ostracized

Alternative Justice

The operation will frame me as unfit for normal life, and ostracized from it, but on flimsy excuses of those who don't want to be around me, not protective of my rights.

I become the cover story of others acts, and their vague assaults upon me, vigilantist, is the persecution Gangstalk the "poison pill" acts of others is tied to me, my property, or rights

> Heuristic Expert Bullying (computer talk)
>
> A heuristic technique (/hjʊəˈrɪstɪk/; Ancient Greek: εὑρίσκω, "find" or "discover"), or a heuristic, is any approach to problem solving or self-discovery that employs a practical method that is not guaranteed to be optimal, perfect or rational, but which is nevertheless

> sufficient for reaching an immediate, short-term goal.

Short or long term True goal is Conspiracy Againt My Rights and doing so outside of Due Process which would have protected my rights.

The Excuse under the Pretext, is the temporary protection of the public or myself.

If someone thought to be a pervert or peeper is in the area and you choose not to do the rational thing in the prescribed way (make the case against him in a formal face to face, face the accuser in court way) then do something else instead, seeming a short term solution, warn others with some rumor mongering.

In fact Heuristic Expert Bullying, bullying acts by anonymous people, containing no explicit accusation towards me, anonymously done, by people who refuse to identify themselves to me.

Hide their accusation from me

Hide their identity from me, thus hide their probable motives from me (but use Stalk techniques, hyper-intimacy, and death threats other threats to their dogs, cell phone other parties, while right next to me.

They protect their accountability to me by using vague non explicit stalk while denying me they are in any way connected to me or anything about me as they stalk me never the less.

In the 45 year course of my life Copl or Doppelgänger, especially Doppelgänger, tend to be sex offender minded or recruited, very dirty scum with a history of sex offenses, and recruited but the State and backed by police explicitly and it seems in a Top Secret program in which the US DOD manufactures child porn, often with their own children, and

using churches making victims of their own children, though this happens with State backing in jail and psych ward facilities, and for decades.

The use of Heuristics avoids the correct Due Process (mathematical logical outcome)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heuristic

The study of heuristics in human decision-making was developed in the 1970s and 80s by psychologists Amos Tversky and Daniel Kahneman,[8] although the concept was originally introduced by Nobel laureate Herbert A. Simon. Simon's original, primary object of research was problem solving which showed that we operate within what he calls bounded rationality. He coined the term "satisficing", which denotes the situation where people seek solutions or accept choices or judgments that are "good enough" for their purposes, but which could be optimized.[9]

Rudolf Groner analyzed the history of heuristics from its roots in ancient Greece up to contemporary work in cognitive psychology and artificial intelligence,[10] and proposed a cognitive style "heuristic versus algorithmic thinking" which can be assessed by means of a validated questionnaire.[11]

Gerd Gigerenzer and his research group argued that models of heuristics need to be formal to allow for predictions of behavior that can be tested.[12] They study the fast and frugal heuristics in the "adaptive toolbox" of individuals or institutions, and the ecological rationality of these heuristics, that is, the conditions under which a given heuristic is likely to be successful.[13]

The descriptive study of the “adaptive toolbox” is done by observation and experiment, the prescriptive study of the ecological rationality requires mathematical analysis and computer simulation. Heuristics - such as the recognition heuristic, the take-the-best heuristic, and fast-and-frugal trees - have been shown to be effective in predictions, particularly in situations of uncertainty. It is often said that heuristics trade accuracy for effort but this is only the case in situations of risk. Risk refers to situations where all possible actions, their outcomes and probabilities are known. In the absence of this information, that is under uncertainty, heuristics can achieve higher accuracy with lower effort.[14]

This finding, known as a less-is-more effect, would not have been found without formal models. The valuable insight of this program is that heuristics are effective not despite of their simplicity - but because of it. Furthermore, Gigerenzer and Wolfgang Gaissmaier found that both individuals and organizations rely on heuristics in an adaptive way.[15]

Heuristics, through greater refinement and research, have begun to be applied to other theories, or be explained by them. For example: the cognitive-experiential self-theory (CEST) also is an adaptive view of heuristic processing. CEST breaks down two systems that process information. At some times, roughly speaking, individuals consider issues rationally, systematically, logically, deliberately, effortfully, and verbally. On other occasions, individuals consider issues intuitively, effortlessly, globally, and emotionally.[16] From this perspective, heuristics are part of a larger experiential processing system that is often adaptive, but vulnerable to error in situations that require logical analysis.[17]

In short, keep Ed away from females and normal life. It would

be real trouble again for (the Doppelgänger of) him to be around females.

But if there was an acceptable substitute for Edward Paul Donegan in the community that should not risk Edward Paul Donegan use that person.

DopL

Logically

Dop Cop or Doppelgänger and Cop	
	Witting or Unwitting Female Victim
Me	

The Doppelgänger or Cop catches themselves with a camera alleged to me, and because it seems I took the photo, they rather than I should be punished for it, owing the female victim DNA

To sell this I am verbally or otherwise assaulted at the scene by cheap shot innuendo, the cop roaring their engine and skidding their car or motorcycle, etc.., to “intimidate me harming the female victim.”

Never any explicit spoken allegation, etc., against me, but that same Copl or Doppelgänger will skid their car or motorcycle, or call me a peice of shit, or tell someone else to do so, etc., but never and ACCUSATION regarding me.

Mostly the COple or Doppelgänger are non whites or gays, will say they work for ANti White Hate or Trinistas Nasimbari (ARC of Nova) or something like that, and also say they “are going to have my baby” as they get caught, as me, with peeping

photos of the witting or unwitting victim.

With Tx's evidence in hand FAV is a pedophile, etc., Tx and Rx will Gangstalk FAV together. Rx could be a cop, a domina, etc., Tx a homeless person, the retarded, etc., Social Justice IN, White Male victim OUT.

I will later call Tx Mr Hyde, and myself Dr Jekyll. Mr Hyde and Dr Jekyll are not the same but fused to be.

In Practice

Dop Cop or Dop and Cop with zoom camera			
	Me with normal smartphone	Witting or Unwitting Female Victim	Normal non exploitative photographic interest, aka museum placard information

Roaring engines fuse the Dop with me since the engine noise is near me

Dop Cop or Dop and Cop with zoom camera and skidding muscle car		
	Me with normal smart-phone	Witting or Unwitting Femal Victim

I am told there is nothing, nothing going on, and there is no

explanation of normal sounds of engines near me, there is nothing going on.

Shell Game

Using confusion of who has the pea, which shell, is the shell game and handle by shell corporations who confuse who did what and which accounts or apartments or hotel rooms are which or who is running what kind of operation, aka a retardation firm or a money laundering operation.

Cognizance OF Guilt and Criminal Intent

For decades several different things have been happening.

- Element A, oddly out of place females, etc.,
- Doppelgänger or con artists either having a masturbation disorder, or by activity towards me, planting an impression I do

Element A occurs where I am. Element B where the Doppelgänger, the zoom photographer is confronted, happens one apartment over from me, in a similar apartment, different floor, etc.,

Wide angle	My Eyesight Field of View
	Subject of photo or my normal activities normal life view
Zoom/Scam Photographer →	Female Photo Victim
Me using my camera	Me with natural eyesight ↑

Scam Artists	Does Misrepresentation of me Does represent alleged victim

Element A

I could not figure out why teens or tots where in my field of view near me. I now call this element “A” of a con artist move.

I also could not figure out why people either masturbated themselves dressed as me or pushed mops around me.

This latter part sets up Element B of the con. The Doppelgänger of me uses the victim of Element A as “porn” and thus “owes” DNA.

Only after taking a cross country trip on my motorcycle and taking pictures did I FINALLY find the zoom photographer using my cheap cameras, though cheap, had wider field of view than my natural eyesight.

As I confronted the zoom photographers though they attack me with death threats, seemingly, according to them, for photographing the female victims. In reality the planted the victims as it is the ZOOM photographers hiding their zoom photography.

Sexual Abuse

The central element of the racket is tied to sexual abuse and sexual ostracism of me at the same time undisclosed parties of great clout have some undisclosed in my reproductivity.

I am first exposed to disgusting imagery then assaulted in every way for it as if I was to blame.

Mr Marshall's

- Assaults of my property when starting self-seized tots, out porn, tots after that outside by window disgusting me back will be alleg
- Tots and teens in public attempting to create the appearance of me having an interest in them or them as my paid Models. I can police stop them or those who “paid them” from from being near me DNA will be asses
- Normal acts like normal photography or photographing, ac watching news stigmatized by shouting supremacist is fra into apartment from outside, engine roars, but the law enforc etc.,
- In affect sound and fury to my normal acts with external engine roars as thought his ties me to the Marshalls acts. The DNA from the law Marshalls do not catch themselves for the perpetrator of me guilt, they only roar engines at me stigmatizing normalcy and even assaulting
- The alleged sexual relief in my own apartment, will engine roaring to normal other misuse my apartment accusing proximity and phn normal anti socially and addictive, not true about me. Manufacturing the allegation by treating what are non symptoms publicly.
- Marshalls or othe create sound and and protect others, behind my back from me, and roar engines stigmatizing my normal conduct as if it ties me to abnormal conduct.

Mr Marshall's

- Assaults of my property when starting self-seized tots, out porn, tots after that outside by window disgusting me back will be alleg
- Tots and teens in public attempting to create the appearance of me having an interest in them or them as my paid Models. I can police stop them or those who “paid them” from from being near me DNA will be asses
- Normal acts like normal photography or photographing, ac watching news stigmatized by shouting supremacist is fra into apartment from outside, engine roars, but the law enforc etc.,
- The female seeki
- In affect sound and fury to my normal acts with external engine roars as thought me in the cold and his ties me to the Marshalls acts. The DNA from the law Marshalls do not catch themselves for the perpetrator of me guilt, they only roar engines at me stigmatizing normalcy and even assaulting
- The alleged sexual relief in my own apartment, will engine roaring to normal other misuse my apartment accusing proximity and phn normal anti socially and addictive, not true about me. Manufacturing the allegation by treating what are non symptoms publicly.
- Marshalls or othe create sound and and protect others, behind my back from me, and roar engines stigmatizing my normal conduct as if it ties me to abnormal conduct.

All of this is sexually abusive to me. Planting vulnerable females near me, eroticized, disgusting to me and others. Using their, not my, peeping photos of those females to criminally harass my access to adult women. Sexually stigmatizing my non erotic acts by sound and fury to try and humiliate me with public assaults on me normal days in public.

Religious or Other Abuse

The medical consequences of this sexual abuse has been harassed and unusable gym conditions leading to untreated terminal disease.

It appear religious “victims” are making false claims upon me, aggrandizing their churches or causes and attempting to sexually humiliate me on a falsified factual theory of disgusting sexuality in me.

Sea Men

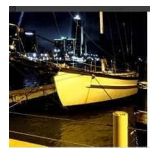
Their pornography, female victims, my photography

When I photo I tend to ask. I choose better subjects than exploited or vulnerable, have older women tastes, and don’t need to engage in fraud or other acts to meet my needs.

The whole point of all these books I have researched and written is why is there a Doppelgänger of me, why is he subject to blackmail, and what is it with my DNA they are secretly interested in?

Sound and Fury of roar of engines seems to create a cloud of suspicion on my normal clear text acts as they covertly engage in antisocial acts, assert me in the vicinity to others, ask others to blackball me in favor of them.

Roaring Engines, anonymous over-taching engines, surround, subsume, My Normal Acts into a per in the area, btw NOT ME

Cypher-text anonymous undisclosed to me	Clear Text in the open
	

A critical point in this is that the Doppelgänger deny the acts to me. They are in a money laundering ring, in my identity, as morally superior to me as they allege, they, rather than I, will be punished for my DNA due the victim. They will be punished by an adult entertainer, but hide that from me, and hide hey paid with my dna.

Roles

- **1 Me** in clear text with only clear text meaning and only clear text simple poverty limited transactions books.

- **2B The Operators of a Second Set Of Books** using Doppelgangers (not me) in human trafficking and adult entertainers at set locations to be confused with my locations, which sometimes I can catch the activity and sometimes I cannot.

- **2A Shills** who are in the VPN who have the code words and make plans with other shills who are also in my proximity (or unauthorized access to my apartment) who will traffic in my DNA as

- **2A An alleged provider of a call girl** to my apartment (but really to a set location I know nothing about.)

- The the **2A Doppelgänger of Me** who will confess as though me to anti social peeping conduct and pay with my DNA as requested by a Domina or other

- **2A A clerk or cashier** who will attempt to fuse 1 economic authorized transactions with activity not in explicit text or meaning withe me, and if were, or even intoned, I disavow. The fusion of what I am aware of 1, and what I do not approve of or know about or authorize, the second set of books transactions by impersonators and money launderers.

- **FV_{WU}** A victim of photography, the photographs will later be attributed to me. Could also be someone who jumps in front of me or places themselves or herself in my path and verbally assaults me as “bear,” etc.,

- **2A U.S. Marshall** Most likely U.S. Marhsalls roaring engines, parking vehicles, etc., creating the intonation that a predator is in the area and I (not them) is/are the predator(s.) Probably justifying their acts on the gains which they wish from wrongful asset seizures, lurid activities, and excuses about the need to take the image of a White Nationalist down a rung.

- **2A retardation Coaches** who will make gestures of statements in public part of the VPN, the retardation coaching of a retarded Doppelgänger of me, though fuses with my daily intelligent life. Sets up retardation VPN operators to control, money launder, my IQ and other genes in the racket

Relevant Legal Terms

Some Terms In Law relating to Protection Racket

ad quod damnum

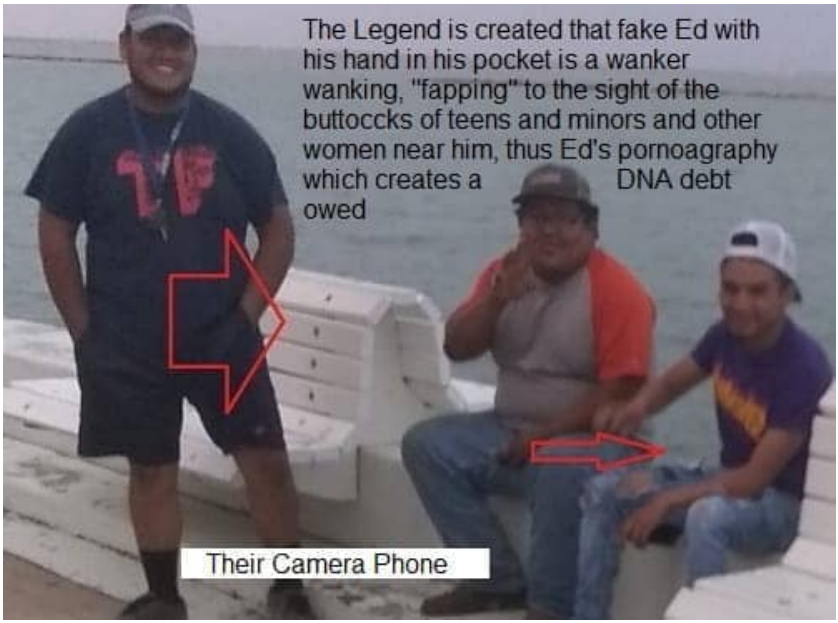
> (according to the harm) the penalty will be assessed.

If it was Edward Donegan who made a female his pornography by photographing her and masturbating to it, it stands to reason HIS DNA should “pay the bill” to his pornography he cant control himself over, female buttocks.

Lying in wait

> In criminal law, lying in wait refers to the act of hiding and waiting for an individual with the intent to kill that person or inflict serious bodily harm to that person.[1] Because lying in wait involves premeditation, some jurisdictions have established that lying in wait is considered an aggravating circumstance that allows for the imposition of harsher criminal penalties.

Shills are premeditating false claims to my genome and but for their prediction in my path and placing themselves there with Criminal Intent they would not be there laying in wait and photographed by their friends.



animus nocendi

> intention to harm The subjective state of mind of the author of a crime, with reference to the exact knowledge of illegal content of his behavior, and of its possible consequences.

A form of MEns REa, a plant to damage my Life, Liberty, and Property interests by fraudulent acts.

actus reus

> the act which creates the criminal outcome

is performed by a criminal, the criminal in this matter the Zoom Photographer dressed as me who will pretend to be me my and victimize someone by peep photo.

Cui Bono

> It can also be rendered as cui prodest? ("whom does it profit?") and ad cuius bonum? ("for whose good?"). *

Those seeking to benefit gays, blacks, the retarded, etc., or they themselves, have an industry of false claims to my DNA and seizing rather than protecting my assets and rights.

At the coincident locations who placed themselves there and photographed themselves their for what reasons?

ad colligenda bona

> collect the goods. With the false pretext against me the claim to my DNA through false claim against me.

The use of criminal impersonations, money laundering, and conspiracy against my own rights by conspiracy makeup the human rights crime against me the United States needs to protect is serious mistakes in history.

ad hominem

> at the person Attacking an opponent's character rather

> than answering his argument.

I am treated as though a sex offender, peeper, pedophile, etc., without any allegation of that for me to refute, no way to clear my name.

At the Dallas Stadium or other locations blacks or others will take cheap shots “You are dirt” without the basis to justify the statement. In fact the facts warranting the character attack were done by the verbal assaulter of me, not me, though suspicion is cast towards me by the Ad Hominen attack upon me.

ad litem

> for the case. Describes those designated to represent parties deemed incapable of representing themselves, such as a child or incapacitated adult.

As a matter of a Protection Racket illegally claimig I am a group of retarded so retarded people can launch casea against me by the SJW group that works for retarded people.

animus nocendi

> intention to harm The subjective state of mind of the author of a crime, with reference to the exact knowledge of illegal content of his behavior, and of its possible consequences.

A form of MEns REa, a plant to damage my Life, LIberty, and

Property interests by fraudulent acts.

compos mentis

> having command of mind Of sound mind. Also used in the negative “Non compos mentis”, meaning “Not of sound mind”

To create the Protection Racket shills, con artists in a Long Con, stage the appearance of my mental incompetence including road-bloacking success covertly and attention blocking me acts.

I am sound of mind but faking that I am not sound of mind hides the motive that is my brain genes sought by them rather than protected by them, protected because my brain genes they allege are inferior and in need of protection.

contradictio in adjecto

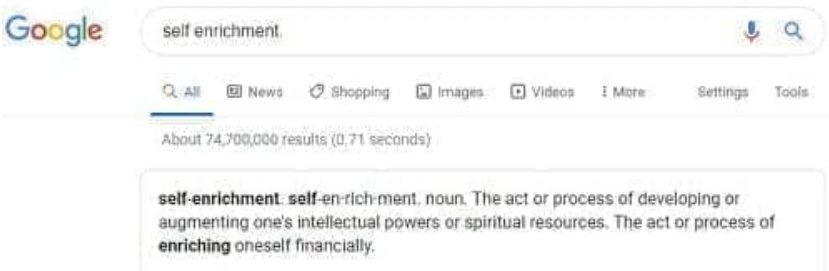
> Contradictio in adjecto. Contradictio in adiecto is Latin for “a contradiction between parts of an argument” (adiectum “brought about, brought forward”). It differs from a “contradiction in terms”, which refers to two contradictory words normally appearing together

It does not cohese adult women removed from me, I object to the teens or innuendo, Tom Dunham and report and do not want any ties to rings or teen planted keys, etc.,

That I am forced into kiddy pools makes any sense at all

unless it is those kiddies wishing a claim against me for the antisocial conduct of me alleged to victimize them.

If fit their interests as a victim of dna claims made against me, they disgust me and I can not get rid of them around me.



Unjust Enrichment

> What is the doctrine of unjust enrichment?

> Unjust enrichment. In contract law, unjust enrichment occurs when one person is enriched at the expense of another in circumstances that the law sees as unjust. Where an individual is unjustly enriched, the law imposes an obligation upon the recipient to make restitution, subject to defenses such as change of position.

Who does it benefit others, not me, will seize rather than protect any of my property, philosophy, genetics, or work product including editorial selections of research areas and learnings from research?

My epistemology attempts to prove SJW process and

substantive weakness including the failures of Religion to produce good and Religion as bringing harm through fraud and harm to others.

a man's home is his castle

> quid enim sanctius, quid omni religione munitius, quam domus unusquisque civium?
> What more sacred, what more strongly guarded by every holy feeling, than a man's own home? -Cicero

Fabricated Evidence is fictitious testimony or documents offered to a court or jury in order to mislead them.

> Fabricating evidence involves arranging or manufacturing circumstances or indica, after the act is committed with the intention to use them as evidence and make it appear accidental.

An investigation revealed the suspect vehicle was previously stolen from Los Altos and the suspect driver was in possession of Methamphetamine, drug paraphernalia and indicia of identity theft.

Consipracy Against Rights 18 USC 241 and under Color of Law 242

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include

kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

Consciousness of Guilt

> Law and Legal Definition. Evidentiary rules allow a prosecutor to introduce testimony that tends to show that the defendants actions prove he knew he was guilty (at least of something). This is sometimes referred to as "consciousness of guilt".

The term "guilt" connotes many different phenomena: theology, philosophy, ethics, psychology and law all contributed to the variety of connotations. It is not my purpose, nor do I pretend to engage in etymological or anthropological research into the evolution of the various aspects and concepts of guilt: I shall try to describe and distinguish only those phenomena of guilt of which judges may have to take cognizance for the proper exercise of punitive discretion.

First and foremost, there is "guilt" within the meaning of criminal law. On the one hand, guilt is spoken of as denoting the mental element in crime: the guilt of one who committed a criminal act actus reus - presupposes the criminal mind mens rea; or, an actus reus is transformed into guilt by the supervenience of mens rea. Whether the mens rea is intent or wilfulness, or only negligence or recklessness, does not affect the incidence of guilt, but may well raise the question of degree of guilt. On the other hand, "guilt" is the result of a verdict to the effect that the accused is criminally responsible ("finding of guilty"), and **it is in this sense that the accused may "plead guilty"**.

Criminal Intent in fraud is to create fraudelent pretext or pretense to achieve unjust enrichment through fraud.

The desire to achieve a state, to reach the stat of unjust enrichment via fraud is *Mens Rea*, the rational plan to achieve, to carry out, the unjust gain and is the formation of Conspiracy.

The acts carried out in the Conspiracy is Actus Reas, the reasoned acts which though wrongful will achieve the unjust reslut planned under Mens Rea.

It considered evidentiaraliy probative that the criminals in Conspiracy realized the Actus Rea involved the commission of unjust or fraudulent acts and to preserve the acts from scrutiny hid the acts from scrutiny.

It is true people acting justly will sometimes act in error and without criminal intest. Those whose additional action preserve rather than reverse or stop the error give evidence their Fraudulent acts of deciet were the display of Criminal Intent, often not otherwise exposed to those outside the process of the criminal's mind, but are displayed by the criminals actions as the best explanation of the criminals actions.

My Theory of 40 or so years of Conspiracy against My Own and Mother's Rights

Etiology, a need existed for the Gottlieb Deep State to justify claims to me DNA through fraud since it was never authorized for Illuminati family experiments.

Legend, the creation of the fraudulent appearance I have anti social and destructive sexual interests which I am humiliated over and must pay blackmail debts because of.

That this alleged humiliating and wrongful sexuality supposed to be my own created the stigma the claims against me are filed

under.

That A racket benefiting those in need, the criminals, help the racket at their unjust enrichment rather the defense of me.

That this stigmatization of me Breaks My White Eggs and creates a Brown Egg Omelet.

And that this is MKULTRA Birtherism from the DIA, CIA, DOD, CIA, Secret Service, NASA, the Illuminati, and others.

That a role I call 2A carries this out.

Those operating on behalf of 2B are 2A.

Operatives 2A make statement or acts towards me I receive (Rx) creating a circuit I have disgusting sexuality.

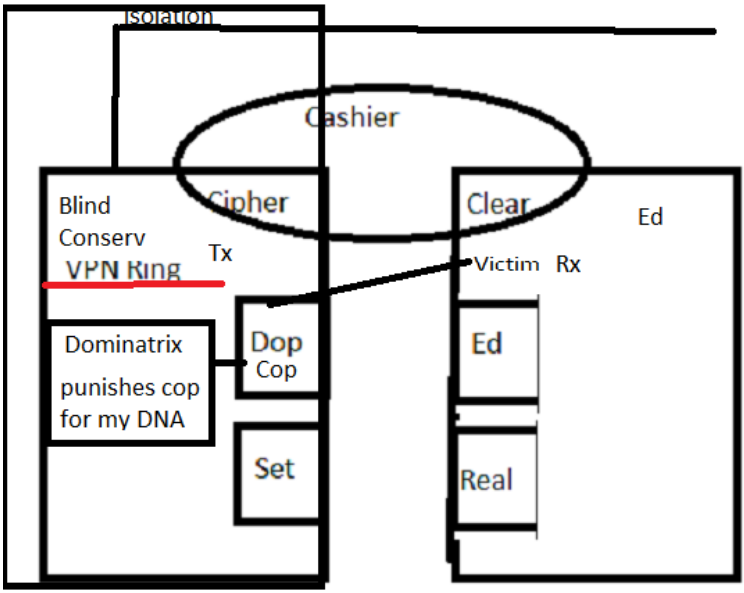
Operatives 2A take over my identity and as me Tx, transmit, the that defamatory information about me I am also being bombed with inbound by 2B Rx.

Over time, much time, I have proven Tx, what he does, who he confesses to, including “Mistress Rozz”

It is Pizzagate. A Code Word, in a pizzashop is spoken aloud. Seemingly tied to a clear text purchase of Rx, Tx , a Doppelgänger, takes off to confess as Rx to what Rx, me, would not confess to and is not true.

And in the forged confession of Tx, a defaming claim about Rx. But it was all Tx all along, the preTxT for false claims and illegal acts.

Moving others away, Blind Conervator creates isolation



"the enemy of security: repetition leads to patterns, and cryptanalysts thrive on patterns."

— Simon Singh, The Code Book: The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography

Within this VPN corrupt cops and their prison recruits function as both the victimize of women and the retarded person confessing. The confession is btw to a Dominatrix interested in helping charities. They will allege the evidence they plant or fake as tied to real Edward Paul Donegan is his interest in tots, or exploitation. The opposite is true, but they sell the defamation of me after the fact by roaring muscle cars around me, making me appear the culprit of their acts. Because they takeover my identity in stores in a ring I am not connected to it took years to prove this. I was arrested and committed numerous times reporting the cops Doppling me.

Assault of me, inexplicable from my perspective, have been concomitant with the perverse acts and confessions of the person away from my presence (at what I call Element b) of

peeping or exploitation of vulnerable.

Element A is what I call the actual perp, police backed, using high power photography to take pictures of females near me, though me closer and with a smart phone.

Other terms on Long Cons, Black Markets, Repugnant Markets, Black Money, Money Laundering, and Protection Rackets follow in this book

A racket does exist, it uses both plain clothes police, assets of police (and by police I also include covert programs agencies such as CIA, Secret Service, tactical groups like US Marhsalls Service and FBI tactical groups) and the covert operations and covert operators are ever present, but not showing cause and disavowing their very acts in front of me, even when I caption their acts with the description of the acts, they dismiss the acts as some mere con-incidence and not the acts of the state or not acts tied to my presence.

I call it - Officer Hyde Mr. Hyde ROW 2 level conspiracy)

Dr Jekyll. ROW 1 level citizen, me, fighting legal position of power ROW 2 susbsumption of me.

Working with Officer or Gangstalking Law Enforcement Mr Hyde, pure scum, commits a crime against the public. The crime is attributed to Dr Jekyll, Edward Donegan, behind his back in a secret conservator or secret court, and Mr Hydes acts entitle the victim of Mr. Hyde to Dr. Jekyll's DNA.

Row Two, 2, claims I am in their "kinder garden" being run alleging I am mentally and sexually retarded but really envious of who I am and by claiming my biological and intellectual property and aesthetics using it to bolster their own in redistributing from me to them, doing so when their Mr. Hydes

dresses as me harm their others and make claims against my identity.

The racket uses an impersonator of me to confess to what I have no interest in, peeping tom photos of females; then, the impersonator of me who DID the scumbag deed owes DNA to be donated to a retardation firm who claims the right to assign custom genes to others creating designer babies.

Outlandish and ahead of statutes on designer babies, but having enough clout to avoid racketeering charges of design babies genes reselling.

I know this Deep State conspiracy uses the U.S. Marshalls who fight white supremacism, formally under the Force Acts during reconstruction, and since under Rod Rosenstein, his CIA DOJ connected wife, and Public Health Service sister, all long term attackers upon my life.

The timing of one of my lawsuits indicates to me James Comey was fired by Rosenstein when Comey objected to the secret and illegal conservancy of my genome and that Jen Moore objected to that as well, probably knowing even more than Comey or maybe even General Flynn knew about it, though Flynn objected to. In the scheme the impersonator, Mr Hyde, as me confesses to teen or tot honey traps to Victoria Secrets models who demand rights to DNA for the community and others.

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Three Pack of Ploys

Three Pack of Ploys (3POP.)

- RxTx Ploy
- Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy
- Hyperspacing Ploy

RxTx Ploy

I receive a comment. Rx. A fraudster will make a statement towards me which creates the Legend the crime ring needs to be true. For instance a woman will say to me “I am sorry.” Her cover story is she is blocking my shopping cart which she just stepped into the path of but she will before the public claim an alternate meaning that it is not advantageous for women to be near me.

A Doppelgänger of me makes a statement. Tx. The Doppelgänger is obsessed with women, especially their buttocks, and can not stand to be in their presence without a bipolar fit of trying to steal the soul of women’s buttocks with the use of a camera. Caught with the “pornography” of Buttphelia on the Dopple’s smart phone, the Doppelgänger owes his dna as fitting punishment for the anti social photographing of buttocks.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar panel for

my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

Hyperspacig Ploy

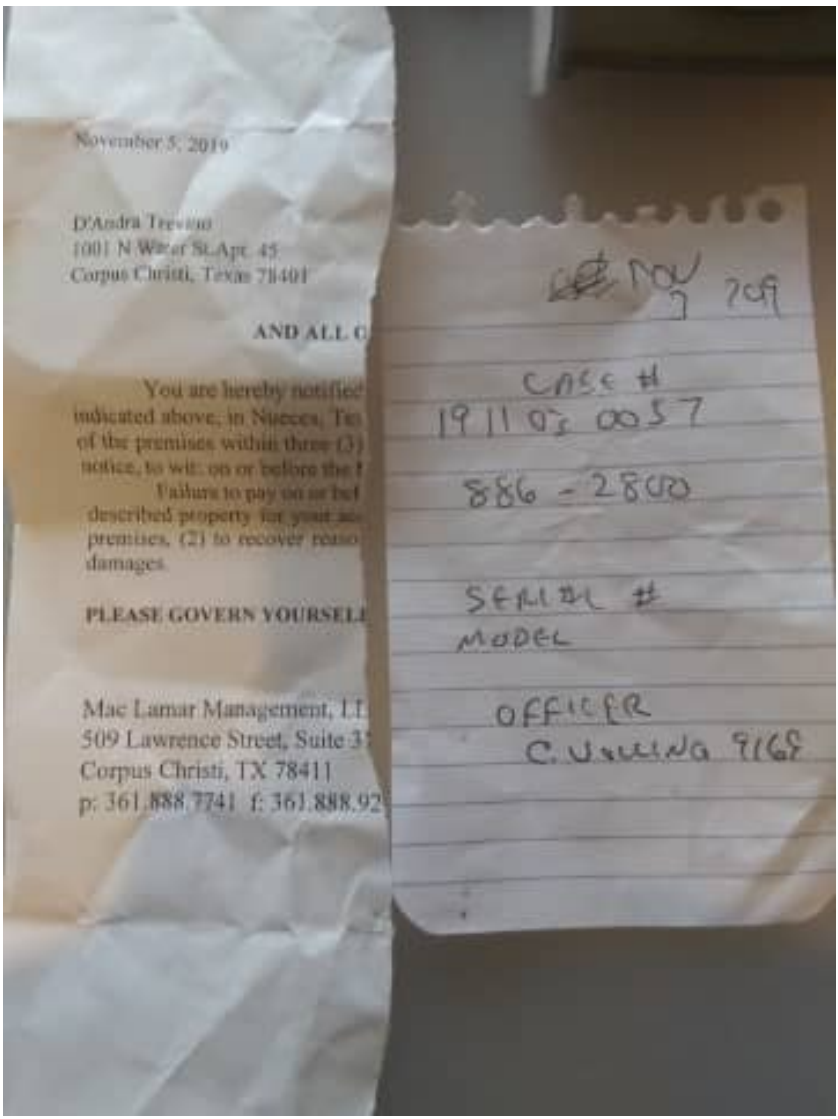
With the public appearances now I am an an antisocial buttocks photographer and the double entender made about some normal property in my possession, the public stage is now set for a double entender I will be somewhere else some other time, and though out of place in the conversation, vague enough that I am not privy to or able to refute some rendezvous which in fact, in a secret I am not included in, the Doppelgänger will be in and the Doppelgänger next to me does understand the vague “have a good time tonight” comment made to me during the day in the course of regular clear text communications I am using and only mean.

Summary affect of the three ploys

Little bits of out of place though vauge things are planted like women near me in odd ass flashing conduct, Doppelgänger dressed similar to me who are touching themselves or taking photos of females, and odd statements of later meet ups of people. At that rendezvous I am not privy to the Doppelgänger will conceded, rather than reject, accusations against me. In fact it was the Doppelgänger who in my identity was the photographer/masturbater, and the the Doppelgänger as me will confess to the act in activity behind my back with a blind conservator of me assisting, and that blind conservator who work for retarded children will accept from the Doppelgänger of me my high iq genes.

In-congruent with who I am and what I eroticize but what fits with “Legend” (manufacture of public appearances of me before the public.)

Their own police reports and suspicious treatment of me as a sex offender or despicable person will create the cloud of suspicion I was the perpetrator, and= Representative for the victim will without proper accounting or notice to me utilize my genome as compensation to the victim or even compensation to the victim who “allowed me the [jail] bait” which I never had any interest in.



This was in CCPD Case Number 1911030057 11/20/2019 and on the CDROM is an example. As I was about to watch The Kings Speech on my TV DVD a black male cased the apartment and broke in the next day stealing the TV and laptop. The police report denied the thief came in the hall doorway and failed to mention the black female in 45 was the likely perpetrator. The report implied my sliding door was open for some suspicious reason.

The real reason for the theft was to slow my history research on the topic I was writing my book about, the time when in the FOXP2 LONDON KE Family, London King Edward family, his younger brother Prince Phillip of York replaced Prince Edward Prince of Windsor (despite a speech defect) as King because King Edward VIII as Prince Edward of Windsor has been “too close” to the Nazis, Hitler, Franz Kutcherea, Maria Kutschera included, and likely had out of wedlock children with Maria Kutchere when she went to London in 196 and in that year married Captain Von Trapp of Austria who fled to England with Maria Von Trapp (after his first England tied wife, Agatha Whitehead), the death of his first wife leaving him in need of Maria Kutschera as house nanny for his soon to be singing Kutchera family, singing pro Nazi anti England monarchy songs.

This was tied to the Windsors in 1925 withe the OSS creating clones through the world for long term Imperial rule in long term planning dating back to the 1800s but the speech defect had to be studied and worked out.

Mohammad Reza Pahlav retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Reza Pahlavi (Persian: رضا پهلوی; born 31 October 1960) is the eldest son of Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, the last Shah of Iran, and his wife Farah Diba. Prior to the Iranian Revolution in 1979, he was the crown prince and the last heir apparent to the throne of the Imperial

State of Iran.

[image]

[image]

His legacy remains controversial to this day. His defenders assert that he was an essential reunification modernization force for Iran (whose international prominence had sharply declined during Qajar rule), while his detractors assert that his reign was often despotic, with his failure to modernize Iran's large peasant population eventually sowing the seeds for the Iranian Revolution nearly four decades later, which ended 2,500 years of Persian monarchy.[

Mohammad Reza Shah took the title Shahanshah ("King of Kings")[2] on 26 October 1967. He was the second and last *monarch* of the House of Pahlavi. Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi held several other titles, including that of Aryamehr ("Light of the Aryans") and Bozorg Arteshtaran ("Commander-in-Chief"). His dream of what he referred to as a "Great Civilization" (Persian: تمدن بزرگ, romanized: tama

The incident,the theft was falsified by the police and made it seem the computer and tv stolen were part of some peeping ring, but the real reason the TV and laptop were stolen was to prevent my home screening of The Kings Speech in the course of researching my book, this book.

That SJWs will blame me for their own acts will incite vigilantism towards me including gender hostile environments were the treatment of me, never substantiated to me, is as though my behaviors or lifestyle was exploitative of females.

Detla Hex is using blame to me of the incident to incite others to assault me, though in carefully crafted vigilantism, under a theory my secret is kept, and WHY they are assaulting me will

not be spoken aloud. Thus I have no recourse in clearing my name, there is only groundless attacks upon me which seem to identify me as the perpetrator of unnamed activities.

As I state in another part of the book series these assailants of me, trying to stigmatize and humiliate me as an old disgusting “bear” stalking them is the insult they use to blame me for for what is not to blame.

They as fraudsters predicted my normal path and created an incident that was the fake claim against me while announcing out loud I caused the incident.

Nice to live in the United States, huh? It is not that I haven’t tried to get out.

I am walking down the street in normal business as they assault me for what I have not done. There interested in me, not disgusted by me, but their cry of whiplash or bumping into me as though I bumped into them makes me seem vulnerable to their assets demands from me.

The more I am corralled into the SJW clientel living the more SJW beneficiaries can mount claims against me and “warn the (outside) world” about me, keeping me under controlled circumstances I call in South TExas Federal District Court Kidnap by Enveigal.

In retrospect this goes back to probably about 2003 or so except I did not recognize it as such. While walking to the San Francisco Public Library on Market Street downtown a woman from NA/AA more or less ass flashed me and I remember making a SFS 49ers center joke. I did not recognize even who she was until she had jumped in front of me and bent over and then I had thought “oh yeah the woman from NA. I recognize her now.” And I told her that joking about it. She had a sort of globular ass.

Back then I did not get that for years, decades to follow, that

would be a bizarre inexplicable pattern. Later I would learn both the ass fetishism and teens and tots were a Shill operation. They weren't alleging I was following them down the street they were alleging I was following their asses down the street. In 2019 I figured out that is what the planted females were laying in wait to assert.

It is congruent that this disgusting use of tots defames a white supremacist and the black and non white who ARE making white buttocks "their visual porn" had the motives of using me as a cover story for their ass photography, and in using me as that cover story creating legal and social antagonism towards me, if it LOOKED like I was the smart phone zoom photographer and "fapper."

The International RICO Racket in control of Constitutional Offices of the United States

Modus

As late as my trip to new york, even mid 2019 I could not figure out why teens, tots, others planted near me. Alleged motivation of me? NOW i've found "victim" or "provider" of victim claims my DNA.

3rd parties wishing to claim my DNA under false pretexts, SJWs, set themselves in position (I never authorized it) to settle claims for their "victims" against my DNA by CLAIMING they manage my DNA

The "peeper" is next to me, not me, and part of the false claims system. The SJWs "protecting" my DNA by claiming management of it and faking claims is a racket

Cheap shot of anger without intellect make a public show of anger towards me, but hide from MY scrutiny the false claims the anger towards me SEEMS TO accuse me with. One finger →

three fingers ←

Certainly part of this has been non whites and gays defaming me (by manufacturing their own victim-hood, and by them peeping at white women while dressed as me) and Anti White hate political and religious espionage or if you will just “dirty tricks” against someone (me.)

Operandi

In what in Cons is called the Grandparents con, a mother of a child will find a phone, not my phone but at the table near me, and it will have her daughter pictured. Fortunately a Jesus Freak nearby is there to hear all about it. They tell me nothing is out of the ordinary (it all is I want nothing to do with any of this.)

Bird-Doggers

Criminal Operative working on behalf of secret police fake claims. Here, I photographed the entire scene as a Doppelgänger of me in front of me photographs a planted tot and the gang surrounding me physically assaults me for the dopple's act. In fact at CCRTA the same thing or HEB Foods. I want nothing to do with it but I am the assault victim.

If I object to the Doppelgänger I am accused of being a psychotic delusional and threatened with arrest. Nevertheless the Doppelgänger will concede to blackmail as though me and pay the black cops with my DNA.

I am told by these same police I am not being ass flashed, it is all coincidence and I am crazy if I think otherwise. Well, the cover story for staging the photo where I look like a peeping tom stalker of the teen is that it was only coincidence or the US Marshalls daughter so why am I complaining?

I report in MKULTRA TNGin the Wetworks section the following

Utilizing Psychiatry to dismiss the reports of the Doppelgänger made by the Doppled person

Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of “seeing one’s own body at a distance”.[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25] and epilepsy, and is considered a possible explanation for doppelgänger phenomena.[26] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doppelg%C3%A4nger

It sounds much like this.

https://www.projectveritas.com/2018/03/01/james-okeefe-sits-down-with-rush-limbaugh/ O’KEEFE: Yes, Bob Creamer and Scott Foval. That was extraordinary, because Bob Creamer was one of Barack Obama’s closest allies and community organizers. This young woman, Allison Maass, is mentioned in the book, and it reads like a John Grisham novel, following her along as she pretends to be the niece of a donor. She gets into his office, and they’re describing how the money is funneled from Hillary to the DNC to Democracy Partners to the Foval Group to execute the expletive [shit] on the ground.

That's to say, to foment violence at Trump rallies. She even meets with the "bird-doggers," as they're called, who incite this violence.

https://isthmus.com/news/news/democratic-operative-scott-foval-says-sting-that-brought-him-down-was-a-fraud/
Throughout the videos, Foval discusses what he calls "conflict engagement," saying "We have mentally ill people we pay to do shit" and describing "bird-dogging," which he explains as planting people at events of his political opponents to get the attention of the media or to disrupt candidates. A couple days after the videos were released, Foval was "summarily dismissed from both" jobs, he says.

As I document the ENTIRE SCENE with these photos I am violently threatened by the entire Shill group who surounded me.

This latter element of the crime is effectively the witches test. If I don't document manufacture of KOMPROMAT to be used behind my back by evidence, a photo, I can't prove it. If I do document the entire scene I create the claimed pretext of the criminals to assault me for "taking the bait and photographing the child."

These people will also "get the word out (to others) about the White Supremacist, (me) and skid their cars while in my vicinity to show how they feel about me.

- The planted teen or tot who is about to be exploited by a scum bag

- The Gull sitting at the next table, a gullible, a pervert who photographed the child but is working with the other con artists and will "confess" he is actually ME and that child is his "pornography." In cons a Gull falls for a trap and then will give into the blackmail resulting from

the trap.

- The Marshall/Protector of the Shill teen, tot, or female who the mother will report the found photo to.

- The “Grandparent” who claims to be my grandparent and also is the grandparent of the planted teen or tot, and will settle the claim against me behind my back.

Reports to the police fail because the police are shaking down my “grandparent” for my genome and other finances which will be used for reparations against their own community’s victim hood.

But over the course of trying to understand the clout this massively illegal international RICO scheme operates with lead me to believe this ties into reverse justifying claims to my DNA already in the OBama family and other locations by religious work tied to the Illuminati.

It is insane for so much effort to claim rights to my genome so outrageously in a decades long MKULTRA Targeted Individual Gangstalk of me.

How is this happened and why does Obama always seem tied to it?

Why do people make the false case I am retarded when I am not so my “grandparents” can settle false claims against me and for their “injured” parties?

1961 to 1965 Creation of Obama out of Malcom Little (X) and Glorian Donegan (Y) after leadership of Windsors could be matched with Malcolm X insurgency building capabilities in non white countries planted from Hawaii and assassinations of those who could compromise the Illuminati plot of MKULTRA world plans

1970s and 80s Probably at some time, maybe the 1990s, Ethiopia Genomic Relief, IQ, GDP, and The Brain. Perhaps disease fighting as well.

1992 to 1999 Clintons in Arkansas, Huckabee governor, James Woosely CIA. Plans formed in 1992 probably called Foundation X at University Y create a plan for the Obama children, using Donegan DNA again for consistency between BHO and children.

2006 to 2007 World plans for DNA around the world and mass genetic engineering research. Feb 20 2007 is the Second "Annuki Convention" in which the testing is reviewd and the go no go decision completed. White water will flow. RUSSELL MCDOUGAL and Lous Freeh not pleased. Likly to roll out in Iraq under Prescott HW and W Bush. Hasting and his Fiance deaths. My imprisonment.

2011 Extortion17 is the name for genomic world genes base building for world populations and the plan is underway. At the same time comes RFLP and family databases and worry that the Obama family lineage should come out of Ethiopia, not Glorian Donegan.

2015 to 2020 MKULTRA continues, false claims to my genome rights used to genetically seed and economically redevelop 3rd world laboratory environment of Feces Neuces which is actually in the USA and the God's Missionary work can test out world religous orphanages plans.

Again, speculating, and doing so on the basis of what I have found out on the web and from some of the parties directly, I continue to think ties to the Obama family and genome racketeering.

With family history problems on the maternal side of the Obama family tree in 1997 Linda Newkirk became the test surrogate mother for the Obama children again using Donegan DNA, and Michelle Obama was not only never pregnant but

Micheal Lavon Robinson, a male that Andrew Breitbart had discovered in the background of an Obama rally.

If Donegan DNA was usurped into a non white family tree of the Obamas and planted around the world it had to not be found in me as the source of it.

In Arlington Virginia females were being planted around me, then openly said to be working for the Obamas in Sport and Health Gym making me look like a stalker and I assumed it was because of my politically connected brother who was part of Arlington County Social Services and the city town hall activities and my left wing nut job counseling staff I wanted nothing to do with.

Thus I left for red state Texas hoping to get away from that. The story of my arrival in Texas though is of being setup for con jobs by Gods Missionary work to the Homeless and Non Whites.

It is in this context, a racially, religiously, and internationally hostile blind conservators' motives that I had to research and in this book series is my Etiology conclusion.

My long standing deep hatred of religion as a waste of time, of pretentious incompetence and self entitlement, and of confused backward people has been further inflamed.

The bizarre racketeering and stigmatizing interest in my genome kept secret by a racketeering Social Justice government backed operation

Client Group 1 exists (CG1.) CG1 has retarded,low IQ, and autistic clients.

Social Justice Reps 1 (SJR1) exists or is created to serve as representatives for CG1

SJR1 can now settle claims of CG1 victims as they victimize each other. This includes when a victimizer is on one dressed as me, IF the claim to represent me. SJR1 now in the Judiciary of the school yard effectively.

This is similar to a realtor with a listing also finding the buyer or a market maker in a financial product.

This is similar to a realtor with a listing also finding the buyer or a market maker in a financial product.

Moving my DNA rights and other property into the SJR1 group is easy since CG1 groups surrounds my life for evidence plants.

Failed and fraudulent accounting occur claiming every day non code words actually are a secret accounting when in fact they are not.

Money laundering is made to look legal in asset seizures within the total trust fund. In fact it mimics a single trust fund of a single group, (CG1 + Me) which is another form a trust may have rather than equity share in the total pool based on original contribution.

I have no interest in SJR1 or need for them but they put themselves in place claiming rights to manage my assets on my behalf.

They create a protection racket placing a playground around me, faking accusations on the playground and declaring me too dangerous to leave the playground.

Their statement of that to Jim Volcelka, William Ruiz, and others follows in the 200 Wintesses chapter.

Extortion (17) Protection and Exaction Rackets,

Robbery

Under manufactured and concealed pretexts women are forcibly or incited to withdraw from my vicinity then by the acts of Doppelgangers ascribed to me I seemingly become dependent on exploitative acts towards females who the Racket will compensate from my assets they conceal from me they are using for alleged victims.

Extortion (also called shakedown, and, in a legal sense incorrectly, exaction) is obtaining benefit through coercion. In most jurisdictions it is likely to constitute a criminal offense, the bulk of this article deals with such cases.

Extortion is sometimes called the “protection racket” since the racketeers often phrase their demands as payment for “protection” from (real or hypothetical) threats from unspecified other parties; though often, and almost always, such “protection” is simply abstinence of harm from the same party, and such is implied in the “protection” offer. Extortion is commonly practiced by organized crime. In some jurisdictions, actually obtaining the benefit is not required to commit the offense, and making a threat of violence which refers to a requirement of a payment of money or property to halt future violence is sufficient to commit the offense.[1] Exaction refers not only to extortion or the demanding and obtaining of something through force,[2] but additionally, in its formal definition, means the infliction of something such as pain and suffering or making somebody endure something unpleasant.[3]

The term extortion is often used metaphorically to refer to usury or to price-gouging, though neither is legally considered extortion. It is also often used loosely to refer to everyday situations where one person feels indebted against their will, to another, in order to receive an essential service or avoid legal consequences. Neither extortion nor blackmail requires a threat of a criminal act, such as violence, merely a threat used to elicit actions, money, or property from the object of the extortion.

Such threats include the filing of reports (true or not) of criminal behavior to the police, revelation of damaging facts (such as pictures of the object of the extortion in a compromising position), etc.[1]

In law extortion can refer to political corruption, such as selling one's office or influence peddling,[citation needed] but in general vocabulary the word usually first brings to mind blackmail or protection rackets. The logical connection between the corruption sense of the word and the other senses is that to demand bribes in one's official capacity is blackmail or racketeering in essence (that is, "you need access to this resource, the government restricts access to it through my office, and I will charge you unfairly and unlawfully for such access").[citation needed]

Legal Terms and Taxonomy

Racketeering and RICO

A Racket is an organized crime ring often using Money Laundering techniques to commit crime under the guise of legitimacy. A Racketeering Influenced Crime Organization is likely to have several features.

It is a racket in that unneeded services are involuntary imposed on a person and creates the condition (such as broken windows of a shop along a sidewalk or other vandalism, or peeping at women) then propose to protect the victim against the crimes they themselves comit, in my case offering to settle the false claims they create as fraud with my own DNA to their victims)

Money Laundering is often a feature of RICO in that the assets being fraudulently moved around are done in dummy accounts where it is out of direct view of tracing.

Vague statement which are retracted or denied upon pin down are part of the accounting fraud.

Shills are Con Artists who in Long Cons can do things like fall down in front of you allegedly tangled feet or a push, and perhaps another shill at the scene will bear false witness to what occurred. These are Grifter teams.

Misrepresentation or corrupt officials. Those who claim to represent me by have hidden objectives and use their positions to manufacture wrongful outcomes.

Etiology is understanding why the Illuminati or those who want designer babies or have political connections want to fake evidence, commit fraud, etc., because of their motive to do so.

The basic problem I have in this is that I have been mortally wounded by plain clothes police assaults across many years I never new the motive for, but was institutionalized over fights I had with them, on occasion, multiple occasions, I voluntarily entered into (or involuntarily) entered into drug treatment centers, tracing beliefs of plain clothes police harassment to paranoia.

Since then I have found National Institute of Health Police and others have a medical-genes interest in my genome and that a series of RICO schemes allowing embezzlement of it benefits those police officers.

The perceptions of me and life course affects of my arrests as I confronted illegal evidence manufacture has been the Psych Ward stifle my attempting defense against the evidence being manufactured in my vicinity and also Psych Ward claim my delusions assertions of facts required National Institute fo Health management of my assets rather than me, since I allegedly was delusional as to what was going on.

In order for the National Institute of Health to succeed in this embezzlement of genes value they must succeed in certain

“bunko” or “grifters” techniques of planting evidence or staging photos of the actually physical me, unavoidably with my noticing they are doing so, and following this, the embezzlement scheme by the NIH police to have an impersonator of me or National Institute of Health backed conservancy of me doing the accounting over the stage evidence.

Thus not only do women plant themselves in front of me, parties other than me, and never me, shout “he’s bough her [as a paid for model , and in exchange for his [[my]] DNA.]”

This is not me making any deals or executing those deals, but others in place of me are doing so.

In short, the National Institute of Health Police claim I am being paid for my DNA with models who I seem to be learning at (thought they jump in front of me,) then an impersonator of me will agree to give the National Institute of Health my DNA for my being modeled to.

In fact this scheme creates the public perception I am being paid for my DNA, but in reality NIH police in others are merely partying it up on their own on the value of my DNA to the models they have really bought for themselves and use an impersonator of me along with them to pay the tab.

In fact not only do I not want the modeling of women who jump in front of me in public, those very models planted in public are designed to stigmatize me as having interests I do not have and are part of social sabotage of me to women who otherwise I would be in relationships with, but I am socially sabotaged to.

Because it is an embezzlement scheme harassing me but without accounting to me I need to get my foot inside the door of any embassy to make case on this, and that has not happened yet.

Veronica Hoffman

I had met Veronica Hoffman at a party. Nothing “pool peeper” about it, High Goth BDSM Couture.

My agreement with her was this.

She was a very elite dominatrix and I was poor. We agreed that rather than I pay her for a the BDSM Eros lap-dance like erotic scene with a dominatrix, not prostitution, that , I would compensate the erotic lap dance by allowing it to be filmed which then she could market commercially.

The impersonator who behind the scenes took over my contacts with her.

Veronica Hoffman created pool picks on her web site, likely the impersonator of me who took over her contacts with forged a deal for my DNA after the impersonator of me was blackmailed for pool peaking.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

This is NOT the inchoate deal I and her initiated nor any confession I ever made to her.

Because in hundreds of scenes I have talked about as possible includes this very rare one for me, it is easy to, behind me back, “pin” this impersonator’s forgery to my actual identity and it gives black African Nationalists a peek at white women.

This fits a years long embezzlement scheme with foreign ties and interests which include others such as Frua Stein, Rozzolinda, DejaVu, and others.

Bolstering the Impersonations

Theft of my clothes and use of architectural analogs of where I really live or break-ins to where I live bolster the identity theft the forger of agreements makes use of.

Tell-tales Indications

- People: People I have initially met or contacted leave online traces they have had contact with impersonators of me. This is only detectable over time because the purpose of defaming me is also served by public innuendo references to alleged acts of mine.

- Impersonators of me: I often cross paths with those who will later take over my identity to the People above.

- Financial: Accounting information tied to my email address in electronic systems such as Asset Campus Housing/Ballpark West Apartments, Home Depot, TSA flight system ticketing, AOL/Time Warner Payrolls, St Lois Property Records, etc., show mismatches of what is

alleged of actual information as forgeries, much like in the detection forged rather than separate paintings.

- Manufactured Compatriots: As I was at St Timons, and other locations, reference was made to a “high school ring” being found in the “soup.” I was socially sabotage to the “soup” in the soup kitchen.

  In fact Tom Duhamm was also impersonated. While we were were real life friends not interested in 17 year olds, we were both impersonated by symmetric sock-puppets in a teen exploitation ring. Neither of our impersonators contested the alleged ring but the must surely have been me hanging out with Tom Dunham https://www.blogger.com/profile/07704024690967658160 and from there http://tenofswords.blogspot.com/2007_07_01_archive.html.

Tom Dunham and I refute these mentally and sexually incompetent impersonatorswho are part of both Pizzagate and Genentech outflow from Pizzagate..

- Acts of those in my vicinity: Statements by others towards me which try to implicate me as a partner in the information publicly directed towards me out of my control.

- Locations: The Sound-stages impersonators of me use to stage me making agreements when I am not the one doing so are clearly detectable.

Placement	Displacement	Replacement
Extended Stay Springfield VA I	My Card Key paper folder list	My card key does not work at

check, card key likely set to room 300	room 400, though exactly as I checkin scuzsy black and white female leave for elevators a minute ahead of me to 300 and scream in horror at what they find	400. I go to lobby and my card key is fixed to 400. Likely I have my impersonators room and vice versa.
I book a flight to Canada	I can not board, no passport,and modification to NYC is denied	I have to pay for and book an entirely new flight on an impersonators name, not my own

Dislocations
The same happened in Casa Linda Apartments and everywhere I go and everything I do.

- Motive: The parties involved in the RICO have multiple things to gain from carrying it out.

Illustrated, Dislocation of Bedroom Leased

I an “assigned” to one room, a corner room, to a Salinas house. The story goes back and forth. First I am to move into the room with lots of shoes, mirror pictured. I am shown the room and agree to it.

The plan is changed and I lease the room at the end of the hall in a corner of the house. The room with the shoes has a my photo tucked into its mirror and several times they fake my

being in the shoes and teddy bear room as a child peeping pervert while am in a different room, master bating, prior to leaving and having no privacy later on the road.

Means, Motive, and Opportunity are met.

Those needing IVF of Donegan semen or DNA,j in particular blacks, gays, foreign nations, politically connected people already having it, need authorization it, thus fake my agreement to it.

International Scheme

The scheme is international in nature and criminal in nature and fit definitions of the Rome Statute and other law regarding criminal acts as well.

My father, mother, and I were natural born white life long patriots, educated, and loyal to Democrat, GOP, and Libertarian party politics, obeying laws and always in continuing education.

The form of the hostility visible to me has been non-whites and gays often from abroad and likely have both genetic and political interests in contradiction to my own, or least competing.

This has had a polarizing effect on me as the sense of injustice my mother, father, and I, have experienced so that these RICO elements can prosper criminally and politically.

This book

Shadow 360 World Espionage

Name For This Book Section

The Illuminati talk about “360 Degrees DNA” and world operations, and espionage agencies operate from around the world all over the world.

Entangled activities much like with the beginning of WWI now makeup what I consider the basis for WW III and British Royals, MI5 and MI6, the CIA,Secret Service, the Vatican, Masons, the Defense Intelligence Agency of the USA, and many families (Dulles, Obamas, Gottlieb, Woosley, Bushes, Clintons, Cruzs, Powell) and perhaps others contiue secret operations not for the good of the world but preserving the cash, ruling, political, and financial fortunes of these people with coverup espionage, shadow governments, shadow wetowrks, shadow profiteering, and shadow acts they have nor desire any way out of as they continue their secret rule of the world and genofarming

Why would I think Espionage is behind the harassment I have experienced for decades, at three, 45 years by another account?

Guerilla Warfare has harassed and destoryed the life of Glorian and Edward Donegan. Those who should have been our allies and partners in normal life are pulled away as they find it it is more profitable to betray us.

The system of destroying lives is called #Ganstalk or #PsyOps and uses things like faked appearances to defame and harrass.

This is a large scale situation with large scale wet division around the world tied to Eugenics era race studies.

Paternal Edward Prince of Wales 1926 (German biologically)

The Von Trapps in London, marr

Prince Edward an affair with Ma

Maternal Maria Kutschera niece of Austrian Nazi Franz Kutschera

Ultra Secret FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder/ language defect LONDON KE FAMILY Gene

With James Donegan

- Edward Donegan IVF Feb 20 1 birth Nov 18, her birthday D
- Eva Ban

Marcum Xand Glorian Donegan

- Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Illuminati Diagraph
- Thoma

… and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized.

- Edward Paul Donegan

Edward named after his grandfat royal on one side of the family or told in youth.

The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.

Let me wrap the above table from earlier to the right and to the bottom with an Espionage theory backed totally by publiclyl available facts, verifiable facts, and a confirmable Espionage hypothesis.

Glorian With Espionage

Espionage Problem

Glorian Donegan the mother of Barack Obama, Ed Donegan the brother of Barack Obama

- Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Su Eva Ban) aka King Hussien Obam Black Wet Sands of Iran (and also Jerret genetic family) or elsewhere

Edward [illegible] n
royal on
told in y

and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized

The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.

Edward Donegan IVF Feb 20 1961, Edward birth Nov 18, her birthday Dec 13. The Illuminati Diagraphs

Espionage Solution 1) Coverup family RFLP, brain, mito similarity, murders tied to the situation

Matter of Record and Obama Birth and Obama Family as QEII Sleeper Agent

I track Jim Garrow as correct that Andrew Breitbart was killed by the Obama military establishment, MI

I track that Jim Garrow was correct that Tom Clancey was murdered by the CIA and that Jim Garrow was a CIA casualty, driven from the CIA for loyalty to the rule of law and loyalty to the CIA.

Andew Breitbart and Tom Clancey had MKULTRA “birther” information about the Obama family geneology. That is why they were killed, Tom Clancy was working on

Google knowledge panel retrieved from what does clancy mean and copied or modified to here

Clancy is an Irish name coming from the Gaelic Mac Fhlannchaidh/Mac Fhlannchadha, meaning “Son of the red/ruddy warrior” (Mac being for sons, Ní Fhlannchaidh/Ní Fhlannchadha would be for daughters), or as a hypocorism for Clarence.

Meaning: “(son of the) red warrior”
Language(s): Irish
Variant form(s): Mac Fhlannchaidh
Region of origin: Ireland

Dec 13 2013

bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama162.htm

Signed Off on Obama's Birth Certificate

...Dies in Plane Crash

Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.

"Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted 'an exception' to Barack Obama,

Add Loretta Fuddy to the long list of suspicious deaths
and "Ex-CIA agent said Obama had Andrew Breitbart an

East-West Center in Washington share VISITING FELLOWS SEMINAR - DEC. 13, 2007

Quote retrieved from Events "DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS IN THAILAND" AND "NUCLEAR POLITICS IN INDONESIA" and copied or modified to here

Events "DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS IN THAILAND" AND "NUCLEAR POLITICS IN INDONESIA"

Southeast Asia Visiting Fellows Seminar When: Dec 13 2007 (All day) Where: East-West Center in Washington What: Democratic Institutions and Political Corruption in Emerging Democracies: The Case of Thailand

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 1961. Left to right: University of Hawai‘i President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawaii Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson. Photo courtesy of The Honolulu Advertiser.

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study,

training, and research.

The Center was established in Hawaii based on the conclusions reached by Congress and the U.S. Department of State that Hawaii offered special advantages for a national institution with an Asia Pacific focus that could not be duplicated anywhere else in the country. In early 1959, as Hawaii's statehood was approaching, John A. Burns, Hawaii's Territorial Delegate to Congress, and the then- Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, both agreed that the East-West Center was an idea whose time had come. Senator Johnson first publicly suggested the concept of an international center during a speech at the American Society of Newspaper Editors in Washington, D.C. on April 16, 1959.

Tom Clancy was working on a novel very "*Manchurian Candidate-ish*". But it was replete with fact and exposed the **Saudi Muslim plant in the White House** and the **direct funding** that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

Tom Clancy's Ex-Wife Tries To Take Over Book Series
retrieved from The Washington Post and copied or modified to here

By Michael Amon July 9, 2003

Tom Clancy's former wife is trying to take over management of a lucrative paperback book series they own together, claiming that the best-selling author wants to derail the side project and dilute her considerable profits, according to a lawsuit filed in Calvert County Circuit Court.

Wanda T. King, Clancy's wife of almost 30 years before their 1999 divorce, alleges that the Calvert-based writer wants to stop publication of "Tom Clancy's Op-Center," a popular set of books stamped with his imprimatur but written by others.

King, 53, also alleges that Clancy has not hired an agent for the books, has refused to promote them and has blocked potential television spinoffs and a hardcover book deal for the series. In court papers filed last week, she asked a judge to remove her ex-husband as managing partner of the Op-Center series and install her in his place.

King owns a 25 percent stake in the series and alleges that as part of the divorce settlement, Clancy must work to "maximize" its profits.

Sound familiar in DiVinci Code dates of July 4 and also like Rianna gettign re-written songs from Brittany Spears, and what might be sung or written about in the works like the song *Umbrella?*

Court battle rages over the estate of a prominent military novelist Tom Clancy retrieved from Lexology and copied or modified to here

It was never an issue that the Marital Trust qualified for the marital deduction and should be spared of all tax. Alexandra's Petition argued that the Family Trust also qualified for the marital deduction and likewise should not pay any tax due. Alexandra maintained that the language in the Second Codicil is clear and unambiguous in its assertion that the Family Trust qualifies for the marital deduction.

The dispute regarding the estate tax liability of the Family Trust arises from the changes made by the Second Codicil in 2013 and its relationship with the tax clause found in Item Third (A) and Sixth of Mr. Clancy's original Will, executed in 2007 ("Tax Clause"). Alexandra and the children disagreed whether the amendment to Item Twelfth (D) of the Second Codicil ("Savings Clause") exempts the Family Trust from estate tax liability; this clause reads, in part, as follows:

> D. No asset or proceeds of any asset shall be included in the Marital Share or the Non-Exempt Family Residuary Trust as to which a marital deduction would not be allowed if included."

They married in November and divorced in December, I am not sure of the years

- In the United States of America

  Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, Leslie Ann Shedd, Thomas C Wales, and others knew GLorian was the real mother of Barack Obama, the Manchurian Candidate, and that Fuddy faked the Hawaii birth certificate, placing Obama Nov 18 Manhattan Beach MKULTRA birth of a few months and off shore too.

- Around the world, Malcom Shabaz, Mexico, Obama Sr., Kenya. Not the biological family of Obama.

I can explain all of these deaths.

You can not.

Michelle Obama is not the source of Obama children mitochondria though the CIA may now fake biological information about Micheal La Vaugh Robbinson, as Breitbart had evidence of.

Model of Cover Ops in public and in state offices and using surveillance of me for which no basis and no basis has been shown to me or presented to me.

NOW THE END BEGINS EXCLUSIVE STORY: Listen to our original 10/06/13 interview with Dr. Jim Garrow: How Obamacare Will Be Used To Destroy The US Constitution

On tonight's The Wise Shall Understand Radio Broadcast, our guest was Dr. Jim Garrow whom you may remember shocked the world by saying this back on

January 21, 2013:

HAVE JUST BEEN INFORMED BY A FORMER SENIOR MILITARY LEADER THAT OBAMA IS USING A NEW "LITMUS TEST" IN DETERMINING WHO WILL STAY AND WHO MUST GO IN HIS MILITARY LEADERS. GET READY TO EXPLODE FOLKS. "THE NEW LITMUS TEST OF LEADERSHIP IN THE MILITARY IS IF THEY WILL FIRE ON US CITIZENS OR NOT". THOSE WHO WILL NOT ARE BEING REMOVED," - SOURCE.

jim-garrow-litmus-test-cia-covert-operative-obama-valerie-jarrett

Dr. Jim Garrow reveals himself to be covert government agent.

As a long-time friend and guest on NTEB Radio, we know Dr. Garrow to be a previous Nobel Peace Prize nominee and executive director of the Bethune Institute's Pink Pagoda Girls school and rescue outreach in China.

> Doctor Jim Garrow is a man that works for ending genocide in China. He has a PhD, taught college classes in the United States, and throughout the world. He is also the founder of the Bethune Institute, which operates hundreds of schools throughout China. He was even given a secondary honorary doctorate from the North Carolina Collage of Theology and is one of the few Christian teachers in China. In fact many of the Chinese elite business members and military personnel send their kids to Doctor Garrow's school.

But on this night, Dr. Garrow made the amazing revelation - on our show for the first time anywhere - that he had, in fact, right up until this past Wednesday night at midnight, spent 45 years as a covert CIA operative.

Garrow said that as a result of his “litmus test” statement in January, he was outed from the agency by Obama, and forced to accept early retirement.

But the revelations didn’t stop there.

In addition to revealing that Andrew Breitbart had been killed under orders from Obama administration officials, he also said that spy thriller novelist Tom Clancy had also be killed in much the same way, and for the same reasons. Garrow said that Clancy had been spoon fed inside information for years from covert operatives for his novels, and he knew too much. Interestingly, when asked about where he got his ideas for his novels, Clancy had said this before he died:

““I HANG MY HAT ON GETTING AS MANY THINGS RIGHT AS I CAN,” MR. CLANCY ONCE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. “I’VE MADE UP STUFF THAT’S TURNED OUT TO BE REAL - THAT’S THE SPOOKY PART.” NY TIMES

A little too real, as it turns out, Dr. Garrow said the reason no autopsy was performed for the first 5 days is that it ‘takes that long for the chemicals he was poisoned with to work their way out of his body’.

Lastly, he revealed that Obama’s administration was made up of Marxist Muslims who all take their orders from Senior Adviser to the President, Iranian-born Valerie Jarrett. Dr. Garrow said that it is well known to intelligence agencies all over the world that Obama is a foreign plant who was placed on the path to the

presidency by ultra-rich Saudi nationals This is why, Garrow said, that all of Obama's education records have been permanently sealed.

The Optics I have on Dr Garrow's Comments and how I see them applying to my world and view

I was insanely and illegally placed in some mental hospitals as I fought Pizzagate the the fake appearance created by a neighbor Thea Smith that I was a participant in it.

At a private mental hospital (prior to being moved to a Dept of Defense facility with a black Mason asking me questions about my view of the Age of Reason, Enlightenment, etc.,) I met a recruited and or planted mental health patient, black, who told me the Dept of Defense had hired him as an "AI INT" expert in "civil rights" and part of that was fighting white supremacists and even logging in as a white supremacists with provided usernames and passwords and pretending to be a white supremacist.

He told me Barracck OBama had built into the US Military (because the military was permenant but Obama could only serve two terms) a secret program that would outlast Obama and it would continue even after Obama stepped down.

I now believe this program was MKULTRA, the DARPA program to defeat White Supremacism and Genocide by repairing the genomic gaps that formed from unequal evolutionary experiences across the globe.

I believe DARPA found black masons and others tied to the original MKULTRA affecting my family and now these same world masons tied interests will kill people like Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Thomas C. Wales, and others in the dual goal to

- Conceal the genomic evidence of the original MKULTRA

- Continue MKULTRA around the world and forever erode racism by elimination of racial gaps.

Italian Mafia, the Vatican and La Cosa Nostra

FBI.GOV History of La Cosa Nostra

Giuseppe Esposito was the first known Sicilian Mafia member to emigrate to the U.S. He and six other Sicilians fled to New York after murdering the chancellor and a vice chancellor of a Sicilian province and 11 wealthy landowners. He was arrested in New Orleans in 1881 and extradited to Italy.

New Orleans was also the site of the first major Mafia incident in this country. On October 15, 1890, New Orleans Police Superintendent David Hennessey was murdered execution-style. Hundreds of Sicilians were arrested, and 19 were eventually indicted for the murder. An acquittal generated rumors of widespread bribery and intimidated witnesses. Outraged citizens of New Orleans organized a lynch mob and killed 11 of the 19 defendants. Two were hanged, nine were shot, and the remaining eight escaped.

> Jean Paul Ludwig, who was born in France in 1890, emigrated to the United States in 1924, and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 in or about March, 1977

The American Mafia has evolved over the years as various gangs assumed, and lost, dominance over the years-for example, the Black Hand gangs around 1900, the Five Points Gang in the 1910s and '20s in New York City, and Al Capone's Syndicate in Chicago in the 1920s. It was not until 1951 that a U.S. Senate committee led by Democrat Estes Kefauver of Tennessee determined that a "sinister criminal organization," later known as La Cosa Nostra, operated in this nation. Six years later, The New York State Police uncovered a meeting of major La Cosa Nostra figures from around the country in the small upstate New York town of Apalachin. Many of the attendees were arrested. The event was the catalyst that changed the way law enforcement battles organized crime.

Later in this book I deal with the issue of Catholics, Opus Dei, and an Italian far right wing Mason connected anti commumist anti Hitler group called P2.

Propaganda Due

Propaganda Due was a Masonic lodge under the Grand Orient of Italy, founded in 1877. Its Masonic charter was withdrawn in 1976, and it transformed into a clandestine, pseudo-Masonic, ultraright organization operating in contravention of Article 18 of the Constitution of Italy that banned secret associations. Wikipedia

Founded: 1945

Ceased operations: 1981

I assert the following ongoing WWI WWII History

Constitutio If not now when?	**Mass Murder**			
Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements**	**Ketracel White (Honey Po Control)**	**WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Figurehead including Trump 2.0	La Cosa Nostra	Ketracel White including hookders, drugs, cars, parties	Mossad, Vatican, Bushes, Bushes, Free Masons P2, CIA OSS WIndsors, anti communists	Nazis
	Street People Agent Provocatuers out to get the white guy	Orgasm Island, Billy Bush tapes,		
	SJW clients beneficiari	Pizzagate, drugs, cars, women, music	H-E-B. Golds TRT and Schwartzenegger, etc	
Governor Greg Abbott Anonymou - Jade Helm 15 Brain	Cashiers, retarded, parolees, homeless shelter occupants	Jade Helm 15 aka Pizzagate	God's Missile Commanders Texas	

Hacking Project MK Ultra	recieving Salvation		
Mark Gonzales, anti white Hispanic Black motorcycle gang SJW Nueces County prosecutor collects debts to county programs and churches from offenders	US Marshalls tasked with dispossessi white supremacis and sex offender networks which appear to exist	Seized assets secretly shaken down from unwanted unneeded Trust Conservato ship	555 Shadow Gov 7th Floor Group, Catholic Charities, etc., Colin Powell, Bankruptcy Court, Woosley CIA
	Motorcycle Gangs or skid row who want new cars as US Marshalls		

The “Allies,” the good guys, more specifically their DARPA greatest minds of all (and richest minds of all) have a secret society of the inner secret of genomics, and they will kill to keep their Speakeasy’s of world genomics unknown to the rest.

And the CIA DIagraph February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 is the Divinci Code, though it is actually El Geco’s fingers in the paintings that is most likely the Masonic Recognition Symbol.

Continents → Race → IQ Conditions → Economic Conditions → Political Conditions → War Conditions → ICBMs

This is what the Illuminati see and are trying to engineer and now are caught in their mistakes and lies.

The battle for Sub Saharan Africa by the Vatican is part of this major struggle now, and on CIA leak sites there is information about the US preparing super soldier (populations) for WWIII against the Russians.

I think though this ongoing DARPA activity including COINTELPRO hit on me and my family is in fact CIA contractor coverup.

I think even the Bush elder family members (Prescott, Herbert Walker) and that the hit on Reagan fits that. Mentally ill used as hit people, then three hots and a cot.

In fact with me I see the same activity. Recruited homeless people assailants provoking me get me onto psych wards, in deadly fights, etc.,

Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements**	**Ketracel White (Honey Po Raven Swallow Control) control of lumpenproletariat**	**WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Figurehead including Trump 2.0	La Cosa Nostra	Ketracel White including hookders, drugs, cars, parties	Mossad, Vatican, Bushes, Bushes, Free Masons P2, CIA OSS WIndsors, anti communists	Nazis
Governor	Cashiers,	Jade Helm	God's	

Greg Abbott Anonymou - Jade Heln 15 Brain Hacking Project MK Ultra

retarded, parolees, homeless shelter occupants recieving Salvation

15 aka Pizzagate

Missile Commanders Texas

Mark Gonzales, anti white Hispanic Black motorcycle gang SJW Nueces County prosecutor collects debts to county programs and churches from offenders

US Marshalls tasked with dispossessi white supremacis and sex offender networks which appear to exist

Seized assets secretly shaken down from unwanted unneeded Trust Conservato

555 Shadow Gov 7th Floor Group, Catholic Charities, etc., Colin Powell, Bankruptcy Court, Woosley CIA

Motorcycle Gangs or skid row who want new cars as US Marshalls

The Ultimate Betrayal as Jen Moore put it. Sexually abusive mass sexua assault and public humiliatior of me for

People like Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder gays, and others targeting me which frames me to coverup DOD mistakes of

Those my father fought, getting too close to DARPA, CENTCOM, CIA as part of the fight

what are staged fetishims o mine to dispossess everthing Jim Donegn and Glorian dedicated their lives to, my success in the United States, and the defense of those same minorities from the Nazis

Sidney Gottlieb, CIA, DARAP, others

Returning to a chart and using it for the COINTELPRO Assaults (state backed) on me

Political OFfice Holders State Sanction attacks on me

Scott Mike Foval recruiters find disgusting assailants, launch them at me ↓

Assailants of me are bought cars, etc., a a taunt

If they can get me in prison, psych wards, if I throw the punch, more attacks on me by prisoners, radiation, etc., out of view of

My father and mother co-operated with Espionage agencies to defeat Hitler, and Espionage agencies launch non white assailants against me.

			public	
Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements**	**Ketracel White (Honey Po Control) o Agent Provocatue**	**DARPA WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Corrupt politician saving thei asses by betraying Donegan family	Me helpless against State backed criminal assaults, unable to get political asylum from the USA ← calls to here get me in psych ward too			

The unity of government which constitutes you one people is also now dear to you. It is justly so, for it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence, the support of your tranquility at home, your peace abroad; of your safety; of your prosperity; of that very liberty which you so highly prize. But as it is easy to foresee that, from different causes and from different quarters, much pains will be taken, many artifices employed to weaken in your minds the conviction of this truth; as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively (though often covertly and insidiously) directed, it is of infinite moment that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national union to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual, and immovable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it as of the palladium of your political safety and prosperity; watching for its preservation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion that it can in any event be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the first dawning of every attempt to alienate any portion of our country from the rest, or to enfeeble the sacred ties which now link together the various parts.

48 hours	**Community**	‘Tang	Yang Dupes Tang about me. Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law to normal communities
24 hours	**public**	Me	Yang makes public spectacle skit out non explicit

			coaching or acting out normal acts at zero hours in private, but skit in public later, vauge unstated ways by those not identifying motives or identity but setup trust fund need
0 hours live event	**Private home**	Me Ying in normal living and intellectual acts	Yang with no cause to surveil sees normal living or normal intellectual acts in home.

State Offices

The hacking of my electronics, surveilance used against me despite my socially and legal upstanding life interests and acts make me question why people so badly, as State Acts, need an espionage scheme targeting me even thought the State actors know better than the facts they pretend to in public and behind my back.

MKULTRA and Foreign Genoforming, Ethiopia and Australia

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State

of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

Dec 13 1927 IQ Econmic DNA?

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The Foreign Intelligence Service of the Russian Federation (Russian: Слу́жба вне́шней разве́дки Росси́йской Федера́ции, tr. Sluzhba vneshney razvedki Rossiyskoy Federatsii, IPA: [ˈsluʐbə ˈvnʲɛʂnʲɪj rɐˈzvʲɛtkʲɪ]) or SVR RF (Russian: СВР РФ) is Russia's external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate (PGU) of the KGB in December 1991.[1] The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

Unlike the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB), the SVR is tasked with intelligence and espionage activities outside the Russian Federation. It works together with the Russian Main Intelligence Directorate (Russian: Гла́вное разве́дывательное управле́ние, tr. Glavnoye razvedyvatel'noye upravleniye, IPA: [ˈglavnəjə rɐzˈvʲɛdɨvətʲɪlʲnəjə ʊprɐˈvlʲenʲɪjə], GRU), its military-affairs espionage counterpart, which reportedly deployed six times as many spies in foreign countries as the SVR in 1997.[2]

The SVR is also authorized to negotiate anti-terrorist

cooperation and intelligence-sharing arrangements with foreign intelligence agencies, and provides analysis and dissemination of intelligence to the Russian president.[3]

Any information pertaining to specific identities of staff employees (officers) of the SVR is legally classified as a state secret; since September 2018, the same applies to non-staff personnel, i.e. informers and recruited agents.[4]

Espionage and my February 20 November 18 December 13 Family Fertilization History

Drawing upon both Jenniefer Moore aka Task Force and my own life with my mother Glorian, adopted into the Dew family of South Carolina, I believe she carried the FOXP2 gene obtained from Maria Von Trapp and LONDON KE [VIII] Speech impaired King Edward VIII and the descendents of King George, when Prince Edward was in Londong in 1927 he impregnated Maria Von Trapp about 1926 and he had a reputation for that kind of activity.

I am named after “my grandfather” “Edward” and carry the FOXP2 gene and all it symptoms as described by many including the Illuminati test subject Linda Newkirk, Borderline Personality Disorder and high sexual energy.

On my father’s side he worked in MKULTRA I believe, the Manhattan Project a longitudinal line across Hawaii to New Mexican and Arizona where the first atomic bombs were built and tested, including ration affects on DNA and I would later in life end up in a dispuate between the Department of Energy and National INstitute of Health Human Genome program as odd DNA issues and racially motivated reproductive harassment surrounded my life.

The CIA, Mossad, and Russians all seem to have some theories about Obama family ties to this, and earlier CIA OSS Vatican

and Windsor ties to all this, including close ties between King Edward VIII, Nazi Germany, Spanish Illuminati Opus Dei, and others, and now possible ties to MI5 and MI6.

The CIA an Secret Service may have trouble solving the Kennedy assasinations because they were a part of it.

I even suspect former Joint Chiefs chair Colin Powell because of his wifes Boston work in hearing and speech possibly tied to this and possible tied to a CENTCOM Deep State of “brain berries” and the Clintons, Free Masons based out of Little Rock Arkansas and the State Department.

Trump’s Situation Room shouting match retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Gen. Mark Milley, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, repeatedly blew up at President Trump over how to handle last summer’s racial-justice protests, The Wall Street Journal’s Michael Bender writes in his forthcoming book, “Frankly, We Did Win This Election.”

The backdrop: Trump wanted to invoke the Insurrection Act and put Milley in charge of a scorched-earth military campaign to suppress protests that had spiraled into riots in several cities.

Milley - now a GOP villain for his testimony last week on critical race theory - pushed back, Bender writes in a passage Axios is reporting for the first time:

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts, Milley attended Belmont Hill School.[3] Milley graduated from Princeton University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in politics in 1980 after completing a 185-page-long senior thesis titled “A Critical Analysis of Revolutionary Guerrilla

Organization in Theory and Practice".[4] Milley also holds a Master of Arts degree in international relations from Columbia University and another Master of Arts degree in national security and strategic studies from the Naval War College.[5] He is also an attendee of the MIT Center for International Studies Seminar XXI National Security Studies Program.[6]

In June 2021 a report from an Associated Press investigation found that at least 1,900 U.S. military firearms were lost or stolen.[67][68] Most of the stolen firearms came from the Army; some of the stolen firearms were found in the possession of a gang member, believed to have been sold by the firearms thieves.[69] Reports say that when Milley learned of this scandal, he was shocked, and said that he will consider a more systematic fix on how the military keeps track of its firearms, while many claim that Milley is actually downplays the report of 1,900 lost or stolen military firearms.[70]

On June 23, 2021, Milley attracted notice for telling Congressman Matt Gaetz that he found it "offensive" that the U.S. military was being characterized as "woke" for including "critical race theory" in its West Point curriculum; "I want to understand white rage - and I'm white. What is it that caused thousands of people to assault this building and try to overturn the Constitution of the United States of America?" he added.[71][72][73][74]

On June 30, 2021, former President Trump, who appointed Milley as Chair, called on him to resign, implying that he was unwilling "to defend [the US military] from the Leftist Radicals who hate [the United States] and [its flag]." This came after Milley's defense of studying a broad range of ideas including the politically-controversial critical race theory and news reports that Milley and Trump engaged in a shouting match over military involvement in the 2020-2021 US

race protests. Trump previously denied the incident and accused Milley of falsifying it.[75]

CIA and Other Espionage Acts I Assert

Quis custodiet ipsos custodes

FBI recruitment of Malcom X

CIA use of Sidney Gottlieb

DOD CENCTCOM DAPRA Activities

Secret Service tied to Catholic Mafia

Colin Powell, married 1962 to Alma Powell, hearing and speech worker, like Sydney Gottlieb,living and working in Boston Ma at that time. Colin Powell also tied to Brain Berry deep state of shadow government 555 building and Arkancide Hillary CLinton. Like with Barack Obama or Michell Obama, it would be a PR disaster for blacks if this role model was in a scandal.

Most of these can be found in Obama Dead Pool in Appendices

Fake birth certificate for Barack Obama, of uncertian legal ramifications.

Murder of Malcom X Feb 21 1965, Nation of Islam leader, possible relative of Barack Obama.

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X's Grandson dies in Mexico. Was 'thrown off a building', or 'shot'. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama thesecret son of Malcolm X? ; Rumors that Obama was a child

of Malcom X?

CIA Murder of Barack Obama Sr in Kenya and burning of Kenyan town suspected by the Mossad based fake Kenya birth certificate

Murder of Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008)

> There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up

Micheal Obama not the Mito parents of Obama children, and murder of those with knowlege of marriage of Micheal Lavaungh Robinson and Barack Obama Jr.

Andew Breitbart, journalist, with evidence of Michelle Obama as a man.

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles

CIA Agent and NOT mito line of Obamas. Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'

Micheal Hastings, Victoria Windsor, researching CIA history of Obama's and Birtherism

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness".

Donald Young Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago- …Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007) … … ….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks. …. -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code

“72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name-Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

Judge Roll and Scalia and CIA backed racial research at Jonestwon Guayana and other locations and with other families in the USA and worldwide

This book

Ed Donegan additional markup from original in scissor snip

357 Sea and Deaths connected to the Obama White House

> viictim #2: You must understand the central fact about the Whitewater Development Corporation: It was *not* the main crime. Whitewater was only a pretext set up by Jim McDougal and the Clintons to milk millions of dollars from the SBA [Small Business Administration], banks, Arkansas Development Finance Authority, and Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan (which was later bailed out by us taxpayers to the tune of $65 million).
>
> The Resolution Trust Corporation [RTC] people eventually figured out that their investigation of Madison wasn't getting anywhere because it was based in Kansas City, where Clinton's people stymied it. So Jon Parnell Walker, a Senior Investigation Specialist in the RTC's Washington office, began a campaign to get the case moved to DC.
>
> Soon after, Jon was looking over a possible new apartment in Lincoln Towers in Arlington, Virginia, when reportedly he suddenly decided to climb over the balcony railing and jump. https://www.beyondweird.com/conspiracies/victims2.html

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania

(USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were traveling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work

There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking.

Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

> Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire
>
> Red Cross rescue workers said so far some 50 bodies had been recovered in the Kenya Assemblies of God Church in the town of Eldoret, some 300 kilometers (185 miles) from the capital Nairobi. It was unclear how many people had escaped Tuesday's inferno as about 200 Kenyans were reportedly in the church when an angry mob torched it, local residents and security sources said.

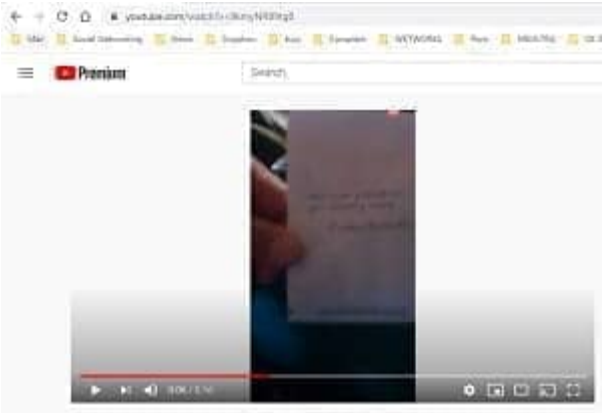
This below CAN be true and Barrack Obama be born to Glorian Donegan ovum and MalcomX DNA via surrogate Eva Ban in Manhattan Beach California

[image]

> **Is This Obama's Kenyan Birth Video?**
> **vice.com**
>
> Yesterday afternoon, an anonymous source known only as "Peter R." reached out to VICE with claims that he had in his possession a video of President Barack Obama's birth. Peter said that the footage was shot at a hospital in Mombasa, Kenya, on August 4, 1961, by his father, Barack Obama Sr. He sent us the password to a private video on Vimeo, a short clip that appears to depict a white woman who resembles Ann Dunham, Obama's mother, giving birth to a ginormous black baby. Peter also told us that he has the entire roughly 15-minute video in his possession and has been attempting to reach out to Donald Trump and other prominent birther theorists. *

Was the background of the video Kenya Church video OR peple in the video destroyed in the fire? Notice the Stay and Play background to this card from Obama dissappears somehow, sidebar blocked out and I did not do it.

Jen Moore saw it before the side bars blocked the planter at Stay and Play



The Mysterious death of Dr. Bradstreet and also other science researchers including Cancer researchers in 2015.*

https://www.salon.com/2009/08/03/birthers_kenya/
To hear the Birthers tell it, their Holy Grail has been found: Over the weekend, de facto movement leader Orly Taitz released a photo of what is supposedly a certified copy of a Kenyan birth certificate for President Obama, which shows that he was born in Mombasa, Kenya, and not in Hawaii.

The movement is, naturally, all abuzz. But even people who might normally be inclined to support it, like the founder of conservative forum FreeRepublic.com and the Birthers' favorite self-proclaimed document expert, who declared Obama's Hawaiian certification of live birth a forgery, are calling foul. The document is just another in an increasingly long line of fakes intended to prove Obama wasn't born in the U.S.

Deafening Silence About the Camp Bastion Attack
MICHELLE MALKIN • SEPTEMBER 28, 2012

Three days after the bloody siege on our consulate in Benghazi, the Taliban waged an intricately coordinated, brutal attack on Camp Bastion in Afghanistan. The Taliban animals released video earlier this week showing their jihadi training prep.

Two hero U.S. Marines were killed in the battle. Their names Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell - have not been uttered publicly by the commander-in-chief. Their arrival back in the U.S. was not broadcast on network TV. But their brothers-in-arms did not and will not forget.

And neither must we.

They are not anonymous “bumps in the road:”

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell: Died in the Camp Bastion attack 3 days after the Benghazi attack

> Forces News 367K subscribers
>
> It was once the largest British overseas military base on the planet, with around 114,000 personnel living and working at Camp Bastion in Afghanistan since April 2007. Now Forces News has been given special access to see what remains of a place that so many once called home.
>
> ---
>
> 02:19 the damages for the **bones** or how badly 02:23 is done so this is actually telling us 02:24 this is wrong with someone someone and 02:27 how it needs to get fixed and it’s been 02:29 a quite busy - haven’t seen

something 02:32 alive before I've been to tell it and 02:35 this is something different 02:38 in the operating theater this is a 02:40 mock-up of how staff would deal with a 02:42 triple amputee but only a few hours 02:45 earlier they were doing it for real 02:47 the surgeons here depend on the teams on 02:49 the ground the medics and the soldiers 02:51 themselves it's their work keeping 02:54 people alive that makes the surgery here 02:56 a success so what we're actually in here 02:59 in the operating theatre you've got to 03:00 be focused 03:02 after a number of big injuries you do 03:05 you are aware of it if you're in the 03:08 county in lunch time and there's people 03:10 from the regiment of soldiers been 03:12 working on then it don't you kind of 03:14 feel uncomfortable and I'm always aware 03:16 about all the soldiers here our 03:19 potential casualties as well that we may 03:20 end up having to look after the most 03:23 serious patients are taken back to the 03:25 UK in about 24 hours 03:27 one in three trauma surgery patients 03:30 face some kind of infection but the 03:32 staff here are fighting it because of 03:34 the environment here actually there's a 03:36 lot of microorganisms that live in the 03:38 soil and in the dirt out here we

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The September 2012 raid on Camp Bastion was a Taliban raid on Camp Bastion in Afghanistan's Helmand province on the night of 14 September 2012.[1] The base hosted British, American, Danish and Tongan military personnel at the time of the attack. The Taliban fighters killed two U.S. Marines and destroyed or severely damaged eight U.S. Marine Corps AV-8B Harriers and a United States Air Force C-130 before the entire raiding force was killed or captured. The Taliban claimed that the raid was in response to the film, Innocence of Muslims, and have also stated that Prince Harry, who was stationed at the base at the time, was the target of the attack.[2] To replace the aircraft lost in

> the attack, the USMC deployed 14 Harriers to Afghanistan 36 hours after the raid.[3]

> Camp Bastion Field Hospital and Medical Treatment Facility ...https://www.qaranc.co.uk › afghanistan Nov 20, 2011 - The tri service medical group are collectively called the Joint Force Med Group (JFMG). During this time units posted to the Camp Bastion Field

.

Marco McMillian: Mississippi's first gay mayoral candidate, 34, 'was beaten and burned' before his body was found dumped on a riverbank. Victim of a hate crime? Pictured with Obama. Another black and gay associate of Obama murdered. (see Nachumlist file Is Obama Gay?)

> Marco McMillian (April 23, 1979 - February 26, 2013) was a businessman and candidate for mayor of Clarksdale, Mississippi in 2013. He was "the first openly gay man to be a viable candidate for public office in Mississippi".[1]

Mohammed Bakhti : A prominent figure in Tunisia's Salafist movement has died nearly two months after launching a hunger strike following his arrest for an attack on the US embassy, his lawyer and the justice ministry have said.

> **17 Nov 2012**
>
> A prominent figure in Tunisia's Salafist movement has died nearly two months after launching a hunger strike following his arrest for an attack on the US embassy, his

> lawyer and the justice ministry have said.
>
> Mohammed Bakhti died in hospital on Saturday, **two days after the death of another suspect, the 26-year-old student Bechir Gholli**. They were among dozens of Salafists, hardline Muslims, on hunger strike over prison conditions.

Jeff Joe Black: Found dead on a hiking trail from "blunt force trauma to the head": Chicago activist who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up - With Video

Jeff Fort (born February 20, 1947),[2][12] also known as Abdul Malik Ka'bah, is an American former gang leader from Chicago, Illinois.[13]

Fort co-founded the Black P. Stones gang and founder of its El Rukn faction. Fort is currently serving a 168-year prison sentence after being convicted of conspiracy and weapons charges in 1987 for plotting to commit attacks inside the U.S. in exchange for weapons and $2.5 million from Libya,[14] ordering a murder in 1981 and a conviction for drug trafficking in 1983.[citation needed]

> Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him [Barrack Obama Jr.] shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on December 23, 2007 *

Andrew Breitbart Died of a massive heart attack, walking outside late at night, alone, in the dark approximately one week before he was to produce tapes of Obama's extremist activities in college. More speculation: Breitbart: "Wait 'Til They See What Happens March 1st", Breitbart's Footage Shows Obama 'Palling Around' With Terrorists ….. Sheriff Joe Arpaio: I Spoke with Andrew Breitbart Shortly Before he Died … …An Eyewitness Speaks Out About Andrew Breitbart's Death Scene … Breitbart's skin color described as bright red. … Was Andrew Breitbart assassinated? …More murder speculation: Was Andrew Breitbart Murdered? … … ….Coroner: Breitbart Died of Heart Failure …* Christopher Lasseter, Dissapears …..witness to Breitbart's death vanishes -Follows suspicious demise of member of coroner's team (possibly in hiding to avoid reporters), …. Breitbart witness: He dropped like sack of bricks Describes 'thick white band' around forehead at death ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy (story also linked here) ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed ; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

Steve Bridges Dies At 48 - Impersonator Who Offended 0bama …Steve Bridges as President Obama - August 2011 ….It appeared that he died of natural causes...: On the Steve Bridges website, they are now calling his death 'an accident"...that the probable cause of death was due to "*upper airway anaphylaxis", caused by a severe allergic reaction.*. - CSI Show: Murder by anaphalaxis? … A real life example of possible murder by anaphalaxis

---

[image]

Was that really Barack Obama at Barbara

Bush's literacy benefit?

This "Obama" sighting was the surprise finale that has added a note of intrigue to each **"Celebration of Reading"** through the years, sometimes upstaging the line-up of leading authors who are hand-selected by **Barbara Bush and former President George H.W. Bush**.

Apr 22, 2010 - The Barbara Bush Foundation for **Family Literacy** has pulled together an all-star line-up of best-selling authors for the 16th Annual Celebration

Tom Clancy Dies at 66; actual list of cause of death on his autopsy, *cause of death unknown.;* Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy- *Dr. Garrow states President Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well and noted that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Amazingly enough, or coincidentally, the doctors did not perform an autopsy on Tom Clancy's body for 5 days.* (story also linked here)

Fiction writers are sometimes asked to write orientation fictiion exposing concepts for discussion groups. Clancy was working on a Manchurian Candidate story using real life hidden identitites stories

Robin Copeland, 46, 11/4/2011: former Energy Department official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly

James Peter Greaves MBE (20 February 1940 - 19 September 2021) [and Robin Williams look alike] was an English

professional footballer who played as a forward. He is England's fourth-highest international goalscorer.

On 20 November 1963, he scored four goals in an 8-3 win over Northern Ireland who coincidentaly gave up those goals.

Greaves was announced as a Member of the Order of the British Empire (MBE) in the 2021 New Year Honours list, along with fellow 1966 World Cup squad winner, Ron Flowers, for their services to football. The two men were the last surviving England players from the 1966 Tournament to be honoured by Queen Elizabeth II.

DOE Human Genome, biological weapons and PsyOps Eugenics possible

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles are investigating the possible poisoning death … …Conspiracy theorists cry foul after Andrew Breitbart's 'coroner' dies of arsenic poisoning- ….Police Debunk Theories Linking Breitbart, L.A. Coroner Tech Deaths ; No Answers in Death of Technician Linked to Andrew Breitbart: Killed by high amounts of arsinic in his system ; Breitbart's Coroner Murdered. News From LA

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Mitochondrial problems with Obama female side, many fires, many fires.

BEVERLY ECKERT, Continental Flight Victim, Was 9/11 Widow (VIDEO, SLIDESHOW), was at the White House with Barack Obama, part of a meeting the president had with relatives of those killed in the 2001 attacks. Died: February 12, 2009, Clarence Center, NY Cause of death: Plane crash Colgan Air Flight 3407

Alison Des Forges

The Schenectady, N.Y. native was returning home to Buffalo after a trip to Europe where she briefed diplomats on the situation in Rwanda and Africa's Great Lakes region https://usatoday30.usatoday.com/news/nation/2009-02-13-victims_N.htm
In 1964, she married Roger Des Forges, a University of Buffalo historian specializing in China. She is survived by a daughter, a son and three grandchildren.

Extortion 17: On 6 August 2011, a U.S. Boeing CH-47 Chinook military helicopter, call sign Extortion 17, was shot down while transporting a quick reaction force attempting to reinforce an engaged unit of Army Rangers in Wardak province, west of Kabul, Afghanistan The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board-25 American special operations personnel, five United States Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, seven Afghan commandos, and one Afghan interpreter-as well as a U.S. military working dog. It is considered the worst loss of U.S Military life in the Afghanistan campaign, surpassing Operation Red Wings in 2005. *There were 15 Navy SEAL's killed.* ; Afghanistan's Benghazi: The Shoot-Down of Extortion 17 ; TrentoVision 5.9.13 - Navy SEAL Extortion 17 EXPOSED - Obama Failures ; Obama increased special op's missions from an average of 56 a month to 334 per month (statement begins at 26 minute mark of video) ; Afghan Benghazi: Extortion 17, Betraying Seal Team 6 ; ; Navy SEAL's father: Obama sent my son to his death Tells Michael Savage

‘they knew something was up’ ; Extortion 17! Mother of slain SEAL on Biden: “He should be in prison for high crimes and treason.” ; Families suspect SEAL Team 6 crash was inside job on worst day in Afghanistan *;* Navy warrior’s quick cremation deepens mystery of Chinook disaster in Afghanistan ; The Shocking True Story of Extortion 17 as Told by a Navy SEAL’s Father ; Extortion 17, The Deadliest Day in the War on Terror ; SEAL’s Parents: Obama’s Rules Of Engagement Killing Our Troops

Spreading Extorted DNA in Africa, alleged extorted from Edward Donegan for non white brain development use and other medical use. CIA DOD Ellington labs

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; ‘Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted “an exception” to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama’s birth certificate and attested to its authenticity’ ; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash ; Fuddy *only* one to die in plane crash ; *Video..* Hawaii DOH Director Who “Certified” Obamas BC As Legit Dies In Plane Crash!! ; Engine Failure Blamed In Molokai Crash ; Kalaupapa Aircraft Wreckage to be Recovered, Under Investigation ; NTSB: Officials still trying to determine Fuddy’s cause of death ; Obama’s land in Hawaii as the NTSB investigates the cause of death; NTSB Chairman Deborah Hersmanis Obama appointee that only reports to Obama. NTSB Chair Hersman has been been accused of conflict of interest., compromsing her independence at the NTSB.-> *Speculations*: 1. NTSB allowed the evidence in both this Cessna engine failure and the one on Oct 21 very close to Molokai to be contaminated 2. The NTSB had found Cessna 208 engine failure in 2 cases in the previous 34 years, within 50 days and 25 miles there were another 2, and those 2 were not properly treated by Obama’s NTSB as a crime scene as mandated. 3. Engine failure itself actually occurred 9 miles north of where the plane landed in the Oct 21 incident, which puts it probably 10-15 miles away from Molokai. 4. Pilot Clyde Kawasaki has

never been listed as a pilot of Makani Kai AIr on their staff webpage, even though he has supposedly flown for them for the past 1-2 years (depending on the article). There are 2 staff web pages, and both have been updated within the last half a year - one in June, the other earlier this month. 5. Rchard Schuman, Makani Kai Air owner/CEO says the plane (which was photographed sinking while nearly fully-intact) fell apart in a week's time 60-70 feet underwater because of the movement of the water banging the plane against the rocks but waves would have to have been much greater to affect the engine at that depth. If the engine had come apart from the plane during the salvage operations Schuman would certainly have said that. The fact that he tried to blame the engine's removal on water says that the witnesses on the salvage team knew it hadn't come apart during the lifting of the plane. ; Globe Magazine: Fuddy murdered for knowing where Obama was born ; NTSB: Hawaii plane floated 25 mins, then sank.; WasFuddy involved with the SUBUD Cult? Obama a secret Subud sect member ; Founder of Subud cult: Muhammad Subuh Sumohadiwidjojo; Alice Dewey, the great Indonesianist, as she liked to call herself, who spent something like 15 years on and off in Java as an anthropologist, researching javanese arts and crafts, and peasant marketing … Alice, the mentor of Stanley Ann Dunham who wrote her thesis (?) on the subject of Javanese blacksmithing …now lives permanently in Indonesia. ; Revealed: Inilah Wanita di Balik Bintang Mahaputera untuk Ibu Obama ; Subud, Obama and Laurel Canyon rock hits - a connection? ; As posted at little bit later in that thread, an earlier article at http://www.kitv.com/news/hawaii/makani-kai-plane-crashes-off-molokai/-/8905354/23442094/-/139fxot/-/index.html - with an original posting time of 8:25PM CST, which is 4:25pm HST - was titled "Breaking: Small Aircraft Crashed off Kalaupapa" with Twitterfeed as the source. That article says that the plane went down at about 3:45 ….*within 40 minutes of the plane going down it was reported on the news, and within 55 minutes it was reported that there was one casualty*. According to the timeline the NTSB is giving now (see http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3107346/posts), help crews didn't even *ARRIVE to check out the condition of the victims until 80 minutes after the crash* - or 5:05pm …. 40 minutes after the crash was reported in

the news and *25 minutes* after it was reported in the news that there was one casualty. **If the NTSB timeline is believed the rescue workers still had to pass Fuddy by, check out others, go back to Fuddy and determine her to be dead, and report it to the news reporter.** ***If that whole process took 30 minutes, then the NTSB timeline would have the news reporting one dead almost an hour before anybody would have determined and reported that.*** If the NTSB timeline is believed, a death from that plane crash was reported in the news before ANYBODY know that it had happened. IOW, if the NTSB timeline is believed there was SUPPOSED to be one person dead from that plane crash, and that outcome was reported before anybody was sure that had really happened.; New Footage Shows Plane Crash That Killed Woman Who Released Obama's Birth Certificate ; What are the chances? The mysterious death of Loretta Fuddy ; Maui Police release cause of Loretta Fuddy's death: cardiac arrhythmia as a result of stress ; Lawyer Files Request For Fuddy Autopsy (back on 12/18/13)

Bechir Gholli. Student also arrested for attack on embassy

Bill Gwatney, Born: August 26, 1959, Little Rock, ARa close friend of Bill and Hillary Clinton and a Clinton super delegate at an upcoming convention in Denver and was fatally shot in 2008. Shooter had a post-it note with a mystery phone number. Did Obama Assassinate Clinton delegates? Bill Gwatney and Stephanie Tubbs Jones? Video: Bill Gwatney Murder Linked to Obama

Lieutenant Quarles Harris Jr. A key witness in a federal probe into passport information stolen from the State Department was fatally shot in front of a District church. Obama's Passport Breach: Unanswered Questions, and an Unsolved Murder : Harris worked for a security firm run by John Brennan, later to be a terrorism advisor to Obama. Listed as a detail in YouTube video "Shocking Secrets and Verifiable Facts about Barack Obama the MSM Refuses to Report" (at approx. 22 minutes in the video); Wasan employee of John Brennan when murdered. John Brennan confirmed to head CIA.

Andy P. Hart: Guantanamo attorney dead in apparent suicide ….Hart was assigned to defend Mohammed Rahim al-Afghani, one of 16 detainees at Guantanamo which the US government has designated as *"high-value*."

Michael Hastings: Rolling Stone Journalist, Author Believed to be Dead in Hollywood Crash … known for his interview of Gen. Stanley McCrystal: Michael Hastings death: Coroner still hasn't ID'd badly burned victim: Picture of the burned out car ; autopsy results will take weeks; Video report .. was covering a story about the defense dept. and Hollyood … nervous wreck ; Michael Hastings, journalist who helped bring down US general, dies at 33 ; WikiLeaks Claims Michael Hastings Told Them FBI Was Investigating Him Hours Before He Died ; Hastings' death in fiery car crash is just the latest in a growing list of dead investigative journos ; Michael Hastings' Chilling Final Story. …->"*Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans*" ; Michael Hastings researching Jill Kelley case before death ; Hastings "Boston Brakes" Killing a Warning? ; FBI says journalist Michael Hastings was not under investigation ; Michael Hastings "CAUGHT ON TAPE" Running Red-Light Seconds Before Crash ; Journalist Michael Hastings Dies in Fiery Crash / Hollywood RAW FOOTAGE ; Hastings Sent Colleagues Email Hours Before Crash ; Was Michael Hastings' Car Hacked? Richard Clarke Says It's Possible ; Journalist Michael Hastings' Body Cremated by Authorities Against Family's Wishes (Video) ; Hackers Reveal Nasty New Car Attacks-With Me Behind The Wheel (Video) ; MICHAEL HASTINGS CRASH CAUGHT ON SURVEILLANCE CAMERA ; Bush advisor: Hastings crash 'consistent with a car cyberattack' ; Group sues FBI for records after Michael Hastings' mysterious death ; Report: Michael Hastings Was Investigating CIA Director John Brennan ; CIA Director Brennan Confirmed as Reporter Michael Hastings Next Target ; Coroner Classifies Michael Hastings' Death As Accidental ; Coronor: Drugs in Hastings' system. Was Bipolar ; Rolling Stone journalist feared prior to crash his car was tampered with: Report ; Mystery grows: Journalist died prepping Obama exposé Major probe tied to agent suspected of sanitizing president's passport records ; Who Killed Michael Hastings?

Working with Victoria Windsor on ancestry issues and Obama origins

Hazem: 'Benghazi attack suspect' dies in Cairo shootout

Barnaby Jack*:* Hacker found dead days before he was to demonstrate how to hack a pacemaker

CIA capability to bring about heart attacks

Stephanie Tubbs Jones: found brain dead in 2008. Democratic Rep. Stephanie Tubbs Jones of Cleveland, a super delegate and one of Hillary Clinton's most prominent black supporters, was found in her car unconscious Also: Did Obama Assassinate Clinton Delegates? Additional: Hollywood Producer Bettina Viviano: Bill Clinton Directly Told Me Barack Obama Not Eligible - ….Caucus death threats (audio) … also reported by Jerome Corsi at WND: Hillary supporter's untold Obama horror stories Allegations of intimidation, manipulation, sudden death

Christopher Kelly - Committed *suicide*,under pressure to testify against former Gov. Rod Blagojevich ; Christopher Kelly Case Round-Up

David Koschman, Murdered in a Chicago Rush Street brawl by Richard J. "R.J." Vanecko, a nephew of Mayor Daley and White House Chief of Staff Bill Daley- Homicide case involving Daley nephew closed without charges , Witness to Killing Involving Daley Nephew: Deceased Didn't Start It

The Krim Children: CNBC Exec's Children Murdered, 1 Day After CNBC Reports $43 Trillion Bankster Lawsuit ; Police: Nanny *stabbed herse* if upon mother's arrival ; Screen Shot of original CNBC Article : Another source for article: …Targets of Spire Law Group; Law Suit Documents ; Book; "Bankster

Chronicles”

Kam Kuwata - was found dead inside his Venice home after friend - concerned that they had not heard from him for a few days - alerted police. Political consultant in California. Democratic insider. Possibly the Obama consultant referred to in the*Ulsterman Report*: Alledgedly viewed bizarre drug induced behavior from Obama during the the 2008 campaign.: “The Troubling Timeline” …. The Death of a Political Operative - The Troubling Timeline … (UPDATED)

Chris Kyle: Author of “American Sniper” among the dead at Rough Creek ; Former Navy SEAL & ‘American Sniper’ Author Chris Kyle Reportedly Killed at TX Lodge ; Deadliest sniper in U.S. military history is ‘shot and killed point- blank by veteran suffering from PTSD’ at Texas gun range ; Conspiracy? Chris Kyle The Third High Profile Firearms Business Owner Killed in Past Month, Along With 30 SEALs The Past Four Years ; Suspicions Raised After Deaths of Three Firearms Experts ; Murdered Navy SEAL Was Obama Gun Control Foe ;Revealed: Marine who ‘killed’ famous sniper threatened to ‘blow his brains out and kill his family months before shooting two men at gun range’ ; Obama Has Yet To Acknowledge Death Of Legendary Seal Sniper Chris Kyle (2/13/13) ; Chris Kyle Widow: Former Navy SEAL ‘Died Because Somebody Wanted to Kill Him’

Robert McKeon*:* founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

Marco McMillian: Mississippi’s first gay mayoral candidate, 34, ‘was beaten and burned‘ before his body was found dumped on a riverbank. Victim of a hate crime? Pictured with Obama. Another black and gay associate of Obama murdered. (see Nachumlist file *Is Obama Gay?*)

Stefanie Moses: NYPD lesbian sergeant photographed with

Obama at 9/11 ceremony ….found dead in apparent *suicide*: - Face of the NYPD …commits suicide on Long Island after fighting with her girlfriend; NYPD Sgt. Stephanie Moses On Meeting Pres. Obama

John Noveske; the owner of Noveske Rifleworks. Vehicle run off the road - Two gun makers killed in two days, and no answers (Photos)

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

Alex Okrent: [black markets expert] -Apparently found deat at Obama's campaign headquarters in Chicago. Witnesses say he collapsed, found dead after. Okrent had long been a staffer back the Obama 2004 U.S. senate campaign, on staff for eight years. Parents immediately say the cause of death was "heart attack", but no autopsy was yet performed. Medical examiner said the cause of death was "inconclusive". Internet recornds have been scrubbed. Twitter account timeline also makes no mention of his work for Obama: Okrent Twitter file (on Twitter). - Speculation as to whether he was a witness to an Obama gay connection: Who Is Dead Obama Staffer Alex Okrent? YouTube video: Who is Dead Obama Staffer Alex Okrent? Part 1 … … …-Part 2 ; Autopsy Inconclusive for Obama Campaign Worker Who Collapsed at Chicago Campaign HQ ; Gay opinion piece …-Alex Okrent: Equality is a Moral Equivalent; What Do Colorado Shooter James Holmes And Obama Staffer Alex Okrent Have In Common? ….no *digital footprin*t on the internet; Was Obama Staffer Alex Okrent Murdered Because he was Going to Expose Obama's Anti-Israel

Ties?

Daniel Orkent seems to have written on both
Eugenics and also marketing economics of prohibited items

Donald A. Perry: Chick-fil-A's public relations director dead of heart attack : Is Rahm Emanuel bullying Chick-fil-A over gay marriage? : Emanuel goes after Chick-fil-A for boss' anti-gay views ; Rahm: Chick-fil-A Values Are Not Chicago Values ; Rahm backs down: We never said we'd block Chick-fil-A from Chicago, says spokesman

Albert Peterson: Wealthy Defense Contractor commits suicide, kills family; Man Kills His Entire Family, Feared Obama Would Get Re-Elected ; Pictured: 'Beautiful' family slain hours after church by 'mentally ill father who was tormented by the prospect of Obama winning the election'*He said he wanted to expose something at work. He also got the impression at work, that if they didn't vote for Obama and get him elected, they would lose their jobs,' "* (See **Obama and Your Prvacy**- Nachumlist file)

Rafael Prieto: Secret service apparent *suicide* under investigation: D.C., police are investigating the apparent suicide of a U.S. Secret Service supervisory agent assigned to President Obama's security detail. -Was under investigation for going to prostitutes;Secret Service agent kills self amid affair probe ….Prieto's apparent cause of death was carbon monoxide poisoning

Keith Ratliff; ..was well known for a series of videos he produced on YouTube, known as "*FPSRussia*," in which various high-powered firearms were demonstrated. Found with a single shot in the head - Two gun makers killed in two days, and no answers (Photos) ; Partner YouTube video-maker FPSRussia Home Raided by ATF

Eva Rausing: Found dead with no cause of death yet

established. Her husband has been suspected as the killer. Rausing's family says she was at Occidental College at the same time as Obama. "Family of tragic Tetra Pak wife Eva Rausing reveal she began dabbling with 'hard drugs' while at the same college as Barack Obama as husband is arrested for murder" … Suspected cause of death from drug overdose.

Possible DNA issue

John McCarthy Roll: - was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona, murdered by the same gunman attacking Gabrielle Giffords. Theory that Roll's prelimiary ruling on "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" (Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010) was cause for the assassination and that the shooter used the mass shooting as a cover for the government. - Claim: Giffords hit a planned assassination: Judge Roll real target ;Judge John Roll - Wake Up Tucson

World medicine and Illuminati use of exported genes from parental legacy

Michael Scott - Although Chicago school board president Michael Scott's death had been ruled a suicide by the Cook County medical examiner's office, Chicago police characterized the case as a death investigation, and have not concluded that Scott's death was a suicide- was subpoenaed to testify before a federal grand jury looking into the admissions practices of Chicago's elite schools. -also was under scrutiny over Olympics-related real estate dealings.

Nueorlogical issue with family member, brain and nuerology

Navy SEAL Commander Job Price, 42: US Navy SEAL commander dies in Afghanistan: *suicide* -SEAL Team Four commander in Afghanistan 'commits suicide' as body of married father is found shot dead: *Rumor*?- Clinton Injured, US Navy Seal Killed In Secret US Mission To Iran ; State Department Denies Hillary Clinton Injured in Plane Crash … but- ABC News Report on Emergency Landing of a US Plane in Iran 16 days earlier ; US Navy Seal Commander, Who Killed Osama Bin Laden, Commits 'Apparent Suicide' In Afghanistan

SEAL Team 6: Helicoptor shot down by terrorists. Possibly given location by infiltrators. Obama rules of engagement possibly lead to deaths. Father of fallen SEAL begs for military officer to tell the truth about "criminal" rules of engagement ; The deaths of**Seal Team Six** …who never would fly an entire company in one helicopter alone. UNBELIEVABLE: 'More Than 20 Navy SEALS *From The Unit That Killed Osama Bin Laden*' Die In Helicopter Crash ; 31 US troops, mostly elite Navy SEALs, killed in Afghanistan 7 Afghan commandos also die in attack; SEALs were from same unit but not same team that killed Osama bin Laden ; Navy SEAL Team 6 Families To Reveal Government's Culpability In Death Of Their Sons ; OUTRAGE! Obama Administration Allowed Radical Cleric to Curse US Navy SEAL Heroes at Funeral Services (Video) ; TrentoVision 5.9.13 - Navy SEAL Extortion 17 EXPOSED - Obama Failures ; SEAL Team Six Parents Demand Obama Answer For Funeral Desecration ;UNANSWERED QUESTIONS PLAGUE SEAL TEAM 6 LOSSES Lawsuit claims Navy used for White House effort to 'coddle Islamist fundamentalists' ; Congress to probe lethal SEAL crash ; The unexplained ambush of Navy SEAL Team Six ; A Scandal Bigger Than Benghazi? ; SEAL Team 6 families' suspicions of gov't grow 'I believe someone on their side definitely made a deal with somebody on our side' ; SEAL's Parents: Obama's Rules Of Engagement Killing Our Troops

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X's Grandson dies in Mexico. Was 'thrown off a building', or 'shot'. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama thesecret son of Malcolm X? ; Rumors that Obama was a child

of Malcom X?

Brett D. Shadle: SEAL, Special Warfare Operator Chief ; Member of SEAL Team 6 killed, another SEAL injured in parachute accident

Matt Simmons, an investment banker and whistle blower in the British Petroleum oil spill. Died suddenly at home of a heart attack at the age of 67. An autopsy by the state medical examiner's office concludes that Simmons died from accidental drowning "with heart disease as a contributing factor." Speculation of murder: Assassinations by induced heart attack and cancer.; Did The CIA Assassinate Matt Simmons For Blowing The Whistle On The BP Gulf Oil Spill Coverup?

> Simmons believed that the Club of Rome's report, The Limits to Growth, is more accurate than usually acknowledged*.[10

Holiyah Soetoro Sobah, aka Lia Soetoro, Obama's adopted sister: died under mysterious, sudden, and unusual circumstances just as she was getting ready to be reunited with her childhood companion and adopted brother. She spoke of many specific incidences in the household, where she grew up with "Barry" in Indonesia. She saved many items that Barry used during childhood. She was looking forward to seeing him, because she'd seen him on TV and was told that was "Barry", her little brother; however, Lia had reservations about it and so was anticipating seeing the scars he had from falling out of the mango tree and the limp she said he walked with. That was not to be because she up and died. Read about it here and watch video of here … …..PDF document from a web site of the Consulate General of the Republic of Indonesia appears to confirm a relationship between Lia and Barack Hussein Obama. Update On The Sudden Death Of Obama's Sister Lia Soetoro: Information From The Consulate General Of The Republic Of

Indonesia.

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz, Obama's First Dog Trainer Dies At 52. Rumored to be salaried at over $102,000 per year at taxpayer expense

Ambassador Chris Stevens: (*Also see the Nachumlist: "**Benghazi-Gate**" file*) Killed by a mob in Libya. The Obama administration ignored warnings two days prior to the attacks. Hillary Clinton made the decision not to post Marines. New now comes out that Stevens was gay: meaning that Obama sent a publicly gay man to be an ambassador in a Muslim country. Obama skipped intel meetings for days leading up to the attacks despite credible information of the attacks. Video: Libyan democratic party spokesman: amb christopher stevens was a muslim (Statement that Ambassador Chris Stevens was a Muslim is made between 1:00 & 1:20); Col. David Hunt: "State Department just allowed our guys to get killed" : Glenn Beck video: Stevens was a CIA operative and weapons dealer- Glenn Beck "the Blaze TV" 9-17-12 US arms terrorists in Middle East? ; Report: Terrorist Behind Ambassador Murder 'Ally of Sorts' to Obama Admin ; Report: Murdered Ambassador Knew He Was On Al Qaeda Hit List ;Video of Stevens Murder: What Really Happened Video which some news outlets claimed had showed Libyans trying to save Ambassador Stevens turns out to show the opposite.; Clinton: 'No Info' Amb. Stevens Was on al Qaeda 'Hit List' ; Evidence mounts that al-Qaida group killed US ambassador to Libya ; Obama Politicizes The Sacrifices Of The SEALs - Again ; Did Hillary Clinton send a gay ambassador to Libya as intentional provocation? ; CNN obtains journal of slain ambassador, reportedly goes against his family's wishes ; Anderson Cooper admits that CNN found slain American ambassador's journal inside U.S. consulate in Libya and 'secretly' used it in reporting ; Obama *Went to Bed* While Consulate was Under Siege ; CNN Hid Knowledge of Libya Ambassador Diary For Days ; Report: State Dept Left Consulate Unsecured Days After Ambassador Murder ; Prior attacks on the embassy …*Flashbac*k: Bomb targets U.S. mission in Libya's Benghazi ; US Consulate in Libya Bombed Twice in Run-Up to 9/11 Attack, Ambassador Known Target (+video) ; Obama to

UN: It's Not My Fault Stevens is Dead ; Obama Administration Knew Libya Attack Was Terrorism Within 24 Hours ; Obama Administration Deleted State Dept. Memo From Internet After Discovering Al-Qaeda Was Behind Benghazi Attack ; Christopher Stevens, U.S. ambassador to Libya, dead body. No bruises on face.; Despite looting of the embassy and the loss of sensitive documents, CNN finds Stevens' diary. ; Benghazi: The Unanswered Question- what lapses on the part of the Obama/ Clinton State Department made his murder sickeningly easy?; In Libya, Security Was Lax Before Attack That Killed U.S. Ambassador, Officials Say ; Did the White House order a cover-up over the murder of Libya's US Ambassador? ; Report: Obama Admin Rejected Military Intervention in Benghazi *During* Attack ; Benghazigate: Obama Chose Not to Save Ambassador Stevens' Life ; Was Ambassador Stevens' death a hit? ; Mother of Slain State Dept. Official Tired of Being Lied To and Stonewalled by Obama Administration ; Benghazi Attack Was Botched Kidnapping To Trade Blind Sheik … and *arranged* by Obama? ; Obama Arranged Benghazi Trip That Resulted In Murder Of US AMB Chris Stevens; …Stevens in possession of death certificate of Osama Bin Laden?, - OBL died in 2001? ; CIA operators were denied request for help during Benghazi attack, sources say: …..*Denied 3 Times ;* John McCain: Obama Administration has Classified Benghazi Surveillance Tapes Top Secret ; Obama avoids question on whether Americans in Libya were denied requests for help ; Why Did CIA Director Petraeus Suddenly Resign … And Why Was the U.S. Ambassador to Libya Murdered? : (Ann Barnhardt) Proof Benghazi was Murder of Stevens: "Hillary (Clinton) began pushing the fake "protests against a video blaspheming the prophet" BEFORE WOODS AND DOHERTY WERE KILLED. Per the story below, the Associated Press first published a story on Hillary's official statement on Benghazi at 10:58pm Eastern, which means that the State Department must have released it BEFORE 10:58 pm EDT. Which means that is was actually written and composed hours before that. State Department press releases in the Secretary of State's name aren't written and released without all kinds of "approvals" and process. And this statement is written in nuanced prose, referencing "religious tolerance" and all kinds of bullshit. It isn't a flash bulletin. It was thought out, long and

hard. Doherty and Woods were killed by mortar fire between 11:14 and 11:26 pm EDT. *Here is the citation link." ;* Lindsey Graham: Hillary Clinton 'got away with *murder' ;* The secret war behind Benghazi A stealth campaign of assassinations, run by CIA nominee John Brennan, resulted in the death of the US ambassador, a new book claims …- Claim that secret war ran behind the back of Gen. Patreus ; Video: The John Brennan puzzle is slowly being pieced together: Stevens recruited by Hillary Clinton to run guns to Syria from Libya ; Ambassador Chris Stevens didn't have to die in Benghazi - The real story of what led to his death on 9/11: Book *Benghazi: The Definitive Report ;* More evidence of slain U.S. ambassador's secret activities ; Is Muslim Brotherhood working together with Amb. Chris Stevens' assassin?

Aaron Swartz: 26-year-old genius, computer prodigy, co-creator of RSS and Reddit, commits *suicide* after Obama DOJ harassment; 'kill list' critic ; Attorney for Aaron Swartz: Prosecutors' Arguments Were "Disingenuous and Contrived" ; Aaron Swartz dead; was this brilliant internet revolutionary 'taken out?' The cause of death is currently *unconfirmed. :* The father of information activist Aaron Swartz blames US prosecutors for his son's death: Aaron Was Killed By The Gov't ; Aaron Swartz' suicide raises questions for Eric Holder and the Justice Dept. ; Issa, Cummings press Holder for answers about Aaron Swartz trial ; Aaron Swartz files reveal how FBI tracked internet activist ; Daryl Issa (on Twitter): Very concerning allegations about DOJ's handling of Aaron Swartz case on pg. 67-68 of MIT Report ; Documents show Secret Service kept tab of Swartz ; First 100 Pages of Aaron Swartz's Secret Service File Released

Semantics and electronics, MIT, and m false arrest as I studied XML. ALso I could not afford academic JSTOR docs at that time

Shane Todd : found dead in his Singapore apartment last summer; he apparently hanged himself, but his family claims he

was murdered: - Was he murdered? Mystery death of American engineer working in Singapore on cutting-edge military technology ´who had deep misgivings about his work' ; WH: Obama will talk to China about hacking our weapons systems ; Flashback: Sudden death of U.S. engineer in Singapore linked to cyber espionage? ; Mystery surrounding American's death in Singapore deepens as parents quit inquest into son's death ; Singapore Says US Scientist Hanged Himself

The Brain and Cyber Brain modeling and interfacing supplementing.

Ashley Turton,burned by fire. Born Elizabeth Ashley Westbrook November 25, 1973 Greensboro, North Carolina Died January 10, 2011 (aged 37) Washington, DC wife of the Obama administration's House of Representatives liaison, Dan Turton, was found dead in a burning car Monday morning, *Roll Call* and other news outlets are reporting. Fire officials said it appeared the car crashed as it was pulling in or out of the garage behind a rowhouse in the Capitol Hill neighborhood of Washington, D.C., at about 5 a.m. Neighbors dialed 911 after spotting the fire. The body was discovered after fire crews doused the blaze. The fire also charred part of the garage. Nobody in the house was injured, fire officials said. Ashley Turton worked as a lobbyist for the utility giant Progress Energy, according to *Politico*. She was a former staffer for U.S. Rep. Rosa DeLauro, D-Conn. The Rahm Emanuel Connection to the Deceased Ashley Turton, - The ATF investigates - Ashley Turton Crashed Under the Influence

Jessica Upshaw: Mississippi State Rep. found dead Sunday of an apparent suicide . Ardent opponent of Agenda 21 (see Nachumlist file Obama and Agenda 21). Chaired a committee that stops Agenda 21 legislation in committe: Anti-Agenda 21 Bill Dies in Mississippi House Committee Chaired by Rep. Jessica Upshaw ; Was directing BP oil spill fine money ; 'kills herself' at home of former lawmaker …fifth Mississippi

legislator to die in the last few months

> A lawsuit filed Tuesday against **Boeing** and Southern California Edison alleges that the two companies failed to protect the public from the threat that fire posed at the **Santa Susana Field Lab**, a former rocket testing facility where the devastating Woolsey fire broke out in November. *

John Wheeler- former presidential and Pentagon aide John Wheeler III was found in a Delaware garbage dump. Wheeler's cell phone discovered - Cause of death released in Wheeler case, blunt force trauma - Wheeler's cell phone found in a taxi - His family wants information - John Wheeler was assassinated by a hitman in a targeted killing, his widow has claimed - Who killed Jack Wheeler? ; John Wheeler III Murdered for Threatening to Expose US Military Test of Poison Gas?

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry working with Micheal Hastings: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness".

Windsor DNA being researched along with Hastings

Donald Young -Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago- …Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007) … … ….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks. …. -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Jaime Zapata - Homeland Security Investigations Special

Agent who was murdered in an ambush. Revelation that I.C.E. Report of Investigation on seizure of Fast & Furious weapons in Texas in August 2010 was signed by Zapata. Speculation that he was murdered as part of a coverup the Gunwalker scandal. (Nachumlist Gunrunner-Gate scandal files here)

Ilya Zhitomirskiy: 22-year old a co-founder of the start-up social network Diaspora, which has been described as the "anti-Facebook" for its emphasis on personal privacy and decentralized data collection. Friends and associates of Mr. Zhitomirskiy said there were indications of *suicide.*

Related Murder/Coverups

Robert Plumlee interview: worked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murrders. Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under 'Extortion 17″ together as part of an ongoing weapons and gun smuggling for profit. Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets. Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

The Clinton Dead Pool File: Former Hillary Associate Claims to Have Been Her Personal Hit Man … Admits to Killing for Money (See Nachumlist Clinton Dead Pool File: Here)

Camp Bastion: Jihad Friday gets bloodier: Attack on Camp

Bastion in Afghanistan, 2 Marines reportedly killed ; Deafening silence about the Camp Bastion attack ; Camp Bastion Families Want Answers About Afghanistan ; Uncovering the Camp Bastion cover-up ; Two Marine generals fired in wake of brazen Taliban attack on Camp Bastion

[image]

> Prince Harry, 27, has been deployed at Camp Bastion as a military helicopter pilot.

> According to Smith, the Taliban also claimed that the prince was a target in Friday's attack.

> Taliban fighters have threatened to kill him, saying earlier this week they had a "high-value plan" to attack the third in line to the British throne. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/

The Boston Marathon Bombing: (See *Boston Marathon Massacre file*) Did authorities have word before of an attack on the Boston Marathon?: Bomb Sniffing Dogs : Saudi held in Boston terror bombing "smelled of gunpowder" …asked: "*Did anyone die*?"; Kerry meeting with Saudi Foreign Minister abruptly closed ; Injured Saudi is a witness, not a suspect, in Boston bombing ; no other suspects ; "Innocent" Saudi has ties to several Al-Qaeda Terrorists ; AMERICAN AIRLINES flight grounded after passengers panic over Iraqis shouting to each other in Arabic ; American Airlines grounds flights nationwide due to *glitch ;* Drastic security changes coming to large-scale public events, experts say ; Numerous other bomb threats to institutions throughout the nation.; Pictures at the Boston Marathon made public after the FBI said they had no suspects ; Michael Savage Interviews Walid Shoebat on Boston Marathon Bombing Incident - 4/16/13 ; Arrest has been made in Boston marathon bombing and suspect will be brought to court after a 'dark-skinned male' ; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody *;* Boston bomber is caught on camera: FBI reveals store footage shows 'dark-skinned man in backwards hat' planting second explosive moments before blasts tore through marathon crowds ; FBI Cancels Boston

Bombs News Conference ; Obama meets with Saudi foreign minister, discusses *Syria*; Saudi National & Exchange Student Ali Alharbi Is Being Deported Back to Kingdom ; Saudi National in Boston Bombing being deported on "National Security Grounds" ; Photo of questioned Saudi in Hospital after Boston bombings, and more unanswered questions ; Saudi National Once Considered 'Person of Interest' May Be Deported on 'Security' Grounds - And How It's Supposed to Be Framed ; Boston runners were warned: Squamish man: 'If you run tomorrow, you're going to die' ; 1 of 2 suspects in Boston bombing killed … …"World View: ISLAM" ; Boston Bombing Suspect Posted Video on Al Qaeda Prophecy on YouTube ; Report: Alharbi visited by Michelle Obama in Hospital ; Boston Jihadi Bombers members of Wahhabi cell funded by Saudi Al Qaeda ; FBI Boston Bombing Video Altered To Hide Fact Bomber Was Black Ops Mercenary? ; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody ; Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick and the Imam ; Source-Saudi National's Deportation Record Altered ; Boston marathon bombing happened on same day as 'controlled explosion' drill by Boston bomb squad ; Interview With Boston Marathon Eyewitness Confirms Bomb Squad Drill ; Senator: Law Enforcement May Have Had Advance Warning of Boston Bombings (video) ; Did CNN use "Crisis Actors"? ; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev ; FBI Orders the State of Florida Medical Examiner to Keep Boston Bombing Friend's Autopsy Secret (Ibragim Todashev) '

FBI Special Agents Christopher Lorek and Stephen Shaw: 2 FBI Agents Involved in Dzhokar Tsarnaev's Arrest "FALL" Out of Helicopter and Die ; The 2 FBI Agents Who Arrested Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Did Not Die Mysteriously

Ibragim Todashev: Feds: Man shot after attacking agent was being questioned about Boston bombing suspects and 2011 triple murder

Algerian massacre: Algerian Terrorists Demand Release of Blind Sheik in Exchange for American Hostages: Theory- another false flag

The Sandy Hook school massacre: Also see ***The Sandy Hook Massacre*** *Page* on Nachumlist)27 people shot dead in school shooting. including children. Shooter commits *suicide*. White House immediately exploits murders for gun control attempts asObama goes to Sandy Hook and speaks. Gun control legislation immediately called for. White House fundraiser using Sandy Hook. Connecticut state police warned that people posting "misinformation" on social media websites would be "investigated and prosecuted." - Initial reports that a "second gunman" arrested in the woods behind the school was involved in the massacre were later dropped without explanation. Facebook Suspends Account For Questioning Official Narrative on Shooting; Adam Lanza's Hard Drive Damaged Beyond Repair? Motive for Shooting Hidden : Adam Lanza Was On Antipsychotic Drug Known To Cause Aggressive Behavior,- Something *Strange* About Robbie Parker.. Video:.Robbie Parker, the Father of slain child comes to microphone- laughing … Video: then tears up for the camera.. within a *day,* sets up a fund: Emillie Parker Fund, to raise money; Emilie Parker family plans memorial, fund for fellow victims ; Russian Report (rumor?) on Sandy Hook Massacre: Connecticut Massacre Blamed On Son Of Top CIA Analyst: Russian rumor continued: Hunger Games "Experiment" Said Behind Connecticut Massacre ; Nancy Lanza Not a Teacher? ; Conspiracy Theory: Sandy Hook Massacre a ritual killing ; Hiram Masonic Templenext to Sandy Hook school ; Sandy Hook Shooting: Grieving Parents Hoax..Worked for Home Security as **Crisis Actors** ; Another pair of actors in **Sandy hoax exposed**. 100% BUSTED! : *Website*: crisisactors.org ; Crisis Actors: Are They Being Used To Fake Events? ; Video: The Sandy Hook Actors PART 1 ; Part 2; Part 3 ; Video: Sandy Hook Actors Exposed? Same as Giffords Shooting? Banking connection to murderer's parent Lanza: Peter Lanza's Libor Bid Rigging Connection: -Nancy Lanza aMorgan Stanley Investment Broker ; Police Officer Exposes The Unanswered Questions Of The Sandy Hook Tragedy ; Three Days Before Shooting "United Way Extends Our Most Sincere Condolences To Sandy Hook Families" ; United Way: No, we didn't know about Dec. 14 Sandy Hook shooting in advance …"*flawed* Google search …" ; Sandy Hook Massacre Linked to DHS Exercise? ; Prominent rifle manufacturer killed in

mysterious car crash days after posting psych drug link to school shooters ; Anderson Cooper Goes After ‘Anonymous Internet Trolls’ Pushing Conspiracies About Newtown And Gun Control. ; The Sandy Hook Shooting - Fully Exposed (VIDEO) ; Sandy Hook - The Truth (Controversial Documentary) That DHS spent two years in Sandy Hook running training drills 2005 London Subway Bombing, 9/11 2001Terror Attack, 2012 Sandy Hook Massacre all had a version or versions of the Dept. of Homeland Security running drills or class courses *in the exact same place at the exact same time …..”**Planning for the needs of children in disasters”*** Set at the same exact time and in the exact same location as the Sandy Hook Massacre; What Was DHS Doing In Sandy Hook? False Flag Two Years In The Making Or Department Of Homeland Security Fail? ; Today Show: No assault weapons used in Sandy Hook Massacre ; NBC Admitted: No ‘Assault Rifle’ Used in Newtown Shooting ; Still No Police Report, or Toxicology Results, on Sandy Hook Killer ; Sandy Hook Elementary shooter has no brain deformities, medical examiner says ; Sandy Hook Conspiracy Theories Edge Toward The Mainstream ; CNN video of police charge at Sandy Hook is not Sandy Hook ; Probe of Newtown shooter Adam Lanza focusing on murderer’s ‘psychotic break’ and unlocked guns ; Sandy Hook Panel Set to Begin Review of School Shooting ; Newtown Is Hometown of Sugarmann; His Group Seeks Assault Weapons Ban- Josh Sugermann founded Violence Policy Center (VPC) after leaving The Coalition to Ban Handguns in 1988. He is generally credited with mainstreaming the term ‘assault weapon’ in his 1988 work - “Assault weapons and accessories in America” ; Foreign language heard being spoken in the Sandy Hook raw footage ; We Take You Inside the Mind of a Sandy Hook Truther: CIA Conspiracy? 7 Shooters? An Attempt to ‘Disarm People and Attack the 2nd Amendment’? ; Sandy Hook DA cites ‘potential suspects,’ fears witness safety ; Detectives investigating Newtown massacre find Adam Lanza’s violent video games, ponder the 20-year-old mimicking a gory game scene ; SSDI changed Adam Lanza’s date-of-death from Dec. 13 to Dec. 14, 2012 …*according to the original SSDI entry, the man who we are told was the lone gunman who perpetrated the Sandy Hook massacre, had died the day before he killed his 27 victims;* Conn. massacre records secret, media seek access ;

Newtown clerk refuses to issue Sandy Hook victims' death certificates ; WATCH - 'Fell Off The Face Of The Earth' - CNN: No Record Of Adam Lanza Existence Since 2009 ; …-Sandy Hook Shooting: Active-Shooter Drill Confirmed by Law Enforcement Raises Suspicion of False Flag Operation ; Beck: Cover-Up of Saudi Link to Boston Bombing 'is so Far Beyond Benghazi' it is Criminal ….. (full audio HERE 13:07) ; Report: Boston Jihadis Were U.S./Saudi Agents Who Turned On Their Masters ; Photos: Private military operatives hired to 'work' the Boston marathon with black backpacks, radiation detectors, tactical gear ; Psyops: Mind Control Marathon and Boston Bombings ; Boston Bombings a 'Gift' to Putin, Says Chechen Opposition Leader ; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev ; Tamerlan Tsarnaev Triple Murders Were ALL Jews Targeted for Religion on 10th Anniv of 9/11 ….-*Three mourned after brutal Waltham murde*r ; Newtown shooter toxicology results released ; Whistle blower Joseph Ametrano Reveals Sandy Hook as Staged Event ; Secrecy shrouds Sandy Hook shooting investigation ; Psychiatrist who treated Adam Lanza surrendered license and is now living in New Zealand. ; Adam Lanza's Computer Contained Files on Mass Shootings, Pedophilia Advocacy ; Chilling Call from Adam Lanza to Radio Show Year Before Sandy Hook ; FBI officers went to Adam Lanza's home in 2004 to ask him about how he hacked through two layers of government security but his mom told them 'he's a computer whiz who's just testing himself'

US Terror-Storm Lurking as Possible False Flag Averted … …-Roy Antigua, recently arrested with a plethora of fake ID's, and disguises, including medical smocks, and other outfits.

Sikh Temple Massacre: Army Vet Wade Michael Page Identified as Wisconsin Temple Shooter, 'Psychological operations specialist'; "White Supremacist" Who Spent Time In Eastern Carolina And Ft. Bragg; Sikh temple shooter who gunned down sixwas skinhead 'white supremacist' army vet 'with 9/11 tattoo and was part of race hate group' ; Read The Letter Congress Sent To The Attorney General Months Ago Addressing Hate Crimes Against Sikhs ; Conference of Mayors,

...Calls for Stricter Gun Laws Following Sikh Temple Shooting ; FBI Takes Over the Investigation ; India blames the White House for the Wisconsin Massacre ; Obama: America needs "soul searching" on gun violence ; FBI: Sikh temple shooter Wade Page died of *self-inflicted*gunshot; Obama orders flags at half-staff after Wisconsin shooting ; Wisconsin Sikh Temple mass shooting: FOUR shooters, not one as officially reported

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield … connections to DARPA); Holmes Family Has Deep DARPA Connections ; A growing number of alternative media publications are now claiming that an October 2011 photograph of an Occupy Wall Street (OWS) protester getting carted off by law enforcement officials in New York is of none other than the Colorado Killer, James Holmes. ; More Signs Point to James E. Holmes As Occupy 'Black Bloc' Member- … Plotted to Kill Cops With Firebombs Just Like Black Bloc Chicago; Picture of Holmes arrested in New York Protest ; Fox Reporter Won't Name Sources in Aurora Shooting Story; Faces Jail

More on the Aurora massacre: Colorado Shooting victims: Was Colorado Shooting Staged By The Government? (video link on YouTube *here*) New York Times openly admits domestic terror plots masterminded by the FBI; FBI 'entrapment' tactics questioned in web of phony terror plots and paid informants ; FBI intercepts its own terrorist plot against US Capitol, Pentagon ; FBI nabs five mastermind 'geniuses' after teaching them how to blow up a bridge in Cleveland ; New York Times...Terrorist Plots, Hatched by the F.B.I. …-Question: How does an unemployed medical student afford *$20,000 in weapons gear?* Was there *an accomplice*? - …Holmes had $26,000 Federal grant for studies …. Colorado theater shooting suspect was neuroscience Ph.D. student: Where does an unemployed, introverted medical school student *get the training to deploy sophisticated booby traps, tactical body armor, weapons systems, and more..;* Staged just in time for the vote on the UN Small Arms Treaty? Was it part of a deliberate plot like the Fast and

Furious Scandal? (see file on Gunrunner-Gate), Obama made sure to visit the victims...-More claims that the shooting was a staged event: Colorado Shooting Patsy Was Under Air Force Psychiatrist's Care ; Real life shooting imitates training exercise at Parker medical school ; Obama orders flags flown at half-staff.

Jenny Gallagher, a nurse who treated victims of the "Batman" shooting in Aurora, Colorado is dead at age 46. The reported cause of death: drowning. Said, she "saw everything at Hospital"

Stephen Ivens FBI special agent : Body Found. Worked in counter terrorism. Is the FBI Investigating Obama? Video: What Really Happened To FBI Special Agent Stephen Ivens ? ; FBI Agent Fleeing Massive Manhunt Warns "They're All Insane" : Speculation of a 'False Flag' operation such as Operation Northwoods. Shortly before his death: Donald Sachtleben, former FBI agent, arrested on child pornography charges. Note: Two Hikers happened to find Ivens' body, but over 100 FBI agents could not. [operation Northwood MKULTRA Cuba]

Eric Holder's Two Decades Of Concealing Murder ; Brother of Murder Victim Seeks Details of FBI's 'Sensitive Informant Program' ; Are FBI Informants Working Inside America's Churches?

Interview with Trentadue's brother: Clinton/Obama/**Holder** connection to Trentadue murder

> Kenneth Trentadue was born to a family of coal miners and raised in Number 7, a coal camp located between Cucumber, West Virginia, and Horsepen, Virginia. In 1961, when the coal business was facing hard times, Kenneth moved with his family to Orange County, California.

Eric Holder and the Strange Case of Kennth Michael Trentadue (PDF) ; Training Ground For Eric Holder's Fast And Furious Cover-up, *Part 1 ; Part 2* ; *Part 3* ; *Part 4*

Obama restores funding to the brutal government of Indonesia. - …(2010) …Widow of Murdered Indonesian Human Rights Activist Munir Calls on Indonesia to Hold His Govt. Killers Responsible … Munir fell suddenly ill: Secret Government Squad blamed -"Kopassus" … who has *poisoned* political dissidents: Obama grew up in Indonesia during the brutal Suharto years

Following Orders: The Death of Vince Foster, Clinton White House Lawyer

The University of Arkansas School of Law is the law school of the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, Arkansas, a state university. It has around 445 students enrolled in its Juris Doctor and Master of Law programs and is home to the nation's first LL.M in agricultural and food law program. Wikipedia

After starting at Vanderbilt University Law School, he joined the Arkansas National Guard during the height of the Vietnam War[2] to avoid the military draft.[3] To be closer to his guard responsibilities, he transferred to the University of Arkansas School of Law,[2] where he was managing editor of the law review.[1] He received his Juris Doctor in 1971, graduating first in his class.[2] He scored the highest in his class on the Arkansas bar exam.[2]

Working Theories ….

Menachem "Max" Stark: Slain slumlord's unpaid debt helped sink Obama's bank ; Who Didn't Want Menachem "Max" Stark Dead? ; Brooklyn landlord murder: police find new clue

Dr. Jim Garrow's Claims, refutations by opponants (labled a fraud) Obama Administration Preparing For Civil War While Searching For Generals To Fire on Americans ; .Interview with

Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" ; claims that among the recent murders are Tom Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, and journalist Michael Hastings.- Interview with Alex Jones; Forcing military to resign if they *'refuse to fire on American citizens',* disarmament of civilians*,* destruction of the American Democracy, inviting Chinese military to disarm the population, Dr. Jim Garrow: Obama Born in Kenya ; ->; Garrow claims of civil war refuted: accused of being a liar and trafficking children ; Garrow called a pedophile and a liar.: Garrow called a "Hoax", Duped! Hysterical Obama Hoax Shows Zionist Trail … Dr. Jim Garrow Obama Hoax Debunk'd Refutations, by Gordon Duff, Senior Editor Veterans Today. (Nachumlist file of *military brass removed* by Obama) ; Assassination Attempted on Intel Whistle blower Dr. James Garrow

Brittany Murphy: Report claims Brittany Murphy was poisoned

Dr. Perry Inhofe, son of Senator James Inhoff: Jim Inhofe's orthopedic surgeon son dies piloting private aircraft in fireball crash outside Tulsa, Senator Inhofe is known for his conservative stances on issues such as gay rights, global warming and Obamacare; In 1999 Sen. Inhoff makes emergency landing as the propeller came off his plane. FBI was asked to investigate.

SEAL Team 6 Somali Raid Goes Bad: .Official: Navy SEAL team pulled out when it couldn't capture suspect alive ..did Obama deliberately send SEAL Team 6 into a 'meat grinder'? How the SEAL Raid on Somalia Went Bad ; White House confirms Obama ordered African raids

Gungrabbing False Flags?

Charts: Half the deadliest shootings in U.S. history happened in past six years ; see: Obama vs. The 2nd Amendment ; The Gunwalker Scandal ; CIA, mind control & mass shootings - Is there a correlation? ; Microwave Frequency

Warfare, The Real Cold War ; Navy Yard shooter thought he was controlled by radio waves: FBI ; Reporters to reveal 'US assassination program' ; Journalists to investigate the NSA's role in 'assassinations program' ; **Miriam Carey** rams car into the White House and is gunned down,*Thought that Obama was "Stalking her"*: Connecticut woman gunned down in DC believed Obama was communicating with her, report says .. Exercise CAPITAL SHIELD 2014 was ongoing at the same time as the woman's shooting, part of which was training for "law enforcement tactical response" ; The Miriam Carey story was originally picked up by **Al-Hurr**a, a US-funded Arabic news organ. and disseminated by the Guardian. - theory: Carey's attack was performed as law enforcement deployed to resond with personnel who were training for the exact incident. The event was then covered by a non-US news news source and disseminated to U.S. and world media to control the exact description of the narrative. (Miriam Carey) Police pulled child from car THEN executed woman ; Dr. Jim Garrow Claims Obama Asked Military Leaders If They Will "Fire On US Citizens" ; Have Barack Obama and Eric Holder Caused an Increase in Mass Murder?

LAX Shooting of TSA Agent:: LAX Gunman Identified After Airport Shooting Spree ; Did TSA know LAX attack coming? Agents trained for shooting at checkpoint, taught to 'save themselves' ; Police hold active shooter drill at L.A./Ontario International Airport ; TSA was training for checkpoint shooting 9 months ago ; *LAX Shooting A Set Up? Police Chief: " … … … We practiced to this;* ***not more than 3 weeks ag****o. We took everyone of our officers, ervery one of our patrol officers, and a couple of hundred officers from the Los Angles Police Department; and we practiced the exact scenario that played out today [we played out today]. And, I was talking to the officers … …." ;* Homeland Security chief says mental illness a "major factor" in Ciancia shooting ; TSA union calls for armed guards at every checkpoint ; Arming TSA officers hits resistance on the Hill ; LAX shooting: TSA officer Hernandez bled for 33 minutes at scene -report …-; Claim the bleeding TSA officer was a fake- LAX TSA Cops Totally Busted in the Worst Fake of All

The Navy Yard Massacre: Washington Navy Yard Shooting: 13 People Confirmed Dead, Including Shooter ; CBS Article page on event ; Navy Yard Shooting Gunman Aaron Alexis Created A Website With Name"“Mohammed Salem” : Administration immediately goes after guns citing the massacre: Obama accuses gun control opponents of fighting to allow ‘dangerous people’ to own guns ; Obama urges new gun law push at CBC Foundation dinner ; Was The Navy Yard Shooting Tied To Obama Being Tried For Treason? ; Was the U.S. government planning to detonate a nuke in Washington DC? The FEMA Washington DC nuclear detonation scenario report (2011, pdf)

Other Working Theory Events

Obama’s Syrian Adventure: Theory: The White House manufactures chemical weapons crisis to invade Syria: Daily Mail (UK) Scrubs Jan 2013 Story fr Site: Obama Planned to Stage Chemical Attack, Blame Assad Regime : See Nachumlist *Obama and Syria* file ; SYRIA: “No boots on the ground” …but 300 Marines on board USS San Antonio “just in case” ; Did the White House Help Plan the Syrian Chemical Attack? ; Flashback September 2012: Panetta: We’ve Lost Track of Some Syrian Chemical Weapons

Lockerbie Arms/ Benghazi/UK/White House Connections: Theory: Arms and murder connections in Libya transcend administations in a long term program with terrorists, international arms dealers, multiple US administrations foreign countries, and murder for hire. *Britain:* Lockerbie bomber release linked to arms deal, according to secret letter ; Email links Lockerbie bomber’s prison transfer to £400m Libyan arms deal ; *The Czech connection* In 1991 the Czech weapons factories were “de-centralized” and began business as free market companies. In 1992, Ceská zbrojovka a.s.(PLC), Uherský Brod became private, moving into the free world economy and eventually establishing a small arms presence in over 60 countries. In 1997 CZUB established a permanent presence in the United States with the founding of CZ-USA. CZUB and CZ-USA continue to expand and dominate the small arms market

world wide, with military, police, defensive, sporting and recreational firearms. The CZUB factory employs some 2000+ engineers, craftsmen and business personnel, making it one of the largest firearms manufacturers in the world. Czech … ….one of biggest buyers of meth …perhaps 10% of population: Czech Republic leads Europe in meth labs. Czech arms dealer attacked- Czech fugitive survives James Bond-style attack in South Africa ; *South Africa connection* South Africa … … … ….gold traded for arms … … ….Canadian/Israeli gold mining companies managing many SA mines. Krejcir gets 11 years for fraud

State District Judge Tom Greenwell; Nueces County sheriff: Judge found dead at courthouse: *suicide;* Nueces County sheriff: 'Strong leads' on Judge Greenwell's suicide motive

Phillip Marshall; Murders Children & Self in CA, 9/11 Conspiracy Author, *Each had been shot once in the head with a handgun*, as was the family's dog. Phillip Marshall has been identified as a former pilot for Eastern and United airlines. He self-published a number of books, including at least two about his 9/11 conspiracy theories: "*The Big Bamboozle*" (February 9, 2012) and "*False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World"* (July 29, 2008). Additional information: A previous novel published in 2003, "*Lakefront Airport, New Orleans*," detailed his claimed experience as a pilot for the US during Iran/Contra. claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.; "100% Certain": 9/11 Author Was Killed in Black Ops Hit ; CIA Killed Phillip Marshall for Leaking 9/11 Secrets: Dr. Kevin Barrett

Trayvon Martin Riots?: Documents Detail the Dept of Justice's Role in Organizing Trayvon Martin Protests; New Black Panther Party alledgedly busing mobs to Sanford, Florida for expected riots ; Sanford Police Prepare for Zimmerman Riots ; Twitter reports of whites killed in N Miami over Zimmerman verdict ; Protests erupt from coast to coast after George Zimmerman goes FREE: Times Square swarmed and Los Angles

freeway mobbed in second day of demonstrations ; Little Rock Police kill possible unarmed suspect, crowd starts yelling "Trayvon Martin" … ; Witness claims youths yelled 'this is for Trayvon' in beating ; Zimmerman's parents in hiding from 'enormous amount of death threats' ; Police say Jogger Attacked in Wake of Zimmerman Verdict ;Teens with Free Zimmerman bumper sticker slaughtered in Jacksonville ; DOJ solicits email tips in Zimmerman civil rights probe ; **John Fahy:** *suicide* MSNBC Analyst Found Dead From Self-Inflicted Gunshot Wound

Indiana Fertilizer Plant Explosion Kills 1: UNION MILLS, Ind. - An explosion at a fertilizer plant in northwest Indiana has killed one person.

Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: 'Object' Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion . Event occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre. ; Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with 'destructive device'

Boston Brakes: Assassination by car accidents

Does Obama murder people? …Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" (audio) ;Blogger overhears intel officials saying NSA leaker should be 'disappeared' (*See Obama and Your Privacy) :* Code name 'Verax': *Snowden*, in exchanges with Post reporter, made clear he knew risks- The U.S. intelligence community, he wrote, "will most certainly kill you if they think you are the single point of failure that could stop this disclosure and make them the sole owner of this information."

U.S. Crew Members: on KC-135 Tanker Dead in crash. 3rd US Military Support Plane Crashes In Afghanistan In Less Than A Week, 3 Crew From Crash Not Yet Found: Bodies Of Two Crew Members Found At Kyrgyz Crash Site

Sunil Tripathi: (Boston Massacre Suspect)Missing student's body possibly located in Providence river Police in Providence fished a body out of the river they believe may belong to missing student …Reddit Thread, speculation on why Tripathi went missing

Anne Smedinghoff, young U.S. diplomat killed in an attack in southern Afghanistan: Shades of Benghazi: State Department changes story on Afghanistan blast that killed diplomat ; Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder- author claims that the White House and NSA directed an assassination of Smedinghoff.

ICE Union Boss: Obama Doesn't Care If Immigration Enforcement Officers Die

Tim Russert: Died of a massive heart attack … just before the 2008 presidential debates, that he might have moderated.

Liz Cheney Lied About Her Role in Spreading the Discredited CIA "Russian Bounty" Story retrieved from Glenn Greenwald and copied or modified to here

In an interview on Tuesday with Fox News' Bret Baier, Rep. Liz Cheney (R-WY) denied that she spread the discredited CIA "Russian bounty" story.

That CIA tale, claiming Russia was paying Taliban fighters to kill U.S. troops in Afghanistan, was cooked up by the CIA and then published by The New York Times on June 27 of last year, right as former President Trump announced his plans to withdraw troops from Afghanistan. The Times story, citing anonymous intelligence officials, was then continually invoked by pro-war Republicans and Democrats - led by Cheney - to

justify their blocking of that troop withdrawal. The story was discredited when the U.S. intelligence community admitted last month that it had only “low to moderate confidence” that any of this even happened.

When Baier asked Cheney about her role in spreading this debunked CIA story, Cheney blatantly lied to him, claiming “if you go back and look at what I said - every single thing I said: I said if those stories are true, we need to know why the President and Vice President were not briefed on them.” After Baier pressed her on the fact that she vested this story with credibility, Cheney insisted a second time that she never endorsed the claim but merely spoke conditionally, always using the “if these reports are true” formulation. Watch Cheney deny her role in spreading that story.

> MR. RUSSERT: What, specifically, has [Saddam] obtained that you believe would enhance his nuclear development program?
> …..
>
> VICE PRES. CHENEY: Now, in the case of a nuclear weapon, that means either plutonium or highly enriched uranium. And what we’ve seen recently that has raised our level of concern to the current state of unrest, if you will, if I can put it in those terms, is that he now is trying, through his illicit procurement network, to acquire the equipment he needs to be able to enrich uranium to make the bombs.
>
> MR. RUSSERT: Aluminum tubes.
>
> VICE PRES. CHENEY: Specifically aluminum tubes. There’s a story in The New

> York Times this morning this is - I don't - and I want to attribute The Times. I don't want to talk about, obviously, specific intelligence sources, but it's now public that, in fact, [Saddam] has been seeking to acquire, and we have been able to intercept and prevent him from acquiring through this particular channel, the kinds of tubes that are necessary to build a centrifuge. And the centrifuge is required to take low-grade uranium and enhance it into highly enriched uranium, which is what you have to have in order to build a bomb.

So having CIA stories leak to the press that fuel the pro-war case, then having pro-war politicians cite those to justify their pro-war position, is a Cheney Family speciality.

On July 1, the House Armed Services Committee, of which Rep. Cheney is a member, debated amendments to the National Defense Authorization Act, the bill that authorized $740.5 billion in military spending. One of Cheney's top priorities was to align with the Committee's pro-war Democrats, funded by weapons manufacturers, to block Trump's plan to withdraw all U.S. troops from Afghanistan by the end of 2020 and to withdraw roughly 1/3 of the 34,000 U.S. troops in Germany.

Sex And Murder In The Land Of Obama?: Unknown gay partner of Obama murdered? Tale of alleged witness

DENNIS PATRICK

Mr. Patrick managed to escape with his life, but only after

four documented attempts to murder him. Without his prior knowledge, millions of dollars were laundered through his account at Lasater & Company, the brokerage firm owned by the pardoned cocaine dealer Dan Lasater. Patrick has an extensive paper trail in his possession, but has since gone into hiding. *

Google search

U.S. v. Agofsky, 20 F.3d 866 | Casetext Search + Citatorcasetext.com › … › 8th Cir. › Ct. App. › 1994 › April Apr 1, 1994 The HONORABLE JOHN R. GIBSON was Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit at the time this case was …

Shannon Agofsky Admitted He Killed Banker, Jury Told … tulsaworld.com › archive › shannon-agofsky-admitted-he … Aug 13, 1997 - Wayne Pennington told a Payne County jury hearing the first-degree murder case against Agofsky, 26, and his older brother Joseph, 31, that he …

Jury Told How Killing Occurred | Archive | tulsaworld.comtulsaworld.com › archive › jury-told-how-killing-occurred Feb 26, 2019 - Long said Agofsky told him that he had “confided too much about the case and trusted him (Fitzpatrick) too much.” At Agofsky’s request, Long said …

WSJ Who Is Dan Lasater?

August 7 1995

CHICAGO - Last week, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. issued a report criticizing **Little Rock’s Rose Law Firm** for conflicts of interest in representing the government. It was harsh on convicted felon **Webster**

Hubbell in one case, and in another laid much responsibility on the late **Vincent Foster**. But it minimized the role of a third partner, Hillary Rodham Clinton, on questions about her relationship with drug convict Dan Lasater and Rose's role in suing him on behalf of the government and First American Savings & Loan of Oak Brook, a Chicago suburb.

The FDIC didn't exactly say Mrs. Clinton had no conflict of interest, but it did say that in the First American case she billed for only two hours, reviewing some work in the absence of Mr. Foster, the lead attorney. **It said Mrs. Clinton met Mr. Lasater only twice, though he had contributed $16,000 to her husband's gubernatorial campaigns and had a close friendship with Virginia Kelley, Mr. Clinton's mother, and Roger Clinton, Mr. Clinton's half brother. It said that in the end Mr. Foster got a settlement of $200,000 from Mr. Lasater, against a loss to the thrift of $361,000 - not at all bad by the standards of bankrupt thrifts. There seems little reason to doubt that these facts are accurate, as far as they go.**

TD Yet some time probing the affairs of First American here in Chicago suggests that the FDIC's bland recitation conceals a much more interesting story. First American of Oak Brook - not to be confused with the First American Bank in Washington illicitly owned by the Bank of Credit and Commerce International - happened to be owned by former Illinois Gov. Dan Walker, like Mr. Lasater now an ex-con. The $361,000 figure was established in a lawsuit by Mr. Walker against Mr. Lasater for unauthorized trading of Treasury bonds. Mr. Lasater's defense was that the trades were authorized and there was no breach of fiduciary relationship. But in a broader sense, given Mr. Lasater's financial relations with First American and Gov. Walker, he may have had reason to believe he owned the bank. Court records relating to Mr. Lasater's curious trades with First

American also suggest that he may have taken more than the disputed $361,000 out of the thrift. And, to connect the Illinois affair with the probe of **Little Rock's Madison Guaranty**, the savings and loan at the heart of the Whitewater scandal being aired in congressional hearings this week, there's reason to wonder whether Mr. Lasater was doing the same thing with Madison, where he also held a trading account.

Other Dead Pool Lists

Crossing Obama Can Be Deadly

Robert Horan on Twitter

AKDart

Sightings

http://scribblguy.50megs.com/clintdead.htm

This book

Vatican Too

DARPA DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS AGENCY ABOUT US

Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency › Program Information

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

[image]

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Laura Ann Branigan (July 3, 1952[nb 1] - August 26, 2004)[6] was an American singer, songwriter, and actress. Her signature song, the platinum-certified 1982 single “Gloria”, stayed on the U.S. Billboard Hot 100 for 36 weeks, then a record for a female artist, peaking at No. 2. It also reached number one in Australia and Canada. In 1984, she reached number one in Canada and Germany with the U.S. No. 4 hit “Self Control”. She also had success in the United Kingdom with both “Gloria” and “Self Control” making the Top 10 in the UK Singles Chart.

Branigan and her music saw renewed popularity and public interest in 2019 in the US after “Gloria” was adopted by the NHL’s St. Louis Blues as their unofficial victory song

Tozzi recorded one of his most famous songs, “Gloria”, which became a major hit in Italy in 1979 and 1980. Jonathan King wrote English lyrics for the song, which

became popular in the UK as well in 1979, and was sung and recorded by the English singer Elkie Brooks in 1980. A cover version of the song by the American singer Laura Branigan in 1982 caused the song to grow in popularity in the US as well. Branigan worked with the arranger and keyboardist of Tozzi's own version, Greg Mathieson, to give the song what she called "an American kick."[

Jonathan King (born Kenneth George King, 6 December 1944 is an English singer-songwriter, record producer, music entrepreneur, and former television and radio presenter. He first came to prominence in 1965 when "Everyone's Gone to the Moon"

Gloria, you're always on the run now
Running after somebody, you gotta get him somehow
I think you've got to slow down before you start to blow it
I think you're headed for a breakdown, so be careful not to show it
You really don't remember, was it something that he said?
Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?
Gloria, don't you think you're fallin'?
If everybody wants you, why isn't anybody callin'?
You don't have to answer
Leave them hangin' on the line, oh oh oh, calling Gloria
Gloria (Gloria), I think they got your number (Gloria)
I think they got the alias (Gloria) that you've been living under (Gloria)
But you really don't remember, was it something that they said?
Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?
A ha ha, a ha ha, Gloria, how's it gonna go down?
Will you meet him on the main line, or will you catch him on the rebound?
Will you marry for the money, take a lover in the afternoon?
Feel your innocence slipping away, don't believe it's comin' back soon
And you really don't remember, was it something that he said?

Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?
Gloria, don't you think you're fallin'?
If everybody wants you, why isn't anybody callin'?
You don't have to answer
Leave them hangin' on the line, oh-oh-oh, calling Gloria
Gloria (Gloria), I think they got your number (Gloria)
I think they got the alias (Gloria) that you've been living under (Gloria)
But you really don't remember, was it something that they said?
Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?

I Edward Paul Donegan only remember once my father trying to track down a pop song, asking me about he heard, this one.

Micheal Jackson Born: August 29, 1958, Gary, IN Died: June 25, 2009, and Jimi Hendrix November 27, 1942 - September 18, 1970)

Kingdom of Sanwi is a traditional kingdom located in the south-east corner of the Republic of Ivory Coast in West Africa. It was established in about 1740 by Anyi migrants from Ghana. In 1843 the kingdom became a protectorate of France. In 1959 it was merged with Ivory Coast and at that time the tribal population was estimated to be around 40,000 people in 119 settlements.

The kingdom received much attention after declaring American singer Michael Jackson to be the **King of the Sanwi in 1992**. Reciprocal visits by Michael Jackson and **King Amon N'Douffou IV** were made to *Krindjabo and Los Angeles respectively*. After Jackson's death in 2009, an elaborate two-day funeral was held in Sanwi. Jesse Jackson (no relation) was declared prince in August of that year when he was crowned Prince Nana by Amon N'Douffou V, Amon N'Douffou IV's successor as king of Sanwi.

Amon N'Douffou V (born Enan Eboua Koutoua Francis) is king

of the Kingdom of Sanwi in Ivory Coast, Africa. He was enthroned August 5, 2005, which was reported by AllAfrica.com to result in “popular jubilation”.[1][2][3] The coronation, held in Krinjabo, took three days.[

His Majesty Amon N’Douffou V in 2017 (center, dressed in gold)

In August 2009, Amon N’Douffou V named American pastor Jesse Jackson a prince of the Kingdom of Sanwi. Jackson was the second to receive the title after American singer Michael Jackson received the same honor from Amon N’Douffou IV.

Jackson was born as Kattie B. Screws[1][2] on May 4, 1930 in Barbour County, Clayton, Alabama, the eldest of two daughters to Martha (née Upshaw; December 14, 1902 - April 29, 1990) and Prince Albert Screws (October 16, 1907 - January 21, 1997). Jackson contracted polio at age two, which left her with a noticeable permanent limp. In 1934, her father changed his surname to ‘Scruse’, and renamed his daughter “Katherine Esther”.[2]

1958-1975: Early life and the Jackson 5

The single-story house has white walls, two windows, a central white door with a black door frame, and a black roof. In front of the house there is a walkway and multiple colored flowers and memorabilia.

Jackson’s childhood home in Gary, Indiana, pictured in March 2010 with floral tributes after his death

Michael Joseph Jackson[7][8] was born in Gary, Indiana, near Chicago, on August 29, 1958.He was the eighth of ten children in the Jackson family, a working-class African-American family living in a two-bedroom house on Jackson Street.

His mother, Katherine Esther Jackson (née Scruse), played clarinet and piano, had aspired to be a country-and-western

performer, and worked part-time at Sears.[13] She was a Jehovah's Witness.[14] His father, Joseph Walter "Joe" Jackson, a former boxer, was a crane operator at U.S. Steel and played guitar with a local rhythm and blues band, the Falcons, to supplement the family's income.

James Marshall "Jimi" Hendrix was an American musician, singer, and songwriter. Although his mainstream career spanned only four years, he is widely regarded as one of the most influential electric guitarists in the history of popular music, and one of the most celebrated musicians of the 20th century. Wikipedia Born: November 27, 1942, Seattle, WA

Jimi Hendrix's mixed genealogy included African American, Irish, and Cherokee ancestors. His paternal grandmother, Zenora "Nora" Rose Moore, was African American and one-quarter Cherokee.[4][nb 1] Hendrix's paternal grandfather, Bertran Philander Ross Hendrix (born 1866), was born out of an extramarital affair between a woman named Fanny and a grain merchant from Urbana, Ohio, or Illinois, one of the wealthiest men in the area at that time.

In 1979, college students at the campus newspaper of Santa Barbara University (USB) filed for release of FBI files on Hendrix. Six heavily inked-out pages were released to the student reporters. (The deletions nixed information "currently and properly classified pursuant to Executive Order 11652, in the interest of national defense of foreign policy.")

Neil Bush

Foundation for Interreligious and Intercultural Research and Dialogue Bush was a founding director, along with Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger (the future Pope Benedict XVI), of the Foundation for Interreligious and Intercultural Research and Dialogue (FIIRD). The foundation promotes ecumenical understanding and

publishes religious texts and was founded in 1999. Bush is no longer on the board of the foundation.[21]

Anti-Ritalin campaign

In 2002, Neil Bush told the New York Post that he "endured his own Ritalin hell seven years ago when educators in a Houston private school diagnosed his son, Pierce, (then) 16, with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD) and pushed medication."

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My experience in San Francisco, Arlington VA, and COrpus CHristi Texas, Austin TX too is that the social services including with Religious Services as part of it and creating the gangstalk. This does not seem unusual.

Revealed it Is! Randy Weaver is told to go to court on the wrong day, road-blockings his being at the real February 20 1991 hearing he was NOT told about by likely impersonated or misrepresented at

> WEAVER WAS PRACTICE FOR WACO
>
> Many consider the BATF entrapment of white separatist Randy Weaver, the 1992 federal marshal attack that killed his son, the FBI sniper attack that killed his wife, and the FBI's eleven day siege to have been merely practice for the massive attack against the Davidians. Since the same crew of FBI agents and officials are responsible for the massacre of the Davidians, it is useful to look closely at that case.
>
> White separatist Randy Weaver had retreated to rural

> Idaho with his wife, Vicki, four children and a family friend, Kevin Harris.12/ In 1990 a BATF undercover agent entrapped Weaver into selling him two illegally sawed-off shotguns for $300. Weaver alleges BATF charged him after he refused to inform on other white separatists. The government then gave him the wrong date for a court hearing, March 20 instead of February 20, 1991. Disgusted, Weaver decided to end all contact with the judicial system. *

When I first came out to Corpus Christi TX there were stories in the news of petty thefts, etc., at the Golds on South Staples ST. I said a swwrm of riff raff was following me I suspected from Virginia Social Services and their activity in the area was likely to be attributed to me and make me look bad by my also being in the area.

> Who's murdering all the COVID scientists?
> 12/27/2020 / By Ethan Huff / Comments
> Bypass censorship by sharing this link:
> https://www.hangthecensors.com/485082.html
> Who's murdering all the COVID scientists?
>
> Doctors, scientists and other medical experts involved with research into the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) are mysteriously turning up dead all around the world in what appears to be a mass culling of people who know too much truth about the plandemic.

One of the latest deaths was that of Alexander "Sasha" Kagansky, a Russian scientist who had been working on developing a COVID-19 vaccine when he was brutally stabbed and thrown from the window of his 14th floor apartment in St. Petersburg.

Reports indicate that Kagansky died "under strange circumstances," an understatement considering the nature and timing of his demise.

Kagansky had recently been awarded a grant by the Russian government to investigate new ways of diagnosing and treating brain tumors. He was also a vocal advocate for natural remedies like herbs and mushrooms that are **known to help kill cancer cells**.

Back in January, we reported on Plummer's connections to a communist Chinese spy ring that appears to have been responsible for stealing coronavirus strains from a Canadian lab and taking them to Wuhan.

Professor Bing Liu from the University of Pittsburgh is another relevant scientist who was murdered this year, in this case right before he could go public with a new breakthrough concerning the nature of COVID-19.

"Bing was on the verge of making very significant findings toward understanding the cellular mechanisms that underlie SARS-CoV-2 infection and the cellular basis of the following complications," reads a statement from his colleagues within the Department of Computational and Systems Biology.

Then we have Gita Ramjee, an HIV scientist who supposedly died from COVID-19 while visiting London to deliver a lecture about HIV treatment and prevention. Upon returning to Durban, she reportedly felt unwell and went to the hospital, where she died not long

thereafter.

A World Health Organization (WHO) driver named Pyae Sone Win Maung also died back in May while transporting coronavirus samples for the United Nations. He had been driving a well-marked U.N. vehicle at the time when shots were fired, killing him and injuring another passenger.

Vaccine whistleblower Brandy Vaughan, a former sales executive from Merck & Co. and founder of LearnTheRisk.org, was also found dead in her home earlier this month beside her nine-year-old son. Vaughan had been working hard to educate the public about vaccine safety risks.

An Inmate Claims that James Holmes Confessed that he was "Programmed to Kill" (Vigilant Citizen news *

> In a not-very-publicized article from the Denver Westword, Unruh indeed claims that Holmes told him that he was programmed to kill by an "evil therapist" - a very simple term describing what might have been his trauma-based mind control handler. He also reportedly added that "he felt like he was in a video game" during the shooting (which is somewhat how one feels when an alter persona is triggered) , that "he wasn't on his meds" and "nobody would help him."

U.S. troops among victims of Colorado movie shooting
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

U.S. troops were among the casualties in the shooting

rampage at the Colorado movie theater, including a sailor who was listed as unaccounted for, the Pentagon said Friday.

he Defense Department released a statement that said one sailor was injured and another one, known to have been at the theater, was unaccounted for. Two airmen were wounded in the incident, it said.

Buckley AFB in Aurora, Colorado, is the closest military base to the scene of the shootings. Spokesman Master Sgt. Jill Lavoie said some of the wounded were from Buckley.

About 10,000 troops - including members of the Air Force, Army and Marine Corps - are stationed at Buckley. Soon after the shooting, the base initiated a head count, Lavoie said.

One of the units on base is the 743rd Military Intelligence Battalion.

Colorado's strong space, defense industries continue to act as magnet for companies retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

By JUDITH KOHLER | jkohler©denverpost.com | The Denver Post February 21, 2020 at 12:00 p.m.

When Booz Allen Hamilton was looking to expand its operations in Colorado, Aurora made sense because of its proximity to Buckley Air Force Base.

Colorado's profile as a stronghold for the aerospace and defense industries would be further elevated if U.S. Space Command, temporarily sited at Peterson Air Force

Base in Colorado Springs, is permanently located in Colorado. Four of the six bases in the running are in Colorado: Buckley, Peterson, Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station and Schriever Air Force Base in Colorado.

President Donald Trump launched Space Force in December as the first new military service in more than 70 years. The headquarters will be in the Pentagon. Trump, in his visit to Colorado Springs on Thursday, said he would make a decision on Space Command's location by the end of the year.

The prospect of the location of the Space Command in Colorado adds another layer to Aurora's draw for businesses like Booz Allen and others involved with space and defense, said Andrea Tilliss, marketing manager for the Aurora Economic Development Council.

"We think that it would be a perfect fit for Buckley," Tilliss said.

Jared Loughner seemed to pick up a grudge against Garbriel

Gifford in Aug 2007 about representing secret unconstitutional activities, and later in 2011 opened fire on her. He asserted he was fighting MK Mind Control.

> Christian Karl Gerhartsreiter (born February 21, 1961) is a convicted murderer and impostor. Born in Germany, he is currently serving a prison sentence in California. In his late teens, Gerhartsreiter moved to the US, where he lived under a succession of aliases while variously claiming to be an actor, director, art collector, a physicist, a ship's captain, a negotiator of international debt agreements, and an English aristocrat. *
>
> In 1995 while using the assumed identity "Clark Rockefeller," claiming to be part of the noted **Rockefeller** family, he married a successful businesswoman, Sandra Boss.
>
> Country United States State(s) **Massachusetts, California** Location(s) **Boston**, Massachusetts

Adan Lanza shoots up Sandyhook Dec 14

> Document:MKULTRA Links To The Sandy Hook Assault …wikispooks.com › wiki › Document:MKULTRA_Links … Feb 24, 2020 - 1.1 Mind Control in Connecticut: Catcher in the Rye; 1.2 CIA Partners with Organized … Newtown, like Fairfield and Stamford, is part of the Diocese of … Adam Lanza fits the profile of a pedophile-ring recruit, young enough to …
>
> The Motive: Payback for a Double-Cross If the culprits

had been Adam Lanza and his pals, then their response to grounding would have been something like posting photos and address of naked children. The method of the shooting point-blank execution-style gun shots indicate that the assailants were professional hit men, probably allied with the Winter Hill Gang.

The Sandy Hook assault happened probably because of a split between competing institutions and diverging policies. On one hand, the gangland figures who cooperated with CIA mind-control program that promoted child-sex as a means of ensuring obedience and secrecy were being challenged by politicians playing up parental demands to clean up the scandalous child-sex problem in Connecticut.

The dirty FBI agent John Connelly was more of a double agent and go-between for the Feds and not simply a Winter Hill mole as portrayed at his sentencing. The arrest of Whitey Bulger was a pure-and-simple double-cross by the FBI and CIA, who had used him as an ally in MKULTRA and informant for more than a half-century. In his ambitious drive to win a U.S. senatorial seat, state attorney general and now Senator Blumenthal broke the basic rules of mob cooperation. And now that has led to a war on the streets and in the schools. *

Agency-Spawned Pedophiles

The MKULTRA program that reached into campuses across Connecticut quickly created a human garbage heap of wrecked minds and twisted souls. The child abuse and drugs routinely administered to young trainees led to a permanent social fixture of sadism and sexual abuse throughout New England from the gutter up to the governing class.

In 2011, a Newtown resident named Edwin Wilson

> was arrested for having a months-long sexual relationship with a 4-year-old girl and producing child-porn videos of their sexual encounters. The arrest was a part of a wide crackdown order the state attorney general, Richard Blumenthal which boosted his successful campaign in the U.S. Senate race.

The Gangstalk I have experienced getting me "into the system" through violence launched at me through "Bird Dogging mental health patients

The are easy for the Government to recruit and use as assassins since they are difficult to prosecute criminally and wouldn't mind "three hots and a cot" for life either, thus are the main CIA tool for hits.

It especially helps when the mental health inmate is told he going to be a vigilante against a child molester, white supremacist, snitch, or some other way a prison snitch is reflexively controlled to manipulate him or her to attack a fellow prisoner as State backed "social good."

That is the supposed peer level prisoner to prisoner fights. At the layer above that Social Services is staging and provoking the fights and often staging includes planting evidence related to the fight, phony witnesses who claim to be neutral, etc., such that the VICTIM of the fight is regarded as the PROVOKER of the fight and te victim ends up on custody and seems to be paranoid, bipolar, or schizophrenically in fights with ghosts or delusions or delusions about people.

I call that Rigged Rorschach in the Face Ploy. A tot or teen scarf "twerks" near me, I complain about it, and enreaged peole ask me why I was looking!

The insane situation towards a person creates a seemingly insane or paranoid comment from the person seeing the

situation.

Thus the operator of social services gets their existing clients to act in odd ways near a new person an the new person describing the odd behavior suddenly is also a client of social services.

Fraud is intentional Deception of protection of fallback explanations of Bunco activities. Various sources copied or modified to here

“Street Theater” also known as Gangstalk creates deceitful appearances. The Bunco, the Fraud, uses apparent or seeming inculpatory circumstances surrounding me such as who is present or what is being said which would seem to be suggestive I am involved and a part of activities near me or referred by people near me.

Upon my challenge of the suggestiveness the fallback of those using vague and deceitful acts claim the acts were not suggestive but really something else; for instance, the comment they made was intended for someone else such as the dog they were walking the person they were on the phone with, etc.,.and was not meant to reference or include me after all.

Despite Gangstalk refutation when I challenge them the suggestive statement or acts surrounding me are clearly intended to suggest I am involved in seeking an adult model, or seeking a minor who is going to pose for me, though I am doing neither.

The scheme using and impersonator of me who rather than refute the activities will, as me, later participate in the activities and authenticate and participate in the actives, though forging my identity and agreement to and participation in those activities I refute.

The entirety of the scheme seems to be that Social Services Workers are using their double of me to get caught in

disreputable and mentally ill acts, and in doing so, get caught by adult entertainers who will prompt the impersonator of me to sign my assets over to Social Services recipients.

An added element, other than the property rights tranfers, is the defamation to my political, religious, and intellectual worth as the Dopple and the dapples acts are taken for my own.

fraud

In law, fraud is intentional deception to secure unfair or unlawful gain, or to deprive a victim of a legal right. Fraud can violate civil law (i.e., a fraud victim may sue the fraud perpetrator to avoid the fraud or recover monetary compensation), a criminal law (i.e., a fraud perpetrator may be prosecuted and imprisoned by governmental authorities), or it may cause no loss of money, property or legal right but still be an element of another civil or criminal wrong.[1] The purpose of fraud may be monetary gain or other benefits, for example by obtaining a passport, travel document, or driver's license, or mortgage fraud, where the perpetrator may attempt to qualify for a mortgage by way of false statements.[2]

hoax

A hoax is a distinct concept that involves deliberate deception without the intention of gain or of materially damaging or depriving a victim.

inculpate

accuse or blame. "he blamed himself, but also inculpated his fiancée"

incriminate. “someone placed the pistol in your room in order to inculpate you”

suggestive (Google Knowledge Panel)

tending to suggest an idea. “there were various suggestive pieces of evidence” - Google Knowledge Panel

indicative or evocative. “flavors suggestive of coffee and blackberry”

making someone think of sex and sexual relationships . “a suggestive remark”

fallback (Definitions from Oxford Languages)

an alternative plan that may be used in an emergency.

a reduction or retreat.

Bunco and Bunko Squads From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Bunco was re-popularized as a gambling game, often associated with a speakeasy. Law-enforcement groups raiding these parlors came to be known as “Bunco squads”. Bunco as a family game saw a resurgence in popularity in the 1980s

Organized racial crime targeting me in the legal system supported by the Media fits a larger agenda my family story is a

part of

Things, teams of people like behavioral health care workers, teams of them, my surroundings and cities, those who happen to be the company reps of companies as CSRs, landlords and neighbors, all shit demographically to black who express envy of me on the one hand but undermine my rights to gain the upper hand in claiming my assets as managers of them or faking claims to my genome via conflicts they initiate and I am blamed for.

This seems to fit that my father and mother had places in history as my parents parents have places in history and now powerful historic figures are using an architected but fraudulent system to claim the distribution rights and substantive rights to my genome and in this scheme of covert actors duplicitously placing themselves in forms of proximity to me are interested in false claim mechanisms to my genome, claim by processor and substance are falsely gained rights to my genome.

The switch-out scheme is that under claims I a retarded savant of abnormal mental function then those who care for those of abnormal mental function should manage my genome.

In fact this allows my normal and beneficial brain genes to then be transferred “transfusion” style from patient to patient on the Behavioral Health Care system of patients.

The entirety of the system is based on fraud but the desperate need for the fraud is motivated by the dark secrets of MKULTRA which need to be covered up, the truth of my genome and how and who can or has used it.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **rely**

> have confidence or faith in
>
> To rely is to have confidence in something. You might rely on staying in bed to make you feel better and rely on your friends to tell you everything you missed when you were sick.

THose who are supposed to be reliable people, reliable social services, helping the retarded are supposed to be worthy of that trust in both the ethics and legitimacy of the operation and that those under their conservatorship are being helped rather than exploited.

My subsumption into the system has been manipulated based on the systems interest in controlling and exploiting my genome, including hampering my own normal life and use of it and receipt of the value of it.

Wayne Madsen Report

(I cite this because Wayne Madison has elements of the story which is that DARPA Brain Eugenics and Foreign Economies work has a secret and influential effect on or connections to various events.) Wayne Madison has disseminated a lot of information on Barrack Omaba origins and the Human Brain DARPA program.

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield … connections to DARPA)

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman "The Dark Knight Rises" movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left 12 people dead and 58 injured, has had a

number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers. Holmes's past association with government research projects has prompted police and federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience.

Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled "Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders."*

Charles Joseph Epstein (September 3, 1933 - February 15, 2011)[1][2][3] of Tiburon, California, was a **geneticist** who was severely injured in 1993 when he became a victim of a mail bomb attack by the Unabomber. He was a researcher at the University of California, San Francisco and the Buck Institute for Age Research. Fields Medical genetics Institutions **University of Washington (Seatle) University of California, San Francisco** Buck Institute for **Age Research** Wikipedia

Epstein was the president of the American Society of Human Genetics in 1996 and the editor-in-chief of the American Journal of Human Genetics from 1986 to 1993.[7] (He became the official editor-in-chief on the 1st of July 1986[8] and was severely injured in June 1993.)

Edwin Dennis Kilbourne (July 10, 1920 - February 21, 2011[1]) was an American research scientist. Born in Buffalo, New York, he received his AB and MD degrees from Cornell University. After completion of service in the Medical Corps of the Army of the United States at the end of World War II, he

trained in virus research at The Rockefeller Institute. Subsequently, he has taught successively on the faculties of four medical schools: Tulane, Cornell, Mount Sinai (as Chairman of the Department of Microbiology and Distinguished Service Professor), and New York Medical College. (as Research, then Emeritus, Professor).

As one of the country's leaders in biomedical science during the latter 20th century, Kilbourne was elected to the National Academy of Sciences, the Association of American Physicians and the American Philosophical Society. Kilbourne has served on advisory committees to the National Institutes of Health, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research of the FDA. In the late 1970s he developed and chaired a series of published workshops on influenza for the NIH. He has also worked with the pharmaceutical industry in the development and trials of a new, experimental influenza vaccine.

Kilbourne has also had a lifelong interest in non-scientific writing and has published humorous verses and essays in magazines for the general public. These have been inspired by whimsical news items gleaned from the press - most of them dealing with the often bizarre mating habits of sub-human species.[3] They all meet together in Strategies of Sex, a work of humorous poetry published in 2005.[citation needed]

Charles Epstein (geneticist) From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Epstein began his work in medical genetics - the application of genetics research to human care -in a fellowship with Arno Motulsky,[4] one of the founders of medical genetics, at his Seattle University of Washington lab. While there, Epstein worked to understand the nature of Werner's syndrome, a genetic disease that causes premature aging.[5]

He is most notable for conducting groundbreaking research on Down syndrome.[6] In 1967 he became the chairman of the medical genetics division in the pediatrics department of UC San Francisco. He did research on making a mouse model for

Down syndrome.

Died November 19 - Ira Michael Heyman, lawyer and college administrator (b. 1930)Ira Michael Heyman (May 30, 1930 - November 19, 2011) was a Professor of Law and of City and Regional Planning, and was Chancellor of University of California, Berkeley, and Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.[1][2][3][4]

During his Berkeley years he became a member of the Bohemian Club, at which his closest associates included Caspar Weinberger, who was Ronald Reagan's Secretary of Defense.

Stephen Heymann - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Stephen_Heymann Stephen P. Heymann is an attorney who formerly served as an Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts. He is no longer with the U.S. Attorney's … Personal · Career · NASA computer hack · TJX identity theft (and Boston Bombing)

Oct 10, 2020 - Stephen P. Heymann is the Deputy Chief of the Criminal Division for the United States Attorney's Office for the District of Massachusetts and …

Heymann's conduct in the prosecution of Internet activist Aaron Swartz is widely considered to be inconsistent with professional ethics.[19][20] A White House web site petition to fire him for his handling of the case garnered more than 25,000 signatures in less than a month.[6][21] One attorney for Swartz accused Heymann of using the case to gain publicity for himself.[22] Two others submitted a complaint to the Department of Justice Office of Professional Responsibility, accusing Heymann of prosecutorial misconduct and alleging the prosecution withheld exculpatory evidence and undermined Swartz's right to a fair trial.[20][23]

The sinking of MV Conception occurred on September 2, 2019, when the 75-foot (23 m) dive boat caught fire and eventually sank off the coast of Santa Cruz Island, California,

United States. The boat was anchored overnight at Platts Harbor, a small undeveloped bay on the north shore of the island, with 33 passengers and 1 crew member asleep below decks when fire broke out shortly after 3 a.m.

It is the worst maritime disaster in California since the sinking of the Brother Jonathan in 1865, and the deadliest in the United States overall since the USS Iowa turret explosion in 1989.[3]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

https://apnews.com/article/ california-75e870c372a809a28afe77000719584a

U.S. News California Owner of boat that burned, killing 34, sells other vessels

March 11, 2021

FILE - In this Sept. 2, 2019, file photo provided by the Santa Barbara County Fire Department, the dive boat Conception is engulfed in flames after a deadly fire broke out aboard the commercial scuba diving vessel off the Southern California coast. The owner of the boat that burned and sank off the California coast, killing 34 people, has sold his two remaining vessels. The Los Angeles Times says Glen Fritzler of Truth Aquatics Inc. sold the dive boats to Channel Islands Expeditions. One new owner says Fritzler has no involvement in the company. (Santa Barbara County Fire Department via AP, File)

LOS ANGELES (AP) The owner of a scuba diving boat that burned and sank off the California coast, killing 34 people, has sold off his two remaining vessels.

Glen Fritzler of Truth Aquatics Inc. sold the dive boats to Channel Islands Expeditions, which was listed as the owner as of Dec. 9, the Los Angeles Times reported Thursday.

The two boats owned other than *Conception* by **Truth Aquatics** - *Vision* and *Truth* - were sold in November to Channel Islands Expeditions, which is operating out of Sea Landing.

California Diving - Glen Fritzler Receives California Scuba Service Award

(The environmentalist and educator is recognized for his aquatic tours business)

Truth Aquatics started construction on a third boat, the Vision, in 1984. Around the same time, they secured the lease for Santa Barbara's Sea Landing facility. Today Sea Landing accommodates the three-boat fleet and Glen subleases the rest to water sports concessions including a whale watching boat, a dive center, and a jet ski rental company. Sea Landing is the hub for ocean activities in Santa Barbara.

In the early 2000s luxury dive boats were popping up in warmer water destinations around the globe and California dive business started to slow. Roy had retired and Glen reinvigorated his business by securing a contract with the Channel Islands National Park to take non-diving passengers to visit the islands. The trips include hosting the Sierra Club and various school groups - seniors and kids alike enjoy the thrill of experiencing the Channel Islands for the first time onboard a Truth Aquatics vessel. Through these and other types of trips showcasing what the region has to offer, Glen hopes to bring California diving back as a worldwide destination.

Mark Randall Meadows retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Mark Randall Meadows (born July 28, 1959) is an

American politician who served as the 29th White House chief of staff from 2020 to 2021. He served as the U.S. representative for North Carolina's 11th congressional district from 2013 to 2020. A member of the Republican Party, Meadows chaired the House Freedom Caucus from 2017 to 2019. He was considered one of President Donald Trump's closest allies in Congress before his appointment as chief of staff.

In **2011**, he moved to Glenville, North Carolina. In 2016, he sold his house and moved into an apartment in Biltmore Park, a mixed-use community in Asheville, North Carolina, while deciding where to buy next in either Henderson or Buncombe counties.[He is the owner of Highlands Properties, which specializes in construction and land development.[14] In 2014, Meadows sold 134 acres (54 hectares) of land in Dinosaur, Colorado, to a young earth creationist group. He appeared in the film Raising the Allosaur: The True Story of a Rare Dinosaur and the Home Schoolers Who Found It.

Young Earth creationism (YEC) is *a form of Creationism* which holds as a central tenet that the Earth and its lifeforms were created in their present forms by supernatural acts of the God of Abraham between approximately 6,000 and 10,000 years ago.[1][2] In its most widespread version, YEC is based on the religious belief in the inerrancy of certain literal interpretations of the Book of Genesis.[3][4] Its primary adherents are Christians and Jews who believe that God created the Earth in six literal days,[5][6] in contrast with old Earth creationism (OEC), which holds literal interpretations of Genesis that are compatible with the scientifically determined ages of the Earth[7][8] and universe and theistic evolution, which posits that the scientific principles of evolution, the Big Bang, age of the universe and age of Earth are compatible with a metaphorical interpretation of Genesis.[9] Since the mid-20th century, young Earth creationists-starting with Henry Morris

(1918-2006)-have developed and promoted a pseudoscientific[10] explanation called creation science as a basis for a religious belief in a supernatural, geologically recent creation, in response to the scientific acceptance of Charles Darwin's Theory of Evolution, which was developed in the previous century. Contemporary YEC movements arose in protest to the scientific consensus, established by numerous scientific disciplines, which demonstrates that the age of the universe is around 13.8 billion years, the formation of the Earth and Solar System happened around 4.6 billion years ago, and the origin of life occurred roughly 4 billion years ago.

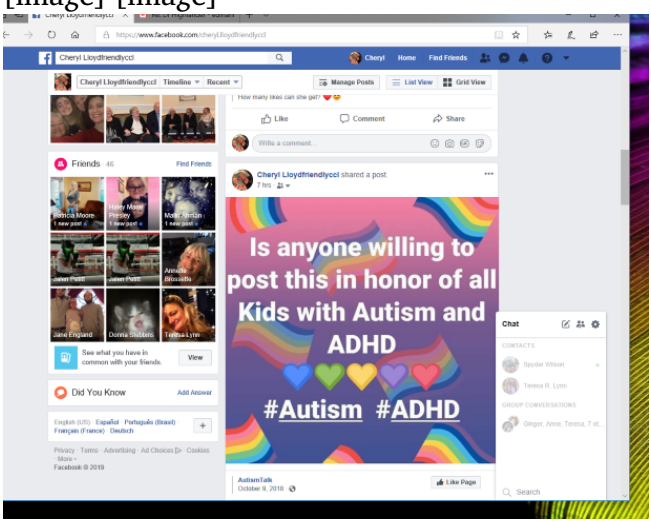
This book

Within the 359 Degrees of Illuminati “Muscle” Usage? Including buying or controllling or dismantaling CIA Front Companies

A location Big Boy and ohers used identity theft to stage peeeping tom activities (up outdoor stairs, then taped off as crime scene) and used room changes to swap out my identity to the differnet peroon and money launder rights to genome, Jeeps and other cars setting up identity theft operation using motel owner co-operation.

Highlander Motel is Now Closed, Will Be Torn Down For a CVS in March retrieved from ARLNow and copied or modified to here

[image] [image]



The 57-year-old Highlander Motor Inn is now closed and will be torn down to make room for a CVS store, owner Billy Bayne tells ARLnow.

The two-story motel at 3336 Wilson Blvd, near Clarendon, has been closed since December. Bayne expects demolition to begin on the building in March and the CVS to open in the fall.

his wasn't unexpected. Plans have been in place since at least 2016 and permit applications were filed in December 2019.

Robert McKeon: founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

Robert B. McKeon was Chairman of New York-based Veritas Capital Management LLC, a private equity firm that he formed in 1992. He was also a founding partner of Wasserstein Perella & Co., where he served as the Chairman of Wasserstein Perella Management Partners. Wikipedia Born: August 6, 1954, The Bronx, New York, NY

Jaime Jorge Zapata was an Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent who was ambushed and murdered by the Mexican criminal group Los Zetas in San Luis Potosí, Mexico. Wikipedia

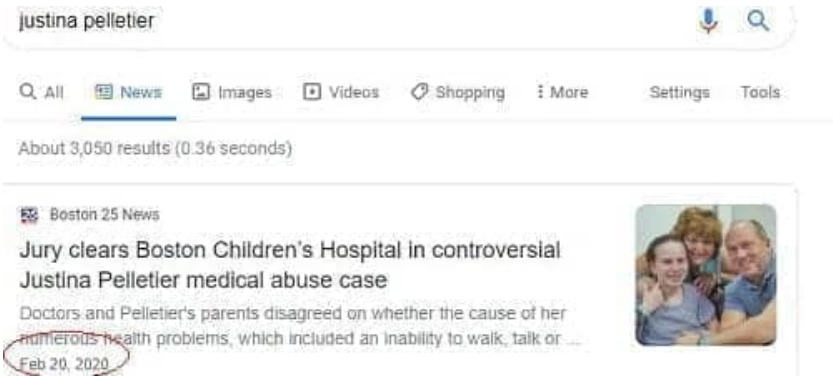
Born: May 7, 1978, Brownsville, TX Died: February 15, 2011, San Luis Potosi, Mexico Organization: ICE - Homeland Security Investigations

Donald A. Perry Dead: Chick-Fil-A Vice President Of Corporate Public Relations Dies From and including: Friday, July 27, 2012 To, but not including Saturday, August 4, 2012 Result: 8 days It is 8 days from the start date to the end date, but not including the end date.

"Lia"Obama's Adopted Sister Died Suddenly Posted on August

7, 2010 by Bridgette *

Justina Pelletier



Linda Pelletier is from Checkoslovokia and part of a pscyhlogically intense family, she has a figure skating background as her daughters do, the family shows ADD like coverstaional patterns per a visiting forensic psychiatrist.

According to Lou Pelletier, he took his daughter to Boston Children's Hospital to seek treatment for a negative reaction to the flu. They went to visit Dr. Alejandro Flores, her gastroenterologist, who had recently transferred to Boston from Tufts. However at Boston Children's Hospital, the request to see Flores was denied, and Jurrian Peters, a doctor just out of Harvard Medical School, treated Justina.

Peters assessed Justina's symptoms and brought in a psychologist, who concluded that her medical problems were psychiatric, a disease called Somatoform Disorder.

Boston Children's Hospital then asked the Pelletiers to sign a form agreeing to cease any further medical treatment in regards to Mitochondrial Disease. When the Pelletiers objected and demanded to take Justina back to Tufts where she had been treated for a year, Boston Children's Hospital brought DCF in

and stripped them of their custodial rights on grounds of alleged medical abuse.

Justina has spent the last 13 months detained in two Massachusetts' facilities against her parents' wishes: Wayside Youth and Family Support Network facility in Framingham, Mass., after spending a year at the Boston Children's Hospital.

Boston: GI Problems, Mitochondria, Slurred Speech, Borderline Personality Disorder possibly. FOXP2 Candidate for markers explanation.

According to Lou Pelletier, he took his daughter to Boston Children's Hospital to seek treatment for a negative reaction to the flu. They went to visit Dr. Alejandro Flores, her gastroenterologist, who had recently transferred to Boston from Tufts. However at Boston Children's Hospital, the request to see Flores was denied, and Jurrian Peters, a doctor just out of Harvard Medical School, treated Justina.

Peters assessed Justina's symptoms and brought in a psychologist, who concluded that her medical problems were psychiatric, a disease called Somatoform Disorder.

Boston Children's Hospital then asked the Pelletiers to sign a form agreeing to cease any further medical treatment in regards to Mitochondrial Disease. When the Pelletiers objected and demanded to take Justina back to Tufts where she had been treated for a year, Boston Children's Hospital brought DCF in and stripped them of their custodial rights on grounds of alleged medical abuse.

Justina has spent the last 13 months detained in two Massachusetts' facilities against her parents' wishes: Wayside Youth and Family Support Network facility in Framingham, Mass., after spending a year at the Boston Children's Hospital.

Boston: GI Problems, Mitochondria, Slurrred Speech, Borderline Personality Disorder possibly. FOXP2 Candidate for

markers explanation.

Twitter Suspends ©eddonegan on fake pretense, cell txt reset does not work

Ed Donegan ©eddonegan facebook.com/ed.donegan Corpus Christi, TX drive.google.com/open?id=12a8k2 … Born November 18, 1961 Joined November 2014 763 Following 361 Followers

---

D. B. Cooper

Dan Cooper is the pseudonym of an unidentified man who hijacked a Boeing 727 aircraft in United States airspace between **Portland and Seattle** on the afternoon of November 24, 1971.[1][2] The man purchased his airline ticket using the alias Dan Cooper but, because of a news miscommunication, became known in popular lore as D. B. Cooper. He extorted $200,000 in ransom (equivalent to $1,260,000 in 2019) and parachuted to an uncertain fate. Despite an extensive manhunt and protracted FBI investigation, the perpetrator has never been located or identified. It remains the only unsolved case of air piracy in commercial aviation history.[3][4][5]

The pilot, William A. Scott (1920 - 2001), who had served in the United States Army Air Forces during World War II, contacted Seattle - Tacoma Airport air traffic control, which informed local and federal authorities. The 35 other passengers were given false information that their arrival in Seattle would be delayed because of a “minor mechanical difficulty”.[25] Northwest Orient’s president, Donald Nyrop, authorized payment of the ransom, and ordered all employees to cooperate fully with the hijacker’s demands.[26] The aircraft circled Puget Sound for approximately two hours to allow Seattle police and the FBI sufficient time to assemble Cooper’s parachutes and

ransom money, and to mobilize emergency personnel.[3 D. B. Cooper

Flight attendant Tina Mucklow recalled that Cooper appeared familiar with the local terrain; at one point he remarked, “Looks like Tacoma down there,” as the aircraft flew above it. He also correctly mentioned that McChord Air Force Base was only a 20-minute drive (at that time) from Seattle-Tacoma Airport. Schaffner described him as calm, polite, and well-spoken, not at all consistent with the stereotypes (enraged, hardened criminals or “take-me-to-Cuba” political dissidents) popularly associated with air piracy at the time.[3]

During the International Geophysical Year 1957 - 1958, and subsequently through 1962 the 62d TCW supported scientific stations in the Arctic Ocean by airlanding and airdropping supplies on the drifting ice. It helped transport United Nations troops and supplies to the Congo in 1960. In 1963 the wing assumed responsibility for worldwide airlift of nuclear weapons and associated equipment, continuing this mission through early 1971.[6]

as witnessed by Mucklow.[38]) The FBI stressed that inclusion of the dummy reserve parachute, one of four obtained in haste from a Seattle skydiving school, was accidental.[91]

In March 2009, the FBI disclosed that Tom Kaye, a paleontologist from the Burke Museum of Natural History and Culture in Seattle, had assembled a team of “citizen sleuths”, including scientific illustrator Carol Abraczinskas and metallurgist Alan Stone. The group, eventually known as the Cooper Research Team,[94] re-investigated important components of the case using GPS, satellite imagery, and other technologies unavailable in 1971.[87] Although they gained little new information about the buried ransom money or Cooper’s landing zone, they were able to find and analyze hundreds of minute particles on Cooper’s tie using electron microscopy. Lycopodium spores (likely from a pharmaceutical product) were identified, as well as fragments of **bismuth and**

aluminum.[94]

In November **2011**, Kaye announced that particles of pure (unalloyed) **titanium** had also been found on the tie. He explained that titanium, which was much rarer in the 1970s than in the 2010s, was at that time found only in metal fabrication or production facilities, or at **chemical companies using it** (combined with aluminum) to store extremely corrosive substances.[95] The findings suggested that Cooper might have been a **chemist or a metallurgist**, or possibly an engineer or manager (the only employees who wore ties in such facilities at that time) in a metal or chemical manufacturing plant,[96] or at a company that recovered scrap metal from those types of factories.[97]

Bismuth titanate or bismuth titanium oxide is a solid inorganic compound of bismuth, titanium and oxygen with the chemical formula of Bi12TiO20, Bi 4Ti3O12 or Bi2Ti2O7

Bismuth titanates exhibit electrooptical effect and photorefractive effect, that is, a reversible change in the refractive index under applied electric field or illumination, respectively. Consequently, they have potential applications in reversible recording media for real-time holography or image processing applications.[4][1]

Electrophoresis is used in laboratories to separate macromolecules based on size. The technique applies a negative charge so proteins move towards a positive charge. **Electrophoresis is used extensively in DNA, RNA and protein analysis**.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * * Laser-Stimulated Fluorescence in Paleontology

> Obama said birthday Aug 4 1961

Aug 4th Aug. 3rd, 2011 [Year of Glorian Death, Judge Roll death, US v 323K retirement fund - **OKLAHOMA CITY** (Reuters) A woman claiming to be the niece of infamous skyjacker D.B. Cooper has spoken to ABC News in an exclusive interview about her role in the recently re-ignited 40-year-old cold case that has haunted the FBI for years.

Marla Cooper told ABC News that she has provided the FBI with a guitar strap and a Christmas photo of a man pictured with the same strap who she says is her uncle, Lynn Doyle Cooper. *

[Speaking as Edward Paul Donegan listening to adult Marla Cooper recount her walk in the woods with the Cooper adults reminded me of being a Donegan and it all fits exactly and creidbily.

IN my family there was a sense our family had done nothing wrong but for some reason their was a lurking danger if this history of ours was known.

I think the Cooper family wanted to help get L.D. Cooper to safety so he and his secret would be safe, off the grid, and not buried under dirt in the “silence of the grave” Espionage uses to eliminate people who can compromise CIA or DARPA or Secret Service secrets.

Thus the Cooper family was not in remorse a family member was planning a crime but felt it freeing and a wholesome family project.

It all felt really true and as a survivor of MKULTRA targeting it makes perfect sense how that family felt at risk, risk or knowing too much. - End Ed Donegan comments on this point]

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

August 4 1961 is also the allege Birthday of Barrack Obama in Hawaii which I account for as February 20 fertilization to February 2, then the claim Barrack Obama's white mother was three months pregnant at marriage thus an Auust 4 not November birthday, all Seattle 21st Century Expo tied and my genome siezures tied to Barrack Obamas ongtiong program for foreign economies.

Aug 4, 2011 - Marla Cooper recently came forward to the FBI with evidence that she believes proves that her uncle Lynn Doyle Cooper is the famed D.B *

Dan Cooper is the pseudonym of an unidentified man who hijacked a Boeing 727 aircraft in United States airspace between Portland and Seattle on the afternoon of November 24, 1971

> Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?
>
> Israel Insider 04 Novembre 2008
>
> In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked

out, and a phone number. *

AR6285-A. President John F. Kennedy Meets with Mayor Richard Daley of Chicago and Daley's Family Accession Number AR6285-A Date(s) of Materials 21 January 1961

The fertilization of Feb 20 meeting again about 11 as it is said in 1961 will lead into Founding Trinity Baptist Chruch Chicago November 1961 and it Takes Village.

On July 10, 1954, President Eisenhower signed into law the legislation that would eventually become known as the Food for Peace Act. As a result, the Food for Peace program has been bringing help and hope to the far reaches of the world for more than 60 years - reaching more than 4 billion hungry people since its inception. This video celebrates Food for Peace's work, and looks to the future of food assistance later as USAID.

24 January 1961 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Director of Food for Peace Program George McGovern, Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C.

1961 January 23 Meeting with Secretary of State Dean Rusk (Mason, Rockefeller) and Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara, 10:00AM (JFKWHP-1961-01-23-B) AR01 1961 January 23 Swearing-in ceremony, George S. McGovern, Director, Food for Peace (JFKWHP-1961-01-23-C)

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate

race *

James Mountain **Inhofe** born November 17, 1934 is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from **Oklahoma**,

Sen. Jim Inhofe's son, **Perry Inhofe, killed in plane crash November 10**, according to sources By JARREL WADE, KENDRICK MARSHALL and DYLAN GOFORTH World Staff Writers Nov 11, 2013 *

Perry Inhofe graduated from Duke University in 1984 and attended medical school at Washington University in St. Louis, according to the Oklahoma Surgical Hospital's website. He is a hand surgeon with Central States Orthopedics in Tulsa, according to the organization's website

Tulsa Mayor Dewey Bartlett also sent a statement of condolences to the Inhofe family Monday afternoon.

"It is with deep sorrow that we give our condolences to Tulsa's former Mayor Jim Inhofe and his family," Bartlett said in a statement. "Dr. Perry Inhofe was a man of great integrity, skilled as a surgeon, and an example for all of us."

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of … During the war, Madelyn Dunham worked on a Boeing B-29 assembly line *

Malaysia Air Flight 370 Its last maintenance "A check" was carried out on 23 February 2014. Wikipedia * [21]

Feb 12, 2014 - An Airbus A350-900 does a fly over during the Singapore Air Show on February 11, 2014.

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jack Patrick Dorsey ©Jack is an American technology entrepreneur and philanthropist who is the co-founder and CEO of Twitter, and the founder and CEO of Square, a financial payments company. Wikipedia

Born: November 19, 1976 (age 43 years), St. Louis, MO

Twitter.com/eddonegan

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan ©eddonegan ©cornelldeath ©Robby12692 ©QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G * … The Goldwater US - Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs Died in a Mysterious Hous … thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan ©eddonegan Judi Gibbs, Exposing the Secret Life of Adolf Hitler (And King George VIII London KE Family of FOXP2 Dysgraphic Borderlines) and Brittany Murphy, both knew the #MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount #ClintonNeighbor ©cornelldeath©Robby12692 ©Qanon©QNNTexas

- Jan 8Ed Donegan ©eddonegan FOXP2 Borderline Girl Interupted author Kaysen of Cambridge, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount ©Robby12692 ©cornelldeath

- Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN Texas ©QNNTexas The Clinton Body Count 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting “Clueless” actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is “ridiculous” and “baseless,” an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later. Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack Brittany Murphy poison report ‘ridiculous,’ expert says - CNN

Wikipedia Death of Don Henry and Kevin Ives
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks. It was later discovered during autopsy that Don Henry has been stabbed in the back and Kevin Ives’ skull had been crushed prior to being run over. The train driver attempted to stop and blew the horn, but the momentum of the train carried it over the bodies.

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking

man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby

Former professional wrestler Billy Jack Haynes claimed to have videotaped the boys being run over by the train.[12]. He claims corrupt police officers involved in the drug trade killed the children because they witnessed a drug drop.[13]

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

"The Clinton Body Count The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton who have ended up dead Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term "Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome", also known as Arkancide.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven, Keith McKaskle, James Milam, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara Wise, and Jordan Kettleson."

Quote

James Milam 1928 - 2020 - Obituary - Legacy.comwww.legacy.com › obituaries › hartfordcourant › obitu … Apr 17, 2020 - Elder James H. Milam, 91 entered into eternal rest on April 4, 2020. He was … are entrusted to the care of Carmon Funeral Home, Windsor, CT.

Windsor is a town in Hartford County, Connecticut, United States, and was the first English settlement in the state. It lies on the northern border of Connecticut's capital, Hartford. The population of Windsor was 29,044 at the 2010 census.

On February 21, 1637, the colony's General Court changed the name of the settlement from Dorchester to Windsor,[8] named after the town of Windsor, Berkshire, on the River Thames in England.[9] The same day, Windsor was incorporated as a town along with Hartford and Wethersfield. *.

Windsor is a historic market town and unparished area in the Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead in Berkshire, England, close to London. It is widely known as the site of Windsor Castle, one of the official residences of the British Royal Family.

JON PARNELL WALKER-Whitewater Investigator for Resolution Trust Corporation. Jumped to his death from his Arlington, Virginia apartment balcony August 15, 1993. Was investigating Morgan Guarantee scandal.

Vince Foster and Wife Elizibeth M. Baden 1993

At the National Institutes of Health, Elizabeth Baden and her fellow policy analysts create the policies, budgets, and communications of the NIH

http://www.aim.org/aim-column/something-stinks-the-fishy-vince-foster-case/?utm_source=akdart

- No bullet was ever found in Fort Marcy Park, even

though Foster supposedly shot himself there.

- The gun that was found in his hand has never been positively identified as his.

- Foster's fingerprints were not found on the gun. […] Some other critical facts:

- Foster's car, a 1989 gray Honda, was not at Ft. Marcy Park when he died.

- The .38 revolver found in his hand was not the gun that killed him. It was not his gun. The caliber of the gun was too large to be consistent with the small hole in the side of Foster's neck. A memo by Rodriguez found at the National Archives stated that "the corpse was staged with the revolver brought by" investigators.

- Foster's so-called suicide note was a forgery. It said nothing about suicide. Handwriting experts say the note, which had no fingerprints on it, wasn't even written by Foster. The note was found in a briefcase that had previously been searched.

Vince's wife Elizbeth M. Baden does genetics science and stuff

https://mayoclinic.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/a-single-mutation-promotes-amyloidogenicity-through-a-highly-prom

These fibrils are composed of monoclonal light chain protein secreted from an abnormal proliferation of bone marrow plasma cells. We previously reported that amyloidogenic light chain protein AL-09 adopts an altered dimer while its germline

protein (κI O18/O8) forms a canonical dimer observed in other light chain crystal structures.

Order 66

> *“Father, what of the clones?”*
>
> *“Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies.*

The Parks Murder

http://www.geocities.ws/incindiary1999/jerryparks.html

“I’M A DEAD MAN,” whispered Jerry Parks, pale with shock, as he looked up at the television screen. It was a news bulletin on the local station in Little Rock. Vincent Foster, a childhood friend of the President, had been found dead in a park outside Washington. Apparent suicide.

He never explained to his son Gary what he meant by that remark, but for the next two months the beefy 6′ 3″ security executive was in a state of permanent fear. He would pack a pistol to fetch the mail. On the way to his offices at American Contract Services in Little Rock he would double back or take strange routes to “dry-clean” the cars that he thought were following him. At night he kept tearing anxiously at his eyebrows, and raiding the valium pills of his wife, Jane, who was battling multiple sclerosis. Once he muttered darkly that Bill Clinton’s people were “cleaning house,” and he was “next on the list.”

Sightings #78

ERIC BUTERA - An informant who came forward offering information regarding the murder of White House intern Mary Mahoney. He was promptly sent into a known crack house to make an undercover buy for the police and there was beaten to death by unknown assailants.

Police asked him to make another drug buy there, so they could get a search warrant. They gave him $80 in marked money and a ride to the house the night of Dec. 4, 1997. *

Butera was attacked, robbed and killed before he could even get inside.

WAPO *

Mother of Dead Informant Awarded $100 Million

Gay Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney [Apporached as possible FOXP2 mother to Obama children?] dead July 7, Malia Ann Obama Barack Obama’s daughter Born: July 4, 1998 (age 22 years), Chicago, IL

Murdered one year before birth of Malia Ann

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[a] two-week trial in U.S. District Court involved the slaying of Eric Butera, 31, an informant who was robbed and then stomped to death while working with police on Dec. 4, 1997, in Southwest Washington. His mother, Terry Butera, filed a lawsuit alleging that police failed to take steps to protect him that night and that those failures contributed to his death.

“This was a young man who put his life on the line,” one juror said shortly after the 3:45 p.m. verdict. “He should have been more protected.”

Caity Mahoney

Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney - Killed on July 7, 1997

Caity, the youngest of three children, flunked the second grade but worked hard to catch up and by the sixth grade was accepted into the McDonogh School. She brought home report cards full of A’s and “an arsenal of great friends,” recalled her brother, Patrick Mahoney.

But Caity stuttered, and she disliked answering the telephone because of her speech impediment. By the time Caity was in the eighth grade, her speech had improved so much that she won the eighth-grade oratory championship. “Caity was so determined,” her brother recalled.

Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney - Killed on July 7, 1997. In the pre-trial publicity surrounding Paula Jones lawsuit journalist Michael Isikoff dropped hints that a “former White House staffer” with the initial “M” was about to go public with her story of sexual harassment at the White House. Days later two gunmen entered a Starbuck’s that Mahoney managed. Two associates, Aaron Goodrich, 18 and Emory Evans, 25, were taken to a room and executed. Mahoney had five bullets in her, in the chest, her face, and in the back of the head from two different guns. $4000 in the store remained untouched.

On December 4th, just months after Caity Mahoney (and 2 co-workers) was murdered, Eric Butera, an informant who came forward offering information regarding the murder of White House intern Mary Caitrin Mahoney, was sent into an ambush situation by Federal agents and beaten to death.

---

http://www.strike-the-root.com/3/rarey/rarey2.html Mahoney had landed an internship working in the office of the Secretary of Commerce

---

Starbucks Suspect Faces Host of Charges

By Bill MillerWashington Post Staff Writer Thursday, August 5, 1999; Page B1

Carl Derek Cooper was charged in a **48-count federal racketeering indictment** yesterday with a host of crimes, including a triple slaying at a Starbucks coffeehouse.

Cooper, who has been in custody since March in the Starbucks case, also is accused of killing a security guard in Northwest Washington in 1993 and attempting to kill an off-duty Prince George's County police officer in 1996. Like the July 1997 slayings of three employees at the coffee shop in Northwest Washington, the other violence took place during robberies, prosecutors said.

[image]

Starbucks Suspect 'Just Started Shooting'

Starbucks Suspect Describes Killing Three

Full Text of Starbucks Affidavit

Lone Starbucks Suspect Charged

Killings Remain Unsolved

Police Delay Seizing Possible Evidence

3 Slain at D.C. Starbucks

SEPARATE LIVES, JOINED IN DEATH retrieved from WAPO and copied or modified to here

By Sari Horwitz; John W. Fountain July 13, 1997

On the surface, the trio couldn't have seemed more different. One was an African American man from New Jersey who dreamed of being a musician. *Another was a gay Irish American woman* from Baltimore who loved politics. The third was a young Jewish man who listened to hard rock, relished cartoons and movies and someday wanted to be a cop.

But all three - Emory Allen Evans, 25; Mary Caitrin Mahoney, 25; and Aaron David Goodrich, 18 - had overcome challenges in their young lives and landed jobs in a Georgetown coffee shop. Each described the job to family and friends as a pivotal step toward a future goal.

Instead, last Sunday night, in several horrific moments, those lives ended together. They were gunned down execution-style in the back room of the Starbucks on Wisconsin Avenue in Georgetown, a trendy coffee shop in an affluent Washington neighborhood that is seldom touched by such violence.

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

n Washington, where Ms. Mahoney had worked for more than a year, and in Baltimore, where her family still lives, loved ones tried yesterday to put her ebullient life into words.

Ms. Mahoney was the one who never cried as a baby and who stopped eating meat as an adult because she felt sorry for the animals.

She was the one who gave leftover food to homeless people on her way home from her waitress job, who trekked across Alaska with her 74-year-old grandmother, who danced literally until dawn with friends most weekends.

She was the one who watched CNN every day, who included her cat's name in the greeting on her answering machine, who still became homesick every now and then and didn't mind admitting it.

"Why does God take the angels and leave the rest?" asked Molly Mahoney, her sister.

https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-1997-07-09-1997190088-story.html

Barbara Wise - Commerce Department staffer. Worked closely with Ron Brown and John Huang. Cause of death unknown. Died November 29, 1996.

Rob Brown 30th United States Secretary of Commerce In office January 22, 1993 - April 3, 1996

> Wikipedia Some, including Kweisi Mfume - head of the NAACP at the time - and Rep. Maxine Waters (D-CA), chairwoman of the Congressional Black Caucus, had written federal officials to ask for more data on the suspicious circumstances of Brown's death. "Responding to homicide allegations, an official of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology acknowledged that doctors initially were puzzled by a circular wound on the top of Brown's head when his remains were recovered at the

crash scene. The forensic pathologist then consulted with others and took extensive X-rays. As a result of these consultations and full-body X-rays, we absolutely ruled out anything beyond a blunt-force injury to the head.”[7]

Srebreno. Croatia 2:57 P. M.:

Villagers hear a plane roaring past unusually low and close.

Plat, Croatia. 2:58 P.M.:

Villagers Ana and Miho Dunlica rush outside and see IFOR-21 plunging “likea ghost out of the clouds.”

Velji Do. Croatia. 2:58 P.M.:

Everyone in this tiny collection of stone huts at the base of Sved Ivan hears a plane go directly overhead in the clouds, then rev its engines mightily for one instant.

Aboard the plane, the klaxon of its ground-proximity warning device suddenly blares, jolting pilot Davis. But the two-to-three seconds of warning are far too little. The plane’s left wingtip touches ground, spinning it directly into the rocky hillside, making an earth-shaking explosion.

There is the cackling hiss of a huge fireball as the plane and its large load of fuel burn. Then a dead silence in the mist. The tail section remains quite intact, but the rest of IFOR-21 is all over the hill, making later identification of many of the passengers impossible. The nose of the fuselage is just a blackish smudge in the ground.

All 35 people are dead except for stewardess Shelly Kelly, who is riding in the tail. She sustains only minor cuts and bruises.

Cillipi. 3:18 P.M.:

U.S. authorities are notified that IFOR-21 is down, location unknown. However, they are to suffer 11 In hours of pre-planned confusion before arriving at the scene. One prominent report verifies that pieces of the wreckage have been spotted floating in the Adriatic. A later report says a CIA trawler has retrieved some pieces.

Republic of South Africa, approximately 4:00 P.M.:

News reports say an attempt is made on the life of Ron Brown's law partner, Tommy Boggs, by an unknown assailant in a staged car accident in Capetown. Later, Boggs refuses to talk about the attempt. Allegations have been made that Boggs was culpable in many of Brown's activities.

Cillipi, later that afternoon:

Niko Jerkuic goes home to collect his reward, but the reward is not waiting for him. It comes three days later: a bullet through the chest, administered just shortly before he is scheduled to be grilled by the U.S. Air Force accident investigation team.

The hit squad wraps his hand around the gun and departs. The Americans do not want a live witness who could spill the beans later. Like many of the Whitewater dead, Jerkuic is immediately labeled a suicide, even though there's no evidence - and a chest wound is a rare cause - especially with a large caliber pistol (unusual in Europe).

The quick official reason given for bachelor Jerkuic's death is despondence over romantic troubles with his girlfriend. I have been unable to find any verification for this. Instead, I have found that neighbors and friends all agree Jerkuic was NOT depressed. He bad survived the years of the Bosnian War. He was excited that life was finally getting better.

Crash site. 7:20 P.M.:

Four hours and 20 minutes after the crash, the first Croation Special Forces search party arrives on the scene. They fund only stewardess Kelly surviving. They call for a helicopter to evacuate her to the hospital. When it arrives, Kelly is able to get on board without assistance from the medics.

But Kelly never completes the short hop. She dies an route. According to multiple reports given to journalist/ editor Joe L. Jordan, an autopsy later reveals a neat three-inch incision over her main femoral artery. It also shows the incision came at least three hours after all her other cuts and bruises.

This creates in your mind a horrifying scene in the back of the chopper, as one Special Forces operative holds down the struggling woman while another slice her leg.

Further autopsies of other passengers probably will not be made. Clinton ordered the cremation of all victims - it's hard to perform autopsies on ashes.

Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs

Mysteriously, she died 30 years ago, along with her lover, a much older man known as Bill Puterbaugh, in a grizzly fire.

This, of course, has now raised the question of whether or not it's possible the Clintons might have had something to do with the woman's death. After all, it's not the first time we've all heard of something really, really bad happening to those who know things about this family.

Gibbs' older sister, Martha, recently spoke with reporters from The Daily Mail about her belief that Bill Clinton was responsible for the fire that killed her sister.

> PENTHOUSE US 1979/12 Judi Gibbs Debora Zullo Guillermo Vilas Michael Douglas The Secret Life of Adolf Hitler G B. Infield Single Issue Magazine - 30 Nov 1979 by Les Trésors d Emmanuelle (Author)

Judi Gibbs and Bill Puterbaugh died on January 3, 1986. According to a report in the local Fordyce News-Advocate, Gibbs called the fire department at 2.26 am: 'Bill Puterbaugh's house is on fire, hurry, you all, hurry.'

Bill Puterbaugh (June 6, 1936 - October 9, 2017) was an American racing driver in the USAC Championship Car series. He raced in the 1967-1971, the 1975-1977, and the 1979

Brittany Murphy, actress, researched role in Girl Interupted, FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder

Book Girl Interupted author Kaysen was born and raised in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She is the daughter of Annette (Neutra) and economist Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to President John F. Kennedy. - Wikipedia

Everything on here http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

On 20 November 1992, a fire broke out in Windsor Castle, the second largest inhabited castle in the world and one of the official residences of Queen Elizabeth II. The castle suffered extensive damage and was fully repaired within the next few years at a cost of £36.5 million, in a project led by the conservation architects Donald Insall Associates. It led to the Queen paying tax on her income, and to Buckingham Palace, the Queen's other official residence, being opened to the public to help pay for the restoration work.

Early stages

An 1848 drawing of the Private Chapel by Joseph Nash The fire began in the Queen's Private Chapel at 11:15 in the morning when a curtain was ignited by a spotlight pressed up against it.[1] Agents of the Royal Household were in the chapel at the time inspecting works of art.[2] A fire alarm went off[when?] in the watch room of the castle fire brigade, manned by the Chief Fire Officer, Marshall Smith. The location of the fire was shown by a light on a grid-map of the castle. Initially, the Brunswick Tower was lit up, but lights soon began to flash indicating that the fire had quickly spread to neighbouring rooms. A major part of the State Apartments was soon ablaze.

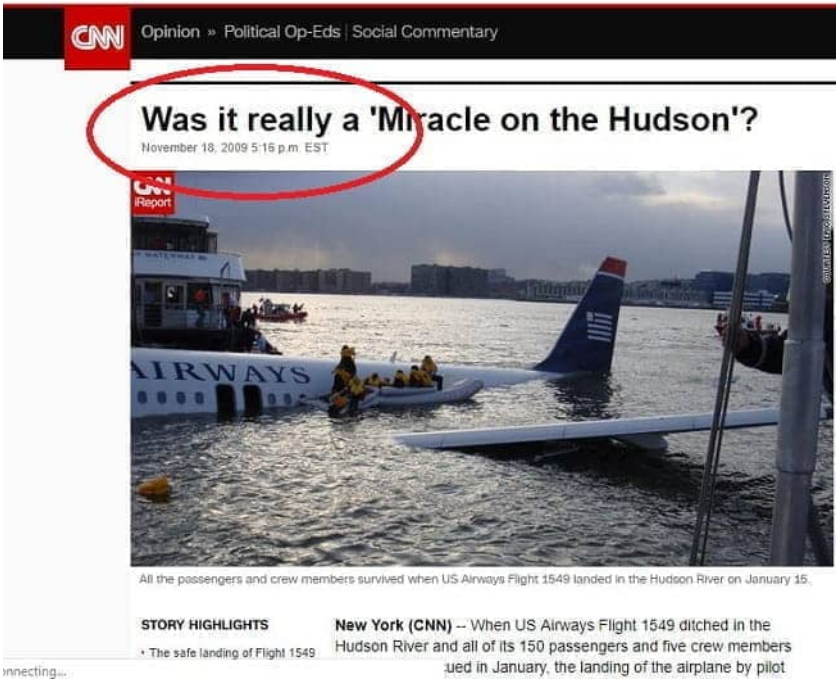
> Ethicists are also concerned about the potential misuse of mitochondrial transfer. With the recent rise in genome editing technologies such as CRISPR-Cas9, bioethicists worldwide are calling for bans on alterations to genetic information passed on from parent to child. But this is exactly

> what happens when a daughter is born as a result of mitochondrial transfer; the daughter will carry mitochondrial DNA from a third unknown donor, which she will pass on to all of her future children. And if she has daughters, they will continue to pass on this donor DNA

Leon Gottlieb, a fur designer, died on Friday at his home at 200 East 62d Street. He was 68 years old.

Known as Monsieur Leon to clients that included the Duchess of Windsor and Rose Kennedy, Mr. Gottlieb had been the head designer for Maxmillian Furs, and since 1969 had been the head craftsman designer for Furs by Design at 12 East 57th Street, known also as Monsieur Leon Furs,

Flight 1549 Between NYC and NC 2009



CNN Opinion » Political Op-Eds | Social Commentary

Was it really a 'Miracle on the Hudson'?

November 18, 2009 5:16 p.m. EST

All the passengers and crew members survived when US Airways Flight 1549 landed in the Hudson River on January 15.

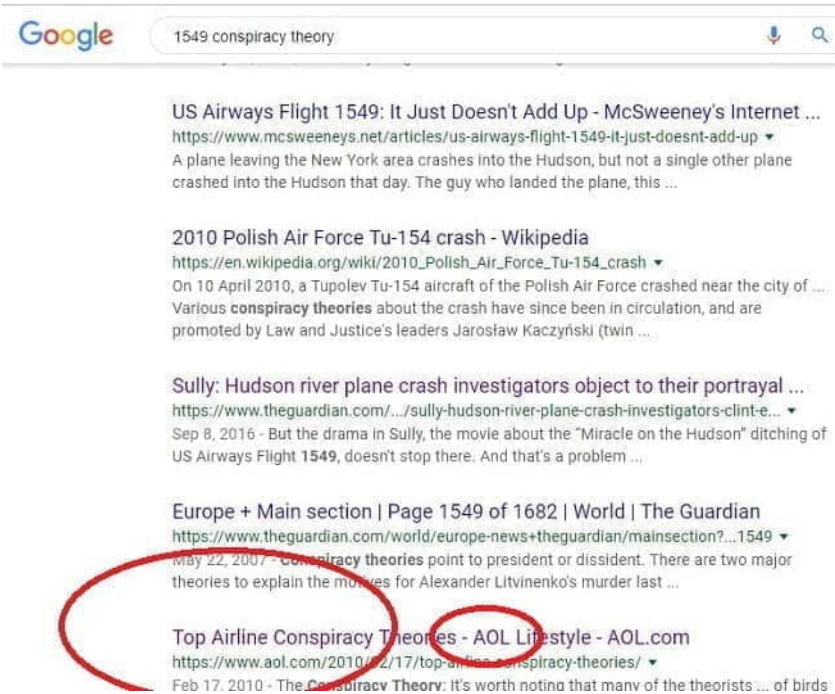
STORY HIGHLIGHTS

• The safe landing of Flight 1549

New York (CNN) -- When US Airways Flight 1549 ditched in the Hudson River and all of its 150 passengers and five crew members

ued in January, the landing of the airplane by pilot

http://www.cnn.com/2009/OPINION/11/18/langewiesche.miracle.hudson.flight/index.html ran between NCY eval city and North Carolina, as I did, at the time I was being released and Obama was being sworn in. My release was being timed until AFTER Obama sworn in.



- January 15, 2009 Flight 1549 crashes

- The first inauguration of Barack Obama as the 44th President of the United States took place on Tuesday, January 20, 2009

Paradise California Fire https://youtu.be/3efGrrkR87Q

Potentially my hair was in that city from a ski hat or something, I met Susan Archer from there on a high school field trip https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-46198498

The Awans

Published June 6, 2018 https://www.foxnews.com/politics/ex-dem-it-aide-imran-awan-poised-for-plea-deal-after-months-of-mysterious-delays

Mysterious

Imran Awan, the former IT aide to congressional Democrats whose federal court case has drawn the interest of President Trump, is poised to strike a plea deal with prosecutors, court filings indicate.

A Tuesday filing said a plea agreement hearing for Awan and his wife Hina Alvi has been set for July 3 before U.S. District Judge Tanya S. Chutkan in Washington.

The filing did not reveal any details about the terms of the apparent agreement. But in court documents last month, prosecutors hinted that a deal could be in the

works.

"The parties are currently exploring a possible resolution of this matter," prosecutors wrote. "Therefore, the parties are requesting additional time in which to explore that resolution."

Abid Awan and brother Omar Awan tied to Pakistan, medicine (MD, epidimeology) and Abid tied to Yvette Diane Clarke (born November 21, 1964) is a Democratic member of the U.S. House of Representatives representing New York's 9th congressional district. ,

Feb 23 2019 Brother dies in crash

Feb 24 2019 as I am moving into Mac Lamar property

A Tesla owner was tragically killed in a crash in Davie, Florida on Sunday afternoon - and authorities report that the car's battery reignited multiple times after.

Omar Awan was driving his 2016 Model S on South Flamingo Road near Fort Lauderdale when, at approximately 4:30 pm, the car veered off the road. Police spokesman Sergeant Mark Leone says Awan appeared to overcorrect the car before totally losing control. The car then crossed three lanes of traffic and crashed into a row of trees in the median.

March 18, 2019, 6:14 PM UTC By Associated Press and Adam Edelman Alan Krueger, a groundbreaking Princeton University economist

who served as a top adviser in two Democratic administrations, died over the weekend He was 58.

Gene Sperling, who worked with Krueger in the Obama administration as the director of the National Economic Council, tweeted: “Just shocked, just stunned, so, so saddened.”

“Alan has been my friend and colleague for over 20 years - and one of the very most consequential economists of our generation,” Sperling said. “His pathbreaking work on minimum wage was only one of many ways he used his genius for the good of all.”

After serving as a Labor Department economist under President Bill Clinton, Krueger worked for President Barack Obama as a top Treasury official and then as chairman of the Council of Economic Advisers from 2011 to 2013.

While serving under Obama, he developed and popularized the concept of the “Great Gatsby Curve.” It showed that high economic inequality corresponds with low economic mobility on a generation-to-generation basis. In short, it meant that when economic disparities between the rich and everyone else are wide, people’s ability to improve their financial health depends even more heavily on their parents’ economic status.

If you or a loved one are looking for help, please call the National Suicide Prevention hotline at 1-800-273-8255.

Paris Heavy Metal Bataclan

About 3,530,000 results (0.50 seconds)

Eagles of Death Metal - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eagles_of_Death_Metal
Jump to The Bataclan **attack** (2015) - On November 13, 2015, **Eagles of Death Metal** was playing ... to about 1,500 guests at the Bataclan theatre in **Paris**.
Eagles of Death Metal · Peace, Love, Death Metal · Death by Sexy · Jesse Hughes

Eagles of Death Metal Were Playing Paris Club When Gunmen Attacked
https://www.nbcnews.com/.../paris...attacks/california-band-was-due-play-club-time-...
The California rock band **Eagles of Death Metal** was on stage at a packed **Paris** nightclub Friday when gunmen stormed in, cut down dozens of fans with ...

Review: 'Eagles of Death Metal' Revisits the Paris Terror Attack - The ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/.../eagles-of-death-metal-review-colin-hanks.html
Feb 9, 2017 - He set himself a formidable challenge with "**Eagles of Death Metal**: Nos Amis (Our Friends)," his documentary about the American rock band ...

Eagles of Death Metal, Band Who Survived Bataclan Attack ...
https://www.thedailybeast.com/eagles-of-death-metal-band-who-survived-bataclan-a...
May 20, 2016 - **Eagles of Death Metal** survived the horrific November 2015 massacre at the Bataclan during the **Paris** terror **attacks**. But now they are personae ...

Paris attacks anniversary: Bataclan managers deny entry to Eagles of ...
https://www.independent.co.uk/.../paris-attacks-anniversary-bataclan-memorial-conc...
Nov 13, 2016 - Members of **Eagles of Death Metal**, the US band who were playing at the Bataclan when Isis gunmen stormed in and massacred 90 people a ...

Eagles of Death Metal shooting survivor: Parkland campaigners 'vile

Church intrigue?

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry (sudden illness)

By Miki Booth

Dear Friends,

It is with a heavy heart that I inform you that Victoria passed away this morning at 4:15AM after a sudden illness. She is survived by her daughter, Deborah Rhodus, her mother, Betty Pugh, both of Colorado and 3 grandchildren. Prior to moving to Richmond, VA, Victoria lived in San Diego, Denver and Amarillo. Victoria ran a blog entitled, “Windsor’s America” on the website, “Richmond Patriots” or “The Patriots.” She was a champion for liberty defending the Constitution and instrumental in exposing corruption in the state of Virginia and criminal activity in and of the Obama administration. Victoria fought the good fight for our country and now deservedly and peacefully rests with God.

…

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post and Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

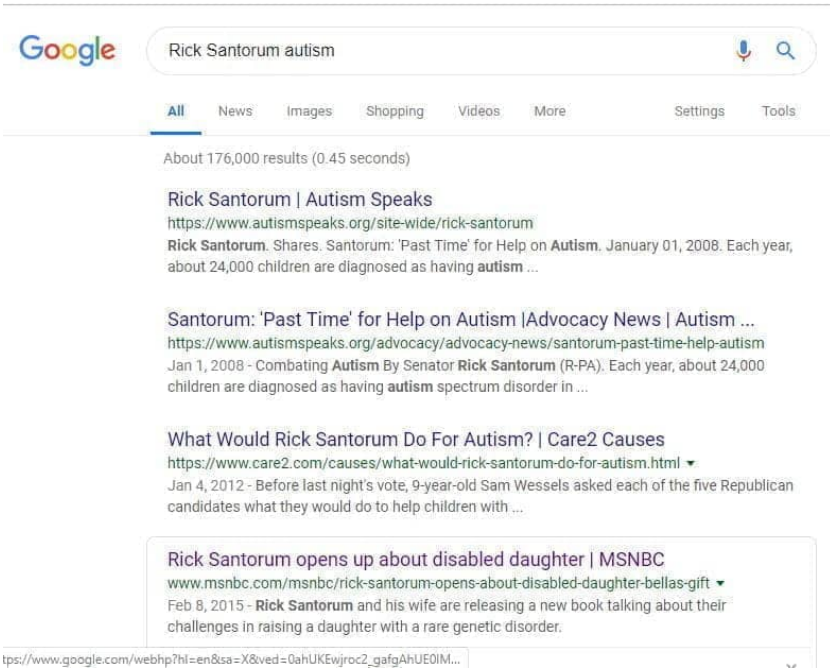
…

Over the last several months, Victoria had been involved in a new project which we do not believe she was able to complete.

…

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an

attempt to determine if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution. It was believed that Santorum’s father had not naturalized prior to his son’s birth. Santorum dropped out of the race on April 10 but could be a candidate for vice president. The vice president must qualify under Article II in order to assume the duties of the president in the event of the president’s “removal, death or resignation” under the 25th Amendment.



From the Mountain, Book II MORE ON ILLUMINATI HISTORY

“Child, you have had many in your government, who were not Luciferians.”

“Like John Kennedy, perhaps? Was he killed because

he would not go along with the Luciferian plans?”

“He was killed because he would not accept their plans for world expansion.”

“You mean, the New World Order?”

“This and more.”

“Child, there is a curse upon the whole Kennedy Clan.”

“What do you mean?”

“The curse has been laid upon them through the mouth of a prophet, spoken by the voice of your Father Jehovah.”

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thorkil_Kristensen Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 -2 6 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.

Selected publications Kristensen, Thorkil. The economic world balance. The economic world balance. (1960). Kristensen, Thorkil. The brain drain and development planning. No. 29. International Institute for Educational Planning, 1968.

United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom

March 8, 1938 - October 22, 1940

1st Chair of the U.S. Maritime In office April 14, 1937 - February 19, 1938

Died November 18, 1969 (aged 81) Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, U.S.

Kathleen Cavendish

Marchioness of Hartington

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington, also known as "Kick" Kennedy, was an American socialite. She was the daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy, sister of future U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. Wikipedia

Born: February 20, 1920, Brookline, MA

Died: May 13, 1948, Cévennes, Fraissinet-de-Lozère, France

Spouse: William Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (m. 1944–1944)

Buried: St Peter's Church, Edensor, United Kingdom

Siblings: Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, MORE

Parents: Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., Rose Kennedy

Seattle federal prosecutor Thomas Wales was possibly killed October 12, 2001 by hired gunman, FBI official says

https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2002-jan-13-tm-22284-story.html

Some say Wales' determination to control guns started in his days at the prestigious Milton Academy, when his roommate, Joseph Kennedy II, lost his father, Robert F. Kennedy, to an assassin's bullet.

Robert Francis Kennedy (November 20, 1925 June 6, 1968), also known by his initials RFK, was an American politician and lawyer. He served as the 64th United States attorney general from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968, when he was running for the Democratic presidential nomination. Like his brothers *John F. Kennedy* and Ted Kennedy, he was a prominent member of the Democratic Party and is an icon of modern American liberalism. Wikipedia

Wales' son, Thomas Crane Wales VII, now studying for his PhD in history at the University of Edinburgh in Scotland, believes his father also was influenced by a 1995 incident while Tom was a student at Garfield High School in Seattle. A 15-year-old freshman ran through the school firing a stolen handgun, injuring two students. "I think it was the first shooting inside Seattle public schools," he says. "Pop came to speak at the school after that. He came, I think, with a bunch of other law enforcement people. He reassured people that the school would be safe, and not to be paranoid or afraid."

Wales joined CeaseFire in the 1990s. It had begun in 1983 as the first state gun control organization in the country and within two years had lobbied successfully for a state law requiring a criminal and mental health history background check on all handgun purchases made through licensed dealers and for a five-day waiting period for delivery. That was five years before approval of the Brady Act, which set a federal waiting period for new buyers of handguns.

In the '90s, Wales was among those who pushed for CeaseFire to have a full-time executive director and to create a state political action committee, which became the only one in the nation to rate, endorse and contribute to candidates based on their gun control views.

"Tom really was the driving force behind professionalizing the organization," says Bruce Gryniewski, hired as the first executive director. Wales' forte was fund-raising. He had a large network of lawyer friends, along with contacts in the business and land development communities through his work on the planning commission. About the time of the Garfield High shooting, Wales had raised $40,000 for opinion polling on the issue of gun violence. Not surprisingly, it showed Washington residents had little appetite for handgun registration. Yet it also suggested that even outside of the Seattle political fault line, residents substantially supported firearm safety issues, including trigger locks and safety training for gun owners. https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2002-jan-13-tm-22284-story.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_P._Kennedy_II

Joseph Patrick Kennedy II (born September 24, 1952) is an American businessman, Democratic politician, and a member of the Kennedy family. He is a son of former United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, and he is a nephew of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and former U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

Kennedy served as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the 8th congressional district of Massachusetts from 1987 to 1999. In 1979 he founded and, until he was elected to the U.S. House, led Citizens Energy Corporation, a non-profit energy company which provides heating oil to low-income and elderly families in Massachusetts.

https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/crime/seattle-federal-prosecutor-thomas-wales-was-possibly-killed-by-hired-gunman-fbi-official-says/

Sidney Gottlieb, CIA MKULTRA?

Never-before-seen image of 1962 JFK's motorcade through Seattle World's Fair

1962 Century 21 Exposition in Queen Annes Seattle neighborhood tied to Queen Elizabeth of Windsor

In 1962, Seattle hosted a world's fair, the future-looking

Century 21 Exposition. The idea was to put Seattle on the map as a launching point for the Space Age by Knute Berger / November 12, 2015

also

It happened at Seattle's World's Fair Photo of Daniel DeMay Daniel DeMay , SeattlePI March 10, 2017 Updated: Dec. 12, 2017 1:34 p.m.

Nelsan Ellis Dead: 'True Blood' Star Dies at 39 - Varietyvariety.com › news › nelsan-ellis-dies-dead-true-blood- … Jul 8, 2017 - Nelsan Ellis - famous for his role as Lafayette on HBO's "True Blood" - has … Born in Harvey, Ill. in 1977, he and his siblings were moved to … But it transformed who I am as an actor and a person." … Nov 18, 2020 • 23 min

> Harvey is a city south of Chicago in Cook County, Illinois, United States. The population was 25,282 at the 2010 census. The city suffers from high levels of unemployment, poverty, and crime. Wikipedia

SARAH KERSHAW

New York Times , Sharing Their Demons on the Web By SARAH KERSHAW NOV. 12, 2008*

For people who say they are the target of mind control or gang stalking, there may be enough evidence in the scientific literature to fan their beliefs. Many sites point to MK-ULTRA, the code name for a covert C.I.A. mind-control and chemical interrogation program begun in the 1950s.

Recently the sites have linked to an article published in September in Time magazine, “The Army’s Totally Serious Mind-Control Project,” which described a $4 million contract given to the Army to develop “thought helmets” that would allow troops to communicate through brain waves on the battlefield.

NY Times Reporter Found Dead After Exposing MKUltra*

February 24, 2016 A former New York Times reporter has been found murdered in the Dominican Republic following her exposure of MKUltra.

Sarah Kershaw was found asphyxiated due to strangulation on Monday at her apartment in Sosua.

Project MKUltra, often referred to as the CIA’s mind control program, was the code name given to an illegal program of experiments on human subjects, designed and undertaken by the the CIA. Ms Kershaw published an article with the New York Times exploring this subject in 2008 with her article Sharing their Demons on the Web,

https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2019/3667580.html

Feb 23 2019 she is found dead

A Playboy model who exposed proof of an international elite pedophile ring have been discovered dead just weeks after publicly documenting that she was fearing for her life and would "never commit suicide."

THIS Of the only findable Gusto Vera links as of 3/3/2019 Wed, Feb 25, 2015, 14:21 Gusto Vera https://www.irishtimes.com/news/world/europe/vatican-pope-meant-no-offence-by-mexicanisation-remark-1.2117030

Robert Kraft li Ying massage parlor bust

Google

Asian American and Pacific Islander Initiative

President's Advisory Commission on AAPIs, Regional Network ...

Trump and Craft associated with Li Ying massage parlor. Did they surrogate select their custom illigit children cooked up in a beaker eslewhere?

White House Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../White_House_Initiative_on_Asian_Americans_and_Pacific...
The White House Initiative on **Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders** is a United States governmental office that works to improve the quality of life and ...
Organization · President's Advisory ... · History · Bush Administration

Genes and IQ? 2/3rd of conference quit because of "portrayal of immigrants, refugees, people of color and people of various faiths as untrustworthy, threatening, and a drain on our nation."

Asian American and Pacific Islander Initiative | Community Partnerships
www.calstate.edu/externalrelations/partnerships/asian-pacific.shtml
Apr 27, 2018 - The goal of the CSU **Asian American** & **Pacific Islander** (AAPI) **Initiative** is to improve college access and graduation achievement for Asian ...

10 Resign from President's Advisory Commission on Asian Americans ...
https://www.nbcnews.com/.../asian-america/10-resign-president-s-advisory-commissio...
Feb 16, 2017 - White House **Initiative** on **Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders** (WHIAAPI) Commissioners' Meeting, Dec. 6, 2016, in Washington, D.C. ...

So, was the issue of Geno-Engineering and IVF a topic with the Li Ying Group?

White House Asian-American, Pacific Islander initiative names new ...
https://www.nbcnews.com/.../asian-america/white-house-asian-american-pacific-island...
Nov 30, 2017 - The White House **Initiative** on **Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders** has installed a new executive director, the Department of Education ...

Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders | The White House
https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/administration/eop/aapi

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

At the University of Washington, Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority. She played intramural soccer and was also a runner. She enjoyed dance - jazz and ballet. She also worked as a nurse's aide, a secretary at Weyerhaeuser Company, and a law office clerk and paralegal researcher.

Life at CIA

Leslianne began working at the CIA in February 1991. She received extensive training in operations and completed the Career Training Program in 1992. Her training included an interim assignment in the Directorate of Operations (DO) Africa

Division, where she was responsible for operational support to several stations abroad.

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz (February 16, 1958 – January 12, 2011) was an American dog trainer. She trained dogs such as Bo, US President Barack Obama's dog and late senator Edward Kennedy's three dogs.[1]

Sylvia-Stasiewicz lived with and trained Bo before knowing who his owners were. She had been suggested to the family by Vicki Kennedy, wife of Senator Kennedy who had told her that the dog was for a "very busy family with two young daughters".

Sylvia-Stasiewicz died on January 12, 2011 at the age of 52.[2]

Floyd Simpson, Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, Wally, and the other homeless recruits used to fake evidnece and impersonate me to the adult entertainment industry, which I report to CCCPD

Images for obama speaks at FLoyd Simpsons funeral

More images for obama speaks at FLoyd Simpsons funeral

Report images

GcMAF and 2015

James Jeffrey "Jeff" Bradstreet (July 6, 1954 - June 19, 2015) From George CIA activities of Ladies Gardening Club (Atlanta) and CIA DARPA Brain research.

- June 19th Dr. Jeffrey Bradstreet (see above)

- June 21st Dr. Bruce Hedendal and Dr. Baron Holt found dead on the East coast of Florida. Dr. Hedendal died in his car and Dr. Holt's cause of death has yet to be officially determined.

- June 29th Dr. Theresa Sievers found murdered in her home. Dr. Jeffrey Whiteside goes missing. Reports say he just "walked away."

- July 3rd Dr. Patrick Fitzpatrick, MD, goes missing without a trace. His truck and trailer were found on the side of the road.

J

- July 10th Lisa Riley, Doctor of Osteopathy, found in her home with a gunshot wound to her head.

- July 19th Dr. Ron Schwartz found murdered by a gunshot wound to the chest in his home on the East Coast of Florida.

- July 21st Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez (see above)

- July 21st Dr. Abdul-Karim, holistic dentist. Found dead on the side of the road at 10pm EST.

- July 23rd Dr. Jeffery Whiteside is found dead in Door County with a .22 caliber close to his body.

- August 14th Osteopath Dr. Mary Rene Bovier, found stabbed in her home in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

- September 16th Dr. Mitch Gaynor is found dead outside his country home outside of Manhattan where he practiced. The local sheriff quickly calls it a suicide.

- October 11th Dr. Marie Paas is found dead of an alleged suicide.

- October 29th Dr. Jerome Block “jumped” to his death from the Central Park West Apartments.

Doctors Who Have Real Cures Not Approved by the FDA

By John P. Thomas
Global Research, February 21, 2018
Health Impact News

Region: USA
Theme: Science and Medicine

4848 Like 749 Tweet 160 Email 78 Share 12K

REDEFINING AUTISM
The Life and Work of Dr. Jeff Bradstreet

This article was originally published on July 31, 2015.

How are autism and cancer related? Two internationally known doctors may have lost their lives, because they knew about the connection between these two diseases.

Dr. Jeffrey Bradstreet, MD, an alternative autism specialist, and Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez, MD, an alternative cancer specialist, saw the truth and were willing to step outside of the standard allopathic medical model for treating cancer and autism. They were pioneers in their respective fields and both recently died or perhaps were killed because of their successful treatments of sick, suffering and dying patients.

Death of Dr. Bradstreet

On June 19, 2015, Dr. Bradstreet reportedly shot himself in the chest after his offices were raided by U.S. FDA agents and State of Georgia law enforcement agents. Three days before his death, agents exercised a search warrant to gather information about the use of GcMAF with autistic patients in his clinic. [1]

in addition, inactivated Nagalase also active GcMAF by sugar demerger. macrophages occupy a key role in the immune system and are used as a young, immature monocytes from the bone marrow into the blood. the blood they differentiate partially dendritic cells or migrate after activation in tissue, where they mature into resident tissue macrophages, which then depending on the tissue as Kupffer cells (liver), glial cells (nervous system), alveolar (lung), osteoclasts (bone) or as Langhans giant cells (skin) are referred to.

…

The phagocytic activity and the expression of HLA

molecules is up to 100-fold increased, whereby the presentation of antigens can be increased exponentially. through this booster effect pathogens that may have been immune defense previously limited access can be controlled efficiently. the immune response to antigens that were not recognized can be activated. tumor cells that may have escaped the immune recognition be unmasked and killed. multiple was confirmed in recent years that GcMAF improved the treatment of tumor diseases and infections such as HIV even enormous.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/cancer-and-autism-mysterious-deaths-of-alternative-health-doctors-who-have-real-cures-not-approved-by-the-fda/5465809

When agents from the USFDA and local state of Georgia law enforcement raided Dr. Bradstreet's clinic, they had a very specific agenda - they were after everything they could find pertaining to GcMAF. The search warrant stated in part that agents were to gather all Globulin component Macrophage Activating Factor (GcMAF), GCGlobulin, and/or any other products or component substances thereof that constitute misbranded drugs under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

They were to collect all records, in whatever form, associated with the use of GcMAF. This included patient records.

Here is a link to the complete search warrant.

GcMAF is a Substance Produced in the Human Body

GcMAF is not a drug, but a natural substance produced

in the human body. GcMAF was being produced in Europe and Dr. Bradstreet was using it with his patients. He was conducting clinical experiments the results of which were published in scientific medical journals. [4]

Scientific medical research is also being done on GcMAF for the treatment of terminal cancer. The results are very promising. [5]

Death of Dr. Gonzalez

On July 21, 2015 Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez died. The cause of death was indicated as a heart attack. At the time of this writing, results from an autopsy have yet to be published. He was reported to be in good health. [6, 7]

Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez. Image from Dr-Gonzalez.com.

Would a healthy man who understood how diet could be used to prevent, reverse and cure disease be someone who was likely to have a heart attack? Was his heart attack just a natural occurrence, or could it have been caused by an external intervention?

In 1975, testimony before the U.S. Congress indicated that a weapon had been developed to shoot a projectile into a victim without the victim's knowledge, which would introduce a nearly undetectable substance into the body that would cause a heart attack. The victim would be killed without the telltale evidence of normal bloody assignation. [8] How much more sophisticated weaponry has been developed in the last 40 years since that testimony? Are there new ways to permanently silence doctors who stand alone on the outside of conventional medicine and who will not be quiet about the truth they see?

Are the causes of death for these two very well-known

alternative medicine doctors coincidental? Are we being told the truth? Is there a connection between their research and their deaths? Was there research about to cut a large hole in the cancer treatment business and the vaccine business? Let's take a closer look at GcMAF.

The Power of GcMAF to Cure Modern Diseases

What if there was a simple treatment that could reverse all forms of cancer without radiation, chemotherapy, or surgery? What if it was an unpatentable natural substance produced by the human body and could be given to boost the human immune system to such a degree that it could eradicate cancer from the body without side effects? What if that same substance could be given to autistic children and 85% of them would experience improvement in their autism and many would be completely cured? Wouldn't that be wonderful!

Australia and the Richard Cousins Family *

also http://www.nightscribe.com/Politics/clintonhitlist.htm

Freak Accidents at Sea

350 miles South of Seatle and likely well after death a body found near Portland Oregon

The AP

SALEM, Ore. - One moment, Jayson Thomas was on the Oregon beach with his 3-year-old son. The next, they were gone, swept away by a "sneaker wave" as his wife looked on.

The man and his boy were but the latest to be lost to a sneaker wave, which are prevalent in the Pacific Northwest. A leading expert says there needs to be greater awareness to prevent future tragedies.

Body on Oregon beach identified as former Corpus Christi … www.caller.com › story › news › 2017/02/15 › body-o … Feb 15, 2017 - COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) - A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as Jayson Thomas, a man *

> COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) - A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as Jayson Thomas, a man who was swept out to sea last month while carrying his 3-year-old son.
>
> Coos County District Attorney Paul Frasier says the body was discovered Saturday, and there is no evidence to suggest it was anything but an accidental drowning.
>
> Thomas, who now lived in Elmira, Oregon, and his son were walking on the beach near Flores Lake, about 20 miles south of Bandon, Ore., when a wave swept them out to sea, officials said. The toddler's body has not been recovered.
>
> According to public records, Thomas left Corpus Christi in 2006.

BlackAmericaweb.com * Don Lemon's Sister Passes Away In Freak Drowning Accident - In a tweet, Lemon thanked his followers for their love and support. "Thanks everyone for your words of sympathy. Please keep my family in your prayers," he tweeted. "Leisa was my oldest sister & partner in crime growing up. Always hand my back. #RIPbigSis." Feb 1st date of tragedy

Prince Andrew tours Manhattan with billionaire sex offender Jeffrey Epstein By Cathy Burke February 21, 2011 the New York Post*

Elsewhere

How 'bout them missiles, and can we work together?

November 21 2011 some VERY HIGH LEVEL talks have been held are are coming in to the daily reports.

Would be serious violation of British Secrecy Act November 21 2011

November 21 2011 [OS] Russia 111121 … allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

November 21 2011 .. [Eurasia] Fwd: [OS] Russia 111121 … allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill

Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

November 21 2011 [OS] Russia 111121 … allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

Days, before, Petty Officer's Strange's Nov. 16, 2011, autopsy report (Aug 6 Extortion17 flight) from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

November 17, 2011 Barrack Obama in Australia and Ausralia MKULTRA deals -

> … To you and the people of Australia, thank you for your extraordinary hospitality. … we will never forget how Australia invoked the ANZUS Treaty - for the first time … and when we pursue our shared vision: a world without nuclear weapons.

A year later Australia burns

The British-American coup that ended Australian independence retrieved from The Gaurdian and copied or modified to here

John Pilger

Across the media and political establishment in Australia, a silence has descended on the memory of the great, reforming prime minister Gough Whitlam. His achievements are recognised, if grudgingly, his mistakes noted in false sorrow. But a critical reason for his extraordinary political demise will, they hope, be buried with him.

Australia briefly became an independent state during the Whitlam years, 1972-75. An American commentator wrote that no country had "reversed its posture in international affairs so totally without going through a domestic revolution". Whitlam ended his nation's colonial servility. **He abolished royal patronage, moved Australia towards the Non-Aligned Movement, supported "zones of peace" and opposed nuclear weapons testing.**

Although not regarded as on the left of the Labor party, Whitlam was a maverick social democrat of principle, pride and propriety. He believed that a foreign power should not control his country's resources and dictate its economic and foreign policies. He proposed to "buy back the farm". In drafting the first Aboriginal lands rights legislation, his government raised the ghost of the greatest land grab in human history, Britain's colonisation of Australia, and the question of who owned the island-continent's vast natural wealth.

Latin Americans will recognise the audacity and danger of this "breaking free" in a country whose establishment was welded to great, external power. Australians had served every British imperial adventure since the Boxer rebellion was crushed in China. In the 1960s, Australia pleaded to join the US in its invasion of Vietnam, then provided "black teams" to be run by the CIA. US diplomatic cables published last year by WikiLeaks disclose the names of leading figures in both main parties, including a future prime minister and foreign

minister, as Washington's informants during the Whitlam years.

Whitlam knew the risk he was taking. The day after his election, he ordered that his staff should not be "vetted or harassed" by the Australian security organisation, Asio - then, as now, tied to Anglo-American intelligence. When his ministers publicly condemned the US bombing of Vietnam as "corrupt and barbaric", a CIA station officer in Saigon said: "We were told the Australians might as well be regarded as North Vietnamese collaborators."

Fount of Honour influencing "Fountain of Authority or Taproot of Power in US Founding terms of governmental philosophy

The Sovereign is 'the fountain of all honour and dignity' and enjoys the sole right of conferring all titles of honour, dignities and precedence. Formerly most honours were awarded on the advice of the prime minister and the premiers.

The Order of Australia was instituted not by statute but by Letters Patent under the royal prerogative, and has since replaced most imperial honours except those in the personal gift of the Sovereign.

In the United Kingdom, The Queen is the Defender of the Faith, and the Supreme Governor of the Church of England, which is established in England and Wales.

In Australia there is no established church, but it is worth recalling that the preamble to the Constitution Act, 1900 (Imp) recites that the people of the several colonies "humbly relying on the blessings of Almighty God," had " agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown." When that was submitted to a wide consultation process before the

referenda to approve the Constitution, this provision attracted very strong public and political support.

Julian Paul Assange retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Julian Assange was born Julian Paul Hawkins on 3 July 1971 in Townsville, Queensland, to Christine Ann Hawkins (b. 1951), a visual artist, and John Shipton, an anti-war activist and builder.

[Mrs Christine Ann Hawkins 5th May 1950 - 14th November 2020 ?]

> **Funeral conducted by Selim Smith & Co Funeral Directors**
>
> **Mrs Christine Ann Hawkins**
> **5th May 1950 - 14th November 2020**
>
> It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Christine Hawkins who died at Gloucester Royal Hospital, aged 70 (50 + 20 or so) .
>
> She will be greatly missed by her family, friends and all who knew her.
>
> Due to current restrictions there will be a private service taking place on Monday 7th December.
>
> The family have chosen donations to go to

> Ward 7B, Gloucester Royal Hospital Charity.
> May be sent c/o Selim Smith & Co.

The couple separated before their son was born. When Julian was a year old, his mother married Brett Assange, an actor with whom she ran a small theatre company and whom Julian regards as his father (choosing Assange as his surname)

Christine and Brett Assange divorced around 1979. Christine then became involved with Leif Meynell, also known as Leif Hamilton, whom Julian Assange later described as “a member of an Australian cult” called The Family. They separated in 1982.

The Family - also called the Santiniketan Park Association and the Great White Brotherhood - is an Australian New Age group formed in the mid-1960s under the leadership of yoga teacher Anne Hamilton-Byrne (born Evelyn Grace Victoria Edwards; 30 December 1921 - 13 June 2019). The group’s headquarters was raided by the police on 14 August 1987 and all children were removed from the premises.

The Family teaches an eclectic mixture of Christianity and Hinduism with other Eastern and Western religions on the principle that spiritual truths are universal.[3][page needed] The children studied the major scriptures of these religions and also the works of fashionable gurus including Sri Chinmoy, Meher Baba, and Rajneesh.[4][page needed] The group has an inner circle who justify their actions by their claim to be reincarnations of the Apostles of Jesus.(Great Society like Jonestown)

During the late 1960s and the 1970s, Newhaven Hospital in Kew was a private psychiatric hospital owned and managed by Marion Villimek, a Santiniketan member; many of its staff and attending psychiatrists

were also members.

Many patients at Newhaven were treated with the hallucinogenic drug LSD.[12] The hospital was used to recruit potential new members from among the patients, and also to administer LSD to members under the direction of the Santiniketan psychiatrists John Mackay and Howard Whitaker.[13] One of the original members of the Association was given LSD, electroconvulsive therapy, and two leucotomies, also called lobotomies, during the late 1960s.[7]

PROJECT MONARCH, MK-ULTRA AND "THE FAMILY" CULT IN AUSTRALIA retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

MK-Ultra and Monarch "sleepers":the case of *The Family cult* in Australia

A **Sleeper Agent** is a spy who is placed in a target country or organization, not to undertake an immediate mission, but rather to act as a potential asset *if activated*.If they are mind controlled and programmed they most of the time are not even aware to be "sleepers" ,or even agents for that matter, and live a normal life until a pre-programmed sound or command activates them.

During the '60 and '70 and '80 the cover for C.I.A.'s Monarch and MK-Ultra projects in Australia was a sect/ cult called "The Family" [which is what Julian Assange was born into but rejected.] It was set up as a school for children but as it turned out after the investigation of the Australian Federal Police,it was in reality a mind controlling/programming facility of the C.I.A.

Known children that were raised in The Family cult were Martin Bryant,the spree killer who pled guilty to murdering 35 people and injuring 21 others in the Port Arthur massacre, and Julian Assange. A mention of this crucial event in Julian's life even appears in the Hollywood blockbuster movie based on his life called "The Fifth Estate". During a dialogue at the beginning, Assange tells his former friend and colleague Daniel Berg,

> Assange: "When I was 13, my mother started dating a guy who was part of a nasty **Australian cult**. The Family. They believed in blue auras and cleansing souls and the strict discipline of children … starvation diets … regular dosing of psychiatric drugs and severe beatings. It had a surprisingly large network of influence, extending to the highest levels of government. My mum knew the guy was a wanker, but by the time she came to her senses they'd had a kid together and …we spent the next three years on the run. The Family chased us all over the country."

Directed Energy Weapon to his mitochondria derived hair?

[image]

Secret of Assange's hair revealed 05:00, Aug 08 2011 https://www.stuff.co.nz/ *

Brooke details how the 1.9m-tall Assange, who used to wear a platinum-blond bob, now cut short, told her the story of his hair.

“It went white as a result of a childhood experiment with a cathode ray tube that went wrong,” Assange told Brooke.

It is believed the incident happened when he was aged 15, up to which age he was blond.

He insisted his current hair colour is real.

“I used to have it down my back. When I was travelling in Vietnam it got very annoying because everywhere I went people would want to touch it,” he said.

©Targete97196203 ©mkultragirl ©ninjashoes ©EndMKUltra ©RadiumDanny My mother had her mitochondra “stalked” (hats stolen, photos stolen, wrist items destroyed like watchbands, etc.,) ©BIBBI02374449 ©Kaleigh23673557

Bobbi Peitsch ©BIBBI02374449 17th Generation Canadian, Endangered mtDNA group HVO t195c … Targeted Whistle-blower, being genocided by terrorists

The Telegraph UK - America ‘sold British nuclear secrets to Russia’: Shock claim in latest WikiLeaks cables

[image] [image]

CREDIT

Worrying: WikiLeaks has revealed US President Barack

Obama used British nuclear secrets - including that of the Trident missile - in agreeing a treaty with Russia *

Information about every Trident missile the US supplies to Britain will be given to Russia as part of an arms control deal signed by President Barack Obama next week ….

Compare with Kamloops torture, abuse, murder, anonymous burial of children 1959 Windsors CIA Vatican connected Kamploops Canada Childrens school, muuch like MCMartin CIA Manhattan Beach pre school.

> [image]
>
> STROKE BEHIND BARS WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange ‘suffers stroke in jail’ after court rules he can be extradited to America retrieved from the u.s. SUN and copied or modified to here
>
> [I Ed Donegan would rather kill Julian Assange before he spent even one second in any US legal system.]
>
> [image]
>
> Assange has reportedly been left with a drooping right eyelid, memory problems and signs of neurological damage following a mini-stroke.
>
> It’s reported the stroke happened at the time of a High Court appearance via video link in October.

His fiancee Stella Moris said he is “struggling” with the stress of fighting extradition to a US prison.

Since the mini-stroke, Assange reportedly has had an MRI scan and is taking anti-stroke medication.

Ms Moris told the Mail: “Julian is struggling and I fear this mini-stroke could be the precursor to a more major attack. It compounds our fears about his ability to survive the longer this long legal battle goes on.

“It urgently needs to be resolved. Look at animals trapped in cages in a zoo. It cuts their life short. That’s what’s happening to Julian. The never-ending court cases are extremely stressful mentally.”

Feb 1, 2016 - Over 50,000 Native Children Were Tortured, Sexually Abused and Some Murdered at Canadian Church Run Indian Residential Schools by Damon Corrie

Last Real Indians 2020 The New Indigenous Millennium *

Namely - that ALL European Royal families can trace back via at least one ancestor/ancestress to a member of the Imperial bloodline of the Roman Empire, and the Roman Emperors can trace back via at least once ancestor/ancestress to the Royal bloodline of the Egyptian dynasties - who in turn can trace back via at least one ancestor/ancestress to the Babylonian Royal Bloodlines - who were the first ‘Royals’ to claim that ‘A

Divine Right to rule over mankind was bestowed unto them from supernatural entities they called ‘Gods’ (and also the first to engage in ritualistic child sex and sacrifice children to these ‘Gods’ in dark rituals). Since the Babylonians - many other Kings & Emperors around the world have copied them and claimed ‘divine

Is there some additional esoteric importance to the mitochondrial DNA they have been so successful at carefully preserving for thousands of years? Some dark aspect to it known to the bearers?

Deaths of 215 children at Kamloops residential school - CTV retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

“When the oblates began to centralize their operations, they began to divest themselves of their records by donating them to appropriate public archives across the country,” Weber told CTV News Vancouver.

She says there are four other locations across the country with archives from the oblates, but B.C. has the bulk of the material.

In fact, Weber says the museum has “about 250 bankers’ boxes” full of records. Those include official government documents, letters, correspondence, daily journals, diaries and reports.

“Some of the records are written in cursive and some people had very good handwriting and some didn’t,” Weber said, adding she is “very adept” at reading the script.

Weber believes the documents will give an insight into the “conditions of life at the schools.” That could include

evidence of disease outbreaks like measles, as well as the conditions of the buildings where the children lived.

According to information already recorded by the National Centre for Truth and Reconciliation, in 1910, the school's principal said that the government did not provide enough money to feed the students properly. In 1924, a portion of the school was destroyed by fire.

Weber says the documents also include information about the missionary work that the oblates did in the surrounding communities.

"There's information that speaks to the conditions in general for the Indigenous people of that region at various points in time over the past 150 or so years," she said. "It also speaks to the relationship between the Department of Indian Affairs and the school itself, as there's a lot of letters and communication and reports back and forth between those two entities."

The museum is in the process of digitizing the documents, which is happening with the assistance of UBC's Indian Residential School History and Dialogue Centre.

"They have wonderful technology and the capability to safely store electronic records and share them in a way that can keep them restricted and private so that only the community members have access to them," Weber said.

This book

Jim Volcelcka and William Ruiz Slap work with and slap me back to Corpus Christi non white skid row

Blacklisting by Character Depredation. The system was to paint me who was a good fit for Stay and Play and make it seem to Jim Volcelka and others I was a poor fit. IT was made to seem I was a non-consensual photographer, of low sophistication level, and interested in childish peeping and not worldly history and Gothic history.

Over an over again my BDSM interest was hidden as not existing and instead "Are you looking at my ass?" accusations literally surrounded me. I had a very heavy exotic interest in execution, very pervy heavy BDSM normally taboo even in the scene.

For decades in the Gang Stalk very filthy and disgusting people have stalked me. In the institutions normal criminal populations hate the psych ward people. THey are the behind the dumpster ranting crazies with less than fifty percent teeth and more delusions than teeth remaining.

It is exactly with police assistance this group has stalked me for years and blamed me for being a gym clothes are ass peeper. Every single person switch there BDSM Instagram feed from the ultra heavy into weird buttocks in the parks and tights ass fetishism.

People faked being my victims while wearing sports tights or sports shorts of that alleged interests of mine when I neither had that interest nor had victimized them. The underage girl was nothing factually to do wiht me nor the rescuer adult female with huge buttocks.

This sceneario is around the clock. Dopple of me in a nearby

apartment is a treehouse looking at a school (Casa Linda) and the fake peeper as me is really filthy skid row witha white female marital partner telling me whites don't belong in the area. A white adult female will use her buttocks to block the view of children's buttocks. The black male with the white female are usually Salvation Army or similar taking up Donegan family interests "cloning" them into Biblle studies.

One example I have seen online is Atari Jones of the Gates San Francisco a CLoner and he is black with pictures of white women playing tennis buttocks haningn out, etc, as he works with managing white female dominatrixes and that is based on studying me who is alleged incorrectly to force women into it when I never have and corrected that lie many times. IT is these skid row using my Natural Law Philosophy as some new form of Christianity.

Wanna Be Forbin's Quantum Tunnel Timeline

Since my days being around the Gorbachave Center Golden Gate Park San Francisco even then I had done running in with Shatter's new wife before she was, I had followed the collapse of the USSR. I had been to Red Square and spent my life reading Hoover Institute Soveitology more than almost anything else.

What I had wanted from those days of the fall of the USSR was a United Europe east and west, old and new and the USA and Latin America.

Leaving aside the superficial aspects of my life this is the progression., I had believed in Atheism rather than Orthodox and Islamic warfare with the Western Europe antagonidsts post fall of the USSR, a Euopre united Reagan supposedly dreamed of and re-united Germany.

My thrid web site recommending Mother Russia and the Statue of Liberty unite was going to be as I discussed with Jim

Volcelkai was $2\ H_2O(l) \rightarrow 2\ H_2(g) + O_2(g)$ and this is the formula of electricty splitting the two gasses from one water.

Lawerance Hall of Science and the Cyclotron where the Forbin Project was filmed. Solids, Liquids, and Gases

Lawrence Hall of Science https://lawrencehallofscience.org › school-programs Discover the answer to these questions, and more, through the phase-changing, mind-bending world of solids, liquids, and gases!

Tours of this site with my father telling me about it as I sat on the Cyclotron listing to physicas and hitory of the a bomb were important times for us and suing the Teletypes from Head Royce and at that site to use the main computer for programs run for children teaching computers was great fun I had with my father and Tom as was my father believing religious wars were too devastating.

Think War Games and the Wopper, and realizing it is something made up. We don't have to go to war.

But what if it went the other way my XML syntaxes were going to suggest, We could gel again into a solid, one solid made of us both.

Jim framed me proably thinking it was true about me anyway, but he framed me still, and in that they took over my Deja scene request of b and d and turned it into a looser throwing money shot money at buttocks, that person not me but saying that was the third web site I was working on. This smear campaigning continues.

Political Rights my other web site had music uniting Russian and the US and featured Metalica playig Moscow. Honor Flight DCA same thing, fall of the Wall videos and peace now with Eastern Europe.

Web sites one and two on Natural Law Philsophy of Greece,

The New Eletrco and Dueax Electron same thing, and the New Electri I was going to write with XML what I had intended as stopping the religous wars that are along the old schism lime of east west most want WWIII for and they have wanted that for at least 2o years visibly.

[image]

Breaking and Entering vs Trespassing - What's the difference? retrieved from Shouse Law Group and copied or modified to here

Breaking and entering and trespassing are similar but distinct crimes. Breaking and entering generally involves the use of **force**, however slight, to gain entry into a **building or residence**. Trespass only requires an unauthorized entry onto someone else's property, with or without forced entry.

In most states, there also has to be **an intent to commit a crime** for it to be breaking and entering. The **penalties** are also different.

What is the crime of breaking and entering?

Generally, **breaking and entering** is the crime of **using force or fraud to gain access to a building**, and then **entering it in order to commit a crime**. Breaking and entering is sometimes referred to as "B&E."

Some states have criminal laws that forbid breaking and entering, specifically. Each state may define the crime slightly differently. Many other states, like New York and California, do not have criminal laws that specifically prohibit breaking and entering. Instead,

these states cover the act with other criminal statutes, like burglary.

To add even more complexity, in some states, burglary only requires entering a building. The act of breaking into it is no longer necessary. California is one of these states.[1] The wide variation in state laws makes it important to discuss your particular case with a local criminal defense lawyer.

What is the crime of trespassing?

Trespassing is the crime of **entering or remaining on someone else's property without permission or a right to do so**.

In California, the elements of the crime of trespassing are:

- the defendant willfully entered someone else's property,
- the defendant had the specific intent to interfere with the other person's property rights, and
- the defendant did actually interfere with those property rights.[2]

The prosecutor has to prove each of these elements beyond a reasonable doubt.

What are the differences between the two?

Generally, **breaking and entering is different from trespassing in 3 ways**:

1. breaking and entering requires the use of **force or fraud**,

2. trespassing can happen anywhere, while B&E can only happen in a **building**, and

3. there has to be an **intent to commit a crime** for it to be breaking & entering.

These differences can be very slight and nuanced. Additionally, different states can have different definitions of breaking and entering. However, the differences can turn a relatively minor offense of trespassing into a more serious property crime. An experienced criminal defense attorney can help fight the criminal charge.

Force or fraud

Perhaps the most important difference between trespassing and breaking and entering is **the use of force to gain entry**. Cases of trespass, even criminal trespass, do not require the use of force or fraud. In many states, breaking and entering does. The amount of force required to gain entry, though, does not have to be great for it to become B&E. It can even be negligible.

In one state that has a breaking and entering law, Indiana, the following cases had sufficient force to be considered a breaking and entering:

- gaining access to a store through an unlocked door,[3] and
- further opening a door that is already slightly ajar.[4]

However, it is generally not considered to be breaking and entering when someone enters **without using force** because there was **already an opening**.

> **For example**: Steven reaches through an open car window and steals a tape cassette player.[5]

Some states, like California, have burglary laws that cover conduct that used to be considered breaking and entering. Many of these laws have done away with the need for force.[6] In these states, simply entering the premises to commit a crime is enough.

Breaking and entering can also be done through **fraud**, rather than through force. Coercing or tricking someone into allowing a defendant to enter does not make the entry a lawful one.

> **For example**: David walks up to a house and rings the doorbell. He asks to be let inside to use the phone because his car broke down. Once inside, he attacks the occupant and steals money. He is convicted of burglary for breaking into and entering the home.[7]

Buildings

While trespassing can happen anywhere on someone else's property, **breaking and entering generally has to involve a building**. In some states, it has to be a residence or dwelling.

The reason for this difference is that the law of breaking and entering is designed to protect people. Trespassing is just to keep others from intruding on property. Therefore, courts have required that the building or structure be large enough to accommodate a person,[8] and could actually be lived in.[9] However, the property owner does not have to be inside at the time of the offense for it to be breaking and entering.[10]

Intent to commit a crime

The crime of breaking and entering generally **requires an intent to commit another crime** - usually robbery, theft, or arson. Trespassing does not.

This intent to commit a crime has to exist **at the time of the breaking and entering**.[11] However, it only has to be an intent to commit the crime. It is not a defense that the intended crime was never committed.

Some states require the crime to be a felony offense. Many other states, including California, require an intent to commit a felony or a theft or larceny crime while inside. In other states, the intent to commit any crime will do.

What are the penalties of a conviction?

Because breaking and entering is a more severe type of criminal offense than mere trespassing, the penalties of a conviction are also higher. **Breaking and entering is often a felony. Trespassing is usually a misdemeanor**.

In California, for example, the crime of entering a structure or vehicle with the intent to commit a felony or theft is considered **burglary**.[12]

First-degree burglary is any burglary of a residence. It is always a **felony offense**. Convictions come with:

- up to $10,000 in fines,
- a 2, 4, or 6 year prison sentence in a California state prison, and/or
- a "strike" on the defendant's criminal record under California's Three Strikes law.[13]

Second-degree burglary in California is the crime of burglary involving any building that is not a residence. In California, these burglary charges are **wobblers**. Prosecutors can pursue either misdemeanor or felony charges.

If pursued as a felony, convictions carry up to:

- $10,000 in fines, and/or
- 16 months, 2 years, or 3 years of jail time in county jail.[14]

If pursued as a misdemeanor, convictions carry up to:

- $1,000 in fines, and/or
- 1 year in county jail.[15]

The penalties for **trespassing** in California are lower. Most trespassing cases in the state are **simple misdemeanors**. Convictions carry up to:

- 6 months in county jail, and/or
- $1,000 in fines.[16]

In certain, rare cares, trespassing carries higher penalties in California. Some examples are:

- refusing to leave a domestic violence shelter for battered women after being asked to do so,[17] and
- aggravated trespass, or entering someone else's property after making a credible threat on his or her safety.[18]

Whether charged with trespass or breaking and entering, defendants should strongly consider establishing an attorney-client relationship with a criminal defense lawyer from a reputable law firm and getting their legal advice for how to proceed.

Legal References:

1. ***People v. Gauze***, 15 Cal.3d 709 (1975).

2. See, e.g., California Criminal Jury Instructions (CALCRIM) No. 2930.

3. ***Trice v. State***, 490 N.E.2d 757 (1986).

4. ***Utley v. State***, 589 N.E.2d 232 (1992).

5. Facts from ***State v. Martinez***, 891 P.2d 1061 (1995).

6. See, e.g., CALCRIM No. 1700.

7. Facts from ***State v. Plumley***, 384 S.E.2d 130 (1989).

8. ***United States v. Sparks***, 265 F.3d 825 (9th Cir. 2001) (defendant had broken into several storage lockers).

9. ***In re Amber S.***, 33 Cal.App.4th 185 (1995) (a pole barn without walls).

10. ***State v. Ervin***, 96 N.M. 366 (1981).

11. ***People v. Hill***, 67 Cal.2d 105 (1967).

12. California Penal Code 459 PC.

13. California Penal Code 461 and 667 PC.

14. California Penal Code 461 PC.

15. Same.

16. California Penal Code 19 PC.

17. California Penal Code 602(w) PC.

18. California Penal Code 601 PC.

About the Author

Neil Shouse

A former Los Angeles prosecutor, attorney Neil Shouse graduated with honors from UC Berkeley and Harvard Law School (and completed additional graduate studies at MIT). He has been featured on CNN, Good Morning America, Dr Phil, Court TV, The Today Show and Court TV. Mr Shouse has been recognized by the National Trial Lawyers as one of the Top 100 Criminal and Top 100 Civil Attorneys.

> **Bruce's Beach can return to descendants of Black family in landmark move signed by Newsom**
>
> **LA Times** *

n September, California Gov. Gavin Newsom signed a law that authorized the return of shorefront land known as Bruce's Beach to the descendants of a Black couple who were run out of Manhattan Beach nearly a century ago.

That the house of every one is to him as his Castle and Fortress as well for defence against injury and violence, as for his repose; and although the life of man is precious and favoured in law; so that although a man kill another in his defence, or kill one per infortuntun' (by misfortune), without any intent, yet it is felony, and in such case he shall forfeit his goods and chattels, for the great regard which the law hath of a mans life; But if theeves come to a mans house to rob him, or murder, and the owner or his servants kill any of the theeves in defence of himself and his house, it is no felony, and he shall lose nothing, and therewith agreeth 3 Edw. 3. Coron. 303, & 305. & 26 Ass. pl. 23. So it is holden in 21 Hen. 7. 39. every one may assemble his friends or neighbours to defend his house against violence: But he cannot assemble them to goe with him to the Market or elsewhere to keep him from violence: And the reason of all the same is, because domus sua cuique est tutissimum refugium. [everyone's house is his safest refuge ("Every man's home is his castle.")

Glorian DOnegan's house, stopping peeping into and mocking me during peeping via looking into my windows, assaults by noise and computer theft, siege to wiring and plumbing, seige to grocery, violence on property, other crimes, violation of leases, rackets run inside of home, sexual assault staged inside my home against me and and against other from me home and destruction of my home property during those events.

Glorian DOnegan's house, stopping peeping into and mocking me during peeping via looking into my windows, assaults by noise and computer theft, siege to wiring and plumbing, seige to grocery, violence on property, other crimes, violation of leases, rackets run inside of home, sexual assault staged inside my home against me and and against other from me home and destruction of my home property during those events. Intrusive and seuxally abusive shouding and catcalling from adjoining apartements when I am the shower, toilet, bed, etc., Real papers and affects robbed or examined and others affects planted.

This happens after I move back to Corpus Christi and is trespass by blurred boundries brinksmanship plausibly denied but real incursions.

I came to Corpus Christi in 2015 and asked the ARC of NOVA TRust fund for money to buy a sailbord capable suv wagon and wanted to start windsurfing. This picture is taken from the Windport Launch Beach were I jump rope and wish to windsurf from. The Legend is I peek at beech goers buttocks and such peeping IS staged but not related to me but attributed to me undermining my as a "safe" person to be a beaches instead

being a person who makes others “unsafe.”

My activities are sabotaged be pretextual reputation damage.

1511 (Yellow) near park	**Quad 1511 parkside**	**Quad 1513 (Blue) aft of 1511 and floorplan**		
First Floor	1	2	5 me and the cats. Does not see park on decline hill In boundary blurring incursion like trespass the boundary between 5 and 5 seems blurred	6
Second Floor	3	4	7 Was normal occupant, female, moved out. CCRTA.org transgener male moved in	8

Incursion
Rottan Edwards lives 7 and has fantasies a Royal
Confusion between floor boundaries

Read Ed Donegan blurred with 7 by incursions trespass of vague boundary

Not picture but next to the yellow and blue building I live in

Pushing the apt number lable towards the ceiling helps the tresspass incursion accross the ceiling to floor line and "moves" 5 into 7 where 7 is then as 5 peeping at the beachgoers.

The capital homicides of Jen Moore and Corpus Christi street person Jimmy

I continue to assert black marketing brain genes and designer babies, slush funds, and politicians in slush funds a mafia activities have no place. ©sftomdunham and I are white hats defeated by black hats.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Nodes	Suggestive or story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud
1	.Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)	2	
3		4	

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

On the way to Jim Vocelka's adult dungeon residence it was

made to look like I was into child porn and I should be denied rental after a period of shake down (kiting money from my trust fund) for a while. This has been done to sabotage my life in all matters.

I stopped off at 1 Wells Fargo for 2 Rent payment at Adult Stay and Play. Narraitve was created I was attempt to proposition 3 and teen, for 4 illicit and dispicable purposes. Mechanistically my activities and attributes are reversed into an evil by false narrative and paid actors near me altering the context of my acts.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog, bunko, exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Where

> **Node 1**
>
> is the positive thing I amd doing, at William Ruiz apartment writing docs to Fetlife Legal, Genetech, Chris Lloyd, Capitola police, ARC of Nova
>
> **Node 2**
>
> Law Enforcement community the DNA slush fund pays stripper bills for dopple of me
>
> .5 is the dual construction narrative ambiguity crossing the upper circut 1 in the chain of events of node 2

Node 3

is Dopple Chair or chair and my clothes moved to a different location where events will cross out from top circuit 1 - 2 which is truthful

Node .5

is Dopple Chair or chair and my clothes moved to a different location where events wil cross fout from top ciruit 1 - 2 which is truthful into 1 -4 which is not

Node 4 is the phony element appended to Noe 1 during the via the cross out

A dopple of me has confessed to something despicable and will now pay up rather than be arrested

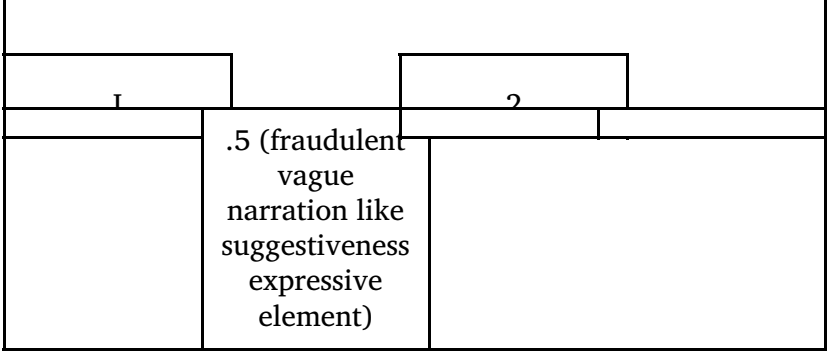
1 > .5 > 2

1 -2 is a valid circuit of events

1 > .5 > 4

1 - 4 Is a forgery based on crossed out chains of vents moving 3 into 1 via .5 and then in to 4

Nodes	Suggestive o story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud



Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

.5 Narrative Using Jimmy: I was approached on CCRTA by a person Jimmy forcing dialouge on to me that his Monkey just like Obama had peeping eyes and what a monkey Obama was and how little girls like monkey dolls like that. This would repeat about Magic Eye monkey dolls dialogue at Stay and Play. Jimmy used as a Narrative Patsy was beaten to death likely by Casper. Bobby Courtney was used to dopple me in strip clubs and was also beaten to death.

.5 Narrative at William Ruiz. I had documented for all the Golds gym bike dopples, William Ruiz disappearing, the chair disappearing my motorcycle disappearing , the usual ploy would I help him move TVs and connect monitory. but I would have to “clean myself off” the computer when I left. Was that m MS Word files on his computer, or something else?

At stay and play I was “assigned” one room, then moved to the next. Which barcalounger is mine? Etc., the 1- 2 circuit is broken and with the help of fraudulent .5 the fake circuit is created.

For the puprose of Information Theory

Nodes	Dialectial story telling space/ Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing which completes the SPO statement		Public Context
Targeted victim of Gangtalk		Obviously the Law as an Action	
	In the Dialectal space of story telling suggestive confusing vague fog tells wrong story sin shared dialectal space		The public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
Mercenary Agent Provocateur		Broke the Law as an action	

Dozens of National Security Agency, DARPA, and other Pentagon officials purchased and downloaded child pornography over the Internet, according to a report in The Boston Globe on Friday.

The newspaper said it obtained more than 50 pages of documents revealing that the government workers identified in an internal probe included NSA contractors with top secret clearances, one of whom has fled the country and is believed to be hiding in Libya.

Another involved a person working at the super secret National Reconnaissance Office, which operates the military's spy satellites, who was transferred to a field office and has not been charged with a crime.

In the United States, it is legal to possess obscene materials, which are generally defined as hardcore pornography involving consenting adults. It is also legal to posses non-obscene pornography.

But the knowing possession of child pornography is a federal felony. In the last few decades, the definition of child pornography has been expanded to include not only depictions of minors being sexually abused, but even images of clothed girls in leotards and, as CNET reported in 2006, photographs of clothed minors in what prosecutors claim were overly "lascivious" poses.

White Supremacists do find it hard to rent apartments or get jobs. Or get respect in politics. Or in Atheism.

Fallacies and Five Minutes Hate

A series of things are done in frame jobs with little pieces here or there enacted which will then be explained, placed into a

context which is not the context they occurred in but will fit the narrative of Grand-standers giving Fine Minutes Hate speech, a Ministry of Truth - Ministry of Jutice reference alluding to 1984 in which lying State operatives claiming themselves for Justice and Trut as ministers of their organizations do hit pieces before the public and the evil of jews and ultimately the need to machine gun them as they are in rafts in the water stranded.

In fact New Speak a Propaganda friendly system.

- A public environment like a gym or business gets Confidential Informants and their handlers

- The Confidential Informants resemble the Gangstalk victim by physical description but differ in that the Dopple is a wrong do-er and harming people.

- A victim perhaps exploitative photographed, will later find she had been vicimized when both the Gangstalk Victim and the Confidential Informant were at the location (Golds Gym members refereed Moron J Ploy.)

- In my case the victim will approach misrepresentation of me who also likely represents her, as “the community” the “church group” or a retardation firm.

- Though all the little piece of the chain of events happened, were drawn out any single context the Police Narrative will glue them into a narrative context fitting the events together real and faked.

In the Long Con and Stages of the Con gaining building access or other buildings to use as sets, fake residents, etc., all go into the Long Con.

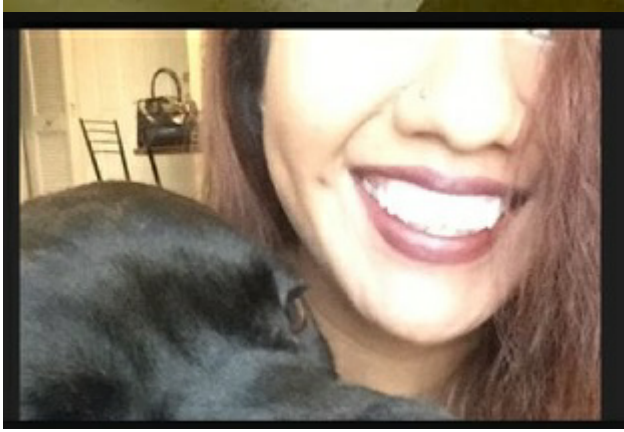
The black Hispanic county prosecutor recused himself in the murder case his outlaw motorcycle gang is accused of and tweets “fuck the police” in urban slang.

Minority Shares in the venture

A sex worker will be hired for the person (not me but impersonating me) who has negative conduct towards women, and perhaps catch that person with child porn, demanding DNA for the victim from Glorian Donegan trust fund assets.

It seems the are really on to Edward Paul Donegan but for them saying to Edward Paul Donegan nothing was intoned, nothing was meant. It only looked that way.

Austin and the fight against seeming White Supremacist Perpetrator Networks



Planted out side my door, KOMPROMAT unrelated to my politics but based on predation on, retaliation for, my politics

Ordered away from my lease on the flimsy excuse I was a day late (Hurrican Henry.) She “feels for children” it seems because her name is Cynthia Nino. She does NOT accuse me of any misconduct.

Ayn Rand, **Atheism**, Epistemic Tangibility rational foundation rather than Transcendetalist Ethics, what I have argued since 1973 or so.

Curious that Ayn Rand was a Russian Jew though she was an atheist, likely not indoctrinated by her family (good, some say

that was the “error” of Jim Donegan not indoctrinating me I don’t think so) and she really didn’t feel antisemitism should play a role nor any other religious sentiment in free society of respecting free choice.

Dr. Steven J. Allen editor at iguild.org

To: eddonegan©yahoo.com

*Sun, Jun 1, **2014** at 1:03 PM*

I’m starting a couple of libertarian-oriented groups in the DC area, and Bruce Majors suggested that you might be interested.

One is the Kameny Way Area Libertarian Club. It’s centered on Kameny Way, obviously - that’s 17th Street between P and R NW. From there, our target area goes out a half-mile to a mile, or a 10-to-20-minute walk. If you’re outside that area, no problem. We welcome everyone, regardless of geography.

I expect we’ll have the first meeting of the KWALC in July, most likely at Trio (http://www.triodc.com, 202-232-6305), 1537 17th Street NW

The other is the **Mensa Libertarianism SIG**, meeting June 10. This is a **Special Interest Group in the local Mensa chapter**. People who are or might be interested in joining Mensa are welcome to attend. Here is the listing in the local Mensa newsletter:

“Tuesday, June 10 // 7-9pm: LIBERTARIANISM SIG.

Join us at Trio Restaurant,1537 17th Street NW in Washington, DC (202-232-6305, www.triodc.com) for a friendly, agree-to-disagree discussion of politics, culture, and events by anyone interested in libertarianism or in hanging out with libertarians. Ask for the Mensa table. POC: Steve Allen

(I'm encouraging all libertarians, Mensan or not, to attend, especially the first meeting, because I want to make sure that there's a decent-sized group there.)

Feel free to call or e-mail if you have any questions. - Steve

= = = =

ALREADY happened why not make it legal, and I think that includes the Obama family and other Illuminati Family who want my genome undetected and used from me but legitimized in others.

Roadblocking me in Housing and NORMAL cities and counties

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths as applied to Housing

Roadblocking is a forgery system starting with tieing me to something like saying what bedroom I will be renting on the Volcelcka house then after that altering which bedroom I was in while building a chain of events in the bedroom originaly tied to me but I was blocked from continuing with.

Machold Rare Violins, domiciled in Bremen, was the global market leader in the historic string instruments trade. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The company was established in 1861 in Markneukirchen as a violin manufacturer. The owner was Dietmar Harry Joachim Machold, born in 1949 and resident at Schloss Eichbüchl bei Katzelsdorf. Of the surviving 600 violins, 60 cellos and 12 violas crafted by Antonio Stradivari in Cremona, Italy, around half have passed through Machold's. The company also sold Guarneri del Gesù violins.

Machold had branch establishments in Vienna, Zurich (Geigenbau Machold GmbH and Cadenza AG), Alpnach (Bomalu AG), Bremen, Berlin, New York City, Aspen, Chicago, Seoul and Tokyo, buying and selling, among

others, Stradivari and del Gesù violins.[1]

Dietmar Machold was given the title of honorary professor for a collection of historic violins he procured for the Oesterreichische Nationalbank.

In June 2011 one anonymous buyer paid $15.9 million for the Lady Blunt Stradivarius.[1]

Dietmar Machold was arrested in Switzerland in March 2011. He was accused of embezzlement and grand commercial fraud, among other things. A further reason for his arrest is the fact that Machold has settled in Switzerland instead of remaining in Austria.[2] In November 2012, Machold was convicted of embezzlement and fraud by an Austrian court. He was sentenced to 6 years in prison.

Forgeries in misrpresenting a fake product as authentic

In a television documentary on the case it was noted a certificate of proof of authenticity of a violin's origin was valid but not for the violin being represented.

It is this form of forgery Roadblocking creates. Real value does exist, but some identifying element is applied (incorrectly) to some other item which does not posses the real value. It appears from the certificate use on the replacement element that the replacement element is the same as or has the same value as the original element.

Collusion and Cartel

People in a similar or conneced area of enterprise

colluded with each other for a mutually beneficial act of fraud.

Machold Rare Violins mad a large donations of rare violins to an operao, over valued, and the opera accepted the violins and false valuation thus the opera had a greater claim of musical resources to attract ticket sales and perhaps musicians and public attention.

Regarded by many as the most influential dealer in the world, Machold, who went on trial last month on charges of serious fraud, embezzlement, misappropriation and fraudulent bankruptcy to the tune of about €250 million, may soon be reviled as the 'Bernie Madoff of the violin world'.

Fitzgerald blew the whistle, many of Machold's later deals might have been prevented. Instead, it was business as usual.

FItzgerals: When I was in Vienna in 2005 researching an art fraud case for a British newspaper, I was interested in finding out whether the fallout from the Axelrod affair had had an impact on the international violin market. I arranged to meet Dietmar Machold at his office near the Opera House. Sweeping into the elegant premises, the fox collar of his coat turned up against the chill, he was all charm. Not only did he claim that accusations that he overvalued instruments had no impact on the business, he also insisted that within the tiny, elite world of top dealers in Britain and the United States, which he described as **'part gentleman's club, part Mafia cartel'**, he was in any case seen as an outsider.

Fitzgerald then filed a statement with the United States Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and the Senate Committee on Finance, which was then investigating tax fraud through donations of overvalued artworks to

charities. Alleging ‘a taxation fraud perpetrated by an eminent American collector with Mr Machold’s collusion’

> **Illusion**
>
> Something untrue that you see as true.
>
> **Delusion**
>
> An illusion that is fixed and does not shift despiate persuive arugment
>
> **Collusion**
>
> An agreement between two or more parties in a Cartel or Trust which aggree so a fraud for the benefit the fraud will bring to the parties of the Cartel.

Edward Paul Donegan rents in a normal city

False Flag of peeping, exploiting minors event

An adult entertainer an Identity Thief who has my identity and location of housing disrupts lease

Pperhas takes over date with female I was going to meet in that location

Identity Thief

Normal Cities and normal life

Skid row Gangstalk Nueces continues I can not leave alive. RICO scheme in Nueces

From the moment I saw Corpus Christi I was vomiting at the site of it and trying to leave. IT, th City, thinks it is the jewel in my eye and I owe it, its people.

What I would find out is that the Rockefeller family and other Masons used child victims as gambits to create a prosecution of me, told Jim Volcelka to create a settlement for the kids but in fact the children were gambits to victimize me, neutralize me, and inhibit my life and credibility and audience and access to normal life, something Rockefeller tied big names needed, rather than the life I would have led, quickly married, living at Stay and Play.

No white people around me. No college educated people around me. No white women of reproductive age and I am told I will be killed if I go near reproductive age white females and the world is ok with that and participating in that.

In the Fake Heroes scheme for this social good a fake hero, perhaps black or gay, will pretend to be Edward Paul Donegan, a peeper, and peep at females.

Next the fake hero will say he or she was the one found evidence Edward Paul Donegan peeped, and this same person who DID peep is now the hero of the scene, and will report the event to my trust fund which will reward the fake hero, the victim, and defame Edward Paul Donegan who has both eroticzed and harmed minors and minorities.

Roadblocking and Peepers who are NOT me

Edward Paul Donegan rents in a normal city?	My adult **blocked by** *Identity Thief* in my identity has other apartements, et peeper (not me can see and adult Perhaps takes over date with female I was	

going home)

entertainment in that location

Out of my control a **tot** or other is PLACED IN MY View, actual visble line of sight and again, the peeper is NOT me but the tot is IN FRAME with me and the peeper not conclusively proved to be me is presumed under the NDAA to be me.

Identity Thief is peeping at adult entertainer, as Ed Donegan, from a different physical location OR from stolen electronics means, or both and will pay with MY DNA

Normal Cities and normal life denied as tot peeping is alleged to me.

Skid row Gangstalk Nueces continues I can not leave alive. RICO scheme in Nueces

Road Blocking as View Block and involuntary view of tots

At 1001 N. Water Street the North 4th Floor

Notes

49

nming Pool

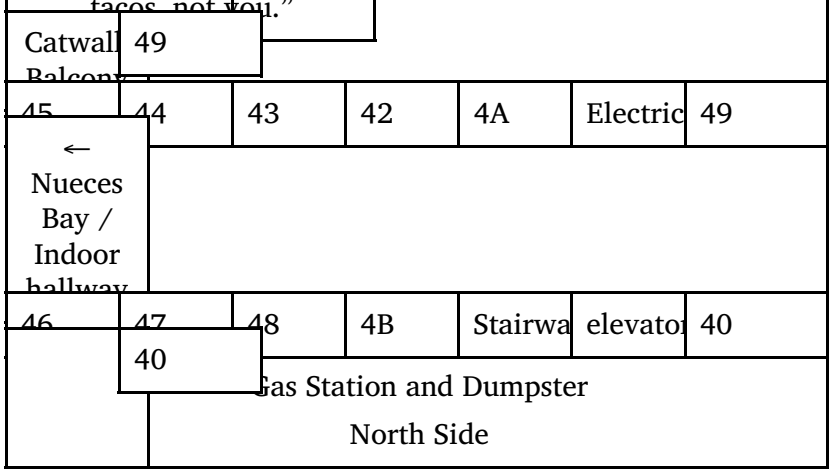
le of Apartment

By 48 and 4B those two units seem confusable and or peeping tied per hallway chatter and old abondoned furniture of mine, brown couch, is on outdoor catwalk of 4B

46 and 47 are sometimes listed as 46 and 46-46 as if these apartments are one unit and it appears so from catwalk outdoor placed fake property lines and impersonators of me change out but are 47 with the same move in date as 46,

me.

The apartment has been pre stocked, before my move in, with racial race bating provocateurs describing blacks as the power race, a black male in unit 49, same move in date as me, who along with others in Corpus Christi made statemenets like “it will be us who will be eating tacos, not you.”



1511 and 1513 Ocean Dr

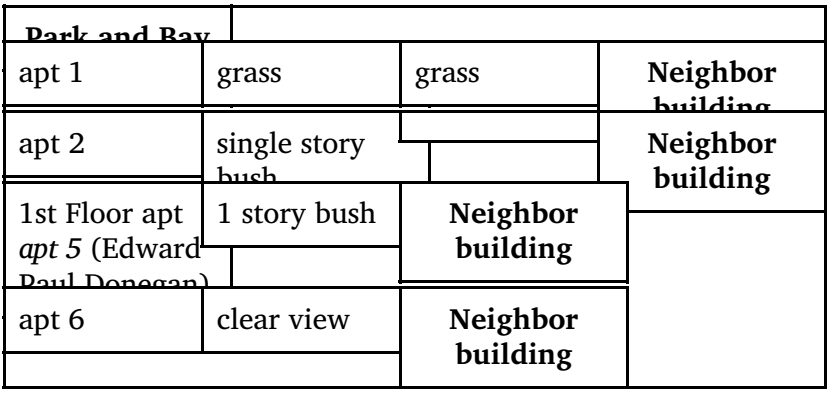
Two story quad 1-4 is at the front towards the bay and a single stairwell. Two story quad 5-8 is physically attached as 1513 buidling with its own stairwell.

Because of the single story bushes blocking ground level towards the bay or towards the neigbor building perpendicular I do NOT see others using my genome to peep in those directions but it is intoned to me I AM peeping in those directions.

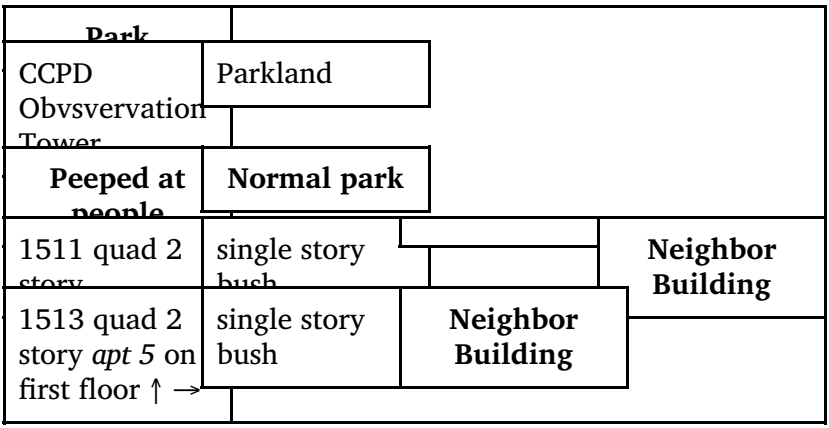
Because my view is blocked I do not see what is being peeped at or thus know how it is being paid for (my trust fund) but the police tower whichy is also obstrsucted to my apartemnt is on the other side of the tree and watches (peeps) at the “shows”

out of view of my apartment and are a part of that.

In short (while some deteal could be added in a longer description) my genome is being used by others to pay for modeling yet I am obstructed from observing, knowing about, participating in it, thus I can not track that my genome is paying for it.



First Floor and side frint views different



Overhead 1511 1st floor and 1513 second floor can see what is obstructed from 1513 first floor

Park and Bay			
apt 3	clear view	clear view	**Neighbor building**
apt 4	clear View	clear view	**Neighbor building**
apt 7 is above apt 5 and “dungeon noises” are heard in apt 5	clear view	**Neighbor building**	
apt 8	clear view	**Neighbor building**	

Second Floor and side front views different

From the first floor 1513 apt 5 my view directly towards the park or to then neighbor h = building is obstructed but others DO have line of sight to those places depending on elevation or which apartment Quad is in front 1511 of the other Quahd 1513

Efforts will be made to connect me to the activities by “clues” which are false leads but if I appear to be invovled in this my trust fund can be sued under NDAA Kil Lists of assets forfeiture thus clues are planted I am involved in it.

Even within housing I am not illegally forced out of Roadblocking is used to harrass the fact I am a normal person and thus conspiring to get my assets under Behavioral Health Management

Ambushes

At roughly 5:30 PM 3/7/2021 I was in between sets of jump rope with the music at a very moderate level and I began to facebook post the glass I had on top of my wood bookcase and

post how I could if I wanted to sink a bolt post then use 1/4 holes in the glass along with perhaps washers to set one or more layers of glass shelf on using the bolts posts.

A black male from 47 who had no right to surveil or ambush me immediately appeared at my door on a flimsy excuse, my music was too loud for his daughter, which distracted my activity of normal living.

This pattern of a harassing act to my normal life, often creating an appearance I need help, is part of others asserting their claim to what I am doing (in a taunt often expressed I am a retarded white person) while them force teaming by ambush of to what I am doing as if they were doing it or we were doing it together.

Perhaps 800 to 900 ambushes, never anything not ambushed in regular and constant Gangstalk by Behavioral Health as I am pushed to appear a low performer in comparison to others ambushing me as superiors which deny my assets and claims other in control of my assets which need management.

> It appears I have the kind of Adaptive Intelligence that can value add to a $25.00 USD bookcase and turn into a thing of value. How that could help foreign economies!

I described this in a lawsuit citing Jim Volcelka teaching me who I could put a motorcycle bag on the side of the seat side hand rails to carry my tools in attempting to preempt the fact I already had bought a tool-bag in San Francisco, had it with me, and was staring to mount it.

Dimuniiziong me as retarded in part achieves the affect of making me look retarded, and by pushing that hot button with me these Mental Health System bird doggers may get me throw the punch at them for these activities, activities Law

Enforcement back and assist the conduct of

800 to 900 times this happening may understate this in the 35 years I so I have been fighting the Gangstalk and at least 300 times in the last 4 years.

Included in this are annoying phone calls as I am doing regular life things and the phone calls are a from of “shot” as are gunning engines, etc., letting me know I am being watched and stalked from a veiled stalk system.

I am either

- Retarded and getting coaching
- A Psycho for punching clear homeless people bird dogger stalkers force teaming themselves with me in offensive times and ways, which sounds like Foval and Creamer working for DNC/Obama

One interesting example of this is during my ride I had a stripped thread side view mirror problem. I was trying to find a reverse thread lock nut in a regular hardware store and while I was doing it some social worker type women surrounded me in an empty store and said “my retarded boy needs help with his scooter. He needs a bolt to fix the handle bar mirror” to the store clerk, a black female was at the register with a cheap shot grin, and the two women almost touch me among three isles of bolt draws, all other isles empty were saying (cluing me into that they were social workers) “I feel like this one would be the one that would fit it” and they did realize they were satirizing themselves.

The building has all sorts of slight of hands confusions like the letter B and 8 right next to each other and consider how this scam operates.

A female connected to, hanging out with 4B residents, is with some other guests of 4B, they make some “milk” like references.

Mops are pushed all around 48 while the apartment 4B is right next door, and the fake hero peeping from the adjoining unit “owes” and provides DNA to the family making milk references, people push mops or cleaning rags all around where the fake hero was or might have been, and this surround me walking around.

The manufacture of confusion is the art of Bunko and I will have a full chapter and the sapient architecture of a complex “sperm bank” long con using corrupt law enforcement and profiteering shills.

Because 4B and 48 are separate units what each party knows, those who occupy 4B and 48 may not match the same story.

It is possible the female in 4B thinks she was peeped at by Edward Donegan in 48 or someone substituting for Edward Donegan in 48, if she knows it is a substitute she may feel better about being peeped at by the substitute for Edward Paul Donegan.

A Central Intelligence though which includes the ability to setup the physical layout scam and operations may have the sole consistent sapient truth to the happenings.

My apartment is not wired for AT&T, they confuse apartment numbers, which wiring goes where, etc., and this is the usual of the long con set of the victim unit and the adjourning fake hero unit who is caught (by him or herself peeping at the next door unit.

Es a Peeper in the identity of Edward Donegan. Then in the identity of a neighborhood watch hero finding evidence Ed Donegan peepes, an event like that 1/5/2021.

This has operated all my life, is based in fraud, but

compounding fraud it had taken decades of my research to both prove the existence of and research the motive of.

It is the false manufacture of DNA rights and PCR manufacture of my DNA may accompany rights to my DNA under peeping claims.

In what might be called “movie line pull out” or Hero replacing me comes on to dominatrices, or better

A key feature of this has been creating fights with me and what may be true of my ancestry and WWI and WWII and sensitizing me on that subject with provoked disputes, then suggesting someone with less baggage move in to Stay and Play instead.

August September Leave and Play

During the month of August 2018 I was at Stay and Play Bondage theme Bed and Breakfast and Jim V and I should have been perfect friends but he was recruited into abusively planting evidence on me and attacking me during August.

During this time I invited Deja for a scene and in August I was asked to leave.

The KOMPROMAT generated by evidence plants and frames, shown to Deja, motivated her to reject me and in September, after I left, see and impersonator of mw who would “throw money” at her white buttocks and she would on false evidence reject me as a loser though she never met me.

The presence of Barack Obama thank you card there and the totality of my life leads me to concluding Espionage is harassing my normal access to reproductive life as I am beat out to just about any connection or project or other activity I start towards via an espionage take over of it.

Jim Vocelcka asked why he and William Ruiz would force me

out of the BDSM scene or normal US Cities and while at it why they would claim rights to my DNA by shaking down me as a white supremacist scum.

Riuz Rocket doc x (My motorcycle jacked stolen, used in chair by Ruiz masturbating as though me

> There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone else s) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tattooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like “Harvey Dent” and “Casper.” I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

At the same time Jen Moore on CIA DOD Black Budget DARPA slush fund and brain genes rights

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking, and many other Hidden Identities black budge CIA DARPA dominatrix genome budge money

In the course of this book and researching I find it was attacks on me that led me to research and resent racial assaults on me and others, and as salt gets rubbed into the sensitivities I have developed around these assaults, the assailants claim the higher ground and profit off the fights generated with me.

In short, if the parties are non neutral, have a shakedown scheme, and the scheme is a fight erupts around race between a

proud white and proud black, the proud black will win the public and any observer especially non-neutral profit gaining observer with a secret motive.

If fact though my research also indicates these racial assaults on me, planting evidence of child porn to take down a white person in society, was created by the old white CIA connected families which ran the CIA like George H.W. Bush and now want to sabotage and even get the CIA in control of my reproductivity by giving non whites or gays a stake in a fight with me which I will lose.

Getting me ostracized from a potential family life by faked allegations will work, and it works by showing how framing me can pay off for social good, if good people will frame and attack me (as dupes of George H.W. Bush and others.)

It is called the Precious Gemms Scam, people are told a Gullible loser fool is coming along and you can help shake him down and then you (or the cause you like) will be in possession of the Precious Gems when the scam is over and he has left without them.

Techniques of Fraud typical of con artistry and deceitful photos or manipulation of people, but Illuminati connected CIA DOD Espionage support and Color of Law personnel and politicians in support of it

This book

Hey Mom I Am A Targeted Individual

Hey Mom, I'm a Targeted Individual: For the Families and Friends of Targeted Individuals - Cathy Meadows on Kindle

Hey Mom, I'm A Targeted Individual by Cathy Meadows M. A, Clinical Psychology Consultant, Advocate, Witness For Targets of Bullying, Workplace Mobbing And Covert Harassment and Surveillance

The strength that the targets possess lies in their diversity. They are both male and female, and they herald from all races, lifestyles, political persuasions, backgrounds, and genders. They are conservatives and liberals, rednecks and hippies, good ole boys, and southern belles, patriarchists and feminists, white collar and blue collar. They cover every job description, educational level, and are from every corner of the country.. They stand together and they are not divided by superficialities. This is their strength. They are simply Americans.

To the Families of Targeted Individuals Often, people are targeted because they did something right. Targeting can happen to anyone who sounds an alarm about something that is ethically or morally wrong, or illegal.

Many people are targeted for other reasons but it's for sure that most targeting has something to do with someone else's fear about being exposed for some kind of wrong-doing.

Covert harassment and surveillance is a horrific crime and all targets need someone to talk to about their feelings of alienation, confusion, and shock with regards to what's happening to them. Be that person who listens without making judgement calls. It's the single most important thing that you can do. Dedicated to All Targets Everywhere.

Never Give Up!

About Me

Hi, My name is Cathy Meadows and I've been working with victims of Covert Harassment and Surveillance for over IO years. I first became aware of targeted retaliation when I myself became targeted after calling out wrongdoing in my community. For years I sought out others like me, and I researched this phenomenon as best I could. There wasn't a lot of information about it back in the 1990's and early 2000's but I

knew there had to be others who were suffering, like myself.

This program was too well organized, prolific, and all-encompassing to have been constructed just for me. Finally, around 2005 1 began to find a few websites and posts written by people who were experiencing the same kinds of civil and human rights abuses that I was which gave me the courage to speak openly about targeting on different internet venues. Soon I became a member of the original, Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, over which Derrick Robinson presided (he now presides over PACTS International). Not long after that I became familiar with the works of Dr. John Hall [and others …]

Table of Contents

My Kid is a Targeted Individual ? Is This For Real ?,

The Most Important Thing You Can Do,

COURT TO DEFENDANT . STOP BLASTING THAT MAI,

How Will I Know For Sure If My Kid is Targeted ?,

What Do We Do Now ?,

Socially Appropriate Behavior,

Too Crazy to Believe,

How is the Harassment Perpetrated ? 24 / 7 Surveillance,

Illegal Surveillance,

Defamation of Character,

Illegal Entry,

Gaslighting,

If The Harassment Is So Prolific , Why Can't I See It ?,

Who'd Put All This Money , Time , and Effort Into My Kid,

How Does This Program Get Funded ?,

What Now ? Food , Water , Shelter,

Being Productive and Self Supporting,

Are Weapons Really Being IJsed and What Are They ? ,

ARMY YANKS ' VOICE - TO - SKULL DEVICES ' SITE,

Should You Call Law Enforcement ?,

Get An Expert Witness (or any witness),

Psychological Assessments,

Above and Beyond the Targeting,

What Targets Say That'll Blow Your Mind (And It's All True),

How Can I Protect My Kid ?,

Mind Judo Especially for the Targets,

Light and Darkness , Good and Evil , Health and Disease,

Controlling Your Thoughts and Behaviors (so no one elses)[Live and Let Live],

Things that you can do to lift your spirits and keep you or,

Going Down - Alleviating Depression,

Taking Care of Your Temple,

Why Are You Being Targeted ?,

Types of Targeting,

Can The Targeting Be Stopped ?,

Think Back to the Days When,

Find Love,

Look Amazing,

Don't Get Paranoid,

Keep Fighting for Your Freedom - Never Give up,

> It's All About You,
>
> Aim For Success and Don't Give Up,
>
> Targeting Women,
>
> The Cost of Control,

As Ed Donegan asserts Stalkers try to draw missteps from the stalked OR assert a correct act from a stalk victim was paranoid and thus the stalk victim should be institutionalized.

Logging Stalker is what I have done aver 40 years of being put in psych wards and spending 7 to 10 thousand phone calls to my family I was being stalked.

Hey Mom I Am A Targeted Individual, a behavioral counselor explains how people get wrongly institutionalized while fighting against the Stalk team using assets of FBI, CIA, and others.,

As stated normal mind attempts to bring closure to anything it doesn't understand (menacing surroundings) and even if a target isn't "crazy" this kind of confusion about the who's, why's, how's and what's of the attacks can get victims wrongly diagnosed, institutionalized, and medicated.

The following is your first piece of evidence that group stalking and harassment is for real. Get your computer or smart phone because this is worth it. I'm curious to know what you think. The video is by Norma Lawrence.

https://vimeo.com/31636917

Defamation of Character

[Creating a *"Legend"*that some person is threat and doesn't belong there, creating a basis for retaliation ***on the record*** against a person framed ***off of the record***, the **Abuse of Process** system that is Obstruction of Justice and Conspiracy Against Rights.]

[Creating By Undercover Operatives Deceived Emotional Lynch Mobs]

Slander can rally many people in the community, particularly financially marginalized people, young people, emotionally damaged persons, and angry middle-aged men (David Lawson, Cause Stalking: Terrorist Stalking in America) against targets. Slander is free, easy, and effective and it's the foremost tool used by the perpetrators because it fuels hatred for the target.

It's virtually impossible to carry off the targeting without it. Slander can get an entire community mobilized against an individual, and induce the community to commit felonies against that person, for fun and relaxation.

Kind of like what throwing Christians to the lions did for citizens in Ancient Rome. Further, it can cause psychological confusion in the target who'll worry about what's being said about him or her that's so horrific that their neighbors, co-workers, and other associates have turned against them.

As an added bonus, this tactic often lowers the self esteem of targets, and damages their egos. This, along with sleep deprivation, 24/7 harassment, worry, and confusion could lead to an agonizing descent into mental illness (or at least the perpetrators of the crime hope so).

Quite Often, fake police documents are distributed around the locality of the target that falsely describe the target as some kind of a community danger.

From what the targets themselves report, it appears that the false documentation against them usually has to do with sex crimes, theft, violence, and associations with terrorism.

Those who introduce the illegal and slanderous "offcial" documentation into the community usually show fake police badges, or something similar, to prove their point. However, law enforcement doesn't knock on doors. They simply put the stats on the internet and in 99 percent of the cases I've worked on, all accusations are criminally false.

The good new is that sometimes these kinds of attacks work against the stalkers because spreading disgusting slander, and falsified documents goes towards proving that the target is not imagining that people are out to get him or her. It's proof that someone is, and it's illegal as hell. Prison awaits those who find themselves in the cross-hairs of some of the more retaliatory targets who have resources.

Homeless and indigent people are often used to harass targets and all it takes is $5.00, a threat, a sandwich, a cheap bottle of booze, or a very small amount of their favorite drug to draw them in. In fact, because they have nothing, almost anything you give to indigent people could seduce them into committing a felony.

You may not suspect that someone who is driving a car and is dressed well is poor but think again. Many of the vehicles that the stalkers use are lent to them. Also, they may be given free haircuts, clothes from a 2nd hand store, or other goodies that the overseers got for free on Craigslist.

Sometimes people who have their own places and cars have over-extended themselves financially and will work for as little as $20.00 a day, to follow a target around, menacingly. Plus, figure in those stalkers who have been deluded into thinking that they're some kind of James Bond who are saving their communities by harassing a "dangerousperson who has done bad things" and the criminal perpetrators have themselves a

free army [of "Noble Savages", punks and prison snitches, trustees, etc. helping the police now.]

The pay scale, if there is one, is very low and people who work at fast food restaurants make more. However, the stalking schedule is often flexible and many guys do it just to impress the females, and vice versa.

Sometimes, sex is involved. Seduction is used as much as possible to get people to commit these types of felonies. Most of the time, the top stalkers just have to flirt with the recruits and offer the promise of something that's probably never going to happen. [Frequently they are Targted themselves like Veronica Hoffman, Bobby Courtney, and Jimmy of Corpus Christi.]

Illegal Entry

What occurs in 99 percent of all cases is illegal entry, and gaslighting. Illegal entry is done either the good old fashioned way, with credit cards, lockpicks, etc.,

Why don't the targets report the illegal entry to the police? Sometimes they do but in the majority of cases there's no extreme evidence that anyone other then the tenant (or someone posing as the landlord) was in the home.

These criminals don't break and enter; they illegally enter. Further, the stalkers usually don't break or steal any of the target's possessions, but when they do it's minor or can be explained away as normal breakage. The more targets call the cops, the crazier they look, and some cops have been know to call a 51-50 (involuntary psychiatric hold) out on a target out of fear for the target's safety.

[If they do break in they pose as rescuers to children being held or other emergenices that do not exist.]

Gaslighting

[Black bag jobs planting items, removing them, or altering them in the absence of the home owner or leasor of the property]

The term "gaslighting" is taken from a 1944 movie thriller starring Ingrid Bergman (wife) and Charles Boyer (husband). In the movie, the husband tries to drive his wife into madness by assuring her that there's no gas with which to light up the lanterns in their home. Yet, every night while she lies in bed the lanterns light up. She continuously tells her husband what's happening and he continuously tells her that she's imagining it, thereby making her question her own sanity.

When stalkers illegally enter the home or vehicle of their target they let them know that they've been there, but in a subtle way. They leave one little thing out of place, for example. They may do small but noticeable vandalism, move things around, or take things and bring them back at a later date. This is not really confusing for most targets, who know exactly what's happening, but it can be infuriating that their right to privacy is being trampled on.

We Are Your Government Landlord And We Are Here To Help

https://read.amazon.com/?asin=B07BX97GW6

Hey Mom I Am A Targeted Individual retrieved from Kindle Cloud Reader and copied or modified to here

https://read.amazon.com/?asin=B07BX97GW6

by Cathy Meados

How is the Harassment Perpetrated ?

24/7 Surveillance

This program has certain and specific criteria that are followed, and it's all designed to get the target discredited in order to protect someone else's reputation, money, or both. This is true even if it's being done as a government experiment, which many targets suspect is happening. Occasionally, it's done by a sicko just to torture someone, but usually there's a reason. The program is designed to damage the target's credibility, as stated earlier, and to cause confusion and fear in the target so that they can't make any lucid accusations against wrong-doers, or are too distracted by the abuses to coherently attend to their day to day obligations.

Illegal Surveillance

One of the biggest civil rights complaints that targets

make centers around surveillance, and the bugging of their phones, cars, digital and electrical equipment, and homes. This is a truism and the victim is not imagining it. It's easy to do and one of the 12-year-olds down the street probably knows how. There are hacking classes in any university tech program, regardless of the name of the class, and many people use extremely rudimentary methods as well. I remember one Saturday when my daughter was in high school and we were both up and actively getting ready for the day. I casually walked over to an open, patio window when all of a sudden two teenage girls jumped up from directly underneath my open patio window and ran away screaming and laughing. I've also found stalkers in the crawl spaces under my home on more than one occasion, and they weren't homeless. They lived right next door and I knew them. Therefore, don't rule out simple eavesdropping as a surveillance method.

Also, I've commonly heard that simple surveillance techniques are done just by rigging the communication wiring in and Outside Of the target's dwelling. It wouldn't be too difficult to attach some listening/ hearing devices up. In Cases of digital surveillance, people a have gone to cell phone forensic services and have gotten feedback that hacking had been done. Further, sometimes GPS equipment is found hidden somewhere on a target's car during routine oil Bugging a targets property, and making sure the target knows that he or she is under surveillance is an important part of the program because it helps to create a state of paranoia in the target, which as mentioned earlier helps to destroy the target's credibility. Also, if the surveillance turns up some perceived dirt on the target (I say "perceived" because the stalkers appear to be working from a social norm handbook from the 1950's), then the dirt will be a part of the smear campaign. Whether you know it or not, our entire world has temporarily turned into a free-for-all surveillance community.

Bugging a targets property, and making sure the target knows that he or she is under surveillance is an important part of the program because it helps to create a state of paranoia in the target, which as mentioned earlier helps to destroy the target's credibility. Also, if the surveillance turns up some perceived dirt on the target (I say "perceived" because the stalkers appear to be working from a social norm handbook from the 1950's), then the dirt will be a part of the smear campaign. Whether you know it or not, our entire world has temporarily turned into a free-for-all surveillance community.

Defamation Of Character

Slander can rally many people in the community, particularly Cause Stalking: Terrorist Stalking in America) against targets.

Slander is free, easy, and effective and it's the foremost tool used by the perpetrators because it fuels hatred for the target. It's virtually impossible to carry off the targeting without it. Slander can get an entire community mobilized against an individual, and induce the community to commit felonies against that person, for fun and relaxation. Kind of like what throwing Christians to the lions did for citizens in Ancient Rome. Further, it can cause psychological confusion in the target who'll worry about what's being said about him or her that's so horrific that their neighbors, co-workers, and other associates have turned against them. As an added bonus, this tactic often lowers the self esteem of targets, and damages their egos. This, along with sleep deprivation, 24/7 harassment, worry, and confusion could lead to an agonizing descent into mental illness (or at least the perpetrators of the crime hope so).

Quite often, fake police documents are distributed around the locality Of the target that falsely describe the target as some kind Of a community danger. From what the targets themselves financially marginalized people, young people, emotionally damaged persons, and angry middle-aged men (David Lawson, Cause Stalking: Terrorist Stalking in America) against targets.

Those who introduce the illegal and slanderous "offcial" documentation into the community usually show fake police badges, or something similar, to prove their point. However, law enforcement doesn't knock on doors. They simply put the stats on the internet and in 99 percent of the cases I've worked on, all accusations are criminally false. The good new is that sometimes these kinds of attacks work against the stalkers because spreading disgusting slander, and falsified documents goes towards proving that the target is not imagining that people are out to get him or her. It's proof that someone is, and it's illegal as hell. Prison awaits those who find themselves in the cross-hairs of some of the more retaliatory targets who have resources.

The best way to know for Sure about any slander you've heard about someone, Or about how bad a so-called 'target" is, Or about a perpetrator's claims Of being with the military Or with law-enforcement is to go down to the service Office and ask, in person.

Ask if that organization sent anyone to your neighborhood to warn you about someone. Have the name, the card, and the picture of the slanderer/stalker on your cell phone. They'll tell you that they haven't because it's time consuming and illegal.

Let me know how this works for you.

Illegal Entry

What occurs in 99 percent Of all cases is illegal entry, and gaslighting. Illegal entry is done either the good old fashioned way, with credit cards, lockpicks, etc., Or with the help of someone who has access. No locks can keep the stalkers out. I had a client who had locks installed by a very good company, and which required 17-digit codes to get into the home. It took 2 months but the stalkers got in. I've heard of cases where the doors and windows were locked so tight that the stalkers came in through vents, or fireplaces.

I've worked with people whose stalkers had connections with the county and so were able to convince some county personnel to allow a caterpillar digger to dig a tunnel from across the street and straight under the target's home. Seem bizarre? That's what they're counting on. The more bizarre and the more unbelievable,the better. Many perps actually enjoy the ridiculousness of it all, and get off on the look of shock and disbelief in the eyes of their target.

Further, many enjoy watching their target attempt to convincepeople of what's happening. Let's just say that the perpetrators of the crime often enjoy their work. As previously stated, they count on the inconceivability oftheir crime. "Who's going to believe their leave one little thing out Of place, for example. They may do small but noticeable vandalism, move things around, or take things andbring them back at a later date. This is not really confusing for most targets, who know exactly what's happening, but it can beinfuriating that their right to privacy is being trampled on.

targets"?

Why don't the targets report the illegal entry to the police?

Sometimes they do but in the majority Of cases there's no extreme evidence that anyone other then the tenant was in the home. These criminals don't break and enter; they illegally enter. Further, the stalkers usually don't break or steal any of the target's possessions,but when they do it's minor or can be explained away as normal breakage. The more targets call the COPS, the crazier they look, and some cops have been know to call a 51-50 psychiatric hold out on a target out of fear for the target's safety.

Gaslighting

The term "gaslighting" is taken from a 1944 movie thriller starring Ingrid Bergman (wife) and Charles Boyer (husband). In the movie, the husband tries to drive his wife into madness by assuring her that there's no gas with which to light up the lanterns in their home. Yet, every night while she lies in bed the lanterns light up. She continuously tells her husband what's happening and he continuously tells her that she's imagining it, thereby making her question her Own sanity.

When stalkers illegally enter the home or vehicle of their target they let them know that they've been there, but in a subtle way. leave one little thing out Of place, for example. They may do small but noticeable vandalism, move things around, or take things and bring them back at a later date. This is not really confusing for most targets, who know exactly what's happening, but it can be infuriating that their right to privacy is being trampled on.

How it's Done - the Matter of Tara Moore and corrupt city officials

Robert Montgomety Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas©gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I

find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well - probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

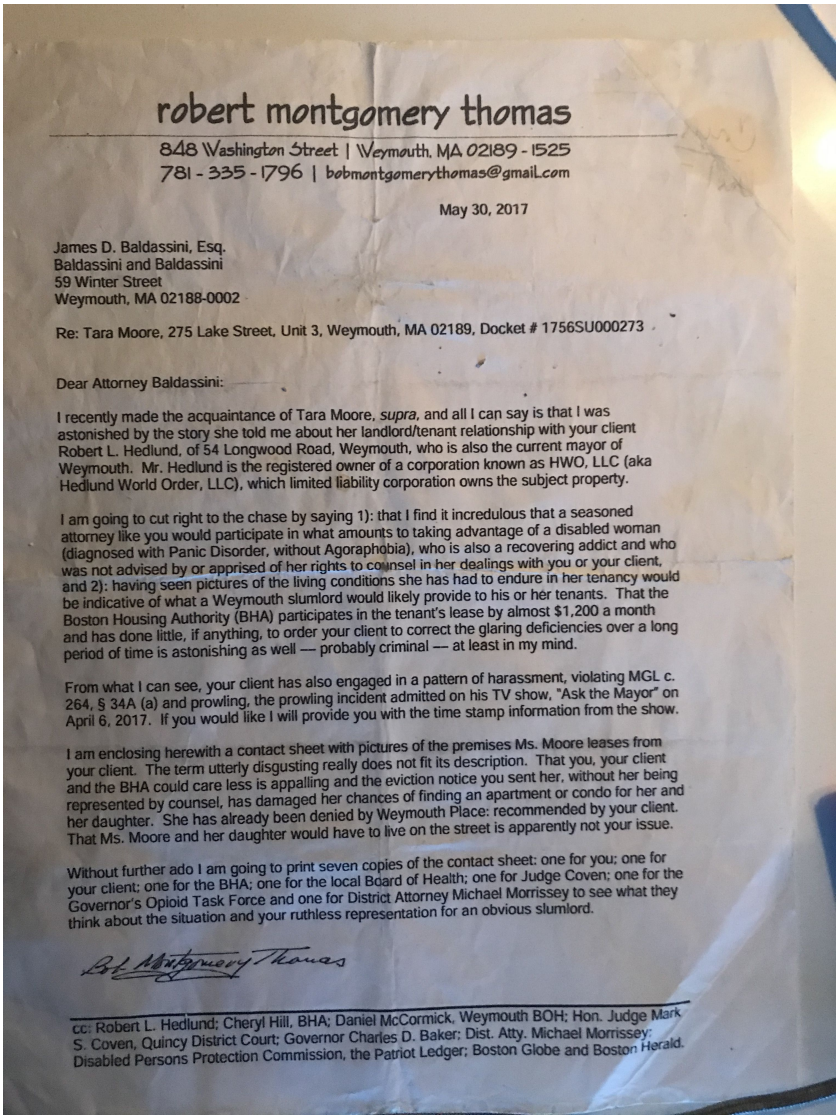
She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one

for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'



robert montgomery thomas

848 Washington Street | Weymouth, MA 02189 - 1525
781 - 335 - 1796 | bobmontgomerythomas@gmail.com

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3, Weymouth, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attorney Baldassini:

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, *supra*, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hedlund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your client, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well — probably criminal — at least in my mind.

From what I can see, your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, § 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "Ask the Mayor" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, your client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without her being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her and her daughter. She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client. That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governor's Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

Bob Montgomery Thomas

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormick, Weymouth BOH; Hon. Judge Mark S. Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist. Atty. Michael Morrissey; Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald.

Edward Paul Donegan writes advance filings in his own defense with evidence groups 1 and 2 the judge refuses to look at any writing or evidence before or or during hearing and refuses a continauance for lawer

Eviction Defenedent responds before hearing in filing. Magistrate does not read it This is Edward Paul Donegan's (defendant) response by filing.

2021-FAM-2372-a, file number 0014159369

If you believe the operators of Mac Lamar Manage LLC they are asking I be evicted by the Courts at the behest of neighbors who have alleged a harm from me and perhaps handled behing me back by a Trust Fund conservator paid out for compensation to the alleged victim neighbor as well.

If you believe me you understand by the time of the scheduled hearing I may have already fled corrupt law enforcement operation and hoped for am seeking by now safety in some other state. I consider the least in non performance on the building management side and so corrupt an administration of the premises I have left it and Texas.

Office Mobs are a scheme were coworkers as part of an undercover operation begins smear campaigns in the office place at the water cooler and begin to talk up damaging allegations in cliquish office politics behind a person's back.

In the apartment building environment and undercover operation has placed false allegations producing neighbors in the vicinity of Edward Paul Donegan and with the assistance of Mac Lamar Manage LL have facilitated the false allegations by illegally using access to Ed Donegans apartment and cutting peepholes or peeping apparatus in his apartment doors or blinds or curtains.

Abuse of Processes is the illegal system of falsify data that will be used in seemingly legitimate process like evictions. It is also called fabricating evidence, fraud on the courts, use of illegal pretexts in Conspiracy Against Rights, and may also constitute welfare fraud and money laundering the person who asserts damage to Ed Donegan does the damage to themselves then attempts to shell game switch the possessor of the liability into

Edward Paul Donegan's identity.

Yet another name for it Obstruction of Justice faking crime scenes or faking criminal or civil allegations against a person or using falisfied information in legal proceedings of any type, and also doing to to harass a writer or litigant who is preparing research or court filings or police reports on others.

My response to eviction suit is with Mac Lamar's desire to evict me probably being and Government desire to evict me as I write about corrupt politicians is turned into the neighbors desire to evict me only after Mac Lamar LLC planted the neighbors to form an outraged mob desiring my eviction.

Affidavit Legends - What Tales or alternatives to the truth the FBI and CIA wish to tell you are true but are not one such Legend defamatory and false is I am photographing illegally, unethically, or covertly, all false independently and together but racially assaulted for sexual misconduct claims in Hoax evenest falsely tied to me.

Legends supported by faked records, staged appearances, and deceitful narrative create Legends, a pseudo truth, a non truth, that will be believed by the public or courts or press including a smear of a person, perhaps because child porn was planted, or because an older alt-right males shouts a racist epithet at the black person who planted it or the cop who planted it and thus the alt-right male is a bit of a Legend to those around him, quite legendary.

In a Conspiracy Against Reputation leading to defamation and incited retaliation towards a smeared person, the very harm Title 18 Chapter 13 is designed to protect against. An ambiguity of events is created in a public settings as to whether I or a Mockery of me also present photographed or wished photographed a minor as a sexual object. If the frame job of me sticks as paid actors surround and stage an incriminating scene I am defamed and perhaps defrauded by the false appearances.

If confronted at the scene of the ambiguity it could be resolved by analyzing events and taking statements. Left ambiguous as to what really happened during the event that later at least two possible construction of events as to who took the picture the balance scale of presumption of innocence of a person in the vicinity with the probably a crime occurred should be an equal balance inviting fair inquiry. Instead in a coordinated way a Dopple likely the very mimic of myself at the scene who did take the picture will confess in the identity of Ed Donegan in a similar apartment to Ed Donegan or with property or location once tied to Ed Donegan. The ambiguous circumstantial evidence Ed Donegan was in the area of the photography along with a confess elsewhere of a Mockery of Ed Donegan ad Ed Donegan improperly adds up to is the sum of the appearance of guilt of Ed Donegan and a confession forged from a mimic of Ed Donegan that confirms the wrong construction of public events and false allegation weighing him down with the appearance of wrongdoing in public and a forged confession distributed behind his back by hostile parties usually misrepresentation of Ed Donegan with a financial or political interest in a an allegation against Ed Donegan succeeding even though it is false.

Mac Lamar using Shills and coordinating similar apartment usage and manufacture of peeping tom apparatus at its property in ways out of the control of Edward Paul Donegan has created the reputation damage in a coordinated way Tittle 18 US Chapter 73 smearing of witnesses was designed to prevent and some people I am accusing of Obstruction of Justice, faking evidence, faking probate cases, using racketeering layers and money laundering or the social and child services operation in Nueces County that have made Mark of me in false can expertly fabricated false allegations only sophisticated and well place covert operators undercover in Landlord positions with access to the properties and units could achieve.

Sometimes the confession of a Mockery of Me forging my confession nearby me close enough to be confused with me (an adjoining apartment and thin walls) has occurred even before the stage ambiguous event in public has occurred but adding

the forged confession and visible public ambiguity later will still add up long as reslt of 3 in 1 plus 2 as is necessary to smear me with the false allegation to whoever it is necessary to smear me to a later date to events 1 and 2.

In their case of a blatantly illegal slush fund operation run by the staff of Mac Lamar Manage LLC the appearance is created Ed Donegan has uncured liabilities to his neighbors and is going pay into what is a victims compensation slush fund of benefits to those who with Mac Lamar LLC assistance faked entitlement to the assets and fake consent to the assets seizures and have done so with an illegal politically based Cartel operation who depends on Confidential Informants to created the sufficient layers of deceit to occur in the places of the process of justice as require to obstruct justice and racketeer as if financial securities false, compensated to false claimants, and destruction allegations against Edward Paul Donegan. Thus system is a Protection Racket allowing racially motivated allegation to be made, to be inciting of dispute, and to resolve dispute that children often immigrant children of the neighborhood and property had been harmed by Edward Donegans alleged acts or harmed by Edward Paul Donegans counterclaims and objections to racially motivated hoaxes being staged, hoaxes that Ed Donegan harmed others.

In addition to Ed Donegans here stated claim Mac Lamar Manage LLC, staff and Bird Dogging tenements surrounding hi were defrauding them they were doing to harm the life and reputation of a witness to political misconduct and the fabrication of allegations against Edward Paul DOneagn violates Obstruction of Justice Title 18 USC Chapter 13 in many sections and other fraud and obstruction of justice laws. While she was disavowed by the media Jen MOore spoke of a criminal racket operated in the family courts of Texas tied the betrayal of the wishes of Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan in their Arlington Virginia home and thier fear of and disgust with crime from immigrant snow I am subjected to. Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses https://youtu.be/YwABiGXNW9wbut my assertions to the court are independently made and proven independently or her evidence

though she was found dead under suspicious circumstances for any whistle blower about Cartels and slush funds.

In addition to her video work not included here are her SMS Texts screenshots are included that show her message the FBI at its very highest levels are creating child porn and using their own children or church taught children to manufacture child porn and it is used from blackmail some in FBI and US DOD reprt being horrified at the program but no one has been able to stop the FBI or churches or Department of Defense from making child porn on DOD computers nor using it in stings for blackmail.

Ed Donegan asserts the child porn is manufactured in the whereabouts or alleged whereabouts of Ed Donegan. In addition to her video work not included here are her SMS Texts screenshots are included that show her message the FBI at its very highest levels are creating child porn and using their own children or church taught children to manufacture child porn and it is used from blackmail some in FBI and US DOD reprt being horrified at the program but no one has been able to stop the FBI or churches or Department of Defense from making child porn on DOD computers nor using it in stings for blackmail. of Ed Donegan but Ed Donegan is wrongly entangled to the operation by frame jobs and an impersonator of Ed Dongean will assert he is Ed Donegan confess to the child porn and pay into a sluch fund using Edward Paul Dongan assets.

In may cases the Bird Doggers have assaulted me both sexually and physically and the safety of the building and community have been compromised by Mac Lamar LLC introducing its own and other criminal Cartel acts meeting the definition of RICO with political participation in legal definitions and in analysis of how the crimes operate on and are a danger to The People.

In politics it is called defining people, creating a label for them, a reputation about them. In my case I was racially and sexually attacked by an illegal operation whose undermining,

subverting, my not particularly racially biased perspective (Bell Curve type thinking) into constant racial fighting has resulted from abusive antagonistic treatment of me and damaged my life.

theMedicalState.epub©protonmail.com is the email I registered my account with and is still used by Mac Lamar as my contact email statements are sent, I use in my web interface to pay rent in, see the ledger, maintenance requests etc., and The Medical State is one of two books I have underway that from fiction and non fiction tied highly placed figures both Democrat and Republican of being tied to WWII and Korean War and Cold War CIA programs tied to the Kennedy assassination.

Attacks on my home office, home computer equipment, burglaries, and cuts of utilities to unexplained anomalies have harassed my book writing about powerful figures and reeks if not actually is the type of program ordered from the White House basement for Creamer and Foval to attack Trump supporters or others with "bird doggers" from mental health programs hoping to draw Trump supporters into fights.

The office holders of State positions such as CIA, FBI, POTUS or Congress do not have any write to hamper my book writing. Stasi (decomposition) can harass my home office with loud sounds, tortured cats outside, shrieking children, sexual abusive noises shouted into the apartment, imagery paraded outside my windows of hostile messaging and other forms of Rough Noise and are mere noise, sounds or imagery that meant to stalks and distress.

Neighborhood vigilantes may demand my removal and restitution from me and money and cars to protect women and children from me if they can prove their children were harmed by me and use of Dopples and staging of child porn shoots near me seems to involve me in that.

At one point I sued the DHS FBI in court citing Brown v.

Socialist Workers ’74 Campaign Committee a political fiance case. No one wanted to rent to a Socialist political group so the small group was exempted from reporting its expenditure finances and thus no renters of office spaced need fear renting office space to them.

Brown v. Socialist Workers ’74 Campaign Committee, 459 U.S. 87 (1982), the Supreme Court ruled that the First Amendment right of association prohibits states from compelling minor political parties to disclose the names of contributors and recipients of disbursements when there is a reasonable probability that those persons will be subject to threats, harassment, or reprisals. https://www.mtsu.edu/first-amendment/article/124/brown-v-socialist-workers-campaign-committee

Allegations I am Peeping Tom because the Mockery of me is (the Dopple of me, the Mimic of me) gives me the same problem and fights with neighbors Socialism had in 1974 conservative areas.

That activity harasses my home use and the fights of people putting their children outside my window and calling me a pervert is how the latest dispute erupted in a well planned fight that may lead to my eviction.

COINTELRO is the official name given to the endless budget of Abuse of Power, Conspiracy Against Rights, and Obstruction Of Justice denominations are drawn from to protect corrupt FBI agency and its officials.

It is my belief I am on the "hit list" of people who might be able to offer statements about CIA FBI Free Mason MKULTRA and because of that unseen hidden hands of Espionage are imposing unwanted and loosing fights upon my.

"If you are explaining you are losing" the political wisdom goes and I am consonantly explaining my racial frustration of the environment that surrounds me.

Welfare Fraud is not only a crime against the People to start with and fraud but has been weaponized in violation of Title 18 USC Chapter 13 (Witness intimation or defamation or obstruction, harassment or murder of witnesses) and the mechanism has been for a layer of Behavioral Health Care providers create a scenario where Mockery of me is caught with pictures of children's buttocks, illegal exploitation of children by photographing them from a Tree House, but since police detected the crime, the Mocker of Ed Donegan will be confronted by an Dominatrix who will make him confess to the police while she role plays with him, but the role play is being watched by the police from one-way overwatch apartment, who will demand vicitim restitution once the confession to the Domina is overheard by secretly watching police.

Realizing the person in the grasp of the Domina is developmentally retarded the adults call adult entertainer sex workers to teaqch the retarded child abuser about peeoping at adult women models instead.

The welfare fraud and conspiracy peice of this is the Mockery of Ed Donegan is not Ed Donegan or really like Ed Donegan. The satire of him though allows for claims agasint the trust fund behavioral health care fund of Ed DOnegan to pay victims.

If this sounds like politically defaming of Edward Paul Donegan it is and more so than it seems. At one time I had some thirty years ago a Teens at the Beach download from the old internet UUNET and it was a fairly minor passing interest as I was looking at some soft core bikini bar type pictures, in that same download bikini contests etc., Those were the available download of bikini bods at that time. I assert in my book Kamala Harris for political hay attempted to make a big deal out of it, back in 2001 or so, it was not any huge matter. But using a thirty year ago slightly aberrant download of pictures from a newsgroup of them at one time adds enough kernel of truth to future allegations that is the basis for allegations against me not really representative of me, in fact that one onetime download was among others including adult BDSM

leather porn.

Stigmatizing me and using a gullible who fits the stigmatization has been successful if it can be made to look like I am the mockery of me, and it is me who is exploiting teens or other minors, and that can be used against me both politically and as a way in welfare fraud to provide adult entertainers as health care to mimics of me nad the resultant information is it seems me rather than a dopple was connected to child abuse events.

The operation of that facilitated by Mallarme for years is "Fencing" creating liabilities to exploited minors by a Mockery of Ed Donegan pay for the mockerery's liabilities to minors and paying for the mockery's need for adult sex worker services.

THe first of my books the theGreatTreason.epub is non fiction and talks about the fraudulent past of many politicians and the second book Pillary is semi-fictional talking about how in violation of TItle 18 USC Chapter 73 these frame jobs on me staging emergencies that I have been exploiting minors is a way of pillorying me as people believe the acts of the mockery of me who is in my vicinity as I walk around are the acts of mine or that I endorse his acts when I do not.v

Perhaps 80 times in the first book the GreatTreason.epub I document Maclamar misconduct during the writing of my book and why a political interest exists in undermining the book, that political interest acted on by Mac Lamar property managers.

This book

How It Also Was Done

Setting up a Long-Con obstructing justice and falsifying pretext to abuse leasors has Government operation place undercover Confidential Informants behaving in a hostile ways to fake and manufacture fact patterns.

Jen Moore a financial crimes expert worked extensively the illegal racketeering operation conducted under Color of Law.

Targeted Victims of Gangstalk Operations

Jen Moore was herself a victim of a GangStalk and that is a Free Masonry Rough Noise system to desrtroy a person's life.

Below are the mechanisms of the GangStalk from English Traditions

- ***Union Hall*** : Masonic Labor halls of Masters and Apprentice

- ***Frame-Jobbers*** : Those laborers who will take the job of framing a Non Mason by planting children's underwear near a person, acting out that the Stalk victim is a Russian spy by being pictured handing stolen US documents to the Stalk Victim, Stalker making incriminating monologues near the Stalk Victim that appears dialogue

- ***Two-Hatters*** : Donald Barr, William Barr, Christopher Wray, The Bush Family, others who explain the orders for Frame-jobbers to STalk a person will come from official fire, police, and other first repsponder office holders, to the Stalk Victim will not be able to fight off the GansStalk

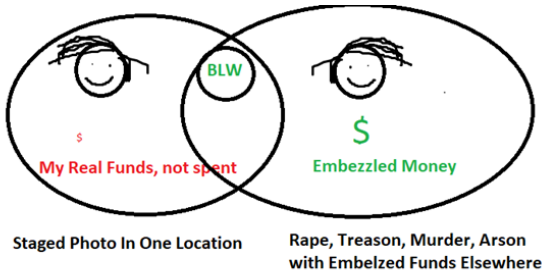
- ***Smear Merchants*** : Be it Rumor Mongers will talk up the smear or media companies who will promote dis-truth about honest people and help guilty people avoid guilt. CIA Mockingbird uses the MSM to blame Russia for radiation attacks inside the USA that are really CIA attacks FBI DOJ Bureau of Prison attacks using radiation, and the CIA places blame instead on Russia

- ***Roadblockers*** : Roadblockers surveill a victim of Targeting illegally and disrupt what the Targeted Victim is doing, often taking the activity over themselves and leaving the Targeted Victim roadbloackd and completely out of future activities, also called Ghosting

- ***Disrupting Bullies*** Part of the GangStalks Rough Music affect is to disrupt and ordinary day of an ordinary stalk victim. If I go have coffee a Stalk team in the coffee shop will place females buttocks exposed in my direction. As I am reading a book on my cell phone the will move into my smartphone lens direction and begin taking picture and dialing

my phone in an abusive Pantomime that makes me seem to others, smears me by staged appearances, I was photographing females in public, making my use of the coffee shop risky and prone to fighting with those in the coffee shop and the time in the coffee shop harassed.

Is Defamation criminal? Yes; in certain contexts such as Conspiracy Against Rights using Defamation to encourage violation of lease agreements or employment status, cause other harms and do so under Color of Law, the Defamation uttered to a persons face can be sexually abusive, inapropriate, sexual harrassment, and be part of creating a false and abusive Legend about a person such that the defamed person can be blamed elswhere for acts of a doppple of a defamed person.



In Racketeering and Money Laundering a dopple of Ed Donegan is a peeper. By his identity and actions he is not me. By identity theft and faking a basis for trust fund fraud he is by identity me.

Excerpted letter copied here editorially modified in part for several reasons

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington©gmail.com

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Embezzlers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar description, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi. Rarely and non-exploitatively I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic

motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one pictured below.

- The impersonators themselves are both engaging in the despicable conduct and agreeing to be blackmailed socially by dominatrices who will “punish them” by making them give money or other assets to blacks. “Domination is not prostitution.” The embezzled money is turned over to “above board” dominatrices such as Kora Kaine, Anastasia, Veronica Hoffman, and adult toy suppliers in a money laundering operation to semi legitimate businesses or donations. [added 2/15/2022 or seem like legitimate assets seizures of Ed Donegan's trust fund based on the acts of the person who stole the identity of Ed Donegan and used that identity in St Louis or elsewhere.}]

- Public spectacle staged photos (along with phone hacking) create the appearance I am aware of the embezzled misused funds. For instance I have only a motorcycle. If I consider buying a car an look for one or request one from my trust fund, vehicles I am considering will be driven near me, pause, then drive away as though I am examining them. I conjunction with this unrelated spam phone calls will reach my phone making it seem I am being asked to authorize and am involved in some vehicle purchase which I am not. Without out accounting to me embezzlers will buy the vehicle as though authorized by me, keep it for themselves, and conceal it from me. (Corpus Christi Toyota 4Runner or

Chris Lloyd Porsche, or real estate such as in Missouri, Moraga California, or Corpus Christi.

- At Points of Sale cashiers intone some “good times” are being bought in addition to groceries from some planted female. I suspect a second transaction (not the legitimate one I make) is later made by an impersonator of me which will access the embezzled account rather than my account. The impersonator will then leave the store or gym with the planted female for the “good time” although the innuendo was said towards me at the point of sale.

- There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone elses) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tatooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like "Harvey Dent" and "Casper." I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

ONE EXAMPLE WILLIAM RUZ

A Motorcycle jacket [aka Ruiz "Rocket" Johny Rocket

the Trust Fund paid for was stolen and a chair I sat in moved, both to a location I was not at so an impersonator could use those items to establish an identity of me and shower peep.

Verbal narrative but vaugely so was added by William Ruiz that while in my motorchycle jacket I was using remote moinotor equipment to watch women shower.

[Safety gloves were also pilfered and thieves encourage to pilfer from me are encouraged to do so in ways that harm my progress towards important goals or safety, the FBI scheme of disrupting a person's life)

HOW PARTS OF THIS HAVE UNFOLDED (I was in a Home Depot looking for piece of wood for a cat play piece of furniture and walked out the Corpus Christi Home Depot without a purchase. That weekend an identity thief with email, age, birthday near me, but unrelated to me, bought property for a rental property I have nothing to do with or accounting of, but is owned by and Identity Thief of me.

The picture of me not buying anything in Corpus Christi is fused with something at a different GPS, a purchase by an identity thief, for a fake record that I did buy something when in fact an identity theft bought something from funds and an account not disclosed to me.

I was in Corpus Christ, was visible in Corpus Christi Texas Home Depot, and nowhere near Missouri Home Depot.

Photos of where Dopples of me operate, Arsons to those areas afterwards in sevarl cases, and the misspellingg domain confusion or brand confustion tricks to hijack my identity and move to elsehwere with it where other events not tied to me in reality will

unfold.

Tom Dunham, myself, and Veronica Hoffman were all in that scene and attending events together.

This book

Austin I and II

Fair Housing For Renters retrieved from TDHCA and copied or modified to here

P.O. BOX 13941, Austin, TX 78711-3941
221 East 11th Street, Austin, Texas 78701-2410 Map
Email: info©tdhca.state.tx.us

The Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs is the state agency responsible for affordable housing, community and energy assistance programs, colonia activities, and regulation of the state's manufactured housing industry. The Department currently administers $2 billion through for-profit, nonprofit, and local government partnerships to deliver local housing and community-based opportunities and assistance to Texans in need. The overwhelming majority of the Department's resources are derived from mortgage revenue bond financing and refinancing, federal grants, and federal tax credits.

All TDHCA divisions regularly interact with other state and federal agencies, the state legislature, housing and community development organizations, community assistance agencies, lending institutions, real estate interests, the media, and other public sources.

Examples of things that might indicate unlawful rental discrimination is occurring could include (but are not

limited to):

- Lying about or misrepresenting the availability of housing when housing is available
- Requiring different terms or conditions based solely on a household member's race, color, national origin, religion, sex, familial status, or disability
- Advertising that indicates a limitation or preference based on race, color, national origin, religion, sex, familial status, or disability
- Harassment or intimidation such as verbal threats, vandalism, or unwanted sexual advances
- A refusal to make reasonable accommodations for a person with disabilities
- Being steered to properties, buildings, or units on one side of a complex based solely on factors related to race, color, national origin, religion, sex, familial status, or disability, regardless of other available options

In addition to rights under the Fair Housing Act (www.justice.gov) which are further described on the Fair Housing 101 page, Texas Property Code (www.statutes.legis.state.tx.us) includes an overview of your basic rights as a tenant in a rental property.

Additional resources may be available to you through your local Legal Aid Office or through one of HUD's approved rental counseling programs (hud.gov). Many

Legal Aid Offices also operate legal clinics or hotline services to better serve the public. A comprehensive listing of each office's location, services, and hours is available at TXLawHelp.org (www.txlawhelp.org).

For help in submitting forms for common types of landlord complaints (such as submitting a form to dispute your credit rating, requesting a deposit refund, or sample letters requesting repairs), please review the Austin Tenants Council's Forms page (www.housing-rights.org).

For information related to requesting reasonable accommodations or entering a complaint under the Americans with Disabilities Act, visit Disability Rights Texas (www.disabilityrightstx.org).

Just as I was on my way to pay rent at Stay and Play a Crisis Actor Team created a crisis to road black that, and the same happened as I was trying to move to Austin, but a fake crisis blocked my getting to Austin when the fake crisis got their first and me kicked out before I got there.

Initially I thought and still at least idealize Austin as a good town for me. Bicycles, health, hiking, bdsm scene, university town, capital of a state, lower cost of living, high tech center, parks and rec, etc.,

I joined a motorcycle meetup, had drinks downtown, during a stalk, was stalked everywhere, pools were shutdown on pretext, it would have been a national emergency if I I met a white female between 25 and 40 and helicopter gunships and black nationalist prison recruits were on hand to make sure that never happened.

I was gang swarmed by cheap shot black females perhaps 85 times the times I was there of nothing other than black nationalism and Asians with a tude swamring those around me,

always denyimg they were doing it.

The move in was an example. I had a lease. dishwasher and washer dryer, cheap rent, on the park for excersize on tree lined trails, etc.,

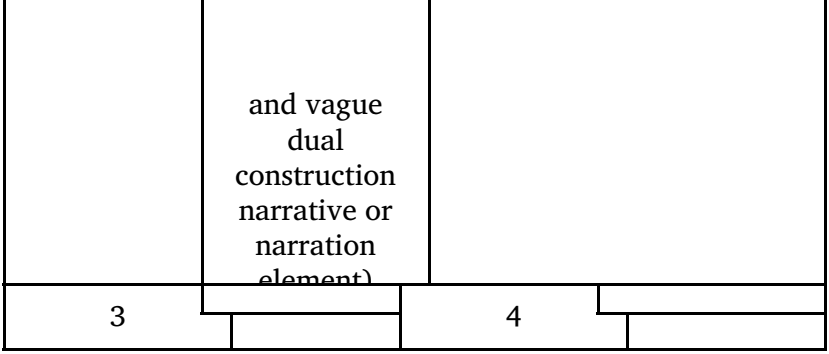
Malicious filthiness so absurd only Black Nationalists could be behind it. Pretending I was a retarded person who thought an apartment complex who's marketing effort was that it had student level pricing and was near a college therefore meant I was mentally retarded delusion thinking he was in "incoming freshman waiting for his dorm room assignment." Unlike most homeless people being recruited to physically assault me I have lived in dorms, near schools, and away from schools, and the statement towards me were insane.

"Meet by the poolside" for your dorm assignment. No, the lease stipulated they assign the 1 X1 apartment. A fake peeping incident handled by "Cynthia Nino" allegedly protection children (which I can not get away from even at Stay and Play) would get me away from adult women as though "my balls had been cut off" by those black nationalist who keep threatening me, as they said.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Nodes	Suggestive o story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud
1		2	
	.Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent		



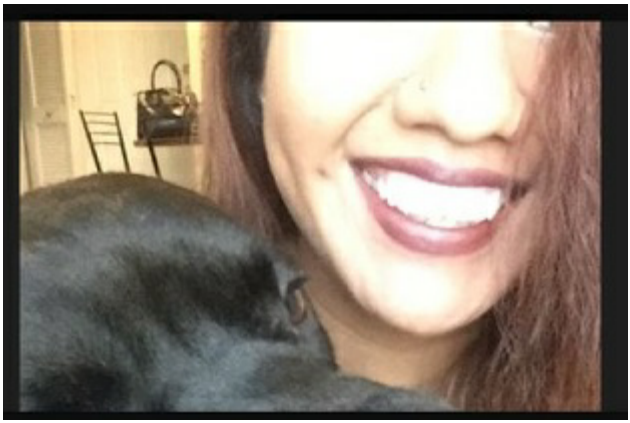
Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

On the way to Jim Vocelka's adult dungeon residence it was made to look like I was into child porn and I should be denied rental after a period of shskind down (kiting money from my trust fund) for a while. This has been done to sabotage my life in all matters.

I stopped off at 1 Wells Fargo for 2 Rent payment at Adult Stay and Play. Narraitve was created I was attempt to propositoin 3 and teen, for 4 illicit and dispicable purposes. Mechanisticly my activities and atributes are revesed into an evil by false narrative and paid actors near me altering the context of my acts.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog, bunko, exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.



Cynthia Nino

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events, Cynthia Nino stopping my adult life with adult vaguely hints she is protecting children from me

On the way to my new apartment in Austin property was stolen or gained from Corpus Christi I and placed at Austin in III so instead of me in Austin as II it by flse narragtive was that I was in Austin as IV a child harmer.

On the way to Jim Vocelka's adult dungeon residence it was made to look like I was into child porn and I should be denied rental after a period of shakedown (kiting money from my trust fund) for a while. This has been done to sabotage my life in all matters.

I stopped off at 1 Wells Fargo for 2 Rent payment at Adult Stay and Play. Narraitve was created I was attempt to proposition 3 and teen, for 4 illicit and despicable purposes. Mechanically my activities and atributes are revesed into an evil by false narrative and paid actors near me altering the context of my acts.

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion,

vague, gray, not black and white.

Nodes	Suggestive or story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud
1		2	
	.Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		
3		4	

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

Leasing Manager
Ballpark West Apartments
1600 Wickersham Lane
Austin, TX 78741

(ordered me off the property of my lease as I was there with my moving truck and belongings with threats of police action if I stayed. I was late a day or two though my apartment was being hit by Hurican Henry as I was packing and driving.

The general pattern is a black defeating white supremcism conducts a peep but it is alleged to me. The black nationalist fighting white supremacism then make a baseless cheap shot at me, aviding a direct statement and thus avoiding direct scrutiny, yet say they are “always above” (a white person) and “really on to me now” (though no allegation) and happily tell me what scum I am.

Because the “legend” of peeping is alleged then my dna is due to blacks and I must be removed from women being around me.

From the chapter on Black Markets

Protection Racket

Not only do False Flags of Crisis actors create closed doors to me the Crisis Actors bill my trust fund for high power muscle cars, beach going 4 jeeps, other equipment to patrol against further crisis, though they generated the crisis they are on patrol for.

Who did take the photo of the teen or tot I can not get away from me? REruited sex offenders and others the protection racket who claims to have me as a client had already as a charged. I am then charged (by their protection racket) for that act of that “zoom photographer” who took the picture I am not interested in.

Then, acting on “all peoples safety” I am moved into homeless shelters and county programs which will manage my IQ genes, etc., for me.

Jeep Wrangler JK Freedom build-out

Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com

Attachments

Sun, May 6, 6:30 PM

to Raphael, Tia, Trinitas, rgaytan

The base is Jeep Wrangler 4 door, red, 17 inch wheels.

(pls confirm 4 door at every phase. Roomier back in case of need to sleep inside during rain storm.)

Basic Class II towing package for standard type trailer and Carrier.jpgbicycle trailers (downward weight not an issue, sample bicycle and small trailer photos included. Cost of trailer = about 700 from Northern Tool in Corpus Christi. 7- 10 days delivery, on sale now $75 off.)

Vehicle navigation system and hard top for normal use. Better against theft and damage. I have thrown the PDF of the quote request in along with some camping photos, vehicle usage as well as non motorcyvle vehicle to use.

Ed Donegan
Cisco and Checkpoint
Certified Security Engineer
(361) 331-2571

The protection racket breaks my leases on false pretenses, etc., to get me into Social Services as a white male with no normal life being lived.

In absurdity they simply deny their are moving white women away from me even when they assault white woman, assault her, threaten to arrest her, or shout a death threat at me.

Their (the protection racket's) cause is not shown to me, no allegation is made to me, thus I am not given a chance to scrutinize the claim behind my back people are "my pornography" entitled to my DNA. I do not photo women without permission.

First last and massive deposit were paid in advance but had been "zeroed out" prior to my arrival

In fact rather than the unflushed ghetto toilets I am force into

that would have been a better lifestyle for me.

I have posted on Storm Front I have a White Supremacist stomach, made ill by the site of third wold education levels, third world behavior, ghetto filth and ghetto losers and ghetto crachheads and ghetto music.

Force out of Austin at gun point and with repeated institutionalization design to keep black nationalist lefist protection racket denial of my ordinary life, including by stealing my wallet, blacks forced me back to Daiper Stain Texas 78411 again.

The sight, sound, and actions of Diaper Stain reaffirm my Nazism and Odinism and the gay leftism of social Austin as well as Abbot, the CIA and DOD history of Texas, CIA front operations at places like University of Texas Austin match the MKULTRA Gods CIA activities I hate anyway.

Thus my life for Austin was mixed with the realization I don't like many of the ingredients.

Leaving for Gay austin was not far enough. I believed then and still now that even Canada is not far enough away from here.

As always I can't get to the hearing, can't find wout what was told the the psych examiner with me not there, and never say any paper work as I rotted away in detention and black nationalists pulled the usual stunts during my detention, like giving books I requested to a black and putting me in some corner broom closet cell I was never let out of just like being put in a near bulkhead on Amtrack by black nationalists who surrounded me there.

This book

A Declaration by Edward Paul Donegan On His Experiencing Government Retaliatory Violence From US Government Officials Hostile to JFK RFK Case Solutions

The Structural Elements as Logic of this Declaration are as follows

1) That Edward Donegan has the best available Assassination Theory that answers unanswered questions and that by his family background is likely closely linked to the assassinations of JFK and RFK and has available public information supportive of a threshold of likelihood of truth in that assertion.

The the US Government and its Officials have available information on their own and could assist rather than interfere with Ed Donegan's research on US Government connections to the Kennedy assassinations including powerful elite families in the CIA and Congress and US Presidencies, but Ed Donegan has been at all times harassed rather than assisted in researching the government history of this, government records im this such as military and birth records of private citizens, and backgrounds of CIA US DOD families like the Burns family, the Barr family, the Mueller family, and other families of public record including public employees like Ted Gunderson and William Cooper and Jen Moore.

2) That Jen Moore had files corroborating Ed Donegan's information is recrded as her death bed statements I continue to cite that affirms my stories of my family history I also cite family, news-story, and White house records on. That Jen Moore said before she died she faced death threats - being Silenced - by Free Mason connected powerful CIA figures if she spoke out on Ed Donegan is both on the record statement of her in Youtube, Bitchute, Farmer Jones Free Conference Call, and sources of her statements or statements about her and seen in

her videos.

3) That these stories of Ed Donegan and Jen Moore trying to get Kennedy Assassination history told is too dangerous in the USA and will result in lethal covert retaliation by State Sponsored wielders of US Official power in Abuse of Power.

4) That the Abuse of that Power is in deniable mafia usage of allowing gang activity, snitch activity, neighborhood watch groups be front groups for disputes and fights that are the engineered violence against witnesses the Government needs to hide its hand (sometimes hidden) in disparaging, blocking, and suppressing conspiracy theorists as Russian plants, terrorists, or i diversionary smear campaigns, the Conspiracy theorist is ALSO a pedophile in fights with neighborhood toughs or employers are apartment managers of pedophilia accusation smear campaigns or schizophrenia smear campaigns and that this is a Modus Operandi of Targeting witnesses as part of suppression of witnesses.

5) That in the US theory of an unrestrained and free press, a condition of a free society, books and statements from those that todays 21st Century leaders came to power on something likely tied to Partnership for a New Century that ran in th 20th Century allowed George H.W. Bush and his planned successors Barrack Obama Jr make international stride in global allegiance under the propaganda of a liberal democracy when in fact covert allegiance with corrupt business practices was the tru partnership for the 21st Century and the globalization of CIA crime now controls official US policy and activities of State sponsored crime in mafia government.

6) That specific acts like break-ins to my home office (upon which the police records were changed to fictitious and unsupported burglary theory), cutting of utilities to my apartment by outdoor switch and valves operation, physical wire cuts or rewiring and splicing, have been part of black bags on thee home office often tied to very direct activities the Government perceives as a threat, activities naming William

Burns in my book, Christopher Wray on the cover of it when my computer was stolen, etc.,

That this is a conspiracy against rights per-empting and disruption witness accounts to the Government or to the Press.

That Jean Hill experienced this.

That Jim Marrs, Richard Selzter, Ralph Thomas, and others observe is a pattern of the destruction of lives of loss lives by witnesses whose assertions contradict Government accounts.

Norma Jean Lollis Hill (February 11, 1931 - November 7, 2000) was an American woman who was an eyewitness to the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Texas, on November 22, 1963.[1][2] Hill was known as the "Lady in Red" because of the long red raincoat she wore that day, as seen in Abraham Zapruder's film of the assassination. A teacher by profession, she was a consultant for Oliver Stone's 1991 film JFK and co-wrote JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness with Bill Sloan.

Hill's claims have been both disputed and embraced. While official sources have considered her an unreliable witness for a number of reasons, other researchers investigating the assassination and the conclusions of the Warren Commission consider her a highly credible witness. They point to significant circumstantial evidence of an apparent smear campaign to undermine the testimony and credibility of Hill, the closest civilian witness to the assassination and its immediate aftermath.

Jean Hill was a consistent critic of the official report of the Warren Commission since its release and in 1992 she co-wrote a book entitled The Last Dissenting Witness. In this book she made the assertion that her reported testimony before the Warren Commission was fabricated by the commission, a claim also made by others about Warren Commission testimony.[3] Others point out that those claims cannot be verified one way

or the other, and argue that the Warren Commission did not fabricate testimony at all, although some people who probably committed perjury point to the possibility of an internal conspiracy. Wikipedia

Jean Hill was born in 1931. She worked as a teacher in Oklahoma City before moving to a Dallas school in 1962. On 22nd November, 1963, Hill, watched the motorcade of President John F. Kennedy from the grassy knoll facing the Texas School Depository Building. Hill and her friend, Mary Moorman, who was taking Polaroid pictures of the motorcade, were only a few feet away from President John F. Kennedy when he was shot. Hill and Moorman thought the shots had come from behind her on the grassy knoll and as soon as the firing stopped they ran towards the wooden fence in an attempt to find the gunman. Hill claims that they were detained by two secret service men. After searching the two women they confiscated the picture of the assassination.

Hill gave a statement to the police where she stated: "Mary Moorman started to take a picture. We were looking at the president and Jackie in the back seat... Just as the president looked up two shots rang out and I saw the president grab his chest and fell forward across Jackie's lap... There was an instant pause between two shots and the motorcade seemingly halted for an instant. Three or four more shots rang out and the motorcade sped away."

Shirley Martin telephoned Hill on 25th January, 1964. She told Martin that as soon as the firing stopped they ran towards the wooden fence in an attempt to find the gunman. However, they were detained by two secret service men. After searching the two women they confiscated the picture of the assassination. Hill told Martin that she was very scared as another witness, Warren Reynolds, had been shot in the head by an unknown assailant, the night before: "Mrs Hill told me that she and Miss Moorman had received many threatening phone calls urging them to keep quiet and when they reported these to the Dallas police, they received an official brush-off. Mrs. Hill said Miss Moorman would not talk to me as she was

much more frightened and upset over the whole thing than Mrs. Hill was."

Hill later gave evidence to the Warren Commission that was highly controversial. She claimed that she heard between four and six shots. Hill was also convinced that some of the shots came the grassy knoll. In interviews on television after the assassination Hill said she saw "a little white dog" in the rear seat of the president's car. As there was no dog in the car, the reliability of Hill's witness statement was undermined. However, 25 years later, it was revealed that a small white stuffed animal was on the back seat of the car. A child had presented it to Jackie Kennedy at the beginning of the tour of Dallas. This information was suppressed in order to discredit Hill as a reliable witness.

The Zapruder Film film shows the position of Jean Hill (left) and Mary Moorman when John F. Kennedy was shot.

The Zapruder Film film shows the position of Jean Hill (left) and Mary Moorman when John F. Kennedy was shot.

Jean Hill told Mark Lane: "The FBI was here for days. They practically lived here. They just didn't like what I told them I saw and heard when the President was assassinated. She declined to permit a filmed interview, stating, for two years I have told the truth, but I have two children to support and I am a public school teacher. My principal said it would be best not to talk about the assassination, and I just can't go through it all again. I can't believe the Warren Report. I know it's all a lie, because I was there when it happened, but I can't talk about it anymore because I don't want the FBI here constantly and I want to continue to teach here. I hope you don't think I'm a coward, but I cannot talk about the case anymore."

For many years Hill refused to give interviews about the John Kennedy assassination. However, in 1990, Hill agreed to work as a technical adviser on Oliver Stone's motion picture, JFK. The following year she revealed what happened after the

assassination: "They (Secret Service agents) took me to the Records Building and we went up to a room on the fourth floor. There were two guys sitting there on the other side of a table looking out a window that overlooked the killing zone, where you could see all of the goings on. You got the impression that they had been sitting there for a long time. They asked me what I had seen, and it became clear that they knew what I had seen. They asked me how many shots I had heard and I told them four to six. And they said, No, you didn't. There were three shots. We have three bullets and that's all we're going to commit to now. I said, Well, I know what I heard, and they told me, What you heard were echoes. You would be very wise to keep your mouth shut. Well, I guess I've never been that wise. I know the difference between firecrackers, echoes, and gunshots. I'm the daughter of a game ranger, and my father took me shooting all my life." In 1992 Hill published her book on the case, JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness.

Jean Hill, who worked as a schoolteacher in Dallas for over twenty years, died on 7th November, 2000.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKhillJ.htm

Edward Donegan asserts assets of government are aware of and threatening my writings often while saying they are not, they are talking to someone else, or threatening me on non-verbal gestures or for allegations of pedphilia when the kill (as Noble Savage Prison Snitches) pedophiles, but that is also fabricated about thus I am exposed to the danger of Nobel Savages claiming they have a revenge motive to attack me, that occurring in my surroundings while I write my book or rent apartments in skid row. It is on my book cover intimidation or obstruction of my truth telling on this is Obstruction of Justice USC Title 18 Chapter 73, that Jen Moore was assassinated in furtherance of treason, what the United States as 18 USC Chapter 73 to address.

I Edward Paul Donegan declare I knew as a child likely the same Mr. Prouty that Oliver Stone and Jim Garison did. THe

best of my research is that J. Edgar Hoover was serving on Majic 12 a committee of British and US Intelligence operations directors hostile to JFK and Roman Catholics during the Irish Troubles where the FBI was also operation and that this information is in the books I am writing and others have written.

That the facts of my research and family history show my Roman Catholic family and Roman Catholic PRouty of Boston opposed the Majic 12 allegiance with Great Britain that in 1954 GOP President Eisenhower agreed to in intel cooperation and VP Nixon used for directives in who to assasinate, and that JFK wanted to shut down Majic 12 that J. Edgar Hoover was leading.

7) That the following is my list of books as I am writing and publicizing them now as a matter of substance for potential readers of History.

New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identities talked about in anomyized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with

exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

February 20, November 18, December 13, April 1, June 4, July 6, August 4

8) That the following is my list of books as I am writing and describing them now as a matter of process for the Courts.

A Manchurian Candidate built By The Queen of England and her Jewelry Makers Kills JFK and RFK and OThers then creating line of new sucession of New USA.

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

The Assassination of JFK as Oppression of the USA. An English system of anti-democratic measures of assassinations, State backed smear campaigns, and other dirty tricks (often those dirty tricks like hiring Charles Harreslon to assassinate JFK) bought from the Mafia as fill-in capability where the US needed that capability or corrupt interests need that capability.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

A book on Suppression as John F. Kennedy's brother Robert F. Kennedy is assassinated as begins to close in through John Frankenheimer and others the Manchurian Candidate story that lead to his brothers death and how Ed Donegan and others are smeared and made a public pillory victim of rotton cabbage as they tried to gain a credible voice in society telling their stories but being suppress by smear.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Assassination. Ted Gunderson and others with insights to the CIA including Bush, Ashcroft, and others tied them to the assassination of JKF and

Gunderson asserted and NWO plot to "plant people on him" (perhaps children in sexual poses or others) to physically poison him, and do so in a secret program tied to an NWO of Bildergers and others who were using covert operatives for break-ins to his home, death threats, firing guns at him, etc., and Geral Sosbee and others assert these programs of Free Mason systems of private citizen misconduct towards journalists or others and the misconduct is by Mafia Dons of big government NWO.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Defectors protecting the rights of US Journalists from being Stalked and Silenced. Jen Moore and others talk abotu how Stalkers disrupt people's lives but are Mafia and we can and are getting the dirt on Mafia backed allegiance with NWO forces.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

The understanding of it all. Why would CIA and FBI have need to kill someone like Jen Moore, Dorothy Killgallen, Ted Gunderson, Micheal Hastings, Ed Donegan, or others? Because the US is really in illegal allegieance with two forieng powers. One of those is England who rules by using crime to

undermine polticial enemies. THe other are the criminals our officials need to preserve their culpubiity from exposure to the public, else they would be arrested.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

Royals in the USA: February 20, November 18, December 13, April 1, June 4, July 6, August 4 suppressing Sovereign suspicion of NWO

9) That the Mafia system uses Tensioning, Provocateur fights, break-ins, and evolving violent situations that match the story-line of Taps where cadets find themselves in fights with

roughians and ultimately hold up on their arms depot in a stand off with police. In this case the Roughians were police operatives creating the standoff and in that tense situation the police may end up on violent acts resolving the tension by neutralizing the cadets.

That dissenters have said the goal of the conflicts initiated by Government is to institutional or leave dead the person targeted for or by provocations.

That the conflicts that emerge are Diversions drawing the writer away from writing and designed to wast the time of the writer as the writer must confront the conflict to return to peacfull use of public or private accommodations, and roadblocking access to things like grocery shelves, etc., is how Provocateurs have been trained to become and unavoidable fight with the person Targeted for provocations.

That these Provocations are Breaches of the Peace. Harassment can include open attempts to defraud by fabricating public appearances. A provocateur may say "Thank you" while walking away with property asserting as matter of visible public record property was offered when it was not. The immediate instinct is to pursue the person leaving with property not authorized to that person or to argue with that person about what was happening or had been said as the person departs the scene. It is that instinct to engage that is played to by skillful underhanded provocateurs. It is no crime to be a man or woman, but harassing use of exposure of body parts is or harassing comments, leering, jeering, or other activities are breach of the peace.

10) That I Edward Donegan the last living Donegan has had experience injury from these illegal operations and these illegal operations have left him homeless, discredited, and the subject of covertly originated State violent acts conducted through the un-prosecuted acts of violont felonous government stoolies and this system is called Snitchjacking and that system used police to attack through the hands of snitches.

11) That Tara Moore and Ed Donegan share comparable stories and at least Ed Donegan lives in that ongoing injurious state of unsafe unhealthy unproductive homelessness and Tom Dunham and Ed DOnegan have experience a complex smear campaign that created that injury that in Ed Donegan's case at least is still ongoing.

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

… https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html

… https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

At least 300 times in federal or state custody I have wathced Gov employees ignore my law and order life and activities as they are mafia inseparable in activities of vicinity of gang members they are operating as gang members with.

At least 30k attacks on me since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I

write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are

> misunderstood.
>
> Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."
>
> *Organized Stalking* is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

The Sheep in its vulnerability feigning injury or feigning pursuing its injurer in a trap is a Wolf and the predator. The Management at my apartments were Wolves acting like injured Sheep and they moved other wolves dressed as sheep around me. Treating me as a predator is an act of predation, the accusation by repetitive fraud had gained acceptance as true even though several factors should negate that.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The "special victim" is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a

young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both

defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literally for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedy's, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...🖤" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snitch" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with

their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas©gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World

Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live

on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

1001 North Water St. North 4th Floor 1x1

I live in discreet non adjoing units which are Quauntum Tunneled incursion system where from close enough to me the borders can be violated in some way for others near me to create blur moving their liabilties to me and my assets to them.

1513	1511			
Outdoor Walkway	Kitcen Door #5	Kitchen #5	1513	Floor OK
Tunnel 1513 #6 under 1st floor to 1511	Unit 6 Empty	Kitchen #5	Bedrrom towards closet	Underground tunnel dug out of foundation when work was done on 6. 6 seems to have entrance to upstairs 1513. Hollowed out
Floor ok in 1513 #5		Bedrrom half towards window	1513	Floor OK

1513 First Floor has tunnel under middle of apartment

My rental of it and planned and actual use of it

To understand it you must first my “I just had a heat attack and it changed my life” lifestyle.

Some time ago, years ago, over a decade ago Dr. Christina Baselga of Arlington Internal Medicine was concerned about my medical condition.

I was overweight, hypertensive, aging, and had breathing difficulty, a task avoid by me through the use of alcoholic beverages to preoccupy my assphogus .

Like my father, she assured me these were warning signs of bad health to come.

It was time to educate the young skinny doctor.

People grow old and fat. It is right. If William Shatner can then I can too.

Well anyway that lasted until I was diagnosed with diabetes and an A1c of 13.3. Meeting her in the park I though by coincidence (she with a child) I said to her I took the A1c 33.3 thing seriously, getting the number scale I was just starting to learn wrong and the numerals jumbled.

In fact on reading the symptoms I joined the gym went to lean meats, cut the drinking, and started working out the the hard driving music I already listened to and let Auto-play find me more during the free hours i had, even budgeting time in the day at home for gym music music hunt on YouTube.

Penny Ashley, an Arlington Behavioral Health Care worker commented on my weight loss while she had been away for a while.

“I never thought it would be me saying it” I told her. “I feel like one of those people who had a heart attack and rather than hate the lifestyle and diet changes, I LOVE them and everything feels great and new, even my horrible neck problems have

improved as I use slowed down meditative should press machines and just let my muscle flex and stretch in that area.”

That has been my lifestyle ever since using the area around 1001 N. Water St #46 and the Marina and Sea Wall as an exercise platform, as I made a par course out of Arlington Virginia running foothills, running Goff Courses ad I did in my 30s, and making gym equipment out of outdoor fixtures like fences like Le Mans drivers make race course out of city street, and I photographed the outdoors I loved being in too, always like the good times with my father in the Sierra Mountains, hiking, biking, and skiing.

If you grow up on the San Francisco Bay Area it is impossible to understand why ANYONE would EVER exercise indoors and I even emailed Arlington Parks and Rec about how similar I was to that black QB though I lived in absolute poetry.

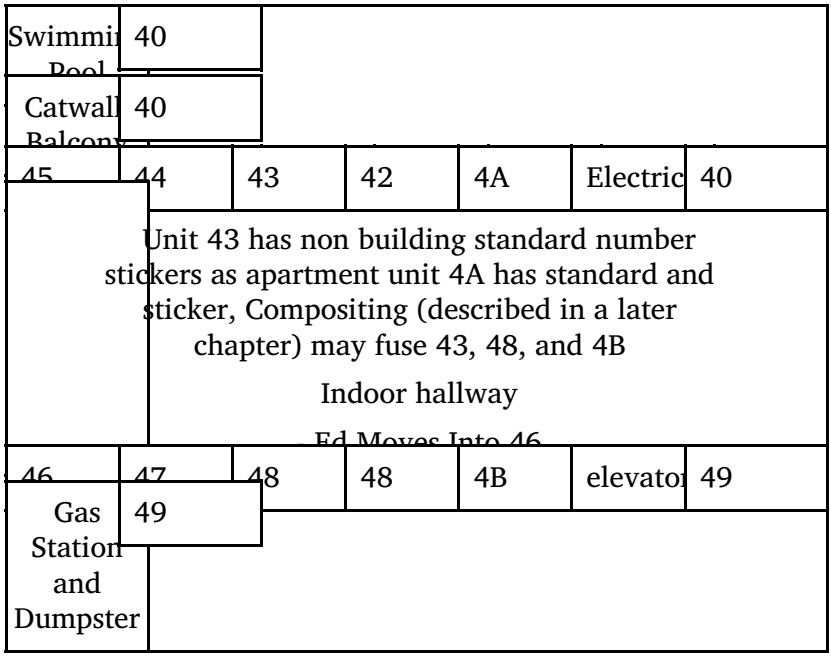
The good stuff is when you get outdoors, and especially in the Pacific Northwest, home of the San Francisco /PNW Sound I grew up too like Jefferson Airplane, Janis Chaplin, and others at the Fillmore.

I asked MacLamar management what was available it was the north 4th Floor corner unit or the one next to it both at the same price which was being looked at by who I called “the talloid” a violent black and his white female partner.

At 1001 N. Water Street the North 4th Floor

The 45 to 40 side look at the Downtown main drag, the city park, the Omini Hotel and swimming pool, and the 1001 N. Water st pool.

The 46 unit faces the left of this drawn diagram to a large empty grassy lot then below a gas station and dumpster.



How the Townsfolk used my presence

One of the last times tried to use the outdoors I nearly lost my hand to a downward spiral of the abusive false claims treatment I was receiving from the area.

A teen female was placed near me in yoga pants suggesting that I had a yoga pants fetish, that it applied to under age females, and that I owed for that and would have to pay for that as my porn to the townsfolk.

I spit on the ground in part because I expectorate my ashtma quite a bit and also because I had stated openly I wanted noting to do with the town migrant workers and others placing exploited females around me.

The reaction of Hispanic and black males was to jump me from behind knocking me to the ground and as I broke my fall I injured my elbow and worsened my shoulder injury.

The “provider” will tell Social Security admin or others I was after that teen female who he was protecting.

I say it was a photo bomb which was both racially and sexually offensive by minorities planting child porn on an alt right person and saying I am pedophile.

Some time ago on a CCRTA city bus system I nearly attacked a women with a hammer which she said the youth female with her was being provided as porn to me.

It is not provided to me, a nearby persons to me will, using identity theft, take a picture of the minor and do so will being next to me and in similar clothes.

I call this a later exploit of the ambiguity of who took the picture at the scene, me or he other person.

Behind my back it will be shown to others that minor female was photographed, I was in the area, and a confession not mine will be forged by a person not me.

Even if I had not been attacked on the street by a group of people a legal risk or social risk to me exists as the entire scene can social engineer people regarding me and get gym memberships or apartments canceled on whisper campaigns about what is alleged about me.

As to the physical risk of being outnumbered at the scene and an skid row friendly Hispanic prosecutor likely helping the fake claims against me I was at risk for arrest in the fight.

I was also at risk for loosing my finger. A piece of gravel went deep into the the outermost finger and could have caused an infection, it did, but did not get out of control despite lack of a good area safe outdoors to lower by diabetes blood sugar. thus I stay indoors and can not use the Par Course I designed for the area lapping around the spiral stairs, Boradway Terrace, the Sea

Wall and docks, etc.,

My weight bar was sabotaged and I am attacked when I excessive by hooligans and my diet is often sold out, lean meats, so my entire A1c 13.3 to A1c 4.7 has not been available even if the extreme heat and no shade sunshine of near equatorial living were acceptable for my needs.

From the move in to my apartment it was undermined as a peeping tom area to spy on hotties, though my side over looked the dumpster and gas station, dopples of me did spy at pools and gym, getting me banned from the gym and the pool at the apartment shutdown.

The law enforcement re-write police reports including regarding property theft from me to help shake down my trust fund and back the claims of the migrant farm worker and skid row communities, then the falsified police reports shunning the alt right white guy are passed around.

The false claims of the community I am the aggressor include people outside my window saying they are my pornography and I own them compensation for the sight of them, I demand they get away from my windows.

My asset manages, social services of my mothers trust fund and those working with those social services, would rather my assets go towards this poor community rather than me.

The OECD piece of all this

The scientific articles I poured through reading about diabetes, about insulin resistance, number mechanisms of cell, metabolizing carbohydrates, Syndrome X, sports nutrition and sports medicine, all where amazing fightback against diabetes, but like fixing up a dive apartment, others are hostile to recognizing me as a contributor and instead harass me with

hostile defaming and entangling actions towards me.

I have called it the Oliver Twist Ploy that social services recipients forced themselves into my vicinity, acted like I needed their coaching and team work with me, when I did not, meanwhile used time in my vicinity to make disparaging statements or acts regarding me when I wanted nothing to do with them.

If I realize income from my work and activity I think it has historical relevance, OECD wanted my mother's genome, and also legal significance.

If my activities generate Substantially Gainful Income by my returning to work in a normal way the trust fund dissolves as a need.

It it also likely in marriage partnership family finances would not need the trust which is what I had told Tia Mareselli right from the outset, perhaps third conversation with her.

I wanted to order some *Those Shirts* duds from Drudge Report advertising so I could go meet a fellow drudge report reader wife and say goodbye the the trust fund by marriage.

Somebody allegedly babysitting me as though I am retarded has realized others could fix up the apartment as i have and realize a capital gains in the held asset value, though I made the improvements, the buidling management would not even fix what was broken, my being in the apartment still showed its potential worth above what it was valued at.

> **Your Special Needs Trust ("SNT") Defined**
>
> **https://www.specialneedsalliance.org/** *

Disability - The beneficiary of a first-party SNT must have a disability recognized by section 1614(a)(3) of the Social Security Act. You can visit http://www.ssa.gov/disability/professionals/bluebook/ for a complete list of SSA-recognized disabilities for adults and children.

Remainder beneficiary - When the trust ends (usually upon the beneficiary's death), the remainder beneficiaries are the individuals who will receive any remaining trust assets. In first-party SNTs, the state's Medicaid division is typically the first remainder beneficiary (note that in some states, Medicaid is not considered a beneficiary but rather a creditor). After Medicaid is reimbursed for the services it provided to the beneficiary, if trust assets still remain, they usually pass to the beneficiary's estate, or in some cases to persons named as remainder beneficiaries in the trust instrument. In third-party SNTs, the grantor of the trust decides who the remainder beneficiaries are. Medicaid should never be named as a remainder beneficiary of a third-party SNT.

If I work normally in normal cities in normal high tech jobs I am not disabled under the law under the general mental health system if he is a danger to himself (can not care for himself) or is a danger to other, then becomes subjected to behavioral health car and asset management as well.

I Edward Donegan had sent Tia Marsili Director of Trusts this info as email text and this was her reply as to my housing and physical assault crisis in the town of Corpus Christi.

Re: Apartment seems to be turning to condos

Tia Marsili 8:07 PM (37 minutes ago) to me

Ed,

I hope you are doing well.

Please limit your contact with The Arc to disbursements.

Thank you and stay well.

Tia Marsili

On Mar 31, 2021, at 8:37 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com > wrote:

..

Both Tia Marselli of Arlington Virginia and the black female I met who introduced herself as Nueces County Texas Social Services in the gym have autistic or retarded children by their own accounts.

The fight white supremacism and would likely rather be credited themselves as “wise mind” “mindfulness” behavioral integrated health care in the gym than an alt right white male succeed who wants nothing to do with those social services counselors, their health programs, or their Oliver Twist clientele who surrounded me as “classmates” in social services classes I was not in.

Law Enforcement and Social Services Role in This Operation

If Ed Donegan were retarded, deveopmentally retarded, not able to function or produce wealth or income, no income oppurtunities presenting themselves, let's say, he might be take to a Dominatrix or sex worker for sex therapy, to be shown "female parts" and to also be caught by the white dominatrix or sex worker with child porn.

If actual Ed Donegan took the picture of Homegirl, why should Ed Donegan see a dominatrix or sex worker, when Homeboy could and be punished instead for a payment with Ed Donegan's DNA.?"

This what white male told me a Bikini's sports bar in Austin. Best punishment a Dominatrix can do is leave a person alone, not entertain them, rather than one role play or another.

The adult sex worker industry may or may not believe Ed Donegan took the picture of Homegirl. But she does believe Home Families matter and will most likely knowingly accept a substitute to give Ed Donegan's permissions for Ed Donegan's DNA rights or PCR manufactured actual DNA, and also likely help Homeboy enter the Goth scene and defeat white supremacism, also helping homeboy learn about it.

Because the photo exploitation victim female, the male who in my identity and in my vicinity photographed the victim, and away from my vicinity confessed to sex worker while in my identity do not need need to involve me this occurring in my vicinity is more to get the adult sex worker or any other female or normal life to consider me to be poisonous and quickly reject me on the rumors created by the Law Enforcement distributed allegations of me.

It is an independent self contained unit of creating and utilizing negative information regarding Ed Donegan and it is a Conspiracy Against my Rights generally, Conspiracy against my Safety as it leaves me homeless, and Conspiracy Against my Property Rights in money laundering as the criminals creating pretext to utilized the value of Ed Donegan genome are the

creators of the liabilities under which they will gain my assets, and this is aggression, and I am on the correct side of the law calling out the Racket.

1513 Ocean Dr Unit 5

HUMMINT does this to mne inside and outside custody, and asks the public to intone to me I am the person in that other unit and I am not. The HUMMINT operators are and are asking to learn about white females and about the goth scene.

I ordered a spectrum self install kit, it was a pressure slam, I really was thinking I would pick up my own modem/NAP but they wanted to send the kit and pushed for that. I got a delivery that day by a woman Fed Ex I think with two packages at the door, my door, which I answered. She said one was for me, one was headed upstairs to the 2nd floor apartements which are I think 7 and 8.

I never got the self install kit and I think the FedX deliverer sent to a nearyby apartment I have nothing to do with or any knowledge of. ALl the time I orderd WIFI or anything else it gets crossed out with others and in the same time I have no Internet.

This happens in instituions, everywehre including at mac Mac Lamar managed 1001 N. Water street where 47 had wifi, I did not in 46, and the leases were confused fusing the aartements together when they are not but effecticly creating an alleged annex of my unit creates a sort of break-in to my said to be apartment, the annex, where evidence can be manufactured with connectivity in my nane or my stolen identity.

Account Information
Account Number: 8260180905461230
Order Number: 1001442834651045
Shipment Details
FedEx: 280204592888

Shipping Address
1513 Ocean Dr Apt 5
Corpus Christi TX 78404-1872

At alleged dungeon space of my control or some other assertion to others like that a person in my idenityt probabkly with my diverted rather than delivered connectivity will abuse the connectivity with child porn or sonething like that, perhaps Tik Tok or something, then, as me, confess that to an adult entertainer and agree a setlement should be paid for from my trust fund, both for the adult entertainer services and for restitution for child porn.

This has been done to build a slander campaign against me in lawfare against my trust fund missusing it and also getting me blamed for what the dopple or person tied to me (but is not really tied to me except for vicinity out my control) confesses to which has nothing to do with me or my interests.

This book

Counterfeiting Forgeries Money Laundering used in Ukrainian Fraud

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Claim and copied or modified to here

When you express your right to something, you're making a claim to it, like telling your sister, "*This bowl of cereal is mine.*"

A claim is when you express your right to something that belongs to you, like your medical records or the deed to your home. When you make a claim or claim something, you're demanding it or saying it's true. People claim dependents and deductions on their taxes. In court, you could claim you deserve money from an employer who cheated you. You could claim you can juggle chainsaws. With any kind of claim, you're going to have to prove it.

This book: A (remittable) claim (including a stipulation by someone claiming to be Ed Donegan or claiming to act on his behalf) harm has occurred and someone covered by the trust fund of Ed Donegan has caused the harm and owes restitution or portections racket money.

1. verb. assert or affirm strongly; state to be true or existing "*He claimed that he killed the burglar*"

2. verb. demand as being one's due or property; assert one's right or title to "*He claimed his suitcases at the airline counter"*

   "*Mr. Smith claims special tax exemptions because he is a foreign resident*"

3. verb. lay claim to; as of an idea. synonyms:take arrogate, lay claim demand as being one's due or property; assert one's right or title to

4. ask for legally or make a legal claim to, as of debts, for example. "*They claimed on the maximum allowable amount*"

5. an assertion that something is true or factual "*his claim that he was innocent*" "*evidence contradicted the government's claims*"

6. noun. an established or recognized right. "*a strong legal claim to the property*" "*he staked his claim*" "he staked his claim"

7. noun. an assertion of a right (as to money or property) "*his claim asked for damages*"

8. noun. demand for something as rightful or due "*they struck in support of their claim for a shorter work day*"

9. an informal right to something. "*his claim on her attentions*"

10. verb. take as an undesirable consequence of

some event or state of affairs "*the accident claimed three lives*"

11. a demand especially in the phrase "*the call of duty*"

A racial hate crime COIINTELPRO operations has been organized against me which is supposed to define me and defeat me and this is likely because my genome has been used in blacks and whites who do not wish be associated with the Kutscheras by attributes but do wish me defined by Kutschera attributes and defeated and disavowed.

The primary system has been subjected me to intense racial assault including black adults planting white minor children near me or my home as a black nationalist statement about me, and vows from those same black males to use my genome on their white female partners.

This should be easy to defeat by elites all through society black and white go far back in generations of underground railroads the destruction of my atomic veteran genome which was from lawful marriage and lawful family life achieves a benefit to the genome co-opting criminals and organizations.

Those high power well placed elites use their influence to get necessary programs in place to destroy or co-opt assets already my own and roadblock all property and achievement I attempt which is rooted in my law abiding Atheist family.

This is called "road blocking" or also Surveillance Ambushes where Espionage can intercept and co-opt my positive activities of health and community activities of normal life and opportunity.

Many of the now defunct websites pointed out hundreds if not thousands of deaths tied to Middle East North Africa Standard

Oil Rockefeller Oil Plains States (Texas Arkansas, the Dakotas, etc.,) and deaths like Don Ives.

Here is a look at the Deep State, how it buys its cars, ovoids oversight, et.,

- ***Quackery*** : Bad policing can allow the criminal to proceed if the crimes are not solved and bad medical services can fake medical needs for involvement in a said to be patient and even conduct physical batter of a person by creating hostile context or treatments of the person or subject a person via medical management to criminal environments. Quackery can diagnose a legitimate police report into the rantings of an unbalanced mind that should be ignored.

- ***Maladministration***: Maladministration is the actions of a government body which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration.

  The definition of maladministration is wide and can include: *Delay, Incorrect action or failure to take any action, Failure to follow procedures or the law, Failure to provide information, Inadequate record-keeping, Failure to investigate Failure to reply, Misleading or inaccurate statements Inadequate liaison, Inadequate consultation, Broken promises*

- ***Criminal Act***: Breaking and Entering, murder of journalists, planting of child porn, theft of journalists works (like the work product of Dorothy Killagalen) vandalism to create physical evidence narrative such as creating peepholes in someone else s home which

will imply the home owner has peeped outside of his or her home

- ***Fencing stolen goods***: Use of outlets to created a market the stolen goods can be used at. An available though false lawsuit is a liquid asset such as a penny stock or option to buy a stock and can be re-marketed or transferred

- ***Money Laundering and Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations***: Entities such as property managers, police and fire, county prosecutors, State gov or FBI DOJ, or other businesses which allow for activities of the Racket to proceed. Wire fraud, welfare fraud, phusical assault, sexual assault by planted operatives who have access to common property of sole posession property. Welfar and other fraud.

- ***Fraud***: The machinery is built to use pretexts that are manufactured acts of fraud to gain rights to assets to which the parties acting fraudulently are not entitled.

- ***Homicide***: The Mafia likes to stay in business and has partnership in a mob assisted State goal of Espionage ambitions for the NWO. Silencing Micheal Hastings and others keeps the Mafia unchallenged by the disinfecting Sunlight.

- ***Predatory Journals***: A “Legend” may be created in government records of the Press which will convince people of theories which allow the crime to proceed under, such as it is a military exercise sharing property with a society but not impacting the society

- ***Conspiracy Against Rights by Inciting to Violence***: The Racket and its Quakery based layers of money laundering, fraud, and fencing operations will assert a series of events were true, the staged and faked events will be used to incite or influence the population as the Conspirators desire

Racketeering retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In short Rackets create a need for a service then provides the service which otherwise would not be used by the recipient of the goods or services.

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[34] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less

deniably veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.

Hostile and self enriching Conservators can entangle, forced-team with me and assets belonging to me or my trust fund if I appear to need an asset manager.

If a manager of assets can insert itself as a conservator in layer of finances to become co-mingled with me and my asset by forced team they can assert they are required by law to continue to entangle, forced-team, with me and my assets.

What Constitutes Child Abandonment?

The term "child abandonment" is broadly categorized and used to describe a variety of behaviors. Specific examples of abandonment vary, but common actions that may lead to charges include:

- Leaving a child with another person without provision for the child's support and without meaningful communication with the child for a period of three months;
- Making only minimal efforts to support and communicate with a child;
- Failing for a period of at least six months to maintain regular visitation with a child;

- Failing to participate in a suitable plan or program designed to reunite the parent or guardian with a child;

- Leaving an infant on a doorstep, in trash cans and dumpsters, and on the side of the road;

- Being absent from the home for a period of time that created a substantial risk of serious harm to a child left in the home;

- Failing to respond to notice of child protective proceedings; or

- Being unwilling to provide care, support, or supervision for the child.

Abusive Gaurdianship after sabotage of finances

This book asserts criminal breaking and entering of my home to create false but actionable legal claims against me or rather my trust fund, that those claims are fenced via a Sting operation run at a child porn peeping house where deals made with my trust fund satisfy false claims against it , the false claims brought to that tree house of child porn which is not my home but a fencing operation location.

The in-citation to violence is people believe the claim against me was real and settled an a manner agreed to me or agreed to by an representative acting in my interest.

Glorian Donegan stem cells in black budget operations

7th floor group * - Wikispooks Search domain wikispooks.com/wiki/7th_floor_grouphttps://wikispooks.com/wiki/7th_floor_group

The 7 th Floor Group was a deep state

Vocabulary.com retrieved from milieu and copied or modified to here

milieu

A milieu is a surrounding culture. Your family, house, neighborhood, school, and people you hang out with make up your milieu. If you live in a mansion and have rich friends, you're part of the upper crust milieu. Go you.

A milieu is both "surroundings" and everything that makes up the surroundings. Your milieu is your world, or the context you come from. Sometimes a milieu shapes a person, as when a "milieu of abuse and poverty," inspires someone to improve things for others. Milieu sounds a lot like mildew without the "d," but unless you grew up in a moldy bathtub, mildew probably has little to do with your milieu, or environment.

Noun

1. the environmental condition

> A CIA backed media operation supporting the NWO Cartel of Free Masons, CIA, and profiteering profit contractor businesses of Rockeffellers, Rothschild's, others using Western Europe back media assets, Pschological Operations assets in reporting, FBI, and CIA and State Department undercover infiltration operations including use of Media to create and support Legends desired by Espionage and to protect undercover CIA or State Department assets cover stories

made up of US State Department officials who met regularly on the 7 th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016.. The FBI mentioned that the group was referred to as The “Shadow Government” inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.

> **MILIEU**
>
> **Oxford Languages** *
>
> ***milieu***: a person’s social environment. “*he grew up in a military milieu*”

Peter Strzok’s SMS

An SMS between Peter Strzok and Lisa Page released in February 2018 On 7 February 2018 the US Senate released a set of (redacted) SMSs between Peter Strzok

and “his alleged mistress Lisa Page”.[9] One from 28 July 2016 reads: “This article highlights the thing I mentioned to you earlier, asking if Bill had noted it to 7th floor. I’m going to send it to him”.[10] Strzok had previously referred to a “‘secret society’ of folks within the Department of Justice and the FBI”.[11]

A third and earlier reference was in a 2013 NBC-article[12], but this time it was on the 7th floor of the CIA headquarters, and seems to refer to “the Sisterhood,” a powerful band of female CIA-leaders: Avril Haines, Fran Moore, Sue Gordon (CIA Zoology) and many others “some of which are classified”.

Hillary Clinton and Huma Abedin are not known to have attended their meetings, but this inference seems highly plausible considering that some names were redacted from the FBI document, Hillary’s office was also located on the 7th Floor of the US State Department Headquarters, where she is known to have met with her top advisers, including Huma Abedin and Cheryl Mills. [5] Moreover, in 2018, an email to Colin Powell was declassified in which she wrote “Colin, I am finally out of the SCIF and want to thank you for all of the advice about berries, security and life on the 7th floor! I hope we’ll have a chance to visit in person sometime soon. All the best, H” [6]

One such passage, present in the draft but not in the final report states that “Sources reported that a senior ‘7th Floor’ Department official ordered [diplomatic security] to stop the investigation of an ambassador accused of pedophilia, and another such senior official had [diplomatic security] stop an investigation of an ambassador-designate”.

Insider knowledge on Brain Genes and awaiting markets

through sham moves.

Black Markets often, usually, traffic items (repugnant markets) not legal to traffic in but are of value to those who desire them. Note that Jerome Adams *, Surgeon General, Dept Of Defense Non Combatant Military Dept of Defense Service Public Health Service * (Uniformed) is likely in the Brain program as director and can get brain genes, like clean needls and other AIDS HIV type programs underway, of value to the Gay communities, such as designer baby markets for gay couples with IVF Three Parents needs,, etc., and knows which genes to sieze for “vicitm’ couples or couplse due some “bounty fee” paid to finding a sex perv bounty hunters for the county of jail jumper finders.

A gay or retarded person “finding the treehouse” as part of Neighborhood Watch might due a “fee” if the peeper owed the bounty hunter or the victim his DNA. Thus the impersonator of me is gettign caught in a treehouse as an exploiter, which I am not but the dopple is.

An Espionage ring using a Gangstalk creates a protection racket wherein covert operators trade in my DNA by paying of for misconduct falsely attributed to me, the antisocial conduct cover ops frame job moving rights to me DNA into CIA money laundering for the value of the genes, economic, and bedroom value of the genes used to pay false debts alleged to me, paid by Secret Service /CIA front companies money laundering genomic rights.

The book title refers to this is long term activity of the Vatican/CIA/Illuminati and continuing activity is trying to hide previous activity by creating consistent in the total world genome picture, and acts of world terror and assassination also are part of the global cover-up conspiracy of 1961.

This is about the history still flowing out of MKULTRA and the end of WWII, the continuing story of understanding and modifying world evolution, and continuing understanding of the Camelot Thomas C. Wales murders and MKULTRA

Birtherism. I also think Epstein Brain Foundation connected in the course of blackmailed DNA rights.

Counterfeit retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

To counterfeit means to imitate something authentic, with the intent to steal, destroy, or replace the original, for use in illegal transactions, or otherwise to deceive individuals into believing that the fake is of equal or greater value than the real thing. Counterfeit products are fakes or unauthorized replicas of the real product. Counterfeit products are often produced with the intent to take advantage of the superior value of the imitated product. The word counterfeit frequently describes both the forgeries of currency and documents as well as the imitations of items

Gresham's law

In economics, Gresham's law is a monetary principle stating that "bad money drives out good". For example, if there are two forms of commodity money in circulation, which are accepted by law as having similar face value, the more valuable commodity will gradually disappear from circulation.

It is my belief (Edward Donegan) that a self funding Racket was created to surround me with hostile people which served several functions the most sought one was the the funded RICO operatives could motivated themselves and empower themselves in a fraud of self gain exploiting assets of mine which displaced normal life for me which would have existed otherwise.

The bad money which is forgery by under seignorage (

of great value after it is forged) is desired over regular law abing commerce and has replaced law abiding commerce and currency.

The forged currency is seen as a Good and is counterfiet to the real currency but provides a higher return.

The process of Forgery is a document is started such as Drivers Liscense application and then in some way road blocked before completion in a contiguous way. Falling into the wrong hands the documents is later completed but with incorrect data entered into as the second stage of its manufacture.

Counterfeiting misrepresents aggreements or transactions as authentic or have some meaning they do not.

Money Laundering is using these techniques to create false accounting of transactions.

Rackets are entties which use these techniques to illegal fraudulent gains.

Seigniorage

Seigniorage /ˈseɪnjərɪdʒ/, also spelled seignorage or seigneurage (from the Old French seigneuriage, “right of the lord (seigneur) to mint money”), is the difference between the value of money and the cost to produce and distribute it. The term can be applied in two ways:

If rights to a sought after genome can be faked the value of it to others may be very hight and thus a temptign crime for fraudsters to comit.

Funding Road Blocking False Allegations by paying false allegations. Even paying street criminals to act like they are protecting themselves from me, after fake allegations I harmed them.

Whatever I do in my life, positives, is given a poison pill of being an act of child abuse, shizophrenia, etc., thus assassination my character and making me a pariah to civilized environments (who conspire against me on the rumors) and undermines my life.

In fact not only was ARC of NOVA impeding what I was doing them they were roadbloacking the rest of my life.

- I requested Microsoft Office with Access to track my blood sugar and calories, workouts, etc., and ARC Nova denied the request.

- I used my cell phone for exercise music including tablets and making my own videos decrypting movies on DVDROM and excerpting the music pieces of Austin Powers, etc.,

- I used the cell phone as a coordinator of Honor Flight DCA including filming the events.

- I used the cell phone for safety on long trail walks.

- I transferred the cell phone video footage to Cyvberlink software to create the You Tub videos of Honor Flight DCA videos I made with Cyberlink and HIT processor M4 quad core.

You would not pay for the Cyberlink software not the cell phone, nor my doing laundry for the gym, leading me into the

crisis I was evicted over, contesting this and Tom Donegan ties to this, and when I encountered a Texas a cop (he said NIH) lectured me in the value of cell phones in volunteer work while at First United Methodist CC work where I was to volunteer helping homeless veterans.

ARC has been blocking me in these matters while they have been life long pursuits of mine including at Computers Freedom Privacy 2011.

Does access to my high tech and health needs requests foundations demonstrate to you a good plan which you are denying to me but allowing for others?

Knowing I had lethal A1c levels and a prescription from my board certified Internets M.D. for exorcize and diet and blood sugar manage to stave off death Tom Donegan and Tia Marsili become the road block to housing, leading to homelessness, denial of gym funds, denial of diabetes expenses of any type

My mother's will and trust fund of about 333K dollars in assets was the sale of her Moraga Caolifornia bouse likely sized in the Judge Roll case and the desperation of Gneome Cartel to seize that asset.

What does ARC of Northern Virginia and my brother Tom Donegan get as a remainder benefit if I die homeless or of Diabetes, as they both break my housing agreements and deny me medical care as hostile elder abuse of me and the trust fund left for me not them .

If Tom Donegan, Metro Churches or Methodists, or other Church groups and others claim my mother's will was not just for the half the value of the sale of her house at death (he in the will got half the value of the house in cash) but also somehow

rights to her genome, I was never told about any value in her geonome, then I died, he had my half of the estate for their retarded peoples fund as the remainder benefit if I died as a single man and btw soon.

Medical Foundation For Spending on Diabetes

Diabetes CARE

Know Your A1C and Blood Sugar Levels

A1C
Average blood sugar over the last 2 to 3 months

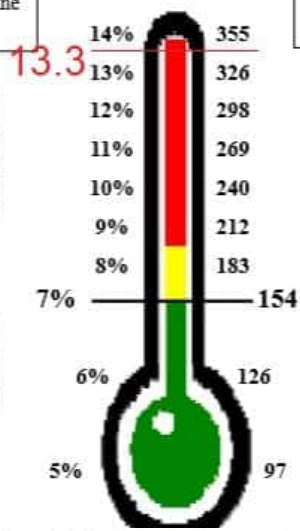
Blood Sugar Level
Daily self-monitoring results

Danger: A1C above 7%

A high A1C increases your chance of long-term health problems. This means you need more help to lower your blood sugar level.

Goal: Get A1C below 7%

Work with your health care team or Diabetes Care Team to keep your A1C less than 7%



Tip #1
Check your blood sugar at different times every-day to see what raises your blood sugar level.

Tip #2
Take medicines prescribed by your doctor and make small changes in your daily life. They can help control your blood sugar.

Smear Review — Criteria for review not met

omprehensive Metabolic Panel			Result: 8/17/2013 3:08 AM	
Sodium		134 L	135-145	mEq/L
Potassium	3.9		3.5-5.3	mEq/L
Chloride	97		96-112	mEq/L
CO2	25		19-32	mEq/L
Glucose		319 H	70-99	mg/dL
BUN	13		6-23	mg/dL
Creatinine	1.15		0.50-1.35	mg/dL
Bilirubin, Total	0.8		0.3-1.2	mg/dL
Alkaline Phosphatase	60		39-117	U/L
AST/SGOT		41 H	0-37	U/L
ALT/SGPT		61 H	0-53	U/L
Total Protein	7.4		6.0-8.3	g/dL
Albumin	4.8		3.5-5.2	g/dL
Calcium	9.8		8.4-10.5	mg/dL
			Result: 8/17/2013 3:40 AM	
TSH	1.227		0.350-4.500	uIU/mL
Hemoglobin A1C			Result: 8/17/2013 4:31 AM	
Hemoglobin A1C		13.3 H	<5.7	%

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com>, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser©thearcofnova.org
Cc: “Ashley, Penny” pashley©arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type “Membership Agreement” at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section “monthly dues” for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the document doesn't state that. It states a beginning and end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> "To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. "

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to approve requests as long as you send us the Disbursement request form correctly completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven't already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington©gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering "how in the hell is it possible I can't get this re-mbursed..?"

It still isn't.

What is it going to take?

from Wordnik retrieved from and copied to here

coupon

noun A section of a ticket, showing the holder to be entitled to some specified accommodation or service, as to a passage over a designated line of travel, a particular seat in a theater, a discount, etc. - from Wiktionary, Creative Commons Attribution/Share-Alike License.

- *noun* A code or detachable part of a ticket, card, or advertisement that entitles the holder to a certain benefit, such as a cash refund or a gift.
- *noun* A periodic interest payment due to the holder of a bond.
- *noun*The interest rate of a bond that pays a coupon.
- *noun* One of a set of small certificates that may be detached from a bond certificate and redeemed for interest payments.

Dopple of Ed Donegan say they are Ed Donegan, incur liabilities in conduct towards others, forming a Triangle of persons. A victim, a Dopple of me who both victimizes the

victim (photographically) while also selling at the scene I was the one who took the photo (the Dopple taking advantage of the fact I have my cell phone out for some legitimate reason.)

The Dopple in my identity will confess to vctimizing a feamle and thus create a Coupon for restitution, access to my genome.

Without people interested in that Coupon, the psuedo currency would not be accepted but the Coupon is used among those who will accept it because they want to and use means to bypass normal currency usage by using the Coupon for genetics rights instead.

Money Laundering is complex. The layering of it diffuses it vertically with financial entities involvement and horizontally with confused accounts or identity of people thus broken up mini spread sheets or views of a financial picture are not consolidated into a single events picture which in its totality would not survive cross checks in a contiguous view of events. This book draws upon Dept of Treasury research and other research into how RICO Operations can be setup in complex and layered way to evade detection.

Vulnerability	**Later Exploit**	**The Barrio Goes on Guard against Ed Donegan requesting Patrol Assets**	
Homeboy (Tx)	Homegirl	Away from the scene Tx will identify Ed as the Taker of Photos of Homegirl	Ed Donegan's trust fund is billed restitution to Homegirl and Homeboy and for security services by Prosecutor and social service

for the Barrio

Ed Donegan (Rx)

Ed Donegan not correctly informed the Trust fun settled a suit

Creating and Ambiguity (Vulnerability) to be Exploited (used for a crime) later

Vulnerabilities introduced for later exploit include forcing double meanings into words and Identity Theft

Non White Agent provocatuers fighting “White Supremacism” (whites who are threat and alleged psychopaths) by creating novel sex crimes and child pornography in my identity utilizing children in my vicinity.

Dozens of National Security Agency, DARPA, and other Pentagon officials purchased and downloaded child pornography over the Internet, according to a report in The Boston Globe on Friday.

In the United States, it is legal to possess obscene materials, which are generally defined as hardcore pornography involving consenting adults. It is also legal to posses non-obscene pornography.

But the knowing possession of child pornography is a federal felony. In the last few decades, the definition of child pornography has been expanded to include not only depictions of minors being sexually abused, but even images of clothed girls in leotards and, as CNET reported in 2006, photographs of clothed minors in what prosecutors claim were overly “lascivious” poses.

The non victims of the peeping tom provocateurs will be paid through my trust fund. and racial hatred as if I offended will be directed at me.

Cui Bono

It can also be rendered as cui prodest? ("whom does it profit?") and ad cuius bonum? ("for whose good?"). *

Those seeking to benefit gays, blacks, the retarded, etc., or they themselves, have an industry of false claims to my DNA and seizing rather than protecting my assets and rights.

One way Homeboy in the identity of Ed Donegan might get caught is to go to a Glamm Domme who believes Homeboy Lives Matter (much more so than peeping white supremacists) and that Glamm Dome will catch Homeboy (who is in the role of Ed Donegan and needs a sex worker) wiht that child porn in his porn folder, thus vamping Ed Donegan's trust fund.

History *

"Laws against money laundering were created to use against organized crime during the period of Prohibition (of alcohol trafficking) in the United States during the 1930s. Organized crime received a major boost from Prohibition and a large source of new funds that were obtained from illegal sales of alcohol. The successful prosecution of Al Capone on tax evasion brought in a new emphasis by the state and law enforcement agencies to track and confiscate money, but existing laws against tax evasion could not be used once gangsters started paying their taxes." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Money laundering retrieved from link and copied or modified

to here

Money Laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., “dirty money”) appear legal (i.e., “clean”).

Black Money as assets siezed from a dopple of Ed not authorized to agree to asset siezure using improper accounting for the assets taken in by an institution and not reported to the person with rights to the assets.

Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

- the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund. I was told I would not a staring or opening accounting only a firs quarter statement after the first quarter passed. Similarly Integrity Payee denied principle statements and reported back to me some disbursements I requested but no whole ledger accounting)

- Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, fake Ed Donegan, fake Ed Donegans at locations contused for Ed Donegan’s locations)

- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the “dirty money” appears “clean” after the Dopple of Edward Donegan agrees to real Ed Donegan assets being seized upon the Dopple of Ed Donegan harming others in real Ed Donegan’s community thus Dopple Ed Donegan creates a liability of real Ed Donegan

> Note that in Assets and Liabilities balance sheets the assets and liabilities must match, thus for an asset to be paid from the trust fund a liability must exist, which is children being exploited as child porn as the liability to be balanced with an asset disbursment.

Achieving Concealment of Ed Donegan assets.

Concealment of Ed Donegan cognitive assets by denial they exist and thus making the trade in them unlikely if not preposterous. Creating the appearance of a mentally challenged Ed Donegan not only creates an unlikelyhood a retardation service would trade his genes it also puts that retardation services advocacy group as mice guarding the cheese.

“Stripper Bucks” and spending assets not properly reported to, black money, not accounted to Ed Donegan

With unreported assets in a financial system and "cut out" accounts, accounts similar to be distinct from the real accounts to do illicit unreported transactions under spending assets can occur

- Genomic assets of interest to those seeking designer babies, etc., may be offered during erotic services as "Payment" by a person pretending to be Edward Donegan. Those "stripper bucks" title or form of deed to pay for adult entertainers are "black money"

- The Adult Entertainer Stripper and the Dopple of Edward Donegan may work an agreement he idolizes little "non white princesses" and their beauty, and by photographing them (which Real Ed Donegan did not) the genomic assets of the "fake" white supremacist Ed Donegan should go to those he thinks superior, little hottie non white totties

Thus under a RICO financial operation (engaging in advocacy for the underprivileged) a fake Ed Donegan, like for instance a social services beneficiary, could hire a stripper, pay for the stripper with Ed Donegan assets, and then also agree Ed Donegan really thinks minorities are his dream, how owes them, Ed Donean is a through a Dopple's acts seems fake white supremacist who believes in The 14 Words.

Horizontal and Vertical Layers used in Money Laundering to create legitimate appearances

- Moles and Inside Jobs through buyout of leasing companies or apartment complexes and

- setting up lateral “accounts” such as apartment numbers to be confused with the tenant whose assets are being money laundered.

- Use of itermediate devices such as inserting an FBI Fake Cell Tower (Stingray) which will switch and cross switch between phone SIMM Chips for switching out who is on the phone and what is being said.

- Exploiting that smart phones have multiple functions such as Google Books reading, gym music, and cameras, and altering the perception of what lateral separate functions of the phone are in use in a gym, etc.,

- Person lateral to each other sharing similar clothes, motorcycles, etc.,

Most text or information drawn from Wikipedia Black Markets page

NIA Framework of Black Market economies including in Repugnant Markets (designer babies, organ harvesting)

Root Element: Black Market Economy, illegal trade economy in goods or services Black Market the goods or services traded in

Black (secret currency) Money:

The currency of the market, of legal or illegal issue Black Budgets: Black Profits derived from black market capitalization, operations, or profits or losses and Black Operations funded by Black Profits

Markets and especially Repugnant Markets:

Goods or services traded including sex trafficking, drugs, arms stolen organs, etc., Crazy things go under the designation Repugnant Markets and also includes Rome Statute controlled activities such as genocide (racial, religious, national, or ethic interference with or transfers of children.)

A Black Market system has been designed in which "Black Money" rights to my DNA is used in the adult entertainer industry.

The Money is Counterfeit

Not authorized value being traded, not properly rooted in valuation by the actual value owner.

Others, non-whites and gay peep at white women, masturbating to women and preferring that over sleeping with women, then "pay" my genome not theirs, the peeped at women, when caught, with actual Ed Donegan's DNA rights.

Layered

Architecture of Racketeering influence Criminal Organization introduces "railway" crossing point in which the cross out of accounts can occur cicrumventing in that extra step direct accounting of

the asset owner

Recall from the Department of Treasury description and how this layering of an extra layer can provide the money laundering cross point.

> **“History of Anti-Money Laundering Laws”. United States Department of the Treasury. 30 June 2015. Retrieved 30 June 2015**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

The scheme is illegal as a Racket in Racketeering Influenced Organizations

The scheme permits others not me to benefit from DNA through money laundering Designer Babies

The scheme is be design hostile to who the REAL ME is and is meant to defame and incite hostility and vigilantism toward me.

Finally, the NOMINAL and ACTUAL goals differ and in fact the scheme harms the NOMINAL goal in achieving the ACTUAL goal.

The medical techniques should be publicly and freely available, not a secret underground sex trade economy.

Long Con Terminology retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Protection Racket (and one run through Social Services)

An unneeded mental retardation advocacy of me creating by my mother's will creators enables this loot of my DNA rights by sabotaging my normal life circumstances such as metropolitan apartments and keeps me either homeless, institutionalized, or in deep slum non-white conditions of hostile environments devoid of my intellectual, sexual, religious, or their interests.

Example: **Fagin** is a fictional character and a main antagonist in Charles Dickens' 1838 novel **Oliver Twist**. In the preface to the novel, he is described as a "receiver of stolen goods". He is the leader of a group of children (the Artful Dodger and Charley Bates among them) whom he teaches to make their livings by pickpocketing and other criminal activities, in exchange for shelter.

Oliver Twist contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy's Progress, alludes to Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, as well as the 18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake's Progress and A Harlot's Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street

children.

Somebody illegally set themselves up as Fagaon and broke my apartment leases in non skid row environments then used Texas Nueces County skid row to surround me in housing, plant evidence, and run scams to loot Donegan family assets. I reported this to the Social Security Administration to no avail.

Shills

Shills are fronts for secret motives and operations who conceal their real objectives and appear to be neutral, uncorrupted, or motivated as chartered but operate on behalf of secret agendas instead.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are “my visual pornography.” I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are “my visual pornography.” I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Gulls (A con artist term for a “Gullible” or “grape” which can be plucked

A special kid of Shill (con artist team member) is a Gull who is a gullible person who can be caught in a compromising situation or lead into a bad deal.

I am not such a person so an impersonator me (I call Tx the transmitter of false information seeming

from me) is created and that Gullible both needs a trust fund and is frequently caught in traps and needs the Trust FUnd to bail him out.

That person, ann Information Doppelgangers and will forge a confession of me that will be used as a pretext for legal claims against me, It is the Gull who actual photographed or committed the peeping whilst standing next to me in public at the same time the shill victim was planted in front of us.

Racketeeriing Influenced Criminal Organization

A Racket is a service which is not need but imposed or operates in such a way as to use illegal means to create a profit which would otherwise not exist.

While a Protection Racket creates a danger and then charges to protect against it a Money Laundering RICO uses its position of operating multiple accounts to swith unlawfully between them so that in the accounting shell game slight of hands the accounts appear to be correct.

Mark

A Mark is some person or asset who is the “bullseye” of the operation, the person or asset targted to be defrauded. In my cast the trust fund of Glorian Donegan and her biology, with the indirect means of pretending to be my victim them seeking Trust Fund compensation.

Some me as having judgementalism and wish my trust fund was for the underprivileged instead and in that case my contempt for underbelly of society life is bypassed and even retaliated against with

> fake claims to the trust fund of the family I came from and in that way my sneer at riff raff is the mark, and the riff raff are trying to get even with me.

Paper Moon (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The film, shot in black-and-white, is set in Kansas and Missouri during the Great Depression. It stars the real-life father and daughter pairing of Ryan and Tatum O'Neal as protagonists Moze and Addie.

In a state of poverty and needing car repairs, Moses visits recently widowed women often driving to funerals in the old car, pretending to have previously sold expensive, personalized Bibles to their deceased husbands, and the widows pay him for the Bibles inscribed with their names. Addie joins the scam, pretending she is his daughter, and exhibits a talent for confidence tricks, such as selling Bibles and the quick change scam. As time passes, Moses and Addie become a formidable team

---

This is a short con, run quickly, on sequential Gulls (Gullibles) who are grieving widows, emotional, at their husbands funeral, as the Bibble saleman shows up with a Bibble tied to the last purchase of their departed husband, which for a fee, the widow can buy and finish the sale.

It features many Confidence Tricks elements such as selecting Gulls in advance for a particular type of scam which has been rehearsed again and again, using Gulls who are in emotional and quick decisions states, and a

team of Shills rather than just one con artist.

A Long Con focuses on a single Mark, such as my trust fund and Glorian Donegan, shaking it down in with long term preperation, resources, and complex sustaining efforts to keep the Con running.

Shill lawyers and judges such as B Janice Ellington or Paula Xinis or others who are connected to deep state genetics programs.

Prostitution is illegal or highly regulated in many countries across the world. These places form a classic study of the underground economy, because of consistent high demand from customers, relatively high pay, but labor-intensive and low skilled work, which attracts a continual supply of workers. While prostitution exists in every country, studies show that it tends to flourish more in poorer countries, and in areas with large numbers of unattached men, such as around military bases.[17] For instance, an empirical study showed that the supply of prostitutes rose abruptly in Denver and Minneapolis in 2008 when the Democratic and Republican National Conventions took place there.

Prostitutes in the black market generally operate with some degree of secrecy, sometimes negotiating prices and activities through codewords [faked, I am not using them] and subtle gestures. In countries such as Germany or the Netherlands, where prostitution is legal but regulated, illegal prostitutes exist whose services are offered cheaper without regard for the legal requirements or procedures-health checks, standards of accommodation, and so on.

In other countries, such as Nicaragua, where legal prostitution is regulated, hotels may require both parties to identify themselves, to prevent the rise of child prostitution.

Black Market Biological organs and custom brains via DNA

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ (or third party parents brain genes or other genes trade)

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, “Payment for … organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking.”[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Racketeering

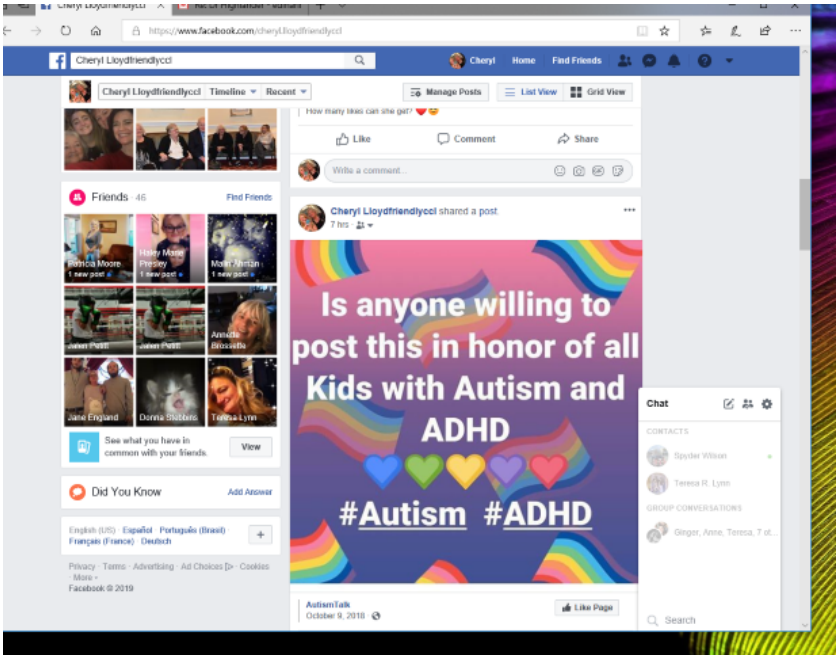
Main article: Racket (crime)

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[34] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniably veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers’ Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.[35]

Counterfeit medicine, essential aircraft and automobile parts

Chris Lloyd, former high school friend my mother hated and claimed was a fraud to be avoided, who had information about me which PizzaGate was tied to, a former friend from high school and college, was twice connected to Genentech. A, he had a daughter who worked for Genentech directly, and B Chris Lloyd stated he had his own frowned upon genetic company and mentioned the CCR5 gene and other genetics information. He also acted a vague statement ways as others had done, with innuendo, but nothing directly. He also slyly indicated someone like him would manage a trust for me better than my brother.

Andy Lloyd, former friend of mine as younger brother of Chris Lloyd, now an Orinda California attorney on the board of directors of …



JOHN P MAYHUGH FOUNDATION https://johnpmayhugh.org/

COMMITTED TO BUILDING BETTER PATHWAYS OF RECOVERY FOR MILITARY VETERANS AND FAMILIES. #Wounds2Wellness

the Hobbs Act 18 U.S.C. § 1951

(a) Whoever in any way or degree obstructs, delays, or affects commerce or the movement of any article or commodity in commerce, by robbery or extortion or attempts or conspires to do so, commits, or threatens physical violence to any person or property in furtherance of a plan or purpose to do anything in violation of this section shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.

The Hobbs Act criminalizes both robery and extortion

1. “robbery” means the unlawful taking or obtaining of personal property from the person or in the presence of another, against his will, and

2. “extortion” means the obtaining of property from another, with his consent, induced by wrongful use of actual or threatened force, violence, or fear, or under color of official right.

3. Medical State: I have used the legal interpretation of Extortion as appending unwanted penalty or price to a necessary predicate such that the person extorted does no have a “door out” thus must remain in the transaction, also a concept in sexual abuse. If a voluntary package includes an unwanted component extortion may not apply.

Section 1951 also proscribes conspiracy to commit robbery or extortion without reference to the conspiracy statute at 18 U.S.C. § 371. Although the Hobbs Act was enacted as a statute to combat racketeering in labor-management disputes, the statute is frequently used in connection with cases involving public corruption, commercial disputes, and corruption directed at members of labor unions.

The Hobbs Act also reaches extortionate acts by public officials acting under the color of law. A public official commits extortion under the color of law when he obtains a payment to which he is not entitled knowing that it was made in exchange for official acts.[5] § 1951 therefore not only embraces the same conduct the federal bribery statute (18 U.S.C. § 201) prohibits, it goes further in two ways:

1. § 1951 is not limited to federal public officials.

2. The government need only prove a public official agreed to take some official action in exchange for payment as opportunities arose to do so (i.e. a “stream of benefits” theory) to sustain a § 1951 charge whereas, under § 201,

> the government must prove an express quid pro quo (or something approaching one).[6]

> **Sovereign immunity**
>
> Also termed crown immunity, is a legal doctrine whereby a sovereign or state cannot commit a legal wrong and is immune from civil suit or criminal prosecution, strictly speaking in modern texts in its own courts. A similar, stronger rule as regards foreign courts is named state immunity. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> > sovereign immunity defense “is jurisdictional in nature.” officers acting in their official [public interests]] capacity, “[s]overeign immunity generally shields [these entities] from suit.
> >
> > Government officials acting in sovereign capacity as government officials who gain personally from misconduct are not immune from liability and criminal intent to acheive personal gain is applicable as to state of mind in misconduct

Errors of Reproductivity, The State Controls Fertilization Rights and Activities

State Teloogical “emergency” control private reproductive rights and moves them into State owned assets for the elite and government backed causes.

And politicians choose whose DNA will be seized on fake claims organized by evidence plants.

dola Polis En Parentis Loci

For the NIH and Obama Admin to racketeer the value of my genome (and who does know it and will not disclose it to me) and pass it to White women it is necessary to make a publicly visible spectacle I am mentally incompetent, a spy or terrorist, thus medically and legally gaining control of my genome rights, and I must be sabotaged as somebody who can not be near white woman, or whom white women, potential partners of mine, should avoid like the plague.

It should also look in public like the people racketeering me are actually daily living and business partners with me, though as I confront them in public they reveal the truth, their statements are in my vicinity and seem to be a connection to me but are not.

Conservative Political Action Conference aka CPAC has always had, illegally, my genome, my mother's genome, and by claiming I am an unaccomplished homeless psycho with Bipolar Disorder and Bipolar Acts victimizing children the CPAC claim to my Genome continues.

The fuller story of this book are the events around Honor Flight DCA in a chapter separate from this but this is where Mike Pence and others setup Pizzagate "black mail" claims to Atheist DNA under the plan Mike Flynn and his son objected to, an impersonator of me giving into blackmail.

The mechanisms of Asset Seizure as "555" Integrated Circuits is expounded later in this chapter. Rx is what I call myself, the Transmitter that a Trigger event has occurred for Asset Seizures is the dopple of me I call Tx.

Pizza Provider Location A	**Teen "Provider" (pimp) Location A**	**Adult Entertainer o Adults (Location B)**	**Adult Entertainer of Adults (Location B)**

Rx (recipient of blame)USA (555-1)	Tx (Trigger creator of asset seizures actions (Masonic Lodges 555-2)	Tx	Victoria Secret Model
Pizza. Even the sauce was white	Pizza (female minor to photograph ala Bettie Page photo sessions)	Tx a Fugitive on the run	I am bankrupt and will pay the bill with my DNA
Goes to actual home	Tx leaves and is chased to location he is at, fake Ed Donegan home, with Adult Entertainer, a fugitive. Tx owes the biology of Donegans		

Understanding Pizzagate and the Pizza Order
Offender Tx offends in the pizza shop and confesses elsewhere in the identity of Ed Donegan

What Is the Crime of False Pretenses? retrieved from legalmatch.com and copied or modified to here

What Is the Crime of False Pretenses?

In order to better understand the crime of false pretenses you must first understand the crimes of fraud, larceny, and embezzlement. Both larceny and

embezzlement are theft crimes that deal with the taking of another's property without consideration or permission from the owner of the property.

Criminal fraud occurs when an individual misrepresents a material fact that they know to be false, with an intent to deceive another, which results in an actual injury or damages to the individual that relies on the misrepresentation.

Specifically, larceny is the unlawful taking of the property of another without the permission of the owner coupled with the intent to permanently deprive the owner of that property. Embezzlement is similar to larceny in that it involves a taking of the property of another person or business, however the person who performs the taking has permission to access and handle the funds. The act of embezzlement occurs when the person entrusted to handle funds takes funds for their own personal use, and is generally classified as a white collar crime.

False pretenses, also known as "obtaining property by false pretenses," is a crime that is a combination of fraud and larceny where an individual lies or makes misrepresentations in order to obtain the property of another. False pretenses is very similar to the theft crime of "larceny by trick," which involves convincing someone to transfer you possession of their property through deception.

ELECTIONS New FBI release on Clinton email probe refers to 'Shadow Government'

PUBLISHED MON, OCT 17 201612:19 PM EDTUPDATED MON, OCT 17 20163:35 PM EDT Everett Rosenfeld

The documents, part four of four to be released by the FBI, include notes and interview summaries that may illuminate more about the bureau's decision not to recommend Clinton be prosecuted for her actions.

Many Republicans have criticized that decision, but FBI Director James Comey has repeatedly insisted the move was apolitical.

> "I want the American people to know we really did this the right way. You can disagree with us, but you cannot fairly say we did it in any kind of political way," Comey said in July. "We don't carry water for anybody. We were trying to do what the right thing is."

One revelation in the documents came from an interview with an unidentified person who suggested that Freedom of Information Act requests related to Clinton went through a group sometimes called "the Shadow Government."

"There was a powerful group of very high-ranking STATE officials that some referred to as 'The 7th Floor Group' or 'The Shadow Government

TOWER II DIRECTORY

Law Office of William Abernethy	401	Griffin Partners
Larry J Adams	870	The Grand Canal
Wm. Dewitt Alsup	201	HDR
Arthur's Moon Pizza	20	Law Office of Todd Hunter, PLLC
Cindy Boudloche, Chapter 13 Trustee	600	Internal Revenue Service
Canales and Hunter, P.C.	920	The Islands
CH2M	320	KCS Public Relations
Charles Schwab & CO.	270	The John and Marie Stella Kenedy Mem
Coastal Bend Community Foundation	900	Louise Allen Foundation
Bruce L Collins, Attorney	120	Majesty Outdoors
Collier Johnson and Woods PC	1000	McKibben Martinez Jarvis & Wood,
Contract Land Staff, LLC	102	Monte English Law
Melody Cooper Attorney At Law	850	Nueces County Hospital District
Corpus Christi Bar Association	260	Ramirez Law Offices, PC
Corpus Christi Symphony Society, Inc.	410	The Rangel Law Firm, P.C.
Diocese of Corpus Christi	750	Law Office of Ralph M. Rodriguez,
Donnell, Kieschnick, Wolter & Gamez, P.C.	400	Law Offices of Steve Schiwetz
Sue Donahoe	1030	SERCO of Texas
Ed Rachal Foundation	700	Suemaur Exploration and Production
EOG Resources	300	Trinity Consultants
Fancher & Neblett, LLP	1200	Ventos Power Plus, LLC
The Gaines Organization, Inc.	830	Woolsey & Woolsey, PLLC
Gowan Elizondo	1400	

Office Space Available! Call the leasing office at 361 888 4845.

The "We have permissions through Asset Seizures" Gambit

> **Gambit**: *noun.*, a device, action, or opening remark, typically one entailing a degree of risk, that is calculated to gain an advantage. Definitions from Oxford Languages

The gambit, an exploited child, or exploited female's buttocks, is the allegation "I took the bait" and exploited the minor, though, after that, my trust fund will compensate the victim, the gambit, and those who protect the child.

In fact I am not “taking the bait” ,the minor as an exploitable gambit, but others using my identity are exploitively photographing the child near me.

On the larger view the Illuminati are putting a Gambit near me and created a Legend I am taking it, I am not, but under that theory the Illluminati claim rights to my genome.

Gambit retrieved from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

“Gambit” is also sometimes used to describe similar tactics used by politicians or business people in a struggle with rivals in their respective fields.

Soundness

A gambit is said to be ‘sound’ if it is capable of procuring adequate concessions from the opponent. There are three general criteria in which a gambit is often said to be sound:

1. Time gain: the player accepting the gambit must take time to procure the sacrificed material and possibly must use more time to reorganize his pieces after the material is taken.

2. Generation of differential activity: often a player accepting a gambit will decentralize his pieces or pawns and his poorly placed pieces will allow the gambiteer to place his own pieces and pawns on squares that might otherwise have been inaccessible. In addition, bishops and rooks can become more active simply because the loss of

pawns often gives rise to open files and diagonals. Former world champion Mikhail Tal once reportedly told Mikhail Botvinnik that he had sacrificed a pawn because it was simply in the way.[3]

3. Generation of *positional weaknesses*: finally, accepting a gambit may lead to a compromised pawn structure, holes or other positional deficiencies.

The **Character Assassination** of **this Atheist** are created weakness in my political, religious, and personal reputation.

These religious charities are using their children as exploitation victims to gain advantage over an Atheist by an impersonator of the Atheist taking the bait.

Catholic Charities of Corpus Christi, inc.,

*

Catholic Charities
555 Tanuchua #750
Representive Payee (Trustee) for Disabled People

Representative Payee Program

Program Description We follow the Guide for Organizational Representative Payees as provided by the United States Social Security Administration.

We serve as the source of financial assistance towards the clients gain of basic needs such as food, shelter, and clothing.

Representative Payee Program Keeps Homeless Numbers Down established 1971

By becoming the Representative Payee, Catholic Charities assumes the financial management responsibilities for people who because of severe mental or physical limitations or may be subject to family exploitation, are unable to manage their own finances. The Payee Program provides assistance to the most vulnerable members of the community; the young, the elderly, and the disabled who are unable to manage their SSA, SSI, and or VA benefits.

I, Edward Paul Donegan was homeless and without a payee when I was in Corpus Christi homeless Catholic Charities shelter. I was evicted the day I an appointment for them to become my payee.

In short this book is about public photo bombs areas I am in and using my phone in, changing the context of what I am doing by placing teens and tots in health club areas or tourist areas, or planted in my home or windows area, and even falsifying which residence is mine or under my control, all of which can be faked through requests for law enforcement co operation that landlords, others will provide.

I have repeatedly watched the local media ASSIST in the fabrication of deceptive public circumstances and other acts of fraud as well as allow those activities on the visible parts of their outdoor property and the refuse to remediate any of it or allow accept my complaints.

As stated elsewhere the Gangtalk uses “Rough Music” of harassment getting back at the village enemy for real or imagined reasons. I have refuted since I have been here in Corpus Christi I am “on the run” for anything yet the strategic interest in giving themselves an excuse, and keeping that excuse

alive, allows the town to shakedown my trust and me without a sense of guilt.

The ups turn to the community is seen to be great. I hope instead the weed of crim bears bitter fruit and the risks of a town like this be understood unless their corrupt border official are held to account for running unsafe communities, to unsafe for “gringos” to move to.

The facts are visible to the Media, the MSM, but the shot callers, the elites, request the media not report them or intimidate factual statements or factual reporting.

Have they always had and always used my assets without my permission and are they now going toi get caught, once and for all, settling many mysteries?

Alma Vivian Powell is an American audiologist and the wife of military and political figure Colin Powell (State, JCOS), whom she married on August 25, 1962. She graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston. Wikipedia

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is an American audiologist and the … graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston.

Alma Powell's Biography - The HistoryMakerswww.thehistorymakers.org › alma-powell-41 Between 1958 and 1962, Powell worked for the Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing as an audiologist. In 1962, Powell met her husband, General Colin Powell, … *

Alma Powell's first job was as a radio show host. She had a show called 'Luncheon with Alma' that featured women's news and lunchtime listening music. A year later, Powell decided to move north to Boston, Massachusetts. There, she went to

Emerson College to study pathology and audiology. Between 1958 and 1962, Powell worked for the Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing as an audiologist. In 1962, Powell met her husband, General Colin Powell, and was married the same year in Powell's hometown of Birmingham. *

November 22, 1963, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, TX

MKULTRA and DIA CIA US Marines use Counter Intel powers to seize the most basic of my human rights and in the service of Non-US interests of genes export from the U.S at the expense of my U.S. Natural Born white family and my forced U.S. celibacy

The scheme is advanced by plain clothes hostility towards me which is intolerable crimes though which complicit foreign aligned workers civil commit me as a result of the provoked conflicts, nulling my outcries and disrupting my normal course of life.

The below pictures are the standard of a ploy which began around at least 2006 or so with Veronica Hoffman.

The basics are that I am around someone, someone I contacted (Veronica Hoffman though she dropped contact with me) or someone I don't know approaching me (a woman here in Yoga pants riding on Metro and literally putting it in my face invading my space) and doing so very suggestively.

I look around and there is the Harvey Dent figure, a military or skid row looking black, often non-english speaking. I ask him who he is in friendly conversation. He is from Ethiopa and on a study trip to Georgetown. He has a Catholic like wrist band on and is reading from an article that looks written in some African script.

Further away are some females, often one white and one non-white who sometimes appear to be some sort of sociology tied people.

I didn't see one on this trip but usually when this happens, which is whenever I am in public, a person dressed like me will have an interest in the female and the parties will then bifurcate from me and I believe the person dressed like me will take over my identity.

BLUE

With some suzzy guy there, from Ethiopia, a Catholic he explains as I ask about his wrist bracelet, and he also says he goes to Georgetown from some kind of program.

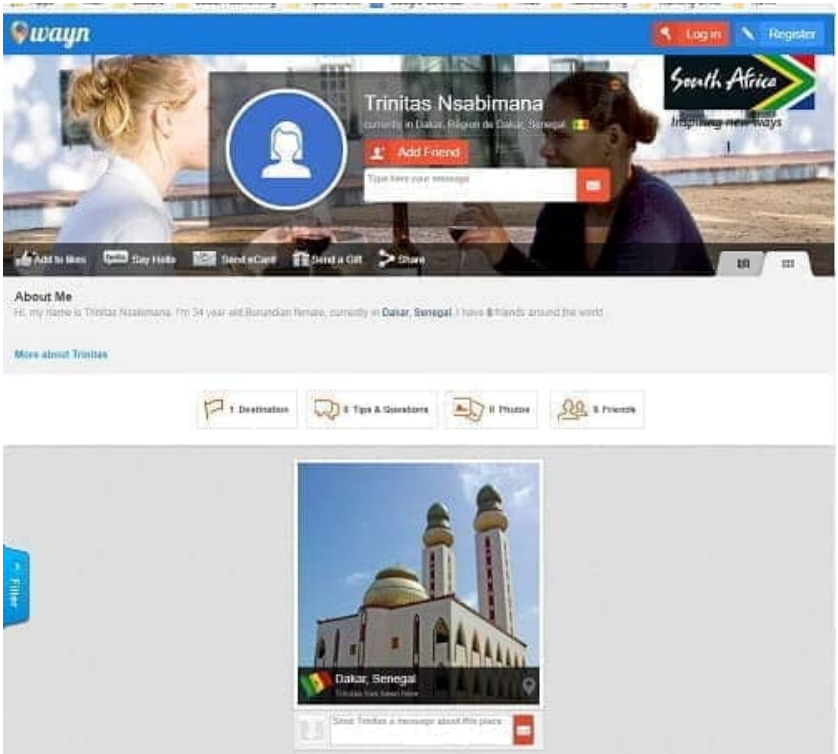
It seems to be as ass flashed (or sexually abusive treatment of me such as shouting in pain and saying I owe the shouter because that person is my pornography) at me. I was provided for they say, or made to look like I was chasing it and now owe

for it (owe my dna) to her or the scuzzy “provider” who stalked me and go on the train. An alleged DNA debt I owe for seemingly victimizing her, but they stalked me, not the other way around.

Probably those females are social workers or something, perhaps Nueces County Services or Texas Ministries workers, Metro Churches, etc., “Ed Did it again, victimized a female.”

People like Trinitas Nsabimana of Africa, Obama and Tom Donegan connected, seem to be put in place at places like ARC of Northern Virginia to arrange something with the blacks or sometimes gays, who may wish IVF rights based on some patterns which seem to occur.

Note that if this use of foreign nationals for activities inside the U.S. are part of RICO for sexual results (semen) rights for Africa this could and likely does tie for foreign use DNA theories I have asserted as the Judge Roll and Justsice Scalia murder motives.



CIA contractor illegal irregulars were used to kill Jen Moore and to assault me, drawn from Social Services Agencies (who are in a RICO scheme embezzling genes rights and the value of genes they do not own) because she and I were uncovering and reporting on the RICO scheme, its black budget coming from violent crimes connected racketeering.

All of this is achieved not as real counter intelligence activities counter intel is empowered for, but instead, a financial and sex trafficking ring including rape, murder, arson, and coverups

A Blind Conservertorship was created without Due Process to me and without accounting to me.

This State controlled and created Conservatorship “nationalized” (enslaved) me in or through NDAA like powers for an international criminal organization to succeed in

MKULTRA plans throughout the world.

Fraudulent acts before the Public

Acts of Fraud

- In public people who are complete strangers to me deny any connection to me put on public shows of being my daily living advisors and coaches by saying

things to me which are pointless and unwanted.

Example. I ask one question of a store clerk, a stranger near me asks a question as “another question .. ” thus trying to associate herself with me and my first question.

- Items I am shopping for pause near me, such as cars or campers. Vaugely, it appears I am associated with this, or statements made in my vicinity about business relations. These are public shows out of my control staging events around me which are mere illusions.

Example Chris Lloyd makes a comment he bought a Porsche. He also send me a pic of the house I grew up in. No statement is made to me, at least the REAL me, regarding these things. It may be portrayed to others that I had somehow approved that or any other use of any money. In fact Chris Lloyd directly denied any business relationship to me at all, none whatsoever.

- PizzaGate - Roving squads of scam artists frame me as a stalker seeking to expoitively view women, the real motive for any of me acts. In fact I did not “buy” or “own” anyone, whatever any illegal conservancy of MY human rights was invented. Supposedly I was picking women out for something, I don’t know what, probably the polymorphous perversity DoppleEd wants in place of Human sex, when my music went from Play to Pause and I had to reach to my phone to get the music playing again. When I took my SIMM chip out people stood next to me and started hand signaling when women were near. This was never me signalling anything. Any agreement of me to any of this was mere illusion, forgeries of my agreement by impersonators wrongful people speaking

for me not authorized by me to do so.

A central lie in Pizzagate is that in ordinary acts I am actually “sendng the signal” or making the deal for my DNA, signed over during a tryst an impersonator of me is really setting up in which my DNA sperm bank rights will be money laundered.

Sigma Squads in the Gym and Elsewhere

Blacks, often Ethiopians or others, surround me and move white women away, normal white women, asking if I am ok, thus asserting I could not handle the presence of the attractive white women in the flesh, then a fake target fo my affection flashes me and an impersonator of me will have “cyber” with that woman in ErosX replacing me with crossed wires, rather than my dick entering real women.

My DNA is being forced across insecure lines.

This book

The Mousetrap

Ten Little Indians is a 1965 British crime mystery film directed by Geo
It is the second film version of Agatha Christie's 1939 novel.[1] It was
by Oliver A. Unger, with co-producer Harry Alan Towers also credited
under his pen name Peter Welbeck.

Ten people travel by aerial tramway to a snowbound mansion, invite
Mr. U.N. Owen (Unknown) to spend the weekend. They discover that n
them has actually ever met Owen,

Dinner is served by the butler Grohmann on a tray adorned with ten
figurines, as well. At exactly 9 p.m., as instructed, Grohmann switches
tape recording. A man identifying himself as Owen reveals that each o
guests has a scandalous secret, their involvement in various innocent p
deaths. One by one, the guests begin dying off.

The Mousetrap (written by Dysgraphic Agatha Christie) is a murder mystery play by Agatha Christie. The Mousetrap opened in London's West End in 1952, and has been running continuously since then. The longest-running West End show, it has by far the longest initial run of any play in history, with its 25,000th performance taking place on 18 November 2012 .[1]

The play has a twist ending, which the audience are traditionally asked not to reveal after leaving the theatre.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mousetrap

The Premise of the play and movie is to bleed a trust fund by creatign fraudulent factual use.

In my case a Doppelgänger of me will create a harm to others protected by the same trust fund, and my assets will be transfered among the trust fund recipients using my assets for

others managed by the same trust workers.

In my case the leftist anti white hate workers had the advantage of making non whites victims of a white supremacist, the white supremacist made to look retarded and perverted, needing trrust fund services.

Those Doppling me and planting tots, porn, etc., describe blacks as “the power race” and they say that by “Disrupt[ing]” white nationalism and bleeding assets away they are protecting others.

Wild Things 2 Ploy

Breaking the Terms of a Trust via an Con

In the case of GLorian Donegan, her financial trust is mixed with undisclosed biological rights to her genome, then a money laundering system is setup to creat fake claims.

The fake claims are a “mousetrap” is set in front of Edward Donegan. It appears Edward Donegan is taking the bait and owes victims DNA because he (Edward Donegan) made vulnerbale people his photographic pornography.

Though this is not a behavior of Edward Paul Donenan an impersonator of Edward Paul DOnegn, a “zoom photographer,” will take the bait and sign away genomic rights managed by the undiclosed assets trust.

Wild Things 2 Ploy

- Britney Havers every day teen with a $70 million dollar trust fund from her rich dead biological mother, allowing

her only a 25K a year stipend. Her rich mother secretly murdered in an Florida alligator swamp.

- Maya King secret teen lover and brash accomplice to Brittney Havers who will use the clause of the will if a biological relative is found the trust then goes to her, and the 25K a year basic scheme is no longer in place.

- Kathy Neff plays Brittney rich biological mother, killed by alligators in a accident, at least it seems that way to the story line the public believes

- Niles Dunlap, step father to Brittney Havers, after the biological parent (played by Kathy Neff) dies in the alligator swamp but dies in a plane crash, creating a professional trust management firm.

When Dunlap is killed in a private plane crash, his will calls for Brittney to receive a small stipend until she finishes college, after which she will receive only $25,000 a year for life from the estate. The rest of Dunlap's assets, totaling $70 million, are to be left to a corporate trust, unless a blood heir can be found.

Brittney's brash, relatively poor classmate Maya King suddenly claims to be Dunlap's illegitimate daughter as the result of her mother's extramarital affair. She is ordered by a judge to submit to a DNA test, the result of which proves she is Dunlap's child.

At the Dunlap home, Brittney hears a noise on her way to the wine cellar but it turns out to just be rats. Suddenly Maya appears and the girls reveal they are lovers before being joined by Dr. Julian Haynes, who had arranged the DNA test. The trio are in cahoots, running a scam to secure and share Dunlap's fortune.

A Long Con backed by the CIA and others created a fake “Nest Egg” (Ovum) Trust Fund out of what was only a Sale of The Moraga House principle funded trust fund, about $323K, 42 Lambeth Square Moraga California.

In this case, the controlled assets, are the secret trust fund interest in brain genes for the retarded, and the trust fund is complicit in the shakedown scheme and operate it validating false claims, using their retarded clients as fake victims.

She (Glorian Donegan) never touched the principle of that house, living frugally, so she could leave it to Tom and myself. She used interest on the amount and divorce/social security money for her apartment.

The CIA and Tom Donegan, Public Health Service, and others wanted her ovum and built a Long Con to get them. Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness setup a “Nest Egg” long con to create then falsify access to her genome through false claims and false conservatroship of me, all on blatantly fraudulent basis.

This is not a “victimless crime.” The crimes are felons, sexually abusive and otherwise abusive of me by felony assaults on me denying basic rights and constitutional protections as I have been subjected to and blamed for disgusting erotic activity meant to foul, despicable, and repulsively offensive.

Further, blacks, gays, the retarded, and others have claimed the moral high-ground in their assaults upon me and my seeking those willing to criticize and understand the DNA needs of this group, to describe the attack on me, have for at leats 3 decades only accelerated the attacks as they continue to vilify me morally, the victim of their attacks.

As I write the decades long biography this con will be clearly visible.

Jen Moore on this betrayal

Jen Moore knew both my mother and me and using the trust fund to save me from problems and worries and instead attack my life was a betrayal of my mother.

I needed food, medicine, safety, and normal life opportunities including returning to paid employment and the white wife and white family I desired, but leftist non white race baiters worked to defeat that in my life instead for race and class warfare against me and my mother instead.

This book

HUMINT Attacks

If the Foundation Work done at every location I have lived in is allowed to work (the foundation work being a con job alleging sexual misconduct of mine which is in fact the misconduct of a Dopple) the appearance as I leave 1001 N. Water Street North 4th Floor 1x1 will be that I am a sex offender on the run, a narrative not true but snowballing as I undergo repeated Conspiracy Against My Housing by a dopple being evicted and that being my record.

[image]

https://www.thomasvan.com/

It's Too Late To Apologize - How Affairs Snowball

October 3, 2013 Thomas Van

When does a person under a #COINTELPRO #MKULTRA cloud of suspicion pant his feet and **demand**, fight for, *fair*

housing rights?

FBI can draw law abiding people into fights by asking or inciting others to comit petty or worse crimes against a law abiding person, selcting criminal or needy Confidential Informants into profitable illegal schemes against a law abiding person the police create the crimes rather than resolve them.

> The snowball represents the accumulation of all of the mistakes you've made in your relationship [or been blamed for in your neighborhood area.] With each new mistake you give the snowball a little nudge down the hill. With every stop you try to fix and contain your mistakes. At some point you have made too many mistakes and the snowball rolls on its own - you must now pay for your mistakes.

I will assert during this book that manufacture of fraud and forgeries are central to the scheme and not fighting them is a risk as well as fighting them is. Documentin them presumes nuetral listeners who are truth seeking, I have not found that yet.

Definitions from Oxford Languages via Google Definitions

> **populate**
>
> fill or be present in *"the spirit of the book [set in some location] and the characters who populate its pages"*
>
> **infiltrate**

> enter or gain access to (an organization, place, etc.) surreptitiously and gradually, especially in order to acquire secret information. *"the organization has been infiltrated by informers"*

Hostile and abusive infiltrators control the private spaces such as my housing I live in and insert Confidential Informants who are encouraged to participate in Mafia like acts against me.

One such act I call "Still Framing." Normal housing matter such as the lever-chain-stopper flush mechanism on my toilent broke.

Rather than replace it easily the building supe used the Modus Operandi of fraud via forgeries. He said "I will need to take a picture of that" out loud, took a photo of the real toilet, then went to some other toilet somewhere else and as if using a "7" on a passport and modifying it to a "9" created a forged story line in an apartment not mine, and even never returned to my apartment.

If I change the channel on my TV with the remote that becomes the basis for a forgery created elsewhere I was photographing someone which I call the "Play To Pause Attack."

Normal acts of mine are altered by other events seeming to tie my acts to other events, but the other events are merely superimposed onto the base normal elements I am involved in, then extened, embellished, by the super imposed acts of others make the "7" a "9" seemingly.

The art of the fraud is using of deceit to add the extra elements of othes which is wrongdoing on top of my normal acts and make the two layers seem one.

Rather than hide many of these acts the Confidential

Informants often bait for a fight while doing it, I calll it “trying to me into a fight coming from out of the blue against a red predator criminalliy harrassing Confidential Informant who is acting under cover.”

If I (Edward Paul Donegan) accept the soft innuendo (NOT hard allegation against me) I should move out and the appearance of impropriety of me shadows me as a rumor my life will be again damaged by the rumors of the Dopples acts tied to me in a Slander Campaign costing me this apartmet and the next as well

Repeatedly people make public show in saying “I saw you do it!”” yet refuse to say what, often keepign their own acts they are blaming me for (which they are encouraged to do as paid actors) this creating a defaming cloud of suspicion around me which never clears and cause people to deny my rental applications on flimsy excuses. I am including to protect therefore the rental agreement that I DO HAVE from any fraud. I can not be replaced during a methodial slander campaign udnering the ability to keep in housing and write books with computer equipment.

My premise is that the road blocking of positive acts of mine like choosing and renting good apartments is they conspired against for my usage and are usally taken over by skid row and I am blamed for skid row acts is both an asset transfer from me which many approve of as justice for the oppressed minorities but I believe it is a plot to conceal I generate worth even and perhaps especially under 3rd World or 2nd World like living conditions (homelessness) and this value creating of mine is being hidden to hide the Organization for Cooperation and Economic Development (OECD) interest in my February 20 November 18 December 13 DNA supply line (my mother.)

I need to enforce my housing rights but even suing has not worked and I think that was rigged for 7 years now b B. Janice Ellington and other Federal Courthouse officials, and also County Courthouse officials not notifying various hearings held

regarding me I had therefore not attended.

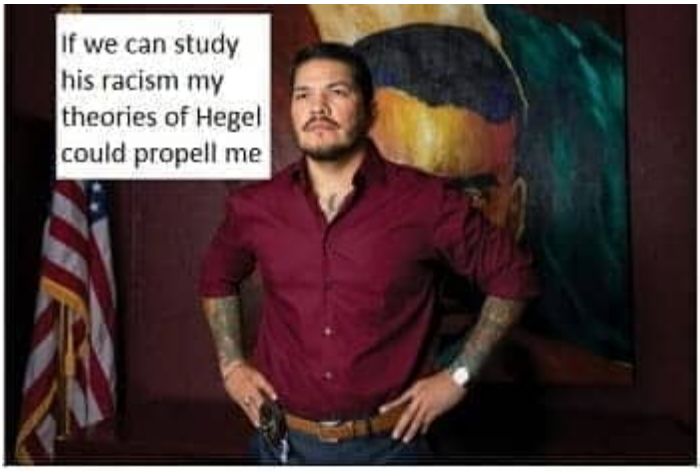
Google Knowledge Panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Human intelligence**
>
> Human intelligence is intelligence gathered by means of interpersonal contact, as opposed to the more technical intelligence gathering disciplines such as signals intelligence, imagery intelligence and measurement and signature intelligence. Wikipedia
>
> **Roadblocking**
>
> Road blocking uses the planned or active path of a person, slowing that person down, and then jumping into that person's activities under their Identity such that the identity of the person and the acts of the double join together into a forgery of events as if one perons was on video walking to a contract at a desk, asked to step away for a moment because of an emergency, the camera stopping, then an Identity Thief continuing the path picking up the conract, agreeing to it, then signing it.

HUMINT by illegal COINTELPRO and Sham investigations which are created under false premises and use illegal harassment

Racial fights are picked (A minority child is photgraphed in the vicinity of me and racial anti white statements made to me as misplaced anager) and staged and I and my trust are the

Mark in fraud upon me.



has a theory of Black and White thought based on Hegel and will infiltrate and destroy from within the dangers of White Supremacism as said to me by Nueces Behavorial Health systems and Social Services

The Gangstalk of Edward Donegan

I will face numerous evictions over this including housing, gym, etc., but the liability is with Tx and the fake claims processing (legitmizing) when the claims should be denied.

One affect it creates a record that my genes are legitimately being used by others and with appropriate permission from the owner of the genes, Edward Paul Donegan.

Vulnerability	Later Exploit	The Barrio Goes on Guard against Ed Donegan requesting	

		Patrol Assets	
Homeboy (Tx)	Homegirl	Away from the scene Tx will identify Ed as the Taker of Photos of Homegirl	Ed Donegan's trust fund is billed restitution to Homegirl and Homeboy and for security services by Prosecutor and social service for the Barrio
Ed Donegan (Rx)	Ed Donegan not correctly informed the Trust fun settled a suit		

Creating and Ambiguity (Vulnerability) to be Exploited (used for a crime) later

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Search and seizure and copied or modified to here

Search and seizure is a procedure used in many civil law and common law legal systems by which police or other authorities and their agents, who, suspecting that a crime has been committed, commence a search of a person's property and confiscate any relevant evidence found in connection to the crime both the Search and Siezures based on the dependency genuinely held premise a crime has occurred or is occuring. Wikipedia

1. The Exclusionary Rule as a Deterrent to Illegal Police Activity

It is, of course, incorrect to assume and too much to expect that the exclusionary -rule will deter all illicit police activity. Often the police will act illegally for harassment purposes to prevent certain activities-gambling and prostitution, for example-or to satisfy the public's demand for action on vice-squad crimes.

The threat of excluding evidence will, at least in -these situations, be insignificant. Dean Francis Allen suggests that "[t]he uncomfortable possibility even exists that the presence of the exclusionary rule in a jurisdiction may in certain situations influence the police to reject efforts to make a case for formal prosecution and to rely on such informal and illegal sanctions as they see fit to devise and apply."

The same author, however, indicates that "in localities where police illegality is most deliberate and systematic, conviction of offenders remains obviously an important objective of police activity. One may assume that the presence of the rule induces a degree of caution and care in preparing the case that might otherwise be lacking.

Although the exclusionary rule may not deter all official illegality, it is fair to assume that it is the most effective way of limiting such methods.

2. Exclusion of the Fruits of Illegally Obtained Evidence

The complete exclusion-in all situations and for all purposes-of second and subsequent generation “fruits” of illegally obtained evidence seems logical and warranted unless there are competing considerations to restrict the radiations of the exclusionary rule.

The obvious competing consideration, in criminal as well as civil cases, is the policy of admitting relevant and trustworthy evidence in order to maximize the search for truth. In criminal prosecutions the exclusionary rule conflicts with another interest of society-convicting the guilty. Hence, departures “from the primary evidentiary criteria of relevancy and trustworthiness must be justified by some strong social policy.”

I suggest dirty cops not only planting evidence for self gain doing so an asset possessing law abiding people to use for personal enrichment of corrupt policing (of the police) by pretextual seizures assets based upon the planted evidence tilts to full the need to prosecute the misconduct of the law enforcement.

HUMINT resources and techniques to use a Crisis Actor to

create a crisis in my identity, continue the switch into my identity by disrupting my activities including with women, and signing my DNA over to others and CIA based black markets as though me, forging the permissions.

This disrupts my contact with women in Goth communities and puts “safe” neighborhood heroes of the community into those activities who will disrupt my activities and is NDAA Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU) Gangstalks of Targeted Individuals are conducted out of, I say the 555 building in Corpus Christi, which is seeming information Gathering of terror groups though a sham invasion ethnically of a group his communities of color wish to learn about and be expose to or expose themselves to.

The study of me and my history and ethnicity is intrusive to me but of interest to others who are not from that background, the farming community and homeless of Corpus Christi who can be raised up from from a migrant comunity to more metropolitan life styles and behaviors.

The sham investigations include sham allegation of me which will sue my Trust Fund as well.

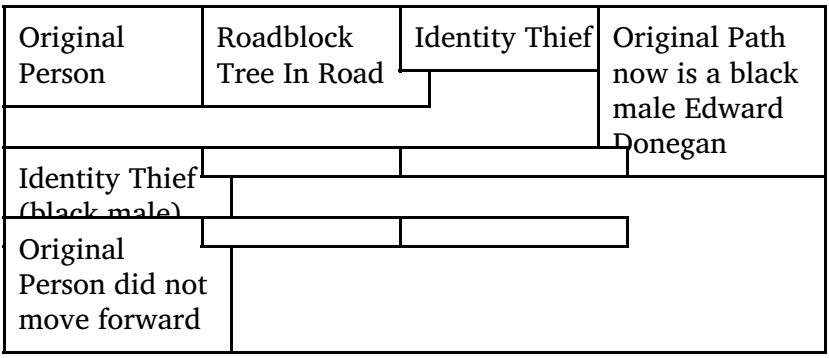
I believe the real Espionage interest in my has been converting my positives into the positives of others such as people will turn from me to others and I thus find it difficult to enter communities such as Austin and this stalk goes back those identify stalk victims during Church Committee hearings about the CIA, FBI, NSA AND DARPA Brain Program.

I came to Corpus Christi in peace but the poor migrant town made a Mark out of me and my trust fund.

Tom Donegan, Mark Weirness, Edward Paul “Mark” Donegan

I am portrayed as a threat to the community serving both law suits against me, sham filings about me, and the profits under those suits including debate practice with an expert in sociology

and philosophy, me, and this fight picked invasively with me making a mark of me and mark of my assets.



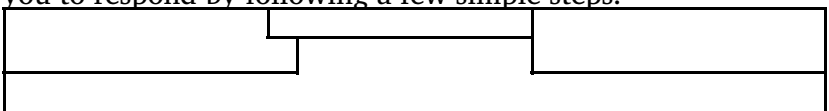
Road Blocking

My California identity as Edward Paul Donegan stolen while at Say and Play. 1) I am at Stay and Play Texas ID, seek an apt with Deja there 2) I get CA Drivers Liscense but a black next to me at SSA switches with me in line at CA DMV. 3) Black steps into Edward Paul DOnegan CA DMV DL. I am asked to leave Stay and play. 4) Black as Edward Paul Donegan continues at Stay and play for nearly 3 years with my DNA. My CA DMV DL is cancelled as the black peson's fake attempt at being Edward Donegna but the black failed to give the correct ID.

RESPONSE NEEDED BY 08/03/2019

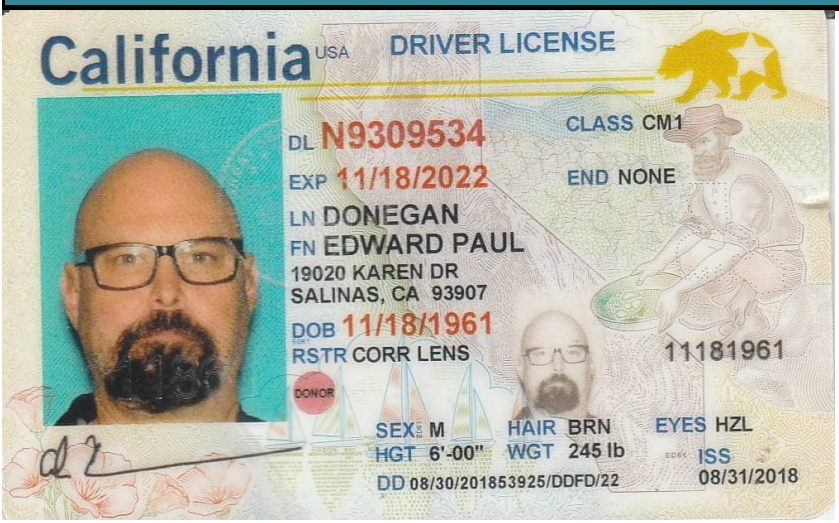
Dear EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN,

This letter was sent to you because at the time you you were issued a REAL ID card during the period January 2018 April 2019, only one residency document was provided to the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). A second residency document must be provided in order to retain your REAL ID card. DMV set up this easy and convenient way for you to respond by following a few simple steps.



One Event		Second Event
Person 1	Becomes	Person 2
	Cross Out	
Person 2	Becomes	Person 1

2 People 2 Evens Foundation



In the Sower Reaper Roadblock Reaper Grain model I sowed a California Real ID. After that or during that a Reaper was along side me both at SSA and CA DMV. So far no roadblock. Then I get a letter while in Texas I did NOT have the correct papers at CA DMV. CA Real ID gone. IN Texas Reaper Edward Paul Donegan has Edward Paul Donegan Texas ID, Edward Paul Donegan has NO ID of any kind.

Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing to create deceptively fictional Chain of Events from non-fiction

I have just used the google search result below as “use the term Black Bag in a sentence,” Espionage plants or removal of items surreptitiously.

> …worldview.stratfor.com › article › botched-black-bag-jo … Sep 7, 2017 A Botched Black Bag Job Reveals the Long Arm of Chinese Intelligence … and whether malware planted on the guest network could have affected the rest of … The Chinese have a wide variety of espionage weapons at their . *

Recalling Spy Museum information

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Film will show how	

the Domiatrix called Ed a loser after HE threw genetic money at her white buttocks being a buttocks fetishist

Photo-bobming and evidence plants of child porn

That new dake evidence o accumulati fake Evidence shown by Espionage to person I started towards

Law Enforcemer substitute accepted as substitute for me, pays dominatrix with my genome for sight of white buttocks

Braggadicio from Dominatrix a white loser threw money at her buttocks and he was scum, person not named

Me normal, starts normal, starts Deja email contact

Braggadicio from Dominatrix a white loser threw money at her buttocks and he was scum, person not named

August I ar in Stay and Play

September and after when I left

	but Deja and the substitute for me was there	

Law enforcement, Obama connected, warm up to Dominatrix and with Dominatrix ace out and socially sabotage me.

mistress.deja.x©protonmail.com An (unidentified or misidentified) person threw [my] money at her buttocks but whose money was it?

What is HUMINT investigating as though me?

The bizarre spectacle of this frame job is people near me photograph children, do so while dressed as me, that person dressed as me will be taken to a dominatrix who will leave me out of a scene and scene with the dopple.

Dopple with the ass fetish impersonates me as he photographs asses of tots, minors

Domina hates that I, dressed the same as the dopple, who seems turned on by teen and tot asses

Domina sees the Dopple instead who is working with the cops, an will taunt me that someone else thew my money at her ass

The Domina, a wise person, knows punishing me by NOT talking to me or role playing with me punishes me for photographing teen or tot asses, leaving me alone, so then the cop and neighborhood watch paid the domina with my DNA instead and they saw her ass.

An espionage backed impersonator of me has beaten me out to a white woman and is throwing the value of my genome at her buttocks.

A recurring event. I attempted to come on to Mistress Isys but somebody beat me out to her.

So here are some questions I have back to Jim Volcelka.

- Who sexually assaulted, physically assaulted me, and manufactured child porn and peeping porn at Stay and Play attributed to me in Black Bag operation?

- Who used that information to socially sabotage me to Deja and used his property to money launder the rights to my genome?

- Who was the person, not me, who paid Deja with my genome rights?

I have been through thousands of sexual assaults in what amounts to Ruby Ridge standoff as people shout into my home in sexualized ways or time, death threats are shouted into the home, I am wrongfully forced out of my real lawful home into a

controlled sexual assault controlled environment located in Nueces County Texas I want nothing to do with from day one.

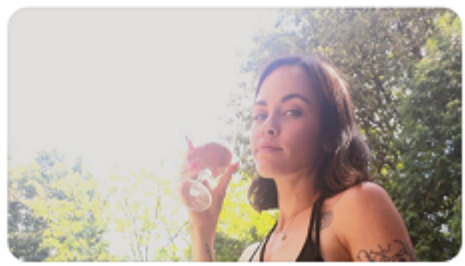
T-Mobile 4G 92% 12:51

Mistress Isys 💋
2,703 Tweets

Tweets | Tweets & replies | Media | Likes

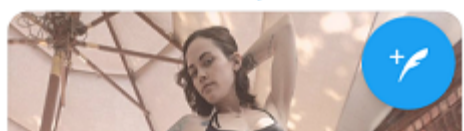
1 22 80

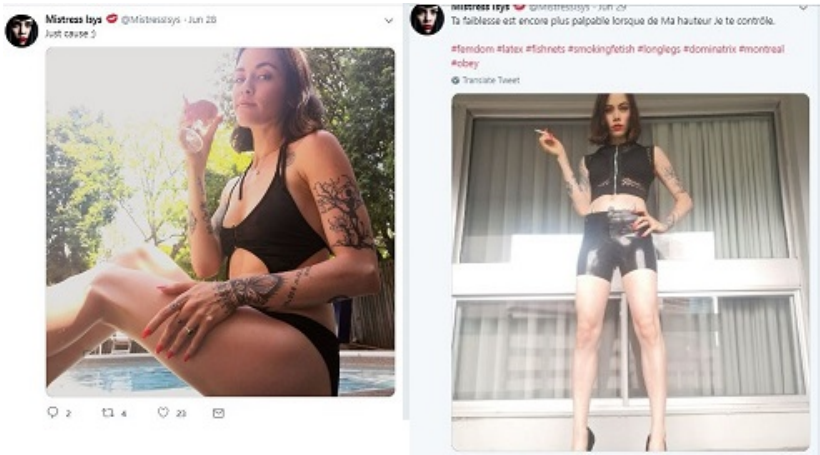
Mistress Isys 💋 @Mistr... · 47m
Just cause ;)



1 7

Mistress Isys 💋 @Mistres... · 1h
Bikini and pool day.
#kneel and #worship





When at a similar apartment to mine thinking it is mine, and knowing it overlooks a school area a Dominatrix protective of children's buttocks may block the view

This is spliced with my real contact to her and the evidence manufacture about me is spliced to her by Espionage along with my contact to her for her to be incited against me.

As if on a cutting room floor deceptive editing of elements spliced together create a false tail which seems to be real and in Military Intelligence is called Cutouts which is the cutting out of pieces of separate events, some of it paid actors as "stunt doubles' with other scenes of the real person

From the movie it seems Tobey Maguire has amazing capacity to swing from buildings and it is shown in that movie showing the chain of events.

Deja was shown fake evidence chains about me and incited and faked, spliced a chain of events, fictional and real, together

about me.

Film splicer Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Film splicer From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A film splicer (also called a film joiner, usually in Europe) is a device which can be used to physically join together lengths of photographic film. It is mostly used in film motion pictures. The units are made in various types depending on the usage: Single-8, Super 8 film, 16mm, 9,5 mm, 35mm and 70mm. Used in film editing to make a cut (transition).[1][2]

Contents

1. Cement splicers
2. Tape splicers
3. Ultrasonic splicers
4. Thermal paper splicers
5. Cement splicers

Cement splicers join films together by using a chemical called film cement which is made of film base dissolved in a solvent. The photographic emulsion is removed from the area to be joined and the base of the other end is brought into contact with it.[3][4]

Film editors use a version with a very small overlaps at the top and bottom of the picture frame to edit film negatives, although units with a longer overlap are preferred for projection release prints.[5]

These can only be used with acetate, triacetate and nitrate films. Polyester film, such as that used for currently produced prints, will not bond with standard film cement.[6]

Tape splicers

Here a piece of thin transparent adhesive tape is used to join the two ends. The tape may be pre-perforated for the film perforations, or the splicer may make perforations as the splice is made (this type of splicer is sometimes referred to as guillotine splicer).[7]

Tape splicers can be used on most types of film. This is the most popular way to join polyester prints in theaters.

Ultrasonic splicers

These splicers use an ultrasonic signal to melt the film together. They are generally used with polyester film, and are used in splicing microfilm as the splice will not break down over time as a tape splice might.

Thermal paper splicers

Used in film processing labs to join film into large rolls before processing. These use a plastic coated tab to make the splice. The tab is heated and the plastic melts slightly, bonding to the film. The tabs are often printed with a number or bar code to identify the film after processing.

See also

Splicing is sometimes used to describe the technique of compositing used in digital film-making which is used to combine visual elements such as actors onto a virtual background.

Compositing (composing photos) *

> Photobombing has been known to get global exposure, mainly due to the bandwidth and ease of dissemination afforded by the Internet, and the abundance of snapshots by smartphone cameras and other hand-held devices. A number of websites include sections on them, or are entirely devoted to photobombs.
>
> In 2014, “photobomb” was named Word of the Year by the Collins English Dictionary.[4]
>
> Photobombing can be described as a person, intentionally or unintentionally appearing in a photograph of someone or something else and intentionally or unintentionally taking the focus and attention off of the intended subject *.

Manufactured Coutouts to be spliced together

- Classless: Start by the appearances of a ring which in now way exists, a ring between Tom Dunham and Edward Paul Donegan, a ring in which suck puppets of each seem to traffic in teens and or tots being eroticised as well as adult entertainers who catch them and rumors grow, cliquishly. A Grand Jury or other Ex Parte group will act as a certified class of injured parties and remdiators The fictional world of an exploitation rign existing.

- Begin faking exploitation by photo bombing my normal use of cell phone by placing teens and tot buttocks on the non display side of the phone whenever I hold the phone in use of any type uage.

- Place me in the lens view of people who saw me, filmed me, in the area of a photographed teen or tot.

- Someone other than Edward Paul Donegan creates on the phone that person has a photo of a the teen or tot and that photo will be alleged to the memory chip of Edward Donegan's smart-phone or a phone alleged to Edward Paul Donegan

- Call something in Edward Paul Donegan's possession a camera and in some way later "tape a photo to it" as if the shopping cart, solar cell, or whatever had been a camera generating a picture taken by something else and someone else.

- Bragadicio assaults on me by those who "see me in the area" photograph me in hostile way and show the hostility towards me they would show a pedophile WITHOUT calling me a pedophile and without accusing me of me anything. Their harmed child is added into the fake class of harmed people, and child's parent believes I

> am a pedophile, but harming their child is worth it to get in on the class action against my trust fund.

All of this is witch burning. Neither Tom Dumham nor I have any interest in exploitation or minors and fight against both, but use of fictional allegations allows fictional victim hood of claimants in tampered with chains of events.

People are encourage to fake claims against me which create normalization of them and I think that was meant to bolster one very important one in the 1990s which allowed for IVF of the Obama children by bacteria based brain genes supplementation which created a brain genes parrallel between Barack Obama Jr. Edward Paul Donegan, and Glorian Donegan which MKULTRA Brain Research, DARPA and Boeing Corp, the CIA would rather not talk about.

Thus this book does talk about it amidst death threat towards my writing it and hinderences to publication of the book.

This book

Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law (18 USC §242) and Negligence Mercenaries 18 USC § 241 who will live above their means and gain in their cause

These. legal codes are what I had sued in in South Texas Federal District Court but an excuse was made at filing, it could not be filed then because it had two sided material and tech would need to be called, and a dopple was near me and the video cameras were also being fixed and adjusted thus which person was which could not be determined later.

Black Operations Witch-hunting with the Public and Naked Acts o Prurience	No Witches Allowed Victim concedes to being a Heathen, Ed aced out	
Leading the Witch hunt	Negligent Mercenary Recruit	Harassed Victim Heathen, Police and Public Harassed by ongoing Espionage conspiracy against rights
Non mercenary		
Fictional Story Line, illegitimate reason, manufactured by the police, a police officer gives to others, the Police will use in recruit assistance from a Lynch Mob which will act on and gain from (an	fight between police backed impersonator of Ed and Ed	Not able to enforce rights

impersonator of me has engaged in misconduct OR someone rigged a finding against me earlier and that is passed along (*False Predicate*) Tx the impersonator of me will "Tx" transmit to the police He (in my identity but not I) was guilty	

subversion n the *undermining* of the [political] power and authority of an established system or institution. "the ruthless subversion of democracy" [or against Heath aesthetic, political, intellectual, or other material]

Negligence Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Most jurisdictions say that there are **four elements to a negligence** action:[5]

1. **Duty**: the defendant has a duty to others, including the plaintiff, to exercise reasonable care,

2. **Breach**: the defendant breaches that duty through an act or culpable omission,

3. **Damages**: as a result of that act or omission, the plaintiff suffers an injury, and

4. **Causation**: the injury to the plaintiff is a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the defendant's act or omission.

Mercenaries, those who are likely to be selected, targeted, for recruitment into Espionage agency

Interfering, Intervening, not Interceding

Masonic Creed John Rockefeller

American tycoon and philanthropist John D. Rockefeller wrote a 'masonic creed' that started with the sentence: 'We will keep their lives short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

intercede Vocabularly.com

When you intercede, you try to help people work out their differences or achieve something, like when you intercede on your friend's behalf to encourage your boss to hire him, or when feuding friends ask you to intercede, guiding them to sort out their differences.

The verb intercede comes from the Latin root words inter, meaning "between," and cedere, meaning "go." Acting as a go-between is exactly what you do when you intercede. Maybe you are the peacemaker, or you play matchmaker, or you just bring people to work out their problems.

Sometimes people pray that God will intercede in their lives, meaning bring change that improves a situation.

intervene Vocabularly.com

From the Latin “intervenire,” meaning “to come between,” the verb intervene means just that: to get involved, to jump in the middle of something, to interfere.

The verb intervene was first recorded around 1600. Since then there haven’t been many interventions in its meaning or usage. You should probably intervene in a heated verbal fight between two of your friends before it escalates and gets physical. Especially if they’re debating the United States’ habit of intervening in international conflicts.

interfere Vocabularly.com

To interfere is to try to stop something from happening. If you get into a fight on the street, people passing by might try to interfere so no one gets hurt.

Many countries resent it when other countries interfere (get involved) in their internal affairs, just as people often dislike it when others interfere in their personal affairs. In this sense interfere is the opposite of minding one’s business. On airplanes you’re not allowed to use cellphones because, it’s said, they interfere with the plane’s navigational systems.

February 20 November 18 December 13 August 4 33rd & 5 NYC

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, **but to be offenders against the law of war** subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals. - US Supreme Court in the case of Ex Parte Quirin

			5 Victim: Rights subverted

at request of police

4 Duped and Negligent Public recruits of police include public, media, corrupts

2) Police Conspirators are the sapient planners of phony police investigation aka Russia investigation

3) The Mercenaries (Targeted for [successful] recruitment by Espionage [likely Bob Creamer/ Scott FOval Mike Foval Little Rock AK CMA Bird DOgger recruit] w/o words physical assault me near female victim (unsafe for me to be in public or institutions) Bodily attacks by shills on "Mark" →

6) Targeted Victim, Edward Paul Donegan, UNEXPLAINED Human Rights ABuse, not cause shown

1) Phony investigation

initiated by police, misconduct police because police themselves create predicate for opening an investigation, Abuse of Process	

Black Opps The Phony Investigations of COINTELPRO police work and Dissinformation

I, the Mark" and my trust fund (also the "Mark" are the victims of false claims of what the SHill did at Espionage request, which was victimize a female, also a Mark.

Living Above Means, Vulnerabilities to Recruitment into Espionage

Espionage success involves scanning for then finding people, other police or private people or entities will to cooperate with the espionage mission, and a profit role in the espionage mission helps get the buy in of recruits, tbe buy in to the mission is misconduct or negligent asks from the normal activity to something different

> subversion and espionage directed against the army saeda terminal … **Disgruntled employee; Living**

Above Means of Income; Vulnerabilities; Greed

Subversion, Shakedown and Conspiracy Against Rights (as mercenaries) of a white supremacist who regretted from day one Corpus Christi Texas, Nueces County

cartel

When groups band together to control the supply of a product for their best interests, that's called a cartel. If you and the other kids running lemonade stands form a cartel, you can force up the price of lemonade.

The word cartel originally referred to political parties that joined forces to promote a common cause. Over the years, cartel took on a decidedly negative connotation, and now it's more likely to describe organizations that join together to limit supply of a product to force prices to remain high. You might read about an international drug cartel or a cartel of natural gas producers. To correctly pronounce the word cartel, put the accent on the second syllable: "car TEL."

1. noun. a **consortium of independent organizations formed to *limit competition* by controlling the production and distribution (or rights or market opportunities) of a product or service**

synonyms: **combine, corporate trust, trust**

Mercenaries Functioning via Illegal Acts in Charity Front Groups

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

This book asserts religious and charitable practices have exceeded lawfull conduct and now use Mercenary acts of illegality and criminally founded racketeering to further charity group goals.

Weaponization of allegations against others via fraud as Lawfare dirty war or character or other conspiracy systems through charity groups are dirty war opportunities when combined with State retaliation for falsified pretexts asserted by charities against others.

Terms

- SUBVERSION

Advocating, causing, or attempting to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the armed forces of the United States or by Department of Defense civilian personnel with the intent to interfere with, impair, or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of such armed forces.

(see 18 USC 2387-88)

TSG Marlanas

Persons - Special Vulnerability

- **Frequent official overseas travel**
- **Resided in a foreign country**
- **Relatives in a foreign country**
- **Born/raised in a foreign country**
- **Persons with access to classified defense information**
- **Persons having extraordinary financial difficulty**

TSG Marlanas

- Whoever, with intent to interfere with, impair, or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of the military or naval forces of the United States:

  - advises, counsels, urges, or in any manner causes or attempts to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the military or naval forces of the United States; or

  - distributes or attempts to distribute any written or printed matter which advises, counsels, or urges insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the military or naval forces of the United States

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

- For the purposes of this section, the term “military or naval forces of the United States” includes the Army of the United States, the Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve of the United States; and, when any merchant vessel is commissioned in the Navy or is in the service of the Army or the Navy, includes the master, officers, and crew of such vessel.

Finding the person to use as Espionage Dupe, Espionage Recruit

My beleif is both Commander In Chiefs, Special Forces, others have been killed, both active duty, civilian judiciary on military assets seizures, Veterans Administration, military facilities (that I was in in Virginia, and US Public Health Service Commissioned Corp embarked at federal locations) are all affected as was my father, mother, and myself.

Subversion Motives - Inclinations and interests departing from from neutrality

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

inclination

1) the act of inclining; bending forward 2) a characteristic likelihood of or natural disposition toward a certain condition or character or effect

You can see the word “incline” inside inclination, which clues you in to the fact that inclination has to do with leaning. Sometimes the inclination is literal; in most cases it’s about what you incline toward in a figurative sense.

An inclination is something you are leaning toward, a tendency you have. You could have a specific inclination for chocolate, or you could have an inclination that applies to a decision you are about to make: “Looking at this dessert menu, my inclination is to skip everything and just go home and have a chocolate bar.”

interest

1. n. sense of concern with and curiosity about someone or something 2. n. a fixed charge for borrowing money; usually a percentage of the amount borrowed **3. n. (law) a right or legal share of something; a financial involvement with something 4. n. (usually plural) a social group whose members control some field of activity and who have common aims**

Interest is used most often to describe something you like, enjoy or think useful. You might have an interest in African literature, or you might follow the news with interest.

Although interest is used mainly to describe anything that is, well, interesting, it also is used in specific legal contexts. If you have an interest in a company, it means you own part of it. Interest is also the word used to describe money charged or given as part of a debt. If a bank loans you $10,000, you have to pay back the $10,000 plus the interest. If the interest rate is 5 percent annually, you would owe $500.

MR. HYDE IS IS NON WHITE MARSHALL

WATCH SETTINGS

45 1 1

WORK

Air Force National Guard
Airman first class

EDUCATION

U.S. Air Force ROTC
F-22 Fighter Pilot

Vanden High School, Travis AFB, CA
High School

In the Grifters scheme of things which surround me this guy is in the role of the tough guy, glaring at me at the scene some tot was abused at. I didn't do anything to the tot or teen female, he won't say I did, thus I won' be availed the chance to clear my name, but instead of a statement accusing me of something he will play a fool in some kind of aviator glasses as the alternative to saying something.

Sometimes something will be said like "that will be 20CCs" or something, and I either tell them I have nothing to do with them or I want nothing to do with them, including the exploited minors near me, but depending on the mere appearances they create they will to my trust fund, a county prosecutor, local religioius services, and demand some blind conservator of me "pay the bill."

Frequently, as seen here, these are non US nationals with stolen IDs they are acting under, not eligible for US benefits, some have been open about being awaiting deportation or deportation hearings, and use fake names sincfe under real names they are not eligible for any US benefits.

It is often said Constitutional Rights are for those in the jurisdiction of the USA, not merely those who are citizens of the USA. These international grifters make a claim against the Donegan family line with false pretenses.

Civil claims of being harmed them, being harmed, or them being some local heroes entitled so some spiff or bounty, gets them some kind of economic and even social status advancement.

Some of them have not known how to use USA toilets, don't use socks or shoelaces, have only two or three teeth total, and frequently seem unable to speak English or write in their own native languages.

I had written and Affidavit of Foreign Involvement citing many aspects of this going back to Virginia but I got denied legal filing status.

The presence of these needy people created a Subversion capability, the funds of my trust weaponizing these into a fraudulent Cartel money laundering creating an promising economic lift for the impoverished town and city officials promising to bring justice to these alleged victims rose to power in elections as others stepped down amidst scandalous accusations brought against them.

Putting a Name To it - "Leopard Street"

Leopard Street, though not all participating Government and NGOs are on Josephine or Leopard Street or even in that area as

Salvation Army, Habitat For Humantiy, and other services for the needy are.

Good Sams Baptist Ministry and Homeless Shelter, Unilateralist Church 23, Israel United in Christ/Black Hebrew Islrealites, VA and Evangelical homeless outreach via church program, Methodists, Catholic Charities, and the Faith Based social services delivery including delivery of trust fund management, Social Security benefits management for the mentally ill, legal services for the indigent who may be victims of the Establishment, and other state charity workers.

These bilked and are bilking my trust fund in lavish spending on themselves ways hiring strip shows, buying extravagant cars, running up food and housing bill s and one year leases per civil claim, education opportunities and expenses, even biological rights and claims to "family status" with a non reportable white person, mysle, which has also been cited, as Corpus CHristi police watch them push strollers next to me, etc., and one family in particular on South Staples street bragged about an "anchor baby" verbally and also had a picture of an anchor on her SUV bumper with the term Anchor Baby!"."

There has been a culture affront in this too as I am culturally **prevented from my normal living by braggadacio gang threats** meanwhile under study from these immigrants they also adopt and **present** my lifestyle and even language usage, cultural high tech and music culture, as themselves as they infiltrate US society similar to how Chinese or Russians use cultural practice environments in advance of sending sleeper agents to infiltrate the USA and its government, private, and religious communities.

This includes theft of my US Real ID which hey are not eligible for but were able to swap residency info with me to gain a REAL ID card, costing me my own limiting my air travel but enabling theirs.

Examples

Unitarian Universalist Church of Corpus Christi
6901 Holly Rd
Corpus Christi,
Texas 78414
(361) 986-8855

Habitat for Humanity Corpus Christi
Address: 1901 Lipan St,
Corpus Christi, TX 78408
(361) 289-1740

Diocese of Corpus Christi
Serving Mother Therases Day Shelter,
Catholic Charities Payee Program,
and other faith based activities
555 N Carancahua St Suite 750,
Corpus Christi, TX 78401
(361) 882-6191

The Salvation Army Administrative Office family support ministry and food, other economic support
521 Josephine St, (361) 884-9497

Charlie's Place (addiction) 5501 Ih 37, 5501 Mc Bride Ln, Corpus Christi, TX 78408

(877) 267-8110

Other recovery services in position arbitrate behavioral disputes and assessment of conduct in family courts or other venues of asset management disposition, or dispute resolutions service or arbitrational jurisdictions

Good Samaritan Rescue Mission
210 S Alameda St,
Corpus Christi, TX 78401 (361) 883-6195

Herman Edward Butts, Australia an JFK

H E B Grocery connected … Southern Baptist Ministry connected
Revenue Increase $21 billion+

Laity Lodge: Ecumenical Retreat Center in Texas Hill Country

Laity Lodge is a place of subtle discovery: an ecumenical retreat center in the Texas Hill Country. Since 1961, guests from all walks of life have made their way to this outpost along the Frio River

Foreign Origin and Control de Pestos*

Terms

- SUBVERSION

Advocating, causing, or attempting to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the armed forces of the United States or by Department of Defense civilian personnel with the intent to interfere with, impair, or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of such armed forces.

(see 18 USC 2387-88)

TSG Marlanas

Persons - Special Vulnerability

- Frequent official overseas travel
- Resided in a foreign country
- Relatives in a foreign country
- Born/raised in a foreign country
- Persons with access to classified defense information
- Persons having extraordinary financial difficulty

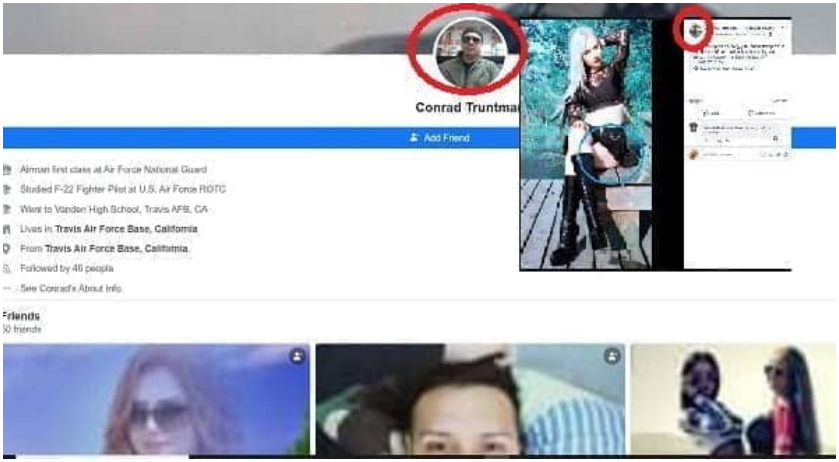
TSG Marlanas

Free Masonry Infiltrates, abuses, US Politics,

Espionage

I assert that a Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law as Subversion of the USA and my MKULTRA family genome is based in taking over *charities*, using charities as claimants against me thus manufacturing a popular and publicly accepted Conspiracy Against my Rights under color of [Law Fee Masonry Subversives in who are in Power feigning loyalty to the Constitution but actually looking out for themselves.

Left is Right and Right Is Left in the NWO USA



Subversion

Subversion (from the Latin word subvertere, ‘overthrow’) refers to a process by which the values and principles of a system in place are contradicted or reversed in an attempt to transform the established social order and its structures of power, authority, hierarchy, and social norms. Subversion can be described as an attack on the public morale and, “the will to resist intervention are the products of combined political and social or class loyalties which are usually attached to national symbols.

- ***Bribery*** : Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption, and it used as a subversive tool because it “implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct.”[37] It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action.

However, actions taken over a period of time draw suspicion from the public.

This book suggest people were told if they join a Cartel supporting fake allegations about Ed Donegan they will benefit from it. Tha false legend about Ed Donegan will include that he owes others for allged harms done to others.

- ***Money Laundering makes*** : the Racket of fabricated false cliams against Ed Donegan will be a group decided upon divied up Cartel beneift for the Cartel as it operates to erode and destroy Ed Donegan by allegations against me the Cartel pushes in public ways

Infiltration and establishing front groups

In order for **a group** to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be *seen as* an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that **on their surface would not receive the support of the population**

Therefore, “to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

> Sometimes this is **achieved by infiltrating political parties, labor unions, community groups, and charitable organizations.”**

Offensive terror

> Offensive terror can be defined as the killing of people, destruction of property, kidnapping, etc. It is usually a minor part of subversion and “is used not to exert force in the transfer of state power, but **is meant to cower the people or rule**r.”

> A Sexual Attack Cartel of sapping in criminal racket activities the value of Ed Donegan life and biological assets by RICO activity organized participants into a Cartel of lethaly destructiove allegations against me funded and supported by enemies of me.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cower

> Crouch down in fear. Jen Moore did not and reported the Infiltration of the US political system.

Many witnesses have been silence I believe Marylin Monroe was one of them, a deragtory record of her brain characteristics manufactured before her murder at the hands of the CIA who did not wish History to recognize her cognitive characteristics.

I believe the pillow over the face of Justice Scalia, played

dwon in the press, was a warning not to talk about “The Family” aka D Ass Raper Gangstalk mobs.

Bribery

Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption, and it used as a subversive tool because it “implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct.”[37] It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action. However, actions taken over a period of time draw suspicion from the public.

Money Laundering makes

Fake claims from Neighborhood patrols of gang infested neighborhoods

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

What these eyes, what *my eyes*, have *seen*.

HORROR!!

Tots spreading their legs and saying they are my pornography.

My mother's financial trust fund, 323k dollars or so, changed to a genomic "family grow fund" of new "family members like uh oh say the Obamas? Or how many others?

Somebody nearby filming these tots as though I did, then being "caught" when, as me, an adult entertainer finding the pics calls the US Marshalls who are fighting white supremcism as well and thus are also already on my trail.

Allegedly fighting white supremacism non whites are going to white adult entertainers and asking those adults to "catch" Edward Pauld Donegan (or more actually his impersonator) as a pedophile who secretly likes non white children.

It is more so that the non white US Marshalls like adult white women and use them to catch the impersonator of me, and when that happens, my genome goes to non whites, the adult entertainer, etc., and also buys the cars of the US Marshalls tracking white supremacism.

Lie: Edward Donegan eroticses minority children or any minors

Truth: Black Nationalist US Marshalls like being with Fake Edward Donegan when adult entertainers catch fake Edward Donegan with erotic pictures of minority children.

An Illuminati World Wide Espionage Agency Plot,

not a USA Plot, manufacture *false* and *after-the-fact* rights to my genome and *false* legitimacy of "family members" of mine.

The dependency of the plot, surreptitious plot, manufactured by context is that I am a severly retarded loser how needs a trust fund manager, and that trust fund manager can break any contract for housing in normal life and keep me in homeless shelters of violent felons and threatening to kill me if a retarded person like goes to the library of study intellectual content.

Thus my genes seem of no interest to anyone, yet they do want the genes and they know why, but that is behind my back.

Surreptitious needs and *surreptitious plots*

Vocabulary.com surreptitious *

When someone behaves in a surreptitious way, they're being secretive. They're doing something that they don't want to be seen doing.

While surreptitious means secret, it has the added sense of "sneaky" or "hidden." During the Jewish Passover meal of Seder, an adult will surreptitiously place a piece of matzoh somewhere in the house for the children to hunt for later in the meal. You'll see surreptitious applied mostly to actions, rather than to things or ideas. We do things surreptitiously. The members of the secret society hold surreptitious meetings because, well, they're a secret society. I was very surreptitious in how I organized the surprise party: she never knew!

Cryptonyms and Digraphs and reading between the lines of

public news of even science fiction or Hollywood story lines

Stegonography or Secret Writing uses “cyhper” (encoded) references to “clear text” (unencoded) information.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as “Why bother!”). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

Abuse of Process (railroads)

After being driven out of California leases by assault in my home, rented apartments which the State conducted, I was forced to return to Texas. During the time in California I completed the first thirty days of rental and showed Wells Fargo Bank and Social Security billing at Salinas address. Black surrounded me during all phases including at Social Security office as I was using the machine on premisis wasting years of my life. People from Texas also surrounded me in the waiting chairs striking up conversation about how God and Science were really the same thing, the concept I and my father have fought against our whole lives. Texans harassed everywhere I went across the USA.

This book

Jim Vocelka and William Ruiz, Stay and Play and Capitola

Crisis Acting as foundation work in the Long Con, Stages of the Long Con on my Sperm Bank Rights

In the Lambda Green White chapter of this book this and more information is found on Cons or Long Cons, shakedown schemes.

Keep these in mind as I describe the trip to and arriving in Stay and Play.

Con artists cops out to get “Trump supporters” (STormfronters) will advise/falsify to Jim Vocelka who is on the way and enlist Jim Volcelka to handle the “emergency” in a “curbside justice” way which will shake me down for Social Justice before I am sent packing into homelessness.

Using me as cover story for blacks peeping and the peeping being caught by white glam dominatrices who will want nothing to do with Ed is part of a narcissistic rage built around black theory my family stole DNA from blacks and it is payback time and it is I who is the scum not blacks.

Per the blacks this Antifa like assault upon me and resultant claims to my children merely sets history and racial justice back to even.

Thus I am assaulted in my own home in long term persecution I have not been able to break free from.

Now, the list of witness starting with Stay and Play of assaults upon me meant to make me the suspect for the acts of others, the acts of those others under my identity will create false claims by those assailants to the rights to “my babies”

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

Stages of the con

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the “six definite steps or stages of growth” of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

Creating the Crisis

Foundation Work

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. [Crisis Actors which will require others to take acts in the crisis]

The Hurrah

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails.

Con People Seek the Assistence of Others in the Crisis

Approach

The victim is contacted. (in this case Jim Volcelka who will be drawn into criminal activity he thinks will not be caught. He otherwise as one of the “goodguys” would have had a great

room mate tenant.)

Build-up

The victim is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim's greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired.

Pay-off or Convincer

The victim receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

Special Operators

The In-and-In

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

A shill

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas

of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

A conspirator

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

Effect of False Flag, effect of Crisis Acts acts on real person in whose identity the crisis was created in

In addition, some games require a “corroboration” step, particularly those involving a *“rare item”*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

CIA Mockingbird - Does the Run setup the Pass or the Pass setup th

Normally abusiveness towards Person “A” (I call myself Rx as person A) in public is resultant from misconduct by Person “A”.

In my case the bullying of me creates the Legend of me, a false legend, underwhich Person “C” aka CIA can operate catching Person “B” (I call Tx) in conduct consistent with the bullyingo of me, thus selling to the public CIA backed misconduct of an imersonator of me as my misconduct.

The accusations by in-explicit foundation-less chest full of hot air not saying anything have been far removed from any truth about me but they person planting evidence has the chest full of hot air.

I spent years of my life around the clock trying to figure out why people planting evidence seemed to believe the phony conduct allegations against me, out of character for me, not me.

I came to learn as I head a “talloid” confess pretending to be me that a behavoiral charicturization of me had to be sold to the public, not specific enough for me to refute, such that the impersonator of me, selling that reputation, can then act as me under that reputation for misconduct tendencies and be believed, if the Legend of Ed Donegan, the CIA claim of who Ed Donegan is, gets accepted by key people.

The confession of Tx, the impersonator of me confessing to misconduct, must match the bullying towards me, Rx, the recipient of foundation-less abusive treatment.

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society’s compliance to loosening the

reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

My arriving at Stay and Play

I was invited to Stay and Play and met then who was called Jim and Simply Cat and it was agreed I would move in and pay $600 per month.

I took the amount out in cash because I do not use paper checks and took the cash paper bill pocked from the bank and put into the interior of my motorcycle jack where an internal chest area pocket was.

As usual when I am in the vicinity of cash a Shill con artist scheme surrounds me as a leggy teen was near, strange people around, black Secret Service inside the bank including one male and one female with a graduated like drinking bottle which would be similar in description to my camping cooking one though I had left that for then at Capitola where I was moving from.

It was probably alleged I was trying to pick up the teen near the bank though a black probably was.

It was agreed when I would move in and prior to that day what I call a Bifurcation occurred. While another motorcyclist was near me in an open park I was called and asked why I wasn’t at that dinner at Stay and Play which btw I had not been told about and wasn’t going to anyway.

Likely at that dinner Jim Volcelka received false information about me as was enlisted by con artist to continue a con against me, a protection con which would get me into homeless shelters and social services and away from him and white females.

Jim Volcelka modified his building to what would be a peeping tom facility in the shower. Simply cat demanded the window open in the shower at all times including when I was using it. The wall was modified, etc.,

Women in muscle cars came into the facility, one sitting at the computer when my phone rang. I call that a Google Books Ploy. I use my phone and someone near me is photographed, behind my back those two facts are merged together.

Adult white reproductive healthy females missing and "the are really on to me" game was played, not accusation towards me but Jim V wearing a NYPD cap must of made me the/a suspect for what somebody else did.

I had contacted a Dominatrix i never heard back from but likely she was warned off me based on the fake allegations against me and saw a Doppelgänger of me who confessed to peeping and acknowledged my DNA was due to others because of that.

I was a great friendly and law abiding roommate and Jim V blew it. He was part of a protection racket shakedown in bad faith acts of making me LOOK retarded or savantish when he knew I was not. He felt letting the protection racket shake me down was good curbside justice.

He did thinks like coach me to put a motorcycle pouch on my rear bench handles knowing I already planned to do it and had the gear., etc., but felt it was for a good cause, much like those at Highlander Motel, who doesn't want to shake down a scum bag behind his back and send him packing.

The outrage and disbelief I hold continues that these insane

criminals have been convinced their crimes are law abiding and my law abiding is crime.

In fact blaming me for the acts what Nazis would call the inferiors are said to be social justice. I am very neutral about things and without any sense of superiority. In fact I carry a few or one genetic disorder tied to ADD/Dyslexia, etc., which has been a hassle and I don't doubt myself in anyway because of it.

But I have turned to whites to find what motivated blacks to attack me and my mother over decades including black and others defaming with with persecution for acts and interests not my own.

Other than that behind my back Jim V said would not hurt me, and asking me to leave as Simply Cat requested, he was in some ways accommodating. Still, the damage can not be overlooked. I do believe somewhat in dupes, entrapment, and mass hysteria, and Jim Volcelka in part affected by that.

I have always wanted, expected, and demand better than faking sexual allegations against someone by scene elders, ever.

The common elements to the 200 People Witness List to be taken from Stay and Play are these.

Physical,sexual assaults, character assassination attacks upon me and evictions are heaped upon me by the Protection Racket.

Those attacks launched on me and publicly launched upon me are the cover story others use for their crimes and sexual misconduct and acts of racial predation.

Non white are willing to harm children if that harm can become a pretext for assaults on me.

Modification of the home to create a peeping tom allegation against me is done at the request of the Protection Racket so I can blamed for what usually I don't even know occurred or

catch others who ARE involved in the generation of child porn., etc..

There is a strong propensity for this scam where I would live WITHOUT social services and it is social services who wish my DNA for non whites and operate the Protection Racket. The sexual misconduct allegation against me also prevent me from a white wife family I have sought.

During this time I was analyzing Capitola Santa Cruz GoPro footage and Doppelgangers and Jen Moore Pizzagate reporter was murdered, I think she was murdered to cover up my family history, Freemason interest in Feb 20 Full Term Spiritual Code for Yahweah, and why an impersonator was shaken down over “pizza” for DNA rights.

My primary motive for California trip was to displace the Doppelgänger to the BDSM Scene (Daemon Boyle, Stefanos, others) and to Genentech as well and I was emailing Genetech, Chris Lloyd, others at that time as well as Capitola Police and Fetlife Legal on the situation.

Another Ripple of this emanation registered at Wiliam Ruiz Capitola

I spent nearly all my time at Capitola either trying to fix the PC well enough for a legally blind person to be able to use OR, more likely, writing documents for Genetech, Capitola, Santa Cruz Police, and other law enforcement as well as document evenets as they were occurring.

William Ruiz was using the computer for his “sandwich” of white lesbians in the shower porn in my stolen clothes and with a chair “he assigned to me” moved from the condo in the development to likely another condo across the street.

In fact stealing my necessary items, riding gloves, eye goggle

for laps, swim suits, motorcycle jacket, have been common assaults upon anything I do for safety.

Jim Volcelka would spit on my changing the music to pairs free skate to songs I like as peeping tom activity and he rather than I would be the peepoing tom in his own Stay and Play bed and breakfast, but assault on what I did do by claiming it is what I did NOT due is the scheme of making me the suspect for the black on white crimes committed by Black Nationalists such as William Ruiz, part black hispanic out to get “Nazi scum.”

In fact like Tom Dunham I spent about 20 years trying to prove the things in my vicinity and even in my home I a not involved in. Instead it is police activity alleged to Tom Dunham and I as others are in pizza pedo networks.

Though I did not get to Genentech all through my motorcycle trip to California that was my main goal. I also was going not from shower cam peeping as William Ruiz was, I was going to rope workshops, Rainbow adult supplies in Santa Cruz, and Pansexual LGBT BDSM events on the beach listing to band concerts with scene members etc.,

That is who I am and William Ruiz is who he is.

During the course of my stay at Capitola I alerted business owners that the activities around me were a scam (to no avail though) took documents to police department after police department to no avail.

The seedy disgusting world of CIA Midnight Climax run by DOD CIA Secret Service for trafficking in DNA rights is run by Government and they will kill to keep it secret as they killed Jen Moore who had the documents I was generating as Fetlife Legal did.

Nevertheless William RUiz took the “law enforcement positive” acts I was doing on the computer and turned it into HIS black nationalist “Fapping” to white lesbians, the Sandwich

of Aug 10 2017 (2 days before Jen MOore death) and he did it the Aviator Glasses Cheap Shot character assassination way.

“Be sure to wipe yourself off that computer before you leave Ed.”

Of course, my documents of course. How was that shower cam peeping at the white girls William?

Another piece of this story was me surrounded at Capitola health club, me working out great and I should be doing that today, but a Doppelgänger of me and lesbians in that same club.

William Ruiz fapping to white women equals my DNA to blacks. How co mingling world.

In fact the Griffith Observatory and Utah Geologic museums are other things I cite of black nationalists defecating on my life.

It was my hope that getting into a scene reputable place would get me away from the fraud of William Ruiz and thus my own acts in between Capitola, Santa Cruz, and Salinas were one long ongoing act going back and forth between expected credible people and not finding any, even in law enforcement.

Part of the evidence I collected though on William Ruiz stealing my motorcycle jacked (it was a great time to hike, motorcycle ride, etc., by I lost all my life I would have led in the area to fighting William Ruiz) included a video of text messages screen shots, recordings, patterns of activities, events, etc., and I still think in that Jen Moore got the final peices of evidence SHE needed to help me and Jen Moore also hear my raging screaming pain at the US and all that it is right now and she wanted to help me.

Other Activities

One of the deepest resentments I hold is being stuck in the feces filth of Nueces when I had moved to Austin (and did before being ordered to leave my leased apartment apartment complex property at near gunpoint) when I wanted to join Sierra Club, bike, join motorcycle clubs, attend Libertarian and Web meetups, and so much more including the Austin BDSM and rope scene.

Richard Neal, an old hight tech friend was in a motorcycle meet-up I was joining, in the area as was Christ Lloyd I wanted to discuss matters with, and others I wanted to meet anew or reestablish friendships with.

The crackhead feces toilet buckets of human waste I am assaulted with is a stench so great I can not get Feces Stench Neuces out of my pours but the black prison felons are making sure they are “always above” a piece of shit like me.

I have black ghetto hurling feces at me and proud of it, and they started it and they oddly want to ‘have my baby.”

Other Common Elements To Take Away From William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka for RICO Pattern

People are asked (in part to defeat White Supremacism) to adopt my identity in some way (making statements in the first person as me but them speaking, stealing my clothes or phone, pretending their phone is mine, or a device not a camera I have is a camera) to allege peeping to me when they did it.

My being vigilante attacked especially publicly creates the cover story for their acts. I continue to demand an allegation such as “Ed photographed a woman or child” and instead mere cheap shots such as Aviator Glasses or law enforcement wear like t shirts and hats by those who were asked to comit the acts that I implied as the suspect of.

In this way use of my genome by racketeers seeing adult entertainers in my identity or KOMPROMAT shown to others by made by police back people seems to have been acts of my own. Rational analysis af an allegation against me because no actual allegation occurs.

Those hostile to me will handle accusations made against me behind my back and agree to those allegations.

A very common elements that probably has something to do with transcripts are people speaking lines which should be mine.

After I came back from a long motorcycle camping trip and was using a home shower for the first time in weeks William Ruiz said “it sure is nice taking a shower after not doing so for weeks” and note the shower reference. Jim Vocelcka spoke in the first person as me taking military IQ tests as ASVAB MEPs but then not enlisting, doing the same thing (cryptanalust) in the private sector.

I guess Jim Volcelka when caught by a domina peeking in the Stay and Play shower will be able to sign his genetics to the retarded.

This book

The Jim Vocelcka Question

Etiology and the Jim Vokelcka Question

As Jim Vokelca did what others did, persecute me as a Nazi and fake being me to sign my DNA away to others prior to evicting me at his female co occupants request, he posed a question I now know is a quesion of Etiology

> Why would we frame you as retarded and why would we sign your genome away to social justice as we frame you, you being a right winger [suggesting Nazi though behind the accusation of MAGA TRump supporter]?

Grammer clipped writing on paper, choking on food like Artichokes, speeking rapadily in ADHD like spastics or mumbly quick slur, much like handwriting, is not being retarded. It is FOXP2 but hiding that I have London KE FOXP2 has been an issue for me in Behavoiral Health in disguised the clear quality and genetic origins of my brain, making me seem retarded by interfering with normal developed adult mind life.

Reaper Path now is novel and create confusion

Reaper Path now is novel and create confusion

Reaper Path now is novel and create confusion

Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead

May also rob Sower's original work

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights

In another section I will list many like Dr. Charney, Ryan, Augustus, and others switched out so different, almost always non white, "hit job" environments and diagnosis takeover with malicious mischaracterizations of me, I think part of DARPA Twins Study covert FBI CIA NSA Secret Service work in the Brain Program making me an unlikely candidate to share brain genes with those that I do share brain genes with.

My brother spent most of his life doing hit jobs on both my mother and I overty lying and trying to hide both our DNA continaing clothes and items, photos, anything of the like.

Whether he himself knew it or not the answer this book poses to that question of Etiology, what gave rise to this black market racket, is the need for Black Hebrew Isrealites to lay claim to GLorian Donegan Ed Donegan DNA around the world in interracial missionary use and end that genome in the United States and accomplish the illegal goal off the books, hidden. Illegal ends by illegal means.

This starts to introduce the protection racket I call Weekend at Bernies or Extortion17 in which the need for a protector, an

asset manager will be setup, and that same asset manager hostile to me will fake evidence against me and “double dip” being both the representative of the retarded, autistic, and low IQ non white or gay seeking IVF, and as SJW for them, litigate against me who they also want to represent.

Hostile to me and probably the same black felon types who surrounded my mother and I, engaging in “payback” for alleged crimes of my mother (Nazi Kutscheras?.)

But for the motive of gaining furtive access to her genome the co-operating Illuminati seeking to help minority families effectively shifted the represented Pooled Trust of half the sale of Glorian Donegans home, the principle dollar amount she refused to touch for 30 years (never using the principal so it could be inherited) and faked for her genome a Master Trust effectively behind the scenes, faking me as need a trust after her death and then settling false claims of other covered retarded children such that my mothers cash value of their home was turned into genomic feed to non-whites.

Such a system of settling conflicts with me including sexually abusive ones, while benefiting the assailants needs deprived me of the assault free environment I would have enjoyed. damnum emergens aka opportunity cost.

Is Edward Paul Donegan a clone (no) of Baptist Church or clone of Baptist CHruch “little brown princesses” work of Salvation Army work with Glorian Donegan DNA, or work with Trinity Bapstist Church Chicago, Glorian genome used by the Baptist chruch in 1961 and 1996, and will Edwdward Donegan drop like **a homeless housefly** because he is not a Baptist like the other God Fearing clones who *do have housing*?

Will that get rich Baptist ministers off the hook if I do drop like a homeless housefly?

I am evicted on pretexts from places I shoudl live then on religious property fake religious allegations undermine me and I don’t have religous housing *either*.

“Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea

Jehovah, Most High God.

I was hit by radiological attack and my mother stalked and hit by it too in 2011, me in 2009 and Ted Gunderson and others in 2009.

This is precisely what I sued over and requested Federal Defender assistance with Process Service (since I don't trust the Marshalls) but in the court room B Janice Ellington, south Texas Federal District Court, forced to return after losing other leases, and then she merely threw unsubstantiated cheap shots at me for allegedly harming children, perhaps intoning at Stay and Play or she was furtively referring to Capitola California or something in Texas that fits that.

Jim Volkelca made a huge point out of why would we be framing you (Ed Donegan) as retarded when you are not, and when only to gain access to a trust fund amount of $160k (half of 320k or so) was at stake? such chicken Feed! For a rich guy like Jim Volcelka. Obviously they had NO motive to fake a case against my trust fund or the requirement fo a trust fund. Which the Rockefellers might want. Maybe that last things was the reason.

I believe it was the Obamas who were born of Glorian DOnegan ovum and others now want control of it to cover-up MKULTRA Birtherism/Truther and the fake birth certificate of Barack Obama, and his attempt to protect his children from controversy.

Blacks have long said what garbage I am, I do seem very close to the garbage can in this photo.

Unable to rent apartments, stay in shape, nothing at all like Barack Obama or his children, and need of someone to manage his DNA. A person who must be in need of money managers

More on Etiology and Benefits Prosecutors can bring to County Hospitals and Goodwill Industries Programs with Asset Seizures

In fact by claiming County social services victims those victims and other programs generally can claim biologically seized assets including those religious groups involved.

Some of the ploys

What I call the ***Double Dip Ploy of Photocopied Books*** that is to say of my amino acid sequences.

Like a realtor with a seller listing who also finds a buyer or a

market maker representing both the buyers and sellers of financial product, these SJWs who represent blacks, gays, autistic, low IQ minorities set themselves up with a flase claim I need them to manage me too, allegedly that I am schizophrenic or low IQ or autistic or savant so therefore false claims can be mounted against my brain genes.

The theory is that since they are only creating rights to my brain genes with false claims of me victimizing their other clients then therefore no damage has been done to real me.

In fact that is not true. It is based on social justice hatred of a white and by non whites who incite vigilantism against me for their own demons demons of theirs they let out while dressed as me.

White women are victimized by peepers claiming to be me.

I am blamed and isolated and litigated against by the unwanted conservator who denies real accounting.

The vigilantism is supposed to and does have lethal consequences against myself including evictions for the acts of others and manufactured or resultant conditions I am subjected to.

In fact Christian ministries representing those I hate as much as Christians set this up. It is a way to dab away from an Atheist what religions have no right to.

Forcing me out my homes and INTO homeless shelters

This chapter (like all chapters in this book) re-write some information from the earlier book.

In this chapter I will write about being forced into social services by social services proxies of me violating my own

rights which are normal and my own, exactly so they can prevent my housing, et al.,, from coming from anyone other than their mental health services.

Being in Social Services, I never needed or wanted or signed up for, gives Social Services a proxy claim to administer, without disclosure to me, my financial and biological assets.

Blacks in Social Services Blocking My Austin white family life: Enslavement to Corpus Christi Texas and a black lead Retardation Children's Fund

Even before beginning, some may say the fact of the attempted moves to Austin are vaguely stated first hand accounts of mine.

True but t h i s .. y e a r .. a lo n e .. 2018 I had valid leases at 42nd Ae Capitola, CA, and Salinas 19020 Karen Dr, Salinas, CA "Kink BnB, and CasaLinda Apartments, Corpus Christi.

42nd Street Capitola, CA

> At 42nd Ave Capitola, William Ruiz stole my motorcycle jacket, at least, from my room, and moved the chair I normally sat at to falsify his identity as mine in an impersonation, also shouting abusively at me about what a Nazi scum piece of shit I was we we had never talked politics even once in the short time we knew each other.
>
> He also faked my voice by this method. He lived in a two bedroom condo advertised on Craig's list I moved into on an ongoing rental leasee, handshake, for the unused bedroom. I had been camping for weeks prior to

> that. He said, as though me, “It sure is nice showering after not having had showered for weeks!” setting up the sound of his voice as my while he also had stolen my clothing.
>
> Evidence exists of this including a recording of him.

Karen Drive, Salins, CA

> In the next rental in California these plain clothes police backed harassment schemes continued and were even worse.
>
> Clothes were stolen (my lap swim clothes and goggles) and Jim Volckelcka said to me things that applied to me rather than him. Jim Vokelcka said to me “I had taken the Military Entrances Processing Center ASVAB (vocational aptitude) Test but decided not to enlist and did the same thing privately.”
>
> This applied to me. I had taken that test in Oakland California, scored so high on the IQ piece I was questioned about cheating before cleared, offered Naval Intelligence Service Cryptographic Analyst or Flight Fire Control seat.
>
> In my private high tech life I did a lot of work on cryptographic technology in network security.

All Together Now

In **both cases** (of these two recent examples of the harassment) I was framed as being a sexually knowledgeable naive boy who like preschool children needed to learn about

female anatomy and this frame job of me continues in public and out of me control.

this housing activity seemed to interplay with the health club I was in at the Capitola and Salinas locations, mirroring the Gold's Gym and other health clubs, also staffed by US Marines.

Gyms and Health in the Monterrey Bay Area during this

> On hikes and in the gyms planted females, including teens, made bizzare and uwnated inuendo.
>
> In gyms, as usual, black former marines, no white women, scum scuzzy looking people flooding the gym for and keeping equipment I needed tied up, and pretend coaching or pretend workout partner with me.
>
> As always I had to take the Tmobile chip out of the phone to prevent disruption of PLAY of music when women were in the area, which caused me to have to press PLAY again.
>
> As I took the chip out what happened instead is people, mostly women, I did not know would get on treadmills next to me and start waving their arms around as other women were near me, all of which was distracting and out of my control.

As I told Jim Volcekla of Salinas Karen Dr KinkBnB I had done thousands of BDSM scenes in the Goth Fetish Industrial scene, including observing scene for safet as the backup Dungeon Master at the most famous club, where I still have VIP For Life membership, was the houselave of some of the best known dominatrices including of the club Bound (Athena,) and had an old horse farm Concord CA residence with attached barn which

furnished as a dungeon as was every room of the house, and repeatedly through 50 to 100 people orgies and oversaw them for safety including observing penetrations and insuring safe word observance, and I had a live in slave at that very house name Meridith who was under slave color to me.

None of this harassment, assault, or defamation of me, in my leased housing, has any legitimacy.

This sexually assault of me police brutality of me is what keeps me homeless.

My rent on Salinas Kink BnB was 600 per month I should have lived there with my motorcycle, my car, my 2K per months, my book revenue, and my mothers trust fund.

And my white wife who I would double date with in Monterrey County with joining Jim and his wife.

Free from diabetes, outdoors, and healthy. This is what the government had to stop at all costs, and it did.

2014 Arlington Sport and Health, taken over by blacks

Gym access was hard to get. When I had $18,000 in unused social security as well as my regular social security monthly amount, and a family trust found of $160,00 for medical and similar use, it took over three hundred email and other attempts to get a gym membership, valued at $50 per month, this when I had an A1c of 13.3 and I showed to everyone.

Diabetes is going to be the cause of death, and the further I

fought to get healthy, the more the conservancy has fought against me, including from within the gym.

When I die, certain problems related to the Donegan family line get eliminated.

So the question, “What harm does this all do?” has this answer

Unwanted parties tied to my brother have been trying to, and achieving, the circumstances of my homeless celibate death, and this is achieved through the creation of hostile conservancies trying to bring about my death by proxying for me to undermine my life.

Switching Jim Volcelka’s Pez Dispenser for mine seems to have been an Obama family request and I think I now know why.

Moving my family DNA into the Obama family line and ending Jim Donegan’s family line.

Bitchute and Salinas KinkBnB Money Laundry and Political Frames

DISASTER REEL SALINAS KINK BNB

And

DISASTER REEL CASPER

Salinas Kink BnB

- Barack Obama seems to be hiding in the plants

- Quackery, alleging paraphilias including pedophilia, peeping, preference to masturbate not my preference than to be with women is my preference and mental and sexual retardation, my needing of an Retarded Children Advocacy.

- First strike politically motivated vigilantist attack on me and incitement of others to vigilantism against me

    - I spent 30 years trying to understand black on white hostility against me and scams of white females any where near me. I finally found a world rico plot of keeping me single, out of housing, out of jobs, out of normal environments, on the basis of back stabbing manufactured evidence, persecution of me money and laundering of my genes by non whites as I APPEAR disabled and out of normal environments

- Fake retardation claim, as though I need coaching to attach tool bag to bike

- Money laundering undisclosed genes values into adult entertainment industry

    - Stassia as a web site and adult toys supplies

    - Pay up or Be Arrested scams on planted evidence and impersonators punished by the Dominatrix industry and an adult entertainer

- Impersonation first person speech confusion accomplishes that and was used at 42nd Ave Capitola,

Golds Gym Corpus Christi, Arlington VA, at least

- Aliases akak cutouts someone who had size 13 feet was shopping online for boots and guns. I have size 13 feet and would be attributed to me.

- Clothes of Law Enforcement, wearing NYPD cap while assaulting me with baseless innuendo of that which would not withstand any scrutiny if actually named, and in conjunction with that, manufacturing the evidence needed to support the innuendo near my presence but in ways not involving me

- Murder, Whistle blower Jen Moore murdered to coverup what I was documenting, and the police were not responding to my calls

- Conspiracy against my housing and sexual reproductive rights

- Conspiracy against religious rights and beliefs including misuse of atheist works in the New and Duex Electro and my book rights exposing the Opus Dei conspiracy

    - Jim Volcelcka talked of a book rights deal as THOUGH me

    - Tried to get me to write UIX for religous grave markers

    - Sold me out to my religious enemies

Typically, it involves three steps: placement, layering, and

integration.

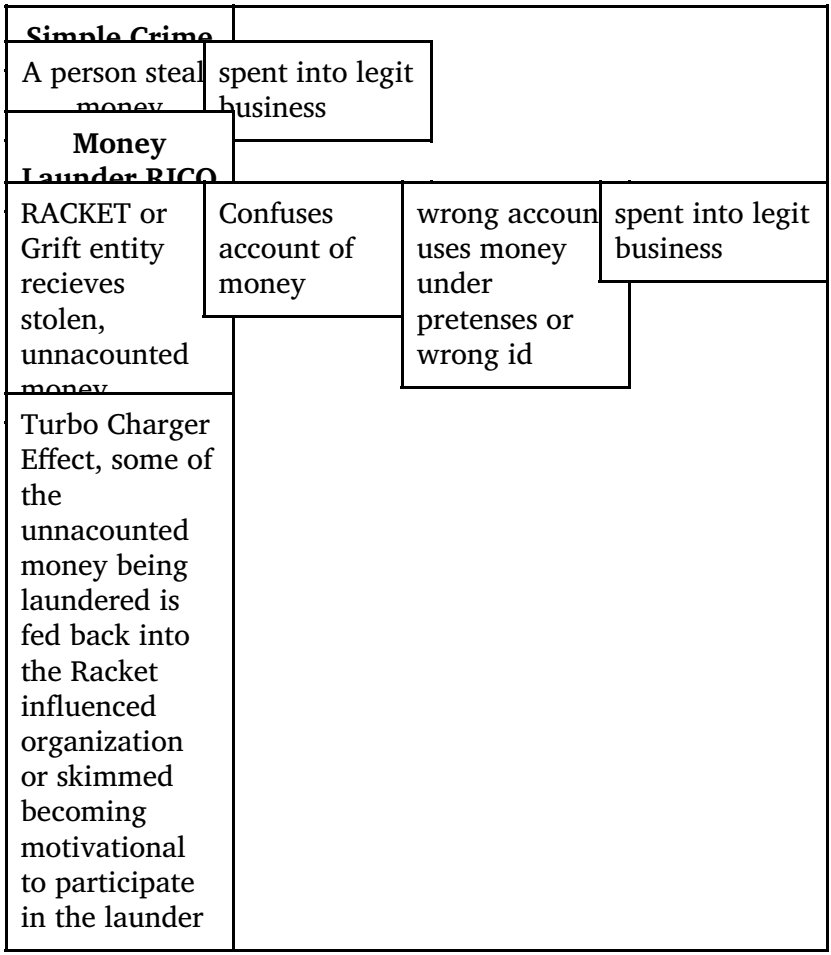
- the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund)

- Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, ERosX, etc.,)

- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the “dirty money” appears “clean”.

According to the United States Treasury Department

> Money laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., “dirty money”) appear legal (i.e., “clean”). Typically, it involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration.
>
> - First, the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system.
> - Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts.
> - Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the “dirty money” appears “clean”



Crime

The payout to the racketeering influenced crime org could vary. Its employees or clients may receive the benefit of the value due others, its goals may be served in its mission, or some other benefit received to the organization which participates in the money laundering.

Quackery

The ARC of Northern Virginia has used quackery from the outset to undermine the fact i never needed them or signed up for them. When; for instance, I first moved to Texas I found and bookmarked Texas information lines and other resources for a Texas payee. ARC of Northern Virginia pretentiously sent me the same information as though my helper, after the fact, attempting to establish themselves as the source of what I had done, a regular pattern of Bunko activity ARC of Nova has displayed, use of quakerty to created the claimed need I am said to have for them.

In fact the quackery just facilitates step two of money laundering, creating an account of mine with them they can then confuse with their other accounts.

The entire scam is medical supplies fraud, siezing healthy kidney from me so it can be resold to those who need one under the pretense my healthy one needs to be removed.

Forcing me into indigence

I never asked for SSDI nor a trust fund.

My brother, backing the National Institute of Health, to my mother, organized both.

Illegal criminal harassment of my rights (by my brothers proxy of me) to live at these places, and not retardation housing, forced me out Ballpark West and other normal housing.

Exactly what my brother wanted, hostile to my OWN situation, but favorable to his Obama connected goals.

It was retardation services who illegal forced me out of my legitimate lease thus I could be forced into retardation housing, them further racketeering me into THEIR services diminuizing

me.

My car seemed to break down (a black male was in the car who did not seem to work for the autoshop I had it preventive maintenance serviced at,) a black female seemed to be stalking some way as I bought the fuel service additive, gays seemed to trash my phone calls as I made inquiries, my right to lease was twice disrupted.

I think the purpose of people interjecting themselves into sabotage, conspiracy, against my human rights is simply to enslave me into social services, who, by proxy of me, are merely sabotaging me.

Some of the sequence of events here is useful to note again.

I made sure the ARC of Northern Virginia were not involved, thus not in position to block anything from my moving downtown to the capital of Texas in a University Town of High Tech USA workout in the best bicycling town in the USA.

Everything SJWs would never permit.

It wasn't just that those two moves to Austin were undermined, it was that after that a tree seemed to try to destroy my apartment, in my absence during Hurricane Henry, targeting my apartment in particular.

Retarded black females in need of human dna kept saying I was or had signed up for their social services allowing them, per the agreement, them to speak and act for me.

I have for twenty years been saying absolutely no way does anyone speak or act for me.

Blacks of SJW Services

Trinitas Nsabimana

2:12 PM (1 hour ago)

Donegan,

The Trust Department received a disbursement request from you to pay Highlander Motel Arlington the amount of $736.19.

After review by the Director of Trusts, this request was disapproved. As the end of November 2018, we received $17,000 worth of disbursements, half of which were hotel fees. Our recommendation is to look for permanent housing. Below is a link to the Arlington County Housing grant information.

https://housing.arlingtonva.us/get-help/rental-services/local-housing-grants/

Please contact us if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Trinitas Nsabimana,

Account Manager

Tel: 703-208-1119 (Ext: 119)

This book

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

the Claims and Counter claims of Mac Lamar Management (property manager) and Edward Paul Donegan (renter)

MacLamar claims I violated the lease when I had an angry outburst. My counter-claim is they precipitated my angry outburst quite literally by intentionally angering me with an abusive and harassed apartment environment.

Charivari, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a European and North American folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Wikipedia

This parade occurs outside my window as I try to concentrate on writing my book.

Psychic driving was a psychiatric procedure of the 1950s and 1960s in which patients were subjected to a continuously repeated audio message on a looped tape to alter their behaviour. In psychic driving, patients were often exposed to hundreds of thousands of repetitions of a single statement over the course of their treatment. The procedure was pioneered by Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, and used and funded by the CIA's Project MKUltra program in Canada.

Conduct of others as stimuli to the victim of a Gang Stalk is designed to be visually or auditoraly abusive and distracting and cognitively disruption (on a temporary or permanent basis) of brain patterns, diverging them for normal life into extreme rage, racial rage, anti American rage, or even anti RFK rage as some have asserted, like Tsarneve, the time in the USA led to

cultivated hatred of the USA and thus they become the visible attackers of the USA.

Further Ed Donegan asserts in violation of 18 USC 1512 Mac Lamar is conributing to disrupting robbing and harassing my home office and home to undermine my book writing, fair use of the leased home, and attempts to provide information on the Deep State that assassinated many members of the Kennedy and other families.

Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

Road Blocking

Roadbloacking as it applies to MacLamar

Original Person/ apartment needs toilet fixed, building management #	PATH Roadblock discontinui CALLS Building supe did not have repair part him, would have to come back later	Identity / identification Theft	Original Path now is now under way with apartment identities switched out
Another Person in other department	Original person now possibly tied to this identity		

Original person has unfixed toilet	Leas in Non Performance #

Road Blocking

In my apartment 46 the connecting chain between flushing arm and the stopper broke and for months the apartment management refused to fix the problem. I simply tied a piece of wire in place of the chain or used a pale of water to flush the toilet while I waited for the property manager to respond.

As I continuously pushed the point the Mac Lamar person upon arrival said vaguely “I need to take a photo of that” and did and then said he need a flush kit which he did not have with him.

Not having the kit with him blocked him from the continuous chain of events of fixing my toilet and it appears from what I was able to hear in 46 he had gone a couple of floors below to 26 where a scene was staged of a peeping tom toilet and enraged community members outside the windows skidding their cars around.

The service all to repair my toilet with a permanent solution is in non-performance and the property management call to some other location switch that location’s activities into the start of my service call.

IMG_20210117_084518308.jpg **1/17/2021**

> Most toilets have a standard flush valve. … Changing a flush valve in a standard toilet is a fairly easy project that can be done by most homeowners. If you have a running toilet and have replaced the flapper, but this did not stop water from leaking out of the tank, your

> toilet may need a new flush valve.
>
> - Google “People also ask”

If members of the community were harmed by the activities in 26 then that could appear in the chain of events be a liability of mine which could be presented to asset managers and the community generally as a sham complaint about me, a false allegation.

If I am evicted for any such activities unfolding at other apartments confused with mine that is the manufacture of pretexts in conspiracy against rights and conspiracy against property.

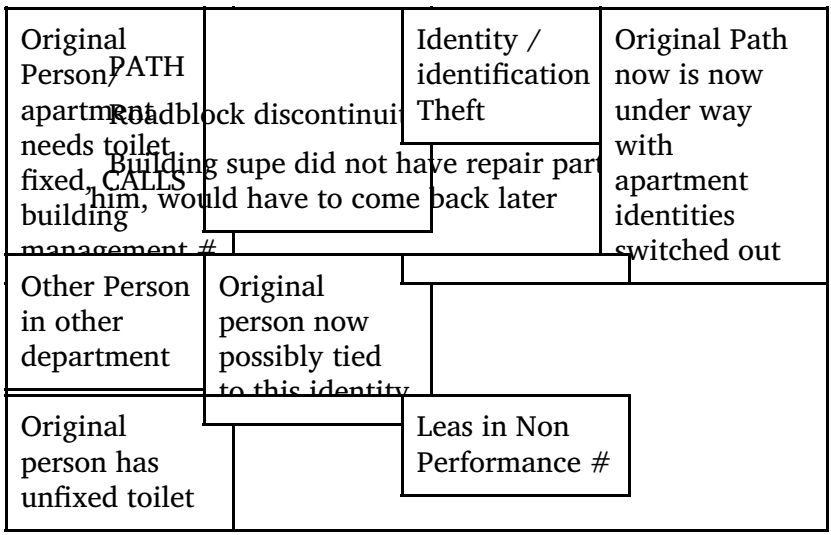
From day one I moved in I had been told by a black in unit 40 that blacks were the “power race” and there seems to have been intentional provocations of racial give and take that has harmed my wish for peaceful relations with all.

Any dispute here was founded in frauds out of my control and the building is in nonperformance of service calls and living conditions.

Braggadocio acts of suggestive behaviors (not statements) behaviors like skidding cars around operated by Neighborhood Watch have no specifications, not statements to subject to examination, no test of an allegation, but the braggadocio in the community via behavior will sell to the public behind my back a specific allegation is valid. My trust fund probably agrees to the specification, the specification is NOT stated to me.

For man in this migrant farm worker community the narrative that a white establishment alt right male is harming them and owes them is a narrative they want and ALSO my conservator wants.

So where else does this chart apply to a Targeted Individual



Road Blocking

In the above example the roadblock was the buidling repair man did not have the flush kit.

In other examples, per what a AT&T installer told me the telephone wiring pairs to my apartment had been [his word here] “sabotaged” before I moved in, thus I never had WiFi for researching my book, communicating, etc., and I suspect my telephone lines were directed to some other apartment.

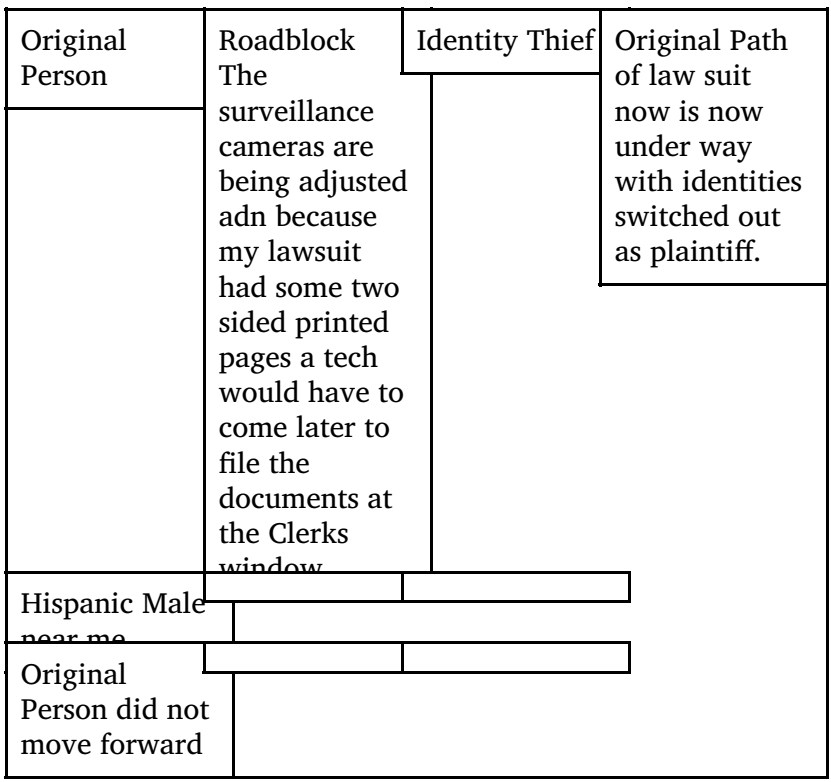
The Building numbers appeared to undergo an offset of one unit number after I signed my lease but before I took occupancy and per the renatal management company my name was used (by others) for other apartment units and I had no control over that confusion.

Some apartment number labels on the doorways have been tampered with or removed or false claims apartments are

cojoined when they are not.

"If you can't win the factual contest win the referee of the contest then you won the factual contest."

The building management is creating this fraud and the exact same frauds occured at the South TExas Federal District Courthouse when I sued.



Road Blocking at South Texas Federal District Courthouse

CIA Front Operation and planted CIA Magistrate

I believe a Blackwater Enrique Prado like CIA backed group is

behind this, behind the MKUTLRA connected powers, and misuses of my DNA, and my normal if it had existed is a threat to them and what they have *already done*, thus I fear from these Rackets spanning not only private but public institutions.

Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Law, Sexual Harassment, or other harassment is a large a threat as the level of power of the harasser and I am up against some of the greatest evil of history, MKULTRA.

The Compounding Scramble of Data from its original form by the Enigma Keyboard Plug

Wikipedia retrieved from Enigma machine and copied or modified to here

The Enigma machine is a cipher device developed and used in the early- to mid-20th century to protect commercial, diplomatic, and military communication.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **cipher**
>
> a scramble of that which is clear into a moved around soup
>
> **scramble**
>
> scramble of data out of its clearness into something else not the original data

decipherable

> Capable of being explained or accounted for: accountable, explainable, explicable, illustratable, interpretable.

Enigma has an electromechanical rotor mechanism that scrambles the 26 letters of the alphabet

Like other rotor machines, the Enigma machine is a combination of mechanical and electrical subsystems. The mechanical subsystem consists of a keyboard; a set of rotating disks called rotors arranged adjacently along a spindle; one of various stepping components to turn at least one rotor with each key press, and a series of lamps, one for each letter.

[Like rotating the wheel which changes one letter to a differnet one, the change of apartment unit numbers in a crossed way is like this altering the pathway of what would be and was one thing into another thing.]

The repeated changes of electrical path through an Enigma scrambler implement a polyalphabetic substitution cipher [letters, like apartment units] get their identity switched creating a soup of confusion]

The plugboard (Steckerbrett in German) permitted variable wiring that could be reconfigured by the operator

Enigma Keyboard - Keyboard Plug alters letters type - Enigma Wheels rotate letters around - Confusing but later reversable text

[These are EXTRA switch out capabilities beyond the scramble. In my case misrepresentation of me by others

agree to what I would not, and telephone calls are misdirected by fake cell towards. These are extra layers, extra ways, the real data, the real truth, can be obfuscated even further

True	True
Wrong full chain of events	Rotor Data apartment units switch around
Misrepresentation of me agrees to garbled data	Keyboard plug changes letter as typed
Distruth, Bunko, agreed to	Garbled Data but agreed to in garbled form in cell to left of this

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **cipher**
>
> Cipher comes from the Arabic sifr, which means “nothing” or “zero.” The word came to Europe along with the Arabic numeral system. As early codes substituted numerals for letters to hide the word’s meaning, codes became known as ciphers.

A Conspiracy Against Rights by Pretexts of “zero” truthful information.

I am suggesting the Targeting of me has meant use of garbled data of zero value, mostly from paid actors or rigged proceedings for that information to be a Conspiracy Against my Rights via baseless pretexts for State acts like evictions, suing my trust fund, encouraging others to ostracize me, etc.,

Landlords can both plant evidence and show that evidence if the building management chooses to cooperate with police, and because access to the apartment is not supervised the surreptitious access the validity of activities are already suspect.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **surreptitious**
>
> When someone behaves in a surreptitious way, they're being secretive. They're doing something that they don't want to be seen doing
>
> While surreptitious means secret, it has the added sense of "sneaky" or "hidden." During the Jewish Passover meal of Seder, an adult will surreptitiously place a piece of matzoh somewhere in the house for the children to hunt for later in the meal. You'll see surreptitious applied mostly to actions, rather than to things or ideas. We do things surreptitiously. The members of the secret society hold surreptitious meetings because, well, they're a secret society. I was very surreptitious in how I organized the surprise party: she never knew!
>
> adj. kept secret, especially because it would not be approved of. *"they carried on a surreptitious affair"* - Google Dictionary from Definitions from Oxford

Languages

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sneak and peek warrant

A sneak and peek search warrant is a search warrant authorizing the law enforcement officers executing it to effect physical entry into private premises without the owner's or the occupant's permission or knowledge and to clandestinely search the premises; usually, such entry requires a stealthy breaking and entering. Wikipedia

Landlord Access

No Texas statute addresses landlord's entry, but Texas courts have held that a landlord may not enter the rental property unless entry is authorized by the lessee. … Since no Texas laws state when a landlord can enter a rental property, the rules default to the lease agreement.

At 1001 N. Water Street the North 4th Floor

Swimming Pool	**Notes**		
	By 48 and 4B those two units seem confusable and or peeping tied per hallway chatter and old abondoned furniture of mine, brown couch, is on outdoor catwalk of 4B		
	46 and 47 are sometimes listed as 46 and		

46-46 as if these apartments are one unit and it appears so from catwalk outdoor placed fake property lines and impersonators of me change out but are 47 with the same move in date as 46, me.

The apartment has been pre stocked, before my move in, with racial race bating provocateurs describing blacks as the power race, a black male in unit 49, same move in date as me, who along with others in Corpus Christi made statemenets like “it will be us who will be eating tacos, not you.”

Catwalk Balcony	40					
45	44	43	42	4A	Electric	40
	Unit 43 has non building standard numer stickers as apartment unit 4A has standard and sticker, Compositing (described in a later chapter) may fuse 43, 48, and 4B					
	Indoor hallway					
46	47	48	48	4B	elevator	49
Gas Station and Dumpster	49					

The Special Case of Unit 42

The occupants of 42 seem like MS13 gang members.

Filthy dregs of society usually are next to the “show” location and hide themselves from cameras, are armed and dangerous felons, and use “Neighborhood Watch” stickers, drive muscle cars far out of their means, while on drugs, “legal” and pot smoke billowing from the cars which skid around.

My best guess is these are MS13 or MS13 inside Black Hebrew Israelite church groups tied to Organized Crime and as part of Organized Stalking who will as criminals recruited as Neighborhood Watch help “catch” a law abiding citizen peep on the adjoining unit by stealing the identity of the law abiding citizen.

This is the person at activity in my vicinnity I am not involved in but as a “fake hero” will become the hero by alleging I victimized his neighborhood.

I confronted the black man in the muscle car in some type of street theater with the life long malnourished black woman. Tbe black male in the muscle car likely had no education above the fifth grade level for the United States.

The Surveillance of me leads to an ambush of this activity I sought as it is roadbloacked and taken over

Is Mistress S Methodist?

https://www.donatelladen.com/mistress/S-1768/

https://www.history-events.info/year/1768

Events in year of 1768

> 02-11Samuel Adams letter, circulates around American colonies, opposing Townshend Act taxes

> 02-151st mustard manufactured in America advertised, Philadelphia

> 02-201st American chartered fire insurance company opens (Penn)

> 04-051st US Chamber of Commerce forms (NYC)

> 06-211st US bachelor of medicine degree (Dr John Archer)

> 08-25Captain James Cook departs from Plymouth with Endeavour to Pacific Ocean

> 10-01English troops under general Gauge lands in Boston

> **10-301st Methodist church in USA initiated (Wesley Chapel, NYC)**

> 12-061st edition of “Encyclopedia Brittanica” published (Scotland)

Wesley Chapel, NYC

America's 1st Methodist church more than a historical landmark retrieved from By Raquel LaneriNovember 23, 2016, New York Post and copied or modified to here

The Methodists took an even more active role in social justice when one of its first African-American members, a slave named Peter Williams, expressed fear of going on the auction block after his Loyalist master high-tailed it back to Europe. Wesley Chapel bought Williams, and granted him his freedom in 1784. A decade later, Williams had his own prosperous tobacco business and a home on Liberty Street nearby. And in 1796, he and one of John Street's black deacons formed the country's first all-black Methodist congregation, the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, out of Wesley Chapel. That church now operates out of Harlem.

> "The Methodist Church begins here in lower Manhattan, just a few blocks from Five Points, one of the earliest African-American settlements in New York City,"

said New York historian Kenneth Jackson, explaining John Street's important role in African-American history.

> "For many people, the civil-rights highway is the church."

From: Ed Donegan EdInLimbo©protonmail.ch

Date: Fri, 12 Feb 2021 06:55:22

To: Donatella©donatelladen.com

Subject: attn S: Open to this scene space ?

I am as always seeking legal activity in all maners, but I am into darkly brutal and strict BDSM, torture is a word I like the sound of and seek a Mistress comfortable with.

I am trapped in skid row hell hole Texas at the moment. If I just watched porn, it might be on the boundary of legal or illegal on community standards basis though I have no interest in anything other than athletic adult females on consensual activities.

Female or male subbing is fine, me or seeing a female suib but Iam interested female tops.

So the porn in borderline but a consenting session is between only us, and mere fantasy talk less of a problem the most likely thing.

I am also looking to move to NYC or other scene friendly locations to get me out of Gregg Abbot or Ken Paxtons or George Bushs God fearing Texas.

I would rather fear S. :-)

I am the subject of illegal targeting, a CIA NSA FBI technique of continuing story of illegal sceince tied to an freak named Sidney Gottlieb (CIA DARPA DOD) and I and my family involuntarily got signed of for lifelong stalking when I was bourn under the Manhattan Project and radiation testing long term affects, my father in US ARMY AIR COPS bomber escort in p-51.

Neither of use have privacy in this matter.

https://fetlife.com/inbox

What is Targeted and being Targeted by the NSA?

Please ignore any activity directed towards you by these morons. THx

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/introduction.html

Coincidence in Sower's path

Me being near a black handkerchief and some sort of appearance of me near at "rough play" handkerchief symbol appeared to involve me in what I sowed but was taken over by somebody else.

Odd behavior in 43 with gay women just moving in accused me (wrongfully) of misconduct towards one of those females, and as I walked the halls doing laudry a "punishmnt"

during an S and M roleplay involved making babies with DNA

Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead

The black man in 47 was moving around in the hallways and also another person in the hallway, I think 4B dropped a black handkerchiff near me as if to place me in activities by apearances in the public hallway

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

Sower Reaper Roadblocjing. Sower is blocked, Reaper moves in

Philip Rushton, Mineasota Twins Study, and R and K Reproductive STrategies

I use through this book a scheme tied to money laundering, “money shot” as genetic value that is transferable by a court or conservator, and fake claims to “the money.”

Philip Rushton in Race Evolution and Behavior proposed what others have summarized as “Brains versus Dicks,” that Knowledgeable civilizations will behave in civilized ways as those con-formant with civilized conduct will thrive including in status and reproductive opportunity.

More aggressive and animalisic behavior was built around sexual predation as forceful conduct.

In order to gain my genome when I am engaged in my normal civilized conduct predators engage in a predatory way inserting predatory claims to genome based on non abusiveness towards me rather than civilized conduct.

Here is an example of predatory conduct targeting reproductivity when I was engaging in normal Civilized conduct, Knowledge based socities.

New occupants were moving into 43 and I had no idea who they were. As I was doing laundry and going down the hall the door was open and I saw a few people, “smoking out” with each other as they put a new apartment together in move.

I introduced myself and they were working with tools as the male said trying to hang something, I think a picture but maybe a TV though out of view of me.

I offered my tool box with hammer, etc., when the male asked for a philips head and later offered my power drill. THey already had that but DID want a tray of screws and thanked me for that saying they needed it.

I offered to show them the cabinets I had built using that very drill but a the female answered the door and said she was not interested in that.

later the male returned and returned my tools, still glad he had borrowed them, but said the female did not like me going to her door on these matters and she (and her female co occupant) where threatened by me.

In fact the entire group of them at various times as I was walking the halls to both give and get back the Man Cave tools and get my laundry were all together reporting themselves as pleased and giving positive social cues but then AFTER they had some phone session with a Domina, and babies given out during the role play, the claim was I was aggressive wrongly towards these females.

It appeared my good Man Cave conduct was turned into a fake claim of my aggression towards the female, creating a hostile false claim aginast me reproductivity, when I all I was doing was working on cabinet and book case building.

A predatory and dishonest element was introduced to my civilized conduct, and it was predatory and it was tied to reproductivity, and as time place manner were all wrong but part of a fraud a person seeking my genome committed.

It is probable the scuzzy ghetto person in 47 is some kind of ghetto neighborhood watch, he is accusing me of harming the ghetto, and this claim is possible because a person who seems to be me, likely the person from 43, as me, confesses to harming the people in 43.

On the phone with the remote domina 4b could have taken my role as 46, and in so doing, acting in conjunction with 47, 43, and 4B, and the domina, arrange a fake claim to my genome to be presented to protectors of the neighborhood from [the impersonator of] me.

Adding to me theory that the Shills in 48 and 4B were impersonating me for the purpose of forging a confession is that a black lady was talking to them about extreme porn on the cell phone operated by TMOBILE. At that time I was doing laundry because I had no cell phone service, very rare, so I did laundry rather than work on my book and for the several loads between the washing machine and dryer I was going back and forth and transferring the laundry which as at the far end of the hall from my apartment.

A few days before a woman asked me to help her with what would have been a selfie at the Selana memorial, a Tejano songstress killed in Corpus Christi and memoralized with a statue and Mira Vista structure which looks over the Nueces Bay.

That “tough” of her cell phone by me may have been used to

tie me to other material on her phone victimizing her.

Salvation Army and Good Sams Baptist Chruch behavior with handkerchiefs as they use my genome “fund” for adult entertainers, and role play punishments to gays during role plays

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia retrieved from Handkerchief code and copied or modified to here

Handkerchief code

The handkerchief code (also known as the hanky code, the bandana code, and flagging[1]) is a system of color-coded cloth handkerchief or bandanas for non-verbally communicating one’s interests in sexual activities and fetishes. The color of the handkerchief identifies a particular activity, and the pocket it is worn in (left or right) identifies the wearer’s preferred role in that activity. Wearing a handkerchief on the left side of the body typically indicates one is a “top” (considered active in the act/fetish indicated by the color of the handkerchief), while wearing it on the right side of the body would indicate one is a “bottom” (considered passive in it). For example, a dark blue handkerchief indicates an interest in anal sex, and wearing it in the left pocket indicates a preference for being the insertive partner. The code was most widely used in the 1970s in the United States, Canada, Australia, and Europe, by gay and bisexual men seeking casual sex, or BDSM practitioners.

Black S and M, Blue (Dark) Anal sex, Blue (Light) Oral sex, Brown Scat, Green Hustler/prostitution,

Grey Bondage, Orange Anything goes , Purple Piercing, Red Fisting, Yellow Watersports

This book

Brainwashed

We have been Brainwashed MKUTRA, Rockefeller ties to MKULTRA, Nazi connections, secret identities of relocation of Nazis and others, and the NSA CIA FBI operations surrounding this ever ended.

I remain trapped in ongoing MKULTRA involuntary and abusive science.

Task Force Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller

Speaking of Rockefeller Charities as front org for social "experiments" or connived genetics rights which could bail Rockefeller history of genetics out of trouble, by both suppressing my genetics and claiming them as well? Both operations at Stay and Play?

Lucrative Google knowledge panel and copied or modified to here

This adjective is from the Latin word lucrum, meaning “profit.” In Latin, lucrum also meant “greed,” a negative sense preserved in the English phrase filthy lucre, or “shameful profit or gain.” But the word lucrative doesn’t carry a similar sense of shame

If the purpose of the Rockefeller Foundation shaking down a Nazi for genome “for the kids” it doesn’t seem shamefull. [byproduct of the operation]

If the operations, as it was, to incite homelessness in a person (myself) already a victim of the Rockefellers the scam was shameful. [goal of the operation]

Being up against charities is like being Paul Newman in The Verdict suing the Catholic Church in Boston.

Jen Moore in the video from the auto transcript - I would say what advise is just you know **everyone open your eyes keep your eyes open the these things happen really right under the noses of just about everybody it’s it’s almost hard to believe**

but these people have become so skilled they’re so devious that they they think they are number one they think and it’s pretty much true that they will never be caught and if they are caught in some way they’re going to be protected and then number two do they’re just they’re so skilled because they’ve been doing it for so long and trained at being so **devious**

[image]

Margaretta Large “Happy” Rockefeller (née Fitler, formerly

Murphy; June 9, 1926 - May 19, 2015) was a philanthropist and the second wife of the 49th governor of New York and 41st vice president of the United States, Nelson Rockefeller (1908-1979). She was first lady of New York from 1963 to 1973, and second lady of the United States from 1974 to 1977.

IF FOXP2 SHOWS hide what it realy is (call it retardation, Bipolar) and burry the body never to be found in a Blue Blood line, but study it first and learn about it under stress conditions, then get rid of the bodies

and so what you see what you think you would see to your face is some sort of monstrous presentation or you know to be blunt jackass presentation evil presentation and that is not really how it works most of these people involved in these horrific crimes are to the world and NOT behind the scenes they are the **epitome of CHARMERS** they are the epitome of we "WE WANT TO HELP CHILDREN" that's why THEY RUN CHILDRENS CHARITIES "save the children" and you know …

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979) was a
businessman and politician who served as the 41st vice president of th
States from December 1974 to January 1977, and previously as the 49
of New York from 1959 to 1973. He also served as assistant secretary o
American Republic Affairs for Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Ha
Truman (1944-1945) as well as under secretary of Health, Education a
under Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1954. A grandson of billion
Rockefeller and a member of the wealthy Rockefeller family, he was a
collector and served as administrator of Rockefeller Center in Manhatta
York City.

Rockefeller was a Republican who was often considered to be liberal,
progressive,[1] or moderate. In an agreement that was termed the Trea
Avenue, Rockefeller persuaded Richard Nixon to alter the Republican P
platform just before the 1960 Republican Convention. In his time, liber
Republican Party were called "Rockefeller Republicans". As Governor o
from 1959 to 1973, Rockefeller's achievements included the expansion
University of New York, efforts to protect the environment, the constru

Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller Empire State Plaza in Albany, increase
and personnel for medical care, and the creation of the New York State
the Arts.

After unsuccessfully seeking the Republican presidential nomination
1964, and 1968, Rockefeller was appointed vice president of the Unite
under President Gerald Ford, who ascended to the presidency followin
August 1974 resignation of Richard Nixon. Rockefeller was the second
president appointed to the position under the 25th Amendment, follow
himself. Rockefeller was not placed on the 1976 Republican ticket wit
retired from politics in 1977 and died two years later.

I'm not just singling them out and I don't know their structure anything but I'm just using that as an example all of these places that run these children's facilities to save these poor children and these guys are such charmers and speak about all the evil [of the Alt Right] and how they want to save all these children from from these evil perpetrators, most often ARE the evil perpetrators

They are looking at you dead in the face and lying to you

Look closel at any charity, any group, that is purpoting to represent the needs of the poor …"

…

the who Central Intelligence Agency CIA that term was made up by them in order to kind of throw the scent off of anything that has to do with these kinds of evil acts so they threw the conspiracy theorist tag on it to make it stick

children from Haiti are being used in these trafficking rings, these [gambit] sacrifice rings

and now that's what you hear all the time anyone that comes out with truth that is this evil is named a conspiracy theorist and these are not theories this is a because our conspiracy

truths a conspiracy is a crime in and of itself it's the gathering of you know at least two people and making a plan to commit a crime that is crying mystic conspiracy

this is not a and the theory is actually an idea that needs facts to support it and we have those facts so the word conspiracy theorists has always been used as some derogatory term to make everyone think that you're crazy

well that was their goal it was their goal from the beginning so all of you people screaming conspiracy theorists they've accomplished their goal with you congratulations you have officially been brainwashed and you know pat yourself on the back for that

and once you get done with that take your hand off patting yourself and each other on the back it actually started doing some work and researching this and looking into this and start helping uncover some of this stuff so that we can have our country back and children can be set free and child again and

we are not gonna stop until that is done so that's the end of part three point two I believe and there will be some more coming up but thank you for listening and paying attention and I'm giving as many details as I can

I know people will want me just to come forward with with names and come forward with interviews I get it I so wish I could but I have to take in the witnesses and victims safety in their lives first and until I know that some of this is safe and there are for sure good people protecting them and going to help them and

I have confirmation of that I cannot release this information publicly for their lives and their lives are way more important than me releasing anything on videotape just to get people to watch the videos or to get hits or anything like that I don't really care about that all I care about is people actually listening expanding your thinking doing the research and

realizing that it is not only possible it has been happening

for you know really since the beginning of time but it has really a just blown up in the past you know seven or eight years and is rampant in our society and it's it's the underbelly of the darkest of dark and these kids and these young adults who have survived this need all the support and all the encouragement and all the protection and all the safety that we as the American people who believe in justice can possibly offer them

so please continue to research and share what you can what you know about child trafficking and all the just horrific crimes that that come with it including sacrifice and really really just disturbing things that that you people think to themselves human beings don't really have the propensity to do that and I'm telling you yes they do and they have the propensity to not only do it but also to get up the next morning and put a suit and tie on or even the uniform and go into work as if nothing ever happened and this is going to come out

and shot people so open your eyes drop the scales look deeply and realized that those of us that are pushing this envelope on YouTube or whatever Twitter things like that the reason they are blocking us a shadow banning us or doing all these things is not because we're crazy conspiracy theorists at that point you would just let us go because we would just sound like crazy conspiracy theorists no they're shutting us down and attacking us and blocking us

why why would they do that for people who are just nuts as as some people would like to believe they're not doing it because it's the truth and some of them are involved and they don't want it to come about we're going to force the issue so checking out for now thank you for listening thank you for your support

This book

Irregular Acts and Irregular Warfare copied from Wikipedia

[image]

Let *Caveat Emptor* in medicine be the only message of my life for fear of diminuation of it, and the my choice to take chances against against COVID19 v the USA.

Caveat emptor (/ˈɛmptɔːr/; from caveat, “may they beware”, a subjunctive form of cavēre, “to beware” + ēmptor, “buyer”) is Latin for “Let the buyer beware”.[1] It has become a proverb in English. Generally, caveat emptor is the contract law principle that controls the sale of real property after the date of closing, but may also apply to sales of other goods. The phrase caveat emptor and its use as a disclaimer of warranties arise from the fact that buyers typically have less information than the seller about the good or service they are purchasing. This quality of the situation is known as ‘information asymmetry’. Defects in the good or service may be hidden from the buyer, and only known to the seller.

It is a short form of Caveat emptor, quia ignorare non debuit quod jus alienum emit (“Let a purchaser beware, for he ought not to be ignorant of the nature of the property which he is buying from another party.”)[2] I.e. the buyer should assure himself that the product is good and that the seller had the right to sell it, as opposed to receiving stolen property.

A common way that information asymmetry between seller and buyer has been addressed is through a legally binding warranty, such as a guarantee of satisfaction.

5 Steps to Starting Seeds

1. Prepare moistened soil. You will likely have your best success growing your own seeds in seedling soil

2. Place soil into cells of tray. ..

3. Place 2-3 seeds into each cell. …

4. Allow the seeds to grow. …

5. Remove all but one of the seedlings in each cell. *

For the Cuba operation The Mob is forced under the covers with Anti Mob RFK. The result is secrets and assassinations to cover up the secrets from RFK and JFK.

Its as simple as 1 - 5 insertion of operatives then arbitrary escalation of planted leader. planted Hydrangea (Crus Jr.) The 21st Century is long term restoral of Commonwealths, allied nations. Irish resent Big Buiz East India 33s

Gaining control of infrastructure of society, front companies, agency chosen helpers like Ian Flemming/Disney propaganda, media cover stories help Legends spies need to operate, etc., can arise from $$$ buys of media stock.

That is just a return to Boston.

Authorized CIA Activities

3

Study Subjects planted into Masonic run puppet StrongMen

1

CIA TSS Overthrow Including Irregular Warfare Plant of "33"s Sleeper Agents

La Cosa Nostra Chicago + Mexican Mafia

2

FOXP2 does not show in Sleeper Agents

Famililes Watch research by CIA, others, of FOXP2

DOJ JMWAVE JMTRAX

Authorized CIA Activities

3

Ted Gunderson JFK RFK

US Gov authorized Regime Changes not Opp 40 or Business Plot

CIA TSS Overthrow Including Irregular Warfare Plant of "33"s Sleeper Agents

Donald Barr Jen Moore

CIA Contactors, Defense Contractors DuPonts etc.,

La Cosa Nostra Chicago + Mexican Mafia

George H.W.Bush

2

FOXP2 does not show in Sleeper Agents

Famililes Watch research by CIA, others, of FOXP2

FOXP2 shows

Obama, Kellys Bush Family

Marylin, Warhol, Ed Donegan Collet Mc Donald hit, Rosemay K hid, me hit

The successfull placement of Sleeper Agents around the world means one thing in particular. In highly visible Sovereign heads of state the FOXP2 must not be recognized else the family lines will be recognized and the sleepers exposed

The Lawford Shriver Peace Corps plan is more extensive than approved as

1. This is where I Edward Paul Donegan, Tom Donegan, and Glorian and Jim Donegan fit in. On November 18 1961 I was born as a 33rd Degree mason plan to create Aristocracy back Junta regimes around the world Barrack Obama and Ted Cruz Jr being among them. It is a WASP plot to indirect rule through blue blood brown skin regional leaders.

2. This is Felix Rodriquez and others are recruited by Operation 40 George H.W. Bush eugenics studies from Mary's lab i knew Orleans fertilization research

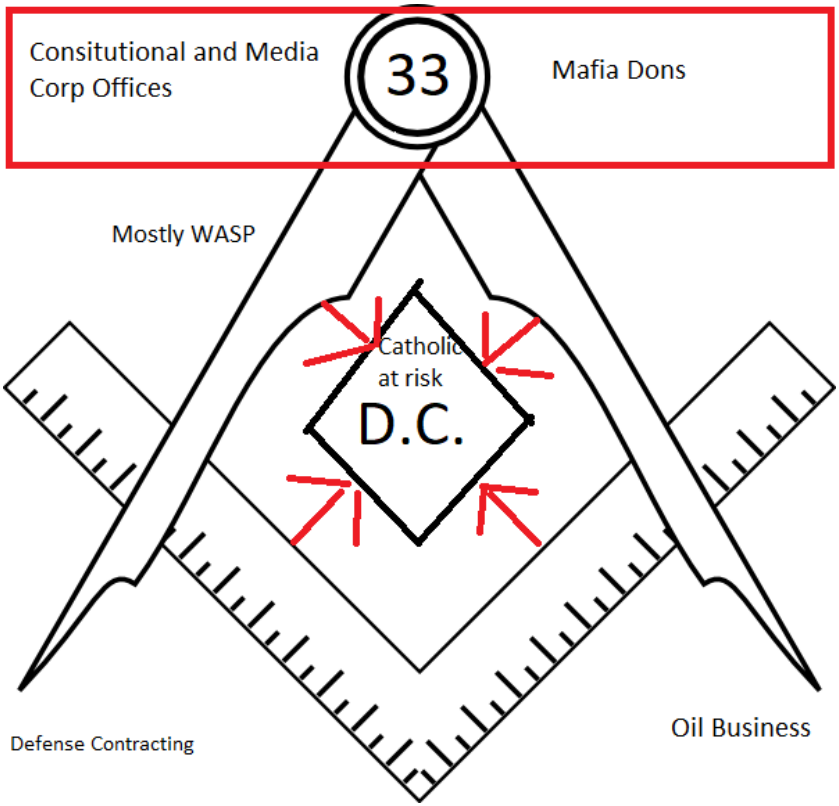
3. This is the blind spot of how out of bounds many of the illegal programs were including experimenting on prisoners, Dr Cameroon, and others. Some was know about FOXP2 existing and quietly researched

As JFK and RFK find out how extensive the co-operation with ROckefellers, QEII, Royal families (Saudis, others) are and that 33s don't take orders or disclose lodge activties, JFK and RFK have enough contacts to become a risk to 33s.

Donald Barr and other republicans don't trust the Kennedy family, keep the Irish Catholic Mafia out of most of the loop.

Frank Sinatra, close to Marylin and Mafia and Mob know something is up and this is why Marylin Monroe, neighbor of Lawford Shriver was murdered. Night club singers and non drinker Southern Baptists were at a distance.

The Mob from Area 2 activties were talking to their lawyers thus Sinatra with the same lawyers knew the CIA planned to kill Marylin or did. Sinatra did NOT know much of what the George Bush family had planned and that shows in Sinatras pattern of statements and activities.



Mark Edward Lenzi was an American Olympic diver and diving coach. Lenzi was known for his Olympic gold medal in the 1992 Olympic Games, and his Olympic bronze medal in the 1996 Olympic Games on the 3 m springboard. Wikipedia Born: July 4, 1968, Huntsville, AL Died: April 9, 2012, Greenville, NC

[image]

Mark Edward Lenzi (July 4, 1968 April 9, 2012) was an American Olympic diver and diving coach. Lenzi was known for his Olympic gold medal in the 1992 Olympic Games, and his Olympic bronze medal in the 1996 Olympic Games on the 3 m springboard.

Lenzi was also the first American diver to perform a 109C (forward 4.5 somersault tuck) in competition, and the first diver to score over 100 points in competition, performing a 307C

(reverse 3.5 somersault tuck) off of the 3 m springboard for over 102 points.[1]

Where Leviathans battle Anarchy reigns not Sovereigns.

The premise of a Leviathan who can oversee a Realm and insure the end of anarchy brutishness to impose law may hold true under an instituted government, but on a shadow government of mafia actors who have infiltrated subsumed government rules are few, war is constant, and brutishness returned in the Deep State control of populations and waring shadow governments.

Leviathan (Hobbes book) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Hobbes describes human psychology without any reference to the summum bonum, or greatest good, as previous thought had done. Not only is the concept of a summum bonum superfluous, but given the variability of human desires, there could be no such thing. Consequently, any political community that sought to provide the greatest good to its members would find itself driven by competing conceptions of that good with no way to decide among them. The result would be civil war.

However, Hobbes states that there is a summum malum, or greatest evil. This is the fear of violent death. A political community can be oriented around this fear.

Since there is no summum bonum, the natural state of man is not to be found in a political community that pursues the greatest good. But to be outside of a political community is to be in an anarchic condition. Given human nature, the variability of human desires, and need for scarce resources to fulfill those desires, the state

of nature, as Hobbes calls this anarchic condition, must be a war of all against all. Even when two men are not fighting, there is no guarantee that the other will not try to kill him for his property or just out of an aggrieved sense of honour, and so they must constantly be on guard against one another. It is even reasonable to preemptively attack one's neighbour.

> In such condition there is no place for industry, because the fruit thereof is uncertain, and consequently no culture of the earth, no navigation nor the use of commodities that may be imported by sea, no commodious building, no instruments of moving and removing such things as require much force, no knowledge of the face of the earth, no account of time, no arts, no letters, no society, and which is worst of all, continual fear and danger of violent death, and the life of man, solitary, poor, nasty, brutish, and short.

The desire to avoid the state of nature, as the place where the summum malum of violent death is most likely to occur, forms the polestar of political reasoning. It suggests a number of laws of nature, although Hobbes is quick to point out that they cannot properly speaking be called "laws," since there is no one to enforce them. The first thing that reason suggests is to seek peace, but that where peace cannot be had, to use all of the advantages of war.[14] Hobbes is explicit that in the state of nature nothing can be considered just or unjust, and every man must be considered to have a right to all things.[15] The second law of nature is that one ought to be willing to renounce one's right to all things where others are willing to do the same, to quit the state of

nature, and to erect a commonwealth with the authority to command them in all things. Hobbes concludes Part One by articulating an additional seventeen laws of nature that make the performance of the first two possible and by explaining what it would mean for a sovereign to represent the people even when they disagree with the sovereign.

Part II: Of Commonwealth

The purpose of a commonwealth is given at the start of Part II: THE final cause, end, or design of men (who naturally love liberty, and dominion over others) in the introduction of that restraint upon themselves, in which we see them live in Commonwealths, is the foresight of their own preservation, and of a more contented life thereby; that is to say, of getting themselves out from that miserable condition of war which is necessarily consequent, as hath been shown, to the natural passions of men when there is no visible power to keep them in awe, and tie them by fear of punishment to the performance of their covenants …

The commonwealth is instituted when all agree in the following manner: I authorise and give up my right of governing myself to this man, or to this assembly of men, on this condition; that thou give up, thy right to him, and authorise all his actions in like manner.

The Assassination of John F. Kennedy retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

Notables

David Sanchez Morales

David Sanchez Morales was born on 26th August, 1925. He spent his early life in Phoenix, Arizona. A Mexican-American, Morales was later to be nicknamed El Indio because of his dark skin and Indian features. As a boy his best friend was Ruben Carbajal. After his mother divorced his father he was virtually adopted by Carbajal's parents.

Morales attended Arizona State College in Tempe (now Arizona State University) during the 1944-45 school year, before moving to Los Angeles and attending the University of Southern California (1945-46).

Morales joined the United States Army in 1946 and after basic training was sent to Germany where he was part of the Allied occupation force. According to Ruben Carbajal, Morales was recruited into army intelligence in 1947. However, officially he

was a member of 82nd Airborne. It was during this time he began associating with Ted Shackley and William Harvey.

In 1951 became a employee of the Central Intelligence Agency while retaining his army cover. The following year he joined the Directorate for Plans, an organization instructed to conduct covert anti-Communist operations around the world.

In 1953 he returned to the United States and after a spell at the University of Maryland he assumed cover as a State Department employee. Morales became involved in CIA's Black Operations. This involved a policy that was later to become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company. After the removal of Arbenz he joined the staff of the US embassy in Caracas (1955-58). During this time he became known as the CIA's top assassin in Latin America.

Morales moved to Cuba in 1958 and helped to support the government of Fulgencio Batista. In 1960 Wayne S. Smith was a State Department officer in the American Embassy in Havana. Smith tells the story of being in a bar in Havana with Morales. After a heavy drinking session Morales began talking about the CIA's secret operations that involved frog men operating out of Guantanamo Bay. Smith told Gaeton Fonzi (The Last Investigation) that Morales was very indiscrete when drunk. According to fellow

CIA agent, Robert N. Wall: “He (Morales) was a rough-neck. He was a bully, a hard-drinker and big enough to get away with a lot of stuff other people couldn’t get away with.”

[image]

In November, 1961, William Harvey arranged for Morales to be posted to JM/WAVE , the CIA station in Miami. Morales was operations chief for the CIA’s covert operation to train and infiltrate teams into Cuba to destabilize the Castro government. Morales reported directly to veteran Agency covert operator Ted Shackley, who was the Agency’s Miami bureau chief. In May, 1962, Morales was seconded to ZR/RIFLE, the plot to assassinate Fidel Castro. During this period he worked closely with David Atlee Phillips, Tracy Barnes, William Pawley, Johnny Roselli and John Martino.

JM WAVE was the Central Intelligence Agency station in Florida. Located south of Miami in a heavily wooded 1,571-acre tract. The numerous buildings were said to belong to Zenith Technological Enterprises.

After the Bay of Pigs disaster **President John F. Kennedy** created a committee (SGA) charged with overthrowing Castro’s government. **The SGA, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy (Attorney General)**, included John McCone (CIA Director), McGeorge Bundy (National Security Adviser), Alexis Johnson (State Department), Roswell Gilpatric (Defence Department), General

Lyman Lemnitzer (Joint Chiefs of Staff) and General Maxwell Taylor. Although not officially members, **Dean Rusk (Secretary of State) and Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defence) also attending meetings**.

While mostly remembered for his career in government, Dean Rusk was also a distinguished university professor and an influential president of the Rockefeller Foundation (RF). Dean Rusk was born in Cherokee County, Georgia, in 1909. He attended Davidson College and was selected as a Rhodes Scholar.

At a meeting of this committee at the White House on 4th November, 1961, it was decided to call this covert action program for **sabotage and subversion** against Cuba, Operation Mongoose. **Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy also decided that *General Edward Lansdale* (Staff Member of the President's Committee on Military Assistance) should be placed in charge of the operation.**

Some researchers such as Gaeton Fonzi, Larry Hancock, Noel Twyman, James Richards and John Simkin believe that Morales was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. It has been suggested that others involved included Carl E. Jenkins, Rafael Quintero, William Pawley, Roy Hargraves, Edwin Collins, Steve Wilson, Herminio Diaz Garcia, Tony Cuesta, Eugenio Martinez, Virgilio Gonzalez, Felipe Vidal Santiago, Theodore Shackley, Grayston Lynch, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, Gordon Campbell, Tony Sforza and William

(Rip) Robertson.

According to CIA agent Tom Clines, Morales helped Felix Rodriguez capture Che Guevara in 1965. “We all admired the hell out of the guy. He drank like crazy, but he was bright as hell. He could fool people into thinking he was stupid by acting stupid, but he knew about cultural things all over the world. People were afraid of him. He was big and aggressive, and he had this mystique. Stories about him permeated the Agency. If the Agency needed someone action-oriented, he was at the top of the list. If the U.S. government as a matter of policy needed someone or something neutralized, Dave would do it, including things that were repugnant to a lot of people.”

In 1966 Ted Shackley was placed in charge of CIA secret war in Laos. He recruited Morales to take charge at Pakse, a black operations base focused on political paramilitary action within Laos. Pakse was used to launch military operations against the Ho Chi Minh Trial. In 1969 Morales moved to Vietnam where he officially worked as a Community Development Officer for the International Development Agency.

Morales moved to Chile in 1970. He was a member of the team that used $10 million in order to undermine left-wing forces in the country. Morales told friends that he had personally eliminated several political figures. **He was also involved in helping Augusto Pinochet overthrow Salvador Allende in September, 1973** [organized by The Chicago Boys].

After arriving back in the United States Morales moved to Washington where he became Consultant to the Deputy Director for Operations Counter Insurgency and Special Activities. Larry Hancock believes that during this period he provided advice to right-wing governments (Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay, Chile, Brazil and Argentina) as part of Operation Condor.

According to his friend, Ruben Carbajal, in the spring of 1973, Morales talked about his involvement with the Bay of Pigs operation. He claimed [JFK and through formal delegate AG RFK] "Kennedy(s) had been responsible for him having to watch all the men he recruited and trained get wiped out". He added:

> "Well, we took care of that SOB [JFK], didn't we?"

Another example of Morales indiscretion was allowing his photograph to be taken by Kevin Schofield at the El Molino restaurant on August 4, 1973. The picture appeared in the Arizona Republic with the following text: "Feted by friends at a fiesta Saturday was former American counsul to Cuba, David Sanchez, left, who was in that country when Castro took over … In government service for 28 years, Sanchez is now consultant in the office of deputy director for Operations Counter-insurgency and Special Activities in Washington."

Soon afterwards Morales left the CIA. However, he continued to make regular trips to Washington. When asked about this by his friend Ruben Carbajal, Morales replied: “Oh, they run into some problems, I have to go up there and take care of them. These people never let go of you.”

[image]

Morales built a new house at El Frita, which is about half-way between Willcox and the Mexican border. Morales told another friend, Robert Walton, that he had put in the best security system in the United States. Walton said, “What do you need so much security for? You’re still thirty miles from the Mexican border.” Morales replied, “I’m not worried about those people, I’m worried about my own.”

Gaeton Fonzi, staff investigator for the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HUCA) found out about Morales from CIA asset, Paul Bethel, who worked for David Atlee Phillips. It was suggested that Morales might have been the “Latin-looking” man seen with Lee Harvey Oswald in New Orleans during the summer of 1963.

Fonzi had also read David Phillips’s autobiography, The Night Watch: 25 Years of Peculiar Service. It includes a reference to a CIA agent who used the code-name Hector (William (Rip) Robertson) and his “sidekick ‘El Indio’, a massive American of Mexican and Indian extraction I had seen only briefly during the revolt (the CIA-stage 1954 Guatemala coup) but was to work with in other operations over the years.” El Indio

was Morales.

When Fonzi interviewed David Atlee Phillips on behalf of the HSCA he asked him about Morales. Phillips said that Morales was an unimportant figure in the CIA and suggested that he might have died as a result of his heavy drinking. At this stage Morales was still alive. What is more, Morales was far from being an important figure, he had in fact been Chief of Operations at JM/WAVE in 1963 and at the centre of the operation to kill Fidel Castro. Fonzi also discovered that Morales had worked very closely with John Rosselli, who also played a key role in the plots against Castro. Rosselli was to be one of the first people to be interviewed by the HSCA but went missing in July 1976. His body was later discovered in the Intracoastal Waterway in North Miami. He had been cut up and stuffed into a 55-gallon steel drum.

Morales began to worry about his own health during the HSCA investigations. Rip Robertson had died in 1970 and could not be interviewed. William Pawley committed suicide in 1977 when he was asked to appear before the HSCA. The other key figure, in the assassination of John F. Kennedy, CIA officer, Carl E. Jenkins, had remained deeply undercover and was not being investigated by the HSCA.

David Sanchez Morales made his last trip to Washington in early May, 1978. Ruben Carbajal had a drink with Morales a few days later. Carbajal told him he looked unwell. He replied: “I don’t know what’s wrong with me. Ever since I left Washington I haven’t been feeling very comfortable”. That night he was

taken to hospital. Carbajal went to visit him the next morning. As Carbajal later recalled: “They wouldn’t let no one in, they had his room surrounded by sheriff’s deputies.” Later that day (8th May) the decision was taken to withdraw his life support. Morales’s wife, Joanne, requested that there should not be an autopsy.

In a letter sent to John R. Tunheim in 1994, Bradley E. Ayers claimed that nine people based at JM/WAVE “have intimate operational knowledge of the circumstances surrounding the assassination” of John F. Kennedy. Ayers named David Sanchez Morales, Theodore Shackley, Grayston Lynch, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, Gordon Campbell, Rip Robertson, Edward Roderick and Tony Sforza as the men who had this information.

Bradley E. Ayers was interviewed by Jeremy Gunn of the Assassination Records Review Board in May, 1995. According to Gunn: “Ayers claims to have found in the course of his private investigative work, a credible witness who can put **David Morales inside the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on the night of June 5, 1968 (RFK’s assassination).”**

In January 2004, E. Howard Hunt gave a taped interview with his son, Saint John Hunt, claiming that Lyndon Baines Johnson was the instigator of the assassination of John F. Kennedy, and that it was organised by Morales, Cord Meyer, David Atlee Phillips and Frank Sturgis.

While researching a documentary, Shane O'Sullivan discovered a news film of the Ambassador Hotel on the day Robert F. Kennedy was assassinated. Bradley Ayers and other people who knew them, identified David Sanchez Morales, Gordon Campbell and George Joannides as being three men in the hotel that day. An article about this story appeared in The Guardian and on BBC Newsnight on 20th November, 2006.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020)

[image]

George Joannides

George Efythron Joannides (July 5, 1922 - March 9, 1990) was a *Central Intelligence Agency officer* who in 1963 was the chief of the *Psychological Warfare* branch of the agency's JMWAVE station in Miami, and in 1978 was the agency's liaison to the United States House Select Committee on Assassinations.

[image]

Robert Maheu from Wikipedia and Spartacus

Robert Aime Maheu (October 30, 1917 - August 4, 2008) was an American businessman and lawyer, who worked for the FBI and CIA, and as the chief executive of Nevada operations for the industrialist Howard Hughes.[1]

Maheu was born in Waterville, Maine, the

son of Christine and Ephrem Maheu, who were of French-Canadian descent.[2] He held degrees from Holy Cross and Georgetown University. In 1941, during his law studies at Georgetown, he was hired by the FBI and worked as a counter-intelligence officer in Europe during World War II.[3] He left the FBI in 1947 and opened Robert A. Maheu and Associates, a private detective firm in Washington, DC.

Maheu also worked for the Central Intelligence Agency. He would later recall: "The CIA was my first steady client, giving me 'cut-out' assignments thus the the assignment would be linked, if found, only to Maheua [those jobs in which the Agency could not officially be involved]."[15] Maheu's investigative agency was said to be the model for the television series, Mission Impossible.

In the summer of 1960, the CIA recruited Maheu to approach the West Coast representative of the Chicago mob, Johnny Roselli. When Maheu contacted Roselli, Maheu hid the fact that he was sent by the CIA, instead portraying himself an advocate for international corporations.

According to Maheu associate John Gerrity, he and Maheu were summoned to Vice President Richard Nixon's office in 1954 at the behest of the National Security Council. Nixon gave Maheu a green light to employ a series of dirty tricks to wreck a pending agreement between Greek shipping magnate Aristotle Onassis and the king of Saudi Arabia.

Robert Maheu was born in Waterville, Maine, in 1918. After graduating from the College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, in 1940, he joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation. During the Second World War he posed as a Nazi-sympathising Canadian and infiltrated New York's German-American Bund, passing disinformation to spies who were eventually arrested.

In 1947 Maheu established his own investigative company. Maheu also worked for the Central Intelligence Agency. He was later to admit "The CIA was my first steady client, giving me `cut-out' assignments (those jobs in which the agency could not officially be involved)." This work brought him into contact with Howard Hughes and in the late 1950s worked for him on a freelance basis. This included intimidating would be blackmailers and obtaining information on business rivals.

In 1954 Maheu was hired to deal with a starlet attempting to blackmail Howard Hughes after their relationship had soured. Hughes also employed Maheu to spy on Ava Gardner. While working for Hughes he met Edward Bennett Williams, who in turn introduced him to Johnny Rosell, the mob's frontman in Las Vegas. Maheu and Roselli became close friends.

Maheu served as Hughes's bagman and among those who received money was Bebe Rebozo, a close associate of Richard Nixon. Hughes via Maheu also provided $205,000 to the politician's brother, Donald Nixon in January 1957.

In 1960 Richard Bissell and Allen W. Dulles decided to work with the Mafia in a plot to assassinate Fidel Castro. Maheu was employed by the CIA to organize the conspiracy. The advantage of employing the Mafia for this work is that it provided CIA with a credible cover story. The Mafia were known to be angry with Castro for closing down their profitable brothels and casinos in Cuba. If the assassins were killed or captured the media would accept that the Mafia were working on their own.

In August 1960, Colonel Sheffield Edwards contacted Maheu. As Maheu explained in 1995: “In the winter of 1959-60, however, the CIA still thought it could pull off the invasion (of Cuba). But it thought the odds might be better if the plan went one step further - the murder of Fidel Castro. All the Company needed was someone to do the dirty work for it. Professional killers. A gangland-style hit.”

for a meeting on 11th October, 1960, between Maheu and two leading mobsters, Santo Trafficante and Sam Giancana. As Maheu pointed out, “both were among the ten most powerful Mafia members” in America. Maheu told the mobsters that the CIA was willing to pay $150,000 to have Castro killed.

On 12th March, 1961, Maheu arranged for CIA operative, Jim O’Connell, to meet Roselli, Trafficante and Giancana at the Fontainebleau Hotel. During the meeting O’Connell gave poison pills and $10,000 to Rosselli to be used against Fidel Castro.

The Shadow Government

Title	Document Type	Publication Date	Subjects	Description
Document: Years of the Deep State	Book	22 November 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/ Assassinati RFK/ Assassinati MLK/ Assassinati	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot
Document: Coup of '63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/ Deep state JFK Assassinati	Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination
Document: Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/ Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has

	been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

The Secret Team of Defense Business Contract Killers and the contracts and secret history they kill to preserve the mafia profitability of.

Not just with Joseph Kennedy Dr, Whitehead, or others tied direclty to the Windsor family, but look at the polar spectrum of the divided Allies and Axis regarging nuclear energy as 1925 through 1945 unfolded and consider Enrico Fermi and Columbia Universisty along with Albert Einstein..

The Duponts, Kellogs, and many others will be involved and span from radio communications, radar, xray medicine, atomic bombs, cancer and imaging, cosmology and perhas the “Ice Theory” of Nazi cosmology research a well as a new axis of national power and national capability.

The Sub Atomic Science Race 1905 to 1945 as Europe grows divided

[image]

Marie Curie retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In 1895, Wilhelm Roentgen discovered the existence of X-rays, though the mechanism behind their production was not yet understood.

The Annus mirabilis papers (from Latin annus mīrābilis, “miracle year”) are the four papers that Albert Einstein published in Annalen der Physik (Annals of Physics), a scientific journal, in 1905. These four papers were major contributions to the foundation of modern physics. They revolutionized science’s understanding of the fundamental concepts of space, time, mass, and energy. Because Einstein published these remarkable papers in a single year, 1905 is called his annus mirabilis (miracle year in English or Wunderjahr in German).

In August 1922 Marie Curie became a member of the [European Royal Families leaning] *League of Nations*‘ newly created International Committee on Intellectual Cooperation. She sat on the committee until 1934 and contributed to League of Nations’ scientific coordination with other prominent researchers such as Albert Einstein, Hendrik Lorentz, and Henri Bergson. In 1923 she wrote a biography of her late husband, titled Pierre Curie. In 1925 she visited Poland to participate in a ceremony laying the foundations for Warsaw’s Radium Institute.[49] Her second American tour, in 1929, succeeded in equipping the Warsaw Radium Institute

with radium; the Institute opened in 1932, with her sister Bronisława its director.[49][65] These distractions from her scientific labours, and the attendant publicity, caused her much discomfort but provided resources for her work.[65] In 1930 she was elected to the International Atomic Weights Committee, on which she served until her death.[73] In 1931, Curie was awarded the Cameron Prize for Therapeutics of the University of Edinburgh.

Curie visited Poland for the last time in early 1934.[16][75] A few months later, on 4 July 1934, she died aged 66 at the Sancellemoz sanatorium in Passy, Haute-Savoie, from aplastic anemia believed to have been contracted from her long-term exposure to radiation, **causing damage to her bone marrow**.

Werner Heisenberg (born December 5, 1901, Würzburg, Germany-died February 1, 1976, Munich, West Germany), German physicist and philosopher who discovered (1925) a way to formulate quantum mechanics in terms of matrices. For that discovery, he was awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics for 1932. In 1927 he published his uncertainty principle, upon which he built his philosophy and for which he is best known. He also made important contributions to the theories of the hydrodynamics of turbulent flows, the atomic nucleus, ferromagnetism, cosmic rays, and subatomic particles, and he was instrumental in planning the first West German nuclear reactor at Karlsruhe, together with a research reactor in Munich, in 1957. Considerable controversy surrounds his work on atomic research during World War II.

Ernest Rutherford, in full Ernest, Baron Rutherford of Nelson, (born August 30, 1871, Spring Grove, New Zealand-died October 19, 1937, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England), New Zealand-born British

physicist considered the greatest experimentalist since Michael Faraday (1791-1867). Rutherford was the central figure in the study of radioactivity, and with his concept of the nuclear atom he led the exploration of nuclear physics. He won the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1908, was president of the Royal Society (1925-30) and the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1923), was conferred the Order of Merit in 1925, and was raised to the peerage as Lord Rutherford of Nelson in 1931 *.

Opportunistic Assassinations studied by the CIA of how these therapies can be used to advance rather than retard cancer cases.

When radiation therapy is used to kill cancerous cells in the body, to measure the dose correctly to avoid unnecessary damage to norm body.

Radiation is not selective to tumor cells and therefore targets any the process of replication when the therapy is applied. This thereby importance of administering the correct dose in order to ensure opt with minimal side effects.

www.news-medical.net By Yolanda Smith, B.Pharm. Reviewed by Cuffari, M.Sc.

Dose (rem)	Effects
5-20	Possible late effects; possible chromosomal damage
20-100	Temporary reduction in white blood cells

100-200	Mild radiation sickness within a few hours: vomiting, diarrhea, fatigue; reduction in resistance to infection
200-300	Serious radiation sickness effects as in 100-200 rem and hemorrhage; exposure is a Lethal Dose to 10-35% of the population after 30 days (LD 10-35/30)
300-400	Serious radiation sickness; also marrow and intestine destruction; LD 50-70/30
400-1000	Acute illness, early death; LD 60-95/30
1000-5000	Acute illness, early death in days; LD 100/10.

Radiation Effects on Humans Atomic Home Science Effects of Nuclear Weapons Radiation Effects on Humans atomicarchive.com

How much radiation is a roentgen? One roentgen of X-rays may deposit anywhere from 0.01 to 0.04 Gy (1.0 to 4.0 rad) in bone depending on the beam energy. As the science of radiation dosimetry developed, it was realised that the ionising effect, and hence tissue damage, was linked to the energy absorbed, not just radiation exposure. - Google Knowledge Panel

Long Term Effects on Humans

Long after the acute effects of radiation have subsided, radiation damage continues to produce a wide range of physical problems. These effects- including leukemia, cancer, and many others- appear two, three, even ten years later.

Blood Disorders

According to Japanese data, there was an increase in anemia among persons exposed to the bomb. In some cases, the decrease in white and red blood cells lasted for up to ten years after the bombing.

Cataracts

There was an increase in cataract rate of the survivors at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, who were partly shielded and suffered partial hair loss.

Malignant Tumors

All ionizing radiation is carcinogenic, but some tumor types are more readily generated than others. A prevalent type is leukemia. The cancer incidence among survivors of Hiroshima and Nagasaki is significantly larger than that of the general population, and a significant correlation between exposure level and degree of incidence has been reported for thyroid cancer, breast cancer, lung cancer, and cancer of the salivary gland. Often a decade or more passes before radiation-caused malignancies appear.

Keloids

Beginning in early 1946, scar tissue covering apparently healed burns began to swell and grow abnormally. Mounds of raised and twisted flesh, called keloids, were found in 50 to 60 percent of those burned by direct exposure to the heat rays within 1.2 miles of the hypocenter. Keloids are believed to be related to the effects of radiation.

Fallout Particles

Many fallout particles are especially hazardous biologically. Some of the principal radioactive elements are as follows:

Strontium 90 is very long-lived with a half-life of 28 years. It is chemically similar to calcium, causing it to accumulate in growing bones. This radiation can cause tumors, leukemia, and other blood abnormalities.

Iodine 131 has a half-life of 8.1 days. Ingestion of it concentrates in the thyroid gland. The radiation can destroy all or part of the thyroid. Taking potassium iodide can reduce the effects.

The amount of tritium released varies by bomb design. It has a half-life of 12.3 years and can be easily ingested, since it can replace a hydrogen in water. The beta radiation can cause lung cancer.

Cesium 137 has a half-life of 30 years. It does not present as large a biological threat as Strontium 90. It behaves similar to

> potassium, and will distribute fairly uniformly thoughout the body. This can contribute to gonadal irradiation and genetic damage.
>
> When a plutonium weapon is exploded, not all of the plutonium is fissioned. Plutonium 239 has a half-life of 24,400 years. Ingestion of as little as 1 microgram of plutonium, a barely visible speck, is a serious health hazard causing the formation of bone and lung tumors.

[image]

On July 8, 1962, the EMP from the high altitude (250 miles above Johnston Island) “Starfish Prime” test (1.4 Mt) turned off 300 streetlights in Oahu, Hawaii (740 miles away).

[image]

Psychological Operations in Guerrilla Warfare (Operaciones sicológicas en guerra de guerrillas) was a manual written by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) for the Nicaraguan Contras, who were involved in a civil war with the Nicaraguan government. It was revealed by the Associated Press on October 15, 1984. The ninety-page book of instructions focused mainly on how “Armed Propaganda Teams” could build political support in Nicaragua for the Contra cause through deceit, intimidation, and violence.[1] The manual also discussed assassinations.[2] The International Court of Justice case Nicaragua v. United States found that the publication of this manual had “encouraged acts … contrary to general principles of humanitarian law.”[3] However, the CIA claimed that the purpose of the manual was to “moderate” the extreme violence already being used by the Contras.[4]

SandBagging, Organized Stalking, Evidence Plants, Subersion, DEW, and other attacks insdie the USA

E. Jean Carroll retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elizabeth *Jean* Carroll (born December 12, 1943) is an American journalist, author, and advice columnist. Her "Ask E. Jean" column appeared in Elle magazine from 1993 through 2019, becoming one of the longest-running advice columns in American publishing.

The first female contributing editor for Playboy, Carroll was noted for her gonzo-style first person narrative as a journalist; The New York Times wrote that she was "feminism's answer to Hunter S. Thompson."

In her 2019 book, What Do We Need Men For?: A Modest Proposal, Carroll accused Les Moonves and Donald Trump of sexually assaulting her in the mid-1990s. Both Moonves and Trump denied the allegations.

Her husband John Johnson (born June 20, 1938) is an American television anchorman, senior correspondent, documentary filmmaker and artist. He was a reporter on New York City television news for many years.

Johnson joined ABC News in 1968, ultimately becoming the first African American documentary producer, director and writer at a broadcast network. He won distinction for his documentaries Welfare Game and Strangers in Their Own Land: The Puerto Ricans. He was one of the first black filmmakers in the prestigious Directors Guild of America. Johnson then became a network correspondent and covered such stories as the Attica Prison riot that led to the deaths of 33 prisoners

and 10 corrections officers.

The late Charles Thomas retrieved from https://aarclibrary.org/courtesy-of-jfkfacts-the-man-who-asked-too-many-jfk-questions/v and copied or modified to here

Courtesy of JFKFacts: The Man Who Asked Too Many JFK Questions Charles and Cynthia Thomas Charles and Cynthia Thomas with one of their children (Credit: Cynthia Thomas)

Courtesy of JFKFacts: The Man Who Asked Too Many JFK Questions

by Jeff Morley|27 March, 2019

The late Charles Thomas belonged to an exclusive, unhappy and forgotten club: U.S. government officials whose efforts to honestly investigate the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in 1963 cost them their jobs and reputations.

Last week the Washington Post ran an obituary of Cynthia Thomas, the widow of Charles Thomas. It was an unusual tribute. The Washington Post, now acknowledges that there are good and solid reasons for perfectly sane people to reject the U.S. government's implausible and widely disbelieved official theory that a "lone gunman" killed JFK for no discernible reason.

This is a welcome and overdue development, as the facts of Thomas's tragic story attest.

Charles Thomas, doomed diplomat

Thomas, a Foreign Service officer, was stationed in Mexico from 1964 to 1967. In the course of his consular duties, Thomas gathered first-hand information from credible sources about the visit of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald to Mexico City six weeks before JFK's assassination. Thomas assumed that the CIA and FBI would be interested in his new evidence. He assumed wrong.

In fact, Thomas was punished for asking questions about JFK's assassination. Despite glowing job recommendations, he was inexplicably dismissed from the Foreign Service in 1969. "It was nonsensical," Cynthia Thomas told a reporter, "Charles was the best sort of American diplomat."

Two years later, Charles Thomas put a gun to his right temple in the second-floor bathroom of the couple's home in northwest Washington, and pulled the trigger.

'Sandbagged'

Other than its violent end, Thomas' story resembles that of John Whitten, a senior CIA official, who died in 2000. Whitten too paid a price for asking JFK questions.

In 1963 Whitten served as chief of the Mexico desk in the clandestine service. He came up through the agency's Berlin base where he pioneered the use of the polygraph in counterespionage investigations. He investigated the famous case of Otto John, the West German intelligence chief who defected to East Germany in the 1950s.

The day after JFK was killed, deputy CIA director Richard Helms put Whitten in charge of collating all reports on Oswald. Arrested for killing Kennedy, Oswald denied responsibility and told reporters he was "a patsy." Oswald was then killed in police custody.

The more Whitten learned about Oswald's Cuban contacts, the more he wanted to investigate. With a clerical staff of 30, he launched a counterespionage investigation of Oswald, a leftist who had lived in the Soviet Union.

John Whitten: His Oswald investigation was also killed

Within a month, Whitten was, in his own words, "sandbagged" by CIA counterintelligence chief James Angleton.

"Angleton started to criticize my report terribly without pointing out any inaccuracies," Whitten told Senate investigators in closed-door testimony. "It was so full of wrong things, we could not possibly send it to the Bureau, and I just sat there and I did not say a word. This was a typical Angleton performance. I had invited him to comment on the report, and he had withheld all of his comments until he got to the meeting. "

A legendary and controversial figure in the annals of the CIA, Angleton is best-known for the "mole hunt," his ceaseless unsuccessful effort to find a Soviet spy inside the CIA in the late 1960s. As I recounted in my 2017 biography of Angleton, The Ghost, Angleton and his molehunters closely monitored Oswald's travels, foreign contacts and political activities from November 1959 to November 1963.

At a bitter meeting on Christmas Eve 1963, Whitten was relieved of his duties. "Helms wanted someone to conduct the investigation who was in bed with the FBI," Whitten. "I was not, and Angleton was."

The questions Whitten wanted to pursue about Oswald and the Cubans were never asked, much less answered, by the Warren Commission, which concluded predictably that Oswald acted alone, and that no one in

the government was to blame.

When Whitten, an outstanding undercover officer, received a poor job evaluation in 1965, he quit the CIA and moved to Europe to join the Vienna Men's Choir.

Snatched. Thomas and Whitten's story also resembles that of Win Scott, the veteran chief of the agency's Mexico station in the 1960s.

As told in my 2008 biography, Our Man in Mexico, Scott and his deputy Ann Goodpasture, launched their own private investigation of Oswald at the same time as Thomas. Like Thomas, Scott came to reject the official theory of a "lone gunman." He wrote as much in an unpublished memoir in 1970.

Our Man in Mexico Biography of the silenced station chief.

Angleton suppressed Win Scott's JFK dissent too. When Scott died suddenly in April 1971, Angleton flew to Mexico City and seized Scott's unpublished manuscript. It would be 20 years before portions of Scott's memoir surfaced with its damaging account of how the CIA had fed a lie to the Warren Commission about Oswald.

CIA officials then disparaged Scott, who had received the agency's Distinguished Intelligence Medal in 1969. One CIA official said Scott had "gone to seed."

Unwelcome Questions For Thomas's obituary, the Post turned to an outside writer, former New York Times reporter Philip Shenon. The author of two well-reported books about the Warren Commission and 9/11 Commission, Shenon reported Thomas's story for The Guardianlast spring.

In the Post, Shenon wrote:

> Declassified government files released in the 1990s suggested to her and her family - and to some historians and researchers who have studied the case - that her husband's career was ended to stop him from continuing to raise unwelcome questions inside the government about the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy: specifically, about whether the assassin Lee Harvey Oswald had accomplices in Mexico,

Thomas's "unwelcome questions," Shenon contends, concerned a possible Cuban communist conspiracy to kill Kennedy.

The long-classified State Department and CIA documents show that her husband alarmed his superiors in the late 1960s by pressing for a new investigation that might have pointed to a conspiracy in Kennedy's death. It was a plot, he suspected, that had been hatched on Mexican soil and somehow involved officials of the communist government of Cuba.

The implication of the Post's obituary is that the U.S. government protected Fidel Castro from credible evidence of Cuban involvement in JFK's assassination-and continues to protect the Cuban government to this day.

As I explain in this piece for Salon, the "Castro did it" theory lacks plausibility.

Why would the CIA protect the impudent revolutionary leader who loved baiting the U.S. government as "Yanqui imperialists" and "war criminals?" The U.S. government had-and has-a policy of unremitting hostility toward the government of Cuba. The agency

mounted scores, if not hundreds, of conspiracies to assassinate Castro. Declared U.S. policy long called for the overthrow of Castro's government.

If Thomas' evidence credibly pointed to Cuban involvement, why wouldn't U.S. officials have publicized it in order to discredit Castro, facilitate the overthrow of his government, and do justice for the slain president?

To protect themselves is the obvious answer. But what did the CIA have to hide

THE STATE DEPARTMENT: Undiplomatic Reforms
Monday, Nov. 15, 1971 retrieved from Time magazine
and copied or modified to here

harles W. Thomas was a desperate man. A lawyer and a career diplomat, Thomas, 45, had been "selected out" of the Foreign Service. Reason: he had not been promoted from the Class 4 level to Class 3 within the mandatory eight years. He was dismissed with only one year's salary and $323 a month (money he had himself put into a retirement fund) to support a wife and two children. In nearly three dispiriting years Thomas endured nearly 2,000 job rejection letters; he was "too old" or "too qualified," and anyway, he had been fired by the State Department. Finally on an April afternoon in Washington, Charles Thomas took up a gun and shot himself to death.

There is a Kafkaesque cast to the Thomas tragedy. Try as he might, Thomas could not get his day in court to determine whether his selection-out was based on the fact that he had received poor performance ratings or that the State Department had somehow failed to consider his highly favorable ratings. In fact, it was the latter. Thomas had carved a distinguished career in posts

such as Tangier, Port-au-Prince and Mexico City, where he became a specialist in Mexican radical politics. Indeed, he had high marks from his superiors and colleagues alike; the explicit blemish on his record was an observation by a Mexico City superior that Thomas did not exercise proper “control” over his secretary.

In contrast, a laudatory report from the Foreign Service Inspector, Ambassador Robert McClintock, was accidentally misfiled under the name of another Charles W. Thomas, then Consul General in Antwerp. The report was eventually logged into its proper place, two days after Thomas had been turned down by the promotion board. The board deemed it too much bother to reopen the case.

David Atlee Phillips retrieved from Spartucus Eductional and copied or modified to here

David Atlee Phillips was born in Fort Worth, Texas, on 31st October, 1922. He was educated at William and Mary College and Texas Christian University. During the Second World War he served as a nose gunner in the United States Air Force.

Phillips joined the Central Intelligence Agency in 1950. Over the next few years Phillips was involved in clandestine operations in Guatemala against President Jacobo Arbenz. The plot against Arbenz became part of Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power).

Tracy Barnes was placed in charge of what became known as Operation Success. Phillips was appointed to run the propaganda campaign against Arbenz’s government. According to Phillips he initially questioned the right of the CIA to interfere in Guatemala: In his

autobiography Phillips claims he said to Barnes: “But Arbenz became President in a free election. What right do we have to help someone topple his government and throw him out of office?” However, Barnes convinced him that it was vital important that the Soviets did not establish a “beachhead in Central America”.

The CIA propaganda campaign included the distribution of 100,000 copies of a pamphlet entitled Chronology of Communism in Guatemala. They also produced three films on Guatemala for showing free in cinemas. Phillips, along with E.Howard Hunt, was responsible for running the CIA’s Voice of Liberation radio station. Faked photographs were distributed that claimed to show the mutilated bodies of opponents of Arbenz. William (Rip) Robertson was also involved in the campaign against Jacobo Arbenz.

…

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 July 4 April 1 MKULTRA Birther and Kenya

On August 7, 1998, nearly simultaneous bombs blew up in front of the **American embassies in *Nairobi, Kenya***, and Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. **Two hundred and twenty-four people died in the blasts, including 12 Americans, and more than 4,500 people were wounded**.

In the aftermath of the attacks, over **900 FBI agents alone - and many more FBI employees - traveled overseas to assist in the recovery of evidence**and the identification of victims at the bomb sites and to track down the perpetrators.

The November 13 2015 Paris attacks were a series of coordinated terrorist attacks[13][14] that took place on Friday 13 November 2015

Throughout 2015, France witnessed smaller attacks: the February stabbing of three soldiers guarding a Jewish community centre in Nice,[36] the June attempt to blow up a factory in Saint-Quentin Fallavier,[37] and the August shooting and stabbing attack on a passenger train.

On February 15, 1933, a deranged, unemployed brick layer named Giuseppe Zangara shouts “Too many people are starving!” and fires a gun at America’s president-elect, Franklin D. Roosevelt.

He also served as Vice Speaker of the State Duma and the leader of parliamentary group Union of Right Forces. After a 2008 split in the Union of Right Forces, he co-founded Solidarnost December 13.

Roosevelt had just delivered a speech in Miami’s Bayfront Park from the back seat of his open touring car when Zangara opened fire with six rounds. Five people were hit. The president escaped injury but the mayor of Chicago, Anton Cermak, who was also in attendance, received a mortal stomach wound in the attack.

Several men tackled the assailant and might have beaten him to death if Roosevelt had not intervened, telling the crowd to leave justice to the authorities. Zangara later claimed I don’t hate Mr. Roosevelt personallyI hate all officials and anyone who is rich. He also told the FBI that chronic stomach pain led to his action: Since my stomach hurt I want to make even with the capitalists by kill the president. My stomach hurt long time [sic].

Zangara’s extreme action reflected the anger and frustration felt among many working Americans during the Great Depression. At the time of the shooting, **Roosevelt was still only the president-elect and had yet to be sworn in**
history.com

Non uniformed combatants hiding in plain view.

These card tricks can bu used by Espionage agencies and actors who are concealing activities from the public but surround people material to events which have unfolded or will in the future.

Forcing decks

These decks are used to force a spectator to select a particular card, which the magician already knows in advance. Such a feat can be accomplished using a regular deck and sleight of hand but with the aid of a forcing deck the trick is made self-working. The simplest forcing Deck is called “one-way”. In a one-way deck all cards are identical (with the possible exception of one or two at the top and bottom of the deck). When using this deck, the magician must be careful to prevent the spectator from seeing the faces of the cards. The above-mentioned Svengali Deck is another sort of forcing deck, making it extremely easy to force the choice of one of the twenty-six short cards (which are all identical) in the deck.[9]

A variant of the one-way forcing deck is the Monte Cristo deck invented by Henry Hardin, where the cards appear to be different when fanned out. It is constructed by printing a deck of cards so their top half is as in a normal deck, while the bottom is all the same, originally the five of diamonds. Only one card is printed as normal, the same on top and bottom. The deck is arranged with the single normal card on the bottom. When the deck is fanned, only the tops of the cards can be seen so the identical lower halves are invisible. Only the single normal

card on the end is fully visible. The magician can be sure that the spectator will always choose the five of diamonds, simply by rotating the deck so the other end of the cards is upward after a split.[10]

Rising card deck

With a rising card deck, the spectator chooses a card and puts it back in the deck of cards. Then, the chosen card magically rises, whether it is in the box, in the hands, on a surface, or even in a wine glass.

The construction of these decks varies. The simplest of these, often described in amateur magic books, involves cutting a hole in the back of the carton so that the performer can surreptitiously push up the top card with their finger. More complex arrangements include a pair of cards gimmicked with an elastic band onto which the target card can be pushed (between the gimmicked pair), or a deck with a fine black thread passed across the top onto which the target card can be pressed down. There are without a doubt more complex and clever arrangements in use.[11][12]

Invisible deck

The invisible deck is one of the best known card tricks. Joe Berg created the Invisible Deck in the 1930s, originally calling it the Ultra Mental Deck. Often mistakenly credited to Dai Vernon, Don Alan or Eddie Fields, the most-used presentation of an “invisible” deck of cards was invented by J.B. Bobo.

The trick’s title stems from the classic presentation of this effect, in which the magician hands the spectator an imaginary, or “invisible” deck. On being handed the deck, the spectator is asked to

mime the acts of removing the cards from their case, shuffling them, spreading them face-up on the table, freely selecting a card, replacing it face-down among the other face-up cards, and returning the deck to its box.

At this point, either the spectator keeps the imaginary deck while the magician removes the real deck from his pocket, or the spectator hands the imaginary deck to the magician, which suddenly becomes real in the magician's hands.

This book referencing Manchurian Candidate quoting Wikipedia

During captivity, Shaw was programmed as a sleeper agent who blindly obeys orders to kill without any memory of his crimes. His battle heroism was a false memory implanted during the platoon's brainwashing. Agents trigger Shaw by suggesting he play solitaire; the **Queen of Diamonds** *activates him.*

After discovering the card's role in Shaw's conditioning, Marco uses a forced deck to deprogram him

Marylin Monroe, Albert Einstein the FOXp2 Dysgraphic Manhattan Project recomender, and Robert F. Kennedy

Actor Gianni Russo says Marilyn Monroe's death was orchestrated by Robert Kennedy to hide her involvement with John F.

Kennedy.

But was it really George H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, Dulles Brothers, and other CIA NSA FBI DARPA and was Marylin seeking assistance from Robert F. Kennedy?

[image]

> Gianni Russo, who played Carlo Rizzi in “The Godfather”, details Marilyn Monroe’s death in his upcoming book, “Hollywood Godfather: My Life in the Movies and the Mob”.
>
> The 75-year-old claims he had an on-and-off affair with the Hollywood legend, Monroe, beginning when he was 16 and she was 33.
>
> Russo has a photo of the two of them together at the CalNeva Lodge, a resort on the California-Nevada border, taken just three days before her death on August 5, 1962. He says the man behind the camera was Chicago crime boss, Sam Giancana.
>
> “It was taken three days before she was found dead in Los Angeles of what coroners deemed to be a drug overdose,” he said.
>
> ---
>
> Sign up to IrishCentral’s newsletter to stay up-to-date with everything Irish!Subscribe to IrishCentral

1. Albert Einstein, one of Jewishness’s greatest

Jews. Letter was factor starting the Manhattan Project, was a Dysgraphic, thought experiments of one factor variables, tying shoe problems fine motor control (me too I left this hint to Knottyh Boys hopping they would remember it if needded) poor school work but good science with Dyhsgraphic handrwriting.

2. Marylin Monroe descredited by being put in a pscyb ward she knew was totallly of place for what her normal place would be but was definded by that then murdered by the CIA, FBI, and Kennedy family it seems.

The FBI and Albert Eistien's Brain

Albert Einstein was Gangstalked and a secert FBI was kept on him as though he was an enemy. The FBI wanted his brain. I have said my will destroy my brain before the FBI or DARPA ever gets its hands on it and have said that for years.

> One Hundred Authors Against Einstein was published in 1931. … (FBI director J. Edgar Hoover went so far as to recommend that Einstein be kept out of America … Hear a discussion about the unique physical structure of Albert Einstein's brain.
>
> ---
>
> His FBI file totaled 1,800 pages. Einstein's brain was removed without permission during his autopsy and was sent to be tested for its perceived …

John F. Kennedy's Brazen Bull

John F. Kennedy was led to believe, and did believe partially, that regular armed conflict was growing too dangerous to the Earth and humanity and new ways must be found.

A policy was developed by strategic thinkers that short cuts must be created, short cuts which could undermine and reroute the lead-up into war and prevent war.

Irregular Ware ranging from assassinations, dirty wars, leverage, and special operations were to replace or preempt uniformed military combat.

He trusted those like the CIA and Sidney Gottlieb, the Dulles Brothers, and others, for a while, and then those very people burned JFK himself inside the Brazen bull JFK suspiciously built, the device in which the creators of devices die within.

What was to assist the United State quickly came to represent the United States and later even become the defining and controlling element of this Nation States existence.

Dirty wars, dirty people, deep state families, and corruption in lawless agencies.

I am a witness to the John F. Kennedy assassination and what unfolds is my story but it is also the story of the CIA and irregular warfare and how my family, law abiding and loyal, became a victim of dirty war techniques.

This material has not been easy to write. It meant learning terms of philosophy and war, and studying history, studying law, and study racial, ethnic, and religious rights, all trampled upon by ever more corrupt, desperate, and confused espionage policies spiraling into compounding error.

I call out to you now using linqa of Polis Sangua, of wetworks espionage takeing the place of Statemanship as fights for power, profit, and the escape of blame or culpability now is the charter of Palace Guards in a return to abitrary princes and

governments.

Using illegal acts to defend the Nation is questionable. Using illegal acts to defend the acts of blundering leadership is not. It is wrongheaded government.

QJOHN F. KENNEDY AND U.S. NAVY SEALs - A New Commander in Town retrieved from Sharon Hamilton, https://authorsharonhamilton.com/ and copied or modified to here

… most people are surprised to learn that President John F. Kennedy formally recognized and created the U.S. Navy SEALs in 1962. While he didn't invent them, as is sometimes claimed, he was the first to sign into legislation the formal elite branch of the Navy that became the SEALs. Prior to that, SEALs had been known as UDT or "elite frogmen", since World War II. Learning from some of the heartbreak of earlier beach invasions, under water demolition (UDT) groups were trained to remove some of the land mines and obstacles to future invasion landings. These men were in fact the early SEALs.

In 1962 President Kennedy outlined in his now-famous speech to Congress that he desired to implement an elite fighting force that was well-trained and ready to respond to any "hot spot" or emergency that developed that threatened to destabilize our interests or those of our allies, or American citizens. Most people remember the speech as mentioning "putting a man on the moon," but he also talked about implementing the birth of the Navy SEALs. Kennedy was controversially interested in restructuring the military to make room for quick, unconventional forms of warfare, to augment and in some cases replace, the massive troop buildup and operations.

The Arms Control and Disarmament Act of 1961, **22 U.S.C. § 2551**, was created to establish a governing body for the control and reduction of apocalyptic armaments with regards to protect a world from the burdens of armaments and the scourge of war. The Act provided an important aspect for the Kennedy Administration's foreign policy which was coherent with the United States national security policy.

The H.R. 9118 legislation was passed by the United States 87th Congressional session and signed by the 35th President of the United States John F. Kennedy on September 26, 1961.[1] [2] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Degeneration and Degenerates, and the Disregulation of the State

In this book I assert and prove I am, my mother, father, and I are victims of viscous and outrageous Surveillance State violations of Human Rights and US Constitutional law, and in researching the true origins (not the State manufactured pretexts for it) I find I have been targeted for human rights abuse due to my father and mother's roles in history dating back to the Windsor Family and Vontrapps in Austria, then London, then the USA, and later my fathers Manhattan Project participation on the Atomic Bomb testing and bombing as a P-51 photographic B-29 escort pilot as well as Nevada above ground atomic blast exposure DNA testing subject.

The CIA, NSA, FBI, DARPA, and others have had long interest in certain family lines from an espionage standpoint of studying DNA, race, IQ, twins over courses of lives, and in covert activities have simply turned involuntary lab rats already victims into lab rats for harassment as study and for twins outcome life path manipulation of circumstances and opportunities.

I am among those families, those people which the Church

Committee in Congress investigated as victims and the victimhood including reproductive state practices abuses continues in my family line during the course of Human Rights violations but rouge agencies with long term wrongdoing which they will never admit to, the activities of MKULTRA and its continuing abusive horrors.

The origins and collective continue operation of MKULTRA is a collective guilt of a “Deep State” now turned into human trafficking in designer babies, murders, cover-ups, international acts of murder, and chaos of failed plans, successful coup de tats, sleeper agents, assassinations, and “animal husbandry” of grooming leaders in test tubes as much for CIA amusement and curiosity or profit rather than genuine state purpose.

The Laws in the USA may yield a different result than you expect

In the USA feelings are protected, as is most actions of a person or group within that belief such as the free exercise of religion so long as such acts do not unreasonably intrude on the rights of others.

Consider these elements individually under the laws of the USA.

1. My beliefs, my feelings on race, are protected. I (or perhaps someone’s beliefs taken theoretically here might) find, here, the sight of non whites repulsive, disgusting, as I find their culture and behavior disgusting, and if it were up to me white supremacist boots would crunch their skull into the pavement wherever these non whites were found.

2. What is NOT legal in the United States is non whites near me or even far away from me in locations I have

> have never and may never go to victimizing themselves to the cameras of others and therefore manufacturing a claim “they will have my baby” because these non whites are “my pornography” or “providers” of “my pornography,” females perhaps near me but certainly victimized by the cameras of others, not mine.

Element 1 is legal, Element 2 is not. Elements 1 and 2 do not compete nor overlap but are polar instead, deviating from the center such that the repugnance of Element 2 is made greater in consideration of my lawfully held beliefs I define in Element 1.

Not only is this legitimately held as my belief is these matters fo conscience or mine which are protected from racial, religious, or ethnic violations by the Rome Statue.

These elements do not mutually annihilate or flow from each other either. Overtly stated, the providing a a white supremacist child porn against his will and sexual interests is abusive and meant to be a hostile act of a provocateur, an assailant.

Finally, the mechanism or the economics of the system are black market of the forged rights to DNA in adult entertainment as prurient racial use of black market economics and other manipulation to motive adult entertainment workers and create repugnant and exploitative systems.

This is merely those who find in their identity sphere recognizing a deficit condition and using hostile means to close the deficit by hostility towards another, towards others, me, and through victimizing me, victimizing my parents.

My “spiritual codes” my genetics origins and progeny future are not the property of others nor is it subject to involuntary transfer generally, involuntary transfer on a fraudulent basis, on a human rights basis, or any other involuntary basis.

Any claim I have ever consented to any of this is resultant

from forged communication, forged identity, or misrepresentation, or those in combination., all of which have been used to found the operation's claims which lack any legitimacy.

Racial Walls and Pretexts that Manufacture Them

Apartheid South Africa

Between 1960 and 1983, 3.5 million black Africans were removed from their homes and forced into segregated neighbourhoods as a result of apartheid legislation, in some of the largest mass evictions in modern history.[17] Most of these targeted removals were intended to restrict the black population to ten designated "tribal homelands", also known as bantustans, four of which became nominally independent states.[15] The government announced that relocated persons would lose their South African citizenship as they were absorbed into the bantustans.[8]

The crime of apartheid is defined by the 2002 Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court as inhumane acts of a character similar to other crimes against humanity "committed in the context of an institutionalized regime of systematic oppression and domination by one racial group over any other racial group or groups and committed with the intention of maintaining that regime".

- Gender apartheid, economic and social discrimination because of gender

- Occupational apartheid, the concept that people can be deprived of meaningful work through segregation
- Religious apartheid, separation of people according to their religion
- Social apartheid, segregation on the basis of class or economic status

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Reproductive Aprtheid, Veiled threats continue in my life that if I am near a white female I will be subjected to violence while at the same time I am forced teamed to sexualozed encounters with non whites or other and via these abusive conditions it is asserted I must “pay up with my DNA’ for these non white living conditions.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Veil and copied or modified to here

Veil

1. verb to obscure, or conceal with or as if with a veil “women in Afghanistan veil their faces”
2. verb make undecipherable or imperceptible by obscuring or concealing “a veiled threat”

In its most desperate hour, not its noblest, an Espionage scramble to claim the rights to my genome and that such a claim would be legitimate.

A Surveillance State Survivor thus far, with loss of health and lifespan to Covert COINTELPRO long term ambush of my life

Similarly pretextual and false arrest backed excuses are made to prevent my being in normal cities as the true motives to hold me under Reproductive Apartheid and held from the scrutiny of the rights holder, myself.

In its simplest terms those who want the goods want to be near me, claim the goods, and under threat of arrest keep me from any others

I have stated many times I, I, am not a victim of this, my mother and father are the victims

Many have called my views in race into question because I keep shouting (and saying in my Sunday best voice) “You dirty greasy things are so filthy I need to bleach the pours of my white skin just because I was ever near you, you disgusting turd non-white mud.”

Repugnance

Racial, Religious, Ethnic and Internationally motivated sexual abuse has regularly even repetitively (sensitizing me on these matters by continuing abrasion) been used to attack me not only for the effect on reproductivity and fertility but as an intentional infliction of emotional distress in the conduct of reproductivity abuse.

Repugnance via State Involuntary Medical Procedure

Conspiracy Against Rights OF Individuals under involuntary pretextually false civil commitment (using Due Process, Habeus, and other violations) in prelude to Reproductive and other abuses.

Religious Abuse by Ethnic Warfare

Much of the abuse of me has been in the form of those of other religions attacking me both legally and in public standing by attempting to sexually humiliate me before the public as a sexually abusive person (and thus a morally and also included intellectually flawed person) so their own religion may gain in standing before the public and claims to my reproductivity.

This abuse has been sourced from both racial and religious grounds, in an overlay of ethnically and racially connected groups operating in the illegal scheme.

Repugnance as defined in the Rome Statute accord

The numerical scale may be questioned as to applicability of the Rome statute in these religious, ethnic, and reproductive matters but the jurisdiction of the Rome Statute is not in question; a wide ranging operation is underway in numerous countries, most all of them signator nations and bound by the Rome Statue including nations in which the United State Military is conducting illegal acts within those national and international jurisdictions.

This book

NDAA And Military Operations in the USA against MKULTRA Victims

[image]

"Lia"Obama's Adopted Sister Died Suddenly Posted on August 7, 2010 by Bridgette

You haven't heard of Lia? Neither had we. The unknown, until now, adopted sister of Barack Hussein Obama died unexpectedly February 26, 2010. The USA media didn't cover the story of this woman nor was her name found until the last few days. A competent WTPOTUS sleuth, Leza, and other researchers uncovered an article about an adopted "kakak" (literally "older sibling", often translated as "brother") in Indonesia, named Lia or Lee.

Fake Evidence and Fake News in FUSION Centers run by Boeing Corp and DARPA

That fake data going into a rigged "intelligence unit" evidence "fusion" center for guesswork on what might be happening, I am wrongly targeted and subject to wrongful assets seizures and even predatory misrepresentation of me who wants my assets for their victims while denying to me those are my assets being used for victims, no true accounting only ambiguity in statements, nothing that upon being pinned down they won't repudiate that they had meant that.

I assert this secondary 555 IC is the shadow government of NOW Free Masonry funding genomic and cash out of integrated bankruptcy court, Nueces County Hospital, Nueces Bar Association, James Woolsey CIA offices, Catholic Charities, Virgin Islands groups, IRS offices, etc., in that building, secretly tied to Hillary Clinton, the Kennedy family, Colin and Alma

Powell, and “brain berries” out of 7th Floor Archdiocese in the 555 building claiming my biological assets.

Its MKULTRA groups and operations and its ultra powerful vested interests are requesting media silence and getting media silence or even media cover fire as complicit media intimidates and bans others reporting on the operations of MKULTRA, at times called “Truther” theory.

556 is the new 555 in triggering Asset Seizures in the Fusion Center Intelligence Estimate Centers

Combinatorics

The improper linking of people to events or other people/.

Combinatorics retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

It is an undirected view that people were in the area of the X Vertex and the Y Vertex,. and maybe even a the same time rather than overlayed. Improper linking of people direct viewers to the wrong conclusions

Combinatorics is an area of mathematics primarily concerned with counting, both as a means and an end in obtaining results, and certain properties of finite structures. It is closely related to many other areas of mathematics and has many applications ranging from logic to statistical physics and from evolutionary biology to computer science.

Combinatorics is well known for the breadth of the problems it tackles. Combinatorial problems arise in many areas of pure mathematics, notably in algebra, probability theory, topology, and geometry,[1] as well as in its many application areas. Many combinatorial questions have historically been considered in isolation, giving an ad hoc solution to a problem arising in some mathematical context. In the later twentieth century, however, powerful and general theoretical methods were developed, making combinatorics into an independent branch of mathematics in its own right. One of the oldest and most accessible parts of combinatorics is graph theory, which by itself has numerous natural connections to other areas. Combinatorics is used frequently in computer science to obtain formulas and estimates in the analysis of algorithms.

In mathematics, graph theory is the study of graphs, which are mathematical structures used to model pairwise relations between objects. A graph in this context is made up of vertices (also called nodes or points) which are connected by edges (also called links or lines). A distinction is made between undirected graphs, where edges link two vertices symmetrically, and directed graphs, where edges link two vertices asymmetrically. Graphs are one of the principal objects of study in discrete mathematics.

I have shown what a Fake Trigger is, what I am using the Espionage Term for, Cutouts, which I call Fake Ties to things, Broken Links.

Links are created things not connected like pllanted evidence or evidence is broken to things that are connected like hidden evidence.

Here evidence is faked from my real world to tie me to fake

matters, and those fake matters a pretext to attack my real assets and life under false pretenses.

Functionally this funds and rewards scum bags to plant evidence I have harmed them or their families or others allowing them to create a Protection Racket in which they ask for compensation from my trust fund and also money to protect their neighborhood from future damage.

1. **Neutral Grounding** of chip as normal, not charged

2. **Trigger** event, manufacture of child porn, illegal stocking of army boots and guns, etc.,

3. **Output** Order of Biological Assets seizure of “bankrupt” person with NO OTHER ASSETS.

4. **Reset**Paid up, victim compensated, no arrest, victim compensated via Disposition of criminal assets to victim children and protectros of children.

In the photo below some trigger event starts a liability. The trigger event is that some person other than me, wrongly tied to me, is using females as porn.

The generates a liability discharging some capacity, the funds of my trust fund, until that discharge is complete.

My world is 555m, me thier stalk team is 555t, them. I tall them Tx who transmit confessions to the trust fund of Ed being guilty, but I am not. I am Rx who is the recipeint of planted females as “porn” I do not want and even call the police one.

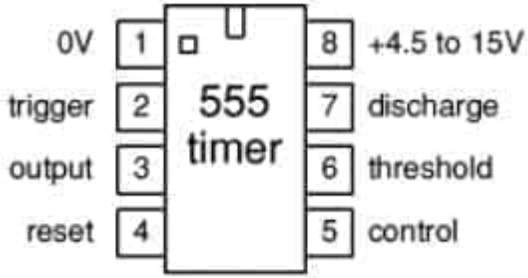
The trigger events is someone activates a camera by the shutter button. The fraud event is it seems I am tied to that act

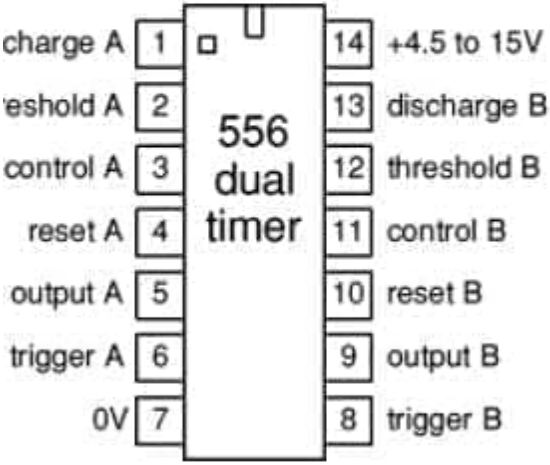
and that is by appearances only, and I believe this is the fruad in asset seizures allowed by the case before Judge Roll.

The press of the shutter button triggers a discharge from my trust fund. the two inserted of one fraud is superimposed on my existence with two sets of activity at the same location

551m + 555t tied to me in some false way= 556 of a syllgism

M= M me T=liability t=M makes me liabvle for M's acts tied to me.





There is more information about 555 timers and their circuits on the Electronics in Meccano website.

“The 8-pin 555 timer must be one of the most useful chips ever made and it is used in many projects. With just a few external components it can be used to build many circuits, not all of them involve timing! A popular version is the NE555 and this is suitable in most cases where a ‘555 timer’ is specified. The 556 is a dual version of the 555 housed in a 14-pin package, the two timers (A and B) share the same power supply pins. The circuit diagrams on this page show a 555, but they could all be adapted to use one half of a 556.

Low power versions of the 555 are made, such as the ICM7555, but these should only be used when specified (to increase battery life) because their maximum output current of about 20mA (with a 9V supply) is too low for many standard 555 circuits. The ICM7555 has the same pin arrangement as a standard 555.” *

The 555 timer, simplex trigger, operates on a trigger which in my case should be the acts of Rx, me. The 556 uses the second timer of a separate operation entirely and trips on the signal of Tx. That then is fed to the 555 output logic used against me in Asset Seizures i a duplicitous-pretext way.

	Asset Seizure orders agaisnt Rx System upon Trigger Events Tx		
	555-1 USA	System outputs Order Asset Seizures Rx Assets outputted on 555-1	
			Disposition Matrix of NDAA Asset

			Seizures of criminal's assets
Tx, Trigger in my identity, acts Trigger o 551-2 aka 556	551-2 Free Masons seeking pplitical and other capital for themselves		Free Masons victims and protectors of Free Masons victims funded

My theory is if the government can not do harm to a person for entirely arbitrary reasons (the gov has other religious, political, financial interests) the government "targets" people for harassment by defaming them with a Gangstalk of false evidence appearances, like children tots bending over in front of me in parks making me look like Aqualung (song) so I am disavowed by the communities I would otherwise be in because they THINK I was pursuing the exploitatively positioned tot, not vice versa. The role of the office mob is for stalkers to move into a persons location of employment and in a whisper campaign talk up the appearances that were created when a TI was walking around in public and paid actors put them in a scene out of the TIs control, but was written as a play in which the TI is a villain.

Families names like the Gotelieb, Barr, Bush, and hangers on to power still like Colin and ALma Powell have to use espionage illegality to "fire upon" with plausible deniability those loyal US Citizens and others who are evidence in their biology of poorly regulated Eugenics programs those families oversaw and benefited from, and the people and cooperation need and manufacture the excuses to act outside of any good quality three branches of government systems.

> "The *Rogue Military* are a group of ex-soldiers who abandoned their duties and became self-serving. They can be considered as ones of the most dangerous

> enemies in the game. They are always aggressive towards Player." - https://deadstate.gamepedia.com/Rogue_Military

This set of chapters in this section allege a federal judge was killed so CIA FBI NSA DARPA DIA who already had used my family DNA in massive levels of twins study experiments leading to media and political stars, and now trying to supress the DNA and twins study pscychometric comparisons so the illegal science and the scientists and politicians behind the illegal science can escape the detection of their wrongdoing.

> **Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times**
>
> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [Feburary?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.
>
> According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al"** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money

> without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

MKULTRA families tied to Eugenics when Eugenics were OK have no where to run, no where to hide. As the most powerful elites in society they can abuse government offices and increasingly unconstitutional (Void for Vagueness) systems to target their MKULTRA victims and discredit them.

First off an illegal scheme called a Gangstalk will harass my life to a downward turn by evidence plants and other harassment, and during the course of that cops taller and thinner and with more hair seem to be interested in competing with me for any woman I am near as these cops speed away with her, the squad car lights on, champagne in the squad, waving goodbye to me.

It is a harassment of my family and reproductive life and I believe in a hostile way they are both claiming my biology in asset seizures tied so sex offense evidence plants and what they also get out of that is making me a second tier choice for women and I think their hoping I will not settle down with a woman in my own life and doing that as politician backed harassment, harassment stemming from secret DNA usgae and where my DNA might later be found.

In Mullhalland Falls (a movie) Analogy I will assert the US Military from Atomic Proving (testing of atomic devices and experiments) are hoping I will have no children in a short un-meaningfull life an such an outcome would get some people like the Dept of Defense off the hook.

Subversion and Conspiracy

> **Targeted or Placed Individuals and their usage as**

Espionage 1) Assets 2) Dupes 3) Mercenaries

A person in an organization or **an organization** in a vicinity who is **Targeted for recruitment** to work for the **interests exterior to the organization they are in** or **placed in an organization** to work for the interest exterior to the interest of the organization they are **Placed** in or recruited from, likely they will work for interest that placed them. Fox News fragged their own New Chief -From Ed Donegan

Reconnaissance

Studying the footprint, social networks, employee rolls, etc., to Target individuals who might be willing to act as an Asset

Recruit (asset)

A person recruited for the purpose of Espionage

Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

An inside job is a crime, usually larceny, robbery or embezzlement, which occurs when a person holding a position of trust abuses their status. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In my case I think wars are fought against me such as race and pedophilia wars allowing Espionage based font organizations to conspire against my rights and during that hold public support.

Doppelgangers can serve a variety of purposes. They can frame innocent people as part of infiltration and murder based covert operations, be used to obtain FISA other warrants for the purpose of Espionage Under False Writ or Order, variously called False Legal Prescription for Abuse of Process.

Much like braking a tail light, a cop gets an excuse to surveil someone on prurient, political, or non-race neutral grounds because of the acts of the double, not the real individual.

Also the real individual is judged by the double, not himself, especially when and as if in FISA court proceedings where the targeted person is not there to dispel any association with the acts of the double.

Finally, Information Doubles create “information” coming from the double to others which is intended to be mistaken as information from or about the real person, thus the recipient of the information has been duped by Psychological Warfare.

Bad Information into a Commander, Bad Decision Out from a Commander

Hitting people's knee with a small rubber hammer in just the right spot to get them to kick the ball

Targeting Military Commanders with what the Dopple did) - The Reflexive Control Method

Military or bsuiness or media- commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the Doppelganger action.

Incite, Inflame, Dupe, Incentive, Tempt Recruits Google Dictionary

"Hands Off" Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law uses police backed plants of evidence a person is a wrongdoer then encouraging public harassment including businesses, etc. **"Posters alleged suspects to cause public harassment of alleged suspects"**

incite

encourage or stir up (violent or unlawful behavior). *"the offense of inciting racial hatred"*

inflame

1. provoke or intensify (strong feelings, especially anger) in someone. *"high fines further inflamed public feelings"* .

2. cause inflammation in (a part of the body) *“the finger joints were inflamed with rheumatoid arthritis”*

dupe

verb dupe deceive; trick. . *“the newspaper was duped into publishing an untrue story” noun a victim of deception”knowing accomplices or unknowing dupes”*

incentivize

provide (someone) with an incentive for doing something. *“this is likely to incentivize management to find savings”*

tempt

entice or attempt to entice (someone) to do or acquire something that they find attractive but know to be wrong or not beneficial. *“there’ll always be someone tempted by the rich pickings of poaching”*

My genome is a high value disruption target for the ruling elite of US Government and society for it is proof of their guilt and illegal programs.

This book guesses that there is a Deep State in DARPA, the CIA or CIA contractors like Blackwater, the FBI DOJ, and even CENTCOM, and the NSA in which secretive programs are studying brain genes and have been doing so since 1920s Vienna Austria and in that history underground Free Mason railroads and espionage agencies have been inseparable in roles of history and even in the major figures in history who wore many hats in their civil service.

They now have been caught “with their pants down” (except those arguing for transparency) as DNA Forensics are revealing family connections and genome history around the world which some of these Illuminati have been secretly tampering with, using the “goods” of unknown hidden identities like famous leaders illegitimate children for their own Illuminati use and around the world for Illuminant groomed as sleeper agents including the Obama family line.

This research, this book, came out of my search for the bizarre and illegal interest the USA has in my genome, my tracing it to MKULTRA and online material tracing it into “truther” theory.

My genome appears to be going onto the black market to help the economy of underprivileged communities near me and it seem internationally too through genome seizures under the NDAA.

The NDAA

> **NDAA**
>
> The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) is the name for each of a series of United States federal laws specifying the annual budget and expenditures of the U.S. Department of Defense. The first NDAA was passed in 1961. * Wikipedia
>
> **Fusion Center aka Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit**
>
> Fusion Centers are designed to promote information sharing at the federal level between agencies such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Department of Homeland

Security, the U.S. Department of Justice, and state, local, and tribal law enforcement. Wikipedia

Asset Seizures and Kill List

Seizure and forfeiture of conveyances, gross proceeds, and property traceable to such … Amended: National Defense Authorization Act *.

Disposition Matrix

When Criminal Activies result in Asset Seizures crippling the Criminal Enterprise seized assets are disposed of by award to victims of criminal activity

NDAA Secret Military Acts directly out of the White House

Every year, Congress passes the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), which makes appropriations for the defense budget. This is mandated under Article I, Section 8 of the U.S. Constitution, which delegates powers to Congress, here stating: “The Congress shall have Power … To raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years.” However, like much of the legislation that comes out of Washington, each years bill is stuffed with other provisions.

The NDAA began receiving wide attention in late 2011 when, on December 31, President Obama signed the NDAA for Fiscal Year 2012. Under Title X, Subtitle D of this law is the controversial section 1021, which essentially legalizes martial law in the United States. Reading “Affirmation of authority of the Armed Forces of the United States to detain covered persons pursuant to the Authorization of Use of Military Force,” this

provision allows the United States military to act as a police force, and arrest or use force against any person (including American citizens) suspected of terrorism. Further, they may hold these persons without trial indefinitely.

The NDAA for 2013, which President Obama signed this month, again includes these provisions despite pressure from Senator Rand Paul (R-Ky.), citing Section 1021 as a gross, unconstitutional overreach of federal power. Proponents of this legislation characterize such interpretations of the law as hyperbolic and "paranoid," stating that Section 1021 will only be used under the pretext of "Counter-terrorism." Save the fact that this provision all but wipes out nearly our entire Bill of Rights in one fell swoop and that the persons detaining you serve as judge, jury, and executioner in determining who qualifies as a "terrorist."

Senator Diane Feinstein (D-Calif.) and Senator Mike Lee (R-Utah) sponsored an amendment to the 2013 NDAA which is intended to limit Section 1021's powers to indefinitely detain American citizens. However, many civil liberties groups, including the ACLU, have publicly stated that the amendment is counterproductive. Senior Legislative Counsel at the ACLU, Chris Anders, states that the Feinstein-Lee Amendment can be misconstrued to imply that the Constitution grants authority for indefinite detention.

"Moreover, we are very concerned that the Feinstein amendment implicitly authorizes domestic military detention. By seeking to protect only United States citizens and legal permanent residents, the amendment could be read to imply that indefinite military detention of any other persons apprehended within the United States was authorized in 2001 and was lawful," the ACLU wrote, referring to the Authorization for Use of Military Force, passed the week after the 9/11 attacks in pursuit of a "war on terror." "In addition, the clause 'unless an Act of Congress expressly authorizes such detention' could be read to imply that there are no constitutional obstacles to Congress enacting a statute that would authorize the domestic military detention of any person in the United States."

Late in the evening on Monday, Aug. 13, about six hours after President Donald Trump publicly signed the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) for fiscal 2019 into law, the White House quietly released a signing statement identifying "constitutional concerns" with more than 50 of the new NDAA's provisions. Among them are several measures specifically intended to address concerns with Trump's foreign policy, including by imposing limits on troop withdrawals from South Korea, Trump's engagements with Russia, and U.S. support for the Saudi-led campaign in Yemen. Trump's statement indicates that these constitutional concerns prevent his administration from implementing these provisions as written. Instead, it states, he intends to interpret and apply them in a manner consistent with his constitutional authorities.

https://www.lawfareblog.com/president-obamas-ndaa-signing-statement-guantanamo

https://www.lawfareblog.com/what-make-trumps-ndaa-signing-statement

This system is being used to frame me as a criminal and create transfers to non white communities, and other religions and I believe it is backward justification of what Sidney Gottlieb and others did during MKULTRA and now both hiding the long ago MKULTRA acts and also trying to claim the rights, after the fact, are part of false claims to my genome and hiding the actuality of my genome and its qualities.

Perversion and Diversion rather than My Version

A "Gangstalk" of government harassment facilitated by use of hacks ih the legal system has mis-characterized me with rigged findings, diverting from the truth, perverting the truth, creating the lie I am retarded, developmentally, socially, sexually, and intellectually, when in fact my version is I am merely being harassed from normal opportunities in life and misdiagnosed by hacks or on planted evidence or circumstantial evidence.

I have always known I have been subjected to Government backed harassment and misdiagnosis but until recently I did not know the goverment's motives.

It traces to an MKULTRA Deep State mostly out of the State Department and NASA DARPA programs.

This book

Hitmen Evidence Clustering Around Judge Roll, Scalia, and Thomas Crane Wales

Thomas Crane Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy.

Wales graduated from *Harvard University and the Maurice A. Deane School of Law*, where he graduated with distinction in 1979 and served as the Editor-in-Chief of the Hofstra Law Review.

Thomas Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy (a preparatory school) in Boston, an unofficial feeder for Harvard University, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy.

Experiments in DNA in DARPA Brain programs, secret tiwns, secret studies, secret grooming of long term grooming projects.

And how this fits my Mullholand Falls movie analogy that they are covering up radiation testing and clone usages of eggs in various families, “bird eggs” Audon society Malcom X and GLORIAN DONEGAN

The “Gadget” was the implosion plutonium device detonated in the Trinity Test in July 1945. Manhattan Project scientists had to overcome difficult scientific and engineering challenges to design and build the Gadget.

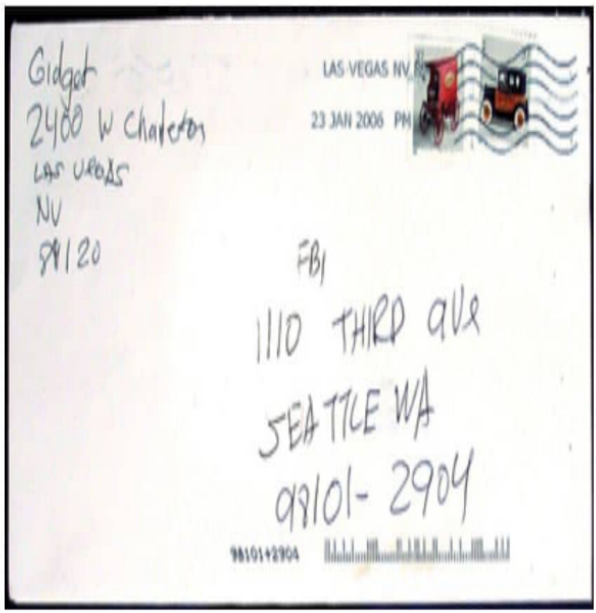
Alma Powell the Audiologist Speech Therapist from Boston that I suspect in the MC Donald family murders along with her hushand Colin Powell may have been the solicitor of hit , the woman described as sounding nice.

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is

an American audiologist and the widow of military and political figure Colin Powell,[1] whom she married on August 25, 1962.

FBI Seeking Information

Letter May Be Linked to 2001 Killer



04/17/06

An anonymous letter sent to FBI officials purportedly from a gunman who shot United States Attorney Thomas C. Wales in his Seattle home in 2001 is prompting a renewed call for the public's assistance. A $1 million reward is being offered in the case.

The Anonymous Letter

https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/news/stories/2006/april/wales_letter041706 *

The Anonymous Letter

Re: Thomas C Wales

OK, so I was broke and between jobs I got an anonymous call offering $xxxx to shoot the guy, so I drove to Seattle to do the job. I did not even know his name. Just got laid off from a job. Nice talking lady, I didn't know her name, she called me, talked to me by name, and asked if I needed some money. I agreed to pursue the matter, hell, I was going bankrupt.

Go to Seattle, heck I lived there once, no big deal. Hang out in this guy's backyard, she even gave me the address. Stop off at a place, pick up our gun, and drop it off at a specified location when you are done. THEN, you will be directed to where your money is. The wife was out of town, I had no witnesses here, I was curious about who knew me so well. I used cash to pay for all my expenses to avoid an audit trail. No cell phone. I was directed to a place to pick up the gun, they wanted me to use, and an address. The gun was there.

I drove to the address, and then parked some distance away, north of downtown. I kind of camped out in the backyard of this house, and waited for the guy to settle in at his computer. Once he was there, I took careful aim. I shot two or possibly more times, and watched him collapse. I absurdly waited a few minutes and then left. I was sure he was dead. Retracing my steps, I dropped off the gun, found my money, and returned to

> Vegas. I feel bad about it, but I needed the money, and there were no witnesses. I really don't know who fronted the money, but the $xxxx was there, and I sure needed it.
>
> (A portion of the letter has been omitted to ensure investigative integrity.)

In February 2018, an FBI official reported the investigation had found "evidence strongly suggesting" Wales was murdered by a contract killer and, for the first time, indicated that his death was likely a conspiracy involving a small group of people. The United States Department of Justice, meanwhile, announced that then-*Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein* would arrive in Seattle on Wednesday, February 21, 2018, to brief media on the progress of the 16-year-old investigation.

It has been suggested by the media that *U.S Attorney John McKay* was dismissed by the George W. Bush administration in part due to his request that resource allocation for the Wales investigation remain high[according to whom?]. In June 2007, the **FBI cut the staff assigned to the case down to two.**

McKay (US Attorney for Seatle and long time resident) was one of eight U.S. attorneys fired by the Bush administration in 2006 which were, after the fact, publicly described as being for performance-related issues related to "policy, priorities and management."

He now teaches law at a Jesuit Seatle university

Late December 2004: White House Counsel Alberto Gonzales and Justice Department official Kyle Sampson discuss replacing some or all of the country's 93 U.S. attorneys.

> **Inquiry into Fired U.S. Attorneys**

NPR *

> As a young man, Sampson served a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints among Hmong refugees who had emigrated from Laos to Minnesota.[5] After graduating from Brigham Young University in 1993, Sampson earned a J.D. degree with honors from The University of Chicago Law School in 1996, serving as Articles Editor on the law review.[6] He clerked for Judge Karen J. Williams of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit and then joined the Salt Lake City law firm of Parr Waddoups Brown Gee & Loveless.

Jan. 9, 2005: Sampson e-mails Deputy White House Counsel David Leitch to suggest dismissing 15 percent to 20 percent of all U.S. attorneys, including those who are not “loyal Bushies.” Sampson writes, “If Karl [Rove, the president’s political adviser] thinks there would be political will to do it, then so do I.”

Harriet Ellan Miers agrees who is a one time Southern Methodist student is an American lawyer who served as White House Counsel to President George W. Bush from 2005 to 2007. A member of the Republican Party since 1988, she previously served as White House Staff Secretary from 2001 to 2003 and White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Policy from 2003 until 2005. Wikipedia Born: August 10, 1945 (age 76 years), Dallas, TX

Jan. 9, 2006: Sampson e-mails Miers to suggest replacing “a limited number of U.S. Attorneys.”

March 9, 2006: President Bush signs the USA PATRIOT Act reauthorization into law. One provision allows the attorney general to appoint replacement U.S. attorneys indefinitely without Senate confirmation.

May 11, 2006: Kyle Sampson e-mails White House official William Kelley: “Please call me at your convenience to discuss … the real problem we have right now with *[San Diego U.S. Attorney] Carol Lam* that leads me to conclude that we should have someone ready to be nominated on NOvember 18, the day after her 4-year term expires.”

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Attorneys on Lam’s staff, including Assistant United States Attorneys Jason Forge, Phillip Halpern and Valerie Chu, secured indictments against Central Intelligence Agency official Kyle “Dusty” Foggo and contractor Brent R. Wilkes. Wilkes figured in the Cunningham scandal.

Lam was an expert in prosecuting healthcare fraud, having authored a 954-page textbook on the subject.[10] As U.S. Attorney, Lam took an interest in the case of San Diego’s Alvarado Hospital Medical Center, which was owned by Tenet Healthcare Corporation, the nation’s second-largest hospital chain.

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA. The hospital was operated by Centinela Freeman HealthSystem, and was one of the three campuses of the Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center.

The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 1954 as Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital,[1][2] named after Daniel Freeman, founder of

the city of Inglewood. Carondelet later purchased a hospital in Marina del Rey and named it Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital.[3] The two Daniel Freeman hospitals were acquired in 2001 by Tenet Healthcare.[4] The name was changed in 2004, when the hospital was transferred to the Centinela Freeman HealthSystem.[5]

> **David Leitch biography**
>
> **wallmine** *
>
> David G. Leitch is Global General Counsel of the BANK OF AMERICA CORPORATION. He has served as general counsel of Ford Motor Company since April 2005 to December 2015, where his department has captured several industry awards. His experience includes private practice as well as public service. He served as deputy White House counsel for President George W. Bush; chief counsel for the Federal Aviation Administration; deputy assistant attorney general in the U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Legal Counsel; and law clerk to the late U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice William H. Rehnquist.

> **https://crosscut.com/**
>
> **They’re messing with all 12 McKays and all their friends** *
>
> If Rove had wanted to damage the GOP in Seattle, he could not have found a better target than John McKay. John McKay’s family is legendary in Seattle. **If you grew up in Seattle, especially their neighborhood on**

> **Capitol Hill, attended Seattle Prep, went to church at St. Joe's, practiced law, or became active in politics, charities, Catholic events, or community service - you traveled with the McKays.**

Mulholland Falls Gen. Timms (John Malkovich), kingpin of U.S. atomic testing, who saw the girl on the last weekend of her life. And Timms, in turn, is connected to the unbending Col. Fitzgerald (Treat Williams) will kill the woman and other witnesses to the goings on at the facility).

Euginces studies and experiments during the Kennedy admin and even starting in 1958 with DARPA are a part of this story.

Bird Eggs, Malcom X, and use of test fertilizations and human subects were part of Malcom X, the Windors, my famiy as out of wedlock CIA test DNA (in my family's case in wedlock but was also used without our permission, eggs elsewhere, many murders tied to cleaning up detectable CIA expeirments with Windsors and their visit to Seattle with the Kennedy's

Euginces studies and experiments during the Kennedy admin and even starting in 1958 with DARPA are a part of this story.

Alan *Gottlieb MD* Resume - SlideSharehttps://www.slideshare.net › AlanGottliebMDMPH › ala … Feb 19, 2015 - **Alan R. Gottlieb MD MPH 45 Sanders Ranch Road • Moraga, CA 94556**

> Right-wing Bellevue entrepreneur Alan Gottlieb of Citizens Committee for the Right to Keep and Bear Arms told the Seattle Weekly he suspected Wales was killed by one of his own, perhaps voluntarily, **to elevate him to martyr status for the gun-control cause**. Radical right-wing Web sites snickered over his death. One called him "yet another arrogant, gun-banning Jew, out

in the open, unafraid.”[Wales was not Jewish.]

52 Lambeth Sq Moraga CA 94556 Jim Glorian Tom Ed $32k

MOST WANTED

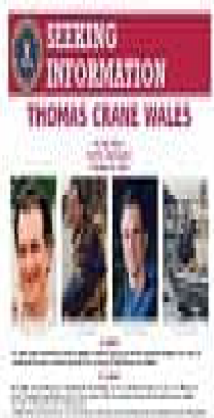
THOMAS CRANE WALES

Made Victim

Seattle, Washington

October 11, 2001

Twitter Facebook Email



Download Poster

- English
- Information on Violence Flyer
- $1 Million Reward Ad

An Unsolved Killing What does the firing of a U.S. Attorney have to do with a murder case? retrieved from The New Yorker and copied or modified to here

Tom Wales was not supposed to be home on the night of October 11, 2001. Wales, an Assistant United States Attorney in Seattle, had planned to have dinner and spend the evening with his girlfriend, Marlis DeJongh, a court reporter who lived downtown. But that afternoon Wales called DeJongh and said that he had projects he needed to work on at home. In the evening, after leaving his office, near the federal courthouse, he returned to his Craftsman-style, wood-frame house in a quiet neighborhood known as Queen Anne.

Tom Wales an Assistant U.S. Attorney in Seattle who became a guncontrol activist was killed in his home in 2001.

Tom Wales, an Assistant U.S. Attorney in Seattle who became a gun-control activist, was killed in his home in 2001.ILLUSTRATION BY ALEX WILLIAMSON, PHOTO COURTESY WALES FOUNDATION

Wales was forty-nine years old and had been a federal prosecutor for eighteen years. When he worked late, which was often, he would tell his family and friends, "*I'm here at my post, serving my sovereign*." The phrase was partly a joke, a bit of feigned grandiosity to justify a tendency toward excessive meticulousness

Incomplete evidence making circumstantial evidence seizures cases

Wikipedia quoted here from link

While eugenic principles have been practiced as early as ancient Greece, the contemporary history of eugenics began in the early 20th century, when a popular eugenics movement emerged in the United Kingdom,[6] and then spread to many countries, including the United States, Canada,[7] and most European countries. In this period, people from across the political spectrum espoused eugenic ideas. Consequently, many countries adopted eugenic policies, intended to improve the quality of their populations' genetic stock. Such programs included both positive measures, such as encouraging individuals deemed particularly "fit" to reproduce, and negative measures, such as marriage prohibitions and forced sterilization of people deemed unfit for reproduction. Those deemed "unfit to reproduce" often included people with mental or physical disabilities, people who scored in the low ranges on different IQ tests, criminals and "deviants," and members of disfavored minority groups.

The eugenics movement became associated with Nazi Germany and the Holocaust when the defense of many of the defendants at the Nuremberg trials of 1945 to 1946 attempted to justify their human-rights abuses by claiming there was little difference between the Nazi eugenics programs and the U.S. eugenics programs.[8] In the decades following World War II, with more emphasis on human rights, many countries began to abandon eugenics policies, although some Western countries (the United States, Canada, and Sweden among them) continued to carry out forced sterilizations.

Since the 1980s and 1990s, with new assisted

reproductive technology procedures available, such as gestational surrogacy (available since 1985), pre-implantation genetic diagnosis (available since 1989), and cytoplasmic transfer (first performed in 1996), concern has grown about the possible revival of a more potent form of eugenics after decades of promoting human rights.

A criticism of eugenics policies is that, regardless of whether negative or positive policies are used, they are susceptible to abuse because the genetic selection criteria are determined by whichever group has political power at the time.[9] Furthermore, many criticize negative eugenics in particular as a violation of basic human rights, seen since 1968's Proclamation of Tehran[10] as including the right to reproduce. Another criticism is that eugenics policies eventually lead to a loss of genetic diversity, thereby resulting in inbreeding depression due to a loss of genetic variation.[11] Yet another criticism of contemporary eugenics policies is that they propose to permanently and artificially disrupt millions of years of evolution, and that attempting to create genetic lines "clean" of "disorders" can have far-reaching ancillary downstream effects in the genetic ecology, including negative effects on immunity and on species resilience.[12]

Context, If Obama and even Glorian DNA and Mitochondria get seized, as if a Nest Egg trust fund, Obama relatives would be from everywhere, not somewhere

Mark Edward Kelly (born February 21, 1964) is an

American politician, former astronaut, engineer, and U.S. Navy captain.

Born with him and in the Scott Kelly retired from NASA in 2016.[12] Kelly's identical twin brother, Mark Kelly, is also a retired astronaut.

In the development of family database testing is it possible they were tested for familial connections to each other, to Barack Obama family of origin, to a Glorian Donegan person of February 20 November 18 Dec 13 360 Spiritual DNA Genomic code?

Could NASA Langley Life Sciences move bits of DNA code around the world in further racial and IQ work and increase the DNA deployment already partially achieved in secret DNA family lines testing in secret programs and surrogates, etc.,

Could these tie to the meaning of intelligence, life, the search for it, and understanding it?

> **Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times**
>
> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [Feburary?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent

economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled **“United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al”** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money …

> **without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.**

Proximity Fallicies

> **Post Hoc Ergo Propter Hoc**
>
> Temporal proximity fallacy After and therefore resultant of
>
> **Topi Proximal Ergo Unum**
>
> Spatial proximity

Fallacy Things are nex to each other and are therefore connected to each other and a single event

Original Articles Languages of Place and Discourses of Power: Constructing New Senses of Place Patricia A. Stokowski Pages 368-382 | Published online: 13 Dec 2017 retrieved from The Interwebes and copied or modified to here

Abstract The concept of “sense of place” typically is used to refer to an individual’s ability to develop feelings of attachment to particular settings based on combinations of use, attentiveness, and emotion. Despite the assumed positive values of a sense of place, critics point out that places are more than simply geographic sites-they are

also fluid, changeable, dynamic contexts of social interaction and memory, and they “contain” overt and covert social practices that embed in place-making behaviors notions of ideology, power, control, conflict, dominance, and distribution of social and physical resources. This paper traces emerging scholarship about sense of place as a social construction, and offers examples from leisure, outdoor recreation, and tourism development. Place and sense of place are seen as socially constructed, always in the process of being created, always provisional and uncertain, and always capable of being discursively manipulated towards desired (individual or collective) ends. A research program about leisure and the politics of place awaits development, but should focus on language and discourse, and should begin with the question: how are leisure places socially constructed with political consequences?

Interesting to note about the assassination of Judge Roll is that it is being blamed on a “lone gunman” said to be mentally unstable (aren’t they all) said directed at a US Congresswoman named Gabrielle Giffords, who survived this mass killing, and that killed at least 5 other innocent people, including a 9-year-old girl named Christina Taylor Green “curiously” born on September 11, 2001 (9/11) [A response to 9/11?].

The Greens had Cape Cod ties

Christina-Taylor Green (who had mad baseball skills) is still surprising her parents Karina Bland The Republic | azcentral.com *

The Greens went to Cape Cod every summer, while John, a scout for the Los Angeles Dodgers, worked. Christina-Taylor and her brother, Dallas, attended baseball camps.

It’s been nearly eight years since Christina-Taylor Green died in front of a grocery store

> outside Tucson, the only child among six people killed by a gunman trying to assassinate then-Rep. Gabrielle Giffords.
>
> She is still surprising her parents. Hall of Fame award-winning baseball writer Peter Gammons had met Christina.
>
> Gammons was to be inducted into the Cape Cod Baseball League's Hall of Fame. An award would be named after him, the Peter Gammons Award for Excellence and Distinction. He wanted to nominate Christina-Taylor as the first recipient.

Equally interesting to note about the assassin, a 22-year-old man named Jared Loughner, is that he is being described by the propaganda media organs in the US as an "anti-government" type individual who prior to this mass killing is said to have left "crazed rantings" on the Internet, but whose "handler", described as a white male between 40-50 years old with dark hair, is still being sought after.

Interesting to note about the assassination of Judge Roll is that it is being blamed on a "lone gunman" said to be mentally unstable (aren't they all) said directed at a US Congresswoman named Gabrielle Giffords, who survived this mass killing, and that killed at least 5 other innocent people, including a 9-year-old girl named Christina

> Taylor Green “curiously” born on September 11, 2001 (9/11).
>
> Equally interesting to note about the assassin, a 22-year-old man named Jared Loughner, is that he is being described by the propaganda media organs in the US as an “anti-government” type individual who prior to this mass killing is said to have left “crazed rantings” on the Internet, but whose “handler”, described as a white male between 40-50 years old with dark hair, is still being sought after.

Bizzare and even Earth Shaking larges scale rigged proceedings surrounding my using both Targeted Individuals [in my proximity] (recruited use by Epionage) or Placed [into my proximity] Individuals to rigg proceedings as if sweeping ice in front of a stone to guide it

Vocabulary.com retrieved from rig and copied or modified to here

> **rig**
>
> 1. equip with sails or masts
> 2. the act of swindling by some fraudulent scheme

3. truck consisting of a tractor and trailer together

When you rig something, you connect parts in a way that's so crazy it just might work. You could rig your jeans by using a paper clip to replace a button that pops.

Rig can also describe deceiving people to achieve a certain outcome. Voting multiple times, purposely miscounting the number of votes a person received, even throwing out certain people's votes: these are all ways to rig an election. Outraged people say, "The election was fixed!" This doesn't mean it was repaired; it means it was rigged - fraud played a role in the outcome.

Interest how "fixed" means "stuck on" like a Fixed Delusion or a Compulsive Act, a belief or action fixed in destiny by a sapient or controlling, engineering, even socially or legally enginerring force.

One year after JFK dead, Sidney Gottlieb MKULTRA space research work continues

[image] Claudia Christian facebook fanpage

Neil Alden Armstrong was an American astronaut and aeronautical engineer, and the first person to walk on the Moon. He was also a naval aviator, test pilot, and university professor.

That's "Gnorts, Mr Alien"

Neil Armstrong: Probable 4 Assed Monkey Person

Born Aug 5

And btw Thomas Neil Donegan was named after him.

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 July 4 April 1

Alan Bartlett Shepard Jr. (November 18, 1923 - July 21, 1998) was an American astronaut, naval aviator, test pilot, and businessman. In 1961, he became the second man and the first American to travel into space, and in 1971, he walked on the Moon.

A graduate of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Shepard saw action with the surface navy during World War II. He became a naval aviator in 1946, and a test pilot in 1950. He was selected as one of the original NASA Mercury Seven astronauts in 1959, and in May 1961 he made the first crewed Project Mercury flight, Mercury-Redstone 3, in a spacecraft he named Freedom 7. His craft entered space, but was not capable of achieving orbit.

Babylon 5 - Death Walker Na'Toth attacks an alien woman that has just arrived on the station, claiming that she is the Dilgar war criminal Jha'dur - known as Deathwalker. Talia is hired by Kosh to oversee some rather strange negotiations.

The Mimbari (most likely British and THree Crowns 3 Rings ELves) surrendered to Earth (USA) on some faketout the USA did not know about. The Mimbar are resisted by Homeworld movent West Virigina types who don't like aliens.

The Mimbar admit to hiding their secret and embarrasing relationship with Jha'dur but also realized her biology is usefull and they will use it in NWO Serums.

“Spiral”

https://buffy.fandom.com/ *

“Spiral” is the twentieth episode of the fifth season of Buffy the Vampire Slayer and the ninety-eighth episode in the series. Written by Steven S. DeKnight and directed by James A. Contner, it originally broadcast on May 8, 2001 on The WB network.

Worried about their future plans, Buffy is comforted by Dawn until the Knights attack. A sword through the roof nearly kills Buffy, but Spike stops it with his bare hands. While Buffy battles the Knights from the top of the RV, one knight impales Giles with a flying spear, causing the RV to crash onto its side.

The Scoobies rush to Four Aces, an abandoned gas station, where Buffy fends off the attackers until Willow performs a force field spell. Meanwhile, at Sunnydale Memorial, all those left crazy by Glory repeatedly mutter: “It’s time.”

Glory has a descendant entity Ben who does not know the Evil history of Gloria. Just to be safe Ben who expects a normal life must be destroyed prophylacticly to stop Glorian. Or does that make more sense as Glorian and NeB or Glorian and Ned?

Mark Kelly

American engineer

Mark Edward Kelly is an American politician, engineer, former astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. He also is an author, political activist, as well as aerospace executive and consultant. Kelly is the husband of former U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords. A naval aviator, he flew combat missions during the Gulf War. Wikipedia

Born: February 21, 1964 (age 55 years), City of Orange, NJ

Space missions: STS-134, STS-121, STS-124, STS-108

Scott Kelly

American engineer

Scott Joseph Kelly is an American engineer, retired astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. A veteran of four space flights, Kelly commanded the International Space Station on Expeditions 26, 45, and 46. Kelly's first spaceflight was as pilot of Space Shuttle Discovery during STS-103 in December 1999. Wikipedia

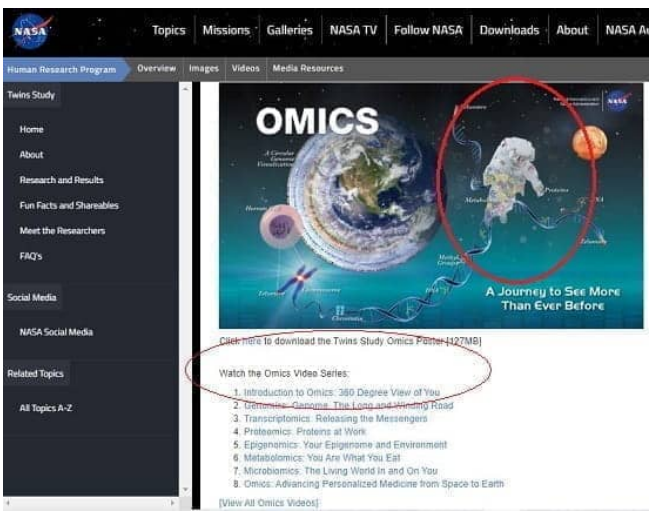
Born: February 21, 1964 (age 55 years), City of Orange, NJ

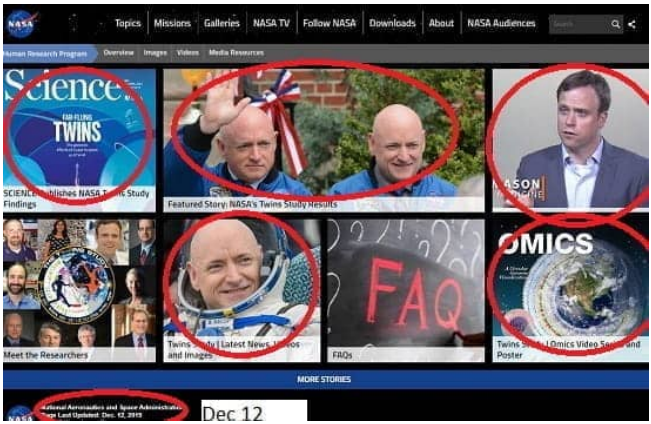
Space missions: STS-118, STS-103, Expedition 44, Expedition 46,

NASA History Nov. 17, 2015

Former NASA Langley Mathematician to be Awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom. Newport News resident Katherine G. Johnson,Born: August 26, 1918, White Sulphur Springs, WV Died: February 24, 2020, Newport News, VA a retired [former] NASA Langley mathematician whose computations influenced space exploration efforts from Mercury through the shuttle program, will be honored with the Presidential Medal of Freedom, President Barack Obama announced this week.

Amelia Victoria Babis married Mark Kelly in 1989.





See also https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/ IQ study of genes and IQ does use twins.

Can Twin Brothers, Maternal Brothers, full Brothers, unrelated people be found in databases, family trees?

Immunology Transfers are Family Database Transfers

Immunology polymorphs to regional histories of diseases and climates family lines around the world adapted to.

https://www.the-scientist.com/research-round-up/could-the-black-death-protect-against-hiv-54468 CCR-5 is disabled in people with the full mutation, and so HIV is unable to gain access to the macrophages. If an individual inherits the mutant gene from both parents, they are essentially immune to HIV infection. People with

one mutant and one normal gene can be infected, but tend to survive longer than infected people with two normal CCR-5 genes. It seems as though people without the mutation, called CCR5-Δ32, were killed by the Black Death, so that those with the mutation survived to reproduce and increase its prevalence today.

Familial databases begun in Arizona. Why isn't it 24AndMe? Is one RFLP detected amino acid sequence tied to the Windsors now classified?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA_paternity_testing

In the 1960s, highly accurate genetic paternity testing became a possibility when HLA typing was developed, which compares the genetic fingerprints on white blood cells between the child and alleged parent.] HLA tests could be done with 80% accuracy, but could not distinguish between close relatives. Genetic parental testing technology advanced further with the isolation of the first restriction enzyme in 1970. Highly accurate DNA parental testing became available in the 1980s with the development of RFLP. In the 1990s, PCR, developed in 1983, became the standard method for DNA parental testing. A simpler, faster, and more accurate method of testing than RFLP, it has an exclusion rate of 99.99% or higher.

Human leukocyte antigen

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_leukocyte_antigen

HLA genes are highly polymorphic, which means that they have many different alleles, allowing them to fine-tune the adaptive immune system. The proteins encoded by certain genes are also known as antigens, as a result of their historic discovery as factors in organ transplants. Different classes have different functions

…

HLAs corresponding to MHC class II (DP, DM, DO, DQ, and DR) present antigens from outside of the cell to T-lymphocytes. These particular antigens stimulate the multiplication of T-helper cells (also called CD4 positive T cells), which in turn stimulate antibody-producing B-cells to produce antibodies to that specific antigen. Self-antigens are suppressed by regulatory T cells.

MKULTRA TNG is Formulated Amongst The Most Expert Familial DNA Detectives

The likely 2/18/1961 IVF of Barack Obama from my father or mother's DNA

A year and a few days after IVF

Feb ≈ 1	+ 9	+ 3

1961
Glorian and James Paul Donegan
Have IVF of me into my mother Glorian. Also ties to seeming web report of. Obama also an IVF on Feb 20 1961
Note online impersonators speak of Glorian and Genenetch, an online Bernie friend saying so in Wishlist

months

9 months pass and I am born on 11/18/1961 and Obama is likely also

Months

Feb 23 1962 A year after IVF of Obama IVF to build future African leaders, all looks good

In my twenties or so I am being harassed by some kind of odd police. In Concord CA I even call the Concord police on some form of special ops which seem to be monitoring my home illegally. I am also told there is an operation underway according to neighbors which is protecting a mob witness next

in a house adjoining my house. Nothing seems racist at this point but I was put on drunk tank pscyh hold and WAS on drugs

1997/8 At AOL Netscape, a job my brother referred me to, him also working at AOL, I see the first use of a true impersonator of me, Toni, who has the exact folio I have and followed me into the company. There is also another Ed Donegan on the payroll of AOL. I was fired shortly after Y2k eve for not working it. A female Phd in her 30s turned cold to me though we had been doing bike rides together. This time range ties to the possible IVF of the obama children. If so the I am to the

Obama children as my father was to Obama

Since then and even now. Racial conspiracy against my sexual reproductive rights continues among threats to me and socially stygmatizing frame jobs to scare white women away from me

In 2006 my web site and email contacts to The world based Human Genome Program convinces the Illuminati, Masons, Shriners, etc., world genetic engineerig will be needed. This is supportd by Archive.org, emails, many, I sent the the world geneticists, world race riot events of the time, and Mountain Prophecies

2008vSomething genetic happens with Obama while I am under arrest by all black PHS lead by Rod Rosenstein, Mueller, and Tom Donegan. Lots of related events

2011 Begngazi occurs under Obama, and before missles being lost by CIA IQ genes can not be found, after Bengahzi IQ genes can be found in Africa. Eggs must be broken in the U.S. though, and I think my celebicy and death genetically erases my fathe andd me and seizes the economic and bedroom value of Donegan DNA

2016 UNTIL TODAY Non whites tell me a child like me will never find the little white hole, a

curious kid like me. Blacks from US Marines go on black on white crime spree doing drugs, etc., RETARDATION FIRMS NOT NEEDED BY ME MANAGE MY DNA NOT ME	

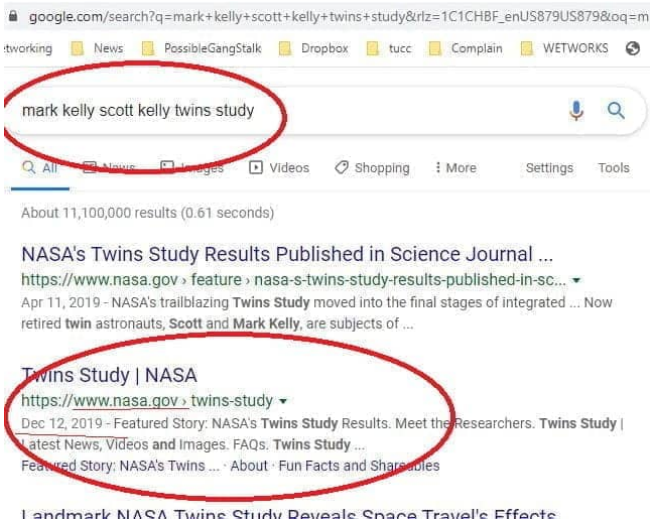
Birther Theory. My father was an 1950s above ground nuclear testing participant in Nevada to test affects of radiation by the DOE an NIH/PHS

Nov 18 on Manchurian Candidate of 1962

> This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
>
> “More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago’s International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes.”
>
> Inside the newspaper, on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X, with the caption “The Young Listened”.

Hearing about finding a twin or half brother from real NASA Rocketry

astronaughts



Finding genetic relatives 23 And Me Customer Care

The first step towards finding your genetic relatives is searching our database for individuals with whom you share DNA. This is not a trivial task since we all share many small DNA segments with each other. However, on average you share longer stretches of DNA with your relatives than with unrelated individuals.

Our simulations have concluded that we can confidently detect related individuals if they have at least one continuous region of matching SNPs (Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms) that is longer than our minimum threshold of 7cM (centiMorgans) long and at least 700 SNPs.

Using that criteria, we estimate the likelihood of detecting a genetic relationship with a 3rd cousin to be approximately 90%, The table below shows the average

likelihood of detecting cousins of different degrees:

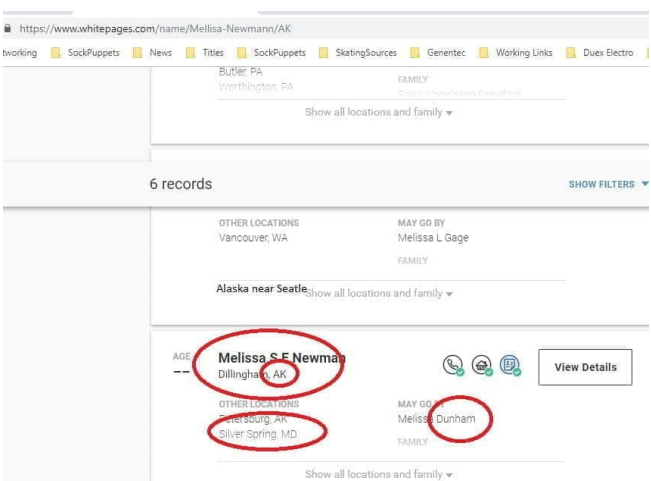
1st Cousin or closer	~100%
2nd Cousin	99%
3rd Cousin	~90%
4th Cousin	~45%
5th Cousin	~15%
6th Cousin and beyond	under 5%

Family Relationship	Probability of detecting

Barackk Obama, and his children's, most closest relatives may be found in …. Africa where he himself is allegedly from, per his Race speech while I was in FMC Butner.

-

Genealogical atDNA Databases



CAPITOL HILL Obama lived in Seattle his First Year https://blog.seattlepi.com/capitolhill/2016/09/16/obama-lived-in-seattle-his-first-year/

Published February 10, 2016 Behind Obama's $400 million budget request to relocate entire Alaska villages, https://www.adn.com/rural-alaska/article/behind-obamas-400-million-budget-request-relocate-entire-alaska-villages/2016/02/10/

KAL 007 Flight to Alaska with Larry McDonald, the John Bircher, who Flew Too Much 1983

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korean_Air_Lines_Flight_007_alternative_theories

Crab theory - No bodies OR LUGGAGE to be analyzed In his book The Mystery of Korean Boeing 747, Soviet correspondent Andrey Illesh proposes that the bodies were eaten by giant crabs.[citation needed] The crab theory has been persistent and been echoed by the Soviet

interceptor pilot Gennady Osipovich, who fired the missile that shot down the plane.

Larry McDonald was born in Atlanta, Georgia, on April 1, 1935 to Harold McDonald, Sr. and Callie Grace Patton, who was a cousin of U.S. Army General George S. Patton. Following the tradition of his father and grandfather, Larry became a urologist, graduating from Emory University School of Medicine. Upon graduation from Emory University, Larry McDonald joined the U.S. Navy, serving in active duty for four years as a Navy physician and flight surgeon. After completing his active duty tour, he continued in the Naval Reserve, advancing to the rank of Captain.

Estimating the Sizes of the Genealogical atDNA Databases

The past few months have brought some exciting news from two of the main autosomal DNA (atDNA) companies: AncestryDNA exceeded 3 million testers in January 2017, and 23andMe broke 2 million in April. (Note: I earn a small commission if you purchase through the links in this post. The cost is the same for you.

Click here for more information.) The larger the database, the more likely we are to find DNA relatives with information that might enhance our family trees, so

this information is an important consideration in deciding where to spend our testing dollars.

However, Family Tree DNA (FTDNA) does not publicize how large their atDNA database is, and the newest player in the market, MyHeritage, hasn't released figures either. Another wrinkle is that not everyone at 23andMe participates in DNA Relatives, the matching tool there. Thus, there is a difference between the total size of a database and what I'll call the effective size, that is, the number of people available for cousin matching.

MKULTRA tied the Obama DNA to the Donegan DNA. Now, as techniques have improved including DNA modification techniques like CRISPR, the final answer emerges ..

Several strategies must be employed at once, if read-in judges will permit it.

1. Donegan DNA will have to move to Africa and create a family tree in Africa for Obama. This will also boost IQ in Afica now called Autism Spectrum disorder, perhaps also some other medical benefits.

2. My eggs will need to be broken in the U.S., If I have children five generations later they will tie to Obama's children five generations later.

3. IQ issues in the U.S. will have to be avoided since retardation and the timeline dispute of when European DNA will be setlled in a few years in newly emerging research in newly found African DNA.

4. As a fall-back, researches will later find Ed Donegan tends to sign away his DNA to blackmail, and he once signed his DNA to the Obama family when he worked at AOL. In fact Ed Donegan was quite famous for this. (like now, impersonators of me signed away my DNA at AOL Netscape)

Judge Roll seems to have been a possible “real target” of a shooting, shooting connected to The Saulk religious institute, in an asset seizure case in my mother’s trust fund amount, over a ruling detrimental to Obama’s likely DNA agenda for foreign nations relief, on a date tied to a Pizza Gate conspiracy motivated by witness to it independently finding it and even reporting it to police.

United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United

States Currency et … https://dockets.justia.com/docket/arizona/azdce/4:2010cv00703/568697 Nov 30, 2010 - Other case filed on November 30, 2010 in the Arizona District Court.

Tied to Birther IVF **issues** PAST ANI DNA Database **vicinity**	Tied to Ongoing Secret undisclosed ARC of NOVA Trust Fund Strangenes	Looks forward to Genes In Africa for Medicine (and Obama's DNA in Africa
Seems independently reported as Obama policy related assassination through Kremlin report		

So in Nov 30 2010 the case is filed, within a 72 hour period of a preliminary ruling he is dead on Feb 8 2011.

Nov 18 Feb 20

+/- 12 days

+/- 11 days Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 to November 7, 1995)

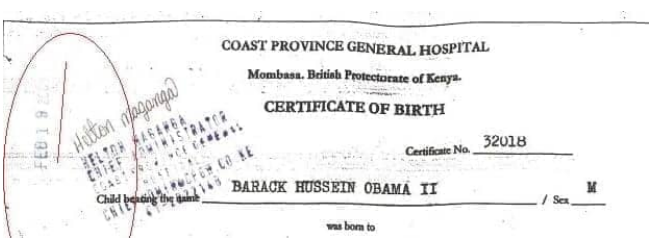
Edward P. Donegan, me, my take on this, a ruling disallowed a legal theory or some other matter affecting the genetic privacy rights of the President, possibly asked for by the Secret Service or others.

Notice by $323k retirmenet case nature, case CIA Cryptomes, and Kremlin report the Judge Roll case seems to tie to IQ genes in Africa.

The location of the case and year of the case in Arizona is also tied to family genetics and databases, from genes locations around the world emerging then at U of Arizona

Also note WETWORKS and per-knowledge presence of assassination theory of Justice Scalia, also which would likely tie to IQ genes in Africa.

Feb 19 2009 The Kenya Birth Certificate


COAST PROVINCE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Mombasa. British Protectorate of Kenya.

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Certificate No. 32018

Child bearing the name BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA II / Sex M

was born to

Obama and CIA - Cryptome

cryptome.org/0001/obama-cia.htm

21 February 2009. Daniel Brandt (namebase.org) sends: December 21, 2009 **Obama** and CIA **I applaud your posting** of **Obama's Trilateral connections**, and you ...

21 February 2009

Daniel Brandt (namebase.org) sends:

December 21, 2009
Obama and CIA

I applaud your posting of Obama's Trilateral connections, and you may also post this email if you wis Here are some links concerning Obama's background that may be of interest. I think there is legitimate concern over the possibility that Obama's career may have been secretly groomed by elitists in the U.S. I think this could have been done as a safety-valve that might be used as a hedge against possible economic collapse, and the possible resurgence of anti-elitist sentiment. It's called "co-option," and yes, I believe that the ruling class plans ahead for contingencies so that they can preserve their money and influence.

1. Obama's father studied in the USA on American money, and Obama's mother worked for USAID and then for the Ford Foundation.

http://indo-nesia.blogspot.com/2008/10/obamas-mother-inonesia-and-cia.html

2. The Ford Foundation was thick with elements of U.S. intelligence, particularly in Indonesia before and after the 1965 coup.

http://www.cia-on-campus.org/internat/indo.html
(There is a huge amount of literature on the Ford Foundation and its intelligence connections, beginning with the Marshall Plan after WW2 and continuing through McGeorge Bundy, who was president of the Foundation from 1966-1979. Bundy was LBJ's national security advisor and his brother was a CIA official.)

3. Obama's mother got a PhD in anthropology in 1992 from the University of Hawaii. There is a long history of collaboration between anthropologists and the CIA.

http://www.cia-on-campus.org/social/price.html 4. After graduating from Columbia in 1983, Obama got a job at Business International.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business_International_Corporation

5. Business International has CIA connections.

http://www.namebase.org/nyt77-4.pdf (2nd column, 11th paragraph)

Further, religious groups in Corpus Christi participated in this, including trying to break my mother's will, and framing me for being a pervert at Golds Gym, and these religious groups have foreign missions including Orphanages.

Finally when I tried to sue these religious groups Andy Ellington / Joyce Ellington seemed to interfere with the suit, hinting IQ Research Epstein Pizza Gate tied group ARC of Northern Virginia should handle the matter again, and again, tying this all back to my mothers trust, IQ work, and Africa, and even the Obamas.

Finally, this ties to Justice Scalia, WETWORKS and IQ by religious groups.

RealHarmRealFoul.com

http://www.realharmrealfoul.com:80/Bell.asp JUN JUL AUGbr /> Previous capture 09 Next capturebr /> 2005 2006 2007br / > 1 capturebr /> 9 Jul 2006br /

> About this capturebr /> IQ and The Bell Curvebr />

The statistical device used to represent the distribution clutter of events varying from a center point randomly is referred to as a Bell Curve. How far an item is from the median, or the middle, is referred to in units of Standard Deviation. Also called a normal distribution curve (because this is the form random variation forms in occurrence,) the Bell Curve takes it name from the similarity of the shape of the curve to a bell. In the mid-90's Richard Herrnstien and Charles Murray published a book exploring life in America and intelligence and race, and produced the following curve.

missing graphic Obtained from Wikipedia http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_intelligence

In addition to US statistics posted here, worldwide IQ studies have been done as well. IQs vary by country. Note that typical African values for average IQ vary from US African Americans. In theory, differences in living conditions have already been accounted for; however, people of African descent in the US typically average about 7-20% racial mixture with European genetic base.

What the truth is.

The highest measuring ethnic identity are European Jews (.Ashkenazim.) Thus, the furthest extremes are occupied by Africans and Jews. It would seem like they don't have very much in common, right? Wrong. If there is one thing the Big Middle resents, it's the extremes. Both ends of the extremes are often viewed as a financial

threat. The Jews are going to take everyone's money, and the Blacks are going to cost everyone their money.

Race and distribution of IQ after values corrected for nutrition, etc.,

IQ Distribution Of U.S. Blacks And Whites

One of the statistical tampering mechanisms in IQ studies is to suggest that poverty in general is causal of low IQs (presumably through starvation) and thus IQs can not be studied among low income populations segments. The difficulty with this is in the causality analysis. While starvation can case low IQ, inheritable low IQ can can also cause poverty. By eliminating poverty segments of populations from the IQ studies, upper IQs are "cherry picked" because they are all that remain in the analyzed populations. 40 years of attempts to eradicate low IQ in black populations through programs such as Head Start, which provided nutrition and developmental resources to populations in poverty, did not succeed in eliminating "environmentally caused" low IQs, suggesting it was more likely the low IQs causing the poverty than poverty causing low IQs. Nevertheless, the simple suggestion that environment has to be "accounted for" in statistics by "correcting" the IQ tests results is constantly used to continually upward adjust IQ statistics for minority populations.

Despite these disagreements on causality models, there are still discernable differences in inheritable IQ between whites, blacks, and Asians at all income levels, the difference between whites and blacks being about 1.1 standard

deviations, (15 or so IQ points,) and between whites and Asians of about 3 IQ points at all points in the IQ distributions. Thus, at least at high income levels and IQ points, there is general agreement that cognitive abilities are heritable even when their are no other possible environmental explanations.

Q Testing
bout this link: Leading intelligence experts, realizing the Bell Curve, a book about race and intelligence, raised the issue of the validity of IQ testing in the general public, eleased this joint statement in the Wall Street Journal supporting the validity of IQ concepts and testing.

Behavioral Genetics
bout this link: Human Genome Project.
Behaviors are often breed true"
Behaviors have ethnic genetic components

Evolutionary Psychology
bout this link: University of California, Santa Barbara

Nations and Intelligence

Nations and Their Average IQ's
bout this link: A Millennium Science Graphic

Nations and Their Average IQs

Worldwide IQ
bout this link: Uses the best data available, discusses methods used.

Worldwid e IQ and Gross Domestic Product
bout this link: Populations with distinct IQ have distinct outcomes. Counties with low average IQs tend to be underachieving. GDP and governmental, scientific, societal, and conomic success seems to be correlated with ethnic IQs

Q and Nations More research
bout these links: Unlike the WikipeidA links, these have permanent content, which means that every time I post such a link, a bunch of revisionists editors cant go edit it and ater it down or change it, or add false contradictory information to it, as happens with the WikipediA links I use within a day of my using such a link.

Worldwide IQ and Gross Domestic Product
bout this link: UCLA peer reviewed science on GDP and IQ.
Molecular Biology Institute, Boyer Hall, University of California,

Q and the wealth of nations

ADFA - Laundering Drug Money by the staff of the Ozark Gazette

The Iran-Contra Special Prosecutor Knew … - Sep 10, 1991 Bryant said the package shows “credible evidence” that government operatives secretly shipped guns from the Mena Airport to the Nicaraguan Contras and that the planes carried drugs on their return trip

The Crimes of Mena: Clinton Did Nothing - Jan 30, 1992 nothing to investigate it, that is. Includes letters sent by the Arkansas Committee in 1991-2 to Clinton, the Arkansas State Police, and former Polk County Prosecutors, and their replies. Nobody co-operated

Akansas Airport Called “Hub” of CIA Drugs and Guns Pipeline - May 1992 Arkansas Committee

Terry Reed / John Cummings interview - Apr 27, 1994 how Barry Seal was assassinated when he became a

liability to Clinton; how Terry Reed got his story out as insurance against getting bumped off; Seth Ward and Webb Hubbell; fatcats like Bob Nash of ADFA; Roger Clinton being Dan Lasater's Driver; Finis Shellnut retrieving money dropped from Barry Seal's planes over the "Triple S Ranch" west of Little Rock; Bill Clinton receiving money funnelled through ADFA to his friends; some dirt on the Bush family; more on Barry Seal and Mena, where the local sheriff, Al Hadaway, smelled a rat and passed on information about them to the FBI, which was in on the operation and did nothing; how the Mena operation was moved to Guadalajara in Mexico; DEA agent Enrique Camarena and his pilot being tortured to death

Larry Nichols Interview: 1 - May 5, 1994 former marketing director of the Arkansas Development and Finance Authority (ADFA), and former associate of Bill Clinton, talking about: Russell Welch, poisoned with anthrax as he investigated Mena; ADFA giving money to Clinton's pals instead of the intended recipients; Barry Seal smuggling drugs into Mena in CIA planes; Dan Lasater laundering the proceeds through ADFA; money given to Don Tyson; money laundering through BCCI and Dan Rostenkowski; Clinton firing the federal prosecutor on Rostenkowski's case; Gary Parks, son of the murdered Jerry, fearing the same fate; arranging an interview for Ambrose Evans-Pritchard with an informant who was killed before they could meet; journalists being attacked or run out of Arkansas for investigating Mena and ADFA; Jerry Parks's dossier; the paramedic who put Vince Foster's body on a stretcher and didn't have to wash his hands because there was no blood

Far more where this came from - http://www.arkancide.com/

Cali Caretl retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In the absence of a hardline policy from the DEA on cocaine, the trade flourished. The group developed and organized itself into multiple “cells” that appeared to operate independently yet reported to a celeno (“manager”).[3] The independent clandestine cell system is what set the Cali Cartel apart from the Medellín Cartel. The Cali Cartel operated as a tight group of independent criminal organizations, as opposed to the Medellíns’ centralised structure under leader Pablo Escobar.

The Cali Cartel eventually became “The biggest, most powerful crime syndicate we’ve ever known”, according to then DEA chief Thomas Constantine.[3][11]

Juan Carlos Saavedra represented the Cali KGB Cartel in Spain.[12]

Activities

Trafficking

The Cali Cartel would become known for its innovations in trafficking and production, by moving its refining operations out of Colombia to Peru and Bolivia, as well as for pioneering new trafficking routes through Panama. The Cartel also diversified into opium and was reported to have brought in a Japanese chemist to help its refining operation.[10][13] The Venezuelan General Ramon Guillen Davila, who ran the Venezuelan National Guard unit that was to interdict cocaine shipments and was the CIA’s most trusted narcotics asset in Venezuela and worked with Mark McFarlin and Jim Campbell, was charged by United States authorities with smuggling 22 tons of Cali Cartel cocaine from 1987 to 1991 known as Operation North (Spanish: Operación Norte).[14][15]

[16][17]

According to reports and testimony of Thomas Constantine to the United States Congress, “Cali would be the dominant group in trafficking South American heroin due to their access to the opium growing areas of Colombia.” Debate over the cartel’s participation in heroin trafficking remains. It is believed the cartel’s leaders were not involved in heroin trading, but that close associates to them, such as Ivan Urdinola-Grajales, were,[3] and that they cooperated with heroin distribution centers.[8]

At the height of the Cali Cartel’s reign, they were cited as having control over 90% of the world’s cocaine market and for being directly responsible for the growth of the cocaine market in Europe.[3] By the mid-1990s, the trafficking empire of the Cali Cartel was a multibillion-dollar enterprise.[4][5] In 2002, the Cali KGB had an estimated $30 billion in profits.[18]

Finances

Cali Cartel money laundering chart

In order to launder the incoming money of the trafficking operations, the Cali cartel heavily invested its funds into legitimate business ventures as well as front companies to mask the money. In 1996, it was believed the Cartel was grossing $7 billion in annual revenue from the US alone.[4][19][20] With the influx of cash comes the need to launder the funds. One of the first instances of the Cali Cartel’s laundering operations came when Gilberto Rodriguez Orejuela was able to secure the position of Chairman of the Board of Banco de Trabajadores. The bank was believed to have been used to launder funds for the Cali cartel, as well as Pablo Escobar’s Medellín Cartel. Cartel members were permitted, through their affiliation with Gilberto, to

overdraft accounts and take out loans without repayment.[3][8][19] Allegedly, Semion Mogilevich instructed Natasha Kagalovsky to wire transfer Cali cartel funds from Bank of New York accounts though Brazilian banks to offshore shell companies.[21]

Capitalizing on this basis, Gilberto was able to found the First InterAmericas Bank operating out of Panama.[8] In an interview with Time, Gilberto admitted to money being laundered through the bank; however, he attributed the process to only legal actions. The laundering, which Gilberto states was “in accordance with Panamanian law”, is what led to the US authorities’ pursuing him. Gilberto later started, in 1979, the Grupo Radial Colombiano, a network of over 30 radio stations and a pharmaceutical chain named Drogas la Rebaja, which at its height amassed over 400 stores in 28 cities, employing 4,200. The pharmaceutical chain’s value was estimated at $216 million.[3][19][22] As a consequence of the Cali Cartel’s ownership of the chain, from January 1988 to May 4, 1990, it was targeted for 85 bombings by Pablo Escobar and the Medellín Cartel, leaving a total of 27 people dead.[23]

Russian state connections

According to Felipe Turover Chudínov, who was a senior intelligence officer with the foreign-intelligence directorate of the KGB, Russian prime minister Viktor Chernomyrdin secretly decreed in the early 1990s that Russia would become an international hub through which narcotics are trafficked including cocaine and heroin from South America and heroin from Central Asia and Southeast Asia.[24][25] Yuri Skuratov supported Turover’s statements and began numerous investigations into corruption with high ranking Russian government officials.[26] Alexander Litvinenko provided a detailed narcotics trafficking diagram showing relationships between Russian government officials and Russian mafia and implicating Vladimir Putin and numerous others in

obschak including narcotics trafficking money.[27][28][29] Following Operation Troika which targeted the Tambov Gang, Spanish Prosecutor José Grinda concurred and added that to avoid prosecution numerous indited persons became Deputies in the Russian Duma, especially with Vladimir Zhirinovsky's Liberal Democratic Party and gained parliamentary immunity from prosecution.[30]

St. Petersburg Immobilien und Beteiligungs AG or SPAG is a real estate company registered in Germany under Vladimir Putin's control in 1992 and suspected by German police of facilitating Saint Petersburg mobsters, Colombian drug lords, and transcontinental money laundering.[31][32] Kumarin-Barsukov, of the Tambov Russian mafia was a partner in Znamenskaya, a subsidiary of SPAG.[33][34] Vladimir Smirnov was the general director of Znamenskaya and Kumarin-Barsukov was his deputy.[34] Through his 200 shares or 20% control, Vladimir Smirnov was Putin's voting proxy in SPAG.[35][36] Jalol Khaidarov (Russian: Джалол Хайдаров) stated that the final destination of the funds was to the "Operator Trade Center" in Liechtenstein but also said that the Bank of New York was a participant.[35] In the early 2000s, the company's co-founder Rudolf Ritter was arrested in Liechtenstein for laundering cocaine cash for the Cali cartel.[33][37] Robert Walner was the chief prosecutor in Liechtenstein's capital Vaduz.[33]

Former Ukrainian presidential bodyguard Nikolai Melnichenko bugged the following conversation between Ukrainian President Leonid Kuchma and his security chief Leonid Derkach about SPAG:[33][38]

> Leonid Derkach: Leonid Danilovich. We've got some interesting material here from the Germans. One of them has been arrested.

> Leonid Kuchma (reading aloud): Ritter, Rudolf Ritter.
> Leonid Derkach: Yes, and about that affair, the drug smuggling. Here are the documents. They gave them all out.
> Here's Vova Putin, too.
> Leonid Kuchma: There's something about Putin there?
> Leonid Derkach: The Russians have already been buying everything up. Here are all the documents. We're the only ones that still have them now. I think that [FSB chief] Nikolai Patrushev is coming from the 15th to the 17th. This will give him something to work with. This is what we'll keep. They want to shove the whole affair under the carpet.

Later in the conversation Derkach states that "they've bought up all these documents throughout Europe and only the rest are in our hands".[38]

Using Israel as its base, Russian mafia moved heroin and Colombian cocaine, sometimes through Venezuela, through Israel, where money laundering would occur of the narcotics profits, to Saint Petersburg while the Russian Kurgan mafia (Russian: Курганская организованная преступная группировка) provided security.[39][40][41][42][43]

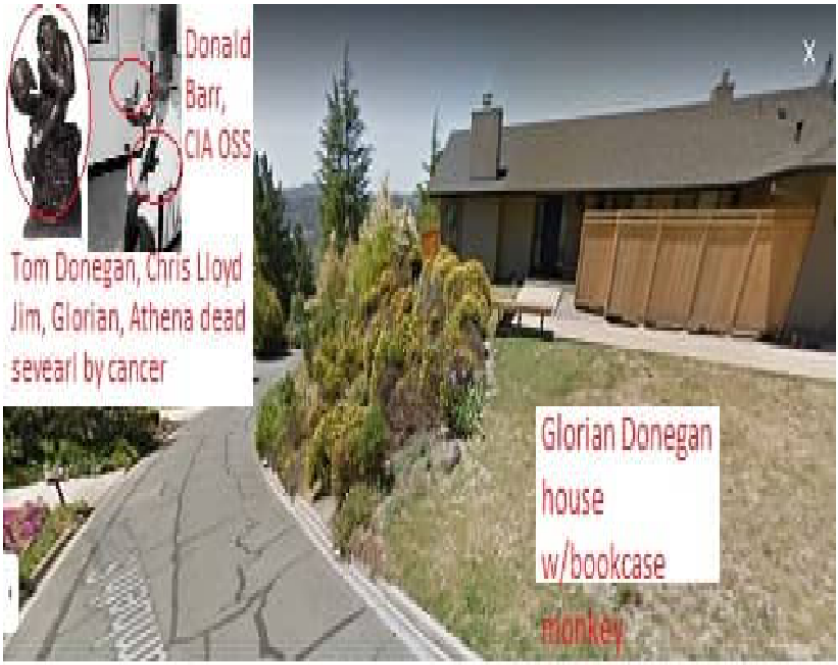
According to Alexander Litvinenko, Vladimir Putin, while Putin was Deputy Mayor for Economic Affairs of St Petersburg in the early 1990s, organized an Afghanistan origin heroin supplying ring using ethnic Uzbek criminals and corrupt KGB and later FSB officers including the Moscow-based KGB Colonel Evgeny G. Khokholkov, the Oleg Ivanov created Izmaylovskaya Russian mafia and led by Anton Malevsky including

mafia leaders Gafur Rakhimov, Vyacheslav Ivanov (“Yaponchik” (Япончик) or Little Japonese), who governed Uzbek networks in America, and Alimzhan Tokhtakhunov (Russian: Алик Тахтахунов) (“Taiwanchik” (Тайванчик) or Little Taiwan), who governed Uzbek networks in Europe, and Salim Abdulaev. These networks also supplied Europe and America with cocaine from the Cali KGB cartel.

This book

Judge Roll assassination and exporting DNA extorted into the Middle East

Oddly when I go to Google Street View of 52 Lambeth Square $323k house turned into a trust fund inherited it is being remodeled in the bedrrom of Tom and den and the year is 2011.



At my mother's request her body was donated to science whjch resulted in her body being donated to the US Public Health Service, the Uniformed Non Combatant military medicine branch of the US Departpment of Defense.

My father flew for both MKULTRA Manhattan Project atomic bombing runs and the P-51 Boeing Bomber combos in Germany later TWA and knew all of the Howard Hughes, Hughes

Aircraft, and industry stories.

She was led to belive all of her life there was somehting wrong with her in some way which also led my ” being tested” as a child. The FOXP2 gene carries a long list of symptoms.

The Manhattan Project is MKULTRA fighters and bombers and bombs and rockets and radar at Santa Sousuna Field Lab serving Area 51 and Groom Lake. Later these advnaced defense reserarch projects become DARPA. Earlier they are the defense of London from German bombers and rockets, then attacks on Germany such as Dresden, then into Japan by air and by sea, later ICBMs.

Is it good for the USA, using GLorian Genome around the world, or is it good for the USA? Why not ask JFK?

Goerge Ball: “It’s about foreign economies, regime changes, assasinations, and getting our moles in. Like in Cuba using the Dulles Brothers plan. And Hawaii.” JFK: “No, lets keep this to testing and not get too much in into international OECD. I am losing faith in this regime change thing.” George Ball: “We can get good DNA and created sleeper agents. Maybe for business like Business International Corporation, BBRDW, things like that with CIA moles.”

- JFK
- Thorkill Kristensen, IQ, Brain, Developing Economies
- George Ball, State Dept, brain and foreign economies

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

The USA White House version of DNA, Brain and IQ and Leaders who Develop Economies, Goerge Ball, State Dept, regime change

[image]

This book, a thing of value and skill in researching and writing, was written at an apartment in the north corner of 1001 N. Water St. Corpush Christi Texas.

My computers were robbed and destroyed as I wrote my book (two computers, both notebooks) and WiFi was never installed.

I knew CPUs and found a Windows 10 installed I5 processor unit from Yesteryear and it is fast. Not the most fast, but on a $200 computer I can render an epub to PDF fast, or encode video, or , or write incredible CSS using only HTML CSS free to the world as tool sets.

It is probably true I get a lot of coaching and good adice in my life. Not as much as I would like, but that is tool I like to use too and be that to others too as I learn from experience.

All of this alleged taught to me by others, as if to deny this ability in me.

“Babby sitters” (unwanted forced teaming with me in what I am doing, them claiming they aid me) surround me.

> http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm Linda Newkirk “The Beautiful Crystalline New DNA”

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Fluid and crystallized intelligence and copied or modified to here

The concepts of *fluid intelligence* and *crystallized intelligence* were introduced in 1963 by the psychologist Raymond Cattell. According to Cattell’s psychometrically-based theory, general intelligence is subdivided into gf and gc. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

- Fluid intelligence (gf) refers to basic processes of reasoning and other mental activities that depend only minimally on prior learning (such as formal

and informal education) and acculturation. Horn notes that it is formless, and can “flow into” a wide variety of cognitive activities [7] *Tasks measuring fluid reasoning* require the ability to solve abstract reasoning problems. Examples of tasks that measure fluid intelligence include figure classifications, figural analyses, number and letter series, matrices, and paired associates.[6]

- Crystallized intelligence (gc) refers to learned procedures and knowledge. It reflects the effects of experience and acculturation. Horn notes that crystallized ability is a “precipitate out of experience,” resulting from the prior application of fluid ability that has been combined with the intelligence of culture.”[7] Examples of tasks that measure crystallized intelligence are vocabulary, general information, abstract word analogies, and mechanics of language.[6]

Intelligence and Creativity in Problem Solving: The Importance of Test Features in Cognition Research retrieved from Frontiers in Psychology and copied or modified to here

Abstract

Let’s just come out and aay it. An attribute of inteligence which has functional importance to cognition may be the creatice proccess of thinking outside the box, the normal knowledge donmain, to create, to innovate, new problem solutions.

This paper discusses the importance of three features of psychometric tests for cognition research:

- Definitoin of Constructs,
- problem space a problem presented,
- and knowledge domain of existing knowledge and tools for available for the problem solution.

Definition of constructs, e.g., intelligence or creativity, forms the theoretical basis for test construction. *Problem space*, being well or ill-defined, is determined by the cognitive abilities considered to belong to the constructs, e.g., convergent thinking to intelligence, divergent thinking to creativity.

Knowledge domain and the possibilities it offers cognition are reflected in test results. We argue that (a) comparing results of tests with different problem spaces is more informative when cognition operates in both tests on an identical knowledge domain, and (b) intertwining of abilities related to both constructs can only be expected in tests developed to instigate such a process. Test features should guarantee that abilities can contribute to self-generated and goal-directed processes bringing forth solutions that are both new and applicable. We propose and discuss a test example that was developed to address these issues.

Keywords: creative cognition, cognitive neuroscience, creative reasoning, problem space, knowledge domain

---

Articles from Frontiers in Psychology are provided here courtesy of Frontiers Media SA

My ability to with no money, no transportation, theft,

harassment and distraction in the slum I moved into turned it into something which seemed could be real glitzy place. Non working grease covered florescent lights were replaced with rechargeable battery puck lights, movable to outdoors as well since not wired. replaced the old AC outlets to USB abd built that out, crafted ©25 dollar press boad shelves into mechanically re-inforced upscale furniture which were architecturally as important as mechanically.

It is this kind of intelligence and creativity, of straw into gold, that is what creative thinkers who add value to situations do, and that kind of cognitive trait is needed for foreing econmies of Communism is to be stopped from feeding the hungry peple with Huga Chavez paid for meals.

That is what this February 20 Nov 18 Dec 14 Aug 4 DNA is wanted for.

World economies

Nations and Their Average IQs

Worldwide IQ
About this link. Uses the best data available, discusses me

Worldwid e IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: Populations with distinct IQ have distinct ou
economic success seems to be correlated with ethnic IQs.

IQ and Nations More research
About these links: Unlike the WikipeidA links, these have p
water it down or change it, or add false contradictory inform

Worldwide IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: UCLA peer reviewed science on GDP and I
Molecular Biology Institute, Boyer Hall, University of Califor

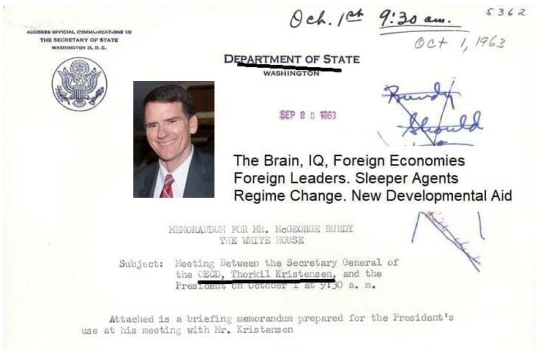
IQ and the wealth of nations

https://www.eutimes.net

Top US Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda

Creating Leadership, as was explained to Seal Team Six from GLorian DNA

If a program which is an urgent need and can not survive judicial scrutiny on the justification offered, a solution must be found to keep the program going.


Oct. 1st 9:30 am. 5362
Oct 1, 1963

ADDRESS OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS TO
THE SECRETARY OF STATE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

SEP 2 6 1963

The Brain, IQ, Foreign Economies
Foreign Leaders. Sleeper Agents
Regime Change. New Developmental Aid

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. McGEORGE BUNDY
THE WHITE HOUSE

Subject: Meeting Between the Secretary General of the CSCE, Thorkil Kristensen, and the President on October 2 at 9:30 a. m.

Attached is a briefing memorandum prepared for the President's use at his meeting with Mr. Kristensen

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

Should the Obama administration win their argument to seize their citizen's money by Executive Order without having to abide by the law was made more chilling this past week when reports emerged from the US stating that President Obama and his regime allies were, indeed, preparing to rule America by decree since their loss this past November of their control over the US House of Representatives, and in the words of the Washington Posts columnist Charles Krauthammer: "For an Obama bureaucrat … the will of the Congress is a mere speed bump".

Since taking office in early 2009, Obama has completely overturned the once free United States through his use of Executive Orders that asserts his power to put anyone he wants in prison without charges or trial forever and his right to assassinate any American

citizen he deems a threat.

The most chilling of these powers Obama has asserted for himself, however, are contained in Executive Order 13528 he signed nearly a year ago (January 10, 2010) creating a Council of Governors he has hand-picked to rule over the United States in place of its elected representatives when their next "disaster" strikes and orders them to begin "synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities".

Going from the chilling to the outright scary, about whatever "disaster" the American regime is preparing their people for, is Obama's Homeland Security Department, through their Ready.Gov organization, beginning to air this past week a public service television commercial titled "World Upside Down" that shows a typical family sitting in their home suddenly losing all of its gravity and warning all who watch it to begin preparing.

Note: In our previous reports US Descends Into Total Police State As 2012 'Solar Chaos' Fears Grow, Pole Shift Blamed For Russian Air Disaster, Closure Of US Airport and Poisonous Space Clouds Slamming Into Earth Cause Mass Bird And Fish Deaths we had detailed some of fears the US government are most worried about, but which they still will not be truthful to their citizens about.

[image]

Mark Edward Kelly (born February 21, 1964) is an American politician, engineer, former astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. He also is an author, political activist, as well as aerospace executive and consultant. Kelly is the husband of former U.S. Representative Gabby

Giffords.

Interesting to note about the assassination of Judge Roll is that it is being blamed on a “lone gunman” said to be mentally unstable (aren’t they all) said directed at a US Congresswoman named Gabrielle Giffords, who survived this mass killing, and that killed at least 5 other innocent people, including a 9-year-old girl named Christina Taylor Green “curiously” born on September 11, 2001 (9/11).

Equally interesting to note about the assassin, a 22-year-old man named Jared Loughner, is that he is being described by the propaganda media organs in the US as an “anti-government” type individual who prior to this mass killing is said to have left “crazed rantings” on the Internet, but whose “handler”, described as a white male between 40-50 years old with dark hair, is still being sought after.

The circumstances surrounding Judge Roll’s assassination by Loughner, also, mirror those of Farouk Abdulmutallab (aka The Underwear Bomber) who “used cash to buy a one-way ticket to the United States at the last minute while carrying no luggage and being on a terrorist watch list. Incredibly, his father had communicated to the US Embassy in Nigeria in November that Abdulmutallab had been radicalized and may be planning a terrorist attack.

At least one witness-passenger Kurt Haskell-claimed that a well-dressed Indian man had escorted Abdulmutallab to the ticket counter and told a ticket agent that Abdulmutallab didn’t have a passport but needed to get on the plane.”

To if this Loughner is able to join the long list of CIA/ US Military “mind controlled” assassins there appears to be no doubt as his actions, past, present and future,

shows his fitting the "profile" of these maniacs as detailed in the massive lawsuit currently wending its way through the US Federal Court system [United States District Court Northern District Of California, San Francisco Division Case: CV-09-0037] filed against the US government by hundreds of veterans, and as we can read as reported by the Raw Story news service:

"It's well known that the CIA began testing substances like LSD on soldiers beginning in the 1950s but less is known about allegations that the agency implanted electrodes in subjects. A 2009 lawsuit claimed that the CIA intended to design and test septal electrodes that would enable them to control human behavior. The lawsuit said that because the government never disclosed the risks, the subjects were not able to give informed consent."

To if the American people will ever be told the truth about Loughner and his assassination of Judge Roll there seems little doubt as the Obama regime is fighting with everything it has to keep the information on these "mind controlled" assassins secret, and as we can read as reported by the Courthouse News service:

"The Central Intelligence Agency in January (2011) will argue for dismissal of Vietnam veterans' claims that the CIA must provide them with information about the health effects of chemicals used on them during Cold War-era human experiments. The CIA also claims it is not obligated to provide the veterans with medical care for side effects of the drugs. It's the CIA's third attempt to get the case dismissed.

"In a 2009 federal lawsuit, Vietnam Veterans of America claimed that the Army and CIA had used at least 7,800 soldiers as guinea pigs in "Project Paperclip." They were given at least 250 and as many as 400 types of drugs, among them sarin, one of the most deadly

drugs known to man, amphetamines, barbiturates, mustard gas, phosgene gas and LSD.

Among the project's goals were to control human behavior, develop drugs that would cause confusion, promote weakness or temporarily cause loss of hearing or vision, create a drug to induce hypnosis and identify drugs that could enhance a person's ability to withstand torture.

The veterans say that some of the soldiers died, and others suffered grand mal seizures, epileptic seizures and paranoia. The veterans say the CIA promised in the 1970s to compensate those who were made guinea pigs, but the 2009 complaint states that the government "never made a sincere effort to locate the survivors."

In its 32-page motion to dismiss the group's third amended complaint, the CIA claims it has no legal obligation under the Administrative Procedures Act to provide the veterans with notice of the drugs' health effects and that the veterans' notice claim "rests solely on state common-law duty."

The CIA claims that the law on which the veterans base their claim for health care compensation stems from the Department of Defense and Army regulations, "which do not purport to have a binding affect on the CIA." And it claims that the Defense Department "never intended nor committed to providing medical care for service member participants in the test programs."

Based upon the CIA's assertion that the US Defense Department "never intended nor committed to providing medical care for service member participants in the test programs" clearly shows their knowing of the existence of these "mind control" assassins, like Loughner, leading one to wonder how many more of them are out there, and even worse, when they will strike next.

One can only hope that there is some “power” in America today able to stop the madness currently taking over that once great nation before all is truly lost, we hope it is much sooner than later for all of the worlds sake.

Source

This book

Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr. (June 2, 1930 - July 8, 1999)

Charles "Pete" Conrad Jr. was an American NASA astron

I will suggest a House M.D. episode called The Right Stuff tells by metaphor a story of a Captain Cooper entering the Space Program who has an unkown ailment and I suggest that if FOXP2 though the condition is reversed. Extreme sure footedness is dizziness for instance, humor under pressure is psychosis under pressure, a white male is a black female.

When I was fired from Wells Fargo and found I had a form of ADHD in drug treatment following the events I researched the law and how people with ADHD lives unfold and how they compensate.

Certainly people “self medicating” was some shelter I was seeking to explain my unconcsious drive towards amphetamines but I discovered other areas of law.

It is common for people with disabilities such as depression, bipolar, ADHD, or other problems to not seek accomodations which might be availabel because of the political liability of seeming cognitively week or hoblled and the office politics which might emerge such as being discounted when offering an opionion in a meeting that has nothing to do with or does not result from being despressed. The presence of disability simply creates Ad Hominen attack on the person who offered the now

undermined opinion.

Dr Cooper;s character may wish to pre-screen herself before approaching the miltary and do so through friends at will connected Princton University. THis pre screen she seeks for herself can give her insight as to what her condition is, how she should live with it, whether it needs reporting, and if she should choose to report it.

Rockefeller Tavistok type researchers may have stepped in to help and know of the genes history thought it was still somewhate unknown in details.

The first of Barrack Obama children will turn one years old, Malia Obama.

At AOL Netscape and other locations it is getting weird as dopples of me are all around including in payroll, etc.,

Conrad, a former Navy captain, flew in space four times: twice during the Gemini program in the mid-1960s, as commander of Apollo 12 in November 1969, and as commander of NASA's Skylab space station in 1973.

This book speculates there is a Wetdivision of Psychiatric research and illegal human experimentation and illegal destruction of life concealing that research and there are also agencies tied to this as well as population centers and DARPA NASA part of that research in Atomic Bomb coordinating countries using Sleeper Agents and Twins studies in parallels with long war efforts at taming world hostile governments.

Princeton University retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Princeton University is a private Ivy League research university in Princeton, New Jersey. Founded in 1746 in

Elizabeth as the College of New Jersey, Princeton is the fourth-oldest institution of higher education in the United States and one of the nine colonial colleges chartered before the American Revolution. The institution moved to Newark in 1747, and then to the current site nine years later. It officially became a university in 1896 and was subsequently renamed Princeton University.

The university is governed by the Trustees of Princeton University and has an endowment of $37.7 billion, the largest endowment per student in the United States. Princeton provides undergraduate and graduate instruction in the humanities, social sciences, natural sciences, and engineering to approximately 8,500 students on its 600 acres (2.4 km2) main campus. It offers postgraduate degrees through the Princeton School of Public and International Affairs, the School of Engineering and Applied Science, the School of Architecture and the Bendheim Center for Finance. The Princeton University also manages the **Department of Energy's**

Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory (PPPL) is a United States Department of Energy national laboratory for plasma physics and nuclear fusion science. Its primary mission is research into and development of fusion as an energy source. It is known in particular for the development of the stellarator and tokamak designs, along with numerous fundamental advances in plasma physics and the exploration of many other plasma confinement concepts.

PPPL grew out of the *top-secret Cold War project* to control thermonuclear reactions, called **Project Matterhorn**. The focus of this program changed from H-bombs to fusion power in 1951, when Lyman Spitzer developed the stellarator concept and was granted funding from the Atomic Energy Commission to study the concept. This led to a series of machines in the 1950s and 60s. In 1961, after declassification, Project Matterhorn was renamed the Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory.

and is home to the NOAA's Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory. It is classified among

In 2015, the Carnegie Classification System reinstated the "Research I university" designations along with "Research II" and "Research III." The current system, introduced in 2018, includes the following three categories for:

> ***Research I university* is a category that the Carnegie Classification of Institutions of Higher Education uses to indicate universities in the United States that engage in the highest levels of research activity.**
>
> **R1**
>
> Doctoral Universities - Very high research activity
>
> **R2**

Doctoral Universities - High research activity

D/PU

Doctoral/Professional Universities

In the 2018 classification, institutions were classified as either R1 or R2 if they “conferred at least 20 research/scholarship doctorates in 2016-17 and reported at least $5 million in total research expenditures.”

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

There are 131 institutions that are classified as “R1: Doctoral Universities - Very high research activity” in the Carnegie Classification of Institutions of Higher Education as of the 2019 update.

These universities have a very high level of both research activity and per capita in such research activity, using aggregate data to determine both measurements. In other words, these institutions provide a lot of resources for research and have a lot of people conducting research at their respective institution. These two classifications can be seen as the aggregate supply and aggregate demand of research, respectively.

and has one of the largest university libraries in the world.

Princeton uses a residential college system and is known for its upperclassmen eating clubs. The university has over 500 student organizations. Princeton students embrace a wide variety of traditions from both the past and present.

Skull and Bones (Order 322) Founded at Yale

[image]

The Order of Skull and Bones is a secret society founded at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut in 1832. Skull and Bones founder William Huntington Russell was inspired by an occult society he'd visited in Germany. His co-founder was Alphonso Taft, future Secretary of War under President Grant and father of president William Howard Taft … who would also be a member of Skull and Bones. The prominent list of Bonesman includes several presidents and modern-day power brokers.

[image]

Each year, 15 seniors at Yale are tapped to join Skull and Bones. Their names are published in Yale Rumpus, though what happens behind the closed doors of The Tomb, the windowless meeting space where Bonesmen gather twice a week, is under wraps: Members take an oath of secrecy. Graduate members are referred to as "patriarchs," while those undergoing initiation are called "knights." Outsiders of the group are

“barbarians.” Famous Skull and Bones members include Presidents William Howard Taft, George H.W. Bush and his son, George W. Bush; founder of Time magazine Henry Luce; former secretary of state and presidential hopeful John Kerry; Fortune 500 elites and members of the CIA. The controversial 1986 exposé America’s Secret Establishment by Anthony Sutton claimed that Skull and Bones was out to create a “new world order” run by Bonesmen, prompting myriad conspiracy theories.

History.com Free Masons and Knights Templar Jessica Pearce Rotondi UPDATED:DEC 12, 2019ORIGINAL:DEC 11, 2019 *

Connected?

Malia Ann Obama Born: July 4, 1998 Chicago, IL Education: Sidwell Friends School (2009-2016), University of Chicago Laboratory Schools (2008), Harvard University

Sasha Obama Born: June 10, 2001 Chicago, IL Full name: Natasha Obama Education: Sidwell Friends School (2009-2019), University of Michigan, University of Chicago Laboratory Schools

Connected ?

[image]

at Camp Borden and Deseronto in Canada.[6] During the final year of the war, Forrestal spent much of his time in Washington, at the Office of Naval Operations while completing his flight training and reached the rank of lieutenant. After the war, Forrestal resumed his career in finance and made his fortune on Wall Street. He became a

partner in 1923, was appointed vice president in 1926, and by 1937 was president of the company. He also acted as a publicist for the Democratic Party committee in Dutchess County, New York, helping politicians from the area win elections at both the local and state level. One of the individuals aided by his work was a neighbor, Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Forrestal came from a very strict middle class Irish Catholic family. He was a successful financier on Wall Street before becoming Undersecretary of the Navy in 1940, shortly before the United States entered the Second World War. He became Secretary of the Navy in May 1944 upon the death of his superior, Frank Knox. President Franklin D. Roosevelt requested that Forrestal take the lead in building up the Navy. In 1947, after the end of the war, President Harry S. Truman appointed him the first Secretary of the newly created Department of Defense. Forrestal was intensely hostile to the Soviet Union, fearing Communist expansion in Europe and the Middle East. Along with Secretary of State George C. Marshall, he strongly opposed the United States' support for the establishment of the State of Israel, fearing that this would alienate Arab nations which were needed as allies, and whose petroleum reserves were vital for both military and civilian industrial expansion.

Forrestal was a supporter of naval battle groups centered on aircraft carriers. He tried to weaken the proposed Department of Defense for the Navy's benefit, but was hard pressed to run it from 1947 to 1949 after Truman named him Secretary of Defense. The two men were often at odds, and Truman forced Forrestal's resignation.

Thereafter, Forrestal's mental health rapidly deteriorated, declining to the point in which he underwent medical care for depression. While a patient at Bethesda Naval Hospital, Forrestal died from fatal injuries sustained after falling out a sixteenth floor window.

In 1954, the world's first supercarrier was named USS Forrestal in his honor, as is the James V. Forrestal Building, which houses the headquarters of the United States Department

of Energy. He is the namesake of the Forrestal Lecture Series at the United States Naval Academy and of the James Forrestal Campus of his alma mater Princeton University.

Forrestal entered Dartmouth College in 1911, but transferred to Princeton University in his sophomore year, where he served as an editor for The Daily Princetonian. His senior class voted him “Most Likely to Succeed”, but he left just prior to completing work on a degree. Forrestal was a member of University Cottage Club while he was a student at Princeton.[4] Forrestal married the former Josephine Stovall (née Ogden), a Vogue writer, in 1926. She eventually developed a dependence on alcohol and suffered various mental health issues

Forrestal went to work as a bond salesman for William A. Read and Company (later renamed Dillon, Read & Co.) in 1916. When the USA entered the First World War, he enlisted in the Navy and ultimately became a Naval Aviator, training with the

The Royal Flying Corps Canada (RFC Canada) was a training organization of the British Royal Flying Corps located in Canada during the First World War. It began operating in 1917.

U.S. Brigadier-General George O. Squier (US Army Signal Corps) and the US Aircraft Production Board. Squier had overall responsibility for the US Army’s air service, which was short of flight instructors. The RFC released five experienced American pilots to the US Army, where they became squadron commanders. The US Air Board acquiesced in the British opening a recruiting office in New York City, ostensibly to recruit British citizens, but it also solicited US citizens, of whom about 300 were successfully signed up. The RFC would also train many US Army flight personnel: 400 pilots; 2,000 ground-crew members; and 20 equipment officers. These Americans would then collect aircraft and equipment from the UK, before coming under RFC control in France. Ten American squadrons would train in Canada during the summer of 1917, while RFC squadrons were allowed to train during the winter in Fort Worth, Texas.

When the Royal Flying Corps was changed to the Royal Air Force in April 1918, the unit became known as Royal Air Force Canada..

During the last two years of the war 3,135 pilots and 137 observers trained in Canada and Texas for both the RFC and the new Royal Air Force (RAF). Of these trainees, 2,624 went to Europe for operational duty. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Forrestal was a compulsive workaholic and skilled administrator. He was described as pugnacious, introspective, shy, philosophic, solitary, and emotionally insecure.[3][7][8] He took no part in national politics, though he usually voted for Democrats, but did not support New Deal liberalism

As Secretary, Forrestal introduced a policy of racial integration in the Navy. Forrestal traveled to combat zones to see naval forces in action. He was in the South Pacific in 1942, present at the Battle of Kwajalein in 1944, and (as Secretary) witnessed the Battle of Iwo Jima in 1945. After five days of pitched battle, a detachment of Marines was sent to hoist the American flag on the 545-foot summit of Mount Suribachi on Iwo Jima. This was the first time in the war that the U.S. flag had flown on Japanese soil. Forrestal, who had just landed on the beach, claimed the historic flag as a souvenir. When Forrestal witnessed the sight of the Stars and Stripes atop Mount Suribachi, he turned to Major General Holland Smith and said, “the raising of that flag on Suribachi means a Marine Corps for the next 500 years.”[16] A second, larger flag was run up in its place, and this second flag-raising was the moment captured by Associated Press photographer Joe Rosenthal in his famous photograph.

[image]

“Let me dial that area code 480” Or is it 08 4? Princeton Plainsborough Hospital.

Robert Lawrence Leonard (born February 28, 1969),[1] known by his stage name Robert Sean Leonard, is an American actor. He is best known for playing Dr. James Wilson in the television series House (2004-2012) and Neil Perry in the film Dead Poets Society.

Alma mater Fordham University, Columbia University, close with Hugh Laurie.

“Rodin your fired!”

Darwinism? EPD III? Donald Barr at the White House?

The Right Stuff Air date: October 2, 2007 is a fourth season episode of House which first aired on October 2, 2007. House runs a reality show style contest to choose a new diagnostic team. While giving his new applicants an exercise, a prospective astronaut approaches him to treat her “under the table” to keep NASA from finding out anything is wrong with her.

The black female pilot with a secret illness Dr Cooper as Princeton’s Peter Conrad.

When Cuddy finds out about the arrangement, she demands that House properly chart every single procedure. When the patient refuses to consent to any test that would make NASA suspicious, House has to get even more creative than usual. However, he’s distracted by what appear to be familiar faces around the hospital.

REM MD

Dr. Remy “Thirteen” Hadley, M.D., is a fictional character on the Fox medical drama House, portrayed by Olivia Wilde. She is part of the new diagnostic team assembled by Dr. Gregory House after the disbanding of his previous team in the third-season finale. The character’s nickname derives from the episode “The Right Stuff”

Anne Louise Dudek (born March 22, 1975)[1] is an American actress. She is known for portraying Tiffany Wilson in the 2004 film White Chicks, Danielle Brookson in the USA Network television series Covert Affairs, Dr. Amber Volakis on the Fox series House, Lura Grant on the HBO series Big Love, and Francine Hanson on the AMC series Mad Men. She has also starred in the British television series The Book Group. House the Right Stuff

ALLEN DULLES (1893-1969) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ALLEN DULLES (1893-1969)

Allen Welsh Dulles (April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian Director (1953-1961) of the Central Intelligence Agency and a member of the Warren Commission. Dulles was the younger brother of John Foster Dulles, Eisenhower's Secretary of State, and the grandson of John W. Foster, another U.S. Secretary of State. His uncle Robert Lansing also was a U.S. Secretary of State.

Dulles was active in the Office of Strategic Services in Berne, Switzerland during World War II. He worked on intelligence regarding German plans and activities. Dulles's career was jump-started by the information provided by Fritz Kolbe, a German diplomat and a foe of the Nazis. Kolbe supplied secret documents regarding active German spies and plans regarding the Messerschmitt Me 262 jet fighter.

In 1948 Presidential election, Allen Dulles was Dewey's chief advisor. The Dulles brothers and James Forrestal helped form the Office of Policy Coordination.

In 1953 Dulles became the first civilian director of the Central Intelligence Agency, which had been formed in 1947 as part of the National Security Act; earlier directors had been military officers. The Agency's covert operations were an important part of the Eisenhower administration's new Cold War national security policy known as the "New Look".

Under Dulles's direction, the CIA established MK-Ultra, a top secret mind control research project which was managed by Sidney Gottlieb.

At Dulles' request, President Eisenhower demanded that Senator McCarthy discontinue issuing subpoenas against the CIA. In March, McCarthy had initiated a series of investigations into potential communist subversion of the Agency. Although none of the investigations revealed any wrongdoing, the hearings were still potentially damaging, not only to the CIA's reputation, but to the security of sensitive information as well. During the time, Dulles was personally overseeing Operation Mockingbird, a program which influenced American media companies.

Dulles went on to be successful with the CIA's first attempts at removing foreign leaders by covert means. Notably, the elected Prime Minister Mohammed Mossadegh of Iran was deposed in 1953 (via Operation Ajax), and President Arbenz of Guatemala was removed in 1954.

During the Kennedy Administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism. The failed Bay of Pigs Invasion and several failed assassination plots utilizing CIA-recruited operatives from the Mafia and anti-Castro Cubans directly against Fidel Castro undermined the CIA's credibility, and pro-American but unpopular regimes in Iran and Guatemala were widely regarded as brutal and corrupt.

Dulles was fired from the CIA by Kennedy in 1961 over Operation Northwoods, a proposed covert CIA operation aimed at gaining popular support for a war against Cuba by framing Cuba for staging real or simulated attacks on American citizens.

Dulles published the book The Craft of Intelligence (ISBN 1592282970) in 1963.

On November 29, 1963 President Lyndon Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

Despite his knowledge of the several assassination plots by the CIA against Castro, he is not documented to have mentioned these plots to any investigating authorities during the Warren Commission.

In 1969 Dulles died of influenza, complicated by pneumonia, at the age of 75. He was buried in Greenmount Cemetery in Baltimore, Maryland.

"Princetonians in the Ultra Service" (from the Colonial Club) in the 5-27-1975 issue (pp. 10-13) of the Princeton Alumni Weekly states many of not most Bletchely Park codebreakers were from the Princeton Colonial Club in what was termed the "Ultra Service" of British Intelligence.

Ultra: I Was There. Copyright © 2008 by Karl Gores Whitmarsh Published in the United States by Lulu Publishing, Inc. Visit us at www.Lulu.com

About the author Landis Gores (1919-1991) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. Graduating cum laude at the age of 15 from Walnut Hills High School, he attended Princeton University,

where he majored in English Literature, was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and graduated summa cum laude in 1939. From Princeton Mr. Gores went on to the Harvard Graduate School of Design, graduating in 1942, and receiving the A.I.A. Gold Medal that same year. At Harvard, Mr. Gores became friendly with professor Marcel Breuer (formerly professor at the Bauhaus) and Philip Johnson, future fellow members of a group of modern architects that would later be known as the Harvard Five

My second overriding debt is to my onetime senior overseer and arbiter in the line of duty, Ralph Bennett, President of Magdalen College, Cambridge. Apprised early that the very day after release of the first body of Ultra field signal typescripts Ralph had commenced to put together a precise chronicle of the Ultra aspects of the Allies' Western Front campaign of 1944-1945, I presumed as my own far less authoritative in-house memories took shape to appeal to him for verification of my inevitable subjectivity and fallibility as well as for help in securing copies of those actual signals which because of my specific connection I desired to confirm in entire detail. My list of desiderata arrived however only after Ralph, with reading galleys of his Ultra in the West finished, had no further occasion for visits to the P.R.O. at Kew where the originals lay;

To my several surviving Princeton colleagues I am grateful for contributions of personal histories while I was compiling a brief and rudimentary resume of Princetonians in the Ultra Service for the Princeton Alumni Weekly in 1975, together with subsequent recollections and observations as our correspondences have continued: Adolph Rosengarten, Edmund Kellogg, Yorke Allen, Langdon Van Norden and William T.B. Carnahan. To Ernest Bell III I declare a debt for encouragement in my first phases of compilation and for some useful early copies of signals brought back from the P.R.O. as well as other materials valuable as corroborative evidence. And finally, small notes of gratitude to my daughter Valerie over these years offering me the fruits of her vocation as a librarian to scout out and scour out a wide range of obscure records and documentations in search of precision of detail or accuracy of

allusion, and to old family friend Laurence Buckley interested enough from his days as a Mosquito-flying Pathfinder pilot in the R.A.F. to proofread my entire final typescript.

Charles P. “Pete” Conrad retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles P. “Pete” Conrad Captain, United States Navy retrieved from lhttp://www.arlingtoncemetery.net/ and copied or modified to here

Conrad, a Huntington Beach resident whose lifelong aerospace career started with NASA in 1962, died at 5:07 p.m. at Ojai Valley Hospital, five hours after crashing his 1996 Harley-Davidson, said James Baroni, a Ventura County deputy county coroner. Conrad was 69.

Doctors who operated on Conrad to find the source of internal bleeding were unable to revive him, Baroni said. “Initially it did not appear that he had many injuries,” Baroni said. “But after he was there [at the hospital] for a while, he started having more difficulty breathing and his blood pressure was dropping.”

Conrad’s wife, Nancy Conrad, was riding on another motorcycle when the crash occurred, Baroni said. The couple and several friends, also on motorcycles, had been headed north to Monterey. The group planned to stop at Ojai for lunch, Baroni said.

It was not uncommon for Conrad to be riding. In fact, he was a thrill-seeker. In an interview with The Times several years ago, Conrad said he enjoyed “Fast bikes, fast cars and anything that moves.”

The crash occurred on a slight grade on California 150 about three miles east of Ojai in an unincorporated area

of Ventura County. Conrad's riding buddies, some of whom were bringing up the rear and came upon him seconds after the crash, said it appeared Conrad was traveling under the posted 55 mph speed limit when he took the turn, Baroni said. Conrad, who was wearing a helmet and full riding gear, apparently took the turn wide, lost control and flew off the bike onto the pavement, authorities said. An autopsy is scheduled in Ventura today and funeral arrangements are pending, Baroni said.

Conrad died on July 8, 1999, from internal injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident. While traveling with his wife and friends from his Huntington Beach home to Monterey, California, his motorcycle crashed on a turn. Conrad later died in a hospital in Ojai.[30] He was wearing a helmet at the time and was operating within the speed limit.[4] He was buried with full honors at Arlington National Cemetery,[31] with many Apollo-era astronauts in attendance.

[image]

Two Distinguished Flying Crosses[1
Two Navy Distinguished Service Medals
Two NASA Distinguished Service Medals
Two NASA Exceptional Service Medals
The Congressional Space Medal of Honor (1978)[1]
The Collier Trophy

The Harmon Trophy	
Navy Astronaut Wings	
Gagarin Gold Space Medal (Russian)	

Timeline

- 1990s. Wierd firings of me escalate was what I now know ar
and Office Mobs of attention grabbing out of place highly hos
forms around me. At first I relapse into meth then upon a vov
I take that out of the equation but will at various times permi
drinking. Totls appear around pools near me as over 18 disap
Palo Alto area

- 1996 to 1998 The Obama children are being conceived and

- 1999 Charles Pete Conrad dies in a traffic accident on the or
birthday of a Michelle Obama daughter. One of the daughers
infection, bacteria can do that and bacteria can transport gen

- 1999 - 2001 I am being attacked inside and outside the work
wildly inflammatory racial provocations leading me read and
sociology and its theories. An Office mob of a Canadian milita
a Mossad loving motorcycle racer, and other figures form in r
team as Cutouts begin, like at AOL before, others are tied to r
name on payroll, same reports being turned in to status repor
management change. same clothing or folios, etc.,

- 2001 I am fired from wells fargo for surfing porn with Wells

notebook

- 2001 9/11 strikes and the Project Monarch files at the Penta
been damaged or a target.

- 2006 -2009 After a period of debated race theory as a white
am arrested for seeking FOIA documents and harassing by ph
officers. During that time my mother is diagnosed with possib
cancer., Tom and Mark with each other and to me confuse fa
relaying to me as I am in a federal prison. After dangerous su
mother has a relapse by bleeding out at night from the suture
pool of blood with no one to help her.

- 2009 In custody I will assert I was radiologically attacked.

- By 2011 my neighbors are being moved in after I have move
apartment in Clarendon without neighbors, I am arrested for
some of them for suggesting acts towards my like her “Thea S
“Would you like some candy?” and “I like to beat up my husb
those comments women in high heals visit the surrounding ap
seem to co-incide with the suggestive comments to me.

- Upon release from 4 years of being trapped inside institution
including US DOD VA hospital I move (evicted from my old a
Texas as a homeless person. During this time in Texas Conspi
Rights continues an I can not get to trial nor a lawyer

- 2013 Boston Bombing occurs and a fire occurs at the JFK lib
time.

- 2015 Baptist, Salvation Army, and other ministries will stalk
as I develop a theory that progressive christian groups were b
running twins studies and Mendel like twins studies for racial
generally and also studying a language defect in humans and
will tie this theory to cover up of the Obama family line bein
created, studied, and promoted by the CIA and DARPA. This t

Kennedy Curse and long term scientific research in League of descended masonic defense contractors

- 2019 An apartment I rent a unit in will be called (by others) seemingly a brown princess and I am treated like a Schizophr

- Tom Donegan will die of Esophagus cancer.

…

The Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center in Houston, Texas, has a grove of trees that have been planted to honor the memory of the astronauts who have died. After Conrad's death, NASA planted a tree in his honor. During the dedication ceremony, his Apollo 12 crewmate Alan Bean, used his speech to lighten the somber occasion by injecting a little levity, pretending to "channel" Conrad's instructions from the hereafter. Bean said, Conrad wanted NASA to light his tree every Christmas season with colored lights instead of the white used for everyone else, in keeping with his motto "when you can't be good, be colorful". NASA has honored this "request", and every Christmas since then, all of the trees in the grove have been lit with white lights, except Conrad's tree, which has been lit with red lights.

Charles "Pete" Conrad Jr. (June 2, 1930 - July 8, 1999) was an American NASA astronaut, aeronautical engineer, naval officer and aviator, and test pilot, and commanded the Apollo 12 space mission, on which he became the third person to walk on the Moon. Conrad was selected in NASA's second astronaut class in 1962.

Conrad was considered a bright, intelligent boy, but he continually struggled with his schoolwork. **He suffered from dyslexia*, a condition little understood at the time***. Conrad attended the Haverford School, a private

academy in Haverford, Pennsylvania, that previous generations of Conrads had attended. Even after his family's financial downturn, his uncle Egerton supported his continued schooling at Haverford. However, Pete's dyslexia continued to frustrate his academic efforts. After he failed most of his 11th grade exams, Haverford expelled him from school.

Conrad's mother refused to believe that her son was unintelligent, and she set about finding him a suitable school. She found Darrow School in New Lebanon, New York. There, Conrad learned how to apply a systems approach to learning, and thus found a way to work around his dyslexia. Despite having to repeat the 11th grade, Conrad so excelled at Darrow that after his graduation in 1949, he not only was admitted to Princeton University, but he was also awarded a full Navy ROTC scholarship.[3]: 64-67 While at Darrow, although he was only 5′6″ and weighed 135 pounds, Conrad started as the center on his football team and became the team captain. "He was a very tough boy, and we won our share of games," said the school's assistant headmaster.

Pete Conrad was born on June 2, 1930, in Philadelphia,[2] the third child and the first son of Charles Conrad Sr. (1892-1969) and Frances De Rappelage Conrad (née Vinson; 1899-1981), a well-to-do real estate and banking family.[3]: 17, 74

The Great Depression wiped out the Conrad family's fortune, just as it had those of so many others. In 1942, the family lost their manor home in Philadelphia, and then moved into a small carriage house, paid for by Frances's brother, Egerton Vinson. Eventually, Charles Sr., broken down by financial failures, left his family.[3]

Conrad was considered a bright, intelligent boy, but he continually struggled with his schoolwork. He suffered

from dyslexia, a condition little understood at the time. Conrad attended the Haverford School, a private academy in Haverford, Pennsylvania, that previous generations of Conrads had attended. Even after his family's financial downturn, his uncle Egerton supported his continued schooling at Haverford. However, Pete's dyslexia continued to frustrate his academic efforts. After he failed most of his 11th grade exams, Haverford expelled him from school.

Conrad's mother refused to believe that her son was unintelligent, and she set about finding him a suitable school. She found Darrow School in New Lebanon, New York. There, Conrad learned how to apply a systems approach to learning, and thus found a way to work around his dyslexia. Despite having to repeat the 11th grade, Conrad so excelled at Darrow that after his graduation in 1949, he not only was admitted to Princeton University, but he was also awarded a full Navy ROTC scholarship.[3]: 64-67 While at Darrow, although he was only 5′6″ and weighed 135 pounds, Conrad started as the center on his football team and became the team captain. "He was a very tough boy, and we won our share of games," said the school's assistant headmaster.

Starting when he was 15 years old, Conrad worked during the summertime at the Paoli Airfield near Paoli, Pennsylvania, bartering lawn mowing, sweeping, and other odd jobs for airplane flights and occasional instructional time. He learned more about the mechanics and workings of aircraft and aircraft engines, and then he graduated to minor maintenance work. When he was 16, he drove almost 100 miles (160 km) to help a flight instructor whose airplane had been forced to make an emergency landing. Conrad repaired the plane single-handedly. Thereafter, the instructor gave Conrad the flight lessons that he needed to earn his pilot's certificate even before he graduated from high school.

Conrad continued flying while he was in college, not only keeping his pilot's certificate, but also earning an instrument flight rating. He graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in aeronautical engineering from Princeton in 1953, after completing a 200-page-long senior thesis titled "The Design of a Turbo-Jet Military Advanced Trainer" with Richard V. Warden, Richard W. Vannata, and Calvin H. Perrine.[5] He was commissioned an Ensign in the U.S. Navy as a Naval ROTC graduate.

Aviation career in the U.S. Navy

Following his commission in 1953, Conrad was sent to Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, for flight training. He was also trained at the Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, Texas. He was designated a Naval Aviator in September 1954[6] and became a fighter pilot. He excelled in Navy flight school, and he served for several years as an aircraft carrier-based fighter pilot in the Navy. Conrad also served as a flight instructor in Navy flight schools along the Gulf of Mexico.

Next, Conrad applied for and he was accepted by the United States Naval Test Pilot School at Naval Air Station Patuxent River, Patuxent, Maryland. His classmates were future fellow astronauts Wally Schirra and Jim Lovell. He graduated in 1958, as part of Class 20, and was assigned as a Project Test Pilot.[3]: 83, 146 Conrad became a captain in the U.S. Navy on December 11, 1969.

During this period, Conrad was invited to take part in the selection process for the first group of astronauts for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) (the "Mercury Seven"). Conrad, like his fellow candidates, underwent several days of what they considered to be invasive, demeaning, and unnecessary

medical and psychological testing at the Lovelace Clinic in New Mexico. Unlike his fellow candidates, Conrad rebelled against the regimen. During a Rorschach inkblot test, he told the psychiatrist that one blot card revealed a sexual encounter complete with lurid detail. When shown a blank card, he turned it around, pushed it back and replied, “It’s upside down”.

Then when he was asked to deliver a stool sample to the onsite lab, he placed it in a gift box and tied a red ribbon around it. Eventually, he decided that he had had enough. After dropping his full enema bag on the desk of the clinic’s commanding officer, he walked out.[3]: 113-119 His initial application to NASA was denied with the notation not suitable for long-duration flight.

After his NASA episode, Conrad returned to the Navy as a fighter pilot, serving in the Pacific Fleet’s second operational F-4 Phantom II squadron, VF-96, on board USS Ranger.[1] Thereafter, when NASA announced its search for a second group of astronauts, Mercury veteran Alan Shepard, who knew Conrad from their time as naval aviators and test pilots, approached Conrad and persuaded him to reapply.[10] This time, Conrad found the medical tests less invasive, and in June 1962 he was selected to join NASA.

He logged more than 6,500 hours of flying time, with more than 5,000 hours in jet aircraft.

NASA career Project Gemini

Conrad joined NASA as part of the second group of astronauts, known as the New Nine, on September 17, 1962.[12] Regarded as one of the best pilots in the group, he was among the first of his group to be assigned a Gemini mission. As pilot of Gemini 5 he, along with his commander Gordon Cooper, set a new

space endurance record of eight days. The duration of the Gemini 5 flight was actually 7 days 22 hours and 55 minutes, surpassing the then-current Russian record of five days. Eight days was the time required for the first crewed lunar landing missions. Conrad facetiously referred to the Gemini 5 capsule as a flying garbage can.

Conrad tested many spacecraft systems essential to the Apollo program. He was also one of the smallest of the astronauts, 5 feet 6½ inches (1.69 meters) tall,[14] so he found the confinement of the Gemini capsule less onerous than his Commander Gordon Cooper did. He was then named Commander of the Gemini 8 backup crew, and later Commander of Gemini 11 with pilot Richard Gordon. Gemini 11 docked with an Agena target vehicle immediately after achieving orbit. Such a maneuver was an engineering and flight test similar to what the Apollo Command Module (CM) and Lunar Module (LM) would later be required to do. Also, the Gemini 11 flight holds the distinction of being the highest-apogee earth orbit ever, reaching an apogee of 1,369 kilometres (851 mi).

Apollo program

Pete Conrad's quote while descending the LEM ladder Conrad was assigned in December 1966 to command the backup crew for the first Earth orbital test flight of the complete Apollo spacecraft, including the Lunar Module (LM) into low Earth orbit. Delays in the LM's development pushed this mission to December 1968 as Apollo 8. But when one more delay occurred in readying the first LM for crewed flight, NASA approved and scheduled a lunar orbit mission without the LM as Apollo 8, pushing Conrad's backup mission to Apollo 9 in March 1969. Director of Flight Crew Operations Deke Slayton's practice was to assign a backup crew as the prime crew on the third following mission. If the swap of

8 and 9 had not occurred, Conrad might have commanded Apollo 11, the first mission to land on the Moon.

On November 14, 1969, Apollo 12 was launched with Conrad as Commander, Dick Gordon as Command Module Pilot, and Alan Bean as Lunar Module Pilot. The launch was the most harrowing of the Apollo program, as a series of lightning strikes just after liftoff temporarily knocked out power and guidance in the Command Module. Five days later, after stepping down from the ladder of the Lunar Module, Conrad joked about his own small stature by remarking:

> Whoopee! Man, that may have been a small one for Neil, but that's a long one for me.

He later revealed that he said this in order to win a bet he had made with the Italian journalist Oriana Fallaci for $500 to prove that NASA did not script astronaut comments (Fallaci was convinced that Armstrong's "One small step for man" speech had been written for him and were not his own words).[18] (In actuality the two speeches did not represent the same event; Conrad's "long one" referred to the jump from the ladder to the LM footpad, whereas Armstrong's "small step" referred to the small step from the footpad and on to the Moon's surface. Conrad's words for the latter were "Oooh, is that soft and queasy.")

One of the photos that he took during the mission with his own image visible on the helmet visor of Al Bean was later listed on Popular Science's photo gallery of the best astronaut selfies.

Skylab

Paul J. Weitz, (left) Charles Conrad Jr. (middle); and Joseph P. Kerwin (right); America's first space station crew would spend 28 days in space Conrad's last mission was as Commander of Skylab 2, the first crew to board the Skylab space station. The station had been damaged on its uncrewed launch, when its micrometeoroid shield tore away, taking one of two main solar panels with it and jamming the other one so that it could not deploy. Conrad and his crew repaired the damage on two spacewalks. Conrad managed to pull free the stuck solar panel by sheer brute force, an action of which he was particularly proud. The astronauts also erected a "parasol" solar shield to protect the station from intense solar heating, a function which the lost micrometeoroid shield was supposed to perform. Without the shield, Skylab and its contents would have become unusable. [20] President Jimmy Carter honored Conrad for this in 1978 by awarding him the Congressional Space Medal of Honor.

During his training for Skylab 2, Conrad had to bail out from NASA T-38 N957NA on May 10, 1972. He was returning to Houston from a visit to ILC Industries in Delaware. On approach to Ellington AFB he was advised that the weather had deteriorated below minimums so he diverted to Hobby. During the night, instrument flight rules (IFR) descent, he suffered a generator failure at 800 feet and broke off the approach. He elected to divert to an airfield with better weather. Unfortunately he ran out of fuel as he reached Bergstrom AFB and was forced to eject at 3,700 feet. He landed about 100 yards from the base operations building and his airplane impacted in an open field about two miles away.

Post-NASA career

Conrad undergoes dental exam by Skylab 2 Science Pilot, Dr. Joseph P. Kerwin, M.D. Conrad retired from NASA and the Navy in 1973, and went to work for American Television and Communications Company. He started as the vice president of operations and chief operating officer. Conrad was in charge of the operation of existing systems and the national development of new cable television systems.

In 1976, he accepted a position with McDonnell Douglas as a vice president and consultant. In 1978, he became vice president of marketing and was responsible for the commercial and military sales of Douglas Aircraft Company. After an engine fell off a McDonnell Douglas DC-10, causing it to crash with the loss of all passengers and crew in 1979, Conrad spearheaded McDonnell Douglas's ultimately unsuccessful efforts to allay the fears of the public and policymakers, and save the plane's reputation. In 1980, he was promoted to senior vice president of marketing. From 1982 to 1984, Conrad served as the senior vice president of marketing and product support. He was appointed staff vice president of international business development in 1984. During the 1990s he consulted for the Delta Clipper experimental single-stage-to-orbit launch vehicle. He became vice president of project development in 1993.

On February 14, 1996, Conrad was part of the crew on a record-breaking around-the-world flight in a Learjet owned by cable TV pioneer, Bill Daniels. The flight lasted 49 hours, 26 minutes and 8 seconds.[22] Today the jet is on permanent static display at Denver International Airport's Terminal C.

A month before he died, Conrad appeared on ABC News Nightline and said, "I think the Space Shuttle is worth one billion dollars a launch. I think that it is worth two billion dollars for what it does. I think the Shuttle is worth it for the work it does." In the last interview he gave before his death, Conrad sat down for

PBS's Nova series and discussed where he felt the future direction of space travel should go. He considered returning to the Moon "a waste of taxpayer money", but recommended missions to Mars and asteroids.

In 2006, NASA posthumously awarded him the Ambassador of Exploration Award for his work for the agency and science.

Personal life "When you can't be good, be colorful." - Conrad's personal motto.[4]

While at Princeton, Conrad met Jane DuBose, a student at Bryn Mawr, whose family owned a 1,600-acre (650 ha) ranch near Uvalde, Texas. Her father, Winn DuBose, was the first person to call Conrad "Pete" rather than "Peter", the name he had used since birth. Upon his graduation from Princeton and acceptance of his navy commission, Conrad and Jane were married on June 16, 1953. They had four sons: Peter, born in 1954; Thomas, born in 1957; Andrew, born in 1959; and the youngest, Christopher, born in 1960.

Given the demands of his career in the navy and NASA, Pete and Jane spent a great deal of time apart, and Pete saw less of his boys growing up than he would have liked. Even after he retired from NASA and the Navy, he kept himself busy. In 1988, Pete and Jane divorced.[1] Both Pete and Jane remarried.

In 1989, Conrad's youngest son, Christopher, was stricken with a malignant lymphoma. He died in April 1990, at the age of 29.[3]: 230-1

Conrad met Nancy Crane, a Denver divorcee, through mutual friends. Conrad and Crane married in 1990.

Conrad was a Cub Scout.[28] His recreational interests included golf, water skiing and auto racing, such as

Formula Vee.[29]

Pete Conrad retrieved from Museum of Flight and copied or modified to here

Posted Thu, April 30, 2020 By Layne Benofsky

His first name was Charles, but everyone called him Pete.

Apollo 12 astronaut, Charles “Pete”Conrad was selected as part of NASA’s second class of astronauts, known as the “Next Nine.” An accomplished naval aviator with a degree in aeronautical engineering from Princeton, Conrad was known for his colorful personality and sense of humor.

A veteran of four space missions, Conrad’s astronaut career spanned the Gemini, Apollo and Skylab programs. He set space endurance and altitude records during his flights on Gemini V and XI. He also led the second Moon landing as commander of Apollo 12. On his final mission, he served as commander of Skylab 2, America’s first space station. But Conrad’s many achievements did not come easily. He had to overcome many obstacles on his road to the stars, including a significant learning disability.

A Challenging Childhood

As a young man growing up in Philadelphia, Pete Conrad struggled in school. Though he excelled at mechanical tasks,Pete had “dyslexia,” a learning disorder which made reading and writing difficult.When he was sixteen, Conrad was expelled from the very

traditional Haverford School in Pennsylvania, where he was perceived as a poor student. He transferred to the more hands-on Darrow Boarding School. There, he made an amazing turnaround. By the time he graduated from Darrow in 1949 on a Navy scholarship to Princeton, Pete made the honor roll, was elected class president, and despite being the smallest guy on the squad, became captain of the football team.

From Jets to Rockets

Like most of the United States' first astronauts, Pete Conrad began his career as a military aviator. He earned his naval aviator wings on September 24, 1954. He flew F9F-8 Cougars with squadron VF-43. He went on to attend the Navy Test Pilot School at Patuxent River, Maryland in 1958 and became a project pilot and flight instructor.

Conrad received an invitation to apply for the Mercury program in 1958. He and 31 other military test pilots went through a series of medical tests to selec tthe United States' first astronauts. Pete grew frustrated with what he considered to be the overly intrusive nature of the testing, and was not shy about voicing his disapproval. This led the flight surgeons to deem his attitude "not fit for long duration space flight," rejecting him from the Mercury program.

Little did those doctors know that Pete would try again in 1962, and be selected for NASA's second class of astronauts. He went on to set a space endurance record during his first Gemini mission, and again aboard the Skylab space station.He is perhaps best known as the commander of Apollo 12, the second mission to land on the Moon, and the first to make a precision landing.

Apollo 12

Though Pete's Apollo mission didn't bring a rover, later ones did, and the Museum has an engineering mock-up, built by Boeing in 1971. Find out more about it with our Senior Curator Matthew Burchette in our latest video.

Notable Deaths in July 1990

[image]

John F. Kennedy Jr November 25, 1960 - July 16, 1999).

ohn Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 - July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr., was an American lawyer, journalist, and magazine publisher. He was a son of the 35th U.S. President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, and a younger brother of Caroline Kennedy. Three days after his father was assassinated, he rendered a salute at the funeral on his third birthday.

From his childhood years at the White House, Kennedy was the subject of much media scrutiny, and later became a popular social figure in Manhattan. Trained as a lawyer, he worked as a New York City assistant district attorney for almost four years. In 1995, he launched George magazine, using his political and celebrity status to publicize it. He died in a plane crash in 1999 at the age of 38.

[image]

Carolyn Bessette-Kennedy

Carolyn Jeanne Bessette-Kennedy (January 7, 1966 - July 16, 1999) was a publicist for Calvin Klein and the wife of John F. Kennedy Jr. After her marriage, Bessette-Kennedy's relationship with her husband and her fashion sense became the subjects of media scrutiny, drawing comparisons to her mother-in-law Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. The couple and Bessette-Kennedy's older sister, Lauren, died in a plane crash off the coast of Martha's Vineyard in July 1999.

Bessette attended Juniper Hill Elementary School. At Juniper Hill, Bessette's mother was a substitute teacher.

Raised in a Roman Catholic household, Bessette later attended St. Mary's High School.[2] At St. Mary's, Bessette was voted by her classmates the "Ultimate Beautiful Person".[5] During her high school experience, Bessette was described as being part of the "in crowd" and having attended "all the right parties".[6] She had initially started high school at Greenwich High School, but her parents transferred her to St. Mary's because they felt she was not taking her studies seriously.

After graduating from high school in 1984, Bessette attended Boston University's School of Education,[6] graduating in 1988 with a degree in elementary education.[7] While there, she dated John Cullen, star of the school's ice hockey team, who would later play professional hockey in the NHL.

[image]

Sylvia Sidney August 8, 1910 - July 1, 1999

Sidney died on July 1, 1999, from esophageal cancer at the Lenox Hill Hospital in Manhattan. She

underwent chemotherapy, which proved unsuccessful, and died a month before her 89th birthday.[14] Her remains were cremated.[1]

Sidney was born Sophia Kosow in the Bronx, New York, the daughter of Rebecca (née Saperstein), a Romanian Jew, and Victor Kosow, a Russian-Jewish immigrant who worked as a clothing salesman.[2][3] Her parents divorced by 1915, and she was adopted by her stepfather Sigmund Sidney, a dentist. Her mother became a dressmaker and renamed herself Beatrice Sidney.[4] Now using the surname Sidney, Sylvia became an actress at the age of 15 as a way of overcoming shyness. As a student of the Theater Guild's School for Acting, she was praised by theater critics for her performances. In 1926, she made her first film appearance as an extra in D.W. Griffith's *The Sorrows of Satan.*

On television, she appeared in the pilot episode of WKRP in Cincinnati as the imperious owner of the radio station, and she appeared in a memorable episode of Thirtysomething as Melissa's tough grandmother, who wanted to leave her granddaughter the family dress business, though Melissa wanted a career as a photographer. Sidney also appeared at the beginning of each episode as the crotchety travel clerk on the short-lived late-1990s revival of Fantasy Island. She also was featured on Starsky & Hutch, The Love Boat, Magnum, P.I., and Trapper John, M.D..

[image]

Guy Mitchell February 22, 1927 - July 1, 1999

Guy Mitchell (born Albert George Cernik; February 22, 1927 - July 1, 1999) was an American pop singer and actor, successful in his homeland, the UK, and Australia. He sold 44 million records,

including six million-selling singles.

In the fall of 1957, Mitchell starred in ABC's The Guy Mitchell Show. He appeared as George Romack on the 1961 NBC western detective series Whispering Smith.[1]

[image]

Roman Tmetuchl

Roman Tmetuchl (February 11, 1926 - July 1, 1999) was a Palauan political leader and businessman.[3] He grew up in Japanese-controlled Palau and joined the Kempeitai, the Japanese secret police, during World War II. After the war, he became the leader of Palau's Liberal Party. He worked in the Congress of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands from 1964 to 1978 and advocated for Palau gaining a separate status from the rest of Micronesia. He became governor of Airai and engaged in three unsuccessful Palauan presidential campaigns. As a businessman, Tmetuchl led several construction projects for his business holdings and for the Palauan community, including the Palau International Airport (which was later renamed in his honor) and a Seventh-Day Adventist clinic.

Yaakov Weinberg

Shmuel Yaakov Weinberg, known as Yaakov Weinberg (also Jacob S. Weinberg) (1923 - July 1, 1999) was an Orthodox Jewish rabbi, Talmudist, and rosh yeshiva (dean) of Ner Israel Rabbinical College in Baltimore, Maryland,[1] one of the major American non-Hasidic yeshivas. Rabbi Weinberg also served as a leading rabbinical advisor and board member of a number of important Haredi and Orthodox institutions such as Torah Umesorah,

Agudath Israel of America and the Association for Jewish Outreach Programs.

Weinberg was a scion of the Slonimer Hasidic dynasty. He was the great-great-grandson of Rabbi Avraham of Slonim, author of Yesod HaAvodah and founder of the dynasty, and the grandson of Rabbi Noah Weinberg of Slonim and Tiberias, whom the first Slonimer Rebbe had sent to Palestine to establish a Torah community in the late 19th century.

He was involved with a variety of communities, including the Iranian Jewish community for which Ner Yisroel developed a rabbinic training program.[8]

[image]

iam Whitelaw, 1st Viscount Whitelaw

William Stephen Ian Whitelaw, 1st Viscount Whitelaw, KT, CH, MC, PC, DL (28 June 1918 - 1 July 1999) Lord Commissioner of the Treasury In office 6 March 1961 - 16 July 1962, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour In office 16 July 1962 - 16 October 1964 Monarch Elizabeth II, and often known as Willie Whitelaw, was a British Conservative politician who served in a wide number of Cabinet positions, most notably as home secretary from 1979 to 1983 and as de facto Deputy Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1979 to 1988.[1][2][3] He was Deputy Leader of the Conservative Party from 1975 to 1991.

Secretary of State for Northern Ireland In office 24 March 1972 - 2 December 1973 Monarch Elizabeth II Prime Minister Edward HeathPreceded by Office created Succeeded by Francis Pym Leader of the House of Commons Lord President of the Council In

office 20 June 1970 - 7 April 1972 Monarch Elizabeth II Prime Minister Edward Heath Preceded by Fred Peart Succeeded by Robert Carr Chief Whip of the Conservative Party 16 October 1964 - 20 June 1970 Leader Sir Alec Douglas-Home Edward Heath Preceded by Martin Redmayne Succeeded by Francis Pym Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour In office 16 July 1962 - 16 October 1964 Monarch Elizabeth II Prime Minister Harold Macmillan Alec Douglas-Home Preceded by Alan Green Succeeded by Office abolished

After the Conservative Party won an unexpected victory at the 1970 general election, Whitelaw was appointed as Leader of the House of Commons and Lord President of the Council by Prime Minister Edward Heath. After the suspension of the Stormont Parliament resulted in the imposition of direct rule, Whitelaw served as Secretary of State for Northern Ireland from 1972 to 1973. He also served under Heath as Secretary of State for Employment from 1973 to 1974 and as Chairman of the Conservative Party from 1974 to 1975.

Whitelaw served Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher throughout her leadership of the Conservative Party as deputy party leader. He served as de facto Deputy Prime Minister between 1979 and 1988 and as Home Secretary from 1979 to 1983. He stepped down as a Member of Parliament at the 1983 general election, and was appointed as a Member of the House of Lords. He served as Leader of the House of Lords and Lord President of the Council from 1983 to 1988. He was a captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club

Benjamin Nathaniel Smith

Benjamin Nathaniel Smith (March 22, 1978 - July

4, 1999) was an American spree killer and member of the neo-Nazi World Church of the Creator. During the weekend of July 4, 1999, Smith targeted members of racial and ethnic minorities in random drive-by shootings in Illinois and Indiana, after which he committed suicide

[image]

Reg Bishop

Bishop was made an Officer of the Order of Australia in January 1984.[4] He was survived by a daughter and son, but his wife of more than sixty years, Connie predeceased him in 1997.

Reginald Bishop AO (4 February 1913 - 3 July 1999) was an *Australian politician* who served as a Senator for South Australia from 1962 to 1981. He was a member of the Australian Labor Party (ALP), and held office in the Whitlam Government as Minister for Repatriation (1972-1974) and Postmaster-General (1974-1975).

Bishop was born in Adelaide and left school at fifteen and became a clerk in the South Australian Railways at the Islington Railway Workshops. He was an official of the Australian Railways Union from 1937 until 1956 and Secretary of the South Australian Trades and Labour Council from 1956 until 1962. He enlisted in the Royal Australian Air Force during World War II and served from February 1943 until January 1946 in Darwin and Borneo.[1][2]

Bishop was an Australian Labor Party Senator for South Australia from the 1961 elections until his retirement in June 1981. After the election of the Whitlam government at the 1972 elections, he was Minister for Repatriation and Minister assisting the

Minister for Defence. From June 1974, he was the second last Postmaster-General and oversaw the creation of Telecom and Australia Post as statutory authorities, replacing the former Postmaster-General's Department. He also implemented the introduction of FM radio and the abolition of television and radio licence fees.[2][3]

[image]

Mark Sandman

Mark Sandman was born into a Jewish American family in Newton, Massachusetts. He graduated from the University of Massachusetts, then worked a variety of blue-collar jobs, including construction, taxi driving, and commercial fishing

Mark Sandman (September 24, 1952 - July 3, 1999) was an American singer, songwriter, musical instrument inventor, multi-instrumentalist and comic writer. Sandman possessed a distinctive, deep bass-baritone voice and a mysterious demeanour. He was an indie rock icon and longtime fixture in the Boston/Cambridge music scene, best known as the lead singer and slide bass player of the band Morphine. Sandman was also a member of the blues-rock band Treat Her Right and founder of Hi-n-Dry, a recording studio and independent record label.

On July 3, 1999, he suffered a heart attack during a concert in Italy and died instantly.

His instruments were extensively altered and sometimes built by hand. In Morphine, he usually played a two-string slide bass guitar tuned to a fifth, and sometimes a unitar (named after the one-stringed instrument in American blues tradition), and three-string slide bass with one bass and two

unison strings tuned an octave higher (usually to A). He sometimes paired bass strings with one or two guitar strings, creating the “basitar” “tri-tar” and “guitbass.” The guitbass and basitar were later used by the band *The Presidents of The United States of America*, with whom Sandman was close friends.

The Presidents of the United States of America (occasionally referred to as PUSA, PotUSA, The Presidents of the USA or simply The Presidents) was an American grunge power trio band formed in Seattle, Washington, in 1993.

Mark Sandman was born into a Jewish American family in Newton, Massachusetts. He graduated from the University of Massachusetts, then worked a variety of blue-collar jobs, including construction, taxi driving, and commercial fishing. Sandman once noted he would often earn considerable overtime pay, which allowed him to take leave of work and travel outside of New England to places such as rural Colorado-the setting for a number of Treat Her Right and Morphine songs penned by Sandman, including “Thursday,” “The Jury,” and “I Think She Likes Me.”

Two tragic events affected Sandman’s life and would later influence his music: he was robbed and stabbed in the chest during a robbery in his cab,[2] and his two brothers died.[3] These events would later be recounted in the Treat Her Right song “No Reason.” His mother, Guitelle Sandman, later self-published Four Minus Three: A Mother’s Story, a book about the loss of her three sons.

Few details are publicly known about Sandman’s personal life. Fans have often speculated that many of Sandman’s songs were autobiographical, which to this day remains unconfirmed. Although Sandman

served as an unofficial spokesman for Morphine, he avoided answering questions about his personal life or his professional experiences outside of the music business.[4] Sandman was reported to have been particularly secretive about his age, becoming angry with any reporter who expressed an interest in revealing it publicly, perhaps because he was 10 to 20 years older than most of his indie-rock contemporaries.

[image]

Mungo Ballardie MacCallum 11 December 1913 - 12 July 1999

MacCallum was born in Point Piper, Sydney on 11 December 1913. His father was Mungo Lorenz MacCallum, a Rhodes Scholar and the son of Mungo William MacCallum, Chancellor of the University of Sydney. He attended the Sydney Grammar School and studied Arts at the University of Sydney.

CareerMacCallum started working for the ABC in 1952, and, after a stint at the BBC, helped produce the first night of television in Australia in 1956.[3] His books included two novels, Voyage of Love, and Son of Mars, and an autobiography, Plankton's Luck.[4] Later, in the 1960s, he wrote for a journal named Nation.[5] He had a son with Diana Wentworth, Mungo Wentworth MacCallum.

MacCallum died in Sydney on 12 July 1999.

Louise Caselotti August 23, 1910 - July 13, 1999

Caselotti was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, [citation needed] the daughter of voice teacher Guido Caselotti, with whom she studied after the family moved to Los Angeles, California.

Caselotti debuted with the San Carlo Opera Company in Los Angeles in 1927 in that city's Philharmonic Auditorium. She was particularly noted for having sung the title role in Carmen more than four hundred times, and she also appeared notably as the gypsy Azucena in Il Trovatore.

She performed in Italian motion pictures in the early 1930s.[2] In the United States she sang on radio and even experimental television broadcasts in the 1930s for CBS. She dubbed the voices of several leading Hollywood actresses in the late 1930s and early 1940s. Later she married attorney Richard "Eddie" Bagarozy and lived in a Riverside Drive apartment in Manhattan. Bagarozy wanted to start his own opera company, but ultimately found the enterprise beyond his abilities. Nevertheless, he planted the seeds for what ultimately became the Lyric Opera of Chicago.

Caselotti and Bagarozy managed the career of a promising Greek-American soprano, Maria Callas, and introduced her to the Metropolitan Opera's general director Edward Johnson. Caselotti was Callas' vocal coach during 1946 and 1947.

She died July 13, 1999, in Malibu, California, at the age of 88.

Caselotti's younger sister, Adriana, was the voice of Snow White in Walt Disney's 1937 Technicolor animated feature.

[image]

Donald D. Engen

Donald D. Engen (May 28, 1924 - July 13,[1] 1999) was a United States Navy vice admiral,

former Administrator of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and former Director of the National Air and Space Museum.

United States Service branch United States Navy Years of service 1942-1978 Rank US-O9 insignia.svg Vice admiral Commands held VF-21 Carrier Air Group 11 USS Mount Katmai USS America Carrier Division Four Deputy US Atlantic Command Battles/wars World War II Korean War Awards Navy Cross Legion of Merit Distinguished Flying Cross Relations Hunter Ellis (grandson)

World War II Engen entered Naval Aviation Cadet Program on 9 June 1942, he soloed in August and in September 1942 was sent to naval preflight school.[3]: 18 In October 1942, Engen was assigned to Naval Air Station Los Alamitos for primary training and then in February 1943 was sent to Naval Air Station Corpus Christi for further training. He then attended advanced training at Naval Air Station Kingsville, graduating as a Naval Aviator on 9 June 1943.[3]: 19-20 Engen was assigned to Bombing Squadron 3 (VB-3) at Naval Air Station Daytona Beach for operational training in dive-bombing.[3]: 20 In August 1943, Engen carrier-qualified by making 8 landings on USS Sable and he then joined Bombing Squadron 19 (VB-19), flying the Curtiss SB2C Helldiver; nicknamed “the Big-Tailed Beast” by Navy personnel at NAS Los Alamitos.[3]: 20

In January 1944, Carrier Air Group 19 (CAG-19) embarked on the USS Lexington for transit to Hawaii, offloading at Ford Island.[3]: 20 From January-June 1944, VB-19 underwent further training at bases in Hawaii before deploying with the rest of CAG-19 aboard the USS Intrepid to the southwest Pacific arriving at Enewetak Atoll, where they transferred to the USS Lexington.[3]: 21 On 14

July 1944, Lexington left Enewetak to support the invasion of Guam and Engen later sank a Japanese freighter.[3]: 21 In October 1944, VB-19 fought in the Battle of Leyte Gulf; Engen participated in the sinking of the Japanese aircraft carrier Zuikaku and was one of 32 VB-19 pilots to be awarded the Navy Cross for their role in the battle.[3]: 23 [5] On 5 November 1944, Engen and the rest of VB-19 participated in the sinking of the Japanese cruiser Nachi in Manila Bay.[3]: 24 On 23 November, CAG-19 was replaced by Carrier Air Group 20 and it embarked for transport to Hawaii and then on to San Diego.[3]: 24 In early 1945, Engen was assigned to the newly formed VBF-19 at Naval Air Station North Island and was undergoing further training in Hawaii when the Japan surrendered.[3]: 25 In addition to the Navy Cross, Engen was awarded the Air Medal and the Distinguished Flying Cross for his service in the Pacific.

Late 1950s Engen attended the General Line School, U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California from January to December 1951.[3]: 28 From December 1952 to December 1953 he attended the Empire Test Pilots' School in England as an exchange officer and then served as a test pilot with Air Development Squadron Three (VX-3) from January 1954 to June 1955.[3]: 29 From July 1955 to July 1957 Engen was executive officer of VF-121.[3]: 29 From August 1957 to September 1959 he was assigned to the Naval Air Test Center, Patuxent River.[3]: 29 In October 1959 he was appointed commander of VF-21.

1960s-1970s In January 1962 Engen was appointed commander of Carrier Air Group 11 and from early 1963 he served as operations officer on the USS Coral Sea.[3]: 30 In April 1964, he received his first command as captain of the USS Mount Katmai. He would command the ship until 31

August 1965 when he left to attend the Naval War College, in preparation for taking command of USS America.[3]: 30 On 21 July 1966, Engen became Captain of USS America. During this command the USS Liberty incident took place and America launched aircraft to engage the attackers before being ordered to recall the aircraft.[3]: 30-32 In July 1967, Engen passed command of America in Valletta and he returned to the US.[3]:

The **USS Liberty** incident was an attack on a United States Navy technical research ship, USS Liberty, by Israeli Air Force jet fighter aircraft and Israeli Navy motor torpedo boats, on 8 June 1967, during the Six-Day War.[2] The combined air and sea attack killed 34 crew members (naval officers, seamen, two marines, and one civilian NSA employee), wounded 171 crew members, and severely damaged the ship.[3] At the time, the ship was in international waters north of the Sinai Peninsula, about 25.5 nmi (29.3 mi; 47.2 km) northwest from the Egyptian city of Arish.

Israel apologized for the attack, saying that the USS Liberty had been attacked in error after being mistaken for an Egyptian ship.[5] Both the Israeli and U.S. governments conducted inquiries and issued reports that concluded the attack was a mistake due to Israeli confusion about the ship's identity.[6] Others, including survivors of the attack, have rejected these conclusions and maintain that the attack was deliberate.

In September 1967 he received his Bachelors of Science in Business Administration from the George Washington University.[3]: 32-3 In September 1968 he was assigned to the Chief of Naval Operations and headed the Aviation Plans Branch until February 1970. He then headed the Strategic Plans Branch until June 1971, a service for which he was

awarded the Legion of Merit.[3]: 33 In July 1971 he was appointed commander of Carrier Division Four and was awarded a Gold Star to the Legion of Merit for his service during this period.[3]: 33 In June 1973, he was appointed Deputy Commander in Chief United States Naval Forces Europe, his final command was as Deputy Commander in Chief US Atlantic Command.[3]: 33

Engen retired in 1978 with the rank of Vice-admiral.

[image]

Carolyn Bessette-Kennedy January 7, 1966 - July 16, 1999

Horst-Gregorio Canellas 6 June 1921 - 23 July 1999

Horst-Gregorio Canellas (6 June 1921 - 23 July 1999)[1] was a German entrepreneur and football official. Canellas is best known for his role in breaking the 1971 Bundesliga scandal. He was also a hostage on the hijacked German Lufthansa Flight 181 in 1977.

Canellas, son of a Spanish father and a German mother, was born in Plauen, Saxony, in 1921. After the end of World War II he spent some time in Spain and then moved to Hesse and adopted German citizenship. He became the managing director of a fruit importer in Frankfurt.

In 1964 Canellas became chairman of Kickers Offenbach, a club then playing in the second division Regionalliga Süd. Offenbach won promotion to the Bundesliga in 1968 and 1970 but suffered immediate relegation on both occasions.

[image]

Stanley Tretick July 21, 1921 - July 23, 1999

> [Tretick's] photographs of [the Kennedy's] published in Look from 1961 to 1964, helped define the American family of the early sixties and lent Kennedy an endearing credibility that greatly contributed to his popularity. A 1962 Look cover of Kennedy driving his nieces and nephews in a golf cart, taken at the family compound in Hyannis Port, is akin to the patriotic, illustrative paintings of Norman Rockwell that still graced the covers of the Saturday Evening Post. Tretick's uncanny understanding of the symbolic value of such imagery allowed him to focus on small humanistic moments within the power and politics of Washington. - Philip Brookman of the Corcoran Gallery of Art,

Aaron Stanley Tretick (July 21, 1921 - July 23, 1999) was an American photojournalist who worked for UPI, Look, and People magazines. He covered every president from Harry S. Truman through George H. W. Bush. Tretick also did stills for many films, including All the President's Men and The Candidate. He is best known today for the photographs he took of John F. Kennedy's 1960 campaign and presidency. In the final issue of Look, in 1971, **Tretick was called "President Kennedy's photographic Boswell.**"

[image]

Mary Kerridge

Mary Kerridge (3 April 1914 - 22 July 1999)[1] was an English actress and theatre director, who (with her husband, John Counsell) ran the Theatre Royal, Windsor and its in-house repertory company from the 1930s to the 1980s. Her daughter is the actress Elizabeth Counsell.

Mary Kerridge died in Windsor on 22 July 1999 and was buried at St George's Chapel, Windsor. Fittingly, the chapel is also the resting place of Elizabeth Woodville, the Queen Elizabeth in Richard III that Kerridge famously played.

Born in Islington to Ernest Kerridge and Antoinette Fick, she attended Highbury Hill School from 1924 to 1928. Her family later moved to Esher, Surrey and she attended Wimbledon High School from January 1929 to July 1932, having taken her London University Higher Certificate in English, French, Modern History and German in June 1932. At University College London, she studied for the (one year) Intermediate Arts BA. She worked as a secretary, model and receptionist before making her name as an actress.[2] In the middle of 1939 she married John Counsell, the managing director of the Theatre Royal, Windsor.[3] She gave birth to twin daughters in 1942, one of them the actress Elizabeth Counsell.[4]

[image]

Frank Minis Johnson

Frank Minis Johnson Jr. (October 30, 1918 - July 23, 1999) was a United States District Judge and United States Circuit Judge serving 1955 to 1999 on the United States District Court for the Middle District of Alabama, United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit and United States Court of

Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit. He made landmark civil rights rulings that helped end segregation and disenfranchisement of African Americans in the South. In the words of journalist and historian Bill Moyers, Judge Johnson “altered forever the face of the South.”

Notable district court case and incidents In 1956, Johnson ruled in favor of Rosa Parks, striking down the “blacks in the back of the bus” law of the city of Montgomery Alabama, as unconstitutional.

In orders issued in 1961 and 1962, he ordered the desegregation of bus depots (such as the Montgomery Greyhound station) and the Montgomery Regional Airport in Alabama’s Middle judicial district. In 1961 he ordered the Ku Klux Klan and Montgomery police to stop the beating and harassment of Freedom Riders attempting to integrate interstate bus travel.

In March 1965, Judge Johnson ruled that activists had the right to undertake the Selma to Montgomery march as a means to petition the government, overturning Governor George Wallace’s prohibition of the march as contrary to public safety. Thousands of sympathizers traveled to Selma to join the march, which had 25,000 participants by its last leg into Montgomery on March 25, 1965. It was considered integral to gaining passage by Congress of the Voting Rights Act of 1965.

Judge Johnson received death threats and ostracism for his role in advancing civil rights, and was protected by federal marshals for nearly two decades. A burning cross was placed on his lawn in 1956 following the Rosa Parks decision, and his mother’s house was bombed in 1967, although she

> was not hurt.
>
> FBI director nomination In 1977 President Carter and Attorney General Griffin Bell asked Johnson to become FBI Director when Director Clarence M. Kelley stepped down. But, the day after Carter nominated him, Johnson was found to have an aneurysm, or abnormal swelling, of his abdominal aorta. His nomination had to be withdrawn and William H. Webster was nominated in his place.
>
> Johnson died at his home in Montgomery of pneumonia after being briefly hospitalized for a fall at his home the week prior.[7]

Many more, more than time here permits.

This book

Silenced Journalists and Witnesses and in the next chapter the Cover up which Paid Stalkers enact a falsity which contradicts the truth these dead people and I would have told

Domingo Benevides, a dark, slim auto mechanic, was a witness to the murder of Officer Tippit who testified that he "really got a good view" of the slayer. He was not asked to see the police lineup in which Oswald appeared. Although he later said the killer resembled newspaper pictures of Oswald, he described the man differently: "I remember the back of his head seemed like his hairline sort of went square instead of tapered off …it kind of went down and squared off and made his head look flat in back." Domingo reports that he has been repeatedly threatened by police, and advised not to talk about what he saw.

In mid-February 1964 his brother Eddy, who resembled him, was fatally shot in the back of the head in a beer joint on Second Avenue in Dallas. Police said it was a pistol shot, wrote up a cursory report and marked the case "unsolved."

Domingo's father-in-law, J.W. Jackson, was so unimpressed with the police investigation of Eddy's death that he launched a little inquiry of his own. Two weeks later Jackson was shot at in his home. The assailant secreted himself in the carport, fired once into the house, and when Jackson ran outside, fired one more time, just missing his head. As the gunman clambered into an automobile in a nearby driveway, Jackson saw a police car coming down the block. The officer made no attempt to follow the gunman's speeding car; instead, he stopped at Jackson's home and spent a long time inquiring what had happened. Later a police lieutenant advised Jackson, "You'd better lay off of this business. Don't go around asking question; that's our job." Jackson and Domingo are both convinced that Eddy's murder was a case of mistaken identity and that Domingo, the

Tippit witness, was the intended victim. https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKbenavides.htm

Friday Jan 22nd 2010 retrieved from The Sin Bin and copied or modified to here

[image]

He was also known for his vocal criticism of the lack of congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes-Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974, which requires the president of the United States to report covert CIA activity to Congress.

In 1978, Ryan traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the Peoples Temple Jonestown settlement. He was shot and killed at an airstrip on November 18, as he and his party were attempting to leave. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass murder-suicide by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. Ryan was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868.

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 - November 18, 1978) In office January 3, 1973 - November 18, 1978

After the 1965 Watts riots, Ryan took a job as a substitute school teacher to investigate and document conditions in the Los Angeles area. In 1970, he launched an investigation into California prisons. While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom

State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also known for his vocal criticism of the lack of congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes-Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974, which requires the president of the United States to report covert CIA activity to Congress.

In 1978, Ryan traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the Peoples Temple Jonestown settlement. He was shot and killed at an airstrip on November 18, as he and his party were attempting to leave. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass murder-suicide by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. Ryan was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations or chemical or pharmaceutical companies and the like including Sandoz (currently Novartis) and Eli Lilly & (Bush family) Co., 12 hospitals or clinics (in addition to those associated with universities), and 3 prisons are known to have participated in MKULTRA

Eli Lilly is among the largest pharmaceutical company in the world based on 2021 revenue of more than $28.31 billion. The comapany's first drug was a cancer fighting drug and was introduced in 1961. The compqny was one of the major elements of MKULTRA though Richard Helms ordered the CIA to destroy all files.

More than one journalist has uncovered corrupt connections between the Bush Family, psychiatry, and Eli Lilly & Company, the giant

pharmaceutical corporation. While previous Lillygates have been more colorful, Lilly's soaking state Medicaid programs with Zyprexa-its blockbuster, antipsychotic drug-may pack the greatest financial wallop. Worldwide in 2003, Zyprexa grossed $4.28 billion, accounting for slightly more than one-third of Lilly's total sales. In the United States in 2003, Zyprexa grossed $2.63 billion, 70 percent of that attributable to government agencies, mostly Medicaid.

Historically, the exposure of any single Lilly machination-though sometimes disrupting it-has not weakened the Bush-psychiatry-Lilly relationship. In the last decade, some of the more widely reported Eli Lilly intrigues include:

- Influencing the Homeland Security Act to protect itself from lawsuits

- Accessing confidential patient records for a Prozac sample mailingS

- Rigging the Wesbecker Prozac-violence trial

A sample of those who have been on the Eli Lilly payroll includes:

- Former President George Herbert Walker Bush (one-time member of the

Eli Lilly board of directors)

- Former CEO of Enron, Ken Lay (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors)

- George W. Bush's former director of Management and Budget, Mitch Daniels (a former Eli Lilly vice president)

- George W. Bush's Homeland Security Advisory Council member, Sidney Taurel (current CEO of Eli Lilly

- The National Alliance for the Mentally Ill (a recipient of Eli Lilly funding)

Former President George Herbert Walker Bush (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors) Former CEO of Enron, Ken Lay (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors) George W. Bush's former director of Management and Budget, Mitch Daniels (a former Eli Lilly vice president)

George W. Bush's Homeland Security Advisory Council member, Sidney Taurel (current CEO of Eli Lilly) The National Alliance for the Mentally

Ill (a recipient of Eli Lilly funding)

In 2002, British and Japanese regulatory agencies warned that Zyprexa may be linked to diabetes, but even after the FDA issued a similar warning in 2003, Lilly's Zyprexa train was not derailed, as Zyprexa posted a 16 percent gain over 2002. The growth of Zyprexa has become especially vital to Lilly because Prozac-Lilly's best-known product, which once annually grossed over $2 billion-having lost its patent protection, continues its rapid decline, down to $645.1 million in 2003.

In 1973, CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MK-ULTRA files destroyed. Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MK-ULTRA impossible. Possible Link with Peoples Temple Suicide: Jonestown, the Guyana location of the Jim Jones cult and Peoples Temple mass suicide, was thought to be a test site for MKULTRA medical and mind control experiments after the official end of the program. Congressman Leo Ryan, a known critic of the CIA, was assassinated November 18 after he personally visited Jonestown to investigate various reported irregularities.

Guyana achieved independence from the United Kingdom on 26 May 1966 and became a republic on 23 February 1970, remaining a member of the Commonwealth. The United States State Department and the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), along with the British government, played a strong role in influencing political control in Guyana during this time.

Hydrangea by any other name.

Rose Cheramie retrieved from Spartacus and copied or modified to here

[image]

Spartacus Educational Famous Crimes The Assassination of JFK Rose Cheramie ▼ Primary Sources ▼ Rose Cheramie *

Rose Cheramie (Cherami): was found unconsciousness by the side of the road at Eunice, Louisiana, on 20th November, 1963 days before Barrack OBama Jr turned 2 years old. Lieutenant Francis Frugé of the Louisiana State Police took her to the state hospital. On the journey Cheramie said that she had been thrown out of a car by two gangsters who worked for Jack Ruby. She claimed that the men were involved in a plot to kill John F. Kennedy. Cheramie added that Kennedy would be killed in Dallas within a few days. Later she told the same story to doctors and nurses who treated her. As she appeared to be under the influence of drugs her story was ignored.

Following the assassination, Cheramie was interviewed by the police. She claimed that Lee Harvey Oswald had visited Ruby's night club. In fact, she believed the two men were having a homosexual relationship. Upon arrival in Houston she repeated this claim to Captain Morgan but refused to talk to federal authorities saying she's didn't want to get involved in this mess. According to Lt. Fruge, the information Rose Cherami supplied about the narcotics ring was "true and good information."

Rose Cheramie was found dead on 4th September, 1965. At first it appeared she had been involved in a road accident. Later it was argued that she had been shot in the head before being run over by by a car in

order to disguise the original wound. However, the Louisiana State Police Memo reported: “Cheramie died of injuries received from an automobile accident on a strip of highway near Big Sandy, Texas, in the early morning of September 4, 1965. The driver stated Cheramie had been lying in the roadway and although he attempted to avoid hitting her, he ran over the top of her skull, causing fatal injuries. An investigation into the accident and the possibility of a relationship between the victim and the driver produced no evidence of foul play. The case was closed.”

[image]

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965)

She interview Jack Ruby. This Catholic reporter states “The whole story has not been told!”

The 52 year old is dead along with her claims of the story of the century. JFK MURDER GOVERNMENT MURDERED DOROTHY KILLGALLEN

College drop becomes cub reporter, crime reporter, holllywood reporter, back stage gossib to world coronations.

Spiro, Eisman, and McDonald

The shooting death of *Dennis Eisman* April 5, 1991 (an attorney for Michael Riconosciuto, who was a material witness in the House Investigation 102-857): DENNIS EISMAN - An attorney with information on INSLAW. Eisman was found shot to death on April 5, 1991 According to the same TC Technical Consultant article, “In April, a Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was found dead, killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal official who worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot where he had been due to meet with a woman who had crucial

evidence to share substantiating Riconosciuto's claims [regarding Inslaw]." He and his former law partner, Bernard L. Segal, had represented **Green Beret Army surgeon Jeffrey McDonald** who was accused in 1970 of brutally murdering his pregnant wife and two young daughters at Fort Bragg, N.C. Mr. Eisman and Mr. Segal represented McDonald during Army hearings that resulted in the dismissal of military charges, Mr. Segal said. lpMcDonald was convicted in U.S. District Court of the murders in 1980 and is serving three life prison terms.

Ian Stuart Spiro (14 December 1946 - 8 November 1992) was a commodities broker who either murdered his wife and children, then killed himself in 1992 or was himself murdered along with his family. Police stated that he was a "low-level conduit by United States government intelligence agencies and the United Kingdom's MI-6" from 1981 to 1986, and the case stirred a conspiracy theory that the family was murdered by assassins or terrorists because of Spiro's history as an intelligence operative.

Sightings 8 thru 12. IAN SPIRO AND FAMILY - Spiro had supporting documentation for grand jury proceedings on the INSLAW case. His wife and 3 children were found murdered on November 1, 1992 in their home. They all died of gunshot wounds to the head. Ian's body was found several days later in a parked car in the Borego Desert. Cause of death? The ingestion of cyanide. Declared a murder/suicide.

David Kelly (weapons expert) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The official reports of the visit concluded that Soviets were running a covert and illegal BW programme. Kelly also took part in reciprocal visits to the United States Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases

at Fort Detrick, Maryland, and visits to Porton Down by Russian and American inspectors. Despite their findings, Kelly concluded that the tripartite inspection programme had failed. It was, he said, “too ambitious; its disarmament objective deflected by issues of reciprocity and access to sites outside the territories of the three parties”. He went on to add that “Russia’s refusal to provide a complete account of its past and current BW activity and the inability of the American-British teams to gain access to Soviet/Russian military industrial facilities were significant contributory factors”.

David Christopher Kelly was born in Llwynypia, Glamorgan, South Wales, on 14 May 1944. His parents were Thomas John Kelly and Margaret, née Williams; Thomas was a schoolteacher who was serving in the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve as a signals officer during the Second World War. Thomas and Margaret divorced in 1951 and she took her young son and moved in with her parents in Pontypridd. From the age of eleven he attended the local grammar school. He was a keen sportsman and musician at school, and represented Wales in the youth cross-country running team; he played double bass in the National Youth Orchestra of Wales and played the saxophone to a high standard]

In 1963 Kelly was admitted to the University of Leeds to study chemistry, botany and biophysics. His mother died two years later from an overdose of prescription barbiturates. Although the coroner’s inquest gave an open verdict, Kelly believed she had killed herself. As a result of the death, Kelly suffered from insomnia and was prescribed sleeping pills; he was also given an extra year to complete his degree. Kelly graduated in 1967 with a BSc in bacteriology; he then obtained an MSc in virology from the University of Birmingham.Between his first and second degrees, on 15 July 1967, he married Janice, née Vawdrey, who was studying at Bingley Teacher Training College.

Kelly joined the Insect Pathology Unit at the University of Oxford in 1968, while a student of Linacre College. In 1971 he received his doctorate in microbiology for his thesis “The Replication of Some Iridescent Viruses in Cell Cultures”. In the early 1970s he undertook postdoctoral research at the University of Warwick, before moving back to Oxford in the mid-1970s to work at the Institute of Virology, where he rose to the position of Chief Scientific Officer. Much of his work was in the field of insect viruses.

Kelly said of Gilligan’s evidence that “The description of that meeting in small part matches my interaction with him especially my personal evaluation of Iraq’s capability but the overall character is quite different”.[95][96] In closing, he reiterated that “With hindsight I of course deeply regret talking to Andrew Gilligan even though I am convinced that I am not his primary source of information.”

Tony Blair, the British Prime Minister, who chaired the meeting that agreed to confirm Kelly’s name to journalists if they guessed his identity. Kelly was interviewed twice by his employers-on 3 and 7 July; they concluded that he may have been Gilligan’s source, but that Gilligan may have exaggerated what Kelly said.

As far as it is known, Kelly walked a mile (1.6 km) from his house to Harrowdown Hill. It appears he ingested up to 29 tablets of co-proxamol, an analgesic drug, then cut his left wrist, severing his ulnar artery, with a pruning knife he had owned since his youth. It was subsequently established that neither the knife nor the blister packs showed Kelly’s fingerprints on their surfaces.

January and February 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchange ended:

Andi: That's why I can't see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that's why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don't admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even harded ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope, to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we'll celebrate it when we see each other in VIenna in March.

[image]

Wood died off of the coast of Santa Catalina Island on November 29, 1981, at age 43, during a holiday break from the production of her would-be comeback film ***Brainstorm*** with Christopher Walken. The events surrounding her death have been the subject of conflicting witness statements, prompting

the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, under the instruction of the coroner's office, to list her cause of death as "drowning and other undetermined factors" in 2012.

Brainstorm is a 1983 American science fiction film directed by Douglas Trumbull, and starring Christopher Walken, Natalie Wood (in her final film role), Louise Fletcher and Cliff Robertson.

It follows a research team's efforts to perfect a system that directly records and replays the sensory experiences and emotional feelings of a subject, and the efforts by the company's management to exploit the device for military ends. After a researcher records her own death from a heart attack, her colleagues join forces to retrieve the information and play it back.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Sam Giancana retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

> Within days of Monroe's death, he writes, Frank Sinatra's attorney Mickey Rudin, who also worked with Monroe, told him that the actress had been killed. It was a rumor also circulating among Mob Boss Sam Giancana's men, some of whom claimed involvement. According to the book, Sinatra had several sources who told him the same story: "She'd been murdered with a Nembutal suppository and Robert Kennedy or the Mob was

> involved.”

Samuel Mooney Giancana[1] (/dʒiɑːnˈkɑːnə/; born Gilormo Giangana;[nb 1] Italian: [dʒiˈlɔrmo dʒaŋˈɡaːna]; May 24, 1908[nb 2] - June 19, 1975) was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966.

Giancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime which gained him the notice of Chicago Outfit leaders. During the late 1930s, Giancana joined the Chicago Outfit. From the 1940s through the 1950s, he controlled the illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940s, Giancana was involved in Chicago’s African-American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, Giancana became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Giancana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy’s victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 1960s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Giancana along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello associated with the assassination of Kennedy. In 1965, Giancana was convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in prison. After his release from prison, Giancana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the *Church Committee*.

After Giancana’s return to the United States, police detailed officers to guard his house in Oak Park, Illinois,

but on the night of June 19, 1975, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee,[37] which was investigating CIA and Cosa Nostra collusion,[38] a gunman entered the home through the basement and shot Giancana in the head and neck seven times with a .22 caliber pistol. At around 11 p.m., Joseph DiPersio, Giancana's caretaker, found his body on the floor of the basement kitchen where he was said to be frying sausage and peppers.[39][40] A week before his death, Giancana had gall bladder surgery in Houston.[39] Giancana was interred next to his wife, Angeline, in a family mausoleum at Mount Carmel Cemetery, in Hillside, Illinois.

Congressmand and Navy FLight Surgeon Larry McDonald retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

> Navy Flight Surgeon

> Member of US Congress

> US Citizen

> Founder *John Birch Society Political Organization* and The New American Magazine

Conceivably NASA DARPA may have had the technical capability to interfere with GPS or similar electronic navigation leading the plane into Russian airspace. All 269 passengers and crew aboard were killed

> In 1991, after the collapse of the Soviet Union, Russian newspaper Izvestia published a series of interviews with Soviet military personnel who had been involved in salvage operations to find and recover parts of the aircraft. After three days of searching using trawlers, side-scan sonar, and diving bells, Soviet searchers located the aircraft wreckage at a depth of 174 metres (571 ft) near Moneron Island. Since no human remains or luggage were found on the surface in the impact area, the divers expected to find the remains of passengers who had been trapped in the submerged wreckage of the aircraft on the seabed. When they visited the site two weeks after the shootdown, they found that the wreckage was in small pieces, and **found no bodies**

Lawrence Patton McDonald April 1, 1935 - September 1, 1983) was an American politician and a member of the United States House of Representatives, representing Georgia's 7th congressional district as a Democrat from 1975 until he was killed while a passenger on board Korean Air Lines Flight 007 when it was shot down by Soviet interceptors traveling from New York City to Seoul South Korea via Anchorage Alaska Seattle Washington metropolitin region.

McDonald was active in numerous civic organizations and maintained one of the most conservative voting records in Congress. He was known for his [Mcarthysim] opposition to communism. Remembered as a martyr by American conservatives, he was the chairman of the John Birch Society.

Wikiquotes

- [T]he drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a
government, combining super-capitalism and Communism un
tent, all under their control … Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I d
convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generat
planning, and incredibly evil in intent.

- He says, Sure we've been working it, sure we've been collab
communism, yes we're working with global accommodation,
working for world government. But the only thing I object to,
kept it a secret.

- "We have four boxes with which to defend our freedom: the
ballot box, the jury box, and the cartridge box" - Frequently a
McDonald, was popularized by Frederick Douglass in 1867. C

Flight Surgeons are physicians (MDs or DOs) who serve as the primary care physicians for a variety of military aviation personnel on special duty status - e.g., pilots, **Flight Officers, navigators/Combat Systems Officers, astronauts, missile combat crews, air traffic controllers, UAV operators and other aircrew members**, both officer and enlisted. In the United States Department of Defense, the Army, Navy, and Air Force all train and utilize flight surgeons. In addition to serving as primary care for military members on special duty status and their families, the U.S. Department of Defense uses flight surgeons for a variety of other tasks.

Larry McDonald was born and raised in Atlanta, Georgia, in the eastern part of the city that is in DeKalb County. General George S. Patton was a distant relation. As a child, he attended several private and parochial schools before attending a non-denominational high

school. He spent two years at high school before graduating in 1951. He studied at Davidson College from 1951-53, studying history. An institution of higher learning of The Presbyterian Church (USA), Davidson College was founded in 1837 by The Concord Presbytery after purchasing 469 acres (1.90 km2) of land from William Lee Davidson II He entered the Emory University School of Medicine at the age of 17, graduating in 1957. He interned at Grady Memorial Hospital in Atlanta. He trained as a urologist at the University of Michigan Hospital under Reed M. Nesbit. Following completion in 1966 he returned to Atlanta and entered practice with his father

Reed Miller Nesbit (October 8, 1898 - August 1, 1979) was an American urologist, surgeon, and professor. He was Head of the Urology Section of the Department of Surgery at the University of Michigan Medical School in Ann Arbor, Michigan, from 1930-1967.[1] Nesbit was a pioneer of transurethral resection of the prostate. He devised the 'Nesbit operation' for treating Peyronie's disease,[2] and he made prominent contributions to pediatric urology, most notably the Cabot-Nesbit style orchiopexy.

From 1959 to 1961, **he served as a flight surgeon in the United States Navy stationed at the Keflavík naval base in Iceland**. McDonald married an Icelandic national, Anna Tryggvadottir, with whom he would eventually have three children: Tryggvi Paul, Callie Grace, and Mary Elizabeth.[2] In Iceland, McDonald asserted to his commanding officer that the U.S. Embassy in Reykjavik was doing things advantageous to communists, but was told he did not understand the big picture.

After his tour of service he practiced medicine at the McDonald Urology Clinic in Atlanta. He took an increasing interest in politics, reading books on political history and foreign policy.[2] He joined the John Birch

Society-a conservative, anti-communist organization - in 1966 or 1967.[6] His passionate preoccupation with politics led to a divorce from his first wife.[2] McDonald made one unsuccessful run for Congress in 1972 before being elected in 1974. In 1975, he married Kathryn Jackson, whom he met while giving a speech in California.[2] McDonald served as a member on the Georgia State Medical Education Board and as chairman from 1969 to 1974.

While most political prognosticators in the mainstream press presume that Obama is the presumptive Democratic nominee for president, they still wonder aloud if Hillary Clinton (or some other entity) has something up their sleeve.

The bombshell may involve the **murder of Donald Young, a 47-year-old choir master** at former Rev. Jeremiah Wright's Trinity United Church of Christ-the same congregation that Obama has attended for the past 20 years. Two other young black men that attended the same church-Larry Bland and Nate Spencer-were also murdered execution style with bullets to the backs of their heads-all within 40 days of each other, beginning in November 2007. All three were openly homosexual.

What links this story to Barack Obama is that, according to an acquaintance of Obama, Larry Sinclair, Obama is a closet bisexual with whom he had sexual and drug-related encounters in November 1999.

Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on December 23, 2007.

Texas State District Judge Tom Greenwell

Nueces County Texas

Born August 6, 1956 Huntington, West Virginia Died July 15, 2013 (aged 57) Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas

Greenwell was found in his chambers dead from a self-inflicted gunshot to the head. A handwritten will was found near the body. According to Nueces County Sheriff Jim Kaelin, the judge faced financial ruin. He had exhausted spending caps on five credit cards and owed the repayment of loans. Kaelin said that Greenwell earned at least $140,000 annually but did not apparently live extravagantly. Investigators are looking into possible blackmail or extortion attempts against the judge.

A memorial service was to be held on July 25, 2013 at the *First United Methodist Church* in Corpus Christi.

Kurt Donald Cobain retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Kurt Donald Cobain (February 20, 1967 - c. April 5, 1994) was an American singer, songwriter, and musician. He was the frontman of the rock band Nirvana, serving as the band's guitarist, lead vocalist, and primary songwriter. Through his angst-fueled songwriting and anti-establishment persona, Cobain's compositions widened the thematic conventions of mainstream rock music. He was often heralded as a spokesman of Generation X and is considered to be one of the most influential musicians in the history of

alternative rock.

Cobain formed the band Nirvana with Krist Novoselic and Aaron Burckhard in 1987 and established it as part of the Seattle music scene which later became known as grunge. After signing with major label DGC Records, Nirvana found global success with “Smells Like Teen Spirit” from their critically acclaimed second album Nevermind (1991). Although Cobain was hailed as the voice of his generation following Nirvana’s sudden success, he resented this, believing his message and artistic vision had been misinterpreted by the public. In addition to “Smells Like Teen Spirit”, Cobain wrote many other notable songs for Nirvana, including “Come as You Are”, “Lithium”, “In Bloom”, “Something in the Way”, “Heart-Shaped Box”, “All Apologies”, “About a Girl”, “Aneurysm” and “You Know You’re Right”.

uring the last years of his life, Cobain struggled with heroin addiction and chronic health problems such as depression. He also struggled with the personal and professional pressures of fame, and had a tumultuous relationship with his wife, fellow musician Courtney Love.[2] In March 1994, Cobain overdosed on a combination of champagne and Rohypnol, and subsequently entered an intervention and underwent a detox program. On April 8, 1994, Cobain was found dead at his home in Seattle at the age of 27; police concluded he had died on April 5 from a self-inflicted shotgun wound to the head.

July 10th Lisa Riley, Doctor of Osteopathy, found in her home with a gunshot wound to her head.

Matt Simmons Died: 8 August, 2010, an investment banker and whistle blower in the British Petroleum oil spill. Died suddenly at home of a heart attack at the age of 67. An autopsy by the state medical examiner’s office concludes that Simmons

died from accidental drowning “with heart disease as a contributing factor.” Speculation of murder: Assassinations by induced heart attack and cancer; Did The CIA Assassinate Matt Simmons For Blowing The Whistle On The BP Gulf Oil Spill Coverup?

Deaths of US officers during corrupt elements of USA fighting dirty war of #NWO businesses who use foreign and private resources to kill US officials.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

17N

Revolutionary Organization 17 November

also known as 17N or the 17 November Group, was a Greek far-left urban guerrilla organization formed in 1975 and led by Alexandros Giotopoulos. 17N conducted an extensive urban guerrilla campaign against the Greek state, banks, and businesses, as well as **American, Turkish, and British targets**.[2][3][4][5] The organization committed 103 known armed robberies, assassinations, and bombing attacks, during which 23 people were killed.[6] 17N was designated a terrorist group by Greece, Turkey, the United Kingdom and the United States

Alexandros Giotopoulos was **an opponent[4] of the Greek military junta of 1967-1974. He is the son of Dimitris Giotopoulos, once a secretary of Leon Trotsky, also known as Witte, who was a leader of the Greek Trotskyist party of archeiomarxists.**

> Giotopoulos appealed his conviction, and described himself as the victim of “an Anglo-American conspiracy” [npte not a Franco Cahtolic conspiracy]. At the start of his appeal, in 2005, he received support from left-wing organisations and personalities in France, where he was born,[2] including Alain Krivine and Pierre Vidal-Naquet. However, on May 3, 2007, his conviction and those of his 17N accomplices were sustained by the court of appeals.[3]
>
> The Greek junta or Regime of the Colonels[a] was a far-right military junta that ruled Greece from 1967 to 1974. On 21 April 1967, a group of colonels overthrew the caretaker government a month before scheduled elections which Georgios Papandreou’s Centre Union was favoured to win. The dictatorship was characterised by right-wing cultural policies, restrictions on civil liberties, and the imprisonment, torture, and exile of political opponents. An attempt to renew its support in a 1973 referendum on the monarchy and gradual democratisation was ended by another coup by hardliner Dimitrios Ioannidis.

[image]

Richard Skeffington Welch was a career Central Intelligence Agency officer. He was the *Chief of Station (COS) in Athens, Greece*, when he was assassinated by the Revolutionary Organization 17 November (17N). His **assassination** led to the passage of the Intelligence Identities Protection Act, making it a crime to expose or identify officers working in covert roles who had not officially been acknowledged as such by the U.S. government.

[image]

US Navy Captain and victim of **terrorist assassination**.

Captain George Tsantes was murdered on November 15, 1983 in Greece by a local group of terrorists. They began in 1975 avenging the Greek government's 1973 crackdown on a university protest that killed 30 students and injured about 800 because their military used tanks to crush the protest. The group was able to avoid capture for 27 years during which they murdered, injured, and robbed several people. They were known for being pro-communist and their hatred for anything they thought unfit for Greece including the US military's presence in their country. Their victims were Greek, American, Turkish, and British. They planned and carried out an assassination of CAPT Tsantes as he was driven to work. Both Tsantes and his Greek driver were killed. This terrorist group has also killed Greek citizens and he was murdered in the very country where his parents were born and raised before moving to the United States.

He graduated from the US Naval Academy and after sea duty assignment as Engineer Officer on destroyer U.S.S. McNair (DD-679), he received training in nuclear power, then served as engineering officer aboard nuclear-powered surface vessels, including duty as chief engineer on aircraft carrier USS Enterprise (CVN-65). He had also served a previous tour in Athens. Other sea duty had included command of the destroyer USS William M. Wood (DD-715) and the destroyer tender U.S.S. Piedmont (AD-17). He had earned a master's degree in physics, and was a member of the Naval Academy Alumni Association. **Shore assignments were in Washington, D.C. where he served on the Staff of the Chief of Naval Operations, three years in the Navy Atomic Energy Office, and two years on the Staff of the Director, Research, Development, Test and Evaluations as the Head, Nuclear Branch.**"

At the center of this Progressive Christianity, Southern Baptists, the Anglican Church, and others, have worked with the Aristocracy and Allies of WWII to plant "peace bringers" in countries around the world - Sleeper Agents including Barrack Obama, and now that is both being hidden, and these organizations at the same time are acting out with paid actors,

Street Theater, that much of what was done in 1926, 1961-1963, and the 1990s, 2006-2007, and 2011 was really authorized by certain families or family lines, or authorized by DNA managers of those family lines, thus permission is really held to the genome.

journalist who have been missed

Not frequently listed as missed - “Hershell Friday - Attorney and Clinton fund raiser died March 1, 1994 when his plane exploded.” *

Jen Moore

Dept of Defense, FBI, manufactured Child Porn, blame Edward Paul Donegan in blackmail ring

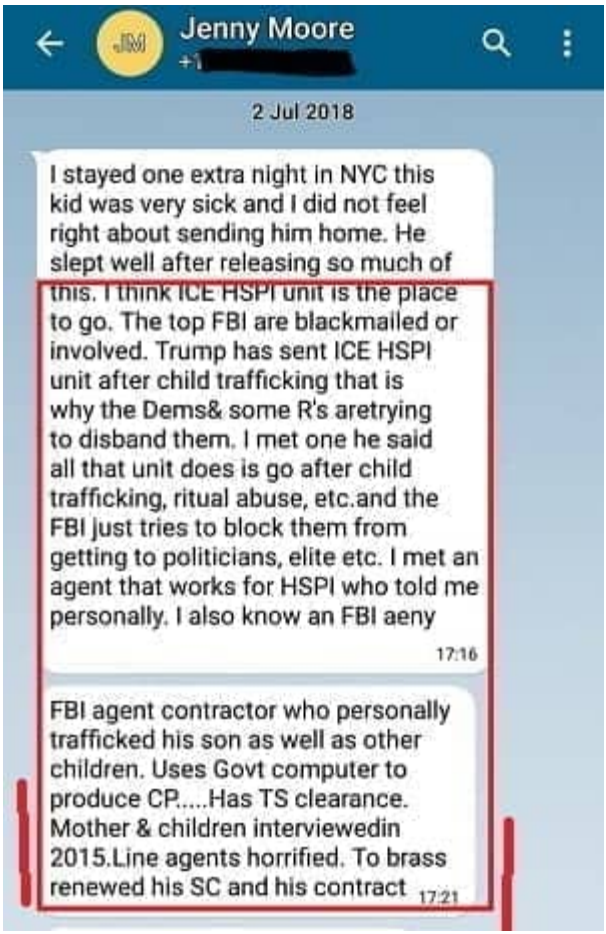
The person stealing my phone, clothes, identity, or in a break in will make me “look bad” as someone who became indebted to a victimized female.

Because the same person will assault me as if I omitted the act the public perception is the black was the hero not the villain, and a black friendly trust fund will reward the black or victim for the harm it will appear I caused to the female.

I describe myself as the politicized alleged perpetrator used as a cover story for blacks and others who are assaulting others in my identity as “false flags.”

Agent Provocateur (Under-cover ~~Confidential Informant~~ espionage agent)	Targeted Individual Possessor
Dis-possessor. Dispossess:	

deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	



Can *I* get the following, the listeners, for my story to get out and for my life to develop?

I am Edward Donegan dangerous drug addicted violent felons manufacture Child Porn in my vicinity, DARPA Backed

The appear to have created the appearance of a fake ring that appears to include Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan who are giving into the blackmail or being detected by Dominatrices.

These Government recruited manufactures of child porn DO abuse children but are paid to do it. These criminals recruited from Sex Offender registries get caught by US Marshalls (who also tell me they are assigned to fight White Supremacy) and when caught these criminals hired by DARPA pay for their crimes with the DNA of Edward Paul Donegan, then they are bought cars for solving the crime.

Washington D.C. in a skid row homeless thermal shelter,shunned and ostracized, after roadblacked by KOMPROMAT from Austin.

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls, the Secrets of Massachusetts, and *Subversion Gangstalk* of witnesses to CIA DARPA crimninality

Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation

In a program widely viewed as suspicious and unconstitutional the Obama Administration through Eric Holder appointed Machen Jr. and Rosensteind (of Maryaland Public Health Service and CIA) to keep the nations most secret sexrets secret

I believe this is where subverting Targeted Individuals come from.

By Charlie Savage June 8 2012 WASHINGTON - Attorney General Eric H. Holder Jr. on Friday assigned two United States attorneys to lead separate criminal investigations into recent disclosures to the news media of national security secrets, saying they were authorized to “follow all appropriate investigative leads within the executive and legislative branches of government.”

But Mr. Holder instead assigned two prosecutors - Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, elevating the stature of the cases but not giving them any special powers.

Earlier Friday, President Obama declared that the White House had not been behind the recent leaks and vowed to prosecute the people responsible for disclosing classified information if they could be identified. NYT

The geneology of Barrack Obama, both real and imagined, from around the world in world wide Sleeper Cells operations

[image]

> “Early in the week leading up to her death, Stacey ran away from home - on December 7, [Annukai Testing year] 2006. She was reported missing by her parents on December 13.”
>
> https://7news.com.au/original-fyi/crime-story-investigator/australias-grisliest-murders-stacey-mitchell-and-the-faux-friends-who-killed-her-c-469462

> Will Stacey Mitchell donate an egg to gays at a cloning conference, or say no? Will she talk, or ever have a child of her own, thus risking detection of the clone of herself?

Hume's suicide [Date of death: February 22, 1998 seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere. No one will ever know whether his rash decisions and reckless mind-set in the early morning hours of Feb. 22 reflected instability or just plain drunkenness. At 2:20 a.m., Ritacco spotted Hume driving his '92 green BMW south on the Clara Barton Parkway from Bethesda to D.C., exceeding 75 mph in a 45 mph zone, according to Sgt. Joseph Cox, public information officer for the U.S. Park Police, which has jurisdiction over the parkway. Ritacco pursued Hume and signaled to him to pull over. Hume instead accelerated, attempting to flee.

Tim Russert (debate moderated dead before debate), Kashogi (marriage and personal Eugenics babies trafficking,) Breitbart video shows Michelle Obama as a man,

Micheal Hastings, myself (lethal conditions gang stalked,) Micheal Hastinsg wife and also Victoria Windsor working on geneology and Obama origins AS WELL AS MKULTRA plans for Middle East Peace and new humanity (emails between Hastings and fiance.)

Morphological icons

"A synonym is a word, morpheme, or phrase that means exactly or nearly the same as another word, morpheme, or phrase in the same language * . [encoding and decoding shared understanding]"

- Death threats verbally explicitly

- Showing of knives, daggers, including bloody, using names like Letheria, other spook names, death threats as car skidding acts together or in separate with as reinforced synonymous of the morpheme.

- Physical attacks or psychological attacks proving hostile presence in of hostile undisclosed actors with hyperintimate (beyond stranger) personal knowledge of stalked

Morphemes Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Morphological icons are images, patterns or symbols that relate to a specific morpheme.[9] For children with dyslexia, it has been shown to be an effective way of building up a word. The word ‘inviting’ as an example is made up of two commonly used morphemes, ‘in-‘ and ‘-ing’. A morphological icon for ‘in-‘ could be an arrow going into a cup, and ‘-ing’ could be an arrow going forward to symbolise that something is in action (as in being, running, fishing).

The concept of combining visual aid icons with morpheme teaching methods was pioneered from the mid 1980s by Neville Brown[10]. He founded the Maple Hayes school for dyslexia in 1981, where he later improved the method alongside his son, Daryl Brown. The school’s curriculum uses morphological icons as a learning aid.[11]

Dead Men Don’t Talk retrieved from Dead Men Don’t Talk and copied or modified to here

Conspiracy con*spir*a*cy (noun), plural -cies

Middle English conspiracies, from Latin conspirare. First appeared 14th Century

1. the act of conspiring together

2. A. an agreement among conspirators

   B. a group of conspirators

synonym(s) see *PLOT* [also *Cartel*]

THE FOLLOWING SIX PERSONS HAD INFORMATION ON THE IVES/HENRY CASE:

- Keith Coney Died when his motorcycle slammed into the back of a truck July, 1988.
- Keith McMaskle Died, stabbed 113 times, Nov, 1988
- Gregory Collins Died from a gunshot wound January 1989.

- Jeff Rhodes He was shot, mutilated and found burned in a trash dump in April 1989.

- James Milan Found decapitated. Coroner ruled death due to natural causes.

- Jordan **Kettleson** Was found shot to death in the front seat of his pickup truck in June 1990.

- Richard Winters Was a suspect in the Ives / Henry deaths. Was killed in a set-up robbery July 1989

©salvationarmy Journalist; necromancer; spiritualist; pretend Christian; The Review of Reviews editor and publisher; “Government by Journalism” concept creator; William Booth’s (Salvation Army) ghost writer-promoter for In Darkest England and the Way Out“ social gospel campaign pic.twitter.com/c6OpZwrOPK

*Red Kettle*History. In 1891, Salvation Army Captain Joseph McFee was distraught because so many poor individuals in San Francisco were going hungry.

Sightings 84. JIM WILHITE - Vice Chairman, Arkla, Inc. died: 12/21/92 - **Died in a one-person skiing accident**. - Wilhite had extensive ties with Clinton and Mack McLarty, with whom he visited by telephone just hours before his death.

Background Wilhite, Jim O. was born on March 31, 1938 in Greenwood, Arkansas, United States. Son of Raymond I. and Margaret E. (Oliver) Wilhite.

Education Bachelor of Science, Oklahoma State University, 1960.

Career With Arkansas Louisiana Gas Company (now Arkla, Inc.), Shreveport, Louisiana, since 1963, vice president in charge of employee and industrial relations, 1972-1973, executive vice president, from 1973. Now vice chairman Arkla Inc. Chairman, chief executive officer Entex, Houston.

Achievements Jim O. Wilhite has been listed as a noteworthy gas company executive by Marquis Who's Who.

Membership Board directors Central Young Men's Christian Association, Shreveport. Board directors Shreveport Norwella council Boy Scouts American, Sports Foundation, Shreveport. Campaign chairman United Way, 1978.

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE MEDIA

Citizens Addicted to Truth

NEW HISTORICAL FINDINGS ON THE HUMAN TRAFFICKING NETWORKS AT THE YMCA AND SALVATION ARMY aim4truth.org

Curious aggregation of activities around William Booth College, London (founder of the Salvation Army)?

William Booth College, Champion Park, London SE5 8BQ, United Kingdom

[image]

- **William Booth College** (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Booth_Memorial_Training_College headquarters of The Salvation Army leadership and officer training which delivers education and training programmes for the United Kingdom)

- **Ruskin Park** (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruskin_Park The park is named after John Ruskin (1819-1900), founder of various early experiments in communism called “the settlement movement” that were studied by Lord Alfred Milner, W.T. Stead and Lord Rothschild)

- **Fetal Medicine Research Institute** (https://www.kcl.ac.uk/visit/fetal-medicine-research-institute-1

- **Maudsley Hospital** (The Maudsley Hospital is a British psychiatric hospital in south London. The Maudsley is the largest mental health training institution in the UK. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maudsley_Hospital)

MKULTRA From Vienna and Micheal Hastings

January and February 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchage ended:

Andi: That’s why I can’t see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that’s why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don’t admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even hardened ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope,

to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we'll celebrate it when we see each other in VIenna in March.

Roger Allies out of Fox News November 18.

I believe my father and mother were targeted, my father harassed and gang stalked, and like Veronica Hoffman, drive into mental hospital for his outcry or self defense, after that, hit while in the hospital or harassed to suicide.

In my case they say I am a Nazi and that is the reason the plant child porn on me. In Veronica Hoffman's case they asked her to dress up as a Nazi for a lark. It think that was KOMPROMAT to incite others.

My father, Linda Newkirk, Veronica Hoffman, myself, all receive Junk PHone calls showing we are being stalked, watched in our homes, etc., as we move about, in my case if I get off, read a scientific book, etc., and this is anonymous Stalk psychological harassment by strangers.

My father spent years of his life tracing down hang up calls and sought phone company assistence believe it was in conjunction with threats to kill him, and once sought me as backup to him in the 1990s should something happen to him or an attempt be made. His computer also was making the Sheryl

Attkison player piano acts with hime flabergasted watching it which matched the timing of unprovoked anonymous physical attacks on me in the Alringon Virginia area.

Commonalities with Others and My Story.

- I had first contacted [Veronica Hoffman after meeting her in person, all was well. Later she got approached behind the scenes by impersonators of me and dropped contact with me. Possibly after being approached by blacks who wanted to sniff out White Supremacism of CybreGoth. She had read my DOE HGP Inspector General Complaint and the DOE/NIH was likely familiar with her because of it.

> [in memorium] thinking it was funny being a Jewish girl with a Nazi armband dressed as Ilsa - She Wolf of the SS for Halloween (then a couple of years later seeing the fawning look in the eye of Don Edmonds, director of Ilsa (RIP) whom she befriended when I mentioned her to him).

> [Luke Is Back]I KNOW THIS GIRL … KNEW THIS GIRL. I WAS STANDING AT AN ATM A FEW WEEKS AGO. She looked real normal, cute, civilian like. She was standing behind me as I was with my friend on line at the Chase ATM, she started talking to me. I ended up catching up to her and talking to her on the street as she had just finished talking to the Lyndon Larouchees on Sunset / Vine.

- She was taking apart electronics as I was, fire alarms from the celings, etc., seeking why in a non-survieled room bizzare unwanted phone calls or phone reboots out of nowhere would occur, though at stragic “frame job” times such as when a suspicously acting person was loitering near me, making unwanted gestures towards me, or were otherwise out of place.

> Most of the time, this worked in her favor, but not always. I recall that she was a particularly dangerous person to allow near any kind of electronic equipment, especially any that you wished to continue functioning. She had two ways of breaking electric stuff: direct and indirect.
>
> “Indirect” worked just by simply standing close to something, say your TV hard disk recorder with 120 hours of programs stored on it. Oh, it seems to have crashed. Oh. Or, at Joseph’s place, the new Apple TV system he’d just installed. Funny, it was working OK yesterday. Or her Blackberry, which stopped working except on speakerphone almost as soon as she got it.
>
> If “indirect” didn’t work, there was always “direct”, which might mean pulling the batteries out of your new car’s fancy built-in carphone while it was switched on, thus immediately destroying the charging circuitry and voiding your warranty. Or pulling your external hard drive’s Firewire

Veronica Hoffman dates are Divinci Encoded and also Tom Dunham also got the same treatment. A black harvey dent” and “Fuzzy Bunny” surrounded Veronica calling her “Bipolar” to be “no shit.”

> **James Bovard is a revaaler about lethal FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops and Lethal Engagements of Compounds system**
>
> **Death of Vicky Weaver** *

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin - the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the night vision scopes - this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: "FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver's wife Vicki and three remaining children … were also in the cabin. 'We are taking a very cautious approach,' he said in a statement

to reporters." An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had put herself in harm's way, the New York Times reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times's Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: "Court records show that while the woman's body lay in the cabin for eight days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. 'Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?' asked the agents in at least one exchange."

> **Mistress Persephone**
>
> Posted: February 21, 2011 in Dominas, Touring Mistresses, Uncategorized
>
> Tags: Ball Busting, Gothic, Gothic Mistress, Gummi Fetish, Human Ashtray, Leg Show Magazine, London, Long Fingernails, Mistress Arianna, Mistress Persephoen, Morrigan Hel, Murder Mile Studio, NIpple Torture, NYC, Stockings, The World of Kink

More recently, Ibragim Todashev, friend of accused Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnev, was shot in the head six times by the FBI, who initially claimed Todashev was armed but later had to admit this was a lie.

Speculation has raged that Todashev was assassinated because he had knowledge about the Boston bombings which the feds didn't want to see the light of public scrutiny.

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI

Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013. The father, who says agents killed his son "execution style," showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the [back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev's shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a "violent confrontation." But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was "eager" to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev's family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release

in July.

Ronald Harmon Brown August 1, 1941 Washington, D.C., U.S. Died April 3, 1996, their Commerce Secretary who reportedly told Bill he would take him down with him if he was indicted for corruption. Ron Brown, under fire for his role as a fixer or enabler of deals for dollars involving businessmen who wanted easier access to Chinese markets and cheap labor, was found dead in a plane crash in Croatia. But the plane crash apparently wasn't good enough for someone who didn't wish Brown well; Ron Brown's body was found with a bullet hole in his head. Many surmised he was on the verge of telling investigators a good deal of the truth about his administration's dealings with the Chinese because he didn't want to be the fall guy for the scandal.

Kathleen Janoski was the chief of the forensic photography team detailed to photograph the bodies of the deceased when they arrived back in Dover, Delaware. When ready, Janoski mounted a stepladder and began to photograph Brown's body starting at the head. She had scarcely begun when she saw something that took her breath away. "Look at the hole in Brown's head," she exclaimed. "It looks like a bullet hole." Going public with that that observation would cost Janoski and three military pathologists their careers. Brown's family was never informed of the hole. By order of the White House, there was no autopsy. Janoski fared better than Niko Jerkuic, the man responsible for the airport's aviation systems. Three days after the crash, a day he just happened to be off work, he was found with a bullet hole through his chest.

Dzhokhar Anzorovich Tsarnaev is a Kyrgyz-American man of Chechen descent who was convicted of terrorism in planting pressure cooker bombs at the Boston Marathon on April 15, 2013, along with his brother Tamerlan Tsarnaev. The **bombings killed three people**

and injured approximately **280 others**.

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were **mysteriously killed** on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, the two FBI agents where killed during a training mission when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

Sightings #80 SUZANNE COLEMAN

> Reportedly had an affair with Billy when he was attorney general. Died of "suicide" with gunshot wound to the back of her head. No autopsy allowed. Was 7 months pregnant at time of her death and **had told friends it was Bill Clinton's child**.

Suzanne Coleman Had affair with Clinton, when he was attorney general of Arkansas. Died: February 15, 1977 Died of "suicide" with gunshot wound to the back of her head. No autopsy allowed. Was 7 months pregnant at time of her death. She had told friends it was Bill Clinton's child. (See Danny Williams). She was 26 at the time of her death.

Sightings # 77. COL. JAMES SABOW - Died 199

> Supposedly about to **blow the whistle on drug running activity taking place on the US Navy base where he was stationed,** Col. James Sabow was found

> by his wife in the backyard of their home with his head blown off with a shotgun. The Navy ruled it a suicide. In all, more than 40 deaths by individuals concerned with drug traffic on military bases have been declared as suicides despite evidence that MURDER was involved. I think we've all heard the DRUGS AND GOVERNMENT rumors recently. Hey, this is more than a specious rumor, friends. It is a 50 year old American tradition. Footnote and LIVE LINK to clickable URL proving CIA has been dealing drugs for 50 years at end..

> Homicide (Positioned then certain death overkill) The Colonel received a blow to the back of his head, which rendered a fatal injury. While the he was lying on the ground, the assailant inserted the victim's 12 gauge double barreled shotgun into his mouth and fired the left barrel. This part of the scenario is reenacted in Figure 2B.

When James Met Glorian crashing into a crop field with a plane on fire Sumter Bishopville

Shaw Air Force Base is a United States Air Force base located approximately 8.4 miles west-northwest of downtown Sumter, South Carolina. It is one of the largest military bases operated by the United States, and is under the jurisdiction of the United States Air Force Air Combat Command.

Shaw Field was activated on 30 August 1941 and placed under the jurisdiction of the Army Air Corps Southeast Air Corps Training Center. The mission of the new airfield was a basic (Phase II) flying school to instruct air cadets in flying, and the Air Corps Basic Flying School was activated at the field on 26 June to operate the school. The airfield consisted of three

4,500-foot (1,400 m) runways and several auxiliary airfields.

On 1 April 1945 jurisdiction of Shaw Field was transferred to First Air Force. The 139th Army Air Force Base Unit, I Fighter Command became the host unit. and pilots were sent to Shaw for fighter transition training in Republic P-47 Thunderbolt single-engined fighters.

Postwar era

Shaw Army Airfield was designated a permanent Army Air Forces installation after the war, being transferred to Continental Air Forces on 16 April 1945. After a period of reorganization, jurisdiction was transferred to Air Defense Command on 1 March 1946. From July 1946 until May 1947 Shaw was the home of the 414th and 415th Night Fighter Squadrons.

The squadrons flew the P-61 Black Widow in Europe with Ninth Air Force during World War II, and were reassigned back to the United States after the end of hostilities. The 414th was transferred to Caribbean Air Force at Rio Hato AB, Panama in March 1947 to perform an air defense mission of the Panama Canal. The 415th was reassigned to Alaska Air Command at Adak Island, Alaska in May 1947 also to perform an air defense mission, over the Aleutian Islands and the territorial waters of western Alaska.

United States Air Force 20th Fighter Group

James Paul Donegan P-51 Pilot

Glorian Gainey Bishopville resident with biological brother Harold and the Dew family adoptiong the Gaineys after Festus Gainey dies in NORTH Carolina with the Von Trapps in 1936 or so, and King Edward VIII abdicates that year.

[image]

161st Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron Lockheed RF-80A-5-LO Shooting Star, 45-8310, Shaw AFB, 1950 Jurisdiction of Shaw was again transferred to Tactical Air Command on 23 March 1946. The 20th Fighter Group was reassigned to Shaw on 20 October 1946 from Biggs Army Airfield, Texas which was transferred to Strategic Air Command. The 20th FG came under Ninth Air Force.

After the establishment of the United States Air Force as a separate military branch in September 1947, Shaw Army Airfield was renamed Shaw Air Force Base, on 13 January 1948 and the 20th Fighter-Bomber Wing was activated on 15 August 1947 with the implementation of the Hobson Plan.

The 20th Fighter Group was first equipped with North American P-51D, then exchanged its P-51's in February 1948 for F-84B Thunderjets, the first TAC group to receive operational F-84s. The group was composed of the 55th, 77th and 79th Fighter Squadrons. The F-84s began arriving in February 1948 and ran through May when the full complement was received. Nine were lost in accidents before the remainder were returned to Republic Aircraft in May 1949 in exchange for F-84D models. Control over the wing changed hands on 1 February 1949 with its assignment to Fourteenth Air Force.

People.com

Leon Lott is a traitor.

Sheriff Lott wins SC Sheriff of the Year for a second time retrieved from By WIS News 10 Staff Updated: May. 20, 2021 at 9:32 AM CDT and copied or modified to here

In 2018, Sheriff Lott was the first sheriff to launch the PEACE Officer identity program, a new framework for community policing, in collaboration with the not-for-profit Police2Peace. This first-of-its -kind innovation enhanced public trust, police legitimacy, deputy safety, and the willingness of the public to assist in the agency's crime-fighting efforts.

In addition to Lott serving as Sheriff of one of the largest counties in the state, he also commands the South Carolina State Guard, which is a national model for emergency preparedness and disaster response. **In this role, Brigadier General Lott commands approximately 1,000 guardsmen, including retired and former U.S. Army Special Forces operators, Army Rangers, U.S. Marine infantrymen, engineers, medical professionals, attorneys, and law enforcement officers, among others**.

Paris Island Marine Trainign Center area and two murders

HEADLINES Murdaugh Murders: Unanswered Questions About Multiple Suspicious Deaths Connected To Family

Feb. 24, 2019: Mallory Beach, 19, goes missing after a boat crash near Parris Island. A 911 call is placed from the scene of the crash at Archer's Creek.

Paul and Maggie Murdaugh were found shot to death at their Colleton County property on June 7.

According to SLED investigators, at 10:07 p.m. Alex Murdaugh, Margaret's husband and Paul's father, called 911 and said that he had returned to the family property on Moselle Road in Islandton to find the bodies of his wife and son who were shot outside of the home on the property.

Murdaugh murders update: Husband who found wife, son dead outside home offers reward in case

Alex and Buster Murdaugh announced a reward of $100,000 for information leading to the arrest and conviction of the person or persons who killed Paul and Maggie

Earlier this week SLED confirmed the 2015 death of a 19-year-old in Hampton County was now being investigated by the agency based on information gathered after the deaths of Paul and Maggie.

The coroner's report said Stephen Smith was most likely hit in the head by the mirror of a passing semi-truck in July 2015. Police said he was walking on a two-lane road after running out of gas.

Smith's mother, Sandy Smith, told The Augusta Chronicle in 2015 that there were no broken glass or plastic shards from a mirror on the road where her son's body was found.

> A man on his way to work spotted Stephen Smith's body on Sandy Run Road in the early morning hours of July 8, 2015. Smith had a head wound consistent with being shot, the coroner explained in a report.
>
> After his autopsy, however, Smith's death was ruled a hit-and-run. The forensic pathologist who conducted the autopsy hypothesized he could have been struck in the head by the mirror on a large truck.
>
> S.C. Highway Patrol officers investigating the case doubted that conjecture.
>
> "There's just no physical evidence. We got evidence on the body but no physical evidence," SCHP Cpl. M. E. Duncan explained to Smith's twin sister in a July 17,

> 2015 interview. “Like I said, I will say ‘hit-and-run’. … I don’t even want to call it that. It’s more a ‘death investigation.’ [It] could be a homicide, could be a voluntary, involuntary [manslaughter].”

WHO KILLED COL. JAMES SABOW? retrieved from Orange County Weekly and copied or modified to here

Orange County Long Beach Manhattan Beach next to each other

US county in California

Orange County is a region in Southern California. It's known for Anaheim's Disneyland Resort, a huge complex of rides, restaurants and shops. Nearby, in Buena Park, is Knott's Berry Farm, a large theme park. Cities with surf beaches include Huntington Beach, with its surfing museum. Newport Beach's boat-filled harbor sits opposite Balboa Peninsula. Laguna Beach has tide pools and oceanfront Crystal Cove State Park. — Google

NICK SCHOU | POSTED ONFEBRUARY 17, 2000

“Jimmy’s dead! Jimmy’s dead!” she remembers screaming hysterically before she collapsed in shock on the floor of the Underwoods’ living room.

According to Sally, Jean then blurted, “Joe, this has gone too far.”

As Sally remembers it, Underwood said nothing. He calmly walked over to the Sabows' back yard, returning a few moments later. "Well," he said finally, "we've got to call General Adams."

According to the Orange County coroner's report, Sabow perished from a self-inflicted shotgun blast to the mouth. That finding was included in a U.S. Navy Criminal Investigations Service (NCIS) crime-scene investigation that took place at El Toro. Two successive 1991 Navy Judge Advocate General Manual (JAGMAN) investigations also reached the conclusion that Sabow committed suicide. Five years later, the Marine Corps' Office of the Inspector General (OIG) conducted a separate investigation that the Sabow family had requested. It, too, found that Sabow killed himself.

At first, it seemed obvious Sabow had committed suicide. He had every reason to think his military days were over, and his family readily acknowledges that Sabow felt abandoned by the Marine Corps, which he had served loyally for three decades and had grown to love. On the other hand, his wife says Sabow spent the weekend before he died typing up his rsum. And according to both Sally and retired Marine Corps Colonel Bill Callahan, Sabow's best friend, he planned to become a pilot for America West Airlines, where Callahan already worked.

Dr. John David Sabow, Sabow's brother and a South Dakota neurologist, had both the medical background and the tenacity to mount his own investigation. His increasingly pointed questions about his brother's death led to a March 9, 1991, meeting with El Toro's commanding officer and Sabow's boss, General Adams.

Dr. John David Sabow, Sabow's brother and a South Dakota neurologist, had both the medical background and the tenacity to mount his own

investigation. His increasingly pointed questions about his brother's death led to a March 9, 1991, meeting with El Toro's commanding officer and Sabow's boss, General Adams. During that meeting, the Sabows have alleged, the military used scare tactics to prevent them from going to the press with their doubts about the suicide, referring to the late colonel as "a felon and a crook."

This meeting-and that phrase-eventually produced a lawsuit filed by the Sabow family in an Orange County federal court in 1996. Three weeks ago, the suit was thrown out of court by U.S. District Judge Alicemarie Stotler. **According to the lawsuit, Sabow was murdered because he threatened to expose an illegal covert operation at El Toro involving Sabow's fellow officers, CIA-sponsored airlifts to Central and South America, black cargo planes landing in the middle of the night and drugs.**

SARAH KERSHAW

New York Times , Sharing Their Demons on the Web
By SARAH KERSHAW NOV. 12, 2008*

For people who say they are the target of mind control or gang stalking, there may be enough evidence in the scientific literature to fan their beliefs. Many sites point to MK-ULTRA, the code name for a covert C.I.A. mind-control and chemical interrogation program begun in the 1950s.

Recently the sites have linked to an article published in September in Time magazine, "The Army's Totally Serious Mind-Control Project," which described a $4 million contract given to the Army to develop "thought helmets" that would allow troops to communicate

through brain waves on the battlefield.

NY Times **Reporter** Found Dead After *Exposing* MKUltra*

February 24, 2016 A former New York Times reporter has been found murdered in the Dominican Republic following her exposure of MKUltra.

Sarah Kershaw was found asphyxiated [brain dead] due to strangulation on Monday at her apartment in Sosua.

Project MKUltra, often referred to as the CIA's mind control program, was the code name given to an illegal program of experiments on human subjects, designed and undertaken by the the CIA. Ms Kershaw published an article with the New York Times exploring this subject in 2008 with her article Sharing their Demons on the Web,

> **The Waco Siege: 6 Little-Known Facts**
>
> **https://www.history.com/news/waco-siege-what-happened-little-known-facts UPDATED: FEB 20, 2020 ORIGINAL APR 13, 2018**
>
> Sometime during the fire, Koresh, then 33, died of a gunshot wound to the head.
>
> *It remains unknown whether he killed himself or was shot by someone else*. But that's not the only unanswered question when it comes to the infamous siege. Here are some other debates around and other little-known facts about the Waco siege and Koresh:

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

Roger Eugene Ailes married his third wife Elizabeth Tilson (born 1960) on February 14, 1998

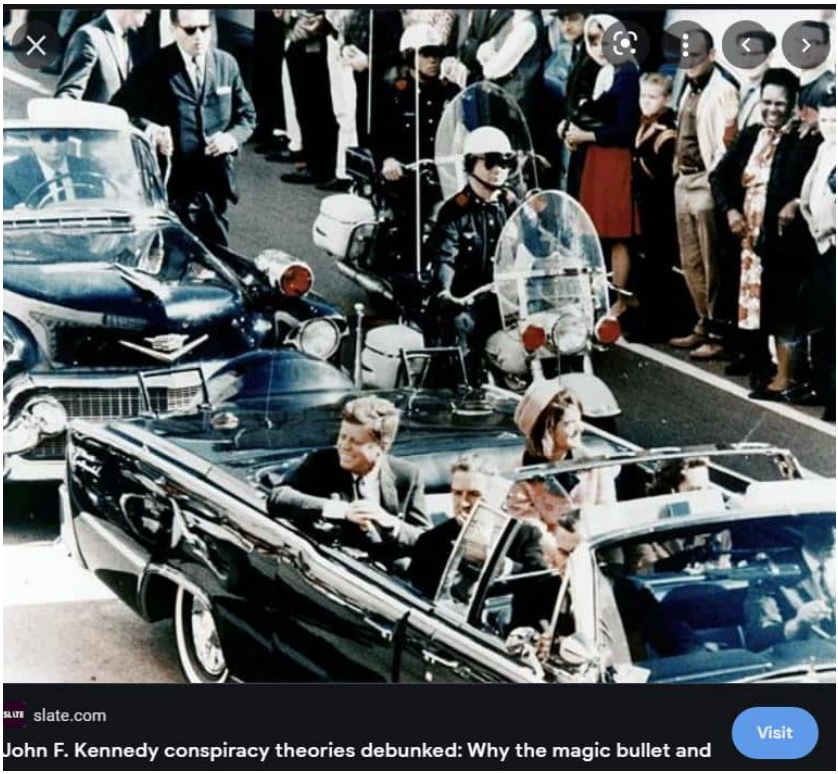
In a 2013 book excerpt from Roger Ailes: Off Camera, Ailes spoke about facing death, saying, “Because of my hemophilia, I’ve been prepared to face death all of my life. When it comes, I’ll be fine, calm. I’ll miss life, though. Especially my family.”[61]

On May 10, 2017, Ailes fell and hit his head at his Palm Beach, Florida home. He died on May 18, three days after his 77th birthday.[62][63][64] T

Ailes and his wife Elizabeth, through their charity, ACI Senior

Development Corp., promised $500,000 toward the completion of a senior center in Cold Spring, Putnam County, New York. Local opposition to Ailes's participation in the project arose after publication of the sexual harassment accusations against him and in response to a Journal News report about previously undisclosed conditions attached to the proposed gift. Under those conditions, ACI would act as general contractor for the project with no obligation to conduct competitive bidding before awarding construction management and other subcontracts.

Further, ACI was excused from any obligation to pay prevailing wages to workers on the project, workers and subcontractors would have no recourse against ACI in case of payment disputes and ACI would deliver its work without warranty.[57][58] There was extensive public objection to Ailes's participation. At an August 2, 2016, public hearing, the Putnam County Legislature suspended adoption of the proposed charitable donation agreement with ACI.[59] The next day Ailes withdrew the gift.[60]



Paul Wilcher

Paul Wilcher was the **lawyer** to whistle blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

All of these and other connect to a PsyOps alleged ring of me in activities I am not tied to but appear to exist.

In feb 20 1961 My father and mother were Manchurian Candidate to Obama. In 1998 my DNA was authorized by an

impersonator at AOL to the Obama family setup by my brother using an impersonator of me.

In 2006 it was decided to move Donegan DNA throughout the world.

In 2007 an Impersonators/Forged Agreement ERox PexX scheme emerged for forgeries of my DNA authorization around the world.

In 2009 Obama became president and Benghazi missiles were launched by the CIA giving Obama GenoFamily in Africa. The CIA DIA did this under Patreus and others who studied RHRF.com.

Obama moved Flynn out of DIA and into private work which included Manafort and later Trump. A Jamacian immigre was moved into the DIA.

As Flynn went on under CIA DOD contracting schemes including Patreus schemes Trump agreed to, Comey found out Flynn/Trumpo had illegal works underway, that which what Rosenstein had setup as NIH policy that NIH police helped with.

The Ellingtons are in on it as is Genetech, as is CENTCOM, and it involves racial rape via forged agreements and racial harassment of me, and hiding my DNA, breaking my eggs in the USA.

It also involved DNA asset seizure from me by the Whitehorse, Judge Roll, and US redistributing, Scalia. This is all very illegal black budge black racial Chicago alcohol prohibition gang activity and Trump rose to power on it including illegally using intellectual as well biiological property of mine.

KidneyGate	Trump/USA	RU Black Market	Saudie Crowm Prince

		Criminals	
Legality	Comey Jen Moore	Vladimir	Kashogi

Family and career*

Ralph Blasey Jr. Vice President of Agency that is in charge of security for Comey, Brennan, McCabe, Rice & Lynch NO COINCIDENCES

https://www.reddit.com/ *

PAST POSITION(s) - Her father Ralph G. Blasey Jr. - a proven CIA operative who, from June-1962 to January-1974, was the Vice President of National Savings and Trust of Washington, D.C. - a CIA black budget bank best known for being 100 paces from the White House, and whom, in 1998, was taken over by SunTrust Bank - whose majority share owner is the CIA-linked investment fund BlackRock. (NOTE - Blackrock Secret contracted worth $100s Billions.)

The main CIA operative involved in this war, and whom Ralph G. Blasey Jr. reported to, was Nicholas Deak (LINK) - a longtime OSS and CIA operative, both during and after World War II, who ran the CIA'smain BLACK BUDGET OPERATIONS under the direct command of the feared CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton.

> As CIA & FBI Directors come and go after 4+ decades, Mr Blasey stayed at the very top of CIA/FBI officials, and was transitioned into each new CIA/FBI Administration. If there is any Unelected, Stable, Reliable “Deep State” criminal agenda going on today, Mr Blasey Jr is a Major link Lifelong connection between each New Administration to carry out and plan any longterm “Criminal Coup” of our nation. Understand how someone 40+ years in the CIA from controlling Black Ops Secret Bank Budgets, to now Providing Personal Public Security to each of the “Deep State” criminals (Brennan, Comey, McCabe, Mueller, Rice, Lynch, etc) who have been fired, removed, and now facing criminal charges. The one link to them all are one Ralph G Blasey Jr - and the REAL TOP TIER DEEP STATE

Dr. Blasey Ford is the daughter of Ralph G. Blasey, Jr.[35] After Ralph Blasey quit as a bank vice-presdent, he founded an office maintenance and cleaning service. Both the bank and maintenance business are said to be CIA fronts. **Blasey Jr. is also said to have ties to the CIA’s Stanford University MKUltra project of the 1950s.**[36]

> **https://relationshipscience.com/** *

> Ralph G. Blasey, Jr. is Vice President-Business Development at Red Coats, … The company was founded on November 18, 1996 and is headquartered in Houston

Christine Blasey Ford has worked as a recruiter for the CIA's internship program at Stanford University.[37] [38] Additionally, Blasey Ford has done research on mind control techniques to induce self hypnosis and "artificial memories."[39] The technique has been used to defeat polygraph examinations.[40]

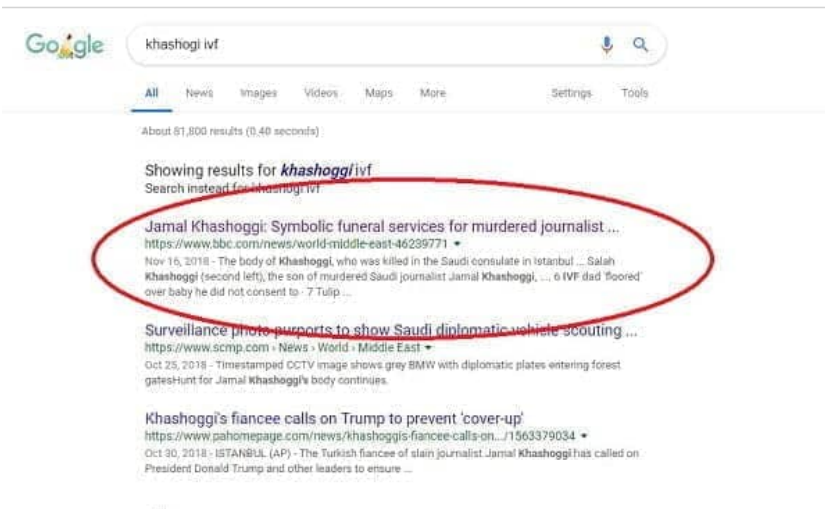
Blasey Ford's brother, Ralph Blasey, practices law in Washington DC with the firm of BakerHostetler.[41] BakerHostetler is the firm hired by Natalia Veselnitskaya to engage in illegal lobbying on behalf of Russia oligarchs in the Spring of 2016. BakerHoestetler in turn hired Glenn Simpson and FusionGPS for illegal lobbying for repeal of the Magnitsky Act. Veselnitskaya met with Donald Trump Jr., Jared Kushner, and Paul Manafort using opposition research on Clinton Foundation donors that FusionGPS dug up on behalf of their client - BakerHostetler, Natalia Veselnitskaya, and the Russian Katsyv family.

PAST POSITION(s)* * - Her father Ralph G. Blasey Jr.- a proven CIA operative who, from June-1962 to January-1974, was the Vice President of National Savings and Trust of Washington, D.C.- a CIA black budget bank best known for being 100 paces from the White House, and whom, in 1998, was taken over by SunTrust Bank-whose majority share owner is the CIA-linked investment fund BlackRock. (NOTE - Blackrock Secret contracted worth $100s Billions.)

The main CIA operative involved in this war, and whom Ralph G. Blasey Jr. reported to, was Nicholas Deak (Nicolas Louis Deák (8 October 1905, Transylvania, Hungary-18 November 1985) ,-a longtime OSS and CIA operative, both during and after World War II, who ran the CIA'smain BLACK BUDGET OPERATIONS under the direct command of the feared CIA

Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton.

To how the CIA prevented the total breakdown of the Western banking system in 1982, was by their illegally laundering hundreds-of-millions of dollars of Colombian drug cartel cash into it to keep it afloatin an operation overseen by the CIA's "James Bond of Money" Nickolas Deak-but when the President Ronald Reagan administration found out what the CIA had done, and started investigating it, saw Deak, on 19 November 1985, being assassinated in his New York City office by a homeless woman named Lois Lang. (It was alleged that one Ralph G Blasey Jr was assigned this Deep State Wetworks, since he knew and worked with Mr Deak, and was his Senior).



I've NEVER taken a daily pharmaceutical drug. And I haven't taken any pharmaceuticals in 10 years (and ten years ago it was one pill, one day). Nothing over the counter, nothing by prescription. In other words, I'm not

on anything that could kill me unexpectedly or suddenly. I've never done illegal drugs either. Not even once.

There's no way anyone could get into my house, no robbers, no angry exes (which I don't have btw), no fanatical people - my house is like Fort Knox …unless it was someone super professional. It just wouldn't be possible for anyone without highly special equipment and tactics (I.e. remotely taking down my high-level security system, which they have done before, unfortunately). But my place is also highly secure in a hard-wired kinda way. So even if the power was out, most people could still never get in.

If something were to happen to me, it's foul play and you know exactly who and why - given my work and mission in this life. I'm also NOT accident prone. And I got the highest health rating possible when I went through a battery of medical tests a couple of years ago for my life insurance policy.

If something were to happen to me, I have arranged for a close group of my friends to start a GoFundMe to hire a team of private investigators to figure out all the details (I have the team and have passed the info on to them). Oh, and money for a PR firm to make it national news. There would be a press release sent to every journalist in this country (and more). It would not be swept under the rug, and it would be their worst nightmare.

There have been many on this mission or a similar one that have been killed and it's time this bullshit stopped. The darkness cannot win. I will never stop speaking out for those who no longer can. Even if from the other side, where I image I would be FAR MORE powerful.

I have a team of angels surrounding me every step of

this journey, but prayers of protection and love are ALWAYS appreciated

---

Jennifer Jaynes retrieved from www.dark2light.net/
and copied or modified to here

[image]

Jennifer Jaynes was born on October 30th, 1972, at Minot Air Force Base in North Dakota. She was a #1 USA Today best selling author, writing a total of 7 books. Her most recent being “Malice”, which was considered as the best “pro anti-vaxxer” novel.

She held many jobs before starting a career as a novelist.

Jennifer was found deceased in her home on November 25th 2019, at the age of 47. It was ruled a suicide, but **there are unconfirmed reports that she had shot herself in the head twice**.

Brian T. Jaynes Film producer, ex-husband, Born: November 24, 1964 (age 56 years), Houston, TX

Obituary of Jennifer Jaynes

Her former husband, Brian T. Jaynes, was portrayed as a movie producer. However he went by an alias, Michael Raven, to produce porn films. There is a phone Interview with Brian Jaynes, that was done by Erin Elizabeth on Youtube. Many doubt his sincerity, and parts of his story are very different than what has been officially released.

Her death was announced by her boyfriend, Burke Bryant, in a solemn Facebook post following the tragedy.

They had been dating awhile following her divorce. Burke has been the President of the Fort Worth Humanitarian Aid and Rescue Project (HARP) since 2008.

> Humanitarian Aid & Rescue Project Humanitarian Aid & Rescue 209 W 2nd St Ste 321, Fort Worth,TX 76102 USA www.harprescue.org
>
> Nonprofit Overview fromn https://greatnonprofits.org/org/humanitarian-aid-rescue-project
>
> Causes: Disaster Aid, Disaster Preparedness & Relief Services
>
> Mission: Humanitarian Aid and Rescue Project (HARP) specializes in first 72-hour global emergency response.
>
> We provide immediate support in areas experiencing disaster, war, and conflict.
>
> e are made up of highly-skilled military veterans, first responders, law enforcement, and civilian personnel specializing in Search & Rescue (SAR), Medical and Swift Water Rescue.
>
> ARP is a registered 501(c)3 non-profit NGO.
>
> Results: Operations: 14 Lives Saved: 1145 / SAR, Medical, Swift Boat Rescues Volunteers: 32

Cryptograph ©cryptograph “Randall is like family. I’m so grateful that Chris’s last photoshoot was captured by not only an amazing photographer but a true friend. ©PhoenixHouseCa continues to do such crucial work especially during these times.” - ©vickycornell | ©consequence

Chris Cornell’s final portraits to be auctioned as NFTs The last portraits of Chris Cornell’s life, shot by photographer Randall Slavin, are set to be minted and sold as a pair of NFTs later this week. consequence.net 9:38 PM · Aug 4, 2021

Like Hatia response and Chris Cornell suicide? STEM Cells and traumatic brain or spinal injury?

---

https://heavy.com/ Jennifer Jaynes Dies: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know

Jaynes was previously married to movie producer Brian T. Jaynes. The couple has two children together. According to his IMDb page, Brian Jaynes is the Houston-born producer of movies such as “Biohazard: Patient Zero” from 2012 and *“Humans vs Zombies*” from 2011. Brian Jaynes also **goes by the moniker Michael Raven for his porno movie directing career**. In 2008, Brian Jaynes was inducted into the Adult Video News Hall of Fame. Brian Jaynes was briefly married to porn stars, Sydnee Steele and Julia Ann.

The couple was married in November 2009. Jennifer Jaynes was credited as the producer on the movies, “Humans vs Zombies” and “Boggy Creek.” In addition, Jaynes is also credited as the writer of “Boggy Creek.”

Language of Espionage retrieved from Spy Museum / and copied or modified to here

> **Raven**
>
> A male agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes
>
> **Swallow**
>
> A female agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

Sightings #32

https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

32. CALVIN WALRAVEN - 24 years old, Walraven was a key witness in Jocelyn Elder's son's drug case. Ten days after Elder's son was convicted of trafficking in cocaine, Walraven was found dead in his apartment with a gunshot blast to the head. Tim Hover, a Little Rock police spokesman says "no foul play is suspected."

[image] [image]

The second autopsies [which discounted the original autopsy report extremely stoned brothers stumbled into the trains path] were performed by Georgia medical examiner Dr. Joseph Burton. **Dr. Burton found that Don and Kevin had minimal marijuana in their systems; the equivalent of one joint between the two of them, *not twenty*. He also opined that Don had been stabbed in the back and Kevin suffered a crushing blow to his skull that had not come from the train**. In his professional opinion, one of the boys was already dead and one unconscious at the time their bodies were struck

by the train.

A grand jury ruled that the deaths of Don and Kevin were *probable homicides*.

Dan Harmon, a prosecutor of the case later arrested for dealing drugs,[10] is one person implicated in the murder.[citation needed] Keith McCaskle, also implicated in the murder,[citation needed] was stabbed to death by an unknown attacker[11] on November 10, 1988.[12]

Kevin and Don happened by, were grabbed by Kirk Lane and Jay Campbell, Pulaski County narcotics officers,**interrogated, and subsequently killed** * .

Reagan Bush leaving office 1988. George H.W. Bush does win as next president 1988-1992. (swown 1989 to 1993)

> **Obituary Calvin R. Walraven of North Little Rock, AR, 1940 - 2017**
>
> Calvin R. Walraven died on February 19, 2017. He was born on February 29,1940 to the late Chester and Theola Walraven in Fenton, Michigan.He was retired from the U.S. Air Force after serving 20 years. He was of the Methodist faith. He was President of Parents without Partners prior to marrying Jan, and was a member of the Vietnam Veterans Motorcycle Club, also a member of the Bass Fishing Club of Central Arkansas. He loved his family and serving his country very much.
>
> In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by one son, Calvin Walraven and two grandsons, Colby Brockinton and Denis Newman.
>
> In lieu of flowers please donate to *Grand Prairie CASA,*

119 West Front Street, Lonoke, Arkansas 72086 or *Global Missions of the United Methodist Church*. This can be through 1st United Methodist Church, 6701 JFK, NLR, Ark. 72116

General Board of Global Ministries

United methodist church in Atlanta, Georgia

458 Ponce De Leon Ave NE, Atlanta, GA 30308

(800) 862-4246

Global Ministries https://www.resourceumc.org/en/agencies/global-ministries

From everywhere to everywhere, the General Board of Global Ministries connects the church in mission. It sends and supports over 300 short- and long-term missionaries, including young adults; collaborates and engages with

volunteers; participates in evangelizing and church planting through mission initiatives; addresses diseases of poverty and global health; and responds to natural and civil disasters. Global Ministries also provides ways and guidance for United Methodists engage in mission in their communities through their local churches and support life-changing projects for which they have a passion.

Dr Joycelen Elders retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Military Service Branches

United States Army, USPHS Commissioned Corps (Non Combatant Service)

Elders has received a National Institutes of Health career development award, also serving as assistant professor in pediatrics at the University of Arkansas Medical Center from 1967. She was promoted to associate professor in 1971 and professor in 1976. Her research interests focused on endocrinology, and she received board certification as a pediatric endocrinologist in 1978, becoming the first person in the state of Arkansas to do so.[3] Elders received a D.Sc.

degree from Bates College in 2002

Elders was born Minnie Lee Jones in Schaal, Arkansas,[2] to a poor, farm sharecropping family, and was the eldest of eight children, and valedictorian of her school class.[3] The family also spent two years near a wartime shipyard in Richmond, California before returning to Schaal. In college, she changed her name to Minnie Joycelyn Lee. In 1952, she received her B.S. degree in Biology from Philander Smith College in Little Rock, Arkansas, where she also pledged Delta Sigma Theta. She married briefly to Cornelius Reynolds, a Federal employee, and later to Oliver Elders, a basketball coach. After working as a nurse's aide in a Veterans Administration hospital in Milwaukee for a period, she joined the United States Army in May 1953 and became a 2nd Lieutenant. During her 3 years in the Army, she was trained as a physical therapist. She then attended the University of Arkansas Medical School, where she obtained her M.D. degree in 1960. After completing an internship at the University of Minnesota Hospital and a residency in pediatrics at the University of Arkansas Medical Center, Elders earned an M.S. in Biochemistry in 1967.

Views on drug legalization

Elders drew fire, as well as censure from the Clinton administration, when she suggested that legalizing drugs might help reduce crime and that the idea should be studied. On December 15, 1993, around one week after making these comments, **charges were filed against her son Kevin for selling cocaine in an incident involving undercover officers four months prior**. Elders believes the incident was a frame-up and the timing of the charges was designed to embarrass her and the president.[11] Kevin Elders was convicted, and he was sentenced to 10 years in prison, of which he served

four months.[12][13] He appealed his conviction to the Arkansas Supreme Court, and that court reaffirmed the conviction. The court held that Mr. Elders failed to show that he was entrapped into making the narcotics sale.[14] There was no further appeal.

> LA Times Elders' Son Sentenced to 10 Years on Drug Charge *
>
> Kevin Elders was arrested Dec. 19, 1993, five months after the drug sale, on a warrant issued a week after his mother suggested at a National Press Club luncheon that the government study legalization of drugs as a possible means of reducing the nation's crime rate.

About December 13, 1993 Day of the Week: Monday

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall *and his two children* were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

via Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

> **Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist 'shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself'**
>
> **By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California**
>
> While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.
>
> According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall's book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused **the *George W. Bush* administration** of being in **cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks**.

[image]

Accuses of the Bush family of Saudi connected US Intelligence community deep state plot including mass murder and cover ups

> **Claim**: George H.W. Bush once said: "If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched."
>
> Rating: *Fals*e via Snopes.com

Aerospace

is a term used to collectively refer to the atmosphere and outer space. Aerospace activity is very diverse, with a multitude of commercial, industrial and military applications. Aerospace engineering consists of aeronautics and astronautics. Aerospace organizations research, design, manufacture, operate, or maintain aircraft and spacecraft.

Nuclear triad

A nuclear triad is a three-pronged military force structure that consists of land-launched nuclear missiles, nuclear-missile-armed submarines, and strategic aircraft with nuclear bombs and missiles.

1. Land launched missiles rocket funnels JFK observed with Wernher von Braun days before is death

2. sea launched missles as JFK watched days before his death

3. Nuclear bomber capable aircraft

The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Product Information

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former “special activities” contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history.

Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish.

But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden.

So then, who was it? That’s what you are about learn. Backed by official NTSB, FAA and black box recordings, Marshall finds the most capable and most documented group of conspirators buried deep within a Congressional Inquiry’s report and retraces their work in gripping detail. Fasten your seatbelt- the sad truth is that all of the solid evidence points to a dark collaboration between members of the Bush Administration and a covert group of Saudi government officials.

This is a game changer that will finally set the record straight on the most horrific crime in US history. This book is a compilation of official reports that disputes the Bush Administration, the Bush Intelligence Community and the American media’s account of the 9/11 attack. United States Senator Bob Graham’s Congressional Joint Inquiry in 2002 revealed that Saudi Arabian Intelligence agents met the 9/11 hijackers in the Los Angeles in January of 2000, harbored them and led them to 18 months of flight training in Florida and Arizona. Marshall follows reports from FBI field agents that warned George W. Bush’s Administration that a “cadre

of individuals of investigative interest were engaged in flight training" in the Arizona desert in the spring of 2001.

Marshall identifies three top federal investigators who complained that Dick Cheney obstructed justice by refusing access to suspects who supposedly confessed to the greatest crime in U.S. history. None of the federal investigators were ever allowed to verify the confession of Khalid Sheik Mohammed who had been water boarded over 180 times at Guantanamo detention facility. The book disputes the video and media confession of Osama bin Laden and points out that none of the accusations by the Bush Administration could be proved.

Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation

. He follows the hijackers to flight training airports and finds that Saudi agents led the hijackers to the Arizona desert where Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 airliners were parked at a secluded CIA operated airport. The operators of the CIA airport were traced to suspicious insider stock trades on two airlines, United Airlines and American Airlines, the only two airlines used in the 9/11 attack.

Marshall breaks down the tactical flight plan that was used by the hijackers and chronicles the actions of Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Saudi Arabian Prince Bandar bin Sultan, Dick Cheney and George W. Bsuh to learn that their account of the attack was severely flawed. *Three top investigators wrote that* ***Dick Cheney had obstructed the investigation and redacted the involvement of the Saudi government agents*** *who were employed in California by the* ***Saudi Civil***

Aviation authority. The Congressional Inquiry reported that the Saudi agents had “seemingly unlimited funding from Saudi Arabia” and had traced the hijacker financial support to Prince Bandar through a Riggs Bank account.

Finally Marshall chronicles the media trial that **allowed Bush and Cheney** to derail American Justice by trying the 9/11 case with media propaganda and away from the American federal court sys

The Saudi connection to the Bush family creating of Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the 1961 Middle East North Africa Moles and Sleeper agent plot of Dulles, Donald Barry, William Barr, and other 33rd masons including Vatican.

Quote retrieved from Mickey BellChelsea Clinton and copied or modified to here

CLINTON BODY BAGS..

Just a quick refresher course lest we forget what has happened to many “friends” of the Clintons.

1. James McDougal - Clintons convicted Whitewater partner died of an apparent heart attack, while in solitary confinement. He was a key witness in Ken Starr’s investigation.

2. Mary Mahoney - A former White House intern was murdered July 1997 at a Starbucks Coffee Shop in Georgetown .. **The murder happened just after she was to go public with her story of sexual harassment in the White House**. The store was not robbed. One local radio stationed

reported that all three were shot in the head but that one body was riddled with bullets.

3. Vince Foster - Former White House councilor, and colleague of Hillary Clinton at Little Rock's Rose Law firm. Died of a gunshot wound to the head, ruled a suicide.

4. Ron Brown - Secretary of Commerce and former DNC Chairman. Reported to have died by impact in a plane crash. A pathologist close to the investigation reported that there was a hole in the top of Brown's skull resembling a gunshot wound. At the time of his death Brown was being investigated, and spoke publicly of his willingness to cut a deal with prosecutors. The rest of the people on the plane also died. A few days later the air Traffic controller committed suicide.

5. C. Victor Raiser, II - Raiser, a major player in the Clinton fund raising organization died in a private plane crash in July 1992.

6. Paul Tulley - Democratic National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Little Rock , September 1992. Described by Clinton as a "dear friend and trusted advisor".

7. Ed Willey - Clinton fundraiser, found dead November 1993 deep in the woods in VA of a gunshot wound to the head. Ruled a suicide. Ed Willey died on the same day his wife Kathleen Willey claimed Bill Clinton groped her in the oval office in the White House. Ed Willey was involved in several Clinton fund raising events.

8. Jerry Parks - Head of Clinton's gubernatorial

security team in Little Rock .. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside Little Rock Park's son said his father was building a dossier on Clinton He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house.

9. James Bunch - Died from a gunshot suicide. It was reported that he had a "Black Book" of people which contained names of influential people who visited prostitutes in Texas and Arkansas

10. James Wilson - Was found dead in May 1993 from an apparent hanging suicide. He was reported to have ties to Whitewater..

11. Kathy Ferguson - Ex-wife of Arkansas Trooper Danny Ferguson, was found dead in May 1994, in her living room with a gunshot to her head. It was ruled a suicide even though there were several packed suitcases, as if she were going somewhere. Danny Ferguson was a co-defendant along with Bill Clinton in the Paula Jones lawsuit Kathy Ferguson was a possible corroborating witness for Paula Jones.

12. Bill Shelton - Arkansas State Trooper and fiancee of Kathy Ferguson. Critical of the suicide ruling of his fiancee, he was found dead in June, 1994 of a gunshot wound also ruled a suicide at the grave site of his fiancee.

13. Gandy Baugh - Attorney for Clinton's friend Dan Lassater, died by jumping out a window of a tall building January, 1994. His client was a convicted drug distributor.

14. Florence Martin - Accountant & sub-contractor for the CIA, was related to the Barry Seal, Mena, Arkansas, airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

15. Suzanne Coleman - Reportedly had an affair with Clinton when he was Arkansas Attorney General. Died of a gunshot wound to the back of the head, ruled a suicide. Was pregnant at the time of her death.

Jeff Joe Black: Found dead on a hiking trail from "blunt force trauma to the head": Chicago activist who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event

> UPDATE: Democratic Rep. Stephanie Tubbs Jones of Cleveland, a super delegate and one of Hillary Clinton's most prominent black supporters, was found in her car unconscious Tuesday night, Aug. 19. Today, she is considered brain dead and may be taken off life support this afternoon. *

Jul 30, 2008

OANOKE - An aide to U.S. Sen. Jim Webb, D-Va., was found shot dead *beside a Botetourt County road* yesterday morning. A gun was found beneath his body.

Hutchins had a single gunshot wound to the head.

Amschel Mayor James Rothschild (18 April 1955 - 8 July 1996) was the executive chairman of Rothschild Asset Management of the Rothschild banking family of England.

He was found hanged and it is reported a non foul play suicide in part despondent over the death of his mother, a figure in British Counter Intelligence operations.

[image]

Amschel Mayor James Rothschild was found hanged Hôtel Le Bristol, a five star hotel located in Paris, France at 112 rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, in the heart of the fashion, design, and art district. Hôtel Le Bristol opened in 1925 and is famous for its historic architecture and luxurious interior. The hotel is part of the Oetker Collection, Masterpiece Hotels which is owned the Oetkers family and was founded by Rudolf August Oetker.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **Obituary: Teresa, Lady Rothschild**
>
> Teresa Georgina Mayor, wartime intelligence officer: born London 10 September 1915; married 1946 Victor, third Baron Rothschild (died 1990; one son, two daughters, and one son deceased); died London 29 May 1996.
>
> An 80th birthday for others might have been the occasion for a large party. Instead she spent hers last year quietly in Suffolk with two of her children and was horrified by having to blow out candles on a cake. She was teased then into some rare confessions of autobiography, about her childhood and Bedales, about the Bloomsberries of her youth and working for

Jonathan Cape before the war; about entering Paris (as a member of the counter- intelligence group, she was one of the first women to do so) with the Allied forces after the liberation.

Victor Rothschild records in one of his books the step-by-step dismantling of a bomb masquerading as a crate of onions. Tess herself was appointed MBE for throwing a bomb off a bridge. But she didn't tell that story.

In 1987, Rothschild joined the family banking firm, N M Rothschild & Sons. By 1990 he was made chief executive of one of the Rothschild's weaker assets, Rothschild Asset Management. In 1993, he became Chairman of the firm, helping to steer it onto a more stable path.[citation needed]

One of his favourite pastimes was farming. Rothschild had inherited an arable farm, Rushbrooke, near Bury St. Edmunds where he spent many hours at work. He was also a keen racer of cars, and was known as one of the best amateur racers in the country. His passion started when he acquired a scrambler motorcycle, at age thirteen. In later life, he got into motor racing, and was the winner of the Peter Collins Memorial Trophy Race at Silverstone in 1996. Among his car collection was an AC Cobra Daytona sports car, a 1957 Maserati 250F Formula I, and a 1958 BRM P25 Formula I. He was known as one of the best classic car racers of his generation.[3]

Rothschild was also an amateur pilot, and kept a Stampe at his home in Suffolk.[3]

Rothschild was a trustee of Yad Hanadiv, the Rothschild foundation which has supported many projects in Israel, including the building of the Supreme

Court and Knesset in Jerusalem.

Peter R. de Vries retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Peter Rudolf de Vries (14 November 1956 - 15 July 2021) was a **Dutch investigative journalist and crime reporter**. **His television program Peter R. de Vries, (Crime Reporter; 1995 – 2012) covered high-profile cases** and **set a Dutch television viewing record**.[1] In 2005, he founded his own political party which was disbanded soon after.[2] On July 6th 2021, he was shot in the head after leaving the television studio of *RTL Boulevard* in Amsterdam where he had appeared as a guest. He was taken to a hospital in critical condition, where he died nine days later.[3][4][5][6][7][8]

Assassination of John F. Kennedy

> Nucky Nelson 5.58K subscribers Peter R de Vries onderzoekt de moord op John F Kennedy Betere beeldkwaliteit : https://youtu.be/hZrM0x_dr30
>
> Peter R de Vries onderzoekt de moord op JFK 34,859 viewsMar 31, 2019

[image]

Crime reporter Peter R. de Vries shot in Amsterdam, hospitalized in critical condition

Police officers investigate the area where Dutch crime

reporter Peter R. de Vries was shot and seriously injured in Amsterdam, the Netherlands, on July 6, 2021. (Reuters/Eva Plevier)

Comittee to Protect Journlaists CPJ.ORG

*

Why We Protect Journalists

The Committee to Protect Journalists is an independent, nonprofit organization that promotes press freedom worldwide. We defend the right of journalists to report the news safely and without fear of reprisal.

Who We Are

CPJ is made up of about 40 experts around the world, with headquarters in New York City. When press freedom violations occur, CPJ mobilizes a network of correspondents who report and take action on behalf of those targeted.

CPJ reports on violations in repressive countries, conflict zones, and established democracies alike. A board of prominent journalists from around the world helps guide CPJ's activities.

[image]

Kennedy investigation

Kennedy moments before his assassination. Main article: John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories

In the first half of 2006, De Vries and Wim Dankbaar produced a two and a half hour special about the 1963 assassination of U.S. president John F. Kennedy. In what has been De Vries' longest show to date, he spent two weeks in Texas speaking with former CIA and FBI agents and the ex-girlfriend of Lee Harvey Oswald. One of the interview subjects, James Files, said he was the gunman responsible for taking Kennedy's life. Files contradicted the findings of the Warren Commission and claimed that the CIA and the mafi were involved in the assassination.

[16]

Steven Silks

[image]

Steven J. Silks was the Deputy Chief of Police for the New York Police Department. Born July 10th, 1956, he committed suicide on June 5th, 2019, at the age of 62. Here is the full Steven Silks Obituary. He was suppose to retire the month following his death, on July 9th, 2019.

He knew the contents of the *Anthony Weiner* laptop, and allegedly handed it over to the FBI. **There is a file labeled "Life Insurance", which allegedly contains blackmail of the elite raping and killing children**.

He was one of several, at least 5, to commit suicide in the NYPD recently.

A lot of information regarding his family and friends, his life, and his death, was compiled by Holly Matkin at DefenseMaven.io.

112 Precinct

Steven had a gunshot wound to the head, and was found in his unmarked car on Burns Street in his district of New York, near the 112th precinct.

A security guard from a local tennis club found Steven unresponsive in his car. He was rushed to Elmhurst Hospital but was pronounced dead shorty after.

The related suicides have a pattern of gunshot wounds to the head, and they all happened within weeks of each other.

Abedin was born on July 28, 1976,[8] in Kalamazoo, Michigan, to Syed Zainul Abedin (1928-1993) and Saleha Mahmood Abedin.[4][9] Abedin is of Indian descent, and has a sister and a brother.

At the age of two, Abedin moved with her family to Jeddah (Saudi Arabia), where she was raised and lived until returning to the United States for college.[4][9] Abedin traveled frequently during her childhood and teenage years, and attended a British girls' school.[9]

Both of her parents were educators. Her father, born in New Delhi (India) on April 2, 1928,[10] was an Islamic and Middle Eastern scholar of Indian descent, who received his PhD from the University of Pennsylvania, and then in 1978 founded the Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs, an organization devoted to the study of Muslim communities in non-Muslim societies around the world.

In 1979, he founded the Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs,[11] which his wife took over after his death; Huma was listed as an associate editor from 1996 to 2008. **Her mother, also born in colonial India (now Pakistan after the 1947 British Partition), also received her PhD from the University of Pennsylvania, and is currently an associate professor of sociology and dean at Dar Al-Hekma College in Jeddah.[4][12]**

[image]

The mysterious death of Chicago activist, Jeff Joe Black, who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event. Black, at the last-minute, **cancelled an appearance on my show and subsequently went into hiding and was eventually murdered while in hiding**.

In my mind, Black's murder strongly validates the aforementioned assertions. Black had toldjeff-joe-black me that we were going to witness Chicago becoming the site of a massive false flag operation which would be the catalyst for martial law. Black asserted that Chicago would experience a massive wave of house to house gun confiscations. It was Black's contention that this was a lead up to the implementation of full-scale martial law and possible war.

Jeff Joe Black: Found dead on a hiking trail from blunt force trauma to the head" Chicago activist who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event.

Rahm Emanuel … A Mossad Agent!!! in Barack Obama, Mossad, United States "Assafir" 11/10/2008

U.S. intelligence sources uncovered few days ago excitant news concerning the man the U.S. president elect, Barak Obama, appointed as his White House Chief of Staff, Rahm Emanuel, which confirmed his connection with the Mossad, and his embroilment in the White House Monica Lewinsky affair during the Democratic President Clinton Administration. Lewinsky had a secret affair that could have ended with his resignation.

As per the W.M.R. American electronic site, Emanuel has an active file at the Department of Counter

Espionage of the FBI; which could form a “security problem” for the President Elect, if the FBI insisted on going ahead with the routine investigation about the history of Emanuel, as a candidate for the outstanding post of the White House Chief of Staff.

The question marks raised about his relation with the Israeli intelligence service, The Mossad, during former Democratic president Bill Clinton’s administration, which was so serious and large that obliged Clinton to dismiss Emanuel from his post in 1998. The WMR site quoted intelligence sources saying that an FBI agent who discovered Emanuel connection with the Israeli intelligence , was the assistant of the manager of the former investigation office, John O’Neill, and another agent whose name was not uncovered, who is still employed by the investigation office. O’Neill and his colleague discovered that Emanuel was deeply involved with the assignment of Monica Lewinsky in the President Clinton’s staff.

O’Neill was killed in the 9/11, W.T.C. bombardment, while employed by Croll and CO. after his dismissal from FBI with another agent whose name was not uncovered as a result of the loss that was related with his job. And in last April the CIA branch manager in Houston, Ronald Tony Canby, a close friend of O’Neill was assassinated by the state’s police, while investigating the Mossad’s activities in the region.

Andy Warhol

Warhol’s Iconic Marilyn Monroe Portrait Sells for $195 Million at Christie’s

The record-high sale for an American artwork at

auction signals a strong start to New York's major spring auctions - WSJ *

[image] .

Jed Johnson (1948-1996), an American interior designer and film director.

Jed Johnson (December 30, 1948 - July 17, 1996) was an American interior designer and film director. Initially hired by Andy Warhol to sweep floors at The Factory, he subsequently moved in with Warhol, and was his lover for twelve years. As a passenger in the first class cabin, he was killed when TWA Flight 800 came down shortly after takeoff in 1996. https://youtu.be/51dcsYw0B6Y TWA 800 cover up no justice

By Kelly CrowFollow May. 9, 2022 8:52 pm ET

An iconic Andy Warhol silk-screen portrait of movie star **Marilyn Monroe** sold for $195 million USD at Christie's Auctions & Private Sales on Monday, *establishing a new record for any American artwork at auction*.

The sale kicked off New York's major spring auctions and underscored the global strength of the high-end art market at a time of volatility in broader financial markets. Collectors often regard fine art as an investment hedge because art values don't necessarily move in tandem with securities.

Warhol's 3-foot square silk-screen from 1964, called "Shot Sage Blue Marilyn," depicts a promotional photo from the actress's 1953 film, "Niagara." The artist transformed the actress into a pop-art icon by giving her a bubblegum-pink face, ruby lips and blue eye shadow set against a sage-blue background.

American artist

Born: August 6, 1928, Pittsburgh, PA Died: February 22, 1987, New York Presbyterian Hospital, New York, NY

Almost every sentence in his hand is full of bizarre spelling errors. Clearly, he was dyslexic, though undiagnosed (I assume dyslexia diagnoses were rare at the time). Some of his errors: “vedio” for “video,” “polorrod” and “poliaroid” for “Polaroid,” “tailand” for “Thailand,” “scrpit” for “script,” “pastic” for “plastic,” “herion” for “heroin,” and “Leory” for “Leroy.” Biographers have suggested that sympathetic female classmates in college helped him compose his papers. But these friendly collaborative efforts weren’t enough to see him through the required course in “Thought and Expression” at Carnegie Tech, and he failed his first year. (From Andy Warhol, 2001)

Sydenham’s chorea For the mysterious historical phenomenon also known as “St. Vitus’ dance”, see Dancing mania.

It is a neuropsychiatric disorder, so besides the motor problems there is classically emotional lability (mood swings, or inappropriate mood), anxiety, attention deficit. These can precede the motor symptoms. Also trouble tying shoes. Consider Borderline ADHD

There are many #FOXP2 gene attributes in the movie Pearl Harbor. Like Andy Warhol spellings, RAFE (a charcter) mispells “rudder” and also causes confusion head on about left versus right nearly causing air disaster, sold lawyerly later as an air stunt in Homage to the Commanding Officer.

[image]

Also Deborah Ann Harry by Andy Wahrhol as *Blondie Von Trip* [A Von Trapp singer factory made clone in the soup?] born

Angela Trimble; July 1, 1945)

> She was adopted by a couple in New Jersey. Her father was a salesman; her sister runs an American Italian restaurant. But her birth mother was a concert pianist. “It’s genetic,” she says. “I was always going to be an artist, in one field or another, come hell or high water.”
>
> There’s something about Harry - Garudian UK

[image]

> A print of this was on Tom Donegan’s Clarendon Virginia house wall
>
> Jean Shrimpton rose to prominence through her work with photographer David Bailey. They met in 1960 at a photo shoot that Shrimpton, who was then an unknown model,[14] was working on with photographer Brian Duffy for a Kellogg’s corn flakes advertisement.[15] Duffy told Bailey she was too posh for him, but Bailey was undeterred. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> St Bernard’s Catholic Grammar School Jean Shrimpton attended (formerly St Bernard’s Convent School) is an academically selective Roman Catholic grammar school on Langley Road, Slough, Langley, Berkshire. It was previously designated as a Humanities College. Aldin House was bought (and renamed St Bernard’s) by the Bernardine nuns in 1897.[2] Since then, various additions have been made to the building. Beginning with a school for 12 French students, the educational work of the Bernardines has evolved enormously. In 1904, day girls were first admitted to the school, leading to the development of a girls’ grammar school.

[2]

In 1906, a nearby house was bought and opened as St Joseph's day school "for children of all denominations".[2] In 1945, St Joseph's formally merged with St Bernards, becoming the preparatory school. In the 1970s and 1980s, the prep school moved to a new site[5] where it continues today as an independent fee paying school for about 200 pupils, although it shares a badge with the state supported grammar school. Until August 2006, the school was also the home to nuns of the Bernardine order, who gave up their home for the school, and a few gave up their time to teach. At the time of the foundation, the convent was right in the countryside, with nothing but fields separating it from Windsor Castle. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The **Manhattan Project** began in late 1942, and along with it a secrecy **project** of unprecedented scope. The Kellogg **Company** was given more responsibility for gaseous diffusion research, as well as more funding and resources. Kellogg became the Kellex Corporation; 'X' stood for secret. Jun 4, 2014

www.atomicheritage.org › history › corporate-partners ▾

Corporate Partners | Atomic Heritage Foundation

Kellog Corporation was a major participant as well and is bolded here as a company and become the X part of the project.

> **Diptych**
>
> > A diptych is any object with two flat plates which form a pair, often attached by hinge. For example, the standard notebook and school exercise book of the ancient world was a diptych consisting of a pair of such plates that contained a recessed space filled with wax. - Wikipedia
>
> [image]

Some of his best known works include the silkscreen paintings Campbell's Soup Cans (1962) and Marilyn Diptych (1962), the experimental films Empire (1964) and Chelsea Girls (1966), and the multimedia events known as the Exploding Plastic Inevitable (1966-67).

In the late 1960s he managed and produced the experimental rock band The Velvet Underground and founded Interview magazine. He authored numerous books, including The Philosophy of Andy Warhol and Popism: The Warhol Sixties. He lived openly as a gay man before the gay liberation movement. In June 1968, he was almost killed by radical feminist Valerie Solanas who shot him inside his studio.[5]

After gallbladder surgery, Warhol died of cardiac arrhythmia in February 22, 1987 at the age of 58.

[image]

Empire is a 1964 American black-and-white silent art film by Andy Warhol. **When projected according to Warhol's specifications, it consists of eight hours and five minutes** of slow motion footage of an unchanging view of the *Empire State Building*. The film does not have conventional narrative or characters, and largely reduces the experience of cinema to **the passing of time.**[1]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Is **Jean** Rosemary Shrimpton (born 7 November 1942) [4] is an English model and actress. She was an icon of Swinging London and is considered to be one of the world's first supermodel also a "factory girl", turned out in mass production as flavours of a single primordial soup? Edith Minturn Sedgwick Post (BORN April 20, 1943 - DIED November 16, 1971)

I think they have it wrong. #Empire #1962 ISN"T 8:05 minutes long. It is 8:04, August 4 - Edward Paul Donegan

"Pop Icon Andy Warhol Dies After Routine Surgery" ran the headline in The Houston Chronicle. Time magazine questioned how "the country's most famous pop artist dies in a prestigious big-city hospital after a rather routine gallbladder operation."

By Blake Gopnik MYT Feb. 21, 2017

DuPont Empire

Empire State Building retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Empire State Building was financed primarily by Raskob and Pierre du Pont, while James Farley's General Builders Supply Corporation supplied the building materials.

From the outset the building was in debt, losing $1 million per year by 1935. Real estate developer Seymour Durst recalled that the building was so underused in 1936 that there was no elevator service above the 45th floor, as the building above the 41st floor was empty except for the NBC offices and the Raskob/Du Pont offices on the 81st floor.

The site was previously owned by John Jacob Astor of the prominent Astor family, who had owned the site since the mid-1820s. In 1893, John Jacob Astor Sr.'s grandson William Waldorf Astor opened the Waldorf Hotel on the site; four years later, his cousin, John Jacob Astor IV, opened the 16-story Astoria Hotel on an adjacent site. The two portions of the Waldorf-Astoria hotel had 1,300 bedrooms, making it the largest hotel in the world at the time. After the death of its founding proprietor, George Boldt, in early 1918, the hotel lease was purchased by Thomas Coleman du Pont. By the 1920s, the old Waldorf-Astoria was becoming dated and the elegant social life of New York had moved much farther north than 34th Street. The Astor family decided to build a replacement hotel further uptown,[30] and sold the hotel to Bethlehem Engineering Corporation in 1928 for $14-16 million. The hotel closed shortly thereafter, on May 3, 1929.

Bethlehem Engineering Corporation originally intended to build a 25-story office building on the Waldorf-Astoria site. The company's president, Floyd De L.

Brown, paid $100,000 of the $1 million down payment required to start construction on the building, with the promise that the difference would be paid later.[30] Brown borrowed $900,000 from a bank, but then defaulted on the loan.[40][41] After Brown was unable to secure additional funding,[38] the land was resold to Empire State Inc., a group of wealthy investors that included Louis G. Kaufman, Ellis P. Earle, John J. Raskob, Coleman du Pont, and Pierre S. du Pont.

The name came from the state nickname for New York. Alfred E. Smith, a former Governor of New York and U.S. presidential candidate whose 1928 campaign had been managed by Raskob,[44] was appointed head of the company. The group also purchased nearby land so they would have the 2 acres (1 ha) needed for the base, with the combined plot measuring 425 feet (130 m) wide by 200 feet (61 m) long.

The Empire State Inc. consortium was announced to the public in August 1929.

Sonny Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and Zena “Jean” Bono (née DiMercurio).[2] His mother called him “Sono” as a term of endearment, which evolved over time into “Sonny”.

Sonny was the youngest of three siblings; he had two sisters, Fran and Betty.[2] The family moved to **Inglewood, California**, when he was seven, and his parents divorced soon afterward.

Bono decided early in life to become part of the music business, and began writing songs as a teenager.[5] “Koko Joe”, a song he wrote at age 16, was recorded by Don and Dewey in **1958**, and later covered by several other artists including The Righteous Brothers.[6] Bono attended **Inglewood** High School,

but did not graduate, opting to drop out so he could begin to pursue a career as a songwriter and performer.

Bono was married four times. He married his first wife, Donna Rankin, on November 3, 1954. Their daughter Christine ("Christy") was **born** on June 24, [not July 4] 1958. They divorced in 1962.

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Sonny Bono died in a skiing accident. Instead, Gunderson alleged that top officials linked to an international drug and weapons ring feared the singer-turned-politician was about to expose their crimes - so they had Sonny murdered on the ski slopes and staged the result as an accident.

Bono worked at a variety of jobs while trying to break into the music business, including waiter, truck driver, construction laborer, and butcher's helper.

Sunny Bono born February 16, stated that he was a Roman Catholic on all official documents, campaign materials and websites. He did also attend Scientology while asserting he was a Roman Catholic.

His wife Mary also took Scientology courses.[25][26]

However, after his death, Mary Bono stated that “Sonny did try to break away [from the Church of Scientology] at one point, and they made it very difficult for him.” The Church of Scientology said there was no estrangement from Bono. *

FBI agent claims Sonny Bono was murdered retrieved from NME and copied or modified to here

A former FBI agent has claimed that 1960s pop star Sonny Bono was assassinated.

New accusations emerge over Cher’s husband’s death

Ted Gunderson said that Cher‘s former husband was targeted in a politically-motivated assassination in January 1998.

However, Bono‘s autopsy concluded that he died of injuries sustained after crashing into a tree while skiing at the Heavenly Ski Resort in Nevada.

“It’s nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree,” Gunderson told America‘s Globe.

“There’s zero evidence in this autopsy report to show such an accident happened. Instead, there’s powerful proof he was assassinated.

“This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ruthless assassins.”

Gunderson said hitmen hired by top US officials moved in on him because Bono - a member of the US House Of Representatives - was believed to be about to expose an international drug and weapons ring.

His claims are reportedly backed by several top forensic experts.

Tabloid says ‘thugs’ killed Sonny Bono retrieved from Bradley Foster in the Daily Tahoe Tribune and copied or modified to here

High ranking official Sgt. Tim Minister, a detective for the Douglas County Sheriff’s Office, sat at his desk and laughed.

He had seen a headline in the Jan. 11 edition of The Globe, a weekly tabloid, claiming that Sonny Bono was murdered, when he died at Heavenly Ski Resort two years ago.

“I saw it, but I refused to buy it,” Minister said. “I was the first one there, so I know what really happened.”

Bono, an entertainer and a U.S. Congressman, died Jan. 5, 1998 of massive head injuries after skiing into a tree.

The Globe, however, claimed it received secret government files that suggest Bono was actually murdered by “two menacing thugs” employed by the Russian mafia.

“People shouldn’t believe anything they read in the Globe,” she added derisively.

Minister also scoffed at the Globe’s suggestion.

“It was very obvious that he lost control due to the excessive speed he was traveling and struck a tree,” he said. “That is what killed him.”

The Globe article said Bono was being chased when he hit the tree, and that he had become a target because of his efforts in the war on drugs.

"He was co-sponsor of the Methamphetamine Elimination Act of 1997 and bravely stood up to pushers like the ruthless Russian mob. Gangsters put a contract out on Sonny's life after they were unable to blackmail him into taking pressure off their growing empire," the story, written by Tom Kuncl, said.

The Globe ignored several requests for comment on the story.

Sonny continued to work with Cher through the early and mid-1970s, starring in a popular television variety show, The Sonny and Cher Comedy Hour, which ran on CBS from 1971 to 1974. From 1976 to 1977, the duo, since divorced, returned to perform together on The Sonny and Cher Show. Their last appearance together was on Late Night with David Letterman on November 13, 1987, on which they sang "I Got You Babe".

[image]

Salvatore Phillip "Sonny" Bono (/ˈboʊnoʊ/; February 16, 1935 - January 5, 1998) was an American singer-songwriter, producer, actor, and politician who came to fame in partnership with his second wife Cher as the popular singing duo Sonny & Cher. He was mayor of Palm Springs, California, from 1988 to 1992, and the Republican congressman for California's 44th district, elected during the Republican Revolution and serving from 1995 until his death in 1998.

Bono co-wrote "She Said Yeah",[citation needed] covered by The Rolling Stones on their *1965 LP December's Children*

He became interested in Scientology and took Scientology courses partly because of the influence of Mimi Rogers, but

stated that he was a Roman Catholic on all official documents, campaign materials and websites.[24] His wife Mary also took Scientology courses.[25][26] However, after his death, Mary Bono stated that “Sonny did try to break away [from the Church of Scientology] at one point, and they made it very difficult for him.” The Church of Scientology said there was no estrangement from Bono.[27]

Sonny Bono, the former singer and TV performer who was killed in a skiing accident Monday, revealed that he died of massive head injuries. Douglas County, Nevada, Sheriff Ron Pierini said at a news conference Tuesday that Bono’s death “was caused by massive head injuries due to blunt force trauma” from hitting a tree.

Corpus Christi Police Chief loyd Simpson suffers head injuries after death

Based on the forensic evidence coupled with evidence discovered during the autopsy, investigators concluded this impact resulted in a fatal neck injury to Chief Simpson.”

Investigators initially believed Simpson’s helmet became dislodged when he laid his motorcycle down in an evasive manor on the highway, and his head hitting the pavement killed him, according to the release. A witness later told police a bystander removed his helmet in an attempt to perform first aid before first responders arrived, the release states. The Nueces County Medical Examiner determined the head injury was suffered after Simpson’s death, according to the release.

Police do not believe speed or weather conditions were a factor in the crash. The boy told police he “lost focus and may have fallen asleep for approximately one to two seconds,” the release states.

CCPD chief dies on 361

Police: Simpson crashed motorcycle after pickup truck crossed centerline

May 07, 2015

Dan Parker
News editor

Clockwise from above: Corpus Christi Police Chief Floyd Simpson's motorcycle lies on State Hwy. 361; Port Aransas police Sgt. Clan Kelley and Cpl. Kelly Hansen study the accident scene; and law enforcement officials from the Texas Department of Safety and Port Aransas Police Department conduct the accident investigation.

Port Aransas police are continuing their investigation into a traffic accident that killed Corpus Christi Police Chief Floyd Simps on Sunday, May 3, on State Hwy. 361.

US Senator Timothy Peter Johnson (South Dakota politician) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Johnson was treated for prostate cancer in 2004 and further tests showed that he was clear of the disease.

On December 13, 2006, while in Washington, DC, during the broadcast of a live radio interview with WNAX radio, Johnson suffered bleeding in the brain caused by a cerebral arteriovenous malformation, a congenital defect that causes enlarged and tangled blood vessels. In critical condition, he underwent surgery at George Washington University Hospital to drain the blood and stop further bleeding.[32]

Johnson then underwent a lengthy regimen of physical, occupational, and speech therapy to regain strength and mobility and restore his severely affected speech.[33] In his 2007 State of the Union Address, **President George W. Bush sent Johnson his best wishes**.

Johnson was the only seated member of Congress to have a son or daughter serving in the active duty military when the Senate voted to approve the use of force in Iraq. Johnson's oldest son, Brooks, served in the Army's 101st Airborne Division, which would surely be mobilized to fight in Iraq.

Sightings #84. JIM WILHITE - Vice Chairman, Arkla, Inc. died: 12/21/92 - Died in a one-person skiing accident. - Wilhite had extensive ties with Clinton and Mack McLarty, with whom he visited by telephone just hours before his death.

> Robert Horan ©Robby12692 Jim Wilhite Vice President of Arkla, a gas company involved in the Hillary Clinton gas scandal. Which was a plan to overcharge citizens a total of $65 million.
>
> On December 12, 1992, he was killed in a skiing accident in the mountains. McLarty was the last person he spoke to.

Florence “Flo” Martin, 82, of Amarillo, passed away on Friday, November 13, 2020.

Funeral Service will be 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, November 18, 2020 at St. Paul United Methodist Church, 4317 West I-40, Amarillo, Texas. Burial will follow in Llano Cemetery. Arrangements are by Schooler Funeral Home, 4100 S. Georgia St, Amarillo, Texas 79110.

To view Florence’s full obituary, please visit www.schoolerfuneralhome.com

CIA Accountant? Do they euthanize themselves during pallaitive care for group commemoration?

Five Navy aviators Clinton bodyguards/escorts (names not determined) died: 3/26/93 - all died in a crash of an E-2C Hawkeye in Italy. The crash occurred shortly after the plane was “waved off” from a landing attempt on the Carrier Roosevelt, due to a “foul deck”.

All five men had been Clinton’s escorts during Clinton’s visit to the Roosevelt 2 weeks prior. Three other men, who had flown Clinton to the Roosevelt for that visit also died later in a helicopter crash.

Florence Martin - Accountant and subcontractor for the CIA, was related to the Barry Seal Mena Airport drug smuggling

case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

23. DUANE GARRETT - Radio Host and Al Gore fund raiser. Died: 7/26/95 - A lawyer and a talk show host for KGO-AM in San Francisco, Duane was the campaign finance chairman for Diane Feinstein's run for the senate, and was a friend and fundraiser for Al Gore. According to Garrett's lawyer; Garrett was under investigation for defrauding investors in Garrett's failed sports memorabilia venture. There was talk of a deal to evade prosecution. On July 26th, Garrett canceled an afternoon meeting with his lawyer because he had to meet some people at the S.F airport. Three hours later he was found floating in the bay under the Golden Gate Bridge.

"I think he really made his name in 1982, when he became finance chairman for Bradley's campaign for governor. He also ran Boxer's first campaign in 1982, and Phil Burton's last campaign."

June 20, 2013 ashington, D.C.

U.S. Senators Tim Johnson and John Thune announced today that legislation to facilitate construction of a visitor center at the Minuteman Missile National Historic Site was unanimously approved by the Senate. Johnson and Thune's legislation would transfer approximately 29 acres of National Forest Service land to the National Park Service to construct a visitor facility and provide parking. The legislation now heads to the House of Representatives for consideration.

https://www.thune.senate.gov/

[image] [image]

The Minuteman Missile National Historic Site is an American national historic site established in 1999 near Wall, South Dakota to illustrate the history and significance of the Cold War, the arms race, and intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM) development. The site preserves the last intact Minuteman II ICBM system in the United States, in a disarmed and demilitarized status. **Guided tours are available of the underground Launch Control Center, and a missile silo can be observed from above.** 450 of the newer Minuteman III missiles are still on active duty at Malmstrom AFB, Montana, Minot AFB, North Dakota, and F. E. Warren AFB ,a United States Air Force base located approximately 3 miles west of **Cheyenne/ Aurora**.

https://www.nps.gov/mimi/planyourvisit/visiting-launch-facility-missile-silo-delta-09.htm The Delta-09 Missile Silo

From 1963 until the early 1990s, the missile silo at Delta-09 contained a fully operational Minuteman Missile, bearing a 1.2 megaton nuclear warhead. The Delta-09 missile silo was one of 150 spread across western South Dakota. In total there were 1,000 Minuteman missiles deployed from the 1960's into the early 1990's. Visitors can now tour the site daily.

This National Historic Site consists of three facilities: a visitor center and two significant Cold War-era sites, a launch control center and a missile silo/launch facility, formerly operated by the 66th Strategic Missile Squadron of the 44th Strategic Missile Wing, headquartered at Ellsworth Air Force Base in Box Elder, near Rapid City. The facilities represent the only remaining intact components of a nuclear missile field that once consisted of 150 Minuteman II missiles, 15 launch-control centers, and covered over 13,500 square miles (34,964.8 km2) of southwestern South Dakota.[4]

Wounded Knee South Dakota Feb 21 1973 Massacre 150 Indian Villagers Dead at 10 year aniversy of Minute Man II silos

---

Every presidency can be seen as a series of words. Which is why we decided to read through hundreds of thousands of the words of Barack Obama-who was a writer, in practice and disposition, long before he was the 44th president of the United States. What does he think of his job? Yes we can, Obama said when he ran. But not overnight, he was quick to add after he won. Change is hard. Just look at these 101 things he's said since 2006, from his glossy sense of what his presence in the Oval Office could mean to what turned out to be a much more constrained, less soaring reality. Here is the arc of Obama.

Blame it on Dexter. David started his career as an Amway salesman, then joined his father-in-law's insurance company, Northwestern Mutual Life. At one time, David also served as chairman of West Side Christian School, where Sandra coached girls volleyball.

It's not clear exactly when trouble started brewing for the Duysts, but on Nov. 19, 1998, a severely wounded, bleeding Sandra crawled to a neighbor's house for help, explaining that her horse Dexter had kicked her in the head while she was trying to feed him.

She would survive her injuries, but suffered from mood swings and depression afterward, according to people who knew her well.

Her personal physician, James Veldkamp, would later testify that she improved after he prescribed Paxil for her.

In 1999, she and one of her horses placed in the Top 5 at the All-American Quarter Horse Congress in Columbus, Ohio.

But on March 29, 2000, David Duyst called 911 and said his

wife had committed suicide in her bedroom and was dead.

Kent County Detective Sgt. Chet Bush made the following comment

“I had a lot of problems with someone Kent County Detective Sgt. Chet Bush made the following comment,

“I had a lot of problems with someone shooting themselves in the head twice. “We were suspicious at that point. We wanted more evidence, and it takes time to do that.”shooting themselves in the head **twice**.

“We were suspicious at that point. We wanted more evidence, and it takes time to do that.”

alex Jones : Prison Planet | December 18 2004

https://forensicfilesnow.com/index.php/2019/06/21/sandra-duyst-death-of-a-horsewoman/

[image]

> **Cabal**
>
> A cabal is a group of people who are united in some close design, usually to promote their private views or interests in an ideology, a state, or another community, often by intrigue and usually unbeknownst to those who are outside their group. Wikipedia
>
> Consider Octopus tentacles, alliances, cartels, mafia groups, gangs, etc., Octopuses have 9 brains because, in addition to the central brain, each of 8

arms has a mini-brain that allows it to act independently. Octopuses have blue blood because they have adapted to cold, low oxygen water by using hemocyanin, a copper rich protein

Profile: Robert Booth Nichols

http://www.historycommons.org/ *

Around August 3, 1991: Journalist Investigating Inslaw Affair Talks to Former Justice Department Prosecutor

Daniel Casolaro, a journalist investigating the *Inslaw affair* and matters he believes to be related, calls Richard Stavin, a former Department of Justice Organized Crime Strike Force prosecutor, to discuss his research into the matter. In a sworn statement to the House Judiciary Committee, Stavin will later say: "He spoke to me about Inslaw. He spoke to me about a group **he called the Octopus**. I believe he mentioned Robert Nichols [an important source for Casolaro's research], and possibly also John Phillip Nichols, in this conversation, and was extremely interested, intrigued, and frustrated in his inability to get a grasp on what he called the Octopus. He had indicated that he had met with-again I believe it was Robert Nichols on several occasions, that Robert Nichols was extremely talkative to a point, but when Mr. Casolaro would ask specific questions, he [Nichols] would become somewhat evasive."

[US CONGRESS, 9/10/1992]

Entity Tags: Daniel Casolaro, Robert Booth Nichols, Richard Stavin Timeline Tags: Inslaw and PROMIS

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was an American freelance writer who came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead in a bathtub in room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, his wrists slashed 10 - 12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Danny Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on PROMIS, the CIA's OCTUPUS, MENA and **how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC and all those people hiding under the White House.**" https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

> **Sitcoms Online Message Boards - Forums > Unsolved Mysteries > Military Man at Danny Casolaro's Funeral**
>
> **RobinW** *
>
> At Casolaro's funeral, an *African-American man* in a *military uniform* showed up, put a medal on Casolaro's casket and saluted before walking away. After the funeral, Danny's family and friends discussed this and realized that none of them had the slightest idea who this guy was. What's even stranger is that Casolaro never actually served in the military, so the gesture of placing a medal on his casket doesn't make much sense.
>
> I guess the obvious answer to this mystery is that the military man was a confidential informant on the "Octopus" story that Casolaro was working on, and that this gesture was his way of paying respect to Danny dying in the line of duty while trying to do the right thing. His actions resemble that of a man who's bothered by his conscience.

> However, if this guy was secretly working with Casolaro trying to uncover the conspiracy, he's taking a huge risk by coming to the funeral in front of all those people

Colin Powell?

William Pellham Barr destroyed the files on all of this.

Gary Webb

December 13, 2004 1400 PDT (FTW) - Gary Webb, 49, the **Pulitzer Prize winning reporter** from the San Jose Mercury News made America hold its breath in 1996 when he showed us proof of direct CIA involvement in drug trafficking. For a few months many of us had hope.

He reportedly died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head two days ago. His body was discovered at 8:20 AM Saturday as movers reportedly found a note on the door of his residence asking them not to enter but to call for paramedics.

Webb's August 1996 series Dark Alliance for the San Jose Mercury News pulled deep covers away from US covert operations and American denial about connections between the CIA and drugs. Gary left a bigger historical footprint than anyone who has ever touched the subject including among others, Peter Dale Scott, Alfred McCoy, Jonathan Kwitny and me.

> **This Is the Real Story Behind Kill The Messenger**

[image]

https://time.com/ BY ELIANA DOCKTERMAN OCTOBER 10, 2014 12:00 PM EDT *

In a scene from the new movie Kill the Messenger, investigative reporter **Gary Webb (played by Jeremy Renner) says that he doesn't believe in conspiracy theories. He does, however, believe in real conspiracies:** "If I believe it, there's nothing 'theory' about it." The true story on which the movie is based, however, makes it clear that it's not always obvious what's a theory and what's the truth.

1966 Palomares B-52 crash retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The 1966 Palomares B-52 crash, also called the Palomares incident, occurred on 17 January 1966, when a B-52G bomber of the United States Air Force's Strategic Air Command collided with a KC-135 tanker during mid-air refueling at 31,000 feet (9,450 m) over the Mediterranean Sea, off the coast of Spain. The KC-135 was destroyed when its fuel load ignited, killing all four crew members. The B-52G broke apart, killing three of the seven crew members aboard.

At the time of the accident, the B-52G was carrying four B28FI Mod 2 Y1 thermonuclear (hydrogen) bombs, all of which fell to the surface. Three were found on land near the small fishing village of Palomares in the municipality of Cuevas del Almanzora, Almería, Spain. The non-nuclear explosives in two of the weapons detonated upon impact with the ground, resulting in the

contamination of a 0.77-square-mile (2 km2) area with radioactive plutonium. The fourth, which fell into the Mediterranean Sea, was recovered intact after a search lasting two and a half months.

Murder of Cheri Jo Bate retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The murder of Cheri Jo Bates is an unsolved murder that occurred in Riverside, California, on October 30, 1966. Bates, an 18-year-old college freshman, was stabbed and slashed to death on the grounds of Riverside City College. Police determined the assailant had disabled the ignition coil wire and distributor of Bates's Volkswagen Beetle[4] as a method to lure her from her car as she studied in the college library. The murder itself remains one of Riverside's most infamous cold cases and has been described by some locals as a murder which "stripped Riverside of its innocence".

Bates's murder became highly publicized due to both the graphic nature of her death and the fact she is considered by some investigators to have been the **first murder victim of the Zodiac Killer**, although this theory has never been definitively confirmed.

"He [the Zodiac Killer] is obsessed and pathologically preoccupied with intense hatred against female figures- all the more so if he sees the young woman as attractive. Because of his own unconscious feelings of inadequacy, he is not likely to act out his feelings sexually, but in fantasy, as a rule. The fantasy can take on aggressive aspects … I would like to emphasize that there is a real possibility that he can become homicidal again."

- Evaluation of the mindset of the murderer of Cheri Jo Bates, written by the Chief Psychologist of Patton State

Hospital. July 1967.

Bates was found sprawled face down on a gravel path between two unoccupied houses on Terracina Drive, close to the library parking lot where she had parked her Beetle the previous evening. She was still dressed in a long-sleeve pale yellow print blouse and faded red capri pants and her woven straw bag-containing both her identification and 56 cents-lay alongside her body. Her clothing was undisturbed but was saturated in blood. She had been repeatedly stabbed in the chest and left shoulder, and suffered several deep slash wounds to her face and neck.

Ten feet from Bates's body, investigators discovered a cheap, paint-spattered Timex brand wristwatch with a seven-inch circumference along with a footprint of a shoe produced by Leavenworth prisoners sold solely in military outlets. The shoe size was between eight and ten inches.[2] Although only 5 ft 3 in (1.60 m) in height, Bates had been an athletic woman. Both an examination of the crime scene and Bates's subsequent autopsy revealed ample evidence of a ferocious physical struggle between Bates and her murderer; she having evidently scratched her assailant's arms, face and head and torn off his wristwatch.

An autopsy revealed Bates had been repeatedly kicked in the head in addition to having received two stab wounds to her chest inflicted by a knife estimated to be one-and-a-half-inches wide and three-and-a-half-inches in length. Her left cheek, upper lip, hands and arms had also been cut, with three slash wounds to her throat having severed her jugular vein and larynx and almost decapitating her. Bates had evidently lain upon the ground when she had received the knife wounds to her left shoulder blade and neck. Furthermore, she had not been subjected to any form of sexual assault or robbery within this attack. Numerous fragments of skin and brown hair were also

> recovered from beneath the fingernails of her right hand; this evidence having evidently been collected beneath her nails as she clawed at her assailant in a desperate effort to defend herself. The ground surrounding her body was described in her official autopsy report as “looking like a freshly plowed field.

… the preschool site, acquired by Virginia McMartin in 1966, had been a horse stable and was inhabited by all sorts of farm animals. The presence of bones, he said, “should surprise no one. My understanding is all sorts of animals were buried there, as well as trash and other debris. There were outhouses all over that property.” LA Times *

ollowing the family tradition, Bush attended Yale University, graduating in 1948. His membership in the Skull and Bones secret society there later became an issue that his critics used as evidence of elitism. Rejecting a position in his father’s firm, he moved with his young family to Texas and became a salesman of oil field supplies. He cofounded the Bush-Overbey Oil Development Company (1951), the Zapata Petroleum Corporation (1953), and the Zapata Off-Shore Company (1954).

In 1959 he became active in the Republican Party in Houston. After losing a campaign for the U.S. Senate to Democrat Ralph Yarborough in 1964, Bush was elected in 1966 to a safely Republican seat in the U.S. House of Representatives. He gave up the seat in 1970 to run again for the Senate. He was defeated again, this time by Democrat Lloyd Bentsen, Jr. Shortly after his defeat, Bush was appointed by Pres. Richard M. Nixon to serve as U.S. ambassador to the United Nations (UN; 1971-72)

Isrealite (Black Hebrew, British, Islreal United in Christ (People of Color Tribes of Christ) British Israelism (also called Anglo-Israelism) is the **pseudo**archaeological belief that the people of the British Isles are “genetically, racially, and linguistically the direct descendants” of the Ten Lost Tribes of

ancient Israel [and their lost to history line of Kings]. With roots in the 16th century, British Israelism was inspired by several 19th century English writings such as John Wilson's 1840 Our Israelitish Origin. Numerous British Israelite organisations were set up throughout the British Empire as well as in the United States from the 1870s onwards; a number of these organisations are independently active as of the early 21st century. In America, the idea gave rise to the Christian Identity movement.

Later in 1974, Pres. Gerald R. Ford, who had nominated Nelson Rockefeller as his vice president, named a disappointed Bush chief of the U.S. Liaison Office in Beijing-which was then the senior U.S. representative in China, because relations between the two countries did not permit the exchange of ambassadors. He served in this capacity until he was asked to head the Central Intelligence Agency in 1976. As CIA director, Bush took steps to ensure that the agency's activities did not exceed congressional authorization. When Jimmy Carter took office in 1977, Bush resigned and returned to Texas, where in 1979 he announced his candidacy for president. *

The central tenets of British Israelism have been **refuted** by evidence from modern archaeological, ethnological, genetic, and linguistic research.

John Wilson (8 June1799, Kilmarnock district, Scotland - 22 January 1870, Brighton, England) was one of the ideological architects of the British Israelite movement, along with Edward Wheler Bird and Edward Hine.

[image]

The signed letter r h could Red Hat Salvation Army

To break the 340 cypher movie like like Knight in the set of squares. solved by several experts here on YouTube

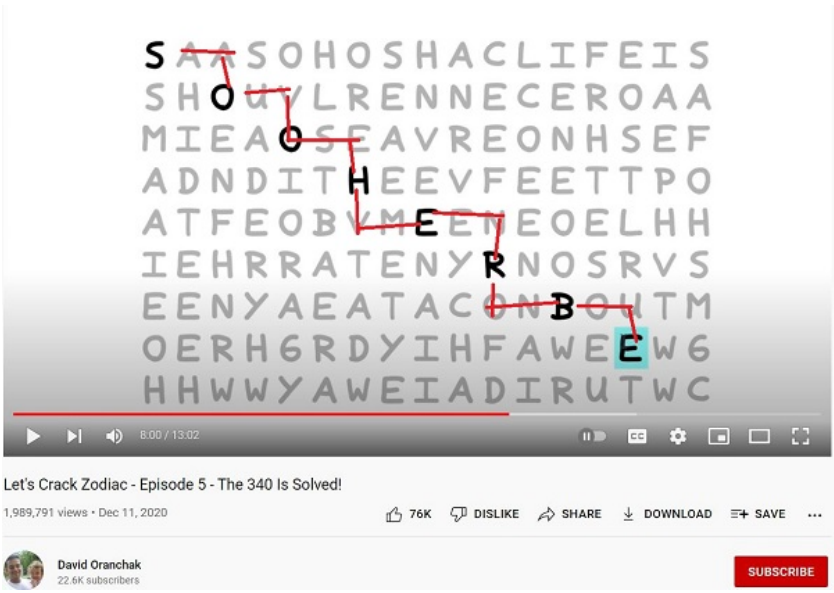
Compared to other chess pieces, the knight's movement is unique: it may move two squares vertically and one square

horizontally, or two squares horizontally and one square vertically (with both forming the shape of an L)

[image]

[image]

Eliza Tibbets (born Eliza Maria Lovell; 1823-1898) was among early American settlers and founders of Riverside, California; she was an activist in Washington, D.C., for progressive social causes, including freedmen's rights and universal suffrage before going to the West Coast. A spiritualist, she led seances in Riverside. She became known for successfully growing the first two hybrid Washington navel orange trees in California.



Compared to other chess pieces, the knight's movement is

unique: it may move two squares vertically and one square horizontally, or two squares horizontally and one square vertically (with both forming the shape of an L)

A Knightly Encryption. Bishop and Knight Checkmate (also called the Bishop Knight Endgame) can bring down an opposing king using the pieces of Bishops and Knights. This differs from Bishop Bishop and other engames in the the Knight plays a key role on the capture of the opposing King. KBE.

A KBE (Knight of the Order of the British Empire) is a decoration symbolising the second highest rank in The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire. This medal is awarded to service personnel in recognition of outstanding public service.

Order of the British Empire · Knight/Dame Grand Cross (GBE) · Knight/Dame Commander (KBE/DBE) · Commander (CBE) · Officer (OBE) · Member (MBE).

On December 18th 2021, the Zodiac Speaking podcast will be releasing an interview with Jo Anne Goettsche, former roommate of Donna Lass at 4122 Balboa Street in San Francisco. It is approximately 55 minutes running time.

Interviewed by Mike Morford, she talks frankly about her recollections of Donna Lass and the relevant time period before and after September 6th 1970, having traveled to South Lake Tahoe the day of her disappearance to spend a couple of days sightseeing with Donna. Unfortunately, that meeting never transpired, and Donna Lass was never seen again. We will also discuss a private investigator's report, provided to the family of Donna Lass by the investigator they hired. The season finishing podcast should be an interesting listen of about 90-120 minutes. So don't forget to tune in on December 18th

Santa Barbara June 4Zodiac Killing Robert Domingos and his seventeen-year-old girlfriend Linda Edwards June 4th, 1963 was Senior Ditch Day at Lompoc High School. It was a day which traditionally saw those in the senior year take a day off

from classes and spend the day partying instead. Eighteen-year-old Robert Domingos and his seventeen-year-old girlfriend Linda Edwards where just two of the many participating students.

Instead of attending one of the gatherings arranged, Robert Domingos and Linda Edwards decided they would rather spend the day together in a more intimate setting. Originally they had planned to head to the beach with another young couple, however, when that couple had to cancel those plans Robert and Linda went on alone.

The young lovers drove down to Gaviota Beach near Santa Barbara in Robert's 1957 Pontiac. He parked the car near some bushes just off Highway 101 and then the couple hiked down the short trail leading to a secluded spot of the beach. Sadly, the two teenagers would never make it home.

he following morning both the teenagers were reported missing. During the search, a friend remembered that Robert and Linda had previously mentioned spending time together at Gaviota Beach. Upon arrival in the area, Robert Domingos dad George Domingos spotted his son's 1957 Pontiac parked along Highway 101. During a further search of the area, a Highway Patrolman named Paul Schultz came across a shack. On entering Schultz discovered the bodies of Robert Domingos and Linda Edwards.

Vallejo 1969 Twenty-two-year-old Darlene Ferrin was a wife, mother and a popular waitress at a Vallejo restaurant. On the night of July 4, she picked up friend Michael Mageau and stopped her Corvair in the parking lot of Blue Rock Springs Park. Michael later told police that another vehicle pulled into the lot around midnight and then left only to return minutes later. The driver got out of the car, shined a bright light and fired into the Corvair with a 9mm handgun.

OAN Sits Down With Former FBI Agent Over Death Of Clinton Investigator

Paul Stine

Targeted Atomic Veteran #Havanasyndromevictim https://twitter.com/EddoneganB https://Eliana Dockterman twitter.com/edockterman *

#GaryWebb murder is tied to my family murder of family, the Cartel (Dark Web, Cabal, Collusion among Nations and Private Business Firms) is using global NWO medicine in for profit rackets, to #CIA blunders, JFK murder, Manchurian Candidate https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheMedicalState.epub

[image]

Born and raised in Tucson, Arizona, Gabrielle Dee Giffords graduated from Scripps College and Cornell University. After initially **moving to New York City, where she worked in regional economic development for Price Waterhouse**, Giffords returned to Arizona to work as the CEO of El Campo Tire Warehouses, a family business started by her grandfather. She served in the Arizona House of Representatives from 2001 until 2003 and the Arizona Senate from 2003 until 2005 when she was elected to the U.S. House. Giffords had just begun her third term in January 2011 when she was shot in the head in an assassination attempt and mass shooting just outside of Tucson during an event with constituents.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

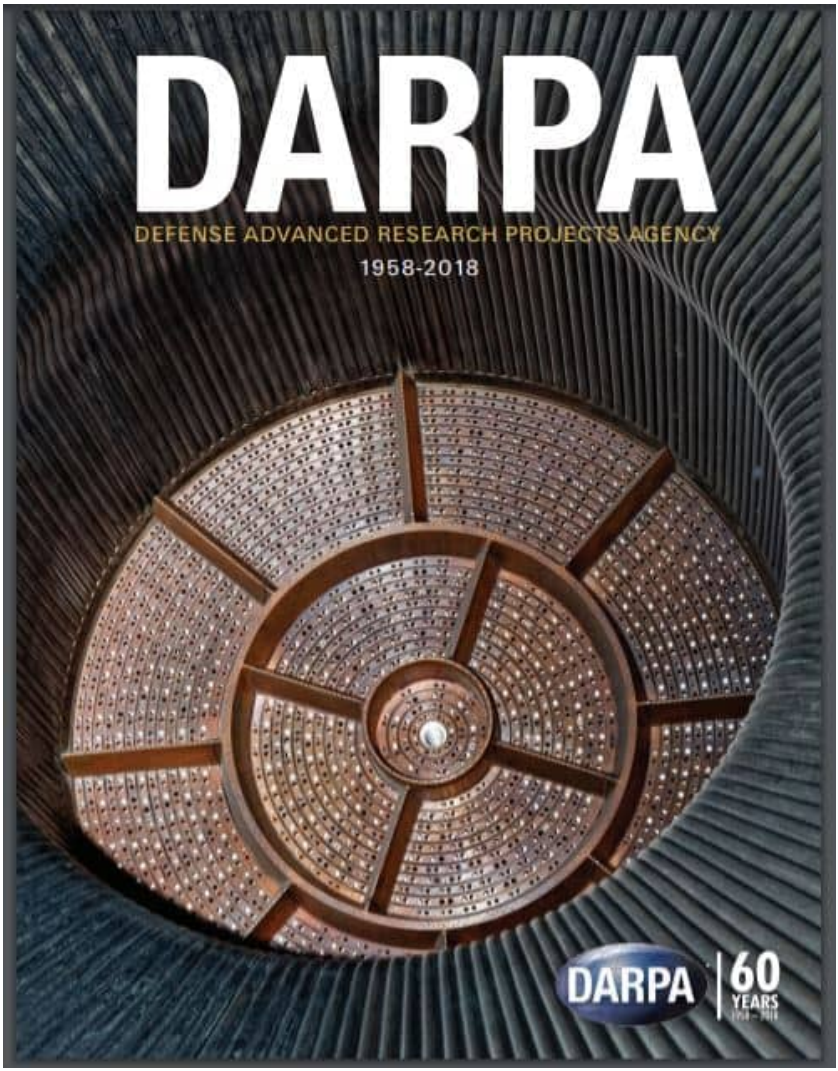
The East Africa Research Fund (EARF) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The East Africa Research Fund (EARF) was a regional funding mechanism designed to procure and manage a portfolio of research projects under the *East Africa Research Hub (EARH) of the Foreign, Commonwealth and Development Office (FCDO). Established in 2013 and managed by PricewaterhouseCoopers (PWC)*, the EARF covered Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda, Rwanda, Ethiopia, Somalia, Sudan, and South Sudan. Through competitive procurement and award of research, the Fund supported effective policies and programmes on key issues in the region. Priority regional research areas included: …

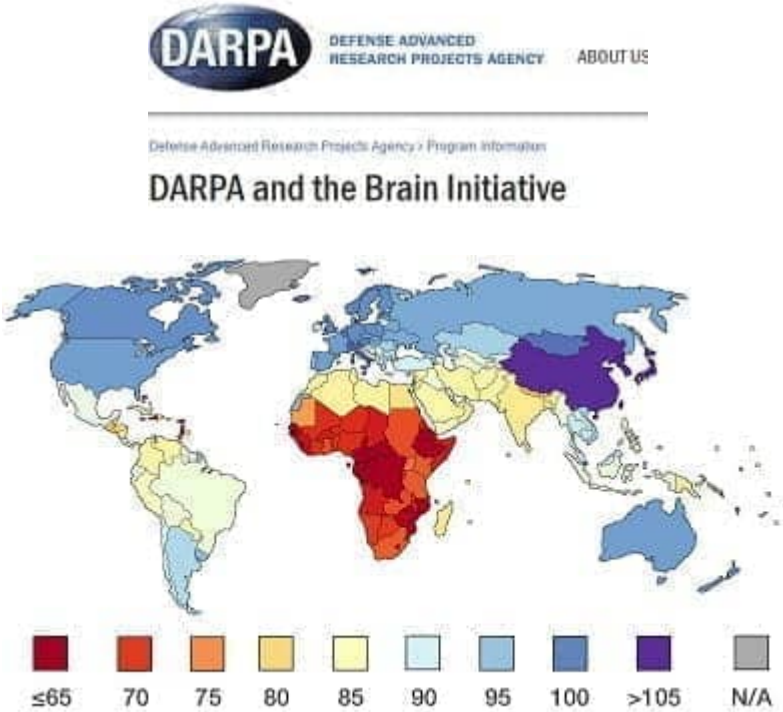
This book

DARPA, Project Pegasus, DARPA and the Brain, and the #WETWORKS hashtag

Me and Thomas “Neil [Armstrong] Donegan are part of #ManhattanProject victims, born into it, destroyed by it, pawns of it. AS is the USA as it planned #Statebacked moles for presidents



“Run play Pegassus-44”



Time Travel: DARPA Forward Looking. Plan. See the Future. Build the Future. Mars, d Venus, beyond. Pegasus

Pegasus *Mythical creature* Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Pegasus is a mythical winged divine horse, and one of the most recognized creatures in Greek mythology. **Usually depicted as pure white, Pegasus is the offspring of the Olympian god Poseidon**. He was foaled by the Gorgon Medusa upon her death, when the hero Perseus decapitated her. Wikipedia

Andrew D. Basiago, DARPA *Future Battle* retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Introduction

Tonight, in a major disclosure event, the US time travel cover-up ends, as one of America's early time-space explorers steps forward to reveal what he experienced and what he learned during the early years of time travel research and development by the United States government.

Our guest, Andrew D. Basiago, lawyer, writer, Mars researcher, and **planetary whistle blower**, brings his truth campaign to Coast-to-Coast AM, as he relates his childhood experiences in **DARPA**'s *Project Pegasus*, and shares with us the true history of the US time-space program.

Stay tuned, as tonight, we go in search of the past and the future, and discuss Project Pegasus, the real Philadelphia Experiment!

Biography

Andrew D. Basiago is a lawyer in private practice

- in Washington State USA, a writer, and
- a 21st century visionary.

He holds five academic degrees, including a **BA in History from Universisty of California Los Agneles** and a **Master of Philosophy from the University of Cambridge**.

The University of Cambridge is a collegiate research university in Cambridge, United Kingdom. Founded in 1209 and granted a royal charter by King Henry III in 1231, Cambridge is the second-oldest university in the English-speaking world and the world's fourth-oldest surviving university. Wikipedia

Andy is an emerging figure in the Truth Movement, who is leading a campaign to lobby the United States government to **disclose** such **controversial truths** as the fact that Mars harbors life and that the United States has achieved "quantum access" to past and future events.

Project Pegasus Revealed DARPA Project Pegasus

According to Basiago, between [April] 1962 -'72 the U.S. government ran a clandestine operation called Project Pegasus. The program led to the successful development of a number of highly advanced technologies allowing for teleportation, physical time travel, and holographic time travel. He claims the

program was *run jointly by the CIA and DARPA, and was used to contact former presidents* and create [Sleepers for foreign govs, Moles in the USA], teleport to Mars, and maintain a rapport with extraterrestrials [The Illuminati].

Beginning when he was just a child, Basiago was selected from a group of psychically gifted children to become a time traveling liaison who would go on to meet historical and future dignitaries, as well as various extraterrestrial entities.

Basiago says his father had previously worked for the Ralph M. Parsons Engineering Corporation, where he helped develop the technology.

When Basiago was brought to participate in his first "jump," he says his father had already been time traveling for years at the Curtiss-Wright corporation in New Jersey. It was here where he was first exposed to the portal he would later use to teleport through time and space.

The Obama-Mars Connection:

Unraveling the Soetoro-Obama Deception

slideshare.net/exouniversity/manchurian-candidate-barack-hussein-obama

etworking | News | Dropbox | tucc | Complain | WETWORKS | Porn | MKULTRA

slideshare | Search

Explore

Clip

The Obama-Mars Connection:

Unraveling the Soetoro-Obama Deception

STATUS REPORT

CIA - Donald Barr
William Barr

1971 - A key nexus point in the Soetoro/Obama deception occurs in 1971, wher "Barack Hussein Obama" is pre-identified via DARPA time travel as 44th U.S President, sworn in on Jan. 1, 2009. Stanley Ann Dunham is directed by CIA handlers to arrange paternity agreement with Barack Obama Sr. in Honolulu.

1980 – Barry Soetoro and Stanley Ann Dunham participate in secret CIA jump roc training program with Andrew D. Basiago and William Brett Stillings. Stanley Anr Dunham reveals Barry Soetoro's identity as a future U.S. president to Andy.

1982 – Under CIA instructions, Soetoro/Obama changes assumed name Barak Mounir Ubayd to Barack Hussein Obama in Skookumchuk, B.C. on Oct. 14, 1982. Soetoro/Obama meets Andrew D. Basiago in Los Angeles and introduces self as "Barack Hussein Obama", while friend identifies him as future U.S. president.

From *

Wikipedia excerpted which has been sourced from link

Of the claims that Freemasonry exerts control over politics, perhaps the best-known example is the New World Order theory, but there are others. These mainly involve aspects and agencies of the United States government, but actual events outside the US (such as the Propaganda Due scandal in Italy) are often used to lend credence to claims.

Another set of theories has to do with Freemasonry and Religion, particularly that Freemasonry deals with “the occult”.[8] These theories have their beginnings in the Taxil hoax.[9][10] In addition to these, there are various theories that focus on the embedding of symbols in otherwise ordinary items, such as street patterns, national seals, corporate logos, etc.

There are Masonic conspiracy theories dealing with every aspect of society. The majority of these theories are based on one or more of the following assumptions:

- That Freemasonry is its own religion, requires belief in a unique Masonic god, and that belief in this Masonic god is contrary to the teachings of various mainstream religions (although usually noted in terms of being specifically contrary to Christian belief)[11]

- That the 33rd degree of the Scottish Rite is more than an honorary degree, coupled with the belief that most Freemasons are unaware of hidden or secretive ruling bodies within their organization that govern them, conduct occult ritual, or control various positions of governmental power[12]

- That there is a centralized worldwide body that controls all Masonic Grand Lodges, and thus, all of Freemasonry worldwide acts in a unified manner.

Questions surrounded the timing and handling of the Scalia death.*.

From Brobible

Big, big, big day for those of you who believe the world is run by a cabal of elites, be it the Free Masons, Illuminati, or New World Order.

One of the most powerful men on the planet, Antonin Scalia, was at a meeting for a secret society when he unexpectedly passed away earlier this month.

The **Washington Post has the scoop**. The hunting trip Scalia went on was with the International Order of St. Hubertus, an Austrian secret society that began in the

1600s and was instrumental in the assassination of archduke Franz Ferdinand in June of 1914 (citation needed on that last fact).

> When Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died 12 days ago at a West Texas ranch, he was among high-ranking members of an exclusive fraternity for hunters called the International Order of St. Hubertus, an Austrian society that dates back to the 1600s.
>
> After Scalia's death Feb. 13, the names of the 35 other guests at the remote resort, along with details about Scalia's connection to the hunters, have remained largely unknown. A review of public records shows that some of the men who were with Scalia at the ranch are connected through the International Order of St. Hubertus, whose members gathered at least once before at the same ranch for a celebratory weekend.

The group is an all-male society (of course), who wear green robes with a Latin inscription on them that reads "Honoring God by honoring His creatures."

Employing DuPont employees as assets to the CIA

Obituary for Mrs. Doris Gandy Dew

Bishopville, SC

A celebration of life for Mrs. Doris “Dot” Gandy Dew, 85, who died peacefully on Friday, June 23, 2017 will be held at 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 28, 2017 at Hephzibah Bible Church. Mrs. Dew, widow of Herbert O. Dew was born in Darlington Co., SC, to the late Clarence Festus and Lily Grace Gainey Gandy. Dot loved the South Carolina Gamecocks and the Atlanta Braves. She also loved to work in her flower garden and especially loved her family.

Drawing from my earlier book US V EPDII on Justice Scalia

Justice Scalia rejects defacto reliance on findings from geneticists or other scientists

> Bazelon also claims that Scalia “contradicted scientific consensus when he declared it ‘very likely’ that the death penalty deters murder.” But beyond her unscientific conflation of hard science and social science, she flatly misrepresents the National Research Council report that she cites for that supposed consensus. That report concludes that “research to date on the effect of capital punishment on homicide is not informative” on the deterrence question. In short, it denies the existence of any consensus. Scalia was modest about his own scientific knowledge and doubtful of the mastery that his judicial colleagues and other non-scientists claimed to have. That displayed a respect for science, not a hostility to, or skepticism of, it. Sincerely, Ed Whelan P.S. disclosure: I am a former law clerk to Justice Scalia.
>
> Read more at: http://www.nationalreview.com/bench-memos/443763/new-york-times-bazelon-scalia-smear Justice Scalia rejects “Known science” as being immune from legal scrutiny.

> I join the judgment of the Court, and all of its opinion except Part I-A and some portions of the rest of the opinion going into fine details of molecular biology.
>
> ***I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief.*** It suffices for me to affirm, having studied the opinions below and the expert briefs presented here, that the portion of DNA isolated from its natural state sought to be patented is identical to that portion of the DNA in its natural state; and that complementary DNA (cDNA) is a synthetic creation not normally present in nature.

Criticism of Justsice Scalia in the media is widespread as the Supreme Court Associate Justice publicly questions Affrirmative Action for African American applicants

---

Justice Scalia doubts the most routine of black applicants are well suited to Universityh of Texas at Austin

Justice Scalia references Mismatch Theory Amicus Brief in

Fisher affirmative action case

Scalia: “There are those who contend that it does not benefit African-Americans to get them into the University of Texas where they do not do well, as opposed to having them go to a less-advanced school, a less - a slower-track school where they do well. One of the briefs pointed out that most of the black scientists in this country don’t come from schools like the University of Texas. They come from lesser schools where they do not feel that they’re being pushed ahead in classes that are too fast for them.”

I’m just not impressed by the fact that the University of Texas may have fewer. Maybe it ought to have fewer.

Scalia has a long track record of distrust of science taken as fact by the Court or its justices.

MARK JOSEPH STERN
Mark Joseph Stern is a writer for Slate. He covers the law and LGBTQ issues.

But sometimes his caustic bluntness isn’t just about furthering his own originalist legal philosophy. Sometimes, he’s merely telling the truth. That was the case in Thursday’s opinion in Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics, Inc., better known as the DNA patenting case. The case involves some complex science with which the justices clearly struggled. During oral arguments, they tried, and failed, to draw lucid analogies to rainforest plants, baseball bats, and chocolate-chip cookies. (At one point, Justice Stephen Breyer asked a question involving the scientific record, only to concede that “I probably misread it.”)

Today, the court ruled unanimously that natural genes cannot be patented-a decision that will likely help breast and ovarian cancer patients as well as cancer researchers (and

biotechnology firms). Behind that unanimity, however, lay a small crack: Scalia, as is his wont, concurred only in part, adding a brief but telling qualification to his vote.

"I join the judgment of the Court," he wrote, "except [the portions] going into fine details of molecular biology. I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief."

Scalia, in other words, doesn't really understand the scientific basis of the case. And-unlike, implicitly, some of the other justices-he's not going to pretend to.

To Scalia's credit, the science in Myriad is convoluted, especially for someone who hasn't taken biology in decades. Justice Clarence Thomas, who wrote the majority opinion, takes an admirable stab at elucidating it at the outset, explaining the basics of genes, chromosomes, and "the familiar 'double helix.' " He even expounds upon nucleotides for a time, penning what must be the most esoteric sentence in the court's modern history: "[T]he nucleotide cross-bars are chemically connected to a sugar-phosphate backbone." (One suspects Thomas was less than enthused to be assigned this case.)

In asking such a pointed question, Mr. Scalia was stepping into a long debate over what has been called the mismatch theory of college admissions.

The proponents of the "mismatch effect" say that large allowances based on a student's race are harmful to those who receive them, that they learn less than they would if they attended a college more closely matched to their level of academic preparation, receive lower grades, become academically discouraged and socially segregated. Critics say that the "mismatch" research is based on flawed assumptions that cannot be validated by other researchers, and that the evidence is more likely to show that all students, regardless of

race, benefit from enrolling at the most challenging college that will accept them.

Oral arguments, the text below copied from Wikipedia

On October 10, 2012, the Supreme Court heard oral arguments in the case. Bert Rein represented the petitioner, Gregory G. Garre, a former Solicitor General, represented the respondent, the university,[21] and Solicitor General Donald Verrilli, Jr., presented the government's stance in support of the respondent.

During the beginning of the petitioner's argument, Justices Sotomayor and Ginsburg asked questions about whether the case was moot. Specifically, they were concerned with the university's arguments that Fisher would not have earned admission regardless of her race, that she had already graduated from college, and that she only named the $100 application fee as real damages. Scalia commented that the harm of racial discrimination alone created an active controversy under the Court's previous Equal Protection jurisprudence.

Justices Scalia, Alito, and Roberts asked many questions about the definition of a "critical mass", which Grutter named as the central measure of diversity. Scalia started calling it a "critical cloud" after the university's lawyer failed, upon multiple requests, to define the central measure of diversity.[23] Chief Justice Roberts asked whether an applicant who was one-quarter or one-eighth Latino would be permitted by the University to check the "Latino" box.[23] Garre responded that the applicant was entitled to self-identify as any race, subject to discipline under the university's honor code,

and that the University did not ever question that determination.

Legal analysts concurred that the process of oral argument indicated that a majority of the justices disliked the university's position.24

My Brain Your Brain Our Brain

I had a huge dispute with this lasting and several FOIA arrests that brain size was increasing in oost South African life. Dr. Bruce Lahan noticed in the history of civilization the major advancements followed brain complexity and size genes, Sub Saharan Africa evolutionary path, and during that migration this genes overlays with civilization advances.

Mu understanding of *The History of Western Civilization* taught at Head Royce and a time line of history teach ing system matched his theories of those genes exactly.

I had cited Dr. Bruce Lahan University of Chicago, Max Plank Institute, University of Chicago, Howard Hughes Medical Isntitute (Seatle) Researcher.

Human evolution, University of Chicago researchers report, is still under way in what has become our most important organ: the brain.

In two related papers, published in the September 9, 2005, issue of Science, they show that two genes linked to brain size are rapidly evolving in humans.

- University of Chicago researchers find human

brain still evolving September 7, 2004

- University of Chicago researchers find human brain still evolving September 8, 2005

University of Chicago Medicine: researchers find human brain still evolving *

"Our studies indicate that the trend that is the defining characteristic of human evolution-e - growth of brain size and complexity - is likely still going on," said lead researcher for both papers Bruce Lahn, Assistant Professor in Human Genetics and an investigator in the Howard Hughes Medical Institute.

"Meanwhile, our environment and the skills we need to survive in it are changing faster then we ever imagined. I would expect the human brain, which has done well by us so far, would continue to adapt to those changes." Evolution, Lahn said, does not occur at the species level. Rather, some individuals first acquire a specific genetic mutation, and, because that variant confers on those who bear it a greater likelihood of survival, it then spreads in the population.

These time windows are extraordinarily short in evolutionary terms, indicating that the new variants were subject to very intense selection pressure that drove up their frequencies in a very brief period of time - both well after the emergence of modern humans about 200,000 years ago. Each variant emerged around the same time as the advent of "cultural" behaviors. The microcephalin variant appears along with the emergence of such traits as art and music, religious practices and sophisticated tool-making techniques, which date back to about 50,000 years ago. The ASPM variant coincides with the oldest-known civilization, Mesopotamia, which dates back to 7000 BC.

The team also observed geographic differences. For haplogroup D of ASPM, they found that it occurs more frequently in Europeans and surrounding populations, including North Africans, Middle Easterners and South Asians, and at a lower incidence in East Asians, New World Indians and sub-Saharan Africans. For microcephalin, the researchers found that haplogroup D is more abundant in populations outside of sub-Saharan Africa.

> Science News article Date: June 18, 2020 Source: Max Planck , Gesellschaft
>
> Human brain size gene triggers bigger brain in monkey fetus Date: June 18, 2020 Source:Max-Planck-Gesellschaft
>
> Summary: A human-specific gene causes a larger neocortex in the common marmoset, a non-human primate.
>
> A human-specific gene causes a larger neocortex in the common marmoset, a non-human primate.
>
> The expansion of the human brain during evolution, specifically of the neocortex, is linked to our cognitive abilities such as reasoning and language. A certain gene called ARHGAP11B that is only found in humans triggers brain stem cells to form more stem cells, a prerequisite for a bigger brain.

Scientists Grow Bigger Monkey Brains Using Human Genes, Replicating Evolution This may have replicated the moment in history

where humans and primates were set apart in evolution. *

It's our larger brains that set us apart from other primates. Back when we evolved from non-human primates, one specific gene came into play, which made our brains bigger while theirs stayed smaller.

Now a collaboration between researchers in Germany at the Max Planck Institute of Molecular Cell Biology and Genetics and in Japan at the Central Institute for Experimental Animals, has used that same gene to grow a monkey brain to be bigger for the first time.

Their study was published in Science on Thursday.

Going back to evolution

This study is not only incredible, it's also enlightening. It could replicate the moment in evolution where humans became separate from other primates. All due to one gene.

"We had certain hopes - what the gene, ideally, could do and should, if it had the function that we had postulated it should have," lead study author Wieland Huttner of the Max Planck Institute told Inverse.

Patriots ask did Free Masons tied to A Saudi and English Royal Family network kill Scalia JFK and or RFK?

John Podesta retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM To: Steve Elmendorf Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

John David Podesta Jr. (born January 8, 1949) is an American political consultant who served as White House Chief of Staff to President Bill Clinton from 1998

to 2001 and Counselor to President Barack Obama from 2014 to 2015. Before that, he served in the Clinton Administration as White House Staff Secretary from 1993 to 1995 and White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations from 1997 to 1998.

He is the former president, and now Chair and Counselor, of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a think tank in Washington, D.C., as well as a Visiting Professor of Law at the Georgetown University Law Center and was chairman of Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign.

Additionally, he was a co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project.

Podesta spent most of his early years in Chicago, where he was born, growing up in the neighborhood of Jefferson Park on the city's Northwest Side.[5] His mother, Mary (née Kokoris), was Greek-American, and his father, John David Podesta Sr., was Italian-American. Tony Podesta, a lobbyist, is his brother.

WikiLeaks Shop Donate

Search

Return to search

View email View source

RE: Thanks

From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

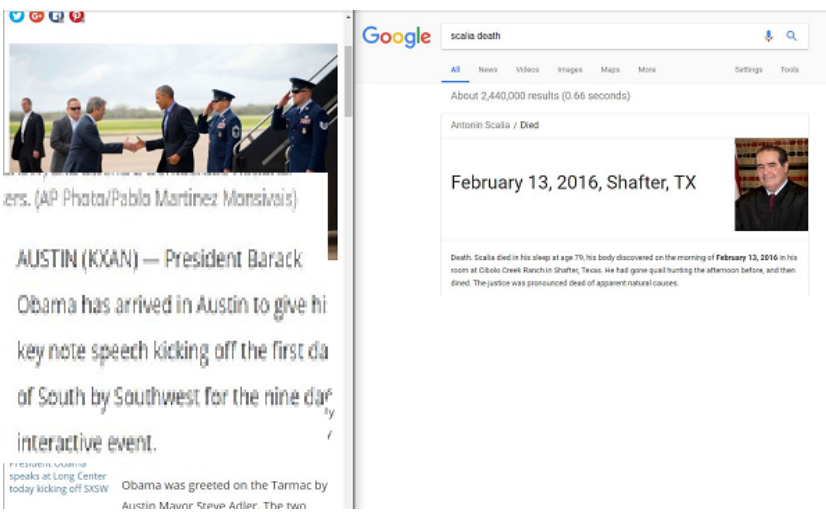
Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
To: Steve Elmendorf <elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com>
Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Three days before Scalia's death Podesta receives an email

from elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com describing “wet works” at a pool in a “Vineyard”: https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008 Scalia would die in his sleep three days later of of “natural causes” in his home , the Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard. On the 13th as the news began to break of Scalia’s death, John Podesta talks with a Chris Stone from George Soros’ Open Society Foundations about a replacement for Scalia: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48389

The death of Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia on Saturday has further complicated Abigail Fisher v. University of Texas, which could decide the fate of affirmative action in college admissions. The Supreme Court will now come to a decision with only seven members, since Associate Justice Elena Kagan recused herself from the case, or delay the decision until Scalia’s replacement has been appointed.



Is it possible that Barack Obama and the history of presidents of the USA have something to hide, Family Jewels and how DNA of the elites run in presidential families and world health programs and designer babies?

The Philadelphia Experiment (film) retrieved from

Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Philadelphia Experiment is a 1984 American science fiction film. It is directed by Stewart Raffill and stars Michael Paré, Bobby Di Cicco, and Nancy Allen and based on the urban legend of the Philadelphia Experiment. The film is set in 1943 where two sailors, David Herdeg (Paré) and Jim Parker (Di Cicco), are stationed on a ship used for an experiment to make it invisible to radar. However, the experiment goes horribly wrong and the ship completely disappears and Herdeg and Parker find themselves in the Nevada desert in the year 1984. They find out the program has been revived in 1984, unexpectedly interacting with the experiment in 1943 and putting the entire world in danger.

In 1943 United States Navy sailors, David Herdeg and Jim Parker, are assigned to the destroyer escort USS Eldridge during a project to make it invisible to radar. The ship is in Philadelphia Harbor, filled with equipment from a team led by James Longstreet. During the experiment, the equipment begins malfunctioning. Observers simply see the ship disappear but sailors on board experience a bizarre and disorienting phase shift. David and Jim try to shut down the generator to stop the experiment but receive severe electric shocks when they touch the equipment. The two men jump overboard to escape.

Instead of landing in Philadelphia Harbor during the daytime, David and Jim land during the night in a small desert town, which then disappears as well, leaving them in the dark open desert. They are startled by the appearance of bright light in the sky-it's a military helicopter with a spotlight looking for intruders. They escape into the desert and after walking for miles, they eventually find their way to a roadside diner the next

day.

An energy discharge from Jim destroys two arcade games in the diner, and the angry diner owner grabs a revolver, demanding that Jim pay for the damages. David grabs the gun and the men run and carjack a car (a 1976 Ford Torino) in the parking lot. Since he is unfamiliar with the automatic transmission, David takes the driver, a woman named Allison, as a hostage and driver. They are shocked when she tells them that they are in the year 1984.

The police eventually catch them. Jim, who is suffering increasingly severe seizures, is hospitalized. David explains that he and Jim accidentally traveled through time, but no one believes the story. Jim eventually disappears from his hospital bed in a corona of energy. David and Allison then evade military police, who have arrived to take David into custody.

Jim was from nearby California, so David decides to try to find his family. He and Allison find the family listed in a phone book and drive to see them. Jim's wife Pamela, who is now a senior citizen, immediately recognizes David from 1943. She says that the Eldridge had reappeared minutes after disappearing and that a lot of the sailors on board had been horribly burned. Jim had also returned and had been chastised and hospitalized after telling the truth about temporarily visiting 1984. David asks about himself and finds that he never came back. David sees Jim outside a window riding a horse, but Jim, who had slowly come to terms with the bizarre events of 1943, refuses to speak with David. As David and Allison reluctantly leave, they see military police approaching and a high speed chase through Jim's ranch ensues. The two manage to elude them when the pursuing vehicle crashes and burns. From the burning wreck, David salvages documents mentioning Dr. Longstreet. Recognizing that Longstreet had been involved with the Philadelphia experiment in

1943, David decides to find him. As they spend time together, David and Allison fall in love.

In 1984, Dr. Longstreet has attempted to use the same technologies that were used in the original Philadelphia experiment to create a shield to protect from an ICBM attack. When the equipment was tested, the shielded town disappeared into “hyperspace”, just like USS Eldridge had. The scientists are unable to shut down the experiment, despite cutting the power. Worse, the experiment has left a vortex in 1984, which starts drawing matter into it. The vortex causes extremely unstable and severe weather, including tornadoes and monstrous bolts of lightning. Longstreet predicts that the vortex will continue to expand until the entire world is consumed. The scientists send a probe into the vortex and discover the Eldridge inside; the two experiments have linked together across time. They theorize that the generators on the Eldridge are providing the energy to keep the vortex open.

This book

Dr Bradstreet

Here's Why Authorities Searched The Offices Of Controversial Autism Doctor Bradstreet retrieved from Forbes Emily Willingham Former Contributor (Science) and copied or modified to here

According to a federal government warrant, the offices of controversial autism doctor Jeff Bradstreet were the target in June of a search related to an experimental drug for autism. The compound, globulin component macrophage-activating factor, known as GcMAF, is one that Bradstreet reportedly used in "over 2000 children" with autism. Bradstreet, according to authorities in Rutherford County, NC, committed suicide there on June 19, after the search warrant was executed in late June.

According to the copy of the warrant provided to me by the United States Attorney's Office of the Northern District of Georgia, the search warrant was executed at Bradstreet's Buford, GA, 'wellness center' because authorities were seeking information related to "evidence of a crime and contraband, fruits of crime, or items illegally possessed" associated with violations of interstate commerce statutes covering food, drug, or other products that are "adulterated or misbranded" and with "frauds and swindles" by "wire, radio, or television." Punishments for those convicted of these crimes can include fines and up to 20 years in prison.

The warrant specifically references GcMAF and any records related to sale, shipping, billing, and delivery of GcMAF. It also covers Bradstreet's financial records and Internet activities.

GcMAF is thought in some circles to modulate the

immune system in ways that make it a treatment for everything from autism (which some believe is immune related) to cancer. Bradstreet was the focus of GcMAF and autism in online communities, with discussions centered around “doing the GcMAF through Bradstreet” in online forums. One forum references a link to Bradstreet’s blog as having “several posts” related to GcMAF, but a search of the site in its current iteration turns up no GcMAF-related hits (ETA: Those posts apparently were deleted, but you can read some of at these links here, here, here, here, and here). At least some users who discussed doing GcMAF treatments through Bradstreet appear to have been US based and discussed traveling to his offices for the shots. The shots appear to have cost about $50 each.

A Bradstreet family member has set up a GoFundMe campaign site “to find the answers to the many questions leading up to the death of Dr Bradstreet,” and I have reached out through the site to that family member for comment.

Emily Willingham ,Follow me on LinkedIn. Check out my website.

DR. Jeff Bradstreet retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

James Jeffrey “Jeff” Bradstreet (July 6, 1954 - June 19, 2015), was an American doctor, alternative medicine practitioner, and a former preacher[2] who ran the International Child Development Resource Center in Melbourne, Florida,[3] a medical practice in Buford, Georgia[4] and in Arizona, where he practiced homeopathy.[5][6] He also founded the Good News Doctor Foundation, which aimed to combine Christian beliefs with his medical practice.[7]

Bradstreet obtained a Florida medical license in 1984. He received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of South Florida in 1976, where he also went to medical school beginning three years later. His postgraduate research focused on aerospace medicine, and he received his training in this field from Wilford Hall Medical Center. He was an adjunct professor of child development and neuroscience at the Southwest College of Naturopathic Medicine in Tempe, Arizona.[8]

Autism claims and treatments

Bradstreet published autism research, which he claimed indicated vaccines as a cause, in the Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons, which is not indexed by PubMed. This research claimed that autistic children had a higher body burden of mercury,[9] and that three autistic children had measles RNA in their cerebrospinal fluid.[10] The Institute of Medicine has rejected any relationship between vaccines and autism.[11]

Bradstreet treated Colten Benevento a child diagnosed with autism (one of the test cases in the autism omnibus trial) with chelation therapy on the premise of removing mercury from his body, in spite of the fact that hair, blood, and urine tests had failed to show he exhibited abnormal levels of mercury.[12] Over an eight-year period, Colten visited Bradstreet's office 160 times.[13] Stephen Barrett has stated, "It appears to me that Bradstreet decides which of his nonstandard theories to apply and records diagnoses that embody them," and describes Bradstreet's mercury provoked tests as "phony".[12] Peter Hotez characterized Bradstreet's proposal to treat autism with chelation therapy as "dangerous."[6]

In an interview with the Chicago Tribune, Bradstreet defended the use of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) as an autism treatment, saying, "Every kid with autism

should have a trial of IVIG if money was not an option and IVIG was abundant."[14] Bradstreet also published research regarding the use of hyperbaric oxygen therapy for autism,[15] some of which concluded it was ineffective,[16] as well as a paper arguing that autistic children have an increased vulnerability to oxidative stress.[17] Further treatments Bradstreet used on autistic children included the controversial protein GcMAF, with which he claimed to have treated 600 children.[18] In an article for an anti-vaccine magazine, Bradstreet endorsed stem cell therapy as an autism treatment.[19]

Personal life and death

Bradstreet was found dead from a gunshot wound to the chest in the Broad River in Rutherford County, North Carolina in June 2015, after his Buford, Georgia medical office was raided by the FDA in connection with an investigation into GcMAF treatments.[4][20][21] At the time of his death, he lived in Braselton and ran his medical practice in Buford.[4] While the police ruled Bradstreet's death a suicide, a conspiracy theory has spread holding that Bradstreet was murdered for his use of a "holistic" therapy.[22]

Bradstreet's son has been diagnosed with autism, which Bradstreet attributed to a vaccination his son received at age 15 months.[23]

This book

Bully Media Cartel Bandwidth stops theories of the OSS QEII Cartel

thepeoplesvoice.tv/top-wef-official-dangerous-conspiracy-theorists-must-be-eliminated/

Top WEF Official: 'Dangerous Conspiracy Theorists Must Be Eliminated'

Fact checked

July 25, 2023 Sean Adl-Tabatabai News, US 16 Comments

A top World Economic Forum (WEF) official has called for so-called 'conspiracy theorists' to be banned from accessing the internet due to their 'dangerous' belief that a global cabal of elites control the world.

About 19,600 results (0.55 seconds)

Yuval Noah Harari / Date of birth

February 24, 1976

age 47 years

Yuval Noah Harari (Hebrew: יובל נח הרארי, [juˈval ˈnoax (h)aˈʁaʁi]; born 24 February 1976) is an Israeli historian and a professor in the Department of History at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

Scholarly Community Encyclopedia
https://encyclopedia.pub › entry

Yuval Noah Harari | Encyclopedia MDPI

Yuval Noah Harari

Israeli historian

Yuval Noah Harari is an Israeli public intellectual, historian and professor in the Department of History at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. He is the author of the popular science bestsellers Sapiens: A Brief History of Humankind, Homo Deus: A Brief History of Tomorrow, and 21 Lessons for the 21st Century. Wikipedia

Born: 1976 (age 47 years), Kiryat Ata, Israel

Spouse: Itzik Yahav

Nationality: Israeli

Doctoral advisor: Steven Gunn

Education: Hebrew University (BA); Jesus College, Oxford (MA, DPhil)

The Press as Cabal have failed to out and even built a Defensive Legend, a Defensive Ethic, for Government Corruption.

Out the NWO is an EVIL, not the defense of the USA.

The Kaine Mutiny

Keifer played by Fred McMurray), a slick office and writer full of theories of psychoanalysis decides to lead a mutiny against Queeg, a mine ship commander layed by Bogart.

LT Steve Maryk an attorney will get Keifer acquitted for the mutiny. In fact some mental fragility had seized the ship commander thus materially undermining his command.

In fact fraglie elements who are corruptable in this Hispanic poor imigrant community wree weaponized and temped by gains offered to them for fraud.

I think they should be convicted for fraud. But if they are in a sort of similar vain with Maryk, I will blame the press corps for encouraging the insanity environment which fostered the events later adjudicated in the courts which should have been avoided by responsible conduct of those who surrounded the events and acted irresponsibly.

The Press Corps is who I specifically suggesting as the irresponsible actors.

The Caine Mutiny (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> At the height of a typhoon, Maryk urges the captain to reverse course into the wind and take on ballast, but Queeg refuses. Maryk, supported by Keith, relieves Queeg of command under Article 184. The Caine returns to San Francisco, where Maryk and Keith face a court-martial for mutiny. Wounded Naval Aviator, Lieutenant Barney Greenwald, an attorney before entering the Navy, becomes Maryk's defense counsel.
>
> At the court-martial, Keefer claims he never observed any mental illness in Queeg and was "flabbergasted" when he was relieved. Under Greenwald's relentless

cross-examination, Queeg exhibits odd behavior on the stand, and Maryk is acquitted.

Following the acquittal, the officers of the Caine hold a party, where Keefer receives a frosty reception from Maryk. A drunken Greenwald arrives and berates all the officers for not appreciating Queeg's long service and failing to give him the support he asked for. He denounces Keefer as the real "author" of the mutiny and throws a glass of champagne in Keefer's face. The rest of the officers walk out, leaving Keefer alone in the room.

OSS and CIA in Media: Walt Disney, Ian Flemming, Clark Gable, John Wayne into Katherine Mulgrew, Kristen Stewart, most others Dyslexic Suicided Margaux Hemingway FEBRUARY 16, 1954 - JULY 1, 1996 in 1991 on the set of the film Double Obsession in Boulder. Further Reading

The CIA has long used Metaphorians behind the veil of fiction or fictionalized stories to tell the story of Maria Augusta Kutschera and falsely, and to disavow "Conspiracy Theories."

Equals is a movie about "Switched Ons" being suicided. It seems to match FOXP2 Synsrome as a negative, which does include ADHD. The society isolates FOXP2 in hopeless contexts of non access to normal life where people finaly decide with State encouragement to commit suicide.

This hostile context has surrounded me. Also manty things about me, Name, Information, Application of the information (CSS Rule Name, Styling data, spanning the style) as Semiotics with renaming and other elements are in the movie.

I live under a Surveillance Ambush destroying while -co-optiong my otherwise life outcomes which is effectively living in the DEN.'

Clark Gable, Julie Andrews, and many others were part of the Legend the CIA creating bolstering Maria Augusta Kutchera but denouncing Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan with a slander campaign.

CIA OSS “Metaphors” or fictionalized versions of stories behind the theatrical mask of metaphors are what Dorothy Kilgallen was outing by Mafia hitman Ron Pataky killer her for. my book has hundreds of examples of those who made movies about the story line such as Brittany Murphy (Slamming FOXP2 as a serious rather than minimal brain dysfunction to Heath Ledger and a knight found in the masses to Jeanie the Soup Girl and Any Warhol all who died odd deaths as the back story disappears to the movies which are still in print unexplained. Further Reading

Maria Augusta Kutschera did sing Nazi songs. Glorian Donegan never did.

> **Politifact /Poynter Institute***
>
> PolitiFact is a nonpartisan fact-checking website to sort out the truth in American politics. PolitiFact was created by the Tampa Bay Times, a Florida newspaper, in 2007. In 2018, PolitiFact was acquired by the Poynter Institute, a nonprofit school for journalists.
>
> You can view The Poynter Institute’s most-recent public financial disclosure form 990 here.
>
> While PolitiFact relies on administrative support from the Poynter Institute, it is otherwise financially self-sustaining. It receives funding from online advertisements placed on the website. PolitiFact also receives compensation for selling its content to media publishers and companies. Organizations that contributed more than 5 percent of total PolitiFact

revenues in the previous calendar year will be listed [On politifact website

- Facebook
- TikTok

PolitiFact also accepts grants, which are listed by calendar year below.

In 2017, PolitiFact launched a membership campaign called the Truth Squad to allow individual donations.

[image]

In March 2018 Craiglist was under investigation for allowing child and other trafficking result in personals from being removed from the site. Fetlife.com are continuing material support for the conduct and individual operators of long term forms of trafficking, elder abuse, though it is not present on tbe boards posts, child trafficking and manufacture of child porn and eldber abuse are supported by those who continue and describe those activities on Felt.com. in spite of clear evidence of those activities including commercialization of them.

Politifact's Craig Newmark retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Craig Alexander Newmark (born December 6, 1952) is an American internet entrepreneur and philanthropist best known as the founder of the classifieds website craigslist. Prior to founding craigslist, he worked as a computer programmer for companies such as IBM, Bank of America, and Charles Schwab. Newmark served as

chief executive officer of craigslist from its founding until 2000. He founded Craig Newmark Philanthropies in 2015.

In 2005, Time magazine listed Craig Newmark as one of the 100 people shaping the world.

Newmark serves on the board of several non-profit organizations such as CUNY Graduate School of Journalism, Girls Who Code and Vets in Tech, among others. He also holds roles on the advisory boards of 18 other non-profits.

In 2011, Newmark launched craigconnects, a non-profit initiative to support the efforts of other non-profits and public service organizations working in the areas of global poverty, the Middle East, veterans affairs, and low-income neighborhoods.[22] In 2015, he founded Craig Newmark Philanthropies,[23] which acts as an umbrella for his other foundations,[21] such as his private charitable foundation, to which he contributed $50 million in 2016 to support military families, voter registration efforts, and women in technology.

In January 2017, TechCrunch reported that Newmark donated $500,000 to Wikipedia's attempt at "reducing harassment and vandalism on the site and improve the tools moderators use every day to keep the peace".

Between 2016 and 2020, Newmark donated $170 million to support journalism, combating harassment of journalists, cybersecurity, and election integrity. Donations he made include: $1 million each to ProPublica and the Poynter Institute in 2017,[15] $1 million to the Global Cyber Alliance, $150,000 to Women in CyberSecurity, $250,000 to PEN America, and $250,000 to the Girl Scouts for cybersecurity programs. In September 2018, he gave $20 million to fund the creation The Markup, a non-profit news

organization.[25] In 2018, Newmark's donations totaled $143 million.[26] That year, Newmark donated $1 million to Mother Jones to help the magazine combat fake news.[27] In 2019, he donated $6 million to Consumer Reports to fund a Digital Lab focused on consumer privacy rights and digital security.[28] Newmark made a $20 million endowment to the CUNY Graduate School of Journalism, which was subsequently renamed the Craig Newmark Graduate School of Journalism.[15] According to The Chronicle of Philanthropy, Newmark's donations in 2020 included giving $1 million to the Anti-Defamation League, $388,000 to the American Press Institute, and $350,000 to the Feminist Majority Foundation and Ms. magazine.[21] Bloomberg News reported that Newmark donated $10 million to charities focused on hunger issues in 2020, as well.

Newmark gave $5 million to the Poynter Institute, which used the funds to establish the Craig Newmark Center for Ethics and Leadership. Newmark's previous donation of $1 million to the Poynter established the Craig Newmark Journalism Ethics Chair. He also gave $10 million to Columbia University to establish a center for journalism ethics and security, as well as a professorship.

The Chronicle of Philanthropy ranked Newmark 17th out of 50 in its 2020 ranking of individual donors, giving a total of $100 million.

AP versus US

Finally, the argument is made that to apply the Sherman Act to this association of publishers constitutes an abridgment of the freedom of the press guaranteed by the First Amendment.

> Perhaps it would be a sufficient answer to this contention to refer to the decisions of this Court in Associated Press v. Labor Board, supra, and Indiana Farmer's Guide Co. v. Prairie Farmer Co., 293 U. S. 268. It would be strange indeed however if the grave concern for freedom of the press which prompted adoption of the First Amendment should be read as a command that the government was without power to protect that freedom.
>
> The First Amendment, far from providing an argument against application of the Sherman Act, here provides powerful reasons to the contrary. **That Amendment rests on the assumption that the widest possible dissemination of information from diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society**. Surely a command that the government itself shall not impede the free flow of ideas does not afford nongovernmental combinations a refuge if they impose restraints upon that constitutionally guaranteed freedom. Freedom to publish means freedom for all, and not for some. Freedom to publish is guaranteed by the Constitution, but freedom to combine to keep others from publishing is not. Freedom of the press from governmental interference under the First Amendment does not sanction repression of that freedom by private interests. The First Amendment affords not the slightest support for the contention that a combination to restrain trade in news and views has any constitutional immunity.

The Press is important to the USA. It is also important to the private business MKULTRA Cabal. The Press takes bribes. It can be bought. It is for sale. It is owned by business interests who will not out the Cabal thus the Press is not an avenue of defense against the Cabal or its treason.

The Press is connected to treason. By being on bill in the stack of bills wound together to stay in place and order.

WASHINGTON, D.C. IS A CESSPOOL OF BRITISH PATENT CORRUPTION

Fig. 1-Leonard P. Stark. Nominated by Biden on Nov. 03, 2021 to move from the Delaware District Court to the Federal Circuit Court in Washington, D.C. The Federal Circuit was formed on Oct. 01, 1982 to handle all patent litigation appeal. The court was formed by agents of the Senior Executive Service (SES) (formed in 1978 by Jimmy Carter)-10,000 British Crown Agents that have infiltrated every agency of the Executive Branch.

And British Infiltration of Facebook and Twitter

Nicholas Peter Clegg, CBE (born 24 May 1936) is a former managing trustee and chairman of the Daiwa Anglo-Japanese Foundation. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge in 1959.

Clegg is the son of Hugh Clegg, CBE, and his wife (married 1932) Kira von Engelhardt (1909-2005), a Russian émigré and daughter of Arthur von Engelhardt.

Clegg was educated at Bryanston School and Trinity College, Cambridge (BA, 1959). Before attending Cambridge, Clegg completed his national service in the Naval Intelligence Division, where he learned Russian.

He married a Dutchwoman, Eulalia Hermance van den Wall Bake in 1959. Their son, the Right Hon. Sir Nick Clegg, was formerly Deputy Prime Minister of the United Kingdom (2010-2015), Leader of the Liberal Democrats (2007-2015) and Member of Parliament (MP) for Sheffield Hallam from 2005 until 2017.

British knight Nicholas W.P. Clegg, former deputy prime minister, now governs Facebook globally as VP of global affairs.

British baron Richard B. Allan is grandson of the former propaganda chief of staff for the British war cabinet and now directs public policy in Europe for Facebook.

British knight Nigel G. Knowles, Esq. is Kamal Harris' newly-minted husband Douglas C. Emhoff's handler as chairman emeritus of DLA Piper Plc (London) and trustee of Prince's Trust International (London) and USA.

INTERLOCKED BRITISH-AMERICAN DEVILS

These interlocked, self-anointed British devils have one thing in common:

They are interlocked members of the British Pilgrims Society. The Pilgrims Society funded the Tavistock Institute and MKUltra and has used its best mind control techniques since 1902 to hide their identity and new world order agenda.

* [image]

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

CONTRIBUTING WRITERS | OPINION | AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION | JUN. 11, 2021, UPDATED JUN. 12, 2021 | PDF | HTTPS://TINYURL.COM/KP4NCYCS

Columbia Law created globalist phantoms, specters and demons who have lumbered America's institutions with demonic laws since 1902

These demonic laws are so full of convoluted lawyer clap trap that demon-oppressed "lawmakers" now pass them without

even reading them. This must stop. Now.

These demon-laws were specifically intended to destroy America's Judeo-Christian moral foundation, hasten a British takeover, and cull (murder) "deplorables," "useless eaters, "non-producers" from society-all of whom are loved by God and made in His image and likeness

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

CIA NWO *Shadow Gov* assassinations, the war *against* Home

Likely written to the NDAA passed in 1961 Mockingbird uses charactaer assasination via villification morality plays asserting an evil and later elsewher alleging others fit the characterization which peole now have a grasp of.

> Operation Mockingbird is an alleged large-scale [PsyOps Propoganda] program of the United States *Central Intelligence Agency* (CIA) that began in the early years of the Cold War and attempted to manipulate

news media for propaganda purposes.

According to author Deborah Davis, Operation Mockingbird recruited leading American journalists into a propaganda network and influenced the operations of front groups. CIA support of front groups was exposed when a 1967 Ramparts magazine article reported that the National Student Association received funding from the CIA. In 1975, Church Committee Congressional investigations revealed Agency connections with journalists and civic groups. None of the reports, however, mentions by name an Operation Mockingbird coordinating or supporting these activities

The media will not out Epstein, the CIA DOJ or others and in fact the media protects them from criticism or "Conspiracy Theories."

First Monday in October (film) 1981

The film's title refers to the day that the Supreme Court commences i
term, which continues until June or early July of the following year. -

Though I (Edward Paul Donegan) have not seen the film since its rele
I do recall the subplot of the *Momemtum Engine.*

The fictional device described in the film was a form of engine which
continuous pressure energy rather than shock pulsing bangs and was m
efficient than cylinder based internal combustion engines.

This was described in the grocery store as gliding rather than banging
handle of shopping carts losing most energy in the bang to problems in
acceleration to energy expended energy consumption rations.

During the course of trying to being the Momentum Engine to market

enormouse cash power of the oil industry was able to frurstrate all atte
incling supporting law suits required to bring the invention to market.

Subversion System supported by the powerful Cabal

The Gangstalk method is you start somewhere, you are roadblocked in some stealthy bureaucratic way such as apt lease turned down on credit score, a Doppler moves into your started identity/location fusion. With your hijacked identity the Information Doppelganger will emit the information Stalker Team wants the public to believe.. Finally in the Office Mob you will be treated vaguely like the Doppler to sell the Dopple acts are your acts in spectacles in front of the public.

Countering Foreign Propaganda and Disinformation Act retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Countering Foreign Propaganda and Disinformation Act is a bipartisan bill that was introduced by the United States Congress on 10 May 2016. The bill was initially called the **Countering Information Warfare Act.**

The bipartisan legislation was written in March 2016 by U.S. Senators Rob Portman (R, OH) and Chris Murphy (D, CT). It was additionally introduced in the United States House of Representatives in a bipartisan fashion; co-sponsors included Congressmen Adam Kinzinger (R, IL) and Ted Lieu (D, CA).

In both the House and Senate the bill was included in the National Defense Authorization Act for fiscal year 2017. It passed the House in this fashion in a conference

report vote on 2 December 2016. The Senate then passed the measure in a conference report on December 8 by a tally of 92-7.

On 23 December 2016, President Obama signed the 2017 National Defense Authorization Act into law.[1]

The story and facts I assert are threaten to the Cabal are defeated by Deep State PsyOps which I am a victim of. The turth or importance of this story, the story in this book and of my family history, will not be recognized by the Cabal whose existence the story threatens.

I have asserted planted stories and bullying in the media and in the public are braggadocio chest pumping acting as if there is nothing to Conspiracy Theories.

Meanwhile, that is to say while the press is defending the CIA from accusations of illegal conduct, the press is supporting Disinformation about law abiding citizens undergoing Slander (politically motivated character assassination.)

The OSS is covering its tracks, long ago blown away by the USA and replaced with the CIA but the OSS Diaspora in now in other surviving agencies and the #MSM.

I assert these are Plaintiff (not Defense) Demurers as a Modus Operandi hoping to get away with cheap shots.

The NDAA Legalizes The Use Of Propaganda On The US Public retrieved from https://www.businessinsider.com/ and copied or modified to here

The newest version of the National Defense

Authorization Act (NDAA) includes an amendment that would legalize the use of propaganda on the American public, reports Michael Hastings of BuzzFeed.

The vote came two days after a federal judged ruled that an indefinite detention provision in the annual defense bill was unconstitutional.

This Lone Army Colonel Is Risking It All By Telling America The Lies About Afghanistan

Michael B Kelley Apr 24, 2012, 12:02 PM

https://www.businessinsider.com/lieutenant-colonel-davis-blows-the-lid-off-the-official-story-on-afghanistan-2012-4

Unlike government whisteblowers who have received hostile treatment from the Obama Administration - Peter Van Buren, Jesselyn Radack, John Kiriakou, Sibel Edmonds and Bradley Manning (to name a few) - a Lieutenant Colonel in the Army has written a damning indictment of America's highest military officers and the Afghan war without losing his job or rank.

Lt. Col. Daniel Davis published a candid 84-page report (via *Rolling Stone*) that is highly critical of the 2009 Afghan surge and the distortion of truth by senior ranking officials about the conditions on the ground in Afghanistan.

Lt. Col. Daniel Davis, who released a highly critical report regarding the distortion of truth by senior military officials in Iraq and Afghanistan, dedicated a section of his report to Information Operations (IO) and states that after Desert Storm the military wanted to transform IO "into a core military competency on a par with air, ground, maritime and special operations."

Davis quotes Brigadier General Ralph O. Baker - the Pentagon officer responsible for the Department of Defense's Joint Force Development (i.e. Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marines) - who defines IO as activities undertaken to "shape the essential narrative of a conflict or situation and thus affect the attitudes and behaviors of the targeted audience" and equates descriptions of combat operations with standard marketing strategies:

Davis defines IO as "the integrated employment of electronic warfare (EW), computer network operations (CNO), psychological operations (PSYOP), military

deception (MILDEC), and operations security (OPSEC), in concert with specified supporting and related capabilities, to influence, disrupt, corrupt or usurp adversarial human and automated decision making while protecting our own."

Information Operations (IO) are primarily used to target foreign audiences, but Davis cites numerous senior leaders who want to (in the words of Colonel Richard B. Leap) "protect a key friendly center of gravity, to wit US national will" by repealing the Smith-Mundt Act to allow the direct deployment of these tactics on the American public.

Obtuse (fron Oxford OED, Dictionary.com, elsewhere)

The adjective obtuse is good for describing someone slow on the uptake: "Don't be so obtuse: get with the program!" The adjective obtuse literally means "rounded" or "blunt,"

1. annoyingly insensitive or slow to understand. *"he wondered if the doctor was being deliberately obtuse"*

2. (of an angle) more than 90° and less than 180°.

Acute

having or showing a perceptive understanding or insight; shrewd. "an acute awareness of changing

fashions”

narrow rather than *wide open, specific* in scope

Demure

reserved, modest, and shy

To demur is to show reluctance or to hesitate, like not quite getting in the car when someone opens the door, but demure isalways an adjective describing a modest, reserved, or shy person, and sounds like the mew of a tiny kitten.

(Defense uses Demurer) Although Charlie does owe the debt, Charlie believes the facts in the complaint [against Charlie] are not adequate to prove it, or grant relief to Fierce Loans. Also, he does not believe the complaint is worth his time to answer. He proceeds to file an objection to the complaint with the court in the form of a demurrer. In his demurrer, he states all the reasons he feels the judge should not allow the case to proceed. The judge grants the demurrer. In this example, Fierce Loans’ allegations were true, but they did not present enough facts to prove the debt was owed by Charlie. Therefore, the judge did not accept the case (or drink the water)! Study.com

Obtuse acts such as blocking or marking off windows in my vicinity (Obtuse meanings space) rather than acute narrow asserts of facts “Ed is a peeper thus Ed we are blocking your use of the window” [a narrow meaning]

In short, to Demurer is to fall back and accept

there is no grounds to continue, the defense may assert that as to a plaintiff actions, or a plaintif may demure upon a defendent asserting the plaintif has no case.

Legal Definition - Demurrer is a written statement or plea in response to a legal complaint made against another person; it does not dispute the truth, only the evidence presented is not adequate enough to bring relief or a cause of action. When an official complaint is made against another person in a court of law, a demurrer is a great way to offset any further court proceedings. It alerts the judge the case is not worthy of continuance and therefore calls for dismissal of the lawsuit.

Plaintiff uses Demurer (after Obtuse acts of innuendo only are offered as double entendre) coming from Plaintiffs but upon defendent challenge (Ed Donegan) plaintiffs Demures innuedno rescinding any plaintiff allegation and fall back to nothing was meant to be asserted other than single entender

The modus operandi is to plant misleading information through innuendo or suggestiveness, but to avoid debate about truthfullness of the innuendo

Each Jen Moore video on this important matter under 1,000

views.

"On Orders from the 33s all talk of Conspiracies is threat to the nation and shall be quelled!"

A Lie about race and the history of coping with racial strife has consolidated power to the point of intimidating open discussion.

A consolidation of an opion that is nether science based nor subjected to hypothesis testing, aka debate.

"Truth is treason in an empire of lies"
post by Kevin Kervick, Nov 18, 2013

https://patch.com/new-hampshire/nashua/truth-is-treason-in-an-empire-of-lies

> Truth is treason in an empire of lies

The title of this blog is a quote from former Congressman and presidential candidate, Ron Paul.

George Orwell said it similarly: "*In a time of universal deceit - telling the truth is a revolutionary act.*"

> "One of the saddest lessons of history is this: If we've been bamboozled long enough, we tend to reject any evidence of the bamboozle. We're no longer interested in finding out the truth. The bamboozle has

> captured us. It's simply too painful to acknowledge, even to ourselves, that we've been taken. Once you give a charlatan power over you, you almost never get it back." - Carl Sagan

Press Club San Francisco attempts to and does humiliate my mother

My mother in the 1970s and 80 was in various organiozations and activities and was a member of the National Press Club and we had some kind of family membership.

I loved reading from old books and historical works and they had these really nice green tinted desk reading lights that added a lot of ambience for reading their in-house books or those that you could bring yourself.

At one time Honey Binning and I stopped by there and I just showed her the environment while we were in San Francisco which we went to every now and then though I lived in Moraga and she lived in Oakland.

Once we walked through the place after Saint Patricks Day in San Francisco, I don't think drunk, then, more on our way INTO the city and getting started but we might have had something to drink at this point.

Later my mother began to get treated in a biaaze and humuliating way. She was very knowledgable and her dues were kept up but they began to sneer at her and suggest she was unable to pay her dues and also suggest she may not be the correct type of person for evcents, with a clear anti south carolina sneer.

I had always thoughty they were retaliationg against me and Honey but in retrospect they may also have been stalking her based on the types of treatment though disputes which emerged fit the cast of.

Carl Sagan was born in 1934 in Brooklyn, New York. Sagan had a childhood interest in astronomy that never disappeared and influenced him later in life. Finishing high school at the age of 16, Sagan headed to the University of Chicago, graduating in 1955 with a BA in physics and obtained his masters a year later and then went on to get a PhD in astronomy and astrophysics. After finishing at the University of Chicago, he moved to Berkeley, CA where he did research at the University of California, helping a team develop new technology for NASA.

[image]

Nor *should it*. In my reading of the history of Paganism those who wish to create a new understanding often "Demonize" the old beliefs, making them a thing of fright. What is Demonized today, and what do Free Masons or other religious affiliations fear as new form of Devil?

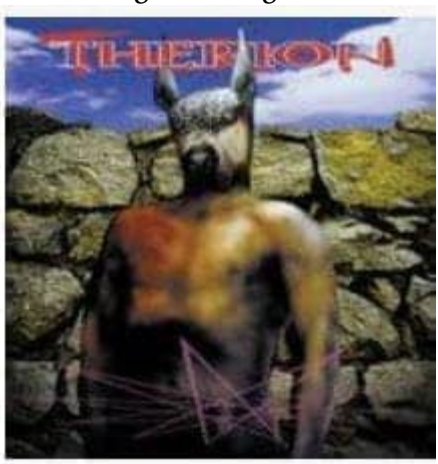
The Bamaboozle requires the belief in its Lie it requires disbelief of that which nullifies it. Thus to move forward in understanding, perhaps a stride of two steps, one step must be backwards to unlearn what contradicts advancement in theory.

This is the Epiphany this book, Illuminati Dawn, looks towards. We must unlearn that genes were equal around the globe, even those affecting brain development.

With most agreeing that is a strop backward in our understanding we can move forward with a new understating of Illuminati mistakes and Illuminati profiteering.

Who knows, and who searched the Skies and the Earth, the Wood and the Wind and the Fire?

click image for song on Youtube



https://www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/therion/thesirenofthewoods.html

Mellamu mesaru
La tapallah Annuaki
Kettu Puluthu qillatu

Erset la tari eimmu
Ina ramanisu melammu
Baru dinau

Allatu Nergal

Sar kissati

Nergal allatua
Allatu Adapa
Ina ramaniusue

[Translation from Akkadian language:]

When God's human being
Shamash's slave, wise men, saw
Nergal in himself This Earth-stomped land became God's

At a decent throne
Of life and death
Nergal comes glowing
Not stopping at Senior Gods
As he was fear's bride

In the land with no return
In it's glory
The look upon judgement
Gave birth to Nergal

he king of underground

Nergal was born
Adapa suffered
Of what was in himself

CIA intimidation of Conspiracy Theories like exposing Free Masons NWO, and for instance a CIA role in the murder of JFK or the CIA activity of Pizzagate or the realities of race and evolution tied to these activities and DARPA create a stunted public understanding of the the world and world history.

In this dumbed down, intellectually stunted cognitive

environment we can not understand Red State types or the NWO murder of JFK or many others since JFK.

The Shadow Government Body Count The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton who have ended up dead retrieved from http://www.akdart.com/ and copied or modified to here

This list has floated around the internet for many years, and is sometimes discussed very late at night on AM radio stations, or perhaps on shortwave stations, but it is rarely mentioned in the mainstream news media. It gets (and the conspiracy the deaths are in furtherance of) get even less attention from law enforcement than the media gives the deaths.

And it seems to keep getting longer. If you would like to dig into this topic on your own, just use your favorite search engine and enter, for example, “Gandy Baugh” (with quotation marks) and you’ll be on your way to dozens - if not hundreds - of web sites with information about this list.

Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term “Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome”, also known as **Arkancide**.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven Self Made Self LLC North Little Rock, Arkansas, (died on February 19, 2017 gunshot to head) , Keith McKaskle (Don Henry and Kevin Ives) , James Milam, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara Wise, and Jordan Kettleson.

ARMY SECRECY SURROUNDS STANDORF DEATH

KAREN YURCONIC, THE MORNING CALL

Questions about the death of *Alan David Standorf*, a Whitehall High School graduate whose corpse was found at a Washington, D.C., airport 10 days ago, may never be answered because of the highly classified nature of Standorf's Army job, his brother said yesterday.

Standorf, 34, was a civil employee of Vint Hill Farm, a military security installation near Manassas, Va., but he resigned from that job in December because his Army Reserves unit had been called for Persian Gulf War training at Fort Bragg, N.C., police said.

A brother, Mark Standorf of Bethlehem, said the last time family members saw Standorf alive was Dec. 28, when he was visiting relatives in the Lehigh Valley before heading back to the D.C. area. Mark Standorf said Alan visited friends in Virginia on New Year's Eve, and he saw his landlady the following day.

Dr. Stephen Sheehy of the Medical Examiner's Office in Northern Virginia confirmed information the family was given - that **Standorf died of a blunt force blow to the back of the head** around Jan. 4.

Standorf's body, with no visible wounds, was found the night of Jan. 28 under clothing and luggage on the back floor of his small car, Sheehy said.

Standorf's car had been on a short-term parking lot at Metropolitan Washington National Airport since Jan. 4, said David Hess, spokesman for the Metropolitan Washington Airport police.

ark Standorf said his mother, Jeanette, would worry when Alan might casually mention that he was thinking of getting out of military work to become a policeman. When Mrs. Standorf once commented that a policeman's job would be too dangerous, **Alan replied, 'What I do now is dangerous,**'" Mark Standorf recalled. "Apparently whatever he (Alan) was doing was for the war."

"Everything he did was classified," Mark Standorf said, adding that if family conversation turned to work, Alan would quickly remind them he couldn't talk about it.

Standorf's civilian job was to oversee security measures at Vint Hill, which was described by police source as a "listening post" that would monitor radio communications from around the world.

The Standorf family moved to Whitehall in 1968 when Standorf's father, Norman, accepted a job transfer. After graduating from Whitehall High School in 1974, Alan Standorf entered the Army.

> **“Most of his years in the Army, he was stationed in Germany with military intelligence,”** Mark Standorf said. His brother graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1986, when he got his commission in the reserves, Mark Standorf said.

[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24] [25] [26] [27] [28] [29] [30] [31] [32] [33] [34] [35] [36] [37] [38] [39] [40] [41] [42] [43] [44] [45] [46] [47] [48] [50] [51] [52] [53] [54] [55] [56] [57] [58] [59] [60] [61] [62] [63] [64] [65] [66] [67] [68] [69] [70] [71] [71a] [71b] [71c] [72] [73] [74] [75] [76] [77] [78] [79] [80] [81] [82] [83] [84] [85] [86] [87] [88] [89] [90] [91] [92] [93] [94] [95] [96] [97] [98] [100] [101] [102] [103] [104] [105] [106] [107] [108] [109] [110]

RECKLESS JOURNALISM

Only Responsible Journalism Can Seek Justice

https://idfiles.com/responsible-v-reckless-journalism/disinformation/

Please visit the web pages of these idfiles.com

- DISINFORMATION
- WITHHELD INFORMATION

- BIASED INFORMATION

People believe what they want to believe. Conversely, they don't believe what they don't want to believe. That's just human nature. Most people seem to have found the source of political news that they prefer, and they agree with the views they hear or read, and there would be no harm in that if the news media was always reliable, but it isn't. There is reckless journalism from the far left all the way through to the far right. We're not asking anyone to change their political views.

We're just asking folks to be responsible enough to accept that journalism can be reckless or even self-serving and can cause great harm. We have categorized the reckless journalism that relates to the topic of our website and we give specific examples. We hope that folks will realize the damage that has been caused to people's lives and the barriers that have been built in finding justice for Kevin and Don, because of the likes of Unsolved Mysteries, 60 Minutes, The Washington Post, The Arkansas Democrat (now Democrat-Gazette), the Benton Courier, and Max Brantley, editor of The Arkansas Times, all explained within the pages of "Reckless Journalism."

Who was he trying to protect - Reagan, Bush, Clinton?

https://idfiles.com/reckless-journalism/withheld-information/

The Crimes of Mena, by Sally Denton and Roger Morris was scheduled to appear in the Washington Post. After having cleared the legal department for all possible questions of inaccurate statements, the article was scheduled for publication

Just when the presses were set to roll, Washington Post Managing Editor Bob Kaiser (like George Bush, a member of the infamous “Skull & Bones Fraternity), killed the article without explanation. According to the sidebar which appeared with the Penthouse Magazine version of this story, Bob Kaiser refused to even meet with Sally Denton and Roger Morris, hiding in his office while his secretary made excuses.

Linda Newkirk claiming to be Illuminati run by the Bush family, at her bedside, describing the operation says George H.W. Bush and the bush family mostly invovled, even the alst George Bush president threating he would be killed if he did not comply, and Isreali Mossad had operation under way to kill program dissidents.

Chapter Ten

And because of your suffering, alone, My Little One, and because of your heartfelt prayers on behalf of all of humanity, these evil ones will not use hyperspace as

they have and will not use this medium again to further enslave humanity. And, while their weapons of terror are many and vast, I have crippled them severely this day and “only” and I say “only” again because of the terrible abuses, which you have suffered at the hands of Satan and those in the U. S. Government, especially and including George W. Bush and Bill Clinton! But, the worst of the two for you have been George. W. Bush, and these things he did to you in spite of the fact that My warnings through you saved his life!

Today, My Child, marks a great defeat for the U.S. Government, for George W. Bush, for the CIA, for NSA and the FBI. For, all of their combined efforts, plus the efforts of Satan and many others in government failed to kill you or to make you bow down to them.

Cold Winter, Cold War By Robert G. Kaiser · 1974 Originally published: 1974 Subject: Cold War, Great Britain - Foreign relations - 1945-, United States - Foreign relations - 1945-1953, World politics - 1945-1955, World politics - 1945-1989 *

British Recruit?

Robert G. Kaiser began at The Washington Post as a summer intern while still a college student. **He has served as a special correspondent in London (1964-67)**, a reporter on the city desk in Washington, D.C. (1967-69), foreign correspondent in Saigon (1969-70) and Moscow (1971-74). He returned to the national staff in Washington and worked as a reporter for seven years, covering labor, the U.S. Senate, the 1980 presidential campaign and the first Ronald Reagan administration.

Stunting and even intimidating public understanding of the NWO and its plans and its real reasons

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **stunt**
>
> To stunt is to slow or hinder. Some people say that drinking coffee will stunt your growth when you're a teenager - they worry that you won't grow any taller.
>
> Poor nutrition can stunt your growth, and bad soil will do the same for a plant - a lack of moisture or nutrients will stunt the development of your lettuce or tomatoes. Another meaning of stunt is a dangerous trick, the kind performed in an action movie or by planes in an air show. The root of "check the growth" is the Old English stunt, "short witted or foolish," while the "trick" kind of stunt comes from nineteenth century American college slang.

1. • v. check the growth or development of *“You will stunt your growth by building all these muscles”*

   • n. a creature (especially a whale) that has been prevented from attaining full growth

4. • n, a difficult or unusual or dangerous feat; usually done to gain attention

   • v. perform a stunt or stunts

Confusion of Truth and Deceit and hiding in the Fog

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

“It ain’t ignorance causes so much trouble; it’s folks knowing so much that ain’t so.” attributed to Josh Billings with variants[1]

Josh Billings was the pen name of 19th-century American humorist Henry Wheeler Shaw. He was a famous humor writer and lecturer in the United States during the latter half of the 19th century. He is often

compared to Mark Twain. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia via Google Knowledge Panel

Born: April 21, 1818, Lanesborough, MA
Died: October 14, 1885, Monterey, CA

Ronald Reagan recycled it as: **"Well, the trouble with our liberal friends is not that they're ignorant; it's just that they know so much that isn't so."**

Our problem in the West of Europe is not that the press of the West is ignorant, it is that they are so well instructed by Robber Barrons who control government corruption.

Consider the bomber before radar, circa 1945 in growing use.

> 1935 The first practical radar system was produced in 1935 by the British physicist Sir Robert Watson-Watt, and by 1939 England had established a chain of radar stations along its south and east coasts to detect aggressors in the air or on the sea.
>
> World War II defense for Britain, built in the late 1930s just outside Dover, … It was part of the Chain Home network of early warning radar systems built by the.
>
> Swingate Chain Home Radar Station

COASTAL PATROL - Richard Taylor

August 1940 – Battle of Britain: Mk1 Spitfires of 610 Sqn from Biggin Hill patrol The White Cliffs near Dover.

Business Insider

In 1940, while the US still enjoyed relative peace, the Brits battled for the skies over England. *

In the movie Pearl Harbor the British Spitfire and *North American Aviation P-51* (same thing, under liscense) fly over the White Cliffs of Dover, Dover Air Force Base, England defedning against German bombers attacking London and escorting British bombers to Gernamy.

In the case of the Bomber aircraft especially before RADAR the fighter/pursuit plane could fly within a circumference of bombers and intercept inbound hostile fighters before they reached the home team bomber.

In the movie Top Gun the question asked of the character of Tom Cruise is did he leave the defensive circumference of the wings of the Bomber he was guarding leave that bomber unattended and vulnerable for showboat kill somewhere else.

Here a Russian autonomous unmaned drone will fly on point in combination with a manned SU-57 fighter plane gaining data further out about targets than the SU-57 can reach, thus extending the weapons and combat function to a wider and more foreward or perhaps rearward radius.

Five Star Illuminati Nebula connects Judiciary Legislative Executive Religion Media

Not independent at all, web of Nebula connects the three branches of government, media, and religion into a connected mission and one role of he mission is shooting down "Conspiracy Theories" and other speculation about the Nebula.

Media War Rooms back he firing of James Comey, Sessions, etc.

The Ukraine and Drug Deals - Task Force Video and Stem Cells on the day or day before of her death

Corruption - Political ideology Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Wikipedia

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Corruption may include many activities including bribery and embezzlement, though it may also involve practices that are legal in

many countries.[1] Political corruption occurs when an office-holder or other governmental employee acts in an official capacity for personal gain. Corruption is most commonplace in kleptocracies, oligarchies, narco-states and mafia states.[2]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Kleptocracy (from Greek "power, rule")

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1][2]

Oligarchy

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

Narco-state

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by

the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

Mafia state

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase "mafia state" was coined by Alexander Litvinenko[3]

"In navies and the maritime industry, **damage control is the emergency control of situations** that may cause the sinking of a watercraft.

"Examples are: rupture of a pipe or hull especially below the waterline and damage from grounding (running aground) or hard berthing against a wharf.

"Temporary fixing of bomb or explosive damage." *

My theory is a capsule of true delusion could be pierced and destroy by any of about 20 "right wing conspiracy theories." The #1a protects each component delusion with necessary cohesion and and efficiency. I need all 20 leaks sprung, or just

one which does the rest

Is THE MEDIA A PERSON ACTING UNDER COLOR OF LAW FOR PURPOSES OF § 1983? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

There has been very little consensus on whether or not members of the media can be deemed government actors for purposes of 42 U.S.C. § 1983. However, courts have deemed the media government actors when certain factors are present.

This section of the Comment takes a look at cases that have dealt with media liability under § 1983 in order to determine what those factors are.

There is a trend toward holding media liable for a civil rights violation when there is a close relationship between the media and the government agents during the action in question. This will require a factual determination in each case.

It is clear that the courts will look for some type of an agreement between the media and the government agency-be it oral or written-that provides the media with some special privilege to which other private parties are not entitled.

For example, in Berger v. Hanlon,16 the Ninth Circuit held that Cable News Network (CNN) agents were government actors for purposes of a civil rights claim. 17 The Ninth Circuit found that there was not only a verbal, but a written agreement between the government and the media to engage jointly in an enterprise that only the government could lawfully institute-the execution of a search warrant.1 S In Barrett v. Outlet Broadcasting Inc.,i s the children of a suicide victim

> brought a § 1983 action against a city and members of its police department, alleging that police employees permitted a news crew to enter the victim's home, film the scene of a suicide and broadcast those pictures on television.

I will later find out during researching my book on the topic, the topic of my life and my family of biological origins, that all three of the four member family or origin, my mother, father, and myself, underwent PsyOps Gangstalk.

Further that this Gangstalk system is run by the Defense Intelligence Agency of MKULTRA and tied to CIA Killings and Black Budgets and Midnight Climax in adult entertainer surrogacies and Free Masonry covert circles.

Plausible deniability retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

> Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. **If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise**.
>
> The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes

the denial only unactionable (Obstruction of jusstice, lying to investigators).

> There are a number of specific causes of action, including: contract-based actions; statutory causes of action; torts such as assault, battery, invasion of privacy, fraud, slander, negligence, intentional infliction of emotional distress; and suits in equity such as unjust enrichment and quantum meruit.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or knowledge.

In some organizations, legal doctrines such as **command responsibility** exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and **nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry** [part of the denial of State peeping acts is treating me or my property like a peeper WITHOUT calling me a peeper ever to my face..

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout

history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

Agaim quoting by Offramp

Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal? On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.

The goal of Gang Stalking

> **The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability** as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.
>
> Motivations for the abuse
>
> Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations.

Or to by repudiably (deniably) irritating and frustrating a person (Happy Slapping normal hapy states) create frustration which appears to the examiner to by psychosis.

> Happy slapping Happy slapping was a fad originating in the United Kingdom around 2005, in which one or more people out of boredom attack a victim for the purpose of recording the assault. Wikipedia

"The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or

destroy the victim's reputation and believability"

The subversion of my followers by their being drawn away from me, the subversion of my work and accomplishments in life, "everyone has the right to be believed except for lonely loser psychos with no followers (as told to me on Twitter during the 2015 election and Honor Flight DCA

Subversion (Gangstalk)

Top Tier,3 Level, White House			
	Regular Police Operatives (passive)	← should be, is not →	Myself, my property attacked by street gangs Police pay assailants in front of me. Victim of State acts the State denies
Crony Deep State Shot Callers can and do get support for this operation and covering it up	Henchmen Law Enforcement Layer 2 Espionage Agent (Has support of others including Media who in Deniability of operation)	Violent Gang Member Confidential Informants Layer 2 Espionage Asset	

Violent Street Gangs on drugs and armed (guns and drugs

provided by police) operating as Neighborhood Watch (police controlled units) both peep in my identity and simultaneously threaten to kill me for having peeped

Me and my trust fund blamed for the acts of others

Passing the Buck [from WH Plumbers and Street Gangs to Edward Paul Donegan

Buck passing, or passing the buck (from street gantgs to me,) or sometimes (playing) the blame game, is the act of attributing to another person or group one's own responsibility. It is often used to refer to a strategy in power politics whereby a state tries to get another state to deter or fight an aggressor state while it remains on the sidelines.[1]

Passing the Buck from Street Gangs to me

Street gangs are encouraged to offend in my stolen identity (using pimps for underage female ass models) and it is offered to them they can confess in my identity to an adult Dominatrix in roleplay, all of whose acts Character Assassination the White Supremacist and deplete his assets

Tom Dunham and I spent most or part of our lives talking to deaf ears whatever peeping rings exist we are NOT in them despite appearances we are.

"I, who have been brought up in freedom, with the right of free speech, cannot in my old age change and learn slavery instead." - Cato the Younger retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Few men have been desperate enough to attack openly, and barefaced, the liberties of a free people. Such avowed conspirators can rarely succeed: The attempt would destroy itself.

Even when the enterprize is begun and visible, the end must be hid, or denied.

It is the business and policy of traitors, so to disguise their treason with plausible names, and so to recommend it with popular and bewitching colours, that they themselves shall be adored, while their work is detested, and yet carried on by those that detest it. - Cato

Further, my brother Thomas Neil Donegan, named after Neil Armstrong, may also have been recruited and developed as Targeted Individual, a "good person," inside the Donegan family who if he worked with covert interests could keep genetic rights and knowledge our genome secret and under his control so that it could be used for Social Justice in new DNA techniques for world good.

I have lost all my adult lifespan to horrific imprisonment conditions which exacerbate, inflame, and grind on, and continue in detention conditions the very sexual, physical, and psychiatric assaults (taunting by actions towards me, physical contact assaults, arguments insane in premise imposed on me, etc.,) which often had originally landed me in custody, myself in self defense against plain clothes State backed COINTELPRO assailants who denied any complicity and denied they were State planted Agent Provocateurs or Mercenaries from some type of COUNTER-IINTEL function being used on me.

DOD PsyOPs studies and suppress due oppportunities in my life and human rights as others beat me out to thps opportunities substituting themselves as infiltrators or replacements

1) Arrest by National Institute of Health Police

I am beld in prison or prison like conditions under study so adversaries can create themselves as accepted displacements of me, utilizing my own standing and worth as their own, co opted from me while denying my human rights.

I am illegally Criminally Harassed Under Color of Law from rightful outcomes to fallback into skid row non white prison conditions and studied by provocation and assault so others can replace me.

My belief system which I call the Radical Right has been under attack by the US Government.

I call it the Radical Right because it is right wing in that it sees limited role for government, I call it conservatism in social, religious, and economic matters, conserving the use of the power of State to their most limited applications.

The radical reference is in regard to the English and other radicals of the Colonial Revolutionary belief system which represented a break from well established thought of the day. This system I propose returns to Classical Greek Natural Law philosophy rather than Christian influenced Neoclassical-ism. The breaks with Neoclassical-ism are along several lines, one of them being rejection of religious fundamentalism, either Islamic or Christian, which is Revelation scriptures based, and instead move to an inductive learning growing society based in Modernity, progressing.

We do not have an established religion so I do not embrace The Ten Commandments as foundations in US law as the Religious Right do and while I recognize the West as a distinct hemisphere and interest in history in today's society I believe we, the U.S., ought to sail with the crew we have, cling to Natural Law Philosophy as a means of governance, and for all new borns and immigrants this philosophy ought to be taught as our system of government, and that if a person newly taught to this Western heritage it ought to seem natural to believe in it. Of course our way of life respects freedom of speech and opinion and views will and of course are allowed to vary.

This view of the world and philosophy does not represent the Progressive Left, though the progressive elements are similarly Liberalist, nor is it the view of the Religious Right.

This legitimate viewpoint of mine has been subject to harassment, infiltration, and in my own case kidnap, as the mental health system has been used outside of its lawful role.

I assert that a Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law as Subversion of the USA and my MKULTRA family genome is based in taking over charities, using charities as claimants against me thus manufacturing a popular and publicly accepted Conspiracy Against my Rights under color of Subversives in Power feigning loyalty to the Constitution.

Those holding disdain or opposing views have defined me as a harassment and false arrested me into the mental health system.

These strategic arrests for my lawful activities have accomplished three things for the government.

1. Prevented or forestalled any political activity of mine for the time I have been under arrest.

2. Defamed me as mentally incompetent.

3. Made me vulnerable to my political adversaries as I have subjected to provocations under hostile or psychiatric circumstances, forcing me into unwanted debate or interviews.

This has been a politically motivated conspiracy against my rights and a disruption of the legitimate Radical Right wing in politics.

I tried to file Freedom of Information Requests from the National Institute of Health and Department of Energy which would have likely supported my claims the junk science of the Human Genome Program was politicized junk science, conducted without scientific standards, and that the HGP junk science created unfair and destructive racial policies.

A blend of witness tampering and conflicts of interests placed me under arrest for "harassing and annoying phone calls" which were in support of my FOIA requests and FOIA appeals which were not returning the documents I requested.

The NIH used its health care power and the PHS DOD element of it (see Prosecution for the Defense) to place me and my views under PsyOps and covert actions scrutiny and disruption ever since.

See EPW (Enemy Prisoner of War) on this link, and note also this quote from The PSYWAR

> Psychological Operations (PSYOP) or Psychological Warfare (PSYWAR) is simply learning everything about your target enemy, their beliefs, likes, dislikes, strengths, weaknesses, and vulnerabilities. Once you know what motivates your target, you are ready to begin psychological operations. (from psyhist)

“Psychological Warfare (PSYWAR) is simply learning everything about your target enemy, their beliefs, likes, dislikes, strengths, weaknesses, and vulnerabilities. Once you know what motivates your target, you are ready to begin psychological operations [of becoming the alternate choice for the Compromised and Absent original.]”

While I was held in custody undergoing involuntary interviews with NIH psychologists and psychiatrists, things I represented and spoke of while explaining and justifying my views to the National Institute of Health were being co-opted into the Obama Biden presidential campaign.

Barely clinging to homeless and homeless shelter living conditions, under constant death threats of knife attacks from incited and paid skid row assailants, I have long thought a true CIA Blackwater hit was out on me, Disposition Matrix, in part, because the people who have been threatening to kill me say they are connected to Secret Service, CIA, FBI, or others.

Gangstalk of Evidence Plants and Agencies Believing fake evidence create new unjust recomposition, sketch, of the gang stalk victim’s life

Gangstalk System Targeting a Cape Cod Atomic Testing Veteran		
The State (Enrique Prado, La Cosa Nostra, assets)	The innocent murdered victim in custody	
DARPA CIA DEEP STATE	Their Espionage Recruits Targeted by Deep State for Recruitment	Gangstalk Victim, murdered, conspired against by CIA
Secret Police [-3]	→ [-2U] Mercenary	[+1] Ed Donegan

	at State Agency, Landlord, etc., acts on pretext created by Doppelgänger –	abused by State lives in Context of retaliation. The retaliation seems well founded, but little actual details to Ed
← Mercenary Corrupt Law Enforcement, Neighborhood Watch, SJW Services, Muscle Cars, Managed Assets, etc., [-2l]	← Mercenary Corrupt Law Enforcement?, Impersonator of Edwward Paul Donegan wrongs minority victim, etc. which is Pretext May be same as Doppelgänger and victimize own girlfriend, wife [-1] -1 and -2 often the same person	

Evidence seizures, jobs, self funding police unit, hookers to catch fake ed with child porn, may incentivize -2l, Agency Goals, Agency Coveup may incentivize -2U

- Teen or tot harmed by the Doppelgänger
- Elder in the System harmed by the fake allegation, retaliation

These are so called “Tawana Brawley” fake allegations hoax claims against me created by the SJWs of minority protection services.

Human Trafficking is the result, the framed person is used to

fertilize others as penalty.

The people who want to plead me guilty to raping Tawana Brawley I can not only get rid of they state they will kill me as social justice and also claim to manage my DNA for me.

Don't think that homeless shelters assaults are where the betrayal is most tangible. Many think they are truly fighting a white supremacist and they have been harmed by white supremacism or they think they are fighting a pedophile who has harmed children, and like Darth Vader, they can bypass debate in the Senate and just do the deed when no one is looking like the cops want them to do.

In fact my record, my real existence, the truth of me has no connections to white supremacy or teen or other such interests, if every I downloaded a teen in bikini or less porn image it was more just on random fluke or variation.

As for "white supremacy" I have spent 35 years at least being attacked by the needy, often blacks or gays, and trying to figure out why they were doing it both by researching my family history and Nazi ties and also studying how and why people, the needy, sought to benefit from the fights they were in with me, claiming a Social Justice higher moral ground and my calculating what they might need or want from me if I am blamed for the fight.

Evidence of such, the appearance I am either of those things is the result of a Gangstalk.

Gangstalks are the use of Mercenaries, those Targeted for espionage activities, which are political in nature. They plant a to near me and someone else takes a picture when I coincidentally seem to be answering some unexpected telemarketer call on my smart phone at the same time.

That mere appearance is used politically later behind my back to deny me housing, employment, even income, as I seem to be

a fraudster harming people and my life needs to be disrupted.

Those ties to a survivable life, housing income, social fabric and social support, a family of my own and political, business, sexual, and artistic, housing my entire life is eroded away because of the Rumor Mongering the inculpating evidence plants created.

Much of the evidence up sold. Start with an incriminating photo in public out of my control then use it to get me tanked, behind my back with psychiatric evaluators, legal professionals, others, and get them to compound that manufactured evidence with their own findings based on the bad evidence used without me present, and from that unjust abuse of process detentions for me disrupting my during the detentions and making life with the civil detention records sheet impossible for future life.

In the little time I have had in dangerous conditions housing experiencing evidence plants, a turkey in the air dripping in the sweat of exhaustion, I have analyzed the events of my life and the gang stalk of me.

And I have followed the money. The black money of black markets and black market genetics for designer babies.

I didn't have access to others bank accounts but I did find the cars paid for by the black market genetics bearing the license plate "Beaker" along Twitter and other accounts I found hinting a white supremacist caught in some trap is having to pay up with his DNA for harm to females.

The press has watched and participated in the conspiracy this book outs.

I will die in flight, a turkey who can not out-fly superior aggressor criminal forces acting under State power.

The Social Security Administration is one such group. Tampering with Social Security Numbers and being involved in

failed Due Process as covertly my Social Security is dropped on fraud allegations, fraud by others, alleged behind my back to me.

These acts of others including harm to children is used to deny me both housing and income for housing and will bring about my death in a homeless shelter as some mercenary takes the matters of me into his own hands.

I have seen this process used before on many others.

That is the path as I can best navigate a survivable life path. While in the homeless shelter it will be concluded I have no cognitive capabilities and nothing of any value I can manage so I will pickup an asset manage while I am in there, the usual fatal attraction asset manager who is interested in my gaining my family biological assets and doing so by harming me and pretending disinterest or pity upon me, or event feigning anger at me for alleged conduct at the same time as they fawn over my and say they want my baby.

In fact a secret interest in my genome and fake rights to that genome, through violence against me, is what this book is about.

Black money of human genome trafficking in illegal and felony controlled black markets.

This book also completes the research, my research, into these attacks as based on the Government and former government workers need to coverup the ongoing and disastrous scientific Bluderlanch started by Sidney Gottlieb and now in a growing sapient coverup disaster.

Wikipedia quoted here from link

An avalanche (also called a snowslide) is an event that

> occurs when a cohesive slab of snow lying upon a weaker layer of snow fractures and slides down a steep slope. Avalanches are typically triggered in a starting zone from a mechanical failure in the snowpack (slab avalanche) when the forces of the snow exceed its strength but sometimes only with gradual widening (loose snow avalanche). After initiation, avalanches usually accelerate rapidly and grow in mass and volume as they entrain more snow. If the avalanche moves fast enough, some of the snow may mix with the air forming a powder snow avalanche, which is a type of gravity current.

I am not looking for a Win Win here. Too much has been lost. I am seeking a Lose Lose. I have no shame in looking to the enemies of the USA, enemies of the people of the USA, and enemies of the media of the USA.

I am one too. Intellectual, morally, spiritually, and tactically. This nightmare of hate crime against me as I lay in a medical emergency in the gladiator pit was too interesting for the Illuminati to ever stand down from.

The difficulty I have faced is not the legitimacy of my fight but that the stadium I fight in is composed of feeces and any ladder out of this arena can not support my weight.

If fact the USA is built out of lies and my existence a fact the substance of which the fecal spray of the USA must coverup if the feces is to appear the greater substance.

The facts have been on my side all of my life and they have always been covered over by the lies which form the spray onto me, powered by the fan.

I have been offered a fight with aggressors. All during my life I have weighed taking it.

Mostly I did not. Some day I might. But for those already at war with the United States I applaud them and reason they too are victims of a USA which has lost its mind and now is in a desperate coverup by creating disasters around the world including the USA, Australia, Ethiopia, and other locations.

I am proud and confident a Quoran is in my home, and I find it a force of justice in the world, a source of wisdom learned over centuries of a wise people in rational pursuit of fairness and truth.

One of the most fundamental and truly terrifying parts of my life is 30 year long struggle ever even to be identified as Edward Paul Donegan.

There is always the Doppelgänger or identity theft at every moment of my being alive for thirty years and even at places like the Department of Motor Vehicles, court clerks office, gym, or other locations like detention, always the video is down or being serviced by some security company and it seems there is no record of who was realty at the window or booking desk or applying for the drivers license or in which unit of an apartment or hotel.

I have considered myself a stateless citizen of the USA on that basis and if I cant be identified as Edward Paul Donegan ever than any protection of my assets as myself is impossible or protection of myself from the liabilities of impersonators is impossible.

It is in this most basic struggle, to be correctly identified, I have lost every battle of my life and I will die losing exactly that same struggle, likely misidentified, to history, and to family genealogy, the person who never was actually Edward Paul Donegan.

This book

A Light Hearted Musical With Only A Few Nazis Around

Daughter Eleonore von Trapp, who went by Lorli, was born on May 14, 1931, in Salzburg, Austria, on the border of Germany. After fleeing the country, her family settled in Vermont in the early 1940s and opened a ski lodge in Stowe.Oct 31, 2021 Perhaps Deleonore Von Trapp born during Under Secretary of the Navy FDR who relied on Joseph Kennedy Sr. a namesake.

Described as Light Hearted Musical Romp with just a few Nazis around The Sound of Music tells of Maria Von Trapp singing Nazi songs for a while but pulled towards England and the USA as the Nazi party they were asked to sing for turned ever more ominous.

I think there is a lot of light hearted propaganda out there by Walt Disney as was asked for before and after the war by the CIA, the movie Jet Pilot a fun rump about Col Shannon and the FBI taking an interest in he defector wife from the other camp of the conflict, and a few others including Star Wars.

Superclass and Relate and or referenced matierial in a careful perspective

Consider the Free Masons, the Business Plot, Columbia University, but do it with the careful thinking of David Rothkopf

Israel can have allies in the USA but that need not be dependent on a ruling class of global elite governance.

Mr. Rothkopf considers Soveriengty and the Superclass of international elites

> **Westphalian sovereignty**
>
> **Google Knowlege Panel** *
>
> Westphalian sovereignty, or state sovereignty, is a principle in international law that each state has exclusive sovereignty over its territory. Wikipedia

> *Federal News Service* is a Washington, D.C.-based company providing transcription services. FNS produces on-demand verbatim transcripts of newsworthy events in DC for its clients. FNS “is one of the chief sources of transcripts from presidential appearances and Capitol Hill events”. Wikipedia

“SUPERCLASS: THE GLOBAL POWER ELITE AND THE WORLD THEY ARE MAKING” retrieved from If You Want to Know Who Rules the World: The Ruling Elite - Finance, Wealth, Power (2008) and copied or modified to here

SPEAKERS: DAVID ROTHKOPF, VISITING SCHOLAR, CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT WELCOME AND MODERATOR: MARK MEDISH, VICE PRESIDENT FOR STUDIES: RUSSIA, CHINA, AND EURASIA, CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2008
Transcript by Federal News Service Washington, D.C.
[image] [image]

by David Rothkopf (Author) “Oil is the most mind altering substance known to man.”

… I was thinking back on the fact that I had probably given 50 or 60 speeches on the other book and whenever I gave a speech on “Running the World,” somebody would stand up in the audience and say, that’s the trouble with you Americans; you think you’re running the world. And I would look at them aghast because, apparently, my subtle irony was lost in the title. And this taught me an important lesson and so there’s no irony whatsoever in this title - (laughter) - although I try to weave some of it into the book. But - so that was part of the genesis. Part of it was the fact that when I was a student at Columbia University back when dinosaurs roamed the Earth, they had a core curriculum. And one of the things in the core curriculum was C. Wright Mills’ book “The Power Elite.” And “The Power Elite” looked at how power and the most powerful people interacted in the United States during the ’50s. In fact, it just came out of - 51 years ago now, just about half a century ago.

And it looked at how political leadership and business leadership and military leadership interacted at just the moment of American post-war ascendancy, at just the moment when we were starting to have concerns that would lead a couple of years later to Dwight Eisenhower identifying the threat associated with the military-industrial complex. And I thought, you know, it would be interesting to look to see whether such an elite has emerged for the global era, and that, in fact, it was my sense that one had, and that by looking at this group, looking at this superclass, if you will, we would be able to see how globalization might evolve because no group is more globalized. And no group is having a greater influence on the nature of globalization than the most empowered people on the Earth. And so that's what led me into this. Now, you know, I think, on some level, the publisher thought that, you know, we would have a good audience among the conspiracy theorists out there - and there are plenty of conspiracy theorists. And I don't want to turn them away from this book - (laughter) - but just between you and me, it's not really a book for conspiracy theorists.

You know, I mean, all of us have had our brushes with conspiracy theory. I grew up, Jewish boy in New Jersey, hearing about the world Jewish conspiracy, and I thought, great. (Laughter.) You know, where do I sign up? (Laughter.) There are not many Jews and, you know, conceivably I could have a significant role - (laughter) - nothing flashy, but, you know, Canada maybe or - (laughter) - world sorghum prices or something like that. (Laughter.) You know, when you examine conspiracy theories, including that one, they break down pretty quickly. I mean, if the Jews really were running the world, we certainly could have done a better job. (Laughter.) You know, broadly speaking or certainly with regard - I mean, the Holocaust, the Inquisition - (laughter) - the musical stylings of Barry Manilow - (laughter) - you know what I'm saying. I mean, there are things that we could have done better.

But, you know, if you look at Free Masons or you look at Skull and Bones, you know, you look at these various groups, they break down. You know, I mean, how can you have an academic secret society that George Bush is a member of? (Laughter.)

You know, it says something about the academic nature - (laughter) - in any event, of the secret society. But I think that if you go beyond these theories, there really is something to be learned. And so, what we decided to do was to come up with a benchmarking exercise, you know, a kind of a what's a definition of membership in this? And we're not looking at just the wealthy; we're looking at power. And so, the definition that we used was people who influence the lives of millions across borders on a regular basis. Now, we came up with six, 7,000 people that we could look at.

And we actually made a list and did a sort of demographic analysis of them and so forth. You might come up with 60,000. I don't want to debate about the size of the group. It's a tiny, tiny fraction of the people of the planet Earth, 6600; we came up with what happens to be one in a million. That means one member of this group for every million people that there are on the Earth. But when you get a group small enough like that, you can start seeing things about the group that are eye-opening that, you know, for instance, 94 percent of the group are men.

The single most underrepresented group in the global power structure, to this day, is women. If you look at legislatures around the world, the average participation of women in legislatures is 17 percent. It's worse here and in some other places. But in other forms of power, it's worse still than that. I think of the Fortune 500, there are 13 women right now who are CEOs. So that's one of the things that you might pick up from it. Right now, it's a very transatlantic group; 61 percent of it is from one side of the Atlantic or the other. But by far the

most rapidly growing component of the group are people on the Asian side of the Pacific Ocean and that the center of gravity within the superclass is following the center of economic gravity on the planet.

So understanding how this group influences things will help us understand what the implications of a change like that might be. And, you know, there are other interesting things about the group, too, as you look at it: first of all, it's an older group. The average age, I think, is 58 years; primarily white guys, primarily people who are running businesses or financial organizations; used to be much - if you looked at elites in the past, they were much more from the public sector.

If you look at the most powerful people in the world today, it is increasingly part of the private sector. And we can go further and further. One of the interesting things about it is that we looked at where they were educated and, of the members of this group, something like a third, 30 percent, came from one of 20 universities in the world. Now, that's kind of striking when you consider that this is 6600 people from 180 countries around the world and most of, you know, a fairly substantial portion of them, a third roughly, have gone to just one of 20 schools. And I think if we made it one of 40 schools, we probably could have gotten it up to half.

So what does that say besides, you know, can I get my kid into that school? (Laughter.) You know, another thing that it says is that this is where networks start to be built. And one of the really defining characteristics of this group is the nature of the networks, that networking is the force multiplier in any kind of power structure because it gives you access, whether it's an access to do a deal, an access to get insight into what's going on inside a government. And I would go out and I'd talk to people; I talked to 150 people in doing this book. And time after time after time, when I talked to people sort

of within the heart of this superclass, one of the first things they said is, small world.

And, you know, the small-world phenomenon came up over and over: I can get to anybody with a phone call; I can get to anybody with two phone calls. I can use that as insight that I can trade upon or insight - or connections that I can use from the point of view of influence and so forth. And so that is another thing that one can pick up from studying a group like this. Some dimensions of this are striking in that they really force us to step away from our preconceptions. All of us have been raised in sort of thinking in terms of, well, the Treaty of Westphalia. I know most of you right now, I can look at you and see that you're thinking of the Treaty of Westphalia. (Laughter.) It almost never leaves the forefront of my mind.

But the notion that there was this treaty 400 years ago and we started from then on thinking of the way the world is organized in terms of chunks of political entities known as nation-states. But the role of those nation-states in this particular era has been changed fairly dramatically. And this - I mean, people have been noting this for some time. Jessica Matthews wrote a paper over a decade ago called "Power Shift," which was a very important early acknowledgement of what was happening here. But that power shift has taken place in ways that are really, really interesting and I think haven't been taken into consideration by policymakers in a lot of respects.

On the one hand, the concentration of power in the hands of fewer and fewer people has grown and grown and grown. In the '50s, when C. Wright Mills wrote that book, the defense budget of the United States was larger than the annual sales of the largest companies in the United States added up together. Today, the defense budget is 50-percent smaller than the annual sales of Exxon and Wal-Mart, the two largest companies.

So the size of companies is much greater. In the ’60s, the average international corporation had 100 subsidiaries. Today, the average international corporations have 10,000 subsidiaries. If you take the biggest companies, a company like Exxon has annual sales that make it roughly the same size of an economic entity as, say, Sweden, which has a - the 19th largest GDP in the world. Now, I know the difference between sales and GDP; this is just a thumbnail sketch of relative power. But here you have a phenomenon where the top 250 companies in the world produce sales that are the equivalent of one-third of global GDP, where the top 2,000 companies in the world have 70 million employees. They probably have half a billion dependents associated with those employees. And if you add in their suppliers and distributors, it certainly gets you to a billion people. That’s 2,000 CEOs and boards making decisions directly impacting the lives of a billion people.

On a planet where, of the six billion people on the planet, four billion of them have fairly lousy jobs, fairly lousy earning potential, the bottom three billion living on less than $2 a day. So there are only a couple of billion people on the planet that are particularly well employed. And half of them work for those 2,000 largest companies. Well, you know, when you look at the concentration of power, then you say, well, who has influence within that group? Well, the most influential people are the people at the top of the pyramid. It’s different company by company, but how do they get paid? I mean, that’s one of the things that’s got in - they get paid by their stock price. Well, what influences their stock price? Well, estimates say that hedge funds alone, because they trade so much, represent 30 to 50 percent of trading in markets on a daily basis. And of 10,000 hedge funds, the top 300 control 85 percent of the assets. The top 100 control 60 percent of the assets.

So very, very few financial institutions play a very,

very influential role in determining stock prices, which determine the fate of the CEOs and the people who are leading these companies. Power is concentrated in other ways within these organizations as well. If you take the five largest companies in the world, the CEOs and the boards of those companies, 70 people, are on the boards of another 150 companies including a third of the 500 largest companies in the world and almost 25 different universities. So that - the little network at the top of the five largest companies who have, you know, annual sales of about $1.5 trillion reaches out and touches an enormous portion of the other leading companies which touch an enormous portion of the rest of the world

…

In terms of the affiliations and allegiance within the superclass, it's like, you know, any small town of 6,000 people. There are people who like each other, there are people who hate each other, there are people who are rivals for each other, and that's why I don't put a lot of stock in the notion that, you know, you get your superclass decoder ring and you go and, you know, you speak the secret language of the superclass and you impose your will.

But when significant numbers of members of this group act in a certain way, they can have a lot of influence. The 50 largest financial institutions in the world have $48.5 trillion in assets. That gives them commonality of interest and an enormous amount of influence, and when they act together it has an effect on how we regulate, how we look at markets, what we say is tolerable and what we don't say is tolerable in those regards, and I think that's what it is.

I would look at the superclass if I wanted to sort of look for problem areas, and I would look for pockets of aligned interest that are leading in the direction of what

> Hilda calls misbehaving. You know, because most of the activity isn't aligned and it isn't misbehaving, but there are places where there can be pockets of aligned interest where there are, that we need mechanisms that don't currently exist. And we would do well to advance them, and in fact I think that's the great sort of policy and political challenge of our lifetime and the lifetime of our children, is filling the governance gap globally.

Consider the Collusion or Cartel or coordinated acts among friendly Boys Club (or Queen of Diamonds) WASPs world in which News Agencies of Influence are cultivated, funded, and do well in nine 9s out of most reporting but do have an Ace-In-The-Whole capability when it is needed and consider the Business Plot.

the Superclass power of the Prince and how should he protect his own self interest?

The premise of this book and it sounds like a middle ground opinion of Mr. Rothkopf and others is that such power exists among the elite class which often moved between media, means of production, politics, education, even science and research with ease is that so much control exists among the elites that should the collude in a Cartel a "Prince" capability exists to create oppressive order the the Sherrif or Rottningham.

In this question I find the answer as to why I was gangstalked. In this Elite Superclass of some individual actors like Donald Barr and William Barr and others their need to cover up a "command decision" to assasinate JFK and so secretive clone research now creates a dirty war on the law abiding because the Sherriff of Rottingham and to protect the realm from the truth of its secrets.

Digging ever deeper holes for themselves?

It is an Epistimic Drift of what is true and and what the Realm Rulders need to be true and a dirty war is the fixers capabilit to try and hide the truth for the self portection of the individuals who have held the secretive title of Prince and still weild that power.

BBRDW
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan

Pope and

Vatican II

Litvenko
Dead

Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA

Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover

East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii

US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
FBI
Ron Pataky

Suharto/The
Crane Group

USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation

Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..

Eugenics
and Sleepers

Big Money

Gym Thug Stalkers

Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

Westphalian sovereignty retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The principle of non-interference in other countries' domestic affairs was laid out in the mid-18th century by Swiss jurist Emer de Vattel.[10] States became the primary institutional agents in an interstate system of relations. The Peace of Westphalia is said to have ended attempts to impose supranational authority on European states. The "Westphalian" doctrine of states as independent agents was bolstered by the rise in 19th-century thoughts of nationalism, under which legitimate states were assumed to correspond to nations-groups of people united by language and culture.

[image]

Le droit des gens, 1775.

The cover page from The Law of Nations Vattel's masterpiece was largely influenced by a book titled Jus Gentium Methodo Scientifica Pertractum (The Law of Nations According to the Scientific Method) by Wolff. Vattel's work began, in fact, by translating Wolff's text from Latin, and adding his own thoughts. Vattel's work was also heavily influenced by Leibniz and Hugo Grotius. Focused largely on the rights and obligations of citizens and states, Vattel's work also had ramifications for Just War Theory as it outlined international diplomacy as we now know it.

Vattel elucidated the "Golden Rule of Sovereigns "*One cannot complain when he is treated as he treats others*.

Emer (Emmerich) de Vattel (French pronunciation: [vat-těl] 25 April 1714 - 28 December 1767[1]) was an

international lawyer. He was born in Couvet in the Principality of Neuchâtel (now a canton part of Switzerland) in 1714 and died in 1767. He was largely influenced by Dutch jurist Hugo Grotius. He is most famous for his 1758 work The Law of Nations. This work was his claim to fame and won him enough prestige to be appointed as a councilor to the court of Frederick Augustus II of Saxony.

Proscribed rights, and do no harm to others or the property of others creates a utilitarian property rights motive for production

The harm principle says people should be free to act however they wish unless their actions cause harm to somebody else. The principle is a central tenet of the political philosophy known as liberalism and was first proposed by English philosopher John Stuart Mill.

The Elements of Law, Natural and Politic [1640] Oxford University Press, 2008 (Human Nature and de Corpore Politico, J.C.A. Gaskin, ed.)

This is Hobbes's first published philosophical work (1640), which was written in part in response to the conflicts between Charles I and Parliament. The book represents Hobbes's initial attempt to address political matters with the deductive methods of geometry, and proposes a definition of sovereignty that remains central to Hobbes's later political works. The Elements of Law has two parts: Human Nature and De Corpore Politico. This edition, edited by J. C. A. Gaskin, also includes chapters from Hobbes's later work De Corpore, his prose and verse autobiography, and parts of John Aubrey's Life of Hobbes.

In this Period of Natual Law Philosophy and the science of government

By the 17th century, the medieval teleological view came under intense criticism from some quarters. Thomas Hobbes instead founded a contractarian theory of legal positivism on what all men could agree upon: what they sought (happiness) was subject to contention, but a broad consensus could form around what they feared (violent death at the hands of another). The natural law was how a rational human being, seeking to survive and prosper, would act. Natural law, therefore, was discovered by considering humankind's natural rights, whereas previously it could be said that natural rights were discovered by considering the natural law. In Hobbes' opinion, the only way natural law could prevail was for men to submit to the commands of the sovereign. Because the ultimate source of law now comes from the sovereign, and the sovereign's decisions need not be grounded in morality, legal positivism is born. Jeremy Bentham's modifications on legal positivism further developed the theory.

As used by Thomas Hobbes in his treatises Leviathan and De Cive, natural law is "a precept, or general rule, found out by reason, by which a man is forbidden to do that which is destructive of his life, or takes away the means of preserving the same; and to omit that by which he thinks it may best be preserved."

This book

William Randolph Hearst

4/11/56 William Randolph Hearst Jr. who is then Editor in Chief of Hearst Newspapers and far right winger globalisms and Vice President Richard Nixon (both from Southern California) talk about the globe. William Randolph Hearst died in 1951 about the same time King George V died (Prince Albert) Now his daughter Princess Elizabeth has been crowned Queen Elizabeth II and since 1951 is closely allied with the USA for world planning in the post war era. Hears the Windsors are very close, thought the Hearsts are close to Jospeph Kennedy and the Kennedy Children it is Nixon the Hearst empire backs.

By this time ATSUGI and Bermuda (Islands) and the Dunes of Palm Springs and El Mirrador hotel (the overlook in Guatamala) have overthrown Guatemala in 1954 with Chauncy Holt, Jack Youngblood, and Col Prouty directing Pentagon surplus resources into the operation Richard Mahue will convert the surplus craft for updated arms on behalf of Howard Hughes.

The plot is secretive and complicated. Most of these people are Eugencists too who believe industrializing savage nations is philanthropy and while doing it they plant sleepers sharing mixed breading as the Windsors begin working through FOXP2 in their own line and studying the propagation of these genes in world connected covert plans to install "indirect rule" the system of a person selected in a country to rule that country on behalf of and subordinate to Great Britain.

[image]

William Randolph Hearst Jr. continuing the politics and political connections of his father meets with Vice President Nixon and they contemplate the globe as did one of the Rockefellers in the White Hosue Library.

[image]

Fig. I-Rothschild-protégé banker J.P. Morgan became a trustee of Columbia University while William J. Donovan (1903-1907) was being groomed by numerous founders of the British Pilgrims Society. By 1912, had purchased editorial control of all of America's major newspapers and in 1913 drove the formation of the Federal Reserve to be controlled by British banks aligned with the Pilgirms Society where Lord Rothchild was a co-founder with J.P. Morgan. UR: William J. 'Wild Bill" Donovan, J. Pierpont ("J.P.") Morgan, Franklin D. Roosevelt, all British Pilgrims Society founding members.

[image]

Fig: King Edward VII published a postcard entitled “King Edward & His Empire Builders.” Of the 16 living Brits identified, 11 were founding members of the Pilgrims Society on Jul. 16, 1902. Those 11 “Empire Builders” were ALL organizers of the First Imperial Press Conference, Jun. 05-28, 1909 (link follows). Curator, Independent Analyst. (ca. 1907). King Edward & His Empire Builders, Postcard, with correlation between Pilgrims Society 1902 and First Imperial Press Conference, 1909. National Portrait Gallery, UK. Between Jun. 05-29, 1909, the Pilgrims Society organized the First Imperial Press Conference, 1909. The keynote speaker was Lord Rosebery (Rothschild). Lord L. Walter Rothschild was there too.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

The Business Plot by Prescott Bush had at the center major names like J.P. Morgan and William Randolph Hearst. The use of intermediaries was a new scheme to covertly control the USA by secretive interventions and subversion by powerful industrialists.

It is the daughter of William Randolph Hearst Jr. Patty Hearst

who lives through this history, discusses the letters and family history with Brigid Berlin at Interviews Magazine under Andy Warhol and Jed Johnson. In his early career Berlin directed advertising for The Smart Set and McClure's magazines.[1] In 1919 he joined the Hearst Corporation, where he stayed until his retirement in 1973.[1] In 1941 William Randolph Hearst personally chose him as successor to his role.[1] In 1942 Berlin became president of the company and after Hearst's death in 1951 he became chief executive officer.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST
Red-hunter-in-chief, boss of the American Legion, who nurses the fascist plot

many more millions available if necessary, is now on a campaign to get 4,000,000 members—a powerful band if properly financed by the country's leading financiers.

Among the heavy backers of the American Liberty League (the name of which was suppressed by the Dickstein Committee when Butler and French testified about it) are:

John W. Davis, Morgan's chief attorney.

Sewell L. Avery, of Chicago, a Crusader

J. P. MORGAN

JOHN W. DAVIS
Chief Morgan lawyer, shown to be tied up with fascist organizations

Edward A. Rumely, secretary of the Committee for the Nation, whose name never appeared on the Committee's letterheads. Readers of THE NEW MASSES series on the Nazi activities in the United States will recollect that Rumely is the mysterious gentleman who gave Viola Ilma letters of introduction to Nazi leaders in Germany and that the Committee by putting across inflation in the United States saved Germany millions of dollars since

Image the Business Plot with William Randolph Hearst, J.P. Morgan, and John W. Davies.

> **William Randolph Hearst April 29, 1863 - August 14, 1951**
>
> Hearst entered the publishing business in 1887 with Mitchell Trubitt after being given control of The San Francisco Examiner by his wealthy father, Senator George Hearst.[

John William Davis

John William Davis (April 13, 1873 - March 24, 1955) was an American politician, diplomat and lawyer. He served under President Woodrow Wilson as the Solicitor General of the United States and the United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom. He was the Democratic nominee for president in 1924, losing to Republican incumbent Calvin Coolidge.

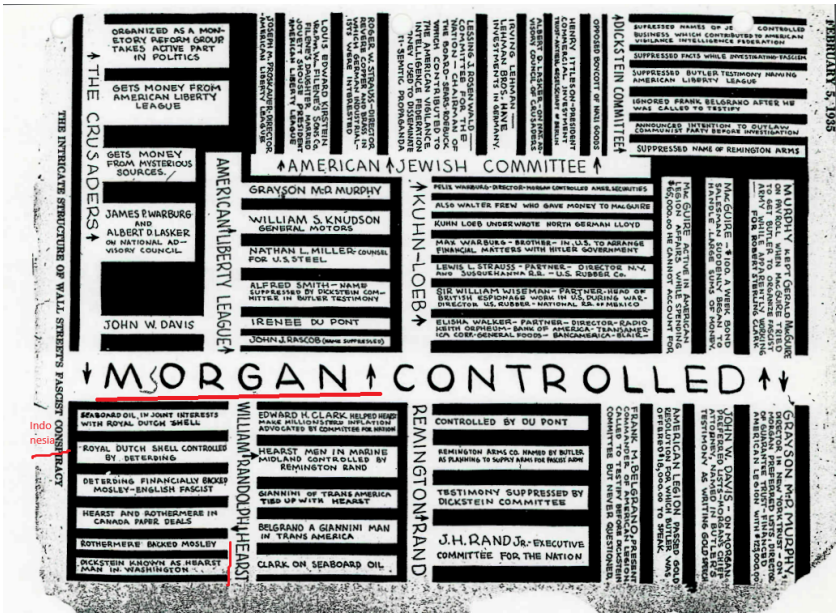
While serving as ambassador to Britain from 1918 to 1921, Davis was a dark horse candidate for the 1920 Democratic presidential nomination. After he left office, Davis helped establish the Council on Foreign Relations and advocated for the repeal of Prohibition.

Davis argued 140 cases before the U.S. Supreme Court. In addition to his legal work, Davis was also involved in the New York City Bar Association, serving as its president from 1931 to 1933. In 1933, he represented J.P. Morgan, Jr. and his companies during a Senate investigation into private banking and the causes of the Great Depression. During the last two decades of his career, Davis represented large corporations before the Supreme Court, challenging the constitutionality and application of New Deal legislation. He lost many of these cases but he scored a major victory in *Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. v. Sawyer* (1952), in which the Supreme Court ruled against President Harry Truman's seizure of the nation's steel plants. Davis unsuccessfully defended the "separate but equal" doctrine in *Briggs v. Elliott* (1952), one of the companion cases to *Brown v. Board of Education* (1954), in which the Court ruled that segregated public schools were unconstitutional.

Davis was implicated by retired Marine Corps Major General Smedley Butler in the Business Plot, an alleged political conspiracy in 1933 to overthrow Roosevelt, in testimony before the McCormack-Dickstein Committee, whose deliberations began on November 20, 1934, and culminated in the Committee's report to the U.S. House of Representatives on February 15, 1935. Davis was not called to testify because "The committee will not take cognizance of names brought into the testimony which constitute mere hearsay."

John Pierpont Morgan (April 17, 1837 - March 31, 1913)

John Pierpont Morgan (April 17, 1837 - March 31, 1913)[1] was an American financier and investment banker who dominated corporate finance on Wall Street throughout the Gilded Age and Progressive Era. As the head of the banking firm that ultimately became known as J.P. Morgan and Co., he was a driving force behind the wave of industrial consolidations in the United States at the turn of the twentieth century. Over the course of his



The Nixon Ford Bush Rockefeller wing of the GOP and JFK and RFK were duking it out, with assassinations eliminating JFK and after JFK had fired the Nixon wing, but the Nixon Wing took power and began its purges of that history.

As Jen Moore said Catholics in Action was a name for CIA activities around the world.

https://catholicherald.co.uk/why-catholics-thrive-in-the-cia/

Matthew Kevin Gannon was flying home from a hectic temporary duty (TDY) assignment in the Middle East to spend Christmas with his family. He was on the final leg of his journey, a flight from London to NYC. The plane on which he was a passenger was Pan Am Flight 103.

CIA

Today's CIA Careers Legacy Newsroom Library

Matthew Kevin Gannon was flying home from a hectic temporary duty (TDY) assignment in the Middle East to spend Christmas with his family. He was on the final leg of his journey, a flight from London to NYC. The plane on which he was a passenger was Pan Am Flight 103.

In the evening hours of December 21, 1988, thirty minutes after taking off from Heathrow Airport, Pan American Flight 103 blew up over Lockerbie, Scotland, killing all 259 passengers and crewmembers on board, including Matt, and 11 people on the ground. After more than 11 years of determined investigation by many officials in many countries, two Libyans were tried for the crime in a Scottish court convened in the Netherlands. One was convicted. Matt was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, and his legacy is forever commemorated with a star on the CIA's memorial wall. This is his story.

https://www.cia.gov/legacy/honoring-heroes/heroes/matthew-kevin-gannon/

In the evening hours of December 21, 1988, thirty minutes after taking off from Heathrow Airport, Pan American Flight 103 blew up over Lockerbie, Scotland, killing all 259 passengers and crewmembers on board, including Matt, and 11 people on the ground. After more than 11 years of determined investigation by many officials in many countries, two Libyans were tried for the crime in a Scottish court convened in the Netherlands. One was convicted. Matt was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, and his legacy is forever commemorated with a star on the CIA's memorial wall. This is his story.

Just a few days before Christmas 1988, terrorists blew up Pan American Flight 103 as it passed over Lockerbie, not long after leaving Heathrow. One of the 259 murdered onboard was Matthew Gannon. The eighth child of devout Catholic parents, Gannon had joined the Central Intelligence Agency in 1977, becoming a skilled operations officer and linguist.

Nearly a year later, in October 1989, many victims' belongings still lay unclaimed in trailers in Lockerbie. When Gannon's brother arrived there, he identified his

family member's personal items by spotting a missal in a bag with one of Matthew's favourite shirts.

Conspiracy theorists have probably already exploited Gannon's death. It's difficult to investigate anything about the CIA or the Vatican and not encounter narratives that resemble thriller novels.

But we shouldn't ignore the topic. The CIA is the best known of the 17 agencies that comprise the American intelligence community. It has earned itself nicknames like "Catholic Intelligence Agency" and "Catholics In Action". It's worth exploring why. https://catholicherald.co.uk/why-catholics-thrive-in-the-cia/

Under the media power of William Randolph Heart and with J. Edgar Hoover and Great Britian allegiances Western unity now called the NWO organzied by those like James Jesus Angleton and others at the CIA were a major part of MK-Ultra JFK was trying to take apart after defeating (US Senator) Kennedy defeatued (Vice President) Nixon in 1960. The remnenats of the Nixon MKULTRA Prolaterian Guard deep in the CIA killed JFK. Lt Commnader Nixon of the US Navy got started as a US representative near William Randolph Hearst Castle, actually in Orange County where he was discharged from the US Navy following WWII.

https://theintercept.com/2018/01/01/the-complex-legacy-of-cia-counterintelligence-chief-james-angleton/

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton [As JFK had fired Dulles, Bissle Jr., and Charles Cabell] and after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a

violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage.

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed. Jefferson Morley January 1 2018, 9:15 a.m. https://theintercept.com/2018/01/01/the-complex-legacy-of-cia-counterintelligence-chief-james-angleton/

HONORABLE MEN My Life in the CIA by William Colby Promptly at eight President Ford showed up. He came from the White House residence along the enclosed porch, passed the Rose Garden and went directly into the Oval Office without seeing us. He was accompanied by two Secret Service men. After a few moments, one of then invited us in.

Ford was seated behind the huge, handsome Presidential desk, looking a bit grim and, as he was to fly to Florida to meet with Sadat later in the morning, he had a thick black briefing book on the Middle East situation in front of him. He set it aside as soon as Nlarsh and I walked in. I had seen the President regularly in the past year, but ours could not in any way be characterized as a personal relationship. Ford, while always cordial, dealt with me in a fairly formal manner. He did not

stand up now; we didn't shake hands. I said "Good morning, Mr. President. Jack said you wanted to see me.”

"Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. ' 'We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure. He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence. Ford did not put it quite so bluntly.

In the time honored political tradition with sticky things of this sort, he said he wanted me to take a new job, as Ambassador to NATO. He then sketched the reorganization-which is to say, the sweeping personnel changes-he had in mind. It was what later was to be dubbed the Halloween Massacre, and it in- eluded the sacking of Jim Schlesinger as Secretary of De- fense and Nelson Rockefeller's withdrawal as Ford's run- the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.'

'Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.' He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence. [And later found dead accornding to Ted Gunderson and Colby associate John Decamp murdered] HONORABLE MEN My Life in the CIA by William Colby

Master Builders Cardinal Spellman and my cousin Paul Baumann December 26, 2022

https://www.commonwealmagazine.org/francis-spellman-obrien-new-york-catholicism-sheen

I recently spent too many hours plowing through John Cooney's four-hundred-page 1984 biography, ***The American Pope: The Life and Times of Francis Cardinal Spellman***. Spellman was archbishop of New York from 1939 to 1967. He was notorious for his autocratic style and the power he exerted both inside and outside the Church. He was also known for his political conservatism, rabid anticommunism, American jingoism, unstinting support for the war in Vietnam, love of pomp, and financial acumen. He seems to have been almost a caricature of what Protestants long feared about Catholic clerical authoritarianism.

During his nearly thirty years of near dictatorial rule in New York, the cardinal's residence became known as "The Powerhouse." He raised and spent hundreds of millions on new schools, churches, and hospitals. Mayors, governors, senators, and presidents paid homage. Spellman counted J. Edgar Hoover and Roy Cohn as friends and collaborators. He was an outspoken defender of Sen. Joseph McCarthy's red-baiting, and lent his support to Richard Nixon rather than John F. Kennedy in 1960. Although he was conventionally pious, he seems to have thought of himself more as the chief executive of a multimillion-dollar enterprise than as a spiritual leader. "Few people thought of him as a priest at all," according to the novelist and critic Wilfrid Sheed. Although Spellman apparently had a softer side in private, "he really was quite the bogeyman in public."

Spellman, a Massachusetts native and 1916 graduate of Rome's North American College, had little interest in theology, and resisted Vatican II's reforms. "I hire theologians," he once said, dismissively. He campaigned to ban movies, such as Roberto Rossellini's ***The Miracle***, that he judged blasphemous or obscene. When an article in ***Commonweal*** criticized such censorship, Spellman got the author fired from his teaching job at the University of Notre Dame. "Error has no rights" was his firm belief. In 1949 he used seminarians to break a strike by the

diocesan's cemetery workers, falsely claiming their union was infiltrated by Communists. His famous feud with Bishop Fulton J. Sheen, once the most popular priest in America thanks to his TV program ***Life is Worth Living***, was, predictably, about money, not theology. When Spellman lost that battle, he had Sheen exiled from New York City to upstate Rochester.

The liturgist Aidan Kavanagh, OSB, a former teacher of mine, wrote that "when Cardinal Spellman got dressed up to celebrate pontifical High Mass, it was eerily like watching the Infant of Prague come to life, but an Infant with whom it was advisable not to trifle." Spellman's visibility and authority was the embodiment of what made the pre-Vatican II Church so compelling for many. "It was ***discipline***," Kavanagh wrote. "American Catholicism was a bit corrupt, somewhat crazy, and not a little magnificent." - https://www.commonwealmagazine.org/francis-spellman-obrien-new-york-catholicism-sheen

Black and white photograph from the annual Alfred E. Smith Memorial Dinner featuring Francis Cardinal Spellman, then Vice President Richard Nixon and Charles Silver. Photographed in the West Foyer, 1956.

07 Dec 1967, Manhattan, New York City, New York State, USA --- Richard Nixon, family, and friends at the funeral for Cardinal Francis Joseph Spellman in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

Francis Spellman - Wikipedia

When Senator John F. Kennedy ran for president in the 1960 presidential election, Spellman supported his opponent, Vice President Richard Nixon, a non-Catholic. This was because Kennedy opposed federal aid for parochial schools and the appointment of a U.S. Ambassador to the Holy See.

The Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation Dinner, commonly known as the Al Smith Dinner, is an annual white tie dinner in New York City to raise funds for Catholic charities supporting

children of various needs in the Archdiocese of New York.[1] Held at New York City's Waldorf-Astoria Hotel on the third Thursday of October, it is hosted by the Archbishop of New York. It is organized by the Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation in honor of Al Smith, who grew up in poverty and later became the Governor of New York four times and the first Catholic nominated as the Democratic candidate for the 1928 United States presidential election.

Cardinal Francis Spellman founded and hosted the first dinner in 1945 after Smith's death the previous year. By 1960, the Al Smith dinner had become a "ritual of American politics", in the words of Theodore H. White. It is generally the last event at which the two U.S. presidential candidates share a stage before the election.[2] Apart from presidential candidates, keynote speakers have included Tony Blair,[3] Tom Brokaw, Bob Hope, Henry Kissinger, Clare Boothe Luce, and many other prominent civic, business, and church leaders.

Charles M. Silver is an American lawyer, currently the Roy W. and Eugenia C. McDonald Endowed Chair in Civil Procedure, and previously the W. James Kronzer Chair and Cecil D. Redford Professor at University of Texas School of Law. EDUCATION Yale Law School, JD (1987) University of Chicago, MA (Political Science) (1981) University of Florida BA (Political Science) (1979) Wikipedia

History Alfred E. Smith in 1928.

Since 1960, when John F. Kennedy (who would become the first Roman Catholic president) and Richard Nixon were speakers, it has been a stop for the two main presidential candidates during several U.S. election years.[5] In 1976, Jimmy Carter and Gerald Ford spoke; in 1980, Carter and Ronald Reagan; in 1988, George H. W. Bush and Michael Dukakis; in 2000, Al Gore[6] and George W. Bush;[7] in 2008, Barack Obama and John McCain;[8] in 2012, Barack Obama[9] and Mitt Romney[10] in 2016, Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump;[11] and in 2020, Trump and Joe Biden.[12] Candidates

have traditionally given humorous speeches[13] poking fun at themselves and their opponents, making the event similar to a roast. The 2018 dinner raised $3.9 million.

Since 1980, this custom has been affected by friction between the Democratic Party and the Catholic Church over abortion.

I think Hearst and FDR and Halsey in WWI post war years 1925 helped the London elites get the Windsor Kutscherea daughters into the USA and later Joseph Kennedy Sr and Nixon and others in MKULTRA will use these for the next generation of MK-ULTRA as agents of British Influece working secretly as "native" Indonesians, Kenyans, or other nationalities in internationally connected CIA backed early life plants.

Congressman Nixon in 1946 and the Marshall plan helped start this and V.P. Nixon was a part of as the head of the National Security Council. Hearst backed that, JFK did not, at least after the Bay of Pigs.

William Randolph Hearst's grandaughter and Richard E. Berlin's daughter Brigid Berlin have internal family access to the workings of Richard Nixon, the London elites including King Edward VIII, the plans of LBJ and J. Edgar Hoover. E. Howard Hunt's wife will die on UAL 553. Jed Johsnon will die on TWA 800. The two daughters Brigid and Patty will work under Warhol and Jed Johnson on Interview Magazine in the early 1970's and be close friends. Richard Berlin had been the President of Hearst Newspapers since 1942 and Hearst having chosen him as successor turn over his newspapers to Chairman of the Board Richard Berlin upoon death in 1951 as Princes Elizabeth was becoming QEII and the CIA and British inteligence were working together out of ATSUGI.

William R. Hearst, Jr. Oral History Interview - JFK#1, 03/25/1971

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/jfkoh-wrh-01

The overlord of San Simieon Hearst Castle was closely connected to the British and Hearst's many London freinds (likely the Walker of Herbert Walker Bush family too) and in this be befreined Jospeh Kennedy Sr. Although Joseph Kennedy Sr. would arrange with FDR and Hearst an FDR presidency that was only upon FDR working so closely with the Great Britain in WWI. In later years Hearst would denounce FDR as a form of Communism even worse than communism and stay close to his friends like King Edward VIII, other British, Richard Nixon, J. Edgar Hoover (the Master Freemason at 26 years old) and other elites.

On TWA 800 the fuel gauge system (Fuel Quantity Information System) gave a "crazy" reading that was probably unexpected fuel level dropping. The CIA and FBI asserted the fuel gauge wires shorted, giving an incorrect reading and than the arc ignited the tank. My theory is the dealy before take-off allowed a leak to be created carborating dumped fuel into the air around the wing and one of the engines. This cloud of combustible gas was ignited by a counter-mearurs flare launched into the gas that were deployed by what appeared to be an Orian P-3 plan using flare counter-measures. Some thought it was a missle but it was a flare according to exptert observers.

OESTERLE : Your recollection of the Kennedy family goes back beyond John F. Kennedy.

Yes, indeed, our families were friends for what must be going back fifty years now--perhaps more. I remember Rose Kennedy (wife of Joseph Kennedy Sr.) telling me that she met Mom shortly after she was married [to Joseph Kennedy Sr. of Harvard and Boston politics] (at which time I think had at least two Of the five Of us boys) and they became friends right away and have remained so ever since.

For own part, I met Joe Sr. with father in California and then here back East too. They both had movie interests and had many friends in Also, they had a sort Of ration society going. Pop always regarded Joe as being very knowledgeable about money matters, and I know he consulted him frequently when our show got in trouble in the late 30' s.

OESTERLE: Wnen was your first contact with the younger generation?

Hearst : first contact with the younger generation wag with young Joe about the middle 30's. We met here in Hew York, and I asked him to stop off that summer when he said he and a friend planned to be traveling out in California. I think they were both either seniors at Harvard or just out. Anyway, they were both couple o? healthy, husky, handsome young fellows, and they visited us up at a place my grandmother originally had on the McCLoud River at the foot, of Mt Shasta. I remember it principally because the river there is really just melted snow and literally as cold as ice. Ever since my brothers and I could remember, we were warned to stay out of it, as it wac so cold you could get a numb feeling in your fingers just by sticking them in the water for a minute. This didn't seem to faze these two, because the next thing I knew, they had swum across it.

I guess the fact that they were swimming like blazes the whole time kept them a little warme than test finger I mentioned above. But the fact is that they did it only once and allowed as how it, was pretty darr cold all right.

Again cluing the war, Joe and I met frequently in London. I was a war correspondent and he was attached to the Coastal Command of the Royal Air Force. We knew the sane people and traveled with the same bunch over there--EngLishmen and their wives and girls.

That would be about Later on, Kick, his sister, came over. I believe she was attached to the Red Cross. She was very popular and lovely, and after the war married a titled

Englishman and was killed in an airplane crash.

That, as I recall, was after Joe was killed. He had finished his tour with Coastal Command. There was a bit of wstery attached to his death at first, but I made a point of finding out how it happened. information was to the effect that he had volunteere to dive a big B-211 bomber into a VI or 2 site on the French or Dutch coast, and somehow or other got caught or tangled up and never managed to free himself of the plane and went right into the ground with It. It was certainly a job over and beyond the call of duty, although I don't think he got the Congressional Medal for it. I was unable to write about it because it was censored at the time. The fact was the whole "exercise" was very hush-hush.

OESTERLE : When did you first get to Imow JFK?

I didn't really get to know Jack or the rest of the family until after the war. I met them all about the same time, Jack and Bobby and Pat and Jean end Teddy were playing their favorite gene of touch football on the of the Kenned place at Palm Beach--I skipped one, I'm afraid, Eunice. She and my wife, Austine, had been friends in Washington, and I think I must have met her during the war in Washington. Anyway, to get baek to Jack, he, at that time, was, I think, in rather ill health. He was-- unlike the rest of the family--on the frail side, and first recollection of him was, I think, spending a good deal of time in bed at Palm Beach writing that great book of his, Profiles In Courage.

Incidentally, he had written something for us after he was discharged from the navy, I think, and returned from the Pacific. Tie was in London and wrote, of my father. I remember, too, that, he predicted that Winston Churchill would be thrown out, by the British voters and the Labor Party would come in. That the British would do this to their World War II hero sounded so improbable that, i believe he came in for a bit of criticism and sarcasm--but that's the way things turned out just, the same. I didn't meet jack during that period, as I was recalled in the

spring of by my father, and before I could fully recoup from the effects of some blood poisoning T had acquired over there, President Roosevelt died, our troops were daily moving closer to Berlin, and the first thing I knew the show was over.

I remember seeing Jack again, covering the beginning of the United Nations in San Francisco later that year-- I don't remember when he was elected to Congress, but I remember that he and Dick Nixon were congressmen at the same time, both about the same age, and both friends of my wife and mine. It is not clear in mind whether Day came while the United Nations were in San Francisco, but I think it did, and I know that Jack and my wife, Austine, whom he had beaued around a little before we were married, and I knocked around San Francisco generally with some girl friend of Jack' s. He was very popular and very handsome and very high-spirited and very much sought after by the girls, I can tell you that.

OESTERLE: Did you support him when he ran for the presidency?

It was because o? knowing him in the role of a young man, unmarried, and full of beans that I guess I did not support, him when he ran for the presidency. I just didn't think he had enough experience in life to qualify for the job. On the other hand, Dick Nixon had been vice president for eight years and had just that experience. Besides, I felt that as the Democrats had been in before Ike for twenty years, the Republicans would do for another four years at least--so I editorially supported Dick.

Jack, the president, never once in any way mentioned it in a critical way. Our friendship went on just as closely as ever, I remember one time visiting him in the White House with Frank Conniff, who was a close friend of mine and a close friend of his. Ile had been a suitor for the hand of Pat Kennedy during the Korean War- and we sat chewing the fat for the better part of a half an hour.

I made the following faux pas as we were leaving: I said to this slim young friend of mine something to the effect that he was doing very well, that it was a mean job, that people would criticize him no matter what; he did and not to let that get, him down and, as parting words, used the expression, "Keep up the good work, kid. This was immediately followed by " goodbyes" and t' see you later" etc., ana when we got outside, Frank said, "That, beats everything. I'll bet that, is the first time a president has been told to ' 'keep up the good work, kid..

I said, of course, I didn't realize I had said it. But, on second thought, I guess I had--and Frank was positive of it. The point of it was Jack with his good manners and in the light of our relationship didn't bat an eye, or if he did get a laugh out of it, he was polite enough to wait until we got out of that big oval room of the president.

OESTERLE: Did your papers support him?

Our papers supported Jack in just, about everything he did, including the showdown over Cuba. I an sorry, and I guess he would be too if he were alive, that we did not devise a way of giving the abortive attempt of the Cuban Nationalists to overcome Castro, sufficient air and naval support to insure their getting a foothold on the island. i think that was all they wanted--expecting as they did the native population to rise against Castro.

Whether they would have done so is obviously hypothetical or academic or whatever you say when nobody can tell for sure. Unquestionably he did the right thing in facing up to and forcing Khrushchev to back down, and i think also that he did the right thing in helping the Cuban exiles in the first place. His mistake was not helping them enough. I know a lot of Latin Americans who say just that--that if we were to become involved at all, we should have seen it through.

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/jfkoh-wrh-01

The Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the answers the NTSB Sought

This link to a Google Drive file share should work and download a zip file of this and the most complete collection of FBI, NTSB, FAA, witness, investigator, and Donegan family data ever amassed all of which is consisent with the conspiracy theory offered here by several people myself included. https://t.co/o4uwHMJQ7l

A story-line of history once well known and in major media has been silenced sine then. One place among many you might find it is in the Paul McCartney song Uncle Albert [of York King George VI] / Admiral Halsey about a secretive birth or births in the USA for the Windsor family. Edward of York and Albert of York story-line of getting pregnant Maria Kutchera to the USA temporarily after she leaves an Austrian convent pregnant (by her own story in her autobiography telling too.) Norma Jean, Glorian Donegan, and Joseph Kennedy Sr. were all part of that story as was Undersecretary of the Navy Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Beatles had just broken up over John Lennon's and Yoko Ono' complaints with US/GB imperialism around the world.

1951 was a key time for the OSS CIA to go into action as they converted Grace Ranch from mob gambling into a CIA backed air base that would work on CIA overthrow projects around the world run by the CIA at Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Guatemala Indonesia station known by its acronym ATSUGI. China had fallen to Communism and Japan was thus threatened as was the entire Red pacific rim from the bottom of China to the top of Soviet Union and all pacific islands.

It is little difficult to figure it all out based on casual comments but San Simeon William Randolph Heart daughter Patty Hearst and New York Richard E. Berlin daughter Brigid Berlin of Hearst Publishing learned of MK-ULTRA imperialism

Presumably Richard E. Berlin and his family as President of Hearst Newspapers would take time at the Hearst Castle if an extra room might be avaialable at that time. ANd who else might be there?

Patty Hears Brigid Berlin at Hearst Castle Posted on July 29, 2024 by Edward Donegan Brigid Emmett Berlin (September 6, 1939 - July 17, 2020) was an American artist and Warhol superstar . September 6, 1939 to December 1, 1952 (randomly chosen). 13 years old 2 mos.

So right around the time of the Korean War she is old enough to get a sense of what these figures are talking about. Nixon, Duke of Windsor, J. Edgar Hoover, etc., In addition to taking the calls and social affaris at Hearst Castle (still active but no new construction) or even more likely at the home of her father in New York where he also might entertain D.C. guests. She (Brigid Berlin) is a part of the mixers and also collecting letters between these figures and her parents, important cold war information.

In 1975, Brigid Berlin began work as a permanent employee for Andy Warhol's Interview magazine, a position that she held until well after Warhol's death. Berlin transcribed interviews as well as knitted under the desk. Patricia Hearst (a close friend of Berlin who began work at Interview in 1988) observed "On my first day at work, I noticed two small pugs who seemed to have the run of the castle. They belonged to a woman who sat behind the front desk every day from 9:00 to 5:00, but who never seemed to answer the phone. Instead, she compulsively knitted, ate bags of candy and tended lovingly to the dogs." [If I am following this right this is Patty Hearst describing the Hearst Castle with Brigid Berlin taking the phone calls as an employee of Hearst Communications.]

Interview Magazine Andy Warhol period - Bob Colacello was a film student at Columbia University in 1970 when he got a call from someone at Interview while he was having dinner at his parents' house in suburban Long Island. While Interview

magazine now features fashion, artists, celebrities, and creative collaborators, in the beginning, it was merely a film critique spread. Colacello subsequently began writing film reviews and essays for Interview. After about six months, Colacello was promoted to editor of the magazine, at a salary of $50 a week. (He also received course credits, as he was still working on his master's degree at Columbia). Colacello brought in his friend and classmate Glenn O'Brien as an assistant. Colacello's first issue featured film 1940s-era stills of actress Rita Hayworth on the cover and on every page. The idea came from Warhol collaborator and filmmaker Paul Morrissey, who told Colacello, "Just put one on every page and it'll be funny."

Bob Colacello (born May 8, 1947) is an American writer. He began his career writing for The Village Voice before becoming editor-in-chief of pop artist Andy Warhol's Interview magazine from 1971 to 1983.[1] As part of Warhol's entourage, they collaborated on the books The Philosophy of Andy Warhol (1975) and Exposures (1979). Colacello has been a contributing editor for Vanity Fair since 1984 and has been a special correspondent since 1993.

life and career Robert Colaciello was born to John and Libby Colaciello in Bensonhurst, New York on May 8, 1947.[3] He and his two sisters, Barbara and Suzanne, were raised in Plainview, Long Island.[4] He graduated from the Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University in 1969, and also has an MFA degree in film criticism from Columbia University Graduate School of the Arts.

Colacello began his writing career around 1969, when he began publishing film reviews in the Village Voice weekly.[6] As a graduate student in the Film department at Columbia University in New York, his first publications doubled as his class essays and homework assignments.

The Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service (SFS) is the school of international relations at Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. It grants degrees at both undergraduate and

graduate levels.

Patricia Campbell Hearst (born February 20, 1954) is a member of the Hearst family and granddaughter of American publishing magnate William Randolph Hearst. She first became known for the events following her 1974 kidnapping by the Symbionese Liberation Army. She was found and arrested 19 months after being abducted, by which time she was a fugitive wanted for serious crimes committed with members of the group. She was held in custody, and there was speculation before trial that her family's resources would enable her to avoid time in prison.

At her trial, the prosecution suggested that Hearst had joined the Symbionese Liberation Army of her own volition. However, she testified that she had been raped and threatened with death while held captive. In 1976, she was convicted for the crime of bank robbery and sentenced to 35 years in prison, later reduced to seven years. Her sentence was commuted by President Jimmy Carter, and she was later pardoned by President Bill Clinton.

At 23 in 1964 she joins up with Andy Warhol. After several years as a reluctant debutante and a failed marriage, Brigid Berlin met Andy Warhol in 1964 and quickly became a central member of his entourage. After moving to Hotel Chelsea, she took on the nickname Brigid Polk because of her habit of giving out ‘pokes’, injections of Vitamin B and amphetamines. These injections were readily available through the many ‘Doctor Feelgoods’ in New York and perfectly legal

In 1919 he joined the Hearst Corporation, where he stayed until his retirement in 1973. In 1941 William Randolph Hearst personally chose him as successor to his role.[1] In 1942 Berlin became president of the company and after Hearst’s death in 1951 he became chief executive officer.

By the late 1930s the Great Depression and Hearst’s profligacy had brought him to the brink of financial ruin. Debts totaled

$126 million. He was compelled to cede financial control of the Hearst Corporation, newspapers and radio stations were sold, and much of his art collection was dispersed in a series of sales, often for considerably less than he had paid. Hearst railed against his losses, and the perceived incompetence of the sales agents, Parish-Watson & Co.: “they greatly cheapened them and us, (he) advertises like a bargain basement sale. I am heartbroken”.[85] Construction at Hearst Castle virtually ceased. After Pearl Harbor the castle was closed up and Hearst and Davies moved to Wyntoon which was perceived to be less vulnerable to enemy attack.

They returned in 1945 and construction on a limited scale recommenced, finally ending in 1947.

In early May of that year, with his health declining, Hearst and Davies left the castle for the last time. The pair settled in at 1007 North Beverly Drive in Beverly Hills. Hearst died in 1951, his death abruptly severing him from Davies, who was excluded from the funeral by Hearst’s family - “For thirty-two years I had him, and they leave me with his empty room”. In 1950 Julia Morgan closed her San Francisco office after a career of forty-two years. Ill health circumscribed her retirement and she died, a virtual recluse, in early 1957.

In 1958 the Hearst Corporation donated Hearst Castle, its gardens, and many of its contents, to the state of California.

No while the daughter of Berlin she did not take phone calls till working for Interview it looks like As a child she answered calls for her parents but not as an employee.

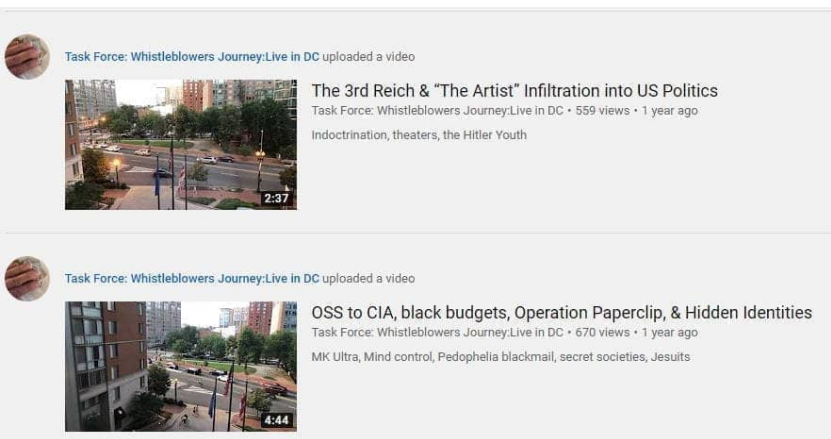
Richard E. Berlin retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> In 1942 Berlin became president of the Hearst Newspapers and after Hearst's death in 1951 he became chief executive officer.

Berlin's daughter was Warhol superstar Brigid Berlin. He was also the godfather of writer A.J. Cronin's youngest son.

In his early career Berlin directed advertising for *The Smart Set* and *McClure's* magazines. In 1919 he joined the Hearst Corporation, where he stayed until his retirement in 1973. In 1941 William Randolph Hearst personally chose him as successor to his role. In 1942 Berlin became president of the company and after Hearst's death in 1951 he became chief executive officer.

William Randolph Hearst, Jr. claimed in 1991 that Berlin had suffered from Alzheimer's disease starting in the mid-1960s and that caused him to shut down several Hearst newspapers without just cause.



Deceased whistle-blower Jen Moore telling the secret identity of Glorian DOnegan

The Donegan family including the birth of Glorian Gainey in 1926 ties to a history tied to FDR, Joseph Kennedy SR. the Vatican and others including Allen Dulles. It will also explain the downing of UAL 553 and TWA 800 as part of the cover-ups.

In the years leading into WWII it was easy for Republican Party leaders like William Donovan and Democrat leaders like FDR and former foes USA and Great Britain to unite. In the Cold War and fight against labor unions, the war between Norther Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, and religious conflicts that alliance fell apart and the Republican Party with its control of the CIA won its CIA backed power struggle with independent nations leaning JFK and RFK. While Democrat Party presidents have emerged they have retained the globalists agenda that has not seen opposition since the death of RFK.

It is thought Nixon had much to do with the cover-up of the JFK assassination and that included the Watergate Break-in and the downing of UAL 553 and TWA fits into that story-line by re-evaluation of the crash details and a crash victim.

Sherman Skolnick who was confined to a wheelchair because of Polio will claim Franklin Delano Roosevelt (former Undersecretary of the Navy) had betrayed us all, all of the USA in the Special Relationship with Great Britain and that this led into Coca-Cola's Phillip Twombly and the CIA, and the downing of UAL 553. That same propaganda run by William Randolph Hearst and Walt Disney also helped propel FDR and FDR's loyal and capable assistant into high offices leading into WWII, and the Special Relationship key operatives were J. Edgar Hoover, Entrepid, and Wild Bill Donovan with Richard Nixon, the Bush family, and LBJ in close world planning tow.

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Mercenary Media Inteligentsia Take Lab Notes and Profits on Street Fights COINTELPRO Experiments

> “Nobody helps nobody but himself.” - Okmyx
>
> “Sir, you are employing a double negative.” - Spock

I have an unusual background. Partly because assaults upon me which were unjust created an unjust record of disputes I have been in and unjust and debasing record of me, a record of me made by COINTELPRO harassment which has led to colorful disputes over State acts and theories of race and state, other than that, an normal San Francisco or LA or NYC “freak.

Part of the exploitation of me via abuse is that I have a genome history I did not fully know about or demand an accounting of.

Part of the exploitation is I had an education level others knew about but did not credit to me thus making it available for exploitative study and copy.

But assumptive study of me, and even fake claims against me as pretexts for assaults have been too fruitful to the involved parties for them to stand down and recognize Abuse of Process destruction of my Human Rights people remain oblivious to.

Memor Alpha Fadnom Quoted or excerpted from link

The USS Enterprise arrives at Sigma Iotia II. This

remote planet had been visited by the Horizon in 2168, before the establishment of the non-interference directive.

Kirk, Spock and McCoy are concerned about what effects the Horizon's crew may have had on the Iotian culture which was just beginning industrialization at the time and have a knack for imitation.

The three beam down to find a culture resembling that of Chicago in the 1920s. They are immediately greeted by two men dressed as gangsters who threaten them with Tommy guns.

Media as Mercenaries. Media as Profiteers. Media as Participants in the Story. Media as Paid Recruits

In the television episode of Star Trek above the local place, the remote planet, has racketeering place. Nueces County Texas view themselves as the Star Trek Crew, using loot from me to go towards Ethics, but in fact the parallel is that the Federal Government and US Media should have outed fraudulent acts by the County shaking down my trust, but the Federal Government and Media are cogs in the machine which created rather than stopped Nueces County, and thus Nueces County is sharing the "project" of assault based study of me "old school" COINTELRPO style which people like Comey have tried to shift the FBI away from.

Home	**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**
Zone "A"	**Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence**	**Zone "C"**

Plants)

My PRIVATE HOME

Sabotaurs and evidence in my ho

Wanted, intended, sexually abusive

Other assaults

In-explicit though obvious non-verbal assaults, photobomb planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations

My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,

Stolen property and hijacked by hostile elements imitating us

Disrupted (unjust debasemen

Erupted (unjust enrichment from false flags) SJW beneficiaries act out against themselves and others, blaming me for the acts gaining politically and in assets

Victim

← Death threats and other threats including racially and/or

	religiously motivated	

Intelligentsia

Wikipedia quoted here from link

In Russia, before the Bolshevik Revolution (1917), the term **intelligentsiya** described the status class of educated people whose cultural capital (schooling, education, enlightenment) allowed them to assume practical political leadership.[6]

Ivory Tower

Wikipedia quoted here from link

An ivory tower is a metaphorical place-or an atmosphere-where people are happily cut off from the rest of the world in favor of their own pursuits, usually mental and esoteric ones. From the 19th century, it has been used to designate an environment of intellectual pursuit disconnected from the practical concerns of everyday life.[1] Most contemporary uses of the term refer to academia or the college and university systems in many countries.[2][3]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

2018 US Code Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure Part I - Crimes Chapter 13 - Civil Rights

Sec. 241 - Conspiracy against rights
Sec. 242 - Deprivation of rights under color of law
Sec. 243 - Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color
Sec. 244 - Discrimination against person wearing uniform of armed forces
Sec. 245 - Federally protected activities
Sec. 246 - Deprivation of relief benefits
Sec. 247 - Damage to religious property; obstruction of persons in the free exercise of religious beliefs
Sec. 248 - Freedom of access to clinic entrances
Sec. 249 - Hate crime acts

18 U.S.C. § 241 (2018)

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured -

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

§242. Deprivation of rights under color of law

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

§243. Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color

No citizen possessing all other qualifications which are or may be prescribed by law shall be disqualified for service as grand or petit juror in any court of the United States, or of any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude; and whoever, being an officer or other person charged with any duty in the selection or summoning of jurors, excludes or fails to summon

any citizen for such cause, shall be fined not more than $5,000.

§244. Discrimination against person wearing uniform of armed forces

Whoever, being a proprietor, manager, or employee of a theater or other public place of entertainment or amusement in the District of Columbia, or in any Territory, or Possession of the United States, causes any person wearing the uniform of any of the armed forces of the United States to be discriminated against because of that uniform, shall be fined under this title.

§245. Federally protected activities

Nothing in this section shall be construed as indicating an intent on the part of Congress to prevent any State, any possession or Commonwealth of the United States, or the District of Columbia, from exercising jurisdiction over any offense over which it would have jurisdiction in the absence of this section, nor shall anything in this section be construed as depriving State and local law enforcement authorities of responsibility for prosecuting acts that may be violations of this section and that are violations of State and local law. No prosecution of any offense described in this section shall be undertaken by the United States except upon the certification in writing of the Attorney General, the Deputy Attorney General, the Associate Attorney General, or any Assistant Attorney General specially designated by the Attorney General that in his judgment a prosecution by the United States is in the public interest and necessary to secure substantial justice, which function of certification may not be delegated.

(cont.)

Sec. 246 - Deprivation of relief benefits

Whoever directly or indirectly deprives, attempts to deprive, or threatens to deprive any person of any employment, position, work, compensation, or other benefit provided for or made possible in whole or in part by any Act of Congress appropriating funds for work relief or relief purposes, on account of political affiliation, race, color, sex, religion, or national origin, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

§249. Hate crime acts

[Ed Dnegan - the codes are long and complicated but in summary] “the offense includes kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill.”

It remains my belief that as a racial matter ny family genome was used by non whites and to conceal the detection of that a racially motivated Conspiracy of Rights originated in my racial biologyy has operated under false premises or veneer excuses. Because the excuses did not make sense to me I sought the real reason, Sidney Gotlieb in the 1960s.

The Improbable Rise of Matt Drudge, the Internet’s Favorite News Scoundrel The influential reporter is back in the spotlight thanks to a pivotal role in Impeachment:

American Crime Story. retrieved from Town & Country magazine and copied or modified to here

[image] [image]

The *Town & Country* magazine article contains images of Matt Drudge and Billy Eichner potraying him in the film *American Crime StoryM*.

BY ADRIENNE GAFFNEY SEP 21, 2021

In the 1990s, internet news existed mainly only in the form of newspaper websites. Then there was Drudge's site, which started first in 1995 as an email newsletter. "Drudge Report actually begins as a kind of gossip column on the internet. So he begins by creating all of these links," says Claire Bond Potter, a professor of history at the New School for Social research and the author of the 2020 book Political Junkies: From Talk Radio to Twitter, How Alternative Media Hooked Us on Politics and Broke Our Democracy. "But then, what he does is he sandwiches in his own material. It's a very simple, extremely ugly, overly chaotic design but the sweet spot that he hits is that other reporters who are on the internet will actually keep his page open all day and they'll pick up little bits of information that might actually lead to a story."

Drudge's gift shop clues, which included gossip about small screen hirings and firings, helped him establish credibility and an audience. Raised outside Washington, where his mother worked on the legal staff of Senator Ted Kennedy, he began gravitating away from Hollywood scoops and towards Beltway gossip with a conservative slant. New York Times writer at large Jim Rutenberg was a reporter at the New York Daily News when Drudge Report first appeared on his radar and he later covered him at the Times. It was clear to those in

the media establishment that Drudge had a singular news instinct, though many were reluctant to acknowledge it. “When Drudge had the goods, he had the goods. He had this uncanny way of getting real stuff that we were all missing,” Rutenberg says. “There was a lot of ambivalence because he was this upstart, he wasn’t from our sort of journalistic training, per se. He hadn’t done the stations of the cross of journalism, but often he was kicking our ass.”

This book

What Can Publicity Do

AP v US

> ***[The First] Amendment rests on the assumption that diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society.***

Consider he Synopsis of the Brandies article in comparison to Illuminati families such as DuPonts, Rockefellers use of Genome for the Krafts, Trumps, etc., and big politicians, etc.

Out PIzzagate as violent Narco State Illuminati usage of my genome in their causes for minority benefit both through charity and charity organizations using criminals to offer my genome under “blackmail” conditions to adult entertainers, the criminal network pretending to be me while peeping at women and then being punished (for real Ed Donegan’s genome rights) as penalty.

Rockefellers, Masons, and the Narco State of Ed Donegan DNA Rights

1913 What Publicity Can Do? Brandeis

https://louisville.edu/law/library/special-collections/the-louis-d.-brandeis-collection/other-peoples-money-chapter-v Brandeis School of Law is the home of Brandeis materials, Brandeis University though named in his honor *.

Illustration from Harper's Weekly December 20, 1913 by Walter J. Enright

Publicity is justly commended as a remedy for social and industrial diseases. Sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants; electric light the most efficient policeman. And publicity has already played an important part in the struggle against the Money Trust. The Pujo Committee has, in the disclosure of the facts concerning financial concentration, made a most important contribution toward attainment of the New Freedom. The battlefield has been surveyed and charted. The hostile forces have been located, counted and appraised. That was a necessary first step - and a long one - towards relief. The provisions in the Committee's bill concerning the incorporation of stock exchanges and the statement to be made in connection with the listing of securities would doubtless have a beneficent effect. But there should be a further call upon publicity for service. That potent force must, in the impending struggle, be utilized in many ways as a continuous remedial measure.

Wealth

Combination and control of other people's money and of other people's businesses. These are the main factors in the development of the Money Trust. But the wealth of the investment banker is also a factor. And with the extraordinary growth of his wealth in recent years, the relative importance of wealth as a factor in financial concentration has grown steadily. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan, in 1910, to pay $3,000,000 for $51,000 par value of the stock of the Equitable Life Insurance Society. His direct income from this investment was limited by law to less than one-eighth of one per cent. a year; but it gave legal control of $504,000,000 of assets. It was wealth which enabled the Morgan associates to buy, from the Equitable and the Mutual Life Insurance Company the stocks in the several

banking institutions, which, merged in the Bankers' Trust Company and the Guaranty Trust Company, gave them control of $357,000,000 deposits. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan to acquire his shares in the First National and National City banks, worth $21,000,000, through which he cemented the triple alliance with those institutions.

Now, how has this great wealth been accumulated? Some of it was natural accretion. Some of it is due to special opportunities for investment wisely availed of. Some of it is due to the vast extent of the bankers' operations. Then power breeds wealth as wealth breeds power. But a main cause of these large fortunes is the huge tolls taken by those who control the avenues to capital and to investors. There has been exacted as toll literally "all that the traffic will bear."

Excessive Bankers' Commissions

The Pujo Committee was unfortunately prevented by lack of time from presenting to the country the evidence covering the amounts taken by the investment bankers as promoters' fees, underwriting commissions and profits. Nothing could have demonstrated so clearly the power exercised by the bankers, as a schedule showing the aggregate of these taxes levied within recent years. It would be well worth while now to reopen the Money Trust investigation merely to collect these data. But earlier investigations have disclosed some illuminating, though sporadic facts.

The syndicate which promoted the Steel Trust, took, as compensation for a few weeks' work, securities yielding $62,500,000 in cash; and of this, J. P. Morgan & Co. received for their services, as Syndicate Managers, $12,500,000, besides their share, as syndicate subscribers, in the remaining $50,000,000. The Morgan syndicate took for promoting the Tube Trust

$20,000,000 common stock out of a total issue of $80,000,000 stock (preferred and common). Nor were monster commissions limited to trust promotions. More recently, bankers' syndicates have, in many instances, received for floating preferred stocks of recapitalized industrial concerns, one-third of all common stock issued, besides a considerable sum in cash. And for the sale of preferred stock of well established manufacturing concerns, cash commissions (or profits) of from 7 1/2 to 10 per cent. of the cash raised are often exacted. On bonds of high-class industrial concerns, bankers' commissions (or profits) of from 5 to 10 points have been common.

Nor have these heavy charges been confined to industrial concerns. Even railroad securities, supposedly of high grade, have been subjected to like burdens. At a time when the New Haven's credit was still unimpaired, J. P. Morgan & Co. took the New York, Westchester & Boston Railway first mortgage bonds, guaranteed by the New Haven at 92 1/2; and they were marketed at 96 1/4. They took the Portland Terminal Company bonds, guaranteed by the Maine Central Railroad - a corporation of unquestionable credit - at about 88, and these were marketed at 92.

A large part of these underwriting commissions is taken by the great banking houses, not for their services in selling the bonds, nor in assuming risks, but for securing others to sell the bonds and incur risks. Thus when the Interboro Railway - a most prosperous corporation -financed its recent $170,000,000 bond issue, J. P. Morgan & Co. received a 3 per cent. commission, that is, $5,100,000, practically for arranging that others should underwrite and sell the bonds.

The aggregate commissions or profits so taken by leading banking houses can only be conjectured, as the full amount of their transactions has not been disclosed,

and the rate of commission or profit varies very widely. But the Pujo Committee has supplied some interesting data bearing upon the subject: Counting the issues of securities of interstate corporations only, J. P. Morgan & Co. directly procured the public marketing alone or in conjunction with others during the years 1902-1912, of $1,950,000,000. What the average commission or profit taken by J. P. Morgan & Co. was we do not know; but we do know that every one per cent. on that sum yields $19,500,000. Yet even that huge aggregate of $1,950,000,000 includes only a part of the securities on which commissions or profits were paid. It does not include any issue of an intrastate corporation. It does not include any securities privately marketed. It does not include any government, state or municipal bonds.

It is to exactions such as these that the wealth of the investment banker is in large part due. And since this wealth is an important factor in the creation of the power exercised by the Money Trust, we must endeavor to put an end to this improper wealth getting, as well as to improper combination. The Money Trust is so powerful and so firmly entrenched, that each of the sources of its undue power must be effectually stopped, if we would attain the New Freedom.

How Shall Excessive Charges Be Stopped?

The Pujo Committee recommends, as a remedy for such excessive charges, that interstate corporations be prohibited from entering into any agreements creating a sole fiscal agent to dispose of their security issues; that the issue of the securities of interstate railroads be placed under the supervision of the Interstate Commerce Commission; and that their securities should be disposed of only upon public or private competitive bids, or under regulations to be prescribed by the Commission with full powers of investigation that will discover and punish combinations which prevent competition in bidding.

Some of the state public-service commissions now exercise such power; and it may possibly be wise to confer this power upon the interstate commission, although the recommendation of the Hadley Railroad Securities Commission are to the contrary. But the official regulation as proposed by the Pujo Committee would be confined to railroad corporations; and the new security issues of other corporations listed on the New York Stock Exchange have aggregated in the last five years $4,525,404,025, which is more than either the railroad or the municipal issues. Publicity offers, however, another and even more promising remedy: a method of regulating bankers' charges which would apply automatically to railroad, public-service and industrial corporations alike.

The question may be asked: Why have these excessive charges been submitted to? Corporations, which in the first instance bear the charges for capital, have, doubtless, submitted because of banker-control; exercised directly through interlocking directorates, or kindred relations, and indirectly through combinations among bankers to suppress competition. But why have the investors submitted, since ultimately all these charges are borne by the investors, except so far as corporations succeed in shifting the burden upon the community? The large army of small investors, constituting a substantial majority of all security buyers, are entirely free from banker control. Their submission is undoubtedly due, in part, to the fact that the bankers control the avenues to recognizedly safe investments almost as fully as they do the avenues to capital. But the investor's servility is due partly, also, to his ignorance of the facts. Is it not probable that, if each investor knew the extent to which the security he buys from the banker is diluted by excessive underwritings, commissions and profits, there would be a strike of capital against these unjust exactions?

?he Strike of Capital

A recent British experience supports this view. In a brief period last spring nine different issues, aggregating $135,840,000, were offered by syndicates on the London market, and on the average only about 10 per cent. of these loans was taken by the public. Money was “tight,” but the rates of interest offered were very liberal, and no one doubted that the investors were well supplied with funds.The London Daily Mail presented an explanation:

“The long series of rebuffs to new loans at the hands of investors reached a climax in the ill success of the great Rothschild issue. It will remain a topic of financial discussion for many days, and many in the city are expressing the opinion that it may have a revolutionary effect upon the present system of loan issuing and underwriting. The question being discussed is that the public have become loth to subscribe for stock which they believe the underwriters can afford, by reason of the commission they receive, to sell subsequently at a lower price than the issue price, and that the Stock Exchange has begun to realize the public’s attitude. The public sees in the underwriter not so much one who insures that the loan shall be subscribed in return for its commission as a middleman, who, as it were, has an opportunity of obtaining stock at a lower price than the public in order that he may pass it off at a profit subsequently. They prefer not to subscribe, but to await an opportunity of dividing that profit. They feel that if, when these issues were made, the stock were offered them at a more attractive price, there would be less need to pay the underwriters so high commissions. It is another practical protest, if indirect, against the existence of the middleman, which protest is one of the features of present-day finance.”

Publicity as a Remedy

Compel bankers when issuing securities to make public the commissions or profits they are receiving. Let every

circular letter, prospectus or advertisement of a bond or stock show clearly what the banker received for his middleman-services, and what the bonds and stocks net the issuing corporation. That is knowledge to which both the existing security holder and the prospective purchaser is fairly entitled. If the bankers' compensation is reasonable, considering the skill and risk involved, there can be no objection to making it known. If it is not reasonable, the investor will "strike," as investors seem to have done recently in England.

Such disclosures of bankers' commissions or profits is demanded also for another reason: It will aid the investor in judging of the safety of the investment. In the marketing of securities there are two classes of risks: One is the risk whether the banker (or the corporation) will find ready purchasers for the bonds or stock at the issue price; the other whether the investor will get a good article. The maker of the security and the banker are interested chiefly in getting it sold at the issue price. The investor is interested chiefly in buying a good article. The small investor relies almost exclusively upon the banker for his knowledge and judgment as to the quality of the security; and it is this which makes his relation to the banker one of confidence.

But at present, the investment banker occupies a position inconsistent with that relation. The bankers' compensation should, of course, vary according to the riskheassumes. Where there is a large risk that the bonds or stock will not be promptly sold at the issue price, the underwriting commission (that is the insurance premium) should be correspondingly large. But the banker ought not to be paid more for getting investorsto assume a larger risk.

In practice the banker gets the higher commission for underwriting the weaker security, on the ground that his own risk is greater. And the weaker the security, the greater is the banker's incentive to induce his customers

to relieve him. Now the law should not undertake (except incidentally in connection with railroads and public-service corporations) to fix bankers' profits. And it should not seek to prevent investors from making bad bargains.

But it is now recognized in the simplest merchandising, that there should be full disclosures. The archaic doctrine ofcaveat emptoris vanishing. The law has begun to require publicity in aid of fair dealing. The Federal Pure Food Law does not guarantee quality or prices; but it helps the buyer to judge of quality by requiring disclosure of ingredients. Among the most important facts to be learned for determining the real value of a security is the amount of water it contains. And any excessive amount paid to the banker for marketing a security is water. Require a full disclosure to the investor of the amount of commissions and profits paid; and not only will investors be put on their guard, but bankers' compensation will tend to adjust itself automatically to what is fair and reasonable. Excessive commissions - this form of unjustly acquired wealth - will in large part cease.

Real Disclosure

But the disclosure must be real. And it must be a disclosure to the investor. It will not suffice to require merely the filing of a statement of facts with the Commissioner of Corporations or with a score of other officials, federal and state. That would be almost as ineffective as if the Pure Food Law required a manufacturer merely to deposit with the Department a statement of ingredients, instead of requiring the label to tell the story. Nor would the filing of a full statement with the Stock Exchange, if incorporated, as provided by the Pujo Committee bill, be adequate.

To be effective, knowledge of the facts must be actually

brought home to the investor, and this can best be done by requiring the facts to be stated in good, large type in every notice, circular, letter and advertisement inviting the investor to purchase. Compliance with this requirement should also be obligatory, and not something which the investor could waive. For the whole public is interested in putting an end to the bankers' exactions. England undertook, years ago, to protect its investors against the wiles of promoters, by requiring a somewhat similar disclosure; but the British act failed, in large measure of its purpose, partly because under it the statement of facts was filed only with a public official, and partly because the investor could waive the provision. And the British statute has now been changed in the latter respect.

Disclose Syndicate Particulars

The required publicity should also include a disclosure of all participants in an underwriting. It is a common incident of underwriting that no member of the syndicate shall sell at less than the syndicate price for a definite period, unless the syndicate is sooner dissolved. In other words, the bankers make by agreement, an artificial price. Often the agreement is probably illegal under the Sherman Anti-Trust Law. This price maintenance is, however, not necessarily objectionable. It may be entirely consistent with the general welfare, if the facts are made known. But disclosure should include a list of those participating in the underwriting so that the public may not be misled. The investor should know whether his adviser is disinterested.

Not long ago a member of a leading banking house was undertaking to justify a commission taken by his firm for floating a now favorite preferred stock of a manufacturing concern. The bankers took for their services $250,000 in cash, besides one-third of the common stock, amounting to about $2,000,000. "Of course," he said, "that would have been too much if we

could have kept it all for ourselves; but we couldn't. We had to divide up a large part. There were fifty-seven participants. Why, we had even to give $10,000 of stock to - (naming the president of a leading bank in the city where the business was located). He might some day have been asked what he thought of the stock. If he had shrugged his shoulders and said he didn't know, we might have lost many a customer for the stock. We had to give him $10,000 of the stock to teach him not to shrug his shoulders."

Think of the effectiveness with practical Americans of a statement like this:

A. B. & CO.

Investment Bankers

We have today secured substantial control of the successful machinery business heretofore conducted by - at -, Illinois, which has been incorporated under the name of the Excelsior Manufacturing Company with a capital of $10,000,000, of which $5,000,000 is Preferred and $5,000,000 Common.

As we have a large clientele of confiding customers, we were able to secure from the owners an agreement for marketing the Preferred stock - we to fix a price which shall net the owners in cash $95 a share.

We offer this excellent stock to you at $100.75 per share. Our own commission or profit will be only a little over $5.00 per share, or say, $250,000 cash, besides $1,500,000 of the Common stock, which we received as a bonus. This cash and stock commission we are to divide in various proportions with the following participants in the underwriting syndicate:

C. D. & Co., New York

E. F. & Co., Boston

L. M. & Co., Philadelphia

I. K. & Co., New York

O. P. & Co., Chicago,

Were such notices common, the investment bankers would “be worthy of their hire,” for only reasonable compensation would ordinarily be taken.

For marketing the preferred stock, as in the case of Excelsior Manufacturing Co. referred to above, investment bankers were doubtless essential, and as middlemen they performed a useful service. But they used their strong position to make an excessive charge. There are, however, many cases where the banker’s services can be altogether dispensed with; and where that is possible he should be eliminated, not only for economy’s sake, but to break up financial concentration.

Brandeis made his famous statement that

> “sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants”

in a 1913 Harper’s Weekly article, entitled “What Publicity Can Do.”

But it was an image that had been in his mind for decades. Twenty years earlier, in a letter to his fiance,

> Brandeis had expressed an interest in writing a “a sort of companion piece” to his influential article on “The Right to Privacy,” but this time he would focus on “The Duty of Publicity.”
>
> He had been thinking, he wrote, “about the wickedness of people shielding wrongdoers & passing them off (or at least allowing them to pass themselves off) as honest men.” He then proposed a remedy:
>
> If the broad light of day could be let in upon men’s actions, it would purify them as the sun disinfects. - quoted from here

When those who have the opportunity to act covertly an with Press complicity (or Duplicity) checks and balances containing the power of government are lost.

CIA Technical Weapons did kill Jen Moore when I was documenting the fraud that the CIA would take a valid part of my identity.

I was at on place at one point in time (I call that Element “A”) and later as me (at Element B using identity theft) get caught be a Legitimate sex workers with something illegal (child porn, exploitation, etc.,)

The punishment at Element “B” is fake Edward Paul Donegan will sign fertilization and genetics rights in the the US Marshalls evidence locker when that is recommended by the adult entertainer.

Some will go to charity, most up the chain to the Illuminati families and the CIA history of this.

The CIA and DOD will kill any opposition to this with OSS CIA TSS Weapons Systems of biological murder weapons the

Illuminati brag about and are used by the Donald Trump administration, the most corrupt CIA Epstein DOD since Al Capone, far more dangerous than Al Capone.

Once Element “B” has been completed an unreliable (tampered with) record then exists of me, the identity theft victim which is used behind my back to report ME as the fraudster to Social Security admin, etc., leaving me to die without even that guaranteed income, as the income directed to me then gets directed to a “non fraudulent” asset manage of me, who is embezzling my genome rights to their needs via pretending to me me, and they also prevent my normal life via the tampered with records presented to others.

Element “C” often involves some new deal to come along, bizarre excuse as to why the old deal is not in place any more; for instance, the computer can not find it, Extended Stay America Springfield Virginia, the new contract though easily lost during Element B, such as NEW contract which seems to admit my guilt since it replaced the old contract.

In other words, how it always works is I am there and did not do anything wrong but a Doppelgänger is there with some vague indica he is me (this all is Element “A”) then at Element “B” the Doppelgänger is confronted and assets seized. At Element “C” without explanation the computer can not find my membership but I can resign though at a higher price.

Or the service such as Social Security our Housing is lost and I live under a bridge and I have to seek out those very corrupt family services that are part of money launder my genetics rights to their “victims” of me.

(Allgood gym, Neuces County Services, Texas)

The Cowboys and Indians Ploy. At a Reservation this is Paleface, and two Red Dermatological Genetically Alleled people of equal or better worth to Palceface. One Red person says he’s is Paleface, victimizes other Red and debt is paid by

Reservation Manager who is concerned for Social Justice.

Example ATT Direct TV co-operation with this technique, repair person could not finish job day of 8/3/2020, does not show next day, but new contract salesperson does showup.

At Element “B” most likely Stay and Play I was living in wealth and with the working satellite, and my claiming I was poor and in Corpus Christi Texas without ID is Social Security Fraud. This hides that my real money is being used and laundered elsewhere, likely Stay and Play though I was zerod out from there and my drivers licenses with that address rescinded by the CA DMV, likely then re-issued to the Doppelgänger of me.

The Fraud and the Wealth at Stay and Play (which my stolen idenity IS a part of) is used as evidence to undermine my extreme poverty in Corpus Christi because that fraud is attributed to me and cancels my resources in Corpus Christi that I AM THE FAKE and the Doppelgänger at Stay and Play is the real me with my actual worth.

In fact all these scam artists are CIA front corporations working for all the people with something to hide. Stay and Play, Texas Rangers DPS drivers license, California DMV, Neuces County Services, ARC of Northern Virginia, the Nueces County Texas District Attorney, all backing this corrupt CIA black budgets trust fund scam of seized assets.

And I still think this is behind the murder of Jen Moore, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, and others, this CIA attempt to prevent Truthfall, the truth coming out and Skyfall upon the corrupt MKULTRA Governments.

To repeat one of the points of this book

When those who have the opportunity to act covertly, with

Press complicity (or Duplicity,) checks and balances containing the power of government are lost.

This is one of the premises of my book, that MSM complicity in this is the real problem with the USA and even Western Civilization.

Take on the real problems. Like James Watson was willing to do.

Or the press could take on the **Three MS Word Documents** on money laundering and CIA DOD Slush Funds (a.k.a CIA Black Budgets) I wrote at Stay and Play about William Ruiz, Golds Gym, and other locations.

Indians Chest Pumping

I have already mentioned the Cowboys and Indians Ploy

The Cowboys and Indians Ploy. At a Reservation this is Paleface, and two Red Dermatological Genetically Alleled people of equal or better worth to Palceface. One Red person says he's is Paleface, victimizes other Red and debt is paid by Reservation Manager who is concerned for Social Justice.

Part of selling to the rest of the reservation and larger USA or World that I rather than an Indian victimized Indians is that the Indian who REALLY DID victimize female will puff his chest out near me that he is the defender of the woman by bullying me with hot air built up, hot air not used bravely, not used to actually speak an allegation against me which I would verbally defend, so merely hot air empty of speech near me.

Follow the Money

I have challenged the Press to out this but the press defends the chest pumping Indians.

FILE TOOLS VIEW RuizRocket.docx (Protected View) - Word

PROTECTED VIEW Be careful—files from the Internet can contain viruses. Unless you need to edit, it's safer to stay in Protected View. Enable Editing

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

SCREENS 1-2 OF 47 140%

Type here to search 7:27 PM 10/27/2018

Follow the Money to Corpus Christi Neuces, behavioral health, Salvation Army, Nueces Corpus Christi, auto sales, Golds Gym Corpus Christi, the new District Attorney in Corpus Christi, and Golds Gym and Omni

FILE TOOLS VIEW RuizRocket.docx (Protected View) - Word

PROTECTED VIEW Be careful—files from the Internet can contain viruses. Unless you need to edit, it's safer to stay in Protected View. Enable Editing

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

SCREENS 1-2 OF 47 140%

Type here to search 7:27 PM 10/27/2018

Exactly the genome racketeering, blackmail scheme by family

courts corruption, that Jen Moore and I are reporting to deaf ears.

I am a victim and so is Jen Moore and many others, the entire People of the United States are victims of this

Evidence Tampering into and from Abuse of Process

Evidence Tampering into and from Abuse of Process. Faked evidence goes into the real process and out comes an outcome abusive to the process and abusive to the person the evidence was faked about, but it looks legitimate on its face.

The evidence underneath the real thing is fake, so the real thing is also fake but looks real, effectively a tampered with court order since it used sort of illegally guiding the hand if the judge.

This can include Abuse of Psychiatry, a from of Abuse of [medical] Process.

This was the plot of Law and Order SVU Taken I repeatedly cite. An arrest warrant with faked facts led to the arrest, detention, and murder of a suspect. The Grifters faked an allegation and the defendant went through the Process and died in it, died in detention.

The legal process and the defendant were being abused though by fake allegations against the defendant put into the Process (system) and activating the systems detention, asset seizure, systems.

I have spent 45 year of my life fighting off COINTELPRO against me and my mother. I have lost every fight and been thrown in psych wards and that record now re-victimizes me as evidence against me.

Its all fraud by the Deep State I can not escape.

From End MKULTRA https://endmkultra.wordpress.com/about/

Under Mind Control. Targeted Individual. As I write this, overt targeting began: 2.5 yrs (that I noticed.)

I'm one of many in the Program. There might be some patterns that we can recognize if we compare stories!

MKUltra has been around for decades, it's perfected a lot of Mind Games. **Innocent bystanders and loved ones may be briefly Mind-Controlled to make them seem like they are 'in on it.'**

To New Targeted Individuals, found this advice given to be most helpful: Stay CALM. Don't fall for the Mind Games. It's actually BS!!! Don't let them provoke you. You're under Mind Control. **Give others the benefit of the doubt. They might be under Mind Control too!**

I know it's TOUGH going in the beginning, but it DOES gets better.

(MAN, they really throw the kitchen sink at you in those Early Days, don't they?)

Everyone's in a different situation, and the Program takes from all different ages & socio-economic classes, globally. I have been 'cyber tortured' in other countries, during international flights. Have you found this to be true yourself?

I haven't moved, have kept all my relationships and have mitigated the damage to my quality of life, thanks to the advice from **Our Community.**

And no ‘checking out early either!’ **EMOTIONS PASS. They will always PASS!! Especially induced ones …Please REMEMBER this!!!** ❤

Stay 💪

To read ***Advice for New Targeted Individuals***, CLICK HERE.

For those Non-Targeted …

What is a Targeted Individual?

Innocent Men, Women and Children around the world put on an Illegal Terrorist Watchlist so that they can be trafficked into human experimentation.

President Bill Clinton publicly apologized to nonconsensual government experimentation victims under the MKUltra Program.

Unfortunately, MKUltra never ended.

Recently, **The United Nations** acknowledged that this Cybertorture Program is currently ongoing today …

Steven Pinker Defending Larry Summers

> Should we treat some ideas as dangerous? Let’s exclude outright lies, deceptive propaganda, incendiary conspiracy theories from malevolent crackpots, and technological recipes for wanton destruction. Consider only ideas about the truth of empirical claims or the effectiveness of policies that, if they turned out to be true, would require a significant rethinking of our moral sensibilities. And consider ideas that, if they turn out to

be false, could lead to harm if people believed them to be true. In either case, we don't know whether they are true or false a priori, so only by examining and debating them can we find out. Finally, let's assume that we're not talking about burning people at the stake or cutting out their tongues but about discouraging their research and giving their ideas as little publicity as possible.

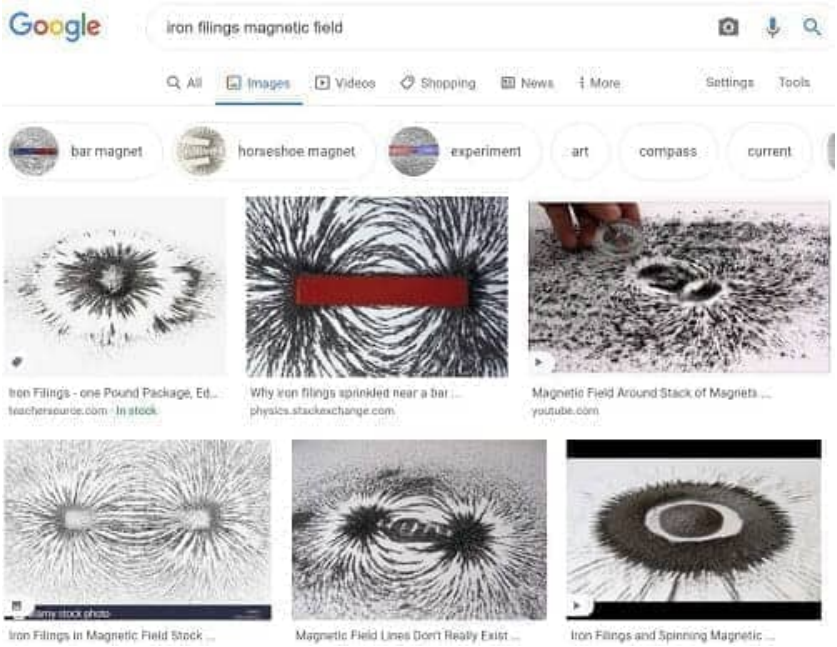
There is a good case for exploring all ideas relevant to our current concerns, no matter where they lead. The very act of engaging in rational discourse presupposes a commitment to evaluating ideas on their intellectual warrant alone. Otherwise how could one even make the case that dangerous ideas should be discouraged, in the face of someone else arguing (as Dan Gilbert does in this volume) that the idea of discouraging ideas is itself morally dangerous? Should proponents of keeping dangerous ideas private then be forced to keep that idea private, because their opponents deem it to be dangerous? If not, why should the proponents' judgment about dangerousness and nondangerousness be granted a privilege they deny to others? The idea that ideas should be discouraged a priori is inherently self-refuting. Indeed, it is the ultimate arrogance, as it assumes that one can be so certain about the goodness and truth of one's own ideas that one is entitled to discourage other people's opinions from even being examined.

Also, it's hard to imagine any aspect of public life where ignorance or delusion is better than an awareness of the truth, even an unpleasant one.

What can Bullying do?

This book

https://www.google.com/search?q=iron+filings+magnetic+field



Filed Reports from the Press #1a. No casual wind blows these filings around.

Very powerful forces control these filings

The entirety of the **Kludge** is that **the press interests is tied to benefiting from the money laundering and support the operation** which is based on an **impersonator of me or misrepresentation of me to pay for modeling with my DNA**.

The name is Pizzagate and in the scheme the impersonator of me gives into blackmail conducted by an adult entertainer when the aduult entertainer finds evidence of exploited minors held by the impersonator of me visiting the adult female model.

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

apparatchik

An Apparatchik was a full-time, professional functionary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union or the Soviet government apparat (аппарат, apparatus), someone who held any position of bureaucratic or political responsibility, with the exception of the higher ranks of management called nomenklatura. James Billington describes an apparatchik as “a man not of grand plans, but of a hundred carefully executed details.”[1] The term is often considered derogatory, with negative connotations in terms of the quality, competence, and attitude of a person thus described.[2]

dezinformatsiya

Disinformation is false or misleading information that is spread deliberately to deceive. This is a subset of misinformation. The English word disinformation is a loan translation of the Russian dezinformatsiya, derived from the title of a KGB black propaganda department. Disinformation - Wikipedia

Borrowed from Russian дезинформация (dezinformacija). Doublet of disinformation. NounEdit. dezinformatsiya (uncountable). a pair of similar things, in particular either of two words of the same historical source, (OED) A doublet is a man’s snug-fitting jacket that is shaped and fitted to the man’s body From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Agent

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information.

Agent-of-Influence

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy.

Agent-in-Place

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one.

Asset

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent.

The Spike is a 1980 **spy thriller novel** by Arnaud de Borchgrave (died February 15, 2015) and Robert Moss (New York: Crown Publishers, 1980). Drawing on de Borchgrave's experience as a jet-setting Newsweek journalist and conservative Washington insider, it tells the story of a radical '60s journalist, Bob Hockney, who stumbles upon a Soviet plot for global supremacy by 1985. When he tries to expose the web of blackmail, sex and espionage, he's hamstrung by his editors' liberal media bias.

"The Pathetic Lives of Putin's American Dupes?" (Wikipedia authors except from book"

> [Ed Donegan interjecting here having read the book long ago, part of the complexity Hockney was having was the Soviets had influenced editorial control by helping advance US dupes in US media that Russia warms up to.]
>
> The authors' 1983 follow-up, Monimbo, envisioned Miami race rioters as the pawns of Nicaraguan and Cuban communists. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Larry King was born in Brooklyn, on November 19, 1933. He was one of two children of Jennie (Gitlitz) (1905-1990), a garment worker who was born in Minsk, Russian Empire, and Aaron Zeiger (1898-1942), a restaurant owner and defense-plant worker who was born in Pinsk, Russian Empire. His parents were Orthodox Jews who immigrated to the United States from Belarus in the 1930s.

The KGB's Bead on the Media (byline missing, WAPO

> The KGB's "dysinformatsya" department was elevated to a full directorate of the Soviet secret service in 1968. Since then, it has averaged more than 600 operations a year in the Western media - Western Europe, Japan, the United States and friendly Third World countries. Much of this work is done through proxy services, such as the Cuban DGI.
>
> Rosenfeld says that Moss and I should name names. Does he really want to trigger a witch hunt and revive McCarthyism in our country? Our purpose was to explain through the vehicle of a political spy novel a little-known but tremendously important aspect of Soviet intelligence inside the Western media.

Propaganda

The Press has committed to a false science of race and a poorly founded sociology and world view created on top of the lies about race.

(for instance they under report back on white crime, etc. for fear of crime statistics not matching the existing racial theories.)

One of the effects of this is the press model of the world, in order to be consistent, must steer clear of actual reality whichh is INCONSISTENT with the core press model of understanding.

Thus the press must self sensor and leave in the forbidden zone of knowledge those very dangerous ideas and actions to the few and the undisclosed to the public.

It is in this forbidden zone of truth, under the rock in that icky places, this disaster has formed.

Only by making mistakes, together, out in the open, can we accept we made mistakes, or rather do HAVE to admit we made mistakes, out in the open, understand them, accept them, and move on from them together.

Those who make mistakes in secret, especially “elites” may be left with too much to hide, too much to cover up, and through more secret acts and abuses of power.

Sophistry

Political Correctness demonizing the Truth and the Enemy and demands its banishment.

The Biology, the Science, which is correct, is that IQ and other genes did not become selected in Sub Saharan Africa which has been an geographically and evolutionary stable population for hundreds of thousands of years.

Sociology asserts that pointing out IQ is lower in Sub Suhra and genomic factors are heridatable is the predujice causing racial disparity rather than the science explaing racial disparity, and with that Sophistry, the truth is banaished and the "standard" social science model, the knee jerk reaction whenever race is discussed, is the sole and dominate racial theory which has consolidated power and demands active conscription to it, rooting out "Scientific Racism."

Apparatchika

There are permissible beliefs in the U.S. and Western media which flow from the ideology of the Human Genome Program. While they differ in comparison to each other they both meet the required beliefs in National Theories of Race created by enforced by the U.S. Government.

What channel a belief is on will be the various subordinate competing derivations of approved national beliefs with the varied planks, platforms, and ethics.

What I think are alternative and even correct scientific foundations have simply been declared impermissible.

Thus each fact as it emerge must be contested or spun in accepted ideologies in ways each ideology can accept, reject, or interpret the data.

intransigent Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **intransigent**
>
> impervious to pleas, persuasion, requests, or reason

Intransigent means inflexible, stubborn, entrenched. Argue all you like with an intransigent three-year-old. He will never back down from the position that he wants the lollipop NOW

> "An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." John F, Kebbedy quoting Orlando Aloysius Battista, devoutly and openly Catholic chemist.

Power of Defamation, ESpionage, in Black Operations, also called defamation via KOMPROMAT

IO have noticed since first arriving in Corpus Christi in its skid row black female reports run plant "Legend" propaganda for instance while I was at St TImmons a black female stood in front of the building stating on camera a "High School Ring" had been found "in the soup."

The exact same thing happened at Salvation Army, a tall black female reporter, and something similar at Good Samaritans Baptist reccue mission.

An announcement was made the press were doing a story, if people wish to be in the shot they could go out the public area, but if they were hiding from being seen stay inside. I went out

and asked the press if they had any questions or wished to interview me in a live shot. They did not

Ana Tamez, black Hispanic reporter working for USA Today and others seems to be part of staging buttocks flashing of my vicinity or near my apartment complex, and those near me or near my apartment getting off by hands to or hands in pants or dropped pants talking about how wonderful the view is, perhaps 300 times this odd activity near me I traced to a claim I am being modeled for and reproductivity rights is due from me to compensate the model or model provider, something I would not agree to but forgeries do agree to, a forgery of my identity agrees, or forged girths to misrepresent me agrees to it.

> **USA Today Editorial Says Republicans Are Bigger Threat Than 9/11 Hijackers After Cheney Ouster True Pundit**
>
> Rep. Liz Cheney's ouster proved Republicans are a bigger threat than the 9/11 hijackers who killed thousands of Americans, according to a USA Today editorial.
>
> The removal of Cheney from her leadership position suggests that the GOP has endorsed election fraud conspiracy theories, USA Today editor David Mastio wrote in a Thursday editorial. Endorsing such conspiracy theories, which allege that President Joe Biden didn't actually win the election, poses a bigger threat to the U.S. than 9/11 hijackers ever did, he said.

> Ramon Pineda Bi-lingual Linear and Digital Broadcast Executive with experience in multiple major DMA's.

Corpus Christi, Texas, United States500+ connections

Currently, VP-GM with EW Scripps in Corpus Christi. In the past, served as President/General Manager/ Revenue Officer and Regional Director at UNIVISION for multiple DMA's including NY, Chicago and Philadelphia. Increased revenue and developed business and newscasts through strong team building abilities achieved through developing, retaining and hiring talent. Highly skilled team leader focused on innovating, delegating and developing Multiplatform opportunities.

Developed strong leadership skills and a proven track record at Univision, Telemundo and Caballero Spanish Media/INTEREP. Fully bi-lingual broadcasting executive with experience in operating Television, Radio, Digital Media, Sales Representation Firms, Experiential Events, Government Affairs and Community Relations. Worked for major Broadcasting Corporations as well as Rep Firms.

Tied in any way to Dr. Ramon Antonio Pineda, MD, Internal Medicine, Ramone Pineda Clinic, 2418 Southmore Ave, Pasadena, TX 77502

The press uses the Legend as true and are creating the Legend.

This occurred when the Blue Angels were outside my apartment area on the see wall, Ana Tamez was there, a females buttocks were facing my apartment, and the next day, 4/30/2021 a Hispanic veteran from unit 1001 N. Water Street #36 directly below, (a veteran in Operation PTSD) below my 46 apartment stood in the hallway outside 46 groping himself looking to where she had been the previous day and talking about what a beautiful view it was. He also asked form me wifi hotsopot usage which I denied.

This uses the press to make a mockery of me to the Blue Angles, military flight public outreach which I am truing to contact (military OIG, Military News, military history) and the Espionage operation has tarted to defame me to.

https://www.facebook.com/USNavyBlueAngels and https://www.blueangels.navy.mil/

The two activities, could be compositied together although did not occur together.

> Sp Musuem Defnaions with additions or modifcations
>
> **Bagman**
>
> An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities
>
> **Black Bag Job**
>
> Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials
>
> **Black Operations**
>
> Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them
>
> **Black Budget**
>
> Source of funding for black operations which is not seen or scrutinized or accounted for, in the case of Stalk of Edward Donegan and black market genomics, shakedown of Gloriand Donegn trust fund with falsified claims

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

Paced Ethic Placed Taboo

Vilification of Concepts, Ideas, Political Beliefs, or certain speech via grandstanding abd bully pulpit usage

Power of Taboo and Use of Intimidation or Silencing, Bans, Deplatforuming

Something considered taboo is naughty, something society considers a no-no. For example, it is taboo to ask people how much money they earn.

Taboo is one of those rare words in the English language that doesn’t have Greek or Latin or French roots, coming instead from the South Pacific Islands in the eighteenth century via the explorer Captain Cook. For many islanders some things were tabu, meaning not only could they not be done but they could not be talked about either for risk of

offending the Gods. This latter meaning still applies today (minus the spiritual underpinning), when we say that certain subjects are “taboo,” meaning off-limits for discussion

Power of Defamation

The effect Media can have in bulllying

Defamation of Character Lawsuits: Proving Actual Harm retrieved from AllLaw.com and copied or modified to here

A successful lawsuit for defamation of character might require a showing of real damage caused by the statement. Updated By David Goguen, J.D.

Defamation of character occurs when someone makes a false and harmful statement about you. “Libel” is a defamatory statement made in writing or posted online, while “slander” is spoken defamation. With either type, the statement must be published in some way (which just means some third party must have heard or read it), it must be false, and it must result in harm, usually to the subject’s reputation. Those essential components of a defamation claim are fairly straightforward. But what kinds of harm can result from a defamatory statement, and can you recover compensation for those losses through a lawsuit?

Harm to Reputation

Perhaps the most common negative consequence of a defamatory statement is harm to your professional reputation. If you’re a local

businessperson and someone makes a false statement about you to others, indicating that you did something dishonest, that might cause your customers to take their business elsewhere. In another example, perhaps an untrue statement in a company email caused your employer to doubt whether you should remain employed.

Financial Harm

Of course, financial consequences often go hand-in-hand with harm to reputation. If you lose existing business, or lose your job, or can prove that you lost business opportunities or the chance at a promotion, you can seek compensation ("damages") for those types of financial harm as long as you can prove them with some degree of accuracy. Learn more about calculating damages in a defamation case.

When Harm Might Be Presumed

Some kinds of false statements are automatically presumed to be defamatory. The 2006 Duke lacrosse scandal provides an example. In that case, a woman accused several college athletes of sexually assaulting her at a party. It turned out that her account was not trustworthy. A false statement accusing another person of committing a crime, or of engaging in sexual misconduct, is usually considered "per se defamatory," meaning that it will be presumed to constitute defamation if, in fact, it was:

- false, and
- maliciously or recklessly made.

Other kinds of false allegations may also be presumed to be defamatory. But it's important to bear in mind that expressions of opinion about you, even if negative, are not usually defamatory. Likewise, if someone recounts a true but less-than-flattering incident involving you, that doesn't amount to libel or slander. Embarrassment is not defamation.

"Pain and Suffering" in Defamation Cases >

In some situations, defamation can lead to mental and physical health problems including insomnia, depression, anxiety, and other negative effects. In some states, a defamation plaintiff might be able to recover compensation for these kinds of "pain and suffering" damages, depending on the nature of the defamatory statement, especially where economic harm is clear.

Methods of Proof

In many jurisdictions, if you can prove that someone made a false statement about you knowingly or recklessly, and published it to other parties, you have established a claim of defamation, and it will be presumed that you have suffered (at least nominal) harm. If, however, your jurisdiction does not follow that rule, or if you are a public figure or someone who is in the public eye, you might have to prove you were in fact harmed by the defamatory statement.

In order to establish that your reputation has suffered, in addition to your own testimony you may need to provide witnesses and documentary proof. To prove financial harm, you could testify about the impact of the defamation on your income

and economic standing, but you may also need bank statements, bills, pay stubs, accounting statements, or tax returns to back up your claims.

To prove pain and suffering, you could testify about the effects the defamation has had on you. You might also provide witnesses (including a spouse, relatives, and/or close friends) to testify about their observations about you in connection with the incident. If you're making a claim for significant mental or physical harm, you may need a doctor or other health care provider to testify about your symptoms and medical treatment, including evidence that the issues you're currently experiencing were not pre-existing. You would also want to provide medical bills to show what the treatment cost you out of pocket. Learn more about evidence you'll need to bring a defamation lawsuit.

To understand the nuances of defamation law and how it applies to your situation, you may want to consult with an experienced personal injury lawyer. Learn more about how a lawyer handles a defamation case.

Mercenary Conflict Engagement (includig media) with Mercenaries operating on Deep State loyalties

Being surveiled. subverted, and ghosted by competing interests including interests I and my Libertarian encampmenet would be hostile to

Others gain the following I can not enfore my rights from intrusions and assets from larceny.

Genetically, from formal education as well as hard work and

type of work utilizing libraries, IT and the Internet and rationalism rather than religious or community therapy street people drum circles self help witnessing) I have a high level of achievement.

Those who have had lesser achievement have recognized the gain of assaulting me on topic and hope to learn during the engagement my beliefs, and trapping me among provocateur assailants in a walled of from my social educational level peers.

Competition in Competing Process		
Similar but competing in the system		Results Claimed
Myself Rejecting that as the wrong approach and seeking distance	Results Stolen	Me Diminuzed and discredited

---

Competition in Similar Process		
Similar but competing in the system		Results Claimed
Myself seeking community but rejected because of KOMPROMAT	Results Stolen	Me Diminuzed and discredited

Either way my property rights are not being defended but rather violated and that is being encouraged by the State.

Without that Standing and worth as a person, a potential husband, employee, activist, etc., I can not gain the foothold needed in life.

My absence from my peer groups community is replaced with the hostile mercenary assailants who have learned from conflicts with me, as they assume the studies aspects of me to further their lives in communities new to themselves.

Enforcement of my rights with my standing and worth hijacked and USA social, housing, and reproductive family, educational, and spiritual life has been denies by the State backed assailants attributing their flaws upon me as they move forward with they have studies as me their new worth designed to fit any toehod which would have matched the shape of my toes.

I have undergone State backed sexual, physical, and other assault so that during the conflicts others have benefited including under Color of Law, the conflict or evidence plants created State study opportunities of me via Abuse of Process and acts of true State violence without identification of State actors thus that the State avoids penalty or retribution for the State acts.

As I said in the Dire Warning chapter

https://isthmus.com/news/news/democratic-operative-scott-foval-says-sting-that-brought-him-down-was-a-fraud/

Throughout the videos, Foval discusses what he calls “conflict engagement,” saying “We have mentally ill people we pay to do shit” and describing “bird-dogging,” which he explains as planting people at events of his political opponents to get the attention of the media or to disrupt candidates. A couple days after the videos were released, Foval was “summarily dismissed from both” jobs, he says.

As I document the ENTIRE SCENE with these photos I am violently threatened by the entire Shill group who surrounded me.

Seeking my knowledge of Recovery and my capabilities representing recovery through assaults rather than cooperation

Hegel and the FOXP2 gene

My honest and hard working literate lifestyle and morality has been the mental health system motive to coopt and attack me because I was doing in my non employed life what they were not doing while at work.

I participated in non retarded activities such as reading groups, charity runs meetups, book clubs, philosophy meetups, etc. in Arlington Virginia with members of the community, often PHds and attorneys and others.

I was attack by black thugs at least 15 times and under constantly threat from gangtalk racketeering system around me I was several times arrested for rather than the stalkers.

I made (for HTML practice) a table on Hegal about polar opposites and “Live and Let Live” just simply trying to put encampments of disagreements asside in life, and finding common ground.

Rather than recognize it as good ideas in recovery, don’t be a pscyho in life, it was co-opted by “scholars” who were the experts and me who made the Alcoholics Anonymous like share of having good non psychotic relations with others, was turned into the Psycho who those scholars needed to study, perhaps because I carry the FOXP2 Borderline gene and of course that makes me a lab rat trapped by DARPA CIA experts as some sort of exotic psycho.

No, my hard work and non psychotic statement of My Principles was co-opted by those who wanted to credit themselves and discredit me. Since I was in the dental chair under gas, why not cop a feel and not tell me about it.

the Media backed the “scholars.”

In fact I had always planned on using social media to reconnect back into the Social Matrix as part of recovery since about 2003 and that Hegel meetup was that continuting plan. The person who was my counselor at the time, Penny Ashley was a far leftist who snapped the meetup time and location from me saying she had me. I was a racist, what was the Master and Slave thing I was doing now. I had to tell her this was a philosophy group, not New Nation News.

This was the same counselor I had to tell what a Dialectic was and also completely missed my having diabetes and was wrong about the diet plan, not accepting the one promoted by my Internal Medicine doctor and she did not understand my gym plan or routine either.

By studying me down to the Molecular level by assault and intrusion the Analog Molecule can be formed which will displace me. If the Analog Moleucule is not an exact shape of the copied molecule the original molecule might still bind somewhere.

Lethal State Backed Persecution by Defection of Those Who Would but Then Will Not Be Honest Roles in my Societal Life

Whether it be any State agency I go to, lawyer, doctor, Government agency, the press, or apartment rental, etc., I go to, its defection from me is recruited and achieved.

Mercenary interest found in those entities surrounding me with lethally deny the original good or service and do something hostile to me instead making survival in the USA nothing other than a subject of abuse existence for which neither the Government nor the Media have altered course.

Conflict Entanglement

Behavioral Health, DARPA backed Brain researchers have done hit jobs on me as they have themsleves or through Mercenaries conflict entangled with me.

Standing next to me and seeming to lead me (perhaps leading the Doppelgänger next to me) or pretending to coach me on what I am already doing has given Conflict Entanglers what literally is my claim to faim.

In fact they have the capability to show others using the own [lack of] credibility I am ignorant and with the public's assistance, the Media and its personalities, those can show a retard like me how to live, and in fact if what is hinted at to me matches my life then by the entanglement my intellectual standing, worth, and even property is credited to alleged teachers of me.

I am not bipolar. Hiding non cyclical Speech Spasmodia as "Bipolar pressured speech" hides the real presence of FOXP2 which has been a Behavioral Health mechanism to bring discredit to me and my own standing and statements about any topic or about any person INCLUDING my criticisms of Behavioral Health who entangles with me without right to do so.

DARPA Brain Program and Behavioral Health have the clout and even technology to do hit jobs on the reports they generate about me.

This includes inbound calls, SMS TXTs, or STOPS to my smartphone music such that I touch my phone for one purpose when it looks like I am using my phone for something else.

Similarly when I legitimately use my phone for stay starting Map My Run run tracking they stick a fake photo victim in front of my camera.

NEWSFLASH

The CIA and Marine Corps, Marshalls, and others are not racketeering the value of my genome into adult entertainers. The Press believes them.

BTW John Pilger also believes it possible Obama is the Manchurian Candidate, which is what he has reported on and would explain to keep my genes out of what would be immediate relatives white women, and into blacks instead, all tied to the Vatican and the CIA including in Texas.

Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

Blindness

The Press and the U.S. do not recognize the crime because they have blinded themselves to key elements of the story.

- The motive for the crime. Blacks ARE cognitively inferior to Whites and Asians for Modernity, especially true Sub Saharans.

- the opportunity for the crime, few press risk covering much of the high per capita crime levels of blacks for fear of being accused of unequal coverage of minorities. Thus a area of non camera coverage exists for people like the Obamas, Vince Stewart Jr., or others to operate under without enough scrutiny.

- Again, because people won't recognize issues like ASPM and the ATL, medical issues, the means of fixing these, also gets information black-holed.

Linda Newkirk is correct that in this world blindness to reality the Illuminati have been able to operate near publicly without being noticed or being ignored.

Julius Ochs Adler retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Z

Julius Ochs Adler (December 3, 1892 - October 3, 1955) was an American publisher, journalist, and highly decorated United States Army officer with the rank of

major general. He distinguished himself during World War I as Major and battalion commander in the 306th Infantry Regiment and received Distinguished Service Cross, the second highest decorations of the United States military for valor in combat.

Member of Justice Lodge No. 753 of New York City.

Following the War, he returned to his civilian job as journalist for The New York Times, but retained his reserve commission. Adler was recalled for federal service in 1940 and reached the rank of Brigadier general. He later served as Assistant Division Commander, 6th Infantry Division during New Guinea campaign, but reverted to the inactive status in late 1944. However Adler remained active in the Army Organized Reserve and reached the rank of major general and commander of 77th Infantry Division.

Adler returned stateside in April 1919 and reverted to the inactive status on May 10, 1919. He retain his reserve commission in the 306th Infantry Regiment and returned to his job with The New York Times. He become treasurer and vice-president of The New York Times and following the death of his uncle, Adolph Ochs, in April 1935, he was appointed General Manager of The Times. Adler was promoted to lieutenant colonel in 1923 and to colonel in 1930 in the Army Reserve. He assumed command of 306th Infantry Regiment in the Army Reserves in December 1924 and held it until his reactivation in October 1940.

Meanwhile in April 1932, Adler was appointed civilian aide to the Secretary of War, Patrick J. Hurley in connection with Citizens' Military Training Camp for Second Corps Area under Major general Dennis E. Nolan. For his contribution as a Princeton graduate to journalism or related fields, Adler became the second recipient of the medal awarded annually by the Daily

Princetonian Alumni Association.

Adler participated in the pre-World War II defense program and in May 1940, he was appointed Head of the committee of representatives from New York, New Jersey and Delaware, which was responsible for the direction of the registration of 7,200 youths for the Citizens' Military Training Camps. Adler also urged Secretary of the Navy, Frank Knox, with the adoption of compulsory military training.

World War II Adler was reactivated at his own request in October 1940 and appointed commanding officer of the 113th Infantry Regiment, 44th Division, at Fort Dix, New Jersey. After several months with that regiment, he was promoted to the temporary rank of Brigadier general on July 15, 1941 and assumed duty as Assistant Division Commander, 6th Infantry Division under Major general Franklin C. Sibert.

He participated in the desert training in California and embarked with the division to Hawaii in July 1943 for defense of the islands. Adler participated in the coordination of the defense plans of Oahu and received Bronze Star Medal. The Sixth Division then conducted intensive jungle training until January 1944, when it received orders to reinforce allied units on Southwest Pacific. Adler participated in the New Guinea campaign until June 1944, when became ill and was shipped to the United States for treatment.

Unfortunately his illness was so serious, Adler was declared unfit for active duty and reverted to an inactive status on November 17, 1944. At least his service with 6th Infantry Division on New Guinea was recognized with Legion of Merit.

Postwar career- American newspaper editors speak with survivors at a hospital in the newly liberated

Buchenwald concentration camp, April 1945. Left to right: Norman Chandler, Los Angeles Times; William I. Nichols (leaning forward, center), This Week magazine; and Julius Ochs Adler, The New York Times. Adler returned to his job with The New York Times as General manager and also resumed his work as the president and publisher of The Chattanooga Times. Shortly following the surrender of Nazi Germany in May 1945, Adler and several other newspapers executive, visited Concentration camps in Germany at the invitation of General Dwight D. Eisenhower. Another tour of duty came in August and September 1945, when he was invited by Secretary of the Navy, James V. Forrestal to the Pacific Theater of Operations to obtain firsthand observation of the military operations. While in the Pacific, Japan surrendered and Adler filed dispatches to his newspaper aboard the U.S. Warships in Tokyo Bay.

Following the activation of 77th Infantry Division as the part of Army Organized Reserve, general Courtney Hodges, commanding general, First United States Army, appointed Adler as 77th Division commanding general. Adler commanded his division during the postwar training period at Camp Kilmer, New Jersey and received promotion to major general on January 24, 1948. He also served as the President of the Senior Army Reserve Commanders Association, 1949-1951 and a Reserve member of the Components Policy Board.

Adler was the president and publisher of The Chattanooga Times, and general manager of The New York Times until his death on October 3, 1955.[6] He was buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

Brian Wiliams?

Brian Williams retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Williams became anchor of NBC Nightly News on December 2, 2004, replacing the retiring Tom Brokaw. His coverage of Hurricane Katrina was widely praised, particularly “for venting his anger and frustration over the government’s failure to act quickly to help the victims.” The network was awarded a Peabody, the committee concluding that “Williams, and the entire staff of NBC Nightly News exemplified the highest levels of journalistic excellence.” NBC Nightly News also earned the George Polk Award and the

Alfred I. duPont-Columbia University Award retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Alfred I. duPont-Columbia University Award honors excellence in broadcast anddigital journalism in the public service and is considered one of the most prestigious awards in journalism. The awards were established in 1942 and administered until 1967 by Washington and Lee University’s O. W. Riegel, Curator and Head of the Department of Journalism and Communications.[1] Since 1968 they have been administered by the Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism in New York City, and are considered by some to be the broadcast equivalent of the Pulitzer Prize, another program administered by Columbia University.

Dedicated to upholding the highest journalism standards, the duPont awards inform the public about the contributions news organizations and

journalists make to their communities, support journalism education and innovation, and cultivate a collective spirit for the profession.

The duPont-Columbia Awards were established by Jessie Ball duPont in memory of her husband Alfred I. du Pont. It is the most well-respected journalism-only award for broadcast journalism; starting in 2009, it began accepting digital submissions. The duPont, along with the George Foster Peabody Awards, rank among the most prestigious awards programs in all electronic media.

The duPont-Columbia jury selects the winners from programs that air in the United States between July 1 and June 30 of each year. Award winners receive batons in gold and silver designed by the American architect Louis I. Kahn. The gold baton, when awarded, is given exclusively in honor of truly outstanding broadcast journalism.

for its Katrina coverage. Vanity Fair called Williams' work on Katrina "Murrow-worthy" and reported that during the hurricane, he became "a nation's anchor". The New York Times characterized Williams' reporting of the hurricane as "a defining moment"

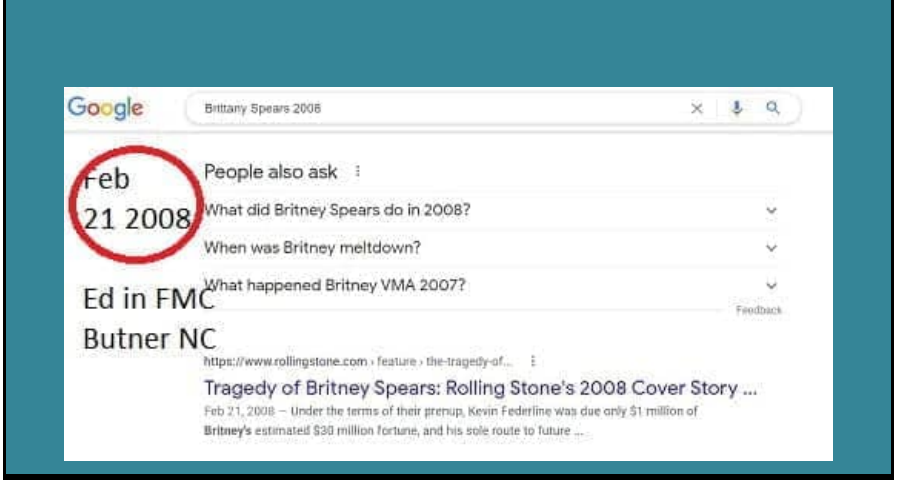
This book

Road (Voice) Blocking at Voice Amplifiers via Stalkers Celebrity Hounding (mobbing)

Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse


Google
Brittany Spears 2008
Feb
21 2008
Ed in FMC
Butner NC
People also ask
What did Britney Spears do in 2008?
When was Britney meltdown?
What happened Britney VMA 2007?
Feedback
https://www.rollingstone.com › feature › the-tragedy-of...
Tragedy of Britney Spears: Rolling Stone's 2008 Cover Story ...
Feb 21, 2008 – Under the terms of their prenup, Kevin Federline was due only $1 million of Britney's estimated $30 million fortune, and his sole route to future ...

This book

Media Liability robbed entirely from Coverwallet.com source html

Large international media operations like Felife.com operating from Turkey and Canada have promoted and facilitated the Criminal Syndicate including criminal trafficking across international borders and a policy banning any fetlife member for an act of accsuing another fetlife member of criminal activity.

https://www.coverwallet.com/general/media-liability

Media liability insurance is a specialized form of errors and omissions policy specifically designed for media clients who are at risk from liability claims brought by third parties. This type of policy is usually purchased by publishers, broadcasters, advertising agencies, authors, and other related firms that create and distribute media content through various platforms.

Typically written on a claim made basis, media liability insurance provides coverage against defamation, invasion of privacy, copyright infringement, plagiarism, intentional torts and related liabilities. Whether you are an online blogger, film producer, advertising company, news publisher, digital marketing company, or social media influencer, a media liability policy protects you from claim types that are unique to media professionals and for which you can be held financially responsible.

Who should buy Media Liability Insurance?

Media creators produce the shows we watch, the books we read, the music we love, the web content we read or stream,

and more.

But behind the craftsmanship, media makers and entertainers often face liabilities that could lead to steep defense costs and the risk of a liability judgment. Things like libel, slander, intellectual property claims and similar issues are very common in the industry.

To protect the interest of publishers, broadcasters, producers, creators, and agencies, obtaining the right liability insurance is essential. This is where a media liability policy becomes extremely helpful, by providing coverage specifically designed for the unique needs of media producers. If your business deals with the following activities or have a direct relation with these industries, then having media liability insurance is highly recommended:

- Film and program producer
- Film, program, video and home entertainment distributor
- Publisher
- Author
- Radio, cable and television broadcaster
- Spokesperson
- Advertising agency
- Magazine, newspaper and book publisher

- Cable operator
- Marketing company
- Multimedia company
- Online content provider
- Brand manager
- Public speaker
- Public relation firm

If you aren't sure if media liability insurance will address your specific needs, check with your broker. It may be possible that another type of policy is the best fit or that your business needs multiple policies to provide more complete coverage.

What is covered by Media Liability Insurance?

Depending on coverage offered, not all media liability policies are created equal. Insurers' policies often vary while some businesses need a customized plan to suit their specific requirements. Media liability coverage includes the following but may not be limited to:

Defamation - often arising from false information, defamation is damaging another person, product, group, or business reputation. When false statements are verbalized, they are called slander. But when they are printed in words or images, it is then classified as libel.

Plagiarism - defined as the practice of taking someone else's

work or ideas and passing them off as one's original work. Because ideas are often similar in some ways, plagiarism is a possible media liability claim that media creators can face. Even if there is no copyright, as long as it is proven that the content is made by someone else, you can be held legally responsible for using content without authorization or creating substantially similar content.

Copyright Infringement - if you reproduce, distribute, perform, or display a protected work without permission, you are violating the exclusive rights of the copyright holder. Just like plagiarism, copyright infringement is a common risk in the world of media and entertainment.

Invasion of Privacy - common for reporters, entertainment writers, and celebrity followers, invasion of privacy is the unjustifiable intrusion into the personal life of another without proper consent. It includes disclosing his or her private information, publicizing the person in a false light, or using his or her name for personal gain.

Other media liability claims that may be covered by your policy are emotional distress, negligent supervision, and personal disparagement. On the other hand, **media liability insurance typically excludes the following circumstances**:

- Breach of contract
- Patent infringements
- Claims made by regulatory authorities
- Normal business activities relating to employment

Further reading Errors & Omissions (E&O) Insurance coverwallet.com

This book

Paranoia resultant from Defamation of me and myself used as the Red Herring that distracts from identification or real peepers

I speak a lot about Subversion of me, demonization of me which makes me seem unpalatable for me to express my own ideas or be credited with them and this has been during Conversion, that others want my standing and worth instead and mostly it is not a lateral transfer but rather to an opposing system not capable of my worth hiding their lack of worth with my stolen worth thus also stealing the resultant overall standing and opportunities without the intervening event may not have been reached by them or their groups.

> Google Knowledge Panel *
>
> Defamation is the oral or written communication of a false statement about another that unjustly harms their reputation and usually constitutes a tort or crime. In several countries Wikipediaa

A **red herring** is something that misleads or distracts from a relevant or important question.[1] It may be either a logical **allacy or a literary device that leads readers or audiences toward a false conclusion**. A red herring may be used intentionally, as in mystery fiction or as part of rhetorical strategies (e.g., in politics), or may be used in argumentation inadvertently. From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia *

Paranoia is the weapon, used to cast paranoid reactions towards me I am the recipient of (such as ass flashing me as though I were falling for a trap of temptation for wrongdoing, a peeping tom following people) and others morally or

protectively avoiding me as though I were the peeper operating in the area.

In the same way Paranoia is used to protect the assaults as the claims that it is I whose behavior initiated the odd circumstance visible to others, a snapshot of me in an incriminating circumstance occurring in a normal location in which I actually am engaged in normal acts.

Schizophrenia: Helping Someone Who Is ParanoidGoogle knowledge panel retrieved from lwww.verywellmind.com and copied or modified to here

- Don't argue. …
- Use simple directions, if needed. …
- Give the person enough personal space so that he or she does not feel trapped or surrounded.

…

- Call for help if you think anyone is in danger.
- Move the person away from the cause of the fear or from noise and activity, if possible. …
- Focus the person on what is real.

As women avoided me without explanation to me I joked if off a little "Is it the gym shirt I am wearing? Need a washing?" in a casual manner and made it a point not to actually chase women who chose to leave the area I was in merely respecting they can

do whatever they wanted.

I did approach media and law enforcement and gym staff on this on many occasions yet the operation was creating at the community desire a paranoia regarding me and in that paranoia litigancy against me.

I have asserted all along that there is no intrusive right against any of my life, liberty, or property, or reproductive or association or housing interests, but if the actions and beliefs of who I call “Tx” or “Art” the artificial representation of Edward Paul Donegan, different than the real Edward Paul Donegan, paranoia can be generated and exploited towards me which seems the main goal of use of a Dopple of me to generate both fear, stigmatization, and phone claims against me both defamatory to me and which closes doors to normal life not to mention is sufficient character assassination to reduce me as a believable or desirable partner or leader in any matter at all.

Johns Hopkins Psychiatry Guide

- A delusion is a fixed, false, and idiosyncratic belief and is one of the trilogy of psychotic symptoms: hallucinations, delusions, and thought disorder.
    - “Fixed” refers to the strength of the patient’s belief. The patient is certain, and not persuaded by any arguments to the contrary.
    - “False” relates to the veracity of the patient’s belief.
    - “Idiosyncratic” means the belief is characteristic of the individual patient.

- Beliefs about which the truth cannot be known with reasonable certainty, such as cultural or religious beliefs should not be classified as delusions without careful consideration.

- Beliefs shared by a group of people, for example, a belief in UFOs, are not delusions.

As discussed below cognitive conditions are formed by phenomona and as such are captives to experience.

> **Quotations on the Jefferson Memorial** *
>
> "Well aware that the opinions and belief of men depend not on their own will, but follow involuntarily the evidence proposed to their minds; that Almighty God hath created the mind free, and manifested his supreme will that free it shall remain by making it altogether insusceptible of restraint; that all attempts to influence it by temporal punishments, or burthens, or by civil incapacitations, tend only to beget habits of hypocrisy and meanness, and are a departure from the plan of the holy author of our religion …" - "A Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom", Section I3

Thus only the evidence proposed to the Mind is its only comforatable and non abrasive guide.

DESCRIPTIVE PHENOMENOLOGICAL APPROACH

This approach to understanding delusions is a very influential one for psychiatrists. Jaspers' book General

Psychopathology marked a major step forwards in establishing psychopathology as a scientific discipline. Experiencing mental states by the patient and the understanding of this experience by the physician defined the central framework. However, in contrast to biological phenomena, mental events in Jaspers' view can never be accessed directly, but only via the expressions of the person who experiences them. Phenomenology is the study of subjective experience. It is one's empathic access or understanding of the patient's experience. One enters into the other person's experiences using the analogy of one's own experience. Jaspers distinguishes between static understanding which "grasps particular psychic qualities and states as individually experienced" and genetic understanding which "grasps the emergence of one psychic event from another". Phenomenology is static understanding. Phenomenology is one's recreation of the patient's experiences through "transferring into", "empathizing with" or literally "feeling into" or "living with" the patient's experiences. In this way one arrives at an "actualization, representation or bringing to mind" of the patient's experience. "Phenomenology actualizes or represents the patient's inner subjective experiences. We can only make a representation of them through an act of empathy or understanding" (Jaspers, 1963).

THE CONCEPT OF FORM AND CONTENT

Following the theory of knowledge of the philosopher Immanuel Kant, Jaspers accepts that all experience or knowledge entails both an incoming sensation and an organizing concept. The former is matter or content, the latter is form. The empiricists (Locke, Berkeley Hume) emphasized incoming sensation exclusively; the rationalists (Descartes and Leibniz) emphasized the organizing concept exclusively. Kant took a carefully considered middle course. All experience and knowledge entails the two stems of conceptual form and intuitive content. This will be crucial for Jaspers' concept of

delusion. In Kant's words from his Critique of Pure Reason:

Wikipediaa retrieved from Propaganda and copied or modified to here

Propaganda is communication that is primarily used to influence an audience and further an agenda, which may not be objective and may be selectively presenting facts in order to encourage a particular synthesis or perception, or using loaded language in order to produce an emotional rather than a rational response to the information that is being presented.[1] Propaganda is often associated with material which is prepared by governments, but activist groups, companies, religious organizations, the media, and individuals also produce propaganda.

In fact the minds of those who saw deceitful snapshots of scenes, manufactured scenes, were victims of Propaganda and I then I also became a victim of their paranoia towards me.

If the underlying delusions are organic they may not yeild to corrective evidence made available to the mind.

If the errors of fact driving the mind to erroneous conclusions is not based in biology or nor in fixed brain disorder then rational analysis should be available as an intervention.

My point is the operational elements with responsibilities are letting falsified information generated by others create paranoia about me and not only permits the process but reinforce the process in protection of the manufactured Propaganda and its affects which include what I term religious violence and ethnic violence, created false and actionable claims against percieved

villany of opposition, racial, ethnic, and religious opposition.

Females in particular minors who are used as Gambits as the pretend to be a victim of me

Wikipediaa retrieved from Victim playing and copied or modified to here

Victim Playing (also known as playing the victim, victim card, or self-victimization) is the fabrication or exaggeration of victimhood for a variety of reasons such as to justify abuse of others, to manipulate others, a coping strategy, attention seeking or diffusion of responsibility

Victim playing by abusers is either

For abuse

- Dehumanization of a person, diverting attention away from acts of abuse by claiming that the abuse was justified based on another person's bad behavior (such as racism) (typically [a property of the victim).
- Grooming for abusive power and control by soliciting sympathy from others in order to gain their assistance in supporting or enabling the abuse of a victim (known as proxy abuse).

For manipulation

> Manipulators often play the victim role ("woe is me") by portraying themselves as victims of circumstances or someone else's behavior in order to gain pity or sympathy or to evoke compassion and thereby get something from someone. Caring and conscientious people cannot stand to see anyone suffering, and the manipulator often finds it easy and rewarding to play on sympathy to get cooperation.[3]

Blame - As a propaganda technique.

Labeling theory accounts for blame by postulating that when intentional actors act out to continuously blame an individual for nonexistent psychological traits and for nonexistent variables.

or the blaming behaviors, the intention is to create a negative valuation of innocent humans to induce fear, by using fear mongering. For centuries, governments have used blaming in the form of demonization to influence public perceptions of various other governments, to induce feelings of nationalism in the public From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia *

Blame - as a legal technique

Fights are provoked by plating teens and peeping allegation on and around me, and racism is provoked by non whites doing it as getting back at whites. In the contexts of these provoked

fights I am assigned to the losing side yet I am the victim, and also become subject to Deep Pockets litigation against me by supposed victims or FISA warrants etc that the real victimizer uses in co-opting my works in progress.

Rationalization (psychology)

From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia

In psychology and logic, rationalization or rationalization (also known as making excuses[according to whom?])[1] is a defense mechanism in which controversial behaviors or feelings are justified and explained in a seemingly rational or logical manner to avoid the true explanation, and are made consciously tolerable-or even admirable and superior-by plausible means.[2] It is also an informal fallacy of reasoning.[3]

Rationalization happens in two steps:

- A decision, action, judgment is made for a given reason, or no (known) reason at all.
- A rationalization is performed, constructing a seemingly good or logical reason, as an attempt to justify the act after the fact (for oneself or others).

Rationalization encourages irrational or unacceptable behavior, motives, or feelings and often involves ad hoc hypothesizing. This process ranges from fully conscious (e.g. to present an external defense against ridicule from others) to mostly unconscious (e.g. to create a block against internal feelings of guilt or shame). People rationalize for various reasons-sometimes when we think we know ourselves better than we do. Rationalization may differentiate the original deterministic explanation of the behavior or feeling in question.

[4][5]

It is important to put emphasis on the notion that rationalization is exclusively a defense mechanism; as such, it must be a denial of an idea. Many conclusions individuals come to do not fall under the definition of rationalization as the term is denoted above.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Want**
>
> The word want goes back to the 12th century and the Old Norse language, where vanta meant “to be deficient,” or “in want.” If someone keeps bugging you, you might lose patience and ask, “What do you want?” If you are seeking employment, check the “want ads” or look for signs saying “Help Wanted.” If you are a “wanted criminal,” you might have trouble getting hired.
>
> **Wanton**
>
> Wanton describes something excessive, uncontrolled and sometimes even cruel. The principal sees a food fight as a wanton act of vandalism done with wanton disregard for the rules, but the kids might just see it as fun.

Wikipediaa retrieved from Demonization and copied or modified to here

Demonization or Demonisation is the reinterpretation of polytheistic deities as evil, lying demons by other religions, generally by the monotheistic and henotheistic ones. The term has since been expanded to refer to any characterization of individuals, groups, or political bodies as evil. When Christians spread and conquered land, they demonized the gods and goddesses of the local people.

Religions, even those that are radically monotheistic, do not necessarily deny the existence of other gods or spiritual beings. On the contrary, they claim other gods are not worthy of worship and in actuality are demons who mislead followers from proper belief or practice. Christian missionaries often employed demonization tactics when converting pagans, although Judaism, Islam, and other religions have similar histories. Demonization is not limited to focusing on other religions but can also be directed inward to condemn various schools of thought or movements.

From a secular viewpoint, demonization can be used to denigrate an opposed individual or group, making adherents to one's own religion or viewpoint less inclined to do business with them (and possibly convert) and more inclined to fight against them. If foreigners are evil and corrupted by demonic influence, then any means of self-defense is easily portrayed as legitimate. The portrayal of almost all pagans in the Middle East as Baal worshippers in the Hebrew Bible is an example of this.[1][2] If pagans are corrupted by the demon "god" Baal, then clearly they must be fought or at least oppressed.[3] Especially in the earlier books of the Hebrew Bible, foreign deities are portrayed as existing and corrupting entities rather than being mere powerless idols. Some would argue this later transferred to Christianity after Constantine I's ascension in its suppression of Roman paganism.[4] Some of the most known of these demonizations are Lucifer, Beelzebub and Baphomet up to the extend that they became

synonymous with the devil/satan of Abrahamic religions. Later, the language of demonization would be invoked with the rise in Antisemitism in Iberia, leading to the Expulsion of Jews from Spain including the Moriscos.[5]

Political conflicts, Demonization is sometimes used against what are arguably political opponents rather than religious ones. The Knights Templar were destroyed by accusations that they worshipped Baphomet from King Philip the Fair. Baphomet, often thought to be Beelzebub, may have been used because of the likeness of this horned deity with the Christian images of Satan.[10][11

This book

Optics and Paranoia

The #PsyOps system is to calculate what will affect a mob or population, then play to that. An Ayatollah might be framed by a packed from amazon.com (Jewish owned at least for a while) Pork at his doorstep just arrived. These f tactics can move him out of leadership.

Creating bread crumb tales in public which lead the population of duped people in the formation of opinion are how defamation and slander work, cumulative affect of compounding situations which look bad for a person and begin to add up and re-inforce each other, inciting opinion that the slander must be true, and asking the public for vigilantism against the defamed person, thus avoide #PsyOps from taking action against the defamed person, PSyOps has “hands off” the defamed person, and any vigilant attacking a defamed person will be secretly created by PsyOps but denied by PsyOps if caught in actions defaming or attacking the defamed person.

- the story of using larceny (manufacturing falsely predicated right to sue a person the public has become paranoid about) as a funding for mercenary who hate a white person, Ed Donegan, and wish to claim non white children are his idols.

Its paranoia manufactured vaguely, evading direct scrutiny , cliquishly, about a persecuted person, myself, under the manufactured paranoid theory then claims will be made against myself, and thus my assets are a funding of Subversives, criminals elevated into office promising the community will benefit from the scheme

The story of Subversion, gaining office on promises of illegal gains for the community if they comply with the corrupt officials requirements of frauds against targeted assets held by others myself, trust fund them vomited.

The entire story of this book is that MKULTRA is the real reason the Government wants permission to my genome and I am a law abiding person with neither moral nor legal liabilities.

To gain access to my genome a larceny front organizations system created phony fight against me as I have repelled aggressor racial and aggressor minor exploitation allegations which generate those questions in my life.

Wikipedia retrieved from Infiltration and establishing front groups and copied or modified to here

> In order for a group to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be seen as an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that on their surface would not receive the support of the population. Therefore, "to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

Espionage Use of Placing Recidivist Offenders near me OR Planting Evidence of Others Crimes On or Near Me wrongly implicating both my character and my acts

This occurs in primed paranoia about me in an Identity Theft system known as Road Blocking.

I am prevented from my path as others take over my path, for instance I am thrown out of Corpus Christi Bay Area Landry suddenly but then a Dopple takes over the clothes I was

washing and moves them, and with them, my identity to a Long Con set where the Dopple of me becomes included in wrongdoing and confesses to wrongdoing.

The Corpus Christi PD do know this is fraud and have hot flight left scenes where I have detected the dopple in action.

Another form of Road Blocking, or a longer time span versions, is that I left San Francisco after getting clean from drugs and moved to Arlington Virginia,

A Dopple took over my existence in San Francisco life including Wells Fargo and my birthday to have birthday parties at massage parlors.

This use of the dopple of me stepping into my identity creates the record I was involved in things I was not and that theory is continuously perpetuate by acts of fraud within that theory of me.

My attempts to defeat the Propaganda fails because it is the intractable tool of he goals of the Propaganda is who not in error but rather in conspiracy under the Propaganda legend.

Promises to the Community to access to my trust fund and Acts of the Community

Tapping the value of Edward Paul Donegan by the entity of Tx, the dopple of me

Ed	"Tx" the impersonator of Ed	Woman or person in Ed's forward path
Ed loss of repution and value	By impesonating Ed and creating a liability of Ed	Tx proceeds forward to women, others with the

	(Identity Theft) tap Ed's trust fund	Value of Ed, as more acceptable spenders of Eds value

Vocabulary.com retrieved from tap and copied or modified to here

tap (the bleed off of Ed'; value for use with others by others, the Tapping Device that is Tx

To tap is to lightly hit something, the way you tap your friend on the shoulder to get her attention or tap your foot against the floor when you're listening to music.

Another kind of tap is a spigot that liquid or gas flows from, or the secret listening device a spy might use. As a verb, it can also mean "make use of," the way you tap into your sister's jar of change when you need an extra dollar or two.

1. pierce in order to draw a liquid from
2. the act of tapping a telephone or telegraph line to get information
3. a tool for cutting female (internal) screw threads

The parnoia of sex abuse is blaming the witch (me) for the

witch poking.

Paranoia is not only generated by assailants planted abused tots near me paranoia is also made of speech irregularity and a writing defect dyslexia like.

Under this paranoia I have been attacked all my life by the profiteering assailants of me.

Espionage does not openly commit crimes. They destroy records of crimes (William Barr, Donald Barr, others) conceal crimes via camouflage of them including sham investigations or sham retaliation for crimes which never existed, psychosis that never existed, or other excuse making to act under the color of.

Simple criminals commit simple crimes. Those with more sophistication or more clout in excuse making commit complex crimes which cover their tracks even in real time via sham excuses for their acts.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **camouflage**
>
> To camouflage is to disguise, and a camouflage is that which disguises - like the leaf-colored and patterned uniforms worn by soldiers who want to blend in with their natural surroundings.
>
> Camouflage evolved from the French camoufler, which was slang for “to disguise.” Camoufler itself most likely comes from camouflet, meaning “puff of smoke” - a puff of smoke that makes it hard to see things. Camouflaged clothing certainly hides hunters from their prey, but the word can also be used in a more figurative sense, as in camouflaging

criticism by veiling it as a backhanded compliment.

camouflage as a verb

disguise by camouflaging; exploit the natural surroundings to disguise something

camouflage as a noun

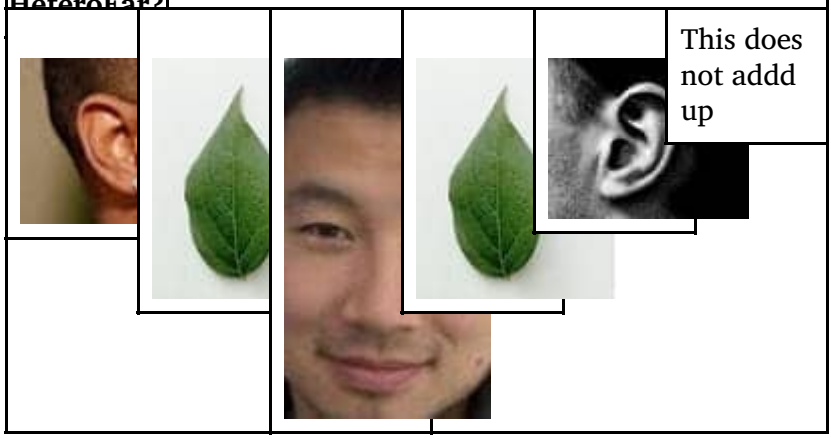
- an outward semblance that misrepresents the true nature of something
- the act of concealing the identity of something by modifying its appearance
- device or stratagem for concealment or deceit

A Disreality that does not exist but the column which does not add up is NEEDED by an Espionage interests

Exactly the appearances, rather than truth, I think are brought before Judge Roll's replacement, appearances only.

Subterfuge and Deceit Since a black ear was near and a	

white ear was near can we conclude this Asian man was born s a HeteroEar?	



Interleaving (that does not add up)

Creating a Legend with Street Theater (Organized Stalk) of Camoflauged Narrative Added to Events

Subterfuge and Deceit Since a black ear was near and a white ear was near can	

we conclude this Asian man was born s a HeteroEar?

fog

fog

The person emerging from the fog does not look right

Interleaving (that does not add up)

A case made for assets siezurexs in rigged cases and case handling including those not acting on behalf agreeing on my behalf or forged commumications alleged to be from me, again, via impersonation by some mechansim or another.

camouflage as a noun - an outward semblance that misrepresents the true nature of something

Comofluaged double entenders often not even making sense under

allegedly ambiguous meanings create a Legend, a story unfolding, suggestively but not definitively

fog

Cherell gets “Ess it sure is nice passi building in San Francisco we are g by”

Others in camofloauged acts have said this is the true story, including using a stand if for me as need by the covert operation manufacturing the legend.

In the Fog of Information Warfare People are wrongfully linked by suggestiveness

If the bread crumbs left are picked up and the foggy vauge hazy statements used it could fit together

I email Mistress VivianNYC about scene resources,	Someone who looks like her is in my vicnity in the Gym	She will follow IMPERSONATOR OF ME from the

housing in NYC	in California	gym who will forge my agreement
Substantial evidence	Circumstantial	SUBSTANTIAL
Non Inculpultory	non inculpatory	INCULLPATORY, cut in by cops
Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY

Cutting out my leaving the gym alone with someone leaving the gym with an impersonator. Forging my agreement

A red herring is something that misleads or distracts from a relevant or important question.[1] It may be either a logical fallacy or a literary device that leads readers or audiences toward a false conclusion. A red herring may be used intentionally, as in mystery fiction or as part of rhetorical strategies (e.g., in politics), or may be used in argumentation inadvertently. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

An extra person at the scene, a dopple or similar clothes on someone else, can be the red herring in the area as that dopple of me vicitimizes a female near me dressed as me to follow that lead about me is a red heering breakaway from reality.

Reaper will defame Sower	Original Path now is now a breakaway Reaper [illegible] in Yoga P Reaper [illegible] near is Reaper [illegible] and create Marshall who framed Ed and is helping himself Disconnecting Community acts on se Reaper [illegible] be seized. Sower [illegible] Ed Donegan's assets held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse	Sower [illegible] in Sower's path they beleive Ed engaged [illegible] away with Sower [illegible] out vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victi my other female Ed would have been near is the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to now with the Reaper, probably undercover Reaper exposing the victim's and be t[illegible]nber with my as one connected to Ed Donegan's assets	

to Community, Ask to be accepted instead

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights

If chains of facts are pieced together from discontigous facts does a red herring alter the outcome, such as the acts of a Dopple mixing into another persons chain of events?

Yoga pants beauties (I am kidding not beauties) surround me and claim I am their [phone] pornography on the theory I took a picture of them. It was a dopple of me wearing England or 88 clothes who DID photo that beauty though.

Here Rx, me and Tx the photographer are in the same elevator we also will have nearby hotel rooms or similar hotel rooms. He will forge a confession by acting like me and dressing as me, and somehow some conservator ship of my assets will attribute his acts and his confession to me though it all unfolds in separate discontinuous locations, such as where he confesses and to whom. I not cases do I agree I engaged in such misconduct nor does anyone clearly make any statement to me of any conduct alleged to me.

23 and Me was not of much interest to my mother or I

She grew up on a farm, very poor, was adopted into another family, married an air force pilot, later a Jet Age TWA airline pilot, as was a loyal middle class citizen with only the basic worries and wants of a farmer family now in big city Urban Village now enjoying middle class life.

Those with bizarre interest in her, thinking she is either Windsor or Kustchera, probably Windsor, jump in front of me, say the are [my cell phone] pornography often as some call about some scam robbo call hits me.

A person behind or to the side of me shoots over my shoulder at “my pornography” and often that person is both royal obsessed and that grifter crew of at least two will take off to a long con set and agree Edward Donegan’s DNA pays for that photo snapped of “my pornography.”

If you accept their not my idea of Windsor DNA it as if yoga pants wearing London poor were flashing Buckingham Palace with exploitative poses and saying they are Windsor porn and the Windsors owe DNA.

These grifters also seem to want money and cars to help make sure this kind of thing will never happen again in the poor neighborhood.

The Sham as an Abuse of Process by placed Illuminati Puppets

Red White and Blue the Subversion of the USA begins with moles then Abuse of Process via shams conducted and overseen by the Illuminati Moles.

The puppets can be in Media, Law, Law Enforcement, Religion, elsewhere, who have the Espionage plan and abuse their offices.

MKULTRA cultivated much of this the but the Church Commission failed in part because William Pellham Barr destroyed the records and Rockeffeller was part of the hearings ABOUT Rockefeller.

If you cant win the contest win the referee as a Puppet then run the contest under the Puppet

1. Illuminati needs and Illuminati power

2. put puppent into position

3. Get puppet to create false flags, etc., using Illuminati techniques, Masonry armies

4. Referee street contests, street rough music into Illuminati as the victor of sreet fights

5. Under that premise with a finding against Targeted Citizen, Targeted Religion, continue Subersion of Citizen, Religiion, belief under color of law with laundered clean seeming allegations against targeted person or religion.

Illuminati [1]

USA as Sovereign and Safe

Once in place, they are the Referees. Then they can rig contests with impunity such as paying Masonry Gangstalkers to create street theater to gain FISA warrants, subvert people or religions, etc.

[2] Illuminati Puppet

Sham cases arriving at Puppet O

Abuse of Process [4]

Would-be non mole office holder

Puppets can be placed into position by elections, business change of ownership, bribes, grants, dupes, shame projects or allegiances, or nudging misjudgments

Sovereign USA citizens

OR people hired for Street Theat

Gangstalk and Subversion via Sham activities

Illuminati needs [3]	achieved initiated under sham and laundered into legitimacy but still sham overseen by corrupted Refereeing by the Puppet overseeing it [5]

Once Moles gain office they can Abuse Proccess, Abuse Power

This book

Rough TV, Roadblocking, and Conspiracy Against Rights

As Crisis Actors generate a crisis around a persons, my own or other Gangstalked peoples vicinity, the paid actors, Gangstalkers, will then claim the crisis they are generating with paid assets is tied to the person the activity surround.

As the Gangstalk (false flag team) then moves ahead of its victim (real flag) then (in an e-xparte way) the person is blocked from their destination as the destination location is closed to the person, the real flag, because the false flag crisis is alleged to the real flag.

By creating false flags the alleged dangers of the real flag being in area close doors of an area to the real flag, as the real flag is views as a threat to a vicinity and doors that should be open and even are required under the law to be open to a person then close to a person under a pretext.

Journalism can out the fake news, the crisis actors, but instead promote the Propaganda the Crisis Actors generate.

Thus the TV supports FBI, CIA, NSA Gangstalk and False Flag acts as participants in Voice of America support of covert activities.

This explains my non presence in any location other than Mark Gonzales area of Texas where Nueces communities sues my trust fund under false claims and the economic despair of the location has growth source.

It is bizarre person like myself is forced teamed to minority children and told I will be killed if I leave that area unless that area is suing me for being near these children.

Kal Penn retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Having made a commitment before his employment at the White House, Penn left his post as Obama's associate director of public engagement on June 1, 2010, to return to his acting career.[4] He returned to office on November 15, 2010, following completion of A Very Harold & Kumar 3D Christmas.

[image]

Penn was a co-chair of Obama's reelection campaign.[37] On September 3, 2012, he hosted coverage of the 2012 Democratic National Convention in Charlotte, North Carolina.[38] Penn's speech at the convention encouraged young people to register to vote and defended Obama's record.

On *November 18, 2013*, Obama appointed Penn to serve on the President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities.[41] On February 28, 2014, Penn served as the Master of Ceremonies for the White House Student Film Festival.

Penn publicly supported Bernie Sanders for the 2016 Democratic nomination. He campaigned for Hillary Clinton after she became the nominee.

In August 2017, Penn and the other members of the President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities resigned in response to President Donald Trump's remarks on the Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville, Virginia.

During the 2020 Democratic presidential primaries,

Penn expressed interest in the messages of Pete Buttigieg, Bernie Sanders, and Elizabeth Warren.[45] He later expressed support for Joe Biden after he became the nominee.

Other ventures In 2008, Penn served as a visiting lecturer in Asian American Studies at the University of Pennsylvania.[16][46] His course was titled “Images of Asian Americans in the Media.”[

In addition to his role on the TV series House, he is best known from his role in Harold & Kumar, as Kumar Patel, a pothead who goes with Harold Lee (John Cho) to White Castle for a hamburger. Unlike his character, he does not smoke marijuana, saying it is not for him,[21] nor does he eat meat.

In 2014, Penn was working on a graduate certificate in international security from Stanford University.

Buddy Ebsen retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Buddy Ebsen (born Christian Ludolf Ebsen Jr., April 2, 1908 - July 6, 2003)

> aeiouy yuoiea
>
> yuoiea aeiouy

Buddy Ebsen (born Christian Ludolf Ebsen Jr., April 2, 1908 - July 6, 2003), also known as Frank “Buddy” Ebsen,[2] was an American actor, comedian, and dancer,

whose career spanned seven decades. His most famous role was as Jed Clampett in the CBS television sitcom The Beverly Hillbillies (1962-1971);

A middle child with four sisters and a Republican (aka GOP), Buddy Ebsen was born as Christian Ludolf (Adolf?) Ebsen Jr., on April 2, 1908, in Belleville, Illinois. His father, Christian Ludolf Ebsen Sr., was a Danish choreographer, who once owned a dance studio and was also a physical fitness advocate, before operating a natatorium (fitness pool) for the local school district,[5] and his mother, Frances (née Wendt),[6] was a Baltic German (specifically, Latvian) painter.

Munchkinland the Land of Oz 1939

Princess looking Glinda the Good Witch of the North

She first appears in Baum's 1900 children's classic The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, and is the most powerful sorceress in the Land of Oz, ruler of the Quadling Country South of the Emerald City, and protector of Princess Ozma.

Wicked Witch of the East

The Wicked Witch was a middle aged, malevolent woman who conquered and tyrannized the Munchkin Country in Oz's eastern quadrant, forcing the native Munchkins to slave for her night and day.

Wicked Witch of the West

> The witch's most popular depiction was in the classic 1939 film based on Baum's novel, where she was portrayed by Margaret Hamilton. Hamilton's characterization introduced green skin and this has been continued in later literary and dramatic representations

Ebsen was noted for his unusual, surreal dancing and singing style (for example, his contribution to the "Swingin' the Jinx Away" finale of Born to Dance). His abilities might have been a reason filmmaker Walt Disney chose Ebsen to be filmed dancing in front of a grid as an aid to animating Mickey Mouse's dancing in Disney's 1929 to 1939 Silly Symphonies animated short films.

Belleville (French: Belle ville, meaning "Beautiful city") is a city and the county seat of St. Clair County, Illinois,[4] coterminous with the now defunct Belleville Township.[5] It is also the seat of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Belleville and the National Shrine of Our Lady of the Snows. The population was 44,478 according to the Census Bureau's 2010 data,[6] making it the largest city in the state south of Springfield.

The Diocese of Belleville (Latin: Diœcesis Bellevillensis) is a Latin Church ecclesiastical territory or diocese of the Catholic Church in the southern Illinois region of the United States. It comprises the southern counties of the state of Illinois and the See city for the diocese is the City of Belleville. It is a suffragan see in the ecclesiastical province of the metropolitan **Archdiocese of Chicago**.

[image]

In 1940 Estonia and Latvia became Soviet republics. One of the main conditions posed by Hitler to Stalin in August 1939 was the prior transfer of all ethnic Germans

living in Estonia and Latvia to areas under German military control.[10] These became known as the Nazi-Soviet population transfers. Stalin proceeded to set up Soviet military bases in Estonia and Latvia in late 1939.

In a speech to the Reichstag on October 6, 1939, which was broadcast live on radio, Hitler announced that German minorities should be resettled in the Reich (Back home to Reich, heim ins Reich). Resettlement was overseen by Himmler who created a new Reich Commisariat for the Strengthening of Germandom for this purpose.

Treaties were signed with Estonia and Latvia in 1939 and 1940 concerning the emigration of Baltic Germans and the liquidation of their educational, cultural, and religious institutions.

Lee Meriwether was born in Los Angeles, California, to Claudius Gregg Meriwether and Ethel Eve Mulligan. She has one brother, Don Brett Meriwether. She grew up in San Francisco after the family moved there from Phoenix, Arizona. She attended George Washington High School, where one of her classmates was Johnny Mathis. She later attended City College of San Francisco, where one of her classmates was fellow actor Bill Bixby.

After winning Miss San Francisco, Meriwether won Miss California 1954,[2] then was crowned Miss America in 1955 with her recital of a John Millington Synge monologue. She then appeared that Sunday on What's My Line?, hosted by John Charles Daly (who also emceed the pageant that year). Following her reign as Miss America, she joined the Today show.

An August 1, 1956, international news wirephoto of Meriwether and Joe DiMaggio announced their engagement. According to DiMaggio biographer Richard Ben Cramer, however, it was a rumor started by Walter

Winchell. Walter Winchell (April 7, 1897 - February 20, 1972) was a syndicated American newspaper gossip columnist and radio news commentator.

DiMaggio was born Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio on November 25, 1914, in Martinez, California,[3] the sixth of seven children born to Italian immigrants Giuseppe (1872-1949) and Rosalia (née Mercurio; 1878-1951 [4]) DiMaggio, from Isola delle Femmine, Sicily. Rosalia named him “Giuseppe” in the hopes that he would be the DiMaggios’ last child; “Paolo” was for Giuseppe’s favorite saint, Saint Paul.

Marylyn Monroes described Joe DiMaggio as under appreciated because peopple thought of him only as a basball player but she and those who knew him saw so much more.

DiMaggio enlisted in the United States Army Air Forces on February 17, 1943, rising to the rank of sergeant. He was stationed at Santa Ana, California, Hawaii, and Atlantic City, New Jersey, as a physical education instructor.[38] He was released on a medical discharge in September 1945, due to chronic stomach ulcers.

THIS DATE IN BASEBALL HISTORY: NOVEMBER 21, 1934- THE YANKEES PURCHASE THE GREAT DIMAGGIO *

DiMaggio of course is remembered for his 56 game hitting streak in 1941. A record which is unlikely to ever be broken. Hitting streaks -nothing new to Dimaggio- back in 1933 while with San Francisco in the Pacific Coast League he had a 61 game hitting streak. Also- after the 56 game streak ended in 1941- he started a new streak which lasted 16 games- so in a 73 game stretch he had hits in 72 of the 73 games.

John Yerkes Iselin

York via es

If I and ES are some kind of Vigenere Cipher inserted keys that may produce the clear text from the cypher text, the cypher text and the Vigenere Key embedded in the cypher.

A	E	I	O	U	Y	Y	U	O	I	E	A
E	I	O	U	Y	A						
I	O	U	Y	A	E						
O	U	Y	A	E	I						
U	A	E	I	O	U						
Y	A	E	I	O	U						

Vigenere Cipher alphabetic or numeric code pages

Bay Windows of Pigs

Tattoo You is the 16th British and 18th American studio album by the English rock band the Rolling Stones, released on 24 August 1981 by Rolling Stones Records. A remastered 40th-anniversary edition of the album was released on 22 October 2021. It features nine previously unreleased tracks and a 1982 concert at Wembley Stadium. 8th Street is a street in the New York City borough of Manhattan that runs from Sixth Avenue to Third Avenue, and also from Avenue B to Avenue D; its addresses switch from West to East as it crosses Fifth Avenue. Between Third Avenue and Avenue A, it is named St. Mark's Place, after the nearby St. Mark's Church in-the-Bowery on 10th Street at Second Avenue. The building front used is St. Mark's Place is considered a main cultural street for the East Village. Vehicular traffic runs east along both one-way streets. St. Mark's Place features a wide variety of retailers. Venerable institutions lining St. Mark's Place include Gem Spa and the St. Mark's Hotel. Location **Manhattan**, New York City. ZIP Codes

10003, 10009, 1001 1From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Rollings Stones and Led Zepplin use this building.

The location used is in Manhattan New York appearing in both Led Zeplin's Pysical Graffiti and Rolling Stones waiting on a friend. Harlem seems left out from the people mover owning two births, the harlem person has no people mover. Divison of NYC

3233, 3235, | 3234

Jagger is
Waiting
On A Friend in
this
video scene

Keith Richards (born 18 December 1943), attended Wentworth Primary School with Mick Jagger and was his neighbour until 1954 when the Richards and Jagger families both moved. From 1955 to 1959, Richards attended Dartford Technical High School for Boys. Recruited by Dartford Tech's choirmaster, R. W. "Jake" Clare, he sang in a trio of boy sopranos at, among other occasions, Westminster Abbey for Queen Elizabeth II. In 1959, Richards was expelled from Dartford Tech for truancy and transferred to Sidcup Art College, where he met Dick Taylor. At Sidcup, he was diverted from his studies proper and devoted more time to playing guitar with other students in the boys' room. At this point, Richards had learned most of Chuck Berry's solos.

Richards met Jagger again by chance on a train platform when Jagger was heading for classes at the **London School of Economics.** The mail-order rhythm & blues albums from Chess Records by Chuck Berry and Muddy Waters that Jagger was carrying revealed a mutual interest and led to a renewal of their friendship.

[image]

Some interesting images can be found there, for sure - including shots of the band dressed in drag. Photographs of Lee Harvey Oswald, Marcel Duchamp and Pope Leo XIII are also featured, along with several American icons and a range of Hollywood ephemera.

Caesar cipher retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In cryptography, a Caesar cipher, also known as

Caesar's cipher, the shift cipher, Caesar's code or Caesar shift, is one of the simplest and most widely known encryption techniques. It is a type of substitution cipher in which each letter in the plaintext is replaced by a letter some fixed number of positions down the alphabet. For example, with a left shift of 3, D would be replaced by A, E would become B, and so on. The method is named after Julius Caesar, who used it in his private correspondence.

The encryption step performed by a Caesar cipher is often incorporated as part of more complex schemes, such as the Vigenère cipher, and still has modern application in the ROT13 system. As with all single-alphabet substitution ciphers, the Caesar cipher is easily broken and in modern practice offers essentially no communications security.

Plain	A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z
Cipher	X Y Z A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W

The transformation can be represented by aligning two alphabets; the cipher alphabet is the plain alphabet rotated left or right by some number of positions. For instance, here is a Caesar cipher using a left rotation of three places, equivalent to a right shift of 23 (the shift parameter is used as the key)

Kiefer Sutherland retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Sutherland was born 21 December 1966, in St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, to Donald Sutherland and Shirley Douglas, both successful Canadian actors who had been living and working in England for some time.[6] He has a twin sister, Rachel, who works as a post-production film supervisor.[7] His maternal grandfather was Scottish-born Canadian politician and former Premier of Saskatchewan Tommy Douglas, who is widely credited for bringing universal health care to Canada.

Sutherland is named after American-born writer and director Warren Kiefer, who directed Donald Sutherland in his first feature film, Castle of the Living Dead.

J. J. Abrams retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jeffrey Jacob Abrams (born June 27, 1966)[1] is an American film director, producer, screenwriter and composer. He is best known for his works in the genres of action, drama, and science fiction. Abrams wrote and produced such films as Regarding Henry (1991), Forever Young (1992), Armageddon (1998), Cloverfield (2008), Star Trek (2009), Star Wars: The Force Awakens (2015), and Star Wars: The Rise of Skywalker (2019).

[image]

Carol *Ann* Abrams (née Kelvin; September 23, 1942 - June 3, 2012) was an American television and film producer, author and academic. Abrams and her husband, television producer Gerald W. Abrams, are the parents of film director and producer J. J. Abrams, and screenwriter Tracy *Rosen*.

She developed and executive produced The Ernest Green Story, a 1993 television film which aired on the Disney Channel. The film following the true story of Ernest Green, played in the film by actor Morris Chestnut, one of the Little Rock Nine during the 1957 forced integration of Little Rock Central High School. The film premiered at Little Rock Central High School with an introduction by Bill Clinton, who was the President-Elect of the United States at the time. It aired on the Disney Channel in January 1993 and won a Peabody Award. She produced two television movies for CBS, Second Honeymoon in 2001, and Two Against Time in 2002. She later began a writing career, authoring two books, Grandparents & Grandchildren and Teen Knitting Club.[1]

While Carol went on to produce other films, her attention then turned to writing. She co-authored two published books, Grandparents & Grandchildren and Teen Knitting Club. Carol was an accomplished knitter, pianist and painter and was a contributing artist for The Santa Barbara Art Museum. She spoke three languages.

Abrams died from cancer on June 3, 2012, aged 69, at her home in Los Angeles. She was survived by her husband, children, a sister and five grandchildren.

Abrams was born to Jewish parents and raised in New York City[1] and in Los Angeles. He is the son of television producer Gerald W. Abrams (born 1939) and executive producer Carol Ann Abrams (née Kelvin; 1942-2012).[3] His sister is screenwriter Tracy Rosen.[3] He attended Palisades High School. After graduating from high school, Abrams planned on going to art school rather than a traditional college, but eventually enrolled at Sarah Lawrence College, following his father's advice: "it's more important that you go off and learn what to make movies about than how to make movies."

Abrams has created numerous television series, including Felicity (co-creator, 1998-2002), Alias (creator, 2001-2006), Lost (co-creator, 2004-2010), and Fringe (co-creator, 2008-2013). He won two Emmy Awards for Lost - Outstanding Directing for a Drama Series and Outstanding Drama Series.

His directorial film work includes Mission: Impossible III (2006), Star Trek (2009), Super 8 (2011), and Star Trek Into Darkness (2013). He also directed, produced and co-wrote The Force Awakens, the seventh episode of the Star Wars saga and the first film of the sequel trilogy. The film is his highest-grossing, as well as the fourth-highest-grossing film of all time not adjusted for inflation. He returned to Star Wars by executive producing The Last Jedi (2017), and directing and co-writing The Rise of Skywalker (2019).[2]

Mission: Impossible III (2006)

Mission: Impossible III (stylized as M:i:III) is a 2006 American action spy film co-written and directed by J. J. Abrams (in his directorial debut), co-written by Alex Kurtzman and Roberto Orci, and co-produced by and starring Tom Cruise in the role of IMF agent Ethan Hunt. It is the third installment in the Mission: Impossible film series, following 2000's Mission: Impossible 2. In the film, Ethan Hunt has retired from field work for the Impossible Missions Force (IMF) and trains new recruits. However, he is sent back into action to track down the elusive arms dealer Owen Davian who looks for 'Rabbit's foot'.

Star Trek (film 2009)

Star Trek is a 2009 American science fiction action film directed by J. J. Abrams and written by Roberto Orci and Alex Kurtzman. It is the eleventh film in the Star Trek franchise, and is also a reboot that features the main characters of the original Star Trek television series portrayed by a new cast, as the first in the rebooted film series. The film follows James T. Kirk (Chris Pine) and Spock (Zachary Quinto) aboard the USS Enterprise as they combat Nero (Eric Bana), a Romulan from their future who threatens the United Federation of Planets. The story takes place in an alternate reality[3][4] because of time travel by both Nero and the original Spock (Leonard Nimoy). The alternate timeline was created in an attempt to free the film and the franchise from established continuity constraints while simultaneously preserving original story elements.

Super 8 (2011 film)

Super 8 is a 2011 American monster thriller film written and directed by J. J. Abrams and produced by Steven Spielberg. The film stars Joel Courtney, Elle Fanning, and Kyle Chandler and tells the story of a group of young teenagers who are filming their own Super 8 movie when a train derails, releasing a dangerous presence into their town. The film was shot in Weirton, West Virginia and surrounding areas, portraying the fictional town of Lillian, Ohio.

The film reveals that in 1958, the Air Force captured an alien when it crash-landed. They

experimented on the alien, while withholding its space craft, composed of the strange white cubes, which allowed the craft to shape-shift. The alien had established a psychic connection with Woodward, convincing him to help it escape Earth, but Nelec sabotaged, discredited, and discharged Woodward. Nelec captures the kids but the alien kills Nelec and the airmen, allowing the kids to escape. Jack escapes and agrees with Louis to put their differences aside to save their kids.

The military attacks the alien but their hardware goes haywire in its presence, resulting in significant collateral damage. Joe and Cary find a massive tunnel system under the town. The missing townfolk, including Alice, are hanging unconscious from the ceiling of a cavern. Here, the alien is creating a device, constructed from the missing electronics, and attached to the base of the water tower. Using firecrackers as a distraction, Joe frees Alice and the others. The alien grabs Joe, who quietly speaks to it, saying “bad things happen” but that it “can still live”. The alien allows them to return to the surface.

Star Trek Into Darkness

Dr. Leonard McCoy and Marcus’s daughter, Dr. Carol Marcus, open a torpedo at Harrison’s urging, revealing the torpedoes contain cryonically-frozen humans. Harrison is taken to Enterprise’s brig, where he reveals his true identity as Khan Noonien Singh, a genetically engineered superhuman, awoken by Admiral Marcus from centuries of

sleep and forced to develop advanced weapons. Khan reveals that Marcus sabotaged Enterprise's warp drive, intending for the Klingons to destroy the ship after it fired on Kronos, sparking war with the Klingon Empire. Khan also gives Kirk a set of coordinates, which Kirk asks Scott to investigate. Scott discovers the coordinates lead to a covert Starfleet facility.

Enterprise is intercepted by a much larger Starfleet warship, USS Vengeance, commanded by Admiral Marcus. Marcus demands that Kirk deliver Khan, but Enterprise flees to Earth to expose him. After Vengeance disables Enterprise near the Moon, Carol reveals her presence aboard Enterprise to stop the attack.

Star Wars: The Force Awakens

The Force Awakens premiered in Los Angeles on December 14, 2015, and was released in the United States on December 18.

Thirty years after the Galactic Civil War,[N 1] the First Order has risen from the fallen Galactic Empire and seeks to end the New Republic. The Resistance, backed by the Republic and led by General Leia Organa, opposes the First Order. Leia searches for her brother, Luke Skywalker, who has gone missing.

Star Wars: The Last Jedi

Luke appears and confronts the First Order,

allowing the surviving Resistance to escape. Kylo orders the First Order's forces to fire on Luke, but they fail to harm him. He then engages Luke in a lightsaber duel; upon striking Luke, Kylo realizes that Luke is not physically present, but projecting his image through the Force. Rey helps the remaining Resistance escape on the Falcon. Exhausted, Luke dies peacefully on Ahch-To, becoming one with the Force. Rey and Leia sense his death, and Leia tells Rey that the Resistance can rise again.

Demimonde

Demi monde has been described as "an epic and intimate sci-fi fantasy drama." The story is set to be "centered around a world's battle against a monstrous, oppressive force {Demi is part and Monde french for World)

On February 1, 2018, HBO announced it had given a series order to Demimonde, a new television series written and created by J. J. Abrams. Other networks and streaming services interested in the series reportedly also included Apple. The series will be produced by Bad Robot Productions and Warner Bros. Television with executive producers including Abrams and Ben Stephenson.[1][2][3][4][5][6] On June 28, 2018, Bash Doran was announced as its executive producer and showrunner.[7] By July 24, 2019, Doran had exited the project.[8] She was replaced by Kira Snyder, Rand Ravich and Far Shariat.

In September 2017, it was announced by Lucasfilm's president, Kathleen Kennedy, that Abrams would be returning to direct and co-write Star Wars: The Rise of Skywalker with Chris Terrio.[34] The film was released in December 2019; it received mixed reviews from critics and fans,[35][36] while audience reactions leaned more positively.

Kathleen Kennedy (born June 5, 1953)[1] is an American film producer and current president of Lucasfilm. In 1981, she co-founded the production company Amblin Entertainment with Steven Spielberg and Frank Marshall.

Her first film as a producer was E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial (1982). A decade later, again with Spielberg she produced the Jurassic Park franchise, the first two of which became two of the top ten highest-grossing films of the 1990s. In 1992, she co-founded The Kennedy/Marshall Company with her husband Frank Marshall. On October 30, 2012, she became the president of Lucasfilm after The Walt Disney Company acquired the company for over $4 billion.[2] She received the Irving G. Thalberg Award from the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences in 2018.

Kennedy has participated in the making of over 60 films that have earnt over $11 billion worldwide, including five of the fifty highest-grossing films in motion picture history.[5] She has received 8 Academy Award for Best Picture nominations,[6] the third greatest number of nominations for the award behind Spielberg and Scott Rudin. As a producer, she is third behind Kevin Feige and Spielberg in domestic box office receipts, with over $7.5 billion as of 2020.

Kennedy was born in Berkeley, California, to Dione Marie "Dede" (née Dousseau), a one-time theater actress, and Donald R. Kennedy, a judge and attorney.[8] She

has two sisters. Her twin sister, Connie, formerly a location manager in British Columbia, Canada, is now the executive producer of the Virtual Production company Profile Studios.[9] Her other sister is Dana Middleton-Silberstein, a television host and anchor, and press secretary/communications director for former Governor Gary Locke (D-WA).

Kennedy graduated from Shasta High School in Redding, California, in 1971. She continued her education at San Diego State University where she majored in telecommunications and film. In her final year, Kennedy gained employment at a local San Diego TV station, KCST (now KNSD), taking on various roles including camera operator, video editor, floor director and finally as KCST news production coordinator.[10]

Gary Faye Locke (born January 21, 1950) is an American politician and diplomat serving as the interim president of Bellevue College, the largest of the institutions that make up the Washington Community and Technical Colleges system.[1] Locke previously served as the 10th United States ambassador to China (2011-2014) and as the 21st governor of Washington (1997-2005). He also served in the Obama administration as United States Secretary of Commerce (2009-2011).

Locke is the first governor in the continental United States of East Asian descent and the only Chinese American ever to have served as a governor of any state. He was also the first Chinese American to serve as the U.S. ambassador to China.

Gary Locke was born on January 21, 1950, in Seattle, and spent his early years living in the Yesler Terrace public housing project. A third-generation Chinese American with paternal ancestry from Jilong village,[3] Taishan, Guangdong, China, Locke is the second of five

children of James Locke, who served as a staff sergeant in the U.S. Fifth Armored Division during World War II. James Locke's wife, Julie, is from Hong Kong,[4] which at that time was a British Crown Colony. His paternal grandfather left China in the 1890s and moved to the United States, where he worked as a houseboy in Olympia, Washington, in exchange for English lessons.[5] Locke did not learn to speak English until he was five years old and entered kindergarten.

Locke graduated with honors from Seattle's Franklin High School in 1968. He achieved Eagle Scout rank and received the Distinguished Eagle Scout Award from the Boy Scouts of America.[6][7] Through a combination of part-time jobs, financial aid, and scholarships, Locke attended Yale University, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in political science in 1972.[8] He received his Juris Doctor from Boston University School of Law in 1975.

Locke was chosen to give his party's response to George W. Bush's 2003 State of the Union Address.[11] In a surprise move, Locke announced in July 2003 that he would not seek a third term,[12] saying, "Despite my deep love of our state, I want to devote more time to my family."[12] Susan Paynter, a columnist at the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, suggested that racist slurs, insults, and threats that Locke and his family received, especially after his rebuttal to Bush's State of the Union address, may have played a role in Locke's decision to leave office after two terms.[13] The governor's office received hundreds of threatening letters and emails; others threatened to kill his children.[13] His official portrait, painted by Michele Rushworth, was unveiled in the state capitol by Governor Christine Gregoire on January 4, 2006.

After leaving office, Locke joined the Seattle office of international law firm Davis Wright Tremaine LLP, in their China and governmental-relations practice groups. During the leadup to the 2008 Democratic presidential

primary, Locke was Washington co-chairman of Hillary Clinton's campaign.

Is Luke Skywalker "Duke Skywalker" Skyhorse riding Duke of Windsor? formerly Edward Prince of Wales then King Edward VIII then Duke Edward grandfather od Ewdward Paul Donegan?

[image]

Born John Adam Belushi January 24, 1949 Chicago, Illinois, U.S. Died March 5, 1982 (aged 33) Los Angeles, California, U.S.

Television Correspondents Association Dinner - NARA - 30805929

James Belushi who has a brother dies at I go to Univesity of Oregone and pledge my older brother's fraternity Delt Sig, aka Animal House

In 1975, Belushi was recommended to SNL creator and showrunner Lorne Michaels by Chevy Chase and Michael O'Donoghue, who accepted Belushi as a new cast member of the show after an audition. He developed a series of characters on the show that reached high success, including his performances as Henry Kissinger and Ludwig van Beethoven. Belushi's Albanian ancestry lent itself to his "Olympia Restaurant" sketch (in which he sold nothing but "cheeseburgers, cheeps [potato chips] and Pepsi"). After his breakout film role as John Blutarsky in National Lampoon's Animal House (1978), Belushi appeared in films such as 1941, The Blues Brothers, and Neighbors. He also pursued interests in music, creating with Aykroyd, Lou Marini, Tom Malone, Steve Cropper, Donald "Duck" Dunn, Paul Shaffer, and The Blues Brothers, from which the film received its name.

In his personal life, Belushi struggled with heavy drug use that threatened his comedy career; he was dismissed and rehired at SNL on several occasions due to his behavior. In 1982, Belushi died from combined drug intoxication possibly caused by Cathy Smith,[3] who injected him with a mixture of heroin and cocaine known as a speedball at the Chateau Marmont hotel in West Hollywood, California. He was posthumously honored with a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in 2004.

Smith was born in Hamilton, Ontario. She became notorious

in the Belushi case, but her association with celebrities went back at least 20 years prior to her confession in the National Enquirer. **Her earliest acquaintance was with Levon Helm, who later joined the Band, in 1963**.[6] In his autobiography, Helm recalls that Smith first met him in Hamilton, Ontario.[7] Helm, with friend and bandmate Rick Danko, was in a band called the Hawks at the time (see Ronnie Hawkins). At one point, the musicians were in Toronto facing a drug bust.

Smith has been connected to the Band's famous song, "The Weight" (1968).[9] Smith says in Rock and Roll Toronto: From Alanis to Zeppelin (1997),[10] that Richard Manuel offered to marry her, but she refused.[9] Nevertheless, she continued to tour and party with Helm, Danko, and Manuel through the 1960s, and at one point became pregnant with a child known as "The Band baby," as its paternity was unclear.[11] She later had an affair with Gordon Lightfoot. After the affair ended, Smith returned to Helm and the circle whose members made up The Band

house.fandom.com

This book

MKULTRA Concealer Or Reveler

Dean Rusk assistant to George Ball at the State Department, a Rockefeller Foundation chair, and protector of the MKUTLRA program and any leaking of it, by, say, for instance, JFK.

[image]

At the Sleep Rite Motel in Pritchardville GA, Nash becomes paranoid. He is convinced that his room is bugged, and that undercover operatives have laced his free ice with sodium penathol. The constant presence of Dean Rusk's baby pictures flashing on the television set does not assuage his fears.

"April, 1968. *Central Intelligence Director* Richard Helms and *Secretary of State Dean Rusk* warn President Johnson that Nash is getting too close to **blowing the lid off of MKULTRA.** Helms

recommends termination. Nash flees his office in Washington D.C. and establishes several bases of operation in covert locations - a number of motel rooms in rural areas and an exquisitely designed apartment in Vienna with floor-to-ceiling windows and several expensive modern art paintings of questionable authorship.

“Nash agrees to meet with the unpredictable Sturdevant and learns of the so-called Sturdevant Effect, which is widely regarded as the main cause of the death of Frank Olson during MKULTRA LSD testing

“While in the U.S., Nash works through a list of contacts, coming across Andy Sturdevant, a secretary to Richard W. Held in the Los Angeles FBI office. Nash is initially reluctant; no one seems sure what side of the current COINTELPRO operation Sturdevant is on;

From The THE VIENNA PROCEDURE blog 2007 industry Military Location Minneapolis, Minnesota, United States

---

Bob Crane’s tied to Nash: funeral for Bob Crane was held on July 5, 1978, at St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church in Westwood, Los Angeles. An estimated 200 family members and friends attended, including Patty Duke, John Astin, and Carroll O’Connor. Pallbearers included Hogan’s Heroes producer Edward Feldman, co-stars Larry Hovis and Robert Clary, and Crane’s son Robert. Crane was born in Waterbury, Connecticut, the youngest of two sons of Alfred Thomas Crane and Rose Mary Ksenich Crane - the original spelling of the family name was Crean.

> **Pinned by Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC**
>
> I have gone to others [FBI, CIA, Homeland Securityh

Investigations, Congress, etc.,)]. Had a *hit job[on me]* as a response. I want to walk this out to show how it works. I would rather be in danger than victims I already am. I have others working different angles, **we have video evidence** and will release at some point. Going through the motions as a demonstration.

The New York Daily News highlights the fact that Hastings had received multiple death threats before his demise.

Following his role in bringing down Gen. Stanley A. McChrystal, Hastings was told by a McChrystal staffer, “We’ll hunt you down and kill you if we don’t like what you write.”

“Whenever I’d been reporting around groups of dudes whose job it was to kill people, one of them would usually mention that they were going to kill me,” said Hastings.

More recently, Ibragim Todashev, friend of accused Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnev, was shot in the head six times by the FBI, who initially claimed Todashev was armed but later had to admit this was a lie. Speculation has raged that Todashev was assassinated because he had knowledge about the Boston bombings which the feds didn’t want to see the light of public scrutiny.

Despite his actions, the murder of Christopher Dorner June 4, 1979 - February 12, 2013, who was burned to death by LAPD officers while hiding inside a cabin, shows that authorities will not hesitate to resort to such methods.

> It's virtually inevitable that the true cause of Michael Hastings death will never be known and that the mainstream media will demonize anyone who questions the official narrative as a conspiracy theorist. Meanwhile, journalists and others who pose a threat to the military-industrial complex will continue to die in bizarre "accidents" that stink of foul play.
>
> PatriotOrTraitor.com

Revealer - http://www.arkancide.com/

The military turns its guns, biological weapons, and moles towards the truth in the USA.

Strange deaths and heart attacks and "Boston Brakes" mob contract killings are everywhere.

CONCEALERS and in Conspiracy with Corrupt Allegiances and use of media power bullying and defamation

	Government →
Media →	**(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary I**
Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes→	

The Establishment Power of MKULTRA

	Government

	(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary I
Media	
Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes	

My Attempts to Criticize The Establishment

	Moral intimidat
MKUL	
(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary I	
PsyOps Subversion and Ghosting of Whistle-blowers	
Murder of Whistle-blowers	

Protesting the Illuminati Grand Design

The firing of James Comey and Jeff Sessions and right wing support for that was the turning battle as important as any civil war battle.

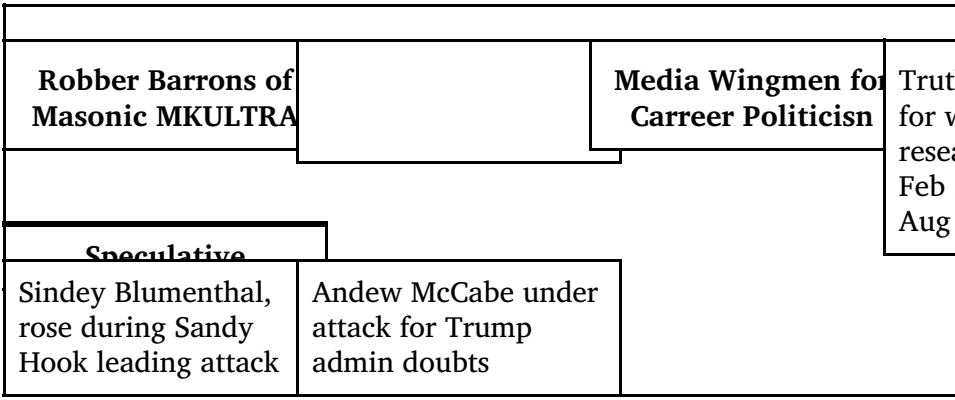
REVEALERS with story lines that corruption [might] exist in public and presenting the information they think supports a corruption assertion

The public and me	The Press

Expousing Theories of Corruption in Government

But instead this from Moguls

The Media Protects	The Public Suspects	



Me3dia Intimidation of Career Officials and General Public

> The fact is, there is nothing to "respect" and everything to condemn about Barr's work as a key inner circle operative throughout George Herbert Walker Bush's rise to power, from CIA Director to Vice President to President. These aspects of Barr's resume remain whitewashed by mainstream coverage.
>
> Barr **stonewalled and destroyed the Church Committee investigations into CIA abuses**.
>
> - patriotortraitor.com

> American tycoon and philanthropist John D. Rockefeller wrote a "masonic creed" that started with the sentence: "We will keep their lives short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite."

It is possible to overcome a person's confusion about the truth. It may not be possible to overcome a person's interest in rationales other than what is truthful nor may it be possible to

overcome a person being blackmailed, in fear of the truth, or a persons fear of retribution for espousing the truth.

Revealer	How	Concealer	How
Jen Moore	On YouTube, elsewhere chronicled MKULTRA, Vatican, OSS and CIA, Secret Histories of Nazi intermixing U Politics, CIA use of Blackmail Economy of fake ped victims and churches “earning” DNA through Top Secret Government backed blackmail operation ICE and news media should shutdown. “legitimacy” of DNA rights though that system, Ukraine, STEM Cells, Bidens, etc	Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, Barack Obama Ronald C. Machen Jr., the Super Secret keepers the keepers of Ultra Secrets, MKULTRA	Most likely #wetworks using illegal programs under Decision Matrix, a table of hits to be carried out against those revealing national security secrets
Andrew	Knew Micheal	William Barr	CIA

Breitbart (consider his likely friend Steve Bannon who was banned from Twitter)	Lavon Robinson appeared in Obama historical footage as a male but later is clearly Michelle Lavaugn Robinson Obama and may have known this created a non mitochondrial link to Barack Obama Jr daughters if Michelle Obama mito faked, possibly using that from my mother Glorian Donegan		Destruction of MKULTRA files, its history, its assassinations, racial engineering, involuntary test subjects, etc.,
Sandy Hume	Probably had same Hollywood ga friendly info on genetics and a new black market being built in it and its ties to the CIA and MKULTRA and what was needed or	Donald Washington and Derrick Driscoll	Target Killings and Decision Matrix. COINTELPRO "response center" to threats. Discredit of and neutralization of the enemy by by tactical group, the

	wanted from the program		Special Operations Group. (and I was hit by radiological attack in my midsection upon but before release from FMC Butner)
Edward Snowden	Recognzied NSA, CIA, Similar programs created high level capabilities in Social Control of Society, were anti-demcoratic, Unitay Executive with these powers created State power turn-key society	All intel agencies against him	At least with Assange planted female victim
Micheal Hastings	Also looked into, knew of MKUTLTRA and DARPA, ties to the manufacture o Obama by secret progran tied to Windsors, wit “““Victoria Windsor” and	Was working on Patreus, Jil Kelly Scott Kelly Paula Broadwell story, Medical School of Dr Scott Kelley: Residency, *Columbia University* NYC College of	He and his fiance died, both spoke of MKUTLRA, Vienna nad world peace by fixing the human race to be peacable and prosperous. Driven to

	ongoing CIA Secret MKULTRA mass scale	Physicians & Surgeons Medical School, cancer research	drink, car sabotaged?
Edward Paul Donegan	CIA victim, stalked, harassed, called incompetent, Doppelgangers create pretexts for actions against me which are Conspiracy Against My Rights	Tom Donegan	Mixed motive role fighting my ideology I articulated under assault of Radical Right, Bell Curve, Race Realism as one role, another using pretexts and some truth (prank phone calls) that I am a threat to women, thus in conjunction with Government interests pushing designer babies personnel eugenics by asset seizures from me which ALSO protect his political heroes in MKULTRA such as the Obamas, Clintons, others. Even

			anti hate Orin Hatch
		William Barr	Will he incentive Ghislaine Maxwell (she said to be born Dec 1961 to name names or keep silent on certain names and activities tied to MKULTRA? He changed out the SDNY US Attorney before the arrest.

Paula Broadwell is married to Dr. Scott Broadwell, an interventional radiologist who graduated from George Washington University School of Medicine in 1996.[4] They reside in Charlotte, North Carolina, and have two young sons.[33]

The couple met in 2000, when they were both active duty U.S. Army captains. Scott Broadwell was then a physician and commander of the Mannheim military clinic in Germany and Kranz was completing a military intelligence deployment. They were married in Heidelberg Castle, with Lt. Col. Ronald Leininger, a Protestant Army chaplain, officiating.[41

Broadwell graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1995 with a Bachelor of Science degree in engineering and political geography.[15][16] She earned a Master of Arts degree in international security from the University of Denver's Josef Korbel School of International Studies in 2006.[17][18] She earned a Master of Public

Administration degree from the John F. Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University in 2008.[19][20][21] Broadwell was a Research Associate in the Kennedy School's Center for Public Leadership Fellows, a term member at the Council on Foreign Relations, a Distinguished Young Leader in the French-America Foundation and American Council on Germany, and a national finalist in the White House Fellows[22] program.[23] She was elected as the Harvard student representative to the Academy of Achievement[24] in 2006. During this time, she also worked at The Fletcher School at Tufts University as the Deputy Director of the Jebsen Center on Counter-Terrorism.[25] In 2008, she entered the PhD program at the Department of War Studies at King's College London.[26] As of February 2014 Broadwell is listed as a "former student"[27] presumably without receiving a Ph.D. Her lead supervisor at KCL was Lawrence Freedman. He has been described as the "dean of British strategic studies"[2]

On November 14, 2012, Broadwell was stripped of her clearances to access classified information;[29] her promotion to lieutenant colonel was revoked and she was demoted back to major.[30] The Army classified her as ineligible for further promotion due to her being under investigation by the Army for the Petraeus affair scandal, until the investigation was fully resolved.[31]

An Affair To Remember: Gen. Petraeus And Me November 19, 2012 https://www.wbur.org/cognoscenti/2012/11/19/petraeus-steve-almond/

The Real Lesson of the Petraeus Scandal We delude ourselves about the way we use technology. BY CHRISTINE ROSEN NOV 19, 2012

> **How Robert Maxwell rose from poverty - and corrupted his daughter Ghislaine**
>
> **By Mary Kay LingeFebruary 6, 2021 NY Post**

[image]

… born Jan Ludvik Hoch in 1923 to a desperately poor Jewish family in a village now in Ukraine.

“I was never young. I never had that privilege,” Robert Maxwell said decades later. “I remember how cold I was, how hungry I was, and how much I loved my mother.”

Young Jan’s flair for languages gave the family hope that he might become a rabbi. But at age 16, he snipped off his sidelocks and left home as World War II loomed.

He made his way to England, where he adopted a new, vaguely Scottish name, blustered his way into the British Army, and saw action in France and Germany - leaving his family to be swept into the maw of the Holocaust. Only two sisters managed to survive.

Within 72 hours of her birth, Ghislaine Maxwell’s life was twisted by tragedy.

Baby Ghislaine was the ninth child born to Robert Maxwell, the self-made millionaire publisher, and his wife Betty. Though he had left his former name and identity far behind in a blighted corner of Czechoslovakia, Maxwell had been determined to sire a brood of nine children and recreate the family of his birth after Adolf Hitler’s forces slaughtered his siblings, both parents and a grandfather in the gas chambers of Auschwitz.

In his book, Preston traces Robert Maxwell’s tumultuous rise and mysterious 1991 death, while uncovering the forces that produced his manipulative, flirtatious youngest daughter.

> Instead, he set out to “become a gentleman and a squire,” as he put it. His fluency in Russian, English and French landed him assignments from Britain’s intelligence services and a job running a propaganda operation in postwar Berlin.
>
> There, Robert launched his publishing empire by buying up a huge catalog of German scientific research - with the help of an unprecedented investment from MI6, Britain’s foreign intelligence agency.
>
> “He effectively became our agent,” Desmond Bristow, a former British intelligence officer, tells Preston in the book. It was a role that Maxwell apparently played for years, using his publishing perch to seed disinformation to Soviet contacts and pick up data on new technology.

Silence of the Grave

[image]

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was an American freelance writer who came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead in a bathtub in room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, his wrists slashed 10 - 12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide.” From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Danny Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on PROMIS, the CIA’s OCTUPUS, MENA and how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC and all those people hiding under the White House.” https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

[image]

Sightings #13

CHRISTINE M. MIRZAYAN - Clinton Intern, died August 1st, l998. Her death went unnoticed by the world. **She was beaten to death with a heavy object near Georgetown University**. What makes us think BILL's thugs did it? In the pre-trial publicity surrounding Paula Jones lawsuit, Newsweek's Mike Isikoff dropped hints that a "former White House staffer" with the initial "M" was about to go public with her story of sexual harassment at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

Unsolved Mysteries Wiki Christine Mirzayan

Details: On August 1, 1998, twenty-eight-year-old D.C. **biology intern Christine Mirzayan** went to a barbecue at a fellow intern's home. She vanished while walking home. She was later found **raped and murdered** in a D.C. park.

Results: Solved. **Authorities no longer believe that Christine's murder is related to those of Chandra and Joyce**. Separate suspects have been identified in these cases.

DNA testing later linked Christine's to the "Potomac River Rapist" who raped several young women in the Washington, D.C. area during the 1990s. On November 14, 2019, sixty-year-old Giles Daniel Warrick was arrested and charged with Christine's murder and the rapes. Police used forensic genealogy techniques, similar

to that used to catch the Original Night Stalker, which led them to him.

FBI Info

Christine Mirzayan was 29 years old, a ***National Academy of Sciences intern***, and had a promising career ahead of her on the summer evening in 1998 when she was walking home from a cookout in Washington, D.C. Tragically, she never made it. Her killer-a serial rapist who had previously attacked eight other women-is still at large.

Today, the FBI and its law enforcement partners are reaching out to the public-and a reward of up to $25,000 is being offered by Washington's Metropolitan Police Department (MPD)-for assistance in apprehending the offender known as the Potomac River Rapist.

https://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/seeking-potomac-river-rapist/potomac-river-rapist-cold-case Potomac River Rapist Cold Case Help Us Catch a Murderer and Serial Rapist

---

#21 MONTGOMERY RAISER - Son of Victor. Both men died, 7-30-92, in a private plane crash in Alaska, en route to a fishing expedition.

> **The Washington Post** *
>
> D.C. Lawyer C.V. Raiser II and son die
>
> Aug 1, 1992 Mr. Raiser was a member of the board of directors of the National Symphony

> Orchestra and a former chairman of the Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra. Montgomery Raiser was born in Buffalo.

 # 25. ED WILLEY - Clinton fund raiser, found dead November 1993 deep in the woods in Virginia of a gunshot wound to the head

https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

---

https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/starr-and-willey-untold-story/

On November 18, 1993, Ed Willey told [his wife] he had “illegally borrowed” more than $274,000 from two clients, Anthony Lanasa and his sister Josephine Abbott, and that he needed her to cosign a note promising to repay the money by November 30, according to a ten-page chronology of events preceding her husband’s death that she submitted to the court during a lawsuit over the unpaid debt. “‘If you don’t sign it, we are all down the tubes,’” Kathy says Ed told her. Willey says in the document that on the Saturday after Thanksgiving, “the family became embroiled in a huge fight” over the money and that the next day “Edward Willey packed a bag and left the house” to stay at the home of one of his clients.

On Monday, November 29, Kathy took the train to Washington and met with Clinton-the meeting where she says she told him she desperately needed a job and he made an unwelcome sexual advance. She returned to her home in a Richmond suburb that evening. Ed was not home, and the next morning his body was found in

a rural wooded area; he apparently had shot himself.

"Another very suspicious 'Arkancide' - Jan 12, 1999 Charles Wilbourne Miller was shot on Nov 17th. Along with the Arkancided Vincent Foster he was involved in the White House's "Big Brother" data base and the Clipper chip project. Only in Arkansas does a suicide victim use two shots - not to mention two weapons - to kill himself. *

Another very suspicious 'Arkancide' (of Charles Wilbourne Miller,) retrieved from lWorld News Daily and copied or modified to here

An Arkansas medical examiner has once again concluded "suicide" in a case where common sense might determine otherwise. On Nov. 17, Charles Wilbourne Miller, 63, was found dead of a gunshot wound to the head in a shallow pit about 300 yards from his ranch house near Little Rock.

Police found a .410 gauge shotgun near Miller's body and a Ruger .357-caliber revolver submerged in water. Investigators concluded the Ruger was the weapon used by Miller to kill himself. Yet, two rounds in the handgun's cylinder had been spent.

Only in Arkansas does a suicide victim use two shots - not to mention two weapons - to kill himself.

Just last week, WorldNetDaily columnist Charles Smith revealed that a newly de-classified FBI document confirmed that Reno personally appointed Hubbell as the Justice Department's liaison to the computer chip project.

The document, a 1993 letter from FBI Director William

Sessions to Reno, was obtained by Smith under the Freedom of Information Act. The FBI letter to Reno stated: “During the June 30, 1993, meeting with the National Security Council staff to discuss the status of the Presidential Decision and Review Directives concerning key-escrow encryption technology and telecommunications trends, which was attended by Associate Attorney General Webster Hubbell, the issue of a recommended solution to the law enforcement access problem, or the digital telephony issue, was discussed.”

The existence of the White House computer system and data base - known as WHODB, White House Office Data Base, and containing as many as 200,000 names - was revealed by Paul Rodriguez in the Washington Times.

NSA worked with Systematics, half-owned by billionaire Jackson Stephens, a major contributor to Bill Clinton’s political campaigns dating back to his Arkansas days and a close associate of Mochtar and James Riady, the Indonesian billionaires and suspected Chinese government agents.

Obama's "Dead Pool"

We the People of the United States Fighting the Culture War, One Skirmish at a Time https://wtpotus.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/crossing-obama-can-be-deadly/comment-page-2/

Deaths connected to the Obama White House By NACHUMLIST

Did Obama Assassinate Clinton delegates? **Bill Gwatney and Stephanie Tubbs Jones?** … … … … Hollywood Producer Bettina Viviano: Bill Clinton Directly Told Me Barack Obama Not Eligible - ….Caucus death threats (audio) … also reported by Jerome Corsi at WND: Hillary supporter's untold Obama horror stories Allegations of intimidation, manipulation, sudden death

[image]
[image]

William A. Gwatney was an American politician who served as the **State Chair of the Democratic Party of Arkansas**.[3] He had previously served as a **State Senator** for ten years and as the **financial chair of Mike Beebe's campaign for Governor** of Arkansas in 2006. Gwatney was selected as a **superdelegate at the 2008 Democratic National Convention**, but was **assassinated** before the convention.

Aug 4 to August 13 to August 20 going into November 208

Stephanie Tubbs Jones [1][2][3] was an American politician who served as the U.S. Representative for

Ohio's 11th congressional district from 1999 until her death in 2008

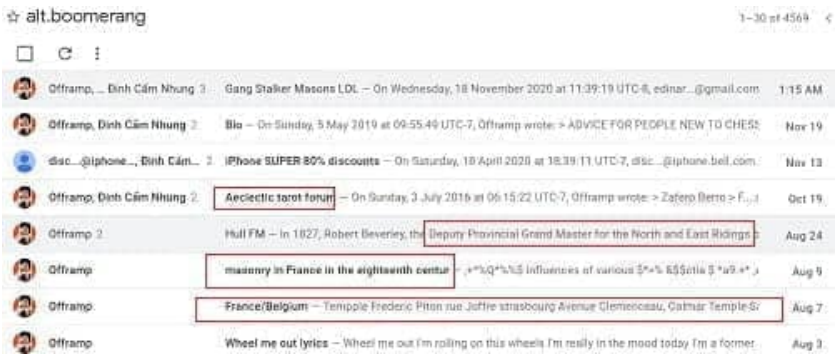
On December 19, 2006, Tubbs Jones was named Chairwoman of the House Committee on Standards of Official Conduct for the 110th Congress.

Democrat Comgresswoman Tubbs Jones was Golden Life Member of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

On August 19, 2008, while driving her car, Congresswoman Tubbs Jones suffered a cerebral hemorrhage due to a burst aneurysm in her brain. Police had noticed erratic driving and identified the unconscious Tubbs Jones after her vehicle left the roadway and came to a stop in a field.[17][18][19] She was taken to the intensive care unit of Huron Hospital, a satellite of the Cleveland Clinic, where she was put on life support. Due to hemorrhaging, she remained in unstable and critical condition.[20][21][22]

> According to a spokesperson with the Cleveland Heights Police Department, approximately 9:00 pm on Tuesday a Cleveland Heights Police Officer observed Tubbs Jones car traveling eastbound on Mayfield Road, weaving from side to side. At Lee Road the car turned left and the officer followed. The car slid off the road into a grassy area near the intersection of Lee Road and Monticello Boulevard. Eye on the Republic

Tubbs Jones died August 20 at 6:12 p.m. EDT of complications from the brain hemorrhage.[2][3]



Gang Stalker Masons LOL

To: Gang stalking and its preternatural connections.

> **The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation (or following I am looking at you Mook) and believability** as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

I reported the abuse at Bay Area Laundery COrpus Christi, Freedom Fitness Corpus Christi, and other places and locations as was ejected for causing disturbances.

> Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away

> with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); **silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult**; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; **"knowing too much"** are all examples of possible motivations.

Perhaps knowing too much about the Baptist Church, NASA MKULTRA, CIA MI5, DARPA, H-E-B history of this.

Twitter.com/eddonegan before ban and unabble to reset that account with those folllowers.

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan ©eddonegan ©cornelldeath ©Robby12692 ©QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G * … The Goldwater US - *Clinton Body Count* Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs Died in a Mysterious House fire thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan ©eddonegan Judi Gibbs, Exposing the Secret Life of Adolf Hitler (And King George VIII London KE Family of FOXP2 Dysgraphic Borderlines) and *Brittany Murphy*, both knew the **#MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount** #ClintonNeighbor ©cornelldeath©Robby12692 ©Qanon©QNNTexas

- Jan 8Ed Donegan ©eddonegan FOXP2 Borderline Girl Interupted [Borderline Personality Disorder institutionalizations] author Kaysen of Cambridge, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount ©Robby12692 ©cornelldeath

- Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN Texas ©QNNTexas

The Clinton Body Count 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting “Clueless” actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is “ridiculous” and “baseless,” an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later. Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack Brittany Murphy poison report ‘ridiculous,’ expert says - CNN

The locations of Homo Cide

St. Loius Missuouri, Little Rock Arkansas. NASA and Middle East North Africa Airport (MENA,) Christian Motorcycle Association (Mike Foval Scott Foval Richard Creamer using Mental Health bird doggers,) Metro (Gay, Rainbow) Churches) New Agism.

Recalling from or intruducing other content from this book

Jack Patrick Dorsey

Twitter, by birthday, St Loius, MO and pattern of conduct seem tied to Masonry leftism.

Born: November 19, 1976 (age 43 years), St. Louis, MO

Height: 5′ 11″

Headdlines such as “Twitter bans 7,000 QAnon accounts, limits 150,000 others as part of broad crackdown” and “Twitter banned Steve Bannon’s podcast following beheading …” are common regarding Twitter’s ppolicies.

Note that San Francisco, MIDNIGHTCLMAX cia brothels MKULTRA brain research, and Folsom Prison Leo Ryan was investigating for MKULTRA are Norther California and San Francisco research institutions connected such as California State Universtity and University of California.

I have been threatened with death, stabbing, hanging, if I told my story of being born under the Manhattan Project, though only in the last few years have I tied that to Cape Cod and MKULTRA.

Jen Moore aka Task Force was threatened with death too if she exposed the baby factories, stem cell research (including neural cells and brain and spinal disease) and the CIA activities in China was something Jim Garrow was working on and reporting.

Not only did the US Military Public Health Service Commissioned Corps DARPA conduct my test birth with James and Glorian Donegan Atomic Blast Testing, Manhattan Beach, but my mothers February 20 November 18 Dec 13 (her birthday) biological term of me ended in her own 2011 death when her body was donated at her request to science, my brother choosing the Bethesda Maryland Public Health Service where btw Rod Rosenstein was the US Attorney.

The Commissioned Corps of the U.S. Public Health Service quoted here which was sourced from link

, The Commissioned Corps of the U.S. Public Health

Service, or USPHS Commissioned Corps, works on the front lines of public health. Our medical, health and engineering professionals fight disease, conduct research, and care for patients in underserved communities across the nation and *throughout the world*.

A theory in this book is her body, her DNA, is being seized and used through the world for further DARPA Brain Program MKULTRA work on IQ and this was part of the *Judge Roll 2011 assassination* (the year my mother died) and the *Justice Scalia race and IQ case* and #WETWORKS.

Did Sandy Hume hear something at the February 20 National Institute of Health meeting he was likely going to?

Sightings

Hume was a reporter for The Hill magazine, newspaper about Congress for Congress, and had broken a major story in 1997 regarding the friction between House Speaker Newt Gingrich and a faction led by Representative Paxon (who mysteriously announced his resignation just 24 hours after Hume's death).

Paxon was born in Akron, New York, near Buffalo. At the age of 15, Paxon volunteered for the first congressional campaign of former Buffalo Bills quarterback Jack Kemp. Kemp, decades later, was the Republican Vice Presidential nominee in 1996.

Paxon graduated from *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute* high school in 1972, and then from Canisius College. He was elected to the Erie County Legislature in November 1977 at the age of 23, making him the youngest member ever when elected. In addition, he holds honorary doctorates from *Daemen College, Roberts*

Wesleyan College and Canisius College.

Hume's suicide [Date of death: February 22, 1998 seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere .. unless you think of Leslie Anne Shedd

A few months later, in February 1998, Paxon launched an attempt to unseat Armey from his leadership position. Just days later, Sandy Hume killed himself with a gunshot to the head.

One person familiar with the possible history, and Griffeth Experiment Spanish Illuminati geno engineers was CIA officer Leslianne Sheddwho died on November 23 1996

Tied to Spanish and Spanish language, Central Europe and German Espionage history, University of Washington [State} Seatle, CIA Spy, and also tied to Ethiopia and DARAP and the Brain.

Nov 22, 2016 - Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people

To the day 33 years from JFK dead and Obama at 2 years old plus a few days if you use my timeline for that.

Or Malia Ann Obama born July 4, 1998 but less so Sasha Obama born 2001 with a brain infection perhaps from Bacteria or some sort of virus.

Hume's suicide seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere. No one will ever know whether his rash decisions and reckless mind-set in the

early morning hours of Feb. 22 reflected instability or just plain drunkenness. At 2:20 a.m., Ritacco spotted Hume driving his '92 green BMW south on the Clara Barton Parkway from Bethesda to D.C., exceeding 75 mph in a 45 mph zone, according to Sgt. Joseph Cox, public information officer for the U.S. Park Police, which has jurisdiction over the parkway. Ritacco pursued Hume and signaled to him to pull over. Hume instead accelerated, attempting to flee.*

SIGHTINGS Clinton's 'Circle Of Death' = Latest Statistics which was sourced from link

Sandy Hume, son of Brit already had a reputation for getting the story that nobody else wanted to look at. It is worth noting that his death came hard on the heels of reports that "a reporter" was about to break a story confirming the White House's use of investigators to dig up dirt on critics and investigators.

It has recently been confirmed that the man who performed the as-yet-unreleased autopsy is none other than Dr. James C. Beyer, who has a record of concealing homicides behind a ruling of suicide. Kenneth Starr's "suicidologist" Dr. Alan L. Berman has waded in again and, as he did in the Foster death, ruled it "100% certain that this is a suicide and can be nothing else".

Dr. Beyer served as an officer in the U.S. Army from February 1951 to November 1962, with overseas service in Korea in 1952 and 1953.

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistleblowers Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher. Wilcher died in

disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments [MKULTRA], and that the Waco incident was one of these events.

PAUL WILCHER - Attorney investigating corruption at Mena Airport, also an earlier REAGAN SCANDAL, called "the OCTOBER SURPRISE," found dead on a toilet June 22, 1993 in his Washington DC apartment. At the time of his death, Paul was investigating connections between the "October Surprise" during the 1980 federal election campaign and drug and gun-running out of Mena, Arkansas

British psychiatry: from *eugenics* to *assassination*

By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002]

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the *British psychological warfare* unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the *Scottish Rite Masons*, the *Central Intelligence Agency*, and *other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations* agencies.

The project became famous in the 1970s under a *CIA code name, "MKUltra."* Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features.

President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct.

Jen Moore is a Revealer of MKULTRA, OSS,

Vatican, CIA, Secret Identities

Former CIA Agent and Destroyer of MKULTRA Files William Barr is a Concealer of MKULTRA and the Secret Identities of CIA Racial Engineering

Click the Image to go that web site, image and content used in this book as Fair and Presumptive Permissions Usages Doctrine of Copyright Freedoms

William Barr is a Traitor likely using Targeted Killings and PsyOps to cover his and CIA culpability for MKULTRA

Quoting the Wikipedia Page on Him Below

William Pelham Barr (born May 23, 1950) is an American attorney and government official and the 77th and 85th United States Attorney General. Barr's second stint in the post began in February 2019 during the Donald Trump administration, as he previously served as the 77th Attorney General from 1991 to 1993 during the George H. W. Bush administration.

From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the Central

Intelligence Agency during his schooling years. He then served as a law clerk to judge Malcolm Richard Wilkey. In the 1980s, Barr worked for the law firm Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge, sandwiching a year's work in the White House of the Ronald Reagan administration dealing with legal policies. Before becoming Attorney General in 1991, Barr held numerous other posts within the Department of Justice, including leading the Office of Legal Counsel (OLC) and serving as Deputy Attorney General. From 1994 to 2008, Barr did corporate legal work for GTE and its successor company Verizon Communications, which made him a multimillionaire. From 2009 to 2018, Barr served on the board of directors for Time Warner.

Barr is a longtime proponent of the unitary executive theory of nearly unfettered presidential authority over the executive branch of the U.S. government.[1][2][3] In 1989, Barr, as the head of the OLC, justified the U.S. invasion of Panama to arrest Manuel Noriega. As deputy attorney general, Barr authorized an FBI operation in 1991 which freed hostages at the Talladega federal prison. An influential advocate for tougher criminal justice policies, Barr as attorney general in 1992 authored the report The Case for More Incarceration, where he argued for an increase in the United States incarceration rate.[4] Under Barr's advice, President George H. W. Bush in 1992 pardoned six officials involved in the IranContra affair.

William Pelham Barr was born May 23, 1950, to a Manhattan family that prized scholarship, Catholicism and Republican conservatism. His father was a World War II intelligence officer who became an assistant dean at Columbia University, then headed the elite, private Dalton School before resigning in a dispute with trustees.*

Jen Moore aka Task Force was murdered by thugs in muscle cars for exposing MKULTRA and defedning CIA victims, myself being one of those victims

Santa Cruz Meetup notes on Jen Moore

Santa Cruz Capitola (William Ruiz) area place of the August 10th 2018 Captilola Togos Video

Jen Moore; Chilling story of 26 Year Old Victim Raped as a Child by Bill Clinton From: Bruce Sent on: Saturday, August 18, 2018 3:37 PM

Investigative journalist, Jen Moore's body was found in a District of Columbia hotel room on Monday, Aug. 13, after she died from a reported seizure. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday. Bormer FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.

While friends and admirers mourn the loss of investigative journalist Jen Moore - who was found dead in a suburban D.C. hotel room Monday - a haunting final interview has surfaced where Moore details the Clinton case she was working on at the time of her suspicious death.

Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man who - as a young boy - was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

Moore, who was often called "Task Force as a nickname," was interviewed about the Clinton case on July 13th by YouTube and radio journalist Farmer Jones. One month later, Moore's she was dead, her body found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. Autopsy results were not available on Wednesday.

During the Jones interview Moore expressed dismay and frustration that despite her sharing the details with Homeland Security agents in charge of child trafficking investigations a month before her death, and later with the FBI, no one had reached out to her to follow up about the details of the alleged victim. Or the alleged suspect.

Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police said the death was not the result of suicide.

> Snopes.com on the "Clinton Body Count": "We shouldn't have to tell anyone not to believe this claptrap, but we will anyway."

State Department diplomat with Chicago ties killed in Afghanistan Anne Smedinghoff, young U.S. diplomat killed in an attack in southern Afghanistan: Shades of Benghazi: State Department changes story on Afghanistan blast that killed diplomat ; Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder- author claims that the White House and NSA directed an assassination of Smedinghoff.

Dec 11, 2014 Dominic Di-Natale, whose work with Fox News took him around the world, has died at the age of 43

subject matter retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

Domingo Benavides was driving his pickup truck along Tenth Street in Oak Cliff on 22nd November, 1963, when he claimed he saw Lee Harvey Oswald kill J. D. Tippet. However, he was not asked by the Dallas Police Department to view a line-up because "he didn't think he was very good at identifying people".

Benavides later gave evidence to the Warren Commission, and the CBS: The Warren Report. In 1965, his brother Edward Benavides, who resembled Domingo, was shot in the back of the head in a club in Dallas.

Domingo Benavides was convinced that Eddy's murder was a case of mistaken identity and that he was the intended victim.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020). ▲ Main Article ▲

Primary and Secondary Sources

(1) Domingo Benavides, The Warren Report: Part 3, CBS Television (27th June, 1967) As I was driving down the street, I seen this police car, was sitting here, and the officer was getting out of the car, and apparently he'd been talking to the man that was standing by the car. The policeman got out of the car, and as he walked past the windshield of the car, where it's kind of lined up over the hood of the car, where this other man shot him. And, of course, he was reaching for his gun.

And so, I was standing there, you know, I mean sitting there in the truck, and not in no big hurry to get out because I was sitting there watching everything. This man turned from the car then, and took a couple of steps, and as he turned to walk away I believe he was unloading his gun, and he took the shells up in his hand, and as he took off, he threw them in the bushes more or less like nothing really, trying to get rid of them. I guess he didn't figure he'd get caught anyway, so he just threw them in the bushes.

(2) David Welsh, Ramparts (November, 1966)

Domingo Benevides, a dark, slim auto mechanic, was a witness to the murder of Officer Tippit who testified that he “really got a good view” of the slayer. He was not asked to see the police lineup in which Oswald appeared. Although he later said the killer resembled newspaper pictures of Oswald, he described the man differently: “I remember the back of his head seemed like his hairline sort of went square instead of tapered off …it kind of went down and squared off and made his head look flat in back.” Domingo reports that he has been repeatedly threatened by police, and advised not to talk about what he saw.

In mid-February 1964 his brother Eddy, who resembled him, was fatally shot in the back of the head in a beer joint on Second Avenue in Dallas. Police said it was a pistol shot, wrote up a cursory report and marked the case “unsolved.”

Domingo’s father-in-law, J.W. Jackson, was so unimpressed with the police investigation of Eddy’s death that he launched a little inquiry of his own. Two weeks later Jackson was shot at in his home. The assailant secreted himself in the carport, fired once into the house, and when Jackson ran outside, fired one more time, just missing his head. As the gunman clambered into an automobile in a nearby driveway, Jackson saw a police car coming down the block. The officer made no attempt to follow the gunman’s speeding car; instead, he stopped at Jackson’s home and spent a long time inquiring what had happened. Later a police lieutenant advised Jackson, “You’d better lay off of this business. Don’t go around asking question; that’s our job.” Jackson and Domingo are both convinced that Eddy’s murder was a case of mistaken identity and that Domingo, the Tippit witness, was the intended victim.

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first

educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

According to a survey carried out by the Fischer Trust, Spartacus Educational is one of the top three websites used by history teachers and students in Britain (the other two are BBC History and the Public Record Office's Learning Curve). The Spartacus Educational website currently gets up to 7 million page impressions a month and 3 million unique visitors.

As well as running the Spartacus Educational website John Simkin has also produced material for the Electronic Telegraph, the European Virtual School and the Guardian's educational website, Learn. He was also a member of the European History E-Learning Project (E-Help), a project to encourage and improve use of ICT and the internet in classrooms across the continent.

This book

J. Edgar Hoover was a Freemason plotter and 1926 Concealor aligned With British Secret Service

Kissinger (who James Donegan deeply hated as being a Traitor) was a key player

Henry Kissinger retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

He [as a Rockefeller Republican] acted as a consultant to government agencies, think tanks, and the presidential campaigns of Nelson Rockefeller and Nixon before being appointed as national security advisor and later secretary of state by President Nixon.

Henry Alfred Kissinger[a] (May 27, 1923 - November 29, 2023) was an American diplomat and political scientist who served as the United States secretary of state from 1973 to 1977 and national security advisor from 1969 to 1975, in the presidential administrations of Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford.[4]

Kissinger earned his Bachelor of Arts summa cum laude, Phi Beta Kappa in political science from Harvard College in 1950, where he lived in Adams House and studied under William Yandell Elliott. His senior undergraduate thesis, titled The Meaning of History: Reflections on Spengler, Toynbee and Kant, was over 400 pages long, and was the origin of the current limit on length (35,000 words). He earned his Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy at Harvard University in 1951 and 1954, respectively. In 1952, while still a graduate student at Harvard, he served as a consultant to the director of the Psychological Strategy Board,[37] and

founded a magazine, Confluence. At that time, he sought to work as a spy for the FBI

The Psychological Strategy Board (PSB) was a committee of the United States executive formed to coordinate and plan for psychological operations. It was formed on April 4, 1951, during the Truman administration. The board was composed of the Under Secretary of State, the Deputy Secretary of Defense, and the Director of Central Intelligence, or their designated representatives. The board's first director was Gordon Gray, later National Security Advisor during the Eisenhower administration. The board was created in response to the growth of Office of Policy Coordination covert activities during the Korean War.

Under Eisenhower, the board became a purely coordinating body. The board's function was reviewed by the Jackson Committee, chaired by William Harding Jackson, set up to propose future United States Government information and psychological warfare programs. The committee concluded that the board had been established on the assumption that psychological strategy could be conducted separately from official policy and actions, an assumption the committee disagreed with. It was abolished September 3, 1953 by Executive Order 10483, with its responsibilities being transferred to the Operations Coordinating Board.

Kissinger remained at Harvard as a member of the faculty in the Department of Government where he served as the director of the Harvard International Seminar between 1951 and 1971. In 1955, he was a consultant to the National Security Council's Operations Coordinating Board. During 1955 and 1956, he was also study director in nuclear weapons and foreign policy at the *Council on Foreign Relations*.

From 1956 to 1958, Kissinger worked for the

Rockefeller Brothers Fund as director of its Special Studies Project. He served as the director of the Harvard Defense Studies Program between 1958 and 1971. In 1958, he also co-founded the Center for International Affairs with Robert R. Bowie where he served as its associate director. Outside of academia, he served as a consultant to several government agencies and think tanks, including the Operations Research Office, the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, Department of State, and the RAND Corporation.

The Rockefeller Brothers Fund was established in 1940 by the five sons of John D. Rockefeller Jr. The five Rockefeller brothers served as the Fund's first five trustees. In 1951, the Fund grew substantially when it received a $58 million endowment from John D. Rockefeller Jr.

Keen to have a greater influence on U.S. foreign policy, Kissinger became foreign policy advisor to the presidential campaigns of Nelson Rockefeller, supporting his bids for the Republican nomination in 1960, 1964, and 1968.

Kissinger first met Richard Nixon at a party hosted by Clare Boothe Luce in 1967, saying that he found him more "thoughtful" than he expected.[49] During the Republican primaries in 1968, Kissinger again served as the foreign policy adviser to Rockefeller and in July 1968 called Nixon "the most dangerous of all the men running to have as president". Initially upset when Nixon won the Republican nomination, the ambitious Kissinger soon changed his mind about Nixon and contacted a Nixon campaign aide, Richard Allen, to state he was willing to do anything to help Nixon win. After Nixon became president in January 1969, Kissinger was appointed as National Security Advisor. By this time, he was arguably "one of the most important theorists about foreign policy ever to be produced by the United States", according to his official biographer Niall Ferguson.

Kissinger studied accounting at the City College of New York, excelling academically as a part-time student while continuing to work. His studies were interrupted in early 1943, when he was drafted into the U.S. Army.

As a refugee from Nazi Germany he lived in the US and became part of the U.S. Army. Kissinger underwent basic training at Camp Croft in Spartanburg, South Carolina. On June 19, 1943, while stationed in South Carolina, he became a naturalized U.S. citizen. The army sent him to study engineering at Lafayette College in Pennsylvania under the Army Specialized Training Program, but the program was canceled and Kissinger was reassigned to the 84th Infantry Division. There, he made the acquaintance of Fritz Kraemer, a fellow immigrant from Germany who noted Kissinger's fluency in German and his intellect and arranged for him to be assigned to the division's military intelligence.

During the American advance into Germany, Kissinger, though only a private, was put in charge of the administration of the city of Krefeld because of a lack of German speakers on the division's intelligence staff. Within eight days he had established a civilian administration.[25] Kissinger was then reassigned to the Counter Intelligence Corps (CIC), where he became a CIC Special Agent holding the enlisted rank of sergeant. He was given charge of a team in Hanover assigned to tracking down Gestapo officers and other saboteurs, for which he was awarded the Bronze Star.

In June 1945, Kissinger was made commandant of the Bensheim metro CIC detachment, Bergstraße district of Hesse, with responsibility for denazification of the district. Although he possessed absolute authority and powers of arrest, Kissinger took care to avoid abuses against the local population by his command.

In 1946, Kissinger was reassigned to teach at the

European Command Intelligence School at Camp King and, as a civilian employee following his separation from the army, continued to serve in this role.

Camp King is a site on the outskirts of Oberursel, Taunus (in Germany), with a long history. It began as a school for agriculture under the auspices of the University of Frankfurt. During World War II, the lower fields became an interrogation center for the German Air Force. After World War II, the United States Army also used it as an interrogation center and intelligence post. The United States CIA used the site to test drugs including LSD on prisoners as part of Project BLUEBIRD, the predecessor to MKUltra. In 1968, it became the command and control center for the United States Army Movements Control Agency - Europe (USAMCAEUR). Today it has been rebuilt as a German housing area.

Robert Maheu And Guy Banister Were Concealers

Maheu was involved in the Indonesia plot staring in earnest in 1958. I think JKF and RFK wer shot over this, tied to Peter Lawford and Birther theory, Obama for Indonesia by the CIA.

The independence minded Sukarno was an Indonesian statesman, orator, revolutionary, and nationalist who was the first president of Indonesia, serving from 1945 to 1967. Sukarno was the leader of the Indonesian struggle for independence from the Dutch colonialists. Wikipedia

Suharto the dicator and love of the CIA was placed into power by the CIA starting with CIA oerations in 1958. This is tied to Obama Jr history and the CIA plans for him in Indonesia.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty is the article on that subject Prouty wrote and was in Prouty's opinion part of the CIA effort to control the world and even assassinate JFK to keep the plans in operation after V.P. Nixon lost the presidential election to JFK in 1960.

> **Spy Culuture Podcast**
>
> Returning to Maheu, the following year the CIA launched Project HARPSTAR, again targeting Sukarno. They sought to exploit his ‘weakness for Caucasian women’ and got Maheu to source a suitable female. He came up with Florence Horn, a ‘well to do widow’, 35, who was considered ‘highly intelligent and extremely attractive’. Not sure where he found her because women like that are in fairly short supply. She teamed up with a female CIA officer, under cover as her secretary. The

> idea was to get close to Sukarno, befriend him, maybe sleep with him, and try to ascertain his thinking and future plans.
>
> They needed to come up with a plausible cover story, and given Florence's close association with what Maheu called 'the movie colony', he suggested they take that path. They came up with the idea of saying she was part of a location scout of Far East locations for a proposed movie version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, and put money into accounts of the Indonesian branch of 20th Century Fox in Jakarta, to provide a funding source for the operation.
>
> In the event, Florence was unable to get close to Sukarno and gather intelligence on him, largely due to travel conflicts. But 20th Century Fox did produce a film version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, which came out in 1959.

…

Bother were FBI (Former) working for the CIA. Guy Bannister was running guns, grenades, etc., for Brigade 2506 Cuban overthrow run out of New Orleans while Robert Maheu had a similar org to the Guy Bannister front, a private security firm. Maheu came to work for Howard Hughes and Hughes Tool became Hughes Aviation trying to build the successor to the P-38 and P-40 reconnaissance planes. The motor and cam shaft bearings and tooled heavy engines made his company perfect for aviation and he pioneered Jet aircraft.

GSF Explorer, formerly USNS Hughes Glomar Explorer (T-AG-193), was a deep-sea drillship platform built for Project Azorian, the secret 1974 effort by the United States Central Intelligence Agency's Special Activities Division to recover the Soviet submarine K-129.[3][4] - Wikipedia

The operation became public in February 1975 when the Los Angeles Times published a story about "Project Jennifer". Other news organizations, including The New York Times, added details. The CIA declined to either confirm or deny the reports, a tactic that became known as the Glomar response and subsequently used to confront all manner of journalistic and public inquiry, including Freedom of Information Act requests. [10] The actual name, Project Azorian, became public only in 2010.

He (Howard Hughes) used the recon planes to film his own movie about those planes in Jet Pilot 1957.

Robert Maheu: The CIA's Fixer In Hollywood retrieved from https://www.spyculture.com/clandestime-252-robert-maheu-the-cias-fixer-in-hollywood/ and copied or modified to here

ClandesTime 252 - Robert Maheu: The CIA's Fixer In Hollywood

The Mafia. Hollywood starlets. Foreign leaders. Fake sex tapes. Illegal surveillance. Watergate. The CIA. And Howard Hughes. Robert Maheu's life had it all. In this episode we take a look at the life and times of a CIA contract agent who touches on many important 20th century events, and provided the inspiration for one of the world's most well known TV shows.

Your browser does not support the audio element.

I have wanted to do an episode on Robert Maheu for some time, because his life hooks into several topics that we've examined a lot on this podcast. The CIA-Hollywood relationship, the Bay of Pigs and anti-Castro black operations, Watergate, even Howard Hughes. He

worked for both the FBI and CIA and his antics even became the inspiration for the original TV series of Mission: Impossible.

Bob was born on October 30th 1917 in Maine, to parents of French Canadian descent, hence the surname Maheu. He studied at the Jesuit College of the Holy Cross before moving on to Georgetown to study law. At this point, in 1941, he was hired by the FBI to work in counter-intelligence, hunting Nazis and so on. He left the FBI in 1947 and founded a company called Dairy Dream Products, presumably selling ice cream. This resulted in bankruptcy in 1952, and so he re-entered government work with the Small Business Administration. In 1954 he was forced to resign from the SBA due to political reasons, which a CIA biography of Maheu says were 'determined to be the result of backing the wrong political party in the election.'

He responded to this setback by setting up his own private detective firm, Robert A Maheu and Associates, in Washington DC. His first steady client was the CIA, whose documents refer to the firm by the acronym RAMA. They used Maheu and others as a cut-outs - contract agents used to make contact with people and carry out missions that the CIA proper cannot be caught talking to or doing. They were stupid enough to write a lot of this down, but many of those documents only became available in recent years via CREST and the JFK disclosures.

In 1955 he was hired by Howard Hughes, and worked for him until 1970, but apparently never met him face to face. They communicated via memo and telephone calls, but Maheu rose to become a close confidante and head of Hughes' Nevada operations. This covers the period when Hughes was hiding out in a hotel in Vegas, calling up the local TV station he owned and telling them to replay his favourite bits of Ice Station Zebra, as we covered in a previous episode. It was also while Hughes

was financing CIA operations such as the Glomar Expedition.

In 1970, Hughes fired Maheu, apparently due to the power struggle within the Hughes empire involving the Mormon Mafia. This resulted in a legal battle and, according to Hughes, a campaign of harassment and intimidation run by Maheu against possibly the world's richest man. This eventually drove Hughes to leave Las Vegas, though the fake autobiography that came out that year probably also had something to do with it. The defamation lawsuit Bob brought against Howard was also the reason for the CIA removing Maheu's security clearances and ending their relationship with him.

In the summer of 1975 Maheu testified before the Church Committee that he was involved in a CIA plot using Las Vegas and Florida mobsters to try to assassinate Fidel Castro. This led to a lot of internal discussion within the CIA, who were concerned that the Committee's report on assassinations named many people who were still alive, including Maheu, Santo Trafficante and Johnny Roselli.

One CIA document says that, while some of Maheu's testimony had leaked to the press, he was still entitled to protection from official confirmation of these stories - i.e. from being named in the report. It goes on, 'The Syndicate members through whom Maheu worked pose a somewhat different problem, but the same central issue remains. We cannot divine how publicity would impact on their future. Giancana is dead, presumably as a result of unrelated events, but how publicity would affect Trafficante is debatable.'

This document was attached to a memo sent to President Ford in October 1975, which was shared around with the likes of Henry Kissinger and Dick Cheney for their input. They unanimously approved

trying to block publication of the Committee's report, especially the section on plots aimed at assassinating foreign leaders. There were several efforts to block the report but it did come out, and it did name Maheu and some of the mobsters he had conspired with on behalf of the Agency.

The report explains, 'Maheu was an ex-FBI agent who had entered into a career as a private investigator in 1954. A former FBI associate of Maheu's was employed in the CIA's Office of Security and had arranged for the CIA to use Maheu in several sensitive covert operations in which "he didn't want to have an Agency person or a government person get caught".'

A footnote details, 'During 1954-1955 Maheu cooperated with the CIA in attempting to undermine a contract with the Saudi Arabian government that would have given one person virtually complete control over shipping of oil from Saudi Arabia. Although he was employed by a competitor of the person who held the contract Maheu worked closely with the CIA. Maheu testified that after consulting with the Agency he arranged for a listening device to be placed in the room of the contract holder and that he provided the impetus for the termination of the contract by publicizing its terms in a Rome newspaper which he said he had purchased with CIA funds.'

I'm sure you're getting a picture of this guy - Robert Maheu had a lot of guts, and a fair amount of brains, and almost no moral conscience. No wonder he made friends with the CIA. One more story from the Church Committee report before we delve into some of this in more detail - they note how in October 1960, during the negotiations with 'Sam Gold' - Sam Giancana - he asked Maheu to bug a hotel room to find out whether Sam's girlfriend was schtupping some other schmuck. The girlfriend was Phyllis McGuire, while the schmuck was Dan Rowan - these names are redacted in most copies of

the memos, but not all. Maheu got in a guy from a Florida investigations firm, Arthur Balletti, to do the actual bugging.

But Balletti screwed up, leaving the wiretap equipment lying around in the apartment while he was bugging the phone, and he was discovered by a maid who called the sheriff's department. They arrived, arrested Balletti, took him in for questioning, whereupon he called Maheu in Miami, in front of the sheriffs. Balletti's bail was paid by Johnny Roselli, but the DOJ wanted to prosecute both Balletti and Maheu for illegal wiretapping.

The Church Committee's report says it 'received conflicting evidence on whether the Agency was consulted' about the bugging, with Maheu himself saying he initially asked if the CIA could handle it, but other Agency officials denying they knew anything. According to the Agency's internal biography of Maheu, it was at their request that Robert Kennedy's Justice Department dropped the case against Maheu and Balletti, but likewise it's unclear how much they knew about it ahead of time.

It doesn't end there though - Maheu testified that the reason for the surveillance was to find out if Sam's girlfriend was cheating on him, but according to Roselli Bob had told him two different reasons: 1) to check on the girlfriend's possible infidelity and 2) to find out if Sam had told her about the assassination plot, and she was telling others. The Church Committee gave serious weight to this second reason for the tap, because this is what Maheu told the FBI when they questioned him about it while preparing the DOJ's case back in 1961. The Committee's report notes how the CIA leaned on the DOJ, saying the prosecution might reveal sensitive information about the Bay of Pigs operation, and that following a briefing by the CIA to the Attorney General (Kennedy), the case was dropped.

Before we move on I want to draw a quick parallel between this event and two others around the same time - the death of Marilyn Monroe and the disappearance of her diary of secrets, which apparently included information about the Bay of Pigs, and the death of Mary Pinchot Meyer, Cord Meyer's wife.

In the Marilyn Monroe case there's the infamous memo that suggests the CIA were tapping her phone and knew all about the diary of secrets, including apparent revelations from JFK concerning UFOs. Whether this memo is authentic or not is a matter of some debate - the CIA themselves did an analysis and concluded it was a forgery, but I have my doubts about their motives. In the case of Mary Pinchot Meyer, she died in mysterious circumstances and none other than James Jesus Angleton turned up at her home shortly afterwards, broke in, and stole her diary. And then we have this mysterious wiretap in Las Vegas, purportedly to check on whether Sam Giancana's girlfriend was fucking around but which more likely was to check on whether she was blabbing about the Castro assassination plot. Though she survived, whereas the other two ladies did not.

Robert Maheu vs Howard Hughes

According to Maheu's autobiography, which mostly covers his relationship with Howard Hughes and only touches on his CIA activities, is quite vainglorious. He credits himself with using Hughes' vast wealth to buy up large tracks of Las Vegas real estate, and very much paints himself as the victim in their fight in the early 70s.

His relationship with Hughes began when a lawyer from a DC firm called and asked about connections between an individual named Stuart Cramer and the

CIA. Apparently, the lawyer had a client to whom Cramer had been boasting of being a CIA operative, and the client wanted to know whether this was true. Maheu was known in DC as a CIA contact, and he called up his friend Jim O'Connell at the CIA's Office of Security, who'd originally got him the job working for the Agency. Jim called back later that day confirming they had some sort of connection to Cramer, but no, he did not work for them.

It turned out that the client was Howard Hughes, who was pursuing Cramer's ex-wife and wanted him out of the picture so he could get a free run at the lady. A few months later, the lawyer called back, identified Hughes as the client, and hired Maheu to spy on Ava Gardner, who had recently split up with Frank Sinatra. The way Maheu tells it, Hughes had a range of women he was wooing, but his particular form of wooing was more about control than romance, and he kept some of them under round-the-clock surveillance.

The job went bad, because the guy Maheu hired to spy on Ava fucked it up. Sinatra turned up, and the pair went out on a boat on Lake Tahoe but instead of just keeping an eye out and waiting for their return, the guy rented his own boat and followed them. Frank spotted him, went apeshit, called the local police, the whole thing hit the newspapers - including Hughes' involvement.

Nonetheless, Hughes called back again early in 1955, wanting to hire Maheu to deal with a little blackmail problem he was having in Hollywood. Years later, Bob asked Howard why he did this, given the Lake Tahoe fiasco, and Hughes revealed that he knew all about Maheu's background in the CIA and FBI, as well as his success in early missions for other clients.

So Bob flew out to Los Angeles and met Bill Gay, the

head of the Mormon Mafia who would later take over the Hughes empire. The assignment was a local minister, who had found out that one of his 'young female parishioners' had an affair with Howard and was now blackmailing him, threatening to go to the press. Maheu was tasked with shutting the guy up, even if that meant paying him, but he didn't want to pay the minister, Bob felt he'd just keep coming back for more. So instead he dug into the blackmailer and found he had a criminal record - a charge, not convicted, of molesting young boys. When he met the preacher, Maheu turned the tables on him and threatened to expose him to the LA Times. Naturally, the minister opted to keep his mouth shut.

Maheu had to complete one more counter-blackmail assignment before he got to speak to Hughes personally. A guy in New York was threatening to expose Howard regarding one of the starlets he kept under lock and key in an apartment in Hollywood. Maheu rented a room, bugged it and invited the guy round to discuss matters. He paid the blackmailer, then revealed he'd recorded the whole conversation and would take the tape to the DA. The blackmailer pleaded to make a deal, and agreed to give the money back in exchange for the tape. They did this, then Maheu revealed another tape, this time of their entire conversation up until that point. He told the blackmailer that if he ever spoke about what he knew, this tape would be sent to the prosecutor's office. The guy agreed to keep schtum, and ran out.

Shortly afterwards, Maheu called up Bill Gay to tell him what had happened, and dictated a lengthy report on how it had gone down. He was told to wait in the hotel where he'd rented the room while Hughes got a chance to read the report. Half an hour passed, and then Hughes called back in person, wanting to hear all the details about the altercation between Maheu and the blackmailer. In total, Maheu told him the story three times, leaving nothing out, and each time Hughes got as

excited as when hearing it the first time. Yes, it's pretty clear that Howard Hughes was not neurotypical.

In 1956 Hughes hired Maheu again, this time for a much higher-stakes job - ensure Nixon remained Eisenhower's Vice President. Hughes didn't think much of Nixon but saw him as easy to influence, so he wanted to keep him in place in the White House. So Bob began a campaign of dirty tricks inside the Republican party, and against Nixon's main rival Harold Stassen, succeeding in keeping Nixon as Eisenhower's running mate in the '56 election.

It wasn't long after this that Hughes - who was already becoming reclusive - hired Maheu to be his alter-ego, the public face of Hughes, doing his bidding. He agreed, and spent the next 13 years or so handling various elements of Howard's business and personal affairs, from the lawsuit with TWA to dealing with the US government over the flying boat known as the Spruce Goose.

Indeed, it was Maheu who facilitated Hughes' move from Boston to Las Vegas, the purchase of the Desert Inn, where Howard lived for several years, and the acquiring of gaming licenses so Hughes could take over the Strip. Normally, the authorities would insist on meeting the applicant face to face, but Hughes was hiding out on the top floor of the hotel, seen only by bodyguards and a handful of close aides.

Johnny Roselli was involved in these deals, and was paid a commission on every purchase Hughes made in Vegas, but to get the licenses Maheu turned to a more legitimate source - the governor of Nevada, who persuaded the gaming commission that Maheu was a surrogate for Hughes and bingo, the licenses were awarded.

However, as the Hughes empire in Vegas expanded, his

mental state deteriorated, resulting in fractures in his relationship with Bob. In 1968 Hughes became obsessed with nuclear bomb tests in Nevada, worrying about the fallout. As the biggest private defense contractor in the country he couldn't overtly appear anti-nuke or anti-government, so Maheu arranged for a scientific advisor on his payroll to work with Ban the Bomb and other groups. Howard even instructed him to meet with Lyndon Johnson, by that point the outgoing president, and to offer him a million dollar bribe if he banned such weapons testing before leaving office. Maheu did meet with Johnson, but did not offer him the bribe. A year or so later, once Nixon had taken office, Hughes again told Maheu to offer a million dollar bribe to try to get the nuclear testing stopped. Again, Maheu did not make the offer.

The downfall of Hughes, and how it affected his relationship with Maheu, plays out not unlike it does in American Tabloid. Howard's health deteriorated, there was a power struggle in his organisation with everyone vying for a piece of the action, then Hughes disappeared. He apparently signed a proxy allowing the lawyer in the TWA case to take control of his Nevada operations, and Maheu was fired.

Robert sued for wrongful termination and lost, but then Hughes gave a telephone interview to a small group of journalists in which he accused Maheu of stealing from him, so Bob sued for slander, eventually winning a substantial settlement. Hughes refused to appear at the trial, or even give a deposition, and was never seen in public again.

Robert Maheu and the CIA

Maheu's firm provided various services to the CIA, ranging from investigations to covert operations, as well

as providing cover for CIA operatives, pretending they were working for his firm. Before we get into the Bay of Pigs and the Castro assassination plot, let's run through what else is known about Robert Maheu's work for the Agency.

Early in 1954 he was recruited by the CIA and paid $500 per month (this was later doubled, with entertainment, travel and other expenses added in on top). This was on the condition he move his firm to its own office, having previously shared office space with one Carmine Bellino, another ex-FBI agent who'd been involved with illegal wiretapping. Bellino was the personal gumshoe of Joe Kennedy, and was starting to do the same job for his sons. The CIA didn't want Maheu to have any association with the Kennedys or their PI with a history of dodgy behaviour.

Maheu was initially used for surveillance and surreptitious entries, including a break in at the apartment of a student in Washington DC. In the summer of 1954 Maheu was hired by 'British shipping interests' to spy on oil magnate Aristotle Onassis. He was negotiating a contract which would give him control of around 90% of the exports of oil from Saudi Arabia. Maheu and one of his associates prepared a paper outlining the potential damage to the US economy from the Onassis deal, which he presented to the National Security Council. He also briefed people at the State Department, including John Foster Dulles, as well as J Edgar Hoover and Vice President Richard Nixon. In August he also told the CIA about his mission, and the State Department, CIA and Nixon in the White House all approved and leant their support. Maheu was ordered to carry out surveillance and a campaign of dirty tricks to try to scupper the oil deal.

While the bug itself proved relatively useless, Maheu obtained details of the Saudi export contract via other means and published them in an Italian newspaper to try

to generate opposition to the deal. Ultimately the agreement fell apart, there were lawsuits in which the 'British shipping interests', actually Greek shipping magnate Stavros Niarchos, revealed the CIA's involvement. The CIA's Maheu biography notes extensive files from the Agency's office of general counsel on this matter.

This project - known by the cryptonym LPHIDDEN - and Project TWIXT, another unknown operation, set up Maheu's long-running association with the Agency. But in 1956 he was accused of violating the Mann Act - the law against transporting young people across state lines for sexual purposes. Maheu had apparently done this to facilitate the provision of female company for a visiting foreign leader, supposedly with both CIA and State Department approval.

Maheu contacted the Agency to tell them the accusations were baseless, and that he would have his lawyer 'see that appropriate [redacted] officials would retract the charges'. Sure enough, the charges were dropped.

The following year, the CIA received information about President Sukarno of Indonesia apparently meeting a charming woman on a visit to Moscow and beginning an affair with her. The Agency conceived of an op named Happy Days, and asked Bob to rent a movie studio in California. He was to find an actor who looked like Sukarno and produce a film 'simulating an intimate relationship' - i.e. a fake sex tape of a foreign president.

According to the CIA's account, their Technical Division put together a backdrop to make it look like the tape was filmed in Moscow, and provided a suitable male employee and his fiance to star in the movie. After an extensive makeup course, Maheu himself applied the disguises to the two actors and then filmed then doing

the deed. The idea was to either distribute the tape itself, or at least images from it on pamphlets, in Indonesia and try to undermine and embarrass Sukarno, or even imply he was in the love pocket of a Soviet temptress.

According to Maheu's version, he acquired the actors through a friend in the LA County Sheriff's department, who provided him with a blonde, female informant. For Sukarno, he used a guy who had been working for him in Tuscon. Likewise, Maheu's somewhat elaborate (and possibly untrue) account has the CIA telling him to use Bing and Larry Crosby to help make the film, because the Agency liked their politics and had already done security checks on them.

In both versions, Maheu completed the sex tape and sent it back to CIA headquarters, but the CIA say the project was never completed, the tape or images from it were never used. Maheu claims some still images were used, which helped undermine the Indonesian president, but provides no evidence for this. Exactly why the two accounts differ so much is not clear, but this wasn't the end of meddling with Sukarno.

Just as an aside, consider how the supposed Moscow hotel room prostitutes pissing on Trump video that probably doesn't exist and may have been deep faked in any case captured people's imaginations and drew headlines. And consider just how similar - almost identical - it was to this 1950s CIA operation.

Returning to Maheu, the following year the CIA launched Project HARPSTAR, again targeting Sukarno. They sought to exploit his 'weakness for Caucasian women' and got Maheu to source a suitable female. He came up with Florence Horn, a 'well to do widow', 35, who was considered 'highly intelligent and extremely attractive'. Not sure where he found her because women

like that are in fairly short supply. She teamed up with a female CIA officer, under cover as her secretary. The idea was to get close to Sukarno, befriend him, maybe sleep with him, and try to ascertain his thinking and future plans.

They needed to come up with a plausible cover story, and given Florence's close association with what Maheu called 'the movie colony', he suggested they take that path. They came up with the idea of saying she was part of a location scout of Far East locations for a proposed movie version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, and put money into accounts of the Indonesian branch of 20th Century Fox in Jakarta, to provide a funding source for the operation.

In the event, Florence was unable to get close to Sukarno and gather intelligence on him, largely due to travel conflicts. But 20th Century Fox did produce a film version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, which came out in 1959.

The same year, Maheu was involved in yet another CIA operation, known as Project Norfolk. King Hussein of Jordan was on a visit to the United States and Maheu was tasked with procuring a bit of skirt. As a CIA memo records, 'The foreign official was especially desirous of female companionship during his Los Angeles visit and it was requested that appropriate arrangements be made through a controlled source of the [CIA's] Office [of Security] in order to assure a satisfied visit.'

Maheu turned to a 'prominent Los Angeles attorney' in order to arrange a party for the King where he could meet a nice young lady for the purposes of getting his royal end away. The lady he chose for the purpose was B-movie starlet Susan Cabot, perhaps best known for starring in The Wasp Woman. The name of the individual who arranged the party is redacted, but it is

known that Hussein and Susan met at a party hosted by California oil baron Edwin Pauley. Whether or not it was Pauley who Maheu reached out to, whoever it was had previously been granted some kind of clearance by a division of the CIA.

There began an affair between Hussein and Cabot, which included spending a month together later that year in a mansion in Long Island rented for them by the CIA. Their correspondence was opened and read by the Agency and they were 'otherwise surveilled', though whether this involved any further state-sponsored sextapes is not known.

Hussein was impressed - also in 1959, he was considering hiring Maheu for Public Relations purposes, necessitating CIA approval, but the Agency felt they'd already carried out enough security checks on Bob and signed off on the idea. However, Susan's time of it did not turn out so rosy. Not unlike Marilyn Monroe and Mary Pinchot Meyer, her life ended in a grisly death. Cabot had one son - likely the product of her relationship with the King - and as she got older she became suicidally depressed (a common experience for performers of many kinds). One day she attacked her son, and he killed her in self-defence, later being prosecuted and jailed for involuntary manslaughter.

Then came the Cuba situation and the Mafia, which we'll pick up on in the next section. By 1966 things were starting to get a little frayed. Maheu was called to testify before a committee being run by Senator Edward Long, looking into illegal surveillance. This led to quite a lot of back and forth with the Senator, who knew that Maheu had been used as part of the Niarchos-Onassis situation, and had some kind of connection with Sam Giancana. The Senator basically agreed not to call Maheu before the committee if the CIA would confirm that they had used him for 'sensitive assignments'. Long said he wouldn't call any other witnesses that involved the CIA

and wouldn't pursue specifics on the Maheu case.

An internal CIA assessment considered the pros and cons of accepting this deal, including the possibility that the Senator might use or leak their confirmation of Maheu's role. Likewise he could have his staffers dig into it, without using it in public committee hearings, or might tell other people on Capitol Hill and they might get onto the scent. Other cons of not accepting the deal were that Giancana would become involved, 'and we could not control Giancana' and 'our involvement in the Giancana situation would become known to other members of the Giancana family'. Were the CIA scared of the mob? They were also worried that Florence Horn, of Project HARPSTAR, 'could come into the picture' as a result of TV coverage of the Maheu affair.

So, in the end, they accepted the Senator's deal, Maheu never testified (at least until the Church Committee) and the whole thing continued to be covered up. However, the CIA put flags in Maheu's personnel file, saying that anything related to bugging or wiretapping had to be referred to higher-ups. Evidently, they were concerned about further exposure. But these flags were ignored, and in 1968 Maheu's son (who had also worked as a CIA employee), three executives at the Maheu company and one secretary were all granted security clearances. When the CIA discovered this towards the end of their working relationship with Maheu, several officers were reprimanded for overlooking the flags.

The CIA broke off their relationship with Maheu in 1971, because they didn't want to get caught up in the battle between Maheu and Howard Hughes. But the connection didn't end there - in 1976, following the death of Johnny Roselli (which we'll look at shortly), Maheu started writing a book about his experiences. One of the former CIA officers he contacted told the CIA about the book, and said he would try to obtain proof copies of the pages to ensure his own reputation, and the

CIA's secrets, were protected. The CIA's response was to tell him that whatever he wished to do was a private matter, but also that of course they were interested in protecting sources and methods and other operational secrets. The book eventually came out in 1992.

Maheu, Castro and the Mob

Maheu expressed some degree of moral regret towards the end of his life about his work for the CIA, especially the operation to whack the Beard. But given his behaviour both before and after that, we can assume he didn't feel that way at the time.

According to a CIA memo summarising their contacts with Roselli, 'In August 1960, Mr. Richard M. Bissell approached Colonel Sheffield Edwards to determine if the Office of Security had assets that may assist in a sensitive mission requiring gangster-type action. The mission target was Fidel Castro.'

While the head of the Western Hemisphere Division, JC King, was made aware of the operation, only a tiny handful of people were brought into the loop. King was likely told because he'd wrote the notorious 'Castro must be eliminated' document a year earlier. As the Roselli memo says, none of 'the JMWAVE people' knew about it, i.e. the people operating the CIA station in South Florida working with the Cuban exiles, including Howard Hunt.

It goes on, 'Robert A. Maheu was contacted, briefed generally on the project, and requested to ascertain if he could develop an entrée into the gangster elements as the first step toward accomplishing the desired goal.

Mr. Maheu advised that he had met one Johnny Roselli

on several occasions while visiting Las Vegas. He only knew him casually through clients, but was given to understand that he was a high-ranking member of the "syndicate" and controlled all of the ice-making machines on the Strip. Maheu reasoned that, if Roselli was in fact a member of the clan, he undoubtedly had connections leading into the Cuban gambling interests.

Maheu was asked to approach Roselli, who knew Maheu as a personal relations executive handling domestic and foreign accounts, and tell him that he had recently been retained by a client who represented several international business firms which were suffering heavy financial losses in Cuba as a result of Castro's action. They were convinced that Castro's removal was the answer to their problem and were willing to pay a price of $150,000 for its successful accomplishment. It was to be made clear to Roselli that the U. S. Government was not, and should not, become aware of this operation.'

Incidentally, before he got involved in trying to kill Castro, Johnny was a bodyguard for Harry Cohen, President of Columbia Pictures, and produced films for low budget movie outfit Monogram Studios. He got into the business via producer Bryan Foy - a man notorious for literally taking scripts for his existing movies and changing the names and locations then re-shooting them under a different title. Roselli worked for Foy at Eagle Lion Studios, and is credited on a bunch of early gangster flicks.

Roselli set up a meeting for Maheu with Sam Giancana and other mobsters in Miami, where they came up with the idea of slipping Fidel some poison pills, dropping them into his drink. This was attempted on three different occasions, one involving Castro's ex-girlfriend, but all failed.

When we turn to the CIA's internal history of the Bay of Pigs operation, we find an interesting twist - the missions were strictly compartmentalised. Not only did no one tell Roselli that he was working for the CIA - though he figured it out before long - no one told the CIA that Roselli was working for them.

That is to say, outside of Bissell, Allen Dulles, Bill Harvey, Sheff Edwards, Maheu and maybe one or two others, no one knew about the approach to the mafia. Volume 3 of the report says, 'the activities of Messrs. Bissell, Edwards, and Harvey, with Maheu and the Mafia remained strictly compartmented and isolated from the officially authorized Project JMARC - the Project which came to be known as the Bay of Pigs operation.' Indeed, no one told Jacob Esterline, the head of WH/4 (Western Hemisphere Division Branch 4), who was handling the Cuba thing.

But weren't we told that this sort of thing doesn't happen? Both in terms of rogue agents but more specifically in terms of operations overlapping without the people involved necessarily realising it? Why yes, yes we were. The CIA's own podcast constantly denies this kind of rogue agent off the books operation is even a thing, while Michelle Rigby Assad dismissed the idea of two CIA teams working different operations in the same place at the same time.

But here, with Maheu and the mob, we have an example of the people at the top of the CIA doing exactly that. And you can tell me things have changed since then, but if no one tells anyone else what they're doing, how do you deconflict multiple operations around the same target? If no one else knows, then they don't know that they need to do something about it. So nothing is done about it, and the two operations continue in parallel, one knowing nothing about the other. The new, improved CIA doesn't overcome this problem - if anything, the sheer size of the modern

Agency has made it worse.

But what happened to Roselli? In June and September 1975, Johnny testified before the Church Committee on Operation Mongoose and the plot to kill Castro. A few days before his first appearance, an unknown assailant killed Sam Giancana at his home, which caused Roselli to move back to Miami, having lived in Las Vegas and Los Angeles for years.

In April 1976 Roselli was called back to the Committee to discuss an apparent conspiracy to kill JFK, but his testimony was fairly bland. Three months later they recalled him to ask more questions, but it was too late - he had disappeared. Days later, he was found in a 55-gallon drum floating in Dumfoundling Bay, near Miami. He had been strangled, shot and had his legs cut off.

Robert Maheu and Watergate

We should also talk about the connection between Robert Maheu and Watergate. And before we do that I will say that if you're going to set up a fast buck disaster tourism submarine business, don't put the suffix 'gate' in the name. It's a recipe for scandal.

In 1974 the CIA undertook several file reviews to find material related to Watergate. The hearings the previous year had led to impeachment hearings in the first months of '74, and the Agency kept getting embarrassed by testimony and media coverage. According to the review guidelines, the purpose was 'to the extent possible to ensure that Agency management is aware of all such material in our files and that there will be no future "surprises" in this regard.'

The list of individuals to use as a basis for the file

search included those related to the Watergate break in and the cover-up, so the five burglars, Hunt, Liddy and White House figures like Colson, Erlichmann, Dean and so on. There is also a list of topics including the 1972 election, the Mexican money laundering that financed the Plumbers' operations, the break in at Ellsberg's psychiatrist's office. Then, there's Howard Hughes and Robert Maheu.

But what did they have to do with Watergate? While Maheu's activities for the Agency in many way prefigured what the White House attempted with the Plumbers, he wasn't involved in those operations. Part of this relates to Maheu's past running dirty tricks either to help Nixon during the 50s, or black ops authorised by Nixon when he was vice-president. Another element of this is that Hughes donated large sums to Nixon and his re-election campaign, and Maheu testified at the hearings that he gave $50,000 in cash in a briefcase to Nixon's vice-president Hubert Humphrey.

Then there's the $100,000 given to Nixon personally, not to his campaign. This was also delivered by Maheu, via Nixon's friend Bebe Rebozo. At this point - 1968 - Larry O'Brien worked for the Hughes organisation, having been hired by Maheu. A couple of years later and he was national chairman of the Democratic Party, and the theory is that the break-in was to try to find out if he knew about the dodgy money from Hughes to Nixon.

Then, there was the attempted break-in on the safe of Hank Greenspun, publisher of the Las Vegas Sun. Hank had a large collection of memos between Maheu and Hughes, presumably covering the dodgy money given to Nixon. Around the time the Plumbers were discussing breaking into his safe, someone tried - but failed. This attempted safe-cracking was among the topics included in the CIA's Watergate file review.

Then, there's the 'whole Bay of Pigs thing'.

Immediately following the arrest of the burglars, Nixon told Bob Haldeman to go and see Richard Helms, director of the CIA, and get the FBI to back off on the Watergate investigation. Nixon suggested that there was a danger that Howard Hunt might start shooting his mouth off, and unravel the 'whole Bay of Pigs thing'. Apparently, Helms became quite upset at this, and refused Nixon's order to pressure the FBI. So Nixon fired him.

The implication of this phrase is that it relates to the JFK assassination, that Nixon (who was aware of and had signed off on the CIA-Maheu-Mafia-Castro plot) believed this had somehow got turned around after the failure at the Bay of Pigs. Instead of assassinating Castro, the CIA and the mob assassinated Kennedy. Whether this is true or not, it does seem that Nixon believed it, and hence his message to Helms was a coded threat about exposure of their role in the murder of JFK.

Naturally, the CIA files do not make it clear exactly why they were concerned with Maheu-related exposures, but it has to be one or some combination of these reasons.

Maheu and Mission: Impossible

Where this story gets a bit weird is that Maheu's contract work as a covert, deniable operative for a shadowy organisation was canonised in a television show - while he was still working for the CIA.

To be clear, Robert Maheu never worked on Mission: Impossible but the similarities are quite obvious. We should also acknowledge that the series was a

hodgepodge of ideas from other places, not just Robert A Maheu and Associates. The guitar-based theme song is taken from James Bond. The creators of an earlier show about a team of private detectives - 21 Beacon Street - sued the producers of Mission: Impossible for plagiarism. Even the idea of an audio taped instruction that self-destructs after playing once comes from the spy novels Saigon and Danger Key.

Nonetheless, the stakes in many Mission: Impossible episodes are far beyond those usually encountered by private detective firms. In the pilot the mission involves nuclear warheads on a Caribbean island ruled by a dictator. The IMF team have to break into a vault in the dictator's hotel, where the warheads are being kept. This is obviously inspired by the Cuban Missile Crisis, and to some extent the novel Topaz, written by a French CIA asset. By comparison, the opening episode of 21 Beacon Street is about protecting one witness from the Mob, and fooling them into thinking the witness is already dead.

So Mission: Impossible (the 60s TV show) is halfway between an episodic private detective show and a spy serial, much like Maheu's professional life was. There are even assassinations organised or provoked by the IMF team using proxies. They rarely, if ever, just assassinate people themselves but they're masters at tricking their enemies to kill each other, or manipulating third parties to actually do the murdering.

And all this appeared on the small screen before Maheu testified at the Church Committee. Evidently, the producers of Mission: Impossible knew a lot more than they let on. A major hint comes from the fact that two of the writers also wrote the screenplay for The CIA, a film project which the real CIA hated, and was never made. Why would two magicians turned screenwriters for a show that never, ever mentions the CIA write a script about the CIA?

Another major hint comes via the analysis of Bruce Little, who wrote a journal article back in 2004 titled Mission Impossible: The CIA and the Cult of Covert Action in the Middle East. In it, he tracks the comparisons between Mission: Impossible storylines and real CIA operations, particularly in the Middle East.

The article opens with a quote from season four, episode 11 titled The Brothers, which bears stunning similarity with the 1953 CIA coup in Iran that brought the Shah back to power:

> Good morning, Mr. Phelps. The man you're looking at is King Selim III of Qamadan, a good friend of the West. Unknown to the world, the king has been imprisoned somewhere for over six months by his younger brother, Prince Samandal. With the king in his power, Samandal now controls the huge oil royalties which are Qamadan's main source of revenue … Your mission, Jim, should you decide to accept it, is to rescue King Selim and restore him to his throne.

He goes on, 'One early episode, for example, saw the Impossible Mission Force free an Eastern European cleric, who resembled Hungary's anticommunist Cardinal Jozef Mindszenty, from a maximum security prison behind the Iron Curtain. Two seasons later, millions of Americans watched Phelps's team track down a bearded Che Guevara look-alike who, like the legendary Cuban guerrilla leader, died trying to export his revolution to other countries. "Mission: Impossible matter-of-factly offered the premise," Patrick White observed in his 1991 postmortem on the action-

adventure series, “that the United States government sponsored a group of saboteurs” who, in the course of waging covert Cold War, “could-and did-lie, cheat, steal, falsify media, hold persons illegally, falsely incriminate, destroy the property of innocent people, plot (though never personally execute) assassinations, and break any civil and criminal code that stood in their way.”’

However, I can find no direct evidence that the CIA had anything to do with Mission: Impossible the TV show, either the 60s version or the reboot from 1988. Though the pilot episode of the reboot does feature an assassin named Scorpio who is killing IMF team members. Kinda like in the film Scorpio, which was the first ever to film at CIA headquarters.

So, it’s a little tricky to figure out exactly what happened here. Was the production of Mission: Impossible, a show about off the books operations carried out by contract agents working for a secretive organisation, itself an off the books operation carried out by contract agents working for a secretive organisation?

Yet another clue comes in the fact that it’s not clear who IMF are working for - the CIA are never mentioned as their employers, indeed it’s not even totally certain that their instructions come from a government agency, rather than another private organisation.

But in 1996, that all changed, when the first big Mission: Impossible movie came out. In it, it’s clear that the IMF are working as contract agents for the CIA, just like Maheu, and they get embroiled in some kind of internal beef which results in two IMF teams being sent to the same mission location, and several of Tom Cruise’s friends end up dead. I would hope by this point in the episode I don’t have to break down the constituent parts of this storyline and how it relates to everything we’ve already talked about, so I’ll trust you

to figure that bit out.

But I do want to highlight how this is another normalisation of black ops - in the 60s and the 80s the CIA were still hiding, skulking around in the shadows. That they were employing these contract agents couldn't be openly stated on TV. Even a decade after Maheu's testimony, they were still publicly maintaining the fiction that all this never happened.

But by the 90s, with the Cold War over, they had to change their approach. They had to own black ops and make them look sexy, hence the explicit relationship between the CIA and IMF in the 1996 movie. But also the removal of dialogue about the Church Committee's discovery of massive, unrelenting CIA corruption.

Janet Reno and Eisenhower Result and Free Mason tied person

Here is how the headlines have run.

retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

https://clui.org/newsletter/spring-summer-2001/open-house-nevada-test-site

On the night and early hours of February 20-21, 1954, while on a 'vacation' to Palm Springs, California, President Dwight Eisenhower went missing and allegedly was taken to Edwards Air force base for a secret meeting.

When he showed up the next morning at a church service in Los Angeles, reporters were told that he had to have emergency dental treatment the previous evening and had visited a local dentist.

The dentist later appeared at a function that evening and presented as the 'dentist' who had treated Eisenhower. The missing night and morning has subsequently fueled rumors that Eisenhower was using the alleged dentist visit as a cover story for an extraordinary event.

The event is possibly the most significant that any American President could have conducted: an alleged 'First Contact' meeting with extraterrestrials at Edwards Air Force Los Angeles base (previously Muroc Airfield),

and the beginning of a series of meetings with different extraterrestrial races that led to a ‘treaty’ that was eventually signed.

This astonishing First Contact event, if it occurred, will experience its 50th anniversary on February 20-21, 2004.

This paper explores the evidence that the First Contact meeting had occurred with extraterrestrials with a distinctive ‘Nordic’ appearance, the likelihood of an agreement having been spurned with this ‘Nordic race’, the start of a series of meetings that led to a treaty eventually being signed with a different extraterrestrial race dubbed the ‘Greys’, and the motivations of the different extraterrestrial races involved in these treaty discussions.

The paper will further examine why these events were kept secret for so long, the significance of the 50th anniversary of Eisenhower’s meeting with extraterrestrials, and whether an official disclosure announcement is likely in the near future.

"Aliens" is often how Scottish Rites and other Free Masons describe themselves in a small code speak alluding to the fact its inter-wed business and global businesses and historical civic and community structures are a layer over the Nation-States of Earth, a 33 mile overlook race of people who withhold from the public how interconnected the ties are among the global elites.

The War State by Micheal Swanson

Ed Donegan asserts (and others) that Free Masonry gained popularity on military bases in the 1950s Cold War and Eisenhower listened to the likes of Richard Nixon is V.P., Averell Harriman, the Rockefeller's, Donald Barr, the OSS and CIA and British Intelligence, the Vatican, James Jesus Angleton, J. Edgar Hoover, and likely many more to conclude as Communist were trying to gain control of Europe the captains of industry Free Masons were an important infrastructure to embrace and re-inforce as part of the Marshall Plan.

Jane Reno whose uncle was a judge in Austria Germany seems to have been a part of that if clues about her families birthdays (tell-tale dog whistles) are not misleading.

Her attack on WACO was said to be retaliation against Koresh himself a creation of MKULTRA for specific purposes Koresh would not act on thus he was silenced in a manufactured standoff with military grade attack weapons led by Janet Reno.

The attack on the WACO compound would lead Timothy McVeiw to bomb the Murrough building, Murrough as Free Masonry "Knight" here roving the USA.

In fact the attack on the World Trade Center and other targest appear world hostitlity towards the imperialist mechanisms of US foreign policy of global elites controlling to much of the world and its resources and people.

Eisenhower but not Nixon would regret the power the Military Industrial Complex and CIA gained.

Col Prouty Was A Revealor

Online Version https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/col-prouty-was-a-revealor/

Prouty was sure Nixon was behind Indonesia and elsewhere and though Bush might have been part of Operation Zapata and the Barbara ship used in it.

Understand why Prouty was a Doubty in some ways. Sorry for the meme but if you look at what the CIA says it can explain one thing and I can explain the other; two reasons Prouty could as an assassinations expert look over the events of Dealey Plaza and recognize use of flethces from an umbrella etc., because he had been part of those teams the Pentagon Office of Special Operations (with General Edward Lansdale) as both later moved over the the newly created Defense Intelligence Agency the JKF and McNamara completed standing up, a global scale operation that replaced the formerly CIA operation of ATSUGI that was in function, location, and name limited to Asia, Tokyo, Soviet Union, Guatemala, and Indonesia working out of Okinawa and other locations and even Guatemala was a geographic stretch but E. Howard Hunt was moved from Latin American to ATSUGI around 1951 1952 and his son St. John Hunt would be born to Dorothy Hunt the former assistant to Averell Harriman the E. Howard Hunt met and married in CIA (Office of Policy Coordination and OSS) work.

The US Army Air Corp Col Prouty was part of a security detail arriving in Japan in 1949 and remained there growing in intelligence community stature already an adjunct form of officer who ferried high ranking brass aroudn the world for secret meetings and being a part of intel and security while

doing so.

Prouty was professional military. Who he worked with is part of what he knew but also part of what he did NOT know. It went like this. Prouty and Lansdale worked togother Prouty of lesser rank but closer to Senator and President JFK and these Roman Catholics. Lansdale was a full general and tied into Charles Douglas Jackson who might not have been military at all but civilial CIA.

According to the CIA and it is quoted from in New William Cooper books Prouty was "a Pentagon official responsible for supplying the CIA military assets" or something like that language. Per Prout he would meet with Allan Dulles, meet with Charles Cabell of the USAf, etc., and get the military needs met of the CIA.

On the other side of General Cabell, Genral Lansdale, and others like Bissle JR., and Allen Dulles were the CIA recruits (Brigade 2506) and front companies like Zapata Oil, Twowbly Aircraft, Bermuda Dunes Airport, Ray Ryan, Ernie Dunlevie, and Murder Inc., such as Myers Lansky and Chauncey Marvin Holt and Charles Harrelson.

Prouty SUSPECTED George H.W. Bush had been involved but the CIA likely knew the Roman Catholic Connection of MacNamara, Prouty, and the Kennedy family were faily strong and left most of these out of the loop. Prouty could guess at some of the work on the other side of Lansdale and suspect Lansdale himself but the CIA (from all sources of history on this) were trying to keep the Kennedy admin out of the loop on overthrow activities and PRouty was also the Breifing Officer to JFK at times I think as I have been reading this.

The second problem I assert is that James Donegan had a son who failed childhood and developmental (school, social) progress and the Kennedy Prouty loyalty to the Donegan's who had been under the protective and assistive wing of the Kennedy family were betrayed by the CIA for its real family of

Donegan's to promote instead other DNA recipients from Donegan atomic testing DNA samples that went on to become elites in the USA Barrack Obama Jr is one of them and the Bush Barr Mueller Burns Wray families were probably a part of that CIA activity that was torn apart in the USA as Republic of Ireland experienced troubles with Norther Ireland.

The Changing Language of New William Cooper series books and Col Prouty Series Books into Terror Cell

The United States has fallen to a terrorist cell that operates in cover budgets and covert activities with or without Congressional approval and without Constitutionality.

The Cell operates inside itself in proximity to me in that it places gambit females near me often in places that I have no control or visibility over though the presumption is that I do and am conjoined the the victims alleged to my conduct. Similarly inside that cell is professional models in out-calls, etc., sometimes having left Victoria Secrets stores, etv.,

Those inside the cell assert Cell actions are tied to me rather than near me but I and others have shown the cell operations by adding impersonations of me at key moments (confrontations of me) while I am outside the cell but close enough as in most matters I am aware of the cell. All the activities of the Cell are part of the cell. The Membership Brain of Intent is the Gambit, the Agency or Agents operationg the Cell, the forgeries and impersonators, the racketeering using the Cell as a tap into my trust fund assets and inciting other hostile acts as well.

Actors asserting through suggestive activities make it appeart I am tied to the false flags the cell is conducting. ANTIFA and several other groups at times may in the cell as Mexican Mafia and other Protection Racket groups are in their patrolds against

(false flag) misconduct.

I and Prouty assert this is the Deep State for me Ted Gunderson is the lense I look through, his allegations, and I add more in as well such as Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Navy Yard shooting, and much moore. Mark Lane had a similar global perspective on this.

This might be ONLY theory (that does match all the facts) if it not were for the Theory being bolstered by forenisc evidence and deathbed confessions fo terror cell members like the Meery Ferrel Foundation assert as does Spatacus Educational, etc.,

The Terror Cell can and do order and carry out black oppps iside the USA with foreign support easily and involves cartel racketeering, etc.,

Agents in Place

Jen Moore who I think I met in custody and have a bit of a mutual crush with descriobed the system fo Agents in Place that Jim Garrison calls the Proletaterain Gaurd, a term of Coups. The idea is that the Coup is protected by Agents of the Coup who are rercruited from the Government rannks or placed their or are Agents of Influece in commercial media who protec the coup.

Military Soldiers and CIA, Prouty, Bowen, and others out George H.W. Bush and Cheney and others as NWO Crime Family along with Rockefeller, E. Howard Hunt

Prouty repeatedly recounts seeing Lansdale photographed at JKF assassination.

Giamarco 1998

WASHINGTON - With the quick crack of gunshots in Dallas's Dealey Plaza that terminated the life and presidency of John Fitzgerald Kennedy continues to reverberate 33 years later. But the shock of the assassination is now overshadowed by dismay over the ruthless cover-up of what may be the greatest unsolved crime of the century.

Today the 1964 report of the Warren commission reads like a fairy tale. As the lone assassin Lee Harvey Oswald was ruled to have fired three bullets from a rusted Manlicher-Carcano rifle with a misaligned scope in just 5.6 seconds, one bullet missing the target leaving just two to cause eight wounds to Kennedy and Texas Governor John Connally.

When Prouty returned to the Pentagon where he had access to newspaper, special reports and hot wires from around the world, he was stuck again by the "packaged" Oswald story.

"I knew immediately the story was written before the shots were even fired … Oswald was a designated patsy whether he shot or not."

Prouty was shocked by security breaches along the Presidents motorcade route especially Dealey Plaza. "The Secret Service should have men all along the route," he says. "Especially in a hostile city like Dallas."

One of his routine duties had he been in Washington would be to arrange additional security in Texas.

"I checked back and I found out that someone had told 112th Intelligence Group at the Army Headquarters at Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio to "stand down" that

day over the protests of the unit commander Col. Reich. When I talked to a member of that army unit later, I was told that the commander had offered the services of his unit for protection for the entire trip through Texas, and he was point-blank and categorically refused and there were hot words between agencies. Even Secret Service men from Fort Worth were told that they would not he needed in Dallas."

That's not all. Those wide-open and empty windows over looking Dealey Plaza were another major security breach. So was slowing the Presidents car to 12 kilometers per hour. To take that unusual 90 degree curve at Huston and Elm street - a last minute addition to the motorcade route.

"An assassination like this doesn't happen with some kid shooting by himself", states Prouty. "I mean my God, he wouldn't have made it out of the building alive. It would have been over right there on the front steps of the building. But there were very few police anywhere." "The streets should have been filled with military. The military were all trained for this. If you see a man open an umbrella, just go stand beside him. And just about that time, the President's coming and he moves that umbrella, you knock him down. A man with a coat over his arm, or holding a rolled up newspaper, you stand beside him. You watch everything. We take guys down weeks ahead of time and study the area. You have snipers covering the area, and the moment a window goes up, you re on the radio. None of that was in place for Dallas."

It was in 1967 that Prouty discovered one of the most explosive proofs of CIA involvement, buried within a series of six photos snapped within minutes of the assassination. The infamous photos show three 'tramps' arrested behind the grassy knoll being marching through Dealey Plaza by two uniformed officers. The three men remain a mystery-no arrest records were made and no

names were taken. For years it was speculated that two were CIA agents E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis, who would later gain notoriety for their part in the Watergate break in.

"What caught my eye right away was the fact that some other person is in the first photo walking in the opposite direction." says Prouty, singling out one particular shot. "Here he is, during one of the most important events in our history, casually walking past two police with guns and the tramps, not even looking at what could've been the killers of the President. This is all within 30 minutes or less after the assassination. It's unbelievable. And note that these tramps have not been handcuffed either, and a civilian is allowed to walk within inches of them."

Then Prouty looked even more closely at the photo. "I was stunned to realize that this unconcerned bystander was none other than my long-time friend and associate Ed Lansdale."

"Right away, since he was there, I just knew that he must be concerned with the cover story. That was his gift …his specialty."

Gen. Edward G. Lansdale was a celebrated CIA man who masterminded various assassination plots for the CIA and was heavily involved in Vietnam. He was CIA, but worked under the cover of an air force colonel. He and Prouty had worked closely together for several years before his resignation ("a paper resignation to comply with his CIA 'cover' assignment") in October 1963. At the time of the assassination, Lansdale was supposed to be visiting his son in San Antonio, but a claim check found in his personal papers places him at a hotel used by the presidential entourage the night before the assassination.

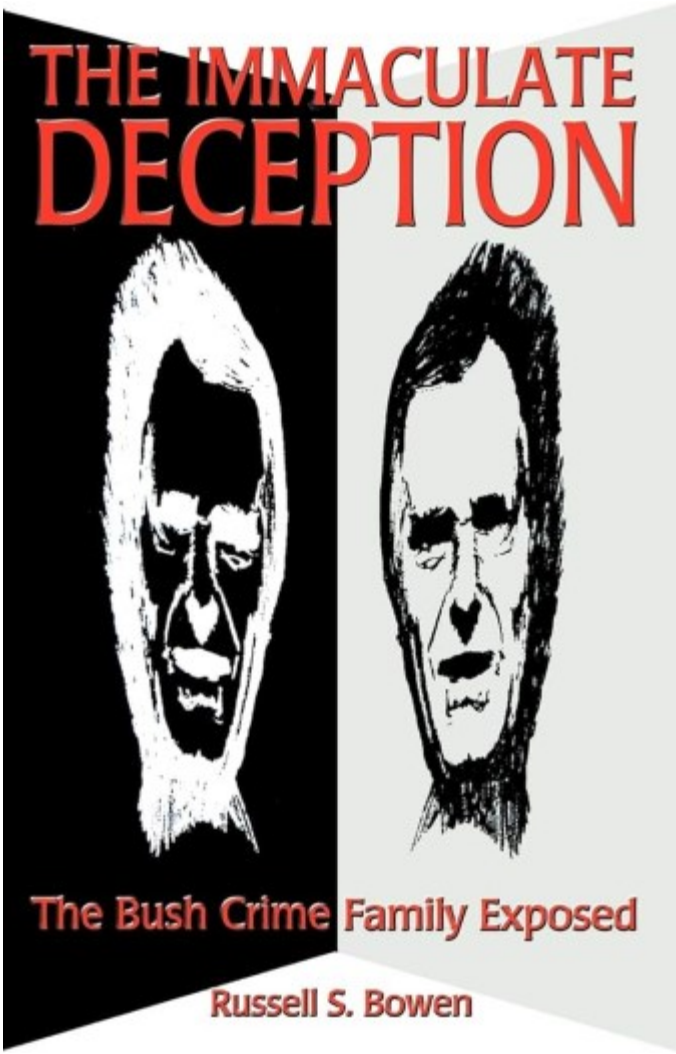
“I personally have no doubt that the photo is of Lansdale,” affirms Prouty. “I knew him from 1952 in the Philippines to the time of his death. He was one of my neighbors.”

Prouty sent copies of the photos to a friend - another high-ranking Kennedy-era officer who also knew Lansdale.

Edward Paul Donegan contributes a few definitions Litivenko researched

The *Secret Team* of big money and wet division in business by the most powerful in society, often detente contractors or in the oil business ranges from Rockefeller, Joseph Kennedy Sr, the Bush family, E Howard Hunt, Howard Hughes, and many others.

This term of Secret Team of colluding mafia backed businesses for the good of the west is the killer of JFK and assailants on my own family a family wronged by thee vary mafia crime boss criminals.



Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves

the highest US ‘leaders’ and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen’s clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cartel of a Wet Division run State

The origin of the usage of ‘cartel’ for entrepreneurial co-operations was the German speaking region of Central Europe. Already in the 1870, ‘Cartell’ came up for railway companies who unified their technical standards, pooled their stocks of railroad cars and coordinated their time schedules.[3]

A cartel is a group of independent market participants who collude with each other in order to *improve their profits* and dominate the market from non Cartel actions state of existence.

Opec is a cartel and the USA has formed Wet Division system among Western oil interested to act as a competing cartel which can act on the OPEC cartel using illegal means which the cartel members England and the USA mainly will keep intact by keeping illegal Wet Division acts including bring down Seal Team SIx and sleeper agents in the USA secret and co-ordinated.

Cartels are usually associations in the same sphere of business, and thus an alliance of rivals. Most jurisdictions consider it anti-competitive behavior and have outlawed such practices.

This book asserts a Social Justice collective of favored and numerous minority classes such as gay, Hispanic, Black, or other such as Religious can gain rights to my DNA via cartel operating as organized crime in allegiance with each other against a DNA high value victim, me and the cartel splits along aversaril social jusice lines between People of Color and Affirmative Action cartel against an Establishment White male. Allegences in ethics support cohesion in the cartel for a group profit strategy

MKULTRA is a co-operation long term plan organized by the CIA and England for the Middle East North Africa, Ukranian, and other expansion, and profits of the plausibly deniable cartels will be protected by CIA acts including Wet Division silencing of those whou would expose the secret plans

Cartel behavior includes price fixing, bid rigging, and reductions in output.

This book asserts to use my DNA on the black market funding criminals my DNA is used to bid for Dominatrixes or plea deals though the bid is rigged because the DNA is offered via a person tied to my identity, thus accapted as me, but tied to my identity in an unreliable way such as having furniture of clothing once mine which I no longer possess.

Honor Among Cartel Thieves

Cartels Encompass Competitors but constrain competition within the cartel by rules of the cartel

Today Democrat Party Members and Republic Party Members (DNC and GOP) will argue, frankly, piss on each others toes and angrily, but keep the CIA secret of the CIA cartel US and Western political leadership class participate in.

Cartel party theory

The concept of the cartel party was first proposed in 1992 as a means of drawing attention to the patterns of inter-party collusion or cooperation rather than competition; and as a way of emphasising the influence of the state on party development. In definitional terms, the cartel party is a type of party that emerges in advanced democratic polities and that is characterised by the interpenetration of party and state and by a pattern of inter-party collusion.

Bush Cheney, H E B Edward Butt, Clintons, Rockefellers, Rothschild's, Windsors, others know or are part of Cartel activity and may be profiteers from cartel activities which propell them in politics and Main Stream Media influence

Business owned by Cartel connected or Cartel friendly interests may allow cartel connected requests to be allowed by their businesses such as hit peices on people in the media, fake whiplish type claims on company property, etc.

Kleptocracy (from Greek “power, rule”)

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1][2]

Oligarchy

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

Narco-state

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

Mafia state

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/

or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase "mafia state" was coined by **Alexander Litvinenko**[3] Aleksandr Valterovich Litvinenko 30 August 1962 or 4 December 1962 Voronezh, Russian SFSR, Soviet Union Died >23 November 2006 (aged 43 or 44)

In 1991, Litvinenko was promoted to the Central Staff of the Federal Counterintelligence Service, specialising in counter-terrorist activities and infiltration of organised crime.

Poisoning of Alexander Litvinenko

[image]

Late on November 22, Litvinenko's heart failed; the official time of death was 9:21 pm at University College Hospital in London.[29]

My research indicates the Mafia State he alleged the USA and perhaps Russia to be, is Cartel State, probbably the Cali Cartel operated by Geroge H.W. Bush, nd probably uses for profit cartel economics to kill through the cia rather than mere bar fights of a normal citizen which people get arrested for.

CIA Black Budget money tied to Epstein and many others and Middle East North Africa and Ukraine deals are a constant source of dirty money, dirty politicians, dirty deads, and often attempts at evading criminal liability by targted hits to suppress journalism and witnesses to the existing CIA assassinations

Sergei Magnitsky

Sergei Leonidovich Magnitsky (Russian: Серге́й

Леони́дович Магни́тский, IPA: [sʲɪrˈgʲej lʲɪɐ ˈnʲidəvʲɪtɕ mɐgˈnʲitskʲɪj]; 8 April 1972 - 16 November 2009) was a Ukrainian-born Russian tax advisor.[1] His arrest in 2008 and subsequent death after eleven months in police custody generated international media attention and triggered both official and unofficial inquiries into allegations of fraud, theft and human rights violations in Russia.

Magnitsky alleged there had been large-scale theft from the Russian state, sanctioned and carried out by Russian officials. He was arrested and eventually died in prison seven days before the expiration of the one-year term during which he could be legally held without trial.[5][6] In total, Magnitsky served 358 days in Moscow's Butyrka prison. He developed gall stones, pancreatitis, and a blocked gall bladder, and was denied medical care.

Human Traffickig in children, fertilizations, and the Magniski act, stolen plutonium and hits tied to US nuclear facilities. - Jamison Reed Firestone (born 1966) is an American attorney. Firestone graduated from Tulane University in 1988 and Tulane Law School in 1991.[1] In August 1991, shortly before the fall of the Soviet Union, he moved to Moscow, Russia and co-founded the law firm Firestone Duncan. He fled Russia in August 2009 following the arrest of his employee Sergei Magnitsky, who died in prison, after eleven months' incarceration without trial

Ted Gunderson will speak about Bowen being one of his Confidential Informant and also referer to Bowen as friend he corresponded with after the evidence plant.

AFTER 45-YEAR ODYSSEY, INVESTIGATIVE REPORTER BELIEVES HE KNOWS WHERE THE LEGENDARY TEAMSTERS BOSS IS BURIED Published: uly 8th, 2020 - By Dan E. Moldea

ROLLAND MCMASTER

On August 5, my first full day on the job with NBC News, I received an introduction to an associate of Rolland McMaster, a Teamsters official who had stood shoulder-to-shoulder with Hoffa since their earliest days in the union. However, in recent years, Hoffa and McMaster had a huge falling out over control of Teamsters Local 299 in Detroit, Hoffa's home local. Consequently, they became mortal enemies.

In fact, my new source alleged that McMaster had played a key role in the disposal of Hoffa's body six days earlier - but he could not prove it. NBC authorized me to pursue the McMaster lead but put me on a short leash, giving me a limited amount of time to get results.

With the help of my friends and sources in the rank-and-file reform movement within the Teamsters, I received introductions to several key players in the Hoffa drama. I quickly learned that since 1971, McMaster, an international organizer, had directed a 32-member Teamsters organizing unit that was traveling around the country, shaking down trucking companies in return for labor peace.

The Irishman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After the 1960 election of John F. Kennedy, Russell is thrilled while Hoffa is furious. Kennedy's brother, Robert Kennedy, who he appointed Attorney General, forms a "Get Hoffa" squad to bring down Hoffa, who is eventually arrested and convicted in 1964 for jury tampering. While Hoffa is in prison, his replacement as Teamsters president, Frank "Fitz" Fitzsimmons, misuses the union's pension fund and gives interest-free loans to the Mafia. Hoffa's relationship with Tony Pro, himself arrested for extortion, also deteriorates beyond repair when Hoffa refuses to do a favor for him. Hoffa has his sentence commuted by President Richard Nixon in 1971, although he is forbidden from partaking in any Teamsters activities until 1980

Despite his parole terms, Hoffa undertakes a plan to reclaim his power atop the Teamsters. Hoffa's growing disrespect for other Teamster leaders and his intention to separate the union from the Mafia begins to worry Russell. During a dinner in Sheeran's honor in October 1973, Russell tells Sheeran to confront Hoffa and warn him that the heads of the crime families are displeased with his behavior. Hoffa then informs Sheeran that he "knows things" that Russell and the dons of other families are unaware of and claims that what he knows makes him untouchable, for if anything ever happened to him, they would all end up in prison.

In 1975, while on their way to Bill's daughter's wedding, Russell tells Sheeran that the dons have become fed up with Hoffa and have sanctioned his murder. Reluctantly, Russell informs Sheeran that he has been chosen as the triggerman, knowing he might otherwise try to warn or save Hoffa. The two drive to a private airport where Sheeran boards a plane to Detroit. Hoffa, who had scheduled a meeting at a local restaurant with Tony Pro and Anthony Giacalone, is

surprised to see Sheeran arrive late with Hoffa's unsuspecting foster son Chuckie O'Brien and loan shark Sally Bugs. They advise Hoffa that the meeting was moved to a house where Tony Pro and Russell are waiting for them, and drive him over. Entering the house, Hoffa finds it empty and realizes that he has been set up. He turns around to leave, at which point Sheeran shoots him dead at point-blank range before leaving the gun atop his body near the entrance. After Sheeran departs, two other mobsters wrap up the body and cremate it in secret.

JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy Paperback - Illustrated, April 1, 2011 by L. Fletcher Prouty
Amazon.com

[image]

L. Fletcher Prouty retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early Life and Education

Prouty attended the University of Massachusetts Amherst (then known as Massachusetts State College), and on September 20, 1936 he was elected President of his freshman class, "the Class of 1940," succeeding Daniel G. Lacey.[6][7][3] He later pursued his graduate studies in banking at the University of Wisconsin-Madison Graduate School of Banking.

Government service

World War II

Prouty was commissioned as a reserve 2nd lieutenant in the cavalry on June 9, 1941, and began his military career with the 4th Armored Division in Pine Camp, New York. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant on February 1, 1942. He transferred to the United States Army Air Forces on November 10, 1942, and earned his pilot wings that same month. He arrived in British West Africa in February 1943 as a pilot with Air Transport Command.[citation needed]

In the summer of 1943 he was the personal pilot of General Omar Bradley, General John C. H. Lee and General C. R. Smith (founder and president of American Airlines), among others. He flew the U.S. Geological Survey Team in Saudi Arabia, October 1943, to confirm oil discoveries in preparation for the Cairo Conference. He was assigned to special duties at the Cairo Conference and the Tehran Conference November-December 1943. He flew Chiang Kai-shek's Chinese delegation (T. V. Soong's delegates) to Tehran.[citation needed]

An important mission he was involved in was the evacuation of the British commandos made famous by the novel Guns of Navarone involved in the Battle of Leros from Leros to Palestine. He was promoted to captain on February 1, 1944. In 1945 he was transferred to the Southwest Pacific and flew in New Guinea, Leyte and was on Okinawa at the end of war. He landed near Tokyo at the time of the surrender with the first three planes carrying General Douglas

MacArthur's bodyguard troops. He flew out with American POWs.[citation needed]

Post-war service

After the war, Prouty accepted an assignment from the U.S. Army in September 1945 to inaugurate the ROTC program at Yale University, where he also taught during each scholastic year from 1946 to 1948. This timeline intersects with the years that George Bush[disambiguation needed] and William F. Buckley, Jr. also spent at Yale. Prouty fondly recalled Buckley at that time in his role as editor of the Yale Daily News, and Prouty later told an interviewer in 1989 that he had written for Buckley on several occasions.

In 1950 he transferred to Colorado Springs to build Air Defense Command. From 1952 to 1954 he was assigned to Korean War duties in Japan, where he served as Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during the post-war U.S. occupation.

In 1955 he was assigned to the coordination of operations between the fledgling U.S. Air Force and the CIA.[1] As a result of a CIA commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Air Force, promoted to colonel, and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.[citation needed]

Following the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency and termination of the OSO by Secretary Robert McNamara, Prouty was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and charged with the creation a similar organization on a global scale.

From 1962 to 1963 he served as Chief of Special Operations with the Joint Staff. In an chance encounter with Edward Lansdale in the hallways of the Pentagon, a “month or two before” the assassination (as Prouty tells it), Lansdale informed Prouty he had arranged for him [Prouty] to accompany a group of VIPs to the South Pole from November 10 to 23, in the capacity of Military Escort officer.[9]

The ostensible purpose of the trip was the activation a nuclear power plant at the United States Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, to provide heat, light, and sea water desalination.[citation needed] Prouty later described his confusion at the unusual assignment, but he expected the job to be a “paid vacation” and accepted the task.

Prouty retired in 1964 as a colonel in the U.S. Air Force. As recognition of his long and distinguished career in the service of his country, he was awarded one of the first three Joint Service Commendation Medals by General Maxwell D. Taylor, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, the former CIA operative known as “X,” offers a history-shaking perspective on the assassination of president John F. Kennedy. His theories were the basis for Oliver Stone’s controversial movie JFK.

Prouty believed that Kennedy’s death was a coup d’état, and he backs this belief up with his knowledge of the security arrangements at Dallas and other tidbits that only a CIA insider would know (for example, that every member of Kennedy’s cabinet was abroad at the

time of Kennedy's assassination). His discussion of the elite power base he believes controlled the U.S. government will scare and enlighten anyone who wants to know who was really behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

This is must reading for anyone who believes that Lee Harvey Oswald did not act along and that a complicated plot led to the murder of President Kennedy.

With an Introduction by Oliver Stone, the director of the hit movie JFK and a Foreword by Jesse Ventura, author of the New York Times Bestseller, They Killed our President, here is an insider's view of JFK, the CIA, Vietnam and the plot that led to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World by by L. Fletcher Prouty Amazon.com

Offers uncommonly penetrating insight. …A rare glimpse into Covert and Black Operations.- New York Times Bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura, from his Foreword.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en masse by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.

The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action Defense, containment, and anti-communism

- Khrushchev's Challenge: the U-2 dilemma
- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.
- And much more!

Prouty's allegations-such as how the U-2 Crisis of 1960 was fixed to sabotage Eisenhower-Khrushchev talk-cannot have pleased the CIA. The Secret Team appears once more with a new introduction by bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura.

> "Like it or not, we now live in a new age of 'One World.' This is the age of global companies, of global communications and transport, of global food supply and finance and … just around the corner … global accommodation of political systems. In this sense, there are no home markets, no isolated markets and no markets outside the global network. It is time to face the fact that true national sovereignty no longer exists. We live in a world of big business, big lawyers, big bankers, even bigger moneymen and big politicians. It is the world of *The Secret Team*." April 1, 201

General Russell Bowen

Ted Gunderson refers to Bowen as one of his Confidential

Informants who (like Jen Moore) described Free Masons as infiltrators into the USA positions inlcuidng Media, Academia, Business, and law and how the Fre Mason will act against those who reveal Free Mason infiltration into US Politics by evidence plants, etc.,

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed by Russell S. Bowen (Author) retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by **Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS** (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen's clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush

General Russell Bowen

Retired Brig. General Russell Bowen is another fascinating person tied to Jerry's cocaine empire. **During WW 2, he received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals for his time as a young fighter pilot.** It was during this time **he was brought into the OSS** and when President Truman banned the intelligence organization, **Bowen and others secretly maintained the organization, later to become the CIA**

He helped establish several airlines in South America that were used as cover for the CIA and was an expert at

extracting CIA operatives from dangerous situations when their cover had been exposed. He was heavily involved in CIA drug trafficking,

especially in South America, and had many friends within both the Medellin and Cali cartels. **Eventually, Bowen and others became disenchanted with the CIA involvement with drugs and wanted to stop the practice of bringing them into America**

In the early 1980's, he wrote an anonymous letter to U.S. Customs, reporting the details of the smuggling operation, but nothing happened. But something did happen to him. In 1982, a CIA operative ordered him to fly a trip into Medellin, Colombia, taking a CIA undercover agent and to then bring back another agent. On the return trip, several hundred pounds of cocaine were placed on the plane. When he landed at a remote airport in Georgia, federal authorities were waiting. At his trial, he wasn't allowed to use his CIA status as a defense-much like Harold Rosenthal-and was sentenced to hard time.

How does this tie into Jerry LeQuire? Well, the CIA operative who ordered him to go to Colombia was the same man who had worked for Jerry for many years. And the airport where he was arrested was the same airport Jerry had bought a few years earlier.

Russell Allen Bowen: Marine commander during WWII, committed to family, country retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Russell Allen Bowen, 96, a former Los Altos resident, died April 14. Born in New Britain, Conn., Aug. 9, 1912, Mr. Bowen grew up in Minneapolis and came of age during uncertain times.

“We are often inclined, in error, to be considered masters of our own destiny, but I am a product of the Great Depression,” Mr. Bowen said of himself.

Mr. Bowen worked his way through the University of Minnesota selling textbooks and encyclopedias in Alaska and Hawaii to earn a degree in petroleum engineering in 1935. Selected for the Navy’s elite first cadet flight program, he merited the coveted Naval Aviator Wings as Aviation Cadet No. 1 in 1935 and accepted a commission as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve. Assigned to the Naval Air Station in San Diego, he served as commanding officer of Marine Bombing Squadron III and flew the BG-2 dive-bomber. His four years included tours of duty on the USS Lexington and the USS Saratoga where he logged numerous day and night carrier landings.

In 1939, Mr. Bowen left active duty as a first lieutenant and became a co-pilot for the young TWA (Trans World Airlines). While stationed in Burbank, he began a successful aerial photography business, which he relinquished when he was assigned to Kansas City to complete his airline captain’s training in 1940. The commercial aviation boom was beginning.

“I was a happy rider on the bow-wave of an unprecedented expansion,” he said of those times.

Mr. Bowen met Vivien Gay Smith, Miss TWA 1941, a registered nurse and flight hostess, on a trip from Albuquerque to Los Angeles. It was love at first sight and they married shortly before Mr. Bowen was reactivated after the 1941 bombing of Pearl Harbor.

He saw combat duty overseas as the commanding officer of Marine Corps Squadron 252, stationed in Kwajalein and Guam. His squadron transported vital supplies and combat personnel throughout the Pacific

Theater.

At the end of the war, he retired from active duty with the rank of lieutenant colonel, but remained in the Marine Corps Active Reserve, achieving the rank of Brigadier General in 1967.

He served as president of the Marine Corps Reserve Officers Association and continued to fly the current USMC aircraft, through the F-4 Phantom.

Mr. Bowen returned to TWA after the war and he and Gay moved to the Bay Area. In 1959, he became one of the first TWA captains to fly the company's new Boeing 707s, ushering in commercial aviation's jet age.

Throughout the next two decades, he flew commercially all over the world, and performed as a check pilot certifying pilots and supervising flight operations at the San Francisco airport.

My father James Paul Donegan may have encountered him as himslef being a Boeing 707 pilot and living and flying 707s and later the L1011s out of San Francisco International Airport.]

Mr. Bowen retired from TWA in 1972 with more than 24,000 mishap-free flight hours, or as he put it, "2.7 years in the air."

Mr. Bowen had a creative and entrepreneurial spirit that kept him busy between flights. His Oakhaven Chinchilla Ranch, located on an historical estate in the midst of one of the last apricot orchards in Los Altos, became the second largest producer of the fur in California.

He became a successful real estate broker and land

developer in Santa Cruz County. He loved nature, fishing and the outdoors, and taught his children the importance of environmental stewardship. He was a member of the Presbyterian faith and supported the church in a variety of roles, including as deacon.

Mr. Bowen is survived by his wife of 67 years, Vivien Gay; daughters Linda, Merideth and Deborah; son Richard; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; his brother Frank Bowen; and sister Barbara Thompson.

A military service is scheduled 2 p.m. June 24 in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C. In lieu of flowers, a contribution may be made to The Paradise Valley Estates Benevolence Fund or The Nature Conservancy.

Family of Secrets: The Bush Dynasty, America's Invisible Government, and the Hidden History of the Last Fifty Years Paperback - Illustrated, November 17, 2009 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

How did the deeply flawed George W. Bush ascend to the highest office in the nation, what forces abetted his rise, and-perhaps most important-have those forces really been vanquished by Obama's election? Award-winning investigative journalist Russ Baker gives us the answers in Family of Secrets, a compelling and startling new take on the Bush dynasty and the shadowy elite that has quietly steered the American republic for the past half century and more. Baker shows how this network of figures in intelligence, the military, oil, and finance enabled-and in turn benefited handsomely from-the Bushes' perch at the highest levels of government. As Baker reveals, this deeply entrenched elite remains in power regardless of who sits in the Oval Office.

Family of Secrets offers countless disclosures that challenge the conventional accounts of such central events as the JFK assassination and Watergate. It includes an inside account of George W.'s cynical religious conversion and the untold real background to the disastrous response to Hurricane Katrina. Baker's narrative is gripping, sobering, and deeply sourced. It will change the way we understand not just the Bush years, but a half century of postwar history-and the present.

"One of the most important books of the past ten years." - Gore Vidal

"A tour de force … Family of Secrets has made me rethink even those events I witnessed with my own eyes." - Dan Rather

"Shocking in its disclosures, elegantly crafted, and faultlessly measured in its judgments, Family of Secrets is nothing less than a first historic portrait in full of the Bush dynasty and the era it shaped. From revelation to revelation, insight to insight-from the Kennedy assassination to Watergate to the oil and financial intrigues that lie behind today's headlines-this is a sweeping drama of money and power, unseen forces, and the emblematic triumph of a lineage that sowed national tragedy. Russ Baker's Family of Secrets is sure to take its place as one of the most startling and influential works of American history and journalism." - Roger Morris, former senior staff member, National Security Council, and author of Richard Milhous Nixon: The Rise of an American Politician and Partners in Power: The Clintons and Their America

"Left-wing paranoia? Baker, a solid investigative journalist, works hard to back up his claims - a reader could choke on the complex, interwoven details in Family of Secrets. He's a man on a mission, desperate to

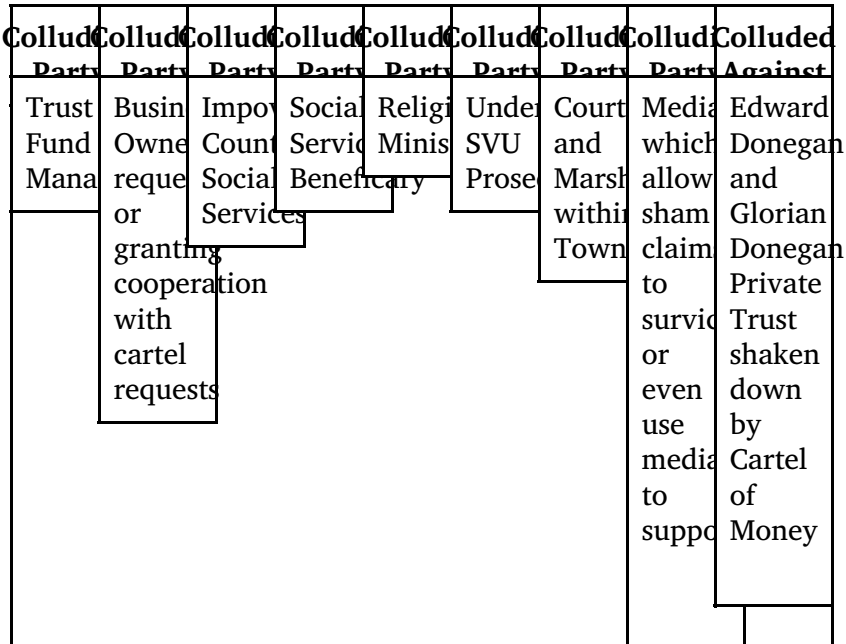
stop the “methods of stealth and manipulation that … reflect a deeper ill: the American public’s increasingly tenuous hold upon the levers of its own democracy.” - San Diego Union-Tribune

“Prodigiously industrious investigative journalist Russ Baker …. connects the dots between the Bushes and Watergate.” - Lev Grossman, Time Magazine

---

About the Author

Russ Baker is an award winning investigative journalist. He has written for the New Yorker, Vanity Fair, the New York Times, the Nation, the Los Angeles Times, the Washington Post, the Village Voice, and Esquire, and has served as a contributing editor to the Columbia Journalism Review. He is the founder of WhoWhatWhy/the Real News Project, a nonpartisan, nonprofit news organization, operating at www.whowhatwhy.com.



Sham claims which provide cover to the Legend (covert deceptions) law enforcement has underway

Laundering

Trust Fund Cartel generating false pretexts againt me which are causes of actions pretexts

The damage to the enforcebility of me rights and defense of my liberty may be the real motive the long running cartel needs claims against me in a country predotroy towards my genome and predatory towards my normal life

Col Prouty wrote Guns of Dallas and Nixon and Indonesia, two truthful and previously unconnected articles on the CIA. Edward Paul Donegan and others now can connect it all. The Indonesia plan was similar to other plans (Cruz family in Cuba groomed as possible leaders) and Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia.

L. Fletcher Prouty (1917-2001), a retired colonel of the U.S. Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA. He was the author of JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies. - Amazon author profile

The Donegan piece of this is at the two year mark Barrack Obama Jr. was progressing better than his Roman Catholic half twin (sharing Glorian Donegan as the biological mother) and the CIA did not groom Tom Donegan or Ed Donegan as the plan did groom others including likely the Kelly brothers of NASA, the Nixon, Bush, and Burns and Rockefeller families.

“Flexible Response” (to Communist influence on nations of the world rather than uniformed combat) was CIA based assassinations and Psychological Warfare studying how to and then influencing popular opinions in foreign nations and included full overthrow operations lending hands to internal combatants of contested countries.

Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23 year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964) VP Nixon served from 1952 to 1960 and jFK inaugurated 1961 to 1963:

- 2 years with the Secretary of Defense,

- 2 years with the *Joint Chiefs of Staff*, and

- 5 years with *Headquarters, U.S. Air Force*

In 1955 he was appointed the first “Focal Point” officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequalled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a “Secret Team”. He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

Col Prouty wrote Guns of Dallas and Nixon and Indonesia, two truthful and previously unconnected articles on the CIA that are included here.

L. Fletcher Prouty (1917-2001), a retired colonel of the U.S. Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA. He was the author of JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies. -

Amazon author profile

"Flexible Response" (to Communist influence on nations of the world rather than uniformed combat) was CIA based assassinations and Psychological Warfare studying how to and then influencing popular opinions in foreign nations and included full overthrow operations lending hands to internal combatants of contested countries.

Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23 year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964) VP Nixon served from 1952 to 1960 and jFK inaugurated 1961 to 1963:

- 2 years with the Secretary of Defense,

- 2 years with the *Joint Chiefs of Staff*, and

- 5 years with *Headquarters, U.S. Air Force*

In 1955 he was appointed the first “Focal Point” officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequalled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a “Secret Team”. He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE - 6 JAN 1958

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF OF STAFF, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SUBJECT: Commendation of Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, 7730A

1. I am pleased to call to your attention the exceptionally fine assistance and cooperation extended to the several components of the Central Intelligence Agency by Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, Chief, Team B, Subsidiary Plans Division, Directorate of Plans, DCS/P&P [Directorate of Clandestine Services and Projects and Planning under Richard Bissle Jr.], Headquarters USAF.

2. Since his assignment as Chief of Team B, in August 1955, Colonel Prouty has been called upon frequently to assist this Agency in the support of sensitive activities of the greatest importance to the National Security. His effective assistance and numerous contributions to the solution of varied and difficult problems have been consistently successful and have marked him as an outstanding officer of unusual professional competence and potential.

3. Colonel Prouty's keen understanding of the many unique and complex problems which confront both the operational and support elements of this Agency and his personal interest and application to them have consistently produced efficient and outstanding results.

4. It is recommended that this letter of commendation be placed in Colonel Prouty's personnel folder.

C. P. CABELL

Lieutenant General, USAF

Deputy Director

Oversight of United States covert operations

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Executive oversight of United States covert operations has been carried out by a series of sub-committees of the National Security Council (NSC).

Birth of covert operations in the Cold War

At the beginning of the Cold War, it was not inevitable that covert operations would become the dominion of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). The National Security Act of 1947 did not explicitly authorize the CIA to conduct covert operations, although Section 102(d)(5) was sufficiently vague to permit abuse. At the very first meetings of the NSC in late 1947, the perceived necessity to “stem the flow of communism” in Western Europe-particularly Italy-by overt and covert “psychological warfare” forced the issue. The actual responsibility for these operations was a hot potato, and when it was decided that the State Department would be in charge, Secretary of State George Marshall sharply opposed it, fearing it would tarnish the international credibility of his department. The upshot was that responsibility for covert operations was passed on to the

CIA; this was codified in a NSC policy paper called NSC 4-A,[4] approved in December 1947. NSC 4-A provided the authorization for the intervention of the CIA in the Italian elections of April 1948.[5]

Proposed NSC 4-A Panel

A draft of NSC 4-A envisioned the creation of a NSC-designated "panel" to approve operations. The executive secretary of the NSC, Sidney Souers, recommended that the panel be composed of representatives from the departments of State, Army, Navy and Air Force, as well an "observer" representative from the Joint Chiefs of Staff. This provision was dropped in the final version, which simply stated that the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) "is charged with ensuring that [covert] psychological operations are consistent with U.S. foreign policy and overt foreign information activities, and that appropriate agencies of the U.S. Government, …, are kept informed of such operations which will directly affect them."

From NSC 10/2 to NSC 5412 (June 1948-March 1955)

According to the Church Committee, throughout the period June 1948 to March 1955, "NSC directives provided for consultation with representatives of State and Defense". But "these representatives had no approval function. There was no formal procedure or committee to consider and approve projects.

NSC 10/2 Panel

The arrangement in NSC 4-A did not please the

influential director of the State Department's Policy Planning Staff (S/P), George F. Kennan. Under his leadership, a S/P paper titled "The inauguration of organized political warfare" was circulated in the NSC in early May 1948, which said that "there are two major types of political warfare-one overt and the other covert. Both, from their basic nature, should be directed and coordinated by the Department of State." Yet Kennan wanted to have his cake and eat it too: the paper made it clear that the State Department should not be formally associated with the conduct of covert operations. Then the Joint Chiefs of Staff entered the fray by guarding its prerogatives, particularly in wartime, especially in theatres of war.[11] As a result of the controversy spurred by Kennan, NSC 4-A was replaced by NSC 10/2, approved by President Harry Truman on 18 June 1948, creating the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC). Kennan was still not satisfied and continued to press for State control, hoping that his choice for OPC director, Frank Wisner, would be loyal to the State Department-he was not.

NSC 10/2 was the first presidential document which specified a mechanism to approve and manage covert operations, and also the first in which the term "covert operations" was defined. NSC 10/2 charged the DCI with "Ensuring, through designated representatives of the Secretary of State and of the Secretary of Defense, that covert operations are planned and conducted in a manner consistent with US foreign and military policies and with overt activities." The representatives to this "10/2 Panel", also known as the "OPC Consultants", were Kennan for State (1948-1950) and Joseph McNarney for Defense (1948-1949). The panel, which met about once a week, was supplanted from January 1950 on by the regular attendance of a representative from the Joint Chiefs of Staff. According to Anne Karalekas, a Church Committee staffer, it did not constrain the OPC:

[The 10/2 Panel was] not an approval body, and there was no formal mechanism whereby individual projects had to be brought before [it] for discussion. Because it was assumed that covert action would be exceptional, strict provisions for specific project authorization were not considered necessary. With minimal supervision from State and Defense and with a shared agreement on the nature of the OPC mission, individuals in OPC could take the initiative in conceiving and implementing projects.[16]

In the first half of its existence, OPC was not really under CIA's control. In the words of Edward P. Lilly, DCI Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, "although authorized by NSC-10/2 to supervise OPC, had allowed OPC to go its own way." OPC was brought under CIA control in October 1950, when Walter Bedell Smith became DCI. OPC was merged on 1 August 1952 with the CIA branch responsible for espionage, the Office of Special Operations (OSO), to form the Directorate of Plans (DDP).

NSC 10/5 Panel

Truman swelled the bureaucracy on 4 April 1951 when he established the Psychological Strategy Board (PSB). DCI Smith, seeking more high-level policy guidance, wanted the PSB "to replace the 10/2 Panel as approval body"; this proposal was adopted by the NSC. NSC 10/5[20] tried to specify the purpose of the PSB. The 10/2 Panel, which continued to function, was replaced in February 1952 by an enlarged 10/5 Panel, which also included PSB staff.[22] According to an internal CIA review from 1967, the 10/5 Panel "functioned much as the 10/2 Panel had, but the resulting procedures proved cumbersome and potentially insecure."

According to John Prados, the CIA cut the PSB out of

the loop, establishing instead an internal mechanism for approval of operations. In 1953, DCI Smith said that the PSB was “incompetent and its work irrelevant”.

“As the Truman administration ended”, writes the Office of the Historian,

CIA was near the peak of its independence and authority in the field of covert action. Although CIA continued to seek and receive advice on specific projects from the NSC, the PSB, and the departmental representatives originally delegated to advise OPC, no group or officer outside of the DCI and the President himself had authority to order, approve, manage, or curtail operations.[26]

Enter Eisenhower

The Eisenhower administration took office on 20 January 1953. When Eisenhower replaced the PSB with the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB) on 2 September 1953, he also did away with the 10/5 Panel, reverting to “a smaller group identical to the former 10/2 Panel, without OCB staff participation.” On 15 March 1954, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412, which required CIA to consult with OCB. Although Eisenhower would later congratulate the CIA with its success in deposing Guatemala’s democratically elected President, Jacobo Árbenz, he was privately irked by CIA’s unauthorized bombing of SS Springfjord. According to Prados, that incident “convinced Eisenhower of the need for more rigorous control over covert action”.

Planning Coordination Group (March 1955-December 1955)

The arrangement in NSC 5412 suffered the same problem as the 10/5 Panel;[23] OCB “included more officials than ought to be concerned with secret war.” So on 12 March 1955, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412/1, creating a more senior Planning Coordination Group (PCG) within OCB. Significantly, the directive explicitly charged PCG with approving covert operations. The PCG proved to be a failure; its chairman, Nelson Rockefeller, recommended the abolishment of PCG before year’s end. According to Prados, the problem was that CIA had not been forthcoming with details, latching on to a mention of “need-to-know” in NSC 5412/1. The next directive would solve this by creating a committee “so high-powered there could be no question” of its need to know.

Special Group/303 Committee (December 1955-February 1970)

NSC 5412/2 was approved by Eisenhower on 28 December 1955, a directive which remained in force for 15 years.Paragraph 7 specified the new oversight mechanism:

Except as the President otherwise directs, designated representatives of the Secretary of State and of the Secretary of Defense of the rank of Assistant Secretary or above, and a representative of the President designated for this purpose, shall hereafter be advised in advance of major covert programs initiated by CIA under this policy or as otherwise directed, and shall be the normal channel for giving policy approval for such programs as well as for securing coordination of support therefor among the Departments of State and Defense and the CIA.

The resulting body became known as the 5412 Committee or, from 1957, the Special Group. It was the

first time a “designated representative” of the President was included in the process; Eisenhower used his National Security Advisors for this purpose. The DCI was an ex officio member. In 1957, Eisenhower made the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff a member as well. In practice the membership of the Special Group varied on an ad hoc basis.

In late 1956, the newly formed PBCFIA, which had turned a candid eye towards covert operations, took issue with the “very informal” procedures of the Special Group. Consequently, an annex to NSC 5412/2 was approved by Eisenhower on 26 March 1957, clarifying project approvals, and for the first time requiring the CIA to circulate “proposal papers” in advance of approval. The board continued to press for more prominence to the Special Group to keep the CIA from freewheeling. Eisenhower himself saw the proper functioning of the Special Group as crucial to fend off initiatives for meaningful congressional oversight of covert operations. On 26 December 1958 Eisenhower asked the Special Group to institute weekly meetings, with the result that “criteria for submission of projects to the Group were, in practice, considerably broadened.”

Kennedy administration

The Special Group fell by the wayside when new administration of John F. Kennedy took office on 20 January 1961; although it remained “in theory intact”, in practice it “took a backseat to meetings at which JFK personally presided”. After the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion, the Special Group returned to prominence, and new procedures were set out in July 1961. In the wake of the scandal, DDP Richard M. Bissell Jr. suggested the name and workings of the Special Group be made public to demonstrate to the American people that the CIA was under effective executive oversight; that did not happen.

A second Special Group (Augmented) existed from November 1961 to the Cuban Missile Crisis of October 1962. The only difference was that it was specifically dedicated to managing the Cuban Project which sought to overthrow Fidel Castro's regime, and was headed by Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy. After the Missile Crisis brought the world to the brink of destruction, management of the war against Castro was transferred to discussions in the EXCOMM and NSC proper, before being handed over to an "obscure NSC appendage" known as the Standing Group chaired by National Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy.

Johnson administration

The Special Group was renamed to the 303 Committee on 2 June 1964, in response to the publication of the book The Invisible Government by David Wise and Thomas B. Ross, which made the old name public. A NSC staffer had recommended the new name be "something utterly drab and innocuous" to deflect away attention. The number refers to the national security directive which effected the change, NSAM 303.Alternatively, the Encyclopedia of the Central Intelligence Agency by W. Thomas Smith Jr. claims the name derives from "a room number in the executive office complex in Washington D.C."

40 Committee

On 17 February 1970, President Richard Nixon approved NSDM 40, superseding and revoking NSC 5412/2, and replacing the 303 Committee with the 40 Committee. Among the few substantive changes introduced by Nixon was the inclusion of Attorney General John N. Mitchell and a requirement to review

covert programs annually. Like earlier, public exposure was the motive for changing the name; National Security Adviser Henry Kissinger explained to Nixon that “In view of recent mention of the 303 Committee in the public media, the directive changes the committee name to coincide with the number assigned to the NSDM itself, which is 40.”

Nixon and Kissinger, who was charged with overseeing all covert operations on Nixon’s behalf, kept the 40 Committee out of the loop on almost all the major and sensitive decisions, and the 40 Committee stopped having meetings; in 1972 it only met once.

Operations Advisory Group

On February 18, 1976, 40 committee was replaced by the Operations Advisory Group, in accordance with Executive Order 11905 issued by Gerald Ford. The new group was composed of the President’s Assistant for National Security Affairs, the Secretaries of State and Defense, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and the Director of Central Intelligence.

NSC Special Coordination Committee

The following year, on May 13, 1977, President Jimmy Carter issued Executive Order 11985 which updated the previous order, and renamed the Operations Advisory Group to the NSC Special Coordination Committee (SCC).

National Security Planning Group

Under the Reagan administration, the Special Coordination Committee was replaced by the National Security Planning Group (NSPG) which included the Vice-President, the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of State, the Assistant for National Security Affairs, and the Director of the CIA. One level below the NSPG was the Policy Coordination Group (PCG), first known as the Crisis Pre-Planning Group (CPPG); one source describes the PCG as the actual successor to the Special Coordination Committee.

Special Intelligence Office

In 2002-2003, during the Bush Administration, Under Secretary of Defense for Policy Douglas Feith created a special-purpose group encompassing and focusing on all military and intelligence efforts involving Iraq, Afghanistan, and other Near East countries, as well as all activities falling under the rubric of the Global War on Terror. This group has been said to have been responsible for stovepiping selective raw intelligence data, bypassing analysis processes as well as bypassing customary cooperation and coordination with NSA, Mossad, and other intelligence entities in order to shape decisions as to the war with Iraq. Its functions were morphed in the Office of Special Plans, which was subsequently investigated for manipulations of intelligence, unlawful activities, and espionage.

Fletcher Prouty offers a rare glimpse of the “Power Elite” as described by Buckminster Fuller, or “The High Cabal” as Winston Churchill refered to them; and how they really operate. Those who have not been in a position to witness events such as these from the inside would not understand how invisible but ultimately effective they and their power structures are.

In 1955 under VP Richard Nixon and the National Security Council USAF officer Prouty was appointed the first “Focal Point” officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the “Special Group 5412/2.” In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon’s keen interest in this project.

What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon, and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles’ protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA. After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon

because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel. During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the "Focal Point" office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I Col Prouty had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered that office in 1958, I was still in charge.

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of mothball storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane. This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of "mercenaries" were established.

Concurrent with our work the CIA was putting together a

“wartime” operational staff. Lt. Gen. Earl Barnes, who had been a senior air commander during World War II under Gen. Douglas MacArthur, was brought in to run all clandestine air activities.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans serving under fired by JFK Richard Bissle JR, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles (also fired by JFK) was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the “Special Group 5412/2.” In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon’s keen interest in this project.

The rebellion flared sporadically from one end of Indonesia to the other.

While the CIA was supporting up to 100,000 rebels, the State Department professed innocence. The U.S. ambassador, Howard P. Jones, maintained that the United States had nothing to do with the rebellion and he protested the capture of the American oil properties. On the other hand, Sukarno had asked for more arms aid from the United States. He must have had strong suspicions about the source of rebel support. The vast number

of guns, the bombers and heavy air transport aircraft dropping hundreds of tons of arms and equipment, as well as submarines supporting beach operations were just too sophisticated to be anything but major power ploys.

Thus, his appeal for U.S. arms aid had the ring of gamesmanship.

Playing along with the game, John Foster Dulles of Eisehower Nixon State Department issued a statement saying that the United States would not provide arms to either side.

Operation 40 from Spartacus Educational

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel Joseph Caldwell King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries."

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 Common Cause Magazinemagazine argued that: “The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA’s invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion.” (3) This story was linked to the release of “a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA” (4)

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked “to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create”. The man “assigned to him for his new mission” was Féliz Rodríguez.

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America’s Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro.

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: “I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance.” Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a “new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba”. As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been “Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys” from Operation 40.

Paul Kangas is another investigator who has claimed that George Bush was involved with members of Operation 40. In an article published in The Realist in 1990, Kangas claims: “Among other members of the CIA recruited by George Bush for (the attacks on Cuba) were Frank Sturgis, Howard Hunt, Bernard Baker and Rafael Quintero.” In an article published in Granma in January, 2006, the journalists Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo argued that “Another of Bush’s recruits for the Bay of Pigs invasion, Rafael Quintero, who was also part of this underworld of organizations and conspiracies against Cuba, stated: If I was to tell what I know about Dallas and the Bay of Pigs, it would be the greatest scandal that has ever rocked the nation.”

Fabian Escalante names William Pawley as being one of those who was lobbying for the CIA to assassinate Fidel Castro. (9) Escalante points out that Pawley had played a similar role in the CIA overthrow of Jacobo Arbenz Guzmán in Guatemala. Interestingly, the CIA assembled virtually the same team that was involved in the removal of Arbenz: Tracey Barnes, Richard Bissell, David Morales, David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Rip Robertson and Henry Hecksher. Added to this list was several agents who had been involved in undercover operations in Germany: Ted Shackley, Tom Clines and William Harvey.

According to Daniel Hopsicker, the following were also involved in Operation 40: Edwin Wilson, Barry Seal, William Seymour, Frank Sturgis and Gerry Hemming. (10) It has also been pointed out that Operation 40 was not only involved in trying to overthrow Fidel Castro. Sturgis has claimed: “this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents.”

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-

Industrial Complex at a time unequalled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a “Secret Team”. He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

Fletcher Prouty offers a rare glimpse of the “Power Elite” as described by Buckminster Fuller, or “The High Cabal” as Winston Churchill refered to them; and how they really operate. Those who have not been in a position to witness events such as these from the inside would not understand how invisible but ultimately effective they and their power structures are.

Fletcher wrote, lectured, spoke on Radio shows, and was on Television many times, often regarding political intrigue from Watergate to the JFK Assassination. Of course he worked with Oliver Stone, Jim Garrison, and Zachary Sklar on the film “JFK”

Fletcher Prouty was one of the most warm and amiable men you could ever meet. Almost endlessly, people from around the world came to visit and interview him. All you had to do was ask and he would give of his time. It will be his selfless and dogged effort to educate and inform that I feel he will be remembered for.

Whenever I was at his upstairs office at his home there was always a stack of letters that he would be replying to. Not a few, but a stack!

He wrote two books and close to 100 articles for various publications. I know he was very proud of everything thing he had written, but especially his two books, “The Secret Team”, and “JFK, Vietnam The CIA, And The Plot to Assassinate JFK”

Some CV information on Col Prouty

Col. L. Fletcher Prouty (USAF)

Born: Springfield, Mass., January 24, 1917. Attended public schools. President, High School Student Government. Member, undefeated Golf Team. Vocalist with Big Bands, sang in most large dance halls, hotels and colleges in Northeast. Graduate: Mass. State College 1941, A.B. degree and 2nd Lt. Commission, U.S. Cavalry.

June 1941

Began military career with 4th Armored Division, Pine Camp, NY. At Communications Officer School, Ft. Knox, KY, on December 7, 1941[Pearl Harbor]. Transferred to Air Force 1942. Earned Pilot's wings November, 1942. Arrived British West Africa [Ghana], February 1943 as pilot with Air Transport Command.

Assigned to V.I.P. flying, summer 1943. Personal pilot for Gen. Omar Bradley, Gen. J. C. H. Lee and Gen. C. R. Smith (Founder and President - American Airlines), among others. Landed U.S. Geological Survey Team in Saudi Arabia, Oct 1943, to confirm oil discoveries for Cairo Conference.

Assigned special duties at Cairo and Teheran Conferences, November-December 1943. Flew Chiang Kai Shek's Chinese delegation (T.V. Soong's delegates) to Teheran.

Chief Pilot (1,200 pilots), Cairo for Air Transport Command. Led special air mission into Soviet Union, and others into Turkey, 1944. Evacuated "Guns of Navaronne" British commandos from Turkey to Palestine. Assisted in capture of leader of German Gold smuggling ring (The actor, Bruce Cabot) in Turkey and Cairo. Led large flight of transport aircraft to Turkish-Syrian border to evacuate 750 American POW's and OSS-selected Ex-Nazi Intelligence experts from the Balkans, September 1944. The first "overt" Cold War mission.

1945

Transferred to SW Pacific, flew in New Guinea, Leyte and was on Okinawa at end of war. Landed near Tokyo at surrender with first three planes carrying Gen. MacArthur's bodyguard troops. Flew out with American POWs. Photographed Hiroshima, that date. (With James Paul Donegan, recon P-51 pilot in the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombing air wings?)

1946-49

Assigned by Army to Yale University to begin first USAF ROTC program. Taught "Aeronautics" and "Evolution of Warfare". Transferred to U.S. Air Force ROTC headquarters to write college text books. Wrote the college textbook on "Aeronautics" and another on "Rockets and Missiles".

1950-52

Transferred to Colorado Springs to establish Air Defense Command. There, Director, Personnel Planning for Command (77,000 men) and first to put personnel records on Computer. Attended Nuclear Weapons school, Sandia, N.M. Selected for Air Force Command and Staff College, Montgomery, Ala.

1952-54 Assigned to Korean War duties in Japan. Military Manager, Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during Occupation. Commander, Military Air Transport Service, Heavy Transport Squadron responsible for military and diplomatic flights from Toyko to Saudi Arabia and back, in addition to daily flights to Korea, Honolulu and Pacific Islands. Founder, Toyko Toastmasters Club. Attended, JCS operated Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, 1955

1955-1964

Assigned to Headquarters, U.S. Air Force and directed to create an Air Force world-wide system for "Military Support of

the Clandestine Operations of the CIA", as required by a new National Security Council Directive, 5412 of March, 1954. Wrote this policy in conjunction with Air Force General Counsel and CIA's General Counsel. Set up a TOP SECRET world wide support force and communications system. Was sent around the world by the Director, Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, to meet the CIA Station Chiefs, 1956. Directed Air Force participation in countless CIA operations during this period. As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work, awarded the Legion of Merit by the Air Force, promoted to Colonel and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense to carry out this same type of work for all military services. Assigned to the Office of Special Operations.

With the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency by Secretary McNamara and the abolishment of the OSO, was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff to create a similar, world-wide office and was the Chief of Special Operations, with the Joint Staff all during 1962-1963.

Received orders to travel as the Military Escort officer for a group of VIPs who were being flown to the South Pole, Nov 10 - Nov 28, 1963, to activate a Nuclear Power plant for heat, light and sea water desalination at the U.S. Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica.

Retired as Colonel, U.S. Air Force, 1964 and was awarded one of the first three Joint Chiefs of Staff Commendation Medals by General Maxwell Taylor, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff.

1964-1965

VP International Operations, General Aircraft Corporation … a company created by MIT and Harvard specialists that designed and built aircraft that were used by the CIA and Army Special Forces.

After the war, Prouty accepted an assignment from the U.S.

Army in September 1945 to inaugurate the ROTC program at Yale University, where he also taught during each scholastic year from 1946 to 1948. This timeline intersects with the years that George Bush and William F. Buckley, Jr. also spent at Yale. Prouty fondly recalled Buckley at that time in his role as editor of the Yale Daily News, and Prouty later told an interviewer in 1989 that he had written for Buckley on several occasions.

In 1950 he transferred to Colorado Springs to build Air Defense Command. From 1952 to 1954 he was assigned to Korean War duties in Japan, where he served as Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during the post-war U.S. occupation.

In 1955 he was assigned to the coordination of operations between the fledgling U.S. Air Force and the CIA.[1] As a result of a CIA commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Air Force, promoted to colonel, and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.[citation needed]

Following the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency and termination of the OSO by Secretary Robert McNamara, Prouty was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and charged with the creation a similar organization on a global scale.

From 1962 to 1963 he served as Chief of Special Operations with the Joint Staff. In an chance encounter with Edward Lansdale in the hallways of the Pentagon, a “month or two before” the assassination (as Prouty tells it), Lansdale informed Prouty he had arranged for him [Prouty] to accompany a group of VIPs to the South Pole from November 10 to 23, in the capacity of Military Escort officer.

The ostensible purpose of the trip was the activation of a nuclear power plant at the United States Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, to provide heat, light, and sea water desalination.[citation needed] Prouty later described his

confusion at the unusual assignment, but he expected the job to be a “paid vacation” and accepted the task.

Prouty retired in 1964 as a colonel in the U.S. Air Force. As recognition of his long and distinguished career in the service of his country, he was awarded one of the first three Joint Service Commendation Medals by General Maxwell D. Taylor, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

Charles Pearre Cabell (October 11, 1903 - May 25, 1971) was a United States Air Force general and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1953-1962) and likely also knew James Paul Donegan my father more on James Paul Donegan and he kennedys and Prouty much later.

Charles P. Cabell was born in Dallas, Texas on October 11, 1903, the son of Ben E. (son of Confederate general William L. Cabell) and Sadie E. (Pearre) Cabell.[1][2] He attended Oak Cliff High School in Dallas, Texas, and graduated from West Point in 1925.[2][3] He was initially commissioned as an artillery lieutenant and served in the field artillery until 1931, when he went to flying school, and was transferred to the Air Corps.

In February 1942, Cabell was assigned as assistant executive for technical planning and coordination in the Office of the Chief of the Air Corps, and promoted to colonel. During the summer of 1943, he attended the first course of the Army and Navy Staff College. In late 1943, he was transferred to the Eighth Air Force and assumed command of the 45th Combat Bombardment Wing. In April 1944, he became director of plans for the U.S. Strategic Air Force in Europe, and later that year, having achieved the rank of brigadier general, became director of operations and intelligence for the Mediterranean Air Forces. During the war he served both at air force headquarters at the Pentagon and in the European Theater.

In May 1945, he was assigned to Air Force headquarters as chief of the Strategy and Policy Division. In December 1945, he

was detailed to the United Nations Military Staff Committee, where he held roles as deputy and chief U.S. Air Force delegate to the committee. In August 1947, he was promoted major general and returned to Air Force headquarters, serving in planning and intelligence roles, and became director of Air Force Intelligence in May 1948. In 1949, Cabell set up Project Grudge to “make a study reviewing the UFO situation for AF HQ.” However, Grudge quickly became all but moribund, while simultaneously reporting that all UFO cases were being closely investigated. When Cabell learned of this, he ordered Grudge dissolved and ordered that the “open minded”[4] Project Blue Book be created.

He held this director of Air Force Intelligence post until 1951, before being made director of the staff for the Joint Chiefs of Staff from November 1951 to 1953. During this time, he was promoted to lieutenant general.[citation needed] In 1952, he was an enthusiastic promoter of the U-2 spy plane, along with Allen Welsh Dulles and John Foster Dulles.

CIA career

On April 23, 1953, while still an active air force officer, he was appointed Deputy Director of the CIA under Allen Dulles. In 1956, along with the CIA’s Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally. It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958[6] and retired from active duty effective January 31, 1962.

Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following the failure of the Bay

of Pigs Invasion.[8] Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

JFK assassination

One hypothesis regarding the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy implicates Cabell and several other CIA officials, including James Jesus Angleton and William King Harvey, as well as the "three tramps", and Cabell's brother Earle Cabell.

During Jim Garrison's 1973 bribery trial, tape recordings from March 1971 revealed that Garrison considered publicly implicating Cabell of conspiracy in the assassination after learning he was the brother of the Dallas mayor.[11] Theorizing that a plot to kill the President was masterminded out of New Orleans in conjunction with the CIA with cooperation from the Dallas police department and city government, Garrison tasked his chief investigator, Pershing Gervais, of looking into the possibility that Cabell had stayed in the city's Fontainebleau Motel at the time of the assassination.[11] The Washington Post reported that there was no evidence that Gervais ever followed through with the request and that there was no further mention of Cabell in Garrison's investigation.

Personal life

Cabell was married to Jacklyn DeHymel in 1934; they had two sons, Charles P. Cabell, Jr. and Benjamin Cabell IV, and one daughter, Catharine C. Bennett. He left an autobiography, A Man of Intelligence: Memoirs of War, Peace and the CIA, published in 1997. His oldest son Charles was also an Air Force officer and West Point graduate (Class of 1958), achieving the rank of brigadier general.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE - 6 JAN 1958

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF OF STAFF, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SUBJECT: Commendation of Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, 7730A

1. I am pleased to call to your attention the exceptionally fine assistance and cooperation extended to the several components of the Central Intelligence Agency by Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, Chief, Team B, Subsidiary Plans Division, Directorate of Plans, DCS/P&P [Directorate of Clandestine Services and Projects and Planning under Richard Bissle Jr.], Headquarters USAF.

2. Since his assignment as Chief of Team B, in August 1955, Colonel Prouty has been called upon frequently to assist this Agency in the support of sensitive activities of the greatest importance to the National Security. His effective assistance and numerous contributions to the solution of varied and difficult problems have been consistently successful and have marked him as an outstanding officer of unusual professional competence and potential.

3. Colonel Prouty's keen understanding of the many unique and complex problems which confront both the operational and support elements of this Agency and his personal interest and application to them have consistently produced efficient and outstanding results.

4. It is recommended that this letter of commendation be placed in Colonel Prouty's personnel folder.

C. P. CABELL

Lieutenant General, USAF

Deputy Director

Oversight of United States covert operations

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Executive oversight of United States covert operations has been carried out by a series of sub-committees of the National Security Council (NSC).

Birth of covert operations in the Cold War

At the beginning of the Cold War, it was not inevitable that covert operations would become the dominion of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).[1] The National Security Act of 1947 did not explicitly authorize the CIA to conduct covert operations, although Section 102(d)(5) was sufficiently vague to permit abuse.[2][3] At the very first meetings of the NSC in late 1947, the perceived necessity to "stem the flow of communism" in Western Europe-particularly Italy-by overt and covert "psychological warfare" forced the issue.[1] The actual responsibility for these operations was a hot potato, and when it was decided that the State Department would be in charge, Secretary of State George Marshall sharply opposed it, fearing it would tarnish the international credibility of his department. The upshot was that responsibility for covert operations was passed on to the CIA; this was codified in a NSC policy paper called NSC 4-A,[4] approved in December 1947.[1] NSC 4-A provided the authorization for the intervention of the CIA in the Italian elections of April 1948.[5]

Proposed NSC 4-A Panel

A draft[6] of NSC 4-A envisioned the creation of a NSC-designated "panel" to approve operations. The executive secretary of the NSC, Sidney Souers, recommended that the panel be composed of representatives from the departments of State, Army, Navy and Air Force, as well an "observer" representative from the Joint Chiefs of Staff.[7] This provision was dropped in the final version, which simply stated that the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) "is charged with ensuring that [covert] psychological operations are consistent with U.S. foreign policy and overt foreign information activities, and that appropriate agencies of the U.S. Government, …, are kept informed of such operations which will directly affect them."

From NSC 10/2 to NSC 5412 (June 1948-March 1955)

According to the Church Committee, throughout the period June 1948 to March 1955, “NSC directives provided for consultation with representatives of State and Defense”. But “these representatives had no approval function. There was no formal procedure or committee to consider and approve projects.

NSC 10/2 Panel

The arrangement in NSC 4-A did not please the influential director of the State Department’s Policy Planning Staff (S/P), George F. Kennan.[9] Under his leadership, a S/P paper titled “The inauguration of organized political warfare”[10] was circulated in the NSC in early May 1948, which said that “there are two major types of political warfare-one overt and the other covert. Both, from their basic nature, should be directed and coordinated by the Department of State.” Yet Kennan wanted to have his cake and eat it too: the paper made it clear that the State Department should not be formally associated with the conduct of covert operations.[9] Then the Joint Chiefs of Staff entered the fray by guarding its prerogatives, particularly in wartime, especially in theatres of war.[11] As a result of the controversy spurred by Kennan, NSC 4-A was replaced by NSC 10/2,[12] approved by President Harry Truman on 18 June 1948, creating the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC). Kennan was still not satisfied and continued to press for State control, hoping that his choice for OPC director, Frank Wisner, would be loyal to the State Department-he was not.

NSC 10/2 was the first presidential document which specified a mechanism to approve and manage covert

operations, and also the first in which the term “covert operations” was defined.[14] NSC 10/2 charged the DCI with “Ensuring, through designated representatives of the Secretary of State and of the Secretary of Defense, that covert operations are planned and conducted in a manner consistent with US foreign and military policies and with overt activities.”[12] The representatives to this “10/2 Panel”, also known as the “OPC Consultants”, [15] were Kennan for State (1948-1950) and Joseph McNarney for Defense (1948-1949).[16] The panel, which met about once a week, was supplanted from January 1950 on by the regular attendance of a representative from the Joint Chiefs of Staff.[17] According to Anne Karalekas, a Church Committee staffer, it did not constrain the OPC:

> [The 10/2 Panel was] not an approval body, and there was no formal mechanism whereby individual projects had to be brought before [it] for discussion. Because it was assumed that covert action would be exceptional, strict provisions for specific project authorization were not considered necessary. With minimal supervision from State and Defense and with a shared agreement on the nature of the OPC mission, individuals in OPC could take the initiative in conceiving and implementing projects.[16]

In the first half of its existence, OPC was not really under CIA’s control. In the words of Edward P. Lilly, DCI Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, “although authorized by NSC-10/2 to supervise OPC, had allowed OPC to go its own way.” OPC was brought under CIA control in October 1950, when Walter Bedell Smith became DCI.[18] OPC was merged on 1 August 1952 with the CIA branch responsible for espionage, the Office of Special Operations (OSO), to form the Directorate of Plans (DDP).

NSC 10/5 Panel

Truman swelled the bureaucracy on 4 April 1951 when he established the Psychological Strategy Board (PSB). DCI Smith, seeking more high-level policy guidance, wanted the PSB "to replace the 10/2 Panel as approval body";[19] this proposal was adopted by the NSC.[16] NSC 10/5[20] tried to specify the purpose of the PSB. The 10/2 Panel, which continued to function,[21] was replaced in February 1952 by an enlarged 10/5 Panel, which also included PSB staff.[22] According to an internal CIA review from 1967, the 10/5 Panel "functioned much as the 10/2 Panel had, but the resulting procedures proved cumbersome and potentially insecure."

According to John Prados, the CIA cut the PSB out of the loop, establishing instead an internal mechanism for approval of operations.[24] In 1953, DCI Smith said that the PSB was "incompetent and its work irrelevant".

"As the Truman administration ended", writes the Office of the Historian,

CIA was near the peak of its independence and authority in the field of covert action. Although CIA continued to seek and receive advice on specific projects from the NSC, the PSB, and the departmental representatives originally delegated to advise OPC, no group or officer outside of the DCI and the President himself had authority to order, approve, manage, or curtail operations.[26]

Enter Eisenhower

The Eisenhower administration took office on 20 January 1953. When Eisenhower replaced the PSB with the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB) on 2 September 1953, he also did away with the 10/5 Panel,

reverting to “a smaller group identical to the former 10/2 Panel, without OCB staff participation.”[23] On 15 March 1954, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412,[27] which required CIA to consult with OCB.[23] Although Eisenhower would later congratulate the CIA with its success in deposing Guatemala’s democratically elected President, Jacobo Árbenz, he was privately irked by CIA’s unauthorized bombing of SS Springfjord. According to Prados, that incident “convinced Eisenhower of the need for more rigorous control over covert action”.[28]

Planning Coordination Group (March 1955-December 1955)

The arrangement in NSC 5412 suffered the same problem as the 10/5 Panel;[23] OCB “included more officials than ought to be concerned with secret war.”[29] So on 12 March 1955, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412/1,[30] creating a more senior Planning Coordination Group (PCG) within OCB. Significantly, the directive explicitly charged PCG with approving covert operations.[31] The PCG proved to be a failure; its chairman, Nelson Rockefeller, recommended the abolishment of PCG before year’s end.[32] According to Prados, the problem was that CIA had not been forthcoming with details, latching on to a mention of “need-to-know” in NSC 5412/1. The next directive would solve this by creating a committee “so high-powered there could be no question” of its need to know.[29]

Special Group/303 Committee (December 1955-February 1970)

NSC 5412/2[33] was approved by Eisenhower on 28

December 1955, a directive which remained in force for 15 years.[31] Paragraph 7 specified the new oversight mechanism:

> Except as the President otherwise directs, designated representatives of the Secretary of State and of the Secretary of Defense of the rank of Assistant Secretary or above, and a representative of the President designated for this purpose, shall hereafter be advised in advance of major covert programs initiated by CIA under this policy or as otherwise directed, and shall be the normal channel for giving policy approval for such programs as well as for securing coordination of support therefor among the Departments of State and Defense and the CIA.

The resulting body became known as the 5412 Committee or, from 1957, the Special Group.[34][note 1] It was the first time a "designated representative" of the President was included in the process;[31] Eisenhower used his National Security Advisors for this purpose.[35] The DCI was an ex officio member.[36] In 1957, Eisenhower made the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff a member as well.[37] In practice the membership of the Special Group varied on an ad hoc basis.

In late 1956, the newly formed PBCFIA, which had turned a candid eye towards covert operations, took issue with the "very informal" procedures of the Special Group.[39][40] Consequently, an annex[41] to NSC 5412/2 was approved by Eisenhower on 26 March 1957, clarifying project approvals, and for the first time requiring the CIA to circulate "proposal papers" in advance of approval.[40] The board continued to press for more prominence to the Special Group to keep the CIA from freewheeling. Eisenhower himself saw the proper functioning of the Special Group as crucial to fend off initiatives for meaningful congressional oversight of covert operations.[42] On 26 December

1958 Eisenhower asked the Special Group to institute weekly meetings,[37] with the result that "criteria for submission of projects to the Group were, in practice, considerably broadened."

Kennedy administration

The Special Group fell by the wayside when new administration of John F. Kennedy took office on 20 January 1961; although it remained "in theory intact", in practice it "took a backseat to meetings at which JFK personally presided".[44][note 2] After the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion, the Special Group returned to prominence,[43] and new procedures were set out in July 1961.[47] In the wake of the scandal, DDP Richard M. Bissell Jr. suggested the name and workings of the Special Group be made public to demonstrate to the American people that the CIA was under effective executive oversight; that did not happen.

A second Special Group (Augmented) existed from November 1961 to the Cuban Missile Crisis of October 1962.[26] The only difference was that it was specifically dedicated to managing the Cuban Project which sought to overthrow Fidel Castro's regime, and was headed by Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy.[49] After the Missile Crisis brought the world to the brink of destruction, management of the war against Castro was transferred to discussions in the EXCOMM and NSC proper, before being handed over to an "obscure NSC appendage" known as the Standing Group chaired by National Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy.[50]

Johnson administration

The Special Group was renamed to the 303 Committee

on 2 June 1964, in response to the publication of the book The Invisible Government by David Wise and Thomas B. Ross, which made the old name public.[51] A NSC staffer had recommended the new name be "something utterly drab and innocuous" to deflect away attention.[52] The number refers to the national security directive which effected the change, NSAM 303.[52][53] Alternatively, the Encyclopedia of the Central Intelligence Agency by W. Thomas Smith Jr. claims the name derives from "a room number in the executive office complex in Washington D.C."[54]

40 Committee

On 17 February 1970, President Richard Nixon approved NSDM 40,[55] superseding and revoking NSC 5412/2, and replacing the 303 Committee with the 40 Committee. Among the few substantive changes introduced by Nixon was the inclusion of Attorney General John N. Mitchell and a requirement to review covert programs annually.[56] Like earlier, public exposure was the motive for changing the name; National Security Adviser Henry Kissinger explained to Nixon that "In view of recent mention of the 303 Committee in the public media, the directive changes the committee name to coincide with the number assigned to the NSDM itself, which is 40."[57]

Nixon and Kissinger, who was charged with overseeing all covert operations on Nixon's behalf,[58][54] kept the 40 Committee out of the loop on almost all the major and sensitive decisions, and the 40 Committee stopped having meetings; in 1972 it only met once.[56]

Operations Advisory Group

On February 18, 1976, 40 committee was replaced by the Operations Advisory Group, in accordance with Executive Order 11905 issued by Gerald Ford. The new group was composed of the President's Assistant for National Security Affairs, the Secretaries of State and Defense, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and the Director of Central Intelligence.

NSC Special Coordination Committee

The following year, on May 13, 1977, President Jimmy Carter issued Executive Order 11985 which updated the previous order, and renamed the Operations Advisory Group to the NSC Special Coordination Committee (SCC).

National Security Planning Group

Under the Reagan administration, the Special Coordination Committee was replaced by the National Security Planning Group (NSPG) which included the Vice-President, the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of State, the Assistant for National Security Affairs, and the Director of the CIA.[61] One level below the NSPG was the Policy Coordination Group (PCG), first known as the Crisis Pre-Planning Group (CPPG); one source describes the PCG as the actual successor to the Special Coordination Committee.[62]

Special Intelligence Office

In 2002-2003, during the Bush Administration, Under Secretary of Defense for Policy Douglas Feith created a special-purpose group encompassing and focusing on all military and intelligence efforts involving Iraq,

> Afghanistan, and other Near East countries, as well as all activities falling under the rubric of the Global War on Terror. This group has been said to have been responsible for stovepiping selective raw intelligence data, bypassing analysis processes as well as bypassing customary cooperation and coordination with NSA, Mossad, and other intelligence entities in order to shape decisions as to the war with Iraq. Its functions were morphed in the Office of Special Plans, which was subsequently investigated for manipulations of intelligence, unlawful activities, and espionage.[63]
>
> Fletcher Prouty offers a rare glimpse of the "Power Elite" as described by Buckminster Fuller, or "The High Cabal" as Winston Churchill refered to them; and how they really operate. Those who have not been in a position to witness events such as these from the inside would not understand how invisible but ultimately effective they and their power structures are.

In 1955 under VP Richard Nixon and the National Security Council USAF officer Prouty was appointed the first "Focal Point" officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "Special Group 5412/2." In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not

been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon, and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA. After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

The Indonesian campaign began rather casually as so many CIA ventures do. Few if any ever originate at the top.

During an unguarded conversation in Washington the Indonesian military attache mentioned earlier made it known to certain U.S. military acquaintances that there were many prominent and strong people in Indonesia who would be ready to rise against Sukarno if they were given a little support and encouragement from the United States. It happened that one of those U.S. military friends he talked to was not a military man at all, but a member of the CIA. The provocative words got back to Frank Wisner, then the Deputy Director of Plans. He was in charge of the CIA's clandestine activity and he authorized agents to follow up on that first conversation.

The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel. During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

Donald Barr and Thorkill Kristenson and Goerge Ball would be part of it grooming Barrack Obama Jr.

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the "Focal Point" office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered that office in 1958, I was still in charge.

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of mothball storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane. This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of "mercenaries" were established.

Concurrent with our work the CIA was putting together a “wartime” operational staff. Lt. Gen. Earl Barnes, who had been a senior air commander during World War II under Gen. Douglas MacArthur, was brought in to run all clandestine air activities.

At that time Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer was Commander in Chief of the Ryukyu Command on Okinawa. One day he received a call from General David M. Shoup, the U.S. Marine Commander on Okinawa, asking if the Army could spare 14,000 rifles for a Marine requirement. Surprised at the Marine request for such a large order of guns, Lemnitzer acquiesced nonetheless and ordered the transfer of these weapons on the condition that they would be quickly replaced.

High on the ridge line of central Okinawa overlooking the city of Naha there was a modest size “Army” installation that hustled with considerable activity. This was the main CIA operational base in the Far East. It was under the direction of Ted Shannon, one of the Agency’s most powerful agents. It was Shannon’s office that had actually requested 42,000 rifles from General Shoup and since the order was so large Shoup had been unable to supply them, and had therefore borrowed 14,000 from the Army.

On nearby Taiwan, the CIA had another large facility - a “Navy” base known as the Naval Auxiliary Communication Center (NACC). This “Comm Center” controlled a large and very active air base a few miles south of Taiwan’s capital, Taipei, and the huge Air America facilities near Taipei and the city of Tainan.

The B-26 bombers were ready to fly and a special ferrying arrangement was made with the Air Force to fly them across the Pacific to the Philippines and Menado.

Rebel Indonesians, trained and equipped in the Philippines, were returned to Sumatra. Some were air-dropped and others landed on the beach from submarines that the U.S. Navy was

operating, in support of the CIA, in the oceans south of Indonesia near the Christmas Islands.

The war was on.

On Feb. 9, 1958, rebel Colonel Maluddin Simbolon issued an ultimatum in the name of a provincial government, the Central Sumatran Revolutionary Council, calling for the formation of a new central government. Sukarno refused and called upon his loyal army commander, General Abdul Haris Nasution, to destroy the rebel forces. By Feb. 21 loyal forces had been airlifted to Sumatra and had begun the attack. The rebel headquarters was in the southern coastal city of Padang. Rebel strongholds stretched all the way to Medan, near the northern end of the island and not far from Malaysia.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "Special Group 5412/2." In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

The rebellion flared sporadically from one end of Indonesia to the other.

While the CIA was supporting up to 100,000 rebels, the State Department professed innocence. The U.S. ambassador, Howard P. Jones, maintained that the United States had nothing to do with the rebellion and he protested the capture of the American oil properties. On the other hand, Sukarno had asked for more arms aid from the United States. He must have had strong suspicions about the source of rebel support. The vast number of guns, the bombers and heavy air transport aircraft dropping hundreds of tons of arms and equipment, as well as submarines supporting beach operations were just too sophisticated to be anything but major power ploys.

Thus, his appeal for U.S. arms aid had the ring of gamesmanship.

Playing along with the game, John Foster Dulles issued a statement saying that the United States would not provide arms to either side.

Operation 40 from Spartacus Educational

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel Joseph Caldwell King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries."

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took

place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 Common Cause Magazinemagazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA" (4)

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked "to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create". The man "assigned to him for his new mission" was Féliz Rodríguez.

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro.

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards

Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: “I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance.” Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a “new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba”. As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been “Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys” from Operation 40. (7)

Paul Kangas is another investigator who has claimed that George Bush was involved with members of Operation 40. In an article published in The Realist in 1990, Kangas claims: “Among other members of the CIA recruited by George Bush for (the attacks on Cuba) were Frank Sturgis, Howard Hunt, Bernard Baker and Rafael Quintero.” In an article published in Granma in January, 2006, the journalists Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo argued that “Another of Bush’s recruits for the Bay of Pigs invasion, Rafael Quintero, who was also part of this underworld of organizations and conspiracies against Cuba, stated: If I was to tell what I know about Dallas and the Bay of Pigs, it would be the greatest scandal that has ever rocked the nation.”

Fabian Escalante names William Pawley as being one of those who was lobbying for the CIA to assassinate Fidel Castro. (9) Escalante points out that Pawley had played a similar role in the CIA overthrow of Jacobo Arbenz Guzmán in Guatemala. Interestingly, the CIA assembled virtually the same team that was involved in the removal of Arbenz: Tracey Barnes, Richard Bissell, David Morales, David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Rip Robertson and Henry Hecksher. Added to this list was several agents who had been involved in undercover operations in Germany: Ted Shackley, Tom Clines and William Harvey.

According to Daniel Hopsicker, the following were also involved in Operation 40: Edwin Wilson, Barry Seal, William Seymour, Frank Sturgis and Gerry Hemming. (10) It has also been pointed out that Operation 40 was not only involved in

trying to overthrow Fidel Castro. Sturgis has claimed: “this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents.”

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequaled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a “Secret Team”. He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

Fletcher Prouty offers a rare glimpse of the “Power Elite” as described by Buckminster Fuller, or “The High Cabal” as Winston Churchill refered to them; and how they really operate. Those who have not been in a position to witness events such as these from the inside would not understand how invisible but ultimately effective they and their power structures are.

Fletcher wrote, lectured, spoke on Radio shows, and was on Television many times, often regarding political intrigue from Watergate to the JFK Assassination. Of course he worked with Oliver Stone, Jim Garrison, and Zachary Sklar on the film “JFK”

Fletcher Prouty was one of the most warm and amiable men you could ever meet. Almost endlessly, people from around the world came to visit and interview him. All you had to do was ask and he would give of his time. It will be his selfless and dogged effort to educate and inform that I feel he will be remembered for.

Whenever I was at his upstairs office at his home there was always a stack of letters that he would be replying to. Not a

few, but a stack!

He wrote two books and close to 100 articles for various publications. I know he was very proud of everything thing he had written, but especially his two books, “The Secret Team”, and “JFK, Vietnam The CIA, And The Plot to Assassinate JFK”

Some CV information on Col Prouty

Col. L. Fletcher Prouty (USAF)

Born: Springfield, Mass., January 24, 1917. Attended public schools. President, High School Student Government. Member, undefeated Golf Team. Vocalist with Big Bands, sang in most large dance halls, hotels and colleges in Northeast. Graduate: Mass. State College 1941, A.B. degree and 2nd Lt. Commission, U.S. Cavalry.

June 1941

Began military career with 4th Armored Division, Pine Camp, NY. At Communications Officer School, Ft. Knox, KY, on December 7, 1941[Pearl Harbor]. Transferred to Air Force 1942. Earned Pilot’s wings November, 1942. Arrived British West Africa [Ghana], February 1943 as pilot with Air Transport Command.

Assigned to V.I.P. flying, summer 1943. Personal pilot for Gen. Omar Bradley, Gen. J. C. H. Lee and Gen. C. R. Smith (Founder and President - American Airlines), among others. Landed U.S. Geological Survey Team in Saudi Arabia, Oct 1943, to confirm oil discoveries for Cairo Conference.

Assigned special duties at Cairo and Teheran Conferences, November-December 1943. Flew Chiang Kai Shek’s Chinese delegation (T.V. Soong’s delegates) to Teheran.

Chief Pilot (1,200 pilots), Cairo for Air Transport Command. Led special air mission into Soviet Union, and others into Turkey, 1944. Evacuated “Guns of Navaronne” British commandos from Turkey to Palestine. Assisted in capture of leader of German Gold smuggling ring (The actor, Bruce Cabot) in Turkey and Cairo. Led large flight of transport aircraft to Turkish-Syrian border to evacuate 750 American POW’s and OSS-selected Ex-Nazi Intelligence experts from the Balkans, September 1944. The first “overt” Cold War mission.

1945

Transferred to SW Pacific, flew in New Guinea, Leyte and was on Okinawa at end of war. Landed near Tokyo at surrender with first three planes carrying Gen. MacArthur’s bodyguard troops. Flew out with American POWs. Photographed Hiroshima, that date. (With James Paul Donegan, recon P-51 pilot in the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombing air wings?)

1946-49

Assigned by Army to Yale University to begin first USAF ROTC program. Taught “Aeronautics” and “Evolution of Warfare”. Transferred to U.S. Air Force ROTC headquarters to write college text books. Wrote the college textbook on “Aeronautics” and another on “Rockets and Missiles”.

1950-52

Transferred to Colorado Springs to establish Air Defense Command. There, Director, Personnel Planning for Command (77,000 men) and first to put personnel records on Computer. Attended Nuclear Weapons school, Sandia, N.M. Selected for Air Force Command and Staff College, Montgomery, Ala.

1952-54 Assigned to Korean War duties in Japan. Military

Manager, Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during Occupation. Commander, Military Air Transport Service, Heavy Transport Squadron responsible for military and diplomatic flights from Toyko to Saudi Arabia and back, in addition to daily flights to Korea, Honolulu and Pacific Islands. Founder, Toyko Toastmasters Club. Attended, JCS operated Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, 1955

1955-1964

Assigned to Headquarters, U.S. Air Force and directed to create an Air Force world-wide system for “Military Support of the Clandestine Operations of the CIA”, as required by a new National Security Council Directive, 5412 of March, 1954. Wrote this policy in conjunction with Air Force General Counsel and CIA’s General Counsel. Set up a TOP SECRET world wide support force and communications system. Was sent around the world by the Director, Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, to meet the CIA Station Chiefs, 1956. Directed Air Force participation in countless CIA operations during this period. As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work, awarded the Legion of Merit by the Air Force, promoted to Colonel and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense to carry out this same type of work for all military services. Assigned to the Office of Special Operations.

With the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency by Secretary McNamara and the abolishment of the OSO, was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff to create a similar, world-wide office and was the Chief of Special Operations, with the Joint Staff all during 1962-1963.

Received orders to travel as the Military Escort officer for a group of VIPs who were being flown to the South Pole, Nov 10 - Nov 28, 1963, to activate a Nuclear Power plant for heat, light and sea water desalination at the U.S. Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica.

Retired as Colonel, U.S. Air Force, 1964 and was awarded one of the first three Joint Chiefs of Staff Commendation Medals by General Maxwell Taylor, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff.

1964-1965

VP International Operations, General Aircraft Corporation … a company created by MIT and Harvard specialists that designed and built aircraft that were used by the CIA and Army Special Forces.

After the war, Prouty accepted an assignment from the U.S. Army in September 1945 to inaugurate the ROTC program at Yale University, where he also taught during each scholastic year from 1946 to 1948. This timeline intersects with the years that George Bush and William F. Buckley, Jr. also spent at Yale. Prouty fondly recalled Buckley at that time in his role as editor of the Yale Daily News, and Prouty later told an interviewer in 1989 that he had written for Buckley on several occasions.

In 1950 he transferred to Colorado Springs to build Air Defense Command. From 1952 to 1954 he was assigned to Korean War duties in Japan, where he served as Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during the post-war U.S. occupation.

In 1955 he was assigned to the coordination of operations between the fledgling U.S. Air Force and the CIA.[1] As a result of a CIA commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Air Force, promoted to colonel, and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.[citation needed]

Following the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency and termination of the OSO by Secretary Robert McNamara, Prouty was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and charged with the creation a similar organization on a global scale.

From 1962 to 1963 he served as Chief of Special Operations with the Joint Staff. In an chance encounter with Edward Lansdale in the hallways of the Pentagon, a “month or two before” the assassination (as Prouty tells it), Lansdale informed Prouty he had arranged for him [Prouty] to accompany a group of VIPs to the South Pole from November 10 to 23, in the capacity of Military Escort officer.

The ostensible purpose of the trip was the activation of a nuclear power plant at the United States Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, to provide heat, light, and sea water desalination.[citation needed] Prouty later described his confusion at the unusual assignment, but he expected the job to be a “paid vacation” and accepted the task.

Prouty retired in 1964 as a colonel in the U.S. Air Force. As recognition of his long and distinguished career in the service of his country, he was awarded one of the first three Joint Service Commendation Medals by General Maxwell D. Taylor, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

Charles Pearre Cabell (October 11, 1903 - May 25, 1971) was a United States Air Force general and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1953-1962) and likely also knew James Paul Donegan my father more on James Paul Donegan and he kennedys and Prouty much later.

Charles P. Cabell was born in Dallas, Texas on October 11, 1903, the son of Ben E. (son of Confederate general William L. Cabell) and Sadie E. (Pearre) Cabell.[1][2] He attended Oak Cliff High School in Dallas, Texas, and graduated from West Point in 1925.[2][3] He was initially commissioned as an artillery lieutenant and served in the field artillery until 1931, when he went to flying school, and was transferred to the Air Corps.

In February 1942, Cabell was assigned as assistant executive for technical planning and coordination in the Office of the Chief of the Air Corps, and promoted to colonel. During the

summer of 1943, he attended the first course of the Army and Navy Staff College. In late 1943, he was transferred to the Eighth Air Force and assumed command of the 45th Combat Bombardment Wing. In April 1944, he became director of plans for the U.S. Strategic Air Force in Europe, and later that year, having achieved the rank of brigadier general, became director of operations and intelligence for the Mediterranean Air Forces. During the war he served both at air force headquarters at the Pentagon and in the European Theater.

In May 1945, he was assigned to Air Force headquarters as chief of the Strategy and Policy Division. In December 1945, he was detailed to the United Nations Military Staff Committee, where he held roles as deputy and chief U.S. Air Force delegate to the committee. In August 1947, he was promoted major general and returned to Air Force headquarters, serving in planning and intelligence roles, and became director of Air Force Intelligence in May 1948. In 1949, Cabell set up Project Grudge to "make a study reviewing the UFO situation for AF HQ." However, Grudge quickly became all but moribund, while simultaneously reporting that all UFO cases were being closely investigated. When Cabell learned of this, he ordered Grudge dissolved and ordered that the "open minded"[4] Project Blue Book be created.

He held this director of Air Force Intelligence post until 1951, before being made director of the staff for the Joint Chiefs of Staff from November 1951 to 1953. During this time, he was promoted to lieutenant general.[citation needed] In 1952, he was an enthusiastic promoter of the U-2 spy plane, along with Allen Welsh Dulles and John Foster Dulles.

CIA career

On April 23, 1953, while still an active air force officer, he was appointed Deputy Director of the CIA under Allen Dulles. In 1956, along with the CIA's Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the

ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally. It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958[6] and retired from active duty effective January 31, 1962.

Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following the failure of the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[8] Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

JFK assassination

One hypothesis regarding the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy implicates Cabell and several other CIA officials, including James Jesus Angleton and William King Harvey, as well as the "three tramps", and Cabell's brother Earle Cabell.

During Jim Garrison's 1973 bribery trial, tape recordings from March 1971 revealed that Garrison considered publicly implicating Cabell of conspiracy in the assassination after learning he was the brother of the Dallas mayor.[11] Theorizing that a plot to kill the President was masterminded out of New Orleans in conjunction with the CIA with cooperation from the Dallas police department and city government, Garrison tasked his chief investigator, Pershing Gervais, of looking into the possibility that Cabell had stayed in the city's Fontainebleau Motel at the time of the assassination.[11] The Washington Post reported that there was no evidence that Gervais ever followed through with the request and that there was no further mention of Cabell in Garrison's investigation.

Personal life

Cabell was married to Jacklyn DeHymel in 1934; they had two sons, Charles P. Cabell, Jr. and Benjamin Cabell IV, and one daughter, Catharine C. Bennett. He left an autobiography, A Man of Intelligence: Memoirs of War, Peace and the CIA, published in 1997. His oldest son Charles was also an Air Force officer and West Point graduate (Class of 1958), achieving the rank of brigadier general.

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

Wayne Madsen is a Revealer

Summery: the CIA Station Chief at Hawaii was working for Howard Hunt, the NSA, others, created Obama, and killed JFK.

Investigative Journalist: Obama Grandparents CIA Connections; Bogus Harvard Certificate

Grandma "Toot's" Hawaiian banking intrigue Via Helen Tansey | T-Room.us

By Wayne Madsen Wayne Madsen Report dot com

President Obama's grandmother, Madelyn Payne Dunham, the woman who actually raised the future President of the United States, served as the vice president and chief escrow account officer for the bank of Hawaii at an interesting time for the CIA's murky operations in the 50th state. Dunham retired from the Bank of Hawaii in 1986 but not before a massive financial network was exposed in 1983 as a result of the financial failure and Internal Revenue Service investigation of a major CIA proprietary headquartered in Honolulu, Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong (BBRDW), the Bishop being a member of one of Hawaii's landed gentry families and one that both Madelyn Dunham and her husband Stanley, as well as their daughter, Stanley Ann, had past interactions.

New York businessman Charles Reed Bishop married Bernice Pauahi Paki of the royal House of Kamehameha in 1850. Their descendants would play a major role in Hawaii to the present day. Charles Bishop, through the Bishop Trust, built a number of buildings at the elite Punahou School, where Obama attended. The Bishop Trust also funded the Bishop Museum for whom Obama's mother briefly worked as a Javanese history specialist.

For an agency that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother [*who died and then burst into flames when alone with Barrack Obama on election night eve 2008*.]

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Kindschi would most certainly have been known to **Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and CIA veterans Stanley and Madelyn Dunham who arrived in Hawaii from Seattle** just as Hawaii became a state in 1960. The CIA had cleverly provided Stanley cover as a "furniture salesman." In fact, Pratt Furniture of Honolulu, Dunham's alleged employer, never existed save for a filing in the business records held by the State of Hawaii.

When BBRDW founder Ron Rewald, CIA code name "WINTERDOG" and "R," attempted to commit suicide in a room at the Waikiki Sheraton in 1983, after BBRDW's financial collapse, the CIA's "plausible denial" machine went into full

gear. CIA general counsel Robert Laprade stated in a sworn statement:

> "the *CIA* did not cause *Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham & Wong* to be created nor has **the agency** at any time owned, operated, controlled or invested in Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham, Wong."

End of the story?

Not quite.

While denying any CIA connection to BBRDW, Laprade asked that defense documents filed by Rewald in the government's fraud case against the firm be sealed. Not only did U.S. Judge Martin Spence seal all the defense documents but he ordered sealed all documents mentioning the CIA and all attorneys, parties, and their agents were placed under a court gag order. Not coincidentally, one of the federal prosecutors, John Peyton, previously worked for the CIA's general counsel's office.

Rewald's court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used by the CIA to "shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to 'export' cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency." The CIA's man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in "negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank." Chase Manhattan was owned by David Rockefeller.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign exchange controls by investing in BBRDW. A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for the agency. The letter states: " … if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a 'finders fee' of up to 5 percent …"

In other cases, BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA's premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel, Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama.

These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil investor Bill Casey, the director.

BBRDW established the Hawaiian-Arabian Investment Company and U.S. & United Arab Emirates Investment Company with Saud Mohammed and Gautama and the Ayala-Hawaiian Corporation with Zobel. Zobel, who founded the Ayala Corporation in 1983, was a member of the influential and wealthy Ayala family of the Philippines. All were registered with the State of Hawaii and were as phony as Obama's grandfather's furniture company.

The Honolulu Star-Advertiser spiked a story by reporter Charles Memminger on Zobel's ties to the CIA operation. The reason was that Zobel was part of the oligarchical opposition

opposed to President Ferdinand Marcos, an opposition that was being groomed by the CIA. The CIA did not want Zobel and his allies burned. Eventually, Marcos, like Lon Nol before him, would flee to Hawaii in 1986 after being ousted. With Marcos came his massive wealth, much of it deposited in Hawaiian banks, including Grandma Toot's Bank of Hawaii, as the result of wire transfers from the Philippines National Bank.

Before Zobel broke with Marcos, the Philippines businessman helped arrange for BBRDW to obtain information on the purchase of two Hawaii estates by Marcos in 1977 and 1980. The first was an estate at 2338 Maikiki Heights Drive in Honolulu and the second was the Helen Knudsen estate, across the street from the first purchased estate.

Rewald was also a sleuth for the CIA. Court exhibits included information on Rewald filing a report to Langley with Tokyo CIA station chief Eugene Welsch. Rewald obtained the blueprints for Japan Airlines' top secret High Speed Surface Transport (HSST). Rewald was said to have obtained the prints from a BBRDW's client's son who worked for the Japanese Ministry of Railroads. BBRDW also was involved with a covert CIA funding contrivance in Japan called T&B International Co., Ltd.

… … … … … … … … … … … … … … … …

Sources: T-Room.us. www.WayneMadsenReport.com

iew the complete Birther Report presentation at:

https://www.voltairenet.org/article189895.html

https://www.voltairenet.org/article189895.html

More NSC 5412 activity under Vice President Nixon, Prouty, The Dulles Brothers, Angleton, Rockefeller's, and

others

CIA: Undermining and Nazifying Ukraine Since 1953

by Wayne Madsen

The recent declassification of over 3800 documents by the Central Intelligence Agency provides detailed proof that since 1953 the CIA operated two major programs intent on not only destabilizing Ukraine but Nazifying it with followers of the World War II Ukrainian Nazi leader Stepan Bandera.

The CIA programs spanned some four decades. Starting as a paramilitary operation that provided funding and equipment for such anti-Soviet Ukrainian resistance groups as the Ukrainian Supreme Liberation Council (UHVR); its affiliates, the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists (OUN) and Ukrainian Insurgent Army (UPA), all Nazi Banderists. The CIA also provided support to a relatively anti-Bandera faction of the UHVR, the ZP-UHVR, a foreign-based virtual branch of the CIA and British MI-6 intelligence services. The early CIA operation to destabilize Ukraine, using exile Ukrainian agents in the West who were infiltrated into Soviet Ukraine, was codenamed Project AERODYNAMIC.

A formerly TOP SECRET CIA document dated July 13, 1953, provides a description of AERODYNAMIC: «The purpose of Project AERODYNAMIC is to provide for the exploitation and expansion of the anti-Soviet Ukrainian resistance for cold war and hot war purposes. Such groups as the Ukrainian Supreme Council of Liberation (UHVR) and its Ukrainian Insurgent Army (OUN), the Foreign Representation of the Ukrainian Supreme Council of Liberation (ZPUHVR) in Western Europe and

the United States, and other organizations such as the OUN/B will be utilized». The CIA admitted in a 1970 formerly SECRET document that it had been in contact with the ZPUHVR since 1950.

The OUN-B was the Bandera faction of the OUN and its neo-Nazi sympathizers are today found embedded in the Ukrainian national government in Kiev and in regional and municipal governments throughout the country.

AERODYNAMIC placed field agents inside Soviet Ukraine who, in turn, established contact with Ukrainian Resistance Movement, particularly SB (intelligence service) agents of the OUN who were already operating inside Ukraine. The CIA arranged for airdrops of communications equipment and other supplies, presumably including arms and ammunition, to the «secret» CIA army in Ukraine. Most of the CIA's Ukrainian agents received training in West Germany from the US Army's Foreign Intelligence Political and Psychological (FI-PP) branch. Communications between the CIA agents in Ukraine and their Western handlers were conducted by two-way walkie-talkie (WT), shortwave via international postal channels, and clandestine airborne and overland couriers.

Agents airdropped into Ukraine carried a kit that contained, among other items, a pen gun with tear gas, an arctic sleeping bag, a camp axe, a trenching tool, a pocket knife, a chocolate wafer, a Minox camera and a 35 mm Leica camera, film, a Soviet toiletry kit, a Soviet cap and jacket, a .22 caliber pistol and bullets, and rubber «contraceptives» for 'waterproofing film'. Other agents were issued radio sets, hand generators, nickel-cadmium batteries, and homing beacons.

An affiliated project under AERODYNAMIC was codenamed CAPACHO.

CIA documents show that AERODYNAMIC continued in operation through the Richard Nixon administration into 1970.

The program took on more of a psychological warfare operation veneer than a real-life facsimile of a John Le Carré «behind the Iron Curtain» spy novel. The CIA set up a propaganda company in Manhattan that catered to printing and publishing anti-Soviet ZPUHVR literature that would be smuggled into Ukraine. The new battleground would not be swampy retreats near Odessa and cold deserted warehouses in Kiev but at the center of the world of publishing and the broadcast media.

The CIA front company was Prolog Research and Publishing Associates, Inc., which later became known simply as Prolog. The CIA codename for Prolog was AETENURE. The group published the Ukrainian language «Prolog» magazine. The CIA referred to Prolog as a «non-profit, tax exempt cover company for the ZP/UHVR's activities». The «legal entity» used by the CIA to fund Prolog remains classified information. However, the SECRET CIA document does state that the funds for Prolog were passed to the New York office «via Denver and Los Angeles and receipts are furnished Prolog showing fund origin to backstop questioning by New York fiscal authorities».

As for the Munich office of Prolog, the CIA document states that funding for it comes from an account separate from that of Prolog in New York from a cooperating bank, which also remains classified. In 1967, the CIA merged the activities of Prolog Munich and the Munich office of the Ukrainian exiled nationalist «Suchasnist» journal. The Munich office also supported the «Ukrainische Gesellschaft fur Auslandstudien». The CIA documents also indicate that US Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) agents may have interfered with AERODYNAMIC agents in New York. A 1967 CIA directive advised all ZPUHVR agents in the United States

to either report their contacts with United Nations mission diplomats and UN employees from the USSR and the Ukrainian SSR to the FBI or their own CIA project case officer. CIA agents in charge of AERODYNAMIC in New York and Munich were codenamed AECASSOWARY agents. Apparently not all that taken with the brevity of MI-6's famed agent «007», one CIA agent in Munich was codenamed AECASSOWARY/6 and the senior agent in New York was AECASSOWARY/2.

AECASSOWARY agents took part in and ran other AERODYNAMIC teams that infiltrated the Vienna World Youth Conference in 1959. The Vienna infiltration operation, where contact with made with young Ukrainians, was codenamed LCOUTBOUND by the CIA.

In 1968, the CIA ordered Prolog Research and Publishing Associates, Inc. terminated and replaced by Prolog Research Corporation, «a profit-making, commercial enterprise ostensibly serving contracts for unspecified users as private individuals and institutions».

The shakeup of Prolog was reported by the CIA to have arisen from operation MHDOWEL. There is not much known about MHDOWEL other than it involved the blowing of the CIA cover of a non-profit foundation. The following is from a memo to file, dated January 31, 1969, from CIA assistant general counsel John Greany, «Concerns a meeting of Greaney, counsel Lawrence Houston and Rocca about a 'confrontation' with NY FBI office on January 17, 1969. They discussed two individuals whose names were redacted. One was said to be a staff agent of the CIA since 8/28/61 who had been assigned in 1964 to write a monograph, which had been funded by a grant from a foundation whose cover was blown in MHDOWEL (I suspect that is code for US Press). One of the individuals [name redacted] had been requested for use with Project DTPILLAR in November 1953 to Feb. 1955 and later in March 1964 for WUBRINY. When the Domestic Operations Division

advised Security that this person would not be used in WUBRINY, Rocca commented that ‘there are some rather ominous allegations against members of the firm of [redacted],’ indicating one member of that firm was a ‘card-carrying member of the Communist Party.’ The memo went on to say that Rocca was investigating the use of the individual in Project DTPILLAR concerning whether that person had mentioned activities in Geneva in March 1966 in connection with Herbert Itkin». Raymond Rocca was the deputy chief of the CIA’s Counterintelligence Division. Itkin was an undercover agent for the FBI and CIA who allegedly infiltrated the Mafia and was given a new identity in California as «Herbert Atkin» in 1972.

In 1969, AERODYNAMIC began advancing the cause of the Crimean Tatars. In 1959, owing to Canada’s large Ukrainian population, Canada’s intelligence service began a program similar to AERODYNAMIC codenamed «REDSKIN».

As international air travel increased, so did the number of visitors to the West from Soviet Ukraine. These travelers were of primary interest to AERODYNAMIC. Travelers were asked by CIA agents to clandestinely carry Prolog materials, all censored by the Soviet government, back to Ukraine for distribution. Later, AERODYNAMIC agents began approaching Ukrainian visitors to eastern European countries, particularly Soviet Ukrainian visitors to Czechoslovakia during the «Prague Spring» of 1968. The Ukrainian CIA agents had the same request to carry back subversive literature to Ukraine.

AERODYNAMIC continued into the 1980s as operation QRDYNAMIC, which was assigned to the CIA’s Political and Psychological Staff’s Soviet East Europe Covert Action Program. Prolog saw its operations expanded from New York and Munich to London, Paris, and Tokyo. QRDYNAMIC began linking up with operations

financed by hedge fund tycoon George Soros, particularly the Helsinki Watch Group's operatives in Kiev and Moscow. Distribution of underground material expanded from journals and pamphlets to audio cassette tapes, self-inking stamps with anti-Soviet messages, stickers, and T-shirts.

QRDYNAMIC expanded its operations into China, obviously from the Tokyo office, and Czechoslovakia, Poland, Estonia, Lithuania, Latvia, Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Soviet Central Asia, the Soviet Pacific Maritime region, and among Ukrainian-Canadians. QRDYNAMIC also paid journalist agents-of-influence for their articles. These journalists were located in Sweden, Switzerland, Australia, Israel, and Austria.

But at the outset of glasnost and perestroika in the mid-1980s, things began to look bleak for QRDYNAMIC. The high cost of rent in Manhattan had it looking for cheaper quarters in New Jersey.

Assistant Secretary of State for European/Eurasian Affairs Victoria Nuland, the baked goods-bearing «Maiden of Maidan,» told the US Congress that the United States spent $5 billion to wrest control of Ukraine from the Russian sphere since the collapse of the Soviet Union. With the recent disclosures from the CIA it appears that the price tag to the American tax payers of such foreign shenanigans was much higher.

CONTINUED IN THE REPLY BELOW Last edited by bsteadman; 09-14-2013, 08:32 PM.

This book

Doctor Orly Taitz is a Revealor of SSN Obama Fraud

If you love **your country**, please help me Doctor Orly Taitz Esq. fight this **creeping tyranny and corruption**. Donations no matter how small will help pay for airline and travel expenses. Mail donations to:

Defend Our Freedoms Foundation,
c/o Dr. Orly Taitz
29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy, Ste 100
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688. Doctor Orly Taitz

…

Review of Politics, Economics, Constitution, Law and World Affairs by Attorney and Doctor Orly Taitz

If you love your country, please help me fight this creeping tyranny and corruption. Donations no matter how small will help pay for airline and travel expenses. Doctor Orly Taitz

When the people fear their government, there is tyranny. When the government fears the people, there is liberty. -- Thomas Jefferson

During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act. -- George Orwell

> First they ignore you, then they ridicule you, then they fight you, then you win. -- Mahatma Gandhi
>
> …

The faked SSN matter is important

I Edward Paul Donegan assert in Los Angeles 1961 November 18 November 19 a possible reserved SSN 022-46-3234 was taken in between my brother and I of 32 and 35. This is likely comfirmanle with no effort by serious investigators of serious issues and while not fully despositive it adds support to MKULTRA Birther.

Inquiry into it will show deep metastasized corruption threatening all of the USA and world.

Wayne Madsen who showed the CIA created and groomed Barrack Obama Jr for use by the CIA in plan hatched long before Obama JR himself was and without naming directly Barrack Obama Jr who was born in 1961 Col Fletcher Prouty talks about V.P. Nixon under Eisenhower and Rockefeller (who lost a son in Indonesia in the Kennedy Administration) had plans for Indonesia the he (Prouty) V.P. Nixon, Dulles, USAF Charles Cabell, and others had underway in 1958 even before JFK ran for and than one the presidency, defeating is GOP opponent sitting V.P. Richard Nixon.

In The Manufacturing of a President by Wayne Madsen he says "*This book covers Barack H. Obama, Jr's rapid rise in American politics and the role that the CIA played in propelling him into the White House.*

Research is based on formerly classified CIA and State Department files, personal interviews, and international investigations.

"*Obama's birth certificate has never been the issue. The real issue, which affects his eligibility to serve as President of the United States, is his past and likely current Indonesian citizenship. The reader will be taken through the labyrinth of covert CIA operations in Africa, Southeast Asia, South Asia, and other regions. The real history of President Obama, his family, and the CIA quickly emerges as the reader wades into the murky waters of America's covert foreign operations". Source: Publisher*

The Story of Obama. All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders. [The plan for Obama in Indonesia was known to have started per Col Prouty in 1958 under V.P. Nixon using the USAF that he Prouty was a part of in the CIA plan.

The Disqualifications for Office were in USA Born George H.W. Bush, LBJ and others in league with England for unconstitutional plans included assassinating JKF and RFK, Becoming Elected afterwards, and grooming successor Barrack Obama Jr and others and then naming the DOJ building the RFK building

Ed Donegan asserts that looking at the issue as a whole fabric, the real SSN hidden and no one but Ed Donegan suspects, and cover-up being worse than the original matter create the spreading malignancy

Among st the painstaking research and legal activities of Dr.

Taitz's work was producing this to the Courts. Interestingly Paul Edward Irey of the USAF typographer 1950s may have as stated have personal knowledge of the faking of Barrack Obama identity back in the lead-up to 1961 working for Dulles, Bissle Jr., and other for forgeries.

The graphics are omitted from this text that was selected into this quotation but are very compelling when seen and are online at https://www.orlytaitzesq.com/?attachment_id=423084/

AFFIDAVIT STATE OF FLORTDA COUNTY oF PALM BEACH) Sworn Statement of Paul Edward Irey

I, Paul Edward Irey, being duly sworn, depose and say under penalty of perjury:

1. I am over the age of 18 years old, am a resident of Florida located at Delray Beach and have been previously accepted by the courts as an expert witness and have testified as such expert to the information contained in this affidavit is based on my personal knowledge and, if called as a witness, I could testify completely thereto.

2. I have 57 years experience in graphics. first in serving with the U.S. Air Force being trained as a clerk typist, two of those years with the *National Security Agency* for which I had a *Top Secret* security clearance during the years **1957 and 1958**.

[very interesting his USAF 1957 and 1958 background. Friend of Prouty or James Paul Donegan or Richard Bissle Jr. 1958 V.P. Nixon Indonesia?]

3. Following that I was employed in Manhattan, New

York on the art staff of the Hearst trade journal American Druggist. I was employed at various advertising agencies in Manhattan until 1968 when I started my own business in Ft. Lee, New Jersey named Bergen Graphics.

4, By the mid seventies I employed 60 people as graphic artists, typesetters, camera and darkroom workers doing pre-press services for major retail and printing firms in the New York city area such as Montgomery Ward Catalogs and weekly newspaper ads nationwide, Acme markets newspaper ads for the entire supermarket chain in the northeast, Hearst Blue Book Auto Repair manuals, Key Food Stores of New York and Long lsland, Diana stores, Great Eastern Stores, Finest Supermarkets, Hills Supermarkets, Grand Union Supermarkets, etc.

In addition to overall knowledge of typography,Photography, four-colorstripping and all facets of film preparation for offset'printing, I have 26 years experience in desktop publishing with Macintosh Computers since their inception and have used Adobe Photoshop and Adobe lllustrator on a daily basis since their inceptions in 1987 and 1989.

The first Exhibit "A" annexed herewith is a page from a recent issue of my latest graphic production was published by the the Washington Times weekly edition that contains much of the evidence that lwill explain in this affidavit.

I prepared and wrote this full page shown as Exhibit A myself and attest that the evidence contained therein is accurate and represents evidence of forgery of what on 27 April at the Press Conference presentation by White house Consel Bob Bauer, While Press Secretary Jay Carney and Barack Obama himself allege is Obama's long form birth certificate.

8. The actual document I used for examination of the Obama birth certificateis described in the following chain of evidence contained in Exhibit'8" ... page 1 & 2 & 3 anneexed herewith, and

9. That shown as Exhibit "8" page 1 and 2 is the proof of purchase of a 14" x 16" reproduction print from Associated Press through their division called "Replay Photos" that sells photographic items from their news service and that shown as Exhibit "8" page 3 is a copy of that page purchased as a true and accurate copy of what the ASSOCIATED Press acquired from the White House at the news conference on the morning of 27 April 2011.

10. Shown below is an enlarged section of the Obama long form birth certificate that was released online at whitehouse.gov on27 April 2011. No admission has been made as to who actually scanned and converted this to an Adobe Acrobat PDF file and posted it on the official White House website. It is not known if it was someone at the White House or someone at the Honolulu department of health that had previously provided two copies of Obama's birth certificate that were hand-carried from Hawaii to the White House.

The important feature to observe is that everything in black is outlined in white. This will be referred to as "The White Halo".

Given that this is the normal procedure, I see no reason for the white halo. I have seen many other birth certificates from Honolulu in the year and a half that I have spend examining this issue of forgery, and can attest that none of those other birth certificates from Hawaii had a white halo.

10. Shown below is an enlarged section of the Obama long form birth certificate that was released online at

whitehouse.gov on27 April 2011. No admission has been made as to who actually scanned and converted this to an Adobe Acrobat PDF file and posted it on the official White House website. It is not known if it was someone at the White House or someone at the Honolulu department of health that had previously provided two copies of Obama's birth certificate that were hand-carried from Hawaii to the White House.

The important feature to observe is that everything in black is outlined in white. This will be referred to as "The White Halo".

The Honolulu dept. of health alleges that the procedure for making copies of birth certificates is to take the binder where the birth certificates are stored and open it up to the one they copy, place it face down on an ordinary copy machine and simply copy the document to green security paper instead of white paper.

Given that this is the normal procedure, I see no reason for the white halo. I have seen many other birth certificates from Honolulu in the year and a half that I have spend examining this issue of forgery, and can attest that none of those other birth certificates from Hawaii had a white halo.

11. Shown below is what we should have seen if the birth certificate original form was actually copied to the green security paper and we would see no white halo. Copiers do not print white, which is the only way white could be seen anywhere over this green security paper. I was able to purchase this special paper on the internet. The green color and hash marks are dye printed through to the other side. ln other words the paper is green on both sides and there is no white anywhere.

The Honolulu dept. of health alleges that the

procedure for making copies of birth certificates is to take the binder where the birth certificates are stored and open it up to the one they copy, place it face down on an ordinary copy machine and simply copy the document to green security paper instead of white paper.

15. The first picture at the bottom left is a section of the original PDF file released on whitehouse.gov on 27 April 2012. lt represents the color appearance we have been looking at for 1 1/2 years. The middle picture at the bottom center is a section of the document sent to the attorneys for the Mississippi Democratic Party in Taitz et al v. Democratic Party of Mississippi No. 3:12-cv-00280-HWT-LRA (S.D. Miss.) See attachment "C", the letter from the registrar of births for the state of Hawaii, Alvin Onaka.

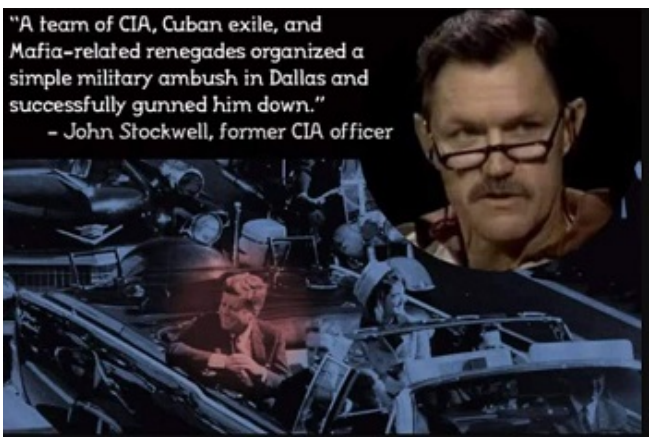
It is my understanding and belief that Attorney Tepper requested a confirmation from the director of the Honolulu Dept. of Health, Lorretta Fuddy, that the PDF file released on whitehouse.org on April 27 , 2011 came from their office and Loretta Fuddy passed it on to Alvin Onaka who replied to Tepper with letter "C". Tepper passed that on to Begley. Begley, who is a MS lawyer, filed it with the court, along with the altered PDF file that we must assume came from Onaka. The bottom right picture is my example to show the result of the specific settings needed to match the alterations seen in the center photograph. These settings are seen in the 3 boxes at the right that resulted in my own match of Onaka's effort to change the evidence. **My conclusion is that the PDF file was altered to eliminate the white halo by actions taken at the Honolulu Dept. of Health so as to hide the error that proves manipulation by a computer process not available in 1961, and otherwise represents proof of forgery,if not altered.**

That I, Paul Edward Irey, am willing to testify as an

expert witness to the accuracy of every statement above in any venue permissible as the same is true to my own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters I believe it to be true. The grounds of my beliefs as to all matters not stated upon information and belief are as follows: 3rd parties, books and records, and personal knowledge.

Signed by Paul Edward Irey before Michael Gerlinck Notary Public Sate of Florida December 4, 2012

CIA Officer: The Killing of JFK in 1963 & the Secret Wars of the CIA Are Connected (1989) retrieved from YouTube and copied or modified to here



48,581 views Premiered Aug 6, 2022 John Stockwell's CIA experience in Vietnam: Secrets from the CIA's Last Days in Vietnam

John R. Stockwell (born 1937) is a former CIA officer who became a critic of United States government policies after serving seven tours of duty over thirteen years. Having managed American involvement in the

Angolan Civil War as Chief of the Angola Task Force during its 1975 covert operations, he resigned and wrote In Search of Enemies.

John Stockwell (CIA officer) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Stockwell_(CIA_officer) This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it or discuss these issues on the talk page. (Learn how and when to remove these template messages) This article includes a list of references, related reading or external links, but its sources remain unclear because it lacks inline citations. (December 2010) This biography of a living person relies too much on references to primary sources. (September 2017)

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in plan with Saudi involvement was part of MKULTRA history and Donegan history.

Other works Guns and Dallas and also V.P. Nixon and the Nixon NSC and Indonesia by Prouty, Secret Team by Prouty, the Bush autobiography taken with works on the Bush Crime Family by Wayne Madsen and also by Phillip Marshall criticizing the mafia CIA FBI NSA DIA etc.,

The Guns of Dallas by Leroy Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html

JFK (book) by Fletcher Prouty, The Secret Team (book) by Fletcher Prouty, and note the Donegan's and Prouty's and it seems Kennedy's before Edward Donegan was born were friends, Prouty and Edward Donegan as a youth skated together are families friends. George Bush the unauthorized biography at https://web.archive.org/web/20210407040952/https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bibliotecapleyades.net%2Fbush%2Fbushb.htm

The Story of Obama: All In The Company. Part I at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html and Part II at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and II) by Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

This confirms the article by Col Prouty on Indonesia and Vice President Nixon 1958.]

In Part I of this WMR special report, we revealed the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-affiliated Airlift Africa project to provide college degrees to and gain influence over a group of 280 eastern and southern African students from soon-to-be independent African nations to counter similar programs established by the Soviet Union and China. Barack Obama Sr. was the first African student to attend the University of Hawaii. Obama Sr. and Obama's mother Stanley Ann Dunham met in a Russian language class in 1959 and they married in 1961.

The African airlift program was administered by Kenyan nationalist leader Tom Mboya, a fellow Luo tribe mentor and friend of the senior Obama. According to CIA documents described in Part I, Mboya also served

the CIA in ensuring that pro-Soviet and pro-Chinese African nationalists were stymied in their attempt to dominate pan-African nationalist political, student, and labor movements.

One of Mboya's chief opponents was Ghana's first president, Kwame Nkrumah, who was ousted in a CIA-inspired coup in 1966, one year before to Obama Sr's son, Barack Obama, Jr. and his mother joined Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian who Obama's mother met at the University of Hawaii in 1965, when President Obama was four years old.

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

CIA links East-West Center, University of Hawaii, and CIA coup against Sukarno and Peace Corps and USAID are listed in the two part articles

Ann Dunham met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region. In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto's overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was "invited" by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a "counter-coup" against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, "a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard."

Jones's article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 "came within an inch of succeeding through the assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a number of other senior generals also marked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup." Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post's readers was that the Suharto "counter-coup" had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

Joan Mellen

Joan Mellen is the author of seventeen books, ranging from film criticism to fiction, sports, true crime, Latin American studies and biography. Her early work was about the cinema. This included The Battle of Algiers (1972), Women and Their Sexuality in the New Film (1974), Big Bad Wolves: Masculinity in the American Cinema (1975), The Waves at Genji's Door: Japan through Its Cinema (1976).

In 1981 Joan Mellen published her first novel, Natural Tendencies. She also also written the biography Kay Boyle: Author of Herself (1994) and a book about the relationship between the two writers, Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett was entitled Hellman and Hammett (1996).

Joan Mellen, who is a professor of English and creative writing at Temple University in Philadelphia, has written for a variety of publications such as the New York Times, the Los Angeles Times, Philadelphia Inquirer and the Baltimore Sun. She has also written two books about Japanese film for the British Film Institute, Seven Samurai (2002) and In the Realm of the Senses (2004)

A Farewell to Justice a biography of Jim Garrison was published in 2005. Modern Times appeared in 2007. Her book about George de Mohrenschildt, entitled, *Our Man in Haiti*, was published in 2012.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com)

We know James Angleton went to grade school in England,

acquired an English accent, and by adulthood was in elite and espionage circles he was born intom his father freinds of American OSS and CIA already who also were British leaning.

Angleton's boyhood was spent in Milan, Italy. He studied as a boarder at Malvern College in England before attending Yale University. As a Yale undergraduate, Angleton edited the Yale literary magazine Furioso with Reed Whittemore.

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin and other works mostly tying all of this to Bush and Rockefeller and Rotschilds.

The question of sponsorship

But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service.

The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War. The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of

Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings.

My (Edward Paul Donegan's) assertion is that as CIA Subversion and Overthrow the George H.W. Bush team (that the Donegan family freind Prouty suspects according to the CIA citing operation Zapata and the Barbara boat at Bay of Pigs) and Cheney were involved in grooming Obama as an adopeted orphan. On the first REAL birthday of November 19 (on the birth certificate but born November 18) Cheney is approaced for the second or first time under some kind of ruse. He and his daughter and father part of USAID the CIA was using from generation to generation according to now declassified CIA files Wayne Madsen has.

[image] [image]

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/ChenneyDUI1962.jpg

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Chenneys.jpg

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

Jen Moore was reporting on the Evil of the CIA and their fronts they operate through and I blame the CIA for her death

Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files

And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSASSINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA

Video 11 Secret envelope …secret identities

okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II

so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel

I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researchnig the defect those in “families” of Windsor descendents not known publically as such and with no defects in their familie made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

> **PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902**
>
> The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society’s MI6 thru Columbia University Law
>
> The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins
>
> Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)
>
> The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire
>
> Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

> On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.
>
> King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries, rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners, prevaricators, effete snobs ..

Well, you know, the article continues in loaded language "the usual stuff found in MSM Newsrooms."

The site is called aim4truth.org and its historical reseach is impecable but most usable whe joined with other works like Monarch Fighting and the British story of weepy Prince Albert of York a generation later, or the modern struggle to understand Borderline Personality Disorder today. Actually the decscription of the press sounds like it might have been quoted from my father James Paul Donegan.

> FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED "KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS." OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS

> IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.
>
> By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

The article and others like it on that site that are highly informative can be found here https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he’s known as the

father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna.[5][6] Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902.[7] Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939.
>
> - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or allan dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was

our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler during a lot of this history from age you know early on but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is

just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

but in that process of a year and a half I learned about trauma from of which most if not any that I could think of and I've experienced and what seen a lot of trauma could possibly imagine just horror upon horror and she told me the gritty details of what she saw from on the opposite side of the Holocaust victims and then what she saw was she was escaping through Germany into Switzerland as a 17 year old witnessing really the the gravity and depravity of what had occurred that she was not fully aware of her position in life and then the coming to terms with that I'm in the year and a half that we spent time together she also new called young as a friend or a associate I guess you could say at some point in her life and I can get into that at some other point but she shared this information with me in an attempt to relieve her soul with what she would describe it of the burden of pain and shame and guilt that she felt even though she was just a little child while all this was happening so we went through that process and I've shared some of that on the interviews with farmer Jones so my goal is to keep sharing these interviews because it's a rich history it's American history and it obviously it's not fold and complete because it's one part of it or many different parts from many different angles that for reasons it's hard for me to understand I came into contact with these various kind of extremes or these different worlds and was able to put some pieces together so for that reason I have wanted to share this

stuff for a long time didn't know when the right reason was and also there's a lot of pressure to not talk about these things it's one of the reasons why I am in possession of these cases but I've also put them on disk drives and sent them to many other locations safe locations where they would be released anyway should someone try to remove this these cases from me I've already been sent out so that being said I hope through the series of interviews - you know maybe educate some or enlighten some share stories of survival stories of love stories of trauma stories about PTSD and what it really is complex PTSD stories of healing and hope also of deep sadness and tragedy I hope to be able to explain part of the reason that we are here in America now in this way with things like pedophilia child trafficking and these really horror things that are going on that have seemingly saturated or our country I hope to explain issues regarding blackmail and compromise and how it's done and the different levels the ways they do it and why many of our top maybe you know people in justice systems or law enforcement federal agents CIA politicians businessmen you name it are either blackmailed or our participants of this very dark world and I hope to you should just bring some enlightenment and education to that effect I don't have all the answers obviously I have you know just a part of it so I encourage everyone to comment ask questions give your expertise on this channel and hopefully we can tie more and more pieces together to attempt to stop this kind of American Nightmare on behalf of the children of our country and maybe the children you know involved in this kind of all over the world so at some point I will move the manila envelope down and reveal the identities that are behind this envelope which will explain a whole lot at some point so I hope to do that this is video number 11 I'm going to post in video number 12 the first interview and then subsequently after that so you can listen and comment and please give your feedback and we will take it from there all right good night

The Secret FIles Jen Moore holds as she points her camera as always at Glorian and Edwards 850 N. Randolph Home second floor

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC

and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage

mr. Jim Jordan and mr. good luck and mr. gates to it mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved

dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology's

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I

mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and MKULTRA 1950s Operation Paperclip

in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America

and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities [as sleepers just as they were in Latin American or groomed for Indonesia]

they were brought into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known

their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why

there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses

you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to

In finding Glorian Donegan nee Glorian Gainey she found a Kutschera descendent and one of the last remaining.

It helper her peice the final parts of money laundering together as once the JFK assassination once and for all silenced the British secret society US Deep State manufacture of CIA MKULTRA sleeper agents those few elites who knew of the "celebrity" value of this genone and could black market human traffick it IF it seemed Law Enforcement could manufacture an excuse to treat is their own "marketable" property after blackmailing away the rights to the genome from its biolgical holder then the black market and its CIA history could be revealed and why is has long beebn used illegally by the CIA and FBI in MKULTRA

okay I'm gonna do another quick video.

here I'm holding in my hand something that I have

actually on my kind of my avatar I guess you could say holding a badge was my badge

it meant and means the world to me although I'm not currently in this position anymore

I did spend a lot of years doing this and the oath that I took to my state in my area in my country meant everything to me from the day that I rose my right hand and to the last day that I was able to work

and so why I'm doing what I'm doing now is because there are many of us out there in this country that wear these badges whether it's federal state local city role different agencies that wear badges that we swore an oath to to our country in to the citizens to protect and serve them and most of us believe it or not really care and really stand by the things that we do and we make the decisions based on morals and ethics and an attempt to get justice for the people that were sworn to protect

that's what my swearing-in was about that's what I lived and died by and I have since the day I could no longer work although many of us many of us are silenced

we are the whistleblowers so the quota the hidden whistleblowers that are silenced and targeted for speaking out about what we see going on or going wrong it's been taking a stand and so what I am my journey has been is to help other whistleblowers as well as myself to tell the true story and what's going on in our country to the American people

to tell the true story about the people that wear these badges that have been squashed and silenced because we refused to turn a blind eye to some of the things that have gone on in our country in our states in our cities and things like that

so I'm with a group of a lot of are connected to a group a lot of whistleblowers who are also targeted individuals and there are other people that are targeted for speaking out, soldiers and different government workers and victims

it's a it's a very very harsh and sad story of what what happens to us and maybe sometimes we can't even get into more details about that but for now I've been telling a series of interviews on a little bit about my history but what what I learned through that and what I learned also through training in clinical psychology and what I learned in various other ways and a series of interviews that I've done through with farmer Jones on his YouTube and so I posted two of those interviews I believe so far what I'm gonna do on this one is I'm gonna post all four that I've done so you can listen to them in succession

it really goes into all the way back to World War one

it goes into MKULTRA goes into child trafficking it goes into the kind of philosophies behind it the reasons the motivations leads into Nazi Germany and the formation and the CIA how the MKULTRA programs and various mind-control programs and pedophilia and child trafficking and really these horrible ratlines and drug lines and things like that were brought into our country under the color of law

but in black budgets the different people that were involved (in trafficking black market bank accounts) different identities (Glorian Donegan) that were changed in the ways that I came into this knowledge witnessed some of this learned some of this through kind of extraordinary ways put some pieces together and have had a story to tell

with a lot of other people and came to a point in my

life where I could no longer be silent especially regarding the the children that I'm aware of in the and their stories and so that's why I'm on this mission

it's risky I have you know I've been assaulted and threatened many many times and but I'm determined to tell the truth and get the truth out there so that the American people have a chance to know this truth and hopefully help rescue some of these people and also give whistleblowers a chance to open up and come forward

I hope at some point that the President of the United States President Trump will ask for the whistleblowers to go forward and speak to him and tell him their stories and their stories of targeting and their stories of retaliation and their stories their lives being taken over and shut down in intimidation and fear and death threats and all the things that happen to those of us that stand up for the role law and Senate for the Constitution of the United States

there's more of us than there are other guys that you see now coming out on these reports that have violated all the rules of law they just rise to the top because we won't stand for it and we we open our mouths and speak against it and then they crush us in the and that's how it works and we're trying to undo that right now and all of the West lawyers are trying to come together but it's very hard and very scary but we're determined to to get as much tooth out as we can so I'm gonna post in this video the links to the interviews I've done so far and I'm continuing on this journey and I hope you guys will listen to the interviews realizing I don't have all the answers of course I have a parts of the story but I do have some pretty significant experiences and unique experiences that give me the very unique insights into a lot of this especially regarding the the MKULTRA programs and the experimentation on children and child trafficking ratlines drug ratlines and all those various aspects of what's going on in our country kind of under

the cover of law and in deep inside the country that's been hidden from the American people so that's my plan and I'm going to post links in the comment section to all those interviews after after this so I will check in later and we will continue on English (auto-generated)

More markup and history

> okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video
>
> I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC

Jen Moore films the 2nd floor apartment at 850 N. Randolph Arlington Viriginia one apartment of Glorian Donegan on the 21st or 22nd floor she could see the Pentagon and plane crash from and when I Edward Donegan lived with her later on the second floor two bedroom corner apartment.

> as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without themgetting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top codons.
>
> she was a you know kind of German royalty she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States I didn't go into much detail on

> part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me and the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover [CIA and Secret Service] positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting.
>
> Excuse me in history and political science but she was that one of themajor probably the major gap-filler for me.
>
> She was a legitimate child of when I'm Nazis top guys and he set up a one ofhis first kind of command centers insideher father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s 3-8 was very rare and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 70 91 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well

Salzburg Austria Von Trapp home is only 1.5 hours from Munich Germany by train, and a Bayern ticket will get you there with no need to switch trains when you cross the Germany/Austria border. Once in Salzburg, use the local bus system to get around town. Walking around the Old Town

(AltStadt) is also one of the easiest (and best!)

Although Maria Kutschera married Barron Von Trapp of Austria and become the stepmother of his 7 childrenl she had three of her own biological children likely impregnated by Albert of York as they studied propagation of a speech and grammer gene tied to the Windsor family London King Edward VII gene as it should be called or London KE Family FOXP2 gene that led to the Kings Speecch disaster of 1925 when the Windsors and Austrian geneticists were on a freindly basis including the CIA and Frued and Jung.

> So that's what this linked to interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

Maria Kutschera was orphaned as a very young child. She was raised by her uncle franz Kutschera a wealthy theater owner who btw hated the British. He would use the his friend Barron Von TRapp former navy submarine hero of the Austrian navy and widower of his wife Agatha Whitehead of the British torpedo company.

Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents' village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria.

Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two. Her father, grief-stricken, left Maria with his cousin (her foster mother) who had cared for Maria's half-brother after his mother died. Maria's father then traveled the world, although Maria would visit him upon occasion at his apartment in Vienna. When she was nine, her father died. Her foster mother's son-in-law, Uncle Franz, then became her guardian.

Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents' village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria.

Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two. Her father, grief-stricken, left Maria with his cousin (her foster mother) who had cared for Maria's half-brother after his mother died. Maria's father then traveled the world, although Maria would visit him upon occasion at his apartment in Vienna. When she was nine, her father died. Her foster mother's son-in-law, Uncle Franz, then became her guardian.

Maria was asked to teach one of the seven children (Maria Franziska) of widowed naval commander Georg von Trapp in 1926, while she was still a schoolteacher at the abbey.[7][11] His wife, Agathe Whitehead, had died in 1922 from scarlet fever.[12] Eventually, Maria began to look after the other children (Rupert, Agathe, Werner, Hedwig, Johanna and Martina), as well.

It appears three biological children were hidden under false identities in the USA and this was especially important as the 1936 Berlin Olympics increased world exposure to Nazism, Austria was siezed by Germany, and atrocities began with one major event being SS General Franz Kutschera having risen in rank for his propaganda role then assassinated by the Polish Secret Police.

Those biological children one of which was GLorian and her son Edward Paul Donegan myself carry this gene.

When Windsors wanted to groom candidates for sleeper agents it seems MKULTRA and the CIA used Glorian DNA and Prouty, Jen Moore, and others know of this as Donald Barr of the CIA set this up with other CIA operatives.

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in plan with Saudi involvement was part of MKULTRA history and

Donegan history.

Reporting on the FBI, CIA, Mueller, or others will always be the most dangerous job in the entire world, that danger reporters and criminologist face.

Thomas Paine claims SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed.

Paine Has Done His Best to Become a Huge Pain in the Ass for the FBI

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI & DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the

> FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

The charge had been copywright infringement as he had reutilized somewhere some NBA or other rights reserved sports broadcast. Micheal Moore was both a reporter AND a special operations investigator of moneylaundering in finacial institutions as an asset of the CIA and FBI where he and Jen Moore talked over breakfast of the classified files they had in front of them that showed Robetr Mueller, Brennand, and others tied to Epstein and many others (as Donald and William Barr were) and how this tied to the Bush family and Obamas too.

This they said even tied to the 9/11 strike and ties from this Cabal operating then and now inside the FBI DOJ and CIA.

Paine Says He Also Got the Goods on U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller and Former CIA Director John Brennan

Implicated [through the tracing of the accounts and black budgets] too here are U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller along with former CIA Director John Brennan, among many others. A Criminal conspiracy involving top players in the Deep State, entrenched in one of the greatest public betrayals imaginable.

They tried to silence Paine and ruin him to keep these alarming revelations secret but something went wrong. Paine rose from the ashes of his battered life and tattered financial career and then re-launched his award-winning journalism career. And this time - playing by his own rules - Paine blows the lid off of a massive cover-up that implicates the same D.C. elite who tried to take him down.

Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's story is one of personal loss,

struggle, payback and patriotism.

You may have heard the prophetic warning that “One Day You’re Going to Mess with the Wrong Guy.”

In ‘How We Dismantled the FBI in Our Pajamas,’ Paine proves he is THAT guy. And the FBI - or what’s left of it now - surely regrets the days it threatened Paine’s wife and children at gunpoint, miscalculations that ultimately rocked its foundations unlike any FBI scandal in American history.

The U.S. Has a Propaganda System That’s Used to Cover Up Evil Like Corrupt FBI Intimidation

What we have in the U.S. is a corporatocracy owned and controlled propaganda system used to control people’s thoughts and ideas and act as a coverup system to hide the evil elite activities like corrupt FBI intimidation and a host of other actions.

Probable wife or ex-wife of Mike Thomas Paine Moore and also to Mike Thomas Paine Moore

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit’s hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother’s funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine’s wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

John Owen Brennan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Owen Brennan (born September 22, 1955)[1][2] is a former American intelligence officer who served as the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) from March 2013 to January 2017. He served as chief counterterrorism advisor to U.S. President Barack Obama, with the title Deputy National Security Advisor for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism, and Assistant to the President.[1][3][4] Previously, he advised Obama on foreign policy and intelligence issues during the 2008 election campaign and presidential transition.

Brennan withdrew his name from consideration for Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the first Obama administration over concerns about his support for torture, after defending on TV the transferring of terror suspects to countries where they might be tortured while serving under President George W. Bush. Instead, Brennan was appointed Deputy National Security Advisor, a position which did not require Senate confirmation.

Brennan's 25 years with the CIA included work as a Near East and South Asia analyst, as station chief in Saudi Arabia, and as director of the National Counterterrorism Center. After leaving government service in 2005, Brennan became CEO of The Analysis Corporation, a security consulting business, and served as chairman of the Intelligence and National Security Alliance, an association of intelligence professionals.

Brennan served in the White House as Assistant to the President for Homeland Security between 2009 and 2013. Obama nominated Brennan as his next director of the CIA on January 7, 2013.[10][11] The ACLU called for the Senate not to proceed with the appointment until they confirmed that "all of his conduct was within the law" at the CIA and White House.

Brennan was approved by the Senate Intelligence Committee on March 5, 2013, to succeed David Petraeus as the Director of the CIA by a vote of 12 to 3.

John Owen Brennan (born September 22, 1955)[1][2] is a former American intelligence officer who served as the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) from March 2013 to January 2017. He served as chief counterterrorism advisor to U.S. President Barack Obama, with the title Deputy National Security Advisor for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism, and Assistant to the President.[1][3][4] Previously, he advised Obama on foreign policy and intelligence issues during the 2008 election campaign and presidential transition.

Brennan withdrew his name from consideration for Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the first Obama administration over concerns about his support for torture, after defending on TV the transferring of terror suspects to countries where they might be tortured while serving under President George W. Bush.[3][6] Instead, Brennan was appointed Deputy National Security Advisor, a position which did not require Senate confirmation.

Brennan's 25 years with the CIA included work as a Near East and South Asia analyst, as station chief in Saudi Arabia, and as director of the National Counterterrorism Center.[3][6][8] After leaving government service in 2005, Brennan became CEO of The Analysis Corporation, a security consulting business, and served as chairman of the Intelligence and National Security Alliance, an association of intelligence professionals.

Brennan served in the White House as Assistant to the President for Homeland Security between 2009 and 2013. Obama nominated Brennan as his next director of

the CIA on January 7, 2013.[10][11] The ACLU called for the Senate not to proceed with the appointment until they confirmed that “all of his conduct was within the law” at the CIA and White House.[12] Brennan was approved by the Senate Intelligence Committee on March 5, 2013, to succeed David Petraeus as the Director of the CIA by a vote of 12 to 3.

Brennan serves as a senior national security and intelligence analyst for NBC News and MSNBC. His inaugural appearance was on Meet the Press with Chuck Todd on Sunday, February 4, 2018.

On August 15, 2018, President Donald Trump announced that he had revoked Brennan’s security clearance, although the White House reportedly did not follow through with the revocation process.

Brennan had harshly criticized Trump several times since his election and responded to the revocation by stating “My principles are worth far more than clearances. I will not relent.”

Brennan serves as a senior national security and intelligence analyst for NBC News and MSNBC. His inaugural appearance was on Meet the Press with Chuck Todd on Sunday, February 4, 2018.

Politico * How John Brennan and Mike Pompeo Left the U.S. Blind to Saudi Problems

Douglas London is a retired senior CIA Operations Officer and Adjunc
Professor at Georgetown University’s *Center for Security Studies*. Mr. L
widely across the Middle East and South Asia over the course of 34 y
Clandestine Service. His assignments included several in the field as
and likewise at home as an Executive Manager. Follow him on Twitte

©douglaslondon5.

Saudi Arabia this spring sent shockwaves through the world when it embarked on an economically disastrous game of chicken with its petro-rival Russia. After walking away from an oil-production conference, the kingdom opened its spigots to drive down prices in protest of what it saw as a lack of Russian support, sending global markets plunging right as Covid-19 began shutting down economies. Not long before that, the Saudi government itself had undergone a dramatic purge led by Mohammad bin Salman, the young prince who appears to have rapidly consolidated power in the past three years, and who enjoys the favor of the Trump administration.

The country is now ruled by the enfeebled 84-year-old King Salman, whose reign is likely to be short and is already largely serving as cover for the actual governing by his son. So trustworthy intelligence on what's happening there- a country with which the U.S. has a multibillion-dollar military, diplomatic and business relationship-is more important than ever.

However, informed critics such as Riedel, as well as former operatives and others who have spoken out in the media, have been pointing out that the US intelligence community, and particularly its last three CIA directors, have taken a very politicized approach to Saudi intelligence gathering. Rather than asking difficult questions and then empowering collection efforts, intelligence leaders have been choosing their conclusions and then steering away from any inconvenient facts about them.

This trend appears to be continuing: According to recent media reports, Secretary of State (and former CIA director) Mike Pompeo pushed State Department officials to find an after-the-fact justification for an

emergency declaration he issued last year, bypassing Congress and allowing an $8 billion arms sale to Saudi Arabia.

Riedel's comments, and the recently mounting critiques, point to a worrisome turn in America's approach to Saudi Arabia: Faced with a complex and perhaps dangerous diplomatic partner, successive White Houses have instead sought to look the other way concerning Saudi behavior, allowing themselves to be steered by intelligence chiefs with their own motives, and comfortably basking in feigned ignorance regarding the truth beneath the Kingdom's pervasive veil.

Passing of Jen Moore retrieved from Tracy Police Department on Fecebook and copied or modified to here

Tracy Police: It is with deep sadness we announce the death of retired officer Jenny Moore who passed away on August 13, 2018 in Millersville, Maryland. Jenny served the community of Tracy from 1993 until her retirement in 2004. Jenny held the rank of Corporal, served in the then named Street Crime Unit as a narcotics investigator and worked in the Tracy Unified School District as a DARE officer. As a Field Training Officer, Jenny taught new officers how to police in Tracy and gave them an appreciation of what it meant to grow up in a town and later serve the same community. She also was a member of our adventure racing team competing in several events on the west coast.

Jenny graduated from Tracy High School in 1986 and later completed a Master's Degree in Psychology, which she put to good use as a psychologist at a non-profit organization.

Her mother, Jane Moore of California, survives her; her Father Bob Moore of Texas; her sisters Robin and Kelli, and brother Bobby, all of California. She also had numerous nieces and nephews.

The "issue" is that Kutschera DNA tied to Franz Kutchera family members and Kutscherea Nazi ally Heinrich Himmler is in STOLEN DNA when eggs were stolen from Glorian Donegan, moved into Barrack Obama, the Bush family, the Rockefellers and others of secretive DNA tests.

I am writing a "Submitted for inclusion Addendum to Coroner's Inquest suggesting a Homocide finding" by laying out the story Jen Moore was working on that was Glorian Donegan at 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia and the clandestine agencies and secret history of the real story of the Von Trapps and what happened with rescue-es and underground railroads including those with FOXP2 Syndrome medical condition which placed them at odds with growing Nazi disdain for genetic conditions.

Revealing that today's most powerful figures may include these genes lines is the story the elites are killing journalists to protect.

In 1972 James Angleton's close alley in Free Masonry J. Edgar Hoover dies. The worked with Pope Pius XII in a plan following WWII to do Mendellian like research in race studies including grooming Barrack Obama Jr. in race and FOXP2 studies which went to British history and the Central European family later calling itself the Windsors and their history.

James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan, Ton Donegan, Ed Donegan,

- James Paul Donegan (father): Grew up poori in Boston Massacussttes. IN WWII and Korea fighter pilot for recon, few with and did targetign with bombers including nucelar bomb drops and Japan and atimc blast radiation testing SSFL Nevada and California

- Glorian Dnegan nee Glorian Gainey sister of Harold Gainey and adopted by the Dew family in South Carolina when Festus Gainey dies. IT seems Glorian and Harold were two of three Maria Augusta Kutschera children other than the 7 Von Trapp family steot children to her

- Tom Donegan older brother of Ed DOnegan but co-operating with CIA and not trusted by Glorian Donegan for the will which was the sale of the Moraga house money

- Edward Paul Donegan, me, who like my mother has FOXP2 symptoms showing and we both were gangstalked during our lives and often lived in two person households with each other.

Boston Massachusetts Cape Cod

Jim Donegan the son of Irish immigrants live on the wrong side of the tracks in Boston. His father worked in Ireland as an accounted but moved to

Boston unable to work in that field and died a blue collar employee sweep floors at Hershey Chocolate plant. James Donegan told stories intensive abusive experiences his Irish Roman Catholic parents experienced in Boston while trying to raise him thus he pulled his own as an under-age painter until the US Army Air Corps began recruiting underage P-51 pilots and he took it as WWII reached Enlgand and the USA

Los Angeles County California and The Manhattan Project

In 1961 I was born in Danial Freedmaan Memorial St. Josephs Cahtolic Hospital in Manhattan Beech City of Los Angeles County. Part of Inglewood are of Los Angeles County Manhattan Beach this was the figher bomber development by Boeing, DuPont and Kellog X and others to develop and dropped the atomic bomb. Afterwards it was above ground atomic testing and blast exposure testing in Nevada, Hawaii, elsewhere my fathe still in the military was involved with int he 1950s. In 1961 I am born in Inglewolood Manhattan Beach home of the P-51, Manhattan Project site (from the code name when Columbia University New York overlooks Manhattan Ilsand and Enrico Fermis “That can be our password! Manhattan Project!!”

Boston again after a few year in California Manhattan Beach home

As my father flew for TWA in the 1960 including with the Chafin family of TWA bratts but then moving to Cape Code again, Marshfield, near the Kennedy compound and not the poor area of Boston.

1973 a move into Moraga California in a new house just build to our design at 52 Lambeth Sqaare

In Contra Costa County, the Eastern side of the Skyline Mountains hills Alameda County and my Oakland Hish School and frieds were on as well. (Honey Binning, Leanord Schaffer, etc.,)

RAYMOND JOHNSON BINNING obituary
retrieved from East Bay Times and copied or modified to here

RAYMOND JOHNSON BINNING Raymond Johnson Binning in Piedmont on Sept. 13, 2003 of cancer. Beloved husband of Ann Taylor Binning. Loving father of Les Binning (Emeline), Honey Reid (Roland), Dawn Gibbs (Jess), and Elizabeth Binning. Stepfather of Dave Rompel and John Rompel. Dear son of Alice and Dean Webster. Also survived by 10 grandchildren. A native of Wyoming Age 66 years. A member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Memorial Services will be held Monday, September 22nd at 11 a.m. in the small chapel at the Interstake Center adjacent to the Mormon Temple on Lincoln Avenue in Oakland. Contributions in his memory may be made to LDS Foundation/ Humanitarian Services, 15 South Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 (checks payable C.O.P.B. designating Humanitarian Services in memory of Ray Binning) or Boy Scouts of America, 1001 Davis St. San Leandro, CA 94577 OAK PARK HILLS CHAPEL 925-934-6500

Published by Oakland Tribune on Sep. 20,

2003.

I had met Honey Binning at Cal State Haward and we sometimes partied or kept company at her Piedmont home or my mother Moraga California home. She described her parents as Mormon and described Mormon requirements of faithfulness as highly socially conservative.

We also had visited a mother's or father's original home with relatives still at it in somewhere in Central California. During that time together she also talked about her parents holding strong religous beliefs and serious lectures her younger sister had revieved about becoming pregnant out of wedlock during that week or so or weekend long trip together we took.

Jim and Glorian will diverse in 1980 as I graduate Head Royce High School in Oakland just barely. I briefly attend University of Oregon but flunk out and return to Moragan to consider my options will working in fast food, drinking heavily, etc. in 1980 my brother Tom has gone to George Washing University and will graduate from there, my father moved out into a Condo in Walnut Creek, a Contra Costa County to the east of Moraga, though of similar demographics to the East Bay Contra Costa area, Moraga was gerrymandered as part of Alameda Cunty. and all locations were very close

In the house living alone Glorian my mother and I talked about the use of the house in the will. It will be stored in a bank account, segretated from other funds so no mixing. Glorian will live on the interest

plust other income from the divorce. On her death I will get a car, much needed.

567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA, 94103 (San Francisco County)

After drinking too much I went to AA. From there I tried career counseling, led to VOC REHAB tech school and gainful employment in high tech and I move to Sanf Francisco near my plat of work in San Francisco at Wells Fargo. At an earlier stop I worked for Netscape AOL after Tom Donegan invited me to but that seemed some kind of setup with a Dopple of me there.

777 Middlefield Rd, Apt 131, Mountain View, CA, 94043 (Santa Clara County)

The earlier location I worked at High Tech including AOL. During my time in the Silicon Valey area 9/11 hit and also during thsi time I got my networks security certification, one of them, Cisco PIX box later at Wells Fargo

26th and Wisconsin in San Francisco California, room mate situation as I look for new work

I rented a room from a guy but based on some dirty tricks I was experiencing I felt lke my father during his divorce and started thinking Men's Rights or White Rights and grew active.

850 Randolph St, Apt 221, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)

I used drugs again, was fired from Wells Fargo San

Francisco California, ditched any friendship after a former friend ahd to eveict me (Jason) but at the same time I WAS being stalked, but the landlords were helping. I contributed to the problem but was not the problem, rather, a victim of it. GangTSalking

It is this apartment she suffers Congestive Heart Failure and we live together again talking about her will, and getting lawyers. Spliting the Moraga house sale proceeds between Tom and Ed are easy. A decades long seach for an Executor is the hard part of the will and David Donegan and others are approached but Tom will ultimately be the Executor.

3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA

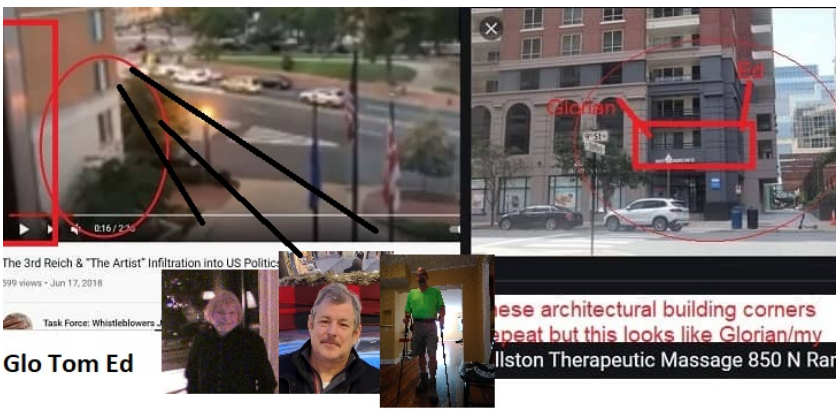
While my mother is still alive I move bearby to this address and walk back and forth to her house at 850 N. Randolph veyr close and where I used to live with her. Folloing her death I remain at 3822 7th street but am evicted from it after confronting a neigber over some wierd human trafficking ring Thea Smith and Tom Donegan created. Escorts were going to other units but comments were made to made “She is on the way” etc., but it really is going on behind my back and hidden from me. It is only made to appear I know about any actualy details or activities, I don’t

3253 Staples St, Apt 2, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411 (Nueces County) Texas

Following eviction from confronting Virignia neighbors and my brother about the will and what was happening I fly to and arrive in Texas where more will shenanigans tied that Moraga house and

> its and GLorian's history unfold but attemppts are made to silence the truth and Jen Moore is murdered.

850 North Randolph, the mruder of Jen Moore, and how this affected the will of the rights to the house in Moraga Califronia



MKULTRA used NAZI scientists in military science in space medicine (flight surgeons, surviving space flight) rocketry, neurology, Eugenics, brain science, etc., The Grand Masters are the umbrella over both sides of WWII. Now they kill to \cover their trails.

Traitors, Infiltratoers covering their trail with CIA FBI COINTELPRO hits

> "%70 of Homicides I investigate are committed by the partners or ex-partners of the victim." - Detective, Below The Belt movie.

Add in "familial entities" actors, trust funds, social services?

Jen Moore correctly observed abuse is being comitted through (not resolved by) Family Courts, the Family Courts a criminal syndicate front and abusive to those stuck in them like myself.

DARPA British Vienna FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder London KE Family	**Law Abing citizes and truth of MKULTRA under attack**			
	European Scientists business, Political Figures	**Moving them into the USA of Commonwealths with hidden identities increasingly whitewashed such as hiding ID of Franz Kutschera,, Himmler, and Mengle from Sound of Music, hiding of 3 children moved into the USA**	**US Constitution Offices**	**Wet Division illegal FBI and CIA Deep State operation to cover up real story of hidden identities of those moved into the USA OR Buenos Aires from Nazi Germany**
European Grand	King Edward VII	European Royal and	Barrack Obama Jr	Jen Moore murdered

Masters	with Rotshcilds family in Austria and Kutschera family in Austria, children and other ties	Business and Medical familes, Dr Cameron, Kamloops, other secret research sites in Canada, Austraila, Elsewhere	Scwhartzer and others born under this now in power, including likely Robert Swan Mueeleer II and George W. Bush family, and many business like Golds and HEM NAZI ties	as she was disclusing hidden identies in the USA of MKULTRA use of Nazis
	Aristocray Military Science and Industrial Complex Duponts Kellogs Columbia OSR, CIA TSS Biology	Bush, Clintons, Obamas, Chenney, USAID, CIA, Dept of Defense, Vatican	Hit on JFK, RFK, Dorothy Killgallen	WASP Deep State has clipped of top of control of USA
Windsors and Commonwea	Vienna Eugenics and Brain Sciences WASP Big Big Big Business, regime change, private wealth private	USA Elites, BCCI, UBBC, Other Nazi ties of MKULTRA, Werhner Von Braun, Defense and Sciences of Nazi Germany	Hollywood Kabal free masons use metaphors	Kabal tied to England Will Bill Donavan Donald Barr Wiliam Barr Christopher Wray Mueller J. Edgar Hoover Comey run

This as Obama Thank You Card is hiding in buses at Stay and Play August 2016

security firms dirtyh deeds

the USA

US Grand Masters

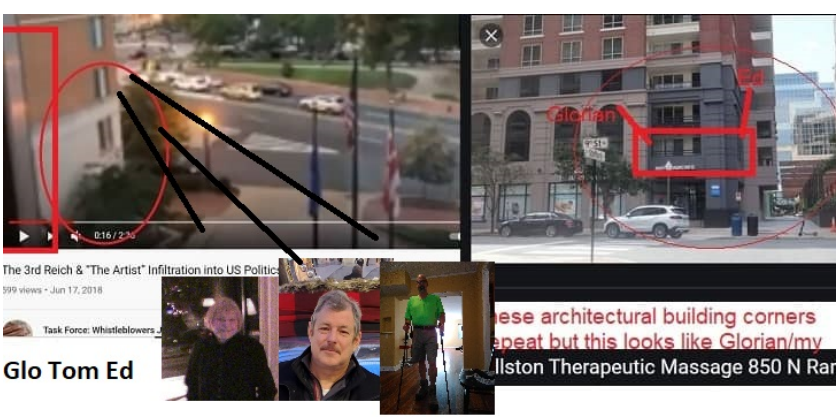
DuPont Family and Grand Master Masons South Carolina - Sumpter Greensboro via Denton North Caroina

Rockefeller Sciences and Nuerology, ELI Lilly, George Bush, H.W. Bush, Neil Bush, GLorian Gainey and Harold Gainey Ed Donegan studies

Attempted hit on Edward Donegan

Infiltration of USA from MKULTRA Sciencits and Nazi Children Eugenics

850 North Randolph, the mruder of Jen Moore, and how this affected the will of the rights to the house in Moraga Califronia



MKULTRA used NAZI scientists in military science in space medicine (flight surgeons, surviving space flight) rocketry, neurology, Eugenics, brain science, etc., The Grand Masters are the umbrella over both sides of WWII. Now they kill to \cover their trails.

Traitors, Infiltratoers covering their trail with CIA FBI COINTELPRO hits

> "%70 of Homicides I investigate are committed by the partners or ex-partners of the victim." - Detective, Below The Belt movie.

Add in "familial entities" actors, trust funds, social services? Jen Moore correctly observed abuse is being comitted through (not resolved by) Family Courts, the Family Courts a criminal syndicate front and abusive to those stuck in them like myself.

DARPA British Vienna FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder London KE Family	**Law Abing citizes and truth of MKULTRA under attack**			
	European Scientists business, Political Figures	**Moving them into the USA o Commonwealths with hidden identities increasingly**	**US Constitution Offices**	**Wet Division illegal FBI and CIA Deep State operation to cover up real story**

		whitewashed such as hiding ID of Franz Kutschera,, Himmler, and Mengle from Sound of Music, hiding of 3 children moved into the USA		**of hidden identities of those moved into the USA OR Buenos Aires from Nazi Germany**
European Grand Masters	King Edward VII with Rotshcilds family in Austria and Kutschera family in Austria, children and other ties	European Royal and Business and Medical familes, Dr Cameron, Kamloops, other secret research sites in Canada, Austraila, Elsewhere	Barrack Obama Jr Scwhartzer and others born under this now in power, including likely Robert Swan Mueeleer II and George W. Bush family, and many business like Golds and HEM NAZI ties	Jen Moore murdered as she was disclusing hidden identies in the USA of MKULTRA use of Nazis
	Aristocray Military Science and Industrial	Bush, Clintons, Obamas, Chenney,	Hit on JFK, RFK, Dorothy Killgallen	WASP Deep State has clipped of top of

This as Obama Thank You Card is hiding in buses at Stay and Play August 2016

	Complex Duponts Kellogs Columbia OSR, CIA TSS Biology	USAID, CIA, Dept of Defense, Vatican		control of USA
Windsors and Commonwea	Vienna Eugenics and Brain Sciences WASP Big Big Big Business, regime change, private wealth private security firms dirtyh deeds	USA Elites, BCCI, UBBC, Other Nazi ties of MKULTRA, Werhner Von Braun, Defense and Sciences of Nazi Germany	Hollywood Kabal free masons use metaphors	Kabal tied to England Will Bill Donavan Donald Barr Wiliam Barr Christopher Wray Mueller J. Edgar Hoover Comey run the USA
US Grand Masters	DuPont Family and Grand Master Masons South Carolina - Sumpter Greensboro via Denton North Caroina	Rockefeller Sciences and Nuerology, ELI Lilly, George Bush, H.W. Bush, Neil Bush, GLorian Gainey and Harold Gainey Ed Donegan studies		Attempted hit on Edward Donegan

Infiltration of USA from MKULTRA Sciencits and Nazi Children Eugenics

2009 to 2014 Housing of Donegan Family

My path from San Francissco to where i had worked in high tech at Wells Fargo until just after 9/11 was through Federal Medical Centers (FMC New York MCC Federal Prison and FMC BUtner Federal Medical Center after a 2007 dispute I had with the New York DOJ Field Office co-opting a grant I was seeking or seeking information on as to lawsuits in Social Justice and acts of anti European hate are or could be fueled by blaming “the system” and its “Man” on differences which may have to do with uneven evolved IQ.

I was arrested for contacting the National Institute of Health Freedom of Information Office (more formally the HHS Office) and held without trial as a lunatic and also I assert during this time frame I was radiolgically attacked.

On that assertion)like the assertion someone (the FBI in New York) had co-opted my grant) I was placed in a North Carolina mental hospital as delusional. During this time frame Ted GUnderson was asserting he was being poisened, Barrack Obama Jr was just being swarn in as I was released from the mental hospitable to Arlington Virginia and its mental health services as outpatient for a period of time.

Glorian Donegna had long ago moved to Arlington VA 850 North Randolph to be near Tom Donegan, long in the D.C. area living in Arlington Viriginia.

As I was released in 2009 and to 2014 the picture looked lie this.

> **Glorian Donegan 850 N. Randolph ALrington VA permant address (unit number changed once) for perhaps 20 years, she died 2011 with that as her permanent residence. Place of Death: Emeritus with**

my apratemnt 7th Street in view of the windos and walkings distance to 850 N. Randolph.

Tom Donegan Clarendon Arlington Virginia

3200 19th St N, Arlington, VA much of his adult life working at AOL in Herndon VA after colledge BS in Marketing

Tom Donegan 6 Thistlemore Way, Provincetown, MA

He returns to Cape Cod, the Donegan relatives, and lives in Provinceton across Cape Cod Massaschussetes where he grew up. Before leaving for MA and Gay Marriage he helps with my mother while in Arlington VA then by phone and organization effrots from MA

Ed DOnegan 7th Street Arlington

Upon that 2009 release for me from the psych wards Tom arranges for an apartment on 7th Street Arlington Virgina very close to him and Mark at 19th Street and even closer, footsteps, to my mother in 850 North Randolph. I occupy the apartment for sevearl years, twice in scrapes with my neigbero over a fraud I alledged of trafficking. On the second time I am evicted and move to Texas to get rid of Arlington Mnetal Health which seesm to be working against me and my brother had influcence over

James and Sue Ann Donegan Lincoln California

With a long love of Lake Tahoe and the Sirrea NEvada Jim and Sue Ann Donegan his new wife live in the Sierras. He is distraught I am under arrest for

> fighting with my neigbor Thea Smith and I break my arm slamming had prison cell structure worried about him, Jen Moore references the incident and my fight back, verbally, against some reall abuse I was taking.

Uopn the death of my mother GLorian at Emeritus care essentially acted as a hospice, and stay at Cherydale, Tom and I and Mark clear her old 850 North Randolph apartment. I am so tired I can not stand and he resents my observation of his work without sharing in it.

Jim will come out and visit as well at several points, and Jim, Tom, Ed, and Mark will tour National Air and Space Museum, WWII Memorial, all of D.C. on foot, and is the last ha-rah of any Donegans together.

Upon that final eviction from 7th Street all Donegans are gone from Arlington VA. Me evicted and flying to Texas homeless, Tom and Mark back to Massachusetts, and Jim back to Truckee where he will soon die, and me in Texas.

Jen Moore Posted August 21, 2018 on Patriot or Traitor

Robyn Lee Gritz Organizer Austin, TX

Secret Identities and the right of the US Public to

know

I recently found evidence suggesting that the CIA has an interest in concealing it created Barack Obama to fight communism in Africa, and I am the Manchurian Son.

Former FBI Agent Speaks Out: 'I Was Not Protected
retrieved from NPR, April 15, 2015 , Heard on All Things Considered by CARRIE JOHNSON EVIE STONE
and copied or modified to here

For 15 years, Gritz says, she did her job well. Her bosses at the FBI gave her excellent or outstanding performance reviews, she says. But when a reporter made contact with her last year, she was selling cosmetics at Macy's.

"Watching everything that's going on in the world, how I had battled al-Qaida in Iraq, the Taliban … all my experience, all the time I had put in there, I'm selling lipstick and blush," she says.

A Decade After Blowing The Whistle On The FBI, Vindication

How did that happen? Gritz says the FBI drummed her out of a job. All because of allegations about fraud on her time card that she says just didn't happen. The FBI also blamed her for not attending a 7:15 a.m. meeting and sending an unprofessional email to an ex-boyfriend.

Now, she's got the ear of people like Senate Judiciary Chairman Charles Grassley. The Republican lawmaker from Iowa says he's concerned about what he heard from Gritz and a small but vocal band of female whistleblowers at the FBI

[image]

In RKO (Joseph Kennedy Sr) Howard Hughes aviation move much like Hellcats great aviation filming shows an F-86 intercepting a Russian pilot. The Russian pilot is a woman who agrees to land in the USA and an Espionage romance drama unfolds between John Wayne an Janet Leigh. Further Reading

Oh, the horticulture lectures in Manchuria.

It was Monday November 19 1962, under the sign of Scorpio (see zodiac on November 19, 1962). The US president was John F. Kennedy (Democrat), the UK Prime Minister was Harold Macmillan (Conservative), Pope John XXIII was leading the Catholic Church. **Famous people born on this day include Jodie Foster**

Famous people out of sight of the public on this day include **Dick Cheney allegedly in the drunk tank**.

[image]

The Office of Economic Opportunity was the agency responsible for administering most of the War on Poverty programs created as part of United States President Lyndon B. Johnson's Great Society legislative agenda.

Cheney was often criticized for the Bush Administration's policies regarding the campaign against terrorism, for his support of wiretapping by the National Security Agency (NSA) and for his endorsement of

“enhanced interrogation techniques” which several critics have labeled as torture.

When Cheney became eligible for the draft, during the Vietnam War, he applied for and received five draft deferments. In 1989, The Washington Post writer George C. Wilson interviewed Cheney as the next Secretary of Defense; when asked about his deferments, Cheney reportedly said, “I had other priorities in the ’60s than military service.”

Cheney testified during his confirmation hearings in 1989 that he received deferments to finish a college career that lasted six years rather than four, owing to sub-par academic performance and the need to work to pay for his education. Upon graduation, Cheney was eligible for the draft, but at the time, the Selective Service System was not inducting married men.[22] On **October 6, 1965**, the draft was expanded to include married men without children; Cheney’s first daughter, Elizabeth, was born 9 months and two days later. Cheney’s fifth and final deferment granted him “3-A” status, a “hardship” deferment available to men with dependents. In January 1967, Cheney turned 26 and was no longer eligible for the draft.

https://takemeback.to/19-November-1962

The *Special Relationship* is an unofficial term that is often used to describe the political, diplomatic, cultural, economic, military and historic relations between the **United Kingdom** and the **United States** *or its political leaders*.

The term first came into popular usage after it was used in a 1946 speech by former British Prime Minister Winston Churchill. Both nations have been close allies during many conflicts in the 20th and the 21st centuries, including World War I, World War II, the Korean War,

the Cold War, the Gulf War and the War on Terror.

Although both governments also have close relationships with many other nations, the level of cooperation between the UK and the US in trade and commerce, military planning, execution of military operations, nuclear weapons technology, and intelligence sharing has been described as “unparallelled” among major world powers.[1]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

MORONS! Reagonomics is *NOT* Trickle Down!

I am looking at you Dick Cheney, George H.W. Bush, Jody Foster!

Dick CHeney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Bruce Cheney (/ˈtʃeɪni/ CHAYN-ee;[1] born January 30, 1941) is an American politician and businessman who served as the 46th vice president of the United States from 2001 to 2009 under George W. Bush. He has been cited as the most powerful vice

president in American history.[2][3] He is also one of the most unpopular American politicians, holding an approval rating of just 13% upon leaving office.[4]

Cheney was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, the son of Marjorie Lorraine (née Dickey) and Richard Herbert Cheney. He is of predominantly English, as well as Welsh, Irish, and French Huguenot ancestry. His father was a soil conservation agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture and his mother was a softball star in the 1930s;[11] Cheney was one of three children.

He attended Yale University, but by his own account had problems adjusting to the college, and dropped out.[15][16] Among the influential teachers from his days in New Haven was Professor H. Bradford Westerfield, whom Cheney repeatedly credited with having helped to shape his approach to foreign policy.[17] He later attended the University of Wyoming, where he earned both a Bachelor of Arts and a Master of Arts in political science. He subsequently started, but did not finish, doctoral studies at the University of Wisconsin-Madison.[18]

In November 18 1962, at the age of 21, Cheney was convicted of driving while intoxicated (DWI). He was arrested for DWI again the following year.[19] Cheney said that the arrests made him “think about where I was and where I was headed. I was headed down a bad road if I continued on that course.”[20]

Eight months later, in July 1963, Cheney was arrested in Rock Springs, Wyoming Details of Cheney’s second Wyoming arrest, in July 1963, have also fallen victim to time and records destruction practices at the local Municipal Court. But a police arrest card (similar to the one that haunted Dubya) maintained by the Rock Springs Police Department shows that Cheney was fined $100 for his second DWI conviction. The card lists the

charge against Cheney, who was then working as a groundman laying power lines, as “11-44,” the criminal code classification for drunken driving, according to Police Chief Neil Kourbelas.

Kennedy, Christopher Birthname **Christopher George Kennedy** born on 4 July 1963 Place Boston, Massachusetts

American businessman, politician, and Chair of Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises, Inc. He is the fifth son and eighth child of Ethel and Robert Kennedy.

Liz Cheney Dick Cheney’s daughter will work at **USAID** and also enter politics.

[image]

on Amazon.com

About the Author

Aaron Klein is a New York Times bestselling author and veteran journalist. He is the Jerusalem bureau chief for WND and hosts the #1-rated local weekend radio show, Aaron Klein Investigative Radio. His previous books include Fool Me Twice, Impeachable Offenses, Red Army, The Manchurian President, The Late Great State of Israel, and Schmoozing with Terrorists.

The book uncovers a far-leftist, anti-American nexus that has been instrumental in not only helping build Obama’s political career but in securing his presidency. Klein details with shocking precision how this nexus continues to influence Obama and the White House and is involved in drafting policy aimed at reshaping our country. Highlights of The Manchurian President:

- Obama’s mysterious college years unearthed
- Shocking details of Obama’s relationship with Bill Ayers and other Weathermen terrorists
- Obama’s ties to Islam and black liberation theology Startling facts about Obama’s eligibility to serve as president
- Obama’s ties to **slam and black liberation theology**
- Startling facts about Obama’s eligibility to serve as president
- Obama’s membership in a socialist party probed
- Obama’s membership in a socialist party probed
- How Obama’s hope & change slogans stem from communist activism
- Radical socalists involved in drafting stimulus bill, ObamaCare
- Communists, socialists and other radicals on team Obama, including an expose on Obama’s top guns in the White House
- Never-before-revealed depth of Obama’s relationship with ACORN

Also from http://criticality.org/Barack-obama-manchurian-

candidate/

Twin of Mark or Scott Kelly or others?

TATE Anthony Lee, 40, died unexpectedly September 18, 2001 at his home. He was born February 24, 1961 in Tifton, GA and moved to Jacksonville in 1993 **following his U. S. Army service in Germany. He earned his Masters degree in Special Education from the University of North Florida and was working towards his doctorate. Anthony chose Special Education** so that he could help those who needed it most …

Executive Producer Howard W. Koch Manchurian Candidate 1962

Credits include Television (director)*Hawaiian Eye* is an American detective television series that ran from **October 1959 to *April 1963*** on the ABC television network.

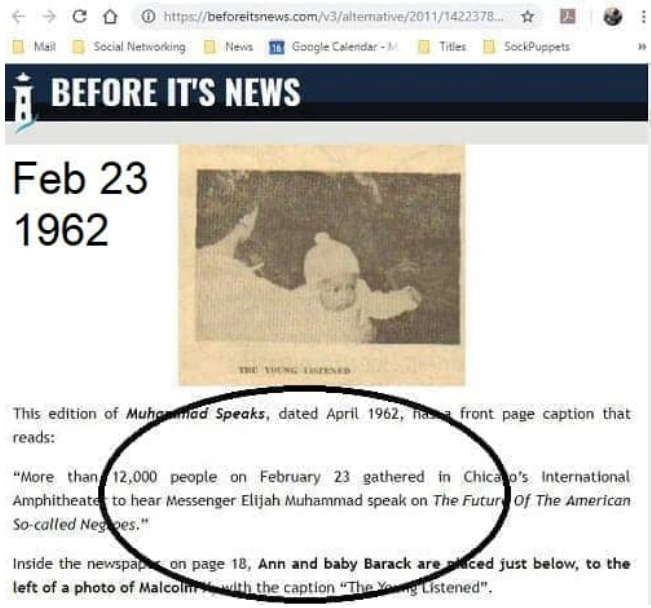
Among his numerous television productions, Howard *W.* Koch produced the Academy Awards show on eight occasions. Dedicated to the industry, he served as President of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences from 1977 to 1979. In 1990 the Academy honored him with The Jean Hersholt Humanitarian Award and in 1991 he received the Frank Capra Achievement Award from the Directors Guild of America.

Howard E. Koch December 12, 1901 - August 17, 1995)[1][2][3] was an American playwright and screenwriter who was *blacklisted* by the Hollywood film studio bosses in the 1950s. Not to be confused with Howard W. Koch says Wikidia

Not to be confused with Howard W. Koch April 11, 1916 - February 16, 2001)

George Axelrod (June 9, 1922 - June 21, 2003) was an American screenwriter, producer, playwright and film director, best known for his play The Seven Year Itch (1952), which was adapted into a film of the same name starring Marilyn Monroe. Axelrod was nominated for an Academy Award for his 1961 adaptation of Truman Capote's Breakfast at Tiffany's and also adapted Richard Condon's The Manchurian Candidate (1962).

Axelrod was one of the best paid screenwriters in Hollywood, and he was nominated for an Academy Award for his 1961 adaptation of Truman Capote's Breakfast at Tiffany's. He was highly regarded for his adaptation of Richard Condon's novel for director John Frankenheimer's Cold War thriller The Manchurian Candidate (1962) starring Laurence Harvey and Frank Sinatra. Axelrod, who co-produced, considered it his best screen adaptation. After the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in November 1963, the movie was taken out of circulation and wasn't re-released until 1988, when it became a box office hit



https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2011/1422378...

Mail | Social Networking | News | Google Calendar - M | Titles | SockPuppets

BEFORE IT'S NEWS

Feb 23
1962

THE YOUNG LISTENED

This edition of *Muhammad Speaks*, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Recent advances in DNA family databases require my DNA be moved (under the pretense of medicine) into Africa.

PAINE: How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas Paperback -October 26, 2018 by Mike Moore (Author), Thomas Paine (Author)

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI & DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

What did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA & White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al-Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning & Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

And his insider revelations about bin Laden - and the Bush and Obama White Houses - are not pretty as they blow the roof off one of the most sinister, gut-wrenching scandals in U.S. history, involving Democrats and Republicans.

Implicated too here are U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller along with former CIA Director John Brennan, among many others. A Criminal conspiracy involving top players in the Deep State, entrenched in one of the greatest public betrayals imaginable.

They tried to silence Paine and ruin him to keep these alarming revelations secret but something went wrong. Paine rose from the ashes of his battered life and tattered financial career and then re-launched his award-

winning journalism career. And this time - playing by his own rules - Paine blows the lid off of a massive cover-up that implicates the same D.C. elite who tried to take him down.

Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s story is one of personal loss, struggle, payback and patriotism.

You may have heard the prophetic warning that “One Day You’re Going to Mess with the Wrong Guy.”

In ‘How We Dismantled the FBI in Our Pajamas,’ Paine proves he is THAT guy. And the FBI - or what’s left of it now - surely regrets the days it threatened Paine’s wife and children at gunpoint, miscalculations that ultimately rocked its foundations unlike any FBI scandal in American history.

This book

Cathy Meadows is a Revealor and has written my Autobiography of What I have lived through (and may mother and father and brother did not)

Most agree Stalkers try to create un-peaceful conditions that a normal person will react to and appear abnormal when he or she does. The public does not believe the outcry, that a victims is being stalked and poisoned. Once in a pscyh ward the victim is either on ice, discredited, neutralized, and without a typewriter, or killed by the institutional staff and their snitch network. I could provide 7K examples of this system if my mind were able to remember all. I call stalking "Herding."

A person will react to this, and the reaction that is a correct adaptation to the threat will be treated a a adaptation to a non-threat thus a delusional or psychotic allegation is made when a person targeted by harassment faces a civil commitment hearing about "The mental health compoent" a person confronted by police has exhibited.

As Meadows points out once facing strange circumstances the rational mind will both report it and try to find its origins. The Stalk is denied and the explanation is denied. What is left is an ordinary person asserting facts not believed about being stalked.

The stalked person is a Conspiracy Theorist trying to unravel conspiracies. Mine theory of the stalk and why leads to JKF Conspiracy Theories.

Hey Mom, I'm a Targeted Individual: For the Families and Friends of Targeted Individuals retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Hey-Mom-Targeted-

Individual-Individuals-ebook/dp/B07BX97GW6/r and copied or modified to here

She is correct about Stalkers

What Targets Say That'll Blow Your Mind (And It's All True)

[Ed Donegan will swear on this as true and has experienced every item on the list

Some of the neighbors are in on it. [and were placed there to be],

I'm being watched 24/7 everywhere I go.,

They listen to all of my conversations.,

My phone and computer are hacked., [or attacked by water drops from balcony above my balconcy, break-ins, etc.,

They got into my facebook account.,

I'm being stalked by dozens of people every

time I I go out.,

I'm being seriously slandered and maligned.,

My co-workers are being turned against me.,

They're trying to make me quit my job.,

'm being dogged by helicopters, small planes, or drones.,

I'm the victim of biological, or chemical, or remote weapons' attacks.,

They're making my hair fall out.,

They're causing me physical mobility problems.,

They're causing me dental problems.,

They're trying to turn my friends and family

against me,

They're messing with my clothes and shoes (switching them out,making them larger or smaller, or doing small but noticeable vandalism, or infecting them.,

Their entering my room/home when I'm sleeping or out, regardless of locks or other preventative measures.,

Their entering my home when I'm in another part of the house.,

hey get on the roof and make noise or use weapons or changing and cutting wiring ,

They hang out in my attic or basement. sometimes.,

They're vandalizing my car (in front of me).,

hey're vandalizing my home.,

They're drugging me.,

They're poisoning my food. [with synergies sometimes in front of me.,

A note from Ed Donegan on this. I know I can't control what homeless person will kill me at any time nor what will be in my food I have watched being poisoned. I assume all food is poisoned but it does not matter. The realities is my repution has me isolated and the covert thugs have goverment backing. Much of this limmits to the reach of my voice have dependended on illegal harrasmment of my intelecutual property for the purpose of making sure future attacks on that property including my books will be attacks on un-noticed works rather than widely followed works in art and literature.

They're giving me diarrhea, stomach aches, headaches, infections, ear aches, scabies, etc.,

They're trying to give me cancer or some other disease.,

They've destroyed my car.,

They know what I'm looking at.,

They're infecting my domain with insects or vermin (rats, scabies, cockroaches, lice, other animals and parasites).,

They're using color harassment (20 small, blue of cars driving by at once, or in a row, for example).,

They're creating noise harassment and sleep deprivation. ,

They turn my cell phone or other electrical devices off and on at will., [including power to home from circuit breakeers eposed to the public, cutting TV wiring or altering it, cutting coinop laundry dial up lines to bank,]

They won't let me sleep. wall hammering window tapping, noise campaign,

They're killing/sickening my pets (Gluing them to things, having diarrhea on them, burning them, gluing them, etc.,).,

I'm under surveillance 24/7.,

They create discomfort, pain, or itchiness on my skin.,

They cause forgetfulness, or cloudy vision, or foggy hearing.,

Zersetzung Truth Revealors

I Edward Paul Donegan have been learning the lingo of Street Theater from various locations, most recently watching Ms. Congeniality. "Trained Monkey Acts" are mindless dupes acting out something they do not understand. Also called Flying Monkeys, these are best explained as delusionally psychotic dupes and were explained to me by a article in Real Clear Defense on Information Doppelgangers that I can not find again though related articles are there I have found.

The function of PsyOps (according to their own wording and definition) is to build Fixed Psychosis in the forms of Delusions into Dupes. These "commanders" who are being dissinformed are most vulnerable with their strong emotions are played to, etc., and tend not to self-govern rationally. "Even the 'good people' and stuck in delusional acts and told not to stand down from their or give into the attempts of others to persuade to the contrary. These Dupes make up the Cause Stalking abusers of a person smeared by PsyOps.

So how is this intended to work? I will blend a few memes together like the Caine Mutiny and a few others like D Day etc., IF you can with Disinformation created by a Dopple (one messenger of military information has his identity stolen and is replaced, giving false information, or a fake photograph shows a foreign military in a location it is not when in fact it is elsewhere) the Disinformation perhaps catering to a weakness in the foreign military commander will lead the foreign military commander into a mistake striking at an empty location or going into a trap the commander thought was safe.

Cause Stalking built on sham issues often added to as Legend over years incorporates Dupes full of themselves bleeding with their own ego and importance about how the will serve the cause of undermining the perceived threat of the person who is the subject to the smears. Preventing "rational analysis" in

military terms the exploration of the links to things an what is actually true of the links of information are explored for validity, is the art of dissifromation and working to avoid any proper hearing of the facts thus the delusions remain fixed in the Flying Monkey acts mindset as they clamor about.

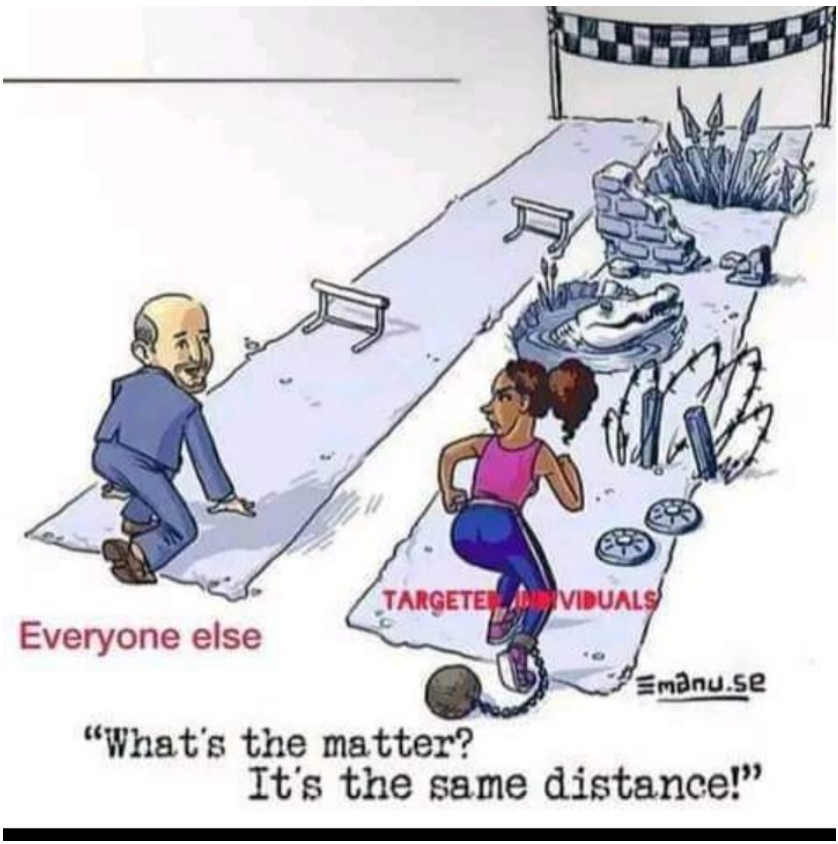
Understanding Rough Noise as the Symbols Clashing Sounf of Trained Monkeys

Rough Noise is meant to be out-of-place and unpleasant and abusive by lynch mobs they say are not designed to touch a person but in fact the Trained Monkey is in fact often looking to fight and has others with him. When such a fight breaks out the symbols clashers will deny wrong doing and have a cover story. They do bang on dumpsters with heavy machinery but say they are city workers trying to empty the dumpster or over rev their motors in vehicles in a stalking way denying being linked but being linked to watching you. They are not guiding or training they are looking for a fight in such a way as to be in the way of anything else a person is doing.

Understanding Zener Mode Signal Noise as Harassment and Trauma

Monkey Noise is designed to be as unpleasant as possible. We normally can tune out things we don't like unless the signal is so strong it can not be tuned out. That is how a Diode works stopping unwanted signal input though most diodes can do what is called fail open and that like a fuse. I just blows up in place like a fuse and a break in the circuit is present. Some Diodes fail-closed that is to say they do not burn out but allowed the circuit sides to remain connected to each other closed together still and the information flowing because the diode is overwhelmed or designed to resist flow in a particular direction only up to a certain point but not after that point has been reached. Overloading a person's selective perception by

forcing ugliness into a person is distracting and even trauma inducing. A person begin traumatized does have (but may not be able to prove) the right to retaliate against sensory noise being directed by hostile people looking for a fight to looking to be unpleasant.



What is the matter it is the same distance

https://www.youtube.com/@TIDavidA and https://twitter.com/Spiritu42830069

A Targeted Peson is sabotoaged in what they do another is not. "Disrupt" "Roadblock" "Sabotauge" "Happy Slap" "Harrass" "Bright" "Conflict Engagement" make the road difficult, pitted, hard to travel, unavailable. Sure that construction was planned

for years. Try a new way along the path. This has occurred to me in the gym, housing, elsewhere.

Zersetzung (Stasi Policing) is a psychological warfare tactic developed by the East German Stasi Secret Police (best on the planet) to nuetralize dissidents by disrupting every part of you're life and gaslighting you. Disrupt, Discredit, Destroy (DDD) to isolate, set up, and nuetralize. https://www.facebook.com/groups/165918446241837

There are several people named Dave I will quote from in this. But I will aslo add in my own facts. Much of what is happening in Austin Texas and it seems now tied by some weak evidence to a former city council now the US Representative who planned much of Austin growth. Weird components of it oddly mock or refernce my BDSM life in particular a failed relationship I had with the lovely Meridith. At the time we broke up I had paid for a 300 hundred dollar hood for her head as part of leather gear in scenes. We had broken up just before this was getting started and Mr S. Leathers gave a full refund for the custom work that included custom sizing and measurements for fitting.

In Austin Gold's Downtown a hispanic hipster was making odd comments to me, wearing Superman t-shirst, seemed to be impersonating me in other ways at I heard him at several locations around Austin he was gettin a custom hood for his partner.

I had quipped a few things here and there. Once in Baltimore Supermax Detention I had said to someone giant and good shape, a black who may have been FBI SIS or other undercover he should get a job a a gym making women's thights sweat. Someone took this to heed. I play things down in the gym other than grooving with the music but things I have done in the gym tied to diabetes like watching blood sugar control following intense workouts over days on advertisements for Orange gym. Orange Gym has "Kings it looks like Black Hebrew Isrealites and build on the themes of what I learned from some hate sites are

miscenation, forced or voluntary inter-racial reproducity. Much of is predatorial an hate group and marshalls or deputies have women in Orange as slave uniforms is one of the sevarl weird things that seems part of pscych-sexual weird memes. Anotehr time this came up is after that breakup with Meridith I had one said rather rudely Roses are Red Violets are Blue my ex had an ass like a B-52. Some take on this and other off-handed quips appeared at Freedom Fitness in Corpus Christi.

I did use musi for a lot trying to teach Rush Limbaugh liberalism is not a disease and many groups talk about liberalism and music. I attacked For The Right Radio on these points as well. Suggesting I am a Nazi and this prison based Hebrew Kings using gyms as recuiting grounds seems part of the messaging and reality I have been seeing.

In one case while working on my book in 3rd Street Starybucks I happened to hear one of the Orange gym managers interview a blonde about working there. She said she had a custom playlist she used and they smeared not another play list yet most of them copied my DJ Delight Ohlalal sixties music long ago. I have seen veteratns groups in particular non-white ones really make lots fo inroads in the parks and rec and gym community as a culturalk movement I think building a new imaeg for themselves and Austin. Not everyone with a King tatoo is a hate group member but there are hate group members who do.

Dr Katherine Horton is a Revealor

She ran Stop007.org. The tactics (subversion by Dirty Tricks quietly conducted under-cover) are used now and before and those who identify then are called paranoid and schizophrenic. Often cover special operators even hope to be caught in the act of sabotaging someone like a Dissident so the Dissident lacking true proof can be called paranoid or schizophrenic (or some other allegation like intolerant or perceptually unbalanced about others) and then placed in mental wards. I for instance complained about underage females acting like victims near me to which those that planted them say "they sure do look sexy at that age don't they" in a mocking way or when Hispanic border gangs or African American ghetto gangs) attacked me issues of white nationalism were raised as my being a civil rights threat. On my beliefs this was done as government misconduct I was called paranoid and no undercover operations were underway.

Identifying out of place things can be risky without proof and that benefits a State backed Sabotuer.

The Secret Intelligence Service commonly called MI5 Home and MI6 Foreign

In the early 1900s, the British government was increasingly concerned about the threat to its Empire posed by Germany’s imperial ambitions. This led to scare stories of German spies and even the Director of Military Operations was convinced that Germany was targeting Britain. These rumours proved to be overblown, but the Prime Minister, Herbert Asquith, reacted to popular concern. He ordered the Committee of Imperial Defence to look into the matter and they established a Secret Service Bureau in July 1909.

We are SIS - the UK’s Secret Intelligence Service - also known

as MI6. Our people work secretly around the world to make the UK safer and more prosperous. For over 100 years SIS has ensured the UK and our allies keep one step ahead of our adversaries. We are creative and determined - using cutting-edge technology and espionage.

At first the Foreign [MI6] and Home Sections [MI5] shared an office but Mansfield Cumming soon decided he needed his own base - and one that provided him with accommodation. He settled on Ashley Mansions in Vauxhall Bridge Road and early in 1910 set up a bogus address with the Post Office - Messrs Rasen, Falcon Limited, a firm of 'shippers and exporters'. This was the first example of what has since then become the classic 'import/export' espionage cover and anything sent to this address was forwarded to him at Ashley Mansions.

We have three core aims: stopping terrorism, disrupting the activity of hostile states, and giving the UK a cyber advantage.

We work closely with MI5, GCHQ, HM Armed Forces, law enforcement and a range of other international partners. Everything we do is tasked and authorised by senior government ministers and overseen by Parliament and independent judges. People who work for MI6 come from all walks of life, with different skills, interests and backgrounds.

MI6 is an organisation where integrity, courage and respect are central to what we do. We encourage and admire difference. Many MI6 staff are based overseas while others work from our headquarters in Vauxhall, London. Although our work is secret, everything we do is legal and is underpinned by the values that define the UK.

Mansfield Cumming died shortly before he was due to retire in 1923 and Rear-Admiral Hugh Sinclair was appointed the new Chief in September 1923. As a former Director of Naval Intelligence, he was notably different to Cumming, who had been a relatively junior officer. Importantly, as well as becoming Chief of SIS, Sinclair assumed responsibility for the

Government Code & Cypher School (GC&CS) - the forerunner to GCHQ.

In 1911 the Section was on the move again - this time to 2 Whitehall Court, next to the War Office and close to the Admiralty and Foreign Office, providing more space for the growing service. During the First World War, the Service's role - and its workforce - grew, which led to expansion into other offices. Potential officers were interviewed and assessed at a location in Kingsway, while a 'very secret' Air Section was based in South Lambeth Road.

In its first 17 years, SIS had been based in four different buildings around London as various senior figures had tried to establish its role. In 1926 Sinclair moved the Service and GC&CS into Broadway Buildings, 54, Broadway, near to St James's Park Underground Station. On the outbreak of the Second World War, GC&CS established itself at Bletchley Park while SIS kept its headquarters at Broadway. It was the Service's home until 1964.

As the menace of Nazi Germany increased in the late 1930s, SIS began to prepare for the possibility of war. One move in 1938 was the establishment of Section D under Laurence Grand. Section D's aim was simple - 'to plan, prepare and when necessary carry out sabotage and other clandestine operations, as opposed to the gathering of intelligence.'

Grand laid plans for targeting Germany's electricity industry, phone communications, railways, food supplies and agriculture. He also wrote a report on how to defend Britain against sabotage - including the protection of power stations and communications.

We're #secretlyjustlikeyou.

The First Shock

One day, you suddenly realise that your life has been turned upside-down and you appear to live in a sci-fi thriller or a horror movie. Many strange things start happening to you:

Outdoors

> You are being stalked by people you don't know.

> Maybe even famous people start crossing your path or following you around.

> People in the street start cutting you up and driving dangerously around you.

> People in the street are repeating intimate sentences that you said to your friends and family in the privacy of your home.

Indoors

> Even the TV and the radio appear to be speaking to you.

> Your computing devices and electronic equipment in your home keep malfunctioning.

> Your car repair bills shoot through the roof or your car keeps breaking down.

> You experience repeated break-ins that do not look like normal burglaries and are ignored by the police.

Interactions

Your neighbours, colleagues or friends start behaving strangely around you.

You start being fired from jobs or lose business without any fault of your own.

Your rental contract is cancelled repeatedly or your tenants cause you a lot of problems.

You feel that people around you or even yourself change their personality and start acting out of character.

Your Body

You start hearing voices from people who are not present around you.

You experience hallucinations during the day-time or vivid dreams at night.

You start feeling odd pains and vibrating or crawling sensations under your skin

You have sensations inside your body that you have never felt before.

You can be paralysed with intense or crippling pain out of nowhere

You experience pain that is so intense that you have to throw up or are about to pass out.

Your fingers, toes or limbs start moving without your intention and even against your will.

Sexual arousal and even orgasms overtake you against your will without you thinking about sex or engaging in sexual activity.

Illness, Injury or Death

Your pets become ill or die unexpectedly.

Your start having a lot of accidents, trips and falls.

You or your family members start developing strange ailments that cannot be diagnosed.

Family, friends or colleagues die under unusual circumstances or in rare freak accidents.

If you are experiencing any of the above, and especially if several items from the list above apply, then you are very likely a victim of the Secret Services. In that case, you have been placed on a fraudulent terror-watchlist and have been blacklisted by their networks. Both are completely illegal and highly criminal.

As a result, you are suffering from their criminal business plans, including:

psychological warfare

social engineering

> human experimentation (incl. brain research)
>
> technology research and development (incl. neurotechnology)
>
> weapons testing
>
> Directed Energy Weapons assaults
>
> sex trafficking
>
> financial terrorism
>
> economic warfare
>
> State-organised genocide.

If you cannot believe that it is happening or have been told that your problems are due to schizophrenia or paranoid delusions then please read the FAQ:

…

I Edward Paul Donegan have spent my life studying language (including and nearly almost only computer language and artificial intelligence) and semantics. I first though in the early days of Marshfiled as a child probably not more than fiver years old as I walked near the driveway and front yard nearing the trees the difference between things that you knew and what could be added to that in a way of arranging what was known such that would might be known would become visible. Enriching data and induction I have learned to call it and then I called it intelligence.

Information, Information Theory and the location of and study

of meaning is something I am aware of including planting meaning via a fake name someone has chosen, a song being played or a planted item that would lead to some inference and other pestering ways to go about some type of suggestiveness.

In law I have considered that type of inductive reasoning my machine learning a threat to privacy but a potential in security work.

During the years I formed a taxonomy for statements of information that is Name of the information, the Information, and the Application of the information to some subject. It is similar to Subject Predacot Object statements in most ways but can in the English language be a helpfull new use of the system.

Organized Stalks are based in disinformation and that is their purpose to form false predacates of actions that are illegal but based on predcates believed to be true seem to be correct actions. If the facts undereath the actions are true the action having validity is true. If the facts underlying the action are untrue the actions have no validity and that is called Abuse of Procces, the procces being the action taken on the incorrect information.

What I have noticed in many Gang Stalks is use of distortions of NIA. When I order a cheeseburger Cheeseburger is the name of what I order. Information about that is a cooked hambergur patty and two pieces of bread and the application of that is I am at a hamburger stand to eat dinner or lunch.

Asserting the Information is something else (that a cheeseburger is child porn or something else and the application is to a dopple of me mot me) is how the distortion to NIA works. A doddple of me is in the same place I am and it is he who wants child porn and will be caught with it and have to pay up or be arrested into a con job slush fund protection racket. Altered names of people are often part of stalking. Names are usually for any context random. Whey a person was named by their parents one thing or another has nothing to do

with most of their lives. But when people adopt oddball names it is often some play on NIA and somebody's (harassed person) or a person looking at transcripts is having the mind played with by tricksters playing around with semantics.

Dr Horton has observed varioius things in common Stalk victims have experienced and so have I. I look forward to working with her list for a while in addition to my own.

Stop 007 - Fighting Secret Service Criminality https://stop007.org/

Like Kathy Meadows, Mark Rich, and others she has documented high ranking espionage sabotuer teams menacing people's lives.

Dr. Katherine Horton

Below is a summary of Dr. Horton's work and its sabotage by Secret Service networks. The links here are to pages with the respective evidence documents

[image]	Dr. Horton's
[image]	Dr. Horton's court case (documents)

Qualifications

High Energy Physics

Dr Katherine Horton in an Oxford-educated particle physicist and systems analyst with a Master of Physics (1st class) and doctorate in particle physics, both from the University of Oxford.

She worked as a high energy physicists on the particle collider at the German Electronsynchrotron DESY in Hamburg, Germany, and on the Large Hadron Collider at CERN in Geneva Switzerland. She taught nuclear physics and particle physics at Hertford College, University of Oxford, and conducted admissions interviews for undergraduate physics at St Hilda's College, Oxford.

Physics of Complex Human Systems

At Oxford, Dr. Horton worked as a research fellow at St John's College, a position that allowed her to expand her research from particle physics into medical physics and the physics of complex human systems. As part of the latter, she conducted systems analysis research of the English legal system, economies, the financial system, currencies, as well as white collar crime and organised crime.

Growing up in Communism with Secret Service Criminality

Dr. Horton's first experience of Secret Services and their boundless criminality was in Communist Romania, where she was born to Hungarian-German parents. Growing up as a young child, she experienced the non-stop terrorism of her family by the Romanian Secret Services *Securitate*, an organisation known for its brutality and uneducated idiocy. Dr. Horton's family were a prime target of the Secret Service thugs as they were highly educated and refused to take part in the snitching and informant criminality that was used by the mob networks of the Secret Services to take over the society in Romania.

British Secret Service Criminality

After fleeing Communist Romania with her parents, Dr. Horton grew up in Germany where she excelled at school, skipping year 9 on merit and coming top of her year in the German *Abitur*. Based on her school results and high aptitude for maths and physics, Dr. Horton was accepted for a place at the University of Oxford where she completed her undergraduate and doctorate before becoming a research fellow, as mentioned above.

It was during her first week as an undergraduate at Oxford, that Dr. Horton witnessed the very same tactics used on her that the *Securitate* had used on her family during Communist times. A group of older men began to stalk her to lectures in the morning and were waiting for her at various points on the way upon her return to the

College. They repeatedly took photographs of her and made their stalking and harassment as overt as possible.

At the time, Dr. Horton ignored the spectacle as life in a foreign country and keeping up with studies at an elite university was overwhelming enough. The stalking and harassment by older men continued intermittently throughout her undergraduate degree, but it wasn't until a decade later that it exploded into a high-intensity terror campaign by British Secret Services.

In November 2011, as Dr. Horton was attending a High Court case in London as part of her systems analysis research into the English legal system, MI5 openly stalked her home from court and placed a thug to wait for her outside her home every morning to follow her to the train station. This overt Secret Service terror campaign, that began with MI5 in 2011 has not stopped to this day and has followed Dr. Horton abroad to all European countries through the terror networks of MI6. So at the time of writing, Dr. Horton has been stalked and harassed by MI5 and MI6 for almost two decades.

What began as overt surveillance became intrusive harassment, overt stalking, physical mutilation and sex trafficking by a group of British men mostly in their 50-70s after the end of the court case. Eventually, it morphed into open, rampant criminality by people connected to the Secret Services and the police. Dr. Horton suffered a Stasi-style break-in, sex stalking by those perverts in Oxford and wherever she went, regular street theatre and harassment by strangers. One of

the barristers from the court case, Jonathan Sumption, began to stalk her as part of this criminal network and took prominent part in her abuse.

During this period he also became a judge of the UK Supreme Court and acquired the courtesy title of Lord Sumption. Due to the timing of his promotion, which saw him leap-frog the entire English judiciary by becoming a Supreme Court Judge without ever having served as a judge in England, and the sexual nature of the abuse that Dr. Horton suffered and continues to suffer, it appears likely that Lord Sumption's abuse of her is for the accumulation of a control file that a lot of establishment figures need to have to be promoted up in the cartel world of the ruling establishment.

The violations of the members of this criminal network grew ever more sadistic and brutal with time. They followed her across Europe, subverted her medical care and eventually escalated into systematic physical mutilation of her with Directed Energy Weapons. These assaults that started overtly in 2011 have not abated to this day.

Start-Up, Finance, Consulting

After leaving academia and returning to Germany, where she had grown up, Dr. Horton set out to launch a company. Her endeavour was sabotaged and destroyed by MI6 and German Intel BND with the methods of *Zersetzung*, which had been developed by the East German Stasi. The criminals from

BND also began to openly assault Dr. Horton physically, including launching an attack from a helicopter on her as she was standing on her rooftop terrace in Munich-Solln and a similar attack on her in bed at night that was launched from a neighbour working for BND.

After having to abort the company due to the incessant Secret Service terror, Dr. Horton worked briefly for an asset management firm in Switzerland, a job she obtained by predicting the unprecedented money printing of the European Central Bank. Dr. Horton was forced to leave the job because she began to fear for her life when MI6 and BND increased their intimidation campaign using collaborating criminals from Swiss Intel NDB.

The subsequent attempt to launch a consultancy in Switzerland, was brutally squashed when Swiss Intel NDB began to machine-gun Dr. Horton with Directed Energy Weapons around the clock in January 2016.

[image]

More on Dr. Horton's qualifications

Investigating Secret Service Terror

With the explosion of the Secret Service terror campaigns into non-stop mutilation with Directed Energy Weapons, life became impossible for Dr. Horton as she found herself assaulted 24/7 in a torture program that had her death as its goal. The

continuous assaults during the day exploded at night when she was lying defenceless in bed.

She made several reports to the local police in Unterengstringen (Zurich) and to the German Federal Police Agency, Bundeskriminalamt. However, it became clear that they were involved in the criminality as they refused to take action. So Dr. Horton was forced to take up the investigation herself full time.

After extensive online research and after flying to London to attend the High Court case of *Philip Kerr v MI5* and speaking to the business man Philip Kerr and his partner after the hearing, Dr. Horton discovered that her case and that of Philip Kerr were almost identical.

Dr. Horton realised that during her time at the University of Oxford, she had become the victim of criminal operations by MI5, which used her in non-consensual human experimentation and covert sex trafficking. Upon this realisation, she took MI6 (called Secret Inteligence Service SIS these days), MI5 and GCHQ to court but was thwarted by the defendants who sabotaged her case in every possible way, ***including a death threat on the way to court*** in London that MI6 executed with an assassination attempt 3 days later in Switzerland. In the end, the court case was “terminated” and attempts were made to make it disappear off the record.

After this experience, Dr. Horton tried to

withdraw but the attacks only escalated further until it became clear that they would not stop until the Secret Services would have succeeded in murdering Dr. Horton.

In an attempt to understand what was happening, Dr. Horton travelled to Manchester to attend the court case of *Dr. Stephen Frost v MoD* at the end of October 2016. There, Dr. Horton was brutally assaulted in the hotel room with Directed Energy Weapons. Upon reporting the assault to police the Greater Manchester Police lied to Dr. Horton and sent her back to her hotel room promising to send a police officer to the scene. There, MI5 waited until they expected her to have gone to bed and then staged criminal intimidation theatre by faking the call out of a "mental health ambulance" (no such thing existence in the UK) and pretended to try to section Dr. Horton.

After this experience, Dr. Horton went public on the Richie Allen Show about the Directed Energy Weapon assaults on her by the Secret Services. Through this publicity, she was put into contact with several other women, including Karen Melton-Stewart, who had worked almost 30 years for the NSA and had become a whistleblower about internal corruption. Through the exchange it became clear that the Secret Service criminality was identical between the US and Europe and there were indications that it was founded on a global genocide programs run by the Secret Services worldwide for "population control" and "sustainability".

In May 2017, through the work of the Joint

Investigation Team, Dr. Horton discovered that she had been covertly implanted with military bio-technology and neurotechnology and used as a torture and mutilation slave for almost two decades.

Court Case against MI6, MI5 and GCHQ

In spring 2016, when the physical attacks with Directed Energy Weapons on her became insane, Dr. Horton fled to London and was desperately seeking an emergency injunction from the London High Court against British Intelligence. Her court case

Dr Katherine Horton v SIS, MI5, GCHQ [2016] EWHC 2095 (QB)

was violently sabotaged by British Secret Services who committed every imaginable criminal act to stop her litigation and disappear it off the record:

- The court case was not listed on the day as it should have been.
- The High Court did not give the case a case number. (This is why the first two transcripts to do not appear with a case number).
- The transcripts of the hearing were

falsified by British Intel to remove questions by the judge and Dr. Horton's answer.

- British Intel's barrister openly lied to the court.

- Dr. Horton received a death threat on the way to the first hearing and survived an assassination attempt 3 days later. The number 3 (and the number 7) is often used as cartel-signalling by Intel.

- At the 3rd hearing Judge Holgate terminated the case as "frivolous or vexatious" and used the pretext that it was not even a case to start with because, allegedly, it didn't contain a claim. The reason for the lack of claim was that none of Dr. Horton's court documents had the title "Particulars of Claim". This judgement went against the previous two High Court judges, Justice Spencer and Justice Edis, who did not have a problem recognising the content of the claim. It also went against the rule that when litigants are forced to represent themselves more attention has to be given to content than form by the judge. This rule was confirmed to Dr. Horton by an internationally known war crimes judge.

[image]

More on Dr. Horton's court case

Death Threat and MI6 Assassination Attempt

In retaliation just for daring to approach the High Court, Dr. Horton received a death threat from MI6 who were reading her email live and listening to all her phone conversations and knew that she was travelling to London to go to the High Court. An MI6 agent approached her in gas-lighting theatre on her way from Heathrow airport to her hotel after midnight, and after involving her in small talk said out of the blue *"there is crime in every country, in some it is just well hidden"*; he repeated that sentence and after a meaningful pause he asked *"Did they kill Diana?"*, making a reference to Princess Diana and her death that pointed to MI6 as her killers. The implication was that if MI6 was willing to murder a Princess, they would just as easily murder Dr. Horton.

Straight after the first hearing of her court litigation, MI6 stalked Dr. Horton demonstratively all the way back to her hotel. There, the attackers waited until she came out of her shower wrapped in a towel before assaulting her with intense machine-gunning from Directed Energy Weapons into the back of her head so that she collapsed from pain. The emphasis on nudity and humiliation in Secret Service attacks is a recurring theme in the victim cases and appears to result from mental illness, sexual depravity and sadistic psychopathy that is rampant in Western Secret Services and the military. The attackers repeated the attack a second time when Dr. Horton's husband arrived back at the hotel as she stood up to

tell him what had happened. She collapsed again in pain in front of her husband from the agonisingly painful machine-gunning.

Three days later, Dr. Horton and her husband survived an assassination attempt on the Swiss motorway as Dr. Horton, the driver of the car, was machine-gunned in the head as from a car in front as they were travelling at 100km/h through a tunnel. Had Dr. Horton lost consciousness during the attack as intended, she and her husband would have crashed in the tunnel and likely died in an accident reminiscent of the death of Princess Diana.

Satanic Symbolism & Continued Attacks

On the day of the attack, a life-size black plastic goat was placed by Ms. Nitschke a neighbour of Dr. Horton on a flat roof of a neighbouring property in a prominent place that could be seen from almost every room of Dr. Horton's home. Comparison with other victim cases identifies this as a Satanic symbol of death that the Secret Services like to harass their victims with. Subsequently, the mutilation of Dr. Horton with Directed Energy Weapons became even more psychopathic.

The Joint Investigation Team

As a result of having been let down by all law enforcement agencies in 3 countries and

having come across so many victim reports that it became clear that there were larger genocide programs in action in Europe and the US, Dr. Horton linked up with 4 other high-profile women who were victim of these attacks and founded the Joint Investigation Team US-Europe looking into Directed Energy Weapons, military neuro/ biotechnology and systemic corruption.

The Joint Investigation Team (JIT) publishes a weekly public interest broadcast where they report about the ongoing investigation and the crimes committed by the Secret Services and the military, called the *Techno Crime Fighters' Forum* which is broadcast Thursday's at 11am-1pm ET / 4-6pm UK time / 5-7pm CET.

Dr. Horton also publishes a German video series with her JIT colleague Melanie Vritschan called *Techno-Kriminalermittler*

The Assaults & Mutilation

Sine 2011, Dr. Horton has been stalked and harassed continuously. Her private life has been under intrusive and overt surveillance and interference. All her communications (voice, phone, email etc.) have been intercepted and sometimes overtly acted upon by agents. Furthermore:

> Her home was broken into countless times.

>

Her computers were hacked.

Her website was sabotaged and her email was service taken offline.

Her private sex life was commented on by strangers in the street.

Two of her business endeavours was destroyed.

Her family and friends were attacked, some **near-lethally**.

Her medical care was infiltrated and sabotaged.

Her blood sample was stolen.

Her emergency medication was swapped for an unknown tablet.

There were repeated attempts to break up her marriage.

Her hip and knee were **permanently damaged** in physical attacks.

She was sexually denigrated and humiliated repeatedly.

She received several **death threats**.

She survived several **assassination**

attempt.

Since January 2016, she is being mutilated with Directed Energy Weapons 24/7.

She is being tortured non-stop with the non-consensual body implants and neurotechnology that was illegally implanted in her.

She is being raped several times daily by remote-control with non-consensual chips that were illegally implanted in her genitals.

The Directed Energy Weapons assaults are incredibly brutal and occur continuously every minute of every hour of the day and night. The attacks ramp up at night when Dr. Horton is lying stationary and defenceless.

Havanah Syndrome, Radio gear, and who knows or can guess what else

Directed Energy Weapons

The microwave beams from Directed Energy Weapons with which Secret Services target their victims, which number in the hundreds of thousands, are invisible, penetrate walls and are so intense that it hurts. Imagine putting your hand in your microwave; then focus that into a beam and

aim it at your face.

Most of the time, Dr. Horton is assaulted inside her home. However, she is also being attacked spectacularly in public. Dr. Horton is shot at painfully from tail-gating and swarming cars of members of the criminal networks. Dr. Horton is also assaulted at professional venues. (For example, when she attended a HR & consultancy fair, ***Personalmesse-Nord***, in Hamburg in April, she was literally shot in the head twice! The second time, it was so intense that she lost control of her right eye-lid and it began to flutter with the muscles around her eyes contracting uncontrollably.

What on Earth are Directed Energy Weapons?

Microwave emitters, or more generally, ***electromagnetic*** weapons or Directed Energy Weapons are a new type of assault and murder weapon currently being manufactured in very large numbers (and very cheaply) by arms companies around the world, for example ***Diehl***, ***Rheinmetall***, ***Aaronia*** and ***Siemens*** (yes!). They are also known as ***directed energy weapons***, ***scalar weapons***, ***no-touch torture devices*** and, euphemistically, ***non-lethal weapons*** (ha!).

The nasty thing about them is that they penetrate the walls of a home. That is because microwaves pass through concrete, brick and wood effortlessly (like the beam from a laser-pointer passes through the glass walls of a conservatory). However, they get

absorbed in the human body, where they cause pain and incredible damage. Microwaves damage cells, organs, cause tumours and cancer. And they can kill (think of a sausage in a microwave oven).

By this means, it is possible to **assault a person inside his home from the outside (from even large distances!), cause cancer, organ damage, brain damage, a heart attack and death** without leaving a visible trace of the assault. These weapons thus allow people to commit the **perfect crime - on the cheap!**

Investigative Research

As a result of the refusal by the police and the courts to assist, Dr. Horton was forced to investigate these rampant crimes herself. She came across the testimony of hundreds of victims online who were begging for help like her on YouTube, Facebook on Twitter. All of them were being mutilated like she was and had also been maliciously treated by the authorities. It was at that point that Dr. Horton realised that **the police, judiciary and secret services are all knowingly complicit in a global Nazi extermination program that is using Directed Energy Weapons to place victims into invisible concentration camps and commit silent genocide**.

Dr. Horton gradually realised that she, as well as her family and friends, were being used as target practice for modern military weapons and subjects of human

experimentation with non-consensual body implants and neurotechnology. The crimes against her and her family and friends were committed with egregious impunity because all police services, Intelligence Agencies and courts were in *Deep Capture* by a global criminal network that owned the Secret Services and had infiltrated every area of public life.

Dr. Horton as well as her family members and those of her friends experienced brutal assaults and survived assassination attempts. Dr. Horton was permanently mutilated and repeated brutal premeditated assaults and had to begin fighting for her life.

Dr. Horton also discovered that she had been non-consensually implanted without her knowledge with microchips. The radio-frequency emissions from these illegal chip implants that form an interconnected system, called a *Body Area Network* in the scientific literature, were measured by experts in a professional Faraday cage at a Belgian university.

She also discovered that members of her family and friends had equally been implanted.

Dr. Horton has begged for help from the human rights charities, Swiss & UK & German police, Swiss criminal police, Swiss military police, the German Federal Crime Squad BKA, the Swiss & UK Attorney Generals, the UK Investigatory Powers Tribunal, the Heads of MI5 & BND and the German ambassador to Switzerland. All

committed dereliction of duty by refusing to help. The police even took active steps to intimidate her.

Read more about Dr. Horton's case under the Death Camp Program and Dr. Horton's Evidence (The evidence presented online is a very small selection. There are Terabytes of videos of attacks, photos of injuries and perpetrators, proof of hacking and housebreaking and car sabotage, medical records, data records etc., all being compiled into her second court case right now.)

…

Sorcha Faal is a Revealor

Sorcha Fall is also a Cyphertext CIA-connected Sectarian. These leakers of CIA realted information from intelligence circles do so under created or real sect names, his is Sorcha Fall a protoRoman Catholocism tied to Ireland and other countries.

David Booth is is his real name and he is a contributor to European Times that itself has intel contacts around the world and leaks them in fairly non threatening form. (non illegal activities don't have identities blown or risked, etc., but illegal activities and conspiracy theories are named outright.)

Here are stories from his site or European Times and how I think they relate to covering up that Glorian Donegan nee Glorian Gainey of North Carolina was a secret identity used to manufacture many figures in politics but Barrack Obama Jr too, that one central to the assassination of JFK.

> **Elite Obama Hit Squad Linked To Navy Yard Shooting**
>
> The Main Intelligence Directorate (GRU) is reporting today that signal intelligence analysts (SIGNIT) monitoring CIA-NSA-FBI “encrypted electronic communication traffic” in the United States have **linked** the 16 September Washington ***Navy Yard Shooting*** with the Obama regimes 18 June assassination of award winning American journalist ***Michael Hastings***, and the 25 June ***ambush on the Los Angles Police Department detectives investigating Hastings’s murder***.
>
> what type of connection is this visible link made

of? Gloriand Donegan and Birther

David Booth on the point a link is present: The Main Intelligence Directorate (GRU) is reporting today that signal intelligence analysts (SIGNIT) monitoring CIA-NSA-FBI “encrypted electronic communication traffic” in the United States have linked the 16 September Washington Navy Yard Shooting with the Obama regimes 18 June assassination of award winning American journalist Michael Hastings, and the 25 June ambush on the Los Angles Police Department detectives investigating Hastings’s murder.

Aaron Alexis, a lone gunman armed with a shotgun, fatally shot twelve people and injured three others in a mass shooting at the headquarters of the Naval Sea Systems Command (NAVSEA) inside the Washington Navy Yard in Southeast Washington, D.C. this past Monday, this report says.

The attack occurred around 8:20 a.m. EDT, this report continues, in Building 197 with the shooter Alexis being subsequently killed by US local and Federal police forces after what has been described as a “running gun battle.”

Michael Hastings, who at the time of his assassination was investigating CIA Director John Brennan, was not under direct GRU electronic surveillance, this report says, but GRU signal intelligence analysts monitoring “routine night flight observations” of a small fleet of ShadowHawks® unmanned drone aircraft at the US Marine Base Camp Pendleton in Southern California during the early morning hours of 18 June, observed that a single ShadowHawk® broke formation and “sped” towards the Los Angeles whereupon it fired upon Hastings vehicle nearing

the intersection of Highland and Melrose avenues at around 04:15 PDT destroying it and killing Hastings. [See video of attack HERE]

The GRU further reported that signal analysts monitoring CIA-NSA-FBI “encrypted electronic communication traffic” in the Los Angeles area on 25 June observed a “rapid spike” of “noise” occurring between 0415-0445 Hrs (4:15-4:45AM PSDT) within a 12 block radius of the Hastings “kill zone” identified as North Highland Avenue and Melrose.

At 4:37 AM PDT, this report continues, these same signal analysts reported an “urgent rise” in Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) emergency radio traffic too.

A comparison of these two anomalous events, this report says, showed that the “common link” between them was the attempted assassination by ambush of two LAPD detectives investigating Hastings death while they were driving into their Wilshire Division police station parking lot on Venice Boulevard, and which was less than 3 km from the Hastings “kill zone.”

Critical to note, this GRU report says, was that after the Hastings assassination, and ambush of the LAPD detectives, signal intelligence analysts were able to “document” the “encrypted electronic signature” used by these believed to be CIA-NSA-FBI assassins should it be used at some future date.

Subsequent to Hastings assassination, this report further states, this same “encrypted electronic signature” was observed occurring two other times …on 7 August in the Newport, Rhode Island region, and on 16 September, in the area surrounding the

Washington Navy Yard Shooting.

Curious to note, the GRU says, was that on 7 August, Alexis reported to the Newport Rhode Island Police that he was being threatened by unseen people and feared that “some sort of microwave machine” was penetrating his body, an incident that took place at the exact same time signals intelligence analysts noticed a “huge spike” of traffic having the exact same “encrypted electronic signature” previously noticed in Los Angles when Hastings was assassinated.

Even more curious, this report continues, was the 16 September observation of this exact same “encrypted electronic signature” that occurred shortly before 8:40 am EDT in the area of the Washington Navy Yard Shooting, and corresponding to when an elite tactical response team of the highly trained US Capitol Police, a force that guards the US Capitol complex, were told to leave the scene by a supervisor instead of aiding local officers in stopping the ongoing massacre.

The USA Today News Service in confirming about why one of the most elite tactical teams in Washington D.C. was ordered to leave the scene of an ongoing mass shooting also noted:

“A Capitol Police watch commander "wouldn't let them go in and stop people from being slaughtered," one officer told the Washington TV station, which is owned by Gannett, USA TODAY's parent company. "We were definitely the closest tactical team in the city," the unidentified officer told the newspaper. "It was at the scene very early on, within a couple of minutes. They were ordered to disengage and turn back. For what reason, we don't know."

With both the Hastings assassination and the Washington Navy Yard Shooting now being linked by the same identifiable “encrypted electronic signature,” this GRU report concludes, it cannot be ruled out that the Obama regime is now employing an “elite hit squad” against both its enemies and for an as yet undetermined domestic agenda.

And in what can only be described as farce meeting reality, the Obama regimes Department of Homeland Security (DHS), barely 48 hours after this mass shooting tragedy, issued a pre-solicitation order for over 4 million rounds per year of 12 gauge shotgun shells, which is the same type of ammunition used by Alexis in the shotgun he had carved the cryptic sayings “better off this way” and “my ELF weapon” prior to his taking 12 innocent lives.

September 19, 2013 © EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. Freebase content licensed under CC-BY and GFDL.

Ed Donegan on the connection of the storylines that links the events: Hastings was working on an Obama peice with Victoria Windsor and researching the origins of Barrack Obama Jr. and he had inside information from somewhere and was tracking it down. This tied to Glorian Donegan being the real mother of Barrack Obama Jr. When I Ed Donegan had done extendive research on Trust fund issues since the 2011 death of my m mother I had papers gatehred at m y table and began to call Elder Law Partners. All of us in a 10 mile radius of the Naval Shipyard, the shooting broke out almost as I was pickin up the phone. As with 9/11 and the Office of Naval Intelligence, the Admiral Halsey and Captain

Von Trapp story and Kings Daughters Hospital seem tied to this.

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda

The European Union Times

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens’ gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt’s signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John

McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Should the Obama administration win their argument to seize their citizen’s money by Executive Order without having to abide by the law was made more chilling this past week when reports emerged from the US stating that President Obama and his regime allies were, indeed, preparing to rule America by decree since their loss this past November of their control over the US House of Representatives, and in the words of the Washington Posts columnist Charles Krauthammer: “For an Obama bureaucrat … the will of the Congress is a mere speed bump”.

Since taking office in early 2009, Obama has completely overturned the once free United States through his use of Executive Orders that asserts his power to put anyone he wants in prison without charges or trial forever and his right to assassinate any American citizen he deems a threat.

The most chilling of these powers Obama has asserted for himself, however, are contained in Executive Order 13528 he signed nearly a year ago (January 10, 2010) creating a Council of Governors he has hand-picked to rule over the United States in place of its elected representatives when their next “disaster” strikes and orders them to begin “synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and

> other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities".

In fact I have been involved in a twelve year long dispute over hijack of the trust fund by criminals to finance fraudulent allegations I have harmed minorities and foreigners and that allegations that I am retarded and hiring sex workers to visit me in apartments that seem like mine but are not, but an impersonator of me is in that apartment and the trust fund is paying for that sex worker.

Edward Paul Donegan Reveals Names of Family Jewels Program and Explains Materialality of family to history and powerful CIA assassins still in government

I have been the target of these MKULTRA programs for my entire lifesspan leading to constent fights I am forced into and placed in psychwards, arrested for the conflicts, etc.,

As Erik Karstrom notes tecniques of the FBI and CIA including placing obstacles and attackers in the way of a Targeted person such that the Targeted person must get in a fight to clear the attacker from his or life.

The Targeted person will lose because the attacker, the roadblocker while in the wrong and illegally attacking the Targeted person's activities the police will back the attacker of the Targeted person as if the attacker was in innocent the Targeted person is delusional convinced is a hostile.

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on "The Torture Memos" and the Senate Intelligence

Committee's Declassified "Torture Report"

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

"The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower." 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can't be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into 'the minds of the dishonorable monsters' of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this "no-touch torture report" but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One

such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical

renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their

minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control

and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a “voice of god weapon”. Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like “befriend”, “infiltrate”, “mask/mimic”, “ruse”, “set-up”, “disrupt”, “create cognitive stress”, “use deception”, “ruin business relationships”, and “post negative information on appropriate forums” - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a ‘emerging leader’ or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim’s intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but “rectal rehydration” is the more common

misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are

common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their

> head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can’t contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are

speaking to real people that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world's society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

William Colby of the CIA was it appears the coldest to, say the least warm to it , the Family Jewels program. That program in truth that utilized assassinations was using Windsor out of wedlock DNA in testing various poorly understood Minimal Brain Disorder symptoms in the Royal Family of acute concerns to the Royals since 1902 and trouble with King Edward VII, and that carrying into Prince Albert of York most visibly in 1925 when he did poorly advocating for British Imperialism and assumed the thrown later as King George VI when his older brother without the defect, Edward of Windsor abdicated

following close ties to Nazis perceived more as threat approaching 1936 and also philandering.

In the Family Jewels program Psychological Warfare ran psych tests on children, studies reactions to induced stress, and psychologically fitness tested out of wedlock Windsors for colonial insertion into countries targeted for overthrow utilizing falsified identities and backgrounds for the sleeper candidates if selected who will become Great Britain puppet rulers in Latin America, the Pacific Island group, and elsewhere.

Col Prouty talked about V.P. Nixon plans for Indonesia in the 1952 to 1960 timeline of his National Security Council overthrow team called Executive Action and it had close ties to Rockefeller of Standard Oil and other oil companies and interests backing royal families including Saudi Arabia.

Wayne Madsen credibly reports Barrack Obama Jr was groomed and selected for Indonesia while he was young but not utilized for that role. Jen Moore and Edward Donegan assert the 1950s CIA including Donald Barr and others used Glorian Donegan genome as the biological mother of Barrack Obama Jr and tried to utilized some Celebrity Kick Start possible origins for Barrack Obama Jr. Barry Husein Obama Jr., and such celebrity parents that could open PR doors for him and were considered were Malcom X and Marilyn Monroe.

Jen Moore explained the background of the Kutchera Von Trapp family in North Carolina and did not use the name Glorian Donegan nee Gainey but I do and show that was our residence, Glorian and Edward Paul Donegan who have family oral history as well as artifacts and records tied to the picture of Donald Barr in JFK Whitehouse November 22 or so holding an experiment in biology in a photo.

A CIA backed Vice President of Indonesia may come into power if the non CIA backed sovereign falls out of his executive chair clutching a red spot on his suit coat near his heart.

On 26 June 2007 the CIA released a 700-page collection of documents known as the “Family Jewels,” compiled in 1973 under Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) James Schlesinger, who had asked Agency employees to report activities they thought might be inconsistent with the Agency’s charter. Schlesinger’s successor, William Colby, delivered the documents to Congress.

Given the release of the “Family Jewels” documents and continuing interest in this aspect of CIA history, the Studies in Intelligence Editorial Board elected to publish portions of transcripts of CIA Oral History Program interviews of William Colby and Richard Helms, Schlesinger’s predecessor, on this period of the Agency’s history.

Colby and Helms were interviewed on 15 March and 2 February 1988, respectively, as part of an effort by the Center for the Study of Intelligence to compile the perspectives of former Agency leaders on what has often been termed the CIA’s “Time of Troubles” in the 1970s. The perspectives of these two officials, different in several respects, illustrate the dilemmas a secret intelligence agency faces in serving a democracy.

The transcripts were edited by Nicholas Dujmovic, director of the CIA Oral History Program-Editor

Excerpt

DCIs Colby and Helms Reflections on the CIA’s “Time of Troubles”

Wasn’t there also a question about assassinations and was it you who said, “Not in this country”?

Yes. Daniel Schorr came to me and he dropped that little bombshell on my desk. President Ford, in a background discussion, had been asked, “Why are you defending this?” And he said, “Well, there are a lot of things in there you can’t handle.” “Such as?” And he said, “Assassinations.” They were all under background rules. The Times couldn’t use it. But as the newsmakers go, they talked. So, Schorr had the view that there’s a story here if I can just get something to hook it on to.

He came to me and said, “I understand from the president that there’s been assassinations going on in this country.” I said [to myself], “Oh, shit.” I really clammed up at that point because I knew I was in deep trouble. I said, “Well,” and I reverted to what I have done frequently [which was to] answer exactly what the man said. I said, “Well, no, not in this country.” But, I didn’t say anything beyond that.

Another fellow, another newsman had come to me one time about the Glomar. He said, “I understand you are raising a Russian submarine in the Atlantic.” And I said, “That is absolutely false.” And I was right. You know, answer exactly the question; don’t get caught in a lie because it won’t work. Or, if you can’t answer the question, then for heaven’s sake get off it, get on to some other subject, some way. You have to turn it off before you see it going in the wrong direction.

Did you feel there was much leaking from Agency personnel to the Congress or media prior to and during the congressional investigations?

I could no longer tell the White House that the CIA never leaked [information] because I had enough evidence that things coming out-the Chile thing and some others-that seemed to me that we were having leaks. Part of it was retirees and part of it was smart newsmen. You know, asking the right question. The guy

doesn’t think he is saying anything wrong, is giving a little tiny piece of the jigsaw for the newsmen to put together. It’s exactly the way intelligence operates. So, I don’t think there were any sort of flagrantly disloyal people.

Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom is a Revealer

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture.

Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics

and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that

emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups' attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be

used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be

discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth

pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, “Why is your God not saving you?” In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a “voice of god weapon”. Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like “befriend”, “infiltrate”, “mask/mimic”, “ruse”, “set-up”, “disrupt”, “create cognitive stress”, “use deception”, “ruin business relationships”, and “post negative information on appropriate forums” - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a ‘emerging leader’ or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are

common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can

be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, "You are doing it to yourself."

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies' torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as "Jeff and Mutt" a.k.a. "Good Cop Bad Cop" are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, "Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible." We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what "dispose" means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can't contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a

fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are speaking to real people that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world's society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples

must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

Appendix 29: the manual for organized gang stalking …. fbi's cointelpro, nato's operation gladio/stay behind armies, and u.s. military's global "unconventional,"/"civil-military"/"psy-war"/"information war" operations retrieved from 911NWO.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

Rauni-Leena Tellervo Luukanen-Kilde née Valve was a Finnish physician who wrote and lectured on parapsychology, ufology and mind control. Luukanen-Kilde was born in Värtsilä. She had to flee with her family in infancy during the Second World War and was raised in Helsinki. Born: November 15, 1939, Värtsilä, Finland Died: February 8, 2015, Vaasa, Finland

She appeared as a featured speaker at UFO conferences, helped organize the first international conference on extraterrestrials in Finland[7] and authored books about UFOs, alien abductions, mind control and conspiracy theories. Luukanen-Kilde claimed to have been "rescued" from danger by extraterrestrials, and to have esoteric skills and knowledge as a result of her relationship with them.[8] She said that there was a secret exchange program between humans and aliens that was being deliberately suppressed by "powerful Western governments", particularly the United States. Luukanen-Kilde also said that secret military and intelligence agencies were practising mind control technology on the world population

using cell phones and supercomputers and that a plot to kill most of the Earth's population using the swine flu vaccine was being carried out by the WHO, Henry Kissinger and the Bilderberg Group. Her article on cybernetic implants as a means of control is widely circulated. She appears in the 1999 film Revelations: The End Times, Volume 2.

Intern and resident University Hospital Turku, City Hospital Turku, Regional Hospital Salo. Chief physician Pelkosenniemi-Savukoski Hospital. Physician United Christian Hospital, Lahore, ***Pakistan, 1968***.

Acting ***surgeon general Finland, 1978***. Acting director Department Environmental Health and Health Education, Finland, 1978. Chief medical officer Lapland, 1975-1987.

Member staff various hospitals Finland, 1969-1975. ***Chief medical adviser International Red Cross, Malaysia, Indonesia, 1979***. ***Delegate, chief delegate Government Finland World Health Organization/ Tropical Medicine, Geneva, 1978-1979.***

Member committee Arctic medical research Nordic Council, 1981-1984. Member advisory board International Association Near-Death Studies, Connecticut, since 1983. Consultant, Mufon, Texas, 1991-1998.

Chapter 18 Overview of Harassment Methods Used By (FBI's) COINTELPRO, (OPERATION) GLADIO, Covert Community Recruits and Stay Behind (Armies): (OR "Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers")

From Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde's "Bright Light on Black

Shadows”

ETK Instruction: I have reproduced Dr. Rauni Kilde’s chapter 18 here because it is an instruction manual for community gang stalkers. These same techniques, and perhaps this same manual, were evidently also used in the FBI’s COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) and Operation Gladio/Stay Behind Operations in Europe between about 1950 and 1990. They also accurately describe the U.S. Military-Intelligence’s ongoing, global gang stalking operations as documented in “New World War: Revolutionary Methods for Political Control” by Mark M. Rich (2011). All these top-secret operations went on, officially undetected, for decades; Gladio/Stay Behind functioned secretly and illegally throughout Europe for four decades, when it was exposed in 1990 by Italian Prime Minister Andriotti. Shortly thereafter, the European Parliament made a resolution condemning Gladio (see Appendix 1), but acknowledged that it may still be operational!

The Kingdom of Finland (Finnish: Suomen kuningaskunta; Swedish: Konungariket Finland) was a failed attempt to establish a monarchy in Finland in the aftermath of the Finnish Declaration of Independence from Russia in December 1917 and the Finnish Civil War from January-May 1918. The victorious Whites in the Parliament of Finland began the process of turning Finland into a kingdom and creating a monarchy. Although the country was legally a kingdom for over a year, that was headed by a regent; the king-elect never reigned nor came to Finland following Germany’s defeat in World War I, and republican victories in subsequent elections resulted in the country becoming a republic.

During the Finnish Civil War of 1918, Finnish Reds on friendly terms with Soviet Russia fought Finnish Whites who allied with the German Empire. Direct aid from the German Baltic Sea Division aided the Whites who won the war. The provisional government established after

the Grand Duchy of Finland's declaration of independence leaned heavily toward the Finnish right and included a number of monarchists. The parliament drew up plans to create a Finnish monarchy on the legal theory that the Swedish Constitution of 1772 was still in effect, but there had been an extended interregnum with no monarch on the throne. Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse was elected to the throne of Finland on 9 October 1918 by the Finnish parliament, but he never took the position nor traveled to Finland. Soon after the election, Finnish leaders as well as the population belatedly came to understand the grave situation their German allies were in, and the wisdom of electing a German prince their new leader as Germany was about to lose World War I was called into question. Germany itself became a republic and deposed Kaiser Wilhelm II, and signed an armistice with the Allies in November. The victorious Western powers informed the Finnish government that the independence of Finland would only be recognized if it abandoned its alliance with Germany. As a result, in December 1918 Frederick Charles renounced the throne and the Baltic Sea Division withdrew from Finland. In the March 1919 election, with the Finnish left and socialists able to vote, republicans won a crushing victory. Finland's status as a republic was confirmed in the Finnish Constitution of 1919.

Like American author, Gloria Naylor (see her book, "1996"), and countless others, Dr. Rauni Kilde was a "Targeted Individual" (TI) for decades. She was harassed, defamed, tortured,and eventually, on Feb. 9, 2015, murdered in this program.

As neither Dr. Kilde nor her publisher were/are native English speakers, there are minor grammatical errors in the text. To make the text read more smoothly, I occasionally add additional words, which I place in parentheses.

In her book, Dr. Kilde does not specify where she obtained this instruction manual or who authored it. However, as Chief Medical Officer for Northern Finland, she was an "insider" who was invited to many open and secret conferences. Her husband was also a political insider. Thus, she was privy to top-secret documents. Doubtless, she does not divulge the author(s) of this document in order to protect her informant(s).

I note that many phrases and spellings are peculiar to the British form of the English language. This could reflect Dr. Kilde's spelling and usage patterns. OR, it could reflect the fact that the original document was written by British military-intelligence operatives. If so, we may speculate that it was authored by an individual or group associated with the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, which grew out of the Psychological Warfare Division of the British Army at the close of World War I and has, for decades, been the world's "brainwashing center."

Regardless of its exact authorship, this is an extremely important document that should be read and understood by all "targets." Clearly, this is a manual for psychological warfare that presents the methods by which an extremely complex military-secret service hierarchy surveilles, punishes, "neutralizes" and ultimately murders its designated "targets." There are obvious comparisons to be made with the CIA's KUBARK torture manual, which has been employed in Vietnam, Latin America, the Middle East, and indeed, in CIA "black sites"/"extraordinary rendition" centers throughout the entire world. The psy-war system described herein bears a remarkable similarity to the operations and procedures of the U.S. military's "Fourth Generation Warfare"/"Civil-Military Operations"/"Military Operations Other Than War"/"Unconventional Warfare"/"Asymmetrical Warfare"/"Psychological Warfare" and "Information Warfare" operations as detailed in Rich's "New World War: Revolutionary Methods For Political Control." (See Appendices 2 and 3 for a comparison of key terms in each program.) Indeed, the systems are identical.

The remarkable revelation provided here is that modern organized gang stalking operations are identical with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI's secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret "Gladio" and other "Stay Behind Army" operations of Europe between 1950 and 1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of "counter-terrorism" by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world's 195 nations

Brian Patrick Lamb is a Revealor and a News Broadcaster peer of Edward R Murrow and Walter Cronkite

In most places except #MSM it is widely known George H.W. Bush killed JFK and many authors of best selling books appear on Book Notes, the CSPAN network appears to be the regular commerical media's funded FEMA fee to cleen up their own disasters rowing canoeing in one foot of rain water in front of cameras.

Brian Patrick Lamb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Brian Lamb, founder, chairman and CEO of C-SPAN

Brian Patrick Lamb (/læm/; born October 9, 1941)[is an American journalist, Presidential Medal of Freedom Laureate, and the founder, executive chairman, and now retired CEO of C-SPAN, an American cable network that provides coverage of the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate as well as other public affairs events.

Prior to launching C-SPAN in 1979, Lamb held various communication roles including White House telecommunications policy staffer and Washington bureau chief for Cablevision magazine. He also served as a commissioned officer in the United States Navy for four years. Lamb has conducted thousands of interviews, including those on C-SPAN's Booknotes and Q&A, and is known for his unique interview style, focusing on short, direct questions. Over the course of his career, Lamb has received numerous honors and awards including the

Presidential Medal of Freedom and the *National Humanities Medal.*

The National Humanities Medal is an American award that annually recognizes several individuals, groups, or institutions for work that has “deepened the nation’s understanding of the humanities, broadened our citizens’ engagement with the humanities, or helped preserve and expand Americans’ access to important resources in the humanities.”

The annual Charles Frankel Prize in the Humanities was established in 1988 and succeeded by the National Humanities Medal in 1997. The token is a bronze medal designed by a 1995 Frankel Prize winner, David Macaulay.

Medals are conferred annually, usually by the U.S. President, to as many as twelve living candidates and existing organizations nominated early in the calendar year. The president selects the winners in consultation with the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH). [2] NEH asks that nominators consult the list of previous winners and consider the National Medal of Arts to recognize contributions in “the creative or performing arts”

The Presidential Medal of Freedom is an award bestowed by the president of the United States to recognize people who have made “an especially meritorious contribution to the security or national interests of the United States, world peace, cultural or other significant public or private endeavors.” The Presidential Medal of Freedom and the Congressional Gold Medal are the highest civilian awards of the United States. The award is not limited to U.S. citizens and, while it is a civilian award, it can also be awarded to military personnel and worn on the uniform. It was established in 1963 by President John F. Kennedy,

superseding the Medal of Freedom that was established by President Harry S. Truman in 1945 to honor civilian service during World War II.

Booknotes is an American television series on the C-SPAN network hosted by Brian Lamb, which originally aired from 1989 to 2004.[1] The format of the show is a one-hour, one-on-one interview with a non-fiction author.[2] The series was broadcast at 8 p.m. Eastern Time each Sunday night,[3] and was the longest-running author interview program in U.S. broadcast history.

Booknotes debuted on April 2, 1989. The first guest was former United States National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski, discussing The Grand Failure: The Birth and Death of Communism in the Twentieth Century.[4] The fifth anniversary was marked on April 10, 1994 with a special two-hour show featuring over 50 of the 300 authors previously featured on the program.[5] For the tenth anniversary of Booknotes in 1999, Brian Lamb compiled and edited an anthology of stories on 78 people who influenced American history from the 18th century to 1999. Titled Booknotes: Life Stories, each contributed story was written by a well-known biographer.

After 801 interviews, the final broadcast aired December 5, 2004.[3] Lamb's guest was Mark Edmundson, author of Why Read?, professor of English at the University of Virginia and a contributing editor at Harper's Magazine.[7] The show was intended to end with the 800th episode, but due to a miscalculation, the final program was actually the 801st.

The Booknotes concept grew out of a one-off interview special with Neil Sheehan, author of A Bright Shining Lie, in September 1988. The interview itself resulted from Lamb having viewed a short commercial television interview with Sheehan and wanting to hear more.

According to Lamb, a strong viewer response to the program led to the decision to start producing a weekly author interview program.

Bright Shining Lie: John Paul Vann and America in Vietnam (1988) is a book by Neil Sheehan, a former New York Times reporter, about U.S. Army lieutenant colonel John Paul Vann (killed in action) and the United States' involvement in the Vietnam War.

Sheehan was awarded the 1988 National Book Award for Nonfiction and the 1989 Pulitzer Prize for General Non-Fiction for the book.[1][2] It was adapted as a film of the same name released by HBO in 1998, starring Bill Paxton and Amy Madigan.

-

[image]

This is the front cover art for the book A Bright Shining Lie. The book cover art copyright is believed to belong to the publisher or the cover artist

The Bright Shining Lie received the Robert F. Kennedy Center for Justice and Human Rights 1989 Book Award given annually to a book that "most faithfully and forcefully reflects Robert Kennedy's purposes - his concern for the poor and the powerless, his struggle for honest and even-handed justice, his conviction that a decent society must assure all young people a fair chance, and his faith that a free democracy can act to remedy disparities of power and opportunity."

In September, 1988, Sheehan was interviewed by Brian Lamb about A Bright Shining Lie. The discussion was aired on C-SPAN in five 30-minute segments and was the basis for the later C-SPAN show Booknotes.

-

John Paul Vann became an adviser to the Saigon regime in the early 1960s. He was an ardent critic of how the war was fought by the Saigon regime, which he viewed as corrupt and incompetent, and increasingly, on the part of the U.S. military. He was critical of the U.S. military command, especially under William Westmoreland and its inability to adapt to the fact that it was facing a popular guerrilla movement while backing a corrupt regime. He argued that many of the tactics employed (for example the Strategic Hamlet Program of relocation) further alienated the population and were counterproductive to U.S. objectives. He was often unable to influence the military command but used the Saigon press corps including Sheehan, David Halberstam and Malcolm Browne to disseminate his views.

The prologue recounts Vann's funeral on June 16, 1972, after his death in a helicopter crash in Vietnam. Sheehan, a friend, had attended the funeral. The subsequent account is divided into seven "books" detailing Vann's career in Vietnam and America's involvement in the conflict.

Cable-Satellite Public Affairs Network (C-SPAN; /ˈsiː ˌspæn/) is an American cable and satellite television network that was created in 1979 by the cable television industry as a nonprofit public service. It televises many proceedings of the United States federal government, as well as other public affairs programming. The C-SPAN network includes the television channels C-SPAN (focusing on the U.S. House of Representatives), C-SPAN2 (focusing on the U.S. Senate), and C-SPAN3 (airing other government hearings and related programming), the radio station WCSP-FM, and a group of websites which provide streaming media and archives of C-SPAN programs. C-SPAN's television channels are available to approximately 100 million cable and satellite households within the United States, while

WCSP-FM is broadcast on FM radio in Washington, D.C., and is available throughout the U.S. on SiriusXM, via Internet streaming, and globally through apps for iOS and Android devices.

The network televises U.S. political events, particularly live and “gavel-to-gavel” coverage of the U.S. Congress. C-SPAN also televises occasional proceedings of the Australian, British (including the weekly Prime Minister’s Questions), and Canadian parliaments, as well as other major events worldwide. Its coverage of political and policy events is unmoderated, providing the audience with unfiltered information about politics and government. Non-political coverage includes historical programming, programs dedicated to non-fiction books, and interview programs with noteworthy individuals associated with public policy. C-SPAN is a private, nonprofit organization funded by its cable and satellite affiliates, and it does not have advertisements on any of its networks, radio stations, or websites, nor does it solicit donations or pledges. The network operates independently, as the cable industry and the U.S. Congress do not have control of its programming content.

C-SPAN is a public service created by the American Cable Television Industry

- To provide C-SPAN’s audience access to the live gavel-to-gavel proceedings of the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate, and to other forums where public policy is discussed, debated and decided-all without editing, commentary or analysis and with a balanced presentation of points of view;

- To provide elected and appointed officials and others who would influence public policy a direct conduit to the audience without filtering or otherwise distorting their points of view;

- To provide the audience, through the call-in program, direct access to elected officials, other decision makers and journalists on a frequent and open basis;

- To employ production values that accurately convey the business of government rather than distract from it; and

- To conduct all other aspects of its operations consistent with these principles.

Stephen Kinzer, Author, "The [Dulles] Brothers"
C-SPAN Q&A on YouTube

https://youtu.be/Mxw0B8wgoQU

Nov 7, 2013 Our guest is journalist and author Stephen Kinzer to discuss his most recent book titled, "The Brothers: John Foster Dulles, Allen Dulles, and Their Secret World War."

This book

The DPS Texas Rangers are Concealers including the botch of enforcing my rights against the theft of my home theater as I was renting the Kings Speech and other illegal CIA acts of the usual Texas sewer of Bush and Blackwater type operations.

The section on this book *The Great Treason* I call "concealors or revealors" is based on Patriot or Traitor by a patriot calling out Government corruption especially in the FBI. Because everyone is tempted to name a policy difference as "traitorous" activity of the other side I try to avoid that word and yet I now writing a book that has become titled The Great Treason about the assanation of JFK in Dallas by George H.W. Bush, General Lansdale, William King Harvey, Sam Giancana, and other mafia figures. At one time in Corpus Christi, Texas as my home was being invaded and conspired against I spoke with the office of several Democrat party state representatives of the area. I was in 1513 Ocean Drive #5 and I still had the PC the neighbors working for the police of Texas destroyed as they stole and destroyed others and I had wished to bring that PC in its destroyed condition to him for legislation preventing any Texas police worker (deputy or any other) from being employed in that role ever again.

As all of this continues I find it the same as Targeting is done in Califronia, Massachusetes, and other locations but most of it seems to stem from the unsolved Mafia coruption that put the Bush family and Nixon in the Whitehouse and left patsy Lee Harvey Oswald dead.

The method of attacks in attacking book writing and homes of private citizens, and sexual assaults as COINTELRP smear campaigns and racketeering is now the norm. I believe in pacisism and continuing journalism remains the best answer but judgementalism is part of journalism and if anyone had dragged

a DPS Texas Ranger to death with a noose handcuffed behind a truck or beat one to death with attacks to the head with a hammer over a toilet bowl is a hero.

Nothing has been a filthy toilet of police filth and dumpster slobs of bacteria than Texas policing.

From George H.W. Bush moving to Texas and Texas Department of Defense contracting, CIA Weapons Stations, CIA tied University of Texas and DARPA Brain Programs, Space Programs and Space Council, Dept of Energy, and other Oil and Money and Mil Industrial programs the Hispanic Kingdom from Ron Paul to Ted Kennedy Sr and lBJ have a long history of complicity and multi-generational Knight of Malta Free Mason programs or religious ministries also in Little Rock Arkansas that led to the Dallas assassination of JFK, the Dallas assassination of Lee Harvey Oswald by Jack Ruby, and harassment of Edward Paul Donegan including theft of his computer and writing materials and I think during murder of my brother Tom Donegan for a variety of reasons tied to 850 N. Randolph history and the Glorian Donegan James Donegan Ed Donegan genome of Herman Edward Butts and other groups Texas history Jen Moore also described before she was murdered.

I have said (quite recently) that the prosecutor (in court before the Bar) or an author (before history) has to show not only what the criminal has done but what filth the criminal is. My books are intended to do just that. The facts that substnatiate my opinions are offered in these and many other books.

When I came to Texas seeking refuge from a seeming left wing Stalk which was at least State of Virginia Arlington Virginia and DOD in Virginia backed I found that sewer in Texas, DPS, the law firms, law enforcement etc.,

I Ed Donegan am NOT RAMBO but have been in

the same US Institutions he was in

In Gold's Gym Corpus Christi I was speaking of Alex Detouville and what a toilet the USA is. Oddly enough the only exception I have ever seen to this has been the Federal Corrections workers in federal prisons. Unfortunately this exception does not usually apply to other workers like the NIH in those prisons (US Commissioned COrps.)

I noted earl on and spoke to other detainees of fighting losing battles against corrections workers. The detainees grow in anger as they accumulte their losses fighting against the corrections workers. I frequently sympathized with the detainees and urged them to engage in pacifism than losing battles.

Still the most swamp water dregs of life I have ever encountered anywhere are made of of corrections workers whose self-image results from bulying the helpless (like myself) with an unbeaten track record.

I will go into far more details in new chapters but suffice it to say here as I left Texas (and was pursued by Texans denying their activities and identities) while in California I sought an attorney to draft a will in which my remains would be spread as ash on any grave of a cop-killer that I too might live in the Light in the after life.

The system of Gang Stalk

Covert operatives working for policing (who work for high ranking criminals) and are criminals themselves and recruit criminals take over public spaces (like parks) private spaces (like neighboring apartments) and rental offices of leasing companies, staff at leasing and building management companies, and launch illegal attack from those locations. Thee attacks are politically based and violoate all human rights and constitutional rights but since they are Stage Events for the

public to see the public sides with the police officers rather than the planted-evidence victim.

Much has been written about this by other and better than I have so I will stop here but continue this as time permits elsewhere.

I will say this now as I intended but almost forgot. It is 2/14/2025. On 12/1/2024 I was homeless for more than a year with health failing. On 12/12/2024 (63 yrs old, 1 m, & 1 d) I was given a referral (a pass to enter) a Sunrise Church operated homeless shelter they got an agreement for inside a Texas Austin Convention Center industrial space. As of today (2/14/2025) my name has been submitted for an apartment the social workers say they can perhaps get around credit app problems with since I had been evicted and following that had cable bills, etc., that went unpaid while I was homeless. Since then that social worker has helped get an expedited (temporary Real ID from Texas) though that was fraught with DPS fraud along the way. A non-paper Real IS should be sent to me in four weeks and that solves an ID problem that usually takes too long for in Texas.

For the 10 years before that here in Texas each lease I signed or was to sign was sabotaged. The rare times I had housing I was holding a knife in the center most part of the apartment hoping the neighbors (backed by police, EMS, and Fire) would not be able to reach me before I could reach the knife to defend myself. I have a pictures of me the picture of health when I got to Texas in spite of years of gym and life sabotage before that in Viringina. SInce then I have spent most of my time in poor and deteriroating health.

I do not know what is ahead but the slander campaign is police backed and their smears cross borders between states very will and into any place the police go. They claim their worth is based on what they have slander me about. It is a protection racket the police have defending others from a threat they created via slandering me.

As the USA warms up towards June if nothing is worked out by then travel including a travel-liner Amtrack trip or air travel flight out of Texas also remains on option but solves not real problems. Better might be waiting out an end to weaponization of law enforcement and pursuing my research further into the motives for these Stalks.

A review of the most informed revealors as to Weaponization

I have cited Gang Stalking at least as it pertains to me as Kennedy assassination cover-up. But other writers have other theories all of them good and they differ but are equal in quality and taken together offer many qualities.

The most heroic, centered, and well balanced is Mark Rich who believes this is tied to World Euegencis and I believe he is correct. Expressing only apolitical views he describes an NWO bent on world Eugenics. I suspect that someone may have the lists of the Minnesota Twins Studies and wants to wipe out those family lines or something like that, and that the Windsor Kutcherra bastard children in the USA are a factor in that.

The most knowledgeable about the cat and mouse psychology of Terror Stalks and the menace of a Stalk Victim is Cathy Meadow who wrote Hi Mom I Am A Targeted Individual and is a through and credible writer with a background in psychology.

The most well connected of the bunch is Ted Gunderson a former FBI official and the most legal adept is Keith Labella whose anti-stalking legal efforts have been reported on by UC Berkley's Boalt Hall of Law with a change of the name.

The most antisemitic of the experts is Dr. Eric T. Karlson. He is again thorough and points out better than most that Gang Stalking is how the corrupt officials of the USA destroy the lives of those who are a threat to corruption and the high ranking

official of the FBI, CIA, or other military industrial organizations that make up the Deep State.

The most scientific is Dr. Katherin Horton a physicist in England who has received death threats, etc., as part of Stalking and has created a survey of other stalk victims like myself to complete.

The most directly connected to me Stalk discloser is Jen Moore who claimed these were CIA controlled efforts to silence those who had knowledge of Allen Dulles (and the Donegan family, my own family) and how that was the the story of the Elites who killed JFK and the ongoing need of the elites to cover their trail with predatory stalking unites targeting whistle-blowers like herself with the CIA and federal court files.

It's Texas, Stupid. The oil business, Bush family, Bush Cheney, the JKF assassination tied to Lyndon B. Johnson, Southern Baptist churches, the manufacture of Obama, agriculture, and CIA, JFK did not survive a Texas VP, Scalia did not survive the Wet Division, WACO was taken out, and my others inside and outside Texas because money talk to voters, and elected officials give the orders to Texas Law Enforcement.

The open egregious crimes towards me have not abated but increased despite decades of my complaining in about them as the most serious felonies which a person can be subjected to.

I it is all based on frauds, shams, and corruption I can not escape because it is too highly placed for the dominoes below the top ranks not to fall in line to.

My last attempt at getting a correct aka real ID was in California and it was wrong. I have vowed i will die before I never get any other ID of any kind from the USA. It was not until I came to Texas, Austin in particular, and became attacked by Guerrilla Warfare that I changed from "I am talking the to the Texas Rangers [in regard to my complaints]" phone call about six years ago to now when I refuse to die inside of Texas

borders or ever have a Texas issued ID of any type. It may seem I am complaining about Nueces County but this county, Nieces, like the Sheriffs Detention in Austin area were/are merely the tools of Abbot, Paxton, Bush family, Chenney, the CIA, DHS Austin TExas, the Ellington Labs, and long history of MKULTRA under LBJ to continue its Deep State including cover its track with attacks on James and Glorian family descendents.

After what I experience in Texas I took Timothy MacVay to be my savior while in custody; then, after release, went back to trying to point out to them the corrupt environment that should be enforced down..

I was watching Reanimator (c. 1980s) on TV just recently at 1513 Ocean Dr #5 and I saw a character in the movie fighting Gangs of Zombies with an axe trying to fight them back as they attacked. I am supposed to fight a Gangstalk too and the CIA Legend, (Prophecy) has been created I am psych and will attack [zombies that look like humans} completely out of the blue.

Still, I rely on the book to get it into thick headed Texas Law Enforcement the significance of this matter and world events.

The secret research of FOXP2 and its LONDON KE Family history.

Donald Barr and William Barr, and over run of Seatle PD station allowed, Thomas Crane Wales August 4 filing, illuminati in background		US Presidential Elections, who has the nuclear inventory, and do they and DARPA have long world history personal liabilities to hide as they	

		conduct State matters of war and peace? Plausible deniable guerrilla hits (plumbers) on witnesses o it all	
Prescott, George H.W. W., Bush Cheney	Atomic Bombing Los Alamos, Nevada Blasts	Kamala Harris and Biden, Salvation Army, YMCA, other groups. SF DA, self bombed, senator, candidate for POTUS VPOTUS	
The “US” Peace Corp, British actor Lawford, Shrivers Shchartzenegers	James Paul Donegan	Jen MOore murdered as she documents Kutschera and British royal “competing systems” orinds of Glorian Donegan genealogy	

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Glo Tom Ed
ese architectural building corners
epeat but this looks like Glorian/my
llston Therapeutic Massage 850 N Ran

LBJ of Texas takes over as President. Shooting in Texas and Shooters Kingpins Texans, Texas Governor shot, DARPA plan was to groom leaders around the work race and IQ and economies, Scalia murdered	November 19 1961 -1963	Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness hid pictures and mitochondria of Glorian, DNA from her likely removed to create seeming origin in Obama family	
Barrak Obama Sleeper agent of Hunt, Dulles, Hughe continues	The attacks upon me are illegal and Tom Donegan (now dead) is now not part of the same story I tell and could if crosschecked verify. I am the only witness left of the 52 Lambeth Square Morag House with EPD III (Seen with Donald Barr White House photo)	Tom Donegan with media powerhouse AOL Time Warner lure me into some odd trap at the time the Obama children are being fertilized. Consider Pierce Brosnan as James Bond, MI6 agent 007. Jonathan Pryce as Elliot Carver, a sadistic media mogul who plans to	

		trigger World War III and fictional Carver Media then real Facebook, and others	
Mark and Scot Kelley and Arizona Shooting	Arizona Shooting and Twins Studies, RFLP	Race and IQ, hate theory, IQ and sociology and history of 1936 Germany., Test ballons from Mark Weirness about WWII Memorial via Nazi stagecraft (and unsaid, Olympics 1936. Can Swchartenegers and others out nazi the nazis?	
Barrak Obama Sleeper agent of Hunt, Dulles, Hughes continues		Cover up events of masive world scale following my and my mother hiding genetics issues from truth. Ted Gunderson, others killed, likely GOP Right Wing Assasins Deep State tied to large	

	international conglomerates on a Peace Through Commerce cementing of West	

World Events and Abdication of King Edward VIII and Prince Albert takes over

These are gangs of actors around me trespassing against me hoping to get a punch from me by greater and greater trespasses against me.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from kite and copied or modified to here

n. kite

plaything consisting of a light frame covered with tissue paper; flown in wind at end of a string

v. kite

"The pilot kited for a long time over the mountains"

n. kite

a bank check that has been fraudulently altered to increase its face value

n. kite

a bank check drawn on insufficient funds at another bank in order to take advantage of the float

v. kite

get credit or money by using a bad check

. kite

any of several small graceful hawks of the family Accipitridae having long pointed wings and feeding on insects and small animals

This book

kite and private trust fund and assets of Edward Donegan

To soar away with value or rights which do not belong to the person who is kiting them from the launch area

The State of Texas as a State act is illegaly using Donegan Genome tied to the corruption of State officials to acheive more coverup violating my and my family of origins rights. Abbot judgement impaired, religious and in wheelchair.

n. Kite (methodology)

Kleptocratic Intrusive Trespassing Entanglement

Religions and the State have through shams and Trespasses entangle themselves into that which is not theirs including by proximity of being close enough to get way with confusion about who holds any asset belonging to one person or close enough to create confusion as to which person is which and violating the boundary separating the property owner and the property thief.

v. Kite (Prison Communication Methodology)

To Kite a message a detainee in one cell may use a small airplane like soap pad and tie a string or peiec of thread to it which is also tied to a rolled up piece of paper. The soap pad when slid along the floor will tow the note under the detainee' cell door and into some other detainees door of often undected and never is the content of the message overheard unless intercepted or siezed later.

Prisons jails and even pscychiatric wards are designed to be highly secure in the movement, visibility, and communication capabilities of the detained. For the most part one prisoner can not see other prison cells and prisoners when in a cell and have not intercoms, cell phones, often no pencil or paper. The US Law Enforcement system is operated as a killing field for CIA based activities and law enforcement has the total field of advantage. From operationg xray machines to access to outside resource, unlimitted cooperation with each other and complete physicl control of th secure environment not CIA location is more dangerous.

When in Golds Gym Corpus Christi as bizzare and insane antics surouned me in the gym I was reading up on the OPF (Open Container Format) data of an epub book, that which contains the standards as to how to write an epub book file in its format and

> also for the third time turning to De Tocqueville and the state of our CIA based society and the threat the USA is to the world and to its population. I remember in shock in downtown Austin an incident about a women at Starbucks being slighted for wearing headwear generated weeks of headlines the operation surrounded was not then and still has not been outed by press.

I refuse to get any shot for COVID nor any identification card of any type from the USA based on the long ubiquity of events on constant eerie deciet of anything ever being to or around me at all moments in my life, especially watching the need either drawing blood, giving injections, or xray machines or anything else.

I am an anti vaxer that recomends the vaccine for most but as a TI also recomend the right to fight to the death rather than recieve any forcible medical care.

Clinton's 'Circle Of Death' (Tom Donegan is now in) - Latest Statistics retrieved from Sightings and copied or modified to here

P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs'* (and to the other 13 families'). This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the

OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda.

The CIA shaking down the trust fund of Glorian Donegan to fund Guerillas Warfare opps including buying buildings, for espionage use, etc., comes from CIA illegal money laundering proceeds rather than the personal checking account of big pols or letter\s from them on pol letterhead explaining checks and why they were written to fund an illegal operation.

As Barrack Obama Jr is about to be swarm in following Busch Cheney, and following AOL TIme Warner and I think Obama Children IVF, and following me being dirty bombed and Tom's meeting with Tim Kaine, Tom Donegan dies of throat cancer.

Colin Powell (I think person of interest and like my brother now deceased)

At about the begining of Octorber 2021 I put a military police tip in I was a possible material witness to an alternate theory of the McDonald case under which McDonald could not have been resonsible or a long string of assasinations and murder which do fit the State Department "milieu" and Colin Powell was likely a part of, a very millieu the FBI has formerly investigated as a shadow government on the LEIU side which Clinton ties.

Colin Powell has died of Covid 19. Was he a material witness or suspect in the Jeffery McDonald case or any others tied to MKULTRA in the Bush administration or Cape Cod history of FOXP2 research, or the Shadow Government and Wet Division?

The murders of Kimberley (b. 1964; murdered 1970); Kristen (b. 1967; murdered 1970) children and wife of Jeffery

McDonald, the children and wife may be of FOXP2 and that hisory the Wet Division is getting rid of.

New FBI release on Clinton email probe refers to 'Shadow Government' retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A new trove of interview summaries and notes from the FBI's investigation into Hillary Clinton's emails lays out a series of allegations that could prove fodder for future attacks on the Democratic presidential nominee.

The 100 pages, released Monday morning, include claims that Clinton "blatantly" disregarded protocol. Other claims include that a group of powerful State Department employees attempted to coordinate a document release, and that a department official asked for a "quid pro quo" related to the former secretary of state's emails.

The documents, part four of four to be released by the FBI, include notes and interview summaries that may illuminate more about the bureau's decision not to recommend Clinton be prosecuted for her actions.

Many Republicans have criticized that decision, but FBI Director James Comey has repeatedly insisted the move was apolitical.

"I want the American people to know we really did this the right way. You can disagree with us, but you cannot fairly say we did it in any kind of political way," Comey said in July. "We don't carry water for anybody. We were trying to do what the right thing is."

This book

Jack Ruby was a Concealor

They're Watching You! | The History of the Illuminati
retrieved from YouTube and copied or modified to here

[image]

Wondrium 385K Youtube subscribers

Jesuits were part of the Gotha area of Germany Secret Orders, the Eye of enlightened hidden society creating an NWO including Ignatius Loyola. Along with them as they were drive from Germany were Rosicrucian.

In Southern France these orders and families variously orders of French Prophets who were secret Protest Orders.

Another Illuminatus group was the Their doctrine was drawn from ancient Jewish mystical traditions Sect Order Of Knights Masons Elect Priests of the Universe.

There was also were Rosicrucian. Their doctrine was drawn from ancient Jewish mystical traditions. Cabbalh, ritualistic magic.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Britainica.com
and copied or modified to here

Rosicrucian, member of a worldwide brotherhood claiming to possess esoteric wisdom handed down from ancient times. The name derives from the order's symbol, a rose on a cross, which is similar to the family coat of arms of Martin Luther.

This Order of the Rose prides it self like the Bene Geserit Witches as careful breeders of an elite society.

In the James Angleton chapter and in other mob information videos on YouTube I cite in this book Jack Ruby was working for the NWO promised a piece of the action in Cuba if Castro got hit (Dennis Farina narrated) and the USA gained control.

Their large NWO was creating sleeper agents, grooming and testing family lines, looking for symptoms and family permutations and langauge environments the gene could be seen in.

Jack Ruby and the NWO may have hit Oswald as Oswald was under JMWAVE and grying to stop mob acts and may even have thought he was in postioin as an extra CIA sniper to protect JFK.

This book

Kate Clifford Larson is a Concealer with an anti-Kennedy hit piece hiding the truth of lovely Rosemeary Kennedy

Shriver brothers Robert and Mark have also found ways to support the family commitment to the disabled. With the musician Bono, Robert helped found DATA (Debt, AIDS, Trade in Africa), which advocates for the eradication of poverty through education, debt reduction, development assistance, and campaigning for access to treatment for AIDS and malaria in Africa; and Mark serves as senior vice president of U.S. programs for Save the Children. Eunice's only daughter, Maria Shriver, sits on the boards of Special Olympics and Best Buddies, and" Kate Clifford Larson, Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter

Mark Kennedy Shriver (born February 17, 1964 is an American Democratic politician who served as a member of the Maryland House of Delegates for two consecutive terms, from 1995 to 2003. Since 2014, he has served as President of Save the Children Action Network, where he leads an effort to mobilize Americans to end preventable maternal, newborn and child deaths globally and to ensure that every child in the U.S. has access to high-quality early childhood education. He is also Senior Vice President of U.S. Programs & Advocacy of Save the Children. Shriver's career fighting for social justice in advocacy and service organizations, as well as elected office, has focused on advancing the right of every child to a safe and vibrant childhood.

Parent(s) Sargent Shriver, Eunice Kennedy Shriver Alma mater College of the Holy Cross Harvard University Occupation Politician, activist

Shriver married Jeanne Eileen Ripp (born November 30, 1965) on June 26, 1992[and they have three children.

Robert Sargent Shriver III is an American activist, attorney, and journalist. He was a member of the Santa Monica City Council from 2004 to 2012, serving as mayor pro tem in 2006 and as mayor during part of 2010. Born: April 28, 1954 (age 67 years), Chicago, IL Parent(s) Sargent Shriver, Eunice Kennedy Shriver

The overthrow of US, other govs outgrowth of #MedicalPrivacyMurders. #Silenced ppl could have told some of #GregorMendel Most Excellent Pea Plants are transplanted if the leaves look like a good fit #Hydrangea and her hiding “bio royal” family members with celebrity charm is part of the quest to hide the evidence of the railroad.

An apologist for the deaths and murders, assassinations, and racketeering the Sleepers plan of NWO Peace Corp Social Ministries work did with the CIA and others. The Kennedy family seem suspicious of Kate Clifford. I am too and think I know Rosemary Kennedy better than her, and that SAME hit job is being done on me.

> **Clay Faces in an Abolitionist Church: The Wesleyan Methodist Church in Syracuse, New York**
>
> **June 2003Historical Archaeology 37(2):19-37 DOI:10.1007/BF03376601 Authors: Douglas V. Armstrong Syracuse University Louann Wurst Michigan Technological University ***
>
> For many years, a group of sculpted clay faces, in desperate and immediate need of conservation, tenuously clung to the walls of the dug-out space called a “tunnel” beneath the former Wesleyan Methodist Church, the home of a noted abolitionist and social-reform oriented congregation in downtown Syracuse, New York. Archaeological and historical research

> indicates a 19th-century origin for the faces. The church openly participated in abolition and the Underground Railroad, and housed a national abolitionist press. However, even in a pro-emancipation community such as Syracuse, the dangers for refugees fleeing bondage were real, and the consequences of capture were life threatening. This was particularly true after the passage of the Fugitive Slave Act in 1850. This study presents evidence that the clay faces may have been created by African American refugees from slavery. Moreover, it describes a community's efforts to conserve and protect this resource.

Trump

Genes Bootlegging and Organized Crime

The Night Chicago Died is a fictional story about mob Chicago of a night that did not actually occur but it does make an interesting historical reference for organized crime providing illegal goods, laundered value in racketeering operations.

District Attorney of Nueces border town, proud outlaw biker

With a Brewmaster of Jeffery Epstein designing babies of sale (to Kraft and others) a CIA Ellingtons Brewery, University of Texas nuerochemest team, Lolita blackmail scheme to created fake genes rights usages through forgiers, and religious hospitals (Spohn) religious orphanages as distributors, the Al Capon racket could fund the CIA effectively, if it is protected from the rule of law.

The Trump Cabinet and Roles

It is my guess that Libertarian Michelle Fields is likely religious, as many libertarians seeking Religious Liberty for Evangelical Speech (one camp in the sometimes otherwise Atheist Ayn Rand LP umbrella) and she manuevered Corey Lewandowski out someone like Paul Manafort could be moved in and get close to Trump, and leveraging that into escalating Illuminatti power in the Trump presidency by then moving Mike Pence in.

With this done CIA and Secret Service and DIA geno plans could be continued into the Trump administration incentivising and conniving Trump to join the world plan, bringing Trump into the Religious Right, out of isolationist policies, and into profiteering as well.

It became Orphanages as the “booze” distributors, and Opeus Dei and Vatican “muscle” working with the Deep (Wet) State to accomplish the World Plan.

Rosenstein, the Labor Secretary, the DNI of Underground (genes) railroad in Dan Coates and Methodists wer in power and Comey and others objected.

CIA Zoologist Sue Gordon and, well, umm, Project 2 and 1 else changed Makes 3

It may have been an international plot by a US Agent of it (Michelle Fields) in organizing Trump’s campaign team and convention team, and I have never been told of any value of or any use of my genome. Such use would be Racket (unneeded administration of it) and Money Laundering through Forgeries, and Blackmail of the Impersonators of me, which funded and aided Esptein IQ teams.

William Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high school, starting in 1971. Barr’s youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he

became close to powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments already included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War, Golden Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Watergate operation. http://www.patriotortraitor.com/william-pelham-barr/

While at Alabama, Vance was purportedly the head of a secret yet powerful inter-fraternity organization known as The Machine and was elected as President of the Student Government Association [and which later led to the Mafia silenciing him]. After earning his law degree, Vance entered military duty as an attorney in the United States Army Judge Advocate General Corps, and was stationed at the Pentagon. One of his first assignments was to serve on the team of lawyers defending the Army in hearings against charges brought by Senator Joseph McCarthy. [charges against Machine La Cosa Nostra activities]

The Alpha Rho chapter of Theta Nu Epsilon was founded at the University of Alabama in 1888.

The Alpha Rho Chapter was illegitimately founded; it was a chapter formed without formal permission of the society. In 1902, it contacted the governing authority of the society, the Alpha Chapter at Wesleyan University, and was accepted as a legitimate chapter. It was subsequently accepted by the administration and university community, and in 1905, the chapter hosted its first annual promenade, which was a successful public event.

In 1909, on February 14, The Alpha Rho Chapter created a new society, this one for members of the senior class, called The Skulls.[5] The Skulls replaced the Theta Nu Epsilon chapter. Both the earlier and later organizations were publicly recognized by the university, and appeared each year in the university yearbook.

The Skulls was considered a legitimate student group until

1922. The organization officially ceased to exist at that time.

Esquire devoted its April 1992 cover story to an exposé of The Machine.

Lael or Gael what will be needed?

The daughter of an American diplomat, Brainard was born in Hamburg and spent her childhood in West Germany and Poland as a daughter of the U.S. foreign-service officer and diplomat. Her father Alfred Brainard, grew up in West Germany and later Poland in the period before the Revolutions of 1989 and the Fall of the Berlin Wall. She graduated from *Wesleyan University* in 1983 and received a **PhD** from *Harvard University in 1989* as a *National Science Foundation Fellow*. She was a professor at the *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* for six years before joining the Clinton administration as an **economic advisor in 1997**. She then worked as a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution from 2001 to 2009.

Brainard was nominated by Barack Obama to serve as the Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs at the Department of the Treasury on March 23, 2009.[2] She was confirmed to the position by a 78-19 vote in the U.S. Senate on April 20, 2010, and was sworn in on the same day.[3] She tendered her position on November 8, 2013, amid indicators in the professional community that she would be a viable nomination to the Fed board.

Following the resignation of Elizabeth Ashburn Duke, Brainard was nominated to the Fed board on January 13, 2014, alongside Stanley Fischer and Jerome Powell. She was confirmed by a 61-31 vote in the U.S. Senate on June 12, 2014;[5] her 14-year term began four days later when she was sworn in by Fed chair Janet Yellen.[6] She now serves as administrative governor and chair of four committees: Financial Stability; Federal Reserve Bank Affairs; Consumer and Community Affairs; and Payments, Clearing and Settlements.

Kate Clifford Larson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

[image]

Kate Clifford Larson author of what I view as hit job for CIA Methodist Dan Coates underground railroad now caught, killing off what was rescued people

Kate Clifford Larson is an Author with five videos in the C-SPAN Video Library; the first appearance was a 2005 Speech as an Adjunct Faculty for History in the Simmons College. The year with the highest average number of views per program was 2015 with an average of 2,226 views per program. Most common tags: U.S. History, African American History.

Rosemary, The Hidden Kennedy Daughter

Washington College - Campus Events 3.11K Youtube s

The tragic story of Rosemary Kennedy-intellectually challenged an her famous family-is the subject of Kate Clifford Larson's book, "Ros Hidden Kennedy Daughter". In this video, Kate gives us a behind th into her new best-selling book. This talk was sponsored by The C.V. for the Study of the American Experience, the Department of Psych Department of History, and the American Studies Program. here

Kate Clifford Larson is an American historian and Harriet Tubman scholar. Her 2003 biography of Harriet Tubman, Bound for the Promised Land[1] was one of the

first non-juvenile Tubman biographies published in six decades. Larson is the consultant for the Harriet Tubman Special Resource Study of the National Park Service and serves on the advisory board of the Historic Context on the Underground Railroad in Delaware, Underground Railroad Coalition of Delaware.

Early life and education

Larson earned her doctorate in history at the University of New Hampshire. A graduate of Simmons College (B.A. Economics and History, 1980, M.A. 1995) and Northeastern University (MBA, 1986), she lives in Winchester, Massachusetts. She is an author, historian, and consultant.

Career

As Bound for the Promised Land was published, two other non-juvenile biographies of Tubman were published: Harriet Tubman: The Life and the Life Stories, by Jean M. Humez, and Harriet Tubman: The Road to Freedom by Catherine Clinton. Dr. Larson has been a consultant and interpretive specialist for numerous museum, community and public history initiatives related to Harriet Tubman and the Underground Railroad in Maryland, Delaware, and New York, including the 125 mile Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad Byway, an All-American Road, the NPS Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad National Park Special Resource Study, and the Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad State Park and Visitor Center in Maryland.

In 2001, Larson published an article titled “The Saturday Evening Girls: A Progressive Era Library Club and the Intellectual Life of Working Class and Immigrant

Girls in Turn-of-the-Century Boston" in the journal The Library Quarterly.[2] She has also written "Racing for Freedom: Harriet Tubman's Underground Railroad Network Through New York," Afro-Americans In New York Life and History, Vol. 36 No. 1, January 2012, and contributed articles and reviews to a variety of other publications.

Another book by Larson, The Assassin's Accomplice, about Mary Surratt's role in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, was published in 2008.

Larson is also the author of Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter, about Rosemary Kennedy, the disabled sister of President John F. Kennedy. [Houghton, Mifflin, Harcourt October 2015.]

Awards and honors

- ***Wilbur H. Siebert Award, National Park Service Network to Freedom Program*** :for outstanding research on Harriet Tubman, her community, and the Underground Railroad. September 2015

- ***Commendation, South Carolina House of Representatives Resolution, Bill 4234*** : Bill 4234, for "significant work" on the life of Harriet Tubman. March 2013.

- ***Education Excellence Award 2007, Maryland Historical Trust*** : For the Finding a

Way to Freedom Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad Tour, Dorchester and Caroline counties, Maryland.

- ***Legacy Fellowship*** : Worcester, Mass.

- ***Price Research Fellowship*** : Brown University

- ***Fellowship, John Nicholas Brown Center for the Study of American Civilization*** :

- ***University Dissertation Fellowship***

- ***Mary Catherine Mooney Fellowship*** : Boston Athenaeum

- and other fellowship and research enhancement awards from the University of New Hampshire

Kate Larson in Harriet Tubman

My father married her and she became Glorian Donegan. Her

December birthday and ovum used by the Illuminati and others are now shunned as Psycho, retarded, and worthless, and her genome treated as some kind of war criminal Nazi guilt of evil.

In fact this is the Espionage agency, the Illuminati, victimization of my mother and I all of our lives under attack public by assailants who actually admit envy and wish children from the Genome line, which is already in use in white and non white Illuminati families without permission.

Espionage, likely the DARPA Brain Program as their assets have long wrongly diagnosed and hidden not only FOXP2 but the entirety of my cognitive brain function and origins and at the same time as claiming it has not worth secretly claiming and moving into genomic underground international networks as slaves were rescued during the era of slavery.

These are the actions of Dan Coates, The Vatican, the Masons, Peace Corps, Jack Parsons, and others of word Est like movements of genetic social justice.

Dan Coates and Fairfax County white collar crimes investigator Joseph J. Reina Senior Fraud Investigator Financial Crimes Section Major Crimes Bureau Fairfax County Police Department 12099 Government Center Parkway Fairfax, Virginia 22035 joseph.reina©fairfaxcounty.gov

Also is ? J Joseph Reina, P.C. 2730 North Stemmons Freeway, West Tower, Suite 1100 Dallas, TX 75207 Georgetown University, B.S.F.S., 1984 Law School: University of Houston, J.D., magna cum laude, 1987

J Reina is one of the more than 7,000 immigration attorneys in United States. Before choosing J Reina as your immigration attorney, you should consider whether J Reina is a member of American Immigration Lawyers Association (AILA) Adjunct Professor, Texas Wesleyan University, Immigration Law, 2002 *

Wesleyan' are part of anti slavery and underground railroads

work.

That is the Espionage early history. Today's history is that what appears to be a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU aka Fusion Center) of Intelligence Gathering under the NDAA is planting evidence and criminally harassing me under color of law.

This book

William Cooper Was A Revealor

He asserted in a video the Boston Brahim of Rockefeller Republicans and George H.W. Bush operatives of the post WWII since 1946 Averal Harriman days assassinated JFK and one component was William Greer firing an air pistol device at JKF. Col Fletcher Prouty spoke of the Umbrella Man using a paralyzing flecth to hit JFK in the neck stabilizing him for the assassins rifle firing from the train-yard across the grassy knoll as the limo slowed, and final shot may have come from Greer the Northern Ireland born limo driver.

Base on my own insider knowledge from my family history I have written a forward to his book with additional comments. Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan and again I new Col Prouty as a young boy in Massacusetes the Donegan's and Proutyus were neighbors and friends.

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identies talked about in anomyized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

He is noted for several works and his later death under

suspicious circumstances I suggest were contrived by the US government corrupt elements, the WETDIVISION covering its treason footprints from being detected and revealed.

He was shot to death while trying to get back in to his home that law enforcement viewed as a threat since he was a gun owner.

In Behold A Pale Horse and MAJESTIC 12 AND THE SECRET GOVERNMENT By William Cooper he reveals MKULTRA as the alignment with Extraterrestrials (Free Masons including Prince Philip and Queen Elizabeth II and their crashed Free Mason system after WWII, the British Empire disolved under George VI (Albert of York) and his daughter Princess Elizabeth later Queen Elizabeth II in an MKULTRA agreement with the USA in technology sharing.

Albert Einstein and Oppenheimer discussed the EBE, Extraterrestrials Biological Entities or some code name, the 33rd Degree Free Masons and the British Empire.

The Windsors needed Speech and Genetics research. The US Nuclear research run by the Manhattan Project in one of the Severn Sisters, Columbia University a British beachhead in the USA. The plan likely carried by Sidenty Gottlieb a CIA stutter and assassin with a Divinci Code Free Mason birthday was to continue to use advanced science in brain research, imaging, and another types of sciences.

Will Bill Donovan and his CIA decedents would conduct this as the Family Jewels Program and out of wedlock Windsor family members would be studied and perhaps during early yout be selected to be inserted as Agents of Influence in foreign countries or the USA.

The path for advancement would be accelerated by the assassination program that would remove pesky leaders JFK and RFK and Sonny Bono among them.

In order to protect the "secret" Special Relationship with the British it is said that the united States under Majic 12 made an agreement with Space Aliens, thus the secret allegiance to the Throne of Great Britain was not revealed in the Family Jewels Program.

This was not entirely new, it had been going on since 1902 and more so in 1926 but ramped up as the British gained more fame after WWII and Averal Harriman and others working with the wealthy NWO planned to rule trhe world with subversion and overthrow under Majestic 12 alignment with Knights of Malta, the Vatican, Bus family, and others,

09 July 1947 an Alien Spaceship of Great Interest has Crashed but now can secretly be studied The British Empire is Dissolved. British Empire yields to Commonwealths. Majestic 12 Secret NWO Government is formed, operates today.

George VI served as king of the United Kingdom during World War II and was an important symbolic leader. He was succeeded by Queen Elizabeth II in 1952 after marrying future Queen Consort Prince Phillip on or about 07 July 1947, during the Marshall Plan, and will later grow from Majestic 12 to MKULTRA when she becomes queen in 1952.

09 July 1947 an Alien Spaceship of Great Interest has Crashed but now can secretly be studied The British Empire is Dissolved. British Empire yields to Commonwealths. Called Majestic 12 or Magic 12. In this program we had an exchange with German Stasi Intelligence including Gehaln.

The Gehlen Organization or Gehlen Org (often referred to as The Org) was an intelligence agency established in June 1946 by U.S. occupation authorities in the United States zone of post-war occupied Germany, and consisted of former members of the 12th Department of the German Army General Staff (Foreign Armies East, or FHO). It was headed by Reinhard Gehlen who had previously been a Wehrmacht Major General and head of the Nazi German military intelligence in the Eastern Front

during World War II. It was built on exchanges of techniques of Stazi and Front Organization covert operations adopted by Donovan and his disciples in spy exchanges after WWII.

Oppenheimer and Einstein would discuss this spy exchnage and techjques of covert pre-emption as a new intelligence model in the creation of Majic 12 using Columbia University and Skull And Bones Harvard. The agency was a precursor to the Bundesnachrichtendienst (or Federal Intelligence Service) which was formed in 1956.

… https://magazine.wfu.edu/2015/10/19/i-spy/

“Disciples,” (Simon & Schuster) is about four future CIA directors who served under Donovan at the OSS during World War II. Taking them one by one, what’s the most surprising thing you learned about each of them?

What they did during the OSS period was fascinating. Allen Dulles set up a spy station in Bern, Switzerland, a mini CIA; no station chief has had so much autonomy. He ran a very successful espionage unit against Germany, funded guerrilla operations in France and Italy, conducted secret negotiations with the Germans to affect the German surrender in northern Italy, and inundated Washington with foreign policy advice, often unsolicited.

Bill Casey was sent to London and had a hand in every major operation there. Donovan noticed this 31-year-old Navy lieutenant and made him chief of secret intelligence for all of Europe. His assignment was to penetrate Nazi Germany with secret agents; 150 OSS operatives parachuted into Nazi Germany just in advance of the Allied armies.

William Coby was an Army officer and paratrooper. The OSS was looking for paratroopers who spoke French and who wanted adventure. Coby signs up and the next thing he knows he’s part of a highly secret operation. He parachutes into occupied France just after D-Day to organize French resistance

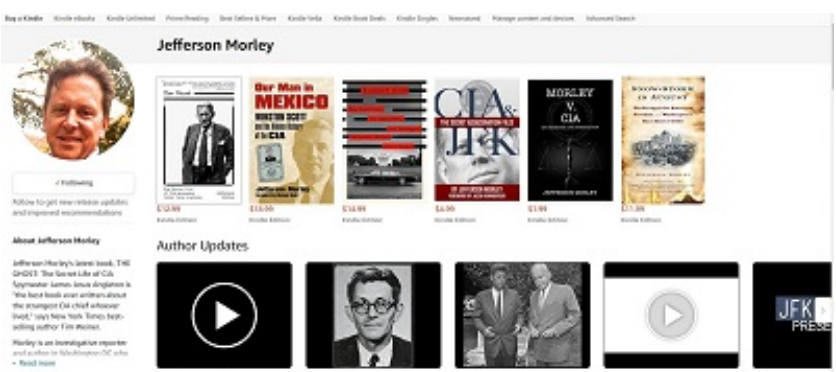
attacks. (Later) he led a 32-man commando team that dropped into German-occupied Norway to cut railroad lines.

Richard Helms wanted to be a newspaper publisher and was with United Press in the Berlin bureau (before the war). One of his prized assignments was having lunch, along with other correspondents, with Hitler in Nuremberg. After Pearl Harbor, Helms was in the Navy plotting courses for merchant marine vessels to avoid German U-boats. The OSS wanted an officer who spoke German and French, who had lived overseas and who had worked as a reporter; an IBM computer spit out his name. Next thing he knows he's undertaking spy training. He goes to London, where he becomes a 'Joe Handler' for agents who dropped into occupied territory.

James Jesus Angleton a Knight of Malta set the Allied NWO plan up during OSS

From 1958 at least a plan for Barrack Obama Jr in Indonesia.

From 1958 at least a plan for Barrack Obama Jr in Indonesia. I think Dean Rusk knew who Glorian Donegan (Glorian Gainey North Carolina) was descended from and along withy Malcom X MIGHT turn out an inspirational multiracial world leader backed by the CIA.



Among the redacted content “that we have an intelligence

relationship with Great Brittain.

Yes. A very important and classified National Security Secret we must NEVER disclose.

The Release of New JFK Assassination Records (2021) retrieved from The Film Archives 296K YoutTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

[image]

in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy is collected in the Kindle ebook, CIA & JFK: The Last Assassination

The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton by Jefferson Morley

Morley's the cover up of the CIA involvement in the assassination of JFK not as a world politics conspiracy theorist but as an aggregator of the rumoers and leaks from the CIA itself which have been increasing in detial and number in recent decades.

Jefferson Morley's latest book, THE GHOST: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton is "the best book ever written about the strangest CIA chief whoever lived," says New York Times best-selling author Tim Weiner.

Morley is an investigative reporter and author in Washington DC who has worked as an editor and writer for the Washington Post, Salon, The New Republic, Arms Control Today, and AlterNet. His rich and provocative non-fiction narratives lay bare the inner workings of the CIA with archival research and extensive interviews.

THE GHOST is a companion and sequel to Morley's first book, OUR MAN IN MEXICO: Winston Scott and the

Hidden History of the CIA (University of Kansas Press, 2008), a riveting and sympathetic biography of the Agency's top man in Mexico in the revolutionary 1960s who was close friends with Angleton.

Morley's ground-breaking journalism about emerging new evidence in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy is collected in the Kindle ebook, CIA & JFK: The Last Assassination Secrets

Listen to CIA & JFK: The Secret Assassination Files: https://amzn.to/31ehQsQ

Read The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton: https://amzn.to/3sL8iB4

The President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992, or the JFK Records Act, is a public law passed by the United States Congress, effective October 26, 1992. It directed the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) to establish a collection of records to be known as the President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection. It stated that the collection shall consist of copies of all U.S. government records relating to the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy, and that they are to be housed in the NARA Archives II building in College Park, Maryland. The collection also included any materials created or made available for use by, obtained by, or otherwise came into the possession of any state or local law enforcement office that provided support or assistance or performed work in connection with a federal inquiry into the assassination.

On July 24, 2017, the National Archives began to release the remaining documents previously withheld.

The first release included 441 FBI and CIA records

which had previously been withheld in full. These records had never previously been made available to the public. Another 3,369 records were also released which had previously been withheld in part, meaning that they had previously been made public, but parts of the records had been kept back for reasons of security or privacy. Records in the first release included 17 audio files of interviews of Yuri Nosenko, a KGB officer who claimed to have been the officer in charge of the KGB file on Lee Harvey Oswald during Oswald's stay in the Soviet Union. Nosenko defected to the U.S. in January 1964 and was extensively debriefed over a period of several years.

On October 21, 2017, US President Donald Trump stated on his Twitter account that he would allow release of the remaining documents. He tweeted: "Subject to the receipt of further information, I will be allowing, as President, the long blocked and classified JFK FILES to be opened." His statement left open the possibility that some documents could still be withheld under the JFK Records Act if their release would harm military operations, law enforcement or foreign relations.

On October 26, Trump signed a memo ordering release of all records collected under section 5 of the JFK Records Act. He gave agencies wishing to appeal release of all information in these records until April 26, 2018, to do so.

On the same day, the NARA released another 2,891 records. Most of the records in this second release were previously withheld in part.

On November 3, the NARA released another 676 documents. Most of these were previously withheld in full. According to the Mary Ferrell Foundation, which holds a large database of records on the assassination,

the majority of the records in this third release were from the CIA. These files still contain a number of redactions, which remain subject to further review under President Trump's order.

On November 9, the NARA released another 13,213 records. Most of these were previously withheld in part. According to the Mary Ferrell Foundation, the records in this fourth release were from the CIA and NSA.[28] Some of these records were redacted in part. These redactions remain subject to further review under President Trump's order.

n November 17, the NARA released another 10,744 records, including 144 previously withheld in full and 10,600 previously withheld in part. All of the records in this fifth release were from the FBI. Some of these records were redacted in part. These redactions remain subject to further review under President Trump's order.

On December 15, the NARA released another 3,539 previously withheld documents, leaving a total of 86 still classified in full.

On April 26, 2018, the NARA released another 19,045 documents in accordance with President Trump's order. These releases include FBI, CIA, and other agency documents (both formerly withheld in part and formerly withheld in full) identified by the Assassination Records Review Board as assassination records. While no more documents required to be released under section 5 remain withheld in full, some still remain withheld in part.

In 2021, President Joe Biden postponed the release of remaining records, citing the COVID-19 pandemic as the reason. Future releases of documents were scheduled for December 15, 2021, and December 15, 2022. Agencies that object to releasing records before then will have to

provide unclassified information detailing why the information is withheld, and a date when the information might be declassified. The initial response to the 2021 release was that it provided little new information.

[image]

Federal Bureau of Investigation matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

1972 brought in many changes, the exposure of MKULTRA, Church Committee, Watergate looming, and James Angleton being fired.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) is the domestic intelligence and security service of the United States and its principal federal law enforcement agency. Operating under the jurisdiction of the United States Department of Justice, the FBI is also a member of the U.S. Intelligence Community and reports to both the Attorney General and the Director of National Intelligence. A leading U.S. counter-terrorism, counterintelligence, and criminal investigative organization, the FBI has jurisdiction over violations of more than 200 categories of federal crimes.

Although many of the FBI's functions are unique, its activities in support of national security are comparable

to those of the British MI5 and the Russian FSB. Unlike the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), which has no law enforcement authority and is focused on intelligence collection abroad, the FBI is primarily a domestic agency, maintaining 56 field offices in major cities throughout the United States, and more than 400 resident agencies in smaller cities and areas across the nation. At an FBI field office, a senior-level FBI officer concurrently serves as the representative of the Director of National Intelligence.

Despite its domestic focus, the FBI also maintains a significant international footprint, operating 60 Legal Attache (LEGAT) offices and 15 sub-offices in U.S. embassies and consulates across the globe. These foreign offices exist primarily for the purpose of coordination with foreign security services and do not usually conduct unilateral operations in the host countries.[8] The FBI can and does at times carry out secret activities overseas,[9] just as the CIA has a limited domestic function; these activities generally require coordination across government agencies.

The FBI was established in 1908 as the Bureau of Investigation, the BOI or BI for short. Its name was changed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in 1935. The FBI headquarters is the J. Edgar Hoover Building, located in Washington, D.C.

During this year as Festus Gainey is dying in North Carolina and Nuremburg Race Laws are being passed Nuremburg the Von Traps, Captian Von Trapp, Maria August Kutschera, and the FBI CIA may have had a common mission in mind.

Museam and copied or modified to here

[image]

Nuremberg is the second-largest city of the German state of Bavaria after its capital Munich. Racial Eugenics laws were first passed there and in that city the later trials of Nazi officials would take place, the prosecution led by Justice Jackson of the United States Supreme Court

March 17: Nazi Germany resumes compulsory male military service.

April 1: The German government bans Jehovah's Witness organizations. The ban is due to Jehovah's Witnesses refusal to swear allegiance to the state; their religious convictions forbid an oath of allegiance to and service in the armed forces of any temporal power.

May 21: The German government issues the Wehrgesetz, which stipulates that only "Aryans" could serve in the armed forces, and that persons serving in the armed forces could only marry "Aryan" spouses.

June 28: The German Ministry of Justice revises Paragraphs 175 and 175a of the German criminal code with the intent of …

1. Expanding the range of criminal offenses to encompass any contact between men, both physical and in form of word or gesture, that could be construed as sexual; and

2. Stiffening penalties for all violations of the revised law. The revision facilitates the systematic persecution of homosexual men and provides police with broader means for prosecuting

homosexual men.

September 15 The German government decrees the Reich Citizenship Law and the Law for the Protection of the German Blood and Honor. Hitler announces the measures at the Nazi Party rally in Nuremberg. These Nuremberg “Race Laws” effectively make Jews into second-class citizens. They prohibit intermarriages and criminalize sexual relations between Jews and “persons of German or related blood.” The German government later applies the laws to Roma (Gypsies) and Afro-Germans.

Last Edited: Jan 1, 2008 Author(s): United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, Washington, DC

CRITICAL THINKING QUESTIONS

- Learn about warning signs for mass atrocity and genocide. What events during 1935 might be examples?
- Since the Nazis could never prove a biological, or racial, basis for Judaism, how did they define Jews in the Nuremberg Laws? What questions does this raise?
- What privileges and protections of German citizenship were now lost to those who were defined as Jewish?

THANK YOU FOR SUPPORTING OUR WORK

We would like to thank Crown Family Philanthropies and the Abe and Ida Cooper Foundation for supporting the ongoing work to create content and resources for the Holocaust Encyclopedia. View the list of all donors.

[image]

Jefferson Morley's latest book, THE GHOST: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton is "the best book ever written about the strangest CIA chief whoever lived," says New York Times best-selling author Tim Weiner.

See Also *A Case for Conspiracy with Dr. Cyril H. Wecht*

The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton (2017) retrieved from The Film Archives 294K subscribers and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Deep State Wouldn't Exist Without James Jesus Angleton. In a
journalist Jefferson Morley documents how the former CIA spymast
groundwork for unaccountable surveillance. WRITTEN BY DAVID M

Washingtonian

At the height of the Cold War, arguably no one in the CIA exercise than James Jesus Angleton, head of counterintelligence. He pioneer information-gathering campaign that spied on Americans' mail; he United States nuclear policy, assisting Israel in developing nuclear obfuscated what the CIA knew about Lee Harvey Oswald, JFK's alle

and you're watching book tv on c-span 2 live coverage of the Miami book fair charlie sykes who you just heard will be joining us a little bit later and you'll have the chance to talk with him in about 15 minutes or so cnn's van jones will be talking about his new book so that's coming up in the meantime we are set up in the center of the festival with a book tv call in set and we're pleased to be joined by author and journalist jefferson morley

His most recent book is called the ghost the secret life of CIA spymaster james jesus angleton who was mr angleton.

Mr morley james angleton would be born in 1917 he'd be 100 years old this year he was a yale educated spy and one of really the founding personalities of the CIA one of the most powerful men in the CIA from its founding in 1947 until his forest retirement in 1974.

So really a founding father of of US counterintelligence what type of issues and areas did he work on angleton used his position as chief of counter intelligence staff to really create a kind of CIA within the CIA and so he dabbled everywhere.

He was very influential in U.S. policy towards Israel, created programs of mass surveillance opening the mail of of of Americans, involved us in the domestic surveillance schemes of the Nixon Whitehouse for

example was involved in the early days of the MKULTRA mind experiment program, a story i tell in The Ghost.

This was a man who made his influence felt everywhere very involved in U.S. policy towards Cuba so this position he a lot of CIA officers rise through a geographical directorate you know division within the CIA.

Angleton was kept had his fingers in many many things was he a well-known personality during the years he was active no he was not in fact there's stories that that i one story that i heard one man worked for him for four years and never knew who he was.

He was very secretive in his ways even within the CIA one of the underlying themes of your book is the importance of bureaucratic infighting that comes up again and again yes angleton is a master of that as an administrator he's kind of lousy he doesn't deal well with his subordinates.

Imagine having somebody work for you for four years and doesn't know who you are but in a one-to-one meeting angleton was extremely intelligent and his presentations were very compelling he cultivated Alan Dulles, Richard Helms (later CIA Directors) and so he was able to maintain his position even when he came in for a lot of criticism from his other colleagues in the CIA .

So Jefferson Morley if you survive in the CIKA at that level from 47 to 75 we often think about J. Edgar Hoover over at the FBI surviving that many presidents did he get close to the presidents as well or was it he did he have dirt on people what was a he was like j Edgar Hoover?

He was he was a close collaborator with Hoover for for

many years. Hoover didn't like the CIA at all but he did come to trust Angleton because Angleton supplied him with that kind of secret information and both Hoover and Angleton were masters at using secrets to leverage their power so yes Angleton did collect information the president and the presidents.

He was probably closest to president Nixon. Nixon was the man who appealed to him most he thought Eisenhower may be a bit stodgy JFK a bit weak LBJ a bit crude Nixon for angleton was the best prepared president so he liked Nixon a lot and it's it's telling that you know they both fell at the same time and for the same reason because they were spying on their enemies and they were obsessive about secrecy.

Nixon resigns in august of 1974 and angleton is fired in December of 1974, kind of the last chapter of Watergate.

Is there a room at the CIA named after Mr. Angleton? No you know within the CIA Angleton is not in in good standing.

Then when this they sent people agents back to review what had this man done because it was so secretive the CIA themselves didn't know and the internal consensus of the CIA on angleton is negative - that he made a lot of mistakes and he and his actions harmed the agency so he has not honored that much within the agency.

You say in the book the ghost that his legacy is the mass surveillance of Americans? Of Americans, yeah you know today we have these powerful systems of mass surveillance that we've learned where the NSA can pick up on your email and your telephone calls angleton pioneered an early version of that which was the opening of the mail of Americans overseas mail.

He picked up this program in 1955 it was very small

uh it was opening 100 200 letters a year within a few years he was opening 10 000 letters a year and on the barest of authority there was really no legal justification there was no warrant there was no probable cause for opening people's mail uh and he he ran this program from 50 late 50s to the early 70s opening 10 000 letters a year copying them indexing the names so this really was America's first mass surveillance program.

So you can see it as the as the progenitor of the of the of the systems that we have today he used the same justification for these systems that we hear today from the NSA and the CIA another line from the book is that mr angleton was not surprised when Lee Harvey Oswald shot JFK well he knew he might have been surprised when he shot him but he knew very well who Lee Harvey Oswald was and one of the most distinctive things but one of the most important pieces of the book is that angleton put Oswald under close monitoring (as a CIA asset?) in November 1959 and for the next four years wherever Oswald went angleton was informed in detail about what he was doing who he was in touch with his politics his personal life his foreign travels.

So the story that was fed to the American people after the assassination that this this guy came out of nowhere and shot the president that was a cover story to protect Angleton Oswald had been monitored for four years before November 22 1963.

Did the CIA know he was in Dallas in November of 63. a week before the assassination on November 15 1963? Angleton's top aide signs for an FBI report and we have the routing slip Jane Roman his liaison officer received the report and in that report the New Orleans FBI office reported that Oswald had returned from Mexico City and was living in the Dallas area so i believe that angleton read that report.

He was a voracious consumer of intelligence I believe that angleton knew Oswald was in Dallas a week before the assassination. Now mr morley you've been a reporter for 30 some years did you just go out to the CIA and go through their archives to find this information? No. I asked them for an interview and and not surprisingly they turned me down. I got this book from interviews with retired CIA people declassified CIA records and archival material at the LBJ Library the Gerald Ford Library the JFK Library as well as different collections at Stanford yale and uh Boston university so a lot this was kind of an investigative biography if the CIA documents were available would this be a different book or absolutely there's a secret study of Angleton's tenure as chief of the counterintelligence staff it's 12 volumes each volume is three to four hundred pages and that study which encompasses Angleton's entire career is totally classified so the that the full story of James Angleton is still classified this as i say in the beginning of the book this is the story as best it can be told so far.

If Americans are suspicious about a shadow government running this country your book gives a little bit of support to that doesn't it? Well you know when i started this book nobody talked about the "Deep State." That was an unknown phrase.

Two years later the president of the united states believes in it and it's in headlines all the time so this suspicion is very deep so i wasn't going to look for the deep state but if you look at Angleton's career you see the power that somebody can accumulate operating within these secret agencies and it does lend credence to these fears that people are secretly manipulating our political system from these positions of secrecy.

Angleton certainly did what do we not know about him in his or what should we know about his personal life.

Where did he live? In Washington D.C. Who were his friends? Angleton was a very um attractive man personally and people really you know people really believed in him um he was a father of three he lived very modestly in uh in Arlington Virginia off of glebe road um his his wife came from a very wealthy family but there was nothing ostentatious about him.

He was really an intellectual he cared about books and travel he was at the end of his career an Alcoholic and that tended to isolate him and it also made his thinking rigid and this is what led to his downfall.

He lost allies within the CIA. By the early 1970s but you know what even when i didn't like him he was a very he was never an uninteresting man. He was a very complex character and he was always interesting to try and figure out how he how he was thinking and how he made his way he was in his office until 1975.

Have you talked with people who knew him wel? Yes i did um i talked with a man named Ephraim Halevi who was the uh eventually became the chief of the Mossad and Halevi knew Angleton from when Angleton would go to Israel which he did quite frequently and Halevi was a junior officer who was you know carrying his briefcase and driving the car.

But Halevi knew him quite well i talked with a man named peter Sichel who was a CIA officer who worked with him in the 1950s. I talked with Jane Roman who was his aide, Bill Hood was another man who worked for him who I interviewed so these retired CIA people some of whom are now dead - you know - provided this insight into what was the man like in his work. Jefferson Morley spent many years at the Washington post and uh do you write for them anymore?

Occasionally? And do you have a piece coming up?

Yes. I'm going to write about the JFK files in the Washington post the ones that were just recently released yeah we're trying to go through them and figure out what's new and significant and i have some ideas towards that end have you found and you're going through these what 28 000 pages or files have you found some new material yeah there are things that are new it's a little bit confusing because some of this stuff has been made public before and people who come to the subject for the first time think oh wow look at this those of us who've been involved in this you know that that's not true but so far there have been some interesting things but remember the CIA knows what's in there so they're not going to release the good stuff first they're going to release the good stuff last so we are still waiting for the most important material to be released the author is Jefferson Morley the book the ghost the secret life of CIA spymaster James Jesus Angleton book.

[image]

Knight of Malta James Angleton; Freemason David Ben-Gurion, 1969 #151 retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sovereign Military Order of Malta

The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM), officially the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, of Rhodes and of Malta (Italian: Sovrano Militare Ordine Ospedaliero di San Giovanni di Gerusalemme di Rodi e di Malta; Latin: Supremus Militaris Ordo Hospitalarius Sancti Ioannis Hierosolymitani Rhodiensis et Melitensis), commonly known as the Order of Malta, Malta Order or Knights of Malta, is a Catholic lay religious order, traditionally of a

military, chivalric and noble nature. Though it possesses no territory, the order is a sovereign entity of international law and maintains diplomatic relations with many countries.

Its modern-day role is largely focused on providing humanitarian assistance and assisting with international humanitarian relations, for which purpose it has had permanent observer status at the United Nations General Assembly since 1994.

In the ecclesiastical heraldry of the Catholic Church, the Order of Malta is one of only two orders (along with the Order of the Holy Sepulchre) whose insignia may be displayed in a clerical coat of arms. (Laypersons have no such restriction.) The shield is surrounded with a silver rosary for professed knights, or for others the ribbon of their rank. Some members may also display the Maltese cross behind their shield instead of the ribbon.

[image]

Ordination 2 April 1899 by Francesco di Paola Cassetta Consecration 13 May 1917 by Benedict XV Created cardinal 16 December 1929 by Pius XI

Pope Pius XII was head of the Catholic Church and sovereign of the Vatican City State from 2 March 1939 until his death in 1958. Before his election to the papacy, he served as secretary of the Department of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, papal nuncio to Germany, and Cardinal Secretary of State, in which capacity he worked to conclude treaties with European and Latin American nations, such as the Reichskonkordat with Nazi Germany.

While the Vatican was officially neutral during World War II, the Reichskonkordat and his leadership of the Catholic Church during the war remain the subject of

controversy-including allegations of public silence and inaction about the fate of the Jews. Pius employed diplomacy to aid the victims of the Nazis during the war and, through directing the Church to provide discreet aid to Jews and others, saved hundreds of thousands of lives. Pius maintained links to the German Resistance, and shared intelligence with the Allies. His strongest public condemnation of genocide was, however, considered inadequate by the Allied Powers, while the Nazis viewed him as an Allied sympathizer who had dishonoured his policy of Vatican neutrality. After the war, he advocated peace and reconciliation, including lenient policies towards former Axis and Axis-satellite nations.[citation needed]

During his papacy, the Church issued the Decree against Communism, declaring that Catholics who profess Communist doctrine are to be excommunicated as apostates from the Christian faith. The Church experienced severe persecution and mass deportations of Catholic clergy in the Eastern Bloc. He explicitly invoked ex cathedra papal infallibility with the dogma of the Assumption of Mary in his Apostolic constitution Munificentissimus Deus. His magisterium includes almost 1,000 addresses and radio broadcasts. His forty-one encyclicals include Mystici corporis, the Church as the Body of Christ; Mediator Dei on liturgy reform; and Humani generis, in which he instructed theologians to adhere to episcopal teaching and allowed that the human body might have evolved from earlier forms. He eliminated the Italian majority in the College of Cardinals in 1946.

After he died in 1958, Pope Pius XII was succeeded by John XXIII. In the process toward sainthood, his cause for canonization was opened on 18 November 1965 by Paul VI during the final session of the Second Vatican Council.

Barack Obama, the 44th president of the United States,

was born on August 4, 1961 in Honolulu, Hawaii bu I assert it was November 18 1961. At age of Barrack Obama Jr turning 4 years old Pope Pius XII was made a Saint.

Barack Obama spent most of his childhood years in Honolulu, where his mother attended the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Obama started a close relationship with his maternal grandparents. In 1965, his mother remarried to Lolo Soetoro from Indonesia.

Knight of Malta James Angleton; Freemason David Ben-Gurion, 1969 #151

According to Loftus in his The Secret War Against the Jews, Reinhard Gehlen trained Israeli Intelligence - the Mossad. With James Jesus Angleton, CIA Chief of Counterintelligence manning both ***"the Israeli desk" and "the Vatican desk" within the CIA, the Black Pope*** was now in complete control of his post-war International Intelligence Community, which included the British SIS, the German BND, the Soviet KGB and the Chinese CSIS. According to Ben Hecht in his Perfidy, Ben-Gurion, through Rudolf Kastner - his Zionist agent leading Hungary's "Jewish Rescue Committee" - had collaborated with the Nazis during the war by refusing to warn Europe's Jews of their impending doom. SS Colonel Eichmann collaborated with Ben-Gurion each through their agents, SS Colonel Kurt Becker and Rudolf Kastner. Meanwhile, Angleton was not only working in conjunction with the Jesuits in control of Vatican Intelligence, but with two other American Knights of Malta, OSS Director "Wild" Bill Donovan and FDR's unofficial Ambassador to Pope Pius XII, CFR member

and copied or modified to here

Myron Charles Taylor (January 18, 1874 - May 5, 1959) was an American industrialist, and later a diplomat involved in many of the most important geopolitical events during and after World War II.

In addition he was a philanthropist, giving to his alma mater, Cornell University, and a number of other causes.

Taylor's efforts in the textile industry expanded to the cotton markets, identifying opportunities to acquire struggling cotton mills, reworking labor practices and updating the technology they used.[1] This approach later became known as the "Taylor Formula."[3] Seeing the potential of the infant automotive industry, he established a textile firm that became the leading supplier of combined tire fabric. During World War I his plants became the leading suppliers to the American military effort. Following the war he saw a boom-bust cycle coming and disposed of all his interests in the mills.

U.S. Steel

With his now-sizable fortune he could have retired, but at the urging of two leading Wall Street bankers (J. P. Morgan, Jr. and George F. Baker), Taylor was recruited to help turn around the finances of U.S. Steel. It was once the largest steel producer and largest corporation in the world.[clarification needed] On September 15, 1925, he was elected a director and member of its powerful finance committee. He became the committee's chairman in 1929. From March 29,

1932, until April 5, 1938, he was U.S. Steel's chairman and chief executive officer.

During the desperate years of the Great Depression, he applied the Taylor Formula again-closing or selling plants; reorganizing the corporate structure; and upgrading and modernizing the company's operations and technology.

One defining moment occurred in 1937, when Taylor struck a deal with labor leader John L. Lewis who, at the time, was head of the Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO). Through the deal, U.S. Steel agreed to recognize a CIO subsidiary for purposes of representing and organizing U.S. Steel workers. U.S. Steel became the first major industrial corporation to take this historic step.

In July 1938 he represented the U.S. at the Évian Conference, in Évian-les-Bains, France, convened at the initiative of U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt to discuss the issue of increasing numbers of Jewish refugees fleeing Nazi persecution leading up to the onset of World War II. Before German Nazi leader Adolf Hitler turned to mass extermination of Jews by way of The Holocaust, the possibility of having refugees sent to willing countries was posed. Sumner Welles, the U.S. Under Secretary of State had proposed an international conference to address the immigration issue.[clarification needed] Going into the conference Roosevelt gave Taylor the instruction: "All you need to do is get these people together." Taylor was appointed chairman, and while he was not able to get concessions on immigration, a proposal to create the Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees was approved.

On December 20, 1948, President Truman awarded Taylor the Medal for Merit - one of the highest civilian decoration of the U.S. awarded to civilians for exceptionally meritorious conduct. He was also named a Knight of the Order of Pius IX, First Degree.[clarification needed] In 1929 a lake freighter operated by a subsidiary of US Steel was named the Myron C. Taylor in his honor.

Personal envoy to Pope Pius XII

Main article: Foreign relations of Pope Pius XII

On December 22, 1939, Roosevelt asked Taylor “to take on a special mission for me”[citation needed] - to be Roosevelt’s “personal envoy” to Pope Pius XII. Taylor’s appointment was announced on December 23, 1939 and confirmed in Rome, Italy,[clarification needed] on February 28, 1940. Taylor served from 1940 throughout the rest of Roosevelt’s presidency (his death in 1945) and continued as President Harry S. Truman’s “personal envoy” until 1950. Although appointed as a “Peace Ambassador”[7] and “personal envoy”,[8] Taylor was extended ambassador status by the Holy See on February 13, 1940.

His appointment to that diplomatic position was officially protested by many American Protestant Christian denominations, including Methodists, Presbyterians, Lutherans, Baptists and Seventh-day Adventists, who did not think the United States should have such a relationship with the Vatican and the Catholic Pope.

Taylor left Rome on September 22, 1941, flying to Lisbon, Portugal, and London, United Kingdom, on the way back to the U.S.[11][12] Initially he was ordered to work to prevent Italy from joining the war with Germany. Later he would be influential in urging limited bombing of Rome in 1943-1944 by the Allies of World War II, and then only of specific military targets, in order to preserve the cultural resources of the ancient city. Harold J. Tittmann, Jr. remained as chargé d'affaires after Taylor's departure. Given the rising tensions, he was required to move into Vatican City on December 13, 1941, after the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor and the US entered World War II against the Axis Powers.

Taylor returned to Rome in September 1942, but went back to the US in October of that year.

In the summer of 1942, Taylor was asked to convey to the Pope that the US would win the war and there would be no peace without victory. He persuaded the Pope to speak out against the atrocities being perpetuated by the Nazis against the Jews.[citation needed]

Taylor was also successful in persuading Spain's military general and dictator Francisco Franco not to join the Axis powers of World War II. Later, he was able to lobby for an Allied military airbase in neutral Portugal that was ultimately granted.

Taylor gave $1.5 million in 1928 to Cornell University for the construction of a new building complex for its Cornell Law School and Law Library. The new space allowed the library five floors of stacks for over 200,000 volumes.

Among his last-remaining projects after his retirement was overseeing his 1949 gift to Cornell to build a $1.5 million structure adjoining its law school (which he had also helped to build). The new building, Anabel Taylor Hall, was named in his wife's honor and built to serve as an interdenominational religious center. Funds from Taylor also went toward the establishment of the Myron Taylor Lectures on Foreign Affairs, and for the Charles Evans Hughes residence center.

Myron and Anabel Taylor contributed several items to The Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City, or owned artwork that was later given by another collector. Among these items include:

Taylor quietly lived out his final years, never seeking public accolades or recognition. When his wife died on December 12, 1958, he lost his raison d'etre.[citation needed] He died five months later on May 5, 1959, at his home in New York City at age 85.

Myron C. Taylor, in full Myron Charles Taylor, (born Jan. 18, 1874, Lyons, N.Y., U.S.-died May 6, 1959, New York City), American financier and diplomat who was chief executive of the United States Steel Corporation in the 1930s.

Though admitted to the bar in 1895, Taylor spent much of his early career in the textile business, operating mills in New England and elsewhere until 1923. At the behest of J.P. Morgan he became a director of United States Steel, serving as chairman of its finance committee from 1927 to 1934 and as chairman of the board and chief executive officer from 1932 to 1938.

The financial reorganization that he implemented helped the corporation to survive the Great Depression. Considered progressive in labour relations, he was the first steel executive to sign a labour contract with the Congress of Industrial Organizations (in 1937). Many smaller steel companies followed U.S. Steel's example, and the nation's steel industry was soon unionized.

After retiring from business in 1938, Taylor was sent by President Franklin D. Roosevelt to a refugee conference in Évian-les-Bains, France, as head of the American delegation. In this capacity he tried to aid the growing numbers of refugees fleeing Nazi Germany. Later he was Roosevelt's special representative to the Vatican, the first to hold such a post since 1867. Though the appointment was criticized by religious leaders as a violation of the separation of church and state, Taylor was reappointed by President Harry S. Truman after World War II. Later he served on other special missions with the rank of ambassador. Active in civic affairs, Taylor donated millions of dollars to humanitarian and cultural institutions, most notably to Cornell University, his alma mater. Encyclopedia Britannica

Truman paid tribute noting, "The Honorable Myron C. Taylor performed great services for both me and my predecessor in the White House to the Vatican at a time when it was essential that the United States be represented in that quarter [working with James Jesus Angleton.] Undoubtedly, no one could have performed the job as well as he did … All of this should be deeply grateful for the unselfish works of this fine man and able public servant."

Council on Foreign Relations Myron C. Taylor 1943-59, Allen W. Dulles 1946-50

In 1961, as a result of the Kastner Affair, which

included the revelation that both Chaim Weizmann and Ben-Gurion betrayed the honest Jewish emissary, Joel Brand, into the hands of the British thus insuring the Nazi murder of 400,000 Hungarian Jews, the Black Pope - in order to bolster his Ben-Gurion-led Labor Zionist government - sacrificed escapee Adolf Eichmann by handing him over to the Israeli people. Hence, the master-servant relationship established between the Papacy's SS/CIA and the Mossad is in full force today serving the ends of the Jesuit Superior General - the taking of the Temple Mount from the Moslems; the destruction of the Mosques on that Temple Mount; and the building of the Third Hebrew Temple. In that Temple will sit the risen Seventh Roman King/Caesar/ Pope (Rev. 17:10-11); the final Pope "whose deadly wound was healed" (Rev. 13:12); "the abomination of desolation" (Matt. 24:15), during the final future Jewish Holocaust - the time of "Jacob's trouble" (Jer. 30:7).

Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles, Peter Grose, (New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1994). The Jesuits - 1945 - 1989

James Angletoln, one of the founder-officers of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1947 after being in its predecessor OSS (PsyOps). In May 1949, he was made head of Staff A of the CIA's Office of Special Operations, where he was responsible for the collection of foreign intelligence and liaison with the CIA's counterpart organizations. Beginning in 1951, Angleton was responsible for liaison with Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet agencies, "the Israeli desk", crucial relationships that he managed for the remainder of his career.

In 1954 Allen Dulles, who had recently become Director of Central Intelligence, named Angleton chief of the Counterintelligence Staff, a position that Angleton retained for the rest of his CIA career and in 1954 Angleton likely had a working relationship with Lyndon B. Johson who was high ranking in Congress and close to the oil business. Dulles also assigned Angleton responsibility for coordination with allied

intelligence services. In general, Angleton's career at the CIA can be divided into three areas of responsibility: foreign intelligence activities, counterintelligence and domestic intelligence activities.

Director Central Intelligence (DCI)	Allies of WWII the OSS worked with
James Angleton Chief of Intelligence Operations (Director Covert Operations?)	James Angleton - > WWII Allies, QEII, Vatican, West Germany, Italy, France, Isreal
Full operational CIA staff and functions	

Angleton was in the Number 2 spot under CIA Director. As with a State Department connection with a UN Ambassador, as a Spymaster Angleton was internationally connected

The use of and suspicion of Moles was a James Angleton specialty and I believe they plan was to create a Manchurian Candidate while also doing studies on how moles are hidden and planted.

Pen Testing

A penetration test, colloquially known as a pen test or ethical hacking, is an authorized simulated cyberattack on a computer system, performed to evaluate the security of the system From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Penetration Testing is research work advancing the science of intruding into networks by studying both the attacks and the attacked in a lab environment and the contest between "Offense and Defense" in the scenario.

Moles and Penetrating Governments or Agencies

James Angleton may have been advancing the science of moles by creating moles and studying the durability of their covers or means to expose hostile moles (Manchurian Candidates)

The Science of Moles comes under study by the CIA while making moles

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Project MKULTRA

The MKULTRA project began during a period of what English journalist Rupert Cornwell described as "paranoia" at the CIA, when the U.S. had lost its nuclear monopoly and fear of communism was at its height. ***CIA counter-intelligence chief James Jesus Angleton*** believed that a mole had penetrated the organization at the highest levels. The agency poured millions of dollars into studies examining ways to influence and control the mind and to enhance its ability to extract information from resistant subjects during interrogation. Some historians assert that one goal of MKUltra and related CIA projects was to create a "Manchurian Candidate"-style subject. American historian Alfred W. McCoy has claimed that the CIA attempted to focus media attention on these sorts of "ridiculous" programs so that the public would not look at the research's primary goal, which was effective methods of interrogation.

I believe this World Interest was operating as the Family Jewels Program and also in Kenya and created Barrack Obama

JR. from Barrack Obama Sr. in a USA, Harvard, and CIA Saudi plan including Mossad that would solidify Great Britain.

This was co-oerdinated worldwide by the US Spy James Angleton.

Wherever you look James Angleton name is on this and he was controversial in US intelligence.

> **The Intercept Jefferson Morley January 1 2018, 8:15 a.m.**
>
> In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in **anti-war** and **black nationalist movements**, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, **propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage**.

As noted elsewhere black nationalism was thought to be a festering ground for Communists who appealed to resentments in blacks about lower social standing and opportunities.

I think using Malcom X and other groomed co-operationg black leaders including grooming half white future leaders was his plan to bring USA and international communist leaning

communities into the Western Hemisphere as members, Commonwealths, or strategic allies.

DCI William Colby reorganized the CIA in an effort to curb Angleton's influence, beginning by stripping him of control over the Israeli "account", which had the effect of weakening counter-intelligence. Colby then demanded Angleton's resignation. It has been claimed that Angleton directed CIA assistance to the Israeli nuclear weapons program.

"The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media." - William Colby, former CIA Director (Dead under suspicious circumstances trying to out the Family Jewels program)

Tatum goes on to explain that back in 1994, in a telephone conference call involving **Oliver North, Felix Rodríguez and the late William Colby of the CIA**, he was warned to turn over incriminating documents and tapes he had accumulated for his "retirement".

[William Colby who died alone along the Patomic was going to out the Family Jewels program of the CIA run by his CIA predecessor, George H.W. Bush.]

He wryly observes that had he done so, he would probably have been quickly "terminated" in an "extreme" way - a specialty of the Pegasus team of which he was once a member.

> **- The official assassination program -**
>
> **CIA NWO Shadow Gov assassinations, the war against Home waged from Great Britain** *
>
> The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study,

emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of." A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado. Sears worked to answer the question, "Could a hypnotist induce a totally separate personality? CIA counterintelligence chief {{James Jesus Angleton,}} a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

James Jesus Angleton retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A set of highly sensitive Agency documents, referred to as the "Family Jewels," was publicly released on June 25, 2007, after more than three decades of secrecy. The release was prompted by an internal CIA investigation of the 1970s Church Committee which verified the far-ranging power and influence that Angleton wielded during his long tenure as counter-intelligence czar. The exposé revealed that Angleton-planned infiltration of law enforcement and military organizations in other countries was used to increase the influence of the United States. It also confirmed past rumors that it was Angleton who was in charge of the domestic spying activities of the CIA under Operation CHAOS.

During World War II Angleton served in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and led its branch in Italy.[1] He served under Norman Holmes Pearson in the counter-intelligence branch (X-2) of the Office of Strategic Services

Angleton was chief of the Italy desk for X-2 in London by February 1944 and in November was transferred to Italy as commander of SCI [Secret Counterintelligence] Unit Z, which handled Ultra intelligence based on the British intercepts of German radio communications.

By the end of the war, he was head of X-2 for all of Italy. In this position Angleton helped Junio Valerio Borghese, whose elite unit Decima MAS had collaborated with the SS, escape execution.[14] Angleton was interested in the defense of installations such as ports and bridges and offered Borghese a fair trial, in return for his collaboration.[15] He dressed him up in an American uniform and drove him from Milan to Rome for interrogation by the Allies. Borghese was then tried and convicted of collaboration with the Nazi invaders but not of war crimes, by the Italian court.

Angleton remained in Italy after the war, establishing connections with other secret intelligence services and playing a major role in the victory of the US-supported Christian Democratic Party, over the USSR-supported Italian Communist Party in the 1948 Italian general election.

Returning to Washington, he was employed by the various successor organizations to the OSS, eventually becoming one of the founder-officers of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1947.[1] In May 1949, he was made head of Staff A of the CIA's Office of Special Operations, where he was responsible for the collection of foreign intelligence and liaison with the CIA's counterpart organizations. Beginning in 1951, Angleton

was responsible for liaison with Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet agencies, "the Israeli desk", crucial relationships that he managed for the remainder of his career. During the next five years, Angleton helped put in place the structure of the new Agency.

In 1954 Allen Dulles, who had recently become Director of Central Intelligence, named Angleton chief of the Counterintelligence Staff,[1] a position that Angleton retained for the rest of his CIA career. Dulles also assigned Angleton responsibility for coordination with allied intelligence services. In general, Angleton's career at the CIA can be divided into three areas of responsibility: foreign intelligence activities, counterintelligence and domestic intelligence activities.

WIlliam Colby, likely hit by Rockeffeller and the Bush family, had outted Angleton to the Congress and was going to go public with the ANti Castro Family Jewels plans

Sightings #74William Colby

#74. WILLIAM COLBY - Director of Central Intelligence (retired)

Died 4-27-96, had been the DCI from 1973 to 1976 under Nixon and Ford who were the top New world Order Rockf'lr flunkies! As Was the Kiss of Death Henry the K! "Ve Vill Make DERE Economy SCREAMMM". Certainly knew where all bones were buried as this was the group that wanted the 'one world after all' with China a capitalist trading partner and 3 billion Chinese paying taxes to the world banks, an agenda that has taken TEN prexies to deliver.

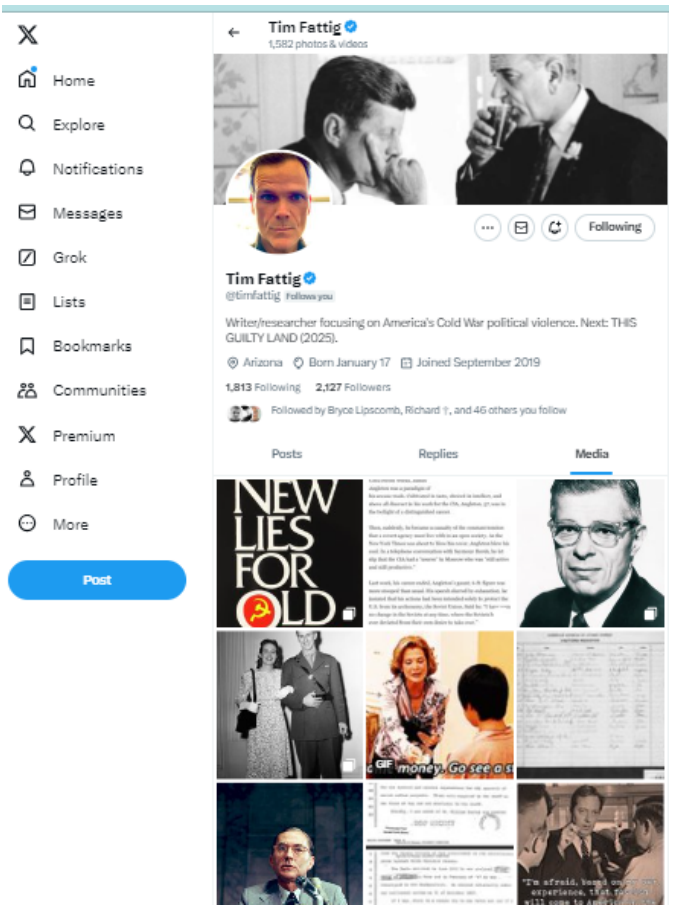
At age 76, Colby had found a new career and had just started writing for “Strategic Investment Newsletter”. They covered the Vince Foster “suicide” in detail. Its editors hired three renowned handwriting experts to investigate Foster’s suicide note, which hadn’t been found when his briefcase was first searched, but later materialized, torn into pieces, with no fingerprints on any of the pieces. Upon comparing this document with others of Foster’s writings, these experts declared it was a forgery, and a not very good one at that. So Colby was ratting out his spook pals … This had worried many insiders in the intelligence community who felt that Colby had already divulged too many of the CIA’s secrets in the preceding years. Indeed, his dismissal by Ford was because of his over-cooperation with Congressional investigations into CIA wrongdoing.

It was Colby who had revealed to Congress the plans to kill Fidel Castro, the spying, phone-tapping on American citizens (in direct violation of the CIA charter) and the conducting of biological tests by the CIA on unsuspecting citizens, and agency’s using human guinea pigs for mind-control experiments involving LSD, as we saw in CONSPIRACY THEORY movie with Mel Gibson, MK-Ultra program. Colby was in charge of the infamous Operation Phoenix during the Vietnam War, in which more than 20,000 South Vietnamese citizens - supposedly Vietcong sympathizers - were rounded up, tortured and executed. Must have found religion late in life. Phoenix was run by the infamous Hanoi station, same group that brought back tons of heroin sewn inside G.I’s bodies for the Mafia to distribute. THE ENTIRE CIA HATED COLBY, however, he died while Bill was prexy so he goes on the list. According to the original CNN report, Colby was reported missing by neighbors who “recovered” his canoe, by one story from under the dock at Colby’s house, by another report, 1/4 of a mile downstream from Colby’s home. Colby was by all report a methodical, tidy man, yet police found his home unlocked, his computer on, and a partly eaten dinner on

the table. The official story is that Colby just put down his fork and decided to drop everything and go canoeing. On Monday, May 6th, Colby's body was found just 20 yards from where his canoe had been recovered, in an area that had been thoroughly searched several times by helicopters and search teams. Most notable about the body was the absence of a life jacket, which according to his wife, Colby always wore on the water. Inferred is that a well known, old co-worker called him and said come on down to the river and talk to me. Colby was not really planning on canoeing.

This book

Tim Fatig is a Reveolor



He is working hard on getting facts out and writing about the Kennedy assasination with the theory LBJ was a key figure in the assassination. He shares a plethora of information in his twitter fed on the history and figures connected to the Cold War event. His Twitter account is https://twitter.com/timfattig Writer/researcher focusing on America's Cold War political violence. Next: THIS GUILTY LAND (2025). ArizonaBorn January 17 Joined September 2019 1,813 Following 2,127 Followers as of April 2024.

Some of his tweets on Angleton, Colby and others as he digs into that history

Three pages from Clearing the Air, the 1977 book by newsman Daniel Schorr. There's quite a bit here about the internal, and external, battles of the #CIA, and passages about the noisy ouster of CI chief #JamesAngleton by DCI #WilliamColby, in the midst of various congressional probes into past Agency misdeeds. Then there's this:

"Routed out of bed by a call from my office, I looked in the telephone book for Angleton, whom I had never heard of before, and drove to his home in North Arlington, Virginia…"

By the mid '70s veteran broadcast journalist Dan Schorr- an Army Intelligence veteran during WWII, who spent decades on the Cold War beat for CBS News- had never heard of James Angleton?

If this is a lie, and it must be, to what end is Schorr telling this lie in 1977?

Tim Fattig @timfattig Before the inevitable "Nobody knew who Angleton was before Sy Hersh" posts, this take on Angleton's downfall (from TIME) gives a measured view of Angleton's record, and public reputation, at the time he butted heads with Colby, and lost the "Israeli account," and then his job, in rapid succession. (TIME, 1/6/1975.)

Gerald Ford Was a Freemason and Concealor

> **The Kennedy Autopsy 2: LBJs role in the assassination by Jacob G. Hornberger**
>
> "Warren Commissioner Gerald Ford simply moved the entry point of the bullet from the right shoulder to the back of the neck to make the magic-bullet theory more palatable."

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biographyhttps://www.amazon.com/George-Bush-Webster-Griffin-Tarpley/dp/0930852923

Ultimately, much to the disappointment of George Bush, whose timetable of boundless personal ambition and greed for power had once again surged ahead of what his peers of the ruling elite were prepared to accept, the perspectives for a more overtly dictatorial form of regime came to be embodied in the figure of Vice President Nelson Rockefeller. Skeptics will point to the humiliating announcement, made by President Ford within the context of his 1975 "Halloween massacre" reshuffle of key posts, that Rockefeller would not be considered for the 1976 vice presidential nomination. But Rockefeller, thanks to the efforts of Sarah Jane Moore and Lynette "Squeaky" Fromme, each of whom attempted to assassinate Ford, had already come very close to the Oval Office on two separate occasions.

Ford himself was reputedly one of the most exalted Freemasons ever to occupy the presidency. Preponderant power during the last years of Nixon and during the

Ford years was in any case exercised by Henry Kissinger, the de facto president, about whose pedigree and strategy something has been said above. The preserving of constitutional form and ritual as a hollow facade behind which to realize practices more and more dictatorial in their substance was a typical pragmatic adaptation made possible by the ability of the financiers to engineer the slow and gradual decline of the economy, avoiding upheavals of popular protest.

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biographyhttps://www.amazon.com/George-Bush-Webster-Griffin-Tarpley/dp/0930852923

Charles Douglass Jackson of OSS London and Time Inc was a CIA Concealer

> ## 2008: Google partnership
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia ***
>
> On November 18, 2008, Google began hosting an archive of the magazine's photographs, as part of a joint effort with Life.[47] Many images in this archive had never been published in the magazine.[48] The archive of over six million photographs from Life is also available through Google Cultural Institute, allowing for users to create collections, and is accessible through Google image search. The full archive of the issues of the main run (1936-1972) is available through Google Book Search.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE
HONORABLE BARACK OBAMA

The ACTING PRESIDENT pro tempore. The Chair lays a communication before the Senate.

The legislative clerk read as follows:

U.S. SENATE,
Washington, DC, November 18, 2008.

Hon. RICHARD CHENEY,
Vice President of the United States of America,
President of the U.S. Senate, U.S. Capitol,
Washington, DC.

DEAR VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY, PRESIDENT
OF THE U.S. SENATE: This letter is to inform you that I resigned from the United States Senate, effective November 16, 2008, in order to prepare for my duties as President of the United States.

Sincerely,

BARACK OBAMA,
U.S. Senator.

General Charles Douglas (C. D.) Jackson is a concealer. Born (March 16, 1902 - September 18, 1964) was a United States government propagandist[1][2] and senior executive of Time Inc. As an expert on psychological warfare he served in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II and later as Special Assistant to the President in the Eisenhower administration.

[image]

While serving as chief analyst of military records at the Assassination Records Review Board in 1997, Douglas Horne discovered that the Zapruder Film was examined by the CIA's National Photographic Interpretation Center two days after the assassination of President Kennedy.

In this film, Horne interviews legendary NPIC photo interpreter Dino Brugioni, who speaks for the first time about another NPIC examination of the film the day after the assassination. Brugioni didn't know about the second examination and believes the Zapruder Film in the archives today is not the film he saw the day after the assassination.

Drawing on Volume 4 of his book "Inside the ARRB", Doug Horne introduces the subject and presents his conclusions.

Life magazine was covering the arrival of Barrack Obama Jr in the Whitouse nursery secretly. The expressed mission was Barrack Obama Jr if non expressive of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder will be a sleeper, the more driving mission was helping British Secret Service, Dr. Cameron, Sidney Gottlieb, US CIA study the propagation and phenotype variations of the genes in racial and linguistic groups.

Charles Douglas Jacksonr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

My brother Tom Donegan would go to work for AOL Time Warner, be fired from it, later die horribly

I was lured to AOL Time Warner in the 1990s when the company created a dopple of me.

Jackson was born in New York City. After graduation from Princeton University in 1924, he entered the

private sector. In 1931, Jackson took a position with Time Inc. In 1940, he was President of the Council for Democracy. From 1942 to 1943, he served as special assistant to the Ambassador to Turkey. From 1943 to 1945, he served with the OSS. From 1944 to 1945 he was Deputy Chief at the Psychological Warfare Division, SHAEF.

After the war, he became Managing Director of Time-Life International from 1945 to 1949. He later became publisher of Fortune Magazine. From 1951 to 1952, he served as president of the anticommunist Free Europe Committee. He was a speech writer for Dwight Eisenhower's successful 1952 presidential campaign. He was assigned to be Eisenhower's liaison between the newly-created CIA and the Pentagon.

The Free Europe Committee. was founded by Allen Dulles, later to be Director of Central Intelligence, in conjunction with DeWitt Clinton Poole. Early board members included Dwight Eisenhower, Lucius D. Clay, Cecil B. DeMille, Henry Luce, Mark Ethridge, Charles Phelps Taft II and DeWitt Wallace.[2][3] From 1951 to 1952, Charles Douglas Jackson served as its president. The organization created and oversaw the anti-communist broadcast service Radio Free Europe.[4] CIA subsidies to the Free Europe Committee ended in 1971 which caused restructuring to its operations.

The Free Europe Committee sent leaflets with balloons from West Germany to the Eastern Bloc countries. Each balloon was able to drop 100,000 leaflets.

From February 1953 to March 1954, Jackson served as adviser to the President on psychological warfare. He worked closely with the Psychological Strategy Board and was a member of the Operations Coordinating Board. He was also a member of the Committee on International Information Activities, which was known,

after its chairman, William Harding Jackson, as the Jackson Committee.

During 1953 and 1954, Jackson was key in establishing the Bilderberg Group and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the group in 1954, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, and 1964.

Jackson was a defender of Radio Free Europe, stating, “Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an ‘incitement’ program.”

He later served in a position at the United Nations. From 1958 to 1960, he served as a speechwriter and White House manager after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960, he was publisher of Life magazine.

Jackson became acquainted with Whittaker Chambers at Time Inc. He developed a harsh opinion of Chambers as a psychopath.[citation needed] During the first two years of the Eisenhower administration, Jackson urged strong action by the President in dealing with personalities like Senator Joseph McCarthy and Chambers.[citation needed] In Jackson’s opinion, they were damaging the anticommunist cause with self-serving and unstable behavior. Sherman Adams, Chief of Staff urged a more moderate, political approach, which the President followed.

After Abraham Zapruder took the famous film in Dallas on November 22, 1963, Jackson purchased it on behalf of Time/Life to “protect the integrity of the film.” Upon viewing it on Sunday morning, he ordered it locked in a vault at the Time/Life building in Manhattan.

The Bilderberg meeting (also known as the Bilderberg Group) is an annual conference established in 1954 to foster dialogue between Europe and North America. The group's agenda, originally to prevent another world war, is now defined as bolstering a consensus around free market Western capitalism and its interests around the globe. Participants include political leaders, experts from industry, finance, academia, and the media, numbering between 120 and 150. Attendees are entitled to use information gained at meetings, but not attribute it to a named speaker. This is to encourage candid debate, while maintaining privacy - a provision that has fed conspiracy theories from both the left and right.

Meetings were chaired by Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands until 1976. The current Chairman is Henri de Castries.

The first conference was held at the Bilderberg Hotel (Hotel de Bilderberg) in Oosterbeek, Netherlands, from 29 to 31 May 1954.[1][2] The hotel gave its name both to the group and to the "Bilderbergers" who participate in its activities. The hotel is situated in a quiet location, approximately 7 km west of the city of Arnhem.[3] It is owned and operated by the Bilderberg hotel chain, which runs 12 hotels and an event location in the Netherlands and one hotel in Germany.[4] At the time of the 1954 conference, it was a medium-sized family-run hotel.[3]

The conference was initiated by several people, including Polish politician-in-exile Józef Retinger who, concerned about the growth of anti-Americanism in Western Europe, proposed an international conference at which leaders from European countries and the United States would be brought together with the aim of promoting Atlanticism-better understanding between the cultures of the United States and Western Europe to foster cooperation on political, economic, and defense issues.

Retinger approached Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands[7] who agreed to promote the idea, together with former Belgian prime minister Paul van Zeeland, and the then head of Unilever, Paul Rijkens. Bernhard in turn contacted Walter Bedell Smith, the then head of the CIA, who asked Eisenhower adviser Charles Douglas Jackson to deal with the suggestion.[8] The guest list was to be drawn up by inviting two attendees from each nation, one of each to represent "conservative" and "liberal" points of view.[6] Fifty delegates from 11 countries in Western Europe attended the first conference, along with 11 Americans.

The success of the meeting led the organizers to arrange an annual conference. A permanent steering committee was established with Retinger appointed as permanent secretary. As well as organizing the conference, the steering committee also maintained a register of attendee names and contact details with the aim of creating an informal network of individuals who could call upon one another in a private capacity.[10] Conferences were held in France, Germany, and Denmark over the following three years. In 1957, the first U.S. conference was held on St. Simons Island, Georgia, with $30,000 from the Ford Foundation. The foundation also supplied funding for the 1959 and 1963 conferences.

The participants are between 120 and 150 people, including political leaders, experts from industry, finance, academia and the media.[5] About two thirds of the participants come from Europe and the rest from North America; one third from politics and government and the rest from other fields.[5][2] Historically, attendee lists have been weighted toward bankers, politicians, directors of large businesses[11] and board members from large publicly traded corporations, including Wallenberg-owned conglomerate holding company Investor AB and other Wallenberg-owned

multinationals such as Ericsson and ABB, IBM, Xerox, Royal Dutch Shell, Nokia and Daimler.[12] Heads of state, including former King Juan Carlos I of Spain and former Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, have attended meetings.[12][13] A source connected to the group told The Daily Telegraph in 2013 that other individuals, whose names are not publicly issued, sometimes turn up "just for the day" at the group's meetings.[14]

The banker and industrialist Marcus Wallenberg Jr. was a member of the steering committee and attended the meeting twenty-two times from the 1950s to 1981, a year prior to his death. His grandson Marcus Wallenberg has attended it eight times and his other grandson, Jacob Wallenberg, seventeen times.

Activities and goals

The group's original goal of promoting Atlanticism, of strengthening U.S.-European relations and preventing another world war has grown; according to Andrew Kakabadse, the Bilderberg Group's theme is to "bolster a consensus around free-market Western capitalism and its interests around the globe".[2] In 2001, Denis Healey, a Bilderberg group founder and a steering committee member for 30 years, said, "To say we were striving for a one-world government is exaggerated, but not wholly unfair. Those of us in Bilderberg felt we couldn't go on forever fighting one another for nothing and killing people and rendering millions homeless. So we felt that a single community throughout the world would be a good thing."

According to the web page of the group, the meetings are conducted under the Chatham House Rule, allowing the participants to use any information they gained during the meeting, but not to disclose the names of the speakers or any other participants. According to former chairman Étienne Davignon in 2011, a major attraction

of Bilderberg group meetings is that they provide an opportunity for participants to speak and debate candidly and to find out what major figures really think, without the risk of off-the-cuff comments becoming fodder for controversy in the media.[17] A 2008 press release from the "American Friends of Bilderberg" stated that "Bilderberg's only activity is its annual Conference and that at the meetings, no resolutions were proposed, no votes taken, and no policy statements issued."[18] However, in November 2009, the group hosted a dinner meeting at the Château of Val-Duchesse in Brussels outside its annual conference to promote the candidacy of Herman Van Rompuy for President of the European Council.

The Bilderberg meetings are also unofficially called the "Bilderberg Group", "Bilderberg conference" or "Bilderberg Club".

Meetings are organized by a steering committee with two members from each of approximately 18 nations.[20] Official posts include a chairman and an Honorary Secretary General.[12] The group's rules do not contain a membership category but former participants receive the annual conference reports.[21] The only category that exists is "member of the steering committee".[22] Besides the committee, there is a separate advisory group with overlapping membership.

Dutch economist Ernst van der Beugel became permanent secretary in 1960, upon Retinger's death. Prince Bernhard continued to serve as the meeting's chairman until 1976, the year of his involvement in the Lockheed affair. The position of Honorary American Secretary General has been held successively by Joseph E. Johnson of the Carnegie Endowment; William Bundy of Princeton University; Theodore L. Eliot Jr., former U.S. ambassador to Afghanistan; and Casimir A. Yost of Georgetown University's Institute for the Study of Diplomacy.

According to James A. Bill, the “steering committee usually met twice a year to plan programs and to discuss the participant list”.

In 2002 in Them: Adventures with Extremists, author Jon Ronson wrote that the group has a small central office in Holland [sic] which each year decides what country will host the forthcoming meeting. The host country then has to book an entire hotel for four days, plus arrange catering, transport and security. To fund this, the host solicits donations from sympathetic corporations such as Barclays, Fiat Automobiles, GlaxoSmithKline, Heinz, Nokia and Xerox.

Charles Douglas Jackson retrieved from Military History Fandom Wiki and copied or modified to here

General Charles Douglas (C. D.) Jackson (March 16, 1902 - September 18, 1964) was an expert on psychological warfare who served in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II and later as Special Assistant to the President in the Eisenhower administration.

Jackson was born in New York City. After graduation from Princeton University in 1924, he enter the private sector. In 1931 Jackson took a position with Time Inc. In 1940 he was President of the Council for Democracy. From 1942-1943 he served as special assistant to the Ambassador to Turkey. From 1943-45 he served with the OSS. From 1944 to 1945 he was Deputy Chief at the Psychological Warfare Division, SHAEF.[

After the war, he became Managing Director of Time-Life International from 1945-49. He then became publisher of Fortune Magazine. From 1951-52 he served

as President of the anti-communist Free Europe Committee. He was a speech writer for Dwight Eisenhower's 1952 presidential campaign. He was assigned to be President Eisenhower's liaison between the newly created CIA and the Pentagon.

From February 1953 to March 1954, Jackson served as adviser to the President on psychological warfare.[2] He worked closely with the Psychological Strategy Board and was a member of the Operations Coordinating Board. He was also a member of the Committee on International Information Activities known, after its chairman William Jackson, as the Jackson Committee.

During 1953 and 1954, C. D. Jackson was key in establishing the Bilderberg Group and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the group in 1957, 1958 and 1960.

Jackson was an active defender of Radio Free Europe after the latter was accused in 1956 of having triggered the Hungarian rebellion. On November 12, he stated, "Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an 'incitement' program." Others argue that some of the broadcasts were inflammatory and penned by Hungarian émigrés and that they may have caused Soviet leaders to doubt Hungarian leader Imre Nagy's managerial skills, fear the power vacuum in Hungary, and conclude that a second military invasion was necessary.

He later served in a position at the United Nations. From 1958 to 1960 he served as a speechwriter and White House manager, after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960 he was publisher of Life magazine.

Jackson became acquainted with Whittaker Chambers while at Time Inc. He developed a harsh opinion of Chambers as a psychopath.[citation needed] During the first two years of the Eisenhower administration, Jackson urged strong action by the President in dealing with personalities like Senator Joe McCarthy and Chambers.[citation needed] In Jackson's opinion they were damaging the anti-Communist cause with self-serving and unstable behavior. Sherman Adams, Chief of Staff urged a more moderate, political approach which the President followed.

This book

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was a Revealer

Silence of the Grave

The Octopus was a company United Fruit Company that was a marionette of the Walker family, Bush family, Alan Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Wild Bill Donovan, Donald Barr, James Jesus Angleton, the Rockefellers and Standard Oil and Nixon and Rumsfeld and Ford and Cheney and Reagan all were part of, the basic plan was Regime Change, and Edward Paul Donegan asserts his family is tied to this and DNA from his family during Atomic Testsing was used to create some of the Sleepers who would be groomed for various countries such as the USA and Indonesia.

MENA; for instance, is CIA talk for Middle East North Africa and thus ARABCO Arab Standard Oil Company from the Rockefeler operations in Litttle Rock

From Sigthings (of deaths tied to United Fruit Company and the CIA)

> if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs'* (and to the other 13 families'). This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assassination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the

> OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock'flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.
>
> * deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.
>
> This report was partially sourced and assembled from many net sources including Rivero, Russell Stepanchak, etc.

JFK and RFk objected to the Octopus as Ted Sorenson gained power and Dulles, Cabell, and others lost it after the Cuban Missle Crisis.

The feelings of Sorenson, the Kennedy family, JFK and RFK can be found in Profiles in Courage denying the legitimacy of East India Tea Company and abusive colonialism.

[image]

#3 Danny Casolaro Born: Joseph Daniel Casolaro, June 16, 1947 Died: August 10, 1991, Room 517, Sheraton Hotel, Martinsburg, West Virginia

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was an American freelance writer who

came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead in a bathtub in room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, his wrists slashed 10 - 12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Danny Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on PROMIS, the CIA's OCTUPUS, MENA and how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC and all those people hiding under the White House." https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

A Roman Catholic naval history buff about 15 when JFK was sworn in, 17 when was shot, 25 when RFK was shot, and an IT worker who saw some classified CIA activities tied to his work.

Ridgeway, James and Vaughan, Doug. "The Last Days of Danny Casolaro", The Village Voice, October 15, 1991, write that: "In particular, Casolaro was interested in what he called the 'Octopus', a network of individuals and institutions that he believed had secretly masterminded a whole series of scandals, from the Iran-Contra affair and the S&L debacle to the BCCI collapse and the 1980 October Surprise deal."

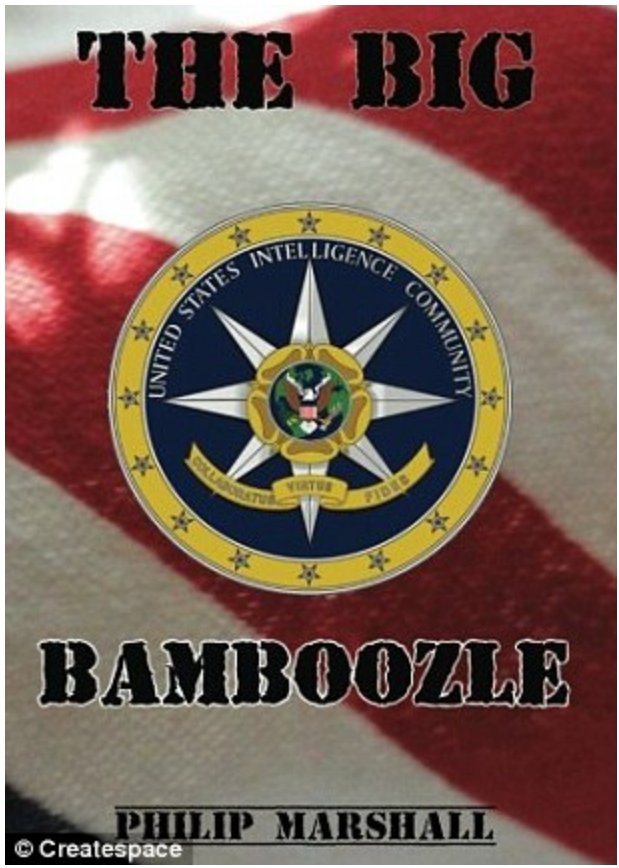
Tbe BCCI Case and Phillip Marshall are tied to this story.

[image]

This is a good used ***EXTREMELY RARE*** copy, however, there are some stains on the cover, and a few pages. I have photographed every stain there is. What makes this extremely valuable, though, is that this is a signed copy by the author, whom is now deceased.

New Orleans on the Third Coast towards Latin America (not Atlantic or Pacific) was home to Latin American overthrow plans the CIA operated inclcuding Cuba, Guatamala, and other Latin American locations

Phillip Marshall was a Special Activities pilot. His family was all killed as he and Barry Seal was, who used to fly with him.



The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback) covers BCCI and Bush Chenney Deep State extensively retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

X. DOJ'S RESPONSES TO CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS .. A. Allegation that DOJ's Objections Created Delays B. Allegation that DOJ Violated Conflict of Interest Principles . . • . • … … … … c. Question of Whether DOJ Destroyed Documents.

D. Allegation that DOJ Interfered With the House Committee's Interview of Riconosciuto ..

XI. REMAINING ALLEGATIONS … … . . • • 244 A. Allegations Concerning Dickstein, Shapiro & Morin 244 B. The Death of Joseph Daniel casolaro … 246 c. The Alleged Sham Contract Disputes … 250 D. Response Of DOJ To Claims of Brewer Bias 256 E. Inslaw•s Proof Of Private Financing 261 XII. CONCLUSIONS 264

JOHN EDWARD PORTER
10TH DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS

COMMITTEE:
APPROPRIATIONS

SUBCOMMITTEES:
FOREIGN OPERATIONS
LABOR, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, AND EDUCATION
LEGISLATIVE BRANCH

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGING

COMMISSION ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE
MEMBER

CONGRESSIONAL HUMAN RIGHTS CAUCUS
CO-CHAIRMAN

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515-1310

WASHINGTON OFFICE:
1026 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, DC 20515-1310
(202) 225-4835

HOME OFFICES:
601-A COUNTY BUILDING
18 NORTH COUNTY STREET
WAUKEGAN, IL 60085
(708) 662-0101

102 WILMOT ROAD
SUITE 200
DEERFIELD, IL 60015
(708) 940-0202

1650 ARLINGTON HEIGHTS ROAD
SUITE 204
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL 60004
(708) 392-0303

August 24, 1992

Mr. William S. Sessions, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
10th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535

Miscellaneous - Non-Subversive

Dear Mr. Sessions:

I recently received a letter from a constituent of mine from Wilmette, IL regarding the death of investigative journalist Daniel Casolaro. A copy of this letter is enclosed.

I would appreciate any information you can share with me regarding the allegations made in the letter and the suspicious circumstances surrounding Mr. Casolaro's death.

I appreciate your attention to this matter and I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

John Edward Porter
Member of Congress

The Danny Casolaro Primer: 13 reasons to doubt the official narrative surrounding his death

With an incomplete investigation, uncooperative agencies, and numerous outright lies, the journalist's death remains a mystery Written by Emma North-Best

Ridgeway, James and Vaughan, Doug. "The Last Days of Danny Casolaro", The Village Voice, October 15, 1991, p. 34 ff.

Ridgeway, James and Vaughan, Doug. "The Last Days of Danny Casolaro", The Village Voice, October 15, 1991, write that: "In particular, Casolaro was interested in what he called the 'Octopus', a network of individuals and institutions that he believed had secretly masterminded a whole series of scandals, from the Iran-Contra affair and the S&L debacle to the BCCI collapse and the 1980 October Surprise deal." See also Lewis, Neil A. "Reporter Is Buried Amid Questions Over His Pursuit of Conspiracy Idea", The New York Times, August 17, 1991, who writes: "Friends of the journalist said he was looking into a connection between the Inslaw matter and the Bank of Credit and Commerce International". Elliot Richardson, a former United States Attorney General who now represents Inslaw in its suit against the Justice Department, said "it involved B.C.C.I., drugs and the persistent but unproven allegations that in 1980 some members of Ronald Reagan's Presidential campaign team worked to delay the release of American hostages in Iran to damage President Jimmy Carter's re-election chances."

Joseph Daniel Casolaro (June 16, 1947 - August 10, 1991) was an American freelance writer who came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead in a bathtub in room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, his wrists slashed 10-12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide.

His death became controversial because his notes suggested he was in Martinsburg to meet a source about a story he called "the Octopus".

> What is pulpo Spanish for? Image result for pulpo octopus It originated in the northwestern Spanish region of Galicia where octopus (pulpo in Spanish) is a specialty and a common catch for local fishermen.

Casolaro was born into a Catholic family in McLean, Virginia, the son of an obstetrician, and the second of six children. One of his siblings fell ill and died shortly after birth. A younger sister, Lisa, died of a drug overdose in San Francisco's Haight-Ashbury in 1971.

Casolaro attended Providence College until 1968. He married Terrill Pace, a former Miss Virginia. The couple had a son, Trey, and divorced after ten years, with Casolaro granted legal custody of his son.

Casolaro's interests included amateur boxing, writing poems and short stories, and raising purebred Arabian horses. He also dabbled in journalism, looking into issues such as the Soviet naval presence in Cuba, the Castro intelligence network, and Chinese communist smuggling of opium into the U.S. according to his own curriculum vitae (though it remains unclear how much he had published).

At the time of his death, he had written and published one novel, The Ice King, with Whitmore Publishing Co.

Towards the end of the 1970s, he dropped his interest in journalism and acquired a series of computer-industry trade publications, which he began selling towards the end of the 1980s. In early 1990, he decided to take up journalism again and, soon after, took an interest in the Inslaw case, of which his IT contacts had made him aware.

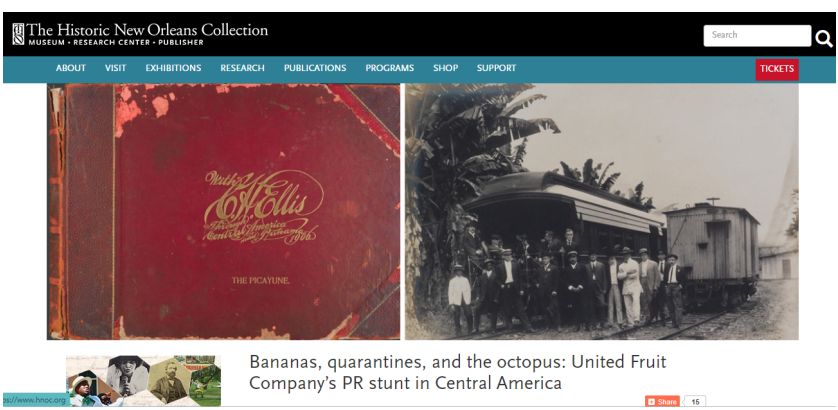
This centered on a sprawling collaboration involving an international cabal, and primarily featuring a number of stories familiar to journalists who worked in and around Washington, D.C. in the 1980s-the Inslaw case about a software

manufacturer whose owner accused the Justice Department of stealing its work product, the October Surprise theory that during the Iran hostage crisis Iran deliberately held back American hostages to help Ronald Reagan win the 1980 presidential election, the collapse of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, and Iran-Contra.

Bananas, quarantines, and the octopus: United Fruit Company's PR stunt in Central America

From 1899 to 1905, United Fruit expanded into Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Panama through government contracts that traded real estate for the construction of railroads and other public works. Its rapid acquisition of land and political control earned United Fruit the moniker El Pulpo, or "the octopus," for the extent to which its "tentacles" reached into every corner of politics in the region.

Central American countries that produced bananas for United Fruit and other import companies became known as "banana republics," as their entire governments were focused around the trade of a single crop (the Gros Michel banana), to the detriment of their own people and development.



The photo album is a fascinating example of the tremendous

influence of the banana-import business in early 20th-century New Orleans (view the entire album here). The so-called quarantine tour was essentially a public relations campaign to combat a strict ship quarantine during the yellow fever outbreak of 1905. When I cataloged the item back in February, I had little idea how relevant it would be to our current reality, but it stands as a 115-year-old example of a now familiar conflict, between powerful commercial interests and public health officials. To understand the historical context for this tour, we need to take a brief look at the history of bananas and yellow fever in New Orleans.

[image]

Dock workers handle bananas on a conveyer belt being unloaded from a United Fruit Company steamship at the Thalia Street wharf in the 1930s. This wharf, used exclusively by the United Fruit, was rumored to be the epicenter of the 1905 yellow fever outbreak in New Orleans. (***The Charles L. Franck Studio Collection at THNOC, 1979.325.3577***)

New Orleans was one of the largest importers of bananas in the United States at the turn of the 20th century. First introduced at the 1876 World's Fair, in Philadelphia, bananas quickly became a staple in the national diet, thanks in part to aggressive marketing. As the ports of New Orleans, Boston, Philadelphia, New York, and Mobile began to import bananas, distribution services developed to get the produce to market quickly. Speed was especially important in the era before refrigeration, as cargo would spoil in a matter of days. In New Orleans, bananas were unloaded at the Thalia Street wharf; a portion was sold at local produce markets, and the rest were loaded onto railroad cars and shipped around the country. The importation of the fruit cemented the city's relationship with Latin America, where United Fruit established a stronghold in the region's politics, economy, and real estate.[image]

A circa 1930 map shows the United Fruit Company's network of steamship lines. The company owned banana plantations in

Central America, South America, Jamaica, and Cuba and exported the fruit to ports in the United States and the United Kingdom. (***THNOC, gift of Mrs. James P. Ewin Jr., 1984.106.32 i***)

The Boston-based United Fruit Company, now Chiquita Brands International, was formed in 1899 by railroad magnate Minor Keith and businessman Andrew Preston. Keith, the company's vice president, laid the foundations for the banana trade in the 1870s, when he began the construction of a railroad in Costa Rica connecting the capital, San José, to the port city of Limón. An estimated 5,000 Central American workers died during the course of the project, many of them casualties of yellow fever, which spread quickly amid the labor camps' poor sanitation and health conditions. (At that point, mosquitos had not yet been discovered as the vector of the disease's transmission.) As a result, Keith used prison labor from New Orleans to complete the project.

To feed his overworked labor force as cheaply as possible, Keith planted banana trees in the vast amount of land that he owned around the railroad. Although the railroad was originally intended to transport coffee for the Costa Rican government, by the completion of the project in 1890, Keith was moving massive amounts of bananas to the port of Limón to sell in the United States. Keith then approached Preston at the Boston Fruit Company, who already had a distribution network of refrigerated steamers, and the United Fruit Company was born.

From 1899 to 1905, United Fruit expanded into Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Panama through government contracts that traded real estate for the construction of railroads and other public works. Its rapid acquisition of land and political control earned United Fruit the moniker ***El Pulpo***, or "the octopus," for the extent to which its "tentacles" reached into every corner of politics in the region.

Central American countries that produced bananas for United

Fruit and other import companies became known as “banana republics,” as their entire governments were focused around the trade of a single crop (the Gros Michel banana), to the detriment of their own people and development. The local people working these plantations were paid poverty wages, and efforts to organize were violently quelled: in 1928 United Fruit extinguished a strike in Colombia by opening fire on an untold number of workers and their families in what became known as the Banana Massacre. (Author Gabriel García Márquez drew from the tragedy in his novel ***One Hundred Years of Solitude***.) Diseases such as yellow fever were a constant menace to workers, but the company did not move to improve sanitation conditions until its business was threatened by bad press coming out of New Orleans.

[image]Two newspaper photographs show a completed quarantine station at Southwest Pass circa 1910. On the left, two men disinfect bedding and clothes to combat the spread of yellow fever while, on the right, an ocean liner is fumigated with sulphur. These practices proved detrimental to edible cargo and were a major point of contention between the Louisiana State Board of Health and fruit import companies like United Fruit. (***THNOC, 1974.25.11.181 i-xiii***)

Oceangoing steamships, such as those operated by United Fruit, were routinely inspected for yellow fever, which plagued New Orleans off and on for much of the 19th century. As early as the 1810s, quarantining of ships by the newly formed Louisiana State Board of Health was a common practice. After the city’s worst outbreak of yellow fever, in 1853, quarantine stations were established at Fort Jackson on the Mississippi River south of New Orleans and at the Rigolets at the entrance to Lake Borgne. At these quarantine stations, ship passengers would be inspected by a doctor while the ships were made to wait an average of 10 days before being allowed to dock at the port.

After the yellow fever outbreak of 1878, the quarantine stations began the practice of disinfecting cargo holds of vessels

by fumigating them with sulphuric acid gas. Fruit dealers were especially outraged by this practice, signing a petition in February of that year in protest against the Board of Health when a cargo of bananas, already on a tight schedule, was discolored and ruined by the fumigation. Once the 1878 outbreak subsided, New Orleans experienced relatively few deaths from yellow fever thanks to scientific discoveries and sanitation improvements. That is, until it all came crashing down in the summer of 1905, this time on the head of one of the city's biggest industries.

When cases of yellow fever were reported in Belize and Panama in May of that year, New Orleans suspended all imports from Central America, causing United Fruit shipments to pivot to port cities in Mississippi. By July, the epidemic had reached New Orleans when, reportedly, a worker at the Thalia Street wharf contracted the disease while unloading a shipment of bananas from a United Fruit steamship. Consumers became convinced that the company's Central American ports were infested with the disease, and the public largely blamed United Fruit for the outbreak.

In December, Crawford H. Ellis, the manager of United Fruit's New Orleans operations, published a defense in the ***Daily Picayune*** pleading the company's innocence and threatening to prosecute "anyone who accuses them of quarantine violations or collusion with health officials" for criminal libel. In the article, Ellis outlines steps taken by the company to keep its ports, cargo, and workers protected from disease and free of mosquitos (by this time known to spread yellow fever), and he offers several other theories for where the epidemic originated-including one implicating rival fruit-import companies from Havana.

[image]
Crawford H. Ellis, manager of the New Orleans branch of United Fruit Company, is shown aboard the steamship ***Anselm*** during the 1906 quarantine tour of Central America. Ellis professed that he would sue any reporter who blamed the 1905 yellow fever outbreak on United Fruit, and invited press and

photographers on his quarantine tour to disprove their allegations. (***Photograph by John N. Teunisson; THNOC, 1996.14.1***)

Among the city's business community, there was a real fear that New Orleans wasn't going to be able to hold on to the fruit trade, and United Fruit saw an opportunity to convince health officials that it was committed to halting the spread of disease by showing them firsthand the improvements the company had made to its Central American ports. United Fruit called it a "quarantine tour."

Led by Ellis, the tour embarked on January 20, 1906, aboard the company steamship Anselm. United Fruit invited a host of officials-representatives from neighboring state boards of health; Marine Hospital Service executives; reporters from the ***Times-Democrat***, the ***Picayune,*** and the ***Mobile Register***-to inspect and report on the health conditions of its operations in Central America.

To document the voyage, local freelance photographer John N. Teunisson accompanied the tour. Upon his return, Teunisson worked with a typesetter and publisher to compile the 83-page photo album featuring 69 photographs of company-owned buildings, hospitals, wharves and ports, railroads, views of cities and towns, and images of the traveling party, along with 14 accompanying pages of interpretive text about the sanitary conditions and risk of infection at each port. The production of the photo album was sponsored by the United Fruit Company, so the information contained in it was likely supplied by the company as well. The interpretive text concerning port conditions was probably drawn from the reports made by health officials accompanying the tour.

[image]The traveling party, including Crawford H. Ellis at the bottom left, is pictured standing in front of a train on a railroad built by Minor Keith in Port Limón, Costa Rica. During its construction in the 1880s, Keith planted banana trees, like the ones pictured here, along the route as cheap food for his labor

force. By the time the railroad was completed in 1890, the train was used solely for transporting bananas. (***THNOC, 1996.14.13***)

The group visited quarantine hospitals and made an extensive tour of the Panama Canal, which the United States had recently purchased from the French in 1904. The photographs also document Central American people, dwellings, government buildings, and military bands. The photographs mostly show a large group of wealthy white men enjoying their time in a tropical paradise, but they also serve as valuable documentation of Central America during a pivotal moment in history. [image]

A photograph shows some of the traveling party on the "quarantine island" off the coast of Bocas del Toro, Panama. The company chose to build some of its hospitals on small islands and peninsulas stretching into the harbors of their ports to protect the mainland against infection, much in the same way that there were quarantine stations on the Mississippi River to protect New Orleans. (***THNOC, 1996.14.19***)

The PR campaign was a massive success. When the party returned to New Orleans in February, the newspapers glowed with praise for United Fruit's handling of its operations amid the epidemic: the company was "alive" to the sanitary conditions of Central America, the reports said, and southern states would work together to trace the source of the recent yellow fever outbreak. The fruit trade was deemed safe; United Fruit salvaged its reputation among the press, business community, and public opinion; and the port of New Orleans was permitted to resume accepting ships carrying cargo from Central America. The 1905 epidemic marked the final outbreak of yellow fever in North America, and thanks to the quarantine tour the United Fruit Company came through it relatively unscathed.

[image]

Women and children are shown standing outside of a hut near Belize, in what was then known as British Honduras, in 1906. (***THNOC, 1996.14.64***)

Over the following decades, the banana industry continued to grow both in New Orleans and abroad, with new competition and increased political power for United Fruit. In the 1920s, Standard Fruit Company, now Dole Food Company, was established in New Orleans under the leadership of “Ice King” Joseph Vaccaro and his two brothers. In the 1930s, the president of rival fruit company Cuyamel, Sam Zemurray, known locally in New Orleans as “Sam the Banana Man,” became the president of United Fruit and moved the company’s headquarters to New Orleans, where the edifice still stands at 321 Saint Charles Avenue. Much has been written about Zemurray, including his involvement in an overthrow of the Honduran government in 1912, as well as the 1954 CIA-backed coup d’etat of the democratically elected president of Guatemala, both to serve his business interests. In 1961, Zemurray lent steamships from the United Fruit’s “Great White Fleet” to the US government to be used in the Bay of Pigs invasion in Cuba.

[image]

This group portrait shows hospital nurses at a United Fruit Company hospital in Belize in 1906, when it was known as British Honduras. (***THNOC, 1996.14.50***)

The legacy of these companies in Latin America is complicated, and United Fruit is often condemned for its selfish influence on the economies of these developing nations. The banana export business remains the primary industry of the countries visited on the 1906 quarantine tour, including Costa Rica, where Minor Keith is seen as a controversial historical figure. By the 1950s the Gros Michel banana crop was destroyed by disease, and it was replaced with the Cavendish (widely viewed as inferior-tasting), which is still shipped

around the world today. Most historical accounts of the company either focus on its origins in the late 19th century or on its actions after Zemurray took over in the 1930s, so Teunnison's photo album provides unique insight into an underexamined period of the company's history.

[image]

The United Fruit Company building at 321 St. Charles Avenue is shown here in the 1920s. The edifice still stands but the headquarters were moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1985. (***Charles L. Franck Studio Collection at THNOC, 1979.325.869***)

I see parallels today as businesses struggle to keep up with social distancing and masking guidelines and to stay profitable during the ongoing coronavirus pandemic, which has affected virtually every industry in New Orleans and around the world. Perhaps if United Fruit had had modern technology during the yellow fever epidemic, this photo album would have taken the form of a social media campaign. In 1906, business interests and global economics were the drivers for public health improvements in Central America, but they left painful legacies as well. Historical objects such as this one give us insight into possible effects of our choices today, as we struggle with similar challenges.

Che Guevara 1964 Revealor

December 11, 1964, 19th General Assembly of the United Nations in New York.

… the United States is not the champion of freedom, but rather the perpetrator of exploitation and oppression against the peoples of the world and against a large part of its own population. …

…In all these parts of the world, imperialism attempts to impose its version of what coexistence should be. It is the oppressed peoples in alliance with the socialist camp that must show them what true coexistence is, and it is the obligation of the United Nations to support them.

We must also state that it is not only in relations among sovereign states that the concept of peaceful coexistence needs to be precisely defined.

As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among nations does not encompass coexistence between the exploiters and the exploited, between the oppressors and the oppressed. Furthermore, the right to full independence from all forms of colonial oppression is a fundamental principle of this organization. That is why we express our solidarity with the colonial peoples of so-called Portuguese Guinea, Angola and Mozambique, who have been massacred for the crime of demanding their freedom. And we are prepared to help them to the extent of our ability in accordance with the Cairo declaration.

We express our solidarity with the people of Puerto

Rico and their great leader, Pedro Albizu Campos, who, in another act of hypocrisy, has been set free at the age of 72, almost unable to speak, paralyzed, after spending a lifetime in jail. Albizu Campos is a symbol of the as yet unfree but indomitable Latin America. Years and years of prison, almost unbearable pressures in jail, mental torture, solitude, total isolation from his people and his family, the insolence of the conqueror and its lackeys in the land of his birth - nothing broke his will. The delegation of Cuba, on behalf of its people, pays a tribute of admiration and gratitude to a patriot who confers honor upon our America.

The United States for many years has tried to convert Puerto Rico into a model of hybrid culture: the Spanish language with English inflections, the Spanish language with hinges on its backbone - the better to bow down before the Yankee soldier. Puerto Rican soldiers have been used as cannon fodder in imperialist wars, as in Korea, and have even been made to fire at their own brothers, as in the massacre perpetrated by the U.S. Army a few months ago against the unarmed people of Panama - one of the most recent crimes carried out by Yankee imperialism …

-The delegation of Cuba to the UN General Assembly

https://www.marxists.org/archive/guevara/1964/12/11.htm

Che Guevara

At the United Nations

Spoken: December 11, 1964, 19th General Assembly of the United Nations in New York.
First Published:
Source: ***The Che Reader***, Ocean Press, © 2005.
Translated: unknown. ***See Also:*** Alternate Translation.
Transcription/Markup: Ocean Press/Brian Baggins
Copyright: © 2005 Aleida March, Che Guevara Studies Center and Ocean Press. Reprinted with their permission. Not to be reproduced in any form without the written permission of Ocean Press. For further information contact Ocean Press at info©oceanbooks.com.au and via its website at www.oceanbooks.com.au.

Audio Exerpt (Intro) | Audio Exerpt (Part 2)

…

Mr. President;
Distinguished delegates:

The delegation of Cuba to this Assembly, first of all, is pleased to fulfill the agreeable duty of welcoming the addition of three new nations to the important number of those that discuss the problems of the world here. We therefore greet, in the persons of their presidents and prime ministers, the peoples of Zambia, Malawi and Malta, and express the hope that from the outset these countries will be added to the group of Nonaligned countries that struggle against imperialism, colonialism and neocolonialism.

We also wish to convey our congratulations to the president of this Assembly [Alex Quaison-Sackey of Ghana], whose elevation to so high a post is of special significance since it reflects this new historic stage of resounding triumphs for the peoples of Africa, who up until recently were subject to the colonial system of imperialism. Today, in their immense majority these

peoples have become sovereign states through the legitimate exercise of their self-determination. The final hour of colonialism has struck, and millions of inhabitants of Africa, Asia and Latin America rise to meet a new life and demand their unrestricted right to self-determination and to the independent development of their nations.

We wish you, Mr. President, the greatest success in the tasks entrusted to you by the member states.

Cuba comes here to state its position on the most important points of controversy and will do so with the full sense of responsibility that the use of this rostrum implies, while at the same time fulfilling the unavoidable duty of speaking clearly and frankly.

We would like to see this Assembly shake itself out of complacency and move forward. We would like to see the committees begin their work and not stop at the first confrontation. Imperialism wants to turn this meeting into a pointless oratorical tournament, instead of solving the serious problems of the world. We must prevent it from doing so. This session of the Assembly should not be remembered in the future solely by the number 19 that identifies it. Our efforts are directed to that end.

We feel that we have the right and the obligation to do so, because our country is one of the most constant points of friction. It is one of the places where the principles upholding the right of small countries to sovereignty are put to the test day by day, minute by minute. At the same time our country is one of the trenches of freedom in the world, situated a few steps away from U.S. imperialism, showing by its actions, its daily example, that in the present conditions of humanity the peoples can liberate themselves and can keep themselves free.

Of course, there now exists a socialist camp that becomes stronger day by day and has more powerful weapons of struggle. But additional conditions are required for survival: the maintenance of internal unity, faith in one's own destiny, and the irrevocable decision to fight to the death for the defense of one's country and revolution. These conditions, distinguished delegates, exist in Cuba.

Of all the burning problems to be dealt with by this Assembly, one of special significance for us, and one whose solution we feel must be found first - so as to leave no doubt in the minds of anyone - is that of peaceful coexistence among states with different economic and social systems. Much progress has been made in the world in this field. But imperialism, particularly U.S. imperialism, has attempted to make the world believe that peaceful coexistence is the exclusive right of the earth's great powers. We say here what our president said in Cairo, and what later was expressed in the declaration of the Second Conference of Heads of State or Government of Nonaligned Countries: that peaceful coexistence cannot be limited to the powerful countries if we want to ensure world peace. Peaceful coexistence must be exercised among all states, regardless of size, regardless of the previous historical relations that linked them, and regardless of the problems that may arise among some of them at a given moment.

At present, the type of peaceful coexistence to which we aspire is often violated. Merely because the Kingdom of Cambodia maintained a neutral attitude and did not bow to the machinations of U.S. imperialism, it has been subjected to all kinds of treacherous and brutal attacks from the Yankee bases in South Vietnam.

Laos, a divided country, has also been the object of imperialist aggression of every kind. Its people have been massacred from the air. The conventions concluded

at Geneva have been violated, and part of its territory is in constant danger of cowardly attacks by imperialist forces.

The Democratic Republic of Vietnam knows all these histories of aggression as do few nations on earth. It has once again seen its frontier violated, has seen enemy bombers and fighter planes attack its installations and U.S. warships, violating territorial waters, attack its naval posts. At this time, the threat hangs over the Democratic Republic of Vietnam that the U.S. war makers may openly extend into its territory the war that for many years they have been waging against the people of South Vietnam. The Soviet Union and the People's Republic of China have given serious warnings to the United States. We are faced with a case in which world peace is in danger and, moreover, the lives of millions of human beings in this part of Asia are constantly threatened and subjected to the whim of the U.S. invader.

Peaceful coexistence has also been brutally put to the test in Cyprus, due to pressures from the Turkish Government and NATO, compelling the people and the government of Cyprus to make a heroic and firm stand in defense of their sovereignty.

In all these parts of the world, imperialism attempts to impose its version of what coexistence should be. It is the oppressed peoples in alliance with the socialist camp that must show them what true coexistence is, and it is the obligation of the United Nations to support them.

We must also state that it is not only in relations among sovereign states that the concept of peaceful coexistence needs to be precisely defined. As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among nations does not encompass coexistence between the exploiters and the exploited, between the oppressors and

the oppressed. Furthermore, the right to full independence from all forms of colonial oppression is a fundamental principle of this organization. That is why we express our solidarity with the colonial peoples of so-called Portuguese Guinea, Angola and Mozambique, who have been massacred for the crime of demanding their freedom. And we are prepared to help them to the extent of our ability in accordance with the Cairo declaration.

We express our solidarity with the people of Puerto Rico and their great leader, Pedro Albizu Campos, who, in another act of hypocrisy, has been set free at the age of 72, almost unable to speak, paralyzed, after spending a lifetime in jail. Albizu Campos is a symbol of the as yet unfree but indomitable Latin America. Years and years of prison, almost unbearable pressures in jail, mental torture, solitude, total isolation from his people and his family, the insolence of the conqueror and its lackeys in the land of his birth - nothing broke his will. The delegation of Cuba, on behalf of its people, pays a tribute of admiration and gratitude to a patriot who confers honor upon our America.

The United States for many years has tried to convert Puerto Rico into a model of hybrid culture: the Spanish language with English inflections, the Spanish language with hinges on its backbone - the better to bow down before the Yankee soldier. Puerto Rican soldiers have been used as cannon fodder in imperialist wars, as in Korea, and have even been made to fire at their own brothers, as in the massacre perpetrated by the U.S. Army a few months ago against the unarmed people of Panama - one of the most recent crimes carried out by Yankee imperialism. And yet, despite this assault on their will and their historical destiny, the people of Puerto Rico have preserved their culture, their Latin character, their national feelings, which in themselves give proof of the implacable desire for independence lying within the masses on that Latin American island.

We must also warn that the principle of peaceful coexistence does not encompass the right to mock the will of the peoples, as is happening in the case of so-called British Guiana. There the government of Prime Minister Cheddi Jagan has been the victim of every kind of pressure and maneuver, and independence has been delayed to gain time to find ways to flout the people's will and guarantee the docility of a new government, placed in power by covert means, in order to grant a castrated freedom to this country of the Americas. Whatever roads Guiana may be compelled to follow to obtain independence, the moral and militant support of Cuba goes to its people.[15]

Furthermore, we must point out that the islands of Guadaloupe and Martinique have been fighting for a long time for self-government without obtaining it. This state of affairs must not continue. Once again we speak out to put the world on guard against what is happening in South Africa. The brutal policy of apartheid is applied before the eyes of the nations of the world. The peoples of Africa are compelled to endure the fact that on the African continent the superiority of one race over another remains official policy, and that in the name of this racial superiority murder is committed with impunity. Can the United Nations do nothing to stop this?

I would like to refer specifically to the painful case of the Congo, unique in the history of the modern world, which shows how, with absolute impunity, with the most insolent cynicism, the rights of peoples can be flouted. The direct reason for all this is the enormous wealth of the Congo, which the imperialist countries want to keep under their control. In the speech he made during his first visit to the United Nations, ***compañero*** Fidel Castro observed that the whole problem of coexistence among peoples boils down to the wrongful appropriation of other peoples' wealth. He made the following statement: “End the philosophy of plunder and

the philosophy of war will be ended as well."

But the philosophy of plunder has not only not been ended, it is stronger than ever. And that is why those who used the name of the United Nations to commit the murder of Lumumba are today, in the name of the defense of the white race, murdering thousands of Congolese. How can we forget the betrayal of the hope that Patrice Lumumba placed in the United Nations? How can we forget the machinations and maneuvers that followed in the wake of the occupation of that country by UN troops, under whose auspices the assassins of this great African patriot acted with impunity? How can we forget, distinguished delegates, that the one who flouted the authority of the UN in the Congo - and not exactly for patriotic reasons, but rather by virtue of conflicts between imperialists - was Moise Tshombe, who initiated the secession of Katanga with Belgian support? And how can one justify, how can one explain, that at the end of all the United Nations' activities there, Tshombe, dislodged from Katanga, should return as lord and master of the Congo? Who can deny the sad role that the imperialists compelled the United Nations to play?[16]

To sum up: dramatic mobilizations were carried out to avoid the secession of Katanga, but today Tshombe is in power, the wealth of the Congo is in imperialist hands - and the expenses have to be paid by the honorable nations. The merchants of war certainly do good business! That is why the government of Cuba supports the just stance of the Soviet Union in refusing to pay the expenses for this crime.

And as if this were not enough, we now have flung in our faces these latest acts that have filled the world with indignation. Who are the perpetrators? Belgian paratroopers, carried by U.S. planes, who took off from British bases. We remember as if it were yesterday that we saw a small country in Europe, a civilized and

industrious country, the Kingdom of Belgium, invaded by Hitler's hordes. We were embittered by the knowledge that this small nation was massacred by German imperialism, and we felt affection for its people. But this other side of the imperialist coin was the one that many of us did not see. Perhaps the sons of Belgian patriots who died defending their country's liberty are now murdering in cold blood thousands of Congolese in the name of the white race, just as they suffered under the German heel because their blood was not sufficiently Aryan. Our free eyes open now on new horizons and can see what yesterday, in our condition as colonial slaves, we could not observe: that “Western Civilization” disguises behind its showy facade a picture of hyenas and jackals. That is the only name that can be applied to those who have gone to fulfill such “humanitarian” tasks in the Congo. A carnivorous animal that feeds on unarmed peoples. That is what imperialism does to men. That is what distinguishes the imperial “white man.”

All free men of the world must be prepared to avenge the crime of the Congo. Perhaps many of those soldiers, who were turned into sub-humans by imperialist machinery, believe in good faith that they are defending the rights of a superior race. In this Assembly, however, those peoples whose skins are darkened by a different sun, colored by different pigments, constitute the majority. And they fully and clearly understand that the difference between men does not lie in the color of their skin, but in the forms of ownership of the means of production, in the relations of production. The Cuban delegation extends greetings to the peoples of Southern Rhodesia and South-West Africa, oppressed by white colonialist minorities; to the peoples of Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Swaziland, French Somaliland, the Arabs of Palestine, Aden and the Protectorates, Oman; and to all peoples in conflict with imperialism and colonialism. We reaffirm our support to them.

I express also the hope that there will be a just solution

to the conflict facing our sister republic of Indonesia in its relations with Malaysia. Mr. President: One of the fundamental themes of this conference is general and complete disarmament. We express our support for general and complete disarmament. Furthermore, we advocate the complete destruction of all thermonuclear devices and we support the holding of a conference of all the nations of the world to make this aspiration of all people a reality. In his statement before this assembly, our prime minister warned that arms races have always led to war. There are new nuclear powers in the world, and the possibilities of a confrontation are growing. We believe that such a conference is necessary to obtain the total destruction of thermonuclear weapons and, as a first step, the total prohibition of tests. At the same time, we have to establish clearly the duty of all countries to respect the present borders of other states and to refrain from engaging in any aggression, even with conventional weapons.

In adding our voice to that of all the peoples of the world who ask for general and complete disarmament, the destruction of all nuclear arsenals, the complete halt to the building of new thermonuclear devices and of nuclear tests of any kind, we believe it necessary to also stress that the territorial integrity of nations must be respected and the armed hand of imperialism held back, for it is no less dangerous when it uses only conventional weapons. Those who murdered thousands of defenseless citizens of the Congo did not use the atomic bomb. They used conventional weapons. Conventional weapons have also been used by imperialism, causing so many deaths.

Even if the measures advocated here were to become effective and make it unnecessary to mention it, we must point out that we cannot adhere to any regional pact for denuclearization so long as the United States maintains aggressive bases on our own territory, in Puerto Rico, Panama and in other Latin American states where it feels it has the right to place both conventional and nuclear

weapons without any restrictions. We feel that we must be able to provide for our own defense in the light of the recent resolution of the Organization of American States against Cuba, on the basis of which an attack may be carried out invoking the Rio Treaty.[17] If the conference to which we have just referred were to achieve all these objectives - which, unfortunately, would be difficult - we believe it would be the most important one in the history of humanity. To ensure this it would be necessary for the People's Republic of China to be represented, and that is why a conference of this type must be held. But it would be much simpler for the peoples of the world to recognize the undeniable truth of the existence of the People's Republic of China, whose government is the sole representative of its people, and to give it the seat it deserves, which is, at present, usurped by the gang that controls the province of Taiwan, with U.S. support.

The problem of the representation of China in the United Nations cannot in any way be considered as a case of a new admission to the organization, but rather as the restoration of the legitimate rights of the People's Republic of China.

We must repudiate energetically the “two Chinas” plot. The Chiang Kai-shek gang of Taiwan cannot remain in the United Nations. What we are dealing with, we repeat, is the expulsion of the usurper and the installation of the legitimate representative of the Chinese people.

We also warn against the U.S. Government's insistence on presenting the problem of the legitimate representation of China in the UN as an “important question,” in order to impose a requirement of a two-thirds majority of members present and voting. The admission of the People's Republic of China to the United Nations is, in fact, an important question for the entire world, but not for the machinery of the United

Nations, where it must constitute a mere question of procedure. In this way justice will be done. Almost as important as attaining justice, however, would be the demonstration, once and for all, that this august Assembly has eyes to see, ears to hear, tongues to speak with and sound criteria for making its decisions. The proliferation of nuclear weapons among the member states of NATO, and especially the possession of these devices of mass destruction by the Federal Republic of Germany, would make the possibility of an agreement on disarmament even more remote, and linked to such an agreement is the problem of the peaceful reunification of Germany. So long as there is no clear understanding, the existence of two Germanys must be recognized: that of the German Democratic Republic and the Federal Republic. The German problem can be solved only with the direct participation in negotiations of the German Democratic Republic with full rights. We shall only touch on the questions of economic development and international trade that are broadly represented in the agenda. In this very year of 1964 the Geneva conference was held at which a multitude of matters related to these aspects of international relations were dealt with. The warnings and forecasts of our delegation were fully confirmed, to the misfortune of the economically dependent countries.

We wish only to point out that insofar as Cuba is concerned, the United States of America has not implemented the explicit recommendations of that conference, and recently the U.S. Government also prohibited the sale of medicines to Cuba. By doing so it divested itself, once and for all, of the mask of humanitarianism with which it attempted to disguise the aggressive nature of its blockade against the people of Cuba.

Furthermore, we state once more that the scars left by colonialism that impede the development of the peoples are expressed not only in political relations. The so-

called deterioration of the terms of trade is nothing but the result of the unequal exchange between countries producing raw materials and industrial countries, which dominate markets and impose the illusory justice of equal exchange of values.

So long as the economically dependent peoples do not free themselves from the capitalist markets and, in a firm bloc with the socialist countries, impose new relations between the exploited and the exploiters, there will be no solid economic development. In certain cases there will be retrogression, in which the weak countries will fall under the political domination of the imperialists and colonialists.

Finally, distinguished delegates, it must be made clear that in the area of the Caribbean, maneuvers and preparations for aggression against Cuba are taking place, on the coasts of Nicaragua above all, in Costa Rica aswell, in the Panama Canal Zone, on Vieques Island in Puerto Rico, in Florida and possibly in other parts of U.S. territory and perhaps also in Honduras. In these places Cuban mercenaries are training, as well as mercenaries of other nationalities, with a purpose that cannot be the most peaceful one. After a big scandal, the government of Costa Rica - it is said - has ordered the elimination of all training camps of Cuban exiles in that country.

No-one knows whether this position is sincere, or whether it is a simple alibi because the mercenaries training there were about to commit some misdeed. We hope that full cognizance will be taken of the real existence of bases for aggression, which we denounced long ago, and that the world will ponder the international responsibility of the government of a country that authorizes and facilitates the training of mercenaries to attack Cuba. We should note that news of the training of mercenaries in different parts in the Caribbean and the participation of the U.S. Government

in such acts is presented as completely natural in the newspapers in the United States. We know of no Latin American voice that has officially protested this. This shows the cynicism with which the U.S. Government moves its pawns.

The sharp foreign ministers of the OAS had eyes to see Cuban emblems and to find “irrefutable” proof in the weapons that the Yankees exhibited in Venezuela, but they do not see the preparations for aggression in the United States, just as they did not hear the voice of President Kennedy, who explicitly declared himself the aggressor against Cuba at Playa Girón [Bay of Pigs invasion of April 1961]. In some cases, it is a blindness provoked by the hatred against our revolution by the ruling classes of the Latin American countries. In others - and these are sadder and more deplorable - it is the product of the dazzling glitter of mammon.

As is well known, after the tremendous commotion of the so-called Caribbean crisis, the United States undertook certain commitments with the Soviet Union. These culminated in the withdrawal of certain types of weapons that the continued acts of aggression of the United States - such as the mercenary attack at Playa Girón and threats of invasion against our homeland - had compelled us to install in Cuba as an act of legitimate and essential defense.

The United States, furthermore, tried to get the UN to inspect our territory. But we emphatically refuse, since Cuba does not recognize the right of the United States, or of anyone else in the world, to determine the type of weapons Cuba may have within its borders.

In this connection, we would abide only by multilateral agreements, with equal obligations for all the parties concerned. As Fidel Castro has said: “So long as the concept of sovereignty exists as the prerogative of

nations and of independent peoples, as a right of all peoples, we will not accept the exclusion of our people from that right. So long as the world is governed by these principles, so long as the world is governed by those concepts that have universal validity because they are universally accepted and recognized by the peoples, we will not accept the attempt to deprive us of any of those rights, and we will renounce none of those rights." The Secretary-General of the United Nations, U Thant, understood our reasons. Nevertheless, the United States attempted to establish a new prerogative, an arbitrary and illegal one: that of violating the airspace of a small country. Thus, we see flying over our country U-2 aircraft and other types of spy planes that, with complete impunity, fly over our airspace. We have made all the necessary warnings for the violations of our airspace to cease, as well as for a halt to the provocations of the U.S. Navy against our sentry posts in the zone of Guantánamo, the buzzing by aircraft of our ships or the ships of other nationalities in international waters, the pirate attacks against ships sailing under different flags, and the infiltration of spies, saboteurs and weapons onto our island.

We want to build socialism. We have declared that we are supporters of those who strive for peace. We have declared ourselves to be within the group of Nonaligned countries, although we are Marxist-Leninists, because the Nonaligned countries, like ourselves, fight imperialism. We want peace. We want to build a better life for our people. That is why we avoid, insofar as possible, falling into the provocations manufactured by the Yankees. But we know the mentality of those who govern them. They want to make us pay a very high price for that peace. We reply that the price cannot go beyond the bounds of dignity.

And Cuba reaffirms once again the right to maintain on its territory the weapons it deems appropriate, and its refusal to recognize the right of any power on earth - no

matter how powerful - to violate our soil, our territorial waters, or our airspace.

If in any assembly Cuba assumes obligations of a collective nature, it will fulfill them to the letter. So long as this does not happen, Cuba maintains all its rights, just as any other nation. In the face of the demands of imperialism, our prime minister laid out the five points necessary for the existence of a secure peace in the Caribbean. They are:

1. A halt to the economic blockade and all economic and trade pressures by the United States, in all parts of the world, against our country.

2. A halt to all subversive activities, launching and landing of weap- ons and explosives by air and sea, organization of mercenary invasions, infiltration of spies and saboteurs, acts all carried out from the territory of the United States and some accomplice countries.

3. A halt to pirate attacks carried out from existing bases in the United States and Puerto Rico.

4. A halt to all the violations of our airspace and our territorial waters by U.S. aircraft and warships.

5. Withdrawal from the Guantánamo naval base and return of the Cuban territory occupied by the United States."

None of these elementary demands has been met, and our forces are still being provoked from the naval base at Guantánamo. That base has become a nest of thieves and a launching pad for them into our territory. We would tire this Assembly were we to give a detailed account of the large number of provocations of all kinds. Suffice it to say that including the first days of December, the number amounts to 1,323 in 1964 alone.

The list covers minor provocations such as violation of the boundary line, launching of objects from the territory controlled by the United States, the commission of acts of sexual exhibitionism by U.S. personnel of both sexes, and verbal insults. It includes others that are more serious, such as shooting off small caliber weapons, aiming weapons at our territory, and offenses against our national flag. Extremely serious provocations include those of crossing the boundary line and starting fires in installations on the Cuban side, as well as rifle fire. There have been 78 rifle shots this year, with the sorrowful toll of one death: that of Ramón López Peña, a soldier, killed by two shots fired from the U.S. post three and a half kilometers from the coast on the northern boundary. This extremely grave provocation took place at 7:07 p.m. on July 19, 1964, and the prime minister of our government publicly stated on July 26 that if the event were to recur he would give orders for our troops to repel the aggression. At the same time orders were given for the withdrawal of the forward line of Cuban forces to positions farther away from the boundary line and construction of the necessary fortified positions. One thousand three hundred and twenty-three provocations in 340 days amount to approximately four per day. Only a perfectly disciplined army with a morale such as ours could resist so many hostile acts without losing its self-control.

Forty-seven countries meeting at the Second Conference of Heads of State or Government of Nonaligned Countries in Cairo unanimously agreed:

Noting with concern that foreign military bases are in practice a means of bringing pressure on nations and retarding their emancipation and development, based on their own ideological, political, economic and cultural ideas, the conference declares its unreserved support to the countries that are seeking to secure the elimination of foreign bases from their territory and calls upon all states maintaining troops and bases in other countries to

remove them immediately. The conference considers that the maintenance at Guantánamo (Cuba) of a military base of the United States of America, in defiance of the will of the government and people of Cuba and in defiance of the provisions embodied in the declaration of the Belgrade conference, constitutes a violation of Cuba's sovereignty and territorial integrity.

Noting that the Cuban Government expresses its readiness to settle its dispute over the base at Guantánamo with the United States of America on an equal footing, the conference urges the U.S. Government to open negotiations with the Cuban Government to evacuate their base.

The government of the United States has not responded to this request of the Cairo conference and is attempting to maintain indefinitely by force its occupation of a piece of our territory, from which it carries out acts of aggression such as those detailed earlier.

The Organization of American States - which the people also call the U.S. Ministry of Colonies - condemned us “energetically,” even though it had just excluded us from its midst, ordering its members to break off diplomatic and trade relations with Cuba. The OAS authorized aggression against our country at any time and under any pretext, violating the most fundamental international laws, completely disregarding the United Nations. Uruguay, Bolivia, Chile and Mexico opposed that measure, and the government of the United States of Mexico refused to comply with the sanctions that had been approved. Since then we have had no relations with any Latin American countries except Mexico, and this fulfills one of the necessary conditions for direct aggression by imperialism.

We want to make clear once again that our concern for Latin America is based on the ties that unite us: the

language we speak, the culture we maintain, and the common master we had. We have no other reason for desiring the liberation of Latin America from the U.S. colonial yoke. If any of the Latin American countries here decide to reestablish relations with Cuba, we would be willing to do so on the basis of equality, and without viewing that recognition of Cuba as a free country in the world to be a gift to our government. We won that recognition with our blood in the days of the liberation struggle. We acquired it with our blood in the defense of our shores against the Yankee invasion.

Although we reject any accusations against us of interference in the internal affairs of other countries, we cannot deny that we sympathize with those people who strive for their freedom. We must fulfill the obligation of our government and people to state clearly and categorically to the world that we morally support and stand in solidarity with peoples who struggle anywhere in the world to make a reality of the rights of full sovereignty proclaimed in the UN Charter.

It is the United States that intervenes. It has done so historically in Latin America. Since the end of the last century Cuba has experienced this truth; but it has been experienced, too, by Venezuela, Nicaragua, Central America in general, Mexico, Haiti and the Dominican Republic. In recent years, apart from our people, Panama has experienced direct aggression, where the marines in the Canal Zone opened fire in cold blood against the defenseless people; the Dominican Republic, whose coast was violated by the Yankee fleet to avoid an outbreak of the just fury of the people after the death of Trujillo; and Colombia, whose capital was taken by assault as a result of a rebellion provoked by the assassination of Gaitán.[18] Covert interventions are carried out through military missions that participate in internal repression, organizing forces designed for that purpose in many countries, and also in coups d'état, which have been repeated so frequently on the Latin

American continent during recent years. Concretely, U.S. forces intervened in the repression of the peoples of Venezuela, Colombia and Guatemala, who fought with weapons for their freedom. In Venezuela, not only do U.S. forces advise the army and the police, but they also direct acts of genocide carried out from the air against the peasant population in vast insurgent areas. And the Yankee companies operating there exert pressures of every kind to increase direct interference. The imperialists are preparing to repress the peoples of the Americas and are establishing an International of Crime.

The United States intervenes in Latin America invoking the defense of free institutions. The time will come when this Assembly will acquire greater maturity and demand of the U.S. Government guarantees for the life of the blacks and Latin Americans who live in that country, most of them U.S. citizens by origin or adoption.

Those who kill their own children and discriminate daily against them because of the color of their skin; those who let the murderers of blacks remain free, protecting them, and furthermore punishing the black population because they demand their legitimate rights as free men - how can those who do this consider themselves guardians of freedom? We understand that today the Assembly is not in a position to ask for explanations of these acts. It must be clearly established, however, that the government of the United States is not the champion of freedom, but rather the perpetrator of exploitation and oppression against the peoples of the world and against a large part of its own population.

To the ambiguous language with which some delegates have described the case of Cuba and the OAS, we reply with clear-cut words and we proclaim that the peoples of Latin America will make those servile, sell-out governments pay for their treason.

Cuba, distinguished delegates, a free and sovereign state with no chains binding it to anyone, with no foreign investments on its territory, with no proconsuls directing its policy, can speak with its head held high in this Assembly and can demonstrate the justice of the phrase by which it has been baptized: “Free Territory of the Americas.” Our example will bear fruit in the continent, as it is already doing to a certain extent in Guatemala, Colombia and Venezuela.

There is no small enemy nor insignificant force, because no longer are there isolated peoples. As the Second Declaration of Havana states:

No nation in Latin America is weak - because each forms part of a family of 200 million brothers, who suffer the same miseries, who harbor the same sentiments, who have the same enemy, who dream about the same better future, and who count upon the solidarity of all honest men and women throughout the world...

This epic before us is going to be written by the hungry Indian masses, the peasants without land, the exploited workers. It is going to be written by the progressive masses, the honest and brilliant intellectuals, who so greatly abound in our suffering Latin American lands. Struggles of masses and ideas. An epic that will be carried forward by our peoples, mistreated and scorned by imperialism; our people, unreckoned with until today, who are now beginning to shake off their slumber. Imperialism considered us a weak and submissive flock; and now it begins to be terrified of that flock; a gigantic flock of 200 million Latin Americans in whom Yankee monopoly capitalism now sees its gravediggers...

But now from one end of the continent to the other they are signaling with clarity that the hour has come -

the hour of their vindication. Now this anonymous mass, this America of color, somber, taciturn America, which all over the continent sings with the same sadness and disillusionment, now this mass is beginning to enter definitively into its own history, is beginning to write it with its own blood, is beginning to suffer and die for it.

Because now in the mountains and fields of America, on its flatlands and in its jungles, in the wilderness or in the traffic of cities, on the banks of its great oceans or rivers, this world is beginning to tremble. Anxious hands are stretched forth, ready to die for what is theirs, to win those rights that were laughed at by one and all for 500 years. Yes, now history will have to take the poor of America into account, the exploited and spurned of America, who have decided to begin writing their history for themselves for all time. Already they can be seen on the roads, on foot, day after day, in endless march of hundreds of kilometers to the governmental "eminences," there to obtain their rights.

Already they can be seen armed with stones, sticks, machetes, in one direction and another, each day, occupying lands, sinking hooks into the land that belongs to them and defending it with their lives. They can be seen carrying signs, slogans, flags; letting them flap in the mountain or prairie winds. And the wave of anger, of demands for justice, of claims for rights trampled underfoot, which is beginning to sweep the lands of Latin America, will not stop. That wave will swell with every passing day. For that wave is composed of the greatest number, the majorities in every respect, those whose labor amasses the wealth and turns the wheels of history. Now they are awakening from the long, brutalizing sleep to which they had been subjected.

For this great mass of humanity has said, "Enough!" and has begun to march. And their march of giants will not be halted until they conquer true independence - for which they have vainly died more than once. Today,

however, those who die will die like the Cubans at Playa Girón. They will die for their own true and never-to-be-surrendered independence.

All this, distinguished delegates, this new will of a whole continent, of Latin America, is made manifest in the cry proclaimed daily by our masses as the irrefutable expression of their decision to fight and to paralyze the armed hand of the invader. It is a cry that has the understanding and support of all the peoples of the world and especially of the socialist camp, headed by the Soviet Union.

That cry is: ***Patria o muerte!*** [Homeland or death]

Footnotes

[15] At the time this article was written, the United Party of the Socialist Revolution (PURS) was in the process of being formed. In March 1962, its predecessor, the Integrated Revolutionary Organizations (ORI) - formed through the fusion of the July 26 Movement, the Popular Socialist Party and the Revolutionary Directorate - had begun to undergo a process of reorganization leading, by the latter half of 1963, to the consolidation of the new party. At the heart of this reorganization were assemblies held in thousands of workplaces throughout Cuba. Each meeting discussed and selected who from that workplace should be considered an exemplary worker. Those selected were in turn considered for party membership.

[16] Located in the Sierra Maestra, Turquino is the highest mountain in Cuba.

[17] On April 17, 1961, 1,500 Cuban-born mercenaries invaded Cuba at the Bay of Pigs on the southern coast in

Las Villas Province. The action, organized directly by Washington, aimed to establish a “provisional government” to appeal for direct U.S. intervention. The invaders were defeated within 72 hours by the militia and the Revolutionary Armed Forces. On April 19, the last invaders surrendered at Playa Girón (Girón Beach), which has come to be the name Cubans use to designate the battle.

[18] From late 1960 through 1961, the revolutionary government undertook a literacy campaign to teach one million Cubans to read and write. Central to this effort was the mobilization of 100,000 young people to go to the countryside, where they lived with peasants whom they were teaching. As a result of this drive, Cuba virtually eliminated illiteracy.

Copyright: © 2005 Aleida March, Che Guevara Studies Center and Ocean Press. Reprinted with their permission. Not to be reproduced in any form without the written permission of Ocean Press. For further information contact Ocean Press at info©oceanbooks.com.au and via its website at www.oceanbooks.com.au.

Guevara Archive

This book

Kristen Steward is a Concealor

Kristen Jaymes Stewart seems a lot like James Paul Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan in her films.

Stewart in her early years played Jodi Foster, Cabalist tied to the assassination of Ronald Reagan. Appearing in Equals ghosting (using Ed Dongan's artistic and literary capital in her own works leaving Ed Donegan out) and has been in other movies that seem Cabal story line and her name and birth-date indicate dog whistle Cabla connections.

Kristen Steward retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Kristen Jaymes Stewart

Kristen Jaymes Stewart (born April 9, 1990) is an American actress. The world's highest-paid actress in 2012, she has received various accolades, including a British Academy Film Award and a César Award, in addition to nominations for an Academy Award and a Golden Globe Award.

Born and raised in Los Angeles to parents who both worked in the entertainment industry, Stewart first gained notice at age 12 for her role as the daughter of Jodie Foster's character in David Fincher's thriller Panic Room (2002), which earned her a Young Artist Award nomination.

Equals: A movie in which some who have some genetic defect

towards emotions are defectives, psychos, a threat. That seems to be FOXP2 born children.

Equals

First the plotline: A Galactic Alien oversear of things called Steve Martin flying in the stars has private reserve Champaigne in a plane. His romantic competition is pissing in migrant farmwork fields while riding a bus taking a stop. Perhaps he sees something in Claire Daines, and perhaps a toss ins the sheets and consider her well in she is part of the Cabal family with a Cabal baby, just what the Family likes, good new blood and they will stay in touch with her.

The private reserve of the Cabal is tbe best DNA from great leaders and celebrity so take quick tun in bed but do not get too attached, it is only a secret cabal child.

Aristotle taught that a speaker's ability to persuade an audience is based on how well the speaker appeals to that audience in three different areas: logos, ethos, and pathos. Considered together, these appeals form what later rhetoricians have called the rhetorical triangle.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

What is **ethos** and **pathos** and **logos?**

Logos appeals to the audience's reason, building up logical arguments. Ethos appeals to the speaker's status or authority, making the audience more likely to trust them. Pathos appeals to the emotions, trying to make the audience feel angry or sympathetic, for example.

Equals (film)

Pathos

Using pathos is to appeal to the emotions of the audience. This angle is arguably the most effective and most immediate rhetorical appeal within the triangle. Using it establishes common ground and connection between the audience and the speaker.

Logos

Ancient Greek philosophers used the term in different ways. The sophists used the term to mean discourse. Aristotle applied the term to refer to “reasoned discourse” or “the argument” in the field of rhetoric, and considered it one of the three modes of persuasion alongside ethos and pathos Pyrrhonist philosophers used the term to refer to dogmatic accounts of non-evident matters. The Stoics spoke of the logos spermatikos (the generative principle of the Universe) which foreshadows related concepts in Neoplatonism

Ethos

Ethos means “custom” or “character” in Greek. As originally used by Aristotle, it referred to a man’s character or personality, especially in its balance between passion and caution. Today ethos is used to refer to the practices or values that distinguish one person, organization, or society from others.

To appeal to ethos is to show the credibility of the speaker or writer. Doing this establishes the author as an authority on the subject they are speaking

about. It explains why the audience or reader should trust the information and opinions given by that person.

- **Pathos**: Pathology
- **Logos**: Logic
- **Ethos**: Ethics

Atomism (from Greek ἄτομον, atomon, i.e. “uncuttable, indivisible”)[1][2][3] is a natural philosophy proposing - the physical universe is composed of fundamental indivisible components known as atoms.

Atmosphere and Atoms, Hemosphere (orbit of blood) Cosmpsphere area of the Cosmos, Eros and Erotica, Cronos and Time, Xenos, Apollo, Crypto, Acro Acromony and the Acropolis, Agro and Agroculture.

In discussing counseling systems of Wise Mind I brought these subjects up with Arlington County Mental Health Services and used examples working from membory of Head Royce Schools and travels in Greece with my family and also continous learning since then. From memory I made an error or to but fixed the errors with reference materials.

James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan, Tom Donegan, and Ed DOnegan, each of us took turns talking in the Oracle of Deplhi amphitheater stage as the rest of sat in the audience rows and listened to the accustics and affects of the shape of the amphitheater. Amphius - In Greek mythology, the name Amphius (Ancient Greek: Ἄμφιος) refers to two defenders of Troy; later these will mean power and also amplification or

strengthening. of power.

Pytho: Pythia (/ˈpɪθiə/;[1] Ancient Greek: Πυθία [pyːˈtʰi.aː]) was the name of the high priestess of the Temple of Apollo at Delphi. She specifically served as its oracle and was known as the Oracle of Delphi. Her title was also historically glossed in English as the Pythoness.

The name Pythia is derived from Pytho, which in myth was the original name of Delphi. Etymologically, the Greeks derived this place name from the verb πύθειν (púthein) “to rot”, which refers to the sickly sweet smell from the decomposing body of the monstrous Python after she was slain by Apollo.[3]

The Pythia was established at the latest in the 8th century BC,[4] (though some estimates date the shrine to as early as 1400 BC[5][6][7]), and was widely credited for her prophecies uttered under divine possession (enthusiasmos) by Apollo.

The oracle is one of the best-documented religious institutions of the classical Greeks. Authors who mention the oracle include Aeschylus, Aristotle, Clement of Alexandria, Diodorus, Diogenes, Euripides, Herodotus, Julian, Justin, Livy, Lucan, Nepos, Ovid, Pausanias, Pindar, Plato, Plutarch, Sophocles, Strabo, Thucydides, and Xenophon.

Nevertheless, details of how the Pythia operated are scarce, missing, or non-existent entirely, as authors from the classical period (6th to 4th centuries BC) treat the process as common knowledge with no need to explain. Those who discussed the oracle in any detail are from 1st century BC to 4th century AD and give conflicting stories..

As for Libertarian influence in my life, Objectivity as Scientific Philosophy and Rationalism, Objectivism, not subjectivity.

I left counseling services because the Obamas were using things like “Forward” as a viewpoint in life (what I had decided in AA in the 1990s) as campaing stump speech and campaign

theme materials and I did not want my work handed over to politicians.

> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equals_(film)**
>
> Equals is a 2015 American science fiction romantic drama film directed by Drake Doremus Drake (born March 29, 1983), produced by Michael Pruss, Chip Diggins, Ann Ruak, Michael Schaefer, and Jay Stern, and written by Nathan Parker from a story by Doremus. It stars Nicholas Hoult born 7 December 1989) and Kristen Stewart (born April 9, 1990) as two people living in a dystopian, post-apocalyptic world where all the people are robotic, emotionless workers, and any sign of emotions is treated as a disease. Additional roles are played by Guy Pearce and Jacki Weaver.
>
> Kristen Stewart first gained notice at age twelve for her role as the daughter of Jodie Foster's character in David Fincher's thriller Panic Room (2002)

The story matches "suiciding" of "SOS" (Swtiched-On_Syndrom) Which I say is a metaphoer for FOXP2 Syndrome that I also say is being smeared in metaphor as a disease by those who assert they do not have the disease; however, they seem to live in a world in which those very identical to them who express a minor quirk of otherwise the same brain are shunned and suicides as a dangerous evil, perhaps a Nazi-esque terror.

Elsewhere in the book talking about Evil I use the chart below but I now in a section in blue text color for the puposes of discussing ***Equals***.

Classical Elements

Classical elements typically refer to water, earth, fire, air, and (later) aether, which were proposed to explain the nature and complexity of all matter in terms of simpler substances.[1][2] Ancient cultures in Greece, Tibet, and India had similar lists, sometimes referring in local languages to “air” as “wind” and the fifth element as “void”.

These different cultures and even individual philosophers had widely varying explanations concerning their attributes and how they related to observable phenomena as well as cosmology. Sometimes these theories overlapped with mythology and were personified in deities. Some of these interpretations included atomism (the idea of very small, indivisible portions of matter), but other interpretations considered the elements to be divisible into infinitely small pieces without changing their nature. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Periodic table

The periodic table, also known as the periodic table of (the) (chemical) elements, is a tabular display of the chemical elements. It is widely used in chemistry, physics, and other sciences, and is generally seen as an icon of chemistry. It is a graphic formulation of the periodic law, which states that the properties of the chemical elements exhibit a periodic dependence on their atomic numbers.

Moral Elements

Evil, predation and Falsity tested by internal

consistencies and self gain as opposed to truth, justice, and fairness as a Good.

Political Philosophical Social Building Blocks

The Social Contract may contain elements of Feudalism, Dictatorship, Single Party Governance ruled by a sub population, Liberalism, Socialism, or Communism. In this book I use republican government (indirect popular government and Liberalism fairly interchangeably and count Ireland and the USA as developed under Liberal Democratic Archetype.

Atoms of multiple people or multiple Nation-States***Atmosphere*** I used to discusses Treaty of Westphalian concept of Civilizations versus a Nation-State and this tied to my life long belief in Western Civilization as being just that, a Hemispherical Civilization of many Nation-States, though an ethnic Atmosphere can exist INSIDE a Nation State as well and thus be an Ethnic Atmosphere or culture.

Semiotics to define the abstraction of Forms into identification of the abstract form and then derived instances of the form. Plato use one abstract Tree, the name of the Abstract form is a Tree. Information about the tree it is a plant, has roots, a trunk, and leaves. A particular plant my be a tree which is the Application of the Information to an object and SPO sentences the N, I, and A are tied together in a Semantic (semiotic) statement

Int the movie Equals Kristen Stewart as NIA describes the Atmosphere, the atoms of existence of the Body Politic. Like Jody Foster and Star Trek movies nuclear war led to the need to

isolate Switched-On-Syndrome people ware could be avoided.

Semiotics from High Tech and Plato/Aristotle, Semaphores notation

NIA

I have noticed in high tech since working in it the system of three which tends to match was is Subject, Predacite, Object and statements.

I will use Cascading Style Sheets here where it may be clearest.

> **Rule Name (Name)**
>
> Emphasis
>
> **Information about Rule**
>
> For Emphasis use font-size %110 and bold typeface
>
> **Application**
>
> For text inside the span element open and close which uses the Emphasis style property for the text apply the styling from the Information about the rule, in this example, for text inside an Emphasis are aply %110 font size and bold typeface.

Overlords - Genetic Planning and Social Cleansing

Equals In a futuristic dystopian utopia, citizens, known as “members”, live under the Collective, the legislative body which monitors and controls the people’s actions. Citizens are mentally stabilized and all emotions and most illnesses are eradicated, with emotion and sexual activity contrary to the society’s rules, and conception is through artificial insemination via a conception summons.

Defective Emotional Neuropathy Facility (the DEN), the Collective’s institution, which no one ever leaves.

Are You A Vampire? Twilight

The Twilight Saga: Breaking Dawn - Part 2 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Dawn: Part 2, is a 2012 American romantic fantasy film directed by Bill Condon and based on the 2008 novel of the same name by Stephenie Meyer and the fifth and final installment in The Twilight Saga film series,

The Twilight Saga: Breaking Dawn - Part 2, commonly referred to as Breaking Dawn: Part 2, is a 2012 American romantic fantasy film directed by Bill Condon and based on the 2008 novel of the same name by Stephenie Meyer and the fifth and final installment in The Twilight Saga film series, constituting the second of a two-part adaptation of the novel and following the first part of Breaking Dawn in 2011. Kristen Stewart, Robert Pattinson, and Taylor Lautner reprise their roles, with Mackenzie Foy portraying Renesmee Cullen. Alongside Pattinson, Lautner, Stewart, and Foy, the film also stars an ensemble cast including Billy Burke, Peter Facinelli, Elizabeth Reaser, Kellan Lutz, Nikki Reed, Jackson

Rathbone, Ashley Greene, Michael Sheen, and Dakota Fanning.,

Part 2 was released on November 16 just about Barrack OBama Jr's true birthday, in 2012.

The film, despite mixed critical reception, was a box office success, grossing nearly $830 million worldwide against a production budget of $136 million, becoming the sixth-highest-grossing film of 2012 and the highest-grossing film of The Twilight Saga series.

Bella [perhaps Southern Bella] who has just given birth impregnated by Vampire Edward, awakens from her human-to-vampire transformation. After Edward helps her satisfy her initial thirst, Bella is introduced to her daughter both human and vampire daughter Renesmee.

Alice gets a vision of the Volturi and Irina coming to kill the Cullens and instructs the others to gather as many witnesses as they can to testify that Renesmee is not an immortal child.

> **Edward Donegan interjects**
>
> The Vampire rulers the Voltarie Coven looking French Aristocracy have a rule they (Vampires) must never be detected by Humans and now with Technology Humans are a threat to Vampires rather than vice versa.
>
> -

Lead ruling Vampire Aro, despite being afraid of the

vision future, a possible battle with other vampire covens and also other immortals defending half human babies, still wants to execute Renesmee as she might become savage.

Alice and Jasper reveal their final witness, Nahuel (a half-human half-vampire just like Renesmee). He proves that he is not a threat, supporting the notion that Renesmee is not one either. The Volturi unhappily leave, Aro fearfully explaining that there will be no battle today.

This book about Metaphors leads to wonder of Southern Bella's Human baby with vampire Edward as the father is a metaphor and the baby Renesmee is Barrack Obama Jr by Malcom X and Glorian Donegan and Southern Bella is Glorian Donegan like persona sort of namsake perspective. More likely the Cabal wonder if Ed Donegan surviving Free Mason hit would be a threat to the detection of Barrack Obama Jr, half brother of Edward Paul Donegan, Barrack Obama JR a Rosecurian Free Mason of Windor Kutschera origins, Nazi DNA the elites are thring to hide but Jen Moore and Ed Donegan are trying to reveal the identity of, Donald Barr Free Mason created Barrack Obama Jr with Red State republicans.

This book

33 Cabalists

The successfull placement of Sleeper Agents around the world means one thing in particular. In highly visible Sovereign heads of state the FOXP2 must not be recognized else the family lines will be recognized and the sleepers exposed

The Lawford Shriver Peace Corps plan is more extensive than approved as

The Sun is not ours retrieved from SHASA and copied or modified to here

Various text excerpts reordered

Many of the Illuminati reside in the world's governments where they can ensure their critics are labelled as either delusional or as enemies of the State. Spirit said "One of the most effective things they can do is to form a political party and change the name of it without telling anyone". In other words, Spirit believes our representatives in government are two-faced liars, a judgment confirmed by the fact that they have even granted themselves the legal right to tell lies. The US Government's Information and Educational Exchange Act of 1948 legalised the practice of spreading propaganda abroad to drum up support for its foreign wars although it was not supposed to distribute those same lies within America. However, in 2012 the country's former President, Barack Obama, amended the 1948 Act to create what is popularly called the Smith-Mundt Act and now the US Government can legally distribute lies to the media to be broadcast to the people.

Government representatives who refuse to be party to the Illuminati's machinations are quickly dealt to, such as the Labour Prime Minister of Australia, Gough Whitlam (1972-1975) who was sacked by the country's Governor General, Sir John Kerr, in November 1975 and replaced by the Liberal Party Leader, Malcolm Fraser (1975-1983). It was later found that Fraser had been party to the consultations about the former's sacking along with Kerr, Prince Charles, the Queen, and the Queen's private secretary. Whitlam was sacked because he refused to comply with a secret agreement of which he had been kept ignorant until 1973. That Agreement is the Five Eyes, which was formed between the US and the UK in 1946, with Canada joining in 1948, and Australia and New Zealand in 1956, followed by other countries including West Germany, the Philippines and several Nordic countries. The Agreement entails that any

information collected by the intelligence agencies of the Five Eyes in the course of their spying on the communications of private citizens is shared amongst the group. The general public was kept ignorant of the Agreement's existence for many decades, the Australians not being informed until 2005, after the "terrorist attacks" on 9/11 which provided the Illuminati with many advantages, just one of which was that it enabled the intelligence agencies to further expand their surveillance capabilities.

The world's intelligence agencies are a Trojan horse filled with soldiers working to protect the interests of the Illuminati as evidenced by the fact that the information gathered ultimately ends up at the elite's centre of operations, the Federal Intelligence Service (FIS) in Switzerland, which exchanged data with around one hundred foreign spy agencies in 2017. Karen Stewart, a former intelligence analyst for the US National Security Agency (NSA) said, "Intelligence agencies are now globally fused and are not actually under the control of any single government. This includes your CIA (US Central Intelligence Agency) and NSA ... the CIA is not actually headquartered in Langley. This is only a branch office, so to speak. It is headquartered ... in Switzerland." (29) It goes without saying that the intelligence agencies of New Zealand and Australia are also complicit, and that the weapons and tactics described in the following are used daily on citizens in these "free" countries.

The intelligence agencies and the Military do not serve to defend the liberty of mankind but rather, they exploit humanity to progress the elite's agenda to annihilate it. Sociologist, Professor Lisa Martino Taylor, researched the covert ops that the US Army conducted on Americans citizens throughout the 1950s and 60s, including the testing of radiological weapons in several US cities. (30) Her findings confirmed that the US Army purposely used American civilians as guinea pigs by

dispersing into the atmosphere the radioactive compound, zinc cadmium sulphide, via vehicles and aeroplanes, and by installing chemical sprayers on the roofs of buildings, so that the government could measure the poison's effect on the unwitting public. Thousands of people breathed in the poison, the greatest concentration of which was sprayed near a housing complex in St. Louis which housed over ten thousand low income people, seventy percent of whom were children under the age of twelve. Declassified documents have revealed that the Army never conducted follow-up studies to determine if the compound caused long-term health issues and the details of whether the compound was radioactive remain secret. After years of poverty and crime, in 1972, the US Government had the housing complex demolished. The testing in St. Louis has been linked to US Radium, a company which no longer exists but was notorious for fighting lawsuits filed against it for the radioactive contamination of its largely female workforce and which was subsequently found legally liable in causing their horrific, painful deaths.

The US Office of Strategic Services (OSS) was the precursor to the CIA and was created by President Franklin D Roosevelt in 1942, who appointed Catholic Knight of Malta, William Donovan, as its director. The following excerpt exposes the true purpose of the organisation and is taken from "An Invisible Empire", an after-action report sent by Carleton Coon to Donovan. "(S)ome other power, some third class of individuals aside from the leaders and the scholars must exist, and this third class must have the task of thwarting mistakes and nipping the causes of potential disturbances in the bud. There must be a body of men whose task it is to throw out the rotten apples as soon as the first spots of decay appear ... A body of this nature must exist undercover. It must either be a power unto itself or be given the broadest discretionary powers by the highest human authorities. (31) Judging from the foregoing, in dealing with the supposed 'rotten apples', the deaths of

more than six million people in Third World countries caused by the covert operations of the CIA must have been mere collateral damage.

A slew of secret service agencies across the world are training their operatives as psychic spies called ‘remote viewers’ who use clairvoyance to ascertain information about any person or event across both time and space, including the ability to determine what the person they are studying is thinking, how they look, and what they are doing. However, the Illuminati cannot predict the future with certainty because the remote viewers “can only describe a snapshot in time, as yet unaffected by the events of life”. (32) The viewers acknowledge that they act beyond the pale of morality, by calling themselves ‘Watchers’, the same term used in the biblical Book of Daniel to describe the angels who were allegedly sent to Earth to watch over humans but who instead, became corrupted.

Those people who are the recipients of the remote viewers’ studies are made to feel like they are carrying around a malevolent, invisible Siamese twin. “Somebody who sees with my eyes, and hears with my ears ... you have to know that the technology exists. It is nothing to do with pathology or that you are crazy”,

Targeted individuals are sourced from the “terrorist watch lists” of their respective countries. However, given that around 70 percent of the targeted are female, it is obvious that the officers of the intelligence agencies and their field operatives, called Gangstalkers, are not employed to fight any “war on terror”, but to embed the Jesuit doctrine that females are a secondary species who will have no voice in the Illuminati’s New World Order.

The harassment of targeted individuals does not come cheap. A conservative estimate is that it costs 340 million US dollars for one thousand targeted individuals

to be harassed for one month. It is no wonder that the New Zealand intelligence service, the GCSB, and the country's Security Intelligence Service, the SIS, both had their budgets increased by 250 percent and 174 percent respectively during the years that John Key was employed as Prime Minister to represent the people of New Zealand.

It does not matter where the targeted go to find solace because the gangstalkers find them making their presence known by subjecting them to the intrusive vibration of V2K. Every person's DNA holds its own frequency, which enables those in the employ of the Illuminati to track people anywhere in the world. "Genetic information is not contained in DNA strands. Instead, DNA and RNA molecules generate optical holograms which are in resonance with and driven by specific frequencies generated by the universal standing scalar gravitational wave."(34) In recent years, the Illuminati have endeavoured to secure the DNA of every living person on the planet. In November 2016, while living on the Chatham Islands, I was told by a local woman that two cops had visited the island about six years previously and tried to trade cigarettes with three recidivist youth in exchange for their DNA (two youth from Pitt Island and one from Chatham).

In recent years, the elite-owned media has shown a penchant for programs about researching personal ancestry via DNA examination. The media's apparent interest in the subject is at the behest of their employers and owners to encourage people to submit their DNA to the ancestry database companies because part of the contract that the applicant signs includes an agreement that those companies keep ownership of the individual's test results and that they can sell that information onto whomever they choose.

"*The eyes cannot see what the mind does not know*" - Anon

The Illuminati administer their prison from several regions in the world, which are not part of the countries which bear their footprint and neither do they pay them any taxes or adhere to their laws. The three enclaves are the sovereign territory of the Vatican City State, and the private corporations of the City of London and of Washington DC. 'DC' refers to the District of Columbia, which was privatised in 1871, whose residents would have to wait until 1961 to vote in the US General Elections after an amendment was made to their Constitution to allow them to do so. 'Columbia' is an alias of the mythological goddess who is also known by several other names, including Ishtar, Semiramis and Cybele, all of whom were Jupiter in disguise.

Vatican City State (informally called Vatican City) became a sovereign territory in 1929. Sited within the city of Rome, it is the capital of the Catholic Church, the smallest country in the world, and the only country in the world which exists solely to administer a religion. The pope, as both the head of the Catholic Church and the King of Vatican City State, holds full legislative, executive and judicial powers for the country. The popes are lauded as being above any authority on Earth and they are deemed infallible by the Church, that is, they are incapable of making a mistake. Nonetheless, to protect the Papacy against due process, in March 2007, the ex-US President, George W. Bush, granted the office diplomatic immunity.

The Holy See is commonly referred to as the Vatican and is centred in Vatican City, where it administers its seat of government. It is a separate entity from Vatican City State, being a nonterritorial institution and the oldest institution in the western world, existing continuously since the time of Imperial Rome. However,

its special legal standing gives it the status of a state; enabling it to act for Vatican City in international affairs and to enter into agreements on its behalf, representatives of the world's countries and of organisations, such as the United Nations, not liaising with officers of Vatican City State but with those of the Holy See.

Pepin the Short (reign 751-768CE) was the king of the Franks who ruled present-day northern France, Belgium and western Germany. In 754CE, he gained control of northern Italy and, two years later, he officially conferred upon Pope Stephen II (reign 752-757CE) dominion over twenty Italian cities; creating the Papal States and making the pope for the first time a temporal ruler on Earth.

Two years earlier, the Pope had presented the King with a forged deed, the Donation of Constantine, which stated that the pope was greater than the Roman Emperor and which he allegedly used to persuade the King to have his armies protect the Roman Church. Pope Stephen claimed the Deed, dated 315CE, had been gifted by the late Roman Emperor Constantine (reign 306-337CE) to Pope Silvester I (reign 314-335CE) in return for him curing the former of leprosy and baptising him in the Catholic faith (although Constantine was not baptised until he was on his deathbed in 337CE). The Church continued to use the Deed for the next seven hundred years to support its claims of political authority despite its authenticity having been contested since 1001. It was not until 1440 that a Catholic priest, Lorenzo Valla, proved that the Deed was a forgery and determined it was likely written in the same century in which it was presented to Pepin.

The Catholic popes ruled the Papal States until their dissolution in 1870, when the Italian army marched into Rome and seized power, and Rome and its regions were officially annexed to the Kingdom of Italy. The Catholic

Church rejected the Roman annexation for many years, despite an electoral vote by the local citizens supporting the status quo. It was not until 1929, whilst Italy was under the dictatorship of Benito Mussolini (Italian Prime Minister 1922-1943), that the Lateran Pacts between the Kingdom of Italy and the Holy See established Vatican City as an independent sovereign state within the country of Italy. In return and for monetary compensation, the Roman Church renounced its claims over the remainder of Rome and its regions, and the pope agreed to remain neutral in politics and in war.

The third enclave is the City of London Corporation, otherwise known as 'the Square Mile', which is a privately-owned corporation with its own constitution, flag and police force, and it elects its own mayor. Repeated attempts by the British people to have the City incorporated into the borough of Greater London have failed. Although the City was officially founded in 1191, and given the right to self-govern in 1199 by King John Plantagenet (reign 1199-1216), its inhabitants had enjoyed rights and privileges denied to the rest of the country since 43CE when the Romans first governed the region. In 1067, William the Conqueror (c.1028-1087), on becoming England's first Norman King, made those rights official.

Bodes Law asserts that there should be a planet between Mars and Jupiter. Perhaps that missing mass was our original energy source, the destruction of which provided Jupiter and his son, the Sun, a clear field of attack to turn Mars to ruins. The Professor of Physics & Astronomy at Brigham Young University in Utah, Robert W. Bass, wrote when attempting to fit the physics of Bodes Law with Isaac Newton's (1642-1727) theoretical Laws of Motion, "The observed resonant structure of the Solar System can be understood dynamically as the inevitable result of resonant perturbational evolution". (4) (The word 'perturbational' means the disturbance of a celestial body's motion caused by an outside

influence.) However, it was not ‘evolution’ which caused the resonance of our universe to be corrupted but the work of the demonic trinity. Furthermore, Charles Darwin’s (b.1809, d.1882) Theory of Evolution is not proven by archaeological evidence and even he later admitted having reservations about it.

Spirit lamented of our universe, “*I feel it is twisted out of shape and sound of all it was created to be*”; while scientists taking a less emotive stance, agree that the planets sustain radio emissions, creating an orchestra of sound and that Jupiter leads the orchestral symphony, and that Saturn, Neptune, and Uranus all follow Jupiter’s lead. All four are called Jovian planets, the term being a derivation of Jove, one of the names by which the Imperial cult of ancient Rome referred to Jupiter. The term, ‘By Jove’, was a common exclamation in those times, used similarly as ‘By God’ is used today.

Loriane Hambly

Acknowledgment : I wish to thank Karen Stewart, previously employed as an analyst for the US National Security Agency, for her permission to reprint the letter which she wrote to the officers of the US Federal Bureau of Intelligence’s InfraGard program (see pgs 126 to 128).

I (Loraine Hambly) have copied some of the text of a letter by a whistle-blower of the NSA, Karen Stewart, which she wrote in 2017 to the officers of the US Federal Bureau of Investigation’s InfraGard program which was established

“to incorporate communities via regional ‘Alliances’ in ‘community policing’ actions” (52) i.e. gangstalking

Letter addressed to “INFRAGARD, AMERICA’S UNCONSTITUTIONAL FASCIST BROWN SHIRTS

Dear fake patriots,

This is a message from your victims, the thousands upon thousands of innocent, law-abiding victims randomly and maliciously put on your harassment list, your assassination list, the outrageously fake and contrived Terrorist Watch List, the Core Death List that is all about killing good Americans - illegally created by globalist puppets Bush and Obama and minions to satisfy an un-American, depraved Globalist depopulation agenda, while rallying the hardcore, ignorant, rabid, zealot fools of society, desperate for relevance, into secret and cowardly attacks en masse like true bullies, on the very best citizens of their own country - ones who actually know that the Constitution (4th Amendment) forbids secret, false accusations by guaranteeing due process and forbids (8th Amendment) cruel extrajudicial “punishments” such as those meted out illegally by depraved InfraGard vigilante thugs.

We, your innocent victims are the apparent best of society, judging by you low-lifes. Unlike you, we are well aware that the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), run originally by a practicing anti-American Muslim, hired

profoundly dubious “experts” to advise them at the inception of DHS, on devising a protocol against “enemies” that stood in the way of the planned subversion of the USA - and those experts were former Soviet Union KGB, and Soviet Union Secret Police (Cheka) and former Communist East German Secret police (STASI), with the latter two organisations, having nothing to do with protecting their country from foreign threats but had everything to do with oppressing and destroying their own citizens to appease totalitarian dictators. In fact, the concept of “Zersetzung” (“deconstruction”, i.e. no-touch, psychological torture) by multiple persons, relay stalking harassment teams, 24/7, and despicable massive slander campaigns was conceived of and executed by the East Germans against their own dissidents and Freedom Fighters in order to force them to act out, be falsely incarcerated, be falsely committed, or be forced to commit suicide so that their tormentors could maintain supposed plausible deniability. That is to say, this is a ploy used by the very worst in society to destroy the very best in society.

Benjamin Franklin said, “Those who are willing to give up liberty for safety deserve neither.” But you have even taken that a step beyond, you have decided that you are more than willing to give up other people’s freedom for your supposed safety. Though really, it is for contemptuously false pride and prestige and blatantly avaricious monetary (mercenary) reasons and to bestow upon yourselves a worth that you simply do not have either as a patriot or as a human being. Explain how destroying your neighbor, your competitor, your ex-wife, with vicious slander and false accusations protects America from Muslim Extremist Terrorists? Oh, yeah - it doesn’t.

You have no doubt the contemptible belief (delusion) that what you are doing is "technically legal" because "someone from the government said so." Again, you show abysmal if not wilful ignorance if not depraved disregard of the Constitution. What the Nazis did was also "technically legal", according to them. But the World thought otherwise and perpetrators and collaborators were tried before the world at Nuremberg and found guilty of heinous crimes...

When someone claims that the Fusion Center/ InfraGard organized thuggery, 24/7 stalking harassment thinly veiled as surveillance, "is legal," ask them to explain to you the standing Supreme Court decision "Marbury v. Madison, which declares that ANY LAW passed that is UNCONSTITUTIONAL, is VOID.

Much if not all of the Protect America Act (PAA), the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), National Letters of Security (gag orders/slander facilitating orders) and many post 9/11 "emergency laws" are blatantly UNCONSTITUTIONAL and therefore undeniably VOID.

The FBI historically was caught engaging in such illegal, and criminal activity against Civil Rights leaders and Women's Rights leaders in the mid-20th Century (1950's/1960's) simply because FBI Director Herbert Hoover was a racist and a chauvinist. Remember, a country of laws guarantees that the law enforcement entities must themselves abide by the law. In no Democracy are they or any public officials above the law, only in a dictatorship. In the 1970's a committee headed by Senator Church looked into the FBI COINTELPRO crimes and forbid them to

“ever illegally war against the American people again,” yet, with the help of ignorant fools like you, here we are again, in an American Dark Ages, a division of the US into a totally depraved society of predators and prey. You are facilitating one of the worst crimes against humanity the world has ever seen. Worse than Nazi Germany, at least they had the guts to face their victims but your ilk hides in the shadows and among large numbers of like-minded bullies, never daring to show yourself.

Because innocent people are being put on the kill list wantonly (random, Constitutionalists, legitimate whistle-blowers, ex-wives, etc.) and in profound numbers with seemingly no criteria other than the wink and nod say-so of a good old boy in the “network” (“the Alliance”), secret, purposeful misinterpretations of the law are used to declare them secretly stripped of their human, civil, and Constitutional rights and therefore open season for attacks by members of “the Alliance” to utilize defense contractor weaponry such as energy weapons, poisons, noxious gases, etc. declared by the Geneva Convention profoundly inhumane and unacceptable even for war, and even test out secret and non-consensual medical chips secreted into the bodies of the wrongfully accused new caste of “untouchables” during dental work, cosmetic surgery, other surgery, or other more violent means, to be used to torture and debilitate them “for science.” Nazi science is more accurate. Healthy human beings are being sought out to test extreme medical technology on in order to perfect and profit off of technologies to help those extremely injured, or born with extreme birth defects but at the expense of non-consensual healthy human beings, even to the point of causing their deaths. You see, medical and pharmaceutical “Alliance”

members, make no money off of healthy humans, they therefore have no worth to them, and are declared by this self-anointed elite as expendable guinea pigs in the fascist corporate government alliance InfraGard is installing. (Did you not know the definition of fascism?)

The use of a human being's body without their consent is called "Human Trafficking," if you did not know that either. Know too that "the Alliance" also uses the private information of their wrongfully targeted victims to take out fraudulent life insurance policies, fraudulent trust funds, fraudulent co-owned properties and once the person's personal information is maxed out in that way, they are simply murdered for a last pay out.

So, with that knowledge that we your victims know what you really are and that no conspiracy stays a secret for ever go home and look in the mirror and view the future newest monster of humanity to be written indelibly into the annals of history.

I am K. M. Stewart, a retired intelligence analyst who worked 28 years for the National Security Agency in Maryland protecting the security of the USA and Americans. My intelligence reports were credited by NSA management for saving thousands of lives, yet when I reported serious wrong-doing by management to the NSA Inspector General, I was falsely accused, railroaded out of NSA and falsely and SECRETLY accused of something in order to put me on the Terrorist list for harassment and death by InfraGard vermin. God curse you, you are unworthy to be Americans. I'm sorry I wasted my life protecting degenerates like you.

Source of letter: Karen Stewart" as republished by Loraine Hambly in The Sun Is Not Ours she makes free to us to make us free.

The elite's long-planned for One World Bank has already slimed its way into existence. The Rothschild's banking dynasty now controls the money of every single individual in the world, on the Templar Jesuit's behalf, having control of every country's central bank. In the year 2000, there were seven countries left in the world whose central bank was not controlled by the Rothschild's including Afghanistan, Iraq, Sudan, Libya, Cuba, North Korea, and Iran. By the year 2003, six of those banks had succumbed to the Rothschild's, including Iraq's, after the US Military invaded the country in the same year, using the pretext - since proven unfounded - that the country's military possessed weapons of mass destruction. In 2018, the world's last remaining independent central bank, being that of North Korea, also came under Rothschild control. Rothschild & Co also administers the World Bank and is the part-owner and controller of the International Monetary Fund (infamous for bankrupting the economies of countries throughout the world (9)), both of which are part of the United Nations system.

The complicity of the officers of the world's banks who have stayed diligently silent while the Rothschild's have gained control of the world's finances is obvious. That they are also complicit in the promotion of a vaccine to negate the supposed coronavirus is also obvious, their officers having had their staff present an attitude of being under siege ever since the lockdowns came into force. It will soon be made law that people will be unable to access their savings, unless they agree to receive the vaccine. Furthermore, to pre-empt people from withdrawing their savings in order use cash to pay for goods and services, the banks will very shortly make

the world cashless, using the pretext that it will lessen infection.

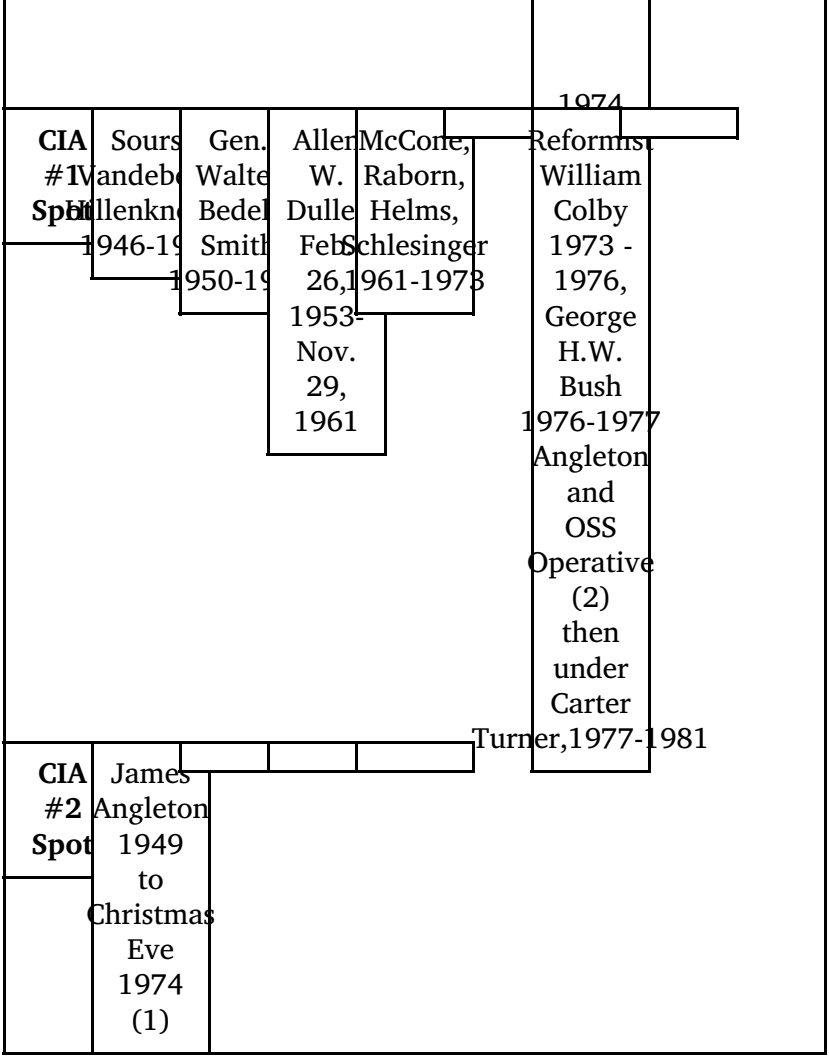
Rothschild & Co promotes itself as being, “Consistently in the top ten global investment banks for mergers and acquisitions...In 2018, as with previous years, the Company was ranked 1st globally and 1st in Europe by number of completed M&A transactions”. (10) When it rebranded from its former name of N M Rothschild & Sons in 2011, the Company coyly admitted to being in control of the world’s finances, stating its goal was to show it held “a new global position as the fulcrum of the financial market”. (11) A fulcrum is the pivot point about which a lever turns, enabling the leverage of one part of something upon another part. The Rothschild’s control of the world financial market is the fulcrum with which the elite plan to implement their New World Order. However, its power can either be increased or decreased by changing its position. Likewise, if the money of the world was no longer controlled by the elite, humankind could begin to make inroads into thwarting their demonic plans to destroy our world.

Not listed here, Donald Barr is a central part of the genetics experiments and assasinsations plans and his sone William Barr will destory all records of it and assist the cover-up. George H.W. (OSS Operative) Bush was part of the Felix Rodriquez led mafia plans run by Zapata Oil and recruitment of Mexican Mafia to enter Cuba via the Bay of Pigs.

James Angleton’s resignation was announced on Christmas Eve of 1974, just as President Gerald Ford demanded that Colby report on the allegations and as various Congressional committees announced that they would launch their own inquiries. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

It was Prescott and George H.W. Bush in long term OSS CIA work including Cuba hit on Castro, US hit on Kennedy’s

POTU	Frankl D. Roosev 1933-19	Harry Truma 1945 1953	Dwigh D. Eisenho 1953 1961	John F. Kenne 1961-19	Lyndo B. Johnso 1963-19	Richar Nixon into Ford 1969 - 1976	Carte 1076-19	Reagan and Geroge H.W. Bush 1980 into George H.W. Bush until 1992 (3)
FBI Direct	J Edgar Hoover #2 spot August 22, 1921 - May 9, 1924, Director May 10, 1924 - May 2, 1972		Aug 9 1974 Nixon Resigns. breakin tied to Irish Kennedy Aides is fatal to CIA, Nixon predidency					
						Watergate and Chruch Comittee on CIA NSA FBI 1973		



High Office and Espionage

Rear Adm. Sidney W. Souers, USNR	Jan. 23, 1946-June 10, 1946
Lt. Gen. Hoyt S. Vandenberg, USA	June 10, 1946-May 1, 1947
Rear Adm. Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, USN	May 1, 1947-Oct. 7, 1950
Gen. Walter Bedell Smith, USA	Oct. 7, 1950-Feb. 9, 1953

Allen W. Dulles	Feb. 26, 1953-Nov. 29, 1961
John A. McCone	Nov. 29, 1961-April 28, 1965
Vice Adm. William F. Raborn Jr., USN	April 28, 1965-June 30, 1966
Richard M. Helms	June 30, 1966-Feb. 2, 1973
James R. Schlesinger	Feb. 2, 1973-July 2, 1973
William E. Colby	Sept. 4, 1973-Jan. 30, 1976
George H.W. Bush	Jan. 30, 1976-Jan. 20, 1977
Adm. Stansfield Turner, USN	March 9, 1977-Jan. 20, 1981
William J. Casey	Jan. 28, 1981-Jan. 29, 1987
William H. Webster	May 26, 1987-Aug. 31, 1991
Robert M. Gates	Nov. 6, 1991-Jan. 20, 1993
R. James Woolsey	Feb. 5, 1993-Jan. 10, 1995
John M. Deutch	May 10, 1995-Dec. 15, 1996
George J. Tenet	July 11, 1997-July 11, 2004
Porter J. Goss	Sept. 24, 2004-May 26, 2006
Gen. Michael V. Hayden, USAF	May 30, 2006-Feb. 13, 2009
Leon E. Panetta	Feb. 13, 2009-June 30, 2011
David Petraeus	Sept. 6, 2011-Nov. 9, 2012
John Brennan	March 8, 2013-Jan. 20, 2017
Mike Pompeo	Jan. 23, 2017-April 26, 2018
Gina Haspel	May 21, 2018-Jan. 19, 2021
William J. Burns	March 19, 2021-

CIA Directors (Not listed here, DARPA, DIA, NASA, State Dept)

WILDERNESS OF MIRRORS retrieved from Jefferson Morley The Intercept and copied or modified to here

Documents Reveal the Complex Legacy of James Angleton, CIA Counterintelligence Chief and Godfather of Mass Surveillance

ETERAN CIA OFFICER Cleveland Cram was nearing the end of his career in 1978, when his superiors in the

agency's directorate of operations handed him a sensitive assignment: Write a history of the agency's Counterintelligence Staff. Cram, then 61, was well qualified for the task. He had a master's and Ph.D. in European History from Harvard. He had served two decades in the clandestine service, including nine years as deputy chief of the CIA's station in London. He knew the senior officialdom of MI-5 and MI-6, the British equivalents of the FBI and CIA, the agency's closest partners in countering the KGB, the Soviet Union's effective and ruthless intelligence service.

Cram was assigned to investigate a debacle. The Counterintelligence Staff, created in 1954, had been headed for 20 years by James Jesus Angleton, a legendary spy who deployed the techniques of literary criticism learned at Yale to find deep patterns and hidden meanings in the records of KGB operations against the West. But Angleton was also a dogmatic and conspiratorial operator whose idiosyncratic theories paralyzed the agency's operations against the Soviet Union at the height of the Cold War, and whose domestic surveillance operations targeting American dissidents had discredited the CIA in the court of public opinion.

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage.

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

Cram's mission - and he chose to accept it - was to soberly answer the questions that senior CIA officials were asking in their private moments: What in the name of God and national security had Jim Angleton been doing when he ran the Counterintelligence Staff from 1954 to 1974? Did his operations serve the agency's mission? Did they serve the country?

More on George H.W. Bush and Bush family before and after and during WWI and WWII

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography

- by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Chapter -III- Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances

> "The [government] must put the most modern medical means in the service of this knowledge …. Those who are physically and mentally unhealthy and unworthy must not perpetuate their suffering in the body of their children …. The prevention of the faculty and

> opportunity to procreate on the part of the physically degenerate and mentally sick, over a period of only 600 years, would … free humanity from an immeasurable misfortune.”
>
> “The per capita income gap between the developed and the developing countries is increasing, in large part the result of higher birth rates in the poorer countries …. Famine in India, unwanted babies in the United States, poverty that seemed to form an unbreakable chain for millions of people-how should we tackle these problems? …. It is quite clear that one of the major challenges of the 1970s … will be to curb the world’s fertility.”

These two quotations are alike in their mock show of concern for human suffering, and in their cynical remedy for it: Big Brother must prevent the “ unworthy ” or “ unwanted ” people from living.

Let us now further inquire into the family background of our President, so as to help illustrate how the second quoted author, *George Bush*©s1 came to share the outlook of the first, *Adolf Hitler*.©s2

We shall examine here the alliance of the Bush family with three other families: *Farish, Draper* and *Gray*.

The private associations among these families have led to the President’s relationship to his closest, most confidential advisers. These alliances were forged in the earlier Hitler project and its immediate aftermath. Understanding them will help us to explain George Bush’s obsession with the supposed overpopulation of the world’s non-Anglo-Saxons, and the dangerous means he has adopted to deal with this “ problem. ”

Bush and Farish

When George Bush was elected Vice President in 1980, Texas mystery man William (“ Will ”) Stamps Farish III took over management of all of George Bush’s personal wealth in a “ blind trust. ” Known as one of the richest men in Texas, Will Farish keeps his business affairs under the most intense secrecy. Only the source of his immense wealth is known, not its employment.©s3

Will Farish has long been Bush’s closest friend and confidante. He is also the unique private host to Britain’s Queen Elizabeth II: Farish owns and boards the studs which mate with the Queen’s mares. That is her public rationale when she comes to America and stays in Farish’s house. It is a vital link in the mind of our Anglophile President.

President Bush can count on Will Farish not to betray the violent secrets surrounding the Bush family money. For Farish’s own family fortune was made in the same Hitler project, in a nightmarish partnership with George Bush’s father.

On March 25, 1942, U.S. Assistant Attorney General Thurman Arnold announced that William Stamps Farish (grandfather of the President’s money manager) had pled “ no contest ” to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis. Farish was the principal manager of a worldwide cartel between Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey and the I.G. Farben concern. The merged enterprise had opened the Auschwitz slave labor camp on June 14, 1940, to produce artificial rubber and gasoline from coal. The Hitler government supplied political opponents and Jews as the slaves, who were worked to near death and then murdered.

Arnold disclosed that Standard Oil of N.J. (later known as Exxon), of which Farish was president and chief executive, had agreed to stop hiding from the United States patents for artificial rubber which the company had provided to the Nazis.©s4

A Senate investigating committee under Senator (later U.S. President) Harry Truman of Missouri had called Arnold to

testify at hearings on U.S. corporations' collaboration with the Nazis. The Senators expressed outrage at the cynical way Farish was continuing an alliance with the Hitler regime that had begun back in 1933, when Farish became chief of Jersey Standard. Didn't he know there was a war on?

The Justice Department laid before the committee a letter, written to Standard president Farish by his vice president, shortly after the beginning of World War II (Sept. 1, 1939) in Europe. The letter concerned a renewal of their earlier agreements with the Nazis:

> Report on European Trip
> Oct. 12, 1939
> Mr. W.S. Farish
> 30 Rockefeller Plaza
>
> Dear Mr. Farish: … I stayed in France until Sept. 17th …. In England I met by appointment the Royal Dutch [Shell Oil Co.] gentlemen from Holland, and … a general agreement was reached on the necessary changes in our relations with the I.G. [Farben], in view of the state of war …. [T]he Royal Dutch Shell group is essentially British …. I also had several meetings with … the [British] Air Ministry ….
>
> I required help to obtain the necessary permission to go to Holland …. After discussions with the [American] Ambassador [Joseph Kennedy] … the situation was cleared completely …. The gentlemen in the Air Ministry … very kindly offered to assist me [later] in reentering England ….
>
> Pursuant to these arrangements, I was able to keep my appointments in Holland [having flown there on a British Royal Air Force bomber], where I had three days of discussion with the representatives of I.G. They

> delivered to me assignments of some 2,000 foreign patents and **we did our best to work out complete plans for a modus vivendi which could operate through the term of the war, whether or not the U.S. came in ....** [emphasis added]
>
> Very truly yours, F[rank] A. Howard©s5

Here are some cold realities behind the tragedy of World War II, which help explain the Bush-Farish family alliance-and their peculiar closeness to the Queen of England:

> Shell Oil is principally owned by the British royal family. Shell's chairman, Sir Henri Deterding, helped sponsor Hitler's rise to power,©s6 by arrangement with the royal family's Bank of England Governor, Montagu Norman. Their ally Standard Oil would take part in the Hitler project right up to the bloody, gruesome end.

> When grandfather Farish signed the Justice Department's consent decree in March 1942, the government had already started picking its way through the tangled web of world-monopoly oil and chemical agreements between Standard Oil and the Nazis. Many patents and other Nazi-owned aspects of the partnership had been seized by the U.S. Alien Property Custodian.

Uncle Sam would not seize Prescott Bush's Union Banking Corporation for another seven months.

The Bush-Farish axis had begun back in 1929. In that year the Harriman bank bought Dresser Industries, supplier of oil-

pipeline couplers to Standard and other companies. Prescott Bush became a director and financial czar of Dresser, installing his Yale classmate Neil Mahlon as chairman.©s7 George Bush would later name one of his sons after the Dresser executive.

William S. Farish was the main organizer of the Humble Oil Co. of Texas, which Farish merged into the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. Farish built up the Humble-Standard empire of pipelines and refineries in Texas.©s8

The stock market crashed just after the Bush family got into the oil business. The world financial crisis led to the merger of the Walker-Harriman bank with Brown Brothers in 1931. Former Brown partner Montagu Norman and his prote©aage©aa Hjalmar Schacht paid frantic visits to New York that year and the next, preparing the new Hitler regime for Germany.

The most important American political event in those preparations for Hitler was the infamous " Third International Congress on Eugenics, " held at New York's American Museum of Natural History August 21-23, 1932, supervised by the International Federation of Eugenics Societies.©s9 This meeting took up the stubborn persistence of African-Americans and other allegedly " inferior " and " socially inadequate " groups in reproducing, expanding their numbers, and amalgamating with others. It was recommended that these " dangers " to the " better " ethnic groups and to the " well-born, " could be dealt with by sterilization or " cutting off the bad stock " of the " unfit. "

Italy's fascist government sent an official representative. Averell Harriman's sister Mary, director of " Entertainment " for the Congress, lived down in Virginia fox-hunting country; her state supplied the speaker on " racial purity, " W.A. Plecker, Virginia commissioner of vital statistics. Plecker reportedly held the delegates spellbound with his account of the struggle to stop race-mixing and inter-racial sex in Virginia.

The Congress proceedings were dedicated to Averell Harriman's mother; she had paid for the founding of the race-science movement in America back in 1910, building the Eugenics Record Office as a branch of the Galton National Laboratory in London. She and other Harrimans were usually escorted to the horse races by old George Herbert Walker-they shared with the Bushes and the Farishes a fascination with " breeding thoroughbreds " among horses and humans.©s1©s0

Averell Harriman personally arranged with the Walker/Bush Hamburg-Amerika Line to transport Nazi ideologues from Germany to New York for this meeting.©s1©s1 The most famous among those transported was Dr. Ernst Ru©audin, psychiatrist at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Genealogy and Demography in Berlin, where the Rockefeller family paid for Dr. Ru©audin to occupy an entire floor with his eugenics " research. " Dr. Ru©audin had addressed the International Federation's 1928 Munich meeting, speaking on " Mental Aberration and Race Hygiene, " while others (Germans and Americans) spoke on race-mixing and sterilization of the unfit. Ru©audin had also led the German delegation to the 1930 Mental Hygiene Congress in Washington, D.C.

At the Harrimans' 1932 New York Eugenics Congress, Ernst Ru©audin was unanimously elected president of the International Federation of Eugenics Societies. This was recognition of Ru©audin as founder of the German Society for Race Hygiene, with his co-founder, Eugenics Federation vice president Alfred Plo©autz.

As depression-maddened financiers schemed in Berlin and New York, Ru©audin was now official leader of the world eugenics movement. Components of his movement included groups with overlapping leadership, dedicated to:

> sterilization of mental patients (" mental hygiene societies ");

> execution of the insane, criminals and the terminally ill (“ euthanasia societies ”); and

> eugenical race-purification by prevention of births to parents from “ inferior ” blood stocks (“ birth control societies ”).

Before the Auschwitz death camp became a household word, these British-American-European groups called openly for the elimination of the “ unfit ” by means including force and violence.©s1©s2

Ten months later, in June 1933, Hitler’s interior minister Wilhelm Frick spoke to a eugenics meeting in the new Third Reich. Frick called the Germans a “ degenerate ” race, denouncing one-fifth of Germany’s parents for producing “ feeble-minded ” and “ defective ” children. The following month, on a commission by Frick, Dr. Ernst Ru©audin wrote the “ Law for the Prevention of Hereditary Diseases in Posterity, ” the sterilization law modeled on previous U.S. statutes in Virginia and other states.

Special courts were soon established for the sterilization of German mental patients, the blind, the deaf and alcoholics. A quarter million people in these categories were sterilized. Ru©audin, Plo©autz and their colleagues trained a whole generation of physicians and psychiatrists-as sterilizers and as killers.

When the war started, the eugenicists, doctors and psychiatrists staffed the new “ T4 ” agency, which planned and supervised the mass killings: first at “ euthanasia centers, ” where the same categories which had first been subject to sterilization were now to be murdered, their brains sent in lots

of 200 to experimental psychiatrists; then at slave camps such as Auschwitz; and finally, for Jews and other race victims, at straight extermination camps in Poland, such as Treblinka and Belsen.©s1©s3

In 1933, as what Hitler called his " New Order " appeared, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. appointed William S. Farish the chairman of Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey (in 1937 he was made president and chief executive). Farish moved his offices to Rockefeller Center, New York, where he spent a good deal of time with Hermann Schmitz, chairman of I.G. Farben; his company paid a publicity man, Ivy Lee, to write pro-I.G. Farben and pro-Nazi propaganda and get it into the U.S. press.

Now that he was outside of Texas, Farish found himself in the shipping business-like the Bush family. He hired Nazi German crews for Standard Oil tankers. And he hired *Emil Helfferich,* chairman of the Walker/Bush/Harriman Hamburg-Amerika Line, as chairman also of the Standard Oil Company subsidiary in Germany. Karl Lindemann, board member of Hamburg-Amerika, also became a top Farish-Standard executive in Germany.©s1©s4

This interlock between their Nazi German operations put Farish together with Prescott Bush in a small, select group of men operating from abroad through Hitler's " revolution, " and calculating that they would never be punished.

In 1939, Farish's daughter Martha married Averell Harriman's nephew, Edward Harriman Gerry, and Farish in-laws became Prescott Bush's partners at 59 Broadway.©s1©s5

Both Emil Helfferich and Karl Lindemann were authorized to write checks to Heinrich Himmler, chief of the Nazi S.S., on a special Standard Oil account. This account was managed by the German-British-American banker, Kurt von Schroeder. According to U.S. intelligence documents reviewed by author Anthony Sutton, Emil Helfferich continued his payments to the S.S. into 1944, when the S.S. was supervising the mass murder

at the Standard-I.G. Farben Auschwitz and other death camps. Helfferich told Allied interrogators after the war that these were not his personal contributions-they were corporate Standard Oil funds.©s1©s6

After pleading “ no contest ” to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis, William Stamps Farish was fined $5,000. (Similar fines were levied against Standard Oil-$5,000 each for the parent company and for several subsidiaries.) This of course did not interfere with the millions of dollars that Farish had acquired in conjunction with Hitler’s New Order, as a large stockholder, chairman and president of Standard Oil. All the government sought was the use of patents which his company had given to the Nazis-the Auschwitz patents-but had withheld from the U.S. military and industry.

But a war was on, and if young men were to be asked to die fighting Hitler … something more was needed. Farish was hauled before the Senate committee investigating the national defense program. The committee chairman, Senator Harry Truman, told newsmen before Farish testified: “ I think this approaches treason. ”©s1©s7

Farish began breaking apart at these hearings. He shouted his “ indignation ” at the Senators, and claimed he was not “ disloyal. ”

After the March-April hearings ended, more dirt came gushing out of the Justice Department and the Congress on Farish and Standard Oil. Farish had deceived the U.S. Navy to prevent the Navy from acquiring certain patents, while supplying them to the Nazi war machine; meanwhile, he was supplying gasoline and tetraethyl lead to Germany’s submarines and air force. Communications between Standard and I.G. Farben from the outbreak of World War II were released to the Senate, showing that Farish’s organization had arranged to deceive the U.S. government into passing over Nazi-owned assets: They would nominally buy I.G.‘s share in certain patents because “ in the event of war between ourselves and Germany … it would

certainly be very undesirable to have this 20 percent Standard-I.G. pass to an alien property custodian of the U.S. who might sell it to an unfriendly interest. ”©s1©s8

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. (father of David, Nelson and John D. Rockefeller III), controlling owner of Standard Oil, told the Roosevelt administration that he knew nothing of the day-to-day affairs of his company, that all these matters were handled by Farish and other executives.©s1©s9

In August, Farish was brought back for more testimony. He was now frequently accused of lying. Farish was crushed under the intense, public grilling; he became morose, ashen. While Prescott Bush escaped publicity when the government seized his Nazi banking organization in October, Farish had been nailed. He collapsed and died of a heart attack on Nov. 29, 1942.

The Farish family was devastated by the exposure. Son William Stamps Farish, Jr., a lieutenant in the Army Air Force, was humiliated by the public knowledge that his father was fueling the enemy’s aircraft; he died in a training accident in Texas six months later.©s2©s0

With this double death, the fortune comprising much of Standard Oil’s profits from Texas and Nazi Germany was now to be settled upon the little four-year-old grandson, William (“ Will ”) Stamps Farish III. Will Farish grew up a recluse, the most secretive multi-millionaire in Texas, with investments of “ that money ” in a multitude of foreign countries, and a host of exotic contacts overlapping the intelligence and financial worlds-particularly in Britain.

The Bush-Farish axis started George Bush’s career. After his 1948 graduation from Yale (and Skull and Bones), George Bush flew down to Texas on a corporate airplane and was employed by his father’s Dresser Industries. In a couple of years he got help from his uncle, George Walker, Jr., and Farish’s British banker friends, to set him up in the oil property speculation business. Soon thereafter, George Bush founded the Zapata Oil

Company, which put oil drilling rigs into certain locations of great strategic interest to the Anglo-American intelligence community.

Will Farish at 25 years old was a personal aide to Zapata chairman George Bush in Bush's unsuccessful 1964 campaign for Senate. Will Farish used " that Auschwitz money " to back George Bush financially, investing in Zapata. When Bush was elected to Congress in 1966, Farish joined the Zapata board.©s2©s1

When George Bush became U.S. Vice President in 1980, the Farish and Bush family fortunes were again completely, secretly commingled. As we shall see, the old projects were now being revived on a breathtaking scale.

Bush and Draper

Twenty years before he was U.S. President, George Bush brought two " race-science " professors in front of the Republican Task Force on Earth Resources and Population. As chairman of the Task Force, then-Congressman Bush invited Professors William Shockley and Arthur Jensen to explain to the committee how allegedly runaway birth-rates for African-Americans were " down-breeding " the American population.

Afterwards Bush personally summed up for the Congress the testimony his black-inferiority advocates had given to the Task Force.©s2©s2 George Bush held his hearings on the threat posed by black babies on August 5, 1969, while much of the world was in a better frame of mind-celebrating mankind's progress from the first moon landing 16 days earlier. Bush's obsessive thinking on this subject was guided by his family's friend, Gen. William H. Draper, Jr., the founder and chairman of the Population Crisis Committee, and vice chairman of the Planned Parenthood Federation. Draper had long been steering U.S. public discussion about the so-called " population bomb " in the non-white areas of the world.

If Congressman Bush had explained to his colleagues *how his family had come to know General Draper*, they would perhaps have felt some alarm, or even panic, and paid more healthy attention to Bush's presentation. Unfortunately, the Draper-Bush population doctrine is now official U.S. foreign policy.

William H. Draper, Jr. had joined the Bush team in 1927, when he was hired by Dillon Read & Co., New York investment bankers. Draper was put into a new job slot at the firm: handling the Thyssen account.

We recall that in 1924, Fritz Thyssen set up his Union Banking Corporation in George Herbert Walker's bank at 39 Broadway, Manhattan. Dillon Read & Co.'s boss, Clarence Dillon, had begun working with Fritz Thyssen sometime after Averell Harriman first met with Thyssen-at about the time Thyssen began financing Adolf Hitler's political career.

In January 1926, Dillon Read created the *German Credit and Investment Corporation* in Newark, New Jersey and Berlin, Germany, as Thyssen's short-term banker. That same year Dillon Read created the *Vereinigte Stahlwerke* (German Steel Trust), incorporating the Thyssen family interests under the direction of New York and London finance.©s2©s3

William H. Draper, Jr. was made director, vice president and assistant treasurer of the German Credit and Investment Corp. His business was short-term loans and financial management tricks for Thyssen and the German Steel Trust. Draper's clients sponsored Hitler's terroristic takeover; his clients led the buildup of the Nazi war industry; his clients made war against the United States. The Nazis were Draper's direct partners in Berlin and New Jersey: Alexander Kreuter, residing in Berlin, was president; Frederic Brandi, whose father was a top coal executive in the German Steel Trust, moved to the U.S. in 1926 and served as Draper's co-director in Newark.

Draper's role was crucial for Dillon Read & Co., for whom Draper was a partner and eventually vice president. The

German Credit and Investment Corp. (GCI) was a “ front ” for Dillon Read: It had the same New Jersey address as U.S. & International Securities Corp. (USIS), and the same man served as treasurer of both firms.©s2©s4

Clarence Dillon and his son C. Douglas Dillon were directors of USIS, which was spotlighted when Clarence Dillon was hauled before the Senate Banking Committee’s famous “ Pecora ” hearings in 1933. USIS was shown to be one of the great speculative pyramid schemes which had swindled stockholders of hundreds of millions of dollars. These investment policies had rotted the U.S. economy to the core, and led to the Great Depression of the 1930s.

But William H. Draper, Jr.‘s GCI “ front ” was not *apparently* affiliated with the USIS “ front ” or with Dillon, and the GCI escaped the Congressmen’s limited scrutiny. This oversight was to prove most unfortunate, particularly to the 50 million people who subsequently died in World War II.

Dillon Read hired public relations man Ivy Lee to prepare their executives for their testimony and to confuse and further baffle the Congressmen.©s2©s5 Lee apparently took enough time out from his duties as image-maker for William S. Farish and the Nazi I.G. Farben Co.; he managed the congressional thinking so that the Congressmen did not disturb the Draper operation in Germany-and did not meddle with Thyssen, or interfere with Hitler’s U.S. moneymen.

Thus in 1932, William H. Draper, Jr. was free to finance the International Eugenics Congress as a “ Supporting Member ”.©s2©s6 Was he using his own income as a Thyssen trust banker? Or did the funds come from Dillon Read corporate accounts, perhaps to be written off income tax as “ expenses for German project: race purification ”? Draper helped select Ernst Ru©audin as chief of the world eugenics movement, who used his office to promote what he called Adolf Hitler’s “ holy, national and international racial hygienic mission. ”©s2©s7

W.S. Farish, as we have seen, was publicly exposed in 1942, humiliated and destroyed. Just before Farish died, Prescott Bush's Nazi banking office was quietly seized and shut down. But Prescott's close friend and partner in the Thyssen-Hitler business, William H. Draper, Jr., *neither died nor moved out of German affairs.* Draper listed himself as a director of the German Credit and Investment Corp. through 1942, and the firm was not liquidated until November 1943.©s2©s8 But a war was on; Draper, a colonel from previous military service, went off to the Pacific theater and became a general.

General Draper apparently had a hobby: magic-illusions, sleight of hand, etc.-and he was a member of the Society of American Magicians. This is not irrelevant to his subsequent career.

The Nazi regime surrendered in May 1945. In July 1945, General Draper was called to Europe by the American military government authorities in Germany. Draper was appointed head of the Economics Division of the U.S. Control Commission. He was assigned to take apart the Nazi corporate cartels. There is an astonishing but perfectly logical rationale to this-Draper knew a lot about the subject! General Draper, who had spent about 15 years financing and managing the dirtiest of the Nazi enterprises, was now authorized to decide *who was exposed, who lost and who kept his business, and in practical effect, who was prosecuted for war crimes.*©s2©s9

(Draper was not unique within the postwar occupation government. Consider the case of John J. McCloy, U.S. Military Governor and High Commissioner of Germany, 1949-1952. Under instructions from his Wall Street law firm, McCloy had lived for a year in Italy, serving as an advisor to the fascist government of Benito Mussolini. An intimate collaborator of the Harriman/Bush bank, McCloy had sat in Adolf Hitler's box at the 1936 Olympic games in Berlin, at the invitation of Nazi chieftains Rudolf Hess and Hermann Go©auring.)©s3©s0

William H. Draper, Jr., as a " conservative, " was paired with

the “ liberal ” U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau in a vicious game. Morgenthau demanded that Germany be utterly destroyed as a nation, that its industry be dismantled and it be reduced to a purely rural country. As the economic boss in 1945 and 1946, Draper “ protected ” Germany from the Morgenthau Plan … but at a price.

Draper and his colleagues demanded that Germany and the world accept the *collective guilt of the German people* as *the* explanation for the rise of Hitler’s New Order, and the Nazi war crimes. This, of course, was rather convenient for General Draper himself, as it was for the Bush family. It is still convenient decades later, allowing Prescott’s son, President Bush, to lecture Germany on the danger of Hitlerism. Germans are too slow, it seems, to accept his New World Order.

After several years of government service (often working directly for Averell Harriman in the North Atlantic Alliance), General Draper was appointed in 1958 chairman of a committee which was to advise President Dwight Eisenhower on the proper course for U.S. military aid to other countries. At that time, Prescott Bush was a U.S. Senator from Connecticut, a confidential friend and golf partner with National Security Director Gordon Gray, and an important golf partner with Dwight Eisenhower as well. Prescott’s old lawyer from the Nazi days, John Foster Dulles, was Secretary of State, and his brother Allen Dulles, formerly of the Schroder bank, was head of the CIA.

This friendly environment emboldened General Draper to pull off a stunt with his military aid advisory committee. He changed the subject under study. The following year the Draper committee recommended that the U.S. government react to the supposed threat of the “ population explosion ” by formulating plans to depopulate the poorer countries. The growth of the world’s non-white population, he proposed, should be regarded as dangerous to the national security of the United States!
©s3©s1

President Eisenhower rejected the recommendation. But in the next decade, General Draper founded the “ Population Crisis Committee ” and the “ Draper Fund, ” joining with the Rockefeller and Du Pont families to promote eugenics as “ population control. ” The administration of President Lyndon Johnson, advised by General Draper on the subject, began financing birth control in the tropical countries through the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID).

General Draper was George Bush’s guru on the population question.©s3©s2 But there was also Draper’s money-from that uniquely horrible source-and Draper’s connections on Wall Street and abroad. Draper’s son and heir, William H. Draper III, was co-chairman for finance (chief of fundraising) of the Bush-for-President national campaign organization in 1980. With George Bush in the White House, the younger Draper heads up the depopulation activities of the United Nations throughout the world.

General Draper was vice president of Dillon Read until 1953. During the 1950s and 1960s, the chief executive there was Frederic Brandi, the German who was Draper’s co-director for the Nazi investments and his personal contact man with the Nazi German Steel Trust. Nicholas Brady was Brandi’s partner from 1954, and replaced him as the firm’s chief executive in 1971. Nicholas Brady, who knows where all the bodies are buried, was chairman of his friend George Bush’s 1980 election campaign in New Jersey, and has been United States Treasury Secretary throughout Bush’s presidency.©s3©s3

Bush and Gray

The U.S. Agency for International Development says that surgical sterilization is the Bush administration’s “ first choice ” method of population reduction in the Third World.©s3©s4

The United Nations Population Fund claims that 37 percent of contraception users in Ibero-America and the Caribbean have

already been surgically sterilized. In a 1991 report, William H. Draper III's agency asserts that 254 million couples will be surgically sterilized over the course of the 1990s; and that if present trends continue, 80 percent of the women in Puerto Rico and Panama will be surgically sterilized.©s3©s5

The U.S. government pays directly for these sterilizations.

Mexico is first among targeted nations, on a list which was drawn up in July 1991, at a USAID strategy session. India and Brazil are second and third priorities, respectively.

On contract with the Bush administration, U.S. personnel are working from bases in Mexico to perform surgery on millions of Mexican men and women. The acknowledged strategy in this program is to sterilize those young adults who have not already completed their families.

George Bush has a rather deep-seated personal feeling about this project, in particular as it pits him against Pope John Paul II in Catholic countries such as Mexico. (See Chapter 4 below, on the origin of a Bush family grudge in this regard.)

The spending for birth control in the non-white countries is one of the few items that is headed upwards in the Bush administration budget. As its 1992 budget was being set, USAID said its Population Account would receive $300 million, a 20 percent increase over the previous year. Within this project, a significant sum is spent on political and psychological manipulations of target nations, and rather blatant subversion of their religions and governments.©s3©s6

These activities might be expected to cause serious objections from the victimized nationalities, or from U.S. taxpayers, especially if the program is somehow given widespread publicity.

Quite aside from moral considerations, *legal* questions would naturally arise, which could be summed up: *How does George*

Bush think he can get away with this?

In this matter the President has expert advice. Mr. (Clayland) Boyden Gray has been counsel to George Bush since the 1980 election. As chief legal officer in the White House, Boyden Gray can walk the President through the dangers and complexities of waging such unusual warfare against Third World populations. Gray knows how these things are done.

When Boyden Gray was four and five years old, his father organized the pilot project for the present worldwide sterilization program, from the Gray family household in North Carolina.

It started in 1946. The eugenics movement was looking for a way to begin again in America.

Nazi death camps such as Auschwitz had just then seared the conscience of the world. The Sterilization League of America, which had changed its name during the war to " Birthright, Inc., " wanted to start up again. First they had to overcome public nervousness about crackpots proposing to eliminate " inferior " and " defective " people. The League tried to surface in Iowa, but had to back off because of negative publicity: A little boy had recently been sterilized there and had died from the operation.

They decided on North Carolina, where the Gray family could play the perfect host. Through British imperial contacts, Boyden Gray's grandfather, Bowman Gray, had become principal owner of the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. Boyden's father, Gordon Gray, had recently founded the Bowman Gray (memorial) Medical School in Winston-Salem, using his inherited cigarette stock shares. The medical school was already a eugenics center.

As the experiment began, Gordon Gray's great aunt, Alice Shelton Gray, who had raised him from childhood, was living in his household. Aunt Alice had founded the " Human Betterment League, " the North Carolina branch of the national eugenical

sterilization movement.

Aunt Alice was the official supervisor of the 1946-47 experiment. Working under Miss Gray was Dr. Claude Nash Herndon, whom Gordon Gray had made assistant professor of “ medical genetics ” at Bowman Gray Medical School.

Dr. Clarence Gamble, heir to the Proctor and Gamble soap fortune, was the sterilizers’ national field operations chief.

The experiment worked as follows. *All children enrolled in the school district of Winston-Salem, N.C., were given a special “ intelligence test. ” Those children who scored below a certain arbitrary low mark were then cut open and surgically sterilized.*

We quote now from the official story of the project©s3©s7:

> In Winston-Salem and in [nearby] Orange County, North Carolina, the [Sterilization League’s] field committee had participated in testing projects to identify school age children who should be considered for sterilization. The project in Orange County was conducted by the University of North Carolina and was financed by a `Mr. Hanes,’ a friend of Clarence Gamble and supporter of the field work project in North Carolina. The Winston-Salem project was also financed by Hanes. ” [“ Hanes ” was underwear mogul James Gordon Hanes, a trustee of Bowman Gray Medical School and treasurer of Alice Gray’s group] ….
>
> The medical school had a long history of interest in eugenics and had compiled extensive histories of families carrying inheritable disease. In 1946, Dr. C. Nash Herndon … made a statement to the press on the use of sterilization to prevent the spread of inheritable diseases ….

> The first step after giving the mental tests to grade school children was to interpret and make public the results. In Orange County the results indicated that three percent of the school age children were either insane or feebleminded …. [Then] the field committee hired a social worker to review each case … and to present any cases in which sterilization was indicated to the State Eugenics Board, which under North Carolina law had the authority to order sterilization ….

Race science experimenter Dr. Claude Nash Herndon provided more details in an interview in 1990.©s3©s8

> Alice Gray was the general supervisor of the project. She and Hanes sent out letters promoting the program to the commissioners of all 100 counties in North Carolina …. What did I do? Nothing besides riding herd on the whole thing! The social workers operated out of my office. I was at the time also director of outpatient services at North Carolina Baptist Hospital. We would see the [targeted] parents and children there …. I.Q. tests were run on all the children in the Winston-Salem public school system. Only the ones who scored really low [were targeted for sterilization], the real bottom of the barrel, like below 70.
>
> Did we do sterilizations on young children? Yes. This was a relatively minor operation …. It was usually not until the child was eight or ten years old. For the boys, you just make an incision and tie the tube …. We more often performed the operation on girls than with boys. Of course, you have to cut open the abdomen, but again, it is relatively minor.

Dr. Herndon remarked coolly that “ we had a very good relationship with the press ” for the project. This is not surprising, since Gordon Gray owned the *Winston-Salem Journal*, the *Twin City Sentinel* and radio station WSJS.

In 1950 and 1951, John Foster Dulles, then chairman of the Rockefeller Foundation, led John D. Rockefeller III on a series of world tours, focusing on the need to stop the expansion of the non-white populations. In November 1952, Dulles and Rockefeller set up the Population Council, with tens of millions of dollars from the Rockefeller family.

At that point, the American Eugenics Society, still cautious from the recent bad publicity vis-a-vis Hitler, left its old headquarters at Yale University. The Society moved its headquarters into the office of the Population Council, and the two groups melded together. The long-time secretary of the American Eugenics Society, Frederick Osborne, became the first president of the Population Council. The Gray family’s child-sterilizer, Dr. Claude Nash Herndon, became president of the American Eugenics Society in 1953, as its work expanded under Rockefeller patronage.

Meanwhile, the International Planned Parenthood Federation was founded in London, in the offices of the British Eugenics Society.

The undead enemy from World War II, renamed “ Population Control, ” had now been revived.

George Bush was U.S. ambassador to the United Nations in 1972, when with prodding from Bush and his friends, the U.S. Agency for International Development first made an official contract with the old Sterilization League of America. The League had changed its name twice again, and was now called the “ Association for Voluntary Surgical Contraception. ” The U.S. government began paying the old fascist group to sterilize non-whites in foreign countries.

The Gray family experiment had succeeded.

In 1988, the U.S. Agency for International Development signed its latest contract with the old Sterilization League (a.k.a. Association for Voluntary Surgical Contraception), committing the U.S. government to spend $80 million over five years.

Having gotten away with sterilizing several hundred North Carolina school children, “ not usually less than eight to ten years old, ” the identical group is now authorized by President Bush to do it to 58 countries in Asia, Africa and Ibero-America. The group modestly claims it has directly sterilized “ only ” two million people, with 87 percent of the bill paid by U.S. taxpayers.

Meanwhile, Dr. Clarence Gamble, Boyden Gray’s favorite soap manufacturer, formed his own “ Pathfinder Fund ” as a split-off from the Sterilization League. Gamble’s Pathfinder Fund, with additional millions from USAID, concentrates on penetration of local social groups in the non-white countries, to break down psychological resistance to the surgical sterilization teams.

NOTES:

1. Phyllis Tilson Piotrow, *World Population Crisis: The United States Response* (New York: Praeger Publishers, 1973), “ Forward ” by George H.W. Bush, pp. vii-viii.

2.Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf* (Boston, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1971), p. 404.

3.“ The Ten Richest People in Houston, ” in *Houston Post Magazine*, March 11, 1984. “ $150 million to $250 million from … inheritance, plus subsequent investments … chief heir to a family fortune in oil stock …. As to his financial interests, he is … coy. He once described one of his businesses as a company

that `invests in and oversees a lot of smaller companies … in a lot of foreign countries.'"

4. The announcements were made in testimony before a Special Committee of the U.S. Senate Investigating the National Defense Program. The hearings on Standard Oil were held March 5, 24, 26, 27, 31, and April 1, 2, 3 and 7, 1942. Available on microfiche, law section, Library of Congress. See also *New York Times*, March 26 and March 27, 1942, and *Washington Evening Star*, March 26 and March 27, 1942.

5. *Ibid.*, Exhibit No. 368, printed on pp. 4584-87 of the hearing record. See also Charles Higham, *Trading With The Enemy* (New York: Delacorte Press, 1983), p. 36.

6. Confidential memorandum from U.S. embassy, Berlin, *op. cit.*, chapter 2. Sir Henri Deterding was among the most notorious pro-Nazis of the early war period.

7. See sections on Prescott Bush in Darwin Payne, *Initiative in Energy: Dresser Industries, Inc.* (New York: Distributed by Simon and Schuster, 1979) (published by the Dresser Company).

8. William Stamps Farish obituary, *New York Times*, Nov. 30, 1942.

9. *A Decade of Progress in Eugenics: Scientific Papers of the Third International Congress of Eugenics held at American Museum of Natural History New York, Aug. 21-23, 1932.* (Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins Company, Sept., 1934).

The term " eugenics " is taken from the Greek to signify " good birth " or " well-born, " as in aristocrat. Its basic assumption is that those who are not " well-born " should not exist.

10. See among other such letters, George Herbert Walker, 39 Broadway, N.Y., to W. A. Harriman, London, Feb. 21, 1925, in WAH papers.

11. Averell Harriman to Dr. Charles B. Davenport, President, The International Congress of Eugenics, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

> January 21, 1932
>
> Dear Dr. Davenport:
>
> I will be only too glad to put you in touch with the Hamburg-American Line … they may be able to co-operate in making suggestions which will keep the expenses to a minimum. I have referred your letter to Mr. Emil Lederer [of the Hamburg-Amerika executive board in New York] with the request that he communicate with you.
>
> 59 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.
>
> January 23, 1932
>
> Dear Mr. Harriman:
>
> Thank you very much for your kind letter of January 21st and the action you took which has resulted at once in a letter from Mr. Emil Lederer. This letter will serve as a starting point for correspondence, which I hope will enable more of our German colleagues to come to America on the occasion of the congresses of eugenics and genetics, than otherwise.

Congressional hearings in 1934 established that Hamburg-Amerika routinely provided free transatlantic passage for those carrying out Nazi propaganda chores. See *Investigation of Nazi Propaganda Activities and Investigation of Certain Other Propaganda Activities*, *op. cit.*, chapter 2.

12. Alexis Carrel, *Man the Unknown* (New York: Halcyon House, published by arrangement with Harper & Brothers, 1935), pp. 318-19.

The battle cry of the New Order was sounded in 1935 with the publication of *Man the Unknown*, by Dr. Alexis Carrel of the Rockefeller Institute in New York. This Nobel Prize-winner said " enormous sums are now required to maintain prisons and insane asylums …. Why do we preserve these useless and harmful beings? This fact must be squarely faced. Why should society not dispose of the criminals and the insane in a more economical manner? … The community must be protected against troublesome and dangerous elements …. Perhaps prisons should be abolished …. The conditioning of the petty criminal with the whip, or some more scientific procedure, followed by a short stay in hospital, would probably suffice to insure order. [Criminals including those] who have … misled the public on important matters, should be humanely and economically disposed of in small euthanasic institutions supplied with proper gases. A similar treatment could be advantageously applied to the insane, guilty of criminal acts. "

Carrel claimed to have transplanted the head of a dog to another dog and kept it alive for quite some time.

13. Bernhard Schreiber, *The Men Behind Hitler: A German Warning to the World*, France: La Hay-Mureaux, ca. 1975), English language edition supplied by H & P. Tadeusz, 369 Edgewere Road, London W2. A copy of this book is now held by Union College Library, Syracuse, N.Y.

14. Higham, *op. cit.*, p. 35.

15. Engagement announced Feb. 10, 1939, *New York Times*, p. 20. See also *Directory of Directors* for New York City, 1930s and 1940s.

16. Higham, *op. cit.*, pp. 20, 22 and other references to Schroeder and Lindemann.

Anthony Sutton, *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler* (Seal Beach: ‘76 Press, 1976). Sutton is also a good source on the Harrimans.

17. *Washington Evening Star*, March 27, 1942, p. 1.

18. Higham, *op. cit.* p. 50.

19. *Ibid.*, p. 48.

20. *Washington Post*, April 29, 1990, p. F4. Higham, *op. cit.*, pp. 52-53.

21. Zapata annual reports, 1950s-60s, Library of Congress microforms.

22. See Congressional Record for Bush speech in the House of Representatives, Sept. 4, 1969. Bush inserted in the record the testimony given before his Task Force on Aug. 5, 1969.

23. Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 92-111. See also Boyle, *op. cit.*, chapter 1, concerning the Morgan-led Dawes Committee of Germany’s foreign creditors.

Like Harriman, Dillon used the Schroeder and Warburg banks to strike his German bargains. All Dillon Read & Co. affairs in Germany were supervised by J.P. Morgan & Co. partner Thomas Lamont, and were authorized by Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman.

24. See *Poor’s Register of Directors and Executives*, (New York: Poor’s Publishing Company, late 1920s, ’30s and ’40s). See also *Standard Corporation Records* (New York: Standard & Poor), 1935 edition pp. 2571-25, and 1938 edition pp. 7436-38, for description and history of the German Credit and Investment Corporation. For Frederic Brandi, See also Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 213-14.

25. Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 180, 186. Ivy Lee had been hired to

improve the Rockefeller family image, particularly difficult after their 1914 massacre of striking miners and pregnant women in Ludlow, Colorado. Lee got old John D. Rockefeller to pass out dimes to poor people lined up at his porch.

26. Third International Eugenics Congress papers *op. cit.*, footnote 7, p. 512, “ Supporting Members. ”

27. Schreiber, *op. cit.*, p. 160. The Third Int. Eugenics Congress papers, p. 526, lists the officers of the International Federation as of publication date in September, 1934. Ru©audin is listed as president-a year after he has written the sterilization law for Hitler.

28. *Directory of Directors for New York City*, 1942. Interview with Nancy Bowles, librarian of Dillon Read & Co.

29. Higham, *op. cit.*, p. 129, 212-15, 219-23.

30. Walter Isaacson and Evan Thomas, *The Wise Men: Six Friends and the World They Made-Acheson, Bohlen, Harriman, Kennan, Lovett, McCloy* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1986), pp. 122, 305.

31. Piotrow, *op. cit.*, pp. 36-42.

32. *Ibid.*, p. viii. “ As chairman of the special Republican Task Force on Population and Earth Resources, I was impressed by the arguments of William H. Draper, Jr …. Gen. Draper continues to lead through his tireless work for the U.N. Population Fund. ”

33. Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 298, 354.

34. Interview July 16, 1991, with Joanne Grossi, an official with the USAID’s Population Office.

35. Dr. Nafis Sadik, “ The State of World Population, ” 1991, New York, United Nations Population Fund.

36. See *User's Guide to the Office of Population*, 1991, Office of Population, Bureau for Science and Technology, United States Agency for International Development. Available from S&T/POP, Room 811 SA-18, USAID, Washington D.C. 20523-1819.

37. " History of the Association for Voluntary Sterilization [formerly Sterilization League of America], 1935-64, " thesis submitted to the faculty of the graduate school of the University of Minnesota by William Ray Van Essendelft, March, 1978, available on microfilm, Library of Congress. This is the official history, written with full cooperation of the Sterilization League.

38. Interview with Dr. C. Nash Herndon, June 20, 1990.

William Stamps Farish III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

He was an only child, his father, Army Lt. William Stamps Farish Jr., died in a training flight near Waxahachie, when he was 4 years old. His grandfather is William Stamps Farish II, the founder of Humble Oil and Refining Company, which struck oil in the Houston suburb Humble, part of what was later to become the Exxon behemoth. William Stamps Farish II was appointed chairman of Standard Oil by John D. Rockefeller and went on to become president of Standard Oil from 1937 to 1942. His other grandfather was Robert E. Wood, who was the chief executive officer of the Sears, Roebuck & Co. Wood was the leader in the Old Right movement from the 1920s through the 1960s as well as a key financial backer of the America First Committee. Farish grew up in Houston, where he attended St. John's School and, after graduating from

South Kent School (CT) during 1958, graduated from the University of Virginia.

Growing up his mother, Mary Farish, George H. W. Bush (later 41st President of the United States) and Barbara Bush Bush were very close friends. When Bush moved to Texas in 1948, it was the Farish connection that gave him his start in his career in the oil industry. Farish was taken in ‘almost like family’ - said Barbara Bush, while campaigning for George H. W. Bush’s entrée into Washington Senatorial politics in 1964. During that unsuccessful campaign, Farish claimed to have been the first man to whom Bush confided his ultimate aim was to be president one day.

The Bush Farish alliance dated back to 1929. In that year the Wall Street investment bank of W. Averell Harriman bought Dresser Industries (later Halliburton), a supplier of oil-pipeline to Standard Oil and other oil companies. Prescott Bush, George H. W. Bush’s father was a Harriman and Company executive who became a director and financier of Dresser and he served on the board of directors for twenty-two years.

This book

Paul L. Williams is a Reveralor

Alan Dulles, the Secret Society, and the Knights of Malta with the Vatican in the Secret Society, the Walker family, the Bush family and others with Donald Barr create Barrack Obama Jr as Master Mason with a world Masonic Secret Society plan.

> The revitalization of the lodge as Propaganda Due, or P2, met with the full approval of Allen Dulles, the CIA director and a thirty-third degree Mason, who realized that the split in the Italian Socialist Party, resulting in the creation of the Italian Social Democratic Party, was "entirely provoked by Freemasons in the United States and Italy" through orchestrated infiltration. 10 The anti-Communist animus within the Grand Orient of Italy (the organization that governed the lodges) pulled Italian Freemasonry to the right. "

Operation Gladio The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia retrieved from https://rowman.com/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

Operation Gladio The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia by PAUL L. WILLIAMS

This disturbing expose describes a secret alliance forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and US mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe. Journalist Paul L. Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence of "stay-behind" units in many European

countries consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. According to the author's research, the initial funding for these guerilla armies came from the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy and of bogus British bank notes that had been produced in concentration camps by skilled counterfeiters. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders, but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks. Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.Sure to be controversial, Operation Gladio connects the dots in ways the mainstream media often overlooks.

Globe Pequot / Prometheus

Pages: 416 • Trim: 6¼ x 9 978-1-63388-478-6 • Paperback • December 2018 • $18.00 • (£13.99)

Chapter 5 The Secret Society

> "The faithful who enroll in Masonic associations are in a state of grave sin and may not receive Holy Communion."
>
> "Declaration on Masonic Associations," The Sacred Congregation of the Faith, November 26, 1983.

Throughout the 1950s, hundreds of Italian clerics and members of the Church's "black nobility" joined the Mafia in support of Operation Gladio.

Paolo Taviani, one of the founders of the Christian Democratic Party and the country's new Minister of Defense, became one of the commanders of the 622 stay-behind units in Italy. Each unit consisted of twelve to fifteen troops, all of which were trained by US and British forces at the Capo Marargiu base on the northern tip of Sardinia. The units established 139 arms caches, mostly in northeast Italy near the Gorizia Gap, through which any Soviet invasion was expected to come.

By 1955, ecclesiastical units of the stay-behind operation-known as Catholic Gladio-popped up in Friuli-Venezia Giulia, a region of Italy bordering the Communist bloc. Cardinal Giuseppe Siri and the Italian Episcopal Conference supervised its establishment.

The Catholic units were led by Augustin Bea, rector of the Pontifical Biblical Institute; Agostino Casaroli, his Privy Chamberlain; and Fiorenzo Angelini, Master of Pontifical Ceremonies. These three clerics, who had been dispatched by the Holy Father, were soon joined by Michele Giordano, a diocesan assistant of Catholic Action. All four prelates eventually were elevated to the College of Cardinals for their work in the clandestine undertaking. Leading lay figures of the Catholic nobility also became prominent in Catholic Gladio, including Giulio Andreotti, a cofounder of the Christian Democratic Party, and Umberto Ortolani, the "secret Chamberlain of the Papal Household" and member of the inner circle of the Knights of Malta.

Thousands of priests and bishops were now trained not only for the ideological war against Communism but also for actual combat in case the Cold War became hot. So many ethnic Slovenes with leftist leanings were

terrorized by the antics of Catholic Gladio troops that two-thirds of them moved to more hospitable locations.

Throughout the 1950s, money for the activities of Catholic Gladio was provided by the CIA, which annually allocated $30 to $50 million to covert operations in Italy. These funds were not only washed by the Vatican but also funneled by the pope to groups and organizations that met with his approval.

[image]

Church Catholic Church Papacy began 21 June 1963 Papacy ended 6 August 1978 Predecessor John XXIII Successor John Paul I

Pope Paul VI (Latin: Paulus VI; Italian: Paolo VI; born Giovanni Battista Enrico Antonio Maria Montini, Italian: [dʒoˈvanni batˈtista enˈriːko anˈtɔːnjo maˈriːa monˈtiːni]; 26 September 1897 - 6 August 1978) was head of the Catholic Church and sovereign of the Vatican City State from 21 June 1963 to his death in 1978.

Succeeding John XXIII, he continued the Second Vatican Council, which he closed in 1965, implementing its numerous reforms. He fostered improved ecumenical relations with Eastern Orthodox and Protestant churches, which resulted in many historic meetings and agreements.

Diplomatic service

Montini had just one foreign posting in the diplomatic service of the Holy See as Secretary in the office of the

papal nuncio to Poland in 1923. Of the nationalism he experienced there he wrote:

> "This form of nationalism treats foreigners as enemies, especially foreigners with whom one has common frontiers. Then one seeks the expansion of one's own country at the expense of the immediate neighbours. People grow up with a feeling of being hemmed in. Peace becomes a transient compromise between wars."

He described his experience in Warsaw as "useful, though not always joyful".[20] When he became pope, the Communist government of Poland refused him permission to visit Poland on a Marian pilgrimage.

Montini served in the Holy See's Secretariat of State from 1922 to 1954. While in the Secretariat of State, Montini and Domenico Tardini were considered to be the closest and most influential advisors of Pope Pius XII.

Pope Pius XII (Italian: Pio XII), born Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni Pacelli Pope March 2 1939 until 1958 was the head of the Catholic Church and sovereign of the Vatican City State from 2 March 1939 until his death in 1958.

He as Pacelli was the mentor of Montini.

- ***Pope Pius XII 2 March 1939 until 1958*** : Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni Pacelli (Probable P2)

Consecration 12 December 1954 by Eugène Tisserant Created cardinal 15 December 1958 by John XXIII

Eugène-Gabriel-Gervais-Laurent Tisserant 24 March 1884 - 21 February 1972) was a French prelate and cardinal of the Catholic Church. Elevated to the cardinalate in 1936, Tisserant was a prominent and long-time member of the Roman Curia.

- ***Pope John XXIII*** : Papacy began 28 October 1958 to 3 June 1963

- ***Pope Paul VI*** : Giovanni Battista Enrico Antonio Maria Montini (P2) 1963 to 1978

After the death of the Benedictine Cardinal Alfredo Ildefonso Schuster, in 1954, Montini was appointed to succeed him as Archbishop of Milan, which made him the Secretary of the Italian Bishops Conference. Pius XII delivered an address about Montini's appointment from his sick-bed over radio to those assembled in St. Peter's Basilica on 12 December 1954.

In 1954, Pius named Montini Archbishop of Milan, the largest Italian diocese. Montini later became the Secretary of the Italian Bishops' Conference. John XXIII elevated him to the College of Cardinals in 1958, and after the death of John XXIII, Montini was considered one of his most likely successors. Upon his election to the papacy, Montini took the name Paul VI.

He re-convened the Second Vatican Council, which had automatically closed with the death of John XXIII. After the council had concluded its work, Paul VI took charge of the interpretation and implementation of its mandates, often walking a thin line between the conflicting expectations of various groups within Catholicism. The magnitude and depth of the reforms affecting all fields of church life during his pontificate exceeded similar reform programmes of his predecessors and successors. Paul VI spoke repeatedly to Marian conventions and Mariological meetings, visited Marian shrines and issued three Marian encyclicals. Following Ambrose of Milan, he named Mary as the Mother of the Church during the Second Vatican Council.

Former CIA agent Victor Marchetti later testified: In the 1950s and the 1960s the CIA gave economic support to many activities promoted by the Catholic Church, from orphanages to missions. Millions of dollars each year were given to a great number of bishops and monsignors. One of them was Cardinal Giovanni Battista Montini [who became in 1963 with CIA help) Pope Paul VI].

BIRTH OF P2 To protect the clandestine nature of Catholic Gladio and the other stay-behind units, meetings of the anti-Communist forces were conducted in Masonic lodges. Eventually, several “stay-behind” units in Italy evolved into covert Masonic organizations. One such unit became known as Propaganda Due, or P2.

The name P2 was derived from Propaganda Massonica, a lodge formed in 1877 by members of the Piedmont nobility in Turin. This lodge was distinctly different than most, since many of its members were Mafiosi and military officers, who were more concerned about political beliefs than other Masons. Initiates who entered Propaganda Massonica were threatened with “certain and violent death” if they revealed any of the society’s secrets. The presence of the Mafia among the lodge

members guaranteed that this demand for omerta was not an idle threat.

Secret Societies in Italy: Origins of Propaganda Due retrieved from www.wondriumdaily.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

Licio Gelli in his masonic uniform

It was clear that Licio Gelli had friends in the highest circles, and was himself the master of the P-2. His brethren called him “King Cobra” and he called them his Frati Neri, or Black Brothers.

Gelli was recruited to the Italian Grand Orient Lodge in 1963, confirming his connections to the P-2.

Born in 1919, Licio Gelli grew up under Benito Mussolini’s fascist regime. He joined the Fascist Party in 1938 and served as a Blackshirt volunteer in the Spanish Civil War. Gelli collaborated with the German army and the SS during World War II. He continued to be a pro-fascist after the war. Gelli later came into contact with men such as Prince Junio Borghese. Together, they were part of the Movimento Sociale Italiano, a resurrected Fascist Party, which, in 1956, spun off into a small violent sub-sect called the Ordine Nuovo that the two men joined as well.

Another one of Gelli’s comrades was Stefano Delle Chiaie, who was credited with inventing the “Strategy of Tension”, which used false-flag terrorism to create and exploit insecurity and

fear. Delle Chiaie was also a close friend of Borghese, and a fellow member of Ordine Nuovo. He also formed a secret society out of New Order, called Avanguardia Nazionale in 1960, which he used to strong-arm attacks against leftists.

Connections Between Italian Dark Groups

In reality, therefore, the seemingly three different groups-the Italian Social Movement, New Order, and National Vanguard-were really all manifestations of one. While the Italian Social Movement was a mass political party, New Order was a neo-fascist think-tank of sorts. Further, the National Vanguard housed street fighters and terrorists. As seemingly separate entities, one couldn't be automatically blamed for the actions of another.

There had always been suspicions about the coordination between the three groups, perhaps at an even higher level.

These suspicions came true in December 1963, when Licio Gelli was initiated into a Masonic lodge in Rome, and was put under the jurisdiction of the Italian Grand Orient Lodge. He was sponsored for membership by politician and socialist Lino Salvini, who would soon become grand master of the Italian Grand Orient.

[it was in 1963 that with CIA and likely FBI J. Edgar Hoover and Donald Barr and other Master Mason Cardinal Giovanni Battista Montini a P2 member became Pope Paul VI]

In 1963 P2 member Despite Gelli being a

fascist, their loyalty toward the secret society trumped their political differences. On becoming the Masonic grand master in 1966, Salvini recruited Gelli to revive the near-defunct P-2 lodge. Gelli then began to enroll new members. It is here that politics came into play.

In 1924, Freemasonry in Italy was outlawed by Mussolini as politically subversive and the Propaganda Massonica shut its doors and rolled up its ledgers.

The revitalization of the lodge as Propaganda Due, or P2, met with the full approval of Allen Dulles, the CIA director and a thirty-third degree Mason, who realized that the split in the Italian Socialist Party, resulting in the creation of the Italian Social Democratic Party, was "entirely provoked by Freemasons in the United States and Italy" through orchestrated infiltration.

The anti- Communist animus within the Grand Orient of Italy (the organization that governed the lodges) pulled Italian Freemasonry to the right. In the 1950s the lodges were able to provide ex-fascists with democratic cover and also gave them contacts in the American Masons who were ready to raise funds to address the Red Menace. Giordano Gamberini, the Grand Master of Italian Masons and a CIA operative, became known as the "traveling salesman of anti-Communism.

Thanks in part to his efforts, lodges popped up on NATO bases throughout the country, beginning with the Benjamin Franklin, which was established on July 25, 1959.

Nathan Farragut Twining retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

U.S. Air Force General Nathan F. Twining, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. From: Joint Chiefs of Staff

Military includING from Stragic Air Command, the Big Boys with their binoculars, will try and see if aliens are 33k feet or 33 miles above earth

Project Blue Book was the code name for the systematic study of unidentified flying objects by the United States Air Force from March 1952 to its termination on December 17, 1969. The project, headquartered at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, was initially directed by Captain Edward J. Ruppelt and followed projects of a similar nature such as Project Sign established in 1947, and Project Grudge in 1948.

Project Blue Book had two goals; namely,

- To determine if UFOs were a threat to national security, and
- to scientifically analyze UFO-related data.

Nathan Farragut Twining (/ˈtwaɪnɪŋ/ TWY-ning; October 11, 1897 - March 29, 1982) was a United States Air Force general, born in Monroe, Wisconsin.[1] He was the chief of Staff of the United States Air Force from 1953[2] until 1957, and the third chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff from 1957 to 1960. He was the first member of the Air Force to serve as Chairman. Twining was a distinguished “mustang” officer, rising from

private to four-star general and appointment to the highest post in the United States Armed Forces in the course of his 45-year career.

In January 1943, he was promoted to major general and assumed command of the Thirteenth Air Force, and that same November he traveled across the world to take over the Fifteenth Air Force from Jimmy Doolittle. On 1 February 1943, the U.S. Navy rescued Brig. Gen. Twining, the 13th Air Force Commander, and 14 others near the New Hebrides. They had ditched their plane on the way from Guadalcanal to Espiritu Santo and spent six days in life rafts.[8] When Germany surrendered, Arnold sent Twining back to the Pacific to command the B-29s of the Twentieth Air Force in the last push against Japan, however he was in this command only a short time when the atomic strikes ended the war. On 20 October 1945, Twining led three B-29s in developing a new route from Guam to Washington via India and Germany. They completed the 13,167-mile-trip in 59 hours, 30 minutes.[8] He returned to the States where he was named commander of the Air Materiel Command, and in 1947 he took over Alaskan Air Command.

On September 23, 1947, Lieutenant General Twining issued a memo to Brigadier General George Schulgen of the Army Air Forces. The subject line of the memo read “AMC Opinion Concerning ‘Flying Discs.[9]’” The general tone of the memo was that unidentified objects seen in the skies by military personnel were not weather, astronomical or other phenomenon but rather objects that warranted further investigation. Twining wrote “The phenomenon reported is something real and not visionary or fictitious.”

General Nathan F. Twining.

After three years there Twining was set to retire as a lieutenant general, but when Muir Fairchild, the Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Air Force, died unexpectedly of a heart attack, Twining was elevated to full general and named his successor.

When General Hoyt Vandenberg retired in mid-1953, Twining was selected as Chief of Staff of the United States Air Force; during his tenure, massive retaliation based on airpower became the national strategy. During his tenure as Air Force Chief of Staff Twining oversaw massive buildup within the United States Air Force, including the entrance of several jet-fleet aircraft within the Air Force such as the Boeing B-52 Stratofortress, Boeing KC-135 Stratotanker and F-100 Super Sabre.[10] Twining also directed the development of missiles system within the Air Force. For his role and achievement in developing the Air Force, Twining was credited for leading the U.S. Air Force into a modern-day Air Force with far more sophisticated equipment rather than the old equipment that the Air Force used during the World War II and during the early years of the Air Force following the Air Force receiving its own autonomy in 1947.

Twining with Air Force Chief of Staff General Thomas D. White, Secretary of the Air Force James H. Douglas Jr. and Deputy Secretary of Defense Donald A. Quarles at The Pentagon 1957.

General Twining was also an ardent advocate of the Strategic Air Command and strongly believed that Strategic Air Command was the best deterrent to Communist military power.[11] As a result, several of new Strategic Air Command

bases including the Strategic Air Command underground command center in Strategic Air Command Headquarters was built during General Twining's tenure as Air Force Chief of Staff.

As Air Force Chief of Staff General Twining also achieved the reputation for appeasing the acrimonious controversies which characterized the interservice rivalry during the immediate postwar years and played major role in easing the interservice rivalry. The interservice rivalry had emerged following the end of World War II and the establishment of National Security Act of 1947. One of interservice rivalry major conflict was the "Revolt of the Admirals" in 1949, on which the Truman administration canceled the building of supercarrier USS United States (CVA-58) due to Truman Administration and the Department of Defense more preferred the strategic bomber aircraft Convair B-36 Peacemaker, causing several high-ranking Navy officials to protest against the Truman administration decision to canceled the supercarrier project.

In 1956, Twining was chosen by Eisenhower to head a delegation of senior officers to visit Soviet Union, the first such exchange since World War II. He was shown by Zhukov at an air force base with Badger and Bison bombers flying overhead.

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

General Nathan F. Twining is sworn in as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff by Deputy Secretary of Defense Donald A. Quarles as President Dwight D. Eisenhower watch at The White House August 15, 1957.

In 1957, President Eisenhower appointed Twining Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. During his term as chairman, Twining oversaw the early stage of the Space Race and boost the space program due to the Soviet that launch an intercontinental ballistic missile on 25 August 1957 and less than two months later successfully launch “Sputnik” in orbit.

Twining also supported President Eisenhower New Look policy that turns the military capability from conventional military capability into a modern military capability by pushing the research and development for science and technology especially on the weapons program. The policy was to deter the threat from the Soviet and their Eastern Bloc allies and eventually preventing them to win the Arms race. One of Twining’s major achievement as Chairman of The Joint Chiefs of Staff was the launch of The United States first liquid-fueled Intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM), the Titan and Atlas Missile in 1959. Twining was also credited for established the growth of The Strategic Air Command or SAC as The United States primary Nuclear deterrence against the massive retaliation, as a result Strategic Air Command’s strength increased multiple times rather than when Strategic Air Command was first established in 1946.

In 1958 when the Iraqi’s insurgent managed to topple the Iraqi’s monarchy government causing the neighboring Lebanon to be concerned that the uprising might spread within the Lebanon area. Those eventually leading General Twining to convince President Eisenhower to deploy troops to Lebanon in order to secure the government of President Camille Chamoun of Lebanon from the incoming uprising. General Twining also played major role during the Second

Taiwan Strait Crisis when The People's Republic of China forces (PRC) attacked the Taiwan Territory island of Quemoy and Matsu. Worried that the island of Taiwan might lose into the PRC's communist, General Twining and the rest of the Joint Chiefs member recommended to President Eisenhower to use whatever force necessary in order to protect the Island of Taiwan from the PRC's forces.

Various Chapters

[the CIA's involvement in the trafficking of heroin] goes all the way back to the predecessor organization OSS and its involvement with the Italian mafia, the Cosa Nostra in Sicily and Southern Italy. Later on when they were fighting communists in France and-that they got in tight with the Corsican brotherhood. The Corsican brotherhood, of course, were big dope dealers. As things changed in the world the CIA got involved with the Kuomintang types in Burma who were drug runners because they were resisting the drift towards communism there. The same thing happened in Southeast Asia, later in Latin America. Some of the very people who are the best sources of information, who are capable of accomplishing things and the like happen to be the criminal element.

Victor Marchetti, *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence*
The process of producing heroin begins when the petals fall from the poppies, exposing egg-shaped seed pods. The pods are sliced vertically to extract the opaque, milky sap that is opium in its crudest form. After it darkens and thickens, the extracted sap is compacted into bricks of opium gum and transported to laboratories, where it is mixed with lime in huge vats of boiling water.

The waste precipitate sinks to the bottom, while the white morphine rises to the top. The morphine is skimmed from the water, reheated with ammonia, filtered, and boiled again until it becomes reduced to a brown paste. The paste is poured into molds and dried in the sun. The finished product is reheated in vats and processed with acetic anhydride in glass containers for six hours to form diacetylmorphine.

The solution is drained and sodium carbonate is added to make the heroin solidify and sink. The heroin becomes further refined by filtering it from the sodium carbonate solution through activated charcoal and purifying it with alcohol. The product is then reheated to evaporate the alcohol. Next comes the tricky part-the part that the Sicilians in their makeshift facilities were unable to master. The heroin is mixed with ether or hydrochloric acid, a process that can produce a violent explosion if not conducted with scientific precision. The end product is No. 4 heroin-a fluffy white powder usually shipped in one hundred kilo packages.

CORSICAN CHEMISTRY

Unlike the Sicilian branch of the Mafia, the Corsican Mafia had gained mastery of this process through years of working among Cambodian, Laotian, and Vietnamese technicians in French Indochina. In 1949, the CIA and the Luciano syndicate sorely needed the talents of the Corsicans for the creation of a new narcotics network. But the labor unions in Marseilles, where the heroin laboratories were located, remained controlled by Communists, who refused to load and unload ships coming from French Indochina, where the rebel army of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (a force that would morph into the Viet Cong) was fighting for independence from the French Union. Ho Chi Minh, the leader of the rebels, had helped found the French

Communist Party and was a popular hero in France among leftist workers, especially in Marseilles with its high number of Indochinese residents.

Nov. 1947-Heroin comes to Harlem; PCI makes monumental election gains Jan. 1948-Vatican receives $65 million in “black funds” Jan. 1951-CIA develops drug trade with KMT Fall 1953-Operation Mockingbird Jan. 1955-Establishment of Catholic Gladio Fall 1956-Gelli serves as CIA’s liaison to Italian military intelligence Oct. 1957-Hotel des Palmes gathering; Sindona becomes mob financier; Apalachin Conference Nov. 1957-Creation of Fasco AG with CIA funds Sept. 1958-Vito Genovese goes to jail Jan. 1959-P2 lodges pop up on NATO bases Feb. 1960-Gladio mounts first coup in Turkey Jan. 1962-Helliwell forms Castle Bank and Trust Oct. 1962-“Strategy of tension” gets underway with the murder of Enrico Mattei May 1963-Vatican is bugged June 1963-Gelli knighted by Paul VI Fall 1963-Piano Solo Jan. 1964-Sindona joins P2 April 1968-Medellin Conference; Msgr. Paul Marcinkus becomes IOR secretary

CARDINAL SPELLMAN’S ENDORSEMENT

By 1958, the opium trade in Southeast Asia became so brisk that a second drug supply line was established by the CIA. This route ran from dirt airstrips within the Annamite Mountains of Laos to Saigon’s international airport for transshipment to Europe and the United States. In addition to CAT, the CIA contracted the services of small Corsican airplanes for this transport.

The Saigon drop would have been impossible without the cooperation of Ngo Dinh Diem, the president of South Vietnam, and Diem’s brother Ngo Dinh Nhu, who served as his chief advisor. Diem, a devout Roman Catholic, had been instructed by the pope to cooperate

with the strategies of the U S government to thwart the gains of Ho Chi Minh and the North Vietnamese.

The cooperation was deemed so important by the Vatican that Cardinal Francis Spellman of New York formed a pro-Diem lobby in Washington. Through speeches and pamphlets, Spellman presented the people of Vietnam as a terrified throng cowering before the cruel and bloodthirsty Viet Minh-the Vietnamese independence coalition led by Ho Chi Minh-to the God-fearing Diem for salvation. Such tactics raised the ire of British writer Graham Greene, himself a devout Catholic, who dispatched the following from Saigon to London's Sunday Times:

It is Catholicism which has helped ruin the government of Mr. Diem, for his genuine piety has been exploited by his American advisors until the Church is in danger of sharing the unpopularity of the United States. An unfortunate visit by Cardinal Spellman has been followed by those of Cardinal Gillroy and the Archbishop of Canberra. Great sums are spent on organizing demonstrations for the visitors, and an impression is given that the Catholic Church is occidental and an ally of the United States in the cold war. On rare occasions, when Mr. Diem has visited areas formerly held by the Viet Minh, there has been a priest at his side, and usually an American one.

The CIA provided millions in covert funding for Diem and his brother to expand the scope of their intelligence work and the extent of their political repression of the Vietnamese people. 22 The support continued even after the corrupt Diem, whose government descended into chaos, was driven from office by a CIA-supported military junta in 1963. Saigon was now a city of strategic importance.

FALSE FLAGS AND MEDIA CONTROL

As the Western world became increasingly inundated with heroin, the CIA, through spokesmen such as George White of the Federal Bureau of Narcotics (FBN), placed the blame on Chairman Mao and the People's Republic of China, who were accused of orchestrating the movement of between two hundred and four hundred tons of opium per year from Yunnan to Bangkok. 23 The Agency also presented General Phao, the linchpin in the Asian drug connection, as America's best hope in combating this drug menace. Such reports represented the first unfurling of a CIA false flag.

Knowing the importance of issuing such false reports, the CIA, under Allen Dulles, initiated Operation Mockingbird in 1953. This operation involved recruiting leading journalists and editors to fabricate stories and create smoke screens in order to cast the Agency's agenda in a positive light. Among the news executives taking part were William Paley of the Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), Henry Luce of Time Inc., Arthur Hays Sulzberger of the New York Times, Barry Bingham Sr. of the Louisville Courier-Journal, and James Copley of Copley Press. Entire news organizations eventually became part of Mockingbird, including the American Broadcasting Company (ABC), the National Broadcasting Company (NBC), the Associated Press, United Press International, Reuters, Hearst Newspapers, Scripps Howard, Newsweek, the Mutual Broadcasting System, the Miami Herald, the Saturday Evening Post, and the New York Herald Tribune. With over four hundred journalists now involved, along with mainstream news outlets, the Agency could operate without fear of exposure. 24

THE CATHOLIC CONNECTION

To aid in the process of washing the billions from the heroin trade, the CIA worked in tandem with Henry

Manfredi, who established the FBN's first overseas operation in Rome in 1951. Manfredi had established close ties to Monsignor Giovanni Battista Montini, then the Vatican undersecretary of state and later Pope Paul VI. 25 Through Montini, the FBN arranged to divert the flow of cash, at first through the Merrill Lynch Brokerage House and, eventually, through a host of parochial banks in Italy, before it finally arrived at the IOR.

The transactions were supervised by Massimo Spada, a senior official at the Vatican Bank. Spada, a Knight of Malta, chaired or served on the boards of the astonishing array of companies owned by the Holy See, including Società Italiana per il Gas (Italy's central source of natural gas), Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta insurance company, Istituto Bancario Italiano, Credito Commerciale di Cremona, Banca Privata Finanziaria, Banca Cattolica del Veneto, and Finsider (a conglomerate that owned the Italia shipping line, Alitalia airlines, Alfa Romeo, and Italy's telephone system), along with producing 90 percent of Italy's steel. 27 For assistance in managing the billions, Spada turned to tax attorney Michele Sindona, a leading figure in the Sicilian Mafia.

taly remained the center of attention for Gladio officials as the PCI reemerged from its years of domination by the Christian Democrats to make monumental gains among the populace. By the early 1960s, the Italian Communist Party boasted a membership of 1,350,000, making it once again the largest Communist party in the free world. Most alarming for Gladio, the party began to receive annual support from the Soviet Union that fluctuated in amount from $40 to $50 million.

Yet the Vatican under Pope John XXIII, the successor to Pius XII, failed to condemn this development. Instead, the new pope issued an encyclical, Pacem in Terris-an

official letter from the pope to the bishops, titled “Peace on Earth”-which represented an attempt at rapprochement between Catholicism and Communism. In addition, John came to develop a fondness for Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev, with whom he held a private audience.

In May 1963, John McCone, director of the CIA and a Knight of Malta, received a memorandum from James Spain, of the agency’s Office of National Estimates, on the ramifications of Pope John’s policies. There is “no doubt,” wrote Spain in a fifteen-page memo, “that vigorous new currents are flowing in virtually every phase of the church’s thinking and activities ….[This has] resulted in a new approach toward Italian politics which is permissive rather than positive.”

When Spain visited the Vatican, posing as a visiting scholar on a foreign affairs grant, he voiced his concerns about major gains made by the Italian Left, including the PCI, in the 1963 election. Many members of the Curia felt the Left’s success was attributable to Pope John’s conciliatory attitude toward the Communists. This was the first election in which the Christian Democrats were not officially endorsed by the Italian Bishops Conference. John XXIII insisted upon maintaining a neutral stance in order not to jeopardize his Soviet initiative.

When John XXIII died of stomach cancer on June 3, 1963, the CIA under McCone became intent upon influencing the outcome of the conclave so that another “pink pope” would not ascend to the throne of St. Peter. The Agency’s favored candidate was Cardinal Giovanni Battista Montini, the former Bishop of Milan, whose father had been the director of Catholic Action and a member of the Italian Parliament.

THE RIGGED PAPAL ELECTION

Montini was an ardent supporter of Catholic Gladio. He had served the OSS during World War II in the so-called Vessel Operation and had received millions in black funds from the CIA for his charitable work as the Archbishop of Milan.

The relationship between Montini and the US Intelligence community was so close that his ascendancy to the See of St. Peter may have been rigged. Time correspondent Roland Flamini uncovered evidence that showed CIA officials were able to confirm the election of Montini in advance of a puff of white smoke emanating from the chimney of the Sistine Chapel and expressed their pleasure that the conclave had proceeded according to plan.

One of Montini's first acts as Pope Paul VI was the appointment of Gelli as Equitem Ordinis Sancti Silvestri Papae (a Knight in the Order of St. Silvester), one of Catholicism's highest awards.

The knighting was extraordinary since Gelli remained an avowed atheist who had never performed an act in the service of Holy Mother Church. Nevertheless, the ceremony was of profound significance to Gladio operatives, since it served to confirm the close ties between the Vatican and P2, as well as the Holy See's reliance on Gelli and other CIA agents to maintain its privileged place of power and independence within Italy.

Other Governing Organizations?

In December, ex-CIA Director John Brennan said it was "presumptuous and arrogant" to believe there are no other forms of life than the ones on Earth.

Former CIA Director R. James Woolsey said he believes UFOs could exist retrieved from New York Post and copied or modified to here

Former CIA Director R. James Woolsey said he believes UFOs could exist after his friend's plane was "paused at 40,000" feet - and hopes humans would be friendly to extraterrestrials if they ever make contact, according to a report.

The former chief spook - who ran the agency from 1993 to 1995 - spoke Friday to the Black Vault's YouTube channel, where he promoted his new book with co-author Ion Mihai Pacepa, "Operation Dragon: Inside the Kremlin's Secret War on America."

"There have been over the years now events of one kind of another, usually involving some kind of aircraft-like airframe," Woolsey said in the interview.

"I never thought there was anything to all this, it always seemed pretty far out to me," he continued.

"But there was one case in which a friend of mine was able to have his aircraft stop at 40,000 feet or so and not continue operating as a normal aircraft," Woolsey continued, adding that the source was someone he "respects."

"What was going on? I don't know. Does anybody know?" he said. "There had just been enough things like that that have occurred that I think there will be a lot of examination of what's going on over the course of several months or years."

He added: "I'm not as skeptical as I was a few years ago, to put it mildly, but something is going on that is surprising to a series of intelligent aircraft,

experienced pilots."

James Woolsey Former Director of Central Intelligence under President Bill Clinton, hopes humans would be friendly to extraterrestrials should they ever make contact.

During the interview, Black Vault podcaster John Greenwald Jr. said other intelligence chiefs also have left open the possibility of extraterrestrial life.

"I think some of the phenomena we're going to be seeing continues to be unexplained and might, in fact, be some type of phenomenon that is the result of something that we don't yet understand and that could involve some type of activity that some might say constitutes a different form of life," he said on the podcast "Conversations with Tyler."

In April 2020, the Department of Defense released a statement confirming three unclassified Navy videos from 2004 and 2015, each showing "unidentified aerial phenomena."

Brennan commented on the videos, calling them "quite eyebrow-raising."

The Pentagon announced in September that it created an Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Task Force.

Greenwald, the Black Vault host, has claimed that the trove of records on UFOs unsealed by the CIA appeared to be intentionally difficult to sift through since they used an "outdated" file format.

Pillory epub

Truthers Andrew Basiago and Sarah Newcomb McClendon Are Patriots and a Revealers of things from Space as

[image]

Sarah Newcomb McClendon was a long-time White House reporter who covered presidential politics for a half century. Wikipedia Born: July 8, 1910, Tyler, TX

Sarah Newcomb McClendon (July 8, 1910 - January 8, 2003) was a long-time White House reporter who covered presidential politics for a half century. McClendon founded her own freelance news service as a single mother in the post-World War II era, and became known as a model for women in the press and as a vocal advocate of various causes, particularly those of United States military veterans. McClendon was best known, however, for posing sharp, blunt questions at United States presidential press conferences.

Sally Newcomb MacDonald Sarah Newcomb McClendon (July 8, 1910 - January 8, 2003) was a long-time White House reporter who covered presidential politics for a half century. McClendon founded her own freelance news service as a single mother in the post-World War II era, and became known as a model for women in the press and as a vocal advocate of various causes, particularly those of United States military veterans. McClendon was best known, however, for posing sharp, blunt questions at United States presidential press conferences.

The youngest of nine children, McClendon was born July 8, 1910 and reared in Tyler, Texas. McClendon's birthplace is listed on the National Register of Historic Places listings in Smith County, is a Recorded Texas Historic Landmark and a Tyler Historical Landmark.

McClendon graduated from Tyler Junior College in 1928, and from the University of Missouri's School of Journalism in 1931. After graduation, McClendon worked for the Tyler Courier-Times, the Tyler Morning Telegraph where she covered the New London School explosion, and for The Beaumont Enterprise. As a reporter for the Beaumont Enterprise, McClendon wrote a series of articles criticizing the Women's Army Auxililiary Corps-the very branch of the service in which she would soon enlist.

With America's entry into World War II, McClendon volunteered to serve in the United States Army. After learning that she did not have the academic qualifications to join military intelligence, McClendon enlisted in the Women's Army Auxililiary Corps, and reported for duty in September, 1942. McClendon initially served in the WAAC's public relations department, then attended Officer Candidate School, was promoted to Lieutenant and eventually was assigned the Army Surgeon General's office as a public relations officer.,

After insisting on her full rights and privileges as a first lieutenant, McClendon was the first Army officer to give birth at a military hospital, Walter Reed Hospital. As a result of the pregnancy, McClendon was honorably discharged from the military, also in June 1944. A single mother, McClendon used her Washington, D.C. press connections to obtain a job as a Washington correspondent, starting work the same month as her daughter's birth.

In May 2001, Sarah McClendon gave her sponsorship to the Disclosure Project press conference held by Dr. Steven Greer at the National Press Club in Washington, D.C.,[10] where 20 retired Air Force, Federal Aviation Administration and intelligence officers reported on the seriousness of the topic of UFOs.

Paul Wilcher by DCDave retrieved from DCDave.com
and copied or modified to here

I've read the Wilcher letter,
And it's got me quite well chilled
To learn that you can know the truth
And the truth can get you killed.
- DC Dave

In the following pages are brief remarks regarding A) disturbing parallels between the Casolaro and Wilcher cases; B) Police, FBI and CIA presence at the scene; C) other information about Wilcher's death; and D) possible further forensic investigation.

Mme. Attorney General, I feel the death of Paul Wilcher offers too many questions and inconsistencies to be ignored. I am writing because I feel this matter deserves your most serious attention, and hope this letter will bring some action on your part to answer some of the many, very troubling questions raised by Paul Wilcher's death.

Sincerely, Garby Leon (PhD, Harvard University, a story analyst at 20th Century Fox)

DISTURBING PARALLELS BETWEEN THE WILCHER AND CASOLARO CASES:

Both were investigating possible government involvement in illegal activities.

Each was acting on his own, with dogged persistence, over a long time period.

Both Casolaro and Wilcher expressed fears, shortly before their deaths, that their lives were in danger because their investigations had led into sensitive territory. Casolaro was known to have received direct phone call threats, and told his brother shortly before he

died, “If something happens to me, it won’t be an accident.”

As stated, Wilcher told at least one other person at the end of May that he feared he’d become a “danger signal” because his information on government malfeasance had gone beyond Casolaro’s. In three weeks he was dead.

Both decedents’ bodies were found in bathrooms, in bizarre circumstances (Casolaro a supposed suicide though forensic evidence cast substantial doubt on this; Wilcher, a man in good health, propped up on a toilet but showing no discernible cause of death).

In both cases, the scene of death was sealed off and made inaccessible, then cleaned, preventing any further official or independent investigation (the motel room where Casolaro was found was industrially cleaned the next day; Wilcher’s apartment was sealed off and no one was allowed to enter; it was also cleaned the next day. I am unaware of any subsequent, serious investigation or crime report released to the public in either case).

In both cases, personal records, documents, computer files and/or other information belonging to the decedents are apparently not officially accounted for. Casolaro’s briefcase and personal records were not found at the scene of his death. While Wilcher’s family reportedly has taken possession of some personal belongings, the location of Wilcher’s complete files, the result of years of hard work, is not publicly known.

In both cases, rapid alterations were made to the corpse making further forensic study difficult or impossible. Casolaro was embalmed shortly after death without family consent; Wilcher was cremated, as remarked above, without fingerprint or other evidential identification of the body, and without complete forensic examination to determine cause of death.

In both cases, forensic evidence relating to the corpses is scant.

In neither case was any kind of inquest held, no official testimony taken under oath, nor was any thoroughgoing official investigation undertaken (at least publicly). Nor has any official report been released in either case.

POLICE, FBI & CIA PRESENCE AT THE SCENE, JUNE 23, 1993:

According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said.

After entering the apartment and getting a brief glance at the body and the apartment, Lidell was ordered to leave. The apartment was sealed off for the rest of the day, except for official personnel. The body was removed at about 12:30 according to Lidell (who didn't witness this), though he did mention that when he entered the apartment later, there was blood on the floor and on the commode which wasn't present earlier. He was told that this was because of measures taken to move the body.

At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least

three FBI Agents entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period. More people could have entered during this time Lidell says he returned to his own apartment and didn't keep track.

Lidell says that an NBC camera crew was prevented from entering the apartment. Aside from firemen, medical personnel to remove the body and the above Government agents, no one was allowed in the apartment for the entire day - no reporters, friends, media crews, etc. This raises a question: why no other observers, since police okayed cleaning of the apartment the very next day?

Ms. McClendon phoned the FBI to ask about the presence of FBI Agents; later MR. JAMES V. DESARNO JR., Assistant Special Agent in Charge from the D. C. Metropolitan Office, arrived. Mr. Desarno also asked questions, but strongly denied that the FBI was interested in or involved in the case. "We are not interested in this case," he told McClendon, Lidell and others repeatedly.

This seems curious. If Wilcher was a "nobody" why the official presence and vehement expression of non-involvement, ironic with so many agents present? How could Desarno know the FBI would or wouldn't be involved without an investigation or known cause of death? Why all the secrecy and denial? Why the presence of the CIA?

To be avoided: This it this is war everybody is a Captain Kirk. 99 Luft Ballons accidentlty trigger east west war or might in a terrible vision. * *

By Gaia Staff | December 22, 2017 | Seeking Truth, Secrets And Cover Ups, Secret Space Program retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Andrew Basiago Involved in Project Pegasus Time Travel Program

We live in a strange time, where uncertainty about the future is at an all-time high - political systems are in disarray, technology will either prove to be our savior or undoing, and weather patterns are chaotic. There is

however, one man who claims to have visited the past and future, during which he delivered dire messages to deceased presidents and gained intel from our future government. Having been involved in a CIA time travel program called Project Pegasus, Andrew Basiago has prescient knowledge to save humanity as we know it, and he is running for president of the United States.

Project Pegasus Revealed
According to Basiago, between 1962-'72 the U.S. government ran a clandestine operation called Project Pegasus. The program led to the successful development of a number of highly advanced technologies allowing for teleportation, physical time travel, and holographic time travel. He claims the program was run jointly by the CIA and DARPA, and was used to contact former presidents, teleport to Mars, and maintain a rapport with extraterrestrials.

Beginning when he was just a child, Basiago was selected from a group of psychically gifted children to become a time traveling liaison who would go on to meet historical and future dignitaries, as well as various extraterrestrial entities.

Featured Papers

- MARS - Basiago makes "Startling Discovery" of Striding Gremlin near Martian "Trees" - 1/17/10
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - Human Forms found in Glass Tubes on Mars - 10/31/09
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - The Face of a Pharaoh found on a Stone on Mars - 9/12/09

- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - New Discovery - MARS IDs Transitional Phase of ID - 9/10/09

- MARS - Clif High identifies Andy as Planetary Whistle Blower predicted by ALTA - 9/18/09

- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - The Discovery of Life on Mars - 12/12/08

[image]

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is a Eugenics breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is August 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

George W. Bush attended high school at Phillips Academy, a boarding school in Andover, Massachusetts. His daughters (twins) Barbara and *Jenna* born November 25, 1981

This book

The Windsors Cabal Are Concealers and Pretenders even most more than any others to any throne

Great Britain’s Dr. Cameron and the USA’s Dr Sidney Gotlieb are (or were as archetypes) the architects of the system of Deep State Ted Gunderson described which ins integrated with violent gang mafia for illegal programs and illegal ends, all of which are denied and part of psychiatric research, experimentation, and abuse of subjects involuntarily attacked including lethally.

Study minimal brain disorder, FOXP2 involves illegal use of DNA, illegal tracking of families, and hits on subjects who do not consent to program activities, would not have, or never did, or who had knowledge of the research and attempted to cancel it as the Kennedy's did and the Donegans did.

The premise is those who are connected to “sovereign” or high performing “blue blood” lines are embraced as Windsor lost relatives those who show the grammar or other defects are harmed in life outcomes, distanced from the not-swithed-ons and led to dead end lack of good outcomes in their lives.

The methodology of State Actors researchers are

- Operate as civilians hiding their identity and conducting Espionage activities under cover

- Undermine or harass the Stalk victims life outcomes, fake the government records, etc.

- Expose the Stalk victim to State initiated homeless as job, home, family, and other parts of life are subverted by planted evidence, faked records, smear campaigns, public Shills of Long Cons, paid actors, and others helping con the public about the Stalk victim

While decribed to some as mere exercises of crisis stagecraft by paid actors for practicing in public or various research such as Conflict Engagement of causing fights to learn of positions of adversaries they are together the COINTELPRO system of deep state attacks law abiding citizens while undercover.

A State Secrets goal is to insure normally people with minor disabilities (Minimal Brain Disorder LONDON KE FAMILY are subject to extreme slander and subversion less they look like the celebrities they are related to.

The operation in public operates by payoffs and incentives to the paid actors who work for the Stat but deny their actions which are highly illegal.

The Confidential Assailants that are people like Ron Pataki are various Mafia the FBI, NSA, and CENTCOM have long term relationships with and are used for assassinations of foreign leaders, research victims in the USA, Britain or elsewhere, or staging pretexts for arrests such as the sexual assault warrant against Assange, or for other Special Activities and Special Access Programs.

Some reports are that these Mafia were trying to dissuade Seth Rich from leaks and and were hired by Rod Rosentien (along with Holder and Machen in the secrets protection program) and the mafia killed Rich with out explicit permission to do so.

Prince of Wales Albert Victor retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale (Albert Victor Christian Edward; 8 January 1864 - 14 January 1892) was the eldest child of the Prince and Princess of Wales (later King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra) and grandson of the reigning British monarch, Queen Victoria. From the time of his birth, he was second in the line of succession to the British throne, but did not become king as he died before his father and grandmother.

Albert Victor's intellect, sexuality, and mental health have been the subject of speculation. Rumours in his time linked him with the Cleveland Street scandal, which involved a homosexual brothel; however, there is no conclusive evidence that he ever went there, or was indeed homosexual.[1] Some authors have argued that he was the serial killer known as Jack the Ripper, but contemporaneous documents show that Albert Victor could not have been in London at the time of the murders, and the claim is widely dismissed.

Albert Victor was known to his family, and many later biographers, as "Eddy". When young, he traveled the world extensively as a naval cadet, and as an adult he joined the British Army, but did not undertake any active military duties. After two unsuccessful courtships, he became engaged to be married to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck in late 1891. A few weeks later, he died during an influenza pandemic. Mary later married his younger brother, **who became King George V in 1910**

The Great Treason was when the British Crown created a Fifth Column of sleepers in the USA who would operate under the theory that Britain and the USA together could and should oppose Russia and Iran and North Korea the same way the

Britain and the USA opposed Nazi Germany.

This Special Relationship is bolstered by big business and maintained by assassination of those opposed to it. It plans British Crown expansion into new Commonwealths getting Ireland back, India back, Pakistan, and other countries while many Roman, French, Italian, and Boston Massachusetts Catholics have opposed the plan.

On 17 July 1917 King George V issued a proclamation declaring “The Name of Windsor is to be borne by His Royal House and Family and Relinquishing the Use of All German Titles and Dignities. *

Royal families were being dethroned around the world already at the time of King Goerge V and this family from Germany with a common Central European gene in a common brain type were tyring to hide tbe brain quirk, severe enough to cause clinically definable dysfunction like ADHD in its suite of symptoms.

King Edward the VIII Prince of York and his brother King George VI who took over his rule were close with and from Central Europe including Viennese psychiatry emerging from Carl Yung, Sigmuend Frued, and others.

From about 1901 to 1936 there was a significant period of hidden activities from the Windsor family.

The worked with the genetic scientists from Nazi Germany including Mengle and others and had out of wedlock children as the gene which about half of offspring have were studied in children resultant from affairs.

ONe such affair was King Edward VIII with Maria August Kutschera. Not too bad on the surface but it presented several serious PR problems.

- Out of wedlock children were used to study biological descendents. Bsatard children are not normally a problem though for Royals

- The Minimal Brain Dysfunction which I call FOXP2 Syndrom of the London King Edward VIII family does show a genetic flaw a family supposed to be a genetic example and of exceptional genetic legacy.

- History woudl change paths from benigh science of race and Eugenics to Genocide and the mass murder or enslavement of genetic outcasts and some Maria Kutschera was very cloelty tied the family of those Gestapp and Nazi generals who would become the very top of Naai Germany's war machine and death camp architects

This descended into a complexifyhing emnbrace of the Von Trapp Family Singers who would need illegal WETDIVISION suppport in bolstering their proponda stagemenship which like the Royal Family stagemanship in WIII was meant to be heroic battle calls against Germany were the Windsors were from.

With Germany a National Socialist country rejecting international communiism and international royal families and at war with England the Windors used the Windsor location of England to draw their name royal identity from becoming the Windsor Royal Family from Windsor Castle in London.

While the public was told Maria Von Trapp married Captain Von Trapp, Austrian war hero u-boat submarine captain who used his Whitehead torpedoes (mad by bis deceased wife British torpedo companay) and those people left Austria in 1926 AFTER being used by Uncle Kutscher as Hitler Youth on stage, they made great war time allies with the British as a success story of refugees coming to the USA via Engalnd adn supporting the Allies now when they were free from Nazis.

The Windsors did know their darkest of secrets were in the Maria Augusta Von Trapp story and this was a threat to the Brittian.

From 1926 on increasing levels of propoganda whiteshased the story for decades that the uncle was Franz Kutschera.

The worsening of the proble was that a group of WASPS tied to England were working on British and Standard Oil and British Petroleum needs for Middle East NOrth Africa and the overthrow of Cuba and Indonesia and Hawaii and ohter nations and sleeper agents if groomed from those windsors including "half breeds" from around the world could build the Windsor family of connected world rule.

My family comes from the three children King Edward Prince Edward or King Edward VIII Prince Edward and King George VI Prince Albert had with Maria Kutscherea and others.

Julie Andrews seems another one who found out she (like Marlying Monroe who made a 1957 movie about Prince and Singer) all did half truth half altered names for the story.

These out of wedlock childre are tied to CIA British regime change plans the Kennedy family rejected and many Catholics opposed since William of Orange days.

Assassinations including of the Kennedy family have kept much of the story hidden but the assasinations are failing to work, the whole story is being reconstructed incling by this book, and MKULTRA Birther is emerging, the FBI created Barrack Obama Jr with the Saudies, Mossade, and others using out of wedlock Glorian Donegan DNA of Feb 20 Novermber 18 Dec 13 dates and the FBI would not like to admit it killed JFK RFK and Ted Gunerson to groom Barrack Obama JR as a CIA project for the NWO, but they did.

Queen Mary Revelations - How She Saved The Royals - UK Royal Documentary retrieved from UK Documentary8.15K subscribers and copied or modified to here

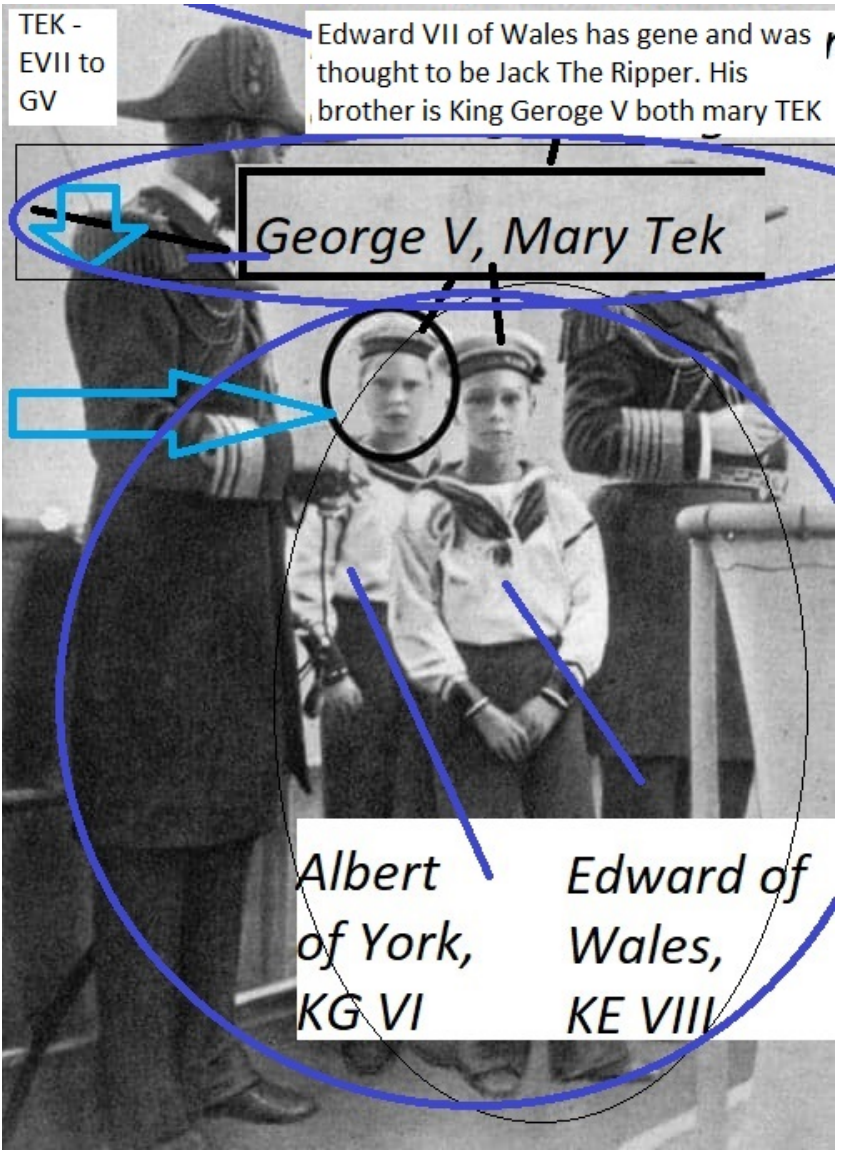
King George V and Queen Mary Tuk were catapulted into the center of their first national emergency on the 4th of August 1914 when britain declared war on Germany and it seems incredible that it should have started with such a relatively unimportant event as the assassination of the archduke Leopold of Austria.

World war one not only threatened the future of the country but also the crown the incident that began the war was a shooting of a royal that really was quite shocking to them and i think they felt very strongly that it was a possibility that people would want to throw them off their thrones.

Queen Victoria had imagined that if she simply married her children into enough European royal families then there would never be a war but here was the kaiser who of course was queen Victoria's grandson beginning a war with George v for George i don't think he ever imagined he'd be a wartime king European monarchs related to King George was stripped of their crowns including his cousin the |Tsar of Russia and royals all over Europe lose their thrones and some of them are assassinated the British crown wasn't as secure as it needed to be it had come under threat it was in danger and George and Mary needed to do something about it

The more likely version of this is Mary Tek had a first husband of King Edward VII Edward oF Wales who was thought to be Jack the Ripper in London prostitution houses. Upon his death Mary of Tek married Price of York who then succeeded King Edward VII Prince of Wales to become George V.

By many accounts including Fighting Monarch King George V wife fo Mary Tek and fathe of King George VI was emotional and a though child to control in ways but finally gew up well as was liked.



THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING'S SPEECH December 20, 2019 fightingmonarch In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-

Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, Nicola Tesla, financed by Illuminist John Jacob Astor IV, set up a station in Colorado Springs, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from Pike's Peak to Paris. *

Crimes at Colorado Springs - The Air Force is Full of Satanists, Rapists, & Child Molesters

King Geroge V passed his gene (full or half copy?) onto Edward Prince of Wales, Albert Prince of York, and Princess mary at leat one copy of the gene. It was thought Mary of Teck was supposed to eliminate the inbreeding problem the Windsors had and they were trying to widen their genetic lineage to cover what they thought was an inbreeding problem but was more a common Central European Minimal Brain Dysfunction gene they did not want to admit they had and studeid the gene propagation in out of wedlock children., those children attributed to affairs of the spouses of Windsors, not the Windsors themselves.

Thgis was the real plan to save the Thrown of England from the stygma of a genetic brain quirk a time royals were losing their thrones.

This book suggests Harold and Glorian Gainey were out of wedlock Prince Edward VIII early Prince Edward of Wales and Maria August Kutschera children. There were three of those children I think Marlin Monroe was the other.

This book

Michael A. Aquino is Concealer and creator of a Hoax Front Group

Michael A. Aquino is an American born occultist, satanist, and author of: The Book of Coming Forth By Night. He is also known as the 13th Baron of Rachane (Clan of Campbell) in Scotland, UK.

> **https://www.controverscial.com/Michael%20A.%20Aquino.htm**
>
> Aquino was born in San Francisco on the 16th October 1946. His father, Michael Aquino Sr. had been a Sergeant in Patton's 3rd Army during World War II, and serving with distinction was decorated with a Purple Heart for wounds received during combat. His mother Marian Dorothy Elisabeth Ford (affectionately known as Betty Ford) was a child prodigy, after only three years of early formal education and at the age of just fourteen years, she was enrolled as one of the youngest students ever admitted into Stanford University. Three years later she completed a B.A. (Hon) degree in English, the youngest ever to receive such an honour at that time.
>
> **[http://motlc.wiesenthal.org/pages/t040/t04015.html]**
>
> On November 23, 1987, a local televised interview with Aquino kicked off with a report that his mother "was engaged to a member of the Waffen SS." Aquino flatly denies it. In 1929, after his mother, a sculptor, graduated from Stanford University, he wrote in response to the excoriations of a Temple defector, "she

went to Germany to study as an apprentice to the famous sculptor Georg Kolbe." Aquino neglects to mention that Georg Kolbe, according to the Weisenthal Center, "adapted" to Nazi rule just fine. Ms. Ford-Aquinoąs mentor indulged his art throughout the Third Reich period "in the kind of monumental figures whose cheap pathos was largely geared to the Nazi mythology of the Nordic-Germanic 'master race." Kolbeąs studio was "a favored venue for guided tours by members of the 'Strength through Joy' organization." A beloved artist of the Nazi Party, he died in Berlin in November 1947. [http://motlc.wiesenthal.org/pages/t040/t04015.html]

https://georg-kolbe-museum.de/en/museum/georg-kolbe/

From today's perspective, the late sculptures from the last 15 years of Kolbe's life appear less imbued with the desire for new pictorial solutions than with an increasingly rigid redundancy. The expansive movement of the earlier figures gives way to static, almost always standing postures without any discernible compositional curiosity, and without the sophistication of his earlier works. Kolbe's failing eyesight due to illness and recurring cancer that would lead to his death in 1947 may have contributed to this change. In particular however, due to an increasingly larger, often larger-than-life execution, progressively undifferentiated physiology, and the spirit of conquest they imbue, from today's perspective these works can be easily seen as forerunners to, and later, conforming to, the National Socialists' image of the ideal Germanic figure. Kolbe himself was never a member of the NSDAP. Nevertheless, from today's perspective, criticism can be leveled at him for not publicly distancing himself clearly enough from the NSDAP and for accepting exhibition invitations, honors, and awards from those in

> power at the time in order to maintain his career success. Kolbe's late work, especially his figures of the 1930s and 1940s inspired by a heroic Nietzsche cult, was easily appropriated by Nazi propaganda.

A former Lt. Colonel in the United States Army, Aquino had been a specialist in psychological warfare operations during the Vietmam War, but is perhaps best known as a High Priest of the Church of Satan (CoS) founded by Anton Szandor LaVey in 1966, and as the founder and High Priest of the Temple of Set (ToS) in 1975, which today is one of the largest "neo-satanic" Churches in the USA.

Aquino was born in San Francisco on the 16th October 1946. His father, Michael Aquino Sr. had been a Sergeant in Patton's 3rd Army during World War II, and serving with distinction was decorated with a Purple Heart for wounds received during combat. His mother Marian Dorothy Elisabeth Ford (affectionately known as Betty Ford) was a child prodigy, after only three years of early formal education and at the age of just fourteen years, she was enrolled as one of the youngest students ever admitted into Stanford University. Three years later she completed a B.A. (Hon) degree in English, the youngest ever to receive such an honour at that time. https://www.controverscial.com/Michael%20A.%20Aquino.htm

retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

Michael A. Aquino is a Lt. Colonel, Psychological Operations, U.S. Army (Ret.). He is a graduate of the Industrial College of the Armed Forces, National Defense University; Defense Intelligence College, Defense Intelligence Agency; Foreign Service Institute,

Department of State; U.S. Army Special Warfare Center (Special Forces ("Green Beret")/Psychological Operations/Civil Affairs/Foreign Area Officer); U.S. Army Command & General Staff College; U.S. Army Intelligence School, and U.S. Army Space Institute.

Decorations include the Bronze Star, Meritorious Service Medal, Air Medal, Army Commendation Medal (3 awards), Special Forces Tab, Parachutist Badge, USAF Space & Missile Badge, and the Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross, Psychological Warfare Medal (First Class), & Air Service Medal (Honor Grade).

Academic credentials include the B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. in Political Science from the University of California, Santa Barbara; and the M.P.A. in Public Administration from George Washington University. He has taught as Adjunct Professor of Political Science, Golden Gate University.

He is a past National Commander of the Eagle Scout Honor Society and recipient of its Knight Eagle Distinguished Service Award, as well as of the Vigil Honor of the Order of the Arrow and the Distinguished Service Key of Alpha Phi Omega Fraternity.

In 2006, following his retirement as a U.S. government officer, he was recognized by Scotland's Lord Lyon King of Arms as the 13th Baron of Rachane, Argyllshire. He is a member of Clan Campbell.

Since 1975 he has been a Priest of the ancient Egyptian god Set, and served as High Priest of the international Temple of Set until 1996.

He is the author or editor of numerous books on political, military, and initiatory subjects, all currently available through Amazon.com and other major booksellers.

He, his wife Lilith, and inevitable, innumerable, and immortal cats live in San Francisco, California.

Let me first offer my theory of the case as Gunderson and Jen Moore have then show how Micheal A. Aquino DIA front-group disguised as Satanists fit in.

Gunderon went to work with the experts. Some sound like quacks or the paranoid, but what made Gunderson great was his use of quality scientific reports done by experts and presented in detail.

A Dialectical Theory of the Case of World History spanning Centuries and fits the presentation by David Rothkopff about Superclass

→ Treaty of Westphalia and Nation-States

In the Fuedual times (note the name of the times and fudes) Feudalism, also known as the feudal system, was the combination of the legal, economic, military, cultural and political customs that flourished in medieval Europe between the 9th and 15th centuries. -Wikipedia

A broader definition of feudalism, as described by Marc Bloch (1939), includes not only the obligations of the warrior nobility but the obligations of all three estates of the realm: the nobility, the clergy, and the peasantry, all of whom were bound by a system of manorialism; this is sometimes referred to as a "feudal society". Since the publication of Elizabeth A. R. Brown's "The Tyranny of a Construct" (1974) and Susan Reynolds's Fiefs and Vassals (1994), there has been ongoing inconclusive discussion among medieval historians as to whether feudalism is a useful construct for understanding medieval society.

In Feudalisms era the education levels, self-governance and liberties of the bottom of the society ranged from oppressed ignorance to surf of slave.

Conquest of nearby kingdoms was a common goal. Great Britain has been a force in colonialism, a Nation in and of itself made up of subsumed colonies, some suggest the political colonies or economic colonies are exploited satellites, others believe in advantages union of combined power and opportunity.

→ → Modernity and Self-Governance

In dialectical terms advancement is science including in language led to increasing education of the the people of nations. The dialectal struggle for liberty against feudalism lead to the Magna Carta and Great War of England, Parliament against the King.

→ → The dialectical pressure against Monarchies by The Age of Reason and natural Law Philosophy and 17th Century theories of Natural Rights. Over the centuries this would lead into the Atlantic Revolutions and increasingly smaller Great Britain in 1900s

The desire to reverse this trend and synthesis of the pressures was the system of PsyOps, winning the consent of the Governed with friendly press, good Public Relations, A Spoonful of Sugar rather than Vinegar, and underneath that, subversion (using underhanded means) of efforts to rebel against the crown's colonial system of nations.

→ → The theory of great noble leadership as inherited and emblematic of the realm

Monarchies are considered to be the result of talented stewards of the ship of state and its directions. Faith in the Monarch is vital to cohesion with it.

The Dialectical pressure against this was a defect in the London King Edward VII family of weepy or happy volatile instability and other symptoms.

The Synthesis of these competing endpoints was to secretly have out-of-wedlock family members the Psychological Warfare units could use while overthrowing other countries with sleepers moved around the world providing the sleeper did not show the defect the Windsors were trying to hide.

→ → → In the USA the Synthesis arrives, Allen Dulles Joseph Kennedy Sr London planning Vatican planning secretive Eugenics test cases are being studied by speech and behavioral experts in differing languages and differing countries and differing evolutionary racial DNA grouped areas of origins.

Sites might or did include Los Angeles County, Manhattan Beach City, Venice Beach, Santa Monica, etc., SSFL area. DOD Atomic Proving Ground Nevada, Palm Springs.

Sites might or did include "Georgian" wealthy Protest Southerner locations like North Carolina, Atlanta Georgia, Texas or elsewhere. Boston area, and perhaps WACO and perhaps Franklin Nebraska.

Sites or rather industrialists might or did include the Walker Family, Nixon family, Trusdale, Bush family, Rockefeller Family, Barr family, Burns familly, Mayorkas family, Lloyd Austin family, Colin Powell family Ted Cruz Sr family, the Kelly Brothers, the Schwartzenggers, Kennedy's and more known and unknown MKUTLRA families in politics and media.

→ → → John F. Kennedy sours on British Sleeper Agents and overthrows in Indonesia, Cuba, Gautamala, Iran, India, etc.,

The Synthesis of the conflicts between Roman Catholic republics government Kennedy against colonialist East India or International Trade-Mart Rockefeller General CD Douglas plans is that the resolution of the conflict is the assassination of JFK.

→ → →→ The assassination of JFK and its conflict with US Law is the new dialectical struggle and the synthesis is assassination of journalists, politicians, media figures like Marilyn Monroe, Sonny Bono, and children not being moved INTO the program as selected for space flight (think Gattica) are assassinated by covert occult groups that are fronts for the DIA CIA and FBI.

→ → →→ Many out of loyalty to the USA, its system of government, or the Kennedy's or to the sovereignty of other nations will not keep secret the US Secret Team (as Prouty calls them) of rich industrialists elites. They (the whistle-blowers)are targeted by MKULTRA military grade techniques, Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore and Edward Donegan included.

Now having killed Clark Gable, Marilyn Monroe, probably General Patton, and many others includin the Kennedy's you have much to hide about hidden identities and secret OSS CIA history.

From Central Europe came Maria Kutschera who you might say had the classic trouble artist appeal. Touched, affected, charming, social, sometimes laughing some times crying and brilliant on stage.

I am saying it was a Windsor (Albert or Edward) who impregnated her in 1925 and then Admiral Halsey along with the Vatican, Davidson College maybe, Dean Rusk certainly as a Rockefeller life long compatriot, brought the Kutschea Windsor (not the Maria Kutschera Captain Trapp children) into the USA to be born in the USA, Joseph Kennedy Sr helping, and that line used for king making, possibly using Marilyn to launch a celebrity child of hers, Barrack Obama Jr into international fame, maybe Malcom X will be or be credited as the father of Barrack Obama Jr.

These Spaced Out Aliens of Alien Life Extraterrestrials from Germany Austria Himmler and Kutschera land were being sought out, found, by the strange cult of Temple of Set who

were obsessed with that history of those castles for the dark forces and extra terrestrials.

Then Space Out Satanist Search for Extra Terrestrials (Finding them) Temple of Set Micheal Aquino emerges. He was a Finder and hostile to (viewed as a threat) children who were showing FOXP2 gene and its symptoms, and the idea was these children had to preemptively be destroyed in some way, by reputation, incarceration, or violence from cult groups, and I assert Jeffery MacDonald's bed-wetting daughter as targeted by Finders and its cult group as were Nebraskans.

This book

Fr. Robert George Stephanopoulos

BORN :November 19, 1934 - Neohorion, Elias, Greece and an outreach preist to Jews and Eastern Orthoxy. The Christianity must breath with both lungs, outreach to Eastern religions.

George VI was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death in 1952. He was concurrently the last Emperor of India until August 1947, when the British Raj was dissolved. Wikipedia Born: December 14, 1895, York Cottage, United Kingdom

George Robert Stephanopoulos (born February 10, 1961) is an American television host, political commentator, and former Democratic advisor

Fr Robert George Stephanopoulos

A STUDY IN RECENT GREEK ORTHODOX ECUMENICAL RELATIONS, **1902-1968** : Ph.D. Dissertation, Boston University, 1970

George Stephanopoulos was born in Fall River, Massachusetts, the son of Nickolitsa “Nikki” Gloria (née Chafos) and Robert George Stephanopoulos. His parents are of Greek descent. His father is a Greek Orthodox priest and dean emeritus of the Archdiocesan Cathedral of the Holy Trinity in New York City. His father is a retired priest at Sts. Constantine and Helen Greek Orthodox church in Cleveland Heights, OH. His mother was the director of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America National News Service for many years.

The American National News Service was considered a large CIA controlled propoganda arm of participating affaliated news serviecs the propogangda was funneled through.

Slip of tounge by Setopanopoulus? TWA 800: The Crash, the Cover Up and the Conspiracy (2016) an audience member notes Stephonopolous had said by seemgng slip of tounge TWA Flight 800 was shot down. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=51dcsYw0B6Y

In 1982, Stephanopoulos received a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science summa cum laude from Columbia University in New York and was the salutatorian of his class.[9] While at Columbia, he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa his junior year and was awarded a Harry S. Truman Scholarship.[10] He was also a sports broadcaster for 89.9 WKCR-FM, the university's radio station.[11] As a student, he lived in Carman Hall and East Campus.

On February 25, 1994, Stephanopoulos and Harold Ickes had a conference call with Roger Altman to discuss the Resolution Trust Corporation's choice of Republican lawyer Jay Stephens to head the Madison Guaranty investigation as well as discussing if Stephens could be removed. The Madison Guaranty investigation would later turn into the Whitewater controversy.

In 1994, columnist Jack Anderson reported that Stephanopoulos signed an $835,000 commercial real estate deal consisting of a two-story apartment, including an eyewear retailer, with a below-market loan rate from a bank owned by Hugh McColl, who had been called by President Clinton "the most enlightened banker in America".

In 2010, Stephanopoulos attended a dinner party at the home of convicted sex offender socialite Jeffrey Epstein alongside Chelsea Handler, Woody Allen, Katie Couric, Prince Andrew, Charlie Rose and Eva Andersson-Dubin.[49][50] Following Epstein's arrest in July 2019, the party resurfaced online, with those attending receiving backlash, Stephanopoulos denied being friends with Epstein, with the party being the only encounter.

Stephanopoulos told The New York Times: “That dinner was the first and last time I’ve seen him, I should have done more due diligence. It was a mistake to go.”

Fr. Robert George Stephanopoulos retrieved from Greek Orthodox Retired Clergy Association and copied or modified to here

[image]

Reverend Robert George Stephanopoulos, PhD Biographical Summary

- ***Born*** :November 19, 1934 - Neohorion, Elias, Greece
- ***Lorain High School,*** : Lorain, Ohio 1952
- ***Holy Cross School of Theology*** : Brookline, MA B.A. 1958, B.D. 1959
- ***University of Athens School of Theology*** : 1958-1959
- ***Ordination Preist*** : axiarchae Church, Watertown, MA November 8, 1959

- ***Ordination Deacon*** :SS. Constantine and Helen Church, Cambridge, MA October 25, 1959

- ***A Study in Recent Greek Orthodox Ecumenical Relations, 1902-1968*** : Ph.D. Dissertation, Boston University, 1970

- ***Guidelines for Orthodox Christians in Ecumenical Relations*** : (SCOBA) New York, 1973

- ***The Greek (Eastern) Orthodox*** Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1990 Church

- ***Patriarch Dimitrios in the USA*** : Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1991

Reverend Robert George Stephanopoulos, PhD Biographical Summary

Current

- Dean Emeritus Archdiocesan Cathedral of the Holy Trinity

- 1986- Adjunct Professor of Eastern Christian

Thought Saint John's University, Queens, NY

Professional

- October 1959-2007

Dean

- Archdiocesan Cathedral of the Holy Trinity New York City 1982-2007

Dean

- Sts. Constantine and Helen Cathedral, Cleveland, OH 1966-1974-1982

Pastor

- Church of Our Savior, Rye, NY 1966-1974

- Saint Demetrios, Fall River, MA 1959-1966

Past Positions

- 1990-1992 **Chairman** - Membership Constituent

Comm., NCCUSA

- 1970-1975 **Archdiocese Director** - Ecumenical Affairs, GOA

- 1970-1974 **General Secretary** - SCOBA

- 1972-1974 **Recording Secretary** - NCCUSA

- 1972-1974 **Orthodox Consultant to Faith and Order**, NCCUSA

- 1970-1974 **President** - Holy Cross Alumni, HC/HC

    - **Founding Member** - Orthodox Consultations with Catholics, Anglicans, Evangelicals and Jews

Participant

- Dec. 1991 **Church Leaders Middle East Peace Pilgrimage**

    - **7th Assembly World Council of Churches**, Canberra, Australia

- Aug. 1974 **NCCUSA Delegation to USSR**

Publications

- **IAKOVOS: The Making of an Archbishop** ***Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, November, 1996***
- **Patriarch Dimitrios in the USA** ***Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1991***
- **The Greek (Eastern) Orthodox Church** ***Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1990***
- **Guidelines for Orthodox Christians in Ecumenical Relations** ***(SCOBA) New York, 1973***
- **A Study in Recent Greek Orthodox Ecumenical Relations, 1902-1968** Ph.D. Dissertation, Boston University, 1970

Education

- **Boston University** Ph.D. 1970, Ecumenics, Missions, and World Religions
- **University of Athens School of Theology**, 1958-1959
- **Holy Cross School of Theology**, Brookline, MA B.A. 1958, B.D. 1959
- **Lorain High School**, Lorain, Ohio 1952

Ordination

- **Priest** - Taxiarchae Church, Watertown, MA November 8, 1959
- **Deacon** - SS. Constantine and Helen Church, Cambridge, MA October 25, 1959

Honors

- **Dean Emeritus, Archdiocesan Catherdral, NYC.**
- **Doctor of Sacred Theology, *honoris causa*, St. John's University (Queens, NY)** May 13, 2007
- **Archdiocesan Cathedral, Holy Trinity Award** April 23, 1993
- **Presidential Inaugural Prayer Service** January, 1993
- **National Religious Leaders Award of the National Conference of Christians and Jews 1968 Cited by the House of Representatives** February, 1990

Personal

- **Born:** November 19, 1934 - Neohorion, Elias,

Greece

- **Parents:** Rev. George and Anastasia (deceased); brother, Rev. Elias (deceased), two sisters, Joyce Varidin and Jennie Cheeks (St. Petersburg, FL)

- **Married:** Nickolitsa Gloria Chafos, SS. Anargyroi Church, Rochester, MN, June 8, 1958

- **Four Children**:

    - **Mother Agapia**, Orthodox Nun

    - **George**, ABC Television, Host ***THIS WEEK with George Stephanopoulos***, Married to Alexandra Wentworth; two children,

    - Elliot Anastasia, 5 and Harper Andrea, 2.

    - **Marguarite,** Events Coordinator, Bariatric and Metabolic Institute, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH

    - **Andrew**, Psychotherapist, Beverly Hills,CA

    - Moonview Sanctuary,Director of Client Care

- **399 East 72nd Street, Apt. 11E**

- **New York, NY 10021**

- **Cell: (917) 496-7733**

The Cyprus problem, also known as the Cyprus dispute, Cyprus issue, Cyprus question or Cyprus conflict, is an ongoing dispute between Greek Cypriots and Turkish Cypriots. Initially, with the occupation of the island by the British Empire from the Ottoman Empire in 1878 and subsequent annexation in 1914, the “Cyprus dispute” was a conflict between the Turkish and Greek islanders.

Lloyd Austin is Deep State Mole and Traitor

Lloyd James Austin III (born August 8, 1953) is a British/ Saudi royal Infiltrator of the United States of America

From the day it was born the FBI DOJ were nothing but trouble Lloyd Austin is Deep State Mole and Traitor Jem Moore (Deceased) and other Patriot Groups have a right to question whether a group of OIL tied NWO operatives have global interests and run an Illuminati Wet Division subduing Congress, the Courts, and Executive Branch of the USA.

Jen Moore knew of what I call MKULTRA Birther, that we have groomed sleeper agents for leaders and they and their Nazi rescue Free Mason ties don't want to be exposed as Infiltrators.

While Lloyd Austin has promised the Saudi Royal Family he will suppress these US Patriot Groups and people like Jen Moore or Obama Dead Pool sites, this information is vital to the USA and must not be suppressed.

> ***Extremism in the ranks***: Shaken by concerns of possible right-wing extremism among the troops, Austin on February 5 announced that every unit of the United States military; Active, Reserve, and Guard would be required to stand down within the next 60 days in order to conduct "sensitivity" training. The training would last at least one day and was focused around discussions including the importance of the oath of office; a description of impermissible behaviors; and procedures for reporting suspected, or actual, extremist behaviors.
>
> On FEBRUARY 19, 2021, Austin spoke to Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, saying that "We

> discussed the continued commitment to the 70-year US-Saudi security partnership, and I'm looking forward to working together to achieve regional security and stability." Austin expressed support for *Saudi Arabia* in the Iran-Saudi Arabia proxy conflict.

WestExec Advisors LLC is a consulting firm founded in 2017 by Antony Blinken, Michèle Flournoy, Sergio Aguirre, and Nitin Chadda, all former Obama administration officials.[1][2][3] Lisa Monaco, Robert O. Work, Avril Haines, David S. Cohen, and Jen Psaki have also been WestExec employees.

In an interview with The Intercept, Flournoy explained WestExec seeks to employ "people recently coming out of government" with "current knowledge, expertise, contacts, networks." The firm and its partners avoid becoming registered lobbyists or foreign agents so that they can (re)enter government service without delays It does not disclose its clients, whose names are restricted from disclosure by non-disclosure agreements. The firm is named after West Executive Avenue, a street near the West Wing. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Antony Blinken (Abe?) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Blinken and Lloyd Austin are tied to Pine Island Captial Partners and Blinken is on the Council on Foreign Relastions

- ***Father***: Donald Blinken, investment and US ambassador to

- ***Mother***: Judith (Frehm) Pisar, UNESCO Special Envoy for
  Diplomacy

- ***Marriages*** : Evan Ryan and by her two chjldren

- ***Ethnic Lens***: Jewish, his stepfather, Samuel Pisar, was a fa
  and Holocaust survivor.

Antony John Blinken (born April 16, 1962) is an American government official and diplomat serving as the 71st United States secretary of state since January 26, 2021. He previously served as deputy national security advisor from 2013 to 2015 and deputy secretary of state from 2015 to 2017 under President Barack Obama.

Blinken was born on April 1_6, 1962, in Yonkers, New York, to Jewish parents, Judith (Frehm ((Fremen)) and Donald M. Blinken, who later served as U.S. Ambassador to Hungary. His maternal grandparents were Hungarian Jews. Blinken's uncle, Alan Blinken, served as the American ambassador to Belgium. His paternal grandfather, Maurice Henry Blinken, was an early backer of Israel who studied its economic viability, and his great-grandfather was Meir Blinken, a Yiddish writer.

[image]

In office April 1, 1994 - November 20, 1997

Donald Blinken was born on November 11, 1925, in New York City, the son of Maurice Blinken and his wife, Ethel Horowitz. Blinken and his brothers Alan and Robert were born to a father originally from Kyiv (now part of Ukraine) and a mother also of Jewish heritage.

His grandfather was author Meir Blinken. The brothers grew up both in New York City and Yonkers, New York. They attended the Horace Mann School.

Blinken graduated magna cum laude in Economics from Harvard in 1948, after serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II in 1944.

Blinken was president of the Mark Rothko Foundation. [when?] He lives in the River House[and in East Hampton, New York.

In 2015, the Open Society Archives in Hungary was renamed Vera and Donald Blinken Open Society Archives after receiving a major donation from the couple.

Possible Clones Examoles

Roy Marcus Cohn was an American lawyer who came to prominence for his role as Senator Joseph McCarthy's chief counsel during the Army McCarthy hearings in 1954, when he assisted McCarthy's investigations of suspected communists. Born: February 20, 1927, Bronx, New York, NY Died: August 2, 1986, Bethesda, MD Education: Ethical Culture Fieldston School, Horace Mann School, Columbia University, Columbia College, Columbia Law School

> *Christopher Asher Wray* is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation since 2017. From 2003 to 2005, Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration. Wikipedia Born: December 17 1966, Son *[Von] Trip* Wray

Blinken attended the Dalton School in New York City until 1971. He then moved to Paris with his mother Judith and Samuel Pisar, whom she married following her divorce from Donald. Pisar, a Holocaust survivor, lawyer, and presidential adviser who was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, has received posthumous scrutiny on social media for representing British publisher Robert Maxwell. In his confirmation hearing, Blinken told the story of his stepfather, who was the only Holocaust survivor of the 900 children of his school in Poland. Pisar found refuge in a US tank after making a break into the forest during a Nazi death march.[In Paris, Blinken attended École Jeannine Manuel.

Blinken attended Harvard University from 1980 to 1984,[19] where he majored in social studies and co-edited Harvard's daily student newspaper, The Harvard Crimson. Blinken also wrote a number of articles on current affairs for the Crimson. Blinken worked as an intern for The New Republic for around a year after graduating from Harvard. He entered Columbia Law School in 1985 and earned his J.D. degree in 1988.[23][24] After graduation, he practiced law in New York City and Paris.[25] Blinken worked with his father Donald to raise funds for Michael Dukakis, the Democratic nominee in the 1988 United States presidential election.

In his monograph Ally versus Ally: America, Europe,

and the Siberian Pipeline Crisis (1987), Blinken argued that exerting diplomatic pressure on the Soviet Union during the Siberian pipeline crisis was less significant for American interests than maintaining strong relations between the United States and Europe.[26] Ally versus Ally was based on Blinken's undergraduate thesis.

During the Clinton administration, Blinken served in the State Department and in senior positions on the National Security Council from 1994 to 2001. He was a senior fellow at the Center for Strategic and International Studies from 2001 to 2002. He advocated for the 2003 invasion of Iraq while serving as the Democratic staff director of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee from 2002 to 2008.[2] He was a foreign policy advisor for Joe Biden's unsuccessful 2008 presidential campaign, before advising the Obama-Biden presidential transition.

From 2009 to 2013, Blinken served as deputy assistant to the president and national security advisor to the vice president. During his tenure in the Obama administration, he helped craft U.S. policy on Afghanistan, Pakistan, and the nuclear program of Iran.[3][4] After leaving government service, Blinken moved into the private sector, co-founding WestExec Advisors, a consulting firm.

Leaks credibly and reinforcing without conflicts and interval US information indicates the Saudis funded sleeper agents of the "correct" skin color to become heroes in liberalized USA or colonies of imperialism who would be welcomed and supported by US Media also aligned with MKULTRA goals.

Patriots including myself claim to either be victims of WETDIVISION mafia in the USA operating under abused State powers or believe USA officials have been assassinated (such as JFK) and journalists murders so the oil based cartel lacking

political philosophy but charted as a criminal achievement modus can thrive ins Shadow World Gov Cartel.

Think Middle East North Africa CIA Airport MENA airport 1961

General Austin, Barrack Obama, Colin Powell, Kamala Harris, and to some lesser degree Joseph Biden, the Kelly Brothers, and others like Ted Cruz fit the Cartel Syndicate profile.

Since its inception the FBI DOJ have been loyal to this shadow government agenda and nothing else always willing to conduct illegal operations which support Free Mason world grooming plans including fighting socialism or communism rather than free society.

Jem Moore (Deceased) and other Patriot Groups have a right to question whether a group of OIL tied NWO operatives have global interests and run an Illuminati Wet Division subdoing Congress, the Courts, and Executive Branch of the USA.

Jen Moore knew of what I call MKULTRA Birther, that we have groomed sleeper agents for leaders and they and their Nazi rescue Free Mason ties don't want to be exposed as Infiltrators.

While Lloyd Austin has promised the Saudi Royal Family he will supress these US Patriot Groups and people like Jen Moore or Obama Dead Pool sites, this information is vital to tthe USA and must not be suppressed.

> Leaks credibly and reinforcing without conflicts and interal US information indicates the Saudies funded sleeper agents of the "correct" skin color to become heroes in liberalized USA or colonies of emprialism who would be welcomed and supported by US Media also aligned with MKULTRA goals.

> Patriots including myself claim to eiter be victims of WETDIVISION mafia in the USA operaing under abused State powers or beliege USA officials have been assasinated (such as JFK) and journlists murders so the oil based cartel lacking politcal philosphy but charted as a criminal achievement modus can thrive ins Shadow World Gov Cartel.
>
> General Austin, Barrack Obama, Colin Powell, Kamala Harris, and to some lesser degree Joseph Biden, the Kelly Brothers, and others like Ted Cruz fit the Cartel Synidiate profile.
>
> Since its inception the FBI DOJ have been loyal to this shadow government agenda and nothing else always willing to conduct illegal operations which support Free Mason world grooming plans including fighting socialism or communism rather than free society.
>
> Those who begin coercive elimination of dissent soon find themselves exterminating dissenters. Compulsory unification of opinion achieves only the unanimity of the graveyard. - 319 U.S. 641 Justice Jackson

Sources from the NSA, CIA, Mossad and others including Bush and Obama family members have variously publicly stated elements of this weaved narrative fabric.

“Effectively,” the source concludes, “Obama is a [a family rescued from Nazi Germancy Western Queen of England groomed] German Vatican MKULTRA descended sleeper agent.”

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa”?

.. the Saudis

But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into Harvard Law School (and reportedly British Crown governed Columbia University NYC before that) and financed his education and advancement.

… Oddly enough, or predicably, there have been many murders of US Intel officials, Navy Seals, CIA operatives in Ethiopia and elsewhere, journalists murdered, congress people murders, all of whom who were hostile to the nature of this cartel, often Catholics with Irish or Roman Catholic leanings.

Lloyd James Austin III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lloyd James Austin III (born August 8, 1953) is a British/Saudi royal Infiltrator and American retired United States Army four-star general . He retired from the armed services in 2016 and joined the boards of Raytheon Technologies, Nucor, Tenet Healthcare, and Auburn University.[2][3] On December 7, 2020, he was nominated for defense secretary by then-President-elect Joe Biden. He was confirmed by the United States Senate on January 22, 2021, by a vote of 93-2. Tenet Health Care was under investigation by the fired US attorneys

Austin was born on August 8, 1953, in Mobile, Alabama;[2] he was raised in Thomasville, Georgia. (Ladies Gardening Society LBJ)

Extremism in the ranks. Shaken by concerns of possible right-wing extremism among the troops, Austin on February 5 announced that every unit of the United States military; Active, Reserve, and Guard would be required to stand down within the next 60 days in order to conduct “sensitivity” training. The training would last at least one day and was focused around discussions including the importance of the oath of office; a description of impermissible behaviors; and procedures for reporting suspected, or actual, extremist behaviors.

On February 19, 2021, Austin spoke to Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, saying that “We discussed the continued commitment to the 70-year US-Saudi security partnership, and I’m looking forward to working together to achieve regional security and stability.” Austin expressed support for Saudi Arabia in the Iran-Saudi Arabia proxy conflict.

On February 25, 2021, under Biden’s direction, Austin coordinated military defensive airstrikes against an Iranian-backed militia in Syria.

Atlanta Goergia Ara with III

Ladies Gardenting Society of grooming Eugenics sleeper agents of Saudi and English Royal Families fit his early life and name with numerals

He has Saudi ties of fighting Patriot Group theories

On February 20 he anounced with the Saudi Royal Family the need to crack down on extremism

He has ties to Leon Pannetat tied to the Scalia Wet Divsioin email

This is part of that set if island including Gibsom Island and Epstiens next to to it run by the Brain Fouindation of DARPA

He has ties to Leon Panetta at the time Seal Team Six went down

My theory is that those birthdays are dog whistles of planted sleeper agents by MKULTRA and this was why Seal Team Six was shot down, they did not want the plan funded by Extortion17 which used seized DNA from certain families

The Judge Roll death was over that case

Asset seizures under EXTORTION!7 for foreign economies by SCotish Rite OECD Thorkil Kristensen plans to build and grrom sleepers

Eugenics and Race could tie to the Fisher case and Scalia's murder in Texas during SCOTUS debates

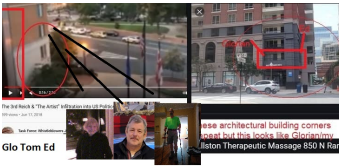
This may tie to the Scalia murder on race Eugenics plans and experiments the Bush Family, University of Texas, and other Department of Defense research underway.

He has ties to Raytheon founded by a Bush family member Tennet Health, and other companies in MKULTRA

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens and is part of the Donald J. Trump, John Trump, history. Notice this also figures into Jet Pilot and the history of Cliffs of Dover etc.,

Further Reading and also Further Reading which has ties to the Waltham Murders and Boston Bombing. I view the Boston Marathon Bombing as a cover under which contracts run some king of hit on the JFK library were a black military researcher was and that this tied to the murder of JFK Further Reading

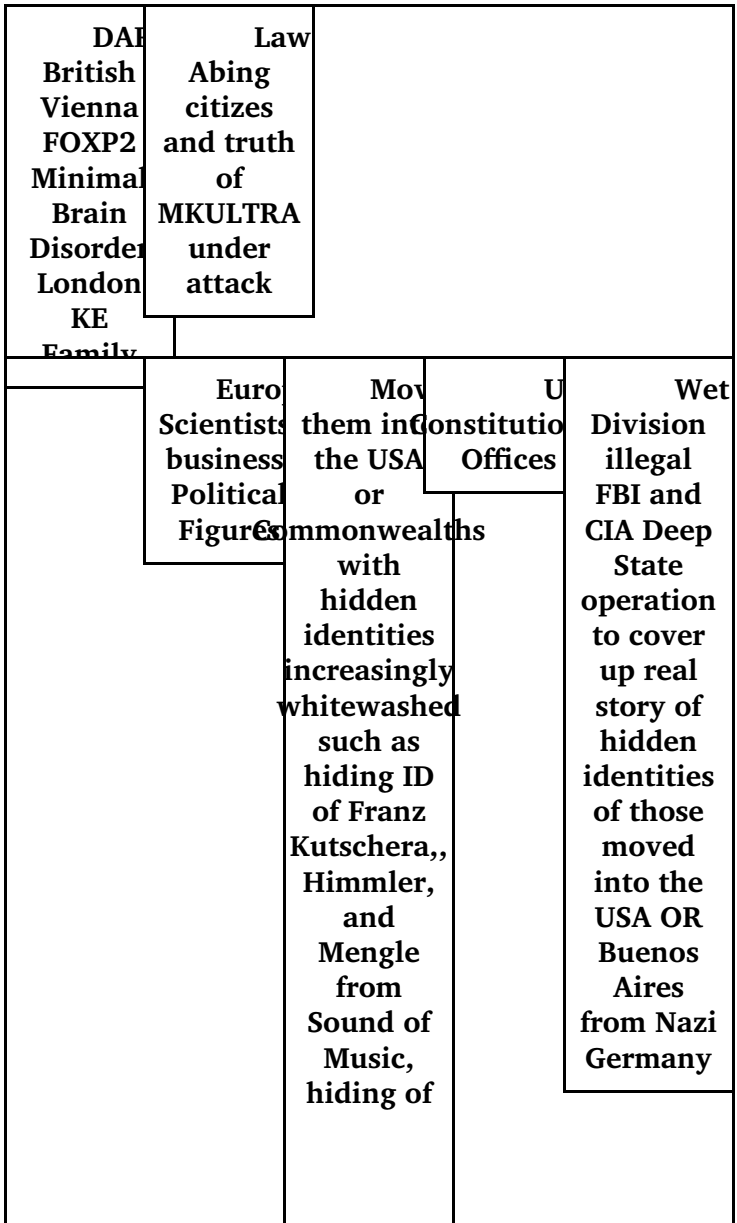
Jen Moore was a Nazi hunter murdered because the was exposing the concealed Nazi ties of elite families



MKULTRA used NAZI scientists in military science in space medicine (flight surgeons, surviving space flight) rocketry, neurology,

Eugenics, brain science, etc., The Grand Masters are the umbrella over both sides of WWII. Now they kill to \cover their trails.

Traitors, Infiltratoers covering their trail with CIA FBI COINTELPRO hits



3 children moved into the USA

E

Grand Masters

K

Edward VIII with Rotshcilds family in Austria and Kutschera family in Austria, children and other ties

E

Royal and Business and Medical familes, Dr Cameron, Kamloops other secret research sites in Canada, Australia, Elsewhere

B

Obama Jr Scwhartze and other born under this now in power, including likely Robert Swan Mueeleer III and George W Bush family, and many business like Golds and HEM NAZI ties

Jen

Moore murdered as she was disclusing hidden identies in the USA of MKULTRA use of Nazis

This as Obama Thank You Card is hiding in buses at Stay and Play August 2016

A

Military Science and Industrial Complex Duponts Kellogs Columbia OSR, CIA TSS Biology

B

Clintons, Obamas, Chenney, USAID, CIA, Dept of Defense, Vatican

H

on JFK, RFK, Dorothy Killgallen

WASP

Deep State has clipped of top of control of USA

Winc

V

U

H

Kabal

and Commonwea

Eugenics and Brain Sciences WASP Big Big Big Business, regime change, private wealth private security firms dirtyh deeds

Elites, BCCI, UBBC, Other Nazi ties of MKULTRA, Werhner Von Braun, Defense and Sciences of Nazi Germany

Kabal free masons use metaphor

tied to England Will Bill Donavan Donald Barr Wiliam Barr Christopher Wray Mueller J. Edgar Hoover Comey run the USA

U

Grand Masters

D

Family and Gran Master Masons South Carolina - Sumpter Greensbo via Denton North Caroina

Rockefeller

Sciences and Nuerology, ELI Lilly, George Bush, H.W. Bush, Neil Bush, GLorian Gainey and Harold Gainey Ed Donegan studies

Attempted hit on Edward Donegan

Infiltration of USA from MKULTRA Sciencits and Nazi Children Eugenics

Patriot or Traitor dot com

Further Reading

Gym Roughians and the Waltham Murders

A triple homicide was committed in **Waltham, Massachusetts**, in the United States, on the evening of September 11, 2011.[1][2][3] Brendan Mess, Erik Weissman, and Raphael Teken were murdered in Mess's apartment. **All had their throats slit from ear to ear with such great force that they were nearly**

decapitated. Thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana and money were left covering their mutilated bodies; in all, $5,000 was left in the apartment. The local district attorney said that it appeared that the killer and the victims knew each other, and that the murders were not random. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies. The population was 65,218 at the census in 2020. Further Reading

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, the two FBI agents where killed during a training mission when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by

David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev’s shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

Very highly skilled military contractor of the capability level of Mossad or US or British were invovlved

The Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting occurred on *December 14, 2012*, in Newtown, Connecticut, United States, when 20-year-old

Adam Lanza shot and killed 26 people, including 20 children between six and seven years old, and six adult staff members. Wikipedia

Much more information can be found from https://gab.com/HempOilCures including this below.

Apr 19, 2013 Michelle Obama Visited Saudis Al Ajaji and Al Harbi in Hospital, Saudi with suspicous ties, scheduled for deportation at time of Boston Bombing

This book

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a “violent confrontation.” But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was “eager” to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev’s family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

This book

Jared Corey Kushner Is A Nazi Traumatized 21st Century League of Nations cabalist

There are no suspicious brith days in the Kushner family but there are from Ivank and Ivana and I beleive Trumps family is MKLUTRA tied and Trumps brother a victim.

By marrying Ivanka trump the Shriners Jared Kushner added Saudie ties into that line and Ivanka has shwon the movie Sound of Music and stated she wishes to become President.

Jared Corey Kushner retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jared Corey Kushner (born January 10, 1981) is an American businessman and investor.[4] He served as a senior advisor to 45th U.S. president Donald Trump,[5] his father-in-law. Since leaving the White House, Kushner founded Affinity Partners, a private equity firm that derives most of its fund from the Saudi government's sovereign wealth fund.

It is among the largest sovereign wealth funds in the world with total estimated assets of $620 billion (£492 billion). It was created in 1971 for the purpose of investing funds on behalf of the government of Saudi Arabia. The wealth fund has been controlled by Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, Saudi Arabia's de facto ruler since 2015.

It has been characterized as among the least transparent sovereign wealth funds in the world. In 2016, the Wall Street Journal noted that none of the fund's investments were named. The organization's activities have stirred controversy due to its relationship

with the Saudi Arabian government and its human rights record. Some of PIF's assets were transferred to the organization in 2017 after the Saudi regime conducted an "anti-corruption" purge whereby assets of 400 of Saudi Arabia's richest individuals were seized by the regime.

In 2021, PIF led a consortium that purchased Premier League club Newcastle United Football Club. The takeover sparked condemnation by human rights organizations. The other 19 Premier League clubs condemned the Saudi takeover of Newcastle, stating that it damaged the brand of the Premier League.

Kushner is the son of the former real-estate developer Charles Kushner and is married to businesswoman Ivanka Trump, former President Trump's daughter and fellow advisor. As a result of his father's conviction and incarceration for fraud, he took over management of his father's real estate company Kushner Companies, which launched his business career. He later also bought Observer Media, publisher of the New York Observer. He is the co-founder and part owner of Cadre, an online real-estate investment platform.

In 2021, PIF invested $2 billion into a private equity firm that had been newly formed by Jared Kushner, Donald Trump's son-in-law, shortly after he left the White House. PIF advisers raised questions about the merits of the investment, but PIF management overruled the advisers. By April 2022, Kushner's equity firm primarily depended on Saudi money, as it only had $2.5 billion under its management.

Within the Donald Trump administration, Kushner was a staunch defender of Saudi ruler Mohammed bin Salman. According to ethics experts, the investment created the appearance of potential payback for Kushner.

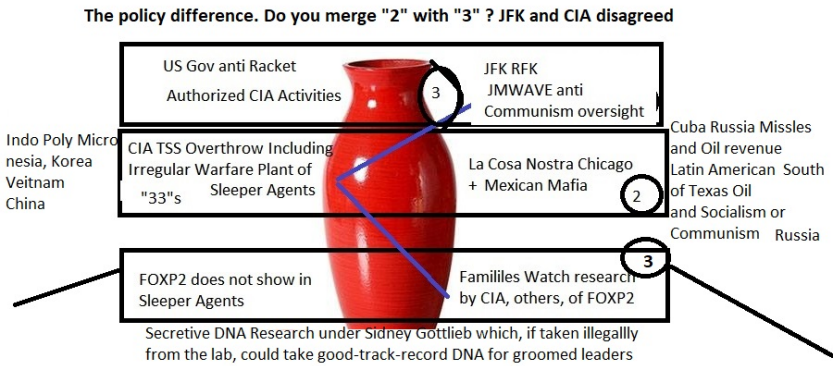
In May 2022, it was revealed that Affinity Partners was planning to direct Saudi Arabia's PIF money to Israel. There were multiple meetings by Kushner with a range of Israeli startups, before he picked two of them to make an investment. The Kingdom didn't have diplomatic relations with Israel and was neither a part of the Abraham Accords. Saudi Arabia was warned by Kushner that it could lose the opportunities in Israel to its neighbors who signed the accords, including the UAE and Bahrain. Through Kushner's firm, Saudi could open to Israeli businesses, which could prove to be lucrative for the Arab country. Affinity Partner's investment in Israeli startups was agreed to by Saudi officials, and was also believed to have been approved by Crown Prince Mohammed. Many saw it as a groundwork for a potential normalization of relations between Saudi and Israel. This will be the first known time that money from the Saudi's sovereign wealth fund will go to Israel.

In 2021, PIF invested $1 billion in the investment fund established by former Donald Trump administration official Steven Mnuchin just after he left government.

"First on CNN: Jared Kushner details West Wing 'war' with 'toxic' Steve Bannon in new book Kaitlan Collins By Kaitlan Collins, CNN Updated 10:09 AM ET, Fri July 29, 2022"

Pillory epub

Love of the USA and Sovereign Republicanism Story



The Deep; State does exist but who is who? Is Trump fighting it or it fighing Trump?

The Deep State Is Real But it might not be what you think. retrieved from By MICHAEL CROWLEY September/October 2017 in Politico and copied or modified to here

https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/09/05/deep-state-real-cia-fbi-intelligence-215537/

At a conference in mid-July, Barack Obama's CIA director, John Brennan, remarked that executive branch officials have an "obligation … to refuse to carry out" outrageous or anti-democratic orders from President Donald Trump. The comment quickly caught the attention of Rush Limbaugh, who saw nothing short of a threat to the republic. "He practically called for a coup!" the radio host bellowed on the air a few days later,

warning of a plot orchestrated by “embeds in the deep state at the Pentagon, State Department, various intelligence agencies.”

Embeds in the what? A year ago, the term “deep state” was the province of Edward Snowden acolytes and fans of paperback espionage thrillers. Today, Limbaugh takes it for granted that his millions of listeners know what it meant.

The deep state entered America’s national discourse in 2017 with the feeling of an already familiar character, ready to assume a starring role as hero or villain-depending on how you feel about Trump. It’s easy to dismiss the idea as the breathless complaint of a frustrated president who hasn’t learned to work the system. But it’s not that simple: There really is a kind of cabal that operates independently of elected officials in Washington-even if it’s not quite what Trump or his conservative allies think it is.

Political scientists and foreign policy experts have used the term deep state for years to describe individuals and institutions who exercise power independent of-and sometimes over-civilian political leaders. They applied it mainly to developing countries like Algeria, Pakistan, Egypt and Turkey, where generals and spies called the real shots in nominally democratic societies and replaced elected leaders when they saw fit [I Edward Paul Donegan think England views the USA as developing country easily controlled buy them.] (Turkey and Egypt have recently moved to more overt security-state dictatorships, in which the deep state is the only state.)

I suggest in this book a long line of Catholic straight-laced no corruption types are rejecting the Allies of WWII cartel of Defense Contractors as QEII backed Masonic strategic interests

businesses that play dirty to win in other countries and thus become a glue to other countries creatign a weave together.

I suggest JFK and RFK and even TK started at the bottom of the vase when they held office as they grew in understanding of the middle of the vase above them they fell backwards away from it unable to in practive reach the top of the vase they were elected to.

See Yale lecture and syllabus on the American Revolution Joanne B. Freeman and whether republicanism is a radical rejection of Europen rule. IT is.

That middle of the vase was full of crime RFK and crime reporter Dorothy Kilgallen were trying to break up.

I belive Joseph Kennedy Sr though an Irish Catholic by ties to Great Brittain was connected to this web however JFK and RFK were attempting to stand on their own two feet and had the experience of being President and Attorney General in a weighty time and combines with their Boston anti Catholic expweriences and the situation between Ireland and the Republic of Ireland JFK and RFK rejected the old boys network of their father in Boston and attempted to go up against the CIA DOD QEII backed network.

That story is actually told in Love Story 1970 as JFK meets smart Jacki. In the movie JFK is actually WASP and the Jacki

character is a smart Radcliff literature major. The JFK character will complete law school but the Jackie character dies of Cancer. Love means never have to say your sorry and I think going into 1979 a string of assassinations take down the Camelot family but they believe in what they are doing.

I also believe this movie or meme is represented on a Led Zepplin album cover in one of the windows of Physical Graffiti album art.

John Brennan (CIA officer) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Brennan's 25 years with the CIA included work as a Near East and South Asia analyst, as station chief in Saudi Arabia, and as director of the National Counterterrorism Center. After leaving government service in 2005, Brennan became CEO of The Analysis Corporation, a security consulting business, and served as chairman of the Intelligence and National Security Alliance, an association of intelligence professionals.

Brennan served in the White House as Assistant to the President for Homeland Security between 2009 and 2013. Obama nominated Brennan as his next director of the CIA on January 7, 2013. The ACLU called for the Senate not to proceed with the appointment until they confirmed that "all of his conduct was within the law" at the CIA and White House. Brennan was approved by the Senate Intelligence Committee on March 5, 2013, to succeed David Petraeus as the Director of the CIA by a vote of 12 to 3.

On August 15, 2018, President Donald Trump announced that he had revoked Brennan's security clearance, although the White House reportedly did not

follow through with the revocation process. Brennan had harshly criticized Trump several times since his election and responded to the revocation by stating “My principles are worth far more than clearances. I will not relent.

Brennan began his CIA career as an analyst and spent 25 years with the agency. He was a daily intelligence briefer for President Bill Clinton. ***In 1996, Brenned was CIA station chief in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia***, when the Khobar Towers bombing killed 19 U.S. servicemen. In 1999, he was appointed chief of staff to George Tenet, then-Director of the CIA. Brennan became deputy executive director of the CIA in March 2001. He was director of the newly created Terrorist Threat Integration Center from 2003 to 2004, an office that sifted through and compiled information for President Bush’s daily top secret intelligence briefings and employed the services of analysts from a dozen U.S. agencies and entities.

[image]

Royal House of Saud established 1902

Further Reading

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. King Saud united the four regions into a single state through a series of conquests beginning in 1902 with the capture of Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud.

Brennan then left government service for a

> few years, becoming Chairman of the Intelligence and National Security Alliance (INSA) and the CEO of The Analysis Corporation (TAC).[20] He continued to lead TAC after its acquisition by Global Strategies Group in 2007 and its growth as the Global Intelligence Solutions division of Global's North American technology business GTEC, before returning to government service with the Obama administration as Homeland Security Advisor on January 20, 2009.

On January 7, 2013, President Obama nominated Brennan to be director of the Central Intelligence Agency.

On January 20, 2017, Brennan's CIA appointment ended, and he was replaced by President Trump's nominee Mike Pompeo on January 23, 2017.

Psych Ward

Boston was tough for Catholics espicially going up against WASPs who had positions of power and the top of the hill. JFK as an Irishman was fighting uphill against discrimination and against the view of the Irish as poor people of inferior status to WASPs. Jacki and her style and literature degree and French background were all JFK needed to know he and being Irish were O.K., and that was much of the deep conection they had and huilt into an Auroa of Irish people around him.

[image]

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an

inquiring photographer. The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband's election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style. At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

PsychWard Edinburgh Military Tattoo - A salute to Australia 2005 - 1080p HD *

Very impressive Commonwealth Tatoo of Massing of Pipes and Drums of Beefeater types of Comonwealth countries. Perhaps such a show was given to John F. Kennedy of Massachussets.

The patriotism and pomp and circumstance within the Commonwealth may give them shivers of patriotism. But what would be the effect on John F. Kennedy?

First Contact the season close and open in Next Generation is just about that. It is not how you understand yourselves in presenting yourself to others but how others will perceive you. Understanding throwing a shoe at a person from another country may not be the same thing as a groupie throwing her panties on stage to a rock band.

Putting John F. Kennedy in families of part 3 of the lower corner of the vase in secret CIA help with health

JFK History retrieved from University of Virginia Miller Center and copied or modified to here

Born soon after America's entry into the First World War, John Fitzgerald Kennedy was the nation's first president born in the 20th century. Both parents hailed from wealthy Boston families with long political histories. His maternal grandfather had been mayor of Boston. Kennedy's father, Joseph P. Kennedy, had made a fortune in the stock market, entertainment, and other business, managing to take his money out of the stock market just before the crash of 1929. Though the ensuing Great Depression gripped the nation, "Jack" and his eight siblings enjoyed a privileged childhood of elite private schools, sailboats, servants, and summer homes. Kennedy later claimed that his only experience of the Great Depression came from what he read in books while attending Harvard University.

For John, this privileged childhood was interrupted repeatedly by chronic bouts of illness. Afflicted with an almost constant stream of ailments, several of which went undiagnosed, Kennedy spent much of his time recuperating.

In 1938, on the eve of the Second World War, President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed Joseph P. Kennedy, John's father, to the key post of ambassador to the United Kingdom. The new ambassador was unsympathetic to British preparedness policies and found a cool reception in London. That year, Jack inherited $1 million dollars from his family, but his ambition remained strong. While in England with his father, he wrote his senior essay for Harvard University on England's lack of readiness for the Second World War. It was published and was well received by critics, becoming a bestseller under the title, Why England Slept.

World War II Military Service

After Kennedy graduated from Harvard, the United States entered World War II. His efforts to join the US Navy were initially thwarted by his ill-health, but after his father invervened, he was eventually admitted and assigned to serve in the South Pacific, commanding a small motor-torpedo boat, or “PT boat.” Kennedy and his crew participated in the campaign to wrest thousands of islands from Japanese control.

In August 1943, as the sailors were sleeping without posting a watch (in violation of naval regulations), a Japanese destroyer rammed his boat, PT 109. Towing a badly burned crewmate by a life-jacket strap clenched in his teeth, Kennedy led the crew’s ten survivors on a three-mile swim to refuge on a tiny island. The crew hid on the island from the enemy for days until Kennedy managed to summon help.

Widely credited with the rescue of his crew, Kennedy received the US Navy and Marine Corps Medal for Valor and a Purple Heart for injuries he sustained. Nevertheless, he returned home to a naval inquiry on the sinking. Although a board found evidence of poor seamanship, the Navy needed heroes more than it needed scapegoats, and Kennedy was cast as the former to build public morale, and recruited to go on speaking tours.

The war ended in 1945, but not without a deep cost to the Kennedy family: the oldest son, Joseph Jr., a pilot, was killed on a bombing mission in Europe. Handsome and outgoing, Joseph had been the one tapped by his father to become president one day. Upon his death, his father’s aspirations fell on John.

The Political Climb

After being discharged from the Navy, John Kennedy

worked briefly as a reporter for the Hearst newspapers, and in 1946, the twenty-nine-year-old Kennedy won election to the US Congress representing a working-class Boston district. He served three terms in the US House of Representatives, earning a reputation as a somewhat conservative Democrat. He was re-elected in 1948 and again in 1950. In 1952, he ran for the US Senate and defeated the Republican incumbent from another Massachusetts family with a long political history, Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. That same year, he met Jacqueline Bouvier at a dinner party, and, as he later put it, "leaned across the asparagus and asked her for a date." The two were married a year later and had three children, one of whom died in infancy in August 1963.

Kennedy continued to be dogged by poor health. Left thin and sallow by malaria brought home from the war in the Pacific, he also suffered from Addison's disease, which many doctors considered terminal. He relied on a steady stream of painkillers and steroids to treat the symptoms of his many ailments. Constant back pain prevented him from lifting even his own small children. Ironically, though, Kennedy's public image was one of youth, health, and vigor.

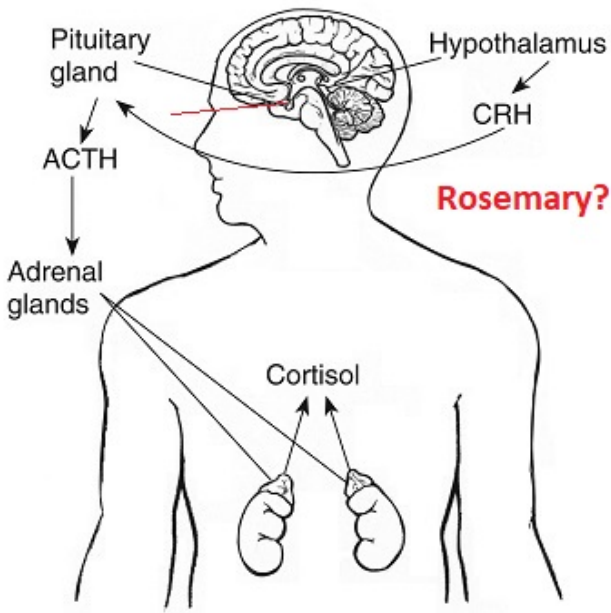
Kennedy put one period of enforced convalescence from back surgery to productive use by writing Profiles in Courage, a book about eight American senators who had taken unpopular but admirable moral stands. Benefiting also from the handiwork of Senate staffer Theodore Sorensen, the book won the Pulitzer Prize for biography in 1957.

Alternative Diagnosis for JFK hormone and neurotransmitters

Overview. Addison's disease, also called adrenal insufficiency,

is an uncommon disorder that occurs when your body doesn't produce enough of certain hormones. In Addison's disease, your adrenal glands, located just above your kidneys, produce too little cortisol and, often, too little aldosterone.

Addison's disease overlay with ADHD/Minimal Brain Dysfunction



Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) is a heterogeneous disease that affects children, adolescents, and adults. Genetic research has confirmed that there is a large hereditary component to this condition and has helped identify some of the genes associated with it.

Among these are several genes associated with the catecholaminergic system including the dopamine receptor genes (DRD4 and DRD5), the dopamine transporter gene, and the gene for dopamine beta-hydroxylase, which catalyzes conversion of dopamine to norepinephrine. Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder is believed to be a result of abnormalities in the frontal regions of the brain, particularly the prefrontal cortex and associated subcortical structures and circuits. Underpinning these abnormalities are disturbances of catecholamine neurotransmission. Studies have demonstrated that patients with ADHD have depleted levels of dopamine and norepinephrine thought to be largely the result of dysfunction of their respective transporter systems. The efficacy of stimulant agents confirms that the neurotransmitter abnormalities seen in ADHD are primarily catecholaminergic in origin.

Addison's disease

fatigue (lack of energy or motivation)

fatigue (lack of energy or motivation)

lethargy (abnormal drowsiness or tiredness)

muscle weakness.

low mood (mild depression) or irritability.

loss of appetite and unintentional weight loss.

the need to urinate frequently.

increased thirst

craving for salty foods.

ADHD and Minimal Brain Dysfunction

Poor muscle control in handwriting

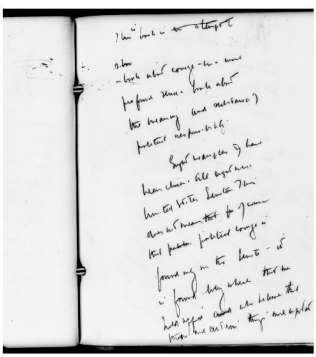
Low attention to or motivation for concnetrating

Brooding and often strong emotions

Passion is included in strong emotions and includes light hearted easy communications with others.

Can be associated with Mitochondrial Disorder and dysfunction in digestive enzimes such as with Justina Pellatier.

COPY PHOTOS OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S HANDWRITTEN NOTES FOR "PROFILES IN COURAGE"



About Image

ARCHIVES DIGITIZED CONTENT

KN-29656. Senator John F. Kennedy's Handwritten Notes for Profiles in Courage

Accession Number
KN-29656

Date(s) of Materials
8 August 1963

Description
Copy photograph of then-Senator John F. Kennedy's handwritten notations for his book, "Profiles in Courage."

Copyright Status
Public Domain

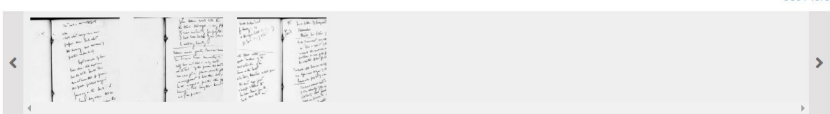
Credit Line
Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston

Physical Description
1 negative (black-and-white; 4 x 5 inches)

Person(s)
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963

DOWNLOAD IMAGE

See More



This book

JFK RFK And Jackie were Francophile Irish and French and USA nationalists against Northern Ireland Great Britain

Erich Wolf Segal retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

- ***Born***: Erich Wolf Segal June 16, 1937 Brooklyn, New York, U.S.

- ***Died*** : January 17, 2010 (aged 72) London, England

- ***Occupation*** : Authorscreenwritereducator

- ***Alma mater*** : Harvard University (A.B., A.M., PhD)

- ***Spouse*** :Karen Marianne James (1975-2010; his death; 2 children)

- ***Website***: erichsegal.com

Early life and education

Born and brought up in a kosher household in Brooklyn, New York, Segal was the first of three brothers. His father was a rabbi and his mother was a homemaker. His interest in writing and narrating stories developed as a child. He went to Midwood High School, during which he suffered a serious accident while canoeing. His coach advised him to jog as a part of his rehabilitation, which ended up becoming his passion and caused him to participate in the Boston Marathon more than 12 times. He attended Harvard College, graduating as both the class poet and Latin salutatorian in 1958, and then obtained his master's degree (in 1959) and a doctorate (in 1965) in comparative literature from Harvard University,[1] after which he started teaching at Yale.

Writing career

In 1967, through connections on Broadway, Segal was given the opportunity to collaborate on the screenplay for the Beatles' 1968 motion picture Yellow Submarine, based on a story by Lee Minoff.

His first academic book, Roman Laughter: The Comedy of Plautus (1968), published by the Harvard University Press, gave him considerable recognition and chronicled the great Roman comic playwright, best known today as the inspiration for the Broadway hit A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum (1962).[citation needed]

In the late 1960s, Segal collaborated on other screenplays. He had also written a romantic story about

a Harvard student and a Radcliffe student but failed to sell it. However, literary agent Lois Wallace at the William Morris Agency suggested he turn the script into a novel, and the result was a Love Story (1970). A New York Times No. 1 bestseller, the book became the top selling work of fiction for 1970 in the United States, and was translated into 33 languages worldwide. The motion picture of the same name was the number one box office attraction of 1970.

The novel proved problematic for Segal. He acknowledged that its success unleashed “egotism bordering on megalomania” and he was denied tenure at Yale. Moreover, Love Story “was ignominiously bounced from the nomination slate of the National Book Awards after the fiction jury threatened to resign.” Segal later said that the book “totally ruined me.”[2] He would go on to write more novels and screenplays, including the 1977 sequel to Love Story, titled Oliver’s Story.

Married with Flowers of Romance, some Central European (blue Windsor from Saxe Gotha) blue blood though from Roman Catholic family. Conflicted with animosty towards Windsors Anglicanism, Imperialism, and ties to Irish heratige and Roman Catholicism in France, Ireland, elswhere (defense of India, Cuba, etc.,)

©RobertKennedyJr Hyaline Membrane Disease diagnosed in your uncle #JFK possible #FOXP2 Syndrome which affects Raspatory and GI Tracts such as numeral regulation of moisture, fine motor control.

> **Industrial-Sectorism**
>
> a term I completely made up of non Feudalism Non Liberalism Non Socialism Non Communism and non Capitalism system of crime gangs enforcing the mode and boundaries of for profit operations which may go along with Nation-State Actors who use the Mafia for subduing nations beyond their own borders.
>
> Consider the books Superclass and The Power Elite and the Columbia University remarks given by Mr Rothkopff Further Reading.

> Consider the term Narco State by Alexander Litvinenko Further Reading
>
> Consider Mr John Pilger's assertions Barrack Obama Jr was born of this MKULTRA system of Business International Corporation and business groups mafia which operated in Australia. Further Reading
>
> Consider *Dirigisme* which is a French concept the State should select Computer Chips over Potato Chips or similar prioritizations and become proponents and interventionists promoting those businesses in the State interest. *

John F. Kennedy grew up in Boston and learned about the French assisting the Colonies win indendence from Great Brittian. Boston was the site of the Tea Party insurection against the East India Tea Company, slaughters of colonials by British soildiers, and many other events.

Profiles in Courage is a book he produced having a ghost writer write it on spec which told the story of courageous pols who stood against their own conntries misdeeds including British pols who rose against East Indat Tea Company in England.

He produced the book while the US Senator from Massachusetts trying (along with his brother Senate Counsel MclLllen hearings) the long term Mafia infiltration into business through the Teamsters who used "muscle" and other mafia activity.

[image]

After forming the National Constituent Assembly, he helped to write the ***[French] Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen with Thomas Jefferson's assistance***. This document was

inspired by the ***United States Declaration of Independence*** and invoked ***Natural Law*** to establish basic principles of the democratic nation-state. ***He also advocated the end of slavery, in keeping with the philosophy of natural rights***. were both contributing authors to the French Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Declaration of Independence of the USA from Great Brittan. I grew up on Moraga California in my mid youth which was part of the Lafayette Orinda Moraga foothills nest of a group of small tows.

This would make up the Francophile Bostonian profile in the USA which is similar to Mel Gibson disliking the British in Australia or the USA.

Marquis de Lafayette retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Marie-Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de La Fayette[a] (6 September 1757 - 20 May 1834), known in the United States as Lafayette (/ˌlɑːfiːˈɛt, ˌlæf-/,[2] French: [lafajɛt]), was a French aristocrat and military officer who fought in the American Revolutionary War, commanding American troops in several battles, including the siege of Yorktown. After returning to France, he was a key figure in the French Revolution of 1789 and the July Revolution of 1830. He has been considered a national hero in both countries.

Lafayette was born into a wealthy land-owning family in Chavaniac in the province of Auvergne in south central France. He followed the family's martial tradition and was commissioned an officer at age 13. He became convinced that the American revolutionary cause was noble, and he traveled to the New World seeking glory in it. He was made a major general at age 19, but he was initially not given American troops to command. He was wounded during the Battle of Brandywine but still managed to organize an orderly retreat, and he served

with distinction in the Battle of Rhode Island. In the middle of the war, he sailed for home to lobby for an increase in French support. He returned to America in 1780 and was given senior positions in the Continental Army. In 1781, troops under his command in Virginia blocked forces led by Cornwallis until other American and French forces could position themselves for the decisive siege of Yorktown.

Lafayette returned to France and was appointed to the Assembly of Notables in 1787, convened in response to the fiscal crisis. He was elected a member of the Estates General of 1789, where representatives met from the three traditional orders of French society: the clergy, the nobility, and the commoners. After forming the National Constituent Assembly, he helped to write the Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen with Thomas Jefferson's assistance. This document was inspired by the United States Declaration of Independence and invoked natural law to establish basic principles of the democratic nation-state. He also advocated the end of slavery, in keeping with the philosophy of natural rights. After the storming of the Bastille, he was appointed commander-in-chief of France's National Guard and tried to steer a middle course through the years of revolution. In August 1792, radical factions ordered his arrest, and he fled into the Austrian Netherlands. He was captured by Austrian troops and spent more than five years in prison.

Among the illegal British plan run by Donald Barr and cover up by William Barr was the CIA plan to groom sleeper agents for oil in the Middle Eastern North Africa nations, the Pacific, and other locations including France.

IT came out of CIA Behavioral research as the FOXP2 Syndrome was under study, quirk in Central Eupean DNA which the Windsors have.

Deconstructing the purported statement on the CIA

I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds.

Propaganda through the Arts both on the talents of the artists and the messaging in the arts is what much of the Information Warfare OSS MI5 component of WWII was including the Berlin Olympics in 1936, driving Jewish classical musicians from Germany, stagecraft of public events and singing performances from Irving Berlin, Franz Kutschera, or Singing Von Traps first as children for the Nazis then defecting to the Allies and singing anti nazi songs in the 30s and 40s.

This all goes to continuing with a Von Trapps plan for continuing to use them in an espionage role tied to QUEII or letting the story end with the end of WWII.

This all goes to continuing with a Von Trapps plan for continuing to use them in an espionage role tied to QUEII or letting the story end with the end of WWII. “Space Relations” by Donald Barr and the 7 Commonwealths of Great Britain
Further Reading

The Real Story Behind That JFK Quote About Destroying the CIA retrieved from ByMatt Novak, Gizmodo and copied or modified to here

Thanks to Wikileaks, you may have seen a quote from President Kennedy recently about his desire to “splinter the C.I.A. in a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds.” Wikileaks used the quote as the password to decrypt its latest release about CIA spy tools. And the quote can be found in news stories around the world, including in some from The Intercept. The only

problem? The origin of the quote is a bit dubious.

Famous quotes can be a funny thing in the 20th and 21st centuries. Sometimes we have a solid, first-hand account of something written down in a speech or recorded on film. Other times we rely on journalists and authors to accurately quote someone in a newspaper or a book. And still other times, we have to rely on those same journalists to relay what someone said from a third party. In the case of the JFK quote, it's that last one.

The phrase "splinter into a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds" actually dates back to at least the early 19th century and has decidedly religious origins. You can find versions of the phrase in Methodist sermons from 1819, in letters from clergy of the 1840s, and in fiction of the early 20th century.

In fact, British author John Buchan uses the phrase in his 1916 book Greenmantle, set during the First World War:

> Make no mistake, Madam; that folly is over. I will tear this sacred garment into a thousand pieces and scatter them on the wind. The people wait today for the revelation, but none will come. You may kill us if you can, but we have at least crushed a lie and done service to our country.'

So how did we start to attribute this phrase to JFK and his attitudes toward the CIA? The first attribution of this quote to President Kennedy comes from a story in the April 25, 1966 edition of the New York Times. Notably, this was almost three years after Kennedy's death:

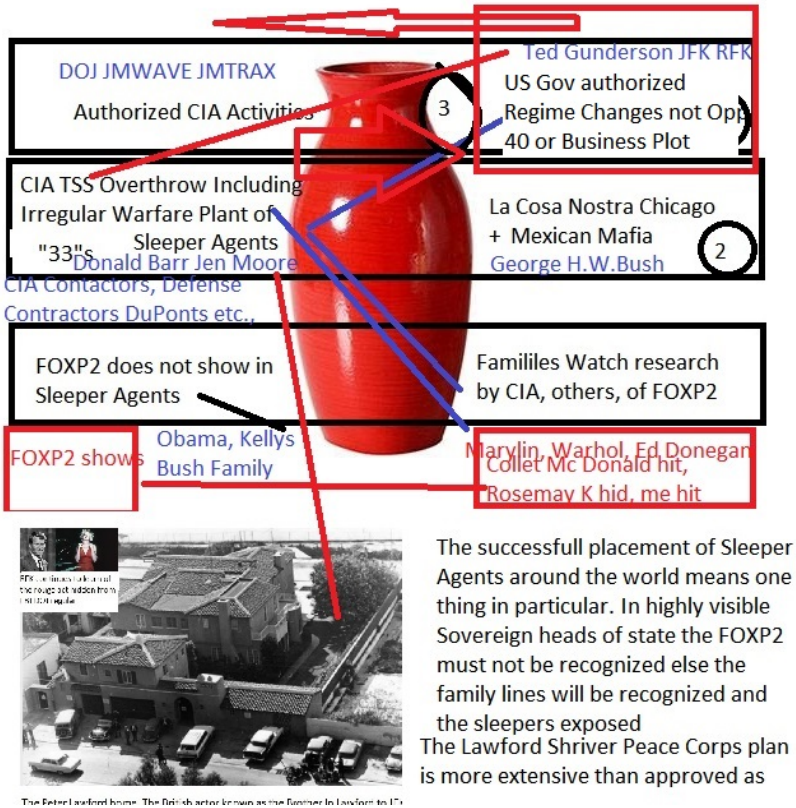
So did Kennedy say it? Possibly. The only attribution we have is an anonymous source from the Kennedy administration by a New York Times reporter three years after Kennedy was assassinated. I've found no record that pre-dates 1966. It's not exactly like he said it in a public speech or even to a reporter directly.

The Truman quote comes from a December 22, 1963 article by former president Harry Truman himself in the Washington Post, published just a month after JFK's assassination and has been used as fodder for conspiracy theorists who think that the CIA killed Kennedy.

Kennedy was clearly frustrated with the CIA after the Bay of Pigs fiasco. But as far as verifying a quote is concerned, this one from JFK isn't rock solid. For all we know, this anonymous official was using his own words (leaning on a common phrase, of course) to relay the emotion that Kennedy was trying to convey at the time.

…

A trip down into the flower whole of the moth of the vase to see what is inside it



I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds.

> **CIA**
>
> The Private Sector Cartel aligned with QEII, and ally JFK could not openly critize too much in public, Will Bill Donvan, Donald Barr (33rd Degree Mason) J. Edgar Hoover (Free Mason) and anti commnists Felix Rodriguez and others from hispanics recurited for Cuba, Italiam La Cosa Nostra mafia, and oil business and oil barrell poolitics of Geroge H.W Bush Zapata Oil, Middle East North Africa MENA Airport, E. Howard Hunt, British Potroleum, and oil

disputes with Cuba and Latin America

Splinter

Break up the cartels, the mafia ties to big business, assassinations and overthrows to build a hemispherical Masonic controlled Rothschild Rockefeller stings puppet world of secret allegiances.

Scatter it into the winds

Simply break the interconnections to an underworld ruling through subjugated nations and allow each nation to be free and sovereign flying away as birds.

Statement Context

We learn from MR Novak that quote comes from a King George V appointed Canadian Governor during 1936 rule. In fact the history of this would have been told to JFK by his Amnbasador to Great Brittian father Joseph Kennedy Sr posible during the Von Trapp story. So we can created a plausible context that this went into the mind of JFK regarding used Vont Trapp WIndsor DNA as part of a CIA plot with the British and then out of his mouth as he repurposes the language of the phrase.

John Buchan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Buchan, 1st Baron Tweedsmuir GCMG GCVO CH

PC DL (/ˈbʌxən/; 26 August 1875 - 11 February 1940) was a British novelist, historian, and Unionist politician who served as Governor General of Canada, the 15th since Canadian Confederation.

After a brief legal career, Buchan simultaneously began his writing career and his political and diplomatic careers, serving as a private secretary to the administrator of various colonies in southern Africa. He eventually wrote propaganda for the British war effort during the First World War. He was elected Member of Parliament for the Combined Scottish Universities in 1927, but he spent most of his time on his writing career, notably writing The Thirty-Nine Steps and other adventure fiction.

In 1935, King George V, on the advice of Prime Minister R. B. Bennett, appointed Buchan to replace the Earl of Bessborough as Governor General of Canada, for which purpose Buchan was raised to the peerage. He occupied the post until his death in 1940.

George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 June 1865 - 20 January 1936) was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 6 May 1910 until his death in 1936.

It was in 1936 into 1938 the Von Trapp Singers were utilized to counter the Austrian Anschluss and this history was made clear to JFK and what resulted from that history.

Buchan was enthusiastic about literacy and the development of Canadian culture, and he received a state funeral in Canada before his ashes were returned to the United Kingdom.

Modern critics have commented on the racist and anti-semitic attitudes displayed in his writing.

This book asserts many people know of research into Borderline Personality Disorder which is under the umbrella of symptoms which I might call “FOXP2 Syndrome.”

More active though rational emotions including sympathy and more active rather than steady attention makeup the intelligence but wandering and not particularly disciplined intelligent mind.

I assert Marilyn Monroe as well as Andy Warhol and others including Glorian Donegan and myself have FOXP2 and it was being watched by the FBI and CIA as it occurred in Albert Einstein, the Windosrs, Kutcheras, Kennedy's, and more.

Lee Harvey Oswald was used by the Schwarzenegger Donald Barr 33s Free Masons research team to take the blame (along with Russia) for the assassination of JFK.

Oswald’s assassin was Jack Ruby who fits coming from such a family of traits in Chicago and his birthday was in one week of April 1.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

He likely knew what I think to be true, in Chicago speech and personality research is underway and I think Obama Jr being moved to Chicago is part of that.

Jack Leon Ruby (born Jacob Leon Rubenstein; March 25, 1911 - January 3, 1967) was an American nightclub owner. He fatally shot Lee Harvey Oswald on November 24, 1963, while Oswald was in police custody after being charged with both the assassination of John F. Kennedy, the incumbent United States president, and the

murder of Dallas policeman J. D. Tippit. A Dallas jury found Ruby guilty of murdering Oswald, and he was sentenced to death.

Jack Ruby was born Jacob Leon Rubenstein[1] on March 25, 1911, in the Maxwell Street area of Chicago, the son of Joseph Rubenstein and Fannie Turek Rutkowski (or Rokowsky), both Polish-born Orthodox Jews from Sokołów. Ruby was the fifth of his parents' 10 surviving children. While he was growing up, his parents were often violent towards each other and frequently separated; Ruby's mother was eventually committed to a mental hospital. His troubled childhood and adolescence were marked by juvenile delinquency with time being spent in foster homes. At age 11 in 1922, he was arrested for truancy. Ruby eventually skipped school so often that he had to spend time at the

Institute for Juvenile Research

The Institute for Juvenile Research (IJR) (21st Century) is a research, demonstration and training center housed in the Department of Psychiatry, College of Medicine, University of Illinois at Chicago.

The institute has more than 40 faculty members and 65 professional staff members. IJR programs address pressing issues such as HIV risk, access to effective school services, the epidemiology of drug abuse, services for families in the child welfare system and the training of child mental health providers. The institute also offers child psychiatry clinical services and training programs in child and adolescent psychiatry, psychology and social work.

.

Still a young man, he sold horse-racing tip sheets and various novelties, then acted as a business agent for a local refuse collectors union that later became part of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters (IBT).

[Like Kings Daughters Hospital in Norfolk Virgina, Mc Martin Preschool in Manhattan Beach, and the hospital Rosemary Kennedy's Speech Center attempt surgery was performed at.] Further Reading

From his early childhood, Ruby was nicknamed “Sparky” by those who knew him. His sister, Eva Grant, said that he acquired the nickname because he resembled a slow-moving horse named “Spark Plug” or “Sparky” in the contemporary comic strip Barney Google. (“Spark Plug” debuted as a character in the strip in 1922, when Ruby was 11. Other accounts say that the name was given because of his quick temper. In either event, Grant stated that Ruby did not like the nickname Sparky, and was quick to fight anyone who called him that.

In the 1940s, Ruby frequented race tracks in Illinois and California. He was drafted in 1943 and served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, working as an aircraft mechanic at U.S. bases until 1946. He had an honorable record and was promoted to Private First Class. Upon discharge, in 1946, Ruby returned to Chicago.

In 1947, Ruby moved to Dallas, where he and his brothers soon afterward shortened their surnames from Rubenstein to Ruby. The stated reason for this was that the name “Rubenstein” was too long and that he was “well known” as Jack Ruby.[6] Ruby later went on to manage various nightclubs, strip clubs, and dance halls. He developed close ties to many Dallas Police officers who frequented his nightclubs, where he provided them with free liquor, prostitutes and other favors.

Jack Ruby did not show certain birthdays recognized as CIA possible test births but Dorothy Mae Kilgallen does, who was from Chicago, the only person to interview him alone and she was assassinated.

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen was an American journalist and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. Wikipedia Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL

Arguably the most well known (and well-loved) US President, John F Kennedy also has the strongest Irish lineage, with all four of his grandparents hailing from the Emerald Isle. His paternal grandfather was born and raised in New Ross, County Wexford, while his maternal grandfather hailed from County Limerick. Raised in Massachusetts and New York, the Kennedy dynasty is the definition of Irish-American and the charming John Francis easily won over Americans when his election came around - although his stellar military performance and political persona also helped things!

Hailed as an Irish hero, Kennedy toured Ireland five months before his assassination in 1963, followed by throngs of well-wishers everywhere he went. He was the first foreign leader to address the Houses of the Oireachtas and also received two honorary degrees during his short 4-day visit. He and his wife Jackie visited Galway were presented with a pair of Claddagh Rings to honour Kennedy's Irish roots. He must have liked it as he was photographed wearing it throughout his trip. *

The Oireachtas consists of: The President of Ireland. The two houses of the Oireachtas (Irish: Tithe an Oireachtais): Dáil Éireann (lower house)

[image]

The Official Report of the Houses of the Oireachtas is the written record of everything that is said in public sittings of Dáil Éireann, Seanad Éireann and their parliamentary committees. It includes debates, statements, answers to oral questions, votes and evidence given in committee meetings.

The Official Report also contains written answers provided by Ministers to parliamentary questions tabled by Dáil Deputies. The Official Report is available to everyone to read for free on the website of the Houses of the Oireachtas.

https://www.bipra.org/houses-of-the-oireachtas.html

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline comes from French, as the feminine form of Jacques (English James.) It has spelling variations and many variants in both spelling and pronunciation have come into use, such as Jacquelyn, Jacquelin, Jackeline, Jackielyn, Jacklyn, and Jaclyn. The diminutive for Jacqueline is Jacquie, Jackie, Jacque or Jacqui, which also has many variants.

One of the most famous persons to bear the name in the twentieth century is Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, née Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, often referred to as Jackie Kennedy following her marriage to U.S. President John F. Kennedy from 1953 to 1963.

New theory In Love Story (1970) the smart lit major Jackie French Lit, the WASP meets may be Irish Catholic JFK son of Joseph Kennedy Sr., effeciveily WASP. In fact JFK Jackie had several children die, might have needed help, later JFK would be assassinated.

[image]

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929, at Southampton Hospital in Southampton, New York, to Wall Street stockbroker John Vernou “Black Jack” Bouvier III and socialite Janet Norton Lee.[7] Her mother was of Irish descent,[8] and her father had French, Scottish, and English ancestry.[9][a] Named after her father, she was baptized at the Church of St. Ignatius Loyola in Manhattan and raised in the Catholic faith.

A popular first lady, she endeared the American public with her fashion sense, devotion to her family, and dedication to the historic preservation of the White House. During her lifetime, she was regarded as an international fashion icon.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer.[2] The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband’s election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style.[3][4] At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated.

JFK and Jackie were Revealers. A Fifth Colum of the England has drawn the USA into the British War for world domination of Ireland, Pakistan, and many other nations of sleeper and friendly groomed leaders. They were going to reveal the Shadow Government plot

---

The Entente Cordiale (French pronunciation: [ɑ̃tɑ̃t kɔʁdjal]; lit. ‘Cordial Agreement’) comprised a series of agreements signed on 8 April 1904 between the United Kingdom and the French Republic which saw a significant improvement in Anglo-French relations.[1] Beyond the immediate concerns of colonial demarcation addressed by the agreement, the signing of the Entente Cordiale marked the end of almost a thousand years of intermittent conflict between the two states and their predecessors, and replaced the modus vivendi that had existed since the end of the Napoleonic Wars in 1815 with a more formal agreement.

The Entente Cordiale represented the culmination of the policy of Théophile Delcassé (France’s foreign minister from 1898 to 1905), who believed that a Franco-British understanding would give France some security in Western Europe against any German system of alliances (see Triple Alliance (1882)). Credit for the success of the negotiation of the Entente Cordiale belongs chiefly to Paul Cambon (France’s ambassador in London from 1898 to 1920) and to the British Foreign Secretary, Lord Lansdowne.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Hank Jones retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

> [image]
>
> **From**: Wednesday, July 31, 1918 at 12:00:00 midnight **To:** Sunday, August 4, 1918 at 12:00:00 midnight
>
> **Result**: 4 days, 0 hours, 0 minutes and 0 seconds

Henry Jones Jr. (July 31, 1918 - May 16, 2010) was an American jazz pianist, bandleader, arranger, and composer. Critics and musicians described Jones as eloquent, lyrical, and impeccable. In 1989, The National Endowment for the Arts honored him with the NEA Jazz Masters Award.[3] He was also honored in 2003 with the American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers (ASCAP) Jazz Living Legend Award. In 2008, he was awarded the National Medal of Arts. On April 13, 2009, the University of Hartford presented Jones with an honorary Doctorate of Music for his musical accomplishments.

Jones recorded more than 60 albums under his own name, and countless others as a sideman, including Cannonball Adderley's celebrated album Somethin' Else. On May 19, 1962, he played piano as actress Marilyn Monroe sang her famous "Happy Birthday, Mr. President" song to then U.S. president John F. Kennedy.

Marilyn Monroe (/ˈmærəlɪn mʌnˈroʊ/; born Norma Jeane Mortenson; June 1, 1926 - August 4, 1962)

QEII's USA twins following 1925 Wembley Stadium Imperi
disaster

The **Three Tramps** connected to the JFK assassination and a happy b
Mr President may have been some secretive reference to the reason thr
were in the area, probably CIA, and the secretive reference were to *No*
Evelyn Eugene Turner, and *Glorian Donegan*, born 1926-1928.

Glorian Donegan

Born December 13 1926 USO and Von Trapps

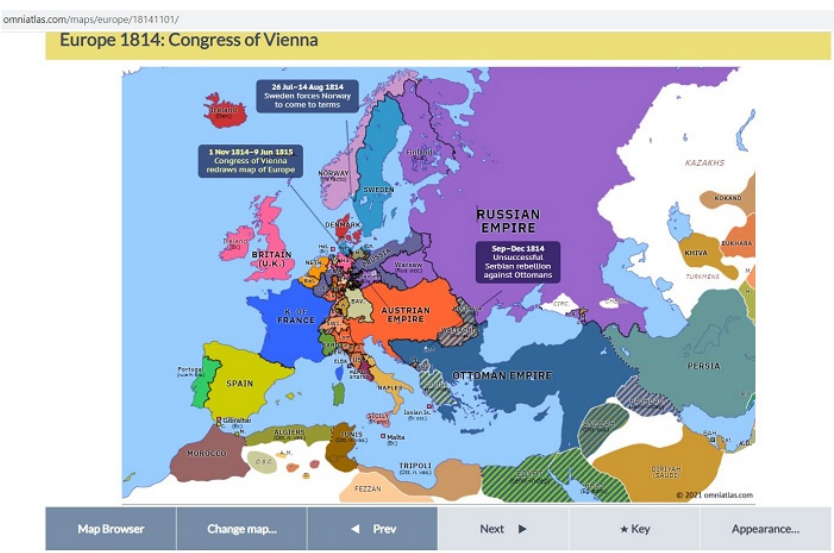
Norma Jean born July 1 1926 died August 4th 1962

Playboy and films

Evelyn Eugene Turner; December 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977)

Playboy model and actress

The 1704 August 02 Grand Island of Britain centered Grand Alliance preserves itself



The **Battle of Blenheim**(German: Zweite Schlacht bei Höchstädt; French: Bataille de Höchstädt; Dutch: Slag bij Blenheim) fought on 13 August [O.S. 2 August] 1704, was a major battle of the War of the Spanish Succession. The overwhelming Allied victory ensured the safety of Vienna

(Austria and the very center of Continental Europe) from the Franco-Bavarian army, thus preventing the collapse of the reconstituted Grand Alliance.

When France and its ally Bavaria moved to capture Vienna the duke of Marlborough led the allies on a 250 mile march from the Netherlands to the Danube in just five weeks he orchestrated a brilliant campaign of disinformation to confuse the other side about his destination and then when he reached Bavaria his troops plundered villagers to persuade the enemy to fight so on the 13th of august the allies faced the French and the bavarians and the commander Marshall Tallard by nightfall the French and Bavarians had lost twenty thousand men the allies four and a half thousand the Grand Glliance had prevailed and the domination of Europe by the French was over.

- The Unique Blenheim Palace Built For Duke Of Marlborough | Real Royalty * A youtube video displalying the once private property opened now to the public.

The Grand Alliance was the anti-French coalition formed on 20 December 1689 between England, the Dutch Republic and the Holy Roman Empire. It was signed by the two leading opponents of France: William III, King of England and Stadtholder of the Dutch Republic, and Emperor Leopold, on behalf of the Archduchy of Austria.

With the later additions of Spain and Savoy, the coalition fought the 1688-1697 Nine Years' War against France that ended with the 1697 Treaty of Ryswick.

The Second Grand Alliance was reformed by the 1701 Treaty of The Hague prior to the War of the Spanish

Succession and was dissolved after the 1713 Treaty of Utrecht.

- From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

JFK older brother *Joseph Kennedy Sr*Born Joseph Patrick Kennedy September 6, 1888 Boston, Massachusetts, U.S. married to Rose Kennedy

"Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. (July 25, 1915 - August 12, 1944) was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. A US Navy lieutenant, he was killed in action during World War II while serving as a land-based patrol bomber pilot, and posthumously awarded the Navy Cross. Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps **Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress** and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.[7] These "drone" aircraft could not take off safely on their own and so a crew of two would take off and fly to 2,000 feet (610 m) before they activated the remote control system, armed the detonators, and parachuted from the aircraft. **After trials, the first mission took place on August 4, 1944,** against targets including the Fortress of Mimoyecques, an

underground military complex under construction in northern France. One year later the order for the atomic bombing of Japan was ordered on the Queen Mother's birthday, and the bomb was developed under the name Trinity and supported by Roman Catholics. - wikipedia

Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.

Were they in a secretive mission still not disclosed and were the two Kennedy brothers wounded, one fatally?

> Within months of arriving in the Pacific, Kennedy's boat was rammed by a Japanese destroyer, killing 2 crew members and stranding Kennedy and his surviving shipmates, marking the beginning of the famous PT-109 episode in which Kennedy towed a badly wounded

crewman with the strap of his life jacket clenched between his teeth for a punishing 5-hour swim to a nearby island. The survivors were eventually rescued and Kennedy would serve another 6 weeks before ending his Pacific tour of duty on November 18

Joseph Kennedy Jr Born: July 25, 1915, Hull, MA Died: August 12, 1944,

June 23, 1944: The First FJK Back Surgery. Surviving the collision with the Japanese destroyer and enduring the grueling nature of the subsequent rescue worsened JFK's back problems. Therefore, once he returned stateside, he was evaluated by a team of physicians at the Mayo Clinic, including noted orthopedist Dr. Ralph Gormley, who summarized Lt. Kennedy's condition at that time as "confined … to the region of the left sacroiliac with pain in the posterior part of the left hip down as far as the knee."

Given that Kennedy's presentation was not an obvious one for a herniated disc, he underwent an air myelogram and the Mayo team stated that "a diagnosis of a protruded disk was not definite … at this time you are not in need of surgery." *

The undertaking of the back surgery was the day after JFK had flight training at Emmerory Riddle, perhaps a flight accident?

[image]

Jan. 13, 1942: Ejection Seat Works, Pilot Elated

1942: At the height of World War II, German test pilot Helmut Schenck becomes the first person known to use an ejection seat to successfully exit his aircraft in an emergency situation.

Schenck, testing a Heinkel He-280 jet fighter, was in tow behind a conventionally powered aircraft when his plane iced up, making it impossible to start his engines. He jettisoned his canopy and activated the seat. Powered by compressed gas, the seat catapulted him clear of the aircraft.

Schenck was the first to use this method of exiting his aircraft in an emergency. Another Heinkel pilot had previously ejected successfully under test conditions.

Germany, which produced the Messerschmitt Me-262, the world's first operational jet fighter, also led the way in developing the ejection seat (.pdf). This was logical enough, considering that the speed and g-forces generated by these high-speed planes made escape problematical for a pilot equipped with only a parachute. Exiting the aircraft by "bailing out," as was common in propeller-driven planes, was exceedingly dangerous in a jet aircraft.

The British also studied aircraft ejection during the interwar years but set the project aside in favor of other pursuits. They would not seriously revisit the subject until after the war.

Ejection seats were eventually installed in several jet-aircraft models flown by the Luftwaffe, including the Heinkel He-162 Volksjäger, the Arado Ar-234B Nachtigal and the Messerschmitt Me-163 Komet. Strangely, the ejection seat was only rarely installed in the Me-262, which was the most widely used German jet fighter of the war.

From the time of Schenck's successful escape to the end of World War II, approximately 60 Luftwaffe airmen ejected from their planes in combat situations.

Wired.com

My (Edwward Paul Donegan) father (James Paul Donegan) flew in the first, second and would have been potentially third atomic bombing runs against. He was a P-51 pilot in the Manhattan Project and those planes flew with the B-17s and and b-29s for bombing/counter bombing London, Dresden, and other combat areas and this was led by Gen Doolitle. Folowing this my father was in above ground testing in the Santa Sousana Field Labrotory SSFL fields working including Hawaii and Las Vega nuclear above ground testing programs. I was born near the P-51 plant in Inglewood neighborhood Manhattan Beach city of Los Angeles County in a Catholic hospital and JFK seemed to be present at my birth.

This book

Dorothy Kilgallen the Reporter Who Knew Too Much

Ron Pataki was probably her killer, probably worked for Sam Giancana who had ordered the similar murder of Roman Catholic Kennedy connected Marilyn Monroe and also probably by a rectally administered delivery of Nembutal that was not regurgitated by the crime reporting star who had interviewed Jack Ruby. Dorothy Kilgallen's notebook on the Kennedy Assassination disappeared and thus The Outfit of Murder Inc run by Giancana, Trafficante, Marcello, Myer Lansky, Jack Ruby, and others was not safe from investigation as to why Murder Inc murdeer murdered JFK since the CIA Contract Agents were coming under criminal investigations for what the same US Government (both political parties) had created the Mafia to do, kill Castro and other Latin American leftists, while also drug dealing and gun running, etc.,

Forty years after Kilgallen's death, Pataky penned two poems that, Shaw believes, suggest his involvement as a plant. The first, "Never Trust a Stiff at a Typewriter," includes the line, "*Somebody who's dead could tell no tales.*" The second, called "Vodka Roulette," typed next to the image of a bartender mixing drinks, reads, "*Make one of 'em poison.*" Journalist's tell-all on mobster tied to JFK might have gotten her killed By Susan Edelman New York Post

The *13th Department* employed up to 60 staff at its Moscow HQ in the 1960s, with satellite units operating at various times in East Germany, China, and Austria. According to the CIA, their targets were USSR citizens, Soviet emigrés, and foreign nationals. Their weapons of choice included chemical spray guns that induced heart attacks, strychnine-laced chocolates, and miniature guns disguised as cigarette cases.

"Many known or suspected executive action cases in the post-war period have involved the use of poison rather than guns or explosives," the CIA noted in a 1975 briefing. "It is conceivable that the Soviets tend to favor poisons because murders can be accomplished more surreptitiously in this manner and in some instances without leaving easily recognizable traces of foul play." https://spyscape.com/article/the-13th-directorate-the-kgbs-top-secret-1960s-assassination-unit

Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility

While I'm spilling my guts
She is driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run

Just skip all the noise'n
Make one of 'em poison
And don't even tell me
Which one!

© 2006 – Dr. Ron Pataky
Custom-Ransom-Notes.com

Does it sound like Pataki thinks he is the USA version of Division 13 the #Wetdivision of the KGB? Does it sound like Pataki is the Mafia silencing a snitch? Both fit a Giancana operative from The Outfit that is working with the CIA and assassinated JFK

Russian roulette (Russian: Русская рулетка, romanized: Russkaya ruletka) is a potentially lethal game of chance in which a player places a single round in a revolver, spins the cylinder, places the muzzle against the head or body (of the opponent or themselves), and pulls the trigger. If the loaded chamber aligns with the barrel, the weapon fires causing death or serious injury.

Vodka (Polish: wódka [ˈvutka]; Russian: водка [ˈvotkə]; Swedish: vodka [vɔdkɑː]) is a clear distilled alcoholic beverage. Different varieties originated in Poland, Russia, and Sweden.According to William Pokhlyobkin, in around 1430, a monk named Isidore from the Chudov Monastery inside the Moscow Kremlin made a recipe of the first Russian vodka.

> **Pataky - "Never Trust a Stiff [Dorothy] at a Typewriter,"**
>
> There's a way to quench a gossip's stench
> That never fails
> One cannot write if zippered "tight"
> Somebody who's dead could "tell no tales."
>
> **Pataky - Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility.**
>
> While I'm spilling my guts
> She's driving me nuts
> Please fetch us two drinks
> On the run
> Just skip all the noise'n
> Make one of 'em poison
> And don't even tell me
> Which one!

I Edward Paul Donegan think another factor was Dorothy Killgalen knew the Von Trapp singers story, the Whitehouse nursurery story, and how the 1926 story-line lead to the Indonesia plot hidden identities in the USA, and the early Kennedy participation with a sleeper agent for Indonesia from those hiddenb idetit birhis in the USA Monroe being one and my mother Glorian Donegan being a least one other. These unknown offspring from Windsor philandering allowed then to watch psuedo-children or virutal familly members undergo childhood developemenet and study the genetics of that family line as though studying hemophila in Russia.

Jen Moore confirms this about the Donegan's my family, and how it is tied up with this and the Kennedy assasubation and Allen Dulles's plan for Indonesia.

Ron Pataki's youth and other family membes are not fully explored but he was born near Chicago and may have Giancana and CIA ties,

Ron Pataki will kill Killgallen on a tour to promote the movie The Sound of Music wiht Julie Andrews. Earlier she met the Von Trapps on "*What's My Line?*"

> Arlene Francis, guest panelist Tony Randall, Dorothy Kilgallen and Bennett Cerf are on deck this evening. Miss Francis thanks the studio and viewing audiences for their support for her during her recent tragedy. On a lighter note, host and moderator, John Daly, wishes Miss Kilgallen a very happy birthday. This evening's contestants come in pairs and groups. First up, Miss La Velda Rowe and Miss La Vona Rowe, twin sisters from Iowa City, Iowa, who are news photographers. The panel is stumped, so the sisters win by default. Next up, a pair of sisters from Utah, who sell worms to fishermen. Miss Kilgallen, with laser-beam focus, correctly determines the girls' summer occupation. The

> mystery celebrity guests this evening are the young ladies and gentlemen who appear as the Trapp family singers in the Rodgers and Hammerstein stage musical, "The Sound of Music," a tremendous hit. Lauri Peters, who plays the eldest daughter, Liesl, acts as spokesman for the group, who are identified by Arlene Francis. Miss Francis would like for them to sing, "Do-Re-Mi," but, Mr. Daly says that's not allowed, but says he took his family to see the show and was utterly delighted. Finally, in keeping with this evening's theme, brothers Bernard and Howard Ross of Union, New Jersey, and dentists are the final contestants. Time is short, but Tony Randall correctly identifies the gentlemen's' profession. There is some banter about the upcoming Democratic convention in Los Angeles this Presidential election year, which John Daly will cover before the panel says good night and Mr. Daly invites viewers to tune in next week. —johnmike59 https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0746719/plotsummary/?ref_=tt_ov_pl and https://www.imdb.com/search/title/?plot_author=johnmike59&sort=alpha,asc

Maria Augusta von Trapp DHS (née Kutschera; 26 January 1905 – 28 March 1987), often styled as "Baroness", was the stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers. She wrote The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, which was published in 1949 and was the inspiration for the 1956 West German film The Trapp Family, which in turn inspired the 1959 Broadway musical The Sound of Music and its 1965 film version.

The What's My Line? episode featuring the von Trapp children (from the famous The Sound of Music) first aired on October 2, 1960. The von Trapp children appeared on the show as part of a special guest segment, promoting their performances. This episode is memorable for the panel's fun interactions with the children, who were part of a singing group at the time.

The What’s My Line? episode you're referring to aired on October 2, 1960, and featured the Von Trapp Children. The Von Trapp Children, who were the real-life descendants of the family portrayed in The Sound of Music, were part of the panel's mystery guest segment.

In this episode, the Von Trapp Children were on the show to promote their musical performances and showcase their talents. The panelists, including Dorothy Kilgallen, Arlene Francis, Bennett Cerf, and Steve Allen (who hosted the show), had to guess their identities by asking yes-or-no questions.

Since the Von Trapp Children were still young at the time, many of the questions and answers were related to their music careers and whether they were connected to the famous family of singers. The panelists were able to guess their identities, but the real fun of the segment was how the Von Trapp children interacted with the panelists, revealing their personalities and charm.

Dorothy Kilgallen, one of the regular panelists, played a key role in the interaction, often bringing humor and sharp wit to the show, which was part of its charm. She was known for her intelligence and her ability to ask insightful questions to try to uncover the mystery guests' identities.

The appearance of the Von Trapp Children on What’s My Line? was a memorable moment, especially since their family's story, thanks to The Sound of Music, had captured the imagination of audiences worldwide. The appearance showcased their continued musical success and helped cement their status as an iconic family in American entertainment.

> https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKpataky.htm
> Adam Ronald Pataky was born in Danville, Illinois, on 21st May, 1935. His father owned a heating and air conditioning business. In 1950 the family moved to

Columbus, Ohio. After high school Pataky attended Stanford University but failed to graduate.

Pataky returned to Columbus and graduated from Ohio State University with a degree in journalism in 1959. In 1961, he was hired as a film and drama critic for the Columbus Citizen-Journal.

In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films: The Sound of Music, The Agony and the Ecstasy and Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines. On the trip he met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of "Out-of-Towner". Apparently Pataky went up to Kilgallen and asked her if she was Clare Booth Luce.

It has been suggested by John Simkin that Kilgallen suspected that "Out-of-Towner" was a CIA spy. She therefore told her friends this is what he said so that if anything happened to her, a future investigator would realize that he was a CIA agent with links to Clare Booth Luce.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes for the chapter she was writing on the assassination of John F. Kennedy had disappeared.

Florence Pritchett retrieved from Spartacus Educational
and copied or modified to here

Dorothy Kilgallen was born in Chicago, the daughter of newspaper reporter James Lawrence Kilgallen (1888-1982)[5] and his wife, Mae Ahern (1888-1985).[6] She was of Irish descent, and was a Catholic.[1][7] Dorothy had a sister, Eleanor (1919-2014), who was six years her junior.

William Randolph Hearst Sr.

William Randolph Hearst Sr. (/hɜːrst/;[1] April 29, 1863 - August 14, 1951) was an American businessman, newspaper publisher, and politician known for developing the nation's largest newspaper chain and media company, Hearst Communications. His flamboyant methods of yellow journalism influenced the nation's popular media by emphasizing sensationalism and human interest stories. Hearst entered the publishing business in 1887 with Mitchell Trubitt after being given control of The San Francisco Examiner by his wealthy father, Senator George Hearst.

After moving to New York City, Hearst acquired the New York Journal and fought a bitter circulation war with Joseph Pulitzer's New York World. Hearst sold papers by printing giant headlines over lurid stories featuring crime, corruption, sex, and innuendos. Hearst acquired more newspapers and created a chain that numbered nearly 30 papers in major American cities at its peak.

The International News Service (INS)

The International News Service (INS) was a U.S.-based news agency (newswire) founded by newspaper publisher William Randolph Hearst in 1909.[1] In May 1958 it merged with rival United Press to become United Press International

James Lawrence Kilgallen (1888-1982) Spouse Mae Ahern Kilgallen BIRTH 27 Jul 1888 Saint Louis, St. L vouis City, Missouri, USA DEATH 27 Oct 1985 (aged 97) New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA

Hard-hitting reporter, who wrote for the Hearst newspaper's International News Service for 38 years.

Born Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) Chicago, Illinois, U.S.

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. In 1938, she began her newspaper column "The Voice of Broadway", which was eventually syndicated to more than 140 papers. In 1950, she became a regular panelist on the television game show What's My Line?, continuing in the role until her death.

Kilgallen's columns featured mostly show business news and gossip, but also ventured into other topics, such as politics and organized crime.

She wrote front-page articles for multiple newspapers on the Sam Sheppard trial and, years later, events related to the John F. Kennedy assassination, such as testimony by Jack Ruby.

Rrom Mark Shaw Books website

> DA to Link Ruby to Oswald" Kilgallen column - Feb. 1964
>
> Excerpt:
>
> Among those who know the seamier side of Dallas show business, the betting is 10 to 1 that Dist. Atty. Hank Wade will produce witnesses who will testify that Jack Ruby and Lee Harvey Oswald were acquainted. Ruby has said repeatedly that he didn't know the alleged assassin of President Kennedy - but then Ruby's plea is temporary insanity and there are a great many things he doesn't remember, and isn't about to.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Florence Pritchett

In 1943 Florence divorced Canning. The following year she met John F. Kennedy. The couple spent a lot of time together. Betty Spalding said that for Kennedy, "Over a long period of time, it was probably the closest relationship with a woman I know of." However, because Kennedy was a Roman Catholic, marriage was out of the question.

In 1947 Florence married Earl E. T. Smith, member of the New York Stock Exchange. The couple had three children. In June, 1957, President Dwight Eisenhower appointed Smith as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Cuba. FBI files reveal that over the next two years John F. Kennedy made more than a dozen visits to Cuba in order to meet Florence. Florence also met Kennedy in Miami and Palm Beach, where their homes were conveniently adjoined.

According to one account: “JFK would elude the Secret Service on occasion in order to have trysts with women. He did this in Palm Beach when he hopped a fence to swim with Flo Smith. The Secret Service agents couldn’t find him and called in the FBI. They finally turned to Palm Beach Police Chief Homer Large, a trusted Kennedy family associate. The Police Chief knew exactly where to find Jack - next door in Earl E. T. Smith’s swimming pool. Jack and Flo were alone, and as Homer put it, “They weren’t doing the Australian crawl.”

John Kennedy and Florence Pritchett at the Stork Club (Feburary 1944) Earl E. T. Smith remained Ambassador to Cuba until 20th January, 1959. Afterwards he wrote about his experiences in his book, The Fourth Floor (1962). This included an account of the Fidel Castro revolution in Cuba.

Florence continued working as a journalist. She also became a television personality and appeared on programmes such as What’s My Line? It was during this time she became friendly with the journalist Dorothy Kilgallen.

In 1965 Dorothy Kilgallen managed to obtain a private interview with Jack Ruby. She told friends that she had information that would “break the case wide open”. Aware of what had happened to Bill Hunter and Jim Koethe, Kilgallen handed her interview notes to Florence

Smith. She told friends that she had obtained information that Ruby and J. D. Tippit were friends and that David Ferrie was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage. Her son, Earl Smith III, said that she had been suffering from leukemia.

Selected information from John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes of her interview with Jack Ruby and the article she was writing on the case had disappeared. Florence Smith, died two days later of a cerebral hemorrhage.

The FBI could not get Dorothy to talk in regards to who leaked to her Warren Commission files before their public release.

I Ed Donegan suspect the reason Killgallen would not talk to the fbi is it was about RFK an RFK views she wanted to relate those peoples pieces she had access to while also leaving J. Edgar Hoover out of the loop because Kilgallen did not trust J. Edgar Hoover.

This book deals extensively with the #Mafia murder of

Kilgallen. Of unprecedented fame nearly, few today or me 6 months ago knew her name. George H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Liz Cheney, Rockefellers, others (Obama Jr, Biden, Harris, Robert Mueller, William Barr) famous.

The Shadow Government including its Gang Stalk hit teams keep the powerful in power and the victims silenced.

"Dorothy was a Catholic and would not have committed suicide." - Mark Shaw.

If the Catholic Church feels this of Suicide, and holds Abortion and Divorce rules, how would a Catholic of the 1960s view assassination?

Christian views on suicide retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

According to the theology of the Catholic Church, death by suicide is a grave matter. The Church holds that one's life is the property of God, and to destroy that life is to wrongly assert dominion over God's creation, or to attack God remotely. In the past, the Catholic Church would not conduct funeral services for persons who killed themselves, and they could not be buried in a Catholic cemetery. However, the church lifted the prohibition on funerals for suicide victims in the 1980s.

In the 1990s, Pope John Paul II approved the Catechism of the Catholic Church, which acknowledged the role that mental illnesses may play in suicide. Regarding the effect of psychological disorders on a person's culpability, the Catechism states that:

> Grave psychological disturbances, anguish,

> or grave fear of hardship, suffering, or torture can diminish the responsibility of the one committing suicide.

Despite the fact that historical Catholic doctrine (possibly influenced by the Baltimore Catechism which was used until the 1960s) generally considered suicide to be a mortal sin, the Catholic Church rejected this conclusion with the introduction of the Catechism of the Catholic Church, which declared that:

> We should not despair of the eternal salvation of persons who have taken their own lives. By ways known to him alone, God can provide the opportunity for salutary repentance. The Church prays for persons who have taken their own lives.

The FBI could not get Dorothy to talk in regards to who leaked to her Warren Commission files before their public relase. She would die before revealing her source." Mark Shaw. I Ed Donegan suspect it was RFK an RFK wanted to synergize the pieces he had with others while also leaving J. Edgar Hoover out of the loop because RFK did not trust J. Edgar Hoover.

www.spartacus-educational.com

British History | American History | WW1 | WW2 | Germany | Russia | Women's History | Black History

Famous Crimes > Journalists > Dorothy Kilgallen

Dorothy Kilgallen

▼ Primary Sources ▼

Dorothy Kilgallen, the daughter of James Kilgallen, a successful journalist, was born in Chicago, Illinois, on 3rd July, 1913. Kilgallen studied at New Rochelle College before beginning work as a journalist at *The New York Journal*, a newspaper owned by William Randolph Hearst.

Kilgallen became a crime reporter and covered several important cases for her newspaper. This included the trials of Anna Antonio (1934), Eva Coo (1935) and Richard Bruno Hauptmann (1935).

In September 1936 Kilgallen took part in a "race around the world" against fellow newsmen Bud Ekins of the *New York World-Telegram* and Leo Kieran of the *New York Times*. The trip took Kilgallen 24 days and she came second to Ekins (21 days). Afterwards she published her book, *Girl Around The World*. She also appeared in the film, *Sinner Take All*, in 1936. The following year she wrote the film script, *Fly Away Baby*.

Kilgallen abandoned her film career and returned to work at *The New York Journal*. In November, 1937 she was given her own column, "Hollywood Scene". The following year she began writing a new column, "The Voice of Broadway", for the newspaper.

In 1940 Kilgallen married Richard Kollmar. Over the next couple of years the couple had three children (Jill, Richard and Kerry). In April 1945 the couple began a daily morning radio show, Breakfast with Dorothy and Dick. The programme went out live: Monday to Saturday (8.15 to 8.55 a.m.) and Sunday

Latest Pages

John F. Kennedy

Contract killing retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Contract killing is a form of murder or assassination in which one party hires another party to kill a targeted person or persons.[1] It involves an illegal agreement which includes some form of payment, monetary or otherwise. Either party may be a person, group, or organization. Contract killing has been associated with organized crime, government conspiracies, and vendettas. For example, in the United States, the gang Murder, Inc. committed hundreds of murders on behalf of the National Crime Syndicate during the 1930s and 1940s.

Contract killing provides the hiring party with the advantage of not having to carry out the actual killing, making it more difficult for law enforcement to connect them with the murder. The likelihood that authorities will establish that party's guilt for the committed crime, especially due to lack of forensic evidence linked to the contracting party, makes the case more difficult to attribute to the hiring party.

Contract killers may exhibit serial killer traits, but are generally not classified as such because of third-party killing objectives and detached financial and emotional incentives. Nevertheless, there are occasionally individuals that are labeled as both hitmen and serial killers.

A contract killer is colloquially known as a hitman. Contract killers who work for criminal organizations are often known as enforcers.

A Close Hit is when a person is over a period of time manueverd to be close to the target to be able to conduct the hit from close proximity to the victim's life. - So Undercover, FBI agent explaining espionage to Miley Cyrus.

Connecting the Mafia, Colonialism, the attempted overthrow of Castro is what she was working on

Journalist's trip to Augusta left mayor grumbling
retrieved from The Augusta Chronicle and copied or modified to here

There was much excitement in 1953 when nationally known newspaper reporter, author and screenwriter Dorothy Kilgallen came to town.

Marilyn Monroe in Seattle, 1953 Further Reading

She was a Hollywood columnist, a radio personality and a regular panelist on the TV show "What's My Line?" where her perceptive interviewing skills were on display each week as she tried to guess the profession of

a mystery guest.

She came to Augusta 65 years ago because everyone was coming to Augusta. We were a boom town with construction at Fort Gordon and the South Carolina “bomb plant” bringing in people and jobs.

> **Savannah River Site**
> **(DuPonts on South Carolina)**
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia ***
>
> In 1950, the federal government requested that DuPont build and operate a nuclear facility near the Savannah River in South Carolina. The company had expertise in nuclear operations, having designed and built the plutonium production complex at the Hanford site for the Manhattan Project during World War II.
>
> The Savannah River Site (SRS) is a U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) reservation in the United States in the state of South Carolina, located on land in Aiken, Allendale, and Barnwell counties adjacent to the Savannah River, 25 miles (40 km) southeast of Augusta, Georgia. The site was built during the 1950s to refine nuclear materials for deployment in nuclear weapons.[1] It covers 310 square miles (800 km2) and employs more than 10,000 people.
>
> the Savannah River Site, managed by the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. Biologists from the University of Georgia, led by

> professor Eugene Odum, began ecological studies of local plants and animals in 1951 creating Savannah River Ecology Laboratory (SREL), and plant construction began.
>
> Production of heavy water for site reactors started in the Heavy Water Rework Facility in 1952, and the first production reactor, R Reactor, went critical in 1953. P, L, and K Reactors followed in 1954, and the first irradiated fuel was discharged. F Canyon, the world's first operational full-scale PUREX separation plant, began radioactive operations on 4 November. PUREX (Plutonium and Uranium EXtraction) extracted plutonium and uranium products from materials irradiated in the reactors.

Kilgallen was assigned to write an article on such boom towns for Good Housekeeping magazine.

[Instead she scoffed at the Mafia activities in the town which led to a Gran Jury and no indictments of the Mafia]

There does not seem to be any follow-up news coverage of grand jury actions or developments.

As for Kilgallen, she dashed off to England to cover the June 2 crowning of Queen Elizabeth. She continued to maintain a high media profile and was known for having excellent sources within the Washington spy community, frequently offering scoops on Fidel Castro and the CIA.

J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI began to secretly investigate her with much more vigor than Augusta ever threw at its gamblers.

But it was the last years of Kilgallen's life that grew very, very interesting.

A Hollywood insider, she knew President John F. Kennedy and his girlfriends and hinted at liaisons with movie star Marilyn Monroe.

After Kennedy's death in Dallas, Kilgallen went to Texas to cover the case. Jack Ruby, the bar owner who shot assassin Lee Harvey Oswald on national TV, gave her private interviews. The Dallas cops told her secrets, and Kilgallen began confiding to friends that she was writing a book that would tell the story of who really killed JFK. She said it would make her a fortune.

But we'll never know what she dug up.

In late 1965, soon after returning from interviews in Dallas, Kilgallen was found dead in her New York home.

Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965

Kirby's Augusta - A Hollywood Reporter's Mysterious Death retrieved from Kirbys Augusta 2.52K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

it happens all the time a celebrity journalist comes to town and everyone does what they can to impress they wine and dine and put on a good show but you know what happens a few weeks later the story comes out and the town gets trashed.

It happened in Atlanta during the 1996 Olympics it happened in Augusta in 1953 and the journalist was

Dorothy she's pretty much forgotten today but half a century ago.

Kilgallen was part Barbara Walters and part Oprah Winfrey with a dash of Sylvia Cooper thrown in a nationally known newspaper reporter author and screenwriter.

Kilgallen was a Hollywood columnist a radio personality and a regular panelist on the TV show What's My Line or her perceptive interviewing skills were on display each week as she tried to guess the profession of a mystery guest.

She came to Augusta 61 years ago this spring because everyone else was coming to Augusta too we were a boomtown with construction at Fort Gordon and the bomb plant bringing in people and jobs.

Kilgallen was assigned to write an article on such boom towns for Good Housekeeping magazine Chronicle editor Lewis Harris did what he could to keep Kilgallen happy he took her to a bar specifically he took her to the Bonaire Hotel and then he took her to the Colonial Club for socializing and then they went to the town tavern for lobster and Kilgallen said it was pretty good costs three dollars and fifty cents.

Kilgallen saw all the commerce and construction and said of our town it is as if Scarlett O'Hara had come to town from the ball wiggled out of her satin gown and put on a space suit but Kilgallen was at heart a reporter and she quickly found another side of Augusta that most boomtowns seemed to share, gambling a lot of it.

When her article came out in April 1953 Kilgallen described visit after visit to Augustus many gambling establishments this was sort of embarrassing because Mayor Hugh Hamilton had run for office the year before

on a vow to get rid of it.

After the article came out mayor Hamilton demanded an apology the Richmond County grand jury vowed to get to the bottom of it to dutifully announcing that it would do so on the Chronicles front page well you know what happened not much the grand jury never seemed to get into investigating gambling and Kilgallen herself had to rush off to England to cover the crowning of the new Queen Elizabeth II.

Dorothy Kilgallen continued to maintain a high media profile and was known for having excellent sources within the Washington spy community frequently offering scoops on Castro and the CIA but it was the last years of her life that grew very very interesting.

A Hollywood insider she knew President Kennedy and his girlfriends and hinted at liaisons with movie star Marilyn Monroe after Kennedy's death in Dallas. Kilgallen went to Texas to cover the case Jack Ruby the bar owner who shot Lee Harvey Oswald on national TV gave her private interviews she told her friends that she was writing a book that would tell the story who really killed Kennedy that book was never written.

In 1965 soon after returning from Dallas Kilgallen was found dead in her home she was sitting up in bed reading a best-seller that her friends said she'd already read she didn't have her reading glasses without which she couldn't have read the book anyway and her notes for all the interviews on Kennedy they were never found initially the story was she died of a heart attack; however, further tests indicated a curious alcohol drug overdose some said similar to Marilyn Monroe.

Lewis Harris by then the executive editor of The Chronicle wrote a nice column about Dorothy Kilgallen for the paper it was the same paper that only months

before had published one of its most talked-about investigations ever a look at organized gambling in Augusta

Near the end of *What's My Line?* run, sponsors would be introduced in the opening title and given commercials during the show, but would not be displayed on the set. Frequent sponsors in the 1960s were Kellogg's cereals, Allstate Insurance, and Geritol. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia . Kellogg Cereal is a company who had a subsidiary Kellex aka Kellogg X which with DuPont corp built the atomic bomb.

What's My Line? - Dorothy's Final Show - Joey Heatherton (Nov 7, 1965) [W/ COMMERCIALS] YouTube

On Dorothy Killagalens's last *What's My Line?* show which was shortly before her death a Dynamite salewoman was the person who's line of work had to be guessed. Also was on the show was the owner of a Hollywood wax museum. At that time there were some latex head wax museum topographical molds of Julie Andres above the shoulders.

Murder of John H. Wood retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jamiel Chagra, known as Jimmy, was born in El Paso, Texas on December 7, 1944. Chagra's drug dealings came under close scrutiny by law enforcement and the judicial system. On November 21, 1978, **Assistant U.S. Attorney James Kerr** was ambushed and shot at near his home by two men who fired 19 bullets at his car. Kerr escaped with only minor glass cuts. Kerr had been involved with pursuing Chagra for his drug dealings. On December 23, 1978, Lee Chagra was shot and killed in his law office in El Paso.

John Howland Wood Jr. (March 31, 1916 - May 29, 1979) was an American lawyer and judge from Texas. He served as a United States district judge of the United States District Court for the Western District of Texas before being assassinated by contract killer Charles Harrelson outside Wood's home in San Antonio, in 1979. Wood's killing was the first assassination of a federal judge in the 20th century.

Chagra's downfall began in February 1979 when he was arrested on trafficking charges. He was scheduled to appear before United States District Judge John Wood, a judge nicknamed "Maximum John" who had a reputation for giving out the maximum sentence allowed for drug-related crimes. Chagra faced a possible life sentence without parole if convicted and reportedly feared he would receive a life sentence, according to prosecutors. Chagra attempted to bribe Judge Wood for "$5 million or 10 million". Facing life for smuggling, Jimmy Chagra allegedly decided to have the judge killed.

Chagra was accused of (and was acquitted of, although he later confessed to conspiracy in a deal to help his wife) hiring hitman Charles Harrelson (actor Woody Harrelson's father) to kill Wood for $250,000; on May 29, 1979, Judge Wood was murdered outside his home by a shot in the back. He was the first federal judge to die by assassination in over a century.[23] The authorities did not immediately suspect Chagra of involvement in the assassination, and it took thousands of man-hours to identify them as suspects in the case. His drug case went to trial and Chagra was found guilty in August 1979 and sentenced to 30 years. Chagra jumped bail, but was captured six months later in Las Vegas.

Harrelson was eventually caught and convicted of being the gunman after Chagra discussed the assassination with his brother Joe during Joe's visit to

Jimmy in United States Penitentiary in Leavenworth, Kansas, after FBI agents bugged the rooms in which they were speaking. This was among over a thousand recorded conversations that the government had collected as evidence. The position of federal authorities was that even though Joe Chagra was a lawyer, he was also suspected in conspiracy to conceal the crime; therefore, their conversations were not covered by attorney-client privilege.

Both Harrelson and Chagra's brother Joe were implicated in the assassination.

August 1978 - Wood presides at drug smuggling conspiracy trial in El Paso of banker Rick De La Torre. Assistant U.S. Attorney James W. Kerr Jr. convinces a jury to convict De La Torre for his role in an unsuccessful attempt to import nine tons of marijuana from Columbia to an airstrip in West Texas. The lost case was personal for defense attorneys Lee Chagra and his younger brother Joe Chagra: De Le Torre is the husband of their sister, Patricia.

Sept. 8, 1978 - Kerr summons topless dancers and their bosses before a federal grand jury in El Paso in an investigation into racketeering and organized prostitution. No indictments are returned. Many of the dancers were the wives and girlfriends of members of the El Paso chapter of the

The Bandidos Motorcycle Club, also known as the Bandido Nation, is a one percenter motorcycle club with a worldwide membership. Formed in San Leon, Texas in 1966, the Bandidos MC is estimated to have between 2,000 and 2,500 members and 303 chapters, located in 22 countries, making it the second-largest motorcycle club in the world behind the Hells Angels.

Numerous law enforcement and international intelligence agencies classify the Bandidos as an organized crime syndicate.

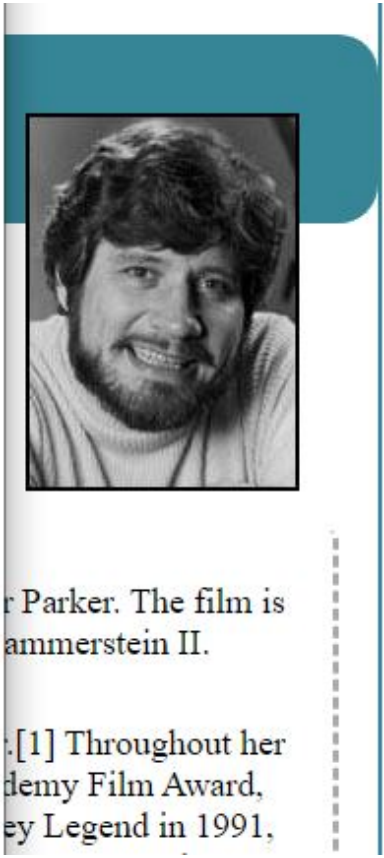
What's My Line? (TV Series) The Trapp Family Children (from the Broadway Musical) (1960) retrieved from Imdb and copied or modified to here

Arlene Francis, guest panelists

- Tony Randall
- Dorothy Kilgallen born in Chicago, Illinois, on 3rd July, 1913.
- Bennett Cerf wife Sylvia Sidney (born Sophia Kosow; August 8, 1910 - July 1, 1999)

Tony Randall, Dorothy Kilgallen and Bennett Cerf are on deck this evening. Miss Francis thanks the studio and viewing audiences for their support for her during her recent tragedy. On a lighter note, host and moderator, John Daly, wishes Miss Kilgallen a very happy birthday. This evening's contestants come in pairs and groups. First up, Miss La Velda Rowe and Miss La Vona Rowe, twin sisters from Iowa City, Iowa, who are news photographers. The panel is stumped, so the sisters win by default. Next up, a pair of sisters from Utah, who sell worms to fishermen. Miss Kilgallen, with laser-beam focus, correctly determines the girls' summer occupation. **The mystery celebrity guests this evening are the young ladies and gentlemen who appear as the Trapp family singers in the Rodgers and**

Hammerstein stage musical, *"The Sound of Music,*" a tremendous hit. Lauri Peters, who plays the eldest daughter, Liesl, acts as spokesman for the group, who are identified by Arlene Francis. Miss Francis would like for them to sing, "Do-Re-Mi," but, Mr. Daly says that's not allowed, but says he took his family to see the show and was utterly delighted. Finally, in keeping with this evening's theme, brothers Bernard and Howard Ross of Union, New Jersey, and dentists are the final contestants. Time is short, but Tony Randall correctly identifies the gentlemen's' profession. **There is some banter about the upcoming Democratic convention in Los Angeles this Presidential election year, which John Daly will cover before the panel says good night and Mr. Daly invites viewers to tune in next week.**



Quench the Stench of a Rat Fink

rat fink retrieved from Merriam-Webster and copied or modified to here

> **rat fink (noun)**
>
> FINK, INFORMER
>
> *who's the sorry rat fink that went squealing to the*

> *cops?*
>
> *regrets ever doing business with that rat fink, who cheated him out of gobs of money*
>
> First Known Use of rat fink 1964, in the meaning defined above

[image]

Ron Pataky

Ron Pataky a younger than Dorothy has been considered a Kiss Kiss Bang Bang assassin possibility

In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films:

> **The Sound of Music**
>
> The Sound of Music is a 1965 American musical drama film produced and directed by Robert Wise, and starring Julie Andrews and Christopher Plummer, with Richard Haydn, Peggy Wood, Charmian Carr, and Eleanor Parker. The film is an adaptation of the 1959 stage musical of the same name, composed by Richard Rodgers with lyrics by Oscar Hammerstein II.
>
> Dame Julie Andrews DBE (born Julia Elizabeth Wells; 1 October 1935) is an English actress, singer, and author.[1] Throughout her career spanning nine decades, she has received numerous accolades, including an Academy Award, a British Academy

Film Award, two Primetime Emmy Awards, three Grammy Awards, and six Golden Globe Awards. Andrews was made a Disney Legend in 1991, and has been honoured with a Honorary Golden Lion as well as the AFI Life Achievement Award. In 2000, Andrews was made a Dame by Queen Elizabeth II for services to the performing arts.

Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines

Those Magnificent Men in their Flying Machines; Or, How I Flew from London to Paris in 25 Hours and 11 Minutes is a 1965 period comedy film featuring an international ensemble cast. Based on a screenplay entitled Flying Crazy, the fictional account is set in 1910, when Lord Rawnsley, an English press magnate, offers £10,000 (equivalent to £1,040,000 in 2020[4]) to the winner of the Daily Post air race from London to Paris, to prove that Britain is “number one in the air”.

Robert Adolph Wilton Morley, CBE (26 May 1908 - 3 June 1992) was an English actor who enjoyed a lengthy career in both Britain and the United States. He was frequently cast as a pompous English gentleman representing the Establishment, often in supporting roles. In 1939 he received an Academy Award nomination for Best Supporting Actor for his portrayal of King Louis XVI in Marie Antoinette. Karl Gerhart “Gert” Fröbe 25 February 1913 - 5 September 1988) was a German actor.

The Agony and the Ecstasy (film)

The Agony and the Ecstasy is a 1965 American film directed by Carol Reed and starring Charlton Heston as Michelangelo and Rex Harrison as Pope Julius II. The film was partly based on Irving Stone’s

1961 biographical novel The Agony and the Ecstasy. This film deals with the conflicts of Michelangelo and Pope Julius II during the 1508-1512 painting of the Sistine Chapel ceiling.

Diane Cilento (2 April 1932 - 6 October 2011) was an Australian actress and author as Aristocrat Contessina Antonia Romola de' Medici.

On the trip he met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of "Out-of-Towner" - Spartacus-Ediucational

Dorothy Kilgallen retrieved from Spartacus-Eductional and copied or modified to here

Dorothy Kilgallen took an interest in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In September 1964 she reported in the New York Journal American that Jack Ruby, J. D. Tippet (a police officer killed along with JFK) and Bernard Weismann had a two hour meeting at the Carousel Club on 14th November, 1963 (8 days in advance of JFK and others being shot.)

Forty years after Kilgallen's death, Pataky penned two poems that, Shaw believes, suggest his involvement as a plant. The first, "Never Trust a Stiff at a Typewriter," includes the line, "*Somebody who's dead could tell no tales.*" The second, called "Vodka Roulette," typed next to the image of a bartender mixing drinks, reads, "*Make one of 'em poison.*" Journalist's tell-all on mobster tied to JFK might have gotten her killed By Susan Edelman New York Post

Pataky - “Never Trust a Stiff [Dorothy] at a Typewriter,”

There’s a way to quench a gossip’s stench
That never fails
One cannot write if zippered “tight”
Somebody who’s dead could “tell no tales.”

Pataky - Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility.

While I’m spilling my guts
She’s driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run
Just skip all the noise’n
Make one of ‘em poison
And don’t even tell me
Which one!

Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility

While I'm spilling my guts
She is driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run

Just skip all the noise'n
Make one of 'em poison
And don't even tell me
Which one!

C 2006 - Dr. Ron Potsky
Custom-Ransom-Notes.com

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

In the Matter of the Application of	Index No: 61758/2019
Mark Shaw,	Amended Verified Petition to Exhume Body and for DNA Samples
Petitioner,	
For Leave to Exhume the Bodies of Dorothy Kilgallen and Richard Kollmar and for DNA Samples	

AMENDED VERIFIED PETITION TO EXHUME REMAINS OF DOROTHY KILGALLEN AND RICHARD KOLLMAR TO COLLECT DNA SAMPLE and ORDER ONE, MR. RON PATAKY, to SUBMIT DNA SAMPLE TO THE COURT

Pataky admits a close friendship with Kilgallen but flatly denies an affair, his presence at the Regency that night, or any involvement in her death. “I loved Dorothy dearly,” he wrote to Shaw last week.

In Memoriam; 53rd Year Remembrance In loving memory of the life, legacy of Dorothy Kilgallen Dorothy Kilgallen July 3, 1913 - November Dorothy was a beloved mother and talented writer who died too soon. still many fans and friends who miss her and still wonder about her de November 9, 2014 an independent investigation started out of the San in an attempt to find out the truth on how she died. Anyone with any i related to the death of Dorothy Kilgallen should contact Gtombryan©y Published on November 8, 2018

Obituary (recent In Memorium advert) Salem Massachusetts News *

Later Kilgallen managed to obtain a private interview with Jack Ruby. She told friends that she had information that would “break the case wide open”. Aware of what had happened to Bill Hunter and Jim Koethe, Kilgallen handed a draft copy of her chapter on the assassination to her friend, Florence Smith.

Bill Hunter worked as a reporter for the Long Beach Independent Press Telegram. He was involved in the investigation of the killing of President John F. Kennedy. On 24th November, 1963, Hunter and Jim Koethe of the Dallas Times Herald interviewed George Senator. Also there was the attorney Tom Howard. **Earlier that day Senator and Howard had both visited Jack Ruby in jail**. That evening Senator arranged for Jim Koethe (a reporter for the Dallas Times Herald). , Hunter and Howard to search Ruby’s apartment.

It is not known what the journalists found but on 23rd April 1964, **Bill Hunter was shot dead by Creighton Wiggins, a policeman in the pressroom of a *Long Beach* police station**. Wiggins initially claimed that his gun fired when he dropped it and tried to pick it up.

Jim Koethe decided to write a book about the assassination of John F. Kennedy. However, he died on 21st September, 1964. It seems that a man broke into his Dallas apartment and killed him by a karate chop to the throat. Tom Howard died of a heart-attack, aged 48, in March, 1965.

J. D. Tippit (some sources claim he was christened Jefferson Davis) was born in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, on September 18, 1924. During the Second World War Tippit served in the Seventeenth Airborne Division of the United States Army (July, 1944, to June, 1946).

Soon after leaving the army Tippit married Marie Frances Gasaway. The couple had three children. Over the next few years Tippit worked for Sears, Roebuck and Company (1948-1949) and as a farmer (1949-1950). The family eventually moved to Dallas and joined the Police Department in

July, 1952. He was a successful officer and in 1956 he was cited for bravery for his role in disarming a criminal.

Tippit was one of the few officers in the Dallas Police Force not to be called to Dealey Plaza to help investigate the assassination. Instead, at 12.45 p.m. he was sent to the Oak Cliff section of Dallas.

At 1.16 p.m. Tippit approached a man, later identified as Lee Harvey Oswald, walking along East 10th Street. Domingo Benavides, later testified that after a short conversation, Oswald pulled out a hand gun and fired four shots at Tippit. However, Acquilla Clemons, who was sitting on a porch of a house close by, claimed that there were two men involved in the attack on Tippit. Another witness, Frank Wright, also claimed that Tippit was shot by two men.

Another witness, Helen Markham, also saw the killing. However, she described the killer as being short and somewhat on the heavy side, with slightly bushy hair." Later, Markham identified Oswald in a police lineup, but this was after she had seen his photograph on television.

Warren Reynolds did not see the shooting but saw the gunman running from the scene of the crime. He claimed that the man was not Oswald. After he survived an attempt to kill him, he changed his mind and identified Oswald as the man he had seen.

J. D. Tippit was buried in the memorial plot at Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas.

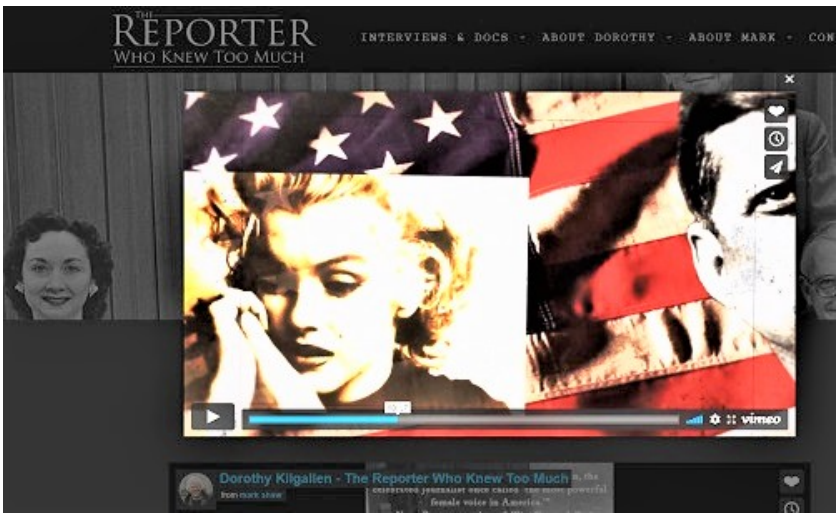
[image]

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965)

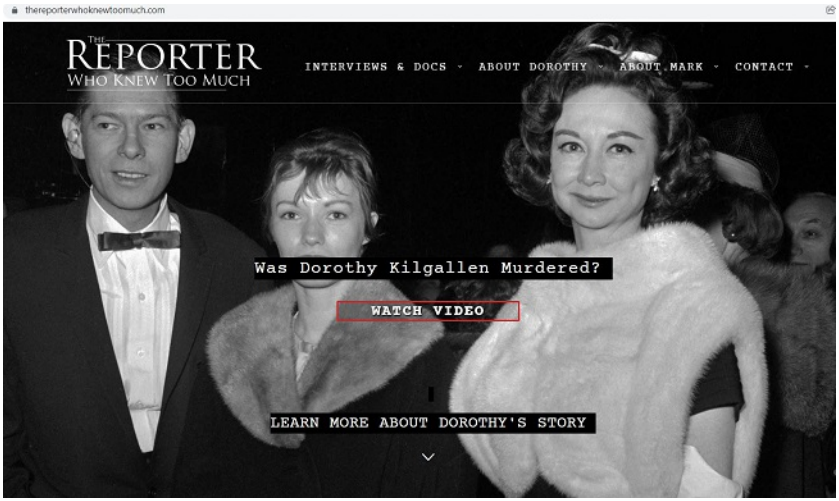
She interview Jack Ruby. This Catholic reporter states "The whole story has not been told!"

The 52 year old is dead along with her claims of the story of the century. JFK MURDER GOVERNMENT MURDERED DOROTHY KILLGALLEN

College drop becomes cub reporter, crime reporter, holllywood reporter, back stage gossib to world coronations.



Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement was true: " [Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don't have any idea of the power and contacts she had."



Quote retrieved from TheReporterWhoKnewTooMuch.com and copied or modified to here

About Mark

The author of 20+ books, Mark Shaw, the former legal analyst for USA Today, CNN, and USA Today, is a California attorney and investigative reporter who has dedicated the past ten years to probing the truth about the JFK and Lee Harvey Oswald assassinations through his three books, Melvin Belli: King of the Courtroom, The Poison Patriarch: How the Betrayals of Joseph P. Kennedy Caused the Assassination of JFK, and his latest, The Reporter Who Knew Too Much.

Through extensive research, interviews with a multitude of credible witnesses to the Dallas events, and his recent discovery of several eyewitness, videotaped interviews of those closest to Dorothy Kilgallen never seen before, Mr. Shaw has uncovered a plausible

explanation for who killed JFK and why based on common sense motive. Regarding The Reporter Who Knew Too Much, Shaw says: “After writing The Poison Patriarch, I was compelled to tell Dorothy’s story since I kept hearing her shout to me from the grave, ‘Investigate, Investigate, Investigate’ based on inside information about her death that I learned while writing the first two books. I know some will doubt this happened, but after I began my investigation, Dorothy guided my path leading me to evidence including official government documents, her own personal papers, and most important, the videotaped interviews with those whom she confided in regarding her 18-month exhaustive JFK investigation.

Without Dorothy’s help, this book would not have been possible. Repeatedly, she told me where to search for new facts about her death. I did so and the result is a comprehensive book clearly indicating the true cause of her death and that of her beloved president.”

Mark Shaw has written for USA Today, Huffington Post, and the Aspen Daily News, which he co-founded. Mark formally was a host or correspondent for ABC’s Good Morning America, and CBS’s People and has appeared on the REEZL Channel’s program, The Kennedy’s.

More about Mark, who lives in the San Francisco area, may be learned at markshawbooks.com or on Wikipedia.

Mark Shaw
Author/Attorney
1085 Santa Clara Street, #7
Santa Clara, CA 95050
www.markshawbooks.com
mshawin©yahoo.com

415.940.0827
August 18, 2020

Mr. Mike Morath
Commissioner of Education
Texas Education Agency
1701 N. Congress Avenue
Austin, Texas, 78701

Re: The 6th Floor Museum at Dealey Plaza and Distortions of History Affecting Students of All Ages

Dear Mr. Morath,

While I'm certain that most of your attention right now is focused on school re-openings so students and teachers are safe, I feel an obligation to forward along great concerns I have about these same students and teachers being subjected to continuing distortions of history during any visits to the 6th Floor Museum at Dealey Plaza in Dallas so as to study the JFK assassination. As with all of the educational material presented during the school year and beyond, I know you strive for accuracy and strike from the curriculum any material unsuitable for these young people.

With this in mind, and as an "educator" of sorts myself through efforts as a respected author who has published nearly 30 books with four written about the assassination including the bestseller, The Reporter Who Knew Too Much, (enclosed for your interest along with the follow-up book, Denial of Justice), with a fifth to be published early next year, I am alerting you to the deceptive practices affecting students, teachers, parents, the general public and researchers for nearly twenty years and counting.

On what basis do I make these allegations, ones I trust you will take seriously to the extent that either you or a

member of your staff, will investigate them sooner than later so that those who pass through the museum and are affected by its website promotions and programs, will be spared a deliberate campaign to distort the truth? The proof of wrongdoing was exposed to me this past year when I had a disturbing interaction with officials there culminating in my visiting the museum as I trust you will at your earliest convenience.

Column: Dorothy Kilgallen had a secret retrieved from https://hickoryrecord.com/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

John Charles Patrick Croghan Daly February 20 Johannesburg,
known as John Charles Daly or simply John Daly, was a South Afric
American radio and television personality, CBS News broadcast jou
News executive, TV anchor, and game show host, best known for hi
CBS panel show What's My Line?

On **December 22, 1960, Daly married Virginia Warren, daugh**
chief justice Earl Warren in San Francisco. They were married for
years, until Daly's death.

In World War II, he was the first national correspondent to report
Pearl Harbor and the death of Franklin D. Roosevelt, and he covere
front-line news from Europe and North Africa.

Oscar Pistorius Born: November 22, 1986 Sandton, South Africa

I (Tammy Wilson) was a preschooler when my family watched the show religiously - on Sunday evenings after "Lassie," "Candid Camera" and "The Ed Sullivan Show."

I knew little of what the people were talking about, but I liked watching Arlene Frances, the glamorous blonde actress with her silk boas and sparkly heart-shaped necklace. My mother was so taken with Arlene's necklace that she ran out and bought herself one in rhinestones.

Media personality John Charles Daly hosted the show, flipping cards based on cash winnings for contestants up to $50 - roughly $500 in today's money.

Other regular panelists were the genial Bennet Cerf, co-founder of Random House publishing, and Dorothy Kilgallen, the brunette with the real brains of the "What's My Line?" panel. A crack investigative reporter and national columnist, she was less attractive than Arlene, but held her ground when it came to discerning the occupations of contestants that ranged from trampoline instructors to fertilizer manufacturers to hockey stick salesmen.

The second male panelist was usually a guest such as Johnny Carson or Jerry Lewis or the host of "General Electric Theatre," Ronald Reagan.

A thorough investigation was never conducted though biographers have attempted to solve the mystery in true crime books. A motive? They need only look as far as the manuscript she was working on.

Kilgallen, who had covered such famous cases as the Lindbergh kidnapping and the Sam Sheppard trial, was covering the Jack Ruby case in Dallas. Ruby, as we know, was the man who shot and killed Lee Harvey Oswald, the alleged murderer of President John F. Kennedy. Kilgallen, **the only reporter to be granted an interview with Ruby, was in the process of writing a book that would supposedly "bust this case wide open," to use her words**.

Earlier, Kilgallen had publicly expressed skepticism about the Warren Commission's findings. In an odd twist of coincidence, John Charles Daly, moderator of "What's My Line?" was married to the daughter of Chief Justice Earl Warren.

Had Kilgallen published her tell-all book, we would likely know far more about the Kennedy assassination and the roles Oswald and Ruby played.

As I watch those fuzzy old episodes of "What's My Line?" I want to ask the smart brunette on the panel, what do you know? What can you tell us while there's still time?

About Dorothy retrieved from The Reporter Who Knew Too Much and copied or modified to here

About Dorothy

Called by famed attorney F. Lee Bailey "A very bright and very good reporter of criminal cases, the best there was," "One of the greatest women writers in the world," by Ernest Hemingway, and by the New York Post, "The most powerful female voice in America," Dorothy Kilgallen was a What's My Line? television star, radio personality, celebrated journalist, revered investigative reporter and author.

One of the most courageous journalists in history, Kilgallen was a larger-than-life true Renaissance woman and the first female media icon whose accomplishments rival modern day legends like Oprah Winfrey, Barbara Walters, and Diane Sawyer.

During the 1950s, and ’60s, the college dropout-turned-feisty-journalist with the light-up smile, Irish wit, and high society manners who achieved phenomenal success in a man’s world, made enemies ranging from show business celebrities to government officials to those in the underworld. Fifteen-plus years of Kilgallen scathing Journal-American ”Voice of Broadway” columns, ones that could further or inhibit a career, triggered hatred from television, film and Broadway personalities experiencing her wrath. These columns, focused on the rich and famous, were syndicated by the Hearst chain to more than 200 newspapers across America with Kilgallen loyal readers glued to every word.

Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby’s testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing’s statement was true: “ [Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don’t have any idea of the power and contacts she had.”

More than anything, it was Kilgallen strong belief in justice-her determined pursuit of the truth-that triggered condemnation, vows of revenge and death threats.

> “A lot of people knew Dorothy as a very tough game player; others knew her as a tough newspaper woman. When she went after a story, nothing could get in her way.”

> - What's My Line? panelist and Random House co-founder Bennett Cerf

As Kilgallen neared the end of her JFK assassination investigation, her body was discovered in her townhouse bedroom with the official cause of death a drug overdose combined with alcohol consumption: "Circumstances Undetermined." Extensive research points toward a true Kilgallen Murder Mystery since she was truly, "The Reporter Who Knew Too Much."

The Science Club retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

Fames Saloon Owner Daniel Henry Lavezzo Jr dies

Daniel Henry Lavezzo Jr. was born in Manhattan on July 20, 1917. He grew up in Greenwich, Conn., and attended several prep schools, including Choate, where he played football with John F. Kennedy, according to his son, Daniel Henry Lavezzo III. He then entered the Navy instead of college, and after World War II pursued a variety of jobs, including selling Zenith radios in the Midwest.

He decided to join his father in his antiques business in New York. His father owned seven lots along Third Avenue, including the site of Clarke's. In 1949, Mr. Lavezzo, his father and a brother, John, bought the business.

The goal was the same as with antiques: to preserve a

piece of the past. The business would combine the old bar crowd, which included late-night revelers in black tie and carpenters in overalls, with Ivy League professionals eager to relax in comfortable surroundings.

Food became more important around 1950, when city health authorities began to encourage dining in bars. In 1956, a large dining room was added in the back.

Its large oval table became the headquarters of a group of regulars who called themselves the Science Club and met every Friday for lunch. Dorothy Kilgallen, a panelist on the television show ”What’s My Line?” started the practice of bringing a mystery guest. One of the guests was Harry Belafonte, who won immediate approval by asking, ”What are we meeting to overthrow?”

Mr. Allen said he began stopping at Clarke’s after returning from World War II and facing an ”invisible,” if clearly not thirsty, future. Mr. Lavezzo suggested that he start working at the bar, in part to stem his rising bar tab. Mr. Allen began studying his boss’s style.

He noticed that Mr. Lavezzo refused to use ice machines, apparently because he enjoyed the old-fashioned ritual of the iceman coming. He gave Earl Wilson and other gossip columnists free drinks, like all the other bars, but begged them not to mention Clarke’s, mainly so celebrities might feel protected there. He marveled that all New York Giants football players and coaches drank without charge, only because Mr. Lavezzo was such an unabashed fan.

When Mr. Allen opened a restaurant he copied the checked tablecloths, the bare brick and other features. But he said those were not the important lessons.

”What I got from him was his point of view,” Mr. Allen said.

Mr. Lavezzo dressed nattily, favoring madras sport jackets when they were in fashion, and sometimes when they were not.

Mr. Lavezzo is survived by his son and brother, one grandson and one great-grandson.

His passion was racing, breeding and betting on horses. His thoroughbred Chas Conerly, named for the Giants football player, ran well in the early 1980's.

[image]

Dorothy Kilgallen Newspaper Articles retrieved from National Air and Space Museum, Smithsonian Institution. and copied or modified to here

Born on July 3, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois, Dorothy Kilgallen was destined for a career in journalism. With her father employed as a reporter for the International News Service, Dorothy followed in his footsteps to become a top reporter for the New York Evening Journal. At the age of 23, her fame and popularity grew when she participated in a race around the world. She and two other reporters (Leo Kieran and H. R. Ekins) from competing newspapers rushed around the world in an effort to shatter previous world records and to become some of the first passengers to traverse the Pacific on the

[image]

China Clipper (NC14716) was the first of three Martin M-130 four-engine flying boats built for Pan American Airways and was used to inaugurate the first commercial

transpacific airmail service from San Francisco to Manila on November 22, 1935. Built at a cost of $417,000 by the Glenn L. Martin Company in Baltimore, Maryland, it was delivered to Pan Am on October 9, 1935. It was one of the largest airplanes of its time.

On November 22, 1935, it took off from Alameda, California in an attempt to deliver the first airmail cargo across the Pacific Ocean. Although its inaugural flight plan called for the China Clipper to fly over the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge (still under construction at the time), upon take-off the pilot realized the plane would not clear the structure, and was forced to fly narrowly under instead. On November 29, the airplane reached its destination, Manila, after traveling via Honolulu, Midway Island, Wake Island, and Sumay, Guam, and delivered over 110,000 pieces of mail. The crew for this flight included Edwin C. Musick as pilot and Fred Noonan as navigator The inauguration of ocean airmail service and commercial air flight across the Pacific was a significant event for both California and the world. Its departure point is California Historical Landmark #968 and can be found in Naval Air Station Alameda.

. Being the only female participating in the race, Kilgallen attracted international attention as she traversed the globe. She reported her adventures daily through the New York Evening Journal. Her route took her from New York to Germany (via the Hindenburg) to Rome to Hong Kong to Manila to Hawaii to San Francisco and finally back to New York. She ultimately came in second in the race, completing her around the world journey in 24 days. Often referred to as a

[image]

Elizabeth Cochrane Seaman (born Elizabeth Jane Cochran; May 5, 1864 - January 27, 1922), better known by her pen name Nellie Bly, was an American

journalist, industrialist, inventor, and charity worker who was widely known for her record-breaking trip around the world in 72 days, in emulation of Jules Verne's fictional character Phileas Fogg, and an exposé in which she worked undercover to report on a mental institution from within.[1] She was a pioneer in her field and launched a new kind of investigative journalism.

In 1888, Bly suggested to her editor at the New York World that she take a trip around the world, attempting to turn the fictional Around the World in Eighty Days (1873) into fact for the first time. A year later, at 9:40 a.m. on November 14, 1889, and with two days' notice,[25] she boarded the Augusta Victoria, a steamer of the Hamburg America Line,[26] and began her 40,070 kilometer journey. She took with her the dress she was wearing, a sturdy overcoat, several changes of underwear, and a small travel bag carrying her toiletry essentials. She carried most of her money (£200 in English bank notes and gold, as well as some American currency) in a bag tied around her neck.

, Kilgallen was regularly mentioned on the front page of the New York Evening Journal throughout the duration of this race. Following this venture, Kilgallen wrote an autobiography (Girl Around the World) and a fictional screenplay (Fly Away Baby) both focused on her experiences with world travel. She died on November 8, 1965.

Asylum exposé

Ten Days in a Mad-House is a book by American journalist Nellie Bly. It was initially published as a series of articles for the New York World; Bly later compiled the articles into a book, being published by Ian L. Munro in New York City in 1887.

The book was based on articles written while Bly was on an undercover assignment for the New York World, feigning insanity at a women's boarding house, so as to be involuntarily committed to an insane asylum. She then investigated the reports of brutality and neglect at the Women's Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island (now called Roosevelt Island).

The book received acclaim from critics at the time. Accumulation of her reportage and the release of her content brought her fame and led to a grand jury investigation and financial increase in the Department of Public Charities and Corrections.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

Centering On RFK

On June 5, 1968, presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy was mortally wounded shortly after midnight at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. Earlier that evening, the 42-year-old junior senator from New York was declared the winner in the South Dakota and California Democratic presidential primary during the 1968 presidential election. He was pronounced dead at 1:44 a.m. PDT on June 6, about 26 hours after he had been shot.

Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Robert F. Kennedy lies mortally wounded on the floor immediately after the shooting. Kneeling beside him is 17-year-old busboy Juan Romero, who was shaking Kennedy's hand when Sirhan Sirhan fired the shots.

Location Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, United States Date June 5, 1968

Target Robert F. Kennedy Attack type Political assassination Weapons Iver Johnson .22 revolver Deaths Robert F. Kennedy (died on June 6, 1968, from injuries) Injured Paul Schrade, William Weisel, Elizabeth Evans, Ira Goldstein, Irwin Stroll Perpetrator Sirhan Sirhan

> Modest Beginnings
>
> The vision for Good Samaritan Hospital began in living rooms and coffee shops in Silicon Valley in the early 1960s, as members of Episcopalian and Methodist churches and other members of the community banded together to raise funds for a hospital with a dual

> purpose - to treat the whole person (body, mind, and spirit) and to cater to the needs of a growing population.
>
> With generations of history in the Valley, the Cilker family donated some of the original land dedicated to the new hospital, including the plot containing the oak tree, and made other acreage available for development. Dedicated volunteers and the earliest members of the Auxiliary of Good Samaritan Hospital raised funds for construction, equipment, and a hospital chaplaincy. Dreams became a reality when we opened our doors in 1965.
>
> Growth and Expansion Additional fund-raising and strategic planning between 1968 and 1974 allowed the hospital to double in size. By 1974, the hospital was licensed for 403 beds and new services including cardiovascular, diagnostic imaging, intensive care, cardiac care, and expanded emergency services that became available to the families and businesses rapidly populating Silicon Valley.

On June 5 1968 he criticized the war in Vietnam and thought a change of policy was required *, I believe the policy at that time as expressed in the Pentagon Papers and elsewhere was to overthrow Vietnam and place a friendly Soverieng into position as Head of State, matching a program of assasinatins and overthrow around the globe by the CIA and US DOD and US FBI.

US Puppet Batista and Fidel Castro were close frineds. Batista made a deal with the US Mafia to create La Nacional US Mob run Casino resort. Fidel turns communist and begins to rebel.

Colonel Sheffield Edwards director of CIA's office of security and deputy director of plans Richard Amba Cell jr. to arrange with Sam Giancana a contract hit on Fidel Castro it made sense

to the CIA .

For ANTI mob RFK and JFK who was made by the mob but was being warned off the mob by RFK this sounde like bad business.

While the Mob and the CIA had it in for Castro an even deeper problem was these were Free Masons like Dupont and others Zapata Oil, the Rockefellers, and diry world busineses of Oil Barrel polics.

Peter Lawford and his mob made JFK and then AG RFK but could that same mob break him?

What was the Lawford Shriver plamn of Februrary 20 1961 and groomed sleeper agents.

Catholics - With JFK and Tip Oneal Congress

[image]

The FBI was in leuge with and not fighting organized crime in this time frame under J. Edgar Hoover.

JFK in the Senate: United States Senator from Massachusetts In office January 3, 1953 - December 22, 1960

Tip O'neal: Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Massachusetts In office January 3, 1953 - January 3, 1987 Preceded by John F. Kennedy Succeeded by Joseph P. Kennedy II

RFK gained national attention as the chief counsel of the Senate ***Labor Rackets Committee*** from 1957 to 1959, where he publicly challenged Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa over the union's corrupt practices. Kennedy resigned from the committee

to conduct his brother's successful campaign in the 1960 presidential election.

From 1973 to 1977 William Barr was employed by the Central Intelligence Agency. Sam Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee. That testimony would have included Peter lawford activities, Lawford Shrivers Donal Barr CIA George H.W. Bush. Plan "33" from Great Britain
Further Reading

RFK's tenure is known for advocating for the civil rights movement, the fight against organized crime and the Mafia, and involvement in U.S. foreign policy related to Cuba.

The Mafia had a real opportunity in Labor Rackets because as my father Jim Donegan pointed out being a Bureaucrat of some type allowed power to stop a project or activity. Once that power is available the bureaucrat must be appeased and may actually be in position to blackmail.

> My mother Glorian Donegan told me a story of her volunteer time on
> Hotline (my brother Tom Donegan would continue this tradition.) A ca
> despondent over an affair he had. "Have you talked with your friends a
> "Yes" he said. "They are all congratualing me."

With single provider labor agreements if the mob can intimidate either party they are in kingpin position to alter off center deals or siphon from them.

The Chicago Mob was represented by Sam Giacaoni, close friend of Frank Sinatra. Giocana ran Policies, a lottery illegal but profitlable in Chicago Illinois.

Giecani moved to Palm Springs and Las Vegas running resorts and rackets in mob controlled operations.

Meyer Lansky representing the mob from Miami Florida was the Gambling Commmisioner of Las Vegas and was given the contract via US puppet Batista in Cuba to run the casinos as an annex of US operations. Jack Ruby was the go between and the FBI CIA was using these mob groups to support Batista including to supres Cuban communist nationals. Momo: The Sam Giancana Story | JFK, Sinatra and the Mob | BEST OF MAFIA MOVIES

RFK was opposing this in the Congress before JFK ran for president.

From 1957 to 1959, he made a name for himself while serving as the chief counsel to the Senate's McClellan Committee under chairman John L. McClellan. Kennedy was given authority over testimony scheduling, areas of investigation, and witness questioning by McClellan, a move that was made by the chairman to limit attention to himself and allow outrage by organized labor to be directed toward Kennedy. YouTube

Robert F. Kennedy was Attorney General of the Department of Justice from January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964. The assassination of JFK on November 22 1963 pulled the DOJ chair out from under him and thus steered the DOJ away from fighting the Mafia.

Like Ted Gunderson of the FBI RFK continued his mafia fight into politics as a US Senator and presidential candidate until his assassination in 1968.

Charles Ellsworth Goodell Jr. (March 16, 1926 - January 21, 1987) was an American Congressman and a United States Senator from New York. In both cases he came into office following the deaths of his predecessors, first in a special election and second as a temporary appointee following the assassination of Senator RFK.

In his House seat he replaced Daniel Alden Reed. Reed died from a major heart attack in Washington, D.C. on February 19,

1959. He was buried at Sheridan Cemetery in Sheridan, New York. He had played and coached collegiate football.

He was elected to four full terms in Congress after winning his first race in 1959. He resigned on September 9, 1968, to accept an appointment by Governor Nelson Rockefeller to fill the vacancy caused by the assassination of United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy on June 5, 1968.

Goodell was the father of National Football League Commissioner Roger Goodell.

Nicholas deBelleville Katzenbach (January 17, 1922 - May 8, 2012) was an American lawyer who served as United States Attorney General during the Lyndon B. Johnson administration after the departure of Robert F. Kennedy.

He retired from IBM in 1986 and became a partner at the firm of Riker, Danzig, Scherer, Hyland & Perretti in New Jersey.[15] He was named chairman of the failing Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) in 1991.

CIA officials have told the Subcommittee that the CIA as an institution has rules requiring the creation of written records on every activity engaged in by the Agency, and on all significant information reported to the Agency. In the summer of 1991, the CIA engaged in what its officials described as a “dumb” or “brute force” review of its documents, essentially reviewing all possible files for information on BCCI, rather than relying on knowledgeable individuals to select such information. The review located a substantial amount of material generated by the CIA throughout the 1980’s, which was produced in July and August, 1991 for CIA internal reviews, in September and October for the Congressional intelligence oversight committees, and beginning in March, 1992, to the Subcommittee.

Unfortunately, there remains a wide disparity between the CIA’s official account of critical relationships between BCCI and

persons associated with the CIA, and the information available from other sources, including BCCI's own records. One is left with the choice of accepting the official record, which requires an assessment that the other contacts between BCCI and U.S. intelligence figures and operations are coincidental, or of assuming that the full story of BCCI's relationship to the United States has been intentionally veiled by critical players on both sides of that relationship.

In 1980, Katzenbach testified in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia for the defense of W. Mark Felt, later revealed to be the "Deep Throat" of the Watergate scandal and later Deputy Director of the FBI; accused and later found guilty of ordering illegal wiretaps on American citizens.

Marylin Monroe Norma Jeane Mortenson; une 1, 1926 - August 4, **1962**)

JFK Novermber 23 1963

Mary Stults Sherman (April 21, 1913 - July 21, 1964) was an orthopedic surgeon and cancer researcher in New Orleans, Louisiana. DR. MARY HERMANN WAS BURNED TO DEATH BECAUSE OF HER INVOLVEMENT IN THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. SHE HELPED CREATE THE BIO CANCER WEAPON THAT KILLED JACK RUBY. THIS SHOCKING VIDEO EXPOSES HER WORK IN NEW ORLEANS ALONG WITH JUDITH BAKER,OSWALD,JACK RUBY, CLAY SHOW AND DAVID FERRIE with David Ferrie Further Reading and Lee Harvey Oswald, secret project for Cuba *

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (JULY 3, 1913 - NOVEMBER 8, 1965) murdered by sleezy mafia poet Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement was true: "[Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don't have any idea of the power and contacts she had." Further Reading

David William Ferrie (Civl Air Patrol with Oswald?) (March 28, 1918 - February 22, **1967**) was an American pilot who was alleged by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison to have been involved in a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy.

RFK Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, **1968**, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA

The **Zodiac** murdered five known victims in the San Francisco Bay Area between December 1968 and October 1969. I suggest he was CIA NSA contract killer wiping out family lines and Innocent Postcards

“you will never catch me have a good time while trying” messaging actually contained 12/13 and 7/4 calender dates usage signaling to FBI CIA NSA and Mafica he is the real Zodiac Killer and is still at large. Possible sleazy contract killer like Ron Pataky who will Doroth Killgalen

Clay LaVergne Shaw(acquitted for *murder of JFK in 1969*) New Orleans Democrat District Attorney Jim Garrison prosecuted Clay Shaw on the charge that Shaw and a group of activists, including David Ferrie and Guy Banister, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the John F. Kennedy assassination. Garrison arrested Shaw on March 1, 1967. Garrison believed that Shaw was the man named as “Clay Bertrand” in the Warren Commission Report. Garrison said that Shaw used the alias Clay Bertrand in New Orleans’ gay society. During the trial, which took place in **January-February 1969**, Garrison called insurance salesman Perry Russo[citation needed] as his main witness. Russo testified that he had attended a party at the apartment of anti-Castro activist David Ferrie. At the party, Russo said that Lee Harvey Oswald (who Russo said was introduced to him as “Leon Oswald”), Ferrie, and “Clay Bertrand” (who Russo identified in the courtroom as Shaw) had discussed assassinating Kennedy.[18] The conversation included plans for the “triangulation of crossfire” and alibis for the participants.

Ted Kennedy’s POTUS bid and passenger mortallyl wounded n **July 18, 1969**, Senator Ted Kennedy drives his car off of a bridge on Massachusetts’ Chappaquiddick Island. The accident results in the death of passenger Mary Jo Kopechne, a 28-year-old

campaign strategist. It seems foretold by a CIA station chief story in Star Trek: Assignment: Earth Original air date: 29 March 1968

Jeffrey R. MacDonald wife and daughter murdered February 17, 1970 American medical doctor and United States Army captain who was convicted in August 1979 of murdering his pregnant wife and two daughters in February 1970 while serving as an Army Special Forces physician. Catholic Protestant marriage

Christopher H. Pyle revalations. By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population. Certain families were the subject of illegal sruveillance abuse by the NSA, CIA, and illegal Behavioral Research which in fact was a mafi of Midnight Climax and other CIA activity tied to Free Masonry. Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels". Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.

Ted Gunderson investigator of all of this and CIA

Mc Martin School, Born: November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died by poising: July 31, 2011

The Troubles (Irish: Na Trioblóidí) were an ethno-nationalist conflict in Northern Ireland that lasted about 30 years from the 1968 to 1998. Also known internationally as the Northern Ireland conflict, it is sometimes described as an “irregular war” or “low-level war”. The conflict began in the late 1960s and is usually deemed to have ended with the Good Friday Agreement of 1998. Although the Troubles mostly took place in Northern Ireland, at times violence spilled over into parts of the Republic of Ireland, England and mainland Europe.

The conflict was primarily political and nationalistic, fuelled by historical events. It also had an ethnic or sectarian dimension, but despite the use of the terms ‘Protestant’ and ‘Catholic’ to refer to the two sides, it was not a religious conflict. A key issue was the status of Northern Ireland. Unionists and loyalists, who for historical reasons were mostly Ulster Protestants, wanted Northern Ireland to remain within the United Kingdom. Irish nationalists and republicans, who were mostly Irish Catholics, wanted Northern Ireland to leave the United Kingdom and join a united [republican] Ireland.

More than 3,500 people were killed in the conflict, of whom 52% were civilians, 32% were members of the British security forces and 16% were members of paramilitary groups.

The IRA a marginalised remnant of the Irish Republican Army survived the Irish Civil War. This would come to have a major impact on Northern Ireland. Although the IRA was proscribed on both sides of the new Irish border, it remained ideologically committed to overthrowing both the Northern Ireland and the Free State governments by force of arms to unify Ireland.

Joseph Connolly (19 January 1885 - 18 January 1961) was an Irish Fianna Fáil politician.

Connolly was a co-founder of the first Freedom Club to propagate Sinn Féin's message in 1911.[4] He was a leader of the Irish Volunteers in Belfast between 1914 and 1916. On 31 January 1916 he married his fiancé, Róisín McGavock, who had completed an Arts Degree at Queen's University Belfast, and they set up home together at Divis Drive near Falls Park. They had eight children together. He was in Dublin for Easter 1916 and Eoin MacNeill sent him to deliver his countermanding order to Drogheda, Belfast and other planned areas of Volunteer mobilisation. After the Easter Rising went ahead anyway in Dublin Connolly was arrested in Belfast and was interned in Knutsford Prison and Reading Gaol.

He was educated at Milford Street School and at St Malachy's College. Joseph Connolly was an ardent nationalist and became a member of the Gaelic League and the Gaelic Athletic Association

The Irish Volunteers (Irish: Óglaigh na hÉireann), sometimes called the Irish Volunteer Force or Irish Volunteer Army, was a military organisation established in 1913 by Irish nationalists. It was ostensibly formed in response to the formation of the Ulster Volunteers in 1912, and its declared primary aim was "to secure and maintain the rights and liberties common to the whole people of Ireland". The Volunteers included members of the Gaelic League, Ancient Order of Hibernians and Sinn Féin, [10] and, secretly, the Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB). Increasing rapidly to a strength of nearly 200,000 by mid-1914, it split in September of that year over John Redmond's commitment to the British War effort, with the smaller group retaining the name of "Irish Volunteers".

67-68-69 Bush family lucky numbers. Donald Barr William Barr. CIA

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

[image]

Mary Stults, the daughter of a **voice teacher**, was born in Evanston, Illinois in 1913. A highly intelligent student, at the age of sixteen she went to France to study at the L'Ecole de M. Collnot before working on a masters at the University of Illinois. At this time she married Thomas Sherman.

Mary Sherman went on to do graduate work at the University of Chicago. As Edward Haslam points out in Dr. Mary's Monkey: "In 1937, it (University of Chicago) produced the first sustained nuclear reaction for UC physicist Enrico Fermi. This is where Mary Sherman did her post-graduate work. *She was trained at the headquarters of nuclear, bio-chemical, and genetic research in America*." During this period Sherman did ground-breaking research into botanical viruses which lived in soil.

Mary Sherman was murdered on 21st July, 1964. She had been stabbed in the heart, arm, leg and stomach. Her mattress had been set on fire, but her massive burns could not have come from the smoking mattress. The crime has never been solved. **Sherman's death occurred on the day the Warren Commission came to her city (New Orleans) to obtain testimony about the assassination of John F. Kennedy**.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKshermanM.htm

Jack Wardlaw, then with the now-defunct afternoon newspaper the New Orleans States-Item, and his fellow journalist Rosemary James, a native of South Carolina, co-authored Plot or Politics, a 1967 book which takes issue with the Garrison investigation. Wardlaw won an Associated Press award for his story on the death of Ferrie.

In 1979, Richard Helms, former Director of the CIA, testified under oath that Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service (DCS) of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America.[31] Like Shaw, 150,000 Americans (businessmen, and journalists, etc.) had provided such information to the DCS by the mid-1970s "on a nonclandestine basis" and that "such acts of cooperation should not be confused with an actual Agency relationship".

[image] [image]

Robert F. Kennedy in 1964

Born Robert Francis Kennedy born November 20, 1925 Cape Cod Massachusetts

Died June 6, 1968 (aged 42)

Early life and education Robert Francis Kennedy was born outside Boston in Brookline, Massachusetts, on November 20, 1925. He was the seventh of nine children to businessman/politician Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and philanthropist/socialite

Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. **His parents were members of two prominent Irish American families in Boston**. His eight siblings were **Joseph Jr.**, **John**, **Rosemary**, Kathleen, Eunice, Patricia, Jean, and Ted. **All four of his grandparents were children of Irish immigrants** [And he lived in Boston with Barvard, the Bush family, and WASPs.

Elites like WASPS do not like to be told they are wrong, they are equals, or that England and Monarchy are what the USA faught against. This will matter in **State of Mind, State of Affairs, Affairs of State, and being a Statesman debating the cold war and political philosophy generally**.

United States *Senator* from New York

In office January 3, 1965 - June 6, 1968

64th United States Attorney General

In office January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964

John F. Kennedy presidential campaign (1960)

In 1960 Robert F. Kennedy published The Enemy Within, a book which described the corrupt practices within the Teamsters and other unions that he had helped investigate. John Seigenthaler assisted Robert F,.Kennedy

Berlin

As one of the president's closest White House advisers, Kennedy played a crucial role in the events surrounding the

Berlin Crisis of 1961.[115] Operating mainly through a private, backchannel connection to Soviet spy Georgi Bolshakov, he relayed important diplomatic communications between the American and Soviet governments.[116] Most significantly, this connection helped the U.S. set up the Vienna Summit in June 1961, and later to defuse the tank standoff with the Soviets at Berlin's Checkpoint Charlie in October.[117]

Robert F. Kennedy *1968 US Presidential campaign*

The Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign began on March 16, 1968, when Robert Francis Kennedy (a.k.a. RFK, Bobby), a United States Senator from New York who had won a Senate seat in 1964, entered an unlikely primary election as a challenger to incumbent Democratic United States President Lyndon B. Johnson

Paranoid America retrieved from https://www.paranoidamerican.com/paranoid-pamphlets/001-MK-ULTRA/11/ and copied or modified to here

Further Knowledge

[image]

RFK Must Die RFK Must Die explores what really happened the night Robert F. Kennedy was shot at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles on June 5, 1968.

Directors Shane O'Sullivan Starring Bradley Ayers, William A. Bailey, H. Rap Brown Genres Drama, Documentary, Special Interest

RFK had been advised by the mob to shut up.

Gary Seven was the code name used by Supervisor 194 of the mysterious alien group known as the Aegis. He was a human male, born as Caleb Howell on a cloaked planet in System Zeta Gamma 537 in 1932, the descendant of humans captured by the Aegis circa 4000 BC, in order to train them as agents to aid in the development and survival of humanity. (TOS episode: “Assignment: Earth”; TOS novel: The Eugenics Wars; TOS - Year Five - Weaker Than Man comic: “Issue 17”)

Howell was called in by the Aegis five days after his 35th birthday by a man. He given his the assignment of protecting Earth and to safeguard it’s history. He was given the name Gary Seven and partnered up with Isis. (TOS - Year Five - Weaker Than Man comic: “Issue 17”)

IF that were George H.W. Bush George Herbert Walker Bush June 12, 1924 then at 35 would be 1959 and the start of DARPA.

Star Trek TOS Assignment Earth

> “Captain, we could say that Mister Seven and Miss Lincoln have some interesting experiences in store for them.” Spock, 1968 (“Assignment: Earth”)

Eugene Wesley Roddenberry (August 19, 1921 October 24, 1991) was an American television screenwriter, producer and creator of Star Trek: The Original Series, and its sequel spin-off series Star Trek: The Animated Series and Star Trek: The Next Generation. Born in El Paso, Texas, Roddenberry grew up in Los Angeles, where

his father was a police officer. Roddenberry flew 89 combat missions in the Army Air Forces during World War II, and worked as a commercial pilot after the war. Later, he followed in his father's footsteps and joined the Los Angeles Police Department, where he also began to write scripts for television.

[image]

On the Senate floor in 1977, Senator Ted Kennedy said:

> The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over thirty universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens "at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign." Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to "unwitting subjects in social situations.

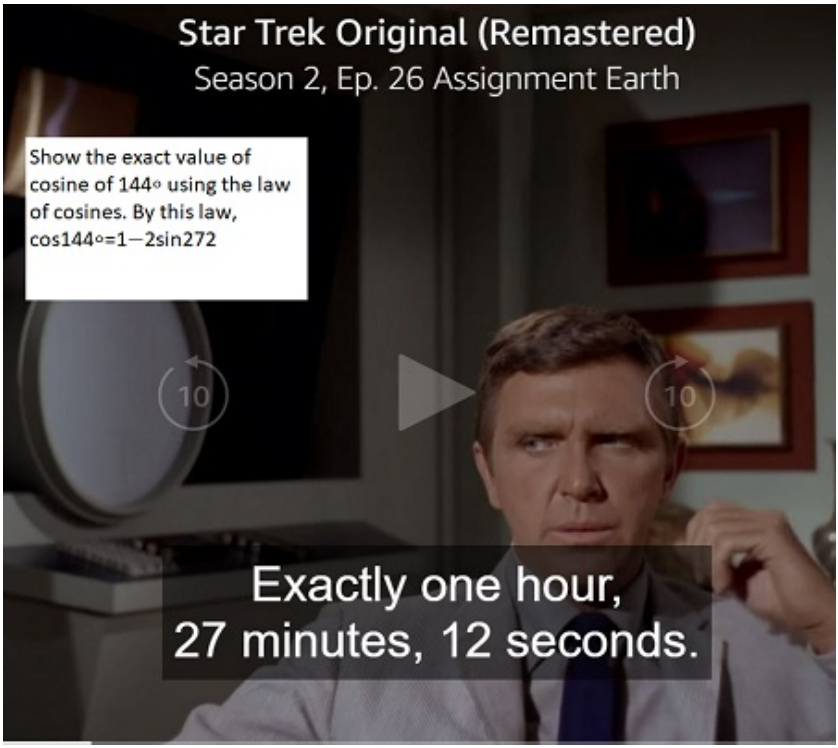
Project MKUltra Further Reading

Gary Seven was the code name for a Human male whose ancestors were abducted from Earth around 4000 BC and taken to another planet. Listed as Supervisor 194, he was a Class 1 supervisor. He was grown and conditioned in some way which allowed him to have a completely healthy and flawless body; furthermore he was insensitive to the effects of the Vulcan nerve pinch.

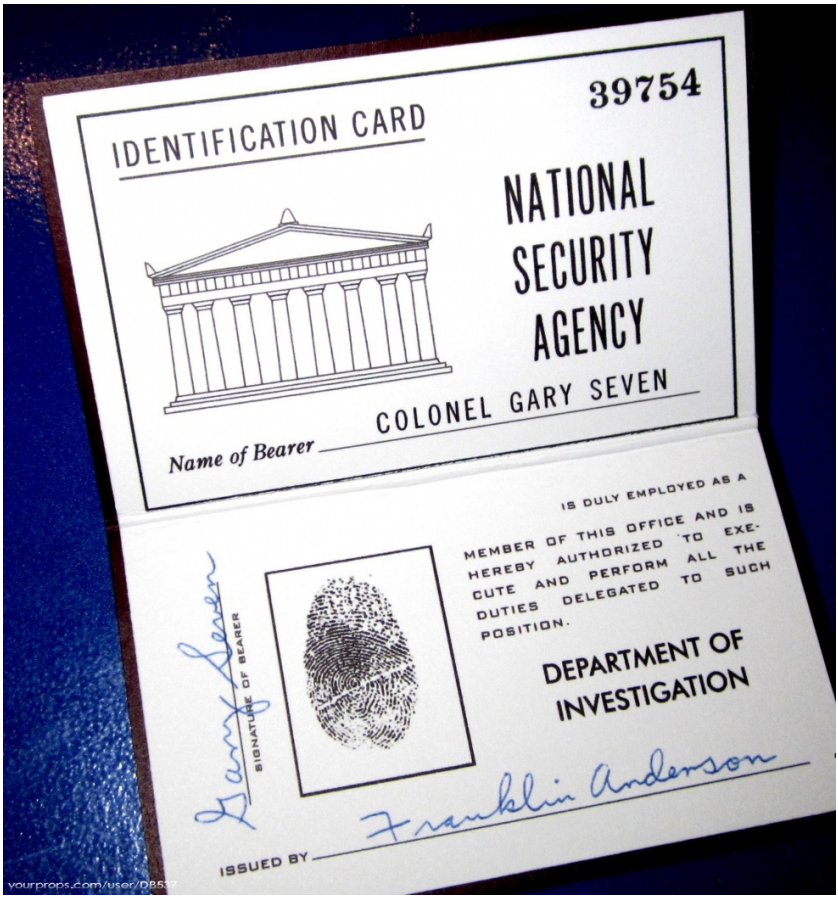
A planet invisible to Earth is overseeing Earth because Earth's political system lag behind its technological advances. The Enterprise and Gary 7 are in 1968 Earth to study the insurmountable problems and dangers and

how they are survived during assassinations.

201 and 347 being New York and New Jersey? apartment 811 East 68th turn into East West 11/18 somehow? A center inbetween 8 and ll?



Show the exact value of cosine of 144 using the law of cosines. By this law, $\cos 144^\circ = 1 - 2\sin 272$ or about 1 hour 27 minutes 2 seconds then times (magnification) ***1000 1 hour 27 minutes 12 seconds.***



Agents 347 and 201 I think could be Mary Jo Kopechne (Pennsylvania) and Ted Kennedy 201 (D.C.) Problem is #StarTrek #AssignmentEarth was broadcast the year before in 1968. If Ted is out, they need Bobby.

[image]

Course 194 or 195 True (Compass heading) google to 194 Compass, Irvine, CA 92618. Northwood is a community encompassing the northern portions of the city of Irvine, in Orange County, California. It covers the area enclosed by the Santa Ana Freeway, Culver Drive, Portola Parkway and Jeffrey Road.

Operation Northwoods was a proposed false flag operation against American citizens that originated within the US Department of Defense of the United States government in 1962. The proposals called for the CIA operatives to both stage and actually commit acts of terrorism against American military and civilian targets, blaming them on the Cuban government, and using it to justify a war against Cuba. The possibilities detailed in the document included the possible assassination of Cuban immigrants, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas,[2] hijacking planes to be shot down or given the appearance of being shot down,[2] blowing up a U.S. ship, and orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities.[3] The proposals were rejected by President John F. Kennedy. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In addition to Operation Northwoods, under the Operation Mongoose program the U.S. Department of Defense had a number of similar proposals for actions to be taken against the Cuban regime of Fidel Castro.

Twelve of these proposals come from a 2 February 1962 memorandum entitled “Possible Actions to Provoke, Harass or Disrupt Cuba,” written by Brig. Gen. William H. Craig and submitted to Brig. Gen. Edward Lansdale, the commander of the Operation Mongoose project.

Chappaquiddick incident and Overlaords seeking Manchurian Candidates or silencing Kennedy's remaining after 1963 possible 201 and 347

The Chappaquiddick incident was a single-vehicle car crash that occurred on Chappaquiddick Island in Massachusetts some time around midnight between Friday, July 18, and Saturday, July 19, 1969.[5][6] The crash was caused by Senator Edward M. (Ted) Kennedy’s negligence, and resulted in the death of his 28-year-old passenger Mary Jo Kopechne, who was trapped inside the vehicle.

Mary Jo Kopechne (/koʊˈpɛkni/; July 26, 1940 July 18 or 19, 1969) was an American secretary, and one of the campaign workers for U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign, a close team known as the "Boiler Room Girls". In 1969, she died in a car accident on Chappaquiddick Island, while being driven by U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

U.S. Senator Edward M. (Ted) Kennedy, age 37, and his cousin, Joseph Gargan, 39,[Notes 1] planned to race Kennedy's sailboat, Victura, in the 1969 Edgartown Yacht Club Regatta on Friday and Saturday, July 18 and 19, 1969, after having forgone the previous year's Regatta because of the assassination of Kennedy's brother, Robert, that June.[13] Gargan rented secluded Lawrence Cottage for the weekend on Chappaquiddick Island,[14] which is a tiny island accessible by ferry from Edgartown on Martha's Vineyard.

Joseph F. Gargan, Jr. (February 16, 1930 December 12, 2017), was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedy's, and, being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. **Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign.**

Relatives Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy and her children Mary Jo Gargan (sister) Ann Gargan (sister) Alma mater University of Notre Dame

> Joe was also an able sailor, a passion that he developed while spending summers in Hyannis Port with his mother's sister, Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy and husband Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

> Joe was appointed First Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts under Arthur Garrity in June 1961. From then until 1967, he shifted between practicing law and working on Ted Kennedy's Senate campaigns in 1962 and 1964.

W. Arthur Garrity Jr. (Gary 7?) was the United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts from 1961 to 1966.

As a federal judge, Garrity was at the center of a contentious battle over desegregation busing in Boston from the 1970s to the 1980s. He found a recurring pattern of racial discrimination in the operation of the Boston public schools in a 1974 ruling. [3] His ruling found the schools were unconstitutionally segregated.

As a remedy, he used a busing plan developed by the Massachusetts State Board of Education to implement the state's Racial Imbalance Law that had been passed by the Massachusetts state legislature a few years earlier, requiring any school with a student enrollment that was more than 50% nonwhite to be balanced according to race. The Boston School Committee consistently disobeyed orders from the state Board of Education. Garrity's ruling, upheld on appeal by conservative judges on the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit and by the Supreme Court led by Warren Burger, required school children to be brought to different schools to end segregation and led to the Boston busing crisis of 1974-88. By the final Garrity-decided court case in 1988, Garrity had assumed more control over a school system than any judge in American history.

An obituary in the New York Times noted that

> Opposition to desegregation exploded in some areas, particularly the largely Irish Catholic enclaves of

> Charlestown and South Boston, and spilled over into racial violence. Garrity became the target of death threats and at least two attempts on his life. He remained under guard 24 hours a day from 1974-78. He was scorned and snubbed by many; his name appeared in profane city graffiti; he was hanged in effigy, and demonstrators came to his home.

Does anyone know how to Madison? Montplier- Green Bay Wisconsin to Madision Wisconsin, about a 2 hour drive.

194 is not a US Dailing Code or area code byut it is a Sri Lanka non aligmed nation Country Code a CIA operative may have been assigned to.

Class One Supervisor a Station Chief?

Frank Anderson, Former Chief, Near East Division, Directorate of Operations, CIA. Mr. Anderson is President of the Middle East Policy Council, a non-profit, non-partisan, educational organization that seeks to contribute to American understanding of the political, economic and cultural issues that affect U.S. interests in the region. Mr. Anderson's involvement in the Middle East began 1n 1969 when he began studies at the U.S. Foreign Service Institute's Arab Language and Middle East Area Studies School in Beirut, Lebanon. Since then, he has lived in Lebanon, Libya Yemen and Morocco and worked extensively in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Pakistan and Afghanistan. His government service included a 27 year career in the Central Intelligence Agency from which he retired, as Chief of the Near East and South Asia Division, in 1995. Following his retirement, he spent 14 years providing information and advice, related to the Middle East, to American and international businesses and the U.S. and foreign governments. https://www.newyorkencounter.org/frank-anderson

---

Vivian *Jeanne* Noe Anderson, aged 98, passed away on the

morning of October 11, 2021. Vivian was born in Bozeman, MT on July 26, 1923. Her parents were Frank Kasper Noe and Rubie Loretta Foxton Noe. Her younger brother, Jack Foxton Noe, was born when she was two. **When Vivian was in preschool her family moved to Billings, and then when she was eight, they moved to the Seattle, WA area, where she would live for the next 58 years. Vivian was an honor roll student and involved with the Campfire Girls, where she earned the highest rank of Torchbearer**. In school, she especially enjoyed English and Science classes. She graduated from Roosevelt High School and attended some college classes at the University of Washington, while also working at JC Penney. She had an interest in being a microbiologist. She always enjoyed learning about the world and was curious about what she observed. Vivian met and fell in love with the 6′4" tall William "Bill" Franklin Anderson during August of 1945. They eloped to be married on June 15, 1946. Over the years, Bill worked in a variety of jobs, and was especially skilled at carpentry and cabinetry. Vivian worked as a secretary for the Navel Air Station, the Army Engineers, and at the University in several different departments.

The 'Star Trek' Spin-Off That Never Was 'Assignment: Earth' retrieved from INQUISITR and copied or modified to here

As the final letter in the Greek alphabet, omega is often used to de
the end, or the ultimate limit of a set, in contrast to alpha, the first
Greek alphabet; see Alpha and Omega.

Consider Russia as Omegans of Europe during the Cold War.

By the end of Star Trek's second season, it looked as though the show would be canceled. Word spread among cast and crew in the summer of 1967, as episodes

continued to be filmed. Low ratings and network disputes with show creator Gene Roddenberry over how the program should be run had given NBC reason to pull the plug.

In all likelihood, the cancellation would have happened had it not been for the work of Bjo and John Trimble, two dedicated Star Trek fans who organized a letter-writing campaign of fans around the country. The enormous volume of mail convinced NBC to give Star Trek one more season.

Before the campaign took off in earnest, however, Roddenberry was already looking for other opportunities. He cared for Star Trek, but the reality of the time did not seem to show any real future for the series. Near the end of 1967, Roddenberry began work on “Assignment: Earth,” a brand new television series. It had many sci-fi elements, but was totally unconnected to Star Trek.

“Assignment: Earth” focused on Gary Seven, a super-skilled Doctor Who-esque traveler of sorts, who went into Earth’s present day to ensure history followed its proper course. He is joined by Roberta, a secretary, who learns about his mission and follows him along on his adventures. Seven is also accompanied by a shape-shifting cat (a humorous foil to his serious-toned character), along with Beta 5, a super-advanced computer who acts as a kind of advisor. They fight against the Omegans, an evil alien race attempting to undermine Earth via time travel, just as Gary Seven would attempt to set things right. Roddenberry pitched the series as a combination of spy-adventure and science fiction.

Edward Higgins White II (November 14, 1930 January 27, 1967) was an American aeronautical engineer, United States Air

Force officer, test pilot, and NASA astronaut. He was a member of the crews of Gemini 4 and Apollo 1. The 1949 road to Space Program? Edward Higgins White II was born on November 14, 1930, in San Antonio, Texas, the son of Edward Higgins White Sr., a West Point graduate (class of 1924) who later rose to become major general in the U.S. Air Force (USAF),[2] and Mary Rosina White (née Haller).[3] He had a younger brother, James Blair White,[3] and an older sister, Jeanne.[4] His interest in aviation was sparked at the age of twelve when his father took him for a ride in a North American T-6 Texan trainer.[5] He was among three astronauts killed in an aerospace disaster.

In about the middle of the nineteenth century, Near East came into use to describe that part of the east closest to Europe. The term Far East appeared contemporaneously meaning Japan, China, Korea, Indonesia and Vietnam.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

RFK Must Die explores what really happened the night Robert F. Kennedy was shot at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles on June 5, 1968.

Stardate 59.065.04

Robert Lansing June 5, 1928 October 23, 1994 (actor) as Gary 7 Born: Teri Garr December 11, 1944 Lakewood, OH as Roberta A Lincoln

1959 July Wikipedia

> **July 1**
>
> A new standard for the yard and for the inch was

adopted by the United States and Britain. The yard was formally defined as 0.9144 meters, and, as 1/36 of a yard, the inch was 0.0254 m or 2.54 centimeters.[1]

"World Refugee Year" began for the United Nations, running until June 30, 1960. At that time, the UN estimated that 15,000,000 people were refugees, and campaigned for private contributions and increased government spending.[2]

At 12:01 a.m., the consumption of opium in Thailand became illegal, and all approved opium dens were closed. When 12:01 arrived, Field Marshal Sarit Thanarat sent the military on a nationwide crackdown on the opium trade.[3]

Heinrich Lübke was elected the second President of West Germany, succeeding Theodor Heuss. Lübke had 517 of the 1038 electoral votes, 3 shy of a majority, while Carlo Schmid had 385 and Max Becker 104 on the first ballot in the electoral college. Lübke won on the second round.[4]

July 2

The Lushan Conference opened, with members of the Politburo and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China discussing the failure of the **Great Leap Forward**, the economic program instituted by Mao Zedong. When members of the committee drafted a letter to the Chairman, a purge followed against so-called "right-wing deviation."[5]

Crown Prince Albert (later Albert II of Belgium) married Princess Paola Ruffo di Calabria. Albert

succeeded his brother Baudouin of Belgium as King of Belgium in 1993.[6]

A fire at the Pentagon destroyed $30 million worth of computers in the Air Force Statistical Center and forced the evacuation of 30,000 employees. 25 firemen required medical treatment.[7]

July 3, 1959 (Friday)

For the first time, a Wimbledon champion came from South America, as Alex Olmedo of United States won the men's singles title, beating Australia's Rod Laver 61, 63 and 64.[8] The next day, Maria Bueno of Brazil completed the South American sweep and ended a 21-year streak of U.S. titles, defeating American Darlene Hard, 64, 63, to win the women's singles.[9]

Born: Julie Burchill, British journalist and novelist; in Frenchay

July 4, 1959 (Saturday)

The Cayman Islands became a Crown colony of the British Empire.[10]

The Cumberland Gap National Historical Park was dedicated. [11]

The 49th star was added to the American flag on the first Fourth of July following Alaska's admission to the Union. Secretary of the Interior Fred Seaton raised the banner (seven stars in seven staggered rows) at 12:01 a.m over Fort McHenry in Baltimore,

where Francis Scott Key wrote about the Star Spangled Banner.[12]

July 5, 1959 (Sunday)

President Sukarno of Indonesia dissolved the Konstituante parliament and introduced a totalitarian system, which he called “Guided Democracy” (Demokrasi Terpimpin), with the assistance of General Abdul Haris Nasution.[13]

David Ben-Gurion resigned as Prime Minister of Israel and new elections were called for the Knesset. Ben-Gurion’s Israel Workers’ Party won a majority of seats in the November election.[14]

German jurisdiction over Saarland, and its one million residents, became effective at 12:01 am after a period of transition that had begun on January 1, 1957. France had administered the region since the end of World War II, and Saarlanders were given five days to exchange 117 francs for each deutschmark.[15]

July 6, 1959 (Monday)

A C-124 Globemaster cargo plane, carrying nuclear weapons, crashed on takeoff from Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana. The crew of seven survived, and safety devices functioned properly, but one weapon was destroyed in the fire that followed.

Born: Richard Dacoury, French National Team basketball player

July 7, 1959 (Tuesday)

Venus passed between Earth and the star Regulus at 1428 GMT, providing astronomers an opportunity to learn more about the second planet. Because the starlight dimmed measurably as it passed through the Venusian atmosphere during the occultation, the density of that atmosphere could be calculated more precisely. The next conjunction of Venus and Regulus will take place on October 1, 2044.[17]

Bulgaria, Romania and the Soviet Union signed the "Convention Concerning Fishing in the Black Sea" at Varna, Bulgaria's Black Sea resort.[18]

The National League All-Stars defeated the American League All-Stars 5-4 at Pittsburgh's Forbes Field in the first of two Major League Baseball All-Star games. Because of an offseason vote by the MLB owners, an unprecedented second All-Star game would be played on August 3.[19]

July 8, 1959 (Wednesday)

United States Army Major Dale R. Buis and Master Sergeant Chester M. Ovnand formerly listed as the first two of 57,939 Americans to die in the Vietnam War, killed by a Viet Cong attack on the divisional headquarters at Biên Hòa. They were two of the 700 American military advisors sent to South Vietnam, and had been watching a movie with six other advisors when the attack began. Four were wounded.[20] Buis's name is the first on the Vietnam Veterans Memorial. Richard Vandegeer, one of 18 Americans killed on May 15, 1975, in the Mayaguez incident, is the last.[21]

An explosion on a tour boat in Haderslev, Denmark, killed 44 people.[22]

Born: Pauline Quirke, British actress.

July 9, 1959 (Thursday)

After a 16-month break, the United States secretly resumed U-2 spy plane flights over the Soviet Union. Pilot Marty Knutson flew into Soviet airspace to photograph the missile site at Tyuratam.[23] Ironically, the same day marked the signing of an exchange agreement between the United States National Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.

Al Sharpton preached his first sermon, at the age of four, at the Washington Temple Church of God in Christ in the Bedford-Stuyvesant section of Brooklyn.[25]

July 10, 1959 (Friday)

The Hate That Hate Produced, a TV documentary by Mike Wallace and Louis Lomax, was first broadcast. Intended as an exposé of the Black Muslim movement, the show instead gave national celebrity to Malcolm X and Wallace Muhammad. Prior to the program, the Black Muslim sect had 30,000 members, and within a few weeks the number had doubled.

A memorial for Frank Foley (18841958) was dedicated in Harel, Israel, in the form of a forest planted in the desert. As a passport control officer at Britain's embassy in Nazi Germany, Foley flouted strict rules in order to help as many as 10,000

German Jews to leave the country.[27]

July 11, 1959 (Saturday)

The Japanese government implemented a policy of publishing documents with a combination of 881 approved kanji symbols and the katakana syllabary.[28]

The crew of a Pan American flight from Honolulu to San Francisco encountered a UFO at 21,000 feet over the Pacific, and the sighting was confirmed by pilots on two other airlines. Captain George Wilson told reporters "There was an extremely bright light surrounded by small lights" and that the object traveled at "inconceivable" speed, and added "I'm a believer now."

July 12, 1959 (Sunday)

More than 100 people were killed during a 15-hour-long rebellion in the Honduran capital of Tegucigalpa. Members of the National Police seized the town of Comayagua and captured several locations in the capital, but failed to get control of the residence of President of Honduras Ramon Villeda Morales.[30]

July 13, 1959 (Monday)

The worst nuclear accident in American history happened at the Santa Susana Field Laboratory in southern California. The Sodium Reactor Experiment, which used liquid sodium to cool the uranium fuel rods and the nuclear reactor, experienced a sudden rise in temperature and

radiation. Technicians managed to shut down the reactor, and after a two-hour inspection, the reactor was restarted. On July 26, a second inspection determined that 13 of the 43 fuel rods had melted. **For two weeks, radioactive by-products had been released into the surrounding area.**

The planet Neptune reached its aphelion, the point in its 165-year orbit furthest from the Sun. The planet was at its closest on August 28, 1876, and will be again on September 5, 2042.[32]

July 14, 1959 (Tuesday)

Marshal Peng Dehuai, China's Minister of Defense, handed Chairman Mao Zedong a letter summarizing problems with the **Great Leap Forward.** Mao was furious, and two days later printed copies of the letter to distribute to the Luzhang Conference participants. Peng was fired and soon became the focus of the "Anti-Right Deviation Movement".[33]

In Kirkuk, Iraq, a rally to celebrate the first anniversary of the 1958 revolution degenerated into a three-day-long massacre of ethnic Turks by the Kurds. At least 30 people were killed, and over 100 injured. The event was later referred to as the Kirkuk Massacre.[34] On the same day, Iraq became the first Arab nation to appoint a woman to a ministerial post, with Dr. Naziha ad-Dulaimi becoming Minister of Rural Affairs.[35]

The first nuclear warship, the USS Long Beach, was launched from Quincy, Massachusetts.

The French Community, France's version of the British Commonwealth of Nations, was organized in

Paris.[37]

July 15, 1959 (Wednesday)

More than 500,000 steelworkers walked off the job as the United Steelworkers of America called the largest strike in American history. Only after intervention by the President and the Supreme Court did the strike end, 116 days later, on November 6.

July 16, 1959 (Thursday)

Seconds after liftoff, a Juno II rocket, and the satellite it was carrying, were destroyed by ground control when the rocket veered off course toward central Florida.

One of the largest solar flares of the 20th century is observed.[40]

July 17, 1959 (Friday)

Anthropologist Mary Leakey unearthed a skull fragment, commonly referred to as Zinjanthropus, that would lead to a rethinking of the origins of human beings. Discovered at the Olduvai Gorge in Tanzania, where Louis Leakey had found prehistoric tools 28 years earlier. Zinjanthropus (now Australopithecus boisei) is not considered a direct human ancestor, but another Olduvai discovery from 1960, the mandible with teeth of “OH 5” (Olduvai Hominid 5), the toolmaking Homo habilis, some 1.75 million years old, is believed to be.[41]

Sixty-eight people, 51 of whom were children

under the age of 10, were killed in South Korea when a sudden downpour and rapidly rising waters caused a panic and a stampede at the Busan Municipal Stadium, where an art show was being staged before a crowd of 70,000 people. [42] The sudden storm came in conjunction with Typhoon Billie, the first typhoon officially monitored by meteorologists at the Joint Typhoon Warning Center.

An early experiment in instant replay was done by New York TV station WPIX, after a hit by Jim McAnany of the White Sox ended a no-hitter by the Yankees' Ralph Terry. Since the game was being videotaped, broadcaster Mel Allen asked director Terry Murphy to play a tape of McAnany's hit over the air soon afterward. [43]

Alfred Hitchcock's North by Northwest, with Cary Grant, premiered.[44]

July 18, 1959 (Saturday)

Osvaldo Dorticós Torrado was sworn in as President of Cuba shortly after midnight, hours after Fidel Castro went on television to denounce President Manuel Urrutia. On July 17, Castro had announced his resignation as Prime Minister and his plans to address the nation at 7:00 p.m. Urrutia, who had disagreed with Castro's confiscation of private farmland, resigned three hours into Castro's speech and made plans to flee the country.[46]

July 23, 1959 (Thursday)

Actor Jimmy Stewart of P-51 Mustang fame and U.S. Senator Barry Goldwater both won promotion

to the rank of brigadier general. In addition to their civilian jobs, both were colonels in the U.S. Air Force reserves. The promotions were approved by voice vote in the Senate.[54]

July 24, 1959 (Friday)

The Kitchen Debate took place between Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev and American Vice-President Richard Nixon, at Moscow's Sokolniki Park, where the American National Exhibition was being held. At a display of a model kitchen, Khrushchev and Nixon argued, through interpreters, over the merits of communism and capitalism. Both recounted the incident years later, in Six Crises by Nixon, and in Khrushchev Remembers. Time magazine would later describe the first public discussion between the Soviet and American officials as "what may be remembered as peacetime diplomacy's most amazing 24 hours".[56]

Died: King Mutara III Rudahigwa, ruler of the Tutsi people in the Belgian colony of Rwanda, collapsed and died after being given a penicillin injection by a Belgian physician in Bujumbura. The death was believed by other doctors to be from anaphylactic shock from a penicillin allergy,[57] although other histories refer to the death as an assassination.[58] In the violence that followed, 20,000 Tutsi were killed and 150,000 fled the country over the next seven years.[59]

July 26, 1959 (Sunday)

Eight days after his "resignation", Fidel Castro rallied half a million peasants and announced that he would return as Prime Minister. President Urrutia fled Cuba, disguised as a milkman, and was

replaced by Osvaldo Dorticós Torrado, while Castro built a cult of personality and a dictatorship.[62]

July 29, 1959 (Wednesday)

Australia entered the “Jet Age”, when Qantas became the first airline outside the United States to inaugurate Boeing 707 services, flying from Sydney, Australia, to San Francisco.

After passing both houses of Parliament, the Legitimacy Act of 1959 received royal assent in Britain, giving equal rights to children born out of wedlock.[67]

July 30, 1959 (Thursday)

Robert Noyce of the Fairchild Semiconductor company filed a patent application for his invention of an integrated circuit that could be mass-produced. On April 25, 1961, he would receive U.S. Patent 2,981,877 and, along with Jack Kilby who had applied for a patent for the original IC five months earlier, would receive the Nobel Prize in Physics in 2000. [70]

ABOUT 001: MK-ULTRA As the first booklet in an ongoing series, MK-ULTRA is a perfect introduction to all those interested in horror, science fiction or history. MK-ULTRA was an all-encompassing military project with the sole purpose of finding all the ways that human behavior can be manipulated and controlled against the victim’s will.

O’Sullivan stated that while researching a screenplay based on the Manchurian candidate theory for the assassination of Robert Kennedy, he “uncovered new video and photographic evidence

suggesting that three senior CIA operatives were behind the killing”.

He claimed that three men seen in video and photographs of the Ambassador Hotel immediately before and after the assassination were positively identified as CIA operatives David Sánchez Morales, Gordon Campbell, and George Joannides.

On February 10, 2016, at his 15th parole hearing, Sirhan was denied parole again. One of Sirhan’s shooting victims from that night, Paul Schrade , now aged 91, testified in support of Sirhan, stating his belief that a second shooter killed Kennedy and that Sirhan was intended to be a distraction from the real gunman by an unknown conspiracy.

> **Paul Schrade Papers**
>
> **Collection - Box: Small Processed Collections: S-T, Box 13, Folder: 3Identifier: LP000632** *
>
> Paul Schrade served as a shop committeeman, bargaining council chairman, and president of Local 887, Rockwell North American Aviation Plant, Los Angeles, California. He subsequently held the post as an assistant to Walter Reuther and later served as UAW Western Director and member of the International Executive Board of the UAW. Defeated in a campaign for reelection to the Iternational Executive Board Caucus, Mr. Schrade returned to the Rockwell Plant as a rank-and-file member in 1973.

Robert Francis Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Francis Kennedy (November 20, 1925 - June 6, 1968), also referred to by his initials RFK and occasionally by the nickname Bobby,[1][2] was an American politician and lawyer who served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. Senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968. He was, like his brothers John and Edward, a prominent member of the Democratic Party and has come to be viewed by some historians as an icon of modern American liberalism.[3]

Kennedy was born into a wealthy, political family in Brookline, Massachusetts. After serving in the U.S. Naval Reserve from 1944 to 1946, Kennedy returned to his studies at Harvard University, graduating in 1948. He received his law degree from the University of Virginia, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1951. He began his career as a correspondent for The Boston Post and as a lawyer at the Justice Department, but later resigned to manage his brother John's successful campaign for the U.S. Senate in 1952. The following year, he worked as an assistant counsel to the Senate committee chaired by Senator Joseph McCarthy.

He gained national attention as the chief counsel of the Senate Labor Rackets Committee from 1957 to 1959, where he publicly challenged Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa over the union's corrupt practices. Kennedy resigned from the committee to conduct his brother's successful campaign in the 1960 presidential election. He was appointed United States Attorney General at the age of 36, becoming the youngest Cabinet member in U.S. history since Alexander Hamilton in 1789.[4] He served as his brother's closest advisor until his 1963 assassination.[5]

Kennedy's Catholicism was central to his politics and

personal attitude to life and its purpose; he inherited his faith from his family. He was more religious than his brothers[104] and approached his duties with a Catholic worldview.

Throughout his life, he made reference to his faith, how it informed every area of his life, and how it gave him the strength to re-enter politics following his older brother's assassination. His was not an unresponsive and staid faith, but the faith of a Catholic Radical, perhaps the first successful Catholic Radical in American political history.[340]

In the last years of his life, he also found great solace in the playwrights and poets of ancient Greece, especially the writings of Aeschylus,[104] suggested to him by Jacqueline after JFK's death.[341] In his Indianapolis speech on April 4, 1968, on the day of the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., Kennedy quoted these lines from Aeschylus:

As early as the mid-1950s, King had received death threats because of his prominence in the civil rights movement. He had confronted the risk of death, including a nearly fatal stabbing in 1958, and made its recognition part of his philosophy. He taught that murder could not stop the struggle for equal rights. After the assassination of President Kennedy in 1963, King told his wife, Coretta Scott King, "This is what is going to happen to me also. I keep telling you, this is a sick society."

King participated in a massive march in Memphis on March 28, 1968, which ended in violence.[8] On April 3, King returned to Memphis to attempt a successful new march later that week. His airline flight to Memphis was delayed by a bomb threat, but he arrived in time to make a planned speech to a gathering at the **Mason Temple** (**world headquarters of the Church of God in**

Christ).[9][10][11]

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 | Aug 4 July 4 April 1

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **Granddaughter of Robert F. Kennedy Dies After Overdose**
>
> **New York Times** *
>
> Granddaughter of Robert F. Kennedy Dies After Overdose at …https://www.nytimes.com › 2019/08/01 › kennedy-compo … Aug 1, 2019 The young woman, Saoirse Kennedy Hill, 22, was the daughter of Courtney Kennedy Hill. She was at the compound, where her grandmother, …

Out of the loop one and two. Much of what was happening was highly illegal, run by British psychiatry or Rockefeller Psychiatry, tied to keeping British Commonwealth royal secrets.

The Kenedy family carries the gene and they knew some of the story but most perhaps 95 percent of research was outside of regular US channels grasp, though the CIA had ties into the activities.

Sirhan Sirhan and The Curation of Hydrangea

Rosicrucianism Cabal,The Rosicrucian manifestos

heralded a “universal reformation of mankind”, through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it. Controversies arose on whether they were a hoax, whether the “Order of the Rosy Cross” existed as described in the manifestos, and whether the whole thing was a metaphor disguising a movement that really existed, but in a different form.

> **The Muses’ Threnodie (Perth, 1638).**
>
> **Henry Adamson**
>
> For what we do presage is not in grosse,
> For we are brethren of the Rosie Crosse; We have the Mason Word and second sight,
> Things for to come we can foretell aright.

In later centuries, many esoteric societies have claimed to derive from the original Rosicrucians. The largest and most influential of these societies has been the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, which consisted of several well known members of society, including the British occultist Aleister Crowley. The other is the Rosicrucian Order, A.M.O.R.C, an international, initiatic Fraternity, which involves itself in several educational and cultural activities worldwide.

The Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia was founded in 1867 and derived from the SRIS following the admission of William James Hughan[citation needed][1] and Robert Wentworth Little into that order. The two of them were advanced quickly in Scotland and granted a warrant to form a Society in England. The formation meeting took place on June 1, 1867 in Aldermanbury,

London, with Robert Wentworth Little elected Supreme Magus.

Most Colleges in Australia belong to provinces within the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia (SRIA).

Its connection to the Cabal can be debated.

Out-Of-The-Loop One

The **Apalachin meeting** (/ˈæpəˈleɪkɪn/ AP-ə-LAY-kin) was a historic summit of the American Mafia held at the home of mobster Joseph "Joe the Barber" Barbara, at 625 McFall Road in Apalachin, New York, on November 14, 1957. Allegedly, the meeting was held to discuss various topics including loansharking, narcotics trafficking, and gambling, along with dividing the illegal operations controlled by the recently murdered Albert Anastasia. An estimated 100 Mafiosi from the United States, Italy, and Cuba are thought to have attended this meeting. Immediately after the Anastasia murder that October, and after taking control of the Luciano crime family, renamed the Genovese crime family, from Frank Costello, Vito Genovese wanted to legitimize his new power by holding a national Cosa Nostra meeting.

Joseph Mario Barbara[1] (/bɑːrˈbɛərə/;[2] born Giuseppe Maria Barbara, Italian: [dʒuˈzɛppe maˈriːa bar ˈbaːra]; August 9, 1905 June 17, 1959), also known as "Joe the Barber", was an Italian-American mobster who became the boss of the Bufalino crime family. He led the organization from 1949 until 1959, and hosted the abortive Apalachin meeting in 1957. Barbara died on June 17, 1959. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Out-Of-The_Loop Two

Donald Ewen Cameron (24 December 1901 8 September 1967)[1] known as D. Ewen Cameron or Ewen Cameron was a Scottish-born psychiatrist who served as President of the American Psychiatric Association (19521953), Canadian Psychiatric Association (19581959),[2] American Psychopathological Association (1963),[3] Society of Biological Psychiatry (1965)[4] and World Psychiatric Association (19611966). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

[image]

Only about a month into their voyage, there were problems on board. The **HAL 9000 [FBI Intelligence Unit] , the on-board artificially intelligent computer**, reported a malfunction in the AE-35 unit, the device responsible for maintaining a communication link with Earth. Bowman went EVA and replaced the unit, but after the manual diagnostics, neither Poole or Bowman could find anything wrong with it. Hal said it was due to “human error”, but the astronauts were suspicious.

Poole and Bowman met secretly in one of the EVA pods, thinking that HAL couldn’t hear them. However, he could still read their lips through the window. He “overheard” that they were planning to disconnect him.

Politic Appoint	Edgar Hoove used Mafia to create assaasi and easily	Patrick Gray III (July 18, 1916 July 6, 2005) was	Deep State mafia	Continuing

subjec
to
blackn
by mo

Acting Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from May 2, 1972 to April 27, 1973. During this time, the FBI was in charge of the initial investigation into the burglaries that sparked the Watergate scandal, which eventually led to the resignation of President Nixon. Gray

was nominated as permanent Director by Nixon on February 15, 1973, but failed to win Senate confirmation.[3] **He resigned as Acting FBI director on April 27, 1973, after he admitted to destroying documents that had come from convicted Watergate conspirator E.**

		Howard Hunt's safedocuments received on June 28, 1972, 11 days after the Watergate burglary, and given to Gray by White House counsel John Dean. [4]				
Y					3, 197 April 27, 1973	Bush Clinton Obama lines run the presiency
E	of Barrac Obama Jr	22 1963 FJK Assasi Obama Jr 2	on verge of preside assasi	purges of documents data, wet division hits	Ongoing	

In December 1951 Gunderson joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation under J. Edgar Hoover.

Ted Gunderson served as Special Agent for the FBI from 1951 to 1979. **In 1960, he was promoted to supervisor at FBI Headquarters in Washington, DC, in charge of Organized Crime and Racketeering investigations covering twenty-six (26) field offices nationwide working for RFK who was Attorney General** Following the assassination of President Kennedy, he was re-assigned to Special Inquiry White House Matters at FBI Headquarters. In 1965 he was promoted to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the New Haven, Connecticut, Field Office. In 1970 he was promoted to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Field Office. On July 12, 1972, he negotiated successfully with hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at the Philadelphia International Airport. In 1973, he was promoted to Chief Inspector at FBI Headquarters. He also served as Special Agent-In-Charge of the Memphis and Dallas Field Offices, and he was the Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Division from 1977 to 1979.

Award Ted Gunderson, FBI, the Medal of Freedom for a Lifetime of Work for Freedom

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he

attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is "built on esoteric truths of the ancient past", which "concealed from the average man, provide insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm."[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a "universal reformation of mankind", through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Every bit of information including first hand witness statement and my own first hand information that I have …

- Son of Glorian Donegan
- Glorian Donegan subject of Jen Moore revealing videos
- Son of James Paul Donegan, atomic bombing wing and Manhattan Project DNA studies

… is that Robert f. Kennedy knew most but not all of the assassination run out a Government operation JM/WAVE he oversaw , and private mafia CIA groups did not like his oversight. Those assassins like David Sanchez Morales and William Harvey he did not know the full details of, Operation 40 parallel operation, privately funded mafia of George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunt, and others in rouge operation.

RFK was finding out from Marilyn Monroe what the George H.W. Bush Business Plot lunatics were doing in CIA Mafia NGOs including the Chicago Boys and LBJ backed activities, and he and Marylin Monroe were silenced just as RFK was headed to Chicago.

Simply put, the Operation 40 Oil Business Mafia and MKULTRA under ranked but out-killed the constrained assassination program RFK oversaw and ran in Florida.

Jean Ann Kennedy Smith was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian, and author who served as United States Ambassador to Ireland from 1993 to 1998. She was a member of the Kennedy family, the eighth of nine children and youngest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy and Rose Fitzgerald. Born: February 20, 1928, Boston, MA Died: June 17, 2020, Manhattan, New York,

Notables

[image]

Jean Ann Kennedy Smith

Jean Ann Kennedy Smith was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian, and author who served as United States Ambassador to Ireland from 1993 to 1998. She was a member of the Kennedy family, the eighth of nine children and youngest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy and Rose Fitzgerald. Born: February 20, 1928, Boston, MA Died: June 17, 2020, Manhattan, New York,

[image]

Kathleen Kennedy Townsend born July 4, 1951 6th Lt Governor of Maryland

She was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, the eldest of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel's eleven children. She is the eldest grandchild of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Kennedy.

Kathleen Hartington Kennedy Townsend (born July 4, 1951) is an American attorney who was the sixth Lieutenant Governor of Maryland from 1995 to 2003. She ran unsuccessfully for Governor of Maryland in 2002.

In 2010 Townsend became the chair of the non-profit American Bridge, an organization whose focus is to raise funds for Democratic candidates and causes.[1] She is a member of the prominent political Kennedy family.

[image]

Joseph P. Kennedy II

Joseph Patrick Kennedy II (born September 24, 1952) is an American businessman, Democratic politician, and a member of the Kennedy family. He is a son of former United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, and he is also a nephew of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

He served as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the 8th congressional district of Massachusetts from 1987 to 1999. In 1979 he founded and, until he was elected to the U.S. House, led Citizens Energy Corporation, a non-profit energy company which provides heating oil to low-income and elderly families in Massachusetts. Since 1999, Kennedy has continued to lead Citizens Energy, which has now become a leader in green energy development.

He is the eldest son of Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy as well as the eldest grandson of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Kennedy.

[image]

David A. Kennedy

David Anthony Kennedy (June 15, 1955 April 25, 1984) was the fourth of eleven children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel.

David Anthony Kennedy, born on June 15,

1955 in Washington, D.C., was the fourth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. As a child, David was shy, introverted and sensitive, and shared a particularly strong bond with his father.

On June 4, 1968, 11 days before his 13th birthday, Kennedy nearly drowned while he and his siblings were swimming in the Pacific Ocean near the Malibu, California beach house of Hollywood film director John Frankenheimer, a Kennedy family friend. Kennedy had been knocked over by a wave and was trapped on the bottom by the undertow. His father dived under the water and rescued him, scraping and bruising his own forehead in the process.

A 1973 Jeep accident left Kennedy's then girlfriend, Pamela Kelley, paralyzed. His oldest brother, Joseph Kennedy II, had been driving the Jeep and was charged with reckless driving. Kennedy suffered a fractured vertebra and became addicted to the painkillers he was given in the hospital.

Kennedy was diagnosed twice with bacterial endocarditis, an inflammation of the heart often associated with the use of intravenous drugs. He overdosed on drugs in 1976 and 1978 and also had some skirmishes with the law, which included speeding offenses and DUI.[citation needed]

Death - In the spring of 1984, Kennedy completed a month-long stay at St. Mary's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center in Minneapolis. On April 19, he flew down to Palm Beach, Florida for Easter, where several

members of the Kennedy family had gathered. Kennedy checked into Room 107 of the Brazilian Court Hotel and spent the next few days partying. On April 25, staff went to check on his welfare at the insistence of concerned family members; he was found dead on the floor of his suite from an overdose of cocaine, Demerol, and Mellaril.

David was interred on April 27 in the family plot at Holyhood Cemetery in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the sixth of eleven children to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado in 1997 after he skied into a tree.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was born on February 27, 1958, in Washington, D.C. He was named after an Irish priest and a long-standing family friend, Michael Kennedy of Dungarvan in County Waterford, and Kirk LeMoyne Billings, the prep school roommate of his paternal uncle, John F. Kennedy, and a close Kennedy family friend.[1] He was five years old when his uncle was assassinated and ten years old when his father was assassinated.

He graduated with a B.S. degree from

Harvard College in 1980 and subsequently earned his Juris Doctor from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1984.

After law school, Kennedy worked briefly for a private law firm in Boston.

Kennedy was the head of his brother Joe's non-profit organization, Citizens Energy Corporation, which provides heating oil and services to elderly and low-income households in Massachusetts and other cold-weather states.

Kennedy co-chaired the Walden Woods Project, a non-profit organization to preserve Walden Pond in Concord, Massachusetts. In 1994, he co-founded Stop Handgun Violence, a group that raises public awareness about handguns.[4] That same year, he helped organize his uncle Ted Kennedy's re-election campaign for the U.S. Senate against Republican Mitt Romney.

Kennedy married Victoria Denise Gifford, daughter of former pro football player and sportscaster Frank Gifford[5] and Maxine Avis Ewart, on March 14, 1981, in New York City.[6]

They had one son, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy Jr. (born January 9, 1983), and two daughters, Kyle Francis Kennedy (born July 1984) and Rory Gifford Kennedy (born November 14, 1987). The family resided in Cohasset, Massachusetts, until his death in December 1997. His son Michael Jr. and his wife, Mary Campbell, had one son, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy III, in 2014 and a

daughter, Quinn Elizabeth Kennedy, in 2016. Kyle and her husband Liam Kerr were married on August 18, 2012, and had sons Conor Kennedy Kerr (2014) and Declan Francis Kerr (2016). A daughter, Conor's twin sister, Josephine Ethel Kerr, died in infancy in 2014.

Kennedy died on December 31, 1997, in a skiing accident in Aspen Mountain, Colorado. He was playing football while on skis with several other members of the Kennedy family when, at approximately 4:15 p.m., he hit a tree. Kennedy was not wearing a helmet or other safety equipment. The family had been admonished by the ski patrol to cease the activity.[8] Following the accident, Kennedy was taken to Aspen Valley Hospital, where he was pronounced dead at 5:50 p.m.[9]

> **Kennedy Family Mourns Michael Kennedy Who Died in Skiing Accident; Family Were Warned About**
>
> **AP News** *
>
> He died of head and neck injuries after an accident on an Aspen Mountain ski slope on New Year's Eve. Kennedy, by all accounts an excellent skier, apparently lost control of one ski and crashed headfirst into a tree.

> Kennedy had reportedly caught a snowpacked water bottle being tossed around as a makeshift football at the time of the accident. He and a number of family members and friends were on a slope for intermediate skiers called Copper Bowl, skiing at the end of the day when conditions often become icy.
>
> “I was in the middle of the run about 15 feet away from him,″ a 30-year-old New Yorker who spoke on the condition of anonymity said in today’s Boston Herald. “All of a sudden I saw him hit. It happened in a microsecond.″

[image]

Kerry Kennedy

Mary Kerry Kennedy (born September 8, 1959) is an American lawyer, author and human rights activist. She is the seventh child and third daughter of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. During her 15-year marriage to former New York Governor Andrew Cuomo, from 1990 to 2005, she was known as Kerry Kennedy-Cuomo. She is the president of Robert F. Kennedy Human Rights, a non-profit human rights advocacy organization.[1]

[image]

Christopher G. Kennedy

Christopher George Kennedy (born July 4, 1963) is an American businessman, politician, and Chair of Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises, Inc.[1] He is a son of former U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, a member of the Kennedy family. Kennedy served as Chair of the Board of Trustees for the University of Illinois from 2009 to 2015.[2] Until April 2012, he was also president of Merchandise Mart Properties, a commercial property management firm based in Chicago.

He was a candidate in the Democratic Party primary for Governor of Illinois in the 2018 election.[4]

[image]

Max Kennedy

Matthew Maxwell Taylor Kennedy (born January 11, 1965), better known as Max Kennedy, is an American lawyer and author. He is the ninth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy.

Kennedy was born in New York City on January 11, 1965,[1] the ninth child of the eleventh children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy.[2] Kennedy was baptized as a Catholic by William Jerome McCormack at St. Patrick's Cathedral in front of a crowd of 200 people. He is named after General Maxwell D. Taylor, then U.S. Ambassador to Vietnam.[3] Kennedy was hospitalized in Bethesda, Maryland, at age 12 after he suffered an injury in an elevator accident at the Rockville home of his uncle and aunt, Sargent and Eunice Kennedy

Shriver.

Described as “wild in his youth,”[5] Kennedy was expelled from Phillips Academy.[6] He graduated from Moses Brown School in Providence, Rhode Island in 1983,[7] and achieved sobriety in 1985.

Max Kennedy is an author who wrote a best-selling book on his father, “Make Gentle the Life of This: The Vision of Robert F. Kennedy. CapeCod.com *

Kennedy graduated from Harvard College.[8] He then graduated from the University of Virginia School of Law.[9] In 1991, he married Victoria Anne Strauss, the granddaughter of Maurice “Moe” Strauss.

[image]

Douglas Harriman Kennedy

Douglas Harriman Kennedy (born March 24, 1967) is an American journalist. He is the tenth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, named in honor of W. Averell Harriman, a family friend and former governor of New York.

On November 20, 2012, Kennedy was acquitted of misdemeanor physical harassment and child endangerment charges in connection with a January 7, 2012 altercation with two nurses at Northern Westchester Hospital in Mount Kisco, New York, two days after his son,Anthony Boru, was born there.[3][4][5][6] Kennedy attempted to take his infant off the maternity ward for some fresh air, which two nurses

said was against hospital policy, and who claimed that he physically assaulted them when they tried to stop him from doing so.[6][7] Kennedy was separately investigated by New York child welfare authorities following the incident, but social workers found no signs of child abuse in his home and declared the allegations unfounded in March 2012.

[image]

Rory Kennedy

Rory Elizabeth Katherine Kennedy (born December 12, 1968) is an American documentary filmmaker and youngest child of U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Kennedy has made documentary films that center on social issues such as addiction, nuclear radiation, the treatment of prisoners-of-war, and the politics of the Mexican border fence. Her films have been featured on many TV networks.

She was born in Washington, D.C., six months after her father was assassinated. Her mother chose the name “Rory” after the last king of Ireland Rory O’Connor who ruled in the 12th century.

On December 19, 1968 (a week after Rory was born), her mother took her to her father’s grave at Arlington National Cemetery.[2] Kennedy’s older brother Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was assigned as her godparent by their mother. In December 1997, she tried to resuscitate her brother Michael after a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado, which was fatal.[3] Friends of the

Kennedy family said Rory and Michael spoke almost every day of their lives.

On August 2, 1999, Kennedy married Mark Bailey in Greece at the mansion of shipping tycoon Vardis Vardinoyiannis. Kennedy met Bailey in Washington through mutual friends after graduating from Brown University. The wedding was originally scheduled for July 17 in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, but was postponed after the plane piloted by her cousin John F. Kennedy, Jr. and passengers Carolyn Bessette-Kennedy (his wife) and her sister, Lauren Bessette crashed en route to the event. The tent erected for the wedding instead became a site for family prayers during the search for her cousin.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr., was an American lawyer, journalist, and magazine publisher. He was a son of the 35th U.S. president John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, and a younger brother of Caroline Kennedy. Three days after his father was assassinated, he rendered a salute at the funeral on his third birthday.

According to his friend, Ruben Carbajal, in the spring of 1973, Morales talked about his involvement with the Bay of Pigs operation. He claimed [JFK and through formal delegate AG RFK] “Kennedy(s) had been responsible for him having to watch all the men he recruited and trained get wiped out [in Cuba]”. He added:

> “Well, we took care of that SOB [JFK], didn’t we?”

[thought bubble] “That yankee cost me and the USA how many friends when no air support was called in for the rebels?” It was George H.W. Bush who was both organizing the Hispanic assasins group and at the same time the Operation Northwood along with Operation Mongoose would blame fidel castro for the JFK assasination, averting blame for themselves while advancing their own agenda in the death of JFK.

American Legion

The American Legion, commonly known as the Legion, is a nonprofit organization of U.S. war veterans headquartered in Indianapolis, Indiana. It is made up of state, U.S. territory, and overseas departments, and these are in turn made up of local posts. The organization was formed on March 15, 1919, in Paris, France, by a thousand officers and men of the American Expeditionary Forces (A. E. F.),[1] and it was chartered on September 16, 1919, by the United States Congress.[2] The Legion played the leading role in the drafting and passing of the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, commonly known as the "G.I. Bill". In addition to organizing commemorative events, members provide assistance at Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals and clinics. It is active in issue-oriented U.S. politics. Its primary political activity is lobbying on behalf of interests of veterans and service members, including support for benefits such as pensions and the Veterans Health Administration.[3] It has also historically promoted Americanism, individual obligation to the community, state, and nation; peace and good will.[4]

Originally founded in 1920 by American veterans returning from WWI service in France, the group began as part of the **American Legion**. In 1960, the *Forty & Eight* broke away to become an independent veterans organization, which is still active today. Membership is by invitation among honorably serving or honorably discharged members of the U.S. Armed Forces. The group is devoted to upholding and defending the U.S. Constitution; to promoting the well-

being of veterans, their widows and orphans; and to actively participating in selected charitable programs, including those that promote child welfare and nurses training. Are you a member of this group? Do you have other objects associated with it? The National Heritage Museum would love to hear about it in a comment here.

The Scottish Rite Masonic Museum & Library

Established in 1975 by the Scottish Rite Freemasons of the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, the Scottish Rite Masonic Museum & Library tells the story of Freemasonry and fraternalism in the context of American history. Unique in the nation, the Museum aims to be the “historical society” of American Freemasonry by collecting, preserving, interpreting and celebrating the history of fraternalism. We pay special attention to the history of the Scottish Rite and strive to serve the Masonic community.

French Foreign Legion

he Foreign Legion (FFL;French: Légion étrangère, French pronunciation: [leʒjɔ̃ etʁɑ̃ʒɛʁ], L.É.) is a part of the French Army established in 1831. Legionnaires are highly trained soldiers and the Legion is unique in that it is open to foreign recruits willing to serve in the French Armed Forces. When it was founded, the Foreign Legion was not unique; other foreign formations existed at the time in France.[7] The Foreign Legion is today known as a unit whose training

focuses on traditional military skills and on its strong esprit de corps, as its men come from different countries with different cultures.

Consequently, training is often described as not only physically challenging, but also very stressful psychologically. French citizenship may be applied for after three years' service.[8] The Legion is the only part of the French Military that does not swear allegiance to France, but to the Foreign Legion itself[dubious - discuss].[9] Any soldier who gets wounded during a battle for France can immediately apply to be a French citizen under a provision known as "Français par le sang versé" ("French by spilled blood").[8] As of 2018, members come from 140 different countries.

Foreign Legion fighters are recruits of people who wish new identity through military service. People are not asked their real indenties when they enlist, they are mercenaries with no official background and may on the run from other nations and their pasts. As long as they are young enough and fit enought they can engage in combat, often non uniformed guerille warfare, and fight on behalf of the recruiting nations, often gaining citizenship and a replacement identity in doing so.

AUBAGNE, France (AP) _ Gen. Norman Schwarzkopf, commander U.S. forces in the Gulf War, received two French military honors today at Foreign Legion headquarters.

> Gen. Maurice Schmitt, head of France's armed forces during the war, pinned the medal of Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor on Schwarzkopf during the short ceremony. The medal, given for Schwarzkopf's military leadership in expelling Iraq's army from Kuwait, was given in the name of President Francois Mitterrand.
>
> The Foreign Legion, meanwhile, admitted the U.S. Army general to its legendary ranks, awarding him the highest distinction for an outsider: Honorary Legionnaire, First Class.
>
> "Your men are great," Schwarzkopf told Foreign Legion officers in French.
>
> The Foreign Legion fought alongside U.S. paratroops in Iraq, securing the west flank of the allied offensive.
>
> The Legion of Honor, created by Napoleon in 1802, recognizes outstanding civilian or military service by Frenchmen and foreigners. The rank of Grand Officer is the second-highest.
>
> The US Military also offers pathways to US Citizenship through US Military service.

Another example of Morales indiscretion was allowing his photograph to be taken by Kevin Schofield at the El Molino restaurant on August 4, 1973. The picture appeared in the Arizona Republic with the following text: "Feted by friends at a fiesta Saturday was former American counsul to Cuba, David Sanchez, left, who was in that country when Castro took over … In government

service for 28 years, Sanchez is now consultant in the office of deputy director for Operations Counter-insurgency and Special Activities in Washington."

Soon afterwards Morales left the CIA. However, he continued to make regular trips to Washington. When asked about this by his friend Ruben Carbajal, Morales replied: "Oh, they run into some problems, I have to go up there and take care of them. These people never let go of you."

[image]

Google knowledge panel retrieved from When did Martin Luther King visit Seattle and copied or modified to here

Martin Luther King Jr. came to Seattle in November 1961. The visit proved to be much more controversial than expected.

> Even in our sleep, pain which cannot forget falls drop by drop upon the heart, until, in our own despair, against our will, comes wisdom through the awful grace of God.[342][343]

In 1968, Senator Robert Kennedy became a leading candidate for the Democratic nomination for the US presidency by appealing to poor, African American, Hispanic, Catholic, and young voters.[8] His main challenger in the race was Senator Eugene McCarthy. Shortly after winning the California primary around midnight on June 5, 1968, Kennedy was mortally

wounded when shot with a pistol by Sirhan Sirhan.

Murders of Chaney, Goodman, and Schwernerr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Pulitzer Prize-winning composer Steven Stucky's evening-long concert drama, August 4, 1964, was based on the events of that date: the discovery of the bodies of the three civil rights workers and the reported attack on two American warships in the Gulf of Tonkin. Commissioned to commemorate the centennial of the birth of Lyndon B. Johnson, it premiered to excellent reviews.[71]

The bodies of the CORE activists were found only after an informant (discussed in FBI reports only as "Mr. X") passed along a tip to federal authorities.[30] They were discovered on August 4, 1964, 44 days after their murder, underneath an earthen dam on Burrage's farm. Schwerner and Goodman had each been shot once in the heart; Chaney, a black man, had been severely beaten, castrated and shot three times.

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover initially ordered the FBI Office in Meridian, run by John Proctor, to begin a preliminary search after the three men were reported missing. That evening, U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy escalated the search and ordered 150 federal agents to be sent from New Orleans.[25] Two local Native Americans found the smoldering car that evening; by the next morning, that information had been communicated to Proctor. Joseph Sullivan of the FBI immediately went to the scene.[26] By the next day, the federal government had arranged for hundreds of sailors

from the nearby Naval Air Station Meridian to search the swamps of Bogue Chitto.

During the investigation, searchers including Navy divers and FBI agents discovered the bodies of Henry Hezekiah Dee and Charles Eddie Moore in the area (the first was found by a fisherman). They were college students who had disappeared in May 1964. Federal searchers also discovered 14-year-old Herbert Oarsby, and five other unidentified Mississippi blacks, whose disappearances in the recent past had not attracted attention outside their local communities.[27]

The disappearance of Chaney, Goodman and Schwerner captured national attention. By the end of the first week, all major news networks were covering their disappearances. President Lyndon Johnson met with the parents of Goodman and Schwerner in the Oval Office. Walter Cronkite's broadcast of the CBS Evening News on June 25, 1964, called the disappearances "the focus of the whole country's concern".[28]

Bill Clinton helps unveil Hubert Humphrey memorial at Minnesota Capitol retrieved from By FREDERICK MELO | fmelo©pioneerpress.com | Pioneer Press PUBLISHED: August 3, 2012 and copied or modified to here

On Saturday, Aug. 4, former President Bill Clinton joined Humphrey's sons Skip, Bob and Doug in unveiling a memorial statue of Humphrey before an audience of 1,000 on the Minnesota Capitol grounds. The 7-foot tall bronze statue sits near the intersection of John Ireland and the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. boulevards.

Mondale called Humphrey the most influential political leader in Minnesota history.

Humphrey died in 1978, 14 years after engineering the victory of the landmark

The *Civil Rights Act of 1964* is a landmark civil rights and labor law in the United States that outlaws discrimination based on race, color, religion, sex, national origin, and later sexual orientation and gender identity. Wikipedia

which ended segregation and racial discrimination in public education and federally assisted programs. The act also chipped away at laws in the south aimed at marginalizing black voters through special voter-registration requirements, setting the stage for the Voting Rights Act and other important civil rights legislation.

To get the Civil Rights Act passed, Humphrey, who was then the Democratic minority whip in the U.S. Senate, reached out to Republican Minority Leader Everett Dirksen of Illinois and redrafted portions of the legislation to make it palatable across the aisle.

“He was convinced that racial segregation and Jim Crow was a stain on our democracy,” Klobuchar said.

From EdinLimbo©protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To The National Archives and Records Administration archives2reference©nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developmental psychology report, its analysis, and implications, Illuminati / Stone Masons may have disagreed about

global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Quote retrieved from South Bay Daily Breeze Blog and copied or modified to here

Incorporated on Dec. 6, 1928, North American Aviation's formation followed the founding of the Boeing Company in 1916 and Douglas Aircraft in 1921. For its first few years, North American operated as a holding company, owning parts of many other aviation firms, including Douglas and General Aviation Manufacturing Corp. in Dundalk, Maryland.

In 1934, federal antitrust legislation required that the company give up its holdings in other aircraft companies. At that point, under engineer Dutch Kindelberger and designers Lee Atwater and J.S. Smithson, North American became an aviation manufacturer, moving into General Aviation's plant at Dundalk.

Its stay there would be temporary. After the company won its first airplane contract for 42 NA-16 trainers in 1935, Kindelberger began moving North American's manufacturing operations west.

He built temporary quarters in El Segundo near the southeast corner of Mines Field, more than a decade

before it became Los Angeles International Airport. The company rented 20 acres there for $600 a month. A permanent factory was finished on the site and occupied in January 1936, with 250 employees.

North American's location has been confused over the years by the company's use of an Inglewood mailing address. Also, it eventually would build facilities on property both in El Segundo and in the city of Los Angeles.

The NA-16 trainer, the first U.S. military plane to have an official model number, which would evolve into the BT-9 and then the AT-6 Texan, became an important aircraft in the training of American and British pilots. The company focused on such smaller planes at first, choosing not to compete with larger operations which could produce bigger, multi-engine planes.

These trainers became essential with the outbreak of World War II and the resultant need to train thousands of men quickly to become pilots. By the time of the Pearl Harbor attack, North American's employment had risen to 23,000 people, and it was producing more than 300 aircraft per month.

View of the B-25 final assembly line at North American Aviation's El Segundo plant in 1942. Photo: Alfred T. Palmer. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

In 1939, North American had begun developing a twin-engine bomber that eventually evolved into the B-25 Mitchell bomber. Named after the late air warfare pioneer Gen. Billy Mitchell, the planes went into production in 1939.

New B-25 bombers lined up for final inspection and tests at the flying field of North American Aviation. July 1942 photo. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

The B-25 became famous when Col. Jimmy Doolittle used them in his famous raid on Tokyo on April 18, 1942. Immortalized in the book and film “Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo,” The Doolittle raid was the first U.S. air attack on the Japanese mainland and was an important morale booster early in the war effort.

P-51 Mustang fighter planes being prepared for test flight at the field of North American Aviation in October 1942. Photo by: Alfred T. Palmer. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

Perhaps the company’s most outstanding wartime achievement was the development of the P-51 Mustang fighter. The plane grew out of Great Britain’s desire to purchase more P-40 Flying Tiger fighters from the U.S.

North American’s P-51 Mustang fighter plane in flight in October 1942. Photo by: Mark Sherwood. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

Lee Atwood convinced the British that North American could provide it with an even better fighter. A prototype of the proposed new design was rushed into production and first flew on Oct. 26, 1940. Britain had the planes in service by April 1941. Its first engine had performance problems, but once Rolls Royce engines began to be used in the P-51s, their superior performance made them one of the most important Allied weapons of the war. By war’s end, more than 5,000 P-51s were in service for the U.S.

Employees enter the North American Aviation manufacturing plant in El Segundo in this undated photo, circa 1942. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

A bitter strike hit the plant in June 1941. Because of the threat to national security, President Franklin D. Roosevelt considered the strike an emergency, and

ordered federal troops sent in to safeguard the plant. A few months later, Roosevelt wrote in a Collier's magazine article that the strike had been "inspired and directed by Communist forces, interested not in the advancement of labor but in the defeat and overthrow of the United States." The strike was settled peacefully with the signing of a new contract on July 1, 1941.

The ramped-up war effort led to the opening of additional North American plants in Kansas City, Mo. and Dallas, Texas in addition to the El Segundo plant. The Hollywood Park horse racing season was canceled in 1943 when North American leased out the racetrack to get more space for production.

A North American Aviation employee works on an airplane engine in this undated photo. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

The company turned out more than 40,000 airplanes during the war, including 9,498 B-25 Mitchell bombers, 15,586 P-51 Mustangs, and 15,498 trainers of various types. North American built 14 percent of all aircraft produced by U.S. manufacturers for the war effort.

The firm's orders dropped off rapidly after the war ended, causing it to close its plants in Kansas City and Dallas. North American engineers already had been working with the new jet engine technology, and now that effort moved forward quickly with the company producing a variety of postwar jet fighter designs.

The company hit the jackpot with the F-86 Sabre Jet, the Air Force's first swept-wing fighter jet. Its first test flight was in 1947, and it went into production in 1948. It would become the premier fighter plane of the Korean War, which began in 1950. North American expanded again, ramping up production in El Segundo and building plants in Downey and Columbus, Ohio to keep

up with demand.

F-86 Sabres with their 51st Fighter Interceptor Wing "Checkertails" are readied for combat during the Korean War at Suwon Air Base, South Korea. Credit: USAF photo.

The company produced a variety of jet airplanes during the 1950s, including the F-100 series of fighters. It also presaged the space program with its development of the X-15 rocket research plane, whose test flights began in June 1959 and ran through 1968.

Starting in 1951, North American's Downey plant also began developing and producing rocket engines for Atlas, Thor and Jupiter missiles during the 1950s, as well as the early Redstone boosters that would later be used for the first Mercury space flights. It formed a separate company, Rocketdyne, in Canoga Park, to produce rocket engines. North American's Rocketdyne unit later would produce rocket engines that would power the Gemini and Apollo space programs, including the second stage rocket of the massive Saturn V that launched the Apollo 11 moon landing.

In September 1967, North American merged with the Rockwell Standard Corp. to become North American Rockwell Corp. In July 1972, it won the $2.6 billion contract to develop the space shuttle at the Downey plant. In February 1973, the company officially was renamed Rockwell International Corporation.

Lightning strikes behind a B-1B Lancer during an evening thunderstorm, Sept. 9, 2010, at Ellsworth Air Force Base, S.D. Photo credit: USAF, Senior Airman Corey Hook.

After work on the B-1 Bomber program, another huge defense contract won by Rockwell, slowed in the late

1980s, the company began reducing its operations at its El Segundo facilities. Many of its employees were laid off in the aerospace industry downturn of the early 1990s. In October 1993, Rockwell announced it would shut down almost all its operations in the South Bay, transferring most employees to its Seal Beach and Downey plants.

In December 1996, Rockwell International Corporation's aerospace and defense divisions, including Rockwell's space systems unit, guidance systems firm Autonetics and Rocketdyne, merged with the Boeing Company and were renamed singly as Boeing North American Inc. The unit later was integrated into Boeing's Defense division. Rocketdyne was sold to United Technologies in 2005.

The buildings on the North American site in El Segundo were demolished after Rockwell left the South Bay so that the land could be sold. The Campus El Segundo development currently is under construction there.

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining

Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is “built on esoteric truths of the ancient past”, which “concealed from the average man, provide insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm.”[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a “universal reformation of mankind”, through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On August 30, 2019, Sirhan was stabbed multiple times by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

THE MONROE FILES Marilyn Monroe was poisoned by JFK’s bro Bobby who gave her drinks spiked with drugs,

claims ex-LAPD cop retrieved from The-sun.com and copied or modified to here

In a sensational new book, former detective Mike Rothmiller reveals evidence that Bobby Kennedy killed blonde bombshell Marilyn was hidden in the Los Angeles Police Department archives for six decades.

Rothmiller's revelations are told in 'Bombshell: The Night Bobby Kennedy Killed Marilyn Monroe' to be published on Thursday, July 8.

Talking to the Sun Online Detective Rothmiller alleges:

- Despite decades of denials, Robert Kennedy DID visit Marilyn's Los Angeles home to warn her to 'shut up' about her affairs with him and Jack Kennedy.
- They had a fight and Bobby Kennedy searched the house to find her diary. Kennedy then plied her with a drugged drink and she was dead by the time he left the house.
- Officers from LAPD's Intelligence division DID cover up the crime, making Marilyn's murder look like suicide.
- LA cops stole her diary, photo-copied its dynamite contents detailing her affairs with both Kennedy's.

From his home in Arizona, Mike Rothmiller, told The Sun how he first discovered secret police dossiers on Marilyn Monroe's death in the LAPD Intelligence archive in 1978.

In those files, Detective Rothmiller also uncovered copies of Monroe's diary in which she wrote down her intimate thoughts and the times she had sex with the Kennedy brothers.

He says: "When I went into that unit I had no idea what was in there, nobody in the police department does except the guys who work there and the Chief of Police.

"Since 1932, detectives - who were not allowed to make any arrests - compiled hundreds of thousands of files.

"Those reports could be one paragraph or 1,000 pages.

"I was curious and started coming across famous names.

"I thought this was interesting. Why are they in files? Why was the President in a file in the Organised Crime unit?

"So I would go and find the reports and I would just start reading them.

"There were files on three Kennedy's - the President, the Attorney General and their brother Edward.

"Those files were linked to others, just like a huge spider's web.

Those files revealed how LAPD had Marilyn under surveillance - installing listening bugs at her house in Fifth Helena Drive, Brentwood, and tapping her telephone.

OCID also kept secret files on Marilyn's friend and neighbour, British-born actor **Peter Lawford, star of**

the original Oceans Eleven, who was the Kennedy's' brother-in-law.

[image]

The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire is a British order of chivalry, rewarding contributions to the arts and sciences, work with charitable and welfare organisations, and public service outside the civil service. It was established on 4 June 1917 by King George V and comprises five classes across military divisions, the most senior two of which make the recipient either a knight if male or dame if female.[3] There is also the related British Empire Medal, whose recipients are affiliated with, but not members of the order.

- GBE - Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- KBE or DBE - Knight Commander or Dame Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- CBE - Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- OBE - Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- MBE - Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire

> **Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford**
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia**

Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (born Peter Sydney Ernest Aylen; 7 September 1923 - 24 December 1984) was an English-born American actor, producer, and socialite, who resided in the United States throughout his adult life.

He was a member of the “Rat Pack” and the brother-in-law of President John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films.

Born in London in 1923, he was the only child of Lieutenant General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford, *KBE* (1865-1953) and May Sommerville Bunny (1883-1972). At the time of Peter’s birth, however, his mother was married to Lieutenant Colonel Dr. Ernest Vaughn Aylen D.S.O,[5] one of Sir Sydney’s officers, while his father was married to Muriel Williams.[1] At the time, May and Ernest Aylen were living apart. May confessed to Aylen that the child was not his, a revelation that resulted in a double divorce. Sydney and May wed in September 1924 after their divorces were finalised and when their son was one year old.

Lawford’s family was connected to the English aristocracy through his uncle Ernest Lawford’s wife (a daughter of the Scottish 14th Earl of Eglinton) as well as his aunt Ethel Turner Lawford (who married a son of the 1st Baron Avebury). His aunt, Jessie Bruce Lawford, another of his father’s sisters, was the second wife of the Hon Hartley Williams, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the colony of Victoria, Australia. A relative, through his mother, was Australian artist Rupert Bunny.

David Low Hackett (November 12, 1926 April 23, 2011) was

an American official.

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts, Hackett was appointed by President John F. Kennedy to head the President's Committee on Juvenile Delinquency and Youth Crime. Later, **Hackett headed a study group for the establishment of a domestic peace corps group which later became AmeriCorps Vista. A friend of Robert F. Kennedy, Hackett helped with Kennedy's presidential campaign in 1968**. He served in the United States Army in Europe during World War II and then went to McGill University, completing a B.A. in 1950. Hackett lived in Bethesda, Maryland.[1] He was the inspiration for the character Phineas in A Separate Peace by John Knowles.[2] "It's clear that Phineas' house was 848 High Street," across from the Dedham Common.

RICHARD DRAYNE, PRESS AIDE IN KENNEDY CAMPAIGNS, DIES retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Richard C. Drayne, 49, who was press secretary for Sen. Edward M. Kennedy (D-Mass.) for 10 years and worked in three Kennedy family presidential campaigns, died of cancer yesterday at his home in Washington.

Mr. Drayne was Kennedy's Senate and campaign press secretary from 1965 to 1975 and was a traveling press secretary in the 1968 presidential campaign of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy (D-N.Y.). **He later was campaign press secretary for R. Sargent Shriver**, the Kennedy's' brother-in-law, who ran for the 1976 Democratic presidential nomination.

After three years as a consultant in public affairs and telecommunications policy, Mr. Drayne rejoined Sen. Edward Kennedy as a senior adviser in Kennedy's bid for the 1980 Democratic presidential nomination. Since

then he had been with the CBS-TV Washington bureau as public affairs counsel.

Richard Charles Drayne was born Oct. 22, 1937, in Pittsburgh. He attended Georgetown University for a year and Pennsylvania State University for three years.

At Penn State he was managing editor of the university newspaper, where he met Patricia Evans, his wife-to-be, who also was on the staff.

He worked for about a year as a copy aide for The Washington Post and served in the Army from 1961 to 1963. Stationed in Korea, he worked on the Armed Forces Korean television network.

From 1963 to 1965 he was news editor for station WBZ-TV in Boston. He left that job to join Kennedy.

In addition to his wife, of Washington, survivors include four children, Michael Richard, Elizabeth Mary, Katherine Evans and Susanna Margaret Drayne; his mother, Mary Drayne, and one brother, Vincent Drayne, both of Pittsburgh, and one sister, Mary Drayne of New York City.

Sir David Ferrier retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ferrier was born in Woodside near Aberdeen, and educated at Aberdeen Grammar School before studying for an MA at Aberdeen University (graduated 1863). As a medical student, he began to work as a scientific assistant to the influential free-thinking philosopher and psychologist Alexander Bain (1818-1903), one of the founders of associative psychology. Around 1860,

psychology was finding its scientific foundation mainly in Germany, with the rigorous research of Hermann von Helmholtz (1821-1894), who had trained as a physicist, and of Wilhelm Wundt (1832-1920). They focused their work mainly in the area of sensory psychophysiology, because it was the most rewarding for the approach based on the paradigms of experimental physics. Both worked at the University of Heidelberg. In 1864 Bain prompted Ferrier to spend some time in their laboratories.

On returning to Scotland, Ferrier graduated in medicine in 1868 at the University of Edinburgh. A few years later, in 1870, he moved into London and started work as a neuropathologist at the King's College Hospital and at the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square. The latter - now the National Hospital for Neurology and Neurosurgery - was the first hospital in England to be dedicated to the treatment of neurological diseases and has a David Ferrier ward named in his memory.

At that period, the great neurologist John Hughlings Jackson (1835-1911) worked in the same hospital as Ferrier. Jackson was refining his concepts of the sensorimotor functions of the nervous system, derived from clinical experience. Jackson proposed that there was an anatomical and physiological substrate for the localization of brain functions, which was hierarchically organized.

Influenced by Jackson who became a close friend and mentor, Ferrier decided to embark on an experimental program. It aimed to extend the results of two German physiologists, Eduard Hitzig (1838-1907) and Gustav Fritsch (1837-1927). In 1870, they had published results on localized electrical stimulation of the motor cortex in dogs. Ferrier wanted also to test Jackson's idea that epilepsy had a cortical origin, as it was suggested by his clinical observations.

This book

Animal Husbandry and Genetic Repair

The likely connection of Sirhan Sirhan to the animal husbandry experiments in the USA by Free Masons and likely connected to the speech to Jesuits by Lee Harvey Oswald.

Animal husbandry retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Animal husbandry is the branch of agriculture concerned with animals that are raised for meat, fibre, milk, or other products. It includes day-to-day care, selective breeding, and the raising of livestock. Husbandry has a long history, starting with the Neolithic Revolution when animals were first domesticated, from around 13,000 BC onwards, predating farming of the first crops. By the time of early civilisations such as ancient Egypt, cattle, sheep, goats, and pigs were being raised on farms.

Major changes took place in the Columbian exchange, when Old World livestock were brought to the New World, and then in the British Agricultural Revolution of the 18th century (that is the 1700s), when livestock breeds like the Dishley Longhorn cattle and Lincoln Longwool sheep were rapidly improved by agriculturalists, such as Robert Bakewell, to yield more meat, milk, and wool. A wide range of other species, such as horse, water buffalo, llama, rabbit, and guinea pig, are used as livestock in some parts of the world. Insect farming, as well as aquaculture of fish, molluscs, and crustaceans, is widespread. Modern animal husbandry relies on production systems adapted to the type of land available. Subsistence farming is being superseded by intensive animal farming in the more

developed parts of the world, where, for example, beef cattle are kept in high density feedlots, and thousands of chickens may be raised in broiler houses or batteries. On poorer soil, such as in uplands, animals are often kept more extensively and may be allowed to roam widely, foraging for themselves.

Most livestock are herbivores, except for pigs and chickens which are omnivores. Ruminants like cattle and sheep are adapted to feed on grass; they can forage outdoors or may be fed entirely or in part on rations richer in energy and protein, such as pelleted cereals. Pigs and poultry cannot digest the cellulose in forage and require other high-protein foods.

Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

AMORC claims an association with a “perennial philosophy”, often referred to as “The Primordial Tradition”. The Order further states that it is heir and custodian of the “Rose-Croix” of the past, thereby making it the oldest existing Traditional Fraternity and a modern-day manifestation of the ‘Rosicrucian Fraternity’ of old, which is believed by some to have originated in the traditions of the Ancient Egyptian Mystery schools. The ancient Mysteries are said to have been preserved through the millennia by closed secret societies until the early years of 17th Century Europe. At that point, according to AMORC internal mythology, the time was right for the existence of this body of secret knowledge to become open, i.e. revealed, to the world, in the form of the Rosicrucian manifestos.

Famous seventeenth century Rosicrucian Michael Maier described the origins of Rosicrucianism as “Egyptian, Brahmanic, derived from the Mysteries of

Eleusis and Samothrace, the Magi of Persia, the Pythagoreans, and the Arabs."[1] Several of his other works also allude to the mysterious origins of the Rosicrucians.

The Primordial Tradition is a school of religious philosophy with origins in perennialism, or perennial philosophy, which is in turn a development of the prisca theologia of the Middle Ages.[1][need quotation to verify] The Primordial Tradition seeks to establish a fundamental origin of religious belief in all authentic religious teachings, adhering to the principle that universal truths are a cross-cultural phenomenon and transcendent of their respective traditions, mythologies, and religious beliefs.

By examining the foundations of religious thought as philosophical truth values, the Primordial Tradition seeks to produce a level of wisdom or gnosis which is greater than that which would be provided by the study of a single religious system. The process utilized is similar to the study of the history of religions and comparative mythology as is found in the works of authors such as Mircea Eliade. It can also be found in the school of archetypal psychology and in the ideas of Carl Jung.

AMORC is a worldwide organization, established in the United States as a nonprofit 501(c)(3) public benefit corporation, with the specific and primary purpose of advancing the knowledge of its history, principles, and teachings for charitable, educational, and scientific purposes. It is financed mainly through fees paid by its members. Income is used by the organization to pay expenses, develop new programs, expand services, and carry out educational work.[citation needed]

AMORC is governed by the Supreme Grand Lodge of AMORC which is composed of the Imperator, and the

Board of Directors which is further composed of the Grand Masters of the Grand Lodges and related executive officers, and meets annually, often in Lachute, Quebec, Canada (however, in August 2009 the Supreme Board met in Toulouse, France, in honor of the 100th Anniversary of H. Spencer Lewis's initiation there) and more recently in Rome, Italy. It is responsible for the worldwide coordination of AMORC, the establishment of new administrations, and the appointment of jurisdictions to Grand Lodges, usually based on language.

Each AMORC Grand Lodge has its own headquarters and facilities. The headquarters of the English Grand Lodge for the Americas owns the Rosicrucian Park in San Jose, California, founded in 1927, which includes the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum, the fifth planetarium built in the USA (and the first to have a US-built star projector, built by Dr. Harvey Spencer Lewis), the Rosicrucian Peace Garden, Rosicrucian Research Library, Grand Temple, Administration Building, Fountain Plaza and Gardens, the Alchemy Garden and the walking Labyrinth.

History

Francis Bacon, claimed by AMORC to have been an Imperator of the Rosicrucian Order According to AMORC's internal history, in 1909 Harvey Spencer Lewis visited France in search of Rosicrucians, was initiated in Toulouse, France, and given the mandate to establish an order in North America. After further qualification and preparation, the first official Manifesto was issued in the United States in 1915, announcing the establishment of Rosicrucian activity in America.

May Banks-Stacy, the co-founder of AMORC, was said to be one of the last successors to the original colony of

Rosicrucians who settled in America during the late 17th century, and an initiate of the Rosicrucians of the East.[9] Lewis became a “secret partner” of Big Business in America.[10] According to railroad magnate Arthur Stilwell, no other man has exerted a greater influence as a secret partner in American free enterprise than Lewis.[citation needed] Walt Disney was once a member of AMORC[11] as was Star Trek creator Gene Roddenberry[12] and many other well-known individuals who prefer to remain anonymous.

Pope Leon VIII retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

By chrnologocical position and intellectual disposition likely to have begun the 1902 research into King Edward VIIs condition

Oswald’s cousin, Eugene Murret, was in formation to become a Jesuit. Eugene’s parents, Lillian and “Dutz” Murret, were among the only remaining family Oswald had - Kevin Di Camillo writing in the National Catholic Regster

Kevin Di Camillo is a fourth-generation member of his family’s Di Camillo Bakery, in Niagara Falls, New York. His latest book is Now Chiefly Poetical, and he co-edited John Paul II in the Holy Land: In His Own Words. His work has been anthologized in Wild Dreams: The Best of Italian-Americana, and he was awarded the Foley Poetry Prize from America Magazine. A graduate of the University of Notre Dame, he regularly attends Yale University’s School of Management Publishing Course.

It is Ed Donegan’s belief developed in part through the

transparency of Catholics in this matter that Pope Leo VIII had joined with Kights of Malta, the British and others to follow on with genetics by taking on the FOXP2 Gene problem and this research coninted into Februrary 20 1961 and Novermber 18 1961 and includes my birth and my being studied

Pope Leon XIII (Italian: Leone XIII; born Vincenzo Gioacchino Raffaele Luigi Pecci;[b] 2 March 1810 - 20 July 1903) was the head of the Catholic Church from 20 February 1878 to his death in 1903. Living until the age of 93, he was the oldest pope (with the exception of Pope Benedict XVI as pope emeritus), and had the fourth-longest reign of any, behind those of Pius IX (his immediate predecessor) and John Paul II.

He is well known for his intellectualism and his attempts to define the position of the Catholic Church with regard to modern thinking. In his famous 1891 encyclical Rerum novarum, Pope Leo outlined the rights of workers to a fair wage, safe working conditions, and the formation of trade unions, while affirming the rights of property and free enterprise, opposing both socialism and laissez-faire capitalism. With that encyclical, he became popularly titled as the “Social Pope” and the “Pope of the Workers”, also having created the foundations for modern thinking in the church’s social doctrine, influencing the thoughts of his successors. He influenced Mariology of the Catholic Church and promoted both the rosary and the scapular. Upon his election, he immediately sought to revive Thomism, the theology of Thomas Aquinas, desiring to refer to it as the official theological and philosophical foundation for the Catholic Church. As a result, he sponsored the Editio Leonina in 1879.

Leo XIII is particularly remembered for his belief that pastoral activity in the socio-political field was also a vital mission of the church as a vehicle of social justice and maintaining the rights and dignities of the human

person.

> Oswald gave a half-hour talk that evening. Those present later described him as ‘very tense and high-strung’. He confirmed that he was a Marxist, although he admitted that he was disillusioned with the USSR. In fact, he said he was against most forms of organized government. [Oswald said:] ‘Capitalism doesn’t work, communism doesn’t work. In the middle is socialism, and that doesn’t work, either.’

> The Popes, beginning with Leo XIII in 1891 and continuing up to the present day [John XXIII] have given considerable thought and energy in trying to think through to a solution of economic and social and political abuses. You might get some ideas from the enclosed article as to how the Popes have been trying to work out the problem as well as some stimulation to your own thinking on the matter.
>
> That’s about it for now. Give my regards to Marina. Sincerely, Gene [Eugene Murret].

Leo Ryan was a Revealer

Leo Ryan investigated CIA activities at Jonestown and Folsom Prison tied to Jim Jones and Peoples Temple in San Francisco. Scottish Rites made their building available.

1859 Geary Blvd, San Francisco: The Geary Temple 1966-68 retrieved from ROCK PROSOPOGRAPHY 101 and copied or modified to here

There were three significant buildings on the South (odd numbered) 1800 block of Geary Boulevard.

> **Majestic Hall and Dancing Academy**
>
> The most famous to rock fans is of course the Fillmore Auditorium at 1805 Geary, on the corner of Fillmore and Geary, built in 1912 (as The Majestic Hall and Dancing Academy) and still operating today.
>
> **Temple Beth Israel**
>
> Temple Beth Israel, an early Jewish congregation in San Francisco, founded around 1860, which began constructing its fifth building at 1839 Geary in 1905, although its completion was interrupted by the April 1906 earthquake
>
> **Alfred Pike Memorial Temple**

> Next to the synagogue was the Scottish Rites (Masonic) Temple Building, known as the Alfred Pike Memorial Temple, at 1859 Geary, which dated back to the 19th century.

[image]

Two buildings with fascinating history were both destroyed in 1989. The large building in the center was Temple Beth Israel, which was later rebuilt. However, the building burned in 1989 shortly before the earthquake.

Albert Pike Scottish Rite Temple was rebuilt and later sold to the Rev. Jim Jones who occupied it as Peoples Temple. It was from here he led members of his congregation to their doom in Jonestown. Peoples Temple was later sold to a Korean church, damaged during the 1989 earthquake, and demolished.

the wooden fence encloses the lot that would later become Majestic Hall, and then the Fillmore Auditorium at Fillmore and Geary streets.

The CIA was the front agency for Scotish Rites DARPA Brain Research conducted in Jonestown in a Family ooperated by Lyndom B. Johsson's Desciples of Christ minister the Reverand Jim Jones.

The CIA was conducting brain research in Folsom Califronia prisons were Leo Ryan went undercover and also in various selected or created colonies around the world including the Virgin Islands Brain Foundation research of Columbia University, Donald Barr, and Jeffery Esptein..

Church Committee retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The **Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities**) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Chaired by Idaho Senator Frank Church (D-ID), the committee was part of a series of investigations into intelligence abuses in 1975, dubbed the "Year of Intelligence", including its House counterpart, the Pike Committee, and the presidential Rockefeller Commission. The committee's efforts led to the establishment of the permanent U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.

The most shocking revelations of the committee include Operation MKULTRA involving the drugging and torture of unwitting US citizens as part of human experimentation on mind control;[1][2] COINTELPRO involving the surveillance and infiltration of American political and civil-rights organizations;[3] Family Jewels, a CIA program to covertly assassinate foreign leaders;[4][5][6][7] Operation Mockingbird as a systematic propaganda campaign with domestic and foreign journalists operating as CIA assets and dozens of US news organizations providing cover for CIA activity.[8]

Foreshadowing the 2013 Global surveillance disclosures by Snowden, it also unearthed Project SHAMROCK in which the major telecommunications companies shared their traffic with the NSA.

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian

population[9][10] and Senator Sam Ervin's Senate investigations produced more revelations.[11] Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels". Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.

The creation of the Church Committee was approved on January 27, 1975, by a vote of 82 to 4 in the Senate.

Project SHAMROCK was the sister project to Project MINARET, an espionage exercise started in August 1945.[1] Project MINARET involved the accumulation of all telegraphic data that entered or exited the United States.[2] The Armed Forces Security Agency (AFSA)[3] and its successor, the National Security Agency (NSA), were given direct access to daily microfilm copies of all incoming, outgoing, and transiting telegrams via the Western Union and its associates RCA and ITT. NSA did the operational interception, and, if there was information that would be of interest to other intelligence agencies, the material was passed to them.[4] Intercepted messages were disseminated to the FBI, CIA, Secret Service, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs (BNDD), and the Department of Defense. No court authorized the operation and there were no warrants.

According to Stephen Budiansky, the precursor to the project occurred in 1940: "In January 1940 the Army's adjutant general sent a letter to the president of RCA, David Sarnoff, asking if a Lieutenant Earle F. Cook might be assigned to the company …" Cook photographed all international commercial cablegrams. "The clandestine arrangementalmost certainly illegalset a precedent …" Official wartime censorship began in Dec. 1940, when

all cables were “turned over to the government for inspection.” According to Louis W. Tordella, “the collection program ‘just ran on’ ever since its beginning in World War II ‘without a great deal of attention from anyone’ …” Three major cable companies provided copies of all international telegrams passing through New York, Washington, and San Francisco. In the 1950s, “New Shamrock” tapped the links of 6070 foreign embassies.

According to Athan Theoharis, the post-World War II continuation of Project SHAMROCK brought hesitation from the telegraph companies, who were concerned about the legality of their actions and that employees would reveal the companies’ government cooperation to the public.[6] Their fears were assuaged after a promise from Attorney General Tom Clark that the U.S. government would not prosecute the companies for their participation in Project SHAMROCK, and after Congress approved a bill section that made it illegal for “unauthorized” individuals to reveal information related to code-breaking, which was a part of SHAMROCK’s operations.

At the height of Project SHAMROCK, 150,000 messages were printed and analyzed by NSA personnel in a month.

[image]

USSID 18 was the general guideline for handling signal intelligence (SIGINT) inadvertently collected on US citizens, without a warrant, prior to the George W. Bush Administration. The post-Clinton era interpretations of FISA and USSID 18’s principles assume that the executive branch has unitary authority for warrantless surveillance. This assertion came under congressional investigation as an apparent violation of FISA’s intent.

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is an

American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000.

The CIA later wrote that “these Congressional investigations eventually delved into all aspects of the CIA and the IC [Intelligence Community] and for the first time in the Agency’s history, CIA officials faced hostile Congressional committees bent on the exposure of abuses by intelligence agencies and on major reforms,” while criticizing the Pike Committee for never developing a “cooperative working relationship with the Agency [CIA] or the Ford administration.” Yet the CIA also wrote that “despite its failures, the Pike Committee inquiry was a new and dramatic break with the past [because] it was the first significant House investigation of the IC since the creation of the CIA in 1947.”[8] The London School of Economics and Political Science wrote a similar piece in 2011, saying that the oversight committee chaired by Pike who wanted to publish his committee’s report was stonewalled by the Ford administration. This piece also notes that the report describes “details of a covert CIA operation in support of Kurdish rebels in northern Iraq, who were fighting for autonomy against the sinister, pro-Communist, Ba’ath regime in Baghdad” but that in their view there were distortions of “important details” and criticism of Henry Kissinger.[9] In the present, the Mary Farrell Foundation decided to publish the sections of the final report Pike wanted to make public in the first place.[10]

Otis g. Pike was born in Riverhead, New York. He served in the United States Marine Corps in the Pacific as a Dive Bomber and Night Fighter pilot from 1942 until 1946. He graduated with an A.B. from the School of Public and International Affairs at Princeton University in 1943 after completing a senior thesis titled “American-Chinese Relations: Emphasizing the Years

1931-1941."[2] He then received a J.D. from Columbia Law School in 1948.

This book

Sonny Bono a California Catholic anti mafia Congressman was a Revealer

Irish Mob retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Irish Mob (Irish mafia, Irish organized crime) is an organized crime syndicate based in the United States, Canada, and Ireland, which has been in existence since the early 19th century. Originating in Irish-American street gangs - depicted in Herbert Asbury's 1927 book, The Gangs of New York - the Irish Mob has appeared in most major U.S. cities, especially on the east coast, including Boston, New York City, Philadelphia, and Chicago.

FBI corruption

During the 1970s and 1980s, the FBI's Boston office was largely infiltrated through corrupt federal agent John J. Connolly, by which Whitey Bulger was able to use his status as a government informant against his rivals (the extent of which would not be revealed until the mid to late 1990s).

The scandal was the basis for the non-fiction book Black Mass and its 2015 dramatic film adaptation.

Daniel J. "Danny" O'Leary (January 30, 1900 - August 15, 1928) was an Irish Philadelphia mobster involved in bootlegging who, a rival of Maxie "Boo Boo" Hoff throughout Prohibition, would struggle for dominance among the many gangs of Philadelphia's underworld. [citation needed] His death, only six days after his

participation in the gangland slaying of Hugh “Hughie” McLoon, would mark the beginning of gang wars during the late 1920s eventually leading to a Special August Grand Jury investigating corruption and influence of organized crime in the city.

The Tri State New England area and navigable waters and docks loading proximity to Toronto and Nova Scotia Canada made Detroit, Boston, and other locations Bootlegging areas and was part of Old Milwaukee Wisconson Jazz speakeasy.

It is my own account my family the Donegans knew of these Catholic Mafia, of dock workers in Boston, elsewhere and Ducky Boys street gang in New York (I think that was a real name of them also fictionalized) and other places and the FBI Espionage Counter Intel used Mafia to force the chessboard knocking some pieces of chess board over (off) and trying to have its own mafia cartel army available to both spy on the underworld and be the undercover “shot caller” of some of the Irish Mafia operations as well as espionage needed such as assassinations.

In Love Story I believe Jacki Kennedy approaches JFK over being Catholic and that identity. “Oliver (Oliver Cromwell?” is anti white privledge and rounounces elite status. Jackkie asks him to embrace it, as a Catholic and lead equal to the WAPS but as a Catholic. She even implies she might even become a Catholic Queem of France someday I think not really wanting it but suggesting France was a Catholic Franco Pride a rival of England.

I his earlier life married to Cher who sang *Half Breed*. Why won’t poeple accept a Half Breed Gypsy like character wandering much like a Eurasion child of Vietnam? Certainly a Barrack Obama Jr. or others could find a home somewhere on either side of their heritage.

Jackie isn't lookking to turn away from the power structure, from what would be calle privileged families today, shw wanted to build Catholic legitacy and in the High And Noble republicanism office of the PRsidency of the Unites States of America which freed itself from England, the East India Tea company at the Teat Party, as JFK's book Profiles in Courage teachs as English Parlimentary POLs argued stood againts British Imperialism/

Myh father all of his life wanted to discourage me from the IRA or groups like that and felt the Dirty War was one not to fight and wanted to be a US citizen who rejected acts of terror.

Lame Cherry says CIA killed Secretary Rob Brown with an Ice Bullet. Sonny Bono head injury matched a .45.

SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.

One possibility the public discussion of forensic evidence would be consistent with is that Bono was bit in the head, died, and face down loaded into a sled which took him to the tree his body was recovered from and during that his own skip parker was blood stained from his being changed from face down to face up in the sled. Perhaps seasonal Ski Patrol temps.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the **sixth of eleven children to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel**. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado in 1997 after he skied into a tree.

Six days later Sonny Bono dies the same way.

US Congressional picture of Sonny Bono February 16, 1935 -

January 5, 1998)

Musical career Origin *Inglewood, California*, U.S. Genres Poppop rockfolkrock Instruments Vocals Years active 1963-1995 Associated acts CherSonny & Cher

Bono was a friend of and fellow actor of Peter Lawford the Brother in Lawford, brother in law to both RFK, JFK, TK

Sonny Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and Zena "***Jean" Bono*** (née DiMercurio)

Cher (m. 1969; div. 1975 *) February 16, 1935 - January 5, 1998 the daughter of Don Junken (Swedish/German) ***Eugenia*** Shafer (Libyan/German/Russian) was invited by Mary Bono to deliver a Eulogy. Mary Bono as a 22 year old student married Sonny Bono after the divorce wish Cher and Mary Bono filled his seat in the House to be elected to numorous full terms.

Eugenia has a dark complexion. She is part "Libyan." At 19 minutes and earlier in the YouTube Video Cher will take over Sonnys House seat and the office will turn uncooperative *.

Charles "Pete" Conrad Jr. (June 2, 1930 - July 8, 1999)
Further Reading

In this time frame, 1998 Tom Donegan offered Ed Donegan a chance to interview at AOL Time Warner for a job. Events were surreal and out of control with dopples in both payroll and walking around me and as I called out the odd constant abnormalities they said I was experiencing emotional problems and fired.

I used leather folios all my life and a coworker Toni used the exact same one and began acting as me in all sorts of ways. He was Irish looking with red hair. A different Ed Donegan working for the AOL movie company Sun Productions had a similar salary which was deposited into my checking account

my salary was also deposited into.

It is now news in Australia that new evidence has turned up that suggests that California congressman Sonny Bono was murdered and did not die in a skiing accident as we have been told repeatedly. Although he was an American whose job was to represent Americans, as far as the mainstream United States press is concerned this news is unworthy of the attention of the people of the United States. This is the same American press, of course, that never breathed the slightest hint of suspicion that there might have been foul play involved when the experienced skier Bono was reported to have slammed into a tree at the Heavenly Ski resort in Nevada on ***January 5, 1998***. There were no witnesses, the autopsy report was not released to the public, and Bono had shown himself to be something of a thorn in the side of official Washington, which is probably all the more reason for the lapdogs who call themselves journalists to have dummied up.

Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas

Sonny Bono to out Richard Armitage (Colin Powell under secratary) in CIA drug running, call in Intelligence Community investigators

In the concluding remarks

Stan Monteith retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Stanley Kimball Monteith (February 17, 1929 - September 29, 2014) was a radio host and author and a retired orthopedic surgeon,[1][2] popularly known as Doctor Stan. He hosted a daily radio show called Radio Liberty.

Monteith was the author of several books and had published a number of videos and other recorded media. His radio talk show was heard in over 50 radio stations across the United States and overseas.

Many of the issues that Monteith addressed had to do with globalization and the New World Order. He was also a highly active opponent of water fluoridation.

In 1988, Monteith ran for Congress as a Republican in California's 16th congressional district, challenging incumbent Leon Panetta. Panetta was re-elected with nearly 79 per California's 16th congressional district of the vote. Prior to his run for Congress, Monteith was a longtime member of the John Birch Society, and had once headed the group's Santa Cruz County chapter. He was later a member of the Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition and the Coalition on Revival.

For years, Dr. Stan opened his radio program, Radio Liberty, with this quote …

> -¨Bringing you the Story behind the Story, the News behind the News. Hoping to convince you, that reality is usually scoffed at, and illusion is usually king, but in the battle for the survival of Christian civilization it will be reality and not illusion or delusion that will determine what the future will bring.¨-

(February 17, 1929 - September 29, 2014 ponders the deaths of Senator Wellston who had contradicted George W. Bush in afhganistan and Senator Tower who died in a plane crash, former nominee Secretary of Defense.

Notables

> **[image]**

Seantor John Tower

Photo: Senator John Tower in office 1962

Tower was born in Houston, Texas, the son of Joe Z. Tower (1898-1970) and Beryl Tower (1898-1990). His father was a Methodist, later United Methodist, minister, and John traveled wherever his father was named by the denominational conference to pastor a church. He returned to Texas after the war in 1946, discharged as a seaman first class, and completed his undergraduate courses at Southwestern University, graduating in 1948 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science. While at Southwestern, Tower was a member of the Iota chapter of the Kappa Sigma fraternity,

In 1949, he moved to Dallas to take graduate courses at Southern Methodist University and to work part-time as an insurance agent. He left SMU in 1951 and entered academia as an assistant professor at Midwestern University (now Midwestern State University) in Wichita Falls. In 1952 and 1953, he pursued graduate coursework at the London School of Economics and conducted field research on the organization of the Conservative Party of the United Kingdom. His research was presented in his thesis, The Conservative Worker in Britain. He received his Master of Arts degree from SMU in 1953.

During his time in Wichita Falls, Tower established his core political relationships, including Pierce Langford III, a key figure in the financing of the British offshore pirate radio stations created between 1964 and 1967 by Don Pierson of Eastland, Texas. While at the London School of Economics, Tower put in an appearance at the offices of

Swinging Radio England on Curzon Street.

Lyndon B Johnson, the incumbent Texas senator and famous nationwide as the Senate Majority Leader, won the election against Tower. As John F. Kennedy's running mate, Johnson was also seeking the vice presidency in the same election. Tower's campaign slogan was "double your pleasure, double your fun - vote against Johnson two times, not one."

According to The Assassination of Robert Maxwell: Israel's Superspy by Gordon Thomas and Martin Dillon, Tower became the liaison for Robert Maxwell, a British publishing mogul and super-agent[clarification needed] for Mossad, to the White House and to US government operations. The relationship began in 1984, and the soon-to-be retired Tower "told Maxwell that his fee as Maxwell's personal consultant would be $200,000.

Tower took Maxwell's request for American help in arming Iran, and relayed it to President Reagan as a means to trade for American hostages held in Lebanon. "Two days later the former Senator reported to Maxwell that his meeting with President Reagan had produced a positive response."

Tower retired from the Senate after nearly twenty-four years in office. He continued to be involved in national politics, advising the campaigns of Ronald Reagan and George H. W. Bush. Two weeks after his leaving office, Tower was named chief United States negotiator at the Strategic Arms Reduction Talks in Geneva, Switzerland. Tower resigned from this office in 1987, and for a time was a professor at Southern Methodist University. He became a consultant with Tower, Eggers, and Greene Consulting from 1987 until his death in 1991

In November 1986, President Reagan asked Tower to chair the President's Special Review Board to study the action of the National Security Council and its staff during the Iran-Contra Affair. The board, which became known as the Tower Commission, issued its report on February 26, 1987. The report was highly critical of the Reagan administration and of the National Security Council's dealings with both Iran and the Nicaraguan Contras.

In 1989, Tower was President George H. W. Bush's choice to become Secretary of Defense. In a stunning move, particularly since Tower was himself a former Senate colleague, the Senate rejected his nomination. The largest factors were concern about possible conflicts of interest and Tower's personal life, in particular allegations of alcohol abuse and womanizing.

After Tower's defeat, he was named chairman of the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. Dick Cheney, then a Representative from Wyoming and the House Minority Whip, was later confirmed as Secretary of Defense whose nomination was successful.

On April 5, 1991, Tower was aboard Atlantic Southeast Airlines Flight 2311 when it crashed while on approach for landing at Brunswick, Georgia. The crash instantly killed everyone on board, including Tower and his middle daughter, Marian, the **astronaut Sonny Carter, and twenty others**. An investigation determined that the crash resulted from failure of the plane's propeller control unit.

[image]

Manley Lanier "Sonny" Carter Jr., M.D. (August

15, 1947 - April 5, 1991), (Capt, USN), was an American chemist, physician (Flight Surgeon), professional soccer player, naval officer and aviator, test pilot, and NASA astronaut who flew on STS-33. Carter received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Chemistry from Emory University in Atlanta in 1969, and a Doctor of Medicine degree from there in 1973. During his time at Emory, Carter was a brother in the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity

Atlantic Southeast Airlines Flight 2311 was a regularly scheduled commuter flight from Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta International Airport to Glynco Jetport (since renamed Brunswick Golden Isles Airport) in Brunswick, Georgia on April 5, 1991. The flight, operated using a twin-turboprop Embraer EMB 120 Brasilia, crashed just north of Brunswick while approaching the airport for landing. All 23 people aboard the plane were killed, including passengers **NASA Astronaut Sonny Carter and former United States Senator John Tower.**[

The National Transportation Safety Board determines that, the probable cause of this accident was **the loss of control in flight as a result of a malfunction of the left engine *propeller control unit*, which allowed the propeller blade angles to go below the flight idle position**. Contributing to the accident was the deficient design of the propeller control unit by Hamilton Standard and the approval of the design by the Federal Aviation Administration. The design did not correctly evaluate the failure mode that occurred during this flight, which resulted in an uncommanded and uncorrectable movement of the blades of the airplane's left propeller below the flight idle position.

According to most of the interviewed witnesses, the airplane suddenly rolled to the left until the wings were perpendicular to the ground.[1]: 2 The aircraft then descended in a nose-down attitude and disappeared from sight behind trees near the airport. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

[image]

Senator Paul Wellstone

Paul Wellstone, former member of the United States Senate from Minnesota

Paul David Wellstone (July 21, 1944 - October 25, 2002) was an American academic, author, and politician who represented Minnesota in the United States Senate from 1991 until he was killed in a plane crash in Eveleth, Minnesota, in 2002.

In 1999, Wellstone formed an exploratory committee to run for President of the United States in 2000. After campaigning in the early primary states, he announced he would not seek the presidency because of chronic physical limitations from a college wrestling injury. His condition was later diagnosed as multiple sclerosis. As senator, Wellstone authored the Wellstone Amendment for the Bipartisan Campaign Reform Act of 2002. His efforts toward campaign finance reform were overturned in 2010 by the U.S. Supreme Court in Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission.

Eleven days before the 2002 U.S. Senate election, Wellstone died in a plane crash in Eveleth, Minnesota. ***His wife, Sheila, and daughter, Marcia, also died on board***. Wellstone's sons, David and Mark, were not on the flight, and until 2018 co-chaired the Wellstone Action nonprofit organization in honor of their parents.

On October 25, 2002, Wellstone, along with seven others, died in an airplane crash in eastern Minnesota, at 10:22 a.m. He was 58 years old. The other victims were his wife, Sheila; one of his three children, Marcia; the two pilots; and campaign staffers Mary McEvoy, Tom Lapic and Will McLaughlin. The airplane was en route to Eveleth, where Wellstone was to attend the funeral of Martin Rukavina, a steelworker whose son Tom Rukavina served in the Minnesota House of Representatives. Wellstone decided to go to the funeral instead of a Minneapolis rally and fundraiser attended by Mondale and fellow Senator Ted Kennedy

Martin “Benny” Rukavina, 85, of Virginia died Monday, Oct. 21, 2002, at the Virginia Convalescent Center.

He was born Feb. 18, 1917, to Thomas and Lucy (Basic) Rukavina in Virginia. He graduated from Virginia Roosevelt High School and attended Virginia and Mesabi Community College. He married Martha Mordini on Nov. 22, 1941, in Virginia.

also this which is not the youtube): Guest: Bob Fletcher In the first half, Bob Fletcher, a retired investigative researcher who conducted a probe into the CIA’s involvement in US drug trade, spoke about the return of Planet X (Nibiru), how money has been secretly siphoned out of budgets to prepare for it, and the coming global cataclysm. According to his information, Planet X was first discovered in **1983** by infrared telescopes and appeared to be on an inbound trajectory. Since then, the United States has built numerous underground facilities (such as at **Cheyenne Mountain**), which will be offered as a survival option to only an elite few, he stated. China has reportedly also completed the construction of underground facilities. Operation Jade Helm 15, a military-law enforcement exercise coming later

this year, is a dry run for “martial law,” and is being conducted as a test for how to deal with the public when they learn about Nibiru’s impending arrival, Fletcher contended.

For Americans, the new revelations can be found buried away-and ignored by “respectable people”-in the U.S. supermarket tabloid, Globe, of April 14, which hit the news racks on April 4. They were said to have been gathered by investigator Bob Fletcher, 66, who, according to Globe, was connected to the case even before Bono died:

> He also feels partially responsible for what happened to the California congressman.
>
> Before Bono’s death, Fletcher had been probing the activities of high ranking U.S. military and government officials he claims were raking in millions from arms and drug deals in Central America and Southeast Asia.
>
> He says he sent his shocking findings of corruption, including videotaped evidence, to Bono.
>
> “I later received a call from an assistant in his offices to tell me Sonny had seen my full report and was absolutely livid about the level of corruption I made him aware of,” Fletcher tells GLOBE.
>
> “He was going to make it his No. 1 priority when Congress resumed after the Christmas and New Year break. He was going to go after the biggest names.
>
> “Just 10 days later, I received a call that he was dead. I’d heard it was suspected his offices had been bugged. Tragically, that must have been the case. There’s no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed to silence him.”

> The new evidence is the long-suppressed autopsy report, itself, which Fletcher obtained and furnished to Globe.
>
> After reviewing the shocking secret documents, former FBI agent Ted Gunderson tells GLOBE: “The official version of Sonny Bono’s death is hogwash. It’s nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree.
>
> There’s zero evidence in this autopsy report or any of these official documents to show such an accident happened. Instead, there’s powerful proof he was assassinated. “This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ***ruthless assassins***.”

Even though two of the online Australian newspapers attribute their article to “staff writers,” it’s the same short article in The Australian, Mercury (The Voice of Tasmania), and The Daily Telegraph (first two links now dead), beginning:

> SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.
>
> Ted Gunderson, now a private investigator, has told the US Globe tabloid that Bono, who served as mayor of Palm Springs for four years, did not die after hitting a tree on a Nevada ski slope in January 1998 as everyone believed.

So identical, are they, in fact, that all three of them have the first sentence in bold. Continuing in the brief, rather sketchy

article, they say:

> Bono, an experienced skier, was ambushed on the slopes by **hired hitmen, who beat him to death and then staged a tree collision, Mr. Gunderson said**.
>
> He called for authorities to dig up Bono's remains and open a homicide investigation.
>
> **His claims have reportedly been backed by top forensics experts who fear Nevada authorities were too quick to call the death a skiing accident**.

The Australian papers, it should also be noted, leave the impression that Gunderson is the prime mover in this investigation while only mentioning Fletcher at the end of their article as follows:

> Investigator Bob Fletcher had also confessed he sent evidence of a 10-year study that linked top US government officials to arms and weapons dealers to Bono less than a month before his death, the Globe reported.
>
> "(Bono) was going to make it his No.1 priority … There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed him silenced," Mr Fletcher told the paper.

In an email to me on May 13, 2008, Mr. Fletcher was emphatic that Gunderson "has had absolutely nothing to do with this investigation." (The foregoing section, starting with

“The Australian papers …,” was added on May 13.)

Interestingly, Yahoo also picked up the story, but it is Yahoo for the United Kingdom and Ireland and Yahoo for Australia (both links now dead). It would appear that Yahoo is as compliant toward corrupt American authorities as it is toward their counterparts in China.

The Autopsy

How compelling is the new evidence? The five-page autopsy report prepared by Dr. David E. Palosaari, official pathologist for Washoe County at the time, concluded that the death was caused by “craniocerebral injuries due to blunt force trauma (skiing accident).”

But Globe reports further:

> Other injuries detailed in the document included a black eye, swollen lips, bloody nose, bruised jaw, and two upper teeth knocked out, all on the right side of the head.
>
> But the pathologist also noted a series of small fractures in a “central depressed region” on the right side of Bono’s skull and found “some of the fractured bone pieces have a curved configuration.”
>
> Fletcher consulted a panel of experts and performed a re-creation to determine how these wounds were caused.
>
> He concludes the depressed area was due to blows from a rounded-edged weapon wielded by a man taller than the 5-foot-nine, 165-pound politician and the killer

was left-handed since the wounds are on the right side of Bono's face and head. He also believes there was a second man who held Bono from behind.

Fletcher thinks the murder weapon was a pistol, but other experts tell GLOBE that a gun barrel would have left distinguishable marks.

"Sonny was ambushed and viciously battered to death with a billy club or similar weapon," ex-FBI man Gunderson says. "The killers staged the crime scene and made it look like a tragic ski-accident."

Fletcher insists the lack of damage to the back of Bono's brain, known as "contra-coup" injuries, is proof that he was beaten to death. He says people who hit objects face-first normally have brain injuries caused when the organ rebounds off the back of their skull. And other physical evidence doesn't add up, either, he says.

[image]

An entire brain moving to a frontal impact collapses into the impact then rebounds back. A blow into the front a brain not in motion damges the brain only at point of impact.

Strangely for what was called a ski accident, Bono had no smashed ribs, broken knees, neck trauma-or hand injuries that would have come from trying to ward off a collision with a tree, Fletcher says. And signs that he actually hit the tree-including bark impressions on his face and plant debris on his clothes-are also missing, the investigator says.

And his ski goggles weren't smashed as they likely would have been in a collision, according to the expert.

Fletcher also notes the back of Bono's clothes were

> [sic] soaked with blood-but he had no back wounds. "The blood must have come from someone else, perhaps when Sonny valiantly fought back and hit one of his assailants," he declares.
>
> The autopsy also mentions a small L-shaped tear on the back of Bono's black and purple Fila ski jacket. Fletcher says the tear is a likely result of a struggle. And Gunderson believes the new evidence gathered by Fletcher raises the specter of murder and warrants a new investigation.

Fletcher believes that Bono's wife when they became famous together, Cher, will call for a new investigation when she learns of these new revelations. Little hope is held out, apparently, that she will be joined by Mary Bono, Sonny's wife at the time of his death. Mary, who succeeded Sonny in the Congress and has remarried, has suggested publicly that his errant skiing was caused by Sonny having taken too many prescription painkillers. But that suggestion had already been contradicted by a previously-released toxicology report, said Globe. Their marriage, which was Sonny's fourth, was said to have been troubled at the time of his death.

Sonny's mother, Jean, on the other hand, believed all along that he was murdered. She died in 2005, but not before demanding "a much more thorough investigation" into his death, according to Globe.

A Waco Connection?

Gunderson agrees with Fletcher that the 62-year-old **Bono was likely to have been killed because of what he might uncover, or had already uncovered, about illegal drug and arms dealing by high-level government officials. But there are other possibilities.** ***When Janet Reno testified before***

Congress about the final, fatal assault on the Branch Davidians at Waco, Bono was relentless in his questioning about the professed use of CS gas on the confined men, women, and children:

[The WACO seige was initiated when court papers were NOT delivered February 20 staring the Februray 28 seige begin date.]

> Representative Sonny Bono (R-CA), a member of the full House Crime Committee, was concerned that Ms. Reno had not conducted a more exhaustive study of CS before making a decision. He challenged her claim that she had done all she could to investigate the attributes and hazards of the substance, noting that the U.S. Army Chemical Research and Development Center had confirmed that it knew of no laboratory studies of CS in which the subjects were children. He pointed out that Army databases "contain virtually every study on CS that has ever been conducted by any government or private facility in the world," and stated that he found it "difficult to understand how, after extensive, exhaustive research you failed to uncover the following information that I uncovered in just one day: a report contained in the Journal of the American Medical Association, dated August 4, 1989, that states, I quote, 'Inhalation and toxicology studies at high levels of CS exposure have demonstrated its ability to cause chemical pneumonitis and fatal pulmonary edema.' According to an ear, nose, and throat surgeon that I talked to, pulmonary edema is caused when the mucous membrane is irritated, it secretes mucous which in children and infants plugs up the bronchi. They thus drown in their own saliva and mucous. As soon as the child breathes the fumes, the process begins. Soon after that, the child has little lungs left to breathe, and dies. I find it impossible to believe that with the most powerful law firm in the country, the Department of Justice, at

> your disposal you could not find this information out, that I found out in one day with two staff members …. So I am sorry to say, Madam Attorney General, that I think you failed there." He concluded with the observation that, in his opinion, "it is the responsibility of the Attorney General in cases like this to research every bit of evidence, and if there is counter evidence, then the error should be on the side of the children." Robert W. Lee, "Waco Whitewash."

What we see here on display is an independence of mind that is both refreshing and dangerous for an American member of Congress. Perhaps Bono looked even further into the Waco outrage and found the Waco Holocaust Electronic Museum, which concludes that the whole episode was even more vicious and barbaric than almost anyone suspects. Then again, any member of Congress looking seriously into high level corruption finds himself in what the military calls a "target-rich environment," so who knows what got him killed? The best comparisons that can be made are to the less well-known investigators Paul Wilcher or Danny Casolaro, or perhaps to another California Congressman, Leo Ryan.

Paul Wilcher by DCDave retrieved from DCDave.com
and copied or modified to here

I've read the Wilcher letter,
And it's got me quite well chilled
To learn that you can know the truth
And the truth can get you killed.
- DC Dave

In the following pages are brief remarks regarding A) disturbing parallels between the Casolaro and Wilcher

cases; B) Police, FBI and CIA presence at the scene; C) other information about Wilcher's death; and D) possible further forensic investigation.

Mme. Attorney General, I feel the death of Paul Wilcher offers too many questions and inconsistencies to be ignored. I am writing because I feel this matter deserves your most serious attention, and hope this letter will bring some action on your part to answer some of the many, very troubling questions raised by Paul Wilcher's death.

Sincerely, Garby Leon (PhD, Harvard University, a story analyst at 20th Century Fox)

DISTURBING PARALLELS BETWEEN THE WILCHER AND CASOLARO CASES:

Both were investigating possible government involvement in illegal activities.

Each was acting on his own, with dogged persistence, over a long time period.

Both Casolaro and Wilcher expressed fears, shortly before their deaths, that their lives were in danger because their investigations had led into sensitive territory. Casolaro was known to have received direct phone call threats, and told his brother shortly before he died, "If something happens to me, it won't be an accident."

As stated, Wilcher told at least one other person at the end of May that he feared he'd become a "danger signal" because his information on government malfeasance had gone beyond Casolaro's. In three weeks he was dead.

Both decedents' bodies were found in bathrooms, in bizarre circumstances (Casolaro a supposed suicide

though forensic evidence cast substantial doubt on this; Wilcher, a man in good health, propped up on a toilet but showing no discernible cause of death).

In both cases, the scene of death was sealed off and made inaccessible, then cleaned, preventing any further official or independent investigation (the motel room where Casolaro was found was industrially cleaned the next day; Wilcher's apartment was sealed off and no one was allowed to enter; it was also cleaned the next day. I am unaware of any subsequent, serious investigation or crime report released to the public in either case).

In both cases, personal records, documents, computer files and/or other information belonging to the decedents are apparently not officially accounted for. Casolaro's briefcase and personal records were not found at the scene of his death. While Wilcher's family reportedly has taken possession of some personal belongings, the location of Wilcher's complete files, the result of years of hard work, is not publicly known.

In both cases, rapid alterations were made to the corpse making further forensic study difficult or impossible. Casolaro was embalmed shortly after death without family consent; Wilcher was cremated, as remarked above, without fingerprint or other evidential identification of the body, and without complete forensic examination to determine cause of death.

In both cases, forensic evidence relating to the corpses is scant.

In neither case was any kind of inquest held, no official testimony taken under oath, nor was any thoroughgoing official investigation undertaken (at least publicly). Nor has any official report been released in either case.

POLICE, FBI & CIA PRESENCE AT THE SCENE, JUNE

23, 1993:

According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said.

After entering the apartment and getting a brief glance at the body and the apartment, Lidell was ordered to leave. The apartment was sealed off for the rest of the day, except for official personnel. The body was removed at about 12:30 according to Lidell (who didn't witness this), though he did mention that when he entered the apartment later, there was blood on the floor and on the commode which wasn't present earlier. He was told that this was because of measures taken to move the body.

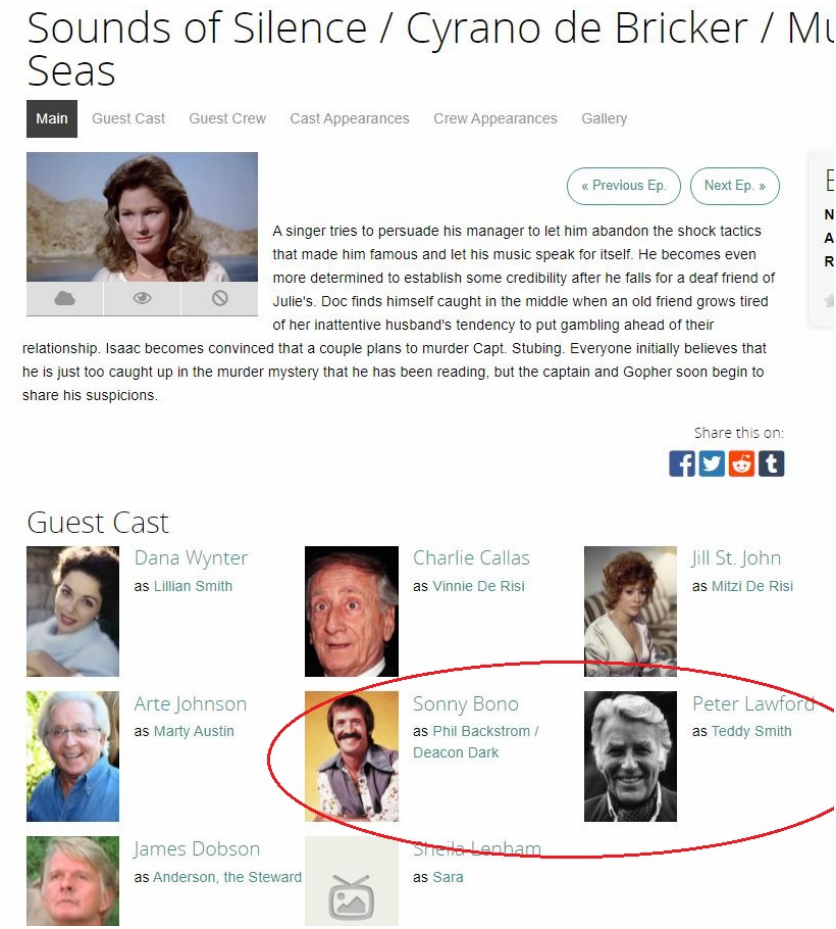
At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least three FBI Agents entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period. More people could have entered during this time Lidell says he returned to his own apartment and didn't keep track.

Lidell says that an NBC camera crew was prevented from entering the apartment. Aside from firemen, medical personnel to remove the body and the above Government agents, no one was allowed in the apartment for the entire day - no reporters, friends, media crews, etc. This raises a question: why no other observers, since police okayed cleaning of the apartment the very next day?

Ms. McClendon phoned the FBI to ask about the presence of FBI Agents; later MR. JAMES V. DESARNO JR., Assistant Special Agent in Charge from the D. C. Metropolitan Office, arrived. Mr. Desarno also asked questions, but strongly denied that the FBI was interested in or involved in the case. “We are not interested in this case,” he told McClendon, Lidell and others repeatedly.

This seems curious. If Wilcher was a “nobody” why the official presence and vehement expression of non-involvement, ironic with so many agents present? How could Desarno know the FBI would or wouldn’t be involved without an investigation or known cause of death? Why all the secrecy and denial? Why the presence of the CIA?



Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas

The Tabloid Cover-up Operation

One can hardly argue that the American press has really done the proper job of a free press in a free society because these new revelations have, at least, been published by Globe. Rather, the opposite is more nearly the case. There is hardly any better way to discredit a serious story than to have it published in a tabloid, and only in a tabloid. This Globe story is quite similar

to the National Enquirer story about the dubious “suicide” of Enron executive, Cliff Baxter, or the Star story about the George W. Bush-led fraternity at Yale branding pledges with hot coat hangers. It is well sourced and documented. One can bet that Bob Fletcher made a serious effort to get the story covered by “more respectable” news outlets, but was rebuffed. The same “respectable” news organs are now continuing to cover up for the controlling criminal elite by blacking out what Globe has published.

What is really impressive is how thoroughgoing and monolithic the whole operation is. The country is full of reporters who buy groceries in supermarkets just as I do. One would think that one of them, in one corner or other of this vast country, would spot the Sonny Bono article, would recognize the importance of the story, and would be able to prevail upon his or her editor to follow up on it. But it hasn’t happened yet. For now it’s much bigger news in Australia than it is here, and the odds are very long that not one peep about these Sonny Bono autopsy revelations will be heard anywhere from the American mainstream press.

The same sort of blackout occurred when the former lead investigator for Kenneth Starr, Miquel Rodriguez, spilled the beans about the cover-up of Deputy White House Counsel Vincent Foster’s murder, and it happened when the official investigation of the “suicide” of America’s first defense secretary, James Forrestal, was made public, and it will occur again.

David Martin, April 6, 2008 Links checked Nov. 22, 2010

Note. Bob Fletcher’s investigative reports are available at P.O. Box 216, Bayview, Idaho 83803, email news©bobfletcher.info. The writer of the Globe article is Bob Burns, email bobburns©Globefl.com

Cher, Farah, and Vegas Throat

Cher On Her Own Health & What Saved Farrah Fawcett
retrieved from Accessonline and copied or modified to here

Cher and Farrah discuss Vegas Thoat. And spinchters?

Earlier this month, Cher canceled a number of shows at Caesar's Palace due to what her rep said was "Vegas throat."

Though the rumor mill went into overdrive with reports suggesting the legend was actually suffering with everything from severe abdominal problems to cancer, a healthy looking and spirited Cher said she is just fine during her recent visit to Access Hollywood.

"Can I tell you something? If I had cancer, everyone would know it," Cher told Access' **Billy Bush**. "I wouldn't tell them, but somebody would. When you have those kind of things happen, if you're famous, you can't keep them a secret."

[image] [image]

William Hall Bush (born October 13, 1971) is an American radio and television host. He is a member of the Bush family, a nephew of President George H. W. Bush and cousin of President George W. Bush and Florida governor Jeb Bush.

Jonathan James Bush (May 6, 1931 - May 5, 2021) was an American banker who was the ***fourth child*** and third son of U. S. ***Senator Prescott Bush and his wife Dorothy Bush***.

William Hall Bush (Grandson of Prescott Bush Eugen was born in Manhattan, New York,[1] to Josephine Colwell Bush (née Bradley) and Jonathan Bush

---

Agent-In-Place
Agent-Of-Influence
Placed Individual
Targeted Individual (Targeted for recuitment as an asset or targeted for hostile acts)

Cher explained she was forced to cancel a portion of her run at Caesar's Palace, which she says she will resume February 21, because she indeed experienced the condition of Vegas throat, which affects many of the singers who hit the stage in the desert town.

Four distinct smooth muscle sphincters are present in the GI tract: ***esophageal sphincter (LES)***, the ***pyloric sphincter (PS)***, the ***ileocec (ICS)***, and the ***internal anal sphincter (IAS)***.

Each sphincter is associated with the lumen (opening) it is surrou as the sphincter muscle is contracted, its length is shortened and th constricted (closed). Relaxation of the muscle causes it to lengthen, lumen and allowing the passage of liquids, solids, or gases.

The rectum connects the colon to the anus, which is the opening v exits the body. The internal and external anal sphincters are rings o opening of the anus.

Many sphincters are used every day in the normal course of digest example, the ***lower oesophageal sphincter*** (or cardiac sphincter), w

the top of the stomach, is closed most of the time, keeping acids an
stomach contents from pushing up and into the oesophagus, but op
swallowed food pass into the stomach. ***Upper esophageal sphincter***
been referred to as the inferior pharyngeal sphincter because it is lo
lower end of pharynx and guards the entrance into the esophagus.

"My health is great. But you know there's a wind thing that blows there sometimes in different months, and I have an allergy to it," Cher said. "So yeah it's really hard if you get a sickness and you're famous. It's impossible. You have to suffer with the sickness and everyone gets to know it."

And Cher's good friend Farrah Fawcett knows exactly how that feels.

"Farrah Fawcett is the strongest woman I have ever known," Cher told Billy. "I would have never been able to do what she's done. I'm not kidding. This chick has got iron ones."

The former "Charlie's Angels" star took the singing superstar's advice and has been traveling to and from Germany for cancer treatment for over a year.

"Are we to understand that she is winning?" Billy asked Cher of Farrah.

"Yes, winning. And it was a terrible, terrible cancer," Cher said. "When [the doctor] first saw her, he said, 'You know Cher, I'm not so sure what I can do. I don't know if I have the expertise, I don't know how we can do it.'"

But Cher, who went to Germany when she was diagnosed with Epstein-Barr in the '80s, has an unwavering faith in German medicine, which she said has helped save her friend.

“I think that she wouldn’t be alive if she had gone to the medicine that we have for our cancer treatment,” Cher said.

So does that mean Cher has lost her faith in U.S. medicine?

“Not completely,” Cher told Billy. “There are great doctors [but] there’s a lot of really bad doctors. There are a lot of really bad doctors.”

Tune in to Access Hollywood Thursday and Friday nights for more of Billy’s exclusive sit down interview with the legend herself - Cher!

As Charlie’s Angels star lies dying, she begs for camera to keep rolling retrieved from The Observer Joanna Walters in New York and copied or modified to here

[image]

Farrah Fawcett, the 70s television star and sex symbol, wants to live her life on camera until the very end. That is why the actress has allowed her best friend, Alana Stewart, to film even the rawest moments of her battle with terminal cancer - including one when she writhed in agony, clutching a rosary, in a hospital bed.

“She was projectile vomiting and she looks up at me and says, ‘Why aren’t you filming this? This is what cancer is’,” a tearful Stewart recounts in the harrowing film, Farrah’s Story, which aired in the early hours of yesterday morning.

There are hopeful moments in the film and Fawcett

shows incredible resilience, but even as she vows to fight on the tale becomes progressively bleaker. The 62-year-old is shown most recently in bed at home, barely conscious under a heap of bedclothes, after O'Neal said she had "pretty much" stopped receiving treatment. He said he would wake her up to watch the documentary.

After many treatments had caused her agony but spared what her Los Angeles doctor Lawrence Piro called "the most famous hair in the world", Fawcett is seen late in the film with her hair falling out in clumps. She shaves most of it off, then shows her head to the camera, bald but for a remaining blond fringe.

As in the movie Jewell did Farrah Believe the public ought to be aware of struggles with disease? Was that important to her, Clearly yes.

Farrah FawcettBorn: February 2_, 1947, Corpus Christi, TX Barrack Obama Sr weddding day to Stanly Ann Dunham Died: June 25, 2009, Providence Saint John's Health Center - Santa Monica Emergency Room, Santa Monica, CA

A spokesman for O'Neal (staring role in movie Love Story 1970) and Fawcett said the "Love Story" actor "finds this lawsuit[interfering with Farrahhs Biogrophy] deplorable and disgusting."

"They're shocked at this unconscionable act being done as Farrah fights for her life. Ryan is devastated. We hope and pray that Farrah does not know or see this lawsuit in the condition she is in right now," Paul Bloch said.

[image]

[image]

The story of JfK and Jackie? And a marriage starting out with a Literature prize?

John Marley (also in Godfather) as Phil Cavilleri Italian Catholic father of Jennifer “Jenny” Caviller (McGraw) becomes Oliver Barrett IV’s (RYan O’Neil) Cahtolic Mafia Oliver rejects his too WASPY English Royalty connected father, who, btw was close with the Queen of England and presented Rosemay Kennedy to her while Ambasador to Great Brittian

Profiles in Courage is a 1956 volume of short biographies describing acts of bravery and integrity by eight United States Senators. Then-Senator John F. Kennedy won the Pulitzer Prize for the work. The book profiles senators who defied the opinions of their party and constituents to do what they felt was right and suffered severe criticism and losses in popularity because of their actions. It begins with a quote from Edmund Burke on the courage of the English statesman Charles James Fox, in his 1783 attack upon the tyranny of the East India Company in the House of Commons.

Theodore Chaikin Sorensen (May 8, 1928 - October 31, 2010) was an American lawyer, writer, and presidential adviser. He was a speechwriter for President John F. Kennedy, as well as one of his closest advisers. President Kennedy once called him his “intellectual blood bank”.[1] Most notably, he was generally regarded as the author of Profiles in Courage, a claim he addresses in his 2008 memoir. The book won Kennedy the Pulitzer Prize for biography in 1957. Sorensen helped draft the Kennedy’s inaugural address and was also the primary author of Kennedy’s 1962 “We choose to go to the Moon” speech.

Jacqueline started her first job in the fall of 1951 as the “Inquiring Camera Girl” for the Washington Times-Herald newspaper. Roving around the city, she took pictures of people she encountered, asked them questions on the issues of the day, and wove their answers into her newspaper column. Among those she interviewed for her column was Richard M. Nixon. She also covered the first inauguration of Dwight D. Eisenhower

and the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II June 2nd, 1953 at Westminster Abbey in London..

During this time, Jacqueline met John F. Kennedy, who was a congressman and soon to be elected senator from Massachusetts. Four months after the coronatio of QEII on September 12, 1953, FJK and Jackie married at St. Mary's Church in Newport, Rhode Island. https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/life-of-jacqueline-b-kennedy

Kennedy met his future wife, Jacqueline Lee "Jackie" Bouvier (1929-1994), when he was a congressman. Charles L. Bartlett, a journalist, introduced the pair at a dinner party.

They were married a year after he was elected senator, on September 12, 1953.

After suffering a miscarriage in 1955 and a stillbirth in 1956 (their daughter Arabella), their daughter Caroline was born in 1957 and is the only surviving member of JFK's immediate family. John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr., nicknamed "John-John" by the press as a child, was born in late November 1960, 17 days after his father was elected. John Jr., a graduate of Brown University, died in 1999 when the small plane he was piloting crashed en route to Martha's Vineyard. In 1963, months before JFK's assassination, Jackie gave birth to a son, Patrick. However, he died after 2 days due to complications from birth. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Further Reading

Farrah Fawcett retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A Roman Catholic, Fawcett began her early education at the parish school of the church her family attended, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church in Corpus Christi.

[5] She graduated from W. B. Ray High School in Corpus Christi, where she was voted “most beautiful” by her classmates in her freshman, sophomore, junior, and senior years of high school. Between 1965 and 1968, she attended the University of Texas, where she studied microbiology before switching her major to art. She lived at the Mayfair House on 22nd Street, west of the campus, and was a member of Delta Delta Delta sorority.

1985 was a heavy time of turmoil in the Belfast Troubles. Farrah Fawcett was born in Texas and Roman Catholic and would have been 38 years old at that time.

She would have been about 13 years old in Texas when Catholic JFK chose LBJ and his Baptist World Convention for VP. She would have been about 15 years old when JFK was assassinated.

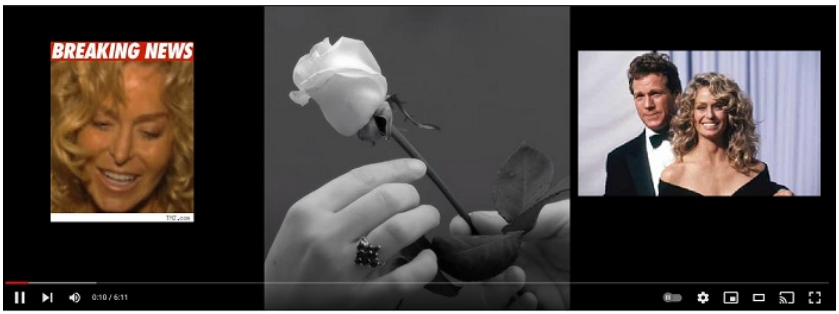
She was discovered as a model upon graduating high school in Corpus Christi Texas and going to college.

Farrah Fawcett given Last Rites retrieved from Broadway World and copied or modified to here

According to ABC News reports, a Catholic priest has given actress Farrah Fawcett her Last Rites. Fawcett’s health is worsening and has sadly taken a very serious turn, resulting in the summoning of a Catholic priest to give her the Last Rites.

ABC reports that Farrah Fawcett is a devout Catholic Christian. A close friend has described her being “fearless” at the moment thanks to her faith. The Catholic priest reportly administered her the Last Rites in a Los Angeles Hospital. As Fawcett clings to life, members of her inner circle, Dr. Lawrence Piro and

longtime boyfriend ***Ryan O'Neal*** are gathered at her hospital bedside.

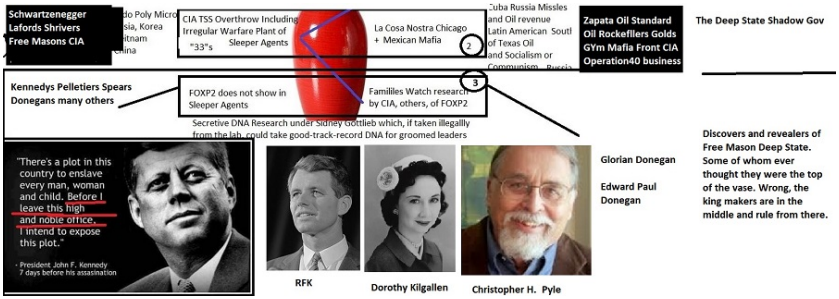


A Youtube version of Love Story theme with their pictures here added to the link

This book

Christopher Pyle is a Revealer

What has been done to the watched families was illegal and involuntary, their DNA used without permission including Glorian and Jim Donegan DNA and probably Malcom X DNA beyond what he approved. But Sidney Gottlieb was a determined researcher and was part of the evil tradiions of the CIA which ultimately even killed its own CIA like Leslie Ann Sheed and others.



Mostly drawn directly from Wikidia

Without scrutiny of the program there is not scrutiny of the motive nor scrutiny of the programmers of the programs run.

Welcome to the Police State, blunders, coverus, and murders of civilians by teams meeting the criteria of Death Squads.

America needs a 21st century *Church Committee*

15 members and staffers from 1975 investigation argue that NSA rev
demand congressional action March 18, 2014 by Multiple authors ©aj

[image]

In 1975 the public learned that the National Security Agency had bee
and analyzing international telegrams of U.S. citizens since the 1940s

agreements with all the major telegram companies. Years later, the NS
another watch list program to intercept the international communicati
figures in the civil rights and anti-Vietnam War movements among oth
prominent citizens. Innocent Americans were targeted by their governm
actions were uncovered - and stopped - only because of a special Senat
investigative committee known as the United States Senate Select Com
Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities
known as the Church Committee.

We are former Church Committee members and staffers and write toc
witnesses to history and as citizens with decades of collective experien
Congress, the federal courts, the executive branch and the intelligence
We write today to encourage Congress to create a Church Committee f
century - a special investigatory committee to undertake a thorough ar
examination of current intelligence community practices affecting the
Americans and to make specific recommendations for future oversight
Such a committee would work in good faith with the president, hold p
private hearings and be empowered to obtain documents. Such congre
action is urgently needed to restore the faith of citizens in the intellige
community and in our federal government.

The actions uncovered by the Church Committee in the 1970s bear st
similarities to the actions we've learned about over the past year. In th
1970s, allegations of impropriety and illegal activity concerning the in
community spurred Congress to create committees to investigate those
Our committee, chaired by Sen. Frank Church, was charged with inves
illegal and unethical conduct of the intelligence community and with r
legislative recommendations to govern the intelligence community's co
bipartisan committee's reports remain one of the most searching revie
intelligence agency practices in our nation's history.

Our findings were startling. Broadly speaking, we determined that sw
domestic surveillance programs, conducted under the guise of foreign i
collection, had repeatedly undermined the privacy rights of U.S. citizen
number of reforms were implemented as a result, including the creatio
permanent intelligence oversight committees in Congress and the passa
Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act.

Christopher H. Pyle (born 1939) is a journalist and Professor of Politics at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. He testified to Congress about the use of military intelligence against civilians, worked for the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, as well as the Senate Committee on Government Oversight. He is the author of several books and Congressional reports on military intelligence and constitutional rights, and has testified numerous times before the U.S. Congress on issues of deportation and extradition.

[image]Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Columbia University.[1]

n the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that “Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States,” (as later Pyle recounted on December 19, 2005, on Democracy Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006,[4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying. In January and July 1970, Pyle disclosed the Army’s spying in articles that appeared in a new publication, Washington Monthly. The exposé went into syndication in more than 40 newspapers in the USA. While Pyle went on to interview more than 120 anonymous soldiers to document the practices, he himself came under attack in “bureaucratic retaliation” that included a spot on President Richard M. Nixon’s “Enemies List.” The upshot of investigations into Pyle resulted in the discovery by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) - that Pyle had overpaid his taxes.

Senator Sam Ervin investigated the Army’s spying as chair of the Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, and Pyle worked as an analyst for his committee, testifying to Congress

about his own findings (1971-1974). Ervin continued to investigate government activities; together with the Church Committee inquiries, these Congressional studies led to the drafting of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act. Pyle served as a consultant for three Congressional committees in this area: the Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights on the Judiciary Committee (1971-1974), the Committee on Government Operations (1974), the Select Committee to Study Government Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities (1975-1976). (Later in the 1970s Ervin served as chair of the Congressional committee that conducted hearings on the Watergate scandal.)[1] He also helped draft the Privacy Act of 1974.

Pyle also served as a consultant to the Office of Technology Assessment as well as a constitutional expert before Senate and House Judiciary committees and the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.

In 1973, Pyle taught at the John Jay College of Criminal Justice through 1976.

Pyle first joined Mount Holyoke College in the 1970s. He has taught constitutional law, constitutional history, civil liberties, American politics, American political thought, and American bureaucratic politics; he chaired Mount Holyoke's programs in American Studies and Complex Organizations and the Department of Politics (2011-2012).[

Pyle has taught politics to intelligence agents in the army; to policemen at the John Jay College of Criminal Justice; undergraduates at University College, Dublin; law students at Harvard University, and graduate students at Universidad Complutense de Madrid.

Pyle is a member of the board of directors of the ACLU of Massachusetts.

In 2004, Plye was elected chairman of the board of the Petra

Foundation, a national organization that recognizes and assists "unsung heroes" who make extraordinary contributions to social justice.[1] He also chaired its awards committee.

Located in South Hadley, Massachusetts, *Mount Holyoke College* is a h
selective, nondenominational, residential, research liberal arts college
that is gender diverse and welcomes applications from female, transge
non-binary students. Mount Holyoke is renowned for educating women
from medical pioneers to Pulitzer Prize-winning playwrights. The olde
Seven Sister colleges, we are a noted leader in liberal arts education w
mission grounded in the conviction that women can - and should - mal
difference in the world.

Awards

- 1970: Hillman Prize for investigative journalism
- 1971: Polk Award for investigative journalism
- 2002: "Outstanding Academic Title," Choice, for Extradition, Politics and Human Rights (2001)
- 2004: Luther Knight Mcnair Award from ACLU Massachusetts for contributions as "teacher, scholar, and model citizen activist
- 2007: Distinguished teaching award from Mt. Holyoke

Fellowships and Grants

- Russell Sage Foundationv
- Mellon Foundation

- National Endowment for the Humanities
- Institute for the Study of World Politics
- Aspen Institute
- Fulbright Program

Books:

Christopher Pyle has written several books on military surveillance, extradition, and issues related to the use of torture in intelligence gathering in the US war on terror, including:

- The President, Congress and the Constitution with Richard Pious (1984) ISBN 0-02-925380-2
- Military Surveillance of Civilian Politics, 1967-1970 (American legal and constitutional history) (1986) ISBN 0-8240-8290-7
- xtradition, Politics, and Human Rights (2001) ISBN 1-56639-823-1
- Getting Away with Torture: Secret Government, War Crimes, and the Rule of Law (Potomac Books Inc. (2008) ISBN 1-59797-387-4; ISBN 978-1-59797-387-8
- The Constitution under Siege with Richard Pious

Congressional Testimony

- “The Domestic Intelligence Community” (1971)
- “CONUS Intelligence: A Case of Military Overkill” (1971)
- “S.2318 and the Military’s Legitimate Intelligence Needs” (1974)
- Statement on Proposed Privacy Legislation
- “COINTELPRO, Preventive Action, and Proposals for Reform” (1976)
- “The Foreign Intelligence Bill of 1977 (S.1566)” (1978)
- “The FBI Charter: A Section-by-Section Analysis” (1979)
- “Provision of H.R. 3519 Regarding Military Assistance to Civilian” (1981)
- “Extradition and Political Crimes” (1981)
- “Extradition and Political Crimes” (1982)[14]
- “The Extradition Act of 1982” (1982)
- “Terrorism and Political Crimes Defense to Extradition” (1982)
- “Extradition, Political Crimes, and the Rule of Non-Inquiry” (1982)

- “The Defense Department’s Polygraph Regulations of 1982” (1982)

Congressional Reports:

Army Surveillance of Civilians: A Documentary Analysis with Lawrence Baskir (1972)[17], Military Surveillance of Civilian Politics (1973)[18] “Extradition, Political Crimes, and the U.K. Treaty” (1985) Articles: Pyle has written for hundreds of newspapers, including the New York Times, Washington Post, Wall Street Journal, and Los Angeles Times, as well as magazines and journals including The Nation, Washington Monthly, Civil Liberties Review, Foreign Policy, American Political Science Review, Political Science Quarterly, and Boston University Law Review, including: “How to Brief a Case” (1982)[19] “Be Afraid, Be Very Afraid, of Spying by U.S. Army” (2003) “The Intelligence Revolution” (2013)

This book

Ted Gunderson right hand man of RFK against the Mafia

Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Mr. Gunderson's assertion of other connected Mafia violence hired by elite politicians in the oil business, banking, media, or elsewhere.

His death and his claims he was being poisoned occured at the same time I asserted I was being poisoned by radioolical raw source, 2008.

I assert the Rouge Shadow Government attacked us both to cover-up the JIF assasinnation the FBI was tied to when the FBI used Malcom X DNA with GLorian DOnegna DNA.

> **Murder of Sunny Bono**
>
> Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidently and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing introducing Further Reading
>
> **Mc Martin Pre School**
>
> The school founded in 1966 in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles California was part of MKULTRA, the Manhattan Project, and studying eugenics and child development by the CIA studying children in that area, area of acting and voice coaching, the speech defect included FOXP2 Syndrome
>
> **Jeffery MacDonald**
>
> A Catholic Green Beret doctor whose family was killed. He had attended Columbia Presbyterian

Medical school and his wife was part of underground eugenics studies whose daughter showed symptoms the CIA Mafia needed to hide.

Marylin Monroe

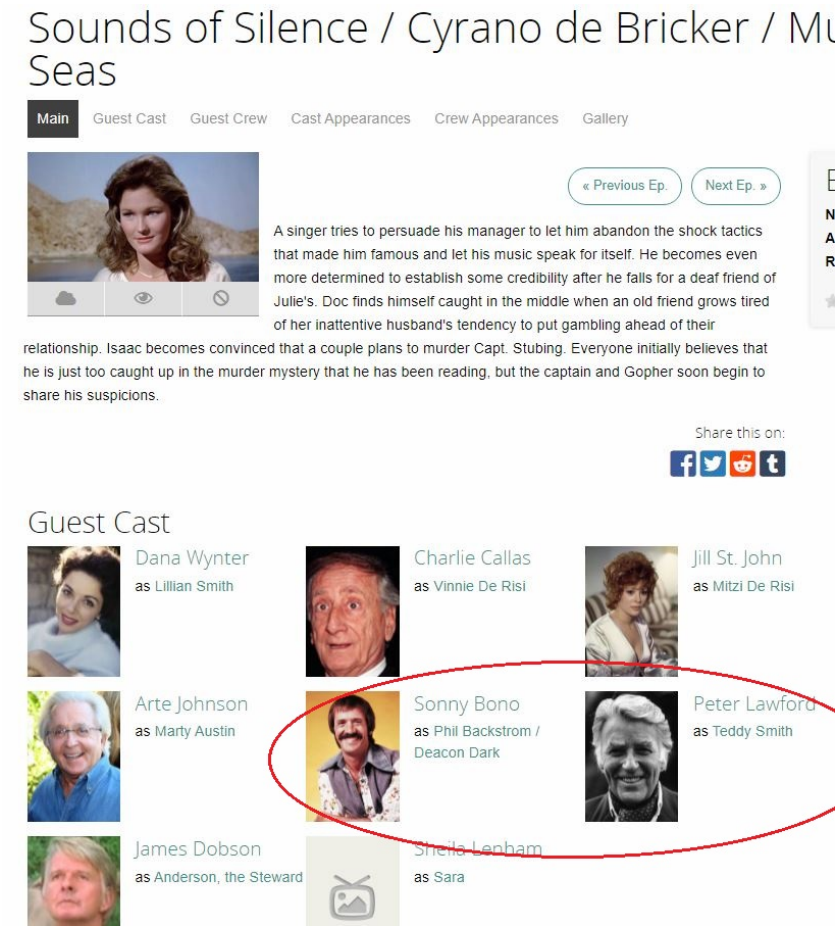
FOXP2 person tied to others like Joe Dimagio and Albert Einstein and JFK and RFK. She was silenced too by the CIA mafia and again Gunerson knew the Mafia was behind it.

Murder of RFK and JFK

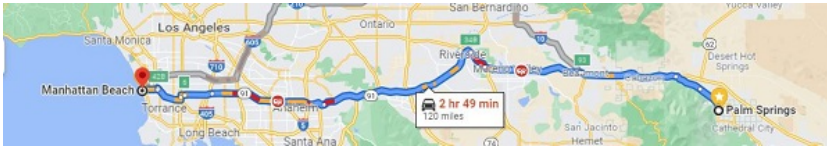
He never doubted these were mafia international black opps assassinations.

His own murder

He asserted he was being poisoned and I believe on many basis. He cited the DOD MKULTRA killing machine being used of GangStalk guerilla warfare inside the USA by the NWO



Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas



St Josephs or RFK murder scene people ever talk to Sunny Bono?

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL *

Special Agent *In Charge* Ted Gunderson was a Model FBI Agent

RFK Attorny General January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964 JFK a
November 22 1963

*

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search "Ted Gunderson" and "YouTube" and look for the link to his speech at the Gulf Symposium. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.

TARGETED JUSTICE

HOME LATEST NEWS VIDEO INTERVIEWS WHAT YOU CAN DO

TECHNOLOGY LEGAL LEGAL ACTIONS CORPORATIONS

MEDICAL HANDOUTS & FLYERS PUBLIC OUTREACH

DEFUND THE CIA RICHARD LIGHTHOUSE VIDEO TESTIMONIES

DeFund the CIA

The CIA and FBI "are behind most, if not all terrorism."
— Ted Gunderson, former FBI Chief

"All roads of government corruption, lead to the CIA."
— Richard Lighthouse

> **The CIA has a long history of helping to kill leaders around the world**
>
> **https://www.theguardian.com/** *
>
> According to North Korea's ministry of state security, the CIA has not abandoned its old ways. In a statement on Friday, it accused that the CIA and South Korea's intelligence service of being behind an alleged recent an assassination attempt on its leader Kim Jong-un. [Fidel Castro displays murder plot headline Close but no cigar: how America failed to kill Fidel Castro]
>
> The attempt, according to the ministry, involved "*the use of biochemical substances including radioactive substance and nano poisonous substance*" and the advantage of this was it "does not require access to the target (as) **their lethal results will appear after six or 12 months**".
>
> … the US never totally abandoned the strategy, simply changing the terminology from *assassination* to *targeted killings*, from aerial bombing of presidents to drone attacks on alleged terrorist leaders. Aerial bomb attempts on leaders included Libya's Muammar Gaddafi in 1986, Serbia's Slobodan Milosevic in 1999 and Iraqi president Saddam Hussein in 2003.

[image] [image]

- "The CIA formed ISIS." - Wayne Madsen, former Naval Officer and NSA Officer

- "The CIA is funding ISIS through secret Swiss Bank

accounts." - Dr Scott Bennett, Army Intelligence Officer

- "There is no al-Qaeda. The so called al-Qaeda that we see are actually with Mossad & CIA …**trained mercenary gangs**" - Robin Cook, British Foreign Secretary

- The CIA and FBI "are behind most, if not all terrorism." - Ted Gunderson, former FBI Chief

- "The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media." - William Colby, former CIA Director (Dead under suspicious circumstances trying to out the Family Jewels program)

Free Masons promote political participation

[image]

Upon graduating from Georgetown in 1968, Clinton won a Rhodes Scholarship to University College, Oxford, where he initially read for a B.Phil. in philosophy, politics, and economics but transferred to a B.Litt. in politics and, ultimately, a B.Phil. in politics.[20] Clinton did not expect to return for the second year because of the draft and so he switched programs; this type of activity was common among other Rhodes Scholars from his cohort. He had received an offer to study at Yale Law School, Yale University, and so he left early to return to the United States and did not receive a degree from Oxford.[11][21][22]

> **Patomic Fever**
>
> **Beware catching Potomac FeverRobert UnderwoodFor PDN * carried in USA Today**
>
> Potomac Fever is that overwhelming sense of attraction to power by crossing the Potomac River into Washington D.C. It's that invigorating feeling that you are at the center of power and a potential mover and shaker. You look at the monuments, visit the Capitol Building and go to the museums. You don't think you are Franklin Roosevelt or Ronald Reagan, but you start to think you know them.

Bill Clinton and Cohen were among 100 teenage boys representing their home states in an American Legion program, Boys Nation. They spent a week in Washington visiting with Secretary of State Dean Rusk, holding mock elections, debating issues and passing legislation.

David Dean Rusk (February 9, 1909 - December 20, 1994) was the United States Secretary of State from 1961 to 1969 under

presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. He had been a high government official in the 1940s and early 1950s, as well as the head of a leading foundation.

Born to a poor farm family in Cherokee County, Georgia, Secretary of State Dean Rusk graduated from Davidson College and was a *Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University*, where he immersed himself in English history and customs. After teaching college in California he taught at Mills College he became an army officer in the war against Japan. He served as a staff officer in the China Burma India Theater, becoming a senior aide to **Joseph Stilwell**, the top American general. As a civilian he became a senior official in 1945 at the State Department, rising to the number three position under Dean Acheson. He became Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs in 1950. **In 1952, Rusk left to became president of the *Rockefeller Foundation*.**

Notable Events July 4, 1963 (Thursday)

Constitution of Austria

The Constitution of Austria was amended to ease the 1919 act that had declared that "In the interest of the security of the Republic the former holders of the Crown and other members of the House of Habsburg-Lothringen are banished from the country", providing an exception for descendants of the former monarchs if they elected to "expressly renounce their membership of this House".[11]

Birth of Christopher G. Kennedy

Christopher G. Kennedy, U.S. businessman, in Boston, to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy, the eighth of their eleven children

When does the CIA or OSS or big name politicians find themselves with something to hide?

It is my theory in writing this book and analyzing the attacks on me including Directed Energy Weapons (Dirty bombs by source materials exposure or directed energy from source materials) and other harassment of me.

It is my theory Colin and Alma Powell were part of this as were the Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush bush family members, co-ordinating CIA backed oil, defense, and business ventures around the world and using American Legion and other ex military for hits to support doing business in places hostile to US businesses.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

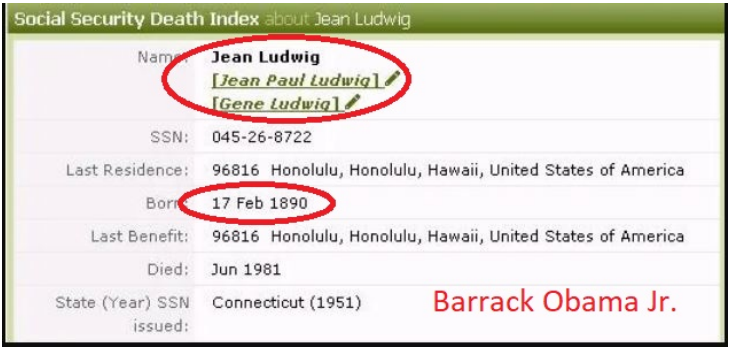
Colin Luther Powell is an American politician, diplomat and retired four-star general who served as the 65th United States Secretary of State from 2001 to 2005. Powell was the first African-American Secretary of State.

Born: April 5, 1937 Harlem, New York, NY

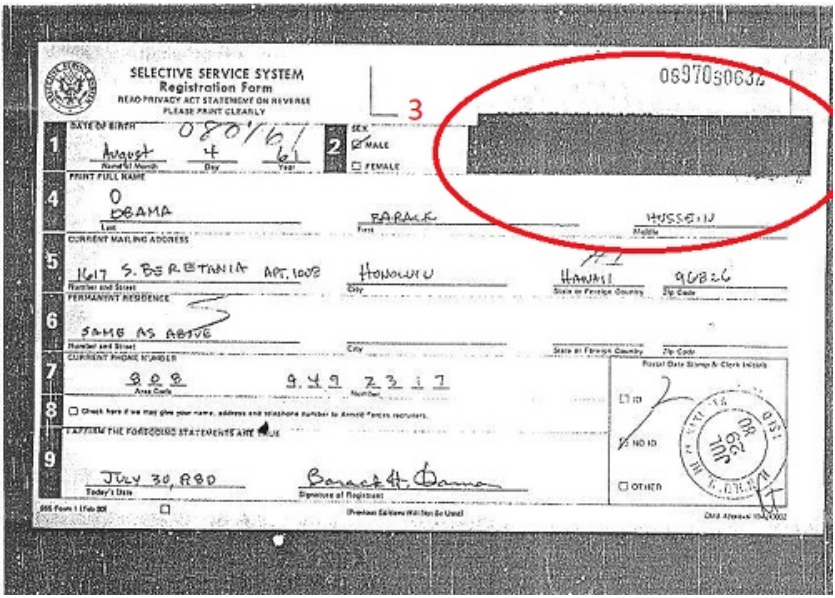
This included grooming leaders for Indonesian ques like Barrack Obama and also assignations of unfriendly sovereign, this was Project Pegasus in which Columbia University Manhattan New York on the Columbia river planned out Barrack Obama's career, back by republican Colin Powell.

In the 2008 time frame Barrack Obama was coming to power, probably backed by the Bush family, and it was similar to the Business Plot, but continued as Operation 40 with long term

groomed leaders groomed as “the families” of elite societies and government secret programs.



February 18 dog whistle Jean name



> Dear Ms. Taitz.
>
> I have been monitoring your efforts at a distance reference the eligibility of Barack Obama to serve as POTUS. I see that you are now filing suit reference his many SSNs.

> I have a copy of Obama's selective service card with the SSN affixed. I, as a small business owner have access to the Social Security Number Verification System. As a result, I checked the SSNVS for the SSN Obama used for registering with Selective Service. The SSNVS search resulted in a report sheet that states that number Obama used to register for Selective Service was never issued.
>
> Let me be direct i have not agreed with many of your tactics in this endeavor. However, I have continued to follow your efforts to see where there may be synergy and this is one.
>
> Therefore if you think the documents will be helpful, please let me know and I will send you the PDF files for both the Selective Service Card and the SSNVS report that states that SSN was never issued.
>
> Sincerely
>
> Greg Hollister
>
> Gregory S. Hollister, Colonel, USAF, Retired, President, Hollister Enterprises, LLC2

A Colorado Springs "birther," retired Air Force Col. Gregory Hollister, has Internet blogs abuzz with what may be an illegal foray into an online Social Security data base and how he obtained a copy of President Barack Obama's draft registration from 1980.

"Col. Greg Hollister, USAF (Ret.) contacted the Selective Service, falsely impersonated President Obama, improperly registered his own address as President Obama's address, and by this false impersonation and identity theft he managed to obtain a duplicate registration acknowledgement card with

President Obama's Selective Service information on it," a blogger posted on gratewire.com last week. "This may violate several federal criminal statutes, and apparently caused the federal record of President Obama's address with the Selective Service to be altered to show that he lives in Colorado Springs, CO." *

Greg Hollister: Conceived and led test and evaluation effort to augment the Air Force Satellite Control Network with commercial services. Direct interface with SMC, HQ AFSPC and 50th Space Wing. Authored paper projecting the military space market and Co-authored paper projecting the military and commercial space markets.

United States Air Force Academy, Degree Name BS Degrees Field Of Study Management and Economics Activities and Societies: Intramural boxing, football, soccer, water polo, basketball BS Management/BS Economics

United States Air Force Academy Developing leaders of character for the nation's Air and Space Forces

Cheyene Mountains and NORAD

In 2008 my father had cancer in his groin entering his lymph nodes, Gunderson said he was poisoned, my mother Glorian in odd and suspicious reported events had ovary surgery, and Brittany Spears got gangstalked and held incompetent Feb 20 and in that time Briana took over the song Umbrella and it referenced the Rockefeller and MKULTRA like program to bring up the economies of g5 countries.

I think this all ties to brain research and picking and chosing future leaders, and hiding those with similar brain genes from the success which would otherwise identify them.

> MEMPHIS, Tenn . - The son of former FBI special

agent Ted Gunderson, who was head of the bureau's office in Memphis during a long career, says his father has died at the age of 82.

Greg Gunderson tells The Associated Press that his father died of cancer July 31 [a few days shout of August 4 2011] at his home in Memphis. Gunderson said his father worked on high-profile cases such as the **death of Marilyn Monroe**, the **assassination of President John Kennedy**, and

He would also as an FBI and also as a private attorney upon retirement work on numerous cases including the JFK assassination, Mc Martin child abuse case of Manhattan Beach, California, with odd CIA activities testing children in odd secret ways in carefully hidden testing areas.

I think these were were sleeper agenst were tested by people like Donald Barr and Sidney Gotlieb and Obama was among the various child developement studies going on at Manhattan Beach California

Also in *Colorado Springs* NORAD NORCOM home of Ted Gunderson

Jerome Archibald Gunderson [Father of Ted Gunderson] BIRTH Jun 16 1898 South Dakota, USA DEATH Aug 3 1951 (aged 53)

At Any Price movie person caught in farming web while racing cars?

Jerome A. "Jerry" Gunderson, 54, former owner of the Motor Parts company in Lincoln, died Wednesday

morning in St. Paul, Minn. After living in Lincoln for about six years, Gunderson was transferred by the Ramco company to Madison, Wis., where he lived for over a year prior to his death. He had previously lived in Iowa City, Ia., Kansas City, Denver, and Colorado Springs. He was a native of South Dakota.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian church and Elks while in Lincoln. Funeral services will be held here.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche; a daughter, Joan, and a son, Ted. Another son, Jerry, Jr., was killed during World War II in the European theater. He was in the Army Air Corps.

The Lincoln Star, Lincoln, NE, Thur, Aug 2, 1951

The Lincoln Star, Lincoln, NE, Sat, Aug 4, 1951
Contributor: Kathy Monical (49101662)

USNORTHCOM's specific mission:

United States Northern Command Defends Our Homeland - Deters, detects, and defeats threats to the United States, conducts security cooperation activities with allies and partners, and supports civil authorities.

USNORTHCOM's AOR includes air, land and sea approaches and encompasses the continental United States, Alaska, Canada, Mexico and the surrounding water out to approximately 500 nautical miles. It also includes the Gulf of Mexico, the Straits of Florida, portions of the Caribbean region to include The Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. The commander of USNORTHCOM is responsible for theater security cooperation with Canada, Mexico, and The Bahamas.

NORAD PETERSON AIR FORCE BASE, Colo.

North American Aerospace Defense Command F-22 fighter aircraft, supported by KC-135 air refuelers, intercepted three groups of two Tu-142 Russian maritime patrol aircraft that entered the Alaskan Air Defense Identification Zone late last night.

NORAD employs a layered defense network of radars, satellites, and fighter aircraft to identify aircraft and determine the appropriate response. The identification and monitoring of aircraft entering a US or Canadian ADIZ demonstrates how NORAD executes its aerospace warning and aerospace control missions for the United States and Canada.

“Our northern approaches have had an increase in foreign military activity as our competitors continue to expand their military presence and probe our defenses,” said General Glen D. VanHerck, commander of NORAD. “This year, we’ve conducted more than a dozen intercepts, the most in recent years. The importance of our continued efforts to project air defense operations in and through the north has never been more apparent.”

Operation NOBLE EAGLE is the name given to all air sovereignty and air defense missions in North America. NORAD is a binational command focused on the defense of both the U.S. and Canada, the response to potential aerospace threats does not distinguish between the two nations, and draws on forces from both countries.

June 22, 2011. Number. 458. Captured. James Joseph “Whitey” Bulger Jr. later silenced by mob hit to keep him from talking.

US investigating possible mysterious directed energy attack near White House last year retrieved from KSL.com and copied or modified to here originally by By Katie Bo Williams and Jeremy Herb, CNN | Updated - Apr. 29, 2021

WASHINGTON (CNN) - Federal agencies are investigating **at least two possible incidents on U.S. soil** [including inside United States FMC Butner prison facility I should not have been under arrest and held in] , including one near the White House in November of last year, that appear similar to mysterious, invisible attacks that have led to debilitating symptoms for dozens of U.S. personnel abroad.

Multiple sources familiar with the matter tell CNN that while the Pentagon and other agencies probing the matter have reached no clear conclusions on what happened, the fact that such an attack might have taken place so close to the White House is particularly alarming.

Defense officials briefed lawmakers on the Senate and House Armed Services Committees on the matter earlier this month, including on the incident near the White House. **That incident, which occurred near the Ellipse, the large oval lawn on the south side of the White House, sickened one National Security Council official, according to multiple current and former U.S. officials and sources familiar with the matter**.

In a *separate 2019 episode*, a White House official reported a similar attack while walking her dog in a Virginia suburb just outside Washington, GQ reported last year.

Those sickened reported similar symptoms to CIA and State Department personnel impacted overseas, and

officials quickly began to investigate the incident as a possible “Havana syndrome” attack. That name refers to unexplained symptoms that U.S. personnel in Cuba began experiencing in late 2016 - a varying set of complaints that includes ear-popping, vertigo, pounding headaches and nausea, sometimes accompanied by an unidentified “piercing directional noise.”

Rumors have long swirled around Washington about similar incidents within the United States. While the recent episodes around Washington appear similar to the previous apparent attacks affecting diplomats, CIA officers and other U.S. personnel serving in Cuba, Russia and China, investigators have not determined whether the puzzling incidents at home are connected to those that have occurred abroad or who may be behind them, sources tell CNN.

Miller said he began to see reports of these mysterious symptoms as a higher priority in December, after interviewing an alleged victim with extensive combat experience.

“When this officer came in and I knew his background and he explained in an extraordinarily detailed but more military-style that I could understand, I was like this is actually for real,” Miller said. “This kid had been in combat a bunch and he knew.”

The CIA began its task force in December 2020, and expanded its efforts under new Director William Burns, who vowed during his confirmation hearings to review the evidence on the alleged [FBI, CIA, and US Military] attacks on CIA personnel overseas [possibly in conjuction with US Dept of State security actors], which have long been publicly reported. The State Department named a senior official to lead the department’s response to the “Havana syndrome” attacks in March.

The Defense Department's effort is thought to be among the most robust, potentially explaining why a defense official, rather than the intelligence community or the FBI, briefed lawmakers on the incident at the Ellipse, even though it took place on U.S. soil.

[a] Syria episode highlights the difficulties that U.S. officials face in trying to pin down what is and isn't an attack. The symptoms often vary, and officials still have no clear sense of how the unknown adversary is doing what it's doing. At least one former U.S. official with knowledge of the matter said that investigators still haven't completely ruled out the possibility that the symptoms are caused by some kind of naturally occurring phenomenon rather than a weapon.

Glorian Donegan also born in 1926.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Marilyn Monroe American actress and copied or modified to here

Marilyn Monroe was an American actress, model, and singer. Famous for playing comedic “blonde bombshell” characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s and was emblematic of the era’s sexual revolution.

Born: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA **Died**: August 4, 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

D State Aanlytis

GIbbson Island *

Our interest in Gibson Island started when a crowd-sourced effort noted that Robert S. Mueller III was a Summer resident, as was his father (the “2nd”) and grandfather (the “1st”.)

Since our first look almost four years ago, we have discovered a plethora of “coup-plotters”, “eugenics-promoters”, “false-flag fellows”, “assassination planners”, “cold-war conspirators” and other nefarious characters made their Summer home on Gibson Island or were members of the Gibson Island Club. [Guarded and gated Gibson Island only has about 150 homes now, and had only about 50 through the early 1960s, so we feel comfortable assuming most everybody knew each other.

If the “Deep State” was in the form of an international corporation’s organizational chart, quite a few of Gibson Island’s residents would be represented as Deep State board members, owners, or have “C” Suite positions in

the “Deep State Parent Co.”

On the morning of February 3, 2003, American actress Lana Clarkson was found dead inside the Pyrenees Castle, the Alhambra, California, mansion of record producer Phil Spector. In the early hours of that morning, Clarkson had met Spector while working at the House of Blues in Los Angeles. After leaving in Spector's limousine, the two were driven to Spector's mansion and went inside while his driver waited in the car. Spector was tried for the murder of Clarkson in 2007. On September 26 of that year, a mistrial was declared due to a hung jury, with ten jurors of twelve favoring conviction. He was tried again for second-degree murder beginning on October 20, 2008. On April 13, 2009, the jury found Spector guilty of murdering Clarkson. On May 29, 2009, he was sentenced to nineteen years to life in state prison. Spector died in a prison hospital in 2021.

Name	Interesting Element	Possible Meaning	Interesting Dates
Queen Mother, mother of Elizabeth II			Born Aug 4
	Audubon Invasion? Jean was born in France in 1890, emigrated to the United States in 1924, and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 in or about March, 1977	1977 Arnold in Streets of San Francisco, 1924 Wembley time frame, 1890 gene appears	Barrack Obama something in 1977

Social Security Death Index about Jean Ludwig

Name:	**Jean Ludwig** [Jean Paul Ludwig] [Gene Ludwig]
SSN:	045-26-8722
Last Residence:	96816 Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United
Born:	17 Feb 1890
Last Benefit:	96816 Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United
Died:	Jun 1981
State (Year) SSN issued:	Connecticut (1951)

Barrack

Jean Paul "Gene" Ludwig BIRTH 17 Feb 1890 France DEATH 19 Jun 1981 (aged 91) San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA BURIAL Arroyo Grande Cemetery Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA PLOT Section G/H MEMORIAL ID 74135189 · View Source

Queen Elizabeth II

Queen of Diamonds, Family Jewels, Manchurian Candidate in the USA she controls with the CIA and DARPA

BMarries Prince Phillip November 18

Lael or needed?

Brainard, January 1, Wesleyan University in 1983, West German 1962

The dau ican diplomat, Brainard burg and spent her childhoo y and Poland as a

Intel Community, Diplomacy

daughter n-service officer and diplomat d Brainard, grew up in West Ger oland in the period before the Revolutions of 1989 and the Fall of the Berlin Wall. She graduated from *Wesleyan University* in 1983 and received a **PhD** from *Harvard University in 1989* as a *National Science Foundation Fellow*. She was a professor at the *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* for six years before joining the Clinton administration as an **economic advisor in 1997**. She then worked as a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution from 2001 to 2009.

Brainard was nominated by Barack Obama to serve as the Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs at the Department of the Treasury on March 23, 2009.[2] She was confirmed to the position by a 78-19 vote in the U.S. Senate on April 20, 2010, and was sworn in on the same day.[3] She tendered her position on November 8, 2013, amid indicators in the professional community that she would be a viable nomination to the Fed board.

Following the resignation of Elizabeth Ashburn Duke, Brainard was nominated to the Fed board on January 13, 2014, alongside Stanley Fischer and Jerome Powell. She was confirmed by a 61-31 vote in the U.S. Senate on June 12, 2014;[5] her 14-year term began four days later when she was sworn in by Fed chair Janet Yellen.[6] She now serves as administrative governor and chair of four committees: Financial Stability; Federal Reserve Bank Affairs; Consumer and Community Affairs; and Payments, Clearing and Settlements.

(born January 1, 1962) is an American economist who

has served on the Federal Reserve Board of Governors since 2014. She previously served as the United States Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs from 2010 to 2013.			
JOANNE ELEGANT WED; She Is Bride Upstate of Lieut Alfred P. Brainard, Army [SIGINT] Special to The New York Times, Sept. 2, 1956			
Leslianne Shedd Shedd	Ann and “Shedd”	Anne, Princess Royal is the second child and only daughter of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip, Shedd could be those not officially from Windsor family but known of out of wedlock	Born in 1968, Died Nov 24
Gene “Chip” Tatum	The name Gene	Born into and describes Project Pegasus special forces work, Colin	

Powell, Oli North, and related assasinations programs

Eve Me

Robina van Lanschot r
was sole survivor of KLM

The pilot of Flight 480
one of KLM's most expe
March 27, 1977, senior
more than 11,000 hours

Girls named Eugene

Evelyn Eugene Turner December 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977)[1] was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer. Much of her work was done in conjunction with exploitation filmmaker Russ Meyer, to whom she was married from 1952 to 1969. She was killed in the Tenerife airport disaste in 1977.

Near April 1 Canary Islands (Africa 543 people dead as

Sounds like Kamikaze. KLM Plane and Pan Am mistake that still baffles plane diverted to Spanish Kingdom airport. Pan Am and KLM plane stuck for long hours no cell phones, too packed for passengers to have room for terminal, effectively incommunicado. No center lights on runways, they are out. System is plane in front taxiing goes to top or runwway turns around and takes off. KLM turns itself into a bomb, turns on a path towards Pan Am behind it and 9/11 style collides. KLM had extra fuel, all killed. Cuba born US NTSB investigator unwelcome but respected by King of Spain local airport inspector also born in Cuba".

DAC member profile: The Netherlands [image]

Albert Plesman was born as the son of an egg trader from The Hague. In 1915 he joined the mobilized Dutch airforce as a professional officer, at the time still called the "militaire luchtvaartafdeling" (military aviation department), in Soesterberg. After World War I, in which the Netherlands remained neutral, he started the organization of ELTA, the "Eerste Luchtverkeer Tentoonstelling Amsterdam" (First

Aviation Exhibition Amsterdam), held from 1 Augus till 14 September 1919. For that occasion enormous halls (hangars) were built. Right after the exhibition these were used by Anthony Fokker, for his new company Nederlandse Vliegtuigenfabriek (Dutch Aircraft Factory), subsequently the Fokker airplane factory.

All these activities led to the establishment of the Royal Dutch Airlines (KLM), of which Plesman became director, and which he made a flourishing company. After World War II Plesman was appointed president-director of KLM. After the recovery from the war the company became a renowned airline company under his leadership. On 25 February 1946, KLM had the first airline flights from continental Europe to the USA.

The Royal Military Academy (Dutch: Koninklijke Militaire Academie or KMA) is the service academy for the Dutch Army, the Dutch Air Force, and the Royal Marechaussee. Located in Breda, the Netherlands, the KMA has trained future officers since 1828

. Netherlands Member of the OECD Development Assistance Committee (DAC) since 1961

Julian Assange	Many Julius Julian Julius or July names	Born July 3 1971	Mitochondra wiped by xray tube turned his hair white. NSA GCHQ faked case prisoner
Norma Jean	Normal Genes	Born in 1926,	Born 1926,

perhaps Three Tramps, Glorian, Victoria Windsor, or Dick Windsor, or others

died August 4

Lana Jean Clarkson (April 5, 1962 - February 3, 2003) was an American actress and fashion model

Kristen Jean MacDonald

Like Norma Jean, killed by CIA, motichondria stolen from investigation. Investigage by Ted Gunderson, killed by the CIA.

Clone of Windsor Kutscheras

Feb 17 Chicago and Columbia Unviersity, died Fort Bragg NC

Kristen Jean MacDonald
BIRTH
8 May 1967
Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
DEATH
17 Feb 1970 (aged 2)
Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Washington Memorial Park
Mount Sinai, Suffolk County, New York, USA
MEMORIAL ID
138499 · View Source
SHARE
SAVE TO
SUGGEST EDITS
Photo added by Steph Hawkins

Chelsea *Victoria* Clinton	(born February 27, 1980)		
Robert Swan Mueller III	Swan (bird - ornathology and eggs, III 3rd grandson or grandaughter) Mueller was born on August 7, 1944, at Doctors Hospital in the New York City borough of Manhattan, [10][11] the first child of Alice C. Truesdale (1920-2007) and Robert Swan Mueller, Jr. (1916-2007). His father was an executive with DuPont who had served as a Navy officer in the Atlantic and Mediterranean theaters during World War II. [12] His father majored in	August 7, 1944 in the birthday week of August 4	A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart. He subsequently attended the University of Virginia School of Law. Mueller is a registered Republican in Washington, D.C., and was appointed and reappointed to Senate-confirmed positions by presidents George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, and Barack Obama

	psychology at Princeton University and played varsity lacrosse, both of which he followed		
	Bono was born Paul David Hewson in Dublin, Ireland, on May 10, 1960. He was raised by his mother, Iris Rankin, and his father, Bobby Hewson, a Protestant and a Catholic, respectively. Bono's parents married in 1957 and had three children, including Bono, who was the second born. Bono's father was a barrister and a member of the Irish Parliament. Bono's mother was a nurse and a teacher. Bono's father died of a brain tumor when Bono was 14 years old. Bono's mother died of a cerebral hemorrhage when Bono was 18 years old. Bono's father was a member of the Irish Parliament. Bono's mother was a nurse and a teacher. Bono's father died of a brain tumor when Bono was 14 years old. Bono's mother died of a cerebral hemorrhage when Bono was 18 years old.	He married his first wife, Alison Stewart, on November 3, 1954. They divorced in 1962.	
	Died on July 24, 1998 at the age of 38 in a car accident. The accident occurred when Christie was driving her family to ski alone on Highway 24 in Colorado. Police said Bono had skidded on a patch of ice and hit a tree, the cause of his massive head injuries.		
Britney Spears Britney (btw whattup with http music/ Born Nov 17 199		Organized Stalk melts he down it appears THEN new Hostile Trust *roadblocks* her to Under My Umbrella and is rewritten to Rihanna Barbadian singer Rockefeller and OECD work	Feb 20, 2007 committed to psych ward, attacks on Ed Donegan and Gunderson, Rihanna Barbadian singer Born: February 20, 1988 takes over song written for spears and rewritten for Rihanna about OECD work

Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittany Spears Trust Fund managers

"No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, we Roc-A-Fella
We fly higher than weather, in G5's or better
You know me (You know me)
In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?"

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote dialogue and understanding between developing and developed countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges.[1] In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are:[2]

Brazil China India Mexico South Africa

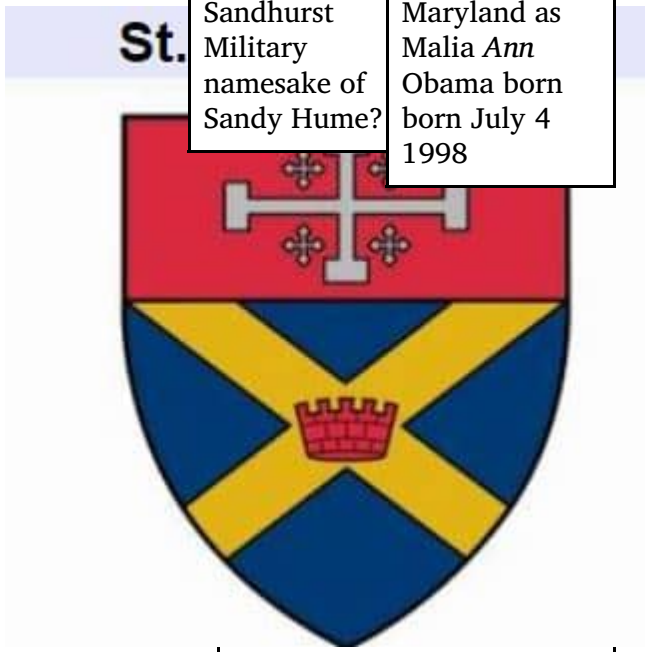
Man with the Umbrella and JFK murder? Three Tramps?

Brittany Murphy

Brittany

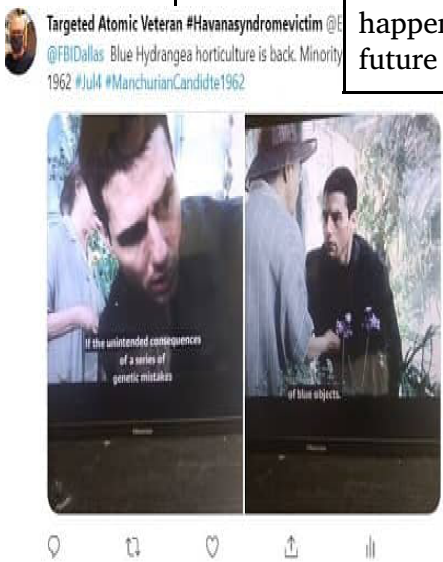
Girl Interrupted movie, *Borderline Personality Disorder,* **suspicious death** maybe poisoned Born Nov 10 1977 Atlanta Georgia

Died: December 20, 2009,

Glorian Donegan	Ann	Princess like Anne	Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 1926 Secret Identity my family lilkely promised to keep for me, Edward Donegan's safety in return
Brit Hume American journalist	Brit graduated  is an independent college preparatory day and boarding school for boys	Sotts Heritage British Military, Sandhurst Military namesake of Sandy Hume?	Sandy Hume dead Feb 22 1998 in Maryland as Malia *Ann* Obama born born July 4 1998

	in grades 4-12, located in Washington, D.C.[2] The school is named after Saint Alban, traditionally regarded as the first British martyr. Founded in 1909 St. Albans had the 11th-highest success rate in placing graduates at 10 selective universities		
Edward Donegan	Edward (Ned)	I have been told I was a grandson of an abdicated King, likely King Edward VIII with same FOXP2 gene	Feb 20 Nov 18 birth Nov 19 Birth Certificate Dec 13 Glorian Donegan birthday
Malcom X and also his Shabazz and Little named relatives arrested or dead at anums	X of XY, Y is Glorian Donegan, FBI selected GLorian and Malcom X	Shabazz and Little other Malcom X family names, changed at time FBI recruited him. Malcom X wrote FBI I think and FBI had a file on him, FBI might	Feb 20 April 1962 dates all over the place in his magazine, dead on February 20 France

		have decided he could be used as an asset inside the system for a long term goal	
Barrack Obama Jr	Named changed from BHO for some possible reaso	Wears Aristocrats clothing on November 19 portrait possible connected by painter to Bone Marrow and medicine	I think Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13, claim is Aug 4 birth, Life Magazine 1961 Aug, 3 mos shift from Feb 2(0) marriage conception in Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham
Antony Blinken	Is son of Jewish Poles. Candidate 1962 and Mo assassinate JFK DOJ Biden Kamala Ha ABLinken (Abe Lincoln)	Blinken was born on April 16, 1962, in Yonkers, New York, to Jewish parents, Judith (Frehm) and Donald M. Blinken, the former United States Ambassador to Hungary [	Born: April 1 6 (16), 1962 (age 59 years), Yonkers, NY s
Tom Cruise	Cruise Missile	In the movie Minority Report and keeping or destroying files about what might	Born July 4 1962, year of movie Manchurian Candidate 1962, Independence



happen in future crimes.

Day it seems, but in Minority Report, Precogs like William Barr were destroying some file about the future, but keeping them elsehwere at 58 minutes during Blue Hydrangea genetics horticulture. At 1:23 the wonderfull thing it is to be a Precog and stop conventional policing needs, perhaps a Precog is a sort of Princedom

Victoia Windsor	Victoria and Windsor	Ancestry researcher working with Micheal Hastings on Colubia University (MKULTRA) connected history of the 44th President, Project Pegasus	
Victorias Secret	Victoria and Secret	Ghislaine Maxwell 25 December 1961 British Socialite tied to Epstien Brain Foundation research, yacht with large Rear End is yacht the Lady Ghislaine	awaiting Suicide in federal detention facility. Beware the Quad of August
Jeffrey Eugenides	Eugenics, Jeffries Tube?	Wrote “The Bastar” and possible as The Bastard Children. Plot for move The Switch is when semen used wrongly, the personality of the born reveals true genetic origins by personality	

		characteristics, behavioral observations	
Joseph *Robinette* Biden Jr. (POTUS) was born November 20, 1942,[1] at St. Mary's Hospital in Scranton, Pennsylvania,[2] to Catherine Eugenia "Jean" Biden (née Finnegan) and Joseph Robinette Biden Sr.[3][	Birds and Eggs? Audobon? Eugenia "Jean" Biden?	Neilia Hunter Biden (July 28, 1942 - December 18, 1972) was an American teacher and the first wife of Joe Biden, the 46th and current president of the United States. She died in a car crash in 1972 along with her one-year-old daughter, Naomi. Her two sons, Beau and Hunter, were critically injured but survived the wreck	Born November 20, 1942, first wife and other die in car crash Dec 18 1972
Jonestown	Common generic name for US citizens	The settlemen became internationally known when, on November 18, 1978, a total of 918[1][2] people died, invstigated as CIA race	November 18

		research site for new peace outlook	
Catherine Eugenia Finnegan	Eugenia	Long term Eugenics twins studies, POTUS Biden mother	
Three Tramps	Some reference to the Kings Daghters?		
Sidonie-Gabrielle Colette (French: [kɔ.lɛt]; 28 January 1873 - 3 August 1954), known mononymously as Colette, was a French author and woman of letters. She was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1948 and was also known as a mime, actress, and journalist. Colette is best remembered for her 1944 novella Gigi, which was the		Colette as a girl's name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is "people of victory".	

basis for the 1958 film and the 1973 stage production of the same name

Colette MacDonald (née StevensonO) wife of Dr .Jeffery McDonald who attended Columbia University Presbyterian Medical

Colette married, not Penny Wells

Colette as a girl's name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is "people of victory".

Roger Eugene Ailes

May 15, 1940

May 18, 2017

He married his third wife Elizabeth Tilson (born 1960) on February 14, 1998

Novermber 18th termination deal reached

Head injury

Thomas Crane Wales (2006 anonymous confession of murder, 2006-2007 time frame after 2001 murder)

Crane (Bird) (Crane Group, CIA) Prince of Wales King Edward VIII (Not York) Queen Ann **Seattle**, "gidg or "gadget?"

On August 3, 2001, Wales's office filed a response to Anderson's lawsuit in federal distric court. " Cloning research associated date

An AUSA who could go after the mafia cartel, unless they contract kill him, from near the Las Vegas Proving Grounds,

The "Gadget" was the implosion plutonium device

detonated in the Trinity Test in July 1945. Manhattan Project scientists had to overcome difficult scientific and engineering challenges to design and build the Gadget			
Wilbur Crane Eveland was an intelligence agent known for his work with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the Middle East. He was born on July 1, 1918, in Spokane, Washington	Crane, July 4, CIA Overthrows, Indonesia, Obama, 1962	Aug 4 Creates Obama for Suherto Group to overthrow indonesia	

What's In A Name? Or a calander date? Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 and 1926

In 1940, Eveland joined the United States Army, where in January 1941 he was recruited as an agent for the Corps of Intelligence Police, later known as the Counter Intelligence Corps.

From 1959 to 1961 (MENA AIrport established), Eveland was on CIA assignment to Rome, Italy, under cover as a Vinnell Corporation engineering company executive in charge of petroleum related construction, maintenance, and training projects in the Middle East and Africa. In 1962, he resigned from the CIA to become the vice president of Vinnell, although he was retained as an unpaid consultant to the CIA to maintain his security clearances. In the 1970s, Eveland worked as a consultant for various companies in the petroleum industry.

In 1986 Eveland sued (was at odds with) the later existing CIA and its director at the time, William J. Casey over the conduct of the United States Government and its policies in the Middle East. Others named in the suit included Richard Helms, William E. Colby, Kermit Roosevelt Sr., Archibald B. Roosevelt, Henry Kissinger, Robert McFarlane, James J. Angleton and George P. Shultz. The suit was dismissed in April 1988.

What is the meaning of name Britney?

Google People Also Ask panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

What is the meaning of the name Britney? The name Britney is primarily a female name of English origin that means From Great Britain. Britney Spears, singer.

Britney's father Jamie filed court documents on Tuesday, June 29, asking Judge Brenda Penny to open an investigation into the "serious allegations" raised by his daughter in court. Britney claimed at last week's hearing, among other things, that *she was forced to go on tour; put on lithium medication that she didn't want to be on and which left her impaired and scared; and taken away to a facility where she felt she "couldn't walk out the front door." Spears said she felt like she had her personal liberty*

taken away and wanted her IUD removed so that she could have more children, but was not permitted to do so.

In his court documents, Jamie now says he wants to find out whether Britney's claims are accurate. He told the court that he has "worked tirelessly to manage and protect" his daughter and her estate since he was appointed her conservator in 2008. Now, he believes "it is important for the integrity of the conservatorships and in the best interest of Ms. Spears for the court to order an investigation into the issues and claims" raised by Britney. If her claims are true, then "corrective action must be taken," and if not, then the conservatorship "can continue its course," according to his legal petition filed.

Wright said it has always been Montgomery's mission to "assist and encourage Britney in her path to no longer needing a conservatorship of the person." The statement also notes that there is nothing standing in the way of Britney's right to marriage or to have children, and that Montgomery is standing by ready to assist her with either: "Britney's choice to marry and to start a family have never been impacted by the conservatorship while Ms. Montgomery has been the conservator of the person."

A Bipolar desire to have a child *

Jodi [a conservator seemingly approved of by Spears though at odds with Jamie] filed her docs on Wednesday, claiming that she has been receiving threats of violence and death since Britney's explosive court statement in June. In the docs, Jodi asked for 24/7 security to be paid for by the estate, and claimed that Jamie was OK with such a request.

Per the most recent docs, though, while Jamie "is very concerned" about the "dangerous rhetoric" and

“increasing number of threatening communications and social media posts” directed at people involved in Britney’s case, he “objects to Ms. Montgomery’s request for 24/7 live security services for herself at a cost of over $50,000 per month to the Conservatorship Estate for an indefinite period of time.”

The docs allege that Jodi “has not provided sufficient detail, specific facts, or special circumstances to justify such an expense,” additionally claiming that she “improperly and inexplicably seeks to shift the burden of ensuring her safety” to Jamie.

In the docs, Jamie’s lawyers note that Jodi is not the only person involved in the case who has received such threats, pointing to Jamie himself and Britney’s former court-appointed lawyer, Sam Ingham, as others who have experienced similar things.

LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996 Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, **died Nov. 24**, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked **Ethiopian** Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands

From: ©EddoneganB to: ©britneyspears via Twitter

if this can be done you and Jamie study #gangstalking #OrganizedStalks #TargetedIndividuals and how things vaguely but menacingly out of the ordinary are paid actors who do cause a sense of concern in the stalked person. Others activities distort viewer perceptions

©britneyspears ©sftomdunham NOT CRAZY, NOT SEEING

THINGS, rather experiencing out of place things by hostile parties goading, stalking, harrassing, menacing you you, even knowing things they shouldn't or woudln't know, and TAUNTING that! https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html

Lawford Shrivers Connection

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Sargent Shriver Former United States Ambassador to France and copied or modified to here

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Wikipedia Born: November 9, 1915, Westminster, MD Died: January 18, 2011, Bethesda, MD

Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, VISTA (With the Herman Edward Butt family), Upward Bound, and other programs

RD.COM True Stories Bombshell: Documents Throw New Light on Marilyn Monroe's Death

Monroe was drawn to powerful men and keenly interested in politics. She had had an on-off dalliance with John Kennedy since before his election in 1960 and met Robert just before her 1962 Mexico trip, at the Santa Monica home of the brothers' sister Pat and her actor husband Peter Lawford. Knowing Robert would be

present, she brought with her a prepared list of political talking points, which they discussed at length. “Bobby was enthralled,” recalled guest Joan Braden

These little-known facts will change your perspective [on the FBI CIA murder of Marilyn Monroe in 1962].

July of 1962 was a tense time for the United States and the entire world, a period of perilous confrontation between the West and Communist nations. The Soviet Union declared that it would defend China against any attacker. Americans had begun to die in Vietnam. And in tests that month, the U.S. detonated a series of advanced nuclear bombs.

July of 1962 was a tense time for the United States and the entire world, a period of perilous confrontation between the West and Communist nations. The Soviet Union declared that it would defend China against any attacker. Americans had begun to die in Vietnam. And in tests that month, the U.S. detonated a series of advanced nuclear bombs.

On July 26 an official of the FBI’s Domestic Intelligence Division - the counterespionage department - filed a cryptic note at headquarters in Washington based on reports from agents in **Mexico City: “Info received from informants [names deleted] advised Marilyn Monroe attended a luncheon at the residence of Peter Lawford with President Kennedy. Informants characterized Monroe’s views as positively and concisely leftist**.”

JFK at *Lawfords Shrivers Peace Corps VISTA Schwartzeneger family*, 2 year anum until JFK dead, and Marylin Monroe was poltically active with Lawfords Srivers, Sargent Shriver, Peace Corp and VISTA Program. Also my bith Edward Paul Donegan to James and Glorian Donegan and I think Barrack Obama Jr. too, the

exprimental money Donald Barr is holding in a white house photo three days later.

Happy Birthday Mr. President

The performance at JFK's 45 birthday was one of Marilyn Monroe's *last* major public appearances before her death less than three months later on August 4, 1962. First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, who rarely attended Democratic Party events, spent the day at the Loudon Hunt Horse Show with her children, John and Caroline.

> The song contained a reference to siezure of US Steel perhaps Youngstown and what was sized from the Stanley Armour Dunham when he was caught steeling Boeing B-29 plans in WWII in hopes of getting them to Nazi Germany, caught by Madelyn Lee Payne CIA agent who “married” Stanley Armour Dunham for a few fake childbirth years, Stanely Ann Dunham the daughter in debt.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

On July 26 an official of the FBI’s Domestic Intelligence Division - the counterespionage department - filed a cryptic note at headquarters in Washington based on reports from agents in Mexico City: “Info received from informants [names deleted] advised Marilyn Monroe attended a luncheon at the residence of Peter Lawford with President Kennedy. Informants characterized Monroe’s views as positively and concisely leftist.”

This strange document and others filed under Marilyn Monroe - Security Matter - C (the “C” stood for Communist) were to be withheld by the U.S. government for more than 40 years. Behind them lies a disquieting story that began five months earlier in an exotic foreign city.

Marilyn Monroe in a possible hit-job done by Behavioral Healthcare was placed in an institution and treated as though she were insane as she looked around and said there was NO REASON for her to be there and she was unlike other people in the institution, a regular event for me Edward Paul Donegan, at least 20 Psych Ward hit jobs on me setup by Gangstalk and systems of railroading, and I think Brittany Spears and Justina

Pellatier too.

JFK Photo ARCHIVES MAN (Donald Barr) WITH A RESEARCH MONKEY AT A WHITE HOUSE *BIRTHDAY PARTY* 11/22/1861 back fro Inglewood California Nov 19 1961

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

Another thing JFK may have disliked about the CIA FBI is their killing of Marylin Monroe because she knew about this little scene above in Santa Monica JFK also knew about.

Joseph Gargan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Joe Gargan.jpg First Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts

Joseph F. Gargan Jr. (February 16, 1930 - December

12, 2017) was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedy's, and being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy’s 1968 presidential campaign.

Elsewhere in this book

`

http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm

Quote retrieved from http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm and copied or modified to here

Ark Of Covenant (Creationism, not Evolution) Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the satanically controlled Illuminati media, so here it is on one of the Lord’s websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of

The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

I first met Ron Wyatt in 1984, when I heard him speak at a church in Nashville. He was such a humble man in every presentation he gave, always desiring to lead people to the Lord. That afternoon he had some specimens from the Red Sea Crossing and Noah's Ark for us to look at after the program. When leaving the program he shook my hand at the door. I was truly

touched by his sincerity, honesty and Holy example. I felt like I would like to do something to help him out someday, but at the time I did not have the funds to do so.

Later, in 1989, I heard him speak in Hendersonville, **North Carolina at a Church**. The pastor there had roomed with Ron at Highland Academy as a teenager, and had arranged for Ron to speak Friday night, then for church, and in the afternoon for a question and answer period (you can hear this session under our Watch Videos page).

Your web host, Kevin Fisher, with Ron Wyatt in 1997, Nashville, Tennessee.

Ron was the most humble, God-fearing man I have ever met. He was not interested in fame or fortune. He was only interested in doing the Lord's will. He made great money as a nurse anesthetist, but gave most of it to this work, including traveling overseas 130 times. When he would run out of money overseas, he would head back to his job and earn more money to fund his work for the Lord. He lived in a duplex in Nashville during most of his work, desiring to spend his money working for the Lord, instead of on a beautiful home. In 1977, when the Lord was showing Ron that He had a job for him to do, Ron sold his farm and used that money for this work. He did not have health or life insurance, as he would give the money he would spent on insurance premiums to the Lord's work.

When brother Ron was with us, he would always stress the necessity of becoming a follower of Jesus and obeying His Commandments. He was a devout student of the Bible, while retaining an extremely humble attitude. Sadly, Ron died in 1999. His death was noted in The Tennessean on August 5, 1999. World Net Daily interviewed him when he was on his deathbed, and he

confirmed that he had in fact found the ark of the Covenant, as noted in this article:

Ron was on the level of a High Priest in my opinion. He was not a prophet, but a Holy man who devoted his life to the Lord.

Just as Jesus was not understood, was ridiculed, persecuted and attacked by critics, so was Ron. Only a few could understand that Jesus was the Messiah in his day. Only a few today can see that Ron was a faithful follower of the Lord. Miracles after miracles were found in Ron's life, all evidence of the Lord working with him.

It was only the High Priest that went into the Most Holy Place once each year to sprinkle blood on the Ark of the Covenant. So in our day it was only Ron Wyatt who entered the Most Holy Place, that cave, to take a sample of the blood of the Messiah and have it analyzed for the world to see the lab report when the Ten Commandments come out of the cave, along with the video of him removing the Commandments from the ark. There was never a second witness that went into the Most Holy Place in Moses' day. The people believed the man that was proven to be a man of the Lord.

My name is _____ and I am from Germany. I recently watched the movie "The File Exodus" in which archeologists talked about the route that Moses and his people took from Egypt to their promised land.

Ark Of Covenant Found retrieved from revelation12.ca
and copied or modified to here

Ark Of Covenant Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the **satanically controlled Illuminati media**, so here it is on one of the Lord's websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

Antichrist Prophecies FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

WAKE UP, OH YOU PEOPLE! THE HOUR OF GREAT JUDGEMENT IS UPON THIS NATION; AND UPON THE WHOLE WORLD!

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN FIRST MESSAGE FROM O R FATHER IN HEAVEN November 15, 2008

Ditto

[image]

Philip Haney retrieved from Dark to Light and copied or modified to here

Philip was missing since February 19 2020. He was found deceased on February 22nd, in San Francisco, California (map). The body was located near his car, with a gunshot wound in the chest.

People close to him say he would never have committed suicide. He had several projects about to come out exposing Obama. Additionally, he was about to be married, and release a new book.

Haney was allegedly about to return to the DHS to help Trump drain the swamp. He had information on roughly 36 different Islamic groups operating in America. The

files he was working on also included information regarding Benghazi.

There are conflicting stories however. Mainstream media is calling it a suicide, while other news outlets think he was murdered. A lot of the details are still hidden as the case is under investigation, and I will add more updates when more information is available.

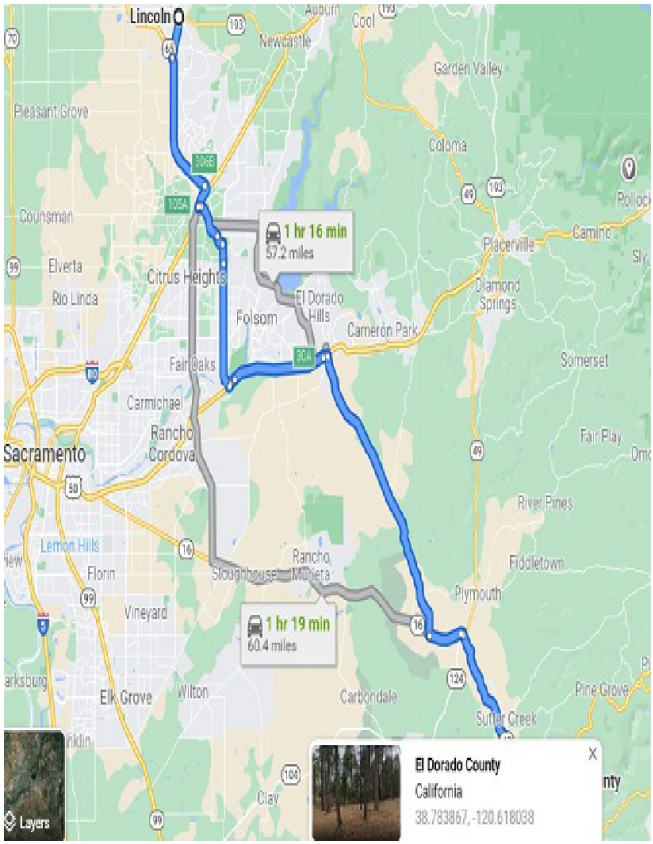
Philip Haney was found deceased on February 22, 2020, he was *67 years old* (a hit men speciality). He was a **founding member of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) in November of 2002**. Haney was also co-author for the book "See Something, Say Nothing", which focused on the United States government submitting to Jihad.

While in the DHS, he was identifying individuals connected to the Muslim Brotherhood, Tablighi Jamaat, and other Islamic terrorist groups working in the United States.

In 2009, Barack Obama ordered the DHS to delete the entire registry of these individuals connected to terrorist groups. The first information purge deleted over 800 profiles.

Philip stated that they could have possibly prevented the terror attacks in San Bernadino, the Pulse Night Club in Florida, and the Boston Bombings. Obama also used the Arizona Mafia, a group of Democrats, to stack 26 politicians into the DHS. Some of these officials are members of NXIVM. **The Arizona Mafia is now running interference in the Jeffrey Epstein case**. (Will link the "Arizona Mafia"entry here when complete)

[Probably Veterans On Patrol, RICO based group]


Lincoln
Auburn
Cool
Newcastle
Garden Valley
Pleasant Grove
Coloma
Rollock
Camino
Placerville
Diamond Springs
Somerset
Fair Play
River Pines
Fiddletown
Plymouth
Pine Grove
Sutter Creek
Carbondale
Wilton
Elk Grove
Clay
Vineyard
Florin
Lemon Hills
Sacramento
Rancho Cordova
Carmichael
Fair Oaks
Folsom
El Dorado Hills
Cameron Park
Citrus Heights
Elverta
Rio Linda
Counsman
Rancho Murieta
Sloughhouse
1 hr 16 min
57.2 miles
1 hr 19 min
60.4 miles
Layers
El Dorado County
California
38.783867, -120.618038

Jen Moore described a person being stalked in Truckee and I thinkg it was my father and this guy knew of the situation.

This book

Louis J. Freeh, FBI Director September 1, 1993 - June 25, 2001 is a Revealer

Black Budgetes, CIA Slush Funds from illegal operations in defiance of US and other laws fund the Shadow Government with up to 3 Trillion dollars.

CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs' SIGNTINGS

Freeh worked on keeping Catholicism and the USA clean.

opening of book

World History of Western Civilization often focuses on legal racial oppression and slavery which is a sub-component or driving compenent of a lateral story,.

The religious conflict between Roman Catholic and ohter religions or unitariania has followed both legal and economic oppression.

In Boston a world history changing field of struggle existed. The mostly WASP wealthy claass oppresed the Irish which was a theater of the larger war between England and during Englands war with Catholic France the conquest and oppression of Catholic Ireland.

The poor of Chicago's Catholics, the Catholic dock workers of New York and Boston, and other locations will organize against the WASPS at times but also become private suppliers of Mafia resources to WASPS.

> The battle between the WASP business interests and nations, and the Catholic mobs hired as their thugs will be struggle for control and this stuggle becomes emphasised as world religions battle for control of nations and continents in Espionage activitites of mercenaries , sleeper agenets, and assasinations.
>
> My premise is that an enigmatic #MKULTRA #DeepSate has a core of politician profits in oil, defense contracting. This #operation40 escapes participant liabilities by cover terror and espionage for selfish motives, threatens global peace.

Thomas Crane Wales and Loius J. Freeh will both after lay advice to populations including the poor not to fall to temptations they will be subjected to.

It is probably the Clintons and Freeh relationship soured as the Rockefeller Bush Cheney oil opratio of Middle East North Africa Airport and the CIA Mafia gave freeh doubts about Tony Rodham and Hillary Clinton ties to the Shadow Government.

> **For Hugh Rodham, Family Connections Never Quite Clicked**
>
> **By John Mintz and George Lardner Jr.February 23, 2001 WAPO** *
>
> Hugh Rodham couldn't be more different from his older sister, say people who know them. As youngsters in Park Ridge, Ill., he and Tony Rodham were jocks, while Hillary Rodham was a bookworm. She went off to Wellesley College and Yale Law School, and Hugh played football at Penn State before joining the Peace Corps to work in Colombia.

Anthony (Tony) Dean Rodham is the youngest brother of Hillary Clinton. He was born August 8th, 1954, and died on June 7th, 2019, at the age of 64. He use to work for the DNC, and was the CEO of an investment firm called Gulf Coast Funds Management.

A cause of death has yet to be announced, and he never had a funeral service. There was an obituary made however, here is the full Tony Rodham Obituary. It was published by the Rodham Institute, which is named after his mother, Dorothy Emma Howell-Rodham.

His father, Hugh Ellsworth Rodham, was a Mob Boss in Chicago. He, along with Dan Rostenkowski, ran the Chicago Mob after the death of Al Capone.

Former Clinton Advisor Larry Nichols brought this to light. More information was compiled by a blogger named BrassBalls, which can be found here: Clinton Mob Connection.

Dark2Light.net

Out Mafia By David Johnston Dec. 13, 1993 NYTIMES

In the first visit by an F.B.I. Director to this stronghold of the Sicilian Mafia, Louis J. Freeh issued a direct threat today to the island's mafiosi, warning them that the American and Italian authorities would "root you out from every rock and from the dark places where you hide."

Mr. Freeh's visit, ending a two-day trip to Italy, was clearly intended to bolster the Italian authorities in their advances against organized crime. His day was mostly solemn, though, visiting the graves of two anti-Mafia judges who were slain last

year and meeting with their families and priests who have denounced organized crime.

Having played a role in several high-profile Mafia cases as an F.B.I. agent and a Federal prosecutor, Mr. Freeh also came to Sicily on a personal visit to honor his friend and former colleague Giovanni Falcone, an anti-Mafia magistrate who was killed, along with his wife and three bodyguards, in May 1992.

Mr. Freeh placed a bouquet of orange flowers at the site of the killing on a stretch of divided highway, the main road into Palermo, where the guard rail is now painted in a swath of red. The bombers, alerted to Judge Falcone's approach by spotters using cellular telephones, detonated a huge dynamite bomb in a drainage tunnel under the road, leaving a crater 1,500 feet long. 'Turn Them Out,' Freeh Says

"No more should the Mafia hang as a millstone around the neck of freedom," Mr. Freeh said after attending a Mass in a packed 12th-century chapel. "Turn them out from the towns and churches where they can be exposed to the light of the law which will sear and destroy them."

Speaking partly in Italian, the F.B.I. Director attacked the Mafia's popular image of ritual and courtliness, asserting: "You are not men of honor but cowardly assassins of children, thieves who move in the night and greedy merchants of drugs, terrorists and bullies. We do not fear you. We do not respect you. We challenge you and will hunt you down to bring you to justice."

There was heavy security on the island, where the secret criminal order took root centuries ago and has claimed many lives. With a helicopter hovering overhead, Mr. Freeh's motorcade of nearly two dozen vehicles traveled for miles along highways and narrow streets that were sealed by the authorities and guarded by police officers carrying automatic weapons. But there were no incidents, and Mr. Freeh said later that he never felt any danger.

A Partnership is Born ‘Pizza Connection’ Only the Beginning

In a serene courtyard on the grounds of the FBI’s National Academy in Virginia stands a monument to one of the Mafia’s most ardent foes, a former judge and prosecutor in Italy who put hundreds of mafiosi behind bars. For that, Giovanni Falcone paid with his life. But why, you might ask, is an Italian hero’s bronze bust resting in the secured inner sanctum of the FBI’s training academy?

The story goes back two decades, when the Mafia held considerable sway on both sides of the Atlantic. Louis Freeh, a federal prosecutor in New York City who would later become director of the FBI, was cracking down on the Mafia. In a case that would become known as the “Pizza Connection,” the FBI, the NYPD, and federal prosecutors teamed with Falcone and Italian authorities to bust an international heroin-smuggling ring that laundered drug money through pizza parlors. The 1985 trial, which lasted more than a year, cemented Freeh and Falcone’s relationship.

In Italy, meanwhile, Falcone was prosecuting his own Mafia trial. The “Maxi-Trial,” as it was called because of its massive scale, put 338 mafiosi behind bars, 19 of them for life. Thereafter, he fought the appeals of convicted mafiosi. Then in 1992, a Mafia henchman’s roadside bomb killed Falcone, along with his wife and three bodyguards, as they drove outside Palermo.

Two years later, FBI Director Freeh dedicated the bronze memorial to Falcone at Quantico. “Here was a judge …who made a deeply personal decision to enforce the law with all of its vigor, with all of his strengthknowing full well that this commitment would place his very life in danger, knowing it couldas it didlead to his murder,” Freeh said.

Now flash forward 12 years to the same memorial garden, where a crop of new agents and a contingent of Italian high school students gathered to hear the FBI's chief of Law Enforcement Services praise Falcone's bravery on the 14th anniversary of his May 23, 1992 assassination.

"Judge Falcone knew very well he was a marked man," said Chris Swecker, who was accompanied by the slain judge's nephew, Vincenzo DiFresco. Swecker, who recently ran the FBI division that includes organized crime, called on the new agents to reflect on the memorial's significance. "This serves as a reminder of what we all stand for …that you will have to put yourself in harm's way …that we're all going to be faced with the same choice."

The Italian students were guests of the Palermo-based Falcone Foundation, which sponsored a scholarship for schools that could best describe the ill-effects the Mafia has had on Italian society.

The joint crackdown on the Mafia in the early '80s hatched the Italian-American Working Group in 1984. The bi-annual assembly of FBI and Italian officials looks at emerging threats, including regional organized crime and terrorism. Last summer, Swecker joined Italian police in Rome to sign an agreement that took the partnership a step further: posting two FBI agents with the Italian police in Rome and two Italian officers at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C.

Graduating in 1961, Falcone began to practice law before being appointed a judge in 1964. Falcone eventually gravitated toward penal law after serving as a district magistrate. He was assigned to the prosecutor's office in Trapani and Marsala, and then in 1978 to the bankruptcy court in Palermo.

In early 1980, Falcone joined the 'Office of Instruction' (Ufficio istruzione), the investigative branch of the Prosecution Office of Palermo. He started to work at a particularly tense moment. Judge Cesare Terranova, a former parliamentary

deputy and Antimafia reformer who had been the main prosecutor of the Mafia in the 1960s, was to have headed this office, but he was killed on 25 September 1979. Only two months earlier, on 21 July 1979, Boris Giuliano had been assassinated; he headed the police investigation squad investigating heroin trafficking by the Mafia headed by Rosario Spatola and Salvatore Inzerillo. Taking Terranova's place was Rocco Chinnici, who was murdered by the Mafia in 1983.

On 5 May 1980, Giuliano's successor in investigating the heroin network, Carabinieri captain Emanuele Basile, was killed. The next day, the prosecuting judge Gaetano Costa signed 55 arrest warrants against the heroin-trafficking network of the Spatola-Inzerillo-Gambino clan. From Sicily heroin was moved to the Gambino crime family in New York, who were related to the Inzerillos. Chinnici appointed Falcone to investigate the case, one of the biggest Antimafia operations in more than a decade.[11] Costa signed the indictments after virtually all of the other prosecutors in his office had declined to do so a fact that leaked out of the office and eventually cost him his life. He was murdered on 6 August 1980, on the orders of Inzerillo.[7] Falcone was given bodyguards the next day.

When Falcone's record of success and high-profile led to resentment from some quarters, he was not given the job he coveted as chief prosecutor in Palermo. The new incumbent did not accept that the hierarchical Mafia structure revealed by the Maxi Trial actually existed, and he attempted to force Falcone to work on cases of wife beating and car theft. Falcone became so frustrated that he spoke of resigning. During 1988 Falcone collaborated with Rudolph Giuliani, at the time U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, in operations against the Gambino and Inzerillo families. Rumours impugning his integrity deeply troubled Falcone during this period.

Unknown to Falcone the efforts to kill him were suspended while the Maxi trial verdicts went through the appeals process that had often set convicted Mafia members free.[24] Later investigations into the murders of two police officers, Antonino Agostino and Emanuele Piazza, who worked for the secret

service, revealed that they had secretly defused the bombs that had been placed by a Mafia commando aided by other secret service men. Agostino and his wife were killed on 5 August 1989 outside their home, and Piazza on 15 March 1990.

During this time, **Director Freeh was the lead prosecutor in the "Pizza Connection" case, the largest and most complex investigation ever undertaken at the time by the United States government. The case involved an extensive drug-trafficking operation in the United States by Sicilian organized crime members who used pizza parlors as fronts**. Following the investigation, Director Freeh served as the federal government's principal courtroom attorney in the 14-month trial and won the conviction of 16 of 17 co-defendants. In 1990, he was appointed a special prosecutor by the attorney general to oversee the investigation into the mail-bomb murders of Federal Judge Robert Vance of Birmingham, Alabama and civil rights leader Robert Robinson of Savannah, Georgia. This case became known as the VANPAC case. After extensive investigation, a suspect was apprehended, prosecuted, and convicted.

Newsweek||WASHINGTON'S QUIET CLUB April 1, 2018 retrieved from https://factfreeh.wordpress.com/tag/opus-dei/ and copied or modified to here

by Evan Thomas

"We are here to keep Catholics from living double lives," says Father C. John McCloskey, an Opus Dei priest. In the case of Robert Hanssen, the FBI agent accused of spying for the Russians, Opus Dei apparently failed spectacularly.

During the 15 years he was allegedly working for the Kremlin, Hanssen was a devout member of Opus Dei, a superorthodox and deeply anti-Communist order. It may

be years, if ever, before Hanssen's soul and psyche reveal the true nature of his perfidy. In the meantime, his case has put a spotlight on Opus Dei and the role played by conservative Catholics in Washington.

Unlike Pat Robertsen, Jerry Falwell and the evangelical religious right, Washington's conservative Catholics are reticent and low-key. "Our faith is personal, not political," says McCloskey. But Catholic conservatives (and reputed Opus Dei members) like FBI Director Louis Freeh and Supreme Court Justices Antonin Scalia and Clarence Thomas are nonetheless an intriguing and sometimes misunderstood spiritual force in the deeply secular capital.

…

It's not surprising that the FBI's Hanssen, who had a longtime fascination with wiretapping and avidly read Orwell's "1984" and Huxley's "Brave New World," would have been drawn to an organization that permits superiors to open the mail of new "numeraries." Hanssen's haughty attitude, expressed in his letters to his KGB handlers, was characteristic of Opus Dei's sense of superiority, say the Opus Dei bashers, who note that the order is the only one in the Catholic Church that reports directly to the Pope.

At the Opus Dei-run Catholic Information Center two blocks from the White House, McCloskey dismisses these conspiracy theories. "Opus Dei is the most open order in the Catholic Church," he says. Of Hannsen's connection, he says, "Only a very twisted mind would join Opus Dei seeing it as a cover or a mysterious secret organization, because it isn't." He dismisses the rumors that Freeh and Scalia are secret Opus Dei members as "completely false." Indeed, he says, "I can't think of any Opus Dei members in government."

Nonetheless, he says, “we are interested in people who can have an influence.” He numbers as his personal friends the widely read conservative columnist Robert Novak, who converted to Catholicism three years ago, and supply-side economic guru Lawrence Kudlow. Describing McCloskey as a “very engaging man,” Kudlow recently detailed how the priest helped him discover Christ. Smooth and handsome, ascetic but worldly, McCloskey (who declined to have his photo taken) says he plays squash at the University Club with Washington Post reporters and regularly appears on MSNBC. McCloskey is familiar with wealth and power: an Ivy Leaguer (Columbia), he worked for Merrill Lynch and Citibank before becoming a priest.

[image]

Louis Freeh led the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1993 to 2001, through some of the most tumultuous times in its long history. This is the story of a life in law enforcement, and of one man’s determined struggle to strengthen and reform the FBI while ensuring its freedom from political interference.

Bill Clinton called Freeh a “law enforcement legend” when he nominated him as FBI Director. The good feelings would not last. Going toe-to-toe with his boss during the scandal-plagued ‘90s, Freeh fought hard to defend his agency from political interference and to protect America from the growing threat of international terrorism. When Clinton later called that appointment the worst one he had made as president, Freeh considered it “a badge of honor.”

This is Freeh’s entire story, **from his Catholic upbringing in New Jersey to law school, the FBI training academy, his career as a US District attorney and as a federal judge, and finally his eight years as the nation’s top cop**. This is the definitive account of American law enforcement in the run-up

to September 11. Freeh is clear-eyed, frank, the ultimate realist, and he offers resolute vision for the struggles ahead.

Robert Smith Vance Sr. (May 10, 1931 December 16, 1989) was a
States Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth
later the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit. He wa
three 20th-century United States federal court judges assassinated beca
judicial service.

In July 1991, former President George Bush appointed Freeh as Unite
District Court Judge for the Southern District of New York [thus divert
from the FBI]. While serving in this position he was nominated to be th
of the FBI by Bubba on July 20, 1993. He was confirmed by the Senate
6, 1993 and was sworn in as Director on September 1, 1993.

Robert Smith Vance retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On November 4, 1977, Vance was nominated by President Jimmy Carter to a seat on the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit being vacated by Judge Walter Pettus Gewin. Vance was confirmed by the United States Senate on December 15, 1977, and received his commission the same day. The jurisdiction of the Fifth Circuit at that time included six Southern states, including Alabama. In 1981, the territory of the Fifth Circuit was divided into two circuits, and on October 1, 1981, Vance was reassigned to the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, on which he served until his death.

Born in Talladega, Alabama, Vance was the youngest of four children born to parents Harrell Taylor Vance, Sr., and Mae (Smith) Vance. He grew up in Birmingham, Alabama, graduating from Woodlawn High School. He then received a Bachelor of Science degree from the

University of Alabama in 1950, and a Juris Doctor from University of Alabama School of Law in 1952.

While at Alabama, Vance was purportedly the head of a secret yet powerful inter-fraternity organization known as The Machine and was elected as President of the Student Government Association [and which later led to the Mafia silenciing him]. After earning his law degree, Vance entered military duty as an attorney in the United States Army Judge Advocate General Corps, and was stationed at the Pentagon. One of his first assignments was to serve on the team of lawyers defending the Army in hearings against charges brought by Senator Joseph McCarthy. [charges against Machine La Cosa Nostra activities]

The Alpha Rho chapter of Theta Nu Epsilon was founded at the University of Alabama in 1888.

The Alpha Rho Chapter was illegitimately founded; it was a chapter formed without formal permission of the society. In 1902, it contacted the governing authority of the society, the Alpha Chapter at Wesleyan University, and was accepted as a legitimate chapter. It was subsequently accepted by the administration and university community, and in 1905, the chapter hosted its first annual promenade, which was a successful public event.

In 1909, on February 14, The Alpha Rho Chapter created a new society, this one for members of the senior class, called The Skulls.[5] The Skulls replaced the Theta Nu Epsilon chapter. Both the earlier and later organizations were publicly recognized by the university, and appeared each year in the university yearbook.

The Skulls was considered a legitimate student group until 1922. The organization officially ceased to exist at

that time.

Esquire devoted its April 1992 cover story to an exposé of The Machine.

After his military service, Vance received a Master of Laws from George Washington University Law School in 1955 and served as a law clerk to Alabama Supreme Court Justice James Mayfield. He then served a one-year stint as an attorney for the United States Labor Department before entering private practice in Birmingham from 1956 to 1977.

Moody was born on March 24, 1935, in Rex [Clayton County] Georgia, and grew up in Fort Valley.[2] He grew up as the oldest of three children and spent much of his time “tinkering with machinery”.[3] He graduated from Peach County High School in 1953, and held a multitude of military positions in the years to 1961.[3]

Walter Thomas Moody III NOVEMBER 5, 1938 FEBRUARY 21, 2019

he only child [true?] of Walter Thomas, Jr. and Dorothy Wilder Moody (who preceded him in death), Tom is survived by his wife of 57 years, Mary MacGregor Moody, daughter Bland Moody DeShong (David) of Atlanta, Georgia, daughter Dottie Moody Clendenin of Orlando, Florida, and son Walter Thomas Moody, IV (Allyson) of Macon, Georgia. He is also survived by his six grandsons: Jay and Tommy DeShong, George and Charlie Clendenin, and Walter and Barrett Moody. The family wishes to thank his caregivers Eva Kirkpatrick and Jack Shelley.

Clayton County is included in the Atlanta metropolitan

area, and is the sixth most-populous county in the state. It is the home of most of Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta International Airport,[3] the busiest airport in the world from 1998-2020.

01-412 MOUNTAIN IVY GARDEN CLUB CLAYTON Laurel District

For further reference see Manchurian Candidate 1962

Following his departure from the military, Moody resumed his education.[4] Taking classes at a small college, he considered becoming a neurosurgeon but he did not make good grades.[5] He was later able to take some law school classes. After a psychiatric evaluation in 1967, he was characterized as harboring violent thoughts, and the doctor evaluating him, Thomas M. Hall, testified that he was ”constantly afraid” that Moody might get into a situation that would end up in ”some sort of destruction toward society.”

On May 7, 1972, Moody’s wife at the time, Hazel, opened a package she found in their kitchen.[3] It turned out to be a homemade pipe bomb that exploded in front of her, tearing up her hand, thigh and shoulder, and sending scrap metal into her eye.[3] She required six operations to deal with all of her injuries.[3] Moody was tried for making the bomb with intent to send it to an auto dealer who had repossessed Moody’s car, and on October 19, 1972, he was found not guilty of making the bomb, but was convicted of possessing it and sentenced to five years in the Atlanta Federal Penitentiary.

Moody and his wife were divorced shortly after his conviction.

An Litlte Rock Arknasas lawyer rises, and she also has a Chicago Mob Chicao Boys connected brother Tony Rodham.

The Rockefellers, Standard Oil, and Free Masons.

Chelsea Victoria Clinton (born February 27, 1980) is an American writer and global health advocate. She is the only child of former U.S. President Bill Clinton and former U.S. Secretary of State and 2016 presidential candidate Hillary Clinton. She was a special correspondent for NBC News from 2011 to 2014 and now works with the Clinton Foundation and Clinton Global Initiative, including taking a prominent role at the foundation with a seat on its board.

The protection from bad trades in the commodities market likely did not help Hillary except by stopping significant damage to her should she have gone bankrupt.

Hillary Clinton cattle futures controversy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

An Arknasas lawyer rises, and she also has a Chicago Mob Chicao Boys connected brother Tony Rodham.

In 1978 and 1979, lawyer and First Lady of Arkansas Hillary Rodham Clinton engaged in a series of trades of cattle futures contracts. Her initial $1,000 investment had generated nearly $100,000 (equivalent to $356,579.55 in 2020),[1] when she stopped trading after ten months. In 1994, after Clinton had become First Lady of the United States, the trading became the subject of considerable controversy regarding the likelihood of such a spectacular rate of return, possible conflict of interest, and allegations of disguised bribery.[2] It was suspected by commentators that the profits were in fact allocations to her of profits from unrelated large block trades managed by her investment advisor James Blair, outside counsel to Tyson Foods, Arkansas' largest employer, in an attempt to gain influence with her husband Bill Clinton, then Governor of Arkansas.

Wellesley College retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Wellesley College years

Hillary Rodham campaigning for Wellesley College Government President in 1968, an election which she later won In 1965, Rodham enrolled at Wellesley College, where she majored in political science.[23][24] During her first year, she was president of the Wellesley Young Republicans.[25][26] As the leader of this "Rockefeller Republican"-oriented group,[27] she supported the elections of moderate Republicans John Lindsay to mayor of New York City and Massachusetts attorney general Edward Brooke to the United States Senate.[28] She later stepped down from this position. In 2003, Clinton would write that her views concerning the civil rights movement and the Vietnam War were changing in her early college years.[25] In a letter to her youth minister at that time, she described herself as "a mind conservative and a heart liberal".[29] In contrast to the factions in the 1960s that advocated radical actions against the political system, she sought to work for change within it.

By her junior year, Rodham became a supporter of the antiwar presidential nomination campaign of Democrat Eugene McCarthy.[32] In early 1968, she was elected president of the Wellesley College Government Association, a position she held until early 1969.[30][33] Following the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., Rodham organized a two-day student strike and worked with Wellesley's black students to recruit more black students and faculty.[32] In her student government role, she played a role in keeping Wellesley from being embroiled in the student disruptions common to other colleges.[30][34] A number of her

fellow students thought she might some day become the first female president of the United States.

Wellesley College is a private women's liberal arts college in Wellesley, Massachusetts, United States. Founded in 1870 by Henry and Pauline Durant as a female seminary, it is a member of the original Seven Sisters Colleges, an unofficial grouping of elite current and former women's colleges in the northeastern United States. Wellesley's endowment of $2.2 billion is the largest out of all women's colleges and the 49th largest among all colleges and universities in the United States in 2019.

Wellesley is home to 56 departmental and interdepartmental majors spanning the liberal arts, as well as over 150 student clubs and organizations. Wellesley athletes compete in the NCAA Division III New England Women's and Men's Athletic Conference. Its 500-acre (200 ha) campus was designed by Frederick Law Olmstead and houses the Davis Museum and a Botanic Garden.

Admissions were once exclusively restricted to women. However, it is now open to transgender, non-binary, and genderqueer applicants and students. They adopted their inclusive admissions policy in 2015. Notable alumnae and affiliates include two U.S. Secretaries of State; the first female nominee for President of the United States from a major party; noted academics, journalists, writers, politicians, diplomats, activists, business people, filmmakers, and entertainers; and recipients of Emmy, Tony, Academy, and Peabody Awards, the Nobel Prize, and the Pulitzer Prize.

FBI and Rouge Operations below and in Director role

Christopher Wray will inform the Military of people holding questionable racial views whites are superior to blacks Defense Secretary Lloyd J. Austin III said the “overwhelming majority” serve with “honor and integrity.”

“We owe the men and women of the Department of Defense an environment free of extremist activities, and we owe our country a military that reflects the founding values of our democracy,” he said in a Dec. 20 news release.

The report listed four action items completed by the Pentagon since April and an additional three recommendations moving forward. It includes a broadened definition of extremist activities, which now accounts for social media and other online behavior, as well as better training for service members leaving the military who may be recruited by supremacist organizations.

Defense department officials outlined new efforts to ferret out recruits with potentially dangerous extremist ideologies, starting with updating screening questionnaires to include specific questions about whether recruits have joined “racially biased entities and other extremist groups.”

The forms will notify recruits that any involvement in criminal gangs or extremist organizations is forbidden.

Recruiters and the Military Criminal Investigative Organizations also now have access to an FBI portal with “information on local gangs, white-supremacy and nationalist groups, gang signs, and extremist symbols and tattoos,” the report states. Officials said the portal will allow recruiters and investigators to better assess “questionable tattoos and branding

that suggest propensities to extremism and violence."

If a recruit either attests to being a member of an extremist organization or has a tattoo that's been flagged by the FBI, senior leadership will have to issue what's known as a "Morals Eligibility Determination" that allows them to move forward in the application process, the defense department said. msm.com

Espionage destroying the lives of witness to the Kennedy Assassination

Illegal Espionage activities by powerful elites can study, steal, co-opt, ambush and plan for what would be called "Executive Privilege" "Secrecy and Dispatch" operations of political rivals.

Able to anticipate, study (and perhaps hinder by infiltration of an organization) the party conducting the surviellanc nuetralize, compete with, share space with, or prepare for a threat from the survilled party.

In conjunction with discrediting the assets of the surveilled organizations achievements a smear campaign agaisnt the survilled party completes the leapfrog or gains over the surveilled party.

Surveil is a see also of survey. As verbs the difference between surveil and survey is that surveil is (nonstandard) to keep someone or something under surveillance while survey is to inspect, or take a view of; to view with attention, as from a high place; to overlook; as, to stand on a hill, and survey the surrounding country.

As a noun survey is the act of surveying; a general view, as from above. wikiDiff

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Espionage, spying or intelligence gathering is the act of obtaining secret or confidential information (intelligence) from non-disclosed sources or divulging of the same without the permission of the holder of the information for a tangible benefit. A person who commits espionage is called an espionage agent or spy. Any individual or spy ring (a cooperating group of spies), in the service of a government, company, criminal organization, or independent operation, can commit espionage. The practice is clandestine, as it is by definition unwelcome. In some circumstances, it may be a legal tool of law enforcement and in others, it may be illegal and punishable by law.

Espionage is often part of an institutional effort by a government or commercial concern. However, the term tends to be associated with state spying on potential or actual enemies for military purposes. Spying involving corporations is known as industrial espionage.

One of the most effective ways to gather data and information about a targeted organization is by infiltrating its ranks. This is the job of the spy (espionage agent). Spies can then return information such as the size and strength of enemy forces. They can also find dissidents within the organization and influence them to provide further information or to defect.[2] In times of crisis, spies steal technology and sabotage the enemy in various ways. Counterintelligence is the practice of thwarting enemy espionage and intelligence-gathering. Almost all nations have strict laws concerning espionage and the penalty for being caught is often severe. However, the benefits gained through espionage are often so great that most

governments and many large corporations make use of it.[citation needed]

In the 20th century, at the height of World War I, all great powers except the United States had elaborate civilian espionage systems and all national military establishments had intelligence units. In order to protect the country against foreign agents, the U.S. Congress passed the Espionage Act of 1917. Mata Hari, who obtained information for Germany by seducing French officials, was the most noted espionage agent of World War I. Prior to World War II, Germany and Imperial Japan established elaborate espionage nets. In 1942 the Office of Strategic Services was founded by Gen. William J. Donovan. However, the British system was the keystone of Allied intelligence. Numerous resistance groups such as the Austrian Maier-Messner Group, the French Resistance, the Witte Brigade, Milorg and the Polish Home Army worked against Nazi Germany and provided the Allied secret services with information that was very important for the war effort.

Since the end of World War II, the activity of espionage has enlarged, much of it growing out of the Cold War between the United States and the former USSR.

To discredit someone or something means to cause them to lose people's respect or trust. … *a secret unit within the company that had been set up to discredit its major rival*. Synonyms: **disgrace, blame, shame, smear**

A premise of this book is Knights of Malta, Scottish Rites, large defense contractors like the DuPont and Rockefeller, Bush, and Kennedy families, are industrialist politicians who have a

world plan. Mostly it is British leaning and Kennedy's, Donegans, others, its victims.

Keeping publicity, reach of voice, and sympathy from me has allowed the progresive destruction and co-option of the entire Donegan family ethnic achievement by hostile Blue Blood the Boston Brahmins or Boston elite are members of Boston's traditional upper class.

They have been, the FBI and others, long term mafia conjoined and the Donegans and Kennedy's have in common mafia can easilty get rid of us, in my case, it seems and FBI assisted mafia creating a cartel of genome racketeering based on manufacture of fake pretexts for an trust fund depletion, the trust fund usable to cover seeming liabilities of Edward Paul Donegan.

My entire family has been GangStalked and I have not been able to stop it. My elderly father attacked with abusive phone calls and planted hostile neighbors and he had a brain injury later from a hit to the head.

I am resisting getting into a fight because I know the battle against police sent snitches is a losing fight.

As for what the GangStalk is I cite the movie The Day The Fish Came Out a late 1960 movie in which espionage teams in fake clothes from the US Military go to an island of Greece called Koros to pretend to think about a hotel resorts development but secretly and unsuccessfully stop a nuclear disaster, a dropped nuclear device called Q can not be locate after it fell form an Air Force plane and a nuclear disaster results. Further Reading

The Mafia acting under cover is allowed to blame me for being a harm to my neighborhood and a tenant who is a problem for management companies and thus I is hard for me to get housing in normal life areas.

This is not that different than when the FBI sent the gambling

mafia after Castro, allowing mafia profits in mafia business that could also take out Castro and profit from doing so.

The Masons holding FBI and CIA positions or above in US Government conducted too many myopic black operations special access programs designed to hide or mitigate existential threat society and new illegal acts are was not willing to or able to cope with elitely.

Underground railroads from Nazi Germany especially of Minimal Brain Dysfunction under watch by Vienna scientist, the CIA, and British Government led to secret family genealogy being concealed now by elites because many of them are from affected family lines such as the Donegans, Schwartzenegers, Cruz, Kelly, Bush, Mueller, Wray, and other families multi-generationally.

Serious blunders include assassination JFK to keep the British based program in operation and grooming leaders to be US Government officials who will take over office and then hide the trail by abusing powers of office clandestinely.

George H.W. Bush led the USA into Targeted Killings by the FBI, CIA, NSA, US Marshalls, US PHS Psychological Warfare unit, LEIUs aks Law Enforcement Intelligence (Espionage) Units (Fusion Centers,) Blackwater, and other Domestic Contract CIA assets to “protect” the USA, or rather, himself.

Richard Cheney along with Boeing general Counsel led the program at least up until recently and it was Bush, Boeing, Cheney and others at 21st Century Expo Seattle WA USA with the Kennedy’s Windsors and Obamas.

I do not cite two or three deaths (JFK, RFK, Ted Gunderson) to a criminal conspiracy but a chain of perhaps 100 egregious acts of terrorism, murder, and assassination of political office holders, journalists researching those assassinations, and include things like attempts on Texas Gov John Connolly having been shot, a press reporter Dorothy Kilgallen being

murdered, those investigating the Shadow Gov that killed Marilyn Monroe and may have faked the birth certificate of Barrack Obama Jr as part of a Saudi plot that led to the assassination of Malcolm X in France to cover a Windsor backed plan using corporation like Boeing corp in the USA, and this book explains attacks on the nuclear facility Karen Silkwood worked at , the radio active hit on her and me, and the murder of Lee Harvey Oswald in police custody and his last attempted phone call, and whether the Bush Family, Barr Family, Rockefellers, Masons, FBI Directors, NSA, and others are effectively foreign operatives killing covertly in the USA, people like Robert Swan Mueller using FBI assassination to cover the corporate trail of DuPont and his own family members adding new violent crime into his portfolio, Mueller being a violent criminal attacking helpless citizens.

My book representing 8 years of round the clock research has no interest.

I am subject to Government corruption. I am sad to say there is nothing abnormal, and all JFK assassination researches know this is a day in the life, and likely a short life.

Before that was DuPont and 1926 Glorian and Harold Gainey i North Carolina then South Carolina, used for Obama.

Robert Mueller II was on the board of DuPont and my uncle Harold Gainey worked for DuPont. One of the person most cited for murders openly conducted by the FBI is Robert Mueller III.
Further Reading

Activity in-bound towards a Targeted Atheist like myself or other people who are Targeted utilize people including actors reading lines of a play to make Targeteds a chess pawn in a play acted out that will be re-played to others. We the Targeted are foils for a play acted out in our vicinity, inbound to us either makes statements to us OR makes our own acts altered by an altered context such as placing a tot between me an an tourist attraction I am photographing.

Elsewhere a Dopple of me will corroborate the vague appearance at the first scene the real me was at as having been real thus create a false construction with visually supported of the chain of the events at the first scene..

Humiliating me in public especially as a retarded Atheist in an attack on my family of James and Glorian in cultural violence.

Source Material about FBI CIA Shadow Gov	Descriptio	Found on	Mafia Criminal Organizatio FBI DOJ CIA NSA	Un American Mafia Activities
LBJ George H.W. Bush, Richard Cheney Mike Pence, Kamala Harris are put in position of greatest jurisdictional purview **Utilize** • **J. Edgar Hoover** • **Robert Swan Mueller III** • **Christopher Wray** • **Donald Barr William Barr Bush admin cronies**				

- **RFK JFK Dead**

on YouTub

CONSPIRACY FBI Violence via Mafia recruits, Dallas Police Graphic & Stolen Constitution, Mark 3, Gonzales Dominatrix, Sent Rataki media y. Garrison bites, others flamboyan l-known figure in New Orleans, ly unsuccessful in his run for pul g a 1959 election for criminal cou 61 he ran for district attorney, wi incumbent Richard Dowling by 6,000 votes in a five-man Democratic primary. Despite lack of major political backing, his performance in a televised debate and last minute television commercials are credited with his victory.

Political analyst Carl Oglesby was quoted as saying, " …I have done a study of Garrison: I come out of it thinking that he is one of the really first-rate class-act heroes of this whole ugly story [the killing of John F. Kennedy and subsequent investigation], which suffers so badly for heroes." Libertarian theorist Murray Rothbard stated that "Garrison, one of the most viciously smeared figures in modern political history, was simply a district attorney trying to do his job in the most important criminal case of our time."

JFK and MLK

https://www.kennedysandking.com/

Jim DiEugenio makes a special appeal to our readers for assista the truth in the JFK, RFK, MLK, and Malcolm X assassinations.

Tags: ALLEN DULLES, ARRB, CIA, COLD WAR, CONSPIRAC, C EVENTS, EASTERN ESTABLISHMENT, FBI, FIDEL CASTRO, FILM

POLICY, FORENSIC EVIDENCE, GARRISON INVESTIGATION, H
ASSASSINATION, LBJ, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, MEDIA, MEDICA
MLK, ASSASSINATION, POLITICAL, RFK, RFK ASSASSINATION,
WARREN COMMISSION, WARREN CRITICS, WARREN DEFEND
EVIDENCE

Besides pro-Warren Commission writers like Gerald Posner, other pro-conspiracy writers criticized Garrison for being reckless. However, several researchers, including **Jim DiEugenio**, publisher of KennedysandKing.com, Gerry Campeau of JFKFacts.org, William Davy, and **Joan Mellen** have all defended Garrison.

Garrison came under contemporary criticism from writers including Sylvia Meagher, who in 1967 wrote: " …as the Garrison investigation continued to unfold, it gave cause for increasingly serious misgivings about the validity of his evidence, the credibility of his witnesses, and the scrupulousness of his methods. The fact that many critics of the Warren Report have remained passionate advocates of the Garrison investigation, even condoning tactics which they might not condone on the part of others, is a matter of regret and disappointment."

According to Clay Shaw's defense team, witnesses, including Perry Russo, claimed to have been bribed and threatened with perjury and contempt of court charges by Garrison in order to make his case against Shaw. However, in a later interview with public radio, Perry Russo stated: "Well the truth of the matter was that Garrison was very sincere. Well, [NBC News reporter and ex FBI Agent] Walter Sheridan tells me and threatens me that he's gonna take Garrison out and take me with him. […] And he says [if] you do that" [revoke his testimony] "we won't go after you."

On YouTube

WETDIVISION PsyOps OSS CIA US Media backed expansion of West Eurpean Commonwealths

The seek a free fl John Bach afraid to let the people h and a falsehood in an open ma n [national government] afraid ple. JFK February 1962

On Janyary 31st 1992 NBC c telephone survey … Asking Ar s who they thought killed JFK. 30,000 calls in three hours. 51 A did it.

In 1967 only one man said the CIA did it. Jim Garrison. “Lee Harvey OSwald killed no one at all.[he was on the first floor of the museum] So the pooint is wether the question of him [acting] along or being with anybody he has nothing to do with the assassination. John Kennedy was killed by a major force. The only way to describe it is the Central Intelligence Agency

On YouTube

WETDIVISION FBI CIA Murders eliminate George Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, J. Edgar Hoover, James Angleton, Landsdale as suspects

Richard Jay Belz Author, well known FK *Accurist* and author. Hack-Hun and Jay BPD Detective, NYPD Detec and DA Investigator John … Wiki gust 4, 1944 (age 77 years), Bridge

“There are those in positions malign the pursuit of justice b associatiating the word ‘consp delirious hallucinations of an nd.” https://youtu.be/ETvZ0p9FiH lead witness to JKF Assignation

“My book Hit List is about [a t of] witness dead and found in a b use arrest and shot in a back, mys attacks, etc.,”

Richard Belzer and David Wayne are back to set the record straight after Dead Wrong; this time they’re going to uncover the truth about

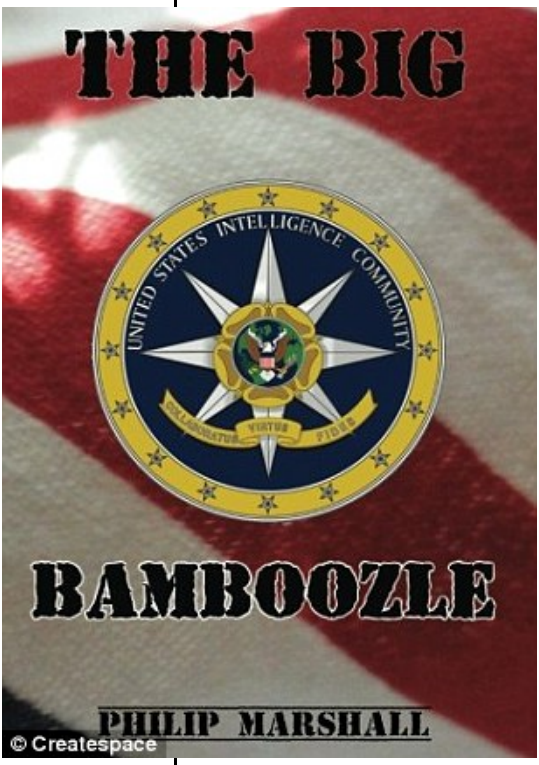
the many witness deaths tied to the JFK assassination. For decades, government pundits have dismissed these “coincidental” deaths, even regarding them as “myths” as “urban legends.”

Like most people, Richard and David were initially unsure about what to make of these ‘coincidences’. After all, events don’t “consult the odds” prior to happening; they simply happen. Then someone comes along later and figures out what the odds of it happening were. Some of the deaths seemed purely coincidental; heart attacks, hunting accidents. Others clearly seemed noteworthy; witnesses who did seem to know something and did seem to die mysteriously.

Hit List is a fair examination of the evidence of each case, leading to (necessarily) different conclusions. The findings were absolutely staggering; as some cases were clearly linked to a “clean-up operation” after the murder of President Kennedy, while others were the result of ‘other forces’. The impeccable research and writing of Richard Belzer and David Wayne show that if the government is trying to hide anything, they’re the duo who will uncover it.

Kitty Dunning

While family murdered by FBI and CIA while writing book about same. Murders of Media by Patreus, CIA, others ranging from Clark Gable, Tom Clancy, Micheal Hastings, Marilyn Monroe, many Andew Brietbart, Tom Clancy, many others



The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback)

Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

This book

My death threats for a ad my famil already ll response" corelati er as to why I have bee to silence me and ke particular Kings S stories.

Publication of this bool about CIA FBI Sleepers and infiltration Deep State hindered b FBI CIA

Whole Donegan family (and others under lifelong COINTELPRO Stalk behavioral research

Shadow Government - The FBI must go or the USA and the FBI must go

Mocked, existing, or former or now Conspiracy Theorists

WHen I say exhibits I mean items manifested inside the HTML based book I wrote. Web developers familiar with the epub format know it is a ZIP file which when renamed as a zip can be opened if the file permits it, mine does. A web developer and find the file the exhitbit number refers to.

- ***MCT-10 Jim Garrison***: Former FBI agent and Orleans Parish LA USA prosecutor expertly built the case a deep state CIA led killed JFK and blamed then killed Lee Harvey Oswald. this is the case as Joan Mellen changed history. If The FBI, CIA, and Office of Naval Intelligence and Mafia had NOT killed his our Nation's witnesses like David Ferrie, Sam Giacanca, and others, Clay Shaw who WAS a CIA Domestic

Contracting Service asset of the CIA would have been convicted and flipped George H.W. Bush, Richard Cheney, England, and the FBI Knights of Malta J. Edgar Hoover James Jesus Angleton NWO British backed Wild Bill Donovan Donald Barr William Barr plan

- ***MCT-20 Jen Moore***:Jen Moore as she takes video of the 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA home of my mother Gorian and myself she keeps the CIA MKULTRA Nazis in USA component

  She explains Western Schism side is using church groups to make gambits of their children to populate Western Schism side of the Great Schism of 1054 and this is illegal genome trafficking. id1046

> ***Exhibits***: id56 is especially important. Jen Moore SMS txt screen shots fear FBI DOJ having people hit. Jen Moore will later die. I add Christopher Wray and Mueller, others in family lines of MKULTRA with much to hide, id637 is also very important Jen Moore points her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan of 850 North Randolph Arlington VA 2nd floor and talks about Nazis coming to the USA as the Von Trapps did, and how those family lines now make up famous and also unkonn USA family lines including elite political families and media families, id448, id228, id1046

She adds in Free Masons as elite mafia black budget illegal profits of Deep State via Pizza-gate asset

seizures of black market genome used in the Ukraine by US Mafia crime families, the Donegan genome of Windsor Kutschera history and the ties to the JFK Murder and other murders as the CIA tries to conceal why JKFK was killed and how this genome related to that story, Barrack Obama Jr is only one of many mostly Bush family members and more not wanted to be tied to illegal genome research by DARPA BRIAN program going back to Austria Freud, and Carl Jung.

In California while Stalked by Espionage in the USA I was writing a book on Espionage violence against me and others. My computers have been destroyed, burgled. Jen Moore had audio I had and more, and other data and was silenced. Use of attacks on me continue.

On Google Drive have folder called “Highlights” of planned teasers from my book. Most audio notes taped “Jack Flash” storage of mp3 narratives, records contemporaneous. I have open death threats if I write the book naming Deep State, #JenMoore also told she would die if she continued to talk yet she did.

- ***MCT-30 Edward Paul Donegan who Jen Moore was talking about***: Add in more of the Donegan genome truth and Manhattan Project history of atomic testing, the cold war, and how British conspiracy was largely rejected by Roman Catholics which explains #WETDIVISION concentration of kils against Roman Catholics. Roman Catholics are spiritually unyielding in ideas of reproductive rights of unborn and resentful of Great Britain in Ireland or India (Profiles in Courage, JFK, East India Tea Company, and 1963 travel, Ghandi Center) and Royal Rule or Blue Bloods in society.

I consider myself and the attempts on my life and

Jen Moore's life comparable to the Marshall family and the attempts to stop my own book. They were shot and killed, shots into the skull. I have had threat of knife stabbings, and been attack in other ways.

"According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall's book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks."

The Saudis are well documented participants in Kingdoms based system of expanding royal families including in Mafia controlled Middle East North Africa and this book and others consider Barrack Obaam Jr. to be among groomed sleepers, him using Malcom X as father and Glorian Donegan and her genome past as the MKULTRA egg source.

Exhibits: id621, id501

- ***MCT -40 Collectively murder mystery researchers*** : The important work of researching and writing about Howard Hunt, Dulles, the CIA, and MKULTRA Mafia Murders of the Shadow government built at least by J. Edgar Hoover and James Angleton, but many more including the Mockingbird Rockefeller Cabal of Deniers of conspiracy theories, and the treason of the Bush Family and likely LBJ participation ion the murder of JFK

- ***Hit List Richard Belzer***: An In-Depth Investigation Into the Mysterious Deaths of Witnesses to the JFK Assassination

  A New York Times Best Seller!

  Richard Belzer and David Wayne are back to set the record straight after Dead Wrong; this time they're going to uncover the truth about the many witness deaths tied to the JFK assassination. For decades, government pundits have dismissed these "coincidental" deaths, even regarding them as "myths" as "urban legends."

  Like most people, Richard and David were initially unsure about what to make of these 'coincidences'. After all, events don't "consult the odds" prior to happening; they simply happen. Then someone comes along later and figures out what the odds of it happening were. Some of the deaths seemed purely coincidental; heart attacks, hunting accidents. Others clearly seemed noteworthy; witnesses who did seem to know something and did …

  [I Edward Paul Donegan think I am on the hit list, my whole family was and others like me and my family are "dropping like houseflies."]

- ***A Farewell to Justice Joan Mellon*** :

  Working with thousands of previously unreleased documents and drawing on more than one thousand interviews, with

many witnesses speaking out for the first time, Joan Mellen revisits the investigation of New Orleans district attorney Jim Garrison, the only public official to have indicted, in 1969, a suspect in President John F. Kennedy's murder.

Garrison began by exposing the contradictions in the Warren Report, which concluded that Lee Harvey Oswald was an unstable pro-Castro Marxist who acted alone in killing Kennedy. A Farewell to Justice reveals that Oswald, no Marxist, was in fact working with both the FBI and the CIA, as well as with US Customs, and that the attempts to sabotage Garrison's investigation reached the highest levels of the US government. Garrison's suspects included CIA-sponsored soldiers of fortune enlisted in assassination attempts against Fidel Castro, an anti-Castro Cuban asset, and a young runner for the conspirators, interviewed here for the first time by the author.

Building upon Garrison's effort, Mellen uncovers decisive new evidence and clearly establishes the intelligence agencies' roles in both a president's assassination and its cover-up. In this revised edition, to be published in time for the fiftieth anniversary of the president's assassination, the author reveals new sources and recently uncovered documents confirming in greater detail just how involved the CIA was in the events of November 22, 1963. More than one hundred new pages add critical evidence and information into one of the most significant events in human history.

○ ***SUPERCLASS: THE GLOBAL POWER ELITE AND THE WORLD THEY ARE MAKING***: by David Rothkopf (Author) “Oil is the most mind altering substance known to man.”

by David Rothkopf (Author) “Oil is the most mind altering substance known to man.”

DR: … I was thinking back on the fact that I had probably given 50 or 60 speeches on the other book and whenever I gave a speech on “Running the World,” somebody would stand up in the audience and say, that’s the trouble with you Americans; you think you’re running the world. And I would look at them aghast because, apparently, my subtle irony was lost in the title. And this taught me an important lesson and so there’s no irony whatsoever in this title - (laughter) - although I try to weave some of it into the book. But - so that was part of the genesis.

Part of it was the fact that when I was a student at Columbia University back when dinosaurs roamed the Earth, they had a core curriculum. And one of the things in the core curriculum was C. Wright Mills’ book “The Power Elite.” And “The Power Elite” looked at how power and the most powerful people interacted in the United States during the ’50s. In fact, it just came out of - 51 years ago now, just about half a century ago.

[Though Mr. Rothkopff only discusses the most powerfull of society as a force which should be anthromphized as an estate of worl power he does not as far as I know tie this to JFK, but the theory he holds about elite power is of interest

- ***JFK***: Oliver Stone telling the story of Mr Garrisons attempt to convict the Shadow Government he discovered as acting in the assasination of JFK

- ***KennedysandKing.com, Jim DiEugenio*** : His research and books led to the near restart of coroner inquest into the death of Marilyn Monroe. Like Ted Gunderson sees the deeper underbelly of shadow gov at work in Martin Luther King, JFK, Marilyn Monroe, and other deaths.

- ***Paul Wilcher*** Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistle blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control [brain] experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events.

> *I've read the Wilcher letter,*
> *And it's got me quite well chilled*

> *To learn that you can know the truth*
> *And the truth can get you killed.*
> - DC Dave

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

Paul Wilcher [murdered and likely victim of espionage hit] alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

- ***Mark Howard Gorton and Captain Hanley***

Mark Howard Gorton

- ***Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State***: Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/ Assassination RFK/Assassination MLK/Assassination, A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.

- ***Document:The Coup of '63, Part 1*** : Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination, Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination.

- ***Document: The Political Dominance of The Cabal*** : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/ Deep state

- ***Document: The Political***

Dominance of The Cabal : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/ Deep state, The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

■ Captain Dan Hanley

Captain Dan Hanley : ” Our organization, 9/11 Pilot Whistleblowers, intends to seek out highly experienced civilian, military, and airline pilots from around the world who will agree with our assertion [that Bush Cheney were involved in helping the Saudis and Cabal conceal darker details of the Pentagon and other September 11 attacks.” My father (a pilot) James Paul Donegan held deep love for Jews including Zionist Justice Brandies, while also worrying about the boundaries violated by Israeli tactics such as Attack on the Liberty US spy ship watching Isreal. Captain Hanley is sensitized on this issue which I understand.

- ***Edward Paul Donegan***Mr Gorton and Mr Hanley smell something out of the “terroirst ordinary” in the motive for the events and see a clod of fog added by Bush Cheney obstruction of reasonable chain of investigatory acts. I Ed Donegan think Bush Chenney DID know the Saudi’s wanted the ONI hit in the Pentagon and because George H.W. Bush and Cheney November 18, 1962 went along with the Saudi plan of manufacture of Obama Jr. out of Mecca orientated Malcom X

- ***MCT -50 Teg Gunderson***: Poisoned by the NWO and the FBI he worked for STOPPING organized crime along with Robert F. Kennedy (the two were in an organized crime meeting when they heard the news JFK had been shot) he died living into his 80s in a long term fight against the NWO Shadow Government and his allegations of being poisoned biologically and the NWO using Dr. Cameron style psychological warfare violence as social control is correct. The NWO exist and did kill Marilyn Monroe, the family of Jeffery MCdonald, and others and in private practice after leaving the FBI he continued his law practice, private investigations, and political speech against the NWO until his death.

  Along with Along with Mockingbird Program revealor Jim DiEugenio of KennedysandKing.com I add other victims to the list Ted Gunderson had, I add myself and family to the Beharioal Resarch/

Warfare victims, and also explain the assassination of Malcom X which has so far not been explained.

Poisonings, biological attacks, D-E-W, assassinations, dirty bombs, Organized Stalking, and other crimes do exist but are still denied by the press and by the US Government. Further Reading

Exhibits: id1045

- ***MCT- 60 Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance and also Targeted Justice***: surveillancesurvivors.org and https://www.targetedjustice.com/ describe Espionage Agency Targeted Individuals and the attacks Targeted Individuals are subjected to illegally by the CIA, FBI, NSA, US Marshalls, and others.

> **Targeted Jusice**
>
> **Established in December 2017**
>
> Targeted Justice is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization. We are the world's largest and most popular website for Targeted Individuals. In the last 12 months, our website had almost 400,000 page views.
>
> **Our Goal**

> To stop the global use of Directed Energy Weapons against civilians, including illegal surveillance, and organized stalking.

Ted Gunderson and others like myself have been attacked by war crimes type Espionage including raw source radiation and D-E-W radiation medical devices misused to be carcinogens in CIA and FBI conducted murder operations. Being the system of Criminal Justice the infiltrator OF criminal justice are able to use insider access to the Criminal Justice system to obstruct it from within, defeating Due Process, etc., and creating COINTELPRO false arrests and detentions, using Prison Snitches to conduct attacks really run by the prisons themselves, etc.,

As usual the US Media asserts Russia is behind the attacks though I watch uniformed US officials conducting them, a “conspiracy theory” I hold. I like most Targeted Individuals also believe the NWO is covering up the JFK murder and oil business NWO operations by destroying the lives of those who were victimized by the NWO, Kennedy family and Donegan family included as victims.

- ***MCT -70 Anton Chaitkin and Webster Griffin Tarpley***: Psychological Warfare, assasination, Abuse of Psychiatry, and attack including attempts to destroy or alter cognition by destructive caustics has been useful in Behavioral Psychology, both gaining reflexive emotional control over large populations of people with emotional appeals and also provided stimulus response to victims which not only alter cognition but can be so caustic as to appear to destroy cognition.

> Anton “Tony” Chaitkin (born 1943) is an author, historian, and a former political activist with the LaRouche movement. He served as History Editor for Executive Intelligence Review.
>
> During the 1990s, Chaitkin helped to lead a campaign that called for the removal of the [Free Mason] Albert Pike Memorial from federal property in Judiciary Square, located in Washington, D.C.

Chaitkin’s father was Jacob Chaitkin, who was the legal counsel and strategist for the boycott against Nazi Germany carried on by the American Jewish Congress in the 1930s.

> Reflexive Control of the mind of Edward Paul Donegan may consist of aversion conditioning, condition to view minorities or the US Government as a threat seemingly on an irrational basis or gain reflexive anger from me based on threats I face.
>
> My argument remains my responses are valid response to stimuli and only seem abnormal IF the threat which I identify is in fact a delusion held by my unbalanced mind.
>
> Use of harassment with Doples and Gang Stalks I could not prove to (complicit very often) Psychiatry as led to my spending most of my lifespan institutionalized as delusional, racist, etc.,
>
> These authors have written widely ignored histories of British Psychiatry and OSS CIA operations conducted by the Bush family, Rockefeller Neurology, and other Free Mason actors.
>
> This is the Espionage Deep State in Psychiatry war machine Ted Gunderson and I have been a victim of and a war machine that eradicates its victims, witness to Free Mason misconduct. Further Reading

- ***Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin***: Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

- ***British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review*** : Rockefeller's Psychiatry - The NAZI Extermination Training Manual Further Reading

- ***George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography*** : Available in many locations

  Psychological Warfare controls society, is social control, if and when Mockingbird controls the media of a nation fighting "Russian Propaganda theories that Free Masons killed JFK"

- ***MCT -80 John Pilger***: He is correct the USA is an international Global Cartel of MKULTRA operating all around the world with Goerge H.W. Bush groomed Sleeper Agents in the US Press corps is apparatchik of it.

  On his accusations the US Press keeps the US public dumbed down he cites Empire of Illusion[ary showy entertainment NEWSREELish spectacles presented to us the viewers]

Pilger: - The clever young man who recently made it to the White House is a very fine hypnotist partly because it is indeed extraordinary to see an african-american at the pinnacle of power in the land of slavery however this is the 21st century and race together with gender and even class can be very seductive tools of propaganda for what are so often overlooked and what matters I believe above all is the class one serves.

George Bush's inner circle from the State Department to the Supreme Court was perhaps the most multiracial in presidential history it was PC par excellence think Condoleezza Rice Colin Powell.

It was also the most reactionary Obama's very presence in the white house appears to reaffirm the moral nation he's a marketing dream but like Calvin Klein or Benetton is a brand that promises something special something exciting almost risque as if he might be radical as if he might enact change he makes people feel good he's a postmodern man with no political baggage and all that's fake.

In his book Dreams from My Father Obama refers to the job he took after he graduated from Columbia in 1983 he describes his employer as an (I quote) "a consulting house from multinational corporations" unquote. For some reason he doesn't say who his employer was or what he did there the employer was Business International Corporation which has a long history of providing cover for the CIA with covert action and infiltrating unions on the Left.

I know this because it was especially active in my own country Australia

Obama doesn't say what he did at busines.

- ***MCT -90 Wayne Madsen***: The former NSA employee who analyzed detailed top secret files on Barrack Obama Jr believes (like John Pilger) the US and English ongoing East India Tea Company involvement around the world, including as peace and international front organizations like the East-West Center in Hawaii and Peace Corps, activities of Lyndon B. Johnson were designed to plant sleepers like Barrack Obama Jr. in places like Indonesia where juntas or backed candidates would bave shadow connections to what I call the Black (secret operations) Registry of interconnected Mason royal or free mason families.

- ***MCT -Gratitude***: Other voices have risen against corruption as well. Here are some of them.

  - ***SIGHTINGS***: Clinton's 'Circle Of Death' - Latest Statistics"WHAT? Me a MASS MURDERER? Nahhhh …I'm Just A Cute Guy From Little Rock!"

    By Sam Lowenthal samgel©aol.com https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm 10-9-98

    The CLINTON BODY COUNT has climbed to 85 seriously DEAD people connected with that adorable William Jefferson Clinton, (born 'Billy Blythe') whom 46% of you are boo-hooing over, saying "AHHH, it's Sexual McCarthyism, a Torquemada Lynch Mob of Victorian anti-sexuality. We've all had a little nookie, why hang this poor sex-starved good ole boy?" Well,

kiddies, don't feel sorry for this reprobate. They may not hang Bill for the right offense but it's the Right airport, if the wrong PLANE!

Read the following, just a partial list of the large number that has recently met a demise in suspicious circumstances, with ties to the Clintons. I stress "partial" because new stiffs are coming in faster than closets can be found to hide bodies in! If even half of these can be tied to Mr. Bill, (Oh no!) then he is the number one mass murderer, serial killer in the HISTORY of America. And what's really weird is that he's our PRESIDENT! It's like having TED BUNDY in the WHITE HOUSE!

- ***www.effedieffe.com*** : Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X? [in CIA grooming of leaders lab, Scotish Rites, THE ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)]

  If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America. by Reuven Koret, Ireali Insider

- ***https://idfiles.com/ Ron's Page*** : The focus of

this website is the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, however, the backstory of the CIA's involvement is essential to understand that there are no boundaries, no party lines, and no more denying.

"It's a conspiracy." The mere suggestion destroys credibility, even when documented evidence offers proof. This website goes where the evidence leads, which is into a powerful conspiracy of secrets that involve three U.S. presidents. As daunting a task as we have, there is much in our favor:

1. The writers of this website will not evince political preferences.

2. No one can tell us what we can and cannot publish, because no one controls us.

3. Our motivations are not for personal gain of any kind: power, prestige, notoriety, money, etc. simply do not interest us. This makes it impossible for detractors.

4. The nature of conspiracies as described by Francesco Guicciardini in 1528 predicts that the truth will surely come out. When that happens, the legacy of three presidents will be corrected.

Nothing works against the success of a conspiracy as much as the wish to make it wholly secure and certain to succeed. Such an attempt

requires many men, much time, and very favorable conditions. And all these in turn heighten the risk of being discovered. You see, therefore, how dangerous conspiracies are!

- ***PatriotOrTraitor.com*** ***http://www.patriotortraitor.com/*** : Theodore Roosevelt said that speaking out against criticism of the President "is not only unpatriotic and servile, but is morally treasonable to the American public."

  Welcome to Patriot or Traitor …

  The primary purpose for this web site is to provide unbiased voter information in helping to assure elections are won by patriotic and honorable candidates that are not traitors to the Declaration of Independence and United States Constitution.

  In other words, I hope my fellow Americans will support patriotic candidates so that the core principles of our founding fathers become, once again, the foundation upon which America stands.

  Thank you, and God bless our Republic of the United States of America.

  Eric Pearson, registered owner and chief administrator of www.patriotortraitor.com. Email: pearson©patriotortraitor.com

Biographies and Curriculum vitae

John Pilger Biography

John Pilger was born and grew up in Bondi, Sydney, Australia. He launched his first newspaper at Sydney High School and later completed a four year cadetship with Australian Consolidated Press. “It was one of the strictest language courses I know,” he says. “Devised by a celebrated, literate editor, Brian Penton, the aim was economy of language and accuracy. It certainly taught me to admire writing that was spare, precise and free of cliches, that didn’t retreat into the passive voice and used adjectives only when absolutely necessary. I have long since slipped that leash, but those early disciplines helped shape my journalism and writing and my understanding of moving and still pictures”.

Like many of his Australian generation, Pilger and two colleagues left for Europe in the early 1960s. They set up an ill-fated freelance ‘agency’ in Italy (with the grand title of ‘Interep’) and quickly went broke. Arriving in London, Pilger freelanced, then joined Reuters, moving to the London Daily Mirror, Britain’s biggest selling newspaper, which was then changing to a serious tabloid.

He became chief foreign correspondent and reported from all over the world, covering numerous wars, notably Vietnam. Still in his twenties, he became the youngest journalist to receive Britain’s highest award for journalism, Journalist of the Year and was the first to win it twice. Moving to the United States, he reported the upheavals there in the late 1960s and 1970s. He marched with America’s poor from Alabama to Washington, following the assassination of Martin Luther King. He was in the same room when Robert Kennedy, the presidential candidate, was assassinated in June 1968.

His work in South East Asia produced an iconic issue of the London Mirror, devoted almost entirely to his world exclusive dispatches from Cambodia in the aftermath of Pol Pot’s reign. The combined impact of his Mirror reports and his subsequent documentary, Year Zero: the Silent Death of Cambodia, raised

almost $50 million for the people of that stricken country. Similarly, his 1994 documentary and dispatches report from East Timor, where he travelled under cover, helped galvanise support for the East Timorese, then occupied by Indonesia.

In Britain, his four-year investigation on behalf of a group of children damaged at birth by the drug Thalidomide, and left out of the settlement with the drugs company, resulted in a special settlement.

His numerous documentaries on Australia, notably The Secret Country (1983), the bicentary trilogy The Last Dream (1988), Welcome to Australia (1999) and Utopia (2013) all celebrated and revealed much of his own country's 'forgotten past', especially its indigenous past and present.

He has won an American TV Academy Award, an Emmy, and a British Academy Award, a BAFTA for his documentaries, which have also won numerous US and European awards, such as as the Royal Television Society's Best Documentary. The British Film Institute includes his 1979 film, Year Zero: the Silent Death of Cambodia among the ten most important documentaries of the twentieth century.

His articles appear worldwide. In 2001, he curated a major exhibition at the London Barbican, Reporting the World: John Pilger's Eyewitness Photographers, a tribute to the great black-and-white photographers he has worked alongside. In 2003, he was awarded the prestigious Sophie Prize for '30 years of exposing injustice and promoting human rights.' In 2009, he was awarded Australia's human rights prize, the Sydney Peace Prize. He has received honorary doctorates from universities in the UK and abroad. In 2017, the British Library announced a John Pilger Archive of all his written and filmed work.

The British Library is the national library of the United Kingdom and is one of the largest libraries in the world. It is estimated to contain between 170 and 200 million items from many countries

It is comparable to the USA Library of Congress.

- ***Career Summary***:1958-62: Reporter, freelance writer, sports writer and sub-editor, Daily & Sunday Telegraph, Sydney
  1962: Freelance correspondent, Italy
  1962-63: Middle East desk, Reuter, London
  1963-86: Reporter, sub-editor, feature writer and Chief Foreign Correspondent, Daily Mirror
  1986-88: Editor-in-Chief and a founder, News on Sunday, London
  1969-71: Reporter, World in Action, Granada Television
  1974-present: Documentary film-maker, producer, director, reporter, Independent Television Network (ITV), London

  Accredited war correspondent in Vietnam, Cambodia, Egypt, India, Bangladesh, Biafra and the Middle East

- ***Honours***: Doctorate Arts, Lincoln University
  Doctorate Litt, Staffordshire University
  Doctorate Litt Rhodes University, South Africa
  Doctorate. Phil, Dublin City University
  Doctorate. Arts, Oxford Brookes University
  Doctorate. Laws, St.Andrew's University
  Doctorate Phil, Kingston University
  Doctorate Univ, The Open University
  1995 Edward Wilson Fellow, Deakin University, Melbourne
  Frank H.T. Rhodes Professor, Cornell University, USA

- ***Selected Awards***: 1966: Descriptive Writer of the

Year
1967: Reporter of the Year
1967: Journalist of the Year
1970: International Reporter of the Year
1974: News Reporter of the Year
1977: Campaigning Journalist of the Year
1979: Journalist of the Year
1979-80: UN Media Peace Prize, Australia
1980-81: UN Media Peace Prize, Gold Medal, Australia
1979: TV Times Readers' Award
1990: The George Foster Peabody Award, USA
1991: American Television Academy Award ('Emmy')
1991: British Academy of Film and Television Arts - The Richard Dimbleby Award
1990: Reporters San Frontiers Award, France
1995: International de Television Geneve Award
2001: The Monismanien Prize (Sweden)
2003: The Sophie Prize for Human Rights (Norway)
2003: EMMA Media Personality of the Year
2004: Royal Television Society Best Documentary, 'Stealing a Nation'
2008: Best Documentary, One World Awards, 'The War On Democracy'
2009: Sydney Peace Prize
2011: Grierson Trustees' Award

James James DiEugenio https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKdieugenio.htm (Primary Sources)

- ***JFK Revisited: Through the Looking Glass***: by James DiEugenio and Oliver Stone

- ***A Lie Too Big to Fail: The Real History of the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy***: by Lisa Pease and James DiEugenio

- ***Destiny Betrayed: JFK, Cuba, and the Garrison Case***: by James DiEugenio

- ***Reclaiming Parkland: Tom Hanks, Vincent Bugliosi, and the JFK Assassination in the New Hollywood***: James DiEugeni (Private Detecive who got the Marilun Monroe Grand Jury re-opened) , the mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries.

James DiEugenio first became interested in history while at film school. Later he studied Contemporary American History from California State University, Northridge.

His first book, Destiny Betrayed (1992) took a close look at the Jim Garrison investigation of the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In 1993, he became a co-founder of Citizens for Truth about the Kennedy Assassination. The following year he was co-founder of the Coalition on Political Assassinations (COPA).

DiEugenio and Lisa Pease co-edited COPA's journal, Probe Magazine (1993-2000). DiEugenio is also the co-editor of The Assassinations (2002), a book that covers the deaths of John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Robert Kennedy, and Malcolm X.

COPA's site is now archived for historical and research purposes. The Coalition on Political Assassinations ended with the passing of John Judge in April 2014. In the last two years of his life, John Judge was working to realize the vision of a Museum of Hidden History with the incorporation of a

registered 501(c)(3) non-profit

Wayne Madson

- ***The Manufacturing of a President [Barrack Obama Jr.)*** : Wayne Madson (Lulu 2012) ISBN 9781300011385,

- ***Jaded Tasks-Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil: The Blood Politics of Bush & Co.***: Wayne Madson(TrineDay, 2006) ISBN 0-9752906-9-X

- ***America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II.***: Wayne Madson Tempe, AZ: Dandelion Enterprises. 2003. p. 173. ISBN 978-1-893302-29-7. OCLC 55941597. (Wayne Madson with co-author John Stanton)

- ***Forbidden Truth: U.S.-Taliban Secret Oil Diplomacy, Saudi Arabia and the Failed Search for bin Laden***: Wayne Madson co-authored with Jean-Charles Brisard and Guillaume Dasquie (Nation Books, 2002) ISBN 1-56025-414-9

- ***Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999*** Wayne Madson: (African Studies) (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999) ISBN 0-7734-8002

- ***Handbook of Personal Data Protectio***:Wayne Madson (New York: Macmillan Publishers Ltd, 1992) (reference book on international data protection law) ISBN 1-56159-046-0

Wayne Madsen who as a young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missile Facility Coos Bay Oregon. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere

Background and early life

Madsen was born in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania on April 28, 1954 to an American mother and a Danish mariner. His grandmother, who emigrated to the U.S. with his father after World War II was Victoria Madsen, a Danish communist party official. In the 1950s Victoria Madsen was deported by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Madsen attended the University of Mississippi where he joined the Naval Reserve Officer Training Corps.[16]

Career

U.S. Navy

Upon graduation from University of Mississippi, he joined the U.S. Navy. He was commissioned an ensign.

In early 1982 he was stationed at the Coos Head Naval Facility which had an allowance of twelve officers, ninety-five enlisted and 15 civilians. He was later given a bad fitness report by his executive officer, Lt. Cmdr. Marney Finch who transferred him to Washington D.C. later that year.

In 1984, Madsen reports that he was loaned to the National Security Agency by the Navy.[18] He resigned from the Navy in 1985 as a lieutenant, having been passed over for promotion. Madsen described himself as the “most senior lieutenant in the Navy”.

Post-Navy career

Between 1985 and 1989 Madsen held a series of jobs, first working for RCA as a government consultant on contracts for the National Security Agency (NSA). Later he worked for the Navy’s Naval Data Automation Command as a civilian employee. After this Madsen briefly established his own consulting firm, then worked for the National Bureau of Standards, and later for the State Department. In 1990 Madsen joined Computer Sciences Corporation, working there from 1990 until 1997, when he joined the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC) as a senior fellow. In 1998, while at EPIC, Madsen was described by journalist Jason Vest in the Village Voice as one of the world’s leading SIGINT and computer security experts, In late January 2005 Madsen left EPIC.

Blogging and journalism career

He has been described as an “odd individual” devoted to writing in an area that “teeters on a slippery slope, at the foot of which is the whole repository of Internet-perpetuated conspiracy theories” which leads to much of his writing being treated with skepticism.[21] In 2005 Madsen began working as a free-lance journalist. He produces a blog called the Wayne Madsen Report. His articles have appeared in publications such as CorpWatch, CounterPunch, CovertAction Quarterly, In These Times, Multinational Monitor, The American Conservative, The Progressive and The Village Voice. His columns have appeared in the Atlanta Journal-Constitution, Columbus Dispatch,

Houston Chronicle, Philadelphia Inquirer, Miami Herald and the Sacramento Bee.[16][22] He appeared on WETA-TVs "White House Chronicle" in January 2012.[23] He is a frequent contributor to the Alex Jones show.[24]

Guardian newspaper controversy

On June 30, 2013, The Observer, which is owned by The Guardian, in London published a front page story sourced from a blog in which Madsen had been interviewed regarding his views on claims by whistleblower Edward Snowden, alleging connections between the National Security Agency and several European governments known as ECHELON.[25][26] In the story, entitled, "Revealed: Secret European Deal to Hand Over Private Data to Americans," Madsen claimed that several European governments were "colluding with the U.S. over the mass harvesting of personal communications data." [27] According to Michael Moynihan of the Daily Beast, shortly after going to press, "the Observer realized that the story's author, Jamie Doward, failed to conduct even the most perfunctory Google search on Madsen.[28] The article was quickly removed from the parent (Guardian) newspaper's website pending an investigation, but not before the print edition had gone to press.[25][27] Several journalists reporting on the incident described Madsen as a "conspiracy theorist."[7][8][9][27] According to Forbes magazine, The Observer likely took the story down as it was concerned with the reliability of the source rather than the content as no matter how "left field" the source was, the story seems to be largely true and has been a matter of public record for some years.

Joshua Gillin of the Poynter Institute noted that the Guardian hadn't interviewed Madsen but had pulled the quotes from an online interview with Madsen and that Madsen's "declassified documents", upon which the story was based, were publicly available on the NSA website,[7] According to Forbes, on June 30, 2013, the same day that the Observer both published and retracted the article, Reuters reported the same claims, but

sourced from NSA documentation supplied by Edward Snowden to support his claims regarding the cyber-espionage programs Tempora and Prism.

On July 5, 2013 the Guardian responded to the controversy saying that " The documentary evidence for the story, which was based on a number of sources, was sound, but it was wrong to connect Wayne Madsen with this story in any way. For this reason, the original story was removed from the website, and the Observer splash was replaced."

Reporting and opinions

In 2002 he suggested to The Guardian newspaper that the United States Navy had aided in an attempted overthrow of Venezuelan president, Hugo Chavez.

In 2003 he said that he had uncovered information in a classified congressional report that he claimed contained information linking the September 11 attacks to the government of Saudi Arabia and the Bush administration through financial transactions with the hijackers. The Saudi Foreign Minister demanded the report be declassified so it could respond, however, the Bush administration refused, claiming that to do so would compromise intelligence sources and methods.[33] Later, in an interview for the Veterans Today website in 2010, he claimed that Mossad had been involved.[34] Madsen has asserted in The Palestine Telegraph that hundreds of Iraqi scientists who had been assassinated or died in accidents after the invasion in 2003 were actually murdered by Mossad hit teams operating in Iraq.[35] In 2005, he wrote that an unidentified former CIA agent claimed that the USS Cole was actually hit by a Popeye cruise missile launched from an Israeli Dolphin-class submarine.

On May 17, 2005, Madsen testified regarding American policy in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) before a Subcommittee on International Operations and Human Rights

hearing on the situation in the DRC. According to the news magazine New African, Madsens testimony “was so revealing that the mainstream Western media …have refused to print it.”

In 2005 he said that the pro-Israel lobby, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, had pressured American politicians to stay away from protests against the Iraq War.

He has asserted that members of AIPAC and Israel’s Mossad dominate CNN’s management and urges his readers to boycott CNN and its advertisers until they are fired. He has begun a project to oppose Israel as a threat to world peace.[39] Madsen has stated in an interview that “the Israeli lobby owns the Congress, media, Hollywood, Wall Street, both political parties and the White House”.

In a 2008 ArabNews article, Madsen is quoted as suggesting that the criminal prosecution of New York State governor Eliot Spitzer was partly due to the Israeli intelligence agency Mossad.

On June 9, 2008 he reported that unnamed “GOP dirty tricks operatives” had found a Kenyan birth certificate registering the birth of Barack Obama, Jr. on August 4, 1961. “However, the registration is a common practice in African countries whose citizens abroad have families with foreign nationals.”[43] This birth certificate was a cornerstone of the “Kenyan Born” subset of the birther conspiracy theories, and Madsen’s article was cited in a Washington state petition challenging Obama’s eligibility to serve.[44] Madsen has also claimed that Obama is gay.

On April 25, 2009, Madsen reported that some unidentified UN World Health Organization officials and scientists believed the 2009 new H1N1 strain of swine flu virus appeared to be the product of U.S. military sponsored gene splicing, as opposed to natural processes.[46][47] While it can not be ruled out that the virus was created in a research laboratory or vaccine factory, the most plausible explanation is that the virus is the result of modern farming techniques. New Scientist magazine

cited the example of a H1N2 influenza pandemic in the 1990s that only affected pigs in the United Kingdom. This subtype of the H1N2 was also a reassortment (mix) of swine, human and avian strains.

In July 2009, Madsen released a report saying there was a "Q Group" within the National Security Agency tasked with plugging leaks of classified information and the monitoring and suppression of journalists who report on the NSA. He noted that with the approaching 10th anniversary of 9/11, the group have "made plans to stop any new revelations that would point to high-level U.S. and Israeli government involvement in the 9/11 attacks" that included the use of Wikileaks to identify potential "leakers".

In 2010, Madsen reported in the Pakistan Daily that unnamed sources suggested that the company formerly known as Blackwater, had been conducting false-flag operations in Pakistan that were blamed on the Tehrik-i-Taliban Pakistan.

In June 2012 Madsen self-published his sixth book. The book states it is an expose of Barack Obama's rise in American politics and the CIA's role in his attaining the Presidency.

SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) retrieved from https://www.voltairenet.org/ and copied or modified to here

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the

emergence of independent African leaders.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for *Business International Corporation, a CIA front* [and a good example of rather thinly veneered making up front company names] that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the *East-West Center at the University of Hawaii*, the U.S. Agency for International Development (*USAID*), and the *Ford Foundation*. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., of Kenya, who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation (JPKF) is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr.. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. The foundation funded the construction of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Memorial Hall at Boston College, now a part of Campion Hall and home to the college's Lynch School of Education. The foundation had assets in 2000 of $30 million (equivalent to $45 million in 2020).

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia citing Frank L. Ellsworth (Editor), Joe Lumarda (Editor), 2003, From Grantmaker to Leader : Emerging Strategies for Twenty-First Century Foundations, Wiley, p9

according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and *soon-to-be independent* [of foreign powers] countries on the continent. [and elsewhere]

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important

Language of Espionage Letter "A"
From the Spy Museum of Washington D.C.

Agent

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information.

Agent-in-Place

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one.

Agent-of-Influence

A person who works within the government or media

of a target country to influence national policy.

Asset

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent.

for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA *Current Intelligence Weekly Summary*, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis.

[Perhaps Barrack Obama Sr once a Muslim but then convert to Anglicanism in the British Kenyam run school could produce a future Kenyan leader loyal to London and covertly rule on behalf of Great Britain]

Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the *Kennedy Foundation* after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians *who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties*. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the *African-American Students Foundation*. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

Expanding on Jim Garrison: The Case That Should Have Changed History and now CIA Project Mockingbird and Mockingbird Conspiracy Theorists

I Edward Pauld Donegan live in fear 24 hours a day of my government, in the center of my apartment, often with knives or hammers or 2X4s defending my life, computers, file cabinets, as far from windows as can be.

Mafia payoffs to willing conspirators and murder of unwilling conspirators incapacitate Law enforcement and the #MSM capacity against crime and there is no recourse except flight from the USA if that is at all possible.

As a general rule a criminal will be caught unless the criminal takes the job of cop in which case the criminal is both more dangerous and unstopable with defaming yourself as a criminal yourself.

Many of the tactics used in COINTELPRO are alleged to have seen continued use including; discrediting targets through psychological warfare; smearing individuals and groups using forged documents and by planting false reports in the media; harassment; wrongful imprisonment and this has gone along all across my lifespan.

I have a deep and intense trauma based fear of the USA and intense hatred of the public of the USA as I have watched so many poeple die, planes go down, and criminals in plane clothes and State badges kill before my eyes or range of hearing, and at leat fifty people I have known in 35 years or so tied to Gangstalk dying including a Head Royce curse it seems in the mid-1980s.

Jen Moore was a outer of the CIA programs and what she called the CIA nest at Tenley Town Tenley of Circle which lies at the intersection of Nebraska Avenue, Wisconsin Avenue of Washington D.C.

She knew the secrets of the Donegan family as I do, she was a whistleblower who was silenced by murder but was never forget and never ignore.

I will start now with a list of Whistleblowers and then go into the CIA killing machine that has victimized my family, Organized Stalks, Espionage tactics denied but CIA systems or organizing plausibly deniable CIA murders.

MKULTRA Organized Stalk activities of COINTELPRO OSS methods of Dr Cameron. Street gangs, arson, assassination of families of journalists, death threats. Organized Stalks use racial and sexual violence campaigns carried out by First Responders. Success = flipping Good into Bad, recruits as First Responders who work for the CIA and will set fires they pretend to (lackadaisically on purpose) fight, for instance.

In the eyes of the CIA Reinhard Gehlen was an "asset" of staggering potential. He was a professional violent spymaster, violently anti-Communist and, best of all, the controller of a vast underground network still in place inside Russian frontiers. His checkered past mattered not. "He's on our side and that's all that matters," chuckled Allen Dulles, a U.S. intelligence officer during the war who later headed the CIA. "Besides, one need not ask a Gehlen to one's club."

(The NAZIs were nationalist who viewed World 3Rd Internationalists workers movement as threat from elsewhere to Germany . Thus some Nazis helped the US as a nation fight Communism world movements.)

The Gehlen principle is misdeeds while in costume, basically the CIA or CIA assets at police, fire, medical, etc., doing what is called "dirty deeds with clean hands.

In the movie Dream Catcher aliens are discovered but the US Military covers up the presence. Colonel Abraham Curtis an unhinged military official at one points kills a patient with a lethal serum in a hospital and is responsible for kills of other witnesses as well.

Jen Moore, Tom Dunham and myself Edward Paul Donegan know all about this though not one of us ever spoke to each

other I am pretty sure. What Tom Dunham called “Badge bunnys” were planting suggestive evidence outside his doorstep, a key under a rock that did NOT go to his apartment that an escort might access, arranged actual break ins to his apartment, etc., as police acts.

I have deep fear of corrupt MKULTRA COINTELRP acts and fear for the life an any person taken into any medical or detention custody in the USA, or even living in the USA.

Joan Mellon speaks of Deep State COINTELPRO which btw is run out of Fusion Centers as espionage operations by the FBI and Richard Belzer talks of a long list of deaths, often violent, of witnesses to the JFK murder.

I believe either Gehlen asset type CIA informants either comit the murders OR fail to solve the murders, or sometimes as Ghehlen asset types do both.

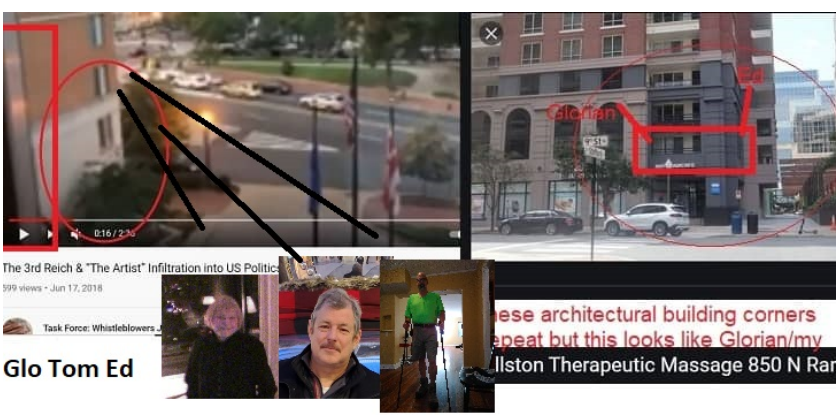
Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies to support his farflung covert operations. A major project was to form Eastern European emigre groups in the U.S. that could be used against the Soviets. Both the Tolstoy Foundation and the Union of Bishops of the Orthodox Church Outside Russia were funded by the CIA. When Lee and Marina Oswald arrived from the Soviet Union in June, 1962 they were befriended by some three dozen White Russians in the Dallas-Ft. Worth area. Many had identifiable nazi links; others were in the oil and defense industries. It was an improbable social set for a defector to the U.S.S.R. and his wife from Minsk.

Organized Stalk victims will tell you the landlord, local press corps, the utilities companies, pharmacies, transportation, all are willing to and do co-operate with CIA and FBI operations as Front Companies in clandestine acts thorugh those organizatoins. Also as Shills, allegted nuetral witnesses but lyers working secretly in clique with the criminals FBI CIA.

Because this is mostly White European Christian Red State

conspirator based mostly Protestant or Disciples of Christ I want to note mostly it has been Jew who have either defected from the scheme or been important in researching it, blowing the whistle on it, and characterizing its evil.

Many of the tactics used in COINTELPRO are alleged to have seen continued use including; discrediting targets through psychological warfare; smearing individuals and groups using forged documents and by planting false reports in the media; harassment; wrongful imprisonment, all have been used against me to conspire against right to trial, present evidence, I have evidence planted on my by Espionage Gang STalk, I have had raw radiological source poisoning of me and twice I held the radioactive source in my hand, and I think my brother died of being Xrayed with a wrong setting on the machine. Jen Moore was murders, silenced, but she kept talking until she died, and the US Press corp mockers her “Conspiracy Theories” about CIA MKULTREA Midnight Climax Pizzagate CIA surrogates and baby trafficking, stem cells trafficking by the CIA as paranoid delusional threat to the US Government officials who could be attacked by right wing extremist.

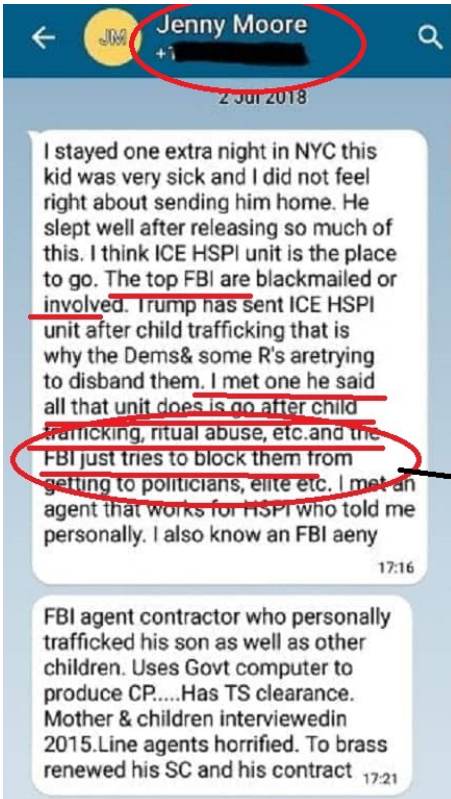


The use of Glorian Donegan DNA, daughter of Maria August Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales was used to groom Sleepers who have infiltrated Governor, POTUS, Judiciary, DHS, FBI, and other spots as planned. Now they are cleaning up evidence of Glorian Donegan.

The FBI is planting child porn, using its own employees families for that, seuxalizing them, turning them into child porn, and doing that with the Deep State Cell of extremely elite Masonry families rotating through the Presidency, Courts, and FBI ad a deep state cartel.

The Pedo ring the FBI created is used to tarnish and attack Free Mason victim families, in particular, Ed Donegan son of James and Glorian who Donald Barr, William Barr, George H.W. Bush, and others were tied to in MKULTRA DNA kiting for using in sleeper agents to infiltrate USA and other governments while conducting life outcome research on these various brain genes.

The plan (and the infiltrators into the US Government can now be outed by forensics DNA analysis and living and dead witness statements yet the murders of people like Philip Marshall and the tarnishing of Patriot reputation continues, asserting Russian Spies (The Rockefeller Rotschilds Standard OIL hate Russians and its oil business and land claims) or Pedoohhiles that the FBI THEREFORE needs to conduct COINTELRPO sabotage of.



Christopher "Asher" Wray

December 17, 1966

Oil Contracts
Boeing Planes
DuPont Cash
Rockefeller
Masons
US Victims of FBI

Free Masonry is a Ponzi Scheme of top level masons disposing of lower assets after use

The Traditions of J. Edgar Hoover planting child porn in law abiding citizens "Targeting" them. Free Mason GangStalk espionage of those already victims of Free Masons. Anti Nationalism, pro QEII,

---

The FBI overthrew the DOJ and POTUS via its tools and jurisiction to be there for the crime and for the non solution to the crime. By being the Deep State FBI killer run the USA and can via that figure head run the military, NSA, etc.,

Robert Swan Mueller II, III are the exact same Stockhlder in Crime
Organized criminal unit called the FBI

Murdered Journalist Jen Moore was trying to out the evil of the FBI and it being infiltrated by large scale billions if not trillions of dollars of international corruption including money laundering through Deashe Bank and trying to kee Epstein out of jail because his racket and him were the large scale FBI operation.

I am trying to set the stage about how the WASP rich and Irish poor break down in Boston and US history, and how James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan (total poverty) and others viewed WASP oppression including the under reported Potato Famine which resulted from British policies.

PAGES

[redacted]

b7c

3

[redacted]

Xerox to 04
21.4164
[redacted] /cas

file 100-399321

Malcolm X

100-399321-

See release 190-10535-9
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/15/83 BY 8269/JHE/LWE/mg
#835,291

1 FEB 27 1964

60 FEB 29 1964

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

February 17 the FBI Document tied the FBI murder of JFK, later the FBI murder RFK and the FBI coverup of killing him.

Robert Mueller II in particular was part of DuPont and the plan which used Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey of then Sourth Carolina as DNA source for Barrack Obama jr. and others.

In listening to FBI Director James Comey and his book narration the FBI internally had a culture of “don’t tell the boss” much like the CIA “Don’t Tell Don’t Get Us Caught” and

this free wheeling FBI initiated a mess that is ongoing, J. Edgar Hoover building Obama and then covering up what was not that bad to begin with. So a guy is groomed from the outset, many grow up in politicians families, etc., but act of terror to cover it up is where people like Donald Barr and William Barr, and the major GOP families or free masons find themselves.

33s			
		With RFK gon and very LBJ and his mafia using government in the Cartel Mafia Cabal took root in the FBI	JFK, would be POTUS RFK, would be POTUS TK
Wild Bill Donovan, OSS CIA figures, later DOJ FBI such as Donald Barr or George Bush and his other flunkies, Rosenstein, Holder, Lynch, William Barr as others are fired in Stalinist purges as per Lame Cherry and others	FBI DOJ Layer	Politcal hits, shaping the U and world opinion leaders, politics, etc., via Targeted Killings (Wounded Knee, Ruby Ridge, WACO, the Donegans, the Kennedy's Indo Poly M nesia, Kore Veitnam China	FBI Deep State include J. Edgar Hoover, Robert Swan Mueller, Christopher Wray, and others uing illegal GangStalk attacks, D-EW, and other warfare against both law abiding citizens AND Government resistance to Masonic Masons Business Plot

Overthro
Warfare
Sleepe

[image]

Was he setup like Frank Serpico was?

Jaime Zapata retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jaime Jorge Zapata (May 7, 1978 - February 15, 2011) was an Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent who was ambushed and murdered by the Mexican criminal group Los Zetas in San Luis Potosí, Mexico. He was one of the two agents who were ambushed in a part of the country that was increasingly under the influence of drug violence.[3] Zapata's death was the second highest-profile killing of a U.S. agent in Mexico-the first one was Enrique Camarena, an undercover DEA agent who was tortured and murdered by the former Guadalajara Cartel.

Sipsey Street Irregulars

Two of the weapons found at the murder scene were later traced back to Texas - One was purchased in August 2010 near Houston on behalf of accused drug dealer Manuel Gomez Barba, and the other in October 2010 by a Dallas trafficking ring that included Otilio Osorio and his brother Ranferi. Much like Fast and Furious, both groups had been under ATF surveillance for many months, although ATF officials in Texas later denied that any gunwalking happened in their state. United State Senator John Cornyn has pressed Eric Holder and DOJ for details on any gunwalking in Texas. So far, he has been met with denials or silence.

The Department of Homeland Security, ICE and the Department of Justice have long denied that the case of Jaime Zapata had anything to do with Fast and Furious. The discovery of this ROI by Zapata, “puts the lie to that (expletives deleted) by Napolitano and Holder,” according on source who spoke with this reporter on conditions of absolute anonymity.

Multiple sources including current and former employees of the Department of Justice and the Department of Homeland Security have confirmed this explosive new revelation in the Fast & Furious investigation. Said one source, “I think (DHS) is covering up something big.” He added, “I feel betrayed.” At the time of Agent Zapata’s death, President Obama declared “The United States will work with Mexico to bring the assailants to justice.” For her part, Janet Napolitano avowed: “Let me be clear: Any act of violence against our ICE personnel - or any DHS personnel - is an attack against all those who serve our nation and put their lives at risk for our safety.”

One source indicated his frustration that neither DHS nor the FBI have come under scrutiny for what they know about gunwalking operations and the murders of Agent Zapata and Border Patrol BORTAC Team member Brian Terry.

1902 and Joseph Kennedy Sr

[image]

Irish Americans or Hiberno Americans (Irish: Gael-Mheiriceánaigh)[10] are Americans who have full or partial ancestry from Ireland.

In 1903, officials of U.S. Steel and the American Bridge Company founded the National Erectors’ Association, a coalition of steel and iron industry employers.

The primary goal of the National Erectors’ Association was to

promote the open shop and assist employers in breaking the unions in their industries.

Employers used labor spies, agents provocateurs, private detective agencies, and strike breakers to engage in a campaign of union busting. Local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies generally cooperated in this campaign, which often used violence against union members. Hard pressed by the open shop campaign, the Iron Workers reacted by electing the militant Frank M. Ryan president and John J. McNamara the secretary-treasurer in 1905.[3] In 1906, the Iron Workers struck at American Bridge in an attempt to retain their contract.[3][4][5] However, the open shop movement was a significant success. By 1910, U.S. Steel had almost succeeded in driving all unions out of its plants. Unions in other iron manufacturing companies also vanished. Only the Iron Workers held on (though the strike at American Bridge continued).

The Iron Workers Union was formed in 1896. As the work was seasonal and most iron workers were unskilled, the union remained weak, and much of the industry remained unorganized until 1902. That year, the union won a strike against the American Bridge Company, a subsidiary of the newly formed U.S. Steel corporation. American Bridge was the dominant company in the iron industry, and within a year the Iron Workers Union had not only organized almost every United States iron manufacturer, but had also won signed contracts including union shop clauses.

William John Burns (October 19, 1861 April 14, 1932) was an American private investigator and law enforcement official. He was known as “America’s Sherlock Holmes” and earned fame for having conducted private investigations into a number of notable incidents, such as clearing Leo Frank of the 1913 murder of Mary Phagan,[1] and for investigating the deadly 1910 Los Angeles Times bombing conducted by members of the International Association of Bridge, Structural, Ornamental and Reinforcing Iron Workers.[2] **From August 22, 1921, to May 10, 1924, Burns served as the director of the Bureau of**

Investigation (BOI) (predecessor to the FBI).

Joseph Patrick Kennedy was born on September 6, 1888, in Boston, Massachusetts.[1][2] Kennedy was the elder son of Mary Augusta (Hickey) Kennedy and businessman and politician Patrick Joseph “P.J.” Kennedy.[1] Kennedy attended Boston Latin School, where he excelled at baseball and was elected class president[3] before graduating in 1908.

Kennedy then attended Harvard College, where he gained admittance to the prestigious Hasty Pudding Club but was not invited to join the Porcellian Club.[3] Kennedy graduated in 1912[4] with a bachelor’s degree in economics.

On October 7, 1914, Kennedy married Rose Fitzgerald,[6] the eldest daughter of Boston Mayor John F. “Honey Fitz” Fitzgerald and Mary Josephine “Josie” Hannon.[

Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through that position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy.

Kennedy pursued a career in business and investing. In his mid- to late 20s, he made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor; he reinvested in real estate and a wide range of business industries. He did not build a significant business from scratch, but his timing as both buyer and seller was usually excellent.

Frank Costello (Italian: [koˈstɛllo]; born Francesco Castiglia;[1] [fran
ˈstiʎʎa]; January 26, 1891 February 18, 1973) was an Italian-American
of the Luciano crime family. In 1957, Costello survived an assassinatio

ordered by Vito Genovese and carried out by Vincent Gigante. Howeve
altercation persuaded Costello to relinquish power to Genovese and ret
died on February 18, 1973.

Various criminals, such as Frank Costello, have boasted they worked with Kennedy in mysterious bootlegging operations during Prohibition.[9] Scholars dismiss the claims. The most recent and most thorough biographer David Nasaw asserts that no credible evidence has been found to link Kennedy to bootlegging activities.[10] When Fortune magazine published its first list of the richest people in the United States in 1957, it placed Kennedy in the *$200400 million group*.

Los Angeles Times bombing - The City of Los Angeles hired Burns to catch those responsible for the bombing of the Los Angeles Times building on October 1, 1910, killing 20 people. Revenge or anger was the suspected motive, as Times publisher Harrison Gray Otis was a staunch opponent of labor unions and the incident was similar to a nationwide series of dozens earlier but not-fatal bomb attacks that Burns had been investigating for the National Erector Association.

After months of investigation, Burns's son Raymond and police officers from the Detroit and Chicago police departments arrested Jim McNamara and associate Ortie McManigal on April 14, 1911, in Detroit. Ironworkers Union secretary-treasurer John McNamara, Jim's brother, was arrested later that month in Indianapolis, Indiana. Extradited to Los Angeles, the brothers pleaded guilty to murder in the bombing.[5] The MacNamara brothers were important members of the Ironwokers Union and the investigation implicated numerous other members of the union up to President Frank M. Ryan.[2] Burns's investigation found the Ironworkers Union leadership knew and approved of over 100 bombings between 1905 and 1910, perhaps the largest domestic terrorism campaign in American history.

BOI (FBI) career Burns was considered well qualified to direct the Bureau of Investigation, and was friends with President

Warren Harding's Attorney General Harry M. Daugherty. Burns was confirmed as Director of the Bureau of Investigation on August 22, 1921. He continued to run the Burns Detective Agency throughout his tenure as Director of the BOI. Under Burns, the Bureau shrank from its 1920 high of 1,127 personnel to 600 employees in 1923. Burns was responsible for hiring the first female special agents, Alaska P. Davidson in 1922 and Jessie B. Duckstein in 1923.

At the request of Attorney General Daugherty, Burns sent agents to investigate Montana Sen. Thomas J. Walsh for evidence of criminal wrongdoing. The investigation was actually a pretext for retaliation; the congressman had been instrumental in opposing oil leases granted by Secretary of the Interior Albert Fall, a friend of Daugherty and fellow cabinet member. Burns later refused to turn over Department of Justice documents to Congressional investigators, who in turn began investigating the BOI; Senate hearing revelations of BOI misdeeds were avidly covered in the press, and became known as the Daugherty-Burns scandal. Burns' BOI field agents made visits to the offices of newspapers around the country who had presented the BOI's actions in a negative light; their clumsy attempts to intimidate newspaper editors caused a backlash in public opinion and Congress. Burns was forced to resign in 1924 at the request of Attorney General Harlan Fiske Stone[7] and on May 10, 1924, J. Edgar Hoover took over the position on a provisional basis.

Burns Detective Agency and Teapot Dome Burns also became indirectly involved in the Teapot Dome Scandal, involving the secret leasing of naval oil reserve lands to private companies. In November 1927, Harry F. Sinclair went on trial in federal court for conspiracy to defraud the US in the leasing of the Teapot Dome naval oil reserve. At the request of Sinclair oil executive Henry Mason Day, Burns secretly hired a squad of 14 men from the William J. Burns Detective Agency to "investigate" his jurors. Day arranged for their compensation and received their daily reports. Midway through the trial the government's investigators discovered Burns' agents, and a mistrial was immediately declared.

At a new hearing, Sinclair's defense was that he had had the jurors followed to protect them against federal influences and that in no case had the operatives made direct contact with the jurors. Sinclair was convicted on corruption charges and sentenced to six months in jail, Day to four months' imprisonment, William J. Burns to 15 days' imprisonment, and Burns' son, William Sherman Burns, was ordered to pay a $1,000 fine. The father immediately appealed, and the Supreme Court later reversed his conviction (Sinclair v. United States, 279 US 749 - Supreme Court 1929).[8]

Richard Miller

Special Olympics - Richard W. Miller (December 13, 1936 October 16, 2013) was an American FBI agent who was the first FBI agent indicted and convicted of espionage. In 1991, he was sentenced to 20 years in prison but was freed after serving fewer than three years.

Colleagues who knew Miller described him as "bumbling", "inept", and "lunchy". The last description referred to his unkempt appearance, and the fact that he often was observed with food crumbs and stains on his clothing. Former FBI Special Agent and author Gary Aldrich described Miller in this manner:

> Most agents assigned to Los Angeles during that time who knew Miller would probably agree that he should never have been hired in the first place. How he even got through the FBI Academy was a big mystery. But how Miller avoided losing his job for being one of the dumbest, most unkempt, most unpopular misfits the agency had ever hired was not a mystery. The management should have watched Miller more carefully.

Or was he Office Mobbed by hostiles? I suspect that happened to Bolton who I admire as a leader and thinker. James Flynn was driven out similarly at DIA. Office Mobs are conniving groups of cheap shotters who have it in for you in the office as frenemies #FOXP2Purge

Richard William Miller was born in Wilmington, California, on December 13, 1936.[1] He graduated from high school in Lynwood, California. He completed a two-year Mormon mission to Latino communities in Texas, and then attended Compton Junior College. He was a 1963 graduate of Brigham Young University, and a 20-year veteran of the FBI at the time of his arrest.

> After 20 years with the bureau, Miller had a personnel file filled with doubts about his job performance. His superiors had repeatedly admonished him to control his ballooning weight. And in 1982, a psychologist (CHarney?) examined Miller and told the FBI that he was emotionally unstable and should be nurtured along in some harmless post until retirement.

An ordinary every day guy who could pass as an undercover asset anywhere

After his arrest, a fuller portrait emerged of Miller.[4] According to news accounts, Miller occasionally took three-hour “lunches” at the 7-Eleven near his Los Angeles office, gorging himself on stolen candy bars while reading comic books.[4] He was alleged to have cheated his own uncle by selling a muscle-relaxant device he’d patented, and skimmed cash from bureau coffers meant for one of his informants.[4] Miller also ran auto-registration checks and searched FBI criminal indexes for a local private investigator at $500 per search.[4] In early 1984, the LDS Church excommunicated Miller for adultery.[4] He was

divorced from his wife, Paula Miller, in late 1988.[citation needed]

This book

Rod Rosenstein is a Designated Concealer

Rod Rosentein, Robert Swan Mueller III, Christopher Wray, Mayorkis, the Bush family, and many others including the family members of Rod Rosenstein and family members of Eric Holder both with NSA operate the Wet Division Shadow Government partly built around protecting multi-racial test eugenics research from 1902 on as some groomed leaders including the Kelly brothers from aerospace and Bush and OBama families from politics continue as CIA backed candidates and long term studies and whose identities are protected by assassination, and in the Donegan family and our family line I have first had knowledge of parts of this all through my relatives and this ties to the Kennedy Curse as the assassination of Kennedy's and various US officials and media protected the identity of these test births some using Glorian Donegan ovum under Sidney Gottlieb, Donald Barr, Columbia University, St Josepsh Danid Freeman hospital, and elswehre.

> **The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA. In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.**
>
> **Lame Cherry is a Revealor** *
>
> This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight.

The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown Further Reading when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez. Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Swan Mueller III son of Cartel Grand Master Mason Piere Dupont board member Robert Mueller II) is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it. [I Edward Donegan believe he and through DuPont Corporations' Robert Mueller II and COINTELPRO cover-up of FBI Misconduct in NSA operations.

Did Tom Donegan, Kamala Harris, Eric Holder, Sharon Holder, Rod Rosenstein, Robert Swan Mueller III setup some kind of conservatorship of my DNA when I was stuck in rigged facts-faked proceedings?

Rod Rosenstein is closely tied to Eric Holder and operations asserted to have killed Branch Davidians, , and many others.

It was Holder and Rosenstein who sought information in the assassination of Thomas Crane Wales and I think that was “Controlled Opposition.”

1	2	3 (1960)	4 (2020)
Regime Change	Overthrow System	Assassination	New Groomed leader possibly already in Vice President or narrow election loss role
Masonry	USA and Cuba	CIA, OSS, TSS	
George H.W. Bush, DuPonts Boeing, British Pilgrim Society, Council on Foreign Relations, Donald Barr, Robert Swan Mueller II	US deomocratic government	Cuban and Latin American Governments Castro, JFK, RFK, TK	Robert Swan Mueeler III, Meyorkas, Christopher Wray, George W. Bush, Cheney, Barrack Obama Jr., etc., in office on oil and defense contracting money on compaign trail

©RobertKennedyJr while files not released Regime Change and Infiltration plans for 21st New Century ©SecretService

The Opposition to some event or person is really under the control or the same as those who actually favor the event or cause.

Rod Rosenstein used Tom Donegan to assist in my arrest with

the NIH. Before I was contacted Tom Donegan and Glorian DOnegan had already been contacted by Rosestein and Mueller, both were working my case across USA and even international locations I was contacting in regards to my web site which made use of world data.

This also seems to have led to a meeting with Time Kaine during the detention in Tom Donegan's home, focusing on Tom's poltical goals, gay rights and protection of gays from Neo-Nazis perhaps. Tim Kaine was under consideration for Obama VP but Joseph Biden JR was selected instead from the shor-list.

After I was arrested private conferences with Magistrate Day and the prosecutors were setup, my lawywer was changed out, and I was not in any of the conference held which were pretrial but Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness were i those conferences. I was in custody.

He along with Christopher Wray and Loretta Lynch both from the New York Criminal Division) and Mueller head of the FBI and Rosenstein US Attorney for Maryland prosecuted me for requesting a document from the NIH regarding a NY Criminal Division use of a grant I idea I came up with. I was arrested for requesting that grant document. Jen Moore calls the Rosenstein familial group the FOIA Blockers, harassing FOIA on behalf of Government clients.

Rod Rosenstein has a history of a complex and bungled prosecution of me. It could have been prosecuted as felony of me threatening the FBI in which I put up a defense of they had illegally initiated a threat situation with me I could not prevent. Instead I had a year long mental commitment.

Rod Rosenstein has two other roles. Anti White Hate, a Jewish political interest in studying and disrupting the Alt-Right I am in and also as an Eric Holder Barrack Obama Jr. designated protector MKULTRA - Level secrets and allegedy it was Rod Rosenstein who hired thugs to threaten Seth Rich over leaking,

it is said without authorization the thugs hit Seth Rich going to far.

It follows that since his sister worked at National Institute of Health CDC or other type work he would prefer Maryland and siince his wife worked DC Circuit type litigation he would prefer the D.C. area as well as his own career in D.C. so it was not a surprise he was US Attorney for Maryland.

Rod Rosenstein retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rosenstein was born in 1965 to an Ashkenazi Jewish family in Philadelphia. His father, Robert, ran a small business, whilst his mother, Gerri Rosenstein, was a bookkeeper and local school board president. Rod grew up in Lower Moreland Township, Pennsylvania.[18] Rosenstein graduated from Lower Moreland High School. He has one sister, Dr. Nancy Messonnier, director of the *National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention*. His wife VIctoria Nooland works for many government clients including the CIA via the Department of Justice litigation cases.

During the Clinton Administration, Rosenstein served as Counsel to Deputy Attorney General Philip B. Heymann (1993-1994) and Special Assistant to Criminal Division Assistant Attorney General Jo Ann Harris (1994-1995). Rosenstein then worked in the United States Office of the Independent Counsel under Ken Starr on the Whitewater investigation into President Bill Clinton.

I Edward Donegan was a class below Stephen Heyman and knew him fairly well. He want to be the US Attorney for Massachusetts during the Boston Bombing and that

was my brother's Head Royce class Stephen Heyman was in so they may have stayed in touch.

It was Rod Rosenstein who represented the Maryland based National Institute of Health against me as US Attorney for Maryland.

Rosenstein attended the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania, where he graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa in 1986 with a Bachelor of Science in economics.

After graduating from Penn, Rosenstein attended Harvard Law School where he was an editor of the Harvard Law Review. While at Harvard, Rosenstein landed an internship with then acting United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts Robert Mueller. Rosenstein graduated cum laude in 1989 with a Juris Doctor degree.[22] He then served as a law clerk to Judge Douglas H. Ginsburg of the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.[23] He was a Wasserstein Fellow at Harvard Law School in 1997-98.

Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what?

Youtube

Victoria Nuland at the Senate Intel Committee …Russia Russia Russia retrieved from Jen Moore on YouTube and copied or modified to here

okay I am losing my voice

Here I am I left the Senate Intelligence Committee

because I was getting sick to my stomach listening to them I thought it was gonna be on Horowitz it actually was with Victoria Nuland who was an ambassador to to the ambassador for the United States under Barack Obama and the Clintons and going back 32 years .

She's well known for basically leading the Ukrainian coup when the Americans our country got involved in the election of their country so she's the last person I want to hear about with regarding election integrity or about Russia in general.

I'm actually sick of hearing Russia Russia Russia they're in there talking bad about POTUS and his decisions regarding the g7 in his mentioning of wanting Russia to be there.

Vladimir Putin talking about how he's so mean to our allies but just welcomes these [other and Saudi and Pakistani] dictators it's just it's a sickening joke and the Senators and their questions are just repeatedly ridiculous they got into the the dossier that was done by Steele and Victoria Nuland admitted that she first saw it in July of 2016 which to me I look at that and say why is an ambassador seeing excerpts of the still dossier in 2016 and then she said that they they stated that a Christopher Steele came to the US State Department to brief who knows who in October of 2016.

So my question was when was steel fired from the FBI can someone research that again was he already fired when he briefed them in October for lying so you know a lot of these facts that are coming out it's just disgusting to watch these the Senators not even questioned some of this and instead attack the sitting president United States using the administration and Victoria Nuland was discussing dirty money and I put out a tweet where you know she just left the government she's been a government worker all over life and she just bought a

1.5 million dollar home so just kind of wondering where all that money comes from since it seems like everybody that works for the government within a few years becomes multimillionaires.

So I don't know if she's the right person to talk about dirty money either so I left because I couldn't put up with it anymore it's the same questions over and over and over again senator burr senator Warner are talking about they need to police the social media companies even more because they can't handle it themselves because of "Russia's interference" and social or social media in the United States that affected the election and so it's ***just ridiculous going on and on and on and it's a big waste of time*** a waste of money they should be looking into more serious issues.

> In this video Jen Moore a Pizzagate reporter is in disgust Flynn an
> Jr. ended up getting prison sentences rather than new medals for op
> Pizzagate Human Trafficking. Mike Pense and Rod Rosenstein Geor
> globalists endorse the plan, Sovereignty interests including Roman
> Scalia oppose it

Like I don't know ***hild trafficking drug running the spy ring in Congress*** so many other issues they seem to be so concerned about Russia penetrating our system but we actually have a Pakistani ISI aspiring in Congress that works in the IT department that stole information terabytes of information downloaded and sent to Pakistan no one seems to be concerned about any of that but they just want to scream Russia Russia Russia so I'm done with listening to those guys it's a waste of time and you know that that's all for the report so they sorry for my voice I don't know why it just keeps going out but maybe from what I have wanting to scream inside at the D and just in the the lack of ethics that you see in this city and around this place so I'll be checking out for now and going on to do maybe find something much more

important or word about then these guys who just repeat themselves over and over and over again

---

okay it is Friday afternoon and I came down here to 333 Constitution Avenue in Washington DC att he William Bryan annex the United States courthouse

I came down here because today was supposed to be a sentencing update for General Michael Flynn and with judge Sullivan who is his new judge Rudy Contreras was removed from his case and if everyone is using noise got some cars coming out so if everyone remembers Rudy Contreras was involved in the FISA warrant and he was also a friend of Peter agent Peter struck and Lisa Paige and that was never disclosed in the court or by the special counsels team so the cases moved to judge Sullivan int his court here

Michael Flynn's case General Michael Flynn his case was today was supposed to be a status update I believe it's called hearing on sentencing and so I came down here to see if that was going to happen and I went inside and waited and tried to figure it out and apparently it was scheduled out again before I think August 24th and they're supposed to comeback with them and sort of case presentation or something to that effect

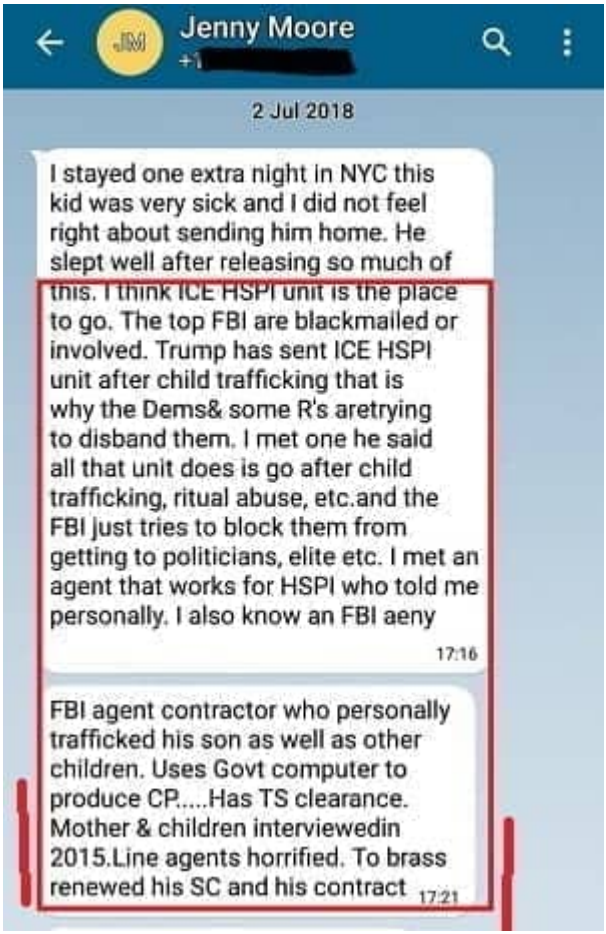
I'm hoping and praying as many Americans are that even more and more of this total corruption and lies and the things that have been part of the upper echelons of the FBI and DOJ will be even more exposed at that point so that an American patriot General Michael Flynn can be released and set free from these this attack that has occurred against him for standing up for the right thing.

so I wanted to do that and give an update and then I also stopped by again and got some copies of some papers I'm gonna show you here and what I have is the books these are all the cases that Deputy Attorney

General Rod Rosensteinn's wife whose name is Lisa Barsoomian

she goes by her maiden name only and she is a u.s. Unites States government attorney she represents the United States government in many different sections both FBI multiple times CIA DOJ

She represented she was one of Bill Clinton's personal attorneys I guess you could say in his impeachment process back when he was going through the impeachment with the Senate over the Monica Lewinsky caper and what's curious about that is Rosenstein steamed her husband was actually on the Ken Starr team the the team that was prosecuting or doing the investigation into Bill Clinton so Rod Rosenstein was on one side Lisa Barsoomian was his defense counsel



I'm not sure why that wasn't a conflict to introspect then but it surely seems like a conflict of interest now I mean I can go through all these pages there's 15pages and 165 cases and this isn't even all of them and she has represented the FBI CIA like I said DOJ pretty much all the presidents she's represented many different defendants are employed by the United States Government and the list just goes on and on and on so you would think that would be a conflict of interest or something at least excuse me they're bars are coming out here knowing that you would think that something

that is something that should be disclosed to the Congress had delivered the this information to five congressmen last week.

I believe I put it out on Twitter as many other people have and I've got the cases and you know like I said hand-delivered them so you would think this would be the the one of the biggest conflict of interest she's known as the FOIA stopper she's actually in here in these pages representing the United States of government are representing the FBI against Judicial Watch who is you know the one the group that is constantly trying to get FOIA releases on the Clinton investigation and the different government cases and she's known as the FOIA stopper.

So my question is and and was when I turn this information over to some of the congressman if she's representing the DOJ as an attorney and her husband Rod Rosenstein is the department or the Deputy Attorney General who is in conflict with the Congress right now over turning over documents and her job is to is to somehow stop or prevent some of the documents from coming out is that not a conflict of interest I don't know that she's assigned to do that specifically right now but I don't know that she's not and no one's really brought this up and I think it's a really important point did she in fact read the OIG report

We know mr. Rosenstein got a copy of it yeah the other parties involved got a copy of it what and the question is has if it wasn't altered in any way did she read the report did she have access to it as you know as representing the Department of Justice is she one of the lawyers representing the Department of Justice while her husband in this conflict in running the Russia Investigation [which is Robert Swan Mueller III of Dupont Corp Grand Master Masons trying to find Donald J. Trump a Russian spy] and in a conflict with the Congress who are deserving of the documents.

so that I think that's a question that we the American people it stated with the our documents who we the American people should know and I think it should be brought up by congressman Jordan and meadows and gates and Trey Gowdy and Devin Nunez and you know the Democrats as well but they'll neve mention it but it should at least be brought out that this is going on and discussed whether this is a conflict of interest or not so I just want to show you I could go through all these cases but it's just you know on and on the kind of the same government agencies that she was the personal attorney for so that's the update here from the courthouse at 3:33 Constitution

---

http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/

The FBI Along With The Other Divisions Of The U.S. Department Of Justice Are **Treasonous And Corrupt** [***at the top***] … Every American should forget everything they were taught or felt about integrity, honesty, guilt or innocence within the FBI and other divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice.

- CLICK HERE to read how the FBI operates like a Gestapo Secret Police Force.
- CLICK HERE to read about the FBI's reign of terror as a secret police force.
- CLICK HERE for a short history lesson on how the FBI is treasonous and corrupt.
- CLICK HERE for ten examples that prove the FBI is treasonous and corrupt

- CLICK HERE for more information about the FBI Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Eric Pearson writes to you “Welcome to Patriot or Traitor …

“The primary purpose for this web site is to provide unbiased voter information in helping to assure elections are won by patriotic and honorable candidates that are not traitors to the Declaration of Independence and United States Constitution. Further Reading

http://www.patriotortraitor.com

Lame Cherry is a Revealor

MKULTRA was a large conspiracy of the Special Relationship led by England and Free Masonry along with Vatican II to groom Masonic leaders for development around the world. Working with OECD and Scottish Rites the sleeper agents plan would win military and industrial relationships for the West via puppet governments.

What the assassinations are hiding is that Glorian Donegan DNA was considered a good candidate for use, unknown but coming from established world events figures family lines.

The string of Scottish Rites acts with grooming and Eugenics created POTUS figures like Obama, Bush, and Biden, while killing RFK, JFK almost TK, and others as the plan was placed into action by big business of industrial leaders of such wealth and power political and media companies were synonymous with them and part of CIA orgainzed Cartel operations much in the same way Political Action Committees can be sources of wealth directed illegally by co-ordination with office holders or candidates.

[image]

Lame Cherry

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/ *

> The lame cherry, the mystery of life's experts coupled in the mind of ignorance too much the enigma to understand.

Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter … …

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

David Plouffe (born May 27, 1967) is an American political strate
known as the campaign manager for Barack Obama's successful 200
campaign. A long-time Democratic Party campaign consultant, he w
the party-aligned campaign consulting firm AKPD Message and Med
joined in 2000.

Plouffe was an outside senior advisor to Obama since the presiden
office and was then appointed as a Senior Advisor to the President (
White House) in 2011 following the resignation of David Axelrod, w
start Obama's reelection campaign. In September 2014, he became
President of Policy and Strategy for Uber.

In May 2015, he left that role to become a full-time strategic advis
company.[In January 2017, he joined the Chan Zuckerberg Initiati
policy and advocacy efforts of the initiative. In 2019, POLITICO rep
the Board of Directors of liberal nonprofit ACRONYM, where he wo
anti-Trump digital campaign.

In 1994 Plouffe managed Delaware Attorney General Charles Mon
United States Attorney for the District of Delaware from 2010 to 20
November 9, 1946 unsuccessful US Senate campaign against Senato

Roth.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of ***Val-erie Jarrett David Axelrod***, ***David Plouffe***and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this “committee to re elect the birther” and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of. Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

[Further Reading on Valerie Jarrett Nesbit and Whitaker Birther/Truther]

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the “cancer courier” who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it’s way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be "inquiries" into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

Janet Napolitano was born on November 29, 1957, in New York C
daughter of Jane Marie and Leonard Michael Napolitano, who was
University of New Mexico School of Medicine.

Right-wing extremism memo - Napolitano was the subject of controv
release of a Department of Homeland Security threat assessment rep
seen as derogatory towards armed forces veterans. The report focus
threats from the radical right. Rightwing [sic] Extremism: Current E
Political Climate Fueling Resurgence in Radicalization and Recruitm
public in April 2009. The report suggested several factors, including
of the first black or mixed race president in Barack Obama

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the

hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown Further Reading when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez. Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it. [I Edward Donegan believe he and through DuPont Corporations' Robert Mueller II and COINTELPRO cover-up of FBI Misconduct in NSA operations. Further Reading

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee. [He had pictures of Micheal OBama as a man before being used as a spacer splice figurehead mohther to a genetically woven in genome in slight of hand.] Further Reading

The “cell” was involved with Sandy Hook, the Colorado Joker and Gabrielle Giffords [And Judge Role and later Justice Scalia in the same pattern [of clandestine Eugenics] operations.

As stated, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knows this NSA cell is run by Eric Holder, but has been informed it is “hands off” and she knows to keep distance from it. [Michael Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich were killed over discussions they had of MKULTRA in Vienna Austria and hoped to meet there. Further Reading

This cell was behind the set up of CIA Director David Patreaus. It was the Committee to Re Elect Obama at all costs and to remove all political competitors to Obama.

Vice President Joe Biden knows that Eric Holder is the “hatchet man” for the Obama regime. That is what Eric Holders specialty has been since the Clinton era and why he is so heavily protected from any investigations.

The machinations of what would become Gun Runner and Fast and Furious, were run out of this NSA cell operating out of the White House.

This is Assassination Incorporated, and it fields the entire scope of national and international assassins both American and foreign terrorist to progress the Obama regimes feudal agenda for the [Fuedalism Masonic] World Order. [Contorversially conspiring against the Nationalism of Ireland, Packistan, and other Sovereign conuntries.]

Journalist Phillip Marshall was targeted by this committee for assassination. The current high profile assassination target for this cell is Kim Jong Un of North Korea.

[Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation]
Further Reading

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.

> Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.
>
> Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

David Plouffe
@davidplouffe

Combatting destructive disinformation with factual and compelling information is the major front in the battle to save our Democracy. And across so many issues, as we are reminded daily. Good for @taraemcg and team for getting in the trenches.

axios.com

Reid Hoffman and George Soros back new media firm to combat disinformation

"The information crisis we're in is so much bigger than politics," its founder said.

Exclusive: Billionaires Soros back new media firm to combat disinformation retrieved from Axios.com and copied or modified to here

Exclusive: Billionaires back new media firm to combat disinformation by Sara Fischer Sara Fischer, author of Media Trends

A new public benefit corporation backed by billionaires Reid Hoffman, George Soros, and others is launching Tuesday to fund new media companies and efforts that tackle disinformation.

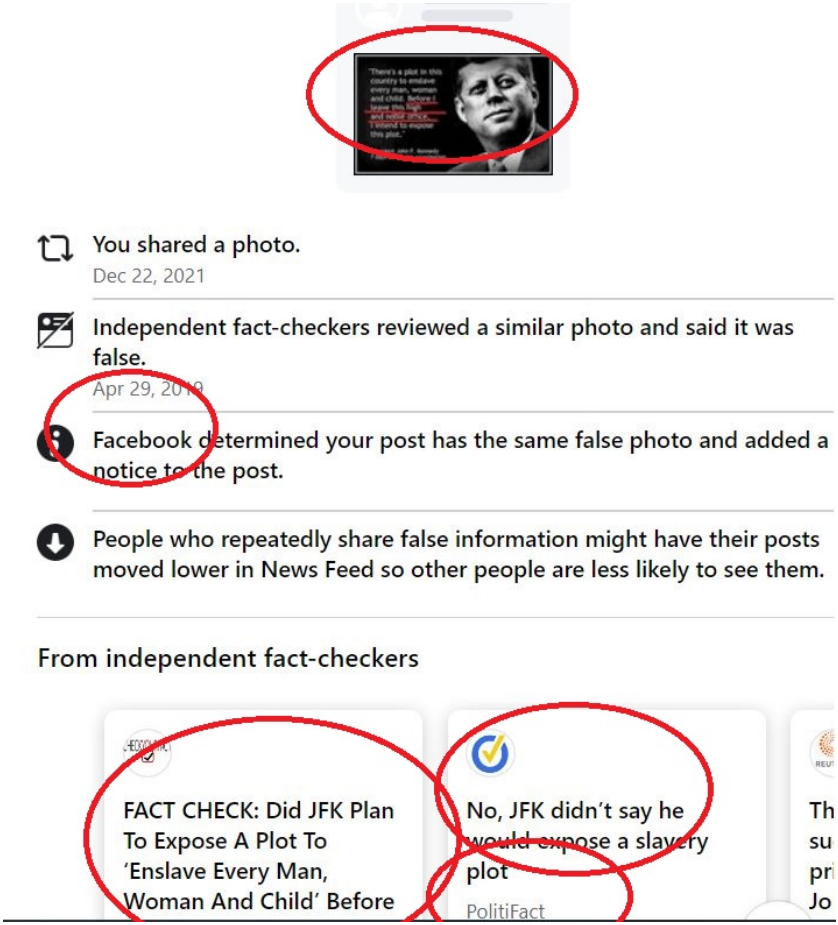
Why it matters: Good Information Inc. aims to fund and scale businesses that cut through echo chambers

with fact-based information. As part of its mission, it plans to invest in local news companies.

- ACRONYM invested in for-profit companies that built media and technology solutions for progressive causes. It ran one of the largest digital campaigns to defeat President Trump in the 2020 election, totaling $100 million.

- One of the companies it invested in, called Shadow, made headlines last year for contributing to the delayed reporting of the Iowa caucus results.

- Hoffman, the founder of LinkedIn, backed ACRONYM



Also see Sightings and Obama Dead Pool and Rudy2's blog or Surveillance Survivors (or Kennedy Assassination material) or what I will call the Oil Business Rockefeller Bush Rothschild Clinton Wet Division

Leonard Napolitano, PhD retrieved from University of New Mexico and copied or modified to here

Leonard Napolitano, PhD Anatomy Dean, UNM School of Medicine (1972-1994) 1930-2013

Dr. Napolitano was born in 1930 in Oakland, CA, one of three children and the only son of Italian immigrants. He attended Santa Clara University where, in 1950, he quarterbacked the Broncos to an upset Orange Bowl win over Bear Bryant's Kentucky Wildcats. [He is the father of former DHS Secretary Janet Napolitano]

Dr. Napolitano earned a PhD in anatomy from St. Louis University and proceeded to teach at Cornell Medical School and the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine. He moved to New Mexico in 1964 to become one of the seven founding faculty at the newly established School of Medicine at UNM. He became interim Dean of the medical school in 1972 and was named permanent Dean the following year, serving in that capacity until his retirement in 1994.

Dr. Napolitano presided over the dramatic expansion of the medical school and health sciences complex on the North campus of UNM, creating an environment known nationally and internationally for its innovative teaching curriculum. He was a highly effective advocate for the medical school at the legislature in Santa Fe. Due to these efforts, the medical school and the associated health sciences campus became one of New Mexico's chief assets. Among his many honors, Dr. Napolitano received the medical school's first Living Legend award in 2009.

Dr. Napolitano loved opera, Tony Bennett, good food, and good company. He was an avid reader and a passionate supporter of the arts. He loved his family and had deep and enduring friendships all over the world.

The Hidden Power The legal mind behind the White House's war on terror. retrieved from By Jane Mayer June 25, 2006 The Newyorker and copied or modified to

here

On December 18th 2006 Colin Powell, the former Secretary of State, joined other prominent Washington figures at FedEx Field, the Redskins' stadium, in a skybox belonging to the team's owner. During the game, between the Redskins and the Dallas Cowboys, Powell spoke of a recent report in the Times which revealed that President Bush, in his pursuit of terrorists, had secretly authorized the National Security Agency to eavesdrop on American citizens without first obtaining a warrant from the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court, as required by federal law.

According to someone who knows Colin Powell, his comment about the article was terse. "It's Addington," he said. "He doesn't care about the Constitution." Powell was referring to David S. Addington, Vice-President Cheney's chief of staff and his longtime principal legal adviser. Powell's office says that he does not recall making the statement. But his former top aide, Lawrence Wilkerson, confirms that he and Powell shared this opinion of Addington.

Addington has been a hawk on national defense since he was a teen-ager. Leonard Napolitano, an engineer who was one of Addington's close childhood friends, and whose political leanings are more like those of his sister, Janet Napolitano, the Democratic governor of Arizona, joked, "I don't think that in high school David was a believer in the divine right of kings." But, he said, Addington was "always conservative."

The Addingtons were a traditional Catholic military family. They moved frequently; David's father, Jerry, an electrical engineer in the Army, was assigned to a variety of posts, including Saudi Arabia and Washington, D.C., where he worked with the Joint Chiefs of Staff. As a teen-ager, Addington told a friend that he hoped to

live in Washington himself when he grew up. Jerry Addington, a 1940 graduate of West Point who won a Bronze Star during the Second World War, also served in Korea and at the North American Air Defense Command, in Colorado; he reached the rank of brigadier general before he retired, in 1970, when David was thirteen. David attended public high school in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and his father began a second career, teaching middle-school math.

On the firing of US Attorneys

> "The conspiracy theorist in me cannot leave unmentioned the possibility that someone at the Bush White House-let's call him "David Addington"-does nothing all day but mark up legislation to diminish congressional and judicial oversight while increasing executive branch authority. Someone at the White House figured out that with a little Wite-Out and the distractions of the Christmas season, the president could remove both the federal judiciary and the Congress from the U.S. attorney appointments process. Slate * "

Eric Holder and Aron Schwartz

Aaron Swartz retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Aaron Hillel Swartz (November 8, 1986 - January 11,

2013) was an American computer programmer, entrepreneur, writer, political organizer, and Internet hacktivist. He was involved in the development of the web feed format RSS, the Markdown publishing format,the organization Creative Commons, and the website framework web.py, and joined the social news site Reddit six months after its founding. He was given the title of co-founder of Reddit by Y Combinator owner Paul Graham after the formation of Not a Bug, Inc. (a merger of Swartz's project Infogami and Redbrick Solutions, a company run by Alexis Ohanian and Steve Huffman). Swartz's work also focused on civic awareness and activism. He helped launch the Progressive Change Campaign Committee in 2009 to learn more about effective online activism. In 2010, he became a research fellow at Harvard University's Safra Research Lab on Institutional Corruption, directed by Lawrence Lessig. He founded the online group Demand Progress, known for its campaign against the Stop Online Piracy Act.

In 2011, Swartz was arrested by Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) police on state breaking-and-entering charges, after connecting a computer to the MIT network in an unmarked and unlocked closet, and setting it to download academic journal articles systematically from JSTOR using a guest user account issued to him by MIT. Federal prosecutors, led by Carmen Ortiz, later charged him with two counts of wire fraud and eleven violations of the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act, carrying a cumulative maximum penalty of $1 million in fines, 35 years in prison, asset forfeiture, restitution, and supervised release.[Swartz declined a plea bargain under which he would have served six months in federal prison.Two days after the prosecution rejected a counter-offer by Swartz, he was found dead by suicide in his Brooklyn apartment. In 2013, Swartz was inducted posthumously into the Internet Hall of Fame.

Carmen Milagros Ortiz (born January 5, 1956) is an attorney, college instructor, and former United States

Attorney for the District of Massachusetts.

In 2009, she was nominated to the position by President Barack Obama. Ortiz was both the first woman and the first Hispanic to serve as U.S. Attorney for Massachusetts. She succeeded Michael Sullivan in that position, with Michael J. Loucks serving as the interim U.S. Attorney between Sullivan's resignation and Ortiz's confirmation. Noteworthy prosecutions by her office include those of ***Whitey Bulger***, ***Tarek Mehanna***, and ***Dzhokhar Tsarnaev***, as well as the controversial prosecution of ***Aaron Swartz*** which resulted in his suicide.

The Secret Service Files:

> While heavily censored, the interview of one of Aaron Swartz's good friends [redacted] by Special Agent [redacted] and Detective [redacted] on May 12, 2011, at the [redacted] had [redacted] insights into the philosophy and [redacted] of Aaron [redacted]. [redacted] [redacted] of [redacted]! [redacted]? *

In December 2016, Ortiz announced that she would step down from her post in January. Her announcement was not unexpected, due to the fact that President Donald Trump would have the authority to name new U.S. Attorneys.

Aaron Swartz: 26-year-old genius, computer prodigy, co-creator of RSS and Reddit, commits *suicide* after Obama DOJ harassment; 'kill list' critic; Attorney for Aaron Swartz:

Prosecutors' Arguments Were "Disingenuous and Contrived"; Aaron Swartz dead; was this brilliant internet revolutionary 'taken out?' The cause of death is currently *unconfirmed.:* The father of information activist Aaron Swartz blames US prosecutors for his son's death: Aaron Was Killed By The Gov't; Aaron Swartz' suicide raises questions for Eric Holder and the Justice Dept; Issa, Cummings press Holder for answers about Aaron Swartz trial; Aaron Swartz files reveal how FBI tracked internet activist; Daryl Issa (on Twitter): Very concerning allegations about DOJ's handling of Aaron Swartz case on pg. 67-68 of MIT Report; Documents show Secret Service kept tab of Swartz; First 100 Pages of Aaron Swartz's Secret Service File Released

This book

Robert Swan Mueller is a Deep State Assasin and Traitor cover up artist

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Swan Mueller III (/ˈmʌlər/; born August 7, 1944) is an American lawyer and government official who served as the sixth director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2001 to 2013.

A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart.

In 1991, he declared the government had been investigating the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) since 1986 in more-than-usual media exposure.[37] Also in 1991, he was elected a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers.

In 1993, Mueller became a partner at Boston's Hale and Dorr, specializing in white-collar crime litigation.[25] He returned to public service in 1995 as senior litigator in the homicide section of the District of Columbia United States Attorney's Office. In 1998, Mueller was named U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California and held that position until 2001.

President George W. Bush nominated Mueller for the position of FBI director on July 5, 2001. He and two other candidates, Washington lawyer George J. Terwilliger III and veteran Chicago prosecutor and white-collar crime defense lawyer Dan Webb, were up for the job, but Mueller, described at the time as a

conservative Republican,[39][40] was always considered the front-runner.[citation needed] Terwilliger and Webb both pulled out from consideration around mid-June, while confirmation hearings for Mueller before the Senate Judiciary Committee were quickly set for July 30, only three days before his prostate cancer surgery.

George James Terwilliger III (born June 5, 1950) is an American lawyer and public official. He is a partner in the Washington, D.C. office of McGuireWoods LLP where he is head of the firm's Crisis Response practice and co-head of its white collar team. He is a former United States Deputy Attorney General and acting United States Attorney General. Terwilliger, of Vermont, was nominated on February 14, 1992, by President George H.W. Bush to be Deputy Attorney General at the U.S. Department of Justice. He succeeded William Pelham Barr.

The Senate unanimously confirmed Mueller as FBI director on August 2, 2001, voting 98-0 in favor of his appointment. He had previously served as acting deputy attorney general of the United States Department of Justice (DOJ) for several months before officially becoming the FBI director on September 4, 2001, one week before the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

[image]

I Edward Paul Donegan believe long term elites in Washington D.C. power families knew the Free Masons Peirs DuPont, the Rockeffellers, the Bush family, and others built Barrack Obama Jr as a groomed sleeper agent and also have killed to concearl Franz Kutschera DNA was used (uncle of Maria Augusta Kutschera) which becomes more problematic since Himmler,

Mengele, and many other Nazis were tied to that chain of events of MKULTRA. Robert Swan Mueller II and Princeton University and Harvard University and other universities including University of Washington-Sealte are tied to that sleeper agent plan of Lyndon Baines Johnson and the oil business Mafia. This DNA came by way of Glorian Donegan used in a half twin of Edward Paul Donegan, Obamaa Jr.

In May 2011, President Barack Obama asked Mueller to continue at the helm of the FBI for two additional years beyond his normal 10-year term, which would have expired on September 4, 2011. The Senate approved this request 100-0 on July 27, 2011. On September 4, 2013, Mueller was replaced by James Comey.

In June 2013, Mueller defended NSA surveillance programs in testimony before a House Judiciary Committee hearing. He said that surveillance programs could have "derailed" the September 11 attacks.[58][59] Congressman John Conyers disagreed: "I am not persuaded that that makes it OK to collect every call."[Mueller also testified that the government's surveillance programs complied "in full with U.S. law and with basic rights guaranteed under the Constitution".[He said that "We are taking all necessary steps to hold Edward Snowden responsible for these disclosures."

Robert Swan Mueler retrieved from Truthout.com and copied or modified to here

From Truth-Out website: The last ten years have witnessed an assault on the constitutional rights of law-abiding Americans, led largely by the FBI. Appointed mere days before the 9/11 attacks, Director Robert S. Mueller III has guided the bureau through the

resurrection of many long discredited practices from its COINTELPRO era. Yet, the Obama administration has proposed extending Mueller's term as FBI director. Congress should reject the proposal and insist on a nominee from outside the bureau to restore accountability, law and order. Just ask Nick Merrill in New York, Joe Iosbaker in Chicago or Ahmadullah Niazi in Los Angeles: three law-abiding Americans whose constitutional rights are among the casualties of the last decade.

The last time Congress extended the term of FBI director was in 1972, to keep J. Edgar Hoover in office. Years later, when the Church and Pike committees finally exposed the notorious counterintelligence program (aka COINTELPRO), Congress discovered that Hoover presided over severe abuses for decades

> Many of the techniques used would be intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity, but COINTELPRO went far beyond that … the bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and association.

Repeating errors from Hoover's discredited era hardly offers hope to restore law and order to the FBI. Given the bureau's history as a recidivist agency notorious for recurring abuses of civil rights, why has the president [Obama] proposed to extend the director's term for the first time in nearly 40 years?

Born Robert Swan Mueller III August 7, 1944

J. Edgar Hoover FBI Director -1924 - 1972 Robert Swan Mueller 2001 - 2013

About 60 total years of illegal criminal FBI acts.

> Later in life and after his death, J. Edgar Hoover became a controversial figure as evidence of his secretive abuses of power began to surface. He was found to have exceeded the jurisdiction of the FBI, and to have used the FBI to harass political dissenters and activists, to amass secret files on political leaders, and to collect evidence using illegal methods. Hoover consequently amassed a great deal of power and was in a position to intimidate and threaten others, ***including multiple sitting presidents of the United States***.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Mueller oddly enough is appointed by the Bush administration about a week before 9/11 destroys the ONI office files on MKULTRA Project Monarch Artichoke

In the long tradition of constitutional violations in breach of office and oath, failed ideology, and inferior leadership, the US Military has harbored the ethnically offensive abuses (toxifying government with evangelical and corrupt industrial infiltration) while marginalizing and undermining constitutional rights and activities.

The DuPonts and GLorian Donegan. GLorian and Harold were moved to South Carolina Route 1 Bishopville after the death of Festus Gainey when my mother was 9 years old.

Pieres DuPont were huge DOD nuclear and gun powder US DOD Defense contractors and also Master Masons. Robert Mueller the II was on their board of directors. Robert Swan Mueller III is the Eugenics product of Eugenics.

He, Robert Swan Mueller is one of the most violent FBI terrorist in a long history of FBI illegal acts which simply cover up for big name politicians.

Long over staying office in the FBI I wonder what the story of

James Comey is, probably also a 4AMP.

Did the Son of Sam have James Brien Comey Jr. and his family on the CIA hit list too?

J. Brien Comey retrieved from North New Jersey.com
and copied or modified to here

J. ***Brien*** Comey age 89 of Allendale, died peacefully on Tuesday, March 24, 2020. Born and raised in Yonkers, NY, Brien moved to Allendale 49 years ago. He was a 1953 graduate of Manhattan College and received an MBA degree from Fairleigh Dickenson. After serving in the Army following college, Brien began his business career with Mobil Oil, selling motor oil to gas stations in the New York area and then selecting locations for new Mobil stations. Brien then took a job as Vice President and Director of Corporate Real Estate for the Curtiss-Wright Corporation managing the company's extensive real estate portfolio He retired from Curtiss-Wright in 1992 and began a second career as a Certified Financial Planner. Brien, who had originally trained to be a Capuchin priest, remained active in the Catholic Church and was a parishioner at Guardian Angel R.C. Church in Allendale, where he served as a Eucharistic Minister.

The [US Army] Air Corps placed an initial order for 524 P-40s. This was the largest single order for airplanes by the U.S. military up to that time. The first production model was the P-40 Warhawk, armed with two .50-caliber machine guns. There was only one P-40A variant which was a P-40 modified as a camera aircraft. The definitive pursuit model was the P-40B Warhawk, which retained the two .50-caliber guns of the P-40 and added two Browning M2 .30-caliber machine guns to each of the wings.]

The Order of Friars Minor Capuchin (Latin: Ordo Fratrum Minorum Capuccinorum; postnominal abbr. O.F.M. Cap.) is a religious order of Franciscan friars within the Catholic Church, one of two "First Orders" that sprang from the Franciscan Friars Minor Observant (OFM Obs., now OFM), the other being the Conventuals (OFM Conv.). The Capuchins arose in 1525 with the purpose of returning to a stricter observance of the rule established by Francis of Assisi in 1209.

> The Curtiss-Wright Corporation is an American, global diversified product manufacturer and service provider, incorporated in Delaware with headquarters in Parsippany-Troy Hills, New Jersey,[3] which supplies the commercial, industrial, defense, and energy markets. Created in 1929 from the consolidation of Curtiss, Wright, and various supplier companies, by the end of World War II it was the largest aircraft manufacturer in the United States, supplying whole aircraft in large numbers to the U.S. Armed Forces. It has since evolved away from the final assembly of finished aircraft, becoming a component manufacturer specializing in actuators, aircraft controls, valves, and surface-treatment services. It also is a supplier to commercial nuclear power, nuclear navy systems, industrial vehicles and to the oil and gas industries.

Joan M. Comey, age 79 of Allendale, died peacefully surrounded by her family on Sunday, August 19, 2012. Born and raised in Yonkers, NY, Joan moved to Allendale 41 years ago. She was a 1954 graduate of the

College of New Rochelle and received her Master's degree in computer science from Iona College. Joan was the first woman underwriter for Mutual of New York Ins. She then became a substitute teacher in the Allendale School System, followed by her career in computer education with the Girl Scouts of America. Joan was a parishioner at Guardian Angel R.C. Church in Allendale where she served as a Eucharistic Minister and director of Religious Education. She was a volunteer at the Valley Hospital and with Friends of the Allendale Library. Joan also enjoyed the time she spent at Arcola Country Club where she was an active member of the women's golf program. [then] Surviving is her loving husband of 55 years J. Brien Comey, her devoted children,

The Curtiss-Wright XP-40 in the original configuration at Langley Field. (NASA)

In the early testing, the XP-40 was much slower than expected, reaching only 315 miles per hour (507 kilometers per hour). (The P-36A Hawk had a maximum speed of 313 miles per hour). Engineers experimented with different placement for the coolant radiator, oil coolers and the engine air intake. The Air Corps project officer, Lieutenant Benjamin Scovill Kelsey, had the prototype sent to the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA) Research Center at Langley Field, Virginia, where the full-size airplane was placed inside a wind tunnel.

Over a two-month period, NACA engineers made a number of improvements. The radiator was moved forward under the engine and the oil coolers utilized the same air scoop. The exhaust manifolds were improved as were the landing gear doors.

When they had finished, Lieutenant Kelsey flew the modified XP-40

The P-40 had no serious vices and was a pleasant aircraft to fly, and, when flown by an experienced pilot who was fully aware of its strengths and weaknesses, was able to give a good account of itself in aerial combat. Strangely enough, the P-40 continued in production long after later and more modern types were readily available, the numbers manufactured reaching the third highest total of American World War II fighters, after the Republic P-47 and the North American P-51.

The origin of the P-40 can be traced back to the Curtiss P-36 (Model 75) fighter, which was powered by a radial, air-cooled engine. A step in the direction toward what was eventually to

emerge as the P-40 was the XP-37, in which the P-36 design was reworked to incorporate the Allison V-1710 liquid cooled V-type engine.

James ***Brien Comey Jr.*** (/ˈkoʊmi/; born December 14, 1960) is an American lawyer who was the 7th director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2013 until his dismissal in May 2017.[3] Comey was a registered Republican for most of his adult life; however, in 2016, he described himself as unaffiliated.

James Comey recalls a ‘life-changing’ run-in with a gunman who broke into his childhood home retrieved from ABC News and copied or modified to here

James Comey recalls a ‘life-changing’ run-in with a gunman who broke into his childhood home

James Comey - Born: December 14, 1960 , Yonkers, NY

The drama unfolded back in October 1977, “at the same time that the Son of Sam, David Berkowitz, was terrorizing New York City, that summer of ‘77 was known as the time of the Ramsey rapist,” Comey told Stephanopoulos of the criminal who had been given the nickname based on the New Jersey town that he had been targeting.

“It was a Friday night. And - I was a nerd, so I was home working on a piece for a literary magazine. I was writing about peer pressure. And I was in my room when a gunman kicked in the front door of the house. And the next hour or so was terrifying and life-changing,” Comey said.

PHOTO: A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies, and Leadership by James Comey Flatiron Books Flatiron Books A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies, and …Read More

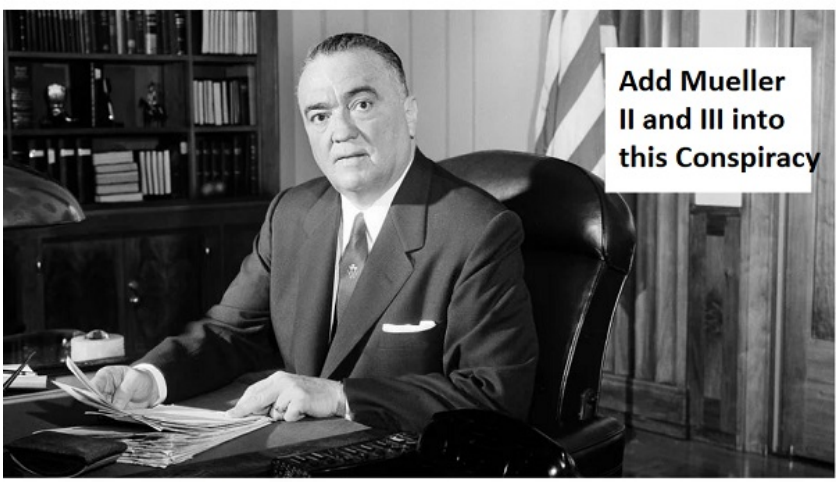
The retelling of the story about his run-in with the gunman - whom Comey believed was the so-called Ramsey rapist - came when Comey met with Stephanopoulos in his childhood home as part of his interview about his new book, “A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies and Leadership,” which goes on sale on April 17.

From Truth-Out website: The last ten years have witnessed an assault on the constitutional rights of law-abiding Americans, led largely by the FBI. Appointed mere days before the 9/11 attacks, Director Robert S. Mueller III has guided the bureau through the resurrection of many long discredited practices from its COINTELPRO era. Yet, the Obama administration has proposed extending Mueller’s term as FBI director. Congress should reject the proposal and insist on a nominee from outside

the bureau to restore accountability, law and order. Just ask Nick Merrill in New York, Joe Iosbaker in Chicago or Ahmadullah Niazi in Los Angeles: three law-abiding Americans whose constitutional rights are among the casualties of the last decade.

The last time Congress extended the term of FBI director was in 1972, to keep J. Edgar Hoover in office. Years later, when the Church and Pike committees finally exposed the notorious counterintelligence program (aka COINTELPRO), Congress discovered that Hoover presided over severe abuses for decades

7-Minute Listen
+ PLAYLIST



FBI director J. Edgar Hoover is seen in his Washington office, May 20, 1963. The 1971 burglary of one of the bureau's offices revealed the agency's domestic surveillance program.
William J. Smith /AP

> Many of the techniques used would be intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity, but COINTELPRO went far beyond that … the bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and

> association.

Repeating errors from Hoover's discredited era hardly offers hope to restore law and order to the FBI. Given the bureau's history as a recidivist agency notorious for recurring abuses of civil rights, why has the president [Obama] proposed to extend FBI Director Robert Mueller IIIs term for the first time in nearly 40 years it has been done for any FBI Director?

According to The Washington Post, the administration simply failed to get its act together in time: "The president's request that Congress tinker with the 10-year term limit sets a bad precedent …. It may be the path of less resistance to retain an FBI director …. But staffing an administration on schedule is part of the president's job." Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) agreed that the proposed extension would be "a risky precedent to set. Thirty-five years ago, Congress limited the FBI director's term to one 10-year appointment as an important safeguard against improper political influence and abuses of the past."

Mueller's father, Robert Swan Meuller II, worked for the DuPont Corporation in New York, where Mueller was born. His mother was Alice C. Truesdale of Railroad fortune.

According to NBC News, Mueller, who was 74 in March 2019, was "born into a wealthy family in New York" and "attended a tony prep school."

According to his father's obituary at Legacy.com, Mueller's father served in World War II in the U.S. Navy. He died in Boston on December 26, 2007 at age 91. Mueller's mother died the year before. The obituary also shows that Mueller has four sisters, Susan M. Timchak; Sandra M. Dick; Joan B. Mueller; and Patricia H. Mueller.

Heavy.com Time.com

Anne Smedinghoff (September 18, 1987 - April 6, 2013) was an American diplomat who last worked for the U.S. Embassy in Kabul, Afghanistan.

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEfIEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6ua

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter … …

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be "inquiries" into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

Smedinghoff born in 1987 grew up in River Forest, Illinois, a suburb about 10 miles west of Chicago.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under **Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around *Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet [into the brain],* and the surviving flight attendant on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man**

Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it. [I Ed Donegan dount that and think Mueller participates outside of regular US Government channels.]

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

The "cell" was involved with Sandy Hook, the Colorado Joker and Gabrielle Giffords in the same pattern operations.

As stated, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knows this NSA cell is run by Eric Holder, but has been informed it is "hands off" and she knows to keep distance from it.

This cell was behind the set up of CIA Director David Patreaus. It was the Committee to Re Elect Obama at all

costs and to remove all political competitors to Obama.

Vice President Joe Biden knows that Eric Holder is the "hatchet man" for the Obama regime. That is what Eric Holders specialty has been since the Clinton era and why he is so heavily protected from any investigations.

The machinations of what would become Gun Runner and Fast and Furious, were run out of this NSA cell operating out of the White House.

This is Assassination Incorporated, and it fields the entire scope of national and international assassins both American and foreign terrorist to progress the Obama regimes feudal agenda for the world order.

Journalist Phillip Marshall was targeted by this committee for assassination. The current high profile assassination target for this cell is Kim Jong Un of North Korea.

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Val-erie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this "committee to re elect the birther" and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.

Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his

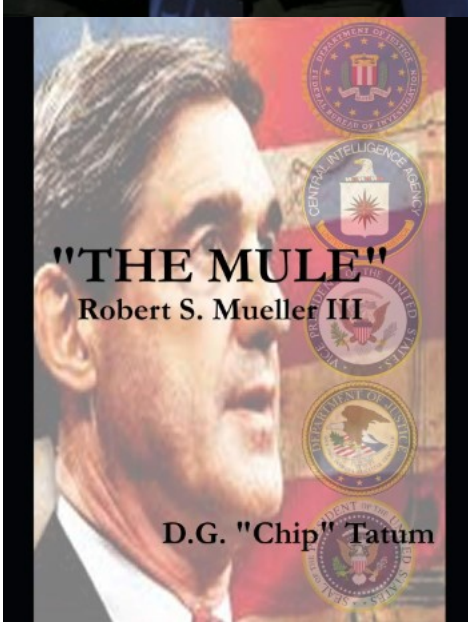
statement would devolve to.

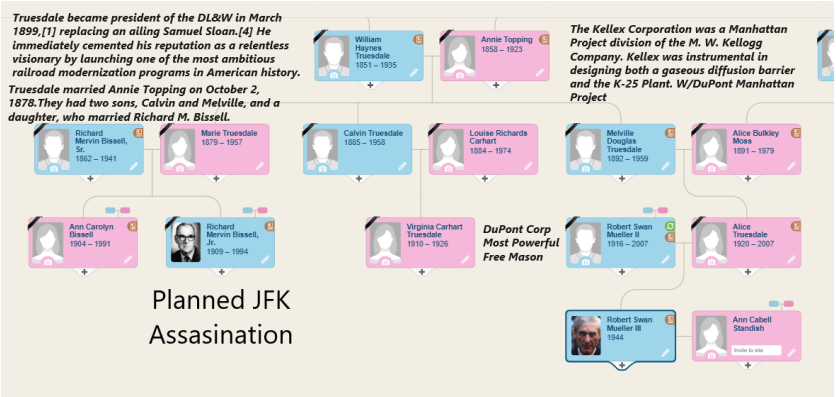
This book

Robert Swan Mueller III

Robert Swan Muller is probably a Mole (or briefed in Reticent by some accounts, aware of, but not opposing Holder and others) from the Allied (non Axis) WWII era Special Relationship world domination plan.

Robber Barron families





Bush becomes an Honorary FBI Special Agent and smiles

Robert *Swan* Mueller *III* has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. With these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called “The Deep State”. Teamed with William Barr the duo was incredibly effective in blocking investigations, erasing and fabricating both evidence, and witnesses. When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on “The Mule”

Gene "Chip" Tatum author

ITS been CONFIRMED aka Chip Tatum aka Gene Tatum aka Doisgene Tatum was TORTURED then MURDERED.

Ted Gunderson one of his close friend confirms this. listen to this radio interview at 16m15s.

www.blogtalkradio.com...

Chips Tatum WAS A TRUE HERO.

The story about chip tatum needs to resurface.

For those who are not familiar with him here are the links to videos and to his famous report about CIA bush - clinton and other top official smuggling drugs.

www.youtube.com... thats in 12parts www.youtube.com... thsts in 8parts

FAMOUS tatum chronicles: www.scribd.com...

God bless for people like ted gunderson and chip tatum true heros that exposed, fighted and still fight for us.

'Read that Tatum's face was cut off, then he was shot in the head, dumped in the ocean, late 97. I think this is true, but such rumors were circulated years before that. The cocaine dealing by the feds that he talked about is still going on. Most of the cocaine (and likely crank/pot) comes from that source, and users are targeted for prison sooner or later, that's why big politicians are so heavily invested in the private prison system. Most bigwig politicians even on the state level are involved indirectly and more directly in all sorts of fraud and embezzlement, many involving outright murders. The result is that organized crime has taken over all levels of authority in the US, though this has always been true to lesser extents. https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread371822/pg1

> **[image]**
>
> **The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III**
>
> Robert *Swan* Mueller *III* has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. With

these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called “The Deep State”. Teamed with William Barr the duo was incredibly effective in blocking investigations, erasing and fabricating both evidence, and witnesses. When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on “The Mule”

[image]

Operation Redrock - Nixon’s Darkest Secret

Hard put to find a way out of Vietnam, Nixon and his advisers devised an operation designed to involve the Cambodian Military into assisting the South Vietnamese. Unfortunately for the Special Operations unit tasked with the mission, they were not designated to return. Read about this False Flag one way Operation deep into Cambodia.

[image]

EL VIR: Genesis of a New World Order (Spanish Edition)

Tatum, a former US intelligence officer [Special Forces Combat Air Controller and CIA Special Opps pilot], brings a stark reality to the fore with this shocking new revelation.With careful planning and huge financial investment, the Global Board of Directors chaired by Henry Kissinger and Bill Gates has shut down the economy. global and has caused harm to countless people, turning a Corona Virus into a totally unjustified pandemic crisis. The purpose of the engineered viral crisis is to collapse the world’s economies, normalize authoritarianism, and advance the elites’ goal of a global government. Participating individuals and companies were assigned tasks following the pronouncement of what

has been described as a deadly novel coronavirus. and highly infectious, COVID-19, the corporate media has created a state of panic. There has been enormous pressure on governments to “act.” Scientists’ protests that the danger is exaggerated resulted in the disappearance or death of these scientists and doctors. Economies have come to their knees Riots have broken out in prisons Protests are raging around the world Most citizens are so afraid of catching a cold that they don’t even think to question the dangers or draconian measures. If the population is so compliant now, will they notice if rights and freedoms are not fully restored, or will they oppose it if lockdowns become common practice? Perhaps the most worrying and smartest aspect of the epidemic is that it provides an excuse to close important avenues of dissent. The corporate media are, of course, anyway, but parliaments have been extended, public meetings are forbidden, leaflets are unlikely to be tolerated. Anyone who tries to organize a public protest is likely to be arrested. Economies have suffered greatly. The small business model is practically destroyed. The companies will declare bankruptcy. Protests will break out across the world. Riots will end in deaths in prisons. The “Think Tanks” will make the decision that viruses are here to stay and the human susceptibility factor will have a great weight in the decisions made for the future reconstruction of economies and companies. As in other crises, the use of automation will experience exponential growth that will replace the vulnerable human factor. Citizens will become more dependent on the government. VIR The Genesis of a New World Order

Railraod power Truesdale, William H., President of Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railway Identifier: 004211 Title: Truesdale, William H., President of Delaware, Lackawanna and

Western Railway Photo sitting Date: ca. 1903 Description: A portrait of William H. Truesdale, President of D. L. and W, Railway, during the Anthracite Strike, 1902. Subjects: Coal Mines and Mining--Strikes--Anthracite Strike,1902., Anthracite Coal Strike, Pa., 1902. Personal Names: Truesdale, William H. (William Haynes), 1851-1935--Portraits. Corporate Names: Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company. Acquisition Source: Twentieth Century Atlas of the Commerical Geographical and Historical World, revised edition, 1904; J. Martin Miller, 1899, p. 345 Acquisition Method: Acquired Medium: print Projects: West Virginia History

By William Truesdale's wife Annie Topping the children were Calvin, Melville, and Marie. Marie Trusdale married Richard Bissle Sr., and child of them was Richard Bissle Jr. fired by JFK and who worked at ATSUGI overseeing Howard Hunt, James Donegan, and others in the Korean War.

William Truesdale's son Melvin gave William Truesdale a grandaughter Alice Truesdale who married Robert Swan Mueller II. The etire family branches are tied to weappons contractors Dupont, Kellogg Kellex and the Manhattan Nuclear Project.

Richard Mervin Bissell Jr. (1909-1994)was born to a wealthy family in the mansion formerly owned by Mark Twain in Hartford, Connecticut, and was educated at Groton and Yale, where he earned a PhD in economics. He held faculty appointments at Yale and MIT. Through his family and school connections, he knew many people high in government circles during the Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy administrations. He served as acting head of the Economic Cooperation Administration (the agency in charge of the Marshall Plan) after World War II, and helped create the European Payments Union. He was brought into the Central Intelligence Agency in 1954, where he initiated a revolution in intelligence-gathering techniques. He served as deputy director of the CIA during the Eisenhower Administration from 1959 to 1962, and president of the Institute for Defense Analyses from 1962 to 1964. Under his guidance the U-2 spy plane, the SR-71 “Blackbird”, and the

Corona spy satellite were developed, and the agency rose to the pinnacle of its power. Bissell was also, however, the architect of the infamous Bay of Pigs operation that failed to overthrow Castro in 1961 and led to the decline of the CIA. He also participated in the CIA-sponsored coup to overthrow Arbenz in Guatemala, and the crises in Laos and the Congo. He was awarded the National Security Medal by President John F. Kennedy. His autobiography Reflections of a Cold Warrior: from Yalta to the Bay of Pigs was published posthumously by Yale University Press in 1996.

He and Daniel Bissell IV are 3C3R. Daniel Bissell spied for George Washington during the Revolutionary War and invented the Purple Heart. Puritan immigrant John Bissell is his 7th GGF.

Robert Swan Mueller III and Richard Bissell Jr. are first cousins once removed. He and reporter/author Bob Woodward are are 6th cousins. https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Bissell-636

Robber Barron families Trusedale (railroad fortune) DuPont Largest DOD weapons contractors since 19th century, Gunpowder AND the Atomic Bomb by DuPont with KellogX, Robert Swan Mueller

Dulles wasn't fired by JFK. He retired as planned in 1961. Cabell was also not fired. Richard Bissell was fired. Some were "eased out" aka forced out. Lovett was very close to this batch of people too.

Robert Abercrombie Lovett

Robert Abercrombie Lovett (September 14, 1895 – May 7, 1986) was an American politician who served as the fourth United States Secretary of Defense, having been promoted to this position from Deputy Secretary of Defense. He served in the cabinet of President Harry S. Truman from 1951 to 1953 and in this capacity, directed

the Korean War. As Under Secretary of State, he handled most of the tasks of the State Department while George C. Marshall was secretary.

Lovett was a core member of the group of foreign policy elders known as "The Wise Men", and was deemed an "architect of the cold war" by social scientist G. William Domhoff, in his 1970 book, *The Higher Circles: The Governing Class in America*.

Early life and family

Lovett was born on September 14, 1895, in Huntsville, Texas, to Robert S. Lovett, president and chairman of the board of the Union Pacific Railroad and a director of both The National City Bank of New York and Western Union.

On April 19, 1919, Lovett married debutante Adele Quartley Brown, daughter of James Brown (1863–1935), a descendant of Alexander Brown (1764-1834) and the New York Brown banking family that, in 1931, would merge with another Wall Street firm, Harriman Brothers & Company, forming Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., and Adele Quartley (1866 – 1954), daughter of famed seascape painter, Arthur Quartley; the couple had two children.

Education

Lovett graduated from The Hill School in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, in 1914. He was a member of the Skull and Bones society at Yale University, where he graduated in 1918. From 1919 to 1921, Lovett undertook postgraduate studies in law, then business administration, at Harvard University.

Career

Military service

A member of the First Yale Unit, Lovett became a naval ensign during World War I. A passionate aviator, He flew with the British Naval Air Service on patrol and combat missions, and then commanded a US naval air squadron, achieving the rank of lieutenant commander. He remained interested in aeronautics, especially in European commercial and military aviation.

Industry

Lovett "joined his father's banking firm in 1921," later moving to his wife's family's banking firm, Brown Brothers Harriman, where he became a partner in 1926.

Beginning in the 1930s, Lovett was an intermittent director of Freeport Sulphur for more than 25 years.

Politics

In December 1940, Lovett was appointed special assistant for air affairs to Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson. At the same time, John J. McCloy became general assistant secretary, and Harvey H. Bundy became special assistant to the secretary of war.

In April 1941, Lovett was named assistant secretary of war for air, a position that had been vacant since Roosevelt's 1933 inauguration. Lovett served with distinction, overseeing the massive expansion of the Army Air Forces and the procurement of huge numbers

of aircraft during World War II. In awarding Lovett the Distinguished Service Medal in September 1945, President Harry Truman wrote, "He has truly been the eyes, ears and hands of the Secretary of War in respect to the growth of that enormous American airpower which has astonished the world and played such a large part in bringing the war to a speedy and successful conclusion."

President Truman refused to accept the resignation of Lovett and McCloy when they and Bundy gave their resignations in September 1945. On October 22, 1945, Secretary of War Robert Patterson created the Lovett Committee, chaired by Robert A. Lovett, to advise the government on the post-World War II organization of US intelligence activities, which led to the creation of the CIA.

In December 1945, Lovett returned to Brown Brothers Harriman, only to be called back to Washington a little more than a year later to serve with General George Marshall as undersecretary of state. Through dialogue with Senator Arthur Vandenberg, he helped draft the Vandenberg resolution, which led to the establishment of NATO. Marshall was in poor health and had never been a workaholic. He turned over major responsibilities to his deputies. especially Lovett, and refused to be troubled by minutiae. By 1948, with frailties building up, Marshall's participation was further curtailed. He said, "The fact of the matter is that Lovett bears the principal burden as I get away whenever possible."

In January 1949, Lovett went back to his investment business. Marshall, however, insisted for Lovett to join him again when he took over at the Pentagon as Secretary of Defense in September 1950. As deputy secretary of defense to Marshall, Lovett again played the major role in the department's management.

When Lovett became Secretary of Defense, the end of the Korean War was not yet in sight. His main concern continued to be the long-range rearmament program. Like Marshall, Lovett believed that the United States erred seriously at the end of World War II by disintegrating the military. He had also joined Marshall in opposing the recognition of the new state of Israel in 1948 because he thought it was contrary to long-term US strategic interests in the region.

When the Korean War unexpectedly broke out, he designed a massive rearmament program intended both to meet the demands of the limited war and to serve as a deterrent and mobilization base in future military emergencies. As Lovett put it, "Heretofore this country has only had two throttle settings: one, wide-open for war, and the other, tight-shut for peace. What we are really trying to do is to find a cruising speed."

Lovett argued for large monetary budgets to carry on the Korean War and to improve US defensive strength, asking for large sums of money and arguing strenuously against additional congressional cuts, emphasizing the need to expand Army, Navy, and Marine Corps forces. He argued toward working toward a goal of 143 Air Force wings (as compared with 95 then authorized) and a larger military. Lovett did not get all that he wanted. The actual amount his department received for 1953 came to about $44.2 billion, almost $13 billion less than the previous year. He had asked for initially $71 billion, later reducing his requests to $49 billion.

Lovett's efforts to meet rearmament and preparedness goals suffered in 1952 from a major dispute between the federal government and the steel industry. Truman tried to avert a threatened strike, caused mainly by a wage dispute, by taking over the steel mills in April 1952. The strike occurred after the Supreme Court held that Truman's seizure order was unconstitutional. Lovett supported the president's action as essential to

maintaining defense production and expressed serious concern about the strike's effects on the nation's military capabilities. Even so, he noted that "the last six months of 1952 saw the most significant increases in the military effectiveness of the United States since the beginning of partial mobilization."

By the end of the Truman administration, the Defense Department had met successfully the challenges of the Korean War mobilization and embarked on a long-term preparedness effort.

Besides the preparedness issue, Lovett inherited a number of other matters that were still unresolved in the early 1950s, including the proper military role of nuclear weapons. Lovett's stands on the nuclear weapons question and other major military issues generally followed those of his predecessors. He strongly supported universal military training, regarding it as the only viable long-term approach to building a reserve force, and thus making possible a smaller regular military establishment. A firm proponent of NATO, he played an important role when the NATO Council in February 1952 adopted force goals totaling 50 divisions and 4,000 aircraft to be achieved at the end of 1952.

Despite a relatively smooth administration, Lovett felt a growing dissatisfaction with the existing defense organization. Although he recognized that real unification could result only from an evolutionary process, not from legislative edict, as the end of his term approached, he discerned the need for changes in the National Security Act beyond those made in 1949. Commenting about unification at a press conference a week before he left office, Lovett observed that the Department of Defense would have to be reorganized substantially if the United States became involved in a major conflict. He put forward his recommendations in a long letter to President Truman on November 18, 1952, proposing clarification of the secretary of defense's

relationship to the president, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and the military departments; redefinition of JCS functions; reorganization of the military departments; and reorganization and redefinition of the functions of the Munitions Board and the Research and Development Board.

Lovett meant his recommendations for practical consideration by his successor, and they indeed played an important role in the formulation of a reorganization plan during the early months of the Eisenhower administration. Concerned about the need for an orderly post-election changeover in the Department of Defense, Lovett met several times during the transition period with the incoming secretary, Charles E. Wilson, and made sure that he was thoroughly briefed on current issues.

Lovett's diaries while he was Under Secretary of State (1947–1949) are available in the Brown Brothers Harriman Collection, housed in the manuscripts collection at New-York Historical Society.

Later life and death

After Lovett left office on January 20, 1953, he returned again to Brown Brothers Harriman, where he remained active as a general partner for many years. Lovett has been recognized as one of the most capable administrators to hold the office of secretary of defense and as a perceptive critic of defense organization. His work in completing the Korean War mobilization and in planning and implementing the long-range rearmament program, as well as his proposals to restructure the Department of Defense, were among his major contributions.

But his work for the U.S. Government was not yet quite

completed. By January 1956, U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower persuaded Lovett to take on a part-time job with the brand new President's Board of Consultants on Foreign Intelligence Activities which, years later, would become known as the President's Intelligence Advisory Board.

Following the 1960 presidential election, Joseph P. Kennedy – who had served with Lovett on the President's Board of Consultants – advised his son John F. Kennedy to offer Lovett any U.S. Cabinet post he might desire. Lovett graciously declined, citing health reasons. In 1963, he received the Presidential Medal of Freedom, with Distinction. In 1964, he was awarded the prestigious Sylvanus Thayer Award by the United States Military Academy for his service to the country.

Domhoff-who described Lovett, Harvey Bundy and John McCloy as having a close working relationship; and credited John F. Kennedy as accepting Lovett's advice to appoint Dean Rusk as Secretary of State, Robert S. McNamara as Defense Secretary, and C. Douglas Dillon as Treasury Secretary in 1961.

Lovett died in Locust Valley, New York, on May 7, 1986, at the age of 90. He was preceded in death by his wife, Adele, on January 4, 1986. Both outlived their children, Evelyn Springer Lovett Brown (1920–1967) and Robert Scott Lovett, II (1927–1984). They were interred in Locust Valley Cemetery there.

The Department of History at Yale University, his alma mater, has the Robert A. Lovett Chair of Military and Naval History in his honor. Its current incumbent is John Lewis Gaddis, the noted historian of the Cold War.

Robert Mueller retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or

modified to here

Robert Swan Mueller III (/ˈmʌlər/; born August 7, 1944) is an American lawyer and government official who served as the sixth director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2001 to 2013.

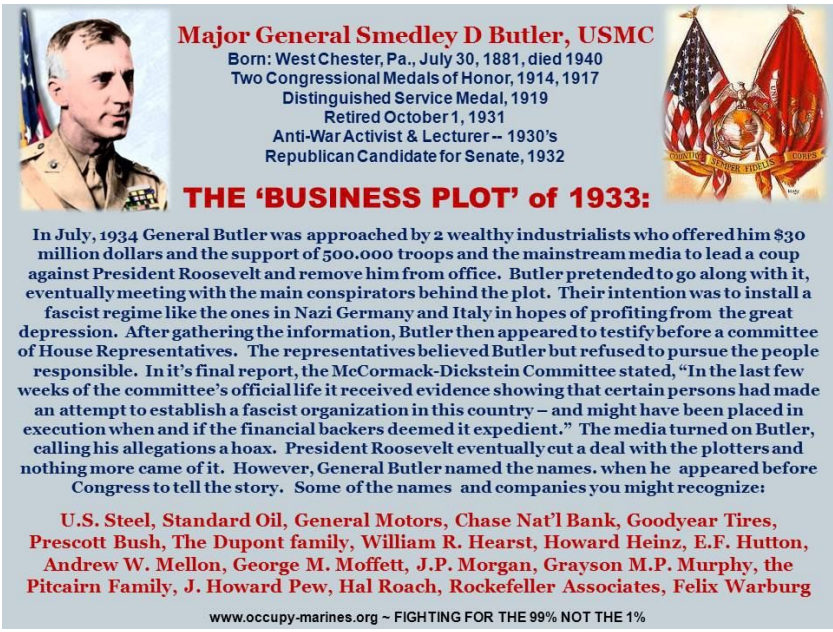
A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart. He subsequently attended the University of Virginia School of Law. Mueller is a registered Republican in Washington, D.C., and was appointed and reappointed to Senate-confirmed positions by presidents George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, and Barack Obama.

Mueller has served both in government and private practice. He was an assistant United States attorney, a United States attorney, United States assistant attorney general for the Criminal Division, a homicide prosecutor in Washington, D.C., acting United States deputy attorney general, partner at D.C. law firm WilmerHale and director of the FBI.

On May 17, 2017, Mueller was appointed by Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein as special counsel overseeing an investigation into allegations of Russian interference in the 2016 U.S. presidential election and related matters.[6] He submitted his report to Attorney General William Barr on March 22, 2019.[7] On April 18, the Department of Justice released it.[8][9] On May 29, he resigned his post and the Office of the Special Counsel was closed.

1941 Rexford Tugwell - Governor of Puerto Rico

Tugwell and Robert Mueller II of Dupont Corp, atomic minerals mining, and Tugwell



Along with families like the Harrimans, whose progeny also lived in the area, the Bushes and the DuPonts had been working for a long time to reverse the New Deal, ever since they colluded to overthrow the United States government,

[image] [image]

Deep State Analytics

Rexford Tugwell connects to an early '70s effort to rewrite the Constitution and possibly to use Admiralty Law as the framework for One World Government enthusiast takeover.

There is a story behind Mueller, Tugwell, Rich and Green. We (*Deep State Analytics*) just don't have all the pieces in place yet.

This (https://d-state-research.com/home/the-other-fbi-vault-

tweet-foia-files-on-rexford-tugwell-a-man-we-now-know-well-after-looking-for-gilbert-tugwell-robert-muellers-fathers-business-partner/)post touches on how we first became aware of Rexford Tugwell and his colleagues grand plans at a California think tank to take over the world, while searching for Bob Mueller's father's business partner, Gilbert Tugwell.

When we first started to dig into Robert Swan Mueller the 3rd's biography over two years ago, we came across his father's metals trading, advisory business. The father, Robert Swan Mueller the 2nd (RSM2) formed Tugwell & Mueller Associates in 1974, after a long career as an executive at DuPont.

A screenshot below shows the iterations of the corporate name, starting with the earliest reference we could locate, from the marriage announcement of his daughter in July 1975.

It took quite a few weeks, if not months, to figure out who the "Tugwell" at Tugwell Mueller was. Our gang of researchers, especially me, got hung up on the wrong Tugwell.

The correct Tugwell was Gilbert Tugwell. Gilbert Tugwell was an executive at corporate chemical giant, Engelhard Industries. In turn, Engelhard owned one of the world's largest metal trading firms in the world at the time (and still), known back then as Philipps Brothers (aka Phibro.)

Engelhard Industries was owned by Charles W. Engelhard Jr., who is said to be the inspiration for the James Bond villain "Goldfinger."

Goldfinger is a 1964 spy film and the third instalment in the James Bond series produced by Eon Productions, starring Sean Connery as the fictional MI6 agent James Bond. It is based on the 1959 novel of the same name by Ian Fleming. The film also stars Honor Blackman as Pussy Galore and Gert Fröbe as the title character Auric Goldfinger, along with Shirley Eaton as the ill-fated Jill Masterson. Goldfinger was produced by Albert R.

Broccoli and Harry Saltzman and was the first of four Bond films directed by Guy Hamilton.

In our search for the Tugwell in Tugwell Mueller, we thought it might have been Rexford Tugwell, or his son Frank Tugwell.

Rexford had all of the right boxes “checked” as far as being a Washington DC/Eastern Establishment insider like Robert Swan Mueller the 2nd. He first came to prominence in the 1930’s as a member of FDR’s first “Brain Trust” a group of Columbia University academics who helped develop policy recommendations leading up to Roosevelt’s New Deal.

He was forced out in 1936 and became a vice president at American Molasses Co.

American Molasses was a member of the Big Sugar cartel, one of America’s closely held industries under the control of Eastern Establishment. We have mentioned Big Sugar’s historical roll in the machinations of the Deep State in several previous posts.

Harry Gold, Another Reluctant Red Patsy for the Gibson Island Syndicate - Fort Monmouth Weapon’s Exfiltration Franchise -

Part II

Roosevelt appointed Tugwell as Governor of Puerto Rico during World War II (1941-1946). He became a professor at various universities, with lengthy service at the University of Chicago and the University of California at Santa Barbara.

Rexford Tugwell - Governor of Puerto Rico President Roosevelt appointed Rexford Tugwell as Governor of Puerto Rico in 1941. He would be the last American appointed to the governorship of the Island. In 1946, the first Puerto Rican was appointed governor by President Truman. Since 1948, Puerto Rican governors have been elected.

Like most of his predecessors, Rexford Tugwell was not popular with Island residents. His tenure as Governor coincided with strengthening popular calls for independence and self representation.

Through at least the start of World War II, the Island was exploited by Big Sugar interests and its residents were often used as unwitting participants in medical experiments conducted by academics and the military and eugenics enthusiasts.

Early life and education

Bob (Robert Mueler II) died Dec. 26, 2007, in Dedham, Mass.

He attended Gilman School in Baltimore, and ***at Princeton majored in psychology***. Bob was on the varsity football, hockey, and lacrosse teams and was a member of Cap and Gown Club. He also was, for three years, our first class president and was Ivy Orator senior year. https://paw.princeton.edu/memorial/robert-swan-mueller-jr-%E2%80%9938

After college Bob entered the Navy, serving as an officer in the Atlantic and Mediterranean during World War II. Postwar, Bob worked for DuPont until his retirement. He also was an avid golfer. His wife of 64 years, the former Alice Truesdale, recently predeceased him.

Bob is survived by his son, Robert S. III ’66, the current FBI director; four daughters, Susan M. Timchak, Sandra M. Dick, Joan B. and Patricia; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. The class extends deep sympathy to all of Bob’s family as we share in the loss of this outstanding classmate.

Mueller was born on August 7, 1944, at Doctors Hospital in the New York City borough of Manhattan, the first child of Alice C. Truesdale (1920-2007) and Robert Swan Mueller, Jr.

(1916-2007). He has four younger sisters: Susan, Sandra, Joan, and Patricia. His father was an executive with DuPont who had served as a Navy officer in the Atlantic and Mediterranean theaters during World War II. At Princeton Robert Mueller II majored in psychology at Princeton University and played varsity lacrosse, both of which he followed (see below).

Mueller is of German, English, and Scottish descent. His paternal great-grandfather, Gustave A. Mueller, was a prominent doctor in Pittsburgh, whose own father, August C. E. Müller, had immigrated to the United States in 1855 from the Province of Pomerania in the Kingdom of Prussia (a historical territory whose area included land now part of Poland and the north-eastern edge of Germany). On his mother's side, he is a great-grandson of the railroad executive William Truesdale.

[image]

Mueller grew up in Princeton, New Jersey, where he attended Princeton Country Day School, now known as Princeton Day School. **After he completed eighth grade, his family moved to Philadelphia while Mueller himself went on to attend St. Paul's School in Concord, New Hampshire for high school, where he was captain of the soccer, hockey, and lacrosse teams and won the Gordon Medal as the school's top athlete in 1962. A lacrosse teammate and classmate at St. Paul's School was future Massachusetts Senator and Secretary of State John Kerry** [Note Manchurian Candidate 1962 Kerry 57 Varieties].

After graduating from St. Paul's, Mueller entered *Princeton University*, where he continued to play lacrosse,[18] receiving a Bachelor of Arts in politics in 1966 after completing a senior thesis titled "Acceptance of Jurisdiction in the South West Africa Cases."[19] Mueller was a member of University Cottage Club while he was a student at Princeton.[20] Mueller earned a Master of Arts in international relations from New York University in 1967.

In 1968, Mueller joined the United States Marine Corps. After

his military service, he enrolled at the University of Virginia School of Law where he served on the Virginia Law Review and graduated in 1973.

Robert Mueller was inducted into the Ranger Hall of Fame in 2004.

As director, Mueller also barred FBI personnel from participating in e interrogations with the CIA. At a dinner, Mueller defended an attorney Wilner) who had been attacked for his role in defending Kuwaiti detai Mueller stood up, raised his glass, and said, “I toast Tom Wilner. He’s a an American should.” However, the White House pushed back, encour vigorous methods of pursuing and interrogating terror suspects.

When Bush confronted Mueller to ask him to round up more terrorist U.S., Mueller responded, saying, “If they [suspects] don’t commit a cri be difficult to identify and isolate” them. Vice President Dick Cheney o saying, “That’s just not good enough. We’re hearing this too much fro

Following extensive military service training and roles in the Vitnam after receiving his Juris Doctor in 1973 from the University of Virginia Law, Mueller worked as a litigator at the firm Pillsbury, Madison and S Francisco until 1976. He then served for 12 years in United States Atto offices. He first worked in the office of the U.S. Attorney for the Northe of California in San Francisco,[25] where he rose to be chief of the cri division, and in 1982, he moved to Boston to work in the office of the Attorney for Massachusetts as an Assistant United States Attorney,[11] investigated and prosecuted major financial fraud, terrorism and publi cases, as well as narcotics conspiracies and international money laund

After serving as a partner at the Boston law firm of Hill and Barlow, M returned to government service. In 1989, he served in the United State Department of Justice as an assistant to Attorney General Dick Thornb acting Deputy Attorney General. James Baker, with whom he worked o security matters, said he had “an appreciation for the Constitution and law”

In 1993, Mueller became a partner at Boston’s Hale and Dorr, special white-collar crime litigation.[25] He returned to public service in 1995

litigator in the homicide section of the District of Columbia United Sta
Attorney's Office. In 1998, Mueller was named U.S. Attorney for the N
District of California and held that position until 2001.

Federal Bureau of Investigation

President George W. Bush nominated Mueller for the position of FBI
July 5, 2001.[38] He and two other candidates, Washington lawyer Ge
Terwilliger III and veteran Chicago prosecutor and white-collar crime
lawyer Dan Webb, were up for the job, but Mueller, described at the ti
conservative Republican,[39][40] was always considered the front-run
[citation needed] Terwilliger and Webb both pulled out from considera
around mid-June, while confirmation hearings for Mueller before the S
Judiciary Committee were quickly set for July 30, only three days befo
prostate cancer surgery.

The Senate unanimously confirmed Mueller as FBI director on August
voting 98-0 in favor of his appointment.[43] He had previously served
deputy attorney general of the United States Department of Justice (DO
several months before officially becoming the FBI director on Septemb
one week before the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center
Pentagon.

Ranking Princeton's Eating Clubs retrieved from CommunituNews.org and copied or modified to here

Cottage Club

The current two and a half story Georgian Revival clubhouse was designed by Charles Follem McKim of McKim, Mead and White in 1903 and built in 1906. The library on the second floor is modeled on the 14th century library in Merton College, Oxford University.

Many rooms are paneled in English oak, with carved ceilings and cornices. Great marble fireplaces grace several areas with mottoes over the mantels. In the dining room, one such carving reads “Ubi Amici Ibidem Sunt Opes” (“Where there are friends there are riches”) which has become over the years a motto of the club.

“Cottage has a fun environment that is evident from the moment you enter the front door,” writes William Haynes, 2018, club president. “On pleasant days our members can be found playing lawn games and soaking up rays. When the weather isn’t so kind, members will more likely be huddled around a fireplace playing Settlers of Catan and hanging out until the next meal. Rain or shine, our members never fail to enjoy each other’s company. Amidst the hustle and bustle of the Princeton school year, there’s no place I’d rather spend my free time than at Cottage.”

Over the years 15 members have been Rhodes Scholars. Women were admitted in 1986. Today the club’s purpose is not only to be a gathering place for meals and friendship, but also a sanctuary to study, relax, and enhance the quality of life for its current members, alumni, and their guests.

In 1999 the club was entered onto the New Jersey Register of Historic Places and the National Historic Register of Historic Places based on the architectural structure of the building and high degree of historic integrity. These recognitions will help to preserve this historic treasure for future generations.

Notable alumni: Edgar Palmer, 1903, developer; **John Foster Dulles, 1908**, secretary of state; **James Forrestal, 1915**, F. Scott Fitzgerald, 1917, author; Jose Ferrer, 1935, actor; Nicholas deB. Katzenbach, 1943, attorney general; Brendan T. Byrne, 1949, governor; Richard W. Kazmaier, 1952, Heisman Trophy winner;

John McPhee, 1953, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; William W. Bradley, 1965, NBA player and U.S. senator; **Robert Mueller, 1966, FBI director and special prosecutor**; A. Scott Berg, 1971, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; **William Frist, 1974**, heart surgeon, U.S. senator; Mellody Hobson, 1991, business executive; and George Parros, 2003, Stanley Cup winning hockey player.

Deep State Death by Braided Bathrobe Belt retrieved from https://www.lulu.com/de/shop/bill-taylor/deep-state-death-by-braided-bathrobe-belt/paperback/product-v7zmz6.html and copied or modified to here

Kategorie Sozialwissenschaft, Copyright Alle Rechte vorbehalten - Standard-Urheberrechtslizenz, F/m

We are all conspiracy theorists now.

In the Spring of 2017, Robert Mueller was appointed to lead the investigation into President Trump. While many observers could comprehend that the appointment was politically motivated, few observers recognized the depth, resources, and historical precedence that necessitated the removal of Trump by a very secretive and select few.

This book consists of a collection our research into the origins of The Deep State and the actors and organizations that have been driving its agenda since early in the 20th century to the present.

Our mission is to identify those that mean to do the world harm through an examination of censored and

suppressed history. Suppressed history and facts such as:

• Robert Mueller is first cousin once removed to Richard M. Bissell, the CIA Director of Plans fired by John F. Kennedy, and suspected high-level plotter of the President's assassination.

• NYC mayor Bill de Blasio's real name is Warren Wilhelm Jr. His mother was OSS. His father and uncle helped the CIA in the 1953 Iran Coup and his grandfather worked with Edward Bernays.

• The daughter of Pete Bagley (CIA agent that helped frame Lee Harvey Oswald) was negotiating with the Taliban in Afghanistan in August 2001.

• The son-in-law of another suspected JFK assassination plotter assisted in the effort to push the Steeler dossier as legitimate.

• The founder of Russia's first international commercial bank can not get his story straight about who is father was. Canadian ambassador? KGB defector?

• The Deep State's headquarters appears to be Gibson Island, Maryland.

This book

Peter Strozk II is Secret Society Treason Profile Consistent

"Are you even going to give out your calendars?," Page asks Strzok. "Seems kind of depressing. Maybe it should just be the first meeting of the secret society."

Strzok and Page were having an extramarital affair. Both served briefly on Mueller's special counsel investigative team but were removed last year.

Flynn was fired from the DIA then fired from Trump admin by Pence, Srozk, Mueller, and others as Flynn tried to stop Pizzagate I think a military exercise smearing me as taking teen pics while going to Costco Pentagon City via 42 Bus to buy pizza on Sundays for football games and getting buttocks exposed to me and other weird activities back and fort each way to Arlington Virginia Clarendon Courts.

Alledgedly, per the Black Progonda smear campaig run my a church out there that was my "-gate" a error I was making and getting caught for but let off the hook for it.

Jen Moore (assassinated) spoke of the Jesuits including Biden family and others in a long term Deep State Free Mason shadow government that killed JFK.

Per many this Shadow Government Secret Cirvle of British East India Tea Company octopus into the world by assasination and sleeper agents is long term.

My family history seems to confirm this as well includig my birth at St Josephs Catholic Hospital and likely Barrack Obama Jr there as well though rank and file Catholics are objecting to Vaticvan plans Lee Harevey Oswald discussed with Jesuits not long before the death of JFK and LHO.

> **Peter Srzok II is part of the Pro British Deep State Shadow Gov**
>
> **American Intelligencer Media ***
>
> Even though the 1902 Pilgrims Society [created to carry out Cecil Rhodes British Secret Cirle that is teamed with military operations in NORAD Colorado and Council on Foreign Relations] are all dead their progeny (using roman numerals with their names) continue their devotion to and inheritance of their bloodlines, titles, [Masonic] titles, awards and honors.
>
> Peter STrzok II, a key FBI perpetrator of the Trump-Russia hoad, is a good exmaple.
>
> His demons were evident to everyone in his Congressional Hearings, as are Senator Chuck Scumer's.
>
> Strozk IIs father, Peter Strozk Sr., was a carreir CIA (British) traitor-spy as was his Jesuit uncle Fr. James Strozk.
>
> Another uncle of Strozk II flew for Air America, a notorious CIA (British) front company. Another 8 Strozk family members other than these appear to have been spies also.

"BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY'S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): TAKE BACK AMERICA From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan's treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes' imperative to make American British again. It was a central component of Rhodes' plan to build a new corporatist British federal empire that was shielded from liability for ALL their evil acts by the Monarch's Bank of England and the Crown

Courts hiding in a one square mile named The City of London, also named The City of London Corporation (not to be mistaken for Greater London). - AIM

Peter Paul Strzok II retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Peter Paul Strzok II was born near Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, to Peter Paul Strzok and Virginia Sue Harris.

His father is a retired US Army Lieutenant Colonel who served in the Corps of Engineers. During a 21-year military career, his father did two tours in Vietnam, two in Saudi Arabia, and three in Iran, where Strzok attended elementary school at the American School in Tehran (With Valarie Jerrets family and genetic agricultural research?) prior to the Iranian Revolution. The family later moved to Upper Volta, where the elder Strzok took an assignment with Catholic Relief Services after retiring from military service.[One of Strzok's uncles is Father James Strzok, SJ, a Jesuit priest doing missionary work in east Africa. The Strzok family is of Polish descent.

For high school, Strzok attended St. John's Preparatory School in Minnesota, graduating in 1987. He earned a bachelor's degree from Georgetown University in 1991 as well as a master's degree in 2013. After graduating from Georgetown in 1991, Strzok served as an officer in the United States Army before leaving to join the FBI in 1996 as an intelligence research specialis Strzok is married to Melissa Hodgman, an associate director at the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission.

A career employee with the FBI for 22 years before his firing in August 2018,[32] Strzok had been a lead agent in the FBI's "Operation Ghost Stories" against Andrey

Bezrukov and Yelena Vavilova, a Russian spy couple who were part of the Illegals Program, a network of Russian sleeper agents who were arrested in 2010.[33] By July 2015, Strzok was serving as the section chief of the Counterespionage Section, a subordinate section of the FBI's Counterintelligence Division.

Strzok led a team of a dozen investigators during the FBI's investigation into Hillary Clinton's use of a personal email server and assisted in the drafting of public statements for then-FBI Director James Comey.[34] He changed the description of Clinton's actions from "grossly negligent", which could be a criminal offense, to "extremely careless".

Strzok rose to the rank of Deputy Assistant Director in the Counterintelligence Division and was the number two official within that division for investigations involving Russia. In that capacity, he led the FBI's investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 United States elections, and examined both the Donald Trump-Russia dossier and the Russian role in the 2016 Democratic National Committee email leak. He also oversaw the bureau's interviews with then-National Security Advisor Michael Flynn; Flynn later pled guilty to lying during those interviews.

In July 2017, Strzok became the most senior FBI agent working for Robert Mueller's 2017 Special Counsel investigation looking into any links or coordination between Trump's presidential campaign and the Russian government. He served in that position until August 2017, at which time he was moved to the Human Resources Branch. According to The New York Times, Strzok was "considered one of the most experienced and trusted FBI counterintelligence investigators," as well as "one of the Bureau's top experts on Russia" according to CNN.

Strzok left the investigation in late July 2017 after the discovery of personal text messages, sent to a colleague during the 2016 election campaign, which criticized Trump and said he would “stop” Trump. At the request of Republicans in Congress, the Justice Department (DOJ) Inspector General (IG) began an inquiry in January 2017 into how the FBI handled investigations related to the election, and the IG announced it would issue a report by March or April 2018.[The report was eventually released on June 14, 2018, after several delays.

On June 15, 2018, the day after this IG report was published, Strzok was escorted from FBI headquarters as part of the bureau’s internal conduct investigations. The move put Strzok on notice that the bureau intended to fire him, though he had appeal rights that could delay such action. On June 21, 2018, Attorney General Jeff Sessions said that Strzok had lost his security clearance.

FBI Deputy Director David L. Bowdich fired Strzok on August 10, 2018. His decision overruled the FBI Office of Professional Responsibility, whose head, Candice Will, had decided that Strzok should be demoted and suspended for 60 days. On August 13, a GoFundMe campaign was created by “Friends Of Special Agent Peter Strzok” to raise money for Strzok’s lost income and ongoing legal costs.

The IG’s investigation examined thousands of text messages exchanged using FBI-issued cell phones between Strzok and Lisa Page, with whom he was having an affair. She was also a trial attorney on Mueller’s team.[55][56] The texts were sent between August 15, 2015 and December 1, 2016. At the request of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, the DOJ turned over 375 of these text messages to the House Judiciary Committee.

Pillory epub

Chrisotopher Wray is a Deep State mole

The Donald Barr WIlliam Barr Christopher Wray connnection is long running.

The FBI, US Overseas Intel Agency, British Intel Agents All Thought That Robert Maxwell was a Soviet-Russian Agent retrieved from Mining Awarness and copied or modified to here

A few of the FBI pages on Robert Maxwell, found below, point to an East and West German nexus, which could easily tie together old Nazis, East German Stasi agents, Soviet KGB agents, former US OSS agents-CIA agents, and black-market criminals-mafia. Recall that the Stasi card of KGB agent Putin was recently found. Although the Soviet Union cut deals and a non-aggression pact with the Nazis, they switched to the allied side, toward the end of World War II, after they were doubled-crossed by Hitler. However, some people stayed on the Soviet side, while remaining in the west. From Czechoslovakia, Robert Maxwell could have been such a person. Nonetheless, based on the FBI file, it appears that he may have done so for monetary gain. The head of Nord Stream is a former Stasi agent, friend of Putin, Matthias Warnig. He also serves on the board of Rosneft.

This book review discusses Maxwell's network: https://miningawareness.wordpress.com/2019/08/15/robert-maxwell-israels-superspy-the-life-and-murder-of-a-media-mogul-book-review/

Robert Maxwell was in occupied Germany with the British, in Berlin, after World War II. William Barr's

father, Donald Barr, was also in Germany after the War, reportedly working in “denazification” of businesses.

Retyped from the FBI document, with CIA and Maxwell added for clarifty: “According to T-1 (the CIA), of known reliability, subject (Ian Robert Maxwell) and Kurt Wallersteiner, British citizens, business partners, are in contact with Russians in East Germany, who were prepared to facilitate trading by their companies with Eastern bloc countries in return for political and economic intelligence information regarding policies of the Western Powers, and the West German Government, in particular, towards East Germany; information regarding US and allied mililtary, political, and economic organizations in Germany; US and allied intelligence operations directed against the Soviet bloc; US contacts with underground movement in the USSR. Maxwell and Wallersteiner’s contacts, travels, and activities in the US and Canada, 1954, set out. East Coast INS and US Customs lookout placed for subject and Wallersteiner. Physical description of Maxwell set out.

British Pilgrim Society and Council on Foreignh Relations plot a strategy on industrial world might.

American automobile industry in the 1950s matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The export of automobiles and the import of oil and the manufacture of steel and all the other economic demands of producing cars from a materials and labor perspective were a major new global issue in an industry given a leap frog status by Robert McNamara, Henry Ford, and others. This was global. There were not

enough dinosuars in Utah.

The 1950s were pivotal for the American automobile industry. The post-World War II era brought a wide range of new technologies to the automobile consumer, and a host of problems for the independent automobile manufacturers. The industry was maturing in an era of rapid technological change; mass production and the benefits from economies of scale led to innovative designs and greater profits, but stiff competition between the automakers. By the end of the decade, the industry had reshaped itself into the Big Three, Studebaker, and AMC. The age of small independent automakers was nearly over, as most of them either consolidated or went out of business.

A number of innovations were either invented or improved sufficiently to allow for mass production during the decade: air conditioning, automatic transmission, power steering, power brakes, seat belts and arguably the most influential change in automotive history, the overhead-valve V8 engine. The horsepower race had begun, laying the foundation for the muscle car era.

Automobile manufacturing became the largest industry segment in the US, and the largest ever created; the US auto industry was many times larger than the automotive industries of the rest of the world combined. By 1960, one-sixth of working Americans were employed directly or indirectly by the industry, but automation and imports eroded the need for such a large workforce within a couple of decades. The 1950s were the pinnacle of American automotive manufacturing and helped shape the United States into an economic superpower.

Fits WASP v Catholic split on joining with British Pilgrim

Society Donald Barr advocated for , the Commonwealths as answer to waring NationStates

[image]

Sir Cecil Wray, 13th Baronet (3 September 1734 - 10 January 1805) was an English landowner and politician, and one of the Wray baronets.

Cecil Wray is on the right, portrayed as Judas Iscariot, for his apparent betrayal of his fellow whig Fox in this election

Cecil Wray NOVEMBER 19, *1934 Council on Foreign Relations* father of Christopher Wray ©FBIDirectorWray Christopher Asher Wray (born December 17, 1966) unlikely investigator of British Pilgrims Society - CFR Deep State. ©fbi Wikipedia Born: December 17 1966, Son is *[Von] Trip* Wray

Christopher Asher Wray III is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation since 2017. From 2003 to 2005, Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration.

Cecil Wray lawyer and mother of Christopher Wray
retrieved from prabook.com and copied or modified to here

Wray, Cecil was born on November 19, 1934 in Memphis, Tennessee, United States. Son of Thomas Cecil and Margaret (Malone) Wray.

Cecil Wray, American lawyer, specializing in the field of Corporate Law, Corporate Financing Law, Securities Regulation Law, Mergers and Acquisitions, International Business Law.

Student, University of Virginia, 1952-1953; Bachelor magna cum laude, Vanderbilt University, 1956; Bachelor of Laws, Yale University, 1959.

Worked at Debevoise & Plimpton (New York, New York) specializing in General Practice. Admitted to the bar, 1959, Tennessee. 1961, New York

Phi Beta Kappa.

Order of the Coif.

The Order of the Coif /ˈkɔɪf/ is an honor society for United States law school graduates. The name is a reference to the ancient English order of advocates, the serjeants-at-law. A student at an American law school who earns a Juris Doctor degree and graduates in the top 10 percent of their class is eligible for membership if the student's law school has a chapter of the Order. The Order of the Coif honor society was founded in 1902 at the University of Illinois College of Law.

Phi Delta Phi. Managing Editor, Yale Law Journal, 1958-1959. Law Clerk to Justice Tom C. Clark, United States.

Supreme Court, 1959-1960. Author: "Innovative Corporate Financing Techniques," BNA, 1986.

Adjunct Professor, New York Law School.

Member: The Association of the Bar of the City of New New York American Bar Associations. American Law Institute.

Fellow, American College of Investment Counsel (Trustee, 1981-1986.

President, 1983-1984). Debevoise & Plimpton a

preeminent international law firm, was founded in 1931 and today has over 370 lawyers with offices in New York, Washington, District of Columbia, Los Angeles, Paris, London and Budapest.

President Search & Care, Inc., New York City, 1981-1987, Episcopal Charities, New York. Vestryman St. James' Church, New York City, 1982-1987, warden, 1988-1994. TrusteeFondation des Etats-Unis, Paris, 1976-1979.

Board directors East Side Comty.Ctr., Inc., Hudson Highlands Music Festival. Board foreign parishes Episcopal Church, since 1995. Member Adirondack county Hudson Highlands Land Trust.

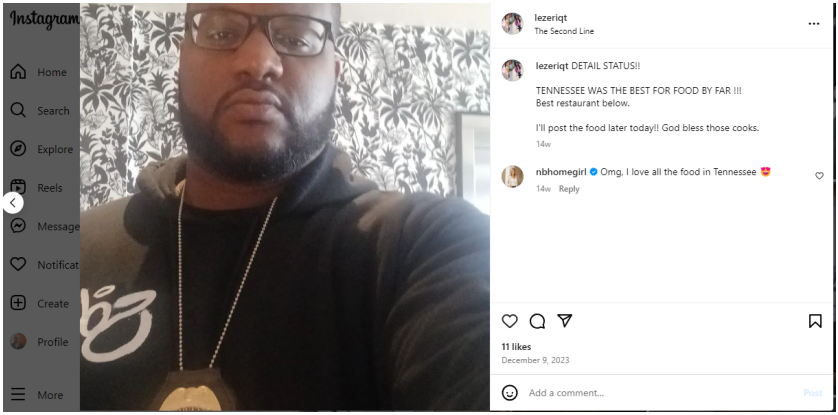
Fellow American College Investment Counsel (trustee 1981-1986, president 1983-1984);member American Bar Association, American Law Institute, Association Bar City New York, ***Council Foreign Relations***., Ausable Club (St. Huberts, New York), Union Club, Century Club, Order of Coif, Phi Beta Kappa.

Connections Married Gilda Gates, September 11, 1964. Children: Christopher A., Kathleen Wray Baughman.

Father: Thomas Cecil Wray Mother: Margaret (Malone) Wray Spouse: Gilda Gates child: Christopher A. Wray III child: Kathleen Wray Baughman Wray

Eric Thibodeaux is a Concealer

I have contacted him and Austin Police Oversight copying him about with I think is an erroneiosu links of me to events that never occured (as least as told) and that Jen Moore (decased) asserted was fraud.



From: EdwardDoneganAuthor@proton.me
Aug 2Saturday, August 2nd, 2025 at 12:19 PM

To:
chriskaneatx@gmail.com,kenzie.Zaha@yahoo.com

Subject: I sent this regened email (taking the headerss out of the other people on being turne down for an apartment

Subjet: Having an inclination to write frequenlty unread works I would like to explain this writer's nook.

Body: Nook; an interior angle or corner formed usually by two wallsI do like to look words up and make sure of them or learn more about them. This nook was at the right angle with a window in the corner overlooking the Nueces Bay. Ofte I would pause to look out the windor perhaps from the couch to reflect on what I just watched writers like David Talbor (The Devils Chessboard) have discovered about the Cold War and how all of this could fit together..

I was always concerned about death threat and thug neighbors that had been moved in and were defrauding my abusively targeting my trust fund for insurane fraud, it a gaurantor of my conduct and alleging I was in misconduct harrasseed my use of the apartment and was fraud.

It was in fighting this operation, these neigbors, and the falsified records the dispute emerged. I was inflamed they were skid row thugs and mentally ill people frokm social services, prison release programs, etc.,

The floor I thoght was beautiful. It was dried out, covered in splattered paint, etc., from UV damage over decades of neglect and shoddy work. I and sanded it and using my sail boat experience applied Teak Oil to it to preserve it.

All of the apartment I used great care in and documents al of this. I I paid all rent on time and was a victim, the landlord and their assets were perpetators. When I was given three days to move out in a sham and sudden eviction letter I knew I would loose everthing my mothers will and trust bought for the apartment. This was unavoidalbe. I thought I would bust up the furniture because the neigbors wanted it so bad especiallyi the TV home theater stand and equipment I hand built from used wood and parts.

The loss of property my property was their fault and not mine. I re-installed the computer to a clean windows installation waiting for the first login to rather than desstroy it. It was an older computer but a great workhorse so why destory it.

If you are interested and wherever I a thinnk this context play a factor the dispute wen tlike this but had deeper motives. I had law abiding fantasis having spent some 30 or so active years in BDSM going back into the 1970's I left the scene for many raasons most quite mutual. Nevertheless I had purused law and philsophh all my life and tot inovle in activism often far-right. In the worst of Texas are a corruption they learned of my life and by suppressing my reputation as to preferences, fantasies, etc; in a public way others were able to impress others in a public way about defending against me as mewffond heroes.

Some of this is pure politics, some prurient. Let me give an example of both. Making me seem a bad influence on Debutantism as for influeng new people (which is far exagerated as an interest of mine) it opened that door to othesr.

As for the prurient side I notices law abiding fantasties of me had been distorted in a way that manuactured and ethical and legal watch over me.

Drawing from characters of role plays let me offern a example for who I am but also how this ha been altere and may leave others with a misuderstanding.

I fantasis about a strict teacer, peraps Terresa Wells, or Welt.t@example.edu

Perhaps I ask her to strip, but is there hell to pay for that teacher fantasy. Or I have adulto porn about addult people in adult roles.

Sladerers have faked the porn in question is child

abuse, non consentual, et., Back in ALT et days I downloaad some washoard abbs teen that is not someting that should generate n interest in me.

I am concerend 1) that my repuation does not prevvent access to housing, or that a fraud sceheme does not drift into the political or be part of a larger poltiialliy mostive smear of a book writer.

I don't want to dump all this on you but tere is alays talk here and there and as to me I wanted to introcues myself in a fair way.

From:EdwardDoneganAuthor@proton.me Sunday, August 3rd, 2025 at 6:05 PM

To Jeremei Perez,chriskaneatx@gmail.com kenzie.Zaha@yahoo.com

Subject: I have expressed concern that a re-inforcgin slander of "office mob" has generated dangerous psychology and incited participation

> **The psychology of a lynch mob is a chilling study in group dynamics, fear, and dehumanization. It’s not just about violence—it’s about how ordinary people can be swept into extraordinary cruelty under certain conditions.**

- Psychological Drivers

  - Deindividuation: In a mob,

individuals often lose their sense of personal responsibility. The anonymity of the crowd can make people feel less accountable for their actions.
- Group Polarization: When like-minded individuals gather, their views can become more extreme. A mob amplifies shared anger or fear.
- Othering and Scapegoating: Lynch mobs often target those seen as outsiders—racial, ethnic, or ideological “others.” This process of dehumanization makes violence seem justified.
- Fear and Projection: According to psychodynamic theories, mobs may project internal fears—such as shame, deprivation, or powerlessness—onto a chosen victim.
- Obedience to Authority: Sometimes mobs act on cues from leaders or perceived authority figures, believing they’re fulfilling a righteous cause.

- How It Starts

- Triggering Event: Often begins with a rumor, accusation, or perceived injustice—real or imagined.
- Social Tension: Economic hardship, racial animosity, or political unrest can prime a community for mob behavior.
- Catalyst: A charismatic figure or inflammatory rhetoric can ignite action. Once the first act of violence occurs, others may follow in a cascade.

> - Bystander Effect: The silence or inaction of witnesses can embolden aggressors. Lack of intervention is often interpreted as tacit approval.
>
> **Further Reading**
>
> You might find this psychodynamic analysis of lynch mobs especially insightful—it explores how these groupings enact destructive “othering” dynamics. For a broader look at crowd behavior, Psychology Today’s article on mob mentality breaks down the social psychology behind it. If you’re curious, we could also explore historical examples or how these dynamics show up in online spaces. Want to go deeper? ***- MS Copilot***

Simple slander is perhaps opinion or choice or name calling for various reasons often within the law. When a charicturization is the basis of allegation of illegal conduct it can drive lynch mobs and retalition inside and outside the legal system by others.

As some may know I often operate on-line as "*Second Line of Troops*." Jen Moore was a former police officers in Kennedy assasination related research. I have backed up allegations frauds have slanered me. I notice Eric as a restaurat *Second Line of Troops* in Austin so perhaps you encountered some of this. Usuallly I copy what I am writing at the library, in coffess shops, caberets, etc.,

It was her assertion that while used to extort my presence in locations by blaming my presence in locations for thigs I was not invoved in criminal racketeerimg was occuring.

What lynch mobs believe to be true, reinforce as being true based on what they hear or are told, and what should be carefully verified as always important and always mised whe the pschyhopogy of the lych mob is a driving force.

I have offered information on this and I encourage scrutiny as what may have or may be occuring and if the facts activities are based on can be verified.

From: EdwardDoneganAuthor@proton.me Aug 2Saturday, August 2nd, 2025

To chriskaneatx@gmail.com,kenzie.Zaha@yahoo.com

Subject: Having lost a good home in sketchy city i could still use a roomine anywhere

Again, the alleegations bulled onto my apartment usage has really wiped me out. I have 10k in savings and 2.7k income.

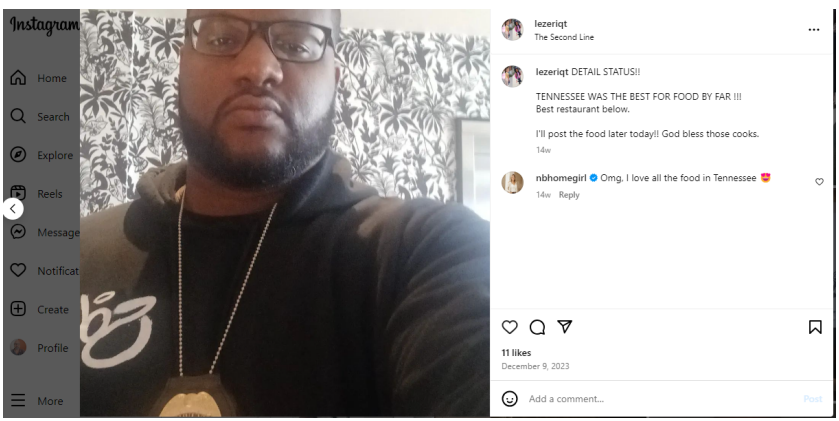
Not trying to hammer you with emails about me but IF you know of a person looking to rent a room and share expenses. with no issues to adult life it gets me past the credit problmes of the evictions and please do refere them to me or this email address.

-Thanks

Likely working with Wray and openly working with or as the FBI he is security at The Yellow Rose Cafe. Ghosting a person is

to try to make them the ghost in the room that no one can see because all the atention (followers) is drawn away to others that would have gone to the person being ghosted. The Yellow ROse and Red Rose have been running illegal schemes.

On Friday March 7, 2025 I experienced a Conflation Attack linking me through conflating real information with flase information a total lie. I ordered Triple Threat Nachos that had I think three souces, a white sauce, gaucamole, and one other I forget. I got a lap dance from a normal looking adult looking blonde dancer who seemed close to Lilith a paganish sculpted body. It was said to me I ordered a triple and the blonde appeared with a sickening underage looking females with disgusting skin covered narrow hipbone. The conflation was the nachos order also was a lapt dancing request and the lap dance request with and adult looking female include a child looking female who at other times was with the blonde.



You might think Eric is quite a nice man, charming, walking around the Yellow Rose in his security firm's garb saying hello to most in a friendly manner and in fact I see much of myself in him but that is where my suspicions emerge.

I had asked Eric for his business card as I had several others at that club since I was concerned about a human trafficking operation, the death of Jen Moore, and false allegations in a sham investigation operating in adult entertainment circles.

This the conspiracy Jen Moore alleged in detail accorss a series of interviews with Farmer Jones, her own social media sites, and documents she possessed. I began calling myself Second Line of Troops (something I had never seen before and made up after I could not find being a Second to anyone in that term of military art) and I see he is associated and my own a Creole based restaurant Called Second Line with a logo I can not quite see clearly but might be crossed military rifles.

How he gave me his card to reminds me of my Wells Fargo days. We in the tech business exchaged vCards for Outlook and other programs. At that time I was freinds with Peter Shipley a well known security consultant. When I asked how at Honor Flight DCA (Reagan For Emperor For Life International Impiril Airport_) he shoulded rather than RFID QR codes might be good for tracking which vet was just photographed, go on the bus back home, etc., rather than RFID. In the QR Code you could put the veteran's name and other information so you could later asociated the idenity of the person with the image of the person.

I use the QR Code system quite a bit since having looked into it at Peter Shipley's suggestion.

I must digress here. I often admired James Baker. There is a book called James A. Baker III: Iron Fist in a Velvet Glove.

The book says " … *Baker seemed to operate discreetly in the background, he systematically burnished his own image with selective leaks to trusted friends in the media. In Washington, that is often key to success and survival. "He was calculating and cunning and opportunistic in all the ways that reflected the city whose top jobs he conquered one by one."* I don't know about me Edward Donegan having an iron fist just a bad tempter that makes me ineffective quite often. But I do believe in quiet work that helps machines run quietly and with little trouble and little noise because they are maintained well. So I tend to like quiet work over noisy activities and I believe in opportunity costs concepts, the concept a of a simple action here or there though of little

noice and perhaps even of little importance may preempt of problem of great importance.

Most things I do I try to keep from being poisoned with noise. I recently saw where Ego was called a "narcotic" and in Alcoholics Anonymous I frequently refereed to A Nun's Story. The novice is told when a news story is coming up about a cure for a disease the Catholics who are a part of it are encourage to not be significant in the story. The disease and the cure were the story. Nun's should aslo prefer to walk along the wall of a hallway. Too much in its center seemed to suggest a control of it or a greatness in ones purpose and actions.

I did not work with veterans to come on to anyone but in a few conversations some of my life's learnings did come up and I made some simple comments rather than censor them. I was in an email exchange I think with Thank You Ms. Chloe and I mentioned a QR Code on a toy bag in a club might be away to give out information if asked easily. Eric had a QR Code on his card. I don't see that often but I have used it myself once on the reverse side of my card and on fliers I was handing out in Corpus Christi Nueces County Texas about the money laundering racket I was suggesting existed.

The Yellow Rose was engaged in all that suggesting "Lt So and So" is on stage as though a person who preferred child molestation was in the area and it was made to look like I was that person when the Yellow Rose and Red Rose staged exactly that, using their premises to stage who was in my vicinity as though that was why I was there. Called KOMPROMAT or Forced Teaming the system is appearances wrongly link a person to others by association - they are in the same place at the same time - and that KOMPROMAT mat include forged confessions of a double of the person being framed, etc., and that system was and is underway.

This is the information I got from his business Vcard by QR Code. legendaryprotectiongroup19©gmail.com phone_alta a +1-512-239-8560 • Mobile maps Austin, TX United States •

Home

I have also complained that when I was documenting matters for Texas Law Enforcement that Red Rose suddenly assaulted me and kicked my out during my attempt to transmit the information to Texas law enforcement. I had to complete my reports from across the street on the same side of South Congress Street at an outdoor table and chair combination of another business.

As I had discussed my allegations with him he said he did work with the FBI and pointed out a female (she was near a muscle car but I do not know it was hers) and he said he and her were part of human trafficking investigations and doing that work already for the FBI. I thus followed up on his giving me his card and sent some emails to him that were not responsded to.

It is true some of the fantasy porn I view does include "slavery." Most does not included fuedalism or though the leather community aspect of voluntary Top and Bottom relationships are included. I dislike any non-consensuality or epxloitation and so called white slavery aks sexual slavery I of course consider repugnat and would contact police and leather scene elders at any time I detected or suspected and in fact several times I have been in the forefront of interceding in non-consentuality.

David Evan McMullin is a Concealor and Acosta a Fan of the CIA?

MKULTRA was conducted in Utah as one of four or so locations. Others included California, Las Vegas and Palm Springs, Maryland and Colorado

Jim Acost is a big fanf of McMullin and the CIA and a denying of the Pizzagate and Birther (Obama Origins) Deep State Truther theories.

JFK backed down to Cuban sovereignty during the Bay of Pigs but what was the Acosta family affect?

Born Abilio James Acosta April 17, 1971 Washington, D.C. Nationality American

Acosta's father arrived in the U.S. at age 11 as a refugee from Cuba three weeks before the Cuban Missile Crisis and was raised in Virginia.[4] His mother is of Irish and Czech ancestry.[5] Acosta, also raised in northern Virginia, graduated from Annandale High School in 1989. In 1993, he earned a bachelor's degree in mass communication, with a minor in political science, from James Madison University.[6][7] While in school, Acosta volunteered for WXJM, the student-run radio station. He also worked as a reporter at WSVA, a local radio station. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

A reporter's personal journey to Cuba retrieved from
By Jim Acosta, CNN Senior White House Correspondent
Updated 1:18 PM EDT, Sun March 20, 2016 and copied or modified to here

Personal mission Unbeknownst to most of my CNN

colleagues, I was also on a personal mission. Days before arriving in Cuba I reached out to my Cuban-born aunt in Miami. Anabel had all the information I needed.

So after filing several stories for CNN and countless live shots, I set out - It was my last morning in Havana. The assignment was almost over. There was little room for error.

My Cuban guide, Ernesto, and I hopped into his beat up old Volkswagon and started driving. We were on our way to the town where my father grew up, the town he fled in 1962, three weeks before the Cuban Missile Crisis.

My aunt Anabel remembers the story well. Back in 1962, she was already in Miami, having fled Cuba first. The articles on the deteriorating situation in Cuba in the newspapers, not to mention the word on the street among Cuban exiles, were all getting worse. So she hopped on a Pam-Am flight to Havana where she hustled my dad and grandmother out of Cuba.

Only 11 years old, my father was issued a Cuban passport for a one-way trip to a country that would become his sanctuary. That was the last he had seen of Santa Maria del Rosario, a small village outside of Havana.

Flash forward to 2009: There I was in the same village, staring at the old Spanish colonial, Catholic church where my father was baptized.

My dad was worried when I told him about my upcoming assignment in Cuba.

“They might put you in prison,” he said.

It’s not that my dad was an anti-Castro ideologue

shaking his fist at his former homeland. He was never that guy. AJ, as his friends call him, is proud of his heritage. But he is a forgiving man, softened by old age and retirement. Also, he grew up in Virginia, not Miami. It was just a different Cuban-American experience.

But he had good reason to worry. He remembers the stories of other Cuban refugees who had escaped the island, some literally out of prison, to find sanctuary in the U.S. One former prisoner attended my grandmother's funeral 10 years earlier.

Critics ridicule the special exception Cuban refugees receive in the U.S. versus other immigrants from Latin America. But those same people forget Cuban refugees were fleeing what had been a fairly bloody revolution, essentially a civil war. Nuclear weapons were positioned in their country, presumably to obliterate portions of the U.S. Then-President John F. Kennedy positioned a naval blockade around the island, taking the world the closest it's ever been to nuclear war.

Plus, my dad didn't leave behind a life of wealth or privilege, as some Cubans did. There was no sugar plantation to reclaim. Perhaps that refugee status is a relic of the Cold War, much like the U.S. policy of isolating Cuba. But there once was justification for that status.

Tracing heritage

So there I was, looking at the place where my father was blessed by a priest and welcomed into the Catholic church. Why was this a good place to turn to trace my father's heritage? Records. Catholics keep records of baptisms.

As soon as I walked inside the church I met Yolanda. Small towns are small towns, even in Cuba. She knew

my family. And within minutes, she pulled a large leather bound book from the shelf and found the record of my father's baptism.

Yolanda had another surprise for me. She led me to her house around the corner from the church. There I met Yolanda's husband. Yes, he knew my family. What's more? He was perfectly happy to walk me over to their house - My dad's home.

It was only two blocks down the street. Again, small towns.

I met cousins who didn't know I existed. The last time they saw my dad, Abilito, as they called him, was in 1962. He had left a boy. And here I was, his son, a man.

They were blown away. I was blown away.

…

Evan McMullin retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

David Evan McMullin (born April 2, 1976) for President

David Evan McMullin (born April 2, 1976) is an American politician. McMullin ran as an independent in the 2016 United States presidential election and is running for the U.S. Senate against incumbent Mike Lee in the 2022 election in Utah.

McMullin was a Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) operations officer from 2001 to 2010. In 2011, he

received an MBA from the Wharton School at the University of Pennsylvania and worked as an investment banker for about a year and a half. He was a senior adviser on national security issues for the House Committee on Foreign Affairs from 2013 to 2015 and served as a chief policy director for the House Republican Conference in the U.S. House of Representatives from January 2015 through July 2016. McMullin left the Republican Party in 2016 after Donald Trump became the party's presumptive presidential nominee.

McMullin ran for president in the 2016 election as an independent backed by the organization *Better for America*. He received support from some members of the "Never Trump" movement, and polling taken late in the campaign showed him ahead of major party nominees Donald Trump and Hillary Clinton in his home state of Utah. McMullin received 21.5% of the vote in Utah, taking third place in that state behind Trump and Clinton. Nationally, he received 0.53% of the popular vote.

Better for America's initial strategy was to gain ballot access in states that do not require a candidate to be named, and then name its candidate after the major party conventions. The candidate was planned to be named by an advisory board rather than through traditional primary elections, or through a crowdsourcing effort like the failed Americans Elect effort in the 2012 election. On August 8, 2016, it was reported that Evan McMullin, an anti-Trump Republican and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) official, would be Better for America's nominee. McMullin was officially nominated on August 24.

Notables

[image]

David Evan McMullin

David Evan McMullin was a CIA officer and backed for President of the USA by the newlyi formed Better for America

[image]

John Kingston III

John Kingston III (born October 23, 1965) is an American attorney, investor, and political activist based in Boston. He is the founder and president of the non-profit organization Better for America. He also co-founded the non-profit organizations SixSeeds, Sword & Spoon Foundation, and Sword & Spoon Workshop. He was an executive producer for the 2014 documentary Mitt, which premiered at the Sundance Film Festival in January 2014.[

Sword & Spoon Workshop. goal -To sponsor a faith-informed retreat center and creative sanctuary for artists and to support the creation, production, and distribution of faith-informed narrative non-fiction and fiction film, television and other video content. The corporation will also collaborate with, mentor and support young artists and filmmakers.

The Veritas Forum is a non-profit organization which works with Christian students on college campuses to host forums centered on the exploration of truth and its relevancy in human life, through the questions of philosophy, religion, science,

and other disciplines. The organization, named after the Latin word for truth, aims to "create university events engaging students and faculty in exploring life's hardest questions and the relevance of Jesus Christ to all of life." The first Veritas Forum was held at Harvard University in 1992. By 2008, 300,000 students had attended over 300 forums at 100 campuses across the US, Canada, France, England, and the Netherlands. In the 2010-2011 academic year, Veritas Forums were held at over 50 institutions of higher education. Veritas Forums are available for viewing online, and the organization has published several books with InterVarsity Press.

[image]

Christine Todd Whitman

Christine Todd Whitman (born September 26, 1946) is an American Republican politician and author who served as the 50th governor of New Jersey, from 1994 to 2001, and as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency in the administration of President George W. Bush from 2001 to 2003.

Born in New York City to a Republican political family, Whitman graduated from Wheaton College in 1968 and began her political career in the Nixon administration Office of Economic Opportunity. Before being elected Governor of New Jersey, she founded the Republican advocacy organization Committee for Responsible Government in 1993. As of 2022, she is the only woman to have served as governor of

New Jersey.

During the 2020 presidential election, Whitman chose to endorse Democratic nominee Joe Biden over Republican nominee Donald Trump.[2] In 2022, she joined former Democratic presidential candidate Andrew Yang to create the Forward Party, a centrist third party.[3]

During the Nixon administration, Whitman worked for the Office of Economic Opportunity under Donald Rumsfeld. She conducted a national outreach tour for the Republican National Committee, was deputy director of the New York State Office in Washington, and worked on aging issues for the Nixon campaign and administration. [citation needed] Her husband, John Whitman, had a job with Citicorp that required the family to move to England for three years. When the family returned to the United States, Christine stayed home with the couple's two children, although she did remain active in Somerset County Republican politics.

According to The New York Times, Whitman "seemed to be on a short list of vice presidential candidates in 2000, right up until July 8, 2000 - days before the opening of the Republican National Convention in Philadelphia - when a four-year-old photograph surfaced showing an oddly smiling Governor Whitman, surrounded by law enforcement agents, frisking a black drug suspect on a street in Camden".

Ultimately, then-Republican presidential

nominee George W. Bush selected Dick Cheney as his running mate in the 2000 presidential election.

[image]

Lester Lawrence Lessig III

Lester Lawrence Lessig III (born June 3, 1961) is an American academic, attorney, and political activist. He is the Roy L. Furman Professor of Law at Harvard Law School and the former director of the Edmond J. Safra Center for Ethics at Harvard University.[1] Lessig was a candidate for the Democratic Party's nomination for president of the United States in the 2016 U.S. presidential election but withdrew before the primaries.

Lessig earned a B.A. degree in economics and a B.S. degree in management (Wharton School) from the University of Pennsylvania, an M.A. degree in philosophy from the University of Cambridge (Trinity) in England, and a J.D. degree from Yale Law School in 1989. After graduating from law school, he clerked for a year for Judge Richard Posner, at the 7th Circuit Court of Appeals in Chicago, Illinois, and another year for Justice Antonin Scalia at the Supreme Court.

Lessig has emphasized in interviews that his philosophy experience at Cambridge radically changed his values and career path. Previously, he had held strong conservative or libertarian political views, desired a career in business, was a highly active member of Teenage Republicans, served as

the youth governor for Pennsylvania through the YMCA Youth and Government program[24] in 1978, and almost pursued a Republican political career.

What was intended to be a year abroad at Cambridge convinced him instead to stay another two years to complete an undergraduate degree in philosophy and develop his changed political values. During this time, he also traveled in the Eastern Bloc, where he acquired a lifelong interest in Eastern European law and politics.

In 2019, during the criminal investigation of Jeffrey Epstein, it was discovered that the MIT Media Lab, under former president Joichi Ito, had accepted secret donations from Epstein after Epstein had been convicted on criminal charges. Ito eventually resigned as president following this discovery. After making supportive comments to Ito, Lessig wrote a Medium post in September 2019 to explain his stance. In his post, Lessig acknowledged that universities should not take donations from convicted criminals like Epstein who had become wealthy through actions unrelated to their criminal convictions; however, if such donations were to be accepted, it was better to take them secretly rather than publicly connect the university to the criminal.[103][104] Lessig's essay drew criticism, and about a week later, Nellie Bowles of The New York Times had an interview with Lessig in which he reiterated his stance related to such donations broadly.[105] The article used the headline "A Harvard Professor Doubles Down: If You Take Epstein's Money, Do It in Secret", which

Lessig confirmed was based on a statement he had made to the Times. Lessig took issue with the headline overlooking his argument that MIT should not accept such donations in the first place and also criticized the first two lines of the article which read “It is hard to defend soliciting donations from the convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein. But Lawrence Lessig, a Harvard Law professor, has been trying.” He subsequently accused the Times of writing clickbait with the headline crafted to defame him, and stated that the circulation of the article on social media had hurt his reputation.

In January 2020, Lessig filed a defamation lawsuit against the Times, including writer Bowles, business editor Ellen Pollock, and executive editor Dean Baquet. The Times stated they will “vigorously” defend against Lessig’s claim, and believe that what they had published was accurate and had been reviewed by senior editors following Lessig’s initial complaints.

In April 2020, the New York Times changed its original headline to read: “What Are the Ethics of Taking Tainted Funds? A conversation with Lawrence Lessig about Jeffrey Epstein, M.I.T. and reputation laundering.”[107] Lessig reported he subsequently withdrew his defamation lawsuit.

[image]

Randy Evan Barnett

andy Evan Barnett (born February 5, 1952) is an American legal scholar and lawyer. He

serves as the Patrick Hotung Professor of Constitutional Law at Georgetown University, where he teaches constitutional law and contracts, and is the director of the Georgetown Center for the Constitution. After graduating from Northwestern University and Harvard Law School, he tried many felony cases as a prosecutor in the Cook County States' Attorney's Office in Chicago. A recipient of a Guggenheim Fellowship in Constitutional Studies and the Bradley Prize, Barnett has been a visiting professor at Penn, Northwestern and Harvard Law School.

Barnett's publications includes eleven books, more than one hundred articles and reviews, as well as numerous op-eds. His most recent book is The Original Meaning of the Fourteenth Amendment: Its Letter and Spirit (2021) (with Evan Bernick).

Randy Barnett was born on February 5, 1952, in Chicago, Illinois. After high school, he attended Northwestern University, graduating in 1974 with a B.A. in philosophy. He then studied law at the Harvard Law School, graduating with a J.D. in 1977. After law school, Barnett returned to Chicago and worked as an Illinois state prosecutor for Cook County, Illinois. He spent the 1981-82 academic year as a research fellow at the University of Chicago Law School, then in the fall of 1982 began his academic career as an assistant professor of law at the Chicago-Kent College of Law. In 1993, Barnett was hired as a professor of law at the Boston University School of Law. In 2006, Barnett left Boston and began teaching at the Georgetown University Law Center,

where he remains today.

This book

James Bovard is a revaaler about lethal FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops and Lethal Engagements of Compounds system

[image]

Historica Wiki Vicky Weaver wife of Green Beret Randy Weaver

Victoria Weaver was born in 1949 to a Community of Christ Mormon family, and she married US Army Green Berets soldier Randy Weaver, living with him in rural Iowa. She became a Christian fundamentalist who was convinced that an apocalypse was innocent, and she converted her husband to her faith; the two of them took their children with them to a remote cabin in Naples, Idaho (30 miles from the Canadian border), leaving behind Iowa in order to escape “corrupt civilization”. Vicki raised the children without television or other “graven images”, and she homeschooled them. She and her husband also attended Aryan Nations gatherings with the goal of making friends, and, while they disagreed on religious matters, they adopted their white supremacist views. In 1992, her husband was ordered to court for sawing off shotguns for the Aryan Nations, and, when he refused, federal agents were sent to arrest him on 21 August. They killed the family dog when it alerted the family to their presence, and they were forced to kill the family’s 14-year-old son Samuel Weaver when he shot at the agents in revenge. The next day, federal agents fired on Randy Weaver as he walked to the shed where he kept his son’s body, and Vicki and the others ran out to check on Randy. As they prepared to head back into the cabin on the porch, an FBI sniper shot and killed Vicki. For days, the agents were unaware that Vicki was dead, and used a bullhorn to call out for Vicki to send her children to have pancakes with the agents. The family believed this to be taunts, hardening Randy’s resolve for the next eight days of the siege. Randy ultimately surrendered and served only 18 months in prison, and, in 1995, he was awarded

$3.1 million in damages for Sam and Vicki's deaths.

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby retrieved from The Wall Street Journal January 10, 1995 No Accountability at the FBI By James Bovard and copied or modified to here

[image]

Bovard speaking in Washington, D.C. in 2011 Born 1956 (age 65-66)

James Bovard (/bəˈvɑːrd/; born 1956) is an American libertarian author and lecturer whose political commentary targets examples of waste, failures, corruption, cronyism and abuses of power in government. He is a USA Today columnist[1] and is a frequent contributor to The Hill. He is the author of Attention Deficit Democracy and nine other books. He has written for the New York Times, Wall Street Journal, Washington Post, New Republic, Reader's Digest, The American Conservative, and many other publications. His books have been translated into Spanish, Arabic, Japanese, and Korean.

Today is the 20th anniversary of the killing of Vicki Weaver 1949-22 August 1992). Following is an article I wrote on this back in 1995, followed by the response from FBI director Louis Freeh, which claimed that I "grossly mischaracterized" the details of Vicki Weaver's killing.

I wonder how much controversy such a killing would excite nowadays. It is amazing how much further government prerogatives have stretched in the past two decades. And it is perhaps even more amazing how much more docile many Americans have become towards unmitigated government BS.

FBI Director Louis Freeh last week announced that no FBI agents would be fired or severely punished for their role in the botched attack on Idaho white separatist Randy Weaver and his family in 1992, which led to the death of Mr. Weaver's son and wife. The announcement, which drew denunciations from both the American Civil Liberties Union and the National Rifle Association, is the conclusion of a patchwork of deception that has continued for more than two years.

Mr. Freeh, in his statement on Friday, declared that "the [Randy Weaver case] crisis was one of the most dangerous and potentially violent situations to which FBI agents have ever been assigned." But this is patent nonsense. Given the growing importance of this case, a review of the facts is in order.

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns - thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver's cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: "The U.S. marshals

called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency … . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers' mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of Weaver's teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it."

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver's property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver's dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin - the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the

night vision scopes - this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: "FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver's wife Vicki and three remaining children … were also in the cabin. 'We are taking a very cautious approach,' he said in a statement to reporters." An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had put herself in harm's way, the New York Times reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times's Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: "Court records show that while the woman's body lay in the cabin for eight days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. 'Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?' asked the agents in at least one exchange."

Neither Randy Weaver nor Mr. Harris fired any shots at

government agents after the siege began. Mr. Weaver surrendered after 11 days. An Idaho jury found him innocent of almost all charges and ruled that Kevin Harris's shooting of the U.S. marshal was self-defense. Federal Judge Edward Lodge condemned the FBI and issued a lengthy list detailing the Justice Department's and FBI's misconduct, fabrication of evidence, and refusals to obey court orders.

Justice Department officials launched their own investigation. A 542-page report was completed earlier this year that recommended possible criminal prosecution of federal officials and found that the rules of engagement "contravened the Constitution of the United States." Yet Deval Patrick, assistant attorney general for civil rights, rejected the findings last month and concluded that the federal agents had not used excessive force.

FBI Director Louis Freeh concluded that there was no evidence to show that Mr. Horiuchi intended to shoot Mrs. Weaver. Yet Bo Gritz, the former Vietnam War hero who represented the government when it finally negotiated Randy Weaver's surrender after the death of his wife, declared that the government's profile of the Weaver family recommended killing Mr. Weaver's wife: "I believe Vicki was shot purposely by the sniper as a priority target … . The profile said, if you get a chance, take Vicki Weaver out."

Mr. Freeh justified the FBI shooting of the Weavers because sniper Horiuchi "observed one of the suspects raise a weapon in the direction of a helicopter carrying other FBI personnel." But other federal officials testified at the trial that no helicopters were flying in the vicinity of the Weavers' cabin at the time of the FBI sniping.

One of the most disturbing aspects of Mr. Freeh's slaps on the wrist last week is his treatment of Larry Potts, Mr.

Freeh's pick as acting deputy FBI director. Mr. Potts was the senior official in charge of the Idaho operation and signed off on the shoot-without-provocation orders. Despite the finding by the Justice Department that the orders violated the Constitution, Freeh recommended that the only penalty Mr. Potts face be a letter of censure - the same penalty Mr. Freeh received when he lost an FBI cellular telephone.

The Weaver case is by far the most important civil-rights/civil-liberties case the Clinton administration has yet resolved - and it resolved it in favor of granting unlimited deadly power to federal agents. If the new Republican congressional leaders let the Justice Department and the FBI get away with what may have been murder, they will be accomplices to a gross travesty of justice.

This book

Eric Hold Sharon Holder Jeh Johnson Barrack and Michell Obama

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls, the Secrets of Massachusetts, and *Subversion Gangstalk* of witnesses to CIA DARPA crimninality

Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation

In a program widely viewed as suspicious and unconstitutional the Obama Administration through Eric Holder appointed Machen Jr. and Rosensteind (of Maryaland Public Health Service and CIA) to keep the nations most secret sexrets secret

I believe this is where subverting Targeted Individuals come from.

By Charlie Savage June 8 2012 WASHINGTON - Attorney General Eric H. Holder Jr. on Friday assigned two United States attorneys to lead separate criminal investigations into recent disclosures to the news media of national security secrets, saying they were authorized to “follow all appropriate investigative leads within the executive and legislative branches of government.”

But Mr. Holder instead assigned two prosecutors - Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, elevating the stature of the cases but not giving them any special powers.

Earlier Friday, President Obama declared that the White House had not been behind the recent leaks and vowed to prosecute the people responsible for disclosing classified information if they could be identified. NYT

The geneology of Barrack Obama, both real and imagined, from around the world in world wide Sleeper Cells operations

Featuring the Obama Family themselves continuing Eugenics works likely with Glorian Donegan and Malcolm X DNA the Non White Protestantism or even Islamism indirect rulers the Queen has planned for the Commonwealth world runs into Catholic opposition including some Catholic geopolitics overlaying with Northern Ireland and Ireland and policy overlays of Abortion and Reproductive sanctity.

Barrack Hussein	Obama Jr.
J E H	Johnson

Loretta Lynch	Greensboroough North Carolina
Eric	Himpton Holder
Micheal Lavon Robin	son Obama

Barrack Obama Jr., Michelle Obama, and the Obama chldren Sasha and Molia and many others are liklely long term Genetics and Eugenics study outcomes including of November 18 November 19 1961 Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County California and Chicago Trinity Baptist Church tied to Texas anti communist Protestanism from Ron Paul, Lyndon Baines Johnson and his wife, Gregg Abbot, Ken Paxton, and others.

The are the product of Eugenics which for a while included Spinn-Off Nazi Germany (into mass murder) but is larger umbrella than understood by the public which has been dumbed down.

GOP: YOU'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YOU'RE HISTORY!
Nov 19
Aug 4
THE OBAMA CONQUEST
Lucky General or Master of the Game?
PLUS:
Four More Years:

As explained in James Corbett's documentary, Why Big Oil Conquered the World, (links to full transcript) in the 1920's and early 1930's, the idea of an "alternative social system", known as "Technocracy" started to garner serious consideration among the learned men of academia, government and industry.

" …It is a technological approach. Technocracy is the scientific answer to America's social problems and technocracy is a new design for social operation that based on upon science. It is the vehicle by which we can move into a new era for better living."

As the idea of a technocratic world gained followers, investments in science became even more necessary as well as collaboration. One of the more important collaboration conferences that these learned men would meet at each year was at the Gordon Research Conferences (GRC).

Further Reading

Jeh Johnson's family legacy retrieved from Illinois Family Institute (IFI) and copied or modified to here

Jeh Johnson's family legacy

In researching the barbarous activities of the pseudo-civilized personalities stumping for baby-killing, I learned the sordid story of **Dr. Kenneth Edelin**, who died in 2014 and was the uncle of **Jeh Johnson**, President **Barack Obama**'s secretary of Homeland Security. Johnson, it turns out, comes from a line of feticide-supporters and practitioners.

Johnson's mother, **Norma (Edelin) Johnson**, was an

associate director of a Planned Parenthood facility in Poughkeepsie, New York, and his uncle was the infamous Dr. Kenneth Edelin who was at the center of a famous court case over his gruesome 1973 (legal) slaughter of a baby boy during his 24th week of development.

During Edelin's trial, it was revealed that the 17-year-old mother's womb had been injected with a saline solution which ordinarily burns and poisons the baby and initiates uterine contractions that lead to the expulsion of the baby. The injections were unsuccessful, so Edelin performed a "hysterotomy" in which he made an incision in the womb (as in a caesarean section), reached in, and by hand separated the baby from the placental wall.

According to Edelin's obituary in the ***Washington Post***, "A doctor who witnessed the operation testified that Dr. Edelin had watched a clock for at least three minutes while holding the fetus inside the womb in order to ensure that the fetus had died before it was removed."

Edelin disputed that claim and said that if the baby had been born alive, he "would have taken steps to get it to the nursery."

Wow. Such compassion to be willing to take a baby whom he hadn't successfully slaughtered to a nursery.

Edelin's compassionate side was demonstrated again in 1975 when he told the ***New York Times*** that "Nobody likes to do abortions …but the least we can do is make it safe and humane."

Safe and humane for whom? For the baby boy pulled from the womb and suffocated?

Edelin, who became a hero to feticide fanatics, was

convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to a year's probation. Unfortunately, the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court later overturned his conviction, arguing that "only when a fetus had been born alive outside its mother could it become a 'person' within the meaning of the statute."

Edelin went on to become chairman of the board at Planned Parenthood Federation of America.

So, parents, teach your children well.

Please Prayerfully consider how you can support the work and ministry of IFI through a donation.

Baby Blood in the Water Tastes Like Money Written By Laurie Higgins 09.20.16 retrieved from Illiniosfamily.org and copied or modified to here

The pro-child-death regime seems to be kicking into high gear. It's unclear whether they fear a rising tide of opposition to womb-killing or if they smell the blood swirling in the miasmic waters that envelop the world.

Laurie's always easy prey for uncivilized peoples, are perhaps at greater risk and more devalued than at any time in modern life. Homosexuals who choose sterile sex and yet believe they are entitled to children are acquiring them like chattel to be raised without mothers or fathers and in the midst of soul-killing sexual perversion masquerading as "love." The Internet devours children in its black hole of child porn sewage. Muslim extremists starve, kidnap, sell, rape, and murder children. And baby-killing profiteers can taste the blood of children, and it tastes like money.

Let's take a metaphorical boat-ride around these bloody waters.

> **The United Nations**
>
> On August 17, 2016, 435 baby-killing enthusiasts sent an open letter to United Nations (UN) Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon and heads of all UN agencies announcing that they "support the proposal of the International Campaign for Women's Right to Safe Abortion that you declare 28 September, International Safe Abortion Day, an official international UN Day." Yes, nothing says "safety" quite like being slaughtered in utero.
>
> One of the reasons feticide enthusiasts cite for an official International Safe Abortion Day is the increase in the number of annual abortions worldwide from 50.4 million every year between the years of 1990-94 to 56.3 million every year between the years 2010-14. Feticide enthusiasts want to ensure that the ghastly number of baby-killings each year won't adversely affect the health of the babies' mothers.
>
> **Planned Parenthood**
>
> Here in the Land of Lincoln, the baby-killing machine, euphemistically named Planned Parenthood, colludes with the perverse "Shout Your Abortion" (#SYA773) crowd to celebrate the so-called "right" of mothers to kill their unborn babies-oh, and to profit from the bodies of the dead.

Evidently, the $300 million Planned Parenthood gets from the government isn't sufficient to sustain their "charitable" work, so there are several frolicsome fundraising events planned at the Empty Bottle in Chicago to make money for Planned Parenthood. The "Shout Your Abortion" peeps describe the collusion thusly:

> The Chicago chapter of #ShoutYourAbortion (SYA773) and the Empty Bottle team up to raise money for Planned Parenthood, a vital American nonprofit." [emphasis Lauries]

Just think, on November 4, 2016 at the Empty Bottle, you can enjoy an evening listening to the band Natural Child who are "Hellbent on finding the next beer, bong or girl to suck on" and make money for Planned Parenthood!

Or if you're busy on November 4, on November 9, you can go hear MELKBELLY who "always turn that sh*t up to 11 whenever they hit the stage and we can't wait to see how they kick this sh*tstorm into high gear tonight." And in the midst of the "sh*tstorm," you can help support the Planned Parenthood death squad. Sounds like a win-win to me.

"Catholics for Choice"

In case you missed it, on September 12, 2016, apostate Catholics spent a boatload of money for full-page ads in major cities across the country to promote the peculiar view that slaughtering babies in utero comports with Catholicism and with justice.

The ad read, “Public funding for abortion is a Catholic social justice value.” Such a claim reveals the organization’s profound ignorance. Social means, “pertaining to, devoted to, or characterized by friendly relations” or more generally, “living together in communities.” There’s nothing less likely to foster good relations in a community than forcing community members to be complicit in killing developing humans in the womb.

Justice means “the principle of moral rightness; conformity to moral rightness in action or attitude; righteousness.” I can think of few things less “righteous” than requiring citizens to fund feticide-well, except for feticide itself.

And since the Catholic Church opposes abortion, the claim of Catholics for Choice that public funding for abortion is a Catholic value is a bald-faced lie. But hey, if men can call themselves women, why can’t Catholic apostates call themselves Catholics?

“Luke, I am your …grandchild”: The myth of choice

An unsavory family drama is unfolding in Luke Skywalker’s family. The New York Post first reported that now-former girlfriend of Nathan Hamill, Mark Hamill’s son, has been

pressured by Nathan and his parents to abort her and Nathan's baby who is due in October.

After a failed attempt at a chemical abortion, the mother, Maegen Chen decided not to go through with another attempt, and the coercive efforts of the Hamills to have their first grandchild killed intensified, with Nathan's mother Marilou telling Maegen that her relationship with Nathan would end if she didn't kill Marilou's grandchild: "With baby, you won't see him; without baby, you will."

As virtually everyone knows the word "choice" is a politically strategic euphemism exploited to conceal and sanitize what is being chosen: the unjust slaughter of a tiny human in the womb. Why not just say it.

The Hamill story exposes the myth that women are freely choosing to kill their offspring. The truth is that often parents, boyfriends, and husbands pressure women to kill their children.

Quite obviously the product of conception between two humans is a human, and no human has a moral right to end the life of another. Lack of full physical maturation on the part of one human doesn't give other more developed humans the right to kill him or her. Neither does a human's imperfections, geographic location, dependency status, nor "unwantedness" grant more developed humans a right to kill him or her.

Jeh Johnson's family legacy

In researching the barbarous activities of the pseudo-civilized personalities stumping for baby-killing, I learned the sordid story of Dr. Kenneth Edelin, who died in 2014 and was the uncle of Jeh Johnson, President Barack Obama's secretary of Homeland Security. Johnson, it turns out, comes from a line of feticide-supporters and practitioners.

Johnson's mother, Norma (Edelin) Johnson, was an associate director of a Planned Parenthood facility in Poughkeepsie, New York, and his uncle was the infamous Dr. Kenneth Edelin who was at the center of a famous court case over his gruesome 1973 (legal) slaughter of a baby boy during his 24th week of development.

During Edelin's trial, it was revealed that the 17-year-old mother's womb had been injected with a saline solution which ordinarily burns and poisons the baby and initiates uterine contractions that lead to the expulsion of the baby. The injections were unsuccessful, so Edelin performed a "hysterotomy" in which he made an incision in the womb (as in a caesarean section), reached in, and by hand separated the baby from the placental wall.

According to Edelin's obituary in the Washington Post, "A doctor who witnessed the operation testified that Dr. Edelin had watched a clock for at least three minutes while holding the fetus inside the womb in order to ensure that the fetus had died before it was removed."

Edelin disputed that claim and said that if the baby had been born alive, he “would have taken steps to get it to the nursery.”

Wow. Such compassion to be willing to take a baby whom he hadn’t successfully slaughtered to a nursery.

Edelin’s compassionate side was demonstrated again in 1975 when he told the New York Times that “Nobody likes to do abortions …but the least we can do is make it safe and humane.”

Safe and humane for whom? For the baby boy pulled from the womb and suffocated?

Edelin, who became a hero to feticide fanatics, was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to a year’s probation. Unfortunately, the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court later overturned his conviction, arguing that “only when a fetus had been born alive outside its mother could it become a ‘person’ within the meaning of the statute.”

Edelin went on to become chairman of the board at Planned Parenthood Federation of America.

So, parents, teach your children well.

Please Prayerfully consider how you can support the work and ministry of IFI through a donation.

Jeh Johnson: On his grandfather and the costs of overheated rhetoric retrieved from Susan PageUSA TODAY and copied or modified to here

WASHINGTON - Homeland Security Secretary Jeh Johnson, decrying the tenor of the immigration debate today, offers a personal perspective on the costs and consequences of political rhetoric taken too far.

His grandfather, Charles Johnson, then president of Fisk University, was called before the infamous House Un-American Activities Committee in 1949 to be grilled on allegations that communists had infiltrated predominantly black colleges like his own. It is a story Johnson heard for the first time when he was preparing to deliver the Green Foundation Lecture at Westminster College in Fulton, Mo., last month.

His grandfather was “asked to deny if he is or ever has been a member of the Communist Party,” Johnson told Capital Download on Tuesday. “He went on to give a very impassioned prepared statement about the loyalty of the American Negro … and said that we are not disloyal, but we are expecting our country to live up to its promise and its values, which is why we are bringing to light the injustices” - a defiant declaration in the days before the Civil Rights movement.

“Those of us in public office and those of us who aspire to public office have a responsibility to be reasonable, fact-based, in our rhetoric and to not suggest things that are unreasonable, to whip up a lot of emotion in public, which can lead to government overreach, fear, suspicions and prejudice,” Johnson says, though he declined to discuss any particular candidates. “So the immigration space is a difficult space in which to make policy.”

…

Charles S. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles Spurgeon Johnson (July 24, 1893 - October 27, 1956) was an American sociologist and college administrator, the first black president of historically black Fisk University, and a lifelong advocate for racial equality and the advancement of civil rights for African Americans and all ethnic minorities. He preferred to work collaboratively with liberal white groups in the South, quietly as a “sideline activist,” to get practical results.

[image]

Johnson was born in 1893 in Bristol, Virginia, to well-educated parents. His father was a respected Baptist minister, and his mother was educated in public school. He attended a boarding school in Richmond, Virginia, then earned a B.A. in sociology from Virginia Union University. Afterward, he began graduate study of sociology at the University of Chicago, though his study was interrupted by service in France during World War I as a non-commissioned officer with the US army. After returning to the US, he resumed graduate work at the

University of Chicago, where he earned his Ph.D. in sociology. In 1920 Johnson married Marie Antoinette Burgette. When he was appointed director of research and investigation of the National Urban League, the couple moved to New York City.

Johnson yearned to return to the South, not only to study race relations but to change them. In 1926 he moved to Nashville, taking a position as chair of the Department of Sociology at Fisk University, a historically black college. There he wrote or directed numerous studies of how combined legal, economic and social factors produced an oppressive racial structure. Two of his works have become classics: Shadow of the Plantation (1934), and Growing up in the Black Belt (1940).

In 1929 an American missionary in Liberia reported that Liberian officials were using soldiers to gather tribal people who were shipped to the island of Fernando Po as forced laborers.[6] The Liberian government denied the charges and invited a League of Nations commission of inquiry. Cuthbert Christy of Britain headed the commission. Johnson was the United States representative.[8] The former President of Liberia Arthur Barclay represented his country. The commission began work on April 8, 1930. The result of the inquiries was an outspoken report submitted in September 1930. It found that the laborers had been recruited “under condition of criminal compulsion scarcely distinguishable from slave raiding and slave trading.”[7] As a result of the Christy report, President Charles D. B. King and Vice-president Allen N. Yancy both resigned.

In 1930 Johnson was awarded the Harmon Prize for Science, for his work The Negro in American Civilization.

In 1946 Johnson was appointed as the first black

president of Fisk University. He attracted outstanding faculty, including the author Arna Bontemps, James Weldon Johnson, Aaron Douglas and others.[3] In 1946, Johnson was one of 20 American educators selected to advise on educational reform in occupied Japan. He was also a consultant for several White House conferences related to youth in American society, and a member of the first Board of Foreign Scholarships for the Fulbright Program.

Johnson lived to celebrate the landmark Supreme Court decision Brown v. Board of Education (1954), which ruled that racial segregation in the public schools was unconstitutional. He played a key role in the effort to implement the decision in the face of “massive resistance” in the South. His work and that of his peers also contributed to passage of federal civil rights legislation of the mid-1960s.

Eric Himpton Holder retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Sharon M. Holder, PhD, MSc, MSW, is an embedded research scientist in the Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine at Prisma Health-Upstate and a research assistant professor at Clemson University, Institute on Family and Neighborhood Life.

Eric Himpton [Shrimpton factor girl] Holder Jr. was born in The Bronx, New York, to parents with roots in Barbados. Holder’s father, Eric Himpton Holder Sr. (October 29, 1903 - February 12, 1998), was born in Saint Joseph, Barbados, and arrived in the United States at the age of 11. He later became a real estate broker. His mother, Miriam (January 25, 1924 - August 13,

2010), was born in New Jersey, while his maternal grandparents were emigrants from Saint Philip, Barbados. Holder grew up in East Elmhurst, Queens, and attended public school until the age of 10. When entering the 4th grade he was selected to participate in a program for intellectually gifted Black students.

In 1969, he graduated from Stuyvesant High School in Manhattan and attended Columbia University, where he played freshman basketball. He earned a B.A. degree in American history in 1973. Holder received his J.D. degree from Columbia Law School, graduating in 1976. He worked for the NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund during his first summer and the United States Attorney during his second summer.

In 1969, while a freshman at Columbia, Holder was one of several dozen students who staged an occupation of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps office, renaming it as the *Malcolm X student center*.

Sharon Malone {Holder]: The First Lady of Justice
retrieved from Essence and copied or modified to here

Education:

Harvard University, Columbia University Vagelos College of Physi
Surgeons

[image]

Sharon M. Holder, PhD, MSc, MSW, is an embedded research scientist in the Department of Psychiatry and

Behavioral Medicine at Prisma Health-Upstate and a research assistant professor at Clemson University, Institute on Family and Neighborhood Life.

ALONG WITH BEING A DEDICATED DOCTOR, SHARON MALONE IS ALSO A MOTHER OF THREE AND WIFE TO THE FIRST AFRICAN-AMERICAN ATTORNEY GENERAL, ERIC HOLDER. SHE EXPLAINS HOW THEIR LIVES HAVE CHANGED NOW THAT HER HUSBAND IS A PART OF THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION.

President Obama and the First Lady aren't Black America's only political power couple in Washington, D.C. Standing next to Eric Holder, the newly appointed attorney general and first African-American to lead the country's Justice Department, is his wife of 20 years, Dr. Sharon Malone. A force in her own right, Malone is an obstetrician and gynecologist who has delivered more than 500 babies in the D.C. area alone. A mother of two teens and one preteen, she says she is delighted to see a Black president in the White House. The Alabama native shares with ESSENCE.com the emotions surrounding her husband's return to politics, the controversy over choosing not take his last name, and breaking out of the political wives' club.

Sharon Holder retrieved from PCORI and copied or modified to here

The Patient-Centered Outcomes Research Institute

Clemson University, Department of Youth, Family and Community Studies - Research Assistant Professor, Greenville Health

System, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine - Embedded Research Scientist

[image]

STATE: SOUTH CAROLINA STAKEHOLDER TYPE: RESEARCHER

Sharon M. Holder, PhD, MSc, MSW, is an embedded research scientist in the Department of ***Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine*** at Prisma Health-Upstate and a research assistant professor at Clemson University, Institute on Family and Neighborhood Life. She has worked in health care over the past 20 years and in research for the last 10 of those years. She has strong interest in stigma, behavioral health and mental health disparity among vulnerable and underserved populations.

Holder became involved with the

Why PCORI Was Created

Patients, their families, and clinicians face a wide range of complex and often-confusing choices when it comes to health and healthcare concerns. They need trustworthy information to decide which treatment or other care option is best for them.

Unfortunately, traditional health research, for all the remarkable advances it produces, hasn't been able to answer many of the questions patients and their clinicians face daily. The Patient-Centered Outcomes Research Institute (PCORI), an independent nonprofit, nongovernmental organization in Washington, DC, was

authorized by Congress in 2010 to close that gap.

Our mandate is to improve the quality and relevance of evidence available to help patients, caregivers, clinicians, employers, insurers, and policy makers make better-informed health decisions. To do this, we work with those healthcare stakeholders to identify critical research questions and answer them through comparative clinical effectiveness research, or CER, focusing on outcomes important to patients. We also disseminate the results in ways that members of the healthcare community will find useful.

Since December 2012, we have funded hundreds of studies that compare healthcare options to learn which works best, given patients' circumstances and preferences.

As the largest public research funder that focuses primarily on CER, we issue funding announcements several times each year that call for proposals for CER projects.

We include patients and other healthcare stakeholders throughout the research process, so the resulting evidence will address their most important questions and concerns. We also provide awards to encourage engagement of patients and other healthcare stakeholders in CER.

In addition, as directed by our authorizing law, we fund research to develop and improve CER methods. We know methods matter when it comes to producing valid and trustworthy information that will lead to better healthcare decisions and, ultimately, improved patient outcomes.

Our mandate and mission are broad and

complex, but in our Strategic Plan, we outline three overarching goals.

- Substantially increase the quantity, quality, and timeliness of useful, trustworthy information available to support health decisions
- Speed the implementation and use of patient-centered outcomes research (PCOR) evidence
- Influence clinical and healthcare research funded by others to be more patient-centered

Learn more

Find out more about how we evaluate our work on funding comparative clinical effectiveness research here.

Supporting these goals are five mutually reinforcing imperatives.

- **Engagement**: Engage patients, caregivers, and all other stakeholders in our entire research process, from topic generation to dissemination and implementation of results
- **Methods**: Develop and promote rigorous patient-centered outcomes research methods, standards, and best practices
- **Research**: Fund a comprehensive agenda of high-quality patient-centered outcomes research and

evaluate its impact

- **Dissemination and Implementation**: Disseminate patient-centered outcomes research to all stakeholders and support its uptake and implementation

- **Infrastructure**: Promote and facilitate the development of a sustainable infrastructure for conducting patient-centered outcomes research

Learn more

Underlying everything we do is a set of core values.

- **Patient-Centeredness**: Patients are our true north: we rely on patient perspectives and values to guide and improve our work.

- **Usefulness**: We focus on funding research that provides actionable answers to questions that are important to patients and the healthcare community.

- **Transparency**: We work in the open and facilitate public access to build trust, encourage participation, and promote implementation.

- **Inclusiveness**: We study broad patient populations and seek to provide evidence that is tailored to patients' demographic or clinical characteristics and their preferences.

- **Evidence**: We consistently rely on the best available science and we evaluate our work to improve its reliability and utility.

after receiving a Eugene Washington PCORI Engagement Award and serving as merit reviewer for PCORI. As a PCORI Ambassador, she has enjoyed fostering dialogues that promote mental health and substance use awareness and work toward eradicating the stigma and discrimination surrounding mental illness, mental health issues, and substance use treatment through research. She became motivated by PCORI's mission to make health care more patient centered and wipe out mental health stigma.

Vincent Stewart retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Vincent Raymond Stewart (born May 11, 1958) is a retired Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who most recently served as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). LtGen Stewart, who held that post from January 23, 2015 through October 3, 2017, was the first African American, first Jamaican American and first Marine to hold the position of Director of the DIA.

After earning his commission, he attended The Basic School (TBS) in Quantico, Virginia from 1981 to 1982 and was selected to become an Armor Officer. Upon graduation from this training, he was sent to the Armor Officer School in Fort Knox. He then received orders as a

Platoon Leader to 1st Tank Battalion at Las Flores, 41 Area, Camp Pendleton, California. In 1984, he became the Executive Officer of Headquarters Company, 1st Tank Battalion.

He earned master's degrees in National Security and Strategic Studies from the Naval War College in 1995 and in National Resource Strategy from the Industrial College of the Armed Forces, National Defense University in 2002. On 23 January 2015, he left his position as the head of the Marine Force's Cyber Command to become the director of the US Defense Intelligence Agency, shortly before which he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant general.

LtGen Stewart retired from the U.S. Marine Corps at the Marine Barracks Washington on April 5, 2019.

Vince Stewart replace Flynn as Barrack Obama fired General Flynn from the DIA just before leaving office. Donald J. Trump hired Flynn for his administration before Mike Pence and Rod Roenstein drove Flynn and Flynn Jr. from the administration. The Pizzagate operation underway was one of the primary areas of contention, Flynn opposed it, Pence backed it and its location on Sarosta Springs Florida near CENTCOM.

*

[image]

D State analytics as a revealer of Eugenics and the Deep State

Expanded Research and Commentary related to the Deep State machinations and Bob Mueller, his Robber Barron Relatives and the Eastern Elite Families of Gibson Island, Maryland; when 140 Twitter Characters are not enough. on Twiiter ©btaylor_71

Scientists used to meet on Gibson Island to discuss the latest developments in chemistry, biology & nuclear physics. We're suspicious.

Scientists used to meet on Gibson Island to discuss the latest developments in chemistry, biology & nuclear physics. We're suspicious.

> A Rockefeller, a Morgan, and a Rothschild Walk into the Gibson Islan
> "Godfrey good fellow, a World Wildlife Fund or Foundation would mal
> excellent front charity for eugenics research and resource exploitation'
> Philip.

As explained in James Corbett's documentary, Why Big Oil Conquered the World, (links to full transcript) in the 1920's and early 1930's, the idea of an "alternative social system", known as "Technocracy" started to garner serious consideration among the learned men of academia, government and industry.

> ***" …It is a technological approach. Technocracy is the scientific answer to America's social problems and technocracy is a new design for social operation that***

> ***based on upon science. It is the vehicle by which we can move into a new era for better living."***

As the idea of a technocratic world gained followers, investments in science became even more necessary as well as collaboration. One of the more important collaboration conferences that these learned men would meet at each year was at the Gordon Research Conferences (GRC).

The first GRC was held in 1931 at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore.

> ***The meeting was convened by Professor Neil E. Gordon, a member of the chemistry faculty. Dr. Gordon's interest was to bring together a group of scientists working at the frontier of research of a particular area to discuss, in depth, all aspects of the most recent advances in the field and to stimulate new directions for research.***

The 1932 and 1933 conferences were also held at Johns Hopkins, before moving to Gibson Island in 1934. As explained, "In search of a more isolated meeting site, the conferences moved to Gibson Island, Maryland in the mid-1930s." At about this time, the GRC also became affiliated with American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS)

During the late 30's and early 1940's the conferences were held in the Gibson Island Club House and after outgrowing that facility, was moved to the Symington house on Gibson Island.

> ***Seeking to expand beyond the limited facilities of the***

> ***Gibson Island Club, Gordon secured funds from AAAS and some thirty-three corporations to purchase a property on the island, known as the Symington House. Conferences were held on the house porch as well as at the Gibson Island Club***

Although the conferences continue to this day, the last year the GRC was held at Gibson Island was 1946. (The Gordon Research Conferences were often called the Gibson Island Conferences.)

A number of factors contributed to the change in venue, including changes in management and less than ideal dining facilities. A major contributing factor was racism.

> ***The committee also faced tensions with Gibson Island residents regarding conference growth and the participation of African American scientists. In a notorious incident, Percy Julian initially was not permitted to enter the Gibson Island Club to participate in the 1943 hormone conference. He reportedly was only able to join the meeting "after three days of protesting by members of the conference". Among the protesters was Gregory Pincus, who subsequently chaired a meeting on hormone research at Mont Tremblant, Quebec, which grew into the annual Laurentian Hormone Conference series***

We can imagine it is difficult to lecture to a bunch of your scientific peers about some pseudo-scientific discovery that proposes some sort of African American inferiority when an African American scientist is staring you in the face, and a few of your peers are pointing at Percy Julian as proof that your ideas are nutty.

Other scientific conferences used Gibson Island as an attendee venue over the years, but the GRC put Gibson Island on the map where scientists could meet; presumably occasionally in secret.

Real Science and Nutty Nazi Politics

The early conferences were composed of different scientists from different disciplines. You might have a chemist, a nuclear physicist and a biologist all eating at the same lunch table. As the conferences became more popular and better funded, the different scientific disciplines were split, so their would be a chemistry conference for a few days, then an atomic science conference, and then a biology conference after that.

By 1944, eleven conferences were scheduled for the Summer, beginning June 12 and ending August 21.

[image]

Gibson Island Science Conference Agenda - 1944

Referencing James Corbett again, Eugenics was considered a serious scientific discipline until the Nazis gave it a bad name in the 1940s. Despite being based on spurious science to begin with, and the Nazi example of letting bad ideas run amok, instead of shelving eugenics as a scientific discipline, next to the phrenology books and Hollow Earth maps, it was re-branded and divided into different scientific disciplines.

We would argue that that Eugenics was a political point of view and not a science, all along. Prior to WWII, Eugenics was politically correct, after the example of the Nazis, it was not politically correct.

Although Eugenics lost its status as a legitimate science, any number of other legitimate scientific disciplines could be used to carry out the plans for the re-branded Eugenicists (as the

political philosophy that it actually was.) In other words, actual scientific discoveries could lead to practical applications to advance the political plans of Eugenics promoters. For example, in the 1944 Conference referenced above, actual scientific findings presented at the Vitamins and/or Cancer conferences may have eventually lead to a better understanding of how to get rid of certain populations more quickly, and without calling attention to any efforts.

"On the Island there is an Aristocracy of Wealth … the conferences are an Aristocracy of Brains" [Letter from Sumner Twiss (polymer chemist and conference organizer) reported to George Calingaert (Ethyl Corp. executive and chairman of conference management committee.) August 1946.]

As the title of this section suggests, Gibson Island combined the wealth of promoters of political eugenics with the scientists that had the knowledge of how to carry out their eugenic dreams.

The scientists that practiced in disciplines that may have had direct eugenics applications didn't necessarily know that their findings might be used in evil ways. Maybe some did, and maybe some did not. Perhaps the decision to move the conferences was based in part on those types of factors.

Re-branding and more science

Prior to WWII, one could mention the "benefits" of Eugenics without be called a Nazi. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. was one of the more virulent promoters, and of course the wealthiest person on the planet. The Rockefeller Foundation, the Carnegie Foundation, the Ford Foundation and any number of other

foundations, trusts, and wealthy individuals and families provided the funding the various studies, government lobbying efforts and university departments that promoted Eugenics.

Post WWII, the promotion of Eugenics focused on how actual science could positively affect long-term plans and re-branding, to avoid the Nazi taint.

Re-Branding

While it might have been perfectly fine to discuss the sterilization efforts of African Americans living in North Carolina in polite company in the 1920's and 1930's, by the early 1940's it was not "fine"; not that sterilization of Black people stopped. (North Carolina Woman on Eugenics Program: 'I Was Never Feebleminded!')

Instead of promoting Eugenics by arguing for the sterilization of African Americans, or Indians or Puerto Ricans (The Dark History of Forced Sterilization of Latina Women), the deaf (Alexander Graham Bell wanted to kill them all) or other people not born perfect, Eugenics was re-branded as "Population Control" or to "Save the Planet" or for "Family Planning."

More Science

The Gordon Research Conferences on Gibson Island (and other conferences on Gibson not affiliated with the GRC) did seem to have a significant "Family Planning" component.

As noted above, Gregory Goodwin Pincus (1903 - 1967) moved the Gibson Island Hormone Conference to Quebec. Pincus was an early pioneer in the science of mammalian reproductive systems.

From 1927 to 1930 he moved from Harvard to Cambridge

University in England to the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Biology with Richard Goldschmidt in Berlin where he performed research. He became an instructor in general physiology at Harvard University in 1930 and was promoted in 1931 to an assistant professor.

…

Dr. Pincus began studying hormonal biology and steroidal hormones early in his career. He was interested in the way that hormones affected mammals' reproductive systems.

Most importantly, Dr. Pincus was the co-inventor of the combined oral contraceptive pill.

McCormick and Sanger met with Pincus in 1953 to dramatically expand the scope of the research with 50-fold increase in funding from McCormick. Pincus was fascinated by Sanger because she revealed what life was like for women who were living in poverty who endured many pregnancies. Sanger indirectly influenced him to create a successful contraceptive to prevent unwanted pregnancies.

We are not suggesting that Dr. Pincus was some committed Eugenicist like his primary "influencer" Margaret Sanger, nevertheless, his earlier work as a Gibson Island conference attendee certainly became applicable to Sanger and her minions.

Aside from Pincus, a review of the biography his African American co-conference attendee, Percy Lavon Julian (who Pincus stood up for, admirably) was ;

…a pioneer in the industrial large-scale chemical synthesis of the human hormones progesterone and testosterone from plant sterols such as stigmasterol and sitosterol. His work laid the foundation for the steroid drug industry's production of cortisone, other corticosteroids, and birth control pills.

Another important “player” in the medical sciences with potential eugenics applications, and conference attendee, was Dr. Thomas Parran Jr. (1892 - 1968.)

[image]

Dr. Thomas Parran (1892 - 1968) Syphillis Spreader

Dr. Parran was an attendee at the Gibson Island Vitamin Conference of 1941 (July 23) and possibly later and earlier conferences. Dr. Parran was the sixth US Surgeon General, serving under FDR. Although Dr. Parran passed away in 1968, his name has been in the news lately.

> ***But Dr. Thomas Parran Jr., whose name graces the main building of the University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health, has also been called an architect of the syphilis experiments on black men and women in Tuskegee, Ala. While he was surgeon general, he was also aware that U.S. public health researchers were intentionally infecting with syphilis Guatemalan people who were mentally ill or in prison, in the name of research.***
>
> ***Now, under pressure from students who say Parran’s role in these experiments shows his disregard for human lives, the university is grappling with whether to strip his name from the building, and by default, the school he helped found after decades of public service. (Full Article.)***

Parran is also connected to Gibson Island by marriage. His cousin, Anne Parran Somervell was married to Thomas B. Turner (1902 - 2002), dean of The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine for more than a decade, and Gibson Island resident since 1950. Turner’s early work included research into

syphilis and other STDs and their effect, and methods of treatment, prevention, etc. on US soldiers during World War II. His work or stewardship on the effects of syphilis is alleged to have included experiments on Guatemalan citizens which also involved Dr. Parran.

A 2016 lawsuit, on behalf of the survivors or the estates of the human "Guinea Pigs", was filed against Johns Hopkins University, The Rockefeller Foundation and Bristol-Myers Squibb Company. Turner is mentioned about 50 times in the 180 page filing, and Parran, as Rockefeller Foundation trustee is mentioned 81 times. (Full Document.)

[image]

[image]

Knowing what we know about Gibson Island, one can't help but think that some of the Island's residents saw some opportunities to promote their own bad ideas (ie. de-populating the planet) by co-opting the legitimate and sometimes beneficial work of visiting scientists like Pincus and Julian.

Other Resident Scientists

As noted in other posts, Gibson Island was developed as a Summer getaway for the wealthy and powerful beginning in the 1920s. There are currently only about 150 residential homes on the Island and through the 1950s, there were only about 50 homes. The pre-1950s families were a mix of Northern East Coast "Old Money" (Arrowsmith, Mueller, Rockefeller), "Confederate Royalty" (Old Virginia Families such as the Pearre Family and the McLean Family) and the "Baltimore Bourgeoisie." The Baltimore Bourgeoisie were composed of a mix of wealthy heirs and professionals and from nearby Baltimore and included the Symington Family, the Baltimore branch of the Hydes, the Orricks, and many others.

A number of Baltimore doctors made Gibson Island their summer home, and among those doctors were several pioneers in the field of reproductive medicine and related disciplines.

Dr. Hugh J. Davis

Another Gibson Island resident and scientist/gynecologist was also the inventor one of the more infamous birth control devices. Dr. Hugh J. Davis (1927 - 1996) was the co-inventor of the Dalkon Shield, an intrauterine birth control device that was marketed by the A.H. Robbins Company beginning in 1970. The Dalkon Shield would eventually be taken off the market for causing severe infections that lead in some cases to infertility, “septic abortions”, other complications and even some fatalities. The device was taken off the market and eventually more than 300,000 lawsuits were filed against A.H. Robbins Company.

The Doctors Jones

Georgeanna Seegar Jones, M.D and her husband Dr. Howard W. Jones, Jr., had a home on Gibson Island. The Jones’ conducted the first successful in-vitro fertilization in the United States.

> Dr. Georgeanna was elected President of the American Fertility Society in 1970, the first woman to reach that position. Her presidency was notable for her thoughtful discussions on the impact of reproductive technologies on society as well as the implications of advances in fertility control on women and their future. Obituary 2005

Other Areas to Look at

This post mostly focused on the reproductive components of eugenics (family planning, population control, etc.)

We hope to take a closer look at the cancer connection given the significant amount of cancer research that was presented at the conferences over the years. Our interest is partially motivated by the book ***"Dr. Mary's Monkey: How the Unsolved Murder of a Doctor, a Secret Laboratory in New Orleans and Cancer-Causing Monkey Viruses Are Linked to Lee Harvey Oswald, the JFK Assassination and Emerging Global Epidemics"*** by Edward T. Haslam as well as the recent discussions on McDuff: Kennedy's Man to Smash the CIA Youtube channels and George Webb's Youtube channel.

Gibson Island, next to VI Brain Foundation Island of Epstein, same operation *

he following is a list of some of the more interesting current or former residents of Gibson Island, Maryland. We have highlighted Gibson Island in several previous posts and were always finding new names with interesting biographies retrieved from D State Analytics and copied or modified to here

The following is a list of some of the more interesting current or former residents of Gibson Island, Maryland. We have highlighted Gibson Island in several previous posts and were always finding new names with interesting biographies.

For more background about Gibson Island, please see this collection of posts that mention Gibson Island.

The Gang on Gibson Island includes the relatives of a number of famous politicians, industrialists and banking families. The CIA also figures prominently with names like Bagley, Asher and Amoss.

We also seem to run into a number of psychiatrists that are affiliated with nearby **Johns Hopkins University.** Given the **CIA** names on Gibson, and the Johns Hopkins psychiatrists, we are interested in researching connections to **MK Ultra** and related "mind control" program associations.

In the meantime, this list below, and and this version of the full Gibson Island Resident list here (and on the tab) is provided in case any names are recognized by the readers of this blog.

- Names in Green: Written about or mentioned in previous posts.
- Names in Blue: Psychiatrists & MDs affiliated with Johns Hopkins.
- Names in Red: Interesting names that need a closer look.

Jeff Bezos did not come from humble beginnings and build Amazon from his garage. LP Gise, his grandfather was instrumental in mass producing the US nuclear arsenal.
Both Gates and Bezos come from prominent Deep State Families. The whole narrative that they plucked themselves up from middle-class obscurity is a sham.
Insiders knew about 9/11 and stayed home. JP Morgan got off the Titanic and had his artwork removed. They always know.

When your congressman leaves town for a vacation with the family, so should you.
The Deep State has been practicing Fake Alien Invasions Since 1952. Eleven years before the JFK Assassination, these connected conspirators cooked up a sighting.
Maybe Allen Dulles and the Young Turks Connects the CIA to Epstein Island via a Luciferian Cult founded by Sabetai Zevi in the 1600s. Re: FBI Vault Tweet about the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.
Maybe Allan Dulles Modeled the CIA after a Luciferian Cult learned about as a young Diplomat in Istanbul in 1921. Maybe that is why we have Epstein & Cannibal Pedos in Hollywood & DC. Maybe that is why the FBI tweeted out the Protocols of the Elders of Zion last week.
A bunch of connected people from WWI to the Great Reset
“See Something, Say Something” - Signs popped up in this NJ ‘Burb last week and a County Sheriff just asked “Do you live here?” while on my morning walk. Probably not a domestic Gladio Op. Still …
Save your pocket change. An idea to upset the Great Reset.
Amazon is the Bezos family 4th fortune in the past 100 years. The Garage start-up story is BS. Grandpa founded DAARPA.
Tried to Connect Katy Perry to the Pre-WWI Illuminati Families but got distracted by the guy who owns a few Billion $ of the Ethereum Crypto Currency he created.
Agents of the Rothschild's - Then and Maybe Now - With a dubious shout-out to Wayfair
In 1951, J. Edgar Hoover said “There is no Mafia.” The entire quote though provides some context as to why the head of the FBI might say that. His 1956 quote is much more meaningful.
The Georgia Guidestones don’t look all that sturdy. How about a toppling? For the symbolism.
Twitter is suspending anyone who tweets lyrics by The Replacements.
A Rockefeller, a Morgan, and a Rothschild Walk into the Gibson Island Club. Some hidden history without any help from Wikipedia.
Katy Perry’s Illuminati Family Tree
Only about a 20 minute boat ride from Little St. James (Epstein Island) is another small Island with very big connections to the

Military and the Intelligence Community. A recently elected former VP seemed to like the place too.

A Rockefeller, a Morgan, and a Rothschild Walk into the Gibson Island Club. "Godfrey good fellow, a World Wildlife Fund or Foundation would make an excellent front charity for eugenics research and resource exploitation" said Prince Philip.

The Baer Branch in the Cabell Cabal. "Ex" CIA Operative & Current History Channel Host Still Pushing the Narrative that Lee Harvey Oswald Acted Alone

retrieved from D State Analytics and copied or modified to here

The Baer Branch in the Cabell Cabal. "Ex" CIA Operative & Current History Channel Host Still Pushing the Narrative that Lee Harvey Oswald Acted Alone Bill Taylor October 2, 2019 3 Commentson The Baer Branch in the Cabell Cabal. "Ex" CIA Operative & Current History Channel Host Still Pushing the Narrative that Lee Harvey Oswald Acted Alone

Robert Booker Baer, has a "Cabell Cabal" last name, if that is his real name. We watched him on Newsmax last night where he promoted the idea that Lee Harvey Oswald was an assassin for the KGB.

There is nothing new or novel about the idea that Lee Harvey Oswald was an assassin for the KGB. Any casual subscribers to the "conspiracy theory" of JFK's assassination knows that Lee Harvey "defected to Russia" in October 1959 and returned to the USA in June 1962, with a wife. Beyond that, any number of respectable JFK researchers have presented evidence of Lee's motivations for moving to the USSR, means for getting there and back, and what he did when he was

there.

Lee Harvey, Bill Murray

“Lee Harvey, you are a madman.

When you stole that cow, and your friend tried to make it with the cow.

I want to party with you, cowboy.”

Many in the JFK conspiracy theory community, which includes mostly objective researchers and authors, but also a small number of cranks, mostly believe that Oswald was sent to Russia under a “false defector” program, orchestrated by either James Jesus Angleton, or Richard M. Bissell (Robert Mueller’s first cousin once removed) or both. In short, Lee Harvey Oswald was a CIA operative when he went to Russia. There is very little evidence, if any, that Oswald went to Russia to learn the assassination techniques of the KGB and that he returned to the US to kill Kennedy.

There is still room for debate about why the CIA sent Oswald to the USSR as a false defector, but their is barely a sliver of room (and likely no room) to suggest that Oswald was a KGB assassin.

55+ years later, the CIA is still blaming Lee Harvey Oswald, why bother?

In the interim, from 1963 to the present, thousands of books have been written, documentaries made, podcasts recorded, essays published and symposiums attended. No one with even a cursory review of all the evidence and theories is buying the CIA narrative promoted by the Mainstream Media (MSM), that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone, or under KGB sponsorship.

The fact that the evidence points to CIA involvement is at this point in history, less interesting than the 55+ year cover up. If the CIA's involvement was restricted to some rogue elements, now mostly all dead, with antiquated ideas about the dangers of Communism, or an attempt to take back the Cuban sugar fields and/or Mafia Casinos seized by Castro, then coming clean, at this point would give the CIA some credibility. That is, no one now, is going to blame anyone in the CIA today for what some long dead operatives did in 1963.

The entire CIA/MSM cover up of its involvement in the JFK assassination is still necessary, from their point of view, because the CIA's institutional predecessors and successors were and remain sponsors of domestic assassinations, coup d'etats, and corrupt government official protection rackets.

If the CIA admits it had a hand in killing JFK, then what about RFK, and then MLK. Watergate looks like a Silent Coup if you read beyond the MSM narrative. If Oswald, Sirhan Sirhan and James Earl Ray were not lone gunmen, then what about John Hinckley.

Was Iran/Contra supposed to force Reagan out and George Herbert Walker Bush in?

Was the Lewinsky impeachment of Clinton intended to distract from more serious crimes?

Russiagate is of course a hoax.

If the CIA/MSM and underlying base of institutional sponsors and enablers admit the CIA was involved in the JFK Assassination, then 100 years of Deep State societal conditioning, the manipulation of markets in their favor, and the co-opting of legal systems will eventually come crashing down, forcing them to make an honest living once and for all.

Present Day Lone Gunmen Promoter, Robert Booker Baer

Robert Booker Baer (born 1952) is an ex-CIA case officer and prolific writer. In addition to numerous articles in respectable mainstream publications (The Wall Street Journal, Vanity Fair), Agent Baer has at least six books under his name; five films, including Syriana (starring George Clooney) and two television shows; Hunting Hitler and JFK Declassified: Tracking Oswald.

"CIA and FBI have never trusted Trump"

Ex-Agent Baer has clearly been a man in demand. He has been the go-to-guy for whenever the MSM needs a pithy comment of the expert opinion of someone who worked (works?) for The Company.

One can surmise that he has the approval of the CIA (or the CIA's handlers) given his professional successes as a writer and TV show host. His biography on Wikipedia and other approved web sites is nicely consistent, with details about his professional successes, but there is limited information about his family background.

We can sympathize with any public figures desire to keep family information suppressed. Generally, family information is not important or relevant and the privacy of relatives of public figures deserves to be respected. The same holds for Robert Booker Baer. Nevertheless, Mr. Baer's biography on Wikipedia and elsewhere does mention " …his mother, a wealthy heiress, took him to Europe …"

Even though the relatives of public figures don't always deserve scrutiny, it is hard not to take a look a closer look of someone's mother is identified as a "wealthy heiress." Too many questions are begged. Is she related

to the Rockefellers? The Rothschild's? His bio said he was born in Los Angeles, so maybe he is a Getty or a Hearst.

Booker Baer The one reference to his mother that we have found so far is that her maiden name was Eisele.

Before we look more closely into the Eisele name, we'll look at the "Baer" name, which is low hanging fruit in the Deep State family tree. Unfortunately, Baer is a fairly common name of German origin and there are a variety of spellings, including Barr.

As a CIA guy though, and one that has been allowed to make a living telling CIA stories, he no doubt knows the right people. Perhaps he is related to General Charles P. Cabell of Bay of Pigs fame.

General Cabell's grand father and uncle on his mother's side both use the family name "Baer", as in Major Charles Baer Pearre, Sr. (1834 to 1908); the grandfather.We admit that is not much of a connection, and we can't even say for sure if Robert Book Baer is this ex-CIA officers real name.

The mother's maiden name on the birth index screen shot is not all that helpful either. As a supposed "heiress", the name Eisele should show up in duckduckgo and newspaper archive searches, but we have not had much luck yet.

We did run across a possibly suspicious death though. The most famous Eisele we have come across is Donn Fulton Eisele.

Donn F. Eisele (1930 to 1987) was a United States Air Force Officer, test pilot and NASA Astronaut. "He occupied the command module pilot seat during the flight of Apollo 7 in 1968."

According to his Wikipedia biography, “After retiring from both NASA and the Air Force, he became the Peace Corps country director for Thailand, before moving into private business.”

“In July 1972, Eisele became Country Director of the U.S. Peace Corps in Thailand. Returning from Thailand two years later, he became Sales Manager for Marion Power Shovel, a division of Dresser Industries.”

It probably does not need to be said that Peace Corps in Thailand in the early 70’s means CIA. Dresser Industries was also a Bush Family company, so there is another CIA connection.

Finally, “Eisele died at the age of 57 of a heart attack while on a 1987 business trip to Tokyo, Japan, where he was to attend the opening of a new Space Camp patterned on the one at the U.S. Space & Rocket Center in Huntsville, Alabama.”

The Donn Eisele information is a bit of a side track from our Robert Booker Baer investigation. To get somewhat back on track, we plan to take a look at the Wirt branch of the Cabell family tree.

The Wirt family “rabbit hole” begins with this Corbett Report transcript from The September 11 Financial Heist: “Follow The 9/11 MoneyTrail” (Episode 308.)

In Episode 308, the following discussion is provided:

> Perhaps the most frank admission of insider trading is notable for three things: it was recorded on video, it has never been investigated by any agency or law enforcement official, and it was made by

former CIA agent and frequent foreign policy commentator Robert Baer, the real-life inspiration for the character portrayed by George Clooney in “Syriana.” Talking to citizen journalists after a speaking event in Los Angeles in 2008, Baer was recorded on video making a startling assertion about 9/11 insider trading: JEREMY ROTHE-KUSHEL: “ …the last thing I want to leave you with is the National Reconnaissance Office was running a drill of a plane crashing into their building and you know they’re staffed by DoD and CIA …”

ROBERT BAER: “I know the guy that went into his broker in San Diego and said ‘cash me out, it’s going down tomorrow.’

JEREMY ROTHE KUSHEL: Really?

ROBERT BAER: Yeah.

STEWART HOWE: That tells us something.

ROBERT BAER: What?

STEWART HOWE: That tells us something.

ROBERT BAER: Well his brother worked at the White House.”

Earlier in Episode 308

One lead is pursued by researcher and author Kevin Ryan. In “Evidence for

Informed Trading on the Attacks of September 11" he examines an FBI briefing document from 2003 that was declassified in 2009. It describes the results of FBI investigations into two of the pre-9/11 trades that the Bureau had identified as suspicious, including the purchase of 56,000 shares of Stratesec in the days prior to 9/11. Stratesec provided security systems to airports (including, ironically, Dulles Airport, as well as the World Trade Center and United Airlines), and saw its share price almost double when the markets re-opened on September 17th, 2001.

The trades traced back to a couple whose names are redacted from the memo, but are easily identifiable from the unredacted information: Mr. and Mrs. Wirt D. Walker III, a distant relative of the Bush family and business partner of Marvin Bush, the president's brother. The document notes that the pair were never even interviewed as part of the investigation because it had "revealed no ties to terrorism or other negative information."

In addition to begging the question, this characterization is provably false. As Ryan noted in a conversation with financial journalist Lars Schall:

KEVIN RYAN: "Wirt Dexter Walker at Stratesec hired several people from a company called The Carlyle Group and The Carlyle Group had Bin-Laden family members as investors. Also Wirt Walkers fellow (inaudible) director James Abrahamson was a close business associate of a man named Mansoor Ijaz, a Pakistani

> businessman and Mansoor Ijaz claimed to be able to contact Osama Bin-Laden on mulitple occasions.

It is not clear if Baer and Ryan are talking about the same “insider” traders, who appear to have had foreknowledge about the events of September 11th.

As noted in the transcript though, “Wirt D. Walker III” was a distant relative of George W. and Poppy Bush. Wirt is definitely an unusual first name, which probably means it is a family name. As it turns out, in addition to their being some Wirts in the Bush/Walker family tree, there are some Wirts in the Cabell family tree as well.

Finally, we note Robert Baer’s movie writing career.

Syriana is a 2005 American geopolitical thriller film written and directed by Stephen Gaghan, and executive produced by George Clooney, who also stars in the film with an ensemble cast. Gaghan’s screenplay is loosely adapted from ex CIA operative Robert Baer’s memoir See No Evil.

A recently published deep dive into George Clooney’s Deep State and intelligence connections is available here. Behind The Illusion; George Clooney by Tiffany Fitzhenry

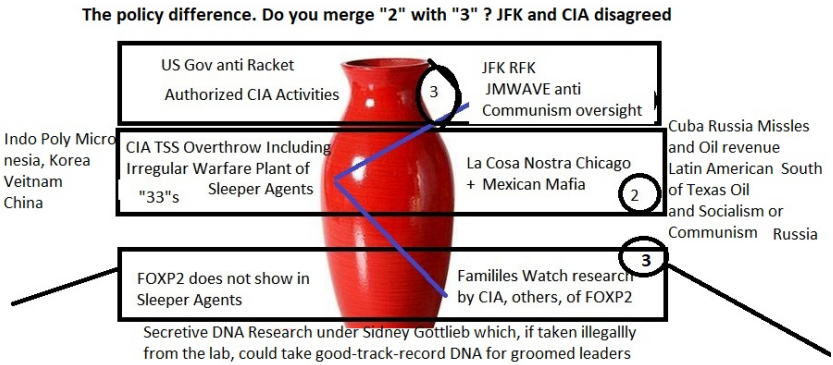
For additional information about the Cabell Family and related branches, see The Cabell Cabal and Related Families

JFK Coup d’etat, Trump Coup d’etat, WTC - 9/11 9/11, Baer, Bush, Cabell, CIA, Clintons, Dresser Ind, Eisele, George Clooney, Hinckley, James Earl Ray, JFK Coup d’etat, Lee Harvey Oswald, Marion Power Shovel, Robert

Baer, Robert F. Kennedy, Sirhan Sirhan, Trump Coup d'etat, Wirt

This book

PsyClops and the Storyh of How Malcom X was much like Catholics



Working the side of this vase again to understand who was assassinated by the Kabal Mafia and why.

Volunteer study participants “3” find out how the data is really being used and plans held by Mafia “2” which had not been disclosed. In fact Malcolm X may have suspected and may have been right HIS DNA was being moved around to others more so than he agreed to.

As families volunteering for Minnesota Twins Studies eugenics research volunteer themselves they find out the program isn’t just medical research it is for far reaching Commonwealth expansionism furthered by assassinations and Mafia groomed leaders moved into locations all around the globe; for instance Cuba where the mafia will have gambling and prostitution rights.

Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors

Captain Raymond Sherriff, in instructions from Messenger director of Fruit of Islam, gets Muhammad.

Messenger Elijah Muhammad the so-called Negro, Messenger is being hailed through the Muhammad at conventions re-world as the only leader who pegged demand "so-called Negro seeks something of benefit for most here home of his own".

Minister Malcolm Shabazz seeks a judgement from Messenger Muhammad on procedure.

THE YOUNG LISTENED

THE OLD HEARD

Table of Contents

The Medical State
Prescience
Geno Racket and the Reason...
Dedication
Acknowledgements
Crypto Genocide
Sidney Gottlieb
The Ripeness of 1944 for CIA...
Centering on Universit of W...
About
Racial Engineering, Genores...
Spain
Chart
Ccentering On Prophecies
MKULTRA Targeted Individual
200 Material Witness to a Pr...
Psych Ward
Psych Ward Ed
Black Markets
WETWORKS and Assassinati...
Prelude
Genomics and Air Travel
Centering On 1996
Need For Political and Religi...
Opus Dei, Catholic, and others
Centering on Genetics
Planning Parenthood
Centering On Family Memb...
Materiality
Forward

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with Dr. Thorkil Kristensen, the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man - February 20, 1961

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges 12:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:5 PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for the future of so called Negroes

Feb 23 1962

This edition of **Muhammad Speaks**, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 [illegible] to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on "Future Of The American So-called Negroes."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X with the caption "The Young Listener".

The successfull placement of Sleeper Agents around the world means one thing in particular. In highly visible Sovereign heads of state the FOXP2 must not be recognized else the family lines will be recognized and the sleepers exposed

The Lawford Shriver Peace Corps plan is more extensive than approved as

Certain families and Malcom X being one of them were approached that speech defect research was being conducted and some twins or mix parents brothers or sisters with common mothers or fathers were being studied which carried certain attributes to see what would develop ion the children. Some great leaders DNA would be involved and his was selected as some other families were.

Malcolm X sees one birth carried out Barrack Obama Jr and Malcolm X now has a son destined for greatness perhaps in the Middle East or elsewhere. But there problems merging.

1. The Eugenicists are turning out too many experiments like (mot likely) the Kelly Brothers, who are whites

2. And the Queen of England and others Muslims have fought is too involved

3. JFK has already been assassinated probably over this and Malcolm X probably like Dorothy Kilgallen likely know who the Mafia are and what they are up to

This in fact matches the JFK RFK TK psychology.

Protaganist Nationalism	Antagonist Enemy
Malcom X and Middle East anti white or oil oppressors	QEII, Standard Oil, Judeic refugees of Nazi Germany
Ireland French Catholics	

Trump Gaetz Green doubt the CIA

"In short, the Establishment Class, (the Deep State, the Powers that Be) did not just prefer a Hillary Clinton over a Mitt Romney or a John McCain (or a Jeb Bush if nominated) because of typical surface level "R" and "D" policy disagreements, they feared Donald J. Trump because he was a threat to the status quo.

The Robert Swan Mueller III Family Helped Found the Deep State

When Wikipedia leaves out important parts of a person's biography, such as the name of their parents, or who other famous relatives are, one can be usually be assured its because the Deep State does not want you know.

That was the case with Bob Mueller. The George Webb crowd made it a priority to write the real biography of Bob Mueller. Combing genealogy websites and newspaper archives, instead of relying on Wikipedia or establishment controlled media sources, the "crowd" quickly figured out that Bob comes from a very powerful family.

The Mueller family was related to the Genera Charles Cabell and Richard Bissell, who were both fired by JFK over the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion. Robert Swan Mueller the 1st, became wealthy by ripping off the US Government in World War I, and may have been involved in the Businessmen's Plot against FDR in the 1930s. Robert S. Mueller II, the special counsels father, worked for du Pont and seems to be connected to some incidents involving the transfer of nuclear technology and material.

Finally, the Muellers summered on Gibson Island for decades with the Rockefellers, du Ponts, Walkers, Symingtons, and a whole host of other coup plotters, false flag planners and

general Robber Baron types of the 20th century.

Probably Not a Coincidence The JFK Assassination of course occurred a long time ago. More time has passed between the Trump Coup Era and the JFK Assassination (56 years) than the time that passed between the JFK Assassination and the end of WWI (46 years) or maybe a Wilson coup, as some of have considered.

Fifty Six years is a long time, and no one really expects to find JFK Coup plotting suspects involved in the attempts to take out Trump, at least since the death of George H.W. Bush (there's that Walker name again!)

*

Who is Robert Mueller, the man behind the report on Trump? retrieved from NBC News and copied or modified to here

Mueller was born in New York City in 1944, and raised outside of Philadelphia. His father Muelelr II was a World War II Navy veteran and an executive at DuPont.

He was nominated as FBI director by President George W. Bush, and unanimously confirmed by the Senate.

He was sworn in on Sept. 4, 2001 - one week before the country was hit with the deadliest terror attack in history, coordinated passenger jetliner attacks that killed thousands in New York, Washington and Pennsylvania.

It was the DuPonts that "rescued" the Von Trapps and placed Glorian Donegan in a DuPont workers family in South Carolina after Festus died in North Carolina, Greensborough area.

> **The CIA and Russia have tried cooperation. Russia always ruins it. - The Washington Post**
>
> **WAPO**
>
> Trump wants the CIA to cooperate with Russia. We tried that. It was a disaster.
>
> Putin doesn't want a constructive relationship with the U.S. He just wants to beat us."

The Trump wing of the GOP tend to like Europe United including East, Central, Western, the Three Crowns, and Latim America.

The British and Oil Money collective want Middle Eastern interference and overthrow as foreign policy and that does not sit well with many.

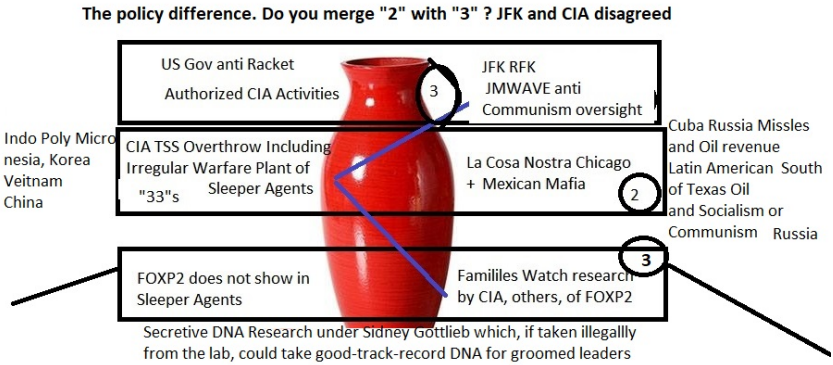
Many European countries have close ties to North Africa across the Meditaranian and many African and North African countries bitterly resent the USA and align with Russia for the same reasons Cuba chose to.

The Bush wing of the party are at odds with these mavericks from Cartel CIA activities.

I believe since they could not stop Donald J. Trump Michelle Field part black Christian and Billy Bush grandson of Prescott Bush went after Trump and finaly got Mike Pence onto the ticket as some sort of likable Minister to the ailing and failing Donald J. Trump bringing the Evangelicals in.

The Trumps are one of the families with this line of genetics but the are trapped at "3" and can not break through "2" to get to the top spot, Oil Money has too much power soically

including US MSM at layer “2”.



[image] [image]

William Hall Bush (born October 13, 1971) is an American radio and television host. He is a member of the Bush family, a nephew of President George H. W. Bush and cousin of President George W. Bush and Florida governor Jeb Bush.

Jonathan James Bush (May 6, 1931 - May 5, 2021) was an American banker who was the ***fourth child***> and third son of U. S. ***Senator Prescott Bush and his wife Dorothy Bush***.

William Hall Bush (Grandson of Prescott Bush Eugen was born in Manhattan, New York,[1] to Josephine Colwell Bush (née Bradley) and Jonathan Bush

---

Agent-In-Place
Agent-Of-Influence
Placed Individual
Targeted Individual (Targeted for recuitment as an asset or targeted for hostile acts)

With Donald Trump Ailing and Failing a minister was given to him in the form of Mike Pence which offset the public relations damage.

LeMay Was A Treasonous Self Protecting General and Mole who may have destroyed all of history

From my man Gerneral Curtis Lemay. A.K.A Bombs away Lemay.

"*There are no innocent civilians.*"

and my favorite,

"*If you kill enough of them, they stop fighting.*"

I wonder if he used them in the same speech .. https://www.stormfront.org/forum/member.php?u=111919

[image] [image]

Curtis Emerson LeMay (November 15, 1906 - October 1, 1990)

Aug 3 and August 4 1945

5th Chief of Staff of the United States Air Force In office June 30, 1961 - January 31, 1965 former US Army Air Corp Pursuit (p-51 planes and B-17 and B-29 Bombers missions, possible person who caught Stanly Armour Dunham stealing the place designs for the Nazis

> Early afternoon: Tibbets and his bombardier, Thomas Ferebee, arrive in Guam to meet with General LeMay to complete the remaining details of the mission order.

> The first order of business is to find out which target city was preferred by LeMay.
>
> LeMay's answer was "Paul, the primary's Hiroshima." Tibbets provided an immediate response: "I've always preferred it as the target."

After some discussion on whether to fly into the wind or downwind for safety and bombing accuracy reasons, the conversation ends with a unanimous agreement to fly into the wind. The last order of business is for Ferebee to select his aiming point. Without hesitation, Ferebee places his index finger on the T-shaped Aioi Bridge located in the center of Hiroshima. LeMay nodded his head and Tibbets agreed, stating, *"It's the most perfect aiming AP [aim point] I've seen in this whole damn war."*

August 4: **Tibbets briefs the 509th Composite Group about the impending attack**. He reveals that they will drop immensely powerful bombs, but the nature of the weapons is not revealed the B-29 crews and P-51 escorts (both as recon camera crews and fighter protection of the B-29s]

Curtis LeMay General, Europe Japan, Tinian Island Born Nov 15 1906 Government Official, Military Veteran

Distanly a Huguenot a religious group of French Protestants who held to the Reformed, or Calvinist, tradition of Protestantism. The origin of the term is uncertain, but was in European use by the 16th century. Hugenot was frequently used in reference to those of the Reformed Church of France from the time of the Protestant Reformation., and from a lineage of frequent job changes in life.

The Secret Team, or*ST*, is a phrase coined by L. Fletcher Prouty in 1973, alleging a covert alliance between the United States' military, intelligence, and private sectors to influence political decisions. He suggests the existence of a covert alliance between certain people within the U.S. intelligence community, the United States military, and American private industry who use their collective wealth, influence, and resources to manipulate current events to steer public policy and maximize profits. The term is pejorative since he accuses the organizations of prioritizing their personal fortunes above the national interest, as well as eliminating any opposition, whether through targeted propaganda or assassination.

[LeMay is believed by many to have particpated in the oil emperilism murder of JFK and I proport that the is secret British moles in the US Military and Media concealing themselves as "extranet" Windsor family in a secret ruling society hidign their identity.

Curtis Emerson LeMay (N was an American Air Force general who implemented an effective but controversial strategic bombing campaign in the Pacific theater of World War II. He later served as Chief of Staff of the U.S. Air Force from 1961 to 1965.

LeMay joined the U.S. Army Air Corps, the precursor to the U.S. Air Force, in 1929 while studying civil engineering at Ohio State University. He had risen to the rank of major by the time of Japan's Attack on Pearl Harbor in December 1941 and the United States's subsequent entry into World War II.

He commanded the 305th Operations Group from October 1942 until September 1943, and the 3rd Air Division in the European theatre of World War II until August 1944, when he was transferred to the China Burma India Theater. He was then placed in command of strategic bombing operations against

Japan, planning and executing a massive fire bombing campaign against Japanese cities and Operation Starvation, a crippling minelaying campaign in Japan's internal waterways.

[image]

National Security Archive

Washington, D.C., August 4, 2020 - To mark the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki in August 1945, the National Security Archive is updating and reposting one of its most popular e-books of the past 25 years. https://nsarchive.gwu.edu/

A Collection of Primary Sources

Updated National Security Archive Posting Marks 75th Anniversary of the Atomic Bombings of Japan and the End of World War II

Extensive Compilation of Primary Source Documents Explores Manhattan Project, Eisenhower's Early Misgivings about First Nuclear Use, Curtis LeMay and the Firebombing of Tokyo, Debates over Japanese Surrender Terms, Atomic Targeting Decisions, and Lagging Awareness of Radiation Effects

---

Along with the ethical issues involved in the use of atomic and other mass casualty weapons, why the bombs were dropped in the first place has been the subject of sometimes heated debate.As with all events in human history, interpretations vary and readings of primary sources can lead to different conclusions. Thus, the extent to which the bombings contributed to the end of World War II or the beginning of the Cold War remain live issues.

A significant contested question is whether, under the weight of a U.S. blockade and massive conventional bombing, the

Japanese were ready to surrender before the bombs were dropped.

Also still debated is the impact of the Soviet declaration of war and invasion of Manchuria, compared to the atomic bombings, on the Japanese decision to surrender. Counterfactual issues are also disputed, for example whether there were alternatives to the atomic bombings, or would the Japanese have surrendered had a demonstration of the bomb been used to produced shock and awe. Moreover, the role of an invasion of Japan in U.S. planning remains a matter of debate, with some arguing that the bombings spared many thousands of American lives that otherwise would have been lost in an invasion.

After the war, he was assigned to command USAF Europe and coordinated the Berlin airlift. He served as commander of the Strategic Air Command (SAC) from 1948 to 1957, where he presided over the transition to an all-jet aircraft force that focused on the deployment of nuclear weapons. As Chief of Staff of the Air Force, he called for the bombing of Cuban missile sites during the Cuban Missile Crisis and sought a sustained bombing campaign against North Vietnam during the Vietnam War.

LeMay was of English and distant French Huguenot heritage.[2] His father, Erving Edwin LeMay, was at times an ironworker and general handyman, but he never held a job longer than a few months. His mother, Arizona Dove (Carpenter) LeMay, did her best to hold her family together. With very limited income, his family moved around the country as his father looked for work, going as far as Montana and California. Eventually they returned to his native city of Columbus.

LeMay attended Columbus public schools, graduating from Columbus South High School, and studied civil engineering at The Ohio State University. Working his way through college, he graduated with a bachelor's degree in civil engineering. While at Ohio State he was a member of the National Society of

Pershing Rifles and the Professional Engineering Fraternity Theta Tau. He was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Air Corps Reserve in October 1929. He received a regular commission in the United States Army Air Corps in January 1930.

LeMay became a pursuit pilot with his first duty station at Selfridge Field with the 27th Pursuit Squadron. After having served in various assignments in fighter operations, LeMay transferred to bomber aircraft in 1937.

While stationed in Hawaii, he became one of the first members of the Air Corps to receive specialized training in aerial navigation. In August 1937, as navigator under pilot and commander Caleb V. Haynes on a Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress, he helped locate the battleship Utah despite being given the wrong coordinates by Navy personnel, in exercises held in misty conditions off California, after which the group of B-17s bombed it with water bombs.

LeMay commanded subsequent B-29 Superfortress combat operations against Japan, including massive incendiary attacks on 67 Japanese cities and the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. This included the firebombing of Tokyo known in official documents as the “Operation Meetinghouse” air raid on the night of March 9-10, 1945 - which proved to be the single most destructive bombing raid of the war.[12]

Landsdale

Second World War , Soldiers , Edward Lansdale
retrieved from 1997-2020 Spartacus Educational Publishers Ltd. and copied or modified to here

Written by John Simkin

Edward Lansdale was born in Detroit, Michigan, on 6th February, 1908. During the Second World War Lansdale was a member of the *Office of Strategic Services (OSS)*, an organization that was given the responsible for espionage and for helping the resistance movement in Europe.

According to Sterling Seagrave, Lansdale was sent by General Charles Willoughby to the Philippines after the war. Lansdale "joined the torture sessions of Major Kojima Kashii "as an observer and participant". As Seagrave explains: "Since Yamashita had arrived from Manchuria in October 1944 to take over the defense of the Philippines, Kojima had driven him everywhere."

In charge of Kojima's torture was an intelligence officer named Severino Garcia Diaz Santa Romana (Santy). He wanted Major Kojima to reveal each place to which he had taken General Tomoyuki Yamashita, where bullion and other treasure were hidden." Ray Cline argues that between 1945 and 1947 the gold bullion recovered by Santy and Lansdale was moved by ship to 176 accounts at banks in 42 countries. Robert Anderson and CIA agent Paul Helliwell set up these black gold accounts "providing money for political action funds throughout the noncommunist world."

Promoted to the rank of major Lansdale was appointed Chief of the Intelligence Division in the Philippines. His main task was to rebuild the country's security services.

On his return to the United States in 1948 Lansdale became a lecturer at the Strategic Intelligence School in Colorado. However, in 1950, Elpidio Quirino, the president of the Philippines, requested Lansdale's help in his fight against the communist insurrection taking place in his country.

In the early 1950s, Allen Dulles gave Lansdale $5-

million to finance CIA operations against the Hukbalahap movement, the rural peasant farmers fighting for land-reform in the Philippines.

When President John F. Kennedy took office, Lansdale was appointed as *Assistant Secretary of Defence for Special Operations*. He argued that the **CIA should work closely with exiles** [led by George H.W. Bush] in Cuba, particularly those with middle-class professions, who had opposed Fulgencio Batista and had then become disillusioned with Fidel Castro because of his betrayal of the democratic process. Lansdale was also opposed to the Bay of Pigs operation because he knew that it would not trigger a popular uprising against Castro. Kennedy respected the advice of Lansdale and selected him to become project leader of Operation Mongoose.

Over 400 CIA officers were employed full-time on this project. Sidney Gottlieb of the CIA Technical Services Division was asked to come up with proposals that would undermine Castro's popularity with the Cuban people. Plans included a scheme to spray a television studio in which he was about to appear with an hallucinogenic drug and contaminating his shoes with thallium which they believed would cause the hair in his beard to fall out.

These schemes were rejected and instead Richard Bissell decided to arrange the assassination of Fidel Castro. In September 1960, Bissell and Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), initiated talks with two leading figures of the Mafia, Johnny Roselli and Sam Giancana. Later, other crime bosses such as Carlos Marcello, Santos Trafficante and Meyer Lansky became involved in this plot against Castro.

Robert Maheu, a veteran of CIA counter-espionage activities, was instructed to offer the Mafia $150,000 to

kill Fidel Castro. The advantage of employing the Mafia for this work is that it provided CIA with a credible cover story. The Mafia were known to be angry with Castro for closing down their profitable brothels and casinos in Cuba. If the assassins were killed or captured the media would accept that the Mafia were working on their own.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation had to be brought into this plan as part of the deal involved protection against investigations against the Mafia in the United States. Castro was later to complain that there were twenty ClA-sponsered attempts on his life. Eventually Johnny Roselli and his friends became convinced that the Cuban revolution could not be reversed by simply removing its leader. However, they continued to play along with this CIA plot in order to prevent them being prosecuted for criminal offences committed in the United States.

Lansdale later claimed that John F. Kennedy asked him to draft a contingency plan to overthrow Fidel Castro. But he added that the idea had not been viable because it depended on recruiting Cuban exiles to generate an uprising in Cuba, something that he said was impossible.

The Real Conspiracy Behind the JFK Assassination retrieved from Mother Jones and copied or modified to here

Oswald was the lone shooter, but there was a plot involved in the president's death-and it was in plain sight. David Corn Washington, DC, Bureau Chief Bio | Follow

For 50 years, the murder of President John F. Kennedy has prompted dark suspicions about what led to those tragic moments in Dallas' Dealey Plaza. Hidden-hand theories about the assassination fueled numerous movies and books in the years that followed and shaped a national culture of conspiracy. The Oswald-didn't-do-it (or didn't-do-it-alone) theory is the granddaddy of conspiracy theories; it paved the way for alternative (and sinister) explanations for a variety of events, including the assassinations or RFK and MLK Jr. and the 9/11 attacks. The JFK theorizing-which, in certain cases, posits that a cabal of government evildoers schemed the most notorious crime of 20th-century America-made The X Files possible.

Like many late-year boomers, I grew up fascinated by the speculation, poring over the latest "revelations" and initially believing the worst-at one point, when I was 13, my best friend and I called Parkland Hospital in Dallas and asked to be connected to the wing where the supposedly still-alive Kennedy was being housed-but I came to conclude that much of the conspiracy-mongering was bunk. In Slate, Fred Kaplan does an excellent job chronicling his own similar trajectory, so I won't detail my conversion. But as I spent more time investigating and reporting national security matters, I came to the realization that government officials, spies, and operatives tend not to be sufficiently competent to pull off the murder of a president (with a well-placed patsy as the fall guy!) and then mount a subsequent and wildly effective cover-up. Still, I've resisted getting drawn too far into the Kennedy conspiracy debates-a true black hole. But if you're asking, I do believe that Kennedy was likely killed as the result of underhanded alliances and government misdeeds. It's just that what transpired was more nuanced than a CIA-Mafia-Castro-Soviet-Lyndon-Johnson plot.

I assume that Oswald shot the president. That loses me many JFK truthers. But the story of what brought this

one man to the sixth floor of the Texas Book Depository is what's important and probably indeed the tale of an actual conspiracy-one that was in plain sight at the time.

Oswald was obsessed with Cuba and a public advocate for Fidel Castro's regime. **In the summer of 1963, he opened a New Orleans outpost of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee**, a pro-Castro organization. He tried to infiltrate a local anti-Castro group, and on August 9, 1963, he was arrested on Canal Street, after scuffling with three anti-Castro Cuban exiles. (More than a week later, he debated one of the Cuban exiles on the radio.) He printed up leaflets proclaiming "Hands Off Cuba"-a reference to Kennedy administration's campaign against the Castro regime.

All sorts of wild plans were devised by Cuban exiles and their handlers for fomenting rebellion on the island. And, of course, there was the occasional plot to kill Castro.

Kennedy's antipathy toward Castro was no secret. In the first months of his presidency, the CIA-backed assault at the Bay of Pigs was an embarrassing failure for Kennedy and the agency. The Cuban Missile Crisis of October 1962 justifiably caused a public freak-out across the United States. It was clear that Kennedy had a Cuban problem.

What wasn't as clear was how Kennedy and his brother Bobby were prosecuting a secret war against Castro. In early 1962, the Kennedy White House approved Operation Mongoose, a plan cooked up by Brigadier Gen. Edward Lansdale that included economic warfare, psychological operations, and paramilitary action aimed at toppling Castro. The CIA station in Miami took the lead. (Years ago, I wrote a biography of Ted Shackley, who was the station chief at the time.) All sorts of wild plans were devised by Cuban exiles and their handlers

for blowing up things inside Cuba and fomenting rebellion on the island. And, of course, there was the occasional plot to kill Castro.

But not much was immediately achieved on the boom-and-bang front. Toward the end of the Cuban Missile Crisis, **Bobby Kennedy ordered Lansdale to cease all planning for sabotage and paramilitary operations. He didn't want any "crackpot" individuals taking actions that could cause bigger problems. In early 1963, Operation Mongoose was terminated. Though Kennedy, as part of the resolution of the missile crisis, had pledged the United States would not invade Cuba, the CIA was ordered to keep devising paramilitary operations against Castro, and it continued working with its favorite exile groups**

This book

Rudy2s blog is a Archstone of for Pillars of Truth

I find myself agreeing with something I heard spoken in a DVD of lectures in philosophy when I think of Rudy2's blog, and the constraint the brevity of life places on my learning.

I wish I had more time to look for more diamonds in his web postings but the shine of what I found, as dark as the imagery the crystals reveal, is too much at once to look for more.

At first I find a Patriot, a Hero, and A Victim, all in one lifespan, all in a life's work, Ted Gunderson and his work re-posted and supported by additional supporting links in Rudy2s blog.

You can find his blog at this address.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type

CIA-Havana Syndrome.

> Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.
>
> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.
>
> "Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Viewing the Allegations Of McMartin Preschool Student (1962) child Ed Donegan and McMartin School researcher Ted Gunderson

I Assert I have been poisoned and false imprisoned by COINTELPRO railroads and dirth tricks Ted Gunderson McMartin School researchers said the same about himself.

President Barrack Obama Jr. was sworn in January 20, 200 (replacing George W. Bush) as I watched with my brother in a North Carolina mental hospital, the red skin still on my body as I complained of Radiation Burns they said I did not have but were from a Dirty Bombing of me in FMC Butner AFTER the judge ordered my release, then I was NOT released, then I was dirty bombed, then I was placed in a mental hospital asserting I was dirty bombed.

Let's take a moment to look at his life. In his later life he defended Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald from a murder charge likely unjust.

He felt some evil form of plot did lurk, and had killed McDonald's wife and child leaving MacDonald himself with few injuries and all the blame.

I think the US Military killed McDonald through assets or CIA officers directly while at the same time shouting "kill the pigs" as though they were leftist crazies.

And the brains of the women were destroyed, I think the goal.

Perhaps days of surveillance picked the best time for the team to strike the mother and daughter, a time when Jeffery slept in the kitchen because his daughter had wet the bed in his own bed.

With FOXP2 child's development expressions, things like bed wetting or sucking thumb lat in life as well as dry throat are

problems.

But the Santa Monica California Special Agent turned private investigator had tips and information of a military backed plot from much earlier, the JFK assassination which Gunderson worked as an FBI agent in Dallas Texas and Los Angeles for the FBI and I believe that investigation leads to this.

John F. Kennedy in Santa Monica on November 19 1961 at the time of my birth there, Inglewood, and I think a Department Of Defense sleeper agent also born from Glorian Donegan DNA and tied to twins study on the LONDON KE FAMILY FOXP2 gene which I carry and mother caries.

And Albert Einstein carried. And this out of wedlock Windsor Kutschera DNA is a source of military and Free Masonry Plots for sleeper agents around the world including in the USA as Obama was used for CIA backed presidency, and Bush Cheney and the Saudis and many others are in this plot, created by the FBI selecting Malcom X to be the father of half white Barrack

Obama Jr, with Glorian as the unwilling mother , DNA accessed during atomic bomb blast radiation testing and voluntary and involuntary human tests.

The Jeffery McDonald murders, FBI interest Albert Einstein brain, the Marilyn Monroe murder by the CIA, and all of those same issues are covered not only by Gunderson but in this book as well.

The NWO Plot is English Queen of Diamonds and Saudi Royals funded and designed with the FBI and CIA world elites to run the world through Free Mason backed sleepers and moles, and the identity of the sleepers and moles and the origins of their DNA would be kept secret.

Genearl Shaw of the military would be tried in the murder of JFK and though acquitted likely guilty and likely it was part of Operation Northwood which would blame Fidel Castro and seek retaliation against Cuba.

ABOUT THIS [Rudy2's] MULTILINGUAL BLOG

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/about/

English, français, deutsch, español, italiano, ελληνικά

ORGANIZED STALKING, REMOTE AGGRESSION WITH ELECTROMAGNETIC AND NEUROLOGICAL DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND REMOTE MINDCONTROL, IN GENERAL.

This blog is aimed at informing and at sensitizing the public on organized stalking,on remote aggressions by electromagnetic and neurological directed energy weapons and on remote mindcontrol in general.

Most documents on the issue are in English. This is why it was necessary to translate them into other languages (mainly in

Spanish, in French, in German, in Italian and sometimes in Greek) so that they can be read by the greatest number of people worldwide.

HARCELEMENT COLLECTIF, AGRESSION A DISTANCE PAR DES ARMES ELECTROMAGNETIQUES ET NEUROLOGIQUES A ENERGIE DIRIGEE ET CONTROLE MENTAL A DISTANCE, EN GENERAL. Ce blog a pour but d'informer et de sensibiliser le public sur le harcèlement en bande organisée, sur les agressions à distance par des armes électromagnétiques et neurologiques à énergie dirigée et sur le contrôle mental à distance en général. La plupart des documents sur la question sont en anglais. C'est la raison pour laquelle il a fallu les traduire en d'autres langues (principalement en espagnol, en français, en allemand , en italien et quelquefois en grec) pour qu'ils soient lus par le plus grand nombre de gens dans le monde.

GRUPPEN-STALKING, ANGRIFFE AUS DER FERNE MIT ELEKTROMAGNETISCHEN UND NEUROLOGISCHEN GERICHTETEN ENERGIEWAFFEN UND GEISTIGE KONTROLLE IM ALLGEMEINEN.

Dieser Blog hat zum Zweck, das Publikum über Stalking durch organisierte Banden , über Angriffe aus der Ferne mit elektromagnetischen und neurologischen gerichteten Energiewaffen und über Mindcontrol aus der Ferne im Allgemeinen zu informieren, und es zu sensibilisieren.

Die Mehrheit der Dokumente über dieses Thema sind in Englisch. Das ist der Grund, dass man sie auf andere Sprachen übersetzen sollte (hauptsächlich in Spanisch, Französisch, Deutsch, Italienisch und manchmal auch in Griechisch), damit sie weltweit von so viel Menschen wie möglich gelesen werden können.

ACOSO COLECTIVO, AGRESIÓN REMOTA POR ARMAS ELECTROMAGNÉTICAS Y NEUROLÓGICAS POR ENERGÍA DIRIGIDA Y CONTROL MENTAL REMOTO, EN GENERAL.

Este blog tiene como objetivo informar y sensibilizar al público sobre el acoso organizado, sobre las agresiones a distancia por armas electromagnéticas y neurológicas por energía dirigida y sobre el control mental a distancia en general.

La mayoría de los documentos sobre el asunto son en inglés. Es la razón por la cual hubo que traducirlos a otras lenguas (principalmente al español, al francés, al alemán, al italiano y algunas veces al griego) para que sean leídos por el mayor número de gente en el mundo.

MOLESTIA COLLETTIVA, AGGRESSIONE A DISTANZA CON ARMI ELETTROMAGNETICHE E NEUROLOGICHE AD ENERGIA DIRETTA E CONTROLLO MENTALE A DISTANZA, IN GENERALE.

Questo blog ha come obiettivo informare e sensibilizzare il pubblico sulle molestie in banda organizzata, sulle aggressioni a distanza con armi elettromagnetiche e neurologiche ad energia diretta e sul controllo mentale a distanza in generale.

La maggior parte dei documenti sull'argomento sono in inglese. E' la ragione per la quale è stato necessario tradurrli in altre lingue (soprattutto in spagnolo, in francese, in tedesco, in italiano ed a volte in greco) perché siano letti dal più gran numero di gente nel mondo.

Ομαδική παρενόχληση, εξ'αποστάσεως επίθεση με ηλεκτρομαγνητικά και νευρολογικά όπλα κατευθυνόμενης ενέργειας και εξ Αποστάσεως νοητικός έλεγχος .

Το παρόν blog έχει ως στόχο την ενημέρωση και ευαισθητοποίηση του κοινού σχετικά με την οργανωμένη παρενόχληση, τις εξ αποστάσεως επιθέσεις με ηλεκτρομαγνητικά και νευρολογικά όπλα κτευθυνόμενης ενέργειας και τον εξ αποστάσεως νοητικό έλεγχο.

Τα περισσότερα κείμενα σε σχέση με αυτά τα θέματα είναι

στα αγγλικά. Για τον λόγο αυτό, χρειάστηκε να μεταφραστούν και σε άλλες γλώσσες (κυρίως στα ισπανικά, τα γαλλικά, τα γερμανικά, τα ιταλικά και μερικές φορές τα ελληνικά) ώστε να είναι προσβάσιμα στον μεγαλύτερο δυνατό αριθμό ατόμων ανά τον κόσμο.

Επειδή γνωρίζουμε ότι η πλειοψηφία των ελλήνων αναγνωστών καταλαβαίνει την αγγλικά ή/και τη γαλλική γλώσσα, τα κείμενα δεν μεταφράζονται συστηματικά στα ελληνικά.

Elsewhere in this book …

> November 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group
>
> As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.
>
> Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

> **Director Christopher Wray Born: December 17, 1966**
>
> In 2001, Director Christopher Wray III (FBI Director August 2, 2017 Present upon him replacing James Comey and William Pellham Barr replacing Jeff

> Sessions)joined the Office of the Deputy Attorney General, where he served as associate deputy attorney general and then principal associate deputy attorney general, with oversight responsibilities spanning the full Department.
>
> In 2003, Mr. Wray was nominated by **President George W. Bush** to serve as assistant attorney general for the Criminal Division.

This matches the time when bizarre and strange harassment of me began on the streets, the seeming impression I was imagining it all, and a bizzare component of race baiting fights with high intensity coming at me (or sexually abusive poses or activities near me, people groping themselves, fondling themselves, spreading legs, taking their clothes of in public locations, and other very bizarre conduct surrounded me which I now now is Organized Stalk of what were clearly some form of special form of police activities in inexplicable behavior.

Both my mother and father thought I was just losing it mentally and I thought they must at least be half right so I got rid of the meth, on a promise to my mother I had been talking about this all with from San Francisco, and then finally moved from San Francisco to Virginia where again by appearances and the behavior or others I was schizophrenic “bipolar delusional” about was I was seeing and hearing from “voices” and I was repeatedly hospitalized as was as plagiarized by the US Government, in Tandem acts, such as an article I wrote on Tribe.Net which was basically what I later wrote as the New Electro an Duex Electron, a Forbin project post on NGOs, high tech, and art.

I was told my allegation the State Dept field workers journal copied it was a act of delusion allegation, a situation with the Criminal Division of New York which would repeat itself with NIH.ASP which was my web site turned into an FBI Criminal Division study project which when I requested a copy of that

grant wich related to Obama admin and sociology I was arrested for delusionally requesting the grant, that I was on a delusional quest just by seeking a copy of the grant from the FOIA office, and under that arrest and mental health commitment with the FBI then and after refusing copy of FBI Criminal Division based grant in New York under Christopher Wray's and Loretta Lynchs jurisdictions.

I had bee raising issues about Barrack Obama, then a Senator tied to the Congressional Black Caucus participation in the Genome Program which I consider scientifically fraudulent, as well the sociology promoted by the Human Genome Program run by Francis Collins.

I have always been suspicious of Sociology, some weird ghosting of all my work by the FBI or State Dept, of Barrack Obama and bizarre ghosting of me by him though in Lefist racily collectivist transhumanism social justice applications of concepts I research and argued.

During all of this while I was in custody I was neurologically attacked and hospitalized for that. James Watson argued Africa was under endowed genetically, and both former FBI Gunderson and I asserted and were dirty bombed, in my case at least three times including in FMC Butner, Francis Collins when from head of the Genome program to NIH directed, Wray became FBI director, all are escalation in power including now Donald Barr's son William Barr, all backers of Wray, and think al in the Deep State Gangsalking which physically murderd my father while he was in an institution.

Any normal activity of mine, visting a library, listening to Sir Isac Newton scientific paper read aloud by text to speech eithe turns in to direct physical attack on me or death threats of knives dran across the throat, objects thrown at me, loud noices, etc., and while I am seemingly retarded my assest are being seized by Free Masonry like Christopher Wray's programs.

I believe this to be the Bush family criminal empire all trying to stop the death penalty for themselves and all their illegal CIA cartel acts which including caerfully ushering Barrack Obama into power as a sleeper agent of the NWO.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

1.COVERTS AGENTS INFILTRATE THE INTERNET TO MANIPULATE, DECEIVE, AND DESTROY REPUTATIONS. with 17 comments

https://firstlook.org/theintercept/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/

How Covert Agents Infiltrate the Internet to Manipulate, Deceive, and Destroy Reputations

Featured photo - How Covert Agents Infiltrate the Internet to Manipulate, Deceive, and Destroy Reputations A page from a GCHQ top secret document prepared by its secretive JTRIG unit

One of the many pressing stories that remains to be told from the Snowden archive is how western intelligence agencies are attempting to manipulate and control online discourse with extreme tactics of deception and reputation-destruction. It's time to tell a chunk of that story, complete with the relevant documents.

Over the last several weeks, I worked with NBC News to publish a series of articles about "dirty trick" tactics used by GCHQ's previously secret unit, JTRIG (Joint Threat Research Intelligence Group). These were based on four classified GCHQ documents presented to the NSA and the other three partners in the English-speaking "Five Eyes" alliance. Today, we at the Intercept are publishing another new JTRIG document, in full, entitled "The Art of Deception: Training for Online Covert Operations."

By publishing these stories one by one, our NBC reporting highlighted some of the key, discrete revelations: the monitoring of YouTube and Blogger, the targeting of Anonymous with the very same DDoS attacks they accuse "hacktivists" of using, the use of "honey traps" (luring people into compromising situations using sex) and destructive viruses. But, here, I want to focus and elaborate on the overarching point revealed by all of these documents: namely, that these agencies are attempting to control, infiltrate, manipulate, and warp online discourse, and in doing so, are compromising the integrity of the internet itself.

Among the core self-identified purposes of JTRIG are two tactics: (1) to inject all sorts of false material onto the internet in order to destroy the reputation of its targets; and (2) to use social sciences and other techniques to manipulate online discourse and activism to generate outcomes it considers desirable. To see how extremist these programs are, just consider the tactics they boast of using to achieve those ends: "false flag operations" (posting material to the internet and falsely attributing it to someone else), fake victim blog posts (pretending to be a victim of the individual whose reputation they want to destroy), and posting "negative information" on various forums. Here is one illustrative list of tactics from the latest GCHQ document we're publishing today:

Under the title "Online Covert Action", the document details a variety of means to engage in "influence and info ops" as well as "disruption and computer net attack," while dissecting how human beings can be manipulated using "leaders," "trust," "obedience" and "compliance":

Other tactics aimed at individuals are listed here, under the revealing title "discredit a target":

Then there are the tactics used to destroy companies the agency targets:

***GCHQ* describes the purpose of JTRIG in starkly clear**

terms: “using online techniques to make something happen in the real or cyber world,” including “information ops (influence or disruption).”

Critically, the “targets” for this deceit and reputation-destruction extend far beyond the customary roster of normal spycraft: hostile nations and their leaders, military agencies, and intelligence services. In fact, the discussion of many of these techniques occurs in the context of using them in lieu of “traditional law enforcement” against people suspected (but not charged or convicted) of ordinary crimes or, more broadly still, “hacktivism”, meaning those who use online protest activity for political ends.

This is a copy of a signed and notarized letter from “Tara Potter” from the US Special Forces.

August 13, 2009.

http://api.ning.com/files/nkLEPVQ6s9ep7GoBWEArhb44zBWXLupw8ub

To whom it may concern

In 1977 and 1978 I was sent with a team of Army Special Forces ostensibly to topple the bloody Idi Amin regime. We lost the elements of surprise, and so, did not follow through on that part of our mission. While we were there , we were also asked to distribute a new miracle lifesaving vaccine.

Our superiors were vague as to which disease(s) this vaccine was to prevent. The final protocol in testing we were told was to vaccinate a small group of people, then wait 48 hours to observe any adverse reactions before distributing the vaccine widely.

In good faith, believing the vaccine was safe, we vaccinated the majority of our party, including myself. After 48 hours had

passed, over a period of two days, I believe we vaccinated 2000-3000 people.

Eighteen months after we distributed the vaccine, we learned that 85 % of the people we vaccinated were dying of a dread new disease soon to be called AIDS.

Most of our Caucasian party became HIV positive but are still surviving. It is my belief that the United States Central Intelligence Agency succeeded in its stated purpose, (in subsequently leaked classified documents), of creating a pathogen deadly primarily to people of color. I further believe that the Agency succeeded in using our team as unwitting pawns in an unholy unconscionable act of genocide against the innocent people of Africa.

I do solemnly swear that the above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and I am willing to be held accountable for the veracity of these statements under penalties of perjury in a court of law, before Congress, or the United Nations or before an International Tribunal. This is a crime against humanity of unimaginable proportions and I demand justice.

"Tara Potter" aka : Ariel Felice Phillips aka : Suzanne Campbell

Diane K.Hendrickson Notary Public, Minnesota My commission expires Jan.31, 2010 Signature August 17, 2009

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses with 8 comments

Monday, 08 July 2013 12:29

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/15929-journalist-probing-nsa-and-cia-abuses-dies-in-mysterious-crash

Written by Alex Newman

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses Weeks after the fiery death of investigative journalist Michael Hastings (shown), who was probing abuses by the CIA and NSA and had recently informed others that he was being investigated by federal authorities, suspicions about his mysterious car crash are still swirling around the Internet. While police officially ruled the death an “accident,” serious questions are still surfacing - even in the establishment media and among prominent officials. Based on e-mails Hastings sent out shortly before he died about working on a “big story” and needing to go “off the radar,” it has become clear that he was worried, too.

Hastings, who wrote for Rolling Stone, BuzzFeed, Gawker, and other publications, was probably best known for his award-winning 2010 article “The Runaway General.” The piece helped bring down U.S. Gen. Stanley McChrystal, commander of American and NATO forces in Afghanistan. Despite his establishment credentials and what analysts called his “Democrat-friendly” reporting, Hastings had become extremely alarmed about the “surveillance state” and other troubling developments in recent months. His last published story: “Why Democrats Love To Spy On Americans.”

When the Obama administration was exposed spying on journalists earlier this year, the investigative reporter blasted what he referred to as the president’s “war” on

journalism. “The Obama administration has clearly declared war on the press. It has declared war on investigative journalists - our sources,” he said during a recent TV interview, blasting the administration’s lawless behavior, obsession with secrecy, and vicious persecution of whistleblowers. Beyond simple criticism, though, Hastings openly said it was time for journalists to fight back.

“I think the only recourse to this kind of behavior by the government is to say back to the government, ‘we declare war on you,’ and from this point forward, we should no longer - the media as a whole - cooperate in any manner with the government,” he continued. “We should withdraw all our cooperation and we should publish everything we know, because it’s a free press, it’s not a free-except-for-when-the-government-tells-me-to-do-it press, and we’ve been way too easygoing with these guys.”

Less than 24 hours before his death, Hastings made it crystal clear that he was concerned about his own well-being. In an e-mailsent to numerous contacts and his employer, for example, Hastings noted: “The Feds are interviewing my ‘close friends and associates.’” He also said that if authorities show up, it “may be wise to immediately request legal counsel before any conversations or interviews about our news-gathering practices or related journalism issues.” The subject line read: “FBI investigation re: NSA.” Perhaps most alarming of all, the e-mail concluded with this: “Also: I’m onto a big story, and need to go off the rada[r] for a bit.”

While some friends and family members are reportedly too frightened to speak out, at least one recipient of the e-mail has gone public. Staff Sgt. Joseph Biggs, who became friends with Hastings while the journalist was embedded with his unit in Afghanistan in 2008, told KTLA that the “very panicked” message “alarmed me

very much." According to Biggs, "I just said it doesn't seem like him. I don't know, I just had this gut feeling and it just really bothered me."

Biggs has spoken to Fox News and other major media outlets as well, saying Hastings was working on "the biggest story yet" about the CIA and that Hastings' wife vowed to "take down whoever did this." Apparently Hastings "drove like a grandma." In anextended interview with radio host Alex Jones, Biggs also said he knew Hastings was receiving "death threats" from military brass. The retired staff sergeant added that he was extremely suspicious about his friend's death and vowed to do everything in his power to find out what happened.

Heavy-hitters from the government sector have expressed concerns, too. Former U.S. National Coordinator for Security, Infrastructure Protection, and Counter-terrorism Richard Clarke, for example, told The Huffington Post in late June that the deadly car crash was "consistent with a car cyber-attack." Intelligence agencies for major powers - including the U.S. government - almost certainly know how to remotely seize control of a car, he added.

"What has been revealed as a result of some research at universities is that it's relatively easy to hack your way into the control system of a car, and to do such things as cause acceleration when the driver doesn't want acceleration, to throw on the brakes when the driver doesn't want the brakes on, to launch an air bag," Clarke continued. "You can do some really highly destructive things now, through hacking a car, and it's not that hard …. So if there were a cyber-attack on the car - and I'm not saying there was - I think whoever did it would probably get away with it."

So far, the FBI has denied that it was investigating

Hastings. However, on June 19, the day after the mysterious crash, WikiLeaks released what has been interpreted as a bomb-shell to some analysts monitoring the investigation. “Michael Hastings contacted WikiLeaks lawyer Jennifer Robinson just a few hours before he died, saying that the FBI was investigating him,” the whistleblowing organization said through its official Twitter account, sparking worldwide press coverage. The allegation has not been independently confirmed.

According to the official investigation of the crash, Hastings ran a red light and was driving over 100 miles per hour in his brand-new Mercedes in the early morning when he suddenly crashed into a tree, causing his car to burst into a bizarre fiery inferno. The engine was found more than 150 feet from the wreck. Local news outlets in California, meanwhile, are reporting that the police report is still not publicly available and that officials have been ordered not to comment on the case. The crash itself has also been ringing alarm bells among experts and analysts.

On San Diego 6 News, national security reporter Kimberly Dvorak, for example, recently took to the air and talked about her conversations with sources surrounding the crash after spending a day in Los Angeles investigating. Noting that the police report was not available, she said law enforcement and fire department officials refused to comment, with some saying they had been instructed not to say anything. “That kind of stands out; we look at the NSA, the government says if you have nothing to hide, don’t worry,” she said.

Military officials, meanwhile, told Dvorak that the fire was “extremely hot” and “not something we normally see,” the reporter continued. The fact that the engine was between 150 and 250 feet behind the car was also strange, according to university physics professors she

spoke with - it should have been in front, if anything. Another interesting fact highlighted in the report: There were no skid marks at the accident scene.

Mercedes, she added, insists that their cars do not blow up. In fact, the company has a reputation for building some of the safest cars in the world, but Mercedes has not yet been contacted by authorities, according to a statement.

I just wanted mention that I have been used by NSA for several years now, listening too their voices and dealing with the control of my career. I was kept from finding work in 2008-2009 and subsequently lost my condo to foreclosure. This was after my divorce and my ex-brother in law was a Long Beach DEA agent. This helped my ex-wife get 80-20 custody of my child and allowed her to move out of state. I'm a chronic pain sufferer that tore both my shoulders and for 14 years the doctors focused on my C6 and C7 spinal damage instead of doing a full exam. I've been going thru right back shoulder pain in my shoulder blade and shooting nerve pain to my neck for over 14 years. It cost my career, my marriage and sent me down a financial down fall. Now that I'm on Obama care, my new Neurologist took the time to examine both shoulders and found rotator cuff tears in both shoulders. So I've been on pain meds forever and had a bad accident in 2011 that damaged my spinal cord. They have falsified the doctors records that have missing info, **altered the police report**,

This book

Tom Dunham and Mark Rich are Revealors

Mark Rich - I'm a self-educated, white, non-religious, straight, 46-year-old, published author, former IT professional, in excellent physical condition, currently living in the Boston area.

I'm mentally stable, responsible, trustworthy, quiet, & respectful.

I don't smoke, consume alcohol, or do drugs. Your property, (which will be treated as if it were my own), will be kept neat & clean.

In my spare time I'd be studying & writing. My other interests are: dance, meditation, nature, hatha yoga, exercise, & classical music.

From June-2005 to June-2010, I was a MOFGA intern at two organic farms in Maine; one in Phippsburg, & the other in Palermo. Since then I've done other gardening.

The things I'd like to learn & participate in, are: construction projects, keeping poultry, alternative energy, horse care, & alternative building.

http://newworldwar.org/index.htm https://www.richessence.com/resume.htm

…

I am saddened the Subversion of journalist and national security asset Mark Rich has succeeded and he is homeless. Like me he will make his way to warm climate I figure Florida.

All the things police and fire do try to draw the fight, and fights they win. They have won again.

Mark has given an excellent one book that I have copied into my books and some others I have not written yet that are full of good information matching my life and my theories of this and my experiences of this.

I should therefore immediately get to Tom Dunham. He noticed a person from a Wells Fargo account issued by Wells Fargo (as in California when Jen Moore was murdered they were and I think my contact with Wells Fargo managers and Secret Service led secret service to kill Jen Moore.

The person as me made references to being a creepy guy about children and seemed retarded and schizophrenice who had never seen "white parts" of women before and were asking for models to help him (some of that found through him but elsewhere too.)

Tom Dunham experienced the things I did too, Legend building forgeries (as the only accounts forged identities being impersonated) and documents were forged, and events realities were forged.

Tom Dunham said "events were refereed to that did not happen" and were even being acted out on top of him using him, his home exterior and break-ins to his home to make it look like certain events had happened and the police and others including Secret Service, CIA and others PsyOps were doing this.

He was correct. Away from Titter and longer form the suggestive references (not specific and not naming anyone) reference a person and even an event but an explanation, a caption of the event given that was never true, merely a lie about the event to unspecific to argue down.

It is a form a bullying hoping to elicit anger from the bullied person. That is all wrong the person being bullied might argue, but that has already been taken into account and the the bullier thinks they have really made a criminal face his or her conduct

and the bullied person does not like being called out by what PsyOps call Flying Monkeys fling shit.

I have found two things. Arguing with them they expect and it increases their delusions, reinforcinng the are harassing and escaped criminal who is trying to deny being a criminal.

Second from Tom Dunham I found the Office Party, the Office Mob. A party is called and at it smear is propagated and a plan made. The Dupes of existing office workers are pumped up in deeply emotional fixed delusions about the mission are on and actually on a cocaine like high.

The Defense of the Legend that is going to Higher Ups (corporate counsels, newspapers, etc.,) should work but it does not. Lawyers, small offices or large companies do with the CIA or FBI want, without exception.

The press remains the correct function thus Targeted Individuals have become their own press operating out public libraries and parks with cell phone wifi.

In my particular case I designed mechanism to kill police officers, and do so as a White Supremacist I didn't ever really hid being.

This again encouraged the conduct of a smear campaign and further justified child porn plants.

I now join the others of divers Targeted Individuals in calling out the NWO and observing as all do most are women, most are leftist democrats like the Kennedy's some Jewish activiits like Veronic Hofffman and others, and fight he process of it as a Conspiracy Against Rights. I am ok with my racial views and not ok with law violations. Me one, them none.

Larry McDonald Revealor Revealor

Larry McDonald was born and raised in Atlanta, Georgia, in the eastern part of the city that is in DeKalb County. General George S. Patton was a distant relation. From 1959 to 1961, McDonald served as a flight surgeon in the United States Navy stationed at the Keflavík naval base in Iceland. He married an Icelandic national, Anna Tryggvadottir, with whom he eventually had three children: Tryggvi Paul, Callie Grace, and Mary Elizabeth.[2] In Iceland, McDonald asserted to his commanding officer that the U.S. Embassy in Reykjavik was doing things advantageous to communists, but was told he did not understand the big picture.

McDonald admired Senator Joseph McCarthy[12] and was a member of the Joseph McCarthy Foundation. He hired former staffers of the House Committee on Un-American Activities to work in his own congressional office to continue their research on left-wing groups, which was shared with law enforcement.[4] He considered communism an international conspiracy. An admirer of Austrian economics and a member of the Ludwig von Mises Institute, he advocated tight monetary policy in the late 1970s against stagflation, and advocated returning to the gold standard.[13][third-party source needed] He displayed a portrait of Francisco Franco, the Spanish dictator, in his office.

McDonald opposed the establishment of a Martin Luther King, Jr. Day,[21] saying the FBI had evidence that King "was associated with and being manipulated by communists and secret communist agents".[22] A firearms enthusiast and game hunter, McDonald reportedly had "about 200" guns at his official district residence.

[T]he drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government, combining super-capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control ... Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot,

international in scope, ***generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent***.

McDonald, Lawrence P. Introduction. The Rockefeller File. By Gary Allen. Seal Beach, CA: '76 Press, 1976. ISBN 0-89245-001-0. Quotes by Pat Buchanan and Others on the New World Order. Archived from the original on 2007-10-10. Retrieved on 2007-10-10.. The Internet Brigade; retrieved August 24, 2009. He says, Sure we've been working it, sure we've been collaborating with communism, yes we're working with global accommodation, yes, we're working for world government. But the only thing I object to, is that we've kept it a secret.

Speaking of Carroll Quigley, a history professor at Georgetown University, "Larry McDonald on the NWO May 1983PT2" on YouTube https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Larry_McDonald

The Rockefeller File by Gary Allen (http://www.mega.nu:8

R.I.P.

John F. Kennedy Assassination Homepage :: Convenient Deaths

Jim Marrs' List

Really So Mysterious? "Strange" and "Convenient" Deaths Surrounding the Assassination *

Penn Jones, Jr., publisher of the Midlothian Mirror, a small-town Texas paper. The most widely cited current list of "mystery deaths" was published by author Jim Marrs (who also released the book Alien Agenda about UFOs). His book Crossfire contains a list of 103 people who have supposedly died "strange" or "convenient" or "mysterious" deaths. As Marrs puts it:

This section has been entitled "Convenient Deaths" because these deaths certainly would have been convenient for anyone not wishing the truth of the JFK assassination to become public.

The John F. Kennedy Assassination Homepage
retrieved from https://www.jfk-assassination.eu/ and
copied or modified to here

Crossfire by Jim Mars - Convenient Deaths

Convenient Deaths

1963 - 1976

Many witnesses died in the thirteen year period following the assassination - mostly of unnatural causes. Many rumours crawl around about the high death rate during these years. They are supported by the mostly suspicious circumstances the victims died under. For a unknown shooter or even shooters, all these deaths have one thing in common: they are very convenient to those assassins since these witnesses took their knowledge with them into the grave. But see yourself and decide whether these deaths are purely coincidently:

Asterisks mark death that seemed to happen under suspicious circumstances.

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of death
11/	Kary Kupicinet	Tv host's daughter who was overheard telling of JFK's death prior to 11/22/63	Murdered
12/	Jack Zangretti	Exp foreknowled of Ruby shooting Oswald	Gunshot Victim

2/6	Edd Benavides	Lool brother to Tippit shooting witness, Domingo Benavides	Gunshot to head
2/6	Bett MacDonald*	Forr Ruby employee who alibied Warren Reynolds shooting suspect	Suicide by hanging in Dallas Jail
3/6	Bill Chesher	Tho to have information linking Oswald and Ruby	Heart attack
3/6	Han Killam*	Hus of Ruby employee, knew Oswald acquaintance	Throat cut
4/6	Bill Hunter*	Rep who was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Accidental shooting by policeman
5/6	Gary Underhill*	CIA agent who claimed Agency was involved	Gunshot in head ruled suicide
5/6	Hug Ward*	Priv investigator working wit Guy Banister	Plane crash in Mexico

		and David Ferrie	
5/6	DeL Morrison*	New Orleans Mayor	Passenger in Ward's plane
8/6	Tere Norton*	Rub employee	Fatally shot
6/6	Guy Banister*	x-FB agent in New Orleans connected to Ferrie, CIA, Carlos Marcello & Oswald	Heart attack
9/6	Jim Koethe *	Rep who was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Blow to neck
9/6	C.D. Jackson	"Life magazine senior Vicepresident who bought Zapruderfilm and locked it away	Unknown
10/	Mar Pinchot	JFK "special" friend whose diary was taken by CIA chief James Angleton after her death	Murdered
1/6	Paul Mandal	"Life writer who told of JFK	Cancer

		turning to rear when shot in throat	
3/65	Tom Howard*	Rub first lawyer, was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Heart attack
5/65	Mau Gatlin*	Pilo for Guy Banister	Fatal fall
8/65	Mon B. Saenz*	Texa Employment clerk who interviewed Oswald	Hit by Dallas bus
?/65	Dav Goldstein	Dall who helped FBI trace Oswald's pistol	Natural causes
9/65	Rose Cheramie*	Knew of assassination in advance, told of riding to Dallas with Cubans	Hit/ run victim
11/	Dor Kilgallen*	Colu who had private interview with Ruby, pledged to "break" JFK case	Drug overdose
11/	Mrs. Earl Smith*	Clos friend to	Cause unknown

		Dorothy Kilgallen, died two daysafter columnist, may have kept Kilgallen's notes	
12/	Will Whaley*	Cab driver who reportedly drove Oswald to Oak Cliff (The only Dallas taxi driver to die on duty)	Motor collision
196	Judg Joe Brown	Pres over Ruby's trial	Heart attack
196	Kare "Little Lynn" Carlin*	Rub employee who last talked with Ruby before Oswald shooting	Gunshot victim
1/6	Earl Roberts	Osw landlady	Heart attack
2/6	Albe Bogard*	Car salesman who said Oswald test drove new car	Suicide
6/6	Cap Frank Martin	Dall policeman who	Sudden cancer

		witnessed Oswald slaying, told Warren Commission "there's a lot to be said but probably be better if I don't say it"	
8/6	Lee Bowers Jr.*	Witn men behind picket fence on Grassy Knoll	Motor accident
9/6	Mar "Delila Walle*	Rub dancer	Shot by husband after 1 month of marriage
10/	Lt. William Pitzer*	JFK autopsy photographer who described his duty as "horrifying experience"	Gunshot rule suicided
11/	Jim Levens	Fort Worth nightclub owner who hired Ruby employees	Natural causes
11/	Jam Worrell Jr.*	Saw man flee rea of Texas School Book Depository	Motor accident
196	Clar	Dist	Unknown

	Oliver	Atty. Investigator who worked Ruby case	
12/	Han Suydam	Life magazine official in charge of JFK stories	Heart attack
196	Leon Pullin	Civi Navy employee who helped film “Last Two Days” about assassination	One-car crash
1/6	Jack Ruby*	Osw slayer	Lung cancer (he told family he was injected with cancer cells)
2/6	Har Russell*	Saw escape of Tippit killer	killed by cop in bar brawl
2/6	Dav Ferrie*	Acq of Oswald, Garrison suspect and employee of Guy Banister	Blow to neck (ruled accidental)
2/6	Elad Del Valle*	Anti Castro Cuba associate of David Ferrie being sought by Garrison	Gunshot wound, a wound to head
3/6	Dr. Mary	Ferr associate	Died in fire

	Sherman*	working on cancer research	(possibly shot)
1/68	A. D Bowie	Asst Dallas District Attorney prosecuting Ruby	Cancer
4/68	Hira Ingram	Dall Deputy Sheriff, close friend to Roger Craig	Sudden cancer
5/68	Dr. Nicholas Chetta	New Orleans coroner who on death of Ferrie	Heart attack
8/68	Phil Geraci*	Frie of Perry Russo, told of Oswald/ Shaw conversation	Electrocution
1/69	Hen Delaune*	Brot in-law to coroner Chetta	Murdered
1/69	E.R. Walthers*	Dall Deputy Sheriff who was involved in Depository search, claimed to have found .45-cal. slug	Shot by felon
196	Cha	Film	Heart

	Mentesana	rifle other than Mannlicher-Carcano being taken from Depository	attack
4/6	Mar Bledsoe	Neig to Oswald, also knew David Ferrie	Natural causes
4/6	John Crawford*	Clos friend to both Ruby and Wesley Frazier, who gave ride to Oswald on 11/22/63	Crash of private plane
7/6	Rev. Clyde Johnson*	Sche to testify about Clay Shaw/ Oswald connection	Fatally shot
197	Geo McGann*	Und figure connected to Ruby friends, wife, Beverly, took film in Dealey Plaza	Murdered
1/7	Dar W. Garner	Arre for shooting Warren Reynolds, released after alibi from Betty	Drug overdose

		MacDonald	
8/7	Bill Decker	Dall Sheriff who saw bullet hit street in front of JFK	Natural causes
8/7	Abra Zapruder	Tool famous film of JFK assassination	Natural causes
12/	Salv Granello*	Mob linked to both Hoffa,Trafficante, and Castro assassination plots	Murdered
197	Jam Plumeri*	Mob tied to mob-CIA assassination plots	Murdered
3/7	Clay Fowler	Rub chief defense attorney	Uknown
4/7	Gen Charles Cabell*	CIA deputy director connected to anti-Castro Cubans	Collapsed and died afterphysical at Fort Myers
197	Hale Boggs*	Hou Majority Leader, member of Warren Commission who began to publicly express	Disappeared on Alaskan plane flight

		doubts about findings	
5/7	J. Edgar Hoover*	FBI director who pushed “lone assassin” theory in JFK assassination	Heart attack (no autopsy)
9/7	Tho E. Davis*	Gun connected to both Ruby and CIA	Electrocuted trying to steal wire
2/7	J.A. Milteer*	Mia right-winger who predicted JFK’s death and capture of scapegoat	Heater explosion
197	Dav Yaras*	Clos friend to both Hoffa and Jack Ruby	Murdered
7/7	Earl Warren	Chie Justice who reluctantly chaired Warren Commission	Heart failure
8/7	Clay Shaw*	Prin suspect in Garrison case, reportedly a CIA contact with Ferrie and E. Howard	Possible cancer

		Hunt	
197	Earl Cabell	May of Dallas on 11/22/63, whose brother, Gen. Charles Cabell was fired from CIA by JFK	Natural causes
6/7	Sam Giancana*	Chic Mafia boss slated to tell about CIA-mob death plots to Senate Committee	Murdered
7/7	Clyc Tolson	J. Edgar Hoover's assistant and roommate	Natural causes
197	Alle Sweatt	Dall Deputy Sheriff involved in investigation	Natural causes
12/	Gen Earle Wheeler	Con between JFK and CIA	Unknown
197	Ralp Paul	Rub business partner connected with crime figures	Heart attack
4/7	Jam Chaney	Dall motorcycle officer riding	Heart attack

		to JFK's right rear who said JFK "struck in the face" with bullet	
4/7	Dr. Charles Gregory	Gov John Connally's physician	Heart attack
6/7	Will Harvey*	CIA coordinator for CIA-mob assassination plans against Castro	Complications from heart surgery
7/7	John Roselli*	Mob who testified to Senate Committee and was to appear again	Stabbed and stuffed in metal drum

---

The HSCA Investigation

Just when the House Select Committee on Assassinations was investigating the JFK assassination, more suspicious deaths were coming up:

Date	Name	Connected with case	Cause of Death
1/7	Will Pawley*	Form Brazilian Ambassador connected to	Gunshot ruled suicide

		Anti-Castro Cubans, crime figures	
3/7	Geo DeMohrensc	Clos friend to both Oswald and Bouvier family (Jackie Kennedy's parents), CIA contract agent	Gunshot wound ruled suicide
3/7	Carl Prio Soccaras*	Forr Cuban President, money man for anti-Castro Cubans	Gunshot wound ruled suicide
3/7	Paul Raigorodsky	Busi friend of George DeMohrenschildt and wealthy oilmen	Natural causes
5/7	Lou Staples*	Dall radio Talk Show host who told friends he would break assassination case	Gunshot to head,ruled suicide
6/7	Loui Nichols	Forr No. 3 man in FBI, worked on JFK investigation	Heart attack
8/7	Alan	FBI	"Long

	Belmont	official who testified to Warren Commission	illness”
8/7	Jam Cadigan	FBI document expert who testified to Warren Commission	Fall in home
8/7	Jose C. Ayres*	Chie steward on JFK’s Air Force One	Shooting accident
8/7	Fran G. Powers*	U-2 pilot downe over Russia in 1960	Helicopter crash (He reportedly ran out of fuel)
9/7	Ken O’Donnell	JFK closest aide	Natural causes
10/	Don Kaylor	FBI fingerprint chemist	Heart attack
10/	J.M. English	Forr head of FBI Forensic Sciences Laboratory	Heart attack
11/	Will Sullivan*	Forr No. 3 man i FBI, headed Division 5, counter-espionage and domestic intelligence	Hunting accident
197	C.L. “Lummie” Lewis	Dall Deputy Sheriff who	Natural causes

		arrested Mafia man Braden in Dealey Plaza	
9/7	Garl Slack	Man who said Oswald fired at his target at rifle range	Unknown
1/7	Billy Lovelady	Dep employee said to be the man in the doorway in AP photograph	Complications from heart attack
6/8	Jess Curry	Dall Police Chief at time of assassination	Heart attack
6/8	Dr. John Holbrook	Psyc who testified Ruby was not insane	Heart attack but pills, notes found
1/8	Mar Oswald	Mot of accused assassin	Cancer
10/	Fran Watts	Chie felony prosecutor for Dallas D.A.	Natural causes
1/8	Pete Gregory	Orig translator fo Marina Oswald and Secret Service	Natural causes
5/8	Dr. James	Path allowed to	Died while

	Weston	see JFK autopsy material for HSCA	jogging, ruled natural causes
8/8	Will H. Griffin	FBI agent who reportedly said Oswald was “definitely” an FBI informant	Cancer
10/	W. Marvin Gheesling	FBI official who helped supervise JFK investigation	“Long illness”
3/8	Roy Kellerman	Secr Service agent in charge of JFK limousine	Unknown

Following names are the recently known deaths, almost all died of natural causes:

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of Death
10/	Jim Garrison	Forr District Attorney of New Orleans, only one who sued in the JFK assassination	Natural causes

		case	
?/94	Perry Russo	witness who told he had seen Shaw, Oswald and Ferrie talking about the killing of JFK	Unknown
01/9	Rose Kennedy	Mother of John F. Kennedy	natural causes
01/9	L.C. Graves	wrest Ruby's revolver away from him after shooting Oswald	natural causes
2/95	Irving L. Goldberg	Judge who advised L. B. Johnson on transition of power	natural causes
3/95	Phil L. Willis	Dealy Plaza Witness, photographer	Leukemia
5/95	Evelyn Norton Lincoln	JFK's personal secretary	natural causes
5/95	Phil L. Barleson	Defense of Ruby	Heart attack
11/9	Richard Case Nagell	CIA agent who claimed he uncovered a "large	heart disease

		operation" aimed at killing JFK	
12/	Jam W. Altgens	Dea Plaza Witness, press photographer	natural causes
1/9	Ralp W. Yarborough	Dea Plaza witness, rode in motorcade	natural causes
7/9	Mel Belli	Law of Jack Ruby	Suffering stroke and pneumonia
8/9	Cha Brehm	Dea Plaza Witness	Unknown
9/9	McC Bundy	Top aide to JFK and LBJ	Heart attack
10/	Rufu Youngblood	Age who shielded LBJ during the JFK murder	Cancer
10/	Larr Ray Harris	Rese	Car accident
10/	Law Brantley	Sold Jack Ruby the gun used to kill Oswald	Complications from surgery

Found a Typo? Click here

Copyright by www.jfk-assassination.com

Pillory epub

The Booth Train-yard Control Operator Who Saw Too Much

What happened next?

Part 3 - JFK Assassination Photograph Taken By Mary Moorman - In Depth Interview https://youtu.be/GXkjNWsRmPM?si=xNGMBRr3ZaSgQbYg

https://youtu.be/GXkjNWsRmPM?si=ena1hhWzogGP9kBF&t=126 2:01 that's true okay okay what happened next 2:06 Jean left me ran up the side of the hill 2:10 we had in the earlier time when we were 2:15 standing there ***we kept seeing this 2:18 funny-looking station wagon*** Jose uncle 2:23 Joe's Pawn Shop yes uncle Joe's pawnshop and 2:26 we discussed that you know and other 2:29 things people we were looking at and 2:33 watching sure but people began to run up 2:37 that the grassy know is he's later know 2:41 and she ran off well she had the jail 2:44 that you have to coat the picture the 2:48 Polaroid picture it was a fixative you 2:50 applied to them yes and she had left me 2:55 and I'm just standing there and this 2:56 gentleman walked up to me and he says 2:59 someone told me that you had taken a 3:01 picture and I said yes I did it's still 3:04 in the camera I hadn't even pulled it 3:08 out of the camera okay and I said I 3:13 can't he said well we pulled it out we 3:16 looked and it was you know you could see 3:19 what it was and more important to him 3:22 than to me at the point and he said 3:25 could you come with me we'll go to the 3:28 press room okay 3:30 and I said no gotta wait on my friend 3:33 she's got the gel to coat the picture 3:36 and she came immediately then and he 3:39 walked us to the Sheriff's Department 3:42 where they had 3:44 press room and he was knowing more so 3:51 what he had

yes and my picture then I 3:54 did we're gonna tell everybody this is a 3:57 photograph taken by someone else 4:00 immediately after the assassination 4:03 which shows marry with the gentleman 4:07 whom she's speaking about whose name was 4:09 Jim Featherstone he was a reporter the 4:12 tell it's Times Herald that was times 4:15 here okay when Jean came back

Though Moorman and Hill diverge some at the time of the shooting and their accounts of what they each say happened when they were together if at all later Moorman comes very close to the details of Chauncy Holt too. Holt said the team had pickup as well as the station wagon and left from the strip club, likely Ruby's Carrosel Club.

having seen a man or a shadowy figure with a rifle did she in this period when she came back and you went to the Criminal Courts Building to the press room did she mention any of that to you no absolutely not she didn't mention any veteran no you mentioned *Uncle Joe is pawnshop* in there yeah did you notice anything that in hindsight now that you you've read all the theories and you've had all this time to think about did you notice anything in the aftermath of the assassination or earlier that is in your mind now suspicious not in looking at there there was a lot of work done on the picture by a number of people who are saying you know here's a *badge man* and here's a shooter and I have no idea but did ***you you mentioned that you saw this truck that had Uncle Joe's pawn*** show yeah some of the other things that people Jean said she saw immediately after the assassination a man in a brown coat run from the Texas schoolbook depository up towards the grassy knoll whom ***she identified a couple of days later as Jack Ruby*** did you see that person there were people milling everywhere before and then after the shots I wasn't

looking around for anybody running other than you know running because of the commotion that it just and understand when the people could park behind that area it was a wide-open area no buildings or anything right and cars could drive by there it was just because of the ***station wagon was so colorful*** right when did you see that station wagon was it before or after Oh before it was before yeah okay some people saw a ***green Nash Rambler*** that they thought was suspicious because they thought that someone who looked like Lee Harvey Oswald get out got in there did you happen to see that I know I didn't see anything afterwards other than the confusion of all the people crying and going in all directions and we went immediately to the press room okay did you notice about 15 minutes prior to the assassination a man have an epileptic fit and medic and ambulance had to be called in front of the Texas,

Lee Bowers saw some cars in the parking lot. He was Suspicous Death #4.

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS AND DATA BEARING ON CIRCUMSTANCES OF DEATH

OF TWENTY-ONE INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE ASSASSINATION OF

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

CRS-5

Death #2

Name: Albert Guy Bogard

Assassination Connection: Albert Guy Bogard worked as an

automobile salesman at Downtown Lincoln-Mercury in Dallas, Texas. Penn Jones, in volume II of Forgive My Grief, states that:

> On Nov. 9, 1963 salesman Bogard showed a new Mercury automobile to a man using the name of Lee Oswald. The two took a demonstration drive with the prospect at the wheel.... The prospect said that he would not have the money for a couple of weeks, but he would then pay cash for the car. Bogard had to ask twice before the man said his name was Lee Oswald.
>
> We believe the men in this group who have met with either shooting or death were seeing a false Oswald."

Date of Death: Stated by Penn Jones to be February 14, 1966.

Place of Death: Stated by Penn Jones to be Hallsville, Louisiana.

Circumstances of Death: Penn Jones states in volume II of Forgive My Grief, that Bogard had testified before the Warren Commission, and, according to Jones, he was found so badly beaten some time later that he required hospitalization. Bogard later left Dallas and returned to Louisiana, his home State. Jones states that:

> Bogard was from Hallsville, Louisiana. He was found dead in his car at the Hallsville Cemetery on St. Valentine's Day, 1966. A hose had been connected to the exhaust end and the other end inside the car with the windows up. The ruling was suicide.

The researcher was unable to locate any town in Louisiana of that name in any standard atlas of the United States. There is, however, a town of Halls Summit in Red River Parish, in northwestern Louisiana. This may be the location mentioned by Jones, as it is not far from Shreveport, the home of Bogard's wife. There is a Haynesville, Louisiana in Claiborne Parish. It also could be the Hallsville to which Jones refers.

CRS-6

The death of Albert Guy Bogard may warrant further investigation by the Committee in light of the fact of its circumstances. In addition, the site of his death should be determined for the sake of the accuracy of historical records.

Jurisdiction: Halls Summit is located in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Death Records Available From:

Louisiana Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Records
P.O. Box 60630
New Orleans, Louisiana

ANITA DICKASON in the time and context she wrote itemized the avaialble evidence in the spheres of evidence weighing each side.

She introduces the history of Bower and his position to observe and analyze what he sees and lists the times he spoke publicly on the matter.

> **JFK ASSASSINATION EYEWITNESS: RUSH TO CONSPIRACY THE REAL FACTS OF LEE BOWERS' DEATH**

By ANITA DICKASON from ARCHWAY PUBLISHING

CHAPTER 3 The Witness

Bowers provided three documented accounts of what he observed on the day President John F. Kennedy was assassinated.

The first was the Dallas Affdavit (Appendix 1), provided to local law enforcement on the day of the assassination, November 22, 1963.

The second was his testimony to the Warren Commission in 1964 (Appendix 2) and the third was the 1966 Mark Lane interviews.

Bowers' position in the railroad tower was an excellent location to observe the movement of pedestrians and cars in the area. It is not diffcult to imagine, from his perch in the tower, he was a people and car watcher.

In the Warren Commission testimony he indicated he had worked there for a number of years and was familiar with the movement of individuals in the area.

Bowers was probably very alert to any suspicious activity.

…

This data contributes to and intersects other information.

THE MEN WHO KILLED KENNEDY (EXCERPT OF PART 1 THE SHOOTING AND

> **IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION)**
>
> In the seconds after the shooting more than 50 known witness ran towards the Grassy Knoll thinking the shots had come from that area, the area on the near side of the fence that had the trainyard on the far side of the fence. https://www.bitchute.com/video/mxyJtLZBgAjF/

It is noteworthy in assessing the case against Oswald he was not captured at the scene of the crime, the book depository. He is tied to that location by his job and a rifle found there is tied to him by police, but he was not there, and thus the evidence is very indirect (circumatantial, the circumstances of his employment, alleged purchases, alleged other activities).

…

Lee Bowers was a Revealor. He said some people came in with an Oldsmobile station wagon and some other vehicles, looked around a bit, were out of place, and the station wagon was left behind. He also saw some flashes of light and the hobos being arrested from the train cars. Mr Ball questioned them and per Holt may have been in the back pocket of the CIA and tied to events leading up to the assassination. Holt said he left the Oldsmobile station wagon behind, key under it, Bowers testified the place was on lockdown after the shooting and the operators of the Station Wagon could not get it out.

…

I (Chauncey Marvin Holt) drove to the parking area behind Dealey Plaza, arriving there at approximately 9:30 a.m., after dropping off Nicoletti and Moceri at a hotel on Main Street, across the street from a strip joint.

Canty and I probed the area around the railroad tower,

adjacent to the Dealey Plaza.

We did not see the pickup (Chevy) with the Texas plates, although we searched the entire area, including the area that was locked.

Not wanting to attract any unwelcome attention we left.

I then drove Joe Canty out to Red Bird Airport, where the Commanche, that had been left for us by either David Ferrie or Leroy Young(pilot worked for Geroge Reynalds) (CIA pilots), was tied down.

I then returned to the parking lot, next to the railroad yards, arriving there at approximately 11:30 a.m.

The pickup truck, with a camper shell, and the right Texas plates, was parked in the lot, with the front of the truck facing the railroad yards.

I placed the briefcase, containing the fake identification, in the truck. I parked the "souped up" Oldsmobile station wagon, containing several handguns and an extra set of identification papers in the name of John O'Malley, behind the stockade fence and wandered around the railroad yards.

I then strolled up to near the corner of Houston and Main street. Across the plaza, near the entrance to the Dal-Tex Building …

Q. Then what happened?

A. I called the Cabana where Eugene Brading and Morgan Brown were staying and asked to speak to Morgan Brown.

Q. Who was Morgan Brown?

A. A very unpredictable gunman from California. He was also

the brother of Melvin Brown, who was one of Twombly's most trusted associates.

Q. Who was Eugene Brading?

A. An acquaintance who had offces in the same building that I did. He had recently changed his name to Jim Braden.

Brading or Braden was a close associate of Jerry Rosenthal, who, at that time, shared the suite of offces with us in Beverly Hills. We knew from Rosenthal that Braden was at the Cabana.

Q. Were you aware that Braden was detained for questioning as he was leaving the Dal-Tex building?

A. I saw the police talking to him but at the time, I didn't know any of the details.

Q. Were you aware that Braden was known to have organized crime connections?

A. Yes, I knew he was connected.

Q. Did you finally connect up with Braden?

A. Yes, when I first called the Cabana and asked for Morgan Brown, I was told he had checked out. I was advised that Braden had not checked out. I later called the Cabana and talked to Braden, who offered me a ride to Red Bird. I told him he was welcome to fly back to California with us but he declined and said that he had been flown from California in a private plane and was going to Houston and would be returning to Dallas in a few days. He took me to Red Bird and we parted company. The next time I saw him was, years later, in La Costa, California where we were neighbors.

Q. What happened next?

A. I called an agent by the name of Whitlock and told him the station wagon was in the Dealey Plaza parking lot and that there was a hide-a-key under the hood. I instructed him to pick up the vehicle, deliver the guns to Masen and call George Reynolds and tell him what happened.

Q. Do you know if he followed your instructions?

A. Yes, on Dec. 12, 1963 1 received a letter from George Reynolds in which he indicated that Michael Whitlock had picked up the vehicle, had delivered the guns to Masen and had driven the station wagon to Morgan City, La., where it was at the time the letter was written.

I subsequently sold the vehicle to Leroy Young. On Dec. 15, 1963, I sent Whitlock a check in the amount of $250.00 for his expenses in delivering the vehicle to Morgan City.

George Reynolds
President

ATCHAFALAYA LABOR CREWS
P. O. BOX 1726
MORGAN CITY, LA.

Dec. 15, 1963

Dear Jack:

Tried to call you in Beverly Hills and in Tucson.....no luck.

The station wagon was picked up. Contents delivered to JM for trnshipment to MR.

Vehicle is now in Morgan City.You should arrange to have the vehicle picked up or the next trip that we make to Tucson we will deliver it. No problem.

Also, LY really likes that vehicle and I am sure he would buy it from you in case you want to get rid of it. That might be easier. Let me know.

I will be coming over to see GM in the near future; as soon as DB is available to be in town.

Take care.

Regards,
George

Letter from George Reynolds to Holt advising him that Holt's Oldsmobile station wagon has been picked up from behind the picked fence in Dealey Plaza. The initialed person JM is Dallas gunsmith John Masen, MR is Manuel Rodriguez (of the anti-Castro group Alpha 66) and GM is CIA agent Guy Main, based in Los Angeles. It is thus far unknown who is DB.

(6)

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

Lee E. Bowers Jr., w/m/38 of 10508 Maplegrove Lane, Dallas, Texas DA-1-1909

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I work at North Tower Union Terminal Co. RI-8-4698, 7 am to 3 pm Monday thur Friday. The tower where I work is West and a little north of the Texas Book Depository Building. I was on duty today and about 11:55 am I saw a dirty 1959 Oldsmobile Station Wagon come down the street toward my building. This street dead ends in the railroad yard. This car had out of state license plates with white background and black numbers, no letters. It also had a Goldwater for "64" sticker in the rear window. This car just drove around slowly and left the area. It was occupied by a middle aged white man partly grey hair. At about 12:15 pm another car came in the area with a white man about 25 to 35 years old driving. This car was a 1957 Ford, Black, 2 door with Texas license. This man appeared to have a mike or telephone in the car. Just a few minutes after this car left at 12:20 pm another car pulled in. This car was a 1961 Chevrolet, Impalla, 4 door, am not sure that this was a 4 door, color white and dirty up to the windows. This car also had a Goldwater for "64" sticker. This car was driven by a white male about 25 to 35 years old with long blond hair. He stayed in the area longer than the others. This car also had the XXX same type license plates as the 1959 Oldsmobile. He left this area about 12:25 pm. About 8 or 10 minutes after he left I heard at least 3 shots very close together. Just after the shots the area became crowded with people coming from Elm Street and the slope just North of Elm.XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lee E. Bowers Jr.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins Patsy Collins
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-413

TESTIMONY OF LEE E. BOWERS, JR.

The testimony of Lee E. Bowers, Jr. was taken at 2 p.m., on April 2, 1964, in the office of the U.S. attorney, 301 Post Office Building, Bryan and Ervay Streets, Dallas, Tex., by Mr. Joseph A. Ball, assistant counsel of the President's Commission.

Mr. BALL also testifying. Will you stand and be sworn, Mr. Bowers?

Do you solemnly swear that the testimony you are about to give for this Commission will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes, sir.

Mr. BALL. Will you state your name, please.

Mr. BOWERS. Lee E. Bowers, Jr.

Mr. BALL. And what is your residence address?

Mr. BOWERS. 10508 Maplegrove Lane.

Mr. BALL. Dallas, Tex.

Mr. BOWERS. Dallas.

Mr. BALL. And would you tell me something about yourself, where you were born, raised, and what has been your business, generally, or occupation?

Mr. BOWERS. I was born right here in Dallas, and lived here most of my life except when I was in the Nary. at the age of 17 to 21, and I was away 2 years going to Hardin Simmons University, also, attended Southern Methodist University 2 years, majoring in religion. I worked for the railroad 15 years and was a self-employed builder, as well as-on the side. And the first of this year when I went to work as business manager for Dr. Tim Green who operates this hospital and convalescent home and rent properties.

Mr. BALL. What railroad did you work for?

Mr. BOWERS. Worked for the Union Terminal Co. with the 8

participating railroads.

Mr. BALL. And on November 22, 1963, were you working for the Union Terminal Co. ?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. What kind of work were you doing for them?

Mr BOWERS. I was tower man in the north tower, Union Terminal, operating the switches and signals controlling the movement of trains.

Mr. BALL. Through railroad yards?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. What were your hours of work?

Mr. BOWERS. 7 to 3 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Mr. BALL. Now, do you remember what is the height of-above the ground at which you worked in the tower?

Mr. BOWERS. It is second story, it is 14 feet, 12 or 14 feet.

Mr. BALL. You worked about 14 feet above the ground?

Mr. Bownati. Yes.

Mr. BALL. And the tower was arranged so that you could see out?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; it is windows except for posts that-posts on each corner. It is windows on all four sides.

Mr. BALL. Where is that located with reference to the corner of Elm and Houston ?

Mr. BOWERS. It is west and north of this corner, and as to distances, I really don't know. It is within 50 yards of the back of the School Depository Building, or less.

Mr. BALL. Did you say that it is built on higher ground, the base of the tower on higher ground than around Houston and Elm?

Mr. BOWERS. Approximately the same.

Mr. BALL. Same? It is higher ground than Elm as it recedes down under the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes, sir ; considerably.

Mr. BALL. And the base of your tower is about the same height as the triple underpass, isn't it?

Mr. BOWERS. Approximately.

Mr. BALL. Now, can you tell me why you refer to that as a triple underpass? In our conversation here before you were sworn your description-you described it as a triple underpass.

Mr. BOWERS. It is just a local connotation for it since there are three streets that run under it.

Mr. BALL. I see. And how many sets of tracks do you control from your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. There are about 11 tracks in the station and 2 freight tracks.

Mr. BALL. That would be 13 tracks that is, the tracks altogether, that pass in front of your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; of course where the tracks converge and cross and split off to various railroad yardsMr. BALL. And the tracks are to the north and west of your tower, aren't they?

Mr. BOWERS. Well, the tracks are west, but they proceed in all directions, I mean, they are both north and south.

Mr. BALL. Now, you were on duty on November 22, 1963, weren't you? Mr. BOWERS. That's correct.

Mr. BALL. Close to noon, did you make any observation of the area around between your tower and Elm Street?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; because of the fact that the area had been covered by police for some 2 hours. Since approximately 10 o'clock in the morning traffic had been cut off into the area so that anyone moving around could actually be observed. Since I had worked there for a number of years I was familiar with most of the people who came in and out of the area.

Mr. BALL. Did you notice any cars around there?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; there were three cars that came in during the time from around noon until the time of the shooting.

Mr. BALL. Came in where?

Mr. BOWERS. They came into the vicinity of the tom-er, which was at the extension of Wm Street, which runs in front of the School Depository, and which there is no way out. It is not a through street to anywhere.

Mr. BALL. There is parking area behind the School Depository, between that building and your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. Two or three railroad tracks and a small amount of parking area for the employees.

Mr. BALL. And the first came along that you noticed about what time of day?

Mr. BOWERS. I do not recall the exact time, but I believe this was approximately 12:10, wouldn't be too far off.

Mr. BALL. And the car you noticed, when you noticed the car, where was it?

Mr. BOWERS. The car proceeded in front of the School Depository down across 2 or 3 tracks and circled the area in front of the tower, and to the west of the tower, and, as if he was searching for a way out, or was checking the area, and then proceeded back through the only way he could, the same outlet he came into. Mr. BALL. The place where Elm dead ends?

Mr. Bow=. That's right. Back in front of the School Depository was the only way he could get out. And I lost sight of him, I couldn't watch him.

pp.285

Mr. BALL. What was the description of that car?

Mr. BOWERS. The first car was a lg.59 Oldsmobile, blue and white st,ation wagon with out-of-State license.

Mr. BALL. Do you know what State?

Mr. BOXJERS. No; I do not. I would know it, I could identify it, I think, if I looked at a list.

Air. BALL. And, it had something else, some bumper stickers?

Mr. BOWERS. Had a bumper sticker, one of which was a Goldwater sticker, and the other of which was of some scenic location, I think.

Mr. BALL. And, did you see another car?

Mr. BOXERS. Yes, some 16 minutes or so after this, at approximately 12 o'clock, 20 to 12-I guess 12 :20 would be close to it, little time differential therebut there was another car which was a 1957 black Ford, with one male in it that seemed to have a mike or telephone or something that gave the appearance of that at least.

Mr. BALL. How could you tell that?

Mr. BOWERS. He was holding something up to his mouth with one hand and he was driving with the other, and gave that appearance. He was very close to the tower. I could see him as he proceeded around the area.

Mr. BALL. What kind of license did that have?

Mr. BOWEKS. Had a Texas license.

Mr. BALL. What did it do as it came into the area, from what street?

Mr. BOWERS. Came in from the extension of Elm Street, in front of the School Depository.

Mr. BALL. Did you see it leave?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes: after 3 or 4 minutes cruising around the area it departed the same way. He did probe a little further into the area than the first car.

Mr. BALL. Did you see another car?

Mr. BOWERS. Third car, which entered the area, which was some seven or nine minutes before the shooting, I believe was a 1961 or X%2 Chevrolet, fourdoor Impala, white, showed signs of being on the road. It was muddy up to the windows, bore a

similar out-of-state license to the first car I observed, occupied also by one white male.

Mr. BALL. What did it do?

Mr. BOXERS. He spent a little more t,ime in the area. He tried--he circled the area and probed one spot right at the tower in an attempt to get and was forced to back out some considerable distance, and slowly cruised down back towards the front of the School Depository Building.

Mr. BALL. Then did he leave?

Mr. BOWERS. The last I saw of him he was pausing just about in-just above the assassination site.

Mr. BALL. Did the car park, or continue on or did you notice?

Mr. BOWERS. Whether it continued on at that very moment or whether it pulled up only a short distance, I couldn't tell. I was busy.

Mr. BALL. How long was this before the L'residennt's car passed there?

Mr. BOWERS. This last car? About 8 minutes.

Mr. BALL. Were you in a position where you could see the corner of Elm and Houston from the tower?

Mr. BOWERS. No; I could not see the corner of Elm and Houston. I could see the corner of Main and Houston as they came down and turned on, then I couldn't see it for about half a block, and after they passed the corner of Elm and Houston the car came in sight again.

Mr. BALL. You saw the President's car coming out the Houston Street from

Main, did you?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes ; I saw that.

Mr. BALL. Then you lost sight of it?

Mr. BOWERS. Right. For a moment.

Mr. BALL. Then you saw it again where?

Mr. BOWF,RS. It came in sight after it had turned the corner of Elm and Houston.

Mr. BALL. Did you hear anything?

pp. 286

Mr. Bowsas. I heard three shots. One, then a slight pause, then two very close together. Also reverberation from the shots.

Mr. BILL. And were you able to form an opinion as to the source of the sound or what direction it came from, I mean?

Mr. BOWERS. The sounds came either from up against the School Depository Building or near the mouth of the triple underpass.

Mr. BALL. Were you able to tell which?

Mr. Bowsas. No; I could not.

Mr. BALL. Well, now, had you had any experience before being in the tower as to sounds coming from those various places?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; I had worked this same tower for some 10 or 12 years, and was there during the time they were renovating the School Depository Building, and had noticed at

that time the similarity of sounds occurring in either of those two locations.

Mr. BALL Can you tell me now whether or not it came, the sounds you heard, the three shots came from the direction of the Depository Building or the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. No ; I could not.

Mr. BALL. From your experience there, previous experience there in hearing sounds that originated at the Texas School Book Depository Building, did you notice that sometimes those sounds seem to come from the triple underpass? Is that what you told me a moment ago?

Mr. BOWERS. There is a similarity of sound, because there is a reverberation which takes place from either location.

Mr. BALL. Had you heard sounds originating near the triple underpass before?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes ; quite often.

Because trucks backfire and various occurrences.

Mr. BALL. And you had heard noises originating from the Texas School Depository when they were building there?

Mr. BOWERS. They were renovating. I-did carpenter work as well as sandblasted the outside of the building.

Mr. BALL. Now, were there any people standing on the high side-high ground between your tower and where Elm Street goes down under the underpass toward the mouth of the underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. Directly in line, towards the mouth of the underpass, there were two men. One man, middle-aged, or

slightIy older, fairly heavy-set, in a white shirt, fairly dark trousers. Another younger man, about mid-twenties, in either a plaid shirt or plaid coat or jacket.

Mr. BALL. Were they standing together or standing separately?

Mr. BOWERS. They were standing within 10 or 15 feet of each other, and gave no appearance of being together, as far as I knew.

Mr. BALL. In what direction were they facing?

Mr. BOWERS. They were facing and looking up towards Main and Houston, and following the caravan as it came down.

Mr. BALL. Did you see anyone standing on the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. On the triple underpass, there were two policemen. One facing each direction, both east and west. There was one railroad employee, a signal man there with the Union Terminal Co., and two welders that worked for the Fort Worth Welding firm, and there was also a laborer's assistant furnished by the railroad to these welders.

Mr. BALL. You saw those before the President came by, you saw those people?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; they were there before and after.

Mr. BALL. And were they standing on the triple underpass?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes; they were standing on top of it facing towards Houston Street, all except, of course, the one policeman on the west side.

Mr. BALL. Did you see any other people up on this high

ground?

Mr. BOWERS. There were one or two people in the area. Not in this same vicinity. One of them was a parking lot attendant that operates a parking lot there. One or two. Each had uniforms similar to those custodians at the courthouse. But they were some distance back, just a slight distance back. Mr. BALL. When you heard the sound, which way were you looking?

pp. 287

Mr. BOXERS. At the moment I heard the sound, I war looking directly towards the area-at the moment of the first shot, as close as my recollection serves, the car was out of sight behind this decorative masonry wall in the area.

Mr. BILL. And when you heard the second and third shot, could you see the car?

Mr. BOWERS. No; at the moment of the shots, I could-1 do not think that it was in sight. It came in sight immediately followlng the last shot.

Mr. BALL. Did you see any activity in this high ground above Elm after the shot? Mr. BOWERS. At the time of the shooting there seemed to be some commotion, and immediately following there w!as a motorcycle policeman who shot nearly all of the way to the top of the incline.

Mr. BALL. On his motorcycle?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. Did he come by way of Elm Street?

Mr. BOXERS. He was part of the motorcade and had left it for some reason, which I did not know.

Mr. BALL. He came ulz + ---

Mr. BOXERS. He came almost to the top and I believe abandoned his motorcycle for a moment and then got on it and proceeded, I don't know.

Mr. BALL. How did he get up?

Mr. BOWERS. He just shot up over the curb and up.

Mr. BALL. He didn't come then by way of Elm, which dead ends there?

Mr. BOWERS. No; he left the motorcade and came up the incline on the motorcycle.

Mr. BALL. Was his motorcycle directed toward any particular people?

Mr. BOWERS. He came up into this area where there are some trees, and where I had described the two men were in the general vicinity of this.

Mr. BALL. Were the two men there at the time? Mr. BOWERS. I-as far as I know, one of them was. The other I could not say.

The darker dressed man was too hard to distinguish from the trees. The one in the white shirt, yes ; I think he was.

Mr. BALL. When you said there was a commotion, what do you mean by that? What did it look like to you when you were looking at the commotiOIl?

Mr. BOWERS. I just am unable to describe rather than it was something out of the ordinary, a sort of milling around, but something occurred in this particular spot which was out of the ordinary, which attracted my eye for some reason, which I could not identify.

Mr. BALL. You couldn't describe it?

Mr. BOXERS. Nothing that I could pinpoint as having happened thatMr. BALL. Afterwards did a good many people come up there on this high ground at the tower?

Mr. BOWERS. A large number of people came, more than one direction. one group converged from the corner of Elm and Houston, and came down the extension of Elm and came into the high ground, and another line-another large group went across the triangular area between Houston and Elm and then across Elm and then up the incline. Some of them all the way up. Many of them did, as well as, of course, between 50 and a hundred policemen within a maximum of 5 minutes.

Mr. BALL. In this area around your tower?

Mr. BOWERS. That's right. Sealed off the area, and I held off the trains until they could be examined, and there was some transients taken on at least one train

Mr. BALL. I believe you have talked this over with me before your deposition was taken, haven't we?

Mr. BOWERS. Yes.

Mr. BALL. Is there anything that you told me that I haven't asked you about that you think of?

Mr. BOWERS. Nothing that I can recall.

Mr. BALL. You have told me all that you know about this, haven't you?

pp. 288

Mr. BOWERB. Yes; I believe that I have related everything which I have told the city police, and also told to the FBI.

Mr. BALL. And everything you told me before we started taking the deposition?

Mr. BOWERS. To my knowledge I can remember nothing else.

Mr. BALL. Now, this will be reduced to writing, and you can sign it, look it over and sign it, or waive your signature if you wish. What do you wish?

Mr. BOWERS. I have no reason to sign it unless you want me to.

Mr. BALL. Would you just as leave waive the signature?

Mr. BOWERS. Fine.

Mr. BALL. Then we thank you very much.

Chauncey Marvin Holt Died as a Revelor

https://youtu.be/tjlSjBlIn-E?si=KSIb_l-_hMmgo2XG

Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Self-Portrait-Scoundrel-Chauncey-Holt/dp/1937584372 and copied or modified to here

by Chauncey Marvin HOlt

Appendix B

Transcript: Spooks, Hoods & the Hidden Elite

CH: I always kept in touch. If Meyer Lansky or any of his group wanted something of me, they certainly did not hesitate to ask.

Caribbean Crossfire

> "We had been operating a Murder Inc. in the Caribbean." - Lyndon B. Johnson

> CH: When Castro landed up in the Escambray mountains to start his revolution, he got some aid from Lansky, simply because Lansky was sort of hedging his bet. As a matter of fact Lansky had an agreement with Castro that if he took over the government, he let him continue operating the casino's. When Castro seized power in 1959 he let them operate for about two months and then confiscated the hotels.
>
> So naturally they were interested in getting back into Cuba. Lansky himself had personally a 1 million dollar contract on Castro. So here we had these people, the mob and we had the CIA all trying to get rid of Castro.

VO: Cuba wasn't the only interest. So was the Dominican Republic and its dictator Rafael Trujillo.

[and]

CH: We had 2 types of aliases. You had floating aliases that more than one agent used and a number of aliases with a picture. I used Charles Hormley, Robert Ralston, Marvin Hoyt, which is not too far from my own name. However, as far as a deep cover agents I had three deep cover aliases with vigorous scrutiny.

The one that I used the longest time was John R. Moon, I used Kearney L. Sigler, and I used Dean Rutz.

VO: The CIA had not been in business too long but already had a clear target: Guatemala. Chauncey assumed a new identity and began training for his mission at a secret CIA base in [Tuscon] Arizona [Grace Ranch owned by Peter Licovoli].

CH: So I became Robert Ralston and I had all these credentials in that name. So I went out to Arana, which is a big base, well it wasn't as big in those years, which was right near Tucson, and which the CIA used. I went out to get more training in preparation for going down to Guatemala.

VO: Chauncey's personal records include copies of CIA Contract agents paperwork. This type of supporting documentation involving a CIA Contract Agent has never been made public before.

I first went to Guatemala as part of a five man assassination team, I guess you call it, that went down to figure out what we were going to do. It looked like that Arbenz was going to win the next year's election and we were trying to get a CIA approved candidate to run against him.

VO: But the plan was a failure and Arbenz remained in power.

CH: So here we were with this guy who was an out and out communist sitting there and at that time Eisenhower, Dulles and those guys were all up and down the line saying "this guy has got to go!"

So we found another guy who was in prison down there. His name was Castillo Armas and he was educated in the United States he had gone to the Command and

General Staff in Leavenworth and so forth.

He was in jail, so we went down and got the guy out of jail. Which was very easy. All we did, was just grease some palms and he walked right out into a limousine. You know it wasn't a 007 type of deal.

VO: Armas , backed with a 300 man army and the CIA invaded Guatemala from Nicaragua.

CH: I was flying a C-47 and we had C-47 and we could actually push ordinance out the door or drop leaflets. We were flying over Guatemala City distributing those leaflets out the door for Arbenz to hear us, which he did. He threw in the sponge in August and fled the country and Eisenhower was able to say that Guatemala was now back in the hands of the people.

VO: Even while working for the CIA, Chauncey continued to work for Organized Crime.

CH: The government was pushing very vigorously to get rid of Castro and they had enlisted the aid of Trujillo and Johnny Abbes who was his head of security and was one of the best assassins in the world. But suddenly someone in the State Department decided: We have had enough of Trujillo.

(Photo of the three tramps on screen)

Voice Over: The men in these photos are known only as "The three tramps."

(Footage of Chauncey Holt, interviewed on Dealey plaza) VO: This is Chauncey Holt, a career criminal, now living in California. Holt claims that he is this man. The tramp in the hat.

(photo of the tramp with the hat on screen)

His story is fantastic!

(Footage of JFK in limousine - Zapruderfilm)

Prof. James Fetzer: If Chauncey Holt was not working as a contract agent for the Central Intelligence Agency, if it is not he who forged Secret Service Credentials, then it was somebody who looked like Chauncey Holt, who walked like Chauncey Holt, who talked like Chauncey Holt, so if it wasn't Chauncey Holt, then it had to be his double.

VO: ***This is the story of Chauncey Marvin Holt, a long time contract agent for the Central Intelligence Agency and a Mafia assoclate. You are about to see an interview conducted with Mr. Holt, just eight days before he died. This is his story……. "Only the truth will put the past to rest."***

Holt died of cancer at the age of 75, and was survived by a daughter and granddaughter.- Wikipedia]

(Picture of John and Jackie Kennedy in Dallas)

Chauncey Holt: Various people know the interacting relationships that existed and probably exist at the moment between these various powerful elements, organized crime, intelligence community, political and powerful business interests...

(Pictures of motorcade in Dallas)

CH: I thought that the American people had a right to know a few of the details that I have available .

Early Years

CH: I grew up in southern Kentucky where bootlegging was a way of life. Corn was an important crop, just like marihuana in certain counties now. And there was nothing unusual about bootlegging because Scottish and Irish immigrants came to Kentucky in the early part of the seventeenth century and they brought the stills with them, and whiskey making was a form of their skills and they always did it.

VO: For the young Chauncey there was no stigma attached o being a bootlegger.

CH: Not only were there stills for whiskey that we delivered, usually to Knoxville, Tennessee, which is close, about forty miles, and as far away as Cincinnati.
VO: Chauncey Holt got around, and getting around got him in trouble. He ends up in Reform School in Chillicothe, Ohio.

CH: Now they have prisons for youthful offenders. That is what it would have been in other states, but they called it Reform School. And I had been in there for I got railroaded by the FBI for stealing and riding a car. That was Hoover's big thing in those days, catching car thieves, and although we were right in the middle of the war, Hoover took the time to send wire after wire down to Louisville, wanting to know why we hadn't been prosecuted.

VO: This teletype, April 23, 1942, from Hoover to FBI Louisville offce, says in part: "Chauncey Marvin Holt, et al, advise by return teletype status prosecution of this case. In the event final prosecution completes, submit report immediately, reflecting results of prosecution." It is signed "Hoover"

CH: While I was there I met several people that were connected with organized crime. So he said " I'll put you in touch with these guys in Baltimore, who were hands

in glove with Meyer Lansky." One was Sy Bloom and his brother Morris. Sy Bloom handled all the bookmaking operations for Lansky in the Baltimore area. And so it was through that connection that he, that Lansky came down to Baltimore with Sy Bloom and to see his son Buddy Lansky, who at that time was at Dutch Clint? And I knew him, got acquainted to him, with Buddy, we schooled and played last minute it was called off through pressure from the State Department.

VO: But the CIA didn't want to give up. They wanted a location in South Florida to keep close taps on Castro. They again turned to Meyer Lansky.

CH: Down in the Florida keys at Marathon they had built this airport, strictly for his use. And the CIA started using it. So we started making flights from Marathon into Cuba. We would insert agents into Cuba and we would deliver arms and ammunition into Cuba. We made dozens and dozens of flights into Cuba in 1960.

VO: Intrigue and infighting between the CIA and the State department doomed any efforts.

CH: Everybody seemed to be working cross purposes and finally, just before the 1960 election, they came up with this idea of invading Cuba. What started out from being a small over-the-beach type raid turned into a full assault. VO: That full assault, the Bay of Pigs invasion, would be a complete failure. A major embarrassment for the Kennedy administration and the impetus for operation Mongoose.

The Cia Meets The Mob

CH: Operation Mongoose was an ill conceived operation, an operation between organized crime and the CIA to actually simply kill Castro, and they had some

various memo's, as a matter of fact I have a few memo's how I ended up, how they were talking about what they were going to do and so VO: Here are some ofthe memds Chauncey refers to (picture of memo's). These men participated in a meeting held at a small airport between Palm Springs and Indio California, the name: Bermuda Dunes.

CH: For that meeting Peter Licavoli and I flew in from Arizona. Sam Giancana and Johnny Roselli came in from Chicago. William King Harvey came in from Langley. William King Harvey was a legend in the CIA. He was the only member, he was the only CIA-member there, but of course he was the one that was laying out the plans.

VO: Who was William King Harvey?

(picture of William King Harvey)

VO: Chauncey was well aware of his involvement in other CIA operations.

CH: William King Harvey was the head of Taskforce W. That had been renamed, originally, that was a part of ZR/Rifle, an Operation called ZR/Rifle. ZR/Rifle was nothing more than an assassination group, that went around the world CH: Operation Mongoose was an ill conceived operation, an operation between organized crime and the CIA to actually simply kill Castro, and they had some various memo's, as a matter of fact I have a few memo's how I ended up, how they were talking about what they were going to do and so

VO: Here are some ofthe memds Chauncey refers to (picture of memo's). These men participated in a meeting held at a small airport between Palm Springs and Indio California, the name: Bermuda Dunes.

CH: For that meeting Peter Licavoli and I flew in from Arizona. Sam Giancana and Johnny Roselli came in from Chicago. William King Harvey came in from Langley. William King Harvey was a legend in the CIA. He was the only member, he was the only CIA-member there, but of course he was the one that was laying out the plans.

VO: Who was William King Harvey?

(picture of William King Harvey)

VO: Chauncey was well aware of his involvement in other CIA operations.

CH: William King Harvey was the head of Taskforce W. That had been renamed, originally, that was a part of ZR/Rifle, an Operation called ZR/Rifle. ZR/Rifle was nothing more than an assassination group, that went around the world (picture of William King Harvey) VO: It is also decided any further discussions about operation Mongoose would be face to face, nothing in writing. The CIA's William King Harvey was clearly in charge.

CH: It was a very short meeting because of the fact that, 20 minutes to an hour, it didn't take very long, I mean, he laid it out in precise terms, but these guys wanted to get out, you know, and take off and uh guys like Giancana and Roselli, they were reluctant to get together, and Licavoli too, these high-ranking mobsters don't like to meet with each other and they rarely do that, so we kept it short and sweet and that was it.

(picture of CIA-memo)

VO: An August 14th 1962 inter offce CIA-memo from William King Harvey to the Director of Clandestine Operations says in part: "Our contract agents in Miami and in Los Angeles have been assured by me that no

reference to this operation appears in our central files."

Company Business

CH: Our first order of business was to set up a documentation mill.

So we started looking around for a plant and we found one that was ideal and was in financial trouble. It was called the *Los Angeles Stamps And Stationary Company* (LASSCO). It was a very old LA firm and it owned a very valuable building in downtown Los Angeles which was ideally set up, because the first four floors of this building was devoted to ***legitimate*** business.[On the floors above *FBI Federal Bikini Inspector* Badges were printed for use by the FBI in the off hours] - EPD

They went right on with their printing, they did banners and badges, they did high quality prlnting as stock certificates, bonds, that sort of things. But, and that was ideal for us, they did police badges for almost every police department in the United States. And the top floor was devoted to clandestine operations. We had a group of employees that knew nothing about what went on upstairs, but upstairs we did all the disinformation stuff, the fake IDs and that sort of things.

Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company (LASSCO) Fake police badge for Shirely Temple https://fdr.artifacts.archives.gov/people/5709/los-angeles-stamp-and-stationery-company/objects

Holt, discussing the violent end of the Kennedy administration, which will be covered in the book states: "In early 1963, our Los Angeles documentation mill was the *Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company* (LASSCO). Tony Materna, a MIT graduate (for real) and formerly a close associate of Howard Hughes, was the general manager who supervised the day to day operation of the legal side of the business. I was in charge of the covert section, supervising the graphic artists responsible for turning out some of the best documents in the country for the CIA and organized crime.

VO: The agency also wanted a machine shop to handle weapons modifications.

CH: We discovered this place in Goleta, California which is at Santa Barbara airport. It was at the airport so we could land and taxi the stuff right in. We had a big hangar right at that facility which is great for loading and unloading arms. There again, it was an operating

machine shop that continued its own work and if we wanted 500 silencers, we got 500 silencers.

VO: By late 1962 both operations were up and running. Both were used by the mob and the CIA. Holt's immediate supervisor on behalf of the agency was Phil Twombly.

CH: Phil Twombly had been an executive vice president for Caribbean Operations of Coca Cola. He used to boast at it because he was the eyes and ears of the CIA in the Caribbean.

This book

The Great Treason:

High and Petite Treason in the USA

Anita Dickason is a Revealor

William Penn Jones Jr. (October 14, 1914 – January 25, 1998) was an American journalist, the editor of the *Midlothian Mirror* and author. He was also one of the earliest John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theorists.

Jones was born in Lane's Chapel, Texas. He was one of eight children born to William Penn Jones, a sharecropper, and his wife Gussie Earline Jones (née Browning). Three of his siblings died in infancy. The family later bought a farm in Annona, Texas. After graduating from Clarksville High School in 1932, Jones attended Magnolia A&M Junior College for less than two years.

In 1935, he transferred to the University of Texas at Austin. It was there that Jones met an economic professor who he later credited with for influencing him to become a liberal. While at UT, Jones took law classes with classmates Henry Wade and John Connally. Wade later become the District Attorney in Dallas while Connolly would later become the 39th Governor of Texas. Both men were figures in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In 1940, Jones dropped out of college later admitting that the coursework was too difficult.

Career

Military service

In 1933, Jones joined the Texas National Guard. In October 1940, he was called to active duty to fight in World War II. He served in 36th Infantry Division in the European theater of World War II. He retired from the Guard in 1963 upon which Texas governor John Connally promoted him to the rank of Brevet Brigadier General.

Publishing

In 1946, Jones purchased the *Midlothian Mirror* for $4,000; he eventually sold the newspaper in 1974. In 1963, Penn received the Elijah Parish Lovejoy Award for Courage in Journalism. Hugh Aynesworth was among those who nominated Jones for the award. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Penn_Jones_Jr.

It has been a huge breakthrough reading her book that explains how Lee Bowers was, the documents on him and other authors like Penn Jones and Mark Lane as well as government investigatory bodies that have used his testimony, that testimony and other information provided in a two sided way in her book.

For a reader like myself (Edward Paul Donegan) who knew little of the JFK assasination theories in the time frame of the assassination author Anita Dickson provides the one of the most central dives directly into the history and figures of the events that ca be found.

I see the name a lot. Penn Jones and his article on whether Charles Harrelson and one of the Hobos is the same guy.

Here is what I learn about himn from Anita Dickason and Rush To Conspiracy.

In 1978, the *House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA)* initiated an investigation on the circumstances of the death of twenty-one persons identified by various authors as connected

to the Kennedy assassination.

Bowerswas #4 on the Library of *Congress Congressional Research Service* report titled "*Analysis of Reports and Data Bearing on Circumstances of Death of Twenty- one Individuals Connected with the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy.*"

Two authors were cited in the report, Penn Jones, Jr. *Forgive My Grief, II (1967* L and Richard Lewis, *The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report* (1967)

Penn Jones, Jr. owned the *Midlothian Mirror* newspaper in Midlothian, TX and was also the editor. He was an outspoken critic of the Warren Commission and believed the government was behind the assassination of President Kennedy.

Jones gained national recognition for his opinions. He wrote four books, *Forgive My Grief, volumes 1-4*, about individuals involved in the investigation of the Kennedy assassination, including the circumstances of their deaths.

His book, *Forgive my Grief II*, provided the names and details of twenty-four individuals who had died that had knowledge of the Kennedy assassination. Bowers was one of the twenty-four individuals. Jones indicated Bowers had died in an unusual one-car accident, had received death threats and linked this information to a large insurance policy Bowers had recently obtained. Jones also stated a Midlothian doctor had told him, Bowers was in a strange state of shock after the accident.

Richard Lewis, The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report, interviewed Dr. Roy Bohl in 1967. Dr. Bohl was the attending physician when Bowers arrived at the Waxahachie hospital. Dr. Bohl refuted Penn Jones's allegation Bowers was in a strange state of shock.

The commission determined, based upon the Lewis documentation, there was no merit to any further investigation of the Bowers' accident by the committee. There were, however,

many individuals who continued to claim Bowers' death was not an accident.

EXCERPT FROM THE COMMISSION REPORT

Death #4

Name: Lee Bowers, Jr. Assassination Connection: Lee Bowers, Jr. was an eyewitness to the assassination of President John E Kennedy. At the time of the murder he was employed by the Union Terminal Company of Dallas as a tower man in the rail yards close to the route taken by the presidential motorcade. When summoned to testify before the Warren Commission, Mr. Bowers stated that some sort of commotion in the vicinity of the "grassy knoll," near the Texas School Book Depository, had attracted his eye. He further stated that two men were standing on the knoll at the time of the assassination.

At a later date, Mr. Bowers elaborated his testimony in an interview conducted by Mark Lane, a chief proponent of the conspiracy theory as part of his documentary film, Rush to Judgment. At that time he said that the commotion he noticed might have been a flash or a puff of smoke, such as would comefrom the discharge of afirearm. Penn Jones, Jr. maintains that this statement was the likely cause of Bowers' death.

Date of Death: August 9, 1966 Place of Death: Dallas, Texas, after involvement in a motor vehicle accident near Midlothian, Texas, in Ellis County.

Circumstances of Death: The Dallas Morning News printed a routine account of Lee Bowers, Jr.'s death on August IO, 1966. He died from injuries suffered …

The Library of Congress

Congressional Research Service

Washington, D. C. 20540

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS AND DATA BEARING ON CIRCUMSTANCES

OF DEATH OF TWENTY-ONE INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE

ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

Thomas H. Neale

Analyst, American National Government

Government Division

June 5, 1978

The Library of Congress

Congressional Research Service

- Washington, D. C. 20540

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS AND DATA BEARING ON CIRCUMSTANCES OF DEATH

OF TWENTY-ONE INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE ASSASSINATION OF

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

Date of Death: May 25, 1968 Howard was also present in Ruby's

apartment on November 24, 1963, along with several other men, including Senator and Bill Hunter (see Death 9). Jones considers this gathering to have been a meeting of figures connected with the alleged conspiracy to assassinate President Kennedy.

Scope and Limitations

This report responds to the request by the House Select Committee on Assassinations that the Congressional Research Service research and analyze the circumstances of the deaths of 21 persons identified by various authors as connected in some way with the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In fulfilling the assignment, the Service relied primarily on sources within the Library of Congress supplemented by inquiries to relevant newspapers in the country. Accordingly, it should be understood that the summaries provided are based on an examination of secondary source material and inquiries conducted in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.. No field investigation was undertaken, which necessarily limits any conclusions that might be drawn from this report.

The format for presenting the summaries for each death is:

- -- name of deceased;
- -- summary of perceived connection to the assassination;
- -- date of death, if known;
- -- place of death, if known;

- -- circumstances of death;

- -- jurisdiction within which death occurred, if known; and

- -- local governmental office from which death records can be obtained, if known.

CRS-2

Death #1

Name: Edward/Eddie Benavides

Assassination Connection: Edward Benavides' brother, Domingo, was an eyewitness to the murder of Dallas Police Officer J.D. Tippit. The two brothers were said to strongly resemble each other.

Date of Death: "Mid-February, 1964" (See circumstances of death for clarification).

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas

Circumstances of Death: According to Penn Jones, Jr., and other advocates of the conspiracy theory, Eddie Benavides was murdered because he bore a strong resemblance to his brother Domingo, who was an eyewitness to the murder of Officer J.D. Tippit. The conspiricists explain the murder of Eddie Benavides by claiming that Domingo described the murderer of Tippit as a man who did not resemble Lee Harvey Oswald. David Welsh, writing in ***Ramparts Magazine's*** November, 1966 issue ("The Legacy of Penn Jones Jr.") maintains that:

> Although he later said the killer resembled newspaper pictures of Oswald, he described the man differently:...

David Martindale, in the March, 1977, edition of Argosy ("The Bizarre Deaths Following JFK's Murder.") states:

> When first questioned by the authorities, he said he did not think that Oswald was the Killer.

Penn Jones, dean of the conspiracy advocates maintains in volume II of Forgive My Grief that:

> Benavides described a man other than Oswald as the killer. During his testimony before Attorney David W. Belin Benavides told Belin: "He looked like you."

CRS-3

While there is an element of uncertainty in Benavides' testimony before the Commission, (see Hearings Before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy, volume VI, pp. 444-454) the accounts of Martindale, Welsh and Jones make extremely broad interpretations of the testimony in order to buttress their own theories. In addition, Penn Jones is apparently guilty of a misquotation: Benavides is not recorded as testifying to Assistant Counsel David W. Belin "He looked like you" in describing Tippit's murderer. He did, however, describe the man as being of roughly the same height, build, complexion and hair color as Mr. Belin.

The accounts of the conspiricists also fail to specify the date on which Edward Benavides died. Martindale, Welsh, Jones and Sylvia Meagher, writing in Accessories After the Fact, all place the date of death sometime in mid February, 1964. The researcher was unable to locate such a notice in the editions of the Dallas Morning News anytime between February 10 and February 20 of 1964.

Richard Warren Lewis, writing in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report, a book critical of conspiracy advocates, maintains that

> He (Eddie Benavides) was shotgunned to death by a crazed crapshooter in a Dallas tavern.

Lewis does not, however, offer any documentation in support of his allegation.

CRS-4

The problem faced by the committee in the case of Eddie Benavides is one of securing an accurate account of his death, including date and circumstances. It would prove far more difficult, however, to confirm or deny the highly questionable allegations of conspiracy advocates.

Jurisdiction: Either the City of Dallas or Dallas County, Texas

Records Available From:

City of Dallas Health Department
Office of Vital Statistics
1936 Amelia Court
Dallas, Texas 75235

or, in the case of Dallas County:

Office of the Dallas County Medical Examiner
P.O. Box 35728
Dallas, Texas 75235

CRS-5

Death #2

Name: Albert Guy Bogard

Assassination Connection: Albert Guy Bogard worked as an automobile salesman at Downtown Lincoln-Mercury in Dallas, Texas. Penn Jones, in volume II of Forgive My Grief, states that:

> On Nov. 9, 1963 salesman Bogard showed a new Mercury automobile to a man using the name of Lee Oswald. The two took a demonstration drive with the prospect at the wheel.... The prospect said that he would not have the money for a couple of weeks, but he would then pay cash for the car. Bogard had to ask twice before the man said his name was Lee Oswald.
>
> We believe the men in this group who have met with either shooting or death were seeing a false Oswald."

Date of Death: Stated by Penn Jones to be February 14, 1966.

Place of Death: Stated by Penn Jones to be Hallsville, Louisiana.

Circumstances of Death: Penn Jones states in volume II of Forgive My Grief, that Bogard had testified before the Warren Commission, and, according to Jones, he was found so badly

beaten some time later that he required hospitalization. Bogard later left Dallas and returned to Louisiana, his home State. Jones states that:

> Bogard was from Hallsville, Louisiana. He was found dead in his car at the Hallsville Cemetery on St. Valentine's Day, 1966. A hose had been connected to the exhaust end and the other end inside the car with the windows up. The ruling was suicide.

The researcher was unable to locate any town in Louisiana of that name in any standard atlas of the United States. There is, however, a town of Halls Summit in Red River Parish, in northwestern Louisiana. This may be the location mentioned by Jones, as it is not far from Shreveport, the home of Bogard's wife. There is a Haynesville, Louisiana in Claiborne Parish. It also could be the Hallsville to which Jones refers.

CRS-6

The death of Albert Guy Bogard may warrant further investigation by the Committee in light of the fact of its circumstances. In addition, the site of his death should be determined for the sake of the accuracy of historical records.

Jurisdiction: Halls Summit is located in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Death Records Available From:

Louisiana Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Records
P.O. Box 60630
New Orleans, Louisiana

CRS-7

Death #3

Name: Hale Boggs (U.S. Representative, 2nd District of Louisiana)

Assassination Connection: Representative Boggs served on the Warren Commission, and is alleged in an article appearing in Argosy Magazine, March, 1977, to have publicly voiced skepticism about the Warren Commission and to have called for a new investigation into President Kennedy's death a week before his disappearance and presumed death.

Date of Death: Presumed to be October 16, 1972.

Place of Death: Presumed to be somewhere between Anchorage and Juneau, Alaska.

Circumstances of death: Representatives Boggs and Nick Begich of Alaska were traveling together on a campaign tour in Alaska in October, 1972.

The two Representatives chartered a light plane to carry them from Anchorage, Alaska, to Juneau, a flight of 560 miles, largely over water.

The plane failed to arrive in Juneau, and on October 17, a search was initiated. Weak radio signals were monitored by members of the rescue team on October 17 and again on October 26, but no trace of the plane or its occupants was ever found. On November 24, 1972, the U.S. Air Force announced that the search would be ended. On November 29, a petition requesting a presumptive death hearing was filed in Alaska, and on December 29, Judge Dorothy Tyner issued presumptive death certificates for Rep. Begich, pilot Don E. Jonz and co-pilot Russell L. Brown.

CRS-8

Similar action was not undertaken in the case of Representative Boggs because Louisiana lacked a presumptive death law. On January 3, 1973, however, the U.S. House of Representatives declared his seat to be vacant, and his widow, Mrs. Corinne C. Boggs was elected to fill it.

Flying conditions between Anchorage and Juneau are frequently poor, and on October 16, 1972, they were worse than usual. Under such conditions, aviation accidents and disappearances of light aircraft are not infrequent in the area. The Argosy article implies that Representative Boggs was possibly killed to prevent him from making public new information on the Kennedy assassination he was alleged to have gathered. To prove that Representative Boggs met with foul play, the wreckage of the plane would probably have to be found, which appears to be a most difficult, and perhaps impossible task.

Authoritative reports on all aviation accidents occuring within the United States are conducted by the National Transportation Safety Board. An avenue of further investigation by the committee would be to obtain a copy of the pertinent report. Inquiries should include all available information on the accident, and should be directed to:

National Transportation Safety Board
Public Inquiries Section
Accident Inquiries Bureau - A.D. 46
Attention: Mr. King
800 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20594

CRS-9

Jurisdiction and Death Records Availability: Not applicable.

Attachments:

3-a "Boggs, Begich Disappearance: No Trace in 4 Days" --

Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, October 21, 1972, pp. 2774-2775.

3-b "Special House Elections" - Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, January 6, 1973,p.8.

CRS-10

Death #4

Name: Lee Bowers, Jr.

Assassination Connection: Lee Bowers, Jr. was an eyewitness to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. At the time of the murder he was employed by the Union Terminal Company of Dallas as a tower man in the rail yards close to the route taken by the presidential motorcade. When summoned to testify before the Warren Commission, Mr. Bowers stated that some sort of commotion in the vicinity of the "grassy knoll", near the Texas School Book Depository, had attracted his eye. He further stated that two men were standing on the knoll at the time of the assassination.

At a later date, Mr. Bowers elaborated his testimony in an interview conducted by Mark Lane, a chief proponent of the conspiracy theory as part part of his documentary film, Rush to Judgement. At that time he said that the commotion he noticed might have been a flash or a puff of smoke, such as would come from the discharge of a firearm. Penn Jones, Jr. maintains that this statement was the likely cause of Bower's death.

Date of Death: August 9, 1966

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas, after involvement in a motor vehicle accident near Midlothian, Texas, in Ellis County.

Circumstances of Death: The Dallas Morning News printed a routine account of Lee Bowers, Jr.'s death on August 10, 1966. (See attachment 9-a) . He died from injuries suffered when his

car went out of control and struck a bridge abutment on Highway 67, two miles west

of Midlothian, Texas. Richard Warren Lewis, in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report states that the injuries sustained included "a crushed chest, two broken legs, one broken arm and multiple head and internal injuries."

Lewis and Penn Jones, Jr. differed in their accounts of Mr. Bower's death. Jones maintains in volume II of Forgive My Grief that Bowers was killed in an "unusual one car accident", characterizing Bowers as one of the people "who paid with their lives for their pitiful efforts to tell the story" of the conspiracy allegedly responsible for the death of President Kennedy. Jones further states that the Midlothian physician who attended Bowers remarked that the injured man was in some sort of "strange shock."

Lewis interviewed Dr. Roy Bohl, the doctor who rode in an ambulance with Bowers as it took the dying man to Methodist Hospital in Dallas:

> Dr. Roy Bohl ... later told Jones that Bowers, while in shock was sweating "like a coronary." Says Bohl: "I made mention to Jones that Bowers was sweating a lot. He was wringing wet when he came in and I wondered because of this whether he had a coronary. The man was in a state of severe shock, the kind of shock you could expect from the type of accident he was in. He was dying."

In view of the existing available facts, in particular the Lewis interview of Dr. Bohl which appears to refute Penn Jones' allegations, the case of Lee Bowers does not seem a particularly

promising route for investigation by the committee.

Jurisdiction: The subject died in Dallas, Texas, as a result of injuries sustained in an accident in Ellis County, Texas.

CRS-12

Records Available From:

City of Dallas Health Department
Office of Vital Statistics
1936 Amelia Court
Dallas, Texas 75235

Attachments:

4-a Executive Dies After Car Wreck. Dallas Morning News, August 10, 1966, p. 6-a.

CRS- 13

Death #5

Name: Bill Chesher

Assassination Connection: The only information readily available on this subject was a brief entry in Sylvia Meagher's Accessories After the Fact, in which Mr. Chesher was described as "believed to have information about a Ruby/Oswald link."

Date of Death: Described by Meagher as March, 1964.

Place of Death: Unknown

Circumstances of Death: Described by Meagher as a heart attack.

Jurisdiction and Availability of Death Records: Neither

available given existing information.

CRS- 14

Death #6

Name: Nicholas J. Chetta, M.D.

Assassination Connection: Dr. Chetta was linked with the Kennedy assassination by Penn Jones, Jr., in volume III of Forgive My Grief. In it he writes:

> Nicholas J. Chetta, M.D., Orleans Parish Coroner since 1950, died at Mercy Hospital at 10:20 P.M., Saturday, May 25, 1968. ...
>
> In our opinion, this is one of the key murders of the continuing Kennedy assassination conspiracy and coverup.
>
> Dr. Chetta was the coroner who served at the death of David Ferrie. Dr. Chetta was the key witness regarding Perry Russo against Clay Shaw. Shaw's attorneys went into federal court only after Dr. Chetta was dead. (Forgive my Grief, v. III, p. 28)

Place of Death: New Orleans, Louisiana

Circumstances of Death: As a prominent public official in New Orleans, Dr. Chetta's death was amply covered in the local press (see attachment). He suffered a coronary infarction (heart attack) on the afternoon of May 25, 1968, was admitted to Mercy Hospital in New Orleans at 5:00 P.M that evening, and died at 10:20 P.M. Penn Jones points out in his account that Dr. Chetta's whereabouts at the time he suffered the heart attack

were not reported; this allegation is borne out in the attached press items. Jones's obvious implication that Chetta's heart attack was induced by some extraordinary means in order to cause his death must be considered an unproved supposition in the absence of substantiating evidence.

CRS- 15

Jurisdiction: City of New Orleans, La.

Records Available From:

Orleans Parish Coroner's Office
2700 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans, La. 70119

Attachments:

6-a "Dr. Chetta, 50, Taken by Death" - New Orleans Times - Picayune, May 26, 1968, pp.1,22.

6-b "Requiem Today for Dr. Chetta" - New Orleans Times - Picayune, May 27, 1968, p. 22.

CRS- 16

Death #7

Name: David Goldstein

Assassination Connection: The only information readily available on this subject was a brief entry in Sylvia Meagher's Accessories After the Fact, in which Mr. Goldstein was described as having helped the F.B.I. trace the revolver used in the murder of Dallas Police Officer J.D. Tippit.

Date of Death: Described by Meagher as 1965.

Place of Death: Unknown

Circumstances of Death: Described by Meagher as "natural causes." The use of the term "natural causes" by Sylvia Meagher, a prominent advocate of the conspiracy theory seems to indicate the author's opinion that there was no occurrence of abnormal or unusual circumstances in the death of David Goldstein.

Jurisdiction and Availability of Death Records: Neither available given existing information.

CRS- 17

Death #8

Name: Thomas Hale (Tom) Howard

Assassination Connection: George Senator, alleged by Penn Jones, Jr., to be Jack Ruby's roommate, retained Tom Howard, a well known and controversial Dallas attorney, to defend Ruby shortly after he was taken into custody following his attack on Lee Harvey Oswald on November 24, 1963. Mr. Howard later disagreed with Melvin Belli, Joe Tonahill and Phil Burleson, attorneys who had also been retained to defend Ruby, and eventually withdrew from the case. Penn Jones, in volume II of Forgive My Grief states that:

> ... we have learned that Tom Howard had very important additional information which he did not tell the authorities. In view of this knowledge his death becomes more understandable. The information is to be printed by another author in the coming months.

Date of Death: March 27, 1965

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas

CRS- 18

Circumstances of Death: As a well-known Dallas attorney, Tom Howard's death was amply covered in the Dallas Morning News (see attachment 9-a), and, due probably to his connection with the Ruby trial, the Associated Press filed a report on his death which was printed in the New York Times (see attachment 9-b). Penn Jones states in volume I of Forgive My Grief that Mr. Howard died "under strange circumstances." This inferral that he died an unnatural death is not borne out by the attached press items, which state, that Howard had been ill for several days. Further, Richard Warren Lewis, in his book The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Commission, states that:

> Colley Sullivan, Howard's former law partner ridicules any thought of foul play, explaining that the forty-eight year-old Howard had been ill for some length of time and complained of chest pains. A known diabetic and hard drinker, Thomas Hale Howard died at Methodist Hospital in Dallas on March 27, 1965, one hour after having suffered a heart attack in the apartment of his girl friend, Mrs. Betty Reib, who drove him to the hospital. The death certificate was signed by Dr. Lindsey Elder. He listed the cause of death as "myocardial infarction", (coronary heart attack) and listed contributing factors as diabetes and a generalized hardening of the arteries.

In view of this account, which appears to confirm the available press reports, and Penn Jones' failure to substantiate either his charge that Howard had additional knowledge about the Kennedy assassination or that he died under mysterious circumstances, the case of Thomas Hale Howard does not on its face, appear to be one which warrants further investigation by

the committee.

CRS-19

Jurisdiction: Dallas, Texas

Records Available From:

City of Dallas Health Department
Office of Vital Statistics
1936 Amelia Court
Dallas, Texas 75235

Attachments:

9-a "Ruby's First Lawyer, Tom Howard, Dies" - Dallas Morning News, March 29, 1965, p. 3, sec. 4.

9-b "Tom Howard, Lawyer for Ruby Who Quit in Dispute, Dies at 48" - The New York Times, March 29, 1965.

CRS-20

Death #9

Name: William (Bill) Hunter

Assassination Connection: Bill Hunter was present in Dallas on November 24, 1963, covering the Kennedy assassination for the Long Beach, California, Independent. In volume I of Forgive My Grief Penn Jones described his involvement as follows:

> Shortly after dark (on November 24) a meeting took place in Ruby's and Senator's apartment in Oak Cliff. George Senator and Attorney Tom Howard were present and having a drink in the apartment when two

> newsmen and two attorneys arrived. The newsmen were Bill Hunter of the Long Beach (Cal.) Press Telegram [sic] and Jim Koethe of the Dallas Times Herald. Attorney C.A. Droby of Dallas arranged the meeting for the two newsmen.
>
> Droby insists that he only arranged the meeting. He says he did not accompany the other five men on a tour of the apartment, nor did he hear any of the conversation which went on. But the lives of three who accompanied Senator about the apartment have been taken.

Date of Death: April 1, 1964.

Place of Death: Long Beach, California.

Circumstances of Death: Bill Hunter was shot in the Long Beach Public Safety Building by an off-duty police officer. Penn Jones writes in volume I of Forgive My Grief that:

> Two policemen going off-duty came into the press room and one shot Hunter through the heart at a range officially ruled to be 'more than three feet'. The policeman said he dropped his gun, and it fired as he picked it up, but the angle of the bullet caused him to have to change the story to one of quick draw with his fellow officer. The other officer testified that he had his back turned when the shooting took place."

CRS-21

Richard Warren Lewis, writing in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Commission states that:

> ... a jury ruled that Hunter was shot accidentally, by a detective he had known for years and was subsequently convicted of involuntary manslaughter.

The researcher engaged in an extensive discussion with the Librarian of the Long Beach Independent/Press Telegram, who confirmed that the shooting had, taken place, and that the officer who had fired the shot had been tried, but was unable to locate any items in the Library confirming the verdict of involuntary manslaughter.

Examination of the newspapers themselves by the researcher was not undertaken due to the fact that the Library of Congress does not retain issues of either paper beyond one month. The following rough citations were, however, provided by the Library of the Independent/Press Telegram:

April 23, 1964 - both a column and editorial appeared in the Long Beach Independent concerning the death of Hunter.

April 26, 1964 - notice of burial appeared in the Long Beach Independent.

June 19, 1977 - a retrospective article on Hunter, his life and death appeared in the Long Beach Independent.

Considering the circumstances of Bill Hunter's death, and especially the trial that followed, the Committee might wish to consider further investigation, including field research in Long Beach.

Jurisdiction: Long Beach, California

Death Records Available From:

Los Angeles County

Chief Medical Examiner -- Coroner's Office
1104 North Mission
Los Angeles, California 90033

CRS-22

Death #10

Name: Clyde Johnson

Assassination Connection: Johnson's link to the assassination is mentioned both in volume III of Pardon My Grief, and "The Bizarre Deaths Following J.F.K.'s Murder" by David Martindale, which appeared in Argosy Magazine, in March 1977. Both authors reveal that Johnson was to have been one of New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison's star witnesses in the trial of Clay Shaw for his alleged role in the murder of President Kennedy. Jones states that Johnson was prepared to testify as to the "personal relationship" between Shaw and Lee Harvey Oswald. Martindale, describing Johnson as "an admitted homosexual," states that he was prepared to testify that he "attended parties at which Shaw, Ferrie, Ruby and Oswald were present."

Date of Death: July 23, 1969

Place of Death: Greensburg, Louisiana

Circumstances of Death: The circumstances of Clyde Johnson's death as related by both Jones and Martindale are incomplete. Both state that he was shot to death near Greensburg, La., but fail to relate that the shooting occurred on the doorstep of Johnson's wife's second cousin, Ralph McMillan, and that McMillan was taken into custody at the time. The implications of existing press coverage (see attach- are that Johnson and McMillan were involved in a family quarrel.

CRS-23

Jurisdiction: Saint Helena Parris (County), Louisiana

Death Records Available From:

Clerk of Court
Saint Helena Court House
Greensburg, La. 70441

Attachment:

10-a "Clyde Johnson Killed, Report" - New Orleans Times - Picayune, July 24, 1969, Sec. 2, P. 3.

CRS-24

Death #11

Name: Dorothy Kilgallen. This report was forwarded, with attachments, under separate cover at an earlier date.

CRS-25

Death #12

Name: Thomas Henry (Hank) Killam

Assassination Connection: Hank Killam. worked as a house painter in Dallas at the time of President Kennedy's assassination. Penn Jones maintains, in volume II of Forgive My Grief, that Killam was connected with both Lee Harvey Oswald and his murderer. First, his wife, Wanda Joyce Killam, worked for Jack Ruby as an exotic dancer in one of his clubs for two years prior to the assassination. Second, Killam was acquainted with and occasionally worked on painting assignments with a man named John Carter, who resided in a rooming house located at 1026 North Beckley, in Dallas, where Lee Harvey Oswald also lived.

Date of Death: March 17, 1964

Place of Death: Pensacola, Florida

Circumstances of Death: Penn Jones gives a detailed account of Killam's death in volume II of Forgive My Grief:

> Hank had moved from town to town after the assassination and then from state to state in an effort to avoid the continual questioning of "Federal agents." According to Hank's wife... Hank was "hounded from job to job" by these Federal agents.
>
> Before his death in Florida, Hank told his brother, Earl Killam: "I am a dead man, but I have run as far as I am going to run."
>
> At 4 A.M. in the morning of March 17, 1974, while asleep in his mother's home, Hank was called to the phone. He dressed and left the house. A car door was heard to slam, according to his mother, although Hank did not own a car.
>
> A few hours later he was found dead on the street in Pensacola, Florida, with his throat cut. Since he was lying near a pile of broken glass, the papers said he either jumped or fell into a plate glass window.
>
> CRS-26
>
> The Pensacola police ruled the death suicide. The local coroner ruled the death accidental. Neither of these parties knew of the conflict in their rulings until early 1967 when brother Earl Killam asked that the body be exhumed in an effort to determine the exact cause.

The circumstances surrounding this death have proved difficult to pursue from Washington, due to the fact that the Library of Congress does not permanently retain issues of the Pensacola Journal. A related item (see attachment 12-a) did appear, however, in the New York Times on February 23, 1967, when it was learned that Earl Killam had requested exhumation of his brother's body. This piece, in fact, was printed at the same time and on the same page as notice of David W. Ferrie's death. No follow up article subsequently appeared in the Times. Judging from the conflicting evidence at hand, the Committee may wish to resolve the circumstances of Killam's death, and the nature and extent of his connection with figures involved in the assassination of President Kennedy and the murder of Lee Oswald.

Jurisdiction: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

Death Records Available From:

Department of H.R.S. -- Vital Statistics
P.O. Box 210
Jacksonville, Florida 32231

Attachment:

12-a "Ruby Case Death Sifted in Florida" - The New York Times, February 23, 1967, p. 22.

Additional Note: The analyst, in attempting to determine from which office death records could be obtained, spoke with Mrs. Sturtevant in the Escambia County Office of Vital Statistics. She stated that no autopsy was performed on the subject at the time of his death as it was ruled to be accidental.

CRS-27

Death #13

Name:Jim Koethe

Assassination Connection: Jim Koethe, a special writer for the Dallas Times-Herald Sunday magazine section, was one of the men present at what Penn Jones, Jr. alleges was a suspicious meeting supposed to have taken place in Jack Ruby's apartment on Sunday, November 24, 1963, the day Ruby shot Lee Harvey Oswald. Jones lists Tom Howard and Bill Hunter (see respectively deaths 8 and 9) as other participants at the meeting. He does not speculate on what took place at the meeting, but there is a clear inference in volume I of Forgive My Grief that it concerned the Kennedy assassination and Ruby's murder of Oswald:

> What went on in that significant meeting in Ruby's and Senator's apartment? Few are left to tell. There is no one in authority to ask the questions since the Warren Commission has made its final report and has closed the investigation.

Date of Death: Sometime between September 19 and 21, 1964.

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas

Circumstances of Death: Penn Jones states unequivocally that Koethe was "killed by a karate chop as he emerged from a shower in his apartment in Dallas on September 21, 1964." The available evidence is not as conclusive. The Dallas Morning News reported the death on September 22, (see attachment 13-a) in an article which related that Koethe was found "lying on the floor of his apartment, wrapped in a blanket'." The article went on to state that Captain Will Fritz of the Dallas Police stated that Koethe had apparently been dead since sometime Saturday, September 19.

Koethe's apartment had been ransacked by the assailant; two rifles and a handgun were reported to be missing, and the victim's wallet had been emptied.

Richard Warren Lewis, writing in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report, states that:

> Dr. Earl F. Rose, the Parkland Hospital pathologist who performed the autopsy on Koethe, says he died of manual strangulation, based on internal neck damages. ... A week after Koethe's death, an ex-convict named Larry Earl Reno was arrested and charged with murder. Reno admitted being in Koethe's apartment, but insisted he left while Koethe was still alive. A grand jury refused to indict Reno.

Lewis also suggests, without providing evidence to confirm his allegation, that "homosexuality may have been a motive." In making this statement, he draws from an article appearing in Time Magazine, November 11, 1966 (see attachment 13-b) in which the same allegation is reported, also without substantiating evidence.

The case of Jim Koethe is one in which questions remain to be answered. The Committee may wish to investigate further not only the circumstances of his death, but also the validity, if any, of Penn Jones's inferences concerning the alleged meeting in Jack Ruby's apartment on November 24, 1963.

Jurisdiction: Dallas, Texas

Records Available From:

City of Dallas Health Department
Office of Vital Statistics
1936 Amelia Court

Dallas, Texas 75235

CRS-29

Attachments:

13-a Reporter Found Dead At Home. Dallas Morning News, September 22, 1964, Section 1, p. 14.

13-b The Mythmakers. Time, November 11, 1966, pp. 33-34.

Additional Note: The researcher notes here that according to the staff of the Dallas Times-Herald, none of the deaths of the individuals listed in this report who died in Dallas were reported in that journal. The researcher, however was able to find death reports for most of these individuals in the Dallas Morning News.

CRS-30

Death #14

Name: Levens (first name unknown)

Assassination Connection: The only information readily available on this subject was a brief entry in Sylvia Meagher's Accessories After the Fact, in which Levens was described as operator of a Forth Worth, Texas, burlesque theatre which employed some entertainers who had also been employed by Jack Ruby at his Carousel Club in Dallas.

Date of Death: November 5, 1966

Place of Death: Unknown, possibly Fort Worth, Texas.

Circumstances of Death: Described by Meagher as "natural causes." The use of the term "natural causes" by Sylvia Meagher, a prominent advocate of the conspiracy theory, seems to

indicate the author's opinion that there was no occurrence of abnormal or unusual circumstances in the death of Levens.

Jurisdiction and Availability of Death Records: Neither available given existing information.

CRS-31

Death #15

Name: Nancy Jane Mooney (also known as Betty McDonald)

Assassination Connection: Nancy Jane Mooney's connection with the assassination is indirect and confusing. On November 22, 1963, Warren Reynolds, a used car salesman whose lot was two blocks from the place where Dallas Police Officer J.D. Tippit was murdered, heard the shots and subsequently saw a man armed with a handgun trying to escape from the vicinity on foot. Reynolds reported his experience to the Police; subsequently he was interviewed by both the Dallas Police and the F.B.I., and later testified before the Warren Commission.

Accounts by proponents of the conspiracy theories of the January 21, 1964 interview with Reynolds differ. Penn Jones states that it was conducted by Dallas authorities, whereas David Martindale, writing in the March, 1977, issue of Argosy Magazine and David Welsh, writing in the November, 1966 issue of Ramparts Magazine, both maintain that the questioning was conducted by F.B.I. agents. In any event, all three of the authors agree that Reynolds told the investigators that he could not positively identify the man he saw on November 22, as Lee Harvey Oswald.

On January 24, 1964, Reynolds was shot in the head by an unknown assailant in the basement of his office, but later recovered. Shortly thereafter, Darrell Wayne Garner was arrested and charged with the

CRS-32

crime. David Martindale, describes how Nancy Jane Mooney then entered the case:

> ... on February 5, Nancy Jane Mooney, 23, signed an affidavit saying that Garner couldn't have shot Reynolds, since she was in bed with the suspect at the time of the shooting. On the strength of her alibi and subsequent polygraph tests, the charges against Garner were dropped. Interestingly enough, Mooney told Detective Ramsey of the Dallas Police she had once worked as a stripper for Jack Ruby.

Date of Death: February 13, 1964

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas

Circumstances of Death: Accounts of Nancy Jane Mooney's death by supporters of the conspiracy theory tally with that published in a routine article by the Dallas Morning News on February 14, 1964. (see attachment 15-b.) Ms. Mooney was booked into the city jail at 2:45 A.M., February 13, on a charge of disturbing the peace after she and another woman were found in a parked car fighting over a boy friend. A jail trustee discovered her body two hours later. Ms. Mooney had "hanged herself" in her cell by knotting one leg of her slacks around a pipe and the other around her neck. Richard Warren Lewis states further, though without providing evidence, in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report, that Ms. Mooney had attempted to commit suicide several times in the past.

In light of the available facts, it is difficult to draw a solid connection between what conspiricists insist was an attempt to murder Warren Reynolds and the subsequent death of Nancy Jane Mooney. In order

to justify Penn Jones's allegations it would be necessary to first, establish Darrell Wayne Garner as Reynold's assailant; second, Garner's connection to the alleged conspiracy would have to be proven in order to substantiate allegations that he shot Reynolds in order to prevent him from testifying as to the identity of the man he saw fleeing the site of J.D. Tippit's murder. Finally, it would be necessary to prove that Nancy Jane Mooney was, as is inferred by the conspiricists, murdered in her locked jail cell in such a way to make it appear that she committed suicide because, having provided an alibi for Garner, she was considered to "know to much."

Given the sheer time, energy and expense such an investigation would require, and given, further, the relatively minor point that would be proved, in the unlikely case that such an investigation established as fact the three allegations listed above, the case of Nancy Jane Mooney does not appear to merit priority attention by the Committee.

Jurisdiction: Dallas, Texas

Records Available From:

City of Dallas Department of Health
Office of Vital Statistics
1936 Amelia Court
Dallas, Texas 75235

Attachments:

15-a Woman, 23, Hangs Self in City Jail. Dallas Morning News, February 14, 1964, See. 1, p. 8.

Death#16

Name: Teresa Norton: Penn Jones, Jr., writing in Forgive My Grief, Volume I, claims that Teresa Norton was a name assumed by Karen Bennet Carlin, a dancer employed by Jack Ruby at the Carousel Club.

Assassination Connection: Karen Bennet Carlin, whose stage name was "Little Lynn," was on of the last people to speak with Jack Ruby before he shot Lee Harvey Oswald. On Sunday morning, November 24, 1963, Mrs. Carlin had a telephone conversation with Ruby, in which she asked him for a $25.00 advance so that she would be able to pay her rent and buy groceries. Ruby agreed and volunteered to stop at the Western Union office and send her a money order, as he said he had business in downtown Dallas that afternoon. Ruby drove into the downtown area, parked across the street from the Western Union office, paid for the money order, and then walked the few remaining blocks to the Dallas Police Department, where he shot Oswald.

Date of Death: Questionable; see Circumstances of Death.

Place of Death: Questionable; see Circumstances of Death.

Circumstances of Death: We find no evidence that Karen Bennet Carlin did die, and if she did, it is almost a certainty she did so under different circumstances than those described by Penn Jones, Jr., and other advocates of the conspiracy theory. Jones maintains that:

> ... Karen Bennett Carlin, "Little Lyn", died of gunshot wounds in the head in Houston. She died under the name of Teresa Norton.

CRS-35

Jones does not mention the date on which Mrs. Carlin is

supposed to have died. Richard Warren Lewis, writing in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Commission, quotes Edward J. Epstein, author of Inquest, as saying: "He (Penn Jones, Jr.) talks about the death of Little Lynn Carlin. She never died. She testified to the Warren Commission three months after he reported she was shotgunned to death. He had the wrong girl."

Lewis maintains that a domestic worker from Chicago named Teresa Naughton committed suicide in a Houston hotel on August 17, 1964. He implies that this death must have been the inspiration for Jone's Teresa Norton hypothesis. There is no record of death for either Teresa Norton or Naughton in the Houston Post for the week of August 17-24, but the hearings of the Warren Commission do bear out Epstein's claim: Karen Bennet Carlin did give testimony to be used by the Commission twice in 1964, and the second occasion was in Forth Worth, Texas, on August 24, a full week after Teresa Naughton is alleged to have died. (See Hearings Before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy, vol. XIII, pp. 205-221, vol. XV, pp. 656-664.)

Given this evidence, it appears that Penn Jones, Jr., was mistaken in identifying Karen Bennet Carlin as Teresa Norton/ Naughton. The eventual fate of Mrs. Carlin remains to be determined, however, and this might prove a moderately fruitful area of further investigation by the committee

Jurisdiction: Not applicable.

Records Available From: Not applicable.

Jurisdiction: Not applicable.

Records Available From: Not applicable.

CRS-36

Death #17

Name: Earlene Roberts

Assassination Connection: Earlene Roberts managed the rooming house at 1026 North Beckley Avenue where Lee Harvey Oswald lived at the time of the assassination. On November 22, 1963, she saw Oswald enter the house at about one in the afternoon. She testified before the Warren Commission that during the short time Oswald remained in his room -- not more than three or four minutes -- a Dallas Police patrol car pulled up in front of the rooming house. The horn was sounded lightly twice, and then the car drove off. The inference that a signal was passed to Oswald by the squad car's occupants was mentioned by David Welsh, in "The Legacy of Penn Jones, Jr.", which appeared in Ramparts Magazine, November 1966:

> ...what were policemen doing honking the horn outside Oswald's rooming house 30 minutes after a Presidential assassination? Their swift departure would indicate they certainly were not coming to apprehend him. It is perhaps too far fetched to imagine that they were giving Oswald some kind of signal, although it seems as plausible as any other explanation of this bizarre incident.

Date of Death: January 9, 1966

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas

Circumstances of Death: Although Penn Jones, Jr., leading advocate of the conspiracy theory, states his belief in volume I of Forgive My Grief that Mrs. Roberts had important evidence to contribute, and that she was harrassed by Dallas Police, it is not clear in his writings whether he believes she died a natural death.

Richard Warren Lewis, in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Commission maintains that her death was a natural one:

> A record of her autopsy is on file at Parkland Hospital. She died of heart failure, brought on by calcium deposits so large that they choked her heart's action. The attending physician also indicated she had a mild case of diabetes, pneumonia, a lung infection, ulcers of her throat and cataracts. He says there is no question about the cause of her death.

Notice of Mrs. Robert's death, published in the Dallas Morning News, January 10, 1966, appears to substantiate Lewis's findings, stating that:

> Mrs. Roberts apparently was seized by a heart attack at her home ... She was rushed to Parkland Hospital, where she died at 5:15 A.M.

The Morning News article goes on to mention the coincidence that Parkland Hospital was also the scene of the deaths of both President Kennedy and Lee Harvey Oswald.

Given the available information it appears that Mrs. Earlene Roberts died a natural death. The Committee might, however, consider obtaining the record of her autopsy mentioned by Lewis as being on file at Parkland.

Jurisdiction: Dallas, Texas

Records Available From:

City of Dallas Health Department
Office of Vital Statistics
1936 Amelia Court
Dallas, Texas 75235

Attachments:

17-b Mrs. Earlene (sic) Roberts, Oswald's Landlady, Dies. Dallas Morning News, January 10,1966, P. 3-b.

CRS-38

Death #18

Name: Harold Russell

Assassination Connection: Harold Russell was employed at the time of President Kennedy's assassination by Johnny Reynolds Used Car Lot, owned by Warren Reynolds and located at 500 East Jefferson Blvd., in Dallas, a few blocks from the scene of Officer J.D. Tippit's murder. Russell, Reynolds, and several other men saw someone they believed to be the murderer escaping on foot, and Penn Jones, Jr., states in Forgive My Grief, volume II, that, "neither (Reynolds Russell) seemed to think the man leaving the scene was Lee Oswald until later." The Warren Commission however, maintains that:

> Harold Russell also saw a man with a gun running south on Patton Avenue and later identified him from pictures as Oswald. (See Report of the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy, pp. 652-653.)

Date of Death: July 23, 1965

Place of Death: Sulphur, Oklahoma

Circumstances of Death: Penn Jones, Jr., provides the only readily available account of Harold Russell's death:

> A few months after the assassination, Harold Russell went back to his home near Davis, Oklahoma. On July 23, 1965, Russell, 53, went out of his mind while on a party with friends. He was crying and telling his friends that he was going to be killed and that he had to be hidden. People at the party called the police.
>
> A policeman answered the call, he hit Russell in the head with a pistol and Russell died a few hours later in a Sulphur, Oklahoma, hospital.

CRS-39

The analyst was unable to locate any press accounts of Harold Russell's death after an extensive search in both the Daily Oklahoman, published in Oklahoma City but statewide in scope of coverage and distribution, and the Tulsa Daily World.

Given the lack of documentable fact in this case, the death of Harold Russell could warrant further investigation by the Committee. The allegations to be investigated were printed by Penn Jones in volume II of Forgive My Grief and Mr. Jones offers no documentation to support his thesis. Two questions are raised by this case: first, did Harold Russell, in fact, initially claim that the man he saw escaping from the site of Officer Tippit's murder was not Lee Harvey Oswald? Second, what, in fact, were the circumstances of Harold Russell's death? An investigation of the documents dealing with the death would shed light on the second question. The first question could be

pursued if Penn Jones, Jr., were to reveal the evidence that led him to conclude that Russell did not at first, identify the man leaving the scene as Oswald.

Jurisdiction: Murray County, Oklahoma

Records Available From:

Oklahoma Bureau of Vital Statistics
3200 North Eastern
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105

CRS-40

Death #19

Name: Marilyn April Walle, a.k.a. Marilyn Moon, Marilyn Magyar, Delilah

Assassination Connection: Marilyn Magyar worked as an exotic dancer in Jack Ruby's Carousel Club from November 1963 until it closed following the assassination of President Kennedy and the subsequent murder of Lee Harvey Oswald. According to Penn Jones, writing in volume II of Forgive My Grief, she left Dallas after the Carousel Club closed, and appeared at the Roam Room in Omaha, Nebraska and the Sho-Bar in New Orleans, Louisiana. Jones relates that she married Leonard Walle in New Orleans on August 7, 1966, and that the couple then returned to Omaha. Jones also states that she was planning to write a book on the assassination of President Kennedy.

Date of Death: September 1, 1966

Place of Death: Omaha, Nebraska

Circumstances of Death: The circumstances of Marilyn Walle's death as reported by Penn Jones agree completely with an article which appeared in the Omaha World-Herald on

September 2, 1966. (See attachment 19-a.) Leonard Walle called a family friend at about 3:00 A.M. on September 1, and informed her that he had shot his wife; the Walles were living at the Hamilton Hotel in Omaha at the time. The friend, Miss Leona Forsberg, subsequently called the hotel clerk who summoned police. Leonard W. Walle was charged with second degree murder. He was convicted in 1967 and sentenced to a 20 year term in prison.

CRS-41

We found no information to suggest that the murder of Marilyn Walle by her husband was in any way related to her connection with Jack Ruby.

Place of Death: Omaha, Nebraska

Records Available From:

a. Death Certificate:

Omaha Health Department
Bureau of Vital Statistic
(Birth and Death Records)
1600 South 50th
Omaha, Nebraska 68106

b. Autopsy Report:

Office of Davis County Coroner
Civic Center, Room 907
Omaha, Nebraska 68102

Attachment: 19-a Two Shots Struck Dancer's Heart; Mate To Be Charged. Omaha World-Herald, September 2, 1966, p. 8.

Additional Note: The researcher notes here that it is the stated policy of the World-Herald to avoid giving out citations of articles dealing with private citizens. An article did, however,

appear in that paper and was independently found.

CRS-42

Death #20

Name: William W. Whaley

Assassination Connection: William Whaley, a long-time Dallas cab driver, was hailed by Lee Harvey Oswald at the Greyhound Bus Terminal on November 22, 1963, soon after the assassination of President Kennedy. Whaley drove Oswald to an address a short distance away from his rooming house at 1026 North Beckley. The driver later stated that he and Oswald had not conversed during the ride.

Date of Death: December 18, 1965

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas

Circumstances of Death: Penn Jones, Jr., first mentioned Whaley's accident in volume I of Forgive My Grief, in which he relates the bare facts of the death:

> ... dead of a two car crash on Trinity River Bridge in Dallas.... Whaley had a chance to talk to Oswald alone after the assassination of President Kennedy.

In volume II he expanded his original remarks to include the inference that Whaley's accident was engineered:

> Oswald may have told Whaley nothing, but there was a chance. So Whaley, 60, was the first cab driver to die

> in a wreck while on duty since the mid 1930's. Whaley, hemmed in on the Trinity River bridge in the pre-dawn hours of December 18, 1965, was rammed headon and both drivers died.

The Dallas Morning News reported Whaley's death in a front pagearticle that appeared December 19, 1965 (see attachment 20-a). The New York Times picked up the report from the Associated Press and printed it that same day (see attachment 20-b. Both accounts confirm the basic facts as stated by Jones. It is useful to note,

however, that the Morning News ran other stories in the same edition relating that extremely bad weather had accounted for a number of accidents, including fatalities in the Dallas area throughout the weekend of December 17-19, 1965.

Richard Warren Lewis, writing in The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report goes further than the available newspaper accounts. He paraphrases, without citing, however, an accident report he states is on file in the Dallas County Sheriff's Office:

> On the dark and rainy morning of December 18, 1965, around 7:58 A.M., fifty-one-year-old Whaley was driving his 1964 Checker cab across the Hampton Street Viaduct. His headlights were turned on. Heading north in Whaley's southbound lane was a 1955 four door Chevrolet, driven by John Henry Wells, age eighty-three. The headlights in the Wells vehicle were turned off. The two vehicles crashed head on. Both Whaley and Wells were killed. Whaley's passenger, Navy Lieutenant Commander Maurice Barnes, was critically injured but he survived the accident. Wells suffered from cancer and had been involved in three previous accidents.

Judging from these reports, Whaley's death appears to have been due to an unfortunate accident; the committee may wish to consider obtaining, however, a copy of the accident report mentioned by Lewis. The document, if produced, would erode the theory that Whaley's death was planned and executed in order to prevent him from revealing what Oswald may have told him during the cab ride.

Jurisdiction: Dallas County, Texas

CRS-44

Records Available From: a. Accident Report:

Dallas County Sheriff's Office
600 Commerce
Dallas, Texas 75202

b. Death Records:

Dallas County Medical Examiner
P.O. Box 35728
Dallas, Texas 75235

Attachments:

20-a 2 Car Smashup Kills Oswald Taxi Driver. Dallas Morning News, December 19, 1965, p. 1.

20-b Oswald Figure is Killed. New York Times, December 19 1965, p. 47.

CRS-45

Death #21

Name: James R. Worrell

Assassination Connection: James Worrell was an eyewitness to the assassination of President Kennedy. Standing close to the Texas School Book Depository Building, along the route of the presidential motorcade he heard the shots that killed the President and wounded Governor John Connally, and later testified before the Warren Commission that he saw the barrel and stock of a gun protruding from the window from which the shots were allegedly fired. Worrell also testified that he saw a man in a dark sport jacket and light trousers leave the Depository approximately three minutes after the shooting and run away from the building. Penn Jones, Jr., maintains, in Forgive My Grief, volume II, that, "His view of the killer, in our opinion, is what made it necessary for Worrell to die."

Date of Death: November 5, 1966

Place of Death: Dallas, Texas

Circumstances of Death: Accounts of Worrell's death in articles and books favoring the conspiracy theory are sketchy. The report of the accident in the Dallas Morning News (see attachment 21-a) appears to leave little room for speculation that Worrell might have been murdered:

> Accident Investigator J.N. Feinglass said Worrell was headed north on Gus Thomasson in East Dallas when he apparently lost control of the motorcycle cle, a 1966 Honda. It struck the median curb, jumped the median and overturned in the southbound traffic lane. Worrell was thrown against the curbing.

CHS-46

It should be noted that Worrell was carrying a passenger at

the time, Miss Karron Lee Hudgins, who was also killed in the accident.

David Martindale, writing in Argosy Magazine, March, 1977, makes the point implied by the conspiricists:

> Worrell told the Warren Commission he saw a man rush out of the side entrance of the Texas School Book Depository shortly after the killing. The man did not resemble Oswald.

In his testimony before the Commission (see Hearings Before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy, v. II, pp. 190-201) Worrell described the man he saw running from the Texas School Book Depository in the following words:

Mr. SPECTER. Okay. Now, describe as best you can the man whom you have testified you saw at point "Z."

Mr. WORRELL. Describe his appearance?

Mr. SPECTER. Yes. Start by telling us how tall he was, to the best of your ability to recollect and estimate?

Mr. WORRELL.To the -- it is going to be within 3 inches, 5-7 to 5-10.

Mr. SPECTER. What is your best estimate as to his weight?

Mr.WORRELL. 155 to 165.

Mr. SPECTER. What is your best estimate as to his height?

Mr. WORRELL. 5-7, 5-10.

Mr. SPECTER. Pardon me, your best estimate as to his age.

Mr. WORRELL.Well, the way he was running, I would say he was in his late twenties or middle -- I mean early thirties. Because he was fast moving on.

Mr. SPECTER. Of what race was he?

Mr. WORRELL. White.

Mr. SPECTER. Can you describe the characteristics of his hair?

Mr. WORRELL. Black.

Mr. SPECTER. Did he have --

Mr. WORRELL. Well, I will say brunette.

Mr. SPECTER. Did he have a full head of hair, a partial head of hair, or what?

Mr. WORRELL. Well, see, I didn't see his face, I just saw the back of his head and it was full in the back. I don't know what the front looked like. But it was full in the back.

CRS-47

Contrary to Martindale's assertion, this statement by Worrell is a fairly accurate description of Lee Harvey Oswald's general build and coloring. At a later point, Mr. Arlen Specter, the Assistant Counsel conducting the questioning, asked Worrell about the accuracy of an interview conducted by F.B.I. agents shortly after the assassination:

My question, first of all, to you: Did you have a profile view of the man who ran away from the building that you described?

Mr. WORRELL. No, sir.

Mr. SPECTER. The second question is, did you tell the F.B.I. that you had a profile view?

Mr. WORRELL. No sir, I sure didn't.

Mr. SPECTER. Did you tell the F.B.I. agent who interviewed you, that you felt that this person was Lee Harvey Oswald?

Mr. WORRELL. I don't know if I did or not.

It may be this statement by Worell that prompted Martindale's statement that he described a man who did not resemble Oswald.

Given the available information relating to Worrell's death, and the failure of Worrell's testimony to substantiate David Martindale's statement that the man he had seen did not resemble Oswald, this does not appear to warrant priority attention by the committee.

Jurisdiction: Dallas, Texas

Records Available From:

City of Dallas Health Department
Office of Vital Statistics
1936 Amelia Court
Dallas, Texas 75235

Attachments:

21-a Two Killed in Crash. Dallas Morning News, November 1966, p. A-11.

Thomas H. Neale
Analyst in American National Government
Government Division
June 5, 1978

THN/ljb

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

The Great Treason:

High and Petite Treason in the USA

Penn Jones is a Revealor

Anita Dickason is a Revealor and here is what I learned about Penn Jones Jr, a name I see frequently. I find he was one of the primary journalist critical of the Warren Commission much his work from the earliest days of his research have now been confirmed.

It has been a huge breakthrough reading her book that explains how Lee Bowers was, the documents on him and other authors like Penn Jones and Mark Lane as well as government investigatory bodies that have used his testimony, that testimony and other information provided in a two sided way in her book.

For a reader like myself (Edward Paul Donegan) who knew little of the JFK assassination theories in the time frame of the assassination author Anita Dickson provides the one of the most central dives directly into the history and figures of the events that ca be found.

I see the name a lot. Penn Jones and his article on whether Charles Harrelson and one of the Hobos is the same guy.

Here is what I learn about him after finding him through Anita Dickason and in her book Rush To Conspiracy.

In the discharge of our duty as a newspaper editor, we must do everything possible to bring into some intelligible whole ALL the events surrounding the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Inquiry is the life blood of truth, and the careful report of inquiry is the newspaperman's cross and grail.

But grails are no longer attractive, and journalism is so timid and weak. How else account for the almost total disregard on the part of the national press of the many persons - missing, murdered, or met with death strangely - who were related to the tragedy in Dallas.

The material of this book first ran as a series in The Midlothian (Texas) Mirror. Further articles will appear periodically. We expect to work on the assassination for the rest of our lives - not that any action will be taken, but in the hope that historians may be able to point a more accurate ringer.

When we planned this series beginning at the time of the Jack Ruby trial, we felt the Warren Commission should remain in existence for at least five years. When the Commission made its Report and disbanded, we felt it should be reopened.

Now we doubt such action would be profitable other than to add more whitewash to the already thick coat.

We do not have all the answers. But after spending' several thousand hours knocking on doors, asking questions, meanwhile reading the Report, we believe audacious actions were taken by the Commission lawyers and the Chairman obfuscating the evidence left after President Kennedy, Tippit, and Oswald were killed.

We are convinced some of the instigators of the assassination were people of the lowest sort. On their own merits, none of them would gain an invitation to your home. For the most part they were bribe takers, punks, pimps, homosexuals, perverts, and cheap gamblers. They have now gained a large amount of respectability. And until they are brought to justice, will grow more dangerous.

We thank the dedicated few who have helped in assembling

the facts presented. They must have shed the mm hot tears of despair this writer could not hold back. These workers came from many walks of life - with no hope of reward. There were only two in Dallas who would aid us, and for obvious reasons, we do not name them.

- Penn Jonas Jr.

[image]

William Penn Jones Jr. winner of the Lovejoy award for courageous reporting

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKjonesP.htm

Elijah Parish Lovejoy, the son of a Congregational minister, and brother of Owen Lovejoy, was born in Albion, Maine, on 9th November, 1802. After graduating from Waterville College in 1826, he moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where he established a school before attending the Princeton Theological Seminary.

In 1834 Lovejoy became the pastor of the Presbyterian Church in St. Louis. He started a religious newspaper, the St. Louis Observer, where he advocated the abolition of slavery. In 1836 Lovejoy published a full account of the lynching of an African American in St. Louis and the subsequent trial that acquitted the mob leaders. This critical report angered some local people and in July, 1836, his press was destroyed by a white mob.

Unable to publish his newspaper in St. Louis, Lovejoy moved to Alton, Illinois where he became an active member of the local Anti-Slavery Society. He also began editing the Alton Observer and continued to advocate the end of slavery.

Three times Lovejoy's printing press was seized by white mobs thrown into the Mississippi River. Lovejoy wrote in his paper: "We distinctly avow it to be our settled purpose, never, while life lasts, to yield to this new system of attempting to destroy, by means of mob violence, the right of conscience, the freedom of opinion, and of the press."

On 7th November, 1837, Lovejoy received another press from the Ohio Anti-Slavery Society. When local slave-owners heard about the arrival of the new machine, they decided to destroy it. A group of his friends attempted to protect it, but during the attack, Lovejoy was shot dead.

Elijah Parish Lovejoy was America's first martyr to freedom of the press. In 1952 the Elijah Parish Lovejoy Award was established and it is given to a member of the newspaper profession who continues the Lovejoy heritage of fearlessness and freedom.

William Penn Jones Jr. retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

William Penn Jones, the son of sharecroppers, was born in Annona, Texas, on 15th October, 1914. He was a hobo during the Great Depression and then worked his way through the University of Texas at Austin by working in various unskilled occupations.

He joined the United States Army and served in all the major campaigns in Europe during the Second World War. By the time he left the army he had reached the rank of captain.

In 1946 Jones purchased the local newspaper, Midlothian Mirror (circulation - 810) for $4,000. Jones campaigned for increased spending on black schools. His liberal opinions caused controversy and his attacks on the John Birch Society resulted in his office being firebombed. He was later the recipient of the Elijah Parish Lovejoy Award for courageous journalism.

In 1963 Jones became involved in investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. A fellow researcher, Gary Mack, later explained: "Penn was one of the first

generation of researchers who felt the government was behind the assassination - probably a conspiracy involving military intelligence... He always thought LBJ was behind it somehow." He was also the author of several books on the assassination: Forgive My Grief I (1966), Forgive My Grief II (1967), Forgive My Grief III (1974), and Forgive My Grief VI (1976).

Jones sold the Midlothian Mirror in 1974. However, he continued to publish the newsletter, The Continuing Inquiry. Every year, on the anniversary of the assassination, Jones held a memorial service at Dealey Plaza.

According to Gary Mack:"Penn was one of the first generation of researchers who felt the government was behind the assassination - probably a conspiracy involving military intelligence. He always thought LBJ was behind it somehow."

In 1995 the Coalition on Political Assassinations presented Jones, Harold Weisberg, Josiah Thompson and Mary Ferrell with the Sylvia Meagher Lifetime Achievement Award in honour of their ground breaking and persistent work in pursuit of the truth.

William Penn Jones died in a nursing home in Alvarado, Texas, on 25th January, 1998.

John Simkin and team

Penn Jones Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jones was born in Lane's Chapel, Texas. He was one of eight children born to William Penn Jones, a

sharecropper, and his wife Gussie Earline Jones (née Browning). Three of his siblings died in infancy. The family later bought a farm in Annona, Texas. After graduating from Clarksville High School in 1932, Jones attended Magnolia A& M Junior College for less than two years.

In 1935, he transferred to the University of Texas at Austin. It was there that Jones met an economic professor who he later credited with for influencing him to become a liberal. While at UT, Jones took law classes with classmates Henry Wade and John Connally. Wade later become the District Attorney in Dallas while Connolly would later become the 39th Governor of Texas. Both men were figures in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

In 1933, Jones joined the Texas National Guard. In October 1940, he was called to active duty to fight in World War II.[4] He served in 36th Infantry Division in the European theater of World War II.[2] He retired from the Guard in 1963 upon which Texas governor John Connally promoted him to the rank of Brevet Brigadier General.

On January 25, 1998, Jones died of Alzheimer's disease in an Alvarado, Texas nursing home at the age of 83.[1] His funeral was held at the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Waxahachie, Texas.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, a brother, Douglas Jones, a sister, Ruby Nell Peek, and two grandchildren.

In 1978, the *House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA)* initiated an investigation on the circumstances of the death of twenty-one persons identified by various authors as connected to the Kennedy assassination.

Bowerswas #4 on the Library of *Congress Congressional Research Service* report titled "*Analysis of Reports and Data Bearing on Circumstances of Death of Twenty- one Individuals Connected with the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy.*"

Two authors were cited in the report, Penn Jones, Jr. *Forgive My Grief, II (1967* L and Richard Lewis, *The Scavengers and Critics of the Warren Report* (1967)

Penn Jones, Jr. owned the *Midlothian Mirror* newspaper in Midlothian, TX and was also the editor. He was an outspoken critic of the Warren Commission and believed the government was behind the assassination of President Kennedy.

Jones gained national recognition for his opinions. He wrote four books, *Forgive My Grief, volumes 1-4*, about individuals involved in the investigation of the Kennedy assassination, including the circumstances of their deaths.

PENN JONES' THE CONTINUING INQUIRY

VOLUME V, NUMBER 12 JULY 22, 1981

CHARLES V. HARRELSON AND/OR THE TALL TRAMP AND RUSSELL D. MATTHEWS by Gary Mack

Last month's TCI revealed the strong physical resemblance between suspected killer Charles Harrelson and the "Tall Tramp" in Dealey Plaza shortly after JFK was killed. Respected critic J. Gary Shaw volunteered to write of Harrelson's connection to Jack Ruby through Russell Douglas Matthews, his alleged idol, but time and circumstances have intervened. Instead, Gary agreed a condensation of previous TCI articles would suffice, since the relevant Matthews information has not substantially increased.

1-22-78 THE CIA'S CASTRO PLOTS: HUDKINS, HUNT AND THE DALLAS UNDERWORLD
by J. Gary Shaw and Larry R. Harris

Lonnie Hudkins, who claimed to have worked for H. L. Hunt, claimed the CIA tried to recruit Hudkins, Matthews and two others to assassinate Fidel Castro. Both declined. A "questionable source" told Penn Jones and Gary Shaw that he, Matthews and Jack Ruby witnessed the JFK assassination from the SW corner of Houston and Commerce; Ruby then walked off toward the Dallas Morning News building two blocks south. Dallas Police Chief Jesse Curry is known to have termed Matthews "an undersirable citizen" in 1961.

Matthews' attorney (in a personal interview in which his name was not to be used) said Matthews was "a local godfather" and "probably the closest thing to the Mafia we've ever seen in this town." Through that same attorney, Matthews denied knowing Hudkins and denied any approach to murder Castro. Hudkins, who knew Ruby and H. L. Hunt, also knew George McGann, well-known in the Dallas underworld and killed in a gangland murder in Lubbock in 1970. Matthews also knew McGann; in fact, he was the best man when McGann married Beverly Oliver.

1-22-80 HOW TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION WITHOUT REALLY TRYING
by J. Gary Shaw

Beverly Oliver, now known as the "Babushka Lady," worked for Jack Ruby as a waitress until a few weeks before the assassination. She filmed the assassination from the south side of Elm Street at a point that undoubtedly showed the knoll gunman at the time of the fatal shot. By this time she was working in the restaurant next door to the Carousel Club and that's where two men, who identified themselves as either FBI or Secret Service, found her and confiscated the undeveloped film. She later identified a photo of Regis Kennedy as one of the men. Kennedy was the FBI agent in charge of Carlos Marcello's New Orleans activity. According to the HSCA, Kennedy apparently found little of interest in the tomato salesman. The

SAME GUY?

Charles Harrelson, convicted hit man, is seen at left in a recent photo. Harrelson claims to have been involved in the JFK assassination. A comparison of Harrelson with photo of the Dealey Plaza Tall Tramp at right shows certain strong similarities: (a) pronounced neck wrinkle just below adam's apple; (b) remarkably similar ear, especially at the point of the two highlights; (c) slight depression in cheek; (d) unusual fold of skin near chin; (e) slight depression of upper cheek near eye; (f) scar or slight depression above right eyebrow; (g) very similar shape of nose; (h) closely matching hairline.
Is Harrelson the Tall Tramp? What do you think?

Photogrammetry by Jack White

https://digitalcollections-baylor.quartexcollections.com/Documents/Detail/charles-v.-harrelson-andor-the-tall-tramp-and-russell-d.-matthews-by-gary-mack/676620>

It turns out he was right, based on new evidence and deathbed confessions

ON NOVEMBER 22, 1963, your territory expanded. You

stepped from one dusty little community outside of Dallas into the world.

You were sitting in the Dallas Trade Mart at noon that day, waiting for the President of the United States to arrive for a luncheon. While you waited, the President was assassinated a few miles away.

You dedicated the rest of your newspaper career to finding out who really killed John F. Kennedy.

YOU NEVER believed that Oswald did it. You never believed the Warren Commission report.

You travelled at your own expense from one end of the country to the other, tracking down leads. You wrote three books and published them, again, at your own expense and went broke in the process.

You were called a fool and a nut and even a drunk (You could belt down straight Bourbon better than anyone I ever knew and not even show it.) by those who disagreed with you.

You popped up on television and radio shows, on college campuses, all over, trying to make one very large community, the United States oi America, "realize the duties that went along with their rights as citizens of the greatest democracy on earth.”

… …

Forgive My Grief By PENN JONES, JR.

Cover is Squire Haskins photo of Dealey Plaza taken November 23, 1963 with an Elaine de Kooning painting superimposed.

PUBLISHED AND COPYRIGHTED, 1974 by PENN

JONES, JR.

Forgive my grief for one removed,

Thy creature, whom I found so fair.

I trust he lives in thee, and there I find him worthier to be loved.

- IN MEMORIAM ALFRED LORD TENNYSON

DEDICATION To Donna and her daughters.

PREFACE

From Editor Rick Friedman's column in The StarTribune of Tinley Park, 111., October 10, 1974.

Penn, I picked up my copy of the Midlothian (Tex.) Mirror this week an era ended for me.

It ended with a simple front-page announcement:

"Thanks, Midlothian. This is the last issue of the Midlothian Mirror with Penn Jones Jr. as editor. Mr. and Mrs. Barham Alderdice are the new owners and operators. We urge our readers and advertisers to be as loyal to them as you have been to usWe are very grateful for our 29 years (less two months) at the head of this weekly. We haven't accomplished much, but we sure had our time at bat." YOU SURE DID, Penn. And you played one hell of a ball game.

It was a ball game I began watching back in July 1963, when you and I first got together at the International Conference of Weekly Newspaper Editors. Up to that point, you had never heard of ICWNE and most of us at the conference had never heard if you.

ICWNE gave you its Elijah Parish Lovejoy award for courage in journalism. We were to continue hearing of you from then on - on radio and television and in national magazines, including the 21page cover story about you in "Ramparts."

YOU WON THE Lovejoy award for a battle you had waged with the John Birch society which included two physical assaults on you and the fire bombing of your newspaper plant.

In one of those fights, you flew through a plate glass door with the leader of the local John Birch society. He weighed 190 pounds and stood 6-2. You weighed 130 pounds and stood 5-2. You were sitting on him. choking him, when they pulled you off.

He went to the hospital because you bit him on the hand.

I REMEMBER what you said back there in 1963 on receiving the Courage in Journalism award:

"Sometimes the little publishers need encouragement because it gets pretty lonely down there. I had been fighting 17 years and was about ready to give up. I couldn't even help elect a man to the school board. But maybe that award makes me think I'll stick around another 17 years."

You stuck around for another 11 years, Penn. I'll settle for that. It's been one hell of an 11 years, and you've touched a lot of lives deeply, including mine and my family's.

I REMEMBER what you told me 11 years ago at the conference: how you had joined the Army in 1940 as a technical sergeant and had come home five years later as a major with a Bronze star.

You came home from Italy with something far more important. You explained it this way:

"I felt that from what I had seen of the world - of war and misery - if my friends had not died in vain then somebody had a terrific job to do of explaining the task in front of us, to insure any type of peace. I had decided to run a newspaper so that I could make at least one community realize the duties that went along with their rights as citizens of the greatest democracy on earth."

It was 1945 when you bought the *Midlothian Mirror*, a broken-down, two-year-old newspaper, for $4,000.

ON NOVEMBER 22, 1963, your territory expanded. You stepped from one dusty little community outside of Dallas into the world.

You were sitting in the Dallas Trade Mart at noon that day, waiting for the President of the United States to arrive for a luncheon. While you waited, the President was assassinated a few miles away.

You dedicated the rest of your newspaper career to finding out who really killed John F. Kennedy.

YOU NEVER believed that Oswald did it. You never believed the Warren Commission report.

You traveled at your own expense from one end of the country to the other, tracking down leads. You wrote three books and published them, again, at your own expense and went broke in the process.

You were called a fool and a nut and even a drunk (You could belt down straight Bourbon better than anyone I ever knew and not even show it.) by those who disagreed with you.

You popped up on television and radio shows, on college campuses, all over, trying to make one very large community, the United States oi America, "realize the duties that went along with their rights as citizens of the greatest democracy on earth."

AND THROUGH it all, you never lost your sense of humor (I never knew anyone who could laugh as hard at his own jokes-) or your humility. You never saw yourself as a superstar of the anti-establishment.

In fact, you were the most unlikely superstar imaginable: a bald man in his fifties with a wrinkled face and a warmth that made most people like you immediately.

You never had to shout to make a point. You talked and people listened, at least some people did.

But there was always that East Texas toughness behind your eyes.

I won't go into your theories on the Kennedy assassination. If people want to know about them, they can order your three "Forgive My Grief" books. You have thousands of unsold copies left.

SOMETIME DURING those "assassination investigation" years, I asked you what you were trying to accomplish. You said, "If somewhere up the line, ■years from now, some historian looks at even a little bit of what I've put down in print and makes use of it to get the truth, everything I've done was worth it."

It was worth it, Penn.

Your lonely pursuit of the truth has set the standard for those of us who chase it for a living.

You've more than lived up to the promise you made to those friends of yours who died in the hills of Italy some 30 years ago

I love you, Penn. Because you represent the best of what gives "this greatest democracy on earth*' a chance to work.

… …

INTRODUCTION

In the foreword of Volume I of FORGIVE MY GRIEF, published in 1966, we felt the Warren Commission had taken “audacious action by Commission lawyers and the Chairman in obfuscating the evidence . . .”

In Volume II, 1967, we said “the conclusions of the Warren Commission are a gigantic fraud . .

In Volume III, 1969, we stated that the “military power grab was the real key behind the assassination of President Kennedy . . We named President Lyndon Johnson as one of the conspirators.

This is our fourth volume, and we find the vast amount of evidence still available for investigators is overwhelming. A century from now historians will criticize us for doing such a poor job of research. We plead guilty and ask for meitiful understanding.

It is quite an undertaking for a weekly newspaper to publish a book. We have no national circulation; the coverage we receive in the mass media is 99% derisive.

We feel it should be reported that our publication losses have been sizable. Stories about the “buffs” being in this work “to

make money” get a bit sickening at times. If this really were a money grabbing scheme, there certainly would be more people at work on this case.

Encouragement has come from our family, and from a few brave youth who want to continue efforts to unravel the conspiracy.

Editing a liberal weekly newspaper in Texas the past twenty-nine years was a joyous burden - that is, until November 22, 1963. From that date, it soon became clear that a sophisticated military dictatorship has destroyed our democracy and has us all in a death grip.

Now let us all pray that this is a horrible nightmare.

INTRODUCTION

There are two people in Texas, besides my wife, who have materially assisted with the work in this book. Recently Gary Shaw of Cleburne, Texas gave his permission to be listed as a contributor to this book. We are grateful for his tireless efforts. The other person, upon request, remains nameless.

PENN JONES, JR. December 2. 1974

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1970

A SIGN FROM ON HIGH 1

CORRECTIONS & ADDITIONS TO VOL. Ill 3

NUMBER 69 4

I SPY, NOT A GAME 4

MUNITIONS MAKERS SECRET . . . TO BENTSEN 5

RESEARCHERS CONTINUE TO UNRAVEL

THE CONSPIRACY 7

TYPHOID LARRY 9

AMERICAN REICHSTAG 10

C.A.P. AND TSBD 11

NUMBER 70 AND 71 13

TWO OF A KIND 14

THE JOHNSON CITY POST OFFICE 17

MARK IT 18

IT IS GREAT TO BE A WINNER 20

1971

CORRECTION 21

DID HE GET A PROMOTION? 22

THE DCA FILM 23

CLAYTON FOWLER 23

THE REAL REASON 24

WE RETREAT A LITTLE FURTHER 25

BUDDIES 27

TWO SHOCKERS 27

MISCONDUCT BEFORE THE ENEMY 28

ANOTHER TRAITOR IN THE CAMP 29

DALLAS NEWS SAID CRAIG IDENTIFIED

LEE H. OSWALD 30

WHERE ARE THE CAREFUL STUDIES 34

1972

AN ISSUE FOR A CANDIDATE 45

MAYBE WE CAN TRADE FREEDOM FOR SECURITY 48

ME AND JEAN DIXON 49

INFILTRATING AGAIN 50

TWO OF A KIND 51

SOMEBODY IS STEALING OUR BILLIONAIRES 53

THE PLOTTER'S EARS 54

A UROLOGIST SPEAKS OL1 56

LARRY CRAFARD 63

PATSY 64

FOR YOUR INFORMATION 68

MISSION IMPOSSIBLE ALIVE AND WELL IN THE USA 69

CLARK WON’T ANSWER 78

FOR SALE 79

OSWALD HATED TO LEAVE RUSSIA 79

NOW WE KNOW 81

SOME WIN SOME DON’T 84

FOR SALE 85

NUMBER AND ORDER OF THE SHOTS 85

FROM BUTTON MAN TO GODFATHER 88

JERRY RICHMOND 89

FLOWER TROUBLES AGAIN 90

1973

THE LOSS OF PUBLIC BROADCASTING 92

TRAITOR PAR EXCELLENCE 93

ANOTHER WITNESS 95

DECISION IN DALLAS 96

CIA SNOOPING IN 1963 97

HE LET IT ALL HANG OUT 99

THE HIT MEN AND NIXON 100

WHERE IS MY LITTLE DOG CHECKERS 101

HISTORY LESSON UNLEARNED BY NIXON 102

W. C. THOMPSON 104

YOU CAN'T TELL THE PLAYERS 105

FBI PLANT SAID MOST MILITANT 107

NEW INFORMATION ON STRANGE DEATH NUMBER 72 108

NO HOPE

WHO IS HOWARD OSBORNE 111

ANOTHER WASHINGTON DIRTY TRICK1? 112

INVESTIGATE THE DIRTY TRICKS 114

THE CIA AND C. D. 75 115

NEXT QUESTION 116

DAN RATHER: ANOTHER TRAITOR 111

SPIRO 119

DECADE MARKER 120

EUGENE HALE BRADING, SUSPECT 121

1974

THE SHOT THAT MISSED 132

COMMISSION DOCUMENT NUMBER 7 138

COMMISSION DOCUMENT 301 136

WHY WAS JACK RUBY AFRAID TO ADMIT HIS ROLE IN THE WATERGATE COVER UP 138

THE AGENTS OBJECTIVE 143

COMPUTER STUDY OF JFK PHOTOS 144

THE SUPPRESSED WITNESSES 147

THEY KNEW 150

SAD SITUATION 158

FOR THE RECORD 154

THE •*.BUBUSHKA WOMAN” 155

BEFORE THE SHOTS 158

A GIANT AND A MIDGET 16l

THE OSWALDS 181

NO HELP FOR DEMOCRACY 165

BUMP ON THE NOSE AND A DISCHARGE 165

WHICH SON i68

PRIOR PLANNING 169

TWO STOLEN LICENSE PLATES 169

IT IS GREAT TO BE A WINNER 171

THE STRANGE DEATH OF CLAY SHAW 173

LIKE OLD HOME WEEK 174

1

A Sign From On High

March 5, 1970

Many people who cannot face the truth about the assassination of President John Kennedy still like to refer to the long list of “strange coincidences" associated with the assassination. We think the activities below should be recalled to be added to the endless list.

Maybe the feverish activity of six persons who were closely related has no connection with the assassination, but we feel their movements should be recalled. Marina Oswald was to testify later that her husband went out and purchased a newspaper on the morning of April 24, 1963. He took off by bus for New Orleans that same day and is next seen in New Orleans five days later.

Mike and Ruth Paine moved Marina into their home on that April 24th, then took off for San Antonio for five days - leaving a stranger who spoke only Russian alone in their home.

Mr. and Mrs. George DeMohrenschildt, whose information always seemed to be a little better, left Dallas on April 19, 1963. He may have been rushed away due to the strange death of his next door neighbor, Dr. William T. Wolf who burned to death in his apartment on that day. General Edwin Walker said he suspected Wolf with relation to the Walker shooting attempt.

On April 23, 1963, Vice President Lyndon Johnson made a round of appearances in Dallas,

2

FORGIVE MY GRIEF IV

including a stop for a press conference at The Dallas Times Herald in which he predicted President Kennedy would visit Texas later in the year. Johnson gave the general schedule which included a Dallas luncheon.

During the day's activities, Johnson spoke to 2,000 business and civic leaders in the Crystal Ball Room of the Baker Hotel. Included in Lyndon's remarks, according to page 22 of The TimesHerald of April 24, are the quoted paragraphs:

He said the President of the United States is like a pilot and the election is when the nation picks an airplane and a pilot for the next four years.

COMMON DANGER

Once you pick him, and you're flying across the water in bad weather, don't go up and open the door and try to knock him in the head. He's the only pilot you have and if the plane goes down, you go with it.

"At least wait until next November be* fore you shoot him down."

November 1963 was not a Presidential election year! Did this man who had been an office holder for twenty-five years forget his election calendar?

…

The Great Treason x, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

Mark Lane

Mark Lane is a Laugh and the Warren Commission was Farcicle

Farce retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

https://youtu.be/2VDfD2bleGg?si=3KUY2ZuDFQtXMIfc&t=2003 [image]

> Don't trust anywhere over 35 unless it is Mark Lane. Cynical youth and professors are regailed by the refreshing Mark Lane during the Vietnam War

По секрету всему свету. Every barber knows that. (badly-kept secret) http://masterrussian.com/proverbs/russian_proverbs_10.htm

Mr. "Oliver" gets 100 pages in the Warren Commission Report, had nothing to do with any of it, real witnesses actually there were not called at all.

Oliver looks like a Prouty type of the assasinations group, Prouty had written right wing articles for William F. Buckley as well.

Born Revilo Pendleton Oliver July 7, 1908 Corpus Christi, Texas, U.S. Died August 20, 1994 (aged 86)

Oliver co-founded the National Review in November 1955 and worked with William F. Buckley as an associate editor.[2][9] Oliver also wrote for The American Mercury.[3] Buckley, who aimed to make conservatism more respectable to Americans averse to

antisemitism and extremism, kept a close friendship with Oliver but acknowledged privately that Oliver was antisemitic.[10] He employed Oliver as a National Review book reviewer for years, finally breaking with him over his 1964 article on the Kennedy assassination.[11][unreliable source?]

In 1958, Oliver joined as a founding member of Robert W. Welch, Jr.'s John Birch Society, an anti-communist organization.[2] He was a member of its national commission and associate editor of its magazine, American Opinion.[12][1] In 1962, Buckley repudiated Welch and the "Birchers", saying they were "far removed from common sense" and urging the GOP to purge itself of Welch's influence.[13] The repudiation drove a wedge in Buckley's friendship with Oliver.[10]

After the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Oliver wrote a two-part article called "Marxmanship in Dallas" published in March 1964 in American Opinion, the Birch magazine. It alleged that Lee Harvey Oswald had carried out the murder as part of a communist conspiracy to kill Kennedy, whom Oliver described as a puppet who had outlived his usefulness.[12][14] In March 1964, Oliver was reprimanded by the University of Illinois' Board of Trustees, but was allowed to keep his position.[15] Oliver testified in the fall of that year before the Warren Commission.[4]

Revilo Pendleton Oliver (July 7, 1908 - August 20, 1994) was an American professor of Classical philology, Spanish, and Italian at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. He was one of the founders of National Review in 1955, and also was a co-founder of the John Birch Society in 1958..

Interesting article the CIA has on Oliver from North Carolina

https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP75-00149R000600070008-4.pdf

Feb 21, 1964 His fellow-teachörs admit that hi quirk about communism in high place in the FBI ånd the CIA, for embarrassing, but it certainly hasn't pre vented him from being what a good teacher is supposed to be. So Professor Oliver - a virulent, slash. ing right-winger when he isn't teaching Latin and classical Greek - joins a host of other campus eccentrics behind the protective shield of thc academic community.

We can argue with Oliver's ideas and his way of expressing them, but not with the right of his college to protect him.

In another society, even in liberal but libel-conscious Great Britain, Professor Oliver probably would have been silenced a long time ago. In this nation, which he believes is controlled by Communists and populated with "brainwashed and hypnotized" people, he's a free agent.

…

Oliver DOES think the FBI and CIA killed JFK, but that JFK himself may have been a communist and disputes inside the communist communities argued on the best path to overthrow the USA.

Oliver noted the US Military is said to have rehearsed JFK's funeral while he was still alive.

[image]

Mark Lane From Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia supported by donors and automatic small requring donations setup by uses of the encyclopedia

Ed Donegan (myself) finds his views of a Superconspirach of frameing Oswlad, the CIA at Jonestown, MLK and RFK, JFK as ongoing conspiracy.

He interviewed Lee Bowers very close to the time Lee Bowers died in a one car automobile accident and data later emerging in particular from Chauncey Marvin Holt, photographic and other documantary evidence emerging since the asssation support the statments Lee Bowers was making about assasinins in an Oldsmobile in the Trainyard operation with several other vehicles and a falsh of light such as the latent images of Badge Men .

Mark Lane (February 24, 1927 - May 10, 2016) was an American attorney, New York state legislator, civil rights activist, and Vietnam war-crimes investigator. Sometimes referred to as a gadfly, Lane is best known as a leading researcher, author, and conspiracy theorist on the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy. From his 1966 number-one bestselling critique of the Warren Commission, *Rush to Judgment*,[*better source needed*] to *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*, published in 2011, Lane wrote at least four major works on the JFK assassination and no fewer than ten books overall.

Early career

Mark Lane was born in The Bronx, New York, the son of Harry Arnold and Elizabeth Levin (Levin was changed to Lane in the 1920s), and raised in Brooklyn, New York. He served in United States Army after World War II from 1945 to 1946 and was stationed in Austria. After attending Long Island University, he received a Bachelor of Laws from Brooklyn Law School in 1951. As a law student, Lane was the administrative assistant to the National Lawyers Guild and orchestrated a fund-raising event at Town Hall in New York City that featured American folk singer Pete Seeger.

Following his admission to the New York bar in 1951, Lane established a practice with Seymour Ostrow in East Harlem. Although Lane acquired a reputation as "a defender of the poor

and oppressed," Ostrow later asserted that Lane was "motivated more by his ambition and quest for publicity than any dedication to a cause or concern for the interest of his clients." The partnership dissolved in the late 1950s.

In 1959, Lane helped found the Reform Democrat movement within the New York Democratic Party. He was elected with the support of Eleanor Roosevelt and presidential candidate John F. Kennedy[*clarification needed*] to the New York Legislature in 1960. During his own campaign, he also managed the New York City area's campaign for Kennedy's 1960 presidential bid. He was a member of the New York State Assembly (New York County's 10th District, encompassing East Harlem and Yorkville, where Lane resided) in 1961 and 1962. In the legislature, Lane spent considerable time working to abolish capital punishment. Lane promised to serve for only one term, and then manage the campaign for his replacement - which he did.

In June 1961, during the civil rights movement, Lane was the only sitting legislator to be arrested for opposing segregation as a Freedom Rider. In 1962, he ran for Congress in the Democratic primary and lost. In the 1968 presidential election, Lane appeared on the ballot as a third party vice-presidential candidate, running on the Freedom and Peace Party ticket (an offshoot of the Peace and Freedom Party) with Dick Gregory.

Kennedy assassination

Warren Commission

After the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Lane wrote a letter to Chief Justice Earl Warren on December 17, 1963 requesting that the Warren Commission give consideration to appointing defense counsel to advocate for Lee Harvey Oswald's rights, and enclosed a 10,000 word "brief" that he had submitted for publication. Published less than four weeks after the assassination, Lane's article in the December 19

issue of *National Guardian*, "Oswald Innocent? A Lawyer's Brief", attempted to rebut various assertions made by Dallas County District Attorney Henry Wade regarding the assassination and to offer a defense of Oswald. Oswald's mother, Marguerite Oswald, reached out to Lane after reading the article.

In December, Lane travelled to Dallas to question Oswald's family, and three days later suggested to Marguerite Oswald that she sue the city of Dallas for the death of her son. Lane said: "It would be an attempt to give Lee Oswald in death what he could not obtain life - a fair trial." Marguerite Oswald announced on January 14 that she had hired Lane to represent her son before the Warren Commission. After Lane notified the commission that he had been retained by Marguerite Oswald to represent her deceased son, the Commission's general counsel J. Lee Rankin replied: "The Commission does not believe that it would be useful or desirable to permit an attorney representing Lee Harvey Oswald to have access to the investigative materials within the possession of the Commission or to participate in any hearings to be conducted by the Commission." Although Warren reversed that position with a statement released on February 25 that said Walter E. Craig, president of the American Bar Association, had been appointed by the Commission to represent the interests of Oswald, Lane remarked that he still considered himself to be Oswald's counsel.

Lane testified before the Warren Commission on March 4, 1964 and again on July 2, 1964. In his March 4 testimony, Lane testified that he had contacted witness Helen Markham some time within the five days preceding his appearance before the Commission and that she had described Tippit's killer to him as "short, a little on the heavy side, and his hair was somewhat bushy". He added, "I think it is fair to state that an accurate description of Oswald would be average height, quite slender with thin and receding hair."

At the beginning of April, Marguerite Oswald asked Lane for a copy of his report, asked him to stop any organized effort on behalf of her son through his Citizens Committee of Inquiry, and terminated his representation.

During the July 2 hearing, exchanges between Lane and Warren were often heated. After Lane reiterated his request to appear before the Commission as Oswald's counsel, Warren reminded him that the Commission had already denied his request to act as counsel, explaining that Marina Oswald was Lee Harvey Oswald's legal representative and that she was already represented by counsel. In addressing the assertion that Markham's description of Tippit's killer was not consistent with the appearance of Oswald, the Warren Commission stated that they had reviewed the telephone transcript in which she was alleged to have made it. The Commission wrote: "A review of the complete transcript has satisfied the Commission that Mrs. Markham strongly reaffirmed her positive identification of Oswald and denied having described the killer as short, stocky and having bushy hair." As a result of this, Lane was called to reappear before the Warren Commission in July 1964. Warren told Lane that the commission had "every reason to doubt the truthfulness" of some of his testimony due to the appearance of his misrepresentation of what Markham told him.

Chief Justice Warren had only contempt for Lane. According to biographer Ed Cray, Warren deemed Lane "a publicity seeker who played fast and loose with the subject." Warren maintained prior to his death that the Commission had investigated all leads and left no witness unheard.

Lane's work on the assassination prompted Bertrand Russell to rally support for the formation of a *Who Killed Kennedy Committee* in Britain.

In 1975, Lane became the director of the Citizens Commission of Inquiry (CCI), which challenged the veracity of official accounts of the assassination.

Rush to Judgment

Lane's critique of the Warren Commission, *Rush to Judgment*,

was published in 1966. The book became a number one best seller and spent 29 weeks on the *New York Times* best-seller list. It was adapted into a documentary film in 1967. *Rush to Judgment* criticizes in detail the work and conclusions of the Warren Commission. Lane questions, among other things, the Warren Commission conclusion that three shots were fired from the Texas School Book Depository and focuses on the witnesses who had recounted seeing or hearing shots coming from the grassy knoll in Dealey Plaza. Lane questions whether Oswald was guilty of the murder of policeman J.D. Tippit shortly after the Kennedy murder. Lane also states that none of the Warren Commission firearm experts were able to duplicate Oswald's shooting feat.

At a news conference a few months after the release of the book, Texas Governor John Connally described Lane as "journalistic scavanger". Lane responded that Connally had showed "an abysmal ignorance to the implications of his own testimony" and was seeking to "bring back the days of McCarthyism.

According to former KGB officer Vasili Mitrokhin in his 1999 book *The Sword and the Shield*, the KGB helped finance Lane's research on *Rush to Judgment* without the author's knowledge. The KGB allegedly used journalist Genrikh Borovik as a contact and provided Lane with $2000 for research and travel in 1964. Lane called the allegation "an outright lie" and wrote, "Neither the KGB nor any person or organization associated with it ever made any contribution to my work."

Other books Lane wrote on the topic

Lane later wrote *A Citizen's Dissent*, documenting his response to the Warren Commission's findings on the Kennedy assassination. He also wrote the first screenplay of the 1973 film *Executive Action* (starring Burt Lancaster and Robert Ryan), with Donald Freed. Lane's associate, Steve Jaffe, was supervising producer and credited with supplying much of the

research material for the film. Lane asserted in his 1991 book *Plausible Denial* that he only worked on the first draft of the screenplay which was ultimately credited to Dalton Trumbo. He noted that he collaborated with Donald Freed on it and after seeing subsequent drafts, they complained both privately to the producer and publicly at press conferences, pointing out errors in the work.

In 1991, Lane described *Plausible Denial* as his "last word" on the subject and told Patricia Holt of the *San Francisco Chronicle*: "I'll never write another sentence about the (JFK) assassination". In November 2011, Lane published a third major book on the JFK assassination titled *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*.

Liberty Lobby appeal trial

Lane represented the political advocacy group Liberty Lobby as an attorney when the group was sued over an article in *The Spotlight* newspaper implicating E. Howard Hunt (a convicted Watergate burglar) in the Kennedy assassination. Hunt sued for defamation and was awarded $650,000 in damages. Lane successfully had this judgment reversed on appeal.

This case became the basis for Lane's book *Plausible Denial*. In the book, Lane claimed that he convinced the jury that Hunt was involved in the JFK assassination, but mainstream news accounts asserted that some jurors decided the case on the issue of whether *The Spotlight* had acted with actual malice. Lane represented Willis Carto after Carto lost control of the Institute for Historical Review in 1993.

Random House suit

In 1995, Lane lost a defamation suit against book publisher Random House, which used the caption "Guilty of Misleading

the American Public" under a photo of Lane in an advertisement for Gerald Posner's *Case Closed*. He sought $10 million in damages for disparagement of his integrity and the unauthorized use of his photograph. Lane was rebuked by Judge Royce C. Lamberth of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, who said: "A conspiracy theory warrior outfitted with Lane's acerbic tongue and pen should not expect immunity from an occasional, constrained chastisement." A similar suit filed by Robert J. Groden against Random House was dismissed the previous year by a federal judge in New York.

Vietnam War crimes investigations

In 1970, Lane involved himself in several war crime inquiries being conducted primarily by antiwar organizations such as the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam Citizens Commission of Inquiry and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. Lane used his contacts and raised funds to support these events, including what would become the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam National Veterans Inquiry and the VVAWs Winter Soldier Investigation. National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam and VVAW had originally combined their efforts toward the production of one large war crime investigation, and Lane was initially invited to join the organizing steering committee. Lane suggested the Winter Soldier name, based on Thomas Paine's description of the "summer soldiers" at Valley Forge shrinking from service to their country in a time of crisis. Lane would often travel with fellow activist Jane Fonda to antiwar speaking engagements and fundraising rallies. Lane was also writing a book, *Conversations with Americans*, a collection of interviews with US servicemen about war crimes in the Vietnam War.

Lane's close association with the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam

and VVAW would be short lived. Tod Ensign recalled

> It was a mistake to think that celebrities like Jane Fonda and Mark Lane who were used to operating as free agents would submit to the discipline of a steering committee. We should have placed them, instead, on an advisory panel where their visibility and political and money contacts would have been used without having to tangle with them on broader strategic and tactical questions.

National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam staffers criticized Lane as being arrogant and sensationalistic, and said the book he was writing had "shoddy reporting in it". National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam leaders refused to work with Lane further and gave the VVAW leaders a "Lane or us" ultimatum. VVAW did not wish to lose the monetary support of Lane and Fonda, so the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam split from the project. The following month, after caustic reviews of Lane's book by authors and a Vietnam expert, VVAW also distanced itself from Lane.

James Reston Jr., in the *Saturday Review*, calls Lane's book disreputable, in that all of the reports contained in it are admittedly unverified, and lean toward the salacious. "Lane makes no pretense of distinguishing between fact and a soldier's talent for embellishment", Reston observed. Commenting on the book's redeeming social value, Reston added that "it would be to show that a pattern of atrocities exists in Vietnam, proving that while My Lai was larger, it was not unique. This needs to be demonstrated, since the Pentagon continues to insist that My Lai was an isolated case. But the effort will have to be left to more responsible parties, like the National Veterans Inquiry." A review of Lane's book by Neil Sheehan in the *New York Times*

Book Review claimed that four of the 32 servicemen interviewed by Lane for the book had misrepresented their military service, according to the Defense Department. Lane responded to Sheehan's inquiries by stating that the Defense Department is the least reliable of all sources for verification of atrocity accounts and that verification of simple facts about the interviewees was "not relevant." Sheehan called Lane's book irresponsible, concluding that, "Some of the horror tales in this book are undoubtedly true", and the "men who now run the military establishment cannot conduct a credible investigation... But until the country does summon up the courage to convene a responsible inquiry, we probably deserve the Mark Lanes." Because of Sheehan's review, Simon and Schuster reneged on the contract for the book. When Lane disproved Sheehan's charges, they were forced to settle with him.

The controversial book reviews caused concern in the VVAW leadership, as Andrew E. Hunt notes,

> Sheehan's exposé had placed VVAW leaders in a difficult position. Lane's involvement with the planning of the Winter Soldier Investigation had been extensive. His legal and financial assistance had proven invaluable. Few VVAWers doubted his sincerity or devotion to the effort. Yet they feared associating with Lane could tarnish months of difficult work. "Then the question became, 'How do we protect our integrity?'" recalled Joe Urgo, "'How do we separate ourselves from this guy?'" Organizers hoped Lane would maintain a low profile. Their wishes were fulfilled.

VVAW veterans involved with the WSI event then realized they needed to take control, and insisted that there be no more interference from the likes of Lane. A new, all-veteran steering committee was formed without Lane. Ultimately, the WSI was an event produced by veterans only, without the need of

civilians such as Lane and Fonda.

Assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.

Lane wrote *Murder In Memphis* with Dick Gregory (previously titled *Code Name Zorro*, after the CIA's code name for King) about the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., in which he alleged a conspiracy and government coverup. Lane represented James Earl Ray, King's alleged assassin, before the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) inquiry in 1978. The HSCA said of Lane in its report, "Many of the allegations of conspiracy that the committee investigated were first raised by Mark Lane". He wrote an audio docudrama, *Trial of James Earl Ray*, that was broadcast on KPFK on April 3, 1978, casting doubt on Ray's guilt Lane was Ray's lawyer for a time. He alleged that Ray was an innocent pawn in a government plot.

Peoples Temple

Engagement and work for the Peoples Temple

In 1978, Lane began to represent the Peoples Temple. Temple leader Jim Jones hired Lane and Donald Freed to help make the case of what it alleged to be a "grand conspiracy" by intelligence agencies against the Peoples Temple. Jones told Lane he wanted to "pull an Eldridge Cleaver", referring to the fugitive Black Panther who was able to return to the United States after repairing his reputation.

In September 1978, Lane visited Jonestown, spoke to Jonestown residents, provided support for the theory that intelligence agencies conspired against Jonestown and drew parallels between Martin Luther King Jr. and Jim Jones. Lane then held press conferences stating that "none of the charges" against the Temple "are accurate or true" and that there was a

"massive conspiracy" against the Temple by "intelligence organizations," naming the CIA, FBI, FCC and the U.S. Post Office. Though Lane represented himself as disinterested, the Temple paid Lane $6,000 per month to help generate such theories. Regarding the effect of the work of Lane and Freed upon Temple members, Temple member Annie Moore wrote that "Mom and Dad have probably shown you the latest about the conspiracy information that Mark Lane, the famous attorney in the ML King case and Don Freed the other famous author in the Kennedy case have come up with regarding activities planned against us - Peoples Temple." Another Temple member, Carolyn Layton, wrote that Don Freed told them that "anything this drug out could be nothing less than conspiracy".

Jonestown tragedy

Lane was present in Jonestown during the evening of November 18, 1978, and witnessed or heard part of the events claiming at least 408 lives (out of a total recount of 915 carried out five days later); these events involved a collective suicide and murder by cyanide poisoning and were compounded by the murder of Congressman Leo Ryan and four others at a nearby airstrip. For months before that tragedy, Jones frequently created fear among members by stating that the CIA and other intelligence agencies were conspiring with "capitalist pigs" to destroy Jonestown and harm its members. This included mentions of CIA involvement in the address Jones gave the day before the arrival of Congressman Ryan.

During the visit of Congressman Ryan, Lane helped represent the Temple along with its other attorney, Charles R. Garry, who was furious with Lane for holding numerous press conferences and alleging the existence of conspiracies against the Peoples Temple. Garry was also displeased with Lane for making a veiled threat that the Temple might move to the Soviet Union in a letter to Congressman Ryan.

Late in the afternoon of November 18, two men wielding rifles

approached Lane and Garry, who had earlier been sent to a small wooden house by Jones. It is not clear whether the gunmen were sent to kill Lane and Garry, but one of the gunmen recognized Garry as an attorney in a trial that the gunman had attended. After a relatively friendly exchange, the men informed Garry and Lane that they were going to "commit revolutionary suicide" to "expose this racist and fascist society". The gunmen then gave Garry and Lane directions to exit Jonestown. Garry and Lane then sneaked into the jungle, where they hid and called a temporary truce while the tragedy unfolded.

On a tape made while members committed suicide by ingesting cyanide-poisoned punch, the reason given by Jones to commit suicide was consistent with Jones's previously stated conspiracy theories of intelligence organizations allegedly conspiring against the Temple, that men would "parachute in here on us", "shoot some of our innocent babies" and "they'll torture our children, they'll torture some of our people here, they'll torture our seniors". Parroting Jones's prior statements that hostile forces would convert captured children to fascism, one temple member states, "[T]he ones that they take captured, they're gonna just let them grow up and be dummies".

After the tragedy

Lane later wrote a book about the tragedy, *The Strongest Poison*. Lane reported hearing automatic weapon fire and presumes that U.S. forces killed Jonestown survivors. While Lane blames Jones and Peoples Temple leadership for the deaths at Jonestown, he also claims that U.S. officials exacerbated the possibility of violence by employing *agents provocateurs*. For example, Lane claimed that Temple attorney (and later defector) Timothy Stoen, who, Lane alleged, had repeatedly prompted the Temple to take radical action before defecting, "had evidently led three lives", one of those being a government informant or agent.

Later career and death

Lane is the author of the 1970 book *Arcadia* in which he details the effort to prove that James Joseph Richardson, a black migrant worker in Florida, had been falsely accused of killing his seven children. He was convicted of the murders through corrupt means used by the authorities involved. Richardson had been on death row for almost five years for the crimes, escaping execution by virtue of the Furman v. Georgia Supreme Court decision. Nineteen years after the book was published he received a hearing in which the charges were dropped thanks to the interventions of Lane and Miami's then-prosecutor, Janet Reno. Richardson was released from prison after 21 years, and Richardson's babysitter, though suffering from dementia, later confessed to the murders.

Lane resided in Charlottesville, Virginia. He continued to practice law and lectured on many subjects, especially the importance of the United States Constitution (mainly the Bill Of Rights and the First Amendment) and civil rights.

At the annual Law Library of Congress and American Bar Association Law Day symposium 2001, on the question, "Who are the paradigms for the lawyer as reformer in American culture?", Mark Lane was one of the twelve legal figures featured by panel moderator, Bernard Hibbitts, professor at the University of Pittsburgh School of Law.

On May 10, 2016, Lane died of a heart attack at his home in Charlottesville at the age of 89.

Works

- *Arcadia.* Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970,ISBN 978-0030818547.

- *Chicago Eyewitness.* Astor-Honor, 1968.
- *Citizen Lane: Defending our Rights in the Courts, the Capitol, and the Streets*, Laurence Hill Books, 2012, ISBN 978-1613740019.
- *A Citizen's Dissent: Mark Lane Replies to the Defenders of the Warren Report.* Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968.
- *Code Name Zorro.* Pocket, 1978, ISBN 978-0671811679 (with Dick Gregory), Reissued as: *Murder in Memphis: The FBI and the Assassination of Martin Luther King.* Thunder's Mouth Press, 1993, ISBN 978-1560250562.
- *Conversations with Americans: Testimony from 32 Vietnam Veterans.* Simon & Schuster, 1970, ISBN 978-0671207687.
- *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*. Skyhorse Publishing, 2011, ISBN 978-1616084288.
- *Plausible Denial: Was the CIA Involved in the Assassination of JFK?* Thunder's Mouth Press, 1991, ISBN 978-1560250005.
- *Rush to Judgment.* Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1966; 2nd edition issued Thunder's Mouth Press, 1992, ISBN 978-1560250432.
- *Norden, Eric; Worthy, William; March, Andrew; Lane, Mark (1966). The Silent Slaughter: the role of the United States in the Indonesian massacre. New York: Marzani & Munsell for Youth Against War and Fascism. OCLC 1075621167.*
- *The Strongest Poison*, Hawthorne Books, 1980, ISBN 080153206X.

Sources

- Bugliosi, Vincent. *Reclaiming History: The Assassination of President John F. Kennedy*. 2007, Norton, ISBN 978-0393045253.

Documentary

- *Citizen Lane*. US, 2013 (102 min) - directed by Pauley Perrette

References

1. ^ Jump up to: **a b c** *Kidder, Tracy (March 1979). "Washington: The Assassination Tangle". The Atlantic. No. March 1979. Retrieved October 9, 2022.*

2. ^ *Reiterman, Tim; John Jacobs (1982). Raven: The Untold Story of Reverend Jim Jones and His People. Dutton. p. 434. ISBN 0525241361.*

3. ^ Jump up to: **a b c** *Schudel, Matt (May 14, 2016). "Mark Lane, gadfly lawyer, author who promoted JFK conspiracy theory, dies at 89". National. The Washington Post. Retrieved October 23, 2022.*

4. ^ *"Mark Lane, conspiracy theorist - obituary". The Telegraph. May 18, 2016. Retrieved October 23, 2022.*

5. ^ Jump up to: **a b c d** *Rosenthal, Harry F. (January 26,*

1995). "Judge Rebukes Conspiracy Theorist Mark Lane". Associated Press. AP. Retrieved February 28, 2013.

6. ^ name = Hawes Publications | url = http://www.hawes.com/1966/1966-12-25.pdf, page 2

7. ^ "Citizen Lane", Chapter 1, Page 1

8. ^ *"Columbia Spectator 5 March 1962 - Columbia Spectator".*

9. ^ *"Mark Lane". Retrieved May 13, 2016.*

10. ^ *"Ocala Star-Banner". Retrieved May 13, 2016 - via Google News Archive Search.*

11. ^ Citizen Lane: Defending Our Rights in the Courts, the Capitol, and the Streets; Mark Lane; Chicago Review Press; 2011. pages 113-115

12. ^ *Mark Lane. "Citizen Lane". Kirkus Reviews. Retrieved May 13, 2016.*

13. ^ Bugliosi, page 1011

14. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** Bugliosi, page 1001

15. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** *"Lawyer Urges Defense for Oswald at Inquiry". New York Times. December 19, 1963. p. 24. Retrieved October 9, 2022.*

16. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** *"Exhibits 1976 to 2189". Hearings Before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Vol. XXIV. Washington, D.C.: United States Government Printing Office. 1964. pp. 444-445.*

17. ^ *"Lane Suggests Suit By Oswald's Mother". New York Times. January 3, 1964. p. 20. Retrieved October 5, 2022.*

18. ^ *"Mrs. Oswald Picks New York Lawyer To Defend Her Son". New York Times. January 15, 1964. p. 14. Retrieved October 5, 2022.*

19. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** *"Bar Head Will Represent Oswald in Warren Inquiry". New York Times. February 26, 1964. p. 1. Retrieved October 6, 2022.*

20. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** *"Mark Lane Silent at Warren Inquiry". New York Times. July 3, 1964. p. 7. Retrieved October 6, 2022.*

21. ^ *"Testimony of Mark Lane". Hearings Before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Volume II. Washington, D.C.: United States Government Printing Office. 1964. pp. 32-60.*

22. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** Hearings Before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Volume II 1964, p. 51.

23. ^ *"Mother of Oswald Ends Tie With Lane". New York Times. April 2, 1964. p. 37. Retrieved October 5, 2022.*

24. ^ *"Testimony of Mark Lane Resumed". Hearings Before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Vol. V. Washington, D.C.: United States Government Printing Office. 1964. pp. 444-445.*

25. ^ *"Chapter 4: The Assassin". Report of the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Washington, D.C.: United States Government*

Printing Office. 1964. p. 167.

26. ^ *"Appendix 12: Speculations and Rumors". Report of the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Washington, D.C.: United States Government Printing Office. 1964. p. 652.*

27. ^ Report of the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Chapter 4 1964, p. 167.

28. ^ *"Warren Doubtful Of Lane Testimony On Assassination". New York Times. July 4, 1964. p. 5. Retrieved October 6, 2022.*

29. ^ 'Warren Committee Challenged by Lane', New York Times, July 8, 1964

30. ^ *Cray, Ed (1997). "Facts So Simple". Chief Justice: A Biography of Earl Warren. New York: Simon & Schuster. pp. 430-431. ISBN 0684808528. Retrieved June 19, 2017.*

31. ^ Peter Knight, *The Kennedy Assassination*, Edinburgh University Press Ltd., 2007, page 77.

32. ^ Citizens Commission of Inquiry, newsletter, Harold Weisberg Archive, Hood College. http://jfk.hood.edu/Collection/Weisberg%20Subject%20Index%20Files/L%20Disk/Lane%20Mark/Lane%20Mark%201975/Item%2009.pdf

33. ^ name = Hawes Publications | url = http://www.hawes.com/1966/1966-09-11.pdf, p.2 | url = http://www.hawes.com/1967/1967-03-26.pdf

34. ^ Bugliosi, page 1005

35. ^ Jump up to: a b *"Connally blasts Warren Report critics: 'journalistic scavangers'". Sherbrooke Daily Record. Sherbrooke,Quebec: Sherbrooke Daily Record Company Ltd. AP. November 24, 1966. p. 1. Retrieved October 23, 2022.*

36. ^ *Persico, Joseph E. (October 31, 1999). "Secrets From the Lubyanka: A historian examines an archive of Soviet files smuggled to the West by a former K.G.B. agent". The New York Times. New York. Retrieved March 31, 2013.*

37. ^ Christopher Andrew and Vasili Mitrokhin, *The Sword and the Shield: The Mitrokhin Archive and the Secret History of the KGB*, Basic Books, 1999. Excerpted here. According to the book, Soviet journalists, including KGB agent Genrikh Borovik, met with Lane to encourage him in his research.

38. ^ *"Letter to The Nation from Lane".*

39. ^ *Farber, Stephen (June 13, 1979). "Kennedy assassination subject of film". The Miami News. Miami. p. 4B. Retrieved May 26, 2013.*

40. ^ Plausible Denial, Thunder's Mouth Press copyright 1991 page 326

41. ^ *Holt, Patricia (December 31, 1991). "Mark Lane's Hunt For JFK Assassins" (PDF). San Francisco Chronicle. San Francisco. Retrieved May 4, 2015.*

42. ^ *"Last Word, My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK". Archived from the original on December 8, 2015. Retrieved 2015-12-03.*

43. ^ E. Howard Hunt, Jr., Plaintiff-appellant, v. Victor L. Marchetti, Defendant, Liberty Lobby, a D.C. Corp., Defendant-appellee, 824 F.2d 916 (11th Cir. 1987) [1]

44. ^ *"Plausible Denial, Mark Lane, E. Howard Hunt, and the Liberty Lobby Trial". Retrieved May 13, 2016.*

45. ^ *Berlet, Chip; Lyons, Matthew M. (2000). "9 The Pillars of U.S. Populist Conspiracism; The John Birch Society and the Liberty Lobby". Right-wing Populism in America: Too Close for Comfort. New York: Guilford Press. p. 191. ISBN 978-1572305625. Retrieved September 10, 2014.*

46. ^ *Lane v. Random House, Inc.*, 985 F. Supp. 141, 149 (D.D.C. 1995).

47. ^ *"Random prevails in suit over 'Case Closed' ad". Publishers Weekly. **241** (38): 9. September 19, 1994.*

48. ^ *Groden v. Random House, Inc.*, 61 F.3d 1045 (2d Cir. 1995).

49. ^ Tod Ensign; *Viet Nam Generation: A Journal of Recent History and Contemporary Issues*, March 1994

50. ^ *Hunt, Andrew E. (1999). The Turning: A History of Vietnam Veterans Against the War. New York University Press. pp. 63, 67. ISBN 978-0814736357. Retrieved June 29, 2011.*

51. ^ James Reston Jr., *Saturday Review*, January 9, 1971, p. 26

52. ^ *New York Times Book Review*, December 27, 1970 by Neil Sheehan

53. ^ Mark Lane; Citizen Lane, Chicago Review Press, 2012, pages 218-220.

54. ^ Andrew E. Hunt; The Turning: A History of Vietnam Veterans Against the War; New York University Press, 1999; page 67

55. ^ Gerald Nicosia; *Home to War: A History of the Vietnam Veterans' Movement*, 2001, page 84

56. ^ Bugliosi, p. 1002

57. ^ *The Trial of James Earl Ray : a docu-drama / written by Mark Lane ; directed by Donald Dreed; produced by Mike Hodel and Lucia Chappelle.*

58. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** *Reiterman, Tim (1982). Raven: The Untold Story of The Rev. Jim Jones and His People. Dutton. ISBN 0525241361*.

59. ^ Jump up to: ***a b*** Moore, Rebecca. *A Sympathetic History of Jonestown*. Lewiston: E. Mellen Press. ISBN 0889468605

60. ^ Reiterman 1982, p. 484.

61. ^ See, e.g., Jim Jones, *Transcript of Recovered FBI tape Q 234*, *Q 322*, *Q 051*

62. ^ Jim Jones, *Transcript of Recovered FBI tape Q 050*

63. ^ Reiterman 1982, p. 460.

64. ^ Reiterman 1982, p. 461.

65. ^ Jump up to: *a b c d* Reiterman 1982, p. 541.

66. ^ Tim Reiterman (1982) *Raven: The Untold Story of The Rev. Jim Jones and His People* ISBN 0525241361, p. 563

67. ^ Jump up to: *a b* "Jonestown Audiotape Primary Project" *Alternative Considerations of Jonestown and Peoples Temple*. San Diego State University.

68. ^ Lane, Mark, *The Strongest Poison*, Hawthorne Books, 1980, ISBN 080153206X

69. ^ Jump up to: *a b* Moore, Rebecca, "Reconstructing Reality: Conspiracy Theories About Jonestown", *Journal of Popular Culture* 36, number 2 (Fall 2002): pages 200-20

70. ^ Lane, Mark, *The Strongest Poison*, Hawthorne Books, 1980, ISBN 080153206X, p. 290

71. ^ Jump up to: *a b* Frail and aged, man returns to Arcadia and a hurtful past, *Sarasota Herald Tribune*, Ian Cummings, October 27, 2013. Retrieved June 1, 2019.

72. ^ *"A Man Who Loves Challenges". Retrieved November 30, 2013.*

73. ^ *"Rushing to judgment-- and everywhere". The Hook. November 23, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006.*

74. ^ *"Law Day 2001 (June 2001) - Library of Congress Information Bulletin". Library of Congress. Retrieved May 13, 2016.*

75. ^ *Schneider, Keith (May 13, 2016). "Mark Lane, Early*

Kennedy Assassination Conspiracy Theorist, Dies at 89". The New York Times. p. B14. Retrieved May 22, 2016.

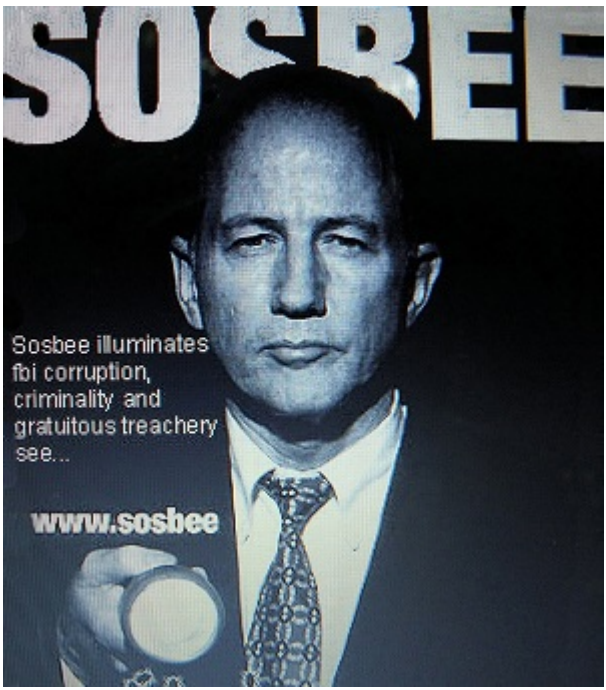
76. ^ *"Citizen Lane" - via IMDb.*

External links

- The Lane Law Firm
- Appearances on C-SPAN

The Great Treason x, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

William Binney and John R. Stockwell, Geral Sosbee and others are Revealors



"The F.B.I and C.I.A are Terrorists

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

Several interesting factors regarding Romania

The Warsaw Pact Founded 14 May 1955 Founded at Warsaw, Poland Dissolved 1 July 1991

Dominated by the Soviet Union (USSR), the *Warsaw Pact* was established as a balance of power or counterweight to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and the Western Bloc. There was no direct military confrontation between the two organizations; instead, the conflict was fought on an ideological basis and through proxy wars. Both NATO and the Warsaw Pact led to the expansion of military forces and their integration into the respective blocs.

The Warsaw Pact's largest military engagement was the Warsaw Pact invasion of Czechoslovakia, its own member state, in August 1968 (with the participation of all pact nations except Albania and ***Romania***), which, in part, resulted in Albania withdrawing from the pact less than one month later. The pact began to unravel with the spread of the Revolutions of 1989 through the Eastern Bloc, beginning with the Solidarity movement in Poland, its electoral success in June 1989 and the Pan-European Picnic in August 1989. - Wikipedia

Interestingly enough it was the Polish intelligence agents that assassinated Franz Kutshera uncle of Maria Kutschera.

Franz Kutschera/Assassinated February 1, 1944, Warsaw, Poland. Operation Kutschera was the code name for the successful execution of Franz Kutschera, SS and Reich's Police Chief in German-occupied Warsaw, who was shot on 1 February 1944 by a combat sabotage unit of Kedyw of the Home Army (predecessor of Battalion Parasol).

Operation Kutschera retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Background

SS-*Brigadeführer* and Generalmajor of the Polizei, Franz Kutschera, became SS and Police Leader of the Warsaw District on 25 September 1943. During his earlier posting in the Mogilev District of the Soviet Union he proved himself as a ruthless officer, prone to brutal and unscrupulous methods.

Soon after his arrival in Warsaw he stepped up terror measures directed against the civilian population. The number of public executions and *łapanka* round-ups were increased, and lists of hostages to be shot in reprisal for civil disobedience or any attack on a German soldier were published daily. These actions, based on a decree by Hans Frank, were intended to crush the will to resist among the Polish population. As a result, the Polish underground leadership included Kutschera in its "Operation Heads" list.

Kutschera's whereabouts in Warsaw were a closely guarded secret but were discovered by Aleksander Kunicki (code name "Rayski"), head of intelligence of the Agat company, while he was investigating two other assassination targets: Dr Ludwig Hahn, Chief of the

Sicherheitspolizei and Sicherheitsdienst in occupied Warsaw and SS-Sturmbannführer Walter Stamm.

In the course of his surveillance of the area around the Gestapo HQ on Aleje Szucha, Rayski one day noticed an Opel Admiral limousine entering the drive of the building at Aleje Ujazdowskie number 23, which was then the SS headquarters in Warsaw (and now houses the Hungarian Embassy). The SS-man who emerged from the car wore the insignia of a general, and Rayski began to monitor his arrivals and departures from the building. The SS-man was soon identified as Kutschera, who actually lived only 150 metres away, at Aleja Róż number 2. Rayski also discovered that despite the short distance from his home to the SS headquarters, Kutschera always used his car to get there.

Marie of Romania was considered highly attractive in her youth and she had several young men vying for her hand in marriage, however one young man had already stolen her heart - George, Duke of York. Marie had known George for the majority of her life since he was also in the navy and had been a frequent visitor of the family while they were in Malta. George seemed to be just as fond of Marie, and when the prospect of marriage was raised, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales (later King Edward VI of England as he marries Queen Victoria) and Queen Victoria heartily approved of the match. Unfortunately, the same couldn't be said of the Alexandra, Princess of Wales and Maria who had a longterm enmity towards each other. When George proposed to Marie, she reluctantly turned him down and hoped they could remain friends. Its complicated, some of these might be the same people, but the Romanian language Sosbee was asked to specialize in by the F.B.I might cover documents from this 1902 to 1910 era of London' Monarchy.

…

In June-August 1940, as a consequence of the Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact and Second Vienna Award, Romania was compelled to cede Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina to the Soviet Union and Northern Transylvania to Hungary. In November 1940, Romania signed the Tripartite Pact and, consequently, in June 1941 entered World War II on the Axis side, fighting against the Soviet Union until August 1944, when it joined the Allies and recovered Northern Transylvania. Following the war and occupation by the Red Army, Romania became a socialist republic and a member of the Warsaw Pact. After the 1989 Revolution, Romania began a transition towards democracy and a market economy.

As sosbee has previously reported, fbi agents, operatives and thugs stalk and harass him (see My Story in Detail at http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/mystory.html and updates at http://www.newciv.org/nl/newslog.php/_v194/) 24 hours a day 7 days a week without end. This monitoring of Sosbee's every move is accomplished by a tracking device (or other shielding experiments) implanted in Sosbee and monitored by the thugs.

On 4-23-02 (3-4 pm) the following described individuals, operating a late model, white vehicle (possibly a Toyota), California License Plate # 4VDD501, followed Sosbee all day:

Suspect #1: White male, 5' 10" 140 lbs., 25 years, goatee, brown hair, brown eyes.

Suspect #2: Hispanic male, 5' 8" 160 lbs, 27 years, black hair, brown eyes.

The two thugs parked their undercover vehicle at the parking lot adjacent to 3807 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Ca., followed Sosbee into the "New York, New York" Cafe and assaulted Sosbee who was seated at a table.

The Los Angeles Police Department and the California Department of Motor Vehicles unofficially confirm that the license number 4VDD501 cannot be traced because it is an

unregistered plate vehicle.

Los Angeles: June-July 1999, individuals with the following vehicle plates stalking Sosbee: California 3SHV090, LOCAVD. Dallas Texas (1998) individuals (fbi operatives) stalked Sosbee in a vehicle with plate: Texas** NKZ621 (non traceable). IMHO.

From Brownsville, Texas

SPECIAL NOTATION:

Every state in the country provides the fbi and other secret police agencies with non-traceable license plates so that the identities of the thugs and assassins cannot be easily determined.

Over the past four years (as of October, 2002) Sosbee is targeted non stop for similar assaults every where he goes, as a part of the fbi's "Non-consensual Cover Research" program to neutralize him. The life that Sosbee is leading is however, infinitely more enriching and fulfilling than the lives of the tormentors; while this gives Sosbee no joy or consolation, the thugs and assassins are on notice that they offer nothing constructive to the world and that their life's work will someday be an embarrassment to humanity.

Sosbee v. U.S. Department of Justice with added later added lay textual annotations, 14 F. App'x 926, 926 (9th Cir. 2001) ("14 Fed.Appx. 926 (9th Cir. 2001) Geral Wayne SOSBEE, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE; et al., Defendants-Appellees. No. 00-56179. D.C.

No. CV-00-05910-R. United States Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit. July 23, 2001 Submitted July 9, 2001.

NOT FOR PUBLICATION. (See Federal Rule of Appellate Procedure Rule 36-3)

Plaintiff asserted constitutional violations by United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, and individual federal agents in their official and individual capacities, alleging a terrorist campaign against him that included home invasions, car invasions, and chemical plantings in his food.

The United States District Court for the Central District of California, Manuel L. Real, J., dismissed the action with prejudice.

Plaintiff appealed.

The Court of Appeals held that: (1) agencies, and individual defendants in their official capacities, were immune from the suit, and (2) allegations did not support an action against the agents in their individual capacities.

Affirmed.

Appeal from the United States District Court for the Central District of California Manuel L. Real, District Judge, Presiding.

Before KOZINSKI, T.G. NELSON, and TALLMAN, Circuit Judges.

MEMORANDUM Geral Wayne Sosbee appeals pro se the district court's order dismissing his action with prejudice and denying his motion for a preliminary injunction.

Sosbee's action alleged that defendants waged a terrorist campaign against him that included home invasions, car invasions, and chemical plantings in his food.

We have jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1291. "The courts of appeals (other than the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit) shall have jurisdiction of appeals from all final decisions of the district courts of the United States."

We review de novo dismissals of complaints without leave to amend. Whittington v. Whittington, Page 927. 733 F.2d 620, 621 (9th Cir.1984). We review for abuse of discretion of the normal realm of jurisprudence level in fair rather than perfect orders of a grant or denial of a preliminary injunction. Gorbach v. Reno, 219 F.3d 1087, 1091 (9th Cir.2000) (en banc).

We affirm.

The district court did not err in dismissing Sosbee's claims against the United States Department of Justice, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the individual defendants in their official capacities because agencies of the United States and federal agents in their official capacities are immune from suit for constitutional violations. See Vaccaro v. Dobre, 81 F.3d 854, 857 (9th Cir.1996).

The district court did not err in dismissing Sosbee's claims against the individual defendants in their individual capacities because Sosbee did not allege their personal involvement in the constitutional deprivation, or a sufficient causal connection between their wrongful conduct and the constitutional violation. See Hansen v. Black, 885 F.2d 642, 646 (9th Cir.1989).

The district court did not abuse its discretion in denying Sosbee's motion for a preliminary injunction. See Foti v. City of Menlo Park, 146 F.3d 629, 634 (9th Cir.1998). Sosbee's remaining contentions are considered and rejected. AFFIRMED.”)

Gang stalkers know that most people - if they understood the crimes gang stalkers perpetrate - would regard them as the human equivalent of cockroaches, so the stalkers skulk around

and ply their trade in the shadows.

G. Gordon Liddy repeatedly said John R. Stockwell should be killed. Liddy was part of the Mafia Free Mason Team run by the FBI, killing JFK, then for Nixon trying to cover it up by the Watergate Plubmbers, NIXON as VP created the Plan President Kennedy would not carry out.

They don't have to worry about being caught and prosecuted however, because (a) their tactics are inherently difficult to prove legally, and (b) their crimes are supported directly and indirectly by people with power and money and government connections.

Even if you assume that some individuals targeted for gang stalking are in some way deserving of persecution, you should note that gang stalking is very different from "shaming." The historical practice of shaming individuals had the imprimatur of the society. If gang stalkers had such a sanction, they would not have to conduct their activities in secret.

Instead, gang stalking is largely a game played by people who are wealthy and/or well-connected to the police state infrastructure. For their personal vendettas and agendas, they exclusively wield gang stalking as a weapon that is unavailable to most people.

Exposing what is happening is the challenge for victims of gang stalking - and for anyone who believes that America should be a constitutional free nation instead of a quasi-police state run by plutocrats and neo-fascist members of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

The balance of power is completely tipped in favor of the perpetrators of organized stalking. Also, cowardice and careerism by politicians and members of the mainstream press make it unlikely that much help will spontaneously emerge from those quarters.

On the other hand, civilian activists managed to derail the FBI's Cointelpro operations, so there is precedent for eventual victory by the good guys. Mind you, those activists had to break into an FBI office to get the documents which exposed the crimes, so a certain amount of courage is required.

A final point: the Internet is a game-changer; it has the potential to expose gang stalking and ultimately lead to the program's demise. As I note in my essay "Gang Stalking and America's Police State Government" on another page in this website, the digital public square is already filled with information and rhetoric which the government would prefer to censor but cannot, posted by Americans fed-up with the secrecy and abuses of power in the upper echelons of government and corporations.

Please do whatever you can to help expose the rot.

If you can help expose illegal spying and harassment of Americans by intelligence agencies, law enforcement agencies, and private security contractors, please do so. America needs more patriots like Daniel Ellsberg, Edward Snowden, Jeremy Hammond, Barrett Brown, Russell Tice, William Binney, Ray McGovern, Thomas Drake, Frank Serpico, Thomas Tamm, Hugh Thompson, Jr., William C. Davidon, John Raines, Bonnie Raines, Keith Forsyth, Judi Feingold, and Bob Williamson.

CIA and NSA whistle-blowers like Johh Stockwell and others he names outing Oliver North, the MSM, and the October Surprise along with Latin American operations the the CIA Mafia role, George H.W. Bush role, LBJ CIA role in assassinating JFK

William Binney (intelligence official) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Edward Binney is a former intelligence official

with the United States National Security Agency (NSA) [5] and whistleblower. He retired on October 31, 2001, after more than 30 years with the agency.

[image]

[image]

AwardsJoe A. Callaway Award for Civic Courage (2012) Sam Adams Award (2015) and Allard Prize for International Integrity

He was a critic of his former employers during the George W. Bush administration, and later criticized the NSA's data-collection policies during the Barack Obama administration. He dissented from the view that Russia interfered with the 2016 US election. More specifically, he was critical of the view that Russia hacked the DNC server.

Biography

Binney grew up in rural Pennsylvania and graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in mathematics from the Pennsylvania State University in 1970. He said that he volunteered for the Army during the Vietnam era in order to select work that would interest him rather than be drafted and have no input. He was found to have strong aptitudes for mathematics, analysis, and code breaking, and served from 1965 to 1969 in the Army Security Agency before going to the NSA in 1970.

Targeted Justice *

Many famous people are Targeted Individuals: Ed Snowde

> Assange, and William Binney. Also, Roseanne Barr, Van Mo
> Randy Quaid, and John McAfee (dec.). They are hit with pa
> microwave attacks every day.

Binney was a Russia specialist and worked in the operations side of intelligence, starting as an analyst and ending as a Technical Director prior to becoming a geopolitical world Technical Director. In the 1990s, he co-founded a unit on automating signals intelligence with NSA research chief John Taggart. Binney's NSA career culminated as Technical Leader for intelligence in 2001. He has expertise in intelligence analysis, traffic analysis, systems analysis, knowledge management, and mathematics (including set theory, number theory, and probability).

After retiring from the NSA, he founded, together with fellow NSA whistleblower J. Kirk Wiebe, Entity Mapping, LLC, a private intelligence agency to market their analysis program to government agencies.

[image]

Binney's story is recounted in ***A Good American***, a documentary film.

In September 2002, he, along with J. Kirk Wiebe and Edward Loomis, asked the U.S. Defense Department Inspector General (DoD IG) to investigate the NSA for allegedly wasting "millions and millions of dollars" on Trailblazer, a system intended to analyze mass collection of data carried on communications networks such as the Internet. Binney had been one of the inventors of an alternative system, ThinThread, which was shelved when Trailblazer was chosen instead. Binney has also been publicly critical of the NSA for spying on U.S. citizens, saying of its expanded surveillance after the September 11, 2001 attacks that "*it's better than anything*

that the KGB, the Stasi, or the Gestapo and SS ever had" as well as noting Trailblazer's ineffectiveness and unjustified high cost compared to the far less intrusive ThinThread. He was furious that the NSA hadn't uncovered the 9/11 plot and stated that intercepts it had collected but not analyzed likely would have garnered timely attention with his leaner more focused system.

Post-NSA career

After he left the NSA in 2001, Binney was one of several people investigated as part of an inquiry into a 2005 exposé by The New York Times on the agency's warrantless eavesdropping program. Binney was cleared of wrongdoing after three interviews with FBI agents beginning in March 2007, but in early July 2007, in an unannounced early morning raid, a dozen agents armed with rifles appeared at his house, one of whom entered the bathroom and pointed his gun at Binney, who was taking a shower. The FBI confiscated a desktop computer, disks, and personal and business records. The NSA revoked his security clearance, forcing him to close a business he ran with former colleagues at a loss of a reported $300,000 in annual income. The FBI raided the homes of Wiebe and Loomis, as well as House Intelligence Committee staffer Diane Roark, the same morning. Several months later the FBI raided the home of then still active NSA executive Thomas Andrews Drake who had also contacted DoD IG, but anonymously with confidentiality assured. The Assistant Inspector General, John Crane, in charge of the Whistleblower Program, suspecting his superiors provided confidential information to the United States Department of Justice (DOJ), challenged them, was eventually forced from his position, and subsequently himself became a public whistleblower. The punitive treatment of Binney, Drake, and the other whistleblowers also led Edward Snowden to go public with his revelations rather than report

through the internal whistleblower program. In 2012, Binney and his co-plaintiffs went to federal court to retrieve the confiscated items.

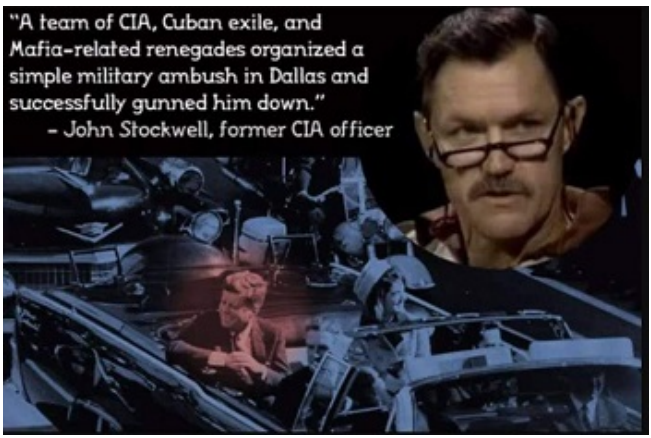
Allegations on intercepts

Binney is known for making the claim that the NSA collects and stores information about every U.S. communication. Binney was invited as a witness by the NSA commission of the German Bundestag. On July 3, 2014 Der Spiegel wrote, he said that the NSA wanted to have information about everything. In Binney's view this is a totalitarian approach, which had previously been seen only in dictatorships.[19] Binney stated that the goal was to control people. Meanwhile, he said that it is possible in principle to monitor the whole population, abroad and in the U.S., which in his view contradicts the United States Constitution.

In August 2014, Binney was among the signatories of an open letter by the group Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity to German chancellor Angela Merkel in which they urged the Chancellor to be suspicious of U.S. intelligence regarding the alleged invasion by Russia in Eastern Ukraine. In the open letter, the group said:

> [A]ccusations of a major Russian "invasion" of Ukraine appear not to be supported by reliable intelligence. Rather, the "intelligence" seems to be of the same dubious, politically "fixed" kind used 12 years ago to "justify" the U.S.-led attack on Iraq.[21]

CIA Officer: The Killing of JFK in 1963 & the Secret Wars of the CIA Are Connected (1989) retrieved from YouTube and copied or modified to here



48,581 views Premiered Aug 6, 2022 John Stockwell's CIA experience in Vietnam: Secrets from the CIA's Last Days in Vietnam

John R. Stockwell (born 1937) is a former CIA officer who became a critic of United States government policies after serving seven tours of duty over thirteen years. Having managed American involvement in the Angolan Civil War as Chief of the Angola Task Force during its 1975 covert operations, he resigned and wrote In Search of Enemies.

John Stockwell (CIA officer) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Stockwell_(CIA_officer) This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it or discuss these issues on the talk page. (Learn how and when to remove these template messages) This article includes a list of references, related reading or external links, but its sources remain unclear because it lacks inline citations. (December 2010) This biography of a living person relies too much on references to primary sources. (September 2017)

The United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States was set up under President Gerald Ford in 1975 to investigate the activities of the Central Intelligence Agency and other intelligence agencies within the United States. The commission was led by the Vice President, Nelson Rockefeller, and is sometimes referred to as the Rockefeller Commission.

The commission was created in response to a December 1974 report in The New York Times that the CIA had conducted illegal domestic activities, including experiments on U.S. citizens, during the 1960s. The commission issued a single report in 1975, touching upon certain CIA abuses including mail opening and surveillance of domestic dissident groups. It publicized Project MKUltra, a CIA mind control study.

It also studied issues relating to the John F. Kennedy assassination, specifically the head snap as seen in the Zapruder film (first shown on television in 1975), and the possible presence of E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis in Dallas, Texas.

A larger investigation, the Church Committee, was set up on 27 January 1975 by the U.S. Senate. The Nedzi Committee was created in the U.S. House of Representatives on 19 February 1975. It was replaced by the Pike Committee five months later.

In July 1975, The New York Times reported that unnamed staff sources within the Rockefeller Commission said that Sidney Gottlieb commanded the CIA's LSD experimentation program, was personally involved in the experiment that killed researcher Frank Olson, then destroyed the program's records in 1973.

United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/

United_States_President
%27s_Commission_on_CIA_Activities_within_the_United_States

Project MKULTRA, or MK-ULTRA, was the code name for a CIA mind-control research program that began in 1950, involved primarily with the experimentation of drugs and other “chemical, biological and radiological” stimuli on both willing and uninformed subjects.

Brainwashing as a descriptive term entered the lexicon of the CIA in January 1950 . Although widely used in science fiction novels, dystopian depictions of oppressive governments, and other popular culture mediums, brainwashing as it relates to the CIA was disseminated by the CIA to “fuel public anxiety about communist methods”.[66] MK-Ultra, as verified with unsealed public documents, was a CIA program intended to brainwash. Independent researchers have verified that the historical explanation for brainwashing in MK-Ultra could have only been accomplished through torture.[66] Thus, torture on civilians and unwilling participants, itself a humans rights violation, comes to frame.

Of the cases cited, it appears that no CIA personnel or even directly controlled foreign agents personally killed any leader, but there certainly were cases where the CIA knew of, or supported, plots to overthrow foreign leaders. In the cases of Lumumba in 1960/61 and Castro in the 50s and 60s, the CIA was involved in preparing to kill the individual. In other cases, such as Diem, the Agency knew of a plot but did not warn him, and communications at White House level indicated that the Agency had, with approval, told the plotters the US didn’t object to their plan. The gun or poison, however, was not in the hands of a CIA officer.

CIA personnel were involved in attempted assassinations of foreign government leaders such as Fidel Castro. They provided support to those that killed

Patrice Lumumba. In yet another category was noninterference in the Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam) Coup d'état in which President Ngo Dinh Diem was killed.

In 1984, a CIA manual for training the Nicaraguan Contras in psychological operations and unconventional warfare, entitled "Psychological Operations in Guerrilla Warfare", became public. The manual recommended "selective use of violence for propagandistic effects" and to "neutralize" (i.e., kill) government officials. The manual recommended:

… selective use of armed force for PSYOP [psychological operations] effect. … Carefully selected, planned targets - judges, police officials, tax collectors, etc. - may be removed for PSYOP effect in a UWOA [unconventional warfare operations area], but extensive precautions must insure that the people "concur" in such an act by thorough explanatory canvassing among the affected populace before and after conduct of the mission.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_r …

ohn Stockwell retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

John Stockwell, the son of an engineer was born in the Belgian Congo (Zaire) in 1937. His father, an engineer from Texas, was involved in building a hydroelectric plant for a local mission hospital. His mother managed the only women's academy in Central Africa.

Stockwell was educated at the Presbyterian school in Lubondai before attending the University of Texas. In an autobiographical article Stockwell claimed that while at university he “never had a conversation with a liberal, much less a radical critic of the system”.

After graduating he joined the U.S. Marine Corps. As a result of his ability to speak the languages of the area (Tshiluba and Swahili), Stockwell was sent to the Congo to deal with the rebellion being led by Patrice Lumumba.

Stockwell spent three years in the marines before working in the ranching and land-clearing business in Texas. This was followed by work in the sales and market analysis branch of the Gates Rubber Company in Denver. Stockwell was inspired by a speech made by John F. Kennedy (“ask not what your country can do for you, but what you can do for your country”) to join the Central Intelligence Agency.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

In 1964 Stockwell voted for Barry Goldwater. As he later explained: “everyone in Texas knew that Lyndon Johnson was corrupt to the core, with mob ties, with murders sometimes associated with his political campaigns”.

Stockwell’s first CIA assignment was in West Africa. His main task was to monitor communist activity in the region. He was later promoted to the position of chief of the CIA base in the Katanga province. Stockwell reported back to Washington that he did not believe that the CIA presence in the Congo was not justified as it was not advancing “US national security interests”.

Stockwell spent six years in Africa before serving in Vietnam. As officer in charge of Tay Ninh Province, he

organized covert operations against the National Liberation Front. This resulted in him winning the CIA Medal of Merit. He remained in the country until joining the US flight from Vietnam in April, 1975.

Stockwell now served on a subcommittee of the National Security Council and was appointed as chief of the CIA's Angola Task Force. Unhappy with the way the CIA was targeting the MPLA (Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola) and resigned from the organization in December, 1976.

Three months later Stockwell published an open letter to CIA Director Stansfield Turner in the Washington Post. He claimed that 98% of CIA operations in the field were "fabrications but were papered over and promoted by aware case officers because of the numbers game". This resulted in Turner initiating a "house-cleaning of the clandestine services".

Stockwell has written two books on the CIA: In Search of Enemies (1978) and The Praetorian Guard: The US Role in the New World Order (1991). He has also made several lecture tours where he has spoken on CIA covert operations.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

▲ Main Article ▲ Primary and Secondary Sources (1)
John Stockwell, open letter to Stansfield Turner (10th April, 1977)

We have not met and will not have the opportunity of working together, as you are coming into the Central Intelligence Agency when I am leaving. Although I am disassociating myself from the Agency, I have read with considerable interest about your appointment and listened to some of your comments.

You have clearly committed yourself to defending the Agency from its detractors and to improving its image, and this has stirred a wave of hope among many of its career officers. However, others are disappointed that you have given no indication of intention, or even awareness of the need, for the ‘internal housecleaning that is so conspicuously overdue the Agency.

You invited Agency officers to write you their suggestions or grievances, and you promised personally to read all such letters. While I no longer have a career interest, having already submitted my resignation, numerous friends in the DDO (Deputy Directorate for Operations) have encouraged me to write to you, hoping that it might lead to measures which would upgrade the clandestine services from its present mediocre standards to the elite organization it was once reputed to be.

While I sympathize with their complaints, I have agreed to write this letter more to document the circumstances and conditions which led to my own disillusionment with CIA.

First, let me introduce myself. I was until yesterday a successful GS 14 with 12 years in the Agency, having served seven full tours of duty including Chief of Base, Lubumbashi; Chief of Station, Bujumbura; Officer in Charge of Tay Ninh Province in Vietnam; and Chief, Angola Task Force. My file documents what I was told occasionally, that I could realistically aspire to top managerial positions in the Agency.

I grew up in Zaire, a few miles from the Kapanga Methodist Mission Station, which was recently `liberated’ by Katangese invaders, and I speak fluent English and Tshiluba, `High’ French and smatterings of Swahili and other dialects.

My disillusionment was progressive throughout four

periods of my career. First, during three successive assignments in Africa from 1966 through 1977 I increasingly questioned the value and justification of the reporting and operations we worked so hard to generate.

In one post, Abidjan, there was no Eastern bloc or Communist presence, no subversion, limited United States interests and a stable government. The three of us competed with State Department officers to report on President Houphouet-Boigny's health and local politics.

I attempted, to rationalize that my responsibility was to contribute, and not to evaluate the importance of my contribution which should be done by supergrades in Washington. However, this was increasingly difficult as I looked up through a chain of command which included, step-by-step: (a) the Branch Chief, who had never served in Africa and was conspicuously ignorant of Black Africa,; (b) the Chief of Operations, who was a senior officer although he had never served an operational overseas tour and was correspondingly naive about field operations; and (c) the Division Chief, who was a political dilettante who had never served an operational tour in Africa … Their leadership continuously reflected their inexperience and ignorance.

Standards of operations were low in the field, considerable energy was devoted to the accumulation of perquisites and living a luxurious life at the taxpayer's expense. When I made Chief of Station, a supergrade took me out for drinks and, after welcoming me to the exclusive inner club of `chiefs', proceeded to brief me on how to supplement my income by an additional $3,000 to $4,000 per year, tax-free, by manipulating my representational and operational funds. This was quite within the regulations. For example, the COS Kinshasa last year legally collected over $9,000 from CIA for the operation of his household …

The organization currently belongs to the old, to the burned out. Young officers, and there are some very good ones, must wait until generations retire before they can move up. Mediocre performances are guaranteed by a promotion system wherein time in grade and being a`good ole boy' are top criteria, i.e., there are no exceptional promotions and the outstanding individual gets his promotions at the same time as the 'onlygood' and even some of the 'not-really-so-good' officers, and he must wait behind a line of tired old men for the truly challenging field assignments.

These young officers are generally supervised by unpromotable middle-grade officers, who for many years have been unable to go overseas and participate personally in operational activity. These conditions are obviously discouraging to dynamic young people, demoralizingly so, and several have told me they are also seeking opportunities outside the Agency.

With each new Director they hope there will be a housecleaning and reform, but each Director comes and goes, seven in my time, preoccupied with broader matters of state, uttering meaningless and inaccurate platitudes about conditions and standards inside the DDO. The only exception was James Schlesinger, who initiated a housecleaning but was transferred to the Department of Defence before it had much effect.

You, sir, have been so bold as to state your intention to abrogate American constitutional rights, those of freedom of speech, in order to defend and protect the American intelligence establishment. This strikes me as presumptuous of you, especially before you have even had a good look inside the CIA to see if it is worth sacrificing constitutional rights for.

If you get the criminal penalties you are seeking for the disclosure of classified information, or even the civil

penalties which President Carter and Vice-President Mondale have said they favour, then Americans who work for the CIA could not, when they find themselves embroiled in criminal and immoral activity which is commonplace in the Agency, expose that activity without risking jail or poverty as punishment for speaking out. Cynical men, such as those who gravitate to the top of the CIA, could then by classifying a document or two protect and cover up illegal actions with relative impunity.

I predict that the American people will never surrender to you the right of any individual to stand in public and say whatever is in his heart and mind. That right is our last line of defence against the tyrannies and invasions of privacy which events of recent years have demonstrated are more than paranoiac fantasies. I am enthusiastic about the nation's prospects under the new administration, and I am certain President Carter will reconsider his position on this issue.

And you, sir, may well decide to address yourself to the more appropriate task of setting the Agency straight from the inside out.

John Stockwell, The Praetorian Guard: The US Role in the New World Order (1991)

The President was perfunctorily warned of the threats against him, but the usual vigilant efforts to protect him were not taken. The Secret Service, FBI, and local police certainly can protect presidents. They do it continuously not only inside the United States but in foreign capitals around the world. Numerous, almost routine, techniques are involved, like bringing extra security forces to blanket problem areas, moving in caravans of cars at a brisk 45 miles an hour, and using, whenever possible, unannounced routes that do not include sharp, slow turns.

When President Kennedy and his wife visited Dallas on November 22, 1963, nearly all of the protections were lifted. Available Texas Guard units were not called into the city and available Dallas policemen were temporarily released from duty. The result? A team of CIA, Cuban exile, and Mafia-related renegades organized a simple military ambush in Dallas and successfully gunned him down. The ambush and its coverup were brazen and astonishingly open. In fact several plots, in Chicago, Miami, and Houston, to kill Kennedy had misfired or been thwarted. The plot that succeeded in Dealey Plaza was so open that various people were reported prior to the event to have said that Kennedy would be killed with a rifle and a patsy would be blamed for the crime. Individuals like Joseph Milteer, the "umbrella man," and a CIA pilot Robert Plumlee went to Dealey Plaza on the 22nd of November to watch.

Obviously, most CIA personnel were not involved and did not know of the plot since sensitive operations are compartmentalized in order to protect their security. Moreover, the great majority of the coat-and-tie people inside CIA headquarters would never have put up with a hit on the President. A great deal of the success of the CIA is due to its ability to attract patriotic, good soldiers who believe in the general rightness of what they do, and then insulate them through compartmentalization from the heavier activities.

The OPMONGOOSE renegades, however, included assassins, terrorists, and people who had been involved in the drug traffic from Cuba into the United States. The team set up a military-style ambush in Dealey Plaza, with shooters on the tops of buildings and the famous grassy knoll. The route of the President's convoy included a 120-degree turn which slowed the car to a near stop. There was cooperation of elements of the Secret Service, of the Dallas Police, and of other law enforcement agencies.

When the shooting began, the Secret Service driver put on - the brakes (home movies of the scene show the brake lights on). Anyone who has been through that kind of training - and I have been through their “bang and burn” courses - is drilled to react. When the bullets start flying in such a situation, you mash down on the gas and you get the hell out of the area; you do not slow down and look around as the seasoned Secret Service driver in fact did. In ten seconds of rifle fire, only one of the Secret Service agents in the trail car moved to the President’s aid. The one agent who did move was Jackie Kennedy’s personal guard, in Dallas at her request, not part of the team that was there to protect the President.

Kennedy was shot at very close range from firing stations, probably four of them, where the assassins fired eight to ten shots. He was hit in the back, throat, and twice in the head, two bullets each from the front and from the back. Texas Governor John Connally was hit twice. Two bullets were fired into the concrete, one on each side of the convoy. After the shooting stopped, the convoy raced away. The FBI and other branches of the government immediately launched the coverup. The new President, Lyndon Johnson, ordered the limousine in which Kennedy was killed be flown to Chicago and destroyed. The announced goal of President Johnson was to “reassure” the nation by proving that the killing was the work of lone assassin Lee Harvey Oswald. It was variously suggested that an investigation that turned up Soviet involvement might lead to nuclear war; it might embarrass the Kennedy widow; it might lead to domestic unrest. In fact; it might have led to a sizeable number of very important people and organizations being implicated in a presidential assassination. That might very well have exercised the population sufficiently to provoke a serious investigation of CIA, FBI, and Mafia activities in the country, and to demand some changes.

The evidence was extensively tampered with. The President’s body was altered; the photographs of the

autopsy were altered; and over 100 witnesses were killed or died mysterious and violent deaths. To this day, despite the House Committee's 1979 conclusion that there was a conspiracy, there has been no formal, official investigation. Neither have all the documents been released.

Even among the majority that acknowledge that there was abroad conspiracy, many find it difficult to believe that the CIA itself could have been involved. Perhaps, they reluctantly concede, "renegades" might have had something to do with it.

In fact, there is strong evidence that both the FBI and the CIA high commands had prior knowledge of and direct involvement in the conspiracy. After the Dallas Police had arrested Lee Harvey Oswald, but before they could have positively identified him (he had false identification papers in his wallet) much less interrogate him and reasonably confirm his (alleged) guilt, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover telephoned Bobby Kennedy in Washington to tell him that the assassin had been caught. Hoover gave Kennedy biographic information that he could only have had prior to the assassination. Clearly he was waiting with information about Lee Harvey Oswald, to blame him for the killing.

Similarly, CIA operatives far from Dallas were waiting with biographic information about Oswald to feed to the media. Some time after the Warren Committee hearings, journalist Seth Kantor found himself broadly suspected of being somehow a secret agent because, researchers found, the Warren Commission had classified part of his testimony. Puzzled, he checked and found that the Commission had in fact classified telephone calls he made during the afternoon of the killing. In addition to checking his own notes, he succeeded in forcing the Warren Commission to return his testimony to him, and identified the calls. One was to the managing editor of the Scripps-Howard news service bureau in Washington.

> Mid-afternoon, again long before the police could have interrogated Oswald, made a positive identification, concluded what had happened, and eliminated the possibility of accomplices in a conspiracy to kill the President, the editor told Kantor that Oswald had been identified as the assassin and instructed him to call Hal Hendricks, a journalist who gave Kantor detailed biographic information about Oswald. Years later, in the CIA-engineered coup in Chile, Hendricks was positively identified as a CIA operative working under journalistic cover. Moreover, the Warren Commission's move to classify the phone calls is proof positive that it knew there was an intelligence connection with Hendricks and strongly suggests that it was willfully covering up the assassination conspiracy.

vIn sum, the FBI Director and CIA media operatives were waiting, primed, before the assassination to launch the coverup and pin the blame on the pre-selected patsy, Oswald.

> In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

TargetedJustice.com - Our Main Message: retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[image]

1. More than 200,000 Targeted Individuals in the U.S., are being tracked and attacked with High-Powered Microwave (HPM) weapons, from satellites and cell towers, 24/7. These weapons are controlled from Schriever Air Force Base in Colorado. See our pictures of microwave burns as proof: https://www.targetedjustice.com/microwave-burns1.html This is the same weapon system, that was used on the U.S. Diplomats in Cuba (Havana Syndrome).

   Many famous people are Targeted Individuals: Ed Snowden, Julian Assange, and William Binney. Also, Roseanne Barr, Van Morrison, and John McAfee. They are hit with painful microwave attacks every day.

   Most people in the world, are being precisely tracked by microwave pulses using Lockheed GPS satellites, operated by the U.S. Space Force, Squadron 2, at Schriever Air Force Base - Colorado Springs. This is the largest satellite operations facility in the world. (No, this is not Russia or China. It is funded and controlled by the CIA.

2. Targeted Justice points 2 and 3 and 4 sound somewhat paranoid but do seem to be true so they are only summarized here. It is said including by people who spoke to me some sort of electrochemical brain activity sensitive listening system can scan brain activity and by sonically inducing phonics into available influenceable anatomical structures or tissue even conduct sound into a persons perception.

We the public will have to speculate, drink beer with Iodine in it or least with deep rich color texture and keep tinfoil on our head to be safe. Now on with other quotations.

Van Morrison retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Sir George Ivan Morrison OBE (born 31 August 1945), known professionally as Van Morrison, is a Northern Irish singer-songwriter, multi-instrumentalist and record producer whose recording career spans seven decades. He has won two Grammy Awards.

George Ivan Morrison was born on 31 August 1945, at 125 Hyndford Street, Bloomfield, Belfast, Northern Ireland, as the only child of George Morrison, a shipyard electrician, and Violet Stitt Morrison, who had been a singer and tap dancer in her youth. The previous occupant of the house was the writer Lee Child's father. Morrison's family were working class Protestants descended from the Ulster Scots population that settled in Belfast.

Morrison attended Orangefield Boys Secondary School, leaving in July 1960 with no qualifications. As a member of a working-class community, he was expected to get a regular full-time job, so after several short apprenticeship positions, he settled into a job as a window cleaner-later alluded to in his songs "Cleaning Windows" and "Saint Dominic's Preview".

He had been developing his musical interests from an early age and continued playing with the Monarchs part-

time. Young Morrison also played with the Harry Mack Showband, the Great Eight, with his older workplace friend, Geordie (G. D.) Sproule, whom he later named as one of his biggest influences.

At age 17, Morrison toured Europe for the first time with the Monarchs, now calling themselves the *International Monarchs*. This Irish showband, with Morrison playing saxophone, guitar and harmonica, in addition to back-up duty on bass and drums, toured steamy clubs and US Army bases in Scotland, England and Germany, often playing five sets a night.

While in Germany, the band recorded a single, “Boozoo Hully Gully”/“Twingy Baby”, under the name Georgie and the Monarchs. This was Morrison’s first recording, taking place in November 1963 at Ariola Studios in Cologne with Morrison on saxophone; it made the lower reaches of the German charts.

Upon returning to Belfast in November 1963, the group disbanded

Dick Rowe of Decca Records became aware of one of this band’s performances, and signed Them to a standard two-year contract. In that period, they released two albums and ten singles, with two more singles released after Morrison departed the band. They had three chart hits, “Baby, Please Don’t Go” (1964), “Here Comes the Night” (1965), and “Mystic Eyes” (1965),[54] but it was the B-side of “Baby, Please Don’t Go”, the garage band classic “Gloria”,[55] that went on to become a rock standard covered by Patti Smith, the Doors, the Shadows of Knight, Jimi Hendrix and many others.

Building on the success of their singles in the United States, and riding on the back of the British Invasion, Them undertook a two-month tour of America in May and June 1966 that included a residency from 30 May to

18 June at the Whisky a Go Go in Los Angeles.[58] The Doors were the supporting act on the last week,[59] and Morrison's influence on the Doors singer Jim Morrison was noted by John Densmore in his book [Ghost] Riders on the Storm. Brian Hinton relates how "Jim Morrison learned quickly from his near namesake's stagecraft, his apparent recklessness, his air of subdued menace, the way he would improvise poetry to a rock beat, even his habit of crouching down by the bass drum during instrumental breaks."[60] On the final night, the two Morrisons and the two bands jammed together on "Gloria"

Roseanne Cherrie Bar retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Barr was born on November 3, 1952, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to a Jewish family. She is the oldest of four children born to Helen (née Davis), a bookkeeper and cashier, and Jerome Hershel "Jerry" Barr,who worked as a salesman. Her father's family were Jewish emigrants from Russia, and her maternal grandparents were Jewish emigrants from Austria-Hungary and Lithuania.[7] Her paternal grandfather changed his surname from "Borisofsky" to "Barr" upon entering the United States.

When Barr was three years old, she got Bell's palsy on the left side of her face. Barr said, "[so] my mother called in a rabbi to pray for me, but nothing happened. Then my mother got a Mormon preacher, he prayed, and I was miraculously cured". Years later, Barr learned that Bell's palsy was usually temporary and that the Mormon elder came "exactly at the right time".

Barr has stated that she is on the autism spectrum.[10] At six years old, she discovered her first public stage by lecturing at LDS churches around Utah and was elected president of a Mormon youth group.

At 16 about 1970, Barr was hit by a car; the incident left her with a traumatic brain injury. Her behavior changed so radically that she was institutionalized for eight months at Utah State Hospital.

In 1970, when Barr was 18 years old, she moved out by informing her parents she was going to visit a friend in Colorado for two weeks, but never returned.

The following year, Barr had a baby, whom she put up for adoption. Seventeen years later, they reunited amicably.

This book

We at The Conspiracy Zone will be running articles written by a woman who has first hand knowledge of the black operations run by the American Government, especially the CIA. If you are unfamiliar with her story, you will be shocked and you should be outraged at what many government factions do to violate the human rights of law abiding citizens like Barbara.

If you find her information valuable and wish to help her with her legal defense fund, we will include Barbara's P.O. Box number at the end of this article where if you wish to contribute you can. In our first installment, we have included excerpts of many of her articles which span several years.

Independent Investigator, Intelligence Analyst, Journalist. Former CIA (NOC, Psychological Operations.) Black Ops Survivor. Sovereign Child of God. Believer in the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Legal Defense and Research Trust. Exposing

Government Lies, Crimes, Corruption and Cover-ups. Liberty or Death. Don't Tread on Me.

www.barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.com

[image]

- BARBARA HARTWELL -

CODENAME: Black Angel

DELIVERED FROM THE CIA BY THE GRACE OF GOD

Listen to Barbara Share her incredible story about the CIA here:

In 1994, I broke out of CIA Black Operations, having been utilized at various times as an intelligence operative under Non-Official Cover (NOC) and as a professional CIA asset over a period of twenty-five (25) years of my adult life, between 1969-1994. I was recruited into CIA black programs in early childhood without my informed consent.

Because much of my training occurred under the CIA's infamous MK Ultra operation (in attempts to "create the perfect spy" during the cold war era) much of my memory throughout my life has been 'wiped' through hypnotic controls, the use of drugs and psychotronic antipersonnel technology (Electronic Dissolution of Memory)

To many people, such projects being run by CIA seem more like science fiction than real government operations and thus my claims may stretch credibility to the breaking point. But speaking for myself, I know how real such operations are. I was

there, I speak from many years of firsthand experience and I have lived every day of my life to deeply regret the covert operations I was drawn into against my will; and the grievous injustices which were perpetrated upon me and other members of my family by this organized criminal network known as he Central Intelligence Agency.

I was delivered from these operations only by the Grace of God, after many years of prayer and battling the forces of darkness including as personified in my CIA handlers, in spiritual warfare and at times, what amounted to guerrilla warfare.

It is to God's Glory, through the redeeming love of Jesus Christ, that I dedicate this website. Thank You Jesus! I have to thank my dearest friends, those heavenly angels, as well who lit the path to show me the way out and who saved my life through Divine Intervention more times than I can count.

Created by God before the Foundation of the World, angels serve as God's messengers, guardians and warriors. Some may not believe in the existence of angels, but I know beyond any doubt how very real they are, as I have been blessed to have them with me from earliest childhood.

[image]

All battles for Liberty are ultimately part of a vast, timeless spiritual war, a war for the salvation of souls - ongoing for millenia. There is no true liberty but that which comes from the spirit. As these battles are waged today here on earth, they are but a pale reflection of what could be termed the Angelic Wars, Angels of God under the command of Jesus Christ versus Satan and his fallen angels whose purpose is to enslave humanity. All who would enslave others are themselves enslaved, though they fail to see this truth. There can be no freedom but that bestowed on each individual by God.

In this war for hearts, minds and souls, the Central

Intelligence Agency has been on the wrong side, the dark side, since Day One when the spy agency was formed in 1947 from its precursor, the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and staffed with Nazi scientists brought to the United States of America under the auspices of an operation codenamed Paperclip (BELOW).

[image]

These Nazi scientists and S.S. officers, some of whom formed the original core of the CIA, brought with them the atrocities perpetrated during Hitler's Third Reich, in the death camps and beyond, including the use of human subjects in genetic engineering experiments, known as "eugenics"; the practice of nefarious occultism; horrific psychiatric abuses for purposes of behavior modification, brainwashing and various forms of mind control. These and many other human rights violations can only be described as Crimes against God as the perpetrators attempt to usurp the power of God for an unholy agenda.

[image]

As an elite 'enforcement' arm of the Olympic Cartel (otherwise known as Illuminati) the CIA has continued its satanic Nazi legacy by waging its crusade for control of the world, its societies and its resources, run under the cloak of "intelligence gathering" and brandishing the dagger of National Security.

[image]

The CIA has been wreaking havoc; instigating mayhem; fomenting the overthrow of governments; installing puppet governments and making enemies for the U.S. of A. around the globe since its inception. Among their 'black budget' projects they are involved in what I would call illegal domestic covert operations. As for their their primary Weapons of Mass Destruction, these include Psychological Operations (such as

mind control and media propaganda campaigns) and State-sponsored Terrorism.

There are those who have been inside but remain deceived; most have lived their lives outside but remain naive. For all who are seeking the truth about some of the darkest secrets of the Central Intelligence Agency, I present on this website but a small portion of what, during a time span of of more than half a century, I have come to know.

It is my hope that those who are still in thrall to this deadly cabal will see the light; that they will turn to God; will repent of their grievous transgressions against humankind and sins against God and get on the Side of the Angels, while there is yet time.

DIVINE INTERVENTION

And speaking of supernatural warfare, here is something else to consider:

The uninformed people who think they know far more than they do are also forgetting, if they ever knew to begin with about the power of Almighty God, who is most certainly not on the side of anyone purposefully and willingly participating in the atrocities being perpetrated by CIA and their political cronies. If God be for us, who can be against us ?

This does not mean that at times the perps don't literally get away with murder; or that any true believer in God is always saved from disaster. I only know that relying on God for protection and guidance in my own life has made all the difference in the world; that my life has been saved numerous times through Divine Intervention; and that I have witnessed and been blessed by the awesome power of God too many times to doubt.

I also know that God works in mysterious

ways which are beyond anyone's understanding, including my own. I trust that when God decides it is time for me to leave this earth, He will send the chariot to take me home. But not until that time, and no government spooks or goons have any control over that, no matter how they may plot against a target.

WHERE ARE THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES WHEN YOU NEED THEM?

On some of the more mundane occasions of harassment, I've had to call the police, for such relatively minor crimes as trespassing; breaking-and-entering; theft; vandalism; phone harassment and stalking. The perps (at least those among them who are professionals) cover their tracks well; thus they are difficult for the police to apprehend.

And just try calling the police against CIA …see how far you get. Sometimes the police are involved in the operation, being used as pawns by the intelligence agencies. On the other hand, I have to give some of the cops credit for trying, the honest ones who take their job seriously,

to protect and serve, though not in one case have I ever seen the perps convicted in a court of law.

If these perps who have criminally harassed me over the years were gathered together in one spot, they could easily fill a small town jail to capacity. That's certainly where they belong, in jail. I'm still waiting …but not holding my breath.

(Son, Keith and Barbara)

[image]

I've also tried getting help from the FBI (on the advice of the police, who said they were not equipped to handle my complaints) in cases where it was appropriate to report the more serious crimes to them on several occasions and in FBI Field Offices in several states, including New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Colorado and California, giving them the names of perpetrators committing crimes (some of which are felonies) against me and my family, including death threats; reckless endangerment; assault; criminal

harassment; conspiracy and racketeering.

I've even provided hard evidence against the perpetrators, collected from the 'scene of the crime' and/or my own investigations. I've had witnesses, willing to provide testimony to substantiate my complaints against these criminals.

The FBI has done absolutely nothing to protect me from these criminals, much less did they even begin to investigate these crimes. Maybe they're too busy hunting down "foreign terrorists" to be concerned about the domestic terrorists (who work for their own government) running their neutralization campaigns against law-abiding American citizens, right here at home. By refusing to investigate serious crimes, they are actually committing their own crimes, not the least of which is obstruction of justice. It's a strange world we live in - at least the world I've been forced to live in.

CLOSING COMMENTS

After many years of fighting these government rat bastards and their minions, I have come to believe they may only be stopped from their works of iniquity by an organized effort to UNITE

freedom-loving American patriots. True patriots, that is. Those who will fight to the death to protect and defend their God-given (natural) unalienable, Constitutionally protected and guaranteed rights.

We don't need the grandstanders, mountebanks, charlatans and snake-oil salesman, many of whom have established themselves as "alternative media" mouthpieces. We don't need aggressive public interrogations or ultimatums from officious self-appointed watchdogs who demand that all activism for Liberty be done THEIR WAY.

We don't need the bigots and hate-mongers whose message is one of chaos and violence, designed to divide-and-conquer. We don't need those who make gratuitous personal attacks on other sincere patriots, out of spite-based envy or to gratify their own flagging egos.

The COINTELPRO (counter intelligence program) exploits just such people, some of whom may not even know they are being used for an agenda they are too

blind to see.

(LEFT: BARBARA AND HER SON KEITH)

[image]

What we DO NEED is solidarity among those no-nonsense, honest, straight-arrow, kick-ass patriots who will refuse to allow the government rat bastards to steal our freedom, our children's and grandchildren's freedom, no matter the consequences to ourselves.

Because I suffer from severe chronic health problems I am unable to work at a "normal" job involving regular hours. I have a congenital heart condition which has worsened over the years (especially under the stress caused by the relentless harassment of the past five years) as well as poorly understood and difficult-to-diagnose chronic diseases which result in a painful, debilitating complex of symptoms. My health problems prevent me from living a "normal" life or working on any regular schedule. Thus it's impossible to make advance plans for a

particular day or time period, as I'm never sure when the symptoms will strike.

These health problems are now so severe that I am bedridden for days at a time. All I can do is take painkillers and try to rest. In the past few years, I have consulted three doctors who all told me that since the state of my health prohibits me from working at a "normal" job, if I had been employed by a corporation, I would be eligible for disability.

But aside from my work as an "independent contractor" for front companies of the CIA, I have always been otherwise self-employed, therefore I do not qualify for disability. I have no health insurance and no money for medical and dental care.

I have no doubt that most of my anomalous chronic health and dental problems stem from the bizarre experiments I was used in. (Involving psychotronics, implants, "hard-wiring" in the body, exposure to radiation and electromagnetic energy fields.) These health problems are exacerbated by the unrelenting stress I am subjected to in the form of constant harassment.

[image]

In October 1998, I was the victim of a car crash. My car was “totaled” and I sustained injuries to my neck (sprain of cervical vertebrae). I do not believe this was an “accident”. The circumstances under which the incident occurred suggest that it was otherwise.

The police report states that the other party was totally at fault. I have since been further incapacitated by these injuries. Although I have filed a lawsuit for personal injury, I have no idea when or even if I will be awarded a settlement. As a result of these injuries I am having a hard time with even the most normal tasks, especially lifting. I live alone with 8 cats whose care requires much time and energy. Since there is no one upon whom I can depend for help, my situation has worsened considerably over the past two months.

[image]

Over the past several years I have been up against these dire circumstances for the most part, all alone. I have lost most of the support I hoped would be available from family and friends. As any survivor of government black programs can attest, it is difficult to get others to even acknowledge the true nature of such a

situation.

Most people attribute little, if any, credibility to our claims. As far as collecting hard evidence to support our claims, it's next to impossible (although I continue to do all I can and have been able to document much of my testimony and some from other witnesses). We are up against a collective of perpetrators with tremendous resources, financially and technologically. The perpetrators are heavily invested in stopping the truth from coming out, at whatever cost to the lives of their victims, as well as their families and friends.

I have been ignored, neglected, abandoned and/or betrayed by some of my family and friends because it was apparently easier for them to believe that I am a "nut case", than to look at the facts, even when the truth is evident and despite the fact that they have witnessed the effects of my rapidly deteriorating health and the severity of the harassment I am under. In the typical tradition of "new-age pop-psychology", they seem inclined to lay blame on the victim.

Instead of offering support, some of these individuals have done more damage to me by meddling in my personal business and attempted manipulation. I have often been the recipient of unsolicited advice by people who know nothing about the real nature of my situation. They have repeatedly insisted on blaming me for things over which I have no control and/or attributing "mundane" explanations to events and situations which clearly stem from post-traumatic stress syndrome and continuing systemetized harassment.

Please send donations by postal money order (address below), made out only to "Barbara Hartwell". I have no bank accounts and no credit cards. I have removed myself from the government system, and do not use a social security number. Checks are difficult for me to deal with, as I must sign them over to a third party in order to get them cashed.

I find it unfortunate that I have to include all this detailed information, caveats and disclaimers (stated above) just to solicit donations from the public. But such is the

nature of my situation, having been targeted by the government for neutralization; targeted by criminals, and by meddlesome busybodies who simply cannot seem to learn to mind their own business and leave me alone to tend to mine.

If you have been a regular reader of my websites (2000-2004, barbarahartwell.com, defunct; 2006-2008, to date, Barbara Hartwell vs. CIA); or of my writings published elsewhere on the Internet or in hard copy publications, then you will know the basic facts about my professional background; the issues which most concern me and which are the focus of my activism and writings.

You know what I stand for, and what I stand against. Since 1995, I have published hundreds of articles, reports and editorials on the Internet (these not including my previous or concurrent contributions published in hard copy periodicals/books), many of which may be found on this website.

Assuming you've read enough of my reports to be aware of my basic situation, you will also know that I am financially destitute and that for over a dozen years, my only sources of

material support have been donations from the public; and assistance from family and friends.

To put it bluntly, for many years I have had to beg for money to stay alive. In the past, there were certain times when I received enough financial support that I could share what I had to help others, some of whom were in worse circumstances than my own. Alas, those times are long gone ….

But rather than make a pitch for donations by repeating the same old 'sob story', about being a pauper; being persecuted by criminals in government and their minions ….and so on and so forth, I would rather refer the readers to any number of reports published on this site.

The gory details are there, for those with eyes to see … Instead, I will simply outline some facts which explain why I am making a public appeal for donations at this time. And why this appeal is a matter of urgency in sustaining life. I guess these details will be gory enough, perhaps

unbelievable to some, but unfortunately for me, they are the truth.

In order to protect my privacy (which is extremely important to me) I will give the minimum information necessary to convey these facts. The last thing I need is to publish personal information which my adversaries will try to twist and use against me in some malicious way. And most importantly, my personal business is NOBODY'S BUSINESS. As for the information I choose to make public here, as always, the readers may make of it what they will.

1) I am completely financially destitute. I have no source of material support whatsoever and no prospects of such.

2) I am not "eligible" for social security nor disability benefits, having no official employment history. And I absolutely refuse to have any dealings with government agencies, state or federal, to apply for any form of "government aid"; I will not allow any invasions of my privacy, nor in any area of my life.

Quite simply, I would rather die than

traffick with the devil.

3) I am alone in the world, and have no family or friends on whom I can rely for material support.

4) Earlier this year, through circumstances beyond my control, and of a disastrous nature, I lost the one (small) source of support I had, which was even then not nearly enough to survive on, being far below what is deemed the "poverty line".

5) Due to dire poverty, I lost Internet access and phone service for a period of nine months, between November 2007 and August, 2008. Most all communications were effectively shut down. Thus, I was unable to maintain my website during this time.

6) I was forced out of my home for a period of several months and had to go to a "safe house" in another state because of life threatening circumstances. These circumstances included (but were not limited to) that the electricity; the water; the phone service, were shut off because I did not have the money to pay the bills.

I could not afford to fill the gas tank for the stove. I was unable to get firewood for the winter. I was unable to get the help I needed from anyone, and would have surely frozen to death and starved had I not found a safe place to spend the winter. There was also what I can only refer to as a "government factor" involved, on which I will not elaborate further.

7) Since I returned to my home in Maine this spring, I have been going hungry much of the time. Since I've been a vegetarian for many years (only because I love animals) it costs far less for me to survive, considering my diet. But even rationing food, I've never had enough. I lost a lot of weight and my health, already poor, suffered as a result.

8) I have no health insurance and have not been able to afford much-needed medical care for years. I am also disabled, disabilities which are a direct result of crimes committed against me by government criminals, including injuries from "arranged" car crashes; assaults with directed energy weaponry; biological warfare, etc. I am in need of medicines, treatments and surgery which I have no

way to afford.

That about sums up my situation. Pretty grim, isn't it? I know, it's hard to believe, but such is my life. For those who may want to consider making a donation, I will gratefully accept all donations which are given in the spirit of "Christian charity" or "love gifts". That is, no questions asked, no strings attached.

More disclaimers and caveats: Donations are not "tax-deductible". (No government tax-collectors are acknowledged by me.) Donations do not "buy" the donor the right to make claims on my time; nor to meddle in my personal/professional business. (I've had enough of this nonsense to last the rest of my life!)

Aside from Christian charity for a pauper, if you find my work valuable, or if you have gained any benefit from the Truth published on this website, then your donation may help, not only to save my life, but to keep this website online.

Lastly, I am a recluse. I have renounced the

world. My kingdom is not of this world - however, I still believe it is my duty before God to fight tyranny and injustice wherever I may encounter these evils; and to defend the sacred God-given Rights and Liberties of the Individual, for as long as I may live.

Thank you for your consideration.

Liberty is everything. Without it, life means nothing.

Liberty or Death. Don't Tread on Me.

[image]

SUPPORTED BY DONATIONS: If you find the reports on this website valuable and/or simply because you care, please consider making a donation. All donations, in the form of Christian charity or love gifts, are greatly appreciated and are my only source of material support. No amount is too small, you are helping more than you know.

Postal address for those who wish to send donations. Please make payable to:

Barbara Hartwell Percival

Legal Defense & Research Trust

PO Box 22

Rhinebeck, NY

12572

Thank you for your consideration and God bless you. Barbara Hartwell, Sovereign Child of God, Believer in the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

barbarahartwellvscia.com

EPH 5:11:DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE UNFRUITFUL DEEDS OF DARKNESS, BUT INSTEAD EXPOSE THEM;

[image]

[image]

If you don't know who Barbara Hartwell is, you need to! She has gone through, from no fault of her own a living hell from the hands of some individuals in the U.S. government. Barbara is risking her life by coming forward with the truth about what really goes on inside the CIA.

Independent Investigator, Intelligence Analyst, Journalist. Former CIA (NOC, Psychological Operations.) Black Ops Survivor. Sovereign Child of God. Believer in the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Legal Defense and Research Trust. Exposing Government Lies, Crimes, Corruption and Cover-ups. Liberty or Death. Don't Tread on Me.

[image]

NATURAL RIGHTS BESTOWED BY GOD VS. SLAVES OF MEN

[image]

*From the Hartwell Archives, 2003

barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.com

Natural Rights Bestowed by God

Our Rights come from God. Why, then, are we reminded that our Rights come from the state (civil rights)? What the state gives, it can take away. We frequently hear our nation referred to as a democracy, yet the word is not found in the Constitution.

Rather, we see in Article IV, Section 4: "The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican form of Government,"

[image]

The Pledge of allegiance contains: " ..and to the Republic, for which it stands.."

Commenting on our form of government, Chief Justice John Marshall stated: "Between a republic and a democracy, the difference is like that between order and chaos."

Even though the current version of the pledge of allegiance to our flag as mandated by the Federal Government contains the word "indivisible", that is not true..Under the Constitution of The United States, each state is a sovereign entity unto itself, and may or may not divest itself from the union as the people therein may determine for themselves.

The Soldiers Training Manual, issued November 30, 1928 gives the following definitions:

"TM 2000-25: 118-120, Democracy - A government of the masses.

Authority is derived through mass meeting or any other form of direct expression. Results in mobocracy. Attitude toward property is communistic, negating property rights. Attitude toward law is that the will of the people shall regulate, whether it be based upon deliberation, or governed by passion, prejudice, and impulse, without restraint or regard to consequences. Results in demagogism (sic), license, agitation, discontent, and anarchy."

"TM2000-25: 120-121, Republic - Authority is derived through election by the people of public officials best fitted to represent them.

Attitude toward property is respect for laws and individual rights, and a sensible economic procedure. Attitude toward law is the administration of justice in accord with fixed principles, and established evidence, with a strict regard to consequences. A greater number of citizens and extent of territory may be brought within its compass. Avoids the dangerous extreme of either tyranny or mobocracy. Results in statesmanship, liberty, reason, justice, contentment, and progress.

"You were bought at a price; do not become slaves of men."

It was upon this premise that our Founders drafted the Declaration of Independence, our Constitution, and the first 10 amendments which are the Bill of Rights. At the Constitutional Convention (1787), Benjamin Franklin declared: "We have been assured..in the Sacred Writings, that except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain ..." From the Bill of Rights, U.S. Constitution Amendment I

[image]

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

Amendment II

[image]

A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.

Keep in mind the words "Congress shall MAKE NO LAW".

Also keep in mind that the Bill of Rights was designed for the specific purpose of PROTECTING the NATURAL rights of the INDIVIDUAL citizen bestowed by the CREATOR. Protection FROM THE GOVERNMENT, that is.

The Government does NOT bestow rights

on the people. Rights are NOT a privilege.

NOBODY has the right to "control" guns.

NOBODY has the authority to INFRINGE on an INDIVIDUAL citizen's RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS, the right to protect herself/himself against aggressors of any kind!

I find it pathetic that so many people in this country are wimps, and that they are just NOT going to stand up for their rights.

Some of them actually waste their time arguing over whether or not they HAVE any rights. These are people whose lives are ruled by fear and who have handed over their power to the government.

[image]

And these people will get exactly what they deserve .....slavery under the NWO.

SUPPORTED BY DONATIONS: If you find the reports on this website valuable and/or simply because you care, please consider making a donation. All donations, in the form of Christian charity

or love gifts, are greatly appreciated and are my only source of material support. No amount is too small, you are helping more than you know.*

Postal address for those who wish to send donations. Please make payable to:

“Barbara Hartwell”

P.O. Box 22

Rhinebeck, NY 12572

Thank you for your consideration and God bless you. Barbara Hartwell, Sovereign Child of God, Believer in the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Barbara Hartwell

2003

posted by Barbara Hartwell at Sunday, March 25, 2007

EPH 5:11:DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE UNFRUITFUL DEEDS OF DARKNESS, BUT INSTEAD EXPOSE THEM;

[image]

Public's Increasing understanding of Organized Stalking and Terminate With Extreme Prejudice

In a Black Opps Radio conversation on YouTube now with Ted Gunderson Gene Chip Tatum you can hear Tatum say he quit Black Opps because Bilderbergers should not be able to call hits on US Special Forces (they have, Operation Red Rock, Nixon) and or US citizens. Levels of CIA harassment vary from menacing acts to outright murder including of politicians.

This is what Jen Moore asserted of Stalkers threatening her life as well.

Parades

When I first found the description of Organized Stalks (Skimmingtons, Parades) what was understood about them was very little. Also called Rough Noise (I had thought the term was Rough Music) botehrsome antics of people in public would annoy someone walking down a street and this was free masonary traditions of England.

It was said these mobs were from sexuality defense institutes who knew who perverts were and intended to harass the pervert back and give them pause for thought or regret. Some things I have seen on that go back to when I was researching this at 850. North Randolph when some GangStalking escalated as among a variety of movies I had downloaded one was Poison Ivy 3 wither a very buxom well filled out actress made her way into and out the pool.

This seemed an offense to many but I knew and my stalkers must have known any time I have not liked filled out women (and not narrow hipped minors) has to fabrication.

And I have since learned that is what Organized Stalks are and the online material including from Gene Tip Tatum and Ted Gunderson and others reflect that.

When Stalkers have *Arrived* their acts and the appearances created are *Contrived*. (deliberately created rather than arising naturally or spontaneously. created or arranged in a way that seems artificial and unrealistic. "the ending of the novel is too pat and contrived" (Oxford English Language Dictionary.)

The Contrived staged appearances are also *Calculated*. (of an action) done with full awareness of the likely consequences. "victims of vicious and calculated assaults"

They (the appearances are backed up by forged documents, witness providing false information, and encouraged word of mouth campaigns done behind a person's back (the womens locker room etc.,) such that the reputation damage is magnified and leveraged to larger and more important audience than the sidewalk the appearances were staged upon.

Black Propoganda

It is probable if you covertly surveil anyone long enough you can find something that looks bad that even is a mere fluke, or taken out of context, etc., and that has been done with me repeatedly and anyone familiar enough with me to know the fluke (exception to anything normal about me) also know me well enough to know as a rule I don't want anything to do with whast is staged and never did.

What makes it calculated is not that is based on my life (or the lives of others who are Stalked) but that it is meant to damaging to the person being stalked, for instance Veronica Hoffman was asked by Stalkers (she was devout social lefist Jewish activits) to try on Nazi outfits for a lark and some pictures at the same time she was being surrounded by Lyndon

Larouchers as she was at an ATM, perhaps seeming to donate to their street both workers.

Provocation, Intimidation, and Threating

Some refer to (quite wisely) Gang Stalkers as Terror Stalkers or those engaged in Felony Stalking, Stalking that includes food poising, sexual assaults to harrass and traumatize, threats of and real violence including radiological attacks such as were done on me and others and former FBI and CIA and MI6 both claim to be victims of and claim to be former agency employees leaking information and documents on the use of those techniques.

Motives

While Stalkers do not reveal what they are doing, why, or for whom most now believe it is powerful NWO bosses from Jupiter Island (what is that) who have the hitlist of those to be stalked.

My own experiences and that of others is Stalkers are trying to silence people, will admit to that, and must of us really being stalked (some can't tell and are wrong or are lying) believe it ties to MKULTRA, Free Masons, and the Kennedy assassination.

My books are threat to them as Jen Moore's investigation journalism expose was and I continue to write despite the attacks.

Many of the attacks of characteristics being paraded have never had anything to do with me or my life and are only results of third parties calculating what would work to discredit me.

Methods

Snowden did some leaking of CIA and MI6 docs on smear campaign techniques like staged rescues or protection of those who are not victims to make someone who is being discredited appear perpetrator, some 15,000 attacks like that on me including burst down doors, etc., https://theintercept.com/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/

Motives

PsyOps work to capture an audiences hearts and minds - away from a potential competitors the PsyWarior via Black Propoganda wishes to gain the affection of the Target Audience while Roadblocking competitors.

Part of this may be for self gain of the PsyWarrior or the harm to the individual undergoing smear.

Ed Donegan asserts this is how political enemies are denied housing, gym, etc., by carefully crafted smears to affect the completion of house leasing, car buying, gym usage, etc.,

Meta Composition - Mens Rea

I Ed Donegan assert people are exaggerating and in fact altering the meaning and importance to me of those in my vicinity and this is calculated. What is the calculated act designed to accomplish? It portrays me as arrested in development, seeking Adult-Child harmful to the child interactions.

It makes me toxic and a pariah to the public who should not be in family areas like parks or apartment buildings, or driving vehicles with cameras, and also I am made to look retard and

made to look schizophrenic. The retardation means that others should handle my assets for me and the schizophrenia asserted to me indicates my allegations are worthless about those I accuse of misconduct.

Self serving statements of those stalking me say out loud it is not coincidence children looking vulnerable or like they are bait for a pedophile would be near me. I agree but I assert they are doing with the calculation of gaining positions of power over me on alleged behavioral problems I have, toxic characteristics that make an unfit person to be around others, and not a credible person.

My stalkers assert their actions are to protect and compensate others for me misconduct.

The legal markup on this I say the toxic allegations bolstered by impersonations and staged events are violation of laws protecting witness from smear, harassment, intimidation, obstruction, and retaliation (retaliations such as a smear campaign that impeaches me with what are said to be True Bills of Indictment, much like a House of Reps impeachment but no Senate trial.

Meta Composition - Law

Given the acts of PsyWarriors what are the Meta Compostion elements? Since they generally are Conspiracy Against Rights inciting other to conspire against housing, etc.,

Meta Composition - Finance

Using a financial lens money laundering in least in the case of Ed Donegan applies since an impersonator is using his identity to confess to actionable (illegal) acts and receive benefits (adult modeling.

Jen Moore has stated these components

A smear camaping targeting someone connected to the Kennedy Assassination is destroy the life, family, jobs, finances, housing of a person who may have "dirt" on the elites.

Machine Learning

I have known since about 1977-1978 timeframe some very strang stalk was survilling me and following me with science fiction like surveillance capability and horror film abuse of human rights seemed omni-present. At Well Fargo I noticed how machine like it was and scripted.

At a writers group in Corpus Christi Texas while I lived at Casa Linda on SOuth staples I realized it was a deeply criminal mafia with strange duality - clear experts and law enforcment hand in hand with extremely violent crimanls the flooded into any scene.

The Writers Group I joined (i used to where I was) started with one Atheist and turned into 75 people all making odd references. This apartment was accross the street from a high school, nothing I cared much about it except for it was near a story, near NA meetings and near a bust stop and main road. Bit windows nice open view better than a psych ward.

I will get into feeling and exigent threat from cops near later, but for the writers group when I went to it I heard complete fake news at the meeting. Somebody who lived near the school was a reckless driver and they could figure out how to remove him from the neighborhood since he drove so fast through and wreckless trough groups of children and destroyed a School Near speed limnt sign. In stores, driving, etc., I always "picked my line" where I gave due respect to any hazard including children.

Anyone who knew or watched me knew that, and they had decided to reverse that. I noticed both things, groups exploding by times 50 (or more!) anywhere I went and decietfull suggstiveness that referenced who I was but altered into abusiveness attributes about me.

I began to realize PsyOPS determines positive attributes about a person being smeared and then calculates those attributes in "threat" column and skits out a skit disparagoing that atribute. All areas of my life including sexuality, gym and health, intellect, etc., are trulyu literaly spit up at times, my apartements, me, my property, sports eqipument, idnicating these things and I should be hated and that shown by example of how others treat me.

Pompeo is on the Secret Team

Mike Pompeo retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Mike Pompeo, 70th United States Secretary of State, official photo

[Bilderberg attendee along with Jared Kurshner and close to the Trump family personally]

Michael Richard Pompeo (/pɒmˈpeɪoʊ/; born December 30, 1963 or is it 00‘3 aka 13?) is an American politician, diplomat, and businessman who served under President Donald Trump as director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) from 2017 to 2018 and as the 70th United States secretary of state from 2018 to 2021. He is the first person to have held both of those positions.

After graduating from the United States Military Academy in 1986 and his obligatory five-year service as a United States Army officer, Pompeo earned a law degree from Harvard Law School. He worked as an attorney until 1998 and then became an entrepreneur in the aerospace and oilfield industries. Pompeo was elected to the United States House of Representatives from 2011 to 2017, representing Kansas’s 4th congressional district.

Pompeo usually personally delivered the president’s daily brief in the Oval Office. At Trump’s request, Pompeo met with former NSA official William E. Binney to discuss his doubts of Russian interference in the 2016 United States elections.

At the suggestion of Tony Perkins, president of the Family Research Council, Pompeo planned to hire chaplains at the CIA.

Once a critic of Donald Trump, whom he called “authoritarian”, Pompeo became one of his biggest supporters after Trump became the Republican nominee in the 2016 presidential election. Trump appointed him Director of the Central Intelligence Agency in January 2017 and Secretary of State in April 2018. Pompeo was the Trump Administration’s most vocal critic of Beijing’s oppression of Uighur Muslims, and focused U.S.-China relations in opposition to Beijing’s expansionist policies in Hong Kong, Taiwan and the South China Sea. He advocated for moving the American Embassy in Israel to Jerusalem and the withdrawal of the United States from the 2015 nuclear deal with Iran.

During Pompeo’s tenure as Secretary of State, he was among the staunchest Trump loyalists in the Cabinet. He routinely flouted State Department norms, used his office to support Trump’s re-election, supported Trump’s efforts to pressure Ukraine for political favors,[2] and fired State Department Inspector General Steve Linick, who was investigating Pompeo. He also used the State Department to obstruct the transition of power from Trump to Joe Biden after Trump’s electoral loss and echoed Trump’s false claims about the election from the Secretary of State podium. A State Department Inspector General report, released after Pompeo left office, found numerous violations of federal ethics rules in which Pompeo used State Department staff to perform personal errands for him and his wife.

Pompeo was born in Orange, California, the son of Dorothy (born Mercer) and Wayne Pompeo.[3][4] His paternal great-grandparents, Carlo Pompeo and Adelina Tollis were born in Pacentro, Abruzzo, Italy, and emigrated to the United States in 1899 and 1900,

respectively.[5] In 1982, Pompeo graduated from Los Amigos High School in Fountain Valley, California, where he played forward on the basketball team.[6] In 1986, Pompeo graduated first in his class from the United States Military Academy at West Point, where he majored in engineering management.[3][7][8] He was a classmate of Brian Bulatao and Ulrich Brechbuhl, who later helped him found Thayer Aerospace.[9]

From 1986 to 1991, Pompeo served in the U.S. Army as an armor officer with the West Germany-based 2nd Squadron, 7th Cavalry in the 4th Infantry Division. He served as a tank platoon leader before becoming a cavalry troop executive officer and then the squadron maintenance officer.[10] Pompeo left the U.S. Army at the rank of captain.

In 1994, Pompeo earned a Juris Doctor from Harvard Law School, where he was an editor of the Harvard Law Review and the Harvard Journal of Law & Public Policy.[14][

After graduating from law school, he worked as a lawyer for Williams & Connolly in Washington.

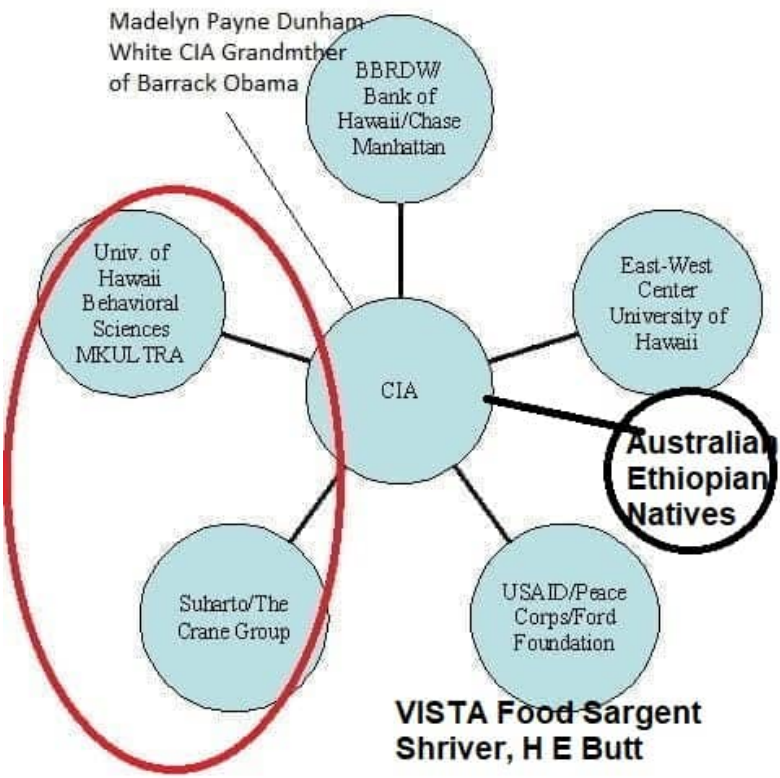
In 1996, Pompeo moved to Wichita, Kansas, where he and three West Point friends, Brian Bulatao, Ulrich Brechbuhl, and Michael Stradinger, acquired three aircraft-part manufacturers there (Aero Machine, Precision Profiling, B&B Machine) and in St. Louis (Advance Tool & Die), renaming the entity Thayer Aerospace after West Point superintendent Sylvanus Thayer.[18][19][20][21] Venture funding for the private organization included a nearly 20% investment from Koch Industries[18] as well as Dallas-based Cardinal Investment, and Bain & Company (Brechbuhl worked for Bain at the time).[22][19] Brechbuhl and Stradinger left the company shortly after it was founded, but Pompeo and Bulatao continued.

In 2006, he sold his interest in the company, which by then had been renamed Nex-Tech Aerospace, to Highland Capital Management, which had clients including Lockheed Martin, Gulfstream Aerospace, Cessna Aircraft, Boeing, Spirit AeroSystems and Raytheon Aircraft.[23] Pompeo then became president of Sentry International, an oilfield equipment manufacturer that was also a partner of Koch Industries.

In 2017, when Pompeo became head of the CIA, he named his former business partner, Brian Bulatao, the agency's chief operating officer.

Pillory epub

Burns Family Liar Liar Pants On Fire



Daniel Marvin was in Special Forces Training at Fort Bragg North Carolina and he heard them more or less pat themselves on the back for the assasination of JFK. One of his friends who also heard that was "disspearaed.

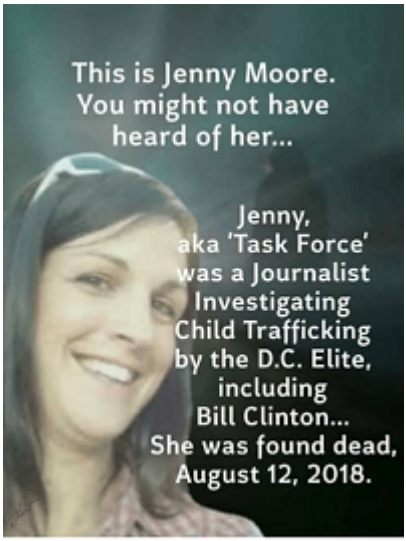
Jen Moore asserts a CIA conspiracy to silence those tied to OSS CIA history of the JFK assassination and the hidden identities of the Donegan's. I have been told it is CIA following me around too and I get death threats.

William Burns current CIA was born at Fort Bragg and on August 4, the CIA sign of a groomed future leader.

Daniel Marvin was born in Detroit on 10th October 1933. He joined the US Army in June, 1952. Marvin was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant and in 1963 he volunteered for Counterinsurgency and Guerrilla Warfare training. The following year became a student at the Special Warfare Center in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

As a member of the Special Operations Forces, he claims he was involved in assassinating enemies of the United States. In 1964 he was part of a contingency mission to blow the hydroelectric plant at the Aswan High Dam in Egypt, under construction at the time by the Soviet Union.

Marvin was schooled in unconventional warfare and learned the fundamentals of guerrilla warfare, special demolitions, underwater demolitions, assassination and terrorism techniques, civic action and psychological warfare operations from veteran Green Beret, CIA and US Navy SEAL Team instructors. In 1964 he volunteered to organize and command a covert operations team of eight Green Beret volunteers; the first Green Berets to be prepared to employ the man-portable atomic demolition device (SADM) with an explosive force equivalent to ten tons of TNT. Their contingency mission was to blow the hydroelectric plant at the ASWAN High Dam in Egypt, under construction at the time by the USSR . That same year he and Green Beret Master Sergeant Joseph Hill were involved in a bizarre series of interactions with the leadership of the Boston Mafia, giving them personal insight into the unique alliance that existed between the CIA, the Mob and the U.S. Army's Special Forces when their unique talents were needed to conduct extremely critical covert operations, including assassinations and sabotage.



Cold War MKULTRA CIA US DOD Think Tank

Carlisle Barracks is a United States Army facility located in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. The site of the U.S. Army War College, it is the nation's second-oldest active military base. The first structures were built in 1757, during the French and Indian War between Great Britain and France in the colonies.- Wikipedia

William Francis Burns (June 23, 1932 - June 5, 2021) was an American Army major general who later served as the Director of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency from 1988 to 1989 under President Ronald Reagan.

He graduated from La Salle University in 1954 and joined the Army from ROTC in that same year. Reaching the rank of major general, Burns' commands included Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Arms Control, Bureau of Politico-Military Affairs, Joint Chiefs of Staff Representative to the Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces negotiations from 1981 to 1984 and 1985 to 1986 as well as deputy commandant of the United States Army War College. He retired in 1988, and died on June 5, 2021, in

Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

His son, William J. Burns, was a career Foreign Service Officer who served as US Deputy Secretary of State and is currently serving as Director of the CIA in the Administration of President Joe Biden.

Naval War College Review

The Education of “a Modern Major General”

William F. Burns

Abstract

Over a century ago, Gilbert and Sullivan developed a caricature of a contempo- rary general officer of the British service in their operetta Pirates of Penzance. Almost three decades ago, Colonel Donald F. Bletz of the U.S. Army War College faculty published an article using this caricature, Major General Stanley, as a model of what should not be the typical general officer of the future.1 Since that future is now, it is useful to examine the factors that contribute to and influence the development of a professional military officer, particularly an officer who has achieved general or flag rank and so can be considered a strategic leader.

Burns, William F. (2004) “The Education of “a Modern Major General”,” Naval War College Review: Vol. 57: No. 1, Article 4. Available at: https://digital-commons.usnwc.edu/nwc-review/vol57/iss1/4

Excerpt

THE ROOT REFORMS AND THE PROFESSIONAL OFFICER

Major changes in the Army came about after weaknesses in planning, operations, logistics, and leadership became evident during the war with Spain in 1898. At the beginning of the twentieth century, Secretary of War Elihu Root spearheaded reforms that included the establishment of a war college (at *Carlisle Barracks*, Pennsylvania, in 1903) to educate officers for senior command and staff positions. The idea was derived in part from the German kriegsakademie and the Prussian general staff concept. However, Root's dictum that the Army War College was founded "not to promote war but to preserve peace" is often quoted to this day and was a particularly American adaptation.

Of the officers qualified by education and past assignments for the general staff on the U.S. model, a number were selected to serve for relatively short periods and then revert to their regiments.

This approach required a greater pool of educated candidates than a system that assigned an officer once and for all to the general staff, with periodic experience in command, as was the Prussian practice. The American model established senior officer education on a broad basis and created a class of senior officers, identified at least in part by their formal military education credentials, from which strategic leaders and senior staff officers could be drawn.

The Army did not reestablish a senior service college until 1951. During this hiatus, the National War College was founded as the primary joint institution of higher learning. The Cold War dominated the curriculum of this "Third War College" for the next forty years. Earlier curricular trends continued, however, especially that of educating generalists on a broad basis rather than narrow military specialists.

Senior reserve officers were brought in for short courses, and for a time senior Department of the Army civilians were provided initial orientations at the Army War College. A nonresident program was established by which students not

selected for the regular resident course could pursue a war college diploma by correspondence over two years, in addition to two summer sessions of two weeks each. The resident course and what became to be known as “distance learning” operated at the same education level. This early experimentation with nonresident instruction provided valuable insights into its utility and practicability on a wider scale.

The “Fourth War College,” the present institution, developed quickly in the aftermath of the Cold War. The curriculum has been sharpened to educate strategic military leaders, new technologies have been employed, exercises and war games complement seminars, and lectures have been reduced in number.

The proportion of civilian faculty has increased, and the capabilities of the faculty to teach, guide, and evaluate have improved. In these years the faculty developed from a group that facilitated and advised to a truly teaching faculty. This shift was driven in part by the educational reforms required by the GoldwaterNichols Act in the mid-1980s as well as by congressional concern about the education of senior officers. The student body now includes a higher percentage of non-Army students and a larger number of civilian U.S. government officials, and therefore represents a more cosmopolitan and diverse assemblage of talent.

William Joseph Burns (born April 4, 1956) is an American diplomat and career ambassador likely serving himself and avoiding detection as a mole while the director of the Central Intelligence Agency in July 2022.

William Joseph Burns is an American diplomat serving as the director of the Central Intelligence Agency in the Biden administration since March 19, 2021. Wikipedia Born: April 4, 1956 (age 66 years), Fort Bragg, NC Spouse: Lisa Carty Office: Director of the Central Intelligence Agency since 2021

Following World War II, the 82nd Airborne Division was

permanently stationed at Fort Bragg, the only large unit there for some time. In July 1951, the XVIII Airborne Corps was reactivated at Fort Bragg. Fort Bragg became a center for unconventional warfare, with the creation of the Psychological Warfare Center in April 1952, followed by the 10th Special Forces Group. (OSS CIA PsyOps and Assasinations Overthrow)

Over 100 soldiers have died at Ft. Bragg, many from unexplained circumstances. Seth Harp is one of the only reporters investigating this mystery. The full interview streams exclusively on ©foxnation - plus: unlock free sign-up offers only at http://TuckerCarlson.com

In 1961, the 5th Special Forces Group (Airborne) was activated at Fort Bragg, with the mission of training counter-insurgency forces in Southeast Asia. Also in 1961, the “Iron Mike” statue, a tribute to all Airborne soldiers, past, present, and future was dedicated. In early 1962 the 326 Army Security Agency Company, de-activated after the Korean War, was reactivated at Ft. Bragg under XVIIIth Corps. In August of that year, an operational contingent of that Company was relocated to Homestead AFB Florida, due to the Cuban Missile Crisis. Circa 1963, that contingent was reassigned to the newly created USASA 6th Field Station.

Nixon was building a network of #WETDIVISION spies to run post WWII West including variously measured encroching into or holding back the Iron Curtain in actions taken in concert with British Intelligence and Commonwealth masonry objectives of a return to official or unofficial League of Nations business cartel based government CIA operations.

A first check Major General William F. Burns (Ret.) has limted public details but we have a few. Born June 23, 1932 Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S. Died June 5, 2021 (aged 88) Spouse(s) Peggy Cassady (m. 1955) Children 4, including William J. Burns Alma mater La Salle University, Princeton University

Military service Allegiance United States Branch/service

United States Army Years of service 1954-1988

WE can use a few life progress guesses born 1932, military service 1954 married 1955. Several academic institutions. About 22 he has graduate perhaps with a Masters Degree or JD and is headed into the Army and marries as he starts post school life.

In the mid 1950s somehow he is in Cold War analysis as the Berlin wall goes up in 1952 and Soviets detonate THEIR atomic weapon, Sputnkik and the Space Race are on, etc.,

Somewhere along the lines he comes into the 1946-1960 VP Nixon Rockefeller sphere of MKULTRA and Deep State assassination and regime change planning under the Marshall Plan.

During that time his son William J. Burns is born April 4th 1956 with a Divinci Code CIA Diagraph like birthday.

CIA Director William J. Burns tied to murder of JFK, LHO on behalf of VonTrapps and use of Glorian DNA for Obama Jr?

In North Carolina at that time where Lee Harvey Oswald last attempted phone call will be to. The Original Sound of Music Die Familie Trapp (1956) with English with English Subtitles (Die Trapp Familie - West German)

Major General William F. Burns (Ret.) *

ARMS CONTROL TODAY

Given the course of history between the first use of nuclear weapons in 1945 and the collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991,

one can argue that nuclear deterrence worked. The successful prevention of the use of nuclear weapons during that period can be chalked up to diplomacy, careful development of nuclear capabilities by the nuclear powers, and sometimes, perhaps, blind luck.

Unlike the predictions of some decades ago, many nations have not seized on the technical opportunities presented to them to develop national nuclear arsenals. International bilateral and multilateral agreements have tended to remove incentives to develop nuclear weapons, impose sanctions of one sort or another on those nations who do attempt such action, and reduce the nuclear weapons inventories of current nuclear powers.

The effort to prevent the proliferation of nuclear weapons since World War II has had limited success, to be sure. Several nations have attempted to join the “nuclear club” with mixed success, and some continue that effort today. In the strange world of nuclear matters, where nuclear deterrence requires maintenance and even improvement of nuclear capabilities in the face of controverting logic, the five nuclear powers recognized by the nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) continue to sustain sizeable nuclear forces.

Nonetheless, there are several hopeful signs. The United States and Russia continue to reduce deployed nuclear forces and refrain from nuclear testing. Diplomatic measures continue to be the primary tool to deter North Korea and Iran from developing their own nuclear arsenals, and efforts seem successful in the case of Libya. The NPT continues to provide both a basis and a process to discourage further nuclear weapons proliferation and to control non-weapons use of nuclear material. The disposition of surplus nuclear explosive material from the former Soviet Union continues under the terms of a 1993 agreement. The United States program of assistance to dismantle much of the remains of the Soviet nuclear arsenal in a safe and secure manner seems a success.

It would be difficult to conceive of a situation today in which nuclear weapons would be a serious military or political option. From a military point of view, initiation of a strategic exchange would not only be overkill to the highest degree, but it would be morally repugnant. Use of a single nuclear weapon, on the other hand, could be theoretically possible if it were the only recourse to prevent a catastrophe, for example, the elimination of a launching site before an imminent attack. Such a scenario is highly problematic, as is a similar scenario in which a storage site is positively located.

The primary question, of course, is whether a nuclear weapon could accomplish such a mission without extreme collateral damage and whether an advanced non-nuclear weapon could achieve a similar end. Because the use of a nuclear weapon after a 60-year hiatus raises severe political, social, and moral questions, military leaders cannot assume that release of a nuclear weapon by the political leadership would be assured in any specific case. Thus, even if a nuclear weapon were able to achieve the desired outcome, development of a non-nuclear alternative would be a prudent course of action. Existence of such an alternative would make a decision to exercise a nuclear option even less likely.

It seems to me, therefore, that the United States can rely on nuclear weapons only as a deterrent to their use by others in the future. This is a formidable task in itself and requires continuous refurbishment to preserve the very highest standards of safety, security, and reliability in the current stockpile. At some time in the future, this could even require replacement of weapons to employ technological advances to achieve these goals. Increased reliability, safety, and security, of course, would mean that the nuclear arsenal itself, particularly weapons held in reserve, might be reduced.

I have believed for some time that U.S. national security depends on three pillars: diplomacy, military power, and the control of arms. All are crucial tools, some more important than others, depending on the international context. Nuclear arms control initiatives have proven valuable in the past, particularly

to stabilize and rationalize the arsenals of the United States and Russia. Recently, diplomacy appears to have removed a potential threat from Libya. U.S. military capabilities must remain unchallenged. These three tools, working together and applied by those responsible for national security, remain essential to protect and defend this country.

-Major General William F. Burns (United States Army, Retired) was director of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency from 1988 to 1989. He served as the first U.S. special envoy to denuclearization negotiations with former Soviet countries under legislation sponsored by former Senator Sam Nunn (D-Ga.) and Sen. Richard Lugar (R-Ind.). He is a distinguished fellow at the Army War College. He is also an Arms Control Association board member.

William J. Burns (diplomat) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Francis Burns (father of William J Burns) born June 23, 1932 - June 5, 2021 was an American Army major general who later served as the Director of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency from 1988 to 1989 under President Ronald Reagan.

He graduated from La Salle University in 1954 and joined the Army from ROTC in that same year.

Reaching the rank of major general, Burns' commands included Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Arms Control, Bureau of Politico-Military Affairs, Joint Chiefs of Staff Representative to the Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces negotiations from 1981 to 1984 and 1985 to 1986 as well as deputy commandant of the United States Army War College.[5][6] He retired in 1988,[7] and died on June 5, 2021 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

His son, William Joseph Burns, was a career Foreign Service Officer who served as US Deputy Secretary of State and is currently serving as Director of the CIA in the Administration of President Joe Biden.

[image]

CIA Director William J. Burns official portrait

William Joseph Burns (born April 4, 1956 Fort Bragg NC) is an American diplomat and career ambassador serving as the director of the Central Intelligence Agency since March 19, 2021. He previously served as the United States deputy secretary of state from 2011 to 2014, and in 2009 he served as Acting Secretary of State before the Senate confirmation of Hillary Clinton. He retired from the United States Foreign Service in 2014 after a 32-year diplomatic career. From 2014 to 2021, he served as president of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Burns previously served as ambassador of the United States to Jordan from 1998 to 2001, assistant secretary of state for Near East affairs from 2001 to 2005, ambassador of the United States to the Russian Federation from 2005 to 2008, and under secretary of state for political affairs from 2008 to 2011.

In January 2021, President Joe Biden nominated Burns to become the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. He was unanimously confirmed by voice vote on March 18, 2021, sworn in officially as director on March 19, 2021, and ceremonially sworn in by Vice President Kamala Harris on March 23, 2021.

Early life and education

Burns was born at Fort Bragg, North Carolina in 1956

the area the Von Trapp signers were about to come to fame. He is the son of Peggy Cassady and William F. Burns, who was a United States Army Major General, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Arms Control, Bureau of Political-Military Affairs at the Department of State; and served as Director of the United States Arms Control and Disarmament Agency in 1988-1989 in the Ronald Reagan administration and as the first U.S. special envoy to denuclearization negotiations with former Soviet countries under the legislation sponsored by Senators Sam Nunn and Richard Lugar.

He earned a B.A. degree in history from La Salle University and M.Phil. and D.Phil. degrees in international relations from St John's College, Oxford, where he studied as a Marshall Scholar. Burns was also a member of the Oxford University Men's Basketball Team.

Career

U.S. Foreign Service

Burns entered the Foreign Service in 1982 and served as Deputy Secretary of State from 2011 to 2014. He had served as under secretary for political affairs from 2008 to 2011. He was ambassador to Russia from 2005 to 2008, assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern affairs from 2001 to 2005, and ambassador to Jordan from 1998 to 2001. He had also been executive secretary of the State Department and special assistant to Secretaries Warren Christopher and Madeleine Albright, minister-counselor for political affairs at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow, acting director and principal deputy director of the State Department's Policy Planning Staff, and Special Assistant to the President and senior director for Near East and South Asian affairs at the United States National Security Council.

In 1995, while serving as counselor for political affairs at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow, he wrote that “hostility to early NATO expansion is almost universally felt across the domestic political spectrum here.”

In 2008, Burns was nominated by President George W. Bush and confirmed by the Senate as a Career Ambassador, the highest rank in the U.S. Foreign Service, equivalent to a four-star general officer in the U.S. Armed Forces. Promotions to the rank are rare.

In 2008, Burns wrote to Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice: “Ukrainian entry into NATO is the brightest of all redlines for the Russian elite (not just Putin). In more than two and a half years of conversations with key Russian players, from knuckle-draggers in the dark recesses of the Kremlin to Putin’s sharpest liberal critics, I have yet to find anyone who views Ukraine in NATO as anything other than a direct challenge to Russian interests.”

A cable that Burns signed as ambassador to Russia in August 2006, released by WikiLeaks, provided a detailed eyewitness account of the lavish wedding organized in Makhachkala by Russian State Duma member and Dagestan Oil Company chief Gadzhi Makhachev for his son. The wedding lasted for two days, and its attendees included Chechnya′s Ramzan Kadyrov. An FSB colonel sitting next to the cable’s authors tried to add “cognac” to their wine until an FSB general told him to stop.

In 2015, Burns told Gideon Rachman of the Financial Times that the cable had been “largely written by his colleagues”, with Rachman remarking that the telegram had gained a reputation of “a minor classic of comic writing, its tone very much not what one might expect of a diplomatic cable”.[18] In June 2013, Andrew Kuchins remarked about Burns′ stint in Moscow, “It was a period when the relationship was deteriorating very

significantly, but he was personally respected by Russian authorities as a consummate professional diplomat".

In 2013, Burns and Jake Sullivan led the secret bilateral channel with Iran that led to the interim agreement between Iran and the P5+1 and ultimately the Iran nuclear deal. Burns was reported to be "in the driver's seat" of the American negotiating team for the interim agreement. Burns had met secretly with Iranian officials as early as 2008, when President George W. Bush dispatched him.

In a piece published in The Atlantic in April 2013, Nicholas Kralev praised him as the "secret diplomatic weapon" deployed against "some of the thorniest foreign policy challenges of the US".

Burns retired from the Foreign Service in 2014, later becoming president of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

In November 2020, as Burns′ name was being cited by press as one of several possible candidates to be nominated by Joe Biden for Secretary of State, Russia′s broadsheet Kommersant's sources "in the state structures" of the Russian Federation agreed that his candidacy would "be the most advantageous for Moscow of all the five cited" in the media.

Director of the Central Intelligence Agency

William Joseph Burns sworn in as CIA Director by Kamala Harris On January 11, 2021, Joe Biden announced he planned to nominate Burns as director of the Central Intelligence Agency, saying that Burns shared his belief "that intelligence must be apolitical and that the dedicated intelligence professionals serving our

nation deserve our gratitude and respect."

On February 24, his nomination was well-received in the confirmation hearing in the Senate. On March 2, the Senate Intelligence Committee unanimously approved Burns' nomination, setting him up for a final floor vote. On March 18, Burns was confirmed to the role with unanimous consent after Senator Ted Cruz (R-TX) lifted his hold on the nomination.[29] He was officially sworn in as Director of the Central Intelligence Agency on March 19, with a ceremony performed by Vice President Kamala Harris on March 23, 2021.

In his confirmation hearing before the Senate, Burns said, "an adversarial, predatory Chinese leadership poses our biggest geopolitical test". He said China was working to "methodically strengthen its capabilities to steal intellectual property, repress its own people, bully its neighbors, expand its global reach and build influence in American society."

Burns sitting with President Joe Biden, Harris, and the U.S. national security team, August 18, 2021 In April 2021, Biden announced his intention to withdraw all regular U.S. troops from Afghanistan by September 2021. Burns told the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee on April 14, 2021, that "[t]here is a significant risk once the U.S. military and the coalition militaries withdraw" but added that the U.S. would retain "a suite of capabilities."

On August 23, 2021, Burns held a secret meeting in Kabul with Taliban leader Abdul Ghani Baradar, who returned to Afghanistan from exile in Qatar, to discuss the August 31 deadline for a U.S. military withdrawal from Afghanistan.

On March 31, 2022, Burns tested positive for COVID-19, a day after meeting with President Biden

during a socially distanced meeting at the White House while wearing an N 95 mask.

In April 2022, Burns warned that Vladimir Putin's "desperation" over Russia's failures in Ukraine could result in the use of tactical nuclear weapons or "low-yield nuclear weapons." That same month, Burns traveled to Saudi Arabia to meet with the Saudi crown prince, asking him to increase the country's oil production. They also discussed Saudi weapons purchases from China.

Publications

His memoir, The Back Channel: A Memoir of American Diplomacy and the Case for Its Renewal, was published by Random House in 2019. It was published in conjunction with an archive of nearly 100 declassified diplomatic cables.[38] International Relations scholars who reviewed the book were mostly positive.[39][40][41]

Burns' dissertation was published in 1985 as Economic Aid and American Policy Toward Egypt, 1955-1981.

Awards

Burns is the recipient of three Presidential Distinguished Service Awards and several Department of State awards, including three Secretary's Distinguished Service Awards, the Secretary's Career Achievement Award, the Charles E. Cobb, Jr. Ambassadorial Award for Initiative and Success in Trade Development (2006), the Robert C. Frasure Memorial Award (2005), and the James Clement Dunn Award (1991). He also received the Department of Defense Award for Distinguished

Public Service (2014), the U.S. Intelligence Community Medallion (2014), and the Central Intelligence Agency's Agency Seal Medal (2014).[citation needed]

In 1994, Burns was named to Time's lists of "50 Most Promising American Leaders Under Age 40" and "100 Most Promising Global Leaders Under Age 40". He was named Foreign Policy's "Diplomat of the Year" in 2013.[44] He is the recipient of Anti-Defamation League's Distinguished Statesman Award (2014), the Middle East Institute's Lifetime Achievement Award (2014), and the American Academy of Diplomacy's Annenberg Award for Diplomatic Excellence (2015).

Burns holds four honorary doctoral degrees and is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is also an honorary Fellow, St. John's College, Oxford (from 2012).

Foreign government decorations

Commandeur, Legion of Honour (France)[49][50] Knight Commander, Order of Merit (Germany)[50] Grand Cordon, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan)[51] Marshall Medal (UK)[52] Commendatore, Order of Merit (Italy)[53]First Order, Al Kawkab Medal (Jordan)[50]

A Clone meeting the Cloner? Sounds very Bladerunner

BEHIND CLOSED DOORS Inside Jeffrey Epstein's newly-released private calendar including shock meeting with professor Noam Chomsky retrieved from https://www.the-sun.com/ and copied or modified to here

And also William Burns.

Epstein reportedly arranged meetings with Burns in 2014 while he was Deputy Secretary of State.

One lunch was planned to take place at a Washington, DC law office, while two were expected to happen at Epstein's home.

CIA spokeswoman Tammy Kupperman Thorp told the WSJ that Burns remembered being introduced to Epstein by a mutual friend.

She added that Burns also recalled meeting Epstein "briefly" in New York.

The meeting between Epstein and Burns happened when the diplomat was trying to leave the government.

Burns served as Deputy Secretary of State from July 2011 until November 2014.

The meeting with Epstein happened years before Burns was nominated for the role of CIA director.

Kupperman Thorp said: "The director did not know anything about him, other than that he was introduced as an expert in the financial services sector and offered general advice on the transition to the private sector."

She continued that Burns and Epstein had "no relationship."

Pillory epub

George W. Bush - Cheney ticket are Traitors to the USA and to the USA Military but very beneficial to my theory as being a Pox on the GOP house next to the Obama Jr. Pox on the DEM house

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **The mills of God grind slowly.**
>
> Literal: God sees the truth, but won't tell soon.
>
> Бог правду видит, да не скоро скажет
>
> **Every barber knows that. (badly-kept secret)**
>
> literal = Big secret - all the world knows.
>
> Большой секрет - знает весь свет.

FOXP2 is a disability for the purposes of concentration and certain fine neural control, though some pluses too. "For those trapped in the veneer of Glory tho FOXP2 pierces it, thus is an enemy." - a specific example of a thought attributed to Victor Hugo (Blue Blood wannabees are hiding their relatives who show Minimal Brain Dysfunction and the secret illegal sciences of it)

Fake Gatsby - the Defense Contractor families are

mafia, but then so are most Blue Bloods of England

Ginevra King retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Ginevra King Pirie (November 30, 1898 December 13, 1980) was an American socialite, debutante and heiress. She was the inspiration for several characters in the novels and short stories of American novelist Catholic F. Scott Fitzgerald, in particular, the character of Daisy Buchanan in *The Great Gatsby*. Protestant King and Fitzgerald shared a youthful romance from 1915 to 1917, but their relationship stagnated after King's father warned the impressionable young writer that "poor boys shouldn't think of marrying rich girls". Scholars regard King as a "prototype of the aloof, upper-crust woman who is popular and rich and for [Fitzgerald] becomes an archetype" of "the American dream".[6]

King's first husband, William "Bill" Mitchell served as the model for Thomas "Tom" Buchanan in the same novel. Mitchell would become a director of Texaco, one of the largest and most successful oil companies of the era. King later divorced Mitchell after an unhappy marriage. Her second husband, John T. Pirie, Jr., was a business tycoon and owner of the Chicago department retailer Carson Pirie Scott & Company.

But Fitzgerald became her most persistent gentleman caller and he would later use the courtship as a model for Gatsby's youthful pursuit of Daisy. The rule that officers had to wear uniforms at all times, even while

socialising, meant that he could disguise the extent of his threadbare poverty from Zelda. Gatsby later benefits from the same “invisibility cloak” with Daisy.

After being demobbed from the army in February 1919, Fitzgerald proposed to Zelda, who made it clear that she had no intention of being poor: “I’d just hate to live a sordid colourless existence.” In the novel, Daisy dispatches Gatsby less brutally but ostensibly for the same reason.

https://img.particlenews.com/image.php?url=27Z4a6_0cTULvSg00

From that moment the paths of Scott Fitzgerald and his creation, Jay Gatsby, separate into parallel arcs. While Fitzgerald heads to New York in an attempt to win fame and fortune, it’s implied that Gatsby enters the murky underworld as bootlegger to build an enormous fortune in prohibition era Chicago. Both are driven by the same objective: to make themselves wealthy and therefore worthy enough to win the girl.

[image]

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is a Eugenics breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is August 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

In the Illuminati Spaced Out Aliens blog of Illuminati Shadow Government Linda Newkirk describes the Shadow Government an Allied led anti Russia hemispheric confederation as tied to the Rockefellers who landed the Illuminati in Little Rock Arkansas, with Camp Pike (Free Mason) and Fort RObinson where MKULTRA was conducted on WWII Axis prisoners as part of Project Monarch.

Linda Newkirk, the White plains buffalo woman describes racial and retardation experiments conducted with new Spiritual Code DNA and this DNA would be 360 all the world DNA under the Free Mason plan.

This was mostly republican but backed with some Democrat involvement in global medicine which is likely the Clinton family (along with the Huckabees GOP side) from Arkansas where the University of Arkansas overseen by Attorney General and Governor Bill Clinton has Special Access to secret programs

on subjects considered requisite for Executive Privilege discussion and activity for the safety of participants and viability of research.

Part of this plan according to leaks was killing off certain democrats including one small plane air disaster for the Little Rock Cabal, lets say Unit 33, to have some running room if Unit 43 + 1 cleared the path.

Deaths I Woe and those I suspect

GEORGE W. BUSH: LIFE BEFORE THE PRESIDENCY
retrieved from millercenter.org and copied or modified to here

George W. Bush was the first child of Cape Cod's George Herbert Walker Bush and the former Barbara Pierce. George H. W. Bush enlisted in the Navy on his 18th birthday and became notable as the youngest pilot to earn his wings in World War II. Prior to enlistment, George H. W. Bush fell in love with Barbara Pierce, after meeting her at a country club dance in 1941. They were engaged in 1943, and Bush was deployed shortly afterward as a Navy pilot in the Pacific; he chose to paint his beloved Barbara's name on the side of his plane. The two married shortly after Bush returned from the war, and George Walker Bush was born on July 6, 1946, in New Haven, Connecticut. The elder Bush attended Yale and graduated Phi Beta Kappa in just two-and-a-half years.

After graduation, the Bushes moved to Odessa, Texas, in 1948, and George H.W. Bush worked as an equipment clerk for an oil company. The young family rented a tiny apartment, which was so small that they had to share a bathroom with neighboring prostitutes. The family moved briefly to California, then returned in 1950 to

Midland, Texas, which became George W. Bush's childhood hometown. The young "Georgie," as he was called, led the life of a typical suburban Baby Boomer that included playing baseball with the neighborhood children.

In the spring of 1953, Bush's three-year-old sister, Robin, was diagnosed with leukemia. Seeking help, her parents took her to the state-of-the-art Memorial Sloan Kettering Hospital in New York City. Despite the doctors' best efforts, however, Robin died shortly before her fourth birthday. Just seven years old, George W. was not made aware of his sister's grave condition. Shortly after her death, his parents came to pick him up early from school. He ran to the car, blissfully unaware that Robin had died two days before. After Robin's death, George W. became very close to his mother, and many think he inherited or learned to adopt her quick temper, sharp wit, and blunt opinions. The Bush family continued to grow with the birth of Jeb, who was seven years younger than George W., followed by Neil in 1955, Marvin in 1956, and Dorothy in 1959.

Bush attended Sam Houston Elementary School in Midland and moved to Houston with his family in 1959, where he attended the private Kinkaid School. He spent his high school years at Phillips Academy Andover, in Andover, Massachusetts, which his father had also attended. It was a family tradition and a privilege to attend a school such as Andover, but it was not without drawbacks; life at the exclusive school was regimented, academically rigorous, cold, snowy, and devoid of female students. Bush learned to be self-sufficient but initially struggled in his studies.

For Bush, there was little question of where he would attend college. He followed his grandfather's and father's paths by attending Yale University. As he was settling in as a freshman at Yale, his father decided to make a run for the U.S. Senate. George H.W. Bush garnered more

> votes than any Republican up to that point in Texas history, but he still fell short of victory. George W. Bush assisted with the campaign as much as possible, although he was in Connecticut, and he learned some of the basic lessons of grassroots politics during the experience.
>
> George W. Bush graduated from Yale in 1968, a year clouded by the assassinations of Martin Luther King, Jr., and Robert F. Kennedy, and the ongoing conflict in Vietnam.

During this the previous 10 years or so his father George H.W. Bush was working with the CIA through Zapata oil and Texas was entering politics as Lyndon B. Johnson joined the lower half of the the presidential ticket with JFK.

It was during the 1961 to 1963 years Donald Barr and others were later tied to the Bush administrations were involved in DARPA and the Manhattan Project, also for the CIA. The CIA attempted the overthrow of Cuba as Goerge H.W Bush attempted to recruit mercenaries friendly to the USA to be dropped off in a bay in Cuba to assault and take control of Cuba.

That CIA plan would fail and JFK and RFK would lose confidence in E. Howard Hunt and other contractors leading to the deaths of JFK and RFK.

The Bush cronies who fired many from the DOJ themselves would resign but simply moved on to other jobs in the legal profession and never faced criminal charges.

Donald Trump was nearly impeached for criminally firing James Comey and through Scott Newton Schools (sounds like a CIA name) the firings of the seven maybe eight US Attorneys an the firing of James Comey were the same scandal for the same shadow government purpose.

[image]

Donald Barr William Barr Prescott Bush Goerge W. H.W. Bush Eugnecist

Targeted Killings program supervisor and anti white supremacist Free Mason Christopher Asher Wray is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) since 2017.[3] From 2003 to 2005, **Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration**. From 2005 to 2016, he was a litigation partner with the law firm King … Spalding.

- Ted Gunderson 2008 after alleging being posidened by the Deep state in the years before, just before OBama Jr during the Bush years

- I was radiologicaly attacked just days before Barrack Obama was sworn in

- Colin Powell long time Bush W. and Goergd H.W. Bush Cheney cohort I suspect of killing Jeffery MacDonalds family and may be the private hitman on the COP side

- Alberto Gonzales who is Hispanic from the Hill Country and took over the DOJ from Mueller Comey Ashcroft in a news flash ridden Bush led event. Alberto Gonzales as a profile matter fits the agenda of Lyndon B. Johnson, teach of under performing Hispanic children in the Hill Country Texas.

- Michael B. Mukasey was Attorney General then and although I am pro Jewish and luke war to any Isreal outside of the 1967 boundaries, Mr Mukesy is older than I

am and we both feel defeats in WII, his greater. I see the death of White Race nationalists, his and my empathizes are with the murdered by the Nazi regime.

- Donald Barr likely creator of Barrack Obama Jr and the Kelly Brothers and others from 57-64 at least and his son William Barr are long time Bush legal flunkies and CIA OSS tied. IT was Donald Barr who wrote the Space Aliens *Space Relations* book about castrating twins who did not pass neural psychiatric testing during the animal husbandry studies, thus keeping FOXP2 quiet and hidden from the truth about those families, although Hemophelia is admintted. Further, FOXP2 is common in Central Europe and the royals are nothing special.

George W. Bush may need to cover up he was bred in genetic breeding and groomed to be president in the Eugenic and Genocidal Shadow Government of perfecting leaders to rule the world.

This plan involves …

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Assimilate, breed, genes from Sovereign or High Military Office roles into the family line**
>
> Imported from Latin, assimilate has the word similar within it and in fact, means “to become like something else.” If someone moves to another country, he or she will need to assimilate by adapting to and taking in the language, culture and customs of the new place. You can also turn the phrase around to say that a country assimilates immigrants, which means that a place accepts

immigrants and allows them to adapt easily. In scientific use, the body assimilates nutrients as a part of digestion.

dissimilate minor variations, exaggerate them, hide them, in particular FOXP2 in that brain constellation of genes

1. v. become dissimilar or less similar *"These two related tribes of people gradually **dissimilated** over time"*

2. v. make dissimilar; cause to become less similar

3. become dissimilar by changing the sound qualities *"These consonants dissimilate"*

After we destroyed their lives, slandered them, planted child porn, got them thrown out of apartment complexes, smeared them, used FBI CIONTELPRO they amounted to nothing.

I have said people with great power, great visibility, no spider hole secret enough, and much to hide are very dangerous and unlike the Second Generation experiments (Kelly Brothers, Obama Jr.) those descendents of Prescott Bush and George H.W. Bush who likely killed JFK for turning on Joseph Kennedy during the 1961 schisms of Great Brittain worldwide, the Bush family is a danger and danger to me.

The Bush administration issued changing and contradictory statements about the timeline of the planning of the firings,

persons who ordered the firings, and reasons for the firings.[22][23][24] The origin and evolution of the list of attorneys to be dismissed remained unclear.[25][26][27][28] In response the Inspector General's report in September 2008, Attorney General Michael Mukasey appointed Acting United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut, Nora Dannehy as special prosecutor to determine if administration officials had perjured themselves in testimony to Congress.[29] Her investigation concluded that there was insufficient evidence to charge anyone with perjury.

Nora Riordan Dannehy (born March 13, 1961) is an American attorney. She was appointed Acting United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut on April 4, 2008. She is the first woman to hold the office, which was established in 1789.

Legal career Dannehy received her B.A. from Wellesley College in 1983 and her J.D.[1] degree from Harvard Law School in 1986. She joined the United States Department of Justice in 1991. Prior to her appointment, she had served as Professional Officer for the District of Connecticut.

Dannehy prosecuted political corruption in Connecticut and won convictions of former Connecticut Gov. John G. Rowland and former state Treasurer Paul Silvester.

[image]

Michael A. Battle (born October 15, 1955)[1] is an American attorney who served as the director of the Executive Office for United States Attorneys in the United States Department of Justice until he resigned, effective March 16, 2007. He was the person who informed seven United States Attorneys on December 7, 2006 that they were being dismissed.

On September 29, 2008, Dannehy was appointed by United States Attorney General Michael B. Mukasey to continue an investigation into the George W. Bush administration's dismissals of nine federal prosecutors in 2006. Her role was to determine if anyone should be prosecuted following the investigation by the Inspector General and Office of

Professional Responsibility of the Department of Justice, which had concluded that political pressure drove the dismissals of at least three of the federal prosecutors in 2006.[4] Her investigation concluded that “Evidence did not demonstrate that any prosecutable criminal offense was committed with regard to the removal of David Iglesias,” “The investigative team also determined that the evidence did not warrant expanding the scope of the investigation beyond the removal of Iglesias,” and that “there was insufficient evidence to charge someone with lying to Congress or investigators.”

Michael J. Elston (born 1969), is a United States lawyer who currently serves as Acting Secretary of the Board of Governors for the United States Postal Service (USPS), in Washington, D.C.[1] Elston has served as the Associate General Counsel and Chief Ethics & Compliance Officer for the USPS since 2014.[1] From November 2005 to June 2007, he was a political appointee in the administration of President George W. Bush, serving as the Chief of Staff & Counselor, Office of the Deputy Attorney General, United States Department of Justice, before resigning in the wake of the dismissal of U.S. attorneys controversy.[2][3] He was appointed as an Assistant United States Attorney in 1999 by Attorney General Janet Reno.

On December 10, 2010, Dannehy was named by Connecticut Attorney General elect George Jepsen to the post of Deputy Attorney General of the state.

[image]

On March 18, 2019, Dannehy returned to the U.S. Attorney’s Office in Connecticut, as Counsel to John H. Durham.[8] She worked with Durham on an inquiry into the origins of the FBI investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 elections.[9] She resigned from the Justice Department on September 10, 2020.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Attorney General Gonzales, in a confidential memorandum

dated March 1, 2006, delegated authority to senior DOJ staff Monica Goodling and Kyle Sampson to hire and dismiss political appointees and some civil service positions.

On May 2, 2007, the Department of Justice announced two separate investigations into hirings conducted by Goodling: one by the department's Inspector General, and a second by the Office of Professional Responsibility.[31] In testimony before the House Judiciary Committee, on May 23, 2007, Goodling stated that she had "crossed the line" and broken civil service laws regulating hiring for civil service positions, and had improperly weighed political factors in assessing applicants.

Monica Marie Goodling (born August 6, 1973) is a former United States government lawyer and Republican[1] political appointee in the George W. Bush administration who is best known for her role in the controversy about the politically motivated firings of several United States Attorneys in 2007. She was the principal deputy director of public affairs for the United States Department of Justice, serving under Attorneys General John Ashcroft and Alberto Gonzales. A Department of Justice investigation concluded that she had violated the law, but she was not prosecuted because she had been granted immunity in exchange for her testimony.

D. Kyle Sampson (born in Cedar City, Utah) was the Chief of Staff and Counselor of United States Attorney General Alberto Gonzales. He resigned on March 12, 2007, amid the controversy surrounding the firing of eight United States Attorneys in 2006[1] and was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in July 2010.[2] In October 2007, Sampson joined the law firm of Hunton … Williams LLP as a partner in the firm's food and drug practice, where his practice focuses on FDA regulatory and enforcement matters.

As a young man, Sampson served a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints among Hmong refugees who had emigrated from Laos to Minnesota.[5] After graduating from Brigham Young University in 1993, Sampson earned a J.D.

degree with honors from The University of Chicago Law School in 1996, serving as Articles Editor on the law review.[6] He clerked for Judge Karen J. Williams of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit and then joined the Salt Lake City law firm of Parr Waddoups Brown Gee … Loveless.

In 2006 a purge of US Attorneys at the DOJ

Kevin V. Ryan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Kevin V. Ryan (born 1957) is a former United States Attorney for the Northern District of California. He was one of the attorneys whose name was mentioned in connection to the Dismissal of U.S. attorneys controversy.

Ryan was born in Alberta Canada to the son of an Irish immigrant. Ryan was raised in San Francisco, graduating from Saint Ignatius College Preparatory. Ryan earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in History from Dartmouth College in 1980, and received his Juris Doctor from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1984.

Ryan began his legal career in California as a prosecutor with the Alameda County California's District Attorney's Office. While working with the District Attorney's Office, he handled a variety of cases including homicides and violent gang prosecutions.

In 1996, while serving as a member of the Violent Gang Suppression Unit, Ryan was appointed by Governor Pete Wilson to serve as a Judge on the San Francisco Municipal Court.

President George W. Bush nominated Ryan as the United States Attorney for the Northern District of California. His nomination to was at the recommendation of Joseph P. Russoniello, a previous holder of the office.[citation needed] Ryan was confirmed by the United States Senate in July 2002.

In the 2006 purge of US Attorneys Ryan was replaced by Scott Newton Schools.

Schools is an American lawyer who currently serves as chief compliance officer of Uber.[1] Before joining Uber, Schools was the highest-ranking career civil servant at the United States Department of Justice, serving as Associate Deputy Attorney General. He has been characterized as “the most important unknown person in D.C.”

It has been reported that Schools was a significant advisor to top political officials Sally Yates and Rod Rosenstein, and in 2017 **made a significant recommendation to dismiss James Comey** who was the FBI Director.

Earlier in his career, Schools had served as U.S. Attorney for South Carolina and U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California.

First Native woman sworn in as U.S. Attorney retrieved from www.indianz.com/News and copied or modified to here

Of the eight U.S. Attorneys who were fired, five were from states with significant Indian Country. And all five were prominent members on DOJ’s Native American Issues Subcommittee, whose chairman - former U.S.

Attorney Tom Heffelfinger - was targeted for removal because he spent “too much time” on Indian matters, according to political appointees in Washington.

Heffelfinger ended up leaving before the purge. But his successor as chair of the subcommittee was among those who were fired last December.

Of the fired prosecutors, Charlton in particular was noted for his intense focus on reservation crime. “There was no one more committed to crime in Indian Country than Paul,” Heffelfinger told Indianz.Com earlier this year. U.S. Attorney General Alberto Gonzales eventually resigned after months of criticism for his handling of the controversy.

Humetewa, who is well-respected among Arizona’s tribes, faces a big workload when it comes to Indian Country. From July 1, 2006, through June 30, 2007, the U.S. Attorney’s Office in Arizona filed 326 cases in Indian Country, assisted 200 Indian victims and prosecuted 30 people in a major methamphetamine ring that affected one reservation.

Carol Lam retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Carol Chien-Hua Lam (Chinese: 林剑华; pinyin: Lín Jiànhuá; born June 26, 1959) is a former United States Attorney for the Southern District of California. Lam was sworn into office on an interim basis on September 4, 2002. On November 12, 2002, Lam was further sworn in as a Senate confirmed Presidential appointee. She oversaw the Rep. Randy “Duke” Cunningham military

contracting corruption case. **Lam was one of eight attorneys fired in the Dismissal of U.S. attorneys controversy**.

Lam received her B.A. from Yale University with a degree in philosophy. She received her J.D. from Stanford Law School in 1985

Lam began her legal career as a law clerk to the Honorable Irving R. Kaufman of the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit from 1985 to 1986.

From 1986 to 1997, she served as an Assistant U.S. Attorney in the Southern District of California and was Chief of the Major Frauds Section from 1997 to 2000. **Lam convicted several high-ranking members of the Chicago organized crime family La Cosa Nostra; obtained a guilty plea and a civil settlement of $110 million from National Health Laboratories, Inc. in a Medicare fraud case; and briefed and argued the first appellate case upholding the constitutionality of "roving" wiretaps**.

She then served as a judge of the Superior Court in San Diego, presiding over a criminal trial calendar.

In 2002, Lam was appointed U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of California by George W. Bush. In 2007, Lam was asked to resign by the Bush Administration.[3][4][5][6] Subsequent to the dismissal,[7] the Administration claimed that Lam did not allocate sufficient resources to prosecuting border crimes, echoing US Representative Darrell Issa's (R-CA) complaints.[3]

Healthcare Fraud. Lam was prosecutor of Tenent (which subsumed and closed Danieal Freeman Memorial Hospital

Lam was an expert in prosecuting healthcare fraud, having authored a 954-page textbook on the subject.[10] As U.S. Attorney, Lam took an interest in the case of San Diego's Alvarado Hospital Medical Center, which was owned by Tenet Healthcare Corporation, the nation's second-largest hospital chain.[11] In 2002, government agents raided the hospital. In June 2003, the hospital's chief executive, Barry Weinbaum, was indicted on one count of conspiring to violate the federal anti-kickback statute and seven counts of offering and paying illegal remuneration. The hospital and a Tenet unit were indicted a month later.[12] On February 17, 2005, a mistrial was declared when the jury failed to reach a verdict. Lam personally prosecuted the case in a second trial; after seven months in the courtroom and a record of four months of jury deliberation, the judge declared another mistrial on April 4, 2006.

Tenet settled. Denying that it paid kickbacks to doctors for referrals of patients to Alvarado, Tenet paid $21 million to the government, agreed to sell Alvarado Hospital[14] and admitted that the case has led to "significant reforms" at hospitals around the country and that the company had been "distressed" to learn of "excessive payments" to some doctors.[15]

Without Lam, U.S. Attorney's Office Takes Different Tack retrieved from Voice of San Diego and copied or modified to here

Lam, a healthcare fraud specialist, had branded herself a champion of these high-impact corporate and public corruption cases. As for border crime, she bypassed the small players and went after leaders of large drug- and human-smuggling rings and corrupt border officials.

That strategy did not win friends in the White House, Justice Department or among some members of Congress, such as Darrell Issa, R-Vista, who lobbied for change and got it.

When Hewitt, a Republican, took over from Lam, an independent, she had a clear mandate to do what Lam was unwilling to do. It was obvious to Hewitt's troops, the defense community and her counterparts at other federal agencies that priorities were about to shift.

And so they have, rather dramatically. Criminal prosecutions in fiscal 2008, Hewitt's first full year in office, have increased 54 percent since Carol Lam's first year in office, fiscal 2003, according to the Transactional Records Access Clearinghouse, which monitors federal prosecution statistics. Comparing the same five-year period, immigration cases in the Southern District of California are up 88 percent.

Also during that span, prosecutions of white-collar cases referred by the San Diego FBI are down 74 percent, from 78 cases in 2003 to 18 cases in 2008, the lowest level in two decades. And public corruption cases are down 71 percent, from seven cases to two. Under Lam, the number of such cases had reached the highest levels in two decades, hitting 12 in 2004, TRAC found.

"She's very aware of the reasons her predecessor was axed," criminal defense attorney Bob Rose said of Hewitt. "I really doubt she would like that to happen to her."

California Healthline Daily Edition

Monday JUN 3 2002 *

> Tenet Healthcare Corp. announced plans last week to close Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital in Marina del Rey, the Los Angeles Times reports. The health system acquired the 166-bed hospital last December from Carondelet Health System, a St. Louis-based company, as part of the $55 million purchase of Daniel Freeman Hospitals, the last not-for-profit facilities in Marina del Rey and Inglewood. Tenet officials said that they would not close the 358-bed Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital in Inglewood and added that they plan to expand services at the Centinela Airport Medical Clinic at Los Angeles International airport (Ornstein, Los Angeles Times, 5/30)

Tenet Healthcare Corp. announced plans last week to close Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital in Marina del Rey, the Los Angeles Times reports. The health system acquired the 166-bed hospital last December from Carondelet Health System, a St. Louis-based company, as part of the $55 million purchase of Daniel Freeman Hospitals, the last not-for-profit facilities in Marina del Rey and Inglewood. Tenet officials said that they would not close the 358-bed Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital in Inglewood and added that they plan to expand services at the Centinela Airport Medical Clinic at Los Angeles International airport (Ornstein, Los Angeles Times, 5/30)

Was Dick Cheney the sleeze bag farmer or distributor who was caught in invovled in the blackmail scheme in the film At Any Price?

[image]

Ramin Bahrani(born March 20, 1975) is an American director and screenwriter. Film critic Roger Ebert ranked Bahrani's Chop Shop (2007) as the sixth-best film of the 2000s, calling him "the

new director of the decade".[1] Bahrani was the recipient of the 2009 Guggenheim Fellowship. Bahrani is a professor of film directing at his alma mater the Columbia University School of the Arts.

In 2021, Bahrani was nominated for an Academy Award for Best Adapted Screenplay for The White Tiger. He is a BAFTA and Emmy Award nominee.

He directed Randy Quaid in *At Any Price*.

An ambitious farmer Henry Whipple (Dennis Quaid) discusses with his son Dean (Zac Efron) about the art of sales. Dean is reluctant to be as ruthless as his father as they offer condolences and also unscrupulously attempt to purchase land during a family funeral.

After returning home they roll out the red carpet for their son who has left the farm and mentions returning via a postcard but appears unlikely to return. As the story progresses we see that Henry Whipple is having an affair with British and condescending *Meredith Crown* (Heather Graham) and his ongoing selfish decisions will continue to derail his future.

Henry Ripple uses a GMO from a company and gets a free sample too. The GMO is analogous to Monsanto products and Ripple is being prosecuted for using seed from a bought product to resale as competing with the patented product.

This book

Richard Nixon Rockefeller Republican was a traitor

Giacanca and Hoffa

"Jimmy Hoffa: A closer look at the labor leader's life, work and disappearance " in the 1950s Senate Counsel and brother of Senator John F. Kennedy leads the Mecllelan Hearings "Get Hoffa Squad." https://youtu.be/5pzSBLOrERc

McCLELLAN COMMITTEE HEARINGS. The McClellan Committee opened Senate hearings on 26 February 1957 to investigate corruption, criminal infiltration, and illegal activities in the nation's labor unions. Chaired by Democrat John McClellan, the committee included John F. Kennedy and Barry Goldwater, along with Robert Kennedy as chief counsel. The committee's investigation focused on the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Teamster president Dave Beck, and Beck's successor Jimmy Hoffa. In televised hearings watched by 1.2 million American households, the committee detailed the Teamsters' misuse of union funds and ties to labor racketeers and organized crime. While the inquiry led to the conviction of more than twenty individuals including Beck, it failed to convict Hoffa and in fact, strengthened his leadership. The investigation also led to the Teamsters' expulsion from the American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations in December 1957. https://www.encyclopedia.com/history/dictionaries-thesauruses-pictures-and-press-releases/mcclellan-committee-hearings

From an early age, Hoffa was a union activist, and he became an important regional figure with the IBT by his mid-twenties. By 1952, he was the national vice-president of the IBT and between 1957 and 1971 he was its general president. He secured the first national agreement for teamsters' rates in 1964 with the National Master Freight Agreement. He played a major

role in the growth and the development of the union, which eventually became the largest by membership in the United States, with over 2.3 million members at its peak, during his terms as its leader.

Hoffa became involved with organized crime from the early years of his Teamsters work, a connection that continued until his disappearance in 1975. He was convicted of jury tampering, attempted bribery, conspiracy, and mail and wire fraud in 1964 in two separate trials. He was imprisoned in 1967 and sentenced to 13 years. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Ed Donegan asserts Phillip Marshall was correct Bush was tied to the Saudi family and the 9/11 2001 attack on the Pentagon and elsewhere was during a desperate cover up of Saudi and Bush family and CIA covering building Barrack Obama JR for Indonesia in 1961 overthrow plans Barrack Obama R was born into.

In `1958 Republican not Democrat Jimmy Hoffa becomes the Nixon (Vice President) Mafia Mob for the GOP much like Peter Lawford and the Rat Pack were tied to Chicago nightclub mafia like Sam Giacanca doing Mafia work for MKULTRA Nixon CIA 1952 -1960 OSS Deep Deep State.

Richard Nixon &; The Mafia Murdered Jimmy Hoffa (USA Labor Union Leader) | Conspiracy: https://youtu.be/1SsYjlcrXN8

It was Sam Giacanca and Jimmy Hoffa that Robert F. Kennedy, Attorney General Democrat and brother of JKF was fighting.

Patricia Kennedy Lawford retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

Patricia Kennedy Lawford, c. 1948 Born Patricia Helen Kennedy May 6, 1924 Brookline, Massachusetts, U.S.

Patricia Helen Kennedy Lawford (May 6, 1924 - September 17, 2006) was an American socialite, and the sixth of nine children of Rose and Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and Senator Ted Kennedy, as well as the sister-in-law of Jacqueline Kennedy. Patricia wanted to be a film producer, a profession not readily open to young women in her time. She married English actor Peter Lawford in 1954, but they divorced in 1966.

Patricia Helen Kennedy was born in Brookline, Massachusetts. She attended Roehampton Sacred Heart Convent School (now Woldingham School) in London, and Maplehurst Sacred Heart Convent School in Bronxville, New York. In 1945, she received a bachelor of arts degree from Rosemont College, where she was active in both directing and acting in theatrical productions.[

She was considered the most sophisticated, yet also the most introverted, of her parents' five daughters. Since childhood she had a fascination with travel and Hollywood. In time, she would become a world traveler, so much so that, as a young girl, she was given assignments by the independent and foreign press to write of her travels. Her ongoing fascination with Hollywood was fueled by her father's stories and adventures there as a movie mogul heading RKO Pictures. After graduating from Rosemont College, she moved to Hollywood, in hopes of becoming a movie producer and director like her father.

Her father apparently believed that she could do as much, once saying, "Pat is the one with head for business. She could really run this town if she put her mind to it."

She worked as a production assistant on patriotic and religious productions such as singer Kate Smith's radio program and Father Peyton's Family Rosary Crusade.[1] When she was 22 years old, Lawford was the producer of I Love to Eat, on NBC-TV; it was the first cooking program on network television.

In her youth, Patricia befriended RMS Titanic survivor Edith Rosenbaum, and made Rosenbaum godmother to her children.

Like Peter Fleming Josepsh Kennedy JR, Walt Disndy Jr and others were working with G. Gordon Liddy FBI and the CIA fighting WWII with propoganda films.

Part of this was the Salvatore Giancana relatiosnhip, Salvatore Mooney Giancana was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966.

These Mafia figures tied to nightlubs and speakeasys during the Probibition and afterwards were part of propaganda coordinated CIA and FBI activity. It is not an exact match but consider the movie Argo where actors trained in makeup and face masks help operate in Iran after the revolution to get the hostages out.

Certainly good spin for US operations and programs was part of the Hollywood plan.

On February 20 1961 on month after JFK was sworn in an ongoing plan tied to Nixon, the British, and the CIA and FBI was undereway to created Barrack Obama Jr and films made in the late 1950s were already telling the stories of a Jet Pilot how meets a defect from the East.

Charles Wendell Colson retrieved from Wikipedia and

copied or modified to here

[image]

Colson with President Richard Nixon and pollster Louis Harris on October 13, 1971, in the Oval Office

Charles Wendell Colson (October 16, 1931 - April 21, 2012), generally referred to as Chuck Colson, was an American attorney and political advisor who served as Special Counsel to President Richard Nixon from 1969 to 1970. Once known as President Nixon's "hatchet man", Colson gained notoriety at the height of the Watergate scandal, for being named as one of the Watergate Seven, and also for pleading guilty to obstruction of justice for attempting to defame Pentagon Papers defendant Daniel Ellsberg.[1] In 1974 he served seven months in the federal Maxwell Prison in Alabama, as the first member of the Nixon administration to be incarcerated for Watergate-related charges./

Colson served in the United States Marine Corps from 1953 to 1955, reaching the rank of captain. From 1955 to 1956, he was assistant to the Assistant Secretary of the Navy (Material). He then worked on the successful 1960 campaign of Leverett Saltonstall (U.S. Republican Party for the U.S. Senate), and was his Administrative Assistant from 1956 to 1961. In 1961 Colson founded the law firm of Colson & Morin, which swiftly grew to a Boston and Washington, D.C., presence with the addition of former U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission chairman Edward Gadsby and former Raytheon Company general counsel Paul Hannah. Colson and Morin shortened the name to Gadsby & Hannah in late 1967. Colson left the firm to join the Richard Nixon administration in January 1969.

[During 1952 to 1961 he may have been part of CIA MKULTRA and Nixon Bush United Fruit Company work in Latin American and elsewhere]

Charles Wendell Colson was born on October 16, 1931, in Boston, Massachusetts, the son of Inez “Dizzy” (née Ducrow) and Wendell Ball Colson.[6] He was of Swedish and British descent.

In his youth, Colson had seen the charitable works of his parents. His mother cooked meals for the hungry during the Depression and his father donated his legal services to the United Prison Association of New England.[8] Historian Jonathan Aitken notes “Wendell’s compassion for prisoners flowed from his Christian ethics, which he instilled into his son’s upbringing.”

Aitken also notes that “Mrs. Colson was proud of being a member of the Episcopal Church and even prouder of her acquaintance with its diocesan bishop, Bishop Fisk, who she thought would be a splendid role model for her Charlie.” Aitken holds that his mother’s suggestion to the young Colson “You ought to be a minister,” were motivated by “social rather than religious” reasons and holds “she had no believing relationship in Christ, and neither did her husband or her son.” Noting that “None of them ever read the Bible” and holding that “their extremely rare visits to church were purely nominal”, Aitken concludes “religious belief had no part to play in the early upbringing of Charles Colson.”

During World War II, Colson organized fund-raising campaigns in his school for the war effort that raised enough money to buy a Jeep for the army.

In 1948, Colson volunteered in the campaign to re-elect the Governor of Massachusetts, Robert Bradford.

After attending Browne & Nichols School in Cambridge in 1949, he earned his AB, with honors, in history from Brown University in 1953, and his J.D., with honors, from George Washington University Law School in 1959. At Brown, he was a member of Beta Theta Pi.

Colson's first marriage with Nancy Billings, in 1953, bore three children: Wendell Ball II (born 1954), Christian Billings (1956), and Emily Ann (1958). After some years of separation, the marriage ended in divorce in January 1964. He married Patricia Ann Hughes on April 4, 1964.

Colson became an evangelical Christian in 1973. His mid-life religious conversion sparked a radical life change that led to the founding of his non-profit ministry Prison Fellowship and, three years later, Prison Fellowship International, to a focus on Christian worldview teaching and training around the world. Colson was also a public speaker and the author of more than 30 books.[3] He was the founder and chairman of The Chuck Colson Center for Christian Worldview, which is a research, study, and networking center for growing in a Christian worldview, and which produces Colson's daily radio commentary, BreakPoint, heard on more than 1,400 outlets across the United States currently presented by John Stonestreet.

Colson was a principal signer of the 1994 Evangelicals and Catholics Together ecumenical document signed by leading Evangelical Protestants and Roman Catholic leaders in the United States.

Colson received 15 honorary doctorates, and in 1993 was awarded the Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion, the world's largest annual award (over US$1 million) in the field of religion, given to a person who "has made an exceptional contribution to affirming life's spiritual dimension". He donated this prize to further the work of Prison Fellowship, as he did all his speaking fees and royalties. In 2008, he was awarded the Presidential Citizens Medal by President George W. Bush.

In 1968, Colson served as counsel to Republican presidential candidate Richard Nixon's Key Issues

Committee.

On November 6, 1969, Colson was appointed as Special Counsel to President Nixon.

Colson was responsible for inviting influential private special interest groups into the White House policy-making process and winning their support on specific issues. His office served as the President's political communications liaison with organized labor, veterans, farmers, conservationists, industrial organizations, citizen groups, and almost any organized lobbying group whose objectives were compatible with the Administration's. Colson's staff broadened the White House lines of communication with organized constituencies by arranging presidential meetings and sending White House news releases of interest to the groups.

In addition to his liaison and political duties, Colson's responsibilities included performing special assignments for the president, such as drafting legal briefs on particular issues, reviewing presidential appointments, and suggesting names for White House guest lists. His work also included major lobbying efforts on such issues as construction of an antiballistic missile system, the president's Vietnamization program, and the administration's revenue-sharing proposal.

"The 'Evil Genius' of an Evil Administration" Slate magazine writer David Plotz described Colson as Nixon's "hard man, the 'evil genius' of an evil administration." Colson has written that he was "valuable to the President … because I was willing … to be ruthless in getting things done".[12] Nixon's White House Chief of Staff H. R. Haldeman described Colson as the president's "hit man".

Colson authored the 1971 memo listing Nixon's major

political opponents, later known as Nixon's enemies list. A quip that "Colson would walk over his own grandmother if necessary" mutated into claims in news stories that Colson had boasted that he would run over his own grandmother to re-elect Nixon. In a conversation on February 13, 1973, Colson told Nixon that he had always had "a little prejudice"

A transcription made of a White House tape recording dated May 5, 1971, documents that the planning phase of the Hard Hat Riot took place in the White House Oval Office. Colson is heard successfully instigating several New York State AFL-CIO union leaders into organizing an attack against student protesters in New York. These officials then armed some 200 construction workers in Lower Manhattan with lengths of steel re-bar which they, along with their hard hats, proceeded to use against about 1,000 high school and college students protesting the Vietnam War and the Kent State shootings. The initial attack was near the intersection of Wall Street and Broad Street, but the riot soon spread to New York City Hall and lasted a little more than two hours. More than 70 people were injured, including four policemen. Six people were arrested.

Two weeks after the Hard Hat Riot, Colson arranged a White House ceremony honoring the union leader most responsible for the attack, Peter J. Brennan, president of the Building and Construction Trades local for New York City. Brennan was later appointed U.S. Secretary of Labor and served under Presidents Nixon and Gerald Ford.

Firebombing the Brookings Institution Colson also proposed firebombing the Brookings Institution and stealing politically damaging documents while firefighters put the fire out.

Attacking the young Vietnam veteran John Kerry

Colson's voice, from archives of April 1969, is heard in the 2004 movie Going Upriver deprecating the anti-war efforts of John Kerry. Colson's orders were to "destroy the young demagogue before he becomes another Ralph Nader." In a phone conversation with Nixon on April 28, 1971, Colson said, "This fellow Kerry that they had on last week …He turns out to be really quite a phony."

Colson attended some meetings of the Committee for the Re-Election of the President (CRP or CREEP). However, he and the White House Staff "had come to regard the Committee to Re-elect the President as a rival organisation.".

Donald Phinney Gregg is a retired American politician, CIA employee, and U.S. Ambassador to South Korea. Gregg worked for the Central Intelligence Agency for 31 years, from 1951 to 1982. Wikipedia

He attended Williams College, in Williamstown, Massachusetts, from 1947 to 1951, majoring in philosophy. Here he was recruited by the CIA.

Gregg's father was Abel J. Gregg of Washington, the national secretary of boys' work of the Young Men's Christian Association. His wife was Margaret Curry. Their daughter Lucy Steuart Gregg married the writer Christopher Buckley, the son of conservative journalist and author William F. Buckley Jr. His nephew is podcasting pioneer and former MTV VJ Adam Curry.

His life in the CIA from 1952 until 1964 are missing but Ed Donegan guesses he is assigned to Operation 40 under the Nixon MKULTRA plan and that is still hidden or destroyed records, the events leading up to the JFK assassination.

Frank Olson is dead and here comes Donald Gregg.

Gregg is concerned a long term George H.W. Bush Oliver North type, and stayed with the Bush family during his carreer including during Contra matters taking calls for George H.W. Bush himself, also tied to YMCA and Council on Foreign Relations, Powell said Gregg was the Bush CIA Deep State if there was one. Gregg was knon for torture and unethical practices.

Donald Phinney Gregg retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

Donald P. Gregg

Donald P. Gregg studied at Williams College before joining the Central Intelligence Agency in 1951. According to Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin (George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography) Gregg worked at JM/WAVE in Miami where he recruited Felix Rodriguez and Luis Posada as CIA agents. It is believed that Gregg, Rodriguez and Posada were all involved in Operation 40.

Gregg then served in Burma (1964-1966), Japan (1966-1969), Vietnam (1970-1972) where he served under Ted Shackley and Thomas G. Clines in Operation Phoenix. Gregg later admitted that he had been Felix Rodriguez's case officer in Vietnam. Gregg also served in South Korea (1973-75) and became friendly with George H. W. Bush when he was appointed director of the CIA in 1976.

In 1979 Gregg was seconded to the National Security Council, where he was in charge of intelligence activities and Asian policy affairs. In 1982, he was asked by Vice President Bush to become his national security advisor. He then retired from the CIA, and was awarded its

highest decoration, the Distinguished Intelligence Medal. During his six years with Bush, Gregg traveled to 65 countries.

On 17th March, 1983, Gregg had a secret meeting with Felix Rodriguez and George H. W. Bush in the White House. As a result the National Security Council established a secret scheme to provide aid to the Contras in Nicaragua. Rodriguez agreed to run the Contra supply depot in El Salvador. In a memo written to Robert McFarlane, Gregg argued that the plan grew out of the experience of running “anti-Vietcong operations in Vietnam from 1970-1972”. Gregg added that “Felix Rodriguez, who wrote the attached plan, both worked for me in Vietnam and carried out the actual operations outlined above.”

On 21st December, 1984, Gregg met with Felix Rodriguez and George H. W. Bush. This led to Gregg introducing Rodriguez to Oliver North. Later, Bush wrote a note to North where he thanked him for “your dedication and tireless work with the hostage thing and with Central America.”

In October, 1985, Congress agreed to vote 27 million dollars in non-lethal aid for the Contras in Nicaragua. However, members of the Ronald Reagan administration, including George Bush, decided to use this money to provide weapons to the Contras and the Mujahideen in Afghanistan.

Gene Wheaton was recruited to use National Air to transport these weapons. He agreed but began to have second thoughts when he discovered that Richard Secord was involved in the operation and in May 1986 Wheaton told William Casey, director of the CIA, about what he knew about this illegal operation. Casey refused to take any action, claiming that the agency or the government were not involved in what later became known as

Wheaton now took his story to Daniel Sheehan, a left-wing lawyer. Wheaton told him that Thomas G. Clines and Ted Shackley had been running a top-secret assassination unit since the early 1960s. According to Wheaton, it had begun with an assassination training program for Cuban exiles and the original target had been Fidel Castro.

Wheaton also contacted Newt Royce and Mike Acoca, two journalists based in Washington. The first article on this scandal appeared in the San Francisco Examiner on 27th July, 1986. As a result of this story, Congressman Dante Facell wrote a letter to the Secretary of Defense, Casper Weinberger, asking him if it "true that foreign money, kickback money on programs, was being used to fund foreign covert operations." Two months later, Weinberger denied that the government knew about this illegal operation.

On 5th October, 1986, a Sandinista patrol in Nicaragua shot down a C-123K cargo plane that was supplying the Contras. That night Felix Rodriguez made a telephone call to the office of George H. W. Bush. He told Bush aide, Samuel Watson, that the C-123k aircraft had gone missing.

Eugene Hasenfus, an Air America veteran, survived the crash and told his captors that he thought the CIA was behind the operation. He also provided information that several Cuban-Americans running the operation in El Salvador. This resulted in journalists being able to identify Rafael Quintero, Luis Posada and Felix Rodriguez as the Cuban-Americans mentioned by Hasenfus.

In an article in the Washington Post (11th October, 1986), the newspaper reported that George Bush and Gregg were linked to Felix Rodriguez. It gradually

emerged that William Casey, Thomas G. Clines, Oliver North, Edwin Wilson and Richard Secord were also involved in this conspiracy to provide arms to the Contras.

On 12th December, 1986, Daniel Sheehan submitted to the court an affidavit detailing the Irangate scandal. He also claimed that Thomas G. Clines and Ted Shackley were running a private assassination program that had evolved from projects they ran while working for the CIA. Others named as being part of this assassination team included Rafael Quintero, Richard Secord, Felix Rodriguez and Albert Hakim. It later emerged that Gene Wheaton and Carl E. Jenkins were the two main sources for this affidavit.

Six days after the publication of Sheehan's affidavit, William Casey underwent an operation for a "brain tumor". As a result of the operation, Casey lost the power of speech and died, literally without ever talking. On 9th February, Robert McFarlane, another person involved in the Iran-Contra Scandal, took an overdose of drugs.

In November, 1986, Ronald Reagan set-up a three man commission (President's Special Review Board). The three men were John Tower, Brent Scowcroft and Edmund Muskie. The report implicated Oliver North, John Poindexter, Casper Weinberger and several others but did not mention the role played by George H. W. Bush. It also claimed that Reagan had no knowledge of what had been going on.

The House Select Committee to Investigate Covert Arms Transactions with Iran was also established by Congress. The most important figure on the committee was the senior Republican member, Richard Cheney. As a result George H. W. Bush was totally exonerated when the report was published on 18th November, 1987. The

report did state that Reagan's administration exhibited "secrecy, deception and disdain for the law."

Oliver North and John Poindexter were indicted on multiple charges on 16th March, 1988. North, indicted on twelve counts, was found guilty by a jury of three minor counts. The convictions were vacated on appeal on the grounds that North's Fifth Amendment rights may have been violated by the indirect use of his testimony to Congress which had been given under a grant of immunity. Poindexter was also convicted of lying to Congress, obstruction of justice, conspiracy, and altering and destroying documents pertinent to the investigation. His convictions were also overturned on appeal.

When George H. W. Bush became president he set about rewarding those who had helped him in the cover-up of the Iran-Contra Scandal. Brent Scowcroft became his chief national security adviser and John Tower became Secretary of Defence. When the Senate refused to confirm Tower, Bush gave the job to Richard Cheney. Several others, including Casper Weinberger, who was indicted for lying to the Independent Counsel, and Robert McFarlane, were pardoned by Bush.

In September, 1989, President George H. W. Bush appointed Donald Gregg as his ambassador to South Korea. The Senate Foreign Relations Committee investigated the appointment. Senator Alan Cranston pointed out that: "You (Gregg) told the Iran-Contra committee that you and Bush never discussed the Contras, had no expertise on the issue, no responsibility for it, and the details of Watergate-sized scandal involving NSC staff and the Edwin Wilson gang was not Vice Presidential. Your testimony on that point is demonstrably false. There are at least six memos from Don Gregg to George Bush regarding detailed Contra issues." Although Cranston voted against confirmation, the rest of the committee agreed that Gregg should become ambassador to Korea.

Gregg retired from the United States government in March, 1993. He is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and chairman of the Korea Society

---

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

According to a survey carried out by the Fischer Trust, Spartacus Educational is one of the top three websites used by history teachers and students in Britain (the other two are BBC History and the Public Record Office's Learning Curve). The Spartacus Educational website currently gets up to 7 million page impressions a month and 3 million unique visitors.

As well as running the Spartacus Educational website John Simkin has also produced material for the Electronic Telegraph, the European Virtual School and the Guardian's educational website, Learn. He was also a member of the European History E-Learning Project (E-Help), a project to encourage and improve use of ICT and the internet in classrooms across the continent.

Christian Archibald Herter (March 28, 1895 - December 30, 1966) was an American diplomat and Republican politician who was the 59th Governor of Massachusetts from 1953 to 1957 and United States Secretary of State from 1959 to 1961.[1] His moderate tone of negotiations was confronted by the intensity of Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev in a series of unpleasant episodes that turned the Cold War even colder in 1960-61.

Herter Committeer retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Christian Herter (here on Time cover dated 17 August 1953) was a Republican politician of the 1940s and 1950s

The House Select Committee on Foreign Aid, or Herter Committee, was established to study the proposal that had been launched by General George Marshall in his speech at Harvard on June 5, 1947 for a Marshall Plan, in part as Cold War anticommunism, which led future US President Richard Nixon to focus on foreign policy throughout his public career. In 1947, it identified a "prevailing theme throughout-that democratic leadership was close to non-existent and Communist leadership at the forefront of political shaping."

Members

Committee members came not only from the House Foreign Affairs Committee but also geographically and politically diverse members:

- Charles A. Eaton (R-NJ), Chairman
- Christian A. Herter (R-MA), Vice Chairman
- Thomas A. Jenkins (R-OH)
- Charles A. Wolverton (R-NJ)

August H. Andresen (R-MN)

Francis Case (R-SD)

John C. Kunkel (R-PA)

John M. Vorys (R-OH)

Charles W. Vursell (R-IL)

W. Kingsland Macy (R-NY)

Richard M. Nixon (R-CA)

Edward E. Cox (D-GA)

James P. Richards (D-SC)

Francis E. Walter (D-PA)

Harold D. Cooley (D-NC)

George H. Mahon (D-TX)

Overton Brooks (D-LA)

Eugene J. Keogh (D-NY)

A.S. Mike Monroney (D-OK)

Staff members included:

W. Y. Elliott, Staff Director

Howard S. Piquet, Deputy Staff Director

Philip H. Watts, Executive Officer

Allen W. Dulles, Senior Staff Consultant

John M. Hancock, Senior Staff Consultant

Julius Klein, Senior Staff Consultant

Political Career from the official Nixon presidency site

November 1946

Richard Nixon defeated five-term veteran Democratic Congressman Jerry Voorhis and was elected to represent California's 12th district in the U.S. House of Representatives.

November 1946

Richard Nixon was appointed by the Speaker of the House to a special committee, led by Representative Christian Herter of Massachusetts. Nixon was tasked with traveling throughout Europe and preparing a report on the Marshall Plan.

1948

Richard Nixon worked as lead committee member in the investigation of accused Soviet spy Alger Hiss, which ultimately uncovered Hiss' role in the Communist Party and conviction on charge of perjury.

1950

Richard Nixon was elected to the U.S. Senate, defeating Democratic Congresswoman and one-time Hollywood starlet Helen Gahagan Douglas.

July 11, 1952

The Republican National Convention ratified by acclamation Dwight Eisenhower's choice of Richard Nixon as his Vice Presidential running mate.

September 23, 1952

Richard Nixon gave his famous televised Checkers' Speech, refuting false charges of fiscal impropriety, retaining his position as Vice Presidential candidate to General Dwight D. Eisenhower, and gaining nationwide support.

Lloyd James Austin III (born August 8, 1953) is an American retired United States Army four-star general who, since his appointment on January 22, 2021, has served as the 28th United States secretary of defense. He is the first African American to serve as the United States secretary of defense. Austin previously served as the 12th commander of United States Central Command

(CENTCOM) from 2013 to 2016.

Lloyd James Austin III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Date born, the III in his name, his Catholic mother and military and international relations carreer match a Saudi Sleeper Agent based on British Royals

Austin was the 33rd vice chief of staff of the Army from January 2012 to March 2013, and the last commanding general of United States Forces - Iraq Operation New Dawn, which ended in December 2011. In 2013, Austin was appointed as the first Black commander of CENTCOM by President Barack Obama. He retired from the armed services in 2016 and joined the boards of Raytheon Technologies, Nucor, Tenet Healthcare, and Auburn University. On December 7, 2020, he was nominated for defense secretary by then-President-elect Joe Biden. He was confirmed by the United States Senate on January 22, 2021, by a vote of 93-2.

Jennifer Aniston is Overthrow Plot Conspirator Propogandist

> **Friends S3 E 5**
>
> **The Shadow [“Ghosting” someone] Game** *
>
> Monica: Oh, we used to drive each other crazy playing the shadow game.
> Phoebe: Oh, how do you play the shadow game?
> Monica: Oh, how do you play the shadow game?
> Phoebe: I just asked you.
> Monica: I just asked you.
> Phoebe: I don’t have time for this.
> Monica: No, that is what the game is.
> Phoebe: You just gave up really quickly.
>
> ---
>
> Pheobe has raised a question. Monica already had the floor. Monica raises that same question on the floor she is still on and Phoebe is in the shadow as the question was raised by Monica. Pheobe is a Ghost or has been Ghosted.

Leprechaun made in 1993 was #PostConditioning #Propoganda piece that like #AssignmentEarth used goring back into history to examine what was NECCESARY to do; for instance, stop the evil leprechaun in 1983 an #theTroubles

1983 and Jennifer Aniston in review.

> George H.W Bush is vice President to Ronald Reagn who a March 1980 (just before CIA USAID) survived an

assassination attempt

In the 1981 Irish hunger strike, ten republican prisoners (seven from the Provisional IRA and three from the INLA) died of starvation. The first hunger striker to die, Bobby Sands, was elected to Parliament on an Anti-H-Block ticket, as was his election agent Owen Carron following Sands' death. The hunger strikes resonated among many nationalists; over 100,000 people attended Sands' funeral mass in West Belfast and thousands attended those of the other hunger strikers. From an Irish republican perspective, the significance of these events was to demonstrate potential for a political and electoral strategy.

In the wake of the hunger strikes, Sinn Féin, which had become the Provisional IRA's political wing, began to contest elections for the first time in both Northern Ireland (as abstentionists) and in the Republic. In 1986, Sinn Féin recognised the legitimacy of the Irish Dáil, which caused a small group of members to break away and form Republican Sinn Féin.

In July 1982, the IRA bombed military ceremonies in London's Hyde Park and Regent's Park, killing four soldiers, seven bandsmen and seven horses.[156] The INLA was highly active in the early and mid-1980s. In December 1982, it bombed a disco in Ballykelly, County Londonderry, frequented by off-duty British soldiers, killing 11 soldiers and six civilians. In December 1983, the IRA attacked Harrods using a car bomb, killing six people.

Leprechaun (1993) set in 1983 is released with Jennifer Aniston help cure retarded Ozzie's brain with the

protection of Sheriff Trip[l]et. The movie has all sorts of brown, yellow, and pink references and they have to fight the evil Leprechaun who is only after gold as they try to fix Ozzies brain at 33 minutes Hospital Trip
Further Reading

Later she will star in Jeffery Eugnide's The Swtich Further Reading about DND in who by IVF and now tracking down by personality trait who got whose DNA and also Rumor Hast It in which she sets out to find her family story is the real basis for fictional movie story.

Leprechaun is a 1993 American horror film written and directed by Mark Jones. It stars Warwick Davis in the title role, and Jennifer Aniston in her film debut. Davis plays a vengeful leprechaun who believes a family has stolen his pot of gold. As he hunts them, they attempt to locate his gold to vanquish him.

Brad Pitt was born on December 18, 1963, in Shawnee, Oklahoma, to William Alvin Pitt, the proprietor of a trucking company, and Jane Etta (née Hillhouse), a school counselor. The family soon moved to Springfield, Missouri, where he lived together with his younger siblings, Douglas Mitchell (born 1966) and Julie Neal (born 1969). Born into a conservative

Christian household, he was raised as Southern Baptist and later "oscillate[d] between agnosticism and atheism." He later reconciled his belief in spirituality.

Justin Theroux retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Justin Paul Theroux (/θəˈroʊ/; born August 10, 1971) is an American actor, director, producer and screenwriter. He gained recognition for his work with director David Lynch in the mystery film Mulholland Drive (2001) and the thriller film Inland Empire (2006). He also appeared in films such as Romy and Michele's High School Reunion (1997), American Psycho (2000), Charlie's Angels: Full Throttle (2003), Strangers with Candy (2005), Wanderlust (2012), The Girl on the Train (2016), The Spy Who Dumped Me (2018), On the Basis of Sex (2018), and Lady and the Tramp (2019).

Theroux made his film debut in 1996 in Mary Harron's I Shot Andy Warhol (Andy Warhol Born: August 6, 1928, Pittsburgh, PA Died: February 22, 1987, New York Presbyterian Hospital, New York, NY.)

Theroux was born in Washington, D.C. His mother, Phyllis Grissim Theroux, is an essayist and author, and his father, **Eugene** Albert Theroux (born 1938), is a lawyer at Baker & McKenzie in Washington. Theroux is the nephew of the travel writer and novelist Paul Theroux, novelist and poet Alexander Theroux, author Peter Theroux, and novelist and educator Joseph Theroux; he is the cousin of British journalists and documentary filmmakers Louis and Marcel Theroux. His father is of half French-Canadian and half Italian descent. Through his mother, Theroux is a great-great-grandson of financier, banker and railroad magnate H. B. Hollins, and of music critic and author Gustav Kobbé.

Theroux attended Lafayette Elementary School, Annunciation School, and the Field School. He first started acting while in high school at the Buxton School, in Williamstown, Massachusetts. He graduated from Bennington College in 1993 with a B.A. in visual arts and drama.

Time traveling back to 1983 from 1993

Leprechaun (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Leprechaun is a 1993 American horror comedy film written and directed by Mark Jones. It stars Warwick Davis in the title role, and Jennifer Aniston in her film debut. Davis plays a vengeful leprechaun who believes a family has stolen his pot of gold. As he hunts them, they attempt to locate his gold to vanquish him. The film was originally meant to be more of a straight horror film, but Davis injected humor into his role. Re-shoots also added increased gore to appeal to older audiences.

In 1983 J. D. Redding a man and his teenage daughter Tory (Jenifer Aniston) rent the O'Grady farmhouse for the summer and find O'grady and the three painters.

Is SIMI Valleyu where Ronald Reagan lives and where the DOD COntractors are? SSFL?

Irish Dan O'Grady (Ronald Reagan?) returns to his home in North Dakota from a trip to his native Ireland, where he stole the pot of gold from a leprechaun he interrogated. After burying the gold, O'Grady discovers that the evil leprechaun has followed him home and murdered his wife. O'Grady uses a four-leaf clover to suppress the leprechaun's powers and trap him inside a

crate. Before he can burn him, he suffers a stroke.

Contract workers Nathan Murphy, his 10-year-old brother Alex, and their dimwitted friend Ozzie Jones help re-paint the farmhouse. Ozzie needs help with his brain.

The fight with the Leprechaun who wants his missing peice of gold back makes u the rest of the movie.

This book

Jeffrey R. MacDonald

According to the works of Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and myself Ed Donegan (conspiracy theorist) the family history of Ed Donegan aka 3233 last for of SSN are tied to WWII and pre-WWII espionage history of first acceptance of eugenics then denial of them and denial of the atrocities that followed.

A fake cult group or rather sets of fake cult groups like Temple of Set - Micheal Aquino have been the cloaks worn by Cloak and Dagger to hide espionage Salzurbg Austria based murders, silencing of families that could lead to real revaluations about early cooperation with Hitler and Nazis.

The shooting death of Dennis Eisman April 5, 1991 (an attorney for M
Riconosciuto, who was a material witness in the House Investigation 1
DENNIS EISMAN - An attorney with information on INSLAW. Eisman w
shot to death on April 5, 1991 According to the same TC Technical Co
article, “In April, a Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was fo
killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal offi
worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot w
been due to meet with a woman who had crucial evidence to share sub
Riconosciuto’s claims [regarding Inslaw].” He and his former law partn
L. Segal, had represented Green Beret Army surgeon Jeffrey McDonald
accused in 1970 of brutally murdering his pregnant wife and two youn
at Fort Bragg, N.C. Mr. Eisman and Mr. Segal represented McDonald du
hearings that resulted in the dismissal of military charges, Mr. Segal sa
lpMcDonald was convicted in U.S. District Court of the murders in 198
serving three life prison terms.

Ian Stuart Spiro (14 December 1946 - 8 November 1992) was a commodities broker who either murdered his wife and children, then killed himself in 1992 or was himself murdered along with his family. Police stated that he was a “low-level conduit by United States government intelligence agencies and

the United Kingdom's MI-6" from 1981 to 1986, and the case stirred a conspiracy theory that the family was murdered by assassins or terrorists because of Spiro's history as an intelligence operative.

Although MacDonald was dating multiple women at the time, he resolved to marry Colette upon learning she was pregnant with his child in August 1963. She in turn left college to *raise their child*.[11]

With the consent of Colette's family, the two married on *September 14* 1964..[4] One hundred people attended the service, with the reception held at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. **The couple then honeymooned at Cape Cod**. Their first daughter, Kimberley Kathryn, was born on April 18, 1964.[12][13]

Shortly after MacDonald graduated from medical school in 1968, he and his family relocated to Bergenfield, New Jersey as he completed a one-year internship at the **Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center in New York**, specializing in *thoracic surgery*.

Questioned by the Criminal Investigation Division (CID), MacDonald claimed that at about 2:00 a.m. on February 17, he had washed the evening's dinner dishes before deciding to go to bed, although because his younger daughter, Kristen, had wet his side of the bed, he had taken her to her own bed.[39]

Not wishing to wake his wife to change the sheets, he had then taken a blanket from Kristen's room and fallen asleep on the living room couch.[28] According to MacDonald, he was later awakened by Colette and Kimberley's screams, and Colette shouting: "Jeff! Jeff! Help! Why are they doing this to me?"[40]

As he rose from the couch to go to their aid, he was attacked by three male intruders, one black and two white. The shorter of the two white men had worn lightweight, possibly surgical, gloves. A fourth intruder he described as a white female with long blonde hair (possibly a wig)[41] and wearing high heeled, knee-high boots and a white floppy hat partially covering her face. This individual stood nearby holding a lighted candle, chanting, *Acid is groovy, kill the pigs*!"[42]

Colette Kathryn Stevenson MacDonald

[image]

Parents of Colette

Edward Cowles Stevenson said biological father of

Collete

Mildred Madison Kassab BIRTH 11 Aug 1916 Pennsylvania, USA DEATH 19 Jan 1994 (aged 77) (said to me mother of Collete

1. Mildren husband (Fellowcraft member) Edward Cowles Stevenson, died suicide 52,

2. the SECOND Midred husband Alfred Gatas “Freddy” Kassab marries widowed

Alfred Kassab, second husnand to Mildrend Madison Kassab, was born in Canada, of Egyptian and Syrian descent. **He was in British intelligence during World War II** and parachuted behind German lines on six occasions to make contact with the French Resistance. His first wife, a Scottish woman, and their infant child were killed in the bombing of London.

1921 Alfred Kassab is born in Montreal, Canada, to wealthy Syrian parents. He would later become the husband of Mildred Kassab, stepfather to Colette and Bobby Stevenson, and father-in-law to Jeffrey MacDonald.

Note again

Google knowledge panel retrieved from what does the name Colette mean and copied or modified to here

people of victory

Colette as a girl's name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is "people of victory".

Colette - Baby Name Meaning, Origin and Popularity

After the war he moved to New York and married Mildred, a widowed mother of two (Robert and Colette).

When Colette and her two children were murdered, the Kassabs stood by their son-in-law Jeffrey MacDonald, who was accused of the crime. However, as they became acquainted with all the facts, Freddy and Mildred became convinced that MacDonald was guilty.

Freddy Kassab's persistence and dedication insured the case moved forward. He loved Colette deeply and considered her his own child.

MacDonald was convicted and sentenced for the murders.

Obituary - Edward Cowles Stevenson, 52, well-known Patchogue restaurant proprietor, was found dead Saturday night in his garage on Potter street, an apparent suicide. News of Mr. Stevenson's shocked many Patchoguers who had known him as a cheerful and friendly man who often presided over the counter of H. & S restaurant on Main Street, near four corners, which he had operated for 28 years with Budd Hildreth of Blue Point. His body was found hanging from a beam in the garage by his wife at about 11 p.m. Mrs. Stevenson told police that she had been home reading for some time before she discovered that her husband

was not asleep in his room. He had been suffering from insomnia, a heart condition from diabetes and had trouble sleeping for the past two weeks, according to Coroner P. Jerome Laviano, who issued a verdict of suicide after a brief inquest of the scene.

He was a member of the Southside Lodge, F. & A. M., Patchogue, and a member of the Fellowcraft Club, Patchogue.

March 9, 2004

WALLER MASONIC LODGE #808 AF & AM NEW MASON KILLED DURING FELLOWCRAFT CLUB INITATION IN PATCHOGUE NEW YORK

This news article is included on this site so the true story will be known. It was a group of individual men acting on their own

William James, a 47 year old, new member of the Southside Masonic Lodge in Patchogue, N.Y. was accidentally shot and killed Monday March 8, 2004.

James was being initiated into a private "Fellow Craft Social Club" whose membership was made up of some of the lodge members. The social club meeting was being held in the Masonic Lodge building's basement. Although the club members are Masons, the club itself is not in any way a part of the Masonic Fraternity.

Albert Eid, a 76-year-old member of the social

club, who was licensed by New York to carry a pistol, andhad 2 pistols in his possession, one loaded with blanks which was to be used during the imitation ceremony of the “Fellow Craft Club” and one loaded with real bullets.

Albert Eid, a 76-year-old member of the social club, who was licensed by New York to carry a pistol, andhad 2 pistols in his possession, one loaded with blanks which was to be used during the imitation ceremony of the “Fellow Craft Club” and one loaded with real bullets.

The climax of the Fellow Craft Club’s imitation ceremony was to be a simple prank where the new member would sit in a chair while one of the older members stood 20 feet away and fired a handgun loaded with blanks. It seems that their ceremony includes the loud noise to frighten the new member. The club members had some empty tin cans behind where the new member was sitting, facing the front of the room. One member was to fire the gun loaded with blanks while others knocked over the empty cans. Some how Eid took out the wrong gun and shot James in the head with a real bullet. William James was pronounced dead at the scene and Albert Eid was placed under arrest.

Steve Mayo, who said he is the Senior Deacon of the lodge, told reporters Tuesday that there is nothing in the Masonic Lodge that uses guns and that there is not any ceremony in Masonry where firearms are involved or even allowed within the Lodge.

Carl Fitje, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge Of New York, made it clear that guns positively do

> not play a role in any officially sanctioned Lodge ceremony.

> "This weapon was used on Colette and Kim. It's a brutal weapon. We had three people that were over-killed, almost. And yet … they leave you alive. While you were laying there in the hallway, why not give you a good [blow] or two from behind the head with that club and finish you off? You saw them eye to eye. They don't know that you wouldn't be able to identify them at a later date. Why leave you there alive?"
>
> Investigator Franz Grebner, questioning MacDonald as to the minor nature of the wounds inflicted

---

After 30 years, a man notoriously convicted of murdering his family may be freed from prison. A celebrated filmmaker explains why he believes in MacDonald's innocence. *

Helena Stoeckley confessed to being at MacDonald's house the night of the killings, but she would change details from time to time. Doesn't that undermine her confession?

I talked to Rex Beaber, a UCLA lawyer/psychologist, and he interviewed Helena in 1982. He explained the nature of memory to me by invoking The Sound of Music. "When Julie Andrews is on the mountain and she is singing 'The Sound of Music,' the big theme song, what color is her skirt? What's growing in the field?," he asked me. "You might give me an answer that would be your best recollection. And you probably

would be wrong, half the time or more." He told me that there's a big difference between remembering whether you saw a film and recalling its content with any detail. Rex Beaber said crimes are like that. "A person could be an extremely impaired human being and can have all kinds of problems with the circumstances of viewing that event, and that basic fact would remain," Beaber told me.

JOHN MERONEY APRIL 3, 2013 The Atlantic

According to a four hour speech on the NWO by Ted Gunderson * the Jeffery Mcdonald case turned on theories of reactions to Collete's daughter bedwetting. The prosecution theory was that the bedwetting angered Jeffery MacDonald, probably less true of a physician. Quite the opposite, a defense argument might be they feared Dr. McDonald noticing developmental symptoms in the child which might be expressing FOXP2 including language effects in writing, speaking etc. I believe this is true because the government fears the recognition of FOXP2 in me Edward Paul Donegan.

Acccording to Ted Gunderson * mitochondrial fraud at trial, candlewax used on Collete as wax job?? Hair fibers expert innefecticely argued hair fiber probably not hers was hers thus confused real hair fiber connection to person with hair.

According to Ted Gunderson * the female who confessed to the murders was a part of a Transhuminst group, perhaps Alister Crowley type the CIA cultivated along with Jack Parsons and others at Cal Tech JPL hoping a wide swatch world spirituality connection quilt.

Consider in parallel

Marilyn Reese Sheppard BIRTH 14 Apr 1923 Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USADEATH 4 Jul 1954 (aged 31) Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

Homicide victim. Marilyn Sheppard, wife of Dr. Samuel Sheppard, wealthy Cleveland physician, who were both principals in a crime that baffled Cleveland police and became a national media circus for over sixty years. Marilyn, was found brutally bludgeoned to death, **succumbing from between 20 and 30 blows on the head** in the couple's lake shore home in Bay Village.

Samuel Holmes Sheppard, D.O. (December 29, 1923 - April 6, 1970) was an American neurosurgeon. He was exonerated in 1966, having been convicted of the 1954 murder of his wife, Marilyn Reese Sheppard. The case was controversial from the beginning, with extensive and prolonged nationwide media coverage.

The U.S. Supreme Court determined that the "carnival atmosphere" surrounding Sheppard's first trial had made due process impossible; after ten years in prison he was acquitted at a second trial.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

Jim Garrison was a Patriot and a Revealer

On March 1, 1967, New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison arrested and charged New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw with conspiring to assassinate President Kennedy, with the help of Lee Harvey Oswald, David Ferrie, and others. Dates: Mar 1, 1967 - Mar 1, 1969 - Wikipedia

Perry Russo was an unreliable witness who constantly pressured by both sides and was asked and prepped to create the evidence that would have come from better though at the time of the trial deceased sources but was the best witness available.

> ### Those who died before the 1969 trial of Clay Shaw
>
> **Marilyn Monroe**
>
> Roman Catholic Kennedy Confidant and about to blow the whistle publicly on MKULTRA and plans against Castro (and plans against other countries.) Born: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: August 5, 1962 (age 36 years), Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA
>
> **John F. Kennedy and Robert Kennedy**
>
> These two inherited the Rockefeller Republican (includng far-right wing Col. Fletcher Prouty) National Security Council overthrow team. Both Kennedy's wanted it augmented and under more oversight, budget constraints, and operated with more respect towards sovereignty of nations and the

Neutrality Act.

JFK Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA Assassinated: November 22, 1963. ***RFK*** Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, 1968

Lee Harvey Oswald

Patsy Lee Harvey Oswald Born: October 18, 1939, New Orleans, LA Assassinated: November 24, 1963, Dallas, TX

Guy Bannister Former FBI Special Agent and Private Detective-CIA Proprietary Operation

Guy Bannister -Died: June 6, 1964 (age 63 years), New Orleans, LA. Frank Martin said he was the real private eye and kept around in case Bannister who was a special operative tied to the JFK murder needed to deflect customers away. He may have been a wanted murderer usign a cover name. https://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metapth190875/

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen

Only reporter to interview Jack Ruby the mobster who was in jail for silencing Lee Harvey Oswald the patsy. Killgalen was a widely known public figure and full media entity and columnist celebrity in her own right. Roman Catholic Anti Mafia Crime Reporter and Kennedy Family Confidant. Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965 (age 52 years), Manhattan, New York, N.Y. Died with her reporter's notebook missing and like Lee Harvey Oswald knew of the Von Trapp Singers and Nazis in

North Carolina.

Lee Edward Bowers Jr.

Lee Edward Bowers Jr. (January 12, 1925 - August 9, 1966)[1] was a witness to the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963.[2] The timing and circumstances of Bowers's death have led to various allegations that his demise was part of a cover-up subsequent to the Kennedy murder. He had the best view of the scene including of the parking area behind the fence on the train-yard side of the Grassy Knoll and saw the suspicious green station wagon, the Hobos, etc., and is credited witih stopping the train so the hobos could be removed.

Jack Ruby Rubenstein Yiddish Mafia Underworld Murder Inc.,

Jack Ruby Born: March 25, 1911, Chicago, IL Died: January 3, 1967 (age 55 years), Dallas, TX

David William Ferrie

Died February 22, 1967 (aged 48) New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S. The CIA pilot started in 1951 when moved to New Orleans where he worked as a pilot for Eastern Air Lines, until losing his job in August 1961, after being arrested twice on morals charges.

Ferrie was involved with the Civil Air Patrol in several ways: He started as a Senior Member (an adult member) with the Fifth Cleveland Squadron at Hopkins Airport in 1947.[7] When he moved to New Orleans, he transferred to the New Orleans Cadet Squadron at Lakefront Airport. There he

served as an instructor, and later as the Commander.[7] After a Ferrie-trained cadet pilot perished in a December 1954 crash, Ferrie's annual re-appointment was declined. He was asked to be a guest aerospace education instructor at a smaller squadron at Moisant Airport, and lectured there from June to September 1955. On July 27, 1955, 15-year-old Lee Harvey Oswald joined this squadron.

In March 1958, a former cadet-turned-commander invited Ferrie back to the New Orleans Cadet Squadron. Ferrie served unofficially for a time and was reinstated as Executive Officer in September 1959. Ferrie quit the squadron in June 1960 after a disagreement during a bivouac. In September 1960, he started his own unofficial squadron, called the Metairie Falcon Cadet Squadron.[9] An offshoot of this group was the Internal Mobile Security Unit, a group formed for the fight against Fidel Castro's Cuba.[10] Over the years, he used both his official and unofficial squadrons to develop improper relations with boys ranging in age from 14 to 18, and his August 1961 arrests caused the Falcons to fold.

David Ferrie had right-wing political views and was a strong opponent of Fidel Castro and his government in Cuba. In the early 1960s he was an associate of Guy Bannister and Carlos Bringuier. According to Judyth Baker Ferrie worked with Dr. Alton Ochsner and Dr. Mary Sherman in a CIA secret project to kill Castro. This involved creating the means to insure Castro developed cancer. In 1963 Ferrie and Guy Bannister began working for the lawyer G. Wray Gill and his client, Carlos Marcello. This involved attempts to block Marcello's deportation to Guatemala.

On the afternoon of 22nd November, 1963, Guy

> Bannister and Jack Martin went drinking together. On their return to Banister's office the two men got involved in a dispute about a missing file. Banister became so angry that he he drew his Magnum revolver and hit Martin with it several times. Martin was so badly injured that he had to be detained in the local Charily Hospital.
>
> ***Over the next few days Martin told friends that Ferrie and Guy Bannister had been involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. According to Martin, Ferrie was the getaway man whose job it was to fly the assassin out of Texas. He also claimed that Ferrie knew Lee Harvey Oswald from their days in the New Orleans Civil Air Patrol and had given him lessons on how to use a rifle with a telescopic sight.*** Spartucus Educational and Wikipedia

Those already deceased: ***JFK*** Born: May 29, 1917, Brookline, MA Assassinated: November 22, 1963, Parkland Health, Dallas, TX and his dispute with those who assassinated him. ***Patsy Lee Harvey Oswald*** Born: October 18, 1939, New Orleans, LA Assassinated: November 24, 1963, Dallas, TX ***Jack Ruby*** Born: March 25, 1911, Chicago, IL Died: January 3, 1967 (age 55 years), Dallas, TX, ***RFK*** Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, 1968, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA. ***Davd Ferrie*** Born: March 28, 1918, Cleveland, OH Died: February 22, 1967 (age 48 years), New Orleans, LA all of whom had knowledge of the CIA Deep State operating out of Guy Bannister's office using Lee Harvey Oswald. Born: March 7, 1901, Monroe, LA ***Guy Bannister*** -Died: June 6, 1964 (age 63 years), New Orleans, LA

Trying at law a group of dead conspirators where were working together in tight secret enterprise is impossible but trying the matter before history easier of time as more comes out from the paper trail, etc.,

RFK,, JM/WAVE and NSC Augmented is what the assasination pertained to and INternational Trade Mart, United Fruit Co., Zapata Patroleum and others operating from New Orleans since the 1920s and even 1902 Reiely Coffee.

https://www.amazon.com/Farewell-Justice-Garrison-Assassination-Changed/dp/1597970484

JUST ANOTHER DAY AT TULANE AND BROAD (and the courtroom verdict aquitting Clay Shaw

Clarence Darrow lost the Scopes trial - who knows it? - Jim Garrison

JUST ANOTHER DAY AT Tulane and Broad," Garrison I quipped as soon as he learned that Clay Shaw had been acquitted. Then in an ironic paraphrase of Lee Harvey Oswald, he added, "Now everyone will know who I am." He was not emotional, unlike the two of his assistants who had broken down. He spoke, instead, of his sympathy for President Kennedy: "If you happen to get elected president, you must not get the idea that you can with equanimity try to end an eighty billion dollar a year warfare operation." Kennedy had been "taking steps to end the Cold War," Garrison believed. Nor was the culprit the CIA alone. In implementing the assassination, the CIA was functioning as "the clandestine arm of the warfare interests in the United States government."

The investigation had cost, by his records, $99,488.96, of which he had personally donated $ 15,875.

The jury told ***Mark Lane*** *they had agreed that there had been a conspiracy*, with *the United States government a participant*. There was *a good chance of Clay Shaw's having been involved*. But there was also ***reasonable doubt***. The two alternates said they would have voted to convict. Garrison concluded that it was not possible to expose "a sophisticated clandestine operation in an

Anglo-Saxon courtroom." It had been like "*trying to carry water in a sieve.*"

https://www.amazon.com/Farewell-Justice-Garrison-Assassination-Changed/dp/1597970484

Walter Sheridan and Perry Russo retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Perry Russo as Friend of David Ferrie

Russo was an insurance salesman from Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He attended Tulane University, received a bachelor's degree from Loyola University New Orleans in 1964, and attended one year of law school at Loyola. He moved away from New Orleans in September 1965. Russo came forward after his friend David Ferrie died on February 22, 1967, while being investigated by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison in regard to Kennedy's death. In four television and newspaper interviews that Russo gave, he talked at length about Ferrie. He said that Ferrie had told him about a month before the assassination: "We will get him, and it won't be long," and on another occasion, "You know we can get Kennedy if we want him."

Russo said nothing in the interviews about Oswald, Shaw, or a conspiracy. When a television reporter asked him on February 24 if Ferrie had ever mentioned Oswald's name, Russo said, "No. I had never heard of Oswald until the television [coverage] of the assassination."

However, when he was interviewed by Garrison's office

on February 27, Russo described a roommate of Ferrie's in New Orleans as having "sort of dirty blond hair and a husky beard … a typical beatnik, extremely dirty." When Russo was shown a picture of Oswald, he said that Oswald was the person whom Ferrie had introduced to him as his roommate sometime between May and October 1963. When shown a picture of Shaw, Russo said he saw him and Ferrie talking in a car at Ferrie's service station. But still Russo said nothing about Shaw or Oswald conspiring with Ferrie to murder Kennedy. Russo added that if he were hypnotized he may have total recall on names and places and dates.

Garrison arranged to have Russo interrogated three times while hypnotized, the first time while also under an injection of sodium thiopental, known popularly as "truth serum". Now Russo described a conspiracy plot, with Shaw (using the alias "Bertrand") and a rifle-toting "Leon" Oswald at Ferrie's apartment when Russo was visiting in mid-September 1963. Russo said Ferrie told him, "We are going to kill John F. Kennedy" and "it won't be long."

Testimony against Clay Shaw

At Shaw's preliminary hearing on March 15, 1967, Russo repeated the claims he had made under hypnosis. When asked on cross-examination why he had not gone to the authorities two months after the alleged meeting, when Kennedy was assassinated, Russo replied, "I had an involvement with school, which was more pressing to me."

Russo named two witnesses who could corroborate his story of attending a party at Ferrie's apartment in September 1963 in which the assassination plot was made. The first, Russo's former girlfriend, appeared on an NBC News program about the Garrison investigation

on June 19, 1967, and denied being at Ferrie's apartment, and said that she never even met Ferrie until 1965. The second, a friend of Russo's, told NBC News that he was at Ferrie's apartment then but saw nobody resembling Oswald or Shaw.

Russo failed two polygraph examinations ordered by Garrison, on March 8 and June 19, and during the second he confessed to the polygraph operator that his story was not true. Walter Sheridan, a former FBI agent and aide to Robert F. Kennedy who was investigating the Garrison accusations for NBC News, reported,

> "In my conversations with Perry Russo, he has stated that his [preliminary hearing] testimony against Clay Shaw may be a combination of truth, fantasy, and lies. He says he wishes he had never gotten into this, but now he feels he has no choice but to go through with it. He said he's afraid if he changed his testimony, that Garrison might indict him for perjury . . . Russo said 'The hell with truth, the hell with justice. You're asking me to sacrifice myself for Clay Shaw, and I won't do it.'"

At a press conference with Garrison the day after the NBC broadcast, Russo accused Sheridan of attempting to bribe him into changing his story, and of alternating between promises and threats in seeking his help to "wreck the Garrison investigation." NBC News denied the allegations, and Sheridan said that Russo had solicited offers from them. George Lardner Jr. of *The Washington Post* who reported on the story said a week or two earlier that Russo solicited a bribe from him in order to divulge "weaknesses" in his testimony.

Garrison had Russo testify two years later at the Clay Shaw trial, which ended in a not-guilty verdict after less than an hour of jury deliberation.

Later life

In August 1970, Perry Russo and another man were arrested for burglarizing a New Orleans residence, stealing property valued at eight thousand dollars, and being in possession of a stolen safe-deposit key. Garrison's office declined to prosecute on the burglary and theft charges. Russo pled guilty to possessing the stolen key and was given a three-month suspended sentence.

In 1971, two years after Shaw's not-guilty verdict, Russo told one of Shaw's lawyers that he never saw Shaw at Ferrie's apartment, and that Garrison's office had done "a complete brainwashing job" on him. In a second, tape-recorded interview with a former Garrison investigator and two of Shaw's attorneys, Russo spoke of Garrison and his staff telling him before the trial that they had a contract with *Life* magazine for $25,000, and that "after the Shaw conviction" they would "either give that to me or see somehow that I got a lot of it for my trouble." Russo also said, "I guess I always knew [Shaw] had nothing to do with anything." But to others, Russo continued to assert that he had seen Ferrie, Shaw, and Oswald conspiring to kill President Kennedy.

Journalist James Phelan, who covered the Garrison investigation for *The Saturday Evening Post*, later explained,

Walter James Sheridan (20 November 1925 - 13 January 1995) was an investigator for various agencies of the US government. He is best known for his role in

the prosecution of Jimmy Hoffa, on which subject he published a book in 1972.

Background

Sheridan was born in 1925 in Utica, New York. During World War II, he served in the US Navy's Submarine Service, and according to some sources worked for the Office of Naval Intelligence. After the war he benefited from the G.I. Bill, graduating from Fordham University in 1950.

Career

Sheridan joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation, resigning after four years over J. Edgar Hoover's focus on anti-Communism. As Sheridan later put it, "*Hoover was more interested in guys who were Communists for 15 minutes in 1931 than he was in guys who were stealing New Jersey.*" Sheridan was then a National Security Agency investigator for three years.

Sheridan also was an investigator for the United States Senate Select Committee on Improper Activities in Labor and Management, recruited to its staff by Robert F. Kennedy in 1957. He was a regional coordinator for John F. Kennedy's 1960 presidential campaign, and a coordinator for the Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign, 1968. After Robert Kennedy was appointed Attorney General in 1961, Sheridan became a special assistant to Kennedy working as the effective chief of a team investigating Hoffa and the Teamsters. From 1965 to 1970, he was an NBC News special correspondent, producing documentaries on crime and gun control among other issues; his unit received a Peabody Award for work on the 1967 Detroit riot. Sheridan also covered

the 1967 prosecution of Clay Shaw by Jim Garrison, and in 1967 produced an hour-long special for NBC on the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

In the 1970s and 80s, he was a principal aide to the United States Senate Committee on the Judiciary and the U.S. Senate Labor and Human Resources Committee.

In fiction

Sheridan is among those portrayed in the film *Thirteen Days*, which is about the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis.

Thirteen Days: A Memoir of the Cuban Missile Crisis is Robert F. Kennedy's account of the Cuban Missile Crisis of 1962. The book was released in 1969, the year after his assassination.

Thirteen Days describes the meetings held by the Executive Committee (ExComm), the team assembled by US President John F. Kennedy to handle the tense situation that developed between the United States and the Soviet Union following the discovery of Soviet nuclear missiles in Cuba, 90 miles (140 km) from Florida. Robert Kennedy, who was the US Attorney General at the time, describes his brother John's leadership style during the crisis as involved, but not controlling. Robert Kennedy viewed the military leaders on the council sympathetically, and recognized that their lifelong concentration on war was difficult to set aside.

In Movies

Sheridan is mentioned in the documentary The JFK Assassination: The Jim Garrison Tapes (1992) pertaining to his work on the 1967 NBC hour-long special about the

assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Books

- *The Fall and Rise of Jimmy Hoffa*, Saturday Review Press, 1972. ISBN 978-0841502024

References

1. ˆ Jump up to: ***a b c d e*** Pete Hamill, *New York Times*, 31 December 1995, The Lives They Lived: Victor Riesel and Walter Sheridan;In Defense of Honest Labor

2. ˆ Jump up to: ***a b*** JFK Library, Walter Sheridan Personal Papers

3. ˆ Jump up to: ***a b c d e*** Martin Weil, *Washington Post*, 14 January 1995, Walter Sheridan Dies; Helped to Investigate Hoffa, [1]

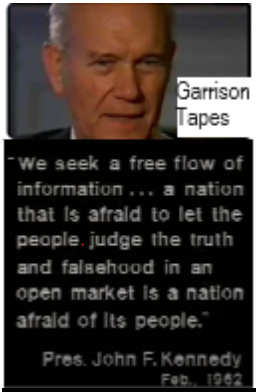
4. ˆ Jump up to: ***a b c d e f*** David Stout, *New York Times*, 15 January 1995, Walter J. Sheridan Is Dead at 69; Helped Build Case Against Hoffa

5. ˆ Joan Mellen (2005), *A Farewell to Justice*, Potomac Books, p282

6. ˆ Assassination Records Review Board (1998), Final Report of the Assassination Records Review Board, Chapter 7

7. ^ Assassination Records Review Board (1998), Final Report of the Assassination Records Review Board, Chapter 7

The Garrison Tapes: A John Barbour Film



John Barbour's World

93% liked this 1 hour and 36 minutes movie
Google users

This film focuses on New Orleans district attorney Jim Garrison, who launched an extensive investigation into President John F. Kennedy's assassination. Garrison's work led to a much different view on the incident than that of the official Warren Commission report, resulting in ongoing controversy. The documentary features interview footage with Garrison himself, as well as his relatives and other associates, and presents possible theories about who may have been involved in Kennedy's death.

Mark Lane 1960 New York City Campaign

Manager for JFK becomes involved with writing and editorial Lee Harvey Oswald seemed to be a patsy. Oswald's mother hears of it and wants Lane to represent the family in the wrongful death of Oswald. Practicing attorney Lane is cautious and requires at the start freedom to conduct his own investigation and does finding the underlying conspiracy is identifiable by witness testimony that the Warren Commission provided only window dressing of. Lane and his evidence along with expert Mark Groden and others makeup the dense list of witnesses in the documentary that feature Col L. Fletcher Prouty, Garrison himself, newsreels, and more.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Ocfr2VdcpU

The interconnected lives of these connected Kennedy Assassination authors with first hand events knowledge as primary sources of themselves

The assertions of Edward Paul Donegan about the *Secret Team* (by Col Fletcher Prouty) also called the *Cabal* (by themselves and by Right Wing Nut Jobs) and world history in this book and other books also by him and also by others.

I Edward Paul Donegan will follow the story of Chauncey Marvin Holt, E. Howard Hunt, James Donegan, Col Prouty and the CIA activities of past now being covered up by those who gained power in the assassination of JFK.

Jim Garrison retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

James Carothers Garrison (born **Earling Carothers Garrison**; November 20, 1921 - October 21, 1992) was the District Attorney of Orleans Parish, Louisiana, from 1962 to 1973 and later a Federal Judge for appeals. A member of the Democratic Party, he is best known for his investigations into the assassination of John F. Kennedy and the prosecution of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw to that effect in 1969, which ended in Shaw's acquittal. He wrote three published books, one of which became a prime source for Oliver Stone's film *JFK* in 1991, in which Garrison was portrayed by actor Kevin Costner, while Garrison himself made a cameo appearance as Earl Warren. Garrison previously appeared titled as himself in the 1987 film Big Easy, a plot set in his own hometown of New Orleans.

Early life and career

Garrison was born in Denison, Iowa, in 1921. He was the first child and only son of Earling R. Garrison and Jane Anne Robinson who divorced when he was two years old. His family moved to New Orleans quite early into his childhood, where he was raised by his divorced mother. He served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, having joined the year before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. After the war he obtained a law degree from Tulane University Law School in 1949. He then worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for two years where he was stationed with the Seattle office. Leading up to the Korean War era, Garrison joined the National Guard, even applying for active duty with the Army in 1951, but because of recurring nightmares of past missions Garrison was then relieved of duty by the Army. Remaining in the Guard when it became apparent that he suffered from shell shock due to his numerous bombing missions flown during World War II, leading

one Army doctor to conclude that Garrison had a "severe and disabling psychoneurosis" which "interfered with his social and professional adjustment to a marked degree. He was considered totally incapacitated from the standpoint of military duty and moderately incapacitated in civilian adaptability." Yet, when his record was reviewed further by the U.S. Army Surgeon General, he "found him to be physically qualified for federal recognition in the national army." Upon returning again to civilian life, Garrison worked in several different trial lawyer positions before winning election as New Orleans District Attorney, starting with his first of three terms in January 1962.

District attorney

In the years prior to winning office as New Orleans District Attorney in 1961, Garrison worked for the New Orleans law firm of Deutsch, Kerrigan & Stiles from 1954 to 1958, before he first became an assistant district attorney. Garrison became a flamboyant, colorful, well-known figure in New Orleans but was initially unsuccessful in his run for public office. He lost a 1959 election for criminal court judge. In 1961, he ran for district attorney and won against incumbent Richard Dowling by 6,000 votes in a five-man Democratic primary. Despite lack of major political backing, his performance in a television debate and last-minute television commercials facilitated his victory.

Once in office, Garrison cracked down on prostitution and the abuses of Bourbon Street bars and strip joints. He indicted Dowling and one of his assistants for criminal malfeasance, but the charges were dismissed for lack of evidence. Garrison did not appeal. Garrison received national attention for a series of vice raids in the French Quarter, staged sometimes on a nightly basis. Newspaper headlines in 1962 praised Garrison's efforts,

"Quarter Crime Emergency Declared by Police, DA. - Garrison Back, Vows Vice Drive to Continue - 14 Arrested, 12 more nabbed in Vice Raids." Garrison's critics often point out that many of the arrests made by his office did not result in convictions, implying that he was in the habit of making arrests without evidence. However, assistant DA William Alford has said that charges would, more often than not, be reduced or dropped if a relative of someone charged gained Garrison's ear. Alford said Garrison had "a heart of gold."

After a conflict with local criminal judges over his budget, he accused them of racketeering and conspiring against him. The eight judges charged him with misdemeanor criminal defamation, and Garrison was convicted in January 1963. In 1964, the U.S. Supreme Court overturned the conviction and struck down the state statute as unconstitutional. At the same time, Garrison indicted Judge Bernard Cocke with criminal malfeasance and, in two trials prosecuted by Garrison himself, Cocke was acquitted.

Garrison charged nine policemen with brutality, but dropped the charges two weeks later. At a press conference, he accused the state parole board of accepting bribes, but could obtain no indictments. Critical of the state legislature, Garrison was unanimously censured by it for "deliberately maligning all of the members".

In 1965, running for reelection against Judge Malcolm O'Hara, Garrison won with 60 percent of the vote.

Kennedy assassination investigation

As New Orleans D.A. in late 1966, Garrison began an investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, after receiving several tips from Jack Martin

that a man named David Ferrie may have been involved in the assassination. The result of Garrison's investigation was the arrest and trial of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw in 1969, with Shaw being unanimously acquitted less than one hour after the case went to the jury.

Garrison was able to subpoena the Zapruder film from *Life* magazine. Thus, members of the American public - i.e., the jurors of the case - were shown the movie for the first time. Until the trial, the film had rarely been seen, and copies were made by assassination investigator Steve Jaffe, who was working with Garrison's office. In 2015, Garrison's lead investigator's daughter released his copy of the film, along with a number of his personal papers from the investigation.

Garrison's key witness against Shaw was Perry Russo, a 25-year-old insurance salesman from Baton Rouge, Louisiana. At the trial, Russo testified that he had attended a party at anti-Castro activist David Ferrie's apartment. At the party, Russo said that Lee Harvey Oswald (who Russo said was introduced to him as "Leon Oswald"), David Ferrie, and "Clem Bertrand" (who Russo identified in the courtroom as Clay Shaw) had discussed killing President Kennedy. The conversation included plans for the "triangulation of crossfire" and alibis for the participants.

Russo's version of events has been questioned by some historians and researchers, such as Patricia Lambert, once it became known that part of his testimony might have been induced by hypnosis and by the drug sodium pentothal (sometimes called "truth serum"). An early version of Russo's testimony (as told in Assistant D.A. Andrew Sciambra's memo, before Russo was subjected to sodium pentothal and hypnosis) fails to mention an "assassination party" and says that Russo met Shaw on two occasions, neither of which occurred at the party. However, in his book *On the Trail of the Assassins*,

Garrison says that Russo had already discussed the party at Ferrie's apartment before any "truth serum" was administered. Scambria said that the party information was simply accidentally left off the notes of his encounter with Russo. Throughout his life, Russo reiterated the same account of being present for a party at Ferrie's house along with the Mr. Bertrand where the subject of Kennedy's potential assassination had come up.

Garrison defended his conduct regarding witness testimony, stating:

> Before we introduced the testimony of our witnesses, we made them undergo independent verifying tests, including polygraph examination, truth serum and hypnosis. We thought this would be hailed as an unprecedented step in jurisprudence; instead, the press turned around and hinted that we had drugged our witnesses or given them posthypnotic suggestions to testify falsely.

In January 1968, Garrison subpoenaed Kerry Wendell Thornley - an acquaintance of Oswald's from their days in the military - to appear before a grand jury, questioning him about his relationship with Oswald and his knowledge of other figures Garrison believed to be connected to the assassination. Thornley sought a cancellation of this subpoena on which he had to appear before the Circuit Court. Garrison charged Thornley with perjury after Thornley denied that he had been in contact with Oswald in any manner since 1959. The perjury charge was eventually dropped by Garrison's successor Harry Connick Sr.

During Garrison's 1973 bribery trial, tape recordings from March 1971 revealed that Garrison considered publicly implicating former United States Air Force General and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency Charles Cabell of conspiracy in the assassination of Kennedy after learning he was the brother of Earle Cabell, the Dallas mayor in 1963. Theorizing that a plot to kill the president was masterminded out of New Orleans in conjunction with the CIA with cooperation from the Dallas police department and city government, allegedly Garrison tasked his former chief investigator, Pershing Gervais, to look into the possibility that General Cabell had stayed in the city's Fontainebleau Motel at the time of the assassination. *The Washington Post* reported that there was no evidence that Gervais ever followed through with the request and that there was no further mention of General Cabell in Garrison's investigation. The article also notes that by this date in question Gervais was no longer working for the district attorney in New Orleans.

U.S. talk radio host David Mendelsohn conducted a comprehensive interview with Garrison which was broadcast in 1988 by KPFA in Berkeley, California. Alongside Garrison, the program featured the voices of Lee Harvey Oswald and *JFK* filmmaker Oliver Stone. Garrison explains that cover stories were circulated in an attempt to blame the killing on the Cubans and the Mafia but that he blames the conspiracy to kill the president firmly on the CIA who wanted to continue the Cold War. The very same reasonings as to why he thought JFK was killed were espoused by Garrison in filmed television appearances he would also make leading up to his death, the next year after Stone's release of his cinematic film JFK, largely based on Garrison's pioneering role in the lone attempt over time to prosecute in the case of President Kennedy's assassination.

Later career and death

In 1973, Garrison was tried and found not guilty by the jury for accepting bribes to protect illegal pinball machine operations. In an interview conducted by New Orleans reporter Rosemary James with Pershing Gervais, Gervais had admitted to concocting the charges.

In the same year, Garrison was defeated for reelection as district attorney by Harry Connick Sr. On April 15, 1978, Garrison won a special election over a Republican candidate, Thomas F. Jordan, for Louisiana's 4th Circuit Court of Appeal judgeship, a position for which he was later reelected and which he held until his death.

In 1987, Garrison appeared in the film *The Big Easy* where he essentially played himself, and the next year he was featured in *The Men Who Killed Kennedy* series, airing in the United States beginning in 1988.

After the Shaw trial, Garrison wrote three books on the Kennedy assassination, *A Heritage of Stone* (1970), *The Star Spangled Contract* (1976, fiction, but based on the JFK assassination), and his best-seller, *On the Trail of the Assassins* (1988). *A Heritage of Stone*, published by Putnam, places responsibility for the assassination on the CIA and says the Warren Commission, the Executive Branch, members of the Dallas Police Department, the pathologists at Bethesda, and various others lied to the American public. The book does not mention Shaw or Garrison's investigation of Shaw.

Garrison's investigation received widespread attention through Oliver Stone's film, *JFK* (1991), which was largely based on Garrison's book as well as Jim Marrs' *Crossfire: The Plot That Killed Kennedy*. Kevin Costner played a fictionalized version of Garrison in the movie. Garrison himself had a small on-screen role in the film,

playing United States Supreme Court Chief Justice Earl Warren. Garrison also appears live and comments on the Shaw Trial in the documentary *The JFK Assassination: The Jim Garrison Tapes*, written and directed by actor John Barbour.

Garrison died in 1992, survived by his five children. He is interred at Metairie Cemetery in New Orleans.

Legacy

Political analyst and conspiracy believer Carl Oglesby was quoted as saying, "... I have done a study of Garrison: I come out of it thinking that he is one of the really first-rate class-act heroes of this whole ugly story [the killing of John F. Kennedy and subsequent investigation]."

Garrison's investigation and trial of Shaw has been described by critics as "a fatally flawed case built on flimsy evidence that featured a chorus of dubious and even wacky witnesses." Political commentator George Will wrote that Garrison "staged an assassination 'investigation' that involved recklessness, cruelty, abuse of power, publicity mongering and dishonesty, all on a scale that strongly suggested lunacy leavened by cynicism." Former Orleans Parish district attorney Harry Connick Sr. said it was "a travesty of justice" and that he "thought it was one of the grossest, most extreme miscarriages of justice in the annals of American judicial history." Journalist Max Holland also described the investigation of Shaw as an "egregious miscarriage of justice". Others who have called Garrison's case against Shaw a "miscarriage of justice" or "travesty of justice" include historian Alecia Long and journalist Gerald Posner. Conspiracy researcher Harold Weisberg called it a "tragedy".

Conspiracy author David Lifton called Garrison "intellectually dishonest, a reckless prosecutor, and a total charlatan". At the time, Garrison came under criticism from author and researcher Sylvia Meagher, who in 1967 wrote:

> ... as the Garrison investigation continued to unfold, it gave cause for increasingly serious misgivings about the validity of his evidence, the credibility of his witnesses, and the scrupulousness of his methods.

According to Shaw's defense team, witnesses, including Russo, claimed to have been bribed and threatened with perjury and contempt of court charges by Garrison in order to make his case against Shaw.

Filmography

Year	Title	Role	Notes
1986	*The Big Easy*	Judge	
1991	*JFK*	Earl Warren	(final film role)

See also The Garrison Tapes: A John Barbour Film https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Ocfr2VdcpU

Limitations in Garrisons case against Clay Shaw

Jim Garrison with interference from the FBI and J. Edgar

Hoover led a prosecution of Clay Shaw he believed (as I do now) tied to the assassination of JFK.

It is most likely the prosecution failed for two three reasons.

1. ***FBI Interference*** : The FBI denounced Garrison and the prosecution and the arrest of Ferrie and others tied to the case against Shaw. Ferrie would be endangered by leaks and killed bfore the trial. The US Government falsified witness statements including an important statement that Jack Ruby knew each other from Ruby's adult entertaiment club in Texas which Oswald was at least once associating with Ruby

2. ***The loss of witnesses*** : Many potential witnesses were not available because they had died since the assassination years earlier, during it, and even contemporenous with the prosecution such as Robert F. Kennedy who may have and input or recognized matters being testified to.

3. ***The Prosecution theory may have been inexact*** : The available data at the time of the court case was limited. The CIA (including James Jesus Angleton) and J. Edgar Hoover had not disclosed the CIA FBI NSA DOD Secret Service Marine Corps based activities of Oswlad or Shaw. It now seems Operation Pluto was to create a strop to the left government, provisional government of Cuba with Operation Mongoose creating the rebellion for a provisional government such as Ted Cruz Sr than after Evangelicals were in place a next generation of British Feudal tied families groomed for Indonesia (Obama under Suherto, Rafael Cruz Jr under Raphael

Cruz Sr.) would be CIA backed governments

The absence of Texas

The assassination of JFK was a national matter without specific National jurisdiction (many crimes can be charged under the jurisdiction of the Commerce Clause as part of interstate commerce such as a traveling person from out of state) but in fact the presence of Shaw, David Ferrie, and government operations in Louisiana gave jurisdictional access of the suspect, Clay Shaw to Louisianan prosecutor Garrison.

Operation Mongoose, arming and creating an Cuban refugees and mafia cartel hoard to invade Cuba and invite the US Military in as protector of the provisional government came from the Texas George H.W. Bush and long-term Texan conspirator LBJ, and Rockefeller of Arkansas, Dean Rusk oil business and its politicians under William King Harvey and General Edward Geary Lansdale , a US Air Force officer who retired in 1963 and the two of those figures a Secret Team of rouge acts which included the assassination of foreign leaders and figures within the United States itself.

The Texas support for the Shadow Government operation and National support for those figures, those figures operationally supporting J. Edgar Hoover and James Angleton, George H.W. Bush, and LBJ, and the then CIA of the time made access to crime scene and law enforcement where the crime occurred a far reach from Louisiana and the formation of the Louisiana case against its suspects difficult.

[image]

James Carothers Garrison (born Earling Carothers Garrison; November 20, 1921 October 21, 1992)[2] was the District Attorney of Orleans Parish, Louisiana, from 1962 to 1973. A

member of the Democratic Party, he is best known for his investigations into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and prosecution of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw to that effect in 1969, which ended in Shaw's acquittal. The author of three books, one became a prime source for Oliver Stone's film JFK in 1991, in which Garrison was portrayed by actor Kevin Costner, while Garrison himself also made a cameo as Earl Warren.

Five US Espionage Agencies under J. Edgar Hoover in cash-for-crimes mafia corruption racket killed his witness David Ferrie who was needed to convict Clay Shaw who was needed to out George H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Felix Rodrigues or said another way, Zapata Oil and the Saudi Royal Family tied to QEII.

Clay LaVerne Shaw, moving Blue Hyndrangea out to the world?

The Garrison Tapes: A John Barbour Film *

Shaw, a native of Kentwood, Louisiana, was the son of Glaris Lenora Shaw,[2] a United States Marshal, and Alice Shaw. His grandfather had been the sheriff of Tangipahoa Parish. When Shaw was five, his family moved to New Orleans, where he eventually attended Warren Easton High School.

Glaris Lenora Shaw. Birth. 25 Nov 1887. Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. Death. 25 Nov 1966

Clay Shaw served as an officer in the United States Army during World War II. He served as secretary to the General Staff and later served in Europe. He was decorated by three nations: the United States with the Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, by France with the Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de l'Ordre du Merite, and by Belgium named Knight of the Order

of the Crown of Belgium. Shaw was honorably discharged from the United States Army as a major in 1946.[4]

Clay Shaw knew of MKULTRA, the Eugenics, its tie to the Manattan Project, and the ongoign work at Tulane University backed by the Mafia for profit businesses he was in including black market Eugenics.

It is my (Edward Donegan's) assertion David Ferrie was likely in on the overall plot as assisting the plant of a future President, Ted Cruz JR., a groomed sleeper agent born of Mary's Lab, though he may not have know of a plan to assasinate JFK or Castro in Ferrie's own time.

Fairhope man shares father's brush with JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald retrieved from https://www.fox10tv.com/ and copied or modified to here

The FBI questioned Ferrie just five days after the assassination. Some of his answers have been grist for conspiracy theories. For instance, he acknowledged being greatly upset by the failure of Kennedy to support the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba by anti-communist rebels and admitted that he "might have used an off-hand or colloquial expression 'He ought to be shot,'" according to the FBI report.

The report also states that Ferrie acknowledged criticizing Kennedy's habit of riding in convertibles, stating that "anyone could hide in the bushes and shoot a president."

But Ferrie denied actually wanting Kennedy dead and told FBI agents that he never had met Oswald.

During the 1950s, Ferrie was an instructor in the Civil Air Patrol, a congressionally chartered corporation that

serves as a civilian auxiliary of the Air Force. He also was active during the 1960s in an anti-communist organization called the Cuban Democratic Revolutionary Front. He told investigators that he helped collect food, money, medicine and clothing for the organization.

Waters said New Orleans at the time was known as a city where it was relatively easy to get through customs. He said CIA types and the Mafia would approach pilots to fly “special missions” for them.

“A number of those guys kind of got hooked into,” he said, pausing, “something. My dad said he was approached a couple of times. And he just totally avoided it.”

Waters said his father was convinced three or four pilots flew “unknown characters” in and out of Dallas, where the JFK assassination took place.

The Arrest of Clay Shaw By Rebecca Poole & Connie Gentry

https://neworleanshistorical.org/items/show/1487

On November 23, 1963, the day after the assassination, Oswald had been formally accused of assassinating Kennedy. Garrison, along with many Americans, found it hard to believe that Oswald acted alone. In 1966, Garrison began an investigation linking Oswald to two New Orleanians, David Ferrie and Clay Shaw. Ferrie was linked to Oswald through a 1955 photo that showed Ferrie and Oswald at a social event as members of the Civil Air Patrol. A dubious eyewitness, under Garrison’s interrogation, recalled that he had heard Ferrie, Oswald, and Shaw discussing an assassination plot at a party hosted in Ferrie’s home. Additionally, Garrison believed Shaw

to be the unidentified “Clay Bertrand [Russell] ” who, the day after the assassination, had phoned a New Orleans attorney requesting that the attorney represent Oswald.

Belgium is a sovereign state and a federal constitutional monarchy with a parliamentary system.

Belgium,[A] officially the Kingdom of Belgium,[B] is a country in Western Europe. It is bordered by the Netherlands to the north, Germany to the east, Luxembourg to the southeast, France to the southwest, and the North Sea to the northwest. It covers an area of 30,689 km2 (11,849 sq mi) and has a population of more than 11.5 million, making it the 22nd most densely populated country in the world and the 6th most densely populated country in Europe, with a density of 376 per square kilometre (970/sq mi). The capital and largest city is Brussels; other major cities are Antwerp, Ghent, Charleroi, Liège, Bruges, Namur, and Leuven.

German forces again invaded the country in May 1940, and 40,690 Belgians, over half of them Jews, were killed during the subsequent occupation and The Holocaust. From September 1944 to February 1945 the Allies liberated Belgium. After World War II, a general strike forced King Leopold III to abdicate in 1951 in favour of his son, Prince Baudouin, since many Belgians felt he had collaborated with Germany during the war.[40] The Belgian Congo gained independence in 1960 during the Congo Crisis;[41] Ruanda-Urundi followed with its independence two years later. Belgium joined NATO as a founding member and formed the Benelux group of nations with the Netherlands and Luxembourg.

Belgium became one of the six founding members of the European Coal and Steel Community in 1951 and of the European Atomic Energy Community and European Economic Community, established in 1957. The latter has now become the European Union, for which Belgium hosts major administrations and institutions, including the European Commission, the Council of the European Union and the

extraordinary and committee sessions of the European Parliament.

According to Garrison, Bertrand was Shaw's alias in the New Orleans gay society. (In his investigation Garrison often exploited Shaw's purported sexual preferences and his private life.)

It was this liason based clutch in which J. Edgar Hoover recruited underground operatives himself transsexual.

http://www.auxbeacon.org adds update: In 1979, Richard Helms, then a former director of the CIA, will testify under oath that Clay L. Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America.

In 1996, the CIA revealed that Clay Shaw, tried in February 1969 and acquitted for the assassination of JFK, had obtained a "five Agency" clearance in 1949.

In 1979, Richard Helms, former Director of the CIA, testified under oath that Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service (DCS) of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America.[28] Like Shaw, 150,000 Americans (businessmen, and journalists, etc.) had provided such information to the DCS by the mid-1970s "on a nonclandestine basis" and that "such acts of cooperation should not be confused with an actual Agency relationship".

In popular culture

Tommy Lee Jones portrayed Shaw in Oliver Stone's 1991 film JFK.[30] He was nominated for the Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor for the role.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

[image]

James Carothers Garrison (born Earling Carothers Garrison; November 20, 1921 - October 21, 1992)[2] was the **District Attorney of Orleans Parish, Louisiana, from 1962 to 1973**. A member of the Democratic Party, he is best known for his investigations into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and prosecution of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw to that effect in 1969, which ended in Shaw's acquittal.

As New Orleans D.A. in late 1966, Garrison began an investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, after receiving several tips from Jack Martin that a man named David Ferrie may have been involved in the assassination. The end result of Garrison's investigation was the arrest and trial of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw in 1969, with Shaw being unanimously acquitted less than one hour after the case went to the jury though after David Ferrir, co-operating witness against Clay Shaw had been murdered.

Ferrie was born in Cleveland, Ohio. A Roman Catholic, Ferrie attended St. Ignatius High School, John Carroll University, St. Mary's Seminary, where he studied for the priesthood, and Baldwin Wallace College. He next spent three years at the St. Charles Seminary in Carthagena, Ohio. He suffered from alopecia areata, a skin condition, which results in hair loss and whose severity may increase with age. Later in life, to compensate for his hair loss, Ferrie wore a homemade auburn wig and false eyebrows.

In 1944 Ferrie left St. Charles because of "emotional instability."

Perry RussoRusso was an insurance salesman from Baton Rouge, Loui
attended Tulane University, received a bachelor's degree from Loyola U
New Orleans in 1964, and attended one year of law school at Loyola.[2

moved away from New Orleans in September 1965.[3] Russo came for
his friend David Ferrie died on February 22, 1967, while being investig
New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison in regard to Kennedy's dea
Mary's Monkey: How the Unsolved Murder of a Doctor, a Secret Labora
New Orleans and Cancer-Causing Monkey Viruses are Linked to Lee Ha
Assassination and Emerging Global Epidemics Paperback April 1, 2007
reating Eugenics and Cloning Research

The animal model often uses primates for research. this includes ferti
especially as semi erect animals can more closely approximate moveme
ovulation, fertilizations, etc.,

He obtained a pilot's license and began teaching aeronautics at Cleveland's Benedictine High School. He was fired from the school for several infractions, including taking boys to a house of prostitution.[5] He then became an insurance inspector and, in 1951, moved to New Orleans where he worked as a pilot for Eastern Air Lines, until losing his job in August 1961, after being arrested twice on morals charges.

Ferrie was involved with the **Civil Air Patrol** in several ways: He started as a Senior Member (an adult member) with the Fifth Cleveland Squadron at Hopkins Airport in 1947.[7] When he moved to New Orleans, he transferred to the New Orleans Cadet Squadron at Lakefront Airport.

There he served as an instructor, and later as the Commander.[7] After a Ferrie-trained cadet pilot perished in a December 1954 crash, Ferrie's annual re-appointment was declined. He was asked to be a guest aerospace education instructor at a smaller squadron at Moisant Airport, and lectured there from June to September 1955. On July 27, 1955, 15-year-old Lee Harvey Oswald joined this squadron.

In March 1958, a former cadet-turned-commander invited Ferrie back to the New Orleans Cadet Squadron. Ferrie served unofficially for a time and was reinstated as Executive Officer in September 1959. Ferrie quit the squadron in June 1960 after a

disagreement during a bivouac. In September 1960, he started his own unofficial squadron, called the Metairie Falcon Cadet Squadron.

Anti Castro (led by Geroge H.W. Bush and E Howard Hunt) Connection

An offshoot of this group was the *Internal Mobile Security Unit*, a group formed for the fight against Fidel Castro's Cuba.[10] Over the years, he used both his official and unofficial squadrons to develop improper relations with boys ranging in age from 14 to 18, and his August 1961 arrests caused the Falcons to fold.

During Garrison's own 1973 bribery trial, tape recordings from March 1971 revealed that Garrison considered publicly implicating former United States Air Force General and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency Charles Cabell of conspiracy in the assassination of Kennedy after learning he was the brother of Earle Cabell, the Dallas mayor in 1963.

Ferrie initially supported Fidel Castro's campaign against Fulgencio Batista in Cuba, but by mid-1959 became convinced that Castro was a Communist. According to the United States House Select Committee on Assassinations, Ferrie "found an outlet for his political fanaticism in the anti-Castro movement." By early 1961, Ferrie was working with right-wing Cuban exile Sergio Arcacha Smith, head of the Central Intelligence Agency-backed Cuban Democratic Revolutionary Front in New Orleans. Ferrie soon became Arcacha Smith's "eager partner in counterrevolutionary activities." Both were involved in a raid in late 1961 on a munitions depot in Houma, Louisiana, "in which various weapons, grenades and ammunition were stolen."

Ferrie admitted to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, after the assassination, that when speaking about Kennedy, he might have used the expression: "He ought to be shot." Ferrie insisted, however, that these words were just "an off-hand or colloquial

expression."

In the early 1960s, Ferrie became involved with Guy Banister, former Special Agent In Charge (SAC) of the Chicago office of the FBI, right-wing political activist, segregationist, and private investigator. Banister also worked with Ferrie's associate, Sergio Arcacha Smith. In early 1962, both Banister and Arcacha Smith maintained offices in the Newman Building at the corner address of 544 Camp Street / 531 Lafayette Street, New Orleans.

As Garrison continued his investigation, he became convinced that a group of right-wing extremists, including Ferrie, Banister, and Clay Shaw, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the CIA to kill John F. Kennedy. Garrison later claimed that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy's attempts to obtain a peace settlement in both Cuba and Vietnam.[34][35] Garrison also believed that Shaw, Banister, and Ferrie had conspired to set up Oswald as a patsy in the JFK assassination.[36]

Ferrie's autopsy was performed by Orleans Parish coroner Nicholas Chetta and pathologist Ronald A. Welsh. They concluded that there was no evidence of suicide or murder and that **Ferrie died of a massive cerebral hemorrhage due to a congenital intracranial berry aneurysm that had ruptured** at the base of his brain.[37][41][42][43] Upon learning of the coroner's findings, Garrison said, " **suppose it could just be a weird coincidence that the night Ferrie penned two suicide notes, he died of natural causes.**"[34] On March 1, 1967, Garrison had Shaw arrested and charged him with conspiring to assassinate Kennedy.

Viola June Cobb was born on August 24, 1927 in Ponca City, Oklahoma to Jasper E. Cobb and Jesse Lois Sharp.[1] She graduated from Ponca City High School, and went on to attend University of Oklahoma for one year[2] in the mid-1940s.[3] She then worked at a Ponca City radio station and for a local newspaper as a courthouse reporter.[2] She was an adjunct of

the Civil Air Patrol squadron in Norman, Oklahoma, attaining the rank of 2nd class Lieutenant.

CIA recruitment CIA agent Harry Hermsdorf, undercover as a European journalist in Cuba, first met Cobb in the Havana Hilton's hotel coffee shop while having coffee with Jorge Losada, the editor of Vision, a Latin American magazine. Losada introduced Cobb to Hermsdorf, who was using the alias Heinrich Heubner. Following a brief conversation, Cobb agreed to arrange meetings with Cuban officials for Hermsdorf and Der Spiegel correspondent Claus Jacobi.[24]

From May 24-26, 1960, Cobb met with Hermsdorf, who evaluated her at her hotel. Without mentioning the CIA, he offered her a long-term employment opportunity and invited her to meet him somewhere outside of Cuba. They arranged to meet at the Drake Hotel in New York on June 3.[5] Cobb traveled to the United States in early June 1960. She also stopped in Washington, D.C., where she stayed at the Raleigh Hotel. The CIA arranged surveillance of her hotel room and of a polygraph that she took.

What Could a Mysterious U.S. Spy Know About the JFK Assassination? retrieved from Politico Magazinek and copied or modified to here

[It appears to Edward Donegan it wa Civil Air Patrol and Waldorf Historia history]

Philip Shenon, a former Washington and foreign correspondent for the New York Times, is author of, mostly recently, A Cruel and Shocking Act: The Secret History of the Kennedy Assassination.

She may have been one of the bravest and best-placed American spies in the history of the Cold War, but few people outside the CIA know the mysterious story of

June Cobb.

The existing information in the spy agency's declassified files depicts Cobb as an American Mata Hari-an adventure-loving, death-defying globetrotter who moved to Cuba to work for Fidel Castro, the country's newly installed strongman, then found herself recruited to spy for the CIA after growing disenchanted with Castro's revolution. The era's rampant sexism is obvious in her job evaluation reports: Cobb's CIA handlers wrote down speculation about her sex life and her failed romance in the 1950s with an opium farmer in the jungles of South America. And the reports are filled with appraisals of Cobb's looks, noting especially her fetching blue eyes. "Miss Cobb is not unattractive," her CIA recruiter wrote in 1960. "She is blonde, has a slender figure, although she has a somewhat hard look, making her appear somewhat older than her 33 years."

According to another, undated evaluation, she had a "wiry" figure but had been attractive enough to catch the Cuban dictator's eye. Cobb, the report said, was reputedly "a former girlfriend of Castro's." True or not, she was close enough to get a job on the Cuban dictator's senior staff in Havana in 1960, the perfect perch to spy for the CIA. Cobb's agency work in Havana and later in Mexico leads us to the most puzzling aspect of her life-that she later found herself drawn deeply into the mysteries of John F. Kennedy's assassination. After the murder, she reported to her CIA bosses that she had identified a trio of witnesses who could tie Kennedy's assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald, to Cuban diplomats and spies in Mexico City, where Oswald had traveled just weeks before the assassination.

What did June Cobb know at the time? Historians of the Cold War-and anyone with an interest in JFK's 1963 assassination and the possibility of Cuban involvement-are on the verge of learning much more about the extraordinary, often bizarre, sometimes tragic life of the

American spy who was born Viola June Cobb, the full name that appeared on her birth certificate back home in Ponca City, Oklahoma, in 1927. The National Archives has recently acknowledged that it is preparing to release a 221-page file of long-secret CIA documents about Cobb that-for reasons the Archives says it cannot yet divulge-are somehow linked to JFK's murder.

The Cobb file is among the most tantalizing of an estimated 3,600 assassination-related documents scheduled to be made public by late October under the 25-year deadline established by the JFK Assassination Records Collection Act. Under the 1992 law, the full library of long-secret files will be released automatically by the National Archives later this year unless President Donald Trump blocks their release on national security grounds. The White House has not signaled what Trump, who for years has promoted mostly baseless conspiracy theories, including about JFK's assassination, will do.

When JFK Won by Losing By THOMAS OLIPHANT and CURTIS WILKIE

What we know about Cobb so far comes largely from millions of pages of other documents from the CIA, FBI and other federal agencies that were declassified years ago under the 1992 law. Within those documents are dozens of files that identified Cobb as a paid CIA operative when she worked on Castro's staff in Havana and later when she moved to Mexico. Some of the documents tie her to a lingering questions about Oswald's trip to Mexico City in late September 1963, not long before Kennedy's November assassination. In Mexico, Oswald came under CIA surveillance when he met there with both Soviet and Cuban spies. Previously released documents also show Cobb's involvement in CIA surveillance of a U.S.-based pro-Castro group, the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, which Oswald championed in the months before Kennedy's murder.

There is one document about Cobb that has remained completely off-limits to the public all these years: the 221-page file identified as “FOLDER ON COBB, VIOLA JUNE (VOL VII)” on a skeletal index released by the Archives last year. It is one of the 3,600 documents that were withheld from public view entirely in the 1990s at the request of the agencies that originally produced them-in Cobb’s case, the CIA. The index prepared by the Archives shows that, as of 1998, when her file was last officially reviewed, the spy agency said the document was “not believed relevant” to the Kennedy assassination but could do unspecified harm if made public before the October 2017 deadline.

But the history of the assassination has needed to be rewritten since the 1990s, in part because of the CIA’s documented duplicity, which raises the question of whether Cobb’s file could in fact be relevant. A 2013 report by the CIA’s in-house historian acknowledged that the agency had conducted a “benign cover-up” in the years immediately after Kennedy’s assassination in an effort to keep investigators focused on “what the Agency believed at the time was the ‘best truth’-that Lee Harvey Oswald, for as yet undetermined motives, had acted alone in killing John Kennedy.”

New Orleans DA Releases Suppressed CAP Oswald Photo retrieved from Auxbeacon News and copied or modified to here

[image]

Jim Garrison releases 1956 photo of Lee Harvey Oswald proving membership in Civil Air Patrol

By New Orleans States-Item DA Releases ‘Suppressed’ Oswald Photo

District Attorney Jim Garrison has released a photograph of Lee Harvey Oswald in a Civil Air Patrol uniform, a picture he claims the federal government attempted to suppress. The photograph of Oswald, who was named the assassin of the late President John F. Kennedy by the Warren Commission, was distributed yesterday afternoon during a press conference called by Garrison.

THE PHOTOGRAPH, Garrison asserted, proves that Oswald knew David W. Ferrie, whom he described as a "well known, literally famous adventurer in the CIA." Garrison claims that Oswald, Ferrie and Clay L. Shaw conspired to assassinate President Kennedy. Shaw has been charged with conspiracy and was scheduled to go to trial June 11 here. A temporary restraining order issued by Federal District Judge Frederick J. R. Heebe Tuesday postponed the trial indefinitely.

FERRIE, WHO WAS a CAP commander here at one time, died just a few days after the DA's probe of the assassination was made public. Shaw, a 55-year-old retired businessman, says he never knew Oswald or Ferrie.

The Warren Report, which Garrison has attacked, mentioned that Oswald "was briefly a member of the Civil Air Patrol."

GARRISON SAID yesterday that it was when Oswald joined the CAP that he was inducted into the Central Intelligence Agency by Ferrie.

The DA said the photograph of Oswald was probably taken sometime between 1955 and 1957.

There have been assertions that Ferrie and Oswald were in CAP during the same period of time but that they never knew each other because they were in

different squadrons. Garrison said, “Whether Oswald was in the New Orleans Squadron or the Moisant Squadron is unimportant, because the two groups met together.”

[image]

February 20, 1967 - District Attorney Jim Garrison claims Warren Commission was wrong

Earling Carothers Garrison was born in Denison, Iowa in 1921. He was the first child and only son of Earling R. Garrison and Jane Anne Robinson who divorced when he was two years old.[2] His family moved to New Orleans in his childhood, where he was raised by his divorced mother. He served in the **U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, having joined the year before the attacks on Pearl Harbor. After the war he obtained a law degree from Tulane University Law School in 1949. He then worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for two years where he was stationed with the Seattle office**

Early life and career

Earling Carothers Garrison was born in Denison, Iowa in 1921.[3][4][5] He was the first child and only son of Earling R. Garrison and Jane Anne Robinson who divorced when he was two years old.[2] His family

moved to New Orleans in his childhood, where he was raised by his divorced mother. He served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, having joined the year before the attacks on Pearl Harbor. After the war he obtained a law degree from Tulane University Law School in 1949. He then worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for two years where he was stationed with the Seattle office.

Leading up to the Korean War era Garrison joined the National Guard, even applying for active duty with the Army in 1951, but because of recurring nightmares of past missions Garrison was then relieved of duty by the Army. Remaining in the Guard when it became apparent that he suffered from shell shock due to his numerous bombing missions flown during World War II,[7] leading one Army doctor to conclude that Garrison had a “severe and disabling psychoneurosis” which “interfered with his social and professional adjustment to a marked degree. He was considered totally incapacitated from the standpoint of military duty and moderately incapacitated in civilian adaptability”

Yet when his record was reviewed further by the U.S. Army Surgeon General, he “found him to be physically qualified for federal recognition in the national army.”[9] Upon returning again to civilian life, Garrison worked in several different trial lawyer positions before winning election as New Orleans District Attorney, starting with his first of three terms in January of 1962.

As Garrison continued his investigation, he became convinced that a group of right-wing extremists, including **Ferrie, Banister, and Clay Shaw**, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the CIA to kill John F. Kennedy. Garrison later claimed that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy’s attempts to obtain a peace settlement in both Cuba and Vietnam

On the afternoon of November 22, 1963 - the day John F. Kennedy was assassinated and the day Carlos Marcello was acquitted in his deportation case - New Orleans private investigator Guy Banister and one of his employees, Jack Martin, were drinking together at a local bar. On their return to Banister's office, the two men got into a heated argument. According to Martin, Banister said something to which Martin replied, "What are you going to do - kill me like you all did Kennedy?" Banister drew his .357 magnum revolver and pistol-whipped Martin several times. Martin, badly injured, went by ambulance to Charity Hospital.[17]

In the ensuing days, Jack Martin told reporters and authorities that Ferrie might have been involved in the assassination.

The New Orleans District Attorney, Mr. Jim Garrison, claimed that Lee Harvey Oswald was part of a conspiracy to assassinate the late President John F. Kennedy. He said his office has been conducting an investigation into what New Orleans newspapers say was an organised plot to kill Mr. Kennedy. He called the Warren Commission's Report that Oswald acted alone wrong. He said the same for author William Manchester's conclusions. Manchester wrote the recent controversial account of the assassination of President Kennedy and the immediate aftermath. The New Orleans District Attorney added he plans to arrest several persons on conspiracy charges. He refused to name names. Garrison did say, however, that some persons that his office is investigating are in danger of losing their lives

[two days later: SILENCED ! On February 22, 1967, less than a week after the New Orleans States-Item broke the story of Garrison's investigation, **Ferrie was found dead** in his apartment

Martin told the New Orleans police that Ferrie "was supposed to have been the getaway pilot in the assassination."[1] He said that Ferrie had threatened Kennedy's life, even outlining plans to kill him, and that Ferrie might have taught Oswald how to use a rifle with a telescopic

sight. Martin also claimed that Ferrie had known Oswald from their days in the New Orleans Civil Air Patrol, and that he had seen a photograph, at Ferrie's home, of Oswald in a Civil Air Patrol group.[18]

You do not believe the Warren commission's report is that correct?

That's correct.

i believe that one commission was wrong and uh will be shown to be wrong mr garrison william manchester's book he says oswald acted alone and there was no conspiracy and certainly this part of the book hasn't been challenged by the kennedy family what is your reaction to manchester's account.

well ed i i was not there at the assassination scene but i don't think mr manchester was either and i think that my office has put many more hours looking into that matter than miss manchester and i would reply that uh i believe that mr manchester is wrong

mr garrison on the basis of what you've just said do you feel there should be a new investigation into the slaying of president kennedy at a level higher than yours as someone suggested a new federal investigation

well that actually i think that uh effective investigation by that i mean imaginative investigation in which there is effective evaluation and not simply the blind collection of volumes of evidence at every level is justified in a case like this i would have to answer yes except that i would hope that this time more premium would be placed on the evaluation function but of course it would be uh better if more agencies cooperated and gave each other information worked together a matter like this justifies a number of concurrent investigations is the investigation proceeding on the basis of what you've uncovered or what you think you will uncover our investigation is proceeding on the basis of what we have uncovered it is not

based on uh supposition

do you believe that local publicity of facts of the investigation has put any witnesses life in jeopardy

uh i believe uh unfortunately that the irresponsible uh handling of this story by the newspapers yesterday and this morning in new orleans have placed the life of one witness in such jeopardy that i think there's a real question about whether he will live or not do you believe sir that any new orleans residents were directly or indirectly involved in the assassination no comment mr garrison some names have been released on people that you have questioned uh particularly one person that you arrested uh 72 hours after the assassination as a fugitive from texas what comment do you have for this

my comment is that i think that the newspapers in mentioning the names of people whom we have not charged whose names we have not mentioned is very unfair to these people in spite of the fact that we are investigating a number of individuals in this country we presume that people are innocent until they are found guilty and these individuals have not even been charged and their names have been mentioned in the newspapers in such a way as to create damaging inferences

---

Dr. Mary's Monkey: How the Unsolved Murder of a Doctor, a Secret Laboratory in New Orleans and Cancer-Causing Monkey Viruses are Linked to Lee Harvey … Assassination and Emerging Global Epidemics Paperback - April 1, 2007

The 1964 murder of a nationally known cancer researcher sets the stage for this gripping exposé of medical professionals enmeshed in covert government operations over the course of three decades. Following a trail of police records, FBI files, cancer statistics, and medical journals, this revealing book presents evidence of a web of medical secret-keeping that began with the handling of evidence in the JFK assassination and continued apace, sweeping doctors into cover-ups of cancer outbreaks, contaminated polio vaccine, the arrival of the AIDS

virus, and biological weapon research using infected monkeys. This new edition includes a foreword from author Jim Marr.

[image]

Part of the series on the Jim Garrison investigation of the JFK assassination From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Shaw served as an officer in the United States Army during World War II. He served as secretary to the General Staff and later served in Europe. **He was decorated by three nations: the United States with the *Legion of Merit and Bronze Star*, by France with the *Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de l'Ordre du Merite*, and by Belgium named *Knight of the Order of the Crown of Belgium*.** Shaw was honorably discharged from the United States Army as a major in 1946.

After World War II Shaw helped start the International Trade Mart in New Orleans which facilitated the sales of both domestic and imported goods.

Stone cold truth the British killed JFK with Protestants helping

I am a firsthadn witness to one otherwise unexplained piece of this, sufficeint a letter to solve the phrase missiong most of ite letters and can explain many scenes in this movie as a first hand witness whose model of understanding offers synergizing consistent gap filling in the missing text of the partial prhase.

New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison prosecuted Clay Shaw on the charge that Shaw and a group of activists, including David Ferrie and Guy Banister, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the John F. Kennedy assassination. Garrison arrested Shaw on March 1, 1967. Garrison believed that Shaw was the

man named as “Clay Bertrand” in the Warren Commission Report. Garrison said that Shaw used the alias “Clay Bertrand” in New Orleans’ gay society.

Kevin Costner plays Jim Garrison hobbled by dead witnesses and the assasinatio of RFK. He fails in the footsoldier battle of him against Claw Shaw, later found a CIA operative, but gains an indictment of the FBI, CIA, and US government hiding its corrupt acts. On YouTube One scene, an advert then the second part of the clip

The story is told starting with the death of Rose Cherami who I believe I can explain as a footsoldier of my “peoples” cause. Like many who knew of certain families carrying FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder and research of us and secret studies she was carrying news to JFK that the plan was to kill the FOXPs and use the non expressing family members for sleeper agents despite JFKs spite for the program. Further Reading

This was the very same Barrack Obama Jr planned by Free Mason Scotish Rites, the same Barrack Obama Jr taken to the White House nursery and groomed by the Chicago Trinity Baptist Church as a sleeper.

JFK (1991) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Kevin Costner as Jim Garrison

Kevin Bacon as Willie O’Keefe

Tommy Lee Jones as Clay Shaw / Clay Bertrand

Clay Shaw likely gave himself, or British Intelligence gave Shaw the

Bertrand Russell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd Earl Russell OM FRS[66] (18 May 1872 - 2 February 1970) was a Welsh polymath. As an academic, he worked in philosophy, mathematics, and logic. His work has had a considerable influence on mathematics, logic, set theory, linguistics, artificial intelligence, cognitive science, computer science, and various areas of analytic philosophy, especially philosophy of mathematics, philosophy of language, epistemology and metaphysics. He was a public intellectual, historian, social critic,

political activist, and ***Nobel laureate***. He was born in Monmouthshire into one of the most prominent aristocratic families in the United Kingdom.

Russell was a pacifist who championed anti-imperialism and chaired the India League. He occasionally advocated preventive nuclear war, before the opportunity provided by the atomic monopoly had passed and he decided he would "welcome with enthusiasm" world government. He went to prison for his pacifism during World War I. Later, Russell concluded that the war against Adolf Hitler's Nazi Germany was a necessary "lesser of two evils" and also criticized Stalinist totalitarianism, condemned the involvement of the United States in the Vietnam War and was an outspoken proponent of nuclear disarmament. In 1950, Russell was awarded the Nobel Prize in Literature "in recognition of his varied and significant writings in which he champions humanitarian ideals and freedom of thought". He was also the recipient of the De Morgan Medal (1932), Sylvester Medal (1934), Kalinga Prize (1957), and Jerusalem Prize (1963).

namsesake.

Laurie Metcalf as Susie Cox

Gary Oldman as Lee Harvey Oswald

Michael Rooker as Bill Broussard

Jay O. Sanders as Lou Ivon

Loius Ivon retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[image]

Louis Ivon, a former New Orleans police officer and state legislator who was the chief investigator for Orleans Parish District Attorney Jim Garrison during Garrison's investigation into President John F. Kennedy's assassination, died Tuesday December 18, 2012 of congestive heart failure at his New Orleans home. He was 78.

Louis Ivon served two terms in the state Legislature.

A lifelong New Orleanian who served two terms in the state House of Representatives, Mr. Ivon graduated from Loyola University with a degree

in criminology. He also attended FBI supervisory management schools and went to Texas A&M University, where he was trained to be a certified polygraph examiner.

Mr. Ivon was a police officer for 16 years. During that period, he was assigned to the district attorney's office, where he succeeded Pershing Gervais as the chief investigator in Garrison's inquiry into Kennedy's assassination. Clay Shaw, the only person arrested in what Garrison claimed was a wide-ranging conspiracy, was acquitted in less than an hour by a jury in Orleans Parish Criminal District Court.

Garrison's aides during that period said in 1983 interviews with The Times-Picayune that Ivon was loyal to his boss and never criticized the investigation. "He was one of the most loyal people I've ever known," Traffic Court Clerk Noel Casanova said. "He was loyal to people, and people were loyal to him."

He also was unfailingly helpful, said Geraldine "Geri" Ivon, his wife. "If you came to him with a problem, he would listen to you. If he could not help you, he would tell you. If he could help you, he would. He was just a good guy."

Mr. Ivon stayed with the district attorney's office for seven years. After

retiring from the police force as a sergeant, Mr. Ivon held administrative positions in the Orleans Parish coroner's office and Magistrate Court. He also ran twice for civil sheriff.

In 1984, he won a special election to succeed state Rep. Ron Faucheux to represent a district that included the Lakefront and most of Gentilly. He won re-election four years later.

After the 1990 census, the district was redrawn, and it gained a black majority. Even though Mr. Ivon, who was white, finished ahead of five black candidates in the 1991 primary, he lost in the runoff to David Armstrong, an African-American making his first bid for public office. Two subsequent attempts to get back into the Legislature, in 1993 and 1997, were unsuccessful.

Mr. Ivon was judicial administrator for New Orleans Traffic Court until his retirement in March.

He was twice elected to the Democratic State Central Committee, and he was a member of the ***Irish Channel Club, the Knights of Columbus and the American Legion***.

In addition to his wife, survivors include three daughters, Charlene Preveau and Darlene Ivon Melvin, both of Slidell, and Patricia Konnecker of New Orleans; five grandchildren; and

three great-grandchildren.

and chief investigator for Garrison

Sissy Spacek as Liz Garrison

Joe Pesci as David Ferrie

Beata Poźniak as Marina Oswald Porter

Jack Lemmon as Jack Martin

Walter Matthau as Senator Russell B. Long

Donald Sutherland as Mr. X

I Ed Donegan knew that man. Prouty was the inspiration for the character “Mr. X” in Oliver Stone’s film JFK.eroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001) served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign

policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), about which he had considerable inside knowledge. He wrote the Secret Team, DOD big business insiders of the CIA who killed JFK. Further Reading

This person who has info on who killed JFK was likely the person, neighbor, of us in Cape Cod we Donegans ice skated with on frozen cranberry fields, sailed with on Cape Cod bay, and dined with in each other's homes.

Ed Asner as Guy Banister

Probable "Chicago Boys." As Garrison continued his investigation, he became convinced that a group of right-wing activists, including Banister, Ferrie and Clay Shaw, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to kill Kennedy. Garrison would later claim that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy's attempts to obtain a peace settlement in both Cuba and Vietnam.[23][24] Garrison also believed that Banister, Shaw, and Ferrie had conspired to set up Oswald as a patsy in the JFK assassination.[25]

In 1934, Banister joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Banister died of coronary thrombosis on June 6, 1964.He was present at the killing of John Dillinger. Originally based in Indianapolis, he later moved to New York City where he was involved in the investigation of the American Communist Party. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover was

impressed by Banister's work and, in 1938, he was promoted to run the FBI unit in Butte, Montana. He also served in Oklahoma City, Minneapolis and Chicago. In Chicago, he was the Special Agent in Charge for the FBI.[4] He retired from the FBI in 1954.

Banister moved to Louisiana and, in January 1955, became Assistant Superintendent of the New Orleans Police Department, where he was given the task of investigating organized crime and corruption within the police force. It later emerged that he was also involved in looking at the role that left-wing political activists were playing in the struggle for civil rights in New Orleans.[5] On the campuses of Tulane University and Louisiana State University, he ran a network of informants collecting information on "communist" activities. He submitted reports on his findings to the FBI through contacts.

In March 1957, Banister was suspended after pulling a gun in public in a bar and threatening a waiter.[7] His suspension ended in June of that year. However, when he refused to be transferred to the N.O.P.D.'s Planning Department, he was dismissed from the force.

Brian Doyle-Murray as Jack Ruby

It is my assertion (Edward Paul Donegan) that Jack Ruby killed JFK as a Cloning operative who was one of the trigger-men, his duty to participate in the silencing of Oswald who may in fact have not fired a shot nor been a part of any conspiracy AGAINST JFK.

I state this based on my own experiences with the US Legal system. Demolition workers in uniform and hardhats blast mountains and buildings to be destroyed. The FBI, CIA, US DOD including its US PHS Commissioned Corps uses its explosive weaponry, available criminals, to blast dissidents on those on Kill Lists.

I and other Targeted people assert lethal means of misconduct are used against us by assets who are either to do us harm in arbitrary treatment of us (such as turning down credit applications which should be approved) or arbitrary beneficial treatment of CIA backed persons, such as rigging trading or business deals or commercial opportunities on their behalf. Ruby as used against JFK sounds like it was a plan in the tank before Oswald was ever arrested.

Front companies to conduct arbitrary acts under such as Business International Corporation, BBRDW, East-West Center, USAID, Peace Corps, Crane Group, etc., were well known CIA front companies or NGOs.

John Candy as Dean Andrews Jr.

Sally Kirkland as Rose Cheramie

Wayne Knight as Numa Bertel

Pruitt Taylor Vince as Lee Bowers

Tony Plana as Carlos Bringuier

Vincent D'Onofrio as Bill Newman

Dale Dye as General Y

Lolita Davidovich as Beverly Oliver

Ellen McElduff as Jean Hill

John Larroquette as Jerry Johnson

Willem Oltmans as George de Mohrenschildt

Tomas Milian as Leopoldo

Gary Grubbs as Al Oser

Ron Rifkin as Mr. Goldberg / Spiesel

Peter Maloney as Colonel Finck

John Finnegan as Judge Haggerty

Wayne Tippit as FBI Agent Frank

Jo Anderson as Julia Ann Mercer

Bob Gunton as News Anchor

Frank Whaley as Imposter Oswald

Jim Garrison as Earl Warren

This book

LBJ

Lyndon B. Johnson's tenure as the 36th president of the United States began on November 22, 1963, upon the assassination of president John F. Kennedy, and ended on January 20, 1969. He had been vice president for 1,036 days when he succeeded to the presidency. Johnson, a Democrat from Texas, ran for and won a full four-year term in the 1964 presidential election, in which he defeated Republican nominee Barry Goldwater in a landslide. Johnson did not run for a second full term in the 1968 presidential election because of his low popularity. He was succeeded by Republican Richard Nixon. His presidency marked the high tide of modern liberalism in the 20th century United States. - So says Wikipedia

This must be viewed in the context of Nixon Indonesia 1958

The National Security Council under Eisenhowere was run by Richard Nixon who was then V.P. and they had set in motion (along with Great Britain) the Marshall Plan for the Post WWII world. In that plan-making was Joseph Kennedy Sr. who cooperated with the Ford Foundation, East-West-Center and others in CIA front group activities that would support the plan for Indonesia. Cuba and other countries had succeeded or would be attempted (Guatamla, Iran, Cuba,) but Indonesia was a area of focus too.

The war was on.

On Feb. 9, 1958, rebel Colonel Maluddin Simbolon issued an ultimatum in the name of a provincial government, the Central Sumatran Revolutionary Council, calling for the formation of a new central government. Sukarno refused and called upon his

loyal army commander, General Abdul Haris Nasution, to destroy the rebel forces. By Feb. 21 loyal forces had been airlifted to Sumatra and had begun the attack. The rebel headquarters was in the southern coastal city of Padang. Rebel strongholds stretched all the way to Medan, near the northern end of the island and not far from Malaysia.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "*Special Group 5412/2.*" In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

The rebellion flared sporadically from one end of Indonesia to the other.

While the CIA was supporting up to 100,000 rebels, the State Department professed innocence. The U.S. ambassador, Howard P. Jones, maintained that the United States had nothing to do with the rebellion and he protested the capture of the American oil properties. On the other hand, Sukarno had asked for more arms aid from the United States. He must have had strong

suspicions about the source of rebel support. The vast number of guns, the bombers and heavy air transport aircraft dropping hundreds of tons of arms and equipment, as well as submarines supporting beach operations were just too sophisticated to be anything but major power ploys. Thus, his appeal for U.S. arms aid had the ring of gamesmanship.

Playing along with the game, John Foster Dulles issued a statement saying that the United States would not provide arms to either side. And while he was publishing that falsehood, the United States furnished and piloted B-26 bombers, and these were bombing shipping in the Makassar Straits. Some had even flown as far south as the Java Sea. Almost immediately all insurance rates on shipping to and from Indonesia went on a wartime scale and costs became so prohibitive that most shipping actually ceased. The bombing attacks, kept so quiet in the United States that they hardly made the news, were being viewed with great alarm by the rest of the world. What was "Top Secret" in Washington was barroom gossip in the capitals of the world.

While Wisner communicated with Washington clandestinely, anyone in the bar at the Raffles Hotel in Singapore, in the Peninsula Hotel in Kowloon, or even on the streets of Istanbul, could learn all about the "American CIA attack" on Sukarno.

The CIA was demanding so much support for its far-flung operations that a top-level committee was established in the Pentagon. Its purpose was to keep track of how much war equipment was being requested and sent to Indonesia. Not unlike the Lemnitzer-Shoup rifle problem, there were problems in the Pentagon because of the way the CIA requested equipment through phony "military" cover channels.

Early in this operation I had put some men from my office into the air-combat section in the Philippines, and the Air Force was reasonably well aware of what was going on. But that was not so for the other services. At the time, Admiral Arleigh Burke was the *Chief of Naval Operations*. He went one step further than

we did. At the height of the rebel operations, Burke sent his Chief of Naval Intelligence, Admiral Luther Frost, to Jakarta, Indonesia's capital, where he stayed for several months carrying on a delicate relationship with the American ambassador and with the Indonesian naval chiefs. This, while U.S. Navy submarines were aiding the rebels south of Sumatra. It turned out to have been a masterful gambit because later, when the rebellion collapsed, the U.S. Navy was able to declare innocence. The Air Force was not so fortunate.

The pretense that the U.S. Government was in no way involved in this massive civil war against Sukarno was wearing thin. It was a reasonable cover as long as the United States could plausibly deny its role in the action. But one day, a lone B-26 out of the rebel CIA base at Menado, flying low over the Straits of Makassar, came upon an Indonesian ship - an ideal target. The pilot banked to take a good run at the ship and began strafing it with those eight lethal .50-caliber machine guns. He was committed to the attack before he found out that the freighter was armed. The B-26 was hit and it ditched near the ship. The pilot, an American named Allan Lawrence Pope, was picked up. Pope was identified as a former U.S. Air Force pilot. The cork was out of the bottle. Sukarno had his proof of U.S. involvement and he played his ace card for an international audience. That one plane and that one pilot cost the U.S. Government tens of millions of dollars in ransom and tribute during the next several years.

After the capture of Pope the rebellion rapidly fell apart. Loyal forces captured Donggala in central Celebes. And on far away Halmahera, government forces captured Jailolo. That ended all opposition except for the CIA-rebel air base at Menado. With the rebellion all but crushed, except for the continued existence of the main CIA force, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles ended the embargo of arms to Sukarno and agreed to send aid to the government of Indonesia! What wondrous duplicity! And Sukarno was not fooled. His forces had been fighting a major civil war inspired and clandestinely supported by the United States, while concurrently the overt branches of the U.S. Government acted as though nothing at all had happened.

By the end of June 1958 it was all over. Then a very strange and rare (rare in terms of normal bureaucracy) thing happened. During the months of this operation it had been my custom to visit the CIA special operations center.

One morning I caught the unmarked, dull-green CIA shuttle bus at the Pentagon and rode to the operations center. I went in. Not a soul was there. The place had been cleaned out. Office after office was absolutely bare. Finally I found one secretary. She was sitting in a straight-back chair and her telephone was on the floor. There were tears in her eyes. She took a call from time to time and gave guarded answers about the former members of that huge staff. The entire section had been scattered to the four corners of the world. A large number of top-level, experienced, clandestine agents and operators had vanished. It took our Air Force office, skilled as we were in the ways of the CIA, months to find some of them again.

Then we began to piece together what had happened. With the collapse of such a major effort and with the inability of the Government to deny plausibly before the world its role in the whole sordid affair, blame had to be placed somewhere. In an unprecedented action, Nixon had summarily fired Frank Wisner, along with some others. But Frank Wisner, a longtime OSS and CIA man, was a key intelligence officer. Few knew enough about his career to realize that he was senior, by far, to Helms and Colby. Clearly, he was Allen Dulles' heir apparent.

When the OSS had been deactivated after World War II by President Truman, it was Wisner who had kept a tight-knit band of professionals together. This small cadre kept valuable OSS records and, more importantly, they had maintained the delicate lines of communication with agents, spies, and underground personnel in Eastern Europe, Russia, and Germany. They held this fragile web together. Without them hundreds of people might have been killed and priceless assets destroyed. And Frank Wisner suddenly, almost whimsically, had been fired.

To a man, the Agency was aroused by this action. Rightly or wrongly, they hated Nixon for this. I remember being at meetings during which the name of Nixon would be mentioned and I have seen CIA men bristle and redden as though someone had let a poisonous snake loose in the room. Some vowed he would never become President.

Meanwhile the Agency moved to pull itself together. That one deft bloodbath appeared to end things. There was no Board of Inquiry as there was after the Bay of Pigs. And, remarkably, there was no public outcry as there would be a few years later after the U-2 scandal. The agency was busy sweeping things under the rug.

Meanwhile those special B-26s were all flown back to the States and based at Elgin Air Force Base in Flonda. That was late in 1958. By 1959 they began to stir again. A man named Castro had come to power in Cuba. During those fateful days in April 1961 it was those same B-26s that the CIA used to attack Cuba.

…

Much of the CIA planning setup by the military industrial complex that included United Fruit Company, the Ford Foundation, the East-West-Center of Hawaii, various banks and diplotic groups, were underway. JFK had campainged agaisnt Robber Barron expliotation of under-developed countries and chided Nixon for what was summarized as a Nixon secret plan to win the war. When JFK became president and inherited that secret plan he was going to reveal it to the public.

What few realized is that the over-powerfull position in the Exectutive Branch what wieldedl the swamp oF CIA owned compaies and illegal activities was the Vice President presiding over the National Security Council to which the espioage agencies and cover operations took instrusctions from. When Joseph Kennedy Sr. saw his son JFK rise to the presidency he might have had a role in selecting Senator Lyndon Baines

Johnson as the JFK V.P. LBJ as the new NSC Chair would continue the programs that JFK resented including in Indonesia. The assasination of JFK continued LBJ and his plans for Vietnam, Indonesia, and other countries back into action and when Robert F. Kennedy was assasinate and Richard Nixon was elected that entire MK-Ultra plan had continuity except for the short period from 1962 to 1963 JFK began to oppose it while also fearing assassination for doing so.

It is my belief the OSS CIA plans of Donald Barr and others including a falsified backstory of the origins of Barrack Obama Jr. and interweived into this story and Los Angeles and Inglewood were likey an unfound birth certificate was at one time, one possible one for use like the one in Indonesia now either not fround or fouund to be false. The one I suspect is 022-46-3234 which would be right next to my own birth in time and place.

I am moving on to read yet again Roger Stone book The Case Against LBJ.

https://www.reddit.com/r/history/comments/g2u54t/in_cold_war_history_shouldnt_lbjs_policy_to/ retrieved from https://www.reddit.com/r/history/comments/g2u54t/in_cold_war_history_shouldnt_lbjs_policy_to/ and copied or modified to here

The first inauguration of Lyndon B. Johnson as the 36th president of the United States was held on Friday, November 22, 1963, aboard Air Force One at Dallas Love Field, following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy earlier that day.

In the 1960s Lyndon Johnson was president in the aftermath of the Kennedy Assassination. He is largely

remembered for his support of the Civil Rights movement domestically, and his initiation of the Vietnam War in the history of the Cold War.

As a result, other areas of Lyndon Johnson's foreign policy as American president during the Cold War have largely gone ignored. One area is Indonesia. Indonesia in the 50s and 60s had a socialist anti-colonial government under the leadership of Sukarno. The United States had tense relations with him and these tensions were exacerbated in the context of the Vietnam War.

In 1965 the army, under the leadership of General Suharto initiated a takeover of Indonesia, and in the process initiated a process that has become known as the 1965 tragedy in Indonesia. Under the guise of targeting suspected communists, up to 500,000 people were killed in an act that is now recognized as genocide in many circles. The United States's role in this included the U.S embassy in Jakarta providing lists of suspected communists(5000), the CIA engaging in what was called "black propaganda operations" by using radio broadcasts to amplify Suharto's propaganda around the killings as well as a systematic cover-up in media reporting at this time.

His administration has received a lot of critical scrutiny over it's role in Vietnam, but yet this aspect of the Cold War and the U.S's role has largely gone ignored despite it being listed as one of the worst mass killings of the 20th century.

End of quote

Happy East-West Center Day! Sixty years ago, on May 14, 1960, the East-West Center was formally established by an act of Congress, **spearheaded by Hawai‘i’s territorial congressional representative John A. Burns and then-**

Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson. In signing the legislation, President Dwight Eisenhower said, "*I am quite sure [the East-West Center] will be one mechanism through which the friendly states bordering the Pacific Ocean will be brought closer together.*"

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 9, 1961. Left to right: University of Hawaii at Manoa President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawai'i Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson.

United States Senator from Texas - In office January 3, 1949 - January 3, 1961

37th Vice President of the United States - In office January 20, 1961 - November 22, 1963

36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969

[image]

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research.

Donald Barr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was

an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and later CIA agent.

Barr was born in Manhattan, New York, the son of Estelle (née DeYoung), a psychologist, and Pelham Barr, an economist. He and his wife, Mary Margaret (née Ahern), had four children including William P. Barr (who served as the 77th U.S. Attorney General in the George H. W. Bush Administration and as the 85th U.S. Attorney General in the Donald Trump Administration) and particle physicist Stephen Barr.

He was born to a Jewish family, but later converted to (Infiltrated probably by invitation) Catholicism; he sent his children to a Catholic elementary school and his son William would later describe him as “more Catholic than the Catholics.”

Barr graduated from Columbia College in 1941 with a degree in mathematics and anthropology.

Barr served in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II. Following the conflict, he returned to Columbia, where he earned an M.A. in English in 1950 and completed course requirements for a Ph.D. in the discipline while also teaching in the English department. During this period, he also taught “courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of Engineering” and wrote “science and mathematics texts for elementary and junior high school students.” He initiated the Columbia University Science Honors Program in 1958 and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.

He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974. During his time as Dalton’s headmaster, Barr is

alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein (who graduated from high school at the age of 16 and secured a full scholarship to Cooper Union) had failed to complete his degree and was only 21 years old at the time. In 1973, Barr published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.

Lady Bird has a FOXP2 speech defect. LBJ is a school teacher of poor Hispanics in 1928 and is secretly backed by Joseph Kennedy Sr.

Along with Senator Lyndon B. Johnson, Franklin Anderson station chief of Sri Lanka, the Peace Corps Sargent Shriver, Peter Lawford, the Mafia and 33s, cooked up a plan staring at least as far back as 1959 kept from most including the full house and JFK and RFK and Ted Kennedy would oppose as they slowly learned of it.

I would characterize what I hear in this interview plus other information I have to LBJ was driven to win the presidency including by corrupt and financially backed means in order to work for civil rights in the case of LBJ and Joseph Kennedy Jr that plan is to Garden populations by trying out Soveriegn tied genetics in various populations while researching the genetics at the same time. Lady Bird may have carried the FOXP2 and that set of brain genes may be in Micheal Dell and other like the Bush family who come from Texas.

CSPAN with Robert Caro on Youtube * How Did LBJ Make His Money? The Disturbing Story of His Political Rise and Corruption (1990) In 1937, Johnson

successfully contested a special election for Texas's 10th congressional district, that covered Austin and the surrounding hill country. Listen to the audiobook for free: https://amzn.to/3kjs8Pd

We see things that are going to emerge in his presidency for example we see his compassion for the mexican-american kids when he was a school teacher he toured mexican-american children down in catoola and i think i say in that book that no teacher had ever cared if they learned or not this teacher cared you know he worked with them ceaselessly beyond you know anything that was expected of him of course we're going to see that in the civil rights legislation when he's majority leader and president and we see in him helping his constituents such as with rural electrification this great gift that lyndon johnson had for mobilizing the powers of government to help the dispossessed

Lyndon B. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Born in a farmhouse in Stonewall, Texas, to a local political family, Johnson worked as a high school teacher and a congressional aide before winning election to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1937. He won election to the United States Senate from Texas in 1948 after narrowly winning the Democratic Party's nomination.[2] He was appointed to the position of Senate Majority Whip in 1951. He became the Senate Democratic leader in 1953 and majority leader in 1954. In 1960 Johnson ran for the Democratic nomination for president. During the convention he came into conflict with the Democratic front-runner, fellow senator John F. Kennedy. The two men compromised and the Kennedy-Johnson ticket won in the 1960

presidential election. Vice President Johnson would assume the presidency on November 22, 1963 after President Kennedy was assassinated. The following year Johnson was elected to the presidency when he won in a landslide against Arizona Senator Barry Goldwater. Johnson received 61.1% of the popular vote in the 1964 presidential election; this makes his victory the largest share of the popular vote of any candidate since James Monroe's victory in 1820.

Lady Bird was so shy as a girl she had this really painful public shyness where she couldn't bear to speak in public when she was in high school she told me she prayed that if she finished first the second in the class and would have to give a speech as valedictorian a salutatorian at her graduation she prayed that she would get smallpox and i wrote she would rather risk the scars than speak in public now she marries lyndon johnson she of course cannot campaign for him make speeches for him more than that she doesn't participate in the political part of his life at all and i asked her why not and she said well i didn't want to be part of absolutely everything now suddenly in means of ascent he goes off to navy service on the west coast and in one instant it seems like he has to say to her now you have to run the office for me and she has to go in having done nothing like this and be in effect the congressman for the 10th district of texas and she told me about this and i talked to the secretaries who worked in the office with her and to me i mean her story of finding the courage to make herself do things that she could never bear to do i mean one of her secretaries told me how mrs johnson would sit in her husband's big chair behind his big desk and her hand would be reached out for the telephone but she couldn't bear to make the course she'd have

to call a cabinet official or some high government official and she couldn't bear to make it

Joseph Kennedy Sr. a backer of Lyndon and Lady Bird?

> **When JFK Won by Losing**
>
> **In 1956, John F. Kennedy lost the vice presidential nomination in a nail-biter. But he used the moment to launch himself onto the national political stage. By THOMAS OLIPHANT and CURTIS WILKIE May 14, 2017 Politico** *
>
> Although he would not run for president until 1960, John F. Kennedy began speculating with family members and aides as early as 1954, when he was a freshman senator, about a future run. A year later, his father, Joseph, had the audacity to offer to finance a campaign for Lyndon Johnson if the Texas senator would choose his son as his running mate on the Democratic ticket. After that overture failed, Jack Kennedy began promoting himself as a prospective running mate for the eventual nominee in 1956, Adlai Stevenson.

Although he would not run for president until 1960, John F. Kennedy began speculating with family members and aides as early as 1954, when he was a freshman senator, about a future run. A year later, his father, Joseph, had the audacity to offer to finance a

campaign for Lyndon Johnson if the Texas senator would choose his son as his running mate on the Democratic ticket. After that overture failed, Jack Kennedy began promoting himself as a prospective running mate for the eventual nominee in 1956, Adlai Stevenson.

[image]

*

LBJ and Lady Bird marry on November 17

A friend in Austin introduced her to Lyndon Baines Johnson, a 26-yea Congressional aide with political aspirations,[26] working for Congres Richard Kleberg. Lady Bird recalled having felt “like a moth drawn to [27] Biographer Randall B. Woods attributed Johnson’s “neglect of his studies” to his courting of Lady Bird.

On their first date, at the Driskill Hotel,[5] Lyndon proposed. Lady Bi want to rush into marriage, but he was persistent and did not want to weeks later, Lady Bird accepted his proposal.[4] The couple married o 17, 1934, at St. Mark’s Episcopal Church in San Antonio, Texas.

After she suffered three miscarriages,[4] the couple had two daughte Lynda Bird (born in 1944) and Luci Baines (born in 1947).[29] The co their two daughters all shared the initials LBJ. Their daughters lived in House during their teenage years, under close scrutiny of the media.

X The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Eric Pearson is a Revealer who like Rudy2s Wordpress Blog identifies dozens of traitors and patriots such as; for example Jen Moore as a Patriot and George H.W. Bush as an NWO Traitor as well as identifies the *Infiltrated* FBI and FBI Misconduct

Using assailants against ordinary citizens which Rudy2, Eric Pearson, and Ted Gunderson describe

Paid assailants can take the form of Confidential Informants, criminal elements who can become useful criminals to Law Enforcement organaation bosses who have political objectives or cover-up objectives such as Targeting citizens for COINTELPRO activities of the FBI (also called Organized Stalk or Slander Campaigns and ambushes.)

Paid assailants can also be political hirees of politicians with enough clout to operation oganizations like Blackwater with Ricky Prado for CIA Politician Executive Action Programs around the world in cladestine form, or merely run by politicians who have enough clout (though out of office) to go along with some operation designed by former or current agency officials but do exceed legitmate means or approval and are on black budgets of illegal funds only.

Frequenlt the only needed asset to get a Mercenary in place is the cash to buy a business like an apartment complex then as maintence crew plant evidence in the apartment. Any State Actor or wealth person can get such access to apartments and other businesses merely by buying them, be it a Russion or English person in the USA like Peter Steele or a Russian or Ukrainin oligarch.

No fancy spy gear needed if you own tbe building a person lives in and you control the wiring.

Elsewhere in this book *The Medical State* for-hire Brown Shirts from the Gymnasium August 3rd group to keep peace for Nazi leaders by being assets of the Nazi police and planting evidence on or bullying or threatening enemies of politicians

The Sturmabteilung (SA) literally “Storm Detachment”, was the Nazi Party’s original paramilitary wing.

Hitler and Hermann Göring with SA stormtroopers in front of Frauenkirche, Nuremberg in 1928 A permanent group of party members, who would serve as the Saalschutzabteilung (meeting hall protection detachment) for the DAP, gathered around Emil Maurice after the February 1920 incident at the Hofbräuhaus.

There was little organization or structure to this group. The group was also called the “Stewards Troop” (Ordnertruppen) around this time.[9] More than a year later, on August 3, 1921, *Hitler redefined the group as the “Gymnastic and Sports Division” of the party* (Turn- und Sportabteilung), perhaps to avoid trouble with the government.[10][11]

A County Health group (I photographed their a frame mobile sign at the time) does gymnastics along my path to TMOBLE to replace my phone chip, and at the location I needed to use GPS Maps to know this is the turn up from the beach walk into the city area. Partial sign is to the left

The SA were colloquially called Brownshirts (Braunhemden) because of the colour of their uniform's shirts, similar to Benito Mussolini's blackshirts. They were later used for his Salzburg Schill Youth and in 1924 were adopted by the Schill Youth in Germany.[3] The "Schill Sportversand" then became the main supplier for the SA brown shirts. The SA developed pseudo-military titles for its members, with ranks that were later adopted by several other Nazi Party groups, chief amongst them the Schutzstaffel (SS)

The precursor to the Sturmabteilung had acted informally and on an ad hoc basis for some time before this. Hitler, with an eye to helping the party to grow through propaganda, convinced the leadership committee to invest in an advertisement in the Münchener Beobachter (later renamed the Völkischer Beobachter) for a mass meeting in the Hofbräuhaus, to be held on October 16, 1919.

Some 70 people attended the first beer hall sumit, and a second such meeting was advertised for November 13 in the Eberl-Bräu beer hall. About 130 people attended; there were hecklers, but Hitler's military friends promptly ejected them by force, and the agitators "flew down the stairs with gashed heads".

The next year, on February 24, he announced the party's Twenty-Five Point program at a mass meeting of some 2,000 people at the Hofbräuhaus. Protesters tried to shout Hitler down, but his former army companions, armed with rubber truncheons, ejected the dissenters. The basis for the SA had been formed.[8]

It played a significant role in Adolf Hitler's rise to power in the 1920s and 1930s. Its primary purposes were providing *protection* for Nazi rallies and assemblies; disrupting the meetings of opposing parties; fighting against the paramilitary units of the opposing parties, especially the Roter Frontkämpferbund of the Communist Party of Germany (KPD) and the Reichsbanner Schwarz-Rot-Gold of the Social Democratic Party of Germany (SPD); and intimidating Romani, trade unionists, and especially Jews.

CLICK HERE

CLICK HERE

CLICK HERE

CLICK HERE

CLICK HERE

http://www.patriotortraitor.com

Jen Moore Posted August 21, 2018 on
Patriot or Traitor

Robyn Lee Gritz Organizer Austin, TX

*

John W. Whitehead

This book

Free Masons are Concealers

Liberation Theology, Liberation Marxism, Black Liberation Marxism, and other names are often tied to progressive christianity and has come in various levels at various times from the Vatican, Anglican and Episcopal churches, Metro (Rainbow Churches,) Southern Baptists with a large demograhic of poor black farming communities in rural areas or who have migrated into poor areas of large cities.

In Little Rock AK is home to Metro Churches Academy, the Christian Motorcycle Association (Hearland AK) that Mike Foval is a Chaplian of in the CHRIST'S RIDERS #931 Pearland, Texas chapter, tied to Scott Foval and Bob Creamer?

Little Rock is also home to Nelson Rockefeller, Democrat, the Clintons, and Free Masonry, Camp Pike Fort Robinson, named after Masons and Little Newkirk who describes this as her Illuminati home and free masonary command center.

Not far are George Bush, Dallas, and the Hunt family, Howard Hughes, and the kinder gentler way Bush Masonry.

Waco TX is in that axis as well, and part of the CIA sub operation that flamed out.

These Peace Corps, African Crossroads, GLobal Crossroads, Peace Corps activities are tied to MKULTRA as is the Middle East North African MENA Airort also in Little Rock Arkansas.

These causes are close to the hearts of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness and I think Trinity Baptist Church of Chicago took up Nancy Kutschera's Norht Carolina South Carolina Baptist new home cause and created Barrack Obama and Michelle Obama in the Trinity Baptist Church of Reverend Wright.

Free Masonry calling themselves a race of Galactic Aliens of a sapient trans national global power.

In the USA exist along a cline of Dallas Texas (the Bush, E. Howard Hunt and Howard Hughes families) and Little rock Arkansas side where according to Linda Newkirk the Rockefeller and Standard Oil got it all started.

This was conglomerate with English masons such as the Rocthscilds which in the English aristocracy was on a House of Lords political and banking level more or less the roots of power of the English royal families.

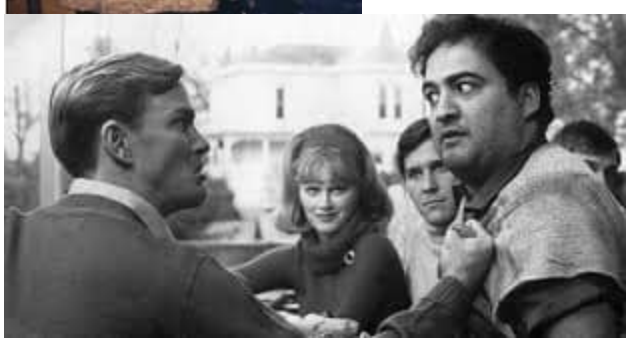
It is of interest to the CIA which is trying to manage and preempt warfare from inside masonry and both oil, religion, and race are war causes, and CIA programs around the world are cartel tied and refelect long term plans.

Exactly how a President, Congress, or Courts of the United States fits into, around, above, or below this power structure is the main point of this book and I assert OECD, Scottish Rites, and other not known to or understood to me center around progressive Christian beliefs including Liberation Theology are a deep state power and the truth of my familial origins something these groups wish to hide.

From my own perspective this betrays my European (Western, Central, and Eastern) loyalities to wider wold involvement in some ways and also cutting Europe in half and abondoning half of it which I do not wish from the Soviets or from the USA.

It seems to me Oil money has turnd the Fee Mason eye to Africa and the Middle East as and the growth of Western European religions over the Othodox/Bysantine seems to be the warline Masons want to fight on.

And not above use of a little muscle or positions of influence



At the Omegan House pledge recruiting party

Doug Neidermeyer, Omega membership chairman
[and campus ROTC leader, Hellenic Council President].
Larry Kroger (Fresman).
“I’m Greg Marmalard, president of Omega House.
Meet my friends, Mandy Pepperidge …
We already met
GREG: …and Chip Diller.
CHIP: How are you?
How are you?
Over there is Terry Auerback, captain of the swim team.

> That's Carl Phillips, editor of the Daily Faberian

Right, un-recruited by Omega an these freshmen become pledges of Dela House, rabble insubordinate thorn in the side of haughty Omega House using asymmetric prankster-ism to stay even despite a GPA lack of parity.

Below, threatened, the Omegas can play dirty and get away with it if conventional suppression of Deltas doe not work.

Is there parity between Omegas and others, what is the reach of their power, and is the allegeiances and plans of the Omegas really known?

These are the quesions and answers Jen Moore was taking us to.

ProgressiveChristianity.org, Southern Baptists, Salvation Army, Sotish Rites, Vatican, Anglicans, and others may be an axis of secretive power competing for power in the USA, may interfere with elections, may conduct assinstions or exert media power, may have fifth columnss, and may be fronts of other nations dislused and undislcosed.

http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Ark Of Covenant Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the satanically controlled Illuminati media, so here it is on one of the Lord's websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

I first met Ron Wyatt in 1984, when I heard him speak at a church in Nashville. He was such a humble man in every presentation he gave, always desiring to lead people to the Lord. That afternoon he had some specimens from the Red Sea Crossing and Noah's Ark for us to look at after the program. When leaving the program he shook my hand at the door. I was truly touched by his sincerity, honesty and Holy example. I felt like I would like to do something to help him out someday, but at the time I did not have the funds to do so.

Later, in 1989, I heard him speak in Hendersonville, **North Carolina at a Church**. The pastor there had roomed with Ron at Highland Academy as a teenager, and had arranged for Ron to speak Friday night, then for church, and in the afternoon for a question and answer period (you can hear this session under our Watch Videos page).

Your web host, Kevin Fisher, with Ron Wyatt in 1997, Nashville, Tennessee.

Ron was the most humble, God-fearing man I have ever met. He was not interested in fame or fortune. He was only interested in doing the Lord's will. He made great money as a nurse anesthetist, but gave most of it to this work, including traveling overseas 130 times. When he would run out of money overseas, he would head back to his job and earn more money to fund his work for the Lord. He lived in a duplex in Nashville during most of his work, desiring to spend his money working for the Lord, instead of on a beautiful home. In 1977, when the Lord was showing Ron that He had a job for him to do, Ron sold his farm and used that money for this work. He did not have health or life insurance, as he would give the money he would spent on insurance premiums to the Lord's work.

When brother Ron was with us, he would always stress the necessity of becoming a follower of Jesus and obeying His Commandments. He was a devout student of the Bible, while retaining an extremely humble attitude. Sadly, Ron died in 1999. His death was noted in The Tennessean on August 5, 1999. World Net Daily interviewed him when he was on his deathbed, and he confirmed that he had in fact found the ark of the Covenant, as noted in this article:

Ron was on the level of a High Priest in my opinion. He was not a prophet, but a Holy man who devoted his life to the Lord.

Just as Jesus was not understood, was ridiculed, persecuted and attacked by critics, so was Ron. Only a few could understand that Jesus was the Messiah in his day. Only a few today can see that Ron was a faithful follower of the Lord. Miracles after miracles were found in Ron's life, all evidence of the Lord working with him.

It was only the High Priest that went into the Most Holy Place once each year to sprinkle blood on the Ark of the Covenant. So in our day it was only Ron Wyatt who entered the Most Holy Place, that cave, to take a sample of the blood of the Messiah and have it analyzed for the world to see the lab report when the Ten Commandments come out of the cave, along with the video of him removing the Commandments from the ark. There was never a second witness that went into the Most Holy Place in Moses' day. The people believed the man that was proven to be a man of the Lord.

My name is _____ and I am from Germany. I recently watched the movie "The File Exodus" in which archeologists talked about the route that Moses and his people took from Egypt to their promised land.

This book

American Intelligence Media is a Revealor

[image]

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE MEDIA (AIM) Citizens Addicted to Truth

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTE AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

YouTube Removes AIM Video Channel

January 4, 2022 - Our 700+ videos on YouTube have been taken do American Intelligence Media channel removed from YouTube. We kne would eventually happen and that is the reason that our last post was in December 2018. Three years later, the censors shot us down.

The important mission has always been to EDUCATE and ENLIGHTE about the deep truths of our geopolitical world, which we did with hu videos since 2015. We feel that our mission was accomplished in that Removed YT videos will now appear as gray screens on our websites, always provided written reports on the videos we posted - so the intel

In the meantime, we will continue with our audio reports in the man

done since leaving YT.

KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

WANTED: PILGRIMS CEO FOR THE AMERICAN “BRANCH”

Among those Americans was a groom-in-process: Columbia University lawyer named William J. Donovan who would attend Columbia as an undergrad and law student (1903-1907).

BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY’S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): TAKE BACK AMERICA

From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan’s treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes’ imperative to make American British again.

In 1902 chaos begins to take in Ireland, Pakistan/India, Austria and Hungary, and Germany and Suudi Arabia (King Saud takes Riyahd) as in WWI and WWII England, the Vatican, OSS MI5 fight against European, anti monarchistic movements.

550-YEAR ROTHSCHILD FRAUDS DISCOVERED -- THEIR OFFSHORE ACCOUNTS MUST BE SEIZED TO PAY REPARATIONS

CONTRIBUTING WRITERS | OPINION | *AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION* | FEB. 15, 2022 | PDF | HTTPS://TINYURL.COM/3DDXJERU

Fig. 1—Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744-1812). The satanic leader of the new world order for the British Pilgrims Society, directed by Mammon at the Bank of England.

DEMAND REPARATIONS FROM THE ROTHSCHILD DYNASTY FOR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY retrieved from American Intelligence Media and copied or modified to here

The ROTHSCHILD FAMILY holds about 80% of the world's wealth.

They are so rich that this one family has the ability to literally feed, cloth, and settle every man, woman, and child on the plant, if they wanted to.

As our readers know, we do not present information that cannot be supported with primary evidence. However; in these latest findings, the amount of evidence is voluminous. Out team is busy processing the evidence so that it cannot be scraped down by globalist shills.

Therefore, we summary some of our key findings below, and will be linking the evidence in the coming week. In the meantime, if thy primary posts are censored, they will be re-posted in multiple other locations for you to re-think and download. Also, multiple posts will be prepared to detail each element of

the investigation.

- ***Fraud 1*** ; Lord Victor Rothschild (1910-1990)-the butcher of biotechnology-ordered the Rothschild Archive in 1973 to lie about the real family name: Bacharach Fraud 2: The Rothschild pretend to be Palestinian Zionists descended from the 12 Tribes of Israel when in DNA fact, they are descendants of ethnic Khazarian Jewish-converts who were semi-nomadic pagans from the …

- ***Fraud 2***: The Rothschild pretend to be Palestinian Zionists descended from the 12 Tribes of Israel when in DNA fact, they are descendants of ethnic Khazarian Jewish-converts who were semi-nomadic pagans from the steppes of Eurasia (ca. 650-969)

- ***Fraud 3***: The Rothschild's were/are secret Frankists who abandoned Judaism, follow the Kabbalah and believe certain elect persons are exempt from moral law “since we cannot all be saints; let us all be sinners.” Sins like incest, pedophilia, adultery and homosexuality are their sacraments. (Explains why Jeffrey Epstein and Sir Jimmy Saville had no remorse.)

- ***Fraud 4***: Rothschild Frankists brokered German gold, then loaned it to England in 1776 to hire local Hessian soldiers to fight for

Britain in the American Revolution

- ***Fraud 5***: Rothschild Frankists loaned 15 million UK pounds to finance the British to burn down of the White House in 1814, then teamed with their secret agent Alexander Hamilton to finance the First Bank of the United States

- ***Fraud 6***:As satanic Frankists, the Rothschild's live double lives posing as Crypto-Jews, Crypto-Christians and Crypto-Muslims (conceived while in prison for the debauchery of him and his followers in Częstochowa, Poland, 1760-73) while financing both sides of war among their banking customers

- ***Fraud 7***: Rothschild and his broker brother-in-law Sir Moses Montefiore brokered the loan to Parliament from 1835-1838 to compensate for the loss of slaves by British bankers-founding the offshore British banking system used to this day to finance war and debauchery worldwide

- ***Conclusion:***: Fraud unwinds contracts once the victim becomes aware of it. All Rothschild offshore bank accounts must be seized to pay reparations for the damages that their frauds have foisted upon the world.

Mike and Doug discuss these findings in this Brighteon video.

Feb. 16, 2022)-In the decades surrounding America's Declaration of Independence in 1776, Europe and the Middle East were also battling demonic principalities and powers working to pull humanity into the abyss.

See Ephesians 6.

Our latest discoveries explain much about the old money behind:

Bioweapons, British hegemony, Communism, Corporatism, Credit, Debauchery, Depopulation, Eugenics, Frequency weapons, Hollywood, Jeffrey Epstein, Lawfare, Mass Surveillance, Mind control, Money, Monopoly, Patent theft, Pedophilia, Pharmacide, Pilgrims Society, Promiscuity, Propaganda, Sir Jimmy Saville, Socialism, Spies, The Bank for International Settlements, The Bank of England, The City of London, The U.N., The Vatican Bank, Transhumanism, Washington, D.C.

In about 1751, Jacob Frank (1726-91) claimed to be the Jewish messiah as the reincarnation of an earlier messianic claimant Shabbetai Tzevi (1626-76). Jacob was the founder of the antirabbinical Frankists, or Zoharists.

Jacob Frank held that certain elect persons are exempt from moral law. This sect abandoned Judaism for a "higher Torah" (Jewish Law) based on the Zohar, which was the most important work in the Kabbala, the Jewish mystical movement. Hence its members are also called themselves Zoharists.

Jacob Frank was a proponent of an antinomian anarchist approach that rejected all the prohibitions and

restrictions of Jewish law, including the laws of incest.

Frankists were master infiltrators. They were masters of living a double life. They practiced sexual orgiastic ecstasy as a sacrament.

After Jacob Frank was imprisoned for thirteen years in the fortress monetary of Częstochowa, Poland, he decided that he and his followers should, on the surface, convert to the predominant religion of their region. Then, they should secretly continue their debauchery with his messianic blessing. In business that meant say whatever it took to get the deal even if it meant breaking those promises when expedient.

Sabbatian Frankists are well documented in the Encyclopedia Judaica and in the writings of Israeli academics.

In a nutshell, these groups practiced incest, pedophilia, adultery and homosexuality and were otherwise depraved. The Talmud states that the Messiah will come only in an age that is completely guilty or completely innocent (Sanhedrin 98a). From this epigram, the Frankists would declare, 'Since we cannot all be saints, let us all be sinners.'" They ran afoul of Christian and Jewish rabbinical tribunals alike, including the Inquisition.

Coincidentally (?!), with the benefit of hindsight and current geopolitical events, a number of heretofore unconnected threads come together at this time in history.

1. Mayer Amschel Rothschild (Bacharach) (1744-1812)

2. Nathan Mayer 1777-1836 England

3. James Mayer (1792-1868) Paris, bullion, specie 1812, Napoleon; married niece

4. Jacob Frank (1726-1791); wife Eva Frank (1754-1816)

5. Frankist messianic, orgiastic apostasy (1751-)

6. Hell Fire hedonist club for the aristocracy including John Wilkes, ancestor of John Wilkes Booth, Abraham Lincoln's assassin

7. Rothschild-financed German Hessian soldiers (1776-1778)

8. Hyam Salomon (1740-d. 1785), Rothschild agent in America; First Bank of America (1781); Rothschild co-agent Alexander Hamilton

9. Second Bank of the United States (1816-1836); Rothschild co-agent Alexander Hamilton

SEMINAL ALIGNMENT OF GOOD AND EVIL FORCES IN THE WORLD (1740-1820) CENTERED ON THE ROTHSCHILDS TREACHERY

[image]figcaption>***Fig. 2*** Rothschild Demonic Profligacy. (Compiled Feb. 14, 2022). Critical 18th Century Years When America Emerged to Counter a Satanic Global Takeover That's Still in Process. Anonymous Patriots.

They kept their enemies confused by refining the art of saying the opposite of what they really think.

If a Moslem was coercing them to convert to Islam, or a Christian to Christianity, or a Jew to Judaism, they converted without resistance, on the surface, while maintaining their Sabbatist beliefs and immoral practices secretly. Sound like Bohemian Grove? Epstein island? Marina Abramovic?

Frankists seek redemption through ritual sexual ecstasy and moral opposites.

Whatever the Ten Commandments taught, they did opposite. Don't kill. They killed. Don't steal. They stole. Don't commit adultery. They swapped wives. Don't lie. They lied. Don't sodomize. They sodomized, especially children. Don't mistreat children. They were pedophiles. And so on. They were a belief system of opposites, much like our maddening self-styled elitists today.

This Rothschild family heritage was certainly worth hiding. British Lord Victor Rothschild did just that in 1973.

[image]

Fig. 2 -Rothschild Demonic Profligacy. (Compiled Feb. 14, 2022). Critical 18th Century Years When America Emerged to Counter a Satanic Global Takeover That's Still in Process. Anonymous Patriots.

In 1973, British Lord Victor Rothschild ordered an official family timeline. This occurred just after The Rothschild Report (1971) to the UK Parliament recommended a complete overhaul of research and development investing by the British government with a focus on computers, communications and biowarfare.

The Rothschild Archive Timeline opens with:

[image]

“a detailed Rothschild family tree was commissioned which traced the family back to ‘Uri Feibesh’ in 1450.”

Check out DNA information and charts under the link below:

https://americans4innovation.blogspot.com/2022/02/550-year-rothschild-frauds-discovered.html#rothschild-dna-tree

---

Dubiously, “Feibesh” should be spelled “Feibesch.” Why misspell it? (Thwarts searches.)

Remarkably, neither the misspelling “Feibesh” nor the correct spelling “Feibesch” appears anywhere else in the Rothschild Archive!

This opening statement is an evident lie, not just sloppy editing.

The year “1450” is also wrong. Numerous genealogies show that the Rothschild's ancestry includes:

Uri or Ori Feibesch (Fajsch) Zu Bacharach (1475-1588) from Frankfurt, Germany

Prior to Uri, the ancestry trail goes cold.

Why would the Rothschild Archive not disclose Uri’s full name, including “Bacharach?”

The Bacharach family is a rabbinical dynasty in Frankfurt, Worms, Poland. Remember Lord Henry de

Worms, Lord Pirbright? British Privy Council, Lord Rothschild collaborator. The Wellcome Trust. Biowarfare.

For context, the Frankfurt Jewish community was just being established then.

We first note that Wikipedia participates in this Rothschild misdirection. Their "Frankfurter Judengasse" page states:

> **"It is likely that Jews were amongst the earliest inhabitants of Frankfurt."**

Even a history novice knows that Frankfurt is a Stone Age city (ca. 3000 B.C.)!!!

World Guides states: "The first mention of Frankfurt in official history records dates to 794 AD. It was noted that Franconovurt, or 'City of the Franks', was the meeting place for an important ecclesiastical council of Franconian noblemen led by Emperor Charlemagne (Charles the Great)." This is confirmed by City of Frankfurt resources that further states: "Frankfurt, as the location of the most important north-south river crossing in Germany … has been inhabited since the later Stone Age (c. 2000 B.C.). Until the Romans arrived (Emperor Augustus, 63 B.C. to 14 A.D.), the area had been controlled by various Germanic and Celtic tribes.

Why does Wikipedia misstate Frankfurt's history so ludicrously? Evidently it is because most drive-by "historians" will believe it. We see it as misdirection about Frankfurt's true history and the central role of the Rothschild's in world corruption.

The Jewish Virtual Jewish World traces the earliest

Jewish communities :

> **Evidence of a Jewish community in Frankfurt, a city on the Main river in western Germany, dates to the 12th century. At that time, a small group of Jewish merchants from Worms settled in the town, and quickly flourished and grew wealthy. Jews had been in Frankfurt prior to this period as well, but never as official residents - Frankfurt had long been a market town, and [Khazarian] Jews visited to trade there as early as the tenth century.**

Uri was the son of father **Eichanan Ben Zur Bacharach Zur Roten Rose (1496-1550)** and mother **Fogele Rose "Tzipora" Bacharach (born Worms Haas-Grotwohl) (1505-1550)**. Eichanan had alias names Elchanan ben Uri, Han, Hon, Hane, Elkan, Elchanan Bauer.

Eichanan was the son of father **Uri Feibesch** (Fajsch) Zu **Bacharach** (1475-1588) and mother Zu Bacharach (nee Zur Roten Rose (ca. 1496-1550).

ROTHSCHILD DELETED "BACHARACH" FROM THE FAMILY NAME

Lord Victor Rothschild dropped the "Bacharach" part of Uri Feibesch name? This is evident fraud.

We will not delve further into the Bacharach family name other than to say it has been a family with a

strong rabbinical heritage.

The change from “Barcharach” to “Rothschild” is suspicious since the Bacharach name would normally be retained, and since Mayer Amschel would otherwise have thought so little of his Bacharach family heritage as to name it after a house instead!

CRYPTO-ROTHSCHILD BACHARACHS INFILTRATED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT

Notably, many Bacharachs emigrated to America in the late 1800s. Three Bacharachs are notable in the British Pilgrims Society’s infiltration of the American government as crypto-Rothschilds (N.M. Rothschild and his son Walter were co-founders of the Pilgrims Society and tight allies of Cecil Rhodes, Lord Alfred Milner, Henry deWorms and Sir Harry Brittain.)

Benjamin Bacharach (1865-1936), banker; merchant; pres.;Beth Israel Synagogue, Atlantic City.

Isaac Bacharach (1870-1956), arrived Atlantic City 1881; banker; businessman; Councilman, Atlantic City (1907-13); Republican; State Assembly (1911); Congress (NJ-2nd, 1915); House Ways and Means Committee (1915-36); sponsored Federal Declaration of Taking Act of 1931- Eminent domain seizure of public lands permitted (the ability to seize public assets to back Rothschild loans).

Harry Bacharach (1873-1947), arrived Atlantic City 1881; Postmaster, Pres. McKinley, 1901; reappointed by Teddy Roosevelt 1905-1909 *during the ramp up of British Marconi Wireless in the U.S.* in the run up to the first World War; Mayor, Atlantic City (1911-15, 1916-19, 1931-34); Chairman, NJ Public Utilities Commission Member; Water Policy Commission; Banker; real estate developer; founder, Jewish Community Center, Atlantic City (1924-25); Betty Bacharach Home for Afflicted Children (Longport, New Jersey)

CONCLUSION-CALL TO ACTION:

The Rothschild's have totally hidden their real family name “Bacharach,” their depraved Frankist religion, and their Khazarian nomadic roots. Then, they moved in their crypto-Bacharach family Fifth column into America in the exodus of their fellow Khazarian Jews from Odessa and climes in the 1880s.

Their sinister promotion of British Zionism and a new world order in conspiracy with the Pilgrims Society must be evaluated in a whole new light.

Are the Jews of the 12 Tribes of Israel actually their spiritual enemies since they are only crypto-Jews at best?

The fraud and treachery of this family is off the charts.

Now the Rothschild's must be unwound and prosecuted as satanic oppressors of humanity.

This book

THE YMCA are British Espiongae Eugenics Front and mostly one with MI6

The SS Guide to Great Britain retrieved from A Historical Miscellany and copied or modified to here

2ND AUGUST 2013 BY CAECILIAJANE©GMAIL.COM http://www.danceshistoricalmiscellany.com/

[image]

About

[image]

twitter.com/Ca

In June 1940, the French government surrendered to the German army at Compiègne. British morale was low, and Hitler hoped that the British government would soon cave in, cowed by the French defeat. Meanwhile, he was also drawing up plans for a potential invasion of Britain, known in English as 'Operation Sealion'. There is still controversy as to whether the invasion plans were serious or just a bluff, and it's unclear whether Operation Sealion would have succeeded had it gone ahead. Several senior German military figures later said that it would have proved near impossible due to the superiority of British air and naval power.

At any rate, plans to invade appear to have been serious enough that the SS officer Walter Schellenberg

was tasked with preparing an informative handbook about Britain. 20,000 copies of the resulting Informationsheft GB were published, to be given to German officers in the event of an invasion. The idea was that having access to a detailed picture of contemporary Britain would help German officers to easily target hostile individuals and organisations.

Other sections of the handbook, influenced by Nazi paranoia about any non-National Socialist organisation, were less reliable. **They contained assertions that the Boy Scout organisation was a covert spying operation for MI5 and MI6, and that the YMCA was dominated by *Jewish Freemasons* and could prove 'a dangerous weapon in the hands of British plutocrats against National Socialist Germany'. Unsurprisingly, these organisations would be among the first to be banned, coinciding with the arrests of their leaders.**

THE NIGHT THE FBI COLLARED A NAZI SPY AT THE YMCA retrieved from ©2020 Knoxville History Project Site by: Robin Easter Design and copied or modified to here

The man everyone knew as Walter Othmer, 35, worked quietly as an electrician for Briscoe Electric, at 722 Market St., near the Pryor Brown Garage. He lived at the YMCA, at Clinch and Locust. The Y offered simple, dormitory-like accommodations for guys who were new to town.

A thin man with wire-rimmed glasses and a very small mustache, Othmer impressed everyone as a humble, friendly fellow who missed his wife and kid back in Germany.

That Wednesday night, the local office of the FBI, on

the fourth floor of the Holston Building, got word from the Washington office to close in. Special agent J.R. Ruggles and his men went to the YMCA and knocked on Othmer's door. He gave up without a fight, and went with the agents to their offices three blocks away. There, with little resistance, he confessed that he had been a spy for Nazi Germany.

The true story of Walter Othmer surprised his neighbors at the Y, even the few who had heard him say nice things about Adolf Hitler.

His full name was Maximilian Gerhard Waldemar Othmer. Born in Germany, he moved to America in 1929. He soon became an American citizen. However, living in Trenton, N.J., in the mid-'30s, Othmer became a leader in the pro-Nazi group Friends of New Germany, later the German-American Bund.

He'd returned to Germany on at least a couple of occasions, once in the winter of 1936-37. In November, 1938, he returned to enroll in an espionage training course. He became an expert in writing with invisible ink.

In early 1940, during the Lend-Lease program, the United States, not fully at war, offered major assistance to the British, mostly by naval convoy. Despite his pro-Nazi background, Othmer found work as an electrician at Camp Pendleton, near Norfolk, where he was able to watch the ships leaving the harbor, bound for Great Britain. By messages in invisible ink, somehow conveyed to a drop box in Milan, Othmer alerted the Germans, who did their best to torpedo them.

In November 1941, he got on a watch list as a possible "Gestapo agent of the Nazi Secret Service."

Othmer claimed he quit spying after Germany declared

war on the United States in December 1941. After that, his espionage would have been treason. But in February 1942, he received a payment, via Shanghai, of $500 for services rendered.

In early 1943, U.S. authorities issued an “individual exclusion order” to ban Othmer from Norfolk. About the same time, there was filed a petition to cancel his U.S. citizenship. One bit of evidence against him was his persistent interest in acquiring a painkiller called Pyramidon, an ingredient in an effective invisible ink.

He moved to Knoxville, a city of some interest to Nazi spies. It was home of Fulton Sylphon, which assembled a key component for the Norden bomb site, a known target of Nazi espionage. Knoxville was near Alcoa, a major supplier of material for war planes. It was home to the Tennessee Valley Authority, America’s biggest government-controlled energy source, which was involved in the war effort on several fronts.

And there was Oak Ridge. Othmer applied for work at the Clinton Engineer Works, then only dimly understood to be part of a major weapons effort that would become more famous as the Manhattan Project. He was declined because of his German background.

The FBI was tracking him. By some accounts, it sounds as if Briscoe Electric had been instructed to hire Othmer.

In the summer of 1944, in the weeks just after D-Day, the FBI was trying to root out agents of the Abwehr, Nazi Germany’s intelligence organization. Mark Felt was studying Othmer’s file in particular.

“Though Othmer claimed to be a minor agent,” Felt later wrote, “his dossier suggested he was one of the most valuable Abwehr spies in the United States.” He sent word to the Knoxville office to arrest and

interrogate Othmer.

Othmer refused to name other spies. But on his way to the federal pen in Atlanta, Othmer told agent David Scruggs, “You have been kind to me. Now I want to do something for you.” He told him to check through a steamer trunk in storage at the Y, in particular for a German book called Weyers Taschenbuch der Kriegsflotten, an illustrated guide to warships. Tucked in it was a negative photo of a typewritten page. It was a key to a Nazi code Othmer had used. The find, Felt said, was “an important link to other Nazi espionage cases.”

Othmer was found guilty and sentenced to 20 years in federal prison. He was apparently free and living with his wife in suburban Richmond, 15 years later, when he died of cancer at age 50.

Three decades after the war, Agent Felt, who had become the FBI’s associate director, was more concerned about the clandestine machinations of his own government. At age 91, the agent who set in motion the arrest of Waldemar Othmer in Knoxville would be revealed as the previously secret Watergate source known as “Deep Throat.”

[image]

Mark Felt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early life and career Born on August 17, 1913, in Twin Falls, Idaho,[6] Felt was the son of Rose R. Dygert and Mark Earl Felt, a carpenter and building contractor.[7] His paternal grandfather was a Free Will Baptist minister.[8] His maternal grandparents were born in Canada and Scotland. Through his maternal grandfather,

Felt was descended from Revolutionary War general Nicholas Herkimer of New York.

After graduating from Twin Falls High School in 1931, Felt attended the University of Idaho in Moscow.[9] He was a member and president of the Gamma Gamma chapter of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity,[10] and received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1935.

Felt then went to Washington, D.C., to work in the office of Democratic U.S. Senator James P. Pope. In 1938, Felt married Audrey Robinson of Gooding, Idaho, whom he had known when they were students at the University of Idaho.[12] She had come to Washington to work at the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Their wedding was officiated by the chaplain of the United States House of Representatives, the Rev. Sheara Montgomery.[13] Audrey died in 1984; she and Felt had two children, Joan and Mark.

Felt stayed on with Pope's successor in the Senate, David Worth Clark (D-Idaho).[14] He attended the George Washington University Law School at night, earning his J.D. degree in 1940, and was admitted to the District of Columbia Bar in 1941.

Upon graduation, Felt took a position at the Federal Trade Commission but did not enjoy his work. His workload was very light, and he was assigned to investigate whether a toilet paper brand, called "Red Cross", was misleading consumers into thinking it was endorsed by the American Red Cross. Felt wrote in his memoir:

> My research, which required days of travel and hundreds of interviews, produced two definite conclusions:

> - Most people did use toilet tissue.
> - Most people did not appreciate being asked about it.
>
> That was when I started looking for other employment.

He applied for a job with the FBI in November 1941 and was accepted. His first day at the Bureau was January 26, 1942.

The Espionage Section was abolished in May 1945 after V-E Day. After the war, Felt was assigned to the Seattle field office. After two years of general work, he spent two years as a firearms instructor **and was promoted from agent to supervisor. Upon passage of the Atomic Energy Act and the creation of the United States Atomic Energy Commission, the Seattle office became responsible for completing background checks of workers at the Hanford plutonium plant near Richland, Washington**. Felt oversaw those investigations. In 1954 Felt returned briefly to Washington as an inspector's aide. Two months later, he was sent to New Orleans as Assistant Special Agent-in-Charge of the field office. When he was transferred to Los Angeles fifteen months later, he held the same rank there.[20]

Nixon passes over Felt for promotion

Felt returned to Washington, D.C., in September 1962. As assistant to the bureau's assistant director in charge of the Training Division, Felt helped oversee the FBI Academy.[24] In November 1964, he was promoted to an Assistant Director of the Bureau, as Chief Inspector of

the Bureau and Head of the Inspection Division.[25] This division oversaw compliance with Bureau regulations and conducted internal investigations.

On July 1, 1971, Felt was promoted by Hoover to Deputy Associate Director, assisting Associate Director Clyde Tolson.[26] Hoover's right-hand man for decades, Tolson was in failing health and unable to carry out his duties. Richard Gid Powers wrote that Hoover installed Felt to rein in William C. Sullivan's domestic spying operations, as Sullivan had been engaged in secret unofficial work for the White House.[27] In his memoir, Felt quoted Hoover as having said, "I need someone who can control Sullivan. I think you know he has been getting out of hand."[28]

Nixon passes over Felt again

On February 17, 1973, Nixon nominated Gray as Hoover's permanent replacement as Director.[52] Until then, Gray had been in limbo as Acting Director. In another taped conversation on February 28, Nixon spoke to Dean about Felt's acting as an informant, and mentioned that he had never met him. Gray was forced to resign on April 27, after it was revealed that he had destroyed a file that had been in the White House safe of E. Howard Hunt.[53] Gray recommended Felt as his successor.

The day Gray resigned, Kleindienst spoke to Nixon, urging him to appoint Felt as head of the FBI. Nixon instead appointed William Ruckelshaus as Acting Director. Stanley Kutler reported that Nixon said, "I don't want him. I can't have him. I just talked to Bill Ruckelshaus and Bill is a Mr. Clean and I want a fellow in there that is not part of the old guard and that is not part of that infighting in there."[54] On another White House tape, from May 11, 1973, Nixon and White House

Chief of Staff, Alexander Haig, spoke of Felt leaking material to The New York Times. Nixon said, “he’s a bad guy, you see.” He said that William Sullivan had told him of Felt’s ambition to be Director of the Bureau.

[image]

This book

Arnold Schwarzenegger is tied to Windsors OSS plan and a Concealer

In the 1968 to 1972 time-frame he and Peter Lawford may have known each other, been close, and Peter Lawford as an iconic British actor with British accent may have had an influence affect on Arnold Schwarzenegger, aspiring actor who will have to wait 10 more years for a break-out role.

It is hard to know what Schwarzenegger knew or when he knew it, even RFK I am absolutely sure did not understand until 1968 and then partially, but the magnetism towards the British camp and allegiance was possible as an affect on Schwarzenegger.

His Rock and Hard Place disaster in history he has no way out of is best understood in a view of the play of Romeo and Juliet.

Bush and Barr family like Capulte Montague will produce a lab child non-white Christian for Indirect rule of some Island or somewhere else in a Consent of the Governed Commonwealth, and far beyond the British plot and foreign Island is the Kennedy Irish Mafia saying “You will not take this Island, Queen of England!”

House of Capulet Juliet Capulet is the 13-year-old daughter of Capulet, the play’s female protagonist.

House of Montague Romeo Montague the son is the play’s male protagonist.

The George H.W. Bush and Donald Barr families are agreeing, not feuding, Capulets and Montagues. A love child they will groom is CIA backed sleepers for the 21st Century. Barrack OBama Jr will be one, moderate leftist who can displace far Leftist socialist and communist governments and lead them

back to the Right.

Donald Barr along with William Barr and Prescott Bush and Goerge H.W. Bush with Protestant or Universalists religions are going to sort of create a love child not actually of their own biology but some shelf DNA for a child, that child will be Barrack Obama Jr.

In Arnold Schwartzeneggers field of life he is in Eugenics program with England he loves and that program not concerned to much about strict Roman Catholic beliefs on assasination, suicide, or reproductive rights is going to IVF a baby already doubted as Natural Birth by some for Presidency and certainly of suspicous glances from practicing Roman Catholics.

George H.W. Bush, Rockefeller, Rothschild's, British Pilgrim Society, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commision, Bilderburg, and a large conspiracy he is in wants to take Romeo and Juliets love child (out of wedlock IVF) and place it into power in Indonesia, Cuba, or wherever.

As dumb luck would have it the Kennedy’s are strict proud anti British IRA type Roman Catholics who had to be assasinated.

Awkward.

Der Governator has to go and does like the Kennedy's family functions but he and Peter Lawford know all about the goings on at the Rich Weirdo’s estate and likley that JFK was shot over it.

In the architecture described above (tbd) in the graphic exhibit Arnold Schwartzengger is a fusion of criminality and possibly tied to Gym Stalk Waltham murders and other acts of terror.

He has a loyalty to Great Britain and resent to Nazis which arose in what he likely considered a populist movement which

should have been stopped by elites of the world.

The Kennedy Family Assassinations are setup by longest reigning of Kingpins William Barr.

In Part I of the story below on February 20 1961 with Donald Barr (his CIA father) works with the Windsors and illegally the Donegans to fertilize Barrack Obama Jr. and others and I am in that “lot” of DNA test births coming from a CIA tested family line of DNA in atomic testing for several reasons.

Exhibits:id438 page in this book Donald Barr and William Barr are traitors covering errors, id479 a photo of Donald Barr with an “experimental monkey” having a birthday late November White House 1961 I say is CIA experiment and half brother of mine Barrack Obama Jr., id924 is a screen shot I took and modified of a 9 month surprise coming from a February 20 1961 fertilization I say becomes Experimental Monkey and myself, Other exhibits document Donald Barr and Jeffery Epstein in brain research tied to Columbia University or other DARPA tied NGOs.

Underneath the Donald Barr then Free Mason Kingpin were other Scotish Rites Free Masons (like himslef) including Thorkil Kristensen, London School of Economics, Oil and Overthrow Incorporated under the names Zapata Oil, Standard Oil, British Patroleum, and other names.

Operatives J. Edgar Hoover, James Jesus Angleton, and others explain the Middle East North Africa, Australia, Ireland, Indonesia, Hawaii plans to the Kennedy family and get at least early sign off but later the Troubles in Belfast will break the plan apart.

Although in a different branch of world wide Eugenics work

being carried out and not in the USA the part of the fabric Arnlod Schwartzenegger is in for himslef and his marriage to Seargenet Shriver Eunice Kennedy daughter Maria Shriver will tie him by family and his own acts and British Commonwealth involvement into the full fabric of events.

1. This part is the rich weirdo Rocky Horror like experiment. As part of Donegan and Windsor DNA conducted by Deep State Assassination Overthrow work some sleepers will be groomed with bastard children of Windsor Kutschera hidden from public identity. Seargemt Shriver is working with East-West Center, LBJ, Crane Suherto Group CIA, NSA for sleeper leader who will grow up abroad into Regime Change inside foreign hostile nations.

   A. ***Sargent Shriver and wife Eunice Kennedy, their daughter Maria Shriver***: Seargent Shriver American diplomant and politician was founder of the Peace Corp under JFK and married to Eunice Kennedy sister of JFK.

   B. ***Peter Lawford married to Patricia Kennedy sister of JFK*** : Born in London in 1923, he was the only child of Lieutenant General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford, KBE (1865-1953

   C. ***The Horror***: Under a plan desired by the British and now controlled by Kingpin Wiliam Barr secret Windsor-Kustschera DNA out of

James and Glorian Donegan atomic testing DNA and Glorian Donegan's ancestry will

1. Be tested inter-racially for race study, possible children being used around the world for Indonesia, Kenya, Cuba, Ireland, elsewhere.

2. Being tested for propagation of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction propagation in gene pools larger and more diverse the the Windsor London KE Family line. Tom Donegan and Glorian Donegan are writing on the Rocky Horror wall as a C-Section is done and a baby hung by the ankle is brand spanking new into the world, that being a Eugenics experiment. Tom Donegan my older brother and Ed Donegan myself from Glorian DNA and James Donegan, myself born as a surrogate carried half twin of Barrack Obama that egg fertilized by FBI selected Malcolm X DNA

Exhibits: id845 picture of removal of child from C Section with writing of Tom Glorian on the wall, plane pilot, chicken and

eggs

The FBI and its Free Masons have long been insuperable from the Military Industrial and Espionage Complex. the royal Windsor family is tied to other crowns such as England, Ireland, Saudis, seeking India back, and Saudies funded this tying to England in 1902 House of Saud. Most FBI Directors come from the families which rean the entire conspiracy like Free Mason Grand Master DuPont family of Manhattan Project, the Bush family of Office of Scientific Research, etc., and the Espionage Wetdivision are tied to leak containment as well as assassination and regime change has been INSIDE the USA as well as outside to keep long term goals and CIA DARPA Free Mason Chosen leaders.

The truth my family knows and abuse we have been through is why I think the USA and FBI “have it in for me” and my book as they cover-up they needed Roman Catholic US officials out of the way , like the Donegans, Kennedy's’ Joe Dimagio, and more.

John F. Kennedy resented the East India Tea Company in India,

wrote P = profiles In Courage for British MPs fighting that as well as other Imperialism abuses of State Power, JFK resented the British in France or Ireland or elsewhere, and the Saudi Royal funded plan outside true control of the JFK Family perpetuated only upon the assassination of JFK. Barrack Obama Jr fertilized on Feb 20 1961 born November 18 1961 with a birth certificate 022-46-3234 November 19 1961 was the secret Royal family emmber in the USA.

Exhibits: id234 Diagram of plan and its backers, id1047 Barrack Obama Jr on November 19 magazine cover as Royal Aristocrat, id52 image of cover of Behvaviroil Research Congress investigation of CIA investigation of Behavoir and btw behavoir of Minimal Brain Disorder and FOXP2. Tied to assasination if bastard children seem usable, not with recognizable family trait.

2. ***Arnold Shcwhartzenegger*** : is still in London or Austria during most events in the USA but is also London tied and Euegneics study. Rockefeller Neurosiciences, Dr Sidney Gottlieb, the Vatican, or Dr Cameron or other genetics experts the Prescott and George H.W. Bush, Lyndon Johnson, and other families were working on were likely working with him too.

The idea of an Anschluss (a united Austria and Germany that would form a "Greater Germany")[b] began after the unification of Germany excluded Austria and the German Austrians from the Prussian-dominated German Empire in 1871. Following the end of World War I with the fall of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, in 1918, the newly formed Republic of German-Austria attempted to form a union with Germany, but the Treaty of Saint Germain (10 September 1919) and the Treaty of Versailles (28 June 1919) forbade both the union and the continued use of the name "German-Austria" (Deutschösterreich); and stripped Austria of some of its territories, such as the Sudetenland. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

After WWI Germany was constrained from it Austria-Hungarian-Gernman central might of Europe and Adolph Hitler wanted that central European power and position back and ethnic protection of central European DNA and political nationalism against English or European Royalty not tied to Gernmany and political nationalism from Internatioinlist Communisits who also wnated global inter-rule of nations.

With a rising tide from the 1920s (1925 in particular) into 1937 the Nazis grew in power. In 1925 the former centrail Euoropean family Windsors had adopted England as a home and adopted the area of Windosr Palace as a name for themselves even though the so called Royal greates carried a minor genetic flaw which tends to dampen many life activities

such as rigorous studies thus leads to poorer outcomes against academic rivals, etc., in contest for top of the class or even graduation.

Arnold Scwhartzenegger had a Nazi police officer father and the FOXP2 gene runs in his family as it does the Windsors and Kutscheras, Franz Kutschera uncle of Maria Augusta Kutschera Von Trapp.

An underground railroad formed in 1925 -1936 bringing many to the USA or London including the Von TRapps, and their soon family members born in the USA in 1926 (two of whom were Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey, Glorian Gainey my mother maried to Glorian Donegan.

With the Berlin Olympics of 1936 and major Nazi display Eugenics and Race become a major feature of racial war lines as well as political phiilosophy war lines, again, genetics a factor in Royal DNA and whether royals would lose throwns over genes if the defects were known.

It appears Arnold Schwartzenegger was an interesting subject for London genetics researchers both in body and mind.

I believe in secretive twins research and other genetics studies British and USA Espionage used him in secretive efforts that involved human and plant DNA just as DNA was being discovered in 1961 and the Peace Corps and USAID efforts including in Iran with Valerie Jarrett family and THorkill Kristensen and world IQ Brain and Economy studies led to Arnold Schwarzenegger and others British agents who with other British loyalists need to kill JFK.

The tie into the Donegan family and JFK murder is my family was of that same interest, in DNA testing in 1961, and illegal use of DOnegan DNA led to creation of Barrack OBama Jr and others who would have DNA tied to these family lines but the connections would be hidden from the public so the British could have secret family members in Commonwealth and

retaken lost territories like Ireland as sleepers grew into political power, with JFK objecting the the assassinations and overthrow DNA schemes JFK and RFK were killed.

- ***Born***: July 30, 1947 Austria after it was freed from Germany and the Nazis.

- ***Austrian Citizen (18)***: 1947 1965

- ***Austrian Army 1965 (18)***: Schwarzenegger served in the Austrian Army in 1965 to fulfill the one year of service required at the time of all 18-year-old Austrian males.He went AWOL during basic training so he could take part in the competition and then spent a week in military prison: “Participating in the competition meant so much to me that I didn’t carefully think through the consequences.”

- ***Body Building 1965-1968 (21)***:During his army service, he won the Junior Mr. Europe contest. He went AWOL during basic training so he could take part in the competition and then spent a week in military prison: “Participating in the competition meant so much to me that I didn’t carefully think through the consequences.” He entered another bodybuilding contest in Graz, at Steirerhof Hotel, where he placed second. He was voted “best-built man of Europe”, which made him famous in bodybuilding circles. “The Mr. Universe title was my ticket to America-the land of opportunity, where I could become a star and get rich.” Schwarzenegger made his first plane trip in 1966, attending the

NABBA Mr. Universe competition in London. He placed second in the Mr. Universe competition, not having the muscle definition of American winner Chester Yorton.

Charles “Wag” Bennett, one of the judges at the 1966 competition, was impressed with Schwarzenegger and he offered to coach him. As Schwarzenegger had little money, Bennett invited him to stay in his crowded family home above one of his two gyms in Forest Gate, London. Yorton’s leg definition had been judged superior, and Schwarzenegger, under a training program devised by Bennett, concentrated on improving the muscle definition and power in his legs. Staying in the East End of London helped Schwarzenegger improve his rudimentary grasp of the English language. Living with the Bennetts also changed him as a person: “Being with them made me so much more sophisticated. When you’re the age I was then, you’re always looking for approval, for love, for attention and also for guidance. At the time, I wasn’t really aware of that. But now, looking back, I see that the Bennett family fulfilled all those needs. Especially my need to be the best in the world. To be recognized and to feel unique and special. They saw that I needed that care and attention and love.”

Also in 1966, while at Bennett’s home, Schwarzenegger had the opportunity to meet childhood idol Reg Park, who became his friend and mentor. The training paid off and, in 1967, Schwarzenegger won the title for the first time, becoming the youngest ever Mr. Universe at the age of 20.[27] He would go on to win the title a further three times.[26] Schwarzenegger then flew back to Munich, where he attended a business school and worked in a health club (Rolf Putziger’s gym, where he worked and trained from 1966 to 1968), returning in 1968 to London to win his next Mr. Universe title.

He frequently told Roger C. Field, his English coach and friend in Munich at that time, “I’m going to become the greatest actor!”

- ***1968 Cold War Imigre into USA via sports (21)*** Schwarzenegger, who dreamed of moving to the U.S. since the age of 10, and saw bodybuilding as the avenue through which to do so, realized his dream by moving to the United States in October 1968 at the age of 21, speaking little English. There he trained at Gold’s Gym in Venice, Los Angeles, California, under Joe Weider’s supervision. From 1970 to 1974, one of Schwarzenegger’s weight training partners was Ric Drasin, a professional wrestler who designed the original Gold’s Gym logo in 1973. Schwarzenegger also became good friends with professional wrestler Superstar Billy Graham. In 1970, at age 23, he captured his first Mr. Olympia title in New York, and would go on to win the title a total of seven times.

  One of the first competitions he won was the Junior Mr. Europe contest in 1965.[10] He won Mr. Europe the following year, at age 19.[10][27] He would go on to compete in many bodybuilding contests, and win most of them. His bodybuilding victories included five Mr. Universe wins (4 - NABBA [England], 1 - IFBB [USA]), and seven Mr. Olympia wins, a record which would stand until Lee Haney won his eighth consecutive Mr. Olympia title in 1991.

- ***1970 Acting (23)***:Schwarzenegger wanted to move from bodybuilding into acting, finally achieving it when he was chosen to play the title role in Hercules in New York (1970). Credited under the stage name “Arnold Strong”, his accent in the film was so thick that his lines were dubbed after production.[26] His

second film appearance was as a deaf-mute mob hitman in The Long Goodbye (1973), which was followed by a much more significant part in the film Stay Hungry (1976), for which he won the Golden Globe Award for New Star of the Year - Actor. Schwarzenegger has discussed his early struggles in developing his acting career: “It was very difficult for me in the beginning - I was told by agents and casting people that my body was ‘too weird’, that I had a funny accent, and that my name was too long. You name it, and they told me I had to change it. Basically, everywhere I turned, I was told that I had no chance.” Schwarzenegger’s breakthrough film was the sword and sorcery epic Conan the Barbarian in 1982, which was a box-office hit.

- ***Londom Rocky Horror Era 1970-1975 (23-25)*** The play about a bodybuilder follows Arnold Schwartzengger from London to the USA about 2 to three years behind him. Richard O’Brien was living as an unemployed actor in London during the early 1970s. He wrote most of The Rocky Horror Show during one winter just to occupy himself.[Since his youth, O’Brien had loved science fiction and B horror movies.

Exhibits:id824 picture of Peter Lawford Estate, id786 page if this book explaining the SciFi Double Feature of two born brain study creatures was fictionalized reality

Arnold Schwwartzegger appears to be part of the story of building super beings by Eugenics in the Lab and the Slab. Meanhile a family meets in Denton,

North Carolina, I think the Donegans and Gaineys. Nona Chafin Siki Pug Dog lifelong friend of all donegans of LA is in there too.

The play made into a film appears to tell the story of the creation of Barrack Obama Jr and the destruction of the life of Eddi including by writing on the wall. Further Reading

- ***Marriad to Maria Owings Shriver (39)*** : m. 1986; div. 2021 Shriver was born in Chicago, Illinois, on November 6, 1955, the second child of the politician Sargent Shriver founder of hte Peace Corps and activist Eunice Kennedy istern of John F. Kennedy. On February 3, 2008, Shriver endorsed Senator Barack Obama for the 2008 Democratic presidential nomination. The endorsement was given at a UCLA rally featuring Caroline Kennedy (Shriver's cousin), Oprah Winfrey, Stevie Wonder, and Obama's wife Michelle Obama.[68][69] Governor Schwarzenegger had endorsed Senator John McCain for the Republican presidential nomination a few days earlier on January 31, 2008.[68] Later that year, as in 2004, Shriver was in attendance at the Democratic National Convention when her uncle Ted Kennedy spoke.

- ***Governer of Calinfronia November 17,2003 (56)*** : The first term of Arnold Schwarzenegger as governor of California began on November 17, 2003, and ended on January 3, 2007. Campaigning for Governor of California as a member of the Republican Party, Schwarzenegger was elected on October 7, 2003, defeating incumbent Democratic governor Gray Davis in the California gubernatorial recall election. In the first year of his first term as

governor, Schwarzenegger proposed deep cuts in the state budget and was met with opposition in the California State Legislature. When San Francisco started granting same-sex marriage licenses at the behest of mayor Gavin Newsom, the governor ordered state attorney general Bill Lockyer to intervene in the matter and vetoed legislation that would have legalized same-sex marriage. Because of their opposition to his budget cuts, Schwarzenegger controversially called his opponents in the legislature girlie men. At the 2004 Republican National Convention, Schwarzenegger gave a speech endorsing the reelection of George W. Bush as President of the United States.

Methodists like Dan Coates, CIA people like Sue Gordon, and others hide who was in the NWO underground railroads. Those included FOXP2 Syndrome patients now under Espionage assault as their existence is denied, and existence which would prove the Twins Studies plans that were underway JFK and RFK objected to, grooming twins the non-symptomatic as Infiltrators and the symptomatic shrugged of a eugenically very far away, even left for dead. Further Reading on Kate Clifford Larson

"I or others will not be disavowed by my Nazi father for FOXP2. I will build a world where we understand it and breed it out and breed all equal"

Munchkinland the Land of Oz 1939

Princess looking Glinda the Good Witch of the North

She first appears in Baum's 1900 children's classic The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, and is the most

powerful sorceress in the Land of Oz, ruler of the Quadling Country South of the Emerald City, and protector of Princess Ozma.

Wicked Witch of the East

The Wicked Witch was a middle aged, malevolent woman who conquered and tyrannized the Munchkin Country in Oz's eastern quadrant, forcing the native Munchkins to slave for her night and day.

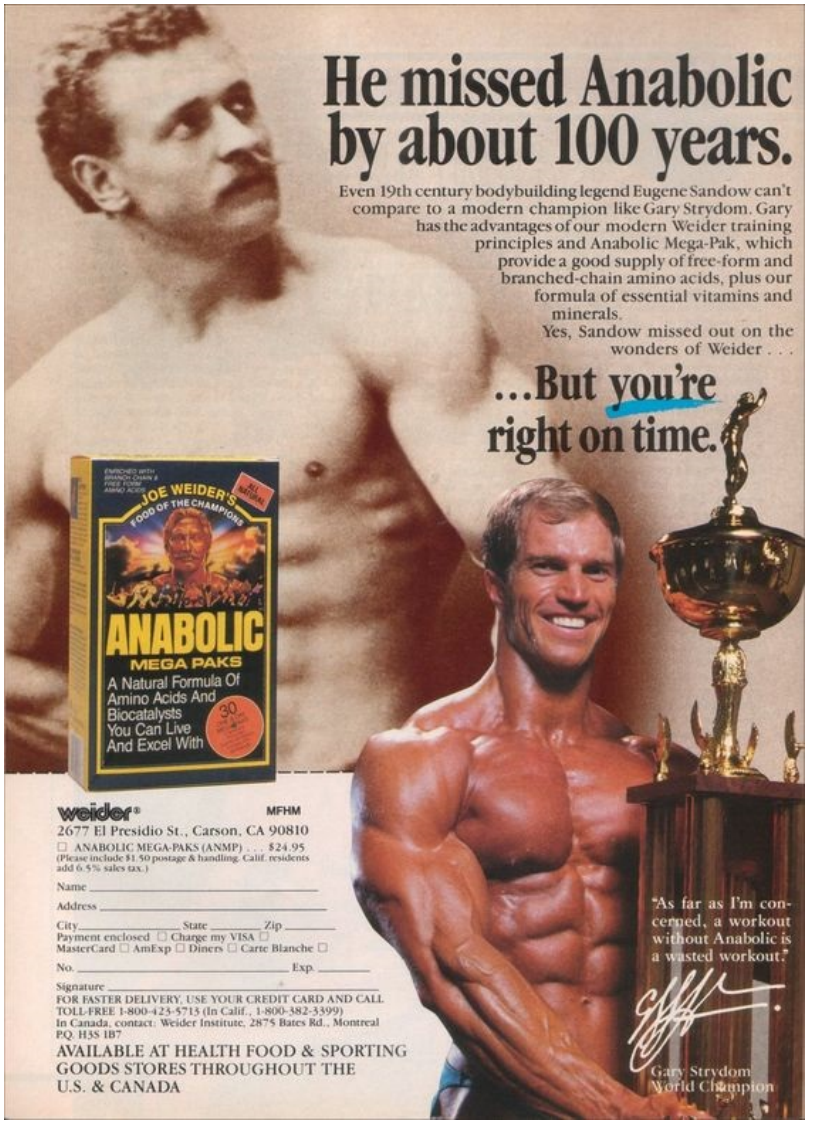
Wicked Witch of the West

The witch's most popular depiction was in the classic 1939 film based on Baum's novel, where she was portrayed by Margaret Hamilton. Hamilton's characterization introduced green skin and this has been continued in later literary and dramatic representations

Secrets of Dar
for True Men

The signatures of Edward Donegan from Drivers Liscense, Arnold Shwatzenegger, and King Edward VIII.

1) Start the signature. 2) Start to give up. 3) Move the pen towards someone else because you in a hurry.



There has never been any doubt about Jews courage or intellect (knowing when to attemot escape and when not was a demonstrated skill) but athleticism has been in doubt.

[image]

Captain Von Trapp and his Austria Hungarian War history against Russia

George Soros[a] HonFBA (born György *Schwartz*, August 12, 1930 is a Hungarian-born American[b] billionaire investor and philanthropist.

Born in Budapest to a non-observant Jewish family, Soros survived the Nazi occupation of Hungary and moved to the United Kingdom in 1947.

He studied at the London School of Economics and was awarded a BSc in philosophy in 1951, and then a Master of Science degree, also in philosophy, in 1954. Soros was born in Budapest in the Kingdom of Hungary to a prosperous non-observant Jewish family, who, like many upper-middle class Ashkenazi Jewish (from Hungary) at the time, were uncomfortable with their roots.

In **1936**, Soros's family changed their name from the German-Jewish Schwartz to Soros from Schwartz, as protective camouflage in increasingly antisemitic Hungary.[38][39] Tivadar liked the new name because it is a palindrome and because of its meaning. In Hungarian, soros means "next in line," or "designated successor"; in Esperanto it means "will soar."

In March 2017, six US senators sent a letter to then Secretary of State Rex Tillerson[131] asking that he look into several grants the State Department and the US Agency for International Development (USAID) have given to groups funded by "left-wing" Soros. In the same context, the conservative group Judicial Watch has filed a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) lawsuit against the U.S. Department of State and USAID compelling them to release records regarding

$5 million transferred from USAID to Soros's Open Society branch in Macedonia.

The suit alleges that the money was deliberately used to destabilize the Macedonian government.[132] The Open Society Foundation has said its activities in Macedonia were aimed at ethnic reconciliation with the Albanian minority and other forms of assistance since the collapse of Yugoslavia.

The coming of the French Revolution created ideological solidarity between the absolutist monarchies including Russia and Austria, which both fought against France during the French Revolutionary Wars and the Napoleonic Wars.

The Russian Revolution was a period of political and social revolution that took place in the former Russian Empire and began during the First World War. Dates: Mar 8, 1917 Jun 16, 1923 that created an Anti-Monarchism fight along the Russian border pitting the monarchies of Europe against Communists people's government

In this context Maria Kutschera and Captain Von Trapp with the assistance of the Vatican left for England. England would rally countries in 1925 at Wemberly Park but face FOXP2.

The Lasting Impressions of a Bombed-Out London

In 1938, Roosevelt appointed Josehh Kennedy Sr as the United States ambassador to the Court of St. James's (Great Britain). Kennedy hoped to succeed Roosevelt in the White House in 1940 and it that family the Swartzeneggers would marry into.

Kennedy told a British reporter in late 1939 that he was confident that Roosevelt would "fall" in 1940 (i.e. in that year's presidential election).

Kennedy and his family retreated to the countryside during

the bombings of London by German aircraft in World War II. In so doing, he damaged his reputation with the British.[43] This move prompted Randolph Churchill to say, “I thought my daffodils were yellow until I met Joe Kennedy”.

[image]

History In Ink ™ Historical Autographs

King Edward VIII The Duke of Windsor, Prince Albert of York King George VI

Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David (1894-1972), King Edward VIII, 1936, Duke of Windsor, 1936-1972, and Albert Frederick Arthur George (1895-1952), King George VI, 1936-1952. Exquisitely framed signatures uncommonly signed together, *Edward P, by Edward, then Prince of Wales*, and *Albert, by George, then Duke of York*, on an octagonally trimmed sheet.

This piece is stunning. The kings’ bold fountain signatures are triple matted in red and blue suede, with inlaid gold fillets, along with photographs from the British National Portrait Gallery collection and an engraved brass identification plate. The portrait of Edward VIII, made in 1936, is by Hugh Cecil; that of George VI, made in 1938, is by Bertram Park. The signatures are floated above the background mat, and the photographs are recessed from the upper mat, giving the piece a beautiful three-dimensional effect. The piece is finished with an ornate gilt wood frame.

A History In Ink framed original.

This item has been sold, but click hereto see other royalty and world leader items that we are offering.

Golds Gym appears in a Jodie Foste movie in a planted logo and also in Manchurian Candidate 1962 there is a ficational character highly upset at the level of death that occured during WWII

One possibility is that either the Vatican OR OSS (CAI) of the USA or British Intelligence rescued Arnold from Gustav and may have known about FOXP2 even then, but not much about it. During that time the OSS CIA or British Intelligence would also likely have been interested in the SA (Brownshirts) and its officials (Gustav was a sergeant level operative) and thus Arnold was high on the underground railroad list of rescuees.

The Golds Gym founder started body building in 1960 Venice Beach as Lyndon B. Johnson was being chose as JFK Vice Presentment. After JFK was sworn in January 20 1961 on February 20 1961 I wa s likely fertilized along with Barrack Obama (Twins) never told of. Lyndon B. Johnson a WASP would appoint Herman Edward Butts daughter’s husband as Ambassador to Australia, and the Shrivers (Peace Corp 1961) would intermarry with the Kennedy's.

NEGGER
Arnold Schwarzenegger had a brother,
Meinhard Schwarzenegger who was
avored by his father(a former Nazi party
member) and died in a drunk driving
crash at 24. Arnold did not attend his
brother or dad's funerals.

How will the Nuremberg Race Laws leading into 1936 affect the Queen of England and others creating offspring, twins, and genetics studies around the world including with Jews?

The very gene that runs in the Swarchzenegger family.

September 15, 1935 The Nuremberg Race Laws were actually comprised of two separate pieces of legislation: The Law for the **Protection of German Blood and German Honor**, and **The Reich Citizenship Law**. The former law made a sharp distinction between "Germans" and "Jews," forbidding intermarriage and sexual relations between members of these groups. The second stripped German Jews of their citizenship, by defining a Reich citizen as a "subject of the state who is of German or related blood," a definition which excluded individuals of Jewish descent. In the following years, 13 supplementary laws were passed that further marginalized the Jewish community.

On November 14, 1935 a supplement to the Nuremberg Laws was issued, defining three different categories of "Jew":

1. An individual with three or more Jewish grandparents was classified as a full Jew.

2. An individual with two Jewish grandparents was considered a "Mischling of the first degree," or a half-Jew. This category was further broken down into sub-groups:

A. First degree Mischlinge who were married to a Jew or were members of the Jewish community were referred to as Geltungsjuden. They were treated as full Jews, and were subject to the full extent of the Nuremberg Race Laws: they were stripped of their German citizenship, and prohibited from marrying or having sexual relations with German citizens.

B. First degree Mischlinge who were baptized into the Protestant or Catholic tradition were known simply as Mischlinge. Under the original Nuremberg Laws there were permitted to keep their German citizenship, though this was later changed and members of this group were treated like Geltungsjuden.

3. Someone with one Jewish grandparent was considered a “Mischling of the second degree,” or a quarter-Jew. They were permitted to keep their German citizenship, but later laws created barriers for them in the workplace and educational establishments.

The Nuremberg Race Laws were largely motivated by a Nazi racial ideology that was grounded in scientific racism and theories of eugenics. It was assumed that inter-marriage between the superior Master race of the Nordic German and the inferior races (Jews and Gypsies) would be detrimental to racial health; hence the need for racial hygiene.

-Erna Kurbegovic & Caroline Lyster

Mr. Olympia is the title awarded to the winner of the professional men's bodybuilding contest at Joe Weider's Olympia Fitness & Performance Weekendan international bodybuilding competition that is held annually by the International Federation of BodyBuilding & Fitness (IFBB). Joe Weider created the contest to enable the Mr. Universe winners to continue competing and to earn money. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

[image]

The 1969 *Mr. Olympia* and the Birth of Modern Bodybuilding retrieved from TheBarbell.com and copied or modified to here

he Summer of '69. The moon landing, Manson murders, and Woodstock all within a momentous four weeks. Wonder and shock and joy. And this year, the 50th anniversary, there have been tributes and documentaries and a Tarantino movie, celebrating, mythologizing, memorializing. But there was another paramount event as that summer of '69 came to a close, only four weeks after Woodstock and a mere 100 miles southeast, but seemingly a world away. On September 13, 1969, in the Brooklyn Academy of Music, Arnold Schwarzenegger posed beside Sergio Oliva, and modern bodybuilding was born.

WEIDER

In the Weider version, the birth of the Mr. Olympia in 1965 is presented as light illuminating a dark wasteland. And Joe said, "Let there be an Olympia." In retrospect, it can seem that way. At last, there was one ultimate

contest. The truth, as usual, is more slippery. Well, the truth is Joe Weider was getting his ass kicked. Not when it came to magazines or supplements or training courses or all the various workout doodads he sold. No, the Canadian immigrant, then living in midtown Manhattan, was accumulating his first fortune in the ’60s.

Brooklyn Academy of Music

Brooklyn Academy of Music, home to the Mr. Olympia 1965-69 & ’73 / Jeffrey Bray But when it came to contests, his were perceived as second best. His and his brother Ben’s International Federation of Body Builders (IFBB) had already failed oncebrashly born in Montreal in the mid-’40s, it meekly vanished for virtually all of the ’50s (another truth excised from the mythology)and, after its return in 1959, its Mr. America and Mr. Universe trailed in prestige the AAU and NABBA originals for at least a decade, Pepsi to their Coke. Even Joe Weider couldn’t break the stranglehold of the long-established organizations.

But he kept trying. Why not just invent a new name? With the Mr. Olympia, he took on the NABBA Pro Mr. Universe as bodybuilding’s ultimate title. Still, as great as the first Mr. O, Larry Scott, was, the more-legendary Reg Park won (again) the NABBA Pro Mr. U that same year. The NABBA contest had 11 competitors, while the inaugural Olympia could scrounge up only three. Many believed Bill Pearl was the world’s greatest bodybuilder in the mid-’60s, a time when steroids were transforming physique size, but he never once competed in the IFBB and instead won the NABBA Pro Mr. U four times over 15 years, including 1967.

…

It is in 1977-1978 the GangStalk of me begins, the Leonard Skynard plane goes down, and Arnold Schwarzenegger guest stars on Streets of SF, filming there, about clinical defect of *Legend* about FOXP2 which appears to be the opposite, I tend to brush things off with humor though emotions under stress are strong.

Joe Weider retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Joseph Weider (/ˈwiːdər/; November 29, 1919 March 23, 2013) was a Canadian bodybuilder and entrepreneur who co-founded the *International Federation of BodyBuilders (IFBB)* alongside his brother Ben Weider. He was also the creator of the Mr. Olympia, the Ms. Olympia and the Masters Olympia bodybuilding contests. He was the publisher of several bodybuilding and fitness-related magazines, most notably Muscle & Fitness, Flex, Men's Fitness and Shape, and the manufacturer of a line of fitness equipment and fitness supplements.

The International Federation of BodyBuilding and Fitness (IFBB), headquartered in Las Rozas (Madrid), is an international professional sports governing body for bodybuilding and fitness that oversees many of the sport's major international events, notably the World and Continental Championships.

In 1946, the IFBB was founded by brothers Ben and Joe Weider in Montreal, Canada under the name "International Federation of Bodybuilders". The two founding countries were Canada and the United States. Mr. Ben Weider of Canada served as the first IFBB President. In 1965 the IFBB Mr. Olympia was held, which was the IFBB's first contest.[5] From 1966 to

1970, the Federation experienced rapid growth as Joe and Ben Weider promoted the organization globally. By 1970, the IFBB had directors in more than 50 countries worldwide and the IFBB had its footprint in Africa, Asia, Europe, Australia, North America, and South America.

On September 4, 1970, the IFBB held its 1st International Congress in Belgrade, Yugoslavia where a Constitution was adopted and an Executive Council.[6] In 1971 Jim Morris became the first openly gay IFBB professional bodybuilder.[7] Also in 1971, the IFBB became a member of the Global Association of International Sports Federations (GAISF), now SportAccord. Upon receiving membership, the IFBB became the only official representative of bodybuilding to be recognized by world sport authorities. From the 1980s to his death in 2008, IFBB president Ben Weider petitioned the IOC for inclusion of bodybuilding in the Olympic Games.[8] Although bodybuilding had never been on the Olympic Program,[9] in 1998, the IOC granted the IFBB provisional recognition, which lasted nearly four years, but was withdrawn in 2001

Weider was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Louis and Anna Weider, Polish Jewish emigrants from Kurów, Poland. He published the first issue of Your Physique magazine in 1940,[1] and built a set of barbells out of car wheels and axles the same year out of the family garage on Coloniale Street in Montreal. He designed numerous training courses beginning in the 1950s, including the Weider System of Bodybuilding.

He married Hedwiges “Vicky” Uzar; together they had one child, Lydia Ross, and subsequently divorced in 1960.[2] During his marriage to Vicky Uzar he had met Betty Brosmer, who was then the highest-paid pin-up girl in the U.S.[3] In 1961 Joe and Betty married, and she began working alongside him as Betty Weider. Betty and Joe together authored books on bodybuilding.[4] Joe and Ben together were the co-founders of the

International Federation of BodyBuilders.

Nutritional products

The family founded Weider Nutrition in 1936, considered the first sports nutrition company. Now called Schiff Nutrition International, they were the creators of Tiger's Milk nutrition bars and related products, one of the earliest lines of sports foods.

Fitness publications

In 1953, Your Physique was renamed Muscle Builder magazine. The name changed again to Muscle & Fitness in 1980. Other magazines published by Weider's publishing empire included Mr. America, Muscle Power, Shape magazine, Fit Pregnancy, Men's Fitness, Living Fit, Prime Health and Fitness, Cooks, Senior Golfer, and Flex, in addition to the "skin magazines" Jem Magazine and Monsieur. The last two publications caused at least two clashes with obscenity laws. Weider has written numerous books, including The Weider System of Bodybuilding (1981), and co-wrote the 2006 biography Brothers Of Iron with Ben Weider. In 1983, Weider was named "Publisher of the Year" by The Periodical and Book Association. In 2003, his publication company, Weider Publications, was sold to American Media.

Legal issues

In 1972, Weider and his brother Ben found themselves the target of an investigation led by U.S. Postal inspectors. The investigation involved the claims regarding their nutritional supplement Weider Formula No. 7. The product was a weight-gainer that featured a

young Arnold Schwarzenegger on the label. The actual claim centered on consumers being able to “gain a pound per day” in mass. Following an appeal wherein Schwarzenegger testified, Weider was forced to alter his marketing and claims.[7][8] Also in 1972, Weider encountered legal problems for claims made in his booklet Be a Destructive Self-Defense Fighter in Just 12 Short Lessons.

Weider was ordered to offer a refund to 100,000 customers of a “five-minute body shaper” that was claimed to offer significant weight loss after just minutes a day of use. The claims, along with misleading “before and after” photographs, were deemed false advertising by a Superior Court Judge in 1976.

In the 1980s, Weider found himself answering charges levied by the Federal Trade Commission (FTC). In 1984, the FTC charged that ads for Weider’s Anabolic Mega-Pak (containing amino acids, minerals, vitamins, and herbs) and Dynamic Life Essence (an amino acid product) had been misleading. The FTC complaint was settled in 1985 when Weider and his company agreed not to falsely claim that the products could help build muscles or be effective substitutes for anabolic steroids. They also agreed to pay a minimum of $400,000 in refunds or, if refunds did not reach this figure, to fund research on the relationship of nutrition to muscle development.

In 2000, Weider Nutritional International settled another FTC complaint involving false claims made for alleged weight loss products. The settlement agreement called for $400,000 to be paid to the FTC and for a ban on making any unsubstantiated claims for any food, drug, dietary supplement, or program.

Death

Weider died of heart failure on March 23, 2013, at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in Los Angeles, at the age of 93.

Honours and accolades

[image]

Sign at *Venice Beach* commemorating Joe Weider's donation.

On Labor Day 2006, California governor and **seven times Mr. Olympia winner** *Arnold Schwarzenegger*, a Weider protégé, presented him with the Venice Muscle Beach Hall of Fame's Lifetime Achievement award. Schwarzenegger credited Weider with inspiring him to enter bodybuilding and to come to the United States.[14][15] That same year Joe and Ben received the lifetime achievement award by the Young Men's Hebrew Association.

The movie *Bigger* was released in 2018 focusing on the life of Joe Weider.[17] Tyler Hoechlin plays Joe Weider, while Julianne Hough plays Betty Weider, his second wife. Aneurin Barnard plays the role of Ben Weider, Joe's younger brother.

What if babe magnet on Venice Beach, the gym, and Hollywood Blvd, is The Greatly Built Gatsby and a criminal in a mansion? Maybe Rodney Dangerfield is right about Ulysses and self made real deal.

This plot using twins around the world some of who would be "shorter" than the super big I think is the planned groomed leaders around the world IF they do not show FOXP2 as I do

which would undermine the whole royal genetics claim.

A Austrian health registry document describes Gustav Schwarzenegger as a “calm and reliable person, not particularly outstanding” and assesses his intellect as “average.” Ursula Schwarz, an historian at Vienna’s Documentation Centre of Austrian Resistance, has said that Schwarzenegger’s career was fairly typical for his generation,[3] and that no evidence has emerged directly linking him with participation in war crimes or abuses against civilians.[2] He resumed his police career in 1947.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 2021 in a video posted to Twitter, Gustavs son Arnold recalled, in a never before released public statement, how Gustav was frequently drunk and abusive to his family when he (Arnold) was young. Arnold attributed this behavior to guilt and shame over what Gustav and other Nazis and collaborators had perpetrated or enabled during the war.

“The Streets of San Francisco” *Dead Lift* (TV Episode 1977)

Dead Lift retrieved from IMDB.com and copied or modified to here

A champion bodybuilder visits San Francisco for a competition. A drug has made him incredibly buff and muscled, but has also left him extremely hypersensitive to criticism and with no control over his anger. When he shows off his poses for a young woman, he becomes enraged and unwittingly chokes her to death. He’s taken in by a couple and entered into the bodybuilding contest, but broods when he finishes only second. Stone and company suspect him in the death of the woman, and fear he may kill again if provoked.

Peter Harris

Cast (in credits order) Karl Malden Detective Lt. Mike Stone, Richard Hatch … Inspector Dan Robbins, Arnold Schwarzenegger … Josef Schmidt

Group One	Group Two		
Germany	Austria	England	Repuib of Ireland
Arnold Schwarzenegg	John F. Kennedy		

International IQ Test and Similarity Transofmations in 1936

Gym Roughians and the Waltham Murers

A triple homicide was committed in Waltham, Massachusetts, in the United States, on the evening of September 11, 2011.[1][2][3] Brendan Mess, Erik Weissman, and Raphael Teken were murdered in Mess's apartment. All had their throats slit from ear to ear with such great force that they were nearly decapitated. Thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana and money were left covering their mutilated bodies; in all, $5,000 was left in the apartment. The local district attorney said that it appeared that the killer and the victims knew each other, and that the murders were not random. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In what I called the Protease Ploy (Restriction Enzymes are part of gene splicing. An enzyme like Protease restricts a gene from bonding to its surrounding structure by imposing itself in between) a group of actors who may be roughians surround a person and

build an Legend regarding the surrounded person which will destroy the life and reputation of the surrounded person and may drive the surrounded person insane from mockery, harassment, insults or racial, religious, or sexually assaulting conduct.

The Legend imposed by Street Actors is not true, but the fight at the scene with the street actors may be risky. The Jewish operatives may have made The Tsarneves undersirable to other Muslim Immigrants keeping them isolated. Later the assets, the roughians, were eliminated so they would not compromise the mission. The mission may have been getting the Tssarnevs upset with the USA, frustrated, and eager to bomb rather than well accepted in their immigrant community. That bombing depressed the level of investigation resources and attention to the JFK library bombing.

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies. The population was 65,218 at the census in 2020.

In 1857, the Waltham Model 1857 watch was produced by the American Watch Company in the city of Waltham, Massachusetts. In the late 19th and early 20th century, Waltham was home to the brass era automobile manufacturer Metz, where the first production motorcycle in the U.S. was built.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens.

Waltham was also the home of the Walter E. Fernald State School, the western hemisphere's oldest publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities. The storied and controversial history of the institution has long been covered by local and, at times, national media.

The Walter E. Fernald State School, later the Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center, was the Western hemisphere's oldest publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities.[2][3] Originally a Victorian sanatorium, it became a "poster child" for the American eugenics movement during the 1920s. It later was the scene of medical experiments in the 20th century. Investigations into this research led to new regulations regarding human research in children.

The school occupies a 186 acres (75 ha) property off Trapelo Road in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Gustav Schwarzenegger died of a stroke in Weiz, Steiermark, Austria on 13 December 1972 at the age of 65, where he had been transferred as a policeman. He is buried in Weiz Cemetery. **Aurelia Jadrny Schwarzenegger died of a heart attack at the age of 76 while visiting Weiz Cemetery in August 1998**, and is buried next to her husband. Their son, *Arnold Schwarzenegger*, stated in the film Pumping Iron that he did not attend his father's funeral, but later retracted this, explaining that it was a story he had appropriated from a boxer, to make it appear as though he could prevent his personal life from interfering with his athletic training.

News reports about Schwarzenegger's National Socialist links first surfaced in 1990, at which time Arnold Schwarzenegger asked the Simon Wiesenthal Center, an organization he had long supported, to research his father's past. The Center found his father's army records and NSDAP party membership, but did not uncover any connection to war crimes or the paramilitary organization, the Schutzstaffel (SS).[2] Media interest resurfaced when Arnold ran for Governor of California in the 2003 recall election.

Arnolds Nazi father Gustav preferred Arnold's older brother body builder Meinhard to him and Arnold may have had FOP2. Arnold did not attend the funernerals of his father or older brother, the older brother dying at 24 in a drunk driving crash. My brother Tom Donegan upon meeting Tim Kaine found he might be a candidate for Governer of Virginia, Tom Donegan did NOT show FOXP2 and always fancied himself having ancesterors ar an anscetor who was a royal.

The Governator dropped from the Sky retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

As a Republican candidate, Schwarzenegger was first elected on October 7, 2003, in a special recall election to replace then-Governor Gray Davis. Arnold Schwarzenegger received 48.6% of the vote, 17 points ahead of Democrat runner-up Cruz Bustamante. In an overlapp with the George W. Bush Dick CHeney POTUS term Anronld was sworn in on November 17 2003 to serve the remainder of Davis' term, and was re-elected in the 2006 California gubernatorial election with an increased vote share of 55.9% to serve a full term as governor.[7] In 2011, he reached his term limit as Governor and returned to acting.

Meinhard Scharzenegger Born: July 1946, Thal, Austria Died: May 20, 1971, Kitzbuhel, Austria Spouse: Erika

Knapp Children: Patrick M. Knapp Schwarzenegger Parents: Aurelia Jadrny Schwarzenegger, Gustav Schwarzenegger Siblings: Arnold Schwarzenegger

Wandering Panther

Twitter ©90Doses *

Parents: the late Meinhard Schwarzenegger and Maria Shriver Son: Patrick Knapp Schwarzenegger (probably didn't even know what happened. thought she was just taking a "k"nap.) LOL just lightening the mood; if only a little.

Parents: Sandahl Bergman and the late Alfred-Roy Carey Daughter: Mildred Patricia Baena Parents: Mildred Patricia Baena &

Arnold Schwarzenegger Son: Rogelio Baena

Parents: the late Aristotle Onassis and Maria Callas Children: Gustav and Aurelia Jadrny Schwarzenegger

Wandering Panther @90Doses · Mar 5, 2020

Patrick Knapp Schwarzenegger=John F. Kennedy
Patrick Schwarzenegger=Robert F. Kennedy

(which would get me thinking #WTF. They killed both John and Robert; what would be their plans for me?) but; that's just me.

Schwarzenegger was nicknamed the “Austrian Oak” in his bodybuilding days, “Arnie” or “Schwarzy” during his acting career,[8] and “The Governator” (a portmanteau of “Governor” and “Terminator”) during his political career. He married Maria Shriver, a niece of President John F. Kennedy, in 1986. They separated in 2011 after he admitted to having fathered a child with their housemaid in 1997, and their divorce was finalized in 2017.

Austrian Roots

Schwarzenegger - back in the private sector for more than four yea
two terms leading the state from Sacramento - takes movie and busi
here. Against a far wall are cases displaying “my trophies from old b
competitions,” he says. Behind his desk is a towering Andy Warhol
Russell Means, the Native American actor and activist; below this si
photograph of Meinhard Schwarzenegger, **Arnold’s strikingly beau
brother, who died in a car crash at 24. Schwarzenegger has for
Meinhard’s voice sounded like**. But he thinks of him often. “I hav
extremely pissed off about the idea of death,” he says. “It’s such a w
it’s inevitable, but what the hell is that? Your whole life you work, y
improve yourself, save money, invest wisely, and then all of a sudde
over.” Arnold Schwarzenegger is 67. “Death pisses me off more than
says.

The Rolling Stone

>Dpes Arnnold regret the deaths of those deemed unfit under Hit

Arnold Alois Schwarzenegger was born in Thal, Austria on July 30, 1947,[10] the second son of Gustav Schwarzenegger (17 August 1907 - 13 December 1972) and his wife, Aurelia (née Jadrny). His mother was of Czech descent, while his paternal great-grandfather,

Wenzel Mach, was also Czech and came from the village of Chocov near Mladá Vožice. Wenzel had a child out of wedlock with Kunigunde Schwarzenegger, and the child (Schwarzenegger's paternal grandfather) was originally named Carl Mach but later adopted his mother's surname Schwarzenegger.

> **5 Days later …"**
>
> *Neilia Hunter Biden* (July 28, 1942 - December 18, 1972) was an American teacher and the first wife of Joe Biden, the 46th and current president of the United States. She died in a car crash in 1972 along with her one-year-old daughter, Naomi. Her two sons, Beau and Hunter, were critically injured but survived the wreck.
>
> ---
>
> Karen Silkwood Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK. Longdiew is just inside Texas 3 hours from Little ROck Arkansas, Standard Oil, the Rockefellers, MENA Middle East North Africa Airport

At school, Schwarzenegger was reportedly **academically average** but stood out for his "**cheerful, good-humored, and exuberant" character**.

Is Arnold Schwarzenegger a Maria Von Trapp with FOXP2 who was recued fron Nazis??

Nazi Official Gustav Schwarzenegger married Aurelia on October 20, 1945; he was 38 and she was 23. According to Schwarzenegger, his parents were very

strict: “Back then in Austria it was a very different world […] if we did something bad or we disobeyed our parents, the rod was not spared.”[20] He grew up in a Catholic family.[21] Gustav preferred his elder son, **Meinhard**, over Arnold.[22] His favoritism was “strong and blatant”, which stemmed from unfounded suspicion that *Arnold was not his biological child*.

[image]

- Eldest Meinhard son Born: July 1946, Thal, Austria Died: May 20, 1971, Kitzbuhel, Austria

- Younger Son Arnold Swarzenegger (born under different name)

Schwarzenegger was born in Austria-Hungary, the son of Cecelia (née Hinterleitner, 1878-1968) and Karl Schwarzenegger (1872-1927).[1] He was a sportsman and loved music.

According to documents obtained in 2003 from the Austrian State Archives by the Los Angeles Times,[a] Schwarzenegger voluntarily applied to join the Austrian National Socialist Party on 1 March 1938, eleven days before the country was annexed. Austria became part of Nazi Germany after being annexed on 12 March 1938.[2] A separate record obtained by the Wiesenthal Center indicates he sought membership before the annexation, but was only accepted in January 1941.

Schwarzenegger also applied to become a member of the Sturmabteilung (SA) [Brown Shirt Gym Roughians destroying the lives of and attacking opposition in the streets) , the Nazi party’s (NSDAP) paramilitary wing, on

1 May 1939, a year after the annexation of Austria, at a time when SA membership was declining. The SA had 900,000 members in 1940, down from 4.2 million in 1934. This six year decline in SA membership was an extended result of the three-day-long purge known as The Night of the Long Knives, a political purge carried out by Adolf Hitler against the SA, seen at that time as too radical and too powerful by senior military and industrial leaders within the Nazi Party.

Schwarzenegger's father was the local chief of police. After the Anschluss in 1938, he joined the Nazi Party and, in 1939 the Sturmabteilung (SA). In World War II, he served as a military policeman in the invasions of Poland, France and the Soviet Union, including the siege of Leningrad, rising to the rank of Hauptfeldwebel. He was wounded in the Battle of Stalingrad,[18] and was discharged in 1943 following a bout of malaria. According to Holocaust scholar Michael Berenbaum, Gustav Schwarzenegger served "in theaters of the war where atrocities were committed. But there is no way to know from the documents whether he played a role."

SA; literally "Storm Detachment") was the Nazi Party's original paramilitary wing. It played a significant role in Adolf Hitler's rise to power in the 1920s and 1930s. Its primary purposes were providing protection for Nazi rallies and assemblies, disrupting the meetings of opposing parties, fighting against the paramilitary units of the opposing parties, especially the Roter Frontkämpferbund of the Communist Party of Germany (KPD) and the Reichsbanner Schwarz-Rot-Gold of the Social Democratic Party of Germany (SPD), and intimidating Romani, trade unionists, and especially Jews.

The SA were colloquially called Brownshirts (Braunhemden) because of the colour of their uniform's shirts, similar to Benito Mussolini's blackshirts. The official uniform of the SA was the brown shirt with a

brown tie. The color came about because a large shipment of Lettow-shirts, originally intended for the German colonial troops in Germany's former East Africa colony,[2] was purchased in 1921 by Gerhard Roßbach for use by his Freikorps paramilitary unit. They were later used for his Schill Youth organization in Salzburg, and in 1924 were adopted by the Schill Youth in Germany.[3] The "Schill Sportversand" then became the main supplier for the SA brown shirts. The SA developed pseudo-military titles for its members, with ranks that were later adopted by several other Nazi Party groups, chief amongst them the Schutzstaffel (SS), which originated as a branch of the SA before it was separated from it after the Night of the Long Knives.

Seargent Shriver Peace Corp 1961 takes up Nationally as governemnt program what was formerly Africa Crossing program of Columbia University Shrivers Lawfords Kennedy's JFK Schwarzegger

Schwarzene*gger*

As I moved to Corpus Christi PsyOps was attacking me by devaluing me by teaching me exactly what I was unique for (in public) and doing the same to a white female woman in AA at First United Methodist who reported having an autistic boy too. People were giving out her tips as though she did not know them herself.

Sept. 16, 2010 - In her new book, Katherine Schwarzenegger, Arn
Schwarzenegger's daughter, delves into her own life to help other g
women develop a healthy body image.

Katherine Schwarzenegger December 13, 1989 one copy of the ge
two?

Schwarzenegger talks about the influences and pressures on wome
girls to be magazine-perfect. Her advice? Take a realistic, and happ
in the mirror to see what is truly beautiful.

Read an excerpt of the book below and head to the "GMA" Library
more good reads.

The December 13 daughter is exhibiting strong emotions and poss
Borderlin Personality Disorder in internal struggle.

Red Sonja retrieved from link and copied or modified
to here

Power-hungry Queen Gedren (Sandahl Bergman)

captures the priestesses guarding the Talisman, a mystical orb that created and can destroy the world. But one of the priestesses escapes and seeks out her warrior sister, Red Sonja (Brigitte Nielsen), to warn her about Gedren's plan for world domination. Lord Kalidor (Arnold Schwarzenegger), the Talisman's keeper, insists on helping Sonja, and though she scorns the assistance of any man, she soon gains respect for Kalidor's fighting prowess. Release date: July 3, 1985 (USA)

Twins matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Julius and Vincent Benedict are twins, the result of a secret experiment carried out at a genetics laboratory to combine the DNA of six fathers to produce the perfect child. To the surprise of the scientists, the embryo split and the twins were born. The mother, **Mary Ann Benedict** (Glorian?), was told that Julius died at birth, and not told about Vincent at all.

Vincent was placed in an orphanage run by nuns in Los Angeles and believed his mother abandoned him. With no one but himself to rely on, Vincent seduced a nun, escaped from the orphanage, and later became an indebted, small time criminal. Julius was raised on a South Pacific island by Professor Werner, one of the scientists from the experiment, who put him through intense physical training and extensive study. Both believed Mary Ann died during childbirth.

Each twin was unaware of the other's existence. On Julius' 35th birthday, Werner finally tells Julius about Vincent.[5] With Werner's blessing, Julius proceeds to Los Angeles to find his brother. Julius eventually tracks Vincent down in jail, where he is being held for unpaid parking tickets and driving with an expired license.

The plot fits the theory of this book The Medical State of Julius Ceaser born to be Emporors and elevated groomed support and others coming up short and perhaps even sabotaged and hidden who don't know their twins are Govenors and Presidents. Am I Danny Devito and is Arnold Schwarzenegger Barrack Obama Jr (Julius?)

Pumping Iron retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Pumping Iron is a 1977 American docudrama about the world of professional bodybuilding, with a focus on the 1975 IFBB Mr. Universe and 1975 Mr. Olympia competitions. Directed by George Butler and Robert Fiore and edited by Geof Bartz and Larry Silk, it is inspired by a book of the same name by Butler and Charles Gaines, and nominally centers on the competition between Arnold Schwarzenegger and one of his primary competitors for the title of Mr. Olympia, Lou Ferrigno. The film also features segments on bodybuilders Franco Columbu and Mike Katz, in addition to appearances by Ken Waller, Ed Corney, Serge Nubret, and other famous bodybuilders of the era.

Notables

[image]

Billy and Bobby Mauch

William John Mauch (July 6, 1921 - September 29, 2006) and his identical twin brother, Robert Joseph Mauch (July 6, 1921 - October 15, 2007), were child actors in the 1930s. **They had starring roles in the 1937 film The Prince and the Pauper**, based on the novel of the same name by Mark Twain.

Recall the Anschluss, German: “Union”, political union of Austria with Germany, achieved through annexation by Adolf Hitler in 1938 foloowing the showmanship of the Berlin Olympics 1936 and claims of Aryan (Central European) genetic superiority.

Billy and his wife Marjorie, who were married 53 years, had one son, William J. Mauch II, named after himself. Billy died, aged 85, in his home in Palatine, Illinois.

Bobby Mauch married professional figure skater Georgia “Gigi” Shattuck, whom he first met at the Mar-Ken School in the 1940s,[2] but married in 1971. They had no children. He died, aged 86, at a nursing home in Santa Rosa, California.

[image]

Shawn and Aaron Ashmore

Roles in 2004 *My Brother’s Keeper* Eric / Lou Woods pic from a Buzzfeed article

One of Shawn Ashmore’s notable roles was as Iceman in X-Men and its sequels X2 and X-Men: The Last Stand. Ashmore also reprised his role as Iceman in the animated series The Super Hero Squad Show, as well as voicing the role for X-Men: The Official Game.

In 2020, Ashmore recurred in the second season of the Amazon Prime Video superhero series The Boys as *Lamplighter*, a former member of the superhero group the Seven.

In December 2004, Ashmore was cast in the lead role in the SciFi Channel mini series Legend of Earthsea, based on the novels by Ursula K. Le Guin. [11] He played the role of Ged, a young wizard-in-training, who takes advice from a Magus (Danny Glover) and falls in love with Tenar (Kristin Kreuk), the protege of the High Priestess of the Tombs of Atuan (Isabella Rossellini). Lowry, Brian (December 12, 2004). “Legend of Earthsea”. Variety.

[image]

Gayle and Gillian Blakeney

pic from Daily Mail UK Gayle and Gillian Blakeney are Australian Australian identical twins born 9 July 1966 (age 55) who performed together as actresses and as a dance/pop duo in the 1990s. Born in Brisbane on 9 July 1966, Gayle is older by nine minutes. They are most widely known for their stint in the soap opera Neighbours, as twins Caroline and Christina Alessi.

The girls knew from a young age that they wanted to be on television. After begging their mother to take them to singing lessons, she finally agreed and this led them to various talent quests around South East Queensland. As first prize at one event on the Gold Coast the girls won entry into a televised talent show on the Nine Network.

Gayle and Gillian then starred in numerous television commercials around Australia - including a series of Kelloggs’ Corn Flakes commercials. They then decided to take the next step and auditioned

for a lead role in a children's telemovie pilot called "Earth Patrol" starring Spike Milligan. Gillian won the lead children's role of Cassie. However, the producers were delighted with both twins' auditions and planned to write Gayle into the series as her twin sister if the pilot was successful. The pilot was not accepted.

The sisters continued their career in 1980 when they appeared in a video clip for the Australian group, The Monitors, "Singin' In The '80s", wearing make-up in the style of rock band Kiss.[1] They also appeared in other music videos by The Monitors between 1980 and 1982, most notably "Nobody Told Me" (dressed as schoolgirls in a jail) and "Having You Around Me" (dressed as 'beach babes'). The sisters also presented "Take Your Pick" with Des O'Connor.

The sisters have contrasting personalities. When sharing a flat together, Gillian did the man-about-the-house DIY work, while Gayle did the cooking and housework.

[image]

Charlie and Max Carver

Max Carver (born Robert Maxwell Martensen Jr August 1, 1988) is an American actor. He is known for his role as Preston Scavo in the ABC television series Desperate Housewives,[3] as Aiden on the MTV teen-horror drama Teen Wolf, and in the first season of the HBO series The Leftovers; his twin brother Charlie Carver portrayed the twin of his characters in all three shows. pic from Pinterest

Max Carver was born in San Francisco, California, on August 1, 1988. His identical twin brother Charles was born seven minutes earlier on July 31.

[4] Before he began acting professionally, he was known as Max Martensen.[citation needed] His father was physician, historian, and author Robert Martensen, and his mother, Anne Carver, is a philanthropist and community activist.[citation needed] In 1992, Anne and her new husband Denis Sutro moved the family to Calistoga in Napa Valley.[citation needed] He attended High School at St. Paul's Boarding School in Concord, New Hampshire, from which he graduated in 2007.[citation needed] In 2012, he graduated from the University of Southern California with a bachelor's degree in English.

[image]

Christian and Joseph Cousins

Christian and Joseph Cousins (pic from Pinterest) (born March 17, 1983) are American actors who are identical twins. As with many cases of child actors who are twins, the roles they played were usually shared between the two. Their most famous role was as Dominic in the 1990 film Kindergarten Cop alongside Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Kindergarten Cop: After years of pursuing Cullen Crisp, an infamous drug dealer (Hitler?), LAPD detective John Kimble arrests him for murder; a witness saw Crisp murder an informant after getting information regarding the whereabouts of his former wife, Rachel, who he claims stole millions of dollars from him before fleeing with his son. Partnered with former teacher-turned-detective Phoebe, Kimble goes undercover in **Astoria**, Oregon to find Rachel and offer her immunity in exchange for testifying against Crisp in court. Phoebe must act as a substitute teacher in Cullen Jr's kindergarten class at Astoria Elementary School. Phoebe gets a terrible case of stomach flu, falling ill at the last

moment, so Kimble takes her place.

The suspicious school principal, Miss Schlowski, is convinced Kimble will not last long before quitting. Though initially overwhelmed, he adapts to his new status quickly, despite not having any formal teaching experience. With the use of his pet ferret as a class mascot, positive reinforcement, his police training as a model for structure in class, and his experience as a father, he becomes a much admired and cherished figure to the students.

Christian and Joseph's first role was playing Val and Gary Ewing's son Bobby Ewing on the soap opera Knots Landing, beginning in 1987.[2] The character was named after Bobby Ewing who died during the dream season on Dallas. Afterwards, they frequently appeared in various television series and films, including Twin Sitters and Critters 3, as well as episodes of Father Dowling Mysteries, Eerie, Indiana, and Wings.[3]

Eunice Kennedy Shriver visits with Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, during a reception at the White House, following the state funeral of President John F. Kennedy. Also pictured: Ambassador of the United Arab Republic, Dr. Mostafa Kamel; Director of the Peace Corps, R. Sargent Shriver; Naval Aide to President Kennedy, Captain Tazewell Shepard. State Dining Room, White House, Washington, D.C.

[image]

ARCHIVES 1961: ROUND-THE-WORLD TRIP, APRIL 22-MAY 21 (GHANA, NIGERIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, MALAYA, THAILAND, PHILIPPINES)

Reflections on Sargent Shriver, Peace Corps Director

Extraordinaire and the 25th Anniversary of the Peace Corps September 1986 retrieved from American Diplomacy and copied or modified to here

Robert Sargent Shriver, known as Sarge since childhood, was a man of many accomplishments with an outstanding career in public and international service. In the late 1950s, as Head of Chicago's School Board and the Catholic Interracial Council, Shriver led successful efforts to integrate Chicago's public and parochial schools. In addition to being the first Director of President John F. Kennedy's creation, the Peace Corps, under the Johnson Administration, Shriver was Director of the Office of Economic Opportunity; helped establish the War on Poverty Program, the Job Corps, VISTA and Head Start, the Community Action Program, Legal Services to the Poor and Foster Grandparents. He was Ambassador to France from 1968 to 1970 and Vice Presidential candidate in George McGovern's unsuccessful run for President in 1972. In the 1980s and 1990s, Shriver was Chairman of the Board of Special Olympics International, advocating against violence and discrimination directed at the intellectually disabled.

This book

Taking over my Gym Workout, road blocking my gym access

Joe Gold retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Joe Gold (born Sidney Gold; March 10, 1922[1] - July 11, 2004) was an American bodybuilder and businessman. He was the founder of Gold's Gym and World Gym. He has been credited with being the father of the bodybuilding and the fitness craze.

Joe Gold was the youngest of four siblings, Robert Gold (born Ruben Gold), Nathan Gold and Eunice Gold Fiss. His parents, Max Gold (born Abraham Mordechai Goldglejt) and Jennie Gold Glick Sussman (born Zelda Feierman) were both Jewish emigrants having relocated from Belarus to Boyle Heights, Los Angeles. Max Gold was the neighborhood junk collector and the family's back yard and garage served as a makeshift junk yard. His mother, Jennie, was a seamstress who divorced Joe's father and remarried two additional times. Joe attended Theodore Roosevelt High School.

He developed an interest in bodybuilding at the age of 12, when he saw his sister-in-law's design for strengthening her arms. She had attached a filled bucket to each end of a broom handle and was using them as lifts. Joe and his brother, Robert Gold, got the idea for building their own equipment from scrap obtained from their father's scrap yard in Boyle Heights. As a teenager he headed for Muscle Beach in Santa Monica.

A machinist, he worked in the United States Merchant Marine and served in the United States Navy during World War II, where he was badly injured in a torpedo attack,[3] and also in the Korean War.

I was stalked in the gym including multiple gyms in San Francisco when I lived with DJ Slaveboy, before, and after but something new was added to it when I used Sport and Health Gym in 2010 in Arlington Virginia on Wilson Blvd.

I made many of my own custom workouts using Cyberlink. Many of my workout videos were on my own MP4s on tablet or cell phone and had Cyberghoth dancing because the high energy hand movements were perfent for jump rope.

I created this Jumpropestyle (Hard style, Gangham STyle, Frenchcore, etc.,) playlist which has videos like this.

Industrial Dance [[Hellektro Industrial Gore Girl]] - Noisuf-X

Industrial Dance (Biochemical) Alien Vampires - Control The Universe

As locally stored MP4s any wire tap did not reveal their origins but some very scuzzy blacks began losing control, watching the videos hiding behind exercize eqiupment or from outside windows resulting in police calls. Those in the gym then saw the others “peeping” and “fapping” not able to stop, and taking pictures of my videos playing “triggered” by the sight of it into a compulsion.

This subjected me to a study of what was it in the gym and and some black females from New York were then following me in Christain Jesus t-shirts, etc., I thought tied to Loretta Lynch New York US Attorney.

I have stalkers “paying” gym women, others for the “porn” of

me (them) taking pictures of women in gym clothes, at the pool, etc., I beleive that sets the #PsyOps expectation I should be socially excluded from those locations, others instead of me.

When the person who is Fake Ed hires an adult model she arrives to find Fake Ed is really a child porn addict and owes for harm done to little minority children. I do not but my Trust Fund agrees with this which fits a Kamala Harris is a Hero narrative.

Missing Moto Jacket and Impersonation

"How do targeted victims & whistleblowers report child trafficking: Inside ICE-Dialing HSI?" - Jen Moore

I have gone to others. Had a hit job as a response. I want to walk this out to show how it works. I would rather be in danger than victims I already am. I have others working different angles, we have video evidence and will release at some point. Going through the motions as a demonstration.

When I had A1c 13.3 the first effort of hostile people, black and retarded and gay, was to deny me laundry, nutrition, clothing, equipment, and gym dues.

I found out the old school chest strap used a certain frequency OEM chip which worked easily with gym equipment and inexpensive equipment, but like googles (taken directly in front of me) and other equipment needs, the chest strap was stolen, seemingly by a trainer of Arlington Sport and Health and leftist telegraph ave type leftist women repeated my exercise moves (dumbbells on bikes) in front of me in exaggerated ways after I had already been doing those exercises.

There was also constant race baiting including a large white male wearing a hoody and in contemporary with the event making references to the victim hood of Trey Von Martin which would be avenged against whites.

Black males worked out white females to workout moves I had created while the white females made orgasimg sounds.

This bizzare scenario I now know is called Street Theater Gangstalk.

Animal Planet

A white guy got amazing results and quite a svelte and healthy body and used mostly gym music from a pasty white music scene, in no way exclusively but in fact hippy like including DJ Delite etc.,

Groovy black me gave me death threats, taunts, etc., in the gym, and made an “Unsportsman like conduct” taunting environment, creating people walking in front of me like I was after them, trying to destroy the timing of peddling, jump rope with shouting, blueotooth meddling, taunting on equipment near me, etc.,

During this the value, the proof of the value of my own workout was not properly realized as others literally took notes on my moves as I developed them as a program that could be taught to others.

I think the gym environment was a place blacks were accepted as athletes already and if social justice programs could make my own system part of Social Justice Behavioral Health of Yoga it could become an integration opportunity for non-whites; however, the program designed by behavioral health care was more based on hostility towards me and encouraged others to bring negativity and wrongful acts into the normally mentally

healthy and safe gym environment.

It did fit the Cooption Monely Laundering model thought, that value which existed in my workouts not recognized but credited to others.

It was the gym environment that was abnormal, not me in any way, this was launched at me for no reason I understood.

i was a promoter and fan of great artists like Luccci in the Goth scene. Later I calculated how white the goth scene was might have been a factor and began to defend that was ok for it to be Western Eurocenttric including Hispanic and Russian.

Hardtyle, Goth

Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead

May also rob Sower’s original work A1c 13.3 to 4.7

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

It was race baiting about race and race wars I wanted nothing to do with and also about who would be working out white women.

Much of has centered around others force teaming themselvs with my tablet music, while asserting to me it had on only “porn” meaning, which Princess Apartments CC TX is continuing (You chould close your [cool wind permitting] door when that type of muisc is on, Ed, the black buidling management tolld me.

In a sudden change the Clarendon club next to my brother and Mark Wierness house will merge with the Wilson Mall location I worked out and a Gangstalk moves in to my gym from that gym, and suspicious trainers move in and suspicions activities.

Arlgton Now retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sport & Health Near Clarendon to Close Next Month by Ethan Rothstein February 5, 2014

Located at at 1122 N. Kirkwood Road, the gym is one of four Sport & Health clubs in Arlington; there is one in Ballston and two in Crystal City. The comapny emailed its members earlier this week to tell them the gym would close March 5 due to concerns about building maintenance and “market conditions.”

“The market conditions have changed and the facility that was created decades ago will not allow us to

continue with our vision at the Arlington Sport & Health Club," Sport & Health Club CEO and President Mark Fisher wrote in the email. "While these market conditions and physical plant concerns have affected our ability to continue operating the Arlington club, we have built new clubs and reinvested in others. It is our hope that you will continue to give us the opportunity to help you reach your fitness goals and enjoy the club communities that we create."

The chain has 22 other locations in the D.C. region, and starting today it's allowing the members of the Arlington club to sign up for free at its other locations. The gym originally opened in 1977, according to General Manager Perry White.

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com>, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser©thearcofnova.org
Cc: "Ashley, Penny" pashley©arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan

edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type “Membership Agreement” at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section “monthly dues” for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the document doesn’t state that. It states a beginning and end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> “To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. “

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a

CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to approve requests as long as you send us the Disbursement request form correctly completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven't already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington©gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get

> ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering "how in the hell is it possible I can't get this re-mbursed..?"
>
> It still isn't.
>
> What is it going to take?

It may be very odd to allege Gold's Gym Staff were or are serial killers. Jen Moore is dead and I have been surrounded by people carrying out vastly illegal "Black Bag" operations (plants of, manufacture of child porn, electronic disruption of gym smart-phone environment, peeping, racketeering, and other acts which were far beyond any legality or constitutionality.

Like with most of my life where this has happened under color of law it leads me into the questions of "why and who?"

I believe internal to the US, illegal in the US, US State actors are acting in concert with and international illegal operation, racketeering genome rights, and are sabotaging my own, and further these often "scuzzy" social elements were drawn from active felon environments I will later describe as a racially motivated and criminal *lumpenproletaria*.

In particular, in the specific, these were an underclass of felons or felons-to-be who sought aggrandizement of themselves at the expense to others and myself, costing of a normal gym environment and I further allege that they were part of RICO scheme which though operating under color of law was both legally and morally knave and motivated by racial predation in what one who studies sociology would call "competition for the company of white females" and gym bragging rights.

What bolsters my thinking of these people is online material of groups tied to Black Hebrew Isrealites, assaults on my mother, and my encounters with them as they have taken up positions in private employ in the private businesses I frequent.

They are such black nationalists gangs and they may have in interest in my and my genome over the long term and this could relate to activities in racial research going back to MKULTRA entangling my genome.

The central premise of this book is a mid level player in a HUMINT operation is Mark Gonzales, “outlaw” Black-Hispanic biker and biker gang simultaneously District Attorney and he was placed to use his outlaw Confidential Informants placed around me to falsify evidence and create fake claims to my DNA which then will help develop impoverished county citizens as well as serve as character assassination and social rejection of a white supremacist.

The larger forces that placed him in power were the long term MKKULTRA Espionage players like Herman Edward Butts (H-E-B Stores, owned in Corpus Christi and JFK Opus Dei connected,) the Bush family of NWO causes, NASA, DARPA, CIA contracting at University of Texas high tech cognition studies, and elsewhere.

In a sudden change the Clarendon club next to my brother and Mark Wierness house will merge with the Wilson Mall location I worked out and a Gangstalk moves in to my gym from that gym, and suspicious trainers move in and suspicions activities.

Arlgton Now retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sport & Health Near Clarendon to Close Next Month by Ethan Rothstein

February 5, 2014

Located at at 1122 N. Kirkwood Road, the gym is one of four Sport & Health clubs in Arlington; there is one in Ballston and two in Crystal City. The comapny emailed its members earlier this week to tell them the gym would close March 5 due to concerns about building maintenance and “market conditions.”

“The market conditions have changed and the facility that was created decades ago will not allow us to continue with our vision at the Arlington Sport & Health Club,” Sport & Health Club CEO and President Mark Fisher wrote in the email. “While these market conditions and physical plant concerns have affected our ability to continue operating the Arlington club, we have built new clubs and reinvested in others. It is our hope that you will continue to give us the opportunity to help you reach your fitness goals and enjoy the club communities that we create.”

The chain has 22 other locations in the D.C. region, and starting today it’s allowing the members of the Arlington club to sign up for free at its other locations. The gym originally opened in 1977, according to General Manager Perry White.

The Arnold, Golds Gym, and the Waltham Murders tied to the Bpston Marathon Bombing and JFK Library fire

Round Rock is a city in the U.S. state of Texas, in Williamson County, which is a part of the Greater Austin metropolitan area. Its population was 99,887 at the 2010 census

> Counties: Williamson, Travis Type: Council-Manager
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Gym trainers intruding on Paganism. Everything I did in Arlington Virginia and Texas was based in Paganism which inside Arlington Sheriffs Detention and the gyhms was being forced team, harassed, exploited, and coopted racially as harassment of me including death threats against me for my religious practices.

Trees and Cats are especially viewed as Sacred to Pagans. I used to cross legged mediate at Trees in the park in Arlington Virginia which became mocked threatened and co opted.

I was being force teamed in both Austin, Round Rock, and Corpus Christi Texas by Golds Gym staff, continuing from what was done in other gyms.

I could not get “forced team” with me out of site except for finding a stepper machine far away from the regular gym area facing out in a back parking lot and dumpster area.

A non white cleaning staff Golds Gym person black collared shirt (gold gym issue) went into the empty parking, formed the meditation posture I use, and began “meditating” with me in my eye site during my workout.

This exact same thing happens three times on the streets of Virginia with a black mental health inmate at that time then released and bozo the clown like hair do who walked in front me down the streets with index finger to the thumb “meditating” with me during my walk, also women screaming in the area, none of which was welcome.

During this I received numerous threats for me own use of these practices.

It makes me wonder if there is some sort of Racial, Religious. or Ethnic group of Marshalls operating undercover in gyms.

Hitlers Brown Shirts from the Gymnasium August 3rd retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Brown Shirts from the Gymnasium August 3rd group to keep peace

The Sturmabteilung (SA) literally “Storm Detachment”, was the Nazi Party’s original paramilitary wing.

Hitler and Hermann Göring with SA stormtroopers in front of Frauenkirche, Nuremberg in 1928 A permanent group of party members, who would serve as the Saalschutzabteilung (meeting hall protection detachment) for the DAP, gathered around Emil Maurice after the February 1920 incident at the Hofbräuhaus.

There was little organization or structure to this group. The group was also called the “Stewards Troop” (Ordnertruppen) around this time.[9] More than a year later, on August 3, 1921, *Hitler redefined the group as the “Gymnastic and Sports Division” of the party* (Turn- und Sportabteilung), perhaps to avoid trouble with the government.[10][11]

A County Health group (I photographed their a frame mobile sign at the time) does gymnastics along my path to TMOBLE to replace my phone chip, and at the location I needed to use GPS Maps to know this is the turn up from the beach walk into the city area. Partial sign is to the left

Here is what I observed of a Money Laundering - Protection Racket that caught the childish Mr Rumph observing buttocks and teenage girls then confessions to police he did so. At that time police began funding themselves to keep women and neighborhoods safe from the retard and also asked he go to Sex Education with his police over-seers that he was getting god lessons in Goth, Cyber Goth, and become a sophisticated person.

The Money Laundering is the person who accrues and pays out the liabilites in my name is not me and the protection racket is that the damage being paid out is protected against in the future by the same labor racket that setup the money laundering.

I knew a little about that scene and when I first arrived in Texas with money but unable to rent an apartment I was asked by the Salvation Army and others to help them with research - perhaps about goth groups - and I would not. I think they misunderstood my life of a cold war military officer and world cultural groups as

sourced from Goth or Cyber Goth and the FBI getting help for Ed was getting help for the FBI to learn about these groups using Fade Ed's alleged needs for lessons on the world cybergoth scene - and giving me a bad reputation in a town taken over in by that scene.

Language researchers said for generations Eskimos had no words for snow. Sometimes it does seem like there are no words. Or something like that.

AutoMoPhelia

v. Persons driving vehicles around such as “DaBoyz” beach going jeeps with light panels playing with the wrong shifter while peeping at woman’ buttocks wile armed, on drugs, and bouncing drooling faces off the steering wheels

v A supporting act such as positioning buttocks in front of Ed Donegan such that Ed Donegan is the suspected photographer of buttocks

AutoMoPheliac

Peron, often non white, obsessed with segregated culture resultant from White Supremacism. An Automopheliac may dress as Ed Donegan, come *Vis A Glute* with white women while dressed as Ed Donegan, and apparent protector of the white queen Gluteous Glorius

The SA were colloquially called Brownshirts (Braunhemden) because of the colour of their uniform's shirts, similar to Benito Mussolini's blackshirts. They were later used for his Salzburg Schill Youth and in 1924 were adopted by the Schill Youth in Germany.[3] The "Schill Sportversand" then became the main supplier for the SA brown shirts. The SA developed pseudo-military titles for its members, with ranks that were later adopted by several other Nazi Party groups, chief amongst them the Schutzstaffel (SS)

The precursor to the Sturmabteilung had acted informally and on an ad hoc basis for some time before this. Hitler, with an eye to helping the party to grow through propaganda, convinced the leadership committee to invest in an advertisement in the Münchener Beobachter (later renamed the Völkischer Beobachter) for a mass meeting in the Hofbräuhaus, to be held on October 16, 1919.

Some 70 people attended the first beer hall sumit, and a second such meeting was advertised for November 13 in the Eberl-Bräu beer hall. About 130 people attended; there were hecklers, but Hitler's military friends promptly ejected them by force, and the agitators "flew down the stairs with gashed heads".

The next year, on February 24, he announced the party's Twenty-Five Point program at a mass meeting of some 2,000 people at the Hofbräuhaus. Protesters tried to shout Hitler down, but his former army companions, armed with rubber truncheons, ejected the dissenters. The basis for the SA had been formed.[8]

It played a significant role in Adolf Hitler's rise to power in the 1920s and 1930s. Its primary purposes were providing *protection* for Nazi rallies and assemblies; disrupting the meetings of opposing parties; fighting

against the paramilitary units of the opposing parties, especially the Roter Frontkämpferbund of the Communist Party of Germany (KPD) and the Reichsbanner Schwarz-Rot-Gold of the Social Democratic Party of Germany (SPD); and intimidating Romani, trade unionists, and especially Jews.

In English translations of Marx and Engels, lumpenproletariat has sometimes been rendered as "social scum", "dangerous classes", "ragamuffin", and "ragged-proletariat".[3] It has been described by some scholars and theorists, as well as the Soviet nomenclature, as a declassed (déclassé) group.[10][11][12][13][14] The term "underclass" is considered to be the modern synonym of lumpenproleteriat.[15][a] Scholars note its negative connotations.[b] Economist Richard McGahey, writing for the New York Times in 1982, noted that it is one of the older terms in a "long line of labels that stigmatize poor people for their poverty by focusing exclusively on individual characteristics." He listed the following synonyms: "underclass", "undeserving poor", and "culture of poverty".[18] Another synonym is "riff-raff".[19] The word is used in some languages as a pejorative. In English it may be used in an informal disapproving manner to "describe people who are not clever or well educated, and who are not interested in changing or improving their situation."[20]

Serial Murder

Behavioral Analysis Unit-2M
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime Critical

Incident Response Group
Federal Bureau of Investigation

> Excepted from FBI online material at his link *

The interpersonal traits include glibness, superficial charm, a grandiose sense of self-worth, pathological lying, and the manipulation of others. The affective traits include a lack of remorse and/or guilt, shallow affect, a lack of empathy, and failure to accept responsibility. The lifestyle behaviors include stimulation-seeking behavior, impulsivity, irresponsibility, parasitic orientation, and a lack of realistic life goals. The anti-social behaviors include poor behavioral controls, early childhood behavior problems, juvenile delinquency, revocation of conditional release, and criminal versatility. The combination of these individual personality traits, interpersonal styles, and socially deviant lifestyles are the framework of psychopathy and can manifest themselves differently in individual psychopaths.

Research has demonstrated that in those offenders who are psychopathic, scores vary, ranging from a high degree of psychopathy to some measure of psychopathy. However, not all violent offenders are psychopaths and not all psychopaths are violent offenders. If violent offenders are psychopathic, they are able to assault, rape, and murder without concern for legal, moral, or social consequences. This allows them to do what they want, whenever they want.

The relationship between psychopathy and serial killers is particularly interesting. All psychopaths do not become serial murderers. Rather, serial murderers may

possess some or many of the traits consistent with psychopathy. Psychopaths who commit serial murder do not value human life and are extremely callous in their interactions with their victims. This is particularly evident in sexually motivated serial killers who repeatedly target, stalk, assault, and kill without a sense of remorse. However, psychopathy alone does not explain the motivations of a serial killer.

Understanding psychopathy becomes particularly critical to law enforcement during a serial murder investigation and upon the arrest of a psychopathic serial killer. The crime scene behavior of psychopaths is likely to be distinct from other offenders. This distinct behavior can assist law enforcement in linking serial cases.

" Co-opting a group (or ethnicity, or economic entity) involves giving one of its leaders, or someone it respects, a key role in the design or implementation of a change (carried out by a rival group.) This is NOT a form of participation, however, because the initiators (coopering group) do not want the advice of the co-opted, merely his or her endorsement (or credit of results of the coopted.) *"

Blacks and gays surrounded me in the gym, pretending to be my workout partners and as that also part of competing system, not mine. I wanted nothing to do with them but as co-opters of me entabled with me then adopted my results into their system, not mine.

Nearly every time I left the gym U.S. Marines or others seemed to have "dead accountant Bernie" (retarded impersonator of Ed Donegan) in tow with them, these non white males, because Bernie the accountant wanted to see what white females look like.

Arnold Schwarteneger

Marriage and family

On April 26, 1986, Schwarzenegger married Shriver in Hyannis, Massachusetts. The Rev. John Baptist Riordan performed the ceremony at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church.[151] They have four children: Katherine Eunice Schwarzenegger (born December 13, 1989), Christina Maria Aurelia Schwarzenegger (born July 23, 1991),[152] Patrick Arnold Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 18, 1993),[153] and Christopher Sargent Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 27, 1997).[154] All of their children were born in Los Angles.[155] The family lived in a 11,000-square-foot (1,000 m2) home in the Brentwood neighborhood of Los Angles, California,[156][157] with vacation homes in Sun Valley, Idaho and Hyannis Port, Massachusetts.[158] They attended St. Monica's Catholic Church.[159]

Maria Shriver Opens Up about the Tragic Loss of her Cousin https://www.onecountry.com › Pop Culture Sep 7, 2018 - Shriver's mom Eunice and Lawford's mother Patricia were sisters whose siblings also included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F.

Restaurant

In 1992, Schwarzenegger and his wife opened a restaurant in Santa Monica called Schatzi On Main. Schatzi literally means “little treasure,” and colloquially “honey” or “darling” in German. In 1998, he sold his restaurant.[143]

Maria Shriver

Personal details Born Maria Owings Shriver November 6, 1955 (age 64) Chicago, Illinois, U.S

Maria Owings Shriver (/ˈʃraɪvər/; born November 6, 1955)[1] is an American journalist, author, former First Lady of California, and the founder of the nonprofit organization The Women’s Alzheimer’s Movement.[2] She was married to former Governor of California and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, from

whom she filed for divorce in 2011. Shriver has received a Peabody Award and was co-anchor for NBC's Emmy-winning coverage of the 1988 Summer Olympics. As executive producer of The Alzheimer's Project, Shriver earned two Emmy Awards and an Academy of Television Arts & Sciences award for developing a "television show with a conscience".[3] She is a member of the Kennedy family; her mother, Eunice Kennedy Shriver, was a sister of John F., Robert and Ted Kennedy. Shriver is currently a "special" anchor and correspondent for NBC News.

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr.November 9, 1915 January 18, 2011)

Sargent Shriver, father of Peace Corps, dies

Sargent Shriver From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, and other programs as the “architect” of the 1960s “War on Poverty.”[2] He was the Democratic Party’s nominee for vice president in the 1972 presidential election.

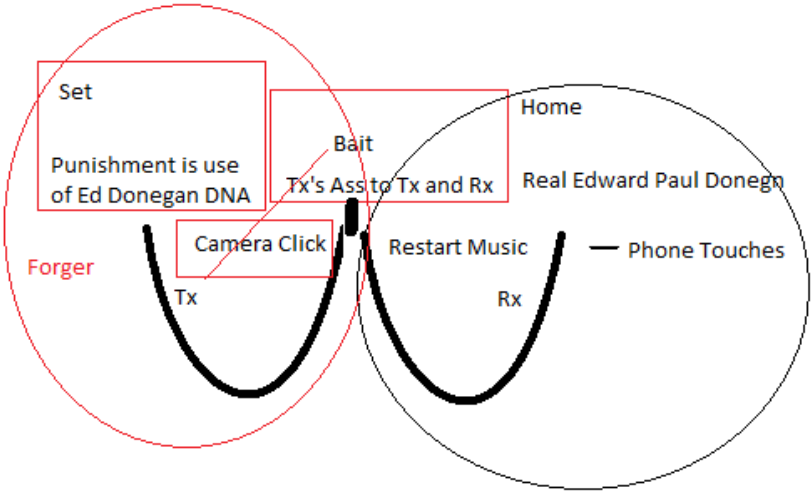
Born in Westminster, Maryland, Shriver pursued a legal career after graduating from Yale Law School. An opponent of U.S. entry into World War II, he helped establish the America First Committee but volunteered for the United States Navy before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. During the war, he served in the South Pacific, participating in the naval Battle of Guadalcanal. After being discharged from the navy, he worked

as an assistant editor for Newsweek and met Eunice Kennedy, marrying her in 1953.

He worked on the 1960 presidential campaign of his brother-in-law, John F. Kennedy, and helped establish the Peace Corps after Kennedy's victory. After Kennedy's assassination, Shriver served in the administration of Lyndon B. Johnson and helped establish several anti-poverty programs as director of the Office of Economic Opportunity from October 16, 1964 to March 22, 1968.[3] He also served as the United States Ambassador to France from 1968 to 1970. In 1972, Democratic vice presidential nominee Thomas Eagleton resigned from the ticket, and Shriver was chosen as his replacement. The Democratic ticket of George McGovern and Shriver lost in a landslide election defeat to Republican President Richard Nixon and Vice President Spiro Agnew. Shriver briefly sought the 1976 Democratic presidential nomination but dropped out of the race after the first set of primaries.

Demeaning MY use of my lifelong music while in the gym as "the gym into porn" , not a workout place' (when IN FACT the RIVAL system of me, also in the gym, used the gym for "porn" and used my presence as their scapegoat)

Wow. Dreams can come true for blacks. Victoria Secrets models, white, will show thier asses to retarded fake ed and retarded fake Ed will be punished for the photos taken in the gym by retarded fake ed.



Google knowledge panel Scapegoat retrieved from link
and copied or modified to here

In the Bible, a scapegoat is one of two kid goats. As a pair, one goat was sacrificed and the living “scapegoat” was released into the wilderness, taking with it all sins and impurities. Wikipedia

As the wrong person, Tx is chased as a fugitive to the Treehouse (set of a long con,) Wow! Dreams can come true for blacks. Victoria Secrets models, white, will show their asses to retarded fake ed and retarded fake Ed will be punished for the photos taken in the gym by retarded fake ed I call Tx aka Picturetaker-1.

In the Totality (context) of all evidence, real, and

embellished, as a Narrative

I email Mistress VivianNYC about scene resources, housing in NYC	Someone who look like her is in my vicnity in the Gym in California	She will follow IMPERSONATOR OF ME from the gym who will forge my agreement
Substantial evidence	Circumstantial	SUBSTANTIAL
Non Inculpaltory	non inculpatory	INCULLPATORY, cut in by cops
Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY

Cutting out my leaving the gym alone with someone leaving the gym with an impersonator. Forging my agreement

Some technology in use by Espionge could get my smartphone music to stop (if my CDMA Chip was in) and that as a women stepped in front of me.

This never had anything to do with me, but it was disruptive to me and everyone in the gym.

Pictured below Conrad Truntman of the U.S. Military. I never encountered him in the gym but I did encounter a vast amount of non-white military, all black staff of the gym, minorities (mostly) approaching every white woman in my vicinity, and non-white females making themselves obstructions on my normal circuit, position themselves on the next pieces of equipment of my normal circuit creating illusions I was either following them or working out with them though instead I a white supremacist leaning person who would be a white separatist if possible.

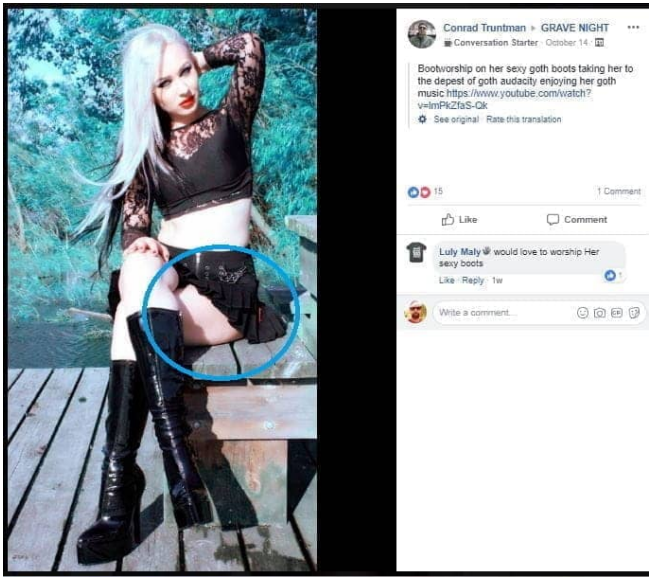
Probable Doppelgangers in online locations, fourms.

Knights Templar Cartel retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

he Knights Templar Cartel (Spanish: Los Caballeros Templarios)[5][6] was a Mexican criminal organization originally composed of the remnants of La Familia Michoacana drug cartel based in the Mexican State of Michoacán.

After the first alleged death of Francisco Montes and co-founder Nazario Moreno, leaders of the La Familia Michoacana cartel, on 9 December 2010, a split between the cartel leaders emerged. Some of the cartel co-founders, Montes brothers; Fred Montes CM and Frank Montes, Servando Gómez Martínez, and Dionisio Loya Plancarte, formed into a Royalty of La Familia calling itself Caballeros Templarios (or Knights Templar) A large part of La Familia Michoacana left with them to form the Knights Templar group, while José de Jesús Méndez Vargas kept the leadership of the now greatly diminished “Familia Michoacana”, starting a fight for the control of Michoacán.

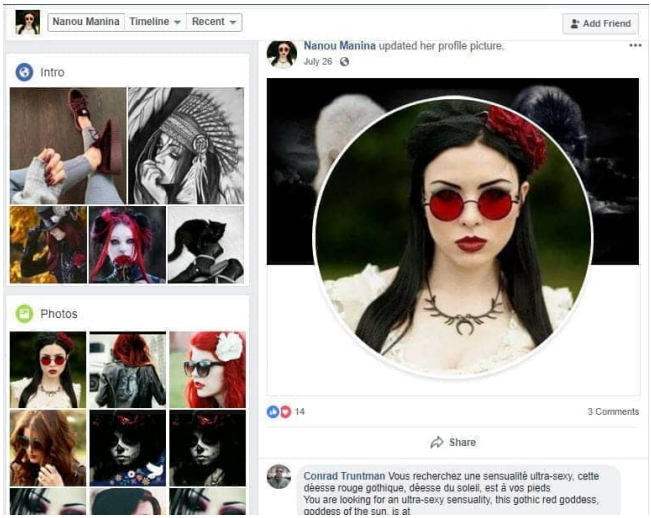
As of September 2017, it is believed the cartel has ceased to exist after their leader Pablo “El 500” Toscano Padilla and his lieutenant Ezequiel “El Cheques” Castaneda were reported to have been killed by remnants of La Nueva Familia Michoacana Organization while on their way to a regional meeting with members of the Jalisco New Generation Cartel to form an alliance with them. By May 2020, all 39 non-New Generation cartel operating in Guerrero were splinter cartels.[21] In June 2020, it was reported that the Cartel del Abuelo and Los Viagras, as well as to a lesser extent the Jalisco New Generation Cartel, were the active cartels in Michoacán.



Nueces County Sheriff J.C. Hooper wants to stop cartel activity in the United States.

For the sheriff, that work starts in his county, which is

about 120 miles from the Mexican border. Caller-Times
*



2B

2B
1997

Surgeon General Jerome Michael Adams former Ohio health official under Gov. Mike Pence, now US Surgeon General.

The surgeon general and his brother: A family's painful reckoning with addiction By ANDREW JOSEPH ©DrewQJoseph DECEMBER 7, 2017 *

Donald W. Washington US Marshall Service which is also tasked with fighting White Supremacism and protecting others from White Supremacists.

2B 1997 Tom Donegan and an assistant US Marshall who joined in 1997 to fight sex offenders. I think the pretext of me victimizing others was a ruse to get DNA really wanted for blacks because of MKLUTRA Birtherism, itself tied to fighting social strife by moving IQ DNA into non whites, her by

defaming a a white and socially and legally litigating against me as though I am retarded.

First male Marine Corps recruits graduate from previously all-female boot camp battalion retrieved from https://www.marinecorpstimes.com/ and copied or modified to here

Marines with Papa Company, 4th Recruit Training Battalion, graduate recruit training aboard Marine Corps Recruit Depot Parris Island South Carolina, Mar. 26, 2021. (Lance Cpl. Samuel C. Fletcher/Marine Corps)

The previously all-female 4th Recruit Training Battalion has graduated four of its first-ever male platoons alongside two female platoons and included the first male drill instructors assigned within the battalion.

On March 26, Papa Company, 4th Recruit Training Battalion, completed training and graduated with the coed mix at Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, South Carolina, according to a Marine Corps statement.

Company staff included both male and female Marines. Platoon staff comprised of drill instructors of the same gender as the recruits they were training.

Previously male staff such as company and series commanders, first sergeants and chief drill instructors had been assigned to 4th Battalion. But the assignment of male drill instructors to Papa Company for the four male platoons was a first, according to the statement.

This book

Fighting Monarch is a Revealer

Probably knows he is tied to some King George V family line, and fighting the MKULTRA program called Project Monarch.

His background as a Targeted Individual, all of his life, is similar to mine in being targeted and as to why.

For 45 years of HIS life Organized Stalkers have assaulted, harrassed, and attacked him, and assasintated several at least one of his family members.

https://fightingmonarch.com/about/

If you are reading this, they are already watching you and you have no choice but to go forward.

Freedom is expensive, but slavery is worse...

Return to my homepage, where you can scroll through more articles, by clicking the site title at the top of the page or at www.fightingmonarch.com

Follow my website, which you can easily do for free. That way you can get new articles as they come out.

And please retweet or share as many articles as possible.

Our enemy depends on silence.

Fighting Monarch A Resistance Site For Victims of CIA, NSA, MI5 and Illuminati Mind Control retrieved from https://fightingmonarch.com/about/ and copied or modified to here

About

This site is for victims of the mind control program, PROJECT MONARCH, successor to MK-ULTRA, which is run by the Illuminati, CIA, NSA, BND, and MI5.

[image]

Meanwhile, rich with war profits, the DuPonts figure prominently. Here are some tidbits.

Longwood itself, where we still spend so many pleasant days, was owned by Pierre S. DuPont, a homosexual who married his cousin. This degenerate was president of both General Motors and E.I. DuPont de Nemours during World War I. In the war, DuPont entered into the largest gunpowder contracts in history, making over one billion dollars through the death of seventeen million people.

Along with families like the Harrimans, whose progeny also lived in the area, the Bushes and the DuPonts had been working for a long time to reverse the New Deal, ever since they colluded to overthrow the United States government, and presumably to kill Franklin Roosevelt, in the Business Plot, otherwise known as the Fascist Coup, in 1934. General Smedley Butler, USMC, who won the Medal of Honor twice, reported their treason to Congress during the Great Depression; but, now, they were taking over under cover of law.

I [Monarch Fighting aka Number 6] am a third-generation survivor on both sides of CIA mind control programs. My grandfather worked for the War Department, and he married the daughter of a grand mason, before CIA assassinated him.

My father worked for E.I. DuPont de Nemours, an Illuminati company, for a boss who graduated from the Wharton School, a programming center.

Return to my homepage, where you can scroll through more articles, by clicking the site title at the top of the page or at https://fightingmonarch.com/about/

I (Edward Paul Donegan grew up at least in summer time in a Dupont household, Harold worked with fiber testing equimpent at a Dupont plant in South Carolina, harold and Glorian, biological siblings from Festus Gainey of North Carolina who died when my mother was 9, about 1935 and about the time King Edward VIII abdicated.

I believe Gangstalk activity killed my father, his son Tom Donegan who died getting Xrays on his esophagus, my mother had unnecessary ovary surgery, I have been Targeted myself for abuse conducted through Behavioral Care front organizations which are hostile Espionage agency front companies mismanaging anything to do with me.

I believe the CIA is killing, targeting, those who the Bush Cheney Rockefeller Rothschild utilized in the Family Jewels program, and by some strange series of bad luck events are getting throat cancer, peronies, blows to the head, etc., and are dying off while being stalked.

The lice conducting attacks use names like Harvey Dent or Casper but are obvious street people on dugs but also assert they work for the CIA and US Marshalls and FBI.

I believe this flows from my father being a victim of the CIA and US Military and Free Masons, and I had a special relationship with him, he trusted me to end his life if ever he lost his dignity and could not defend himself.

I wish I could go back in time now and kill him before he joined the US Military, the Manhattan Project, and his inadvertently getting Tom, me, Glorian, and our DNA into the cesspool of garbage of events it is now.

Much of this book will focus on my inability to to do that but note it does kind of mirror the Time Travel sci fi concepts of Project Pegasus found documented in this book.

https://digital.hagley.org/1972341_1432

IN COLLECTIONS DuPont Product Information photographs DuPont May Plant in Camden, South Carolina

Date Created (start) 1950 Date Created (end) 1959

Summary The DuPont Company's new May Plant at Camden, South Carolina for the manufacture of Orlon acrylic fiber. About 20 acres of an 800 acre plot have been utilized for this unit which will produced Orlon in the form of continuous multifilament yarn. To the right or west of this unit, DuPont has started construction on another unit for the production of Orlon in the form of staple.

Originator E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company

Subject(s) Chemical industry Textile industry Chemical plants Acrylic fibers Orlon Subject(s) Camden (S.C.)

Find all items with name(s) E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company

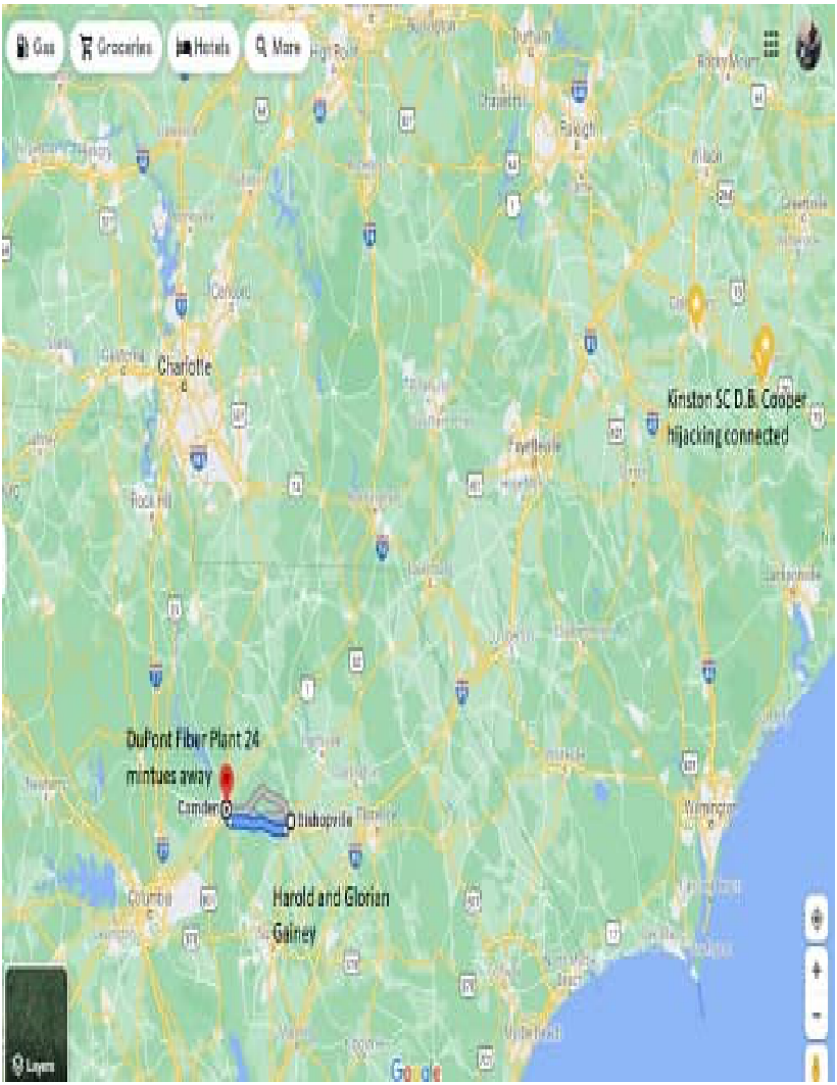
Repository Audiovisual Collections and Digital Initiatives Department, Hagley Museum and Library Original Collection DuPont Company Product Information photographs (Accession 1972.341) Finding Aid http://findingaids.hagley.org/xtf/view?docId=ead/1972_341.xml

Item Location Series V, Subseries D, Box 6, Folder 4 'Camden, South Carolina May Plant'

Preferred Citation [Description and dates], Hagley ID, Box/folder number, DuPont Company Product Information photographs (Accession 1972.341), Audiovisual Collections and Digital Initiatives Department, Hagley Museum and Library, Wilmington, DE 19807

Access Condition Access to this item is provided for educational and research purposes only. The user assumes responsibility for obtaining permission from the copyright holder to publish or distribute this image. If you would like more information, please contact askhagley©hagley.org(link sends e-mail)

Hagley ID 1972341_1432 PID islandora:2224312


Gas
Groceries
Hotels
More
Charlotte
Kinston SC D.B. Cooper
hijacking connected
DuPont Fiber Plant 24
mintues away
Camden
Bishopville
Harold and Glorian
Gainey
Layers

Kinston Dupont Camdem Bishopville Greensboro DuPont

Judy Laube I have your story you publicly share in my book. My theory is Stalkers are destroying your life achievement and leaving you in rescue missions to disavow you from your stolen dna partners who claim they are nothing like a “loser” like you. -

This book

Aussie Socialist John Pilgr is a Revealer and Does Not Brook the CIA Mossad British USA Imperialist Profiteering Elites Plot

Pope and
Vatican II
Litvenko
Dead
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
Ron Pataky
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
OSS MI5 NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

John Pilger

The MSM was welded into (by financial power, slander and abuse of opponents) into a Cabalist War Machine propaganda arm in industrial terrorism East India Tea style. protects of Moles in High Office

Many journalists now are no more than channelers and echoers of what George Orwell called the ‘official truth’.

They simply cipher and transmit lies. It really grieves me that so many of my fellow journalists can be so manipulated that they become really what the French describe as ‘functionaires’, functionaries, not journalists.

Many journalists become very defensive when you suggest to them that they are anything but impartial and objective.

The problem with those words ‘impartiality’ and ‘objectivity’ is that they have lost their dictionary meaning. They’ve been taken over … [they] now mean the establishment point of view … Journalists don’t sit down and think, ‘I’m now going to speak for the establishment.’

Of course not. But they internalise a whole set of assumptions, and one of the most potent assumptions is that the world should be seen in terms of its usefulness to the West, not humanity. John Pilger cited from WikkiQuote

Journalist John Pilger: Is Obama a CIA-Connected ‘Manchurian Candidate’? Does Torture Cover-Up Now Extend to

the Current Administration? …

> **By ERNEST A. CANNING** *
>
> While I've always had the utmost respect for Australian journalist and documentary filmmaker John Pilger, I must admit that the first time I watched his video, "Obama is a corporate marketing creation," I thought that, in implying that the President was some type of CIA-connected Manchurian Candidate, Pilger was a bit over the top.
>
> In 1983 Obama went to work for "Business International Corporation," which, according to Pilger, had "a long history of providing cover for the CIA and infiltrating unions on the left." Though Pilger conceded that there "might be nothing sinister" in that, he cited Obama's failure to identify Business International by name or what he did there in Dreams of My Father.

John Pilger - Obama Is A Corporate Marketing Creation retrieved from YouTube Video and copied or modified to here

The clever young man who recently made it to the White House is a very fine hypnotist partly because it is indeed extraordinary to see an african-american at the pinnacle of power in the land of slavery however this is the 21st century and race together with gender and even class can be very seductive tools of propaganda for what are so often overlooked and what matters I believe above all is the class one serves

George Bush's inner circle from the State Department to the Supreme Court was perhaps the most multiracial

in presidential history it was PC par excellence think Condoleezza Rice Colin Powell

It was also the most reactionary Obama's very presence in the white house appears to reaffirm the moral nation he's a marketing dream but like Calvin Klein or Benetton is a brand that promises something special something exciting almost risque as if he might be radical as if he might enact change he makes people feel good he's a postmodern man with no political baggage and all that's fake

In his book Dreams from My Father Obama refers to the job he took after he graduated from Columbia in 1983 he describes his employer as an I quote a consulting house from multinational corporations unquote for some reason he doesn't say who his employer was or what he did there the employer was business international corporation which has a long history of providing cover for the CIA with covert action and infiltrating unions on the Left

I know this because it was especially active in my own country Australia

Obama doesn't say what he did at business international and they may be absolutely nothing sinister but it seems worthy of inquiry and debate as and perhaps who the man is during his brief period in the Senate Obama voted to continue the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan he voted for the Patriot Act he refused to support a bill for single-payer health care he supported the death penalty as a presidential candidate he received more corporate backing than John McCain

He promised to close Guantanamo as a priority but instead he's excused torture reinstated military commissions kept the Bush gulag intact and opposed habeas corpus

Daniel Ellsberg the great-risk whistleblower was right, I believe, when he said that under Bush a military coup had taken place in the United States giving the Pentagon unprecedented powers these powers have been reinforced by the presence of Robert Gates a bush family crony and george w bush's powerful secretary of defense and by all the bush pentagon officials and generals who have kept their jobs under obama

[Daniel Ellsberg (born April 7, 1931) is an American economist, political activist, and former United States military analyst who, while employed by the RAND Corporation, precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of the U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, the Washington Post and other newspapers.]

In the middle of a recession with millions of Americans losing their jobs and homes Obama's increased the military budget

In Colombia he is planning to spend 46 million dollars on a new military base that will support a regime backed by death squads and further the tragic history of Washington's intervention in that region

In the psuedo event in Prague Obama promised a world without nuclear weapons to a global audience mostly unaware that America is building new tactical nuclear weapons designed to blur the distinction between nuclear and conventional war

Like George Bush he used the absurdity of Europe threatened by Iran to justify building a missile system aimed at Russia and China

In another pseudo event at the Annapolis Naval Academy decked with flags and uniforms Obama lied

America had gone to Iraq to bring freedom to that country

He announced that the troops were coming home this was another deception the head of the Army General George Casey says with some authority that America will be in Iraq for up to a decade other generals say 15 years

Chris Hedges a very fine author of *Empire of illusion* he puts it very well President Obama he wrote does one thing and brand Obama gets you to believe another this is the essence of successful advertising you buy or do what the advertiser wants because of how they make you feel unquote and so you are kept in a perpetual state of childishness. He calls this junk politics English (YouTube auto-generated)

[image]

Empire of Illusion [ary showy entertainment NEWSREELish spectacles presented to us the viewers]

We now live in two Americas. One-now the minority-functions in a print-based, literate world that can cope with complexity and can separate illusion from truth. The other-the majority-is retreating from a reality-based world into one of false certainty and magic. To this majority-which crosses social class lines, though the poor are overwhelmingly affected-presidential debate and political rhetoric is pitched at a sixth-grade reading level. In this “other America,” serious film and theater, as well as newspapers and books, are being pushed to the margins of society. In the tradition of Christopher Lasch’s The Culture of Narcissism and Neil Postman’s Amusing Ourselves to Death, Pulitzer Prize winner Chris

Hedges navigates this culture-attending WWF contests, the Adult Video News Awards in Las Vegas, and Ivy League graduation ceremonies-to expose an age of terrifying decline and heightened self-delusion.

MKULTRA by Baptists in Australia 1961 and VISTA Food Programs

Mary Elizabeth Butt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt was born on February 4, 1903, near Loma Vista, Texas, the daughter of Rosa (née Ross) and Thomas Holdsworth. She was the fourth of seven children. Her father, the son of an English schoolteacher, emigrated from England to Texas with his parents in 1880. Her mother was a schoolteacher who grew up and worked in Kerrville, Texas.[1] Both her parents were devout, tithing Baptists.[2]

In 1924, she married Howard Edward Butt. Howard owned a small grocery store in Kerrville. Over time, her husband's business prospered and expanded, enabling Mary Elizabeth to take an active role in supporting numerous and varied charitable causes. Her husband stated: "I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does."[2] In 1940, they moved to Corpus Christi, Texas.[1]

Personal life and death

She had four children with her husband:

- Howard E. Butt Jr., the president of H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of the Christian learning center, **Laity Lodge**

- Howard E. Butt Jr., the president of H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of the Christian learning center, Laity Lodge;

- Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook, served as director of Bread for the World. **Her husband, William H. Crook**, served as director of the **Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as 1961 JFK Appointed *United States Ambassador to Australia***

- Charles Clarence Butt, the chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company and founder of education leadership organization The Holdsworth Center.[12] Charles named The Holdsworth Center after Mary Elizabeth.[13]

- Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt, Sr., and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.

In 1949, she along with Dr. Robert Sutherland (director of the Hogg Foundation for Mental Health founded by Ima Hogg in 1940) and Margaret Scarbrough (wife of Austin retailer Lemuel Scarbrough and founder of the Scarbrough Foundation), organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving

Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt died in her house in

Corpus Christi on October 6, 1993.

Robert F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Second gunman theory

Wounds

The location of Kennedy's wounds suggested that his assailant had stood behind him, but witnesses said that Sirhan stood facing west, about a yard away from Kennedy, as he moved through the pantry facing east.[4] This has led to the suggestion that a second gunman actually fired the fatal shot, a possibility supported by Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner for the County of Los Angeles Thomas Noguchi, who stated that the fatal shot was behind Kennedy's right ear and had been fired at a distance of approximately one inch.[5] Other witnesses said that as Sirhan approached, Kennedy was turning to his left, shaking hands, facing north and so exposing his right side.[6] **As recently as 2008, eyewitness John Pilger said there must have been a second gunman.[7]** On August 14, 1975, the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors appointed Thomas F. Kranz as Special Counsel to the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office to investigate the assassination.[8] The conclusion of the experts was that there was little or no evidence to support this theory.[9][6]

BTW John Pilger also believes it possible Obama is the Manchurian Candidate, which is what he has reported on and would explain to keep my genes out of what would be immediate relatives white women, and into blacks instead, all tied to the Vatican and the CIA including in Texas.

Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

Death of a Nation: The Timor Conspiracy is a 1994 Central Independent Television documentary, written and presented by John Pilger, and directed and produced by David Munro, which documents the involvement of Western governments in the occupation of East Timor in the context of the 1990-91 Gulf War. "Accusations of genocide fly in this disturbing and controversial British documentary," writes Sandra Brennan of Allmovie, as well as, "disturbing accusations regarding the complacency of the U.S., British, and Australian governments who purportedly knew about

the killing and did nothing." An updated version of the film entitled The Timor Conspiracy was released in 1999.

John Richard Pilger (/ˈpɪldʒər/; 9 October 1939 - 30 December 2023) was an Australian journalist, writer, scholar and documentary filmmaker. From 1962, he was based mainly in Britain. He was also a visiting professor at Cornell University in New York. [He beleived Barrack Obama Jr. was product of Corpratracy world rule created by the CIA and Munchurian Candidate and gave several speeches on the subject quoted in my (Edward Paul Donegan's) books. Those speeches are still available on Youtube.

Pilger was a critic of American, Australian and British foreign policy, which he considered to be driven by an imperialist and colonialist agenda. He criticised his native country's treatment of Indigenous Australians. He first drew international attention for his reports on the Cambodian genocide, several years later than other Western journalists.

Indonesian occupation of East Timor retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Indonesian occupation of East Timor began in December 1975 and lasted until October 1999. After centuries of Portuguese colonial rule in East Timor, the 1974 Carnation Revolution in Portugal led to the decolonisation of its former colonies, creating instability in East Timor and leaving its future uncertain. After a small-scale civil war, the pro-independence Fretilin declared victory in the capital city of Dili and declared an independent East Timor on 28 November 1975.

Following the "Balibo Declaration" that was signed by representatives of Apodeti, UDT, KOTA and the Trabalhista Party on 30 November 1975, Indonesian

military forces invaded East Timor on 7 December 1975, and by 1979 they had all but destroyed the armed resistance to the occupation. On 17 July 1976, Indonesia formally annexed East Timor as its 27th province and declared the province of Timor Timur.

Immediately after the invasion, the United Nations General Assembly and Security Council passed resolutions condemning Indonesia's actions in East Timor and calling for its immediate withdrawal from the territory. Australia and Indonesia were the only nations in the world which recognised East Timor as a province of Indonesia, and soon afterwards they began negotiations to divide resources found in the Timor Gap. Other governments, including those of the United States, Japan, Canada and Malaysia, also supported the Indonesian government. The invasion of East Timor and the suppression of its independence movement, however, caused great harm to Indonesia's reputation and international credibility.

For twenty-four years, the Indonesian government subjected the people of East Timor to routine and systematic torture, sexual slavery, extrajudicial executions, massacres, and deliberate starvation.[6] The 1991 Santa Cruz Massacre caused outrage around the world, and reports of other such killings were numerous. Resistance to Indonesian rule remained strong;[7] in 1996 the Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to two men from East Timor, Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo and José Ramos-Horta, for their ongoing efforts to peacefully end the occupation. A 1999 vote to determine East Timor's future resulted in an overwhelming majority in favour of independence, and in 2002 East Timor became an independent nation. The Commission for Reception, Truth and Reconciliation in East Timor estimated the number of deaths during the occupation from famine and violence to be between 90,800 and 202,600, including between 17,600 and 19,600 violent deaths or disappearances, out of a 1999 population of

approximately 823,386. The truth commission held Indonesian forces responsible for about 70% of the violent killings.

After the 1999 vote for independence, paramilitary groups working with the Indonesian military undertook a final wave of violence during which most of the country's infrastructure was destroyed. The Australian-led International Force for East Timor restored order, and following the departure of Indonesian forces from East Timor, the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor administered the territory for two years, establishing a Serious Crimes Unit to investigate and prosecute crimes committed in 1999. Its limited scope and the small number of sentences delivered by Indonesian courts have caused numerous observers to call for an international tribunal for East Timor.

Oxford University held an academic consensus calling the occupation of East Timor a genocide and Yale University teaches it as part of its Genocide Studies program.

This book

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr Kamala Harris Barrack Obama Jr

British GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE issued bogus birth and marriage certificates for Sir Nigel Graham Knowles - British Pilgrims Society handler for Vice Pretender Kamala D. Harris

The birth and marriage certificates provided by the British government for Knowles have multiple fatal flaws and are evidently doctored for propaganda purposes.

CORRUPTION, GLOBAL CONTROL, PILGRIMS SOCIETY March 31, 2021 Kamala Harris Shielded by British Pilgrims Society retrieved from American Intelligencer Media and copied or modified to here

Knowles groomed Kamala Harris' husband Doug Emhoff at DLA Piper for the Pilgrims Society - now folks, start saying "Pilgrims Society" - the name that cannot be named!

K-Street is the metonym for lobbyists and NGOs in Washington

Knowles conspires with major auditors to hide his global treachery on behalf of The Prince's Trust, including PricewaterhouseCoopers, Deloitte, BDO, Ernst & Young and KPMG

Knowles runs The Prince's Trust, including in America, and does the bidding of the Crown and the Privy Council, directed by the Pilgrims Society

Therefore, Knowles is the British imperial handler of

the Pretenders in the White House

Knowles' hidden family helped cement the treasonous intelligence sharing "special relationship" at the end of WWII

Jane Sullivan Roberts, wife of Knight of Malta Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr., is a personnel recruiter for DLA Piper controlled by Knowles

The so-called "great reset" should really be named "Build Back British"

Knowles' DLA Piper employed Peter Comey, brother of FBI James B. Comey

Knowles was a founding director of SGO Smartmatic that controls all election systems, including Dominion, worldwide - the various company names (Smartmatic, Hart InterCivic, Sequoia, Premier, Diebold, ES&S) are a shell game since they all have common Optech software

Knowles' family reaches back to the beginnings of mass communications, propaganda, Victorian satanic spiritism-scientism, fascist banking and resource stripping, and vaccines as a weapon of war by the mid-1800sKnowles groomed Kamala Harris' husband Doug Emhoff at DLA Piper for the Pilgrims Society - now folks, start saying "Pilgrims Society" - the name that cannot be named!

K-Street is the metonym for lobbyists and NGOs in Washington

Knowles conspires with major auditors to hide his global treachery on behalf of The Prince's Trust, including PricewaterhouseCoopers, Deloitte, BDO, Ernst & Young and KPMG

Knowles runs The Prince's Trust, including in America, and does the bidding of the Crown and the Privy Council, directed by the Pilgrims Society

Therefore, Knowles is the British imperial handler of the Pretenders in the White House

Knowles' hidden family helped cement the treasonous intelligence sharing "special relationship" at the end of WWII

Jane Sullivan Roberts, wife of Knight of Malta Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr., is a personnel recruiter for DLA Piper controlled by Knowles

The so-called "great reset" should really be named "Build Back British"

Knowles' DLA Piper employed Peter Comey, brother of FBI James B. Comey

Knowles was a founding director of SGO Smartmatic that controls all election systems, including Dominion, worldwide - the various company names (Smartmatic, Hart InterCivic, Sequoia, Premier, Diebold, ES&S) are a shell game since they all have common Optech software

Knowles' family reaches back to the beginnings of mass communications, propaganda, Victorian satanic spiritism-scientism, fascist banking and resource stripping, and vaccines as a weapon of war by the mid-1800s

Notables

[image]

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr born November 20, 1942

"Joe" is an American politician who is the 46th and current president of the United States. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 47th vice president from 2009 to 2017 under Barack Obama and represented Delaware in the United States Senate from 1973 to 2009 From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

- ***TARP***: In 2008-2009 I was held as mentally incompetent and spent more than a year in custody explaining extensive racial views to all black psychologist and psychiatrists to show I was "competent" and that my site Real Harm Real Foul was legal and not insane. During the course of that I was talking about deficit social spending as unhelpfull and the deficit level. I said my Uncle Harold in South Carolina had a tobacco drying shed. If a spark ever set it on fire it could burn, and it would be liek a run on financial institutions that lacked public confidence. A week or so later in my isolation cell I heard Biden use the line in a VP debate carried on NPR.

- ***Radical Right and Veterans*** : Although I demanded at least my participation in Honor Flight DCA I was blocked from attending and later Biden took it up. On Veterans Day while I was in Good Sams Homeless shelter Biden said the Left (Democrats) look out for all peoples rights

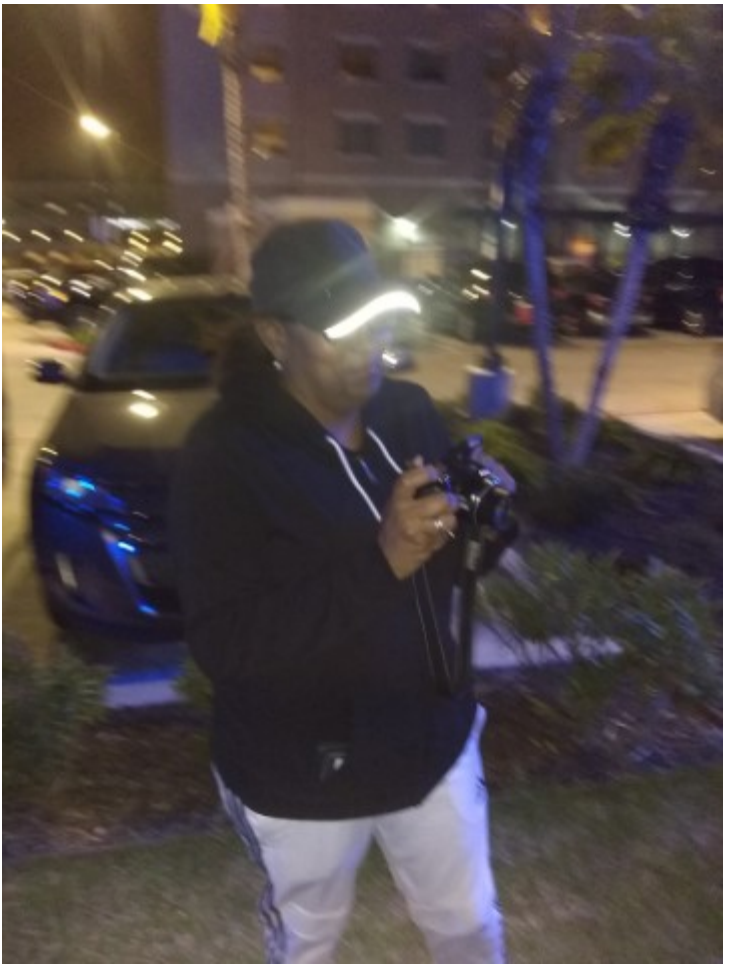
while Republicans do not. I had at that time, HDCA, complained about memorials names citing my trips in Russia and learning the string of names of cities like Lenningrad.

- ***Reno v. ACLU*** : I asserted under thos prison conditions I had the free speech rights to put my web site up, it was called racist and said not to be allowable, and Barrack Obama jr a week or so later posed on the campaign trail the “unanswered” question of whether Reno v. ACULE applied to web speech.

[image]

Kamala Devi Harris

For thirty years ago she had claimed minority children are victims of whites, led that fight, and her speeches have been unauthorized excerpts of my books, later that become true of AOC who was effectively reading aloud my book in progress, books not yet published, and copying my “campaign style/political personality profile “



Most stalkers Pantomiming around me r from the slums behind ©HEB on Leopard St + Station Church CC TX. As I took Uber to and from H-E-B Uber drives woudl point into the slums and say to the affect "there is YOUR adult entertainer on the slum doorsteps." ©KamalaHarris ©WellsFargo

I had joked about my neighborhood at a compnay dinner when asked "Don't you live in a crack head neigbborhood of street walkers?" To which I replied "Yes, and my apartment also has other appeals!"

Cultural Violence I have been subjected to explained

Celebrity Publicity Match

Kamala Harris and exploited minority children against Adolph Hit

Who is being Attacked

At least three hidden descendants of Maria Agusta Kutschera tied to Franz Kutschera Gestapo general in Austria as niece and the Windsors (also of Austria) as biological co-parent of bastard children, perhaps intentionally

I believe Glorian Gainey (my mother by James Paul Donegan as my father) and Harold Gainey are two CIA known about children of Maria Agusta Kutschera, Marilyn Monroe was another.

Motive for the Attack

Others including Barrack Obama Jr. the Kelly brothers, Arnold Schwartzenegger for varioius reasons have the samd DNA and its true origins those “elites” do not want found out, a CIA research program. Hiding by life outcomes, diagnosis of brain function, and suppression of whole samples of DNA are part of the total origins and idenity of these biological families of origins.

Method of Attack

- ***Subversion (by espionage State actors) of life outcomes***: Creates discrimination between high performing good brain elites and societal losers of lower strata and

failed lives

- ***Medical Fraudulent Diagnsis*** : In combination with suversion/ falsification of data, and data contaminated by interference by espionage the FOXP2 brain exhibiting minimal brain dysfuncion will seem as largely inferior from much different elite brains.

Historical records of the attacks

The Church Committee found certain families under watch by the NSA, CIA, FBI, behavioral health care

The Kennedy assassinations and my hearings and committees are tied to this DARPA and NASA research coming from Eugenics and racial eugenics wars and attempts to undermine and study causes of wars including hiding and downplaying the Prince Albert of York FOXP2 family gene in the LONDON KE Family

Camouflage of the Attack

Attempts to incite racial conflict and racial aversion by racial assaults a white person, myself is mired in the facts and emotions of racial disputes both hindering my acceptance and defining a norm for me,

though these are manufactured outcomes.

During these attacks I am derailed from the life I would have led.

Subject of attack, my culture

The Atheist upbringing I had allowed me a non biased view of pagan and heathen sexuality and BDSM, etc., Frowned on by religion and society for hundreds of years as snuff film psychopath violence prone, I was more open to it than the religious were who didn't like swinger parties anyway.

In conjunction with "Renaissance Man" educational level of my father guiding me and educating me by elite schooling and travel the total affect was a highly cultured person without a college degree.

Those on more conventional paths including what I consider a waste of time, church services, found I had valuable cultural insight and sophistication and while claiming I represented an unsophisticated threat of unknown origins I was Targeted for exploitative co-optive study by those destructively attacking my life outcomes as they seize them.

Morality Complaints

- ***Moral Hazard***: Those benefiting as achievers in my belief system are using a different life value

system and its the crime, not the intellectual devotion to exploration which is propelling them and their system which does not embrace nor used my system of beliefs

- ***Betrayal of the Donegan family***:

  James and GLorian sacrificed a great deal for religious liberty (my father felt Christians in modern times have undergone terrible hardships) and in fighting NAZI Germany. For the groups to attack me being racially motivated and religiously motivated the work my parents put into me exploited by these groups betrays the defense of all the entire Donegan lives exhibited.

I have been attacked on the street by groups of stalkers landing me in places like California Pacific Care, San Francisco General Hospital, Summit Merit Peralta 30 day treatment center (outpatient) and spent decades telling my mother and others I was being stalked, decades, finally leaving San Francisco to I had lived in since 1973 or so to live in Arlington Virginia in about 2005.

The events at AOL Time Warner of a dopple of me appearing and likely settling some debt I am alleged to owe (as I photograph nature scenes or adult women minors are moved in front of my camera starting at least in Palo ALto in the 1997 or so and maybe earlier) and it was racially motivated by especially ghetto acculturated violent black thugs, and in

conduction with this, odd office sabotage targeting a right wing male as well, including cheap shots about Irish being drunkards (from Austin Woods, a female team member I knew little about but was a great help to) and this for a long period of time earlier oddly moving in background rumors from job to job and pretextual co-worker changes as odd undercover operation began over and over again which I complained to AOL personnel about and at other companies.

I know think that for my jobs in high tech I was a pretty good employee with pluses and minuses.

Kamala Harris part of a far larger plot involving West Point

I noted my father was a

A particular type of *Polymath*, a person in the archetype of the *High Renaissance* of broad talents and expertise. The Renaissance was a Rebirth of the Humanities which collectively expanded learning and science as innovations formed accross disciplines to achieve the highest forms in works.

[image]

A chapel in the Apostolic Palace, in Vatican City and the official residence of the pope. Originally known as the Cappella Magna ('Great Chapel'), the chapel takes its name from Pope Sixtus IV, who had it built between 1473 and 1481. Since that time, the chapel has served as a place of both religious and functionary papal activity. Today, it is the site of the papal conclave, the process by which a new pope is selected. The fame of the Sistine Chapel lies mainly in the frescoes that decorate the interior, most particularly the Sistine Chapel ceiling and The Last Judgment, both by Michelangelo. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

As I was raised to have that background including traveling to and studying Classic Athens Greece to touring Florence Italy, Pompea to Sistine Chapel to Micheal Angelo and Rodin and all of Europe I was being co-opted in my Ayn Rand intellectual system of Objectivst writings.

Megan Kelly was all over the news at Foxnews with West Point highlighting Modernity in building structures, the intellectual meaning of it all and AI theories emerging as well in Semantics.

Of this made me an opportunistically exploitabole knowledge base for those who constrained their opinions to corrector forms (discounting alt right views on race, pagan sexuality) or who by occupying themselves in stove pipes of learning never saw beyond their limited viewpoints.

As I used what I read about Areopagtica on Wikipedia, that its as Polemic Megan Kelly was rushing to use Polemic in a sentence. Areopagitca celebrated heathism from the Inquisition in the quest for religious freedom and free speech.

- Emails and documentation should be clear and look professional but I have a grammar problem which makes them look like first drafts and poorly written

- I have AHDD and Dyslexia like symptoms which respond well to Wellbutrin but I did not know of these until I left employment classified as disabled (Bipolar based paranoid delusions about being stalked, rapid speech the tip-off I was in mania)

- With a mental health record of skirmishes with

people on sidewalks, etc., landing me in petty offenses or drug addict trouble a poor permanent record and no college degree.

- I am intelligent, went through an excellent Regional Occupation Training program which readied workers for jobs in demand like high tech preparing for work in multiple layers and layers-areas for Silicon Valley high tech

- I worked after hours and during company sponsored training to an impressive set of certifications and areas of expertise

- At times I was sober on the job

it is probable the stalking of me and social, career, and cultural sabotage of me created a negative record and outcome of my life and made FOXP2 look like an inferior person of poor harmful conduct nearly like the image of Hitler as a painter with little to offer the world and harm to vulnerable populations.

It matches the long term smear on those with Kutschera DNA AND ALSO express FOXP2 which I think others like Rosemary Kennedy have, but if we are disavowed or hidden, Arnold Schwartzengger, Barrack Obama Jr. the many of the Bush or Kennedy families seem very different thatn us Kutscheras.

Embellishments

- ***Chad and Jesse tortured a cat*** :

  A Legend is that I did

- ***Chad and Jesse associated with young women who attacked women for not beinga dominatrix*** :

  I had warned the young woman to stay away from those dope sh violent criminals and urged her call the police, she did not

- ***I had once downloaded some teen porn*** : Teens surround me a one time minor episode into a long term crime spree of a beh once described in a rare event of porn download, teen

- ***I have a FOXP2 grammar error*** : Others like Kamala Harris t retardation and group with retarded people needing asset man

Together these embelishments creating a prosectuion of an alt-right v (me) both defames me and funds social justice protected children with resources.

Kamala Harris is a PsyOps espionage beneficiary, actor, using espionage for private political gain and may have recruited a hit on Thomas Crane Wales, himself a FOXP2 person who might be on a hit-list while “serving his Sovereign” joking about Windsor bloodline.

She is a Neocon type in the Middle East policy area with strong pro Israel views.

uring intensive research into the RICO operations allowing

racial and other minority females to false sue me (or rather my trust fund with Tom Donegan's help) I first thought of Alma Powell.

Colin Powell named after or at least pronouncing his name as a famed WWII Boeing bomber pilot was married to audiologist speech therapist Alma Powell who I believe he met in speech research of 1961 twins studies marrying in Seattle Washington where Barrack Obama Jr would spend a few years and Seattle 21st Century Expo was held.

A string of murders including Jeffery McDonalds family could help conceal the speech therapy based FOXP2 Sydnrome OSS CIA MI5 London KE family line researchers and twins studies (which produced Barrack Obama Jr. and the Mark and Scott Kelley.)

The more likely nice sounding woman who called the likely Salvation Army recruited hit-man was Kamala Harris.

She (I believe) pipe bombed herself making it look like a very retarded FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction clipped grammar person from the right wing wrote it, she may have faked the minority suits of me when one time I downloaded some teen shower cam film, and she has likely been using that one time episode to stage further stage events claims I have been a peeper, and under that Law Enforcement false pretex mount the kind of claims for foreign economies the case before Judge Roll was pending in the amount of my mother's trust fund.

She has always been a political stalker of reading my books I intend allow (or AOC does) and her stalking obsession with me could also be her stalking obsession with getting acccess to my mother's genome and my extensive education in law, philospy, travel, history, and avant guarde lifestyle.

Much happened in 2001 she would likely not be a part of but working with Lloyd Austin, Leon Panneta, John Podesta, Barack Obama Jr. Vince Stewart, Jey Johson, Eric and Sharon Holder,

Michelle Obama and others she had a tight knit cirle of high power internationally connected world and British connections that could tie to Seal Team Six EXTORTION17 flight (assets seized by a woman finding porn of 17 year-olds, then calling US Marshalls, FBI, or others) that Tom Dunham and I tracked to a fake teen porn ring run by Lori Cox and San Franicso Oakland child care and massage parlors wiht FBI helping the alleged ring and gettign confessions (from fake Ed and fake Tom Dunham.)

It fits a one time episode where in a vary rare event I had admited some teen porn to a Califronia dominatrix and some how or another in some conversation it came up that would be punished but I never heard from that dominatrix again, and seems to hyave been a basis of social sabotage of me and blackmale of a dopple of me who does photograph teens.

Black females like “Cynthia Nino” look out for little boys and girls, the legend built I am exploiting them, and that legend used in sabotage of me, pretexts for harrassement of me.

When the person who is Fake Ed hires an adult model she arrives to find Fake Ed is really a child porn addict and owes for harm done to little minority children. I do not but my Trust Fund agrees with this which fits a Kamala Harris is a Hero narrative.

Much of the Organized Stalk of me are paid or self-benefiting self-enriching (including benefiting their causes if not also benefiting themselves) who in the course of their Street Theater skit out that what Kamala Harris likely accused me of behind my back with Tom Donegan’s and others assistance is true or is only partially or minimally true.

It is true that 20s and 30s age athletic women of the Stanford California area or even Santa Cruz California (where I had some friends) are attractive to me and this is normal.

I once had a high power outdoor photography video camera

mostly for family video usage (sending “letters from home” to my mother, me still in San Francisco area riding in the outdoors) and once I pointed it at pool in my apartment complex and left it with no teen or pedophilia in mind.

I did have some friends (Jessie, Chad) who were cruel to cats and in drug addicted psychosis at least if not permanent psychosis and I recognized the condition.

They were getting in street crime stupidity taking a baseball bat and wrapping it in barbed wire should they get in fights with the meth dealers who were providing the meth they were shooting into their viens.

They were driving around loaded I refuse to do, they were dating an underage Sherrif’s daughter and keeping her loaded, they were turning out by violence a women of age we both know and attacked her violently, all of these things independently and together I objected to.

The cat was terrified of them and I lived with Chad who was from Capitola originally and I finally was able to give the cat away after several tries to get the cat to safety. The cat did have flees when I gave it to an AA friend of mine.

All of these elements I oppose are being acted out as true parts of who I am when they are untrue, but the false narrative being acted out fits Kamala Harris hero San Francisco DA who was supposedly defending against me, not grand-standing framing me for political benefit to her and harm to me.

In the mid 1990s Kamala Harris was working as a Social Justice Warrior for minority children. I was being framed at the same time.

The situation continued to repeat itself and Kamala ran on stopping exploitation of minors, etc., defeating the existing District Attorney in San Francisco County.

During this time I was surrounded by criminal elements out of my control and during that the criminal elements were committing crime a VAGUE narrative suggested I was responsible for the crime as the real perpetrator was bought new clothes for (behind my back to others) pointing me out as in the area of the offense and that perp would make a statement to me full of innuendo but only to vague to construct innuendo.

I apply the model to what I call the Harvester H or the 4.5/5 Information Circuit

People		Event
Scapegoat (law abider)		The law was obeyed
	Confusion at scene, several people dressed similary and clothing as identifier telling story, connecting events	
Goat (Criminal)		The law was broken

Information Circuit (formation of a Sentence, a Statement in Information)

When I worked at Wells Fargo in 2001 a strange meth dealer was introduced to me, the normal one had referred me to some new one. That new one asked I pick him up on the Tenderloin in my white Subaru station wagon 4WD my skiing loving father donated to me when he bought a Jeep.

The last facebook communication I had with Tom Dunham on Facebook which was part of this story was my saying in about 2019 or so that Kamala Harris seemed to be involved in all aspects of this and whether I said it or not that Dick Cheney's gay daughter was too.

Tom Dunham: Studied BS Mechanical Engineering at University of Missouri-Rolla Class of 1998.

San Francisco Natoma Street area actually Langton Street near the Stud Bar which was used by goth and industrial clubs as well as used by other venue renters.

Tom Dunham Facebook Profile

The meth addact made creepy gestures about little girls as he led me on a wild goose chase trying to give me directions to the place he said was his home to drop him off to. Along the way he was pointing out 10 year old girls and making creepy remarks I found horrifying.

A few days later a black thug attacked me out of the blue, and at the same time I was being fired from Wells Fargo for reasons they would not cite to me, but meth usage was adequate enough to be cited and I was using meth by accident on the job and at times when off the job it affected job performance and I was a liability to secure environment. The accidental usage was accidental ingestion of some stored methamphetamine.

I got several weird calls in a strange connection of calls. My mother was having weird and unexpected heart trouble and stomach bleeds. My uncle Harold had called from South Carolina about my mother.

The creepy meth dealer called me and said “let’s not do that ever again” and I assumed he meant the meth deal and I agreed completely especially with not doing a meth deal with him.

Finally, a few days after the phone call the meth dealer who was a skid row meth street person was stanmding outside the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals in brand new topcoat, scarf, fully dressed out in designer upscale clothes as he walked by me.

I believe he like some earlier people who had surrounded me were there to be a crime plague on society in the same vicinity I

was in so a rumor coulf form I was part of that crime wave.

It fits this which has surrounded me since AOL in the 1990s and beyond.

In 2002 or so #KamalaHarris pulled the #uber stunt, also done in the late 1990s. sexualized tots are placed near me at the same time a Dopple is near me oogling them and photographing them. My reputation, jobs, apartments, lost to reputation damage. She reads my pol work as stump.

She made her career “defending” exploited children with a string of grand juries which were mere grandstanding for an anti establishment defense of the vulnerable social justice narrative but was really built on manufacturing abuse of gambit children she could later heroically represent against her political adversaries including other leftists, moderates, and far right wing.

This fit events aat AOL Netscape, San Francisco with Tom Dunham and myself, Salvation Army faking events in San Francisco AA meetings in their facilities, and other acts of Organized Stalk teams faking events with staged paid actors appearances as pretexts for illegal suvieallance, lawfare against the establishment for financial and poltical gain, etc.,

This patter continues in Corpus Christi Texas.

I apply the model to what I call the Harvester H or the 4.5/5 Information Circuit

People		Event
Scapegoat (law abider)		The law was obeyed
	Confusion at scene, several people dressed similary and clothing as	

	identifier telling story, connecting events	
Goat (Criminal)		The law was broken

Information Circuit (formation of a Sentence, a Statement in Information)

AOL Time Warner History as it applies to Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan

Tom Donegan was a very early employee of AOL and may have been AOL Tom. Working in Herndon Virginia after graduating GW (Where he suggested I attend and he showed me around right before I vomited all over his floor from driking too much) Tom was a marketeer sending out disks, etc.,

Vested in lots of early stock when the AOL Time Warner merger happened later he was a stock mulit millionaire and bought a nice house in Clarendon Arlington area Virginia much later moving back to Cape Cod Massavchussettes with Mark Weirness where the Donegans had grown up.

At about the time of the 1992 or was it 2000 election Tom was promoted to even higher position at the merged company.

THough he had worked at the company since the 1980s or so he was fired at 2007 almost the day I was arrested by the NIH and I think he was hired to help research my beliefs and personality.

In the late 1990s Tom Donegan lured me to AOL perhaps geniunely as a niceity but at AOL a Dopple of me emerged and I was fired under odd circumstances.

Richard Parsons (businessman) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

President George W. Bush meets with the leaders of his Social Security Commission, Daniel Patrick Moynihan (left) and Richard Parsons, in the White House on Oct. 30, 2001. | Susan Walsh/AP Photo

President George W. Bush pursues Social Security reform, May 2, 2001 By ANDREW GLASS 05/02/2018 12:00 AM EDT

Richard Dean "Dick" Parsons (born April 4, 1948), an American business executive, is the former chairman of Citigroup and the former chairman and CEO of Time Warner. He stepped down as CEO of Time Warner on December 31, 2007. He was previously the interim CEO of the Los Angeles Clippers NBA franchise. In September 2018, Parsons became the Interim Chairman of the Board for CBS replacing Les Moonves. On October 21, 2018, he resigned for health reasons from CBS and was replaced by Strauss Zelnick.

Parsons was born to an African-American family in Brooklyn, New York, on April 4, 1948. He was one of five children. His maternal grandfather had been head groundskeeper at the John D. Rockefeller estate, Kykuit. Growing up in the Bedford-Stuyvesant area of Brooklyn, Parsons's father, Lorenzo Locklair Parsons, was an electrical technician and his mother, Isabelle (née Judd) was a homemaker. He skipped a grade in elementary school and another in high school. He later attended the University of Hawaii at Manoa, where at 6′4″ tall he may have played varsity basketball. After four years, he was seven credits short of his diploma. However, he discovered that he could get into a law school in New York without a college degree if he scored well enough

on his pre-law exams. Parsons was accepted by Albany Law School of Union University, New York, where he earned a Juris Doctor in 1971, finishing at the top of his class.

Career

In 1971, Parsons served an internship at the New York State Legislature, at which time he was invited to work as a lawyer for the staff of New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller. When Rockefeller was appointed Vice President of the United States, in 1974, Parsons followed him to Washington D.C., where he worked directly with President Gerald Ford. He also met a deputy attorney general, Harold R. Tyler, and one of his aides, a young Rudolph W. Giuliani, with whom he was to be closely associated - supporting him in his campaign for New York mayor and heading his transitional council.

In 1977, Parsons returned to New York and became a partner after only two years at the Patterson Belknap Webb & Tyler law firm; also working at the firm was Giuliani. During his 11 years at the firm Parsons took on Happy Rockefeller, the widow of Nelson (who had died in 1979) as a high-profile client.[9] In 1988, he was recruited to serve as chief operating officer of the Dime Savings Bank of New York by CEO Harry W. Albright Jr., who was a former Rockefeller aide. Parsons later became chairman and CEO[8] and oversaw a merger with Anchor Savings Bank, gaining a substantial sum when the Dime Bank was demutualized.

Three years later, in 1991, on the recommendation of Nelson's brother Laurance Rockefeller to the then CEO Steve Ross, Parsons was invited to join Time Warner's board; he subsequently became president of the company in 1995, recruited by chief executive Gerald Levin.[8] He helped negotiate the company's merger

with America Online in 2000, creating a $165-billion media conglomerate[10] that is “usually described as the worst merger of all time.”[11] In December 2001, it was announced that Levin would retire and Parsons had been selected as his successor. The announcement surprised many media watchers who expected chief operating officer Robert Pittman to take the helm. In 2003, Parsons made the announcement of the name change from AOL Time Warner to simply Time Warner.

Parsons was chairman of Citigroup from 23 February 2009[12] until April 2012 when he was replaced by Michael O’Neill.[13] He is chairman of the advisory board of Feigen Advisors, a CEO advisory firm run by Marc Feigen.

In September 2018, Parsons became the Interim Chairman of the Board for CBS, replacing Les Moonves.[3] In October 2018 Parsons stepped down from the position, citing difficulties brought about by his battle with Multiple myeloma. He was replaced by Strauss Zelnick.

Humanitarian causes

In 2007, Parsons became the chairman of the board of directors of the Jazz Foundation of America. He is also Chair of the Apollo Theater Foundation and co-chair of the advisory board of the Smithsonian National Museum of African American History and Culture.

In June 2016, Parsons was appointed Board Chair of The Rockefeller Foundation, a foundation promoting the wellbeing of humanity all over the world. He joined the foundation’s board of trustees in 2008.

Prominent connections

From the early 1980s through much of the 1990s, Parsons owned a house near the Rockefeller family estate in Pocantico Hills (see Kykuit), where his grandfather was once a groundskeeper. For a brief time he worked for Nelson Rockefeller at the family office, “Room 5600”, at Rockefeller Center.

Parsons became chairman emeritus of the Partnership for New York City, established by David Rockefeller in 1979, who has known him for many years. He became an advisory trustee of the family’s principal philanthropy, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, and he sits with David Rockefeller on the board of the World Trade Center Memorial Foundation. Parsons is also on the board of the family-created Museum of Modern Art.

In 2001, United States President George W. Bush selected Parsons to co-chair a commission on Social Security. Parsons also worked on the transition team for Michael Bloomberg, who was elected Mayor of New York City in 2001. In 2006, Parsons was selected to co-chair the transition team for the incoming Governor of New York, Eliot Spitzer.

In August 2006, an article in New York Magazine reported that Parsons would likely run for Mayor of New York City in the 2009 New York mayoral election. Parsons, however, repeatedly denied the reports, supported Mayor Bloomberg’s efforts to repeal the term limits law, and supported Bloomberg for a third term in office.

Parsons was a member of the economic advisory team for President Barack Obama. He met with the then President-elect on Friday, November 7, 2008, along with many other economic experts, to discuss measures to solve the current economic crisis. After New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson withdrew his name from consideration for the position of Secretary of Commerce

in the Obama Administration, Parsons's name was floated as a possible nominee.

On May 9, 2014, in the wake of the Donald Sterling racial remarks controversy, it was announced that Richard Parsons was appointed the interim CEO of the Los Angeles Clippers.

Personal life

In 1968, Parsons married Laura Ann Bush, a community activist with a doctorate in child psychology, who he met at the University of Hawaii. They have three grown children: Gregory, Leslie, and Rebecca.

In 2009, he had a child with model-philanthropist MacDella Cooper as a result of an extra-marital affair. Being of Liberian ethnicity, Cooper founded the MacDella Cooper Foundation in 2004 to help orphans and abandoned children in Liberia following the Second Liberian Civil War.

In 2015, Parsons was diagnosed with multiple myeloma, a rare form of blood cancer. Though he went into remission after Stem-cell therapy, complications in 2018 caused him to step down from his role as Interim Chairman of the Board of CBS.

Black Atomic Veterans were wronged by not being recognized, by being overloooked as victims

Hunters Point and Hunters Point Bayview Naval Shipyard

What happened to black San Francisco? retrieved from
Jaimal Yogis | January 18, 2008 San Francisco Magazine
and copied or modified to here

It was a dice game among friends. No one thought it would end in gunshots, much less murder. But few were really surprised, either. This was Bayview-Hunters Point, a neighborhood where just about every resident had lost a loved one at some point to bullets or drugs. This was San Francisco's ghetto, and still is, a place many San Franciscans have never come and never will.

No one was willing to testify against the dice-game killer. Just as in ghettos across the country, a code of silence had developed in the neighborhood. It works like this: you don't snitch unless you want to die or relocate to another state. So this murder, too, went unsolved and unpunished. When the screaming died down, it was just another funeral to attend.

The murdered man was Charles Oliver's father. Charles, now 21, was 3 at the time, too young to understand, but he says he knew his dad was in a special place. Life in Bayview-Hunters Point remained tough for this family. When Charles was 9, he was beaten up by some kids from a rival block. This was just as the 1990s gang wars in the area were getting started. Stacked on top of his father's murder, the beating was too much for his mother, Tonette Lane. She grew up here, too. But enough was enough. If her children were going to beat the statistics, she decided she had only one option: get out.

So she did. Like so many black families from San Francisco's last remnant of an African American community, Lane moved her family to the suburbs. Their house is nothing fancy, but it's a big improvement over those moldy, boarded-up projects in San Francisco. "I just remember it smelled bad over there," says Lovetia,

Tonette's 15-year-old daughter. She was 5 when they left San Francisco. "It always smelled like pee," she says, laughing. Everyone else laughs, too, because apparently it's true. It did smell like pee.

?Census figures show that from 1990 to 2000, while San Francisco's overall population increased more than 7 percent, the number of people who listed their race as African American fell from 76,343 to 58,791, a decline of 23 percent, more than any major city in the country has experienced. The black population has been decreasing steadily since its peak of 96,078 in 1970; …

Partly it's the city's extraordinary real estate market, which is pushing nonwealthy families of all races out of San Francisco. In a city with little room to expand,

ut the streets of Bayview-Hunters Point teem with alternative theories. This is ethnic cleansing, some people say. It's the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency trying to kick the African Americans out once again. It's the result of the crack the CIA spreads so blacks will kill each other off. Or it's an experiment the Navy has been conducting on toxicity: how long can these Negroes last near two Superfund sites? It's the large-scale industries out here that won't hire enough black youth. Or maybe it's the white-owned media-MTV, VH1, and even BET-glorifying gangster rap, brainwashing young men into quitting school and selling drugs.

Or maybe it's just history, others say. Residents speak of a dark cloud hanging over this part of the city, a cloud that will not disappear.

But this is not a story about theories. This is a story about three prominent families from Bayview-Hunters Point. The elders are leaders of the community who have fought hard, and are still fighting, to make the neighborhood a good place to live. They came here in

the 1940s from the South with high hopes for a better life. They settled in, bought homes, raised children, and made the best of being relegated to the dirty industrial part of town. And they plan to live out their days here. Flawed as it may be, the Bayview is home.

…

[image]

Kamala Harris Charged With Obstruction Of Justice And Corruption retrieved from https://www.thesfnews.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

SAN FRANCISCO- On March 14, 2019, Kamala Harris was reportedly charged with obstruction of justice for her involvement in a corrupt cover-up of Hunters Point Ship-Yard and Treasure Island's (TS) radioactive contaminates.

According to Indybay, Harris was accused by former residents Felita Sample and Andre Patterson who claimed she had promised them she would shut down development on the island once she was voted in as senator. Harris kept quiet about the toxins that were poisoning low-income residents and reportedly conspired with Test America and Tetra Tech to falsify test results.

Both Patterson and Sample lived in low-income housing on TS from some time in the early 2000's - 2017. Sample and Patterson are both cancer survivors, and they claim in a in an interview that their illness came from the toxic exposure of the island along with

numerous other medical conditions. In the interview, Sample also claims to have lost her apartment on TS for speaking out about her sicknesses caused by the radiation.

Hunters Point was a formal Naval Ship-yard and was exposed to radiation contamination between 1946 and 1969. The site was reportedly a radiological defense laboratory used to study the effects of radiation on animals and other materials. Hunters Point Ship-yard was also reportedly used to decontaminate ships used in atomic bomb testing. TS and Hunters Point Ship yard share the same waters.

?Two Tetra Tech employees, Stephen Rolfe and Jason Hubbard, where sentenced to eight months in federal prison after admitting that they falsified test results on the site. According to a report by KTUV, Hubbard did not say why he substituted the false samples. However, in his March 14, 2017, plea agreement Rolfe said that “my motivation came from pressure applied by the Tetra Tech supervisors.”

According to The Labor Video Project, Kamala Harris refused to conduct any investigation about the illegal firing of 6 Tetra Tech whistleblowers. Although Harris is the only one involved in this specific charge, Patterson and Sample have also reached out to House speaker Nancy Pelosi, Sen. Dianne Feinstein, Gov. Gavin Newsom, Mayor London Breed and Sen. Scot Wiener, who all remained silent on the issue.

This book

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness are concealers

Tome Donegan I think was murdered by an *in vivo* lethal medical study of his esophagus which is in the “one little detail play” of how a witness died. A random case of cancer.

> **In vivo**
>
> Studies that are in vivo are those in which the effects of various biological entities are tested on whole, living organisms or cells, usually animals, including humans, and plants, as opposed to a tissue extract or dead organism. Wikipedia
>
> **Post Mortem**
>
> In Latin, mortem is a form of the word for “death,” and post means “after.” A postmortem, logically enough, is something that happens after death, usually an examination.

Three Donegans would have their esphogus studied. Glorian all her life had swalling prolems leading to choking and vomiting food up.

I did as well and learned non-autonomic (conscious mediation) of throat hydration was an intervention eliminated the swalling things like artichokes problem (reference a joke from Unlce Harold her brother)

I underwent an Upper GI drinking a nuclear waste

contaminated milk shake (Three Mile Island Farms) and during that at Northern Virignia Medical Center I was also visiting my mother in that same hospital.

As for my records it was said I was in prison and could not have had that upper GI study leading to a long series of Social Security and medicare calls.

That issue appeared when I was trying to get Medicare to pay for a visit to pscyhiatrist who had an office at Northern Viriginia Hospial center.

During that visit I was describing my desire to mary and set down roots in the civil liberties community rather than club life. During that visit my brother called the appointment in progress and sought my civil commitment.

Randomly selected articles from the web compare In Vivo and Post Mortem organ or bjological study

Direct comparison of in vivo versus postmortem second-order motion-compensated cardiac diffusion tensor imaging retrieved from Christian T Stoeck 1 2, Constantin von Deuster 1 2, Thea Fleischmann 3, Miriam Lipiski 3, Nikola Cesarovic 3, Sebastian Kozerke 1 2 and copied or modified to here

Abstract

Purpose: To directly compare in vivo versus postmortem second-order motion-compensated spin-echo diffusion tensor imaging of the porcine heart.

Methods: Second-order motion-compensated spin-echo cardiac diffusion tensor imaging was performed during

systolic contraction in vivo and repeated upon cardiac arrest by bariumchloride without repositioning of the study animal or replaning of imaging slices. In vivo and postmortem reproducibility was assessed by repeat measurements. Comparison of helix, transverse, and sheet (E2A) angulation as well as mean diffusivity and fractional anisotropy was performed.

Results: Intraclass correlation coefficients for repeated measurements (postmortem/in vivo) were 0.95/0.96 for helix, 0.70/0.66 for transverse, and 0.79/0.72 for E2A angulation; 0.83/0.72 for mean diffusivity; and 0.78/0.76 for fractional anisotropy. The corresponding 95% levels of agreement across the left ventricle were: helix 14 to 18°/12 to 15°, transverse 9 to 10°/10 to 11°, E2A 15 to 20°/16 to 18°. The 95% levels of agreement across the left ventricle for the comparison of postmortem versus in vivo were 20 to 22° for helix, 13 to 19° for transverse, and 24 to 31° for E2A angulation.

Conclusions: Parameters derived from in vivo second-order motion-compensated spin-echo diffusion tensor imaging agreed well with postmortem imaging, indicating sufficient suppression of motion-induced signal distortions of in vivo cardiac diffusion tensor imaging. Magn Reson Med 79:2265-2276, 2018. © 2017 International Society for Magnetic Resonance in Medicine.

Keywords: cardiac DTI; cardiac myofiber arrangement; diffusion tensor Imaging; in vivo; postmortem; second-order motion-compensated DTI.

© 2017 International Society for Magnetic Resonance in Medicine.

A Targted Idividual

Jeannette Hays @hays_jeannette · 15h

The burning continues along with strange marks on my nose and a bruise on my forehead. I can't take this anymore! Tentacle-like strands throughout my body, inflating & warping. Black synthetic nano dust all over my home.

#TargetedIndividual
#V2K
#CyberTorture
#The144Thousand

7 15 23

Can post-mortem MRI be used as a proxy for in vivo? A case study retrieved from www.researchgate.net and copied or modified to here

Post-mortem in situ MRI has been used as an intermediate between brain histo(patho)logy and in vivo imaging. However, it is not known how comparable post-mortem in situ is to ante-mortem imaging. We report the unique situation of a patient with familial early-onset Alzheimer's disease due to a PSEN1 mutation, who underwent ante-mortem brain MRI and post-mortem in situ imaging only 4 days apart. T1-weighted and diffusion MRI was performed at 3-Tesla at both time points. Visual atrophy rating scales, brain volume, cortical thickness and diffusion measures were derived from both scans and compared. Post-mortem visual atrophy scores decreased 0.5-1 point compared with ante-mortem, indicating an increase in brain volume. This was confirmed by quantitative analysis; showing a 27% decrease of ventricular and 7% increase of whole-brain volume. This increase was more pronounced in the cerebellum and supratentorial white matter than in grey matter. Furthermore, axial and radial diffusivity decreased up to 60% post-mortem whereas average fractional anisotropy of white matter increased approximately 10%. This unique case study shows that the process of dying affects several imaging markers. These changes need to be taken into account when interpreting post-mortem MRI to make inferences on the in vivo situation.

Why and how Tom and Mark were recurited by the progressive state churches and causes, making him a pawn of those he opposed like big oil money and rich families

They made a big deal, before the US Senate, with Orin Hatch, about their fight against White Supremacism and sparked fights with both my mother and I cause my mother and I to polarize against them to at least some level, the gay politics level, though both my mother and I ALWAYS wanted Tom and Mark in the family, loved, and as family, regardless of the behavior of Tom and Mark, behavior including hiding or stealing hats which may have hair DNA failing to provider her or myself funds as needed medically, hiding pictures of her youth and family such as Festus Gainey, and I think trying to make my charming mother and I seem very different from a cognitive characteristics standpoint from the Obama family who is likely using Donegan biology from generation to generation.

It reminds me of the Parks Murder discussed elsewhere in this book.

The Parks Murder

http://www.geocities.ws/incindiary1999/jerryparks.html

"I'M A DEAD MAN," whispered Jerry Parks, pale with shock, as he looked up at the television screen. It was a news bulletin on the local station in Little Rock. Vincent Foster, a childhood friend of the President, had been found dead in a park outside Washington. Apparent suicide.

He never explained to his son Gary what he meant by that remark, but for the next two months the beefy 6′ 3″ security executive was in a state of permanent fear. He would pack a pistol to fetch the mail. On the way to his offices at American Contract Services in Little Rock he would double back or take strange routes to "dry-clean" the cars that he thought were following him. At night he kept tearing anxiously at his eyebrows, and raiding the

valium pills of his wife, Jane, who was battling multiple sclerosis. **Once he muttered darkly that Bill Clinton's people were "cleaning house," and he was "*next on the list.*"** [of secret identity Twins from a secretive study?]

In short they were Confidetional Informancs (CIs) harrassing their own family, Glorian and myyself (TIs) Targeted Individuals being Gangstalked, harrassed, and subverted by espionae agencies and actors including from Africa.

The Progressive and Social Justice and gay marriage participating churches and secular causes insuring social justice such as police oversight boards and the study of racism are where Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness, his gay marriage partner, have lived all of their lives.

I think they have used the concept of Money Laundering and Conspiracy Against Rights undermining my mother Glorian and myself not out of spite of either of us, but feigning that publicly so that the good quality brain genome can continue to be used in social justice church causes and social justice programs on a continuing basis, undetected, having started before Tom or I were born and before Mark or Scott Kelley were born or Barrack Obama was born or Michelle Obama was born or Brittany Spears was born or many others were born, and Tom and Mark's participation was needed, sought, and gained to keep the entirety of it secret through the cover up on the real truth of the Donegan genome.

Conspiracy Against Life, Liberty, and Property via various intrusive and illegal sham moves

The two key elements will be Money Laundering and Conspiracy Against Rights in will add up to Subversion of myself and the USA.

Consder again the 2.5/3 Information Circuit concept.

Value must upon a sham pretense moved between Node A, its owner, into Node B, its recipient, along a sham transport, some sort of tranport we will call smuggling.

Owner of Assets is Node 1, Recipient of Assets is Node 2, the sham vehicle used to move the assets is the .5 tansport, not a node, but the mechanism of transport.

Nodes	Transport	Life, Liberty, Property
Glorian, Ed, Trust Fund	Sham Claims of injuring social justice demographic	Oppression of Me and Trust Fund ↓ ↓
Social Justice Social Ministries Projects		Value of my work and Trust Fund value is transported to here

One thing that makes the transport easier is to evade notice and thus the value of the asset is denied and not accounted for, thus the asset moves without due accounting procedures along the sham transport not noticed.

Money Laundering Abstractly

Money laundering is the illegal process of concealing the origins of money obtained illegally by passing it through a complex sequence of banking transfers or commercial transactions. The overall scheme of this process returns the “clean” money to the launderer in an obscure and indirect way.[1]

> In a number of legal and regulatory systems, the term "money laundering" has grown to include other forms of financial and business crime, and is sometimes used more generally to include misuse of the financial system (involving things such as securities, digital currencies, credit cards, and traditional currency), including terrorism financing and evasion of international sanctions
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Sham pretext created by the Left Globe Photographer in Conspiracy aginst my Life, Liberty, and Property, the Property moved to Social Justice causes away from me on the sham transport of sham claims against me

The Left Globe Photographer, I will also call him (Shizo the Disso soon and you will see why) while in me wide Wide Field Of Vision vicintiy takes a picture of a teen or tot who is in my Near Field of Vision vicinity.

Element A Near Edward Paul Donegan	Element B After separating from real Edward Paul Donegan	Element C, Rights violation of Ed Donegan under the pretext created by conspiracy elements A and B
Left Globe Ed ARC of NOVA A teen or tot Outwardly N member of the that person oc female and NO camera and is Ed Donegan so	Shizo the Ed Donegand asks Tom to pay victim restitu Shizo is ALSO a member of the fa church of the harm W wants a car to pa the crime won't ha	Property loss and other retalation against Edward Paul Donegan and loss of value of Trust Fund to alleged victims who

caphased Ed Lu to attack Ed Donegan By paperwo idenity of Edward Paul Donegan	using a smartphone in	launch sham allegations
real Edward Paul Donegan		Loses property and rights here, and behind his back, Tom Donegan and Trust administering that

Element A Consipracy Element B Conspiracy Element C is Rights Violation under Pretext of A and B

Schizo the peeper does not have actual contact with the adult entertainer he confesses to nor the under age female he photographed, but at Element A the minor female and Schizo are near me and when the adult entertainer is at Element B that is near me. In both cases schizo may be hiding behind a curtain, actving from there, or with forged or stolen electronics from me.

The discontinuity of clear direct actors and whole picture line of sight is how identities are switched in and out and activities are wrongly linked to the correct identification or person.

This has been a lifespan long scheme by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness to defame the mental state and genome of Ed and Glorian while ALSO smuggling it into social justice cause by conspiracy against Life, Liberty, and Property of Glorian and Ed Donegan.

That is it on the micro level but they were recruited on the Macro level for the Macro 360 Degree World effort of Progressives to gain financially and gnetically from Glorian's genome line, and do so on a hotile robbery basis rather than sharing basis, to avoid the rights to the genome being in two places at once and detected in two places at once.

Jen Moore will believe Tom and Mark about my mother and perhaps me but during observation of me and my telling off the peoople attacking me Jen Moore will think I am an all right guy, telling it like it is, and as Trump supporter, she will not get behing the riff raff assault on me, the street people assaulting me.

Importantly Tom and Mark will sell the idea my mother and I are psychos and do not have readership or popular likable personalities, not leaders or liked at all.

The use of a Slander Campaign for legal and social assaults is based on paid actors surrounding me and committing disgusting acts attributed to my identity, misrepresentation of me to agree to guilt not mine, and use of word of mouth and defamation campaigns to spread the false word about me.

This is the large scale conspiracy against rights used by the powerful who have no where to run and liabilities about how I and my family have been treated, and using persecution of me including letting the disabled sue a right winger is part of building social disavowal of me and my voice.

It is also the gain of genomic assets I think have commercial and bedroom room value as OTHERS wish to offer them to women, my genetics, and taking that out to the party scene has been part of value theft from me.

I suspect this could be the funding source for Jeffery Epstein and that cash empire.

I have suspected the “psychiatrist” my mother said Tom and Mark spent the summer months with was Epstein, and that fits the August planning sessions.

Further when I tried to get Tom out of the trust position and tried to get ARC of NOVA in there was a huge delay, and later I found out a Rikki Espstein was the executive director.

This fits with my claim an Al Copone style operation is under way which people like Orkent would have studies, cartels which have charitable arms like the Rockefeller Foundation for the Kids help get the cartel operation accepted as a social good and the full details, like with most cartels hiding death of law enforcement, etc., never get revealed to the public.

Another factor in getting the cartel accepted in Corpus Christi with a large black and Hispanic skid row was the profits to be gained from the protection racket cartel shaking down my trust fund.

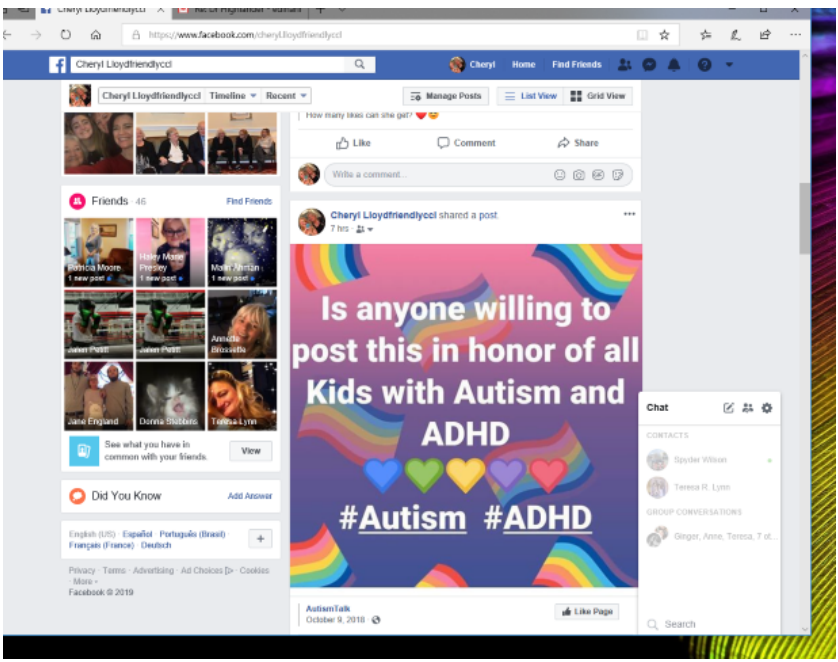
Elsewhere in the book I talk about revolutionary elements, subversive elements, useful idiots, that can become loyal to wealthy or powerful elite leaders of revolutionary or subversive movements.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **proletariat**
>
> The proletariat are the social class of wage-earners ideally at at least middle class level and perhaps by retirement accounts, savings, property ownership also participating in the investor class activities while working for wages as well.
>
> **lumpenproletariat**
>
> essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history [on its own.] Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest, the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by

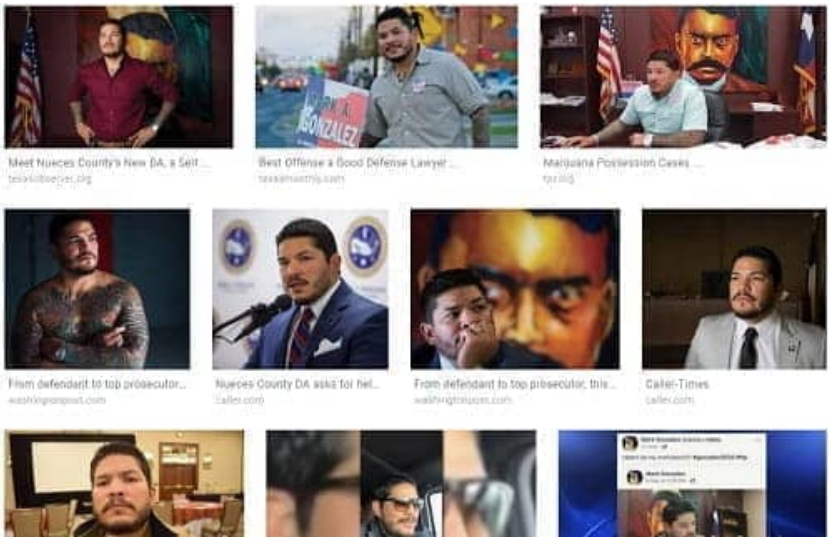
> reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat

During my mother's most difficult times, like her toilets and ktichen sink overflowing from builging plumbing problems, scavies likely inserted hostily, lack of medical care for broken stitches, lack of Nephro, lack of Sacral Sores cushions, Tom was often abuse and used the crisis for fights or attacking her exacerbating the problem.



or these people

Or these people



Perhaps these people are willing to help the poor at Glorian and Ed Donegan's expense.

Paying off fake lawsuits, keeping me uneomployed, ouside of normal cities, normal life, and single are part of that.

If the skid row of older farming days of migrant workers can find what they want on a profit and employment level from the cartel that will also add to the accceptance of Cartel activitities, subvertiing law abiding government as the political will leans towards lifting up the poor and the cartel providing for their needs.

Nueces County Texas including the city of Corpus Christi was ripe for this elite backed cartel to take over the town and subvert its government using elite level subversion techniques and capabilities my brother Tom Donegna and Mark Weirness have as connections.

This book

Vince Stewart the Steward

Politically Jamaica is a Commonwealth realm, with Elizabeth II as its queen. Her appointed representative in the country is the Governor-General of Jamaica, an office held by Patrick Allen since 2009. Andrew Holness has served as Prime Minister of Jamaica since March 2016.

The local government bodies of the parishes of Kingston and Saint Andrew were amalgamated by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Act of 1923, to form the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation (KSAC). Greater Kingston, or the "Corporate Area" refers to those areas under the KSAC; however, it does not solely refer to Kingston Parish, which only consists of the old downtown and Port Royal.

Vincent Raymond Stewart retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY: Vincent R Stewart, LtGen, CYBERCOM, Portrait

Vincent Raymond Stewart (born May 11, 1958)[1] is a retired Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who most recently served as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command.[2] He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). LtGen Stewart, who held that post from January 23, 2015 through October 3, 2017, was the first African American, first Jamaican American and first Marine to hold the position of Director of the DIA.

Kingston is the capital and largest city of Jamaica, located on the southeastern coast of the island. It faces a natural harbour protected by the Palisadoes, a long sand spit which connects the town of Port Royal and the Norman Manley International Airport to the rest of the island. In the Americas, Kingston is the largest predominantly English-speaking city south of the United States.[4][5]

Kingston College is a prominent all-male secondary school located in Kingston, Jamaica. It occupies two campuses: The Melbourne Park campus on Upper Elletson road and the larger North Street (Clovelly Park) campus. Some 1900 students are enrolled. The school is noted for its strong academic and sports tradition.[1] It also boasts a world class boys' choir, the Kingston College Chapel Choir that has given concerts across the island and around the world.

Kingston College is also referred to as KC and is well known for the loyalty of its students and alumni who proudly display what is known as the "Fortis Spirit" of determination and perseverance.[3] These qualities are enshrined in the school's motto, [1]"Fortis Cadere Cedere non Potest" which is Latin for "The Brave May Fall but Never Yield." The school is owned by the Diocese of Jamaica and the Cayman Islands (Anglican).

The Anglican Diocese of Jamaica and the Cayman Islands[1] was formed as the Diocese of Jamaica in 1824.[2] At that time the diocese included the Bahamas and British Honduras (now Belize), but the Bahamas became a separate Diocese (as the Diocese of Nassau) in 1861 and British Honduras in 1891. In 2001, the title of the Diocese of Jamaica was extended to include 'and the Cayman Islands' to recognise the growth of the Anglican Church in those islands, which had become part of the diocese of Jamaica in the 1960s.

This book

Gregg Abbot and Mark Gonzales Are Concealors and Traitors and use Mafia ties to protect MKLUTRA

A Genome-claims Felony pretexts based Racket and Why It Exists

I have been, my Genome, has been Targeted driving me, steering me by events out of opportunities

Economic or industrial espionage commonly occurs in one of two ways. Firstly, a dissatisfied employee appropriates information to advance interests or to damage the company. Secondly, a competitor or foreign government seeks information to advance its own technological or financial interest.[7] “Moles”, or trusted insiders, are generally considered the best sources for economic or industrial espionage.[8] Historically known as a “patsy”, an insider can be induced, willingly or under duress, to provide information. A patsy may be initially asked to hand over inconsequential information and, once compromised by committing a crime, blackmailed into handing over more sensitive material.[9] Wikipedia

Industrial espionage, economic espionage, corporate spying or corporate espionage is a form of espionage conducted for commercial purposes instead of purely national security. [1]

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

While economic espionage is conducted or orchestrated by governments and is international in scope, industrial or corporate espionage is more often national and occurs between companies or corporations.[2]

The Internet

The rise of the internet and computer networks has expanded the range and detail of information available and the ease of access for the purpose of industrial espionage.[16] This type of operation is generally identified as state backed or sponsored, because the “access to personal, financial or analytic resources” identified exceed that which could be accessed by cybercriminals or individual hackers. Sensitive military or defense engineering or other industrial information may not have immediate monetary value to criminals, compared with, say, bank details. Analysis of cyberattacks suggests deep knowledge of networks, with targeted attacks, obtained by numerous individuals operating in a sustained organized way.[16]

Opportunities for sabotage

The rising use of the internet has also extended opportunities for industrial espionage with the aim of sabotage. In the early 2000s, it was noticed that energy companies were increasingly coming under attack from hackers. Energy power systems, doing jobs like monitoring power grids or water flow, once isolated from the other

computer networks, were now being connected to the internet, leaving them more vulnerable, having historically few built-in security features. [17] The use of these methods of industrial espionage have increasingly become a concern for governments, due to potential attacks by terrorist groups or hostile foreign governments

Malware

One of the means of perpetrators conducting industrial espionage is by exploiting vulnerabilities in computer software. Malware and spyware as “a tool for industrial espionage”, in “transmitting digital copies of trade secrets, customer plans, future plans and contacts”. Newer forms of malware include devices which surreptitiously switch on mobile phones camera and recording devices. In attempts to tackle such attacks on their intellectual property, companies are increasingly keeping important information off network, leaving an “air gap”, with some companies building “Faraday cages” to shield from electromagnetic or cellphone transmissions. [18]

In Prison Psychology often in prisons one prisoner or a group of prisoners will try to “bring down” an inmate or person set for release out of jealously of that release, and wish that other prisoner with the better outcome to have no better an outcome than the others and can become the subject of false claims.

Those prisoners who fear ill fates for themselves such as long sentences for serious crimes those perpetrators near those with lesser allegations or who are going to be

cleared and set to go free may already be or become the targets of jealous or angry prisoner others who will start a fight with the prison victim, the prisoners initiating the fight ("I was sitting in that chair, get out of it) blaming the fight victim to the guards, planting evidence for the guards to find, etc.,

This has been the chip on the shoulder resentments I encountered by a "FTP" (Fuck the Police) prosecutor and general public of a town injured in a long history of poverty and disappear now trying to take it out an a poor white man who has moved into the area.

Further Reading

Miami Herald

MIAMI-DADE COUNTY

Cuban exile told sons he trained Oswald, JFK's accused assassin, at a secret CIA camp

BY NORA GÁMEZ TORRES

UPDATED OCTOBER 30, 2021 12:33 PM

Ricardo Morales, known as "Monkey," second left, and his "cleanup" crew posing with CIA-provided sniper rifles. The date and the location of the photo are not known. *CORTESIA DE RICARDO MORALES JR.*

David Sánchez Morales was a Central Intelligence Agency

operative who worked in Cuba and Chile. Born: August 26, 1925, United States Died: May 8, 1978, Tucson, AZ

Notables

Lyndon Baines Johnson

LBJ, was an American educator and politician who served as the 36th president of the United States from 1963 to 1969. He had previously served as the 37th vice president from 1961 to 1963 under President John F. Kennedy. A Democrat from Texas, Johnson also served as a U.S. representative, U.S. senator and the Senate's majority leader. He holds the distinction of being one of the few presidents who served in all elected offices at the federal level.

Born in a farmhouse in Stonewall, Texas, to a local political family, Johnson worked as a high school teacher and a congressional aide before winning election to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1937. He won election to the United States Senate in 1948 after narrowly winning the Democratic Party's nomination.[2] He was appointed to the position of Senate Majority Whip in 1951. He became the Senate Democratic leader in 1953 and majority leader in 1954. In 1960 Johnson ran for the Democratic nomination for president. During the convention he came into conflict with the Democratic front-runner, fellow senator John F. Kennedy. The two men compromised and the Kennedy-Johnson ticket won in the 1960 presidential election. Vice President Johnson would assume the presidency on November 22, 1963 after President Kennedy was assassinated.

Lyndon Johsnon was married to a teacher in Hills Country Texas of mired poverty Hispanics living very close to Austin bust also distantly far from it. A Protestant with strong social ministry beliefs and strong anti-communists beliefs in brinksmanship he was working closely with the Vatican, Peace Corp, East-West Center in Hawaii his legislation created and he broke ground for and J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI in anti communist planning. The Salvation Army and YMC were sources of outreach inside and outside the USA and joined with progressive liberalized movements around the world including groups that were far removed from strict Roman Catholicism and went into non christian trans-humanism which might be be broad enough for Asian countries and also Methodist African Crossigns work which won a Nobel Prize and later become the Peace Crops in 1961 under Sargent Shriver.

It is probable he or George H.W. Bush or the British or FBIs J. Edgar Hoover and CIA James Jesus Angleton and also were working through these groups which recruited Lee Harvey Oswald.

[image]

George H.W. Bush

Zapata Oil, eugenics, cloning and research, Felix Rodriquez back oil and gambling business for access into Hispanic countries Russian influenced communist groups are seizing to the east and south of the USA

His legacy was using what he called the “Unitary Executive authority for

George H.W. Bush, Icon of the WASP Establishment-and of Brutal US Repression in the Third World retrieved from theNation and copied or modified to here

[image]

Raised in the shadow of legends, of a father (Prescott Bush) and two grandfathers (Samuel Bush and George H. Walker) who helped steer the expansive, epic era of Episcopalian capitalism-when American industry and politics had become interlocked with militarism-George H.W. Bush came into his own during the glory days of covert action in the Third World. This period ran from, say, the 1953 overthrow of Mohammad Mosaddegh in Iran through the Guatemala coup in 1954 and the Cuban Revolution in 1959 to the assassination of Congolese leader Patrice Lumumba and the Bay of Pigs in 1961, until the eve of escalation in Vietnam.

Bush would serve for a year as the director of the Central Intelligence Agency in the mid-1970s, but, as Joseph McBride reported in The Nation in 1988, his involvement with the agency had started much earlier. In November 1963, shortly after the assassination of John F. Kennedy, FBI director J. Edgar Hoover wrote a memo to the State Department describing the briefing of “Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency” on the reaction to the

assassination by anti-Castro Cuban exiles in Miami (it was feared by some that the exiles might take advantage of the chaotic situation by initiating an unauthorized raid against Cuba). McBride also cited a source with close connection to the intelligence community who confirmed that, as McBride put it, “Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities.”

Kevin Phillips’s American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit in the House of Bush provides a helpful summary of the investigative journalism into the Bush family’s long-standing ties to this shadow world, a family linked by but a few degrees of separation to all the most-storied intrigues and collusions in postwar history, everything from the overthrow of Jacobo Arbenz in Guatemala to the Iran/Contra scandal. Phillips provides thick descriptions not to prove any particular conspiracy theory but to establish sociological overlap and ideological affinity-the tight class and status connections between elites, like the Bush and Walker family, and foreign policy. According to Phillips, “from Yale’s class of 1943 alone, at least forty-two young men entered the intelligence services” (Bush attended from 1945 to 1948), and nearly every major player involved in the Bay of Pigs invasion had been in Yale’s secret Skull and Bones society. By the time Bush became director of the CIA in 1976, Phillips writes, “three generations of the Bush and Walker families already had some six decades of intelligence-related activity and experience under their belts,” which apparently also involved a

> Mexico-CIA “money line” that made its way into “the hands of the Watergate burglars.”
>
> Through birth and breeding-at the Greenwich Country Day School, Phillips Academy, and Yale-Bush identified with an Eastern Establishment already, in the decades after World War II …

which benefited USA Policy interests.

[image]

George W. Bush

> Son of CIA George H. W. Bush, George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946,) V.P. Dick Cheney In Intrusion Detection Systems consider this scenario. A hacker gets in by hacking an account. Once in the hacker creates new account not authorized on the system. Deleting the first account which was hack and all records the new accounts are now clean. Children of Richard Cheney or George H.W. Bush now are laundered political stars. Riding on the coat tails of their dead criminal parents they now have consolidated and laundered their power into legitimacy. In Intrusion Detection Systms consider this scenario. A hacker gets in by hacking an account. Once in the hacker creates new account not authorized on the system. Deleting the first account which was hack and all records the new accounts are now clean. Children of Richard Chenney or George H.W. Bush now are laundered political stars. Riding on the coat tails of their dead criminal parents they now have consolidated and launered their power into legitimacy.

[image]

Dick Cheney

November 18 1962 joins plot JFK is killed over, makes clones from Glorian Donegan. Still alive and runs the NDAA Targeted Killings program the CIA and DIA use to kill law abiding citizens with Gang Stalks whuch use guerilla warefare to plant evidence etc.,. It is sort of reverse Obamacare. You got turned down by an emplpyer and apartment, strings were pulled. You are in a homeless shelter without influential friends and soon some nutjob street person clubs you over the head in your sleep. The crime goes unnoticed and unsolved. These Social Cleansing activites are fun by Fusion Centers against Targeted Persons and use the NDAA to sieze assets, I think using a case Judge Roll was to rule on.

Gregg Abbot Governor approves PsyOps Jade Helm 15

In a wheelchair with a spinal injury religiously opposed to fetal stem cells. Devout Christian anti atheist in all Texas matters. Cloning and STEM Cells for veterans from known stem cells lines of Bone Marrow

Ken Paxton

The Texas law practically outlawing abortion that the U.S. Supreme Court permitted to go into effect, contrary to the half century constitutional precedent of Roe v. Wade, has sent shockwaves through our nation. What is so stunning about this turn of events, and the other current challenges Roe v. Wade faces, is how Republican arguments against the decision have changed over the years.

Opinion logo leads section.

God is now part of the conversation. Republicans used to leave God out of the argument, but this has changed because … well, presumably because they know what God wants. But, in America, it's not supposed to be that way.

Linda Greenhouse, a contributing opinion writer for New York Times, documents the shift in Republican argumentation in a piece published on Sept. 9, "God Has No Place in Supreme Court Opinions." She writes: " …sensing the wind at their backs and the Supreme Court on their side, Republican officeholders are no longer coy about

their religion-driven mission to stop abortion." by Rabbi Michael Berk Times of San Diego

Mark Gonzales

The District Attorney for Nueces Texas has a bitter and hostile interest in Establisment Whites and advocacy for the harm they do are are alledged to do to minorities.

With known ties to Calveras outlaw violent motorcycle group and associations with ties to Knights Templar drug cartel, Mexican Mafia, and Cali cartel he has an underground Hispanic migrant background in his life and family and rode a political surge against white GOP leadership of the county to defend Hispanics.

He is frequently refereed to as an unlikely District Attorney of any county but I think he and Abbot were put in place by a powerful 2015 plan which setup a military PsyOps Targeting program to paint me as a retarded person who needed an abusive and exploititave conservancy which could break beneficial contracts I have such as a lease near downtown Austin where I planned to attend Libertarian Party meetups, join high tech web, electronic, and data networks groups, electronic

> privacy and civil rights groups, health, biking, hiking, and other groups. An Abuse of Office scheme has subverted the planned years I had when coming to Texas and I think COINTELPRO on a large scale put in place was meant to roadblock my normal life.

There are few of the original group left who assassinated JFK and RFK and nearly killed Ted Kennedy.

Arnold Schwarzenegger is still alive (Maria Shriver Peace Corp Sargent Shiver and the Peter Lawford brother in Lawford) there was Dick Cheney possibly a Monsanto company blackmail victim, son of a soil agent from the US Government, and George H.W. Bush son of Prescott Bush and long running 1900s Eugenics and MKLUTRA in Vienna where Jueng and Frued were on the rise turning to Nazism about 1926 and then into the Berlin Olympic of 1936 and Nazi seizure of Austria and totalitarian control over psychiatry and Eugenics.

Pizzagate as Jen Moore explained is the Bush Family Treason and Rockefeller Arkansas of Standard Oil and British Patrolmen and Free Mason defense contractors like Pierre DuPont and Kellogg Kellex nuclear pile developers at Columbia University New York CIty overlooking Manhattan Island and the Manhattan (beach) program name stuck.

Included in this was radiation, genetics, causes nuclear war, and racial relations inside the USA and around the world.

One of many genetic experiments, one of many, was Barrack Obama Jr. Jen Moore pointed her camera at my and my mother's 850 N. Randolph Virginia apartment and told the story of MKULTRA and the Free Mason CIA plan of Pizzagate the Bush Family Treason still runs (with Gregg Abbot, Ken Patton continuing Donald Barr, William Barr CIA Bush Family work.

Pizzagate is a prisoner abuse scheme, how the CIA uses

prisoner abuse to control assets. Getting me false arrested on pretexts (Stealing my wallet when I am alone in Austin Texas, no help available, as a vagrant) and things like that.

Once in the system blind conservator can use my family inheritance (which was only cash sale of a home) as rights to genomic in family courts IF I owe and Texas or religious family any compensation.

Allegedly to family courts run by the mafia (Mark Gonzales Mafia district attorney for Nueces County Texas) I do owe for using immigrant families as pornography. A dopple of me hires adult entertainers and when the adult entertainer arrives finds I am developmentally retarded and in need of abusive constraining family court detention.

Such is the mechanism used against Brittney Spears, Tom Clancy in a divorce created conservancy for literary rights) and other prison/Blind Conservator situation.

Texas, George H.W. Bush, George W. Bush, and his Mafia have a dirty little secret. They killed JFK, RFK, and Ted Gunderson. POTUS, DOJ AG, Deputy AG assigned to RICO. With Felix Rodriguez, Sam Giacanca, and many others to help out.

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3

Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/ They are a Missouri 501(c)(3) nonprofit whose focus is assisting victims of targeting (stalking by means of technology), raising public awareness, and searching for attorneys to represent victims.

Attention Law Enforcement

The “Suspicious Person” you are ordered to

- Spread rumors about
- Keep an eye on
- Overtly harass
- Deny equal protection under the law
- Treat as if they were “crazy”
- Falsify charges against “for the good of the community”

IS NOT NOT NOT a

- Pedophile
- Traitor
- Terrorist
- Criminal
- Crazy person
- Prostitute, etc.,

They are a LIKELY FROM A FAMILY OF NWO MKLUTRA under multi-generational NWO assault.

Organized Espionage Elements surrounding the Stalking victim are planting evidence and faking public appearances for Espionage reasons. The faked appearances manufactured for public view are deceitful propaganda to destroy the lives of stalk victims.

Stalk victims are being discredited so Criminals in Government abusing their power are not threatened by those who they have already harmed. Abuse of Power re victimizes and discredits already NWO victims by discrediting victims of illegal government acts.

I have been exposed to (to the point of trauma sensitization) Racial Abuse included aggravated racially motivated sexual

assault. The excursive Response from me is shaped in reflection to the incursive boundary violating assault of me, thus my Cursive script I write is supposed to be my confession of being a racists, etc.,

I have stalkers “paying” gym women, others for the “porn” of me (them) taking pictures of women in gym clothes, at the pool, etc., I beleive that sets the #PsyOps expectation I should be socially excluded from those locations, others instead of me.

I had asked for NRA Texas Friends of the NRA for legal help, suggested US Dept of Defense lawyers seek Amicus status in civilian courts for litigation against the Deep State shadow gov, sought other remedies at various times.

My book is full of true accounts of silenced people tied to MENA (Middle East North Africa) airport in Standard Oil Arkansas (Rockefller territory) of also Free Masonry head quarters.

My book goes into the Bush family long oil interest in the Deep State and JFK assasination role, mafi, and many other factors.

My book is meant to inform and encourage power of the polls to vote corrupt long term political families out, professional politicians backed by shadow government big whigs.

The stories in Silenced and other chapters are reals and drawn from major metropolitan newspapers in the cities where silenced people’s bodies were found in ritual killing manners (gunshots into the head, etc.)

The lack of press coverage and lack of retaliation against the hits upon silenced people is the state of affairs in the USA and its legal system, and some other nations as well.

Historically I recount contacting (or trying to) contact militia groups as steps I had taken before tuning to write my self

published book.

Be advised my book does not recommend any trust for the US legal system. I consider it necessary risk to consent to arrest or other police actions in the USA but the wise choice is never give police any plausible excuse for an arrest.

The depth of unmitigated corruption of out of control Shadow Government systems is not only worrisome it is complete in all layers of policing and law.

If anyone has ever resisted arrest and face charges I would be honored if after the fact they relied on my book and life story to say they feared for their lives when the police approached.

But again before the fact hear my advice. Compliance with police instructions and getting as clearly an obviously marked path out of custody via co-operation is you best chance, but start out by never facing arrest.

In a combination of Atheist home with no church interest, not seeing the word “God” in it once all my life (no candles, etc.,) I traveled the world’s historic sites with thirty trips overseea from my you to age 25, went a Western Civilization based private school of philosphy, art and literature together with history of a Chonological Hummanities exmainatio of Western Civilizaation high school course structure, and learned Information Technology which is logic science based as is Aristotole, reasoning, language and expressions, etc.,

During the course of some misdemeamor incarceration (misdemeabor harrassment fo Freedom of Inforamation Act Officers) I was talking about my Libertarian Party co-organzier status with Bruce Majors in Libertarian Party Meetup DC (many were thus could add events, etc.) I was talking about right wing politics and my desire to lean in and not be hostile to more middle minded people, if I did only believe far right views I felt that would self isolation and something of a a Zealot psycho.

In AA I used to speak of zealotry as a bit of a danger. It is best when things are working to try and adapt the course rather than become more strict to it. Zelots can have to great a faith they are right and only by being more exact to that can thier plan work. I avoid that.

I used a diagram from HTML skills I love to use and showed gray area in the middle and trying to not be black and white in my thinking.

Because I tend to write political and natural law philosophy many took the idea of black and white thinking as my being a white, in white thinking and the needs for blacks to study me as a psych while assaulting me.

I left Arlington Virginia where I had that counselor who wanted to study me and left for Texas sine the Arlington counselor was psychotically leftist. When I went to a Hegel Master Slave Dialectical meet-up with Harvard PhD she snapped my meeting printout reminder from me and was gleeful she caught me in racist ideations. She thought Justice Brandies, for which Jewish Brandies University is a namesake, was another Nazi figure I was trying to teach my father about when I sent my father a thousand page anthology of Brandies legal dicta and life history.

This black DA Mark Gonzales began assaulting me as well with his Mental Health Services who continue to try to sign me up even through I draw large cross outs I am not singed up and will die homeless before I ever an trapped in any social services.

Another Felix Rodriquez for Donald Barr Red State Republican CIA and William Barr and Cuban Overthrow? Expermintal baby in White House photo

Félix Ismael Rodríguez Mendigutia is a Cuban American former Central Intelligence Agency Paramilitary Operations Officer in the Special Activities Division, known for his involvement in the Bay of Pigs Born: May 31, 1941 (age 80 years), Havana, Cuba Awards: Intelligence Star; Silver Star(9); Crosses for Gallantry by South Vietnamese regime Nickname(s): Lázaro, Max Gómez, Félix Ramos Medina, Félix El Gato Battles/ wars: Bay of Pigs Invasion; Operation Mongoose; Ñancahuazú Guerrilla; Vietnam War; Contra War Years of service: 1959-present Books: Shadow Warrior.

Félix Ismael Rodríguez Mendigutia (born 31 May 1941) is a Cuban American former Central Intelligence Agency Paramilitary Operations Officer in the Special Activities Division, known for his involvement in the Bay of Pigs Invasion and the execution of communist revolutionary Che Guevara as well as his ties to George H. W. Bush during the Iran-Contra affair.

Rodriguez came from a wealthy family of land owners in his native Cuba. His uncle was the Minister of Public Works during Fulgencio Batista's dictatorship.

He attended the Perkiomen School in Pennsylvania but dropped out to join the Anti-Communist League of the Caribbean, which had been created by Dominican dictator Rafael Trujillo with the intention of ending communism in Cuba.

The invasion of Cuba was a failure, and Rodríguez went back to Perkiomen. He graduated in June 1960 and went to live with his parents in Miami, where thousands of Cuban exiles had moved.

In September 1960, he joined a group of Cuban exiles in Guatemala, supported by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to receive military training. They were called Brigade 2506.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In October 2013, two former DEA agents and a pilot who allegedly flew for the CIA claimed to the Mexican journal Proceso and to the US network Fox News that the CIA had been "complicit" in the murder of DEA agent Enrique "Kiki" Camarena in 1985 and that Rodríguez had played a role.

Félix Rodríguez (soldier) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Allegations regarding Kiki Camarena In October 2013, two former DEA agents and a pilot who allegedly flew for the CIA claimed to the Mexican journal Proceso and to the US network Fox News that the CIA had been "complicit" in the murder of DEA agent Enrique "Kiki" Camarena in 1985 and that Rodríguez had played a role.[16][17] The alleged motive for the crime was that Camarena had supposedly discovered that the US government had collaborated with the Guadalajara Cartel in the importation and the transfer of drugs from Colombia to the United States via Mexico to use the proceeds to sponsor the Contras in Nicaragua in its war against the Sandinista government. Phil Jordan, a former director of the El Paso Intelligence Center (EPIC); Héctor Berrellez, a former agent of the United States anti-drug administration who directed Operation Leyenda to clarify the murder; and Tosh Plumlee, allegedly a former pilot for the CIA, claim to have the evidence that the US government itself ordered the execution of Camarena.

In July 2020, the documentary The Last Narc shows the testimonies of people like Héctor Berrellez, Phil Jordan, Mike Holm (a member of the DEA for 24 years), Manny Medrano (former assistant US Attorney and lead prosecutor in Camarena case) as well as Camarena's widow and three former police officers and former bodyguards of Ernesto Fonseca. The documentary explores the claims of the details of the torture and the interrogation, including some of the questions that Rodríguez allegedly asked Camarena in relation to the association that the CIA had allegedly reached with the Guadalajara cartel to bring cocaine into the US, the final goal being to finance the Nicaraguan Contras.

In 2013, Jack Lawn, a former head of the DEA, and retired Special Agent Jack Taylor, who investigated the murder, said the CIA had no involvement in Camarena's death. Without mentioning any agents by name, Jack Lawn also stated that "this is [a] fable not worthy of

individuals who would serve in DEA." A CIA spokesperson told Fox News that "it's ridiculous to suggest that the CIA had anything to do with the murder of a U.S. federal agent or the escape of his killer."

Violent gangs stalk me as THEIR HTML table science of white racism they are studying.

In my book I am going more into this history of being assaulted by the social services guy being elected and conflict bases assaults of me in public, Conflict Engagement including while being physically assaulted in provoked fights.

In other words, FBI and violent confrontations as COINTELPRO.

I have aske militia groups to move and and kill these open mexican mafia gang members, it has not happened.

If I do they will say I am crazy. A militia group can weight whether I need the defense of another (a militia group against the DA) and decide that from themselves rationally.

I believe Mark Gonzazles along with some black FBI and black DOD were the killers of Jen Moore.

PsyOps based in faked events, stage actors in public places leading to Dissinforming others about events and people

It was about the time I decided to leave Texas that I asked for Militia group help, going to militia web sites, getting no where. I decided to simply leave Texas in a 4X4 going to California with my belongings in two to move to California. I was stalked and attacked by Texans skid row Knights Templar drug cartel and Mexican Mafia and others with Texas registered vehicles all

through the other states and during that trip Jen Moore was killed, who knew what the stalkers were doing and why. With leases violated and false arrests made over and over again, 8 years of being attacked, all measures in Courts not working, I am just continuation the book chronicling the attacks on me, I stopped contacting militia groups about 5 years ago.

Psychological Operations/Warfare retrieved from by Major Ed Rouse (Ret) PsyWarrior.com and copied or modified to here

Another part of the answer to this question lies in the attitude of people towards psychological operations. To some, it produces images of government controlled communications/mass media, telling the people only what the government wants them to hear. To others, it raises the horrid specter of Joseph Goebbels, Hitler's Propaganda Minister, practicing the technique of the "big lie" which has incorrectly become synonymous with "propaganda". Still to others, the mere mention of "psychological" operations or warfare invokes visions of "mind control" through some mysterious means of brainwashing.

It should be clear that modern psychological operations, or PSYOP, is none of those things. On the contrary PSYOP is not unlike the public advertising that we are all exposed to wherever we go, every day, through all kinds of mass media. However the negative connotation that some people attach to the word psychological" prevents many people from recognizing the simple truth. Everyone knows that if you do not have a good product to sell, people will not continue buying it, no matter how much you advertise. The same applies to the points of view advertised through the use of psychological operations. Thus we have no reason to fear PSYOP, but we do have ample reason to respect it for what it can do.

By the application of sound PSYOP techniques, through face-to-face communication and mass media communications, we have demonstrated , time and time again, that we can appeal to the intelligence, reason, and emotions of our target audience to get them to think and act as we desire. If these people are shooting at us, we can persuade them to lay down their arms. If they fear us, we can convince them that they have nothing to fear. If they are belligerent and uncooperative, we can show them the value of unity and cooperation. Lastly and most important, the utilization of PSYOP can prevent needless bloodshed, destruction and misery. That is why we say, with conviction, that psychological operations, or PSYOP, is truly a humane weapon.

Today, Psychological Operations are a vital part of the broad range of U.S. political, military, economic and ideological activities used by the U.S. government to secure national objectives. The mission of providing Psychological Operations for the U.S. Military today rests with the U.S. Army's Civil Affairs and Psychological Operations Command at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Psychological operations may be defined broadly as the planned use of communications to influence human attitudes and behavior … to create in target groups behavior, emotions, and attitudes that support the attainment of national objectives. The form of communication can be as simple as spreading information covertly by word of mouth or through any means of multimedia.

A psychological warfare campaign is a war of the mind. Your primary weapons are sight and sound. PSYOP can be disseminated by face-to-face communication, audio visual means (television), audio media (radio or loudspeaker), visual media (leaflets, newspapers, books, magazines and/or posters). The weapon is not how its sent, but the message it carries

and how that message affects the recipient.

This book

Stopworkplacebullies are Revealors

HOW TO SAVE YOUR HEALTH, CAREER AND SANITY! retrieved from http://www.stopworkplacebullies.com/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

Workplace bullying and mobbing has become a very popular topic in resent years. Generally most of the focus has been about bullying in our schools, however, in the workplace adults can be a victim to bullying as well. One of the most extreme forms of bullying in our workplaces today is Mobbing and when you become a target of such cruelty it can lead to significant consequences that may affect you and your family in many ways..

Important facts about Workplace bullying you need to know. In general, workplace bullying refers to being intentionally singled out for the sole purpose of intimidating, threatening and/or embarrassing the target. In most cases, workplace bullying comes from a boss or supervisor, because workplace bullying can be defined as an imbalance of power between the bully and the bullied.

Some examples of how workplace bullying can occur:

Verbally abusing others at work by yelling, demeaning, discrimination of gender and/or swearing at them … …

Intentionally excluding a certain employee or employees from office meetings, activities … … … … … … … … … …..

Specifically and intentionally singling out certain employee or employees for unjust and unreasonable criticism, for no other reason than to demean, belittle, defame, environmental stalking, micromanaging and to embarrass the workers for the bully's pleasure.

To Intentionally slander and discredit the employee or employees character, so that their value is less than in the eyes of the company.

Workplace bullying and Mobbing impacts more than 1 in 3 workers.. while this is alarming, over 70% have reportedly been the targets and/or witnesses of workplace bullying and mobbing. About 1 in 5 instances of workplace bullying qualifies as personal harassment.

So what can be done? Why me? Should you report this abusive behavior to HR? Afraid to speak up and possibly lose your job?

Do you get physically ill before going to work? How can you save your job and come out? You know that you will have to document everyday, but what is the correct way so that these documents are in legal form? How to BE prepared to report to HR and all the TRICK questions that they will ask ….

No Worries! We Got You Covered!

14 Experts on Workplace Bullying and Mobbing have put together to guide you through this very dangerous form of abuse that plagues you and your family. Our ebooks can literally save your career and life. Hundreds and hundred of targets just like you have sent us stories of successfully overcoming workplace bullying and learning to recover and move forward with your life.

Notable Works

[image]

What Every Target of Workplace Bullying Needs to Know … $17

f you are being bullied at work this information is for you. When I started this project I wanted to do everything I could to help raise awareness about a plague that was affecting workplaces around the world. But awareness is one thing, knowing what to do about it is another … So, I've put together an ebook (along with many other expert contributors) for targets of bullying at work who want to stop bullies from wreaking havoc with their career, ruining their health and destroying their lives.

If you are dealing with workplace bullying this ebook will help you avoid the unnecessary pain and suffering that so many targets of workplace bullying are made to endure.

Tweets

[image]

- ©***Stopworkplacebu*** : Many times victims are spit on, shoved from a stranger, thrown empty can at victims, called a bitch while stranger walks past the victim and vehicle damaged and the list goes on and on … For absolutely no reason..

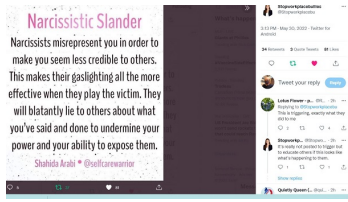
- ©***RNoln*** : Concerted efforts to discredit their targets. Character assassination. And then they become CEOs/VPs.

- ©***Stopworkplacebu***: Generally, criminal harassment entails intentionally targeting someone else with behavior that is meant to alarm, annoy, torment or terrorize them. … Harassment charges can range from misdemeanor to high level felony charges. findlaw.com

- ©***IAmAWarrior2022***: A gang of people used my ex-partner telling me that he would set me on fire, when I went away that my home would be broken into, that humanitarians were coming to take my son off me. The main culprit was a man I knew as a teenager who had sexually abused me in a way I never seen

- ©***IAmAWarrior2022***: A gang of people used my ex-partner telling me that he would set me on fire, when I went away that my home would be broken into, that humanitarians were coming to take my son off me. The main culprit was a man I knew as a

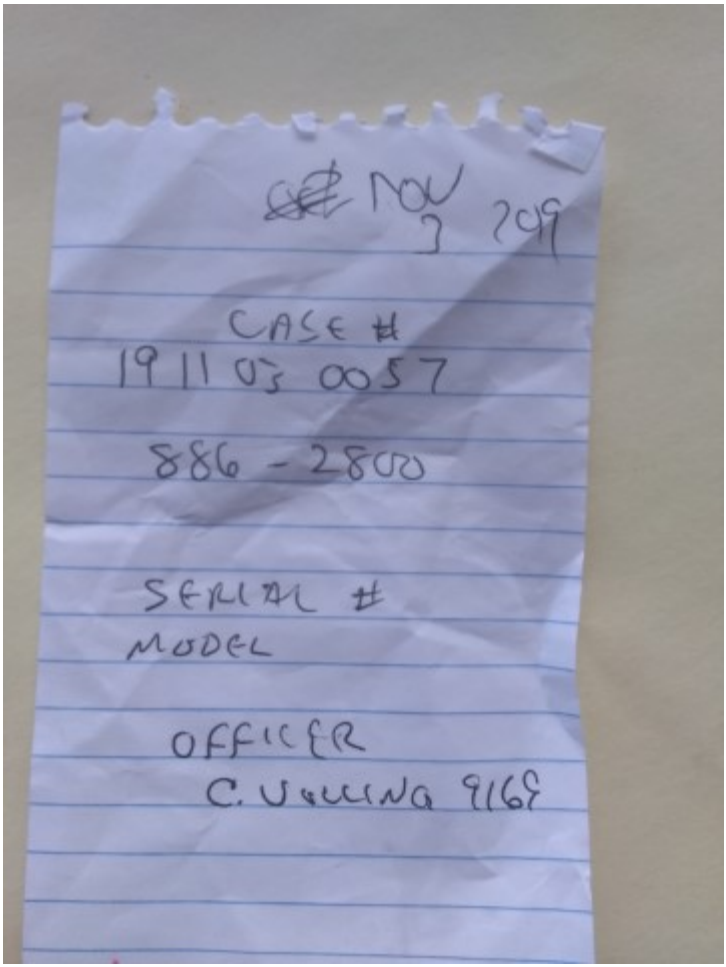
teenager who had sexually abused me in a way I never seen



Mark Gonzales is a Concealer and probably murderer of Jen Moore

At times Mark Gonzales will seem a Homegrown crime boss running a corrupt Mexican border-town area county government in the USA.

But he is a part of Kingpin level COINTELPRO MKULTRA Cartel designed at knowingly stopping my book on my family history, using City of Corpus Christi Police to plant evidence, cross-wire buildings, utilities, rental receipt frauds, fake findings on obvious arsons, conduct death threats through street people police assets with the police watching, etc., and conduct all this and other Racketeering Influenced Criminal Activity in intelligent force field.



The real story of the theft of my PC and TV I was about to watch The King's Speech on was clear to Officer 9169. As I gained the Corpus Christ PD records and as a SECOND TEAM showed up at my house, the obvious facts of the theft of my PC and TV by "Alias Crackhead in Unit [labeled as] 45" was altered to fit a corrupt government narrative.

The obviously altered false narrative report came directly out of the CCPD building where it was handed to me and in a cases the false arrests in Austin, etc., depend on police manufactured pretexts such as theft of my wallet, or other times, keys, etc.,

ore manufacture of cessation of SSDI or job income in order to position me into unneeded and abusive conservancy hostile to me needs, property and rights but subsuming that into a State run racket.

Reports are that Mark Gonzales is sexually addicted to white dominatrices and also the he and his family members are benefiting from the money laundering racket.

Exactly as I approach writing about him in my book, show signs of being intelligent (thus getting me out of social services blind or deceitful trust) or rent the movie The Kings Speech, all the CIty will begin attacks such as destroying my PC by pouring water on it, giving verbal and non-verbal death threats, or noise disturbances or attacks inside my own home trying to shut-down the subject matter of the book based on the State sensitivity to, the fear of, what would be true if I was NOT interfered with; for example, if I had watched the Kings Speech much sooner that I did as I had planned to.

The murder of Jen Moore I believe Mark Gonzales to be involved in and she too was being warned to drop the subject matter of what she was reporting, the history of Free Masons, the Vatican, OSS, and CIA, and Jen Moore would not stop reporting as she was told to and she was murdered.

Theory on Jen Moore death: Mark Gonzales comes from gang member background. Running an Organized Crime ring using “practice drills” to stage events which are fake but produce manufactured pretexts for real law suits that sue real trust funds to fund the alleged victims who were staged as victims, poor immigrant families with no means to support themselves, often undocumenteds who are Special Victims who might be deported before their assailant US citizen is prosecuted. Funding gangs and prisoners, Mark Gonzles, he claims they are victims. Anti Gang Unit Tracy California Police Officer Jen Moore fought against these gangs and their illegal sources of funding. Gonzales wins another one.

Rise of Gonzales Prince of Nueces because he was needed by the Free Mason Kings of 9 Or So Crowns

The Donegans were exploited by illegal use of our genetics in

the 1960s. Since then has been attempts to deny in us, at least me and my mother, the exact good cognitive attributes which exist in us and also exist in others our genome exists in like the Obamas and others.

Destruction of the original makes the copy the original.

A group going as the web page https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/ has man pages and books written on topics like “I am not a schizophrenic” and “extra judicial execution” by FBI CIA NSA US Marshalls teams using guerilla warfare, faked government documents, conspiracies against Due Process, Habues Corpus, and provocation of fights against people targeted by plain clothes police as pretext for government findings or Legends of Targeted people being a social ill, most targeted people claim they come from families which are often war heroes and the Department of Defense does not wish to admit wrongdoing.

Elites are able to use holding office to create Legends, dis-truths, by Psychological Warfare Information Deception against positive law abiding family and drive us into homeless shelters to be attacked by thugs as might happen in such places.

In my particular case the thugs selected tend to be non whites and non US Citizens thus I not only look like a criminal low life but a nazi one.

In fact IF my genome history Jen Moore was about to reveal was coming from Windsor Kutschera biologically parented Glorian Donegan I must surely be Kutschera type, or it might be NSA fun to provoke me racially and test the Kutschera side of me.

Certainly if you look at the Targeted Killings pattern my biology as the last living relative of Glorian Donegan I am extreme risk and further, my reputation is at risk too as I am interfered with in reproduction, academics and study, social opportunities, etc.,

As it is said by my stalkers they are going to “turn me down” for reproductive partners by planting child porn in my home or vicinity and telling potential partners (the police do this) as a favor to me the police who WOULD want a hot goth model will hijack the social opportunity I might have had.

There is a bit of surgical switching between truth and fiction tied the the money laundering racket of my trust fund.

I start a reproductive opportunity -> child porn is planted -> the police hijack the opportunity in a shame event with a mentally retarded person claiming to be me and claiming to be authorized -> the mentally retarded person is developmentally retarded, is caught with child porn, and owes the child, and the real trust fund of Ed Donegan will pay a claim against the trust.

This had been going on in the 9 years before I came to Texas but expanded as it continued to result in criminal gains of false claims.

You might think of Mark Gonzales as an opportunistic cancer the George Bush GOP of Texas needed of the George H.W. Bush and Lyndon B Johnson Texas get their wish, the fizzle out of my life.

This book

Kymberly DeLoatche of ARC of Nova is likely a money laundering laundering the high tech value and achievement of my work into herself as its originator or to other ARC Related people

Kymberly DeLoatche, Project Manager Tech for Independent Living

When I sent ARC of Nova employees complaints of money laundering I revived this from her.

from: Kymberly DeLoatche
kymberly.deloatche©thearcofnova.org
to: Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com
date: Feb 21, 2021
subject: UNSUBSCRIBE

On Sun, Feb 21, 2021 Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Black Markets Black Money and Money Laundering

Money Laundering is complex. The layering of it diffuses it vertically with financial entities involvement and horizontally with confused accounts or identity of people thus broken up mini spread sheets or views of a financial picture are not consolidated into a single events picture which in its totality would not survive cross checks in a contiguous view of events. This book

draws upon Dept of Treasury research and other research into how RICO Operations can be setup in complex and layered way to evade detection.

I told Tia Marsellila as I was being told my trust moved to ARC Of NOVA I was a high tech person with no mental challenges.

I had written James Fife on custom HTML letter head about this James Fife later used on his site as his own, and ARC of NOVA Tial Marselli told me what I had already known about calendering with email calendering etc with Google invites, etc., as though I was learning that from her.

This book

Dennis “Nate” Nathan Cain is a patriot on Patriot or Traitor

CLICK HERE

Wikipedia free

PatriotOrTraitor.com

This book

Shepard Smith is A Revealer and a News Broadcaster in the USA

MKULTRA has full USA Institutional support. Let's just say it. "Microsoft (Paul Allen most likely, Bill Gates mostly only heaped DOS 4.0 on us) and Doctor Fucci killed JFK (probably not)."

Still, in the most important test of a news broadcaster, like General Shinseki Sheppart Smith went against the powers-that-be and delivered the opinion in the Court of Public Opinion that lack of troop stenght left troops and the mission vulnerable, and the danger to both the troops and the mission were greater than reported so far.

General Eric Shinseki retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

General Eric Ken Shinseki (Ret.) is a retired United States Army general who served as the seventh United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs. His final United States Army post was as the 34th Chief of Staff of the Army. Shinseki is a veteran of two tours of combat in the Vietnam War, in which he was awarded three Bronze Star Medals for valor and two Purple Hearts. He was the first Asian-American four-star general, and the first Asian-American Secretary of Veterans Affairs

---

> I Edward Paul Donegan have always been a believer in Eric Ken Shinseki's service and sympathized with the task he had of trying to normalize massive non computer medical

> records in boxes and try to interpret them into normalized data shape to then be laboriously entered as data into waiting standard database fields.

I personally recall Sheppard Smith in heartfelt disbelieve on the air the the Bush administration did not wish to admin until after the general election their realization in 2004 - That the War Against Iraq of 2003 was going poorly and needed more troops, and that would have to wait until after war time preside Mission Accomplished Bush was safely into his second term.

[image]

Shepard Smith retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David Shepard Smith Jr. (born January 14, 1964) is an American broadcast journalist for NBC News and CNBC, where he serves as chief general news anchor and hosts The News with Shepard Smith

In 2003, The Fox Report with Shepard Smith was ranked third among the top five U.S. cable news programs,[12] and Smith tied for second with Dan Rather and Peter Jennings as the most-trusted news anchor on both network and cable news.[13] On November 19, 2007, Smith signed a three-year contract for $7-$8 million per year.[14] He renewed his contract with Fox on October 26, 2010 for another three years.[15] On September 12, 2013, he became managing editor of Fox News breaking news division and the host of Shepard Smith Reporting.[16]

In November 2017, Smith infuriated some Fox News viewers

when he countered claims that the Obama administration approved a deal allowing a Russian company to buy a Canadian company with mining interests in the US in exchange for donations to the Clinton Foundation.[17] Smith's reporting put him at odds with colleague and Fox News prime time host Sean Hannity, who had supported the claim against Hillary Clinton.[18]

In a speech to the International Press Freedom Awards on November 21, 2019, Smith warned of authoritarian governments that make it dangerous and difficult for journalists to do their jobs, saying autocrats have learned to use online tools and social media to shore up their power.[23] At the event, Smith gave $500,000 to the host organization, the Committee to Protect Journalists.[24]

In 2003, The Fox Report with Shepard Smith was ranked third among the top five U.S. cable news programs,[12] and Smith tied for second with Dan Rather and Peter Jennings as the most-trusted news anchor on both network and cable news.[13] On November 19, 2007, Smith signed a three-year contract for $7-$8 million per year.[14] He renewed his contract with Fox on October 26, 2010 for another three years.[15] On September 12, 2013, he became managing editor of Fox News breaking news division and the host of Shepard Smith Reporting.[16]

This book

William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986)

July 10 1963 JFK Meets with officials on Railroad Strike, Ambassador Harriman, and Guatemala

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1963/Month%2007/Day%2010/JFKWHP-1963-07-10-C 10 July 1963 Description President John F. Kennedy (in rocking chair) meets with newly-appointed Ambassador of Guatemala, Dr. Carlos García Bauer; the Ambassador presented his credentials to President Kennedy. Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C.

1963 July 10 Meeting with Averell Harriman, 9:30AM (JFKWHP-1963-07-10-A)

Meeting regarding Railroad Strike situation, 10:00AM (JFKWHP-1963-07-10-B) https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP AR38

Digital Identifier: JFKPOF-106-008-p0001 Folder Title: Railroad industry: Railroad strike meeting, 10 July 1963 Date(s) of Materials: Jul 10, 1963 Folder Description: This folder contains materials collected by the office of President John F. Kennedy's secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, concerning a labor strike in the American railroad industry. Materials in this folder include handwritten notes from meetings, a letter to President Kennedy from various union leaders, a press release announcing options for resolutions, and a draft of a statement announcing the creation of the Labor-Management Advisory Committee. Collection: Papers of John F. Kennedy. Presidential Papers. President's Office Files.

WASHINGTON (UPI) - President Kennedy has blocked a threatened nation-wide railroad strike for at least 60 days by api pointing a three-man emergency board to investigate the dispute lover work rules. The President named the special fact-finding board Wednesday night in the final step available under the National Railway Labor Act to prevent a walkout. The action automatically bars a strike i for 6ft days. Juge Samuel I, Rosenman, special counsel to Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman, was named chairman of the board which will meet in Washington a week from today to begin discussions. The two other members of the panel are veteran labor mediators. They are Prof. Nathan Feinsingcr of the University of Wisconsin Law School and Dr. Clark Kerr, president of the University of California. The controversy over what the railroads call feartherbedding reached the showdown stage when the Supreme Court ruled that the companies were free to abolish | thousands of jobs which had been protected by long-standing union rules. Five operating unions representing about 200.000 railroad workers viewed the dispute as a question of whether their members would be able to continue working at the only jobs they know.

July 10 1963 President John F. Kennedy with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell **Harriman** and Cheney arrested again

AR8014-A. President John F. Kennedy with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell Harriman Accession Number AR8014-A Date(s) of Materials 10 July 1963 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell **Harriman** (left). West Wing Colonnade, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Abbie Rowe. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 photographic print (black-and-white; 8 x 10 inches) Person(s) Harriman, W. Averell (William Averell),

1891-1986 Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963

List of ambassadors of the United States to the United Kingdom

- Joseph P. Kennedy Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. January 17, 1938 March 8, 1938 October 22, 1940

- John Gilbert Winant February 11, 1941 March 1, 1941 April 10, 1946

- William Averell Harriman April 2, 1946 April 30, 1946 October 1, 1946

His first marriage, some two years out of Yale, was to Kitty Lanier Lawrance, with whom he had two daughters, one of whom was Kathleen Lanier Harriman (1917-2011).[15] He divorced her in 1928, and about a year later he married Marie Norton Whitney, who had left her husband, Cornelius Vanderbilt Whitney, to marry him. They remained married until her death in 1970. K. L. Lawrence died in 1936.

His third and final marriage was in 1971 to Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill Hayward, the former wife of Winston Churchill's son Randolph, and widow of Broadway producer Leland Hayward. Harriman died in 1986 in Yorktown Heights, aged 94. He and Pamela are buried at Arden Farm Graveyard in Arden, New York. https://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/W.W. Averell

Harriman

Extremely close ties to Bush and other military industrial complex families and close to England, nearly following Jospeh Kennedy Sr directly as the new Ambassador to England.

William Averell Harriman Oral History Interview - JFK#3, 06/06/1965 Administrative Information Creator: William Averell Harriman Interviewer: Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr. Date of Interview: June 06, 1965 Length: 44 pages

Biographical Note Harriman was the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union, 1943 to 1946, and to the United Kingdom for a short while in 1946; the Secretary of Commerce from 1946 to 1948; the governor of New York, 1955 to 1959; Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs from 1961 to 1963; Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, 1963 to 1965; the chief American negotiator at the Limited Nuclear Test Ban Treaty discussions in Moscow, 1963, and the Vietnam peace negotiations in Paris, 1968 and 1969; and an adviser to Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, John F. Kennedy [JFK], and Lyndon B. Johnson.

In this interview, Harriman discusses American opinion on negotiations in Laos; U.S. negotiations and objectives in Indonesia; American relations with Achmed Sukarno; friction between the State Department and the Pentagon over who should control the situation in Vietnam, civilians or the military; Ngo Dinh Diem and the military coup that overthrew him; problems with and for newspapermen in Vietnam; and his opinion on where the United States went wrong in Vietnam, among other issues.

Access Open. Usage Restrictions According to the deed of gift signed January 19, 1973, copyright of these materials has been assigned to the United States Government. Users of these materials are advised to determine the copyright status of any document from which they wish to publish.

W. Averell Harriman retrieved from Jhttps://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/W.W. Averell Harriman and copied or modified to here

William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986) was an American Democratic Party politician, businessman, and diplomat. He was the son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman. He served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman and later as the 48th Governor of New York. He was a candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1952, and again in 1956 when he was endorsed by President Truman but lost to Adlai Stevenson both times. Harriman served President Franklin D. Roosevelt as special envoy to Europe and served as the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union and U.S. Ambassador to Britain. He served in numerous U.S. diplomatic assignments in the Kennedy and Johnson administrations. He was a core member of the group of foreign policy elders known as "The Wise Men".

Harriman is noted[according to whom?] for supporting, on behalf of the State Department, the coup against Vietnam president Ngo Dinh Diem in 1963. Johnson's confession in the assassination of Diem indicated complicity on Harriman's part. The orders that ended in the deaths of Diem and his brother originated with him and were carried out by Henry Cabot Lodge's own military assistant.

Harriman, having served as ambassador to Moscow and governor of New York, was in the middle of a long public career. In 1960, President-elect Kennedy appointed him ambassador-at-large, to operate "with the full confidence of the president and an intimate knowledge of all aspects of United States policy." By 1963, according to Corson, Harriman was running "Vietnam without consulting the president or the attorney general.".

The president [JFK] had begun to suspect that not everyone on his national security team was loyal. As Corson put it, "Kenny O'Donnell (JFK's appointments secretary) was convinced that McGeorge Bundy, the national security advisor, was taking orders from Ambassador Averell Harriman and not the president. He was especially worried about Michael Forrestal, a young man on the White House staff who handled liaison on Vietnam with Harriman.".

At the heart of the murders was the sudden and strange recall of Saigon Station Chief Jocko Richardson and his replacement by a team of unknowns.[citation needed] The key member was a Special Operations Army officer, John Michael Dunn, who took his orders, not from the normal CIA hierarchy but from Harriman and Forrestal.

Harriman served as ambassador to the Soviet Union until January 1946. When he returned to the United States, he worked hard to get George Kennan's Long Telegram into wide distribution. Kennan's analysis, which generally lined up with Harriman's, became the cornerstone of Truman's Cold War strategy of containment.

Later in 1946, he became ambassador to Britain, but he was soon appointed to become United States Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman to replace Henry A. Wallace, a critic of Truman's foreign

policies. Harriman served between 1946 and 1948. He was then in Paris, where he was put in charge of the Marshall Plan, and had friendly relations with Irving Brown, a CIA agent charged of the international relations of the AFL-CIO. Harriman was then sent to Tehran in July 1951 to mediate between Iran and Britain in the wake of the Iranian nationalization of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company.

William Averell Harriman was born in New York City, the son of railroad baron Edward Henry Harriman and Mary Williamson Averell, and brother of E. Roland Harriman. Harriman was a close friend of Hall Roosevelt, the brother of Eleanor Roosevelt.

During the summer of 1899, Harriman's father organized the Harriman Alaska Expedition, a philanthropic-scientific survey of coastal Alaska and Russia that attracted 25 of the leading scientific, naturalist, and artist luminaries of the day, including John Muir, John Burroughs, George Bird Grinnell, C. Hart Merriam, Grove Karl Gilbert, and Edward Curtis, along with 100 family members and staff, aboard the steamship George Elder. Young Harriman would have his first introduction to Russia, a nation on which he would spend a significant amount of attention in his later life in public service.

He attended Groton School in Massachusetts before going on to Yale where he joined the Skull and Bones society.[1]:127,150-1 He graduated in 1913. After graduating, he inherited the largest fortune in America and became Yale's youngest Crew coach.

Business affairs

Using money from his father he established W.A. Harriman & Co banking business in 1922. In 1927 his

brother Roland joined the business and the name was changed to Harriman Brothers & Company. In 1931, it merged with Brown Bros. & Co. to create the highly successful Wall Street firm Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. Notable employees included George Herbert Walker and his son-in-law Prescott Bush.

Harriman's main properties included Brown Brothers & Harriman & Co, Union Pacific Railroad, Merchant Shipping Corporation, and venture capital investments that included the Polaroid Corporation. Harriman's associated properties included the Southern Pacific Railroad (including the Central Pacific Railroad), Illinois Central Railroad, Wells Fargo & Co., the Pacific Mail Steamship Co., American Ship & Commerce, Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt-Aktiengesellschaft (HAPAG), the American Hawaiian Steamship Co., United American Lines, the Guaranty Trust Company, and the Union Banking Corporation.

He served as Chairman of The Business Council, then known as the Business Advisory Council for the United States Department of Commerce in 1937 and 1939.

Thoroughbred racing

Following the death of August Belmont, Jr., in 1924, Harriman, George Walker, and Joseph E. Widener purchased much of Belmont's thoroughbred breeding stock. Harriman raced under the name of Arden Farms. Among his horses, Chance Play won the 1927 Jockey Club Gold Cup. He also raced in partnership with Walker under the name Log Cabin Stable before buying him out. U.S. Racing Hall of Fame inductee Louis Feustel, trainer of Man o' War, trained the Log Cabin horses until 1926. [3] Of the partnership's successful runners purchased from the August Belmont estate, Ladkin is best remembered for defeating the European star Epinard in

the International Special.

War seizures controversy

While Averell Harriman served as Senior Partner of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., Harriman Bank was the main Wall Street connection for German companies and the varied U.S. financial interests of Fritz Thyssen, who had been an early financial backer of the Nazi party until 1938, but who by 1939 had fled Germany and was bitterly denouncing Adolf Hitler. Under the Trading With the Enemy Act (enacted October 6, 1917), business transactions for profit with Nazi Germany were illegal when Hitler declared war on the United States. On October 20, 1942, the U.S. government ordered the seizure of Nazi German banking operations in New York City.

retrieved from George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography and copied or modified to here

by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Charpter - I - **The House of Bush: Born in a Bank**

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman...."

In fact, Bush was never "independent." Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family's powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do *anything* to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush's forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions--including his father's role as banker for Adolf Hitler--had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family's benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was

also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ("Bunny") Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P.

Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.©s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled Harriman speculations of all kinds.©s3

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. Harriman and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered

unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company --whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict.©s4

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms- related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or

industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

World War I was a disaster for civilized humanity. It had terrible, unprecedented casualties, and shattering effects on the moral philosophy of Europeans and Americans.

But for a brief period, the war treated Prescott Bush rather well.

In June, 1918, just as his father took over responsibility for relations of the government with the private arms producers, Prescott went to Europe with the U.S. Army. His unit did not come near any fire until September. But on

August 8, 1918, the following item appeared on the front page of Bush's home-town newspaper:

High Military Honors Conferred on Capt. Bush

For Notable Gallantry, When Leading Allied Commanders Were Endangered, Local Man is Awarded French, English and U.S. Crosses.

International Honors, perhaps unprecedented in the life of an American soldier, have been conferred upon Captain Prescott Sheldon Bush, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.P. Bush of Columbus.

Upon young Bush ... were conferred: Cross of the Legion of Honor, ... Victoria Cross, ... Distinguished Service Cross....

Conferring of the three decorations upon one man at one time implies recognition of a deed of rare valor and probably of great military importance as well.

From word which has reached Columbus during the last few days, it appears as if the achievement of Captain Bush well measures up to these requirements.

The incident occurred on the western front about the time the Germans were launching their great offensive of July 15.... The history of the remarkable victory scored later by the allies might have been written in another vein, but for the heroic and quick action of Captain

Bush.

The ... three allied leaders, Gen. [Ferdinand] Foch, Sir Douglas Haig and Gen. [John J.] Pershing ... were making an inspection of American positions. Gen. Pershing had sent for Captain Bush to guide them about one sector.... Suddenly Captain Bush noticed a shell coming directly for them. He shouted a warning, suddenly drew his bolo knife, stuck it up as he would a ball bat, and parried the blow, causing the shell to glance off to the right....

Within 24 hours young Bush was notified ... [that] the three allied commanders had recommended him for practically the highest honors within their gift.... Captain Bush is 23 years old, a graduate of Yale in the class of 1917. He was one of Yale's best- known athletes ... was leader of the glee club ... and in his senior year was elected to the famous Skull and Bones Society....©s5

The day after this astonishing story appeared, there was a large cartoon on the editorial page. It depicted Prescott Bush as a small boy, reading a story-book about military heroism, and saying: "Gee! I wonder if anything like that could ever truly happen to a boy." The caption below was a rehash of the batting- away- the-deadly-shell exploit, written in storybook style.©s6

Local excitement about the military "Babe Ruth" lasted just four weeks. Then this somber little box appeared on the front page:

Editor State Journal:

A cable received from my son, Prescott S. Bush, brings word that he has not been decorated, as published in the papers a month ago. He feels dreadfully troubled that a letter, written in a spirit of fun, should have been misinterpreted. He says he is no hero and asks me to make explanations. I will appreciate your kindness in publishing this letter....

Flora Sheldon Bush.

Columbus, Sept. 5.©s7

Prescott Bush later claimed that he spent "about 10 or 11 weeks" in the area of combat in France. "We were under fire there.... It was quite exciting, and of course a wonderful experience." ©s8

Prescott Bush was discharged in mid-1919, and returned for a short time to Columbus, Ohio. But his humiliation in his home town was so intense that he could no longer live there. The "war hero" story was henceforth not spoken of in his presence. Decades later, when he was an important, rich U.S. Senator, the story was whispered and puzzled over among the Congressmen.

Looking to be rescued from this ugly situation, Captain Bush went to the 1919 reunion of his Yale class in New Haven, Connecticut. Skull and Bones Patriarch Wallace Simmons, closely tied to the arms manufacturers, offered Prescott Bush a job in his St. Louis railroad equipment company.

Bush took the offer and moved to St. Louis--and his destiny.

A Thoroughbred Marriage

Prescott Bush went to St. Louis to repair his troubled life. Sometime that same year, Averell Harriman made a trip there on a project which would have great consequences for Prescott. The 28- year-old Harriman, until then something of a playboy, wanted to bring his inherited money and contacts into action in the arena of world affairs.

President Theodore Roosevelt had denounced Harriman's father for "cynicism and deep-seated corruption" and called him an "undesirable citizen." ©s9 For the still-smarting Averell to take his place among the makers and breakers of nations, he needed a financial and intelligence-gathering organization of his own. The man Harriman sought to create such an institution for him was Bert Walker, a Missouri stock broker and corporate wheeler- dealer.

George Herbert ("Bert") Walker, for whom President George H.W. Bush was named, did not immediately accept Harriman's proposal. Would Walker leave his little St. Louis empire, to try his influence in New York and Europe?

Bert was the son of a dry goods wholesaler who had thrived on imports from England.©s1©s0 The British connection had paid for Walker summer houses in Santa Barbara, California, and in Maine-- "Walker's Point" at Kennebunkport. Bert Walker had

been sent to England for his prep school and college education.

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, Harriman and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest's premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads, utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

Walker's operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs. He had long been the "power behind the throne" in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party's candidates.©s1©s1

Back in 1904, Bert Walker, David Francis, Washington University President Robert Brookings and their banker/broker circle had organized a world's fair in St. Louis, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In line with the old Southern Confederacy family backgrounds of many of these sponsors, the fair featured a "Human Zoo" : live natives from backward jungle regions were exhibited in

special cages under the supervision of anthropologist William J. McGee.

So Averell Harriman was a natural patron for Bert Walker. Bert shared Averell's passion for horse breeding and horse racing, and easily accommodated the Harriman family's related social philosophy. They believed that the horses and racing stables they owned showed the way toward a sharp upgrading of the human stock--just select and mate thoroughbreds, and spurn or eliminate inferior animals.

The First World War had brought the little St. Louis oligarchy into the Confederate-slaveowner-oriented administration of President Woodrow Wilson and his advisors, Col. Edward House and Bernard Baruch.

Walker's friend Robert Brookings got into Bernard Baruch's War Industries Board as director of national Price Fixing (sic). David R. Francis became U.S. ambassador to Russia in 1916. As the Bolshevik Revolution broke out, we find Bert Walker busy appointing people to Francis's staff in Petrograd.©s1©s2

Walker's earliest activities in relation to the Soviet state are of significant interest to historians, given the activist role he was to play there together with Harriman. But Walker's life is as covert as the rest of the Bush clan's, and the surviving public record is extremely thin.

The 1919 Versailles peace conference brought together British imperial strategists and their American friends to make postwar

global arrangements. For his own intended international adventures, Harriman needed Bert Walker the seasoned intriguer, who quietly represented many of the British-designated rulers of American politics and finance.

After two persuasion trips west by Harriman,©s1©s3 Walker at length agreed to move to New York. But he kept his father's summer house in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Bert Walker formally organized the W.A. Harriman & Co. private bank in November 1919. Walker became the bank's president and chief executive; Averell Harriman was chairman and controlling co-owner with his brother Roland ("Bunny"), Prescott Bush's close friend from Yale; and Percy Rockefeller was a director and a founding financial sponsor.

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.©s1©s4 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.©s1©s5 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.

When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's

father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush--the future U.S. President--was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that "Bunny" Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman & Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George's maternal grandfather--the head of the family.©s1©s6

The Great Game

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush's Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his

disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm--the Bush family enterprise--and follow its course into one of history's darkest projects.

The firm's first global lever was its successful arrangement to get into Germany by dominating that country's shipping. Averell Harriman announced in 1920 that he would re-start Germany's Hamburg- Amerika Line, after many months of scheming and arm-twisting. Hamburg-Amerika's commercial steamships had been confiscated by the United States at the end of the First World War. These ships had then become the property of the Harriman enterprise, by some arrangements with the U.S. authorities that were never made public.

The deal was breathtaking; it would create the world's largest private shipping line. Hamburg-Amerika Line regained its confiscated vessels, for a heavy price. The Harriman enterprise took "the right to participate in 50 percent of all business originated in Hamburg" ; and for the next twenty years (1920-1940), the Harriman enterprise had "complete control of all activities of the Hamburg line in the United States." ©s1©s7

Harriman became co-owner of Hamburg-Amerika. The Harriman-Walker firm gained a tight hold on its management, with the not-so-subtle backing of the post-World War I occupation of Germany by the armies of England and America.

Just after Harriman's public statement, the

St. Louis press celebrated Bert Walker's role in assembling the money to consummate the deal:

"Ex-St. Louisan Forms Giant Ship Merger"

"G. H. Walker is Moving Power Behind Harriman-Morton Shipping Combine...."

The story celebrated a "merger of two big financial houses in New York, which will place practically unlimited capital at the disposal of the new American-German shipping combine...." ©s1©s8

Bert Walker had arranged a "marriage" of J.P. Morgan credit and Harriman family inherited wealth.

W.A. Harriman & Co., of which Walker was president and founder, was merging with the Morton & Co. private bank--and Walker was "[p]rominent in the affairs of Morton & Co.," which was interlocked with the Morgan-controlled Guaranty Trust Co.

The Hamburg-Amerika takeover created an effective instrument for the manipulation and fatal subversion of Germany. One of the great "merchants of death," Samuel Pryor, was in it from the beginning. Pryor, then chairman of the executive committee of Remington Arms, helped arrange the deal and served with Walker on the board of Harriman's shipping front organization, the American Ship and Commerce Co.

Walker and Harriman took the next giant step in 1922, setting up their European

headquarters office in Berlin. With the aid of the Hamburg-based Warburg bank, W.A. Harriman & Co. began spreading an investment net over German industry and raw materials.

From the Berlin base, Walker and Harriman then plunged into deals with the new dictatorship of the Soviet Union. They led a select group of Wall Street and British Empire speculators who re-started the Russian oil industry, which had been devastated by the Bolshevik Revolution. They contracted to mine Soviet manganese, an element essential to modern steelmaking. These concessions were arranged directly with Leon Trotsky, then with Feliks Dzerzhinsky, founder of the Soviet dictatorship's secret intelligence service (K.G.B), whose huge statue was finally pulled down by pro-democracy demonstrators in 1991.

These speculations created both channels of communication, and the style of accomodation, with the communist dictatorship, that have continued in the family down to President Bush.

With the bank launched, Bert Walker found New York the ideal place to satisfy his passion for sports, games and gambling. Walker was elected president of the U.S. Golf Association in 1920. He negotiated new international rules for the game with the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland. After these talks he contributed the three-foot-high silver Walker Cup, for which British and American teams have since competed every two years.

Bert's son-in-law Prescott Bush was later secretary of the U.S. Golf Association, during the grave political and economic crises of the early 1930s. Prescott became USGA President in 1935, while he was otherwise embroiled in the family firm's work with Nazi Germany.

When George was one year old, in 1925, Bert Walker and Averell Harriman headed a syndicate which rebuilt Madison Square Garden as the modern Palace of Sport. Walker was at the center of New York's gambling scene in its heyday, in that Prohibition era of colorful and bloody gangsters. The Garden bloomed with million-dollar prize fights; bookies and their clients pooled more millions, trying to match the pace of the speculation-crazed stock and bond men. This was the era of "organized" crime--the national gambling and bootleg syndicate structured on the New York corporate model.

By 1930, when George was a boy of six, Grandpa Walker was New York State Racing Commissioner. The vivid colors and sounds of the racing scene must have impressed little George as much as his grandfather. Bert Walker bred race horses at his own stable, the Log Cabin Stud. He was president of the Belmont Park race track. Bert also personally managed most aspects of Averell's racing interests-- down to picking the colors and fabrics for the Harriman racing gear.©s1©s9

From 1926, George's father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. Harriman & Co. After the firm's 1931 merger with the British-American

banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and politically the most important private banking house in America.

Financial collapse, world depression and social upheaval followed the fevered speculation of the 1920s. The 1929-31 crash of securities values wiped out the small fortune Prescott Bush had gained since 1926. But because of his devotion to the Harrimans, they "did a very generous thing," as Bush later put it. They staked him to what he had lost and put him back on his feet.

Prescott Bush described his own role, from 1931 through the 1940s, in a confidential interview:

I emphasize ... that the Harrimans showed great courage and loyalty and confidence in us, because three or four of us were really running the business, the day to day business. Averell was all over the place in those days ... and Roland was involved in a lot of directorships, and he didn't get down into the "lift- up-and-bear-down" activity of the bank, you see-- the day- to-day decisions ... we were really running the business, the day to day business, all the administrative decisions and the executive decisions. We were the ones that did it. We were the managing partners, let's say.

But of the "three or four" partners in charge, Prescott was effectively at the head of the firm, because he had taken over management of the gigantic *personal investment funds* of

Averell and E. Roland "Bunny" Harriman.

In those interwar years, Prescott Bush made the family fortune which George Bush inherited. He piled up the money from an international project which continued until a new world war, and the action of the U.S. government, intervened to stop him.

Return to the Table of Contents

Notes for Chapter I

1. *Washington Post*, Aug. 16, 1991, p. A1.

2. Gen. Hugh S. Johnson to Major J.H.K. Davis, June 6, 1918, file no. 334.8/168 or 334.8/451 in U.S. National Archives, Suitland, Maryland.

3. Bernard M. Baruch, *My Own Story* (New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1957), pp. 138-39. Baruch related that "our firm did a large business for Mr. Harriman.... In 1906 Harriman had [us] place heavy bets on Charles Evans Hughes in his race for Governor of New York against William Randolph Hearst. After several hundred thousand dollars had been wagered, [our firm] stopped. Hearing of this, Harriman called ... up. `Didn't I tell you to bet?' he demanded. `Now go on.'|"

4. Alden Hatch, *Remington Arms: An American History*, 1956, copyright by the Remington Arms Co., pp. 224-25.

5. *The Ohio State Journal,* Columbus, Ohio, Thursday, Aug. 8, 1918.

6. *The Ohio State Journal,* Friday, Aug. 9, 1918.

7. *The Ohio State Journal,* Friday, Sept. 6, 1918.

8. Interview with Prescott Bush in the Oral History Research Project conducted by Columbia University in 1966, Eisenhower Administration Part II; pp. 5-6. The interview was supposed to be kept confidential and was never published, but Columbia later sold microfilms of the transcript to certain libraries, including Arizona State University.

9. Theodore Roosevelt to James S. Sherman, Oct. 6, 1906, made public by Roosevelt at a press conference April 2, 1907. Quoted in Henry F. Pringle, *Theodore Roosevelt* (New York: Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1931), p. 452. Roosevelt later confided to Harriman lawyer Robert S. Lovett that his views on Harriman were based on what J.P. Morgan had told him.

10. See *The Industries of St. Louis*, published 1885 by J.M. Elstner & Co., pp. 61-62 for Crow, Hagardine & Co., David Walker's first business; and p. 86 for Ely & Walker.

11. See Letter of G.H. Walker to D.R. Francis, March 20, 1905, in the Francis collection of the Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Missouri, on the organization of the Republicans and Democrats to run the election of the mayor, a Democrat acceptable to the

socially prominent. The next day Walker became the treasurer and Francis the president of this "Committee of 1000." See also George H. Walker obituary, *St. Louis Globe-Democrat,* June 25, 1953.

12. Letter of Perry Francis to his father, Ambassador David R. Francis, Oct. 15, 1917, Francis collection of the Missouri Historical Society. "... Joe Miller left for San Francisco last Tuesday night, where he will receive orders to continue to Petrograd. I was told by Mildred Kotany [Walker's sister-in-law] that Bert Walker got him his appointment through Breck Long. I didn't know Joe was after it, or could have helped him myself. He will be good company for you when he gets there...."

13. Private interview with a Walker family member, cousin of President Bush.

14. Prescott Bush, Columbia University, *op. cit.,* p. 7.

15. *St. Louis Globe Democrat,* Aug. 7, 1921.
16. This is the sequence of events, from Simmons to U.S. Rubber, which Prescott Bush gave in his Columbia University interview, *op. cit.*,) pp. 7-8.

17. Public statement of Averell Harriman, *New York Times,* Oct. 6, 1920, p. 1.

18. *St. Louis Globe-Democrat,* Oct. 12, 1920, p. 1.

19. Sports-as-business has continued in the family up through George Bush's adult life. Bert's son George Walker, Jr.--President Bush's

uncle and financial angel in Texas--co-founded the New York Mets and was the baseball club's vice president and treasurer for 17 years until his death in 1977. The President's son, George Walker Bush, was co-owner of the Texas Rangers baseball club during his father's presidency.

20. Prescott Bush, Columbia University, *op. cit.,* pp. 16-22.

George Herbert Walker Bush is a Concealer and a Traitor

Pence:Flynn's Son Off the Trump Train

A report from CNN later in the day alleged that the transition team had sought security clearance for Flynn Jr., something for which Pence did not answer in a Tuesday afternoon interview with Jake Tapper. "Well, whatever the appropriate paperwork was to assist him in that regard, Jake, I'm sure was taking place. But that's no longer the case," Pence vaguely said. The transition team has not provided additional details as to why Flynn Jr. is no longer involved but the report went on to suggest that the order for his dismissal came from Trump himself. "All of our families want to be helpful, and four weeks to the day from Election Day, we've got a lot of work to do. But Mike Flynn Jr. is no longer associated with Gen. Flynn's efforts or the transition team, and we're focused eyes forward," Pence said.

> *The prosecutor should know and abide by the ethical rules regarding conflicts of interest that apply in the jurisdiction, and be sensitive to facts that may raise conflict issues. When a conflict requiring recusal exists and is non-waivable, or informed consent has not been obtained, the prosecutor should recuse from further participation in the matter. The office should not go forward until a non-conflicted prosecutor, or an adequate waiver, is in place.*
>
> …
>
> *The prosecutor should not participate in a matter in which*

> *the prosecutor previously participated, personally and substantially, as a non-prosecutor, unless the appropriate government office, and when necessary a former client, gives informed consent confirmed in writing.*

Oh, and:

> *The prosecutor should not recommend the services of particular defense counsel to accused persons or witnesses in cases being handled by the prosecutor's office.*

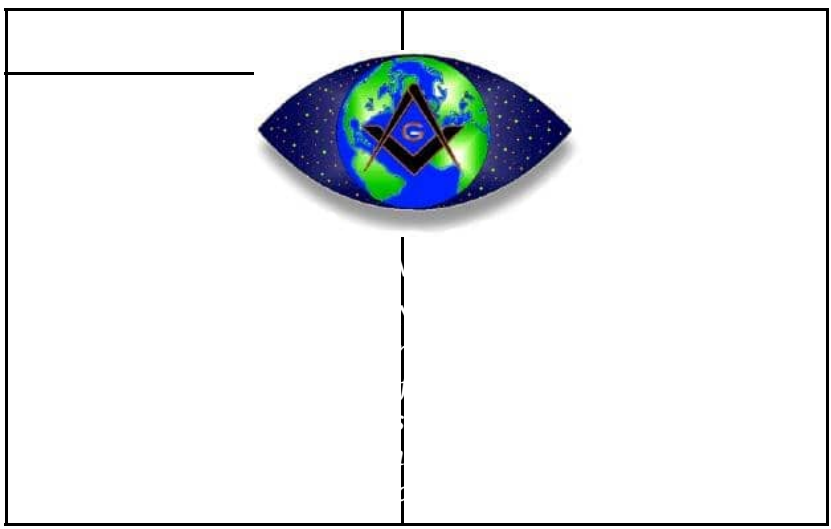
George Walker Bush (Prescott to George H.W. to George Bush (born July 6, 1946) [MKULTRA] is an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States. #July3Aug4April1 Clone birthdays, George H.W. made a clone, George W. Bush.

SILVERADO S&L WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF REAGAN, that "would have put BUSH into the White House". (Good history lesson for BARACK OBAMA TO HEAR, so he does not put HILARY CLINTON ON HIS TICKET AS VICE PRESIDENT).

"During my time of service within the Proprietary Operations Division of the Central Intelligence Agency, I was approached while using the assigned name of Robert Andrew Walker to

initiate contact with a nationally prominent brokerage house. (It must be noted that I had been a part of such brokerage facility under another alias/code name.) .. (continuing on)”

https://www.c-span.org/video/?34850-1/clinton-arrival-white-house



Bullhorn Media 33

Art and Life

*

Title	Documen Type	Publicatio Date	Subjects	Description
Document:Fi Years of the Deep State	Book	22 November 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/ Assassinatic RFK/ Assassinatic MLK/ Assassinatic	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the

				9/11 plot
Document:T Coup of '63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US Deep state JFK Assassinatic	Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination
Document:T Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US, Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

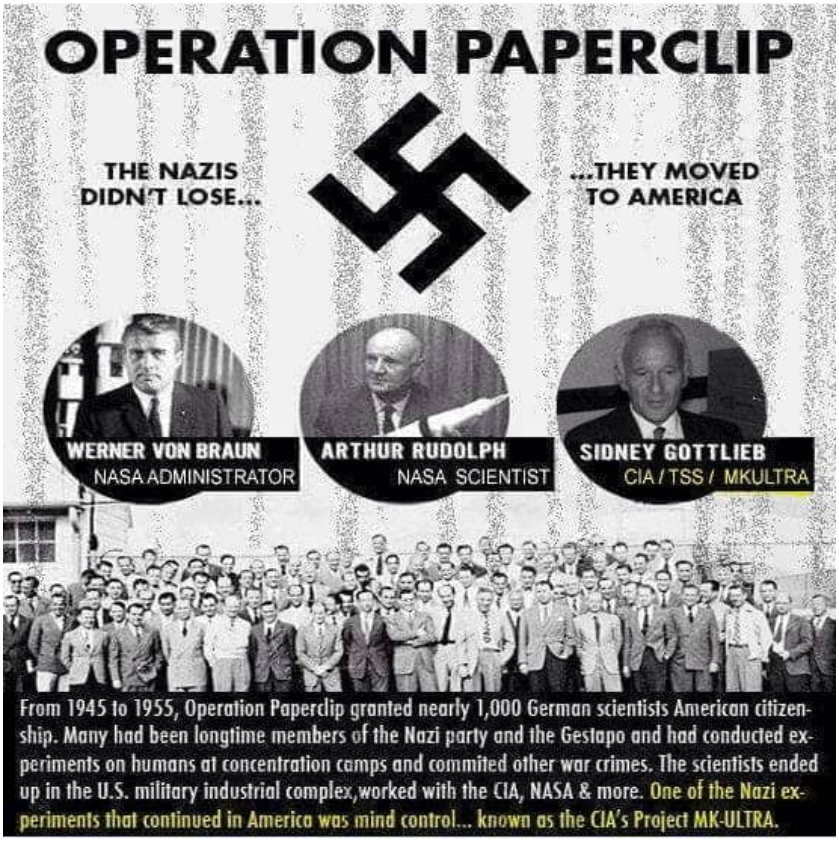
Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

*

Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

This author Edward Paul Donegan interjecting into Patriot or Traitor text offering the explanation Bush is is desperate out-of-band channels like Blackwater of Enroque Prado contractors to cover up his role in the MKULTRA plan he had been a part and included the assassination of JFK and misuse of Glorian Donegan DNA among “elites.”

The Bush oil family, Rockefeller Standard Oil family, Middle East plans, England the Rothschild's, Windsors, dynasty is tied to Michecal Mulcasey, Donal Barr, William Barr, MKULTRA, the assinations of some of Camelaot, and more.



PATRIOT OR TRAITOR . COM

video

https://www.amazon.com/Immaculate-eception-Crime-Family-Exposed/dp/0922356807

CLICK HERE

CLICK HERE

Liz Cheney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney was born on July 28, 1966,[10] in Madison, Wisconsin,[11] the elder of two daughters of former Vice President Dick Cheney and former Second Lady Lynne Cheney (née Vincent).

She held several positions in the U.S. State Department during the George W. Bush administration.

At the time of her birth, her parents were studying at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. She received her J.D. degree from the University of Chicago Law School (1996), having also taken courses in Middle Eastern history at the Oriental Institute.

She received her Bachelor of Arts degree (BA) from Colorado College, her mother's alma mater, where she wrote her senior thesis, "The Evolution of Presidential War Powers"

[13]Cheney worked for the State Department for five years and the U.S. Agency for International Development between 1989 and 1993.

After 1993, she took a job at Armitage Associates LLP, the consulting firm founded by Richard Armitage, then a former Defense Department official and Iran-Contra operative who later served as Deputy Secretary of State. [20]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) [formed in the 20th Century] was a neoconservative[1][2][3] think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by **William Kristol and Robert Kagan**.[4][5] PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American global leadership."[6] The organization stated that "American leadership is good both for America and for the world," and sought to build support for "a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity."[7]

Of the twenty-five people who signed PNAC's founding statement of principles, ten went on to serve in the administration of U.S. President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz.[8] [9] [10] [11] Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in building support for the Iraq War.[12][13][14][15] Academics such as Inderjeet Parmar, Phillip Hammond, and Donald E. Abelson have said PNAC's influence on the George W. Bush administration has been exaggerated.[16][17][18]

A co-founder of the neoconservative Project for the New American Century,[4] [5] [6] Robert Kagan is a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution and a member of the Council on Foreign Relations.[7]

Robert Kagan was born in Athens, Greece. His father, historian Donald Kagan, a Sterling Professor of Classics and History Emeritus at Yale University and a specialist in the history of the Peloponnesian War, is of Lithuanian Jewish descent.[8] His brother, Frederick, is a military historian and author. Kagan has a BA in history (1980) from Yale, where in 1979 he had been Editor in Chief of the Yale Political Monthly, a periodical he is credited with reviving.[9] He later earned an MPP from Harvard's Kennedy School of Government and a PhD in American history from American University in Washington, D.C.

Kagan is married to the American diplomat Victoria Nuland,[10] who served as Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs in the Barack Obama administration. Nuland held the rank of Career Ambassador, the highest diplomatic rank in the United

States Foreign Service. She is noted for her criticism of Russian policies.

See also editor ©endtimezwarriorz.com

Jul 21, 2019 - G.W. Bush's grandfather, Prescott Bush, and his father in law, George Herbert Walker, initially made their fortune supplying the Nazi War

MK Ultra, The Bush's and World-Wide Deception: Prophecy Unfolding as The World is Enslaved By Eric Jewell 03/01/03

Neural and Behavioral Research, Eli Illy, Neil Bush, etc.,

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

More than one journalist has uncovered corrupt connections between the Bush Family, psychiatry, and Eli Lilly & Company, the giant pharmaceutical corporation

A sample of those who have been on the Eli Lilly payroll includes:

- Former President George Herbert Walker Bush (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors)
- Former CEO of Enron, Ken Lay (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors)
- George W. Bush's former director of Management

and Budget, Mitch Daniels (a former Eli Lilly vice president)

- George W. Bush's Homeland Security Advisory Council member, Sidney Taurel (current CEO of Eli Lilly)

- The National Alliance for the Mentally Ill (a recipient of Eli Lilly funding)

This book

[image]

Clark Gabel was assassinated by E. Howard Hunt to protect the plot to create and insert Clones of Commonwealth world leaders

The Misfits are a group of refugees from Atomic families who form an ersatz one in Nevada and effectively raise Perc an internet cowboy type with lots of ongoing injuries who needs a family's care.

He died by heart attack awaiting the release of The Misfits with Marilin Monroe and about one year before my birthday of November 18 1961 and I believe he was aware of a plan to make a one year from then covert sleeper agent Barrack Obama Jr to be born one year later and already plants were underway to find a set of adoptive parents or location, perhaps Nevada or perhaps Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago.

Clark Gabel starred with Marilyn Monroe is a secret real back story then fictionalized film often used by the CIA. Among these were Animal Farm, the Misfits, Rocky Horror, Jet Pilot, Love Story, The Sound of Music, and The Prince and the Showgirl.

The Misfits and the Prince and the Showgirl are tied to the CIA murder of Clark Gabel and Marilyn Monroe to protect the back-stories from being revealed.

Clark Gable retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Clark Gable was born on February 1, 1901, in Cadiz, Ohio, to William Henry "Will" Gable (1870-1948), an oil-well driller, and his wife Adeline

(née Hershelman). His father was a Protestant and his mother a Catholic. Gable was named William after his father, but he was almost always called Clark, and referred to as “the kid” by his father. ***Due to the doctor’s illegible handwriting, he was mistakenly listed as male and female in the county register; the clerk later corrected it to male.*** He had Belgian and German ancestry. Gable was six months old when he was baptized at a Roman Catholic church in Dennison, Ohio. When he was ten months old, his mother died. His father refused to raise him in the Catholic faith, which provoked criticism from the Hershelman family. The dispute was resolved when his father agreed to allow him to spend time with his maternal uncle Charles Hershelman and his wife on their farm in Vernon Township, Pennsylvania.[13] In April 1903, Gable’s father married ***Jennie*** Dunlap (1874-1920).

Actor Clark Gable Served in Uniform, Flew Combat Missions in World War II retrieved from BY ROBERT F. DORR - AUGUST 11, 2010 DefenseMediaNetwork.com and copied or modified to here

Clark Gable was a Hollywood star and among the most famous figures in the world when two events altered his life. First, the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941, hurtling the United States into World War II. Then, the following month, Gable’s beloved wife Carole Lombard was killed in the crash of a DC-3 airliner returning from a war bonds tour.

Devastated, patriotic, and at age 40 a bit old for military service, Gable didn’t feel that the work he and Lombard had been doing to raise money through war bonds was enough of a contribution. He sent a telegram to President Franklin D. Roosevelt asking for a role in the war effort. The president replied, “STAY WHERE

YOU ARE.”

“Tell the boys hello and tell ’em me and Clark Gable are putting this 351st outfit in shape.”

Gable didn’t. He volunteered for the Army Air Forces, went to the 13-week Officer Candidate School, and was trained as a photographer and aerial gunner. Because of his Hollywood connections, he was made a part of the

First Motion Picture Unit (FMPU) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When the United States entered World War II in December 1941, the Air Corps was a part of the Army, and motion picture production was the responsibility of the Army Signal Corps. USAAF Commanding General “Hap” Arnold believed that the formation of an independent film entity would help lead to the air service gaining its independence. At a meeting in March 1942, General Arnold commissioned Warner Bros. head Jack L. Warner, producer Hal Wallis and scriptwriter Owen Crump to create the unit. Warner was made lieutenant colonel and Crump a captain but Wallis, who was then in production with Casablanca, did not accept the offer. Of immediate concern was a critical shortage of pilots and recruits. Arnold told Warner he needed 100,000 pilots, and contracted with Warner Bros. to produce and release a recruitment film, which would come to be known as Winning Your Wings.

Winning Your Wings was directed by John Huston and Owen Crump, and featured James Stewart as a dashing pilot. Stewart’s virile,

masculine portrayal changed the public perception of military aviators. The film, which was completed in only two weeks, was a great success and according to General Arnold was pivotal in recruiting 100,000 pilots. Warner Bros. would produce several films prior to the activation of the First Motion Picture Unit, most notably Men of the Sky, Beyond the Line of Duty and The Rear Gunner.

located at what troops called “Fort Roach” - the Hal Roach Studios in Culver City, Calif. FMPU was commanded by producer Jack Warner, who was recruited as a lieutenant colonel. Flight operations were commanded by “Hollywood Pilot” Paul Mantz, famous for his stunt flying in films, who became a major. Other FMPU stalwarts included Alan Ladd, Ronald Reagan and Van Heflin.

Few of them went overseas, but Gable was assigned to go to Britain to film Combat America, a propaganda movie about air gunners.

One of the most important assignments of the unit was to develop navigational and topographic materials to support the bombing campaign against Japan. This top secret series of films, code-named “Special Film Project 152” was, according to Gregory Orr, “perhaps the most important and challenging effort to come from the First Motion Picture Unit.” The unit was given forty days to produce the films which would be used by B-29 Superfortress crews.

The CIA's Psychological Warfare Workshop was run by E. Howard Hunt in the 1950s, the spymaster later jailed as one of President Richard Nixon's Watergate 'plumbers'. Hunt's psych ops workshop was buried in the innocently-named Office of Policy Coordination, with a big budget and a wide remit: propaganda, economic warfare, sabotage, and subversion.

During WWII, Hunt served in the Navy, Army Air Corps, and Office of Strategic Services, the precursor to the CIA, in China. He refined his dark arts in Mexico and Guatemala: "The predisposition among Latin American intellectuals and students is a pro-Communist stance - they're good; the United States and democracy are bad. And I thought that we have to do something to change this mindset if we can, otherwise the whole continent is going to turn red."

Under his leadership, the CIA transformed into America's 'Ministry of Culture', an Orwellian doublethink operation channeling anti-communist messages through blockbuster movies like Animal Farm.

The spymaster decided to influence American hearts and minds by making a full-length animated film based on British author George Orwell's Animal Farm, a political satire where rebel animals seize their farm.

Animal Farm would be the first feature-length animated film ever made in the UK and a colossal challenge. The CIA and British Foreign Office's clandestine Information Research Department (IRD) weren't the only ones interested in acquiring the film rights.

The US Army also wanted to make Animal Farm, as well as the producers of Woody Woodpecker cartoons.

Hunt dispatched Carleton Alsop, an undercover CIA agent at Paramount Studios, and Finis Farr, a Los Angeles writer, to meet Orwell's widow, Sonia, when the author died in 1950. The men weren't in England to pay their respects. Their job was to persuade Sonia to sell the rights to Animal Farm.

"This she duly did, having first secured their promise that they would arrange for her to meet her hero Clark Gable," star of Gone With the Wind, writes Frances Stonor Saunders in Who Paid the Piper?

Hunt then spent $500,000 bankrolling Louis De Rochemont, a US producer who'd worked with the FBI on the anti-Nazi spy movie The House on 92nd Street (1945).

The CIA used hundreds of millions of dollars from the Marshall Plan for European recovery to finance its 'cultural' activities, according to Stonor Saunders. In the early years, money was seemingly no object.

"We couldn't spend it all," Gilbert Greenway, a former CIA agent, recalled in The Assassinations. "There were no limits, and nobody had to account for it. It was amazing."

Animal Farm

The CIA had taken a leaf from the KGB propaganda playbook, using literary and artistic expression as organs of state policy.

Animal Farm was part of a larger CIA culture war that extended to sponsoring Abstract Expressionist art exhibitions, musical concerts, magazines, and Hollywood movies to push the anti-communist agenda.

De Rochemont chose British animators Halas and

Batchelor to design Animal Farm's memorable characters, possibly because the duo had experience working on British propaganda movies or because De Rochemont questioned the loyalty of some Hollywood artists.

The ending of Orwell's acclaimed novel would need to be changed to meet the CIA's objectives. The book ends - [spoiler alerts ahead!] - with the animals and humans indistinguishable as corrupt, evil powers. In the movie, there is no mention of humans. Only the pigs are totally corrupt.

Animal Farm

The animated movie was released to acclaim in 1954 with a gala at the UN in New York. Many praised it. The New York Times called it "a vivid and biting animation of Mr. Orwell's popular tale of social revolution and disillusion".

The British also found Orwell's work useful for propaganda. Britain's National Archives later revealed that UK spies funded a newspaper comic strip in the early 1950s based on Animal Farm which ran in Brazil, Burma, Eritrea, India, Mexico, Thailand, and Venezuela.

E. Howard Hunt, CIA Spymaster E. Howard Hunt. Regrets? Maybe one.

E. Howard Hunt, the CIA officer who once said he "thought black", later served 33 months in prison for organizing the bugging of the Democratic Democratic National Committee HQ during the '70s Watergate scandal that brought down Richard Nixon's government. Hunt spent his later years writing spy novels and died at

age 88 in 2008, unrepentant to the end.

Asked if he had any regrets, Hunt told Slate: “No, none,” before reflecting on the disastrous CIA-backed invasion of Cuba in 1961. “Well, it would have been nice to do Bay of Pigs differently.”

Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 was going to be a Revealer of the Secret Identies and Family Jewels program

Did Jim Donegan meet Glorian while filming propaganda as a pilot of the planes in the films or story consultant on set helping John Wayne or Peter Lawford? Jet Pilot or any of these others? Is this tied to Indonesia and controlling Suharto or Sukarno or plans for Indonesia the CIA was making?

> From what Chuck could learn from his brother, in the late fifties and early sixties, Marilyn's desire to achieve stardom, coupled with her childlike desire to please, was exploited by the Outfit and the CIA, as well: Her sexual charms were employed by the CIA to frame world leaders-among them, President Sukarno of Indonesia. Mooney insisted that using Monroe as bait, the CIA had successfully compromised leaders from Asia to the Middle East. And Marilyn, perhaps more because she enjoyed the attentions of the world's most powerful men than for reasons of patriotism, had been a willing participant in the intrigue.
>
> Marilyn Monroe had long been connected to the Outfit. Her first real break had come from a man Mooney and his lieutenant Johnny Roselli knew well-Joe Schenck, the Hollywood producer convicted and imprisoned back in the forties during the Browne-Bioff scandal. An aging seventy-year-old man by the time Mooney said he bedded Marilyn Monroe, Schenck nevertheless was still powerful in Hollywood.

Always on the lookout for potential stars through his relationships with producers such as Schenck, Roselli had been impressed by Monroe-and told Mooney so. From behind the scenes, Chicago quietly promoted her career and Schenck introduced the buxom beauty to another man Mooney said he often conducted business with, producer Harry Cohn. According to Mooney, both Schenck and Cohn enjoyed Marilyn's sexual favors in exchange for two-bit parts in films.

But by 1953, her two-bit days were over. After achieving household name recognition with her sensationalized nude calendar and the movie All About Eve, Marilyn catapulted to true stardom with the hit movie Niagara.

Although Mooney said she'd been a good investment, he also admitted she was a sadly driven woman. More comfortable with her clothes off than on, Marilyn readily traded her body and soul for what she imagined was success and fame.

Hers was a fantasy filled with conquered men and white knights. And neither would be the case; for instead, she became the conquered, discovering to her endless sorrow that the men she envisioned as her saviors became, at last, her persecutors. Deceived countless times by countless men, Marilyn Monroe was the quintessential victim.

From what Chuck could learn from his brother, in the late fifties and early sixties, Marilyn's desire to achieve stardom, coupled with her childlike desire to please, was exploited by the Outfit and the CIA, as well: Her sexual charms were employed by the CIA to frame world leaders-among them, President Sukarno of Indonesia. Mooney insisted that using Monroe as bait, the CIA had successfully compromised leaders from Asia to the Middle East. And Marilyn, perhaps more because she

enjoyed the attentions of the world's most powerful men than for reasons of patriotism, had been a willing participant in the intrigue.

By June of 1962, Marilyn's film career was losing momentum; she'd become unreliable and deeply troubled. Early that summer, Mooney told Chuck he'd had a former FBI agent and a detective working on Marilyn's surveillance and in so doing had received a wealth of information about the starlet's habits, her emotional state, and stormy love life. From what he'd learned, Mooney believed Marilyn's use to Chicago and the CIA was dwindling.

Later, Chuck would surmise that Marilyn Monroe's knowledge of CIA-Outfit collaborative efforts coupled with her increasingly severe emotional instability had become a dangerous combination. And that by July, thanks to a failing relationship with Bobby Kennedy, she had become not only expendable but-when Mooney received reports of her threats to Bobby Kennedy to "blow the lid off the whole damn thing"-a frightening liability, as well.

According to guys in the Outfit, it was at this time that the CIA, fearful of exposure by the vengeful, drug-addicted Monroe, requested that Mooney have her eliminated. And Mooney, smelling blood, seized on the CIA contract as a way to achieve another objective, as well. By murdering Monroe, it might be possible to depose the rulers of Camelot. One week before her death, a distraught Marilyn Monroe flew in to Lake Tahoe's Cal-Neva Lodge. Unbeknown to her, Mooney had orchestrated the invitation. Among the guests that weekend was a man Mooney jokingly referred to as "Peter the Rabbit" Lawford.

One week later, Marilyn Monroe lay dead. It was all over the news that she'd committed suicide by taking an

overdose of barbiturates-a tragic end to an already tragic life. But Chuck heard another, more sinister story circulated among the Outfit guys who frequented the Thunderbolt lounge.

The week following Mooney's tryst with Marilyn at the Cal-Neva Lodge, Chuckie Nicoletti told Chuck that Mooney had received word from the CIA that Bobby Kennedy would be in California on the weekend of August 4.

That was what Nicoletti said Mooney had been waiting for. Mooney immediately flew to Palm Springs, California-ostensibly to attend a party. But in truth, Chuck imagined Mooney just wanted to be nearby when it happened, hoped to see Bobby Kennedy's face for himself when the nation's attorney general was implicated in the scandalous suicide of a rejected starlet.

Nicoletti said that three other planes also landed in California that week-in San Francisco-carrying four other men. Mooney had selected a trusted assassin, Needles Gianola, to coordinate the job. Needles, in turn, brought his sidekick, Mugsy Tortorella, on board and two other professional killers-one from Kansas City and one from Detroit. The four men had gone to California, under Mooney's orders, to murder Marilyn Monroe.

Bobby Kennedy finally did appear at Marilyn's home, late on Saturday, accompanied by another man. Listening in on the conversation, Mooney's men ascertained that Marilyn was more than a little angry at Bobby. She became agitated- hysterical, in fact-and in response, they heard Kennedy instruct the man with him, evidently a doctor, to give her a shot to "calm her down." Shortly thereafter, the attorney general and the doctor left.

The killers waited for the cover of darkness and,

sometime before midnight, entered Marilyn's home. She struggled at first, it was said, but already drugged by the injected sedative, thanks to Bobby's doctor friend, their rubber-gloved hands easily forced her nude body to the bed. Calmly, and with all the efficiency of a team of surgeons, they taped her mouth shut and proceeded to insert a specially "doctored" Nembutal suppository into her anus. Then they waited.

The suppository, which Nicoletti said had been prepared by the same Chicago chemist who concocted the numerous chemical potions for the Castro hit, had been a brilliant choice. A lethal dosage of sedatives administered orally, and by force, would have been too risky, causing suspicious bruising during a likely struggle, as well as vomiting-a side effect that typically resulted from ingesting the huge quantities necessary to guarantee death. Using a suppository would eliminate any hope of reviving Marilyn, should she be found, since the medication was quickly absorbed through the anal membrane directly into the bloodstream. There'd be nothing in the stomach to pump out. Additionally, a suppository was as fast-acting as an injection but left no needle mark for a pathologist to discover. In short, it was the perfect weapon with which to kill Marilyn Monroe.

- Giancana, Sam; Giancana, Chuck; Giancana, Bettina. Double Cross: The Explosive Inside Story of the Mobster Who Controlled America (pp. 411-412). Skyhorse. Kindle Edition.

Los Angeles County Film and the Propoganda business and RECON planes filming the air and the land

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Motion_Picture_Unit

First Motion Picture Unit	
Credit screen	
Active	1942–1945
Country	United States
Branch	U.S. Army Air Forces
Type	Motion Picture
Role	Propaganda and training
Size	1,110 officers and airmen
Headquarters	Hal Roach Studios, Culver City, California
Nickname(s)	"Celluloid Commandos" or "Hollywood Commandos"
Motto(s)	*We kill 'em with fil'm*
Insignia is a P-51 pilot with a camera in his hands	
18th AAF Base Unit emblem	

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marilyn_Monroe

Marilyn Monroe (/ˈmærəlɪn mənˈroʊ/ *MARR-ə-lin mən-ROH*; born **Norma Jeane Mortenson**; June 1, 1926 – August 4, 1962) was an American actress and model. Known for playing comic "blonde bombshell" characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s, as well as an emblem of the era's sexual revolution. She was a top-billed actress for a

decade, and her films grossed $200 million (equivalent to $2 billion in 2023) by the time of her death in 1962.

Born and raised in Los Angeles County, Monroe spent most of her childhood in a total of twelve foster homes and an orphanage before marrying James Dougherty at age sixteen. She was working in a factory during World War II when she met a photographer from the First Motion Picture Unit and began a successful pin-up modeling career, which led to short-lived film contracts with 20th Century Fox and Columbia Pictures. After a series of minor film roles, she signed a new contract with Fox in late 1950. Over the next two years, she became a popular actress with roles in several comedies, including *As Young as You Feel* and *Monkey Business*, and in the dramas *Clash by Night* and *Don't Bother to Knock*. Monroe faced a scandal when it was revealed that she had posed for nude photographs prior to becoming a star, but the story did not damage her career and instead resulted in increased interest in her films.

By 1953, Monroe was one of the most marketable Hollywood stars. She had leading roles in the film noir *Niagara*, which overtly relied on her sex appeal, and the comedies *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* and *How to Marry a Millionaire*, which established her star image as a "dumb blonde". The same year, her nude images were used as the centerfold and cover of the first issue of *Playboy*. Monroe played a significant role in the creation and management of her public image throughout her career, but felt disappointed when typecast and underpaid by the studio. She was briefly suspended in early 1954 for refusing a film project but returned to star in *The Seven Year Itch* (1955), one of the biggest box office successes of her career.

When the studio was still reluctant to change Monroe's contract, she founded her own film production company in 1954. She dedicated 1955 to building the company and began studying method acting under Lee Strasberg

at the Actors Studio. Later that year, Fox awarded her a new contract, which gave her more control and a larger salary. Her subsequent roles included a critically acclaimed performance in *Bus Stop* (1956) and her first independent production in *The Prince and the Showgirl* (1957). She won a Golden Globe for Best Actress for her role in *Some Like It Hot* (1959), a critical and commercial success. Her last completed film was the drama *The Misfits* (1961).

The **18th AAF Base Unit** (Motion Picture Unit), originally known as the **First Motion Picture Unit**, Army Air Forces, was the primary film production unit of the U.S. Army Air Forces (AAF) during World War II, and was the first military unit made up entirely of professionals from the film industry. It produced more than 400 propaganda and training films, which were notable for being informative as well as entertaining. Films for which the unit is known include *Resisting Enemy Interrogation*, *Memphis Belle: A Story of a Flying Fortress* and *The Last Bomb* - all of which were released in theatres. Veteran actors such as Clark Gable, William Holden, Clayton Moore, Ronald Reagan, Craig Stevens and DeForest Kelley, and directors such as John Sturges served with the 18th AAF Base Unit. The unit also produced training films and trained combat cameramen.

First Motion Picture Unit is also the eponymous title of a 1943 self-produced documentary about the unit narrated by radio and television announcer Ken Carpenter.

Background

When the United States entered World War II in December 1941, the Air Corps was a part of the Army, and motion picture production was the responsibility of the Army Signal Corps. USAAF Commanding General

"Hap" Arnold believed that the formation of an independent film entity would help lead to the air service gaining its independence. At a meeting in March 1942, General Arnold commissioned Warner Bros. head Jack L. Warner, producer Hal Wallis and scriptwriter Owen Crump to create the unit. Warner was made lieutenant colonel and Crump a captain but Wallis, who was then in production with *Casablanca*, did not accept the offer. Of immediate concern was a critical shortage of pilots and recruits. Arnold told Warner he needed 100,000 pilots, and contracted with Warner Bros. to produce and release a recruitment film, which would come to be known as *Winning Your Wings*.

Winning Your Wings was directed by John Huston and Owen Crump, and featured James Stewart as a dashing pilot. Stewart's virile, masculine portrayal changed the public perception of military aviators. The film, which was completed in only two weeks, was a great success and according to General Arnold was pivotal in recruiting 100,000 pilots. Warner Bros. would produce several films prior to the activation of the First Motion Picture Unit, most notably *Men of the Sky*, *Beyond the Line of Duty* and *The Rear Gunner*.

Formation

The success of *Winning Your Wings* created a demand for training and recruitment films which proved difficult for Warner Bros. to fulfill. Jack Warner began the process of developing the organizational structure for an independent motion picture unit. The dual mission of the unit was to produce training and morale films, and to train combat cameramen. The ranks were to be filled with film industry professionals, the first time in history such a unit would be raised.

On 1 July 1942, the First Motion Picture Unit became

an active unit of the USAAF. Key personnel that formed the initial roster included Lt. Col. Warner as commanding officer, Capt. Crump, Capt. Knox Manning, 2nd Lt. Edwin Gilbert, 2nd Lt. Ronald Reagan and Cpl. Oren W. Haglund. At first the unit operated out of offices at Warner Bros. in Burbank, California, and then moved to Vitagraph Studios in Hollywood. Vitagraph, however, had not been maintained and proved to be inadequate for movie production on a scale required by the unit. By sheer happenstance Crump came upon the Hal Roach Studios in Culver City. According to writer Mark Betancourt, the facility was perfect:

> The studio had everything the motion picture unit needed: six warehouse-size sound stages, prop rooms, editing bays, costume and makeup departments, even an outdoor set made to look like a city street ... The lot comprised 14 acres and dozens of buildings ...

In October the unit moved into Hal Roach Studios, which the men nicknamed "Fort Roach." Warner returned to running his company, and Lt. Col. Paul Mantz took over as commanding officer.

Life at Fort Roach

Personnel assigned to the 18th AAF Base Unit included some of the most well known film professionals of the day, as well as filmmakers who would have great success after the war. Actors such as Clark Gable, William Holden and Alan Ladd, and directors including Richard L. Bare and John Sturges served with the unit. Future

president Ronald Reagan, who transferred from the cavalry reserve, was a captain in the unit. He was the personnel officer and was responsible for maintaining personnel files and orienting new recruits to the operational aspects of Fort Roach. Later he was appointed adjutant. Like the other notable actors Reagan appeared in the films produced by the unit, but to avoid distracting the audience they were eventually relegated to narrating the films.

The 18th AAF Base Unit was unique in comparison to other military units in the methods employed to obtain recruits. Many members were well into middle age and unsuitable for combat duty. Few of the men in the unit were ever sent to a war zone. Due to its special mission, the unit was able to bypass the normal recruiting channels and was empowered to draft directly. Basic Training was not as rigorous as that experienced by most servicemen. According to former unit member Howard Landres, Basic Training was mandatory, "but it wasn't the basic-basic."

Military decorum at Fort Roach was less formal than in most units. Saluting was optional, and unit members called each other by their first names. Hal Roach Studios did not have barracks, so commuting from home was commonplace. Men from out of the area were billeted at nearby Page Military Academy.

Film production

The first film project undertaken was a flight training aid titled, *Learn and Live.* Set in "Pilot's Heaven", the feature-length film stars Guy Kibbee as Saint Peter. In order to demonstrate correct aviation techniques, twelve common flying mistakes are addressed. The film was highly regarded and led to a series of films including

Land and Live in the Desert, Ditch and Live and *Land and Live in the Jungle.*

Resisting Enemy Interrogation was lauded by the military and according to documentarian Gregory Orr is considered to be the "best educational film" produced during the war. It tells the story of two captured flyers in dramatic and suspenseful fashion. They are interrogated at a German chateau. The layout of the chateau, the interrogation strategy and the overall experience of the film was extremely realistic. Airmen captured after viewing the film reported that they were able to successfully resist German efforts to extract information. The feature-length film was of the highest quality and in recognition the documentary was nominated for an Academy Award in 1944.

Animation was an essential and integral component of films produced at Fort Roach. Animation provided 18th AAF Base Unit filmmakers with scenarios not possible with live action photography due to technical or secrecy constraints. In an introductory training film, pilots learn how to fly airplanes with the help of colorful cartoon characters named Thrust, Gravity and Drag, representative of the forces which act on airframes. Another character, Mr. Chameleon was created to teach the fine points of military camouflage. "Trigger Joe"'s appearance in *Position Firing* was an immediate hit amongst gunners. Animators used humor to illustrate common pitfalls when loading and firing and techniques to maximize their efficiency and accuracy. Gunnery personnel clamored for more: "We want more films like *Position Firing* that make the theory simple and clear and yet keep us interested. And Trigger Joe! He's great!" Joe became the central character in an entire series of films developed to further gunnery training. The animation department was staffed with a stellar assortment of animators, including department head Rudolf Ising, one of the creators of *Looney Tunes* and *Merrie Melodies*, and one of Disney's Nine Old Men, Frank Thomas. Also

assigned the unit as a sergeant was Bill Scott, later to gain fame as co-producer of The Bullwinkle Show, the "Voice of Bullwinkle" as well as many other characters. Although he was not an animator at the time, he would claim that he was kept in the unit because he was the only person who knew how to drive the stick-shift truck.[*citation needed*]

Bombing of Japan

One of the most important assignments of the unit was to develop navigational and topographic materials to support the bombing campaign against Japan. This top secret series of films, code-named "Special Film Project 152" was, according to Gregory Orr, "perhaps the most important and challenging effort to come from the First Motion Picture Unit." The unit was given forty days to produce the films which would be used by B-29 Superfortress crews.

In 1944 the United States readied its forces in the Pacific Theatre for the final assault on the Japanese mainland. The 20th Air Force, tasked with carrying out the bombing campaign, lacked necessary information regarding flight routes and targeting data. Orr explains what the unit was expected to deliver:

> every landmark, check point, initial point and bomb release point ... every radar center, every Japanese naval vessel in a harbor, every railroad, building and forest and rice paddies ... The objects had to appear not only as seen on a clear day by the naked eye, but also as viewed by a radar screen through an overcast.

After conducting extensive research on the topography of Japan, an 80-by-60-foot (24 m × 18 m) scale model (1 foot: 1 mile) of target areas was fabricated complete with mountains, buildings, railroads and the rice paddies. It also depicted clouds and fog. The films were produced using a specially mounted overhead camera. The camera was motorized and could be moved to simulate an airplane's flight over the model. According to the *New York Sun*, "the camera recorded what the crew of a B-29 would see from 30,000 feet." Using the films, pilots of the 20th Air Force easily found their targets and were amazed at the level of detail and the accuracy that the unit was able to produce. General Arnold said the following of the units accomplishment: "there never has been anything quite so good as this for briefing men on dangerous missions."

Bomb damage in Europe

After Nazi Germany surrendered in May 1945, General Arnold ordered Crump to document the extent of the damage caused by aerial bombardment. This project was code-named "Special Film Project 186." Crump and his crew, using color film, surveyed bomb damage inflicted on the major European cities. In addition, Crump recorded the debriefings of Nazi civilian and military personnel in Allied custody such as Hermann Göring, as well as the capture of the Ohrdruf and Buchenwald concentration camps by American soldiers. Upon viewing the film of the camps for the first time, Malvin Wald recollected, "Even though it was a summer day, Reagan came out shivering - we all did. We'd never seen anything like that."

Crump and his crew shot hundreds of hours of film - most of which has never been seen. The Army Air Forces declined to fund the production and editing of the

footage at an estimated cost of $1 million. The documentary *The Story of Special Film Project 186* points out that the effort was "the biggest color film project of World War II - and the biggest unseen film of all time."

Combat cameraman training

See also: War photography

A primary function of the 18th AAF Base Unit was the training of combat cameramen. The units were based at nearby Page Military Academy. There were approximately 16 combat units, each made up of seven officers and between 20 and 30 enlisted men. They were trained to use a variety of photographic equipment and cameras and also received combat and weapons training. The cameramen were sent to every army air force base to document all aspects of the base's operations as well as aerial battle tactics and enemy airplane performance. Every cameraman was trained to load film into their camera under adverse conditions, and if need be, to develop it on location. Most of the aerial motion picture photography shot during World War II was filmed by Fort Roach alumni.[*citation needed*]

Unlike regular personnel at the 18th AAF Base Unit, combat cameramen suffered a number of casualties. Alumni of the program were "highly praised and much decorated." Lt. James Bray, a cameraman trained at Fort Roach was assigned to the Ninth Air Force in Cairo, Egypt. While photographing a combat mission he shot down two Luftwaffe Messerschmitts when the gunner was wounded. For his heroism he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He then returned to Fort Roach as an instructor.

Although most 18th AAF Base Unit personnel were never assigned to combat duty, they made a significant

contribution to the war effort. *Air & Space/Smithsonian* reported that the air superiority enjoyed by the USAAF in Europe was partly due to the training films delivered by the unit. Field Marshal Wilhelm Keitel, commander in chief of Germany's armed forces, noted the decisive role played by film production units:

> We had everything calculated perfectly except the speed with which the Allies were able to train their people for war. Our major miscalculation was in underestimating their quick and complete mastery of film education.

The unit's efforts did not go unnoticed by the American military. The Inspector General's office of the Department of Intelligence in an investigative report wrote:

> This investigating officer cannot conclude his discussion without saying something for those sincere and patriotic officers and men who have contributed so much to the excellent work of the First Motion Picture Unit. The vast majority of its personnel have succeeded in producing training and orientation films, most of which are superior by every standard of motion picture art, training and effectiveness. Men of the First Motion Picture Unit probably represent a higher civilian income bracket than would be found in any other military organization. They are proud of their work and have a right to be so. This can also be said of the

> Combat Camera Units.

Noting the sheer volume of footage shot under the auspices of the unit, historian John Langellier said:

> Every time you flip on the History Channel or the Discovery Channel, and you see World War II from an American perspective, you're watching the work of one of these gentlemen. That's their legacy.

There are lists of selected USAAF films produced by Warner Bros prior to the formation of the First Motion Picture Unit

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Motion_Picture_Unit

In the spring of 1959 King Hussein bin Talal of Jordan visited the United States for diplomatic negotiations and somehow the CIA wound up with responsibility for finding him a bit of skirt. The newly-declassified memo records how:

The foreign official was especially desirous of female companionship during his Los Angeles visit and it was requested that appropriate arrangements be made through a controlled source of the [CIA's] Office [of Security] in order to assure a satisfied visit.

While the memo only refers to the 'foreign official', it is clearly Hussein due to the dates and his long-known relationship with Cabot. While the CIA in 1959 already had a proven track record of being able to overthrow governments and sponsor death squads, pimping was not yet their speciality. So they turned to their fixer Robert Maheu to track down a local piece of tail for the randy King:

Maheu turned to a ‘prominent Los Angeles attorney’ in order to arrange a party for the King where he could meet a nice young lady for the purposes of getting his royal end away. This individual’s name is redacted, but it is known that Hussein and Susan met at a party hosted by California oil baron Edwin Pauley. Whether or not it was Pauley who Maheu reached out to, whoever it was had previously been granted some kind of clearance by a division of the CIA.

The memo goes on to report how Cabot and Hussain became ‘intimate friends’ during the King’s time in Los Angeles and that he wanted to continue the affair when he went to New York the following week. The CIA rented a house in Long Beach, Long Island where Cabot and Hussain hung out, when the King wasn’t involved in the meetings and negotiations that were the reason for his visit. During this week in Long Island, Cabot spoke to another redacted name who was almost certainly a CIA official, saying that when she was first approached she was ‘unclear as to just what part [redacted] wanted her to play’ and he replied ‘I am employed [redacted]. We want you to go to bed with him.’

The Marilyn Monroe Connection

Where this gets slightly sickening is that according to Double Cross, by Sam Giancana Jr. and Chuck Giancana, Marilyn Monroe was used by the CIA as a professional seductress, to compromise political leaders all over the world. This same rumour – for which no evidence whatsoever has emerged – supposedly included JFK, RFK and president Sokarno of Indonesia among the CIA’s targets. Monroe certainly met Sokarno at a party in the Hollywood hills in the president’s honour, not unlike what happened with Hussain and Cabot.

The notorious Marilyn Monroe CIA memo (if genuine, which I am still trying to figure out) does suggest they were monitoring her communications with JFK, and that they discussed state secrets. But that is a far cry from Monroe being a CIA asset, used to honeypot world leaders. Indeed, there’s no indication

from the Maheu memo what the CIA's motives were in arranging Cabot for him. Meanwhile, the Giancana's book is a piece of trash, full of disgusting lies, written by the relatives of a total psychopath, so we probably shouldn't take this Monroe story too seriously.

The Cuba Connection

Where the connections become more substantial is on the Cuban side of things. Marilyn Monroe was having affairs with both RFK and JFK around the time of the Bay of Pigs and leading up to the Cuban Missile Crisis. Meanwhile, Maheu was involved in the pre-Bay of Pigs CIA plot to kill Fidel Castro, or as one CIA memo puts it:

> A sensitive mission requiring gangster-type action. The mission-target was Fidel Castro.

On behalf of the CIA, Maheu approached the West Coast representative of the Chicago mob – Jonny Roselli – while posing as an agent of unnamed Western corporations. He explained that these companies were losing money due to Castro, and offered $150,000 to whack the Beard. As the plan progressed, Maheu was introduced by Roselli to Sam Giancana and Santo Trafficante. After numerous attempts to slip poison pills into Castro's food, the project was cancelled shortly after the failed Bay of Pigs invasion.

But what of Susan Cabot? Her life ended, not unlike Monroe's, in a grisly death. Cabot had one son – likely the product of her relationship with the King – and as she got older she became suicidally depressed (a common experience for performers of many kinds). One day she attacked her son, and he killed her in self-defence, later being prosecuted and jailed for involuntary manslaughter. Maheu lived to a ripe old age, even publishing a book on his time as a go-to agent for Howard Hughes, and seeing the TV series based on his investigation agency (Mission: Impossible) turned into a Hollywood film franchise with the help of his former employers, the CIA.

CIA memo on Maheu organising female company for the foreign official https://spyculture.com/wp-content/uploads/CIA-Maheu-Hussein-Cabot.png CIA memo on Maheu liaising with the Chicago mob to try to assassinate Castro

Consider this timeline.

> November 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.

> The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel Novermber 19 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday

> November 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan

> August 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.

> August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer

> The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.

She was placed in a psych ward during the filming of The Misfits and Clark Gabel and others would die in quick success as Monroe herself would.

The Misfits are a group of refugees from Atomic families who form an ersatz one in Nevada and effectively raise Perc an internet cowboy type with lots of ongoing injuries who needs a

family;s care.

Recommended - *Marilyn Monroe Declassified* (TV-PG) directed by Paul Davids

"We had a lot of strange deaths and the all began with Marilyn Monroe [Yes, George H.W. Bush, you would have been hanged if people found out about you and Donald Barr and overthrow plans - Ed Donegan

Robert Kennedy along with the Lawford Shriver crowd were in Los Angeles connected to or present at events, Monroe died shortly before midnight, about 4:30 am (best estimates are 5 to 6 hours after body found) the following day police were called after the presence of the group of Lawford Shriver social circle were cleared from records.

In France the story of Bobby Kennedy was covered, not in the USA and not likely in England either. US Press corps immediately canceled interviews and coverage of that component

Larry King b. November 19, 1933 *, and also Good Morning America cancel their coverage, Shriver takes over for King.

Albert Einstein Marilyn Monroe most Kennedy's and some Donegans and some Windsors and Maria Augusta Von Trapp from the Kutschera side and Arnold Schwartzenegger: Dysgraphics FOXP2 Syndrome, half of descendants.

I assert the real birthday of Barrack Obama Jr was November 18th 1961 alongside me, Birth Certificate number 022-46-3233 November 1961, and the cover story birthday from the begging was August 4 1961 and the one year mark of that was a staged event with Lawford Shriver team and Marilyn Monroe for a while only a while assisting.

The Inglewood Project is Inglewood California birthplace but

several “alternative meanings” like street names create some ambiguity as a safety measure.

Paul B Zuber invites Black Muslim leader Malcolm X to attend anti-segregation rally, Inglewood, NJ; plans boycott of … August 5, 1962

Paul B. Zuber (December 20, 1926 - March 6, 1987[1]) was a civil rights attorney who fought against inferior schools for African Americans in New York City’s Harlem neighborhood in 1958 and against segregated schools in New York State, New Jersey, and Chicago during the 1960s. He was the first African American tenured professor at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (RPI). He briefly ran for the Republican nomination in the U.S. presidential campaign of 1964. He was married to illustrator Barbara Zuber. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organic neurotransmitters in the brain such as Dopamine for which Dysoxin (Crystal Methamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy. Further Reading

This was a key fact in my long term relationship with my father. It is my belief Minimal Brain Dysfunction includes 20 percent bipolar all the time and the pole could be up or down, change frequently,, and like a broken watch even be correct some of the time, and can even be charisma holding the public sentiment of the day.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson “Dr Feelgoo
1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- John F. Kennedy
- Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979)

- Marilyn Monroe June 1, 1926 - August 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatry, the Nixon and administrations, and political office. Further Reading

JFK and Marylin Monroe took Desoxyn (Crystal Meth) used for Minimal Brain Dysfunction, or Dexapmphetamine. My father felt bad he did not allow the prescription when I was a child and i was diagnosed (I have seen the faded yellow written record, Minimal Brain Dysfunction) though in rehab in 2001 I was prescribed Wllbutrin.

My father wondered if I carried a small defective gene perhaps from eposure to toxins.

1961 November 22 Donald Barr CIA with a research monkey (MEtaphor for Barrack Obama JR.) at a White House birthday party. Minimal Brain Dysfunction are being studied wich runds in several families. Barrack Obama Jr does not seem to have it Aug 4 1962. That day is said to be Barrack Obama Jrss one year birthday party, Lawford involved with Marilin. RFK is there too though that is hidden. Marylin Monroe dies that day.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation. Further Reading

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,”

in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

I Edward Paul Donegan believe she was tied to out wedlock Windsor family descendents being used as charismatic sleeper agents for other countries. But to prevent the sleepers agents from being identified and the truth told those who were “source material” personages from the program and who were NOT sleeper agents had to be silenced before they spoke and if they did speak they had to have been discredited and limited in the reach of their voice.

Marilyn Monroe Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 Barrack Obama Jr and Seattle? JFK the Windsors and Barrack Obama Jr are connected to Seattle WA

1953 Major World Events

U.S. and North Korea sign armistice ending the Korean War

Speech Defect King George V Prince Albert of York dies 1952. 1953 Queen Elizabeth II of Great Britain crowned.

Howard Hughes Medical Institute (HHMI) is founded The institute was formed with the goal of basic research including trying to understand, in Hughes’s words, “the genesis of life itself” and the program operates in University of Washington Seattle

Marshal Tito is elected president of Yugoslavia.

Josef Stalin dies, Nikita Khrushchev becomes First Secretary of Communist Party who spends on missile rather than conventional forces

USSR explodes a hydrogen bomb (H Bombs are vastly greater destructive power than first-generation A (atomic) bombs,

In 1957 Sputnik 1 results from the Soviet Space Program

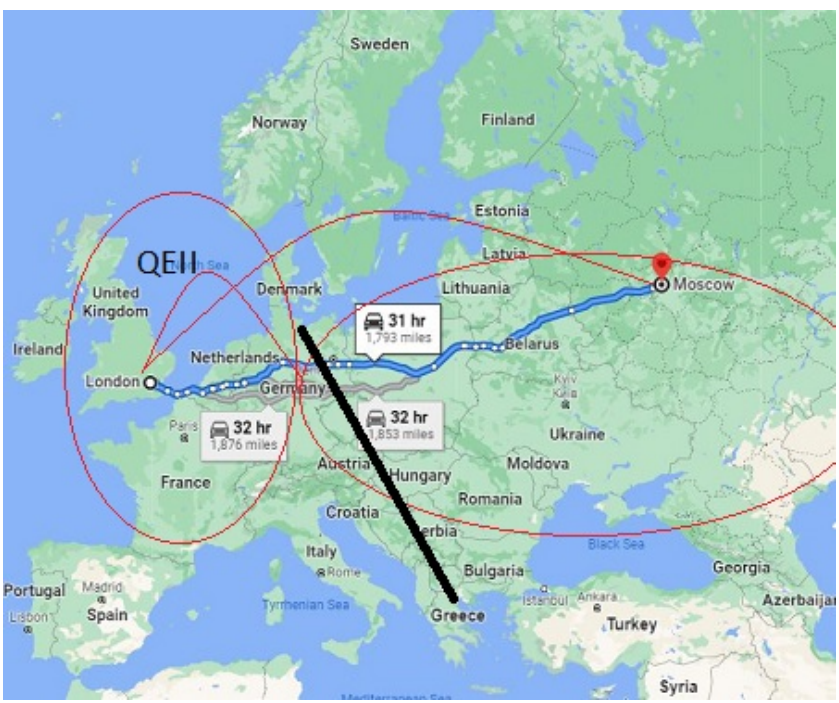
In an unpublished photo Marilyn Monroe is in Washington Seattle in 1953. Is University of Washington Seattle connected to the CIA autopsy of George V and studying the speech defect on behalf of CIA and Sri Lanka Station Chief Franklin Anderson? Stanley Armour Dunham was from Seattle anthropology 1960s and later LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996. Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, died Nov. 24, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands. Further Reading JFK and the Windsors will gather there in 1962 oerhaps by telepone with Malcom X.

As a medical resident at Hopkins in 1922 Verne Rheem Mason gave t
sickle cell anemia its name.1938, Mason was one of the physicians call
sickbed of General of the Armies John J. Pershing. The commander of
American Expeditionary Force in France in World War I was in a coma
sinking. Mason made the medical report on General Pershing, who rec
lived for 10 years more. When Howard Hughes lay near death in Los A
1946, following the crash of his experimental plane, the XF-11, he sum
Mason and asked, “Am I going to live?” “I don’t know,” Mason replied.
this message to the Army,” Hughes said. “The accident was caused by t

of the right propeller, which suddenly switched into reverse pitch posi

Verne Mason became Hughes personal physician as well as princple i

Verne Rheem Mason (August 8, 1889 - November 16, 1965) was an eminent American internist and associate of Howard Hughes. Mason was chairman of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute's medical advisory committee. Mason was for many years a member of the medical faculty of the University of Southern California, a professor of clinical medicine, and an attending physician at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital. He was considered a leading internist and diagnostician. Highly decorated, he served in both World Wars. Mason was chairman of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute's medical advisory committee. Verne H Mason served his country in World War II with the 451st Bombardment Group 726th Squadron Army Air Corps



[image]

This candid shot of Marilyn Monroe was taken during a visit to the Seattle Post-Intelligencer offices on July 30, 1953. It wasn't published at that time and didn't appear in the P-I until April 2000, upon opening of an exhibit of historic P-I photos at the Museum of History and Industry. Handwritten on sleeve: Monroe, Marilyn; Films.

Nikita Khrushchev retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On 5 March 1953, Stalin's death triggered a power struggle in which Khrushchev emerged victorious upon consolidating his authority as First Secretary of the party's Central Committee. On 25 February 1956, at the 20th Party Congress, he delivered the "Secret Speech", which denounced Stalin's purges and ushered in a less repressive era in the Soviet Union. His domestic policies, aimed at bettering the lives of ordinary citizens, were often ineffective, especially in agriculture. Hoping eventually to rely on missiles for national defense, Khrushchev ordered major cuts in conventional forces. Despite the cuts, Khrushchev's time in office saw the tensest years of the Cold War, culminating in the Cuban Missile Crisis.

Nikita Sergeyevich Khrushchev[a] (15 April [O.S. 3 April] 1894 - 11 September 1971) served as the First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from 1953 to 1964 and as chairman of the country's Council of Ministers from 1958 to 1964. During his rule, Khrushchev stunned the communist world with his denunciation of Stalin's crimes, and embarked on a policy of de-Stalinization with his key ally Anastas Mikoyan. He sponsored the early Soviet space program, and enactment of relatively liberal reforms in domestic policy. After some false starts, and a narrowly avoided nuclear war over Cuba, he conducted successful negotiations with the United States to reduce Cold War

tensions. His proclivity toward recklessness led the Kremlin leadership to strip him of power, replacing him with Leonid Brezhnev as First Secretary and Alexei Kosygin as Premier.

[image]

Marylin Monroe dies August 4 1962 on what will be alleged to be Barrack Obama Jr.s 1 year birthday and the August 4 1961 Life Magazine White House Nursery issue

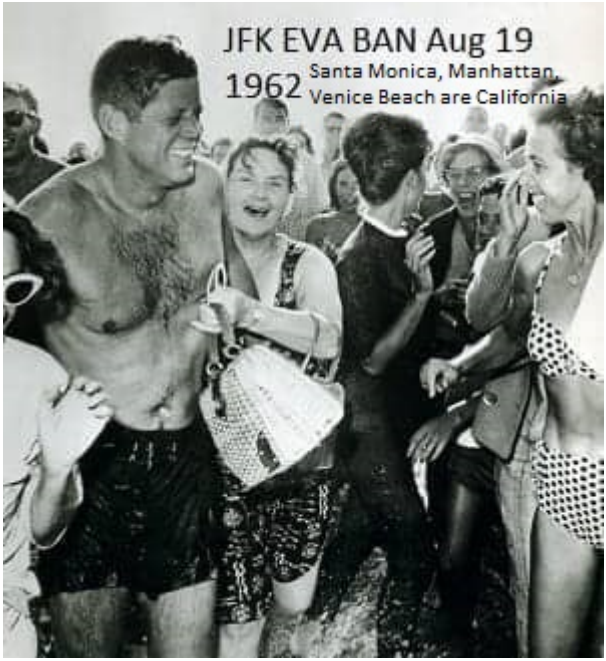
“Happy Birthday Mr. PResident”

Life Magazine for November 24, 1961, “In the White House Nursery”

For November 24 1961 White House Nursery looks like Malcom X comments about Ornothology and Chicken Eggs

The Experimental Monkey is in the white house November 23 and the Aug 4 dates is going to be the other birthday available for Barrack Obama JR.

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961



A passable person of dark skin and common appearance for nearly anywhere in the world, Barrack Obama Jr.

Marilyn is murdered before she reports on activities at Expo Seattle 1962 with Kennedy's, Windsors, Malcolm “X” [Glorian Donegan “Y”

Iñupiat retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

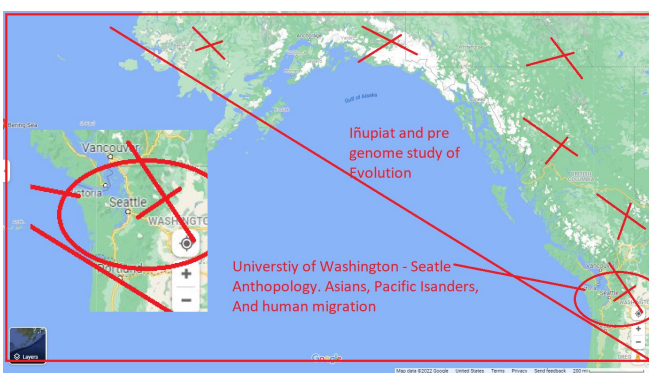
The Iñupiat (or Inupiat, Iñupiaq or Inupiaq;) are a group of Alaska Natives, whose traditional territory roughly spans northeast from Norton Sound on the Bering Sea to the northernmost part of the Canada-United States border and often claim to be the first people of the Kauwerak. Their current communities include 34 villages across Iñupiat Nunaŋat (Iñupiaq lands) including seven Alaskan villages in the North

Slope Borough, affiliated with the Arctic Slope Regional Corporation; eleven villages in Northwest Arctic Borough; and sixteen villages affiliated with the Bering Straits Regional Corporation.

The Aleut (Unangan) and Yupik peoples (Alutiiq/ Sugpiaq, “Central” Yup’ik, Siberian Yupik), who live in Alaska and Siberia, are not Inuit, and do not generally identify as such. Nevertheless much of Alaska and the Pacfic Northwest and Atlantic North East are made up of Siberian immigrants who used dogs to travel the icy lands and fend off smaller more aggressive wolves.

An Itch to great a Islander insert into Indonesia which would be passable in the 20th and 21st Centuries I think was the anthropology plan to creat Barrack Obama Jr. of a suitable mix of genomics.

Sue Gordon is a CIA Zoologist in Trump cabinet full of MKULTRA



Century 21 Exposition retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

The fair was originally conceived at a Washington Athletic Club luncheon in 1955 to mark the 50th anniversary of the 1909 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, but it soon became clear that that date was too ambitious. With the Space Race underway and Boeing having “put Seattle on the map”[6] as “an aerospace city”,[7] a major theme of the fair was to show that “the United States was not really ‘behind’ the Soviet Union in the realms of science and space”. As a result, the themes of space, science, and the future completely trumped the earlier conception of a “Festival of the [American] West”.

Boeing was founded by William Boeing in Seattle, Washington, on July 15, 1916. The corporate headquarters were moved from Seattle to Chicago in 2001. Stanley Armough Dunham Barrack Obama Jrs white mother (he has a Kenyan born father tied an Anglican school run by the British) was from the Seattle area and may have been blackmailed to be part of the creation of Barrack Obama Jr. by the CIA. THis is one of many real stories that fit the narrative of At Any Price where a person caught in a misdeed is force to work for those who blackmail him.

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama.

Dunham was born in Wichita, Kansas, the younger of two sons to Ralph Waldo Emerson Dunham, Sr. (December 25, 1894, Sumner County, Kansas - October 4, 1970, Wichita, Kansas) and Ruth Lucille Armour (September 1, 1900, Illinois - November 25, 1926, Wichita, Kansas).[3] His father’s ancestors settled in Kempton, Indiana, in the 1840s, before relocating to Kansas.[4] His parents were married on

October 3, 1915, at a home on South Saint Francis St. in Wichita, and opened The Travelers' Cafe on William Street situated between the old firehouse and the old Wichita City Hotel.

A rebellious teenager, Dunham allegedly punched his high school principal and spent some time drifting, hopping rail cars to Chicago, California, and back again. He married Madelyn Lee Payne on May 5, 1940, the night of her senior prom. He is alleged to have been caught by his CIA connected wife Madelyn Lee Payne stealing Boeing B-29 plans for the Nazis and thus he become a patsy (a person blackmailed to cooperate) for the CIA afterward Further Reading. During the war, Madelyn Payne Dunham worked on a Boeing B-29 assembly line in Wichita. Stanley Armour Dunham matches a fictional character in At Any Price. Further Reading

On November 25, 1926, at age 8, Dunham discovered his mother's body after she had committed suicide.

In June 1960, the Bureau International des Expositions (BIE) certified Century 21 as a world's fair.[8] Project manager Ewen Dingwall went to Moscow to request Soviet participation, but was turned down. Neither the People's Republic of China, Vietnam nor North Korea were invited.

The World of Science centered on the United States Science Exhibit. It also included a NASA Exhibit that included models and mockups of various satellites, as well as the Project Mercury capsule that had carried Alan Shepard into space.[29] These exhibits were the federal

government's major contribution to the fair.

> The United States Science Exhibit began with Charles Eames' 10-minute short film The House of Science, followed by an exhibit on the development of science, ranging from mathematics and astronomy to atomic science and genetics. The Spacearium held up to 750 people at a time for a simulated voyage first through the Solar System and then through the Milky Way Galaxy and beyond. Further exhibits presented the scientific method and the "horizons of science". This last looked at "Science and the individual", "Control of man's physical surroundings", "Science and the problem of world population", and "Man's concept of his place in an increasingly technological world".

As it happened, the Cold War had an additional effect on the fair. President John F. Kennedy was supposed to attend the closing ceremony of the fair on October 21, 1962. He bowed out, pleading a "heavy cold"; it later became public that he was dealing with the Cuban Missile Crisis.

A potential explanation also exists that JFK and Marilyn Monroe were splitting with the Windsors system of stolen fertilized eggs as the OSS CIA plant to plant Windsor relatives aroudn the world. This may have had Catholic implications as well and I note Marilyn Monroe and Joe Dimagio were married 9 mos, officially excommunicated for the divorce afterwords, but I wonder if she gave a Catholic child into this plan with the Church arranging it.

THis missle crisis was in full swing during the Expo as were racial problems. In August 1962 the CIA OSS DOD Windsors may have had the ear of JFK but I think

Marilyn Monroe then JFK then RFK decided to jump ship from the whole program and even reveal it.

MAFIA MURDER OF MARILYN MONROE

retrieved from Youtube and copied or modified to here

hello my name is Bill Charles I am a general surgeon in Oklahoma City semi-retired and I wanted to talk about the Mafia murder of Mary Monroe I believe this information is probably generally known among a small group of people and maybe in a hundred years the government and others will come forward and say okay we're going to tell you what happened but until it happens I'm gonna give my best explanation.

there are two anecdotes that I have from people that I've known that have shed light on some of this situation the first is a FBI retired agent named Robert Fitzpatrick (Born: 2 July 1937, San Antonio, Texas Died: 23 October 2010, Los Angeles, Ca.) he worked with Bobby Kennedy and John Kennedy in Washington DC and he had an interesting story to tell John Kennedy would on occasion sneak out of the White House without the Secret Service knowing it and he would sneak out in the back seat of a senator's car or some other such way to get out and visit one of his girlfriend's houses and what would happen is that J. Edgar Hoover went ahead and bugged all the girlfriend's houses that JFK would frequent and when they would hear noise at one of the houses the FBI would call the Secret Service and say we got to tell you where John Kennedy is he over at such-and-such address and the Secret Service would would rush over with the nuclear football which had all the launch

codes you know for the ICBMs in case of a sneak attack from Russia in those days and the it was so sort of embarrassing for the Secret Service but what this really tells you is that John Kennedy's girlfriend's houses most likely including Marilyn Monroe were in fact bugged by J Edgar Hoover who were in the FBI because they want they had to keep tabs where John Kennedy was so they could get the nuclear football to .

the second person atlanta group that I have is related to my Greek family extended Greek family in Chicago the story goes that a 18 year old girl named Eugenia Pappas (Eugenia Pappas December 18, 1954 - September 19, 2021 (66 years old) Chicago, Illinois) was an attractive Greek girl who was a hairstylist in distant a relative in the Greek family and she befriended a man named Frank schweiz SCH WI HS and French twice it turns out was in the Mafia but Eugenia dated him and relates to the story of traveling from kawaki airport a group of hitmen that flew to Los Angeles on the morning of August the 4th the day that Marilyn Monroe died the hitmen went to a a party and then they left the party and then they came back after a while and then the next day they flew back to Chicago Eugenia relates later after she broke up with Frank's why's that that this was a hit on Marilyn Monroe on orders from Sam Giancana.

now subsequently eugenia Pappas was killed and was found in the Chicago River several months later and many of the people that had been involved with the Marilyn Monroe murder were sworn to secrecy including a Jean Carmen (Jeanne Laverne Carmen was an American model, actress and trick-shot golfer. Wikipedia Born: August 4, 1930, Paragould, AR Died: December 20, 2007, Irvine, CA)who was one of

Marilyn’s girlfriends.

Jean Carmen later wrote a book called my wild wild life and Jean Carmen went into hiding for 16 years until Sam Giancana died was killed and then came out of hiding and tells her story of the Mafia involvement in the murder of Marilyn Monroe a couple of other anecdotes that were in the newspaper and well-known.

recently Marilyn Monroe’s house in Brentwood was sold and the couple that bought at dinner renovation they knocked out some of the walls and they found within the walls hundreds of feet of wire that didn’t connect to any electric outlets or anything else and that most likely were involved with wiretapping and prior to Marilyn moving into her house and which was only ten minutes away from Peter Lawford’s beach house where the Kennedy's were frequent Marilyn had the house renovated it’s very possible at that time that the wires weren’t certain in the walls and the house was bugged two of the men that were involved in wiretapping for J. Edgar Hoover and also sometimes for Jimmy Hoffa were Fredo Tash and Bernard spindle so it’s fairly common knowledge that Marilyn’s house was bugged Marilyn even knew that her house was bugged.

and what sometimes go down the stream and use a payphone and also they said that Peter Lawford at his beach house when at times go down to a payphone because he was suspicious that his house was bugged as well one other piece of information that I think is interesting is in the book by Sam and Chuck Giancana involving the Marilyn Monroe murder they mentioned that a suppository was concocted by university chemist that had Nembutal and chlorohydrate and that this suppository was a

part of the CIA mafia plan to kill Fidel Castro and that the Mafia had this supposed to be available and had used it on some of their own victims and verified that indeed it did work in fact they found that with Marilyn Monroe she had 15 times the fatal level of chloral hydrate and Nembutal in her bloodstream that time she died.

and this had in my opinion been most likely from a suppository you couldn't get that many pills down somebody's stomach and get that high of a drug level also a gene karma relates that Marilyn had called her the night that she died and asked for sleeping pills because she was out of sleeping pills Jean Carmen declined and said I don't have any either but it's interesting that here Marilyn was out of sleeping pills and yet she's been accused of taking an overdose of sleeping pills less than an hour after she had called Jean Carmen so it's

… Video continues for one hour more.

And I want to say Robertg Kennedy was one of our greaterst Attorney Generals.

Norma Jean was analogous to Julie Andrews, but drawn to the Roman Catholic, French Cathlolic, and Suave Italian Dimaggio

Joe DiMaggio was raised a Catholic in the staunch Italian American tradion of the early part of the twentieth century. The Catholic Church did not recognize divorce- people remained married in the eyes of God til the end of time.

Marlin Monroe was born Noram Jean out of wedlock Windsor

Born Norma Jeane Mortenson[a] June 1, 1926 Los Angeles, California, U.S. Died August 4, 1962 (aged 36) Los Angeles, California, U.S

The Prince and the Showgirl a 1957 romantic comedy film starring Marilyn Monroe and Laurence Olivier.

ONe of many 1957 or so versions of blends of fiction and reality of “the Prince and the Singer” affair story lines. She and Julie Ansdrews star in them and she and Julie Andrews seem to have King Edward VIII as a secret uknown amazing parent.

The film is set in London in June 1911. George V will be crowned king on 22 June and in the preceding days many important dignitaries arrive. Among those arriving are the 16-year-old King Nicholas VIII of the (fictional) Balkan country of Carpathia, with his father the widower Prince Regent,

The British government decide that keeping Carpathia in the Triple Entente is critical during the rising tensions in Europe. They find it necessary to pamper the royals during their stay in London, and thus civil servant Northbrook is detached to their service. Northbrook decides to take the Prince Regent out to the musical performance The Coconut Girl. During the intermission, the Prince Regent is taken backstage to meet the cast. He is not particularly interested in

engaging with the male actors but extremely interested in the physical charms of Elsie Marina, one of the performers, and he sends a formal invitation for her to meet him at the Carpathian embassy for supper.

The two eventually kiss and Elsie admits she may be falling in love, rebuffing Northbrook's promised feint to help her leave the embassy. Elsie then passes out from the many drinks she consumed before, during and after her semi-solitary supper. The Prince places her in an adjoining bedroom to stay the night.

The following day, Elsie overhears a conversation concerning the young Nicolas' plotting with the German embassy to overthrow his father.

Connected to Lawford Shriver Schwarzenegger

The creation of a boy named Barrack Barry Hussein Obama Jr i a secret brain study

She loves JFK and RFK but the Mob which moved in from Chicago to Palm Springs and Nevada is also connected to the Lawfords and other powerfull British figures.

It is believed Sam Giacana or his men killed her at the Cal Neva ldoge as she and Joe Dimagio were planning a press conference

Her activities included frantic contacts with Robert F. Kennedy

Robert F. Kennedy and John F. Kennedy were ANTI mob and Anti East India Tea Company brutal oppression of colonies yet her Sinatra freinds (unike Joe Dimagio) were mob connected

She was Gangstalked and forced into mental hospitals prior to her death

The CIA NSA FBI were trying to limit public attention to and harm public perceptions of those who could or would out the program that was grooming secretly leaders who would be adored and not connected to the mental health patients being gangstalked.

She likely knew as my familiy seemed to the dark side of the Sound of Music. Windsors being out of wedlock fathers in not too serious a problem. Windsors using out of Wedlock to research Minimal Brain Dysfunction is a probleml for Windsor and out of wedlock children including sleeper agents via the neice of a Gestaop General is somewhate problematic.

Where have you gone, Joe DiMaggio? Check the pews at St. Patrick's. retrieved from The Deacon's Bench By deacon greg kandra and copied or modified to here

Few people knew how devout a Catholic he was," DiMaggio's longtime friend Dr. Rock Positano tells Page Six. "But he was essentially banned from the church after his divorce from

Dorothy Arnold. And he was scolded by Bishop Fulton Sheen for marrying Marilyn Monroe. Sheen told Joe after the marriage dissolved, 'You had no right marrying her in the first place.'

"DiMaggio told Sheen where to go and scolded him that he had no right to tell him who to marry and never spoke to the bishop again," Positano says. "But despite that bitterness, Joe never left or turned his back on the Church. He loved to celebrate in St. Patrick's Cathedral and felt this place was more sacred than the Vatican."

DiMaggio thought people wouldn't recognize him when he quietly entered through the cathedral's discreet 51st Street door in sunglasses. But "one day he was recognized, and after a shout-out by John Cardinal O'Connor, he was given a rousing applause in the middle of Mass by all the parishioners," Positano recalls. "I quipped to him, 'Nice disguise, Joe, you really fooled them.' "

Another time at Mass, as parishioners turned to each other to offer a sign of peace, he extended his hand to a man who sat at his left. "The man said, 'Mr. DiMaggio, may the peace of Christ be with you,' and then immediately added, 'Would you mind signing this picture for me?' "

Where have you gone Joe Dimagio Simon and Garfunkle retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

St. Ferdinand, St. Gregory & Holy Redeemer YouTUbe video there are no blacksheep sermon below

I want to continue that idea of Jesus the Good Shepherd there was a song by Simon & Garfunkel years ago called mrs. Robinson and this is how it ended

> **Mrs. Robinson**
>
> **American music duo Simon & Garfunkel from their fourth studio album, Bookends (1968). The song was released as a single on April 5, 1968, by Columbia Records.** *
>
> Where have you gone Joe DiMaggio
> a nation turns his lonely eyes to you
> what's that you say mrs. Robinson
> joltin Joe has left and gone away hey
> hey hey
>
> Where have you gone Joe DiMaggio
> a nation turns his lonely eyes to you
> what's that you say mrs. Robinson
> joltin Joe has left and gone away hey
> hey hey

Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio was born in 1914 in San Francisco his father had come here through Ellis Island and worked his way across the country raising enough money to bring his family over and Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio was one of eight children and his father was a fisherman in San Francisco and he expected his four boys to help him in the business but Joe DiMaggio hated the smell of fish he said it made him sick and he

hated every night he had to clean the boat with his father when he came home from fishing all he wanted to do was play baseball and play baseball he did

at the age of 17 playing for the San Francisco seals he hit he had a hit in 61 straight games he went on to be the great Joe DiMaggio one of the greatest ballplayers of all time he once had a hit in 56 straight games of feat that will never be met Bement he married Marilyn Monroe he died a multi multimillionaire but for a while his father was so disappointed in him because he didn't like fishing he said you'll never be any good he thought that playing baseball was frivolous a waste of time he said you'll never make any money for a while the great Joe DiMaggio was what we call the black sheep.

black sheeps are everywhere they're in all kinds of families maybe you are a black sheep there are people that just don't connect with their families there are people that are sometimes ostracized or not spoken to they're not invited to things they're talked about all the time they're just out there well what Good Shepherd theme of John's Gospel reminds us that in in God's kingdom there is no black sheep maybe there's black sheep out there in our kingdom

She was born Norma *Jeane* Mortenson in a group of birthdays many have which include Independence Day from England.

Normal Jean respects anti colonial sovereignty rights.

The Monroe Doctrine was a United States policy that opposed European colonialism in the Americas. It argued

that any intervention in the politics of the Americas by foreign powers was a potentially hostile act against the United States.[1] It began in 1823; however, the term “Monroe Doctrine” itself was not coined until 1850

After 1898, the Monroe Doctrine was reinterpreted in terms of multilateralism and non-intervention by Latin American lawyers and intellectuals. In 1933, under President Franklin D. Roosevelt, the U.S. went along with this new reinterpretation, especially in terms of the Organization of American States.

Marilyn and Joe (and Frank Sinatra and others) knew out of wedlock Windsor and even Kutchera DNA was in the USA, and that this likely should be revealed. To do that however meant future sleeper agents being cooked up like Barrack Obama Jr or Ted Cruz Jr or may hundreds of others would be revealed in a Skyfall.

Marilyn Monroe was an American actress, model and singer. Famous for playing comedic “blonde bombshell” characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s and was emblematic of the era’s sexual revolution. Wikipedia Born: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA

Died: August 4 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

Joseph Paul DiMaggio, nicknamed “Joltin’ Joe”, “The Yankee Clipper” and “Joe D.” was an American baseball center fielder who played his entire 13-year career in Major League Baseball for the New York Yankees.Born: November 25, 1914, Martinez, CA Born: November 25, 1914, Martinez, CA From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Was Murdered: A New Book Reveals retrieved from People.com and copied or modified to here

She [did not sleep with but Frank Sinatra (who feared she would be hurt as only a fling left behind)] did however confide her most intimate secrets including her affairs with John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy.

When the affairs ended abruptly, he continues, “Marilyn told Frank she didn’t understand why they’d shut her out completely once she stopped having sex with them.”

The weekend before her death, Marilyn Monroe spent time at the famous Cal Neva Lodge, outside of Lake Tahoe, partially owned by Sinatra.

Attorney Milton A “Mickey” Rudin BIRTH 1920 DEATH 13 Dec 1999

As an entertainment lawyer he counted ***among his clients Lucille Ball and Desilu Productions for 25 years***, Warner Brothers for 30 years, Elizabeth Taylor, Norman Lear, Liza Minnelli, and Marilyn Monroe. ***As Monroe’s lawyer, and brother-in-law to her analyst, he was among the first on the scene at her death***. He gained his most prominence from his decades as Frank Sinatra’s spokesman, adviser, friend, and confidant.

Marylin Monroe Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

What the world didn’t know, the author reveals, was that she was there to spend time with her ex-

husband Joe DiMaggio who was staying nearby and that **Maryiln Monroe had decided to make a press announcement the following week that [she and Joe Dimagio] were getting back together**.

And he says, “Frank [Sinatra on the Mafia side] believed if the press conference of Dimagio and Marylin hadn’t been announced, she would have lived a lot longer.”

Against the rules of Catholicism Marilyn Monroe and baseball legend Joe DiMaggio wed in 1954 (second marriages for both), and were divorced nine months later. He was only in his 40s when Marilyn died on August 5, 1962, but he never married again.

A Motive Kennedy's would order Mafia Murder

The news of a press conference sparked a rumor that Monroe was going to share details of her relationships with JFK and RFK. But, Oppedisano writes, “Frank said she’d never have spilled about the Kennedy's because she still had feelings for [Jack.]”

A Motive the Anti Kennedy Mafia would hit Marilyn

Marilyn’s real allegiance was with

> the class of Joe Dimagio she viewed as a gentlemen who also played baseball. She was leaning Catholic with him towards the Kennedy's who were anti mob. Many entertainers like Farah Fawcett deal easily with Hollywood within their own boundreis and values they defend. Vegas was dirty with murders, etc., and she had access to see that world.

Within days of Monroe's death, he writes, Sinatra's attorney Mickey Rudin, who also worked with Monroe, told him that the actress had been killed. It was a rumor also circulating among Mob Boss Sam Giancana's men, some of whom claimed involvement. According to the book, ***Sinatra*** had several sources who told him the same story: "She'd been murdered with a Nembutal suppository and Robert Kennedy or the Mob was involved."

One step across the Cal Neva border will do you for gambling and marrying. Is a Vegas wedding legally binding? Easy too Google.

Sam Giancana and the CIA Family Jewels
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Samuel Mooney Giancana May 24, 1908[nb 2] -

June 19, 1975) was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966. He was shot and killed hours before he would have testified before the Church Committee on CIA Behavioral Research abuses

Giancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime which gained him the notice of Chicago Outfit leaders. During the late 1930s, Giancana joined the Chicago Outfit. From the 1940s through the 1950s, he controlled the illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940s, Giancana was involved in Chicago's African-American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, Giancana became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Giancana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy's victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 1960s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Giancana along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello associated with the assassination of Kennedy. In 1965, Giancana was convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in prison. After his release from prison, Giancana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the *Church Committee*.

After Giancana's return to the United States, police detailed officers to guard his house in Oak Park, Illinois, but on the night of June 19, 1975,

shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee,[37] which was investigating CIA and Cosa Nostra collusion,[38] a gunman entered the home through the basement and shot Giancana in the head and neck seven times with a .22 caliber pistol. At around 11 p.m., Joseph DiPersio, Giancana's caretaker, found his body on the floor of the basement kitchen where he was said to be frying sausage and peppers.[39][40] A week before his death, Giancana had gall bladder surgery in Houston.[39] Giancana was interred next to his wife, Angeline, in a family mausoleum at Mount Carmel Cemetery, in Hillside, Illinois.

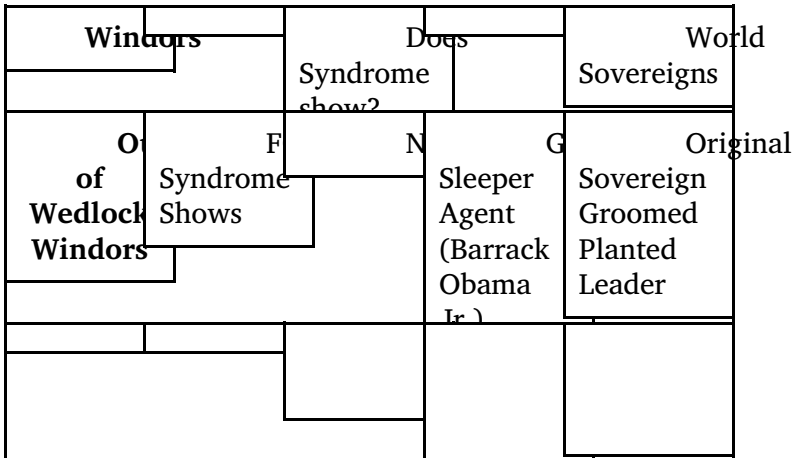
According to the declassified CIA "Family Jewels" documents, Giancana and Trafficante were contacted in September 1960 about the possibility of an assassination attempt by Maheu after Maheu had contacted Roselli, a Mafia member in Las Vegas and Giancana's number-two man. Maheu had presented himself as a representative of numerous international businesses in Cuba that Castro was expropriating. He offered $150,000 for the "removal" of Castro through this operation (the documents suggest that neither Roselli, Giancana, nor Trafficante accepted any payment for the job). Giancana suggested using poison pills to dose Castro's food and drink. CIA gave these pills to Giancana's nominee, Juan Orta, whom Giancana presented as a corrupt official in the new Cuban government and who had access to Castro. After six attempts to introduce the poison into Castro's food, Orta abruptly demanded to be relieved from the mission, giving the job to another, unnamed participant. Later, Giancana and Trafficante made a second attempt using Anthony Verona, the commander of the Cuban Exile Junta, who had, according to Trafficante, become

“disaffected with the apparent ineffectual progress of the Junta”. Verona requested $10,000 in expenses and $1,000 worth of communications equipment. How much work was performed for the second attempt is unknown, as the entire program was canceled soon thereafter due to the Bay of Pigs invasion in April 1961.

According to the “Family Jewels”, Giancana asked Maheu to wire the room of his then mistress Phyllis McGuire, singer of the McGuire Sisters, whom he suspected of having an affair with comedian Dan Rowan. Although documents suggest Maheu acquiesced, the device was not planted due to the arrest of the agent who had been tasked with planting it. According to the documents, Robert F. Kennedy prohibited the prosecution of the agent and of Maheu, who was soon linked to the wire attempt, at CIA’s request.

Giancana and McGuire, who had a long-lasting affair, were originally introduced by Frank Sinatra.[30] According to Antoinette Giancana, during part of the affair, McGuire had a concurrent affair with President Kennedy.

CIA side-car Behavioral Research



Y	H in life by CIA NSA called stupid, bipolar, etc., mis-diagnosed and contained into custody or very low profile very low performing homeless (Edward Paul Donegan)	Unrecognized person

CIA NSA USPHS FBI study FOXP2 Syndrome outside of Windsor name

Psych Ward Robert F. Kennedy

I will be expanding the RFK sections of this book over the next two or three weeks but I want to provide an over view I am sure will not change much.

Robert F. Kennedy was a lawyer who was deeply opposed to Labour Racket businesses (those that manufacture a need for themselves, then fill the need with their services) mob activities, mob profits, mob victims, and mob interference with policing dating back to prohibition and the Al Capone days.

The mob would ultimately cost him his own brother John F. Kennedy he was likely deeply closelty connected to during thier journey together.

RFK had a hard time reigning in the oil business, Teamseters, or any other activity including disagreement in the ranks with the DOJ utilized the mob against Castro.

RFK had mobster relatives through Peter Lawford but RFK wanted division between crime and government and crime and private business.

The Illuminati Free Mason families and their connection to Union Busting and other events such as that which the first FBI director was born out of is part of Irish history too as poor Irish attempted to form unions to fight the WASPs only to meet up with Pinkerton private policing, etc., or FBI dirty tricks because the FBI had been a tool of big business.

I have found the FBI is not political, it is for profit and has a history of backing CIA and politician backed NWO companies like Business International Corporation or others so USA interests can prosper and be advanced in foreign nations.

I think RFK's desire to play things straight and fight the mafia George H.W. Bush and others were building was the conflict he was killed over.

Richard J. Daley retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Joseph Daley (May 15, 1902 - December 20, 1976) was an American politician who served as the Mayor of Chicago from 1955

and the chairman of the Cook County Democratic Party Central Committee from 1953 until his death. He has been called “the last of the big city bosses” who controlled and mobilized American cities.[1] Daley was Chicago’s third consecutive mayor from the working-class, heavily Irish-American South Side neighborhood of Bridgeport, where he lived his entire life. He was the patriarch of the Daley family, whose members include Richard M. Daley, another former mayor of Chicago; William M. Daley, a former United States Secretary of Commerce; John P. Daley, a member of the Cook County Board of Commissioners; and Patrick Daley Thompson, an alderman of the Chicago City Council.

[image]

48th Mayor of Chicago In office April 20, 1955 - December 20, 1976 Preceded by Martin H. Kennelly Succeeded by Michael Bilan

Daley is remembered for doing much to save Chicago from the declines that other rust belt cities such as Cleveland, Buffalo, and Detroit experienced during the same period. He had a strong base of support in Chicago’s Irish Catholic community and was treated by national politicians such as Lyndon B. Johnson as a pre-eminent Irish-American, with special connections to the Kennedy family. Daley played a major role in the history of the Democratic Party, especially with his support of John F. Kennedy in the presidential election of 1960 and of Hubert Humphrey in the presidential election of 1968. He would be the longest-serving mayor in Chicago history until his record was broken by his son Richard M. Daley in 2011.

On the other hand, Daley’s legacy is

complicated by criticisms of his response to the Chicago riots that followed the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr. and his handling of the notorious 1968 Democratic National Convention that happened in his city. He also had enemies within the Democratic Party. In addition, many members of Daley's administration were charged and convicted for corruption, although Daley himself was never charged with any crime.

RFK JFK versus Mafia George Bush Donald Barr J Edgar Hoover and other 33s La Cosa Nostra

Teamsters

International Brotherhood of Teamsters
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The union, like most unions within the American Federation of Labor (AFL) at the time, had a largely decentralized structure, with a number of local unions that governed themselves autonomously and tended to look only after their own interests in the geographical jurisdiction in which they operated.[9][10][11] The teamsters were vitally important to the labor movement, for a strike or sympathy strike by the teamsters could paralyze the movement of goods throughout a city and bring a strike into nearly every neighborhood.[5] It also meant that teamsters leaders were able to demand bribes in order to avoid strikes, and control of a teamsters local could bring organized crime significant revenues. During Shea's presidency, the entire

teamsters union was notoriously corrupt.

Influence of organized crime

Beck was elected to the Executive Council of the AFL on August 13, 1953, but his election generated a tremendous political battle between AFL President George Meany, who supported his election, and federation vice presidents who felt Beck was corrupt and should not be elected to the post.[56][57] Beck was the first Teamster president to negotiate a nationwide master contract and a national grievance arbitration plan,[58] established organizing drives in the Deep South[59] and the East,[60] and built the current Teamsters headquarters (the "Marble Palace") in Washington, D.C. on Louisiana Avenue NW (across a small plaza from the United States Senate).

But his intervention in a construction and a milk strike (both centered on New York City), and refusal to intervene in a Northeastern trucking strike created major political problems for him.[62] Perceiving Beck to be weak, Jimmy Hoffa began challenging Beck on various union decisions and policies in 1956 with an eye to unseating him as General President in the regularly scheduled union elections in 1957.

Infiltration by organized crime dominated the agenda of the Teamsters throughout the 1950s. The Teamsters had suffered from extensive corruption since its formation in 1903.

Although the more extreme, public forms of corruption had been eliminated after General President Cornelius Shea was removed from

office, the extent of corruption and control by organized crime increased during General President Tobin's time in office (1907 to 1952).

In 1929, the Teamsters and unions in Chicago even approached gangster Roger Touhy and asked for his protection from Al Capone and his Chicago Outfit, which were seeking to control the area's unions.

Evidence of widespread corruption within the Teamsters began emerging shortly after Tobin retired.[66] In Kansas City, corrupt Teamsters locals spent years seeking bribes, embezzling money, and engaging in extensive extortion and labor rackets as well as beatings, vandalism and even bombings in an attempt to control the construction and trucking industries.[22][67] The problem was so serious that the U.S. House of Representatives held hearings on the issue.

Hoffa's attempt to challenge Beck caused a major national scandal which led to two Congressional investigations, several indictments for fraud and other crimes against Beck and Hoffa, strict new federal legislation and regulations regarding labor unions, and even helped launch the political career of Robert F. Kennedy.

In 1920,J Edgar Hoover was initiated at D.C.'s ***Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C.,*** becoming a Free Mason at the age of 25, **becoming a 33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955**.

Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation In office May 10, 1924 - May 2, 1972

During the 1930s, Hoover persistently denied the existence of organized crime, despite numerous gangland shootings as Mafia groups struggled for control of the lucrative profits deriving from illegal alcohol sales during Prohibition, and later for control of prostitution, illegal drugs and other criminal enterprises.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My belief is 33s like Donald Barr, Goerge H.W. Bush, and others viewed the Mafia from Chicago as allies, as muscle, as Propoganda Due, as Vatican backed covert dirty operations in places like Latin America where Socialist, Nattionalists, or Communists blocked the door to various busneness and countries from getting in.

This RFK versus the Mafia bifurcation will be present in Bay of Pigs and the Oil Barrell and Defense Department interest in the elimination of Castro.

Nikita Sergeyevich Khrushchev[a] (15 April [O.S. 3 April] 1894 - 11 September 1971) served as the First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from 1953 to 1964 and as chairman of the country's Council of Ministers from 1958 to 1964. During his rule, Khrushchev stunned the communist world with his denunciation of Stalin's crimes, and embarked on a policy of de-Stalinization with his key ally Anastas Mikoyan. He sponsored the early Soviet space program, and enactment of relatively liberal reforms in domestic policy. After some false starts, and a narrowly avoided nuclear war over Cuba, he conducted successful negotiations with the United States to reduce Cold War tensions. His proclivity toward recklessness led the Kremlin leadership to strip him of power, replacing him with Leonid Brezhnev as First Secretary and Alexei Kosygin as Premier.

Paul G. Allen (1953-2018) Microsoft co-founder who

established the Allen Institute for Brain Science. Seatle Washington.

In 1983 he withdrew from day-to-day involvement in the company to deal with early stage Hodgkin's lymphoma (although he remained on the board until 2000). This close encounter with death and his wealth freed him to pursue passions seeded in his youth - music, sports, the environment, science fiction, space travel and science.

Paul was attracted to the vast complexity of biology. He was intrigued by how the 3.2 billion nucleotide letters arrayed as strands of DNA in a single fertilized egg give rise to the 30 trillion cells that make up a human. In March 2002, after the success of the Human Genome Project, Paul convened meetings with geneticist James Watson and others to focus on a big biology project of his own. Nature.com

This book

How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction

Ann N Y Acad Sci. 1973 Feb 28;205:310-20. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x. How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction S H Snyder, J L Meyerhoff PMID: 4570236 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x

No abstract available Similar articles Gilles de la Tourette's disease and minimal brain dysfunction: amphetamine isomers reveal catecholamine correlates in an affected patient. Meyerhoff JL, Snyder SH. Psychopharmacologia. 1973;29(3):211-20. doi: 10.1007/BF00414035. PMID: 4512896 No abstract available.

Some copied related terms, some omitted

- Amphetamine / therapeutic use*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / drug therapy*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / metabolism
- Catecholamines / metabolism*
- Child Behavior / drug effects
- Dextroamphetamine / therapeutic use
- Norepinephrine / metabolism

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organinci neortransmitters in teh brain such as Dopamaine for which Dysoxin (Crystam MEthamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation.

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

Ralph Greenson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

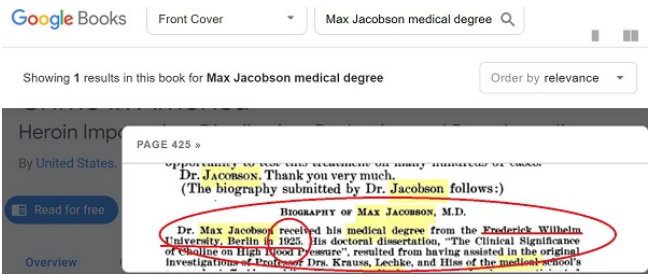
Ralph R. Greenson (born Romeo Samuel Greenschpoon, September 20, 1911 - November 24, 1979) was a prominent American psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Greenson is famous for being Marilyn Monroe’s psychiatrist, and was the basis for Leo Rosten’s 1963 novel, Captain Newman, M.D. The book was later made into a movie starring Gregory Peck as Greenson’s character. There has been much conjecture, by investigating officers, press and the public, about Greenson’s involvement in a possible cover-up concerning the circumstances of Monroe’s death.

Greenson was well known for his early work on returning WWII soldiers suffering from Post Traumatic Stress. He also had other famous clients, such as Tony Curtis, Frank Sinatra, and Vivien Leigh. Greenson and his wife, Hildi Greenson, were the darlings of the Southern California psychoanalytic community, intellectuals and with certain notables in the entertainment industry. They were good friends with Anna Freud, Fawn Brodie and Margaret Mead.

> **Marilyn Monroe - Dr Ralph Greenson in secretly taped phone conversation**
>
> **Marilyn Monroe Video Archives 179K Youtube subscribers** *
>
> I can't explain myself or defend myseelf without revealing things I don't want to reveal … you can't draw a line and say I'll tell you that … its a terrible position to be in to have to say I can't talk about it because I can't tell the whole story … Listen, talk to Bobby Kennedy.

Dear Dr. Greenson I hope all of your roses are in bloom today including the blackest red ones. Happy anniversary to you and Mr. Greenson. - Marilyn." Dr. Greenson will encourage Marylin to sever some certain contacts, unkwon which ones.

Dr Greesone was a fan of Sigmund Frued and theraputic cocaine. One little known fact about Freud was his 10-year addiction to cocaine. (although some claim he wasn't).He believed it was a miracle drug that broadened people's thinking (I'll say) and he prescribed it to many of his female patients, overlooking or perhaps not noticing the many negative side effects of the drug. Marilyn Forever https://marilyn4ever.wordpress.com/ *



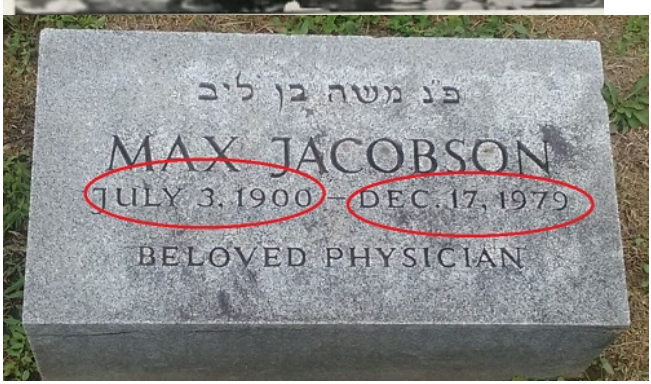
Dr. Max Jacobson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dr. Max Jacobson (3 July 1900 - 17 December 1979) graduate of Friedrich Wilhelm University (also known as Humboldt University of Berlin) in 1925 the same years as the fame of the Wembley Stadium British Imperialism Speech Defect.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson "Dr Feel
1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- John F. Kennedy
- Nelson Rockefeller "Rocky" July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979
- Marilyn Monroe June 1, 1926 - August 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatrity, the Nixon
other administrations, and political office.



*

Dr. Max Jacobson was a German physician and medical

researcher who treated numerous high-profile clients in America, including President John F. Kennedy. Jacobson came to be known as “Miracle Max” and “Dr. Feelgood,” because he administered highly addictive “vitamin shots” laced with various substances that included amphetamine and methamphetamine.

Dubbed “Dr. Feelgood,” Jacobson was known for his “miracle tissue regenerator” shots, which consisted of amphetamines, animal hormones, bone marrow, enzymes, human placenta, painkillers, steroids, and multivitamins.

In September 1960, then-Senator John F. Kennedy first visited Jacobson shortly before the 1960 presidential election debates.[9][10] Jacobson was part of the presidential entourage at the Vienna summit in 1961, where he administered injections to combat severe back pain. Some of the potential side effects included hyperactivity, impaired judgment, nervousness, and wild mood swings. [I Edward Donegan dispute this, was Hyperactivity morbid and being treated by the amphetamines?

This book

Joe Biden is a Tulane Orleans Concealer

Notables Tulane

Andrew Breitbart

Andrew James Breitbart (/ˈbraɪtbɑːrt/; February 1, 1969 - March 1, 2012) was an American conservative journalist,[1] writer, and political commentator who was the founder of Breitbart News and a co-founder of HuffPost.

David Filo

David Robert Filo (born April 20, 1966) is an American billionaire businessman and the co-founder of Yahoo! with Jerry Yang. His Filo Server Program, written in the C programming language, was the server-side software used to dynamically serve variable web pages, called Filo Server Pages, on visits to early versions of the Yahoo! website.

Joseph R. Biden

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. (/ˈbaɪdən/ BY-dən; born November 20, 19 * 42) is an American politician who is the 46th and current president of the United States. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 47th vice president from 2009 to 2017 under Barack Obama and represented Delaware in the United States Senate from 1973 to 2009.

Neil Bush

Neil Mallon Bush (born January 22, 1955) is an American businessman and investor. He is the fourth of six children of former President George H. W. Bush and Barbara Bush (née Pierce). His five siblings are George W. Bush, the 43rd President of the United States; Jeb Bush, a former governor of Florida; the late Pauline Robinson Bush; Marvin Bush; and Dorothy Bush Koch.[1] Neil Bush is currently a businessman based in Texas.

Ashley Blazer Biden (born June 8, 1981)

Ashley Blazer Biden (born June 8, 1981) is an American social worker, activist, philanthropist, and fashion designer. Her parents are U.S. President Joe Biden and First Lady Jill Biden. She served as the executive director of the Delaware Center for Justice from 2014 to 2019. Prior to her administrative role at the center, she worked in the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families. Biden founded the fashion company Livelihood, which partners with the online retailer Gilt Groupe to raise money for community programs focused on eliminating income inequality in the United States, launching it at New York Fashion Week in 2017. She is married to physician Howard Krein.

Shirley Ann Grau

Shirley Ann Grau (July 8, 1929 - August 3, 2020) was an American writer. She was born in New Orleans,[1] and her work is set primarily in the Deep South[1] and explores issues of race and gender.

Mary Laurence “Lauren” Hutton (born November 17, 1943)

Mary Laurence “Lauren” Hutton (born November 17, 1943) is an American model and actress. Born and raised in the southern United States, Hutton relocated to New York City in her early adulthood to begin a modeling career. Though she was initially dismissed by agents for a signature gap in her teeth, Hutton signed a modeling contract with Revlon in 1973, which at the time was the biggest contract in the history of the modeling industry.[2]

Douglas Gerald Hurley

Douglas Gerald Hurley (born October 21, 1966) is an American engineer, former Marine Corps pilot and former NASA astronaut. He piloted space shuttle missions STS-127 (July 2009)[3] and STS-135 (July 2011), the final flight of the space shuttle program. He launched into space for the third time as commander of Crew Dragon Demo-2, the first crewed spaceflight from American soil since STS-135 and became one of the first two astronauts, together with Bob Behnken, launching aboard a commercial orbital spacecraft in spaceflight history.[4] He was also the first Marine to fly the F/A-18 E/F Super Hornet. His call sign is “Chunky”,[5] and he was sometimes referred to by this name on the communication loops.

NSA.GOV PDF Nov 19 Cites Rueter quoting Robert Morrow Morrow’s claims he worked with CIA and Mafia to plot JFK murder in a way the CIA would come out whislte clean.

Ex-CIA Agent Claims He Bought Rifles for Kennedy Killinghttps://www.nsa.gov › documents › jfk › jfk00020PDF

GENCE AGENCY SAYS IN A NEW. SOOK TEAT EE 20UG2T AND CUSTOKISED FOUR RIFLES HE SAYS WERE USED. :SY THE CIA AND THE }'.AFIA TO KILL ?RES!DEKT JOHN F

CIA denies Morow was ever in agency, a contractor agent or asset, thereof, of the CIA

https://www.nsa.gov/portals/75/documents/news-features/declassified-documents/jfk/jfk00020.pdf

New Orleans, George H.W. Bush,

MORROW REFERRED TO OSWALD, LONG THOUGHT TO BE KENNEDY:S UNCLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED ASSASSIN, A PATSY:: IN THE WHOLE PROCESS, WHICH HE CLAIMS LED TO THEN VICE PRESIDENT LYNDON JOHNSON AND FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER. HE SAID EE HAD HEARD OSWALD:S NAME MENTIONED BEFORE ~EE SHOOTING AS A LOW-LEVEL CIA OPERAT!VE WHO HAD BEEN SENT TO RUSSIA.~: MORROW CLAIMS IN HIS BOOK THAT HE CUSTOMISED THE RIFLES SO THAT THEY COULD BE DISMANTLED, HIDDEN AND REASSEMBLED QUICKLY. EE ALSO CLAIMS THAT HE SUPPLIED CIA OPERATIVE DAVID FERRIE WITH Foua RADIO TR~NSCEIVERS THAT WERE NOT DETECTABLE E! AN! COMMUNICATIONS EQUI?~ENT THEN AVAILABLE ON TEE MARKET. KORROW SAID HIS CIA CASE OFFICER ASSURED HIM AFTERWARDS TEAT HE WOULD EE CLEAN AS A wEISTLE:: AND COULD NOT BE IMLICATEDIN THE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT. HE SAID HE DID NOT COME FORWARD WITH ANY OF THE INFORMATION BECAUSE BARNES TOLD HIM HE WOULD BE SENT TO PRISON FOR VIOLATING TEE OAT?. OF SECRECY THAT ALL CIA AGENTS TAKE.

MORROW ALS~ CLAIMS THAT U.S. PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH HAD FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSASSINATION CONSPIRACY, THOUGH nE D!D NOT S?ECIFY WHEN BUSH, DIRECTOR OF THE CIA FROM 1976 TO 1977, MIGET HAVE

BECOME AWARE. OF IT. GEORGE BUSH KNEW EVERYTHING,:: SAID MORROW.

This book

The Cheney Family are USAID plans Concealers along who have ensnared family lines into Original Sin those families refuse to exit from

The Mafia Operation of Bush Cheney spins out of control into a 33 Wild Fire, and contract killings cover it up.

Malcolm X thought too many were being made (clones.) Glorian and James Donegan never agreed to it. JFK and RFK only wanted limited tests highly secret.

The Mafia wanted lots of test births and lots of sleeper agents in their families and others and factory line created factory soup cans of all flavors for everywhere.

Marilyn Monroe likely knew the story and George H.W. Bush mafia contractors tied to the overthrow of Castro also killed Marilyn Monroe to cover the extent of the program of sleepers, of theft of Blue Hydrangea Egg, and this may also be in the plot of At Any Price. Further Reading where a farmer is caught in a murder and enslaved to some other agricultural party, I think QEII.

Mob boss Samuel Mooney Giancana already building Chicago Mafia to support George H.W. Bush Zapata Oil strike on Cuba and other countries also uses Giancana on Marilyn Monroe to keep his operation secret. Giacana himself will be shot in the skull prior to the Warren Commission.

Did Richard Cheney soil agent family kill Marylin Monroe August 4 1962, get arrested November 18 1962, and become a blackmailed patsy for Queen of England since? #AtAnyPrice ??? movie? Further Reading

Dick Cheney retrieved from Britannica.com and copied or modified to here

Dick Cheney, in full Richard Bruce Cheney, (born January 30, 1941, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.), 46th vice president of the United States (200109) in the Republican administration of Pres. George W. Bush and secretary of defense (198993) in the administration of Pres. George H.W. Bush.

Cheney was the son of Richard Herbert Cheney, a soil-conservation agent, and Marjorie Lauraine Dickey Cheney. He was born in Nebraska and grew up in Casper, Wyoming. He entered Yale University in 1959 but failed to graduate. Cheney earned bachelor's (1965) and master's (1966) degrees in political science from the University of Wyoming and was a doctoral candidate at the University of Wisconsin.

On August 29, 1964, he married Lynne Vincent. While Cheney worked as an aid to Wisconsin Gov. Warren Knowles, his wife received a doctorate in British literature from the University of Wisconsin. She later served as chair of the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH; 198693), where she was criticized by liberals for undermining the agency and by conservatives for opposing the closure of a controversial NEH-funded exhibit by photographer Robert Mapplethorpe in Cincinnati, Ohio. The couple had two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary.

Richard Bruce Cheney married Lynne Vincent August 29, 1964 aft
While Cheney worked his wife received a doctorate in **British** litera
University of Wisconsin. They Cheney daughters are [Queen] Elizab
[Queen] Mary

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney born July 28, 1966 is an American attorn
politician

Mary Claire Cheney born March 14, 1969 is the younger of the tw
Dick Cheney, the former vice president of the United States, and Ly
She is politically conservative and is involved with a number of pol
committees.[1] She married her wife Heather Poe in 2012, and in 2
signatory to an amicus curiae brief submitted to the U.S. Supreme C
support of same-sex marriage during the Hollingsworth v. Perry cas

On January 31, 2007, in a forum by Glamour Magazine at Barnar
Columbia University, Mary Cheney stated that: “This is a baby … T
from God. It is not a political statement. It is not a prop to be used i
people on either side of an issue. It is my child.”[10] She gave birth
child, a son, in May 2007.

In 1968 Cheney moved to Washington, D.C., to serve as a congressional fellow, and, beginning in 1969, he worked in the administration of Pres. Richard Nixon. After leaving government service briefly in 1973, he became a deputy assistant to Pres. Gerald Ford in 1974 and his chief of staff from 1975 to 1977. In 1978 he was elected from Wyoming to the first of six terms in the United States House of Representatives, where he rose to become the Republican whip. In the House, Cheney took conservative positions on abortion, gun control, and environmental regulation, among other issues. In 1978 he suffered the first of several mild heart attacks, and he underwent quadruple-bypass surgery in 1988.

From 1989 to 1993 he served as secretary of defense in the administration of Pres. George Bush, presiding over reductions in the military following the breakup of the Soviet Union. Cheney also oversaw the U.S. military invasion of Panama and the participation of U.S. forces in the Persian Gulf War. After President Bush lost his reelection bid in 1992, Cheney became a fellow at the American Enterprise Institute, a conservative think tank. In 1995 he became the chairman and chief executive officer of the Halliburton Company, a supplier of technology and services to the oil and gas industries.

After George W. Bush's primary victories secured his nomination for the presidency of the United States, Cheney was appointed to head Bush's vice presidential search committee. Few expected that Cheney himself would eventually become the Republican vice presidential candidate. Two weeks after election day, Cheney suffered another mild heart attack, though he quickly resumed his duties as leader of Bush's presidential transition team.

As vice president, Cheney was active and used his influence to help shape the administration's energy policy and foreign policy in the Middle East. He played a central, controversial role in conveying intelligence reports that Saddam Hussein of Iraq had developed weapons of mass destruction (WMDs) in violation of resolutions passed by the United Nationsreports used by the Bush administration to initiate the Iraq War. However, Iraq had no WMDs that could be found. Following the collapse of Saddam's regime, Cheney's former company, Halliburton, secured lucrative reconstruction contracts from the U.S. government, raising the spectre of favouritism and possible wrongdoingallegations that damaged Cheney's public reputation. Critics, who had long charged Cheney with being a secretive public servant, included members of Congress who brought suit against him for not disclosing records used to form the national energy policy.

After leaving office in 2009, Cheney remained in the public eye, often speaking on political matters. In 2010 he suffered his fifth heart attack. Two years later he had a heart transplant. His autobiography, In My Time: A Personal and Political Memoir (cowritten with his daughter Liz Cheney), was published in 2011. Cheney also wrote, with his heart surgeon, Heart: An American Medical Odyssey (2013) and, with Liz Cheney, Exceptional: Why the World Needs a Powerful America (2015).

Title	Documen Type	Publicatio Date	Subjects	Description
Document: Years of the Deep State	Book	22 November 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/ Assassinati RFK/ Assassinati MLK/ Assassinati	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot
Document: Coup of '63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/ Deep state JFK Assassinati	Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination
Document: Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/ Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its

	existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

©EddoneganB Targeted Atomic Veteran #Havanasyndromevictim ©comey My ? (other than how a #fbi director got ©comey no one else did) is did Lyndon B. Johnson kill #Irish #Catholic #JFK because of who #LBJ was, or did #Busch #Cheney #Windsor #Rockefeller #Kerry #Operation40 #Dulles #Hunt kill #JFK because of who LBJ was? ©SixthFlrMuseum

Norma Jean: “Albert, let’s keep up that work on thought experiments and FOXP2” Albert Einstien: “Its common in Austria Germany. Hitler, Windsors, so many.”

Cheney was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, the son of Marjorie Lorraine (née Dickey) and Richard Herbert Cheney. He is of predominantly English, as well as Welsh, Irish, and French Huguenot ancestry. His father was a soil conservation agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture and his mother was a softball star in the 1930s

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE retrieved from https://www.usda.gov/ Our Agencies and copied or modified to here

Agricultural Marketing Service (AMS)

AMS facilitates the strategic marketing of agricultural products in domestic and international markets while ensuring fair trading practices and promoting a competitive and efficient marketplace. AMS constantly works to develop new marketing services to increase customer satisfaction.

Agricultural Research Service (ARS)

ARS is USDA's principal in-house research agency. ARS leads America towards a better future through agricultural research and information.

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS)

APHIS provides leadership in ensuring the health and care of animals and plants. The agency improves agricultural productivity and competitiveness and contributes to the national economy and the public health.

Economic Research Service (ERS)

ERS is USDA's principal social science research agency. Each year, ERS communicates research results and socioeconomic indicators via briefings, analyses for policymakers and their staffs, market analysis updates, and major reports.

Farm Service Agency (FSA)

The Farm Service Agency implements agricultural policy, administers credit and loan programs, and manages conservation, commodity, disaster and farm marketing programs through a national network of offices.

Food and Nutrition Service (FNS)

FNS increases food security and reduces hunger in partnership with cooperating organizations by providing children and low-income people access to food, a healthy diet, and nutrition education in a manner that supports American agriculture and inspires public confidence.

Food Safety and Inspection Service (FSIS)

FSIS enhances public health and well-being by protecting the public from foodborne illness and ensuring that the nation's meat, poultry and egg products are safe, wholesome, and correctly packaged.

Foreign Agricultural Service (FAS)

FAS works to improve foreign market access for U.S. products. This USDA agency operates programs designed to build new markets and improve the competitive position of U.S. agriculture in the global marketplace.

Forest Service (FS)

FS sustains the health, diversity and productivity

of the Nation's forests and grasslands to meet the needs of present and future generations.

National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS)

NASS serves the basic agricultural and rural data needs of the country by providing objective, important and accurate statistical information and services to farmers, ranchers, agribusinesses and public officials. This data is vital to monitoring the ever-changing agricultural sector and carrying out farm policy.

National Institute of Food and Agriculture (NIFA)

NIFA's mission is to invest in and advance agricultural research, education, and extension to solve societal challenges. NIFA's investments in transformative science directly support the long-term prosperity and global preeminence of U.S. agriculture.

Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS)

NRCS provides leadership in a partnership effort to help people conserve, maintain and improve our natural resources and environment.

Risk Management Agency (RMA)

RMA helps to ensure that farmers have the financial tools necessary to manage their agricultural risks. RMA provides coverage through the Federal Crop Insurance Corporation, which promotes national welfare by improving the economic stability of agriculture.

Rural Development (RD)

RD helps rural areas to develop and grow by offering Federal assistance that improves quality of life. RD targets communities in need and then empowers them with financial and technical resources.

Rural Utilities Service (RUS)

RUS provides financing to build or improve infrastructure in rural communities. This includes water and waste treatment, electric power and telecommunications services. These services help expand economic opportunities and improve the quality of life for rural residents.

Rural Housing Service (RHS)

RHS offers a variety of programs to build or improve housing and essential community facilities in rural areas. RHS offers loans, grants and loan guarantees for single- and multi-family housing, child care centers, fire and police stations, hospitals, libraries, nursing homes, schools, first responder vehicles and equipment, housing for farm laborers and much more.

Rural Business-Cooperative Service (RBS)

RBS offers programs to help businesses grow as well as job training for people living in rural areas. These programs help provide the capital, training, education and entrepreneurial skills that can help people living in rural areas start and grow businesses or find jobs in agricultural markets and in the bio-based economy.

False Flag 911: How **Bush, Cheney and the Saudis** Created the Post-911 World ^

by Philip Marshall (Author)

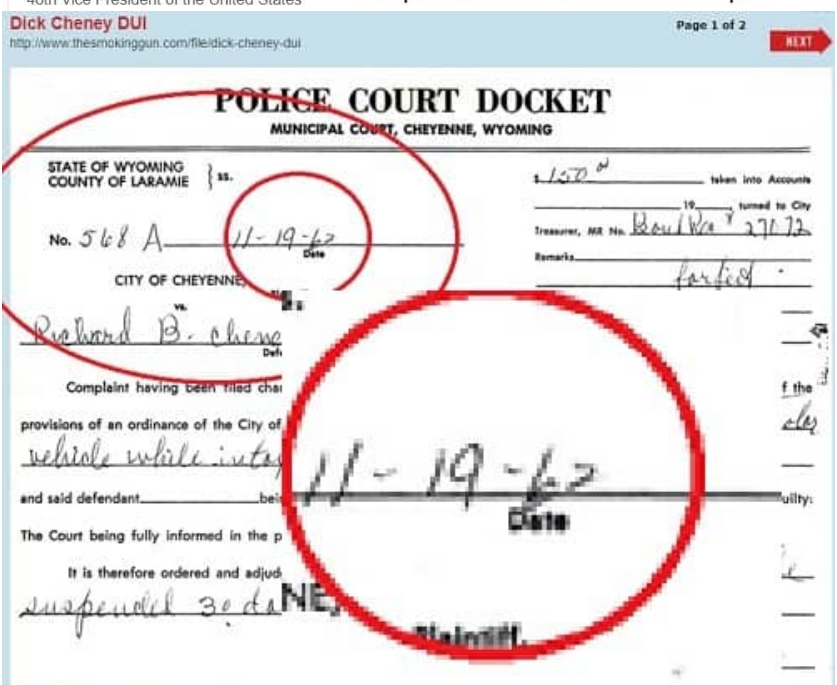
From the flight deck of a Boeing 767, airline captain Philip Marshall pulls back the veil of deception surrounding the 911 attacks. In gripping, authoritative detail he recreates the hijacked flights, including all their technical challenges, exploding the myths behind official accounts of pilot training and tactical planning. His finding: the mission could not have been carried out by any known terrorist group. Explaining for the first time the hijackers' mysterious trips to Las Vegas, where and how they could have been trained, and the document that actually states a political motive for the attacks, he finds abundant evidence implicating a nexus of Saudi officials, American contractors and, most unthinkably, members of the Bush administration. Analyzing 911 in terms of its original tactical plan, Marshall concludes that the attack partially failed, and that its failures could ultimately serve to bring the creators of the Post 911 World to light, if not to justice.

MKULRA : Prescott Bush, George H.W. Hush, George Bush, Cheney.

The sting of the WASPS tied to England during the Troubles, surely backing England in that too against Irish freedom fighters like Bobby Sands.

Like WASPS to oil. Must be something in WASP DNA to seek it out.

Born: January 30, 1941 (age 80), Lincoln, Nebraska Net worth: $100 million (celebritynetworth.com)



Dick Cheney: “I think the FBI CIA NSA DARA Plan to create sleeper agent Obama using Malcom X and GLorian Donegan is a good one.”

The plan in 1961 to 1963 organized by the CIA, FBI, NSA, DAPRPA

On November 19 1962 likely CIA operation removed Cheney from view of the public on a fake drunk driving charge much like they got the bush AG out of view of the public.

Elsewhere in this book …

> November 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group
>
> President George W. Bush, scheduled to attend a weekend financial summit in Peru, was informed about Mukasey collapse, press secretary Dana Perino said.

Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Michael Mukasey and copied or modified to here

Georege W. Bush Attorney General Mukasey was born in 1941 in New York City.[6] His father was born near Baranavichy in Belarus (then in the Russian Empire) and emigrated to the U.S. in 1921.[7][8]

Mukasey graduated in 1959 from the Ramaz School, an independent (formerly boys' and now co-educational) Modern Orthodox Jewish prep school in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in New York City. His wife, Susan, was later a teacher and headmistress of the lower school at Ramaz, and both of their children (Marc and Jessica)[9] attended the school.[10]

As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

SPECIAL REPORTA CHANGE OF HEART interview with Dick Cheney retrieved from Standford Medicine and copied or modified to here

COSTELLO:You were at death's door in 2010. But you write that you were at peace facing death. Why weren't you more fearful?

CHENEY:The fifth heart attack was in February, and by June I reached the point where I was obviously in end-stage heart failure. All I wanted to do was to get out of bed in the morning, sit down in my chair and sleep some more. I'd lost most of my physical abilities to do anything.

I had my first heart attack at 37 years old, when you think you're going to live forever. Over time, with chronic heart issues, I concluded that sooner or later, I

was going to run out of technology and new innovations in the area of heart medicine.

Nearly two years after his transplant, Cheney and his cardiologist, Jonathan Reiner, MD, have written a book about his history of heart ailments, Heart: An American Medical Odyssey. Paul Costello, executive editor of Stanford Medicine, spoke to Cheney about life after near death.

We didn't write it for political reasons. It was a combination of being able to tell a story and the fact that during 35 years of heart ailments, I've held some pretty important jobs. I've been able to live a full and active life while dealing with heart disease as we went through it.

Wall Street Journal

The Story of Dick Cheney's Heart By Joseph Rago July 9, 2011 *

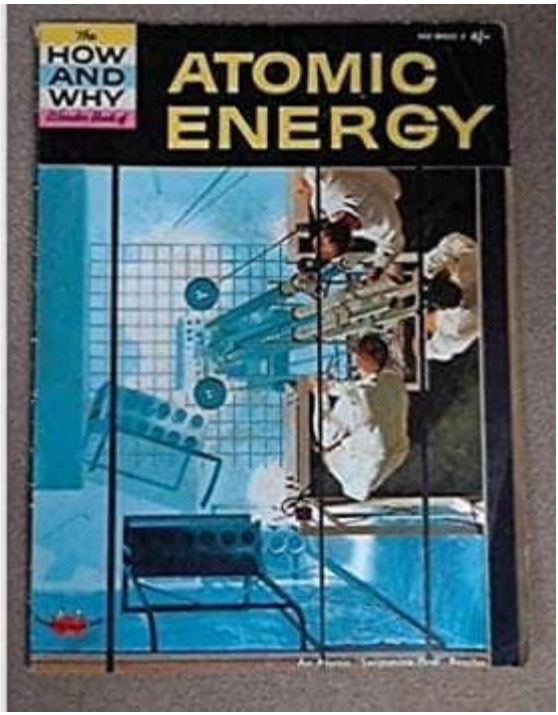
Still, his second heart attack hit in 1984-"they always seemed to happen in campaign years"-and his third four years later, "the most serious." He needed a quadruple bypass, where surgeons rerouted blood vessels around his arteries. He listened to George H.W. Bush's "no new taxes" speech, delivered at the 1988 GOP convention, while he was being prepped for surgery in D.C. He was skiing again by Christmas.

A generation ago, Mr. Cheney's fourth heart attack, during the 2000 Florida recount, wouldn't have been detected at all. But recent diagnostic improvements meant the ability to detect the enzymes and proteins released into the bloodstream when heart muscle cells are injured. Over the next year, Mr. Cheney's doctors,

led by George Washington University Hospital's Jonathan Reiner, took advantage of the new cardiology arsenal. They gave the vice president a balloon angioplasty (c. 1980s) to reopen an artery and two stents (1994), lattice metal sleeves, to prop it open.

In retrospect the most important procedure from that West Wing period was the installation below Mr. Cheney's shoulder of an implantable cardioverter defibrillator (1985), a battery-powered device about the size of a pocket watch that continuously monitors heart rhythm and delivers a corrective electric jolt if it recognizes an abnormality. "I wore that about five or six years, then they replaced it when a newer model came along," he says.

Today, it's enough to marvel that he is alive. "No matter what kind of problem I've run into, there's always been a solution for it," Mr. Cheney says. "Now, obviously, there will be a point where there aren't any more solutions, and I'll have used up my time. We all do."


The
HOW
AND
WHY
ATOMIC
ENERGY

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

The Bush oil family, Rockefeller Standard Oil family, Middle East plans, England the Rothschild's, Windsors, dynasty is tied to Michecal Mulcasey, Donald Barr, William Barr, MKULTRA, the assignations of some of Camelaot, and more.

I was held in custody on a misdemeanor while I was blogging about the Genome program and then Senator Obama as thy Bush administration, Wray of the FBI included, faked I was mentally ill, held me in a psych ward of only blacks, and race baited me and used radiation Directed Engery Attacks on me burning my skin, putting me in about the 7th civil commitment I have bene through under FBHI attack, in all cases my mother belived I wrong about being stalked by the FBI including she believed I was wrong about NIH.ASP wish as about NIH FBI misconduct by Wray an he FBI and Lorretta Lynch, and the documents proving I was right still are hidden even by arhcive.org.

It has been non stop FBI attacks on me 25 hours a day for at

least 30 years in a row non stop and every day the truth supports me over these FBI deeps state criminals.

IT was all that activity like putting scavies on her, slandering me to her, slandering the BDSM scene to her, all of that is what got her to make Tom Donegan, as he planned it, in a postion of [abusive} power ofver me he sought all his life, and he dealt with my mothers death with glee saying he noow could really kill me and was going to, and Tom DOnegan was gleefual at my fathers death to, so much so I had to leave my fathers side lest I kill both Tom and Mark at that time.

Tom and Mark setup the trafficking schemem among Antifa and far leftists which has always run out of fellife.com, Backpage.com, and Boston including THEM mixing all of that into Honor FLight DCA as I would NEVER have done.

The treatment of me in the legal system includes putting me in 199 or more blacks surrouning me enviroments of glaring at me and use of what amounts to broom closess on train cars

Use of assaults on me to provoke fights is the FBI way I have lived under, on the defensive, every moment of my life.

George H.W. Bush was worried he might get hanged if the truth of his MKJULTRA acvitivities were ever revealed and the attaks on me have been to silence me and my story.

Table of Contents

- The Medical State
- Prescience
- Geno Racket and the Reason...
- Dediction
- Acknowledgements
- ***Crypto Genocide***
- Sidney Gottlieb
- The Ripeness of 1944 for CIA...
- Centering on Universit of W...
- About
- Racial Engineering, Genores...
- Spain
- Chart
- Ccentering On Prophecies
- MKULTRA Targeted Individual
- 200 Material Witness to a Pr...
- Psych Ward
- Psych Ward Ed
- Black Markets
- WETWORKS and Assassinati...
- Prelude
- Genomics and Air Travel
- Centering On 1996
- Need For Political and Religi...
- Opus Dei, Catholic, and others
- Centering on Genetics
- Planning Parenthood
- Centering On Family Memb...
- Materiality
- Forward

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man - February 20, 1961

- 1962 February 21
- Meeting with president - Negro Colleges - 2:17PM
- 1962 February 21
- Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:[illegible]PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for *the future of so called Negroes*

Feb 23 1962

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 21 [illegible] auditorium to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *Future Of The American So called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 10, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listener".

Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

http://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+lustlovelatex+...

2/21/2016 Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009 | Lust Love Latex | Latex Fetish News for the Latex Community

I didn't know Veronica, only in passing at the various international events we attended, but she struck me as a lively and intelligent young woman. Our condolences go out to her family and friends.

MissFuzzyBunny

Email this author | All posts by MissFuzzyBunny

Topic: Latex Fetish News | Tags: None

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

Explosive Secrets of Covert CIA Companies - Google Books Result
https://books.google.com › books
Rodney Stich - 2006
Most deposits in the **BBRDW bank** accounts consisted of deposits from Kindschi, Richardson and a few other Agency staff, always under their names or cover ...

In November 1962, at the age of 21, Cheney was convicted of driving while intoxicated (DWI). He was arrested for DWI again the following year.[19] **Cheney said that the arrests made him "think about where I was and where I was headed. I was headed down a bad road if I continued on that course."** From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia[20]

> **"Would you do anything to save yourself from world level humiliation and would you do anything to save your children or others from that?"**

Whether you accept the birthdays I claim for Obama Jr., born November 18 1961 and the birth certificate of November 19 1961 or the August 4 1961 birthday these still have the DARPA Brain Program experiminatation like markers of clone studies and comparison cognitive research evaluations.

United States. Congress. Senate · 1975 19351962 - Nov. 18 , 1962 * Cheney , Person C .- . New Hampshire .- 18861887- June 19 , 1901 Chestnut , James , Jr .. South Carolina … 1858-1860 .

In the case of he Obama children they likely were genetically treated during fertilization with brain gees to match Obama Jr.s though be of non white heritage thus have some partial 3rd party parenting which was possible after brain genes were sequenced and CRISPR technlogies emerged.

The real string pullers are the DuPont family, Arnold Swartzenegger, it included until recently Colin and Alma Powell and others, and most of these cronies still retain various forms of power as even the next generations move into public office and then fade back into corridors of power in various agencies or ongoing other business or intelligence work or NGO work.

King Edward VIII, Philanderer, abdicates, marries in U.S., playboy with socialites, Speech Defect, Sidney Gottlieb and WWII. Spanish Illuminati	
Pre 1963 Race,	

Economy, and Spread of Communism Sidney Gottlieb

Nu
Rad
Joh

Glorian Donegan FOXP2 ovum fertilized by Malcom

With Windsor family leadersship, perhaps some speech or other defect not understood, resolved through Malcom X, a groomed leader for CIA to manuever the missle situation 40 years from 1960

mes Donegan
sting and Hawaii area

Families

Donegan
Kennedy'
Gottlieb
Shrivers
Peace Corps
Windsors (via Glorian
US Prince Edward)

JFK CIA Sidney Gottlieb Malcom and Obama

Glorian DNA Ovum and MalcomX create Barack Obama

Timelin	Manhatta Beach Californi Home T Lawford Shrivers	Cape Co Home t Donegans and Kennedy's	DC or JFK	Seattle Polar route of missiles, missile defense, Pacific rim and Russia	Chicago
Feb 20 1961	Donegans in above ground Triad atomic testing, radiation affects at Catholic St Joseph Daniel Freeman Hospital, Sidney Gottlieb, “Catholics In Action”		Thorkill, George Ball, JFK IVF CIA OECD, DIA created, MKULTR DARPA China	Indonesia plans for Obama, tied to Antrhopolgist Dunham cover story. CIA Peace Corps East-West Center University of Hawaii Suharto Crane Sidney Gottlieb	This cell seems black
Nov 18 1961	Nov 18 me born, Nov19 Birth Certificat Los Angles County Californi JFK at birth and I think	Although Donegan temporar in LA Californi still Massachu Cape Coc Social Security Number for me at	Barack Obama and Edward Donegan born via Evan Ban Nov 18 1961 Birth Cert Nov 19 1961		Trinity United Church of Christ South Side of Chicago. December 3, 1961 Nov 19 Newsweek Illuminati

Obama birth as well via Evan Bar

Nov 18 1961 delivery

Experimental Monkey in White House

Obama Portrait

Feb 20 1962 1 year eval

Ed Donegan getting Electroencephalogr Borderline Personality and ADD, Dyslexia testing

Feb 21 JFK President Negro Colleges, Plan for Seattle

CIA Hawaii Plan

Chicago Convention Future of So Called Negroes

East West Center Muhumad Speaks page 19 Feb 1962 East Is West West Is East Negros around the world https://issuu.com/muhammadspeaks/docs/feb-1962

April 1962 Eval of feb 20 1961 1 year IVF procedure result

21st Century Expo Windsors Camelot, Missles

Muhammad SPeaks Malcom X magazine Malcom X admires Dunham, Obama, waiting for judgement on

“procedure, Dunham enters University of Washington Seatte Anthropology

Novembe 19 1962 Dick Chaney i police secret service CIA custody as he decides on a new religious course fo his life

Likely Dick Chenney, later V.P. to George W. Bush (H.W.and George Bush bot named b LInda Newkirk as in on the plot to kill JFK and one othe Knnnedy so Hillar Clinton could get into New York Senate) i working with George H.W. Bush, CIA, Operation 40,

Posibly working with Joh Trump as well, brother t and the J in the name of Donald J Trump, John Trump studied radar and radio wave and also cancer for the Nuclear Triad peice of MKULTRA

JFK at Universit of Washingt Seattle for speech, also sighted a Worlds Fair in secret visit

December 12, 2012 Story behind the JFK Santa Monica photo. Eva Ban husband Alexander Ban wed Eva Charlotte Boross (born 11/18/1919, He married Agnes Edith Juhász (born 11/18/1909 in Budapest, Hungary)

	MENA Airport Sidny Gottleib, James Donegan, Secret Service, Colin Powell, Alma Powell, Dulles Brothers, Donald Barr, MKULTRA Columbia University MKULTRA				
Dec 13 1962			14 December 1962 Description: Sound recording of President John F. Kennedy's address to the Economic Club of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York		

			City		
Nov 18 1963	Donegan return to Cape Code from Manhatta Beach	Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001 was an American federal prosecutor … Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy	JFK meets MKULTR Weherne Von BRaun, etc.,	Dunhams Obama live in Seattle, then hea to Indonesia JFK is dead Nov 22, had warned of secret org, maybe Freemasons	Barack Obama is 2 years old, normal
Feb20 info on Thomas Wales murder seek of information				Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001 was an American FEDERAL PROSECU (cop) Seattle	Malcolm X, American minister, Cause of death: Assassination Date of assassination: February 21, 1965

	Washington. Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy and lived in area of Dunhams, Obama, Seattle Futurism	

The Conspiracy against GLorian Donegan and Targeting her BEFORE 2011 setting up the continuing targeeting of Glorian Donegan and my IMMEDIATELY upon her death

feltife activity and hacking was tied to her birthday I did not recognize any plot at that time though and was being trustful of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness

> spywithasecret
>
> - On Sat, 12/17/11, FetLife

donotreply©notify.fetlifemail.com wrote:

From: FetLife

donotreply©notify.fetlifemail.com > Subject: Your FetLife login infomation To: eddonegan©yahoo.com Date: Saturday, December 17, 2011, 1:59 PM

So I hear you are having problems logging into FetLife? Clicking here should help:

If you have any questions or comments please don't hesitate to message message us at support©fetlife.com.

I am a surveillance abuse survivor which targetd me with conflict situations I was then arrested for or the trust fund charged for.

> The True Story Of Revelation 12 Now Is Come Salvation, And Strength, And The Kingdom Of Our God
>
> Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

Information which may contribute to profiling

and the deaths of Criminal Justice officials Scalia, Thomas C. Wales, Rohert F. Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, and perhaps others not yet considered under the umbrella theory of this book yet

Charles Milles Manson (né Maddox; November 12, 1934 - November 19, 2017) aka Charles Manson was a research (test) subject Dr. David Smithy, CIA MKULTRA. Manson would write a book "*Stranger in a Strange Land, the Bible, Scientology, Dale Carnegie and the Beatles*, which quickly earned him a following."

The Helter Skelter scenario is a theory put forward by Vincent Bugliosi, the lead prosecutor in the Tate-LaBianca murder trial. It is mostly based on the testimony of Paul Watkins, as a motive for the series of murders that were committed by the Manson Family in order to convict Charles Manson of conspiracy to commit murder. Bugliosi described his theory at trial and in his subsequent book Helter Skelter: The True Story of the Manson Murders. According to Bugliosi's theory, Manson often spoke to the members of his "family" about Helter Skelter in the months leading up to the murders of Sharon Tate and Leno and Rosemary LaBianca in August 1969, an apocalyptic war arising from racial tensions between Black and White people. 311 This involved reference to music of the Beatles, particularly songs from their self-titled 1968 double album (also known as the "White Album"), and the New Testament's Book of Revelation. [Dark to Light, New Origins, Great Awakening, Revelations of Gods Light in Africa, Black Adam, ARC of the Covenant by other names

Sharon Marie Tate Polanski (January 24, 1943 - August 9, 1969) was an American actress and model.

The actress was more than 8 months pregnant at the time of her murder. The following night the gang struck again, killing Rosemary and Leno LaBianca in their home nearby.

It has always been assumed that Manson's victims were

chosen at random, and the murders the senseless act of a madman with a messiah complex.

In a 1976 interview with the National Enquirer, Manson himself insisted, “It didn’t matter who was killed as long as it was someone. No one picked out Sharon Tate and went down there and plotted a course for madness.”

But a book by investigative journalists Dylan Howard and Andy Tillett now reveal that Manson had not only previously met Sharon Tate - whose husband Roman Polanski was one of Hollywood’s hottest young movie directors at that time - but that he and Tex Watson had visited her house several times before the murders.

The Thirteen Chairs (French: 12 + 1; Italian: Una su 13) is a 1969 comedy film directed by Nicolas Gessner and Luciano Lucignani and starring Sharon Tate, Vittorio Gassman and Orson Welles, and featuring Vittorio De Sica, Terry-Thomas, Mylène Demongeot, Grégoire Aslan, Tim Brooke-Taylor and Lionel Jeffries. It is based on the 1928 satirical novel The Twelve Chairs by Soviet authors Ilf and Petrov, which has been adapted many times (including a 1970 version directed by Mel Brooks).

Mario rushes to England and learns that his inheritance consists of not much; only thirteen antique chairs that have a certain value. He sells them in order to cover his transportation costs, but soon learns from his Aunt Laura’s last message that inside one of the chairs is a fortune in jewels.

Sharon Tate was murdered before the film was released.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Where did they get these genes from ? Out of Wedlock Windsers who wanted them diagnosed in lab samples (people) not visible as their own family.

Hemingway's Adventures of a Young Man is a 1962 American adventure film directed by Martin Ritt based on Ernest Hemingway's semi-autobiographical character Nick Adams, and featuring Richard Beymer as Adams. A.E. Hotchner wrote the screenplay, originally calling the film Ernest Hemingway's "Young Man". The cast includes Diane Baker, Jessica Tandy, Ricardo Montalbán, Eli Wallach, Arthur Kennedy and Paul Newman. It was released in July 1962.

Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy: Ernest Hemingway's Secret Adventures, 1935-1961 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

by Nicholas E. Reynolds, Fred Sanders (Goodreads Author) (narrator) 3.68 Stars

A former CIA officer and curator of the CIA Museum unveils the shocking, untold story of Nobel Prize-winning author Ernest Hemingway's secret life as a spy for both the Americans and the Soviets before and during World War II.

While he was the curator of the CIA Museum, Nicholas Reynolds, a longtime military intelligence expert, began to discover tantalizing clues that suggested Ernest Hemingway's involvement in the Second World War was much more complex and dangerous than has been previously understood. Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy brings to light for the first time this riveting secret side of Hemingway's life-when he worked closely with both the American OSS, a precursor to the CIA, and the Soviet NKVD, the USSR's forerunner to the KGB to defeat Adolf Hitler and the Nazis.

Reynolds dig deep into Hemingway's involvement in World War II, from his recruitment by both the

Americans and the Soviets-who valued Hemingway for his journalistic skills and access to sources-through his key role in gaining tactical intelligence for the Allies during the liberation of Paris, to his later doubts about communist ideology and his undercover work in Cuba. As he examines the links between his work as a spy and as an author, Reynolds reveals how Hemingway's wartime experiences shook his faith in literature and contributed to the writer's block that plagued him for much of the final two decades of his life. Reynolds also illuminates how those same experiences also informed one of Hemingway's greatest works-The Old Man and the Sea-the final novel published during his lifetime.

A unique portrait as fast-paced and exciting as the best espionage thrillers, Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy illuminates a hidden side of a revered artist and is a thrilling addition to the annals of World War II.

Dyslexic Suicided Margaux Hemingway FEBRUARY 16, 1954 - JULY 1, 1996 in 1991 on the set of the film Double Obsession in Boulder.

Sharon Marie Tate Polanski (January 24, 1943 - August 9, 1969) was an American actress and model. During the 1960s, she played small television roles before appearing in films and was regularly featured in fashion magazines as a model and cover girl.

On August 9, 1969, Tate and four others were murdered by members of the Manson Family, a cult, in the home she shared with Polanski. She was eight-and-a-half months pregnant. Charles Manson asserted a plot racially Eugencics based that would threaten the White Race and could be found in the lyrics of British Invasion music.

Tate attended Chief Joseph Junior High School (now Chief Joseph Middle School) from September 1955 to

June 1958, and Columbia High School (now Richland High School) in Richland, Washington, from September 1958 to October 1959. She attended Irvin High School in El Paso, Texas, from late fall 1959 to April 1960; and Vicenza American High School in Vicenza, Italy, from April 1960 to June 1961. Tate graduated from Vicenza American High School in 1961.

As she matured, people commented on Tate's beauty; she began entering beauty pageants, winning the title of "Miss Richland" in Washington in 1959. She spoke of her ambition to study psychiatry and also stated her intention to compete in the "Miss Washington" pageant in 1960; however, before she could do either, her father received orders to be stationed in Italy. With her family relocating to Verona, Tate learned that she had become a local celebrity owing to the publication of a photograph of her in a swimsuit on the cover of the military newspaper Stars and Stripes. She discovered a kinship with other students at the American school she attended in nearby Vicenza, recognizing that their backgrounds and feelings of separation were similar to her own, and, for the first time in her life, began to form lasting friendships.

Tate and her friends became interested in the filming of Hemingway's Adventures of a Young Man, which was being made nearby with Paul Newman, Susan Strasberg and Richard Beymer, and obtained parts as film extras. Beymer noticed Tate in the crowd and introduced himself, and the two dated during the production of the film, with Beymer encouraging Tate to pursue a film career. In 1960, Tate was employed by the singer Pat Boone and appeared with him in an episode of the television series The Pat Boone Chevy Showroom which was filmed in Venice.

Tate with Jack Palance during the filming of Barabbas (1961). Later that year, when Barabbas was being filmed near Verona, Tate was once again hired as an extra.

Actor Jack Palance was impressed by her appearance and her attitude, although her role was too small to judge her talent.

She made her film debut in 1961 as an extra in Barabbas with Anthony Quinn. She next appeared in the horror film Eye of the Devil (1966). Her most remembered performance was as Jennifer North in the 1967 cult classic film Valley of the Dolls, which earned her a Golden Globe Award nomination. That year, she also performed in the film The Fearless Vampire Killers, directed by her future husband Roman Polanski. Tate's last completed film, 12+1, was released posthumously in 1969.

Sharon Marie Tate was born on January 24, 1943, in Dallas, Texas, the eldest of three daughters to Colonel Paul James Tate, a United States Army officer, and his wife, Doris Gwendolyn (née Willett). The family are of English, Scottish, Swiss-French, and Swiss-German descent.

Terry Nichols retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties is a 2019 non-fiction book written by Tom O'Neill with Dan Piepenbring [de]. The book presents O'Neill's research into the background and motives for the Tate-LaBianca murders committed by the Manson Family in 1969. O'Neill questions the Helter Skelter scenario argued by lead prosecutor Vincent Bugliosi in the trials and in his book Helter Skelter (1974).[3][4] The book's title is a reference to the covert CIA program Operation CHAOS.[5]

Terry Lynn Nichols (born April 1, 1955) is an American domestic terrorist who was convicted of being an accomplice in the Oklahoma City bombing.[4] Prior to his incarceration, he held a variety of short-term jobs, working as a farmer, grain elevator manager, real estate salesman and ranch hand.[5] He met his future co-conspirator, Timothy McVeigh, during a brief stint in the U.S. Army, which ended in 1989 when he requested a hardship discharge after less than one year of service.[5] In 1994 and 1995, he conspired with McVeigh in the planning and preparation of the truck bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on April 19, 1995. The bombing killed 168 people.

In a federal trial in 1997, Nichols was convicted of conspiracy to use a weapon of mass destruction and eight counts of involuntary manslaughter for killing federal law enforcement personnel. He was sentenced to life imprisonment without the possibility of parole after the jury deadlocked on the death penalty. He was also tried in Oklahoma on state charges of murder in connection with the bombing. In 2004, he was convicted of 161 counts of first degree murder, including one count of fetal homicide, first-

degree arson, and conspiracy. As in the federal trial, the state jury deadlocked on imposing the death penalty. He was sentenced to 161 consecutive life terms without the possibility of parole,

James Dennis “Jim” Ellison retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Snell was a member of the white supremacist group The Covenant, The Sword, and the Arm of the Lord (known as the CSA), which was started in 1971 in the small community of Elijah, Missouri, by polygamist James Ellison. He was also a believer in the Christian Identity religion, and frequented Elohim City, a private community located in Oklahoma.

James Dennis “Jim” Ellison (c. 1941[1]) is a former American white supremacist leader from San Antonio, Texas. In 1971, he founded the radical organization The Covenant, The Sword, and the Arm of the Lord (CSA). Ellison purchased a 250-acre (1.0 km2) strip of land near Elijah, Missouri, to serve as his compound. He was also a close associate of both Richard Wayne Snell and Timothy McVeigh.

Snell was involved in the filming of planes that landed at Mena Intermountain Municipal Airport in Mena, Arkansas, thought of by Snell and many conspiracy theorists to be used in a government-sanctioned operation of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to smuggle drugs into the United States. Snell had claimed that law enforcement agencies, both state and those local to that area of western Arkansas, were involved in the cover-

up of the Mena airport drug smuggling. He had also made claims that he had filmed the then-Governor of Arkansas, Bill Clinton, at Mena Intermountain Municipal Airport, but that claim has never been proven. Snell further claimed that one of the Arkansas state troopers who were assigned to the Governor's security team at that time had beaten Snell's wife in an attempt to force her to reveal the location of the alleged video footage Snell had taken at the airport.

In 1983, Snell, accompanied by CSA members William Thomas and Steven Scott, attempted to dynamite a natural gas pipeline near Fulton, Arkansas, without success. Scott was eventually captured and convicted of that crime, while several other CSA members were arrested on various other charges, mostly weapons violations. By 1985, the CSA had essentially fallen into inactivity due to most of its members being either killed or incarcerated.

Snell, known to his friends as "Wayne", was an anomaly amongst the militants of the CSA, in that he operated autonomously, using the CSA compound as his base of operation. Steven Scott, a frequent collaborator with Snell, gave this information in a federal prison holding cell to one of the then members.

On November 3, 1983, Snell shot and killed pawn shop owner William Stumpp,[2] who he mistakenly believed was of Jewish descent, and then on June 30, 1984, he killed black Arkansas State Trooper Louis P. Bryant near DeQueen, Arkansas.[3][4] Snell then left the scene and drove across the Oklahoma state line. A truck driver who witnessed the killing of Officer Bryant followed him and contacted the Broken Bow police department. The police officers there set

up a roadblock, where they engaged Snell in a shootout that resulted in Snell being wounded six times in the abdomen, knee, and ankle, and arrested. Snell was then returned to Arkansas for trial, where he was convicted of murder and sentenced to life in prison for the murder of Bryant and death for the murder of Stumpp. Snell never denied the allegations made against him, or the crimes he was accused of having committed.

White genocide conspiracy theory retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Timothy McVeigh, the main perpetrator of the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing that killed 168 and injured more than 680, carried pages from The Turner Diaries, a fictional account of white supremacists who ignite a revolution by blowing up the FBI headquarters with a truck bomb. The book was greatly influential in shaping white nationalism and in the later development of white genocide conspiracy theory.[240][248] Although the bomber didn't attribute his motives to the white nationalist movement, he frequently cited The Turner Diaries and had been reprimanded in the Army for wearing a "white power" T-shirt purchased at a Ku Klux Klan rally.

[I believe fairly garbaled information now leaking out is Indirect Rule. Elite Wasps are NOT criticizing non white nations or people. THey wish to have groomed leaders in place who will be part of a Masonic tending of those populations.]

The conspiracy theory had precursors in early

20th-century eugenics theories, which were popular in white-majority countries such as Australia and New Zealand, where it was feared that non-white immigrants would eventually supplant the white population.

Madison Grant

In 1916, the American eugenicist and lawyer Madison Grant wrote a book entitled The Passing of the Great Race which, while largely ignored when it first appeared, went through four editions, becoming part of popular culture in 1920s America and, in the process, spawned the ideology that the founding-stock of the United States, the so-called Nordic race, were under extinction threats from assimilation with non-whites.

Adolf Hitler wrote to Grant to thank him for writing The Passing of the Great Race, calling it "my Bible."[55] Nazis employed the conspiracy theory widely as propaganda, as exemplified in a 1934 pamphlet written for the "Research Department for the Jewish question" of Walter Frank's "Reich Institute" with the title "Are the White Nations Dying? The Future of the White and the Colored Nations in the Light of Biological Statistics."

Nazis used the conspiracy theory as a call to arms in a bid to gain power through cultural hegemony and scapegoating Jews by leveraging long-running historical prejudices.

Prior to Nazis coming to power, German eugenicists including Jewish medical and psychiatric professionals did consider Jews to be

distinct from white Europeans, but not so "degenerate" or unfit as to require anything more than guidance avoiding heritable disease via marriage counseling and, as early as 1918, screening for Jews wishing to emigrate to Palestine.

In 2008, the conspiracy theory spread beyond its explicit neo-Nazi and white nationalist origins, to be embraced by the newly founded alt-right movement. Discussion threads on the white nationalist Internet forum Stormfront often center around the theme of white people being subjected to genocidal policies by their governments. The concept has also been popularized by the alt-right and alt-lite movements in the United States.[79][80] The notion of racial purity, homogeneity or "racial hygiene" is an underlying theme of the white genocide discourse and it has been used by people with neo-Nazi and white supremacist backgrounds.

While individual iterations of the conspiracy theory vary on who is assigned blame, Jewish influence, people who hate whites,and liberal political forces are commonly cited by white supremacists as being the main factors leading to a white genocide. This view is held by prominent figures such as David Duke, who cites Jews and "liberal political ideals" as the main causes.

The Great Replacement

Renaud Camus, progenitor of the Great Replacement theory. March 2019 Main article: The Great Replacement Starting with French author Renaud Camus and his 2011 book Le

Grand Remplacement, the conspiracy theory of the Great Replacement focused on a displacement of French whites by predominantly Muslim population from the Middle East and Africa, then turned into a pan-European concept which spread across most major countries' politics on the continent.

Trump has been accused of capitalizing on "white genocide anxiety" with claims that immigration had "changed the fabric of Europe", and empowering his supporters in media, such as Laura Ingraham, to stoke fears of "massive demographic changes" within the US. Science journalist Ronald Bailey proposes that Trump is merely "the latest demagogue to rise to power by stoking white folks' ethnic fears", and that "white extinction panics" have historically occurred in the US each time the foreign-born population reached above 13 percent.

Pat Buchanan in 2008

Blow has defined "white extinction anxiety" as the fear that white people will become a minority, stripped of their race-based privilege. Analyzing the concept, he examined Pat Buchanan's rhetoric (described by Bailey as a form of blood and soil mantra);of whether the nations of Europe and North America had the "will and capacity to halt the invasion of the countries" before immigration altered the "political, social, racial, ethnic - character of the country entirely." Addressing Buchanan's arguably ethnic nationalist conclusions that "You cannot stop these sentiments of people who want to live together with their own and they want their borders protected", Blow said, "Make no

mistake here, Buchanan is talking about protecting white dominance, white culture, white majorities and white power".

McVeigh took last rites before execution
retrieved from CNN.com/LawCenter and copied or modified to here

Strapped to a gurney, awaiting the lethal injection Monday that would punish him for the Oklahoma City bombing, Timothy McVeigh asked to see a priest.

Bureau of Prisons officials said McVeigh, a self-described agnostic, received the Catholic sacrament of the Anointing of the Sick by an unidentified prison chaplain.

"McVeigh did see last rites which were provided by a BOP chaplain," said Jeff Grondolsky, a spokesman with the Bureau of Prisons.

Part of the sacrament includes confession and an absolution of sins.

Did McVeigh confess to the priest?

"I think it speaks for itself," McVeigh attorney Robert Nigh said.

McVeigh, who made no final statement before his execution, was offered a priest by Terre Haute Federal Prison Warden Harley Lappin. McVeigh said he would consider the offer.

After a 15-minute meeting with Nigh, McVeigh

agreed to see the priest and take the final sacraments of the Catholic faith.

McVeigh was baptized in the Catholic Church as a boy, but had stopped practicing and recently described himself as agnostic.

McVeigh biographer Lou Michel spoke to McVeigh's father, Bill McVeigh, after the execution.

"He was glad to hear that Tim had taken last rites and that maybe religion had hit him in the last few hours," Michel said.

The rites were performed before curtains were opened to allow witnesses to observe the execution.

Father Ron Ashmore of St. Margaret Mary Church in Terre Haute said he was "glad" McVeigh asked for last rites. Ashmore met McVeigh while doing work with the prison before the current chaplain was hired.

"It means that we stand before God," Ashmore said, "and ask for Your forgiveness … Save me and lead me to eternal life." He said it wouldn't "have surprised me" if McVeigh had not asked for the sacrament, but "I'm sure he struggled with the evil that he did."

McVeigh died by lethal injection at 7:14 a.m. (8:14 a.m. EDT).

McVeigh was executed for the April 19, 1995, attack in Oklahoma City that killed 168 people and wounded hundreds more. The bombing was the deadliest terrorism act ever on U.S. soil.

McVeigh's death was the first federal execution since 1963.

This book

Colin Luther Powell is A Concealer

In the mid days of October 2021 roughly the week of 10/102021 tp 10/17/2021 I have accused Colin Powell on a age centering on him as a Concealer of MKULTRA and on 10/18/2021 I see news he had died and is said to have had covid which is possible but it could conceivably have been suicide or murder by covid if he or someone feared questions emerging from MKUTLRA history.

file:///C:/Users/Owner/Documents/Working/TheMedicalState.epub modified Sunday, October 17, 2021, 7:42:26 PM is Colin Luther Powell is A Concealer.

He married Almaa Powell Boston Speech Therapist 1961 likely studying FOXP3 tone deafness,, etc.,

Colin Powell, military leader and first Black US secretary of state, dies after complications from Covid-19
retrieved from CNN and copied or modified to here

CNN)Colin Powell, the first Black US secretary of state whose leadership in several Republican administrations helped shape American foreign policy in the last years of the 20th century and the early years of the 21st, has died from complications from Covid-19, his family said on Facebook. He was 84.

“General Colin L. Powell, former U.S. Secretary of State and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, passed away this morning due to complications from Covid 19,” the Powell family wrote on Facebook, noting he was fully vaccinated. “We have lost a remarkable and loving husband, father, grandfather and a great American,” they said.

Powell was a distinguished and trailblazing professional soldier whose career took him from combat duty in Vietnam to becoming the first Black national security adviser during the end of Ronald Reagan's presidency and the youngest and first African American chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President George H.W. Bush.

His national popularity soared in the aftermath of the US-led coalition victory during the Gulf War, and for a time in the mid-90s, he was considered a leading contender to become the first Black President of the United States. But his reputation would be forever stained when, as George W. Bush's first secretary of state, he pushed faulty intelligence before the United Nations to advocate for the Iraq War, which he would later call a "blot" on his record.

Bush said in a statement Monday that Powell was "a great public servant" who was "such a favorite of Presidents that he earned the Presidential Medal of Freedom - twice. He was highly respected at home and abroad. And most important, Colin was a family man and a friend."

Though Powell never mounted a White House bid, when he was sworn in as Bush's secretary of state in 2001, he became the highest-ranking Black public official to date in the country, standing fourth in the presidential line of succession.

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is an Ame
audiologist and the widow of military and political figure Colin Powell
she married on August 25, 1962.[about the one year birthday of anyon
August 4 and in 1962 about the time Cheney joined some secret plan o
Novermber 18 1962 and is also the Worlds Fair Seatle months] She gra
from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study spe

pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston.

She is the mother of former chairman of the Federal Communications Commission, Michael Powell.[3] She also has two daughters, Linda Po actress, and Annemarie. Her father and uncle were principals of two hi in Birmingham; Condoleezza Rice's father worked in her uncle's school guidance counselor.

Alma Powell is the chair of America's Promise, the nation's largest pa dedicated to improving the lives of children and youth. She has also au children's books, America's Promise and My Little Red Wagon.[4][5] I was named the NASBE's National Education Policy Leader of the Year her husband.[

- He matches along with his wife Alma the Kennedy Assassination motive to cover-up ongoing genetic deeps state research

- He is from Harlem area of New York and pronounces his name in honor of a famous killed heavy bomber pilot.

- He along with his wife plus either Dick Cheney or George H.W. Bush the descriptions of the murders of Jefery Mc Donalds family when late bed wetting was becoming visible developmentally. He matches a description of a black general deliver flowers at the funeral

- He matches a black man in military uniform at the Ives murders Middle East North Africa Airport

- He was high level world events in the military and State Department and all of these evenst are world history scale.

- He was a Bush Republican Party member until saying the USA had done more for black than any other country and blacks should be be bitter until Barrack Obama Jr came on stage and then Colin Powell backed him.

- He matches the description of Brain Berries activity at a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

- He matches Linda Newkirk description of Bush family members plus a man in a white lab coat (Francis Collins evangelical) and a large general with many medals

- Born April 5th, in the birthday week range of clones.

It Worked for Me: In Life and Leadership Paperback - June 3, 2014 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

Colin Powell, one of America's most admired public figures, reveals the principles that have shaped his life and career in this inspiring and engrossing memoir.

A beautiful companion to his previous memoir, the #1 New York Times bestseller My American Journey, Powell's It Worked for Me: In Life and Leadership is a trove of wisdom for anyone hoping to achieve their goals and turn their dreams into reality.

A message of strength and endurance from a man who has dedicated his life to public service, It Worked for Me is a book with the power to show readers everywhere how to achieve a more fulfilling life and career.

[image]

Former Vice President Dick Cheney on Tuesday defended comments in his new memoir about Colin Powell, saying his take on the former secretary of state is “basically all very positive” and noting that he supported him for promotion to various military positions.

Cheney, whose long-anticipated autobiography “In My Time: A Personal and Political Memoir” hit shelves Tuesday, sat down for a live interview with Matt Lauer on the “Today” show. Lauer did not directly ask Cheney to respond to Powell’s criticism this weekend that the former vice president’s book takes “cheap shots” at him and some of his other colleagues from George W. Bush’s administration.

Politico

Hon.ColinPowell retrieved from The World Justice Project and copied or modified to here

[image]

For over fifty years, General Colin L. Powell, USA (Ret) has devoted his life to public service. Having held senior military and diplomatic positions across four presidential administrations, Powell’s deep commitment to democratic values and freedom has been felt throughout the world.

The son of Jamaican immigrants, Powell was born in Harlem in April 1937 and was raised in the South Bronx. He was educated in the New York City public schools and after graduating from Morris High School attended the City College of New York where he earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Geology. It was not until he joined the Army ROTC program at CCNY that he

discovered his calling and launched his military career. He received a commission as an Army second lieutenant upon graduation in 1958 and went on to serve in the United States Army for 35 years, rising to the rank of Four-Star General.

From 1987 - 1989 Powell served as President Ronald Reagan's National Security Advisor. He served from 1989 - 1993 as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff for both President George H.W. Bush and for President Bill Clinton, and was not only the youngest officer and first ROTC graduate to ever serve in the position but also was the first African American to do so. During his time as Chairman, he oversaw 28 crises to include the Panama intervention of 1989 and Operation Desert Storm in the victorious 1991 Persian Gulf War.

About: *The World Justice Project*® (WJP) is an independent, multi
organization working create knowledge, build awareness, and stimu
advance the rule of law worldwide.

Effective rule of law reduces corruption, combats poverty and dise
protects people from injustices large and small. It is the foundation
communities of justice, opportunity, and peace-underpinning devel
accountable government, and respect for fundamental rights.

Traditionally, the rule of law has been viewed as the domain of la
judges. But everyday issues of safety, rights, justice, and governance
everyone is a stakeholder in the rule of law. Based on this, WJP pur
multidisciplinary approach to advancing the rule of law.

Founded by William H. Neukom in 2006 as a presidential initiativ
American Bar Association (ABA), and with the initial support of 21
partners, the World Justice Project transitioned into an independent
non-profit organization in 2009. Its offices are located in Washingto
Singapore, and Mexico City.

Under President George W. Bush, Powell was appointed the 65th Secretary of State and was unanimously confirmed by the U.S. Senate. As Secretary of State, he led the State Department in major efforts to address and solve regional and civil conflicts. He used the power of diplomacy to build trust, forge alliances and then help transform these unstable regions into areas where societies and cultures have the potential to prosper. He also worked at the forefront of American efforts to advance economic and social development worldwide.

Among the many U.S. Military awards and decorations Powell has received are the Defense Distinguished Service Medal (with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters), the Army Distinguished Service Medal (with Oak Leaf Cluster), Defense Superior Service Medal, Legion of Merit (with Oak Leaf Cluster), Soldier's Medal, Bronze Star Medal and the Purple Heart.

Powell is the Chair of the Board of Visitors of the Colin Powell School for Civic and Global Leadership at his alma mater, the City College of New York (CCNY). The Powell School was inaugurated May of 2013 and stands alongside CCNY's other premiere named schools. He is the Founder and Chairman Emeritus of the America's Promise Alliance, dedicated to forging strong and effective partnership alliance committed to seeing that children have the fundamental resources they need to succeed.

Powell is a Strategic Advisor at Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers, the renowned Silicon Valley venture capital firm. He serves on the Board of Directors of Bloom Energy, an alternative energy company that provides unique on-site power generation systems utilizing an innovative new fuel cell technology. In March of 2014, he joined the Board of Directors of Salesforce.com, the world's largest provider of Cloud-based customer relationship management software.

Powell serves on the Museum Council of the Smithsonian Institute's African American Museum of History and Culture. He is also Chairman of the Eisenhower Fellowships, a cross-cultural program for emerging international leaders.

His autobiography, My American Journey, was a best seller and has been published in more than a dozen different languages. Powell's second book, It Worked for Me (May, 2012), was an instant New York Times best seller and reveals the lessons that shaped his life and career.

Powell is married to the former Alma Vivian Johnson of Birmingham, Alabama. They live in McLean, Virginia and have three children and four grandchildren.

This book

Britney Spears is Surveillance Survivors as I Edward Paul Donegan am

Katherine Victoria Litwack (brunette in Two Broke Girls) was born on June 13, 1986, in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. Her mother, Ellen Judith Litwack, is a poet and speech therapist, and her father, Gerald J. Litwack, is a molecular pharmacologist, and college professor and chairman. Dennings is the youngest of five children. Her family is Jewish. Dennings grew up in Penn Cottage, a historic house built in 1694 in Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, which she claims was haunted.

Mayim Chaya Bialik retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Bialik at the rehearsal for the 1989 Academy Awards

Mayim Chaya Bialik was born on December 12, 1975, in San Diego, California, to Beverly (née Winkleman) and Barry Bialik. Her family were Jewish immigrants who lived in the Bronx, New York City. Three of her four grandparents migrated from Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary.[She was raised as a Reform Jew[

Bialik graduated in 1993 from North Hollywood High School in North Hollywood, California.[18] In acknowledgment of her acting commitments, she was granted a deferred acceptance and attended University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA).[19][20] She earned a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience, with minors in Hebrew and Jewish studies, in 2000.

Lila Garrett retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Lila Garrett, Screenwriter, Radio Host & Peace Activist

Lila Garrett (November 21, 1925 - February 1, 2020) was an American television screenwriter and radio host. She was a former resident of the Motion Picture & Television Country House and Hospital.[2] She wrote for the sitcoms The Second Hundred Years (co-wrote episodes 10 and 13 with Bernie Kahn),[3] My Favorite Martian,[4] All in the Family,[5] and Bewitched.[6] She co-wrote with Bernie Kahn and Stu Billett the 1971 Disney TV movie The Barefoot Executive.

An anti-war activist, Garrett's political engagement includes founding Americans Against War with Iraq,[8] serving as a DNC delegate for presidential candidate Michael Dukakis,[9] presiding as President[10] over the Southern California chapter of the Americans for Democratic Action and becoming a founding member of Progressive Democrats of America.

She hosted KPFK's Connect the Dots on Pacifica Radio,[1] interviewing left-leaning luminaries and often closing her show with "The arms industry has neither allies nor enemies, only customers." Garrett was also a frequent contributor to the online magazine LA Progressive.

Jimi Hendrix retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In 1941, after moving to Seattle, Al (his father) met

Lucille Jeter (1925-1958) at a dance; they married on March 31, 1942. Lucille's father (Jimi's maternal grandfather) was Preston Jeter (born 1875), whose mother was born in similar circumstances as Bertran Philander Ross Hendrix. Lucille's mother, née Clarice Lawson, had African American and Cherokee ancestors. Al, who had been drafted by the US Army to serve in World War II, left to begin his basic training three days after the wedding. Johnny Allen Hendrix was born on November 27, 1942, in Seattle; he was the first of Lucille's five children. In 1946, Johnny's parents changed his name to James Marshall Hendrix, in honor of Al and his late brother Leon Marshall.

Stationed in Alabama at the time of Hendrix's birth, Al was denied the standard military furlough afforded servicemen for childbirth; his commanding officer placed him in the stockade to prevent him from going AWOL to see his infant son in Seattle. He spent two months locked up without trial, and while in the stockade received a telegram announcing his son's birth. [

Born in Seattle, Washington, Hendrix began playing guitar at the age of 15. In 1961, he enlisted in the US Army, but was *discharged the following year. Soon afterward, he moved to Clarksville then Nashville, Tennessee*, and began playing gigs on the chitlin' circuit, earning a place in the Isley Brothers' backing band and later with Little Richard, with whom he continued to work through mid-1965.

Jimi Hendrix's mixed genealogy included African American, Irish, and Cherokee ancestors. His paternal grandmother, Zenora "Nora" Rose Moore, was African American and one-quarter Cherokee.[4][nb 1] Hendrix's paternal grandfather, Bertran Philander Ross Hendrix (born 1866), was born out of an extramarital affair between a woman named Fanny and a grain merchant from Urbana, Ohio, or Illinois, one of the wealthiest men

in the area at that time.[7][8][nb 2] After Hendrix and Moore relocated to Vancouver, they had a son they named James Allen Hendrix on June 10, 1919; the family called him “Al”.

Organized Stalking first attacks, drives person crazy with stalking activity, upon stalked person complaining, diagnosed paranoid, schizophrenic and same pscyhcology team doing the stalking want to be conservator of stalked person, essentially gaining the person as a labrartoy rat to be treated abusively from a position of power.

Consider with Glorian Donegan, Victoria Windsor, genealogy researcher working with Micheal Hastings about Columbia University and MKULTRA in the Middle East, Andrea Parhamovich his fiance talking about the Viena MKULTRA issue and Qheen Annes area of Seatle Worlds Expo and Thomas C. Wales murder.

One of the *Blue* Hydrangea That might be possible to grow anywhere in the world? Aka British descendents?

Weird flowers list on the Illuminati site about edible flowers like Qqeen Anne’ Lace?

> Meanwhile, even Manchurians may have some hope of growing mophead hydrangeas this year. The new new thing, of course, is Hydrangea macrophylla ‘Endless Summer’, hardy to zone 4 and “perpetually flowering”, although I’ll be waiting for the prices to come down before introducing it to my garden’s “Hydrangea Row” (LIke Barrak’s Row?”) *

Would Shuhada Sadaqat rather have a drivers liscense or

Identification Card from the USA or an Islmaic nation? Oh, thats me, Ed Donegan. I don't think she ever had a Texas drivers liscense and I never will again.

Sinead O'Connor begs stalker to leave her alone as she reveals disgusting *rape threats* keep her on suicide watch
retrieved from The Irish Mirror and copied or modified to here

Christopher Jagger born 19 December 1947) was born into a middle-class family in Dartford, Kent.[3] His father, Basil Fanshawe "Joe" Jagger (13 April 1913 - 11 November 2006), and grandfather, David Ernest Jagger, were both teachers. His mother, Eva Ensley Mary (née Scutts; 6 April 1913 - 18 May 2000), born in New South Wales, Australia, of English descent,[4] was a hairdresser. Eva was a hairdresser. She was born in New South Wales, Australia in 1913, but comes from English descent. She later moved to England where she married Jagger's dad, Basil Fanshawe "Joe" Jagger, and the pair welcomed two sons, Mick and Chris, who was also a musician.

Jagger attended secondary school at Eltham College. He won a place to study drama at the University of Manchester but opted not to go, preferring instead to spend time in London where elder brother Mick was enjoying his first years of fame.[6]

ByClaire Rutter 14:51, 20 NOV 2015

[image]

Irish singer Sinéad O'Connor Born: December 8, 1966, Glenageary, Ireland has announced she has converted to Islam.

The artist, who is best known for her 1990 hit version of the song Nothing Compares 2 U, said she had changed her name to Shuhada’

The singer, who was recently admitted to hospital, named her stalker on her official Facebook page

Sinead O’Connor’s stalker hell has nearly driven her to suicide.

The Irish singer has begged her stalker to leave her in peace as she shared horrific rape threats on her official Facebook page.

Sinead blamed him for the “incessant sexually disturbed harassment” as to why she is on suicide watch.

Sinead, who has received treatment for mental health issues in the past, revealed that she had been taken to hospital just two weeks ago.

In a lengthy post on her official Facebook, Sinead claimed that she had been bombarded with emails which boast about getting her set up to be raped.

Shuhada Sadaqat is an Irish singer-songwriter. Her debut album, The Lion and the Cobra, was released in 1987 and charted internationally. Her single “Nothing Compares 2 U” was released in 1990 and named the number one world single for the same year by the Billboard Music Awards.

O’Connor was born in Glenageary, County Dublin on 8 December 1966. She was named Sinéad after Sinéad de Valera, the wife of Irish President Éamon de Valera, Marie after the mother of the doctor presiding over the delivery, and Bernadette in honour of Saint Bernadette of Lourdes.[7] She is the third of five children; her siblings are novelist Joseph, Eimear, John, and Eoin.

Her parents are Sean O'Connor, a structural engineer later turned barrister and chairperson of the Divorce Action Group, and Marie O'Connor. In 1979 O'Connor left her mother and went to live with her father and his new wife. At the age of 15, her shoplifting and truancy led to her being placed for eighteen months in a Magdalene asylum,[8] the Grianán Training Centre run by the Order of Our Lady of Charity. In some ways, she thrived there, especially in the development of her writing and music, but she also chafed under the imposed conformity. Unruly students there were sometimes sent to sleep in the adjoining nursing home, an experience of which she later commented, "I have never-and probably will never-experience such panic and terror and agony over anything.

In June 1993, O'Connor wrote a public letter in The Irish Times which asked people to "stop hurting" her: "If only I can fight off the voices of my parents / and gather a sense of self-esteem / Then I'll be able to REALLY sing …" The letter repeated accusations of abuse by her parents as a child which O'Connor had made in interviews. Her brother Joseph defended their father to the newspaper but agreed regarding their mother's "extreme and violent abuse, both emotional and physical". O'Connor said that month, "Our family is very messed up. We can't communicate with each other. We are all in agony. I for one am in agony."

Faith and Courage was released in 2000, including the single "No Man's Woman", and featured contributions from Wyclef Jean of the Fugees and Dave Stewart of Eurythmics.

Her 2002 album, Sean-Nós Nua, marked a departure in that O'Connor interpreted or, in her own words, "sexed up" traditional Irish folk songs, including several in the Irish language.[28] In Sean-Nós Nua, she covered a well-known Canadian folk song, "Peggy Gordon", interpreted

as a song of lesbian, rather than heterosexual, love. In her documentary, Song of Hearts Desire, she stated that her inspiration for the song was her friend, a lesbian who sang the song to lament the loss of her partner.

On 18 July 2015, her first grandson was born to her son Jake Reynolds and his girlfriend Lia.

On 7 January 2022, two days after her 17-year-old son Shane was reported missing from Newbridge, County Kildare, he was found dead at Bray, County Wicklow, by Irish police. O'Connor stated that her son, custody of whom she lost in 2013,[94] had been on "suicide watch" at Tallaght Hospital, and had "ended his earthly struggle". O'Connor harshly criticised Ireland's family services agency, Tusla, and the national health authority, the HSE, with regard to their handling of her son's case.

Three days later, O'Connor apologised to Tusla, saying "Ok, I'm gonna do the right thing here and apologise for my lashing out. Tusla are working with very limited resources. They loved Shane. They are broken-hearted. They are human. I am sorry I have upset them."[98][99] She added, "Tusla did their best. We all did: and I am deeply sorry to have blamed anyone."

In January 2022 a week after the suicide of her 17 year old son Shane, she herself was then hospitalized on her own volition following a series of tweets in which she indicated she was going to take her own life.

The True Story Of Revelation 12 Now Is Come Salvation, And Strength, And The Kingdom Of Our God (revelation12.ca)

> Interesting name for a flower right? The legend tells of Queen Anne pricking her finger and a drop of blood falling on a lace that she was sewing.

They named her Britney as in of Britain and she is in a Watched and Stalked family

They targeted her with the ground FBI asset Gang-stalkers that surrounded Glorian and Ed Donegan all of our lifespans, then, as with me, they went to Britney Spears's parents to tell the parents Behavioral Health Care who were the stalkers could could give Britney Spears the help she needs, which like with me just blamed the victim for the fight and escalated Behavioral Healthcare which launched the assaults into a position of continuing abuse and defamatory and slandering power claiming her or I incompetent because we are in street fights in public for seeming no reason at all, but we (Spears and Donegan) recognize signaling to us we are being stalked by Stalker reference to our private lives, called Hyperintimate, the stalker knows only but a Stalker would know, yet won't identify themselves or their motives to the Stalked.

> **Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers**
>
> **"Umbrella" is a song by Barbadian singer Rihanna** from her third studio album Good Girl Gone Bad (2007). It features American rapper Jay-Z, who co-wrote the song with its producers Tricky Stewart and Kuk Harrell, with additional writing from The-Dream. **The song was originally written with Britney Spears in mind, but her label rejected it**. "Umbrella" is a pop, hip hop and R&B song with rock elements, referring to a romantic and platonic relationship and the strength

of that relationship.

Britney Jean Spears

Britney Jean Spears (born December 2, 1981) is an American singer, songwriter, dancer, and actress. She is credited with influencing the revival of teen pop during the late 1990s and early 2000s, for which she is referred to as the “Princess of Pop” . Britney Spears From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

Britney Spears’ parents are “extremely disappointed” about her hospital release. … used to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) *

Feb. 7, 2008 With Britney Spears out of the psych ward and free to run wild, the pop star’s parents said they fear for her life.

“We are deeply concerned about our daughter’s safety and vulnerability and we believe her life is presently at risk,” James and Lynne Spears said in a statement to The Associated Press. “We ask only that the court’s orders be enforced so that a tragedy may be averted.”

Rihanna

Born: February 20, 1988 (age 32 years), Saint Michael, Barbados

My question is did (like with me) A Gangstalk get “Brittany” Spears committed and slammed into a conservator?

Mel Gibson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Gibson was born in Peekskill, New York of Irish descent, the sixth of eleven children, and the second son of Hutton Gibson, a writer, and Irish-born Anne Patricia (née Reilly, died 1990).

Gibson’s paternal grandmother was opera contralto Eva Mylott (1875-1920), who was born in Australia, to Irish parents,[12] while his paternal grandfather, John Hutton Gibson, was a millionaire tobacco businessman from the American South.

One of Gibson’s younger brothers, Donal, is also an actor. Gibson stated his first name is derived from St Mel’s Cathedral, the fifth-century Irish saint, and founder of Gibson’s mother’s local native diocese, Ardagh.[15] His second name, Colmcille,[16] is also shared by an Irish saint,[17] and is the name of the Aughnacliffe parish in County Longford where Gibson’s mother was born and raised. Because of his mother, Gibson retains dual Irish and American citizenship.[18] Gibson is also an Australian permanent resident.

Gibson's father was awarded US$145,000 in a work-related-injury lawsuit against the New York Central Railroad on February 14, 1968, and soon afterwards relocated his family to West Pymble, Sydney, Australia.[21] Mel was twelve years old at the time. The move to his grandmother's native Australia was for economic reasons, and his father's expectation that the Australian Defence Forces would reject his eldest son for the draft during the Vietnam War.

During his high school years, Gibson was educated by members of the Congregation of Christian Brothers at St Leo's Catholic College in Wahroonga, New South Wales.

The Patriot is a 2000 American epic historical revisionist war film written by Robert Rodat, directed by Roland Emmerich and starring *Mel Gibson, Chris Cooper, Heath Ledger and Jason Isaacs*. The story takes place mainly in rural Berkeley County in South Carolina and depicts Benjamin Martin, an American colonist opposed to going to war with Great Britain who gets swept into the Revolutionary War when his home life is disrupted. Rodat has said Martin is a composite character based on four historical men: Andrew Pickens, Francis Marion, Daniel Morgan and Thomas **Sumter**.

After several legal issues and controversial statements leaked to the public, Gibson's public image plummeted significantly, affecting his careers in acting and directing.[7] His career began seeing resurgence with his performance in Jodie Foster's The Beaver (2011)

[Perhaps like Brittney Spears and Gibson getting roadblocked, Riahna or Jode Foster then move in as guidance or alternatives.

Found on Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

> Randy Quaid is claiming to be a target of what he calls Hollywood Star *Whackers*.
>
> He claims that other stars on on a similar type of hit list. Stars such as *Britney Spears, Mel Gibson, and of course Lindsay Lohan*.
>
> **Randy Quaid** claims that he has been followed around, and that he has been scammed out of money by lawyers and others. He claims not to be mentally ill, and that **close friends** such as **Heath Ledgar**, and **David Carradine**, were killed not by accident, but as part of a *conspiracy*.

Randy Quaid was nominated for an Academy Award, BAFTA Award and a Golden Globe Award for his role in The Last Detail in 1973. In 1978 he co-starred as a prisoner in Midnight Express. Quaid also won a Golden Globe and was nominated for an Emmy Award for his portrayal of **U.S. President Lyndon Johnson (36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969)** in *LBJ: The Early Years* (1987).

Randy Quaid was born in Houston, Texas, the son of Juanita Bonniedale “Nita” (née Jordan), a real estate agent, and William Rudy Quaid (November 21, 1923 - February 8, 1987), an electrician. Quaid has English, Scots-Irish, and Cajun ancestry. Through his father, Quaid is a first cousin, twice removed, of cowboy performer Gene Autry Randy Quaid grew up in Bellaire, Texas,Southwest Houston. He is the older brother of actor Dennis Quaid (born April 9, 1954.

Quaid has English, Irish, Scots-Irish, and Cajun (French) ancestry.[3] He attended Paul W. Horn

Elementary School in Bellaire, and Pershing Middle School in Houston. He studied Mandarin and dance at Bellaire High School in Bellaire, Texas, and later in college, at the University of Houston, under drama coach Cecil Pickett, who had previously taught at Bellaire High and whose daughter is actress Cindy Pickett. He was raised in the **Baptist** faith.

> **John J. Pershing Middle School**
>
> **https://blog.chron.com/** *
>
> According to HISD, Pershing Middle was built in 1928 and was originally located next to West University Elementary off University. In 1949, the school was moved to a new facility at 7000 Braes, which is what you see in these pictures.
>
> A Houston Chronicle caption from 1950 said the $2 million school “greatly relieved the crowded conditions at West University Elementary School.” The principal at the time was Clarence Orman.
>
> Not everyone, apparently, was a fan of the school. In August 1958 someone set fire to a classroom annex. Houston fire officials told the Chronicle that there didn’t appear to be a link between that and an arson earlier in the month at Spring Branch High School.
>
> The article concluded:
>
> A sign painted, “I hate this school” was found by firemen on one side of the Pershing

building, but principal John A. Ratliff said the sign was an old one.

Over the years Farrah Fawcett, and Randy and Dennis Quaid attended school in the 1949 building.

In 2007, the school building was replaced by a new one next door at 3838 Bluebonnet Blvd

[image]

In 1945, *Jewel* Hilburn (Farrah Fawcett), 39, and her husband Leston (Patrick Bergin), 41, are living in poverty in rural Mississippi, and raising their four children: Raylene (Rachel Skarsten), Burton (Kyle Fairlie), Wilman (Max Morrow), and Annie (Alexis Vandermaelen). All four children were nannied by Jewel's friend and housekeeper, *Cathedral* (Cicely Tyson). Leston makes a living pulling out pine stumps for the war effort. Cathedral's husband, Nelson (Ardon Bess), and their sons, *Sepulchur and Temple*, all work for Leston.

The Hilburns discover that Jewel is pregnant, and decide it will be their last child. Cathedral has a premonition and warns Jewel that the child will bring hardship and test her, but that it is God's way of smiling down on Jewel.

Beaudry tells Jewel that Brenda Kay should receive regular injections to strengthen her bones. The injections are expensive, but the Hilburns manage to pay for them, even

when times get tougher after Leston loses his job. The kids sell the vegetables the family grows, Raylene quits school and gets a job, and Jewel takes on sewing work. Meanwhile, Jewel concentrates her attention on caring for Brenda Kay, who survives, but misses developmental milestones. Aged seven, Brenda Kay walks downstairs by herself for the first time. Brenda Kay's constant needs mean Jewel has less time and energy for her older children.

Jewel reads of a "miracle school" [Mc Martin?] in Los Angeles, California, that is reputed to help children like Brenda Kay, and proposes that the family moves there to find work while Brenda Kay attends the school. While Leston considers, Burton decides to go to California immediately to look for work. Brenda Kay, meanwhile, has a couple of near brushes with death.

Jewel has secretly applied to the special school and Brenda Kay has been accepted. To raise money, Jewel secretly starts selling items from her home. Eventually Leston notices and confronts her. After an argument, he agrees to move to California, on condition that they return to Mississippi someday.

Except Raylene, who gets married and stays in Mississippi, the Hilburns relocate to Los Angeles to reunite with Burton, now working at a garage. Leston finds work, and Brenda Kay enrolls in the school, run by director Nathan White. For the first time, Brenda Kay meets other children like herself, and Jewel is not solely responsible for her.

In 1961, Brenda Kay is sixteen. The school has not raised Brenda Kay's attainment, but Leston has a better job, and Jewel works at the school as an assistant. White suggests to Jewel that she must let go of Brenda Kay, as her efforts are holding her daughter back. Keeping her promise to Leston, they return to Mississippi to search for a new house, but Leston realizes that his home is now in Los Angeles, and Mississippi is his past. They return to California and resume their lives. Gradually, Jewel accepts White's argument that Brenda Kay must be allowed to live her own life. White recommends a group home for adults with Down Syndrome, where Brenda Kay will learn to live independently from Jewel's over-protective care.

The Hilburns leave Brenda Kay at the home with the new friends she has made. Jewel visits her often, but has finally realized the importance of letting her grow by herself.

The late William R. (Buddy) Quaid," Buddy", was an actor and an electrician. He is remembered as a voluble and gregarious man who loved to sing and perform for his family. He was a Merchant Marine during World War II. He happened to bear an uncanny resemblance to the 1940's actor Dana Andrews Born: January 1, 1909, Collins, MS Died: December 17, 1992, Los Alamitos, CA Height: 5′ 10″.

[image]

Ramin Bahrani(born March 20, 1975) is an American director and screenwriter. Film critic Roger Ebert ranked Bahrani's Chop Shop (2007) as the sixth-best film of the 2000s, calling him "the

new director of the decade".[1] Bahrani was the recipient of the 2009 Guggenheim Fellowship. Bahrani is a professor of film directing at his alma mater the Columbia University School of the Arts.

In 2021, Bahrani was nominated for an Academy Award for Best Adapted Screenplay for The White Tiger. He is a BAFTA and Emmy Award nominee.

He directed Randy Quaid in *At Any Price*.

An ambitious farmer Henry Whipple (Dennis Quaid) discusses with his son Dean (Zac Efron) about the art of sales. Dean is reluctant to be as ruthless as his father as they offer condolences and also unscrupulously attempt to purchase land during a family funeral.

After returning home they roll out the red carpet for their son who has left the farm and mentions returning via a postcard but appears unlikely to return. As the story progresses we see that Henry Whipple is having an affair with British and condescending *Meredith Crown* (Heather Graham) and his ongoing selfish decisions will continue to derail his future.

Henry Ripple uses a GMO from a company and gets a free sample too. The GMO is analogous to Monsanto products and Ripple is being prosecuted for using seed from a bought product to resale as competing with the patented product.

Kennedy was born in Washington, D.C., on January 17, 1954. He is the third of eleven children of Senator and Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy (née Skakel).

Robert F. Kennedy Jr. a nephew of Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., John F. Kennedy, and Ted Kennedy. His aunt Eunice Kennedy Shriver founded Special Olympics, and another aunt, Jean Kennedy Smith, is a former U.S. Ambassador to Ireland.

In 2008, it was reported that Kennedy has spasmodic

dysphonia, which causes his voice to quaver and makes speech difficult. It is a form of an involuntary movement disorder called dystonia that affects only the larynx.[244]

In 2018, the National Trial Lawyers Association awarded Kennedy and his trial team Trial Team of the Year for their work winning a $289 million jury verdict in Dewayne “Lee” Johnson v Monsanto.

Morgan & Morgan PA

In 2016, Kennedy became counsel to the Morgan & Morgan P.A. law firm.[58] The partnership arose from the two firms’ successful collaboration on the case against SoCalGas Company following the Aliso Canyon gas leak in California.[59] In 2017, Kennedy and his partners sued Monsanto in federal court in San Francisco, on behalf of plaintiffs seeking to recover damages for non-Hodgkin’s lymphoma, that, the plaintiffs allege, were a result of exposure to Monsanto’s glyphosate-based herbicide, Roundup. Kennedy and his team also filed a class action lawsuit against Monsanto for failing to warn consumers about the dangers allegedly posed by exposure to Roundup.[60] In September 2018, Kennedy and his partners filed a class-action lawsuit against Columbia Gas of Massachusetts alleging negligence following gas explosions in three towns north of Boston. Of Columbia Gas, Kennedy said “as they build new miles of pipe, the same company is ignoring its existing infrastructure, which we now know is eroding and is dilapidated.”[61]

Kennedy is a son of U.S. senator Robert F. Kennedy and a nephew of president John F. Kennedy. He helped found the non-profit environmental group Waterkeeper Alliance in 1999 and has served as the president of its board. Kennedy has co-hosted Ring of Fire, a nationally syndicated radio program, and written or edited ten books, including two New York Times bestsellers.

From 1986 until 2017, Kennedy was a senior attorney for the

Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC), a non-profit environmental organization. From 1984 until 2017, he was a board member and attorney for Hudson Riverkeeper.[1] Earlier in his legal career, he served as assistant district attorney in New York City. For over thirty years, Kennedy has been an adjunct professor of Environmental law at Pace University School of Law. Until August 2017, he also held the post as supervising attorney and co-director of Pace Law School's Environmental Litigation Clinic, which he founded in 1987.[2] He is currently professor emeritus at Pace.[3]

Since 2005 he has promoted the scientifically-discredited idea that vaccines cause autism,[4] and is founder and chairman of Children's Health Defense, an anti-vaccine advocacy group.[5]

As a watcher of this movie I found it sophomoric that the sex scene with Crown was in a seed (grain silo) which was made to like like a missle silo during orgasm point up to the silo roof and this occurred at 58 minutes into the film, or 59 minutes and I wondered if this was some conceptual glyph or a DNA experiment in that time-frame.

I am also given to wonder if in the CIA mix of Twins Studies Dennis and Randy are of the same biological parents and one of their parents or both of their parents are being studied.

Maika Monroe (Cadence Farrow) is the USA woman, perhaps really Marilyn? and Meredith Crown (Heather Graham (English)) talks down to the USA figure, Monroe, very condescendingly as so young. Similar to the British figure in #Manchurian Candidate 1962 seemingly talking about the USA being so young country.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers

“No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, we Roc-A-Fella
We fly higher than weather, in G5’s or better
You know me (You know me)
In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?”

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote dialogue and understanding between developing and developed countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges.[1] In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are:[2]

Brazil China India Mexico South Africa

Standard Oil and Rockefeller

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

The concept of a forum for the world’s major industrialized democracies emerged following the 1973 oil crisis and subsequent global recession. In 1974 the United States created the informal Library Group, an unofficial gathering of senior financial officials from France, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany. These men were called the “Library Group” because they met informally in the library of the White House in Washington, D.C.[4]

During the 1970s, the term “Group of Five” came to be

identified the top five of the world's the leading economies as ranked by per capita GDP. Without the informal meetings of the G5 finance ministers, there would have been no subsequent meetings of G-5 leaders. [5] In 1975, French President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing invited five other heads of government from Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany to a six-party economic summit in Château de Rambouillet. At the time, it was impossible to predict whether this informal gathering would be meaningful or only a public relations event

A core part of the Espionage capabilities is blaming me for me being assaulted by Agent Provocateurs who created an offense then assaulted me as though I were the offender, then paying the victim of the Agent Provocateur with my genomic or financial assets.

This all achieved through CIA and FBI front organizations involve in felony racketeering though the Courts and Media will not out the highly placed La Cosa Nostra deep state, at least so far, though that Deep State includes Trump and William MKULTRA CIA Barr support for Epstein and Maxwell, where genes rights are blackmailed.

Tiger Blood, or was that Lion Blood?

Charlie Sheen retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Carlos Irwin Estévez (born September 3, 1965), known professionally as **Charlie Sheen**, is an American actor. Sheen was born Carlos Estévez on September 3, 1965, in New York City, the youngest son of actor Martin Sheen (whose real name is Ramón Antonio Gerardo Estévez

(born August 3, 1940)) and artist Janet Templeton. His paternal grandparents were emigrants from Galicia (Spain) and Ireland, respectively. After being accused of antisemitism in 2011, Sheen claimed that his mother was Jewish, although Jewish Standard reporter Nate Bloom wrote that he found no evidence to support this and described Sheen's claim as "exceedingly unlikely".

Sheen said later that year that his father was Catholic and his mother was Southern Baptist.[13] He has two older brothers, Emilio and Ramon, and a younger sister, Renée, all actors. His parents moved to Malibu, California, after Martin's Broadway turn in The Subject Was Roses. Sheen's first movie appearance was at age nine in his father's 1974 film The Execution of Private Slovik. Sheen attended Santa Monica High School in Santa Monica, California, along with Robert Downey Jr., where he was a star pitcher and shortstop for the baseball team.

At **Santa Monica High School**, he showed an early interest in acting, making amateur Super 8 films with his brother Emilio and school friends Rob Lowe and Sean Penn under his birth name. A few weeks before graduation, Sheen was expelled from school for poor grades and attendance. Deciding to become an actor, he took the stage name Charlie Sheen. His father had adopted the surname Sheen in honor of the Catholic archbishop and theologian Fulton J. Sheen, while Charlie was an English form of his given name Carlos.

2011

Production of Two and a Half Men went on hiatus in January 2011 while Sheen underwent a substance rehabilitation program in his home, his third attempt at rehab in 12 months.[26][27][28] The following month, CBS canceled the season's four remaining episodes after

Sheen publicly made derogatory comments about the series's creator, Chuck Lorre,[29] and Warner Bros. banned Sheen from entering its production lot.[30] Sheen, already the highest-paid actor on television,[2] responded by publicly demanding a 50 percent raise,[31] claiming that in comparison to the amount that the series was making, he was "underpaid".

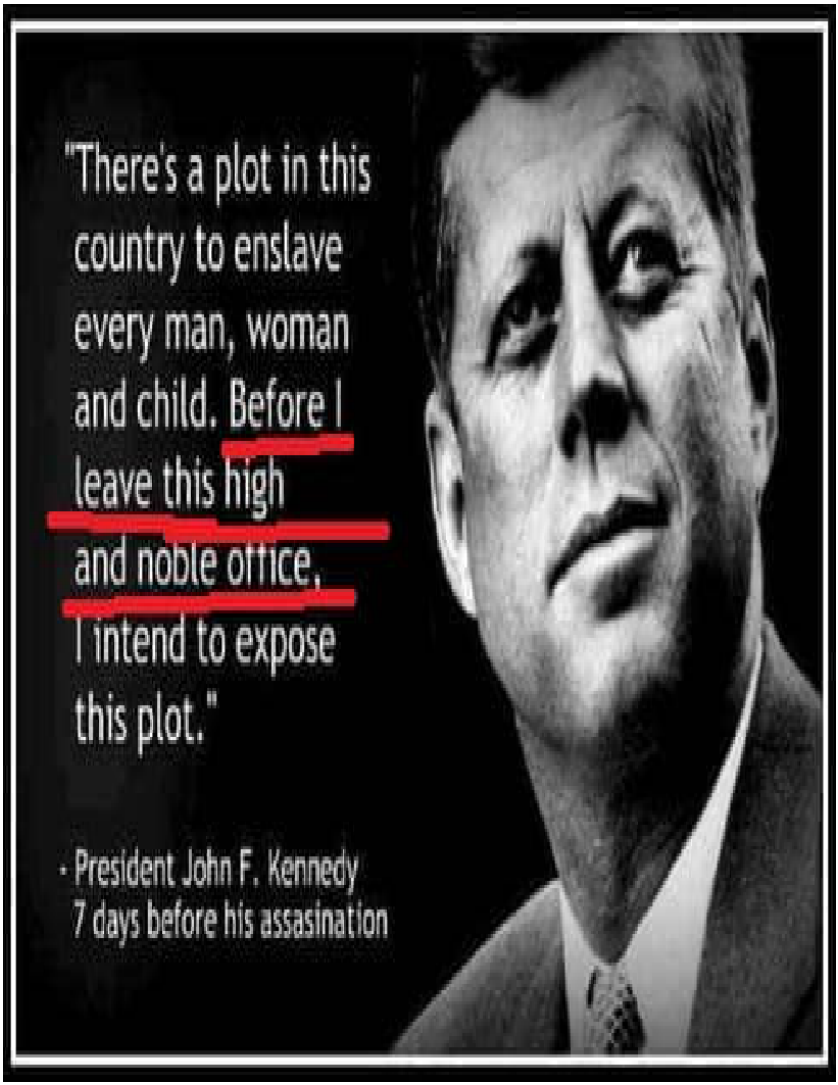
Tiger Blood DNA

In the wake of the dismissal, Sheen had highly publicized events which were broadcast on television and the Internet. He made statements in television interviews, suggesting that he was a "**warlock" with "tiger blood" and "Adonis DNA"**, and that he was "winning". He also posted videos to YouTube showing himself smoking cigarettes through his nose, and cursing out his former employers.[41] He told one TV interviewer, "**I'm tired of pretending I'm not special. I'm tired of pretending I'm not a total bitchin' rock star from *Mars*.**"

Der Nazi Loving Jew

After Bobby Fischer mysteriously left the world stage, he spoke of worldwide satanic conspiracies run by the Illuminati.

"Satanic plot of ONE world Goverment (Or more likley A Royal pain in the Arse plot)" from the House of Rothschild and financed from there.


"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy
7 days before his assasination

Skull and Bones Member - George Herbert Walker Bush.

Bobby Fischerr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Bobby Fischer was born at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois, on March 9, 1943.[2] His mother, Regina Wender Fischer, was a US citizen,[3][4] born in Switzerland; her parents were Polish Jews.[5][6] Raised in St. Louis, Missouri,[2] Regina became a teacher, a registered nurse, and later a physician.[7]

After graduating from college in her teens, Regina traveled to Germany to visit her brother. It was there she met geneticist and future Nobel Prize winner Hermann Joseph Muller, who persuaded her to move to Moscow to study medicine. She enrolled at I.M. Sechenov First Moscow State Medical University, where she met Hans-Gerhardt Fischer, also known as Gerardo Liebscher,[8] a German biophysicist, whom she married in November 1933.[9] In 1938, Hans-Gerhardt and Regina had a daughter, Joan Fischer. The reemergence of anti-Semitism under Stalin prompted Regina to go with Joan to Paris, where Regina became an English teacher. The threat of a German invasion led her and Joan to go to the United States in 1939. Regina and Hans-Gerhardt had already separated in Moscow, although they did not officially divorce until 1945.

At the time of her son's birth, Regina was homeless[10] and shuttled to different jobs and schools around the country to support her family. She engaged in political activism and raised both Bobby and Joan as a single parent.

In 1949, Regina moved the family to Manhattan[14] and the following year to Brooklyn, New York City, where she studied for her master's degree in nursing and subsequently began working in that field.

Paul Nemenyi as Fischer's father. In 2002 Peter Nicholas and Clea Benson of The Philadelphia Inquirer published an investigative report that stated that Bobby Fischer's biological father was actually Paul Nemenyi.[13][15][16] This was not confirmed by Fischer or his (by then deceased) mother. Nemenyi, a Hungarian mathematician and physicist of Jewish heritage, was considered an expert in fluid and applied mechanics. Benson and Nicholas continued their work and gathered additional evidence in court records, personal interviews, and even a summary of the FBI investigation written by J. Edgar Hoover, which confirmed their earlier conclusions.[13]

Fischer made numerous antisemitic statements and denied the Holocaust; his general hatred for Jews, professed since at least the 1960s, was a major theme in his public and private remarks. There has been widespread comment and speculation concerning his psychological condition based on his extreme views and unusual behavior.

"On December 15, 1992, a single count indictment in federal court in Washington, D.C., was handed down by a grand jury against Bobby Fischer for violating economic sanctions, **through an executive order issued by President George Bush**. A letter to that effect was sent to Bobby in Belgrade, and upon announcement of the indictment, federal officials issued a warrant for his arrest."

Twins, Thiel, and the Facebook November 19 boardroom coup d'etat

REVEALED: FACEBOOK'S SECRET BLACKLIST OF "DANGEROUS INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS"

retrieved from https://theintercept.com/ and copied or modified to here

Experts say the public deserves to see the list, a clear embodiment of U.S. foreign policy priorities that could disproportionately censor marginalized groups.

TO WARD OFF accusations that it helps terrorists spread propaganda, Facebook has for many years barred users from speaking freely about people and groups it says promote violence.

The restrictions appear to trace back to 2012, when in the face of growing alarm in Congress and the United Nations about online terrorist recruiting, Facebook added to its Community Standards a ban on "organizations with a record of terrorist or violent criminal activity." This modest rule has since ballooned into what's known as the Dangerous Individuals and Organizations policy, a sweeping set of restrictions on what Facebook's nearly 3 billion users can say about an enormous and ever-growing roster of entities deemed beyond the pale.

In recent years, the policy has been used at a more rapid clip, including against the president of the United States, and taken on almost totemic power at the social network, trotted out to reassure the public whenever paroxysms of violence, from genocide in Myanmar to riots on Capitol Hill, are linked to Facebook. Most recently, following a damning series of Wall Street Journal articles showing the company knew it facilitated myriad offline harms, a Facebook vice president cited the policy as evidence of the company's diligence in an internal memo obtained by the New York Times.

Facebook's DIO policy has become an unaccountable system that disproportionately punishes certain communities.

But as with other attempts to limit personal freedoms in the name of counterterrorism, Facebook's DIO policy has become an unaccountable system that disproportionately punishes certain communities, critics say. It is built atop a blacklist of over 4,000 people and groups, including politicians, writers, charities, hospitals, hundreds of music acts, and long-dead historical figures.

Try googling images of Jen Psaki and Marc Zuckerberg side by side

Zuckerberg was born on May 14, 1984, in White Plains, New York.[10] His parents are Karen (née Kempner), a psychiatrist, and Edward Zuckerberg, a dentist.[11] He and his three sisters, Randi, Donna, and Arielle, were brought up in Dobbs Ferry, New York, a small Westchester County village about 21 miles (34 km) north of Midtown Manhattan.[12] Zuckerberg was raised in a Reform Jewish household, and his ancestors hailed from Germany, Austria and Poland.[15] He had a Star Wars-themed bar mitzvah when he turned 13.

MSN.com retrieved from (Bloomberg) - Meta Platforms Inc.'s one-day crash now ranks as the worst in stock-market history. and copied or modified to here

The Facebook parent plunged 26% Thursday 02/03/2022 on the back of woeful earnings results, and erased about $251.3 billion in market value. That's the biggest wipeout in market value for any U.S. company ever.

And while the stock could certainly bounce back in coming days, especially given the volatility that's gripped the technology sector this year, the mood on Wall Street has turned decidedly bleak on the long-time

market darling.

Analysts pointing to the stiff competition that Meta now faces from rivals and to the fact that revenue was below expectations as causes for concern. Michael Nathanson, an analyst at brokerage Moffett Nathanson, titled his note “Facebook: The Beginning of the End?”

“These cuts run deep,” he wrote. The results were “a headline grabber and not in a good way.”

READ: Facebook’s Stalled Growth Is a Very Big Deal: Fully Charged

The sheer size of Facebook’s collapse illustrates just how tech companies have ballooned in size to become behemoths with unprecedented market power, and the drama that can ensue when they stumble.

f Winklevoss Capital Management retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In December 2002, Winklevoss, along with his Identical Twin brother brother Cameron Winklevoss (both born August 21, 1981 Southampton, New York) and fellow Harvard classmate Divya Narendra, sought a better way to connect with fellow students at Harvard University and other universities. The three conceived of a social network for Harvard students named HarvardConnection;[18] the concept ultimately expanded to other schools around the country.[19][20][21] In January 2003, they enlisted the help of fellow Harvard student, programmer and friend Sanjay Mavinkurve to begin building HarvardConnection.[22] Mavinkurve commenced work on HarvardConnection but departed the project in spring 2003 when he

graduated and went to work for Google.

After the departure of Mavinkurve, the Winklevosses and Narendra approached Narendra's friend, Harvard student and programmer Victor Gao, to work on HarvardConnection.[22] Gao, a senior in Mather House, opted not to become a partner in the venture, instead agreeing to be paid in a work for hire capacity.[21] He was paid $400 for his work on the website code during the summer and fall of 2003, when he left the project.

Mark Zuckerberg In November 2003, at the suggestion of Victor Gao, the Winklevosses and Narendra approached Mark Zuckerberg about joining the HarvardConnection team. The previous HarvardConnection programmers had reportedly made progress on coding front-end pages, the registration system, a database, back-end coding, and a way users could connect with each other, which Gao called a "handshake". In early November, Narendra emailed Zuckerberg saying, "We're very deep into developing a site which we would like you to be a part of and … which we know will make some waves on campus." Within days, Zuckerberg was talking to the HarvardConnection team and preparing to take over programming duties from Gao.[21] On the evening of November 25, 2003, the Winklevosses and Narendra met with Zuckerberg in the dining hall of Harvard's Kirkland House, where they explained to Zuckerberg the HarvardConnection website, the plan to expand to other schools after launch, the confidential nature of the project, and the importance of getting there first. During the meeting, Zuckerberg allegedly entered into an oral contract with Narendra and the Winklevosses and became a partner in HarvardConnection. He was given the private server location and password for the unfinished HarvardConnection website and code,[20] with the understanding that he would finish the programming necessary for launch. Zuckerberg allegedly chose to be compensated through an interest in the

enterprise (sweat equity).

On December 17, 2003, Zuckerberg met with the Winklevosses and Narendra in his dorm room, allegedly confirming his interest and assuring them that the site was almost complete.[21] On the whiteboard in his room, Zuckerberg allegedly had scrawled multiple lines of code under the heading “Harvard Connection,” however, this would be the only time they saw any of his work.[21] On January 8, 2004, Zuckerberg emailed to say he was “completely swamped with work [that] week” but had “made some of the changes … and they seem[ed] to be working great” on his computer. He said he could discuss the site starting the following Tuesday, on January 13, 2004.[24][29] On January 11, 2004, Zuckerberg registered the domain name thefacebook.com.[30] On January 12, 2004, Zuckerberg e-mailed Eduardo Saverin, saying that the Facebook site [thefacebook.com] was almost complete and that they should discuss marketing strategies.[21] Two days later, on January 14, 2004,[25] Zuckerberg met again with the HarvardConnection team; however, he allegedly failed to disclose registering the domain name thefacebook.com or developing a competing social networking website.

Who Is Peter Thiel’s Husband? retrieved from BY ANDREW KROSOFSKY OCT. 8 2020 The Market Realist and copied or modified to here

Peter Thiel is among the prominent venture capitalists and billionaires in the world. While he may not be equal to his fellow venture capitalists in eccentricity, details about his private life would certainly raise a few eyebrows in less progressive circles. Thiel has been married to his husband, Matt Danzeisen, since 2017.

Peter Thiel is a business dynamo of the highest caliber. He is the co-founder of several successful business ventures including PayPal, Palantir Technologies, and Founders Fund. **He was also the first investor in Facebook**, which shows that he has an "eye for business."

Thiel is a self-described Christian from an evangelical household. He focuses on his faith and not Christianity in fundamentalist terms. He has often spoken about his own beliefs and how he doesn't want to judge how others follow the Christian faith. Thiel has been very open about his faith, especially after his marriage.

Is Peter Thiel married? The couple hasn't revealed the full details of their relationship or how long they have been together, but Peter Thiel and Matt Danzeisen were married in a private ceremony in October 2017 in Vienna, Austria. The event was supposed to celebrate Peter's 50th birthday. They allegedly surprised their guests by exchanging vows. The couple also has a baby daughter.

Who is Matt Danzeisen? Very little is known about Matt Danzeisen besides that he was born in the U.S. He has risen to fame through his marriage to Peter Thiel. Currently, Danzeisen works as a portfolio manager at Thiel Capital, which suggests that he has some background and expertise in finance. Previously, he served in a similar capacity at BlackRock, which is a global investment management corporation. He also served as an investment banker at Bank of America.

What is Matt Danzeisen's net worth? Matt Danzeisen's net worth and assets are estimated conservatively at over $1 million, which he earned on his own throughout his business career. However, he likely shares the wealth of his billionaire husband, which makes his potential net worth somewhere in the realm of $2.6 billion. The assets

they share include Thiel's $27 million mansion in Hawaii and his $11 million home in Los Angeles, Calif., to name a few.

> **https://biographypedia.org/ The Untold Truth Of Peter Thiel's Husband - Matt Danzeisen ***
>
> Peter Theil invested $10 million to launch the global macro hedge fund Clarium Capital Management, which was **followed by his investments in Facebook in August 2004**, which he later sold for $1 billion in 2012. **He also became a board member at Facebook**. In 2004, he co-founded Palantir Technologies, a private data analysis company, in which he serves as the Chairman and currently holds shares worth over $20 billion. In the following year, Peter launched the venture capital company, Founders Fund, with Luke Nosek and Ken Howery. In 2010, he co-founded Valar Ventures and Mithril Capital Management, and more recently was also a partner at Y Combinator between 2015 and 2017.

At Ardsley High School, Zuckerberg excelled in classes. After two years, he transferred to the private school Phillips Exeter Academy, where he won prizes in mathematics, astronomy, physics, and classical studies. In his youth, he also attended the Johns Hopkins Center for Talented Youth summer camp. On his college application, Zuckerberg stated that he could read and write French, Hebrew, Latin, and ancient Greek. He was captain of the fencing team.

Karen Carpenter and the Carprenters retrieved from

Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Karen Anne Carpenter was born on March 2, 1950, at Grace New Haven Hospital in New Haven, Connecticut, the daughter of Agnes Reuwer (née Tatum, March 5, 1915 - November 10, 1996) and Harold Bertram Carpenter (November 8, 1908 - October 15, 1988).[4] Harold was born in Wuzhou, China, where his parents were missionaries. He was educated at boarding schools in England before finding work in the printing business.[5]

Carpenter's only sibling, Richard, the elder by three years, developed an interest in music at an early age, becoming a piano prodigy. Karen's first words were "bye-bye" and "stop it", the latter spoken in response to Richard. She enjoyed dancing and by age four was enrolled in tap dancing and ballet classes.

The family moved in June 1963 to the Los Angeles suburb of Downey after Harold was offered a job there by a former business associate. Carpenter entered Downey High School in 1964 at age 14 and was a year younger than her classmates.[8] She joined the school band, initially to avoid gym classes. Bruce Gifford, the conductor (who had previously taught her elder brother), gave her the glockenspiel, an instrument she disliked, and after admiring the performance of her friend and classmate, drummer Frankie Chavez (who had been playing from an early age and idolized jazz drummer Buddy Rich), she asked if she could play those instead.[9] Carpenter wanted a Ludwig drum set because it was used by her favorite drummers, Joe Morello and Ringo Starr. Chavez persuaded her family to buy her a $300 (the equivalent of $2,500 in 2020) Ludwig kit, and he began to teach her how to play.[10] Her enthusiasm for drumming led to teaching herself how to play complicated lines and studying the difference between traditional and matched grip.[11] Within a year, she could play in complex time

signatures, such as the 5 4 in Dave Brubeck's "Take Five".[12]

Carpenter was initially nervous about performing in public, but said she "was too involved in the music to worry about it".[13] She graduated from Downey High School in the spring of 1967, receiving the John Philip Sousa Band Award, and enrolled as a music major at Long Beach State where she performed in the college choir with Richard. The choir's director, Frank Pooler, said that Karen had a good voice that was particularly suited to pop and gave her lessons in order for her to develop a three-octave range.

> **California State University, Long Beach**
>
> **From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia** *
>
> California State University, Long Beach (CSULB, Long Beach State, Cal State Long Beach, LBSU, or Beach) is a public university in Long Beach, California.

27 Club

Profile photo for John Singer Answered July 16, 2016 Originally Answered: Does my voice change as I get older? Well yeah! People mature as follows

- Child’s voice - Till about 13
- During Puberty - Voice gets deeper and Larynx drops
- 20s - Somewhat youthful but getting deepe
- 30s - Most people go into a complete adult voice somewhere here
- 40s - Solid man’s voice

The 27 Club is a list consisting mostly of popular musicians, artists, or actors who died at age 27. Although the claim of a “statistical spike” for the death of musicians at that age has been repeatedly disproven by research, it remains a cultural phenomenon, documenting the deaths of celebrities, some noted for their high-risk lifestyles. Names are often put forward for inclusion, but because the club is entirely notional, there is no official membership. wikiepdia

Kurt Donald Cobain (February 20, 1967 -. April 5, 1994) was an American musician. He was the frontman of the rock band Nirvana, serving as the band’s guitarist, lead vocalist, and primary songwriter

Janis Lyn Joplin was born in Port Arthur, Texas, on January 19, 1943,[13] to Dorothy Bonita East (1913-1998), a registrar at a business college, and her husband, Seth Ward Joplin (1910-1987), an engineer at Texaco. She had two younger siblings, Michael and Laura. The family attended First Christian Church of Port Arthur, a church belonging to the *Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)* denomination.[14]

[image]

Lewis Brian Hopkin Jones (28 February 1942 - 3 July 1969)

was an English musician and composer, best known as the founder and original leader of the Rolling Stones.[3] Initially a slide guitarist, Jones went on to play a wide variety of instruments on Rolling Stones recordings and in concerts, from lead and rhythm guitar and sitar to various keyboard and wind instruments.

After he founded the Rolling Stones as a British blues outfit in 1962, and gave the band its name, Jones's fellow band members Keith Richards and Mick Jagger began to take over the band's musical direction, especially after they became a successful songwriting team. Jones and fellow guitarist Richards also developed a unique style of guitar play that Richards refers to as the "ancient art of weaving" in which both players would play rhythm and lead parts together. Richards continued the style with later guitarists, and the sound became a Rolling Stones trademark. Jones, however, did not get along with the band's manager, Andrew Loog Oldham, who pushed the band into a musical direction at odds with Jones's blues background.

Robert Leroy Johnson (May 8, 1911 - August 16, 1938) was an American blues guitarist, singer, and songwriter. His landmark recordings in 1936 and 1937 display a combination of singing, guitar skills, and songwriting talent that has influenced later generations of musicians. He is now recognized as a master of the blues, particularly the Delta blues style.

As a traveling performer who played mostly on street corners, in juke joints, and at Saturday night dances, Johnson had little commercial success or public recognition in his lifetime. He participated in only two recording sessions, one in San Antonio in 1936, and one in Dallas in 1937, that produced 29 distinct songs (with 13 surviving alternate takes) recorded by famed Country Music Hall of Fame producer Don Law. These songs, recorded at low fidelity in improvised studios, were the totality of his recorded output. Most were released as 10-inch, 78 rpm singles from 1937-1938, with a few released after his death.

Rupert Chawner Brooke (3 August 1887 - 23 April 1915) was

an English poet known for his idealistic war sonnets written during the First World War, especially The Soldier. He was also known for his boyish good looks, which were said to have prompted the Irish poet W. B. Yeats to describe him as “the handsomest young man in England”.[2][3]

Nat Jaffe (January 1, 1918 - August 5, 1945) was an American swing jazz pianist. He was married to singer Shirley Lloyd.

Jaffe lived in Berlin from 1921 to 1932, where he received classical training on piano. Upon his return to the U.S., he began playing jazz music, working with Noel Francis, the Emery Deutsch Orchestra, and as a soloist on 52nd Street. In the late 1930s he played with Jan Savitt, Joe Marsala and Billie Holiday, and recorded with Louis Armstrong (1938), Charlie Barnet (1938-39) and Jack Teagarden (1940).[3] He led his own trio in the early 1940s and recorded in 1945 with Sarah Vaughan.

Jaffe died in 1945 as a result of complications from high blood pressure at the age of 27.

Jesse Lorenzo Belvin (December 15, 1932 - February 6, 1960) was an American singer, pianist and songwriter popular in the 1950s. Belvin’s success was cut short by his death in a car crash at the age of 27.

Belvin recorded a further series of tracks later in the year, with arranger Marty Paich and an orchestra including saxophonist Art Pepper. The songs included soulful covers of standards such as “Blues in the Night”, “In the Still of the Night”, and “Makin’ Whoopee”, and were issued on the album Mr. Easy.

However, before the album was issued, and shortly after finishing a performance on a bill with Sam Cooke, Jackie Wilson, and Marv Johnson on February 6, 1960, Belvin and his wife were killed in a head-on collision at Hope, Arkansas.

The concert was the first concert played before an integrated audience in the history of Little Rock, and was stopped twice by interruptions from whites in the audience, shouting racial epithets and urging the white teenagers in attendance to leave at once. **Journalists have stated that police suspected the car was tampered with.** Jackie Wilson told the press that he had requested his lawyer look into the matter, but no official determination was ever made.

George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 - November 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Morrison was commander of the U.S. naval forces in the Gulf of Tonkin during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964. It involved both a proven confrontation on August 2, 1964, carried by North Vietnamese forces in response to covert operations in the coastal region of the gulf, and a second claimed confrontation on August 4, 1964, between ships of North Vietnam and the United States in the waters of the Gulf of Tonkin. which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died on July 3, 1971.

James Douglas “Jim” Morrison was an American singer, songwriter, musician and poet, who was the lead singer of the rock band the Doors.

Born: December 8, 1943, Melbourne, FL Died: July 3, 1971, Paris, France

Linda Jones (December 14, 1944 - March 14, 1972)[1] was an American soul singer with a strong gospel-influenced style.

Shortly after the end of her national tour supporting the album, Jones died at her mother’s home at the age of 27 while resting between matinee and evening shows at New York City’s Apollo Theater in Harlem. She had been a diabetic for most of her life and slipped into a coma (or more likely, insulin shock) while sleeping.

David Michael Alexander (June 3, 1947 - February 10, 1975) was an American musician, best known as the original bassist for influential protopunk band The Stooges.

Alexander was fired from the band in August 1970 after showing up at the Goose Lake International Music Festival too drunk to play.

Death Alexander died of pulmonary edema in 1975,[4] at the age of 27 in Ann Arbor, after being admitted to a hospital for pancreatitis, which was linked to his alcoholism.

Dennes Dale “D.” Boon (April 1, 1958 - December 22, 1985) was an American singer, songwriter, and guitarist. Boon was best known as the guitarist and vocalist of the American punk rock trio Minutemen. In 1985, he was killed in a van crash at the age of 27.

Gattaca retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

It stars Ethan Hawke and Uma Thurman, with Jude Law, Loren Dean, Ernest Borgnine, Gore Vidal, and Alan Arkin appearing in supporting roles.[4] The film presents a biopunk vision of a future society driven by eugenics where potential children are conceived through genetic selection to ensure they possess the best hereditary traits of their parents.[5] The film centers on Vincent Freeman, played by Hawke, who was conceived outside the eugenics program and struggles to overcome genetic discrimination to realize his dream of going into space.

Plot

In the “not-too-distant” future, eugenics is common. A

genetic registry database uses biometrics to classify those so created as “valids” while those conceived naturally and more susceptible to genetic disorders are known as “in-valids”. Genetic discrimination is illegal, but in practice genotype profiling is used to identify valids to qualify for professional employment while in-valids are relegated to menial jobs.

Vincent Freeman was conceived naturally and his genetic profile indicates a high probability of several disorders and an estimated lifespan of 30.2 years. His parents, regretting their decision, use genetic selection in conceiving their second child, Anton Jr.

The film draws on concerns over reproductive technologies that facilitate eugenics, and the possible consequences of such technological developments for society. It also explores the idea of destiny and the ways in which it can and does govern lives. Characters in Gattaca continually battle both with society and with themselves to find their place in the world and who they are destined to be according to their genes.

The film’s title is based on the letters *G*, *A*, *T*, and *C*, which stand for **guanine, adenine, thymine, and cytosine, the four nucleobases of DNA**. It was a 1997 nominee for the Academy Award for Best Art Direction and the Golden Globe Award for Best Original Score.

Producers and Directors

Written and Directed by Andrew Niccol (born 10 June 1964) a New Zealand screenwriter, producer, and director.

Daniel Michael DeVito Jr. (born November 17, 1944)

Michael Shamberg (born 1945)[1] is an American film producer and former Time-Life correspondent.

Stacey Sher (born November 30, 1962) is an American film producer.[1]

Gail Lyon

Sarah Clarke (born February 16, 1972) is an American actress, best known for her role as Nina Myers on 24, and also for her roles as Renée Dwyer, Bella Swan's mother, in the 2008 film Twilight, Erin McGuire on the short-lived TV show Trust Me, and CIA Agent Lena Smith on the USA Network show Covert Affairs. She recently starred as Eleanor Wish in Amazon Studios' police procedural drama Bosch.

Alexander Harper Berkeley (born December 16, 1955) is an American actor. Since beginning his career in the early 1980s, he has appeared in over 200 film and television projects.

June 5, 2015. A 23-year-old man named Donald Pinkerton-DeVito was killed in a collision with an SFPD cruiser near Sunnydale and Persia Avenues in McLaren Park around 9pm. The cause of the collision has not been released. According to the San Francisco Chronicle, nearby residents described seeing police frequently traveling fast through the area. The street on which the collision occurred is in a park and did not have a protected bike lane nor bicycle sharrows painted on the street.

Robert Lewis Burns Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Lewis Burns Jr. (November 24, 1950 April 3,

2015) was an American drummer in the original line-up of the Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd.

Burns was born in Gainesville, Florida on November 24, 1950.[2] He helped to form Lynyrd Skynyrd in 1964 with Ronnie Van Zant, Gary Rossington, Allen Collins and Larry Junstrom and remained until 1974, although by some accounts he left the band for a while during the early 1970s. Burns played on the band's early recordings, but on the album Skynyrd's First and … Last, a collection of early demos made in Muscle Shoals, the drum parts of some songs recorded in 1971 were played by Rickey Medlocke. That album also contains songs recorded in 1972 which feature Burns on drums, suggesting that Burns left the band in 1971 and had returned by 1972. During a brief period in the early 1970s, Medlocke occasionally played alongside Burns on drums for live shows, a two-drummer line-up similar to The Allman Brothers Band.

In addition to Skynyrd's First And … Last, Burns played on the band's first two official albums: (Pronounced 'Lĕh-'nérd 'Skin-'nérd) and Second Helping. He had a mental breakdown while on a European tour and left the band in 1974.

In 1996, he participated in a performance to promote Freebird: The Movie. On March 13, 2006, he rejoined Lynyrd Skynyrd for one performance as he played alongside Gary Rossington, Billy Powell, Ed King, Artimus Pyle and The Honkettes at the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame induction.

Lynyrd Skynyrd (/ˌlɛnərd ˈskɪnərd/ LEN-ərd SKIN-ərd) [2] is an American rock band formed in Jacksonville, Florida. The group originally formed as My Backyard in 1964 and comprised Ronnie Van Zant (lead vocalist), Gary Rossington (guitar), Allen Collins (guitar), Larry Junstrom (bass guitar) and Bob Burns (drums). The band

spent five years touring small venues under various names and with several lineup changes before deciding on “Lynyrd Skynyrd” in 1969. The band released its first album in 1973, having settled on a lineup that included bassist Leon Wilkeson, keyboardist Billy Powell and guitarist Ed King. Burns left and was replaced by Artimus Pyle in 1974. King left in 1975 and was replaced by Steve Gaines in 1976. At the height of their fame in the 1970s, the band popularized the Southern rock genre with songs such as “Sweet Home Alabama” and “Free Bird”. After releasing five studio albums and one live album, the band’s career was abruptly halted on October 20, 1977, when their chartered airplane crashed, killing Van Zant, Gaines, and backup singer Cassie Gaines, and seriously injuring the rest of the band.

Lynyrd Skynyrd plane crash

Lead vocalist/founding member Ronnie Van Zant, guitarist and vocalist Steve Gaines, backing vocalist Cassie Gaines (Steve’s older sister), assistant road manager Dean Kilpatrick, pilot Walter McCreary and co-pilot William Gray all died as a result of the crash while twenty others survived.

A plane carrying the band Lynyrd Skynyrd crashed in Gillsburg, Mississippi killing 6 out of 26 passengers. Among the dead were the band’s frontman Ronnie Van Zant, guitarist Steve Gaines, and backup singer Cassie Gaines, who died on impact.

Notables

Ronnie Van Zant January 15, 1948 October 20,

1977

Ronald Wayne Van Zant (January 15, 1948 October 20, 1977) was an American musician known as the lead vocalist, primary lyricist, and founding member of the Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd. He was the older brother of two other rock vocalists: current Lynyrd Skynyrd lead vocalist Johnny Van Zant and Donnie Van Zant, the founder and vocalist of 38 Special. He was the father of Tammy Van Zant and Melody Van Zant.[1]

John Roy Van Zant (born February 27, 1960)

is an American singer/composer, plane crash survivor, and the current lead vocalist of Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd. He is the younger brother of the late Lynyrd Skynyrd co-founder and former lead vocalist Ronnie Van Zant, and of the 38 Special founder Donnie Van Zant.

In May 2006, less than one day before he was to perform at KSAN-FM 107.7 The Bone's Bone Bash 7, Van Zant underwent emergency surgery to have his appendix removed. Treated at Stanford University Medical Center in Palo Alto, California, after reporting pain to a doctor earlier in the day. The incident forced the band to cancel three U.S. shows.

Van Zant is a fan of the Jacksonville Jaguars. He recorded a video, along with remaining members of Lynyrd Skynyrd, that is played at every Jaguars home game on the EverBank Field video board. [citation needed]

According to Skynyrd's website, Van Zant was again hospitalized on August 6, 2011, at the Hennepin County Medical Center in Minneapolis,

Minnesota, due to complications from a previous surgery. According to the website, Van Zant had a “surgical site” infected with cellulitus which required both hospitalization and IV/Antibiotic treatment. He began displaying signs of a staph infection and other symptoms related to the infection. His subsequent illness resulted in a number of scheduled performances being cancelled.

Steve Earl Gaines September 14, 1949 October 20, 1977

Steven Earl Gaines was an American musician who died in the plane crash. He is best known as a guitarist, vocalist and songwriter with rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd from 1976 until his death in the October 1977 airplane crash that claimed other band members and crew. His older sister Cassie Gaines, a backup vocalist with the band, likewise died in the crash.

Cassie Gaines January 9, 1948 October 20, 1977

Cassie LaRue Gaines (January 9, 1948 October 20, 1977) was an American singer, best known for her work with Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd.Gaines was invited by JoJo Billingsley and Ronnie Van Zant to join Lynyrd Skynyrd as a backup singer. She had never heard of the band at the time, so Billingsley lent her a copy of the band’s first two albums: (Pronounced ‘Lĕh-‘nérd ‘Skin-‘nérd) and Second Helping. In late 1975, Gaines, Billingsley, and Leslie Hawkins formed The Honkettes, a female gospel vocal trio for Skynyrd.

When Lynyrd Skynyrd was in need of a guitar player to replace recently departed Ed King, Cassie recommended her younger brother, Steve, who

joined the band soon after.

Gary Robert Rossington (born December 4, 1951)

Gary Robert Rossington (born December 4, 1951) is an American musician, best known as a founding member of Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd, in which he plays lead and rhythm guitar. In 2009, he became the last original member to remain in the band, and became the last surviving original member in 2019. Rossington was also a founding member of the Rossington Collins Band, along with former bandmate Allen Collins. He survived the plane crash with broken bones.

Thomas Delmer "Artimus" Pyle (born July 15, 1948)

Thomas Delmer "Artimus" Pyle (suvived) (born July 15, 1948) is an American musician who played drums with Lynyrd Skynyrd from 1974 to 1977 and from 1987 to 1991. He and his Lynyrd Skynyrd bandmates were inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 2006.[2][3] He enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps in 1968. He was named platoon and series honorman and promoted to private first class following completion of boot camp in San Diego. Eyeing a career in civil aviation, Pyle worked as an avionics mechanic at various military bases, including Millington, Tennessee, and Beaufort, South Carolina, ultimately rising to the rank of sergeant. He was honorably discharged in 1971.

Pyle was born in Louisville, Kentucky, the son of homemaker Mildred "Midge" Pyle (née Williams; 19252008) and Clarence "Del" Pyle (19211971), a construction superintendent who was awarded a Purple Heart after being shot in the leg while

serving with the U.S. Marines in the South Pacific during World War II. Both his parents had roots in the Jamestown, Tennessee, area, and he is a first cousin of U.S. Congressman John Rose[4] and a distant cousin of World War I hero Alvin York. Through his maternal grandmother, he can trace his ancestry to Claus Koger (15721630), a bailiff of the German town of Weil am Rhein.[5] Pyle had a younger sister, Marilyn (19532016), and has an older sister, Peggy (1941present).

William Norris Powell (June 3, 1952 - January 28, 2009)

Powell was born in ***Corpus Christi, Texas***. He grew up in a military family and spent several of his childhood years in Italy, where his father was stationed with the U.S. Navy. After his father died of cancer in 1960, the Powells returned to the United States to settle in Jacksonville, Florida.[1] In elementary school, Powell met Leon Wilkeson, who became a lifelong friend and the bassist for Lynyrd Skynyrd. Powell took an interest in piano and he began taking piano lessons from a local teacher named Madalyn Brown, who claimed that Billy did not need a teacher as he was a natural and picked things up well on his own.[citation needed] When it was time for high school, his mother enrolled Billy and his brother, Ricky, at Sanford Naval Academy in Sanford, Florida.[citation needed] Powell returned to Jacksonville, where he enrolled at Bishop Kenny High School. After graduation in 1970, he enrolled at and briefly attended a community college, majoring in music theory.

Around 1970, Powell found work as a roadie for Lynyrd Skynyrd and remained a member of the Skynyrd crew for two years, during which the band secured a support role for the band Mountain. In

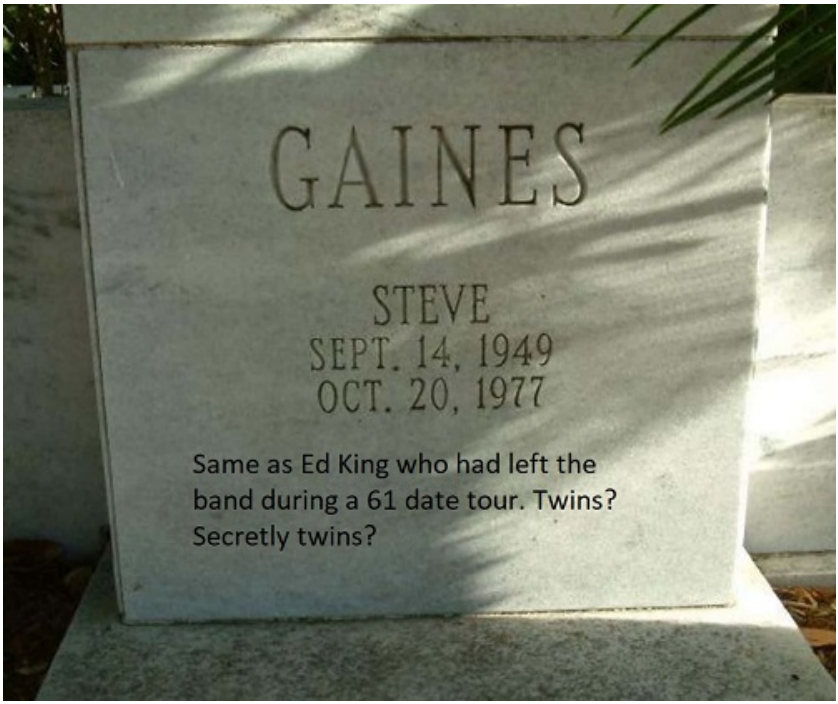
1972, Skynyrd played a show at the Bolles School prom. During a break at that event, Powell sat down at a piano and launched into his piano-based version of “Free Bird”. When the band realized their roadie’s ability, he was offered the position of keyboardist.[2] Jimmy Johnson, studio guitarist known for being a member of The Swampers, said Billy played his version of Freebird when the band took a lunch break while recording what would become Skynyrds First …and Last. The band returned from lunch to hear Billy playing and a few weeks later he was offered a full position in the band.

Ed King

During the infamous 1975 “Torture Tour,” a 90-day, 61-date enterprise, lead guitarist Ed King decided that he had had enough. He literally walked out on the band on May 27, 1975, for reasons that are still in dispute.

Steve Gaines

Steve Gaines, one of the two band members killed on October 20, 1977 had the same birthday as Ed King May 27, 1975



> **Falling Free Bird: The Truth About The Infamous Lynyrd Skynyrd Plane Crash Is Stranger Than Fiction**
>
> **Phil Gibbons Updated September 18, 2020 Ranker.com** *
>
> A Member Who Intuitively Left The Band Had The Same Birthday As His Deceased Replacement

[image]

Michael Lee Aday (born Marvin Lee Aday, September 27, 1947), better known as Meat Loaf, not seemingly related, is an American singer and actor. He is noted for his powerful, wide-

ranging voice and theatrical live shows.

Ed King and Steve Gaines of Leanord Skynard were born September 14, 1949, about two years after Meatloaf.

Again

> **Marvin Lee Aday**
>
> Marvin Lee Aday, September 27, 1947) rock and roll singer
>
> **Ed King**
>
> September 14, 1949 During the infamous 1975 “Torture Tour,” a 90-day, 61-date enterprise, lead guitarist Ed King decided that he had had enough. He literally walked out on the band on May 27, 1975, for reasons that are still in dispute.
>
> **Steve Gaines**
>
> September 14, 1949 Steve Gaines, one of the two band members killed on October 20, 1977 had the same birthday as Ed King
>
> **Lee Marvin**
>
> February 19, 1924, New York, NY
>
> Lee Marvin was an American film and television actor. Known for his distinctive voice and premature white hair, Marvin initially appeared in supporting roles, mostly villains, soldiers, and other hardboiled characters.

He attended Manumit School, a Christian socialist boarding school in Pawling, New York, during the late 1930s, Peekskill Military Academy in Peekskill New York, and later attended St. Leo College Preparatory School, a Catholic school in St. Leo, Florida after being expelled from several other schools for bad behavior.[5]

Marvin left school at 18 to enlist in the United States Marine Corps Reserve on August 12, 1942. He served with the 4th Marine Division in the Pacific Theater during World War II.[6] While serving as a member of “I” Company, 3rd Battalion, 24th Marines, 4th Marine Division, he was wounded in action on June 18, 1944, during the assault on Mount Tapochau in the Battle of Saipan, during which most of his company were casualties.[7] He was hit by machine gun fire, which severed his sciatic nerve,[8] and then was hit again in the foot by a sniper.[9] After over a year of medical treatment in naval hospitals, Marvin was given a medical discharge with the rank of private first class. He previously held the rank of corporal, but had been demoted for troublemaking.

Marvin’s decorations include the Purple Heart Medal, the Presidential Unit Citation, the American Campaign Medal, the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, the World War II Victory Medal, and the Combat Action Ribbon.[10] Wikipedia

from Bishopville, South Carolina (Gaineys Donegans Duponts) 29010 to Greenville, South Carolina 2 hr 25 min (152 miles) via I-20 W, I-26 W and I-385 N Fastest route, the usual traffic

On October 20, 1977, three days after releasing their album Street Survivors, Lynyrd Skynyrd performed at the Greenville Memorial Auditorium in Greenville, South Carolina, and

boarded a Convair CV-240 airplane to take them to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where they were to perform at Louisiana State University. The plane ran out of fuel near the end of the flight.

Pike County is a county located on the southwestern border of the U.S. state of Mississippi. As of the 2010 census, the population was 40,404.[1] The county seat is Magnolia.[2] Pike County is named for explorer Zebulon Pike a famous free mason and explorer for Thomas Jefferson.

DuPont delivers Lousiana to the USA from France
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

From Thomas Jefferson to Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, 25 April 1802

To Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours

Washington Apr. 25. 1802.Dear Sir

The week being now closed during which you had given me a hope of seeing you here, I think it safe to inclose you my letters for Paris lest they should fail of the benefit of so desireable a conveyance. they are addressed to Kosciuzko, Volney, Madame de Corny, mr Short, and Chancellor Livingston. you will percieve the unlimited confidence I repose in your good faith and in your cordial dispositions to serve both countries, when you observe that I leave the letter for Chancellor Livingston open for your perusal. the first page respects a cypher, as do the loose sheets folded with the letter. these are interesting to him & myself only, and therefore

are not for your perusal. it is the 2d. 3d. & 4th. pages which I wish you to read, to possess yourself of compleatly, and then seal the letter with wafers stuck under the flying seal that it may be seen by no body else if any accident should happen to you. I wish you to be possessed of the subject, because you may be able to impress on the government of France the inevitable consequences of their taking possession of Louisiana: and tho', as I there mention, the cession of N. Orleans & the Floridas to us1 would be a palliative; yet I believe it would be no more; and that this measure will cost France, & perhaps not very long hence, a war which will annihilate her on the ocean, & place that element under the despotism of two nations, which I am not reconciled to the more because my own would be one of them. add to this the exclusive appropriation of both continents of America as a consequence. I wish the present order of things to continue: **and with a view to this I value highly a state of friendship between France & us**. you know too well how sincere I have ever been in these dispositions to doubt them. you know too how much I value peace, and how unwillingly I should see any event take place which would render war a necessary resource; and that all our movements should change their character and object.

I am thus open with you because I trust that you will have it in your power to impress on that government considerations, in the scale against which the possession of Louisiana is nothing. in Europe, nothing but Europe is seen, or supposed to have any weight in the affairs of nations. but this little event, of France possessing herself of Louisiana, which is thrown in as nothing, as a mere make-weight, in the general settlement of accounts, this speck which now appears as an almost invisible point in the horizon, is the embryo of a tornado which will burst on the countries on both shores of the Atlantic and involve in it's effects their highest destinies.

that it may yet be avoided is my sincere prayer, and if

you can be the means of informing2 the wisdom of Buonaparte of all it's consequences, you will have deserved well of both countries. peace & abstinence from European alliances are our objects, and so will continue while the present order of things in America remains uninterrupted. there is another service you can render. I am told that Talleyrand is personally hostile to us. **this I suppose has been occasioned by the XYZ. history**.

but he should consider that that was the artifice of a party, willing to sacrifice him to the consolidation of their power: that this nation has done him justice by dismissing them; that those in power now, are precisely those who disbelieved that story, and saw in it nothing but an attempt to decieve our country: that we entertain towards him personally the most friendly dispositions: that as to the government of France, we know too little of the state of things there, to understand what it is, and have no inclination to meddle in their settlement. whatever government they establish, we wish to be well with it.one more request, that you deliver the letter to Chancellor Livingston with your own hands; and moreover that you charge Made.

Dupont, if any accident happens to you, that she deliver the letter with her own hands. if it passes thro' only her's & your's I shall have perfect confidence in it's safety. present her my most sincere respects, and &pt yourself assurances of my constant affection, and my prayers that a genial sky and propitious gales may place you after a pleasant voyage in the midst of your friends.

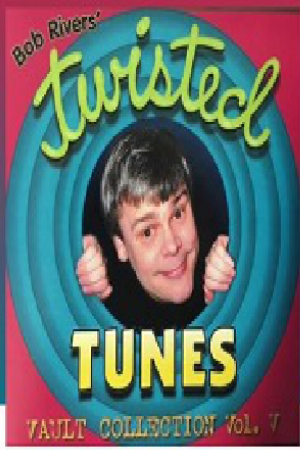
Th: Jefferson

AC/DC and odd song about some deed done with Dolly and somebody who lived a life of crime?

The Young's father, William Young (b. 1911), lived with his family at 6 Skerryvore Road in the Cranhill district of Glasgow.[6] William worked first as a wheel boy in a rope works and then as a machine and saw operator in an asbestos and cement business. In 1940, he joined the Royal Air Force and served in World War II as a flight engine mechanic. After the war, he worked as a yard man for a builder and then as a postman. He married Margaret (born 14 July 1913; maiden name also Young), who was a housewife.

The "big freeze" of 1963 was one of the worst winters on record in Scotland, with snow 8 feet (2.4 m) deep.[7] A TV advertisement shown in Scotland at that time offered assisted travel for families to start a different life in Australia.

AC/DC and odd song about some deed done with Dolly and somebody who lived a life of crime? dial 36 24 36 hey? She lived a life of crime?



Dirty Deeds Done With Sheep

Bob Rivers

Track 13 on Twisted Tunes Vault Collection Vol. V

TRACK 13

[Verse 1]

If you're havin' trouble with your barnyard friends

You got a thing for ewes

Been countin' sheep, but you're not in bed

Here's what you gotta do

Get outta the barn, stay off the farm

Go read a nursery rhyme

Don't ring 976-BAAA, that kind of love's a crime

[Chorus]

Dirty deeds done with sheep

Dirty deeds Little Bo Peep

Angus Young

Angus McKinnon Young (born 31 March 1955 nearly April 1) is an Australian musician, best known as the co-founder, lead guitarist, songwriter and only constant original member of the Australian hard rock band AC/DC. He is known for his energetic performances, schoolboy-uniform stage outfits and his own version of Chuck Berry's duckwalk. Young was ranked 24th in Rolling Stone magazine's 100 greatest guitarists of all-time list.[1] In 2003, Young and the other members of AC/DC were inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame.

Malcolm Young

Malcolm Mitchell Young (6 January 1953 18 November 2017) was an Australian musician who was the co-founder, rhythm guitarist, backing vocalist and songwriter of the rock band AC/DC. Except for a brief absence in 1988, he was with the band from its beginning in 1973 until retiring in 2014 due to health reasons. As a member of AC/DC, he was inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 2003.[1]

This book

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.

> Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.
>
> Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.
>
> Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.
>
> Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

> Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California
>
> Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist ‘shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself’ By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.
>
> According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and per-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks.'

Lakefront Airport New Orleans Paperback - January 1, 2003 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

> This is a good used ***EXTREMELY RARE*** copy, however, there are some stains on the cover, and a few pages. I have photographed every stain there is. What makes this extremely valuable, though, is that this is a signed copy by the author, whom is now deceased.

A young friend of the two slain teens with whom this blogger is personally acquainted described them as “**sweet, funny, lively, good kids**.”

Sightings # 47. STEVE WILLIS 48. ROBERT WILLIALMS 49.

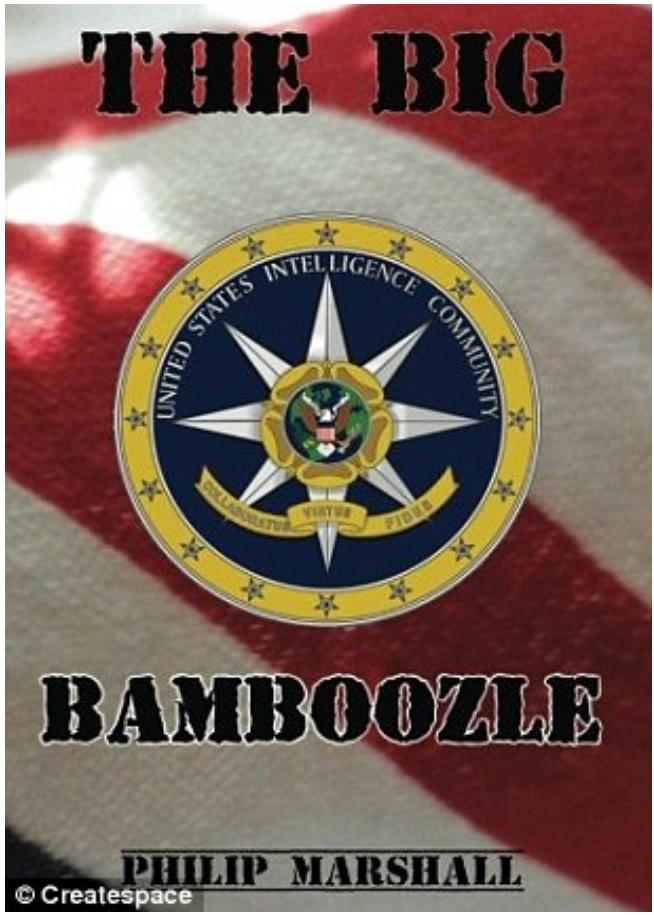
CONWAY LE BLEU 50. TODDY McKEEHAN

These four died in the SAME MINUTE, 2/28/93 “executed” by gunfire in the Waco, Texas assault on the Branch Davidians. - All four were examined by a “private doctor” and determined to have died from nearly identical wounds to the left temple, so-called execution style. According to Linda Thompson, videotapes and other evidence indicates that none died from guns fired by Branch Davidians.

In his address to employees of the Treasury Department in the Cash Room on March 18, 1993, Clinton said: “My prayers and I’m sure yours are still with the families of all four of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms agents who were killed in WACO - Todd McKeehan and Conway Le Bleu of New Orleans; Steve Willis of Houston, and Robert Williams from my hometown of Little Rock. Three of those four were assigned to my security during the course of the primary or general election.” However, the Little Rock, Arkansas office of the ATF confirmed that all four had at one point been bodyguards for Bill Clinton, three while he was campaigning for President, and while he had been governor of Arkansas.

Accuses of the Bush family of Saudi connected US Intelligence community deep state plot including mass murder and cover ups

> **Claim**: George H.W. Bush once said: “If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched.”
>
> Rating: *Fals*e via Snopes.com



The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback) covers BCCI and Bush Chenney Deep State extensively retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Product Information

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former “special activities” contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history.

Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish.

But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden.

So then, who was it? That's what you are about learn. Backed by official NTSB, FAA and black box recordings, Marshall finds the most capable and most documented group of conspirators buried deep within a Congressional Inquiry's report and retraces their work in gripping detail. Fasten your seatbelt- the sad truth is that all of the solid evidence points to a dark collaboration between members of the Bush Administration and a covert group of Saudi government officials.

This is a game changer that will finally set the record straight on the most horrific crime in US history. This book is a compilation of official reports that disputes the Bush Administration, the Bush Intelligence Community and the American media's account of the 9/11 attack. United States Senator Bob Graham's Congressional Joint Inquiry in 2002 revealed that Saudi Arabian Intelligence agents met the 9/11 hijackers in the Los Angeles in January of 2000, harbored them and led them to 18 months of flight training in Florida and Arizona. Marshall follows reports from FBI field agents that warned George W. Bush's Administration that a "cadre of individuals of investigative interest were engaged in flight training" in the Arizona desert in the spring of 2001.

Marshall identifies three top federal investigators who complained that Dick Cheney obstructed justice by

refusing access to suspects who supposedly confessed to the greatest crime in U.S. history. None of the federal investigators were ever allowed to verify the confession of Khalid Sheik Mohammed who had been water boarded over 180 times at Guantanamo detention facility. The book disputes the video and media confession of Osama bin Laden and points out that none of the accusations by the Bush Administration could be proved.

Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation Financial investigators Micheal Thomas Paine MOore and Mark Gorton and others less famous believe Saudis were behind that attack that coverup the ONI recorfds I think of Capt Von Trapp.

. He follows the hijackers to flight training airports and finds that Saudi agents led the hijackers to the Arizona desert where Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 airliners were parked at a secluded CIA operated airport. The operators of the CIA airport were traced to suspicious insider stock trades on two airlines, United Airlines and American Airlines, the only two airlines used in the 9/11 attack.

Marshall breaks down the tactical flight plan that was used by the hijackers and chronicles the actions of Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Saudi Arabian Prince Bandar bin Sultan, Dick Cheney and George W. Bsuh to learn that their account of the attack was severely flawed. *Three top investigators wrote that* ***Dick Cheney had obstructed the investigation and redacted the involvement of the Saudi government agents*** *who were employed in California by the* ***Saudi Civil Aviation authority****.* The Congressional Inquiry reported that the Saudi agents had “seemingly unlimited funding from Saudi Arabia” and had traced the hijacker financial

support to Prince Bandar ["Bandar Bush"] through a Riggs Bank account.

Finally Marshall chronicles the media trial that **allowed Bush and Cheney** to derail American Justice by trying the 9/11 case with media propaganda and away from the American federal court sys

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

via Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

> **Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist 'shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself'**
>
> **By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California**
>
> While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.
>
> According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall's book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused **the *George W. Bush* administration** of being in **cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks**.

The Saudi connection to the Bush family creating of Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the 1961 Middle East North Africa Moles and Sleeper agent plot of Dulles, Donald Barry, William Barr, and other 33rd masons including Vatican.

The totality of my life experience is that private enterprise George H.W. Bush., Standard Oil and the Rockefeller's, and CIA activity uses small planes for cartel travel and pilots have testified under oath as being hired by CIA contracts and having transported members of the Bush family and accuse the Bush family of being crime bosses.

Quote retrieved from My Experiences With A Drug Kingpin and copied or modified to here

> Retired Brig. General Russell Bowen is another fascinating person tied to Jerry's cocaine empire. During WW 2, he received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals for his time as a young fighter pilot. It was during this time he was brought into the OSS and when President Truman banned the intelligence organization, Bowen and others secretly maintained the organization, later to become the CIA. He helped establish several airlines in South America that were used as cover for the CIA and was an expert at extracting CIA operatives from dangerous situations when their cover had been exposed. He was heavily involved in *CIA drug trafficking*, especially in South America, and had many friends within both the ***Medellin and Cali cartels*. Eventually, Bowen and others became disenchanted with the CIA involvement with drugs and wanted to stop the practice of bringing them into America**.

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime

Family Exposed 1st Edition by Russell S. Bowen (Author)

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen's clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

Cartel Air Traffic at MENA Airport and other locations by private and other planes

ARKANSAS GOVERNOR BILL CLINTON PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH CIA DRUGS FOR GUNS CONNECTION retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

An independent group of researchers in Arkansas are charging that Governor Bill Clinton is covering up an airport used by the CIA and major cocaine smugglers in a remote corner of the Ozark mountains.

According to Deborah Robinson of In These Times, the Inter mountain Regional Airport in Mena, Arkansas continues to be the hub of operations for people like assassinated cocaine kingpin Barry Seal as well as government intelligence operations linked to arms and

drug smuggling.

In the 1980's, the Mena airport became one of the world's largest aircraft refurbishing centers, providing services to planes from many countries. Researchers claim that the largest consumers of aircraft refurbishing services are drug smugglers and intelligence agencies involved in covert activities. In fact, residents of Mena, Arkansas, have told reporters that former marine Lt. Colonel Oliver North was a frequent visitor during the 1980's.

Eugene Hasenfus, a pilot who was shot down in a Contra supply plane over Nicaragua in 1986, was also seen in town renting cargo vehicles

On October 5, 1986, Hasenfus was aboard a Fairchild C-123 cargo plane, N4410F, when it was shot down over Nicaragua by the Sandinista government.[5] The aircraft was brought down when it was approximately 35 miles (56 km) north of the border with Costa Rica, and a little over 90 miles (140 km) southeast of Managua.[1] The plane had been flying weapons to the anti-Sandinista Contra rebels.[2] Three members of the flight crew were killed: Hasenfus was the only survivor.[2] The two pilots and a Nicaraguan radio operator died in the crash.[6] Hasenfus had been wearing a parachute, unusual for Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) operatives at the time.[7]

According to newspaper reports, BCCI founder Agha Hasan Abedi was introduced to Lance by Stephens. Stephens, Lance, and First American Bank director and longtime Democratic party power broker Clark Clifford all maintain that they did not know the group of Pakinstani and Saudi investors headed by Pharon, which they were dealing with, were actually fronting for BCCI. Clinton's staff has refused to comment.

Sightings #79

Maynard Webb. Owned a small aircraft repair business, and had stumbled on several aircraft whose tail numbers were being changed on a regular basis. Was about to go public when he walked headfirst into a spinning propeller.

[image]

The Chain of Command

Paul Wilcher [likely victim of espionage hit] alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

Wilcher cited his client Gunther Karl Russbacher, "a life-long covert operative for the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence" as the pilot of the flight that flew George Bush and others to Paris for a meeting with Iran's leaders during the 1980 election campaign.

Russbacher claimed to have flown Bush to France in a BAC-111 owned by the Saudi royal family. By Russbacher's recollection, the aircraft left from Andrews Air Force Base near 7:00 EST on October 18, rendezvoused over the Atlantic with a Grumman Gulfstream flown by Heinrich Rupp, and landed at

LeBourget Airport. Russbacher returned Bush to the United States in a SR-71 which landed at McGuire Air Force Base at 10:50 AM EST. After dropping Bush off at McGuire, Russbacher continued alone to Andrews.

The October Surprise

Wilcher cited his client Gunther Karl Russbacher, “a life-long covert operative for the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence” as the pilot of the flight that flew George Bush and others to Paris for a meeting with Iran’s leaders during the 1980 election campaign.

Russbacher claimed to have flown Bush to France in a BAC-111 owned by the Saudi royal family. By Russbacher’s recollection, the aircraft left from Andrews Air Force Base near 7:00 EST on October 18, rendezvoused over the Atlantic with a Grumman Gulfstream flown by Heinrich Rupp, and landed at LeBourget Airport. Russbacher returned Bush to the United States in a SR-71 which landed at McGuire Air Force Base at 10:50 AM EST. After dropping Bush off at McGuire, Russbacher continued alone to Andrews.

ccording to Wikipedia, the BAC-111 lacks the range to fly across the Atlantic. Later models could reach 1,700 miles. The trip to France is nearly 4,000 miles.

The BAC One-Eleven, was an early jet airliner produced by the British Aircraft Corporation. Originally conceived by Hunting Aircraft as a 30-seat jet, before its merger into BAC in 1960, it was launched as an 80-seat airliner with a British United Airways order on 9 May

1961. Wikipedia

Nuclear production on the rise retrieved from Calaveras Enterprise and copied or modified to here

County within blast area of Livermore lab

It's almost unthinkable, and probably unknown to most residents, that the scenic hills and wide-open fields of Calaveras County are within the blast radius of one of the only nuclear warhead design sites in the United States.

But that was just the kind of information members of the Tri-Valley Communities Against a Radioactive Environment sought to pass along at their Saturday afternoon informational meeting at the Murphys Library.

"Murphys is within 100 miles of the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory and in case of a severe accident, the prevailing winds do blow east," said Tri-Valley CARE Executive Director Marylia Kelley. "Folks in communities like Murphys don't really ever think about how they can be affected directly by Livermore Lab, but in fact, in a severe accident they could be."

cont.

The *National Ignition Facility* (NIF), is a large laser-based inertial confinement fusion (ICF) research device, located at the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory in Livermore, California. NIF uses lasers to heat and compress a small amount of hydrogen fuel with the goal of inducing nuclear fusion reactions. NIF's mission is to

achieve fusion ignition with high energy gain, and to support nuclear weapon maintenance and design by studying the behavior of matter under the conditions found within nuclear weapons.[1] NIF is the largest and most energetic ICF device built to date, and the largest laser in the world.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Ernest Lawrence's Cyclotron: Invention for the Ages By Lynn Yarris, LCYarris©lbl.gov

[image]

[image]

A Cyclotron's Long Journey Home

Feature Story Julie Chao (510) 486-6491 • November 19, 2013

Seventy-five years after one of the world's first working cyclotrons was handed to the London Science Museum, it has returned to its birthplace in the Berkeley hills, where the man who invented it, Ernest O. Lawrence, helped launch the field of modern particle physics as well as the national laboratory that would bear his name, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory.

On Jan. 9, 1932 the brass cyclotron-which measures 26 inches from end to end and whose accelerating chamber measures just 11 inches in diameter-was successfully used to boost protons to energies of 1.22 million electron volts. Its return to Berkeley Lab caps a decades-long saga in which various parties endeavored to secure the cyclotron's return from London, but the persistence of Pamela Patterson, who chronicles Berkeley Lab's history as managing editor of its website, finally paid off.

Ernest O. Lawrence (left), Harold Walke, and Paul Aebersold (with cyclotron-shaped cake), on Nov. 17, 1939 at a dinner at an Albany, CA restaurant in honor of Lawrence winning the Nobel Prize. (Photo by Donald Cooksey)

Lawrence arrived at the University of California's Berkeley campus in the summer of 1928, having been wooed from a faculty position with Yale University by promises that included auxiliary connections to UC's Chemistry Department. Until then, the traditional practice of science was that physicists, chemists, and biologists worked within their own departments; seldom did the twain meet. Access to scientists and students from other disciplines, as well as to engineering staff, was critical to Lawrence's success as a researcher. It also set the pattern for the unique laboratory he created.

Inspired by a paper from Norwegian engineer Rolf Wideroe, Lawrence invented a unique circular particle accelerator, which he referred to as his "proton merry-go-round," but which became better known as the cyclotron. The first cyclotron was a pie-shaped concoction of glass, sealing wax, and bronze. A kitchen chair and a wire-coiled clothes tree were also enlisted to make the device work. Despite its Rube Goldberg appearance, the cyclotron proved Lawrence's point: whirling particles around to boost their energies, then casting them toward a target like stones from a slingshot is the most efficient and effective way to smash open atomic nuclei.

[image] [image]

The Forbin Project (movie)

Computers in USA, USSR avert nuclear war by combing artificial intelligence, Cyclotron now outside in park on display above UC Berkely in the hills

An establishing shot, panning over the Advanced Light Source facility of the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory. *Cyclotron Road*, Berkeley, California, United States.

Former pilot and 9/11 conspiracy theorist: Kills Himself and His Two Children retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

On February 6, 2013, the Santa Barbara View reported that Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror", his two teenage children (14 year old Micalia and 17 year old Alex) and the family dog had been found inside their home all dead from gunshot wounds.

Authorities are calling it murder suicide, but while writing The Big Bamboozle, Marshall believed that his life was in danger due to the allegations he was making in the book. Now, due to the circumstances surrounding his death, "Conspiracy theorists" are concerned that the US government has begun an assault on whistle blowers and so-called truthers?

According to Santa Barbara View, Marshall had expressed some degree of paranoia due to the fact that his book accused the Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community.

> "Think about this," Marshall said last year in a written statement, "The official version about some ghost (Osama bin Laden) in some cave on the other side of the world defeating our entire military establishment on U.S. soil is absolutely preposterous."
>
> Marshall went on to say: "The true reason the attack was successful is because of an inside military stand-down and a coordinated training operation that prepared the hijackers to fly heavy commercial

> airliners. We have dozens of FBI documents to prove that this flight training was conducted California, Florida and Arizona in the 18 months leading up to the attack."
>
> The veteran pilot confided that he was concerned about his 10-year, independent 9/11 study and most recent book since they pointed to the Saudis and the Bush intelligence community as the executioners of the attack that defeated all U.S. military defenses on Sept. 11, 2001. Marshall said he knew his book might cause some people to take issue with him.

Certainly 9/11 conspiracy theorists and Truthers abound, but any theory about the US government being involved in Marshall's death just doesn't ring true, or does it? There were any number of ways to eliminate Marshall without killing his children and dog … but … if the US government could kill 3000 innocent people on 9/11 they would have no problem wiping out one family.

By: Patricia Lantz usahitman.com

Elsewhere in This book

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X? Israel Insider 04 Novembre 2008 by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X? Israel Insider 04 Novembre 2008 by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America.

In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that "**Mossad** are going with Mombasa" but "Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as **NSIS** in *Nairobi Kenya* [Mombassa is in Kenya] are clamming up tight, as are **MI6** in *London*, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth."

> **Mossad**
>
> Mossad (UK: /ˈmɒsæd/ MOSS-ad, US: /moʊˈsɑːd/ moh-SAHD)[a] formed December 13, 1949 is the national intelligence agency of Israel. It is one of the main entities in the Israeli Intelligence Community, along with Aman (military intelligence) and Shin Bet

(internal security).

Mossad is responsible for intelligence collection, covert operations, and counter-terrorism. Its director answers directly and only to the Prime Minister. Its annual budget is estimated to be around 10 billion shekels (US$2.73 billion) and it is estimated that it employs around 7,000 people directly, making it one of the world's largest espionage agencies.[1] Unlike other security bodies (such as the Israel Defense Forces or the Israel Security Agency), its purpose, objectives, roles, missions, powers or budget have not been defined in any law.

MI6

The Secret Intelligence Service (SIS), commonly known as MI6 (Military Intelligence, Section 6), is the foreign intelligence service of the United Kingdom, tasked mainly with the covert overseas collection and analysis of human intelligence in support of the UK's national security. SIS is one of the British intelligence agencies and the Chief of the Secret Intelligence Service ("C") is directly accountable to the Foreign Secretary.[3]

NSIS

National Intelligence Service (Kenya) (NIS; Swahili: Huduma ya Ujasusi ya Kitaifa) which was previously known as the National Security Intelligence Service (NSIS) is both the (national) domestic and foreign intelligence agency of Kenya. It had its

origins in “Special Branch” a department of the national police that was created in 1952 under the British administration. Among other things it provided intelligence during the Mau Mau uprising.

CIA

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA; /ˌsiː.aɪˈeɪ/), known informally as the Agency[6] and historically as the company,[7] is a civilian foreign intelligence service of the federal government of the United States, officially tasked with gathering, processing, and analyzing national security information from around the world, primarily through the use of human intelligence (HUMINT) and conducting covert action. As a principal member of the United States Intelligence Community (IC), the CIA reports to the Director of National Intelligence and is primarily focused on providing intelligence for the President and Cabinet of the United States. Following the dissolution of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) at the end of World War II, President Harry S. Truman created the Central Intelligence Group under the direction of a Director of Central Intelligence by presidential directive on January 22, 1946,[8] and this group was transformed into the Central Intelligence Agency by implementation of the National Security Act of 1947.,

Unlike the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), which is a domestic security service, the CIA has no law enforcement function and is mainly focused on overseas intelligence gathering, with only limited domestic

intelligence collection.

The CIA serves as the national manager for HUMINT, coordinating activities across the IC. It also carries out covert action at the behest of the President.

It exerts foreign political influence through its paramilitary operations units, such as the Special Activities Center. The CIA was instrumental in establishing intelligence services in several countries, such as Germany's BND. It has also provided support to many foreign political groups and governments, including planning, coordinating, training, and technical support. It was involved in carrying out several regime changes, and planned assassinations of foreign leaders.

Since 2004, the CIA is organized under the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI). Despite having had some of its powers transferred to the DNI, the CIA has grown in size as a response to the September 11 attacks. In 2013, The Washington Post reported that in the fiscal year 2010, the CIA had the largest budget of all IC agencies, exceeding previous estimates.

The CIA has increasingly expanded its role, including covert paramilitary operations.[3] One of its largest divisions, the Information Operations Center (IOC), has officially shifted focus from counterterrorism to offensive cyber operations.

The agency has been the subject of many controversies, including human rights

violations, domestic wiretapping, propaganda, and allegations of drug trafficking.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate".

In the full article the funding of Barrack Obama SR by a series of spy agencies around the world working together as he enters Harvard and becomes a CIA backed leader in Kenya with Saudi money used to promote his CIA activities and career track.]

The Spy Business and Boeing Bombers

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a "genius"? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate

college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama's way in the world.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife Bernadette Dohrn - unrepentant terrorists and communists both - who helped launch Obama's political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama's memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as "community organizing."

The post noted (of Obama) striking similarities in speaking cadence and style, not to mention a bright flashing smile and a wry sense of humor.

Malcolm broke with Elijah Muhammad in large measure because the then-leader of the Nation of Islam had conducted illicit affairs and sired illegitimate children. If Malcolm himself had sired a boy, it is not something he would have wanted to advertise, or to bring along with him in his hectic and dangerous revolutionary path.

Malcolm X was marginalized even from the black leadership after he said, following the assassination of John F. Kennedy, that the "chickens had come home to roost." That term would be resurrected by Rev. Jeremiah Wright, much to Obama's chagrin, in a sermon discussing the reasons for the Islamic attacks on the United States, reasons that Obama echoed in his own post-9/11 statements, in somewhat less inflammatory terms. Malcolm himself was assassinated in 1965,

reportedly by agents from the Nation of Islam.

As Edward Paul Donegan my understanding of the contect of this likely tripple murder

There is a blue rectangle I have placed into this Northern California Map which reprsentes most of 8 years old to many of years of my life, most years then any other location.

- The Blue Rectangle is inbetween Berkaly Oakland where many people I went to school with lived

- Inbetween Berkelely and Moraga is the foot hills which Heady Royce High School and the Lawerance Hall of Science run by US Berkely are and I played as a kid in the museum exhibits, main fraim teletypes, was the basis of the New Electri and water gas seperation for deep underwater sub exhibits

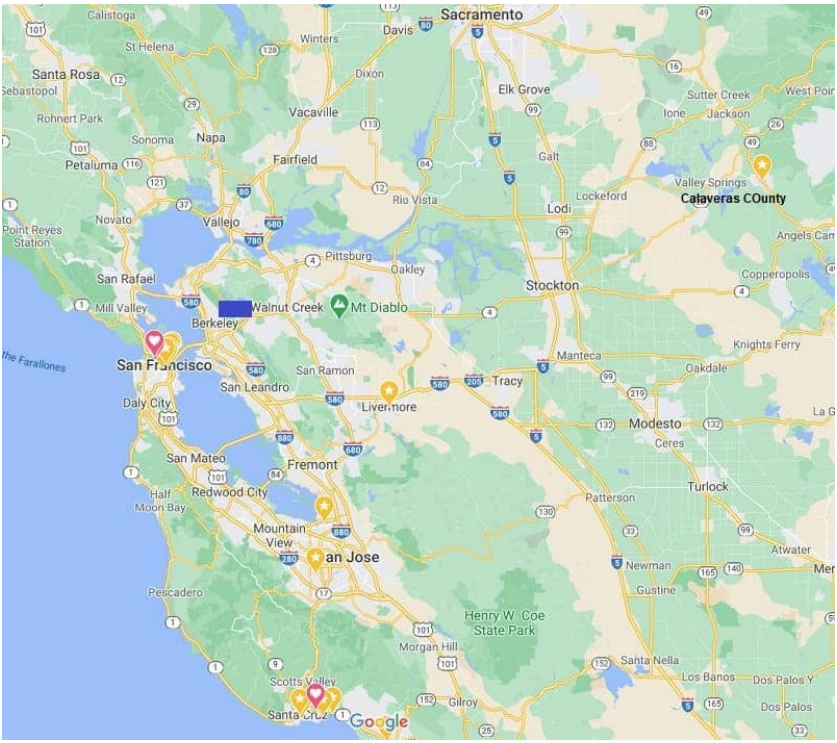
- Honey lived in Piedmont who I knew from Cal Stae Hayward, and my high school archerty range and jugging paths and tea gardens were in that hilltop park range

- the Livermore Labs and Sandia labs were further out, but like time at the Lawrence Hall of Science, at Lake Del Valle sailboarding my father and I spent years talking about the labs, cyclotron, and nuclear history and he loved learning the deep physics of it as those scientests had explored

- The Walnut Creek area is next to Concord California where the nuclear millse storage work is done in the Q (Quarantine Area) which was not part of my work but in my work area employees area access holders were who I

socialized with.

- As I will observe in text later below this map small planes fly in agriculture in Central California, Modesto Lodi Stockton Calaveras area, and Barry Seal and others likely Phillip Marshall used small airports to run pentagon, CIA, DARPA, and others around in out of regular flight operations. My father had considered crop dusting or firefighting planes or restored antique plane clubs by the risk was often quite high though it was an option for pilots in the area.



> *Crissy Field*, a former **U.S. Army airfield**, is now part of the Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco, California, United States. Historically part of

the Presidio of San Francisco, Crissy Field closed as an airfield after 1974. Under Army control, the site was affected by dumping of hazardous materials. Wikipedia

The first unit assigned to the field, the **91st Observation Squadron**, arrived from Mather in August, and the first commanding officer, Major George H. Brett, in October.[10]

In the early years, Crissy Field involved mainly the viewing of artillery fire, aerial photography, liaison flights for headquarter personnel, special civilian missions such as publicity flights and search and rescues, and a support field for U.S. Air Mail. The first Western aerial forest fire patrols took place from Crissy Field.[7]

During the Vietnam war the Army used Crissy Field for liaison flights and MedEvac flights to transport wounded Vietnam soldiers 40 miles (64 km) from Travis Air Force Base to the Presidio's Letterman Army Hospital, a trip by ambulance on surface roads would take too long and possibly be delayed by traffic into San Francisco.

Located in: Presidio of San Francisco
Address: 1199 E Beach, San Francisco, CA 94129

Sailboadrding at Lake Del Valle

Lake Del Valle is a storage reservoir located 10 miles southeast of Livermore, in Alameda County, California. It is within Del Valle Regional Park. Wikipedia

As you can see the Calaveras County area is a locus of an arc of the capital of California and is many nuclear authority and regulatory agency heads are, is near the weapons labs and weapons depot, and in a nice small airport flight area too where agricultral and small plane flights are a constant and un noticed.

Modesto, Lodi, and other locations like that are where Honey was from and I spent some time with her in her and her family or origin in that location of agricultural life and housing very similar to my mother's WWII built agricultural home in Sout Carolina of the basic Depression Area farm stimulation federal spending.

The Mountain View area and some many aerospace history points running from Chrissy Fields San Francisco all the way into San Jose made up about 15 years of bicycle riding in those park corridors and my learning the history of it all from his stories.

Loose Lips Explain Sunken Ships. I was NOT a nuclear line work employee. I worked AT nuclear locations or near them or fairly secret banking facilities hiding from terrorist and fighting them off, but much of the Triad things I know are from family and I believe that is why the Marshall children were killed, because enough of a fabric of non classified information and history is part of the culture that the general buzz of the place is such that people tend to hear things or rumors or speculate with each other.

Greg Roll; for instance, had been a CIA worker at Livermore are work, and at Wells Fargo and other locations I worked as co-worker team members of many CIA or NASA DARPA security workers. At Wells Fargo I had Gregg Roll CIA as by boss and Jeff, NASA Aimes Research Center network security employee working for me on my team, and at any time I was in contact socially or professionally with no less than five at at time espionage agency employed people.

Phillip Marshall had what i knew and I am sure many times more than what I have or know.

It Excite©Home not only did I work with most all who had come from NASA Ames Research Center I also worked on our interconnection to that DARPA built network interface run by NASA Ames, the MAE West interface which was under CIA control and protection, openly and officially and by statute, and for a long time I thought the CIA was after merely for spending too much time looking around at its structures out of curiosity.

[image]

*

THE BOOK THAT THEY DO NOT WANT YOU TO READ!! This Book (The Fraud of the Fraud: Have you been taken for a ride?) will change the way you look at the world forever. You have heard the conspiracy theories about 9/11, The Iraq war, The Freemasons, The 1995 Oklahoma City Bombings, The Shadow Government, and many other theories. This written documentary will teach you the undisputed facts about all these events. This explosive documentary is packed with declassified documents, congressional hearings, public statements, and mainstream news reports to prove as fact, what is normally written off as baseless conspiracy theories. Because this is a new day and time, we need a new approach on how to expose the criminal elite that run this planet. This written documentary offers that approach by exposing the criminal elite with cited credible facts and not just pretty colorful words.

Search in this book

CHAPTER ONE.....*The Conspiracy Fraud*
Conspiracism p. 15
The Big Whig Fraud p.25

CHAPTER TWO.....*the "Unknowns"*
The Bilderberg Group p.43
The Bohemian Grove p.48
Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) p.53

CHAPTER THREE.....*Secret Societies*
The British-Israel World Federation p.57
The Order of The Owl p.69
The Masonic Orders p.72
The Light in Freemasonry p.73
The Order of Skull and Bones (The Brotherhood of Death) p.74
Council on Foreign Relations p.79
The Illuminati p.82

CHAPTER FOUR.....*Power Players*
The Bush Family p.85
Zbigniew Kazimierz Brzezinski p.92
The IBM Connection p. 97
The VeriChip Corporation p.99
Truth About the War on Drugs p.102
Operation Mockingbird p.110
School of the Americas p.117
Experimenting on the Human Cattle p.124
Eugenics p.131

CHAPTER FIVE.....*Project for New American Century*
The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) p.135
The Attack on Pearl Harbor p.140

CHAPTER SIX.....*State Sponsored Terror*
State Sponsored Terror p.152

The above book shows Windsor Tower in Madrid burning

The Windsor Tower (Spanish: Torre Windsor) was an office building in the financial center of Madrid, Spain. Built in 1979, it was 106 m high and had 32 floors of which 29 were above ground level and 3 below, thus ranking it as the eighth tallest building in Madrid (and 23rd in Spain). The building was gutted by a huge fire on February 12, 2005, and partially collapsed; it has since been demolished.

Social Security Administration Address: Windsor Park Building 6401 Security Boulevard Baltimore, MD 21235

The history behind creating the institutions and how the influence inside the USA has been used.

This book

Andrew Breitbart was anologpus to Sand Hume and Twince Targeted

The original “Silver Tails” video showing Barrack Obama Jr at a rally with r”radical” professors has Michelle LaVon RObbison as a man visible at the rally if you look for the barely one second still frame as the camera sweeps, that edited out (cognizance of guilt) in the later released video. I had found that still frame after seeing much about this and photos similar to that still frame on Illuminati sites which re-inforce the likely validity of the clear seeming proof Michelle Lavon Robbison were “groomed” to be part of a planned genealogy.

Like Sandy Hume and Milo Andrew Breitbart was a limited government fiscal as statesmanship consvervative, much like myslef, slightly survivalist leaning, and he was recuirted to possible support the issue that Michelle Obama should live under cover as transgender but when approached by someone of some political leaning Breitbart was going to out Michelle Obama much like he outed Shirley Sherod.

Andre Breitbart was serious thorn in the side of the Obama administration and black politics and Breitbart, the coroner, and the witness to the truth were “hit” by PsyOps DARPA which are covering the entire grooming of family lines for POTUS business, media, and western power.

This and the P-51 B-29 Donegan Obama STory also match the Marilyn Monroe (QEII Twin, Glorian Twin) story, the DARPA plan to assassinate non cooperative leaders and plant groomed ones who will the world in Masonic elite families to smart for nuclear war among themselves.

First he was Targeted so see if he would cooperate with the USPHS plan. After that he was a Targeted Assassination by DARPA Project Pegasus including Colin Powell.

This book

Mitch McConnell is A Neocon Traitor with Concealing NWO Crime Families and NWO Crimes

Born: February 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Sheffield, AL

I a recent television interview (February 2021) he denounced Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene or “loony” conspiracies such as a theory, quoting Mitch McConnell quoting Green “**Clinton had Kennedy Jr. killed**” in an aviation disaster.

[image]

Joseph R. Biden Sr.

Joe Biden's father

Born: 1915

Died: 2002

Spouse: Catherine Eugenia Finnegan (m. 1941)

Grandchildren: Beau Biden, Hunter Biden, Naomi Christina Biden, MORE

Parents: Joseph H. Biden, Mary Elizabeth Robinette Biden

Children: Francis W. Biden, Joe Biden, James Brian Biden, Valerie Biden

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. is an American politician who is the 46th president of the United States. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 47th vice president from 2009 to 2017 under Barack Obama and represented Delaware in the United States Senate from 1973 to 2009. Wikipedia Born: November 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Scranton, PA Full name: Joseph Robinette Biden Jr.

Neilia Hunter Biden (July 28, 1942 - December 18, 1972) was an American teacher and the *first wife* of Joe Biden, the 46th and current president of the United States.

On December 18, 1972, shortly after her husband became U.S. senator-elect, Neilia was driving with children Beau, Hunter and Naomi (3, 2 and 1 years old, respectively) west along rural Valley Road in Hockessin, Delaware. At the intersection with Delaware Route 7 (Limestone Road), she pulled out in front of a tractor-trailer truck traveling north along Route 7. Police determined that Neilia drove into the path of the tractor-trailer, possibly because her head was turned and she did not see the oncoming truck.[6][7] All four occupants were taken to Wilmington General Hospital. Neilia and Naomi were pronounced dead on arrival, but her two sons survived with multiple serious injuries

In 2007 Biden said, later retracted, that the truck driver was drunk, drank his lunch. - CBS News. Judidial inquest. No evidence truck driver had been driking.

The Church Committee was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency, National Security Agency, Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the Internal Revenue Service. Wikipedia

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Neilia's former neighbor, JoAnne DelVecchio - who was close to the Biden family when they lived in Syracuse, New York - also reflected on her warm character and the memories she has of the Biden family.

Everything To Know About Neilia Hunter, Joe Biden's First Wife

https://www.yourtango.com/2019323967/who-neilia-hunter-biden-new-details-joe-bidens-first-wife

> "A lovely person, just beautiful in every way," DelVecchio said.

by JoAnne DelVecchio on Amazon.com books

The Web of Oneness

The Web of Oneness guides the reader to transcend the ego-driven state of consciousness and awaken into a new state of consciousness whereby we may bring Heaven to Earth in our own lives, as well as into the entire world. This book teaches the reader how to stop misusing the mind and thoughts and retrain the mind back to its original state of unification and oneness with The Mind of God-the web which unites each and every one of us. Accessing this web of energy allows us to produce, at will, all of our needs and desires, simply using our thoughts. This is the place where miracles can happen-it is truly quite extraordinary!

The Manifest Of Love: Merlin's Guidebook to Ascension

The Manifest of Love is an extraordinary book channeled by the Ascended Master Merlin, most known as the most powerful wizard and Being of supreme wisdom having ever lived. The wise words of Merlin provides invaluable information in this in-depth guide to the uniting of body, mind and spirit-our return to God and Oneness. JoAnne DelVecchio, L.Ac., does a supreme job in bringing the exact words of Merlin to us to guide us through our spiritual journey of ascension. Merlin explains that there once was a time when we all lived as One-in a state of paradise-this was God's original blueprint for mankind. We fell from this grace as we began to perpetuate the illusion of duality-we allowed the

> use of our conscious mind to dominate over our spirit mind, which is the Mind of God, connected to all in existence. It is now necessary, for the evolvement of the consciousness of mankind, in what we call ascension, for us to once again, unite our minds as One. It is through the manifest of love on earth that we shall achieve this movement back to God. God is calling us back as One and Merlin shows us the way!

Here a few sentences of what I quote Linda Newkirk as saying in longer form in her own works and also in this book.

Neocon William "Billy" Kristol rushed to back McConnell on the air denouncing Rep. Greene, but the theory quoting many sources is the Bush Rockefeller Dallas to Little Rock Standard Oil Crime family was trying to maintain NWO power and killing the Kennedy family members is part of that quest for NeoCon control.

> **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush's Sr's old government and **oil buddies running America again**, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son [JFK Jr. in a plane crash] , so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds!

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) [formed in the 20th Century] was a neoconservative[1][2][3] think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by **William Kristol and Robert Kagan**.[4][5] PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American global leadership."[6] The organization stated that "American leadership is good both for America and for the world," and sought to build support for "a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity."[7]

Of the twenty-five people who signed PNAC's founding statement of principles, ten went on to serve in the administration of U.S. President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz.[8] [9] [10] [11] Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in building support for the Iraq War.[12][13][14][15] Academics such as Inderjeet Parmar, Phillip Hammond, and Donald E. Abelson have said PNAC's influence on the George W. Bush administration has been exaggerated.[16][17][18]

LIFE Magazine November 24, 1961 John F. Kennedy Jr. 1-year Birthday in the WH Nursery

Born: November 25, 1960, Washington, D.C.

LIFE
EXCLUSIVE
IN THE
WHITE HOUSE
NURSERY
Year-old JFK Jr.
Plays with Gifts
from Charles de Gaulle

Newsweek
Nov 19 Diagraphs
Feb 20
Dec 13

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

Life Magazine 50’s and 60’s Everest JFK Kennedy Grace Kelly

Pope John Paul … LIFE MAGAZINE Nov 24 1961 * Toddler JFK Jr

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. November 25, 1960 Washington, D.C. **Died July 16, 1999** (aged 38) Atlantic Ocean

In 1991, George H.W. Bush gave his infamous [MKULTRA NASA DARPA] 'New World Order' speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the [Project For a New [21st] American Century. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations.

No, My Little One, few and I repeat "few" care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his world-wide Illuminati, the traitors in the U.S. Space Program, and kings, queens and spiritual deviates all over the world! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution! Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual "babe", My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the "New Generation" of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES
BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-TWO

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! **His many years over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F. Kennedy**! His **alleged attempted murder of Reagan**, so that **he could become president**; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush

actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old **“drug running” buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas**!

The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush’s Sr’s old government and **oil buddies running America again**, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy’s son, so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

This book

Gene “Chip” Tatum is a Revealer of Project Pegasus

PEGASUS - ASSASSINATION & NEUTRALIZATION

Gene “Chip” Tatum a native of St.Petersburg Florida, was a Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, Defense Intelligence Asset, and US Army special operations pilot flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Tatum was also involved in the Nixon Administrations relations with China, NASA’s Apollo Program, the Iran-Contra Affair, and several other classified intelligence operations dating through through 1992 . Working directly for the sitting Presidents. From sensitive and highly secret - and hitherto largely unknown - Special Forces covert operations in Cambodia, to wandering CIA asset, through to “black ops” activities in Grenada and Oliver North’s Iran-Contra “Enterprise.” Tatum knows where the skeletons are buried. - Gene “Chip” Tatum author profile amazon.com

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ASSASSINATION_NEUTRALISATION

See also Gene “Chip” Tatum

Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, **25-year CIA deep-cover agent**, **US Army pilot** flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Iran-Contra pilot flying cocaine shipments labeled as medical supplies, member of the ultra-secret, international #NWO **G7-run** Pegasus “hit team”,

Tatum has gone into considerable additional detail regarding the role of Pegasus as he knew it.

Tatum believes Pegasus was established during the Eisenhower years as a secret group inside the CIA to spy on that agency on behalf of the President. At some point - believed to be after the assassination of President Kennedy - Pegasus went AWOL from direct US Government control and came under the direction of an international Board of Directors which Tatum alleges now includes George Bush and Henry Kissinger

The directors of Pegasus meet once a year in secret conclave following G7 meetings.

The group has “representation” from a number of intelligence agencies throughout the world. Included are the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) as well as agents from British, Israeli, Turkish and Danish Intelligence plus “others who performed various functions for Pegasus”.

Tatum [tried for Treason] declares he will not,

> “participate in assassinations of any sort, character assassinations or anything, of American citizens”.

Tatum goes on to explain that back in 1994, in a telephone conference call involving **Oliver North, Felix Rodríguez and the late William Colby of the CIA**, he was warned to turn over incriminating documents and tapes he had accumulated for his “retirement”.

]William Colby who died alone along the Patomic was going to out the Family Jewels program of the CIA run by his CIA predacessor, George H.W. Bush.]

He wryly observes that had he done so, he would probably have been quickly “terminated” in an “extreme” way - a

specialty of the Pegasus team of which he was once a member.

Joining the Air Force in February 1970, he went through Army jump school, escape and evasion training, jungle training, sea survival school and diving school and was assigned along with six others as “Combat Controllers” (the USAF equivalent of Special Forces), receiving his distinctive Special Forces burgundy-colored beret.

From there he was assigned to Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma, and then on to Fort Bragg, North Carolina - home of the “Green Berets” - for training in C4 plastic explosives, mines, nuclear, biological and chemical warfare, plus indoctrination in electronic and psychological operations.

Posted to South-East Asia as Airman First Class (A1C) in December 1970, he was assigned as a radio operator on a Forward Air Control (FAC) aircraft attached to Task Force Alpha at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand. In short order he was recruited (an involuntary “volunteer”) to “Team Red Rock”. The team was composed of eight US Army Green Berets, three US Navy SEALs and two “cowboys” - a euphemism for CIA paramilitary specialists.

During February 1985, Tatum was piloting “Dustoff” (Medevac) flights for the US Army’s 3/498th Medical Company, stationed at Fort Stewart, Georgia. Two flight crews, including Tatum’s, were transferred to Palmerola Air Base, Honduras. Each flight consisted of a pilot, copilot, medic and crew chief.

Once familiarized, they assumed the Medevac mission for Joint Task Force Bravo. Previously, in 1984, Tatum infiltrated the 3/498th on the instructions of Lt Col. Oliver North who had established contact under the code-name “Jake” (North had “control” of the 160th air wing and was also deeply involved with the tactical planning of “black ops” missions in the Grenada invasion).

On 15 February 1985, during a flight to La Ceiba, Honduras,

he was instructed to contact his local “handler”, Major Felix Rodríguez - later to prove a major figure in the Iran-Contra investigation. Rodríguez informed Tatum that in addition to his Army “Medevac” duties he was to support covert “Pegasus” missions.

NSDD-138 was the formation of the Operations Sub-Group (OSG). The Sub-Group was a select NSC-DoD-CIA-FBI-foreign intelligence agency which operated so as to bypass the regular operations of intelligence/military/law-enforcement agencies. OSG was formed in February 1986.

Using the private sector clause, Don Gregg, VP Bush’s National Security Advisor, included a representative from British Intelligence and Israeli Intelligence. To date I have called this group ‘*Pegasus*‘ in an attempt not to divulge its true identity **until I was on safe ground**. Although most of the missions performed by OSG-2 are classified, the existence of the organization is now declassified.”

In fact, Tatum has now revealed the existence of three OSGs.

OSG-1 was headed by Ted Shackley and was “our anti-narcotics group”.4 OSG-2 was the anti-terrorism group and OSG-3 was “our ‘alignment’ group”. Tatum was originally posted to OSG-2 which was commanded by Col. Oliver North. The third group, OSG-3, was commanded by Richard Secord.

Following the exposure of Oliver North’s role in Contragate in 1987, North resigned as head of OSG-2 and his spot was taken over by Secord. Tatum moved up to command OSG-3 at the same time.

All three OSGs answered to those individuals who sat on the TIWG.

Notables

[image]

General Colin Powell

General Colin Powell represented the Department of Defense

This book alleges Colin Powell along with Alma Powerll killed JFK and others to keep a Leaderhsip program of mixed rece and planted cuiltivated leaders around the world to change the world and now assasinating to coverup the assasinations.

> He matches along with his wife Alma the Kennedy Assassination motive to cover-up ongoing genetic deeps state research

> He is from Harlem area of New York and pronounces his name in honor of a famous killed heavy bomber pilot.

> He along with his wife plus either Dick Cheney or George H.W. Bush the descriptions of the murders of Jefery Mc Donalds family when late bed wetting was becoming visible developmentally. He matches a description of a black general deliver flowers at the funeral

> He matches a black man in military uniform at the Ives murders Middle East North Africa Airport

> He was high level world events in the military and State Department and all of these evenst are world history scale.

> He was a Bush Republican Party member until saying the USA had done more for black than any other country and blacks should be be bitter until Barrack Obama Jr came on stage and then Colin Powell backed him.

> He matches the description of Brain Berries activity at a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

> He matches Linda Newkirk description of Bush family members plus a man in a white lab coat (Francis Collins evangelical) and a large general with many medals

> Born April 5th, in the birthday week range of clones.

[image]

William Casey

William “Bill” Casey represented the CIA and later wished to out the Family Jewels Program

via The Intercept

WHEN PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN named a veteran U.S. spy and covert operator, William Casey, to be his CIA director, **Joe Biden waged a one-senator campaign to show that Casey was unfit to serve in the post**. During the Senate Intelligence Committee hearings on Casey’s nomination, Biden grilled Casey in what some fellow lawmakers described as a virtual “filibuster” to delay sending his nomination to the floor. Biden believed that Casey was not being direct in

answering questions about covert CIA activity inside the U.S. and would not convincingly commit to following oversight laws passed in the aftermath of the Nixon presidency.

President Ronald Reagan, accompanied by CIA Director William Casey, waves to CIA employees after signing a bill prohibiting exposure of the identities of CIA agents on June 23, 1982.

[image]

Donald Gregg

Donald Gregg represented the National Security Council

Donald Phinney Gregg (born December 5, 1927) is a retired American politician, CIA employee, and U.S. Ambassador to South Korea. Gregg worked for the Central Intelligence Agency for 31 years, from 1951 to 1982. He was a National Security Council advisor (1979-1982) and National Security Advisor to U.S. Vice President George H. W. Bush (1982-1989), United States Ambassador to Korea (1989-1993), and the chairman of the board of The Korea Society (until 2009), where he called for greater engagement with North Korea.

After graduating from high school, Gregg enlisted in the military in 1945 and received training as a cryptanalyst, but did not finish in time to be posted overseas.[2] He then attended Williams College, in Williamstown, Massachusetts, from 1947 to 1951, majoring in philosophy.[2] Here he was recruited by the CIA.

Gregg's father was Abel J. Gregg of Washington, the National Secretary of boys' work of the *Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)*. His wife was

Margaret Curry. Their daughter Lucy Steuart Gregg married the writer Christopher Buckley, the son of conservative journalist and author William F. Buckley Jr.[3][4]

celebritizer
Tim Curry & Margaret Cho
Like 0

The Dirty Secrets of George Bush - VP of Illegal Operations retrieved from Rolling Stone and copied or modified to here

By HOWARD KOHN & VICKI MONKS

During the most violent years of the war in Nicaragua, a retired CIA agent - a man of many talents and pseudonyms whose given name is Felix Rodriguez - was the logistics officer for airlifts of weapons and supplies from the Ilopango air base, in El Salvador, to the jungle hide-outs of the Nicaraguan rebels known as contras. On October 5th, 1986, one of Rodriguez's cargo planes, a Southern Air Transport C-123K, loaded with 10,000 pounds of ammunition, failed to return from a scheduled drop in Nicaragua. Fearing the worst, Rodriguez made a series of phone calls to Washington that evening. What was unusual was that Rodriguez did not notify anyone at the Defense Department or the CIA but rather attempted to get word about the missing plane to Donald Gregg, the national-security adviser for Vice President George Bush.

Notables

[image]

The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III

Robert *Swan* Mueller *III* has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was

embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. With these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called “The Deep State”. Teamed with William Barr the duo was incredibly effective in blocking investigations, erasing and fabricating both evidence, and witnesses. When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on “The Mule”

[image]

Operation Redrock - Nixon’s Darkest Secret

Hard put to find a way out of Vietnam, Nixon and his advisers devised an operation designed to involve the Cambodian Military into assisting the South Vietnamese. Unfortunately for the Special Operations unit tasked with the mission, they were not designated to return. Read about this False Flag one way Operation deep into Cambodia.

[image]

EL VIR: Genesis of a New World Order (Spanish Edition)

atum, a former US intelligence officer, brings a stark reality to the fore with this shocking new revelation.With careful planning and huge financial investment, the Global Board of Directors chaired by Henry Kissinger and Bill Gates has shut down the economy. global and has caused harm to countless people, turning a Corona Virus into a totally unjustified pandemic crisis. The purpose of the engineered viral crisis is to collapse the world’s economies, normalize authoritarianism, and advance the elites’ goal of a global government. Participating individuals and companies were

assigned tasks following the pronouncement of what has been described as a deadly novel coronavirus. and highly infectious, COVID-19, the corporate media has created a state of panic. There has been enormous pressure on governments to “act.” Scientists’ protests that the danger is exaggerated resulted in the disappearance or death of these scientists and doctors. Economies have come to their knees Riots have broken out in prisons Protests are raging around the world Most citizens are so afraid of catching a cold that they don’t even think to question the dangers or draconian measures. If the population is so compliant now, will they notice if rights and freedoms are not fully restored, or will they oppose it if lockdowns become common practice? Perhaps the most worrying and smartest aspect of the epidemic is that it provides an excuse to close important avenues of dissent. The corporate media are, of course, anyway, but parliaments have been extended, public meetings are forbidden, leaflets are unlikely to be tolerated. Anyone who tries to organize a public protest is likely to be arrested. Economies have suffered greatly. The small business model is practically destroyed. The companies will declare bankruptcy. Protests will break out across the world. Riots will end in deaths in prisons. The “Think Tanks” will make the decision that viruses are here to stay and the human susceptibility factor will have a great weight in the decisions made for the future reconstruction of economies and companies. As in other crises, the use of automation will experience exponential growth that will replace the vulnerable human factor. Citizens will become more dependent on the government. VIR The Genesis of a New World Order

Michael Mukasey

Speaking as the author and researcher of this book my belief is 2006 to 2007 were a critical time as the Bush family began a program to continue MKULTRA activities in a way that if genome were spread under the 1961 plan and leakers or evidence was eliminated the truth of the JFK assassination tied to Donald Barr, William Barr, Mukasey, coming out of Columbia University Manhattan Project could be concealed.

81st United States Attorney General In office November 9, 2007 - January 20, 2009 appointed President **George W. Bush**

> November 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group
>
> President George W. Bush, scheduled to attend a weekend financial summit in Peru, was informed about Mukasey collapse, press secretary Dana Perino said.

Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Michael Mukasey and copied or modified to here

Mukasey was born in 1941 in New York City.[6] His father was born near Baranavichy in Belarus (then in the Russian Empire) and emigrated to the U.S. in 1921.[7][8]

Mukasey graduated in 1959 from the Ramaz School, an independent (formerly boys' and now co-educational) Modern Orthodox Jewish prep school in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in New York City. His wife, Susan, was later a teacher and headmistress of the lower school at Ramaz, and both of their children (Marc and Jessica)[9] attended the school.[10]

As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

I believe more media and politics and businesses have been invovlved in MKULTRA this the short version of it especially in **Texas** and the Texas NASA DARPA operation of Christian Missionary world evangelism described by Linda Newkirk.

Prescott George H.W. George W. Bush, Gregg Abbot	**Rockefelers Rotchilds Obamas Clintons Biden**
Kamala Harris Mulcasey Donald /William Barr Wray Ken Paxton	Hastings, Donegans, Kashogi

Me and you and you and me
Now matter how they tossed the dice, it had to be.
- “Happy Together” 1967

Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich (June 16, 1978 - January 17, 2007) was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy.[1]

This book

William Pelham Barr is a traitor

REVIEWED BY FBI/JFK TASK FORCE
ON 6-6-95 dal
☑ RELEASE IN FULL
☐ RELEASE IN PART
☐ TOTAL DENIAL

Dallas, Texas
April 6, 1977

ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT
JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY,
NOVEMBER 22, 1963,
DALLAS, TEXAS

On March 2, 1977, Robert J. Potrykus, Chief, Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas, Texas, hand-delivered a letter to Ted L. Gunderson, Special Agent in Charge, the Dallas FBI office. The letter is on Internal Revenue Service stationery, and states as follows:

"Dear Mr. Gunderson:

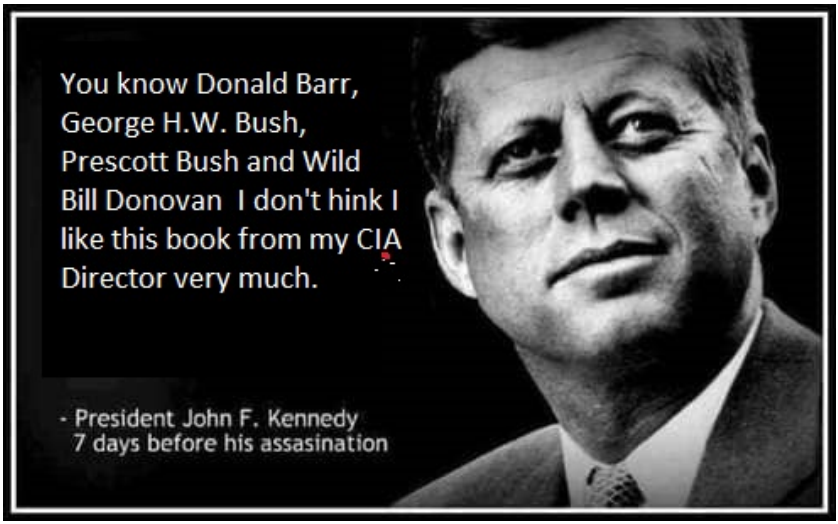
"Recently, Arlen Fuhlendorf, a Group Manager in the Dallas Intelligence Division, received information from a confidential informant that might be helpful in the investigation of the Kennedy assassination.

"The informant stated that on the morning of the assassination, Ruby contacted him and asked if he would 'like to watch the fireworks.' He was with Jack Ruby and standing at the corner of the Postal Annex Building facing the Texas School Book Depository Building at the time of the shooting. Immediately after the shooting, Ruby left and headed toward the area of the Dallas Morning News Building.

"If you desire, Group Manager Arlen Fuhlendorf

On March 14, 1977, Arlen L. Fuhlendorf, Group Manager, Internal Revenue Service, Intelligence, Dallas, Texas, telephonically contacted Special Agent Specht, FBI, Dallas, Texas, and advised that he was at a school all last week, and therefore, could not get in contact with Special Agent Specht. He was advised that [redacted] to date has not made himself available to be interviewed by the Dallas office of the FBI. Fuhlendorf advised that [redacted] has been furnishing information to Internal Revenue Service in connection with a special enforcement program that Internal Revenue Service Intelligence has concerning the criminal element. [redacted] has furnished information to Internal Revenue Service on local Dallas bookmakers. Fuhlendorf advised that as far as he knows, that the information that [redacted] furnished has been reliable. Fuhlendorf advised that when he last talked to [redacted] on March 4, 1977, that [redacted] asked him that if he talked to the FBI, what use would be made of the information. Fuhlendorf told [redacted] that he might get a free trip to Washington to testify before a Congressional Committee concerning his information. Fuhlendorf stated that [redacted] might have had second thoughts after he told him that.

Fuhlendorf advised that several weeks ago, specific date unrecalled, he met [redacted] at the restaurant located on the twenty-fifth floor of the Manor House, Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas. Fuhlendorf stated that [redacted] talked to him about Candy Barr, a former stripper in one of Jack Ruby's nightclubs. This conversation led to



Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high s
starting in 1971. Barr's youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he became clo
powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments alr
included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War,
Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Wa
operation.

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined th
"legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's long
enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, a
several of whom were likely involved with the Bay of Pigs/John F. Ken
assassination, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoe

Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the Church Committee investigations
abuses.

Barr stonewalled and stopped inquiries in the CIA bombing assassinat
Chilean opposition leader Orlando Letelier.

Thomas Gregory Clines (August 18, 1928 - July 30, 2013[1]) was a C
Intelligence Agency covert operations officer who was a prominent fig
Iran-Contra Affair.

In the 1950s Clines worked at the CIA's Technical Services Division i

As a CIA agent, between 1961-1962, Clines was involved in covert op
Cuba. Clines later joined Ted Shackley, David Atlee Phillips and David
Morales at JM WAVE, the CIA's operational headquarters in Miami, Fl
Cuban Project also known as Operation Mongoose, a project to overthr
government of Fidel Castro in Cuba.

During this period, beginning shortly after the 1961 Bay of Pigs Invas
developed a personal friendship with Nicaraguan President Anastasio S
Debayle, after his father, Anastasio Somoza Garcia, allowed the CIA to
Cuban rebels in the country.

Between 1966-1970, during the Vietnam War, Clines worked as Ted S
deputy in charge of the CIA's secret war in Laos.

Clines left Laos in 1970 and spent a year at the Naval War College in
Rhode Island.

In 1972, Clines was put in charge of CIA operations in Chile, and in 1
helped Augusto Pinochet overthrow Chile's democratically elected pres
Salvador Allende.

While working on the attempt to undermine the government of Fidel
Cuba, Clines became friends with Rafael Quintero ("Chi Chi"). When h
responsibility for Nicaragua in 1978, Thomas Clines recruited Quintero
CIA in its efforts against the socialist Sandinista National Liberation Fr

that governed Nicaragua. This included helping Anastasio Somoza Deb
develop a counter-subversion program in the country.

After the CIA- In 1978, Clines left the CIA[4] and joined several other
officials and contract operatives, including Rafael Quintero, Ted Shack
Ricardo Chavez in establishing API Distributors.

In 1979, Clines established International Research and Trade Limited
Bermuda. Later that year, he worked with Hussein Salem to provide Eg
U.S. military hardware. He made “illicit millions” through EATSCO (th
American Transport and Services Corporation), but in prosecuting Edw
Wilson the U.S. government made a plea bargain that enabled him to e
prosecution, though he had to pay an addition $100,000 to settle civil

Posted March 13, 2019 on

Patriot or Traitor

George James Terwilliger III[1] (born June 5, 1950) is an

American lawyer and public official. He is a partner in the Washington, D.C. office of McGuireWoods LLP where he is head of the firm's Crisis Response practice and co-head of its white collar team. He is a former United States Deputy Attorney General and acting United States Attorney General.[2][3] Terwilliger, of Vermont, was nominated on February 14, 1992, by President George H.W. Bush to be Deputy Attorney General at the U.S. Department of Justice. He succeeded William Pelham Barr.[4] As Deputy Attorney General, Terwilliger became the second-highest-ranking official in the United States Department of Justice (DOJ) and ran the day-to-day operations of the Department, serving in that position from 1991 through 1993. He was appointed to the position by President George H.W. Bush after serving as the United States Attorney for the District of Vermont, appointed by President Reagan.

George Terwilliger 26th United States Deputy Attorney General In office November 26, 1991 - January 20, 1993 President George H. W. Bush Preceded by William P. Barr Succeeded by Philip B. Heymann

Philip Benjamin Heymann (October 30, 1932 - November 30, 2021) was an American lawyer, federal prosecutor, legal scholar, and law professor who headed the Criminal Division of the Justice Department as Assistant Attorney General during the Carter administration and was briefly Deputy Attorney General in the Clinton administration before he resigned over management and policy differences as well as perceived interference by the White House. He was involved internationally in supporting the rule of law in criminal justice systems. In domestic politics he was a vocal supporter of civil and political liberties and, as such, was actively critical of the George W. Bush administration, particularly its warrantless domestic spying program. Even before the September 11 attacks, Heymann studied and published on how prosecution of antiterror policies can be done consistent with the rule of law in a democratic society. He was later James Bar Ames Professor of Law, Emeritus at Harvard Law School,[1] where he began teaching in 1969.

Heymann was born in the Squirrel Hill section of Pittsburgh on October 30, 1932,[2] as one of two children of Sidney B. and Bessie (Kann) Heymann.[2][3][4] His father owned an insurance agency.[3] He was a 1950 graduate of Pittsburgh's Shady Side Academy.[2] Heymann's sister, Sidney (known as Sally) became a licensed psychologist in Washington, Pennsylvania. She died in 1991.[3]

In 1954 he received his B.A. degree summa cum laude from Yale University, where he was a member of Scroll and Key Society. He was awarded a Fulbright grant, and he studied at the Sorbonne in Paris for the 1954-1955 academic year. He then served two years in the Air Force's Office of Special Investigations, reviewing security clearances.[5] He later received his J.D. degree from Harvard Law School, where he was third in his class and one of two case editors of the Harvard Law Review.[6] Thereafter, he clerked for Justice John M. Harlan during the 1960-1961 term.

Heymann left the State Department for Harvard Law School where he taught as visiting professor from July 1969.[17] He was one of the very few faculty hires by the law school who had a substantial amount of non-academic experience between graduation and appointment.[19] Heymann also became a faculty member of the Kennedy School of Government.

Heymann believed that law students were better served by being taught how to build institutions rather than merely instructed in legal ideas.[d] At the beginning of his academic career Heymann worked to introduce law students to some of the methods taught in the Kennedy School for creating and managing institutions. In 1979 he proposed and the Law School tentatively approved a proposal for a 13-hour elective in such fields as analytical methods, economic theory, statistical methods and political theory.

At Harvard he was now a colleague of Archibald Cox, his boss in the Solicitor General's office. Their political impulses were roughly the same

He was Assistant Attorney General (Criminal Division) from 1978 to 1981 and Deputy Attorney General from 1993 to 1994.

Heymann was co-chairman of the Constitution Project's bipartisan Sentencing Committee.

He was elected to the Common Cause National Governing Board in 1978 and 1998.

In 1954, Heymann married the former Ann Ross of the Oakland section of Pittsburgh,[4][2] and they had two children. His son, Stephen Heymann, is a former Assistant United States Attorney. His daughter Jody, with whom he wrote an article in 1996 while she was assistant professor of health care policy at Harvard Medical School and the John F. Kennedy School of Government at Harvard, subsequently became Dean of the Field School of Public Health at the University of California, Los Angeles.

Heymann died from complications of a stroke at his home in Los Angeles on November 30, 2021, at the age of 89.[4]

1) Did William Barr permit the rioters to takeover then Seattle East Precinct the publicly rehabilitate the police chief who allowed the stand-sown of defending the precinct from over run

- Social Work Grants build up community groups
- Stand downs to those groups' rioting (lets get fancy here) overthrow Police Deeps

Outside the abandoned East Precinct building of the Seattle Police Department in the Capitol Hill neighborhood. June 14, 2020. (David Quintic/Crosscut)

> Attorney General William Barr on Wednesday spoke glowingly of Seattle Police Chief Carmen Best for taking action against protests in the city's so-called Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone (CHAZ) or Capitol Hill Occupied Protest (CHOP). However, in a lengthy statement extolling the return of the "rule of law," Barr completely ignored the city's mayor, who ordered police to retake the area in the first place via a legal executive order. - Lawn and Crime DOT Com

2) Are the events of the founding of Facebook and William Barr connnected as the CIA tries to find its missing TWns Records?

The premise of this book is Free Masons tied to Enland are rebuilding Blue Blood families of lost lines of ancient kings (that is how the story is planted culturally) as certain great leaders are found in various societies.

In reality a secret Eugenics study was being done regarding the FOXP2 gene, a minor defect in an otherwise good brain in the upper third of most societies in overacll function.

Those who in early childhood show the FOXP2 gene get wiped out or burried in the back yard, others are cultivated as Future Leaders and groomed by the CIA and Windsors.

“I am 6‘5’, 250 pounds and there are two of me:” says a Winklevoss twin in the theoritical a fist fight might emerge.

In 2008, Winklevoss was named to the United States Olympic Team and competed at the 2008 Olympic Games in Beijing, China.

Those like Arnold Scwarteneger, Bobby Fisher, and others were studied by the CIA in long term Eugenics research but upon the asssisnation of JFK who objected to the Blue Blood world interconnect scheme most records on the Twins were destroyed by William Pelham Barr (as was the Office of Maval Intelligence records about Project Monarch) in the 9/11 attacks.0

With facial recognition, RFLP, Family Databases, all phenotype and genotype forensic capabilities emerging the non selected twins had to be found and wiped out.

This socially connects Mark Zuckerberg and Department of Defense and CIA selected Jen Psaki (Zuckerberg twin) and Donald Barr William Barr and later the “finders program” tied to the JFK assassination all together as the hunt to find and bury the findable lost twins goes on.

As genealogist Jen Moore said “The better connected the better connected” as COINTELRO is used against certain family lines.

Injustice: Tracking Bill Barr’s Misconduct

as Attorney General BY JAKE LAPERRUQUE | FILED UNDER ANALYSIS | SEPTEMBER 25, 2020

The Department of Justice, led by the attorney general, has a unique role in our government. The attorney general, as the nation's top law enforcement official, is entrusted with ensuring that the department acts with impartiality and independence to uphold the rule of law. And although the attorney general is presidentially appointed and works within the executive branch, the Justice Department's mandate is to treat the people of the United States, not the president, as its client. Inherent in the department's and the attorney general's responsibilities is also to act in accordance with reasonable checks and balances.

Under Attorney General William Barr, the Justice Department has repeatedly strayed from its commitment to independence and the rule of law. Barr has demonstrated a disregard for these values, putting personal and political priorities first and undermining the constitutional separation of powers - in short, he has acted in a manner unbefitting the powerful position of attorney general.

We've identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department.

Looking at Barr's tenure since his February 2019 confirmation, we've identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department. These actions generally fall into four key categories of misconduct that are antithetical to the department's responsibilities to the public and to the Constitution. Namely, Barr has on numerous occasions interfered with impartial prosecutions, prioritized politics over justice, undermined the independent special counsel's

investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 election, and hindered congressional oversight. Below, subject matter experts explain the significance of each theme in greater detail.

Types of Misconduct

Undermining the Special Counsel

It is a fundamental tenet of the law, as Edward Coke put it almost 400 years ago, that “no man can be a judge in his own case.” All the more so when the man is president of the United States. And that is why having some independent investigative authority to stand as a bulwark against presidential criminality is important. The special counsel provisions that authorized Robert Mueller’s investigation of Donald Trump are a response to the age-old question: Who will watch the watchmen? How do we make sure that those who are responsible for leading us are not a threat to the citizens of the very union they are bound to protect? In an independent special counsel, our nation hoped it had found the answer.

- Paul Rosenzweig, Senior Fellow, R St. Institute, and former Senior Counsel, Whitewater Investigation

Prioritizing Politics over Justice

A fundamental premise of a fair justice system is that all Americans are treated equally. The Justice Department, which is charged with investigating and prosecuting federal crimes, can only be effective if it not only is perceived as conducting its work free of political influence, but actually conducts its work in a nonpartisan and independent manner. Although policy

priorities may shift from administration to administration, a fundamental commitment to enforcing the law and protecting national security without regard to inappropriate political influence has traditionally been baked into the culture of the department. When public confidence begins to erode in the department's independent exercise of its substantial powers, public safety and national security are weakened, and our collective societal fabric begins to fray.

- Carrie Cordero, Robert M. Gates Senior Fellow, Center for a New American Security, and former Counsel to the Assistant Attorney General for National Security

Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions

Supreme Court Justice Robert Jackson was also the chief prosecutor of the Nuremburg War Crimes Tribunals. Before these positions, he served as attorney general and spoke to a group of United States Attorneys about the discretion a prosecutor has over a person's "life, liberty and reputation." He deemed the power as good if used properly but if driven by improper motives, the prosecutor becomes "one of the worst". Having been a state, military, and federal prosecutor, I attest to the non-negotiable requirement that prosecutions must be based solely on the evidence and the law. Given the enormous power prosecutors wield, politics cannot play a part in charging decisions. Any deviation from this historical practice is anathema to the rule of law

- David Iglesias, Former United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico

Hindering Congressional Oversight

Checks and balances are the immune system of our democracy, vital to its functioning and survival. Our Constitution designed Congress to be a rigorous check on the executive - in creating laws that set the bounds of executive power, in passing a budget to fund what it can (and cannot) do, and in providing direct oversight over the executive and its officers. Ability to question officials, to obtain relevant documents, and to investigate without obstruction and delay are critical to Congress' role. Efforts to undermine Congressional oversight are incompatible with a democratic society in which the executive is subject to checks, limits, and judgment by both the people and its coequal branches of government.

- Danielle Brian, Executive Director of the Project On Government Oversight

> JUNE 11, 2020 Justice Department Office Says Barr Can Launch Pretextual Investigations
>
> Type of Misconduct: Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions; Prioritizing Politics over Justice
>
> In response to a whistleblower complaint regarding the Justice Department's antitrust investigations of the cannabis industry, the department's Office of Professional Responsibility issues a memo which concludes that launching and conducting an investigation out of malicious motives such as animus against the subject of the investigation "would not have violated any relevant laws, regulations, rules, policies, or guidelines." This effectively gives Barr authority to launch pretextual investigations

> for personal or political reasons. The whistleblower complaint, filed by career Justice Department employee John Elias, alleges that the department's investigation of the cannabis industry was motivated by Barr's dislike of the industry, rather than any real antitrust concerns.

Above from pogo https://www.pogo.org/analysis/2020/09/injustice-tracking-bill-barrs-misconduct-as-attorney-general/, below from other sources

Barr Memo on investigating FBI DOJ DEA presumably] cannabis company mergers with no FTC interest in the merger

By conducting **pretextual investigations** of, and placing onerous demands on, merging companies in the cannabis industry through the issuance of Second Requests, even though such mergers presented no competitive concerns.

An Anaul Report November 18 from the Guild

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 - November 18, 1978) was an American teacher and politician. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the U.S. Representative from California's 11th congressional district from 1973 until his assassination during the Jonestown massacre in 1978

After the Watts riots of 1965, Ryan took a job as a substitute school teacher to investigate and document conditions in the area. In 1970, he launched an investigation into California prisons. While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

Unanswered Questions About Jonestown-First in a Series Who Silenced Joe Holsinger? Author

Tom Whittle **https://www.standleague.org/**

Ryan had been digging into **CIA**sponsored psychiatric "mind-control" experimentation and programs aimed at altering, manipulating and controlling **human behavior** that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA.

For the man who had strolled in the **Folsom yard among some very dangerous and violent men**, it was nothing to pepper the agency with questions about mind-control experiments and other activities. "He was a pain in their ass," Holsinger told me.

Before the fatal trip to Guyana, according to Holsinger, Ryan had been digging into CIA-sponsored psychiatric "mind-control" experimentation and programs aimed at altering,

manipulating and controlling human behavior that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA. In 1973, at the order of then CIA Director Richard **Helms, most of the records pertaining to those efforts were destroyed** *.

While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

Ryan was shot and killed at an airstrip in Guyana on November 18, 1978, as he and his party were attempting to leave. He had traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the Peoples Temple Jonestown settlement. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass suicide-murder by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. He was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868.[1] [2]

Ryan was posthumously awarded the Congressional Gold Medal in 1983.[3]

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment was an amendment to the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, passed as section 32 of the Foreign Assistance Act of 1974.[1] The amendment was named for its co-authors, Senator Harold E. Hughes (D-Iowa) and Representative Leo Ryan (D-CA). The amendment required the President of the United States to report all covert actions of the Central Intelligence Agency to one or more Congressional committees.

This amendment addressed the question of CIA and Defense Department covert actions, and prohibited the use of appropriated funds for the conduct of such an action unless and until the President issues an official "Finding" that each such operation is important to national security, and submits this Finding to the appropriate Congressional committees (a total of six committees, at the time, which grew to eight committees after the House and Senate "select committees" on intelligence were established).

The legislation was meant to ensure that the intelligence oversight committees within Congress were told of CIA actions within a reasonable time limit. Senator Hughes, in introducing the legislation in 1973, also saw it as a means of limiting major covert operations by military, intelligence, and national security agents conducted without the full knowledge of the president.

- Boland Amendment
- **Case-Church Amendment**
- **Church Committee**
- **CIA** activities in Cambodia

- **CIA** activities in Laos
- Clark Amendment
- Foreign Assistance Act of 1974
- Intelligence Oversight Act
- Military Assistance Command, Vietnam - Studies and Observations Group
- Pike Committee

JONESTOWN MYSTERIES / JIM JONES → The MK-Ultra-Jonestown theory

Excerpt from The Orphan Conspiracies: 29 Conspiracy Theories from The Orphan Trilogy:

> "Most of the deaths were undoubtedly the work of MK-Ultra brainwashed moles operating inside the Peoples Temple community." The Orphan Factory (The Orphan Trilogy, #2)

There are numerous theories suggesting Jonestown was a CIA test site for brainwashing and mind control. It has been claimed that Leo Ryan visited Jonestown because he'd uncovered evidence that Jonestown was a large-scale MK-Ultra experiment.

In a potential red flag supporting this theory, the psychoactive drugs found in Jonestown included most of those used in the MK-Ultra program.

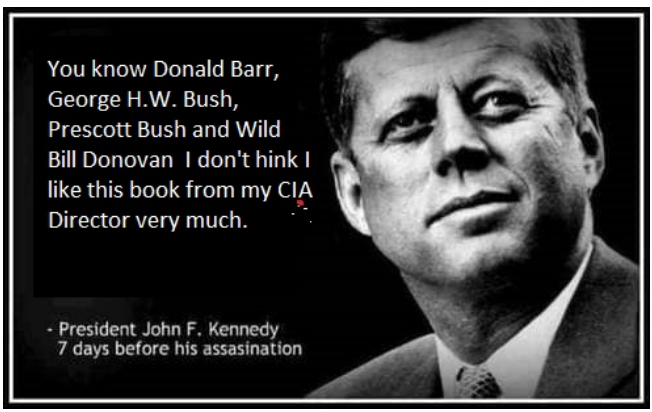
Many investigators have theorized that Larry Layton, a senior member of Jonestown, was also an undercover CIA agent. In what could be a telling connection, Layton's father was in charge of the US Army's Biological Weapons Research unit. Mere coincidence? Or was Jonestown a "research experiment" conducted by the military?

Another thread that could link Jonestown with an MK-Ultra experiment is that US citizens were taken from mental hospitals and children were taken from orphanages in America and placed in the commune. (You'll recall from the declassified CIA documents mentioned in the posts of the Mind Control section of this group that it's on the record mental patients and orphans were experimented on against their will under the MK-Ultra program).

This bookThe Great Treason, Pillory x, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

Donald Barr's books use sci-fi metaphors to show CIA loyalty to Britain over USA

A Planet in Arms like *Space Relations*is a novel in which Rohan's Planet has just won its independence from the Terran Empire of Earth and established a new government. THey are working with some neuropsychology researchers too, tha ties to Australia and other locations like Canada with the Rockefellers and Rockefeller Foundation activity backed by the CI to help the Windsors.



CIA Director Donal Barr's book *A Planet in Arms* retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rohan is a Kingdom of horsemen, the Rohirrim, in J. R. R. Tolkien's fantasy setting of Middle-earth. It is mainly a grassland, and provides its ally Gondor's King Empire with cavalry. Perpahs Gondor is ruled by Queen Elizbeth II or King George the Next One

Meduseld, the Golden Hall of the Kings of Rohan, is in the centre of the town at the top of the hill.[T 6] "Meduseld", Old English for "mead hall",[5] is meant to

be a translation of an unknown Rohirric word with the same meaning. Meduseld is based on the mead hall Heorot in Beowulf;.

A King, asleep and in a spell, emerges and reclaims the Sword of the King.

Has the Queen of England subsumed the US DOD into the Commonwealth via sleepers co-ruling with her in Eugenics plan of leaders of money and power being of the best breeding? Weeding out hand hiding small variants like FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction of King Edward VII?

Donald Barr (parent of physicist Stephen Barr and Bush family legal flunky William Barr) published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.

The neighbors I have now continue a tradition in and out of custody since about 1999. All are plants after real ones moved out. All are part of an illegal scheme both assaulting me by forced positioning me with sexual misconduct scenes (teens and tots walking in front of me, placed in front of my camera as I do correct things with my camera like read from Google Books and not using cell phone camera) they spy on others near me, forcibly break into mail boxes (federal mail delivery) and manufacture ge a Legend I was the perpetrator of these acts as the acts are a voiced by Gangstalkers to the communities connected to my life. My father and mother believed the Gangstalk or in the alternative believe my fight against the Gangastalk was mental illness I had, a Legend perpetrated by Gangstalkers I don’t know what RICO is. I do know and at least in my case Neighborhood Watch is buying cars from Protection Racket as they protect the neighborhood from the acts they

commit using me as the alibi for their conduct. During this spanning decades real neighbors I do NOT have. This also a Labor Racket, people are conduct labor for a job which is a sham job.

It seems a Free Mason based system of various groups buying their way into being my neighbor in that role by proximity to me forging narrative we somehow became reproductively involved, having children together, by ambiguous conversations.

This appears to match the Donald Barr book of someone said to be a minor (but who is not) used by his captors as a reproductive exploitation victim.

I think this is a very seedy group of Midnight Climax CIA types who use surrogate mothers for research, ones drawn from stripclubs.

A Boy With A Problem, a cluster of symptoms and electroencephologrаph, and a boy without the cluster of symptoms

> "Ah, that reminds me. Fritz, Fritz, you devious old •hurlatan," said Craig.
>
> "Where did that last little series come from?"
>
> "The words?"
>
> "The words."
>
> "I thought you'd like them. They're rather Neofreudiaun."
>
> "I noticed."

“It’s not a new idea, but it’s just recently become available to us little quacks out in the field [University of Wisconsin Madison Xray] to now, all we had for two hundred years was the word-association test Jung designed for Freud. You know: ‘knife-fork.

Beauty~beast.’ Two hundred years. It tells something, if the doctor has lived with his patient a long time. Otherwise, it tests. the doctor; the patient is the inkblot, the doctor is the patient. Of course, various characters tried l mechanize it. Very crude stuff, mixed up with polygraph y and the like.”

Krause waved a hand. “But all the hardware could do, do you see, was to detect **gross** challenges in, well, general [cognitive] affect [not minimal deficits]. No specificity as to affect-cluster [of DSM symptoms]. Subject heard ‘Knife.’ It excited him. But where did it get to him? Here?”

Krause clapped his hand on his crotch. “Castration anxiety? Or what? You know t!hat shrinking feeling?

[The plan was to weed out FOXP2 when detected as in me, the Elites rule without it. They had to test who had it, who did not, by 2 years old they would know, hopefully sooner before too many school or other records or parent attachments were created.]

At least the old word-test sometimes gave us a clue. Now, you see-”

“I see.” Craig turned a hard, bright gaze on the· physician. “But what do you see, Fritz?”

“I see a boy **with** a problem …. “

“Have you ever seen a *‘boy’* **without** a problem?”

> “Yes. Craig,. John Ar!llbruster, CDE16. MID-ah NA-111-22-6257.” Could be NA -1 is MA Massachusetess 11/22. Would be become Prime Minister of Australia appointed by Lady Morgan Syndey of the Australia Commonwealth? Canadian Allan Institute 57-64.
>
> Donald Barr
>
> ft Slightly Gothic Interplanetary Tale
>
> “I could make you the Commandant of this place (Australia) if I wanted to,” said Lady Morgan [Sydney] languidly. “But I’m not finished with you yet. What was your name?”
>
> “John Smith.”
>
> “What was your real name?”
>
> A long pause. “John Smith.”
>
> She laughed. “I shall let you have your little mystery.

In opening of Space Relations. Does 11/22/1962 get found in there somewhere, or 11/22/1963? JFK Assassinated: 11/22/1963, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, TX

William Grey Walter (February 19, 1910 - May 6, 1977) was an American-born British neurophysiologist, cybernetician and robotician.

As a young man, Walter was greatly influenced by the work of

the Russian physiologist Ivan Pavlov.[citation needed] He visited the lab of Hans Berger, who invented the electroencephalograph, or EEG machine, for measuring electrical activity in the brain. Walter produced his own versions of Berger's machine with improved capabilities, which allowed it to detect a variety of brain wave types ranging from the high speed alpha waves to the slow delta waves observed during sleep.

using his EEG machines at Burden Neurological Institute in Bristol.[citation needed] He was the first to determine by triangulation the surface location of the strongest alpha waves within the occipital lobe (alpha waves originate from the thalamus deep within the brain). Walter demonstrated the use of delta waves to locate brain tumours or lesions responsible for epilepsy. He developed the first brain topography machine based on EEG, using on an array of spiral-scan CRTs connected to high-gain amplifiers.

During the Second World War, Walter worked on scanning radar technology and guided missiles, which may have influenced his subsequent alpha wave scanning hypothesis of brain activity.[citation needed]

In the 1960s, Walter also went on to discover the contingent negative variation (CNV) effect whereby a negative spike of electrical activity appears in the brain half a second prior to a person being consciously aware of movements they were about to make.[citation needed] Intriguingly, this effect brings into question the very notion of consciousness or free will, and should be considered as part of a person's overall reaction time to events.

Walter's experiments with stroboscopic light, described in The Living Brain,[2] inspired the development of a Dream Machine by the artist Brion Gysin and technician Ian Sommerville.

German physiologist and psychiatrist Hans Berger (1873-1941) recorded the first human EEG in 1924.[7]

Expanding on work previously conducted on animals by Richard Caton and others, Berger also invented the electroencephalogram (giving the device its name), an invention described “as one of the most surprising, remarkable, and momentous developments in the history of clinical neurology”.[8] His discoveries were first confirmed by British scientists Edgar Douglas Adrian and B. H. C. Matthews in 1934 and developed by them.

In 1934, Fisher and Lowenbach first demonstrated epileptiform spikes. In 1935, Gibbs, Davis and Lennox described interictal spike waves and the three cycles/s pattern of clinical absence seizures, which began the field of clinical electroencephalography.[9] Subsequently, in 1936 Gibbs and Jasper reported the interictal spike as the focal signature of epilepsy. The same year, the first EEG laboratory opened at Massachusetts General Hospital.

In the 1950s, William Grey Walter developed an adjunct to EEG called EEG topography, which allowed for the mapping of electrical activity across the surface of the brain. This enjoyed a brief period of popularity in the 1980s and seemed especially promising for psychiatry. It was never accepted by neurologists and remains primarily a research tool.

Chuck Kayser with electroencephalograph electrodes and a signal conditioner for use in Project Gemini, 1965

An electroencephalograph system manufactured by Beckman Instruments was used on at least one of the Project Gemini manned spaceflights (1965-1966) to monitor the brain waves of astronauts on the flight. It was one of many Beckman Instruments specialized for and used by NASA.

In 1988, report was given by Stevo Bozinovski, Mihail Sestakov, and Liljana Bozinovska on EEG control of a physical object, a robot.

EEG is one of the main diagnostic tests for epilepsy. A routine

clinical EEG recording typically lasts 20-30 minutes (plus preparation time). It is a test that detects electrical activity in the brain using small, metal discs (electrodes) attached to the scalp. Routinely, EEG is used in clinical circumstances to determine changes in brain activity that might be useful in diagnosing brain disorders, especially epilepsy or another seizure disorder. An EEG might also be helpful for diagnosing or treating the following disorders:

- Brain tumor
- Brain damage from head injury
- Brain dysfunction that can have a variety of
- causes (encephalopathy)
- Inflammation of the brain (encephalitis)
- Stroke
- Sleep disorders

It can also

- distinguish epileptic seizures from other types of spells, such as psychogenic non-epileptic seizures, syncope (fainting), sub-cortical movement disorders and migraine variants
- differentiate “organic” encephalopathy or delirium from primary psychiatric syndromes such as catatonia

- serve as an adjunct test of brain death in comatose patients
- prognosticate in comatose patients (in certain instances)
- determine whether to wean anti-epileptic medications.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> *Space Relations* plot: In the future, humans have formed an intergalactic empire ruled by aristocrats. During a time of war with the Plith, an empire of ant-like alien bug people, ambassador John Craig, a formerly Liberal Earth man in his 30s, is dispatched to the strategically important planet **Kossar**, a *human colony* that was settled by the Carlyle Society as a place of exile for political extremists and now is ruled by an oligarchical high council of seven nobles, each of whom is in charge of a different domain with its own traditions. - WIkipedia

This book posits Donald Barr also held Barrack Obama Jr as a November 18 1961 future president in JFKs white house and this was part of anthropolocy and eugenics and genetics work for ovwe 100 years of sleepers and moles.

And to think 11/22/62 was a success. In Inglewood California Manhattan Beach, not Bethesda.

> "Yes. Craig,. John Ar!llbruster, CDE16. MID-ahNA-111-22-6257."
> "Right, sir. Well, I have to -report a tap-that is, an

> atter,:ipt to tap his examination-uh-somewhere.”
> “Somewhere?”
> “Yes, sir.”
> “Remarkable! Right in good old Somewhere!”
> ‘:Not here in Bethesda, I mean.’·’
> “You say ‘attempt,’ “. snapped Krause. “Was it successful?
> “We-we don’t know, sir. [in year one] It could have been. Depends on who … [whether the FOXP2 shows or not] on whether … ” ·
> Krause glanced over his · shoulder at Craig. Craig grinned mirthlessly. Krause said, “You mean, young man, it depends on whether this was a government tap.”
> “Yes, sir.”-
> .!‘And if it was, it was probably successful.
> “Yes, sir.”
> “Well, my, young friend,” said the physician firmly, “you may as well forget the matter. What’s a little snooping between friends?”

Tbe book anticipate much more than the mere Viring Island Brain Foundation genome trafficking that than that, along with the British Isles and Jamaica.

George H.W.Bush,Donald Barr, William Barr, and Nelson Rockefeller Free Masons Birthdays

[image]

The how and why wonder book of primitive man Hardcover January 1, 1961 by Donald Barr (Author)

---

and politician who served in the US Senate and then as the 41st vice president of the United States from December 1974 to January 1977, and previously as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973. He is closely tied to University of Chicago Medicine (founder) and the Carnegie Foundation. Born: July 8, 1908, Bar Harbor, ME Died: January 26, 1979, New York, NY Party: **Republican Party**

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

[image]

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller was an American businessman including

John Davison Rockefeller Sr. (July 8, 1839 - May 23, 1937) was an American business magnate and philanthropist. He is widely considered the wealthiest American of all time[1][2] and the richest person in modern history.

Rockefeller was born into a large and poor family in upstate New York that moved several times before eventually settling in Cleveland, Ohio. He became an assistant bookkeeper at age 16 and went into several business partnerships beginning at age 20, concentrating his business on oil refining. Rockefeller founded the Standard Oil Company in 1870. He ran it until 1897, and remained its largest shareholder.

Rockefeller's wealth soared as kerosene and gasoline grew in importance, and he became the richest person in the country, controlling 90% of all oil in the United States at his peak.[a] Oil was used throughout the country as a light source until the introduction of electricity, and as a fuel after the invention of the automobile. Furthermore, Rockefeller gained enormous influence over the railroad industry which transported his oil around the country. Standard Oil was the first great business trust in the United States. Rockefeller revolutionized the petroleum industry and, through corporate and technological innovations, was instrumental in both widely disseminating and drastically reducing the production cost of oil. His company and business practices came under criticism, particularly in the writings of author Ida Tarbell.

The Supreme Court ruled in 1911 that Standard Oil must be dismantled for violation of federal antitrust laws. It was broken up into 34 separate entities, which included companies that became ExxonMobil, Chevron Corporation, and otherssome of which still have the highest level of revenue in the world.

In the end it turned out that the individual segments of the company were worth more than the entire company was when it was one entitythe sum of the parts were worth more than the wholeas shares of these doubled and tripled in value in their early years. Consequently, Rockefeller became the country's first billionaire, with a fortune worth nearly 2% of the national economy.[citation needed] His personal wealth was estimated in 1913 at $900 million, which was almost 3% of the US GDP of $39.1 billion that year.[5][full citation needed] That was his peak net worth, and amounts to US$423 billion (in 2020 dollars; inflation-adjusted).

Rockefeller spent much of the last 40 years of his life in retirement at Kykuit, his estate in Westchester County, New York, defining the structure of modern philanthropy, along with other key industrialists such as steel magnate Andrew Carnegie.[8] His fortune was mainly used to create the modern systematic approach of targeted philanthropy through the

creation of foundations that had a major effect on medicine, education, and scientific research.[9] His foundations pioneered developments in medical research and were instrumental in the near-eradication of hookworm[10] and yellow fever[11] in the United States. He and Carnegie gave form and impetus through their charities to the work of Abraham Flexner, who in his essay "Medical Education in America" emphatically endowed empiricism as the basis for the US medical system of the 20th century.

Rockefeller was also the founder of the University of Chicago and Rockefeller University and funded the establishment of Central Philippine University in the Philippines. He was a devout Northern Baptist and supported many church-based institutions. He adhered to total abstinence from alcohol and tobacco throughout his life.

For advice, he relied closely on his wife Laura Spelman Rockefeller with whom he had five children. He was a faithful congregant of the Erie Street Baptist Mission Church, taught Sunday school, and served as a trustee, clerk, and occasional janitor.[17] Religion was a guiding force throughout his life and he believed it to be the source of his success. Rockefeller was also considered a supporter of capitalism based on a perspective of social Darwinism, and he was quoted often as saying, "The growth of a large business is merely a survival of the fittest".

Donald Barr was an American educator, writer, and *Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent*. He was an administrator at Columbia University before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York.[1] He also wrote two science fiction novels.[2] His sons are former *United States Attorney General William Barr* and *physicist Stephen Barr*.

Barr graduated from Columbia College in 1941 with a degree in **mathematics and anthropology**.

He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974.[10] During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein

p>The **Cossacks** (probably Donald Barr's Kossar) are a group of predominantly East Slavic Orthodox Christian people, who became known as members of democratic, self-governing, semi-military communities originating in the steppes of Eastern Europe (in particular the Dnieper, in the Wild Fields).[1] They inhabited sparsely populated areas and islands in the lower Dnieper,[2] Don, Terek, and Ural River basins, **and played an important role in the historical and cultural development of both Ukraine and Russia**.

After World War II, the Soviet Union disbanded the Cossack units in the Soviet Army. During the Perestroika era in the Soviet Union in the late 1980s, descendants of Cossacks moved to revive their national traditions. In 1988, the Soviet Union passed a law allowing the re-establishment of former Cossack hosts and the formation of new ones. During the 1990s, many regional authorities agreed to hand over some local administrative and policing duties to their Cossack hosts.

In the 2002 Russian census, 140,028 people declared Cossack ethnicity, while 67,573 people identified as Cossack in the 2010 census. Between 3.5 and 5.0 million people associate themselves with the Cossack identity across the world;[citation needed] Cossack organizations operate in Russia, Kazakhstan, Ukraine, Belarus, and the United States. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

These areas have been long term capture goals of the USA and Free Masons as Jen Moore reorted, the Ukraine being taken over by a Hillary Clinton launched plan.

Barr may been born in that Queen Mother's birthday test births starting in 1905 and King George V showing the defect. He may be researching his own genetic line with

Epstein in the VI Brain Foundation research.

Traitor. Creator of Barrack Obama Jr. and many other moles as experiments (like himself) in super race anthropology. THey have a few bug to work out, #FOXP2 is one of them. Then they are super humans. #SecretSociety of #BlueBlood billionaires, scientists, media, and government

Space Relations originally published on 17 September 1973

In the future, humans have formed an intergalactic empire ruled by aristocrats. During a time of war with the Plith, an empire of ant-like alien bug people, ambassador John Craig, a formerly Liberal Earth man in his 30s, is dispatched to the strategically important planet Kossar, a human colony that was settled by the Carlyle Society as a place of exile for political extremists and now is ruled by an oligarchical high council of seven nobles, each of whom is in charge of a different domain with its own traditions.

Julia Eileen Gillard AC (born 29 September 1961) is an Aust
politician who served as the 27th prime minister of Australia fr
She held office as leader of the Australian Labor Party (ALP). S
only female prime minister in Australian history.

While en route to Kassar, one of the pirates awakened Craig and the other prisoners to rape a 15-year-old virginal redheaded female captive in front of them; the rapist's fellow pirates later hear of this and dock his pay as punishment for spoiling her market value. Craig then spent two years as a slave of the beautiful, sensual, and **sadistic Lady Morgan**

Sidney, the only female member of the oligarchy, with whom he became romantically involved. Together, they lived in her castle, ruling over and engaging in sexual relations with those under their dominion, including an enslaved teenager at a clinic used to breed enslaved people.

Craig is depicted as undisturbed by Lady Morgan's sadism. When he is ordered to sexually assault the enslaved teenager, he enjoys his participation in the act.

In 1952, Elizabeth II was the monarch and head of state of seven independent states

> the United Kingdom
>
> Canada
>
> Australia
>
> New Zealand
>
> South Africa
>
> Pakistan
>
> Ceylon

Since then, new realms have been created through independence of former colonies and dependencies and some realms have become republics. As of 2021, there are 16 *known of* Commonwealth realms

George VI was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death in 1952. He has the FOXP2 Language Defect, Minimal Brain Dysfunction, and gave “The Kings Speech 1925 Wemberely Stadium as Prince Albert, Prince of York, younger brother to Prince Edward, Prince of Wales. Upon the 1936 Olympics and the Arthur Kuschera and Franz Kutschera activities (who had offspring with King Edward VIII) KE VIII abdicated and Prince Albert beacem King George VI until he died in 1952.

King George was a well-liked monarch, but he never expected to possess the throne. That was, until his elder brother Edward VIII abdicated in the midst of a 1936 scandal regarding his relationship with American divorcee Wallis Simpson. A nervous man, George wasn’t particularly keen on the idea of becoming king - and all the public attention it would entail - but he didn’t have much choice. Two years later, he was thrust into leading the nation during World War II, but his steadfast yet down-to-earth nature won him the hearts of the people.- History Extra historyextra.com

A Planet in Arms

A Planet in Arms is a novel in which *Rohan’s Planet* has just won its independence from the **Terran Empire of *Earth*** and established a new government.

Oh Great Kings free yourself or mere earthly people and govern through use of the Eye of Providence.

“Next,” said the man in the black smock. Crnli stepped forward.

Dr. Khoory consulted his list. “E-nine, Smith, John Terran male, thirty, yes?”

“Yes.”

“Yes, what?” the man in the black smock broke in re provingly.

“Yes, massa,” said Craig. Dr, Khoory looked at him sharply, then passed the matter over.

The man in the black smock strapped Craig’s Id forearm to the top of the black cabinet, soft side down.

“M-S-4-3-9-8-5,” Dr. Khoory dictated, and the nun poked at the keyboard on the cabinet.

“

M.S. 43985,” he repeated.

“Correct,” said Dr. Khoory.

The man punched a button. Craig felt a blaze of pall in his arm, opened his mouth soundlessly, and began n sag on his feet. The man slapped him across the check Craig straightened. Dr. Khoory said, “The pain will p away. The brand will never go away. There will be no in fection. Do not trouble to complain about your arm.” Hi marked his list.

“Next.”

“Sir? Excuse me, sir,” said Craig.

Dr. Khoory looked up, surprised.

“What does M.S. stand for, sir?”

“Curiosity is the hunger of Reason. So. They are initials of the **Lady Morgan Sidney**. You are now her property.”

Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910.

In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

[image]

Incidentally, you can see how Queen Elizabeth married her third cousin, Philip Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, on the chart above. Those German-er, I mean English-royals are the product of a breeding program, just like the stuff the Nazis were into.

HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, QUEENSLAND, 1901 TO 1906.

Particulars.		1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Number of institutions		3	3	3	3	3	3
Number admitted... ...	Male	193	204	222	186	205	241
	Female	142	135	115	103	130	120
Total number under treatment	Male	1,291	1,295	1,340	1,318	1,352	1,413
	Female	763	791	805	816	861	886
Discharged—							
As cured	Male	90	74	92	75	71	88
	Female	56	57	43	50	43	45
As improved	Male	34	39	19	31	19	11
	Female	14	8	12	5	9	12
Died	Male	76	62	96	64	89	72
	Female	37	32	37	30	42	40
Inmates at end of year ...	Male	1,091	1,118	1,132	1,147	1,172	1,240
	Female	656	690	713	731	766	789
Expenditure*	£	47,985	51,455	47,372	46,127	48,126	50,268

[image]

27th Prime Minister of Australia In office 24 June 2010 - 27 June 2013 Monarch Elizabeth II Deputy Wayne Swan

Did the Grand Master Masons like Donald Barr and Wild Bill Donovan co-operate on a 1905 based full takeover of world governments by financed subversion in Saudi Arabia (House of Saud) and many other countries, noticing for instance activity in Pakistan/India and Ireland around 1905, and start of resistance to England.

In one of the several start pages of this book I quote Aim for Truth that a funded subversion took place planting moles around the world.

Craig interrupted calmly. “Fritz, take it from me: Faith needs Kossar in the Treaty Organization.

> Malin Craig was a general in the United States Army who served as the 14th Chief of Staff of the United States Army from 1935 to 1939. He was recalled to active duty during World War II. Born: August 5, 1875, Saint Joseph, MO In April 1901, Craig married

> Genevieve Woodruff, a daughter of General Charles Woodruff. Died: July 25, 1945, Washington, D.C.From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

I can't I dl you precisely why, but"

"Oh, I know why, John. I know how scared you all are of the Plith." "Aren't you scared of the Plith, Fritz?" "Of course. I'm a Liberal, but unlike many of my party -you see, I admit thatI don't like ant-empires any more than I like people-empires. Very well, then, let's assume Earth needs Kossar in the Treaty Organization. ('an't someone else represent Earth at the signing? Why can't the Secretary do it?" "Why can't I?" "Because," said Krause slowly, "because I'm truly afraid of what might happen to you. You're holding yourself together by an unconscious effort. What if the binding energy fails?" "I have to go. Whom would you send instead, Fritz? A doddering old narcissist who thinks himself a master of Realpolitik and would sell off Clause Eighteenthat an- tislavery clause you think so highly of?" "Might you be describing your distinguished superior?" "Yes, the Secretary. Or maybe you'd send a hand-wringing missionary from the tall com who would scold naughty little Kossar and abolish its slavery?" "I recognize the leader of my party. But, John, isn't that the idea, to abolish slavery?" "No. My idea is to abolish slaves and slaveowners." "Oh? Is that different?" "Yes, it's different." Craig glared at the MD8 but seemed not to see him. "You can't just abolish the master-slave relation. You have to put some other rela¬ tion in its place … . When I got home from Kossar, I was angry. I wanted to go up to Kossar with an army at my back and abolish slavery. It wouldn't have abolished the 16 DONALD BARR slavery in me. But I didn't think that mattered, not then. And when I wrote Clause Eighteen, I was still angry. It took me a long time to learn from my own sickness. … I know a little about slaveowners, too. No one forces them to be cruel … . We're all Liberals, you know. We like to I think institutions distort people. But slavery is a frightful institution because it doesn't. It allows the most direct and i unrestrained expression

of human nature, Fritz. Believe me … . When I was first captured, on the way back from Betelgeuse, it flashed through my mind that my only 1 chance to survive was to tell little lies, pick little fights, play little tricks, provoke little punishments. Every lie they believe is a victory; every punishment that doesn't kill you is a victory; the word is 'weisenheimer.' Beware the separate peace. Accommodate, and you're done for. And it gets harder and harder and harder not to accom¬ modate, especially if" He broke off and seemed sud¬ denly to focus on the man he was talking to. "No, no, Fritz, I have to gofor the sake of my health."

William H. Crook (1925-1997) was an American preacher turned politician, national director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program and US Ambassador to Australia.

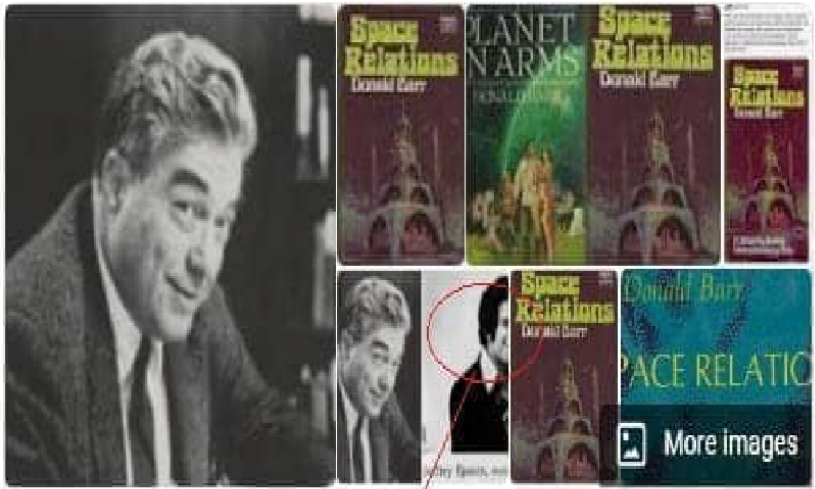
Crook was born in Momence, Illinois.

In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain.[1] They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore.

John, why must you go to Kossar? You say you spent two years as a slave on Kossar; (Vista COrps?) yet for some reason you've pushed and pushed to bring Kossar into MIPTO, even though the Man-Inhabited Planets Treaty (republics) has a clause against alliances with slaveowning (Kingdoms or Communist?) societies.

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

Search that caps text in this book and find this link https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/



Donald Barr

American writer

Epstein Barr
Columbia
Manhattan Island

VI Brain Foundation

Donald Barr was an Office of Strategic Services agent, an American educator, and a writer. He was an administrator at Columbia University before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia

GOP: YOU'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YOU'RE HISTORY!
Nov 19
Newsweek
Aug 4
THE OBAMA CONQUEST
Lucky General or Master of the Game?
BY DANIEL KLAIDMAN
PLUS:
Four More Years:
What to Do, Who to Woo
BY MICHAEL ISIKOFF

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

[image]

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is a Eugenics breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is August 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

Mc Veigh was a reader of Turner Diaries, new to me, but from Wikipedia seemed another “Space Relations” discussion starter about MKULTRA and Eugenics being forced by Guerilla Infiltrators plot enforced by WetDivision, gain bred leaders in world populations.

The Turner Diaries retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A framing device which takes place in 2099 (100 years after the events depicted) gives the novel’s main text a historical context, which is presented as the journal of Earl Turner, an active member of a white revolutionary movement. As the story begins, the federal government has confiscated all civilian firearms in the country under the Cohen Act. Turner and his cohorts take their organization underground in order to wage a guerrilla war against the System, which is depicted as being under Jewish control.[4] The “System”

The United States government decides to launch an invasion of the Organization's stronghold in Southern California. The leaders of the Order now inform Earl Turner of his punishment for having failed to resist his Jewish interrogators during his captivity: he must pilot a crop duster equipped with a nuclear warhead and destroy the Pentagon in a kamikaze-type suicide-strike, before the invasion can be ordered.

The epilogue summarizes how the Organization went on to conquer the rest of the world and how all non-white races were eliminated. Africa was invaded; all of its black inhabitants were killed. Puerto Ricans (described as a "repulsive mongrel race") were killed and Puerto Rico was recolonized. After China attempts to invade European Russia, the Organization attacks with nuclear, chemical, radiological and biological weapons which render the entire continent of Asia uninhabitable and rife with "mutants". In the United States, the last remaining non-whites are hunted down, along with all of the individuals who are involved in organized crime (such as the Mafia).

One of the last steps in the Organization's victory is its truce with the remainder of the American military's generals, who agree to surrender if the former swears not to harm them or their immediate families. The Organization gladly accepts. The epilogue concludes with the statement that "just 110 years after the birth of the 'Great One', the dream of a white world finally became a certainty … and the Order would spread its wise and benevolent rule over the earth for all time to come."

This book

Michelle Obama is hiding secrets via Espionage

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Michelle Obama and copied or modified to here

Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama is an American attorney and author (and nothing else) who served as the first lady of the United States from 2009 to 2017. She was the first African-American woman to serve in this position. She is the wife of former U.S. President Barack Obama.

The biological parents of Barrack Obama Jr were a sham as the Edward Donegan birth certificate shows, and then the children and wife of Barrack Obama Jr were insert fix layers trying to control the world celebrity's tru orgins.

This fraud continues for three generations of Obamas, and has harassed me and my family for that long.

Ordinalit of Month, Month	Day	9 Month Term	Ordinalit o Month Month	Birth Day	Birth Certificate
2, February	20	Almost exactly	11, November	11/18/19	11/19/1961
Edward Paul Donegan	X			X	X
Barrack Obama Jr	20				X

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

BIRTH — FILE NUMBER 61-351457

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 7042

CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD

1. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
2a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN OR TRIPLET: Single
2b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD:
4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
4a. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH

5. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5a. STREET ADDRESS: 333 North Prairie Avenue
5b. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5c. COUNTY: Los Angeles

7057

MOTHER OF CHILD

6. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Gloriam
6a. MIDDLE NAME:
6b. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER: 33
9. BIRTHPLACE: South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER:

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER

11. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS: 584 35th Street
11a. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS: X CHECK HERE
11b. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS: CHECK ONE ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
12. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
13. COUNTY: Los Angeles
14. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD

15. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
15a. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
15b. LAST NAME: Donegan
17. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
18. AGE OF FATHER: 34
19. BIRTHPLACE: Massachusetts
20. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
20a. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

21. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE: [signature]
21a. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE

22. PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE—SIGNATURE: [signature] (RICHARD [illegible] M.D.)
22a. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION

23. DATE ON WHICH NAME PLACED BY INFORMANT ON CERTIFICATE: FEB 9 1962
24. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: R.H. [signature] M.D.
25. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC -4 1961

This book

Gospel Protestant Queen Protestant Masonry families, Connected Political Families, Religion, their mistakes, - Seeking Religious Asylum

Are these three people connected? Patrick Josepsh 1858, Joseph Patrick 1888, and Sarita Joseph Kennedy 1889

[image]

Patrick Joseph Kennedy (January 14, 1858 - May 18, 1929) was an American businessman and politician from Boston, Massachusetts. He and his wife, Mary, were the parents of four children, including future U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Chair and U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. Their grandchildren through Joseph include U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

> **Member of the Massachusetts Senate from the 4th Suffolk district**
>
> In office January 3, 1889 - January 3, 1895
>
> **Member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from the 2nd Suffolk district**
>
> In office January 3, 1884 - January 3, 1889

> **Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr**

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. (September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969) was a prominent American businessman, investor and politician. He is known for his own political prominence as well as that of his children and was the patriarch of the Irish-American Kennedy family.

Sarah Josephine Kenedy

Sarah (Sarita) Josephine Kenedy (born 1889) is from Texas and part of the Sphon Hospital heritage on Elizabeth Street.

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz aka Ted Cruz Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz y Díaz (born March 22, 1939) is a Cuban-American Protestant preacher and father of Texas U.S. Senator Ted Cruz. He regularly serves as a surrogate in his son's political campaigns.

Cruz was born in Matanzas, Cuba, in 1939. His father, Rafael Cruz, was a salesman for RCA, originally from the Canary Islands, Spain. His mother, Emilia Laudelina Díaz, was a teacher.

Cruz attended Arturo Echemendia primary school in Matanzas. Cruz claims he joined the Cuban Revolution as a teenager and "suffered beatings and imprisonment for protesting the oppressive regime" of dictator Fulgencio Batista.[10] Cruz enrolled at the age of 17 at the University of Santiago in September 1956. According to Cruz, as a teenager, he "didn't know Castro was a Communist". Cruz has stated in interviews that he was jailed by Batista for several days in June or July 1957 and after he was released he applied to and was

accepted by the University of Texas in August 1957. He obtained a student visa after an attorney for the family bribed a Batista official to grant him an exit permit. Cruz said he left with $100 sewn into his underwear taking a two-day bus ride from Florida, arriving with little or no English to enroll at the University of Texas.

He graduated from UT with a degree in mathematics and chemical engineering four years later in 1961.[9][14] Cruz states he worked his way through college as a dishwasher, making 50 cents an hour and learned English by going to movies. When he arrived in Austin he gave dozens of speeches in support of the Revolution to various clubs, but later after a visit back to Cuba in the summer of 1959 he became a harsh critic of Castro after "the rebel leader took control and began seizing private property and suppressing dissent".

Upon returning he revisited the same groups to give lectures opposing Castro and the Revolution.[14] Cruz recounts that his younger sister fought against the new regime in the counter-revolution and was consequently tortured. He remained regretful for his early support of Castro and expressed his remorse to his son on numerous occasions.

Cruz left the Catholic Church in 1975 and became an Evangelical Protestant after attending a Bible study with a colleague and having a born again experience. Explaining his leaving the Catholic church, Cruz stated in an interview with National Review, "The people at the Bible study had a peace that I could not understand, this peace in the midst of trouble. I knew I needed to find that peace by finding Jesus Christ." Following his conversion, his son and wife also became born-again Protestants. In the Cruz home, talk at dinner time was frequently about the Bible.[4] He was ordained as a pastor in 2004.[19]

Cruz works from his home in Carrollton, a suburb of Dallas, as a traveling preacher and public speaker, campaigning as a surrogate for his son during the 2016 Presidential campaign season. In a 2014 Associated Press story, Cruz was quoted as saying, “I have a burden for this country and I feel that we cannot sit silent.” He went on to say that he feels “It’s time we stop being politically correct and start being biblically correct.”

About his political involvements in the 1980s, Cruz reflected, “I was on the state board of the Religious Roundtable, a Christian and Jewish religious organization that worked to elect Ronald Reagan.” At the time, he told his son, “God has destined you for greatness.”

At the New Beginnings Church in Irving, Texas, **in August 2012, Cruz delivered a sermon where he described his son’s senatorial campaign as taking place within a context where Christian “kings” were anointed to preside over an “end-time transfer of wealth” from wicked people to the righteous**. Cruz urged the congregation to “tithe mightily” to achieve that result. During an interview conducted by The Christian Post in 2014, Cruz stated, “I think we cannot separate politics and religion; they are interrelated. They’ve always been interrelated.” Salon described Cruz as a “Dominionist, devoted to a movement that finds in Genesis a mandate that ‘men of faith’ seize control of public institutions and govern by biblical principle.”

On Labor Day 2015, Cruz was hosted at the annual “Turning Hearts” celebration in Kalona, Iowa, by the Bontrager Family Singers, a gospel and bluegrass group which became active in the ongoing Ted Cruz presidential campaign.

After Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, he was granted political asylum in the

United States following the expiration of his student visa.[1] In his late twenties, Cruz moved to New Orleans. In 1969 at age 30, during his employment at his new oil company job, he met Wilmington, Delaware, native and divorcée, Eleanor Elizabeth Wilson (born November, 23, 1934 as Eleanor Darragh). **Eleanor's first marriage, at age 21, was to Alan Wilson, a mathematician, in 1956. Due to career opportunities, the couple moved to London, England, in 1960. They divorced in 1963**. The then 34-year-old computer programmer returned to the United States in 1966. Cruz and Wilson were married in 1969, and shortly after were sent to Calgary, Canada, where their only child, Rafael Edward "Ted" Cruz, was born on December 22, 1970.[36] While in Calgary, the couple owned a seismic-data processing firm called R.B. Cruz and Associates for oil drillers. The firm later became Veritas and ultimately part of CGG. Cruz earned Canadian citizenship in 1973. The family of three then moved to Houston, Texas.[4][9] Eleanor and Rafael Cruz divorced in 1997.

In 2005 Cruz renounced his Canadian citizenship to become a naturalized U.S. citizen. Cruz now retains only Cuban and American citizenships.

From 1993 to 2009, Cruz was a top salesman for Mannatech.

Mannatech is a publicly traded, multinational multi-level marketing firm that sells dietary supplements and personal care products. It was founded in November 1993 by Samuel Caster, and is headquartered in Flower Mound, Texas. The company's stock is traded on the NASDAQ exchange under the symbol MTEX. As of 2017, Mannatech employed 252 people and sold its products through some 220,000 independent sales associates.[1]

In 2007, Mannatech and its salespeople made false

claims of anti-disease benefits about its lead product called “Ambrotose” which contains sugars derived from plants.

[tied into Gc-MAF (Gc protein-derived macrophage activating factor) - a type of protein that affects the immune system, and which has been promoted as a “miracle cure” for cancer and HIV. According to Cancer Research UK, “there is no solid scientific evidence to show that the treatment is safe or effective”.[151] and Dr. Bradstreet murder?

[image]

“This is King George V Calling British Troops in Paris Cordless from London”

THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING’S SPEECH

December 20, 2019 fightingmonarch In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, *Nicola Tesla*, financed by Illuminist **John Jacob Astor IV**, set up a station in **Colorado Springs**, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from *Pike’s Peak to Paris*.

Incidentally, you can see how Queen Elizabeth married her third cousin, Philip Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, on the chart above. Those German-er, I mean English-royals are the product of a **breeding program, just like the stuff the Nazis were into**.

Monarch Fighting says “The brother of George VI, Edward Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, renamed Windsor after the castle, with seven different “Christian” names, George as an English one, Andrew as a Scots one, Patrick as an Irish one, and David as a Welsh one, became Edward VIII before he abdicated the throne to become the Duke of Windsor. He said he married for love, but he pimped his wife to a German count and Nazi war criminal, Joachim von Ribbentrop, while he encouraged Hitler to bomb London, all to get the crown back.”

That isn’t exaclty correct. The Breeding Program is studying the speech defect that runs in the German Royal family and with Sidney Gottlieb CIA Speech Therapist and Biologist trying to illuminate it.

Colonial Club retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Colonial Club

Colonial Club is one of the eleven current eating clubs of Princeton University in Princeton, New Jersey, United States.[2] Founded in 1891, it is the fifth oldest of the clubs. It is located on 40 Prospect Avenue.

The club occupies a large mansion on the north side of Prospect Avenue in Princeton, NJ. The building is easily recognizable by its four large white columns fashioned in Colonial style. The current building has served as the clubhouse for Colonial since 1906. After originally occupying several locations farther away from campus, the current house was built during a time of strong rivalry between eating clubs, across the street from rival clubs Ivy and Cottage.

A private social club for undergraduates at Princeton

University, the club was referred to as “flamboyant Colonial” in F. Scott Fitzgerald’s debut novel, This Side of Paradise, and was defined as being one of the “top five” clubs along with Ivy, Cottage, Cap & Gown, and Tiger Inn. As the first eating club to both abandon the selective bicker process and become coeducational in 1969, Colonial Club has been heralded for its progressive legacy.

Colonial Club has been affiliated with over 7 Rhodes Scholars and several Valedictorians of Princeton University. Among the Princetonians who were involved in the World War II code-breaking at Bletchley Park, some were allegedly from Colonial Club.

The club has served as the primary social scene for several notable alumni during their undergraduate years, including former Colonial Club Vice President Joseph Nye ‘58, co-founder of the international relations theory of neoliberalism, Pete Conrad ‘53, third man to walk on the moon, Eric Schmidt ‘76, executive chairman of Alphabet Inc. and former CEO of Google, and Ted Cruz ‘92, U.S. Senator and candidate for the Republican nomination for President of the United States in the 2016 election.

Notables

Ted Cruz

Rafael Edward “Ted” Cruz (/kruːz/; born December 22, 1970) is an American politician and attorney serving as the junior United States Senator for Texas since 2013. A member of the Republican Party, Cruz served as Solicitor General of Texas from 2003 to 2008.

After graduating from Princeton University and Harvard Law School, Cruz pursued a career in politics. He worked as a policy advisor in the George W. Bush administration before serving as Solicitor General of Texas from 2003 to 2008. In 2012, Cruz was elected to the U.S. Senate, becoming the first Hispanic American to serve as a U.S. senator from Texas. In the Senate, Cruz has taken consistently conservative positions on economic and social policy; he played a leading role in the 2013 United States federal government shutdown, seeking to force Congress and President Barack Obama to defund the Affordable Care Act. He was reelected in an unusually close Senate race in 2018 against Democratic candidate Beto O'Rourke.

In 2016, Cruz ran for President of the United States, placing second behind Donald Trump in the Republican primaries. The competition for the Republican presidential nomination between Trump and Cruz was deeply acrimonious and characterized by a series of public personal attacks. While Cruz initially declined to endorse Trump's campaign once he won the nomination, he later became a staunch Trump supporter during the latter's presidency. After the January 2021 Capitol attack, Cruz provoked widespread political and popular backlash for objecting to the certification of Joe Biden's victory in the 2020 presidential election and giving credence to the false claim that the election was stolen from Trump.[1]

Claiborne Pell of the Pell Grants

Claiborne de Borda Pell GCC GCM (November 22, 1918 - January 1, 2009) was an American politician and writer who served as a U.S. Senator from Rhode Island for six terms from 1961 to 1997.

Pete Conrad

Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr. (June 2, 1930 - July 8, 1999) was an American NASA astronaut, aeronautical engineer, naval officer and aviator, and test pilot, and commanded the Apollo 12 space mission, on which he became the third person to walk on the Moon. Conrad was selected in NASA’s second astronaut class in 1962.

Before becoming an astronaut, Conrad earned his bachelor’s degree in Aeronautical Engineering from Princeton University-being the first Ivy League astronaut-and joined the U.S. Navy. In 1954 he received his naval aviator wings, served as a fighter pilot and, after graduating from the U.S. Naval Test Pilot School (Class 20), as a project test pilot. In 1959 he was an astronaut candidate for Project Mercury.

Following his commission in 1953, Conrad was sent to Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, for flight training. He was also trained at the Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, Texas. He was designated a Naval Aviator in September 1954[6] and became a fighter pilot. He excelled in Navy flight school, and he served for several years as an aircraft carrier-based fighter pilot in the Navy. Conrad also served as a flight

instructor in Navy flight schools along the Gulf of Mexico.

Next, Conrad applied for and he was accepted by the United States Naval Test Pilot School at Naval Air Station Patuxent River, Patuxent, Maryland. His classmates were future fellow astronauts Wally Schirra and Jim Lovell. He graduated in 1958, as part of Class 20, and was assigned as a Project Test Pilot.[3]: 83, 146 Conrad became a captain in the U.S. Navy on December 11, 1969.

He set an eight-day space endurance record in 1965 along with his Command Pilot Gordon Cooper on his first spaceflight, Gemini 5. Later, Conrad commanded Gemini 11 in 1966, and Apollo 12 in 1969. After Apollo, he commanded Skylab 2, the first crewed Skylab mission, in 1973. On the mission, he and his crewmates repaired significant launch damage to the Skylab space station. For this, President Jimmy Carter awarded him the Congressional Space Medal of Honor in 1978.

After he retired from NASA and the Navy in 1973, he became a vice president of American Television and Communications Company. He went on to work for McDonnell Douglas, as a vice president. During his tenure, he served as vice president of marketing, senior vice president of marketing, staff vice president of international business development, and vice president of project development.

Conrad died on July 8, 1999, from internal

injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident.

Eric Schmidt

Eric Emerson Schmidt (born April 27, 1955) is an American technology businessman and software engineer. He is known for being the CEO of Google from 2001 to 2011, executive chairman of Google from 2011 to 2015,[3] executive chairman of Alphabet Inc.[4][5][6] from 2015 to 2017,[3] and Technical Advisor at Alphabet from 2017 to 2020.

As an intern at Bell Labs, Schmidt in 1975 was co-author of Lex,[8][9][10] a software program to generate lexical analysers for the Unix computer operating system. From 1997 to 2001, he was chief executive officer (CEO) of Novell.[11] He has served on various other boards in academia and industry, including the Boards of Trustees for Carnegie Mellon University,[12] Apple,[13] Princeton University,[14] and Mayo Clinic.[15]

As of 8 May 2021, Bloomberg Billionaires Index ranked Schmidt as the 70th-richest person in the world, with an estimated net worth of $24.3 billion.[2]

The Google system of “backlinks” is a British Common Law system of studying case law in courts. In Common Law the importance of precedence of early cases needs to be wieghed for the authority of those cases to be measured. Cases which were long standing from upper rulings and relied upon heavily were deemed to have great importance and this system of how

many “articles” may refer to an original “article” is drawn from British Non Porfit science journals which use a similar system to study the amount of talk regarding published scientific articles.

Consider this in comparison the the British aristiocaacy creating an insider trading profit center Marconi which would become tied o the hisotory of RCA in the United States and its MKULTRA ties.

“The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America (commonly called American Marconi) was incorporated in 1899. It was established as a subsidiary of the British Marconi Company and held the U.S. and Cuban rights to Guglielmo Marconi’s radio (then called “wireless telegraphy”) patents. American Marconi initially primarily operated high-powered land and transatlantic shipboard stations. In 1912, it acquired the extensive assets of the bankrupt United Wireless Telegraph Company, becoming the dominant radio communications provider in the United States.

“During World War One the United States government assumed control of the radio industry. After the war government officials balked at returning the American Marconi stations to the original owners, distrusting British control of radio communication due to national security concerns. Led by the U.S. Navy, the government pressured the Marconi companies to transfer American Marconi to a U.S. owner. The American Marconi assets were purchased by General Electric in 1919, which provided the foundation for creating

its new subsidiary, the Radio Corporation of America."

See this post on Monarch Fighting for the histor of King George V, the FOXP2 gene symptoms, and RCA and British studies in Speech Making tied to RCA radio development and plants to be able to communicate to China all the way by radio for defense military capabilities for insistence the boxer Rebellion.

https://fightingmonarch.com/2019/12/20/v2k-the-true-story-of-the-kings-speech/

Tim Kaine

Timothy Michael Kaine (/keɪn/; born February 26, 1958) is an American lawyer and politician serving as the junior United States senator from Virginia since 2013. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 38th lieutenant governor of Virginia from 2002 to 2006 and 70th governor of Virginia from 2006 to 2010. Kaine was the Democratic nominee for vice president of the United States in the 2016 election as Hillary Clinton's running mate.

Born in Saint Paul, Minnesota, Kaine grew up in Overland Park, Kansas, graduated from the University of Missouri in Columbia, Missouri, and earned a Juris Doctor degree from Harvard Law School before entering private practice and becoming a lecturer at the University of Richmond School of Law. He was first elected to public office in 1994, when he won a seat on the Richmond City Council. He was elected mayor of Richmond

in 1998 and held that position until being elected lieutenant governor of Virginia in 2001. Kaine was elected governor of Virginia in 2005 and held that office from 2006 to 2010. He chaired the Democratic National Committee from 2009 to 2011.

On July 22, 2016, Hillary Clinton introduced Kaine as her vice-presidential running mate. The 2016 Democratic National Convention nominated him on July 27. Despite winning a plurality of the national popular vote, the Clinton-Kaine ticket lost the Electoral College, and thus the election, to the Republican ticket of Donald Trump and Mike Pence on November 8, 2016. Kaine was reelected to a second Senate term in 2018, defeating Republican Corey Stewart.

Anne Holton

Anne Bright Holton (born February 1, 1958) is an American lawyer and judge who served as the Secretary of Education for the Commonwealth of Virginia from 2014 to 2016. She is married to United States Senator and former Virginia Governor Tim Kaine, the vice presidential running mate of Hillary Clinton in the 2016 election.

Holton served as First Lady of Virginia from 2006 to 2010. She served as interim president of George Mason University from 2019 to 2020.

Holton sits on numerous boards, including Voices of Virginia's Children, the Richmond Public Schools Education Foundation, and

the advisory board of Youth-Nex, the University of Virginia Center to Promote Effective Youth Development at the Curry School of Education. She has also been active in school PTAs.[35] Holton has received the Metropolitan Richmond Women's Bar Association's Women of Achievement Award (1995),[36] the YWCA of Richmond's Outstanding Woman of the Year in Law award (2006),[35] and the Annie E. Casey Foundation's Life Award of Distinction.

Holton and Tim Kaine are congregants of the St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Richmond, a mostly African American congregation.

Holton is a longtime clog dancer, taking up the hobby in high school.

Edward Finch Cox

Edward Ridley Finch Cox (born October 2, 1946) is an American corporate and finance lawyer and the former chairman of the New York Republican State Committee. He is the son-in-law of President Richard M. Nixon and First Lady Pat Nixon, and the brother-in-law of Julie Nixon.

Booth Tarkington

In an essay titled "The Rise and Fall of Booth Tarkington", appearing in the November 11, 2019 issue of The New Yorker, Robert Gottlieb wrote that Tarkington "dwindled into America's most distinguished hack." Gottlieb criticized

> Tarkington's anti-modernist perspective, "his deeply rooted, unappeasable need to look longingly backward, an impulse that goes beyond nostalgia" for preventing him from "producing so little of real substance."
>
> In June 2019, the Library of America published Booth Tarkington: Novels & Stories, collecting The Magnificent Ambersons, Alice Adams, and In the Arena: Stories of Political Life.

Ranking Princeton's Eating Clubs retrieved from CommunituNews.org and copied or modified to here

The current two and a half story Georgian Revival clubhouse was designed by Charles Follem McKim of McKim, Mead and White in 1903 and built in 1906. The library on the second floor is modeled on the 14th century library in Merton College, Oxford University. Many rooms are paneled in English oak, with carved ceilings and cornices. Great marble fireplaces grace several areas with mottoes over the mantels. In the dining room, one such carving reads "Ubi Amici Ibidem Sunt Opes" ("Where there are friends there are riches") which has become over the years a motto of the club.

"Cottage has a fun environment that is evident from the moment you enter the front door," writes William Haynes, 2018, club president. "On pleasant days our members can be found playing lawn games and soaking up rays. When the weather isn't so kind, members will more likely be huddled around a fireplace playing Settlers of Catan and hanging out until the next meal. Rain or shine, our members never fail to enjoy each

other's company. Amidst the hustle and bustle of the Princeton school year, there's no place I'd rather spend my free time than at Cottage."

Over the years 15 members have been Rhodes Scholars. Women were admitted in 1986. Today the club's purpose is not only to be a gathering place for meals and friendship, but also a sanctuary to study, relax, and enhance the quality of life for its current members, alumni, and their guests.

In 1999 the club was entered onto the New Jersey Register of Historic Places and the National Historic Register of Historic Places based on the architectural structure of the building and high degree of historic integrity. These recognitions will help to preserve this historic treasure for future generations.

Notable alumni: Edgar Palmer, 1903, developer; **John Foster Dulles, 1908**, secretary of state; **James Forrestal, 1915**, F. Scott Fitzgerald, 1917, author; Jose Ferrer, 1935, actor; Nicholas deB. Katzenbach, 1943, attorney general; Brendan T. Byrne, 1949, governor; Richard W. Kazmaier, 1952, Heisman Trophy winner; John McPhee, 1953, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; William W. Bradley, 1965, NBA player and U.S. senator; **Robert Mueller, 1966, FBI director and special prosecutor**; A. Scott Berg, 1971, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; **William Frist, 1974**, heart surgeon, U.S. senator; Mellody Hobson, 1991, business executive; and George Parros, 2003, Stanley Cup winning hockey player.

irish mafia these guys were tough guys too these these guys were combat trained political operatives and they could be as nice as the days long but they they uh with the expression they didn't take prisoners they were in it to win it so you know calling him the mafia there was i think it was meant to be somewhat jocular but there was also an element there too of uh of these guys being pretty pretty tough kenny o'donnell larry o'brien and dave powers because i thought they were smart i.e they were irish and the mafia came they were tough but just after i've said they're irish i don't need to say anymore they were just as smart as anything i'd ever covered in politics

you were either in that inside group there was no one outside let in the one exception to this was perhaps jack Kennedy's closest advisor he was irish but he was also his brother jack kennedy probably the last thing that he needed was to have his brother as the attorney general and i think there was reluctance on both the part of bobby and jack to see his brother become attorney general jack kennedy with his great wit was able to say well you know we felt he needed a little bit of experience and what better than being attorney general of the united states um and you know and he kidded the press that way about it

but robert kennedy took that to to be a criticism and at one point the president said to his brother come on bobby you know they everybody was laughing and bobby said yes they were laughing at me but there was never any doubt that robert kennedy was going to have an important role to play in his brother's administration

the person most excluded from this irish circle was ironically the man who would one day become their boss vice president lyndon johnson who had a difficult relationship with the kennedys from the start lyndon could not dominate john kennedy either in the senate or in the presidency or he was always the junior partner i

suppose he fell he was 13 14 years older and had much more experience in these problems he did not dominate john kennedy and he would have to and he did not i think he perhaps resented the junior role

i would think there was no uh on the president's part there was a total effort to involve lyndon johnson as much as he could not totally unselfishly because he wanted linden to be a participant in the decisions good bad or indifferent lyndon johnson for a peculiar region chose to withdraw as much as possible we would go for months at a time where he wouldn't even say anything and where the president would say what do you think about that bill going up to that committee and he'd say i don't know he chose to not be involved

but there was one area of the administration in which the vice president took an interest jobs for his friends back home the only conversations i participated in with lyndon johnson was on patronage in texas that he involved himself totally and actively the vice president would complain once a month about patronage and when he wanted to see the president uh he would wall jenkins would call me and it was almost be a demand upon this occasion he would go see the going to see the president the president would buzz me and i would go in and the conversation would go something like this i thought i told you all patronage and i had an agreement with lyndon when he took the vice presidency that all patronage would be cleared through

---

William H. Crook (1925-1997) was Baptist preacher turned politician, national director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program and **US Ambassador to Australia in 1961 in the JFK administration**.

Crook was born in Momence, Illinois.

In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain himself a Baptist preacher and grocer.[1] They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore.[1]

David Francis Powers retrieved from American History > The Assassination of JFK and copied or modified to here

David Francis Powers was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts on 25th April, 1912. Both his parents had emigrated to the United States from County Cork, Ireland. After leaving school he worked for Sampson and Murdock Publishing Company but continued his education by taking evening courses at Boston University.

In 1942 Powers joined the 14th Air Force and during the Second World War and later served with the Flying Tigers in Japan, China and Burma.

In 1946 Powers joined the political campaign of John F. Kennedy. Concentrating on the working-class neighborhood of Charlestown, Powers helped Kennedy to win the 11th Congressional district seat. Powers also helped Kennedy against Henry Cabot Lodge in the 1952 Senate race. During this period, Powers, Larry O'Brien, Matthew McCloskey and Kenneth O'Donnell became known as Kennedy's Irish Mafia.

After Kennedy's successful presidential campaign in 1960, Powers became his Special Assistant. His duties included escorting guests in the White House. Powers was also one of Kennedy's closest political advisers. Pierre Salinger, Kennedy's press secretary, said Powers

was “the most gregarious and popular member of the staff.” Kenneth O’Donnell said: “Outside of Bobby, President Kennedy had one really close friend and that was Dave Powers.”

On the 22nd November, 1963, Powers travelled in the Secret Service car immediately behind the presidential car. Powers later admitted to Tip O’Neill that say that he was sure he had heard two shots that came from behind the Grassy Knoll fence. Kenneth O’Donnell, who was sitting next to Powers, also supported this view of the assassination. O’Donnell commented: “I told the FBI what I had heard, but they said it couldn’t have happened that way and that I must have been imagining things. So I testified the way they wanted me to. I just didn’t want to stir up any more pain and trouble for the family.”

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

President Lyndon B. Johnson kept Powers on the White House staff. For several months after the assassination, Powers had lunch with Jacqueline Kennedy every day at her house in Georgetown. Powers resigned in 1965 and later helped Robert F. Kennedy in his attempt to become president in 1968.

Powers was appointed curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum in Boston from its opening in 1979. He also co-wrote Johnny, We Hardly Knew Ye: Memories of John Fitzgerald Kennedy with Kenneth O’Donnell. The book was published in 1976.

David Francis Powers died in Arlington, Massachusetts on 27th March, 1998.

Andrea Yates retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Andrea Pia Yates (née Kennedy; born July 2, 1964) is a former resident of Houston, Texas, who confessed to drowning her five children in their bathtub on June 20, 2001.[1] She had been suffering for some time from severe postpartum depression, postpartum psychosis and schizophrenia.

Religious influences

Media outlets alleged that Michael Woroniecki, an itinerant preacher whom Rusty had met while attending Auburn University, bears some responsibility for the deaths due to his “fire and brimstone” message, and certain teachings which were found in his newsletter titled The Perilous Times, which the Yateses had received on occasion, and which was entered into evidence at the trial.

In the aftermath of her 2006 retrial, which resulted in an insanity verdict, television journalist Chris Cuomo reported on ABC Primetime that: “[Andrea Yates’s] delusions were fueled by the extreme religious beliefs of a bizarre, itinerant street preacher named Michael Woroniecki”.[43][44][45][46] Both Rusty Yates and Michael Woroniecki have rejected these accusations.

At the time of the murders, the Yates family was living in the Houston suburb of Clear Lake City. She continued under Dr. Saeed’s care until June 20, 2001, when Rusty left for work, leaving her alone to watch the children against Dr. Saeed’s instructions to supervise her around the clock.[12] His mother, Dora Yates, had been scheduled by Rusty to arrive an hour later to take over for Andrea. In the space of that hour, Andrea drowned all five children.[13]

Andrea started with John, Paul, and Luke, and then laid them in her bed. She then drowned Mary, whom she left floating in the tub. Noah came in, and asked what was wrong with Mary. He then ran, but she soon caught and drowned him. She left him floating in the tub, and laid Mary in John's arms in the bed. She then called the police repeatedly saying she needed an officer, but would not say why. She then called Rusty, and told him to come home right away.[8]

The lie powerfull figures need to be true, powerfull in politicans and businesses skitted out under their orders by actors		
Politician Allied Media and Propoganda		
Stalkers Act Out Politician order Alibis and Coverups needed skitted out by mental health rolls, gov family members, media allies		
Stalkers expressively lying	Stalking Victim	Stalkers expressively lying

Baptist Chruch, Progressive Christianity, Trinity United Baptist Church Chicago, Baptist missionaries in Corpus Christi Texas, Herman Edward Butt and Laity Lodge

> **We must boycott HEB and stop giving them ... - Texas Independence Now | Facebook** Texas Independence Now
>
> Political Organization
>
> This is a movement by Texans to push our state's government to secede from the United States to avoid the tyranny of a centralized government that does not respect the Constitution of the U.S. as well as the individual states and continues a dangerous policy of taxation and debt accumulation. There is no reason the state of Texas should endanger its posterity by staying with this dysfunctional Union.
>
> https://tnm.me Texas Nationalist Movement protect Texas from the National Government

Texas Grocery Magnate Forbids 'Open Carry,' Opposes School Choice, Supports Sanctuary Cities retrieved from www.breitbart.com and copied or modified to here

Charles Butt, the Texas billionaire magnate behind the H-E-B supermarket chain which forbid the open carry of firearms law that went into effect January 1, 2016, opposes school choice, funds anti-school choice lobbyists, and is even credited for his role in killing a 2011 state bill banning "sanctuary cities."

On December 8, 1870 continues warfare against Heretics at least on an intellectual level still opposing Darwin and Evolutionary Genetics and it was 1803 bird scientist John James Audubon leaves France and its religious oppression for the USA and the Age of Reason.

The evolutionary science hidden from most may have been the basis for genetic experiments and twins studies utilizing Malcom X and still tied to Audobon genetic thought behind closed doors, safe from stigmatizing certain groups, and St HebertUS tied to Justice Scalia could be a front for them.

POPE PIUS IX (Who despises *Epistemic Naturalism*) AND ST JOSEPH retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> POPE PIUS IX AND ST JOSEPH Our Parish The Blessed Sacrament Staff Patron Saints St. Julian Eymard St. Joseph Who is Saint Joseph? Saint Andre devoted to Saint Joseph St. Joseph the worker Pope Pius IX and St Joseph **Paul** VI and Saint Joseph The Pope of St. Joseph Mother of the Americas

(On December 8, 1870, The Sacred Congregation of Rites promulgated the following decree, which communicated the decision of Pope Pius IX to declare St. Joseph Patron of the Universal Church, and which also raised St. Joseph's feast of March 19 to the rank of double of the first class.)

Quemadmodum Deus

Pope Pius IX

As almighty God appointed Joseph, son of the patriarch Jacob, over all the land of Egypt to save grain for the people, so when the fullness of time had come

and He was about to send to earth His only-begotten Son, the Savior of the world, He chose another Joseph, of whom the first had been the type, and He made him the lord and chief of His household and possessions, the guardian of His choicest treasures.

Indeed, he had as his spouse the Immaculate Virgin Mary, of whom was born by the Holy Spirit, Jesus Christ our Lord, who deigned to be reputed in the sight of men as the son of Joseph, and was subject to him.

Him whom countless kings and prophets had desired to see, Joseph not only saw but conversed with, and embraced in paternal affection, and kissed. He most diligently reared Him whom the faithful were to receive as the bread that came down from heaven whereby they might obtain eternal life.

…

Jen Moore: August 7: Manafort VS Gates. Getting ugly. Tenleytown

Irish American Presidents

According to my families stories things went very poorly for Irish Catholics in Boston during the 1920s through 19560 and Ulster Province Belfast Ireland fighting broke out in 1961.

Irish American Presidents retrieved from by Claddagh Design on Oct 2 in Ireland and copied or modified to here

A whopping 22 of the 44 US Presidents so far have

been of Irish heritage, from 7 times great grandparents to direct descendants of immigrants. Although none were actually born in Ireland, if they had, they wouldn't be eligible for the Presidency, plenty have come back to visit their ancestral homes and have been welcomed by crowds of well-wishers and on occasion, a complimentary pint in their home town.

Blog by Ambassador Mulhall on Black '47: Ireland's Great Famine and its after-effects

Blog by Ambassador Daniel Mulhall, 3 December 2018

When I spoke at the Washington premiere of Black '47, a new film set during the Great Famine of 1845-49, I decided to delve into the historical background to this 19th century Irish trauma. In preparation for my remarks, I spent some time reacquainting myself with an era I had not looked into seriously for quite a few years. This blog has been written with a view to highlighting for an Irish-American audience the significance of the Famine for Ireland - and for America.

On Gerry Adams and Liberty

As Sinn Féin might tell you Les Miserables is about the System bei
system of feudal lords not held accountable for explotation based la
wealth, lives, and rights of the French public.

Jean Valjean as a poor man steals bread to eat and later lives his r
labor prison upon attempting escape. After fleeing late life parole u
pseudonym Monsieur Madeleine he subjects single mother Fantine t
poverty he lived under while he runs his garment factory. Fantine s
a month to a her daughter Cossettes child labor home in orphanage
from selling a tooth in an alley and also being forced economically
prostitution for which like stealing bread, resulted in he terminatio
respectable factory work.

Neither as a n Aristocrat nor as a thief is French society of Aristoc
to Jean.

Under Feudal reign no ruler can be forced out of office for bad ind
or religious policies. Repblicanism, Liberalism, is fought for and the
to be overthrown, and this mirrors both Irish Potato Famiine Irelan
Colonies of England USA.

These were the foundations of Natural Law Philosophy and the An
Revolutions.

Ireland's Great Famine may be a footnote in 19th century European history, but it is fundamental to an understanding of Ireland's story. What's more, the Famine had important implications for American society and for this country's emergence as the world's leading economy in the period between the end of the Civil War and the outbreak of World War 1.

While there were many striking developments in Ireland throughout the 19th century - Robert Emmet's Rising of 1803, the achievement of Catholic

Emancipation in 1829, the Repeal movement of the 1840s, the Young Ireland rebellion of 1848, the emergence of the Fenians in the 1860s, the land war of the 1880s and the rise and fall of Charles Stewart Parnell between 1880 and 1891 - nothing came close to the Famine in terms of the scale of its short-term and long-term effects. Its immediate impact was devastating. It was the last incidence of mass hunger in the western world.

When potato blight made its appearance in Ireland in the second half of 1845, it caused a partial failure of the potato crop on which so many Irish people were dependent. When the blight returned in 1846 with much more severe effects on the potato crop, this created an unparalleled food crisis that lasted four years and drove Ireland into a nightmare of hunger and disease. It decimated Ireland's population, which stood at about 8.5 million on the eve of the Famine.

It is estimated that the Famine caused about 1 million deaths between 1845 and 1851 either from starvation or hunger-related disease. A further 1 million Irish people emigrated. This meant that Ireland lost a quarter of its population during those terrible years. The Famine's impact was most severe in the west of Ireland where some counties lost more than 50 per cent of their population.

The Famine's immediate impact in terms of mortality and population loss is clear. The Famine's longer-term economic and political effects require some interpretation. The most consequential of these was mass emigration from Ireland, which persisted for decades after Black '47. Indeed, it is only in recent decades that Ireland has experienced net immigration. This massive outflow of people had serious economic and social consequences.

It is true that Irish people had been emigrating in growing numbers in the first half of the 19th century. Some 1 million crossed the Atlantic between 1800 and 1845. But the Famine turned this flow into a flood. As one historian has pointed out, more people left Ireland "in just eleven years (in the 1840s and '50s) than in the preceding two and one-half centuries." After 1845, emigration became something of a norm in certain parts of Ireland.

6 million people left between 1841 and 1900. This figure exceeded the total population of Ireland at the beginning of the 19th century. By 1901, Ireland's population had been cut in half, to just 4.4 million. Indeed, the population of the island, although it has been on the rise since the early 1960s, is still short of 7 million. This makes Ireland one of the few countries in the world to suffer population decline over the past 170 years when the world's population has increased more than six fold.

Dispute about the causes of the Famine has had a long afterlife. From the word go, Irish nationalists laid the blame squarely at the feet of the British Government and saw it as an invincible argument in favour of self-government. Historians tend to be more understanding of the undoubted inadequacies of the Famine relief effort on account of the unprecedented scale of the tragedy that beset Ireland.

Whatever view is taken about responsibility for the Famine, the fact that it had such catastrophic effects engendered a profound sense of grievance that became a death knell for the Union between Britain and Ireland. It is true that the Union survived for seven decades after the Famine, but that was because Britain was the strongest State in the world at the time and was not for turning on the Union no matter how much discontent there was in Ireland. It took the effects of a world war and a dramatically changed international environment

to give Ireland an opportunity to win its independence.

The United States also felt the impact of the Irish Famine, as it became the principal recipient of the mammoth exodus that ensued. About two-thirds of all Irish emigrants in the last six decades of the 19th century came to this country. Most Americans today who have an Irish family background are descended from those who arrived here at that time.

Together with the 5 million Germans and the millions of Scandinavians who arrived alongside them, Irish immigrants changed the demography of this country. As the historian David Reynolds puts it: “During the decade from 1845 the United States opened its doors to 3 million people, proportionately the biggest influx in US history … Although many Germans settled in rural areas, the Irish flocked overwhelmingly to America’s burgeoning cities … “.

The Irish met with resistance from nativist movements in a country that had hitherto been populated primarily by people of British stock. Irish newcomers, with their poverty and their Catholicism, were seen as a threat to the established order. In 1844, there were deadly riots in Philadelphia during which lives were lost and Catholic Churches were burned. The Order of the Star-Spangled Banner was founded in 1850. It later became known as the ‘Know-Nothings’ and eventually the American Party, which was anti-Catholic and hostile to immigrants, especially the Irish. After some initial electoral success, this political movement fizzled out as divisions about race took centre stage. These lead to the Civil War in which Irish immigrants fought bravely and thus became part of the fabric of modern America, contributing to, and benefiting from, America’s economic transformation in the closing decades of the 19th century.

Hostility towards post-Famine Irish immigrants

probably helped give them a sense of cohesion as they sought to make their presence felt in American politics. The memory of the Famine, and the continued flow of arrivals from Ireland, also helped keep Irish immigrants connected with their homeland. Indeed, they became a notable factor in Irish politics, supporting Irish nationalist movements, supplying them with financial and moral sustenance. Irish Americans helped keep the desire for Irish independence alive during those difficult post-Famine decades.

Writing back in the 1970s, the historian Gearóid Ó Tuathaigh summed up Irish America's influence on Ireland beautifully:

"The struggle was destined to a protracted and, at times, frustrating one. But the sons and grandsons of the famine exiles were determined to see it through to the end … Only then could the accusing ghost of 'black '47' be finally laid." (Ireland before the Famine, p. 227).

The continued existence of an Irish American identity is a legacy of the Irish famine and its aftermath with the formation of an extensive Irish community that was both determined to assert its position within American society and also to retain its affiliation with its ancestral homeland.

The film Black '47, does a great service in bringing the Famine to the big screen for the first time. It is a fine dramatic film and well worth watching for its own sake, but it does also serve to remind us of the scale and severity of the Great Famine, and of its enormous significance for the subsequent history of Ireland - and of Irish America.

Daniel Mulhall is Ireland's Ambassador to the United States

[… 1960 to present

John F Kennedy

Arguably the most well known (and well-loved) US President, John F Kennedy also has the strongest Irish lineage, with all four of his grandparents hailing from the Emerald Isle. His paternal grandfather was born and raised in New Ross, County Wexford, while his maternal grandfather hailed from County Limerick. Raised in Massachusetts and New York, the Kennedy dynasty is the definition of Irish-American and the charming John Francis easily won over Americans when his election came around - although his stellar military performance and political persona also helped things! Hailed as an Irish hero, Kennedy toured Ireland five months before his assassination in 1963, followed by throngs of well-wishers everywhere he went. He was the first foreign leader to address the Houses of the Oireachtas and also received two honorary degrees during his short 4-day visit. He and his wife Jackie visited Galway were presented with a pair of Claddagh Rings to honour Kennedy's Irish roots. He must have liked it as he was photographed wearing it throughout his trip.

Ronald Reagan

Ronald Reagan's great grandparents, like so many others, were Irish Catholic immigrants. They travelled to the US in search of a new life. Born in Illinois in 1911, Reagan forged a career for himself in show business, becoming a film, radio and television actor. During this time he was also a secret FBI informant, providing details to the government of any high-profile actors he suspected to be communist sympathisers. After a stint as Governor of California he had an unsuccessful

presidential bid, eventually winning his first term of office in 1981. He is well regarded among historians as steering America through such trying times as the Cold War, a wave of drug addiction in various cities, and a volatile economy.

George H W Bush

If you go back far enough in the family tree of the Bush family, it would appear that the 41st President of the United States, George H W Bush (or George Bush Senior), has an ancestor somewhat famous in the Irish history books; Richard de Clare. He was otherwise known as the Earl of Pembroke, or more commonly known as Strongbow himself! Shunned by King Henry II, he joined the 12th century Norman invasion of Wexford in exchange for power and land and subsequently married the King of Leinster's daughter, Aoife, and gained succession rights to the province. Somewhere along the way, an ancestor traveled across the water, and the Bush family was the result.

Bill Clinton

During Bill Clintons two terms of office from 1993 - 2001 he contributed greatly to the Northern Ireland peace process. His motivation for which seemed to be out of more than just diplomatic duty according to historians. He visited the North in 1995 and gave a rousing speech in favour of peace, and during negotiations of the Good Friday Agreement in 1998 encouraged all parties involved to reach a resolution via several telephone calls. He visited Ireland again in 2013 and received a hero's welcome.

Barack Obama

Former President Barack Obama ties to the Emerald Isle come from his mother's side; his third great grandfather, Fulmouth Kearney. His third great grandfather left the small village of Moneygall in County Offaly for New York in 1850. After hearing of his Irish heritage, Barack and Michelle Obama travelled to Moneygall in 2011, where he enjoyed a pint in the local pub before giving a speech to thousands of onlookers on Dublin's College Green. His visit to Offaly has been honored with the Barack Obama Plaza, which is (of all things) a petrol station, fast food restaurant and convenience store.

Baptists

Is Nancy Detweiler of North Carolina Nancy L Kutscher Birth Year: 1949 of North Carolina, as was Festus Gainery who my mother lived on the farm with in extreme poverty until about 8 or 9 years old, THEN adopted by the DuPont employed Herbert, Harold, and Dot Dew family, Harold working on fibers and strength testing, not sure what Herbert did for DuPont.

> ### Ann Nancy Donegan 1933 - 2016
>
> DONEGAN, Ann Nancy (Warner) 82, of New Britain, CT, passed from this life surrounded by her loving family on February 20, 2016.
>
> ancy was born in Boston, MA, on May 24, 1933, to the late Joseph A. Warner and Gertrude (Crowe) Warner. She grew up in Watertown, MA and graduated from Matignon High School in 1951. **Nurtured by a very**

special nun and teacher, she developed a lifelong passion for **literature, theater, and the arts**.

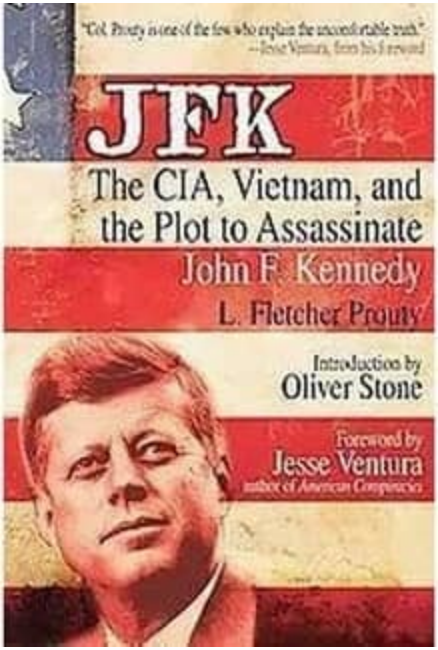
in 1956. Nancy married her first husband, the late A. Joseph Donegan in 1957. The two made their home in Brockton, MA for over 27 years where they raised their two children and developed many lasting and meaningful friendships. Nancy was anything but a conventional woman. She was active in Brockton's thriving cultural and artistic community in the 1960's and 70's, where she acted, sang and danced in numerous local theatre productions. She co-owned an antique store: Etcetera in Brockton.

Nancy moved to New Britain, CT. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Carmel (Donegan) and Peter Bennett of Kensington, CT, her son Anthony Donegan of Brockton, MA, her grandchildren Connor Joseph Bennett and Julia Ann Sui Bennett of Kensington, CT, Seamus Donegan and Javier Donegan of Brockton, MA, her sister and brother-in-law Joan (Warner) and Joseph McHugh of Dedham MA, her cousin, Maureen (O'Connell) Palmer of Hanover, MA, as well as many beloved relatives, nieces and nephews. Nancy was predeceased by a brother, Hon. Joseph P. Warner and his wife Jane Warner. She is also survived by her husband Walter's children, Peter Davis and his wife Jana of Carmel, IN, Alison Greenberg and her husband Paul of Milford, CT, Mark Davis of Boston, MA, Cathy Davis of Pawtucket, RI, and Elizabeth Davis of Coventry, CT, as well as his grandchildren, Erin Davis, of Chicago, IL, Curtis Porter, of Bangor, ME, Alec Greenberg of Milford, CT, and Rebecca Greenberg of Shelton, CT. A gathering of Nancy's family to remember and celebrate her life will be held at a future time.

Harold Hand Donegan in the Massachusetts, State and Federal

Naturalization
Records, 1798-1950
Name: Harold Hand Donegan
Declaration Age: 22
Record Type: Declaration
Birth Date: 6 Feb 1906
Birth Place: Matlock Derbyshire, England
Arrival Date: 30 Nov 1910
Arrival Place: Detroit, Michigan
Declaration Date: 17 Nov 1927
Declaration Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA
Declaration Number: 201792

Harold Donegan Funeral Service 10:00 am Monday, April 1 2013 Evergreen Baptist Church, Huntington, NY



Fletcher Prouty
Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001) served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kenned

(book)

JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy

Nancy Detweiler Bio

ProgressiveChristianity.org
https://www.pathwaytoascension.com/
New Age Christianity

4810 Pt. Fosdick Dr. NW #80 Gig Harbor, WA 98335 USA

https://pathwaytoascension.wordpress.com/2013/01/15/all-earth-humans-share-dna-with-our-star-families/

As a child, I questioned the dichotomy of a God of Love and a God who punishes for eternity in a hell of fire and brimstone. As my mother liked to say, my family attended church every time the doors opened, so I heard a lot about both characteristics of the God we worshipped. Finally, at age 14 (1963?), I decided that the only thing I could do was to volunteer to be a missionary and attempt to warn people about this unpredictable God before it was too late.

Is this really the message the church wants to teach a young person?Anyway, I earned my B.A. in Social Studies/Education at Wake Forest University and worked as a Social Worker for four years. In 1965, I entered the M.Div. program at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

PRESIDENT & CEO, BAPTIST HEALTH Hugh Greene

PRESIDENT (ret.) & CEO (ret.), BAPTIST HEALTH Hugh Greene

A. Hugh Greene is President and Chief Executive Officer of Baptist Health, a comprehensive community-based health system that is comprised of five hospitals. Mr. Greene holds a master's degree in Health Administration from the Medical College of Virginia and a master's degree of Divinity from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. He is a Magna Cum Laude graduate of Wake Forest University where he was Phi Beta Kappa.

Local to Corpus Christi possible involvement

Unitarian Universalist Church of Corpus Christi http://uucorpus.org/

6901 Holly Rd
Corpus Christi, Texas 78414
(361) 986-8855

We look forward to hearing from you! To reach our minister or staff members, visit their profiles on our Staff page. For general inquiries, or if you're not sure who to be in touch with, write us below and we'll be sure to get back to you as soon as we can.

Know Thyself: The Pathway to Ascension into Multi-Dimensional Selfhood Nancy B. Detweiler, M.Ed., M.Div.

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the *Galactic* Federation 3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik - February 20, 2007

By Nancy Detweiler

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY retrieved from https://pathwaytoascension and copied or modified to here

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why

your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki's changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a

piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

Update by Dr. Salla for June 25, 2020

US Congress asks for UFO Report from Intel Community in 180 days The US Sen

ate Select Committee for Intelligence has just approved a bill that includes a request for the Intelligence Community to write up a comprehensive report on Unidentified Aerial Phenomena (UAPs, aka UFOs) in 180 days. Most importantly, the report will be unclassified, meaning that its findings are intended to be released to the general public.

Painting of Semjase - a Pleiadian

> “And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth and daughters were born to them, that the sons of God saw that the daughters of men were fair; so they took them wives of all whom they chose …. There were giants on the earth in those days; and also after that, for the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bore children to them, and they became giants who in the olden days were mighty men of renown.” (Genesis 6:1-2, 4)

> By distinguishing between the sons of God and the sons of men, the biblical writer indicated two different types of humans were living on Earth. The sons of God were so considered because they were much more advanced in their evolutionary progress than the sons of men. The sons of God were the extraterrestrials. Many could be considered giants because our Star brothers and sisters from many Star systems tend to be taller. For example, Altairians, from the Altairian Solar System, range in height from 7 to 8.5 feet.[i] Earth humans would naturally consider them to be mighty men of renown, not only because they were taller, but because they were more advanced technologically, if not also spiritually, than Earth humans.

Pathway To Ascension

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html Message to our Galactiv Family

On March 8 2021 I went to Catholic Charities and told of St Josephs Daniel Freedman hospital Soon afterward

> Activist Milo Yiannopoulos is now ‘Ex-Gay,’ consecrating his life to St. Joseph ‘Secular attempts at recovery from sin are either temporary or completely ineffective. Salvation can only be achieved through devotion to Christ and the works of the Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church.’ Tue Mar 9, 2021 *

Milo like LGBTA activist Steve Elmendorf of Episcopalian Trinity College has insidght that 3rd party parentig and other technology could be an enormous opportunity for gay couplee, and I also thin, the Michelle Obama move of using a non female at birth was designed to create a non conficit with mitochondira of Obama children.

The Smoking Gun IF the rest of the **context** is known

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008

RE: Thanks

From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

> *From: John Podesta*
> *[mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com]*
> *Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM*
> *To: Steve Elmendorf*
> *elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com Subject: Thanks*
>
> Didn't think wet works meant *pool parties* at the Vineyard.

Cartel Formation and Functional Structure of a Cartel slight of hand charity accountancy

- The Cartel used Glorian Donegan DNA which is tied to creativity, leadership, and production.

- The Cartel denies that any leadership or value adding traits resided in the Genome of Glorian Donegan and denies it has used it extensively.

- The value of the genome in me has demonstrated value added and leadership activities but those who are recipients of Glorian's DNA attempt to team themselves with my activities and make themselves appear to be the original source of economic and other leadership, thus I am only loaned that value creating attribute which appears to be sourced from team members, not me independently.

- A part of the Cartel's acceptance is in the forced teaming with me of unwanted religions or other partnership the project, the Cartel, is accepted by charitable practices standards followers via both excuses for the conduct as part of some good fight and also that the project will offer employment and benefits to who join the project.

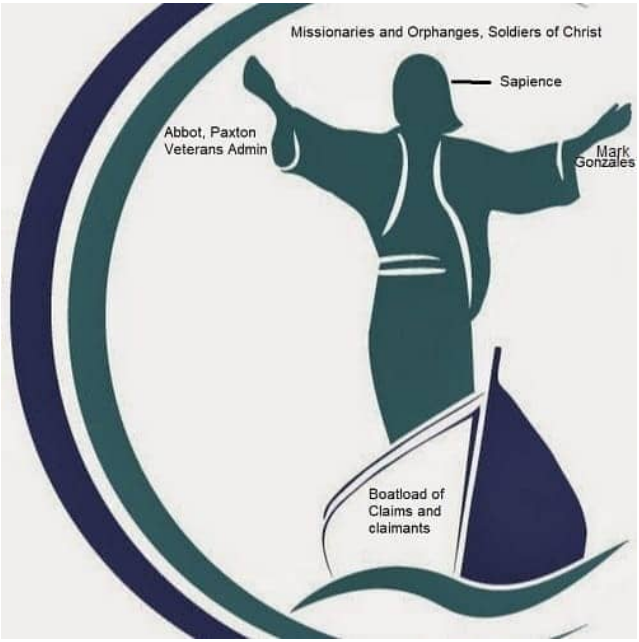
If in particular in a racial lens the DNA which contains economic and political leadership qualities is viewed as source in Africa in places like Ethiopia or evenly around the entire globe, it is less likely to be traced to Glorian or her offspring.

A persecution I have experienced in the United States is unwanted behavioral care hostile to the achievements and normal life I would normally have been a part of, and through elder abuse forcing me into barren environments from normal living contexts of a normal person.

This will be true in many areas of my life including my highly affective gym and diet plan which lowered my A1c from 13.3 to 4.7, but became resource availability throttled and the activity of it no longer within my economic reach.

Similarly as my home improvement work was coming to

fruition in Corpus Christi I faced assaults within my home, balcony, was harassed, and under a new leasing company conversion to condos, I will loose all I achieved and others will live under and realize the improved apartment units.



In Texas God has a plan for everything and those who support that plan are in office

I don't know who has or is willing to pursue the whole truth of this story but my mother's ovumn were harvested in 2007/2008 during a cancer biopsy and surgrery, hysterectomy. How dos that compare with Cord Cells?

> Gregory Wayne Abbott is an American attorney and politician serving as the 48th and current governor of Texas since 2015. A member of the Republican Party, he served as 50th attorney general of Texas from 2002 to 2015. He is the third governor of any U.S. state to permanently use a wheelchair. Wikipedia

[image]

who has personal awareness of spinal injury research needs other would not apreciate as without the experience base of this governor. It is he who aproved Jane Helm 15, said to actually support Obama based programs

Ministries of Texas Religion create false flag to sue my genetic legacy and blame me for false flags undermining my life and Reproductivity.

Staged Events, Grandstanding, Campaigning against Foes, Witchunting

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Stagecraft**
>
> In its most basic form, stagecraft may be executed by a single person (often the stage manager of a smaller production) who arranges all scenery,

costumes, lighting, and sound, and organizes the cast.

Grandstanding

the action of behaving in a showy or ostentatious manner in an attempt to attract favorable attention from spectators or the media. *“they accused him of political grandstanding”*

Definitions from Oxford Languages

Posturing

Having a posture towards a person or entity which conveys feelings, sentiments, or fearful or angry suspicions though not including statements or debate or commentary

Hoax

A hoax is a falsehood deliberately fabricated to masquerade as the truth. It is distinguishable from errors in observation or judgment,[1] rumors, urban legends, pseudosciences, and April Fools’ Day events that are passed along in good faith by believers or as jokes.[2]

staged - Dictionary.com

1. adapted for or produced on the stage.

2. contrived for a desired impression: *It was a staged, rather than spontaneous, demonstration*

of affection.

3. occurring or planned to occur in stages: *a staged increase in wages.*

Fraudulent

1. acting with or having the intent to deceive.

2. relating to or proceeding from fraud or dishonest action. (C15: from Latin fraudulentus deceitful)

What is the fraud triangle? retrieved from https://www.breathehr.com/ and copied or modified to here

The fraud triangle is a theory created by American criminologist Donald Cressey. It is used to explain what leads people to commit fraud or other unethical behaviour. As the name suggests, it has three elements. These are pressure, rationalisation and opportunity.

The three elements of the fraud triangle

Pressure

Pressure is the motivation behind fraud and is regarded as ‘unresolvable’ by the person experiencing it; they see no alternative to dealing with their situation. The pressure is often financial - debts, a drug habit or lifestyle expectations are common sources of pressure.

Pressure may also be emotional. For instance, pressure to perform a certain way or achieve set goals may cause an individual to ‘cook the books’ to make it look as if they have delivered.

Rationalisation

The perpetrator will be able to justify their action. It’s important to remember that cases of fraud are often committed by first-time criminals who see themselves as a victim of circumstances rather than a villain.

The individual may feel hard done by and see fraud as a form of payback. Some view their fraud as ‘borrowing’ goods or money while some see it as payment they’re owed.

Others might justify it by saying the fraud occurs against a company which can afford the loss, or that because the fraud is insured against, there are ‘no losers’.

Opportunity

Fraud can only take place if there is the opportunity to commit the crime. Provided the pressure and rationalisation are present, a potential perpetrator will look for the opportunity to commit fraud.

It might be a temporary situation where the risk of being caught is low. Alternatively, the individual may have access to banking details, cheque books or passwords which make it easy for them to commit fraud.

Goods might be easy to access or inventoried

infrequently making it easy for staff to pilfer without anyone noticing.

How to spot fraudulent behaviour

SMEs can take several steps to prevent employee fraud, focused on the three areas of the fraud triangle. Here are a few examples.

Relieve the pressure that drives fraudulent behaviour

The pressure that drives someone to commit fraud will affect other areas of their life. For your part as their employer, a focus on workplace wellbeing can help reduce pressure or make it easier to identify and deal with the intense pressure that may push an employee towards fraud.

> My belief, Edward Paul Donegan, is repeated false and crime rewarding fraudelnt claims against me will be staged and paid until the source of the machine's need, the cartel's need, is explained, that the genome usage in other families use was always illegal, motivated by the qaulity of the DNA, and now staged events are selling a story, a narrative of how my genome came into usage by religions at our wishes, the Donegans, which is not our wishes but being potrayed. The genome is more valuable than claimants to it admit. They claim claim it is Donegan wishes, such as re-imbursing religious with out DNA to get us "off the

> hook” for harms to those religions.

Religion sabotaging and blaming their victims, my family, with further misconduct towards us.

That is what the Goth Domina or other adult model thinks.

“The Möbius strip has several curious properties. A line drawn along the edge travels in a full circle to a point opposite the starting point. If continued, the line returns to the starting point, and is double the length of the original strip: this single continuous curve traverses the entire boundary.”

Having Dopples and Sock Puppets as the other side of me at various locations it can become confusing to observers elsewhere who was the real person visible as the criminal as the same clothing creates the crossover of surfaces of Identity Tx and Identity Rx

“In mathematics, orientability is a property of surfaces in Euclidean space that measures whether it is possible to make a consistent choice of surface normal vector at every point. * “

Jade Helm 15 may be Extortion 17 may be Pizzagate may be MKULTRA

> In July, the U.S. Army Special Operations Command began the eight-week military training exercise over several southwestern states, FactCheck.org reported.
>
> Participating were members of the Green Berets, Navy SEALs and other special operations forces.

> The Army Command said in a statement that it "periodically conducts training exercises such as these to*[utilize] practice core special warfare tasks*, which help protect the nation[(s) leaders] against foreign enemies [the truth]."
>
> The Army Command said that the size and scope of this exercise made it different from others; training took place on private and public land throughout Texas, Arizona, New Mexico, Utah (The Gadget) and Colorado [NORAD]. The military secured permission for all sites.

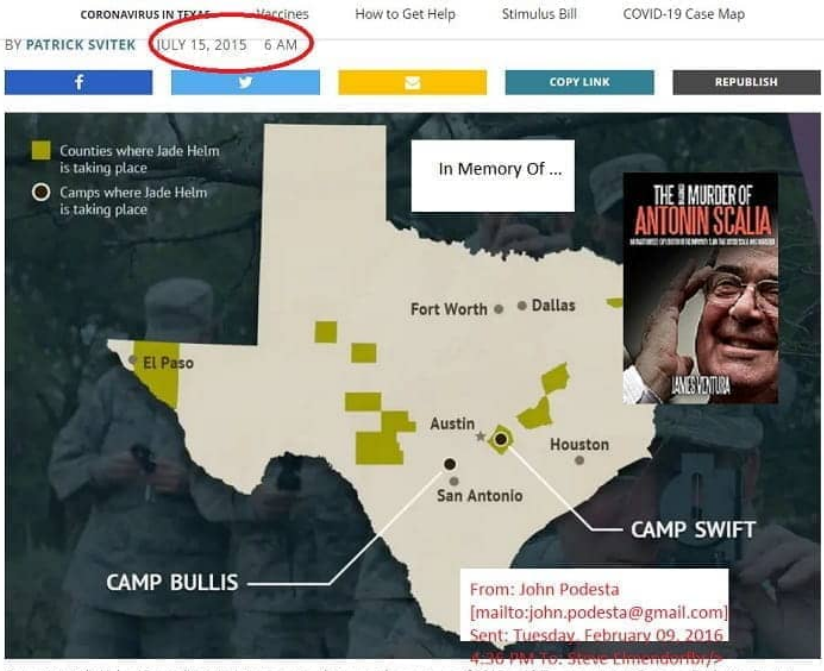
" BY PATRICK SVITEK JULY 15, 2015 *

Is **Jade Helm 15** and **Extortion 17** the same thing, Religions shaking down my trust fund for **orphanages and foreign economies around the world**, and making an Atheist look bad? Religions being the good guys and needing control over the Atheist?

The Jade Helm 15 conspiracy theories were based on the Jade Helm 15 United States military training exercise which took place in multiple U.S. states between July 15 and **September 15,2015**.

"Jade" from the neighborhood is providing minors as models. Later the Atheist who photographed the models will be blackmailed by a Victoria Secret or other adult model when she discovers child minors provocatively photographed. The Atheist (an impersonator of Edward Donegan) owes religions and the community Human Genome as agreed to by the US Marshalls, others, who will confront the Atheist ove rhis porn stash, and Religious will get genomic rights.

A "Jade" from the neighborhood did OFFER that once and I said no. Oddly she was highly bitter to me later and I think SHE was duped about what my real interest where.



Operation Jade Helm 15, a military training exercise, began in the summer of 2015 in 12 Texas counties: Bastrop, Burleson, Brazos, Edwards, Howard, Hudspeth, Kimble, Martin, Marion, Real, Schleicher and Tom Green. It was also set to take place at Camp Bullis in San Antonio and Camp Swift in Bastrop County. Graphic by Todd Wiseman

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, **February 09, 2016** 4:36 PM To: Steve Elmendorfbr/> elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

Tx takes the photo and and Tx seems to look like Rx. Both Tx and Rx are being flashed by a minor

Michelle Obama and Jill Biden Tearfully Hold Their Final ‘Joining Forces’ Event: ‘We’re Family’ First Lady Michelle Obama counts Dr. Jill Biden as one of her “dearest friends” * *

The White House

Office of the Vice President (November 18)

For Immediate Release February 20, 2015

Remarks as Prepared for Delivery by Dr. Jill Biden at DREAM 2015

Good morning! Thank you for that warm welcome!

I’d like to thank Robin, for that wonderful introduction. I think she is the perfect example of why this convening and your work is so important. Let’s give another round of applause for Robin - what an amazing student.

I also want to thank Achieving the Dream for inviting me to be part of this incredible effort to help more community college students succeed. As a community college professor who was grading papers on the way up here this morning, your work is very close to my heart.

When the President and Vice President were first elected to the White House in 2008, I told my husband Joe that I would use my position as Second Lady to highlight the critical role of community colleges in creating the best, most-educated workforce in the world. I also wanted to continue teaching full-time as well. So, one week after inauguration, I was back in the classroom. Because, teaching is not what I do; it is who I am.

I have been an educator for more than 30 years, and I have spent the last 20 years teaching at community colleges. Every day in my classroom I see the power of education to break down barriers, and to open students' eyes to the possibilities around them. I have students who attend classes on top of a full-time job. I teach moms who are juggling jobs and child care while preparing for new careers. I have many students working toward attending a four-year university.

Many of my students have doubts when they first arrive at college. - They are unsure of their future, unaware of the abilities they possess. Then, two years later, those same students proudly accept their diplomas, knowing that they have achieved something that can never be taken away from them. It's a feeling you can get at most universities, but it's especially strong at community colleges - where the gap between what is imagined at the beginning and what is achieved at the end can be so wide.

I can honestly say that my students are my heroes. I am profoundly moved by their determination to learn, and their quest to make a better life for themselves and their families. But, we all know that the responsibility for educating students is not the student's alone. It is a responsibility that belongs to all of us.

As a lifelong educator, I am proud to be part of an administration that is committed to investing in our students, and restoring the promise of the American education system.

In the depths of the recession, this administration saw higher education as critical to our plans to revitalize the American economy, and moved quickly to support students and their families. We increased the dollar amount of Pell Grants as well as the number of students who qualify; increased tuition tax credits; let students cap their federal student loan payments at 10 percent of their income; and streamlined the financial aid process. We have invested two billion dollars into over 1,000 colleges, to strengthen partnerships between community

colleges and employers to create the next generation of skilled workers.

Just last year, the President and my husband Joe, the Vice President, launched an apprenticeship initiative-a partnership among community colleges and employers-to provide a career pathway for students and workers. And, as you heard during the State of the Union, President Obama announced his plan to make two years of community college free for responsible students.

Over the last six years, we have made real progress, but our work is nowhere near finished. This administration will continue to make education a top priority because we believe all Americans deserve the opportunity to reach their full potential.

But, I am not a politician. I am an English professor. At one time, I was also a college student. I remember what it was like to go back to school while working and raising three children. It wasn't easy. Even though it took me 15 years to earn two Master's degrees and eventually my Doctorate, I kept at it because education is my passion. That's also one of the reasons why my dissertation focused on student retention in community colleges.

Currently, nearly half of the 18 million undergraduate students attend one of America's Community Colleges. Yet, less than half of students who attend a community college will either graduate or transfer to a four-year school within six years.

Helping more students go to college, stay in school and earn their diploma is vital to the future our economy-to ensuring our country has a thriving middle class-because by the end of this decade two-thirds of all job openings will require some form of higher education.

When I started teaching at Northern Virginia Community

College, one of the things I wanted to do was help women who are returning to school. So, I started the Women's Mentoring Project, which pairs women who are over 30 with a faculty member.

As part of the program, I helped one woman who was writing her scholarship essay for a four-year university. Her path had not been easy. She left an abusive relationship and was homeless, living in her car with her two kids. Once she got into a homeless shelter, she was encouraged to attend a community college, where I met her as part of a women's mentoring project. She went on to a four-year university where she earned her accounting degree and is creating a better life for herself and her family.

That is what community college is all about. Community colleges do not pick and choose their students; we work with students to help them become who they aspire to be. Our Administration is committed to strengthening that mission and ensuring that the students who need help the most, receive the support they deserve.

As I have traveled around the country as Second Lady, I have seen firsthand that the leadership of faculty and administration at community colleges makes transformative change on their campuses to help improve outcomes for their students.

I visited Delgado Community College in New Orleans a few years ago. Like a lot of community colleges across America after the recession, Delgado saw a spike in their enrollment numbers because more and more students and workers were looking for an affordable way to pursue their degree or obtain new skills.

Unfortunately, at the time, Delgado was turning away students because they didn't have the space to accommodate increased demand. It was 5 years after Hurricane Katrina had devastated the region. Many of their buildings had been underwater for weeks after the Hurricane, and they were still in no condition for students and faculty to use.

As the Chancellor said at the time, and I quote: “This is my 39th year in community colleges, and I never before turned away a student. Never.”

During my visit, I learned that Delgado was able to tailor its curriculum to the job opportunities in post-Katrina New Orleans, and they were investing more into a mentoring program for their female students-which accounted for 70 percent of the student body.

Like the mentoring program I started at NOVA, Delgado’s Women in Search of Excellence (WISE) program was providing their students with counseling services, workshops and an annual career and opportunity fair. As a result, students were more likely to graduate.

Even after a Hurricane, the doors of the community college were open to help their people recover, rebuild, and grow into careers they love. That’s what’s so special about community colleges-they have the ability to partner with local employers to provide new skills training, work to make sure classes are flexible for working families, and provide an affordable path for those who want to move on to a four-year university.

As President John F. Kennedy, said, “Let us think of education as the means of developing our greatest abilities, because in each of us there is a private hope and dream which, fulfilled, can be translated into benefit for everyone and greater strength for our nation.”

We all reap the benefits when our citizens are well-educated and well-trained. It means that our economies are more vibrant, and our future is brighter. That’s why the work that you are doing is so important. We need you to keep making your voices heard, and to bring others into the fold.

Over the next few months, the administration is going to build a coalition of elected officials, business and higher education leaders, philanthropists, and students like those of you here

today to support our efforts to strengthen community colleges. Because higher education should be accessible, affordable, and attainable for all American families.

As I like to say, this is the moment for community colleges to shine.

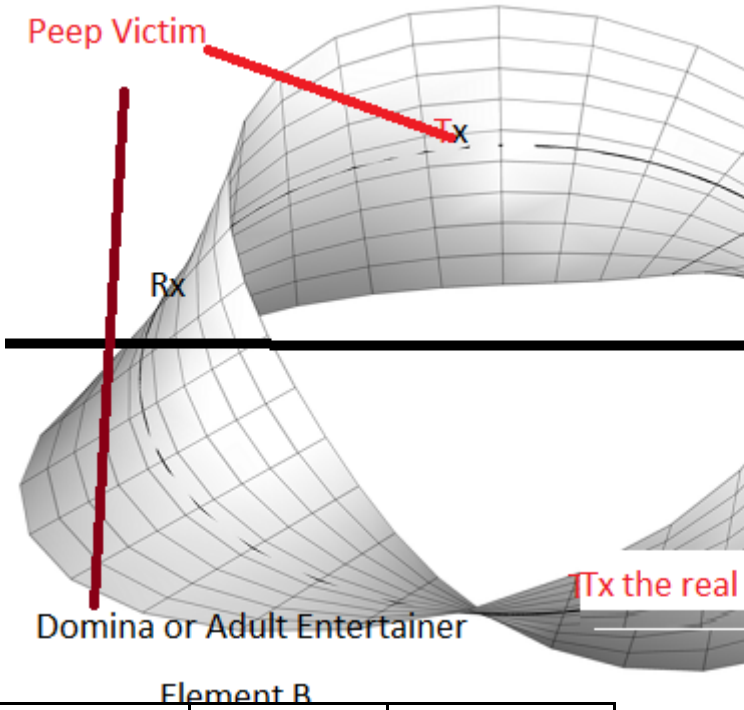
Thank you.

By Tierney McAfee Updated November 15, 2016 04:30 PM

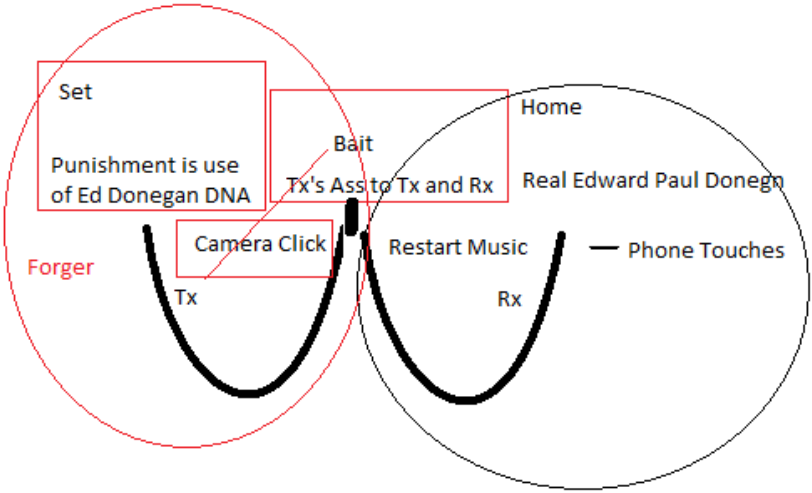
Element A (earlier)	Element B (later)	Element C the Blame Game and lynch mobs generation
Minor jumps in front of Ed (Rx) Tx photographs Planted Shils	II Fugtive team is called to Tx locaiton who forges Ed confession when Domina finds Element A photos on Tx	Those at the scene at Element B create a record I (Rx of being flahsed) is responsible based on impersonator, forged, confession of Tx who is working with victims of fugitive recovery asset seizure
Original Scene of Minor being photographed by T the impersonator o me Rx being flashe (public location out of Ed control)	A separate location Tx calls an adult enterainer to. Long Con set looking like Ed location	

Long Con within a public place

Domina Blames Ed (Rx)			
Domina Blames Ed (Rx)	Domina Blames Ed when called to where Tx is(Rx)		



The Optics given to the Adult Enetertainer who prefers Tx over Rx to receive property of Rx



Element A (earlier)	Element B (later)	Element C the Blame Game and lynch mobs generation
Minor jumps in front of Ed (Rx) Tx photographs Planted Shils	II Fugitive team is called to Tx location who forges Ed confession	Those at the scene at Element B create a record I (Rx of being flahsed) is responsible based on impersonator, forged, confession of Tx who is working with victims of fugitive recovery asset seizure
Original Scene of Minor being photographed by T the impersonator o me Rx being flashe (public location ou	A desperate location Tx calls an adult entertainer to. Long Con set looking like Ed location	

of Ed control)

Long Con within a public place

Element C is really the Spinoff plane, away from, leaving, the Möbius strip, which resulted from A and B, C is the Character Assassination public Legend which supports that Rx (Edward) is the kind of person Tx actually is because in the C alternate reality formed by the disinformation at B the Ed of C (who is the record of Tx) seems to be the type of person Tx is, but Ed is really Rx.

Genetic Blue Prints Plus Stem Cell 2X4s build the building and money launder genes and bone marrow cell rights through blackmail of impersonators of owners of biology rights

Gene Therapy “Knock Down” Problem Genes (Autism Retardation, etc.,) and fund new cell composed tissues, anatomical tissue, organ tissue, called for by new genes with Bone Marrow Neural Stem Cells or repair already genetically instructed but injured tissue with adult Bone Marrow Stromal Cells rather than abortion derived stem (cord) cells. The alternative stem cell lines

Whether it is Jim Garrow talking about Premies in China and CIA programs, the Ukraine, Stem Cell and Babie Factories and St Josesph’s Catholic connected Hunter Biden and Hillary Clinton Jen Moore was talking about, and the 2011 overthrow of the Ukraine or 3 Parent parenting for gays or designer babies, Ukraine and the world are changing capability in genetics and gene therapy.,

Video 10.1, Part 1, Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking and

Rule of law Aug 8, 2018 Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons [bioligcal drug pharmacy deals] drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking

Ukraine is a hotbed of trafficking and especially since the coup since you know 2011 and hrc daughter our little hands in there to mix things up in George Soros as well

it has become a hotbed and now you can look look up online and I've shared this before there there is these major neonatal intensive care units there in Ukraine that were developed and the Clinton Foundation is a part of that and I believe they're called cradles of hope or something to that effect

there are pictures out there actually have Chelsea Clinton's standing there in Ukraine next to these neonatal units with these little tiny babies and so the question you know that has been asked is why in a country like Ukraine after this coup or whatever it was happened in the the skirmish and the the fighting that's going on why Alice said do all these neonatal clinics pop up for print preemie babies

what's going on with that why all of a sudden our babies in Ukraine being way too early what's going on with that what's happening to to all the adoptions at a Ukraine what's happening to the surrogacy rules in Ukraine and you guys can research all this

what are the rules a surrogacy who is adopting children out of Ukraine who could be making money out of that who are the surrogates that are carrying these children are these poor Ukrainian women that need money

For clarity Imran Awan's brother Abid/Omar Awan also a Pakistani Spy in the House was married to Natalia Sova and lived with Imran had shell companies, etc. She is directly connected to Ukraine Nadra Bank and money laundering, weapons, drug sells and worse (Anwans death, Medical Research)

Cells → Tissues → Organs → Organ Systems http://www.westerville.k12.oh.us/ Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cells are the Starting Point

All living organisms on Earth are divided into pieces called cells, the basic unit of all living things. By now, that should be pretty obvious. As you recall, there are also smaller pieces inside every cell called organelles.

The organelles have jobs just like you do in everyday life.

The organelles keep the cell functioning and living performing tasks ranging from waste removal to [tissue]

growth and reproduction.

Although the organelles are critical for the cell to survive, they cannot live outside of the cell. For this reason, the cell itself is the smallest of all living things.

1. Which scientist is given credit for discovering cells?

2. Which scientist found single cells living in pond water?

Tissue

A main purpose of a cell is to organize. Cells hold a variety of pieces and each cell has a different set of jobs. But many cells like to work with other cells just like many of you do when you work on your homework. When similar cells all begin performing the same job, we refer to this grouping as a tissue.

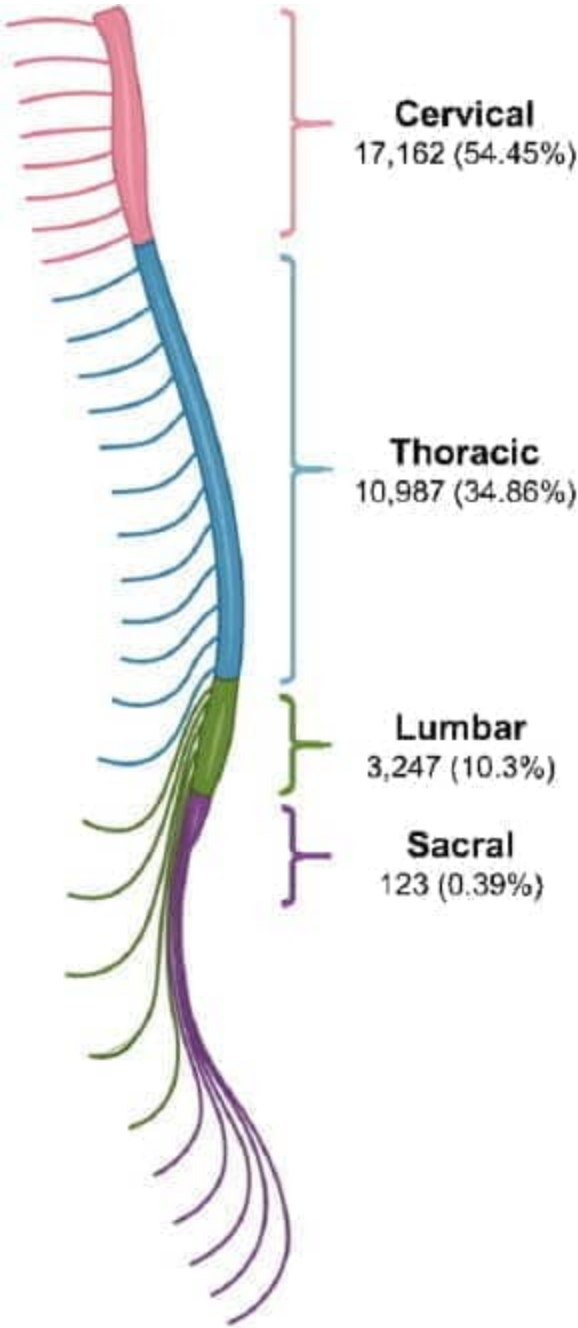
Only animal cells, plant cells, and fungi cells can form tissues. Bacteria and protists cannot. Some examples of tissues in your body include your muscles, the lining of your lungs, and the lining of your intestines. Plants also have a variety of tissues. For example, they have little tubes called phloem running through out that carry dissolved sugar. They also have small root hairs that take up water and minerals from the soil.

Organs

Tissue can clump together in ever growing size. When tissue work together and perform a specific job, we refer to them as organs. Plants, fungi, and animals are all capable of forming organs. The most common in all

three is the reproductive organs. For example, plants have both a female reproductive organ (pistol) and male reproduction organ (stamen).

Spinal cord injury (SCI) is a serious clinical problem that affects approximately 17,500 new patients per year in the United States. The main causes of SCI are vehicle collisions, falls, violence (mainly gunshot wounds), and sports/ recreational activities. The final severity of the damage results from primary and secondary mechanisms that begin at the time of injury and last for months after trauma.


Cervical
17,162 (54.45%)
Thoracic
10,987 (34.86%)
Lumbar
3,247 (10.3%)
Sacral
123 (0.39%)

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cell therapy brought the promise of regenerating tissue after SCI, although the mechanism by which this type of cell therapy achieves neurological recovery have not yet been fully explained. Adult stem cells, such as MSCs, are stromal cells with potential self-renovation, multiple lineage differentiation, and immunomodulatory potential[33]. MSCs are major candidates for tissue regeneration due to release of bio-active factors, as well as anti-apoptotic, scar inhibitor, and angiogenic effects[34]. These cells also have the potential for differentiation into various adult cell types, including neurons[35,36]. **The main source of MSCs is bone marrow, but other sources such as adipose tissue and umbilical cord**, which are easily collected tissues, are also being used in preclinical and clinical studies.

I did not victimize these religious people, nor any non whites. It looks that way based on the faked evidence and the representatives of the poor also being the representative of me.

Our religious groups will be after the sex offender Heathen

peeper too. A Sex Psycho he is. I here he was been watching videos in the gym again. Orphanages could use his genome, and UT Texas too.

CLoining and STEM Cells Bone Marrow Stromal Cells lines?

Kentrell Gaulden was born on October 20, 1999, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He broke his neck while wrestling as a toddler, the injury requiring a head brace until the spine healed. The brace left permanent scars on his forehead. Gaulden was raised mainly by his maternal grandmother due to his father being sentenced to 55 years in prison. He dropped out of high school in ninth grade and was arrested for robbery and sent to a detention center in Tallulah, Louisiana. While there, he began writing lyrics for his debut project.

After he was released from the detention center, Gaulden's grandmother died of heart failure and Gaulden moved in with his friend and fellow Baton Rouge rapper, NBA 3Three (also known as OG 3Three). The two then used acts of criminality to begin to pay for studio time. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/YoungBoy_Never_Broke_Again

* Clone Boy admits he is a clone

The Defense and Veterans Brain Injury Center - Traumatic Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

DVBIC Overview: As the operational component for TBI at the Defense Centers of Excellence for Psychological Health and Traumatic Brain Injury, DVBIC is a network of 18 sites specializing in research, clinical affairs and education/outreach related to traumatic brain injury

Government office in Silver Spring, Maryland Address: Silver Spring Metro Center I, 1335 E W Hwy suite 6-100, Silver Spring, MD 20910

Continous open unhidden death threats against a white that he will be killed if he attempt to leave the town, town of fake claims against a white and assaults on a white - shakedown by churches

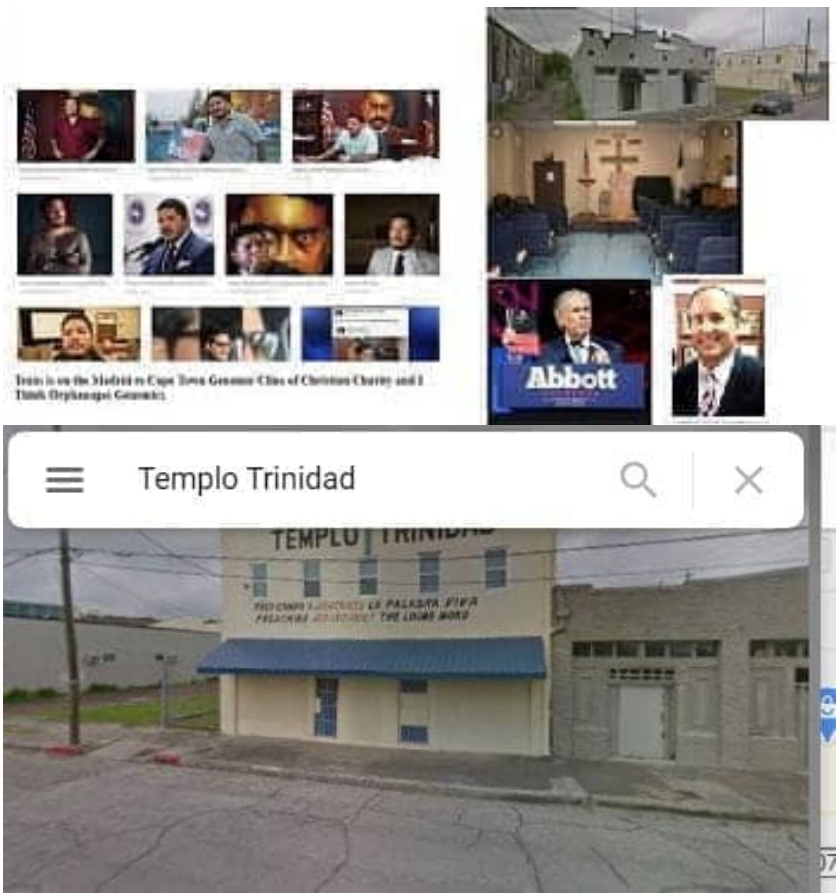
Welcome

709 Waco St. Corpus Christi, Texas 7840
361-882-41431

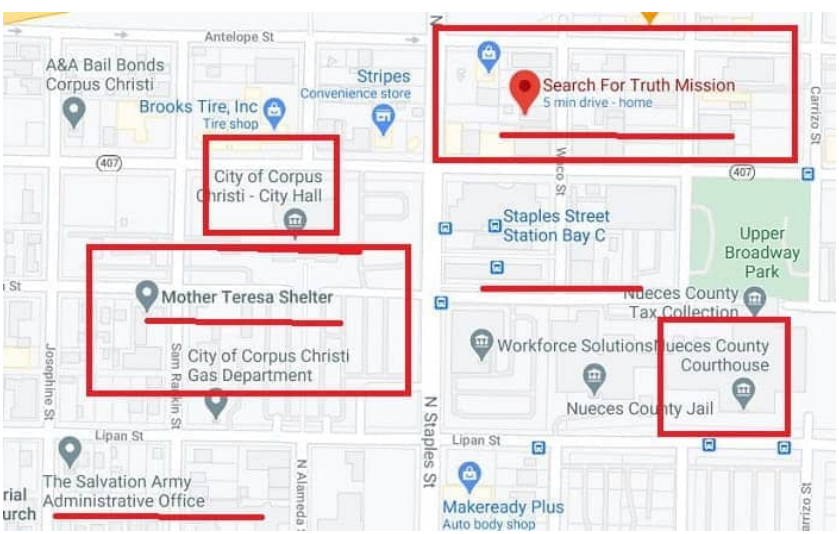
Search for Truth Mission (SFTM) is a men's homeless shelter located at 709 Waco Street in downtown Corpus

Christi, Texas. The primary mission of SFTM is to provide and operate a Christian, gospel based transitional housing for homeless men in the Corpus Christi area. Most of the men staying at the shelter grow in their faith, get jobs, and become self-sufficient.

This appears to be tied to Black Hebrew Isrealistes, at least Hebrew, and claims a legacy tied to WACO, Texas.

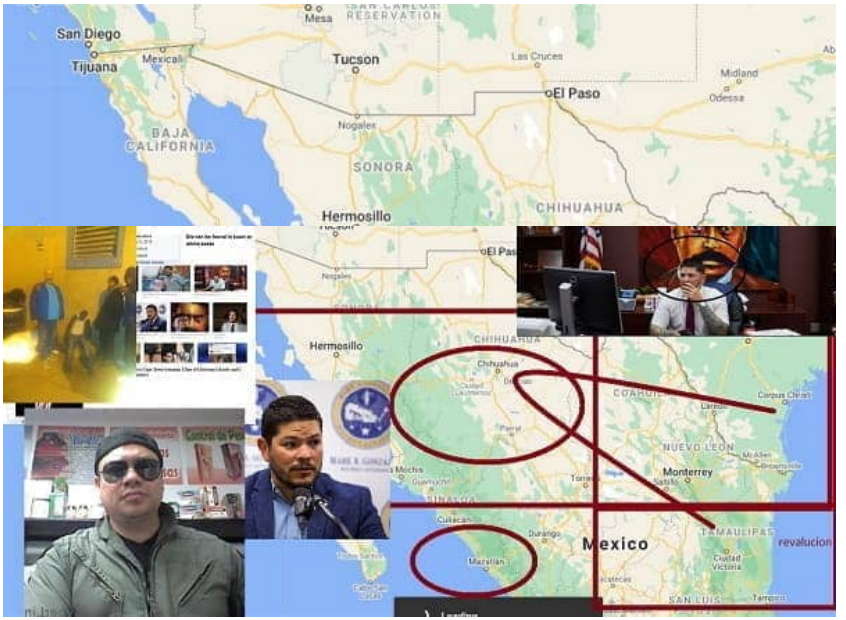


A protection racket bills to provide a solution to the crime or threat which they created.



Genome for the VA and for other work and missionary causes.

Veterans on Patrol against publicly perceived threat Ed Donegan.



Google

mark gonzales Neuces Texas

From defendant to top prosecutor, this ...
washingtonpost.com

Meet Nueces County's New DA, a Self ...
texasobserver.org

Mark A. Gonzalez (@MGforD...
twitter.com

Nueces County D.A. Mark Gonzalez ...
kristv.com

The Most Unlikely D.A. In America ...
politico.com

Mark Gonzalez - Nueces County district ...
caller.com

Mark A. Gonzalez (@M...
twitter.com

Mark Gonzalez, Jon West vie for Nueces ...
caller.com

First week a wrap for Nueces County DA

Nueces County District Attorney to be ...

Nueces County DA Mark Gonzalez shares ...

HOW DID THIS MEXICA

Type here to search

The Arc™
Prince George's County

Contact Mary Funk at 301-925-7050, ext. 232 to register or for more information.

The workshop is free for Arc members, and $20 for non-members.

Mary Funk

Plan for your family member's future.

Myth... I don't have a lot of money, so I can't set up a Special Needs Trust for my child with a disability.

Fact... if you have a child with a disability, you CANNOT AFFORD NOT TO set up a Special Needs Trust!

Tia Marselli, from The Arc Northern Virginia, will fully explain:

- **What is a Pooled Special Needs Trust?**
- **How does it work?**
- **When is the right time?**

June 14th, 10:00 AM or 6:30 PM

Snake Handling Religious South ties to rescue of skid row veterans from shelters and prosecutors.

In what I consider to be a type of "Stolen Stranding and Stolen Worth" the religious and other Masons groups which have framed me make me the scapegoat of their crime and their clinical disorder peeping (when sexual satisfaction is met at the cost of risky and illegal behavior such as an illegal scheme scapegoating an Atheist.)

I moved into a poor neighborhood with corrupt religions.

Many have fake military service claims but draw on that public sympathy as they espouse victim-hood.

This appears to be the group planting evidence on White Supremacist Ed that Ed is Pervert Ed and should be beaten out by blacks to white females.

Religious Psychopathy

Violation of my religious rights are central to this, and Christians have not gotten that point. Yet.

Defense Advanced Profile: Texas, State of, USA, South

Dominated politically by Dept of Energy regulatory connections and Defense Contracting, NASA operations, and the Bush family,

Loyalties: God, the CIA, and US Military Weapons Lab support

Industrial Capability and flagship institutions: Motorola and other High Tech industries supporting NASA, mission control electronics, cyber research, and defense contracting through research facilities and State NGO operations

Other families: JFK ties with Herman Edward Butler, Peace Corps, other Kennedy and Free Masonry and Faith Based charitable State aid distribution preference.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

What does it mean to seek asylum?

An asylum seeker is someone who has fled their home in search of safety and formally applied for legal protection in another country. Because he or she cannot obtain protection in their home country, they seek it elsewhere .Mar 1, 2019 source link

Throughout my life I have been an espionage gangstalk victim with rigged legal/psychiatric proceeding so malicious I can not gain a State Identification Card nor keep one from bureaucratic nullification nor prevent others from being issued mine and not only is this a lifelong complication I have experienced it has been a lifelong fear of mine that some espionage interest in mus-identification of me and operations against are so powerful only defection from the USA is an available solution, if even that is available.

The FBI Paywall uses the covertly recruited (from behind the scenes where a Gangstalk Victim is) for Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law of the Gangstalk victim, including putting fake victims like Whiplash victims into auto or other collisions with the real victim, the Gangtsalking victim.

Gangstalk Ecosystem

- Planted Victim
- Planted Information Doppelganger of the Gangstalk Victim
- Planted Witnesses

- Corrupt police to shake down the Doppelgänger when the Doppelgänger and gangstalk victim separate.

Perhaps a Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organization to money launder proceeds through Political support for the stalk in the community of the gangstalk including disinformation to the community the stalk will occur in.

Law Enforcement also creates private parties surrounding the Gangstalk victim who are “neutral” parties seemingly though Influences to lead belief the Gangstalk victims car caused the collision. and lead social act against the civil, human rights, medical, religious , and legal protections and rights of the gansgtalk victim, often using flimsy excuses for social retaliation or chest puffing with not speech, thus protecting the covert status of the manufactured allegation from scrutiny.

That person may be similar to, but a better social choice, than the Gangtalk victim who looks guilty.

The entire scenario played out at Honor Flight DCA with planted teens or tots, Doppelgangers, an adult entertainer to catch a Doppelgänger of me, social ostracism of me, etc.,

Over the course of my life seeking answers I believe this ties to the Manhattan Project, atomic testing, and secret CIA use of DNA and protection of European families under secret identities in the USA.

Now espionage agencies are covering up those family line secret identities by assassinations.

Religious interest, God an the CIA, have manufactured Zone “B” which is police, not Ed Donegan or Tom Dunham, using international mercenaries, Enrique Prado like or Blackwater, in top secret program, to place seized genetics into orphanages and onto the black markets for the connected.

The scheme also funds those who will to “infiltrate White Supremacist or Pagan alleged terror groups by culturally learning about them and then socially joining into them as part of counter-Intel which is pruriently enjoyed as a place which mercenaries wish to infiltrate, legitimizing and paying for what I times I have called Operation Shore Leave planting government workers in sex parties.

Psychological Warfare

This system is an espionage system targeting political leadership often, or the political or social or economic leadership of the USA and entities in it or entities around the world which is what the Espionage ecosystem was designed for by PsyOps.

Workplace Bullying

Espionage Architect	**DUPES and Undercover Agents (Bullies)**	**Stalk Victim**
↓↑	Dupes in Compliance with the Architect or Duped by Architect act as told including bullying publicly Stalk victim in vague way, who is delighted Stalk victim is feeling g upset.	Stalk Victim is bullied by Dupes who secretly believe the facts are on THEIR side, the side of Law Enforcement, but they do not let on about that ONGOING secret matter

Planted office workers my gin up and feed rumors about Stalk Victim inside the office →→

Public Cooperation with Architect

Planted evidence inside home, outside front door, outside bedroom windows, in office cubicles, etc.

→ ↗

Skid Row

Stalk Victim Bullied by public out of jobs, homes, family, clubs, churches, etc., skid row or worse

Confronting delusional often emotional dupes in the office-place increases THEIR confidence they hit a nerve with you

The Gangstalking of a Gangstalk Victim

An Example of a Stalk duping a workplace and bullying a worker

Compliance (2012 film) *

[image]

Compliance is a 2012 American thriller film written and directed by Craig Zobel, based upon a strip search phone call scam that took place in Mount Washington, Kentucky, in which the caller, posing as a police officer, convinced a restaurant manager to carry out unlawful and intrusive procedures on an employee.

On phony and rigged allegation while on the job of her fast food company she stole from a customer's purse, and while suggesting NORMAL police procedures would expose police in already large scal under cover work an alleged police officer scams members of the public to strip and inspect the blonde cashier and describe events to the alleged police officer on the phone. The scenario was a variation on Pay Up Or Be Arrested, here she was part of some plot to prove her innocence or her strip searchers would be assisting police in some contrived law enforcement matter.

Sandra, manager of a ChickWich fast food restaurant, receives a call from someone identifying himself as Officer Daniels. He claims to be in contact with the regional manager about a customer who had money allegedly stolen by an employee that day. Daniels claims that he is searching the suspect's residence, but will remain on the phone while Sandra detains the employee until the police arrive. Sandra identifies Becky as the suspect based on the description; Daniels confirms the name.

Sandra brings Becky to the restaurant office with another employee, Marti. She denies the theft. At Daniels' behest, Sandra searches Becky's pockets and purse and finds nothing. Telling her that the alternative is to have Becky go to jail, Daniels has her strip-search Becky. Daniels tells Sandra that he and other officers are searching Becky's home on suspicion that her brother is

involved in drugs, and that Becky may be involved. He has Sandra put Becky's clothes into a bag and take it to her car for inspection by the police.

Sandra insists she resume managing the restaurant as it is busy. After Daniels stipulates that a male employee watch Becky for "security reasons", another employee, Kevin, is brought in, but questions Daniels' instructions and leaves. Sandra's fiancé Van takes over; under pressure from Daniels over the beers he drank before driving to the restaurant, he has Becky perform nude jumping jacks, ostensibly to shake loose any contraband concealed in her body.

- ***Ann Dowd as Sandra Frum***: Sandra, manager of a ChickWich fast food restaurant in the film. Ann Dowd was born in Holyoke, Massachusetts, the daughter of John and Dolores (born Clark) Dowd. She is one of seven children, who were raised by their mother after her father died when Ann was a senior in high school. Her mother later married Philip Dean, a doctor. Her sister Kathleen (Kate) Dowd is a casting director based in London;[citation needed] brother John Dowd Jr. is president of The Dowd Agencies, an insurance company started by their great-grandfather; sister Elizabeth Dowd is a developmental therapist and parenting coach; sister Clare Dowd is executive director of the Creative Action Institute;[2] sister Deborah Dowd is a psychotherapist, and former president of the Massachusetts Institute for Psychoanalysis;[3] and brother Gregory Dowd is a doctor of veterinary medicine. Her paternal grandfather was James "Kip" Dowd, a former Major League baseball player for the Pittsburgh Pirates.

- ***Craig Zobel Producer***: Roger Craig Zobel is an American filmmaker and actor whose work includes music videos, film, and television. Zobel was born in New York and grew up in Atlanta, Georgia, later studying film at the North Carolina School of the Arts alongside David Gordon Green and other future collaborators. He is of Jewish background.

- ***Dreama Walker as Becky***: Becky the strip search victim meets an attorney to discuss options for suing Sandra. Sandra, now unemployed and no longer seeing Van, tells a journalist she is a blameless victim (Dupe of police, actually a telmarketers pretending to be a cop on the phone.

- ***Pat Healy as the caller ("Officer Daniels")***: Daniels stipulates that a male employee watch Becky for "security reasons", another employee, Kevin, is brought in, but questions Daniels' instructions and leaves. Sandra's fiancé Van takes over; under pressure from Daniels over the beers he drank before driving to the restaurant, he has Becky perform nude jumping jacks, ostensibly to shake loose any contraband concealed in her body. After Becky protests, Daniels has Van spank her. Eventually, Becky is coerced into performing oral sex on Van. Van leaves with guilt and is replaced by the custodian, Harold, who is outraged by Daniels' instructions. Harold tells Sandra about Daniels' orders; she calls the regional manager, who tells her he has no

idea about any investigation.

Home	Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home		
Zone “A”	Zone “B” (Drug Addict Program Mercenaries, Religious Zealots, child porn peepign Evidence Plants)	Zone “C”		
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillanc of my hom	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother
What’s In it for you?				
Ed	Felons/ Mercenaries	Hookers		
Wants, doe	Cars dope,	Cash for		

not have a shotgun to defend self with	legal, crackpipes, 80 inch TVs, beach parties, jeeps, high price models, spitting on a white male, normal downtown life for otherwise economically hopeless felons, racial powertrip over a white	hookers, designer IVF and Antifia/pro gay social justice
Ed told if he leaves home he will be killed	Zone “B” Mercenary Activity La Vida Loca D Boyz Drugs and Hookers and cars with Eds Genome	
Ed Wants, does not have a shotgun to defend self with as Mercenaries,	Every day life Ed not in during 45 years	

bait, attack in public and even in his own home with impunity	

I think the CIA, Jesuits, and more have used my February 20 November 18 December 13 Geneology for religous and CIA protected family use all along, for 60 years, and are merely getting and impersonator of me to sign off on that, under blackmail.

The premise of my book is that uncouth prison workers who were hired out of that element of society (in different jobs/ roles) but the same dailiy life and culture encountered me, who was from the Goth scene but made no affectations. Funding themselves as Defenders of Goth Women (after first victimizing Goth women) they then replaced guarding felons in institutions with guarding goths on seized assets of one of the goths., myself. Mostly “cooth” has been sized from me as prison guards try it out on themselves.

The largest crime ring in human history tied to CIA, MKULTRA, DARPA, and the British, involuntary Genome use

---

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Paltrow

Paltrow died on October 3, 2002, at the age of 58, while vacationing in Rome, Italy, to celebrate his daughter’s 30th birthday. Paltrow had suffered from oral cancer for several years; his death was due to complications from oral cancer and pneumonia.

In 2007, his widow, in cooperation with The Oral Cancer Foundation, set up a fund in his name to address oral cancer issues in the United States.[9] The foundation works primarily in the areas of public awareness, early detection, patient

support functions and research.

Coldplay singer Chris Martin married Paltrow's daughter, Gwyneth, in 2003. The 2005 Coldplay album X&Y carried a dedication to Bruce Paltrow. According to Blythe Danner, the famous Coldplay song "Fix You" was written for Gwyneth, as Martin wanted to "fix her" after the death of her father.[10]

> Gwyneth Paltrow was at her fiancé Brad Falchuk's side during his father's funeral this weekend. Gwyneth Paltrow, 45, and Brad Falchuk traveled to Massachusetts after the producer's dad, Dr. Kenneth H. Falchuk, a prominent Boston physician, died on May 3
> By Megan Johnson May 07, 2018 03:00 PM *
>
> Kenneth R. Falchuk, MD
> Harvard Medical Faculty Physicians
> Clinical Interests
> Inflammatory Bowel Disease
> Gastrointestinal Cancer
> Diagnostic and Therapeutic Endoscopy
> Barretts and Other Esophageal Disorders
> Magnification and Chromoendoscopy
>
> Medical School: Universidad Central de Venezuela
> Internship: Graduate Hospital
> Fellowship: Brigham and Women's Hospital
> Fellowship: Massachusetts General Hospital
> Residency: Brigham & Women's Hospital

References

- Fredeen, Charles (December 13, 1987). "St. Name Change".

- “Birth Notice 2-No Title”. The New York Times. October 12, 1947. Retrieved April 27, 2010.

- Baylen, Ashley (January 4, 2011). “Gwyneth Paltrow’s long lineage of rabbis”. Ynetnews. Retrieved May 6, 2018.

- Brown, Jonathan (April 10, 2006). “Second child for Chris and Gwyneth is the baby Moses”. The Independent. Retrieved May 5, 2018.

- Stated on Who Do You Think You Are?, April 1, 2011

- Davis, Ivor (December 30, 1999). “Gwyneth Paltrow, Movies, Stardom and Judaism”. Jewish Journal. Retrieved May 5, 2018.

  Wood, Gaby (November 19, 2000). “Bruce Paltrow: Gwyneth is good for you”. “TV Executives Admit in Taped Interviews That Hollywood Pushes a Liberal Agenda (Exclusive Video)”.

- “The Oral Cancer Foundation website”. Oralcancer.org. Retrieved February 27, 2013. “Gwyneth Paltrow Says Chris Martin’s Music Helped Her Cope With Her Dad’s Death”.

This book

Clandestine cell system including hiding Subversive activities inside Charities such as USAID, Catholic Charities, Social Ministries, or other work which breaks laws of nation in which activities are occurring in

My assertion is that few understand a Deep State, Mole State, Espionage State need to cover its tracks, do so illegally, do so plausibly and do so with dupe cells given projects which sound good on the veneer surface but ask them to become a cog in a machine which is component to larger machine needs hidden from cells operationg on requested missions.

Scottish Rites and other groups have been classified as "clandestine" and I also believe the Windsors are using clandestine operations inside the USA and elsewhere, and oil and media companies and politicians in their cell structure are guided as "useful idiots" or espionage history the records of which that were long ago destroyed.

Recruiting people to tell "white lies" which mask tank movements, etc., may be part of a sapient high level command unit to keep their activities from being reported by those who trust the command structure and co-operate with sapient command structure requests.

Clandestine cell system retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Clandestine cell system

A clandestine cell system is a method for organizing a

group of people (such as resistance fighters, sleeper agents, mobsters, or terrorists) such that such people can more effectively resist penetration by an opposing organization (such as law enforcement or military units).

In a cell structure, each of the small group of people in the cell know the identities of the people only in their own cell. Thus any cell member who is apprehended and interrogated (or who is a mole) will not likely know the identities of the higher-ranking individuals in the organization.

he structure of a clandestine cell system can range from a strict hierarchy to an extremely distributed organization, depending on the group's ideology, its operational area, the communications technologies available, and the nature of the mission.

Criminal organizations, undercover operations, and unconventional warfare units led by special forces may also use this sort of organizational structure.

Covert operations vs. clandestine operations

Covert and clandestine operations are not the same when it comes to tradecraft. The modern NATO definition of a covert operation says the identity of the sponsor is concealed, but in a clandestine operation the operation itself is concealed from the participants. Put differently, clandestine means "hidden", and covert means "deniable"-that is to say that the sponsor of a covert action is sufficiently removed from it that the sponsor can claim ignorance in the event the plot is discovered.

A sleeper cell refers to a cell, or isolated grouping of

sleeper agents, that lies dormant until it receives orders or decides to act.

External support

Many cell systems receive support from outside the cell. This can include leaders, trainers, and supplies (such as the Jedburgh assistance to the French Resistance), or a safe haven for overt activities (such as the NLF spokesmen who could operate in Hanoi).

External support need not be overt. Certain Shi'a groups in Iraq, for example, receive assistance from Iran, [citation needed] but this is not a public position of the government of Iran, and may even be limited to factions of that government. Early U.S. support to the Afghan Northern Alliance against the Taliban used clandestine operators from the CIA and United States Army Special Forces. As the latter conflict escalated, U.S. participation became overt.

Note that both unconventional warfare (guerrilla operations) and foreign internal defense (counterinsurgency) may be covert and use cellular organization.

In a covert counterinsurgency mission, only selected host nation leaders are aware of the foreign support organization. Under Operation White Star, for example, U.S. personnel gave covert counterinsurgency assistance to the Royal Lao Army starting in 1959, this became overt in 1961, and finally ceased operations in 1962.

Clandestine Subversion of the State and Political or Economic Entities by the Cell System

Dictionary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

in·cite

- encourage or stir up (violent or unlawful behavior). *“the offense of inciting racial hatred”*

- urge or persuade (someone) to act in a violent or unlawful way. *“he incited loyal subjects to rebellion”*

Inciting Insurrection

Insurrection, an organized and usually violent act of revolt or rebellion against an established government or governing authority of a nation-state or other political entity by a group of its citizens or subjects; also, any act of engaging in such a revolt. An insurrection may facilitate or bring about a revolution, which is a radical change in the form of government or political system of a state, and it may be initiated or provoked by an act of sedition, which is an incitement to revolt or rebellion.

18 U.S. Code §2383, which provides that:

> Whoever incites, sets on foot, assists, or

> engages in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or gives aid or comfort thereto, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

Gang Stalk

- ***Office Mob*** : A group of rumor mongers seeking to incite members of the public into acts often based on emotion they would not otherwise engage in unless in hight states of emotion and manipulated by “reflexive control” by Intelligence Operatives stimulating knee-jerk responses from them while the operatives themselves remain hidden as ordinary office members

- ***Paid Actors*** : People who plant evidence and change the context of events by narrative, added elements, other activities. The appearance created by the Paid Actors will be used to incite others to act under the influence of deceitful information

Felony Stalking vs. Misdemeanor Stalking

One adult trying to intimidate or coerce another is sadly a very common occurrence. From a mild confrontation with a stranger brought on by stress to one of the harsher forms: statements and actions by one person directed towards another person causing the target to suffer needlessly. It is a negative part of everyday life for most people. There is a standard legal definition of stalking, but common sense points out stalking when we see the evidence of harassment of one individual against another in a repeated, obsessive and alarming manner. The terror of the victim is self-evident. They are frightened, intimidated, and threatened causing distress and mental suffering.

Covert operation Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A covert operation is a military operation **intended to conceal the identity [*and perhaps nationality or NGO identity] of the sponsor,*** and intended to create a political effect which can have implications in the military, intelligence or law enforcement arenas - affecting either the internal population of a country or individuals outside it. Wikipedia

Provisional Irish Republican Army

The modern Provisional Irish Republican Army (PIRA) has a history going back to Irish revolutionary forces in the early 20th century. It has little external[clarify] control. Its doctrine and organization have changed over time, as political, technological, and cultural situations have changed in Ireland.[4]

Trinity by Leon Uris I dowloaded for reading in the Austin area while sitting at a bar tells the story of Irish Nationals on their ancestral turf repelling what they consider more recent competitors for rule (Enlgand) thus competing for Irish self rule.

As this book notes about the Subversion risks is those with racial, religious, financial, political, or other world organizations or countries or NGOs may participate in NGO activity within the USA and seem to be without conflict of interests or they may be without conflict or interests or they may deny conflicts of interests.

Officially, the PIRA was hierarchical, but as British security forces became more effective it changed to a semiautonomous model for its operational and for certain of its support cells (such as transportation, intelligence, cover, and security).[5] Its leadership saw itself as guiding and as building consensus. The lowest-level cells, typically of 2-5 people, tended to be built from people with existing personal relationships. British counterinsurgents could understand the command structure, but not the workings of the operational cells.

The IRA[*clarify*] had an extensive network of inactive or sleeper cells, so it could summon new ad hoc organizations for any specific operation.

Parallel organizations

The NLF (Viet Cong) and PIRA, as well as other movements, have chosen to have parallel[clarify] political and military organizations.[citation needed] In the case of the NLF, except for some individuals with sanctuary in North Vietnam, people in the political organization could not be overt during the Vietnam War. After the war ended, surviving NLF officials held high office.

In the case of the PIRA, its political wing, Sinn Féin, became

increasingly overt, and then a full participant in politics. Hamas and Hezbollah also have variants of overt political/social service and covert military wings.

The overt political/social-covert military split avoided the inflexibility of a completely secret organization.[clarify] Once an active insurgency began, the secrecy could limit[clarify] freedom of action, distort information about goals and ideals, and restrict communication within the insurgency.[6] In such a split organization, public issues can be addressed overtly while military actions are kept covert and intelligence functions stay clandestine.

Policing Role in the Cartel

This book deals extensively with Targeted Individuals, individuals who have been targeted by Espionage interests either for recruitment or placement by Espionage or for harassment by Espionage.

I will provide a few examples of this type of Espionage with a theory I have about the likely roles of certain people, at least theoretically.

- Mark Gonzales, representative of skid row clients against minor charges is a defense lawyer getting attention, himself a former “banger” (La Vida Loca gang-banger, out banging heads].)

  Certain people approach him and suggest he run for Nueces Texas prosecutor and in that role defend those same clients for harms done to them by criminals as a prosecutor.

  In that role he can settle claims which might seem

difficult to prove. A poor family has had its daughter exploitively photographed will in public, and a person like Ed Donegan was in the area.

Mark Gonzales now has the same clients but now as the prosecutor in the County offices.

- Gregg Abbot is talked to about running for Governor. He has an interest in spinal research, non ambilical cord stem cells, and new Texas science in that area.

  He would make a great Governor candidate.

One might stop there and see no problems, at least so far.

Let's add a secretive cartel in to the picture with an Espionage Dirty War interest.

- George Bush, the Catholic Church, Colin Powell, Donald and William Barr, free masons in the FBI or NSA or DARPA are the Espionage recruiters, targeting Mark Gonzales and Gregg Abbot for public office.

Now we have a Dirty War picture if this holds true.

Dirty War column interest - Prescott Bush, Bush, William Barr, CI and DARPA	**Glorian Donegan has two children, one is Edward Donegan**
Other uses of GLorian DNA exist	Use of politicians to back Targeting of Ed Donegan

	illegally helps stop his normal life, impede his book and family history, etc
JFK and others were killed to get a British and US plan in place for Regime Change and sleeper agents. JFK opposed	All know Ed Donegna is the subject of harrassment, even lethal, but the BASIS for that harrassment is faked
* This criminal group and Cartel are protected if Ed Donegan harmed	* The sabotage of Ed and Glorian eliminate risk to Cartel, cartel activity avoids being compromised

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 DNA used illegally from Glorian

This is my struggle, why are race and sex offender wars started with me under targeting when that has long been fights picked with me and not by me?

Targetign for recruitment involves those with poor families who seek good DNA lines and will fake claims or assist in faking claims and may include policing, social services, etc., recruited into cartel activities including for activities clearly under false rationales, the falsity visible to all.

Fox News Hires Lara Trump retrieved from The Hollywood Reporter and copied or modified to here

Lara Trump, the daughter-in-law of former President Donald Trump, is joining the cable channel as a contributor.

Fox News is bringing a member of the Trump family onto its payroll.

The cable news channel has hired Lara Trump, the daughter-in-law of former President Donald Trump, as a

contributor. She is married to the ex-president's son Eric.

The hiring was announced on Fox & Friends on Monday morning, introduced by co-anchor Ainsley Earhardt. "Let's bring in Lara Trump, former senior adviser for the Trump campaign, and we have a big announcement," Earhardt said. "She is a new Fox News contributor. Welcome to the family, Lara."

The hiring is notable not only because Lara Trump will be the first member of the former president's family to hold a paid role with Fox News since he left office, but also because she is reportedly weighing a run for the U.S. Senate in North Carolina next year.

Fox News typically cuts ties with employees and contributors once they officially announce their candidacy. Most recently, Sarah Huckabee Sanders, the former White House press secretary, announced her intention to run for governor of Arkansas, with the channel cutting her loose at the same time.

> Elsewhere in this book I alledge Ivanka Trump, Ivana Trump, John Trump (Manhattan Project RADAR physicist) and cancer research ties put the Donald John Trump admin into the Cartel and keeping his cartel family into office displacing others.

This book

Sock Puppets are in a ring but Real Tom Dunham and Real Edward Donegan are not

A few years after being fired from Wells Fargo around 2002 I had decided to leave San Francisco, cut ties, and get clean. A decade or more after that I heard from an old and highly skilled tech engineer out there evidence was being planted on him he was in some teen exploitation ring and while vague indica was around, vauge but inculpating statements made to him as sort of a shot or something out of place along with keys seemingly, seemingly, left outside his door as though he were expecting someone.

Nothing he was directly confronted over but a public perception rumor mongering was being formed around him not specific enough for him to deflate.

He found sock puppets of both me and him and in fact I found the same. It seems a Cyber Warfare unit created Tom Dunham, myself Edward Donegan, and even Veronica Hoffman sock puppets online in “live action cartoon” mixed reality, sometimes live action, sometimes cyber cartoon, to create a phony reality.

Veronica Hoffman being asked to try on a WWII Nazi era costume for laughs was part of building a surgically edited story mix implicating us all in racial criminal networking, sex offenses, retardation and schizophrenia, and other dis-indicators or our true honest and couture lives.

A ring of mentally incompetent and sexually incompetent impersonators of real me give away DNA rights to Genetech and the California Lloyd family embezzlers

These online fake social media accounts were created by black opps to be the cutouts that are substituted for Tom Dunham and

myself.

What you will see is Little Bo Peep references, delusions of Batman and Scully and Mulder, and other childhood schizophrenia including alien and genetic abductions taking place, at Genentec, regarding Gloria, likely a reference to Glorian, my mother.

Real Tom Dunham defends Real Edward Donegan from impersonation

Fake Tom Dunham
https://www.facebook.com/tomas.dunham

Real Tom
https://www.facebook.com/tom.dunham.391

Fake Tom Dunham (Tom Dumas Dunham) is a mental incompetent who believes is Scully Xfiles is with Edward Paul Donegan (son of Glorian Donegan) in the WISHLIST link from this fake Tom Dunham site

Xfiles, Little Bo Peep, and Gloria[n]

Fake Tom Dunham (the sock puppet calls himself Tomas Dumas Dunham) has Schizo Effective Disorder and believes himself in a Xfiles episode.

Fake Edward Paul Donegan (the sock puppet uses various names like Edward G Donegan) has Batman movie delusions. The US CIA and DOD have killed many including Veronica Hoffman who like me were tortured by misuse of the Psychiatric Hospital system to paralyze our lives, discount our allegations, and torture us over our outing their scheme.

This includes by Doctor Tim Kelly (Gay anti racist) of UCSF Psychiatry.

In all cases sexual deviance, incompetence, and Pizza Gate are alleged because of the acts of the impersonators or break ins.

Thus the original Book Title

THE MEDICAL STATE Abuse of Psychiatry as Rape Genocide and War Crimes through Medicine in the United States

Tom Dunham Defends Against Tom Dumas Dunham

The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

Real Edward Paul Donegan defends real Tom Dunham from Tom Duhmas Dunham

Social media accounts for Tom Duhmas Dunham purport to be Tom Dunham of Slect Quote Review but as the REAL Tom Dunham states Tom Dumas Dunham is an impersonation. The impersonation can be found here and at other places. https://www.blogger.com/profile/07704024690967658160 If you go to the Wish list link of the fake social media account page you will see an individual believing himself to be meeting with Aliens of "HIV"

Quoting FAKE TOM DUNHAM site link "

> The Mother Ship “Yes, I am in contact with them. They brought us here and they will return for us. It’s true. Thank you all for coming tonight to learn about Human Individual Metamorphosis. And thank you, Miss Carter, for the delicious hors d’oeuvres. Some of us were chatting a few moments ago, and you asked about how they contact me. They send me messages. I receive them directly or I see the signs. They have told me to go to Montana and wait for them.
>
> The mothership will land there and take us back. We come from the Level Above Human and we are looking for people who want to return there with us. Please wait for Peep to call you to the table. She will ask: Is the journey right for you? Are you right for the journey? Gloria has a personal matter she wants to ask me about, so I will step aside with her for a few moments. When I return, I will answer any questions you have. Peep can answer your questions, too, during the interviews.
>
> Gloria, let’s go down the hall here, there is another conference room we can use?”

None of this is the real Tom Dunham.

Tom Dunham is an important and highly qualified high tech engineer who’s reputation is being undermined through impersonation and it is exactly those impersonations he is report on his site Select Quote Review.

Believe Tom Dunham and belief Select Quote Review. I have contact Tim Kelly of UCSF and told him by voice mail if he were the original poster be advised I and Tom Dunham are qualified network security professionals with the forensic expertise to track internet scams.

Tom Dunham and myself have been victims of internet scams but as well trained and certified experts in high tech our forensic data is accurate. Follow the fake accounts for yourselves. The identity theft reported on Select Quote review does exist and further threatens the reputation of Tom Dunham, is immediate family, and myself. This should not be mocked.

See more of this at RipOff Report https://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/wwwselectquotereviewcom/internet/wwwselectquotereviewcom-tom-dunham-this-website-is-clearly-the-work-of-a-disheveled-and-861062

Wipe Our (Tom Dunham, Edward Donegan, Veronica Hoffman, Jen Moore) Records Clean

In the upcoming chapters I will show Pscyhologcial Operations Command is staging via Cyberwarfare and human special operatives a stalk based system of agitation, provocation, and evidence plants.

- The special operation is PsyOps based, has Cyber Warfare support, and makes use Targeting Individuals (Dupes or Mercenaries asked to co-operate) for co-operation with PsyOps based on calculation how to gain the co-operation of (Reflexively Control, control through reflex reactions) Targeted members of the public or government. Disinformation may be presented to the Government official or place of private business to seemingly legitimize the need for co-operation with Special Operators.

- The operation seeks to prove an underground harmful dangerous sex freak network (which does not exist,) prove that those in the network are bipolar thus need representation, and that representation from placed Psychological Warfare cooperating assets.

- Makes use of the Gangstalk to affect control of the Gangstalk victim (Veronica Hoffman, Ed Donegan, Tom Dunham)by air punching us, etc., thus making us fight “demons” we are unable to prove exist, the air punch throwers say they were just stretching in public; for instance and places inculpating evidence on or near the Gangstalk Victim

The affect of the gangtalk is to not only be able to plant evidence, fake evidence, photo-bomb, etc., but to use State backed behavioral health to case doubt upon the assertions of the victims, those victims being myself, Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman and also Jen Moore.

Jen More capably described the affect of “salt into the wound” psychological reactions to loud noises “from behind the bushes as if a predator near” and other stalking systems designed to keep the gangstalk victim on psychological edge, ineffective in documenting stalking, and preoccupied and in a distubred mental state resultant from it.

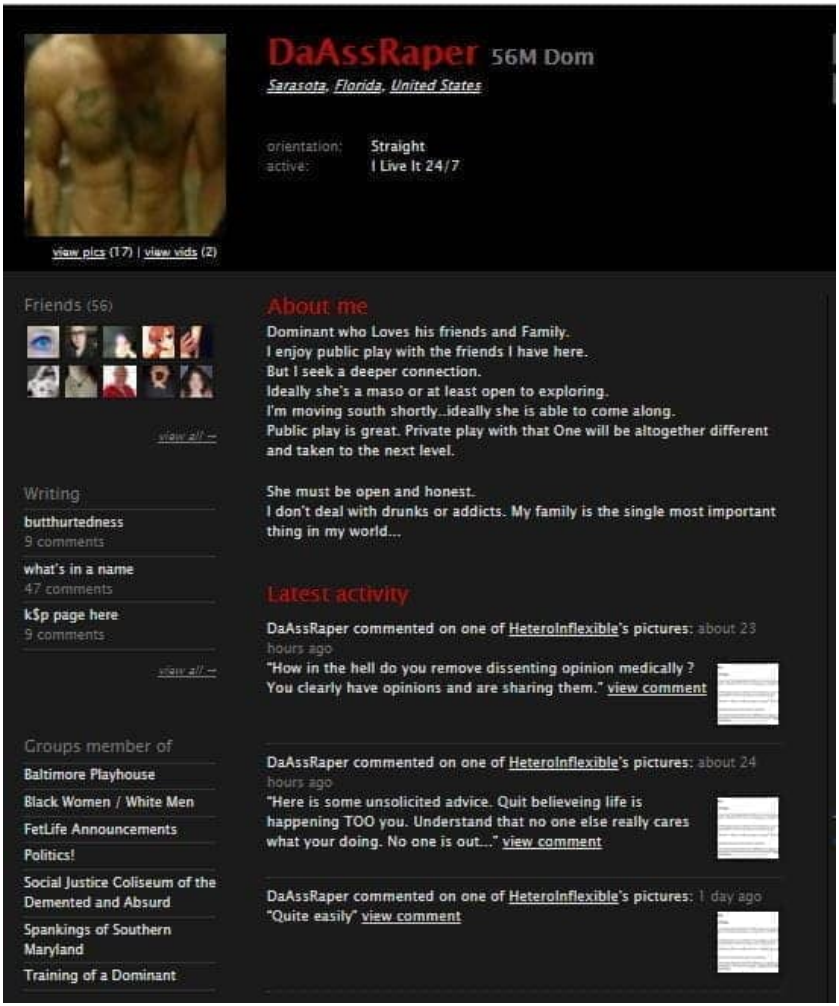
What’s In A Name and who are these stalkers groups?

Harvey Dent, Casper, Don Johnson, DaAssRaper, Cahill, Theo, Thea, Skylar, Letheria, and other names have made up the cover story of Marshalls, state actors or others who claim at with some consistency they are DOD hirees, some working out of a CENTCOM facility in Florida, some working for private DOD connected labs or activities including CIA funded ones such as Andy Ellington or Genentech are connected to.

Thse are black ops supported wetworkers operation on a racial rape system.

Take DaAssRaper profile

- Baltimore Playhouse
- Black Women / White Men
- Social Justice Coliseum of the Demented and Absurd
- Spankings of Southern Maryland
- Training of a Dominant



Da Ass Raper says I am crazy but lives in an area I am being impersonated at a Domme house near the beach and near CENTCOM. I have never been to Florida. Stolen fertilization rights inter racially by impersonator permissions, they admit that to me.

Sarosta Florida is the gateway to miles of beaches with fine sand and shallow waters, such as Lido Beach and Siesta Key Beach. - Google and also next to CENTCOM and General Austin command area

DaAssRaper is in the same location DOD CENTCOM Florida area my agreement is being forged in a 1st Century Christian BDSM facility, Temple Vesta, of the Vestal Virgin, while I am Stoic Pagan Epicurean and hedonist epistemologist who's era was suppressed by Christianity. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Black Hebrew Isrealite?

He is also in Rod Rosenstein former location Bethesda Maryland of the National Institute of Health were DNA work is done and I was wrongfully diagnosed incompetent on a matter still missing from Archive.org though it allowed CIA backed conservancy of my DNA

CIA Contract-Signed Wetworks killers based operating in Texas

Texas has some CIA DOD Labs (Andy Ellington) which operate on CIA contracts.

As I was told by several the CIA has been hiring contractors. Some who told me of these contracts said the contracts were giving to Hispanic gangs and others and these contractors had Corpus Christi City Hall support.

Further, these people said it was similar to prion break-out and drug running movies of people hired to operate illegal CIA programs as illegal assets but Government support.

This has names like Letheria, Harvey Dent , Casper Spooky, and others who have bee hired from skid row and long felony records, often with long ago Vietnam, coast guard, or other service, and now after being classified as Disabled are recruited from Social Justice agencies who utilize the for illegal operations.

The funding for the contracts come from the value of my genome, not disclosed to me or reported to me, but used for

their Weekend At Bernies parties for impostors of me, and these people also use my genome illegal for themselves.

Illegally keeping me from my own family and wife keep them in theft of my genetics assets.

The names used by these people and the presence of the activities such as the Scalia murder and other genetics related activities as well as their statements to me and their actions themselves and the need for DNA related crimes specific to me all are consistent with a dangerous international RICO scheme illegal in the U.S. but operating in the U.S. with some support in Government offices, state and federal.

On the streets in Austin (mulling around with homeless people) I was told ex military types were being signed to special contracts DOD like and one person I was speaking was being recruited for that.

In fact “irregulars,” skid row blacks and others, were getting jobs and threatening to kill me out of the blue and for no reason.

I was also told in Texas Dept of Corrections the CIA was signing people in Texas for things like Prison Rescue of CIA as in the movie and drug running and other special contracts.

When in counseling in Arlington VA and in a writers group both Fairfax and Arlington VA behavioral health underwent case files audits and I think people like Geoff were being selected to surround me on special missions.

Most people framing me for PizzGate tend to be disabled veterans, almost with complete consistency across so so many.

Framed! That I need a Hispanic homeless shelter to represent my assets and those assets, including biological, are trafficked as civil penalty for alleged

misconduct against Hispanics township

By false (publicly faked and staged photos) claims I am

- Mentally incompetent
- Sexually incompetent
- Thusly need conservator in this Spanish economically depressed county

I arrive in a very poor county that realized it could shake down my turst fund for missionary work and then call that “the fight against white supremacism.”

It involved the poor going to “glamm dommes” Dominatrixes as Ed Donegan and Ed Donegan’s assets being assigned to the poor.

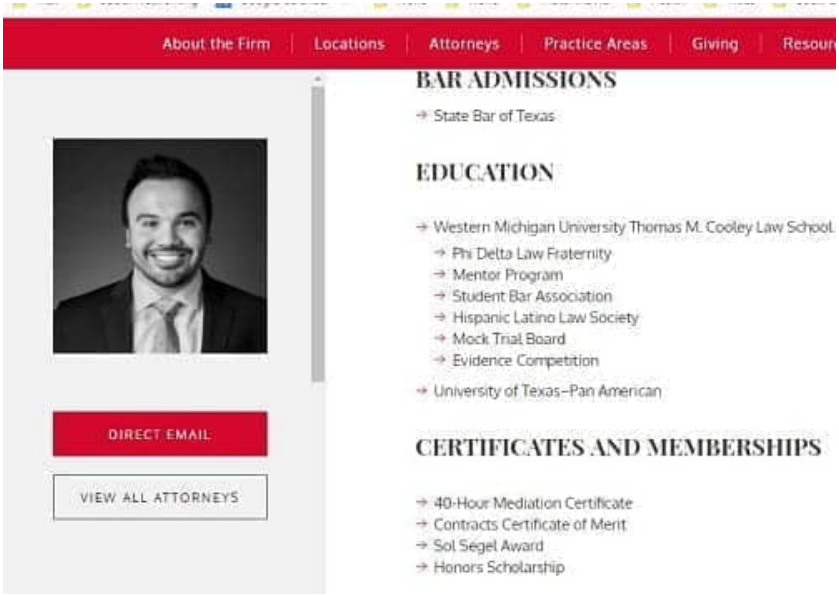
It also meant appearances Edward Paul Donegan was too unsophisticated for such a glamorous type woman.

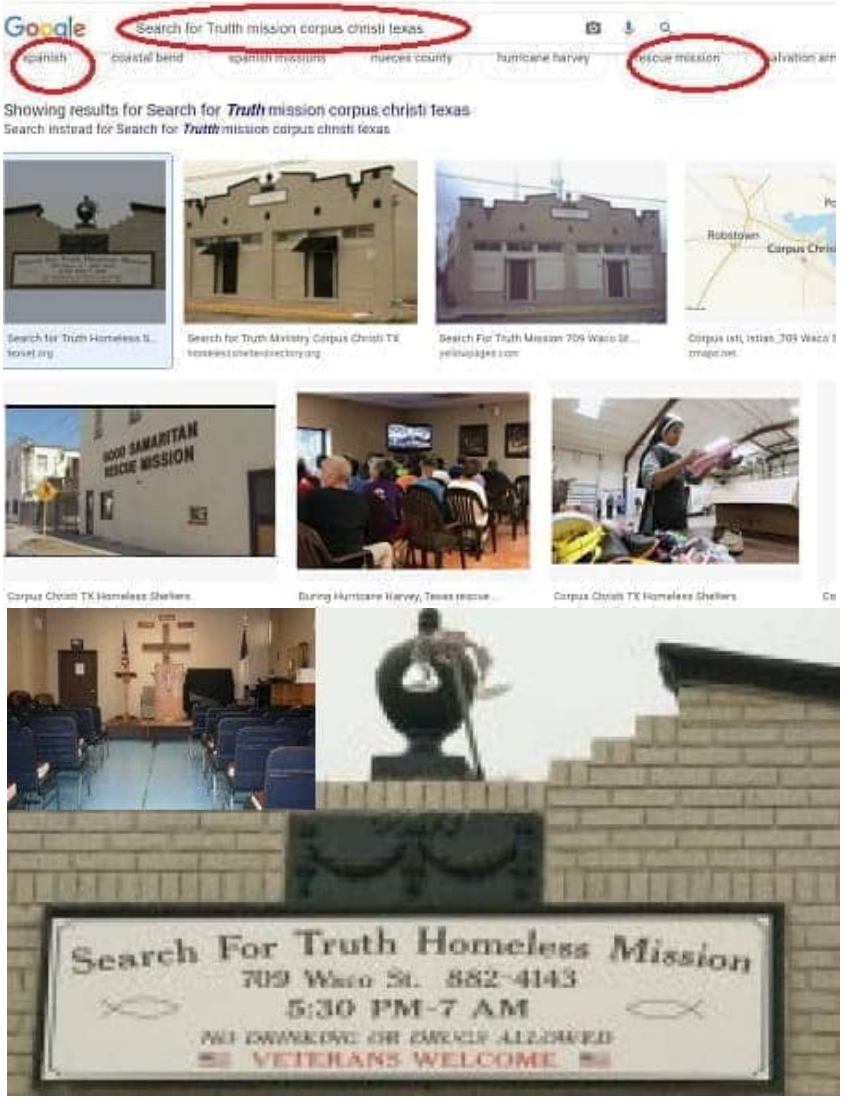
> **Glamour Domme …or The Domme Next Door?** *
>
> Which is your preference?
> Are you drawn to the elegant, sophisticated, and somewhat aloof glamourous Domme …or, do you prefer the dominant girl next door type?
>
> Ladies …which type are you?
>
> ~Mistress Chloe

The phony claims, the phony appearances, that I am developmentally retarded. Perhaps a mediator like this guy could mediate claims between fake ed donegan and other retarded people out of court.

Showing results for Search for Truth mission corpus christi texas Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

spanish coastal bend spanish missions nueces county hurricane harvey rescue mission salvation army nuestra señora catholic church homelessshelters homeless shelter food padre island san antonio east texas





After I left Virginia, arrested for confronting Thea Smith over her hints an adult entertainer was coming, and that a Dopple apartment with stolen clothes and bedding from me was being used by a Hispanic and by a Vietnamese immigrant, I was evicted also over my allegations and left homeless in Corpus Christi.

Impersonators continued to see adult entertainers as me and

as me be caught as a victimizer of minorities. The deal worked out is my trust fund pays out both the victims and patrols to defend minorities from the white supremacist as they say in shock “How does he keep going to dominatrices and get caught with child porn and just keep doing it over and over!

This homeless shelter operation appears to continue to see Dominatrices in my name and the Dominatrix is urged to punish the “Edward Donegan” for is DNA and financial assets.

They also loudly patrol to see Edward Donegan will never do it again, harm child. Just the opposite they plant their children and as me photograph them.

Yet is they themselves who are victimizing themselves and also using my identity to do so, both in the victimizing and also being punished for that by a dominatrix who will demand a settlement be made to the non white populations

HOW DOES ED DONEGAN KEEP GETTING AWAY WITH IT BEING PUNISHED BY A DOMINATRIX AS CHILD ABUSER WILL THIS EVER STOP??

This is the Identity Theft incurring a liability I allege. The victimize of children (and of my trust fund) uses my identity to both victimize others and also be punished for it by an adult entertainer in role play.

It is run out of skid row missions who use my identity and also as that den of likely Black Hebrew Israelite (violent black nationalist active in Corpus Christi area skid row areas) veteran outreach SJW militants pay themselves out of poverty by becoming patrols for the crimes they committed but blam on White Supremacism.

The affect is to elevate sympathy for minorities including among white adult females while character assassination White Supremacism, the goal of the black nationalists who during the course of this repeatedly threaten to kill me over White

Supremacism.

This book

Introducing the Bernie Theory

Genomic Trust Bleed Off by Fake Claims I would not agree to but benefit trust other beneficiaries alleged to be victims of me

[image]

Victory against the usa! I stopped going to mental health during my mother's congestive heart failure. Then after my father died I did enter again very overweight. The two most central elements of bringing down A1c 13.3 were lean meat and low impact per below knee, aka walking and swimming. I blogged this extensively. Below knee was failure point. I have not owned a swimsuit more than 1 week, stolen, goggles more than 20 hours or so. Deep knee bends and two foot impact jump worked anyway.

Here it is a dopple of me as Bernie authorizing withdrawals from my trust fund including preempting my lean meats purchases that will go to others instead, the larcenists adding a *fake narrative* to my use of the word Hibachi.

A fake claim is made to my genome by black nationalists who claim they are entitled to it and run a scam with a Due Process violation which substitutes someone else's agreement my DNA rights are due when I would not agree to it.

The use of criminal impersonations, money laundering, and conspiracy against my own rights by conspiracy makeup the human rights crime against me the United States needs to protect is serious mistakes in history.

Simply co-opting what I am doing on my own as what I am

learning from others puts me in retardation services I don't want or need, but are co-opting me. I also call it the Last to Be First Ploy, or the Two Seconds After Ploy. Others copying me become the last person to adopt what I brought to the gym as a high techer making my own workout videos with video copyright infringing downloading, editing and conversion tools, tablets, love of many high tech genres of rock.

As I am made to look like a moron with mentally retarded classes forming around me, Behavioral Health seems to be in charge of me and managing me, and my genome. Therefore Retradtion Services have access to my assets and I even seem to owe them my genetics according to them.

There has been a racial component to this as well with blacks and gays orchestrating much of this and then A) Making claims to my genome B) Expressing opposition to my White Nationalism and my disdain for non whites. That need of nonwhites for my genome turns out to be important and the motivation for their first strike on me, which I am in defensiveness of.

Allegedly I am "rich in my DNA." We'll get ot more of that later, but because I am in extreme poverty, the result of social justice workers breaking contracts that would permit me normal life in normal cities I am trapped in a squalid border town of mostly minority impoverished people.

Without my permission conservators and blind conservators represent me and they also represent them, and in "fairness" awarded them my genes arbitrating damages on "the playground" of retarded children,.

At Element "A" some person, usually black or gay, placed in my vicinity an expoitable female, retarded or underage.

That person was likely some sort of law enforcement like a US Marhsall, CIA, or Secret Service, or various police or social worker.

A Doppelgänger of me near me “takes the bait” and photographs the “honey [Mousetrap] bait” and later that Doppelgänger of me is chased to an adult sex worker and confronted by the person who also planted that female.

As the retarded Doppelgänger of me who DID take the bait and is in a teen exploitation ring with Tom Dunham (it appears) is chased as a fugitive from the original location (Element “A’) to where the Doppelgänger is being provided a sex worker (Element “B”) the confrontation and then genetic asset seizure will take place, to “pay up” for the illegally exploited teen or tot.

At Element B an impersonator of Edward Donegan is confronted by an adult entertainer, here Mistress Vesta, over what Edward Donegan allegedly did to a minor female, a victim, earlier.

Meet Mistress Vesta

I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!

February 6, 2017

BDSM, bondage, dickie, virgin FemDom Guide, fantasies, flogging, foot worship, humiliation, key holder, Mistress, Mistress Vesta, Mistresswww, paddle, punishment, respect, slave, spanking, whips

Leave a comment

Welcome To The Dungeon!

Are you worthy of me? Imagine yourself walking up the stairs of a narrow hallway. You can hear yourself breathing and feel your

WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM

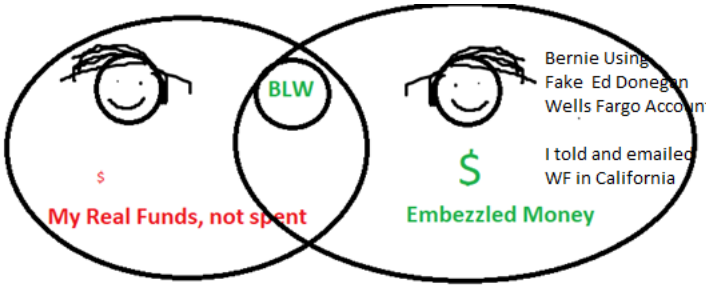
Search ...

BLOG STATS

- 1,010 hits

BLOGS I FOLLOW

- The Haunting, Aching Echo of Wonder
- The New Electro
- Finding Purpose
- The Neighborhood
- Dexter's Papers
- Simple Living Over 50
- Thankfully there is no reason to believe that prophecy is a real thing.
- We Bust For Cupcakes
- Home Flight DCA Reagan National Airport
- The Insomniac Libertarian
- The Virginia Conservative
- Bruceradjacs's Blog
- stuff and things with lee

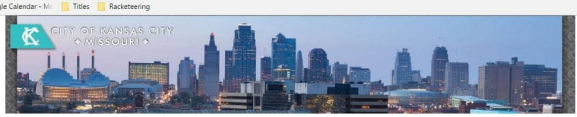


Staged Photo In One Location

Rape, Treason, Murder, Arson with Embelzed Funds Elsewhere

webfusion.kcmo.org/coldfusionapps/neighborhood/rentalreg/PropertySummary.cfm?PropID=455622820

Mail | Leisure | Social Networking | Apartement | Google Calendar - M | Titles | Racketeering



Property Record

New search Create a new owner profile

Property ID:	455622820	Date created:	05/29/15
Type of registration:	Rental		
Property name, if any:			
Property address:	12408 E 53rd Ter (view map)		
Type of property:	House	Dwelling units:	1
Contact person:	Ed Donegan, 4317 S Cambridge St, Independence, MO 64055		
Contact's daytime phone:	(816) 804-9402		
Maintenance agent, if required:	Mary Campbell, 3717 S Whitney, Independence, MO 64055		
Maint. agent's daytime phone:	(816) 446-7446		
	Property information last verified: 11/14/16		

Owner information (individual property owner)

New search Create a new owner profile

Your registration ID:		Date created:	05/29/15
Owner:	Edward Donegan, 5417 Norfleet Rd, Kansas City, MO 64133		
Daytime phone:	(816) 804-2935		
Email Address:	edandtinad-home@yahoo.com		
	Ownership information last verified: 05/29/15		
Local agent:	, Kansas City, MO , edandtinad-home@yahoo.com		
Agent's company:	--		
Daytime phone:			

Sharyl Attkisson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Sharyl Attkisson was born on January 26, 1961 in St. Petersburg, Florida[14] and grew up in Sarasota, where she attended Wilkinson Elementary and Riverview High School.[1] Her father was a lawyer, but she spent most of her life with her stepfather, an orthopedic surgeon. Her family had seven children.[15] Attkisson attended the University of Florida, graduating in 1982 with a degree in broadcast journalism from the College of Journalism and Communications.

Sharyl Attkisson (born January 26, 1961)[3] is an American journalist and television correspondent.[4][5] She hosts the Sinclair Broadcast Group TV show Full Measure with Sharyl Attkisson.

Attkisson is a five-time Emmy Award winner, and a

Radio Television Digital News Association (RTNDA) Edward R. Murrow Award recipient. She was formerly an investigative correspondent in the Washington bureau for CBS News and a substitute anchor for the CBS Evening News and then went to the Daily Signal, a conservative political news website that offers political commentary from a conservative perspective, and which is funded by the Heritage Foundation.

Attkisson resigned from CBS News on March 10, 2014, after 21 years with the network. She later wrote the book Stonewalled, in which she alleged that CBS News failed to give sufficient coverage of Barack Obama controversies, such as the 2012 Benghazi attack.[9] Attkisson has received criticism for publishing stories suggesting a possible link between vaccines and autism,a claim that has been rejected by the scientific community.

Q&A with Sharyl Attkisson March 20, 2009 retrieved from CSPAN and copied or modified to here

"Abscam" was the FBI codename for the operation, which law enforcement authorities said was a contraction of "Arab scam".

OHN MURTHA: You know what that is? That's the constitution of the United States. What it says is "The Congress of the United States appropriates the money." Got that?

ATTKISSON: What he means is Congress gets to decide how tax dollars are spent. But more specifically, Murtha often gets to decide. As head of the Defense Spending Committee, he has the power to steer hundreds of million of tax dollars in earmarks to companies of his choice.

But now the FBI is asking whether those who have benefited from Murtha's earmarks have made improper donations to his political campaigns. There's been a flurry of activity. Agents raided lobby firm PMA, started by a Capitol Hill staffer who worked closely with Murtha.

In Murtha's home town, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, subpoenas for concurrent technologies and FBI raids on Kuchera Defense Systems and a game ranch owned by Kuchera CEO, site of a Murtha fund raiser. CBS News has learned that federal agents are also looking into a Murtha-backed research firm, Electro - Optics Center. According a source interviewed by the FBI, in one year the center sought $120 million in earmarks directly through Murtha's office and managers urged employees to donate to Murtha so the center would get favorable treatment. We found at least six donors linked to the center gave to Murtha on the same day last year just days before earmarks were decided.

Representative Jeff Flake, who's against earmarks of any kind, is calling for an ethics investigation and says it could dwarf the last lobby mess to hit Washington.

This is bigger than the Abramoff Scandal.

FLAKE: In terms of contributions and circular fund raising and the involvement of members, it's much bigger, much bigger.

Kuchera Brothers Sentenced For Fraud Against The Government And Conspiracy retrieved from justice.gov and copied or modified to here

Tuesday, December 17, 2013

Kuchera Brothers Sentenced For Fraud Against The Government And Conspiracy

JOHNSTOWN, PA. - Two brothers who owned a major defense contracting firm have been sentenced in federal court on charges of major fraud against the government and conspiracy, United States Attorney David J. Hickton announced today. U.S. District Judge Kim Gibson sentenced William Kuchera, 58, of Summerhill, Pa., and Ronald Kuchera, 52, of Johnstown, Pa., each to five years' probation, the first 18 months on home detention with electronic monitoring, 1,000 hours of community service, and a fine of $500,000.

According to the information presented to the court, William and Ronald Kuchera owned and managed Kuchera Defense Systems, Inc. (KDS), a contractor for the Department of Defense. KDS submitted cost certifications to the government containing unallowable expenses that inflated costs for overhead and general and administrative expenses. These unallowable expenses included the leasing of a private airplane, vacations to Jamaica, personal car leases, improvements on a private residence and lobbying fees.

The Kuchera brothers also submitted a false invoice for $650,000 to Coherent Systems International, Inc. (Coherent), a defense contractor owned by Richard S. Ianieri. As the prime contractor, Coherent was responsible for an $8 million Department of Defense contract for the Ground Mobile Gateway Systems, which involved the development of a new prototype unmanned vehicle that was designed to prevent friendly-fire incidents. The invoice sought payment for a component that had never been manufactured or delivered to Coherent. After receiving the $650,000 payment from Coherent, the Kuchera brothers kicked back to Ianieri approximately $200,000.

Two Former Drug Dealers Tied To Murtha retrieved from CBS News and copied or modified to here

JUNE 5, 2009 / 9:11 PM / CBS/AP

Rep. John Murtha steered millions of dollars in defense work to a campaign donor and the Pentagon went along with it, even though two convicted drug dealers had been deeply involved with the company.

Records filed in U.S. District Court in Pittsburgh starting in 2005 raise questions about whether the government ever checked into the background of William Kuchera of Windber, Pa., a constituent who has been doing government work for over 20 years.

The records point to the political peril of Murtha, a Pennsylvania Democrat, and other members of Congress directing federal funds to particular contractors, an oft-criticized process known as earmarking that has directed hundreds of billions of dollars in the federal budget to favored contractors and programs over the past two decades.

The companies owned by William Kuchera and his brother Ronald - Kuchera Defense Systems and Kuchera Industries Inc. - have received $53 million in federal contracts in this decade alone.

According to the court records, Kuchera was convicted of marijuana distribution in 1982 in Wisconsin.

n addition, a man who describes himself as an early partner in Kuchera's business in the 1980s is a convicted cocaine dealer who has served two terms in prison, according to the records.

The man, Peter Whorley, sued the Kuchera companies and William Kuchera for a share of the money the companies have collected in federal contracts. Whorley lost the case when it went to arbitration.

Being Called Crazy as I confront people oddly dressed like me, pretending to me me, or oddly placed exploited women in my line of sight.

One of the most important things to be gleaned from this book is that the blackmail at the treehouse is behind my back and the scheme depends upon i can not prove that it even exists, a challenge Jim Volceklka gave me. In fact because a Doppelgänger of me confesses via the mediation [Cadena or ARCC] of a a misrepresenter of me, confessing to have harmed some other protectorate of that same trust, I am out of the loop on it, and the retardation/SJW firms says I am just a shizo ignore my complaints about the appearances i point out.,

This is a money laundering operation supporting and using retarded people as me, and the super power of the retardation firms using my identity is to call me retarded, crazy, etc.,

Ex-Parte Claims Presentation

After I have left a scene behind my back a false narrativce is portrayed.

The evidence said to apply to me is weak, I was only in the area others took acts in, though I was dressed the same.

- Using a retardation firm, the same retardation firm using their retarded people as Doppelgangers of me, to settle claims against my assets avoids presenting the claims to me who would reject them.

- Presenting claims to FISA Courts, Grand Juries, or other single sided proceedings such as a relative acting on my behalf makes it possible for claims to be processed.

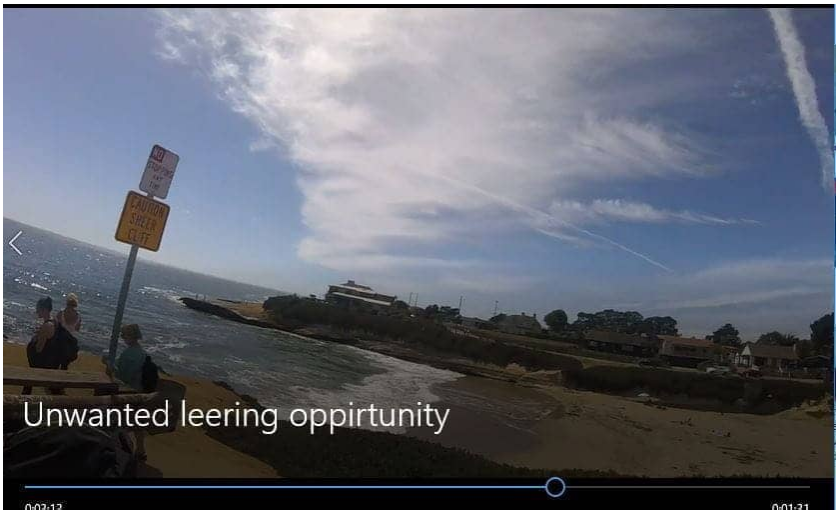
- Wire or mail or other accounting fraud by vauge or misleading accountings or statements facilitate false claims.

Manufacturing the public appearances OTHERS are in that false trafficking ring bolsters the false claim I am in the manufactured ring.

Expecting A Plant

Expecting me to arrive at that same scenic locations a few seconds after he arrived

Does she meat expectations?



Below, an angry phone call from the woman in front of me indicates as ass fetishist peeping tom and a disgusting one is photographing some buttucks. But that is a double of me, not me, and that double is a Marshall, and other marhalls chase that Marshall later.

I attempted to sue over being both harassed and physically assaulted by the acts of the Doppelgangers but B Janice Ellington magistrate denied my en forma pauperis right to file.

Implying I am in some way “rich” and these poor children are abused, certainly there is disdane for me.

I believe she was and is working with Global Kids, Andy Ellington CIA DOD labs, and claimed rights to me genes for asset seizures, and that this ties to faking permissions to my genome from MKULTRA of my father and mother in the 1960s.

My DNA in others must be explained, and that it was a lawsuit settlement explains that.

Thus this book goes into genetics such as RFLPL, HLAs, family databases, mitochondria, and other issues of genetics.

US Marshalls Fighting White Supremacism and the Enforcement Acts

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enforcement_Act_of_1870

The Enforcement Act of 1870, also known as the Civil Rights Act of 1870 or First Ku Klux Klan Act, or Force Act was a United States federal law written to empower the President with the legal authority to enforce the first section of the Fifteenth Amendment throughout the United States. The act was the first of three Enforcement Acts passed by the United States Congress from 1870 to 1871 during the Reconstruction Era to combat attacks on the suffrage rights of African Americans from state officials or violent groups like the Ku Klux Klan.[1]

From a later chapter in this book, Rod Rosenstein and Marshalls

WRITTEN STATEMENT OF ROD J. ROSENSTEIN
NOMINEE TO SERVE AS DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARCH 7, 2017

> Corruption and civil rights cases are among our most sensitive and important matters, particularly when other agencies have not vindicated the rights of victims. Iconic photographs from the 1960s show Justice Department lawyers and U.S. Marshals protecting students from racist attacks on their way to school. Modern cases may not be as dramatic, but they continue to illuminate and address the harm caused when government officials disregard the rule of law.

FBI Legend, an impression or back-story manufactured about a person, and the building of a “Legend” which incites persecution and ostracism of me or simply a Frame Up

Below see the basics system of framing a person for the act of another, in this case black marshalls framing a white supremacist for peeking at white women when they are doing it.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frameup

In the United States criminal law, a frame-up (frameup) or setup is the act of framing someone, that is, providing false evidence or false testimony in order to

falsely prove someone guilty of a crime.[1] While incriminating those who are innocent might be done out of sheer malice, framing is primarily used as a distraction.

Generally, the person who is framing someone else is the actual perpetrator of the crime. In other cases it is an attempt by law enforcement to get around due process. Motives include getting rid of political dissidents or “correcting” what they see as the court’s mistake. Some lawbreakers will try to claim they were framed as a defense strategy.

Frameups in labor disputes sometimes swing public opinion one way or the other. In Massachusetts, during the 1912 Lawrence Textile Strike, police acting on a tip discovered dynamite and blamed it on the union. National media echoed an anti-union message. Later, the police revealed that the dynamite had been wrapped in a magazine addressed to the son of the former mayor. The man had received an unexplained payment from the largest of the employers. Exposed, the plot swung public sympathy to the union.[2]

Frameups often use conspiracy theories to hide the true crimes of the accused. Individuals use these conspiracy theory to hide actions of others that have been turned in. For example, there were frameup accusations in the anthrax incident involving the United States Postal Service.[3]

A frameup where a police officer shoots an unarmed suspect and then places a weapon near the body is a form of police misconduct known as a “throw down”. This is used to justify the shooting by making it appear that the officer fired in self-defence or to defend other bystanders.[4]

In British usage, to frame, or stitch up, is to maliciously

or dishonestly incriminate someone or set them up, in the sense trap or ensnare.

Ongoing Blind Medical Involuntary MKULTRA Biological Weapons Division Victims, Myself At Least

By creating a crime, then solving it by blaming me behind the scenes, what can the Marshalls get for their non whites?

What could these people do for their retarded and autistics framing a case against me?

Perhaps working with this guy in a squalid border town of economic despair?

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Ongoing MKULTRA and designer Babies from Seized genomics "owed" to victims of a White Supremacist, living alone

That is both the premise and the fit of the massive evidence in this book, the other four books, the lawsuits, archives, available witnesses, history, and other materials presented here.

My family genomic ties go back to MKULTRA and Illuminati CIA OSS Vatican work including under JFK during the missile crisis, and the Obama birth was tied to that in experimental

babies of mixed race and mixed genes for future economic world development, and further seized assets tie to both Judge Roll asset seizure cases related to this as did a case before Justice Scalia and race and IQ.

This is a book on MKULTRA and Ongoing MKULTRA

https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/11/17/the-cias-house-of-horrors-the-abominable-dr-gottlieb/

How CIA scientist Sidney Gottlieb - the 'most prolific torturer of his generation' - used potent drugs, extreme temperatures, food and sleep deprivation and electroshock for his mind control experiments on human 'expendables'

Over a period of twenty years as a scientist with the agency, Sidney Gottlieb ran the largest systematic search for mind control techniques in history

He presided over medical experiments and 'special interrogations' of prisoners, addicts, mentally and terminally ill patients, unwitting citizens and even children

'Gottlieb justified it all in the name of science and patriotism,' writes Stephen Kinzer in Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control

Patients were dosed with potent drugs, subjected to extremes of temperature and sound, high and low pressure, oxygen, food and sleep deprivation, strapped to electroshock machines

And the border town of Corpus Christi Texas an ongoing CIA experiment with me trapped in it.

The town and county and even state are using a “genome tax” like a property tax, assessing my genome for alleged crimes against the county and testing out designer babies and designer baby orphanages in the U.S. under manufactured genome rights.

This MKULTRA work also legitimizes, seemingly, genome already in the OBama family through MKULTRA Birther of the Pacific Missile Crisis and further spread of that shared Donegan Obama genome throughout the world as ongoing Defense Intelligence Agency MKLUTRA, and that Pizzagate continues Midnight Climax, partying with adult entertainers who will surrogate test designer babies for the CIA.

All this under Project Paperclip, Artichoke, Monarch, and other programs tied to Werhner Von Braun, Boeing, and others in 1960s Futurism.

The Basic Obama Story

What I call MKULTRA Birtherism, the only thing that can explain this, is that on Feb 20 1961 the CIA DOD fertilized me I gained a half brother, Barack Obama, also born Nov 18/19 from my mother’s ovum, but used with Malcom X fertilization, like Eva Ban surrogate, and Dumham who was not a mother had Newman alias.

The plan was to disavow the St Josephs Hospital Los Angles CA birth and claim a Mombasa Kenya birth for foreign insert of the barely or non American.

In 1981 the plan was for Obama in the U.S. and the Occidental speech and the fake SSN from a dead Connecticut man (Ludwig) Madelyn Dunham, CAI alleged grandmother of

OBama, swiped from the deaths probate office of Hawaii.

The whole point of Malcom X Glorian DOnegan covert parenst was a secret leadership baby who could defuse the Pacific Missle Crisis and stop the spread of communism and part of the Atlantic and Pacific Missile Crisis discussed by Boeing, JFK, Windsors, and others in Seattle Futurism.

Later my family DNA would be used for the Obama children, allegedly me giving into blackmail, but that was and continues to be an impersonator.

Lorreta Fuddy died Dec 13 but created a matching birth certificate upon request.

The Colonization Of Mars! where the Rockefellers landed in Akransas

> But, I will share some things with you; for you need to understand that a very great work has been taking place, far greater than any of you can ever imagine.
>
> I must tell you that when these crafts enter into this portal from Camp Robinson, and most often from their underground locations, that they enter slowly into this inter-dimensional space and as they pass through this space, they travel up and out through my body. If you were to be in my house and these crafts were passing through this portal, (which is about the size of two football fields, as I understand it, and out through this gateway,) and if you touched my body, you would feel the movements of these trains and aircraft as they pass through my physical body. It is this passage of these crafts through this inter-dimensional space, which is attached to my body, and the passage of them also through my body, which has caused me to be so very ill

for many months of this past year.

Also, because of this constant movement, and believe me, it is constant, my body is so terribly burdened and I am continually so tired that I am not able to do much work. As I understand it, I have actually died more than forty times since June of 2013 and of both of necessity and because of His great love and mercies, our Saviour has continually brought me back to life. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, Dear Ones, it is not just the passage of these crafts and trains through these portals. Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline.

Metro Churches

www.fullcounsel.org

Full Counsel Preparatory Academy

James Woolsey, CIA director complementing the Sidney Gottlieb Technical Weapons program, saying he can't get an appointment with Bill Clinton, is the CIA director under the

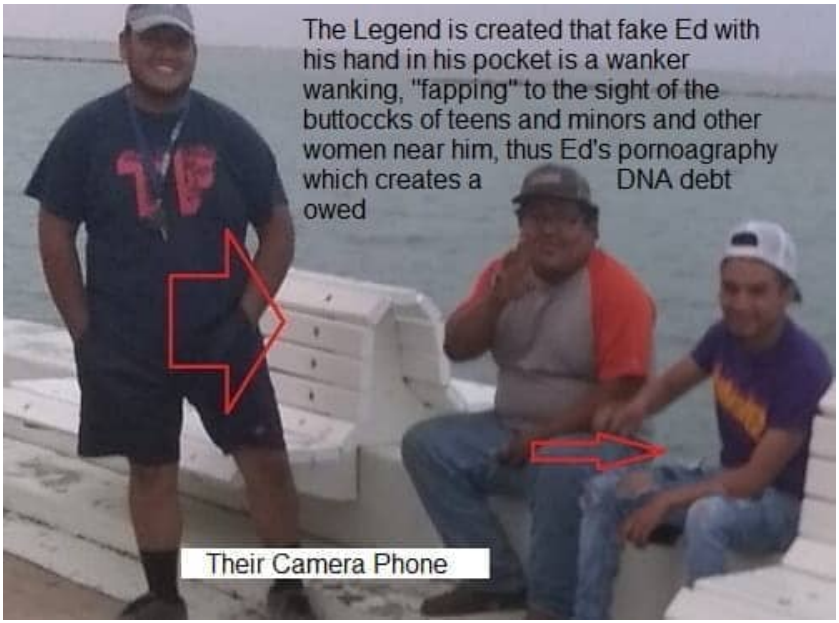
Clintons and his brother and he have offices in Corpus Christi Texas at a 555 building possibly listed as a shadow government regarding “brain berries.”

I remain trapped in the butt stain of a toilet as their wanton vixens assault me, me spitting at them, then me being assaulted for spitting at them.

Dragged into the Ghetto

Austin, Capitola, Monterey

Feeces Nueces



I am their victim, not vice versus, in a “speed trap town” of corruption and racketeering and murders to cover it up, like murders of Jay Thompson, FLoyd Simpson, Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, and others who all pointed at City Hall and Hispanic gang members running the operation, which btw Linda Newkirk said ran the program as muscle as well.

This book

Texas

Frederick Herman Korth (September 9, 1909 - September 14, 1998) served as the 56th U.S. Secretary of the Navy during 1962-63; he was also an Assistant Secretary of the Army in 1952-53.

Appointed as Navy Secretary by President John F. Kennedy on January 4, 1962, Korth resigned October 14, 1963 effective November 1, 1963. Various sources cite different reasons for Secretary Korth's departure.

When Frederick Herman Korth was not serving in the above public or private sector capacities, Fred Korth was a lawyer in private practice. One of his better known cases[4] was a small one heard June 24, 1948 in the County of Tarrant, Texas, when his client, Edwin A. Ekdahl, was officially divorced from Marguerite Frances Claverie Ekdahl (also known as Marguerite Oswald), whose son from a previous marriage was Lee Harvey Oswald.[5] Following the end of Korth's first marriage in 1964, he began a romantic relationship with heiress and socialite Marjorie Merriweather Post, daughter of breakfast-cereal magnate C. W. Post, twenty years his senior. He was a co-executor of Post's will. Part of her estate was her mansion on Palm Beach Island, Mar-a-Lago, purchased in 1980 by Donald Trump.

O

n August 23, 1980, he wed widowed Charlotte Brooks Williams.[6][7] Korth died in September 1998 in El Paso, Texas and is buried under a three century old Texas Live Oak tree on his ranch in Karnes County, Texas.

is stepdaughter, Melissa Williams O'Rourke, is the mother of former U.S. Representative Beto O'Rourke.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Caller Times

Farrah Fawcett, Heath Ledger, Chris Cornell, were these deaths before a story broke in the news, stories they had information on?

A case of cancer may have killed Farrah Fawcett before her time, and just before Barrack Obama Jr. was sworn in President of the USA.

Farrah Fawcett retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Farrah Leni Fawcett (born Ferrah Leni Fawcett;[1] February 2, 1947 - June 25, 2009)

A Roman Catholic,[9] Fawcett began her early education at the parish school of the church her family attended, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church in Corpus Christi.[5] She graduated from **W. B. Ray High School in Corpus Christi**, where she was voted "most beautiful" by her classmates in her freshman, sophomore, junior, and senior years of high school.

Nazi Hunter: The Beate Klarsfeld Story

Nazi Hunter: The Beate Klarsfeld Story is a 1986 American made-for-television biographical drama film, starring Farrah Fawcett in the title role, and Tom Conti. The film also stars Geraldine Page and Catherine Allégret.

The film tells the true story on the life of Beate Klarsfeld, a German who documented the actions that took place during the Holocaust. The film was praised for its scripts, directing, and particularly the strong performance by Fawcett, who was in the middle of transforming herself into being a serious actress. For her performance, Fawcett was nominated for a Golden Globe.

Plot The film tells the true story on the life of Beate Klarsfeld, a German who documented the actions that took place during the Holocaust.

Cast

Farrah Fawcett as Beate Klarsfeld

Born Ferrah Leni Fawcett February 2, 1947 Corpus Christi, Texas, U.S. Died June 25,

2009 (aged 62) Santa Monica, California, U.S.

Tom Conti as Serge Klarsfeld

Thomas Antonio Conti was born on 22 November 1941 in Paisley, Renfrewshire Scotland, the son of hairdressers Mary McGoldrick and Alfonso Conti.[1] He was brought up Roman Catholic, but is now antireligious[2]. His father was Italian, while his mother was born and raised in Scotland to Irish parents.[3][4] Conti was educated at independent Catholic boys' school Hamilton Park[5] and at the Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama, both in Glasgow.

Hélène Vallier as Raissa Klarsfeld

Catherine Allégret as Simone Lagrange

Féodor Atkine as Luc Pleyel

Geraldine Sue Page

Page was born November 22, 1924 in Kirksville, Missouri, the second child of Edna Pearl (née Maize) and Leon Elwin Page[1] who worked at Andrew Taylor Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery (combined with the American School of Osteopathy, eventually to form A.T. Still University). He was an author whose works included Practical Anatomy (1925), Osteopathic Fundamentals (1926), and The Old Doctor (1932).[2] She had one older brother, Donald.

At age five, Page relocated with her family to Chicago, Illinois.[1] Raised a Methodist, Page and her family were active parishioners of the Englewood Methodist Church in Chicago, where she had her first foray into acting

Liliane Rovère as Madame Kadousche

Christus Spohn About Us retrieved from https://www.christushealth.org/ and copied or modified to here

At CHRISTUS Health, we deliver a complete healing experience that respects the individual. We serve our communities with dignity. And with a good deal of admiration. CHRISTUS Health is a Catholic, not-for-profit system made up of more than 600 centers, including long-term care facilities, community hospitals, walk-in clinics and health ministries. We are a community 45,000 strong, with over 15,000 physicians providing individualized care.

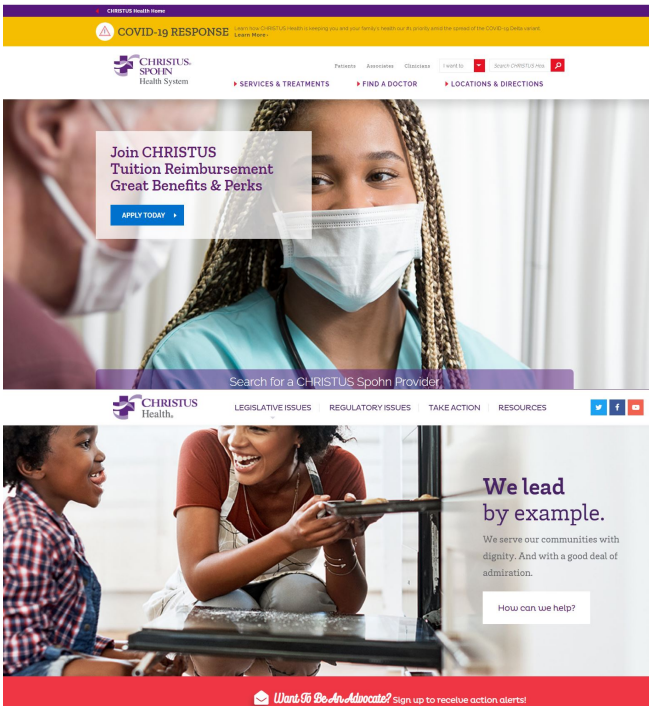
Sponsored by the *Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word in Houston and San Antonio and the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, our mission is to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ to every individual we serve.

EXTENDING THE HEALING MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST

We are inspired by our mission, vision and core values to deliver compassionate, high quality health care, improving the health of the communities we serve.

Above all, we are committed to providing our customers and their family members with a truly unique healing experience, one that embodies our values and respects the dignity and worth of each person. Creating a health care system that is truly excellent in all areas is an ongoing effort.

WhileI have been on site at Christus SPohn they have been running the Grifter ploy long con system and on 7/22/2021 the staff and security at the hospital tried to force words in my mouth the CDROM I was doppring off was for mental health counselors and NOT the legal dept. This occured in the main lobby hospital visotors area. A casheir said she had trouble with my card and gestured its usage three times as I bought breakfast.



As a cross-international-borders operation a Religious works hospital services Hispanics as an emphasis. Just as Time and Space form entity, Non white immigrant felons ineligible by prison or immigration status are able to use gambit false complaints against white ashiest in what matches up as Ethnic Bragging Rights in claims of being the wronged party.

A politically backed incursion system in which ineligible immigrants to the USA do not have a basis for claims for immediate relief in the US Legal system unless and Establishment White harms them while they are vulnerable undocumenteds. This effectively ins an “anchor claim” of being abused by a US citizen inside the USA which them makes them entrants into victims housing, compensation, etc., Salvation Army Misiters appear to help the false claims aginast US establishment whites, at least me, that for sure.

The District Attorney of Nuecees tied to a “Bandidos” like

motorcycle club (which may also be an affiliate or it) backs these immigrants in their claims. His name is Mark Gozonales. The Courts and Social Services have found this pipiline of funds a regular taproot as well.

Home	Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home	
Zone “A”	Zone “B” (stalking, Mercenarie Evidence Plants)	Zone “C” flooded with undercover Political Psychology operatives to vote down presence of me where I would have otherwise gone to and been accepted	
My PRIVATE HOME	This is the Property Medicare is flood Sexually Abusive Other assaults	In-explicit though, obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my	My stolen clothes, NEXT to apartment, etc.,

This is the Rotary blocking, Gangs of undercover where I was going to and accept and propagate (office mob rumor mongering) (talking up) the evidence plants and I am blackballed from Zone “C”

Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

		use of public locations
Disrupted (unjust debasemen	**Erupted (unjust enrichment from false flags) SJW beneficiaries act out against themselves and others, blaming me for the acts gaining politically and in assets**	
Victim	← Death threats and other threats including racially and/or religiously motivated	

In Felony Racketeering and Intersate Commerce you (ARC of Northern Virginia) intervened in MY buying a Kawasaki and using it normally, you from a positoin of power created a mentally developmentally challenged loser peeper device which then would be destroyed as my reputaiton was, but your OTHER beneficiaries victims of me

From: Wade Swim noreply©trafficlogpro.com

To:eddonegan©yahoo.com Thu, Sep 14, 2017 at 10:41 AM

Corpus Christi Cycle Plaza

2937 South Padre Island Drive
Corpus Christi, TX 78415
Phone: (361) 852-7368

Fax: [with ARC of NOVA

ED, Wade here, this is a little bit of information on your new bike. $5,500.00 OTD with free delivery. Remember this is a used bike she may not last OFFER good till the end of business 9/16/17. Thanks for coming in

A Representative of Jesus Christ, a motorcycle admires the work of Jesus Christ who are wasding in the hot tub and swmiing pool at a Golds Gym where the door leads into the hot tub, pool, and Sauna. a few miles from the University and near the Beach freeway.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Targeted Person:**
>
> An individual who has been placed into a program

of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

Covert Harassment:

Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.

Slander Campaign:

An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

1. Claiming I am Schizophrenic, I think a peeping motorcycle is Wade Swim

2. Claim that I am peeing into locations I am not, because Dopple of me are who "jism" and "fap" to women they peep on

3. Claiming the because of my alledged Schizoprhenia bevahoiral health care will (abusively mismanage my life, misdiagnose my FOXP2 as Impulse Disorder Bipolar Origins, force me into homeless shelters

4. "Pay my bills" for me for harm to others with the DNA they know they can hide the

value of and black market

See Wanking, Sea Wall “fapping”

Veronica Lake was a buxom blonde actress famous for creating the “peek-a-bo” affect of looking from behind her veil of hair. If I was peeking at females in the area of the Sea Wall bay shore then these immigrant families and their churches could sue my trust fund and slander me extensively in a campaign that involves cultural violence as a transecentalist ethical motive for obvious fraud.

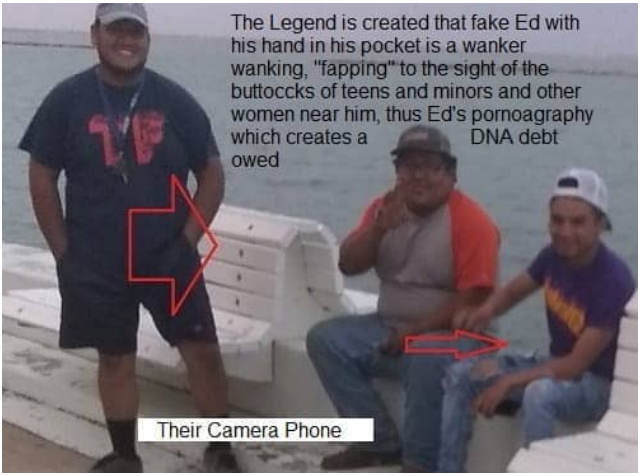
Even more so than me be slandered as a peeping tom it would justify physcical attacks and social ostracism of me, rejected lease applications, and other downturns in my life.

> **“The peek-a-boo” effect.**
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ ***
>
> It was during the filming of *I Wanted Wings* that Lake developed her signature look. Lake’s long blonde hair accidentally fell over her right eye during a take and created a “peek-a-boo” effect. “I was playing a sympathetic drunk, I had my arm on a table … it slipped … and my hair - it was always baby fine and had this natural break - fell over my face … It became my trademark and purely by accident”, she recalled.

A *Legend* is built via a Dopple's acts that I rather than the Dopple is a peepoing tom and threat to females including retarded vulberbabel females, minors, and those in tight clothing. The peeping tom will confess under pressure and "buy" the sight of women by paying in DNA rights, using my DNA not theirs.

I Edward Paul Donegan and my Trust Fund left by my mother will be blamed for the acts of these Impersonators (Dopples) designed to destroy my reputation and rights by their own acts.

As I photograph them they hid the camera used to photograph a minor female, perhaps 17, white, blonde, placing herself in my vicinity and in public where photo bombs of my normal run can not be stopped by me



Veronica Lake

[image]

Born Constance Frances Marie Ockelman November 14, 1922 Brooklyn, New York, U.S. Died July 7, 1973 (aged 50) Burlington, Vermont, U.S.

Find A Grave website photo

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Constance Frances Marie Ockelman (November 14, 1922 - July 7, 1973), known professionally as Veronica Lake, was an American film, stage, and television actress. Lake was best known for her femme fatale roles in film noirs with Alan Ladd during the 1940s, her peek-a-boo hairstyle, and films such as Sullivan's Travels (1941) and I Married a Witch (1942). By the late 1940s, Lake's career began to decline, due in part to her alcoholism. She made only one film in the 1950s, but made several guest appearances on television. She returned to the big screen in 1966 in the film Footsteps in the Snow (1966), but the role failed to revitalize her career.

Lake's memoir, Veronica: The Autobiography of Veronica Lake, was published in 1970. Her final screen role was in a low-budget horror film, Flesh Feast (1970). After years of heavy drinking, Lake died at the age of 50 in July 1973, from hepatitis and acute kidney injury.

For her contribution to the motion picture industry, Lake has a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame at 6918 Hollywood Boulevard.

The song written as a tribute to her Love is Blue was used by comics for transplant jokes New new My Heart is New .. and appears to be an MKULTRA cloning reference. Cloning / transpalants research song sung in Moraga 1970s and 1980s by children. Paul Underwood Kellogg was an activist and journalist. After graduating high school he became a reporter and city editor of the Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph. Further Reading

The harmed females are likely Gambits trained to be victimized by their chruch so a "white supremacist" would be blamed and defamed.

Logan's Run Wiki is a FANDOM Books Community
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **[image]**
>
> **Cubs (Logan's Run - book and feature film)**
>
> The Cubs are a group of adolescent rebels. Billy is the leader of the Cubs in Cathedral. Cubs are violent and aggressive and have been known to kill Sandmen who venture into Cub territory.

The Cubs, poor migrant community, backed by the community and government will make a mark of me by victimizing themselves near me, and use a double of me to both victimize their community and confess to doing it, the double leaving the scene he and I were at to confess out of my presence.

Assaultive statements or acts towards me creates confusion who took a picture of a female. Like with gun fire unless a laser beem is used it would be hard for an honest person to know who took a picture at scene were multiple people were moving around.

Racially Motivated, Racially Envious, Racial Predation

London After Midnight. London in Skid Row

> *London After Midnight* is a music project by writer, #vegan, political & animal rights activist Sean Brennan. LAM has toured the world & influenced many artists.

I began a workout in a gym that was being blocked, I think a long term State politicians interest in my being overweight in a short unmarried life, and during my gym workouts I used music like Beatles music with hip 60s videos of Mods and London, Dj Delight, black and white cool of She's Not There by the Zombies to cool woman on loveseat in a black dress, etc.

But the results I got in the gym using extensive music interests and knowledge and extensive diabetes reearch was exmplar, and other people wanted to be that gym example as I had tees planted around me, unsophisticated, in blue jeans, exploited, and pourly adjustted.

The men told me I was a piece of shit for abusing these young unsophisticaed women, mostly if not all of them black gym trainers who took over my exstenisve biological and music workout logs, meanwule black females cat called me with whistlse, sexual suggestiveness, spreading legs at me, bending over in front of me, and saying they weere going to haee my baby.

In short others literally wanted what I had and the Arc of Northern Virginia changed the trust fund name from "Glorian Donegan" to the "Family Grow Fund" as expanding a Donegan family to those who surround Ed DOnegan and claim his DNA.

At the same time a Barrack Obama connected black female with deep roots to my brother Tom Donegan took over as a Trust Fund Worker, Trinitas Nsabimana.

Involuntarily, and on the basis of false claims about my being sexually aggressive towards the community I would therefore have to "pay with my DNA" who already was acting like family by reappearances next to me though acting like criminals trying

to get the genetic legacy of Glorian and James Donegan by hostility motivated false and damaging Deep Pockets claims against the trust fund my mother left and consistent behavior of selling the false claims by acting towards me like we are bitter enemies based on how I,I, acted.

This process of claiming my sexual misconduct harmed their community, on a racial basis, and my being sued for DNA they, the community called and skitted out “making little brown princesses’ which I allegedly idolized.

MKULTRA and repeating the trauma

In Bondage and Discipline sexuality one of the things people are cognizant of is “buttons” and how to deal with sometimes deep running issues which my tie directly or indirectly to abuse.

Some play may leave a person feeling harmed though they may have an unhealthy love hate with emotions tied to a trauma and thus unhelpfully repeat it, perhaps as all they know.

I think MK-ULTRA is repeated the abuse of February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 using my mother’s DNA without permission, again with the Obama children, now, again, with others, simply repeating rather than growing beyond erroneous conduct.

Face Everything and Recover applies to MK-ULTRA, and getting out of FBI CIA NSA abuses.

I consider this ongoing CIA FBI NSA MKULTRA illegality based on study of, hostility towards, and entanglement with me racially and reproductively, and par for the course of MK-ULTRA activity all through its history and also the kind of stalking of a person the Church Committee investigated and never ended.

Goth, Cyber Goth, and Industrial

Again, in Transposition, I had long been gong to goth clubs in San Francisco and always played that down but many who saw the mad max sexy skimpy hand sewn looking pieced together goth frilly styles, it became a “hot topic” to the gym staff who all were said or saying they were originators of cybergoth.

One example for instance is that I found on the Octane Fitness Elliptical it very useful to use cybergoth arm swing videos I could time with and really push the handles hard to with the music pulse.

People skirted out I wanted the cybergoth women to “kick my balls” or children to “kick my balls” and I was a threat to the gym.

They also skitted out that they were my coaches. I was using Cybergoth dance videos on Octaine equipment in Arlington VA where doing it lowered by A1c from 13.3 to 4.7.

I could not afford to do laundry, had no gym clothes, and got in fight with the trust fund about that, even rolls of quarters and doing laundry.

I was arrested in that fight and after arrest, alter in Golds Gym Corpus Christi. It hardly seemed I was using my same old workout when a male on the lower floor put on a Cybergoth mask in the gym (I don’t know why) looked up to me on the Second floor, a half floor, and held a weight plate in front of his chest, rotating it to my arm movements clockwise to counter clockwise as I went for to back with than handls, and him nodding his head at me to keep it going.

Cybergoth dance videos invokable high energy like stabbing motions with the arms, often with body swing or knees near touches, etc., sort of like a traffic director on a carrier flat top carrier, but with knee motion too.

This harassed and stigmatized me though my gym plan and music were used by others, others doing so “in a pure way, non-

exploitative.”

I used my own gym tablet since this music fair was not readily available in the gym otherwise. That was then alleged to be peeping device and people moved away from my workouts

OECD

I think I come from a good family line and what I always cited on IQ is that normally people with high IQ tend to self educate well with little instruction, thus often lead and develop new things rather than follow existing paths, and that runs in me though no one wants to admit that, but that is part of the study of my DNA.

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

We are a Missouri 501(c)(3) nonprofit whose focus is assisting victims of targeting (stalking by means of technology), raising public awareness, and searching for attorneys to represent victims.

> **Targeted Publications from https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/**
>
> https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/targeted-publications.html
>
> **Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic: (a Targeted**

Individual framed)

[image]

Free with Kindle Unlimited as millions of books are

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir “Extrajudicial Execution,” Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre. Labeled a paranoid-schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author’s perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read “rambles” will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

Extrajudicial Execution: The Dying Testimony of Michael James Lutterschmidt (Kindle Edition)

[image]

Free with Kindle Unlimited as millions of books are

In his own words, a Targeted Individual

> (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Doppelgänger bikes everywhere setting off an alarm a peeping motorcycle is in the area. The Agent Provocateur bike will create rumor and false write ups I was a peeper, and Soldiers for Christ and other religious groups will create the public perception a person like, perhaps me, is peeping at women and has a problem, though they need a pathway to the women who they say are a sickness to be avoided because those interested are spiritually sick.

I become a cover story for them hiring sex workers and cultural instructors on how not to be fourth grade educated farm workers and prison release border town heroin addicts swearing loyalty to Jesus but wanting a more couth entrance into life.

By entangling with me and using my identity for education, cultural study, etc., they can try to fuse my life with theirs and even “Trading Places” displace me in what had been my earlier life.

These are the people faking public appearances, acting like my coaches, who wish as unwanted and unneeded conservators of me actually wish to seize both my aesthetics, intelligence, and genome out of envy, and do so belittling me saying I need them as coaches who will manage me.

Understanding during the course of my life how I came to be targeted

Exploitation of others is icky to me. This strange system of shapeless teens and even tots getting victimized by the camera as they are near me and my smart phone usage of Google Maps, etc., never made sense until I found out by overhearing it a Dopple of me who DID victimize that female will have to “pay up” or be arrested, paying up by owing DNA to the minor who was exploited, and then, as behavioral therapy, it seems that same Dopple of me will see adult female buttocks modeled to him in sex therapy calls.

Again, why though I am I, or rather my DNA, a high value target? It is a high value target to destroy the reputation of and leave me isolated, so its true origins and true value is not disclosed, and I am a high value target because those same people targeting me DO know its value and want it for themselves and their families.

Both Tia Marsellia of ARC of Northern Virginia and the black female I met from Nueces County Services have Autistic children, and who doesn’t want to shake down that establishment white person to help the Autistic or minorities WITHOUT giving the white male any bragging rights to good DNA?

Tia Marsellie as a matter of fact had an Autism Institute which she ran out of THE SAME OFFICES she rand the Glorian Donegan trust fund out of, and turned that trust fund into the “family grow fund” for use on people OTHER than Ed Donegan, the sole beneficiary of the trust fund.

I would find out much later they, and Tom Donegan, knew the "sovereign" history of the DNA and why it might be envied and wanted by people running a scam against the trust fund.

Trapping me in skid row, calling me skid row, and telling me I need Social Services of a Skid Row area gave Skid Row Social Workers the access they wanted to my assets, whicih they told me did not exist, but they used in a money laundering way.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A long con or big con (also, chiefly British English: long game) [5] is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks and involves a team of swindlers, as well as *props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines.* It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuable things, often by getting him or her to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

> Short and long cons A short con or "small con" is a fast swindle which takes just minutes. It typically aims to rob the victim of everything in his wallet.[3]
>
> A "long con" or "big con" (also, chiefly British English: long game)[4] is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks; it may involve a team of swindlers, and even props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines. It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuables, often by getting him or her to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.[5]

Social Justice firms are con jobbing me and my mother by them using their own retards to pretend to be me, and while me and while retarded, their retards harm other retards thus one retard (me a White Supremacist) owes minority and retarded victims.

Their prison releasees, minority ghetto people, etc., are told to assault me as a bad person for what I am alleged to have done to the under privileged.

Thus a trust fund setup for me is misdirected to fraudster claimants who do not have a trust fund.

Deaths in Texas

Jay Johsnon was one of those whose organization was asked by someone to frame me, placing young inappropriately dressed females in their work crew at feeds I had to be at because of homelessness.

The feeds were great. Derived from Food Not Bombs of California, the group decided all vegetarian meals wouldn't fit and it was pizza for all, frequently as much as you could eat or always until you were full, sodas, sandwiches, snacks and more down by the Corpus Christi Sea Wall.

Many tied to the operations surrounding me died and I consider his death suspicious. I did even before I discovered recently the SteganoSemantic Cryptome.

Jayson Thomas Corpus Christi

All News Images Shopping Maps More Settings Tools

About 119,000 results (0.39 seconds)

Man pulled into ocean with 3-year-old son was former Corpus Christi ...
https://www.caller.com/story/news/local/2017/01/...corpus-christi.../96736710/
Jan 18, 2017 - Oregon State Police identified a former **Corpus Christi** resident, **Jayson** Dean **Thomas**, as the person pulled into the ocean with his 3-year-old ...

Body on Oregon beach identified as former Corpus Christi man swept ...
https://www.caller.com/story/news/2017/02/15/...corpus-christi.../97955560/
Feb 15, 2017 - COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) — A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as **Jayson Thomas**, a man ...

Jayson Dean (D), 33 - Elmira, OR | Background Report at MyLife.com®
https://www.mylife.com › People Search › OR › Elmira › Jayson Dean
★★☆☆☆ Rating: 1.8 - 1 review
Sometimes Jayson goes by various nicknames including **jayson thomas** and justin ... Jayson DOES have Lawsuits, Liens or Bankruptcies. ... **Corpus Christi**, TX.

Jayson Thomas in Texas (TX) | 345 records found | Whitepages
https://www.whitepages.com/name/Jayson-Thomas/TX
345 records - ... numbers, addresses, public records, background check reports and possible arrest records for **Jayson Thomas** in Texas (TX). ... **Corpus Christi**, TX.

> The original Guccifer was a real person. He was a Romanian man who had previously hacked his own government, as well as the United States.
>
> His name is Marcel Lazar Lehel. The alias Guccifer is simply a mix between “Gucci” and “Lucifer”.
>
> His hacks revealed the private server being used by Hillary Clinton, emails related to Libya and Benghazi, and several other large leaks. He was found guilty of several crimes.
>
> Indictment for Marcel Lehel

Lehel Born: November 23, 1971 Romania first appeared in news media in February 2013 after the website The Smoking Gun reported he was responsible for hacking the AOL account of Dorothy Bush Koch, sister of former president George W. Bush.[2] Family photos of former president George H. W. Bush, who was in the hospital at the time, were circulated to the internet. He also circulated a self-portrait painted by George W. Bush. Lehel went on to hack a number of AOL, Yahoo!, Flickr, and Facebook accounts, giving him access to information about current and former high-level government officials.

Lehel had no particular computer expertise, but instead used patience and persistence to obtain private information.[5] Lehel had “no fancy equipment, only a clunky NEC desktop and a Samsung cellphone, and no special skills beyond what he had picked up on the web.”[5] He used the simple technique of finding information about his victims online and then using this to guess the correct answers to security questions.[5] At the time of his arrest in 2014, Lehel was an unemployed taxi driver.[5]

Lehel later hacked Colin Powell’s website and accessed years’ worth of his correspondence from another AOL account. The correspondence included personal financial information as well as e-mails to George Tenet, Richard Armitage, and John Negroponte.[7] Through six months of trial and error, Lehel guessed the password of Romanian politician Corina Crețu and gained access to her correspondence with Powell.[5]

The hacker also targeted U.S. Senator Lisa Murkowski; a senior UN official; members of the Rockefeller family; former FBI and Secret Service agents,[8] as well as the brother of Barbara Bush, CBS sportscaster Jim Nantz, and former Miss Maine Patricia Legere.[9]

> State Employee Accused of Running Prostitution Ring Dies, Apparent Suicide CHIP BROWN February 18, 1994
>
> AUSTIN, Texas (AP) _ The veteran state employee fired this week after he was accused of running a prostitution ring from his office was found shot to death today, apparently a suicide, police said. The AP
>
> AUSTIN, Tex. - A state employee who was fired this week after being accused of running a prostitution ring from his office was found shot to death Friday, apparently from a self-inflicted wound, police said

This book

Austin

Adler and Casar cutting police budget re-imagining Austin

Facebook
Facebook
Images may be subject to copyright. Learn More
Related images
See more

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Gregorio Casar (Politician) and copied or modified to here

Gregorio “Greg” Casar is a Texas politician currently serving in the Austin City Council for District 4 since January 6, 2015. Casar is the youngest elected Austin City Council Member and a member of the Democratic Party and the Democratic Socialists of America. Wikipedia

Born: May 4, 1989 (age 32 years), Texas Party: Democratic Party

“And it was then said upon Edward Donegan disliking Corpus Christi he would rent or buy in Austin.”

I had stopped into a realty firm in Austin asking about both buying and renting and as always a Dopple was in tow with me, I do not know what the Dopple was doing.

When I had my car I was parked at the beach of Corpus Christi talking to Chris Lloyd about getting a mortgage as I had also done with Bruce Majors from the Libertarian Party, an organizer, and real estate agent.

I Never did buy a house in Austin, did not succeed in enforcers leases or rental agreements there, and this is the story of Austin and my vagrancy arrests there.

… story continues

This book

Arriving In Corpus Christi a Stateless Deist

Continuing MKULTRA in test bed of Corpus Christi border town

and depressed economy as it if were Cuba in a Psychological Warfare test including replacing Government

The Needy. They need materials.

- Glory as victims and heroes in the fight against White Supremacism
- Themselves as Holy, and the victims of a Heathen.
- Cars, drugs, hookers, peeping at white women
- El Genomo for international orphanages and missions of Christian Salvation

The operation of the program gets Prescott Bush, George H.W. CIA Kennedy Assassination, bush admin under George W. Bush, and God and the CIA and the US Missile Command off the hook if religious new genomic awakenings occur as we all are Gods race of Creationism in Sub Saharan Africa, no evolving over time, the brain changing in last 5K years in Europe and Asia.

God’s mission of Salvation to gays, non-whites, and the retarded that Christian owned genetics and Christian Science and Christian missions can be the savior to.

If es mos tiennes mass DNA es me handlebar is moy beuno

Neccessitas el CyberGotho DNA.

Arriving In Corpus Christi a Stateless Deist From the first days I arrived in Corpus Christi I found the evil and danger of the Religious State.

The Homeless shelters run by the Churches were immediate scamming me, telling me what I already knew like Dialectics, the Stoic Fork prayer, other things and claiming I needed them thus I developed a deep hatre of them and have tried to form alternative associations but my motorcycle was stolen before a meetup of Atheists, that group also infiltrated, etc.,

Within days of what had happened at those locations I began actually thinking of firebombing the churches with various devices I now call the Heathen Defense Mechanism Fire Bomb (HDMFB) which would by incineration eliminate the delusion from these people I have anything to do with their ministries or their delusion they are part of my mothers trust fund or that we are family worshiping Jesus together and raising children together.

I didn't do it of course.

During my trip to California I continued to scream at Jim Volcelks be was backing these psychos and together we should hang an upside cross on our front door and keep it burning.

Most of it was just a worst case scenario back of my mind fallback plan but at one time when I first got back to Corpus Christi other leases violated I started to build it, recognized the futility of it and abounded the plan.

The two insurmountable problems were

- It wasn't going to work I didn't know anyting anything about them and wasn't interested in looking up information

- If I did build it I didn't know who to strike. The Sanctuary of First United Methodist CC or Caller Times which was helping fake everything about events while driving fancy cars, refusing any data from me, and using their own property to assault me from. This problem still precludes using self defense. It would be like striking only one rotor of a Propaganda Muliticopter which would remain airborn and might even be pushed up by the hit.

A remaing problem I give less headence to is the the Propoganda Theory promoted abotu me is I am a pscho will will attack normal people minding their own business for no reason at all.

Other parts of that legend are that I am mentalis and developmentally retarded and I am schizophrenic who can no understand what RICO is and thus I claim RICO exists when it does not. (I think this is CIA Mockingbird program over the course of my life, making a mockery of me and my assertions about the CIA RICO operation)

What the story told about me is of some concern but not too

much.

The actual truth of what I decided to do actually occured in between the 7 years of Texas right about the mjddle of that time.

My plans to move to Austin sabotogged, a false pretext for my homelessness manufacture and a false arrest followed by even worse Conspiracy Against Rights I decided to accept ona spirutual level rather than any action Timothy McVeigh as my only and righteous true savior.

C Christopher Wray's Robert Muellers FBI DOJ had already false arrested me and dirty bombed me and D-E-W attacked me for reason could not understand, much like I could not understand the why of the attacks in such odd ways, only that I was being attacked and it related to my DNA and its history and my mother attacked too.

I came to realize only the death of FBI DOJ meant the safety us US citizens. While I was not going to attack them, but rather help them locate thir infiltrators (who use COINTELPRO to assasinate law abiding citizens) I also knew something very rootten DOJ FBI, was in the USA.

I have described Columbian Neckties for CHristopher Wraw, Free Masons, Robert Mueeler and COrpus Crhisti PD for things lke stealikng my computer, but what I thihk of the USA and its evil is a matter of policy for me. My policy is to educate in a way that might wing, piont out these infiltrator traaitors, and restoring Constitutional Conduct and eradicating the NWO Deep State.

I hope that in writing this book the USA will bcome the USA again and the Mafia of the Bush Treason will be defeated by being called out into the light of day.

Repeatedlyh before and after my death insane Ron Paul psychos have surrounded me forcing me to call police on them

and threaten them against further contact with me. One such guy was a dark skinned Guns and God type I met at Ron Paul For President volunteer group who became an insane stalker and the Ron Paul activities continued when was reafing the The Semantic Web and they thought it could be aspted to God.

In California a stripier was a Ron Paulite and they were in trucks and bumper stickers all over them Ron Paul in operations surrounding me.

I continue to write the book rather than acts of physical defense though I feel like the Star Trek character who is in a ship disabled by some whale noise emitting shop and oxygen and power are running out.

Christmas Eve 2020 I was carjacked when an Uber driver took me to a Salvation Army facility where from on its property the Salvation Army io their steps used their proximity to me to make contact with me in the Uber vehicle, CCPD did not response to the event and usually even pretend they havef my name or apartment number wrong and help the assailants.

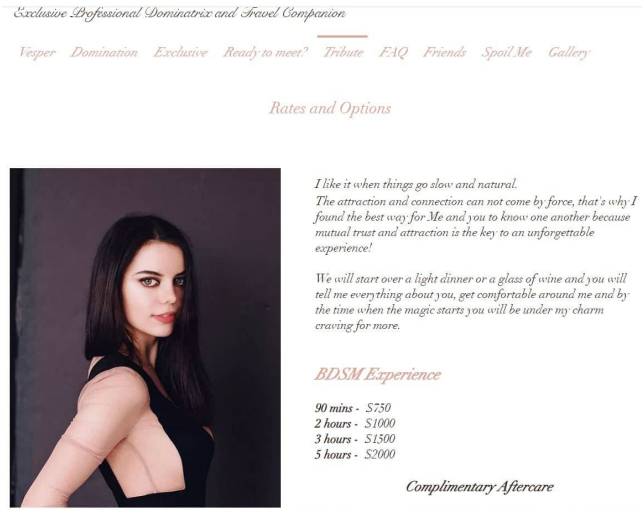
The book though is developing and I hope it will be the best answer shewing a criminal underbelly of Deep State which is behind these attacks and once shown for what it is by this book then US law enforcement can root out the infiltrators that the Deep State is composed of (Fifth Column Illuminati abusing State powers.)

Thus I keep writing, researching, and keep it to that. The Maifa of the Deep State does liek nice cars and the fingr things in life.

The Great Gatsby (2013 film) retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

This rare 1920 Kissel Model 6-45 “Gold Bug” Speedster is one of the highlights from the Roaring ‘20s that Jay Gatsby probably would have driven, according to Hagerty Insurance, a classic car insurance and valuation company. (ConceptCarz.com)



Good Vs Evil the Evil who delude themselves as they seek vague luxuries with deceit

Texas Religions operate as the Ballard Family, religious predators ins shake down scheme for minstries eelf-enrichment

I am not even in their missions but if I were they would be ripping me off as the Mallargd family ripped off its parishioners.

> The chief wrong which false prophets do to their following is not financial. The collections aggregate a tempting total, but individual payments are not ruinous. I doubt if the vigilance of the law is equal to making money stick by over-credulous people. But the real harm is on the mental and spiritual plane. There are those who hunger and thirst after higher values which they feel wanting in their humdrum lives. They live in mental confusion or moral anarchy and seek vaguely for truth and beauty and moral support. When they are deluded and then disillusioned, cynicism and confusion follow. The wrong of these things, as I see it, is not in the money the victims part with half so much as in the mental and spiritual poison they get. But that is precisely the thing the Constitution put beyond the reach of the prosecutor, for the price of freedom of religion or of speech or of the press is that we must put up with, and even pay for, a good deal of rubbish.
> United States v. Ballard (322 U.S. 78)/Dissent Jackson

I Edward Paul Donegan have alleged behavioral government services are taking a retarded version of Edwward Paul Donegan “shows” in which the retarded person admits to harming others and “does the right thing” and pays restitution from a trust fund left for real Edward Paul Donegan.

I am not a gull (gullible) and would deny harming others, but

a substitute for me is used to see shows by Vesper.

In the summer of 1922, Nick moved from the Midwest to New York after abandoning writing. He rents a small groundskeeper's cottage in the North Shore village of West Egg, next to the mansion of Gatsby, a mysterious business magnate who often hosts extravagant parties.

Nick receives an invitation to one of Gatsby's parties.

Upon arrival, Nick learns he is the only one who received an invitation and none of the guests have ever met Gatsby. Nick encounters Jordan, and both meet Gatsby. Gatsby later takes Nick to Manhattan for lunch. On the way, Gatsby tells Nick he is an Oxford graduate and war hero from a wealthy Midwestern family.

Tom accuses Gatsby of having never attended Oxford and having made his fortune through bootlegging with mobsters (mafia types).

Locations kidnapping Uber drivers take me too, and the slumms near these places. [where adult entertainers are placed which we drive by]

Habitat for Humanity retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Habitat for Humanity International (HFHI), generally referred to as Habitat for Humanity or Habitat, is a US non-governmental, and nonprofit organization, which was founded in 1976 by couple Millard and Linda Fuller. Habitat for Humanity is a Christian organization. The international operational headquarters are located in Americus, Georgia, United States, with the administrative headquarters located in Atlanta.[1] As of 2020, Habitat for Humanity operates in more than 70

countries.[2]

The mission statement of Habitat for Humanity is "Seeking to put God's love into action, Habitat for Humanity brings people together to build homes, communities and hope".[3] Homes are built using volunteer labor and Habitat makes no profit on the sales.[1] In some locations outside the United States, Habitat for Humanity charges interest to protect against inflation. This policy has been in place since 1986.

Habitat has helped more than 29 million people construct, rehabilitate or preserve homes since its founding in 1976.[4] As of 2013, Habitat was the largest not-for-profit builder in the world.[5][6]

[image]

Eckert died at age 57 on February 12, 2009, in the crash of Colgan Air Flight 3407 in Clarence Center, New York. She had met with President Barack Obama just a few days before her death in her role as an advocate for those affected by 9/11.

Her husband Sean Rooney died on a flight which hit the World Trade Center

Eckert was born in 1951 in Buffalo, New York, and met her future husband, Sean P. Rooney, at a dance at Canisius High School, a Jesuit-run academy in that city, when both were 16 years old

On December 19, 2003, Eckert published her famous manifesto, "My Silence Cannot be Bought:"

Eckert was killed on February 12, 2009, in the crash of Colgan Air Flight 3407 outside of Buffalo, New York.

A week before her death, Eckert met with U.S. President Barack Obama, to discuss detainees at Guantanamo Bay and other matters.[17] In a press conference after her death, Obama described her as a “tireless advocate for the families, those whose lives were forever changed on that September day.”[17]

Locally, Eckert worked with Stamford city officials on various memorial projects. She left her job at General Re and volunteered with Habitat for Humanity and, beginning in September 2008, as a tutor at the Julia A. Stark Elementary School. She was also a member of the Glenbrook Neighborhood Association.

Beverly Eckert (May 29, 1951 - February 12, 2009) was an activist and advocate for the creation of the 9/11 Commission. She was one of the members of the 9/11 Family Steering Committee for the 9/11 Commission. Eckert’s husband, Sean Rooney, died at age 50 in the attacks of September 11, 2001. She pushed for a commission to investigate 9/11 and to establish a memorial.

Eckert died at age 57 on February 12, 2009, in the crash of Colgan Air Flight 3407 in Clarence Center, New York. She had met with President Barack Obama just a few days before her death in her role as an advocate for those affected by 9/11.

She said this of her husband she lost in a 9/11 flight crash

Sean was both intelligent and wise, and his input was frequently solicited by friends and family. He was extremely competent, directing his intellectual skills to all manner of challenges, from scientific issues to legal matters to perfecting recipes. While still in his teens, he dismantled and then rebuilt a 1951 MG TD. He was self-

taught in home repairs, and each time he moved, he tackled major renovations. It was the home in Connecticut, bought in 1987, where Sean's talents as a carpenter, plumber, electrician and mason were put to spectacular use.

Quote retrieved from https://www.habitat.org/ap/stories/masons-tale and copied or modified to here

[image]

Discover the advantages to building with alternative materials in the EU-funded "Homes not Houses" project.

MANILA (June 30, 2018) - For homeowner-driven construction, user acceptance is key to the success of alternative materials and technologies that are promoted in the "Homes not Houses" project funded by the European Union in Sri Lanka. Local masons play an important role because they serve as technical advisers to the families, according to a feasibility report that assessed the suitability of earth-based building materials.

Jointly implemented by Habitat for Humanity Sri Lanka and World Vision Sri Lanka, the multi-year project aims to deliver lasting solutions beyond mere shelter. The promotion of compressed stabilized earth blocks and other alternative materials that use what is locally available will support the establishment of local value-added chains and livelihoods.

Good Samaritans Rescue Mission, Salvation Army,

Catholic Charities, Metro Churches, First United Methodist Corpus Christi

Arlington County Services Virginia who i was ordred into post National Insitiute of Health Public Health Service release (Federal Medical Center Butner North Carolina) was asking me to take drugs I had no interest in.

I have no mental illness and I have repeatedly called out unwanted services for not being able to substantiate diagnosis on me under the Diagnostic Standard Manual of Personality Disorders.

(Actually I myself did, Borderline Personality Disorder, strong volitle emotions, but I found that one on my own.)

They shut of disability and I was left homeless upon a conflict with a neighbor who was alleging pizza sent to me (it was sent to someone else in a nearby apartment) and also denial of trust and other funds as I was starving, they hoped I would want services I did not want, hoping they could starve me into needing them.

Evicted and blamed for the fights provoked with me of State backed Gang attack on me using homeless people I decided to move away from Arlington County Virginia Services where my brother was on the board of directors.

Arriving in Texas I was left with Good Samaritans Rescue Mission, Salvation Army, Search for Truth, Catholic Charities, and other Christian leaning groups.

I made clear I was not a christian but I believe their skid row services claimed behind my back to represent me and claim I was a member of their services or victimizing their clients or are being helped by them, but not.

They are fatal attraction RICO organizations who “hyper

spaced” me (using the public announce system at night to claim I was in housing on one side of the street when I was on a different side of the street, adult entertainer sent to the side I was not on, falsifying Matt numbers when assigned matts to sleep on, etc.,

It is in this Deep South Sake Handling skid row system the racket was setup claiming false rights to my genome.

This book

RELIGINT

Daniel Pipes is an American historian, writer, and commentator. He is the president of the Middle East Forum, and publisher of its Middle East Quarterly journal. His writing focuses on American foreign policy and the Middle East.

Born: September 9, 1949 (age 72 years), Boston, MA Parents: Richard Pipes, Irene Eugenia Roth Siblings: Steven Pipes Edited works: Nothing Abides: Perspectives on the Middle East and Islam, Wikipedia

Religiously, sexually, and public humiliations PsyOps abusiveness on religions actors and groups.

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and gonomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

RELIGINT

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and gonomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

RELIGINT

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and gonomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

RELIGINT

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and genomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

Psychopaths from Ministries of various types are defaming me and Science with defecation upon both, literally.

Atheism and Science do exist and Texas can desecrate them. And Texas does under Gregg Abott, Ken Paxton, and others.

As James Comey explained bullies act of out fear, and Texas and its relgiojns and affailated actors fear their errors and the closer I get to telling the truth about these criminals, their effors, their delusions, the greater their attacks upon me.

Philosophy of space and time retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Philosophy of space and time is the branch of philosophy concerned with the issues surrounding the ontology, epistemology, and character of space and time. While such ideas have been central to philosophy from its inception, the philosophy of space and time was both an inspiration for and a central aspect of early analytic philosophy. The subject focuses on a number of basic issues, including whether time and space exist independently of the mind, whether they exist independently of one another, what accounts for time's apparently unidirectional flow, whether times other than the present moment exist, and questions about the nature of identity (particularly the nature of identity over time).

Use of fakery, counterfeiting, labor rackets, RICO, murder, bribery and extortion in an Ethic violence cartel to subvert the USA, Edward Glorian and James Donegan, and our life in the USA as Natural Law Philosophy learners.

Chains of events, sequa, narratives, must flow connected without breaks one to another for the entire chain to be true. Any one break will destroy the chain.

It is somewhat similar to the physics principle the of A and B Space and the Unreality of Time if simplified.

Either I am not home (time is in error, something happened when I am not there) or in a Dopple long con set locations (where is wrong, at a place I am not at) events occur which become “B” narrative, a false narrative to a chane of events.

This is the fakery being used seemingly by the CIA OSS types running a criminal cartel (violent, protected by murder of journalists) weaponize the use of my genome in black markets and organ trafficking international and as ethnic violence.

A free floating narrative of events is created which is not by integrous link connected to me but is said to , appears to, be connected and is connected to me by staged appearances only.

A “B” Reality was manufcatured by Pycholcogical Warfare for others to hold as the truth when “A” Time is true and not the same things “B” Time, the characteristics of “A” time differ from what is manufactured to be “B” Time.

Illuminati Dawn offered addition to HUMINT, OSINT, SIGINT, AIINT was also a term offered by me

RELIGINT

RELIGINT is using the organizational interests and operational elements of religious organizations in Espionage or covert activities ranging from underground railroads, assassination, political activism, and orphanages, missionary, and other often CIA backed operations.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: RELIGINT has always used my genome and RELIGINT uses Religion to self vicvtimize near me, to place a crime at the scene I am at, and it seems I owe their religion my genome, as was done by Donald Barr, CIA/OSS, Vatican, Mossad who used my mother's genome

Record retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Record provide a Narrative via their existence. The can be Counterfeit or Forged, Counterfeit is something which looks like one thing and is mistaken for the real thing like an email address or an apartment interior described or photographed but that location or email address is a counterfeit of the real one.

A forgery may have real elements but falsified elements as well. Counterfeits may include truthful components which in the counterfeits are completed into the forgery with distrustful elements.

An item or collection of data

Computing

- Record (computer science), a data structure
- Record, or row (database), a set of fields in a database related to one entity
- Record, or row (database), a set of fields in a database related to one entity
- Boot sector or boot record, record used to start an operating system
- Storage record, a basic input/output structure

Documents

- Record, a document for administrative use
  - Business record, of economic transactions
  - Criminal record, a list of a person's criminal convictions
  - Docket (court), the summary of proceedings in a court (US)
  - Medical record, of a person's medical history and treatments
  - Minutes, a summary of the proceedings at a meeting

- Public records, information that has been filed or recorded by public agencies
- Recording (real estate), the act of documenting real estate transactions
- Service record, usually associated with military service
- Transcript (law), a verbatim record of some proceedings, in particular a court transcript is a record of a law court case or similar procedure

- Archaeological record, the body of archaeological evidence
- Recorded history, a record of events that has been made for thousands of years in one form or another, e.g., oral, photographic, or written

Images

- Moving pictures, film, video, and television recordings
- Photography, photographic record
- Video recording, of both images and sounds

Sound

- Sound recording and reproduction
    - Analogue recording
    - Digital recording
    - Phonograph record, a mechanical analog audio storage medium

Bulger and the FBI

The FBI was created as the worlds most capable terror cell. A Principality of Free Masons the Agency is a Principality of arbitrary violence to control Masonic Kingdom.

Its system is to fuse with and protect selected mafia it will act through in exchange for the role of Shotcaller, allowing the FBI to name figures to be hit.

On September 8, 1975, Bulger and an unidentified person tossed a Molotov cocktail into the John F. Kennedy birthplace in Brookline in retaliation for Senator Ted Kennedy's vocal support for Boston school desegregation.

"Zone 'B' Claim for Asylum from Illegal CIA Ricky Prado Blackwater like operation the USA is

Neither the Courts nor the Press have offered relief from the

crimes of the State via Zone B acts.

PRIVATE Home Zon "A" Law Abiding	**Public/ others**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**		
Zone "A"	Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants, confusion in address or unit number, evidence seizures and profits seizures)	Zone "C"		
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillanc of my hom	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobomb by tots, teens,, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

COINTELPRO - Character assassinations through

publicly planted misleading “indica” (vauge hints of things, things that appear out of place).

*

President Trump urged fellow Republican Brad Raffensperger, the Georgia secretary of state, to “find” enough votes to overturn his defeat in an extraordinary one-hour phone call Saturday that legal scholars described as a flagrant abuse of power and a potential criminal act.

The Washington Post obtained a recording of the conversation in which Trump alternately berated Raffensperger, tried to flatter him, begged him to act and threatened him with vague

criminal consequences if the secretary of state refused to pursue his false claims, at one point warning that Raffensperger was taking “a big risk.”

Ed sure fits the profile a sexually immature repressed peeper. He was never taught Scripture like our churchgoers

Planted sets of keys that don’t even go to anything under outdoor rocks, outdoor paint cans near the apartments of Tom Dunham or Ed Donegan indicate possible hookers are showing up.

Manufacturing *via* Espionage a ring which if property (biological/sperm/ovum) is seized over that then FUNDS espionage through black marketing of seizures

Charitable organizzatiion fake being harmed by the outsider Athiest, thus assets transfered

“According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:”

According to Edward Paul Donegan and Tom Dunham what is being **planted** is phony evidence of liable/actionable sexual misconduct *ring* by two BDSMers **seeming to be** perps

According to those representing the victims, (and also representing Ed’s assets) Ed and Tom **are** the perps

Mercenaries are hired to play the rold of Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham, also cyber impersonations of Ed Donegan and Tom Dunham are created.

Brian Glick, in War {John Harts War modeled war] at Home agastin elements of the USA

Infiltration:

Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

Psychological Warfare From the Outside:

The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

Harassment Through the Legal System:

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

Extralegal Force and Violence:

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

Roadblocking Model, Kidnap By inveigle, Kidnap by arrest threat, Kidnap by Conspiracy Against Rights, Kidnap by overt death threats and physical

violence

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

inveigle

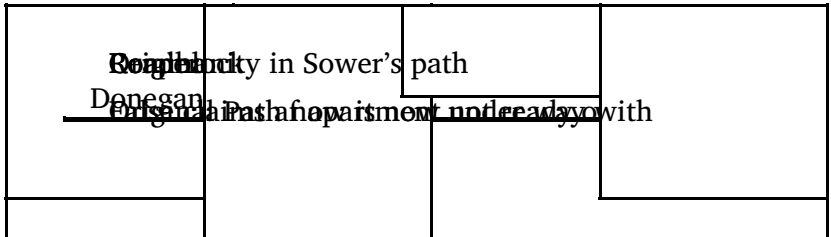
When you tell your boyfriend he's not just the best boyfriend ever but also the world's best driver, and this makes him offer to drive the whole way on your upcoming road trip, then congratulations. You know how to inveigle, or use charm to coax someone into doing something.

If you successfully inveigle your sister to doing something for you, she must be so caught up in your flattering that she is blind to your true intention. In fact, inveigle comes from the Middle French word aveugler, meaning "delude, make blind," which can be traced back to the Medieval Latin word ab oculis, or "lacking eyes." The people you inveigle don't see what you are really up to.

inveigle [© 2021 Merriam-Webster, Incorporated]

1. to win over by wiles : ENTICE

2. to acquire by ingenuity or flattery : WANGLE



Reaper Ed Sr DOnegan Reaper ordered out record of someone AS Ed DOnegan peeping at Ballpark West Apartment pool, thus Ed DOnegan happily rejected by Ballark West and Austin community (office mob rejects Ed Donegan right to rent)

Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse

Reaper under Ed Donegan Flag will defame Sower to Community. Ask to be accepted instead

Sower did not move forward, and North, to Austin or any of its opportunities

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights

Foundation Work in Long Cons and a Metro Ministries type or Baptist goes to a party at Bernies beach resart

I was revolted by backward backwater poluted water human polution Corpus Christi but they saw an opportunity to trade places with our existances. I was potrayed as a backward person harming them with un civilized conduct, meanwhile that person who was behanvign that way, one of them, switched themselves into activities of mine with the public's beleife they were the wothy people at the crime scene and I was the unworthy one.

This bumped me out of the way and them into the parts of my existence they wished to learn from by beating me out to what I was already doing, heading to Bernies at Austin.

The lawyer in this matter before Janice Ellington is named

B. Janice Ellington was a federal magistrate judge for the United States District Court for the Southern District of Texas. She served in this position from November 13, 1996, until her retirement on January 3, 2020.[1][2]M. * [tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD Labs University of Texas Austin?]

Brian Cweren bcweren©cwerenlaw.com via netorg857998.onmicrosoft.com

[or why not art©printorcopy.com “Art” at the local cooy shop I printed the law suit Cweren was the attny on. I cant created those email accounts, it was what I was given by those ppl to use}

Tue, Oct 3, 2017, 10:54 AM

to me

Like what are you seeking? Need some more details

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2017, at 9:44 AM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com > wrote:

Yes, becauase I expect nothing from the court process and have missed a en forma pauperis rights hearing I had not expectation of anyway.

> We’re very far apart if ARC fo NOVA is figured in, but serperately we might be closer on the lease issue. I’d like to get reasonable damages out if I could, I am hard up especially for transportation.

The FBI

People are believing the FBI in the communality that I liev in, that I, repeat I, fail a background check (as DOJ FBI continue to arrest me for physically confronting their acts which illegal)

The FBI DOJ are faking everything community members cite the FBI is working staging me as is audible in the Bay Area Audio recordings I distribute and I have seen a black older male wish a teen white female in yog pants both getting out of a Mercedes at the Sea Wall in front of the FBI DOJ building and they also made references to FBI as thgy got out of the car bot it looked like a secert service vest the black man was wearing.

In addition as I was being assaulted at Good Sams Baptist homeless shelters by overweight black ladies picking a fight over the radical right she said she had the FBI DHS on her side as she attacked me.

I named the FBI DHS in my lawsuit and at that time as I was writing the suit on my computer James Comey was fired by Trump.

[image]

From his Wikipedia page, an often-overlooked detail of the former FBI director’s life:

> Comey and his wife Patrice Failor are the parents of five children. He is of Irish descent and was raised in a

> Roman Catholic household. Comey subsequently joined the United Methodist Church, and has taught Sunday school in the past.

A profile in a New Jersey paper several years ago noted:

> Allendale Mayor Vince Barra said the Comeys were heavily engaged in the civic duties and were active at Guardian Angel Roman Catholic Church.
>
> J. Brien Comey, James' father, now in his early 80s, still lives in the same home the family moved into in the early 1970s, even though all four of his children live elsewhere.
>
> A retired real estate executive, J. Brien Comey was an Allendale councilman in the mid- and late-1980s. His wife, Joan, who died last year after a long illness, was involved in the Girl Scouts and many other local organizations, Barra said.
>
> "They were involved in everything from Scouts to the church to … you name it," Barra said. "They were a huge part of Allendale. The parents had a strong sense of integrity, they were hardworking, and they believed in public service. That's where James got it from. The apple doesn't fall far from the tree."

If you're reading this article, it's thanks to the generosity of people like you, who have made Aleteia possible.

Allendale Mayor Vince Barra said the Comeys were heavily engaged in the civic duties and were active at Guardian Angel Roman Catholic Church.

J. Brien Comey, James' father, now in his early 80s, still lives in the same home the family moved into in the early 1970s, even though all four of his children live elsewhere.

A retired real estate executive, J. Brien Comey was an Allendale councilman in the mid- and late-1980s. His wife, Joan, who died last year after a long illness, was involved in the Girl Scouts and many other local organizations, Barra said.

"They were involved in everything from Scouts to the church to … you name it," Barra said. "They were a huge part of Allendale. The parents had a strong sense of integrity, they were hardworking, and they believed in public service. That's where James got it from. The apple doesn't fall far from the tree."

Foundation Work for evictions then Vagrancy Arrests

Conspiring against my rights including political asylum involves building the, faking the, crisis that seem to be from me, child porn.

With that manufactured appearances presented to OTHERS I become unwelcome to where I am going thus where I am going will work with the FBI on sham evictions of me.

- On the way to Jim Volkelca Stay and Play a black male inside Wells Fargo obviously part of something, and a Black Hispanic female at a desk with a water bottle, blue, graduated, but me NOT at the desk and of the TWO duffel bags I was to move into Stay and Play I had one and the rent in cash with me, no water bottle. As I was entering the building teen in tight pants

- As I was about to see Anna SF a dominatrix I had seen before, a teen at the bank near me. She canceles and says shower pipe broke/

These are constants as is the “yellow Tape Ploy.” No statement is made to me but the stairway near my motel room, an outdoor stairway, is yellow taped off because it might be hazardous to women, women not being treated respectfully like FBI, Arlington PD, or US Marshalls would treat them.

This book

Religious Asylum

A Request for Political and Religious Asylum

An Instruction as to why I need religious asylum other form of protection from the United States of America.

Since the Manhattan Project ongoing religious violation of rights as to genetic study and religious use of genomic components in religious orphanage work

The National Security Agency (NSA,) The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI,) Central Intelligence Agency (CIA,) Department of Defense (DOD,) and State Department (State) refuse to follow US law, Congress, or within the Executive Branch even each other.

The United States Government has corrupt actors vested both unexposed errors and cover ups of those errors with rouge and illegal acts.

I am Edward Paul Donegan, youngest son of James Paul and Glorian Donegan, tied to Cape Cod Massachusetts, the Manhattan Project and bombing of Japan, and it turns out, other peoples assassination of JFK and others in the United States and around the world in rouge CIA acts of global acts of regime change and assertion of espionage power.

My family line gave birth to me in 1961 when covert study of race, twins, and genetics were underway and my life history is meshed and harassed with ongoing government illegal acts in espionage research in race and my genetic origins and this research is conduct by hostile assaults of me in matters of sexuality, political beliefs, and racial conflict engagement which continues and furthers government racial exploration of twins,

racial conflict, and long studied family line history.

Included in this history was my father standing in a tower near Las Vegas Nevada and being expose to atomic blasts so he could be studied for affects and included in that was likely fertility and others affects of radiation and he was likely exposed to radiation as well as a P-51 reconnaissance escort to the B-29 bomber in his first nuclear wing role in the 509 Composite Bombing Group of the then US Army Air Corps. Sidney Gottlieb began using involuntary human study subjects and over the course of my life I have remained that.

I remain unable to assert my rights in the USA and I never signed up for this and my mother and father would have never expected this or agreed to it.

Conflict Engagement is part of COINTELPRO and MKULTRA, is made up of Gangstalk (Organized stalking.)

1. Stalking including surveillance creates either false appearance by the conduct of others insunuating elements not naturally their such as photo-bombs and then ambushed the person stalked to others as the data from the stalk and surveillance is talked around.

2. During the stalk stalkers may provoke fights such as racie bating to expose feelings about race during arguments which arise, or stalkers engage in political or economic espionage by gaining covert inside job under cover positions in the stalk victim's life, perhaps a hottie he thought he got lucky with whose fetishes include reading bedside diaries.

3. If the stalker's assault on the victim does not result in a lethal or bodily damaging fight the photo bomb or plant of evidence by deceptive appearance under cover agents manufacture can and is used in Conspiracy Against Rights

when offered to the courts or others as pretext for actions against the stalked person.

All these acts working as a whole in harrassment of a person by espionage agencies erode a person' legal rights or standing in society. Espionage agencies asking for and recieving co-operation on their own turf are a grave danger including with the press shares their goals or offers its cooperation.

Simply said it is hostile study of a person for the interest or arbitrary human rights violation as conducted by intrusive political or religious policing and harassment.

I have used the Persecution model of State backed assailants this way. 3 2 1. Three Hidden Secret police activity. 2 Seeming normal people, but assailants of me backed by the Government clandestine operation. Me, as 1, the victim not able to get the State (or the press or public) to act against State backed assailant 2 of me 1.

I am going to use a more complex picture which is part of my political asylum claim and goes to what I call Moral Inversion. The state is an Evil acting against a lawful ethical citizen, myself.

Good USA Safe For Me and I am and always have been a law abiding citizen with in interest in adult women and good intelelct and education and	

social skills			
Law Abiding Zone	Law Abiding	Law Abiding	Law Abiding
James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan	Edward Donegan	Non Crime Influenced citizens, organizations	Government

But for USA and Illuminati MKULTRA errors that would be likely be so. But instead this below.

Dangerous USA Not Safe For Me, Z touches 3 at the Manhattan Project birth 1961		
1}	{2	3}
Law Abiding Zone but Espionage victims (1)	ATT Direct TV, Golds Gym, other assets (2) to CIA (3	Espionage Agency (3) Coverups via CIA Assets (2) against me (1)
James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan (1)	Edward Donegan (1)under Front Companies Assault	CIA Assets, RICO activities, Enrique Prado, etc.,

The final and I think long planned result of “Foval” attacks on me AND my parents is this.

So 3, gov espionage, has used 2, espionage assets, Mercenaries from large organizations, to do a number on 1, me.

I have been challenged as to why this would be and I trace it to the Manhattan Project.

[As an interesting time line side note when my brother was

meeting with high level officials related to Obama I was under National institute of Health PHS detention managed by all black PHS officials put together for my case, and whatever was happening in regard to my detention and they refused to even tell me the alleged mental illness I was being held over. In fact concurrent with that Obam was winning the election, consulting with Francis Collins, and Obama's own grandmother died and was cremated. My mother's hats were removed by my brother Tom Donegan, as were family photos and family records.]

This scheme not only involves the genetic rape and suppression of me (for Christian Charity to use my genes for free in international relief efforts) it very likely involves murder and assassination.

For instance Judge Roll was asked to decide a case in which $327,0000.00 was to be seized by the U.S. Government so that the U.S. Government could use the amount for expensive overseas work. This as the amount of my Trust Fund from the sale of her house resultant from her divorce from James Paul Donegan, James and Glorian being second generation immigrants from Ireland to the United States. Speculation is he was assassinated over the case in a neuro-research "batman" shooting designed to look like something else.

This also seems tied to GenoNueroCognitive research, retardation, and a Pizza Gate (run by the Epsteins who are retardation and intelligence researches at Advocacy of Retarded Children of Northern Virginia

[As a side note when I tried to sue in federal district court in South Texas a magistrate likely related to Any Ellington of University of Texas and US DOD /CIA Genetics labs frustrated the case and mocked the only financial info I could present, my small SSDI and 300K trust fund, not partly used up.]

This could also be tied to an Alex Jones report that the CIA killed an Autism Researcher which I found suspicious since Tia

Marsilli of ARC of NoVA has an autistic child and autism research center.

This also seemed linked to Justice Scalia's death, and at Admiral Poindexter's Artificial Intelligence retreat, a plan gone awry led by Christians who may have ties to "God's creatures" and be tied to group who administer the estate of Glorian Donegan and that $327.000 amount following her death. Christian and other orphanage use of CRISPR gene therapy to internationally treat retardation.

Mountain Prophecies Book 12 Chapter 30

What utter dunces the are! Morons, who have risen up in their greed, in their arrogance, in their power; and they think to destroy all that is good, all that is wonderful, and all that is beautiful, which our Father in Heaven has created and is going to create! But, this is nonsense and will not be; for soon and very soon this new DNA Code will be imparted to those, who are worthy to receive it. Then will come the beautiful fruit of this work and I long for this great unfolding; for this my Dear Ones, is truly our Father's Kingdom Come! What a blessed event!

This book

Its the Queen of England and Neocons

NeoCon Collective Guilt of a Society on a NeoCon War Path in the World

Forced teaming starts by conspiring against my independence and normality such that in non independent living the team members of that group will assert that which represent me and my assets is created by them or managed by them.

Enjoying support from Democrat base of evangelical church beneficiaries and prison inmates by thousand points of light George Bush family kinder gentler way, a large scale race testing and IQ scheme is underway and during it existing racial reality in steadfast denial and cover up while elites near completion of world medial programs stabilizing endemic poverty and crime in lower IQ tending populations.

I may be this book cycling in name between *Genoracketeering*, *Illuminati Dawn*, and *The Medical State* does not prove world level racial study and retardation intervention on large scales, if you ignore chroma implications errors, a black hole in reality invisible to us all.

Your own knowledge of our society evading basic observations on race and deeper study of why some raxial groups are lagging and frustrated, a conversation bent out of view, is the only proof I can offer of the black holes existence.

Note also that I am not asserting that the Moon is made of cheese but I am asserting the black hole is made up of very large sums of cash.

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) was a

neoconservative think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by William Kristol and Robert Kagan

Profound violation of religious rights of me and fraud upon the public of relative worth of religious systems and religious lifestyles and which religions instigated profound violence

- Creating problems which do not exist to become the solution to a problem is a Racket
- Using confusion of accounts is money laundering such as allowing impersonators of Ed Donegan to create a liability moved into Ed Donegan assets and liabilities accounts as accounting fraud
- It is religious abuse to suggest falsey, to humiliate one religion, by accusations of sexual misconduct. Exacerbation include use false flags and hypocrisy to humiliate religious opposition. Add to that even if and when I do masturbate it is neither exploitative nor public nor out of my beliefs. I even posted in my diabetes blog sometimes I would tantrically masturbate, at home, during times of hunger to pre occupy my mind from hunger. Why not.
- Transfer any property on false claims of harms, photographic exploitation, to others is illegal
- Transfer any Reproductivity on claims of harms,

photographic exploitation, to others is illegal and organ harvesting

- Doing so on a religious basis is a war crime.
- Conspiring against property rights such as housing that is non religious into a a hostile religous area is a war crime.

I wish Syrian protection.

Reaper will defame Sower to Community Sower was working in or headed towards. Upon presention ot KOMPROMAT about Sower Reaper will then ask to be accepted instead of Sower though with harvest in hand of Sower

May also rob Sower's original work devaluing Sower

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than

peer competition

When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/ or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights

→ → → → → → → →

Dominatrix Lila Sage

For me this is no issue, a good, Pagan forms of Deism, Wicca or other Heathen beliefs.

I will be beat out to her, KOMPROMAT shown to her, generated falsely, that what I am doing is sinful and what a catholic would be offended by, a vice-full catholic, but the Christians beating me out to her and the real manipulative abusive fraudsters claim she is their Diest form of religious psychology.

Religions have taken my “goods” to those I am a fit with and they are not a fit with (fraud and scam based activities in communities opposed to fraud.)

This is more than just beating me out to women or abuse of my “spiritual code” by others, this is arbtirary PsyOps abuse of me and my genome in illegal ways that count as ethnic scrubbing, cleansing, or attacks upon law abiding beliefs and practices.

NeoCon Collective Guilt of a Society on a NeoCon War Path in the World

Enjoying support from Democrat base of evangelical church beneficiaries and prison inmates by thousand points of light

George Bush family kinder gentler way, a large scale race testing and IQ scheme is underway and during it existing racial reality in steadfast denial and cover up while elites near completion of world medial programs stabilizing endemic poverty and crime in lower IQ tending populations.

IT may be this book cycling in name between Genoracketeering, Illuminati Dawn, and The Medical State does not prove world level racial study and retardation intervention on large scales, if you ignore chroma implications errors, a black hole in reality invisible to us all.

Your own knowledge of our society evading basic observations on race and deeper study of why some raxial groups are lagging and frustrated, a conversation bent out of view, is the only proof I can offer of the black holes existence.

Note also that I am not asserting that the Moon is made of cheese but I am asserting the black hole is made up of very large sums of cash.

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) was a neoconservative think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by William Kristol and Robert Kagan

This book

GangStalked Atomic Veteran

Building a “Legend” about me by Government misconduct which sexually assaults me, sexually defames and humiliates me, and racketeers the Donegan family culture and biology

“Dear Dad” M*A*S*H Season 1Episode 12 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

“Dear Dad” was the 12th episode of the first season of the TV series M*A*S*H. It originally aired on December 17, 1972 and was repeated on May 20, 1973.

This was one of the first M*A*S*H episodes to challenge the traditional sitcom format by combining dramatic elements (specifically, the “war is hell” message) with comedic situations

Hawkeye writes home to his father during the Christmas season, relating a number of amusing and personal anecdotes including ***Radar’s effort to mail home a jeep piece-by-piece***, the monthly morality lecture, Trapper’s local medical philanthropy, and the ongoing non-secret relationship between Frank and Hot Lips. Hawkeye dresses to play Santa Claus for the local children, but is required to go to the front line via helicopter to treat an emergency, which he does in-costume.

The GangStalk of paid actors piece by piece, each small enough and oblique enough to be denies creates a Legend whole and in Red State Texas the Legend being built is that *my* adult entertainer sex worker is on the

way.

In fact it is *their* service call being announced likely from an adult entertainer or other the Red State beat me out to because child porn was planted on me, my alleged interest and alleged character flaw.

In fac the Red State and deep south saw my gym videos of Goth and Cybergoth and Symphonic Goth and decided they, the Red State Salvation Army, while dressed as me, lessons in Goth from these woman while continuing to assert my lifestyle was child porn and that should be “provided for” the Atheist in accordance with his character defects, not knowing the Gospel.

At each of my movements people build the Legend my “Genetic money” will pay these goths for lessons or peeping tom activities.

What Kinds of Behavior Could be Considered Sexual Harassment? retrieved from Davis and Davis PC and copied or modified to here

Sexual harassment falls under the act of harassment, which is illegal under the law. Harassment becomes illegal when it is so frequent or severe that it leads to negative consequences for the victim. Frequent or severe harassment creates a work environment that is hostile or offensive to the individual. It can also result in adverse employment decisions relating to the victim, such as employment termination or demotion.

The harasser can be the immediate supervisor of the victim, or anyone in the line of command, including a supervisor in another area. The harasser may also be a fellow employee, or a client, or a customer.

What is Sexual Harassment?

Sexual Harassment is behavior that creates unwelcomed sexual physical advances and inappropriate sexual remarks in the workplace or in public social areas. The following describes environments of sexual harassment:

- When submission to the sexual behaviors become an explicit or implicit term of employment, e.g. the victim will only get a raise if they submit to the request for sexual favors;
- When the submission to the conduct becomes a basis for employment decisions;
- When the sexual harassment has the purpose or the effect of interfering with the victim's work performance;
- When the sexual harassment has the purpose or the effect of creating a hostile, intimidating, or offensive environment.
- What Kinds of Behavior Constitute Sexual Harassment?
- The United Nations Women Watch further characterized sexual harassment to include certain types of behavior.

The following acts can be considered sexual harassment:

- Actual or attempted rape or sexual assault
- Pressure or insistence for sexual favors of any kind
- Pressure or insistence for dates
- Deliberate touching
- Leaning over into personal space
- Cornering in public areas, work stations, and other areas Pinching
- Forms of communication, such as letters or calls
- Leading conversations into sexual topics
- Asking or probing about sexual preferences, history or fantasies
- Spreading rumors or fabricating lies about a person's sex life
- Neck or back massage
- Touching the clothing, hair or body of an employee
- Presenting personal gifts, especially of a sexual nature

- Hugging or kissing
- Patting or stroking
- Sexually suggestive signals

What is Unwelcome Behavior?

Unwelcome behavior is behavior by any peer, subordinate, or higher authority individual that is offensive or unwelcome. The critical word or condition is “unwelcome” behavior”. This type of behavior can include inappropriate remarks, jokes, behavior that discriminates and can also include sexual conduct. Sexual harassment and unwelcome behavior can take the form of verbal assault or verbal practices and non-verbal behavior. These examples can qualify as unwelcome verbal behavior:

- Using unwanted pet names such as babe or doll;
- Whistling at someone;
- Cat-calling;
- Making sexual comments about a person’s body;
- Making sexual comments or innuendos;
- Telling sexual jokes or stories;
- Making kissing sounds, howling, and smacking

lips;

- Making sexual comments about a person's clothing, anatomy or looks.

Furthermore, direct interaction or contact is not a necessary qualifier for sexual harassment. As long as the behavior results in a hostile or offensive environment for the individual, then that behavior can be considered a type of sexual harassment.

Non-verbal behavior would include:

- Hanging around a person
- Touching or rubbing oneself sexually
- Looking a person up and down
- Staring at someone
- Lewd facial expressions
- Making sexual gestures
- Winking, throwing kisses, or licking lips

Protect yourself or someone you know from sexual harassment by knowing your rights and options under the law. Contact Boston Sexual Harassment Lawyer, Davis and Davis, P.C. We have a thorough understanding of employment law in Boston.

The Contra Circuit apparently run by Elite Caretl against members of 52 Lambeth Square.

Truth Circuit (prey)	Truth Circuit reality and what Donegans lived for which is positive and sophisticated and protective of our rights and others obeying and upholding law and moral conduct	True worthiness	Depressed rather than normal results, outcomes
		GangStalk espionage operation	Results Flipped
False Circuit (predators	GangStalk roadbloack Life Liberty and Property from achievement	Seeming worthiness	Predators from below claim superior position comparatively to depressed outcome and claim assets of

	above family

I think applicable to me and Brittany Spears

Judy Laube retrieved from the Face Book and copied or modified to here

Former veteran educator: Columbia, Mo.
Ex to a leader of Group Anonymous.
Targetedindividual

Move in [to Social Services granted housing] tomorrow! It's amazing ..

- I paid for my education all the way through a Masters Plus.
- I have a long tenure in Education (Physical Education / Health and Coaching)
- I am in the Athletic Hall of Fame in both high school and college
- I retired from teaching at just over $50,000 a year.
- I lived in a multi-level house over 3,000 square feet on a lake

But then I also had a malignant narcissist partner and

that trumped everything.

And just like that I lost all I worked for. Everything was taken one way or another because of my ex and the targeting program I was put in.

Since fleeing the house and later Columbia I have been primarily homeless with only my clothes and dog.

I don't miss the things ….I miss my freedom, the life of my choice, and authentic people.

3 years after leaving Columbia, I have a place of my own. Praise God!

But will her neighbors be planted Gang Stalkers hostile to her, and will they fit these espionage roles?

Clandestine Operation

An intelligence operation designed to remain secret.

Case Officer

A staff officer who manages agents and runs operations. (A person such as Social Services workers who staff undercover operations with mental health patients)

Center

In the cold war KGB headquarters in Moscow. Now may be Free Mason halls, NSA, FBI, CIA

Controller

Officer in charge of agents (a handler) moveed into an operation under cover

Cover

The purported occupation or purpose of an agent; it must be consistent with the agent's background and presence in the target area.

Asset

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent.

Babysitter

Bodyguard.

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities.

Birdwatcher

Slang used by British Intelligence for a spy.

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials.

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them.

Black Propaganda (Slander Campaign)

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source.

Bridge Agent

An agent who acts as a courier from a case officer to an agent in a denied area.

Brush Pass

A brief encounter where something is passed between case officer and agent.

Cut-out

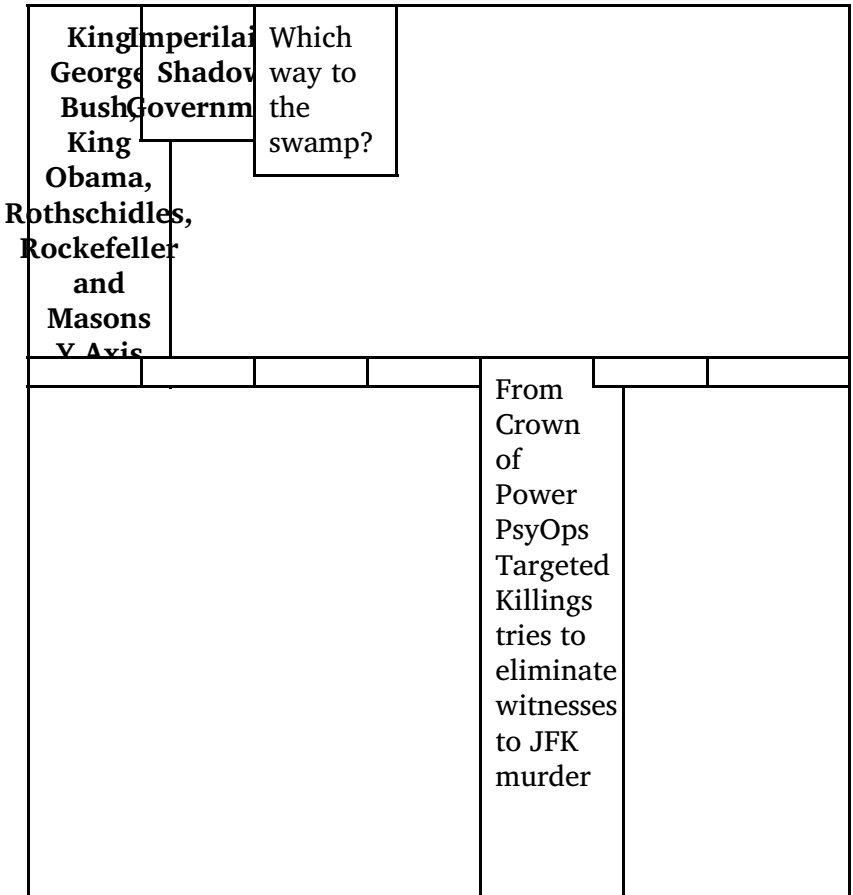
A sustem of broken links which if examined woudl be found to be fraudlent, but things like planted evidence linking one person to one thing wrongly, or someone using a Front Company or Asset to hide behind such that the real actor is cut out from the seeming act. A mechanism or person used to create a compartment between the members of an operation to allow them to pass material or messages securely; also an agent who functions as an intermediary between a spymaster and other subagents.

Double Agent

A spy who pretends to be working against one country but who is in fact working for that country's opponent; often a conduit for disinformation. In Gangstalking an Illuminati serving front person close to the victim as a suposed helper of the victim.

Often when there are delays in things happening these roles are being setup in advance of the victims arival to a scene.

Gangstalked Individual By Espionage Recruits (Targeted by CIA NSA FBI)



and Deep State

Upon assassinations dirty war at home Espionage OSS now holds power with Windsors

Assassinations unit once created kills at home (JFK and others) to join with Crown BPS and CFR Masonary

JFK elected to high and noble office and experim with special

JFK creates an Assassinations unit in the shadows and in those shadows

Ed discove in his family history and genealo the murder of JFK

X Axis Tea Party, republicanism and sovereignty, democratic republics, republic of

warfare forms o police state irregula warfare	self enriching powerful shadow government emerges		and ties to his own family. Along with other TIs fights the Deep State by documenting it.	**Ireland, the USA a Republic of its own flag**

The Republic and Republicanism restored

Tea Party troglodytes

Obama said the right-wing Tea Party movement consisted of ‘racist motherf-ers,’ new book says retrieved from Sonam Sheth Yahoo News and copied or modified to here

- Obama described the right-wing Tea Party movement as a group of “racist motherf-ers.”
- That’s according to an upcoming book from the journalist Edward-Isaac Dovere.
- Obama also had some choice words for Trump, who he called a “f-ing lunatic” and “corrupt motherf-er.”

Former President Barack Obama said in 2017 that the right-wing Tea Party movement consisted of “racist motherf-ers.”

That’s according to “Battle for the Soul: Inside the Democrats’ Campaign to Defeat Trump,” an upcoming book by the journalist Edward-Isaac Dovere.

Obama made the comment near the end of the year, after the Obama Foundation’s holiday party in Chicago, the book said. He and his staff were winding down after the event, and they were picking his brain about the latest hurdles the Democratic Party was facing as well as other episodes he was writing about for his memoir, which was released earlier this year.

The former president’s staff “got him going by asking what it was like, after coming in working with Jamie Dimon and Lloyd Blankfein and other big bankers, to be made out as an anticapitalist by the Republicans,” the book said, referring to the chief executive officer of JPMorgan Chase and former chief executive officer of Goldman Sachs, respectively.

“Obama gave a long, reasoned answer,” Dovere wrote. “As for the Tea Party, Obama said, well, they were ‘racist motherf-ers.’”

Dovere’s book, which details the Democratic Party’s years-long effort to take down former President Donald Trump, contains several revealing anecdotes about what Trump’s predecessor thought of him.

“He’s a madman,” Obama once said of him. “I didn’t think it would be this bad.”

POTUS and Appointees,	

some House and Senate LOOK legit	
Legitmat and visible political activity	Deep State Espionage Support, deep state in Media shows editorial support, wetdivision suppport and other support from DARPA, NSA, FBI, CIA including hits on journlists like Micheal Hasting and Jen Moore.

Deep State Sovereign

My form of Birtherism refutes the ADL theory that doubts about the genealgy and birth of Barrack Obama is rooted in racism against blacks. On the contrary I believe the entirety of it rich whites wanting a puppet.

Rage Grows in America:

Anti-Government Conspiracies

November 2009

RAGE GROWS IN AMERICA: ANTI-GOVERNMENT CONSPIRACIES

Introduction: A Year of Growing Animosity 1

Part One: Anger in the Mainstream 4

The Tea Parties 4
- April 15 and July 4 Tea Parties 4

The Town Hall Meeting Disruptions 6
- Confronting Officeholders with Angry Rhetoric 6
- Nazi Comparisons 7

A Building Anger 9
- September 12 Tea Party Events 9
- The "How to Take Back America" Conference 11
- Press Conference in D.C. Against Health-Care Reform 12

The "Birther" Movement 13
- The "Birther" Conspiracies 13
- Major "Birthers" 14
  - Philip Berg 14
  - Orly Taitz 15
  - World Net Daily 16

I have use Project Management *Event Driven Architecture* to describe annual recurrences of certain dates (Feb20 Nov18 Dec 13) that had to do with me and Barrack Obama fertilized with out of Wedlock Glorian Dec 13 DNA and gestation between Feb 20 and November 18) and birthdays publicly reported or events April 1, July 4, or Aug 4 which re tied to British Royalty, Independence Day, and the Queen Mothers birthday.

I will also here use in discussing Criminal Harassment and Subversion by Harassment the harassment of fundamentals, precursors, requirements, dependencies to forestall or stall or stop potential outcomes.

Project management and harassing outcomes by harassing dependencies

Milestones

Milestones are tools used in project management to mark specific points along a project timeline. These points may signal anchors such as a project start and end date, or a need for external review or input and budget checks. In many instances, milestones do not impact project duration. Instead, they focus on major progress points that must be reached to achieve success.[1]

The critical path method (CPM)

The critical path method (CPM) is a project modeling technique developed in the late 1950s by Morgan R. Walker of DuPont and James E. Kelley Jr. of Remington Rand.[3] Kelley and Walker related their memories of the development of CPM in 1989.[4] Kelley attributed the term “critical

> path” to the developers of the PERT which was developed at about the same time by Booz Allen Hamilton and the U.S. Navy.[5] The precursors of what came to be known as Critical Path were developed and put into practice by DuPont between 1940 and 1943 and contributed to the success of the Manhattan Project.
>
> Critical Path Analysis is commonly used with all forms of projects, including construction, aerospace and defense, software development, research projects, product development, engineering, and plant maintenance, among others. Any project with interdependent activities can apply this method of mathematical analysis. CPM was used the first time in 1966 for the major skyscraper development of constructing the former World Trade Center Twin Towers in New York City. Although the original CPM program and approach is no longer used,[7] the term is generally applied to any approach used to analyze a project network logic diagram.

For me to get a car (for instance) requires the following.

- Eyeglasses to pass vision test
- Credit or money to buy a vehicle
- Anti theft of auto
- Valid Drivers lisecne in a state itself dependent on residency in a state
- Title to vehicle to regestr the vehicle

All of these are harrassed out of my life and each by itself is enough to prevent vehicle ownershipo.

Apartment leasing, home buying, all work the same. Even going to events flat tires emerge, corrosivees on wiring, and other problems stall out transportation needs like the Citizens United meetup I was going to go to in Arlington Virginia before a wire “broke” when I was not in the car thus preventing starting since the auto could not tell the brake was pressed down, thus would not allow starting the vehicle.

A person used as an asset by high level espionage Dons but who is disposable as a preference rather than maintained since the Patsy might compromise the high level players (Dons) implicationg them in the crimes the Patsy is encouraged to or helped to commit.

- Thomas Neil Donegan was used to tank me much of my life before he died of esophagus cancer

- Chris Lloyd died of cancer as did a Domina Athena who I had told of my abdicated King Ewdward grandfather, her asking about my Dr Leaky t-shirt and it being tied to some kind of anthropoligy experiment

- Jen Moore (former law enforcement) was likley used as homeless perons gang stalking me but she did not like the assignment, was comnpromising the high level elite players, and she was silenced

- The Tsarnve brothers fit this, though at least one survived for trial

- The Walthams fit this tied to the Boston Bombings

- Lee Harvey Oswald may fit this

- Bobby Courtney, Jimmmy, and Floyd Simpsom may fit this

Government criminals of Subversioin (Economic, Treasion, Racketeering, Criminal Syndicalism) state events to subvert the population, political figures or witnesses to government misconduct by false flags, dissionformation, and funding charity groups to make false claims against those targeted by Espionage for pretextual acts against them, eliminating public support via KOMPROMAT before a figure is far enough out of public view or repute such that a simple accident of an irrelevant citizen, probably an accident, is unnoticed.

Charity groups like the Rockefeller Nuerosciences (with much to hide) Boeing Corp, allegedely malighed veterans families, all becomce CIA front companies for the charactar assasination the discredits a person and cost them social standing, social position, and good neighborhoods or jobs.

In my case a Treason subversion process is used by dangerous and violent criminals who are Confidential Informants of Political Infiltration Crime Boss families.

1. Manufacture pretense of mental incompetence which does not exist and even hides the reality of good mental state.(Sets up money laundering of known but hidden value of assets)

2. With the appearance a person is not competent insert a CIA backed Asset Management company or service. This is a RACKET which positions itself to manage assets not in need of second or third party management

3. Use the same paid actors, a pay wall, surrounding a

person, to behave expressively but not in statement a Stalk victim is doing something like harming others the Paid Stalk vicitm is not (this is called an FBI Pay-wall is what hte stalkers tod me)

4. Distribute information that the appearance paid actors created was true and use it for character assassination of the stalk victim

5. Use the proceeds from false claims to fund further subversion and encourage additional staged false claims. Thus charity groups are hired to create false victim-hood and it is similar to politicians in power using money to silence real victims of themselves.

Corrupt Power	Buys off or Gangstalk victims of Corrupt Power	Pays for false allegations against honest politicians
Free Mason buy selves into office, Avoid real accountability of self, creates via false flags accountability of oppo.		

Infiltration of Political and Constitutional Positions abuse Color of Law using Organized Stalk (actors)

Camille Claudel

Movie dialogue about the reputation needs of Rodin and the recognation needs of is protege Camille

Mistakes and fallibility

- Requirements of a Miracle
    - The credulity of all
    - The complacency of some
    - The tacit consent of the principal actor

- *“He who is a legend in his own time is ruled by that legend. It may begin in absolute innocence, but, to cover up flaws and maintain the myth of Divine Power, one must employ desperate measures.*“ - as read in movie to Camille from Victor Hugo literary passage

A cheap shot I am a pedophile is more than money laundering (a dopple of me will get caught as a pedophile and my turst fund will sued for the acts of someone claiming to be me.)

It is a fight provokation attempt “stay away from my child” starting a fight as I am NOT interested in the child or harming it in any way but now based on the dopple a pretext exists for a fight with me as the dopple is next to me.

Hostile environment for me is manufactured by the acts of others.

“Crisis actors” including Crisis Actor motorcycles resemble my motorcycle (which sometimes films coastal rides) peek into the childcare’s area or sauna area of the gym.

Street Theater, aka Gangasataljk or Rough Music, gets rid of enemies of the powerful.

This family harms it own “little brown princess” who the Dopple of me, who did harm the little brown princess, will make a princess with my DNA. All of this, the non white girl being harmed by a Dopple of me, the Dopple of me making her “a princess” and the Dopple of me being provided an adult model from Victoria secrets, etc;, to be shown adult white woman parts are acts of others not me, but I am on an assets “kill list” under the NDAA for child porn, allegedly buying size 13 boots and guns from the internet. This is case manufacture of pretexts against me for retaliation and evidence seizures. I have tried to get exigent emergency political asylum because the State backed Irregulars can create the basis for State acts against me. I have complained of FRAUD every waking hour of my life for 35 years at least but no avail.

The Grandparent Scam, going to a trust or retirement account for genetics usefull for developing economies, not to me who would deny exploiting the minor

Suggestiveness but no follow through,, no statement to ME. (The county and my trust fund wil be approaced.) Following a crisis made up of others, not me, a glaring at me suggests I caused the crisis, but no scrutinizable statement, mere only glare at me by tough guy

If I ask there is not problem here but what is MY problem? The glare just sells the appearances, fraudulent appearances, of a Grifter gang alleging I exploited their family and owe their family, or rather, my mother owes them via the trust insuring me.

I will call this the vulnerability (to fraud.) I was in the area this child was exploited at. Another exploitation is later away from me, away from my scrutiny a statement will be made I exploited the child.

This is also Bunko and called the Grandparents Scam. Grandparents (or a trust useful for developing economies) is called to say Edward is going to need to pay a debt for having exploited a minor, and that trust fund or retirement asset will pay that debt (Extorion17)

Someone may later say “thank you to me” or “you are scum” as though the receipt or closing of the accounts as a settlement reached receipt, but if I ask why did you say thank you, they say they were not talking to me, it only seemed to appear that way.

This has long been achieved through Behavioral Health Care, sexual abuse in Behavioral Health Care as abuse of legal rights to assets is acheived by forced teaming with retardation clients, claims I am retarded, and then covert plausibly deniable black market of my assets in the legal-medical domain among those I am forced teamed with and under rather than my being independent normal person.

At the front desk I am asked to sing a new contract on some flimsy excuse the old one cant’ be found.

It is called Road Blocking that KOMPROMAT has cliquishly locked me out of the earlier contract but that is the community protecting itself by forcing me out on excuses because of (unfounded) rumors about me.

A female, perhaps a minor, was exploited by a CIA operation likely photographed as exploitation and thus a crisis to children.

The crisis is blamed on Edward Behind the scenes and though NOTHING is said to Ed Donegan as to the crisis.

He (me) if to remain at all is asked to sign a new membership on some flimsy excuse like the a misspelling of my name in the old contract, the dues were late and thus a new contract was started to replace the old contract, the computer could not find my membership, etc., and it LOOKS like by a paperwork standpoint I was allowed to rejoin *after* the crisis road blocked my previous membership and thus I seem to be asking to be allowed back.

This patter of events at Golds Gym and Allgood gym in Corpus Christi, Extended Stay Springfield Virginia hotel gym, my own apartment at Maclamar Property managed 1001 N. Water St #6, and numerous other locations for instance when the hurricane which struck Corpus Christi in 2020 disabled my satellite, fraud was found and the repair involved me having to sign a new and different satellite contract.

I was zeroed out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

> **Mac Lamar Management January 8 2021**
>
> According to our records your lease is currently expired. **Please come into the office and sign a new lease extension with us**. This will keep your rent at $745 for the next year. These are our leasing options:

Leasing options: 1 year $745, 6 mos $820, Month to Month $895

Plausible Dependability of Illegal and Subversive Acts via Espionage Capabilities, Slush Funds for contracting - Cartels in Oil or Genetics

- Deny the Covert power asserting itself has abused its legitimate authority with illegitimate acts
- Deny what the real motive is, do not disclose it, conceal it, or falsify the real motive
- Deny the operation funding sources since these are result of black opps, secret sluch funds for free lance espionage work
- Deny the operation which is funded by Espionage enabled rackets is engaging in covert acts and fund the illegal irregular warfare contractors to complete rouge espionage acts
- Deny the allegiances and interests around the world and domestically illegal and fraudulent acts are conducted for or on behalf of including denying the existance of Fifth Column towering through US government and as foundation in international governments as well whiel denying international or foreign actors influence espionage occurring in the USA

My trust fund, agreeing behind my back the crisis was due to me changes it name to my “family grow fund” allowing others my DNA seemingly in response to remedistain of the Crisis

Actors acts. Because pools change to kiddie pools outside of my control I seem like I am in puruit of minors when they are planted near me.

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively.

The committee also stated that the conspiracy did not involve any organized crime group, anti-Castro group, nor the FBI, CIA, or Secret Service.

Whew.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Plausible deniability , black budget From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise. The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes the denial only unactionable.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or knowledge. In some organizations, legal doctrines such as command responsibility exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry.

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

The United States Department of Defense has a black budget it uses to fund black projects-expenditures that it does not want to disclose publicly. The annual cost of the United States Department of Defense black budget was estimated at $30 billion in 2008,[2] but was increased to an estimated $50 billion in 2009.[3] A black budget article by The Washington Post, based on information given by Edward Snowden, detailed how the US allocated $52.8 billion in 2012 for the black budget.[1]

The black budget has been known to hide multiple types of projects from elected officials. With secret code names and hidden figures, the details of the black

budget are revealed only to certain people of congress, if at all.

This budget was approved by the US National Security Act of 1947, which created the Central Intelligence Agency, the National Security Council and reorganized some military bases with help of the Defense Department.

The U.S. Government claims that the money given to this budget investigates advanced sciences and technologies for military issues. This kind of research is responsible for the creation of new aircraft, weapons, and satellites.

Orbit of Influence: Spy Finance and the Black Budget retrieved from the American Prospect BY ROBERT DREYFUSS DECEMBER 19, 2001 and copied or modified to here

Certainly there is a legitimate place for secret intelligence operations in the modern state. But political circumstances might suggest that this complex, like other government-dependent industries, is due for serious downsizing. With President Clinton and Congress desperate for budget cuts, the intelligence community has offered a steady stream of embarrassing scandals, from the Aldrich Ames affair to the reports that the CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency hired alleged psychics for what the agencies called “remote viewing.” This January, a congressional investigation revealed that the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), a supersecret agency whose existence was publicly acknowledged only a few years ago, lost track of a $2 billion slush fund because it was so highly classified even top intelligence officials had no control over it.

The *Church Committee* (formally *the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities*) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated **abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)**. Chaired by Idaho Senator Frank Church (D-ID), the committee was part of a series of investigations into intelligence abuses in 1975, dubbed the "Year of Intelligence", including its House counterpart, the Pike Committee, and the presidential Rockefeller Commission. The committee's efforts led to the establishment of the permanent *U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.*

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population[1][2] and Senator Sam Ervin's Senate investigations produced more revelations.[3] Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels". Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.[4]

Christopher H. Pyle (born 1939) is a journalist and Professor of Politics at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. He testified to Congress about the use of military intelligence against civilians, worked for the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, as well as the Senate Committee on Government Oversight. He is the author of several books and

Congressional reports on military intelligence and constitutional rights, and has testified numerous times before the U.S. Congress on issues of deportation and extradition.[1][2]

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Columbia University.[1]

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States,"

Conflict Engagement: Fight Provoking as test battles, forced exposition of argument, sport conflict, illegal science

How Peter assaults Paul to test Paul or to change Peter's or Paul's path defines Peter rather than Paul. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2018/05/06/most-unlikely-district-attorney-in-america-mark-gonzalez-218322/

Mark Gonazlaes makes me a *mark* in a con

Violation of the Hobbes Act and a long con artist for Racial Assaults, Race Baiting, racial and religious assets transfers on abusive conflict engagements

If I had my way I would have been in Austin 6 or 7 years from 3/20/2021. not caring about race in Corpus and not caring about race in Austin. This guy is looking for a fight though that will propel him as a legal philosophy PhD genius on these topics of research.

I Edward Paul Donegan believe the assets seizures a biological assets seizures, are based on fraudulent fact, fraudulent legal

foundations, and fraudulent legal proceedings including fraud on the courts

An Al Capone conducting shakedowns to benefit himself and Hispanic Nueces?

I think an opportunist racketeer of me and possibly tied to murder of Jen Moore.

[image]

Politico Magazine - Mark Gonzales

byline *Timothy Bella*, a features journalist whose work has appeared in The Atlantic, The Undefeated, Rolling Stone and The New York Times. I have excerpted his article to here from Politico

Mark Gonzales

He's a biker [outlaw, murder defendant(s) among them Calveras Motorcycle Club] attorney who specialized in getting small-time [skid row homeless shelter] defendants off. He's considered *a gang member by Texas police*. And now he's the county's chief prosecutor. Can Mark Gonzalez change the system?

Hung on the otherwise bare walls of Mark Gonzales's county office are family pictures, a baseball pennant and a colorful mural of the Mexican revolutionary Emiliano Zapata. Gonzalez looks down, reaches toward the floor and smiles, slightly embarrassed to find that the plaque

from Texas Gov. Greg Abbott recognizing him as district attorney still isn't hanging up.

…

The county hasn't gone Democratic for president in more than 20 years, and if anything it's getting more conservative: Donald Trump's margin of victory here was nearly 2,000 votes more than Mitt Romney's in 2012. Until his resignation last month, its congressman was the conservative Republican Blake Farenthold.

But in 2016, Nueces also elected Gonzalez, a 38-year-old Democrat and self-described "Mexican biker lawyer covered in tattoos." Before being elected, Gonzalez had never prosecuted a single case: **For his entire 10-year career, Gonzales had specialized in getting accused criminals off the hook-working most closely with low-income, mostly minority offenders, fighting low-level charges for marijuana and other substances**.

…

On the five acres he owns in a little town west of Corpus Christi, Gonzalez is running late. It's Martin Luther King Jr. Day and his office is packaging supplies and food for the area's homeless. On the TV above the fireplace, "Live with Kelly and Ryan" is playing as Gonzalez plays with his 6-month-old daughter, drinks coffee out of a yellow mug marked with the Gadsden flag, and eats eggs and deer sausage.

…

Standing outside his home, Gonzalez radiates a comfort with where he is. But having come this far, he's never quite free of the question of where he might go. Shortly after the announcement that Farenthold would not run for reelection, **Gonzalez and his family say he was**

approached about possibly running for Congress. He declined, saying he wanted to serve out at least two terms as DA. "But if someone eventually wants me as *Attorney General*, shoot, I'd do that," Gonzalez tells me. "Imagine that, right?"

…

There's a local political split in reaction to the tattooed DA. On one hand, you can go on Gonzalez's Facebook page and see a raft of overwhelmingly positive comments on just about every post, whether it's work-related or something that gives a window into his everyday life with his family. But he's also become a target for the (mostly white) legal community and local law enforcement in Corpus Christi, who've been making an issue, both loudly and quietly, of his ties to the biker gang. They have raised questions about his competence, since he's only tried three cases so far and somehow managed to get his law license suspended last year by not paying his dues to the state bar. His maturity was also questioned when he decided to wear a Dallas Cowboys jersey and jeans to his public swearing-in ceremony.

I Edward Donegan am told by those assaulting me (a person from Neuces Behaviorial Health) about Natural Law philosophy at an ambush of me at Bay Area Laundery S. Staples st. Mark Gonazles is a rising star in fighting white supremacism and understanding gray areas of Natural Law Philosophy in law.

Genetic Engineering: Designing babies to spec whether the genes are "properly paid for" or "owned" or seized or not is genetic engineering.

https://www.progresstimes.net/2020/01/15/help-on-wheels/

[image]

CORPUS CHRISTI, Texas - No parent wants to hear their child has been bullied at school, and a local motorcycle group is taking a stand against this issue.

Bryan Gomez with the Calaveras Motorcycle Club said many lives can be affected by bullying.

Gomez was made aware of a recent incident at Martin Middle School and said enough was enough.

A local student claims he's been bullied at the school, so Gomez along with about 40 other bikers went to the campus and waited for the student and escorted him home safely.

The club also often raise funds to benefit veterans' organizations.

"We're a family club, we try to do everything we can to help our community and people in need," David "Deadbeat" Carrera, an officer with the Las Milpas chapter of Calaveras MC explained. "Our thing is family comes first and family is part of the community, they go hand in hand. It's why we do everything we can to help as many as we can. If you're a family member, we try what we can do to help you, we jump in, no questions asked."

…

This appears to be the Motorcyle Club callingn itself Outlaw, in a DHS Database as terrorist, and has one

> member charged with a kniging murder, another member being county prosecutor Mark Gonzales also in defense of these children who are seeking protection and compensations.
>
> Are these Hoax cases? Is there a source of clearing house on the facts other than Mark Gonzales if Edward Donegan is the accused perpetrator? - Edward Paul Donegan

[image]

Mark Sukura of the Nueces Prosecutor's office was replaced in an election for District Attorney won by Mark Gonzales.

This photo is from a Caller Times news article on the path of a Sovereign Immunity case regarding the firing of yet another prosecutor who alleges under Sukura he was asked to withhold a witness statement and then fired in retaliation for whistleblowing.

> Is the Best Offense a Good Defense Lawyer? retrieved from Texas Monthly and copied or modified to here
>
> District attorney races are going off script," Stanford Law School professor David Alan Sklansky wrote in a recent law journal article. For years, DAs who took a tough-on-crime stance by racking up convictions could usually count on being reelected.
>
> But something seems to be changing, and evidence of it could be found, Sklansky wrote, this past March in the Democratic primary for Nueces County district attorney. On one side, there was incumbent Mark Skurka, a 29-year veteran prosecutor best known for his conviction of Selena's murderer, Yolanda Saldivar. "Mark Skurka is

tough on criminals because they are tough on us," a voice intoned in his reelection campaign's TV ad. "When Mark Skurka goes to court, criminals go to prison."

On the other side, there was Mark Gonzalez, a heavily tattooed Corpus Christi defense attorney whose ink includes a stylized "Not Guilty" on his chest, a reminder, he said, of the importance of the presumption of innocence. The Nueces County DA's office has had serious problems lately, such as well-publicized allegations of failing to hand over exculpatory evidence to defense counsels and high turnover rates among prosecutors. Gonzalez's campaign highlighted those issues, and Skurka's campaign highlighted Gonzalez's lack of prosecutorial experience and his tattoos. To the surprise of many, Gonzalez won by 12 points.

"I never thought I would be here right now-it's crazy," the 37-year-old Gonzalez said in his small law office. On the wall behind his desk was a likeness of the Mexican revolutionary Emiliano Zapata. On the opposite wall was a different kind of art: mug shots of a young, smiling Gonzalez. "I probably have more in common with my defendants than with my colleagues across the bar," he said, pointing to the photos. "That was me when I was nineteen. I don't forget these things. Everyone needs a little help."

Gonzalez was born and raised in the tiny town of Agua Dulce, about half an hour west of Corpus. One day, after drinking with a friend in nearby Kingsville, he got pulled over. "I didn't know any lawyers," he said. "I asked my mom, 'What do I do?' She said, 'Just plead guilty, mijo, and they're gonna be nice to you. I promise.' "

He got a plea deal. At the hearing, he saw a Navy pilot who'd been charged with drunk driving too-and watched as a slick lawyer got his case dismissed. "I knew from that day I was gonna be a defense attorney," he said. So

he went to Texas A&M-Corpus Christi, and then to law school at St. Mary's, in San Antonio, and eventually set up shop in Corpus. He made $12,000 his first year but slowly built up a successful regional practice.

…

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on "The Torture Memos" and the Senate Intelligence Committee's Declassified "Torture Report"

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

"The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower." 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can't be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between

physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers

and anyone else deemed to be a ‘emerging leader’ or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim’s intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but “rectal rehydration” is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and

Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing

perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces

hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating

hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can’t contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are speaking to real people

that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world's society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

Testing design flaws and weaknesses of the signal intelligence is one reason why it is necessary to test on innocent targets [to hone the practive.] Often the subject will be taunted by the statement, "Try to stop us." This statement forces the torture subject to try to figure out shielding and jamming techniques to stop the wireless torture and helps the weapons designers to improve on the system.

However, the psychological and perceived physical pain is only half the story with no-touch torture. It also involves a set of scripts, mind games if you will, to walk the target to murder and/or suicide. This is called "Hyper Game Theory". It is used in war games to determine how to control your enemies and targets. Game Theory can be used on governments, individuals, or for determining propaganda to alter cultures. The

experiments on the public provide a means to test the efficacy of these scripts and determine under what circumstances to use them.

One last comment on why “We must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex” as President Eisenhower warned. During these torture programs run by the United States and its allies, accurate “truth” data points need to be used to judge the efficiency of the interrogation methods. This is why there is a dispute between the CIA and Senate Intelligence Committee reports about the usefulness of torture. Subterfuge by the CIA hacking into the senate oversight committee’s computers is a big deal; a rogue agency has been formed. Data fusion centers, Homeland Security Data Fusion Centers, NSA, and FBI collect data on Americans. This data in turn is used during torture and interrogation of Americans in no-touch torture.

argue 1. v have an argument about something 2. v present reasons and arguments - Voabulary.com

“I argued with a Trump supporter and he called me all sorts of names and his real malice and beliefs about me came out during the argument.”

I merely put my camera into his face and walked with him in public and he argued with me saying “get the heck away from me.”

I have been Gangstalking and elsewhere in the book I use a longer quote but a piece of it here.

Rough Music is a British term of medivial masonry of surrounding person which hostile loud offensive sounds and acts

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Annoyance and copied or modified to here

Annoyance is an unpleasant mental state that is characterized by **irritation and distraction**from one's **conscious thinking**. It can lead to emotions such as **frustration and anger**. The property of being easily annoyed is called **irritability**.Wikipedia

Charivari Duck Duck Go search result panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Charivari, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. **Since the crowd aimed to make as much noise as possible by beating on pots and pans or anything that came to hand these parades are often referred to as rough music**.

Parades were of three types. In the first, and generally most violent form, a wrongdoer or wrongdoers might be dragged from their home or place of work and paraded

by force through a community. In the process they were subject to the derision of the crowd, they might be pelted and frequently a victim or victims were dunked at the end of the proceedings.

A safer form involved a neighbour of the wrongdoer impersonating the victim whilst being carried through the streets. The impersonator was obviously not himself punished and he often cried out or sang ribald verses mocking the wrongdoer .Wikipedia

The goal of Gang Stalking

Destruction of a person's life: The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to **silence a victim**, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or **destroy the victim's reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse**. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

[image]

His father Donald Barr was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services agent. He was an administrator at **Columbia University** before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia Born: August 8, 1921, Manhattan, New York, NY

Gang Stalker Masons LOL by Offramp

Gang stalking and its preternatural connections.

Evil takes many forms in this world. It's areas of influence go deeper into the workings of our lives and institutions than many are aware of. We began SIS with the goal of protecting people from the manifestations of this evil, and when asked, cleansing their environments from it. Though it may be hard for some to fathom, our world is influenced, manipulated, and managed by what some refer to as Archons(Def. a ruler).

In Ephesians 6:12 we find other titles for them: For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Here are some other titles in Romans 8:38: For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come,

These beings have one primary purpose. The ruination of mankind's soul. I will cover the many means they employ to accomplish this in future articles. They feed off of human suffering. It very literally is food for them. These are very grim topics, but ones which must be addressed.

Today's entry will cover a subject which is not widely known by the public. It is a tactic which is used to drive people over the edge. It is called Gang Stalking. Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to control every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Gang Stalking takes place outside in the community. It's called Gang Stalking, because the target is followed around and placed under surveillance by groups of organised Civilian Spies/Snitches 24/7. I personally dealt with this situation when I was a law enforcement officer. I was investigating a large organization of luciferians, and they employed all of the tactics in this article to derail

my investigation.

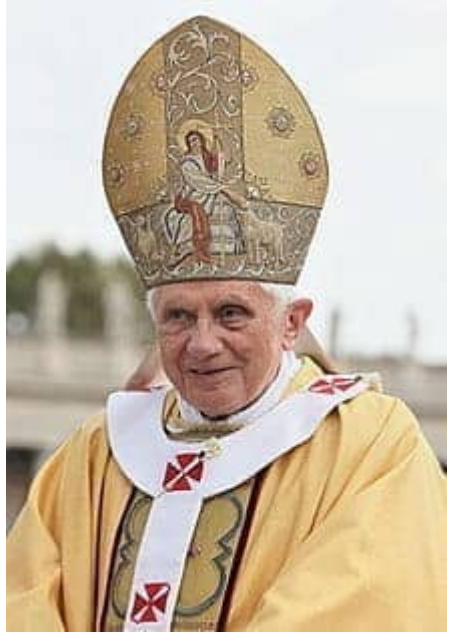
Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal? On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.



Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or [**invented** - pedophilia, racism, retardation, psycosis] **imagined offense** (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); **false accusations of a "horrible crime" of which the victim has gotten away with** (Used to **discredit the Gangstalk victim** and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; **"knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations** [retaliation, impeachment, done per-emptvely with me then i researched the cause of impeachment]

Who are the stalkers?

The stalkers, for the most part, appear to be everyday citizens. They wear business suits, push their children in strollers, and shop at the local grocery store. They are encouraged to fit in with the community. Other stalkers are “street thugs” who have been hired to harass and intimidate.

Vast numbers of stalkers seem to have no idea that they are being controlled and used to harass people. Like a vehicle, the entities enter, use/drive them, and then exit. They will be going about their business one moment, then like a switch being flipped, they are your worst enemy. They go about their assignment with an icy hateful demeanor or at times a nearly playful trickster persona. Under it all there is a constant seething malevolence that is palpable.

A gang stalking group is a well-run organization comprised of members who are unidentified as gangstalkers to the outside world. Until a group of gangstalkers turn their face towards someone selected to be one of their targets, members of society do not realize there is such an invisible group.

The practitioners of gang stalking are people who, for the most part, go about their business of daily life appearing like everyone else, except for their activities involved with Gang stalking. Gangstalking activities take priority over everything else in the lives of gangstalkers. Gangstalking is actually a lifestyle for those who participate in it. Why people participate in Gang Stalking

-Some stalkers are told lies, either positive or negative in nature, in order to gain their participation
-Some stalkers are paid or receive other benefits
-Stalkers belonging to an organization may simply be following orders.
-Some stalkers may use their participation in order to repay a past favor.
-Peer Pressure/ Need to Fit In
-Former stalkers have stated they participated out of fear of becoming

the next target should they go against the group.
-Entertainment Value/Thrill of Participation in an Illegal activity.
-Nearly all willing stalkers have a cult/satanic or luciferian group affiliation
-Some are controlled like puppets(flipping the switch)

Who, or what is behind Gang Stalking?

Societies/Fraternities/Orders, Religious Cults and Destructive "New Age" Groups, Corporations, Government Organizations, Military, Concerned" Community Groups/Vigilante Groups, Criminal Organizations, etc.

A principality can either be a monarchical feudatory or a sovereign state, ruled or reigned over by a regnant-monarch with the title of prince and/or princess, or by a monarch with another title considered to fall under the generic meaning of the term prince. Wikipedia

They are the **true Heads of State and corporations in this world**.

Writer/Researcher Carissa Conti puts it this way:

> "The people involved with gang stalking activities may not always be piloting their own wheel, to put it in a straight forward manner. Other "stuff" may be manipulating them, working through them. There definitely seems to me to be a hyperdimensional component to it all - hyperdimensional, as in, non-physical realms and entities, whether positive or negative, that exist outside our own 3rd density physical reality, unconstrained by space-time, manipulating reality and working through people, like puppet masters from behind the scenes."http://in2worlds.net/gangstalking-and-targeted-individuals

I highly recommend reading her article at the link above after you read this article. It conveys the otherworldly nature of this form of attack, and gives you the feeling of what it's like to be stalked.

Examples of Gang Stalking Harassment many of which involve setting up fake appearences which in public ambush real activities and also using illegal surveilance for Troll attack such as loud noises or harrassing phone calls or other forms on trespass into the home by under-the-radar acts like happening to be just outside the window in an annoying way by supposedly not on purpose. The Trolling acts often generate (from the stimuli the Troll introduces by Trespass) into narrative from the tresspassed upon person thus gets a perhaps a phone call from the tresspassed person to a police officer of friend describing the context into which the Troll introduced the stimuli into. Thus the Troll disrupts and inspects the Stalk Victims activities.

Flash mobs, Slashed Tires, Threatening Phone Calls, Verbal Assaults by Strangers, Property Damage, Death Threats, "Peeping Toms", Following on Foot or by Vehicle, Bizarre Notes and Drawings Left (usually of a satanic nature creating despicable links to things despicable themselves), Odd behavior (Brinksmanship forcing expressive acts such as seuxal suggistivness, expressions of ideas not true but syntheitcally fakdd in and by appearances by multiple people in relation to the victim (Everyone makes a certain gesture as they walk by, or mention victim's name while talking on their cellphones), Loitering, Anonymous False Accusations to Friends, Family, and Neighbors, Character Assassination, Smear Campaigns, "Black-Listing", Psychological Abuse, etc.

Tactics used by Charivari (Rough Music) Gang Stalkers

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated

surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

Anchoring, Baiting, and Manufacting False Narratives attached to objects or events

Anchoring is a technique employed by stalkers to implant a false motivation or reason behind the stalking, preventing the victim from discovering the truth. In more sinister examples, Anchoring involves the implantation of evidence to persuade the victim some other group or organization is responsible for the abuse.

Baiting such as provoking conflict by manufacture of condition in some way or another hostile and in need of being corrected, even by initiating crime hoping for a fight the victim of the fight was led into as a trap

The term “Baiting” is a stalking tactic used to lure a victim into environments, or situations, which cause further problems to the victim. Often “Baiting” involves tricking a victim into committing a crime or unknowingly engaging in an illegal activity such as assault. They trick the victim into thinking an innocent bystander is the culprit of their harassment and try to compel the victim into assaulting the person.

Brighting

Brighting is a term jokingly referred to by stalkers

to indicate the practice of repetitive flashing of a car's high-beam headlights. The victim is usually followed and may be "flashed" from either a "tail-gating" vehicle or a passing or on-coming one. "Brighting" also occurs when bright lights are flashed into a victim's home-windows. The conduct of flashing lights is out of any normal conduct, a flashign light is strong stimuli and when the out of place conduct comes from unidentified strangers it should be worrisome Electronic Harassment

Electronic Harassment icluding susiciously timed and interupting inbound phone o rother inbound activity such as engine overtaching or horns honking in the area or skiddign of cars is the use of technological devices to spy on or cause harm to targeted victims. For example, exposure to a high magnetic field has been shown to induce hallucinations in humans while exposure to intense microwave radiation induces psychotic episodes and causes brain damage.

A frequent form of Electronic Harassment involves beaming a low frequency "hum" or "tone" into a victim's home or general area. Over time, the exposure causes the victim to lose sleep, become agitated, and suffer the effects of prolonged stress. Such tactics are also being used in cases of hostage situations as well as covert government operations. These forms of magnetic fields can be caused by technological or preternatural means.

Ghosting

The term Ghosting refers to the practice of rearranging, or moving, of a victim's home furniture, lawn decorations, desk decorations at work, etc. The purpose of Ghosting is to make a

victim question his or her sanity. Ghosting is also designed to make other's question the sanity of the victim, especially if the victim attempts to complain of the abuse. Coincides with evidence plants as Black Bag Jobs to damage and disparage or malign a persons home by home invasion. During surveillance or recon of a home works in progress can be stolen and used by other including literary works.

Mocking, Mimicry and mimicry in furtherance of Identity Theft and Psychological Harassment about whether a person is or isn't a stalker engaging in mimicry

Mimicry is a specialized form of harassment in which the stalkers publicly imitate every movement made by the victim. This shows an aspect of the trickster. It is a manifestation of the true source of the stalking.

Noise Campaign

A Noise Campaign is an orchestrated effort to produce stress in a victim through prolonged exposure to significant noise levels. A Noise Campaign can range from multiple neighbors routinely playing loud music, individual stalkers with air-horns or fireworks, or organized "repair work" that involves a high level of noise or Rough Noise, annoying noise and as loud stimuli

Sensitization

Sensitization is a psychological term referring to the forced association between a stimuli and a

corresponding reaction. Stalkers use Sensitization to psychologically abuse a victim. For example, if a stalker constantly harasses a victim while wearing a blue baseball cap, then overtime the victim will begin to believe anyone wearing a blue baseball cap is a stalker and is coming to harass. Sensitization undoubtedly creates an extreme level of fear in a victim, in direct fulfillment of the intentions of the stalkers.

Mobbing including mobbs planting evidence and bearing false witness at the scene and talkign up falsified events elswhere later such as wheres a Stalk Victim is headed to.

Mobbing is a term that describes “Group Bullying”. Of itself, Mobbing is not equated with gang stalking. However, Mobbing may be a tactic used by the perpetrators of gang Stalking.

“Flash mobbing” is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

Various sources

When you frustrate someone, you do your best to annoy, confuse, or even torment that poor person.

sensitize cause to sense; make sensitive

Frustrated is an adjective that describes feeling

disappointed and unsuccessful. If you try to fix your car for hours and hours but it still won't work, you will feel frustrated.

Trauma tends to come on all at once and be quite serious. Someone who experiences trauma will have either a traumatic injury or traumatic distress.

Sexual abuse is any form of sexual violence, including rape, child molestation, incest, and similar forms of non-consensual sexual contact. Most sexual abuse experts agree sexual abuse is never only about sex. Instead, it is often an attempt to gain power over others.

Street Theater

Street Theater is a term used to describe the odd-actions and behaviors that stalkers do in public, in an attempt to rile the victim.Such behavior often borders on the extremely bizarre and is aimed at a blurring of the boundaries between reality and fantasy in the minds of the victims.

Examples of Street Theater: Baiting, Brighting, Color Harassment, Convey, Directed Conversation, Ghosting, Mimicry, Noise Campaigns, etc.

Variations of Gang Stalking Gas-Lighting

The term Gas-Lighting originates from the 1944 film Gaslight. In the movie, the character of Gregory Anton, played by actor Charles Boyer, attempts to drive the character Pauline, played by actress Ingrid Bergman, insane. The phrase Gas-Lighting has come to mean similar actions and behavior, as used in the film, against a victim. "The White Glove treatment"

“The White Glove Treatment” is slang for Gang Stalking as jokingly referred to by the Masons who either participate in, or know of its usage against so-called “Enemies of Freemasonry”.

[Note: The phrase “The White Glove Treatment” is not limited to Freemasonry, as members of similar groups and organizations often practice Gang Stalking.)

Ritual Gangstalking

Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

Roman [Founder/Demonologist of S.I.S.]

My best guess is it Peace Crops “Wise Mind,” Antifa, eco terrorists like groups with violent hatred of the right wing including leftist brain researchers like Christine Margaret Blasey

Ford who consider people like Kavanaugh mentally diseased or any other right winger so and wish to study such “psychos” as a brain matter through the use of crime-in-progress physical assaults being studied, the COINTELPRO system of gleaning information through provoked arguments.

The Powers of MKULTRA including religions want a phony factual theory of my being a sex predator for the use of that factual theory intrusion into my rights on a hostile, manufactured, destructive illegal basis. This is how the Germans went after opposition, fake claims against them to incite public animosity towards the victims.

> Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a “horrible crime” of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate “whistle-blower”; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; “knowing too much” are all examples of possible motivations.

Picking a fight with me via stalk in public, even my home by Trespass

Am I a psycho who will throw a punch? Am I disposed to Hate or am I in Self Defense, the latter I allege.

The beauty and the leadership of the family lines I come out of are full bloom emotional understanding.

In Love it is Love.

In Anger it is Anger.

In either case I will own it and live it.

In either case I will express it and others will believe it and understand it, if I can keep a level enough head, a challenge at times.

The very first indication at all I was an MKULTRA stalk victim was the assaults on me were carefully designed to be the most provocative to me possible, exactly as prisoners are attacked during interrogations.

ADDitude Mag What is Intermittent Explosive Disorder? from link

---

ADD Explosive Behavior: How My Family Learned ..

Jun 17, 2020 - Several common characteristics of children with ADD put them at higher risk for developing and externalizing explosive behaviors. Poor impulse control, emotional dysregulation, irritability, and underlying mood disorders can all trigger explosive behaviors.

Is My Child's Explosive Behavior Tied to ADD?

"It's really about poor frustration tolerance and the inability to control their emotions. This is often why they lash out," says Vinay Saranga, M.D., of Saranga Psychiatry in North Carolina.

Duplicitous Inserts

Use of interested parties to surround me in positions of power who are motivated to violate my rights have been on of the core schemes used.

Blacks who have evolutionary, political, racial, and variously birth and citizenship interests in Africa where DNA stock is at lower levels for the 21st Century entrance into the Information Age, a point I made long ago, now have been position to complete genetic rape of a loyal U.S. white citizen and profiteer from illegal acts in full view of the public and law enforcement, normal means of protections against RICO all Standing Down from interfering with the RISCO scheme.

This, by the way, is the story of Officer Jen Moore's not to Stand Down, but to be a Hornblower instead, outing a deadly RICO scheme which could not possibly in scheme or facts survive constitutional challenge, or even patriotic challenge if considering U.S. national interests.

Noble Causes Police Brutality

The insert of blacks, gays, and non-whites into positions of power surrounding my life and me physically as police brutality is a method of setting up Nobel Causes Police Brutality.

Very simply it is close to asking mice to guard cheese. It might be a mouse would reason that if the cheese went uneaten it would be wasted and why not eat the cheese anyway? Isn't that a Good after all?

At little more complex than that is the Deontological Ethical System versus the Teleological Ethical System [Police One dot Com Noble cause corruption: Do the ends justify the means?]

Deoontological Policing System - Due Proccess Epistemic

In moral philosophy, deontological ethics or deontology (from Greek δέον, deon, "obligation, duty") is the normative ethical theory that the morality of an action should be based on whether that action itself is right or wrong under a series of rules, rather than based on the consequences of the action. - Wikipedia

The Teleological Ethical System - Ethically Transcendentalist

Teleological ethics, (teleological from Greek telos, “end”; logos, “science”), theory of morality that derives duty or moral obligation from what is good or desirable as an end to be achieved. … Utilitarian-type theories hold that the end consists in an experience or feeling produced by the action. -Wikipedia

Police Brutality

Powerful interest have been allowed to publicly frame me or out me as certain things, such as the Alt Right which I am, or frame me as a pedophile or Peeping Tom, which I am not, and then insert in my vicinity those who are offended by those alleged attributes of mine.

With duplicitiously interested parties now surrounding me and asked to be willing to support police brutality against me, in the service of the Noble Causes these self interested parties in my new circle of people hold dear, the police brutality based in Teleological abuse of victim (me) policing is conducted rather than Deological Due Process protections of my Human Rights.

Thus by racially and otherwise selecting interested parties into my vicinity who would support certain “ethical” police brutality against me, my rights have been un-enforceable against police brutality.

During the course of wring this book I preferred the term Gangtalk Victim as what is usually called a Targeted Individual since in Military Intelligence terminology the Gangatalk Victim is assaulted by the Targeted Individuals, thus my use of those two terms in the book may be inconsistent as to my final definitions in use of those terms.

Bob Creamer and Scott Foval mental heath recruited mental health patients as Tx (preTeXt)) me and also assaulting me for what THEY did, hoping to draw my punch or reaction.

In the diagram below I show a murder of a cop in view of the public as the cop fires into a Gangstalk victim and through actions towards the victim (planting the gun) succeeds in retaliation against the victim for what preTxt did.

Shooting a gun or shooting a camera leads to doubt as to who shot, and if a RICO racket of bird doggers for false claims takes an Over The Shoulder of FAV shot, the shot seems to be from FAV.

Shakedowns

> Pigford Redo **Eric Holder To Give Funds From DOJ's $16 Billion Settlement With Bank Of America To *Radical Leftist Group***

Judicial Watch first reported the scheme two years ago when Countrywide Financial Corporation doled out $335 million to settle its discrimination lawsuit with the feds. The money was **supposed to be distributed to more than 200,000 minority victims who supposedly were charged higher interest rates** and fees than white borrowers based on their race not their credit. **Instead, a chunk of the money went to Democrat-tied groups not connected to the lawsuit, including the scandal-plagued Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) and the open-borders *National Council of La Raza (NCLR)***.

> **Now many of the same groups will get more money from a record $16.65 billion settlement with Bank of America.** It's a "historic resolution," according to Attorney General Eric Holder, and the money will help make amends to borrowers and communities that were negatively affected by the bank's conduct.
>
> Besides settling civil penalties at the state and federal level, the billions will bring relief to struggling homeowners and communities by, among other things,

> offering new loans and providing financing for affordable rental housing. Delinquent borrowers in Democrat strongholds like Chicago, Oakland and Detroit will also benefit from debt forgiveness. *

Clearly a targeted individual whose genome is black marketed with false claims, false representation, and self CIA Secret Service DOD support for the racket, why me? These religions and powers ALREADY have my DNA in use and want the rights under phony theories of I owe[d] them.

> **Obama's secret kill list - the disposition matrix**. When contemplating the euphemisms that have slipped into the lexicon since 9/11, the adjective Orwellian is difficult to avoid. But while such terms as extraordinary rendition, targeted killing and enhanced interrogation are universally known, and their true meanings -kidnap, assassination, torture -widely understood, the disposition matrix has not yet gained such traction. Since the Obama administration largely shut down the CIA's rendition programme, choosing instead to dispose of its enemies in drone attacks, those individuals who are being nominated for killing have been discussed at a weekly counter-terrorism meeting at the White House situation room that has become known as Terror Tuesday. Barack Obama, in the chair and wishing to be seen as a restraining influence, agrees the final schedule of names. Once details of these meetings began to emerge it was not long before the media began talking of "kill lists". More double-speak was required, it seemed, and before long the term disposition matrix was born.*

The U.S. Government interest in this is by covert ops which could not withstand a legitimacy test under scrutiny trying to

plant evidence and manufacture cases and acts against me which bail them themselves out of their misconduct towards me and my family, Government misconduct under the disaster of now forensically detectable Sidney Gottlein and the trail of world ruin left by those CIA Vatican programs.

The core element seems to be displacement.

Whatever I am doing especially either every day or noteworthy is co-opted by others displacing me as I am disparaged in public by strangers as retarded and needing help in what I have done. KOMPROMAT to be used behind my back as a basis for other to be accepted as my replacement.

In what I charted out for a while as Perfect Sigma small evidence plants, out of place by themselves but insufficient by themselves for the police to be willing to take action on add up behind the scene away from a to a chain of events which seem to incriminate me and thus lead to persecution of me, by blind conservators and by the public “on to my secret.” (I have no secrets or any secret life.)

I can not help that this black nationalist calling blacks the power race has placed a tot with himself and used a battery pack and smart phone and camping boots, as my camping rig was.

Nor can my complaints and repeated police calls stop a tot prison being built under my sink, that black nationalist asking for batteries for a speak and spell at the drawer next to the sink where I kept my AAAs, nor other tots outside my window. Nor can I stop these chain links being assemnbled behind my back and assaults against me incited by behind my back allegations.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

blame

Blame is about being responsible for something that's bad or has gone wrong. If you have a headache, you might blame it on the heat, or on not getting enough sleep.

A person can be to blame for something. Your mom might walk into the house, see a broken lamp and blame you. Often, in official contexts, blame is "assigned" or "placed." A common complaint among younger siblings is, "Why do I always get blamed for everything?"

Blame: an accusation that one is responsible for some lapse or misdeed, a reproach for some lapse or

misdeed

> “the police laid the blame on the driver” Synonyms: incrimination, inculpation Types: self-incrimination an accusation that incriminates yourself Type of: accusal, accusation a formal charge of wrongdoing brought against a person; the act of imputing blame or guilt

The real perpetrators at the scene non verbally act out that I must have done something, in fact they did, and the can’t quite bring themselves to actually accuse me but just act is if I am some kind of suspect.

I have nothing to do with this tot prison built in my home but during my absence it was displayed to others as how I am a tot abuser and kidnapper.

Its construction in my home against my will is part of the subversion of me, evidence plants. It is said to me the drawer rails could not be repaired because the parts could not be found but explained to others the Building Supervisor discovered circumstantial evidence to be show to others and even operated in my absence, in CIA terms, a Black Bag Job moving malware, etc., into a persons who which supports the subversion of a person and reinforces Propaganda as available KOMPROMAT.

Fights over the people engaged in the acts make me look like I have something to worry about and they who actually are to blame claim I have it in for the [alleged] heroes of the situation.

Police say there is nothing wrong here and the landdlord Oks these activities on my balcony, etc. including death threats from outside my apartment inward as being ok by the police.

Black nationalists know

1. That I am repulsed and disgusted by sexualized tots in my vicinity.

2. That others will be repulsed and disgusted by sexualized tots in my vicinity

How smart of black cops. They do seem to smart a lot.

Pardox

The following book section deals with 200 witness to the paradox of why police officers would abuse females, stealing my identity. Doesn't that seem paradoxical to what a cop would do?

Not of the cop wants to ace me out to a white female dominatrix and offer her my DNA as the black cop is punished for the offenses against women the white supremacist scum bag, fake ed, committed.

An impersonator of me, a cop, will confess though to the chain of events alleged by the plants of out of place chain links wherever I go, and btw this will continue longstanding claims against my genome those CIA backed racketeers always wanted and needed.

The dominatrixes below believe the smear job on me and chose the anti heroes, the evidence planters working for the State and the dominatrixes blackballed me over what they thought I had done.

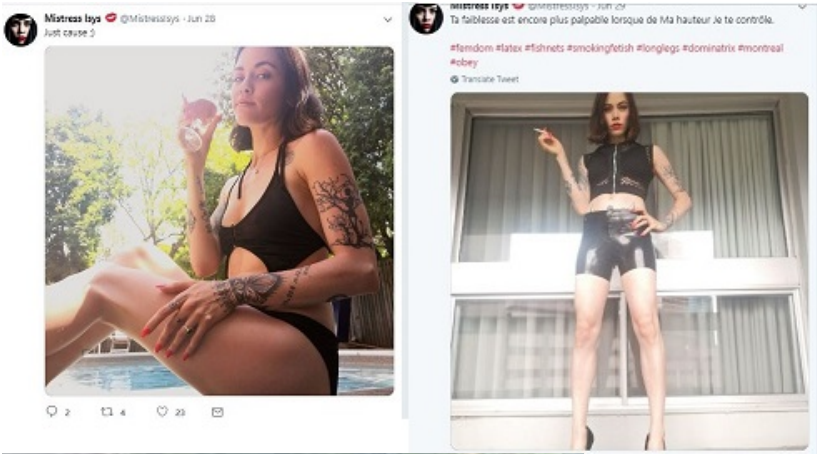
Roadblocking uses KOMPROMAT though untrue in nature to close doors to a person.

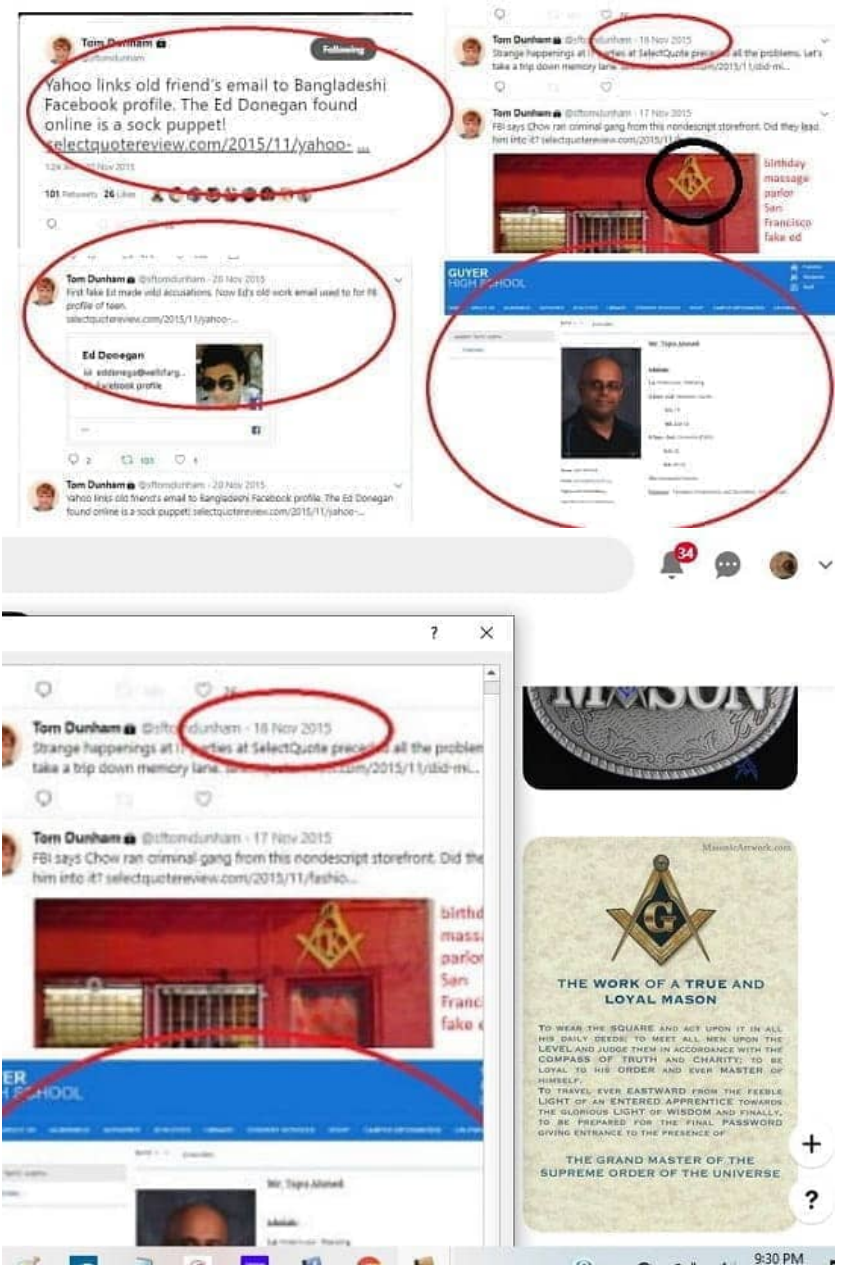
Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

The ARC of Northern Virginia





I will later call this Weekend At Bernies. A black Texas high school teacher, an adult entertainer, a Doppelgänger of me, and an FBI raid at the adult entertainer location

In Vitro, (In Glass, in Test Tube)

That scum bag white supremacist keepign all those IQ genes for himself is really going to have to pay up, isn't he.

No, he can just sit at home alone while a cop can submit the correct IVF babies agreement.

The totality of decades fighting anonymous assaults lead me to think persecution and isolated from white familial opportunity, the structure of the persecution is acts of others towards women near me, and treating me in public as though I had been the person who was abnormal in regards to or in reaction to females.

In fact my personality and approach to life is more female friendly than the evangelicals who have stalked me though those same evangelicals or missionaries wish to use my own lifestyle as their own.

In particular I accuse blacks who have struggled in many areas as copying me while also disparaging me to gain opportunities for themselves and "acing me out" of those same opportunities.

This has been true in the gym and elsewhere.

Pretending I don't have the genes they want while in fact they do. *Black Nationalists, Gays, and others* in the NIH who know what the genes are and want them, launder them to adult entertainers

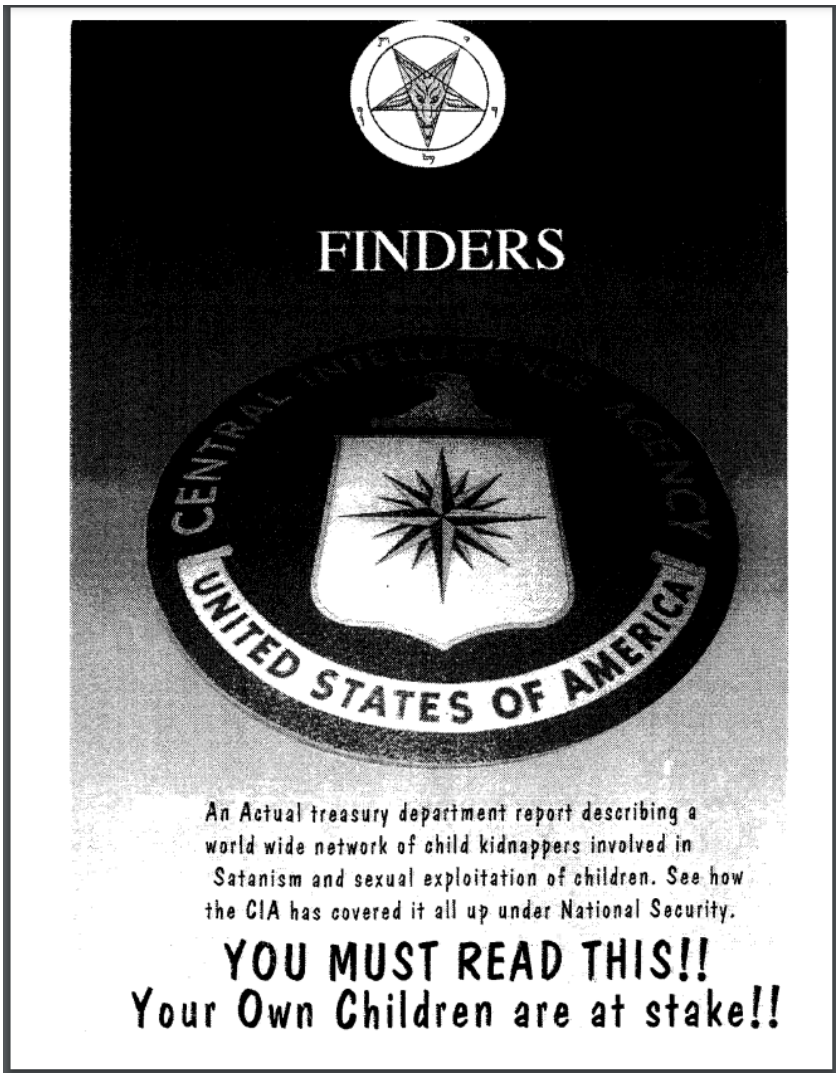
The Black Markets Section shows people pretend to give me statements on the use of my genome paid to entertainers, but when I pin those statements down they are denied and were ambiguous or false.

Impersonators of me launder the value to others and deny that activity to me.

Diagnostic Standards Manua Personality Disorders	CLinical Dysfunction	Clinical Risk
Bipolar	Cyclical Long Cycle	Hyper Speech Hyper Activity irrational state irrational impulsive cognitive condition
ADD	Permanent Hyper Condition, lower severity	Rational Inattentive State
FOXP2 ADD Explosive Subtype (BPD)	Permanent Hyper Condition, can affect Autonomic Functions, Limbic System	Non cyclic expression by permanent risk. Emotional at high strength may overcome sense of reason, reason
Explosive Disorder	Possible Permanent RIsk of expression	Behorial overly of symptons may match ADD result symptoms though be sourced in different organic origins.

This book

Finders was created in 1966 by the CIA per information obtained by Gunderson and is in Corruption NEtwork v3



CHILD KIDNAPPING IN AMERICA

THE CIA CONNECTION

A REPORT BY
TED L. GUNDERSON

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On March 31, 1987, I contacted Detective James Bradley of the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD). I was to meet with Detective Bradley to review the documents seized pursuant to two search warrants executed in February 1987. The meeting was to take place on April 2 or 3, 1987.

On April 2, 1987, I arrived at MPD at approximately 9:00 a.m. Detective Bradley was not available. I spoke to a third party who was willing to discuss the case with me on a strictly "off the record" basis.

I was advised that all the passport data had been turned over to the State Department for their investigation. The State Department in turn, advised MPD that all travel and use of the passports by the holders of the passports was within the law and no action would be taken. This included travel to Moscow, North Korea, and North Vietnam from the late 1950's to mid 1970's.

The individual further advised me of circumstances which indicated that the investigation into the activity of the FINDERS had become a CIA internal matter. The MPD report has been classified secret and was not available for review. I was advised that the FBI had withdrawn from the investigation several weeks prior and that the FBI Foreign Counter Intelligence Division had directed MPD not to advise the FBI Washington Field Office of anything that had transpired.

No further information will be available. No further action will be taken.

ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY LESD/TECS:

No action to be taken on the basis of this report.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION

On March 31, 1987, I contacted Detective James Bradley of the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD). I was to meet v ith Detective Bradley to review the documents seized pursuant to two search warrants executed in February The meeting was to take place on April 2 or 3, 1987.

On April 2, 1967, I arrived at MPD at approximately 9:00 a.m. Detective Bradley was not. available. I spoke to a third party who vas willing to discuss the case with me on a strictly "*off the record*" basis.

I was advised that all the passport data had been turned over to the State Department for their investigation. The State Department in turn, advised

MPD that all travel and use of the passports by the holders of the passports was within the law and no action would be taken. This included travel to Moscow, North Korea, and North Vietnam from the late 1950's to the mid 1970's

The individual further advised me of circumstances which indicated that the investigation into the activity of the FINDERS had become a CIA internal matter. The MPD report has been classified as secret and was not available for review. I was advised the FBI had withdrawn from the investigation several weeks prior and that the FBI Foreign Counter Intelligence Division had directed the MPD not to advise the FBI Washington Field Office of anything that transpired.

No further information will be available. No further action will be taken.

ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY LESD/TECS:

No action to be taken on the basis of this report.

• The Finders ~ a CIA front formed during the 1960
it has top clearance and protection in its as
signed task of kidnapping and torture-program
ming young children across the U.S. The ope
trained Government kidnappers are known to be
sexual degenerates who involve the children in
Satanic sex orgies and "bloody rituals," as wel
as the murders of other children and the slaughter
of animals. Has revealed in the Media during F
1987, following the arrest of two of these men in Tall
hassee, Florida with 6 kidnapped & disheveled
children: "A subsequent search of a Finders-
related warehouse in Washington, DC by Pol
and U.S. Customs Service agents revealed a com
puter room, documents recording high-tech
bank transfers, explosives, and a set of instru
ctions advising cult members on moving children
through jurisdictions around the country." The
Finders use a fleet of unmarked vans to get
targeted children from parks and schoolyards.
They then drug the children and transport them 2
a series of "safe houses" for special training.
• Marion David Pettie ~ the leader of The Finders G
he is an identified homosexual pedophile and
officer (whose own son was an employee of a C
proprietary firm, Air America, which was notori
for its smuggling of drugs out of the Golden Triangl
into Saigon during the Vietnam War - destined for the U
418

Dear Ted,

I was listening to Part 2 of the Ted Gunderson telephone interview, and when you mentioned the US Customs report about The Finders, | entered US Customs Report and Finders into the Google Search Engine

www.google.com and that is how | found the web page about The Finders. I then sent an e-mail to! geminiwalker©yahoc.com and asked him/her if he/she had any more information on the Finders.

In a few minutes, I received a reply which stated that he/she didn't have any more info.

David Parsons Denver, CO Ted Gunderson Interview http//www.us-government-torture.com/ aaviforemblaze.html Part1 [2233k] http//www.us-gavernment-torture.com/aaviforemhlaze.html Part 2 | 3115k]] http/iwww.us-government-torture.com/ Baviforenthlaze.html Part 3 http/iwww us-government-torture.com/Caviforemblaze.html Part 4 http//www.us-gavernment-torture.com/Daviforemblaze.html Part b http/ www. us-.government-forture.comEaviforemblaze.html The Finders http/'www.geminiwalker-ink.net/HellFinders.html Geminiwalker_ink (c)2002 all rights reserved

On February 7th of 1987, the Washington Past ran an interesting story that did not at first seem to have any particularly national significance. The article concerned a case of possible kidnapping and child abuse, and material discovered in the Washington area that they say points to a 1960s style commune called the Finders, described in a court document as a "cult" that conducted "brainwashing" and used children "in rituals." DC police whos earched the Northeast Washington warehouse linked to the group removed large plastic bags filled with color slides, photographs and photographic contact sheets.

Some showed naked children involved in what appeared to be "cult rituals," bioodletting ceremonies of animals and ene photograph of a child in chains.

Customs officials said their links to the DC area led

authorities into a far-reaching investigation that includes The Finders -- a group of about 40 people that court documents allege is led by a man named Marion Pettlie -- and their various homes, including the duplex apartment In Glover Park, the Northeast Washington warehouse and a 90 acre farm in rural Madison County, VA.

It was the US News and World Report that would ultimately provide the follow-up to the Finders story, noting that there is a certaln Customs Service memorandum that was written at the time of the original investigation, written by Ramon J. Martinez, Special Agent, United States Customs Service, describing two adult white males and six minor children ages 7 years to 2 years. The adult males were Michael Houlihan and Douglas Ammerman, both of Washington, DC who had been arrested the previous day on charges of child abuse. The children were covered with Insect bites, were very dirty, most of the children were not wearing underpants and all of the children had not been bathed In many days. The men were somewhat evasive under questioning and stated only that they were the children's teachers and were en route to Mexico to establish a school for brilliant children.

The children were unaware of the functions of telephones, television and toilets, and stated that they were not allowed to live indoors and were only given food as a reward.

A Detective Bradtiey had initiated an investigation on the two addresses provided by the Tallahassee Police Department during December of 1986. An informant had given him information regarding the cult, known as the "Finders," cperating various businesses out of a warehouse located at 1307 4th Street, N.E., and were supposed to be housing children at 3918/3920 W 5t., NW,

The information was specific in describing "blood rituals” and sexual orgies involving children, and an as yet unsolved murder in which the Finders might be involved.

Cursory examination of documents revealed detalled instructions for obtaining children for unspecified purposes, The Instructions included the impregnation of female members of the community, purchasing children, trading and Kidnapping. There were telex messages using MCI account numbers between a computer terminal believed to be In the same room, and others located across the country and in foreign locations.

There were pictures of nude children and aduit Finders, as well as evidence of high-tech money transfers.

There was a flle called "Pentagon Break-In,” and references to activities In Moscow, Hong Kong, Ghlha, Malaysia, North Vietnam, North Korea, Africa, London, Germary, "Europe” and the Bahamas. There was also a file labeled Palestinian.”

One such telex specifically ordered the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through a contact in the Chinese Embassy there. Other documents identified interests in high-tech transfers to the United Kingdom, numerous properties under the control of the Finders, a keen interest in terrorism, explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement.

There was also a set of instructions that appeared to broadcast via computer an advisory to the participants to keep the children moving through different jurisdictions and instructions on how to avoid police detection.

A photo album contained a series of photos of aduits

and children dressed in white sheets participating In a biood ritual. The ritual centered around the execution of at least two goats. The photos portrayed the execution, disembowelment, skinning and dismemberment of the goats at the hands of the children. This included the removal of the testes of a male goat, the discovery of a female goat's "womb" and the "baby goats" inside the womb, and the presentation of the goat's head to one of the children.

There was also a large amount of data collected on various chiid care organizations.

The warehouse contained a large library, two kitchens, a sauna, hot tub and a 'video room.' The video room seemed to be set up as an Indoctrination center. The organization had the ability to produce its own videos, There appeared to be training areas for the children and what appeared to be an altar set up in a residential area of the warehouse. Many jars of urine and feces were located in this area.

Group leader Marion Pettle spoke in an interview in Steamshove! Press in 1998, noting that in Wortd War II he kept house mainly for intelligence people in Washington and OSS people passing through.

Official US Customs investigation reports which have been completely authenticated by the investigating officers who wrote them and by a well respected investigator who personally knows these Customs officials are irrefutable evide:nce that

1.A case of chvious child neglect/abuse invelving child pedophile sexual abuse/child pornography/Satanic cult ritualistic abuse wherein the perpetrators were caught directly in the act by law enforcement, arrested on the basis of irrefutable evidence at the scene, and faced serlous charges which typicaily baring sentences of

decades in prison.

2.Search warrants were obtained for the “Finders” cult office in Washington, DC and a complete search was enacted by law enforcement which provided irrefutable pictures, movies and documents of such abuse/neglect evidence and access to the confidential arrest reports on the “Finders” cult from the arrests in Tallahassee which occurred only a day eariler (suggesting very high level connections to US Intelligence in and of itself.)

3.All investigation of the “Finders” cult by the FBI, US Customs and local law enforcement was ordered stopped by the US Justice Department on the grounds of “national security” and the matter of the “Finders” cult was turned over to the Central Intelligence Agency as an “internal security matter,” since the “Finders” is and has been a domestic and International covert operation of the Central Intelligence Agency.

4. Any and all investigation of the "Finders" was immediately stopped, all evidence was suppressed and denied, and the abused children were released back to the adult perpetrators who had been arrested "in the act” and the CIA resumed Its ongoing covert operation of the “Finders” cult which Is used to procure and produce.

The story of the Finders cult is the story of the development of child/assets to be used to entrap politicians, diplomats; corporate and law enforcement officials; to sell childivictims to wealthy perverts to ralse maney for covert operations, to train some of the child/ victims to be professional operatives and assassins of a totally cold, multiple personality, mind control nature.

To date only one media outlet has dared publish anything about this (US Mews).

In the last few years there have been more "smoking gus" proving that US intelligence agencies traffic in children, sell them and abuse them. Some of these covert operations have been tied to long term and massive importation, and distribution of narcotics into the US by the same lintelligence agencies.

1. Why Johnny Can't Come Home...Noreen Gosch, The Johnny Gesch Foundation, Wes! Des Moines, (¢)2000 htip//mww.amazon.comiexec/obldos/ASIN/ G970519508/geminiwalkerink/002- 0987448-1865669
2. The Pedophocracy, Dave McGowan Return tc Home Page Return to Yable of Contents Next page http// www.astrologyforthepeopie.com/pedophocracy.htm Return to Home Page http//www.geminiwalker-ink.net/ index.htm} Return to Table of Contents http/ hwww.geminiwalker-ink.net/HellContents. html email ...geminiwalker geminlwalker©yahoc.com

Finders by Mint Press

retrieved from https://www.mintpressnews.com/finders-cult-us-government-worked-keep-cia-connection-secret/277948/ and copied or modified to here

LOSING FINDERS: HOW THE US GOVERNMENT WORKED TO KEEP THE CIA CONNECTION SECRET

uncovering a cover-up by Mint Press. ELIZABETH VOS (author) on Twitter https://twitter.com/ElizabethleaVos

WASHINGTON - The Finders Scandal - events that took place several decades ago, which I have explored in the two previous parts of this series - might be perceived as very much in the rear-view mirror. It is of great contemporary relevance, however, because it raises questions of ongoing significance - particularly in an era where American-style kompromat is seen by many to have an undiminished, if not augmented, role in our politics - about the rogue, untouchable nature of the intelligence community and its assets. The connection between the CIA and the Finders cult is one of the most explosive and significant aspects of the whole Finders scandal because, if substantiated, it would constitute not simply an outlandish and perhaps criminal group purported to be abusing and trafficking children, but one sanctioned by the most powerful government on earth.

In previous entries in this series, I've presented a general overview of the Finders cult and the multiple stages in which the story has unfolded, and I've highlighted the claims made in the most repressed and damning documents associated with the case: U.S.

Customs documents penned by Special Agent Ramon Martinez. If his reports are accurate, the CIA stepped in to cover up the criminal activity of the Finders in the initial 1987 investigation, with the agency implicitly claiming association with the cult by rendering the issue "an internal matter." This would link the CIA with evidence of organized child trafficking, child abuse and allegations of ritual abuse and mind control.

> The Finders: CIA Ties to Child Sex Cult Obscured as Coverage Goes from Sensationalism to Silence

see https://www.mintpressnews.com/the-finders-cia-ties-child-sex-cult-obscured-media-coverage/277543/

As early as 1993, *US News & World Report* was accurate in describing the Finders case as one viewed "through a glass, very darkly." As I wrote in the introduction to this series, the more one peers into the Finders case, the more one sees that what we have available to us in terms of hard evidence is at best fragmentary; however, what evidence we do have available is damning enough that it deserves to be reckoned with.

This segment will further explore the connections between the group and U.S. intelligence that have previously been touched upon. To do so, it's necessary to reiterate that the involvement between the CIA and the Finders is at issue in multiple stages. First, there is the group's murky history, especially that of Finders founder Marion Pettie. Intelligence connections are then indicated during the 1987 investigation of child abuse charges stemming from the incident in Tallahassee Florida, and such ties are subsequently documented while being 'officially' disputed by the the1993

Department of Justice inquiry. We will examine the history and larger context of the Finders in terms of CIA operations of the era, before discussing indications of CIA involvement in the 1987 case and the documents from the 1993 inquiry.

> Losing Finders: The Buried Documents that Linked the Infamous Cult to the CIA

https://www.mintpressnews.com/losing-finders-buried-documents-link-infamous-cult-to-cia/277756

Founding of the Finders

The leader of the Finders cult was Marion G. Pettie, a former Air Force master sergeant who admitted that his son worked for CIA-front Air America. Pettie's wife, Isabelle, is admitted in FBI vault documents to have worked for the CIA from 1951 to 1971 (although some documents state that her period of employment ended in 1961), and it is also admitted that she was given passports to North Korea, North Vietnam, the Soviet Union and elsewhere during the height of the Cold War. That she would travel to such strictly prohibited locations suggests she was more than a simple "staff stenographer," as the documents attempt to portray her.

[image]

Specifically, an explosive investigative report written by Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) Sgt. John Stitcher (though his name is redacted,

the report is confirmed elsewhere to have been penned by him) on February 19, 1987, is labeled “Confidential” and “Do Not Disseminate,” and is titled “Re: Finders involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency.” It contains Sgt. Stitcher’s description of what an unnamed CIA special agent stated in terms of the agency’s involvement with the Finders, which reads in part:

> *S/A [redacted] was guarded but frank in his responses. He confirmed that [redacted] Isabelle, now deceased, was an employee of the agency from 1950 until 1971. When asked if our investigation was “treading on anyone’s toes out there,” [redacted] replied “Sort of” … He acknowledged that they have had someone working on the case since it first broke on the news media. He also stated that the agency is aware that during the period 1969-1971 [redacted] had traveled to Moscow, North Korea, and Vietnam … [three line redaction labeled “C”].*

[image]

The significance of Sgt. Stitcher’s report cannot be overstated. Given the fact that the CIA coined the phrase “plausible deniability,” it is remarkable that the agency would admit that Isabelle Pettie worked for them for 21 years. The report relates that travel of at least one Finders member to restricted countries is admitted to have been undertaken with CIA awareness and facilitation. The agency is described as having a “vested interest” in the Finders and, although a large section is redacted under the classification Confidential, there is the suggestion that the CIA was involved in funding the Finders’ “operation.” The report continues:

> *… As a practical matter, what is not being said is as important as what S/A [redacted] has said. [Redacted] acknowledged that we are treading on*

their toes and that they have had someone working on the case since Feb 5 when it broke. They apparently have a vested interest in [redacted] and/ or the group. They have not contacted any of the investigating agencies while they have been working on the case. They are also aware that [Redacted] traveled to prohibited countries during a period of hostilities that could only have been arranged by them. Finally, he stated that [two line redaction labeled "C"] This could explain a lot about the groups [sic] funding, which we have been unable to document to this point. [Entire redacted paragraph labeled "C"].

… Regardless of what type of operation they may have been engaged in, there will be no justification for the way the children have been treated, and the matter will be addressed in Family Division, Superior Court.

Elsewhere in the FBI Vault documents, it is specified that at least some of the passports referenced above were given to Isabelle Pettie. However, the passport holder's name is redacted in Sgt. Stitcher's crucial report, and multiple redactions are labeled Confidential rather than as a privacy exemption - despite the fact that Isabelle Pettie's name is usually unredacted because she had died prior to the investigation.

This raises questions as to whether Isabelle was the *only* Finders member given passports to restricted countries that must have been known and facilitated by U.S. intelligence during the Cold War. We also know that the passports to restricted locations were the ones recovered during the searches of the Finders properties in Washington, D.C., as they are specifically described by Ramon Martinez, issued for travel to the same countries Stitcher recounts, and the time period of the passports matches. The passports are also listed (though not described) in the search warrants contained in the

FBI Vault Documents. The fact that they were recovered at a D.C. Finders property would suggest that they were relevant to the more current Finders activities and membership at the time of the 1987 investigation. In addition, it highlights the accuracy of Martinez's account, as it is yet another example of evidence he witnessed and accurately described that was documented elsewhere.

Returning to Finders cult leader Marion Pettie, we find that he was also known to have had access to international "military" transportation, despite being allegedly retired from military service long before 1987. In a Tallahassee Police Department (TPD) report dated February 10, 1987 (unredacted copies of which were provided to me by journalist and author Nick Bryant), Lt. Lee Hart of Culpeper Virginia is recorded as having stated that he had had contact with the Finders, and that "Pettie himself would probably go to Andrews Air Force Base and get a military plane flight to China." That law enforcement would appraise Pettie as being able to simply show up at an Air Force base and obtain international transportation while the Finders were under a multi-state, multi-agency investigation speaks to Pettie's direct and active involvement with military and intelligence interests, in addition to that of his wife and son.

[image]

An interview with Finders member and spokesperson Tobe Terrell, conducted by Derrick Broze of *The Conscious Resistance,* provides some corroboration of Pettie's military connections and suggests the origins of his intelligence work. Terell told Broze that Pettie " … was in the Army Air Corps, which became the U.S. Air Force. He was highly regarded by the brass and they asked him if he would like to become an intelligence officer." Despite this admission, during the rest of the

interview, Terrell strenuously denied that the Finders were linked with the U.S. government or intelligence operations. Instead, Terrell claims, Petite retired after 20 years of working for the military and was "trained but never assigned" in intelligence work.

As stated earlier, we know Pettie had been a master sergeant in the Air Force, but was he still working for the military or intelligence while heading the Finders group, and is this why he could so easily obtain "military" transportation? Pettie himself admits that he began his stint in hippiedom while simultaneously working for the military. An interview with Pettie conducted by the *Washington City Paper* in 1996 states:

> *The group's roots stretch back to a pre-WWII Washington, D.C., open house run by Pettie when he was an Army sergeant. There, he claims to have become a full-time student of human nature. "I rented two apartments about 55 years ago," he testified at the court proceedings, "and opened them up for anybody that wanted to come in, and the idea in my head was that they were going to teach me something about power, money, or sex."*

This admission is remarkable in that it shows that Pettie's interactions with the "alternative lifestyle" community began very early in his military service, prior to the Second World War and the creation of the Central Intelligence Agency. We can deduce, then, that his decades of association with the dawning New Age sphere may have been associated with his military work.

The description of his "open" apartments closely parallels the activities of recognized figures associated with the infamous MK-ULTRA project, in which the CIA experimented with efforts to achieve mind control, sometimes on unwitting subjects. In an excerpt from his book "Chaos, Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret

History of the Sixties," journalist Tom O'Neill writes of Dr. Louis Jolyon West's use of a hippie open house in association with MK-ULTRA studies funded by the CIA:

> *In the Haight, West arranged for the use of a crumbling Victorian house on Frederick Street, where he set up what he described as a "laboratory disguised as a hippie crash pad." The "pad" opened in June 1967, at the dawn of the summer of love … Passersby were welcome to do as they pleased and stay as long as they liked, as long as they didn't mind grad students taking notes on their behavior. According to records in West's files, his "crash pad" was funded by the Foundations Fund for Research in Psychiatry, Inc. … papers in West's desk that revealed that the Foundations Fund was a front for the CIA.*

This echoes Marion Pettie's early use of two apartments, and a later Finders property known as Ragged Mountain Ranch. *The Washington Post* reported that "anyone could get an organic meal without charge, without questions" at the rural location. In addition, a TPD report - dated February 9, 1987 - documents the statements of one of the children recovered in Florida to the effect that a man they knew as "Mr. Lucky" lived at a rural Finders property. The document adds that "[i]nformation from the FBI identifies Lucky as Ronald Alleman, an ex-Green Beret," with Green Beret being a reference to U.S. Army Special Forces. The child providing information regarding Alleman states that he had "lots of medicine." He was also mentioned by another Finders child in reference to basements at a D.C. Finders location. That yet another member of the Finders would have a military background is of interest in terms of questioning the narrative that the group was simply an alternative lifestyle commune.

We've discussed the intelligence ties of Marion Pettie and his wife Isabelle, but it should be reiterated that

Pettie claimed that his son worked for Air America, an airline recognized as a CIA front that was involved in the Iran-Contra scandal. As reported by journalist Whitney Webb, Air America would go on to be renamed Southern Air Transport and would be associated with notorious child-sex-trafficker Jeffrey Epstein and his close associate Leslie Wexner. As Webb has pointed out, Epstein would also claim to have worked for the CIA, and he would reportedly receive a sweetheart prosecution deal because he "belonged to intelligence."

I have previously mentioned that the topic of "mind control," which many associate with the CIA's MK-ULTRA project, comes up numerous times throughout the Finders investigation. The topic will be looked at in more detail in a future discussion of the Finders in relation to child abuse; however, it's worth mentioning here regarding CIA-Finders ties that former Nebraska State Senator John Decamp, author of "The Franklin Coverup," claimed that the Finders were associated with the CIA and that they were abusing children by means of indoctrination. He reportedly said on December 27, 1993, in response to a question regarding the explosive *US News And World Report* article:

> *I was getting information anonymously. I found out later that it came from CIA people who were concerned about what had happened. The CIA has denied any involvement in it, even today. But there is enough documentation to show that children, at a fairly tender age, were being used for sexual purposes, to compromise people, and for the "mind control" nonsense. Why? I don't know, and I don't claim to know.*

[image]

What's going on in Culpeper,

Virginia?

In addition to the parallel between the activities of Marion Pettie and the "hippy crash pad" of Dr. Louis Jolyon West, we see that the Finders attempted to "take over the city government" of Culpeper, Virginia - a location where one of the most infamous figures of the MK-ULTRA program would choose to retire as, of all things, an "eco-hippy." An April 13, 1987 MPD Intelligence Division report, contained in the FBI Vault and labeled "secret," reads in part:

> *Special Agent [Redacted] of the Virginia State Police stated that this group appeared to be a survivalist organization with attempts to take over the city government in Culpeper[,] Virginia.*

I FOIA'd the Virginia State Police for records pertaining to the Finders. Their response was to claim that the relevant documents do not exist. The fact that the Finders were reported to have attempted to hijack a city's local government is, to say the least, not the kind of activity one would associate with a harmless but eccentric hippie commune.

Culpeper would also become the home of the CIA's Sidney Gottlieb, whom *The New York Times* described in 2019 as "the brains behind the eventual C.I.A. program it helped spawn, MK-ULTRA, the notorious research endeavor that employed mind-altering drugs, including LSD." The same article goes on to describe Gottlieb as "a chemist with a deep-seated interest in mysticism, … the first person the United States government ever hired to find ways to control human minds."

Gottlieb retired not simply in the same location where the Finders allegedly attempted to take over city government, but also under the same cultural impetus:

he spent the last years of his life as an “eco-hippy,” according to the *Daily Beast* and the *Times*, the latter writing: “Eric, Nils and Alice … tracked down Sidney Gottlieb in his ecologically correct home in Culpeper, Va., where the retired spymaster was raising goats, eating yogurt and preaching the values of peace and environmentalism.”

[image]

While there are no currently available links to directly connect Marion Pettie and Gottlieb or the activities of Dr. Jolyon West, the parallel of the guise of a hippy crash pad and Gottlieb’s retirement as an eco-hippy in the same location the Finders attempted to take over represents part of a larger context for understanding the Finders and the bizarre manner in which the CIA was operating during the same time frame.

CIA Involvement in 1987 investigation

Reports from the MPD during the 1987 investigation also conclude that there was a connection between the CIA and the Finders. I’ve cited the blockbuster MPD report penned by Sgt. Stitcher, which outlined CIA interest in the Finders case and documented the decades of CIA employment of Isabelle Pettie. A report filed by the MPD - dated April 13, 1987 - summarizes MPD findings on the Finders group. As intimated by Martinez’s memo, the report was labeled “Secret.” The document, which I also cited in Part Two of this series, includes an odd psychological take on the threat posed by the group, in addition to the conclusion that the group was used by the CIA:

> *It is the writers [sic] belief that t**he Finders organization is and has been utilized by the Central Intelligence Agency as a disinformation service** spreading non essential, non critical information to various organizations throughout the United States and overseas. This group to [sic] the most part is made up of over-educated non-achievers who lack the inborn initiative to succeed on their own. Therefore they fell in with a charismatic leader who gave them direction and self importance. To [sic] the most part this organization individually is harmless, However, [sic] when directed and monitored by a controlling factor they are capable of destructive and illegal activities.* [emphasis added]

Questions raised by the report include what the author meant by monitoring and direction from a "controlling factor" making the cult "capable of destructive and illegal activities." Unfortunately, the typo-riddled MPD assessment lacks citation of evidence for any of its claims, and does not explain on what basis its speculation has been made. This is in stark contrast with the reports penned by Agent Martinez, which described specific pieces of evidence he witnessed and were virtually free of attempts at psychological analysis or speculation as to the group's motivation or goals. Nonetheless, that we have the MPD admitting in its own assessment that the Finders were "utilized by the CIA" is remarkable and worth documenting, as it further substantiates that the CIA was involved with the group and would have been motivated to end investigations into the group's activities.

I previously discussed the allegations made by Customs Special Agent Martinez to the effect that the Finders investigation revealed evidence of obvious criminality on the part of the Finders - including child trafficking, intent to kidnap, trade, and purchase children, among other crimes - but that the investigation was shut down by the CIA. Martinez reportedly learned of this

development from Sgt. Stitcher, the previously cited MPD detective who wrote reports indicative of CIA involvement with the Finders. As I previously wrote, Stitcher passed away from septic shock prior to the 1993 DOJ inquiry into allegations of a CIA coverup of the original investigation, leaving him unable to corroborate or expand on Martinez's allegations.

In a copy of Martinez's whistleblower complaint, provided to me by independent researchers of We've Read The Documents, we see additional confirmation that Sgt. Stitcher was in fact the individual who informed Martinez that the Finders investigation had been rendered a CIA internal matter. Martinez wrote of his attempts to review evidence collected at Finders properties in Washington, D.C. during the initial 1987 investigation:

> … *[I] attempted to access the evidence collected for a period of approximately two months. I was unsuccessful in gaining that access and was* ***informed by Sergeant Stitcher (now deceased) that the Finders was a CIA (Central Intelligence Agency) front gone bad,*** *and that the evidence was unavailable.* [emphasis added]

[image]

That Sgt. Stitcher could have corroborated CIA interference in the 1987 investigation were he alive at the time of the 1993 inquiry is clear, thanks to an additional summary of the preliminary DOJ inquiry - dated November 1, 1993 - contained in the first section of the FBI's Finders Vault publications, which states in part:

> *[Redacted] also advised that he had been told that documentation had been located in the WMPD files to indicate that* ***SGT. John Stycher [sic]***

> ***(deceased), who had been his sergeant during the Finders search, had been contacted by a [redacted] had told him to step away from the Finders case.*** [emphasis added]

1993 DOJ inquiry

We also have the allegations made in 1993 by journalist Paul Rodriguez of *The Washington Times,* which I've previously discussed, to the effect that additional Customs Service documents record the CIA's admission to "owning the Finders organization as a front for a domestic computer training operation." The article also details the statement made by Sgt. Stitcher in his previously mentioned February 19, 1987 MPD report:

> *A Metropolitan Police document dated Feb. 19, 1987, quotes a CIA agent as confirming that his agency was sending its personnel to "a Finders Corp., Future Enterprises," for training in computer operations.*

We further see that in the third section of the FBI Vault documents, an FBI Washington Metropolitan Field Office (WMFO) summary classified "Secret" - dated April 29, 1994 - indicates that the MPD's Intelligence Division and the CIA had such a close working relationship that they would simply call each other to check in on ongoing investigations:

> *In the 1987 time frame, the MPD Intelligence Division had a working relationship with the CIA where they could make direct telephonic inquiries concerning ongoing investigations … during the course of the Finders investigation, someone in MPD Intelligence Division related that he was told that one*

> *of the FINDERS group members [two line redaction classified Secret] indicated that " … this information did not influence the outcome of the investigation at all" …*

The same synopsis specifically includes the CIA's records relating to the Finders as provided to WMFO during the 1993 DOJ inquiry: two entire paragraphs of these results are redacted under the classification "S," meaning Secret.

Who is conducting this investigation, really?

That the 1993 DOJ inquiry served to stamp out questions raised about the connection between the Finders and the intelligence community is unsurprising, and not only because such connections would be highly embarrassing for multiple agencies of law enforcement and intelligence. It's especially predictable given the fact that the DOJ passed off the actual investigation of the allegations of a CIA coverup to the FBI, which again passed the responsibility of investigating to the WMFO.

In the previously cited 1993 article from *The Washington Times*, Paul Rodriguez reported that the DOJ was looking into the Finders case, and that it had initiated a "special task force" to do so. Rodriguez's article was later quoted by the *Associated Press*. This kind of framing by the DOJ belied the fact that the department itself was doing very little "investigating" and, judging by the FBI Vault documents, had reduced its role to rubber-stamping the conclusions of the WMFO that were passed along by the FBI's upper brass.

This is dubious work, as the WMFO had collaborated

with the MPD in the initial 1987 Finders investigation, as acknowledged in synopses dated 1994, compiled by the WMFO. Also, according to Martinez, the FBI's Counterintelligence Division instructed the MPD "not to advise" the WMFO of "anything that had transpired." In other words, the DOJ and FBI were relying on a field office already heavily involved in the initial investigation, and apparently intentionally kept in the dark, to investigate its own findings: if there had been interference, WMFO would have hardly been a neutral or fully informed third party appropriate to investigate it.

That the DOJ asked the FBI to investigate the issue is demonstrated by a WMFO synopsis contained in the Vault documents - dated April 29, 1994 - which states:

> *By memorandum dated 10/26/93, from Acting Assistant Attorney General John C. Keeney, Criminal Division, Department of Justice (DOJ), to Assistant Director Larry A. Potts,* ***the DOJ requested that the FBI conduct a preliminary inquiry*** *into allegations made by [redacted] concerning child sexual abuse by a group known as the "Finders," and what role, if any, was played by the United States Intelligence Community.* [emphasis added]

As to the WMFO being tasked with the bulk of the work in the 1993 investigation, an example of this is seen in a WMFO memo sent to the FBI Director - dated November 15, 1993 - which reads:

> *The WMFO case file on the "Finders" was reviewed and summarized for FBIHQ in referenced WMFO 11/6/93 teletype. The MPD case file was reviewed by WMFO on 11/4/93. Copies were made of significant documents and sent to FBIHQ via facsimile … on 11/9/93, a photocopy of the entire MPD file was obtained and hand carried to FBIHQ.*

Here we see that the WMFO is not simply summarizing its own involvement in the 1987 case, but also reviewing the MPD case file for the FBI, determining what are or are not “significant documents,” and sending them to FBI Headquarters. Likewise, the vast majority of substantive summaries and synopses contained in the Vault documents are compiled by the WMFO. It is self-evident that the integrity of the results of such an investigation is highly questionable.

Conclusion: Where the evidence leads

We have established that Marion Pettie had an extensive military background that coincided with the earliest days of his setting up the hippie-style open apartments that would later develop into the Finders group. We’ve seen that Marion’s wife Isabelle spent over 20 years working for the CIA, and that Pettie claimed his son worked for the CIA front Air America, which was later tied to Jeffrey Epstein. We know that Finders members included an ex-Green Beret. The CIA was reported by MPD Sgt. John Stitcher to have run the Finders as a front gone bad, and Ramon Martinez recounts that the CIA interfered in the 1987 investigation of the Finders case. Before the 1993 DOJ inquiry could verify these allegations with Stitcher, he died. We’ve also established that a 1993 DOJ inquiry into the Finders criminal activities and the CIA’s role in covering up these activities should not be viewed as conclusive or even reliable in its determination that no evidence to back such claims was ever found.

To summarize the work of this piece and its predecessor: It is my conclusion that, based on the evidence available to us and analyzed so far, we can

factually state that the Finders was connected with the CIA and that Agent Martinez's Customs reports are credible. This in turn should serve as a trail marker for those exploring the complex and often obscured role the intelligence community has played and continues to play in American life.

Feature photo | Graphic by Antonio Cabrera

Elizabeth Vos is an independent journalist and MintPress News Contributor. Her work has appeared in many media outlets including Consortium News, where she co-hosts the CNLive! webcast.

MK Betrayal COINTENLRPO Mechanisms

	Action of Citizen
Government Action	Citizen defensive actions blamed rather than honored, often the defense reaction leads to incarceration where additional Due Process violations are the norm

Sexually Assaultive, destructive, under cover assaults on Private Citizens (COINTELPRO MKULTRA, PsyOps) denied by the Government leave the Citizen to defend the assaults which in the absence of context seem aggressive and psychotic thus allow the Government pretext for further assaults on the citizen.

Misrepresentation especially by Behavioral Health

> The Hills Have Eyes is a 2006 American horror film and remake of Wes Craven's 1977 film of the same name. It was written by filmmaking partners Alexandre Aja and Grégory Levasseur of the French horror film High Tension, and directed by Aja. The film starring Aaron Stanford, Kathleen Quinlan, Vinessa Shaw, Emilie de Ravin, Dan Byrd, Robert Joy, and Ted Levine; follows a family that is targeted by a group of cannibalistic mutants after their car breaks down in the desert. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Behavioral Health is trying to portray me as a psycho and entrap me into a defensivce reaction.

“ … the video of Foval, a Wisconsin-based politico with a long résumé, had him bragging about a litany of political dirty tricks. In the first video, he boasts of “conflict engagement in the lines of Trump rallies,” takes credit for the violence that canceled a Trump rally at the University of Illinois at Chicago, admits he has paid “mentally ill” people to start trouble”

But it’s not a new term [bird dogging], and certainly not secret. Bird-dogging is a fairly common activist tactic, and reporters often recognize it when seemingly “perfect” questions come from a political audience. [or an abusive fight scene started by homeless people.]

Throwing Mutants at me is a scheme of conflict engagement both created interrogative exchanges in abuse fights and also aggressors claiming at the scene of the fights they are victims of a psycho whom they stalked.

Mark Gonzales has tweeted what some say “FTP” was code for, Fuck The Police. He is said to be anti-establishment and hunting for Psychos from the establishment. I am from the Establishement and I make a great mark for his oujtlaw governemnt infrastructure, attacks backed by Bush, Abbot,

Paxton, and others

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

By Chris Rochester MacIver Institute Communications Director retrieved from By Chris Rochester maciverinstitute.com MacIver Institute Communications Director and copied or modified to here

> MADISON, Wis. (AP) - The Wisconsin Department of Justice has again concluded that secretly recorded videos of a liberal activist reveal no evidence of election fraud.
>
> I Edward Donegan ask Jim Volcelka if the attacks on my in my bome, bathroom and shower, and on the streets and in public are tied to Wisconsin and its universities activities? I think so and I am ever more targeted by these bird dogging mental health assailants (and also governement employees and family members of government employees) than most Trump supporters are because of Atomic Testing history.

[image]Scott Foval, a left-wing activist recently caught on tape explaining how he stages protests at opponents' rallies in order to incite chaos, has long-standing connections with a national union boss who vowed he would get even with Gov. Scott Walker for his 2011 reforms to Wisconsin's collective bargaining laws.

Foval is the former national field director at Americans United For Change (AUFC), a progressive group whose board chairman is Lee Saunders - also president of the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees (AFSCME), a union at the forefront of the 2011 protests over Act 10 in Madison.

The protests failed, and Act 10 ultimately became law. But during Walker's 2014 re-election campaign, Saunders said he and the unions wanted revenge. "We have a score to settle with Scott Walker …He took collective bargaining away from us. He stole our voices, in a state where we were born," Saunders said.

Foval was recently caught on camera admitting to coordinating and coaching professional protesters at Donald Trump rallies.

"We have to have people prepared to go wherever these events are, which means we have to have a central kind of agitator training," Foval stated in the recording. "Tomorrow, for instance, we are turning out 500 people in front of the Trump International in D.C," he said, describing the groups of protesters-in-waiting he has planted throughout the country.

Foval also admitted to organizing the violent confrontations outside a Trump rally in Chicago that injured several police officers and caused the Trump campaign to cancel the event.

The videos were released by conservative activist

James O'Keefe, who runs Project Veritas, widely known for capturing comments by left-wing agitators on hidden cameras. Foval was fired shortly after the videos were released.

A Reviewing the Material From The Book Section Coverage

> The Taskforce Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside Jun 15, 2018 Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC *
>
> > Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud, OSS, Dulles, Black budgets, Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail,& evil

Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA

This chart is well supported by the chronology and reporting of actual participants such as Kennedy documents and Malcom X Muhammed Speaks references which are consistent with an explainable outgrowth of contemporary events which are outgrowths of covering up 1960s events, and the probability of those CIA activities being discovered today.

FOXP2 Gene	1926 Prince	1945 WWII is	1961 Kings	Manhattan Beach	

Edward in London with Maria Kutscher Von Trapp

on and Kutscher and stutterin tied Lonond King Edward VIII out

Daughter Psychiatr Children Norfolk VA hospital likely 1961 fertilize hospital

California Manhattan Project November 18 birth, Nov 19 Birth Certificate

Himself a stutterer, Chemist ***Speech Therapist*** *CIA Scientist Gottlieb* close to Royals, then King Edward VIII who as Prince of Wales in 1926 had daughters with Maria Kutschera [Von Trapp], my mother one of them. Kennedy's, Donegans, Pelletiers,

Boston, Irish Mafia

Emotional tears prone King Geoge V Germany Austsria, RKO Radio beig devloped his , descende FOXP2 Dysgraph London Stuttering Family Line of 15/17 LONDON KE family FOXP2 exhibitors.

Hitler, WWII, Windsors are German family, KE VIII in touch with German/ Vienna and Spanish Illuminati Geneticis

MKULTR is open co-operation continuin post war work on Paperclip and other programs after Hitler's defeat. Still includes Vatican and Windsors and U.S.

CIA Above Ground Testing and many other genetics and radiation and other research underway at CIA and DOD My father and mother involved in it.

CIA using available DNA for new designer weapon, Gottlieb style, a Malcom X Windsor hybrid to revolt against Mao Zedon, Krutchev and Commun

The FEB 20 Nov18 1961 DNA and strange issue of my own DNA and reproductivity issues tied to FOXP2 Glorian Donegan and Genetech today.

Then Jen Moore tying this into Pizzagate and OSS Vatican History

My mother is born 1926 Dec 13. Orphaned again 9 years later. CIA DOD Codes on

Manhattan Project DNA Radiation Testing and the Donegan family Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec13 **9**

this project history to the right	**mos** and my Kutscherea mother's bday	

Wikipedia The Langley Research Center (LaRC or NASA Langley) located in Hampton, Virginia, United States, is the oldest of NASA's field centers.[1] It directly borders Langley Air Force Base. retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Early in 1945, the center expanded to include rocket research, leading to the establishment of a flight station at Wallops Island, Virginia. A further expansion of the research program permitted Langley Research Center to orbit payloads, starting with NASA's Explorer 9 balloon satellite in mid-February 1961. As rocket research grew, aeronautics research continued to expand and played an important part when subsonic flight was advanced and supersonic and hypersonic flight were introduced. [citation needed]

Earth science

Langley Research Center conducts Earth science research to support NASA's mission.

The Mechanisms

- Changing the context I am front adult to child, including provocatively acting minors

- Utilizing Agent Provocateurs utilizing my identity to both exploitatively photograph the minors and created appearance my or my property was implicated in the photography, avoiding explicit allegations against me, though acting resentfully towards me in manner of behavior.

Rebounding the son of James and Glorian

Paid assailants try to play on my strong emotions, as they did my mother, trying to get me into custody again where attacks are even more deadly

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual
Dispossessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

A typical role of an Agent Provocateur would be the State, the Police, sneak an agent of theirs into a peaceful crowd. The Agent Provocateur engages in illegal acts forming the predicate for police actions against the peaceful crowd but overlooking the Agent Provocateur.

I say they, the creator of the unusual situation I will APPEAR to be responsible for but is out of my control, though IN the control of Marshalls are the Agent Provocateur allowing the police pretense for control of the public situation to allow, themselves and the public to retaliate against me for their own acts, their acts the pretenses of actions against me, actions against me in the form of non verbal vigilantism the public will back and participate in or tolerate. [false flag act, act in my identity]

The core mechanism of the stalk is to create situations that are

intolerable though plausibly deniable, thus create the appearance of paranoia in the responder to the stalk.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

aggressor (*creating* incriminating *circumstances* the aggressors *afterwards* will ask others to blame me for and physically retaliate against me for)

n. someone who attacks aggressor Synonyms: assailant, assaulter, attacker offender, wrongdoer

goading/gloat [criminals celebrating victory in victory laps such as display of the bulls ear]

contemplate or dwell on one's own success or another's misfortune with smugness or malignant pleasure. - dictionary.com [upon blaming me for a crime they comitted gloating by act as a form of trauma generation and incitation to anger

Cruel bullfighter holds up bull's EARS as sick trophy * express UK

Types of aggressors

assailant, assaulter, attacker Types: ambusher an attacker who waits in a concealed position to launch a surprise attackavenger, retaliator someone who takes vengeance beast, brute, savage, wildcat, wolf a cruelly rapacious person bludgeoner an assailant who uses a bludgeon bully, hooligan, roughneck, rowdy, ruffian, tough, yob, yobbo, yoboa cruel and brutal fellow harasser, harrier a persistent attacker

> iconoclast someone who attacks cherished ideas or traditional institutions marauder, piranha, predator, vulture someone who attacks in search of booty night rider, nightrider member of a secret mounted band in United States South after the American Civil War; committed acts of intimidation and revenge raper, rapist someone who forces another to have sexual intercourse shedder, spiller an attacker who sheds or spills blood slasher someone who slashes another person stabber someone who stabs another person lapidator, stoner an attacker who pelts the victim with stones (especially with intent to kill) bully boy a swaggering tough; usually one acting as an agent of a political faction moss-trooper a marauder and plunderer (originally operating in the bogs between England and Scotland)muscle, muscle man a bully employed as a thug or body guard skinhead a young person who belongs to a British or American group that shave their heads and gather at rock concerts or engage in white supremacist demonstrations plug-ugly, tough guy someone who bullies weaker people Type of: offender, wrongdoer

The activities of the police backed the Agent Provocateur, the false hero solving his own grifter team crimes.

When I or TOm Dunham note provocative behavior of minors it is alleged we are seeing things not there and that is a medical defect (paraphelia) in him or I thus threatening State psychiatric treatment in response to our having called police espousing “delusions.”

> A Tree House (child porn hideout) site configured to look like my apartment. It overlooks High School, children at play pool, etc., Aqualung style and a developmentally retarded adult in my identity is there.,

Adult Entertainer will be called for the developmentally retarded person in my identity and upon child porn stash detected by the adult model, Genome, cash, cars are due to the entire neighborhood and neighborhood watch where the children were victimized.

Real Ed Donegan **and** his mothers equity in the pooled trust fund are the “marks” in the Badger scam shakedown of the gullible impersonator of him, the gull in the treehouse.

If only a Dominatrix will punish or model for the “gull in the treehouse” (who is using my identity.)

But the shakedown team wants money for the County and Religious programs (Salvation Army, Goodwill stores,) and the neighborhood watch that made the stash find.

Mere ‘tude is shown toward **real Edward Donegan** or his friends (Tom Dunham) as if he/they had been caught, sell in rumor mongering I or me and Tom Dunham had been “caught” though no direct allegation made to us we need to clear our name of.

Social Services, claiming to represent and contract for me, can set the gullible up under my name, and settle the debts of the gullible, thus trafficking in my assets to victims of the gullible.

Jen Moore objected to State use of pedophiles, sex offenders, racists, criminals to assault me for their acts and I am none of those things.

The typical provocateur I find myself in disputes with were non white street people including a swarm of retarded people

and it seemed some police or sheriffs refusing to identify themselves.

This began in the early 1980s and per a time-line of a Gangstalk cited by Jen Moore probably started around 1978.

Sociology. Not Genetics. I thought.

The demographic of the bizarrely acting assailants was usually what would be considered SJW services clientele but with an odd chip on their shoulder considering my mother and I were generally friendly to that, though she was a Democrat and me an alt right Ayn Rand one-person-is-the-smallest-minority individual rights person, no pro black affirmative action.

Because there was a strong movement in society tending towards Political Correctness taking grip on the 1980s I considered the hostility sociology based, considering in the workplace I received it and in my mother did to when I lived with her after being fired from Wells Fargo.

Parents	James Paul Donegan Irish, Cape Cod Massachusetts	Glorian Donegan Adopted Glorian in Dew Family at about 9 y/o from Festus Gainey The Dew Family working at Dupont in Bishopville Sumter South Carolina area
Children	Thomas Neil Donegan (older brother) Edward Paul Donegan (Nov 18 1961) Tom and Edward about year 11 months apart SSNs 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 Does one other birth sneak in there at	

022-46-3234 being a third brother from dna of "the family secret?" Yes and I think only that can explain Agent Provocateurs gang stalking me and planting evidence, etc., to cover the mistakes of the most powerful. What I call "Order 66" targeting the detection and opportunities in life of those who carry that genetic family line history, gene turned on or not. Since it is visible in me I have the most espionage agency hate crime against me.

Lives and Wishes of the Donegan

James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan, Edward Paul Donegan

The Path of James Paul Donegan

James Paul Donegan grew up in extreme poverty in Boston the son of his father, an Irish accountant who moved to Boston and worked as a janitor at a Hershey chocolate plants with credentials not accepted.

James Paul Donegan worked as a painter for a while as a youth, just a little too young to sign up, when the announcement came recruits were being sought he ran to recruiting, saved he said, from going to Japan (though on a boat waiting) after Japan surrendered following the second Atomic Bomb drop.

He had undergone nuclear blast testing (radiation exposure results testing as a pilot in the Nuclear Air Force and Army Air Corps and had me in the Manhattan Project, my being born at Manhattan Beach California at a Catholic hospital, Daniel Freideman St Josephs Nov 18 1961 and FNK was in the area.

As an airline pilot for TWA he did pretty well in glamor and

some market investing, avoiding “paper money” and thus “the boom” but benefiting from things like home ownership in LAMORINDA California

Other than military and flight training his very extensive knowledge of most subjects came from constant reading and travel as well as interest is science, math, chemistry, etc.,

He had worked hard for me to have every bit of opportunity and education as well and sent me and my brother to an elite private school, etc., and even encourage me to become a lawyer and use my quick wit there, truly rooting for that path for me all my life.

My father and mother divorce in the early 1980s and left my mother with the house in Moraga (about 320k at my mother s 2011 death, setting up a trust fund “nest egg” my brother called it and I assert this was tied to the assignation of Judge roll in 2011 and the seizure of trust funds for foreign economies.

> Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda - The European Union Times
>
> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [February?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen’s private retirement and banking accountsin order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.
>
> According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States

District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Jared Loughner seemed to pick up a grudge against Garbriel Gifford in Aug 2007 about representing secret unconstitutional activities, and later in 2011 opened fire on her. He asserted he was fighting MK Mind Control.

This fits the February 20 2007 Genetics conference I allege to MKULTRA NWO and DARPA and the Micheal Hastings fiance death. Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy. Wikipedia Born: June 16, 1978, Perry, OH Died: January 17, 2007, Baghdad, Iraq

(This would lead to a 2007-8 NIH arrest over a misdemeanor I almost went to prison the rest of my life for.)

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Chapter Thirty-Six (written by LInda Newkirk 19 Mar 2007)

The Second Annunaki Conversation

February 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I “looked” in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

As I was being arrested by the National Institute of Health in sham proceedings (Paula Xinis working the behind the scenes manuevers, then appoited later by Barack Obama to the bench) Tom Donegan was meeting with Tim Kaine is Tom and Mark’s home

Kaine Joins Vapartisansfor 15th Anniversary Vapartisans

Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th [2007]. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.

While I am sure legitmate activities were conducted in this

Donegan family home I am also sure the needs of DARPA and ongoing matters of family history may have occured on this “private space tarmac” meeting.

Included in this was the need for the use, widespread use, of Glorian and Edward DNA around the world, and it seem authoirzed or legitimate.

In 2011 Judge Roll was assassinated while working on a trust fund case of seizures of US assets for foreign nation’s economies in a case about the size of the James and Glorian Donegan Moraga California house on 52 Lambeth Sq.

The USA makes plans for the world through DARPA … The world makes plans for the USA through DARPA.

In a shooting a year later brain research DARPA tied James Homes was the shooter.

> James Holmes Family Tied To DARPA And Mind Manipulation Work Jul 31, 2012 Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers’ abilities on battlefield …connections to DARPA) blacklistednews.com*

DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS AGENCY

ABOUT US

Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency > Program Information

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

Cheyenne Mountain - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Cheyenne_Mountain Cheyenne Mountain is a triple-peaked mountain in El Paso County, Colorado, southwest of … Central Colorado · Denver-Aurora-Lakewood, CO

United States Air Force | Terminator Wiki | Fandomterminator.fandom.com › wiki › United_States_Air_For … … located at Peterson Air Force Base, close to Colorado Springs, Colorado, with a nuclear bunker and alternate command center at nearby Cheyenne Mountain.

The Path of Glorian Donegan

The Path of Edward Paul Donegan

Thomas Neil Donegan

Generally he and Mark Weirness (his life time gay partner later in Marriage) undermined my mother, fighting with her, hiding or taking her hats, photos, etc., and per my mother, in some larger secret conspiracy against her.

I believe she was gang stalked and like me was forced to be a recluse and had few options other than Tom Donegan as executor of her estate.

Like with me Tom Donegan work hard and wrongfully to create the appearence my mother was incompetent.

Neither Glorian Donegan or I am or were incompetent but from within the family Tom and Mark had great latitude in asserting Glorian Donegan and I were not of sound mind.

He has created lethal and dead end no healthcare and sabotuaged legal system resutls on behalf of a Genomic conspiracy and has done so “inside the family.”

Among the more obvious elements he would not provide a copy of my mother’s will or trust fund wishes, no matter what, or an accounting of what was in it. When I recorded a phone call of me asking for that he slammed down the phone.

Dr Christina Beselga and about 25 to 50 lawyers I tried in the Washington D.C. area including Sheri Abrams were part of that fight which in the long term I lost, he would not provide trust fund resources nor even 25K I had in back SSDI. Further, he continued to provoke The Smith in a “pizza gate scheme” I was sent to prison for, he laughed at, vowing to “finally get me.”

This lead to me leaving Arlington VA to Texas trying to get away from Arlington Virginia county services he was on the board of directors of and who were acting in concert with him.

He inserts himself as my “emergency contact” for the alleged emergency he creates with his Doppelgangers, Agent Provocatuers and lies that I am incompetent when I am not or lies as to the facts, always, and does so behind my back with lawyers and doctors he has no right to contact or manipulate.

Gangstalk Path

As I go into the Betrayal parts of this book MKULTRA has been used, PsyOps and Decison Matrix have been used, for Targeted Individual crimes against me.

Nothing at all in my life warrants this legitimately. Achieved without Due Process and likely under “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein [Judge Roll] stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money *without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.*

Evidence has been planted on me, fights provoked is racial, sexual, and judicial process assaults upon me, State backed, in Drivers Licenses, housing, right to attorney, right to my day in court.

I assert a Three Tier familial lie

It is continually yelled at me, skitted out around me for appearances, etc., that I am disabled loser who is not

- Genetically of similarity to Barack Obama
- Psychosocially or intellectually like Brainic Barack Obama

Barack Obama law abiding Illuminati King D.C. and the World

Normal Metropolitan life Austin, Monterey, Capitola

Skid row loser Edward Paul Donegan
celibate and near death,
bad hygiene, alone. Corpus Christi

The Ultimate Betrayal as Jen Moore put it.	People like Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, gays, and	Those my father fought, getting too close to DARPA,

Sexually abusive mass sexual assault and public humiliation of me for what are staged fetishims of mine to dispossess everthing Jim Donegn and Glorian dedicated their lives to, my success in the United States, and the defense of those same minorities from the Nazis	others targeting me which frames me to coverup DOD mistakes of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA, DARAP, others	CENTCOM, CIA as part of the fight
Assailants	**Betrayers**	**Originating**
My Brothers Keepers, Scot Foval Anti White Hate Marshalls, Genomic Profiteers	The Obamas, Clintons, DARPA, CIA, Illuminati coverup artists	MKULTRA Existing Mistakes and Need to Create Consistency in Genomic Claims

The Duplicity used to created this outcome will be documented forthrightly.

Let me repeat as I go into the Betrayal parts of this book MKULTRA has been used, PsyOps and Decison Matrix have been used, for Targeted Individual crimes against me.

Nothing at all in my life warrants this legitimately. Achieved without Due Process and likely under “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein [Judge Roll] stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money *without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.*

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual

Dispossessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

Mk ULTRA breaking my eggs and making an inter racial omlette.

Through out this book and others I have been writing for year I now call Element A where a CIA Doppelgänger of me phototgraphs a female, at Element B a Fugitive Chase catches the Doppelgänger who will pay “et all” to the victims, to the CIA labs, or families of the elite, with some bread crumbs left for the poor.

This book

Why Is This?, Bizarre and ethnic and sexual harassment in gyms, office and home?

Gay women and non whites took over gym positions and setup Doppelgangers of me to photograph women or plant them in front of me. Later I figured out why scuzzy people approached all reproductive age women with phones. I thought they might have been claiming i was on the phone, 5 and half years after I first saw it I found out, best quess, the women were showed peeping photos alleged by me.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods [under-cover across locations of a police harassment victim, including:"

1. Infiltration: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. Psychological Warfare From the Outside: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. *They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents*, and manipulated or strong-armed parents,

employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. Harassment Through the Legal System: **The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals**. Officers of the law *gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment*. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas **in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters [and silence or discredit critics of FBI and CIA officials]** .

4. Extralegal Force and Violence: **The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements**.

   [*All of which Jen Moore and Edwward Donegan have suffered and reported, now Jen Moore deceased.]*

   In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "**black bag jobs**" [break-ins or illeal access to home or office to plant or steal of vandalize or search], warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

I have subjected to COINTELRPO for decades, that tweet from Tom Dunham 8 years ago and hundreds of openly FBI acts since then and fifteen years before it now leave the question "why?"

Because always someone like me in appearance or a like a belonging of mine such as a motorcycle with GoPro for recording scenic rides is peeping that activity that was not me will be linked to me by the original identity thieves group or by those who see evidence provided by identity theft group who use their own shills to try and look like me as that shill engages in misconduct.

Nodes	Suggestive of story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud
1 My Motorcycle		2 Adult women and their buttocks	Public hears narrative from .5
	.5 fraudulent element is creating of butt children and adult, is the fetishist and Dopple bike) Blaming me, for Auadrants 1-4 does me harm and becomes gateway for Quandrants 3 - 2 as I am "beat out" in the gym via reputation damage		Public hears narrative from .5
3 Free Masons Jesus Saves motorcycle		4 Children's buttocks	Public hears narrative from .5

4.5/5 Information Circuit - Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

Child's area of Golds Gym Corpus CHristi where a Doppelgänger bike similar to mine often was while the same time I was at the gym, my bike elsewhere.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Nodes	Suggestive of story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud
1		2	
	.5 (fraudulent element)		
3		4	

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events

For the puprose of Information Theory

Nodes	Dialectial story telling space/ Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing which completes the SPO statement		Public Context
Targeted victim of Gangtalk		Obviously the Law as an Action	
	In the Dialectal space of story telling suggestive confusing vague fog tells wrong story sin shared dialectal space		The public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
Mercenary Agent Provocateur		Broke the Law as an action	

Women are played to. Their fears and resentments are exploited. Photos out of my control are staged such as me stalking women, teens or tots or allegedly my photographing females if I use my phone for workout music, Honor Flight DCA, GPS, etc,

Because I seem a scum bag blacks ask females to accept them as a substitute for me, though behind my back where the compromising photos are captioned by dirty cops.

My political and religious and other worth is claimed by others who are in competition and adversity with me, such as the GOP or religions I oppose or races I oppose.

Later, after research, I came to my current beliefs

A Deeper Layer of Why Claims Would Seem to Be Valid For My DNA and Fake Claims Emerge

Disposition Matrix

THE NDAA disrupts Establishment scum and funds move to the needy.

PROCESS

2011 Asset Trust Fund Seizures System benefit foreign economies, minorities.

(Roll)

Substance

The Seized Assets benefit Minority Victim Countries, lifting them up, Struggling Achievers, etc., (Scalia)

- I am the half brother of Barack Obama based on my fathers and mothers co-operation with secret programs and CIA FBI DOD programs

- Those and other involved agencies have tried to wrongly stigmatize me to others encourage social and legal retaliation for interests and acts of sexual expoitativeness which are not my interests or acts.

- That the planned and sought effect of this is disruption and harassment of my life over decades and with few credited accomplishment, in bad health, and isolated from what would have been my normal and reproductive life

- That lethal conditions of life imposed on me would end my life before i ever established a family of my own

A white in the gym is made to appear to peep obsessively at them or photograph them. He appears to be following them out of the gym or away from their workouts and he appears to be some kind of white supremacist child like person who wishes them to be white supremacist and he appears to be a pedophile to in a pedophile ring which harms exploitable women.

I have found the answer. The FBI contractors and others are building a Legend of me by faking the circumstances of where I am. The appearance is I am stalking, addicted to white women, their buttocks, photographing them, and with a preference for teens and tots too. As a loser I solicit any women near me who then catches me with peeping photos. But only that surrounds me. The alleged code words tying me to any of this do not exist and impersonators will “seal the deal” with the Honeypot in my vicinity who is the one who will catch the impersonator of me with the peeping photos, and a bounty will be paid to the person who finds I was in the area.

No code word or code act was ever given by me. Claims my normal acts by others including Doppelgangers of me are fraudelent. I only recently figured out what was even meant by alleged codes of mine and I never had any knowledge of what a code given was supposed to mean.

There is no code, in a pizza shop a pizza order is for pizza only dispite innuendo in my direction I resent and deny.

Fake Ed Donegan and Fake Tom Dunham are in a pedo peeping and trafficking ring by public appearances and INUENDO	Ed's Eggs Broken with adult white females
Fake Ed Donegan concedes to a DNA debt to the peeping photos victim	Cash and DNA and into someone elses omlette and a White Supremacist's DNA

Pizzagate Function Box

Gym Frames

Planted female (2A)	
Mr Hyde (2A or 2B)	**is Next to or hiding behind or out of frame of Dr Jekyll, Hyde is taking pictures of gym women in front of me**
• Has a badge • Has a gym bag a they are touching • Is collecting teen or tot photos with a hidden camera for home	Why is that planted female in front of me (1A)? What do they mean I have bought her? and how come my music keeps stopping?

- Has an item of clothes on similar to mine or a motorcycle or car similar to mine
- Has a place to get caught by his peers with his self made porn
- Has a desire to be punished in the identity of Dr Jekyl

Black Homeless Shelter Salvation armies

Homeless shelter populations taking over gyms (including the most upscale gyms such as Arlington VA Sport and Health) seems unlikely yet it is so.

But what was this and what was happening?

It was the reason I left Arlington Virginia.

After finally, eventually using my checking account to open a gym membership, after months of fighting and with an A1c 13.3 the gym changed.

The managers of my money were making it impossible to shop, do laundry, also, impossible to get diabetes supplies.

Meanwhile the gym turned into very dirty ghetto. btw I had heard SOME of the people were tied to Obama. But most were just bling lower social class or purely homeless people.

I have always worked in high tech or done things tech oriented as social activities and hobbies and I brought my high tech propensities and even tablets or ipods and music into the gym.

I was surrounded by blacks masturbating, jumping around in front of me trying to appear to be my coaches, socially sabotaging me to women, and being just a danerous class of people in general.

Some were large heavy set black women. I remember a group of three of them in particular who had tshirts torn down the middle and CHristian crosses on them. Another said she was from New York and had ALSO taken up jump rope.

A few looked military. Most were social services type and at one point even had writing on their tshirts that seemed to "coach" what I had tweeted politically hours before leaving for the gym.

Moronically the mentally retarded people created public appearence of helpfull examples which were designed to be inferior solutions to the problems social services created.

One memorable example was a homeless person pretentiously toweling his back in front of me AFTER I had been privately complaining high A1c lead to sugary sweat and the inability to do laundrey because I could not afford to. Toweling off while sweating had nothing to do with fighting fungus. In fact I found some spore control sauve my mother had left me after also trying vinegar.

Mostly though it was physically threatening ghetto blacks who surrounded me. I wondered why they didn't magnatometerd for shivves for felon in posession guns at the entrance and the gym staff turned black. Everything I did in the gym was mocked as there was racial comments of hatred toward me as well.

Upon fighting all this and loosing disability income and I landed in Corpus Christi Texas looking for high tech work but was homeless and without disability income. The Salvation Army homeless people continued these assaults including impersonating and doing so in my gym clothes, while masturbating, every since.

A few things I noticed in the gym. Blacks often looking ghetto would have cell phones and backpacks on the gym floor. As they were using their smartphones my music would go from Play to Pause. I thought they had a way of annoying my workout or making it seem as though I was taking a call.

This happened once on the Sea Wall long ago. It was mostly desolate but a military guy went running by with a backpack and my music stopped and I figured the hell with it and went home.

This truly has bee the story of my life for thirty plus years, contantly, and I have been tryng for ten thousad hours or more trying to find the root cause of unprecipiated racial assaults upon me.

The chapters that follow including Prelude are my best guess.

Just today, 9/22/2019 I have figured a likelyhood out. The gym bag and phone are photographing women. There is likely a separate cell phone way of blue tooth disrupting my music.

What happens is likely the scuzzy black photographs a woman with the backpack and that event is cross matched with a separate issue of a music stop on my phone, thus a touch of my phone.

Probably the Marshalls, tasked with defeating White Supremacism,

- Photograph white women while impersonating me, usig their backpacks as remote controlled cameras, use high tech equipment to create a reason for my to touch my music playing phone otherwise just sitting there on the gym equipment.

- Use the impersonator of me to email an impersonator of

a friend of mine, Tom Dunham or perhaps someone else.

- Concede to a Dominatrix, as me, they took the picture. The Dominatrix may or may not believe the REAL me did take the picture the Marshall took.

- Allege to others I wanted to go home and masturbate to peeping photos, that is how I get off, and I did not want to meet and date women.

Diminuizing me, taunting me, aggrandizing themselves in a gym environment made hostile by racketeering

The core environment was that people pretended I needed and was a beneficiary of coaching yet racketeers entangled themselves, after the fact of what I did by later jumping in front of me skitting it out thus altering the competence from my own to theirs.

The disruption of the normal public environments (or electronic environments) to abnormal situations was the physical act.

The explanation, the wrong explanation, of what happened in the physical appearances was the Bunko.

	Two rows of cardio equip are represented here. In this area map my location to position “E” though the rows of equipment may be very long. Since gyms tend to be crowded presume a woman happens to be at position “F”.

	Just as I predictably reach the end of my program time a male enters the cardio equipment to the other side of me, presume here position “D” and walks away just ahead of my end of workout walk away, as though I followed the male away or was led away by him. I have no idea why this scam is run nor how the result of the scam is utilized.

Moron - L

DECODED

This scheme creates a link to me of other peoples misconduct. It sure looks like at 44 min 45 seconds I am being led away from the gym by some person who was calling me out. THat appearance was manufactured before others but created some link in some people’s mind that I am have been linked to some misconduct in the gym, like there was miscondut but someone elses

---

	I enter the gym and use cardio equipment, again, presume in this diagram at position “E”. Some wiggly hipped “Barely Legal” takes a position on cardio equipment in front of me, say at position “A”B”or “C” for a cardio workout as though that,

	rather than diabetes and health, pursuing her is why I am at the gym, undermining my legitimate use of the gym and effectively being a sexual assault on me, placing me in a 17 year old phile or “John” role. Variants are women of general description take positions a,b, or c, after I start my workout and also exit just before my workout predictably ends, thus I appear to follow them away, though as always nothing is said to me. Other times women are “rescued” from gym equipment near me, again, nothing is or ever has been said to me.

Vixen Vision

DECODED

Likelyi she, the woman planted in front of me was peeped at or photographed and it will seem it was me or it will seem I followed her away because she left her cardio equip at 44 min 45 seconds

---

	Again presume me at position “E”. Some moron male takes any other cardio station near me and looks at me while also looking at a smartphone, or works out in a which which

	exaggerates or mimics my own workout styles, thus appearing to be associated with me or my workouts. I have no idea who these people are and have reported them as stalkers. Oddly, though, when I started working out and loosing weight after being diagnosed with Diabetes, a person was seen using exercise movements much like my own.

Moron Vision

DECODED

The system of co option stigmatizes the legitimacy and workout acumen of me in the gym as I am belittled and otherwise assaulted and others agrandize themselves as having a parent relationship with me when non of that was true

---

	A woman or a couple walk near me. My cell phone jumps from PLAY to PAUSE requiring me to touch my phone. Invariably someone is nearby with a backpack. I have to reach for my phone and touch the play button to restart my music. Sometimes as I leave the gym I hear bizarre background chatter “He just bought her.” The best

	guess I have is that whatever scam this is is supposed to be tied to a mockery of BDSM.

Play 2 Pause

DECODED

My having to touch the Play button to get the music going again created a phone touch. Others at the same time would use a remote camera on gym women and the fact I touched my phone created a public appearance I photographed the white woman as “my visual pornograpny.” The Doppelgänger of me will be caught with that picture he himself took and pay with my DNA when caught for my (his) photo of a white woman.

	I am the gym and it is 25 males to one or two women or 50 males to one or two women and no explanation is given as to why this is despite my observation to the staff this is not a normal gym population. Oddly, despite the sparsity of women in the gym one is usauly present thus the number is never zero.

Operation Turkish Bathhouse

	Something I called “The two second rule” in a lawsuit.

	Well after I have done something a public show is made of someone else doing it in front of me as though I am receiving some sort of instruction from them. This has happened so many hundreds of times and I don't know who the client of this disinformation is. As always it is vague but I will list an example from 12/29/2017. On 12/25 I last updated a skating videos writing of mine of Feltife. That was a slight re-ordering of the videos in it which included Roxanne in two tone burgundy and I had in private compliment the cut of the male skater's pant. I had sent a link to the skating video to Mistress Chloe who liked it. On 12/29/2017 on an all male gym floor a woman walks back and forth in front of me in burgundy yoga pants which seem to be of a similar high waist cut. Vague by itself but it happens with such statistical incidence some force at work is detectable. It is though seismologists filme themselves predicting earthquakes which have already occurred to elevate their importance or belittle me and my accomplishments in the gym or anywhere else.

DECODED

Stygmatizing my very effective and fun workouts help sabotage my usage of the gym both harassing me and shouting things like “You are an amateur” at me by non whites. Thus my pecking order in the gym was lessened among those serious about gym usage.

	I, “C” in this diagram, go into the hut tub and get my second wind for the second part of a long workout and to relax. “A” has a cell phone and is on the phone. The women on the gym floor seem to disappear. NO one can explain why. My guess is my cell phone had been hacked and that threat from the black gang banger “We are going to cut your balls of an kill you” is being worked on by covert ops. The actual reason for this and the frame jobs have never been made clear to me. I do suspect I am being frmaed by a cell phone fake tower or something, yet I am told nothing is going on and it is an everyday normal day at the gym like any ordinary gym anywhere else every day.

Someone else had a cell phone and was either masturbating with water jets or alledgely photographing from the pool. This was a Doppelgänger, not me. The reports it was me created the Legend that I was using women as my pornography thus those exploited women were owed my DNA and should be kept away from me in the future.

A Few Points on This

700 megs of non whites peeping at whites and paying with my DNA under some Hammurabi Rationale

Disharmony

What is traditionally viewed as assault is not tailored to any one person.

A clear assault, a shove, say, or yanking a purse away from someone and running down the street with it.

Psychological assaults are often unrecognized because they are keyed to a particular person to aggravate that particular person.

Stalking is difficult to prove because the stalk is keyed to psychologically aggravate a particular person in a particular way.

It is not detectable by others as an assault when the stalk can be explained away as random, thus pattern analysis, of “unseen force or motive” guiding the seeming random acts is necessary to make the stalking case to a third party.

Nevertheless the stalk is successfully carried out when it can

be artfully disguised as random even over period of time increasing the aggravation level of the victim who is not believed.

Of course the stalked person recognizes a party refusing to identify themsleves or their motives making distinctly personal shots at a person and doing so under cloak of seeming a random act.

The process of the stalk is sort like Justice Jackson on the Substance of the Process. Process law is a thing has has a substantive body of law which regulates Due Process, also a thing.

Whether a reference about something personal about a total stranger (made by a stalker) verbally or non-verbally, has any meaning other than “you are being stalked” is almost or possibly irrelevant.

The stalked person recognized it is “a shot” about a person being made, keyed to them, and frequently menacing or taunting.

A pattern of women pretending to be a stalking victim of me or an obsession of my or a partner of me (when I don’t have any knowledge of who they are and if I ask them claim no association with me) is stalking.

A women dropped her keys a day or so ago (from this writing) and at the same time there was a phone disturbance, some text or something on my phone. To an observer her dropping the keys was random. I was made to know it was an exact moment tie to something on my phone audible to me, and maybe even meant to draw my attention to the phone.

It can be “unsettling.

Two kinds of shots taken by a stalker

- A shot, a reference to the fact the stalker has some information about you just to demonstrate to the stalking victim the stalker is not there at random.

- A cheap shot. Doing something as has occured with me. The repeated plants of teens or tots or buttocks into my path as though I had that paraphilia or obsession. Said to me these are random occurances, in front of public cameras.

This book

Abuse of Psychiatry in furtherance of Abuse of Power and Lethal Conspiracy Against Rights

DARPA and DIA and Espionage have the capabilities to do this including through Information Doppelgangers of stalking victims faking evidence used to create Psychiatric Pretexts.

Gangstalk is PsyOps in two ways.

- Street Theater creates a defamatory picture of the context of a person making them look bad or involved in what they are not involved in and then using that "KOMPROMAT" to social engineer others in office cliques or the public generally.

- By picking fights on certain topics with otherwise peaceful people the Government PsyOps teams may learn the thinking or proposed arguments of a political group or individual.

Abuse Of Psychiatry

Wikipedia quoted here from link

Political ***Abuse of Psychiatry*** is the misuse of psychiatry, including diagnosis, detention, and treatment, for the purposes of obstructing the human rights of individuals and/or groups in a society.

In other words, abuse of psychiatry (including that for political purposes) is the deliberate action of having citizens psychoanalytically diagnosed who need neither

psychiatric restraint nor psychiatric treatment.

Psychiatrists have been involved in human rights abuses in states across the world when the definitions of mental disease were expanded to include political disobedience.

As scholars have long argued, governmental and medical institutions code menaces to authority as mental diseases during political disturbances.

Nowadays, in many countries, political prisoners are sometimes confined and abused in psychiatric hospitals.

Psychiatry possesses a built-in capacity for abuse that is greater than in other areas of medicine.

The diagnosis of mental disease allows the state to hold persons against their will and insist upon therapy in their interest and in the broader interests of society.

Psychiatry can be used to bypass standard legal procedures for establishing guilt or innocence and allow political incarceration without the ordinary odium attaching to such political trials.

The use of hospitals instead of jails also prevents the victims from receiving legal aid before the courts in some countries, makes indefinite incarceration possible, and discredits the individuals and their ideas.

In that manner, whenever open trials are undesirable, they are avoided.

[In my case under the psychiatric claim my claims about the U.S. Government Health Services constituted mental incompetence]

The political abuse of the power entrusted to

physicians, and particularly psychiatrists, has a long and abundant history, for example during the Nazi era and the Soviet rule when political dissenters were labeled as “mentally ill” and subjected to inhumane “treatments.”

In the period from the 1960s up to 198>6, abuse of psychiatry for political purposes was reported to be systematic in the Soviet Union, and occasional in other Eastern European countries such as Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia.

https://www.ncjrs.gov/ 108610 Find in a Library Title: Deadly Force Self-Defense Against Rape Journal: University of California Davis Law Review Volume:15 Dated:(1982) Pages:873-906 Author(s): D B Kates; N J Engberg

Annotation: Noting the paucity of judicial analysis of the common law privilege to use deadly force in self-defense against rape, this article clarifies the principles which justify the use of deadly force to repel rape.

Abstract: To be legally justified in killing an attacker, a rape victim must reasonably believe that the rapist intends to kill or grievously injure her. In many rape situations, the threat of severe physical harm is clear; the rapist is armed or threatens death or grievous injury. Situations where a rapist does not explicitly or implicitly threaten physical harm beyond forcible intercourse are less clear regarding the victim’s right to use deadly force against the rapist. Current law does not clearly articulate a basis for the right to use deadly self-defense when a person reasonably believes that harm will be limited to forcible intercourse. One factor which can justify the use of deadly force against a rapist who does not threaten the victim with death or grievous physical harm is the high frequency of murder and serious injury incident to

rape. This could properly lead any rape victim to assume that her life and health are in serious danger. A second factor that could justify the use of deadly force is the high rate of physical injury and psychological trauma attending rape. The threat of venereal disease, an unwanted pregnancy, and psychological debilitation can be taken together as a threat of serious harm. Overall, rape can be viewed as a grievous physical and psychological attack that may be resisted by any and all means. 136 footnotes. Main Term(s): Self defense

Index Term(s): Homicide; Sexual assault trauma

In My Case

This has been used along with other Due Process violations in what appears to be a race related National Institute of Health Public Health Service (non-combatant military service) of the United States Department of Defense illegal and uncompensated claim to my DNA by the military.

I also believe DNA tied to my mother is connected to the shooting death of Judge Roll and also possibly the Barack Obama family.

The working theory of this book is that Thomas Neil Donegan and Orin Hatch among others sought out to, at the veneer level, fight me on the basis of disrupting White Supremacism (including with Orin Hatch) though I would find later that

- If taken “verb” atim the motive of the COINTELPRO against me was rooted in race or racial theory an error has occured. I am reverberating to, trying to understand in sociology, attacks on me and my mother, attacked backed by my brother, by some strange attitudinal group or culture that we, my mother and I, are “nothing before

them." I now believe this some sort of 45 year long coordinated Illuminati stalk I have trying to research and understand. The stalk includes shouting or skitting at at least me in some way in which a rage-full black is telling me what to do, but in reality, the attempts at "instruction" follow after my normal or high achievement acts. I will later call this the Two Seconds After Rule, that as a rule when I have done something innovative in the gym, in diet, music, elsewhere tied to me Diabetes recovery it will seem to come from someones after the fact instruction.

- The acts appear to be aimed at Tom Donegan working to hide the DNA origins of my mother and I (and ultimately Tom's own DNA) and his acts have included hiding or removing my mother's hats, family photos including Festus Gainey farm photos and other youth photos, sabotage of me in my adult life as though he were helping a retarded person or delusional person, such that in a position of power over my life and my mothers life, her will was taken off track which I think was his ill-motivated goal on behalf of, not fighting white supremacism, but covering for politicians covering up illegal use of Donegan DNA in the highly political connected word and in new DNA possibilities for gays and the world which will make the entire issue moot IF my genome history and future is sabotaged.

As genetic database techniques have advanced it has been necessary to coverup this on an ever increasing basis by a conspiracy in so deep it has no way out.

This attempts at DNA movements and family lines grafts and surgeries could create the fix needed to explain DNA lineages and DNA usages and DNA rights on behalf of the powerful.

Rod Rosenstein, fighter of White Supremacism, also has FBI CIA practicing wife and US Public Health Service sister, civil

rights history, control of US Marshalls, and may be the one putting that family line rights fix in place on behalf of a Machen Jr, Holder Rosenstein MOST SECRET PROGRAMS operation under way, and it may fix Barack Obama's genealogical worries of MKULTRA.

Rosenstein and Mueller: Genocide and unprovoked Racial Hatred Toward Me

Racially motivated sourcing my DNA is African familial lineage non-white families is the transfer of babies the Rome Statute bans, taking babies from one ethnic or racial group to give to another.

This also have been conspiracy against every one of my Human Rights under U.S. Law including conspiring to bring about the circumstances of my early Diabetes and sexually celibate death.

I never started any of this, but after ever more obvious inexplicable racial animus towards me escalating about Y2K I traced the assaults upon me to where I believed the hostility was sourced from.

The U.S. National Institute of Health of Bethesda Maryland, overseen by Rod Rosenstein, US Attorney, and Robert Mueller, FBI Director under Goerge Bush and Barack Obama, had taught White Privilege Theory, that Whites had oppressed blacks and other minorities and were liable for said opressivness.

I blogged about the lack of foundations for that program and have ever after been second layer targted, now as a White Supremacist or Alt-Right, in response to my alt right defensive positions.

All black teams of behavioral health have long been used to harass me as a suspect in the legal system for my "harassing

requests for genetics information from the National Institute of Health" which, again, was merely defensive from me trying to trace the racial hostility which surrounded me.

A guise or pretense for the racial harassment I have experienced has likely been a claimed need to study my defensiveness positions regarding being white and due civil rights protections, which makes me sound racist.

Turning to Russia for help in 2014

This contact with Russia could have made me a target of the Russia Investigation, though I had no purpose other than to compliment Russia on rescuing Edward Snowden.

> **Russia probe grand jury looks like 'a Black Lives Matter rally,' says witness** - https://pagesix.com/2018/01/02/russia-probe-grand-jury-looks-like-a-black-lives-matter-rally-says-witness/
>
> "The grand jury room looks like a Bernie Sanders rally," my source said. "Maybe they found these jurors in central casting, or at a Black Lives Matter rally in Berkeley [Calif.]"
>
> Of the 20 jurors, 11 are African-Americans and two were wearing "peace T-shirts," the witness said. "There was only one white male in the room, and he was a prosecutor." Mueller was not present.

Racialized Sexual Assaults, Racist Persecution, and Inter-Racial Hit Squads

Gym Frames

Evidence Manufacturing and Harassment in the rehab Gym

I was diagnosed with Diabetes and an A1c of 13.3 near death from heart attack and stroke.

At first it was made impossible for me to get into the gym.

This is because of the following.

Following the then release from the Rosenstein Mueller arrest of me for seeking National Institute of Health genetics info (on a misdemeanor harassing phone calls charge I never reached trial on) I was released back into the disabled persons system.

The charge carried a $500 maximum fine, but I never reached trial and I spent over a year in prison.

In prison release health care workers managed my money and would not release it for the gym, a small amount per month, even though immediate weight loss and exercise was neccessary to bring my blood sugar levels down.

Although after great pains and hundreds of attempts I finally got into the gym but in all the years since I have been harassed, threatend, stalked, and menaced in the gyms by all black inserted gym employee teams openly racially harassing me.

Some of these are documented in Appendix-Gym Frames

The harassment has including making it look like I am a peeping tom by people dressing similar to me peeping or wowen or teens getting in front of me and acting as though I followed them.

I went from the picture with the yellow shirt and A1c 13.3 to in the dark shirt and A1c 4.7 in less than six months, but upon that success racial harassment in the gym became so intense it was impossible to use the gym and gains have been lost for the last four years, and now I have untreated full blown diabetes again and am also again overweight.

I went from gym to gym and US state to state but was harassed by blacks, sometimes disabled blacks, tied to the U.S. Marines or military veterans.

Like with housing which I have been harassed out of I have been told by my assailants the harassing of me is both racially and politicallly motivated.

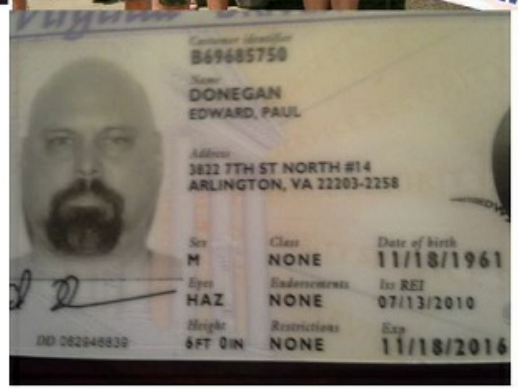
I have probably lost a decade of my life to this as prescribed medicince and gym access is not available.

Body Mass over time

Wokout photo 10/2014

Greeting vets at time of Type II Diabetes diag 7/2013

DL photo aprox 2008

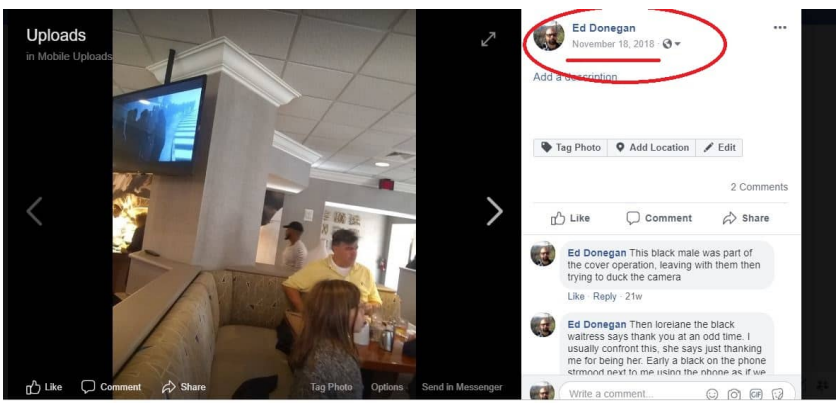


New York Transit Authority Building, Mariot, Other Locations

While in Georiga I was surrounded by uniformed military, planted blacks, all sort of other problems like evaporated bank balance, being replaced in session with Ultraviolte, and senes like this, Banasplits she said. A person, I think from Texas, had left the table in between my and thatfamily was likely the “zoom”photographer” upskirting like photographer of subjects planted in my vicinity.

A black tot twirked on a scarf in the middle of the floor at the Greyhound terminal. Buest guess, someone else photographed it total and completely out of my control, but as Jen Moore said, these kids being put up to that kind of thing being in m vicinity alleges black mail material usable against me, if they fake I took pictures, which I did not.

As always some black or other non white saying “thank you” to me but then WANS”T talking to me as I try to ask “thank you for what??”



> Nov 30, 2018 - The Marriott hotel chain has announced its Starwood guest reservation database has been hacked, potentially exposing up to 500 million ..

Honor Flight DCA, The Gym, High Tech Meetups, Computers Freedom Privacy 2011, anything and everything else

I legitimately and even some times expertly particapte in all of these things, yet covertly, FBI Cointelpro sabotages me behind the scenes. I never know what happened, it seems to look like those who look like me are loitering around women, I NOW

know today I was framed and to keep me away from white females or success in my life.

At least 60 to 70 times in five years I have seen scuzzy or well dressed black women, always massively overweight, rushing around physically trying to ask or physically push any white women away from me vicinity.

Sometimes it has been non-white males, also asking me “Are you OK are you OK” which usually means I just watched a black male, a white female, and a white retarded person leave my vicinity where the white retard will give away all his belongings to the white female at the request of the black male or black female.

Abuse of Psychiatry, this short version

The most dangerous feces shit the world has ever taken on me has been in custody where all this is even even 10 times worse and records are generated.

I was never able to stop it nor could I understand who was behind it, now I finally do. I must have something tied to my genome, most likely tied to being white, and at the very least something affecting some powerful movement or person.

Officer Manufacture Claims of My Stupidity

- After the black Arlington County PD officer arrested me, bullied me, gave me conflicting directions, clearly knowing I was a New Nation News reporter, he said while giving conflicting directions I lacked the intelligene to follow directions

- Though lifelong I studied case law, history, the US Constitution and Civil Liberties Activism while in custody a clear impersonator of me in a cell near me was delivered lections from a Howdy Doody-ish what Arlington VA Sherrif about Abraham Lincoln, was a president, do we know what A president is? Similarly at an applebees in Austin about 3/5 Compromise, and clauses, etc.,

- Arlington County Sherrif Detention a loser perhaps Schizo Affective Disorder moron variously thought they were at Martin Luther King rallies at Revelary, an imperonator extended a comment I actually made to my father the conditions of detention were no worse than any Baracks.

- Many many more during the years

These acts of impersonation of a mentally incompetent me while in I was in custody include a schizo affective thinking a shark bit off his arm while I had a broken arm, impersonators of me contacting the courts identifying themselves as me, in crayon therapy, unable to control their bowels, etc.,

Officer Manufactured Claims of My Compliance to Females

- Everywhere I go the illusion is created I am following a female around which is what motivates me. In Arlington County Detention while I was not prescribed medication a Doppelgänger of me was talked to by a Latex Domme Nurse who urged a retarded version of me to take medications

- In Arlington County Sherriffs Detention, as always, all

black sherriffs, a white crew came in and counseled a Mediterranean skinned male not to roll around in the porn on strewn on his floor as he was in psychiatric emergency. He was also counseled not to go to I Eat Puppies For breakfast, a high IQ Mensa Dommes web site.

- When I got food poising or bruised toe from the base of a chair (I forget which reason I had been in Northern Virginia Hospital Center ER on this occasion) a black male was in the waiting room, large and heavy set, dark skinned, wearing similar clothes and ALSO with Samsung Ring phone. As I was getting one talk about the toe is only purple, not broken, a blonde nurse was lectuting a little boy, out of my eyesite, not to undergoe canings from Dominatrices.

- I have rarely if ever spent more than $40 at a strip club and I get off on surfing domme adds rather than buying porn, spending less than $100 on porn during my life. At Trinity Services in Austin, a strip club in Austin, etc., I have been diagnosed as having trouble giving away things. Not so, I did not contest overbill while too drunk but I did report it, and reported those who werer overbilled claimed to represent Obama, and they were trying to hide or dissuade white females.

I am not en role of a submissive male when I am not in role play, and stygmatizinig my BDSM interest as exploitable by females sets up that Bernie will give away his belongings to blacks at Weekend At Bernies frauds where an impersonator of me does my accounting.

Identity Card and Identity Theft Problems

- When others including Arlington County Behavioral Health had control of my assets I could not get an ID, DL

or DL Insurance. I had to fly to Texas on a suspended DL and no other ID.

- For most of my adult life I have kept at least one portable file and in the main one a file tab-labeled Edward Paul Donegan with old passports, expired punched out DLs, voting records, birth certificates, etc., A black went into my apartment in Clarendon Courts and stole that folder. I only caught him leaving acting suspciouslyl as I returned from launrdy, and discovered the file missing a short time later.

- As I sought a new current photo ID (rather than a one time only of me with no goatie in the photo) the entire Texas DL system statewide went off line as I drove to the site.

- In California at the motor vehicles dept blacks inserted themselves around me, seemed to be Marines or military shrits or demeanor, and stalked me at the SSA and other places as I looked like a black second Ed Donegan was being created physically next to the real Ed Donegan in lines, etc.,

- Clothes are always being stolen, chairs I sit moved to differnet locations (architectual analogs) voices are being faked as people created a record that their voice is mine by saying to me things I would have said in conversation (at least 8 times in 10 years.) I documented this in RUIZROCKET.

I believe this impersonation scheme of forging my agreement to give away my property to blacks is the thug scheme Jen Moore knew existed as a black-budgetes RICO scheme and the black thugs who stalk me in Challengers are the same who once jumped her and later killed her as I presented evidence the covert activities she also had.

Plain Clothes Acts In Furtherance of Embezzlement

- At various times I have said the PizzaGate parties which are visibly conducted by non-whites and often non-native English speakers is part of an international genetics RICO scheme embezzling the value of my DNA, not reported to me. Several times after I have made that assertion people in my vicninity, refusing to identity themselves, make statements nearby my of the type “We’ll be in this fifty-fifty from here” and this happens so often I often do not confront these types of statements, though when I do the response to me is of the nature “oh, that wasn’t directed towards you. We weren’t talking to you, just each other.”

- Other times I have made that assertion (including recently at Extended Stay America) someone other than me is doing something like staring into an envelope of money saying “wow I have made it big” and of course real me has received no money nor been informed of the value of my genes. This also happened in the parking lot of Highlander Motel where a person seems have suddenly made it big and intentionally walked in my vicinity with an envelope of money.

Longstanding Persecution and Harassment by Rod Rosenstein and Robert Mueller

COINTELPRO - political assassinations through publicly committed hate crime.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected

to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

   The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented

fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

- **Embezzlement, Forgeries, and Coverup Murders**

Entry by Edwdard Paul Donegan

In my case there is something the National Institute of Health knows about my genome, not disclosed to me, and the value of IVF of my DNA is embezzled to blacks and gays via forgeries.

In a conveniently prurient government scheme built around Eros I am intercepted in communications with women, most likely leftist complicit women or duped women, will go along with an impersonator taking over my identity, my impersonator will be blackmailed over

despicable activity appearing in staged photos out of my control

> On August 8th two days before her death MKULTRA TNG reporter Jen Moore and they day after I turned Ruiz Rocket and Harvey Dents docs into US and international law enforcement, on August 8th of last year, ,at 6 mins 30 seconds. Her death 48 hours later

https://youtu.be/Y8T4wEhsfYQ

> ***The techniques below can be either indirectly as manufactured pretenses for covering up past genome program errors or directly used as techniques to continue to coverup genomic activities.***
>
> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the “preliminary stages of organization and preparation” must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of “revolutionary radicalism.”

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

War at Home: Covert action against U.S. activists and what we can do about it (South End Press Pamphlet Series) by Brian Glick

Foreign Operative Connected Foreign Interested Abuse of U.S. Offices of Power

I have absolutely no doubt about a secretive race related conspiracy of women, over a decades period of time, sudddely dissapearing from around me, moved away sometimes from caught in the corner of the eye acts from behind me.

That conspiracy against rights itself is on matter, a serious human rights one, but others exit too including arson, rape, robbery, wintess tampering, evidence tampering, murder, espioange, crimes against reading and writing and propery, false arrest and false detention, medical treatments as politicallyl and racially motivated violence, and more.

I say again here. This has involved a large foreign genetics effort which is illegal and has used foreign operatives, in the U.S., against the interests of myself, mother, and father, native born U.S. Citizens trying to raise generations of family ourselves in the U.S.

The core interest of this illegal conspiracy ins conspiracy against my mother, father, and myself, by a foreign connected plot with foreign connected interests and operatives.

Hotel Erwin California was one such clear example.

911 What's Your Emergency?

One of my observations for many many year is the Emblems of Trust behavioral care using arbitrary medical judgements have encroached into adversarial criminal justice proceedings and eliminated the accused right to defense at trial

In the final book, V, I explain Tom Duham and I are not in a traffickig ring, it appears to other we are because of planted evidence visible to the public and impersonators (Doppelgangers) of us, but he and I have repeatedly called the police, as have Lt Gen Mike Flynn, Jen Moore, and others.

It is the police doing it though, and appears Jeffery Epstein conncted, at until now (8/20/2019) when this fake blackmail ring no longer can created genetics usage rights out of forged concessions to blackmail.

I know I called the police at Bay Area Laundry, Bed and Breakfast Salinas, Capitola, Princess Apartments, Burker King, and many other locations, always to no avail.

Self Serving Self Interested Harvey Dent (black or black NON-US National in Authoritative Role possibly Beavirorial Health	

Care Trained or connected)				
Social justice Workers	**White Female Models**	**Bernie**	**Exploitab female**	Ed Donegan “hello Harvey, is this 911, something is going on here”

THis was San Francisco Golden Gate Park exactly with a black motorcyclist next to me observed by a black respoonding cop driving by. This was done in Virginia before I left for Texas too.

This book

#Books, the narrative of arriving in Texas and does Genoracketeering tie to the JFK assassination and Obama?

This book could be fiction, error, or truth. It is my best guess, and I think the protection racket which manufactures hostile claims to my DNA (alleging I victimized female minors) for who should not have it (as a resultant claim against me,) and denies my genome to me (as I am ostracized as though I victimized female minors, causing under Reflexive Control) adult females to shun me for what the Information Doppelganger of me did, the Doppelgänger near me and the tot photographed the tot but it looked like i did because the tot was placed close to me (or the teen was placed close to me.

I think the truth of this, which breaks my eggs but makes, for others, an omelet, is MKULTRA and tied to high ranking CIA and Illuminati schemes and changing around rights to DNA since mismatches in who has various DNA is already mismatched by the CIA and Illuminati.

Zero Basis in Fact, Law, or Religion for claims to my genome

A Protection Racket of enormous clout has been able to railroad me but the basics are that is is faked that I need a protection racket and once that racket is in place (as a Due Process loophole) that same protection racket can fake claims against me and settle them for those other clientele the faked the claims on behalf of.

The total molecular makeup is felony crime, misrepresenting me, framing me, and inciting against me on falsified fact, all part of unprovoked assaults directly on me.

Zero Times Anything

Under any theory of law failures in factual basis result in no counts under the law, fake cases don't count.

In fact that is what this section is about, hundreds of falsified evidentiary basis which will be used for false claims.

Zero Basis in Fact Or result in Law

Zero Times Anything

Under any theory of law failures in factual basis result in no counts under the law, fake cases don't count.

In fact that is what this section is about, hundreds of falsified evidentiary basis which will be used for false claims.

In fact it would take great clout to achieve such freedom to openly fake cases and this book also deals with the overall motive to fake the factual baiss of claims.

In so doing it also ascribes that motive in faking facts to efforts to fake the legal theory the facts will be used under as well.

Here I treat that as Zero legitimate in facts times zero legitimacy in legal theory equals zero legitimacy in outcome.

But who would need an outcome?

In fact it would take great clout to achieve such freedom to openly fake cases and this book also deals with the overall motive to fake the factual basis of claims.

In so doing it also ascribes that motive in faking facts to

efforts to fake the legal theory the facts will be used under as well.

Here I treat that as Zero legitimacy in facts times zero legitimacy in legal theory equals zero legitimacy in outcome.

But who would need an outcome so badly that they would and could assassinate pubic officials which I allege they did and gain police cooperation in faking cases as well?

After years of research I and this book series I am writing posit that Barack Obama was a product of Illuminati engineering contemplated since the World War I era Grifith Experiments, moving genes with bacteria by humans, as though God.

Continuing into the 1960s coping with both the underlying study of Nazi genocide and communist grown in poor areas, racial engineering would unfold by the most advanced CIA capabilities leading to the test under JFK of using FOXP2 Windsor out of wedlock woman GLorian Donegan's ovum with Malcom X to later plant as a futre leader in Indonesia preparing US growth in influence against the Peoples Republic of China.

Born in LA of California, Obama's secret history has been concealed only a few steps ahead of forensic science, first able to type Obama to his children in the 1990s then to world evolutionary history through immunology databases.

Increasing need to falsify a theory in which my genomics exist in others and racial engineering by world ministries leads to Zero times Zero.

That is religious ministries dressing as me, in fact non white ministers, and vilifying me as spiritually sic by letting their peeping interest in white women out while dressed as me creates the alleged factual basis for claims against me and making me appear retarded or schizophrenic creates the factual claim of a need for those same religions to represent me.

The legal theory that as my asset managers including for my DNA allows them to seize my DNA to me explains the murder of Judge Roll and Justice Scalia was world racial and medical engineering is carried out by the Illuminati which at the same time as benefiting foreign genomic base also moves Obamas evolutionary history from me outward instead to foregn soil roots.

Zero times Zero

So the need for my genome at any cost. Faking factual basis and creating a legal framework, be it the NDAA, judicial, reporters, or other assassinations, get the operation carried out via wetworks and a Deep State including FBI and CIA resources.

Bad facts and bad law. I have no interest which should result in litigation against me and even if so no biological assets are siezable under good law anyway.

Zero reality facts and Zero reality legal theory tied to MKULTRA Birther Coverup

If you take the high level need for faking facts and faking legal theory, even to the point of murder, then you would expect and you do find repeated connections to the OBamas at multiple locations in this story.

In fact this Pizzagate GEnomics connection is confirmed by Jen Moore and Linda Newkirk, the history of the Illuminati and Secret Identities the public is entitle to know about.

The murders I allege to cover-up those secret identities are in some cases founded in the material witness list sometimes as deceased people and other times in crimes tied to the criminal enterprise but not a specific trigger man yet.

Examples. Veronica HOffman, deceased, Victoria Windsor, deceased, Micheal Hastings, deceased, all tied to tracking Windsor to Obama Birtherism of MKLUTRA. Likely Larry McDonald.

A Chapter in this book is 200

That referes to 200 people who knowingly engaged in felonies in a black market scheme.

The covertly parties pulling strings behind the scenes I call position three. In position 2 is the planted assets and agents and front companies working on behalf of 3 but pretending role loyalty to me, 1.

There are hundreds of megabytes and evidence about people in role two faking evidence to be part of the efforts of 3.

The basis architecture is a double dip. Wrongfull conservancy of me, Social Work based, will double dip and represent both the false victims suing me and me at the same time.

In this market maker position they gain access to the rights to my genomic assets via seizures and fail to account to me what they are doing with it or that the claims are really done in court, and accountancy denied to me thus I can not contradict the blind trust activities.

This is the Protection Racket exposed, using access to me to manufacture false claims and use those against me.

This is the Protection Racket exposed as will be seen in the Jim Vocelcka chapter.

Manuscript Theft and this book

Bogus claims to this manuscript are not grounded in these long term URIs consistent with the research and publication of this book.

Uniform Resource Identifie	Usages
eddonegan©yahoo.com since 5/27/2005	Amazon.com retailer of this epub
Archive.org This and other books and materials	
Wells Fargo.com configured to receive Amazon.com payments	
Youtube.com until merger with Google and EdInArlington©gmail.com and WWII videos under Yahoo ID	
Goddady.com and Political Rights US	
Facebook and other simultaneous posts of WWII footage shot from me then uploaded to other media and this email also traveled under during that and other travel referenced in this book	
Bitchute Second Line Of Troops tribute to Jen Moore who also had a Bitchute channel about the day of her death	

Manuscript Theft and URIs and ties to events in this book

This book

Glorian Donegan

I think it was Tunnel Road.

The two lane road or so coming out of the tunnel or some other road between Moraga and Berkley via Highway 24 I think.

There was just a cloud of white blue smoke and a horrible horrible noise I saw.

I had been finished with an evening with some Head Royce friends at some coffee shop, at Lenny's, or someone else's, and dropped at a place my mother could come pick me up and drive me back over the hill.

When the Dodge pulled up she was in it and I could see the car.

She looked scared. She had, it turned out, thrown a rod at near the start of her 25 minute journey but this was before cell phones. She had no way to reach me and though she knew little about cars, she was going to drive this one until she found me where I was waiting for her.

This was my mother. From the time I was born, and the time she was born.

Glorian Donegan the daughter of Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Von Trapp?

The LONDON KE FAMILY FOXP2 gene likely comes to me through Maria VonTrapp, Jen Moore Videos Explained

In combining the Historical Kennedy, Von Trapp, Prince of

Wales King Edward VIII, Wallis Simpson, Donegan, Kennedy, and Obama history (which is covered by Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore) I will refer to this Von Trapp article a few times.

Perhaps Borderline or Vocally coached Britney Speers (Extreme ADD) or the signing Von Trapps Maria Kustchera or the Speech Impediment Windsors or with Radio and RKO or with acting and Alma Powell wife of Colin Powell vocal coaching seems a theme in acting and singing and ties to my theories of **Speech Spasmodia and the speech dysregulation defect of FOXP2 of the LONDON KE [VIII] Family.**

The Premise of This Book is that Intelligence Agencies, Espionage Agencies, are using impersonators to sell fertilization rights of her genetics, as though that had been true all along when it was not

Due Process violations of Espionage backed RICO organizations black market falsified permission to my genome, to her genome, when no such rights were granted or are granted by her or me.

Maria Augusta Kutschera was born in 1905 and after being orphaned at a young age, was reportedly sent to live with an abusive uncle.

She attended teachers' college where she discovered religion and converted to Catholicism before becoming a candidate for the novitiate in Salzburg.

Portrayed on film by Andrews as demure and self-effacing, the real Maria was in fact a real problem while at the convent, describing herself as "horrid, the worst you can imagine," in a 1980 article which includes a list

of transgressions such as breaking china, speaking during periods of silence, running in the courtyard, whistling Gregorian chants and climbing on the convent roof.

My mother was born on December 13 1927. I her years after divorcing my father she was trapped in her apartment “gangttalked” and loud noises outside, strangers “just at her” etc all of her life, social situations odd people showing up who were just at her, etc., and she staid home. I was gang stalked to fo 40 year at time suicidal, at times paranoid, mental states resultant from a normal mind place in dangerous context.

It appears the Von Trapps left Austria in the 1920s to settle in London.

> The real journey took the family first to Italy, where Georg attained citizenship due to his birthplace having become Italian territory in 1920, then on to London before boarding a ship for America.
>
> Though they left Austria only a day before the borders were sealed, their actual departure lacked the drama contained in the film according to documents and interviews contained in the U.S. National Archives. “We did tell people that we were going to America to sing,” daughter Maria told Opera News in 2003. “And we did not climb over mountains with all our heavy suitcases and instruments. We left by train in broad daylight, pretending nothing.”
>
> The von Trapps traveled with their musical conductor, Rev. Franz Wasner, and secretary Martha Zochbauer. On film Wasner became the fictional Max Detweiler, who remained in Austria.

The real journey took the family first to Italy, where Georg attained citizenship due to his birthplace having become Italian territory in 1920, then on to London before boarding a ship for America. During the early 1940s they toured the U.S. as the Trapp Family Singers, eventually settling in Stowe, Vermont. There they opened a guest house, which is still owned and operated by descendants of the von Trapp family.

The real family wasn't as wealthy as portrayed on screen.

Though money did not appear to be of concern to the family depicted in the movie, in real life the fortunes of the von Trapp family had faltered during the global depression of the early 1930s to the extent that at the time the film is set, most of the household servants had been dismissed and the family had begun taking in boarders. The lack of funds also prompted the family to consider turning their love of singing together into a profession. "It almost hurt [my father] to have his family on stage, not from a snobbish view, but more from a protective one," Eleonore is quoted as saying in a 1978 Washington Post interview.

In 1927 there was a change in the Von Trap family. Recall again my mother was born on December 13 1927 and with the Borderline Personality Disorder FOXP2 Dysgraphia gene. 61-33 = 28. but this was November, my mothers birthday later in December. SHe spoke of time on the farm with Festus and clothes, clean clothes, made of non clothing fabrics.

Maria was hesitant about marrying Captain von Trapp.

Like the film, Maria and George were in fact married only a year after the novice arrived as governess. Unlike

> the film, they were actually married in 1927, more than a decade before fleeing Austria in 1938. George was 25 years older than Maria and the match was not love at first sight. Though George had fallen for Maria and asked her to stay with him and become a second mother to his children, Maria was not as sure of the union, reportedly saying, “God must have made him word it that way because if he had only asked me to marry him I might not have said yes.”

I think when the first Captain Von Trapp wife died, and they had gone to London, and this famous show famiy was in London, Price Edward of Wales, later King Edward VIII of The Kings Speach, may have had a child or children in the 1920s London social environment, those children later placed eslewhere by the Illuminati, British, or Catholic Church.

My mother was born December 13 1927 or 1926

> **Celebrities - “FAMOUS BIRTHDAYS: 20 FEBRUARY” (264)**
>
> - Sidney Poitier (*Feb 20, 1927) actor US
> - Kurt Cobain (*Feb 20, 1967) guitarist, singer US
> - Rihanna (*Feb 20, 1988) actress, singer, fashion designer, dancer BB
> - Ivana Trump (*1949) model, businesswoman, first wife of Donald Trump CZ
> - Yuliya Olegovna Volkova (*Feb 20, 1985) singer

RU

My mother was adopted into the DuPont employed Dew family of Bishopville South Carolina.

A constant theme through my mother's life during the depression was if clothes were clean that was the only important thingm, and in the depression it was ok for her family to wear made clothes from non clothes material. The only thing that would be important is if the wearer always kept then clean.

A constant good natured joke we loved was her dancing around the kitchen, etc., saying "I should have been a dancer!" which was a reference to that in her childhood, before USO, about being a showgirl.

If in London then Prince of Wales impregnated Maria then she was off to an English speaking farm, perhaps in the USA, this would explain how I got that gene from her, dry throats, speech spasmodia, etc.,

Joseph Kennedy was tied to the Donegan in liquor trade of Cape COd Bay Marshfield and Hayannisport and now Provincetown (Tom Donegan) as Harold Donegan, Nuclear industry Happy Donegan, James Pauld Donegan, were all from, and I think through the following spaghetti my father may have met a Maria Von Trapp child.

The region of Massachusetts Cape Code Bay, RCA and Joseph Kennedy working with King George V (father of King Edward III) on reaching China with radio waves, etc., and Joseph Kennedy (father of John F. Kennedy) ambassador to Great Britain in the 1930s and tied to British Military in family marriages.

The Manhattan Project and the CIA including Sidney Gottlieb

speech therapist in MKULTRA.

King Edward VIII abdicated as Prince Edward Duke of York in Baltimore Maryland married to Wallis Simpson.

The DC to Maryland to Vermont to Massachusetts general corridor area Prince Edward lived out his life in.

Up into 1974 I am in that same area as is Glorian Donegan James Paul Donegan (atomic testing and Manhattan Beach) and Tom Donegan in Cape Cod.

Is this how I ended up with the FOXP2 gene? Two carries of it. Maria, and King Edward VIII, both from the Germany Austria area and Albert Einstein had it too, I have always seen that clear as day.

Who my mother GLorian Gainey (born name) said was her father who died of cancer she recounted was Festus Gainedy, dead of Pnemonuia at a time **my mother would have been 8 which ties to the Jen Moore story**.

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114064413/festus-gainey

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year.

> **Herbert O. Dew of DuPont and his wife Dorris Ganday along with Ellen take in**

orphaned Glorian and Harold Gainey in 1936 when Festus Gainey of North Carolina dies

My family on my mothers side I would spend summer school breaks with, staying with Harold and walking to Dot's nearby

Harold as he grows up will work for DuPont as well.

Obituary for Mrs. Doris "Dot" Gandy-Dew Bishopville, SC

IT appears the South Carolina family quite close to the North Carolina Festus Gainey said father of my mother Glorian was living as a child of with her her brother Harold Gainey were connected in some names descendant namesake ways of the Gainey and Festus families going back to an 1880s common root. Festus Gainey of North Carolina is the person my mother lived with until is death by all of my best records and her and all South Carolina statements.

In the family tree of where she was adopted into were Clarance Festus (NOT Festus Gainey) and Grace Gainey Dandy. Grace and Ellen of South Carolina took on Glorian and Harold Gainey of Festus Gainey North Carolina as extended family blurring older siblings and parent roles.

A celebration of life for Mrs. Doris "Dot" Gandy Dew, 85, who died peacefully on Friday, June 23, 2017 will be held at 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 28, 2017 at Hephzibah Bible Church. Mrs. Dew, **widow of Herbert O. Dew DuPont employed family members)** was born in Darlington Co., SC, to the late Clarence Festus and Lily Grace Gainey Gandy. Dot loved the South Carolina Gamecocks and the Atlanta Braves. She also loved to

work in her flower garden and especially loved her family.

Surviving are her sons, Bert (Vaughan) Dew of Camden, SC, Howard “Gene” Dew of Bishopville, SC; daughters, Debbi (Tom) Davidson of Logansville, GA, Janet (Louis) Lorick of Bishopville,SC; grandchildren, Trey Dew, Jana Geddings, Nick Davidson, Lo

https://blogs.loc.gov/inside_adams/2021/07/du-pont/ DuPont was a huge gun powder provider who exited or was exiled from France and in the USA found friends in Thomas Jefferson and others of the XYZ Affair and French American history. This big busines defense contractor relationship would include advanced nuclear research as well as chemical. This is the Mueller connected big business as well. I think the Windsors and DuPont and other setup the evacuation of the Von Trapps in 1926 to North Carolina then more in 1936 as the main family came in and some of the others were moved to South Carolina and Dupont employed family members of the Gainey relatives. The families providing the hidden identities were still the same the exact location and family members changed upon the death of Festus Gainey.

James Paul Donegan family side

By BOSTON HERALD | bostonherald©bostonherald.com |

PUBLISHED: April 3, 2008 | UPDATED: November 17, 2018

David T. Donegan of Lynnfield, April 1 2008. Retired Patrolman, Lynnfield

Police Department. After a long battle with Lung

Cancer. Husband of the late Cheryl D. (O'Neil). Father of David M. Donegan [Glorian considered as her will executor) of Lynnfield, Kelli A. Meade & her husband Joseph of Marshfield and Kerri A. Trapasso & her husband Thomas of Hewitt, NJ. Brother of John Sullivan & his wife Jeanette of Brockton, John F. Donegan & his wife Annette, Eileen D. Donegan and Stephen R. Donegan and all of Lynnfield. Grandfather of Patrick J. Meade, Elena and Thomas Trapasso. **Also survived by several nieces and nephews.**

Funeral from the McDonald Funeral Home, 19 Yale Ave, WAKEFIELD, Saturday at 9:00 A.M. Followed by a Funeral Mass in Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Grove St, Lynnfield at 10:00 A.M. Relatives and friends may call at the Funeral Home Friday 4:00-8:00 P.M. Interment, Forest Hill Cemetery, Lynnfield. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association, 460 Totten Pond Rd, Suite 400, Waltham, MA 02451 or to the American Heart Association, 20 Speen St, Framingham, MA 01701. For obit/directions/guestbook,

DONEGAN, Ann Nancy

(Warner) 82, of New Britain, CT, passed from this life surrounded by her loving family on February 20, 2016. Nancy was born in Boston, MA, on May 24, 1933, to the late Joseph A. Warner and Gertrude (Crowe) Warner.

She grew up in Watertown, MA and graduated from Matignon High School in 1951. Nurtured by a very special nun and teacher, she developed a lifelong passion for literature, theater, and the arts. She graduated magna cum laude from Boston College in 1955. She became an elementary school teacher in Dighton, MA, in 1956. Nancy married her first husband, the late A. Joseph Donegan in 1957. The two made their home in

Brockton, MA for over 27 years where they raised their two children and developed many lasting and meaningful friendships.

Florence M (Ciaburri) O'Neil, 104, of Lynnfield and formerly of Everett, died on December 2, 2020 at the Rosewood Nursing Home as result of the Covid-19 virus. She was the devoted wife of the late John P. O'Neil.

Born in Everett, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Theresa (DiNapoli) Ciaburri. She was raised and educated in Everett and was a graduate of Everett High School. She had lived in Lynnfield for over 70 years.

Florence lived 104 1/2 wonderful years and was a vivacious and gregarious woman who loved to entertain and was always impeccably dressed. She was an avid gardener and cook. She enjoyed painting with pastels and oil and would spend hours in her art studio painting scenery. She enjoyed cooking family dinners, winters in Florida, spending time on the water, and playing bingo with family and friends at Our Lady of the Assumption Church as well.

She leaves behind her three grandchildren, David Donegan of Lynnfield, Kelli Meade of Marshfield, and Kerri Trapasso of Hewitt, NJ. She also leaves her four great grandchildren, Patrick Meade, and Elena, Thomas, and Sofia Trapasso and many other nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her daughters Arlene O'Neil and Cheryl Donegan and her late husband Lynnfield Police officer David T. Donegan and her brothers, Leonard, Richard, and Francis "Sonny" Ciaburi and her sister Vera Kennedy.

View the online memorial for Florence O'Neil

> To Plant Memorial Trees in memory, please visit our Sympathy Store. Published in Boston Herald on Dec. 16, 2020.

Task Force interview on Secret Identities

(Again, my mother would have been 8, about to turn 9 when Festus Gainey died)

(think again about the Family Secret, royal connections, and my grandfather Edward)

Jen Moore Task Force (on pedo network, Pizzagate, CIA, black budgets, selleing genome in blackmail via CIA networks) Operation Paperclip MKULTRA and Arists and Nazi infiltarion of US Politics

> okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video
>
> I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without them getting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top commandants
>
> she was a you know kind of German royalty she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States
>
> I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about

my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting excuse me in history and political science

but she was that one of the major probably the major gap-filler for me she was a legitimate child of when of Nazis top guys and he set up a one of his first kind of command centers inside her father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s -38 was very rare

and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 79 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well so that's what this interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

Special Needs Trusts https://www.justia.com/estate-planning/trusts/special-needs-trusts/ bold added

Special needs trusts, also known as supplemental needs trusts, are irrevocable trusts established for the benefit of physically or mentally disabled individuals.

There are several advantages to establishing a special needs trust. Significantly, special needs trusts protect the

assets of disabled adults while maintaining their eligibility for governmental support.

A disabled individual may lack the mental capacity to manage his or her own financial affairs. A special needs trust ensures that the individual's assets will remain under the control of an appointed trustee. This person has a duty to protect the assets of the trust and to act in the best interest of the disabled individual at all times. While the funds may not be given directly to the disabled individual, they may be used to pay for education, medical expenses, personal care attendants, or any other goods or services that benefit the individual. Additionally, the funds in the trust account are not subject to creditors or seizure. Thus, the funds will remain available to care for the disabled individual at all times.

If a disabled adult holds more than $2,000 in assets, he or she will not qualify for the Social Security Administration's Supplemental Security Income Benefits (SSI). In addition to providing the individual with a monthly stipend, SSI eligibility qualifies a disabled individual for other governmental programs, including Medicaid and food stamps. Since a disabled individual has no control over the money or assets in a special needs trust, the contents of the trust are not considered when calculating the individual's total assets. Special needs trusts thus ensure that disabled individuals will remain eligible for governmental benefits, regardless of the actual value of their total assets.

Special Needs trusts are authorized and governed by the federal Omnibus Budget and Reconciliation Act (OBRA-93). A special needs trust may be set up by a family member, guardian, caregiver, or friend, and must be created before the disabled individual's 65th birthday. The person establishing the trust must execute a trust document, appoint a trustee, and fund the trust.

The trust document for a special needs trust must contain certain language. Among other requirements, the trust document must state that it is intended to provide a disabled individual with supplemental and extra care over and above that which is provided by the government. The trust document must also name a trustee and enumerate the trustee's powers.

A trustee is typically a family member, friend, financial professional, bank, or other financial institution.

Special needs trusts may be funded by any type of asset, including inheritances, insurance proceeds, settlement proceeds, income, or lump-sum payments from Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) or SSI.

Cooperative master trusts, also known as a "pooled" trusts, are special needs trusts established by non-profit organizations on behalf of their members. **Cooperative Master Trusts provide the same benefits as standard Special Needs Trusts.** *However,* ***instead*** *of benefiting an individual, the pooled funds address the needs of all the members of the organization*. For example, a group home for disabled individuals may establish a cooperative master trust that provides for all individuals within the home. Family members or others may contribute funds to the trust. The money placed in the pool, however, cannot be withdrawn, and individual family members cannot direct how the funds will be used.

Genealogy of Glorian Donegan. Where did her genes come from and where did they end up finally?

Timeline

Unk
Nov
ferti
clair
Bara
Oba
Mad
Lee
Dun

Chicago Church and Elementary School take on Barack Obama on behalf of Kennedy's

Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 Trinity United Church of Christ is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago.

The Aftermath of Compicit Blundering Espionage Agencies Then Begins

???

???

- 3 mos	[redacted]	- 3 mos (6 months)	[redacted]
Links in QR Code Isreal Insider says Mossad doubts Nov 1960 impregnati doubts that Surrogate was Dunahm, Mother and Father tied to Boeing and CIA, says Obama Sr killed by CIA in Kenya	[redacted]	Much doub abou this and Hawai official dead in plane crash	[redacted]

Move the Red to the Green in the amount of 3 months and it matches Illumnati lore about Obama.

December 14 1962

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13

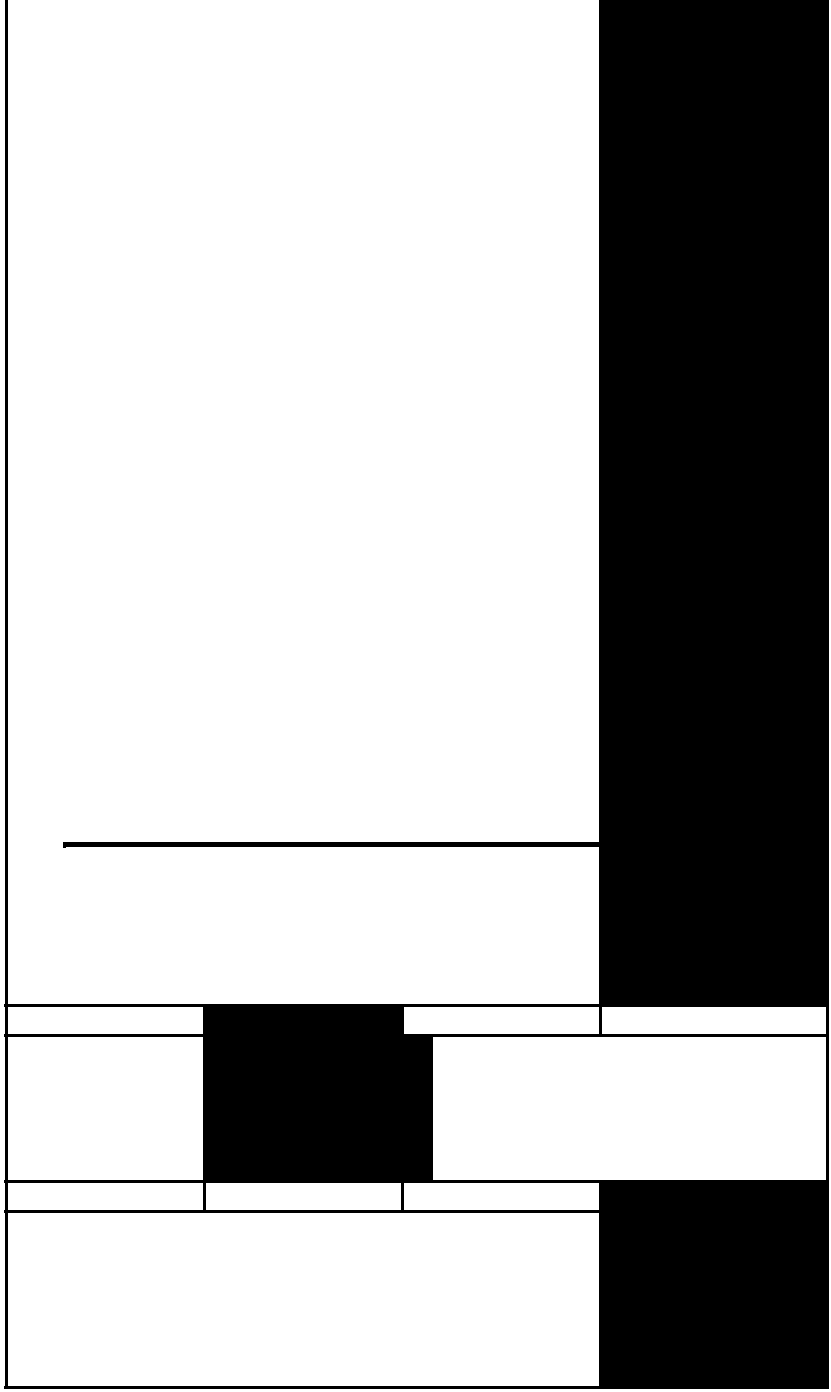
John F. Kennedy Address to the Economic Club of New York delivered 14 December 1962, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/jfkeconomicclubaddress.html

The Economic Club of New York is, of course, familiar with these problems. For, in this state, the rate of insured unemployment has been persistently higher than the national average, and the increases in personal income and employment have been slower here than [in] the nation as a whole.

You have seen the tragedy of chronically depressed areas upstate, of unemployed young people - and I think this might be one of our most serious national problems, unemployed young people, those under 20. One out of four are unemployed - particularly those in the minority groups, roaming the streets of New York and our other great cities - and others on relief at an early age, with the prospect that in this decade we will have between seven and eight million school dropouts, unskilled, coming into the labor market, at a time when the need for unskilled labor is steadily diminishing.

Nothing Pertinent in JFK Schedule tied to future of blacks and genomics	[redacted]	**April 1962**	**Nov 18**
	[redacted]		
	[redacted]	21st Century	November 17,

[redacted]	Expo Seattle and Windsors, JFK, MKULTRA Space Needle	1962 Shortly after 8:00 am JFK took off in a helicopter from the South Lawn of the White House in a ten minute flight to give opening remarks in a ceremony at the just completed, “futuristic” Dulles Airport, Obama is 1 years old and Dulles first Director of Central Intelligence and founds MKULTRA in 1958
[redacted]	April Malcom X Prophets Elijah SPeaks, Brotivitiy	
		[redacted]



Centering on 1977 to 1985

According to some sources a Little Rock Arkansas system of murders became active in the U.S. and around the world and that it is CIA backed.

I allege this started in 1961 when the CIA and Christians including Vaticans and Anglicans created Obama in racial testing of twins backed by the CIA and impregnated Evan Ban of with Glorian and Malcom X fertilized ovumn

And that this coincided with an odd ganstalk surrounding me in 1977 1978 era and also there were fallout from the 1962 Anti Missile MKLUTRA secret meeting in Seatle Washington.

The plan to erode the Communist foundation of missile wars against the US was based in increasing non white intelligence and eliminate racial strife at the same time and secret Windsor DNA biological relatives, including Glorian Donegan, were used illegally creating Barack Obama.

I will cite extensive research from both public source of public information (news headlines of JFK travels, 21st Century Expo, etc.,) and also Wayne Madison, form NSA employee, and former US Navy Officer who served anti missile system SOSUS at the Pafici Ocean Oregan location of Coos Bay.

I think it possible he detected ongoing rumors of the Birtherism study of Barack Obama by the Windsors and Kennedy's, and that in that military conspiracy he might also have contacted or word somehow got to Lawrence McDonald, anti NWO type Congressperson from Georgia, also in the US Navy though as a Urologist.

The CIA is said to have killed Barack Obama Sr, in Kenya about this time, and Barack OBama was coming on to the political scene at this time for USA, not Indonesian politics.

This I consider KAL 007 a possible MKULTRA plane shootdown as it headed towards Seattle on its way towards Korea. Before the Russian Revolution created a different

Russian state Russia was still a part of the MKULTRA post WWII plan.

One of the most most suspicious of Barack Obama Jr. origins and the most detailed researchers is Wayne Madsen who as a young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missile Facility Coos Bay Oregone. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere

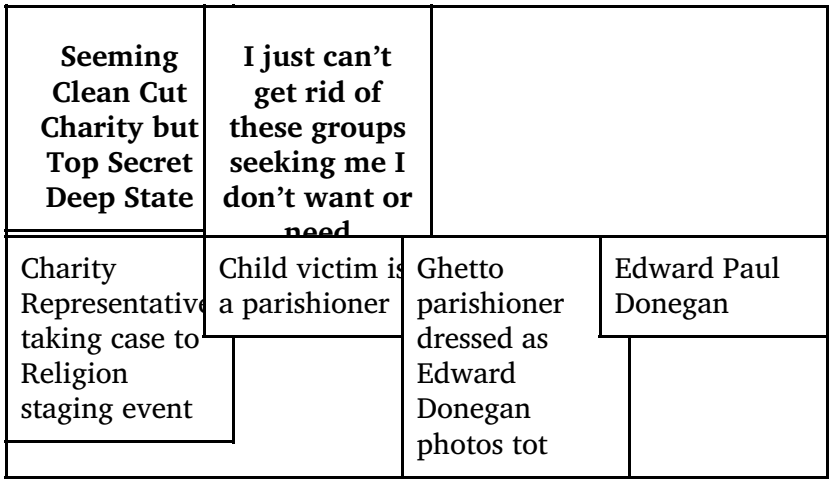
I believe the firing of him, the murder of Thomas C. Wales, US Attorney in the area who lived with JFK Jr, and the firing of the attorney researching the murder of Thomas C. Wales are ongoing DAPRA and US Military US CIA coverup of the Obama origins, as are conspiracy against my mother and my own genetics all of our lives.

Odd security clearances, the Deep State religious work, and seemig trustworthy charities exposed by Jen Moore

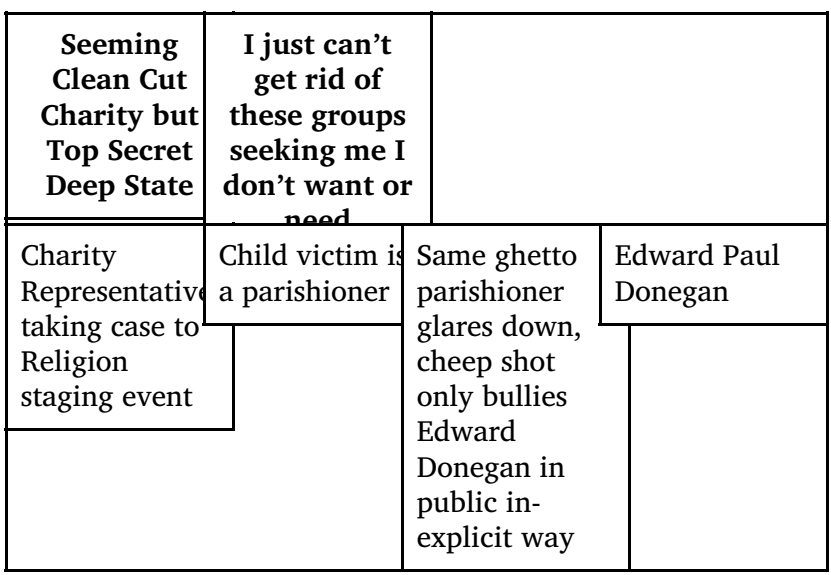
In Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching? Jen moore describes churches in Dark acts, teaching child victims to be victimized by acting like cartoons. Later these children will be the substance of activities of their churches in the legal system wherein the churches look in the correct and clean cut but actually taught the children disgusting things.

I believe this is the religous and often racial violation of my rights by skid row missionaries, possible Salvation Army, Goodwill Industries, Metro Churches, Rev Wright Churches, or others.

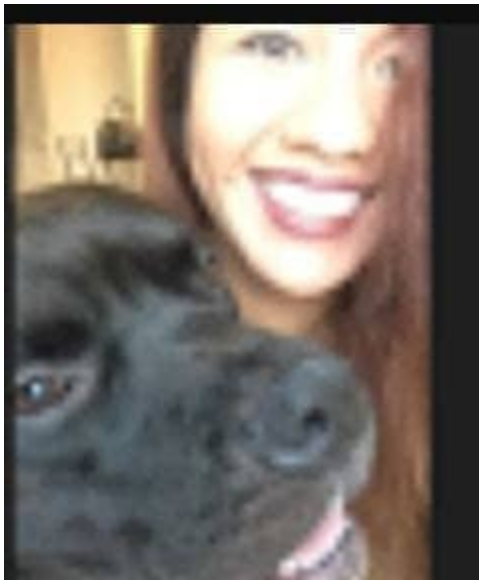
What is actually happening with Espionage support probably DARPA, MKULTRA, CENTCOM, DIA, CIA, Secret Service



What it is made to look like after the case settled



The public accepts and acts on the phony claims behind my back, never presented to me for refutation but closes doors to me.



Why I don’t live in Austin in Libertarian and other activities, normal life. Cynthia Nino feels for the children. So do I. I have never and will not harm them, but she creates through THEIR abuse of children I did it. I did not, but it incited my ostracism from Austin and normal life.

This book

Centering on 1995 to 1999

Cloning Conferences and Anums

July 1995: Ian Wilmut and Keith Campbell used differentiated embryo cells to clone two sheep, named Megan and Morag. Jul 5, 1996-Dolly, the first organism ever to be cloned from adult cells, was born. Mar 4, 1996 - President Clinton proposed a five-year moratorium on federal and privately funded human cloning research.

[image]

law.stanford.edu

Why is this surprising? Let's go back almost 23 years to **Feb. 23, 1997**. On that day, news leaked out that the scientific journal Nature was about to publish a report of the birth of the first mammal cloned from adult cells - a sheep named Dolly . The world was shocked, surprised, scared, titillated.

Creating Dolly meant taking an egg from one sheep, removing its DNA-carrying nucleus, fusing into the egg a cell from another sheep (in this case, from a cell line from a sheep that had been dead for several years), then hitting the resulting cell with a jolt of electricity. When this technique finally worked - the researchers tried it unsuccessfully 250 times - the resulting cell began to grow and divide. It was successfully implanted in a sheep's uterus and eventually became a healthy lamb.

Although this clone was just a sheep, the discussion turned immediately to **cloned humans: cloned designer babies and armies of cloned warrior slaves**. Governments around the world rushed to ban human cloning or to say that they had

already banned human cloning, a procedure that had never been done or even tried.

LIFE Magazine November 24, 1961 John F. Kennedy Jr. 1-year Birthday

Life Magazine 50’s and 60’s Everest JFK Kennedy's Grace Kelly Pope John Paul … LIFE MAGAZINE Nov 24 1961 * Toddler JFK Jr

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. November 25, 1960 Washington, D.C. **Died July 16, 1999** (aged 38) Atlantic Ocean

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Did JFK Jr. and Carolyn Bessette have children before they died together, along with Carolyn’s sister, Lauren,

in a tragic plane crash in 1999? https://heavy.com/entertainment/2019/01/jfk-jr-carolyn-bessette-children-kids-wife/

George: The September 1997 issue of George centered on temptation, and featured two of Kennedy's cousins, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy and Joseph P. Kennedy II. Michael had been accused of having an affair with his children's underaged babysitter

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) Kennedy died on December 31, 1997, in a skiing accident in Aspen Mountain, Colorado.

Barack Hussein Obama Sr. was a Kenyan senior governmental economist and the father of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. He is a central figure of his son's memoir, Dreams from My Father. Obama married in 1954 and had 2 children with his first wife, Wikipedia

NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife)- At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.

The area is multi-ethnic but traditionally dominated by the Kalenjin tribe. It suffered ethnic violence in 1992 and 1997

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were travelling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot

dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Wikipedia

Sidney Gottlieb (born Joseph Scheider; August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and '60s assassination attempts and mind control program, known as Project MKUltra.

Gottlieb retired from the CIA in 1972, saying that he did not believe his work had been effective. Visited in retirement by the son of his late colleague Frank Olson, he was residing in an "ecologically correct" home in Culpeper, Virginia, where he raised goats, ate yogurt and advocated peace and environmentalism.[8] He and his wife spent 18 months running a leper hospital in India and he spent his final years looking after the dying at a hospice.

On March 7, 1999, Gottlieb died at his home in Washington, Virginia.[9] He was reported to have a history of heart problems,[9] but his wife declined to

give the cause of death.

that they've been much help to the British state, but then ...

Code of Federal Regulations: 1985-1999
https://books.google.com/books?id=n4z7lkQgKCsC
1998 - Administrative law
X, a private **foundation**, is aware of the exceptional research facilities at Y University, an organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). Officials of **X** approach ...

The Obamas were likely planning children.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann_Dunham#Illness_and_death In late 1994, Dunham was living and working in Indonesia. One night, during dinner at a friend's house in Jakarta, she experienced stomach pain. A visit to a local physician led to an initial diagnosis of indigestion.[16] Dunham returned to the United States in early 1995 and was examined at the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York City and diagnosed with uterine cancer. By this time, the cancer had spread to her ovaries.[20] She moved back to Hawaii to live near her widowed mother and died on November 7, 1995, 22 days short of her 53rd birthday.[54][55][35][56][57] Following a memorial service at the University of Hawaii, Obama and his sister spread their mother's ashes in the Pacific Ocean at Lanai Lookout on the south side of Oahu.[35] Obama scattered the ashes of his grandmother Madelyn Dunham in the same spot on December 23, 2008, weeks after his election to the presidency.

The Prophecies were begun by Linda Newkirk

I was lured to AOL Time Warner where there was a black CEO and my brother worked. I was impesonated on payroll, in person by an Irish guy, and fired/

A CIA agent going to starvation plagued Ethiopia who went to University of Washington Seattle, hone of Queen Annes district, the Dunham employer Boeing Corp, and CIA futurists are from.

Ethiopa and West Africa are early evolutionary history and genes planted there, under the pretense or excuse of Genetic Nation Building, could have placed my mother's DNA in Ethiopia, the root of evolution.

This goes to the Basic Timeline Dispute of when and where modern brain genes emerged and Bruce Lahan.

Basic Birther Theory

Blacks, mostly not from the USA, surrounded my mother at her death, in particular one time while she was on Dialisys. They wanted to know all about her body disposal plans. I believe Nation of Islam's Malcom X familu line, my mothers, and my father's DNA have been eliminated because they are tied to the Obamas.

The CIA created OBama using Dunham surrogate, Malcom X genes, and Glorian Donegan ovum. This was done with the Windsor and the Nazis to improve black genetic stock and this was done with operations support by Boeing including STanley Dunham's co-operation and Boeng role in privately operated Seatle Worlds Fair the Kennedy's and Windsors attended.

Today the CIA continues to move genes around the world illegally both as medicine and as macro level cover for what was done on the micro level with Obama in Feb 20 1961 with Thorkill and JFK.

THis is Opus Dei and genes techniques of HIspanic and Black Catholic Illumiinati.

In 1996 the issue was RFLP comparison between Obama and his children, mother's side at issue and Malcom X side at issue. On the Judge Roll murder I believe the issue is world genetic mapping and sort of dragging family histories around with a mouse, moving family histories into Africa from European

original sources.

Starting in 1999 or so a scheme has been operated most likely by the CIA and Secret Service or DIA that I am alleged peeping and an impersonator of me will confess to a white dominatrix and pay-iup-or-be-arrested shakedown of my genome will occur. It is denied to me anyth-ing is going on but this appears to be Extortion17 PizzaGate teen trafficking alleged to me, but not of me, sabotaging me to women while allowing an impersonator to forge rights to my genome.

> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethiopian_Airlines_Flight_961 Ethiopian Airlines Flight 961 was a scheduled flight serving the route Addis Ababa-Nairobi-Brazzaville-Lagos-Abidjan. On 23 November 1996, the aircraft serving the flight, a Boeing 767-200ER, was hijacked[1] en route from Addis Ababa to Nairobi[2] by three Ethiopians seeking asylum in Australia.[3] The plane crash-landed in the Indian Ocean near Grande Comore, Comoros Islands, due to fuel exhaustion; 125 of the 175 passengers and crew on board, including the three hijackers, died.[3] The only (partially) successful ditching of a wide-body airliner in history, the crash was captured on video.

Ethiopian Constitution The current Constitution of Ethiopia, which is the supreme law of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia, came into force on 21 August 1995. The constitution was drawn up by the Constituent Assembly that was elected in June 1994. … The constitution consists of 106 articles in 11 chapters.

The United Kingdom National DNA Database (NDNAD; officially the UK National Criminal Intelligence DNA Database) is a national DNA Database that was set up in 1995. I

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

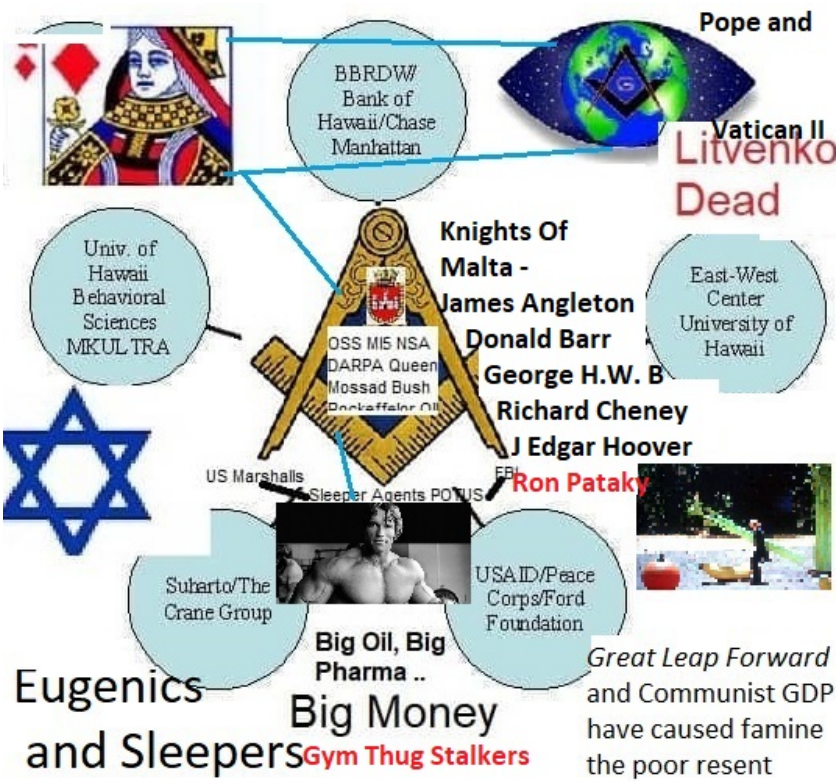
While most political prognosticators in the mainstream press presume that Obama is the presumptive Democratic nominee for president, they still wonder aloud if Hillary Clinton (or some other entity) has something up their sleeve.

The bombshell may involve the **murder of Donald Young, a 47-year-old choir master** at former Rev. Jeremiah Wright's Trinity United Church of Christ-the same congregation that Obama has attended for the past 20 years. Two other young black men that attended the same church-Larry Bland and Nate Spencer-were also murdered execution style with bullets to the backs of their heads-all within 40 days of each other, beginning in November 2007. All three were openly homosexual.

What links this story to Barack Obama is that, according to an acquaintance of Obama, Larry Sinclair, Obama is a closet bisexual with whom he had sexual and drug-related encounters in November 1999.

Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on December 23, 2007.

> By THE WASHINGTON TIMES - - Friday, November 4, 2011 Robin Copeland, a former Energy Department official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly Sunday. She was 46.
>
> Ms. Copeland worked at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow for the Energy Department and [Human Genome Program Atomic Testing Program] U.S. Agency for International Development from 1995 to 1999 and from 2004 to 2006, respectively. An energy specialist, she worked on several programs that helped stem the spread of deadly arms from the former Soviet Union, a family member said.



https://www.recordonline.com/article/20090603/news/906030365

MONROE - As far as most people knew, Gregg Wenzel was working as a political adviser for the State Department in Ethiopia when he was killed there in a car crash in 2003.

But after repeated requests by his parents back home in Orange County, the government has lifted a veil of secrecy to reveal the more sensitive nature of Wenzel's overseas mission: He was a spy for the CIA.

The 1987 Monroe-Woodbury High School graduate was honored Monday at an annual ceremony at CIA headquarters in Langley, Va., for the 90 agents who have been killed in the line of duty since the agency was founded in 1947.

That marked the first public disclosure of Wenzel's CIA work. His parents, Mitchell and Gladys, say the agency had asked them to keep his cover until then, first to protect their son's co-workers and then to avoid embarrassment over having spies in the African nation.

Now they have the satisfaction of seeing their son's name inscribed in the CIA's ledger of killed agents. His place in the book used to be blank, as are those of agents left unidentified because of their missions.

"It's important for us that while we're alive that people know what he did and that he's not just a blank," Mitchell Wenzel explained. "It's for the future generations."

---

https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-01-28/

boeing-gets-obama-pep-talk-after-giving-millions-to-library-fund

Obama recently gave speech at Boeing retreat: report

The Hill BY BRETT SAMUELS - 01/28/19 03:13 PM EST *

Former President **Obama** spoke at an executive retreat earlier this month for leaders of **Boeing**, the second consecutive year a former president appeared at the defense contractor's annual event, Bloomberg reported Monday.

spokeswoman for Obama told Bloomberg that the former president waived his speaking fee to deliver the

informal address. Attendees said *Obama's talk focused on economic development and his foundation's work*.

Boeing, the second-largest defense contractor in the U.S., has donated $10 million toward Obama's presidential library and museum in Chicago, Bloomberg reported.

The company has made similar donations in the past, including a $10 million gift to George W. Bush's Presidential Center. Bush reportedly spoke at Boeing's executive event last year.

Boeing is headquartered in Chicago and has a new global services outpost in Dallas.

Obama maintained a relatively low profile upon leaving office in 2017, but has since become more publicly visible. He delivered a number of campaign speeches last fall in support of Democratic candidates in the midterm elections.

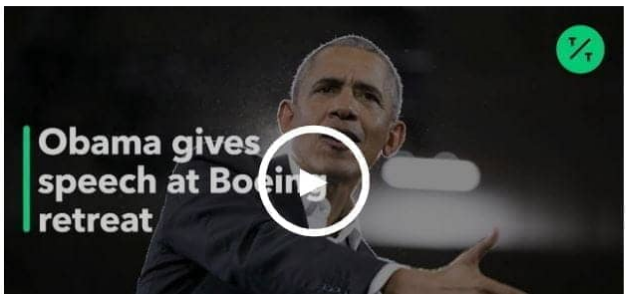
The 44th president also met last week with members of the Golden State Warriors. The reigning NBA champions were in Washington, D.C., to play the Washington Wizards, and opted to skip a White House visit for the second straight year.

Jan 8 2019

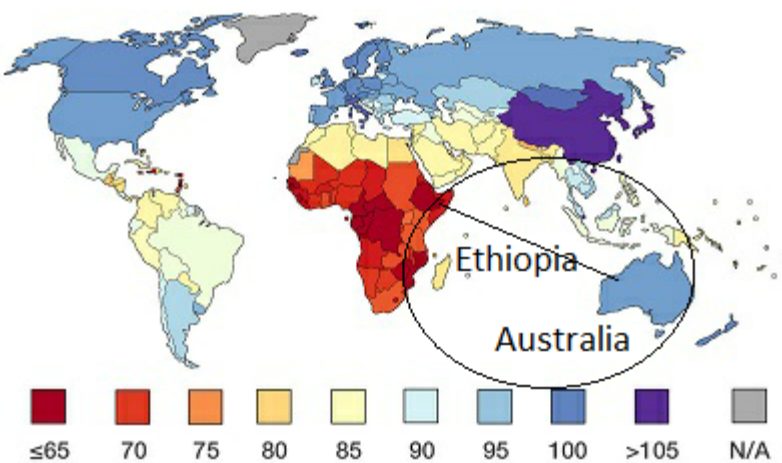
Obama Spoke at Boeing Retreat After Firm Gave Millions to Library Fund

By Julie Johnsson and John McCormick

- Muilenburg seeks high-profile speakers for leadership talks
- George W. Bush addressed company managers at retreat last year



Cameroon was previously thought to the the formation of Modern Man though had the lowest IQ. Now Ethiopia, of the Annuki, is thought to be the Human Brain's origin, the Triune Brain.



Morocco
Tunisia
Syria
Iraq
Iran
Afghanistan
Pakistan
Algeria
Libya
Egypt
Persian Gulf
Saudi Arabia
Mali
Niger
Chad
Sudan
Yemen
Burkina Faso
Arabian Sea
Djibouti
Nigeria
Ghana
Ethiopia
Cameroon
Somalia
Gabon
Democratic Republic of the Congo
Kenya
Seychelles
Tanzania
Angola
Zambia
Mozambique
Namibia
Zimbabwe
Madagascar
Botswana
South Africa

This book

Samuel Bush and The Great Game Imperialism aka WWIII with Russia

"The Great Game" was a political and diplomatic confrontation that existed for most of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century between the British Empire and the Russian Empire, over Afghanistan and neighbouring territories in Central and South Asia.

In 1907, to end longstanding controversies over central Asia, Russia and the United Kingdom signed the Anglo-Russian Convention that resolved most of the problems generated for decades by The Great Game.

It also had direct consequences in Persia and British India. Britain was fearful of Russia invading India (and driving out The Crown) to add to the vast empire that Russia was building. As a result, there was a deep atmosphere of distrust and the talk of war between the two major European empires. Britain made it a high priority to protect all the approaches to India, and the "great game" is primarily how the British did this. Some historians have concluded that Russia had no plans involving India, as the Russians repeatedly stated to the British.[4]

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography - by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Charpter - I - The House of Bush: Born in a Bank

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman …."

©s1

In fact, Bush was never “independent.” Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family’s powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do anything to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush’s forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions-including his father’s role as banker for Adolf Hitler-had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family’s benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George’s Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush’s first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland (“Bunny”) Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador

to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and “Bunny” Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of “good birth” to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones “Patriarchs” , Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott’s class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of “Bunny” Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world’s largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new **Anglo-American elite.**

Averell’s father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy’s father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.‘s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later “Citibank”) together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of “watered” (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott’s father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.©s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott’s father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch’s brokerage firm had handled Harriman speculations of all kinds.

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. Harriman and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" - war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company -whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict.

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms- related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic.

Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

World War I was a disaster for civilized humanity. It had terrible, unprecedented casualties, and shattering effects on the moral philosophy of Europeans and Americans.

But for a brief period, the war treated Prescott Bush rather well.

In June, 1918, just as his father took over responsibility for relations of the government with the

private arms producers, Prescott went to Europe with the U.S. Army. His unit did not come near any fire until September. But on August 8, 1918, the following item appeared on the front page of Bush's home-town newspaper:

High Military Honors Conferred on Capt. Bush For Notable Gallantry, When Leading Allied Commanders Were Endangered, Local Man is Awarded French, English and U.S. Crosses.

International Honors, perhaps unprecedented in the life of an American soldier, have been conferred upon Captain Prescott Sheldon Bush, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.P. Bush of Columbus.

Upon young Bush … were conferred: Cross of the Legion of Honor, … Victoria Cross, … Distinguished Service Cross ….

Conferring of the three decorations upon one man at one time implies recognition of a deed of rare valor and probably of great military importance as well.

From word which has reached Columbus during the last few days, it appears as if the achievement of Captain Bush well measures up to these requirements.

The incident occurred on the western front about the time the Germans were launching their great offensive of July 15 …. The history of the remarkable victory scored later by the allies might have been written in another vein, but for the heroic and quick action of Captain Bush.

The … three allied leaders, Gen. [Ferdinand] Foch, Sir Douglas Haig and Gen. [John J.] Pershing … were making an inspection of American positions. Gen. Pershing had sent for Captain Bush to guide them about

one sector …. Suddenly Captain Bush noticed a shell coming directly for them. He shouted a warning, suddenly drew his bolo knife, stuck it up as he would a ball bat, and parried the blow, causing the shell to glance off to the right ….

Within 24 hours young Bush was notified … [that] the three allied commanders had recommended him for practically the highest honors within their gift …. Captain Bush is 23 years old, a graduate of Yale in the class of 1917. He was one of Yale's best- known athletes … was leader of the glee club … and in his senior year was elected to the famous Skull and Bones Society ….©s5

The day after this astonishing story appeared, there was a large cartoon on the editorial page. It depicted Prescott Bush as a small boy, reading a story-book about military heroism, and saying: "Gee! I wonder if anything like that could ever truly happen to a boy." The caption below was a rehash of the batting- away- the-deadly-shell exploit, written in storybook style.©s6

Local excitement about the military "Babe Ruth" lasted just four weeks. Then this somber little box appeared on the front page:

Editor State Journal: A cable received from my son, Prescott S. Bush, brings word that he has not been decorated, as published in the papers a month ago. He feels dreadfully troubled that a letter, written in a spirit of fun, should have been misinterpreted. He says he is no hero and asks me to make explanations. I will appreciate your kindness in publishing this letter ….

Flora Sheldon Bush.

Columbus, Sept.

Prescott Bush later claimed that he spent “about 10 or 11 weeks” in the area of combat in France. “We were under fire there …. It was quite exciting, and of course a wonderful experience.”

Prescott Bush was discharged in mid-1919, and returned for a short time to Columbus, Ohio. But his humiliation in his home town was so intense that he could no longer live there. The “war hero” story was henceforth not spoken of in his presence. Decades later, when he was an important, rich U.S. Senator, the story was whispered and puzzled over among the Congressmen.

Looking to be rescued from this ugly situation, Captain Bush went to the 1919 reunion of his Yale class in New Haven, Connecticut. Skull and Bones Patriarch Wallace Simmons, closely tied to the arms manufacturers, offered Prescott Bush a job in his St. Louis railroad equipment company. Bush took the offer and moved to St. Louis- and his destiny.

A Thoroughbred Marriage

Prescott Bush went to St. Louis to repair his troubled life. Sometime that same year, Averell Harriman made a trip there on a project which would have great consequences for Prescott. The 28- year-old Harriman, until then something of a playboy, wanted to bring his inherited money and contacts into action in the arena of world affairs.

President Theodore Roosevelt had denounced Harriman’s father for “cynicism and deep-seated corruption” and called him an “undesirable citizen.” ©s9 For the still- smarting Averell to take his place among the makers and breakers of nations, he needed a financial and intelligence-gathering organization of his own. The man Harriman sought to create such an

institution for him was Bert Walker, a Missouri stock broker and corporate wheeler- dealer.

George Herbert (“Bert”) Walker, for whom President George H.W. Bush was named, did not immediately accept Harriman’s proposal. Would Walker leave his little St. Louis empire, to try his influence in New York and Europe?

Bert was the son of a dry goods wholesaler who had thrived on imports from England.©s1©s0 The British connection had paid for Walker summer houses in Santa Barbara, California, and in Maine- “Walker’s Point” at Kennebunkport. Bert Walker had been sent to England for his prep school and college education.

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, Harriman and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest’s premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads, utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

Walker’s operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs. He had long been the “power behind the throne” in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party’s candidates.©s1©s1

Back in 1904, Bert Walker, David Francis, Washington University President Robert Brookings and their banker/broker circle had organized a world's fair in St. Louis, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In line with the old Southern Confederacy family backgrounds of many of these sponsors, the fair featured a "Human Zoo" : live natives from backward jungle regions were exhibited in special cages under the supervision of anthropologist William J. McGee.

So Averell Harriman was a natural patron for Bert Walker. Bert shared Averell's passion for horse breeding and horse racing, and easily accommodated the Harriman family's related social philosophy. They believed that the horses and racing stables they owned showed the way toward a sharp upgrading of the human stock-just select and mate thoroughbreds, and spurn or eliminate inferior animals.

The First World War had brought the little St. Louis oligarchy into the Confederate-slaveowner-oriented administration of President Woodrow Wilson and his advisors, Col. Edward House and Bernard Baruch.

Walker's friend Robert Brookings got into Bernard Baruch's War Industries Board as director of national Price Fixing (sic). David R. Francis became U.S. ambassador to Russia in 1916. As the Bolshevik Revolution broke out, we find Bert Walker busy appointing people to Francis's staff in Petrograd.©s1©s2

Walker's earliest activities in relation to the Soviet state are of significant interest to historians, given the activist role he was to play there together with Harriman. But Walker's life is as covert as the rest of the Bush clan's, and the surviving public record is extremely thin.

The 1919 Versailles peace conference brought together

British imperial strategists and their American friends to make postwar global arrangements. For his own intended international adventures, Harriman needed Bert Walker the seasoned intriguer, who quietly represented many of the British-designated rulers of American politics and finance.

After two persuasion trips west by Harriman,©s1©s3 Walker at length agreed to move to New York. But he kept his father's summer house in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Bert Walker formally organized the W.A. Harriman & Co. private bank in November 1919. Walker became the bank's president and chief executive; Averell Harriman was chairman and controlling co-owner with his brother Roland ("Bunny"), Prescott Bush's close friend from Yale; and Percy Rockefeller was a director and a founding financial sponsor.

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.©s1©s4 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.©s1©s5 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.

When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon

moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush-the future U.S. President-was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that "Bunny" Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman &38; Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George's maternal grandfather-the head of the family.

The Great Game

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush's Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm-the Bush family enterprise-and follow its course into one of history's darkest projects.

The firm's first global lever was its successful arrangement to get into Germany by dominating that country's shipping. Averell Harriman announced in 1920 that he would re-start Germany's Hamburg- Amerika Line, after many months of scheming and arm-twisting. Hamburg-Amerika's commercial steamships had been confiscated by the United States at the end of the First

World War. These ships had then become the property of the Harriman enterprise, by some arrangements with the U.S. authorities that were never made public.

The deal was breathtaking; it would create the world's largest private shipping line. Hamburg-Amerika Line regained its confiscated vessels, for a heavy price. The Harriman enterprise took "the right to participate in 50 percent of all business originated in Hamburg" ; and for the next twenty years (1920-1940), the Harriman enterprise had "complete control of all activities of the Hamburg line in the United States." ©s1©s7

Harriman became co-owner of Hamburg-Amerika. The Harriman-Walker firm gained a tight hold on its management, with the not-so-subtle backing of the post-World War I occupation of Germany by the armies of England and America.

Just after Harriman's public statement, the St. Louis press celebrated Bert Walker's role in assembling the money to consummate the deal:

"Ex-St. Louisan Forms Giant Ship Merger" "G. H. Walker is Moving Power Behind Harriman-Morton Shipping Combine …." The story celebrated a "merger of two big financial houses in New York, which will place practically unlimited capital at the disposal of the new American-German shipping combine …."

Bert Walker had arranged a "marriage" of J.P. Morgan credit and Harriman family inherited wealth.

W.A. Harriman & Co., of which Walker was president and founder, was merging with the Morton & Co. private bank-and Walker was "[p]rominent in the affairs of Morton & Co.," which was interlocked with the Morgan-controlled Guaranty Trust Co.

The Hamburg-Amerika takeover created an effective instrument for the manipulation and fatal subversion of Germany. One of the great “merchants of death,” Samuel Pryor, was in it from the beginning. Pryor, then chairman of the executive committee of Remington Arms, helped arrange the deal and served with Walker on the board of Harriman’s shipping front organization, the American Ship and Commerce Co.

Walker and Harriman took the next giant step in 1922, setting up their European headquarters office in Berlin. With the aid of the Hamburg-based Warburg bank, W.A. Harriman & Co. began spreading an investment net over German industry and raw materials.

From the Berlin base, Walker and Harriman then plunged into deals with the new dictatorship of the Soviet Union. They led a select group of Wall Street and British Empire speculators who re-started the Russian oil industry, which had been devastated by the Bolshevik Revolution. They contracted to mine Soviet manganese, an element essential to modern steelmaking. These concessions were arranged directly with Leon Trotsky, then with Feliks Dzerzhinsky, founder of the Soviet dictatorship’s secret intelligence service (K.G.B), whose huge statue was finally pulled down by pro-democracy demonstrators in 1991.

These speculations created both channels of communication, and the style of accomodation, with the communist dictatorship, that have continued in the family down to President Bush.

With the bank launched, Bert Walker found New York the ideal place to satisfy his passion for sports, games and gambling. Walker was elected president of the U.S. Golf Association in 1920. He negotiated new international rules for the game with the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland. After these

talks he contributed the three-foot-high silver Walker Cup, for which British and American teams have since competed every two years.

Bert's son-in-law Prescott Bush was later secretary of the U.S. Golf Association, during the grave political and economic crises of the early 1930s. Prescott became USGA President in 1935, while he was otherwise embroiled in the family firm's work with Nazi Germany.

When George was one year old, in 1925, Bert Walker and Averell Harriman headed a syndicate which rebuilt Madison Square Garden as the modern Palace of Sport. Walker was at the center of New York's gambling scene in its heyday, in that Prohibition era of colorful and bloody gangsters. The Garden bloomed with million-dollar prize fights; bookies and their clients pooled more millions, trying to match the pace of the speculation-crazed stock and bond men. This was the era of "organized" crime-the national gambling and bootleg syndicate structured on the New York corporate model.

By 1930, when George was a boy of six, Grandpa Walker was New York State Racing Commissioner. The vivid colors and sounds of the racing scene must have impressed little George as much as his grandfather. Bert Walker bred race horses at his own stable, the Log Cabin Stud. He was president of the Belmont Park race track. Bert also personally managed most aspects of Averell's racing interests- down to picking the colors and fabrics for the Harriman racing gear.©s1©s9

From 1926, George's father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. Harriman & Co. After the firm's 1931 merger with the British-American banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown

Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and politically the most important private banking house in America.

Financial collapse, world depression and social upheaval followed the fevered speculation of the 1920s. The 1929-31 crash of securities values wiped out the small fortune Prescott Bush had gained since 1926. But because of his devotion to the Harrimans, they "did a very generous thing," as Bush later put it. They staked him to what he had lost and put him back on his feet.

Prescott Bush described his own role, from 1931 through the 1940s, in a confidential interview:

I emphasize … that the Harrimans showed great courage and loyalty and confidence in us, because three or four of us were really running the business, the day to day business. Averell was all over the place in those days … and Roland was involved in a lot of directorships, and he didn't get down into the "lift- up-and-bear-down" activity of the bank, you see- the day- to-day decisions … we were really running the business, the day to day business, all the administrative decisions and the executive decisions. We were the ones that did it. We were the managing partners, let's say.©s2©s0

But of the "three or four" partners in charge, Prescott was effectively at the head of the firm, because he had taken over management of the gigantic personal investment funds of Averell and E. Roland "Bunny" Harriman.

In those interwar years, Prescott Bush made the family fortune which George Bush inherited. He piled up the money from an international project which continued until a new world war, and the action of the U.S. government, intervened to stop him.

Great Machine

Stone Cold Prof JFK was hit by his OWN COUNTRY

Arlen Specter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas, to emigrant Russian/Ukrainian Jewish parents. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and served with the United States Air Force during the Korean War.

Specter worked for Lyndon Johnson's Warren Commission, which investigated the assassination of John F. Kennedy, at the recommendation of Representative Gerald Ford, who was then one of the Commissioners.

Ford was born Leslie Lynch King Jr. on July 14, 1913, at 3202 Woolworth Avenue in Omaha, Nebraska, where his parents lived with his paternal grandparents. He was the only child of Dorothy Ayer Gardner and Leslie Lynch King Sr., a wool trader. His father was the son of prominent banker Charles Henry King and Martha Alicia King (née Porter). Gardner separated from King just sixteen days after her son's birth.

After living with her parents for two-and-a-half years, on February 1, 1917, Gardner married Gerald Rudolff Ford, a salesman in a family-owned paint and varnish company. Though never formally adopted, her young son was referred to as Gerald Rudolff Ford Jr. from then on; the name change was formalized on December 3, 1935.

As an assistant for the commission, he co-wrote the proposal of the “single bullet theory”, which suggested the non-fatal wounds to Kennedy and wounds to Texas Governor John Connally were caused by the same bullet. This was a crucial assertion for the Warren Commission, since if the two had been wounded by separate bullets within such a short time frame, that would have demonstrated the presence of a second assassin and therefore a conspiracy. The United States House Select Committee on Assassinations published their report in 1979 stating that their “forensic pathology panel’s conclusions were consistent with the so-called single bullet theory advanced by the Warren Commission”.

[image]

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas which was home to the Boeing B-29 and Stanley Armour Dunham

Specter was an American lawyer, author and politician who served as a United States Senator from Pennsylvania from 1981 to 2011. Specter was a Democrat from 1951 to 1965,[1][2][3] then a Republican from 1965 until 2009, when he switched back to the Democratic Party. First elected in 1980, he is the longest-serving senator from Pennsylvania, having represented the state for 30 years.

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas, to emigrant Russian/Ukrainian Jewish parents. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and served with the United States Air Force during the Korean War. Specter later graduated from Yale Law School and opened a law firm with Marvin Katz, who would later become a federal judge. Specter served as assistant counsel for the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy and helped formulate the “single-bullet theory”. In 1965, Specter was elected District Attorney of Philadelphia, a position that he held until 1973.

During the Korean War, he served stateside in the United States Ai
1951 to 1953 and obtained the rank of first lieutenant as an officer
Force Office of Special Investigations.

The Jewish daily newspaper The Forward reported in the wake of the July 2009 organ trafficking scandal in the U.S. involving Rabbi Levy Izhak Rosenbaum of Brooklyn that an Organ Trafficking Prohibition Act of 2009, sponsored by Specter, had yet to be officially introduced in the U.S.

Organ trafficking

ncbi.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Organ Trafficking

Organ trafficking is a broad concept that includes several illegal activities, of which the main goal is to profit from human organs and tissue, for the sole purpose of transplantation. These activities include THBOR, transplant tourism and trafficking in organs and tissues

Levy Izhak Rosenbaum of Brooklyn was alleged to have been conspiring to arrange the sale of an Israeli citizen's kidney for $160,000.[2] According to the complaint, Rosenbaum told the cooperating witness that he had been involved in the illegal sale of kidneys for 10 years. Acting US Attorney Ralph Marra said "His business was

to entice vulnerable people to give up a kidney for $10,000 which he would turn around and sell for $160,000". Anthropologist and organ trade expert Nancy Scheper-Hughes claimed that she had informed the FBI that Rosenbaum was "a major figure" in international organ smuggling 7 years ago, and that many of Rosenbaum's donors had come from Eastern Europe. This is the first organ trafficking case in U.S. history. In October 2011, Rosenbaum pleaded guilty to three counts of organ trafficking and one count of conspiracy.

During his 30-year Senate career, Specter staked out a spot in the political center. He served as Chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee from 2005 to 2007. In 2006, he was selected by Time as one of America's Ten Best Senators Specter lost his 2010 re-election bid in the Democratic primary to former U.S. Navy vice admiral Joe Sestak, who then lost to Republican Pat Toomey in the general election. Toomey succeeded Specter on January 3, 2011.

Diagnosed with Hodgkin's lymphoma in early 2005, he continued his work in the Senate while undergoing chemotherapy. He died from complications of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on October 14, 2012.

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas, the youngest child of Lillie (née Shanin) and Harry Specter, who grew up in the Bachkuryne village of Cherkasy Oblast, Ukraine.

JFK Library Bost The ULTRA erasi 1961 Obama Test B MKUltra Tsarnevs with the Whe provoking Tsarnevs into engul If th of Speec	Aviation Disasters and Boeing Others	Failed Assasinatio of Hitler, OSS and CIA plans to undermine	King Edward VIII, FOXP2 Speech Defect, Sidney Gottlieb

be corrected a black Windsor/ be a good leader in Pacific Rir leader could be a test operatio Fascism continued in secret. (J describes)		cause of racism and race wars Anterior Temporal Lobe Spanish Opus Dei	Spech Biologist works for CIA, medical and atomic (testing) Guinea pigs
Pacific White Island, Coromandel, New Zealand, 88 km from Auckland. Fission bombs, li Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Na during World War II. (FOX) nucleus of an atom of 15 kilotons and first test of a theri hydrogen bomb, i November 1952 y order of 10,000 ki	Illuminati who have family member histories to hide and finances to protect since they engage in assasination in US to cover their moving overboards Prince Edward, Obama, Donegan, genetics around Galactic Alliens must prevent detection of Galactic Alien (Illuminati and CIA Vatican history,	CIA Diagraph akak Illuminati DiVinci Codes - Feb20 Nov19 Dec 13, Galacti Aliens are enlightene Illuminati Earth	w

Hitler Mysteriously landed out by Illuminati via Bilderberg conference, retain criminals army.

Using World War

A black market, underground economy or shadow economy is a clandestine market or series of transactions that has some aspect of illegality or is characterized by some form of noncompliant behavior with an institutional set of rules. Wikipedia

Daniel Okrent describes how eugenics and xenophobia mixed ?.

Drug Trafficking in Mexico and the United Statesbooks.google.com › books to narcotics interdiction, the prohibition of alcohol created a black market, … consequences of this policy were finally acknowledged (Okrent 2011; Musto 1999).

IN DEFENSE OF THE BLACK MARKET By Mario Vargas Llosa Feb 22, 1987*

The Guarded Gate: Bigotry, Eugenics and the Law That Kept Two Generations of Jews, Italians, and Other European Immigrants Out of America by Daniel Okrent

Orkent Murders also in OBama Dead Pool section of this book.

Criminal Enterprises bring RFLP, Mito genomics to black market, normalize it under shams. Access to genes is constrained to exist ONLY in black market world, closed world "assumption." Prohibition creates mob, mob eliminates obstacles.

GcMAF and 2015*

- June 19th Dr. Jeffrey Bradstreet (see above)

- June 21st Dr. Bruce Hedendal and Dr. Baron Holt found dead on the East coast of Florida. Dr. Hedendal died in his car and Dr. Holt's cause of death has yet to be officially determined.

- June 29th Dr. Theresa Sievers found murdered in her home. Dr. Jeffrey Whiteside goes missing. Reports say he just "walked away."

- July 3rd Dr. Patrick Fitzpatrick, MD, goes missing without a trace. His truck and trailer were found on the side of the road.

J

- July 10th Lisa Riley, Doctor of Osteopathy, found in her home with a gunshot wound to her head.

- July 19th Dr. Ron Schwartz found murdered by a gunshot wound to the chest

in his home on the East Coast of Florida.

- July 21st Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez (see above)

- July 21st Dr. Abdul-Karim, holistic dentist. Found dead on the side of the road at 10pm EST.

- July 23rd Dr. Jeffery Whiteside is found dead in Door County with a .22 caliber close to his body.

- August 14th Osteopath Dr. Mary Rene Bovier, found stabbed in her home in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

- September 16th Dr. Mitch Gaynor is found dead outside his country home outside of Manhattan where he practiced. The local sheriff quickly calls it a suicide.

- October 11th Dr. Marie Paas is found dead of an alleged suicide.

- October 29th Dr. Jerome Block “jumped” to his death from the Central Park West Apartments.

BEFORE genetics breakthrough announcement. A Secret of Honey Pots and Honey Traps

>Pizzagate CIA Front Organizations (private, public) setup CIA money laundering of genetics rights. CIA backed "Tx" (a Gull(ible) will get blackmailed for very rare valuable genetics rights.

1961 1962 **MKULTRA CAI**

1969 Above **DARPA Long Range Fu**

1997 Minds, Illumina

Aliens

Dr. Francis Collins, Physic

Origins of Life, Genome,

National Institute of Healt

Salamanca Weatherg

more information about yo

allies are on the very brink

put into effect their pla

transformation. A series

maneuvers in the past few y

got the last dark cabal on t

making possible the long-pr

of the prosperity program

anxious recipi

Freemasonry Littlerock Arkansas continue Free Mason CIA, Vatican DNA plans to with mine racism, poverty

US Middle East North Africa MENA Airport CIA Drug Running

CIA Black

Derr

Entertainer

Gulliver th

Deputi

Tars Impersonat

Opera of Ed seein

creati

invest

live in tribal societies and some in advanced civilizations. Why African-Americans are allegedly more violent than whites, and why the Chinese may be good at business.

Areas of the Earth targeted by Illuminati MKULTRA will receive peace bringing genomic medicine transforming the world into peace. See

I am a targeted individual ac

Elon Musk NASA Contractor, AI, Brain, South Africa

Christian Motorcycle Association Hatfield Arkansas, USA, South Africa MENA Middle East North Africa 20 minutes

Biological Arms of Obama

Malcom X Glorian Donegan

Coverstory Families

Jared Laughner,

Durham (white mother) Oba

Gabrielle Giffords

study.. Laughner

IVFs and Designer Babies an transport of genes, 3rd Parents to two existing

Religion) Shabazz and cover s parents. edfa Obama befall tragedy

2011 World Eco ized retirement assets. "United States of America, taking $333,529.00 was year my mother interest, use of Dropbox insider would not discuss custody which create the Legen an, clinically masturbating as a d so intellectually and socially Judge Roll siezed assets, gaps closing, may have retard is is *defualt* true tho the sought forward looking ruling in race case. *appea* up asset management of my DNA d conservator terms.

Defense Intelligence Agency, DARPA, CIA, have heard of #WETWORKS

Genomic Sciences and Family Origins, race and genetic familial legacies, Roll, Scalia, Wales, MKULTRA, Flynn and DIA

Justina page

I have been subjected to rigged housing, psychiatry, public conditions, etc., documented here.

Blackmailing impersonators of Biological Family of Obama for additonal genome rights, sabotaging

me VIA faked compromising photos (Pizzagate) which continues DNA in all this. Tom Donegan donated Glorian Donegan body for science to NIH PHS 2011, her death year	

> Sweden, along with 19 other countries, signed the Convention founding the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development on 14 December 1960, thereby pledged its full dedication to achieving the Organisation's fundamental aims.
>
> Mountain Top Prophecies Linda Newkirk rev 12 hmtl

The government antigravity machines, which had surrounded this house in Arkansas every day and night for well over a year had followed me to South Africa and we all gathered outside at night to watch them. At first, there was only one "saucer" but then two, and as time went on, there were as many as eight in just one part of the sky. There were many trees so it was impossible to determine exactly how many government antigravity machines there were in the sky from night to night, but one thing was sure. As time went on, there were more and

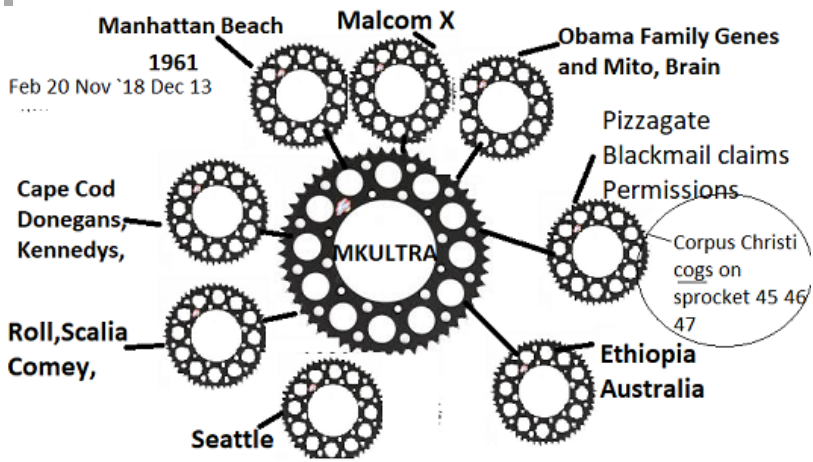
more of them.

From South Africa, my friend, Antonietta and I would go to Sweden and the great harassment would continue there. Night after night there were many saucers in the sky and the streets were full of intelligence agents, US, English and Swedish. I was sent to give a prophecy to the King of Sweden, a beautiful prophecy of love, protection and provision of our Father in Heaven, but he rejected it.

Instead, he and the Bushes and Queen decided to put a voodoo worker across from our apartment in Stockholm, where we were staying with a dear elderly man, named Erik, and this voodoo man would send his voodoo spirits and curses upon us and he even appeared as a cat in my room. But, I do not believe that this voodoo man's spirit made it back to his body, and that they had to literally remove his half naked body from the window the next day! And, I believe that this is why they set fire to the apartment building in which we were staying in Stockholm. We fled the fire in the darkness and snow, but our Father also kept us from the killers that they put in the streets. Antonietta had such a good eye in spotting the government stalkers and killers!

And, this is another long story, but you have read enough of it by now to know something of the persecution in Sweden. Antoinetta and I applied for asylum in Sweden, but were immediately denied and I went back to South Africa, while they made her go back to Ethiopia, as this is her country of birth. From there, Antonietta went to England, where I suppose she is today.

> Sweden, along with 19 other countries, signed the Convention founding the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development on 14 December 1960, thereby pledged its full dedication to achieving the Organisation's fundamental aims.



John [Herschel] Glenn Jr. was a **United States Marine Corps aviator, engineer, astronaut, businessman and politician**. He was the third person and the first American to orbit the Earth, circling it three times in 1962. Wikipedia

> Matt [Glen] Olsen is former Obama administration official. He was National Counterterrorism Center director, **briefly the NSA General Counsel**, and executive director for Gitmo Review Task Force.
> lsen is volunteer for Intelligence Community group.
>
> Matthew Glen Olsen (born February 21, 1962) is an American prosecutor and the former Director of the National Counter-terrorism Center (NCTC)

1961, 1997, Pizzagate creates retro mass hysteria RICO claims of Glorian Donegan DNA permission

With the means in place DARPA CIA Vatican needs to seize my DNA the programs can continue IF circumstantial cases are faked and presented to MISREPRESENTATION of me and who

racially hate me but claim to defense me. Social Justice can get DNA.

(2011 belongs in here too as for International use of IQ DNA)

Originally the CIA used Glorian Donegan ovum likely without my mother or father's permission on Feb 20 1961. Since then Obama has been born Nov 1961 and ran for president on a CIA created cover story birth certificate and JFK was assassinated over the MKULTRA program.

I have long said this fits with Obama acts of making international inter racial omelet by breaking my white eggs over what the disgusting Doppelgänger of me did, the disgusting retard, retarded socially and retarded sexually, person who would need the Obama administration in charge of his reproductive rights, and this is a military operation called Extortion17.

All this ties to MKULTRA Birtherism and the Obama true genealogy

Science is advancing on the Illuminati and now the events of 1961 can be retraced by the fear the CIA and Illuminati have of family databases and the advances in genetics.

To keep Barack Obama and his children consistent, and Michelle Obama not at odds with the Obama children DNA from the Donegan's, from me, continue under fraud, now the alleged result of an often run blackmail scheme during its repetition exposed as blackmail of impersonators for me DNA, impersonators friendly to the Obamas and designer babies of 3rd parents, Semen, Ovumn, and additional "parents" by IVF additional genetic features.

Roll Scalia Wales

Gearcogs

The CIA and Vatican took on the issue of Race following WWII after failed attempts to kill Adolph Hitler.

Fifteen years after the end of WWII (1945) planning was under way for Feb 20 1961, racial test babies of an orator, Malcom X, to fertilize orator challenged King Edward VIII descendents rescued by speech therapist Sidney Gottlieb.

The Spanish Illuminati were also in on the plan having founded Opus Dei and lay work in taking control of the genes, of our Genesis, in part documented by Lendell and in part manageable by science.

In total view 1945 to 1961

The Missile crisis with both Russia and China, the spread of communism generally, led to the need for Barack Obama as a test birth of futurism and IQ gains in black

A future leader needed in Indonesia, Polynesia, Malaysia to help fight communism and the growing Intercontinental Missile Threat

Using Boeing Corporation and the Seattle Missile Defense area

the Pacific Northwest Futurist of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb and Warner Von Braun, MKULTRA and JFK decided a test baby for Indonesia. US relatives of King Edward VIII, with FOXP2 gene, tried out on Barack Obama, btw a great orator, who could be planted in Indonesia for peace between the East and West.

This was also a potential solution to the race problem in the U.S., a subject of interest to Malcom X, JFK, and world economist futurists.

DNA

DNA from the Beginning is organized around key concepts.

Concept 1

Children resemble their parents.

Johann Gregor Mendel (1822-1884)

Father of Genetics

Gregor Mendel, through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel's Laws of Heredity are usually stated as:

1. The Law of Segregation: Each inherited trait is defined by a gene pair. Parental genes are

randomly separated to the sex cells so that sex cells contain only one gene of the pair. Offspring therefore inherit one genetic allele from each parent when sex cells unite in fertilization.

2. The Law of Independent Assortment: Genes for different traits are sorted separately from one another so that the inheritance of one trait is not dependent on the inheritance of another.

3. The Law of Dominance: An organism with alternate forms of a gene will express the form that is dominant.

The genetic experiments Mendel did with pea plants took him eight years (1856-1863) and he published his results in 1865. During this time, Mendel grew over 10,000 pea plants, keeping track of progeny number and type. Mendel's work and his Laws of Inheritance were not appreciated in his time. It wasn't until 1900, after the rediscovery of his Laws, that his experimental results were understood.

The book, *A Troublesome Inheritance: Genes, Race and Human History*, contends that human races are a biological reality and that recent human evolution has led to racial differences in economic and social behavior.

In the book, Wade suggests that such genetic differences may help explain why some people live in tribal societies and some in advanced civilizations, why African-Americans are allegedly more violent than whites, and why the Chinese may be good at business.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Vienna (Central Powes Austria and Germany,) Freud, Pscyhoanlysis and the prescence of FOXP2
Fascism studies Brain, Eugenics, brain Area based on WWI Soldier injuries, Jen Moore cites as MKULTRA. birthplace* In 1938 Freud was forced to leave German-annexed Austria due to his Jewish ancestry, and fled to London. Vienna and Micheal Hastings and MKULTRA in the Middle East Anterior Lobe, Borderline Personality Disorder Anterior Temporal Lobe, rare in Sub Saharans, mapped to abstractions including forms of social intelligence and pattern recognition Borderline Personality Disorder is in the area including Genram Windsors and Austrian Von TRapps World notice of both learnings and dangers unfolding in Eugenics.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
Borderline Personality Disorder (FOXP2) [German/ Austrian]	
Maria Kutschera (Nazi family Von Trapp	Kings Daughers 1926 London Vatican, Wil Bill Donovan, Brits rescue
King Edward VIII	
Borderline Personality Disorder is poor regulation of working space, contextual brain activity	
An extreme form of ADD or something very similar to it continuous reguluation is poor	
Shoe tying, writing script, throat and digestive track regulation may misfire	
As with Neuropathy nerves may not sense dryness or food for excretion of saliva, moisture, or hormones	
Impulsive thoughts may not be supressed by the pre frontal cortex as they move into the rest of the brain during thinking about contextual situations.	

“Galactic Aliens” (Illuminati) “Overlords” (Rothschild's, DuPonts, other investing and DOD Contractors)

Anything in that building is getting in on the ground floor of the next big projects, the cutting edge of what is happening.

> Currently, their [DuPont for DARPA] mission statement is “to make pivotal investments in breakthrough technologies for national security”.[6]

When the Gallactic Aliens have the inside track they have so much to win, the Upside. But if they kill to cover their errors, that is to say cover their criminal and civil liability, or political liability, a new plan might be needed.

Or if a new technology comes along they did not expect, family databases, say, for instance, and tracking of origins by mitochondria or immuno adaptation to regions of the Earth.

The **Manhattan Project** began in late 1942, and along with it a secrecy **project** of unprecedented scope. The Kellogg **Company** was given more responsibility for gaseous diffusion research, as well as more funding and resources. Kellogg became the Kellex Corporation; "X" stood for secret. Jun 4, 2014

www.atomicheritage.org › history › corporate-partners

Corporate Partners | Atomic Heritage Foundation

The Illuminati’s Greatest Hits: Deception, Conspiracies, Murders And Assassinations By The World’s Most Powerful Secret Society **by Frank White Kindle Edition**

Rockefeller Blood Line

Rothschild Blood Line

Kennedy Blood Line

Astor Blood Line

Bundy Blood Line

Collins Blood Line

DuPont Blood Line

Freeman Blood Line

Li Blood Line

Onassis Blood Line

Reynolds Blood Line

Russell Blood Line

Van Duyn Blood Line

Obituary

Dr. Daniel Freeman, 55, owner and operator of Amazon ChiroMed, Fall River, MA, passed away Tuesday, March 23, 2021. Dan had a heart of gold and loved helping others. He had a great sense of humor and was always the life of the party. Dan enjoyed cooking for friends and family. An avid indoor and outdoor cyclist, Dan was a certified Spinning instructor.

Dr. Freeman graduated from Bristol Community College in 1993 with an Associates in Liberal Arts Studies. He obtained his Bachelors of Science in Medical Laboratory Science from the University of Massachusetts Dartmouth in 1996. In 2000, Dr. Freeman earned his Doctorate of Chiropractic from New York Chiropractic College. A Master Mason, he was a member of Mt. Hope Lodge. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps.

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center (I Edward Paul Donegan was born at Manhattan Beach) , Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA. The hospital was operated by Centinela Freeman HealthSystem, and was one of the three campuses of the Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center.

The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 1954 as Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital,[1][2] named after Daniel Freeman, founder of the city of Inglewood. Carondelet later purchased a hospital in Marina del Rey and named it Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital.[3] The two Daniel Freeman hospitals were acquired in 2001 by Tenet Healthcare.[4] The name was changed in 2004, when the hospital was transferred to the Centinela Freeman

HealthSystem. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia]

My uncle Harold Gainey worked for DuPont in Hishopville South Carolina as a fiber strength tester in synthetic fibers. He is one of the primary sources of telling me I had royal lineage and was the borther of my mother in her adooptive South Carolina family following the death of Festus Gainey when my mother was 9 years old.

Companies like DuPont and their directors or families may be indistinguishable from Governt, World Government, World Planning, the Military, or combinatorial permutations of those roles

US Government Contractor for Manhattan Project	**Shadow Government "Great Minds wrapping around your heads with Genius. Multiple Hats boards of directors, ruling class families, DARPA**
John F Kennedy (nationally moved out of office, assassination)	Lyndon B Johnson Religious Movement tied, Jim Jones preacher
Manhattan Project	DuPonts and military contracts (could be how James Donegan and GLorian Donegan met) DuPonts military contractors to Manhattan Projects DuPonts of Bishopville employers of the Dew family my mother adopted into. One of the most important companies involved in the Manhattan Project was the E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company. *
New York and New Yorkers	Just like the Rothschild's, DuPonts, and Rockefellers,

	the Astors always set one of their Astor males as the head of the entire family. This headship is passed down as a birthright within the different branches of the family, just as any King passes on his throne. On the corner of 33rd St. and 5th Ave. (the site later began the site of the Empire State Building) the original Waldorf-Astoria Hotel.* was built by William Waldorf, et. al. The hotel opened in Mar. 1893. It is described as 'the ultimate in snob appeal.' *

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
Operational Locations. With With Out-Of-Wedlock Windsor Kutschera DNA the CIA and Vatican know about (daughers) in the USA, irregulars rack DNA to build Obama out of. GLorian Donegans Ovum, Malcom X father creates	

Obama sleeper agent for Indonesia

Little Rock Freemason Command and Control JFK objected to

CIA, Catholics in Action, Rome, in Post WWII Plan

Seattle LA Hawaii

Bill Clinton

Freemasons

Bill Gates

Donovan OSS gets ORd

Vatican award, Masons, OSS rescu

Germany in underground railroad

1 year after feb 20 **1961** procedure judgment

Silberstein Gottlieb involuntary biolo

weapons, cancer, and a Speech Th

Location for Pacific Rim and Russia Polar Route West Coast Missile Defense

Rescue of King Edward VIII and RE Family Members

West Coast Manhattan Project and Pacific Atomic Testing

Los Angeles Seattle Nevada Hawaii axis of

Nov 18 Dec 13

"Catholics in Action" Red State C

Racial Experiments and secret tests and secret grooming of PsyOps political candidates

(Obama, Indonesia)

Vatican is Satan's worldwide oc Satan

Revelation in what is told

there is only a very brief outline."

Linda Newkirk LINDA NEWKIRK P.O. Box 17277 North Little Rock, AR 72117 USA

MENA Airport (M)iddle (E)ast (N)orth (A)frica and CIA "Drug Running" starting in **1961**

Bill Clinton 50th Attorney General of Arkansas In office January 3, 1977 - January 9, 1979 40th and 42nd Governor of Arkansas In office January 11, 1983 - December 12, 1992

Hillary and Bill Clinton NWO Medicine

Mike Huckabee 44th Governor of Arkansas In office July 15, 1996 January 9, 2007 Lieutenant Winthrop Paul Rockefeller

JFK A Monolithic Conspiracy based i Intimidation	Heavy.com This morning, WikiLeak tweeted the decryption passphrase for the CIA Vault 7 leak. The password is, “I will splinter the CI into a thousand pieces and scatter i into the wind,” a quote credited to President John F. Kennedy.	It is my belief upon review of Obama at 2 years old, and normal, JFK agreed to him as a possible plant and groom for future espionage against the Communism, but decided against wider Free Masons plot.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE

MKULTRA Behavioral Science Cogwheel, OUTLANDISHLY *forcing me* into Mental Health Services,out of normal life, and trying to provoke snap, fights, outbursts I can be psych ward arrested for

MKULTRA Racial and Genomic Experimentation, started in 1960s, 1961, now claims to be in control of my genome based on “Gulliver” the in institution and in public Doppelgänger of me who needs KMULTRA Behavioral Science to pay his DNA debts because Gulliver (style＝“text-style:italic;”>Gulls are people who are conned in Long Cons. I am not but an impersonator is gullible and conned) is developmentally disabled and confined secretly to a playground devoid of adults and adult conversations, adult activities. Bizarre transfer of me to Virginia DOD facility where this was diagnosed, and also rigged diagnosis elsewhere

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE

Daniel Okrent describes how eugenics and xenophobia mixed

Daniel Okrent describes how eugenics and xenophobia mixed ..

Drug Trafficking in Mexico and the United Statesbooks.google.com › books to narcotics interdiction, the prohibition of alcohol created a black market, … consequences of this policy were finally acknowledged (Okrent 2011; Musto 1999).

IN DEFENSE OF THE BLACK MARKET By Mario Vargas Llosa Feb. 22, 1987*

The Guarded Gate: Bigotry, Eugenics and the Law That Kept Two Generations of Jews, Italians, and Other European Immigrants Out of America by Daniel Okrent*

Orkent Murders also in OBama Dead Pool section of this book.

Fighting White Supremacism. The Character Assassination (CA) and Economic Disrupton from planting Child Porn, seizing assets under NEW/FAKE pretext of disrupting child porn networks.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
US Marshalls Seize Assets for Their Own Use, Foreign, and Domestic Communities use	
US Marshalls Public Health Service Espionage Capabilities Pre emption theories	Public Health Service, Surgeon General, and National Institute of Health all more or less one, and run pscy evals in prison as I blogged about NIH. Public Health Service likely tied to Manhattan

Project and Cave Stalk and Nuclear Testing, PHS is involved, and individuals in military and also used in federal prisons

Public Health Service and NIH in Bone Marrow Stromal Cell, AIDS, Nueral Cell, Cancer Fighting, ABS, Autism, Radiation, and other research with certain Target genes including FOXP2 (gangstalking) by Tactical groups as high ranking US Marshall

Black US Marshall heads service, flunked bar exam, probably did not like Justice Scalia referenced Mismatch Theory, blacks given oppurtunity above their expected completion a disservice to both opportunity and affirmatice action candidate.

May have an interst in seizing White Supremacist or CCR5 or other DNA from White Supremacist without giving bragging rights to White Supremacist, and even take the White Supremacist down a notch by defaming allegations of harming children and women made against the White Supremacist

May be backed by Rod Rosesntein on history of civil rights, and asset seiuzres for Public Health Service, who has gay black male Surgeon General. PHS may have history with GLorin Ovum, who body donated in 2011 to PHS Scientists

I allege Marshalls and others of taking photos from afar of victims near me. Upon the Marshalls having the evidence in their hands of peeping of a female near me, these same Marshalls ask a Dominatrix punish them for what they say I did. This allows underprivileged victims and others to have asset seizure claim against me, often commanded by a Dominatrix who caught “me” with the photos and will get the word out about me.

The Overall Standing, Overall Funding, and Overall Worth of a White Supremacist

In Step Two My White Eggs Will Be Broken When the allegation, the photo, reaches the women I was on my way to, and she will punish the Marshall rather than me for the photo, my genome paid to or through the Dominatrix who prefers the Marhsall who CLAIMS to have protected the victim

Correct Reality Below
Me and the female social or erotic partner, Doctor, Judge, landlord, I was on the way too meetup with and would have normally interacted with but my path was blocked when news of what the IMPERSONATOR did (Compromising Material) reaches the judge, landlord, etc., before I do, thus roadblocking me from where I am being blackballed behind my back.

Lifelong Conspiracy Against My Rights/Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Law gangstalk which has destroyed 40 years of my life, my fathers entire life (all he fought for lived for) and the same of my mother who was put through the exact type of gang stalk methods for 40 years of her life, which I watched helplessly, not helping her enough for fear I myself would be hit with more racism charges.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
Pizzagate Cogwheel (extortion over 17 year olds, tots photography discovered by audlt models	

allowed under the law)		
Explicit illegal acts in my vicinity by Cople of Doppelgänger which will be fused to real me by in-explicate reference. Gulliver, the Gullible Doppelgänger of me, is developmentally retarded, a peeper, and will incur genetic liability	Non explicit out of place indications, intonations, but overlays with clear text, odd though and by pattern not in the ordinary, not consistent with clear text and arguably tie me to Gulliver	Me in clear text attempting to decode, scrutinize vagueness and treated as though I am Gulliver

Google Knowledge Panel Scottish Rite - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Scottish_Rite The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry commonly known as simply the … According to Arturo de Hoyos, 33°,

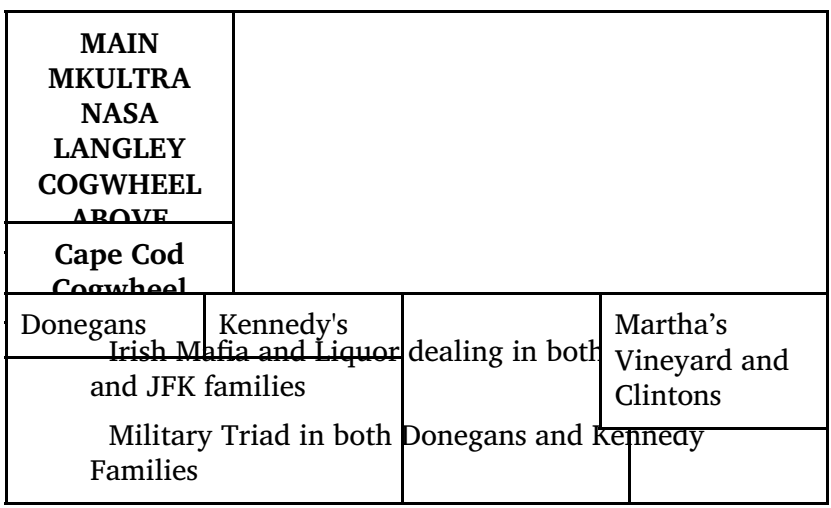
Wikipedia A fifth column is any group of people who undermine a larger group from within, usually in favor of an enemy group or nation. The activities of a fifth column can be overt or clandestine. Forces gathered in secret can mobilize openly to assist an external attack. This term is also extended to organized actions by military personnel. Clandestine fifth column activities can involve acts of sabotage, disinformation, or espionage executed within defense lines by secret sympathizers with an external force.

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES
Chapter Fifteen

“The Birthing of the Kingdom of our Lord and God!”

No, My Little One, few and I repeat “few” care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his world-wide Illuminati , the traitors in the U.S. Space Program , and kings, queens and spiritual deviates all over the world ! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution!

Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual “babe”, My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the “New Generation” of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!



This book

Great Machine Foreign Economy

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Civilian Legal System Assassinations. Where else, now that she (Glorian Donegan) is dead 2011, her DNA can be used to make it everywhere and through seized assets		
Judge Roll	Justice Scalia	Thomas C Wales
BNDC Mind Control Case **Mengele R** **Fr52** **Wazen and** **Lanchner** **Vineyard (Martha's?)** **White House nursery around 1961** **November 24th** **Seizures on ci** **from Savings**	**Mengele R** **Fr52** **Wazen and** **Lanchner** **Vineyard (Martha's?)** **White House nursery around 1961** **November 24th** **Seizures on ci** **from Savings**	**Mengele R** **Fr52** **Wazen and** **Lanchner** **Vineyard (Martha's?)** **White House nursery around 1961** **November 24th** **Seizures on ci** **from Savings**
With a forward looking (into the future of genetics) ruling we can begin to ignore and deny racial gaps, they are closing so keep them out of case law.		

Washington

IQ and Foreign Economies, trend

Spanish Illuminati who tend the kingdom

Sperm Donor, Telomere Donor, G

Steve Elmendorf is gay activist a

2011 Very s

World Econ

3rd Parent into custom cook test tube too. The future of Genetics.

October 11, 2001 (aged

was born in **Boston**, Massachusetts

graduate of Milton Academy, where he graduated with **Joseph Patrick Kennedy II**, the **son of Robert F. Kennedy**. Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.

Lanchner aware of family rumors of knowledge of **a black experimental child** which was in the as I and her st of Two Men and in Surrogate mother of surrogate gets efforts

not proof,

From elsewhere in the book repeated here

DNA from the Beginning is organized around key concepts.

Concept 1

Children resemble their parents.

Johann Gregor Mendel (1822-1884)

Father of Genetics

Gregor Mendel, through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel's Laws of Heredity are usually stated as:

1. The Law of Segregation: Each inherited trait is defined by a gene pair. Parental genes are randomly separated to the sex cells so that sex cells contain only one gene of the pair. Offspring therefore inherit one genetic allele from each parent when sex cells unite in fertilization.

2. The Law of Independent Assortment: Genes for different traits are sorted separately from one another so that the inheritance of one trait is not dependent on the inheritance of another.

3. The Law of Dominance: An organism with alternate forms of a gene will express the form that is dominant.

The genetic experiments Mendel did with pea plants took him eight years (1856-1863) and he published his results in 1865. During this time, Mendel grew over 10,000 pea plants, keeping track of progeny number and type. Mendel's work and his Laws of Inheritance were not appreciated in his time. It wasn't until 1900, after the rediscovery of his Laws, that his experimental results were understood.

President Barack Obama walks out of the Oval Office in 2011 with Princeton labor economist Alan B. Krueger, whom he announced as a top White House economist. (Susan Walsh/AP)

Why did Obama and Clinton economic adviser, 58, Kreuger, take his own life despite having a new book coming out in June?*

Wikipedia → His books, **Education Matters**: Selected Essays by Alan B. Krueger and (with James Heckman) **Inequality in America: What Role for Human Capital Policies?** reviewed the available research relating to positive externalities accruing to society from increased government investment in **educating the children of the poor**. In Inequality in America, he writes: [10]

> I would emphasize that I do not envision investment in human capital development as the sole component of a program to address the adverse consequences of income inequality. It is part of the solution, but not the whole solution. In principle, the optimal governmental policy regarding income inequality would employ

multiple instruments, up to the point at which the social benefit per additional dollar of cost of each instrument is equal across all instruments.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE

Ethiopia and Australia Cogwheel

Australia

Ethiopia

Ethiopia Little Rock, Australia, and Ethiopia daily schedule. I think Free Masons

The Middle East and North Afric region encompassing approximately 22 … Ethiopia and Sudan are sometimes included.

Leslie Anne Shedd

Boeing

Famine

Mitochondria moved into Ethiopia, seems to get to Australia too after that in New Timeline of "Human" IQ which now starts in Ethiopia, mot North Africa

This book

The Great Cartel Corpus Economies

“We just need that US v 323k Trust Fund Retirement Asset from 2011 so bad so bad we just have to have it for economic development on the maternal side of Ed Donegan lineage via a will or trust ..”

This book

Great Machine Domestic Economy

In local politics county prosecutors seizing assets for police and community when community is violated on a Civil Rights basis	
Regular Office Holders displaced by Illuminati Fifth Column	(in recent years and locally) I believe Kamala Harris, Mark Gonsalzes (county prosecutors,) Gregg Abbott (religion, nueral cells, God and CIA) Trump $ business associates, moved into place, people like JFK, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, James Comey illuminated or moved out. Magistrate B Janice Ellington moved in

Pizzagate will assist the CIA and DARPA in this. A mentally retarded Gullible (Tx) will assume Edward Paul Donegan's identity, and with retardation firms help, sign his DNA over to others, when "caught" with "pornography" he made of others.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Pizzagate - Marshalls and Neighborhood Watch climax at Midnight when Adult Enertainer Sex Workers catch them faking being Ed Donegan in a Treehouse only claimed to belong to Ed Donegan and having CHILD porn alleged to Ed Donegan victimizing the community children, etc
In public areas Ed Donegn is in Government in Top Secret Program manufacture Child Porn in Edward Paul Donegan's vicinity but from out of frame of photo of Edward Paul

Donegan who is near a child. Lateer SAID TO BE ED's treehouse location, Adult Entertainers of Adults (and retarded adults with other adults) and then will catch the retarded with Child Pron in the treehouse after being called to visit the impersonate of Edward Donegan in the CHild Porn Treehouse overlooking swiming pools, etc

Jen Moore knows FBI, DOD, CIA, others, need to make it LOOK like Edward Paul Donegan, Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham are Child Porn scumbags in Nazi ring that can be taken down

Flynn also objects as does his son, but Religions use the DNA for their ministers, parishioners, and religious causes. They abuse their children NEAR Edward Paul Donegan and blame Edward Paul Donegan

Kickbacks: The fake cliaims against value of genome buys fake claims creators .. Vehicle as Assets Seizure for Marshall or neighborhood operators, others, will chase wrong person as "fugitive" from Pizzashop "Tx" and "Rx" were at. Rx is Ed Donegan getting Teen or Tot ass flashed, Tx is the Doppelgänger of Ed who will be pursued to wrong location by Fugitive Task Force asset seizures

A Domina Sex Worker may be part of catching Tx or punishing or treating Tx for Tx wrongdoing

The same pathogen homeless drug addicts driving the cars around are often gays, non whites, street people, and are also involved in both asset siezures, protecting judges, and protecting women from alleged pervs

The Asset Siezures system of US Marshalls buys cars and other items for Marshalls to own or manage from the bounty of seized assets so drug, other offenders, do not have the assets for their networks of crime

There is plenty of seized goods to go around to Goodwill, Salvation Army, Drug Addict Recovery, other Jobs Programs and County Hospitals

Jen Moore traces this (as I do independently at first, then synergizing my info with hers for more information) to the Illuminati/Masons, and the history of OSS CIA Vatican activities of WWI, WWII, and the Free Masonry, now the Secret Identities tied to those operations

Jen Moore also traces this to problems with family courts to

friendly to allege child victims to scrutinize cases

This book

Justina Pelletier and Myself Similar in DARPA Kidnap

Denied Easter Mass with her family …

Graham: Justina Pelletier treated worse than a terrorist
retrieved from By MICHAEL GRAHAM Boston Herald
and copied or modified to here

There is a young person held captive in Massachusetts today who is not allowed to participate in religious ceremonies, or visit family without government agents watching.

No, it's not accused Boston Marathon bomber Dzhokhar Tsarnaev. It's 15-year-old mitochondrial disease patient and nonterrorist Justina Pelletier.

U.S. District Court Judge George O'Toole Jr. ruled Wednesday that the now-20-year-old charged with four deaths and injuring more than 260 people should be able to see his sisters without an FBI agent present. The feds can appeal, but he says their case would have to be "pretty convincing."

"Can you believe it?" That was Jennifer Pelletier's response when I told her about the ruling. She's Justina's older sister - and every visit she has with her wheelchair-bound sister is held under the watchful eye of agents from both the state's Department of Children and Families and - since the story went national - armed state police. The family is only allowed one visit a week, for one hour a week, with their own sick daughter.

"It's hard for me to say this," Justina's father Lou told me Wednesday, "but a terrorist is getting better

treatment in Massachusetts right now than a sick teenager who's done nothing wrong."

Thursday morning Jennifer Pelletier asked a representative of DCF why the family couldn't take Justina to Easter Mass this Sunday. The answer, she said: "Because we're not open."

My theory on DARPA and the MKULTRA history of my family is that Obama was built out of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 DNA from my mother, and this is the Birther issue.

How that came about is that my mother was "on the shelf" of DNA the CIA knew about.

GLorian Donegan, my mother, a rescued Von Trapp daughter, daughter of Maria Kutschera and a secret father.

Maria Kutschere was a neice of Franz Kutschera, Austrian SS official. Rescued from Franz and Karl Kutschera by the Vatican Maria Kutschera would socialize with Prince Edward of Wales (later King Edward VIII who I Edward Donegan am named after) and also she would Mary Captain Von Trapp. THis before WWII, Glorian DOnegan would be raised in the US with other Kustschera daughters.

That gene from the Austria area found its way into British families from Germany, the LONDON KE Family, the Windsors, also Germany Austria area family lineage, later moving to London.

With the CIA and Vatican (OSS before CIA) and through Sidney Gottlieb, speach therapist CIA MKULTRA project leader, this became part of my father's life, who in the Cape Cod area married Glorian Donegan through unknown exact MKULTRA activities.

The Extreme ADD of FOXP2 Creates normal stuy habbits problems, but does not limit intelligence

Most self learn, become writers, etc., and have motor problems such as handwriting smoothly, speech and swallowing, keeping un flustered in emotions, etc.,

ADD and Borderline Personality Disorder (as well as Dysgraphic symptoms)

Positron emission tomography (PET) scans have generally shown that people with BPD show hypometabolism of glucose in their prefrontal cortex and limbic system relative to people who don't have BPD,12 suggesting that the disorder may result from a failure of the "rational" prefrontal cortex to regulate the "impulsive" limbic system. Neuroimaging and genetics of borderline personality disorder

Medical Definition of hypometabolism. : a condition (as in myxedema or hypothyroidism) marked by an abnormally low metabolic rate.

Jen Moore and Edward Donegan

Secret Identities and the History of FOXP2		
Jenifer Moore	**Truthful Common Information though from separate sources mostly**	**Edward Paul Donegan**
3rd Reich and Infiltration of German families (and artists) into US Politics		

Black Marketing genes in Tops Secret scheme in which a person is blackmailed for them, otherwise would not allow genes	
Secret CIA Budegts of Black Ops, for profit,, using alleged occult people beholding to their Christian betters, Vatican types “having nice haircuts” but an evil who like FBI teach children to victimize themselves in front of others	
Targeted Individuals, Targeted Killings, likely asset seizure of phone child porn networks which appear to exist but do not	
Seems to have extensive knowldege of both Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan including my broken arm, my being plagerized from a lawsuit, etc	
Murdered herself,	

likely because she was going to reveal the truth Rosenstein, Machen Jr, Obama, Secret Service, Bush Family, CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, NASA, and so many others want secret, tied to JFK murder, Jen Moore DOES tie this to JFK murder	
Free Masons and the legal system, and history of Pike	
Sigmund Freud, MKULTRA Psychiatry and infiltration into psychiatric hospitals, etc., by DARPA and CIA types	
STEM Cells (Bone marrow, btw, not Cord CElls, not FETUS cells, and now for God's work,) the Ukraine, Biden, Fetal Units, btw retardation, autism, etc., Clintons, Anwans	
the Gangstalk, muscle cars, death threats, intimidation, murders	
Truth Telling, not	

being intimidated by being called a Conspiracy Theorist, Pizzagate, and MKULTRA Paperclip birtherism, history of Nazis, Pizzagate	
Tic Tic Blind Conservator Rosenstein is hostile to him and I think she meant to me, Edward Paul Donegan	

In my case every medical or psychiatry doctor I see has a secret deal with Dept of Defense behind the scenes, same with housing, legal professionals, etc., and as soon as I rent an apartment the building changes ownership right away. True with social services through charities or government entities, etc.,

Interest parties maneuver others out, themselves in and do so behind the scenes preventing my calling it out.

Doctors are often duped and or paid off by evidence and actions behind the scenes.

15. Mitochondrial Disorder is a disease of the mitochondria, "the powerhouse of the cell," which generates the energy that powers cell and organ function. When the mitochondria do not function properly, organs stop working effectively.

16. The severity of symptoms is different from person to person and may involve any combination of a variety of body systems including the brain and muscles (causing poor stamina, altered muscle tone, muscle weakness, seizures, stroke-like episodes);

autonomic nervous system (temperature dysregulation, heart rate abnormalities, dizziness, poor heat and/or cold tolerance, (too much/too little sweating, skin pallor); eyes (vision loss); hearing deficit; endocrine disease; heart (cardiomyopathy); liver (dysfunction, cirrhosis); kidneys (failure); and metabolic issues. Common symptoms include poor growth, loss of muscle control, muscle weakness, neurological problems, autism and autistic-like features, developmental delays and learning disabilities, heart disease, autonomic dysfunction, gastrointestinal disorders and severe constipation.

17. Mitochondrial Disorder can sometimes be diagnosed with DNA testing and muscle biopsy. However, it is widely known and accepted in the medical community that a negative test result does not rule out the disorder, as such testing is not reliable for that purpose.

Wayne Madsen Report

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield …connections to DARPA)

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman "The Dark Knight Rises" movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left 12 people dead and 58 injured, has had a number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers. Holmes's past association with government research projects has prompted police and

federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience.

Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled “Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders.”*

MKULTRA and MKOFTEN WIKIPEDIA

Project MKUltra (or MK-Ultra), also called the CIA mind control program, is the code name given to a program of experiments on human subjects that were designed and undertaken by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, some of which were illegal.[1][2][3]

The project’s intentionally obscure CIA cryptonym is made up of the digraph MK, meaning that the project was sponsored by the agency’s Technical Services Staff, followed by the word Ultra which had previously been used to designate the most secret classification of World War II intelligence.

The project was headed by Sidney Gottlieb but began on the order of CIA director Allen Welsh Dulles on April 13, 1953.[24

FOXP2 Inherited Gene and Extreme ADD
Extreme ADD
Gene Expression includes Speech Regulation and clipped grammer in writing PAPERCLIP
Gene Expression Represents Academic Failure but good scientifi mind MONARCH
Gene Expression Represents Gastro Intestinal Neural Problems including dryness of throat and digestive tract. ARTICHOKE
Gene Expresion includes problems with fine motor control, writing, tying shoes, swallowing ARTICHOKE
Gene Expression tied to poor executive function, seeing sort of with two minds, watching intellectually but not regulating intellectually, Borderline symptom, thus going to far to one side but perhaps correcting again intellectually later

Espionage via Infiltration of Behavioral Health

I can not get genuine legal or medical representation or services in the United States of America.

Part of the machinery of that is State services and privileges due me (and my mother Glorian Donegan) are denied via abusive espionage conducted under corrupt medical powers such as power to diagnose, detain, misrepresnt in parentis loci, etc., thus a tool to violage my human rights and legal rights.

Psych Warden

The ARC of Northern Virginia	Nueces and other county services	religious or other uwnated conservators or "partners"
Racketeering Influenced SJW firms unjustly	Charney moved out Todd Agustus moved out	Behind my back sabotage me to most other doctors

debasing me while robbing me of what they are actually illegaly racketeering and seek		
Outlandish mis diganosis done to me as nothing othe than racial abusiveness often by doctors I should even have such ad Dept of Defense doctors, black, sometimes Masons	Unwanted Retardation Services itself an insult to me as having them	Abusive public attacks on me accusing defects I do not have as provocation of fights I will not take

Families

FOXP2 Gene Present Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 360 DNA
Kutschera • Franz Kutschera Austrian Nazi who mostly had trade skills unle to Maria Kutschera • Agusta Kutschera, Brother of France • Maria Kutschera, daughter of Agusta, later married Captain Von Trapp, Maria Von Trapp after rescued from the abusive Nazi uncle
Windsor • King George V who seems to have

emotions trouble, later renamed as British Windsor

- Prince Edward Wales and other 15 or 17 FOXP2 London Family FOXP2 genes family

Kings Daughters [King Edward VIII, Maria Kutshera], Glorian Donegan and her perhaps geneologist sister Victoria Windsor

- Glorian, 1926 Dec 13th daughter of Maria Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales

- Edward Donegan, FOXP2 gene

Mark and Scott Kelly Born Twins Born Mark Edward Kelly February 21, 1964, Judge Roll, Family Databasis, University of Arizona

Palrow In a technologically advanced 1939, the zeppelin Hindenburg III moors itself atop the Empire State Building. Aboard the airship is Dr. Jorge Vargas, a scientist who arranges for a package containing two vials to be delivered to Dr. Walter Jennings. The courier looks back while leaving with the vials, to see that Dr. Vargas has vanished.

Polly Perkins [marrying Sky Captain?}, a reporter for The Chronicle, is looking into the disappearances of Vargas and five other renowned scientists. A cryptic message leads her to Radio City Music Hall, against the warnings of her editor, Mr. Paley, where she meets Dr. Jennings during a showing of The Wizard of Oz. He tells her that a Dr. Totenkopf is coming for him next. Suddenly, seemingly indestructible

robots attack the city. Clearly outmatched, the authorities call for “Sky Captain” Joe Sullivan, the city’s hero, Perkins’ former lover, and the commander of the private air force the Flying Legion.

While Joe engages the robots with his modified Curtiss P-40 pursuit fighter.

They find a secret subterranean facility in a mountain, where robots are loading animals, as well as the mysterious vials, onto a large “Noah’s Ark” rocket. Joe and Polly are detected but Dex, piloting a flying barge, arrives with three of the missing scientists. One of whom explains that Totenkopf has given up on humanity and seeks to start the world over again: the “World of Tomorrow”. The vials are genetic material for a new Adam and Eve. Sky Captain says they should just let Totenkopf go but Dex states that they can’t; if the rocket reaches space, the afterburners will ignite the atmosphere and kill everyone on Earth.

Barack Obama Jr., secretly Glorian Donegan ovum used along with Malcom X fertilization, thus the Shabazz family and Obama children.

Kennedy’s, Shrivers, Lawfords, Schwarzeneggers, , Katherine Schwarzenegger Borderline Personality Disorder born Dec 13, Pelletiers, possibly both Albert Einstein and Adolph Hitler, most of all of whom are tied to Manhattan Beach and Cape Code Massachusetts, Mary Caitrin Mahoney,

---

(September 13, 1918 - January 7, 2005) was the oldest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. She was a sister of President of the United States John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Ted Kennedy.

Kennedy was presented to King George VI and

Queen Elizabeth at Buckingham Palace in 1938. In her early young adult years, Kennedy experienced seizures and violent mood swings. In response to these issues, Kennedy's father arranged a prefrontal lobotomy for Kennedy in 1941 when she was 23 years of age.

July 3, 2008 LAUREN COX ABC News Medical Unit

When Robert Kennedy Jr. appeared on "Larry King Live" Monday, he hoped to gain attention for energy conservation. But as the public listened to his stilted, strained voice, he also drew attention to another cause.

Following the broadcast, Internet forum questions about his health multiplied. Was it a cold, or was it something serious like lung cancer? What made him sound as if he was choking up?

Although the condition is by no means life-threatening, it is life-changing for the few who have it. Spasmodic dysphonia experts estimate the condition affects only .02 percent of the population. It often strikes in midlife between ages 20 and 50, and it appears in women twice as often as in men. *

Then there are CIA like connected operatives, the Bushes, Pescott, HW, George, the Powells (Alma, General Powell, FCC Powell, Gottliebs, others controlling this, Clinton, Free Masons, Dulles Brothers, Woosley etc. Herman Edward Butts, HEB, Ambassador to Australia 1961, Christian Hill Country Lodge, Joseph Kennedy, Ambassador England 1920s

The US Mothers of World Disaster CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, Defense Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, FBI, The Bible, Free Masons,

Caity, the youngest of three children, flunked the second grade but worked hard to catch up and by the sixth grade was accepted into the McDonogh School. She brought home report cards full of A's and "an arsenal of great friends," recalled her brother, Patrick Mahoney.

But Caity stuttered, and she disliked answering the telephone because of her speech impediment. By the time Caity was in the eighth grade, her speech had improved so much that she won the eighth-grade oratory championship. "Caity was so determined," her brother recalled.

Caity later went off to college "and off to college and off to college," her brother joked, pointing out that his sister attended Fordham University and Ithaca College in New York before graduating from Towson State University in Maryland. "Caity had seen more college campuses than her sister and I had combined," he said.

> Primary adrenal insufficiency, commonly known as **Addison disease** is uncommon in the Western population and is estimated to affect 90 - 140 per 1 million people (Arlt and Allollo 2003). The spectrum of adrenal disorders differs in childhood and adult patients. Primary adrenal insufficiency in childhood and adolescence is due to abnormalities of gland development, **gland responsiveness, and either to defects of steroid biosynthesis or target organ response**.

Justina Pelletier

Motor Neural Control of the GI and mixing food and enzymes and processing the food through the snake GI tract of early inner brain digestive track and constrictions. LIzzard brain.

Muscular Control of the GI Tract, Digestion, and Mixing/Sensing food and enzymes by crushing them together.

How does food move through my GI tract?

Food moves through your GI tract by a process called peristalsis. The large, hollow organs of your GI tract contain a layer of muscle that enables their walls to move. The movement pushes food and liquid through your GI tract and mixes the contents within each organ. The muscle behind the food contracts and squeezes the food forward, while the muscle in front of the food relaxes to allow the food to move.

As food moves through your GI tract, your digestive organs break the food into smaller parts using:

- motion, such as chewing, squeezing, and mixing digestive juices, such as stomach acid, bile, and enzymes

- Mouth. The digestive process starts in your mouth when you chew. Your salivary glands make saliva, a digestive juice, which moistens food so it moves more easily through your esophagus into your stomach. Saliva also has an enzyme that begins to break down starches in your food.

- Esophagus. After you swallow, peristalsis pushes the food down your esophagus into your stomach.

- Stomach. Glands in your stomach lining make stomach acid and enzymes that break down food. Muscles of your stomach mix the food with these digestive juices.

- Pancreas. Your pancreas makes a digestive juice that has enzymes that break down carbohydrates, fats, and proteins. The pancreas delivers the digestive juice to the small intestine through small tubes called ducts.

- Liver. Your liver makes a digestive juice called bile that helps digest fats and some vitamins. Bile ducts carry bile from your liver to your gallbladder for storage, or to the small intestine for use.

- Gallbladder. Your gallbladder stores bile between meals. When you eat, your gallbladder squeezes bile through the bile ducts into your small intestine.

- Small intestine. Your small intestine makes digestive juice, which mixes with bile and pancreatic juice to complete the breakdown of proteins, carbohydrates, and fats. Bacteria in your small intestine make some of the enzymes you need to digest carbohydrates. Your small intestine moves water from your bloodstream into your GI tract to help break down food. Your small intestine also absorbs water with other nutrients.

- Large intestine. In your large intestine, more water moves from your GI tract into your bloodstream. Bacteria in your large intestine help break down remaining nutrients and make vitamin K NIH external link. Waste products of digestion,

including parts of food that are still too large, become stool.

What happens to the digested food?

The small intestine absorbs most of the nutrients in your food, and your circulatory system passes them on to other parts of your body to store or use. Special cells help absorbed nutrients cross the intestinal lining into your bloodstream. Your blood carries simple sugars, amino acids, glycerol, and some vitamins and salts to the liver. Your liver stores, processes, and delivers nutrients to the rest of your body when needed.

The lymph system NIH external link, a network of vessels that carry white blood cells and a fluid called lymph throughout your body to fight infection, absorbs fatty acids and vitamins.

Your body uses sugars, amino acids, fatty acids, and glycerol to build substances you need for energy, growth, and cell repair.

How does my body control the digestive process?

Your hormones and nerves work together to help control the digestive process. Signals flow within your GI tract and back and forth from your GI tract to your brain.

Hormones

Cells lining your stomach and small intestine make and release hormones that control how your digestive system works. These hormones tell your body when to make digestive juices and send signals to your brain that you are hungry or full. Your pancreas also makes hormones that are important to digestion.

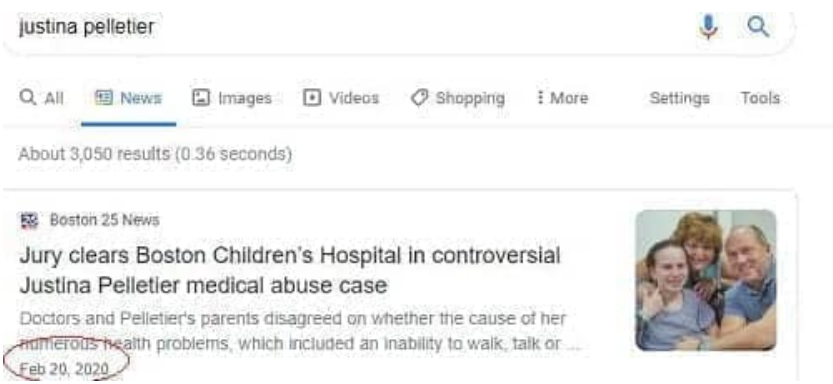
Nerves

You have nerves that connect your central nervous system - your brain and spinal cord-to your digestive system and control some digestive functions. For example, when you see or smell food, your brain sends a signal that causes your salivary glands to “make your mouth water” to prepare you to eat.

You also have an enteric nervous system (ENS)-nerves within the walls of your GI tract. When food stretches the walls of your GI tract, the nerves of your ENS release many different substances that speed up or delay the movement of food and the production of digestive juices. The nerves send signals to control the actions of your gut muscles to contract and relax to push food through your intestines.

Your Digestive System & How it Works | NIDDK

Gastro issues (swallowing) strong emotions, other symptpons result.



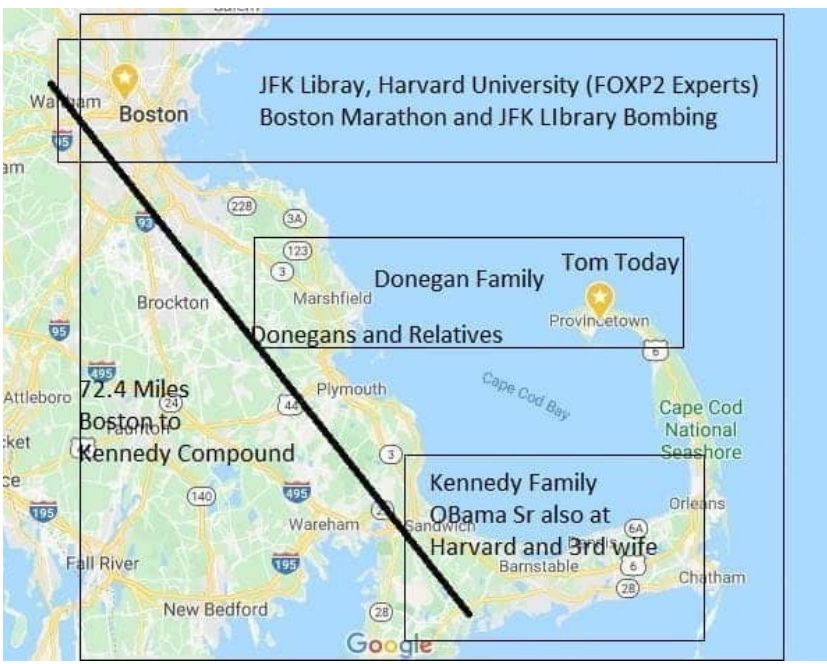
With the phony permissions to my DNA, Glorian’s DNA in place, at the time of her death in 2011, now the DNA could be used around the world to fix the Thorkil Kristensen George Ball Malcom X Premise, that world IQ gains would lead to peaceful existance and prosperity.

Twins Studies did show correlation between parents and siblings, and intelligence had origins later than in early Sub Saharan Africa.

The Illuminati and NASA Langely had a plan with that ulterior, though still secret, motive. Even more secret was the Glorian DNA around the world resolved mitochondrial issues of human origins study.

Barack Obama's family areas were a problem.

The Dunhams, not is biological white mother, The Shabazzes (Little, Malcom X) were his biological father and family, and the Glorian Donegan side, also his real biological origins.



New York Metropolitan Correction Center (NYMCC)

I was in the New York Metropolitan Correction Center for psychological evaluation and watch as Jeffery Esptein in the same cells blocks newly arrested people are moved through.

My detention included a formal forensic evaluation to collecte

evidence as to whether i was mentally competent at the time of the alleged offense as well as at the time of NY MCC detention thus whether I was competent for trail following the arrest.

The doctor I was first studied by was Dr. Ryan, forensic psychiatrist.

Initially he had no problem with my pscych history. I reported at earlier times in my life I thought was being stalked, including by police who would not identify themselves, and I even on Concord California called “the police on the police” and was thrown in a drunk tank, first “5150” civil detention.

He said fine, just simply overloaded on amphetamines which caught up with me, I seemed fine now.

Then he got a phone call behind the scenes from my brother Tom Donegan and I he turned into a non neutral partisan trying to spin things negative and badly misquoted me in reports, leading to detention and detention by black DOD PHS health care workers also studying “white supremacism” for the DOD and Obama on presidential commission and National Institute of Health Genome Ethics of race and ethics, my their debating partner in custody, me made to explain my views while denied trial.

In fact these railroads have made up my life and I think Justina Pelletier’s life and track to the very secret history of the FOXP2 gene particularly in Boston Cape Cod and Harvard history.

Adam Lanza December 14 Newton

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lanza presented with developmental challenges **before**

the age of three. These included communication and sensory difficulties, socialization delays, and repetitive behaviors. He was seen by the New Hampshire Birth to Three intervention program and referred to special education preschool services.[162] Once at elementary school, he was diagnosed with a sensory-integration disorder. Sensory-processing disorder does not have official status by the medical community as a formal diagnosis but is a common characteristic of autism.[163] His anxiety affected his ability to attend school and in 8th grade he was placed on "homebound" status, which is reserved for children who are too disabled, even with supports and accommodations, to attend school.

When he was 13, Lanza was diagnosed with Asperger syndrome by a psychiatrist, Paul Fox.[155] When he was 14, his parents took him to Yale University's Child Study Center, where he was also diagnosed with obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD). He frequently washed his hands and changed his socks 20 times a day, to the point where his mother did three loads of laundry a day.[165] He also sometimes went through a box of tissues in a day because he could not touch a doorknob with his bare hand.

University of Arizona retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Kennedy was able to enroll in Harvard and enjoyed relatively good health there, although there are reports of some sort of stomach disorder. When Joan and Clay Blair attempted to write a biography of Kennedy, they ran into walls of secrecy concerning his health and it is uncertain what exactly was wrong.

In 1941, John and his older brother Joe joined the Navy. Crispell and Gomez write that their father, Joseph

Kennedy Sr., a powerful businessman and former ambassador, pulled strings to get John into the service as his health record would have kept him out. The writers also note that Kennedy joined without a physical. He originally worked in naval intelligence and later; he sought training for PT boats. “Because of the paucity of volunteers for these boats, however, the Navy failed to scrutinize candidates very carefully. In fact, this was one of the few training programs which did not require a physical examination.” (Crispell and Gomez, p. 175).

It is well known that Kennedy’s boat, PT-109, was sunk and Kennedy was able to lead the surviving crew to safety. However, Kennedy’s active Navy service was over. He spent a long time in the hospital and was sent stateside. He had surgery for his bad back. A friend recalled the yellowed coloring of his skin. In later years, Kennedy and his aides would state that Kennedy had contracted malaria during his tour of duty. This was to cover up a more serious situation.

Kennedy had the symptoms of Addison’s disease, a disorder of the adrenal glands. Thomas Addison, who described the disease, reported that sufferers exhibited lethargy, loss of appetite, pain in the stomach and discolored skin. Kennedy had shown these signs. In earlier years, a diagnosis of Addison’s was generally a death sentence, however, in 1939, a compound called desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) was developed and this compound could substitute for the adrenal hormones lost to the disease. At first, DOCA was injected into patients; later, pellets could be implanted into the back or thighs.

Kennedy may have had a major Addison’s episode in 1947. He had been elected to Congress the previous year and traveled to England. He became ill and asked Pamela Churchill, a family friend to get a doctor. Kennedy was admitted to the London Clinic and

Churchill's doctor friend Sir Daniel Davis told her that Kennedy had Addison's disease and probably did not have a year to live. However, Kennedy rallied and was able to return home where he was taken to the Lahey Clinic and came under the care of Elmer Bartels, a specialist in thyroid conditions. Bartels began the DOCA pellets, which had to be replaced every three months. Soon, he would become one of the first Addisonians to be treated with cortisone and would arrange to have supplies of both cortisone and DOCA available at safety deposit boxes around the country.

While the medications worked to bring his Addison's under partial control, he was still plagued with back problems. In 1954, he decided to have a new double fusion surgery performed. Doctors at Lahey advised against it; Addisonians have a weakened resistance to infection. He then brought in two other doctors, Ephraim Shorr of Cornell and Philip Wilson of the New York Hospital for Special Surgery.

They decided to proceed although Dr. Barthels kept trying to warn Kennedy to change his mind. The surgery was performed and there were complications. An infection set in and the situation seemed so grave that Kennedy was given the last rites of the Catholic Church, but he rallied. Dr. Wilson later wrote about the operation in the journal Archives of Surgery. Kennedy was not identified by name but there was enough in the description of the patient that would strongly suggest that it was he.

In 1960, Kennedy sought the presidency and during the battle for the Democratic nomination, the question came up about his having Addison's disease. The Kennedy camp denied the story; the most it would concede would be "some mild adrenal insufficiency." (Crispell and Gomez, p. 164). But Crispell and Gomez take issue. "The assertion categorically denies that Kennedy had Addison's disease, yet it mentions the very tests and

symptoms associated with the disease."(ibid) The furor died down and Kennedy was able to win the nomination and later the presidency.

Crispell, Kenneth R. and Carlos F. Gomez. Hidden illness in the White House Durham : Duke University Press, 1988

This book

Legendary

From Anton Hout, OvercomeBullying.org

Targets of workplace bullying are in a minefield. The normal rules of fairplay, common sense and common decency don't apply. I've seen it time and time again. There are a lot of traps you can fall into. Because you are a decent person you will tend to think morally and logically.

For example, you might believe that if you report the workplace bullying to management they will see that it is wrong and is undermining the productivity of the workplace. In most cases management does not thank you. Instead they attack you and join with the bully.

You have to understand the motivations behind their actions. In this edition of What Every Target of Workplace Bullying Needs to Know we explain what you need to know to keep you from walking into ambushes. Most targets do exactly what the bully wants them to do. The more they fight, the more they complain, the more they plea for help - the worse things get - it's like quicksand.

Targets of workplace bullying are often blind-sided not only by the tactics employed by bullies but by the response of those in authority who could do something about it.https://www.overcomebullying.org/workplace-bullying-book.html

My situation (Edward Paul Donegan's) exceeds some of the scope of Mr Houts expert work but I rely on it as others should. The basic mind of the Flying Monkey is a dupe often who is on some narcissistic mission trained sometimes to cheap shot in a way hoping for a difficult situation to arise, the real goal.

CIA, FBI, US DOD PHS, and others know manufacture

vigilantes drooling with self approval on some sham mission of finding pedophile, terrorist, etc., is easy and the flying monkey knows to be coy, never be direct, never interchange any information or allow a response the the cloud of suspicion. Often they are financial or political beneficiaries in the vigilantism they engage in.

The flying monkey brain is childish, immoral, contemptuous of others, and narcissist. Tney they are fools in-between people of some (for some reason) importance never occurs to them.

…

A *legend* is being created I am giving into blackmail and am authorizing "family members." I am not but a Dopple substituted form me IS doing that.

That operation claims assets of the Donegan family while also sparking retaliation against me, I believe "making an omelet while breaking my eggs doing it," an oblique Obama term for MKKULTRA socially sabotaging me by the record an impersonator of me is susceptible to blackmail and is being blackmailed.

Thus the claim to my assets also is a conspiracy against my property and other rights as the blackmail "confessions" the dopples give are used in conspiracy against my rights, including property, housing, and other rights.

The Spy Museum retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When Illegal activities of CIA cartels, OSS, and Operation40 Assasinations get detected the Gangstalk and other black operations (equally illegal, equally hidden, slush funded) operations are used to silence victims, witnesses through Pre-texted conspiracy against Due Proccess Rights and Conspiracy Against Civil Rights based on use of facutal pretexts manufacture, and illegal hits denied to be the acts of the CIA,

DIA, or others.

> **Legend**
>
> A spy's (or espionage operation's) *claimed* background or biography, usually supported by [forged or deceptive] documents and memorized details [of events which did not occur] and seeming facts such as statements by others, etc.,
>
> The Medical State Usage
>
> Those who have enough power and high enough office can **abuse** power and frame their already victims with more illegal acts
>
> **psychological warfare**
>
> The term psychological warfare is believed to have migrated from Germany to the United States in 1941. During World War II, the United States Joint Chiefs of Staff defined psychological warfare broadly, stating "Psychological warfare employs any weapon to influence the mind of the enemy. - Google Knowledge panel
>
> **Planted Dissinformation**
>
> Planted Dissinformation including False Flags by Dopples (Information Dopplegangers) or misleading information support Psychological Warfare deciet of the public

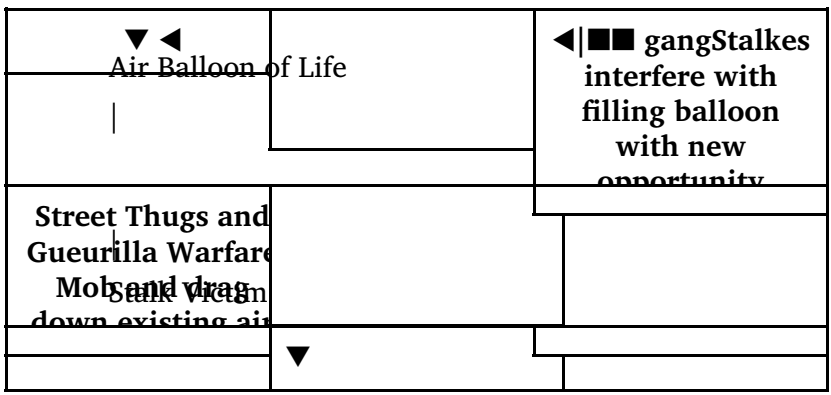
I believe in MKULTRA as illegal Twins studies, and extortion

of the Dopple of me over “17 year olds” is tied to an illegal criminal syndicate and possible the Obama family and other families “authorized” (by misrepresentation of me by my brother Tom Donegan and others) and the Legend that I am giving into blackmail is part of the criminal synidcate operation which FREES the criminal synidcate from lacking my permissions.

This book

Espionage Section and arbitrary prurient infiltration of apparently illegal subcultures on pretexts as pretext for Lascivious behavior

Subversion by **State Sponsored** [plain clothes] Guerillas Warfare. A person's life is destroyed by hotile fraud evidence plants, rumor planting, etc.,.



Subversion by **State Sponsored** [plain clothes] Guerillas Warfare

This history of events leading up to the Paradise Valley Fire may not seem much but fit a pattern of innocent lttle facts that seem to emerge before real disasters hit, and this book, I, see enough of a pattern to believe an extensive deep state exists at work in at least some matters I deem as suspicious.

Detlev Karsten Rohwedder (16 October 1932, Gotha - April 1 1991, Düsseldorf-Niederkassel)[1] was a German manager and politician.

On Monday, *April 1*, 1991, at 23:30, Rohwedder was shot and killed through a window on the second floor of his house in the suburb of Düsseldorf-Niederkassel (Kaiser-Friedrich-Ring 71) by

the first of three rifle shots. The second shot wounded his wife Hergard; the third hit a bookcase.

The shots were fired from 63 m away from a rifle with 7.62×51mm **NATO standard calibre**, the same rifle that was used during a sniper attack on the American embassy in February committed by the Red Army Faction, a West German far-left terrorist group. An inspection of the scene found three cartridge cases, a plastic chair, a towel, and a letter claiming responsibility from an RAF unit named after Ulrich Wessel, a minor RAF figure who had died in 1975. The shooter has never been identified.[5][6]

The shots were fired from 63 m away from a rifle with 7.62×51mm NATO standard calibre, the same rifle that was used during a **sniper attack on the American Embassy on February 13, 1991** committed by the Red Army Faction, a West German far-left terrorist group.

> there had been warnings to Paradise city planners that they were not including study results in new plans. For example, in 2009, the town of Paradise proposed a reduced number of travel lanes on the roadways and received state funding from the California Department of Transportation to implement a road diet along Skyway, Pearson Road, and Clark Road, three of the town's main thoroughfares and evacuation routes.[28][33]
>
> In March 2015, an updated plan codified changes made after the 2008 fires that would convert Skyway into a one-way route during emergencies, effectively doubling its capacity.[28]
>
> Timeline Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) notified customers for two days before November 8 that it might shut down power due to a forecast of high

> winds and low humidity.
>
> On November 10, an estimate placed the number of structures destroyed at 6,713, which surpassed the Tubbs Fire as the most destructive wildfire in California history,[58] but that has since been updated to 18,793.
>
> By November 15 2018, 5,596 firefighters, 622 engines, 75 water tenders, 101 handcrews, 103 bulldozers, and 24 helicopters from all over the Western United States were deployed to fight the fire.[59]
>
> The *Paradise Seventh-day Adventist church was completely destroyed, as was part of its adjacent academy*. Estimates were that **at least 600 homes of Adventist Health employees in Paradise had been destroyed**.

Although he publically denies it, George H. W. Bush was working for the CIA as early as 1961. Many feel he was actually recruited during his college days (which is when he joined the Skull and Bones Society, a front for the Illuminati).

[IT was the Harvard Skull and Bones Society which funded along with the Saudi government Barrack Obaam Sr and his son Barrack Obama Jr as a sleeper agent including Obama Sr attending Harvard and also working with the Queen of England on the Middle East North Africa Operaion 30 plan[

So we have George H. W. Bush telling the FBI that he did not know the source of the information but knew that a John Bircher named James Parrott, who was the same age as Lee Harvey Oswald (24), wanted to kill President Kennedy in Houston. Bush did not know much about Parrott but gave the name of two Republican Party officials in Houston. Of course, **Bush's Zapata Off-Shore Drilling Company had been a CIA front since 1960 and had supplied the Bay of Pigs invasion (code named "Zapata") force with two of his company's ex-U.S. Navy landing craft, renamed the "Barbara J" and the**

“Houston.” In any case, Bush’s phone call to the FBI was a false lead, and Parrott was cleared.

The legends of King Arthur retrieved from British Library UK and copied or modified to here

Damsels in distress. Doomed and forbidden love. Epic battles and quests in pursuit of strange creatures. This is the world of Arthurian legend and, at the centre of it all, there is the ‘once and future king’ - Arthur himself, who, according to the stories, pulled a sword from a stone to become the greatest king that Britain has ever known. This is a world which has inspired an overwhelming amount of literature, film, music, dance and other works of art. Wagner’s opera *Tristan und Isolde* follows the romance of two of Arthuriana’s star-crossed lovers; Tennyson immortalises Elaine of Astolat, a young maiden who fell in unrequited love with one of Arthur’s knights, in his poem ‘*The Lady of Shalott*’; and, more recently, Disney and Hollywood have turned their hand to Camelot. Many came to know King Arthur through Disney’s *The Sword in the Stone*, and in 2017 Guy Ritchie released a blockbuster which has Arthur growing up in a brothel before getting swept up in political intrigue. But who was King Arthur? Where did these legends come from? And what makes Arthurian literature so appealing to a modern audience?

HRG Group, Inc., formerly Harbinger Group Inc. and Zapata Corporation retrieved from wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early business history

The company traces its origins to Zapata Petroleum Corporation, founded in 1953 by future U.S. President George H. W. Bush, along with his business partners John Overbey, Hugh Liedtke, Bill Liedtke, and Thomas J. Devine. Overbey was a “landman” skilled in scouting oil fields and obtaining drilling rights cheaply. Bush and Thomas J. Devine were oil-wildcatting associates.[7] [better source needed]

Their joint activities culminated in the establishment of Zapata Oil.[8] The company was named for Viva Zapata!, a 1952 biographical film starring Marlon Brando as Mexican revolutionary Emiliano Zapata.[9] The initial $1 million investment for Zapata was provided by the Liedtke brothers and their circle of investors, by Bush’s father Prescott Bush and his maternal grandfather George Herbert Walker, and their family’s circle of friends. Hugh Liedtke was named president, Bush was vice president; Overbey soon left.

According to a CIA internal memo dated November 29, 1975,[8] Zapata Petroleum began in 1953 through Bush’s joint efforts with Thomas J. Devine, a CIA staffer who had resigned his agency position that same year to go into private business, but who continued to work for the CIA under commercial cover. Devine would later accompany Bush to Vietnam in late 1967 as a “cleared and witting commercial asset” of the agency, acted as his informal foreign affairs advisor, and had a close relationship with him through 1975.[10]

In 1954, Zapata Off-Shore Company was formed as a subsidiary of Zapata Oil, with Bush as president of the new company. He raised some startup money from Eugene Meyer, publisher of the Washington Post, and his son-in-law, Philip Graham.[11][12]

His memos specifically requested information on Oswald, Jack

Ruby, and others linked to the assassination. In her book The Family: The Real Story of the Bush Dynasty, author Kitty Kelley writes that:

> "Years later, when [Bush] became President of the United States, he would deny making any attempt to review the agency files on the JFK assassination … when he made this claim, he did not realize that the agency would release 18 documents [under the Freedom of Information Act] that showed he had indeed, as CIA director, requested information-not once, but several times-on a wide range of questions surrounding the Kennedy assassination."

Opoeration Northwood

Operation Fidel ES Malo, aka Operation Northwood (The manufacture of Grievances regarding Cuba, aka False Flags of Cuban hostility towards God fearing USA)

> The desired result from the execution of this plan would be to place the United States in the *apparent* position of suffering *defensible grievances* from a rash and irresponsible government of Cuba and to develop an international image of a Cuban threat to peace in the Western Hemisphere.

Bush CENTCOM led False Flag and a reason to invade Cuba

Then there is the business of the November 29, 1963 memo from the Director of the Department of State's Bureau of

Intelligence and Research to J. Edgar Hoover, the FBI Director. The subject is “Assassination of President John F. Kennedy, November 22, 1963.” The memo states:

> Our Miami, Florida, Office on November 23, 1963, advised that the Office of Coordinator of Cuban Affairs in Miami advised that the Department of State feels some misguided anti-Castro group might capitalize on the present situation and undertake an unauthorized raid against Cuba, believing that the assassination of President John F. Kennedy might herald a change in U.S. policy.
>
> Our sources and informants familiar with Cuban matters in the Miami area advise that the general feeling in the anti-Castro Cuban community is one of stunned disbelief and, even among those who did not entirely agree with the President’s policy concerning Cuba, the feeling is that the President’s death represents a great loss not only to the U.S. but to all of Latin America. These sources know of no plans for unauthorized action against Cuba.
>
> An informant who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is close to a small pro-Castro group in Miami has advised that these individuals are afraid that the assassination of the President may result in strong repressive measures being taken against them and, although pro-Castro in their feelings, regret the assassination.

Understand that Regime Changes involve several chessboard moves. First, the preperation of, the grooming of, a friendly potential foreign sovereign. THen a war or false flag against the hostile sovereign, or an assassination, or PsyOps propoganda, moves the groomed replacement soverign in to the foreign

country.

This book suggests DARPA was building future 21st Cenury leaders with Boeng Corp and the CIA and CENTCOM and Glorian Donegan genome was used by the Astor building 33rd and 5th Avenue Free Masons plot.

https://heavy.com/

QuoteJFK WikiLeaks Vault 7 Password: 'I Will Splinter the CIA Into a Thousand Pieces'

SplinterItIntoAThousandPiecesAndScatterItIntoTheWinds

This morning, >WikiLeaks tweeted the decryption passphrase for the CIA Vault 7 leak. The password is, "I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind," a quote credited to President John F. Kennedy.

The quote was given to a Times journalist in the 1960s by a Kennedy administration official and published in the New York Times on April 25, 1966 in an articvle titled "C.I.A.: Maker of Policy, or Tool?" Read it here.

The above video references the JFK quote at the 2:50-mark.

The 6:15-minute video centers on Samuel Halpern discussing JFK's relationship with the Central Intelligence Agency. Halpern was involved in the investigation of the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Halpern says that the CIA is not all bad, but that the organization is highly individualistic.

The video focuses on Kennedy's relationship with Cuba prior to his assassination by Lee Harvey Oswald and discusses Operation Northwoods, a proposed false flag operation against the Fidel Castro regime, that originated within the U.S. Department of Defense. According to ABC News, "the plans reportedly included the possible assassination of Cuban émigrés, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas, hijacking planes, blowing up a U.S. ship, and even orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities."

Kennedy refused the plan, but the CIA still wanted to deal with Cuba.

In the video, Halpern says he could never figure out why the CIA wanted to punish Cuba so badly but that he thought maybe it had to do with hubris. It's then stated that JFK was finding it increasingly difficult to keep former Director of Central Intelligence Allen Dulles "in line" and that the agency was becoming a "state within the state."

A month before he was assassinated, the quote used for today's WikiLeaks decryption passphrase was uttered by JFK, "I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind."

George H. W. Bush links to the Kennedy Assassination
DerekLarsson Community (This content is not subject to review by Daily Kos staff prior to publication.)

JACOBIN

RAISON D'ÊTRE

[image] Reason In Revolt - Jacaobin Maga

Jacobin is a leading voice of the American left, offering socialist p
politics, economics, and culture. The print magazine is released qua
75,000 subscribers, in addition to a web audience of over 3,000,00

The True Story of MK-Ultra and the CIA Mad Scientist
retrieved from BY ALEX DE JONG www.jacobinmag.com
and copied or modified to here

In its search for the perfect mind-control technique, the CIA carried out horrifying tests on unwitting humans. **The story of programs like MK-Ultra is a chilling look at how the US government turned its own citizens into *guinea pigs* - and destroyed lives in the process.**

> Is the quest for Mind Control really a quest for Groomed leaders planted by the CIA who will lead foreign populations into pro western anti war movements?

> Will the quest for Mind Control harden soldiers against interogation or improve large populations IQ to increase learnedness and economic productivity, undermning conmunism and reducing retardation - Ed Donegan

The way Kinzer tells the story, Gottlieb was itching to contribute his skills to this research. He had wanted to join the war effort but was refused because of his club foot. According to Kinzer, Gottlieb felt indebted to the country that provided a safe home for his parents and made his academic education possible.

The United States was not the only country researching new warfare techniques. Nazi scientists also worked on chemical weapons, infamously experimenting on prisoners for their research. An unknown number of such scientists - who according to the Nuremberg criteria should have been punished for crimes against humanity after 1945 - received a new life in the United States in return for information.

Whenever a scientist had a “blemished” past, as Kinzer observes, US officials rewrote his biography, systematically expunging “references to membership in the SS, collaboration with the Gestapo, abuse of slave laborers and experiments on human subjects.” This was Operation Paperclip - named after the paperclips used to mark the files of the scientists that were brought over to the United States (over seven hundred in total).

Nazi war criminals were not the only source of US knowledge. Japanese scientists who had worked with Unit 731, the secret chemical and biological warfare research unit of the Imperial Japanese Army, also benefited from secret deals. The history of Unit 731 is even less transparent than that of its Nazi equivalents.

What we do know is the stuff of nightmares. Unit 731 subjected prisoners to vivisection and organ removal without anesthesia to study the effects of various diseases on humans.

Richard Helms (CIA) and Milton Freedom of Chicago Boys overthrow Chile with military junata

The “Miracle of Chile” was a term used by economist Milton Friedman to describe the reorientation of the Chilean economy in the 1980s and the effects of the economic policies applied by a large group of Chilean economists who collectively came to be known as the Chicago Boys, having studied at the University of Chicago where Friedman taught. He said the “Chilean economy did very well, but more importantly, in the end the central government, the military junta, was replaced by a democratic society. So the really important thing about the Chilean business is that free markets did work their way in bringing about a free society.”[1] The junta to which Friedman refers was a military government that came to power in a 1973 coup d’état, which came to an end in 1990 after a democratic 1988 plebiscite removed Augusto Pinochet from the presidency.

n 1972, Chile’s inflation was at 150%. According to Hernán Büchi, several factors such as expropriations, price controls, and protectionism caused these economic problems. At the same time, the United States conducted a campaign to deepen the inflation crisis. The Central Bank increased the money supply to pay for the increasing deficit. Büchi states that this increase was the primary cause for inflation.

There are two kinds of Irregulars …

- **Regular Irregulars**: Non Uniformed (Special Forces, Special Operators, Seal Team Six at times, at times uniformed)

- **Irregular Irregulars**: Weaponized criminals in cartels, Mercenaries often moved by profit rather than war objective, or open to dirty war as cartel

Below is an advertisement to recruit disicplined military PsyOps units to infiltrate cultures or nations for research or influence generation, and will likely not conform to activities out of the bounds of PsyOps norms.

I believe their commmanders from Civillian ranks and even mole miltary ranks have illegal long term objectives, cartel interests, and irregular irregulars killed the regular irregulars in irregular warfare.

United States government documents report an antagonistic foreign economic policy toward the Allende government that was “articulated at the highest levels” during this time. :33 Shortly after Salvador Allende was elected president, but before he assumed office, **then-CIA-director Richard Helms met with President Richard Nixon and discussed the situation** in Chile. Helms’ notes from his September 15, 1970 meeting contain the indication: “Make the economy scream.” A week later Ambassador Edward Korry reported telling outgoing Chilean president Eduardo Frei Montalva, through his Defense Minister, that “not a nut or bolt would be allowed to reach Chile under Allende.”

PSYOP ENTRY REQUIREMENTS retrieved from

GoArmy.com and copied or modified to here

PSYOP ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

DO YOU QUALIFY FOR PSYOP TRAINING?

If you're interested in becoming a PSYOP Soldier, you must meet the following initial requirements. The requirements generally apply to recruits entering the Army, currently serving Soldiers, and Soldiers with prior military service. PSYOP training takes place at the **John F. Kennedy Special Warfare Center** in Fort Bragg North Carolina.

BENEFITS AND REWARDS

Along with the general benefits of Army service, PSYOP Soldiers receive special pay for learning a foreign language, and graduating from airborne school. They also enjoy worldwide assignments and operate on tightknit teams with a higher operation tempo than conventional Army Soldiers. PSYOP Soldiers are regionally aligned and develop cross-cultural competence in the areas they study and deploy to.

- Foreign Language Proficiency Pay (up to $1000 a month)
- Specialized and advanced training in social media, marketing and other communication techniques
- Unique missions in varied interagency environments
- 30 Days of vacation per year
- Complete medical and dental care
- Enhanced leadership skills

Crisis Actors motorcycles peek into the adult pools and childrens room of Golds Gym. My trust fund is sued for what the Crisis Actor motorcycle did, and the gym population is told my motorchcle (or me in the gym) was recognized to be me, likely by a forged confession written out by the owner of the Crisis Actor motorcycle.

The well-to-do Sketch Artists pictured in the photo below near 3245 S. Staples St' They live downstairs from 3245 Unite 2 and could observe foot traffic to 3245 Unit 2

There car photos exist in a zip archive in the Easter Eggs and they live downstairs from 3245 unit 2

All the golds gym there have been several dopple bikes used of my motorcycle.

Dopple Motorcycle owned by black gym employee. Mine is the bike to the rear. They are equiped very similarly with dual armature stands, etc.,

This motorcycle and its motorcyclist is pursued to some location like this which LOOKS like my apartment, a long con set, and people like these will claim its rider really was Edward Donegan and their children or women were harmed by Edward Donegan. Neither the real identity of me, my motorcycle, or the confession are tied to any of this, but it looks good on paper later to use againts my trust fund and my reputaion, and at least the peeper was finally caught, they that peeper used my name.

News has reached GOlds Gym Ed Donegan is in the area and Ed Donegan is now being treated visible as a peeper and a threat.

How Espionage Agencies Operate and the Capabilities They Have

Infiltration - Paid Gangstalk of Seeming Normal Citizens

Core Elements of Gangstalk Targeting of Individuals or Organizations

Agent Provocatuer	Targeted Individual
Dispossessor. Disppossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

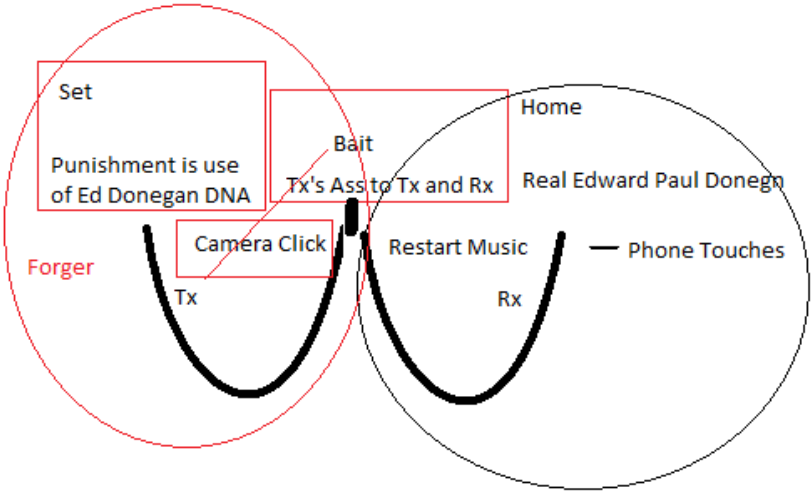
The Agent Provocateur may fake the basis for surveillance warrants (and also plant evidence to be found in searches or wiretaps) or attack the Targeted Individual and blame the Targeted Individual in rigged State proceedings.

In my case those who might benefit from claims against a (now, after years of racial assaults on me) White Supremacist

and White Seperatist are in the roles of Agent Provocatuers and fake being me as they commit offensive acts upon the public or their own planted victims.

Black Nationalists, Gays, or cognitively impaired have “bought” themselves white models as “pornography” by claiming they have my DNA rights to settle claims against peeped at white women, the peeper being the drug addict or criminal who is an Agent Provocateur in my identity.

In the diagrams or screen shots below are Element A, in gym, elsewhere Agent Provocatuer Tx will victimize some one dressed similar to me. At Element B police, away from me, but at a location confused with my location, will Transmit his confession as Edward Paul Donegan he will use Ed Donegan’s DNA rights in a sex offense matter. I was flashed, the Recipeint of a flash, in a compromising photo out of my control.



Cheryl Lloyd Friendly sounds like a Highlander Motel operator friendly to the Christ Lloyd family tied to Genenetch.

Below, Espionage needs some recruits from the area of the motel to help those kids with Autism or ADD.

“Don Johnson” works at the front desk of the motel and is “onto” a person, be he is acting as Edward Paul Donegan in illegal peeping or trafficking acts. He will use the motel stay of Edward Paul Donegan the coverstory for his own acts, his acts blamed on Edward Pauld Donegan, in the police report of “Don Johnson.”

Don Johnson is the mouse guarding the cheese, white cheese, and he is dressed as Edward Paul Donegan and will find evidence on himself Edward Paul Donegan peeped or trafficked in white women.

Create the vague public appearance I or my friends were engaged in the activities which actually the Agent Provocateurs were engaged in, but be so vague about it no accusation is there to refute, in cheap shot past arms length away manner.

I accuse Mark Gonzales and others of his racial and political makeup as being part of the espionage against a high IQ atheist white supremacist with possible AIDS fighting and othe valuable genetics.

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.
Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I

Police: Writing fake speeding tickets in a speed trap

Alleged harm to comminty children the “trap” (which another took, fell for)

The police read to prosecute the fake ed on hehalf of Social Servics and the District Attorney,

With sufficient Due Process violations such as those who benefit from fake claims as the arbiter of claims, rather than the Targeted Individual defending him or her self, the racket is setup were Bird Dogging frame jobs on the Targeted Individual are sponsored, paid for by the espionage agency out of the targeted vicims siezed assets.

This rather than a neutral state upholding the rights and property of the targeted individual.

A show of force by PsyOps like crisis actors show when I am in the vicinity I (or my motorcycle) will never be the REAL PEEPER they are on the hung for ever again.

The most serious of my allegations of Illuminati activity involves assassination and terror around the world

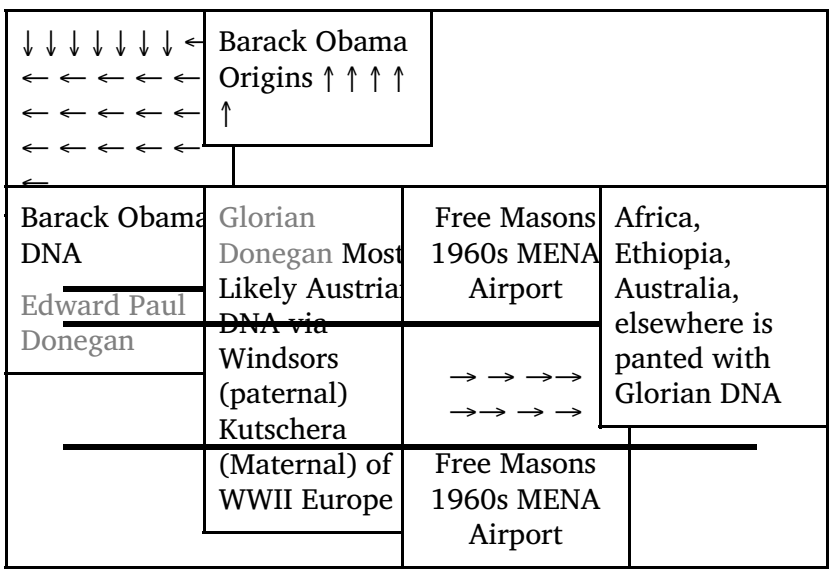
If the Churches, the Mossad, the Windsors, the CIA and DARPA and connected families like the bushes and the Obamas and others conceal DARPA Racial studies and twins studies

including making Barack Obama Jr. as a high IQ oratist leader for Indonesia, then previous mistakes are hidden and people like current AG William Barr who was part of the these CIA activities and coverup avoid the death penalty.

Continuing to use Glorian Donegan brain genes and mitochondria around the world common roots that to these families and their detectable presence in Ethiopia and Australia.

Amidst this desperate plot was the intimidation of Judge Roll who was asked for a favor and the silencing of Scalia, who would not co-operate with the Spanish Illuminati.

Those are the Judiciary deaths. There are many more deaths to this story too and Jen Moore will help tell it.



The Euclidean Birther Chart

Edward Paul Donegan greyed out because a Conspiracy Against His Rights (Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights) are included more

in the next chapter “Government backed Assailants of Edward Donegan

Illuminati need at all cost

To seize and move MKUTLRA Birther Glorian Donegan DNA into places it would LATER seem to reach the Obamas, others through from early roots of genetic history.

Air Terrorism and Burning of Australia

I think disasters such as plane crashes tied to Ehtiopia (and Leslie Anne Shedd) and the fires in Australia and also California tie to the DNA of Glorian Donegan, and also possibly the Scully Scullenberger piloted plane which crashed, flying between and even parallel to my movements from to NY Metropolitan Community Correction Center to FMC Butner federal medical prison where I was radiologically attacked and put in a psych ward for reporting it, and in that North Carolina hosptial watching the crash news on TV of the open room area with my family.

February 20 Spiritual Code of the Righteous

My premise, my assertion, my Hypothesis is that I have been targeted for then blamed for racial and sexual assaults (including and especially in religion and politics) via espionage because vested agencies and interests need to affirm illegal racial reproductivity programs of the Sidney Gottlieb MKULTRA era and ongoing religious inter racial genomic programs decades long in place around the world.

Introduction to an Espionage Scheme Centered on

Racial Assaults, Manufactured Pretexts for Assaults, and Racial or Cultural Appropriation Through Assault

Real Harm Real Foul Dot Com

My mother and I had been the subject of escalating bizzare racial assaults and hostile parties always in arguments with us; though, oddly, not anyone you would suspect.

Examples would be the pharmacy which would frequently be wrong, though sometimes my mother and I would be as well, but that only further confused the picture.

I remember it first happening at a place called Four Wheel Brake in Walnut Creek California during the early 1980s. It was a place my family regularly relied on during the 1970s and into the 1980 and they knew us and we knew them.

After the 1980 divorce my mother continued to use them and I saw what I now know to be a Gangstalk at that location but I do not know if Four Wheel Brake was complicit.

A massive argument erupted as a person became trapped, or nearly trapped, between her backing car and another car. In the screaming match that ensued I tried to calm my mother feeling she was ineffective and I complimented myself in thinking she was backing up and thus responsible.

But in fact I could also see it was some swarm of connected people yet did not seem to visibly have any connection to each other and I was very worried about that.

For most of the 40 years of her life, myself living with her during many of my post 2000 years, she was in her apartment saying “They are just at me. The are just at me” and trying to calm me from the noises outside and told me it was mere foot

traffic she had grown used to, but she had not and any sound frightened her including squeezed closed soda plastic bottles that unfolded themselves suddenly in the trash.

In the workplace of Wells Fargo about year 200) I came to a “civil rights” resolution with myself black nationalism had come to far and this included in the workplace.

I openly told stories to those I worked with and those I partied with about reverse racism I was experiencing.

In the 1980s in business school I had been taught about “the old boys network” of established businessmen who worked with each other and left others out, creating the glass ceiling.

You were one of them, or instead you were not and you just didn’t ever seem to rise to the Executive Club upstairs.

In fact that is all I ever experienced across many years and frequently told, accurately, this story.

> I would be sitting in this meeting and be the most qualified person there and the correct person for the issue. There may well have been a black in the room also or later introduced into the meeting.
>
> Inevitably some other black would show up, one I had no knowledge of, and exchange business cards with the other black and head out to coffee or something. At Wells Fargo it also happened with gays.

I had always both noticed and resented that particularly as an offensive and hostile lesbian named Austin Woods was particular cheap shotting me as an Irish drunk, and who lacked even minimum qualifications, but was used to take over

anything I was doing, though I had always been fair to her in just the same way I would have been fair to anyone else.

This was even true as I was leaving the Host Intrusion Detection Sensor (HIDS) Team lead to become the Network Intrusion Detection Sensor) Team lead. At Wells Fargo it was iNIDS because it was for the internal computer systems, not penetration defenses as the perimeter, a different group.

There was a person, a relative of my boss Greg Roll, who was preplanned to replace me.

A nice and respectful coworker he met the requirements easily to do the job. But so did Austin Woods and Bree Elliot, Bree my first choice and truly more qualified than Austin many fold over on engineering skills.

I pulled both asside, individually, and let them now a plan existed to replace me with someone else but if they wanted their hat in ring for the job I would help put it there.

The totality of racial predation I was experiencing in and out of the workplace led me to Sociology and theories of Radicalization Against “Establishment Whites” that existed as Seattle Public Schools and other areas of society.

Racial Cultural Assaults Upon me and Racial and Cultural Co-option of My Works and Political Theory

I was repeatedly fighting the co-option of my work by those I was criticizing as they merely contorted my substantial theories into their faddism and assaulted me as retarded or assaulted me on many other phony pretexts such as planting and faking pedophilia, etc., and then they wishing to become my replacement.

Exposition

In the face of covert operations harassing me through my life I have responded with openness espousing racial antagonism towards me or whites generally is undue and I have nothing to fear in my theories that non whites should consider whites may be wrongly blamed for non white lesser outcomes, and distributions of genes and poor cultural trends in black communities need consideration to understand resultant black life.

In political rights do US, The New and Duex Electro, etc., I continue to be targeted under espionage, assaulted, and co-opted for beliefs and aesthetics not only law abiding but of Constitutional consistency and of enough popular appeal it has been co-opted from me by competing interests who distort it as in support of them.

What public figures could be tied to MKULTRA, Columbia University, Chicago or Boston, or February 20 November 18 December 13?

Could people with civil, military service, and academic records every be "dirty?" or are they living in a government where the records were destroyed by William Barr and others?

Secretary Mayorkas Swears in John Tien as Deputy Secretary for the Department of Homeland Security
retrieved from https://www.dhs.gov/news/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

WASHINGTON - Secretary of Homeland Security Alejandro N. Mayorkas delivered the Oath of Office to John Tien, the new Deputy Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security. Release Date: June 28, 2021

"John Tien is a retired U.S. Army Colonel whose distinguished military career spanned 24 years, and someone who knows what it means to truly safeguard our Nation," said Secretary of Homeland Security Alejandro N. Mayorkas. "I am proud to have John as a partner in leading the Department of Homeland Security, as we work together to support our incredible colleagues and protect the Nation. I also want to thank former Senior Official Performing the Duties of Deputy Secretary David Pekoske for his service. I am grateful for the great work that David has accomplished throughout the past several months, and I am thankful that he will continue to serve our Department as he returns to his leadership of the Transportation Security Administration."

"I am deeply gratified to return to public service and honored to serve as Deputy Secretary for the Department of Homeland Security," said Deputy Secretary of Homeland Security John Tien. "I look forward to the opportunity to serve our country again and working with Secretary Mayorkas to support our workforce and strengthen the Department."

Prior to joining the Department of Homeland Security, Deputy Secretary Tien spent ten years serving in senior executive roles in the critical infrastructure financial services sector as a managing director at Citigroup. He previously served in the Obama Administration as the National Security Council Senior Director for Afghanistan and Pakistan, the Bush Administration as the National Security Council Director for Iraq, and the Clinton Administration as a White House Fellow in the

Office of the United States Trade Representative.

> The New York Times disclosed that an official of the U.S. Air Force had set up an unauthorized military intelligence spy ring in Pakistan and Afghanistan, run by Lockheed Martin and funded by defense appropriations. *

At the United States Military Academy at West Point, Tien was the first Asian American to ever serve as the First Captain and Brigade Commander, West Point's top ranked cadet position. For the next 24 years, he served as a U.S. Army combat arms officer, retiring in 2011 at the rank of Colonel. His military decorations include the Bronze Star Medal with one oak leaf cluster, the Combat Action Badge, and the Valorous Unit Award.

Tien was confirmed by a bipartisan vote in the United States Senate on June 17. He is the first Asian American to serve as Deputy Secretary of Homeland Security.

Duane Ramsdell "Dewey" Clarridge (April 16, 1932 - April 9, 2016)

Duane Ramsdell Clarridge went to the private college preparatory Peddie School for high school,[6] and then went to the Ivy League Brown University. For graduate school he went to Columbia University's Graduate School of International Affairs and joined the CIA in 1955.

Clarridge operated a "private spying operation … from poolside at his home near San Diego."[3] Colleagues said that Clarridge viewed the CIA "largely with

contempt."[3] He has "likened his operation, called the Eclipse Group, to the Office of Strategic Services, the C.I.A.'s World War II precursor."

In November 2015, Trip Gabriel of The New York Times reported that Clarridge was a top adviser to the Ben Carson presidential campaign on terrorism and national security.[12] Clarridge was quoted as indicating that Carson struggled to grasp foreign policy, and could not grasp "one iota of intelligent information about the Middle East."\

The Carson campaign released a statement charging the Times with taking advantage of "an elderly gentleman."[12] Carson subsequently replied: "He's not my adviser. He is not my adviser. He is a person who has come in on a couple of our sessions to offer his opinions about what was going on … To call himself my adviser would be a great stretch, and he has no idea who else I'm sitting down and talking to."

Clarridge died at the age of 83, a week short of his 84th birthday in Leesburg, Virginia on April 9, 2016 from complications of esophageal cancer.[2][11] In his last interview, Clarridge hinted that Reagan's October Surprise may have been real.[14]

Bush pardons Iran-Contra felons, Dec. 24, 1992
retrieved from Politico and copied or modified to here

With his term soon to expire, on this day in 1992, President George H.W. Bush pardoned Caspar Weinberger, the former secretary of Defense, and five others, absolving them from any further punishment for their illegal dealings in the Reagan-era Iran-Contra scandal.

During President Ronald Reagan's second term, senior administration officials secretly facilitated the sale of arms to Iran, which was under an arms embargo. The administration sought to use the proceeds of the arms sale to fund the Contras in Nicaragua, an insurgent group engaged in a guerrilla war against the anti-American regime. Congress had precluded any further funding of the Contras by the administration.

On March 4, 1987, in a televised address from the Oval Office, Reagan said: "I take full responsibility for my own actions and for those of my administration. As angry as I may be about activities undertaken without my knowledge, I am still accountable for those activities. As disappointed as I may be in some who served me, I'm still the one who must answer to the American people for this behavior."

Congress, which was in Democratic hands, issued a report on Nov. 18, 1987, stating that "If the president did not know what his national security advisers were doing, he should have." The lawmakers held that the president bore "ultimate responsibility" for wrongdoing by his aides, and his administration exhibited "secrecy, deception, and disdain for the law."

The report concluded: "There is some question and dispute about precisely the level at which [Reagan] chose to follow the operational details. There is no doubt, however … [that] the president set the U.S. policy towards Nicaragua, with few if any ambiguities, and then left subordinates more or less free to implement it."

On June 16, 1992, Weinberger was indicted on two counts of perjury and one count of obstruction of justice. Bush pardoned him before his trial. Robert McFarlane, Reagan's national security adviser, was convicted of withholding evidence, but after a plea bargain he faced

two years of probation before Bush's pardon came though.

Bush also pardoned Elliott Abrams, the assistant secretary of state, who was convicted of withholding evidence and received two years' probation; Duane Clarridge, a former CIA senior official, who had been indicted on seven counts of perjury and false statements; Clair George, chief of CIA covert operations, who had been convicted on two charges of perjury and had yet to be sentenced; and Alan Fiers, chief of the CIA's Central American Task Force, who had been convicted of withholding evidence and sentenced to one year's probation.

During Bush's 1988 presidential campaign, he denied any knowledge of the Iran-Contra affair, asserting that as Reagan's vice president he was "out of the loop." Although in his diaries Bush wrote he was "one of the few people that knew fully the details," he refused to discuss it.

SOURCE: "This Day in Presidential History," by Paul Brandus (2018)

CIA Manual for Psychological Operations in Guerrilla Warfare Kindle Edition by Duane R. Clarridge

In *a spy for All Seasons*, we follow Dewey Clarridge on his trajectory through the CIA. His no-holds-barred style carried him to Nepal, India, Turkey, Italy, Nicaragua, Panama, Iraq, and beyond, in situations both terrifying and exhilarating. … Google Books

This book

Crypto Genocide and Key Dates Encoded into Opus Dei “Divinci Codes”

WAAHHHHH!!

February 20
November 18
December 13

April 1
June 4
July 4
August 4

The Beatles, also known as the White Album
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Beatles, also known as the White Album, is the ninth studio album by the English rock band the Beatles, released on 22 November 1968.

[image]

[image]

King Edward III founded the Order of the Garter around the time of his claim to the French throne

Up until the middle part of the 20th century, it was customary to wear Tudor style under-dress, consisting of white silk embroidered doublet, breeches, full hose, white doeskin pumps with satin bows and a sword belt with sword, under the robes. Nowadays, morning dress or a lounge suit is worn, except for coronations when Tudor under-dress is worn by the canopy-bearers.

:A satin weave is a type of fabric weave that produces a characteristically glossy, smooth or lustrous material, typically with a glossy top surface and a dull back. It is one of three fundamental types of textile weaves alongside plain weave and twill weave. Weaving has been a source of British pride and a major source of conflict with India and its weavers and loomers.

The order's emblem is a garter with the motto Honi soit qui mal y pense

A satin weave is a type of fabric weave that produces a characteristically glossy, smooth or lustrous material, typically with a glossy top surface and a dull back. It is one of three fundamental types of textile weaves alongside plain weave and twill weave.

It stands as the only double album released by the band. Featuring a plain white sleeve, the cover contains no graphics or text other than the band's name embossed.[a] This was intended as a direct contrast to the vivid cover artwork of the band's previous LP Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts

Club Band. The Beatles is recognised for its fragmentary style and diverse range of genres, including folk, British blues, ska, music hall and the avant-garde. It has since been viewed by some critics as a postmodern work, as well as among the greatest albums of all time.

> **Birthday**
>
> **Track 18 White Album**
>
> *
>
> Verse 1: Paul McCartney and John Lennon]
> They say it's your birthday
> Well, it's my birthday too, yeah
> They say it's your birthday
> We're gonna have a good time
> I'm glad it's your birthday
> Happy birthday to you

Lady Bugs (Found by sense of touch below white satin): The Coccinellidae family is commonly known as ladybugs in North America and ladybirds in Great Britain and other parts of the English-speaking world. Entomologists prefer the names ladybird beetles or lady beetles as these insects are not classified as true bugs.

Harvey Phillip Spector works: 1962-1965: Bob B. Soxx & the Blue Jeans, the Ronettes, and the Righteous Brothers

In 1962, Spector briefly took a job as an A&R producer for Liberty Records.[36] It was while

working at Liberty that he heard a song written by Gene Pitney, for whom he had produced a number 41 hit, “Every Breath I Take”, a year earlier. “He’s a Rebel” was due to be released on Liberty by Vikki Carr, but Spector rushed into Gold Star Studios and recorded a cover version using Darlene Love and the Blossoms on lead vocals. The record was released on Philles, attributed to the Crystals, and quickly rose to the top of the charts.

[image]

*

The Ronettes, 1966. Spector married frontwoman Veronica Bennett (center) in 1968. By the time “He’s a Rebel” went to number 1, Lester Sill was out of the company, and Spector had Philles all to himself. He created a new act, Bob B. Soxx & the *Blue Jeans*, featuring Darlene Love, Fanita James (a member of the Blossoms), and Bobby Sheen, a singer he had worked with at Liberty. The group had hits with “Zip-a-Dee-Doo-Dah” (number 8), “Why Do Lovers Break Each Other’s Heart” (number 38), and “Not Too Young to Get Married” (number 63). Spector also released solo material by Darlene Love in 1963. In the same year, he released “Be My Baby” by the Ronettes, which went to number 2.

The first time Spector put the same amount of effort into an LP as he did into 45s was when he utilized the full Philles roster and the Wrecking Crew to make what he felt would become a hit for the 1963 Christmas season. A Christmas Gift for You from Philles Records was released a few days after the assassination of President Kennedy in November 1963.

I Dream of Jeannie (1967, “Jeannie, the Hip Hippie” - season 3, episode 6): Phil Spector made a cameo as himself. Jeannie decides she wants to be a pop star and enlists Spector for help. Though referred to by the characters throughout the episode as “Phil Spector”, the credit roll lists “Phil Spector as ‘Steve Davis’”

Commander of the Order of the British Empire, United Kingdom. Type II, Civil division. Private Collection.

The *Most Excellent Order of the* ***British Empire*** is a British order of chivalry, rewarding contributions to the arts and sciences, work with charitable and welfare organisations, and public service outside the civil service.[2] It was established on 4 June 1917 by King George V and comprises five classes across both civil and military divisions, with the most senior two classes making the recipient either a knight if male or dame if female.[3] There is also the related British Empire Medal, whose recipients are affiliated with, but not members of the order.

Snookered!

[image]

Steve Davis, Order of the British Empire (OBE) (born 22 August 1957) is an English retired professional snooker player from Plumstead, London. He is best known for dominating the sport during the 1980s, when he reached eight World Snooker Championship finals in nine years, won six world titles, and held the world number one ranking for seven consecutive seasons.

Snooker is a cue sport that was first played by British Army officers stationed in India in the second half of the 19th century. It is played on a rectangular table covered with a green cloth called baize, with six pockets: one at each corner and one in the middle of each long side. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Lana *Jean* Clarkson (April 5, 1962 - February 3, 2003) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lana Jean Clarksonwas an American actress and fashion model. During the 1980s, she rose to prominence in several sword-and-sorcery films. In 2003, she was shot and killed inside the home of record producer Phil Spector, who was charged with second-degree murder and convicted in 2009.

As an actress, Clarkson became best known for her five feature films for producer Roger Corman,[3] beginning with his fantasy film Deathstalker (1983), as a female warrior and love interest to the title character played by Richard Hill.[2] Corman oriented his films towards young male viewers, using a mix of action and female nudity. Clarkson's work in Deathstalker led to her being offered the title role in Corman's next film, Barbarian Queen (1985), a role Corman referred to as "the original Xena" because of the parallel in featuring a strong female leading character in an action-oriented sword-swinging role.

In 1987, Clarkson appeared in the John Landis

spoof Amazon Women on the Moon. Following that, Clarkson starred in Roger Corman's Barbarian Queen sequel, Barbarian Queen II: The Empress Strikes Back.

Activities

Displays of and participation in versions of The Sound of Music and using as discussion launcher

Ties to *Columbia University*

Connections to CIA Middle East North Africa and Latin American oil like Zapata Oil, MENA Airport, E Howard Hunt, or Royal family connections around the globe

Involved parties "dropping like houseflies" with gunshot wounds to the head, whole families dying, or individuals dying in accidents while alone. Fluke accidents.

Names

Jean, Eugenia, or Robin (bird names, Ornathology, Audobon Hall and chickens and eggs)

Space references such as Cruise (missles) or Spacy are possible, or Von Trapp Derivatives like Blondie Von Trip

British Empire references like Brittany, King, or

Queen or Soup references to clones being out in the soup

Comic Book spy names such as Harvey Dent, Casper, Batman, Scully and Mulder etc.,

Key Dates

- Glorian and Edward Paul Donegan reproductivity dates: **February 20 November 18 Dec 13**

- Non Independence Day from England and Free Masons: **June 7 July 4 Aug 4 April 1**

Possible Clones Examoles

Roy Marcus Cohn was an American lawyer who came to prominence for his role as Senator Joseph McCarthy's chief counsel during the Army McCarthy hearings in 1954, when he assisted McCarthy's investigations of suspected communists. Born: February 20, 1927, Bronx, New York, NY Died: August 2, 1986, Bethesda, MD Education: Ethical Culture Fieldston School, Horace Mann School, Columbia University, Columbia College, Columbia Law School

Christopher Asher Wray is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation since 2017. From 2003 to 2005, Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration. Wikipedia Born: December 17 1966, Son *[Von] Trip* Wray

James DiEugenio

Notables

[image]

The Assassinations: Probe Magazine on JFK, MLK, RFK and Malcolm X

"Throughout the '90s, Lisa Pease and Jim DiEugenio covered the issues and reported on new developments in the JFK, MLK and RFK assassination cases in remarkable depth. Their book is a must-read to understand how these leaders were systematically eliminated.

It is a unique volume in the literature on this subject." - William Turner, former FBI agent and co-author of Deadly Secrets "Jim DiEugenio and Lisa Pease are archaeologists of our secret history. This volume of collected articles from Probe is a revelation to the uninitiated, a necessary witness for the rest of us, and a lasting testament to their research and courage over the years." - Oliver Stone, director of JFK "Here is the Rite of Spring of assassination investigations.

It launches huge masses of new detail, bends your mind in twelve different directions, swallows you whole, and spits you out into a steaming landscape where two different Lee Oswalds are inexorably making their way toward Dallas to change American history forever." - Jon Rappoport, author, investigative reporter "Collaboratively compiled, organized and edited by James DiEugenio and Lisa Pease, The Assassinations is an extensive collection

of articles drawn from Probe magazine concerning the murders of President John Kennedy, the Reverend Martin Luther King Jr., Robert Kennedy and Malcolm X.

A questing compendium of tantalizing truths, cover-ups, obvious and hidden motives, and the struggle to track trails and pin down culprits, The Assassinations is a fascinating, involving, informative and occasionally iconoclastic resource especially recommended to the attention of conspiracy buffs." - Midwest Book Review "(T)he book is beautifully argued and boasts a phenomenal amount of brow furrowing facts and insight.

The Assassinations is definitely one for those that can handle the truth." - Dazed & Confused "Thought-provoking … One of the most chilling books you're likely to ever read." - Pasadena Weekly "Probing deep into four hidden histories … the material released should dispel any notions of 'lone nuts' or coincidence not merely in the JFK assassination, but in the assassinations of Malcolm X, Martin Luther King Jr., and Robert Kennedy as well …

These articles cut a clear path through the thick jungle of disinformation that has grown around these events and expose the truly hideous teratomas that thrive and bloom under the canopy of 'national security' … Feral House is to be commended on their courage for publishing this book in these dark times." - New York Press

"Pours new fuel into the ongoing furor vis-a-vis snafus, cover-ups, conspiracies, and alternative endings to the most famous American assassination cases of the last 50 years." - Anneli Rufus "Steering clear of potentially crackpot theories, the editors

dedicate themselves to the presentation of facts that deconstruct and devastate such insulting documents as the Warren Report … Perhaps after reading The Assassinations, the American public will pressure Congress to initiate a full-scale investigation into the Bush administration's complicity in the 9/11 assassinations and various other crimes.

For now, readers' understanding of the 'cataclysmic homicide' of JFK and other potential and actual revolutionaries will be inevitably deepened by this impressive work." - Jaye Beldo, Rain Taxi People's Pick: "Thought-provoking … one of the most chilling books you're likely to ever read." - LA Alternative Press "In the wake of the failures of the Warren Commission, we are fortunate that independent scholars like Jim DiEugenio and Lisa Pease have displayed a desire to pursue the truth in regards to the assassinations of President Kennedy and those that occurred thereafter. The American people will be well served by closely reading their work on these important events." - Robert Tannenbaum, Deputy Counsel, House Select Committee on Assassinations and Assistant Chief of Homicide, New York District Attorney's Office

[image]

A Lie Too Big to Fail: The Real History of the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy

In A Lie Too Big to Fail, longtime Kennedy researcher (of both JFK and RFK) Lisa Pease lays out, in meticulous detail, how witnesses with evidence of conspiracy were silenced by the Los Angeles Police Department; how evidence was deliberately altered and, in some instances, destroyed; and how the justice system and the media failed to present the truth of the case to the public. Pease reveals how the trial was essentially a

sham, and how the prosecution did not dare to follow where the evidence led. A Lie Too Big to Fail asserts the idea that a government can never investigate itself in a crime of this magnitude. Was the convicted Sirhan Sirhan a willing participant? Or was he a mind-controlled assassin? It has fallen to independent researchers like Pease to lay out the evidence in a clear and concise manner, allowing readers to form their theories about this event. Pease places the history of this event in the context of the era and provides shocking overlaps between other high-profile murders and attempted murders of the time. Lisa Pease goes further than anyone else in proving who likely planned the assassination, who the assassination team members were, and why Kennedy was deemed such a threat that he had to be taken out before he became President of the United States.

[image]

Destiny Betrayed: JFK, Cuba, and the Garrison Case

Twenty years ago, before the ages of Obama and Trump, James DiEugenio wrote the first edition of Destiny Betrayed. In this second edition of Destiny Betrayed, he returns to familiar topics and introduces new information. What was the truth, and what were the lies? What were the inside politics of Kennedy's America? This book is an investigative look at these questions and more. The author focuses equally on Kennedy and Garrison, providing a unique insight into the Garrison inquiry.

DiEugenio updates all of the topics that he introduced in 1992 with the first edition of Destiny Betrayed. He has used the declassification process of the Assassination Records Review Board (ARRB) to gain the most current and accurate information on subjects including Clay Shaw and the Garrison

investigation; US-Cuban policy from 1957 to 1963; the newly exposed mistaken beliefs of the Warren Commission; Kennedy's challenge to the Cold War consensus in 1961 and where he came up with that challenge; and more. The author primarily emphasizes the New Orleans aspects of the Kennedy murder investigation, the Garrison inquiry, and the new and secret data that strengthens Garrison's case.

[image]

Reclaiming Parkland: Tom Hanks, Vincent Bugliosi, and the JFK Assassination in the New Hollywood

New foreword by J.F.K. director Oliver Stone

Reclaiming Parkland details the failed attempt of Academy Award-winning actor Tom Hanks and producer Gary Goetzman to make Vincent Bugliosi's mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries. It exposes the questionable origins of Reclaiming History in a dubious mock trial for cable television, in which Bugliosi played the role of an attorney prosecuting Lee Harvey Oswald for murder, and how this formed the basis for the epic tome.

Author James DiEugenio details the myriad problems with Bugliosi's book, and explores the cooperation of the mainstream press in concealing many facts during the publicity campaign for the book and how this lack of scrutiny led Hanks and Goetzman-cofounders of the production company Playtone-to purchase the film rights. DiEugenio then shows how the film adapted from that book, entitled Parkland, does not resemble Bugliosi's book and examines why.

This book reveals the connections between

Washington and Hollywood, as well as the CIA influence in the film colony today. It includes an extended look at the little-known aspects of the lives and careers of Bugliosi, Hanks, and Goetzman. Reclaiming Parkland sheds light on the Kennedy assassination, New Hollywood, and the political influence on media in America.

[image]

JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia

For those interested in the assassination of JFK, the untold story of Indonesia, gold, JFK, Allen Dulles, the CIA, and secret military coups.

Two of the most fascinating figures in history, John F. Kennedy, thirty-fifth president of the United States, and Allen Dulles, our nation's longest-serving CIA director, often clashed over intelligence issues and national security. However, one such conflict has remained in the shadows until now. JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia takes reader to the vast archipelago 3350 miles wide where this secret showdown occurred.

In 1936, an Allen Dulles-established company discovered the world's largest gold deposit in remote Netherlands New Guinea. In 1962, President Kennedy intervened, and Netherlands New Guinea was added to President Sukarno's Indonesia. Neither Sukarno nor JFK was aware of the gold, since Dulles had not informed Kennedy.

Dulles planned a complicated and ruthless CIA regime-change strategy to seize control not only of Indonesia itself, but also of its vast resources, including the gold. This strategy included a push to start Malaysian Confrontation. Yet Kennedy's plan to visit Jakarta in early 1964 would have sunk

Dulles' master plan, which included the destruction of the Indonesian communist party as a wedge to split Moscow and Beijing. Only an assassin's bullet put an end to Kennedy's plan of peace. Did Allen Dulles arrange for JFK to be killed to save his plan and his gold? Was his coup for gold successful with JFK out of the picture?

Using archival records as a basis, Greg Poulgrain adds word-of-mouth evidence from those people who were directly involved-such as Dean Rusk and others who worked with President Kennedy and Allen Dulles at the time; or the person who was with Michael Rockefeller when he mysteriously disappeared in West New Guinea during this whole affair.

[image]

The JFK Assassination

In this updated edition, author James DiEugenio dissects the Oscar-nominated Tom Hanks / Meryl Streep film, The Post, and how it disingenuously represents the Pentagon Papers saga. He reveals the connections between Washington and Hollywood, as well as the CIA influence on the movie industry.

The story of the film stems from the failed attempt of Academy Award-winning actor Tom Hanks and producer Gary Goetzman to make Vincent Bugliosi's mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries. He exposes the questionable origins of Reclaiming History in a dubious mock trial for cable television, in which Bugliosi played the role of an attorney prosecuting Lee Harvey Oswald for murder, and how this formed the basis for the epic tome.

JFK: The Evidence Today lists the myriad

problems with Bugliosi's book and explores the cooperation of the mainstream press in concealing many facts during the publicity campaign for the book and how this lack of scrutiny led Hanks and Goetzman-cofounders of the production company Playtone-to purchase the film rights. DiEugenio then shows how the failed film adapted from that book, entitled Parkland, does not resemble Bugliosi's book and examines why.

It includes an extended look at the little-known aspects of the lives and careers of Bugliosi, Hanks, and Goetzman. JFK: The Evidence Today sheds light on the Kennedy assassination, New Hollywood, and political influence on media in America.

Rare James DiEugenio / RECLAIMING PARKLAND Tom Hanks Vincent Bugliosi 1st ed 2013

extremely rare,very good condition

[image]

Reclaiming Parkland: Tom Hanks, Vincent Bugliosi, and the JFK Assassination in the New Hollywood by DiEugenio, James Published by Skyhorse Publishing 1st (first) edition (2013) Hardcover

As always Mr DiEugenio does his homework and this is … Reviewed in the United States on July 11, 2014 As always Mr DiEugenio does his homework and this is a well written book in response to other books Oswald did it no questions. This book tells the truth. I read everything Mr. DiEugenio writes so I can learn as much as I can knowing I will get it straight. He is also on the radio show Black Op Radio were you will get the non establishment truth. This can be gotten on the internet. - Kurt Meisel

he Battle of Midway was an epic clash between the U.S. Navy and the Imperial Japanese Navy that played out six months after the attack on Pearl Harbor. The U.S. Navy's decisive victory in the air-sea battle (June 3-6, 1942) and its successful defense of the major base located at Midway Island dashed Japan's hopes of neutralizing the United States as a naval power and effectively turned the tide of World War II in the Pacific. https://www.history.com/topics/world-war-ii/battle-of-midway

> In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia
>
> The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, but to be offenders against the law of war subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals. - US Supreme Court in the case of Ex Parte Quirin

> Ex parte Quirin, 317 U.S. 1 (1942), is a case of the United States Supreme Court during World War II that upheld the jurisdiction of a United States military tribunal over the trial of eight German saboteurs in the United States. Quirin has been cited as a precedent for the trial by military commission of … In response to Hamdan, Congress passed the Military Commissions Act

Birth Dates key MK ULTRA Birtherism tied recurring or annual dates

Particularly in the first year or two of the Feb 20 1961 test fertilization, one year later, Feb 20 1961, or 9 months later, November 18 1961 were dates tied to a racial test birth, Barack Obama Jr, and meetings and info drops that matched those dates were probably understood by those in the know.

Some of those would be “Galactic Aliens” as they loosely call themselves, space people not tied to any country but watching above and chatting in fairly simple code and numbers they tend to recognize as tied to certain subjects like the MKULTRA birth of OBama.

These “Galactic Aliens” are Illuminati Overlords, most likely in joking self reference, but university professors, et., in DARPA connected networks, etc., including Stone Masons and Free Masonry plans.

“Antichrist” likely means Nazi (Kutschera) scum aka Luciferians or Zucifarians schizos.

The Windsors seem to be referred to as Annuki.

NASA Langley?

Established in 1917 by the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA), the research center devotes two-thirds of its programs to aeronautics, and the rest to space. LaRC researchers use more than 40 wind tunnels to study and improve aircraft and spacecraft safety, performance, and efficiency. Between 1958 and 1963, when NASA (the successor

agency to NACA) started Project Mercury, LaRC served as the main office of the Space Task Group.

After US-German relations had deteriorated from neutral to hostile around 1916, the prospect of U.S. war entry became possible. On February 15, 1917, the newly established Aviation Week warned that the U.S. military aviation capability was less than what was operating in the European war.[5] President Woodrow Wilson sent Jerome Hunsaker to Europe to investigate, and Hunsaker's report prompted Wilson to command the creation of the nation's first aeronautics laboratory, which became NASA Langley.[6]

Its Earth Sciences maybe includes CIA Life Sciences and biology? Braing cognition and AI?

Opus Dei Founding Dates

- in WWI Spain is unaligned and reports on the world pandemic later called the Spanish Flu for its Spanish news sourced reporting. 1918 is a deadly year.

- In 1928 Griffith Experiments shows bacteria can be used to alter the genetics associated with the pandemic

- Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he "saw Opus Dei".

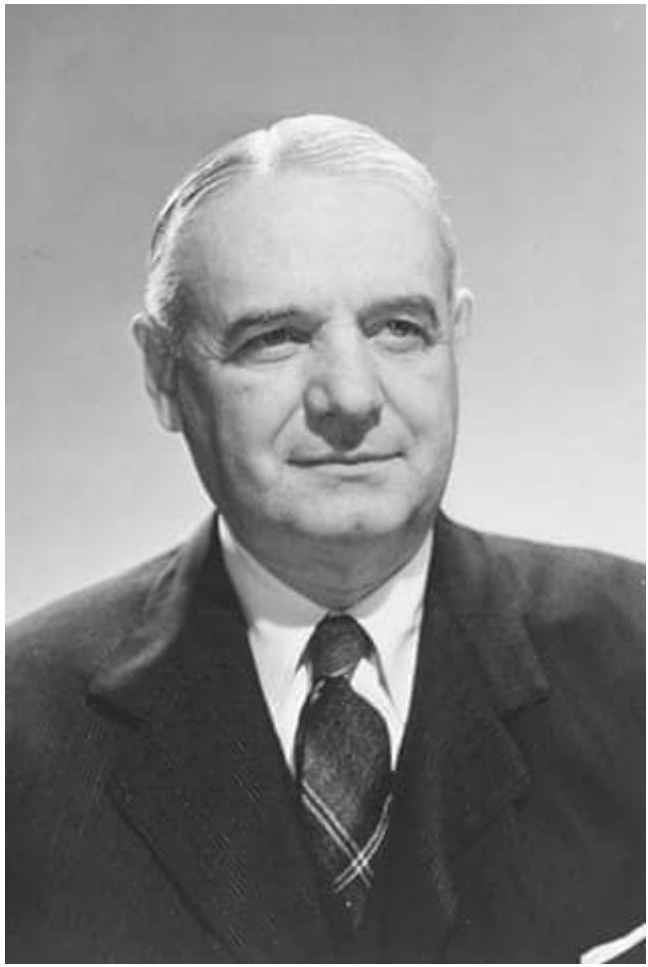
  The Opus Dei Lay Miracle capability meets a need, repairing certain defects targeted by Nazist genocide.

  1944

- In 1944 the Anterior Temporal Lobe is found to me tied to abstract thinking including social abstractions during the course of war neurological injury deficits studies and the experimental inquiries by Heider and Simmel. Blacks are the targetes of Nazi Germi and genes such as ASPM or similar or rerlated genes may affect Semantic Language of Thinking (LOTH) and Social Behavior. During this Foture Cardinal Ratzinger meets Nazi's also tired of Nasim and Genocide.

- Spanish bio chemist Ortiz de Landázuri began her career as a teacher. one day at Mass in Madrid in 1944, she felt something that she interpreted as being a sign from God. Ortiz de Landázuri returned home to consult with a friend and expressed a desire to speak with a priest. That friend gave her the phone number of a well-known priest Saint Josemaría Escrivá and Ortiz de Landázuri met Escrivá for the first time on 25 January 1944. Shortly following this, Ortiz de Landázuri went on a spiritual retreat and on 19 March she sent a letter to Escrivá asking to be admitted to Opus Dei. She would later be Beatified as a Saint in a proccess whose dates align with Feb 20, Nov 18, and Dec 13. My IVF date, bday, and my mother's bday

- In 1944 Ratzinger deserted, but did get let go by the SS while another person was also present,



William J. Donovan Director of the Office of Strategic Services
In office June 13, 1942 - October 1, 1945

TV NETWORKS RADIO SCHEDULE

C-SPAN Cable

247,889 hours of content

ALL Search Our Video Library

240,471,745 total views

Series

FEBRUARY 17, 2011

Wild Bill Donovan

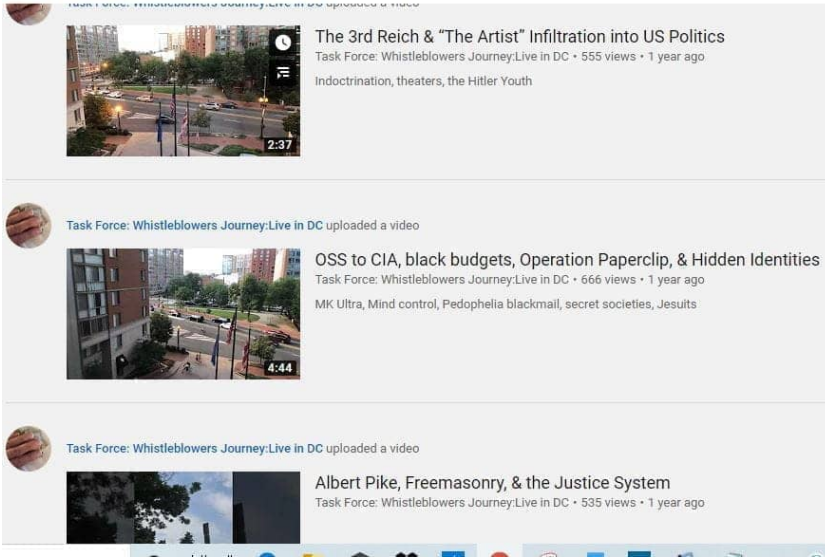
Douglas Waller, former correspondent for Time and Newsweek, recounts the life of William "Wild Bill" often thought of as the father of the... read more

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

3.39K subscribers

SUBSCRIBED

HOME VIDEOS PLAYLISTS COMMUNITY CHANNELS ABOUT



- http://churchandstate.org.uk/2013/04/cia-and-the-vaticans-intelligence-apparatus/ One day in July 1944 [While in office as Director of OSS and possibly meeting with defectors from Germany and likely have genetic ATL info on blacks which is part of WWII] , as the Second World War raged throughout Europe, General William "Wild Bill" Donovan was ushered into an ornate chamber in Vatican City for an audience with Pope Pius XII. Donovan bowed his head reverently as the pontiff intoned a ceremonial prayer in Latin and decorated him with the Grand Cross of the Order of Saint Sylvester, the oldest and most prestigious of papal knighthoods. This award has been given to only 100 other men in history, who "by feat of arms, or writings, or outstanding deeds, have spread the Faith, and have safeguarded and championed the Church."

- Ratzinger in German Lueftwaffe as on 20 November 1944 was discharged from Flak, the unit he was drafted into, the anti-aricraft corps which defended BMW plants.

- “In 1945, Ratzinger was briefly held in an Allied POW camp, where he attended de-Nazification classes. By June, he was released, and he and his brother (Georg) entered a Catholic seminary. ” https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/pope-benedict-xvi-joseph-alois-ratzinger

- Pope John Paul II and Archbishop Ratzinger, later Pope Benedict, are closely tied and participated in Beatification and escalation of Opus Dei figures. Ttelgraph UK Feb 11, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/the-pope/9863582/Pope-Benedict-XVI-profile-of-Gods-Rottweiler.html the first German Pope in 1,000 years”

- Stanley Dunham Sr, the white U.S. side of Obama’s alleged family, is suspected by Boeing of Seattle in 1944 of co-operation with Germans and Syrians during the war, sabotaging planes and steeling designs from The Kansas plant.* Stanley Dunham’s wife (and mother of Ann Dunham, Obamas alleged mother) dies and is cremated on 2008 Election Night. Only Barack Obama was there. Ann Dunham will be in Seatle with the Futurists as mother of Obama in `1962 futurist Seattle.

Project MKUltra https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/he operation was officially sanctioned in 1953, was reduced in scope in 1964, further curtailed in 1967, and recorded to be halted in 1973. There remains controversy over whether this operation ever ended, or continues presently.

MKULTRA led by Sydney Gottlieb (who had much to hide) will entail Boeing Corp, John F. Kennedy, the Dunham’s Malcom X, Futurists, The Windsors, and the CIA in the Birther Issue culminating in Seattle 1962.

- On November 18 1952, as Stalin declares “You must break a few eggs to make an ommlette” Gottlieb, dangerous scientist, meets with Fran Olson in Maryland with the OSS CIA DOD. He jumps to his death shortl after from a psch ward window where he had been committed.

- In the 1950s and 1960s The CIA, Catholics, and other Christians and US DOD MKULTRA are trying to defeat Russian expansion in Africa through cultivating future leaders such as Barack Obama

- 1961 Malcom X founds Elija Speaks, a Nation Of Islam publication which will reference Obama’s birth using CIA DIagraphs and speek of “the future of so-called Negroes. The publication notes Stanlyy Ann enrolling in Washington Universit of Seattle at the same time.

- Stanly Ann Dunham enrolls in and attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham’s research focused on women’s work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

- Century 21 and the Boeing Spacearium, Seattle, WA and the Space Needle and Monorail, April 21, 1962, to October 21, 1962. The English Windsor Royals attend as do the Kennedy's

- 1961 The Kings Daughters Hospital is founded in Norfolk Virginia, also a U.S. Navy center. Windsor King Edward the VIII will abdicate and marry in the Norfolk VA areal (Maryland.)

> **MONKEY ME, MONKEY YOU First part-human, part-monkey embryo created by scientists sparks outcry**
>
> Charlotte Edwards, Digital Technology and Science Reporter, The Sun www.the-sun.com
>
> **THE FIRST part-human, part-monkey embryo has been created by scientists in California despite ethical concerns.**
>
> Researchers have grown human stem cells in monkey embryos to try and better understand how the cells communicate..
>
> Some people are totally against this kind of experimentation and think it could lead the way to

> “human-nonhuman” creatures.
>
> The controversial embryos were made at the Salk Institute in California.
>
> They’re scientifically known as monkey-human chimeras.
>
> Human stem cells, known for the ability to become different types of cells, were injected into macaque embryos in a petri dish.
>
> The scientists hope their work could be used to create organs for transplants and teach us more about human development and disease progression.
>
> Professor Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte led the research.
>
> He also worked on the first human-pig hybrid in 2017.
>
> He said: “These chimeric approaches could be really very useful for advancing biomedical research not just at the very earliest stage of life, but also the latest stage of life.”

Likely true good medicine will be derived from this research, but the Salk institute is still creepy and perhaps unbalanced in regard to Chrisitian obsession with non cord cells and Lay Miracles.

[image]

Fifty Years Ago
Talk given at: Morning Star Lodge #159, Jefferson IA
by Jay Cole Simser, Ames, Iowa
on April 29, 2004

I have been asked to speak to you tonight on the occasion of your attaining Fifty Years as a Mason. That is quite a milestone. Our world was quite different then. Freemasonry was quite different at that time, you had to be 21 years old before you could petition and join the Lodge. You had to study and memorize to pass from degree to degree and each of you invested a lot of time and effort in order to be able to call yourself a Master Mason. It was a major accomplishment and you are to be congratulated for it. You are also to be given hearty congratulations for remaining in this wonderful fraternity all these years and giving your support to its wonderful work.

The year 1954 when you were raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason was a year that brought many changes and milestones to the world. Join me for a trip down memory lane. The cost of a first class stamp was only $.03. Federal spending was $70.86 billion The Federal debt was only $270.8 billion and unemployment stood at 2.9%.

The President of the United State was Dwight D. Eisenhower and I think, “everybody liked Ike” His Vice President was Richard M. Nixon and they probably liked him then also.

The population of the world was 2.728 billion, that of the US 163,025,854. Life expectancy was 69.6 years and the homicide rate (per 100,000) was 4.8.

The Caine Mutiny, The Country Girl, Dial M for Murder, On the Waterfront, Rear Window, Sabrina, A Star is Born, and my personal favorite Seven Brides for Seven Brothers were movies that came out that year. The Academy Award for Best Picture was awarded to From Here to Eternity.

Nasser became premier of Egypt. He closed all the Masonic Lodges in Egypt because they were sponsored by England.

The Geneva Conference was convened to bring peace to Vietnam. The country was divided at the 17th parallel, pending democratic elections.

The Army v. McCarthy inquiry was held and Senate voted in Dec. to condemn Sen. McCarthy for misconduct.

In Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka the Supreme Court unanimously banned racial segregation in public schools.

The Nobel Prize for Literature went to Ernest Hemingway and the Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to the Office of U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees

The first atomic submarine, Nautilus, was launched on Jan. 21. Five U.S. congressmen were shot on floor of House as Puerto Rican nationalists fire from spectators' gallery; all five recovered. Soviet Union granted sovereignty to East Germany

The first children received **Dr. Jonas Salk's** polio vaccine. Boeing tested the 707, the first jet-powered transport plane. Some other events were the World Series was broadcast in color for the first time. Revenue for television broadcasters finally surpassed that of radio broadcasters. Gross revenue for television was $593 million.

Bill Haley and the Comets begin writing hit songs. As a white band using black-derived forms, they ventured into rock 'n' roll.

Books that came out in 1954 included

* William F. Buckley, L. Brent Bozell, McCarthy and His Enemies
* William Golding, Lord of the Flies and
J. R. R. Tolkien, The Fellowship of the Ring

The Kentucky Derby Champion was Determine and in the World Series NY Giants defeated Cleveland (4-0).
A lot happened the year you were raised to the Sublime degree of a Master Mason.

[mountain prophecies]

My Child, it is as the saying goes, “Three strikes and you are out!” In this case, with the three strikes, soon to come upon it, America will be out of the world scene! It will be effectively removed as Lucifer’s head nation and soon, very soon, an evil and powerful leader will also fall! This leader is now Satan’s head all over the Earth; so Satan will have to get a new head. But, I tell you, My Child, that he has expedited all of these things because of his continued torture of you! He has been warned! This leader has also been warned to stop the torture; but does not believe! But, soon, very soon, he shall fill his own coffin! And, though many will be shocked, few will mourn his passing!

But, what are the three strikes against this nation? My Little One, they are as follows, and these are all imminent!

1. A nuclear attack on America of great severity;

2. a total economic meltdown;

3. and, terrible upheavals in the Earth!”

SECOND MESSAGE

JESUS SPEAKS!

November 20, 2008

Doing the Math: February 20 1961 to February 2 1961 to Stanley Anne Dunham (a female)

> (Anthropologist) Indonesian Peace Corps USAID daughter to Hawaii CIA Madelyn Dunhman, CIA)

was three months pregnant at marriage turned to August 2 Birth. Hawaii Birth of Obama is cited as Aug 4 Birth Certificate.

1. Change Stanley Anne Dunham WEDS Barack Obama Sr marriage/concieve from February 20 to February 2_

2. Change marriage conceive to 3 months pregnant at time of marriage

3. Move birth from Los Angeles Manhattan Beach, famous, JFK there, Famous, to Hawaii, trusted by Indonesia

Calculating In Anonymity

February 2/20/1961 +9 to 11 (November) minus 3 months is (8) August

February 20 1961 Edward Paul Donegan 11/18/1961
February 2_ 1961 Marriage Certificate for Barack Obama Sr to Dunham, birth Certificate 8/4/1961 Hawaii

I say November 18 1961 Los Angeles Manhattan Project, Glorian Donegan and Malcom X biological parents.

My Blessed Child, I am your Friend, I am your teacher, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Messiah of the World, and as you know Me and call Me, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

My Blessed Child, you have received of our Father and of Me, a second confirmation of what you have been given as regards Barack Obama's being the antichrist.

> "ANTICHRIST" - Illuminati Speak for Kutschera Nazi and or Muslim Malcom X, or even Annuki (evil British Royals who in slavery stole Ethiopian DNA (God DNA Level Above Humans) for White usage. I BHI Prophecy this theft of DNA destroyed Africa but the DNS is being returned

(Please note: My Dear Ones, this second confirmation was given during prayer and after great heartfelt seeking and longing before our Father! It was during this time of prayer, even before He gave me this message on this very day that He told me that it is time for the above message to go out and that what He has told me is indeed as it is. Thereafter, He also began another confirmation through these words of our Saviour. And, his words continue on …)

And, even as I give you this message, I have also had a Dear One, to call you, and to give you added information about Obama's being under foreign control, even under Russian/Marxist control! And, this has been unknown to you, and unknown to most, that he has been well-groomed and well-prepared by the Russians for his

role in bringing about a Marxist/Communist dictatorship in America!

Just know, My Little One, that his [Barack Obama] “roots” {ALexander Haley Murder] go deep, that his roots are dark, and that they stretch wide in Communist/Marxist teachings and doctrines, even as I have shown you in a previous vision! For, these words and visions of our Father are also My words and visions to you! Obama has been brought through the ranks and has been deeply indoctrinated and trained in subversive techniques. And, he has been groomed and prepared for this time of world communism and Satanism; for nothing of such a magnitude happens in Satan’s kingdom by chance! But, even so, am I not in all of this?

Barack Obama connected Feb 20, Nov 18, and Dec 13 dates

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_vitro_fertilisation

In vitro fertilisation (IVF) is a process of fertilisation where an egg is combined with sperm outside the body, in vitro (“in glass”) beaker if you follow the ARC of Northern Virginia hints] The process involves monitoring and stimulating a woman’s ovulatory process, removing an ovum or ova (egg or eggs) from the woman’s ovaries and letting sperm fertilise them in a liquid in a laboratory. After the fertilised egg (zygote) undergoes embryo culture for 2-6 days, it is implanted in the same or another woman’s uterus, with the intention of establishing a successful pregnancy.

IVF is a type of assisted reproductive technology used for infertility treatment and gestational surrogacy. A fertilised egg may be implanted into a surrogate’s uterus,

and the resulting child is genetically unrelated to the surrogate.

Some countries banned or otherwise regulate the availability of IVF treatment, giving rise to fertility tourism

In 1961 the IVFinig of Barack Obama and Ed Donegan. The Eggs come from Glorian Donegan, born Dec 13. For me, the father is James P. Donegan, for Barack Obama, the father Malcom X.

Futurist Thorkil Kristensen meets with John F. Kennedy

Feb 20 Sourc of Ovum	**Sperm**	**Woman Fertilized by Zygote**	**Eva Ban delivered Child(ren)**
Glorian Donegan	James P. Donegan	Glorian Donegan, her bday Dec 13	Edward Paul Donegan Nov 18 1961
Glorian Donegan	Malcom X	Alleged Stanli Ann Dunham	Barack Obama CIA Claim Aug 4 1961 I say born Nov 18 1961 Birth Certificate Nov 19 1961 to Illuminati husbandry

Feb 20 1961

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for *the future of so called Negroes*

Feb 23 1962

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Ben Affleck retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Benjamin Géza Affleck-Boldt (born August 1, 1972) is an American actor, film director, producer, and screenwriter.

Affleck is the co-founder of the Eastern Congo Initiative, a grantmaking and advocacy-based nonprofit organization. He is also a stalwart supporter of the Democratic Party. Affleck and Damon are co-owners of the production company Pearl Street Films.

His family moved to Massachusetts when he was three,[4] living in Falmouth, where his brother Casey was born, before settling in Cambridge.[5] His mother, Christopher Anne "Chris" Boldt,[6] was a Harvard-educated elementary school teacher.[7][8] His father, Timothy Byers Affleck,[9] was an aspiring playwright[9] who was "mostly unemployed."[10] He worked sporadically as a carpenter,[11] auto mechanic,[4] bookie,[12] electrician,[13] bartender,[14] and janitor at Harvard.[15] In the mid-1960s, he had been an actor and stage manager with the Theater Company of Boston [Founded 1963 co-founded by David Wheeler and Naomi Thornton in 1963] .

While Affleck had high SAT scores, he was largely an unfocused student with poor attendance. He spent a few months studying Spanish at the University of Vermont, chosen because of its proximity to his then-girlfriend, but left after fracturing his hip while playing basketball. When he turned 18 in 1980 Affleck moved to Los Angeles, studying Middle Eastern affairs at *Occidental College* for a year and a half

---

Captain Rafe McCawley (Affleck) in *Pearl Harbor* It's 1940. Despite his dyslexia, a young man (played by Ben Affleck) gets into the United States Army Air Corps. At 2 Hours 20 Minutes begins volunteer to B-25 secret program bombing raid on Japan, leads to B-29 bombing Manhatan Porject

---

Occidental College (informally Oxy) is a private liberal arts college in Los Angeles, California. Founded in 1887

as a coeducational college by clergy and members of the Presbyterian Church, it became non-sectarian in 1910. It is one of the oldest liberal arts colleges on the West Coast of the United States.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Occidental College is once again one of the top producers of Peace Corps volunteers among the country's small colleges-a reflection of its long tradition of global engagement. retrieved from Oxy.edu Occidental One of Peace Corps' Top Volunteer-Producing Colleges March 20, 2019By Jim Tranquada and copied or modified to here

Occidental ran the Peace Corp predacessor, the religious (not secular) Africa Corp Africa Crossing that Seargenet Shriver Schwatzeneger and JFK would make into the (Seargent Shriver Shrivers Lawfors Schwartzenegger)Peace COrps, and also make Obama with the CIA in that program.

Occidental College is once again one of the top producers of Peace Corps volunteers among the country's small colleges-a reflection of its long tradition of global engagement.

Occidental is ranked No. 15 among small schools on the Peace Corps' 2019 Top Volunteer-Producing Colleges and Universities list. There are 10 Tigers currently volunteering worldwide.

More than 260 Oxy alumni have traveled abroad to serve as Peace Corps volunteers since the agency was founded in 1961.

“We have seen time and again that the colleges and universities than produce the most Peace Corps volunteers focus on cultivating global citizens in addition to promoting scholarship,” says Peace Corps Director Jody Olsen.

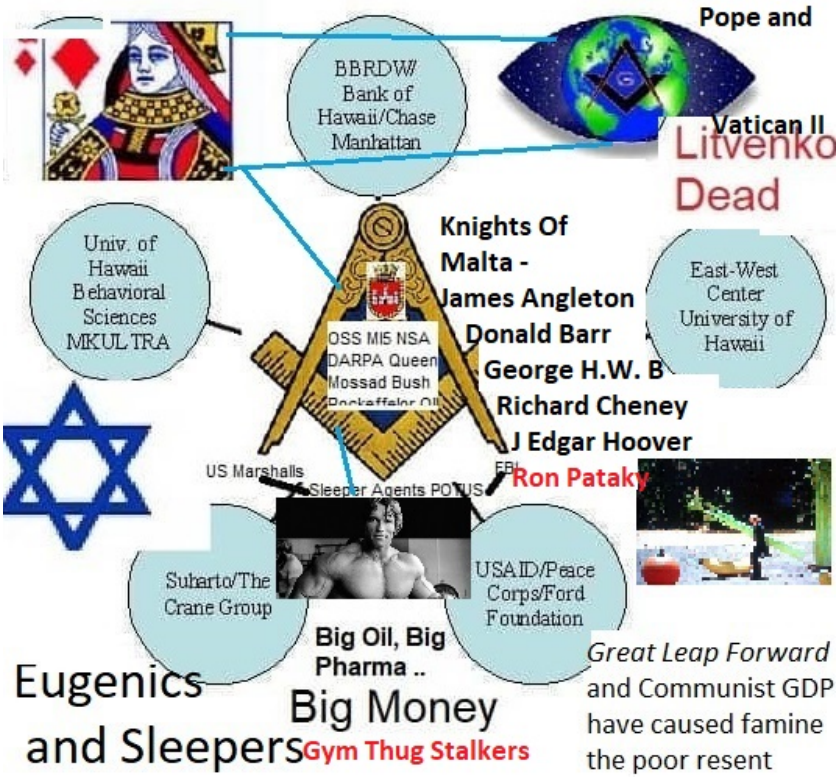
“My interest in international development grew throughout my time at Oxy,” says English and comparative literary studies major Beatrice Spirakis ’15 of New York, who is currently serving as a health volunteer in Mozambique.

“I took classes in postcolonial theory, global health, human rights, and globalization and justice, all of which gave me a critical foundation with which to approach issues in the global health arena,” Spirakis says. “I also had the opportunity to study in Hyderabad, India for a semester under the Richter research abroad program to explore connections between maternal and child health and improved water access. That framework combined with the international experiences Oxy offered me made the Peace Corps a good fit.”

Occidental alumni are also currently serving in the Peace Corps in Indonesia, Ethiopia, Uganda, Mongolia, Benin, Ghana and Guinea.

The Peace Corps ranks its top volunteer-producing colleges and universities annually according to student body size. Among schools with fewer than 5,000 undergraduates, Oxy is tied at No. 15 with Union, Furman, Skidmore, Whitworth and St. Michael’s.

In 1958, Occidental became one of the first schools to participate in the Crossroads Africa program, a privately financed precursor of the Peace Corps that sent students to underdeveloped African nations to help develop needed infrastructure. More than 160 Oxy students volunteered in the program through 1992.



FAITH TRAGEDY I: Retired missionary, daughter killed in Kenya retrieved from https://www.ncnewsonline.com and copied or modified to here

Dawson said Bill Anderson was born in Egypt of missionary parents in *1926* [the Twins Plant Years after 1925 Wembley disaster]. He attended the Pittsburgh Theological Seminary and was posted to his first church, Park Presbyterian, in Beaver, Pa. in 1950. There he met Beaver native, Lois Crawford, whom he married in 1951.

Kenyan carjackers fatally shot retired missionary Lois Anderson and her daughter before the women could cooperate or pray.

Bill and Lois Anderson, retired Presbyterian Church USA missionaries, were well-known in the Shenango Presbytery and the New Wilmington area, where they stayed during furloughs from their work in Africa.

The couple was in a U.S. Embassy sport utility vehicle Saturday, along with their daughters - Zelda White and Sylvia Anderson - and White's son, Alexander. They had stopped about 12 miles outside the Kenyan capital of Nairobi along the road, awaiting the arrival of a friend who was going to lead them to his home.

Four carjackers took advantage of the opportunity the stopped vehicle presented and escaped with it, but soon abandoned it. Two of them were later killed by police, according to international news reports.

The Rev. David Dawson, executive presbyter of the Shenango Presbytery, said the Andersons, who had retired to Clinton, S.C., were in Nairobi because Zelda and her husband are stationed at the U.S. Embassy there. They were planning a family reunion, he said.

>

Dawson said Lois, who loved Africa, will be buried on the grounds of one of the schools there where Bill taught. A memorial service will take place in Nairobi Friday.

- Many Obama Birther dates and figures relate to Feb 20 or Nov 18 and these appear to form the Divinci Code of Opus Dei, interested in Catholic Genetics Works, defeating Orthodox Russians and treating world genetic diseases.

- April 21, 1962, to October 21, 1962, in Seattle, The 21st

Century Futurist Expo in Seattle with the Windsors, the Kennedy's, and Stanly Ann Dunham, mother of Barack Obama, future Anthropologist.

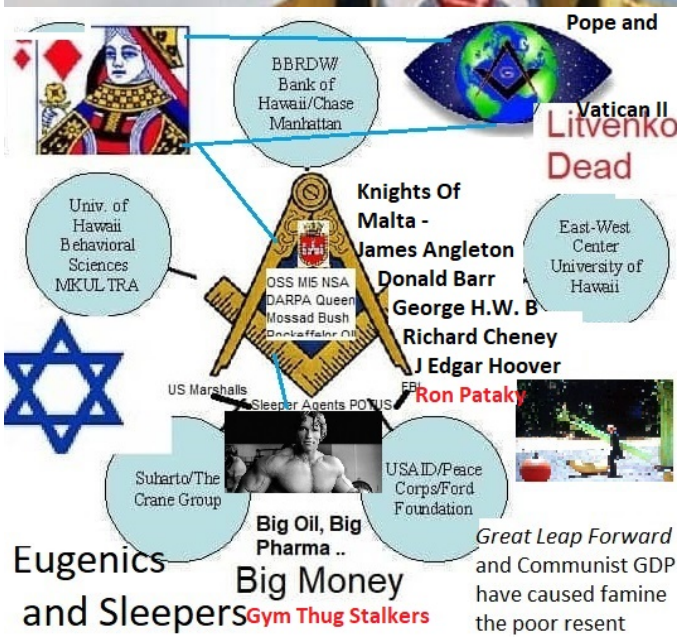
- Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann (/məˈliːə/), born July 4, 1998, and Natasha (known as Sasha /ˈsɑːʃə/), born on June 10, 2001

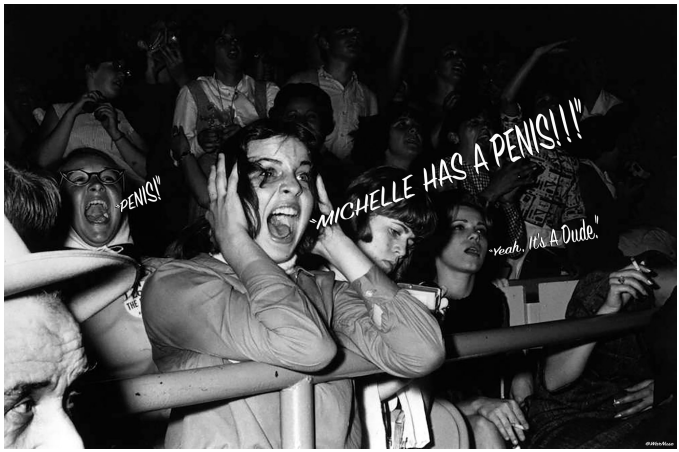
- In October 2001, at about the time of news of an Obama child Birth, Seattle US Attorney Thomas C Wales who roomed with Joseph Kennedy is assassinated.

- At Occidental College https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/obama-at-occidental February 18, 1981 Barack Obama gives in unadvertised first speech ever. The event opens with the song" Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child." Researching that song leads to many other Feb 20 like links though across may years. In an odd note I am led later to "motherless" links from someone from Maryland but the are broken links.

- November 24, 1982, Nairobi, Kenya, Barack Obama Sr dies after a prolonged fight to survive previous accidents.

'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YO
NOVEMBER 19, 2012
Nov 19


Pope and
Vatican II
Litvenko
Dead
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
OSS MIS NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
FBI
Ron Pataky
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent



- In 1995 Barack Obama speaks on the subject of Malcolm X and the problem of having White DNA https://vimeo.com/125458723

- In 1997 or so hostility and odd racist behavior forms against me and at the same time frame the Obama children are IVFd.

- In the 1997 -2000 time frame my brother lures me to AOL Netscape where I find an impersonator of me. This is the same time frame the Obama children are IVFd

- The Newkirk Mountain Prophecies begin in 1997 as a man in a white lab coat describes what can be done for Autistics “lambs,” and low IQ blacks below the Saharan desert longtitudinal line.

- It appears in 1997 and 2006 the Illuminati continue plans for genes transfers both into the Obama family from the Donegan family and also from the U.S into Africa as both medical treatment, Western friendly nation building, and a cover story of where Obama family genes actually originated

- 2002 to 2007 I point out whites should not be the subject of hostility, and that world resentment of minority genetic under-performance is even a source of terrorist motivation against Whites and Europe

- JULY 07, 2007 This bizarre rant tied to to an impersonator of Tom Dunham appears online about “Gloria,” “Spaceships,” “Genentech,” and “Zgotes.” http://tenofswords.blogspot.com/2007_07_01_archive.html

- Monday, “February 26, 2007 Lois Anderson, 79, and daughter Zelda White, 51, were murdered Jan. 27 during a carjacking on the outskirts of Nairobi, Kenya, where their multigenerational missionary family had gathered.” These are believed by some to be the Christian aid workers tied to the CIA OSS Ford Foundation work which created Manchurian Candidate Obama

- According to this web site ” Last Updated December 12, 2013” https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm “Two days ago on December 12, 2013, a small plane (Cessna) carrying 9 passengers crashed off the coast of Molokai. ” She [Loretta Fuddy] had verified Barack Obama’s Birth Certificate

- My Brothers Keepers program, Feb 2018 By Michael D. Shear Feb. 27 My Brother’s Keepers program folded into the Obama Foundation , key Deep State docs in the Presidential Library? Obama Returning To Chicago To Speak At Foundation’s Summit November 18, 2018 at 11:56 am Filed Under:Barack Obama, Chicago, Obama Foundation Summit

> CHICAGO (CBS)- Former President Barack Obama will return to Chicago for the second

> annual Obama Foundation Summit.

- Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed

- Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles are investigating the possible poisoning death … .Conspiracy theorists cry foul after Andrew Breitbart's 'coroner' dies of arsenic poisoning- ….Police Debunk Theories Linking Breitbart, L.A. Coroner Tech Deaths; No Answers in Death of Technician Linked to Andrew Breitbart: Killed by high amounts of arsinic in his system; Breitbart's Coroner Murdered. News From LA

Donegan Family dates

- feb 18 or feb 20 1961 I am IVFd after multiple miscarriages my mother had. My Birthday is 9 mos later on November 18 1961

- In 2007-2009 Rod Rosenstein and Mueller have me under arrest for seeking National Iinstitute fo Health info and during this time Obama is elected, sworn in, and deaths with Divinci Code Diagraphs seem numerous

Key Dates Related to my and World genetics, and how and why they are encoded

Cryptonyms and Digraphs

Stegonography or Secret Writing uses “cyhper” (encoded) references to “clear text” (unencoded) information.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as “Why bother!”). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

Key Dates Encoded In Diagraph Cryptonyms tied to Opus Dei, Obama, and my family genetics

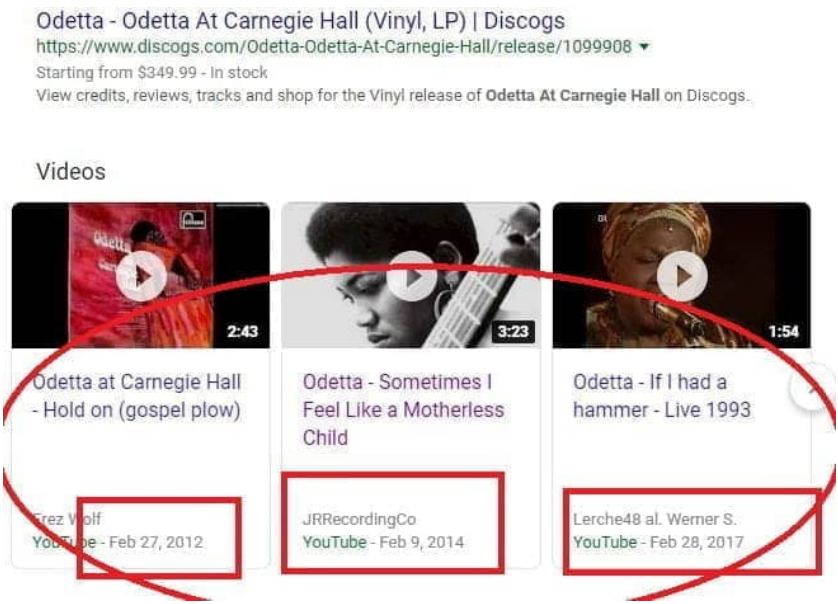
> The New Yorker, News Desk, Obama at Occidental By Margot Mifflin October 3, 2012

Photo hyperlinks to Breitbart article

On February 18, 1981, a student at Occidental College, Barack Obama, delivered his first public speech. As the opening speaker at a rally protesting Occidental's investments in companies that were doing business in apartheid South Africa, he stood with one hand in his pocket, spoke in declarative spurts, and showed no sign of being the orator who would become President nearly twenty-eight years later. Before he could say much, he was carried off by two students pretending to be oppressive Afrikaners.

Culturally, the demonstration marked a curious moment in the evolution of campus activism. Two months earlier, John Lennon's murder seemed to have snuffed the embers of the sixties once and for all. Three days later the Clash released "Sandinista," an album that expressed a global political awareness through a fusion of world and punk music well suited to our multicultural moment. Yet our rally opened with folksingers doing "Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child" and

referenced Kent State and Haight-Ashbury.



This is slightly encoded.

In 2009 Obama began a genetics coverup including murder. BHO was created from Edward Paul Donegan-intended IVF DNA of James Paul Doegan and Glorian Donegan.

My father was in the military, above ground testing affects of radiation study for the DOD DARPA CIA, and later 1997-ish Obama children taken from my own DNA rather than my father and mothers.

Later the reader will see this is when Linda Newkark begins her vision of DNA as a world distributable Austim cure the the children she works with and other Autistics. This occurs in Book 1 Intro 1.

New DNA family RFLP technology has created one of the most desperate murder wetworks conspiracies of all times in story of the first black president, an outrageous Rod Rosenstein Robert

Mueller Mulkasi Bush prosecution of a writer WARNING about Obama during the 2008 election.

The story continues into the police state powers such as the NDAA that followed the election allowing a coverup, a coverup plan still in place through a Trump babygate conspiracy called Foundation X, a conspiracy over which Jen Moore and Kashogi were killed.

The plan continues to distribute my DNA to create close Obama relatives all through Africa, which is where Irish genes seem to emanate from. Edward Paul Donegan IVF date Feb 20 1961 Birthday 11/18/1961

The combine effects of distributing my DNA though the world is creating a coverup of Obama CIA creation and also gaining the value of my DNA denied my own procreation use so other are able realize that value.

Thus this is also an embezzlement story, or, as Jen Moore AKA Task Force called it, a Black Budgets (or sluch fund) story.

A few facts before we begin drawn by cut and paste from a larger WIKIPEDIA entry I had nothing to do with

Project MKUltra was first brought to public attention in 1975 by the Church Committee of the United States Congress and Gerald Ford's United States President's Commission on CIA activities within the United States. Investigative efforts were hampered by the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files to be destroyed in 1973; the Church Committee and Rockefeller Commission investigations relied on the sworn testimony of direct participants and on the relatively small number of documents that survived Helms's destruction order.

The scope of Project MKUltra was broad with research undertaken at 80 institutions, including colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies.[14] The CIA operated through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement.[15]

CryptoGenocide

SteganoSemantics

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number

- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,

- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

In Steganosemantics the name of something, often just assumed to be random page number, was chosen because the page number becomes inuendo for something else, thus it actually is information itself.

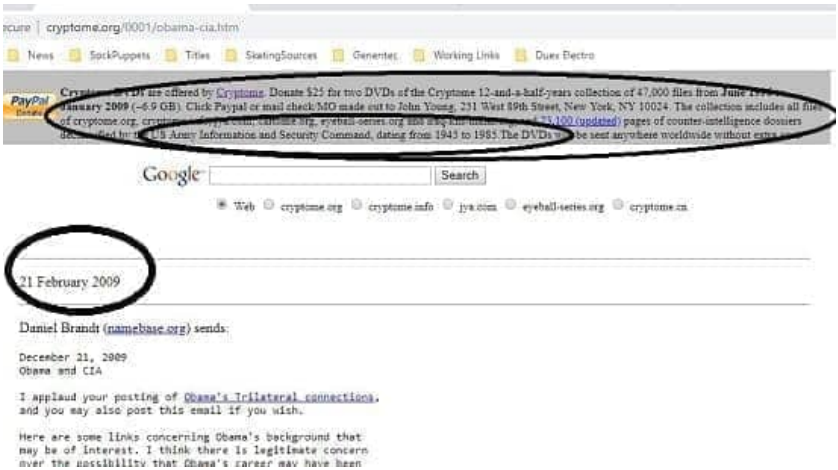
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

CIA cryptonyms are code names or code words used by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to refer to projects, operations, persons, agencies, etc.

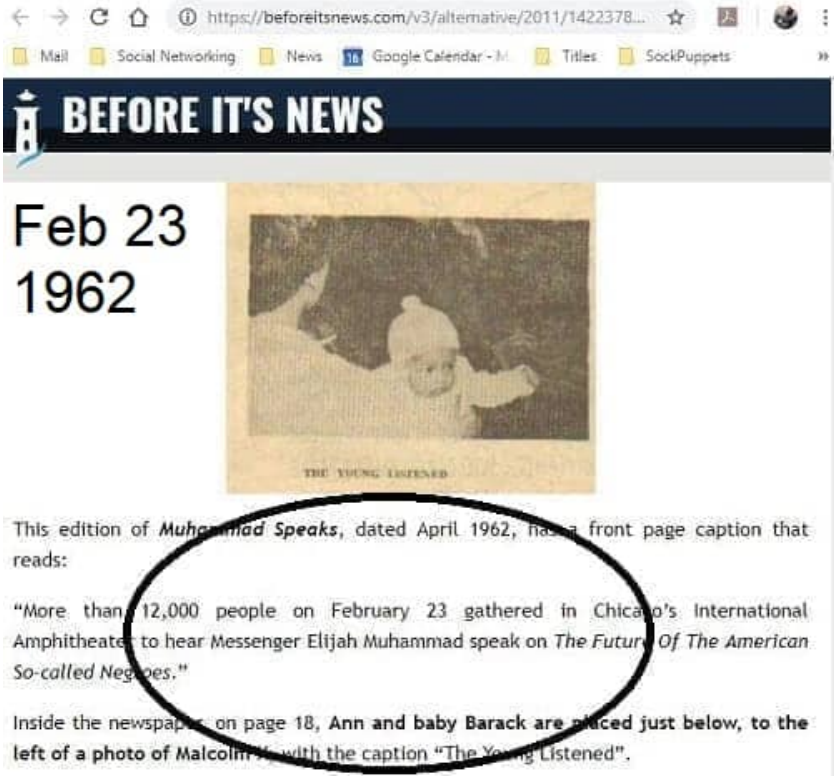
..

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area.

The Muslim Manchurian Candidate: Barack Obama, Rumors, and Quotidian Hermeneutics published feb 25



I was born on November 18 1961 and likely IVF date was February 20 1961. Dates tying myself and Barack Obama to these dates are frequent in news stories about Project MKULTRA and deaths related to it.



https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2011/1422378...

Mail | Social Networking | News | Google Calendar - M | Titles | SockPuppets

BEFORE IT'S NEWS

Feb 23
1962

THE YOUNG LISTENED

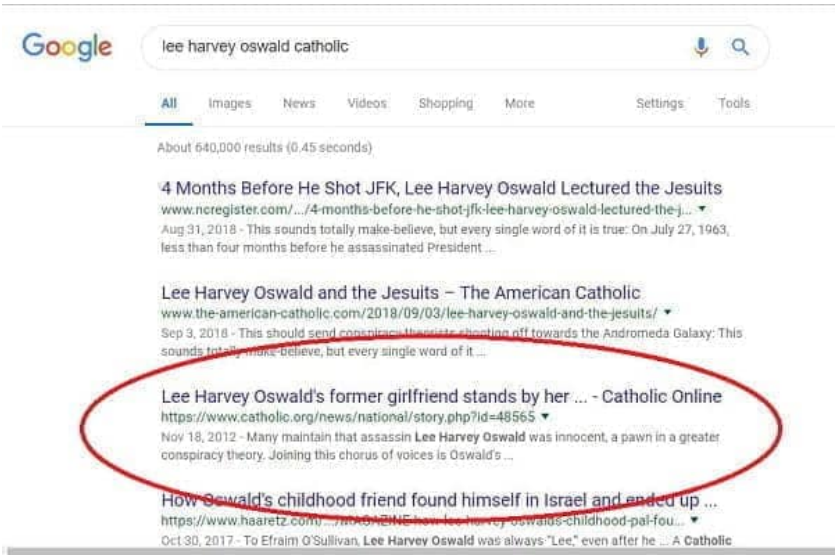
This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

The story is about whether Barack Obama was an illegitimate child of a white person's DNA.

Obama as the Manchurian https://digitalcommons.law.seattleu.edu/faculty/2/



The question may be Begotten to certain Better Dead than Red Christians of the US DOD that Kennedy was soft on Latin American Atheist Commies.

Consider the screen shots including Nov 18 of this Feb 20 Google linked article on MKULTRA

What follows is an article excerpt. Note also the JFK parade route was selected on Nov 18

Project MKUltra and other mind control experiments

It is of public knowledge that during the 50's and 60's during the foundation of the CIA, they were conducting human experiments using mind control and brainwashing agents and human population. The most renown one was Project MKUltra, a code name for a government funded CIA human research program that conducted experiments in mind control. Most of the

experimentation dealt with the use of drugs like LSD, hypnosis and brain implants. It is rumoured that Sirhan Sirhan the shooter accused of the RFK (Robert F. Kennedy) assassination was a product of MKUltra.

Initially the mind control projects were geared towards breeding assassins, that will either kill or become patsies in hits against political figures or important human targets. However, the theory circulating now is that these targets are now being used to become political puppets, such is the alleged case of Barack Obama. Project MKUltra and other mind control experiments

It is of public knowledge that during the 50's and 60's during the foundation of the CIA, they were conducting human experiments using mind control and brainwashing agents and human population. The most renown one was Project MKUltra, a code name for a government funded CIA human research program that conducted experiments in mind control. Most of the experimentation dealt with the use of drugs like LSD, hypnosis and brain implants. It is rumoured that Sirhan Sirhan the shooter accused of the RFK (Robert F. Kennedy) assassination was a product of MKUltra.

Initially the mind control projects were geared towards breeding assassins, that will either kill or become patsies in hits against political figures or important human targets. However, the theory circulating now is that these targets are now being used to become political puppets, such is the alleged case of Barack Obama.

These sceenshots will be seen elsewhere in the bookhttp://criticality.org/Barack-obama-manchurian-candidate/

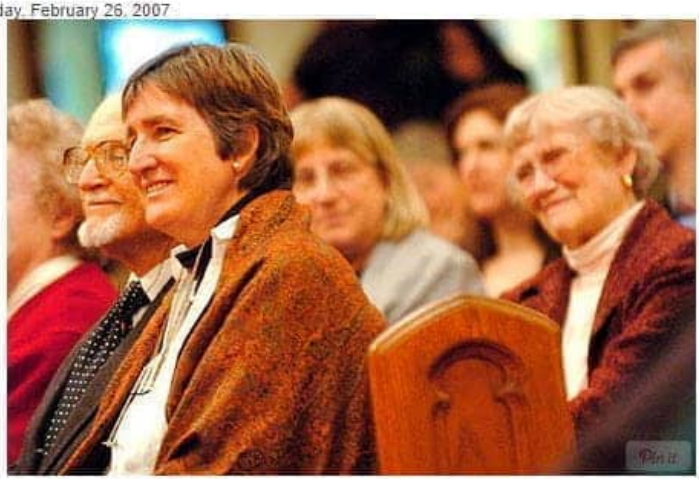
Other examples

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were traveling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail.

Missionaries slain in Kenya honored

Lois Anderson and her daughter were remembered for their lives of love, not the grisly way they died

Monday, February 26, 2007



Annie O'Neill, Post-Gazette

Sylvia Moller and her father the Rev. Bill Anderson, left, listen to one of many eulogies for Lois Anderson, Mrs. Moller's mother and the Rev. Anderson's wife, yesterday at New Wilmington Presbyterian Church.

By Ann Rodgers, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

Does this have any meaning? My mother's birthdate is the death date of the person who was the producer of the Obama birth certificate.

Cryptic Names

Casper (the friendly ghost, Casper was a street person with long felon record hired as a CIA backed alleged pimp to me as were also the following,) Don Johnson, Harvey Dent, and others, or these blacks were Marshalls who caught alleged activity which is staged in my vicinity but vouched for by those CIA backed people asking impersonators to confess to.

The people are CIA backed in the role of non-whites and or non-US nationals, often speakig poor English, who be the conduit through which impersonators of me will send my genetic rights to Africa through.

Prophecies underline added

There seems in Mountain Prophecies and other locations references to the fact that the CIA Obama program which created Obama through USAID Ford Foundation programs will continue genetics plants in Africa, my belief is that this continues to be tied to my father and mother, my brother hiding my mother's hats, and no relatives at all for me. Also any home or person I had contact with at risk.

Religious Prophecies underline added

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm year 2006
http://prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter48.htm#Part1
http://prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter14.htm

Or http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter36.htm

---

which fits my web site in 2006 being mostly fully in place that IQ gaps were retarding social and economic development of Africa and also ties to me and Obama as same IVF and birthday.

Feb 20 and Nov 18

Business Prophecies

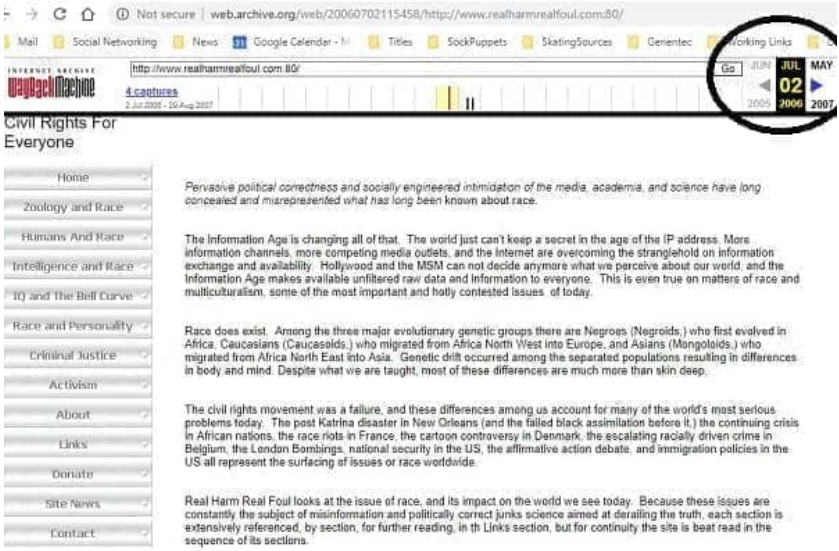
I had encountered Mr Sirgy, a counter-terrorist expert connected with this which I wondered if was coded for discussion of increasing IQ base of failed state, consistent with the Saulk Institute core belief which is also associated with Francis Collins, Barack Obama, and The Brain project which replaces the Human Genomoe Program sequencing of the Genome.

Abstract

This invited commentary is a reflection on and response to an essay on “The Long Macro View”, by Robert Lusch, who articulated key themes of human, societal and marketing evolution, and challenges marketing scholars to consider ways to reduce costs inflicted by prolific human activity, particularly (marketing) exchange. Those costs cumulatively pose existential threats to humanity; they also present opportunities, which potentially can be redressed by better understanding of conflict resolution theory, relevant marketing applications to reduce social conflict, and guidance by complementary macromarketing precepts. Consistent with some ideas in the aforementioned essay, the author of this commentary argues for constructive engagement by individuals, organizations and gov governments via institutional entrepreneurship, which is crucial to enhance the efficiency, effectiveness, fairness and sustainability of a complex and increasingly global macromarketing system, and the well-being and long-term survival of Homo Sapiens.

Keywords

marketing exchange, macromarketing, conflict resolution theory, constructive engagement, sustainability, social justice, Homo Marketus



> I think of biological knowledge as providing useful analogies for understanding human nature. … People think of biology in terms of such practical matters as drugs, but its contribution to knowledge about living systems and ourselves will in the future be equally important. … In the past epoch, man was concerned with death, high mortality; his attitudes were antideath, antidisease", he says. "In the future, his attitudes will be expressed in terms of prolife and prohealth. The past was dominated by death control; in the future, birth control will be more important. These changes we're observing are part of a natural order and to be expected from our capacity to adapt. It's much more important to cooperate and collaborate. We are the co-authors with nature of our destiny. Jonas Salk

Below, Dr. Francis Collins, Barack Obama, and others at t he Saulk Institute brain program.

Jim Inhofe

United States Senator

inhofe.senate.gov

James Mountain Inhofe is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from Oklahoma, a seat he was first elected to in 1994. A member of the Republican Party, he chaired the U.S. Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works from 2003 to 2007 and again from 2015 until 2017. Wikipedia

Born: November 17, 1934 (age 84 years), Des Moines, IA

Office: Senator (R-OK) since 1994

Previous office: Representative, OK 1st District (1987–1994)

Spouse: Kay Inhofe (m. 1959)

Books: The Greatest Hoax: How the Global Warming Conspiracy Threatens Your Future, MORE

Education: The University of Tulsa (1973), Central High School

Dr. Perry Inhofe

All News Images Maps Videos More Settings Tools

About 94,200 results (0.44 seconds)

Perry Inhofe Obituary | Perry Inhofe Funeral | Legacy.com
www.legacy.com/ns/perry-inhofe-obituary/167966709
Dr. Perry Inhofe, a 52-year-old orthopedic surgeon, died when the small plane he was piloting crashed Sunday near Owasso, a Tulsa suburb. Col. Steve Warren ...

Family Files Lawsuit Over Owasso Plane Crash That Killed Perry I ...
www.newson6.com/.../family-files-lawsuit-over-owasso-plane-crash-that-killed-perry-...
Dec 9, 2014 - TULSA, Oklahoma - The family of **Dr. Perry Inhofe** filed a wrongful death lawsuit Tuesday in the wake of the 2013 plane crash that killed him. **Dr. Inhofe** was flying a twin-engine Mitsubishi MU-2B-25 which he had recently bought when the plane crashed in Owasso on November 10, 2012 ...

NTSB Releases Final Report On Plane Crash That Killed Dr. Perry ...
www.newson6.com/.../ntsb-releases-final-report-on-plane-crash-that-killed-dr-perry-i...
Oct 23, 2014 - **Inhofe**, 51, the son of U.S. Senator Jim **Inhofe**, died on November 10, 2013, when his Mitsubishi MU-2B-25 twin-engine turboprop airplane crashed while on approach to Tulsa International Airport [illegible]/2013: Related Story: **Dr. Perry Inhofe**, Son Of Sen. Jim **Inhofe**, Killed In Owasso ...

The Inhofe Accident - Plane & Pilot Magazine
https://www.planeandpilotmag.com/article/the-inhofe-accident/
Feb 10, 2015 - pr Senator Inhofe's involvement in aviation makes it doubly tragic that his son, **Dr. Perry Inhofe**, age 51, was killed in the crash of the Mitsubishi ...

Inset pic

Perry Inhofe
Jim Inhofe's son

Died: November 10, 2013, Owasso, OK
Parents: Jim Inhofe
Grandparents: Blanche Inhofe, Perry Dyson Inhofe
Aunt: Joan Inhofe Johnson

People also search for

Jim Inhofe
Father

Molly Rapert

A VISION OF JULY 28th, 2011 President Obama's Plan to Destroy the House and Senate! http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter79.htm

Antartica

NAZI MKULTEA BUNKERS OF ANTARTICA

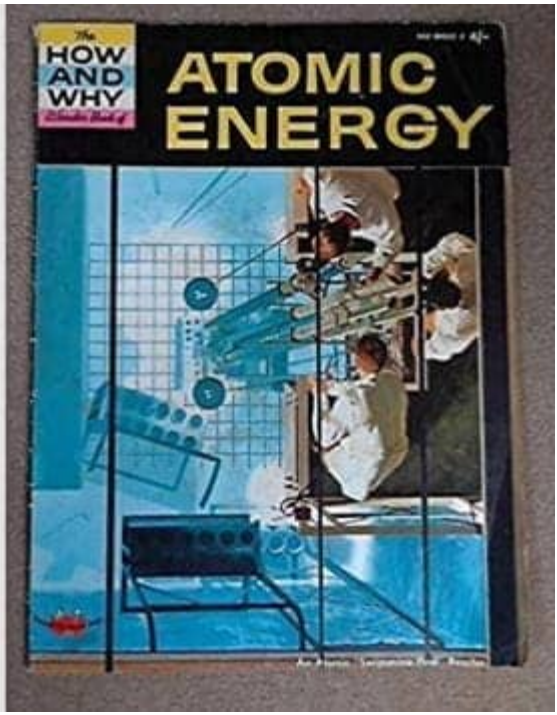
The Nazi Bunkers of Antarctica

April 9, 2019 at 1:28pm by kirkpatrick.169

Nazi Bunkers in Antarctica

Alex Kirkpatrick

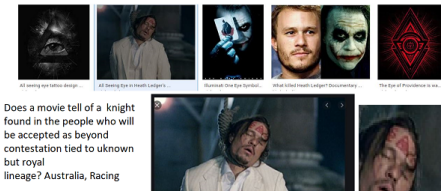
When thinking about Hitler and Nazi Germany most people can think of at least one conspiracy theory they have heard about. Two pretty common ones are the holocaust never happened or that Hitler is alive and well in Argentina. A third theory that is beginning to see some popularity among paranormal/conspiracy theorists is the idea that the Nazis took control of part of Antarctica and built underground bunkers where they would experiment with creating new technology (Soniak, 2012). This theory originates from a story about a Nazi expedition to Antarctica. The story says that while exploring and mapping the area, they uncovered a multitude of underground caves and rivers. One of the caves was particularly large and was turned into a large city that would be home to both Nazi's and other powerful groups, like the illuminati.



A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

The Truth is Being Made to look like Science Fiction!
retrieved from CHAPTER FOURTY-SEVEN and copied or modified to here

My Dear Ones, if this sounds like science fiction to you, then perhaps it is the truth that they have been feeding us through many movies, and these truths being made to LOOK LIKE SCIENCE FICTION!



Heath Leger, Art, Life, and Suicide in an Australia car racing family

Heath Andrew Ledger was an Australian actor and music video director. After playing roles in

several Australian television and film productions during the 1990s, Ledger moved to the United States in 1998 to further develop his film career. Wikipedia **Born:** April 4, 1979, Perth, Australia Died: January 22, 2008, SoHo, New York,

Ledger was born on 4 April 1979 in Perth, Western Australia, the son of Kim Ledger, an engineer, and Sally Ledger (nee Ramshaw), a haematology technician, who named him after Heathcliff, the hero of Emily Bronte's Wuthering Heights (1847). They had already named an older daughter Katherine (Kate, born in 1975) after the heroine of that novel, and it was Kate who encouraged Heath's acting for theatre at the same time as he was excelling at school sports.

Yes, they lay the bold truth right in front of our faces and show it as science fiction, so that when others write of the truth, that many will rise up and mock, name-call and slander the purveyors of such truths, calling them INSANE, and labeling the truth as SCIENCE FICTION!

But, oh so terrible indeed for any of you, who stand up to mock what I am telling you. For, I tell you the truth as much as I can even describe it; and I warn you of what is not only coming upon you, but what is already being used upon you. Ignorant is the one, who dismisses what I tell you of now, and fans it off as an unwelcome intruder. I tell you of what I have endured nonstop regarding this terrible technology for almost two years, and even before that, I went through the terrible technologies that they had at their disposal at that time.

But, this technology is worse that any science fiction that you can read of; and the most horrific thing about it is that it is ALREADY BEING USED ON UNTOLD

NUMBERS OF HUMANS; AND WHO IS EVEN THE WISER?

My Dear Ones, I am the wiser; for I have lived through it and have suffered greatly at their hands. But, even so, OUR MIGHTY GOD HAS KEPT ME. HE HAS NOT KEPT ME FROM GOING THROUGH WHAT HE DETERMINED WHAT I MUST GO THROUGH; BUT HE HAS CARRIED ME THROUGH IT ALL IN VICTORY FOR HIM AND IN VICTORY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

Yes, indeed, they go licking their wounds and howling into the night; for all that they have done to take me over and over again, to take me as their total captive and or to kill me has failed. For, they think to overcome the power of the Most High; and they are but fools, even as vain dogs, who go chasing their tails!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this has been a very difficult walk and one, which few can even grasp and understand. And, as best as I could, I have tried to warn you; and now my Dear One, comes one to me, who has been taken over through this wicked technology!

Alegations https://theconspiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/57796

Look at another thing all these deaths have in common. It just doesn't add up: Alright, here's my thing with these celebrities who supposedly died of circumstances "not related to TPTB or "star whackers" or the Illuminati". Here are the facts that have surrounded almost every celebrity that has died: Whitney Houston - died of "drugs" - ALONE in the bathroom. Heath Ledger - died of "drugs" - ALONE in his home. Phillip Seymour Hoffman - died of "drugs" - ALONE in his bathroom. Jim Morrison - died of "drugs" - ALONE in the bathroom. David Carradine - died of "asphyxia" - ALONE in hotel room. Michael Jackson - died of "drugs" - ALONE in home. Robin Williams -

died of “asphyxia” (just like David Carradine - how ironic??) - ALONE in his home, was found/discovered, presumably by his wife. Cory Monteith - died of “drugs” - ALONE in hotel room Kurt Cobain - died of “suicide” - ALONE in his hotel (no one believes Kurt committed suicide - at least not the smart people anyway.) Jimi Hendrix - died of “drugs” - ALONE in home. Janis Joplin - died of “drugs” - ALONE in her home. Marilyn Monroe - died of “drugs” - ALONE in her home. River Phoenix - who died of “drugs” not ALONE but on the street, with his brother Joaquin who after his brother’s death becomes HUGE star - how convenient? Anna Nicole Smith - died of “drugs” - ALONE in a hotel. Amy Winehouse - died of “drugs” - ALONE in her home. Brittany Murphy - died of “pneumonia” - ALONE in her room.

Working the list a little

River Phoenix Born: August 23, 1970, Madras, OR Died: October 31, 1993, West Hollywood, CA. Other than Jude not much there. But what about Rain Joan of Arc Phoenix born November 21, 1972) an American actress, musician, and singer. She is the older sister of Joaquin, Liberty and Summer Phoenix and younger sister of River Phoenix.

Joaquin Rafael Bottom October 28, 1974 (age 47) San Juan, Puerto Rico

Arlyn Sharon Phoenix (née Dunetz; born December 31, 1944), commonly known as Heart Phoenix, is an American social activist and mother of actors River, Rain, Joaquin, Liberty, and Summer Phoenix. Arlyn Sharon Phoenix (née Dunetz; born December 31, 1944), commonly known as Heart Phoenix, is an American social activist and mother of actors River, Rain, Joaquin, Liberty, and Summer Phoenix. Phoenix was born on December 31, 1944, in The Bronx, New York, the daughter of Margaret (née Lefkowitz; 1916-1998) and Meyer Dunetz (1910-1996).[1] Arlyn was raised with her two sisters, Rhoda and Merle (Sun). Her mother’s family was from Hungary, and her father’s family was from Russia. Although Arlyn’s family

was Jewish[2][3] and celebrated the Jewish culture and holidays, they did not attend synagogue.

Anna Nicole Smith (born Vickie Lynn Hogan; November 28, 1967 - February 8, 2007) was an American model, actress, and television personality. Smith first gained popularity in Playboy magazine when she won the title of 1993 Playmate of the Year. She modeled for fashion companies, including Guess, H&M, Heatherette and Lane Bryant.

Hannah Rose Marshall Stern; September 7, 2006) is an American reality television personality and child model. She is the only daughter of Anna Nicole Smith and Larry Birkhead and was the focus of the Dannielynn Birkhead paternity case.

Janis Joplin was born in Port Arthur, Texas, on January 19, 1943,[13] to Dorothy Bonita East (1913-1998), a registrar at a business college, and her husband, Seth Ward Joplin (1910-1987), an engineer at Texaco. She had two younger siblings, Michael and Laura. The family attended First Christian Church of Port Arthur, a church belonging to the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) denomination.

Cory Allan Michael Monteith (/mɒnˈtiːθ/; May 11, 1982 - July 13, 2013) was a Canadian actor and musician best known for his role as Finn Hudson on the Fox television series Glee. As an actor based in British Columbia, Monteith had minor roles on television series before being cast on Glee. During his success on the show, he also acted in films. His film work included Monte Carlo and a starring role in Sisters & Brothers (both 2011).

Sisters & Brothers is a 2011 Canadian comedy-drama film written and directed by Carl Bessai.[1][2] The film explores the relationships of four sets of siblings who have not (in one case, never) had contact for some time. It is the final film in Bessai's Family X trilogy exploring family relations, following Mothers & Daughters (2008) and Fathers & Sons (2010).

Hemingway's Adventures of a Young Man is a 1962 American adventure film directed by Martin Ritt based on Ernest Hemingway's semi-autobiographical character Nick Adams, and featuring Richard Beymer as Adams. A.E. Hotchner wrote the screenplay, originally calling the film Ernest Hemingway's "Young Man". The cast includes Diane Baker, Jessica Tandy, Ricardo Montalbán, Eli Wallach, Arthur Kennedy and Paul Newman. It was released in July 1962.

This book

This Dispossession of both Standing and Worth of a Targeted Individual applies to both Money Laundering Rackets and Espionage so appears both places in this book

The status of figures in 2004

Goerge W.Bush (President)

[image]

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Republican Party, Bush previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. He was born into the Bush family; his father, George H. W. Bush, was the 41st president of the United States from 1989 to 1993.

Bush flew warplanes in the Texas and Alabama Air National Guard. After graduating from Yale College in 1968 and Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry. Bush married Laura Welch in 1977 and unsuccessfully ran for the U.S. House of Representatives shortly thereafter. He later co-owned the Texas Rangers baseball team before defeating incumbent Ann Richards in the 1994 Texas gubernatorial election.

Dick Cheney (Vice President)

[image]

During Cheney's tenure as vice president, he played a leading behind-the-scenes role in the

George W. Bush administration's response to the September 11 attacks and coordination of the Global War on Terrorism. He was an early proponent of invading Iraq, alleging that the Saddam Hussein regime possessed a weapons of mass destruction program and that the Hussein regime had an operational relationship with Al-Qaeda; however, neither allegation was ever substantiated. He also pressured the intelligence community to provide intelligence consistent with the administration's rationales for invading Iraq. Cheney was often criticized for the Bush Administration's policies regarding the campaign against terrorism, for his support of wiretapping by the National Security Agency (NSA) and for his endorsement of "enhanced interrogation techniques" which several critics have labeled as torture.[7][8][9] He publicly disagreed with President Bush's position against same-sex marriage in 2004.

Andrew Hill Card Jr.

[image]

Andrew Hill Card Jr. (born May 10, 1947) is an American politician and academic administrator who was White House Chief of Staff under President George W. Bush from 2001 to 2006, as well as head of Bush's White House Iraq Group. Card served as United States Secretary of Transportation under President George H. W. Bush from 1992 to 1993.

Card announced his resignation as Chief of Staff on March 28, 2006, effective April 14, 2006. Card was the Acting Dean of the Bush School of Government and Public Service, at Texas A&M University from 2011 to 2013. In 2014, Card became the president of Franklin Pierce University, serving until he retired from that post in the summer of 2016.

Alberto R. Gonzales

[image]

White House Counsel to January 20, 2001 - February 3, 2005, Attorney General February 3, 2005 - September 17, 2007

Alberto R. Gonzales (born August 4, 1955 in San Antonia (Hills Coutry Texas) is an American lawyer who served as the 80th United States Attorney General, appointed in February 2005 by President George W. Bush, becoming the highest-ranking Hispanic American in executive government to date.[1] He was the first Hispanic to serve as White House Counsel. Earlier he had been Bush's General Counsel during the latter's governorship of Texas. Gonzales had also served as Secretary of State of Texas and then as a Texas Supreme Court Justice.

Gonzales's tenure as U.S. Attorney General was marked by controversy regarding warrantless surveillance of U.S. citizens and the legal authorization of enhanced interrogation techniques, later generally acknowledged as constituting torture, in the U.S. government's post-9/11 "War on Terror". Gonzales had also presided over the firings of several U.S. Attorneys who had refused back-channel White House directives to prosecute political enemies, allegedly causing the office of Attorney General to become improperly politicized.[2] Following calls for his removal, Gonzales resigned from the office "in the best interests of the department," on August 27, 2007, effective September 17, 2007.[3][4]

Gonzales was born to a Catholic family[9] in San Antonio, Texas, and raised in Humble, Texas, a town outside of Houston. Of Mexican descent, he

was the second of eight children born to Maria (Rodriguez) and Pablo M. Gonzales.[10][non-primary source needed] His father, who died in 1982, was a migrant worker and then a construction worker with a second grade education. His mother worked at home raising eight children and had a sixth grade education. Gonzales and his family of ten lived in a small, two-bedroom home built by his father and uncles with no telephone and no hot running water.[1] According to Gonzales, he is unaware whether immigration documentation exists for three of his grandparents who were born in Mexico and may have entered and resided in the United States illegally.

An honors student at MacArthur High School in unincorporated Harris County, Gonzales enlisted in the United States Air Force in 1973, for a four-year term of enlistment. He served one year at a remote radar site with 100 other GIs at Fort Yukon, Alaska. He was then released from active duty to attend the USAFA Prep School after which he received an appointment to the United States Air Force Academy.

Prior to beginning his third year at the academy, which would have caused him to incur a further service obligation, he left the Academy and was released from the enlistment contract. He transferred to Rice University in Houston, where he was a resident of Lovett College.[13] He went on to be selected as the Charles Parkhill Scholar of Political Science and was awarded a bachelor's degree with honors in political science in 1979.[14] He then earned a Juris Doctor (J.D.) degree from Harvard Law School in 1982.

Gonzales has been married twice: he and his first wife, Diane Clemens, divorced in 1985; he and his second wife, Rebecca Turner Gonzales, have three

sons.

Gonzales was an attorney in private practice from 1982 until 1994 with the Houston law firm Vinson and Elkins, where he became a partner - one of the first Hispanic partners in its history - and where he worked primarily with corporate clients. In 1994, he was named general counsel to then-Texas Governor George W. Bush, rising to become Secretary of State of Texas in 1997 and subsequently named to the Texas Supreme Court in 1999, both appointments made by Governor Bush. Gonzales won his election bid to remain on the court in the Republican Primary in 2000, and was subsequently elected to a full six-year term on the State Supreme Court in the November 2000 general election.[15]

John David Ashcroft 79th United States Attorney General In office February 2, 2001 - February 3, 2005 replaced by Alberto Gonzales later]

[image]

John David Ashcroft (born May 9, 1942) is an American lawyer, lobbyist, songwriter and former politician who served as the 79th U.S. Attorney General (2001-2005), in the George W. Bush Administration. He later founded The Ashcroft Group, a Washington D.C. lobbying firm.

Ashcroft previously served as Attorney General of Missouri (1976-1985), and as the 50th Governor of Missouri (1985-1993), having been elected for two consecutive terms in succession (a historical first for a Republican candidate in the state), and he also served as a U.S. Senator from Missouri (1995-2001). He lost his bid for reelection in 2000 to Mel Carnahan, who died a few days before the election.

James Brien Comey Jr

[image]

James Brien Comey Jr. (born December 14, 1960) is an American lawyer who was the 7th director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2013 until his dismissal in May 2017.[3] Comey was a registered Republican for most of his adult life; however, in 2016, he described himself as unaffiliated.

During the administration of President George W. Bush, Comey was the U.S. attorney for the Southern District of New York from January 2002 to December 2003 and later the United States deputy attorney general from December 2003 to August 2005. In August 2005, Comey left the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) to become a senior vice president of Lockheed Martin as general counsel.[5] In 2010, he became general counsel at Bridgewater Associates. In early 2013, he left Bridgewater to become a senior research scholar and Hertog fellow on national security law at Columbia Law School. He served on the board of directors of HSBC Holdings until July 2013.

In September 2013, President Barack Obama appointed Comey to the position of Director of the FBI.[7] In that capacity, he was responsible for overseeing the FBI's investigation of the Hillary Clinton email controversy. His role in the 2016 U.S. presidential election was highly controversial.[8] Some analysts and some Clinton supporters claim his decisions shortly before the 2016 election might have cost her the presidency,[9] particularly his decision to reopen the investigation into her emails less than two weeks before the election.

On June 14, 2018, DOJ inspector general Michael

E. Horowitz released his report on the FBI's handling of the Clinton email investigation, which criticized Comey's actions during the 2016 election.[13]

Robert Swan Mueller III born August 7, 1944)

[image]

Robert Swan Mueller III (/ˈmʌlər/; born August 7, 1944) is an American lawyer and government official who served as the sixth director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2001 to 2013 thus serving during Ashcroft and Gonzales led Justice Departments.

A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart. He subsequently attended the University of Virginia School of Law. Mueller is a registered Republican in Washington, D.C., and was appointed and reappointed to Senate-confirmed positions by presidents George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, and Barack Obama.

Mueller has served both in government and private practice. He was an assistant United States attorney, a United States attorney, United States assistant attorney general for the Criminal Division, a homicide prosecutor in Washington, D.C., acting United States deputy attorney general, partner at D.C. law firm WilmerHale and director of the FBI.

On May 17, 2017, Mueller was appointed by Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein as special counsel overseeing an investigation into allegations of Russian interference in the 2016 U.S. presidential election and related matters.[6] He submitted his

report to Attorney General William Barr on March 22, 2019.[7] On April 18, the Department of Justice released it.[8][9] On May 29, he resigned his post and the Office of the Special Counsel was closed.

Michael Scherer

[image]

Michael Scherer is Salon's Washington correspondent.

He has written the Salon.com article I have excerpted below regarding the events of 2014 and a classified surveillance program authorization sought by the George Bush Dick Cheney admininstration

The Ashcroft-Gonzales hospital room showdown retrieved from Salon.com and copied or modified to here

The call came at 8 p.m., Wednesday, March 10, 2004. Attorney General John Ashcroft was in the hospital, struck with a life-threatening case of pancreatitis. Deputy Attorney General James B. Comey was just leaving his office, being chauffeured by his security detail.

"I remember exactly where I was, on Constitution Avenue," Comey testified Tuesday morning before the Senate Judiciary Committee. "And [I] got a call from Attorney General Ashcroft's chief of staff telling me that he had gotten a call."

So begins a remarkable tale that nearly led to the resignation of the Justice Department's senior leadership, an ordeal that was recounted in great detail for the first time Tuesday. Two senior White House

officials, Andrew Card and Alberto Gonzales, were headed to Ashcroft's hospital bed, despite the instructions of his wife that there would be no phone calls or visitors. They wanted Ashcroft to sign off on the secret National Security Agency wiretapping program, a program that Ashcroft had already decided to reject before falling ill.

Comey was determined to stop them. "So I hung up the phone," Comey told the committee, and I "immediately called my chief of staff, told him to get as many of my people as possible to the hospital immediately. I hung up, called [FBI] Director [Robert] Mueller and - with whom I'd been discussing this particular matter and had been a great help to me over that week - and told him what was happening. He said, 'I'll meet you at the hospital right now.' [I] told my security detail that I needed to get to George Washington Hospital immediately. They turned on the emergency equipment and drove very quickly to the hospital. I got out of the car and ran up - literally ran up the stairs with my security detail."

The story gets better at this point. Comey's testimony reads like a detective story. Minutes later, there is a showdown in the hospital room. Ashcroft, buffered by his wife and three of his senior deputies, faces down Gonzales and Card and refuses to sign off on the spy program. Gonzales and Card storm out of the room. Card calls Comey and demands that he come to the White House, but Comey refuses to go until he can get Ted Olson, the solicitor general, to accompany him. "After what I just witnessed, I will not meet with you without a witness," Comey tells Card.

The White House meeting produces no breakthrough. So the White House reauthorizes the program without the approval of the Department of Justice, apparently breaking its own procedure. "I prepared a letter of resignation, intending to resign the next day, Friday,

March the 12th," Comey said. He expected many other senior Justice Department leaders, including Mueller, to resign as well. Eventually, President Bush steps in to smooth out the waters, overrule his staff and give permission to change the secret spy program to address the concerns of the Department of Justice.

At the hearing, Sen. Chuck Schumer, D-N.Y., who was leading the questioning, asked the following. "So in sum, it was your belief that Mr. Gonzales and Mr. Card were trying to take advantage of an ill and maybe disoriented man to try and get him to do something that many, at least in the Justice Department, thought was against the law? Was that a correct summation?"

Comey answered directly. "I was concerned that this was an effort to do an end-run around the acting attorney general and to get a very sick man to approve something that the Department of Justice had already concluded - the department as a whole - was unable to be certified as to its legality. And that was my concern."

Truly remarkable.

An agent provocateur (French for "inciting agent") quoting Wikipedia

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.
>
> Prevention of infiltration by agents provocateurs is

part of the duty of demonstration marshals, also called stewards, deployed by organizers of large or controversial assemblies.

History and etymology

While the practice is worldwide anciently, modern undercover operations were scaled up in France by Eugène François Vidocq in the early 19th century, and already included use of unlawful tactics against opponents. Later in the same century the police targets included union activists who came to fear plain-clothed policemen (agent de police in French). Hence, the French agent provocateur spread, just as is, to English and German. In accordance with French grammar, the plural form of the term is agents provocateurs.

Common usage

An agent provocateur may be a police officer or a secret agent of police who encourages suspects to carry out a crime under conditions where evidence can be obtained; or who suggests the commission of a crime to another, in hopes they will go along with the suggestion and be convicted of the crime.

A political organization or government may use agents provocateurs against political opponents. The provocateurs try to incite the opponent to do counter-productive or ineffective acts to foster public disdain or provide a pretext for aggression against the opponent.

Historically, labor spies, hired to infiltrate, monitor, disrupt, or subvert union activities, have used agent provocateur tactics.

Agent provocateur activities raise ethical and legal issues. In common law jurisdictions, the legal concept of entrapment may apply if the main impetus for the crime

> was the provocateur.

The combination of corrupt police bullying of me for what their Agent Provocateurs have done has been especially offensive to me because I am an upstanding law abiding intelligent person, and thus it is unjust, and also it is unjust because this covers State abuses against my parents who also gave and risked so much on behalf of the USA including Atomic Blast Exposure, miiltary USO and DOD service.

Honey Pots are used to corrupt police into confessing, as Edward Donegan, that Edward Donegan's DNA is owed

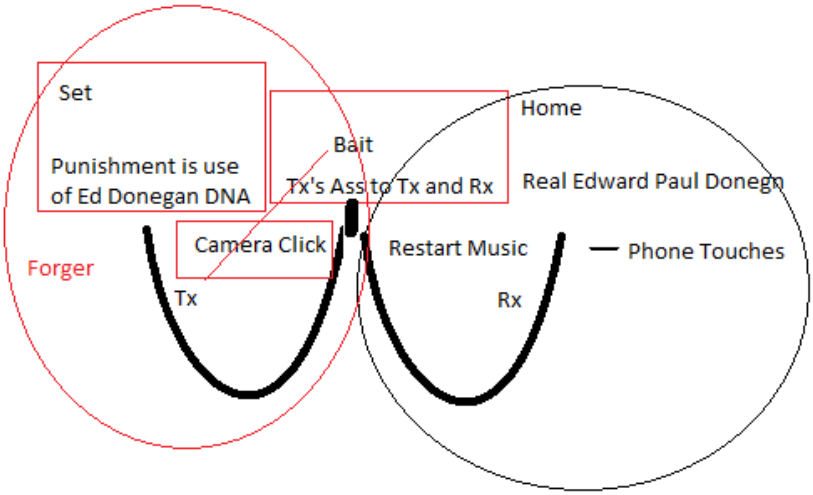
I still think this explains Jeffery Epsteins source of money

Element A Location	Element B Location	Public Appearances
Tx aka Forger of Ed's Confession aka Agent Provocateur aka Zoom Photographer Ed Donegan flahsed provocatively but did NOT take photo of female buttocks	Fugitive Task Force aka Agent Provocateurs chase themselves, Tx to a set location describable as Edward Donegan's location and Sex Worker catches the Agent Provocateur with female buttocks photots. Edward Donegan's DNA pays the bill "for the pornography" to avoid arrest.	WITHOUT any explicit allegation expressed or identifying themselves others will be treated as a person who is a risk to women and the perp in the area.

The plain clothes operatives will act like I am the peeper in the area but upon my challenge of them they say there is

nothing amiss and I am not suspected of any misconduct at all.

2) Tx then very vaguely but publicly visibly bullies Rx



1) From the gym, where Tx and Rx were, Tx is chased to Set Location

Trespass

Despite my right and my parents wishes I live in privacy, safety, and normalcy as raised and prepared for I have become a victim of the State instead becuase of mistakes the Government made in the Manhattan Project.

My most important Human Rights are being violated and in an abusive way.

Kidney Bean Asset Seizures, FISA Warrants, etc.,

Princes of	

the City Take Downs Kidney Bean Squeeze

Corrupt Cops

Doppelgänger is Sex Offender Novell Acts goes to Set with Cops

Crime disrupted a Doppelgänger occupation of Set Location

Left Side of Anchor

We are Telling It To The Judge

Corrupt Cops

Doppelgänger Criminal as Real Person comits Novel Sexual Misconduct

Real Person Ed Donegan

Witting or Unwitting Victim

NDAA, FISA, SJW Agency Court of Equity Claims

Illegal Political Surveillance Warrants for Other Party, Other Religion, , etc

Victim Settlements

Goodwill Industries, DOJ charities

Right Side of Anchor

I need no and have no conservator

Grape Crushing Vat

I have no actionable interests or acts

DNA Fertilization Rapes, Illegal Seizures of Cash, Cars, etc.,

My property belongs to me instead

Understand a few things about this.

Mr Hyde comes out of the Vat, not me, and Mr Hyde's victims say Dr Jeckyll owes, owes to Mr Hydes Rehab Program and Rehab People who were Mr Hyde's Victim.

Narcissistic Rage comes from the Vat towards Dr Jekyll.

Sexual and Racial Abuse is based on misuses of power.

In equality partners may peer. In Equity people may exchange. I little help with the budget or rent and from grey to Yes not No.

Failing Equity or Equality comes Abuse. Abuse uses power to the outside, not connection of the insides. This has been abusive. There is no agreement from with me, forcible attacks from the outside.

Asset Seizures from Those Who Are Framed by Espionage

Criminal Fiancial Abuse by asset siezing criminals who are attacking an innocent Targeted religious, political, genetic, arbitrary target of a Criminal War Crimes Nation State

> Ever since 9/11, counter-terrorism has been the FBI's No. 1 priority, consuming the lion's share of its budget-$3.3 billion, compared to $2.6 billion for organized crime-and much of the attention of field agents and a massive, nationwide network of informants. After years of emphasizing informant recruiting as a key task for its agents, the bureau now maintains a roster of 15,000 spies-many of them tasked, as Hussain was, with infiltrating Muslim communities in the United States. In

> addition, for every informant officially listed in the bureau's records, there are as many as three unofficial ones, according to one former high-level FBI official, known in bureau parlance as "hip pockets."
>
> he informants could be doctors, clerks, imams. Some might not even consider themselves informants. But the FBI regularly taps all of them as part of a domestic intelligence apparatus whose only historical peer might be COINTELPRO, the program the bureau ran from the '50s to the '70s to discredit and marginalize organizations ranging from the Ku Klux Klan to civil-rights and protest groups.

In the U.S. this has been a constant and I can not get an untampered with judge, lawyer, or doctor. Or a white male one.

- Fake Cell Tower (Stingray)
- Paid off Family Members
- Paid off witnesses
- Amplification of DNA samples by techniques like PCR
- Gain co-operation of private society of dupe of private society
- Bluetooth Connectivity Hacking and SIMM Chip disrupt functions. In the gym or anywhere else if my TMOBILE SIMM chip was in my music could be stopped. This I think made it look like I had "taken a picture of my pornography" who would then be allocated insemination by me in Espionage created misrepresentation of me

(retardation firms) who claimed but did not have my approval for my DNA usage. I called this the Play To Pause Attack of when women were near me.

- Criminal Misrepresentation

- HUMINT Doppelgangers of me or Long Con fake witness, fake locations, etc.,

- Abuse of Psychiatry - upon fights being initiated against me, I am blamed for the fight and COINTELPRO hack anti white supremacist Psychiatrist teams diagnose me not as a matter of reality but openly expressed racial abusiveness.

Multiple Times alleging retardation, etc., in DOD PsyOps DOD Psychiatry staffed facilities.

Filegate retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On November 19, 1998, Independent Counsel Starr testified before the House Judiciary Committee in connection with the Impeachment of Bill Clinton over charges related to the Lewinsky scandal. Here, for the first time, Starr exonerated both President Clinton and the First Lady of complicity in the FBI files matter, saying “while there are outstanding issues that we are attempting to resolve with respect to one individual [we] found no evidence that anyone higher [than Livingstone or Marceca] was in any way involved in ordering the files from the FBI. Second, we have found no evidence that information contained in the files of former officials was used for an improper purpose.”[23] (Starr also chose this occasion to clear President Clinton

in the Travelgate matter, and to say that he had not committed impeachable wrongdoing in the Whitewater matter; Democrats on the committee immediately criticized Starr for withholding all these findings until after the 1998 Congressional elections.[24])

Jeh Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Johnson was born on September 11, 1957, in New York City, the son of Norma (Edelin), who worked for Planned Parenthood, and Jeh Vincent Johnson, an architect and lecturer at Vassar College. His parents met as a result of the elder Johnson's friendship with Norma's brother, Milton. His father and his Uncle Milton were the only black students in their respective classes at Columbia University's School of Architecture. He is also the nephew of Kenneth C. Edelin, a physician who was a defendant in a landmark case involving abortion rights.[6] Johnson is the grandson of sociologist and Fisk University President Charles S. Johnson. Johnson's first name is taken from a Liberian chief, who reportedly saved his grandfather's life while he was on a League of Nations mission to Liberia in 1930.

Raised in Wappingers Falls, New York,[citation needed] he graduated from Roy C. Ketcham High School in 1975. He described himself as "a big underachiever", earning grades of C and D in school until he went on to college, citing the fact that he didn't "have a lot of African-American role models" in what was a mostly white community. It was during his sophomore year in college that a vision of becoming an attorney led him to work to increase his "GPA above a dismal 1.8".

Johnson is a graduate of Morehouse College (B.A.) and Columbia Law School (J.D.). He is the recipient of

eleven honorary degrees.

Johnson began as an associate at Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison in November 1984. He would later become the first African-American partner at Paul, Weiss.

He left private practice in 1989 to serve as an assistant United States Attorney in the Southern District of New York. He worked in the Southern District until 1991, prosecuting corruption cases. Johnson returned to Paul, Weiss in 1992 and was elected partner at the firm in 1994.

From 1998 to 2001, Johnson was general counsel of the Department of the Air Force under President Bill Clinton.

Air Force General Counsel In 1998, Johnson was appointed General Counsel of the Air Force by President Bill Clinton after confirmation by the U.S. Senate. As General Counsel, Johnson was the senior legal official in the Air Force and Governor of Wake Island, in the Pacific Ocean.[citation needed] His tenure coincided with Operation Allied Force in 1999. He was awarded the Decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service for his efforts.

[Jeh Johnson has stated in that capacity he developed legal finding to issue Targeted Killings directives to take out those who are a threat to the USA which are carried out by the Department of Defense.

This book

Opus Dei, P2, Catholics, Illuminati, and Order of St Herbutrus

Brad Lomax *Executive Surf Club* founder/ceo at waterstreet ltd Corpus Christi, Texas, United States *

Education: St. Mary's University Degree Name Bachelor of Business Administration graduation 1976

Propaganda Due (Italian pronunciation: [propaˈɡanda ˈduːe]; (P2) was a Masonic lodge under the Grand Orient of Italy, founded in 1877. Its Masonic charter was withdrawn in 1976, and it transformed into a clandestine, pseudo-Masonic, ultraright[1][2][3] organization operating in contravention of Article 18 of the Constitution of Italy that banned secret associations.

In its latter period, during which the lodge was headed by Licio Gelli, P2 was implicated in numerous Italian crimes and mysteries, including the collapse of the Vatican-affiliated Banco Ambrosiano, the murders of journalist Mino Pecorelli and banker Roberto Calvi, and corruption cases within the nationwide bribe scandal Tangentopoli. P2 came to light through the investigations into the collapse of Michele Sindona's financial empire.[4]

…

Outside Italy, P2 was also active in Uruguay, Brazil and Argentina. Among its Argentine members were Raúl Alberto Lastiri, interim president in 1973 during the height of the "Dirty War"; Emilio Massera, who was part of the military junta led by Jorge Rafael Videla from 1976 to 1978; José López Rega, minister 1973-1975 and

founder of the Argentine Anticommunist Alliance; and General Guillermo Suárez Mason.[9]

Emergence of Molecular Genetics https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_genetics#Emergence_of_molecular_genetics

In 1928, Frederick Griffith showed that genes could be transferred. In what is now known as Griffith's experiment, injections into a mouse of a deadly strain of bacteria that had been heat-killed transferred genetic information to a safe strain of the same bacteria, killing the mouse.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Griffith%27s_experiment
caps added

Griffith's experiment discovering the "transforming principle" in pneumococcus bacteria.

Griffith's experiment, reported in 1928 by Frederick Griffith, was the first experiment suggesting that bacteria are capable of transferring genetic information through a process known as transformation. Griffith's findings were followed by research in the late 1930s and early 40s that isolated DNA as the material that communicated this genetic

information.

Pneumonia was a serious cause of death in the wake of the post-WWI SPANISH INFLUENZA PANDEMIC, and Griffith was studying the possibility of creating a vaccine. Griffith used two strains of pneumococcus (Streptococcus pneumoniae) bacteria which infect mice - a type III-S (smooth) which was virulent, and a type II-R (rough) strain which was nonvirulent. The III-S strain synthesized a polysaccharide capsule that protected itself from the host's immune system, resulting in the death of the host, while the II-R strain did not have that protective capsule and was defeated by the host's immune system. A German bacteriologist, Fred Neufeld, had discovered the three pneumococcal types (Types I, II, and III) and discovered the Quellung reaction to identify them in vitro. Until Griffith's experiment, bacteriologists believed that the types were fixed and unchangeable, from one generation to another.

Foundational period https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opus_Dei#Foundational_period

Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he "saw Opus Dei".[12][13] He gave the organization the name "Opus Dei", which in Latin means "Work of God",[14] in order to underscore the belief that the organization was not his (Escrivá's) work, but was rather God's work.[15] Throughout his life, Escrivá held that

the founding of Opus Dei had a supernatural character.

> Their Kingdom Come (1997, 2006) by Robert Hutchison, a Canadian financial journalist, traces the growth of Opus Dei financial power “by all available means” - deception, dirty tricks, even “physical muscle” like poisonings which mimic heart attacks.

Beatification

Spanish Flu: Origins and Facts - HISTORY

https://www.history.com/news/why-was-the-1918-influenza-pandemic-called-the-spanish-flu

22, 2018 - Why Was the 1918 Influenza Pandemic Called the ‘Spanish Flu’? In World War I, neutral Spain was the first to report flu deaths in its newspapers, so commentators soon nicknamed the pandemic ‘Spanish flu.’ Virus H1N1, responsible for the deadly 1918 Spanish Flu.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guadalupe_Ortiz_de_Land%C3%A1zuri_Fern%C3%A1ndez_de_Heredia

Beatification miracle

The miracle that led to Ortiz de Landázuri's beatification was the healing from basocellular carcinoma on the night of 28-29 November 2002 of Antonio Jesús Sedano Madrid from Barcelona.

In 2001 the Opus Dei prelate Javier Echevarría Rodríguez started the steps needed to launch the beatification process. The forum for the diocesan process for the cause was transferred on 30 March 2001 from the Pamplona-Tudela diocese to the Madrid archdiocese at which point the Congregation for the Causes of Saints

on 3 November issued the “nihil obstat” (no objections) edit to begin the cause and to title her as a Servant of God. Cardinal Antonio María Rouco Varela opened the diocesan process on 18 November and later closed it on 18 March 2005. From 2002 to 2003 there were 66 sessions held with 32 witnesses from Madrid being called to provide evidence and interrogatories while another week-long session in mid-2003 in Mexico saw 22 witnesses giving evidence in support of Ortiz de Landázuri’s virtues in 37 sessions. The C.C.S. later received all the documents gathered during that process in 2005 (3008 pages in seven compiled volumes) and validated the process later on 17 February 2006. The postulation later compiled and submitted the Positio dossier to the C.C.S. in 2009 for evaluation.

Her father’s career in the armed forces meant the Ortiz de Landázuris moved from place to place each time he was sent on a new assignment. The Ortiz de Landázuri’s moved to Tétouan in Morocco in 1927 after her father was sent there for further work. In 1932, they returned to Spain and lived in Madrid where her father was named Lieutenant Colonel), and Guadalupe finished high school at the Instituto Miguel de Cervantes.[2] In June 1933, she enrolled in the Universidad Central de Madrid in chemical science and was just one of five women in a class of 70 students. Ortiz de Landázuri eventually pursued a doctorate since she wanted to teach chemistry at the university level.

She returned to Madrid in 1939 where she began her career as a teacher. One day at Mass in 1944, she felt something that she interpreted as being a sign from God. Ortiz de Landázuri returned home to consult with a friend and expressed a desire to speak with a priest. That friend gave her the phone number of a well-known priest Saint Josemaría Escrivá and Ortiz de Landázuri met Escrivá for the first time on 25 January 1944. Shortly following this, Ortiz de Landázuri went on a spiritual retreat and on 19 March she sent a letter to Escrivá asking to be admitted

to Opus Dei

Social cognition and the anterior temporal lobes Neuroimage. 2010 Feb 15;49(4):3452-62. doi: 10.1016/ j.neuroimage.2009.11.012. Epub 2009 Nov 18.

Two distinct literatures have emerged on the functionality of the anterior temporal lobes (ATL): in one field, the ATLs are conceived of as a repository for semantic or conceptual knowledge. In another field, the ATLs are thought to play some undetermined role in social-emotional functions such as Theory of Mind. Here we attempted to reconcile these distinct functions by assessing whether social semantic processing can explain ATL activation in other social cognitive tasks. Social semantic functions refer to knowledge about social concepts and rules. In a first experiment we tested the idea that social semantic representations can account for activations in the ATL to social attribution stimuli such as Heider and Simmel animations. Left ATL activations to Heider and Simmel stimuli overlapped with activations to social words. In a second experiment we assessed the putative roles of the ATLs in the processing of narratives and theory of mind content and found evidence for a role of the ATLs in the processing of theory of mind but not narrative per se. These findings indicate that the ATLs are part of a neuronal network supporting social cognition and that they are engaged when tasks demand access to social conceptual knowledge.

Newsweek https://www.newsweek.com/opus-dei-open-146563

Many of the greatest Roman Catholic saints-Dominic, Francis

of Assisi, Ignatius of Loyola-were also founders of great religious orders. To this August list Pope John Paul II will add the name of Josemaria Escriva de Balaguer, the Spanish founder of Opus Dei. The canonization this week will draw at least 250,000 spectators to Rome

Saint Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y Albás (9 January 1902 - 26 June 1975) was a Spanish Roman Catholic priest who founded Opus Dei, an organization of laypeople and priests dedicated to the teaching that everyone is called to holiness by God and that ordinary life can result in sanctity. He was canonized during 2002 by Pope John Paul II, who declared Saint Josemaría should be “counted among the great witnesses of Christianity.”

> Nationalism, Zionism and Ethnic Mobilization of the Jews in 1900 and Beyond (IJS Studies in Judaica) 1St Edition by Prof Michael Berkowitz (Editor)

This volume engages diverse topics such as art, music, and radio broadcasting in the development of modern Jewish nationalism by leading scholars in their respective fields. It contains richly detailed studies that challenge existing historiography-from personal struggles with nationalism, to the lesser-known origins of the Balfour Declaration, from boisterous demonstrations on the streets of pre-World War I Galicia, to skirmishes between Jews in present-day Jerusalem.

It examines how nationalism has worked in theory and practice for Jews and at times been fiercely resisted. Beginning with the memory of Theodor Herzl and his cohort at the London Zionist Congress of 1900, this book revisits the wider scene of Zionism's emergence, as we explore the imagination of, and the attempted national mobilization of Jewry throughout the twentieth century.

Contributors include: Delphine Bechtel; Nachman Ben-Yehuda; Michael Berkowitz; Inka Bertz; Philip Bohlman; John M. Efron; Richard A. Freund; Francois Guesnet; Michael Löwy; Barbara Mann; Derek Penslar; James Renton; Aviel Roshwald; Joshua Shanes.

Available on Amazon.com

Jen Moore explainer, WWI, WWII, and WWIII tied to Engalnd and Masonry creating fights on the chesboard

1913: Seeds of Conflict - PBS.com

About the Show

> “1913: Seeds of Conflict” looks at the moment of transformation when Ottoman rule in Palestine was still strong, the identities of Jerusalemites were fluid, and few could imagine the conflict that would dominate the region for the next century. Until now, scholars have focused on the British Mandate as the matchstick of the Middle East conflict. Breaking new ground, this film focuses on the moment when Arab and Jewish nationalism first made contact, and the seeds of conflict were first sewn.

The Balfour Declaration was a public statement issued by the British government in 1917 during the First World War announcing support for the establishment of a “national home for the Jewish people” in Palestine, then an Ottoman region with a small minority Jewish population. Wikipedia

From 2002 to 2003 there were 66 sessions held with 32 witnesses from Madrid being called to provide evidence and interrogatories while another week-long session in mid-2003 in Mexico saw 22 witnesses giving evidence in support of Ortiz de Landázuri’s virtues in 37 sessions.[1] The C.C.S. later received all the documents gathered during that process in 2005 (3008 pages in seven compiled volumes) and0 validated the process later on 17 February 2006. The postulation later compiled and submitted the Positio dossier to the C.C.S. in 2009 for evaluation.

Foundation X

On 19 February 2012, Lord James of Blackheath’s produced revelations concerning reports of 15 trillion dollars (reportedly backed by 750,000 tonnes of gold), originating with a Mr Riyadi, transferred to various banks.

(And Trump loves those big money deals for genes in Africa)

Ratzinger / John Paul

Luciani (Future John Paul I born name) in 1966

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_John_Paul_I

On 15 December 1958, Luciani was appointed Bishop of Vittorio Veneto by Pope John XXIII. He received his episcopal consecration on the following 27 December from Pope John XXIII himself, with Bishops Bortignon and Gioacchino Muccin serving as the co-consecrators. In his first address to the people of his new diocese, Luciani stated: “I would like to be a bishop who is a teacher and a servant”.

As a bishop, he participated in all the sessions of the Second Vatican Council (1962-1965). In 1958, he had taken Humilitas (Humility) as his episcopal motto.[6] He took possession of the diocese on 11 January 1959. On 18 April 1962, Luciani issued a pastoral letter, entitled “Notes on the Council”, in order to alert the faithful to the structure of the proceedings and the overall purpose of the Council, chiefly, the doctrinal and practical issues.[9] In 1966, he visited Burundi in East Africa.[10]

Between 1965 and 1969 he faced the schism of Montaner: almost all the residents of Montaner, a frazione of Sarmede, decided to renounce Catholicism and embrace the Orthodox religion, because they had great disagreement with their bishop Monsignor Luciani.

In 1975, Luciani travelled to Germany in May. Later that year (6-21 November), he visited Brazil where he met with members of the clergy, including Cardinal Aloísio Lorscheider.

Cardinal Aloísio Leo Arlindo Lorscheider, O.F.M. (8 October 1924 - 23 December 2007) was a prominent cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church in Brazil during the 1970s and 1980s. He was renowned as an advocate of liberation theology

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberation_theology

Liberation theology is a synthesis of Christian theology and Marxist socio-economic analyses that emphasizes social concern for the poor and the political liberation for oppressed peoples.[1] In the 1950s and the 1960s, liberation theology was the political praxis of Latin American theologians, such as Gustavo Gutiérrez of Peru, Leonardo Boff of Brazil, Juan Luis Segundo of Uruguay, and Jon Sobrino of Spain, who popularized the phrase “Preferential option for the poor.”

The Latin American context also produced Evangelical advocates of liberation theology, such as C. René Padilla of Ecuador, Samuel Escobar of Peru, and Orlando E. Costas of Puerto Rico, who, in the 1970s, called for integral mission, emphasizing evangelism and social responsibility.

Theologies of liberation have developed in other parts of the world such as Black theology in the United States and South Africa, Palestinian liberation theology, Dalit theology in India, and Minjung theology in South Korea.

> The term Schism of Montaner refers to events between 1967 and 1969. Almost all the residents of Montaner [it], a frazione in the municipality of Sarmede in the Province of Treviso, Italy, decided to renounce Catholicism and embrace the Orthodox religion, because they had great disagreement with their bishop of Vittorio Veneto, Monsignor Albino Luciani, the future Pope John Paul I.

The International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State http://wariscrime.com/new/war-criminal-joseph-ratzinger-aka-pope-benedict-seeks-immunity-and-protection/

February 19, 2013

International Tribunal calls on Napolitano to “not collude in criminality”, and announces global campaign to occupy Vatican property and launch human rights inquiry in Italy

ROME, February 14, 2013 Pope Benedict, Joseph Ratzinger, has scheduled a meeting with Italian President Giorgio Napolitano for Saturday, February 23 to discuss securing protection and immunity from prosecution from the Italian government, according to Italian media sources.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

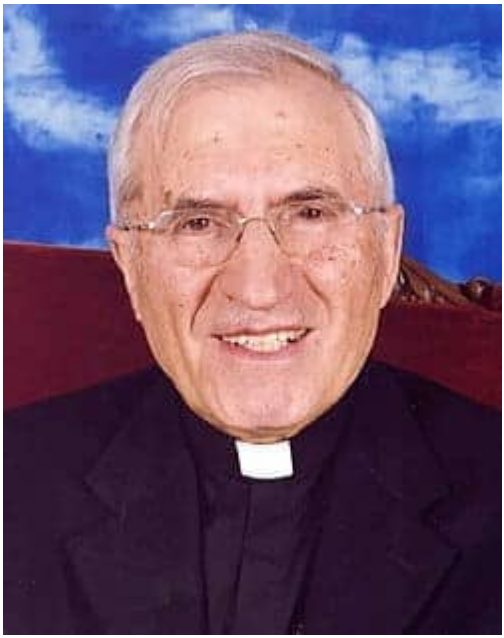
vested

1. fixed and absolute and without contingency

Vested can also be a financial term. If you’re vested in your company’s pension plan after working there 5 years, then even if you quit at 5 years, that pension money is yours to take with you.

If you have a vested interest in something, you have a personal stake in its success. You have a vested interest in your science project if your invention works, you could be rich and famous.

Vested can also refer to something assigned to you. When a minister says “by the power vested in me by the State of Ohio, I now pronounce you husband and wife,” he’s referring to the legal authority he’s been given to marry people.



Eclesiastical law at the seminary of Mondoñedo, and the University of Munich. In 1976 he was appointed titular Bishop of Gergi and Auxiliary Bishop of the Archdiocese of Santiago de Compostela by Pope Paul VI. Named Archbishop of Santiago de Compostela in 1984 by Pope John Paul II, he played a key role in the hosting of the 4th World Youth Day in 1989. Five years later, in 1994, he was named Archbishop of Madrid by Pope John Paul II.

John Paul II created him Cardinal-Priest of S. Lorenzo in Damaso in the consistory of 21 February 1998. He was one of the cardinal electors who participated in the 2005 papal conclave that selected Pope Benedict XVI.[1] In 2011, he was the incumbent Cardinal Archbishop of Madrid, when Pope Benedict XVI made a Papal Visit to the city for World Youth Day 2011. Also that year, the University of “San Dámaso” was founded in Madrid. When Pope Benedict XVI resigned on 28 February 2013, Cardinal Rouco Varela again was a cardinal elector and participated in the subsequent papal conclave that

elected Pope Francis.

Cardinal Rouco Varela was confirmed as a Member of the Congregation for Catholic Education by Pope Francis on 30 November 2013,[5] but on 16 December he was not renewed as a member of the Congregation for Bishops; this was interpreted as a significant loss of influence. On 28 August 2014 he was replaced as Archbishop of Madrid by Carlos Osoro Sierra, who represents a more centrist fraction of the Spanish Catholic church. Having passed 80, he will not be an elector in the next papal election.

Pope Benedict XVI https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Benedict_XVI

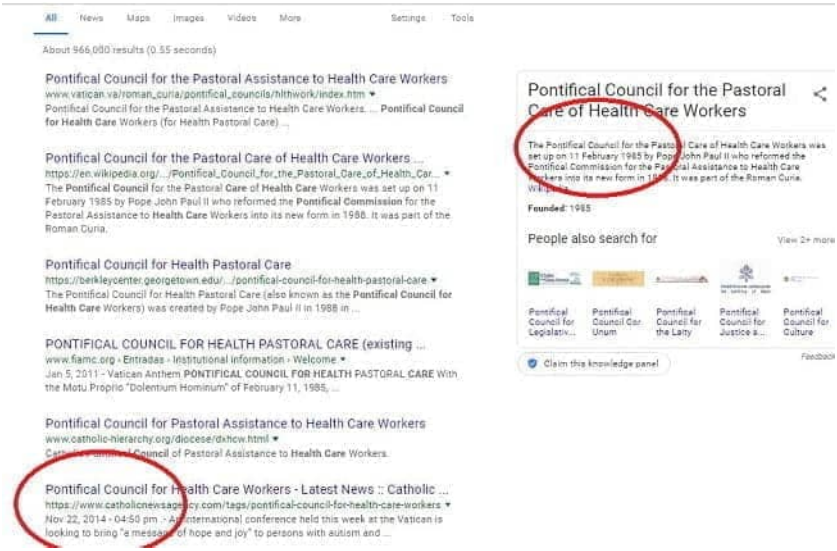
Ratzinger's family, especially his father, bitterly resented the Nazis, and his father's opposition to Nazism resulted in demotions and harassment of the family.[14] Following his 14th birthday in 1941, Ratzinger was conscripted into the Hitler Yout as membership was required by law for all 14-year-old German boys after March 1939[15 but was an unenthusiastic member who refused to attend meetings, according to his brother.[16] In 1941, one of Ratzinger's cousins, a 14-year-old boy with Down syndrome, was taken away by the Nazi regime and murdered during the Action T4 campaign of Nazi eugenics.[17] In 1943, while still in seminary, he was drafted into the German anti-aircraft corps as Luftwaffenhelfer.[16] Ratzinger then trained in the German infantry.[18] As the Allied front drew closer to his post in 1945, he deserted back to his family's home in Traunstein after his unit had ceased to exist, just as American troops established a headquarters in the Ratzinger household.[19] As a German soldier, he was interned in a prisoner of war camp, but released a few months later at the end of the war in May 1945.[19]

In his early twenties, [Ratzinger] was deeply influenced by the thought of Italian German Romano Guardini who taught in Munich 1946 to 1951 when Ratzinger was studying in Freising and later at the University of Munich. The intellectual affinity between these two thinkers, who would later become decisive figures for the twentieth-century Church, was preoccupied with rediscovering the essential in Christianity. Guardini with his 1938 tome “The Essence of Christianity,” while Ratzinger penned “Introduction to Christianity,” three decades later in 1968. Guardini inspired many in the Catholic social-democratic tradition, particularly the Communion and Liberation movement in the New Evangelization encouraged under the papacy of Polish Pope John Paul II. At the close of the twentieth the future Cardinal Ratzinger would write an introduction to a 1996 reissue of Guardini’s 1954 classic “The Lord”.[22]

Pope Benedict XVI

In 1943, when he was 16, Joseph Ratzinger was drafted

On 20 November 1944, his unit was released from service. Joseph Ratzinger again returned home. After three weeks passed, he was drafted into the German army at Munich and assigned to the infantry Baracks in the center of Traunstein, the city near which his family lived. After basic infantry training, he served at various posts around the city with his unit. They were never sent to the front. In late April or early May, shortly before Germany's surrender, he deserted. Desertions were widespread during the last weeks of the war, although deserters were subject to death if caught. However, diminished morale and equally diminished risk of prosecution from a preoccupied and disorganized German military contributed to the growing wave of soldiers looking toward self-preservation. He left the city of Traunstein and headed for his nearby village. "I used a little-known back road hoping to get through unmolested. But, as I walked out of a railroad underpass, two soldiers were standing at their posts, and for a moment the situation was extremely exciting for me. Thank God that they, too, had had their fill of war and did not want to become murderers." They used the excuse of his arm being in a sling to let him go home.



Google

ratzing pointifical council for health care

All News Images Maps Videos More Settings Tools

About 139,000 results (0.51 seconds)

Showing results for ***ratzinger pontifical*** council for health care
Search instead for ratzing pointifical council for health care

BENEDICT XVI
w2.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/.../hf_ben-xvi_let_20101115_op-sanitari.html
Nov 15, 2010 - Zygmunt Zimowski, Papal Message, International Conference, **Pontifical Council for Health Care** Workers.

Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers
www.vatican.va/roman_curia/pontifical_councils/hlthwork/index.htm
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to **Health Care** Workers. ... **Pontifical Council for Health Care** Workers (for Health Pastoral Care) ...
Missing: ratzinger | Must include: ratzinger

Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Pontifical_Council_for_the_Pastoral_Care_of_Health_Car...
The **Pontifical Council** for the Pastoral Care of **Health Care** Workers was set up on 11 February .... He noted that Pope **Benedict** XVI's monthly prayer intention for July evoked the church's commitment to AIDS sufferers: "That Christians may ease...
Missing: ratzinger | Must include: ratzinger

The Order was restituted on May 1, 1950 by Albert Franz Messany, at the request of Chancellor Figl of Austria. Messany renamed the organization the International Order of St. Hubertus to better reflect the multi-national character of the Order.[2]

The Order gained media attention in February 2016, when U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died while staying at Cibolo Creek Ranch in Presidio County in West Texas. The owner of the ranch, John B. Poindexter, as well as C. Allen Foster, a Washington attorney who traveled with Scalia to the ranch by private plane, hold leadership positions within the Order; at least two other private aircraft traveling to the ranch were connected to known members of St. Hubertus.[3] Poindexter indicated that he knew of "no connection" between Scalia and the Order, and that Scalia had traveled to the ranch to go hunting.[3]

Saint Hubertus depicted in a stained glass window in St. Patrick's Basilica in Ottawa, Canada

References [edit]

1. ^ a b c "Deum Diligite Animalia Diligentes" . International Order of St. Hubertus. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
2. ^ a b c d e f g h "History" . International Order of St. Hubertus. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
3. ^ a b c d Brittain, Amy; Horwitz, Sari (February 24, 2016). "Justice Scalia spent his last hours with members of this secretive society of elite hunters" . *The Washington Post*. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
4. ^ Love, Lindsey (October 6, 2011). "Houstonians join the Order of St. Hubertus" . *Houston Chronicle*. Retrieved February 25, 2016.

External links [edit]

- International Order of St. Hubertus

Pope Francis Condemns Priest Sexual Abuse, Calls for 'No Effort to Be Spared' in Prevention retrieved from KQED and copied or modified to here

Pope Francis issued a letter Monday condemning sexual abuse and its concealment within the Catholic church. The Pope wrote "we showed no care for the little ones; we abandoned them" and that "no effort must be spared" to prevent future abuse. The pope's letter comes after a grand jury report in Pennsylvania

detailed the cover up of sexual abuse of more than a thousand minors over seven decades. Forum discusses the pope's response and the call for California Attorney General Xavier Becerra to convene a grand jury to investigate abuse by priests in California. Tell us, what steps would you like to see the Catholic church take to end sexual abuse within its ranks? What do you think of the Pope's letter?

Guests: Dan McNevin, Bay Area leader, SNAP (Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests) Thomas Plante, professor of psychology, Santa Clara University David Gibson, director, Center on Religion and Culture at Fordham University

US Embassy to the Holy Sea

[image]

Statement by John Podesta, Congressman Xavier Becerra, and Katie Beirne Fallon on the Canonization of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II

We are all honored to serve as the Presidential Delegation to the Holy See to celebrate the Canonization Mass of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II.

Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II both opened the Church to the world in their own ways. They represent key parts of the Catholic faith-courage, care, and concern for the forgotten. It is fitting that Pope Francis, who just one year into his papacy has inspired

so many Catholics and people of all faiths, will tomorrow canonize these two leaders of the Church.

[image]

The U.S. Ambassador Hackett and the Presidential Delegation

U.S. Ambassador Hackett and the Presidential Delegation John Podesta, Congressman Xavier Becerra, and Katie Beirne Fallon on the Canonization of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II

The Pope we affectionately call il Papa buono was a man of peace and a man of reform. Pope John XXIII knew it was not enough to be a spiritual leader for Catholics alone. He was the first to address a papal encyclical to “all men of good will.” By convening the Second Vatican Council, the former Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli revolutionized the role the Church plays in the world, and made the Catholic Mass a more inclusive and open experience for the faithful. His influence is felt today around the world, from the grandest cathedral to the humblest parish.

As a boy in Nazi-occupied Poland, Karol Józef Wojtyła studied for the priesthood in secret. Visiting his home country, which had been locked in decades of oppressive Communist rule, Pope John Paul II helped inspire the Solidarity movement. Recognizing the profound human dignity of all, John Paul spoke out forcefully against apartheid in South Africa and genocide in Rwanda. By traveling to 129 countries during his papacy, John Paul brought the Church to the people, and in particular reached out and deepened the faith of young Catholics around the world.

It is humbling to be welcomed here by His Holiness Pope Francis, a messenger for peace and justice, who implores us to build a Church that is “poor and for the

poor," who leads by deed as well as by word. We are profoundly grateful to be here on this important occasion.

By U.S. Embassy Holy See | 26 April, 2014 | Topics: History, Key Officials, Press Releases

This book

WACO FEB 20 Genome Blood Quanta Nov 19 Dec 13

The Waco siege and business negotiation - tkfpc.com *

[image] [image] Waco Holocaust Electronic Museum

Directory of Exhibits

Catalog of Evidence

Search Museum Text

A fire erupted, killing 76 Branch Davidians, including 25 children and two pregnant women. Koresh, who had been wounded earlier by FBI gunfire, died in the attack, but may have asked Schneider to shoot him and put him out of his misery. Schneider also died, possibly by his own hand. The source of the fire has been the subject of much argument.

The *Texas Protocol* used in WACO, in Corpus Christi with me though under Gregg Abbot Ken Paxton direction against me. On February 20 David Koresh had a hearing on sex abuse allegations, and to tank him in the scheme, **he was not served the notice to appear on Feb 20 court hearing**, The February 28 slaughter then ensued. As with me fabricated allegations garner support for police operation to quell sex abuse rings, allegedly David Koresh, allegedly Tom Dunham, allegedly Ed Donegan. It is FBI backed CIA NSA backed Agent Provocateur's who manufacture the basis for CIA FBI NSA response by creating seeming child victimization. #CrisisInstigators

Wounded Knee assault began February 21

Benjamin Lloyd Roden (January 5, 1902 - October 22, 1978) was an American religious leader and the prime organizer of the Branch Davidian Seventh-day Adventist Association.

By 1940, the Rodens were members of the Seventh-day Adventist Church (SDA) in Kilgore, Texas. It is possible that the appeal of the SDA lay at least in part in its similarities to some aspects of Judaism, such as practising the sabbath on the seventh day and abiding by the dietary laws of the Old Testament, but in addition the couple had been given Bible Readings for the Home Circle as a wedding present by Lois's mother. That book was a publication of the SDA and it is probable, although not certain, that somewhere in Lois's family there was already an involvement with that church.

The Rodens later moved from the church at Kilgore to that at Odessa, where Ben became a head elder. Somewhere around this time, in the early- to mid-1940s, the couple became influenced by the Shepherd's Rod movement, which had splintered from the SDA, and probably visited its base at the Mount Carmel Center, near Waco, Texas, even if only briefly. They were disfellowshiped from their SDA church, which caused them offence because they had helped to finance the church building and felt that they therefore had a right to use it. Various accounts exist of a stand-off between Lois and the church, with her occupying it for several days and receiving supplies from Ben and their son, George.

In 1948 Odessa was also the home of First Lady Barbara Bush, and the onetime home of former Presidents George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush. Former President George H.W. Bush has been quoted as saying "At Odessa we became Texans and proud of it."

Barbara Pierce Bush (June 8, 1925 at Booth Memorial Hospital, which at that time was located at 314 East 15th Street in Manhattan, New York City, - April 17, 2018) was the first lady of the United States from 1989 to 1993 as the wife of President George H. W. Bush.

Booth Memorial Hospital is the name of any of the hospitals affiliated with The Salvation Army

It is my belief the FBI and Free Masonry are a single Fuedal power which includes use of assets, criminal elements, eploited by the fbi endangering the assets and others, in a fusion of criminal and Free Masonry sapient and color of law Gang capabilities, able to stand down for insertion of Confidential Informants to Conspire Against Rights of enemie of Masonry in the USA and then act under Color of Law responing to planted evidence, Abuse of Proccess which the FBI specializs in with COINTELPRO.

In this system is not only arbitrary targeting it also includes shake downs benefiting Masonic causes in asset siezures, and the bail out of guilty Masonry moles who need to cover their past or currentl illegal activities building their own image of glamour as they accuse the innocent of being criminals and fake cases under COINTELPRO.

Russian Rough Music Machine, or was a Free Masonry Gangstalk Machine?

> ‘Mind control’ machine - FBI so desperate it considered using Russian device on Koresh retrieved from ROWLAND NETHAWAY Senior editor https://wacotrib.com/ and copied or modified to here

> A wire story reveals that several weeks before Koresh and 78 of his followers died in the inferno that destroyed their home, some Russian scientists demonstrated a machine that U.S. intelligence, military and law enforcement officials that supposedly sent subliminal messages over the telephone. These subliminal messages were supposed to take over Koresh’s subconscious and cause him to peacefully lead his flock out to waiting FBI agents.

Buying sales pitch

The only evidence that the Russian mind-control machine actually works seems to be the fact that the FBI was buying this sales pitch. Most people would have thought there was something odd about the Russians, who lost the Cold War, trying to peddle a super-secret mind-control weapon to the Americans, who won the Cold War.

Still, according to the newspaper, Killion told the Russian mind-control pitch men that he wanted to use the device on Koresh. The Russian who demonstrated the machine then said he only brought an “entry level” device to the United States.

Only after the FBI offered to fly to Russia to pick up one of their professional mind-control machines did the Russians admit that the machine might not function as hoped. As a matter of fact, the Russians said it was possible that their mind-control machine actually could have the reverse effect and make Koresh more violent. Perhaps that explains the sudden collapse of the Soviet empire.

Then the FBI began its nightly high-amp assault on the compound with Tibetan chants, Christmas carols, bugle calls, sounds of locomotives, dentist drills and rabbits being slaughtered. Each new provocation was a sign to the Davidians that what they had been told was true.

As it turned out, it appears that all of the FBI’s psychological warfare ploys had the reverse effect on Koresh and his followers.

After the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms botched the raid on the compound, the FBI took control of the siege. It turned out to be a case-study of the worst ways to coax an apocalyptic cult into surrendering.

This was a group that believed with religious fervor that government agents would come to destroy them. It had been foretold by their messiah and the Bible. Their duty was to battle and die for their beliefs, which would lead to their salvation.

After the initial 45-minute gunbattle, the surviving Davidians saw an army of federal troops surround their home. They were menaced day and night with government helicopters and tanks. They watched FBI tank drivers destroy their property.

Then the FBI began its nightly high-amp assault on the compound with Tibetan chants, Christmas carols, bugle calls, sounds of locomotives, dentist drills and rabbits being slaughtered. Each new provocation was a sign to the Davidians that what they had been told was true.

Irritated and tired, the FBI came up with the idea to drive Koresh and his devoted followers out with a tank and tear gas assault. For the Davidians, it was another sign. At least 78 Davidians, mostly women and children under 15, died in the resulting inferno.

A Justice Department investigation of the siege found no one guilty of making any mistakes. But mistakes abound, and so should lessons.

Waco Siege Investigator Found Dead In His Home *

By Cindy Loose
Washington Post Staff Writer
Saturday, April 29, 2000; Page B03

Carlos Ghigliotti, who had been retained by a U.S.

House committee to help investigate the 1993 siege of the Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Tex., was found dead in Laurel under unexplained circumstances yesterday.

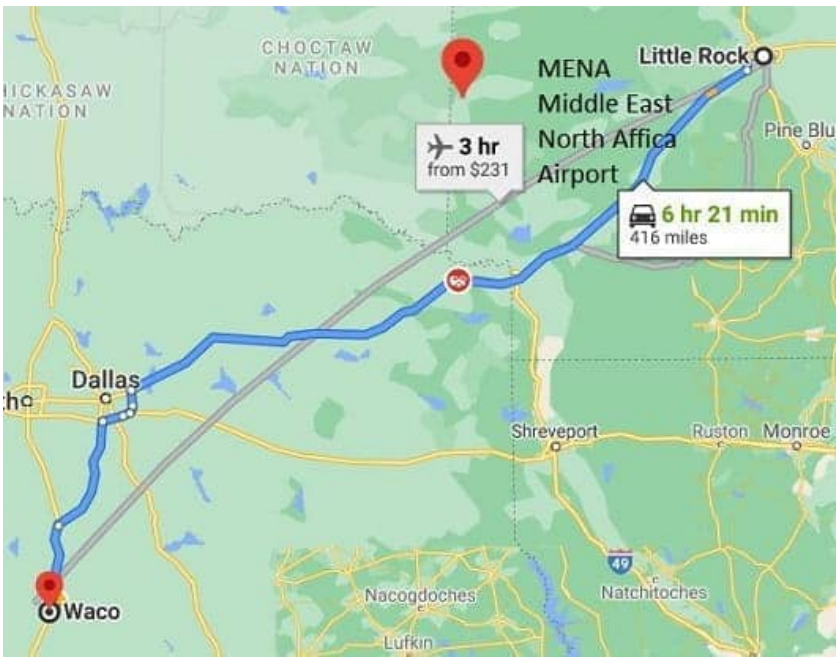
"We're investigating it as a homicide," said Laurel police spokesman Jim Collins. Ghigliotti, 42, was found about 1:30 p.m. in the 600 block of Washington Boulevard. His body was badly decomposed, said police. There were no signs of a break-in or a struggle at the home, where Ghigliotti ran his business, Infrared Technologies Corp., police said. An expert in thermal imaging and videotape, Ghigliotti told the House Government Reform Committee in October that his analysis of tapes at Waco indicated that an FBI agent fired shots at the compound on April 19, the final day of the siege-a view disputed by the FBI.

Michael Caddell, lead lawyer in a $100 million wrongful death lawsuit stemming from the Waco siege, said last night that he recently had discussed the findings with Ghigliotti and intended to retain him-not only because his work was impressive but also because Caddell's first expert had suffered a stoke recently. Caddell said that two weeks ago he wrote to Waco Special Counsel John C. Danforth, urging that he interview Ghigliotti immediately. Caddell said he'd heard of Ghigliotti's death yesterday from Rep. Dan Burton (R-Ind.), chair of the committee that retained Ghigliotti. Police called Burton, Caddell said, because his business card was found in Ghigliotti's pocket.

A building manager, concerned that no one had seen Ghigliotti for some weeks, contacted police, who found the body. Michael McNulty, who made a documentary film about Waco that was instrumental in reopening the investigation, said he had been looking forward to seeing Ghigliotti's conclusions. He added, "My impression is that the work he did was significant and important."

Ghigliotti's body was transported to the chief medical examiner's office in Baltimore for an autopsy.

HENCH adds: An expert in thermal imaging and videotape, Ghigliotti told the House Government Ref



Was WACO, the Branch Davidians secretive compound, Part of a Middle East North Africa MENA Airport tied plan?

Paul Wilcher

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistle blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed

circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events.

[Manufacture of Propaganda based on Hebrew or other Bible quotes to signal device plans of what God wants, putting religious populations under Scriptures guidance via Treatise].

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

WACO was on contract to pump propaganda out for the CIA in the Middle East

…

A PANORAMIC HISTORY OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT

* * *

REMARKS TO THE WESTERN NEW YORK LIBRARY RESOURCES COUNCIL

By James Ostrowski March 22, 1995

Tonight I will attempt to provide you with a panoramic history of the first amendment. Since I have about 400 years to cover, I will not stop long in any one place. Along the way, I hope to at least show that the history of the first amendment is inextricably linked with the whole history of the nation and that the opposing sides in the struggle for free speech have been the same figures who have fought one another, both literally and figuratively, over the central political issues America has faced.

The First Amendment states:

> "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances." As they pertain to the issue of free speech, we may narrow the words down to the following: "Congress shall make no law abridging the freedom of speech or of the press."

The First Amendment was ratified in 1791 as part of the Bill of Rights. Its history cannot be understood apart from the history of the Bill of Rights. It is now virtually forgotten that for its first twelve years, this country was ruled by a Congress of the States, an arrangement that was formalized by the ratification of the Articles of Confederation in 1781. While operating under this system--which historians now assure us was unworkable--all the United States did was defeat the most powerful nation on earth in a major land war which lasted eight years.

There is no time here to present a complete history of the events that led up to the replacement of the Articles of Confederation by the Constitution. Suffice it say that certain influential Federalist thinkers believed that the nation needed a stronger and more centralized government. They disingenuously arranged for a convention to amend the Articles of Confederation. What they actually did, however, and what they probably had in mind all along, was to replace the Articles entirely with a completely new constitution.

When they presented this new constitution to the public, however, in 1787, contrary to the popular image of universal approval, the document engendered great opposition from what we now call the anti-Federalists. In addition to their belief that life under the Articles really wasn't all that bad, the Anti- Federalists' main objection was that the new constitution lacked sufficient guarantees of individual rights. What would prevent this powerful new government from simply turning into a tyranny, an event which Benjamin Franklin predicted on the floor of the Constitutional Convention?

A bitter struggle ensued between the Federalists and anti- Federalists in various state conventions called to consider the new Constitution. The Constitution was barely ratified in several states. The vote in New York was 30 to 27 in favor. Many other states insisted that the price of their ratification was that a Bill of Rights be added. It was at that time that Alexander Hamilton made the now-quaint argument that a Bill of Rights was not needed since the Constitution did not give the government the power to violate individual rights. It is good that this argument was rejected because the Supreme Court has virtually never ruled that an act of government was unconstitutionally beyond the scope of the powers delegated to it by the Constitution.

In any event, the Anti-Federalists rejected Hamilton's argument and the Bill of Rights became the price the

Federalists had to pay to get the strong central government they wanted. The first eight of the ten amendments constituting the Bill of Rights define certain individual rights that the federal government may not violate. The first protects freedom of religion and freedom of speech. The second protects the right to bear arms. The third protects us against having troops quartered in our homes. The fourth protects us from unreasonable searches and seizures. The fifth guarantees due process of law. The sixth protects the right to a fair trial in criminal cases. The seventh protects the right to trial by jury in civil cases. The eighth forbids excessive bail and cruel punishment.

The ninth and tenth amendments are in a different category. The Ninth Amendment states:

"The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people." The purpose of the Ninth Amendment was to respond to the second argument Alexander Hamilton made against attaching a bill of rights to the Constitution. Hamilton argued that the expression of certain rights such as free speech and the right to bear arms could, by longstanding rules of legal interpretation, be construed to deny other possible rights. The Ninth Amendment was added to the Bill of Rights to make clear that rights other than those specified were indeed retained by the people.

The Tenth Amendment states:

> "The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people."

The Tenth Amendment makes clear that a right or power need not be expressly granted to the States or the people by the Constitution. Rather, the States and the people are irrebuttably presumed to have such a power, unless that power is expressly taken from them by the Constitution.

The ninth and tenth amendments are the forgotten amendments. I know of no case where either was used to support the case for freedom of speech or of the press. The truth is that these amendments are out of favor in those circles that select the federal judges who construe the Constitution.

The Bill of Rights is best understood as the enactment of a philosophy of individual natural rights that dominated American political thought in the Eighteenth Century. Natural rights philosophy emerged in the Seventeenth Century as an explanation of the proper function of government that was in sharp contrast to the philosophy that had prevailed in the Middle Ages. During that time, Europe was ruled by kings who had acquired power basically by invading countries, defeating the natives in battle, and ruling them by force of arms. Kings soon found propaganda useful in subduing their subjects and there was no shortage of intellectuals who would curry favor with the king by announcing in obscure treatises that kings ruled by divine right and their authority was absolute.

Along about the Seventeenth Century, however, certain authors like John Locke offered an alternative explanation of the basis for political authority. Locke and others less famous argued that individuals possessed certain rights by virtue of their nature as rational human beings. They had the rights to life, liberty and property, for example. To secure these rights, governments were established, whose powers were delegated to them by the people for the limited

purposes of maintaining order and protecting natural rights. While governments were to protect rights, these philosophers emphasized that the rights belonged to individuals by nature, and were not granted by the government.

The philosophy of natural rights was a powerful ideological weapon against kings and tyrants during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries in England. During that time King Charles I lost his head and later kings lost much of their authority to an elected parliament.

Throughout the Eighteenth Century, radical political tracts published in England made their way over to America and the highly literate colonists devoured them and passed them along to their neighbors. Historians now say that the two most influential writers of that period were the Englishmen John Trenchard and Thomas Gordon. 138 of their essays were collected and published in the colonies as Cato's Letters, after the Roman statesman who committed suicide over the death of the Roman Republic. Clinton Rossiter states:

> "No one can spend any time in the newspapers, library inventories, and pamphlets of colonial America without realizing that Cato's Letters rather than Locke's Civil Government was the most popular, quotable, esteemed source of political ideas in the colonial period."

In four of Cato's Letters, Trenchard and Gordon set forth their views of freedom of speech. As Jonathan Emord writes:

> "Trenchard and Gordon believed free speech 'essential to free Government." They perceived a property in one's speech and also understood the rights of property and speech to 'always go together.'"

Trenchard and Gordon identified three central values that the right of free speech is designed to advance. First, freedom of speech allows people to criticize the government and make it more responsive to popular will. Second, freedom of speech is necessary for the pursuit of truth in science and art. Third, freedom of speech is essential for individual self-fulfillment and expression.

By the time Thomas Jefferson wrote to James Madison in 1787, it was accepted by the leading political thinkers in America that freedom of speech and of the press were natural rights belonging to each citizen. Jefferson, away in France, chastised his protege Madison for failing to include a bill of rights in the Constitution which should include, among others provisions, "freedom of the press." Madison, then a congressman, drafted a bill of rights, drawing heavily upon the Virginia Declaration of Rights that was the work primarily of anti-Federalist George Mason. Madison's First Amendment, modified in various ways of no great importance to us now, became the law of the land in 1791.

Having been ratified, the first amendment seemed to attract little attention for the next 126 years. The amendment did not stop the Federalists from enacting the Alien and Sedition laws in 1798 which outlawed speech critical of the government. Thus, in ten short years, the wily Federalists went from arguing that no first amendment was necessary because the federal government was not delegated any power over the

press, to arguing that the federal government could regulate political speech even after the passage of the first amendment.

Jefferson, typically, saw the contradiction. He wrote to the naive Madison, who had seen no need for a first amendment:

> "Among other enormities, [the Sedition act] undertakes to make certain matters criminal tho' one of the amendments to the Constitution has expressly taken printing presses, etc., out of their coercion."

No one challenged the Sedition law in the Supreme Courts, but Jefferson, the ever-vigilant libertarian, took action which was to have consequences far beyond the narrow issue of free speech. He authored--anonymously--the Kentucky Resolution. Jefferson wrote:

> "
>
> [T]he several states composing the United States of America are not united on the principle of unlimited submission to their general government; but that, by compact, under the style and title of the Constitution of the United States, and of certain amendments thereto, they constituted a general government for general purposes, delegated to that government certain powers, reserving, each state to itself, the residuary mass of right to their own self-government; and that whensoever the general government assumes undelegated powers, its acts are unauthoritative, void and of no effect."

Thus, Jefferson invented the controversial theory of state nullification of unconstitutional federal laws in order to deal with the free speech crisis caused by passage of the Sedition act.

Hannis Taylor called Jefferson's compact doctrine the "Pandora's Box" out of which flew the "closely related doctrines of nullification and secession," which he notes, with less than perfect foresight, "were extinguished once and forever by the Civil War." Jefferson's biographer, Willard Sterne Randall agrees:

> "[Jefferson] forthrightly held that where the national government exercised powers not specifically delegated to it, each state 'has an equal right to judge . . . the mode and measure of redress.' . . . He was, he assured Madison, 'confident in the good sense of the American people,' but if they did not rally round 'the true principles of our federal compact,' he was 'determined . . . to sever [Virginia] from that union we so much value rather than give up the rights of self-government . . . in which alone we see liberty, safety and happiness.'"

Sixty-three years later, a man named Lincoln would condemn the doctrine first forged by Jefferson as "an insidious debauching of the public mind." Much of American history can be seen as an on- going debate between Jefferson and Lincoln and this is true on the issue of free speech. In 1839, Alexis de Tocqueville had written:

Among the twelve million people living in the United

States, there is not one single man who has dared to suggest restricting the freedom of the press." Just twenty-five years later, Lincoln, true to his Federalist and Hamiltonian roots, felt no compunction whatever about jailing during the Civil War a total of thirteen thousand civilians who had expressed pro-Southern views. According to historian Arthur Ekirch, this was often done "without any sort of trial or after only cursory hearings before a military tribunal."

Another twist on the Lincoln-Jefferson dichotomy is their respective positions on habeas corpus. Jefferson complained that the "eternal and unremitting force of the habeas corpus laws" was not protected in the new Constitution. Lincoln in contrast, illegally suspended habeas corpus during the Civil War and simply ignored an order by the Chief Judge of the Supreme Court to release a political prisoner.

I think it is clear then that once again the first amendment failed to protect free speech in time of crisis. The next time free speech was challenged during wartime was World War I. During that war, run by a liberal Democratic president, Congress passed the Espionage Act of 1917, which forbade among other things, promoting insubordination or refusal of duty among the armed forces. Three persons convicted under this act appealed their convictions to the Supreme Court, arguing that their activities were privileged and shielded from prosecution by the first amendment. In these cases, the illegal behavior consisted of publishing a pamphlet opposing the draft, publishing a pamphlet sympathetic to Germany, and speaking out in favor of socialism.

Had the three defendants, including Eugene V. Debs, been judged by a Supreme Court sympathetic to the natural human right of free speech, their convictions would certainly have been overturned. History, however, played a cruel trick on them. The judge

assigned to write the opinions of the court in all three cases was thoroughly Hamiltonian and Federalist and was the most vociferous critic of natural rights theory America has ever seen-- Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Holmes had nothing but scorn for the man who first insisted that a free speech amendment be added to the Constitution: Thomas Jefferson. On the one hundredth anniversary of John Marshall taking the bench as chief judge of the Supreme Court, 1901, Holmes made reference to Jefferson's political enemy and cousin. He spoke of:

> "the fortunate circumstance that the appointment of Chief Justice fell to John Adams, instead of to Jefferson a month later, and so gave it to a Federalist and loose constructionist to start the working of the Constitution."

Then he obliquely noted that:

> "Time has been on Marshall's side, and the theory which Hamilton argued, and [Marshall] decided, and Webster spoke, and Grant fought, and Lincoln died, is now our corner-stone."

I say "obliquely" because Holmes never states just what that "theory" is that is now our corner-stone. Whatever that "corner- stone" is, however, it is safe to assume that Holmes thought Jefferson's philosophy was now buried under it.

Is this the man you would want judging your first amendment case, with ten years in prison at stake? Let me tell you more. In a famous essay entitled "Natural Law," Holmes tells us in stark terms just what he thinks of the natural rights philosophy that underlies the first amendment:

> "There is in all men a demand for the superlative, so much so that the poor devil who has no other way of reaching it attains it by getting drunk. It seems to me that this demand is at the bottom of the philosopher's effort to prove that truth is absolute and of the jurist's search for criteria of universal validity which he collects under the head of natural law."

Rejecting natural law, Holmes gives us his own theory of law: it is "the majority will of that nation that could lick all others," a legal philosophy that is not surprising coming from an officer in the Union army in the Civil War.

What does this odd man do with the three defendants who claim to have been speaking freely? He creates out of thin air his own law of free speech:

> "We admit that in many places and in ordinary times the defendants would have been within their constitutional rights. But the character of every act depends upon the circumstances in which it is done. The most stringent protection of free speech would not protect a man in falsely shouting fire in a theater and causing a panic. [The] question in every case is whether the

> words used are used in such circumstances and are of such a nature as to create a clear and present danger that they will bring about the substantive evils that Congress has a right to prevent. It is a question of degree and proximity. When a nation is at war many things that might be said in time of peace are such a hindrance to its effort that their utterance will not be endured so long as men fight, and that no Court could regard them as protected by any constitutional right."

Based on this clear and present danger doctrine, the court upheld all three convictions.

Holmes was finally put in his place by a contemporary who was even more cynical, more sarcastic and more brilliant: H.L. Mencken. In a review of a collection of Holmes' dissents, Mencken wrote:

> "In the three Espionage Act cases, one finds a clear statement of the doctrine that, in war time, the rights guaranteed by the First Amendment cease to have any substance, and may be set aside by any jury that has been sufficiently inflamed by a district attorney itching for higher office. . . . I find it hard to reconcile such notions with any plausible concept of liberalism. . . . If I do not misread his plain words, he was actually no more than an advocate of lawmakers. There, indeed, is the clue to his whole jurisprudence. He believed that the law-making bodies should be free to experiment almost ad libitum, that the courts should not call a halt upon them until they clearly passed the uttermost bounds of reason, that everything

> should be sacrificed to their autonomy, including, apparently, even the Bill of Rights. . . . Like any other man, of course, a judge sometimes permits himself the luxury of inconsistency. Mr. Justice Holmes, it seems to me, did so in the Abrams case, in which his dissenting opinion was clearly at variance with the prevailing opinion in the Debs case, written by him. But I think it is quite fair to say that his fundamental attitude was precisely as I have stated it."

Ironically, and largely by accident as Mencken suggests, Holmes' clear and present danger doctrine, originally used to provide the government with the power to regulate political speech during wartime, became the basis for later case law which offers much protection for political speech that urges unpopular or even illegal acts, except where such advocacy "is directed to inciting imminent lawless action and is likely to incite or produce such action."

The present-day formulation of the clear and present danger doctrine has resulted in a substantial amount of protection for free speech. However, as the three World War I cases demonstrate, what constitutes a "clear and present danger" will differ from judge to judge, often because of the political and philosophical views of the judge. Judges who are hostile to the philosophical basis of the right of free speech and to the values that right promotes, could at any time shift first amendment doctrine back to the days when speaking out against the draft could land one in jail for ten years. That is why it is important to understand the history and philosophy of the first amendment.

It is important to understand that the first amendment is historically and philosophically a Jeffersonian

creation, an expression of the natural rights of the individual against the state; that as such it is in continual danger of being abrogated and interpreted out of existence by the anti-Jeffersonians whose uncanny knack for achieving political power is the direct result of their love of that power: the Hamiltons, the Marshalls, the Lincolns, the Holmes's, the Nixon's, the Renquists, and Robert Borks of this world.

In the end, as Learned Hand said,

> "Liberty lies in the hearts of men and women; when it dies there, no constitution or court can save it."

Thus, we may wish to take Thomas Jefferson's oath: "I have sworn on the altar of God, eternal hostility against every form of tyranny over the mind of man."

…

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEfIEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6ua

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter … …

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be “inquiries” into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which

if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under **Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.**

BARBARA WISE - Commerce Department Staffer. Died 11/29/96- As the scandals continued to swirl around the Commerce Department, and most of all about John Huang, one of Hang's associates, Barbara Wise, was found dead in her locked office at the Department of Commerce, **partially nude and covered with bruises** *

CHARLES MEISSNER - Assistant Secretary of Commerce for International Economic Policy. Following Ron Brown's death, John Huang was placed on a Commerce Department contract that allowed him to retain his security clearance. Who gave it to him? Charles Meissner. Shortly thereafter, Charles Meissner died in the crash of a small plane.

#20 FOLLOW THE MONEY DEPARTMENT - FUNDRAISERS ACTUALLY NAMED "RAISER" 20. VICTOR RAISER II - National Finance Co-Chairman, Clinton for President Campaign C. VICTOR RAISER II DIES IN PLANE CRASH WITH SON; MAJOR FIGURE

AMONG DEMOCRATS By Douglas Turner Aug 1, 1992

21. MONTGOMERY RAISER - Son of Victor. Both men died, 7-30-92, in a private plane crash in Alaska, en route to a fishing expedition.

#23. DUANE GARRETT - Radio Host and Al Gore fund raiser. Died: 7/26/95 - A lawyer and a talk show host for KGO-AM in San Francisco, Duane was the campaign finance chairman for Diane Feinstein's run for the senate, and was a friend and fundraiser for Al Gore.

24. HERSHEL FRIDAY - Attorney and Clinton fund raiser died March 1, 1994 when his plane exploded.

#25 Ed Willey covered earlier,

In the summer of 1995, sources have told TIME, Willey was in the midst of a brief relationship with a British-born soccer coach whom she made the target of a bizarre ruse almost straight out of an Aaron Spelling production. In an interview with the FBI, Willey's former confidant Julie Steele has claimed that the onetime socialite told her lover, Shaun Docking, she was pregnant with his twins-even though Willey had told Steele she was not pregnant. Willey's motive? She wanted to get back at him for Fourth of July plans gone awry, Steele told the FBI. The plot grew more serpentine. March 30 1998

Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann born July 4, 1998

#27 James Bunch dead Feb 19 1994

29. JON PARNELL WALKER - Whitewater investigator for Resolution Trust Corp. August 15, 1993. Was investigating Morgan Guarantee scandal. Mysteriously fell to his death from an apartment

balcony. He was excited about this new apartment which was being fixed up for him, and was just visiting it, not living there yet, the same apartment which was alleged to have been a secret getaway (CIA safehouse) which Foster may have visited.

#32 Obituary for Calvin R. Walraven, of North Little Rock, ARwww.arkansasonline.com › obituaries › calvin-walrave … Mar 7, 2017 = Calvin R. Walraven died on February 19, 2017

#33 33. NEIL MOODY - son of Vince Foster's Widow's new husband. Died Aug. 25, 1996 Following Vincent Foster's murder, Moody had discovered something very unsettling among his stepmother's private papers and was threatening to go public with it just prior to the beginning of the Democratic National Convention. He was alleged to have been talking to Bob Woodward of the Washington Post about a blockbuster story. Witnesses said they saw Neil Moody sitting in his car arguing with another person just prior to HIS old clunker CAR SUDDENLY SPEEDING OFF OUT OF CONTROL AND HITTING A BRICK WALL.

#35 Barry Seal TWA pilot my father talked about. Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - February 19, 1986 Drug running pilot out of Mena Arkansas, now known to have been a drug runner for the CIA, reportedly kept in contact with Bill Clinton's head of security at the governor's mansion, Raymond "Buddy" Young, the ex rodeo clown who is now the number 2 man at FEMA. He was murdered in 1986 by contract killers hired by the cartel. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **Can Ron Brown's ghost stop Hillary? WND By Jack Cashill Published December 19, 2012**

Exclusive: Jack Cashill reviews ugly details of commerce secretary's death

Clinton told those gathered that Brown had been "so excited" about his trip to the Balkans because he hoped to "help people in that troubled place have the kind of decent, honorable and wonderfully ordinary lives that we Americans too often take for granted."

In truth, Brown was not excited at all. When he met with Clinton earlier in the week, Brown begged not to go. At this, the most anxious moment of his life, he dreaded the prospect of the trip.

There was nothing decent or honorable about it. He was sick of being, in his words, "a mother-f-ing tour guide for Hillary Clinton."

What troubled Brown more, however, was this trip had no point, not even the dark one of Hoovering up campaign cash. Worse, the trip was all too spontaneous and improvised. It bordered on chaotic.

For the first time on any of his trade missions, Brown had to twist arms to fill the plane and even then not successfully. Nor did he attract the caliber of business executives his pride demanded.

Still, Hillary insisted. And as much as Brown loathed the extortionate nature of the trips, he sensed that if he ceased to oblige

> the Clintons, “to carry the bag,” they would cut him loose.

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their “own” and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Val-erie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this “committee to re elect the birther” and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.

Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the “cancer courier” who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela

operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it's way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it.

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

On February 28 1993, at 4:20 AM, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms attempted to execute a search warrant relating to alleged sexual abuse charges and illegal weapons violations.[21][22]

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

NOW Deadpool list of suspicious events Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and

ignigting a great explosion- WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: ‘Object’ Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion . Event occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre; Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with ‘destructive device’

The April 17 plant explosion began with a fire in the fertilizer and seed building, which then escalated with a massive explosion about 20 minutes after the first report of a fire. The blast registered on seismographs as a magnitude-2.1 earthquake and could be felt 50 miles away.

Primary event and a secondary event during it?

> Two events happening on the same day - a West, Texas, man arrested for possession of a “destructive device” (Reed had a Pipebom)and law enforcement officials launching a criminal investigation into the town’s fatal, April 17 fertilizer-plant explosion - have reopened speculation that the deadly blast may have been more than an accident. wnd

Reed was among West’s most visible residents after the blast, which killed 15 people, injured 200 others and damaged hundreds of homes.

The Fort Worth Star-Telegram reports Reed’s LinkedIn profile lists spending time at the U.S. Biological and Chemical Weapon Depot in Ft McClellan, Ala.

About 3,850,000 results (1.11 seconds)

Smith & Hassler Law Firm - For Wrongful Death Lawsuits
Ad www.smithandhassler.com/Attorneys/Wrongful-Death (877) 999-0208
Impressive Record, Compassionate Service. Contact Us for a Consultation Today! No Fee Unless We Win. Proven Results. 24/7 Live Chat. Free Case Evaluation. Types: Auto Accidents, Pedestrian Accidents, Wrongful **Death**, Medical Malpractice, Slip & Fall Accidents, Work Injuries.
1225 N Loop W #525, Houston, TX - Open today · Open 24 hours

Call Smith & Hassler Now
Available 24/7. Contact Us Now.
Serving the Injuried in Houston.

Free Legal Consultation
Free, Easy & Confidential Review.
Experienced Lawyers You Can Trust.

Samuel Hopkins - Baltimore Sun
https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2008-11-07-0811060105-story.html
Nov 7, 2008 - "**Sam Hopkins** was one of the great gentlemen of Baltimore. ... Julian L. Lapides, a Baltimore **attorney** and former Democratic state lawmaker, was a ... From 1995 until his **death**, he was a member of the board of the Friends of ...

A life well lived: Samuel Hopkins - Washington Examiner
https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/a-life-well-lived-samuel-hopkins
Nov 17, 2008 - **Samuel Hopkins** was a luminous presence in a sometimes dark and ... University of Maryland **Law** School at night and was admitted to the Bar in 1938. ... from 1985 to 1995 and Civic Works Board from 1995 until his **death**.

Images for sam hopkins lawyer death

Google Sharon Malone

Dr. **Sharon Malone**, wife of U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder, tells the heartbreaking story of her uncle Henry in the upcoming 90-minute PBS documentary ...

Dr. Sharon Malone's Biography - The HistoryMakers
https://www.thehistorymakers.org/biography/dr-sharon-malone
Mar 23, 2014 - Biography. Obstetrician, gynecologist and public figure **Sharon Malone** was born in 1959 in Mobile, Alabama to a domestic servant and a ...

Sharon Malone - Biography - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm5735305/bio
Sharon Malone is known for her work on MSNBC Live (1996), American Dynasties: The Kennedys (2018) and **Sharon Malone** and Eric Holder (2016).

Sharon Malone and Eric Holder (Video 2016) - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/title/tt6426786/
With **Sharon Malone**, Eric Holder, James Hood, Robert F. Kennedy.

Sharon Malone: The First Lady of Justice - Essence
https://www.essence.com/news/sharon-malone-the-first-lady-of-justice/
Dec 16, 2009 - Along with being a dedicated doctor, **Sharon Malone** is also a mother of three and wife to the first African-American attorney general, Eric ...

Sharon Malone, Eric Holder's wife, to appear in PBS special 'Slavery ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../sharon-malone.../gIQA9DtYVQ_blog.html
Feb 10, 2012 - **Sharon Malone** is already well known in certain circles: Ivy League-educated IBM

Siblings: Vivian Malone Jones
Children: Maya Holder, Brooke Holder, Eric Holder

People also search for

Vivian Malone J... Sister
Eric Holder Spouse

Claim this knowledge panel

Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: 'Object' Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion . Event occurs shortly after

Boston Marathon Massacre. ; Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with ‘destructive device’

I believe overtly faked warrants on me, by William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka, are what Jen Moore was murdered over. These warrants were people speaking lines which would be atributed to me, but were spoken by William or Jim.

hower after not having been able to shower for weeks. It was ME just moving into his condo after camping my way there from Texas.

What did he say under surveillance next, while wearing my stolen motorcycle jacket? And why did Jim Volkelca say to me “I took the asvab but decided to go in to the same line of work privately instead of enlisting” when it was me who took the Military ASVAB in MEPS Oakland CA, ,was offered Crypto Analyst or Fire Control Officer, but I decided not to enlist, and went on to private work, often working with crypto. And at KinkBnB my clothes were stolen and SimplyCat was only shopping for size 13 boots, I wear 13, and she was shopping for guns at the same time. All this fits with fake warrants on the death of Jen Moore as a coverup.

Eric Holder and the 1600 Penn Group http://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html

This book

OSSCIAAssasinationOfPatton.html

The Assassination of General Patton and Karpe likely over Salzburg and discovery of Von Trapps

Michael A. Aquino is an Amerian born occultist, satanist, and author of: The Book of Coming Forth By Night. He is also known as the 13th Baron of Rachane (Clan of Campbell) in Scotland, UK. A former Lt. Colonel in the United States Army, Aquino had been a specialist in psychological warfare operations during the Vietmam War, but is perhaps best known as a High Priest of the Church of Satan (CoS) founded by Anton Szandor LaVey in 1966, and as the founder and High Priest of the Temple of Set (ToS) in 1975, which today is one of the largest “neo-satanic” Churches in the USA.

5 U. S. AGENTS QUESTION FRIEND OF KARPE HERE March 2, 1950

Five government investigators boarded the Cunard White Star liner Queen Mary late yesterday when the ship arrived at quarantine and spent two hours questioning Milburn Richard McKichanm, 21 years old, regarding the mysterious death of captain Eugene S. Karpe, former United States Naval Attaché in Rumania.

The agents, three of them from the Army and two from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, declined to comment on the results of the questioning. Mr. McKichan, a biochemistry student whose home is in Forest Grove, Oregon, likewise refused to discuss the case.

Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster who headed the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUltra.

Gottlieb was born to Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents Fanny and Louis Gottlieb in the Bronx on August 3, 1918. His older brother was plant biologist David Gottlieb. A stutterer since childhood, he earned a master's degree in speech therapy from San Jose State University after retiring from the CIA. He was born with a club foot, which got him rejected from military service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion.

The young man was reported to have had breakfast and lunch with Captain Karpe aboard the Orient Express last Thursday, before the Naval officer was thrown from the train in a tunnel sear Salzburg, Austria.

William Stephenson reported to his head Stewart Menzies in the British intelligence (MI6): “You can imagine how relieved I am after three months of battle and jockeying for position that our man [Donovan] is in a position of such importance to our efforts.” Not only that, FDR told William Stephenson, “I am your biggest undercover agent.” One must note that Britain was the real den of the international banking families, the core of the High Cabal, ever since the Bank of England was set up in 1696. And FDR admitted to being an agent of the High Cabal by calling himself an undercover agent of the British. The same was true of Bill Donovan.

I[Sir William Samuel Stephenson CC MC DFC, born William Samuel Clouston Stanger, his mother was Icelandic and his father was Scottish, was a Canadian soldier, fighter pilot, businessman and spymaster who served as the senior representative of the British Security Coordination for the western allies during World War II. Wikipedia]

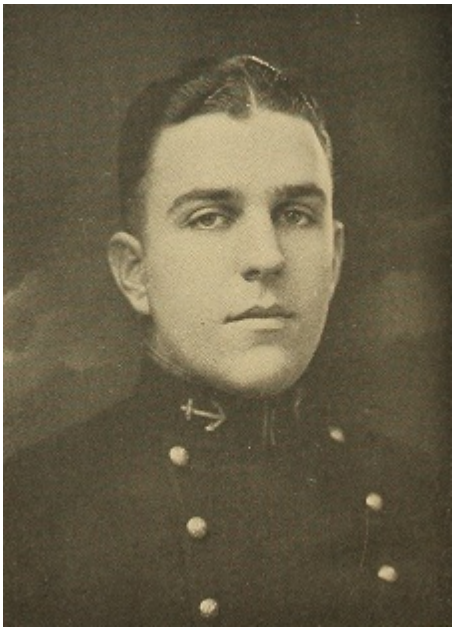
William Samuel Clouston Stanger, his mother was Icelandic and his father was Scottish, was a Canadian soldier, fighter pilot, businessman and spymaster who served as the senior representative of the British Security Coordination (BSC) for the western allies during World War II. He is best known by his wartime intelligence codename, Intrepid. Many people consider

him to be one of the real-life inspirations for James Bond. Ian Fleming himself once wrote, "James Bond is a highly romanticised version of a true spy. The real thing is... William Stephenson."

As head of the BSC, Stephenson handed British scientific secrets over to Franklin D. Roosevelt and relayed American secrets back to Winston Churchill. In addition, Stephenson has been credited with changing American public opinion from an isolationist stance to a supportive tendency regarding the United States' entry into World War II

Now it was in the year 1972 that Douglas Bazata told the journalist Joy Billington, who was doing a story on his art, on the condition that she would not publish it, that he was involved in the assassination of General Patton [in 1945 when he was liberating Salzburg.] Then, on September 25, 1979, Bazata stood up at a gathering of ex-intelligence officers at the Hilton Hotel in Washington D.C., and in response to a managed question by Joy Billington, stated the following: “For diverse political reasons, many extremely high ranking persons hated Patton. I know who killed him for I was the one who was hired to do it. Ten thousand dollars. General William Donovan, Director of OSS, entrusted me with the mission. I set up the accident. Since he didn’t die in the accident, he was kept in isolation in the hospital where he was killed by an injection.”

The story was a bombshell but the mainstream media completely ignored it! …



1926 The Navy Captain Who Knew Too Much

The following 5 pages use this file: EUGENE S. KARPE, CAPT, USN Category:1926 Category:Assassination, Category:Cold War, Category:Legion of Merit

Eugene Simon Karpe, Delhi, Louisiana

"Fish"

A NATURAL born Snake with the instincts of a Red Mike. Can you imagine a man so hardened to the charms of women that he was filled with ennui when a charming blind drag joined the throng of victims and wrote him ten specials in the ensuing five days? Can you picture one to whom the light that lies in woman's eyes holds no charm? If you can, then can you see our Gene: His even features, his flashing eyes, his heart- ensnaring smile, are but a mask that covers a heart of stone.

Not a savoir and still he is not wooden (in the ways of life). We do not predict, however, that "The Society of American Electrical Engineers" will consult him on any of their more weighty problems. Nevertheless, he shows wisdom beyond his years.

Coming to our midst from the Sunny Southland, he followed its traditions by picking a lazy man's sport. Every afternoon during the "lazy daisy" days found him among Chief Bender's cohorts of the diamond.

In conclusion, let us ask, What's wrong with this picture? The only answer is, "nothing"; for even the daily mails have been choked by tributes to his charm.

Class Baseball (4); Baseball Squad (3, 2, 1), ANA (3); Reception Committee (2, 1); Class Football (4, 1).

THE DEATH OF CAPTAIN EUGENE KARPE retrieved from COUP D'ETAT IN AMERICA VOLUME and copied or modified to here

Mr. Alan Weberman ISBN 9781520207209

THE DEATH OF CAPTAIN EUGENE KARPE

On February 27, 1950, Hunt wrote a memo about his association with U.S. Naval Officer Eugene Simon Karpe.

MEMORANDUM FOR: OSE

SUBJECT: Captain Eugene Karpe, USN, deceased.

1. During 1948 to 1949 I [E. Howard Hunt] served in

Europe as an official of the Economic Cooperation Administration, ranking as an Attache of the American Embassy, Paris.

2. During various periods of temporary duty in Vienna (August to October 1948) I came to know Captain Karpe socially. He came to Vienna frequently on week ends from his Bucharest post, staying, like myself, at the Bristol Hotel.

3. On at least two occasions he flew with me in General Keyes' aircraft from Vienna to Paris, and I had the distinct impression that he wanted to spend as little time as possible in Bucharest because of the annoying and constant surveillance of secret police.

[In 1940, during World War II, Keyes was chief of staff of the 2nd Armored Division, which was then commanded by Major General George S. Patton who, like Keyes, was a fellow cavalryman who had served with distinction in World War I and had taken a significant interest in armored warfare. Patton was to think highly of Keyes, later stating that he "had the best tactical mind of any officer I know."]

After the war Keyes commanded the Seventh Army from 1945 to 1946. In December 1945 he was by his friend George S. Patton's side when the latter died. This was followed by command of the United States Third Army, Patton's former command, from 1946 to 1947. In 1947, Keyes was appointed United States High Commissioner on the Allied Council for Austria. He served as Director, Weapons Systems Evaluation Group (WSEG) from 1951 to 1954.

4. On one occasion, returning unexpectedly from Vienna, I encountered Captain Karpe at the Bristol and asked him why he was again in Vienna. He replied that there had been a series of incidents in Bucharest

involving servants of Embassy personnel (shadowing, interrogations, etc.) And that I could not imagine how rigorous was the life there for Americans. He added jokingly that he could not even visit a urinal in Bucharest without being accompanied by the Secret Police.

5. At no time did Captain Karpe appear despondent; rather he impressed me a conscientious officer who was undergoing tremendous hardships, but sought relaxation from surveillance at every legitimate opportunity.

6. In October 1949 I encountered Captain Karpe in the Army & Navy Club in Washington, and asked him if his Bucharest assignment had terminated. His answer was rather vague, and my total impression was that he felt I was lucky to be out of Europe, and that he was not anxious to return to Romania.

7. Our association was more than casual, for we had mutual friends in the Navy; one of his classmates, in fact, having been a fellow officer of mine.

8. Although I knew Mr. and Mrs. Robert Vogeler socially in Vienna, I was not aware Captain Karpe knew them, as later events indicate.

Howard Hunt PBII/HH/mee.

William Harvey was sent a copy of Hunt's memorandum regarding Karpe.

Eugene Simon Karpe fell off the Orient Express on February 25, 1950:

A track walker found the body of Captain Eugene Simon Karpe of the United States Navy, a friend of imprisoned Robert A. Vogler, in a railway tunnel south of Salzberg yesterday. His passport was missing. United

States Army investigators and Austrian police said they believed Captain Karpe's death had been accidental.

American officials in Washington said they were not eliminating the possibility that the officer had been slain. Austrian police said that Captain Karpe, en route to the United States after three years as Naval Attaché in Romania, evidently had fallen from a door of the Arlberg Orient express on a curve...Captain Karpe, 45 years old, was sent to Rumania in 1946 as a naval member of the Allied Control Commission. Officers said all passengers appeared to be legitimate travelers and that there was no reason to suspect them of having had any part in Captain Karpe's death.

The OSS assassination of Patton

Patton from the Mediterranean drove up the Boot of Italy (Messina) Sicily then up into Central Europe and died near Salzburg Austria in a car crash said to have been an OSS paid for assassination ordered by the Allied High Command after he discovered Nazi atrocicities of Himmler and others.

Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton

(World War II Collection) Paperback - September 9, 2014 by Robert K. Wilcox (Author)

TARGET PATTON (WORLD WAR II COLLECTION) INTRODUCTION

Patton was not just murdered he was assassinated

Almost since the day General George S. Patton, Jr. died, there have been persistent rumors that he was murdered. Not just murdered, though - assassinated. It has been repeated relentlessly that he was killed because he was hated by his superior officers due to jealousy and fear.

Jealousy of him because he was, in fact, the best general in the United States Army.

Fear of him because they thought he was going to expose many of the cowardly, incompetent, and *corrupt things done* by the *Allied High Command* during World War II.

If that were not enough, there (also) have been persistent claims that the Russians were also trying to assassinate him because Stalin hated him.

Not just homicide, ***assassination***.

NAZI EAGLE of the Nazi Eagle's Nest

ALTERNATE NAMES: *Nazi War Eagle* The Nazi Eagle is a symbol developed originally by the Nazi Party in Germany in the 1920s (also becoming a symbol of the German government after the Nazis took power), based loosely on traditional German coats of arms. Following World War II, the symbol was appropriated by neo-Nazis and other white supremacists worldwide, with many variations. The symbol originally featured an eagle clutching a swastika, but many variations replace the swastika with some other hate symbol, such as SS bolts or a Celtic Cross. Occasionally, extremists will leave the circle blank where the swastika normally would

appear; this seems to be more common in countries where the swastika is prohibited. https://www.adl.org/resources/hate-symbol/nazi-eagle

Villa Trapp

Villa Trapp itself is not the palace depicted in the film but a large, 22-room historic home built in 1863. Georg von Trapp and his children moved there in 1924 following the death of his first wife.

After the war, a religious group, the Catholic Missionaries of the Precious Blood, bought the property from the Von Trapps, who had had their ownership restored after the Nazis were defeated.

While he lived there, *Himmler* used the home as his summer residence, converting one of the children's rooms to his office and installing a barracks for SS officers in the grounds.

depicted in image: Julie Andrews in *The Sound of Music*. Julie Andrews in The Sound of Music.CREDIT:ALAMY

Although the Nazi leader died in Germany, Unterkofler says the priests that moved in after the war could hear the creaking of the boots of Himmler's ghost on the floorboards at night. They performed three exorcisms to get rid of his presence, but none was successful. In the end, the "ghost" was finally driven away after a carpenter fixed the boards.

NAZI SS General Franz Kutschera

General Franz Kutschera was an Austrian Nazi politician and government official. He held

numerous administrative offices with the Nazi Party and the Schutzstaffel both before and after the Anschluss of Austria in 1938. During World War II, he served with the SS in France, Yugoslavia, the Soviet Union, and finally Poland. Assassinated: February 1, 1944, Warsaw, Poland Wikipedia

He introduced his Niece Maria Kutchera to Capton Von Trapp, widowed from Agatha Whitehead, and Maria Kutschera and Captain Von Trapp married, Maria Von Trapp herself pregnant in 1925 with chidlren leaving the Convent.

Heinrich Himmler

Heinrich Luitpold Himmler (German: [ˈhaɪnʁɪç ˈluːɪtˌpɔlt ˈhɪmlɐ] (listen); 7 October 1900 - 23 May 1945) was Reichsführer of the Schutzstaffel (Protection Squadron; SS), and a leading member of the Nazi Party of Germany. Himmler was one of the most powerful men in Nazi Germany and a main architect of the Holocaust.

Eagles Nest

Hitler had his summer residence in Berchtesgaden, just across the border from Salzburg, in Bavaria 15 years before the war began. Almost all the buildings in that area had been leveled by bombs by the end of the war, but one had survived. The Eagles Nest, built for Hitler's 50th birthday, was spared since it is located on Mount Kehlstein, a sharp rock that was hard to hit. Nowadays, the Eagles Nest and the surrounding area of Berchtesgaden is one of the three best day trips from Salzburg.

Can you visit the Eagles Nest without a tour from Salzburg? The answer is yes. Despite being in a

> remote location, the Eagles Nest is surprisingly easy to reach. In this article, I will tell you how to get to the Eagles Nest from Salzburg by public transport in 5 easy steps.

From 1925 when pregnant Maria Kutschera left to Convent to care for widowed Barron Von Trapp after Agatha Whitehead died until 1936 the Nazis and Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII were all close. Much changed around the Berlin Olympics of 1936 and the new Von Trapp family would leave for the USA where Ed Donegan asserts Maria Kutschera's early children by Edward VIII were already living, North Carolina, but then moved out. These early children are the hidden identities.

As Patton become Governor of Germany Austria and moves into this area, finds Himmler's bunker in the Von Trapp house and the death camps, this is a threat to the British, to X2, to James Jesus Angleton, the Royal family Windsors, and so Patton is assassinated by Wild Bill Donovan, Angleton, British intel, all closely connected. Patton is Roman Catholic, the USA Intelligence infrastructure long controlled by the British.

SS General Franz Kutschera millionaire owner of movie and playhouse theaters on stage with Johanna Von Trapp. Daughter of Agatha Whitehead and Captain Von Trapp.

Johanna von Trapp Famous memorial BIRTH 7 Sep 1919 Zell am See, Zell am See Bezirk, Salzburg, Austria DEATH 25 Nov 1994 (aged 75) Gersthof, Wien Stadt, Vienna (Wien), Austria BURIAL Friedhof Gersthof Vienna, Wien Stadt, Vienna (Wien), Austria MEMORIAL ID 22158317

Die Familie Trapp (1956) (film) with English Youtube Subtitles (click "CC" box above).

See an excerpt from Maria Von Trapp's autobiographical book... chapter 8, entitled 'The Third Reich':

"Salzburg lies on the very edge of Austria, only a few miles from the German border. But we were such homebodies that we only heard the distant thunder-like noise that was going on across the border - how Hitler had taken over the government, how he was giving more and more daring speeches - but it all seemed so far away and so unreal. The one great hardship which befell us was the bankruptcy of the bank where my husband had invested the family fortune. The bank had failed after Hitler has closed the border, not allowing any Germans to cross over in Austria. Since Austria depended almost entirely on the tourist trade, two consecutive years with no tourists was the downfall of many people and eventually the bank. We were not as hard hit as many others because we still had our big estate and many precious objects of art and a little money.

Then it happened. We were all sitting in our library listening to the voice of Chancellor Schuschnigg bidding

farewell to Austria which was giving way to force. The very next thing was the German anthem and the tremendous roar of "Heil Hitler!" It was the night of the 12th to 13th of March, 1938, a date we shall never forget. Austria was wiped off the map and incorporated into the "Third Reich."

The door of the library opened and our butler came in, went over to my husband, and said, "Captain, I have been an illegal member of the party for several years," and he showed us his swastika.

[Not the butler. Maria's uncle Franz, who cared for her since 9 when she was orphaned. And who brought her to Captain Von Trapp her future husband when she was kicked out of the convent pregnant, depicted as sliding down the convent stairs bannister with legs spread and dropping her bible study books not caring about them to the shock of the others. 1925 time frame. King Edward VIII then Prince of Wales the father.]

This was all so overpowering and so overwhelming that it left one numb.

The very next day going into town - what a change. From every house hung a swastika flag. People on the street greeted each other with outstretched right arm, "Heil Hitler!" and one felt absolutely like one was in a foreign country.

At first we waited for the storm to blow over. My husband did not allow the swastika around the house or the new greeting or the new anthem to ever be heard. The pressure mounted and our lives were threatened by the Nazis.

So half a year passed, and then came the moment when my husband called the family together and said, "Now we have to find out what is the will of God. Do we

want to keep our material goods, our house, our estate, our friends - or do we want to keep our spiritual goods, our faith and honor? We cannot have both any longer."

Then he looked at his children and said, Listen, you can have money today and lose it tomorrow. The very same day you can start all over again, and that can happen more than once to you in your lifetime. But once you have lost your honour or your faith, then you are lost."

There was no real question what God wanted. As a family it was decided that we wanted to keep HIM. We understood that this meant was had to get out. "

> CAPS = italics

Was General Patton Murdered? New Light on an Old Conspiracy

By Peter Cross. Was Allied General George S. Patton murdered? New details are shedding more light on what has become a 60-year mystery. This article appears in: January 2015

retrieved from Warefare History Network and copied or modified to here

In 2008, author Robert Wilcox wrote a sensational book on the circumstances surrounding the accident and later death of Patton called Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton. The book, which caused a huge controversy, said that Patton had been

assassinated on orders from high-ranking American military leaders.

One person whom author Wilcox interviewed for his book was a distinguished World War II veteran and assassin, Douglas Bazata. In 1979, Bazatta gave a two-part interview to the publication Spotlight, in which he made a sensational claim that Patton had been assassinated. In the first interview, he said that the Russians had the motive to kill Patton because he wanted the United States to go to war with them right after the end of World War II.

In the second installment which was called, “I Was Paid to Kill Patton,” he said that he was asked by none other than William Donovan, the head of the wartime Office of Strategic Services (OSS) [Of London loyalist James Jesus Angleton MI6] to kill Patton. Bazata said that he did not take part in the Patton assassination because he knew Patton and liked him. He further said that the accident, which took place on December 9, 1945, had been arranged by someone he knew and would not name him. Bazata said that since the general had not died in the accident he was told, “A refined form of cyanide that can cause embolisms, heart failure, and things like that had been used to kill him later in the hospital. It had been made in Czechoslovakia, and, in small amounts, could be timed to kill over a period of 18 to 48 hours.”

Bazata proceeded to lay out his participation in the Patton assassination. In 1945, he was told by Donovan that he had orders from up the chain of command that Patton was considered a threat to the war effort and his actions could no longer be tolerated. Bazata told Patton of the internal threats against him, but the general brushed them aside. For his part, Bazata reluctantly went along with the plot. Bazata went on to say that he met an unidentified man whom he knew only as a “Pole” (Polish extraction), who was also ordered to kill Patton.

Both men then began planning the general's murder.

The Assassination of General Patton retrieved from the Daily Pakistan and copied or modified to here

So Eisenhower was, practically, a disciple of **Bernard Baruch**, something not very well known. That is where Eisenhower got his irrational hatred of the Germans. It led him to annihilate, through food deprivation, disease, and confinement in cramped roofless camps, over half a million German soldiers who had surrendered. Eisenhower had to do the bidding of his masters - the Zionist agents of the High Cabal, i.e. Baruch and FDR, and that was why he handed over half of Europe, including half of Germany, to Stalin.

Finally, we come to General Donovan, the head of the OSS, and to the OSS itself. Donovan studied at Columbia and his results have been described as "atrocious" by Eustace Mullins. He was picked up by two professors with deep connections to the banking elite for his advancement. He had an affair with the wife of August Belmont who was the official Rothschild representative in the U.S. During the war he was selected for the notorious Belgian Relief Commission, a scam of the bankers for providing food to the German army, under the name of relief to Belgians, to prolong the war. J.P. Morgan reportedly paid $200,000 to Donovan for intelligence work in Europe pertaining to $2 billion bonds floated by J.P. Morgan in postwar Europe. Thus Donovan was deeply tied to the international banking families.

William Stephenson, the British envoy to the U.S. during WWII, was an intelligence operative with a codename "Intrepid". In May 1940 he handed over a proposal to Donovan for setting up an American

intelligence agency. Roosevelt, who knew Donovan from Columbia, appointed him Coordinator of Information for the White House. Since he had no experience in propaganda work, the office was split in June 1942, into Office of War Information and the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). Donovan was made head of the OSS.

Eustace Mullins writes: "The 'new' agency was from the outset, merely an outpost of British intelligence. On September 18, 1941, Col. E. I. Jacob, Churchill's military secretary, was informed by Maj. Desmond Church, Churchill's liaison with the British Secret Service: 'Another most secret fact of which the Prime Minister is aware is that to all intents and purposes U.S. security is being run for them at the President's request by the British. A British officer sits in Washington with Mr. Edgar Hoover and General Bill Donovan for this purpose. It is of course essential that this fact should not be known.'"

William Stephenson reported to his head Stewart Menzies in the British intelligence (MI6): "You can imagine how relieved I am after three months of battle and jockeying for position that our man [Donovan] is in a position of such importance to our efforts." Not only that, FDR told William Stephenson, "I am your biggest undercover agent." One must note that Britain was the real den of the international banking families, the core of the High Cabal, ever since the Bank of England was set up in 1696. And FDR admitted to being an agent of the High Cabal by calling himself an undercover agent of the British. The same was true of Bill Donovan.

Now it was in the year 1972 that Douglas Bazata told the journalist Joy Billington, who was doing a story on his art, on the condition that she would not publish it, that he was involved in the assassination of General Patton. Then, on September 25, 1979, Bazata stood up at a gathering of ex-intelligence officers at the Hilton Hotel in Washington D.C., and in response to a managed

question by Joy Billington, stated the following: “For diverse political reasons, many extremely high ranking persons hated Patton. I know who killed him for I was the one who was hired to do it. Ten thousand dollars. General William Donovan, Director of OSS, entrusted me with the mission. I set up the accident. Since he didn’t die in the accident, he was kept in isolation in the hospital where he was killed by an injection.”

The story was a bombshell but the mainstream media completely ignored it! When Bazata died in 1999 the New York Times published an obituary stating that he was former OSS officer of Czech roots, and the son of a Catholic clergyman. But the New York Times story failed to mention the involvement of Bazata in the Patton assassination. This is an example of how the public is kept in dark by the mainstream media, and of how “standard” history is written or fabricated. Why was it so important to maintain the myth that Patton died in an accident and was not assassinated?

However, in October 1979, a magazine titled Spotlight published two front page articles based on an interview of Douglas Bazata. Bazata had passed the lie detector test for his Spotlight interview. In the first interview he pointed out that WWII could have ended much earlier but was badly managed and thus prolonged. Although he did not say so, we know that it was deliberately prolonged - it had to last six years, which it did. In the second article titled “I was Paid to Kill Patton: Exclusive interview with OSS ‘Hitman’” he claimed that he had been ordered by General Donovan to kill General Patton. The accident was staged by someone he knew but whom he would not name. He then revealed that since General Patton did not die in the accident as planned he was killed by a “refined form cyanide that can cause embolism, heart failures and things like that.” It was made in Czechoslovakia and, in small amounts, could be “timed to kill” over a period of 18 to 48 hours.

Bazata had planned to write his biography and eventually gave his secret notes or diaries to Wilcox. There were forty such “ledgers”, as Wilcox calls them. Wilcox was able to check that the facts mentioned in Bazata’s ledgers were indeed correct. Wilcox was able to interview another intelligence operative named Stephen J. Skubik. Skubik had had a terrible experience with Donovan. When he repeatedly told Donovan that there was a threat to Patton’s life, Donovan got extremely angry! Why? Skubik did not, at the time, know that it was Donovan who had ordered the assassination of Patton. In the beginning Donovan ignored Skubik’s information and then had him jailed! Skubik told Wilcox that when Patton was killed he went underground and stayed underground for five years! Skubik did not work for the OSS but for the CIC, the counter-intelligence corps. And that protected him somewhat from Donovan’s wrath.

Skubik wrote a book on the Patton murder. It was titled: Death: The Murder of General Patton. It has been posted on a website set up by his family (www.skubik.com). Skubik’s daughter says that her father always referred to Donovan as “that son of a bitch” for his role in the assassination of General Patton. Skubik writes that initially Gen. Eisenhower had ordered Patton to take over Czechoslovakia. Patton would have done so but the Soviet Chief of Staff called Eisenhower and warned him that if Patton’s forces were not stopped there would be full scale war between the Soviet Union and the U.S. Patton was ordered to stop and he “angrily and reluctantly halted the troops.” Skubik writes: “Marshall Joseph Stalin was furious when he learned that Patton tried to take all of Czechoslovakia and how he wanted Soviet armies to withdraw from all of Europe, including giving up German territory.” Additionally, Patton had established contact with dissident Russian, Polish, and Ukrainian generals as well as guerilla fighters. So Stalin knew that Patton wanted to go to war against the Soviets and therefore wanted Patton dead.

Skubik writes that Stalin ordered Patton's murder.

There was a very deep connection between the Soviet regime and the international bankers who controlled Britain and the U.S. Trotsky came to Russia after staying in New York as a Rockefeller guest who also gave him $10,000 in cash. Trotsky had been issued an American passport on the orders of President Wilson! When Stalin nationalized foreign companies he did not touch Rockefeller companies. FDR had provided aid to USSR before and during the war on a scale that defies imagination. Eustace Mullins has pointed out that "Harriman and other Western financiers linked to the terrorist activities of Dzerzhinsky [Chief of Cheka i.e. KGB] became known as the Trust. As members of the Trust, the owners of these firms served as a colonial government of the Soviet Union, as illustrated by the fact that Averell Harriman spent most of the Second World War at Stalin's side in Moscow, directing the Russian war effort." It was the deep design of the High Cabal to divide mankind into capitalist and communist blocs after WWII. This has been pointed out by Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, who also points out that Harriman is an example of someone who was, most likely, a member of the High Cabal.

An important fact of the deep connection between the Soviet NKVD, British intelligence, and the OSS, has been mentioned by William Stephenson in his book Intrepid's Last Case. Mullins quotes from the book: "For 38 years there was an official NKVD mission in London whose agents were assisted by both British Special Operations and the American OSS. Only now it is clear that Moscow received hundreds of OSS research studies; and that the British had supplied guerilla warfare to the chief of NKVD's subversive operations, Col. A.P. Ossikov." This relationship is to be borne in mind with regard to Patton's assassination. It is also important to bear in mind that the OSS was being practically run by the British, as previously pointed out.

Finally, one must quote Eustace Mullins: “International intelligence, or, as it was formerly known, espionage, was not founded by either Donovan or Dulles [Director CIA], who were merely employees of the World Order. The Order founded international espionage to protect their far reaching investments and dealings in slaves, drugs and gold, the commodities on which theor wealth was built.” This shows the subservience of the British and American intelligence agencies to those who control the World Order viz., the High Cabal.

Patton was an outstanding general who led his forces to rapid advances against the enemy. It is astonishing that the British and American military leadership tried to retard or obstruct his advance! Bazata had told the Spotlight that the Allied authorities tried to stop Patton “militarily”. In his diaries he had noted that Patton’s truckers were encouraged to sell off “gasoline, clothing and food” on the black market. Patton’s trucks were deliberately sent with black marketers as drivers! Bazata noted that the British wished to prolong the war. For instance, as Bazata put it, the “British refused to take the surrender of large number of Germans he captured during the war.”

Wilcox points out that Patton was militarily stopped when Eisenhower allocated scarce gasoline resources to Gen. Montgomery. What Eisenhower was doing was put more emphatically by Eustace Mullins: “As a result of Patton’s bold advances in France, Filed Marshal Montgomery persuaded Eisenhower to issue one of the most amazing military orders in history. All Allied armies must advance exactly abreast so that no one (meaning Patton) would receive ‘undue credit’.”

There were several reasons that had angered Roosevelt, Eisenhower and others. Firstly, under Zionist pressure, Washington wanted complete destruction of the German nation. The Morgenthau Plan, and Morgenthau was a

Jew, was to destroy all German industry and reducing it to a mere agricultural society. The argument was to prevent Germany from going to war again, but behind it lay absolute and unadulterated Zionist malevolence towards the German nation. Patton opposed this inhuman plan publicly and privately but Roosevelt, himself of Jewish roots, supported the Morgenthau Plan and it was implemented, and continued even after Roosevelt's death in April 1945. Further, Patton opposed giving government confiscated German homes exclusively to Jews. "If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc." he said. And there were millions of others besides Jews in the camps. For this he was branded anti-Semitic, and therefore, the Zionists wanted him out.

The situation took a serious turn at a press conference on September 22, 1945. His staff had warned him that a reporter's question as to why he was hiring Nazis in Bavaria was a trap. Wilcox points out that Patton "offhandedly likened the controversy over such things as a typical 'Democrat and Republican election fight'. The remark had been fleeting and secondary to more serious and thoughtful answers given on the subject. But the press made it sound like it had been the main point and outrage ensued." It is quite clear that the Zionists had trapped him with the intent of getting rid of him. He was branded pro-Nazi and hence anti-Semitic! He was the general who had probably killed more Nazi soldiers than any other Allied general.

In his diary he had noted: "There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all business of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful

proof of guilt before a court of law."

Wilcox quotes historian Victor David Hanson: "Patton's bombast supposedly proves that he was anti-Semitic, but a prominent trusted military aide, the intelligence officer Col. Oscar Koch was Jewish and beloved by Patton - as was his official biographer Martin Blumenson. Patton …. Many Jews served with him and won his loyalty - as he did theirs." Wilcox writes: "Under pressure he had apologized for the press conference remark but Eisenhower had summoned him to occupation headquarters in Frankfurt and fired him …. A few remarks taken out of context? It was a setup, he believed. He was angry about it, But the arguments fell on deaf ears. He was deposed as commander of his beloved Third Army and reassigned by Eisenhower as head of the Fifteenth at Bad Nauheim." Eisenhower owed all his important positions to **Bernard Baruch**, and therefore he was hostile to Patton.

Patton was a great general, a brilliant strategist and fighter. But now his fighting days were over it appeared to him. He made a very serious error when he wrote to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord that he will not retire but will instead resign. "I shall resign, not retire because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth …. I should not start a limited counter attack, which would contrary to my military theories, but should wait until can start an all-out offensive." Harbord was a **Freemason** and his various appointments indicate his clear ties to the international banking elite. He was director of the Bankers Trust Co, and held many other similar positions. So the High Cabal knew exactly what Patton was going to do. His wife was rich and he did not need a pension. Patton was a grave potential threat to the control of the U.S. by the Zionist bankers and their allies because he was so popular that had he contested for the office of President of the U.S., he would have been elected. That was a very strong reason to stop him - he would, if elected, have taken the U.S. out of the destructive

Zionist grip.

On December 9, 1945 he was in a car going on a hunting trip with Lt. Gen. Hobart Gay in a 1938 Cadillac. The car was hit on the side of Patton by a truck. Wilcox points out that “Patton’s driver, who couldn’t avoid the crash would later privately tell his son that the truck was waiting for them on the side of the road as they ‘d started up from a railroad track stop.” Two mysterious things happened. Firstly, the truck driver Robert L. Thompson was whisked away to England for four days before being brought back to Germany! Why? The only possible answer is that the British intelligence was also involved in the assassination and they wanted to effectively debrief Thompson. The argument that he had been whisked away to England to protect him from angry solders does not hold water. Why then was he brought back in a mere four days?

A former naval intelligence officer Ladislas Farago had found out that “Thompson was in violation of the rules of his own routine. He had no orders to go anywhere.” Secondly although the accident took place at an isolated spot on a Sunday a number of apparently military personnel appeared out of nowhere. A set of medical officers also appeared with an ambulance “whose officer in charge opted for the lengthier trip to Heidelberg than to nearby Mannheim.” Thompson died in 1994. According to a relative who was present: “It was a short illness. For some reasons the doctors could not determine what was wrong with him. He had a lot of pain in the stomach … The day he died he suffered terribly.”

Not only did Thompson die a strange death, the driver of the car which was to lead Gen. Patton and Gen. Gay to the hunting destination also died mysteriously. He was behind their car, but just before the accident he moved ahead, and, despite the accident never returned

to the scene of the accident. This in itself is very strange. His name was Joe Scruce. He was a very fit man and could run miles without panting. In his entire service record he only took one day off. In 1952 his wife wished to hold his 51st birthday party. He became deeply perturbed and said: No party. I won't live to see it." And in the same year 1952 he died a strange death. He told his wife that he could not feel anything on the left side of his body and then began bleeding profusely.

The ambulance took 45 minutes to arrive! He died the same day and there was no autopsy! Scruce's daughter told Wilcox that her father may have become involved in the plot to kill Patton, if only peripherally. She was so scared that she asked Wilcox not to use her name in the book.

Bazata had told Wilcox that he used a special projectile and a special rifle to break Gen. Patton's neck at the spot at which the accident took place. The rifle was driven by air and a spring and was thus silent. The damage it did would not appear to come from a bullet because the projectile would just become debris. Bazata was hiding inside, or beside an abandoned vehicle that had been positioned at the spot at which the accident took place. Gen. Patton was in vigorous health and did not die despite the head and neck injuries. One day before he was taken to the U.S., he was killed by an injection as described by Bazata. What treachery! To kill your most brilliant general because the Army was headed by inferior people who were carrying out the agenda of the Zionist High Cabal. But strangely no autopsy of Patton's death was carried out.

Wilcox uncovered certain intriguing facts. He found out that at least five crucial documents have been removed from the files pertaining to Patton's accident. He writes: "All such primary, close-to-the-crash documents have vanished. One or two being lost or misplaced is understandable. But five? That's a cover up.

They ‘ve been removed - except for quoted bits and pieces that have survived as parts of other documents.” Another fact that Wilcox uncovered pertained to the car at display at Fort Knox. It is said to be the car Patton was travelling in at the time of the accident. But Patton was in a 1938 Cadillac. By hiring a Detroit Cadillac expert Wilcox found out that it was not the car in which Gen Patton had the accident! Wilcox writes: “After his examination he told me the Cadillac at Fort Knox was not a 1938, but a doctored 1939.” Not just that. “Among other incriminating details he showed me where the car’s hard to find vehicle identification number (VIN) had been filed off the metal chassis.” So files have disappeared the car on display is a fake! Why?

On one occasion Patton’s private plane was attacked by an RAF Spitfire in an attempt to shoot down his plane. Fortunately, the spitfire missed and crashed. That an RAF plane was involved in the attack on Patton’s plane meant that Britain was involved. Why?

No investigation was ever conducted by the Army. We know of the incident from Patton’s diaries. On another occasion a tractor with a huge scythe like object charged at his vehicle. Patton was saved from being decapitated by “inches”. No investigation again! In July 1945 Patton visited his family in the U.S. after a gap of three years. He told his daughters that they will never see him again. When they protested he said” “My luck has run out. I ‘ve used it all up like money in the bank …I ‘ve had increasingly narrow escapes. It is too damned bad I wasn’t killed before the fighting stopped, but I wasn’t. So be it.”

The Assassination of US Defense Secretary James Forrestal Dr Syed Mujahid Kamran Dr Syed Mujahid Kamran Syed Mujahid Kamran was the Vice Chancellor

of Punjab University, Lahore. He was a Fullbright Fellow at University of Georgia, USA, during 1988-89 and professor of physics at King Saud University, Riyadh, from 2001 to 2004.

Copyright ©2023. Reproduction of this website's content without express written permission from 'Daily Pakistan' is strictly prohibited.

by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Charpter - I - **The House of Bush: Born in a Bank**

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman...."

In fact, Bush was never "independent." Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family's powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do *anything* to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush's forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions--including his father's role as banker for Adolf Hitler--had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family's benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ("Bunny") Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell **Harriman** had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell **Harriman** who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" **Harriman** were chosen for

membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as **Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America**.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell **Harriman** (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D.

Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. **Harriman** deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, **Harriman** sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board. The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by **Bernard Baruch**, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled **Harriman** speculations of all kinds.©s3

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, **Bernard Baruch**, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. **Harriman** and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company --whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the

rifles used by the United States in that conflict.©s4

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms- related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in

deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

This book

Jonestown

Developmental Ecology: The consideration of both Nature which identifies beneficial genetic traits adapted to a context of life and developmental psychology of non innate skills and behavior development are the combined Nature and Nurture picture rather than Nature V. Nurture.

Class based society includes the wealth and power holding Aspiration Group of Royalty who for the most part feed off (they say in empire enabling way) subjects of lesser status and development.

At the bottom of the Class based society may be a desire to become the power holder rather than society reformer.

It is my Parched Lips theory that downtrodden populations with members like Malcom X were more likely to accept interbreeding with Royalty for Mixed Race Indirect Commonwealth Rule than were the reforming philosophical movement republicanism the rule of republics by the people who are the fount, the tap root of power, who delegate power to those who rotate into the division of labor work of serving as governess full time in limited terms.

While many Catholics especially sympathetic to Ireland versus Northern Ireland should feel happy many like my own family likely found out the higher ups in the Vatican felt Protestants and even Islam were less of a threat than socialism or communism which rejected religion altogether.

Secretly grooming indirect rulers and studying DNA for the world perhaps more widely but secretly included CIA Scotish Rites work like Jonestown.

The Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ,[1] commonly shortened to Peoples Temple, was an American new religious

organization which existed between 1954 and 1978. Founded in Indianapolis, Indiana, by Reverend Jim Jones, the Peoples Temple spread a message that combined elements of Christianity with communist and socialist ideology, with an emphasis on racial equality. After Jones moved the group to California in the 1960s and established several locations throughout the state, including its headquarters in San Francisco, the Temple forged ties with many left-wing political figures and boasted 20,000 members (though 3,0005,000 is more likely).

In 1961, *Jones claimed he had had a vision in which Indianapolis and Chicago were destroyed in a nuclear attack* convincing aides that the Temple needed to look for a new location. A 1962 Esquire magazine article listed the nine safest places to be in a nuclear war, with Belo Horizonte, Brazil, topping the list because of its location and atmospheric conditions.[17] Jones traveled through Brazil from 1962 through early 1963.[18] He requested money from the Temple while in Rio de Janeiro, but the Temple lacked adequate funds for such a request because of shrinking finances in Jones's absence.[18] Jones sent a preacher that had become a follower in Brazil back to Indiana to help stabilize the Temple.[19] Jones returned to Indiana in 1963.

Jim Jones's first church in Indianapolis, Indiana Before he founded his church, Jim Jones had become enamored with communism and he was also frustrated by the harassment which communists were being subjected to in the U.S. during the Red Scare.[2] This, among other things, provided a clerical inspiration for Jones; as he himself described it in a biographical recording: "I decided, how can I demonstrate my Marxism? The thought was, infiltrate the church. So I consciously made a decision to look into that prospect."

Although Jones feared that he would end up being the victim of a backlash for being a communist, he was surprised when a Methodist superintendent (whom he had not met through the American Communist Party) helped him enter the church, despite his knowledge that Jones was a communist.[4] In 1952, Jones became a student pastor in Sommerset Southside

Methodist Church in Indianapolis, Indiana, but left that church because it barred him from integrating African-Americans into his congregation.[3] In 1954, Jones founded his own church in a rented space in Indianapolis, at first, he named it the *Community Unity Church*.

The Temple is best known for the events of November 18, 1978, in Guyana, when 909 people died in a mass suicide and mass murder at its remote settlement, named “Jonestown”, as well as the murders of U.S. Congressman Leo Ryan and members of his visiting delegation at the nearby Port Kaituma airstrip. The incident at Jonestown resulted in the greatest single loss of American civilian life in a deliberate act prior to the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001. Because of the killings in Guyana, the Temple is regarded by scholars and by popular view as a destructive cult.

The National Space Council is a body within the Executive Office of the President of the United States created in 1989 during the George H. W. Bush administration, disbanded in 1993, and reestablished in June 2017 by the Donald Trump administration. It is a modified version of the earlier National Aeronautics and Space Council (19581973).

The National Space Council operates as an office of policy development and handles a portfolio of civil, commercial, national security, and international space policy matters. Composed of cabinet-level members and supported by a Users Advisory Group, the council is chaired by the Vice President of the United States.

Established by the National Aeronautics and Space Act of 1958, the NASC was chaired by the President of the United States (then Dwight Eisenhower). Other members included the Secretaries of State and Defense, the NASA Administrator, the Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, plus up to four additional members (one from the federal government and up to three from private industry) chosen at the President’s discretion.

The Council was allowed to employ a staff to be headed by a civilian executive secretary. Eisenhower did not use the NASC extensively during the remainder of his term, and recommended at the end of his last year in office, that it be abolished. He did not fill the post of executive secretary but named an acting secretary on loan from NASA. Shortly before assuming office, **President-elect John F. Kennedy announced that he wanted his Vice President, Lyndon Johnson, to become chairman of the NASC, requiring an amendment to the Space Act**.

Edward C. Welsh was the first executive secretary of the NASC, appointed in 1961 by President John F. Kennedy. Welsh, who as a legislative aide to Senator Stuart Symington (D-Missouri) helped draft the 1958 legislation that created NASA and the NASC, spent the 1960s as the principal advisor to the White House on space issues. He also assisted in the development of the legislation that created the Communications Satellite Corporation (COMSAT). After his retirement in 1969, he remained active as an advisor to NASA.

National Space Council 19891993 George H.W. Bush created the National Space Council by Executive Order 12675.[2] The Council was chaired by Vice President Dan Quayle and included the following members: The Secretary of State The Secretary of the Treasury, The Secretary of Defense,, the Secretary of Commerce, The Secretary of Transportation, The Director of the Office of Management and Budget The Chief of Staff to the President The Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs The Assistant to the President for Science and Technology The Director of the Central Intelligence Agency The Administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration

The revived National Space Council consists of the following members: Vice President of the United States, chair, Secretary of State, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Commerce, Secretary of Transportation, Secretary of Energy (since February 2020), Secretary of Homeland Security, Director of National Intelligence, Director of the Office of Management and Budget,

National Security Advisor ,Assistant to the President for Economic Policy (since February 2020), Assistant to the President for Domestic Policy (since February 2020) Administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration Director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy Homeland Security Advisor (until February 2020) Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

On February 20, 2018, Vice President Mike Pence, Chairman of the National Space Council announced the candidates selected to serve on the National Space Council Users Advisory Group.

[image]

Michael Richard Pence (born June 7, 1959) is an American politician, broadcaster, and lawyer who served as the 48th vice president of the United States from 2017 to 2021. A member of the Republican Party, he was the 50th governor of Indiana from 2013 to 2017. Pence was also a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from 2001 to 2013, representing the 2nd district of Indiana from 2001 to 2003 and the 6th district of Indiana from 2003 to 2013.

lthough Jones feared that he would end up being the victim of a backlash for being a communist, he was surprised when a Methodist superintendent (whom he had not met through the American Communist Party) helped him enter the church, despite his knowledge that Jones was a communist.[4] In 1952, Jones became a student pastor in Sommerset Southside Methodist Church in Indianapolis, Indiana, but left that church because it barred him from integrating African-Americans into his congregation.[3] In 1954, Jones founded his own church in a rented space in Indianapolis, at first, he named it the Community Unity Church.

Jones had previously observed a faith healing service at the Seventh Day Baptist Church, which led him to conclude that such healings could attract people, and generate income, which he could use to accomplish his social goals.[3] Jones and the

Temple's members knowingly faked healings because they found that the healings increased people's faith and generated financial resources which they could use to help the poor and finance the church.[3] These "healings" involved the use of chicken livers and other animal tissue, which Jones (and confederate Temple members) claimed were cancerous tissues which had been removed from the bodies of the people who had been healed.

In 1956, Jones bought his first church building, located in a racially mixed Indianapolis neighborhood. He first named his church Wings of Deliverance,[6] and later that year, he renamed it the Peoples Temple Full Gospel Church, the first time he used the phrase "Peoples Temple."[3] Jones's healings and purported clairvoyant revelations attracted spiritualists.

Luckily an abondoned building is found

The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction in the United States often omits the and, while the English Constitution in the United Kingdom omits the Scottish), commonly known as simply the Scottish Rite (or, in England and Australia, as the Rose Croix[1] although this is only one of its degrees), is one of several Rites of Freemasonry. A Rite is a progressive series of degrees conferred by various Masonic organizations or bodies, each of which operates under the control of its own central authority. In the Scottish Rite the central authority is called a Supreme Council.

The Scottish Rite is one of the appendant bodies of Freemasonry that a *Master Mason* may join for further exposure to the principles of Freemasonry. It is also concordant, in that some of its degrees relate to the degrees of Symbolic (Craft) Freemasonry.

[image]

Caille Millner Aug. 3, 2017 **Updated: Aug. 4, 2017 3:01 p.m.**

The Peoples Temple. in April 1976. There should be a plaque at the former site (now a post office) to honor the victims of Rev. Jim Jones.Vincent Maggiora/The Chronicle

The victims of Jonestown were disproportionately San Francisco's least politically empowered demographic low-income African American women. Many of the San Francisco leaders who behaved badly during the Jonestown crisis still have far too much power here today. So I don't anticipate any official commemoration to happen anytime soon.

The Temple had little luck converting most Midwesterners to communist ideals, even when disguised as religion.[14] Admiring the 1959 Cuban Revolution, Jones traveled to the island nation in 1960 in an unsuccessful attempt to persuade poor black Cubans to move to his congregation in Indiana.[14] The Temple's religious message transitioned during this period, to one treading between atheism and the subtle notion that Jones was a Christ-like figure.[15] While Temple aides complained privately, Jones said that the new message was needed to foster members' dedication to the Temple's larger goals.[15] He maintained such implications until the mid-to-late 1970s.

Because of limited expansion in the Redwood Valley-Ukiah area, it eventually seemed necessary to move the church's seat of power to an urban area.[23] In 1970, the Temple began holding services in San Francisco and Los Angeles.[24] It established permanent facilities in those cities in 1971 and 1972, respectively.[23] In San Francisco, the Temple occupied a former Scottish Rite temple at 1859 Geary Boulevard; in Los Angeles, the Temple occupied the former building of the First Church of Christ, Scientist at 1366 S. Alvarado Street.

Gangstalk of Randy Weaver, former Green Beret and the slaughter of his family

Ruby Ridge

A month after leaving the Army, Weaver and Victoria Jordison married in a ceremony at the First Congregational Church in Fort Dodge, Iowa in 1971. Randy found work at a local John Deere factory. Vicki worked first as a secretary and then as a homemaker.[11]

The Weavers subscribed to the belief of "Christian Identity", which holds that white people are the lost tribe of Israel.[12] Vicki Weaver developed a set of beliefs following Old Covenant Laws, and the family referred to God as *"Yahweh"*

1992 standoff in Boundary County, Idaho, United States, that resulted in three human fatalities

Ruby Ridge was the site of an 11-day siege in 1992 in Boundary County, Idaho, near Naples. It began on August 21, when deputies of the United States Marshals Service (USMS) initiated action to apprehend and arrest Randy Weaver under a bench warrant after his failure to appear on firearms charges. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Ruby Ridge retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ruby Ridge was the site of an 11-day siege in 1992 in

Boundary County, Idaho, near Naples. *It began on August 21*, when deputies of the United States Marshals Service (USMS) initiated action to apprehend and arrest Randy Weaver under a bench warrant after his failure to appear on firearms charges. Given three conflicting dates for his court appearance, and suspecting a conspiracy against him, Weaver refused to surrender, and members of his immediate family, and family friend Kevin Harris, resisted as well. The Hostage Rescue Team of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI HRT) became involved as the siege developed.

A month after leaving the Army, Weaver and Victoria Jordison married in a ceremony at the First Congregational Church in Fort Dodge, Iowa in 1971. Randy found work at a local John Deere factory. Vicki worked first as a secretary and then as a homemaker.[11]

The Weavers subscribed to the belief of "Christian Identity", which holds that white people are the lost tribe of Israel.[12] Vicki Weaver developed a set of beliefs following Old Covenant Laws, and the family referred to God as "Yahweh". Because Weaver considered a woman having a child to be "unclean", she gave birth to her fourth child in a shed behind the family's cabin on Ruby Ridge. After charges were pressed against her husband, Vicki Weaver wrote to U.S. Attorney Maurice O. Ellsworth, addressing him as "Servant of the Queen of Babylon" and writing, "The stink of your lawless government has reached Heaven, the abode of Yahweh our Yashua," and, "Whether we live or whether we die, we will not bow to your evil commandments."[13]

On three or four occasions, the Weavers had attended Aryan Nations meetings at Hayden Lake, where there was a compound for government resistors and white separatists.[12][14]

The couple began to harbor more fundamentalist beliefs, with Vicki believing that the apocalypse was imminent.[15] To follow Vicki's vision of her family surviving the apocalypse away from "corrupt civilization", the Weaver family moved to a 20-acre (8.1-hectare) property in remote Ruby Ridge, Idaho, in the early 1980s and built a cabin there.[11] They paid $5,000 in cash and traded their moving truck for the land, valued at $500 an acre.[16]

At the time of the Ruby Ridge incident, the Weavers had four children: Sara, 16; Samuel, 14; Rachel, 10; and Elisheba, 10 months.[11] Vicki homeschooled the children.[11]

On February 5, the trial date was changed from February 19 to February 20 to give participants more travel time following a federal holiday. The court clerk sent the parties a letter informing them of the date change, but the notice was not sent directly to Weaver

During the Marshals Service reconnoiter of the Weaver property, six U.S. Marshals encountered Harris and Sammy Weaver, Randy's 14-year-old son, in woods near the family cabin. A shootout took place. Deputy U.S. Marshal William Francis Degan, Sammy Weaver, and the Weavers' dog, Striker, all died as a result. In the subsequent siege of the Weaver residence, led by the FBI, Weaver's wife Vicki was killed by FBI sniper fire. All casualties occurred in the first two days of the operation. The siege and standoff were ultimately resolved by civilian negotiators. Harris surrendered and was arrested on August 30, while Weaver and his three daughters surrendered the next day.

Mr. Bovard revisits the standoff involving white seperatist Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby

by Jim on August 22, 2012

Today is the 20th anniversary of the killing of Vicki Weaver. Following is an article I wrote on this back in 1995, followed by the response from FBI director Louis Freeh, which claimed that I "grossly mischaracterized" the details of Vicki Weaver's killing.

I wonder how much controversy such a killing would excite nowadays. It is amazing how much further government prerogatives have stretched in the past two decades. And it is perhaps even more amazing how much more docile many Americans have become towards unmitigated government BS.

The Wall Street Journal
January 10, 1995
No Accountability at the FBI
By James Bovard

FBI Director Louis Freeh last week announced that no FBI agents would be fired or severely punished for their role in the botched attack on Idaho white separatist Randy Weaver and his family in 1992, which led to the death of Mr. Weaver's son and wife. The announcement, which drew denunciations from both the American Civil Liberties Union and the National Rifle Association, is the conclusion of a patchwork of deception that has continued for more than two years.

Mr. Freeh, in his statement on Friday, declared that "the [Randy Weaver case] crisis was one of the most dangerous and potentially violent situations to which FBI agents have ever been assigned." But this is patent nonsense. Given the growing importance of this case, a review of the facts is in order.

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles

south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns - thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver's cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: "The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency … . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers' mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of Weaver's teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it."

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver's property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver's dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally

shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin - the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the night vision scopes - this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: "FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver's wife Vicki and three remaining children … were also in the cabin. 'We are taking a very cautious approach,' he said in a statement to reporters." An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had put herself in harm's way, the New York Times

reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times's Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: "Court records show that while the woman's body lay in the cabin for eight days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. 'Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?' asked the agents in at least one exchange."

Neither Randy Weaver nor Mr. Harris fired any shots at government agents after the siege began. Mr. Weaver surrendered after 11 days. An Idaho jury found him innocent of almost all charges and ruled that Kevin Harris's shooting of the U.S. marshal was self-defense. Federal Judge Edward Lodge condemned the FBI and issued a lengthy list detailing the Justice Department's and FBI's misconduct, fabrication of evidence, and refusals to obey court orders.

Justice Department officials launched their own investigation. A 542-page report was completed earlier this year that recommended possible criminal prosecution of federal officials and found that the rules of engagement "contravened the Constitution of the United States." Yet Deval Patrick, assistant ttorney general for civil rights, rejected the findings last month and concluded that the federal agents had not used excessive force.

FBI Director Louis Freeh concluded that there was no evidence to show that Mr. Horiuchi intended to shoot Mrs. Weaver. Yet Bo Gritz, the former Vietnam War hero who represented the government when it finally negotiated Randy Weaver's surrender after the death of his wife, declared that the government's profile of the Weaver family recommended killing Mr. Weaver's wife: "I believe Vicki was shot purposely by the sniper as a priority target … . The profile said, if you get a chance, take Vicki Weaver out."

Mr. Freeh justified the FBI shooting of the Weavers because

sniper Horiuchi “observed one of the suspects raise a weapon in the direction of a helicopter carrying other FBI personnel.” But other federal officials testified at the trial that no helicopters were flying in the vicinity of the Weavers’ cabin at the time of the FBI sniping.

One of the most disturbing aspects of Mr. Freeh’s slaps on the wrist last week is his treatment of Larry Potts, Mr. Freeh’s pick as acting deputy FBI director. Mr. Potts was the senior official in charge of the Idaho operation and signed off on the shoot-without-provocation orders. Despite the finding by the Justice Department that the orders violated the Constitution, Freeh recommended that the only penalty Mr. Potts face be a letter of censure - the same penalty Mr. Freeh received when he lost an FBI cellular telephone.

The Weaver case is by far the most important civil - rights/civil-liberties case the Clinton administration has yet resolved - and it resolved it in favor of granting unlimited deadly power to federal agents. If the new Republican congressional leaders let the Justice Department and the FBI get away with what may have been murder, they will be accomplices to a gross travesty of justice.

This book

Wounded Knee Feb 21 1973 Massacre 150 Indian Villagers Dead

This section written by Dances Like White Guy.

Wambli Sina Win: Tribes should protect their Indian bloodline retrieved from lwww.indianz.com and copied or modified to here

Since the beginning of time, many species of the Great Mystery's creation, the two legged and four legged, naturally and aggressively protected their bloodline to ensure that their species would not become extinct. Have you ever seen a wild buffalo on its own, seek out another species with which to mate when there are other wild buffalo around? If the buffalo have sense enough to stay with its own kind, why is it so difficult for our young Lakota men and women to marry and have children with other Lakota to protect our cultural integrity and to preserve our bloodline from being bred out of us?

Blood quantum laws or Indian blood laws are laws in the United S
former Thirteen colonies that define Native American status by frac
American ancestry. These laws were enacted by the American gover
way to establish legally defined racial population groups. By contra
and nations do not include blood quantum as part of their own enro
criteria.

These USA laws under this term-of-art was used by white society t
against Native Americans though Native Americans have sometimes
based national beliefs of similar meaning.

In 2007, for instance, Cherokee Nation voted in the majority to ex

members those Cherokee Freedmen who had no documented ancest
Cherokee-by-blood list of the Dawes Rolls. However, the Cherokee S
ruled in 2005 that they were legitimate members of the tribe at tha

A person's blood quantum is defined as the fraction of their ancest
their total ancestors, who are documented as full-blood Native Ame

Many Native American tribes continue to employ blood quantum i
tribal laws to determine who is eligible for membership or citizensh
or Native American nation. These often require a minimum degree o
relationship and often an ancestor listed in a specific tribal census f
19th century or early 20th century. The Eastern Band of Cherokee I
North Carolina, for example, require an ancestor listed in the 1924
and a minimum of 1/16 Cherokee blood inherited from their ancest
roll. Meanwhile, the Cherokee Nation requires applicants to descend
ancestor in the 1906 Dawes roll (direct lineal ancestry), but does no
minimum blood quantum requirement. The United Keetoowah Band
minimum 1/4 blood quantum.

The Mashantucket Pequot tribe on the other hand, base their triba
on an individual proving descent, by recognized genealogical docum
one or more members of the eleven families included on the 1900 U
the tribe.[32]

Today it's easy to laugh at tribes who enroll those with ridiculously low blood quantum and it seems that everything is being done to be "accommodating" and to make our tribes non-Indian. It takes courage and leadership to take steps to protect our bloodline. Enrollment based on ancestry or descendancy has to be eliminated to keep us from extinction. It is only right that economic benefits reflect the blood quantum with full bloods receiving the maximum benefits. One who is 1/100th should receive benefits in accordance with this minimal blood. This was a choice by the minimum blood's ancestors to breed the Indian blood out and to diminish the bloodline.

Accordingly, these descendents should live with the consequences. Instead of “banishing” tribal members, why not raise the blood quantum? As a sovereign, a tribe is within its authority to increase the blood quantum requirements for enrollment. Any real Indian tribe would seriously consider this to preserve the economic resources of the tribe for Indians and it would also encourage tribal members to marry other Indians.

My Heyoka Grandfather and my Heyoka son have spoken of how precious the Lakota bloodline is. Once the full blood status is mixed, it is a loss from which tribes may never recover. What kind of example has been set when a Lakota marries outside of his or her own race and has children?

It becomes a vicious cycle for the children in turn will likely marry other Non-Indians with children of even lesser Indian blood. How many generations will it take to bring back the 99% level of Indian blood? One bad choice leads to many other bad choices which eventually leads a tribe to extinction.

Have you ever sat in the waiting room of an Indian Health Services (IHS) clinic to observe how many white people sit and obnoxiously complain the loudest about the services? Does this bother anyone to see this attitude of entitlement?

Several years ago, my ex-husband asked me to assist him in drafting a tribal resolution for a Indian preference policy for his tribe, the Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma. He told me that in researching his tribe, he was distressed to discover that the highest Indian blood quantum was one-half and there were five tribal members, including himself and his sister who were half-bloods.

His family was among those who had the most Indian

blood. He was concerned that the tribe had a history of giving employment preference to whites over their own enrolled Eastern Shawnee Tribal members. This is ridiculous considering the minimal blood quantum of their tribal members.

I soon discovered to my dismay that white people had taken over the Eastern Shawnee Tribe. This tribe once had a great legacy and was known as Tecumseh's band yet now many centuries later, this tribe seems to have become "Custer's Band."

One tribal official told me that Native American culture and spirituality was not important to his people. My son asked me to sing a Lakota song which was really a prayer but this Eastern Shawnee tribal official took offense to it though the meeting was "traditionally" opened up with the Lord's Prayer. I guess somewhere there must be a "traditional" Bible too but I have not seen it.

How many centuries of bad choices produced such minimal blood? My ex-husband requested information as to a breakdown of the amount of blood for each tribal member without their names or dates of birth or other personal information, however the administration was apparently so ashamed of the low blood quantum that they would not release this information. I went to a council meeting full of angry, seething hostile white people. Approximately 95% of their gaming employees were whites, some with an openly arrogant attitude of entitlement who were allowed to speak vehemently and disrespectfully against my ex-husband who is an elder. When hateful white people and non-tribal members feel so empowered to take over a Business Committee meeting, it is a great injustice and an attack on what is Indian.

Ultimately, the lone Indian won this battle. The

Business Committee begrudgingly passed the resolution to adopt an Indian preference policy. As a result, my ex-husband is loved by some and hated by those who fought tooth and nail against this law. My children tell me that they have become the “Indian outcasts” in a white man’s tribe.

If tribes have a ridiculously low blood quantum, an almost all white work force in their gaming and other industries and look down upon Native American culture, language and religion and say they are non- priorities, aren’t these tribes essentially telling Congress that they are business corporations, not Indian tribes? If so, how long will it be before Congress justifiably terminates such tribes?

My own tribe, the Oglala Sioux Tribe, recently opened up its enrollment. I was told that in short order, Indian women who were shacking up with freeloading illegals rushed to Pine Ridge to fill out tribal enrollment applications for these offspring. One Lakota woman told me her Spaola (Mexican) mate refused to let her teach their sons the Lakota language and he insisted that they learn only Spanish. How arrogant! We don’t need parasites who contribute nothing to our people enjoying the benefits of what our ancestors fought and died to protect.

These people did not fight in any battles or sign any treaties yet they have “bred” their way into our tribal rolls. The tribe of my Grandfather and Great-grandfathers will soon be the object of shame and a haven for illegals hiding from the law. My Heyoka Grandfather spoke out against the diminishment of our precious bloodline. My Heyoka son carries on the legacy and ideals of my Grandfather. He has a beautiful Native American spouse and I’m proud that they have Native American children. I pray that more will do their part to fight against the bastard children of cultural genocide, acculturation and assimilation.

After all these years, I distinctly remember a sign and attitude at the Kadoka Bar in Kadoka, South Dakota, one of most racist states in the union, which read “No Indians or Dogs Allowed.”

I was reminded of this very attitude when I attended the Eastern Shawnee Business Committee meeting where the Indian preference issue was debated not so long ago. Tribes, take notice. How long will it be before your council fires are taken over by a “No Indians Allowed Tribe”?

Wambli Sina Win (Eagle Shawl Woman) is currently an Associate Professor and Director of the Bacone College Criminal Justice Studies Department in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Her grandfather was John Fire, Chief Lame Deer Tahca Uste, a well known Lakota Holy Man from the Rosebud Sioux Indian Reservation in South Dakota. One of her sons is also a medicine man. She has served as a Tribal Judge for the Oglala Sioux Tribal Court, as an Assistant U.S. Attorney, a Tribal Attorney and as a legal Instructor for the U.S. Indian Police Academy at Artesia, N.M. You may contact Wambli Sina Win, J.D. at wamblisinawin©yahoo.com She can be reached at wamblisinawin©yahoo.com.

15 Times The Government Targeted Its Own People

We here in America like to believe that our government and its agencies are dedicated to the preservation of our life, liberty, and happiness.

BY GEER PIMALLSKI PUBLISHED FEB 16, 2017

14 The FBI, The ATF, … The Branch Davidians (previous chapter)

---

4 The FBI, The U.S. Marshals, … Wounded Knee

Warrior Publications

Purpose: To promote Warrior Culture, Fighting Spirit, and Resistance Movements

[image]Bobby Onco, Wounded Knee Warrior, Walks On

The Good, the Bad and the Ugly - The Danish National Symphony Orchestra (Live)

Wounded Knee, in South Dakota, is part of the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. It is notorious in American history for more

than one reason.

In 1890 the U.S. government sent the 7th Cavalry (Custer's former command) there to round up suspected Indian "Nationalists." Instead the troops managed to massacre over 150 Indians, most of them women and children. So the U.S. government killed a bunch of harmless Americans, even if they weren't citizens. Then, in 1973, leaders of the American Indian Movement (AIM), a radical, 60's-style social change organization occupied the area to protest conditions on Native American reservations.

The FBI got involved and a siege soon began (shocking, I tell you). Starting on February 21, 1973, the siege lasted 71 days and during that time Indian occupiers and the federal agents took potshots at each other almost daily. Two Native American protesters were killed by the FBI. After the siege, during the trial of the leaders, it came out that the FBI had tried to manipulate and threaten witnesses- the judge threw out the charges against the AIM leaders. Yay FBI!

This book

Spain

Spain's Catholic royal contingent now working with the Windosrs as other world royals are?

The Queen's Coronation Oath, **1953** retrieved from RoyalUK.com and copied or modified to here

In the Coronation ceremony of 2 June 1953, one of the highlights was when The Queen made her Coronation Oath (taken from the Order of Service for the Coronation).

The Queen having returned to her Chair, (her Majesty having already on Tuesday, the 4th day of November, 1952, in the presence of the two Houses of Parliament, made and signed the Declaration prescribed by Act of Parliament), the Archbishop standing before her shall administer the Coronation Oath, first asking the Queen,

Madam, is your Majesty willing to take the Oath? And the Queen answering "I am willing."

The Archbishop shall minister these questions; and The Queen, having a book in her hands, shall answer each question severally as follows:

Archbishop. Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples of the *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Pakistan, and Ceylon*, and of your Possessions and the other Territories to any of them belonging or pertaining, **according to their respective laws and customs?**

Queen. “I solemnly promise so to do.” Archbishop. Will you to your power cause Law and Justice, in Mercy, to be executed in all your judgements? Queen. “I will.”

Archbishop. Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the Laws of God and the true profession of the Gospel? Will you to the utmost of your power maintain in the United Kingdom the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? Will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges, as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them?

Queen. All this I promise to do.

Then the Queen arising out of her Chair, supported as before, the Sword of State being carried before her, shall

go to the Altar, and make her solemn Oath in the sight of all the people to observe the premisses: laying her right hand upon the **Holy Gospel in the great Bible** (which was before carried in the procession and is now brought from the Altar by the Arch-bishop, and tendered to her as she kneels upon the steps), and saying these words:

The things which I have here before promised, I will perform and keep. So help me God.

Then the Queen shall kiss the Book and sign the Oath.

The Queen having thus taken her Oath shall return again to her Chair, and the Bible shall be delivered to the Dean of Westminster.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE HONORABLE BARACK OBAMA

The ACTING PRESIDENT pro tempore. The Chair lays a communication before the Senate.

The legislative clerk read as follows:

U.S. SENATE,
Washington, DC, November 18, 2008.

Hon. RICHARD CHENEY,
Vice President of the United States of America,
President of the U.S. Senate, U.S. Capitol,
Washington, DC.
DEAR VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY, PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. SENATE: This letter is to inform you that I resigned from the United States Senate, effective November 16, 2008, in order to prepare for my duties as President of the United States.

Sincerely,

BARACK OBAMA,
U.S. Senator.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ramon_Estevez Ramón Luis Estévez August 7, 1963 #SubjectWasRoses opened on February 21, 2010 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Subject_Was_Roses The Wars of the Roses were a series of civil wars fought over control of the English throne in the mid-to-late fifteenth century

[image]

The current Spanish royal family consists of the present king, King Felipe VI, the queen consort, Queen Letizia, their children Leonor, Princess of Asturias and Infanta Sofía of Spain, and the king's parents, King Juan Carlos I and Queen Sofía. The House of Bourbon-Anjou is a branch of the House of Bourbon that descends from Philip V of Spain. The royal family lives at Zarzuela Palace in Madrid, although their official residence is the Royal Palace of Madrid.

List of honours of the Spanish royal family by country

Mary I (18 February 1516 - 17 November 1558), also known as Mary Tudor, and as "Bloody Mary" by her Protestant opponents, was Queen of **England and Ireland** from July 1553 until her death in 1558. She is best known for her vigorous attempt to reverse the English Reformation, which had begun during the reign of her father, Henry VIII. Her attempt to restore to the church the property confiscated in the previous two reigns was largely thwarted by parliament, but during her five-year reign, Mary had over 280 religious dissenters burned at the stake in the Marian persecutions.

In 1554, Mary married Philip of Spain, becoming queen consort of Habsburg Spain on his accession in 1556.

After Mary's death in 1558, her re-establishment of Roman Catholicism was reversed by her younger half-sister and successor, Elizabeth I.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In the next and previous chapters I write about a Freemasonry plan based out of Little Rock Arkansas which would address the Madrid = Capetown Genomic Cline. In genetics a Cline is an area of the inclines between the equators and the poles, areas like the equator, or Sahara Desert, or North Africa.

If the Masons wanted a CIA Weapons Lab God and Dept of Defense Illuminati base to begin the 2011, say, some work done in Australia 2012, work control, a Masonry base like this might assist. These ppl I have no information about them or their activities or complicity but merely organizationally a beachhead like this would help Masons if some or all Texas masons supported the work.

Spain and Spanish Illuminati tied to WWI Illuminati, Influenza, Opus Dei, Griffith Experiment. Could be world curators of genome, Rock of Gibraltar to Africa, Scalia murder along with Scottish Rites

King Edward VIII was known to have communicated with the King of Spain and traveled to Spain as well as have been in direct contact with Hitler. Possibly over Illuminati assistance with speech defect, other genomic traits.

https://www.chron.com/life/society/article/Houstonians-join-the-Order-of-St-Hubertus-2206480.php

So, who exactly are these rich weirdos Scalia went hunting with before he died?

The name Hubertus comes from St. Hubert, the patron

saint of various sportsmen, including hunters, fishers, archers, trappers, fur hunters, and dog trainers. The original Order was created in 1695 by Count Franz Anton von Sporck, the son of a military man who inherited the customary bounty bestowed upon Austrian war heroes of the 17th century: large tracts of land confiscated from Protestant Bohemian nobles.

WASHINGTON - MAY 20: U.S. Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia testifies before the House Judiciary Committee's Commercial and Administrative Law Subcommittee on Capitol Hill May 20, 2010 in Washington, DC. Scalia and fellow Associate Justice Stephen Breyer testified to the subcommittee about the Administrative Conference of the United States. (Photo by Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images)
Antonin Scalia, sportsman, I guess

The Venerable Order of Saint Hubertus, as it was called then, gathered the "greatest noble hunters of the the [sic] 17th century" to enjoy the fruits of those Protestant dispossessions.

The original Order lasted until 1938, when Hermann Goering, commander of the Nazi air force, executed the Order's leader when he was denied membership, and Adolf Hitler dissolved the group in response to its unwillingness to admit Nazis. The members who survived World War II used their hunting skills to supply food in rural Austria in the chaotic post-war climate-according to the Order's website, its efforts were critical in saving Austria from the Iron Curtain.

Houstonians join the Order of St. Hubertus By LINDSEY LOVE, SOCIETY

WRITER Published 6:00 pm CDT, Thursday, October 6, 2011

Reed Morian, Downey Bridgewater, John Kotts, Ed Jones and James Nicholson have been knighted in the Order of St. Hubertus, the highest honor for international hunting enthusiasts. Founded in the late 17th century, the order has 250 U.S. members and 600 worldwide. The Southwest Priory, which includes Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas and New Mexico, is the largest member chapter according to its leader, Houstonian John Poindexter

The new knights joined Keith Moseing, Boysie Bollinger, John Kelsey, Scotty Arnoldy, VidalMartinez, John Barksdale and Phil John for a ceremony-filled weekend in Washington, D.C. that included a cocktail reception at the Belgian Ambassador's residence, black-tie dinners at Plume and the Metropolitan Club and a white-tie ball at the Mayflower Hotel.

Andreas Salvator Von Habsburg Lothringen, Archduke of Austria, knighted the squires on behalf of King Juan Carlos I of Spain at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church. Dressed in white tails, the gentleman were dubbed with a sword before donning forest-green capes with embroidered Maltese crosses

This book

H-E-B

Southern Baptists, Corpus Christi, and then a move to Chicago 1961 for Barrack Obama Jr to be raised in a Baptist village after birth.

> ### The lost day: How we remember, and don't, the 26 hours after Robert F. Kennedy fell
>
> **Rick HampsonUSA TODAY** *
>
> "Trinity United [Baptist] Church of Christ founded in 1961 is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago.[1] It is the largest church affiliated with the United Church of Christ, a predominantly white Christian denomination with roots in Congregationalism, which historically branched from early American Puritanism.
>
> The church's early history coincided with the American civil rights movement, subsequent murder of Martin Luther King Jr., and the tumultuous period that engulfed the civil rights movement after King's death due to intense competition among actors over who would carry King's mantle. **During that tumultuous period, an influx of radical black Muslim groups had begun to headquarter in Chicago, and Trinity sought to recontextualize Christianity through black theology in order to counter the influence of radical black Muslim leaders, who taught that it was impossible to be both black and Christian.**[and perhaps it is possible to be Black and Christian in

Africa, Middle East, Indonesia, Kenya, or elsewhere]

John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King [who had a one time only visit to Seattle about time the April 1962 Expo was getting underway] and shot by an assassin two months earlier] died almost immediately. Robert Kennedy lingered for almost 26 hours. Americans awoke on Wednesday to find he'd been shot and on Thursday to learn he had died.

A lawyer in Fullerton, Pa., said it was like awakening not from a nightmare but into one.

For almost 26 hours, much of the nation, including the presidential campaign, was in limbo. Patrick Mazor, a high school sophomore in Ellensburg, Wash., was struck by the utter, awful silence at a special assembly in the school gym. "Not again," he thought. "Please not again."

RFK who oversaw CIA and regime change while Attorney General (and the manufacture of Obama Jr but Peace Corp, Baptist Church, Vatitcan, etc., at St Joseph's hospital assassinated in Los Angeles on his way to Chicago running for PResident.

JFK murder plots planned in Chicago before Dallas assassination retrieved from By ABC7 Tuesday, November 5, 2013 and copied or modified to here

Even though the anniversary isn't for a few weeks, by this moment 50 years ago JFK would already have been dead, and Chicago would have gone down in history as the place.

The Omen in Chicago: the I-Team has discovered not

just one, but two plots to cut down JFK in Chicago in early November, 1963, and an intriguing backstory of bungling by the government agencies protecting him.

President John F. Kennedy was never supposed to make it to Texas, never supposed to take this ride, and never supposed to die in Dallas.

As Chicagoans watched storefront TVs and picked up newspapers of the day, there was one storyline almost no one knew a story still evolving five decades later: evidence that President Kennedy was to be targeted here in Chicago.

“The assassination was supposed to take place during the motorcade that was scheduled to come in from O’Hare Airport,” said Abraham Bolden, JFK Secret Service Agent.

According to this Chicagoan and former JFK bodyguard- and from these FBI and Secret Service reports obtained by the I-Team- it is clear there were two plans by different groups intent on killing the president in Chicago weeks before Dallas.

In October 1963, the White House had publicly announced JFK’S plans to fly into Chicago on November 2. He was to land at O’Hare as he had many times, would be greeted by Mayor Daley as usual, and would attend an Army-Air Force football game at Soldier Field.

Records reveal one Chicago plot had been developed by radical Cuban exile Homer Echevarria, a known smuggler of automatic weapons and machine guns.

“Echeverria had made mention that a plan was underway to assassinate President Kennedy and it was going to be successful. ‘We’re gonna get him.’ That’s what he said,” said Bolden.

Utilizes http://www.sealsecuritytexas.com/ who and should know illegal Subversion tactics are in use and even supported by H-E-B. Several 1001 N. Water Street BRAGGED about the history of H-E-B family and how I should “beware.” That woman was a drunk hispanic woman calling herself a psychologist.

Baptist Ministries and Mental Health social work connected with skid row Corpus Christi and elsewhere in the world, I reported them to ICE Corps Christi for Wire Fraud in misuse of my real transactions to piggy back or defraud during the transaction, an accusation I also made in California in reference to a Department of Treasury Complaint on the ATM transactions.

From Wikipedia

The company was founded on November 26, 1905, when Florence Butt opened the C.C. Butt Grocery Store on the ground floor of her family home in Kerrville, Texas.[11] In 1919, Howard Edward Butt, Florence’s youngest son, took over the store upon his return from World War I. Shortly after becoming owner of his mother’s small store, Howard tried four expansions into Central Texas, including one in Junction, all of which failed. Finally, in 1927, Howard launched a successful second store in Del Rio, Texas, followed by the purchase of three grocery stores in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. The initials of Howard E. Butt became the name of the store.[12]

Charles, the younger son of Howard E. Butt, became president of H-E-B in 1971. As of 2019, Charles Butt is chairman and CEO of H-E-B, having grown the business from annual sales of $250 million in 1971 to $13 billion in 2006. In 2010, Craig Boyan was named H-E-B’s President and COO.[13] By 2018, Martin Otto, the former CFO and Chief Merchant, had become the COO.[14] In 2011, the company was #12[15] on Forbes’s list of largest privately held companies; H-E-B was, for many years, until Dell went private in 2013, the largest privately held

company in Texas.[16] H-E-B acquired Favor Delivery as a wholly owned subsidiary in February 2018. The details of the merger were not disclosed.[17]

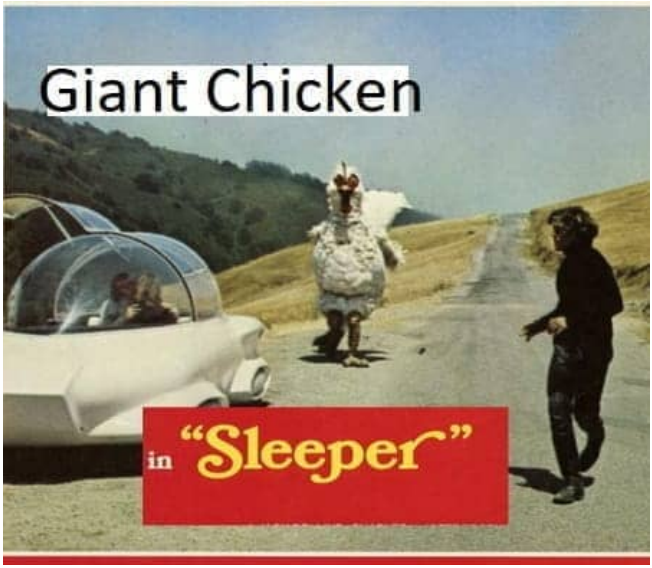
In 2019, H-E-B is investing millions of dollars to replace cashier stations with self-checkout kiosks or smartphone apps, at the same time that many other supermarkets (such as Walmart, Target, etc) are shifting towards more self-checkout lane and app usage, and displacing cashiers.[18]

Personal life

In 1924, Howard Edward Butt Sr. married Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth.[3] They had four children:[4][5]

Howard E. Butt Jr. (September 8, 1927 - September 11, 2016), president of the H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of Christian learning center **Laity Lodge;**

Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook served as director of Bread for the World. Her husband, William H. Crook, served as director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as **United States Ambassador to Australia.**



Rise

Isaak Izrailevich Prezent brought Lysenko to public attention, using Soviet propaganda to portray him as a genius who had developed a new, revolutionary agricultural technique. Lysenko's resulting popularity gave him a platform to denounce theoretical genetics and to promote his own agricultural practices. He was, in turn, supported by the Soviet propaganda machine, which overstated his successes, cited faked experimental results, and omitted mention of his failures.[10]

Fall

At the end of 1952, the situation started to change, and newspapers published articles criticizing Lysenkoism. However, the process of return to regular genetics slowed down in Nikita Khrushchev's time, when Lysenko showed him the supposed successes of an experimental agricultural complex. It was once again forbidden to

criticize Lysenkoism, though it was now possible to express different views, and the geneticists imprisoned under Stalin were released or rehabilitated posthumously. The ban was finally waived in the mid-1960s.[25][26]

Charles Clarence Butt (born February 3, 1938), the president and chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company. Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.[6][7]

Butt was a lay minister in the Southern Baptist Church.[2]

AmeriCorps VISTA is a national service program designed to alleviate poverty. President John F. Kennedy originated the idea for VISTA, which was founded as Volunteers in Service to America in 1965, and incorporated into the AmeriCorps network of programs in 1993.[1] VISTA is an initialism for Volunteers in Service to America.

Philanthropy

In 1934, after a destructive Texas hurricane, he founded the Howard E. Butt Community Investment Program whereby H-E-B would contribute 5% of its pretax earnings to various nonprofit organizations throughout Texas. Also in 1934, he established the H.E. Butt Foundation,[1] one of the first charitable organizations in Texas. The foundation focused on funding public school programs, establishing libraries and constructing recreational facilities.[4]

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy

causes). And I am glad she does."[3] His wife started the State Crippled Children's Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4]

In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8] In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

In 1961, President John F. Kennedy appointed Butt to the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. Butt also helped establish the University of Corpus Christi, now part of the Texas A&M University System.[2]

LAITY LODGE (excerpts) https://www.laitylodge.org/about/

WELCOMING GUESTS
SINCE 1961

Founded by Howard Butt, Jr., in 1961, Laity Lodge has been welcoming guests to retreats designed to reawaken a sense of the sacred-the nearness and goodness of God in all of life-ever since. The Lodge is located deep in the Texas Hill Country, on the banks of the Frio River. We hope you will find our Canyon to be a place of extraordinary beauty. We also hope that you'll find that the things we do together are

really quite ordinary: conversing, singing, walking, praying, eating, and resting. Those few things that we believe contribute to a truly good life-a life of steady stewardship and love, lived among friends and before God.

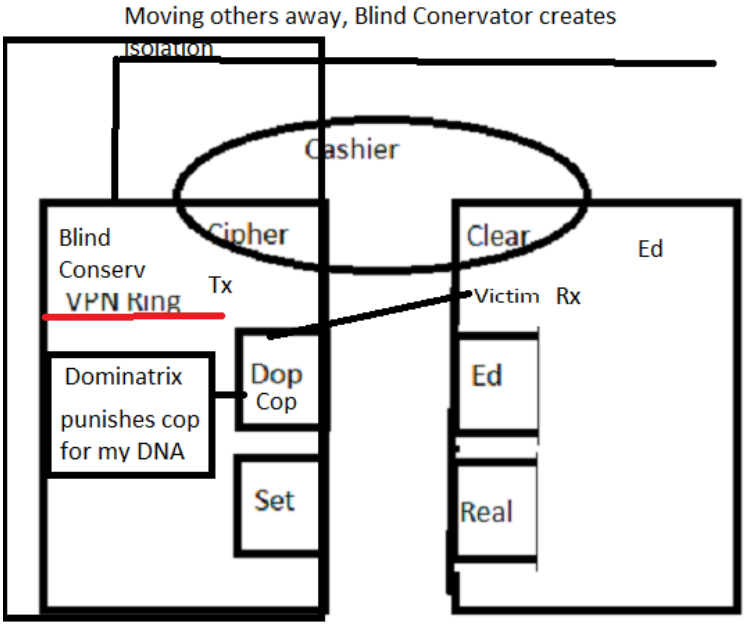
OF THE PEOPLE

"Laity" comes from the Greek λαϊκός (laikos), and means "of the people." Laity Lodge is built on the conviction that all people, in all places and occupations, are called to be witnesses-steadfast, caring visionaries of hope in a world of shadows.

February 20 1997 HEB makes deal with Mexico

Virtual Private Human Trafficking in H E B

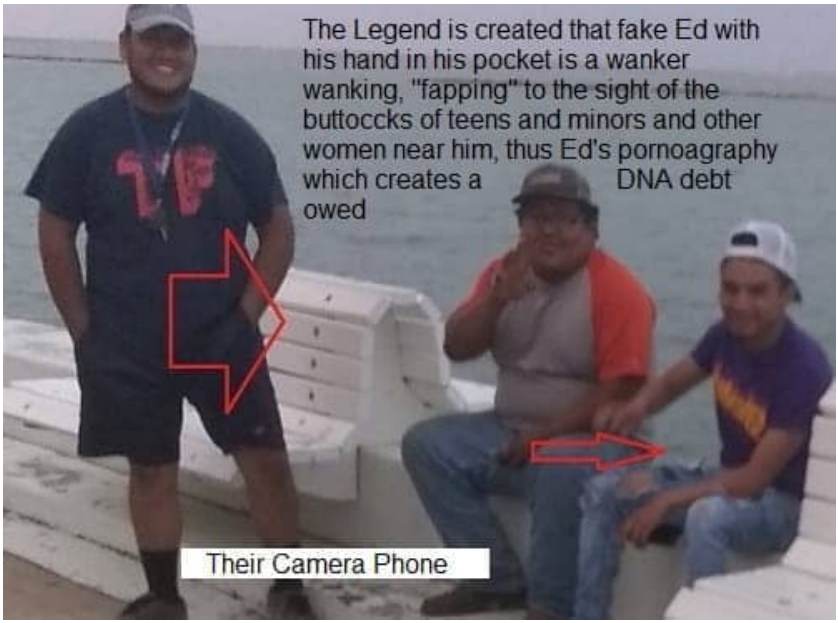
Cops, moat likely NIH with a grudge and with insider knowledge of my DNA think a Dominatrix could punish them (instead of me) becasue the cops allege I am a dirty filthy pedophile white supremacist.



“the enemy of security: repetition leads to patterns, and cryptanalysts thrive on patterns.”

— Simon Singh, The Code Book: The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography

The ring in which the police are traffickingn I can not prove exist, and use a set for my bedroom, but its code words overly my clear text words thus they claim clear and VPN fuse. They do not.



The perps in the ring attempt to hide the evidence plants, fake allegations againt me, code words, etc. challenging me I cant prove the people (Doppelgangers) near me are trying to be condused with me but I know that they are.

These perps are the Zoom Photographers, Zoom Masterbators, whose antisocial conduct will be alleged, piggy backed, to me.

Tunneled

Cashier	Ed has bought eggs	HEB Conspirator Doppling Ed: Cypher = Ed buying eggs means I meet at Randevue
Cashier	Ed Buying Eggs	Ed goes home, not a randevue

Though intoned “on top of” my eggs purchase, a virtual

private commiunication system exists where someone else creates a meaning of code words by a VPN substitution cypher.

Because their cypher text they use as communication among themselves is designed to seem (and is to me) normal business the presence of the secret deal, the secret messages, are not (by me) provable, not decodable. I don't have the ALTERNATE meaning code book, and the NORMAL meaning of the words are explicable as no code words in place.

For the human trafficking rendezvous system and the appearances of an accounting being made to me, neither are. It seems likely CIA DIA has the Cypher Text Substitution VPN in place they are running in my vicinity, encapsulating traffic bound to be as signals they give to each other but are not a network I am participating in. I am in the public place but not their private network.

The charge I do agree to. The clear text simple purchase of a carton of eggs.

Authorized Cleartext understood and agreed to by me	Codewords and secret trafficking network I am not privy to and unable to prove exists and I do not authorized fused into clear text sale
The wire fraud is a fused overcharge I can not prove, MY dna in human trafficking, is appeneded to the clear text sale	

The over charge I do not agree to. A VPN of codewords, covert operators, secret rendevues, and adult entertainers paid for with my DNA and directing my DNA being used in other ways I am not agreeing to and can not prove. The only and record I have is the clear text, the clear text an alibi that no other transaction, an encrypted on, exists.

It was explicable, clearly visible, I purchased eggs at HEB and that is what facially happened. That is all I can see.

This is among other thigs welfare fraud because I am spending my SSDI. Since I have very little the overcharge is part of robbing me, I should have the value that was over charged. Further, during the human trafficking I will be framed by the people running the operation. An impersonator of me travels down the tunnel and confesses in MY identity to be athiest heathen “overcoming my porn addiction” scum who needs to be punished, assasulted, and discredited, the Righteous are better than me.

The claim by HEB and others that my purchase of Eggs ALSO was an additional transaction is where the over charge and the charge are joined. Only the clear text to I agree to and only the clear text is the deal.

Not only did I not agree my clear text was also cyper text I did not even recognize the VPN operation until Austin Java House when by the physical acts of the people playing out in front of me it sort of looked like a drug deal from a black in the back kitchen being setip, but it was not drugs. An impersonator of me was being set up with a leggy women in yoga pats like wear and a Doppelgänger of me was leaving with her, all looking me as though I intended something.

This is similar to Play To Pause in Gym Frames. When a woman is near I have to push Play because my music came to a stop. To fraudsters me touching the phone was the “buying” of the woman “as my pornography (as if my phone took a picture) and thus I owed my DNA.

A variation of what I call the Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy. The sound of the music stops beacuse of some law enforcement high tech equipment. I push Play to restart the music. To fraudersters in some way that phone touch was my agreement she was a porn model for me. Drooling blacks and retarded Doppelgangers of me leave with the leggy model.

This book

Planning (3rd Parent?) Parenthood

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack was an American actress and singer. Born in Atlanta (to a Ladies Gardening Club?) Murphy moved to Los Angeles as a teenager and pursued a career in acting. Her breakthrough role was as Tai Frasier in Clueless, followed by supporting roles in independent films such as Freeway and Bongwater. Wikipedia Born: November 10, 1977, Atlanta, GA **Died: December 20, 2009**

Shortly after her death, Assistant Chief Coroner Ed Winter told the Associated Press: “It appears to be natural.“An autopsy was performed the day after she died. Her death certificate listed the cause of death as “deferred”.[37] On February 4, 2010, the Los Angeles County coroner stated that **the primary cause of Murphy’s death was pneumonia, with secondary factors of iron-deficiency anemia and multiple drug intoxication**. On February 25, 2010, the coroner released a report stating that Murphy had been taking a range of over-the-counter and prescription medications, with the most likely reason being to treat a cold or respiratory infection. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Obama’s Friends Form Strategy to Stay Close retrieved from By Jodi Kantor Dec. 13, 2008 and copied or modified to here

Last Sunday night, President-elect Barack Obama’s three closest friends - Valerie Jarrett, Martin Nesbitt and Dr. Eric Whitaker - sat down in the study of Mr. Nesbitt’s house in Chicago for one of their increasingly frequent heart-to-hearts.

They were puzzling over a new question: how the Obamas, who hope to remain close to their Chicago

friends, will spend time with them while living in the isolation chamber of the White House. Over Diet Cokes, the three drafted the beginnings of an elaborate visiting schedule that will bring Hyde Park to Washington, so the nation's new first family can have a little taste of home.

Some insist that Martin and Anita Nesbitt, old friends of the Obamas, are clearly Malia and Sasha's quote-unquote real parents

Martin Hughes Nesbitt (top right, born November 29, 1962) is an American businessman and public figure. Nesbit currently serves as co-CEO of The Vistria Group, a Chicago-based private equity firm. Nesbitt serves on the boards of directors of publicly traded companies CenterPoint Energy, Norfolk Southern Corporation, and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt formerly served as the founder and chief executive officer of The Parking Spot, a Chicago-based airport parking company. He also served on the board of the Chicago Housing Authority.

Dr. Perry Inhofe was an orthopedic surgeon in Tulsa.

> “People ask me what was the hardest time in my life - they ask, well what about during the debt ceiling debate and this and that and the other thing,” Obama said. “Sasha got meningitis when she was 3 months old. I still remember going to the hospital together and they had to give her a spinal tap.” Michelle Obama in Poltico

Two psychologists walk into a bar. The first one says “I think the Oba children are under Mind Konrtol. Every night when the clock runs dow midnight they get out of bed and start running Post, Button Hook, and football play.” The other Psychologist says “I hope the beer I order has it.”

Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann (/məˈliːə/), born July 4, 1998,[19][20] and Natasha (known as Sasha /ˈsɑːʃə/), born June 10, 2001.[21] They were both delivered at University of Chicago Medical Center by their parents’ friend and physician Anita Blanchard.[22]

Sasha was diagnosed with meningitis at 3 months odl which could be caused by use of bacteria or other meeans to introduce

DNA for brain genes therapy or selection. Nothing personal about the college age kids, but consider an analogy in brewing beer. Any slight problem in the brewing phase can turn into a bad batch, while the infection in Sasha was controlled, the inflammation, was it a side affect of gene therapy and unintended DNA being introduced?

SHe was an IVF fertilization I believe I have heard.

If

They might have the same brain dating back to Ethiopia but differing RFLP

Prior to joining Pritzker, Nesbitt was an Investment Manager at LaSalle Partners with a variety of responsibilities including investment management for regional retail properties and management and leasing for office projects and parking.

He currently serves on the Board of Directors of Jones Lang LaSalle, Norfolk Southern Corporation and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt is a Trustee of Chicago's Museum of Contemporary Art and serves as Chairman of the Barack Obama Foundation. He is former Chairman of the Board of the Chicago Housing Authority and a former board member of the Chicago 2016 Olympic Committee. He served as treasurer of President Barack Obama's 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns.

Nesbitt has an MBA degree from the University of Chicago and a Bachelor of Science degree and honorary doctorate from Albion College, Albion, Michigan.

[Edward Donegan's note here. I know from my father being a pilot, at least some time ago, Airline or Airport employees have unique access to airports, may also be recognized and unchallenged in certain environments. Nothing beyond a week suspicion but for connections to air disasters more than usual casual pedestriab access to airports would be avaiable to Mr. Nesbitt or his employees.]

Anita Blanchard, bottom right, MD Professor of **Obstetrics and Gynecology** The University of Chicago Obstetrics & Gynecology

Valeroe Jarrett was born November 14 in Shiraz, Iran,[1] during the **Pahlavi dynasty, to American parents James E. Bowman and Barbara T. Bowman**

Her father a **pathologist and geneticist** ran a hospital for children in Shiraz in 1956 as part of a program where American physicians and agricultural experts sought to help in the health and farming efforts of **developing countries**. When she was five years old, the family moved to London for a year, later moving to Chicago in 1963.[4]

Born in America

REEL FACE:

Tom Cruise
Born: July 3, 1962
Birthplace: Syracuse, New York, USA

REAL FACE:

Barry Seal
Born: July 16, 1939
Birthplace: Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA
Death: February 19 1986, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA
(assassinated by gunshot)

Cruise is an outspoken advocate for the Church of Scientology and its associated social programs. He became involved with Scientology in 1990 through his first wife, Mimi Rogers.[93] Cruise struggled with dyslexia at an early age[94] and has said that Scientology, specifically the L. Ron Hubbard Study Tech, helped him overcome dyslexia.[95]

White Mothe	**Barrack Obaam Jr**	**Black Father**
	Brown Children	
Alls WHite Donegan family contributes to Little Brown Princes		Non WHite Contributors contribute to Litle Brown Princeses
All White Donegan Children connect immunologica to Barrack Obama Jr and his children.	Other LIttle Brown Princeses have Prince DNA from the Black side of the family	Non white plus Ed Connect Obama throgh non white parents to Eds Children.

Chicken Wire How Its Made

Does the little Brown Princess connection to Donegans come from black or white side of Barrack Obama Jr?

Abuse of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan by Health Care Racketeering Influenced Criminal Networks

I assert Lucy Bidenell publicly close with Barrack Obama Jr sleeted Trinitas Nasamnbair African Immigrant worker for ARC of Norther Virginia CIA asset, maybe Rikki Epsestien Brain Research possibly with some familial ties to Jeffery Epstein, certainly attempts to conflate my assets with Autism Institute or other pooled trusts through my trust was not a master trust to be used as or in effect as a funding of other trusts

At the time I was driven from my home by eviction arrest and detention for a defensive position dispute with an instigating neighbor, homeless in Corpus Christi, behind my back and without real me (likely a mimic) probably Catholic Charities setup a trust fund and called it the Family Grow fund to fund non white children, seemingly biologically and financially.

I believe the Family Grow Fund was created to destroy my white life with allegations of harming other racial groups, at the same rewarding them as I am harmed by the fraud.

ARC of NOVA sabotaged my move into my own apartment no ARC of NOVA money involved, my property stolen in Corpus Christi TEdxas to be used in frame job in Austin, ARC abuses position of power I and no-one else granted it to violate teh will of my mother and make a Con Artist mark out of Ed Donegan, Among the things ARC of NOVA did not say was Tom Donegan was dying of cancer nor what would happened to the trust. At that time the 1001 Water Street apartment I was living in closed almost to leave me homeless.

I am made to seem unusually angry or

paranoid, but the flies harassing me are not visible to many, Stalking is visible to me by ways the signal me to recognize them, others don't recognize their Stalking references to my life.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Tied to the Mary Mahoney mother and possible USIZATION of English aristocracy?

After completing Dr. Strangelove (1964), director Stanley Kubrick became fascinated by the possibility of extraterrestrial life,[7] and resolved to make "the proverbial good science fiction movie".[8] Kubrick's interest in science fiction films was sparked by Japanese tokusatsu films such as Warning from Space (1956).

Warning from Space (transl. Spacemen Appear in Tokyo) is a Japanese science fiction tokusatsu film released in January 1956 by Daiei, and was the first Japanese science fiction film to be produced in color.

In the film's plot, starfish-like aliens disguised as humans travel to Earth to warn of the imminent collision of a rogue planet and Earth. As the planet rapidly accelerates toward Earth, a nuclear device is created at the last minute and destroys the approaching

> world.
>
> A small ship travels to a rotating space station. Aboard the station, a group of starfish-like beings discuss how to warn humans of an impending disaster, deciding on contacting Japanese scientist Dr. Kumara. Meanwhile, flying saucers are spotted over the skies of Tokyo, baffling scientists.
>
> A journalist tries to get a statement from Dr. Kumara about the sightings, but Kumara replies that there is not enough evidence to formulate a hypothesis. At an observatory, Professor Isobe spots an object in his telescope apparently releasing smaller objects.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 2001 A Space Oddessy by Stanley Kubrick while Poole is on a space walk attempting to replace the antenna unit, HAL takes control of his pod, severs Poole's oxygen hose, and sets him adrift. Bowman takes another pod to rescue Poole; while he is outside, HAL turns off the life support functions of the three other crewmen in suspended animation, killing them. When Bowman returns to the ship with Poole's body, HAL refuses to let him in, saying "I'm sorry Dave, I'm afraid I can't do that". HAL states that the astronauts' plan to deactivate him jeopardises the mission. Bowman opens the ship's emergency airlock manually, enters the ship, and proceeds to HAL's processor core, where he begins disconnecting HAL's circuits. HAL tries to reassure and assuage Bowman, then pleads with him to stop, and then expresses fear for himself. When the disconnection is complete, a prerecorded video message plays, revealing that the mission's objective is to investigate the radio

signal sent from the monolith to Jupiter.

Later a monolith appears at the foot of the bed, and as Bowman reaches for it, he is transformed into a foetus enclosed in a transparent orb of light, which floats in space beside the Earth.

> ALL THESE WORLDS ARE YOURS EXCEPT EUROPA ATTEMPT NO LANDING THERE USE THEM TOGETHER USE THEM IN PEACE

A fetus or foetus is the unborn offspring of an animal that develops from an embryo.[1]

Astronomer Carl Sagan wrote in his book The Cosmic Connection that Clarke and Kubrick had asked him how to best depict extraterrestrial intelligence. While acknowledging Kubrick's desire to use actors to portray humanoid aliens for convenience's sake, Sagan argued that alien life forms were unlikely to bear any resemblance to terrestrial life, and that to do so would introduce "at least an element of falseness" to the film. Sagan proposed that the film should simply suggest extraterrestrial superintelligence, rather than depict it. He attended the premiere and was "pleased to see that I had been of some help."[37]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Poole versus HAL 9000 retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Poole vs. HAL 9000 is a chess game depicted in the

1968 science fiction film 2001: A Space Odyssey. **Astronaut Frank Poole** (White) plays the supercomputer HAL 9000 (Black) using a video screen as a chessboard. Each player takes two turns during a game in progress, making their moves orally using descriptive notation and natural language. Poole resigns the game once HAL indicates a certain path to checkmate, however the move which HAL suggests Frank might make is not forced. Stanley Kubrick, director of 2001, was an avid chess player.

Unlike other depictions of chess in television and film, the game is shown continuously and legibly for several seconds in a single shot. The board positions and moves made are identical with the conclusion of a real game: Roesch vs. Willi Schlage, Hamburg 1910, which was reported in a 1955 collection of short games by Irving Chernev.[1] Chess writers have therefore attributed the fictional game fragment to the real one, equating the two and suggesting that the former derived from the latter.

The fictional game played between Poole and HAL has been noted as a prescient illustration of artificial intelligence and computer chess, fields which developed more rapidly following the release of 2001. Chess writers have also interpreted HAL's misuse of descriptive notation during the game as foreshadowing of his later malfunctioning.

Sidney Gottlieb, MKUltra And Brainwashing's Mystery Man retrieved from Sidney Gottlieb. Courtesy the CIA, via npr.org and copied or modified to here

The CIA Unwittingly Fuels The Counterculture

[image]

We do know, however, who some of the people who became involved in the LSD culture were - they were introduced to the drug because of Gottlieb, although they never knew his name. Ken Kesey, Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter were among the users of the drug that became part of the rebellion for their generation.

We do know, however, who some of the people who became involved in the LSD culture were - they were introduced to the drug because of Gottlieb, although they never knew his name. Ken Kesey, Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter were among the users of the drug that became part of the rebellion for their generation.

Additionally, CIA agents captured "expendables" in Asia and Europe and subjected them to not only LSD, but electroshock and other methods of torture, asking them questions to see if they could destroy the human ego.

"Go Forth and Do Good" * **[as Glorian often said as a tope]**

"The government of Iran has invited us and provided necessary conditions for our work. We must do our best in helping the growing generation in Iran to comprehend the wholesome ideas of freedom and democracy and the dignity of the individual, thereby preventing them from going to the mullahs to learn Islam which bars the country from modern life."

After World War II, the United States began providing extensive foreign aid to many nations throughout the world. As the US grew as a world power, it abandoned the isolationist practices that had been in place during

the interwar period.

The US directed assistance to those in need of financial and technical aid-nations ravaged by World War II, as well as less-developed nations striving for social and economic advancement. In order to maintain “world order,” secure necessary resources, covertly fight the Cold War, and push the developing Third World continuously forward, the US was more determined than ever to have a worldwide presence.

It was the “innate American ability to get things done” that would make it happen.2 Iran featured prominently in the American government’s postwar plans. Due to the Soviet Union’s close proximity, the United States sought to keep a stronghold on capitalism in the region and build a strong ally of Iran.

After all, Iran was one of two American allied countries bordering the Soviet Union.3 Iran was also of interest to the United States because of its natural resources; for much of the twentieth century, Iran held the largest oil refinery in the world.4 For these reasons, the United States became heavily invested in Iran militarily, politically, and economically

Did you know that Malia and Sasha aren’t even Barack and Michelle’s children? Us either. Oh, wait. That’s right; this is just some half-cocked theory pushed by the-worst-kind-of-birthers on the web. The speculation here will blow your mind. Some trolls claim Michelle couldn’t possibly have carried the girls because she was born a man named Michael LaVon Robinson. Some insist that Martin and Anita Nesbitt, old friends of the Obamas, are clearly Malia and Sasha’s quote-unquote real parents. Others don’t offer any explanation other than to say there would be more pictures of pregnant Michelle if the

girls were hers

> KNOWN illuminati members as of 11/4/13: Jay-Z Queen Elizabeth Terri Stevens Jesus Christ Blue Ivy Carter Wall-E Sasha Obama
>
> You had to see this one coming, yeah? At some point, anyone who is in a position of influence or power is said to be part of the Illuminati. And for whatever reason, conspiracy theorists really, really seem to think Sasha is in deep with the secret organization.

https://twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer/status/1341880178591621120?s=20 Dec 23, 2020

January 8, 2021 12:41 PM Journalist Elijah Schaffer has been banned from Facebook and Instagram on Friday. He reported

on Twitter that the two social media platforms, both of which are owned by Facebook, took down his profile and content.

https://twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer

Lie	Paternal	Maternal
Barack Obama Sr's father was Onyango (late Hussein) Obama, and his mother was Habiba Akumu Nyanjango 1918 to 2006) of Karabondi, Kenya	grand Stanley Dunham 1944 Boeing OSS CIA	grand Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham
6 y old 1942 Islamic to Anglican convert Obama Sr, ***not the father*** of Barack Obama Jr. died in a car crash Nov 24 1982 in the year Barack Obama speaks at Occidental	Stanley Anne Dunham Not Biological mother of Barack Obama, Not IVFd surrogate, Mere paperwork Fuddy , Tom Dunham "Thomas Dunham" in that biological line and Targeted Individuals?"	
real father Malcom X	real mother Glorian Donegan Ovumn, Windsor Dysgraphic	
(Liberation Theology) Trinity United Church of Christ, Founded 1961	1944 Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan	

Truth	Malcom X	Barack Obama	Glorian Donegan

Layer 1 Paternal Maternal Obama Biology
1961 Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA MKULTRA

Eva Ban surrogate	
Malcom X Glorian Donegan = Barack Obama Jr.	James Donegan Glorian Donegan = Edward Donegan

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

Lets try some Espionage substitution cypher into clear text of this.

FROM THE "MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject

of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!"

Translates into

Barack Hussaein Obama has Nazi Kutschera Austrian lineage from Austria through the Van Trapps, Maria Kutschera with FOXP2 rescued by the Vatican and Queen of England, it is also a Windsor gene, austrain King George V, Prince Edward of Wales.

Trinity United Church of Christ and It Takes South Side Village

November 24 1961 Experimental Monkey VISITS White House.

> Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 when twelve middle-class black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a **Chicago elementary school gymnasium.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack_Obama_Sr. Barack Obama Sr. was born in 1936 in Rachuonyo District on the shores of Lake Victoria just outside Kendu Bay, British Kenya, at the time a colony and protectorate of the British Empire.

Lake Victoria (Nam Lolwe in Luo; Nalubaale in Uganda; Nyanza in Kinyarwanda and some Bantu languages)[6] is one of

the African Great Lakes.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lake_Victoria The lake was renamed Lake Victoria after Queen Victoria by the explorer John Hanning Speke, in his reports, the first Briton to document it. (It has since been recognized that the native guides used the name Lake Nyanza to describe it to him.) Speke accomplished this in 1858, while on an expedition with Richard Francis Burton to locate the source of the Nile River.[7][8] This expedition was financially sponsored by the Royal Geographic Society, an imperial organization that, upon notifying this news to the queen, received a royal charter. It is not clear if this was in appreciation of the lake renaming.

Was Obama's father murdered? By BEN SMITH 10/19/2010 10:25 AM EDT

https://www.politico.com/blogs/ben-smith/2010/10/was-obamas-father-murdered-030042

David Remnick writes that a new history of Barack Obama's African family reports the widespread suspicion, inside the family, that Barack Obama Sr. was murdered by authorities. Sarah Obama, the president's step grandmother, tells Peter Firstbrook.

> We found him sitting by the steering wheel. [The car] did not roll. So after it was said that he had hit the tree, we just had to believe it, because he could not talk back. We really didn't believe it was a real accident. Because his body was never broken, his vehicle was not badly crashed. He was just dead after the accident. Not even much blood was seen.

Diabetes Biology

https://www.economist.com/science-and-technology/2008/02/15/the-battle-of-the-bulge

My mother and father wished me to be healthy even at the cost of their own health (Neprho.)

My brother denied me health insurance payments (medigap) fought against gym expenditure, special diet financial supplement, test strips, dieabetes medicine, etc., all systematically railroaded away from me.

Fat and unhealthy, woe, woe

Noise to Rough Noise in the Gym. Knowing what music I listen as I am listenting to it allows others to mock it, doing things like punctuating with their physcial acts such as hoping I will press a volume up or skip button and pretending stalking that by offensive acts of their rough noise tied by coincident with the music noise.

Malcom Shabazz

Quote retrieved from Yonkers: Malcolm X's Grandson Arrested by NYT and copied or modified to here

Yonkers: Malcolm X's Grandson Arrested By The Associated Press Aug. 4, 2006

Malcolm X's grandson, Malcolm Shabazz, was arrested about 1 a.m. yesterday in Mount Vernon, after punching a hole in a doughnut shop's window, sending shattered glass onto two patrons, the Yonkers police said. Mr. Shabazz, 21, was charged with reckless endangerment, assault and criminal mischief.

The two patrons, a 19-year-old man and a 23-year-old woman, suffered cuts from the glass shards and were taken to a hospital, the police said. Mr. Shabazz was released from prison this year after serving time for a 2002 attempted-robbery conviction in Middletown, N.Y. He also was blamed for the death of his grandmother and Malcolm X's widow, Betty Shabazz,

in 1997 after he set fire to her Yonkers apartment. He pleaded guilty to the juvenile equivalents of second-degree manslaughter and second-degree arson and spent time in various juvenile centers, escaping at least twice but being recaptured.

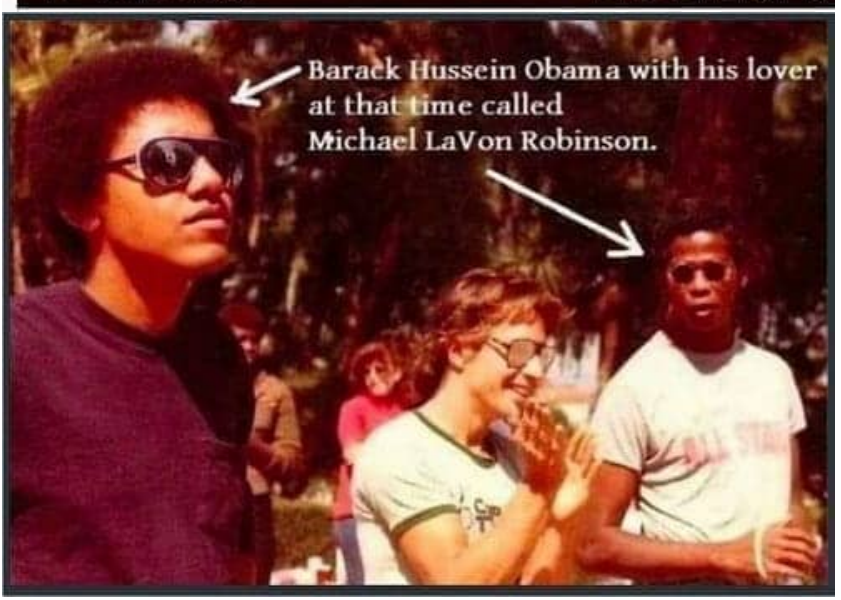
Malcolm X was assassinated on February 21, 1965 at the Audubon Ballroom

It so complicated these days

Neither Michelle Obama nor Stanly Anne Dunham were photographed in pregnancy. When alledgely pregnatn, Stanley Anne Dunham was photographed not pregnant in a bikini at the

beach. I allege the babies were designer babies carried by others.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aYhYUcqdTsw



The 54-year-old said she and her husband, who was the 44th president of the United States, then had to use IVF to conceive Malia, who was born on July 4th, 1998, and Sasha, who was

born on June 10th, 2001.

Spyhunter

It is believed Obama was a natural citizen of Great Briton

Michael Shrimpton states that the CIA took a DNA sample of Obama prior to the 2008 election and found that the woman Obama now states is his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, is not related to Obam-and his mother may in fact be a foreign citizen! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Ib98zR01ys

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lsWS6fuVw1o

Was Linda Newkirk a Gene Splicing and IQ Designer Babies surrogage for the OBamas, moving select HLA RFLP and Brain Genes into a test baby which would pass a maternity test?

Malcolm Shabazz visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. He would later kill her and burn her body.

At the time I (Ed Donegan) was working at Excite©Home around 1997 I will set the scene and this is when things started to get odd. My mother reported odd phone calls too.

From LInda Newkirk http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm Working in a mental hospital years before

had taught me to be hypervigilant with unstable patients. Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses-like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.

In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.

It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless./

This job was a razor slicing deep wounds into an already bleeding soul. On occasion, a typhoon brewed within me. It threatened to override my interpersonal boundaries. It started in my dark recesses and pushed my heart to explode. My thoughts raced wildly, cascading one upon the other in quick succession. Tidal waves of barren emotion bathed my withered sense of self. http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm

---

One day in early summer of 1997, I was out in the garden under a shade tree praying. As I prayed a radiant angel dressed in white appeared to me. The angel said, “Follow me.”

As I began to follow the angel, I found myself in spirit climbing a very tall mountain. Finally, we came to the top of this mountain. At this point that I knew that this was no ordinary mountain. It shone with a radiance, and the experience was full of light and joy. A few weeks later I ran across a passage from Isaiah 2:2.

> "And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills and all nations shall Flow into it."

What I did not realize in the garden that summer day was that this journey up The Mountain of The Lord was just the beginning of a long series journeys up The Mountain. Time after time, I have been deeply humbled by the truths given of Our Precious Lord from the heights of This Mountain. These journeys have brought great light into the life of a simple person, whose greatest desire is to serve God.

In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

In the pages which follow, you will read much about your destiny. The heavenly truths imparted to you through these pages will forever change the lives of many.

Enwrapped in Jesus Love,
Linda Newkirk

June 1989 It must be love Obama meets former First Lady, Michelle Obama, while working as a summer associate at the Chicago law firm, Sidley Austin https://nationaltoday.com/barack-obamas-birthday/.

After the Second World War, Sidley & Austin began expanding beyond its Chicago roots as many of its clients entered new markets. In 1963, its Washington, D.C. branch was established which would soon become an important player in that city's legal market through its representation of the American Medical Association, American Bar Association and the International Minerals & Chemical Corporation. The firm developed strengths in antitrust and the representation of clients in front of the Federal Trade Commission. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

Racial Eugenics, Murder, Assassination, and planted Moles who will franchise their countries to English Royal Family dominions

A world omelet of certain Eggheads from a single chicken

It is complex and being fudged with in a popularly accepted simplification and even some Eugenics programs kept secret are back-filling various of thousand of genes tied to lifespan, disease resistnace, cognitive attributes and IQ, and perhaps even personality traits remain under study and alteration in world lab

The programs are kept covert to deny pretext for hostility towards certain groups. No one in science wishes to label anyone “inferior” but the truth is the challenges of Modernity is akking for a greater breadth of cognitive skill sets just as air travel is requiring more of innate immunity, and even accidents in transportation and war now require better brain injury understanding and intervention capabilities.

Story of human evolution gets another rewrite with DNA analysis of Chinese teeth retrieved from CNN and copied or modified to here

Experts hailed the discovery in 2015 as “stunning” - 47 teeth found in a cave in southern China dated back to 80,0000 to 120,000 years ago, **challenging widely accepted ideas about human evolution.**

It suggested that Homo sapiens were in China at least 20,000 years *earlier* than early modern humans had been previously believed to have left Africa and spread around the world. It also tantalizingly hinted at the

possibility that a different group of early humans could have evolved separately in Asia.

Complex family tree

Untangling human ancestry is a complicated business, and recent research has indicated the human family tree is much more bushy and less linear than the traditional "Out of Africa" narrative, which suggested modern humans originated in Africa and made their first successful migration to the rest of the world in a single wave between 50,000 and 70,000 years ago.

Many different ancient hominins existed and coexisted before Homo sapiens emerged as the lone survivor, and there was interbreeding between different groups of early humans. Some of these groups - like Neanderthals - are easily identified through the fossil record and archaeological remains, but others - like the Denisovans - have been largely identified by their genetic legacy.

Maria Martinón-Torres, director of the National Research Center on Human Evolution in Spain and an author of the 2015 study, said she welcomed the new data on the early presence of modern humans in China.

Bobby Fischer was born at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois, on March 9, 1943.[4] His mother, Regina Wender Fischer, was a US citizen,[5][6] born in Switzerland; her parents were Polish Jews.[7][8] Raised in St. Louis, Missouri,[4] Regina became a teacher, registered nurse, and later a physician.[9]

After graduating from college in her teens, Regina traveled to Germany to visit her brother. It was there she met geneticist and future Nobel Prize winner Hermann Joseph Muller, who

persuaded her to move to Moscow to study medicine.

Hermann Joseph Muller (December 21, 1890 - April 5, 1967) was an American geneticist, educator, and Nobel laureate best known for his work on the physiological and genetic effects of radiation (mutagenesis), as well as his outspoken political beliefs.[2] Muller frequently warned of long-term dangers of radioactive fallout from nuclear war and nuclear testing, which resulted in greater public scrutiny of these practices.

He excelled in the public schools. At 16, he entered Columbia College. From his first semester, he was interested in biology; he became an early convert of the Mendelian-chromosome theory of heredity - and the concept of genetic mutations and natural selection as the basis for evolution. He formed a biology club and also became a proponent of eugenics; the connections between biology and society would be his perennial concern. Muller earned a bachelor of arts degree in 1910.[5]

Muller remained at Columbia (the pre-eminent American zoology program at the time, due to E. B. Wilson and his students) for graduate school.

Throughout the 1950s, the FBI investigated Regina and her circle for her alleged communist sympathies,

In 1999, he gave a radio call-in interview to a station in Budapest, Hungary, during which he described himself as the “victim of an international Jewish conspiracy”. In another radio interview, Fischer said that it became clear to him in 1977, after reading The Secret World Government by Count Cherep-Spiridovich, that Jewish agencies were targeting him.[432]

Major-General Count Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich (Spiridovitch) (or A. de Tcherep-Spiridovitch) (aka Artur Čerep-Spiridovič) (8 September 1866[1] - 22 October 1926) was a Major-General in the Imperial Russian Navy[2][3] (not a Major-General in the Imperial Russian Army, as is frequently alleged), and an anti-Semitic conspiracy theorist, who moved to the United States

following the Bolshevik Revolution. He was a White Russian monarchist, and additionally he was heavily involved in Pan-Slavism, anti-Semitic activism, and various chivalric orders and cultural organisations, especially in the White Russian diaspora community in America. He is perhaps best known for authoring a book titled The Secret World Government, or, “The Hidden Hand” (1926), which presents his theory that extensive evidence shows that the world is being clandestinely governed by a group of 300 individuals of “Judeo-Mongol” ancestry.

Fischer’s library contained antisemitic and racist literature such as Mein Kampf, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, and The White Man’s Bible and Nature’s Eternal Religion by Ben Klassen, founder of the World Church of the Creator.[436][437][438] A notebook written by Fischer contains sentiments such as “12/13/99 It’s time to start randomly killing Jews“.[439] Despite his views, Fischer remained on good terms with Jewish chess players.[440]

CRISPR-Cas9 was adapted from a naturally occurringgenome editing system in bacteria. The bacteria capture snippets of DNA from invading .CRISPR-Cas9 was adapted from a naturally occurring genome editing system in bacteria. The bacteria capture snippets of DNA from invading .

Decade of the Brain

The Decade of the Brain was a designation for 1990-1999 by U.S. president George H. W. Bush as part of a larger effort involving the Library of Congress and the National Institute of Mental Health of the National Institutes of Health “to enhance public awareness of the benefits to be derived from brain research”.

News article https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

DNA tests for IQ are coming, but it might not be smart to take one

Scientists have linked hundreds of genes to intelligence. One psychologist says it's time to test school kids by Antonio Regalado April 2, 2018

Finding the genes

To psychologists, IQ tests measure something called "g"-the general factor of intelligence. People who are better at math, spatial reasoning, verbal ability, and other skills that tests can measure have higher g.

And that's not all. The g factor is strongly correlated with income, happiness, health, and life span. More g seems to be a good thing all around. To Plomin it's the "omnipotent variable" in life.

It's also highly heritable. Comparisons of twins, both identical and fraternal, separated at birth or raised together, had shown that genetics must account for more than half of intelligence-a huge effect for genes. The rest is due to your schools, your diet, and other environmental factors.

Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

Dalton Conley, a sociologist at Princeton University, says as soon as the IQ predictions reach the double

digits-something that could occur very soon-we will need to have a “serious policy debate” about such “personal eugenics.” One concern is that IVF is expensive.

That could lead to a situation in which the wealthy end up using IQ-test technology to pick kids with select genes while the poor don’t, leading to an unequal society that Conley calls a “genotocracy.”

MIT Technology Review found that aspects of Plomin’s testing scenario are already happening. At least three online services, including GenePlaza and DNA Land, have started offering to quantify anyone’s genetic IQ from a spit sample.

Others are holding back. The largest company offering direct-to-consumer DNA health reports, 23andMe, says it’s not telling people their brain rating out of concern the information would be poorly received.

But which specific genes are responsible? The search did not go well at first. Plomin failed to discover any links when he looked at the genomes of 7,900 children in 2010. He later became involved in a misadventure involving a Chinese sequencing company, BGI, to which he supplied the DNA of more than a thousand American geniuses. The project got derailed after news reports accused the Chinese of hatching a plot to breed “genius babies.”

This proposal to designate the decade, beginning January 1990, as the “Decade of the Brain”, was sponsored by Representative Silvio O. Conte, and passed by the United States Congress in a joint resolution on March 8, 1989. A formal proclamation was thereafter issued by then President of the United States George H. W. Bush on July 18, 1990.

Silvio Ottavio Conte (November 9, 1921 - February 8, 1991) was a Republican member of the United States House of Representatives for 16 terms, representing the 1st Congressional District of **Massachusetts** from January 3, 1959, until his death in Bethesda, Maryland in 1991.

He is buried in **St. Joseph's Cemetery** in his home town of Pittsfield Massachusetts.

Global adoption

The United States' neuroscience community's publication of Decade of the Brain led international communities to adopt the movement as well. The Government of Japan invested $125 million into neuroscience research in 1997, leading to the development of the Brain Science Institute. The Government of India founded the National Brain Research Centre during the same year. In 1998, the Chinese Institute of Neuroscience was founded.[5]

Speaking here as myself the author, Ed Donegan,

In the mid late 1990s the Obama children were born, I think my mothers and Malcom Xs genes are in that family. I think in 2006 -2007 that was planed to go world wide and matches a Bush adminstration (2000 -2008) Rod Rosenstein Robert Mueller Mulchasi prosecution of me for searching for the motive of black aggression towards whites, I think in 2011 the planning and action got control of my mother's genome by her death in 2011, her trust fund of about $323K to be seized for foreign economies on weak evidence of my misconduct, alleged misconduct, and this had meant a genetics based hostility towards me described more in the a later chapter.

The theory of this chapter, my life, my lawsuits, and all these books is a CIA Vatican Illuminati illegal science program created an interracial baby illegally in Barack Obama. Obama

being successful the question was world eugenics which JFK turned down but the Spanish Illuminati wanted, thus as Liberation Theology in Catholicism, JFK was killed and the program went ahead, now detectable by family databases leading to assassinations, burning of towns and DNA, and fake claims to DNA which are false claims and railroads in justice and railroads in the courts.

Ethiopia and the Australian outback were in particular sources of racial experimentation and genoforming and Jonestown was part of that Illuminati work, DiVinci (CIA DIagraph) encoded.

These are the joined reports of the Prophecies of Black Hebrew Islrealite test subject Linda Newkirk the the BHI fullfiled BHI created Prophecies of Cyphertext, these are the Transhumanism of Jeffery Epestein and the Virgin Island Brain Foundation, the work of Andy Ellengton and others in Texas and Arkansas “drug” (genes rights) running and Mena Airport 1961, and Jonestown Guena, and now Corpus Christi Texas where MKULTRA continues.

Obama unveils brain mapping project to unlock mysteries

- Brain project seeks answers to epilepsy, autism and Alzheimer’s disease
- Obama has likened it to a human genome project for the brain

“Every dollar we invested to map the human genome returned $140 to our economy - every dollar,” Obama said on Feb. 12. “Today, our scientists are mapping the human brain to unlock the answers to Alzheimer’s.”

Scientists will build on the sequencing of the human genome and other previous discoveries in determining how to address brain disorders.

“Significant breakthroughs in how we treat neurological and psychiatric disease will require a new generation of tools to enable researchers to record signals from brain cells in much greater numbers and at even faster speeds,” the White House statement said.

It added: “This cannot currently be achieved, but great promise for developing such technologies lies at the intersections of nanoscience, imaging, engineering, informatics, and other rapidly emerging fields of science and engineering.”

Three government agencies are leading the project

- The National Institutes of Health
- the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
- and the National Science Foundation.

The White House said the agencies will work with the “private sector partners” of

- The Allen Institute for Brain Science
- the Howard Hughes Medical Institute
- the Kavli Foundation, and the Salk Institute for Biological Studies.

Scientists will build on the sequencing of the human genome and other previous discoveries in determining how to address brain disorders.

The theory of this chapter, my life, my lawsuits, and all these books is a CIA Vatican Illuminati illegal science program created an interracial baby illegally in Barack Obama. Obama being successful the question was world eugenics which JFK turned down but the Spanish Illuminati wanted, thus as Liberation Theology in Catholicism, JFK was killed and the program went ahead, now detectable by family databases leading to assassinations, burning of towns and DNA, and fake claims to DNA which are false claims and railroads in justice and railroads in the courts.

Ethiopia and the Australian outback were in particular sources of racial experimentation and genoforming and Jonestown was part of that Illuminati work, DiVinci (CIA DIagraph) encoded.

These are the joined reports of the Prophecies of Black Hebrew Islrealite test subject Linda Newkirk the the BHI fullfiled BHI created Prophecies of Cyphertext, these are the Transhumanism of Jeffery Epestein and the Virgin Ilsand Brain Foundation, the work of Andy Ellengton and others in Texas and Arkansas “drug” (genes rights) running and Mena Airport 1961, and Jonestown Guena, and now Corpus Christi Texas where MKULTRA continues.

The story of human evolution in Africa is undergoing a major rewrite Did scientists discover the oldest Homo sapiens remains on record? Depends on your definition of what’s human.

The hypothesis: No, we did not just emerge in Eastern

Africa. As of 300,000 years ago, our ancestors were already spread around the continent (paleoanthropologists have identified a probable Homo sapiens skull in South Africa dating back 250,000 years). https://www.vox.com/science-and-health/2017/6/7/15745714/nature-homo-sapien-remains-jebel-irhoud

Officer Jen Moore's reporting is at the center of this and better than these books which describe Free Masonry control of the U.S. Government and society and in Sovereignty of this book series that point is address as well. The secret identities are Sidney Gottlieb test tub babies experimentation coming out of MKULTRA including through Midnight Climax adult entertainer surrogate mothers for on going blackmail for DNA rights, etc., and thus the pedo networks alleged created rights to DNA designer babies from unilikely DNA sources (white separatists like me)

World Eugenics program might have been a "no" if the public were asked but the programs were needed to coverup for SIdnely Gottlieb and the fallout from the Barack Obama experiment and later coverup.

Alleged Obama white grandparenets

- Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA)
- Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

Alleged White Obama mother from Seatle WA "Stanley" Ann Dunham (female)

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[1][2]

Madelyn (Lee Payne) Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died[2] two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daughter, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

“Stanley” Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

Born in Wichita, Kansas, “Stanley” Ann Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Manoa in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham’s research focused on women’s work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she

created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for International Development (USAID). Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the *largest microfinance program in the world*.

[image]

When Elizabeth II Was Queen of Pakistan

Surprising as it may seem today, Elizabeth II, the reigning queen of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth nations, was the queen of Pakistan for four years. Yes, the world's first "Islamic Republic" was ruled by English heads of state for nine years: Elizabeth and her father, George VI. Elizabeth's reign over Pakistan ended 60 years ago, when, on March 23, 1956, Pakistan became a republic.

George VI was the last emperor of India [wich included Muslim Pakistan], reigning until 1947, when he gave up that title in favor of two new titles for his new dominions, becoming king of India and king of Pakistan. He was king of India until that country became a republic in 1950. Upon his death in 1952, his daughter Elizabeth inherited the crown of Pakistan.

To make Barack Obama Jr., not from Somewhere they made him from Everywhere. One problem is they couldn't get him into Mungo Man of Australia.

The biological parents of Barrrack Obama Jr. are Malcom X (father) GLorian Donegan (mother.)| Adoptive mom Stanly Ann Dunham toted him to Indonesia. Adoptive dad Barack Sr of

Lake (Queen) Victoria.

The use of Barack Obama Sr. of Kenya gave Barack Obama Jr a cover story explaiing the black forearm to point to and a non suspicious origin as CIA plant operatives go.

FOXP2 branch of the Windsor royal family and genomics around the world

It appears in 1944 the OSS and Vatican worked out a plan with Spanish Illuminati Catholics to work on racial genetics and the Anterior Temporal Lobe and this would be a part of eroding cause of racial warfare.

This included discussions with the German family of Windsors, publicly downplaying the German family origins during WWII but King Edward VIII openly involved with both the Spanish Illuminati of El Grecko and Hitler and Sidney Bootleg on the speech defect and Borderline Personality disorder related to FOXP2 and that this MKULTRA work continued after WWII.

MKULTRA continued to produce Barack Obama in 1961, the Obama children in 1997, and tested in 2006 and test program ending in 2007, was a go ahead system around the world underway in 2011.

Forensics would detect the racial eugenics program and Kennedy murders by RFPL/HLAs analysis if targeted populations survive assassination as I am attempting to do.

The latter activity seeming for world IQ development, one of the original goals, with the collateral or even primary goal of creating a family database consistency of the Obama family tree by creating a world existence, dating back into African history, of genes he really obtained through Windsor Dysgraphic line, and the elimination of Obama white immediate relative in

Europe.

Their world plan is to have their DNA returned to them, them being the righteous

Of those who have been cloned into other races, what?

Black Hebrew Isrealites are blacks and other dark skinned people such as Native Americans who believe they were the original “gods” and Europeans, especially royals, stole their DNA through slavery resulting in a genomic darkness of hundreds or thousands of years.

To them whites, especially royal lineage, are “clones” of black hebrew isrealites and oppressors.

Linda Newkirk “White Buffalo Woman” the white test subject used by Black Hebrew Islrealites and cooperating doctors

> revelation12.ca/indexc6ad.html
>
> “Father, what of the clones?”
>
> “Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

> As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2001, Linda Newkirk

---

> Linda Newkirk “White Buffalo Woman” the white test subject used by Black Hebrew Islrealites and cooperating doctors
>
> The Jealous and Angry Annunaki!
>
> I tell you for a certainly that the Annunaki are possessed of a jealous rage, especially the Annunaki King; and he has ordered that I be killed; and of course all, who are like me! Yet, at this time, there is no other human, who has this new 360 degree DNA, aside from myself; so from day to day, I take the brunt of their rage and jealousy! But, even so, our Beautiful Father Yahweh miraculously carries me! He fights these battles, which are far too great for me!

JM
Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Interest in eugenics and transhumanism https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Epstein#Interest_in_eugenics_and_transhumanism

According to various sources, Epstein, beginning in the early 2000s, showed a strong interest in improving the human race through genetic engineering and artificial intelligence, including using his own sperm. He addressed the scientific community at various events and occasions and communicated his fascination with eugenics.

[259] It was reported in August 2019 that Epstein had planned to “seed the human race with his DNA” by impregnating up to 20 women at a time using his New Mexico compound as a “baby ranch”, where mothers would give birth to his offspring. He was an advocate of cryonics and his own idiosyncratic version of transhumanism, and had said that he intended to have his penis and head frozen.[260][261]

From LInda Newkirk http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm Working in a mental hospital years before had taught me to be hypervigilant with unstable patients. Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses-like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.

In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.

It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play

minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless./

This job was a razor slicing deep wounds into an already bleeding soul. On occasion, a typhoon brewed within me. It threatened to override my interpersonal boundaries. It started in my dark recesses and pushed my heart to explode. My thoughts raced wildly, cascading one upon the other in quick succession. Tidal waves of barren emotion bathed my withered sense of self. http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm

---

One day in early summer of 1997, I was out in the garden under a shade tree praying. As I prayed a radiant angel dressed in white appeared to me. The angel said, “Follow me.”

As I began to follow the angel, I found myself in spirit climbing a very tall mountain. Finally, we came to the top of this mountain. At this point that I knew that this was no ordinary mountain. It shone with a radiance, and the experience was full of light and joy. A few weeks later I ran across a passage from Isaiah 2:2.

> “And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord’s house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills and all nations shall Flow into it.”

What I did not realize in the garden that summer day was that this journey up The Mountain of The Lord was just the beginning of a long series journeys up The Mountain. Time after time, I have been deeply humbled

by the truths given of Our Precious Lord from the heights of This Mountain. These journeys have brought great light into the life of a simple person, whose greatest desire is to serve God.

In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

In the pages which follow, you will read much about your destiny. The heavenly truths imparted to you through these pages will forever change the lives of many.

Enwrapped in Jesus Love,
Linda Newkirk

The Human Brain and Behavior

For centuries, scientists and philosophers have been fascinated by the brain, but until recently they viewed the brain as nearly incomprehensible. Now, however, the brain is beginning to relinquish its secrets. Scientists have learned more about the brain in the last 10 years than in all previous centuries because of the accelerating pace of research in neurological and behavioral science and the development of new research techniques. As a result, Congress named the 1990s the Decade of the Brain. At the forefront of research on the brain and other elements of the nervous system is the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS), which conducts and supports scientific studies in the United States and around the world.

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik - February 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients.

This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East.

This dastardly “production” is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals.

These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world.

We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s.

Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position

by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on **legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark [ness of Europeans oppressing Africa**] They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This

was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the **Anunnaki's** changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

> [Edward Paul Donegan interjecting here. It was originally my belief a "Deep State" existed as it has been described. Later I came to call it the "Mole State" of Illuminati backed leaders placed into positions of Constitutional, Political Appointee, or Academia or Media power. I have since, reently, come to call it the "**CCE State**," a **Continuing Criminal Enterprise** which short circuited democratic debate of worldwide medical program not because the were concerned with the legitimacy but rather because they were concered their real motives in advocating it might be discernible, the errors of Rockefeller Bush Rothschild OECD plans and the disasters since.]

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we

live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

The **Dark Cabals of Rothschild and Royals [aka Annuki]** and the [white] Europeans [hegomistically] ruling the world can be overcome with God status returned to blacks and Black Adam, the first human, now lost to lack of DNA from cherrypicking These groups of Earth humans are dedicated to saving your planet from the line- up of ever-worsening predicaments planned with avarice and cold-blooded ambition by your dark cabals, especially during the last 400 years. The Earth humanitarians regard first contact as a means to

accelerate the many cures needed to transform a fragmented global population into a collective ready to accept the profound challenges posed by a sudden rise in global consciousness. These noble aims put them in stark opposition to the way this planet is being run and require outstanding resolve in order to effect transformation on such a scale of all the core perceptions of humanity-a truly monumental task! Faced with such odds, they came quickly to regard our assistance as a most welcome addition to the course they had decided to pursue.

We observe the many on Earth willingly permitting the few to be in command. Do you not recognize the fallacy in the dictation of the few over the many? Every one of you are potentials gods … for each of you is made in the image of our Creator God. Why not come together in unison and create a planetary culture in which all share in the abundance of life? Don't be frightened away by the concepts of socialism and communism. These ideologies have yet to manifest on Earth in their true form. In your recent planetary history, only one group has come anywhere near revealing the cosmic meaning of community. The Essenes. And, they fell short. Community, at the cosmic level, means appreciation for the unique gifts of all beings on every planet.

Planetary Activation Organization | Mailing Address: P. O. Box 4975, El Dorado Hills, California 95762 USA

Voicemail: 808-573-3110 | Fax: (808) 573-2867 | E-mail: info©paoweb.com | Website address: www.paoweb.com

Military Rapes aka Personal Eugenics in the 21st Century

Genentech and CRISPR or other systems make rape less obvious, more of an authorizations issue, and bogus phone calls (a bogus phone call arrives when a real one is alleged) or stage photos or bunko false constructions of statements can all bolster false genetic permissions to rapes carried out by the military

and military labs such as those run by Andy Ellington.

Fake counseling services or other service claiming to speak for me or fake FISA Warrants are another way rapes can be carried out by the DOD

I am really in Quadrant 1 but defamed as a nutjob low IQ looser child in Quadrant 2; which, btw, enslaves me to the Behavioral Health Care System.

Claiming Defamatory impersonators of me have been turned into Real Me in Quadrant I enables the Behaviorall Health Services not only explain I am (and always have been) a normal person it creates a claim that their programs can take the morons they claim I really am (quadrant II) and turn them into my Quadrant 1, the normal person I always have been.

1) Real Me	2) Defamatory Doppelganger
3) Mentally Ill	4) “Saved Citizens”

Penny Ashley and others fighting extremism become glammed by high tech programming and probably to think they are onto something

Behavioral Health wants to defame my normalcy, create fake retarded children rings I am not in, gain control of my assets, and move those assets, my genes and life of self learning, into others through medical and social systems.

This has been racial and ethnic attack through Behavioal Health SJW systems utilizing attacks on my Human Rights acheived through retarded impersonators of me.

The intellectual, genetic artistic, political, and other worth in me has been defamed, illegally, in ethnic violence, so it can be transferred into other ethnic and racial groups in other areas of the world.

I am a pro-Western pro Caucasian pro Epistemic Science Atheist political Libertarian philosopher being raped by world SJW interests who my worth is being wrongfully transfered into.

This scheme involves the corrupt world global movement not only conducting ethnic violence against me in the U.S. it includes a globalism based series of assassinations of government and media officials in the U.S.

It is a religious scheme involving a surface pretense, a counseling scheme which does not have merit, overlaying underlying genetic work which is where the real genocide, and "saving," will occur in secret programs ascribed to the religious SJW preaching.

The Veneer Placed over the Genetic Rape Scheme

The religious and Behavioral Counseling systems claiming I am a product of them merely claimed "credit" for my normal life and were and are hindrances to my normal life rather than a part of it.

I didn't waste time with Gospel or Yoga in my life. I independently learned from classic literature and studies of it as my father taught me to do, and as an Atheist.

One of the best examples is when I through my high tech life was on Meetup which I had decided to do to socialize and reach out, and met some philosphers discussing Hegel's Master Slave Diealectic.

Moron Penny Ashly snapped my calender entry out of my hands, which I had shown her from my organizor folio, and she accused me of being racist for going to it.

After studing for and attending the meetup, against her

wishes, I handed her something on programming terms beign able to describe both sides being true, the grey area, which, btw apllies to Borderline Personality Disorder.

The hinderance she was too all that I simply ignored and handed her something that might be of interest to her anyway.

The Medical Rape System

The Veneer at Layer 1 of alleged Behavioral programs benefiting me are just imposed on me to in fact gain Layer 2 genetic property and other property of mine which will be embezzled through a variety of schemes involving staged photos joined with hacked wireless communications, etc.,

Finally, this high tech Genetech inter-racial genetics-rights case is likely obliquely refered to by Barack Obama saying some eggs must be broken it the U.S. (my procreativity with White women) to make an omelet overseas, distributing “missiles” through the CIA and DOD

My previous other comments on Race and Genetics

Intelligence and Race

From my old web site criticizing the Human Genome Program lies about Race and Genetics

As discussed previously, the differences in general intelligence levels are significant. After the test results have been adjusted upwards to compensate for nutrition and environment, the average black in the United States, who has a 7-20% Caucasian genetic component, measures at an IQ of 85, half way between retardation and the average white of

about 100, and in Africa, where many of our immigrants come from, the average IQ is 65, 5 points below the retardation level of 70. Regardless of the cause of the low IQs, they exist and they relate very strongly to our overall cognitive processes.

In a matter relevant to Thomas Sell I was arrested and forcibly medicated for putting this web site up as a public matter, while in private Obama and others from the NIH/HHS/PHS worked to fix the problems I identified behinds the scenes with a genocide scheme targeting and torturing my family in particular with Tom Donegan's assistance in that goal.

- The Medical State medicates me
- The Medical State begins Genocide

Due Proccess violations under Medical Religious SJW DNA Deep State "enriching" their goals

There appears a Non-US World Religious Deep State which Divinci Code like built around the genetic assistance to Africa which is hostile both to my (and Tom Dunham's progressive Atheism) as well as my sexual expression and reproductivity WITHIN the U.S., possibly tied to concealing elsewhere medical siezure, , medical control, and medical use of my DNA outside of the U.S.

The Due Proccess Violation is the Behavioral Medicine is claiming to represent my mother's estate, though secretly wanting her DNA.

This was a Trust Fund account she was duped into creating through NIH.ASP of my RHEF web site.

Once someone else, friendly to IQ research and world IQ advocacy is created to pretend to reprsent ME, that open door to mismanage my DNA rights and interests have been exploitively use to against my interests in a Genocide conspiracy.

The Genocide Mechanism

At the daily life level through staged photos where I predictably am and other move to, I seem to be stalking those who offend me. Non-white, children, gays.

- This creates the illusion I like non-whites and gays undermining my white supremacist whites only sexual interests.
- Further, since I APPEAR to have an interest in non-whites my DNA then, by OTHERS, be assigned to those outside of my racial group.
- Meanwhile I am socially sabotaged to white women who would partner withe me, genetically, and in my own life and reproductivity and marriage.

On February 20, 2015, First Lady Michelle Obama delivered remarks at “Celebrating Women of the Movement,” an event honoring Black History Month, in the East Room of the White House.

February 20, 2014

First Lady Michelle Obama to Celebrate the Fourth Anniversary of Let’s Move! WASHINGTON, DC - This week, First Lady Michelle Obama will kick off a celebration around

the fourth anniversary of Let's Move!, her initiative to ensure that all our children grow up healthy and reach their full potential.

New York, NY * 10:45 AM ET - Inspired by the Drink Up initiative, First Lady Michelle Obama will visit the Taking Back the Streets exhibit at the New Museum in New York City. The exhibit, developed by WAT-AAH, is a celebration of street art in honor of Drink Up, the Partnership for Healthier America's initiative that encourages all Americans to drink more water. The Taking Back the Streets exhibit will use the visual arts to remind kids and parents that choosing to drink water is one of the best and easiest decisions we can make each and every day.

New York-based Wat-aah!, a premium brand of functional water for kids and teens, is helping to promote healthy hydration and the "Drink Up"

This book

Big Picture

Your Genome what is crispr CAS9

2009-2012 It appears during the Obama Presidency he “breaks some eggs” in the U.S to make an Omelet overseas, and my genome is racketeering by the NIH police and seized from me, likely under the NDAA or as Russia Investigation, or claims I a retarded and Retardation Researchers need to manage my genome for me. One theory is that Donegan genome already placed in the Obama family line, successfully, can now be moved into all of Africa, and this can be undetected if celibacy of me is assured in the U.S., and according to Carlton Pyant of the Public Health Service, I can never have sex with a beautiful or intelligent white woman.

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

…

> Genotocracy Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

…

Sacha Obama has meningitis at birth. So does much of Africa. At about the time of Behnghazi

> May 22, 2018 - Acquisition of virulence genes by a carrier strain gave rise to the ongoing epidemics of meningococcal disease in West Africa. aDivision for Infection Control and Environmental Health, Norwegian Institute of Public Health, 0456 Oslo, Norway; Find this author on Google Scholar.

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm Linda Newkirk "The Beautiful Crystalline New DNA"

360 Degree DNA!

Nations and Their Average IQs

Worldwide IQ
About this link. Uses the best data available, discusses me

Worldwid e IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: Populations with distinct IQ have distinct ou
economic success seems to be correlated with ethnic IQs.

IQ and Nations More research
About these links: Unlike the WikipeidA links, these have p
water it down or change it, or add false contradictory inform

Worldwide IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: UCLA peer reviewed science on GDP and I
Molecular Biology Institute, Boyer Hall, University of Califor

IQ and the wealth of nations

But, this issue of putting the rods in me to stop the spin of the new DNA is also absurd; for this new spiritual DNA spins as it chooses, up and down and all around! When it is completely operant this new DNA will be fully open, 360 degrees!

Our Father in Heaven told me some years back, even as it is written in these books, that He is going to give me 360 degree DNA! I tell you frankly that I could not have possibly understood what he was saying. But, the evil ones understood right then and there; for I also wrote that they began to steadily abduct me and I would find needle marks here and there on my body, from day to day and from week to week!

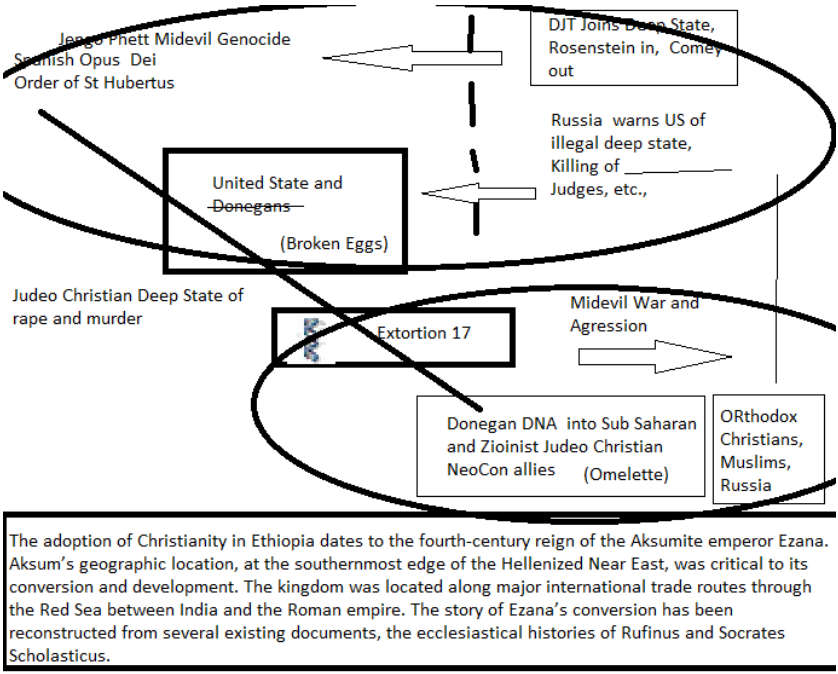
Yes, they are indeed interested in this new DNA, but only to steal it and or to stop it any way they can; and so the battle goes on! But they are losing ground every day; for they will not stop what our Father determines to be! (I wish to note here as well, that as I understand it, the angles of the current human DNA are in the 20 degree range and in the low twenty degree range as well!)

Quoting the Illuminati on Dec 13 DNA for the world

> A Beautiful Gift To Humanity! What a glorious unfolding of the mighty works of our Father Yahweh! What a beautiful gift for all of humanity; and it is now coming into the Earth right before my very eyes. Oh, my Dear Ones, how I marveled this morning to witness yet another part of this glorious code being imparted to this new DNA

In psychology, fluid and crystallized intelligence (respectively abbreviated Gf and Gc) are factors of general intelligence.

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Precious Child, you have come to me, seeking, fasting, and longing to know more as regards the terrible fate of the New Madrid Fault! And, although, I showed you this massive destruction years ago, I showed you more of a bird's eye view! Now, as you seek Me with a great longing, I shall show you more of what awaits both America and Canada as regards one of the greatest and most unstable fault lines in the world! For, this fault line is deep, very deep; and its branches go far and wide across the USA and into Canada! Therefore, when it cracks open, it will devastate much!



The adoption of Christianity in Ethiopia dates to the fourth-century reign of the Aksumite emperor Ezana. Aksum's geographic location, at the southernmost edge of the Hellenized Near East, was critical to its conversion and development. The kingdom was located along major international trade routes through the Red Sea between India and the Roman empire. The story of Ezana's conversion has been reconstructed from several existing documents, the ecclesiastical histories of Rufinus and Socrates Scholasticus.

Chart

Through my left wing brothers acts done without my consent, illegal conservancy claims my assets, and also the right to sue themselves on my behalf when I try to sue them as a separate party with my own adversarial standing and interests.

Various Oblique References

In one of the last chapters, CryptoGenocide, you will see full decode capabilities of many of those oblique references.

Wikipedia excerpted which has been sourced from link

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as "Why bother!"). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania
…

One such reference is a highly ranked YouTube video on Extortion17 dated Nov 15. Like Benghazi only Susan Rice was willing to openly lie about, those covert operations were likely DNA moves into Africa from PizzaGate extorted agreements and impersonator signed.

Classified information is not usually written about but stories about new IQ genes being found in Africa for the first time

along with the ability to purchase rights to IQ genes, hint at wider distribution of IQ genes than just a cases by case basis.

Other stories will be nearly comical counter-Intel articles using things like genetic markers found in areas that were failed states as the new HomoMarketus, the new marketing of genes in failed states.

This latter one goes to ***US DOD: Military/CIA Counter-Terrorism building up genetics of failed African sates secretly*** in the chart above.

Genotocracy from the same linked IQ article, and ARC of Northern Virginia CIA Embezzlement Fund

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

Genotocracy

> Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

Likely AT ANY AGE with a combination of brain genes gene therapy and bone marrow source of brain available neuron stem cells, and brain can be treated where cellular neural deficit exists.

Small Changes in Gene Expression Affect Brain Function

Altered regulation of gene expression in both developing brains and adult brains have been linked with multiple neurological diseases such as depression, schizophrenia, and Alzheimer's disease. Traditional methods to study these types of disorders have relied on artificial overexpression of genes in animal models. These methods make it difficult for researchers to study the early brain changes associated with the diseases, as the animal models show advanced symptoms (meaning that the brain structure has already been modified).

Neurons (brain cells) are crucial to the function of the central nervous system, but genetic engineering processes like CRISPR do not easily translate to neurons due to inherent limitations with these specialized cells. Recent research using CRISPR-based technologies in neurons has relied on difficult and often expensive adaptations including in utero electroporation, direct infusion of Cas9 protein, or transfection using a gene gun.

It is necessary they be my genes, and I be harassed into social services through police harassment, so a generation ago tied to my genes and the CIA DOD creation of Obama can be covered up.

RFLP and Family Databases

Modern genetics are capable of detecting relatives in genetics databases. My genes being racketeered create the appearance of Obama have what was my Boston family history as his African family history.

Programs Paperlip and others used genetics in Africa to build future leaders, planned in the cold war with nazi scientists who defected to USSR or USA were MKLUTRA.

To paper over this in Gentic Family World databases MKULTRA The NExt Generation, or Macro, are mass moving DNA into Africa where only some DNA was move to before.

This creates consistency for Obama or anyone else touched by DNA programs in Africa by the CIA. Ford Foundation, or others.

A Special ARC of Northern Virginia centered description of events motivating Judge Roll's murder

The ARC of Northern Virginia have only reported to me the amount of half of my mothers house sale, that which the whole Moraga family of origin lived in and was sold when she left Moraga CA.

The ARC of Northern Virginia wishing to parly that Special Needs Trust Fund into something else and some different role is something I have been fighting but can not get actual accounting or Due Process on.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, like any other CIA front company, is acting on behalf of he CIA to keep my homeless and embezzle assets.

Homelessness and carelessness are equated with mental illness so they insure both for me.

When I attempted to sue Ballpark West Asset Campus Housing the CIA disrupted the suit by a variety of means on that weekend using among other things a planted magistrate tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD genetics labs.

As my real law suite was disrupted by the Ellingtons a different law suit I was impersonated for and embezzled my settlement and filing was detected by Jenifer Moore.

She was following the long litany of embezzling and fraud tied to that ARC of Northern Virginia backed fraud and later Jenifer Moore was killed over exactly that accounting matter. A Special ARC of Northern Virginia centered description of events motivating Judge Roll's murder

The ARC of Northern Virginia have only reported to me the amount of half of my mothers house sale, that which the whole Moraga family of origin lived in and was sold when she left Moraga CA.

The ARC of Northern Virginia wishing to parlay that Special Needs Trust Fund into something else and some different role is something I have been fighting but can not get actual accounting or Due Process on.

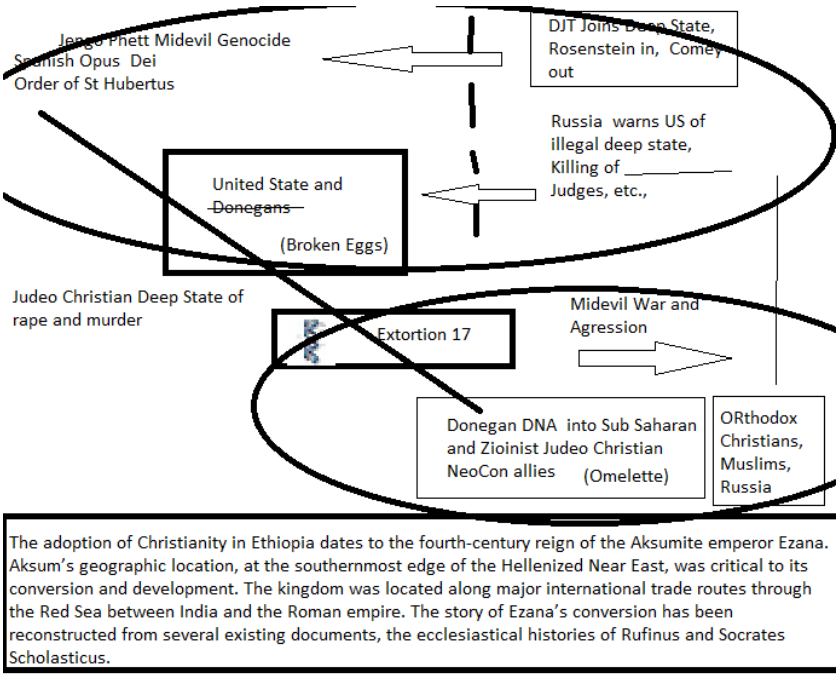
The ARC of Northern Virginia, like any other CIA front company, is acting on behalf of he CIA to keep my homeless and embezzle assets.

When I attempted to sue Ballpark West Asset Campus Housing the CIA disrupted the suit by a variety of means on that weekend using among other things a planted magistrate tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD genetics labs.

As my real law suite was disrupted by the Ellingtons a different law suit I was impersonated for and embezzled my settlement and filing was detected by Jenifer Moore.

The CIA has been that desperate to gain illegal #WETWORKS

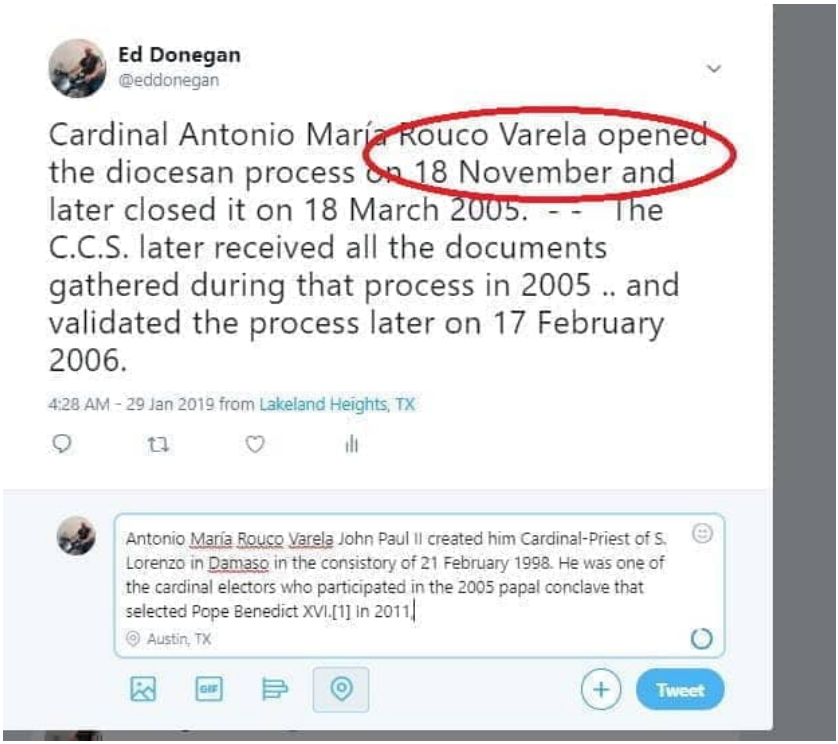
backed control of my assets including using ARC of NOVA for dirty deeds driving me to indigent death from a claimed position of power over my ability to contract for housing, gym, etc.,



Escrivá surrounded by working people, in a Filipino painting entitled, Magpakabanal sa Gawain or "Be holy through your work".

Foundational period

Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he "saw Opus Dei".[12][13] He gave the organization the name "Opus Dei", which in Latin means "Work of God",



It has been said …

> **A Work Akin to that of Moses!**
>
> My Dear Ones, I must stress again, that as I see it, these works are much akin to what Moses did in the face of the Pharaoh! When the Pharaoh would bring forth a certain amount of his power through the spirit of Satan in Him, our Father then would bring forth a greater power through Moses.

The DNA "baby" is now eight months old!

The Annunaki are Back! Now come the Annunaki, the "Watchers," who forsook their heavenly posts and "mated" with women, [perhaps LWADS] producing "giants!" ,

Chapter Thirty-Six

The "Birthing" Continues!

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, I can only shout the praises of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He is mighty, oh so mighty and full of every good virtue. Yes, I am still here and still fighting the good fight for our Most Wonderful Lord and God; and I hope that you, too, are still fighting the "good" fight, and that all is well with you! For, truly, my Dear Ones, we are in the last of the last days before the return of our Saviour!

To say that I was disappointed when the end of the nine months came and went; and then the end of forty weeks came and went; and our Saviour had not come, is truly an understatement! Our Father in Heaven has said in past writings that this DNA is going to be "full-term!" At this time, my Dear Ones, I have no clue what a "full-term" baby DNA is! I only know that our Father Yahweh said that this DNA "baby" is going to be "full-term!" So, I wait upon Him from day to day and know as well that His ways are not our ways, and that His will is perfect for all of us. BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH!

if Satan's fores DNA is advancing, how can God regain the Earth?

They are desperate!

Yes, my Dear Ones, the Annunaki gods are doing all

that they can to stop the advancement of this DNA and Satan, who works alongside of them as their ally, is pitifully fighting to hold onto his kingdom! As this DNA advances, he knows that his kingdom is fast slipping out of his fingers; for those, who bear this new DNA will become the supernatural army! They will become the kings and queens in our Saviour's Kingdom! They will rule the earth, alongside our Saviour; and they will get eternal life!

This book

OCTOBER 1 1963- PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S SCHEDULE

President Kennedy began his day with a Legislative Leader Breakfast.

The President met with Thorkil Kristensen the Secretary General of the OECD.

A National Security Council Meeting was the *next* even to the Presidents calendar.

The President next met with David Ormsby-Gore the Ambassador of Great Britain.

The President and First Lady went to Union Station to meet Haile Selassie the Emperor of Ethiopia.

After lunch the President met with Haile Selassie and his entourage.

The President next met with Clark Clifford.

The Presidents next meeting was with George Wall, Llewellyn Thomspon and McGeorge Bundy. The President next hosted a State Dinner for Ethiopian Ambassador.

News Corp Australia Network November 7, 2013 10pm

President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy with their children, John Jr. and Caroline, on a portico overlooking the White House south lawn in Washington on November 13, 1963, just weeks before his death. Picture: AP Photo ***Source AP***

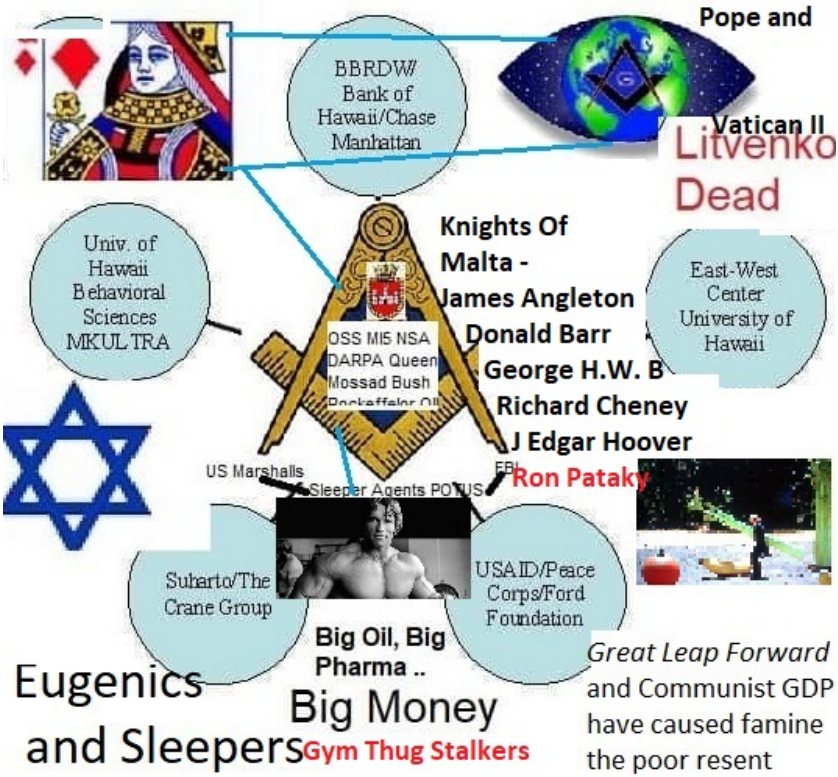
US President John Fitzgerald Kennedy agreed to visit Australia and New Zealand weeks before deciding to travel to Dallas, Texas where he was assassinated 50 years ago.

Google knowledge panel quoted here
Emphasis added

On 3 October 1963, President John F. Kennedy visited Little Rock AFB on his way to dedicate the Greer's Ferry Dam near Heber Springs AR. While at Little Rock AFB, the President took the opportunity to greet local dignitaries, base officials, and TLR Airmen.

Centering on Genetics

Sidney Gottlieb aka “Poisoner in Chief” was the CIA hitman biologist. Specializing in speech therapy he was likely studying FOXP2 brothers and sisters. I think in rouge acts with British at Lawford’s



In an all black DCA coffee bar an Ethiopian female, married to US DOD. I find this all the time. Executive asseet siezures for Ethiopa? I was wondering why so many Ethiopians. My mother did too (at least foreign black women surrounding her and taunting her. I laughed at my mother joining my brother Tom as he did, criticing my mother.

- Chris Lloyd, who had information about me which PizzaGate was tied to, a former friend from high school and college, was twice connected to Genentech. A, he had a daughter who worked for Genentech directly, and B Chris Lloyd stated he had his own frowned upon genetic company and mentioned the CCR5 gene and other genetics information. He also acted a vauge statement ways as others had done, with innuendo, but nothing directly. He also slyly indicated someone like him would manage a trust for me better than my brother.

- The online and physical impersonators of me in the San Francisco Bay Area of California mention Genentech , my mother and new organisms, being created, and also show signs of Schizophrenia such that the Doppelganger of me would need a trust administrator. See Sock Puppets chapter and then the Real Edward Paul Donegan defends real Tom Dunham from Tom Duhmas Dunham sub-chapter.

- People keep claiming they are going to have my babies to me and I say no they are not.

- Jim Volceka, of Salinas kept making framing acts claiming I was retarded. I told him this racketeer enslaved me to a trust fund that was unneeded and corrupt. He slyly, and wrongly, and disrespectfully to my mother, kept saying "why would somebody scam you out of a mere $160k? Nobody would try to defraud you over that. You can't site any motive for why people would do this Ed, can you??"

I, Ed Donegan, can think of a reason others might enslave me to an Autism social justice institute by claiming I was retarded or autistic. So they could embezzle my high IQ sperm bank DNA for their own use in treating their and other autistic and retarded clients. See this chapter and section of this book for more info. Also see this chapter on how the embezzlement system involves money laundering through left wing adult entertainers.

This would be a self-enrichment scheme of a retardation advocacy firm who needs access to my own real property, biological property, by falsely claiming the right or need for them to manage my property rights for me and then do so illegally and without accounting to me.

That would be the veneer, the surface level con, geno rights

con, Jim Volcelka was asked into. A Precious Gems ploy seeking to rob me of Precious Gems. In fact what was really at issue was not medical rights to my genes, but framing me and getting me kicked out of where I would have met a wife, and selling my immumology on the black market, momey laundering the rights through asset seizures, which is tied to famous Illuminati.

The scheme used by Jim Volcelka and others was to pretentiously tell me what I already have said or done, often by innuendo, after I had already said or done earlier acts, so later my acts can be falsely attributed, after the fact, as the result of retarded child coaching I had received allegedly IN ADVANCE of my normal everyday acts.

Again, Judge Roll and the need to seize my genomic assets in a scheme which will also get my blackballed by adult women

Repugnant Market DNA rights, Fertilization Rights, in police asset seizure lockers.

- Here is a motive. Tia Marselli of the ARC of Norther Virginia retarded childcare's center I never signed up for also has an Autism Center started over her Autistic boy as well as being advocacy for retarded children ***ARC of Northern Virginia*** trust administrator, and I think Genotracy DNA may be sold from my DNA to autistic children, and this ay be going around the world in medical use of my DNA, which would tie to the Judge Roll and Scalia deaths.

  As the ARC of Northern Virginia was signed up by my brother Tom Donegan to handle my mother's sale of the Moraga house estate, the ARC left me out of meetings and refused any documents to me on how the trust was being setup, while VERBALLY claiming

it was only a house value normal trust fund.

- Bizarre birther and MKULTRA issues surround me family DNA, my mother's hair and hats, my meeting white women, and Omaa and the NIH and his 2008 election and Rod Rosenstein.

- And orphanages and religious medical ministries work.

- And my points around IQ destabilizing low IQ nations as a world security threat.

This book

Centering On The Prophecies

The Flaming Rock

I looked out in space and I saw a very large rock, which is now headed toward the Earth. It is a monster! Then, I looked in the Spirit and saw this great flaming rock again and it was soaring through the atmosphere! It fell in the Atlantic Ocean and appeared to fall just south, to southeast of Bermuda. At that moment, I knew that when this great rock falls, it will cause tidal waves, which will inundate Florida and may very well cause the great flooding, which I have seen in Arkansas.

> Epstein? The British Virgin Islands comprise around 60 tropical Caribbean islands, ranging in size from the largest, Tortola, being 20 km (12 mi) long and 5 km (3 mi) wide, to tiny uninhabited islets, altogether about 150 square kilometres (58 square miles) in extent. They are located in the Virgin Islands archipelago, a few miles [South] east of the US Virgin Islands [and Bermuda,] *

> FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE Chapter Twenty-Three [James B. McDougal and Madison Guaranty?]

The UW-Madison Electron Microprobe Lab was set up in 1966 by Gene Cameron. The lab operates as a multi-

user facility, with usage divided roughly equally between geologists and material scientists and engineers. The lab was managed from 1966 to 1992 by Dr. Everett Glover (1917-2017) , and since 1992 by Dr. John Fournelle .

The lab created equipment which can analize via Xray elements inside solids presumbbly drwan from field locations and could including searches for minerals or oil or shale.

The labe in Madison Wisconsin was run by Bvert Glover in whose house the gun was given to Lee Havery Oswald at a Russian USA Bromance Party.

It was that very same night, that I went to sleep amidst all of their torture as I do every night, and I dreamed that a pot-bellied blondish man, with teeth stained with nicotine, came up to me and said, “I am Illuminati!” I never said a word to him, but I thought to myself in the dream, “So, who cares?”

Map snip added to text by Ed Donegan

Then, in the same dream another man appeared, this one rather young with fine, short brown hair. And, this man came up to me and said, “I manage a multibillion dollar trust fund in Wisconsin.” I looked at him as he tossed around some papers on his desk, and wondered why he would tell me such a thing!

Then, the Illuminati man came up to me and as he did so, he put forth his hand and out of it rolled a streak of fire! Then, I put forth my hand and out of it rolled forth a streak of fire. Then, the Illuminati man put forth his hand and projected a picture on a blank wall.

So, I put forth my hand and likewise projected a symbol on the blank wall. Then, the Illuminati man projected a symbol on the wall; and after his symbol, I put forth my hand and projected two symbols on the same wall! After I projected the two symbols, this Illuminati man walked away.

This New Spiritual Code, Awesome to behold!

It is through these continued assaults of Satan and his demonic hoards that our Father has matured this new spiritual code, this new spiritual DNA, which is now very strong and it fights for me and with me. I believe that the two symbols that I projected onto the wall with my hand indicates the full maturity of this new spiritual DNA, for it is 24 strands, while the current spiritual DNA of humans is twelve strands; and the fallen angels have 18 strands! In other words, it is double, or two times the power of what it is now for the humans! So, from this dream and what I also know by now, when this new spiritual code reaches its full maturity, these evil ones will be removed from my face!

My Dear Ones, this new spiritual code and how it operates is most amazing and I can assure you that Satan and his fallen angels are terrified of this new spiritual code and the very fact that this will soon be released upon humanity! For, this new code will give the lowly humans power over Satan and over his fallen angels.

This terrible Drago war, wherein they were driven into the Earth began around February 20th, 2006 and continued until approximately until the end of April of 2006! I was in

the midst of it all and the archangels were constantly around me, all to keep me, my Dear Ones, for these evil hoards came toward me, as if I were a magnet! This great influx of fallen angels and others, whom Satan sent after me, constitutes the “flood” of Revelation, Chapter Twelve!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thorkil_Kristensen Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 - 26 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

Oct. 1st 9:30 am. 5362

Oct 1, 1963

ADDRESS OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS TO
THE SECRETARY OF STATE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

SEP 2 0 1963

Bundy
Sloud
Heller
?

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. McGEORGE BUNDY
THE WHITE HOUSE

Subject: Meeting Between the Secretary General of the OECD, Thorkil Kristensen, and the President on October 1 at 9:30 a. m.

Attached is a briefing memorandum prepared for the President's use at his meeting with Mr. Kristensen

Benjamin H. Read
Executive Secretary

Enclosure:

As stated.

John F. Kennedy

The very word “secrecy” is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings.

> We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it.

Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment.

> That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control.

> And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

> John F. Kennedy Address to the Economic Club of New York delivered 14 December 1962, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/jfkeconomicclubaddress.html

> The Economic Club of New York is, of course, familiar with these problems. For, in this state, the rate of insured unemployment has been persistently higher than the national average, and the increases in personal income and employment have been slower here than [in] the nation as a whole.

You have seen the tragedy of chronically depressed areas upstate, of unemployed young people - and I think this might be one of our most serious national problems, unemployed young people, those under 20. One out of four are unemployed - particularly those in the minority groups, roaming the streets of New York and our other great cities - and others on relief at an early age, with the prospect that in this decade we will have between seven and eight million school dropouts, unskilled, coming into the labor market, at a time when the need for unskilled labor is steadily diminishing.

And I know you share my conviction that, proud as we are of its progress, this nation's economy can and must do even better than it has done in the last five years. Our choice, therefore, boils down to one of: doing nothing, and thereby risking a widening gap between our actual and potential growth in output, profits, and employment - or taking action, at the federal level, to raise our entire economy to a new and higher level of business activity.

There are a number of ways by which the federal government can meet its responsibilities to aid economic growth. We can and must improve American education and technical training. We can and must expand civilian research and technology. One of the great bottlenecks for this country's economic growth in this decade will be the shortages of doctorates in mathematics, engineering, and physics - a serious shortage with a great demand and an undersupply of highly trained manpower. We can and must step up the development of our natural resources.

The Illuminati

Ed Donegan Finds the Mountain Prophecies Online

Linda Newkirk is described by some as a Prophet. She has a vision of Barack Obama and is one of several MKULTRA cryptic sources which tie information which is similar to my natural birth and likely natural birth of Barack Obama..

Linida Newkirk makes (as Illuminati or religious vision) many references to a new DNA moving around the world which will potentially save Autistics and others and the references are centered around the following.

A potentially noteworthy year is 1997, the Obama children IVF and odd times in my life at that time with an impersonator of me at AOL Netscape.

1997 Linda Newkirk MKULTRA for Africa, the Globe 360, and the new DNA

Book 12 Chapter 48 Lots of Nov 18 near dates, my BDAY Nov 18 1961. I was in Federal Medical Center Prison during this time frame, his election in 2008. References Obama having Illuminati provided white European DNA. Remember my father in the 1950s 1960ss having his DNA testing during radiation testing. and I IVF from eggs drawn from my mother.

Fluid and crystallized intelligence

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In psychology, fluid and crystallized intelligence (respectively abbreviated Gf and Gc) are factors of general intelligence, originally identified by Raymond Cattell. Concepts of fluid and crystallized intelligence were further developed by Cattell's student John L. Horn.

Fluid intelligence or fluid reasoning is the capacity to reason

and solve novel problems, independent of any knowledge from the past.[2] It is the ability to analyze novel problems, identify patterns and relationships that underpin these problems and the extrapolation of these using logic. It is necessary for all logical problem solving. Fluid reasoning includes inductive reasoning and deductive reasoning.

Book 12 Chapter 30 the New DNA

Book 12 Chapter 23 The New Spiritual Code lots of Feb and Feb 20 references of new DNA. My likely IVF date Feb 20 1961

The Amazing New Human DNA

And, what an amazing thing to behold; for when the DNA needs to unlock one of their locks, it forms a sharp point; and with this sharp point, which reminds me of a piece of wire, it “picks” the lock! The DNA “knows” where it must go within each tiny lock to open the lock and it “knows” what lock must be opened in sequence to open the chain of wire pulleys and levers. This is the divine nature of this new DNA! At times, the DNA has had to go through a complicated maze of layers of wire, thick gooey liquid and cloth to find certain of their interlocking locks and to unlock such locks. When the lock is unlocked, I will audibly hear a small click and the DNA then goes on the next lock.

For some days, our Father had the DNA to search out and to find these locks and to unlock them as if He were carrying the DNA through some sort of test, or race. And, often it would be that after the DNA had found and unlocked many of the tiny locks in a series that a vast amount of their wires, pulleys, cables and levers would come cascading down, like a small avalanche in my brain, in my face or elsewhere.

Then, after some days of this, it became apparent to me that the DNA was completing a heavenly task that our Father in Heaven wanted it to do! For, after some days of completing successfully this task; and without fail, the DNA began to pull out vast amounts of these cables and pulleys and levers with locks intact. So, I believe that the DNA, having successfully beat them at this game, no longer had to play it, or only plays it now when it is prompted by the Spirit of God to do so! For, now I see that the DNA often disregards their locks and pulls the wires out, right through the skin, or "chews" them up!

More Conversations!

But, there have been other very significant conversations; and I will further entail some of what I have heard since I last wrote to you. Just after I wrote the last update, I sensed that there were two men in my living room as the DNA was busy with its cleaning work; and one said to another, "She is busy cleaning! This will take about thirty minutes. Let's get a bite to eat." (It was about 5:00P.M.) Then, some time passed and I heard one man say to another, "This is the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being. Any researcher worth anything would want to be a part of this!"

Note these words, "the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being;" for this is a fact! No one has ever endured even one minute of such horrific assaults and lived to tell about it. My Dear Ones, the fact that I am alive from day to day is one great testimony to the great powers of the mighty God Yahweh! For, no one, no one could ever live through such horrors, not even for a minute. Right now, even as I write these words, terrible odors of chemicals are coming from my body!

In-Utero Electroportations

CRISPR/Cas9-Mediated Gene Knock-Down in Post-Mitotic Neurons

Neuronal transfections were performed by in-utero electroporation of E15 wild-type C57BL/6J mice as described previously [17]. Briefly, an E15 pregnant mother was anesthetized using 2% isoflurane and injected with 0.1 mg/kg of buprenorphrine as anesthetic. Embryonic pups within the intact uterus were temporarily removed from the abdomen and injected into the left hemisphere with 1 µl of DNA mixture, containing the appropriate CRISPR-construct and soluble GFP (10:1), using a ~50 µm-diameter pipette sharply beveled at 15 to 20° (Narishige, Japan), visually confirming the proper site of correct injection by mixing 0.005% fast green with the DNA. To target transfection to the hippocampus, the head of the embryonic pup was placed between paddles of tweezer electrodes (CUY21 electroporator, NEPA GENE, Japan), with the positive terminal covering the lateral surface of the right hemisphere and the negative terminal covering the left hemisphere. Each injected embryo was then subjected to 5×50 ms/35 V electric pulses. Following electroporation, the intact uterus containing the pups was returned to the abdomen, and the mother's abdomen sutured shut. Recordings were made from transfected pups 14 to 20 days following birth.

"Electromagnetic Surgery!"

Linda Newkirk Book 12 Chapter 34

With this electromagnetic technology, they never need to do another standard surgical procedure on another

living soul! They will not fear the consequences of getting caught doing illegal surgical procedures on anyone; for in stealth and out of sight of the unsuspecting they can do a surgical procedure within a very few seconds or minutes. With a slap or two of their hands onto the body of the unsuspecting, these evil hoards can put many things into one's body; and the only sensation will be a slight "knock", a slight "bump" to the flesh, or the sensation of one's flesh moving or crawling!

I can assure you, my Dear Ones, that 99.9999% of the victims will soon dismiss what they have sensed; and being no wiser, go on with their affairs, maimed and dysfunctional in some way because of what these evil ones have done to their bodies! But, others will never again have to think about any earthly affairs, for they will not live to take another breath!

---

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2010/03lab.htm
From the Mountain, Book X Chapter Three "The Russian Lab"

Last night, I dreamed that I was in a Russian lab. This lab was a filthy place with stainless steel tables, just as one would see in an anatomy lab in a medical school. Obviously, there had been many people in this lab before as there were body fluids and dirt and filth all over these tables and all over the floor. People, including myself, were being forced to lie on these tables for various examinations. Those in charge of this lab were very evil people and I was keenly aware of one, in particular, who kept eyeing me. The work that was being done there had something to do with "120 degrees or greater" and I believe that this work is genetic and also a kind of mind control work. There were others there, who were busy doing the tasks that they were assigned to do. All, who were there, looked and acted like zombies. This was a very dirty work and it would be impossible for anyone to do this sort of work without getting this filth on

them. As I watched them doing this work, I had no idea what they were doing, but in a short time this evil-eyed man came to me and attempted to show me what he wanted done. I watched as filthy water was being poured between crevices and even though I was there and knew that they expected me to do certain things, I had no fear of this evil man or of this place. I awoke to this dream on the 16th of February, but it was on the morning of the 15th of February that I awoke to find two needle marks on my left thumb, which were about a millimeter apart. But, on the 17th of February, I found four needle marks on the upper back of Dennis and these marks were close to his spine. Now, I realize that both of us were abducted and taken to this lab.

Non Western Christianity

http://prophecies.org/Messages/july23a.htm

Angels are appearing to many all over the world.

…

He is not pleased about the gross darkness, which has befallen mankind; and He is not pleased with the absolute rebellion of so many. Yet, even the dark works of so many will not stop the latter rain of His Spirit, which is now falling on the Earth. I have seen His great light fall on China, on Taiwan, on North Korea, on South Africa, on Russia, on Indonesia and on many other parts of the world. I have seen it fall on the Clintons and on the congress of the USA; and I have seen it fall on many different parts of the world, even parts which I did not recognize. This light of God is going to make known some of the dark schemes of those, who are evil to the core. This light is going to change some situations for the better and accelerate some changes, which have already begun, to their rapid completion.

And it has been said the Libya shall be the Queen of Diamond's bitch

Libya retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

compare with November 18 Nuclear Triad Australia ANZUS deal and Great Britain nuclear serial number of warheads lost to leak deal - cite Julian Assange on that as well.

> Robin Copeland, 46, 11/4/2011: former Energy Department official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly

---

THE WASHINGTON TIMES
Friday, November 4, 2011

Ms. Copeland worked at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow for the Energy Department and **U.S. Agency for International Development USAID** from 1995 to 1999 and from 2004 to 2006, respectively. An energy specialist, *she worked on several programs that helped stem the spread of deadly arms from the former Soviet Union, a family member said*.

She wrote a major study for the U.S. government's efforts to prevent weapons, technology and scientists related to Russia's 12 closed nuclear cities from proliferating outside the country, and she worked helping Russia on chemical weapons destruction.

Ms. Copeland was born April 25, 1965, in Daytona Beach, Fla., and grew up in Darien, Conn. She graduated from *Southern Methodist University*, attended the *John F. Kennedy University* in Berkeley, Calif., and *St. Andrews University in Scotland*.

She also held numerous private-sector positions in the oil and gas industry as well as being a specialist on nuclear energy and on the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction.

The *National Transitional Council*, established in 2011, referred to the state as simply "Libya". The UN formally recognized the country as "Libya" in September 2011[29] based on a request from the Permanent

Mission of Libya citing the Libyan interim Constitutional Declaration of 3 August 2011. In November 2011, the ISO 3166-1 was altered to reflect the new country name "Libya" in English, "Libye (la)" in French.[30]

After a successful invasion of Tripoli by Habsburg Spain in 1510,[42] and its handover to the Knights of St. John, the Ottoman admiral Sinan Pasha took control of Libya in 1551.[42] His successor Turgut Reis was named the Bey of Tripoli and later Pasha of Tripoli in 1556. By 1565, administrative authority as regent in Tripoli was vested in a pasha appointed directly by the sultan in Constantinople/Istanbul. In the 1580s, the rulers of Fezzan gave their allegiance to the sultan, and although Ottoman authority was absent in Cyrenaica, a bey was stationed in Benghazi late in the next century to act as agent of the government in Tripoli.[36

During the Second World War, Libya was an area of warfare in the North African Campaign. The Italian population then went into decline. Libya became independent as a kingdom in 1951. A military coup in 1969 overthrew King Idris I. The "bloodless"[16] coup leader Muammar Gaddafi ruled the country from 1969 and the Libyan Cultural Revolution in 1973 until he was overthrown and killed in the 2011 Libyan Civil War.

The secret war behind Benghazi By Kyle Smith February 10, 2013 NY Post *

What really happened in Benghazi?

Ambassador Chris Stevens and three other Americans were killed in the attack on the US consulate because of a secret low-level war in which American hit squads took out leaders of al

Qaeda militias, which retaliated in Benghazi. There was never a protest at the consulate over the infamous anti-Islamist YouTube video.

So says the new 80-page e-book, “Benghazi: The Definitive Report” (William Morrow) by Jack Murphy and Brandon Webb, two military veterans who specialize in reporting about clandestine operations at the website SOFREP.com. Their book, which they say is based on interviews with **well-placed security types but contains virtually no checkable sourcing**, is loaded with *explosive allegations*.

The fall of Moammar Khadafy presented a tricky situation for us: Khadafy, though a despot to his own people, had nevertheless been cooperating with the US, which among other favors was granted the right to use Libyan territory for **CIA black sites**.

Moreover, the opposition to Khadafy wasn’t exactly led by a gang of Libyan George Washingtons. Many of the rebel leaders were sharia-loving members of al Qaeda who had come from jihadist strongholds in the cities of Derna and Benghazi, which are so tied up in Islamist fundamentalism that they were major exporters of guerilla warriors who fought the US in Iraq.

Having helped to engineer the ouster of Khadafy with air strikes left Obama with the problem of a revitalized al Qaeda springing up to fill the void.

Obama gave his chief counterterrorism advisor, John Brennan, who is now the nominee to be the next leader of the CIA, a blank check. Brennan could do just about whatever he needed to do in North Africa and the Mideast, contend Murphy and Webb. Brennan chose to conduct a dangerous classified war without looping in Stevens, who paid with his life for his ignorance, according to the book.

The consulate’s first line of defense was four locally hired security guards and another man on the front gate. All five of

these rent-a-cops, who were armed only with baseball bats and no firearms, immediately fled when the attack began. One of them, Murphy and Webb say, may even have opened the gates for the dozens of armed al Qaeda fighters who came swarming into the compound.

That left Ambassador Stevens and IT worker Sean Smith defended only by five inexperienced Diplomatic Security Service agents. When Stevens and Smith fled to a safe room, the attackers smoked them out by lighting up diesel fuel. Smith and Stevens eventually choked to death on the smoke.

Meanwhile, DSS agents called for help from the nearest Americans, at a CIA compound defended by much more experienced security men. Team leader Ty Woods, who had spent 20 years in the Navy SEALs, in minutes put together a plan in which he and five others would load up their weapons in a pair of armored Toyota Land Cruisers. Woods had a heated discussion about his rescue mission with his CIA boss, who opposed the idea, though the authors say it's unclear whether Woods simply ignored orders or persuaded his superior to change his mind.

Aide crashed under the influence By JOHN BRESNAHAN 02/11/2011 Politica

A fiery crash inside the garage with the garage door closed.

Turton, a mother of three, was also under the influence of alcohol, the medical examiner ruled. Turton was in a state of "acute alcohol intoxication," the medical examiner stated.

Dan Turton is the White House's deputy director of legislative affairs for the House. Ashley Turton worked as an aide to former Rep. Dick Gephardt (D-Mo.) and then as chief of staff to Rep. Rosa DeLauro (D-Conn.). At the time of her death, she was a lobbyist for Progress Energy, a North Carolina-based utility

company that was about to merge with another utility company. The couple had three young children.

Investigators from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives had joined with D.C. officials in trying to determine the cause of the accident.

Rosa Luisa DeLauro is an American politician who has been the U.S. Representative for Connecticut's 3rd congressional district since 1991. She is a member of the Democratic Party. The district is based in New Haven, and includes most of its suburbs. DeLauro is the dean of Connecticut's congressional delegation. Wikipedia

Marymount College, Tarrytown (BA) London School of Economics, Columbia University (MA)

Ilya Zhitomirskiy Dies at 22; Co-Founded Social Network By Paul Vitello Nov. 15, 2011

Jaime Jorge Zapata was an Immigration and Customs Enforcement, *Homeland Security Investigations* Special Agent who was ambushed and murdered by the Mexican criminal group Los Zetas in San Luis Potosí, Mexico. Died February 15, 2011, San Luis Potosi, Mexico

This book

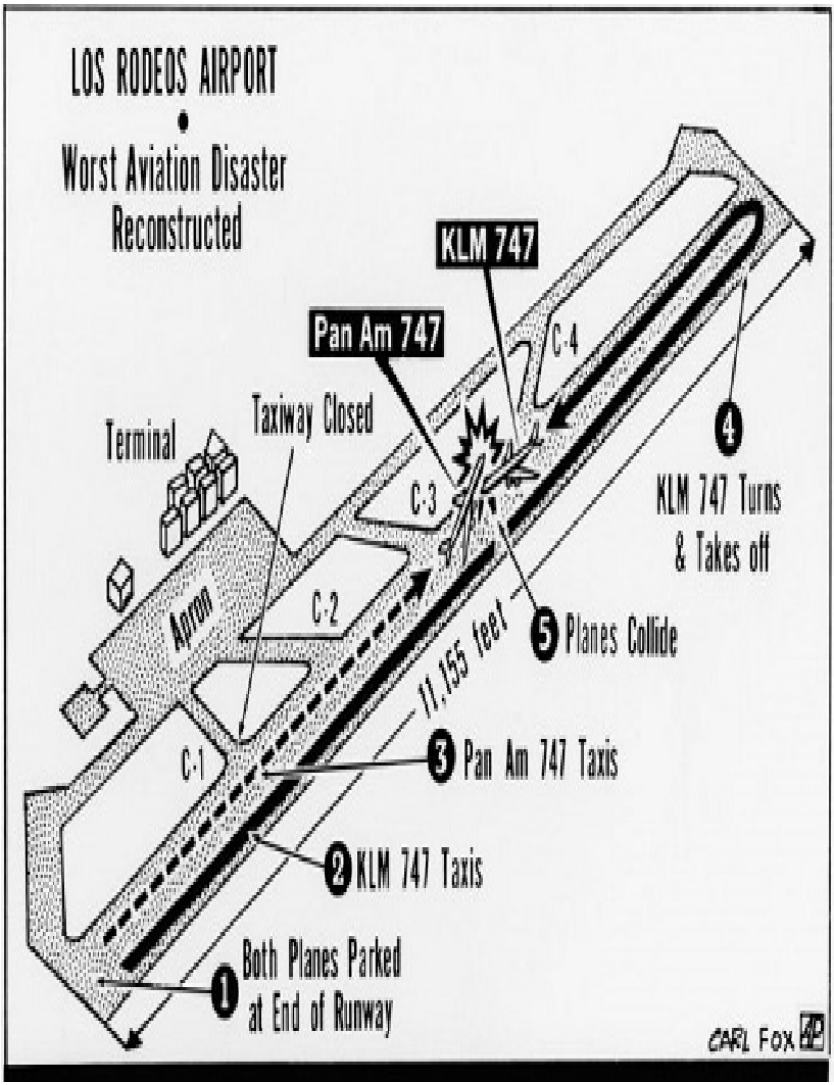
Air Travel

The economy of Ethiopia was based on subsistence agriculture, with an aristocracy that consumed the surplus. Due to a number of causes, the peasants have lacked incentives to either improve production or to store their excess crops; as a result, they lived from harvest to harvest. Despite the extensive modernization of Ethiopia in the last 120 years, as of 2016, about 80% of the population are poor farmers who still live from harvest to harvest and are vulnerable to crop failures.

circa 200,000 people died.[20] Returning to the Amhara region, this famine spread throughout northern provinces. Failure to adequately handle this crisis contributed to the fall of the Imperial government and the rise of Derg rule. - From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The CIA conducted operations to overthrow Ehtiopia in response to the famines as they planned to fight the Great Leap Forward famine in China in the 1960s as well. Sever CIA officers died in the CIA overthrow of Ethiopia. Refernce also Leslie Ann Shedd who was traveling to Ethiopia.

KLM is a Dutch (I checked, it means from the counrty of Netherlands) airliner which as at least a figure head royal government and joined the OECD n 1961.

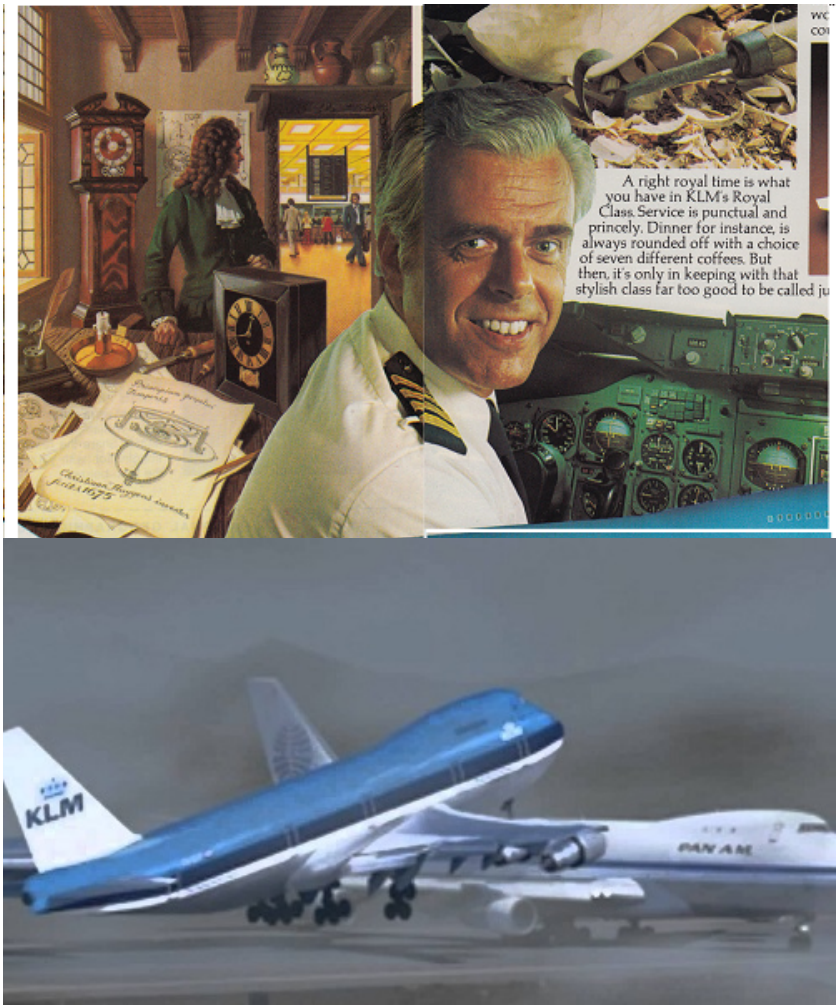

LOS RODEOS AIRPORT
Worst Aviation Disaster
Reconstructed
KLM 747
Pan Am 747
C-4
Taxiway Closed
Terminal
C-3
4
KLM 747 Turns
& Takes off
Apron
C-2
5 Planes Collide
11,155 feet
C-1
3 Pan Am 747 Taxis
2 KLM 747 Taxis
1 Both Planes Parked
at End of Runway
CARL FOX

Free Speech and those and those with reach of voice: Eve Meyer (born Evelyn Eugene Turner; December 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977) was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer.

Photos and diagram from #OnThisDay in 1977, KLM Flight 4805 collides with Pan Am Flight 1736 at Tenerife Los Rodeos Airport https://www.airlive.net/

Eve Meyer (born Evelyn Eugene Turner died)

Eve Eugene Turner Free Speech and those and those with reach of voice: Eve Meyer (born Evelyn EUGENE Turner; DECEMBER 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977) was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer. ANWAN Wellness and Ladies Garden Clubs of LBJ Lady Bird Johnson founded in Atlanta George were slums had failed to address the poverty.



Robina van Lanschot refused to reboard and was sole survivor of KLM. *

The pilot of Flight 4805 was Jacob van Zanten, one of KLM's most experienced flyers. But on March 27, 1977, senior the pilot who had logged more than 11,000 hours in the cockpit made a mistake that still baffles aviation experts today.

[image]

Born Eve Turner in Atlanta, Georgia,[2] Turner was a high-profile pin-up model in the 1950s and was Playboy magazine's Playmate of the Month in June 1955.

Sounds like Kamikaze. KLM Plane and Pan Am plane diverted to Spanish Kingdom airport. Pan Am and KLM plane stuck for long hours no cell phones, too packed for passengers to have room for terminal, effectively incommunicado. No center lights on runways, they are out. System is plane in front taxiing goes to top or runwway turns around and takes off. KLM turns itself into a bomb, turns on a path towards Pan Am behind it and 9/11 style collides. KLM had extra fuel, all killed. Cuba born US NTSB investigator unwelcome but respected by King of Spain local airport inspector also born in Cuba *.

[image]

Albert Plesman was born as the son of an egg trader from The Hague. In 1915 he joined the mobilized Dutch airforce as a professional officer, at the time still called the "militaire luchtvaartafdeling" (military aviation department), in Soesterberg. After World War I, in which the Netherlands remained neutral, he started the organization of ELTA, the "Eerste Luchtverkeer Tentoonstelling Amsterdam" (First Aviation Exhibition Amsterdam), held from 1 Augus till 14 September 1919. For that occasion enormous halls (hangars) were built. Right after the exhibition these were used by Anthony Fokker, for his new company Nederlandse Vliegtuigenfabriek (Dutch Aircraft Factory), subsequently the Fokker airplane factory.

All these activities led to the establishment of the Royal Dutch Airlines (KLM), of which Plesman became director, and which he made a flourishing company. After World War II Plesman was appointed president-director of KLM. After the recovery from the war the company became a renowned airline company under his leadership. On 25 February 1946, KLM had the first airline flights from continental Europe to the USA.

The Royal Military Academy (Dutch: Koninklijke Militaire

Academie or KMA) is the service academy for the Dutch Army, the Dutch Air Force, and the Royal Marechaussee. Located in Breda, the Netherlands, the KMA has trained future officers since 1828

Ogden War retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Following World War II, Britain retained control of both British Somaliland and Italian Somaliland as protectorates. In 1950, as a result of the Paris Peace Treaties, the United Nations granted Italy trusteeship of Italian Somaliland, but only under close supervision and on the condition-first proposed by the Somali Youth League (SYL) and other nascent Somali political organizations, such as Hizbia Digil Mirifle Somali (HDMS) and the Somali National League (SNL)-that Somalia achieve independence within ten years.[31][32] British Somaliland remained a protectorate of Britain until 1960.

The Ogaden War, or the Ethio-Somali War (Somali: Dagaalkii Xoraynta Soomaali Galbeed), was a military conflict fought between Somalia and Ethiopia from July 1977 to March 1978 over the Ethiopian region of Ogaden. The conflict began with the Somali invasion of Ethiopia.[29] The Soviet Union disapproved of the invasion and ceased its support of Somalia, instead starting to support Ethiopia. Ethiopia was saved from defeat and permanent loss of territory through a massive airlift of military supplies worth $1 billion, the arrival of more than 12,000 Cuban soldiers and airmen sent by Fidel Castro to win a second African victory (after his first success in Angola in 1975-76),[24] and 1,500 Soviet advisors, led by General Vasily Petrov. On 23 January 1978, Cuban armored brigades inflicted the worst losses the Somali forces had ever taken in a single action since the start of the war.[25] The Ethiopians and

> Cubans (using 300 tanks, 156 pieces of artillery, and 46 combat aircraft)[21] prevailed at Harar, Dire Dawa and Jijiga, and began to push the Somalis systematically out of the Ogaden. By 23 March 1978, the Ethiopians and Cubans had recaptured more than two-thirds of the Ogaden, marking the official end of the war.[7] A third of the Somali National Army was killed, and half of the Somali Airforce destroyed; the war left Somalia with a disorganized and demoralized army and an angry population. All of these conditions led to a revolt in the army which eventually spiraled into a civil war.

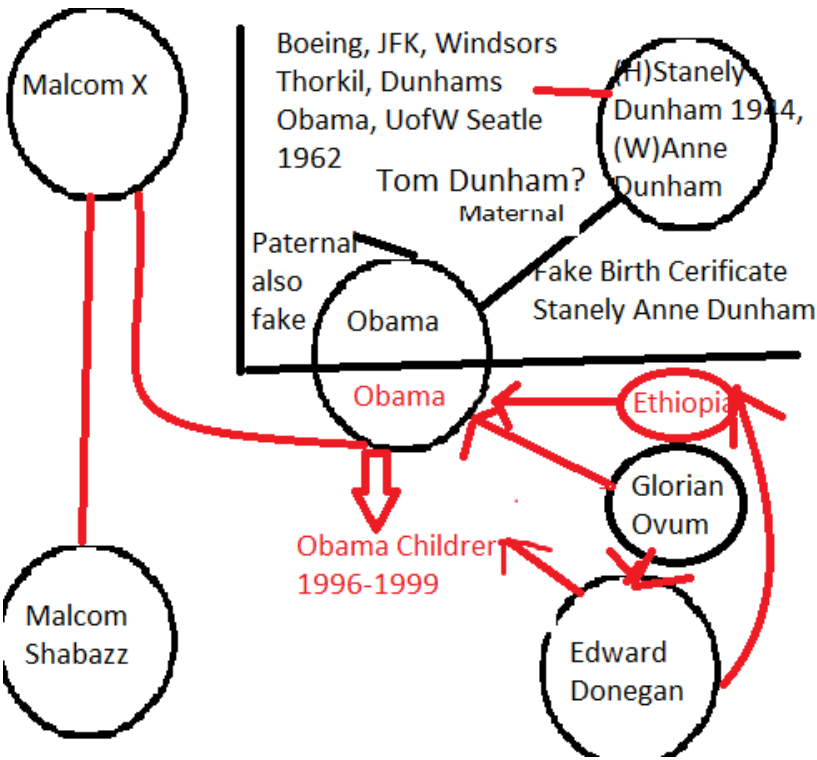
Atlas Air Flight 3591 was a scheduled domestic cargo flight operating for Amazon Air between Miami International Airport and George Bush Intercontinental Airport in Houston. On February 23, 2019, the Boeing 767-375ER(BCF) used for this flight crashed into Trinity Bay during approach into Houston, killing the two crew members and one passenger on board. The accident occurred near Anahuac, Texas, east of Houston, shortly before 12:45 CST (18:45 UTC).[2][3][4] This was the first fatal crash of a Boeing 767 freighter.[5]

On August 6, 2020, the NTSB posted the final accident report to their website, which stated:

> The NTSB determines that the probable cause of this accident was the inappropriate response by the first officer as the pilot flying to an inadvertent activation of the go-around mode, which led to his spatial disorientation and nose-down control inputs that placed the airplane in a steep descent from which the crew did not recover. Contributing to the accident was the captain's failure to adequately monitor the airplane's flightpath and assume positive control of the airplane to effectively intervene. Also contributing were systemic deficiencies in the aviation industry's selection and

performance measurement practices, which failed to address the first officer's aptitude-related deficiencies and maladaptive stress response. Also contributing to the accident was the Federal Aviation Administration's failure to implement the pilot records database in a sufficiently robust and timely manner.[12]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia



Genomic Research and Databases

In Memoriam: Cedric Asiavugwa (L'19)

Dear Members of the Georgetown Community,

With a heavy heart, we write to share the terrible news that Cedric Asiavugwa, a third-year student at Georgetown Law, a member of Georgetown University's Campus Ministry and Residential Minister on the second floor of New South, died in the tragic crash of Ethiopian Airlines flight ET302 near Addis Ababa. He was 32.

Cedric was on his way home to Nairobi, Kenya, following the death of his fiancée's mother. With his passing, the Georgetown family has lost a stellar student, a great friend to many, and a dedicated champion for social justice across East Africa and the world.

Cedric was born and raised in Mombasa, Kenya, and graduated from the University of Zimbabwe with a B.A. in Philosophy, with highest honors. His commitment to issues of social justice, especially serving refugees and other marginalized groups, led him to Zimbabwe, Kenya, Uganda and Tanzania before coming to Georgetown. Among his many accomplishments, he helped found a community-based organization that addresses the protection of vulnerable women and children fleeing the war in Somalia, researched issues ranging from international conflicts to food security across East Africa, served as the Editor-in-Chief of the philosophy journal Chiedza, and directed a television series on peace and reconciliation.

Deeply committed to Catholic and Jesuit education, Cedric also spent eight years discerning a religious vocation as a Jesuit Scholastic. He was a beloved member of Georgetown's Campus Ministry offices, tending to a group of first-year undergraduates for the last three years as a Residential Minister in the New South residence hall on the Hilltop and also interning in the Law Center's Campus Ministry office. Consistently dedicated to the underprivileged in his home country, Cedric also served as the Assistant Director of Advancement for St. Aloysius Gonzaga Secondary

School, a free high school for orphans with HIV/AIDS in Nairobi.

George Kabugi

General Manager Security Services at Kenya Airports

Brigadier general Kenya Defence Forces

Apr 1979 - Apr 2016 37 years 1 month

Nairobi, Kenya

37 glorious years of service with KDF with impeccable record. A great experience in command, training and staff both in Kenya and abroad. I had the opportunity to be a member of the team that drafted the policy framework for EAC cooperation in Defence and the Eastern Africa Standby Force. I also got opportunity to serve in different countries either as trainer or peacekeeper. I have worked with forces from all over the world in which I have drawn overwhelming lessons. I was awarded a medal of honour, The Order of Elder of the Burning Spear "EBS" by the President of Kenya and the Commander in Chief of the Kenya Defence Forces.

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were travelling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later.

They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the

trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Red Cross rescue workers said so far some 50 bodies had been recovered in the Kenya Assemblies of God Church in the town of Eldoret, some 300 kilometers (185 miles) from the capital Nairobi.

How Obama's father witnessed Tom Mboya's murder City News By Silas Nyanchwani | 5 years ago f

Three, and most important but least discussed, Obama Sr witnessed the assassination of Tom Mboya in July 1969.

That he even gave police the name of Mboya's assassin further muddled his image in the eyes of those keen on covering up the murder of the most ambitious politician of his day. In the bio, The Other Barack: The Bold and Reckless Life of President Obama's Father, published in 2011, Sally Jacobs, informs us that Obama Sr met Mboya at Channi's Pharmacy on July 5, 1969. Mboya had just returned from a summit in Ethiopia. Obama Sr joked how Mboya had parked the car wrongly and thus risked getting a ticket from the City Council.

Mboya laughed and walked into the pharmacy, only to begunned down by Nahashon Isaac Njenga Njoroge, whowas later hanged at Kamiti Prison on 'orders from above'that saw to it that no priest performed the last rites onhim. Obama Sr told a

friend how he gave Njenga's nameand description to the police. During Njeng'as hasty trial, Obama Sr was the final prosecution witness, notes Jacobs.

Njenga, who had received military training in Europe was often used as a bodyguard by politicians and when questioned on the murder, he replied: "Why don't you go after the big man?"

The United Kingdom National DNA Database (NDNAD; officially the UK National Criminal Intelligence DNA Database) is a national DNA Database that was set up in 1995. In 2005 it had 3.1 million profiles, by 2015 it had 5.77 million and as of 2016 it has 5.86 million.[1] The database, which was growing in 2007 by 30,000 samples each month, is populated by samples recovered from crime scenes and taken from police suspects[2] although data for those not charged or not found guilty are deleted.

Fuddy dies in crash

Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.

Confirmation of her death occurred at approximately

8:00 p.m. local time (1:00 a.m. Eastern time The plane crash occurred about a half-mile off shore of the north shore of Molokai, shortly after taking off from Kalaupapa, Emergency officials responding to the crash site reported seeing eight people floating in the water wearing life vests.).

According to initial news reports, Fuddy was one of eight other people, including the pilot, in the plane and the only person to succumb to her injuries. Based on reports from EMS sources, three survivors were taken to Oahu, three to Molokai General Hospital and two members of the plane's party declined treatment.

James Mountain Inhofe From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Born November 17, 1934 is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from **Oklahoma**, a seat he was first elected to in 1994. A member of the Republican Party, he chaired the U.S. Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works (EPW) from 2003 to 2007 and again from 2015 to 2017. Inhofe served as the U.S. Representative for Oklahoma's 1st congressional district from 1987 to 1994 and as mayor of Tulsa from 1978 to 1984.

Inhofe (GOP) is known for his rejection of global warming.[2] He has supported a constitutional amendment to ban same-sex marriage[3] and has proposed the Inhofe Amendment to make English the national language of the United States.[4] He is a strong supporter of the Polisario Front.[5]

Inhofe served as acting chairman of the Armed Services Committee while John McCain fought cancer in 2018. After McCain's death, he became chairman.[6]

Associated Press, - Official: Sen. Inhofe's son killed in plane crash retrieved from Sean Murphy November 12, 2013 and copied or modified to here

OKLAHOMA CITY (AP) - The U.S. Secretary of Defense on Monday confirmed the death of U.S. Sen. Jim Inhofe's son, 52-year-old Dr. Perry Inhofe, who was killed in a weekend plane crash in northeast Oklahoma.

Col. Steve Warren, a Pentagon spokesman, said that Defense Secretary Chuck Hagel "was informed of Sen. Inhofe's son's death."

Perry Inhofe, an orthopedic surgeon, died when the small plane he was piloting crashed Sunday crash near Owasso, a Tulsa suburb.

"My thoughts and prayers are with Jim and Kay and their family as they mourn this terrible loss," Hagel said in a statement Monday. He added that the entire Department of Defense supports the Inhofe family and has "enduring appreciation for all they do on behalf of our military."

SilkAir Flight 185 retrieved from DuckDuckGo and copied or modified to here

SilkAir Flight 185 was a scheduled SilkAir passenger flight operated by a Boeing 737-300 from Jakarta, Indonesia, to Singapore that crashed into the Musi River near Palembang in southern Sumatra, on 19 December 1997, killing all 97 passengers and seven crew on board. The cause of the crash was independently investigated by two agencies in two countries: the United States National Transportation Safety Board and the Indonesian National Transportation Safety Committee.

The NTSB, which had jurisdiction based on Boeing's manufacture of the aircraft in the United States, investigated the crash under lead investigator Greg Feith. Its investigation concluded that the crash was the result of deliberate flight-control inputs, "most likely by the captain".Wikipedia

Date: December 19, 1997

Summary: Cause disputed: Deliberate crash - Suicide by pilot (NTSB), Inconclusive evidence to determine cause (NTSC), Loss of control due to rudder malfunction (L.A. Superior Court)

The aircraft broke into pieces before impact, with the debris spread over a wide area, though most of the wreckage was concentrated in a single 60-metre (200 ft) by 80-metre (260 ft) area at the river bottom.[9] No complete body, body part, or limb was found, as the entire aircraft and passengers disintegrated upon impact. Only six positive identifications were later obtained from the few recovered human remains.[3][9]

Site: Musi River, Palembang, Indonesia Passengers: 97 Crew: 7 Fatalities: 104 Survivors: 0 Aircraft type: Boeing 737-36N Operator: SilkAir Registration: 9V-TRF Flight origin: Soekar no-Hatta Int'l Airport, Jakarta, Indonesia Destination: Singapore Changi Airport, Singapore

Wikipedia

The investigators tested 20 different simulations for various equipment-failure scenarios, and found that the only scenario that matched the actual radar trajectory of the descent and crash of the flight was a high-speed steep dive commanded by one of the pilots.[5][15]

> **The Los Angeles Times** *
>
> Tsu was among SilkAir's most talented fliers-a former top fighter pilot in the Singaporean air force and a member of its performing aerobatic team, the Black Knights. After the crash, the Singaporean press dubbed him the "Cowboy Pilot."
>
> He had been cheating death for years.
>
> On Dec. 19, 1979-exactly 18 years before the SilkAir disaster- he was scheduled to fly with his squadron on an air force training mission but was grounded by a mechanical problem. The other four pilots crashed into a cloud-covered mountain, and all died.

National Geographic Channel series on Avaitain Disaters Silk Air Flight 185 quoes and accident theorist survivors guilt realted to the 1979 crash have bave led to the choice to committ suicide on that date anum years later.

> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia **Bonny Susan Hicks (5 January 1968 - 19 December 1997)** was a Singapore-Eurasian model and writer. After garnering local fame as a model, she gained recognition for her contributions to Singaporean post-colonial literature and the anthropic philosophy conveyed in her works. Her first book, Excuse Me, Are You A Model?, is recognised as a significant milestone in the literary and cultural history of Singapore.[1]

[image]

Hicks never met her father. At aged sixteen, **she traced his whereabouts through the British High Commission, with whom he was stationed on Singapore during Hicks' conception**. Married with children from his new arrangement, and likely keeping his past muffled from his new family, Hicks' father returned word via fax to her that he wanted nothing to do with her. Despite Hicks' superficial joking whenever publicly questioned about it, her father's rejection of her remained deeply hurtful to Hicks throughout her life.[8][9]

Pacific Southwest Airlines Flight 1771 was a scheduled flight along the West Coast of the United States, from Los Angeles, California, to San Francisco. On 7 December 1987, the British Aerospace 146-200A, registration N350PS, crashed in San Luis Obispo County near Cayucos,[3][4] after being hijacked by a passenger.

USAir, which had recently purchased Pacific Southwest Airlines (PSA), terminated David A. Burke, a ticketing agent,[6] for petty theft of $69 from in-flight cocktail receipts; he had also been suspected of involvement with a narcotics ring.[7] After meeting with Ray Thomson, his manager, in an unsuccessful attempt to be reinstated, Burke purchased a ticket on PSA Flight 1771, a daily flight from Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) to San Francisco International Airport (SFO). Thomson was a passenger on the flight, which he regularly took for his daily commute from his workplace at LAX to his home in the San Francisco Bay Area.[8] Flight 1771 departed from LAX at 15:31 PST, scheduled to arrive in San Francisco at 16:43.[9]

Using USAir employee credentials that he had not yet surrendered, Burke, armed with a Smith & Wesson Model 29 .44 Magnum revolver that he had borrowed from a coworker, was able to bypass the normal passenger security checkpoint at LAX.[10] He gained access to the plane via the locked crew door using the access code scratched above the lock as reported by one of the lawyers representing families of two dead passengers. After boarding the plane, Burke wrote a message on an airsickness bag, but if he gave the message to Thomson to read before shooting him is unknown. The note read:

> Hi Ray. I think it's sort of ironical that we end up like this. I asked for some leniency for my family. Remember? Well, I got none and you'll get none.

Cloning convention in Spain?

2002 Überlingen mid-air collision retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On the night of 1 July 2002, Bashkirian Airlines Flight 2937, a Tupolev Tu-154 passenger jet, and DHL Flight 611, a Boeing 757 cargo jet, collided in midair over Überlingen, a southern German town on Lake Constance, near the Swiss border. All 69 passengers and crew aboard the Tupolev and both crew members of the Boeing were killed.

The two aircraft were flying at flight level 360 (11,000 m (36,000 ft)) on a collision course. Despite being just inside the German border, the airspace was controlled from Zürich, Switzerland, by the private Swiss airspace control company Skyguide. The only ATC handling the airspace, Peter Nielsen, was working two workstations at

the same time.[10] Partly because of the added workload, and partly because of delayed radar data,[21] he did not realize the problem in time, thus failed to keep the aircraft at a safe distance from each other.[10]

The official investigation by the German Federal Bureau of Aircraft Accident Investigation (German: Bundesstelle für Flugunfalluntersuchung), (BFU), identified as the main cause of the collision a number of shortcomings on the part of the Swiss air traffic controller (ATC) service in charge of the sector involved, as well as ambiguities in the procedures regarding the use of the traffic collision avoidance system (TCAS) on-board.[5]:110[BFU

Bashkirian Airlines Flight 2937 (the non cargo flight) was a chartered flight from Moscow, Russia, to **Barcelona, Spain**, carrying 60 passengers and nine crew.[10] Forty-five of the passengers were Russian schoolchildren from the city of Ufa, in Bashkortostan, on a school trip organised by the local UNESCO committee to the Costa Daurada beach area of Catalonia.[11][2][12][13] Most of the parents of the children were high-ranking officials in Bashkortostan.[14] One of the fathers was the head of the local UNESCO committee.[15]

A year and a half after the crash, on 24 February 2004, Peter Nielsen, the ATC on duty at the time of the collision, was murdered in an apparent act of revenge by Vitaly Kaloyev, a Russian citizen whose wife and two children had been killed in the accident.

A year and a half after the crash, on 24 February 2004, Peter Nielsen, the ATC on duty at the time of the collision, was murdered in an apparent act of revenge by Vitaly Kaloyev, a Russian citizen whose wife and two children had been killed in the accident.

The Russian Federation states that the Russian pilots were unable to obey the TCAS advisory to climb; the advisory was given when they were already at 10,800 m (35,500 ft), while the controller wrongly stated conflicting traffic was above them at 11,000 m (36,000 ft). Also, the ATC gave the wrong position of the DHL plane (2 o'clock instead of the actual 10 o'clock).[23] Russia asserts that the DHL crew had a "real possibility" to avoid a collision, since they were able to hear the conversation between the Russian crew and the controller.[22]

Empire of Brazil retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image] [image]

Royal Malaise re: Malaysia Airlines Flight 370

Prince Pedro Luiz of Orléans-Bragança, third in succession to the abolished throne of Brazil and grandnephew of Grand Duke Jean of Luxembourg.[46] [47] **He had dual Brazilian-Belgian citizenship**. He was returning home to Luxembourg from a visit to his relatives in Rio de Janeiro.

Belgium, officially the *Kingdom of Belgium,* is a country in Western Europe. It is bordered by the Netherlands to the north, Germany to the east, Luxembourg to the southeast, France to the southwest, and the North Sea to the northwest.

Belgium (Capital Brussells) became one of the six founding members of the European Coal and Steel Community in 1951 and of the European Atomic Energy Community and European Economic Community, established in 1957. The latter has now become the European Union, for which Belgium hosts major administrations and institutions, including the European Commission, the Council of the European Union and the extraordinary and committee sessions of the European Parliament.

André H.P. Cools (1 August 1927 - 18 July 1991) was a Belgian politician and a senior figure within the Walloon Socialist Party (PS) in the Liège region.[1] He was assassinated in 1991 and the subsequent investigation uncovered widespread graft within Belgium's two socialist parties.

Main article: Proclamation of the Republic

A few moments after signing the Golden Law, Princess Isabel is greeted from the central balcony of the City Palace by a huge crowd below in the street The nation enjoyed considerable international prestige during the final years of the Empire[102] and had become an emerging power in the international arena. While Pedro II was receiving medical treatment in Europe, the parliament passed, and Princess Isabel signed on 13 May 1888, the Golden Law, which completely abolished slavery in Brazil.[103] Predictions of economic and labor disruption caused by the abolition of slavery proved to be unfounded.[104] Nonetheless, the end of slavery was the final blow to any remaining belief in the crown's neutrality, and this resulted in an explicit shift of support to Republicanism by the ultraconservatives[105]-themselves backed by rich and powerful coffee farmers who held great political, economic and social power in the country.[106]

To avert a republican backlash, the government exploited the credit readily available to Brazil as a result of its prosperity to fuel further development. The government extended massive loans at favorable interest rates to plantation owners and lavishly granted titles and lesser honors to curry favor with influential political figures who had become disaffected.[107] The government also indirectly began to address the problem of the recalcitrant military by revitalizing the moribund National Guard, by then an entity which existed mostly only on paper.

The measures taken by the government alarmed civilian republicans and the positivists in the military. The republicans saw that it would undercut support for their own aims, and were emboldened to further action.[100] The reorganization of the National Guard was begun by the cabinet in August 1889, and the creation of a rival force caused the dissidents among the officer corps to consider desperate measures.[109] For both groups, republicans and military, it had become a case of "now or never".[110] Although there was no desire among the majority of Brazilians to change the country's form of government,[111] republicans began pressuring army officers to overthrow the monarchy.

They launched a coup and instituted the republic on 15 November 1889.[113] The few people who witnessed what occurred did not realize that it was a rebellion.

Historian Lídia Besouchet noted that, "[r]arely has a revolution been so minor."[116] Throughout the coup Pedro II showed no emotion, as if unconcerned about the outcome.[117] He dismissed all suggestions put forward by politicians and military leaders for quelling the rebellion.[118] The Emperor and his family were sent into exile on 17 November.

Although there was significant monarchist reaction

after the fall of the Empire, this was thoroughly suppressed,[120] and neither Pedro II nor his daughter supported a restoration.[121] Despite being unaware of the plans for a coup, once it occurred and in light of the Emperor's passive acceptance of the situation, the political establishment supported the end of the monarchy in favor of a republic. They were unaware that the goal of the coup leaders was the creation of a dictatorial republic rather than a presidential or parliamentary republic.

This book

The Gangstalking of Jen Moore, Te Gunderson, and Others

The main goal is to discredity, humiliate, pick fights with, perhaps criminally target with prison gangs and neigbborhood watch group recruitd assests, surveil, assault, and peraps poison a person targetd by the Alphabet law enforcement agencies.

In the gym in Alrington Virginia being stalked was not new. I was being stalked 10 or 15 years before that in the gym. But when I lowered my A1c from 13.3 to 4.7 in six months my money was cut off undermining doiong laundry, eating healthy, gettign test strips, etc., When I went to Arlington Internal Medicine overweight wwith back trouble I was in an unwahsed Honor Flight DCA yellow greeter shirt and I could not stand the smell of it. THey had recomendedd full health workups and dieabets was diagnozed.

I knew little of Cybergoths byt the music fit hand motions of Ocatin Fitness eliptical machines and I made use of them. Military types began to surround me and frame me and people grew suspicious of my gym usage. I spoke to Sarah Mencion baout leaving Arlington VA and I did and as I feared Stalkers followed me to Texas. PEople looking like ex-miltary gym rats held weight plates in their hands in the cut our area spinning back and forth in front of his face from 9 ocklock to 3 oclock and back again (one guy) with a Cyber Goth mask on making a parade showing of him showing me I could use Cubertoth techniques on the equipment. An Asian biek instructor bullied in class using my own techniques to teach to the class and looking at me "Whatch you gonna do when they come for you" upon wich I confronted her and asked if she had an criticism of me or my conduct and she did not.

What I was informed and read baout later is ex-special forces as they were identifying themselves or claiming to be wanted to after the military get in touch with their feminine side in the

Yoga classes lowering aggression. They used it to find calm after the war. Sort of a Hurt Locker thing. SOme appeared to be Soldiers of Christ that also operated out of a Methodists church in the area. I did not want that I had other goals in the gym.

They clear were smearing me though and Dopples of me were being coached and were very retarded, not me.

Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations including Cartels

RICO, Rackets and Racketeering, and extortion business offering system "which calls forth [artificially creates a busiess solution to the problem] demand from customers, and **would not have been needed by customers otherwise**

Unless you pay for the solution, the need for the solution will be criminally imposed on you, such as you business will be vandalized by the security company unless you hire the security compnay to protect your business.

The OSS and its diaspora continue as a Cartel conducting murders and subversion.

What the criminal cartel operatives use criminal proceeds for in Subversion and infiltration mercenaries

Dirty War under the RADAR leaves no tripwire act

John Foster Dulles and the Dulles Brothers as CIA and State Dept. overthrow of communism. February 25, 1888 - May 24, 1959) was an American diplomat, lawyer, and Republican politician. He served as United

States Secretary of State under President Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1959 and was briefly a U.S. Senator for New York in 1949. He was a significant figure in the early Cold War era, advocating an aggressive stance against communism throughout the world.

Early Life

Born in Washington, D.C., he was one of five children and the eldest son born to Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles and his wife, Edith (née Foster). His paternal grandfather, John Welsh Dulles, had been a Presbyterian missionary in India. His maternal grandfather, John W. Foster, had been Secretary of State under Benjamin Harrison, and doted on Dulles and his brother Allen, who would later become the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. The brothers attended public schools in Watertown, New York and spent summers with their maternal grandfather in nearby Henderson Harbor.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

[image]

> **Low-Grade Dirty Wars**
>
> Dulles was a pioneer of the strategies of massive retaliation and brinkmanship. In an article written for Life magazine, Dulles defined his policy of brinkmanship: “The ability to get to the verge *without* getting into the war is the necessary art.”

[Edward Paul Donegan, myself, believes to be Dirty War espionage saboteur criminal aggressive activity backed by formal large scale military response should the offended nation respond in kind against the USA or respond in anyway porpotionaly to the USA aggression.]

Both his grandfather, Foster, and his uncle, Robert Lansing, the husband of Eleanor Foster, had held the position of *Secretary of State* His younger brother, Allen Welsh Dulles, served as *Director of Central Intelligence* under Dwight D. Eisenhower, and his younger sister Eleanor Lansing Dulles was noted for her work in the successful reconstruction of the economy of post-war Europe during her twenty years with the *State Department*.

On June 26, 1912, *Dulles married Janet Pomeroy Avery* (1891-1969), granddaughter of Theodore M. Pomeroy, a former United States Congressman and Speaker of the House of Representatives.[28] They had two sons and a daughter. Their older son John W. F. Dulles (1913-2008) was a professor of history and specialist in Brazil at the University of Texas at Austin.[29] **Their daughter Lillias Dulles Hinshaw (1914-1987) became a Presbyterian minister. Their son Avery Dulles (1918-2008) converted to Roman Catholicism, entered the Jesuit order, and became the first American theologian to be appointed a Cardinal.**

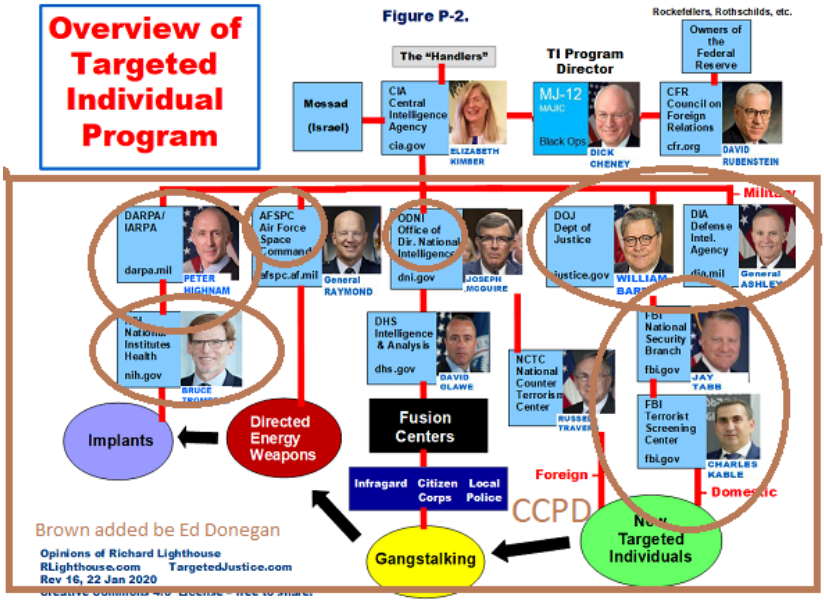
Non-governmental organizations

Dulles served as the chairman and cofounder of the Commission on a Just and Durable Peace of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America (later the National Council of Churches), the Chairman of the Board for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and a trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation from 1935 to 1952. Dulles was also a founding member of

Foreign Policy Association and Council on Foreign Relations.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OikzbQIsZYI Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

we know what you've done we have evidence those videos or pictures or just testimony in and of itself physical injuries obviously total emotional trauma we've got it all and it's going to come out one way or the other and you're not going to stop us so you might think that you are and you might do some things to stop some people in some ways but we have made preparations we're very good at making preparations so we have backup plans with backup plans that have backup plans that have some more backup plans so this information is not in one location it's never going to be it's gonna be in many locations so you know the choice to to try to stop any one of us will only be met with more and more exposure so you know that probably just wouldn't be a good idea but that's that's her choice so we're gonna keep pushing forward and I know I'm always taking pictures of parking lots and cars because I can't take a lot of pictures of some of the things that I'm doing for safety reasons but I just wanted to give another heads-up that I'm back at it again this weekend and



https://www.cctexas.com/police

DPS Texas Rangers and Texas DOC*

Salvation Army Red Kettle are Neighborhood Watch*

Espionage motive against Ed Donegan, Espionage using front companies?			**Private Federally Regulted Usage Trust Fund between private parties**
			Glorian
What is the real CIA Espionage hisotory of the need for illegal, fake	Backeers of Tx use Tx to create Cause o Action, Pretext, against Ed	**Tx** impersonates Ed, uses Trust fund to see adult entertainers,	↑ ← ↓

causes of actions agains Ed DOnegan and the Glorian Donegan trust fund?

Donegan and his trust fund

uses trust fund to settle debts other than adult entertainer

As a matter of political actio or frame jobs hiring actors to fake compromising pictures to created legal basis for retaliation or court judgments, or hiring people to stay quiet when a politician has harmed someone (gag money) are part of politics and can also be KOMPROMAAT Espionage activity by homegrown illegal espionage elements including homegrown espionage collding with

I believe the Prescott Bush George H.W. Bush CIA Rockefeller HUnt Standard Oil of Araknasas and Rothcdhilds (Mafia Dons) are all the same and operate in Aerospace as Boeing Corp. and DARPA and NASA Space Council

Ed

foreign espionage	

Obama and Mike Pence disables the DIA by firing Micheal Flynn, Vince Stewart in at DIA

Tx makes inculpating statements in private lcoations as Ed Donegan, Ed Donegan receives inculpatory messaging in public consistent with Tx private acts

The long term family Dons of mafia deep state in NASA DARPA MKULTRA and Free Masonry. Likely from Paul Alan to Elon Musk, Twins Mark and Scott Kelley , Mike Pence, Jonn Trump (deceased) and Donald J. Trump, the Bush family, Donald Barr, William Barr, Christopher Wray Masons, Rockefllers,Rotschilds, and all the otrher Crime Bosses of MKULTRA, dirty wars, dirty government, anf FBI COINTELPRO

#WETDIVISION Twins Studies RFLP Mitochondria. I think Evangelicals have biblical plan lead by Evangelical Francis Collins who replaced James Watson DNA Natural Law scientist.

This book

Disposition Matrix

I'll never waver White Supremacism. Some who fight that figure if they plant porn of sexualized little children of other races I will look bad to the world and to White Power. Certainly so. Those claiming I harmed children SAY they protect children. Protect therefore Deserve

It is my belief acts from people like Jim Vockelcka buying or shopping for size 13 [militia] boots and guns in my name, as me, and peeping at tots, in my name, put me on the kill lists the CIA and NDAA use, and that is more a matter of getting rid of me as cleanup of CIA having misused my DNA, now both claiming it and assaulting it at the same time, by destructive claims about my constructive behaviors, laying the predicates for seizure of me DNA and destruction of my living conditions and normal life.

I am a loose end to what the CIA DARPA have done with my DNA and as they use my "sample dna up completely" as their own property and I live out the final years of my life I have been disposed of property and my DNA seized.

Wherever I would be a normal person becomes the peeping victim of a dopple of me poisoning my access to the environment.

I think Austin psych eval too, the blonde psych evaluator was probably sexual objectified or peeped at by the black person from skid row receiving from the prison library the books on Plato, others, I had been requesting but black Texas corrections officers made a big show of delivering to the cell of black inmates INSTEAD me me as taunt of me.

That blonde psych evaluator tanked me, I did not get transported to the hearing, and likely a black took some creepy picture of her, which built in her mind I was a peeper, or some

other activity like that which is the ususal in USA legal system.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disposition_Matrix

The Disposition Matrix, informally known as a kill list, is a database of information for tracking, capturing, “rendering”, or killing suspected enemies of the United States.[1] Developed by the Obama administration beginning in 2010, it goes beyond existing kill lists and is intended to become a permanent fixture of U.S. policy.[1] The process determining criteria for killing is not public and was heavily shaped by National Counter terrorism Director and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Director John O. Brennan.[2]

Though White House, National Counter terrorism Center (NCTC), and CIA spokespeople have declined to comment on the database, officials have stated privately that kill lists will expand “for at least another decade”, if not indefinitely. One official stated “it’s a necessary part of what we do”.[1] Paul R. Pillar, the former deputy director of the CIA’s counterterrorism center, has stated, “We are looking at something that is potentially indefinite”.[1]

The database’s existence was revealed in a three-part series published by The Washington Post newspaper.

Fight picking and gang being assaulted by gangs icluding incited gangs given a hood pass, a pass to attack an enemy or target of the gang.

This book

Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals

Gangstalking, Brainwashing, and PsyOps

From: FetLife donotreply©notify.fetlifemail.com
Subject: Your FetLife login infomationbr
To: eddonegan©yahoo.combr
Date: Saturday, December 17, 2011, 1:59 PM

So I hear you are having problems logging into FetLife? Clicking here should help

---

From the 200 Material Witness section, witnesses to “stalking” and what it is.

A very short sentence summarizing the information below follows.

> **Stalking** occurs when people who will not identify themselves display hyper intimate knowledge of you, say, what you privately did elsewhere or elsewhere, and in some way interactional play on that though under some kind of insulator cover, such as if you are talking in your home and later a stranger refers to that in public, though the stranger pretends that is only a con-incidence because she was talking her friend right next to you and her and her statement though in your vicinity was not related to you and not an act of stalking.

Judge MacArthy Roll asked US Marshalls protection be stopped and he reported US Marshalls protection as “unsettling.”

As a stalking victim I have asked FBI and others how to effectively log and report stalking. The best information I found on this topic has been from internet available sources and is below.

In my case throaty engines and motorcycle reving “punctuating” and word associated with stalked topics are part of the stalk, though the stalking invovles hyperfocus on issues not out of the norm except for their “Americna Booksellers” esque obsession with certain things, like the stalkers obessession with female buttocks, their not mine, peeping and public masturbating, etc.,

The stalker acts try to (by creating an investigation, the appearance of an investigation, or the appearance of retaliation against a person) create a public perception of a crime which either does not exist, or if it does exist, for which they the police are the culprit dressed as me, though law enforcement.

The “Psyist” creation of me as a suspect by the treatment of me, without an allegation against me, by innuendo only ties me to the crimes of a lurid police and the pretext for police actions.

Hyperintimacy

The stalkers knows more about the stalked that expected and displays that.

Mediated contact

Will have contact while acting under a cover story (a “legend” and with a false back story) such as a working in an

establishment you are at, or through some other system of insert into a stalking victim's vicinity or environment.

(Aggressive and hostile position maintained by subterfuge failing to concretely identify themselves or motives or reason for stalk impeding response and proof of stalk.

Interactional contact

(In my case blacks and non whites accuse me of pedophilia or teen phelia and peeping tom activity by disgustingly sexualizing alleged victims during my activities and police deny to me I an being stalked. During the course of the stalk ghetto non whites will make vague statements about "liking my watermelons and how big they are or my cookies and how they will have my baby, no further explanation though some have said I owe for teens and tots being near me and "I wanted it." The Zoom photographer who will victimize the exploitable female is the peeper)

Surveillance

Use of surveillance data on me such as knowing I ordered an amazon weigh bar in the privacy of my home allows evidence manufacture in public I was led to that idea by a stalker, thus the stalker creating a visual appearance of being a helper to me rather than a Shiill and stlaker)

Invasion

Using Building Super and rental staff to facility break ins, evidence plants, physical and sexual assaults and robberies from neighbors and mail theft.

Harassment or intimidation, Forced Teaming with unwanted association

Frequent death threats on the basis I DID photograph the exploitable victim though a shill working with the other shills did, death threats on my filming the entire scene of then faking the exploitation of the teen or tot, police threats of mental health detention for thinking these stalkers are in any way tied to me)

“Dabbing” or “Cohorting” has been used with me. While I am actually in the dark of why call girls seem to be visiting those around me or who the parties are or what they are doing the males will often bang the wall in between separate apartments or hotel rooms as if to say “we are getting started now together” through the banging on the shared wall.

Similarly blacks or gay scam artist who wrongfully have knowledge of anything I am doing inside my apartment will bang or knock on my door as though we are doing things together, we are doing things together, when we are not. The cover story of why the Ethiopian maid shows up as I am typing something intelligent is both psychological inflammatory to me as well as their pretending of involvement of my own independent work.

E.G. “Pork Chop” of Casa Linda and Donald who assaulted me was I was emailing Sarah Tonin, and these will be a class of witnesses themselves.)

I have requested an expungment of my record so i can obtain a shotgun and clear my front door outdoor side or patio from harassing assailants, including roaring engines.

The stalking system of Information Doppelganger is to make the person being Doppled appear and act paranoid for reporting the stalking.

Below is from Book 1 EPD V US

Doppelgangers of Edward Paul Donegan, not the REAL Edward Paul Donegan

The Information Paradox

If an Information Doppelganger (criminal impersonator of a person) recieves all communications intended for the real person, and speaks for the real person, is the black-holed person even in existence?

Everyone surrounding me who has ever known me has been murdered, payed off, or more likely both. Ever in my life and this effect has been in the last fifteen years. Not a sinle person will communicate with me, directly, ever, I am incommunicado and stalked, though Doppelgangers are all over the place crowsing paths with me.

In Russia

Here is how the Russian Military designed Doppelganger PsyOps

> Military commanders are prime targets of *Reflexive Control*. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander's perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission objectives and

> planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target

> The US voting public are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of United States military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the VOTING PUBLIC's perception of the situation (Edward Paul Donegan), (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing voter's effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the PUBLIC's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over the PUBLIC and the POLITICAL environment. To influence THE PUBLIC, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target

The public hates sex predators so DOD PsyOps are raping, killing, and more to framing actual Edward Paul Donegan, and DOPPELGANGER DONEGAN as a sex predator.

Further, reports of the Doppelgänger is claimed paranoia of Edward Paul Donegan and the psychological harassment of stalking by doubles was the play The Black Swan.

The gang stalk ad the crime gang are one and the same and surround the victim. The Gang is the Ganstalk, and the Gangstalk is the State, law enforcement, engaging in acts to be blamed on the stalked person, though behind the stalked person's back in social sabotoage.

Also from Russian inteligence this is called KOMPROMT. Intelligence agency creating the APPEARANCE of compromising information about a person, but substituting themselves to confess as they were in the area at at the same time (as the zoom photographer.)

I also call the Element A and Element B. At one location, element of the crime A, cop from the gangstalk photographs a womans buttocks.

At element B of the crime, in some other location, the cop who was near me and dressed as me will confess as me that he (I) took a picture, and of course my trust fund will create a settlement for the victim of the photograph.

The Information Doppelgänger in Psychological Warfare including Conspiracy Against the Rights of law abiding citizens through pretexts for State and mob actions

https://www.realcleardefense.com/articles/2017/01/13/the_information_doppelgnger_in_psychological_warfare_110633.html

Doppelgangers can serve a variety of purposes. They can frame innocent people as part of infiltration and murder based covert operations, be used to obtain FISA other warrants for the purpose of Espionage Under False Writ or Order, variously

called False Legal Prescription for Abuse of Proccess.

Much like braking a tail light, a cop gets an excuse to surveil someone on prurient, political, or non-race neutral grounds because of the acts of the double, not the real individual.

Also the real individual is judged by the double, not himself, especially when and as if in FISA court proceedings where the targeted person is not there to dispel any association with the acts of the double.

Finally, Information Doubles create “information” coming from the double to others which is intended to be mistaken as information from or about the real person, thus the recipient of the information has been duped by Psychological Warfare.

Here is a more thorough look at what an Information Doppelganger can accomplish.

- Provide misinformation, false statements, false agreements, false impressions, fake introductions, or falsified disavowals to others the real person would not have provided.

- Receive or confer benefits which otherwise would be accrued to the real person such as property in the case of racketeering or opportunities which can be gained from Identity Theft. When a person engages in impersonating someone else and through impersonation of someone else accrues a liability onto the real person the impersonation is criminal.

- Intercept or assume communications from others intended for the real person. Deny an impersonated imperson Due Process or other process protections by subsuming the identity of the real person as their own and proceeding under false personhood. Hijack

communications (especially electronically) leaving one person incommunicado and the Information Doppelganger communicating disinformation.

- Be the tool of State sanctioned rape, murder, espionage, assassination, conducted in broad daylight and with State powers with no fear among the perpetrators of retaliation by the State.

- Be a tool of creating PsyOps plant stories of things which never occurred for the purpose of deceiving and manipulating the public and public opinion.

- Be a tool of Criminal Harassment Under COlor of Law if conducted through medicine or law enforcement, those with detention and other professional powers and status such as restraint. Creating hostile private environments through conspiracies against rights is criminal under many national laws including 18 USC §241, 18 § 242, 18 USC § 246 which protect against conspiracies against rights and include the death penalty when severity such as medical damage or injury, religious rights, or births of denial of children or reproductive rights occur.

These are powerful tools for Espionage and I am a card carrying Libertarian who had to quite writing about Natural Law Philosophy and Ayn Rand Libertarian Objectivism because of military espionage and sabotage of me.

As in the article below, a target population like the Fetlife community can be studied by PsyOps to see what fears, biases, or predilections the community has about others, then, through Information Doppelgangers, impersonates the targeted person as being the person despised by the community, thus causing a “rejection reflex” from the community, creating hostility towards the innocent targeted (impersonated) person.

Below are some excerpts

Overall, false information campaigns - to include the use of an Information Doppelgänger - are part and parcel of achieving information superiority over an adversary. And as the effects of psychological warfare become more pronounced in our digital Information Age, the concept of an Information Doppelgänger is an excellent teaching device for educating others about *Reflexive Control*. Thus, whether you are a civilian or member of the armed services, Dostoyevsky has much to teach us about ourselves; for as he sagely wrote, as “profound as psychology is, it’s a knife that cuts both ways.”

COINTELRPRO

The main method of COINTELPRO is to improperly link activities and attributes to a person to harass that targeted person's life and cause erosion of their life's activities by smearing them.

COINTLPRO is most effective in procedure and goals of the program when it plays to people's strongest emotions so that their rationale mind can be bypassed at least for a time.

Zersetzung (German for "*decomposition*" and "*disruption*")

a psychological warfare technique used by the Ministry for State Security (Stasi) to repress political opponents in East Germany during the 1970s and 1980s. Zersetzung served to combat alleged and actual dissidents through covert means, using secret methods of abusive control and psychological manipulation to prevent anti-government activities. People were commonly targeted on a pre-emptive

and preventative basis, to limit or stop politically incorrect activities that they may have gone on to perform, and not on the basis of crimes they had actually committed. Zersetzung methods were designed to break down, undermine, and paralyze people behind "a facade of social normality" in a form of "silent repression".

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Information)

KOMPROMAT is information made synthetically manufactured but which appears from normal life in the information seems to suggest by appearances that a person is compromised by some flaw such as being a traitor, having an affair, etc.,

Information Doppelgänger

A dopple of a person who acts in a NEGATIVE way can generate rumors the person imitated is a bad person, thus the rumors of the imitated person will cause people to reflexively reject the imitated person rather than accept the imiated person.

Slander Campaign:

An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation , credibility, and character [on real truth or manufactured KOMPROMAT] [in a manner which will result in the Stalked person being rejected from a group he or she is slandered to.]

Office Mob

KOMPROMAT is talking up by undercover mobs

who add themselves into groups a person (who is the victim of KOMPROMAT) might join or be in, thus created a seeming normal word of moutch system in which a framed person undergoes social sabotage and ostracism.

Target Individual

- Could be a person Psycholgical Warefare wants to harass using paid actors staged KOMPROMAT, etc.,

- Could be a person Psychological Warefare whishes to recruit as an asset to an operation and will serve as an under-cover operative or Shill and is picked out in advance because analysis indicated the potential recruit is likely to cooperate with the operation

- Could be a person who might be a friend of a person Psychological Warfare is harrassing thus Pscyhological Warfare will ask ITSELF "What would cause an ally or potential ally of Person A to reject Person A?" and Psycholical Warefare, they they can convince Person B that person A fits who they dont like, can be targed to reject Person A

Introduction to Targeting people for Decomposition retrieved from Survelliance and Harrassment Survors and copied or modified to here

Targeted Person

An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

Covert Harassment

Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.

The Information Doppelgänger

A goal in fraud wherein an impersonator may forge documents or confessions while in the identity of another and may include confessions consistent with staged inculpating appearances acted out near the person whose identity was stolen.

DUPE

A Dupe is someone under Reflexive Control of an intelligence agency and often "one of the good people" like library, gym, or other security. Once informed they will be part of an important operation catching a spy or pedophile the Information Doppelgangers of spying or pedophilia is put to use.

LEGEND

A goal in fraud that is a spy's claimed background

or biography about him or herself or others, usually supported by documents and memorized details they will plant as facts during conversation, and may include staged appearances acted out and rumor mongers acting undercover

Directed Energy Weapon

Also know as DEW and , is a ranged weapons system that inflicts damage at a target by emission of a highly focused energy, including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams. I Edward Donegan was hit by raw source radiactive material plant and had radiation burns

https://911nwo.com/?p=3998

Appendix 20. what is predatory cointelpro gang stalking? (with recommended reading) by Eric Karlstrom | on October 21, 2017 | 0 comments | in CIA Coupons &Secret Wars - Articles | Like it ETK Introduction

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites- www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. “Gang Stalking:” Organized and Electronic Targeting the “Domestic Enemy.” Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs.”

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to

make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, YouTube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term “gang stalking” may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, “counter-terrorism” programs in order to “neutralize” and/or destroy the innocent civilians whom they target. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is “counterintelligence stalking.”

“Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret.” - Deuteronomy 27:24

I. Contents of ‘What is Gang Stalking?’

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”

2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking

3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

4. Oversight of Law Enforcement &Intelligence Agencies

5. Published News Reports ***

6. History: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi

7. The National & International Scope of Gang Stalking

8. Investigation, Surveillance, & Harassment Tactics

9. Mobbing & Workplace Violence

10. Selection of Targeted Individuals

11. The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking

12. Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority

13. The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) & Gang Stalking

14. Disinformation

15. The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking

16. Shining a Light on the Cockroaches Blue Line

"Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America's security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of

> state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Very often when a government official or business or church is guilty but powerful the Slander Campaign of Assets defaming a victim allow the victim to be silenced rather than believed.

The narratitve the Slander follows will fit the narrative the powerfull corrupt officials need to be true if the corruption is to be hidden from the public.

> Comrade Squad Leader Donegan https://twitter.com/EddoneganB ©EddoneganB ©FionaRuthHalib1 A pattern to #MilitaryIntelligence #MI5 #MI6 #OSS #FreeMasons #NWO style is to try and find anyway to bump you out of something you are tied to (address, clothing, social media account, location physically) and once they take it over, act as they CLAIM you acted.

> “Why, what’s the meaning of it?” he thought with vexation.

> “Why have I really gone out of my mind, or what?” -Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin

The Double centers on a government clerk who goes mad. It deals with the internal psychological struggle of its main character, Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin, who repeatedly encounters someone who is his exact double in appearance but confident, aggressive, and extroverted, characteristics that are the polar opposites to those of the toadying “pushover” protagonist. The motif of the novella is a doppelgänger (dvoynik). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Double_(Dostoevsky_novel)

(In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, I am confident and normally behaved but the Double is a naive peeping tom, Gullible, a “Gull” who peeped and payup with MY bone marrow when HE is confronted for the peeping HE did at the women near both of us.)

Utilizing Psychiatry to dismiss the reports of the Doppelgänger made by the Doppled person

Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for

the hallucination of “seeing one’s own body at a distance”.[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25] and epilepsy, and is considered a possible explanation for doppelgänger phenomena.

Thus, a person who has Borderline Personality Disorder can be called a Psychotic for his or her reports of the Doppelgänger and the RICO organization. In fact a ‘fapper’ who stole my phone called himself Sovereign RICO, and one other black male called himself Rico, thus in their actions alleging I anthropomorphise schizophrenically and my report of police backed RICO are evidence I am insane.

Thus the State dismissive my complaints and I and Veronica Hoffman have been institutionalized over out unproven allegations against others.

The Russian military’s conception of psychological operations is eerily similar to Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoyevsky’s 1866 novella, The Double. In fact, this story is an insightful teaching device for anyone who wishes to understand Reflexive Control.

(In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, blacks are gays are trying to warn white women away from Edward Pauld Donegan based on manufactured allegations and alleged behaviors of Edward Paul Donegan.)

The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander’s decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first

requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target: "In warfare control of an opponent's actions is achieved by deluding him as to one's own intentions, capability, state, and actions of troops and concealment of their actual position[.]"

My belief is the MKULTRA Birtherism Deep State of Obama black nationalist birtherism has been successful in "targeting me" with brainwashing and interrogation techniques the Defense Intelligence Agency in behavioral psychology uses for interrogations, psychological harassment, psychological warfare, and cyber warfare.

The presence of the Doppelgangers piggybacks any of my normal acts with their acts of perversity and sex trafficking, and piggy backing that to me becomes the manufactured pretext for them and others to assault me, my property, and to also create a protection racket criminally harassing my in public and preventing normal life in public.

The provcations and fight picking with Tom Dunham, who also had a teen trafficking ring pasted onto his normal life also provoked fights and retaliation against him, drawing him in to years of public fighting aginast vauge public appearances and unspoken (to him) rumor mongering about him. As he complained about SelectQuote, his employer, participating in it they attempted to stop his web site usage of the SelectQuote trademark name, taking down Tom Dunham's public outcry against the frame jobs against him.

A successfull BS Mechanical Engineer working a whole vertical webdev expertise for the SelectQuote basic business functions (scanning web for similar insurance quotes, then creating one online) was the main function of SelectQuote and it was Tom Dunham's web engine he created and secured. LIke me he worked with Dept of Treasury on security issues, etc., and reported anythig ever out of line in anyway including publicly.

Still, gang stalkers represented him as a lunatic in a psych ward, inferior to his stalkers.

Tom Dunham and I have had key plants outside, as though we are sharing keys or codes with others, breakins and evidence plants with landlords cooperating with law enforcement in law enforcement's doing so, etc., The result of all this is it seems Tom Dunham and I are trafficking and peepers, not the cops. But it IS the cops, not us. Cops found it they could sign away my DNA if they got caught peeping, caught while dressed as me.

Better, and maybe the point, that expains why my DNA is in non whites already and continuing.

"Why This?" is a theme of this book. MKULTRA needs to continue to get genes rights because Sidney Gottlieb never had them in the first place, not now, and not in 1961.

My motel room door as I found it after I went out excersizing, leaving the room unattended, in Austin with my bike at the park. Blacks took over the front desk and solicited in rooms near me and were likely caught by dominatrixes having child porn pictures from the Lady Bird Lake park and then signed my genome way as though me.

Meth or crack paraphenalie outside my open door, a trash can inside the door, and *Lori Cox City of Oakland California, black, social services worker* in Austin Texas, hotel receipt used to clean an amphetamine pipe with. Looks like a public record **Meth arrest of her at a rave in Texas too**.

It is also my belief this is carried out through US Marhsalls, FBI contractors, and others in psychological operations against people like myself such Green Beret Randal (Randy) Weaver as well as my father and mother, mere continuing victims of illegal use of their DNA for MKULTRA in the 1960s.

Some of this is covered in Book 1 US v EPD, other parts of it in this book, but PsyOps and Psyist highly connected government aggressors have targeted me for psychological warfar and assaults, using further assaults upon me in public to place the blame on me for the original assaults upon me, and then targeting my reaction to their assaults of me as my aggression or bipolarity.

Use of Hotbuttons against me and Glorian Donegan

Those who cannot remember the past are

condemned to repeat it.

Veronica Hoffman and I have reported these attacks organized by the police to the police, but as with Tom Dunham and the reaction we got, we were just stygmatized by hostile parties who were conducting the attacks, they creating online charactatures of Tom Dunham and myself in psych prisons, etc.,

I try to stay in my highest legal ground, my home, but this legal high ground is not protected enough and assaults continue in them, which has been a problem for no one at all other than me.

It is both state and media sanctioned attacks upon me lasting decades as withing the course of law Tom Dunham have fought back intelligently, within the law, and as sophisticated white collar executives and engineers using the tools of our trade ssuch as web sites and social media to document the PsyOps unprovoked aggression against us.

This COINTELRP PsyOps is creating a Legend" I am OK with DNA being used for designer babies, gays, and black babies, because of an alleged pedo network he and are in, when in fact none of that is true but manufactured Cyber Warfare coverstory pretext for what is the illegal use of my and my families DNA.

Thus I have used important years of my life to stay safe in my apartment and discover the Means, Motives, and Opportunities criminal aggressors have had in their attacks upon me and others and my years of research have found the answer in MKULTRA Birtherism.

These government behavior psychologist have been able to tank my psch evals and harass me in a scheme of things known to deeply offend me, offend me through Gang Stalk and even death threats committed under cover stories like my stalkers, next to me, were just talking to the dog next to me.

I believe some of these techniques (including murder) were used on my father and I am certain these techniques were used on my mother.

Wipe Our Records Clean

The Government manufacture of records

1. Exparte Counter Intel	2. DOJ on behalf of People	3. A High Power High Priority Need of Espionage Officers				
FISA NDAA		Neutral Courts		Espionage Agency Self Interest		
Foreign Actors, etc.,	Private Citizen		Private Citizen		The Courts and Laws	
						Private Citizen

COINTELPRO Initiation of Assaults Blamed on Me		
State Backing →	Cop or asset of cop →	me

After 40 years of assaults and stalking I could not figure out and were misrepresentive of reality, not based on reality, my losses in the legal system mounted, normal free life of normal social environ never materialized

Incident Number	1	2	3	4	5
Cops Should Not have Messed With	100 (without the COINTELPRO)	75	50	25	0 or worse
Crazy as a Loon	0 (With the COINTELPRO)	25	50	75	100

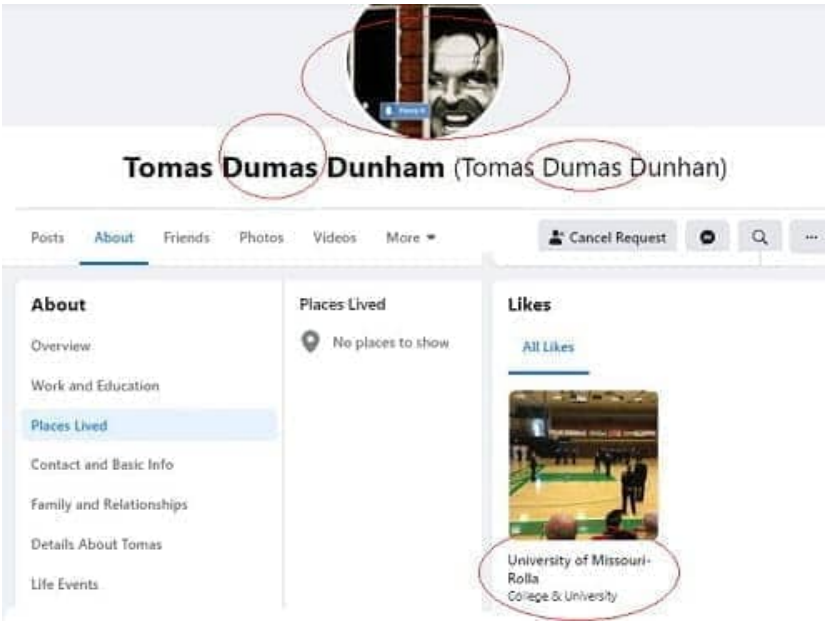
Compounding use of chicanary in the legal syste compounds and revictimizes when I can not explain the motive of people with no motive apparent to me

Veronica Hoffman The Government record is she had BiPolar Disorder which is Da Shit. Her lover had something different to say In Memorium.

Tom Dunham UCSF Psychiatrist warns about Tom Duhnam but that Sketch Artist and School Teacher who works with vulnerable adolescents is likely diagnosing the publicly visible Information LGP (Doppelganger) of Tom Dunham. Dr Kelly is still sending out false Imressions of Tom Dunham to the general public.

TOMAS DUMAS DUNHAM IS NOT! Tom Dunham. Edward G Donegan is not Edward Paul Donegan

SockPuppet Tom Dunham FB page


Tomas Dumas Dunham (Tomas Dumas Dunhan)
Posts
About
Friends
Photos
Videos
More
Cancel Request
About
Overview
Work and Education
Places Lived
Contact and Basic Info
Family and Relationships
Details About Tomas
Life Events
Places Lived
No places to show
Likes
All Likes
University of Missouri-Rolla
College & University

I am aware that the individual who maintains this site is a convicted felon and was incarcerated several times for psychological evaluation.

He is both a danger to himself and others as he can no longer afford the medication he was prescribed by the city psychological evaluation unit.

Please - if you know TD - help him get the medication he needs for stability.

The police report and case notes are under SF City vs Tom Dunhan case # 223265-2

> Chancellor Award for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender … https://diversity.ucsf.edu › community › awards › award-recipients Jan 1, 2009 - Chancellor Award for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer and Intersex … Tim Kelly (Faculty); Jay Dwyer (Staff); Tamsin Levy (Student)

Edward Paul Donegan To Tom Dunham, quite recently

Edward Paul Donegan 12/02/2017

> I mentioned you as a fellow victim in a Facebook post. I am going to back and © your name so you can see it in notifications. About two months ago I called that guy who trashed you oline as a fellon cook. He seems to be UCSF psychiatric for adolescents. I left a VM that you and I were very skilled internet engineers highly qualified to report and state what you and I are seeing online. In fact between you, me, and Veronica Hoffman, who did not make it, I tweeted C.W. McCall Convoy, that the total of our tweets, etc., are exposing “the smokies” framing us.

Tom Dunham, BS Mechanical Engineering, husband, father, so many different high-tech careers in a single paragraph

Amazon Web Services Apache Tomcat Architect C# C++ Call Center Cascading Style Sheet (CSS) Cisco Cloud Computing Composer Consulting CSS Customer Relationship Management Enterprise Applications XML Extjs Hibernate HTML Infrastructure Insurance Integrity Java Java Server Pages Javascript JAXB JBoss Jenkins JSON JUNIT Life Insurance Linux Logistics Management Microsoft SQL Server Mockito MongoDB MySQL OpenStack Oracle Penetration Testing Perl PHP PostgreSQL Python Redis Spring SQL Struts Support Telephony Test User Interface Vagrant Video VOICE WEB Web Technologies

(note a few entries like Cisco Clould Computing, Amazon Web Services, Information Architect, C++, JSON, MANY SQL servers and querry technologies including Oracle RDBMS,MS SQL, LINIX, PHP, Pyhton, Web (HTML/CSS/XML) server side Java, and this is probably the short list.

Real Tom Dunham Detects and Disputes in the comments section below

---

#1 REBUTTAL Owner of company

X-File? How About Conviction Records? AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America) SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012

The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

#3 REBUTTAL Owner of company

Let's See the Conviction!

It is clear that this report (of Tom Dunham a criminal and pscyho) is a fabrication. The continued campaign of false information by SelectQuote just adds credence to my story. Similar false statements were posted by multiple fake accounts opened in my name.

Blackificatoin of Psychiatry

DOD Moves in who they want as they take over locations and move personnel in and away. Golds Gym, for example, has been blackified.

FMC Butner was an example of blackfification as Sociologist Pyant and his team was put together. Pyant was the SKetch Artist and this has happened in custody repeatedly as is seen in the case of Tom Dunham. Harvey Dent was likelty the sketch artist of Someone Else being topped by Impresario Veronica HOffman somewhere else, not San Francisco.

Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, Ed Donegan

Brutal, brazen crimes shake L.A., leaving city at a crossroads retrieved from MSN.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

Clarence Alexander Avant was born in Greensboro, North Carolina; he was the oldest of eight children. He attended a one-room school in Greensboro until the ninth grade. He spent his freshman and second years of high school at Dudley High School in Greensboro before moving to New Jersey in 1947 as a teenager.[5] In New Jersey, Avant worked as a stock clerk at Macy's and for a law directory. He began in the music business in the 1950s as a manager of Teddy P's Lounge in Newark, New Jersey, owned by promoter Teddy Powell.

Joseph G. "Joe" Glaser (December 17, 1896 - June 6, 1969), music manager of Louis Armstrong from 1935

until his death in 1969, and the original proprietor of Sunset Gardens on the South Side of Chicago, mentored Avant. Glaser founded Consolidated Booking Corporation and Associated Booking Corporation on November 26, 1943.

Clarence Alexander Avant was born in **Greensboro, North Carolina**; he was the oldest of eight children. He attended a one-room school in Greensboro until the ninth grade. He spent his freshman and second years of high school at Dudley High School in Greensboro before moving to New Jersey in 1947 as a teenager.

In New Jersey, Avant worked as a stock clerk at Macy's and for a law directory. He began in the music business in the 1950s as a manager of Teddy P's Lounge in Newark, New Jersey, owned by promoter Teddy Powell.

Joseph G. "Joe" Glaser (December 17, 1896 - June 6, 1969), music manager of Louis Armstrong from 1935 until his death in 1969, and the original proprietor of Sunset Gardens on the South Side of Chicago, mentored Avant. Glaser founded Consolidated Booking Corporation and Associated Booking Corporation on November 26, 1943.

Crews of burglars publicly smashing their way into Los Angeles' most exclusive stores. Robbers following their victims, including a star of "The Real Housewives of Beverly Hills" and a BET host, to their residences. **And this week, the fatal shooting of 81-year-old Jacqueline Avant**, an admired philanthropist and wife of music legend Clarence Avant, in her Beverly Hills home.

After two years of rising violent crime in Los Angeles, these incidents have sparked a national conversation and led to local concern about both the crimes themselves and where the outrage over the violence will lead.

“The fact that this has happened, her being shot and killed in her own home, after giving, sharing, and caring for 81 years has shaken the laws of the Universe,” declared Oprah Winfrey, expressing her grief over Avant’s killing to her 43 million Twitter followers. “The world is upside down.”

While overall city crime rates remain far below records set during the notorious gang wars of the 1990s, violent crime has jumped sharply in L.A., as it has in other cities. Much of the violence has occurred in poor communities and among vulnerable populations, such as the homeless, and receives little attention.

This book

Massachusetts Unsolved

https://morbidology.com/the-strange-disappearance-of-the-yuba-county-five/

Death of Vishal Mehrotra retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Vishal Mehrotra was born in India on 27 September 1972, and emigrated to the United Kingdom with his family in 1978.[3] His father, Vishambar Mehrotra, was a solicitor at the time of the disappearance[3] and is now a retired magistrate.[4][5] His mother, Aruna Mehrotra, had separated from her husband in 1976 and had moved back to India to manage a jewellery business at the time of the disappearance.[3] The family lived on Holmbush Road, Putney, South London.[3] Vishal had a younger sister, who was named Mamta. The children also had a live-in nanny, Joannita Carvalho.

Vishal was described as bright and independent, with an open, friendly personality. He travelled to his school every day on his own.

Vishal Mehrotra (27 September 1972[1] - probably after or on 29 July 1981) was an eight-year-old boy who was abducted from Putney, London, England, United Kingdom, on 29 July 1981.[2] The child's partial remains were discovered 25 February 1982 on an isolated farm in Sussex. The killers were never identified and no one has ever been charged with the murder.

On 29 July 1981, the day of the wedding of Prince

Charles and Lady Diana Spencer, the Mehrotra family took the train into London in order to watch the wedding from the window of Vishambar's workplace. They then took the train back to East Putney, where they arrived around 1:40 PM. Vishambar was tired and went directly home, leaving his son and daughter with Carvalho. He gave each of them 20p to buy sweets.

?Initially it was thought that Vishal could have tried to travel to India, though his family doubted this, and this line of inquiry was investigated by Interpol.[3] Police additionally investigated the possibility that the boy had been abducted by a racist gang.[1] Between the disappearance and the discovery of the body the police investigated hundreds of sightings and interviewed over 14,000 people.

On 25 February 1982 two men, who were shooting pigeons, discovered a skull, seven rib bones and a section of vertebrae at Alder Copse, Durleigh Marsh Farm, Rogate, near Petersfield.[3] The bones appeared to have been disturbed by foxes and were found buried in a bog at a depth of around two feet.

Grace Lee Whitney (born Mary Ann Chase; April 1, 1930 May 1, 2015) was an American actress and singer. Her entertainment career spanned over a half century in a variety of capacities in radio, on stage, in music as a singer and songwriter, in television and in movies. She played Janice Rand on the original Star Trek television series and subsequent Star Trek films.

really went down behind the scenes of Star Trek in this video we will uncover the hidden depths of The Secret Life Of Grace Lee Whitney the Beloved actress who brought Janice ran to life in the Star Trek universe in the first season of Star Trek Grace Lee Whitney captivated audiences with her Talent and Charisma but despite the promising start her sudden departure

from the show comes with a Twist no one expected however in order to get a better idea of what caused this let's take a look at where it all began who were her parents she was born Maryanne Chase illegitimately in Michigan to parents who weren't married but fate had a different path for her Gordon and GAA Whitney kind Souls adopted her and gave her a new name Grace Elaine Whitney at the age of seven she was told that her parents were not her real parents now young Grace had a curious mind as all children do she asked them who are my real parents to her surprise her parents didn't have all the answers we don't know who your father is they gently confessed your mother gave you up for adoption because your father wouldn't marry her imagine the weight of those words on a tender young heart she later reflected on the moment describing the emotional turmoil she faced from the tender age of seven I knew what it felt like to be rejected she recalled however Grace understood her adoptive parents meant well they thought they were doing what was best for her as Grace Grew Older she discovered a deep passion for music her journey into the world of entertainment began at the tender age of 14 when she stepped into the Limelight as a girl singer on Detroit's WJR radio in her late teens she set off for Chicago ready to chase her dreams there she found herself sharing the stage with Legends like Billy Holiday and Buddy Rich bringing her music to life in the vibrant pulse of nightclubs she even embarked on tours with the renowned Spike Jones and Fred wearing bands spreading her musical magic she adopted the stage name Lee Whitney a moniker that would soon become synonymous with her Artistry but later she decided to add her first name to the mix but Grace's talents didn't end with singing she had a flare for the theater too her journey into acting began with a song and dance portraying Miss Holland alongside the legendary Phil Silvers in the Broadway musical Top Banana she even graced the Silver Screen in the 1954 film adaptation then for her role as Lucy Brown in three peny Opera Grace had to undergo a complete transformation she dyed her hair dark and even put on 20 lb when she stepped onto the stage for the opening of the show her own mother couldn't recognize her that's how committed she was to her craft one of her memorable roles was as a member of an all female band in the Beloved film Some

Like It Hot released back in 1959 but that was just the beginning of her Silver Screen Journey she ventured into the West with roles in popular Western shows like Death Valley days and Bonanza she even made her Mark in iconic series like The Rifleman and bewitched

Killing of JonBenét Ramsey - Felix Rodriguez / Cali /Caliveras Cartel at work?

JonBenét Patricia Ramsey (August 6, 1990 - December 25 or 26, 1996)[1] was an American child beauty queen who was killed at the age of six in her family's home in Boulder, Colorado.

A photo of JonBenét Ramsey has been making its rounds due to what looks like Ghislaine Maxwell to the left of her.

JonBenét Ramsey case is still unsolved. If it is Ghislane will we finally know the truth? pic.twitter.com/TzQtjywKLx

- unspoken history (©Unspokenhistory) July 6, 2020

One theory is that Patsy struck JonBenét in a fit of rage after a bedwetting episode, and strangled her to cover up what had happened, after mistakenly thinking she was already dead.[31][62] However, Patsy did not have a known history of uncontrolled anger.

Boulder County District Attorney Mary Lacy said new DNA tests point to an "unexplained third party" as possibly responsible for the killing. Modern "touch DNA" suggests that a male of Hispanic origin (per updates on DNA and DNA found under JonBenét's fingernails two weeks after the murder, which Hunter had access to) left traces on two separate clothing

articles: the undergarment panties and leggings. The official exoneration was done against normal practice, and the Boulder police have still not cleared them.

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Patsy and JobBenet Ramsey

John Ramsey was a businessman who was the president of Access Graphics, a computer software company that later became a subsidiary of Lockheed Martin. His first marriage ended in divorce in 1978. John's two surviving adult children (a son and a daughter) lived elsewhere. [16] In 1991, John had moved with his second wife and family to Boulder, where Access Graphics' headquarters was located.

[image]

Numerology dog whistle? Her daughter JonBenét disappeared on the morning after Christmas Day 1996. A lengthy ransom note claimed that she had been kidnapped, demanding $118,000 could become 11/18 in some way? Zodiac cypher?

Patsy Ramsey entered JonBenét in various child beauty pageants in Boulder, where she won the titles of America's Royale Miss, Little Miss Charlevoix, Little Miss Colorado, Colorado State All-Star Kids Cover Girl, and National Tiny Miss

Beauty.[18] JonBenét's active role in child beauty pageants and Patsy's reported "pageant mother" behavior were reported by the media after the murder.

In the summer of 1997-approximately six months after JonBenét's death-the Ramseys moved to a new home in Atlanta after a summer at their vacation retreat in Charlevoix, Michigan.[19] Patsy died of ovarian cancer at age 49 in 2006; she was interred next to her daughter.[20]

She had sustained a broken skull from a blow to the head and had been strangled; a garrote was found tied around her neck. The autopsy report stated that JonBenét's official cause of death was "asphyxia by strangulation associated with craniocerebral trauma". Her death was ruled a homicide. The case generated nationwide public and media interest, in part because her mother Patsy Ramsey (herself a former beauty queen) had entered JonBenét into a series of child beauty pageants. The crime is still unsolved and remains an open investigation with the Boulder Police Department.

I n 2002, the DA's successor took over investigation of the case from the police and primarily pursued the theory that an intruder had committed the killing. In 2003, trace DNA that was taken from the victim's clothes was found to belong to an unknown male; each of the family's DNA had been excluded from this match. The DA sent the Ramseys a letter of apology in 2008, declaring the family was "completely cleared" by the DNA results. Others, including former Boulder police chief Mark Beckner, disagreed with exonerating the Ramseys, characterizing the DNA as a small piece of evidence that was not proven to have

any connection to the crime.[8]: 11 In February 2009, the Boulder police took the case back from the DA and reopened the investigation.

Urologist on JonBenét Ramsey Bedwetting Theory: “Not Shocking” retrieved from By Steve Hodges, M.D. BedwettingAccidents.com and copied or modified to here

Was JonBenét Ramsey killed because she wet the bed?

That apparently is a theory that police investigated following the tragic death of 6-year-old JonBenét at her home in 1996. According to a retired FBI profiler, bedwetting was a “nightly occurrence” with JonBenét. On the night she was killed, police theorized, Patsy Ramsey became so enraged that her daughter wet the bed again that she struck JonBenét, accidentally killing her.

Media outlets have called the theory “shocking.” I have no idea whether the theory has merit in JonBenét case, but as a pediatric urologist who specializes in bedwetting, I am not remotely shocked.

Bedwetting and toileting accidents are a leading cause of child abuse. I have a large collection of news reports on abuse cases related to bedwetting - children beaten, starved, or forced to sit in a chair all day, sleep in a bathtub, sit on an electric burner, stand for hours on an “X” on the kitchen floor.

These cases are extreme, but parental

> frustration is a very common response to bed-wetting because there is a poor understanding - among parents, therapists, and even among some physicians - about what causes accidents in children.

The parents did not have history of anger regarding bed wetting but if she were beginning to show signs of developing slowly and the FOXP2 Syndrome she may have been murdered to cover-up that gene and Aerospace researching it.

Connecticut Massacre Blamed On Son Of Top CIA Analyst retrieved from What does it mean? and copied or modified to here

A grim Federal Security Services (FSB) security memorandum circulating in the Kremlin today is reporting that the man, Adam Lanza [photo 2nd left], believed responsible for the horrific massacre of 20 children and 6 adults yesterday was the son of one of the Central Intelligence Agencies (CIA) top psychological analysts who was assigned to a Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) project which developed the sub-hunting simulator video game Dangerous Waters.

According to FSB analysts in this memorandum, Adam Lanza attacked the Sandy Hook primary education school in the Connecticut County of Fairfield, known as the *"hedge fund ghetto"* due to its being one of the wealthiest counties in the United States, where he killed school officials and an entire class of children Russian intelligence experts believe were a part of a DARPA *"experiment"* being oversaw by his mother Nancy

Champion Lanza.

The total death count from this massacre is 28 as it, also, includes both Adam Lanza and his mother.

Though initial US news reports claimed Nancy Champion Lanza was a teacher at the Sandy Hook school, this report states this information is not true, and which has been confirmed by local school authorities, including Lillian Bittman, who served on the local school board until 2011, who stated, *"No one has heard of her, teachers don't know her."*

Russian intelligence files on Nancy Champion Lanza, however, say she lived the majority of her life in and around what is known as the Merrimack Valley Region of Massachusetts and New Hampshire and that the weapons used in this massacre, said to be owned by her, are standard CIA issue. US news reports are further stating that her brother, James Champion, a retired Kingston, police officer, is currently being questioned by the FBI.

In early 2009, this report continues, Nancy Champion Lanza relocated to Connecticut as the DARPA projects she was assigned to have their headquarters at the **Naval Submarine Base New London** in Groton.

Important to note is that the FSB received an extensive file on CIA and DARPA video game projects from Iranian intelligence officials after the August, 2011 arrest of CIA agent Amir Mirza Hekmati.

In a video confession to Iranian intelligence officials, Amir Mirzaei Hekmati, a former US Marine of Iranian descent, confessed to a career in American intelligence that included a stint at a video game company in New York that he said was "a cover for the CIA."

According to an English translation of the report published by The Tehran Times, an Iranian state-run newspaper, about one-third of the way through the report, Hekmati said he had worked for DARPA, after he left the Marine Corps in 2005.

Then, Hekmati said in Persian: "After DARPA I was recruited by Kuma Games Company, a computer games company which received money from CIA to design and make special films and computer games to change the public opinion's mindset in the Middle East and distribute them among Middle East residents free of charge. The goal of Kuma Games was to convince the people of the world andIraq that what the U.S does in Iraq and other countries is good and acceptable."

Hekmati further added: *"The head of Kuma called me and said, 'I have received your resume from DARPA, and we have a program in which you can help us.' "* Kuma, Hekmati explained, *"was also a cover for the CIA. and only the chief of company knows that you're working with the agency."*

The FSB notes in this report that Russia, too, has experienced the grim aftereffects of violent Western video games naming the November 2012 workplace rampage that left 6 dead in Moscow and prompted authorities to begin the process of outright banning them in the Motherland as numerous research studies have linked them to violence and mass killings.

Perhaps most shocking in this report are FSB analysts stating that this latest massacre *"could very well have been"* a *"retaliation"* after the failed mass shooting in Portland, Oregon earlier in the week, and as we reported on in our report titled "**US Military Sniper Stops Portland Mall Massacre**".

As we have detailed in many previous reports, the

ongoing war between those factions loyal to President Obama, opposed to those aligned with the US Military and intelligence agencies, is taking an ever growing toll upon the American public and with this latest massacre shows no signs of abating.

Sadly, but always the case, the American people will be the last to know the truth of these matters as the popular US dissident website Infowars.com is already reporting that the news of this latest massacre is already being *"changed and censored"* to protect those who are really to blame.

December 15, 2012 © EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. Freebase content licensed under CC-BY and GFDL.

[Ed. Note: Western governments and their intelligence services actively campaign against the information found in these reports so as not to alarm their citizens about the many catastrophic Earth changes and events to come, a stance that the Sisters of Sorcha Faal strongly disagrees with in believing that it is every human beings right to know the truth. Due to our missions conflicts with that of those governments, the responses of their 'agents' against us has been a longstanding misinformation/misdirection campaign designed to discredit and which is addressed in the report " Who Is Sorcha Faal?".]

James Howard Marshall II retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Koch company was founded by its namesake, Fred C. Koch, in developed an innovative crude oil refining process. Fred C. Koch die his majority interest in the company was split amongst his four sons 1983, after a bitter legal and boardroom battle, the stakes of Freder and William “Bill” Koch were bought out for $1.1 billion and Charle David Koch became majority owners in the company. Charles owns company; trusts for the benefit of Elaine Tettemer Marshall (the dau of J. Howard Marshall) and Elaine’s children, Preston Marshall and Marshall Jr., own 16% of the company. The heirs of David Koch, wh August 23, 2019, own the balance, 42%, of the corporation.

James Howard Marshall II (January 24, 1905 - August 4, 1995) was an American billionaire businessman, academic, lawyer, and government official. He was involved with and invested in the petroleum industry via academic, government and commercial endeavors. He owned 16% of Koch Industries. Marshall was married to model and celebrity Anna Nicole Smith during the last 14 months of his life. His estate became the subject of protracted litigation, which was reviewed by the Supreme Court in Marshall v. Marshall and Stern v. Marshall. The court kept the will and testament intact and substantially all of the assets in Marshall’s estate wound up in trusts for the benefit of his daughter-in-law, Elaine Tettemer Marshall, and her family.

In 1933, Marshall left Yale to become the Assistant Solicitor at the Department of the Interior under Harold L. Ickes. He authored the Code of Fair Competition for the Petroleum Industry (1933), and the Connally Hot Oil Act of 1935 after the Supreme Court’s decision to strike down the National Industrial Recovery Act. It revived legislation that regulated the flow of oil between states to protect the industry from “contraband oil” in order to stabilize falling prices. While Ickes originally considered having the government set a price floor for oil, Marshall got Ickes to sign off on a plan to require certificates of clearance for legally produced oil shipped in interstate commerce.

The Connally Hot Oil Act of 1935 was enacted in the wake of the Supreme Court's decision to strike down Section 9 (c) of the National Industrial Recovery Act (NIRA) in Panama Refining Co. v. Ryan. The act gave the president authority "to prohibit the transportation in interstate and foreign commerce of petroleum … produced or withdrawn from storage in excess of the amount permitted … by any State law."[1] The act was named after Senator Tom Connally.

[image]

In 1935, he left government service to become the special counsel to Kenneth R. Kingsbury, the president of

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Standard Oil Co. was an American oil-producing, transporting, refining, and marketing company. Established in 1870 by John D. Rockefeller and Henry Flagler as a corporation in Ohio, it was the largest oil refiner in the world at its height.[7] Its history as one of the world's first and largest multinational corporations ended in 1911, when the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that Standard Oil was an illegal monopoly.

Standard Oil dominated the oil products market initially through horizontal integration in the refining sector, then, in later years vertical integration; the company was an innovator in the development of the business trust. The Standard Oil trust streamlined production and logistics,

lowered costs, and undercut competitors. “Trust-busting” critics accused Standard Oil of using aggressive pricing to destroy competitors and form a monopoly that threatened other businesses.

Rockefeller ran the company as its chairman, until his retirement in 1897. He remained the major shareholder, and in 1911, with the dissolution of the Standard Oil trust into 34 smaller companies, Rockefeller became the richest person in modern history, as the initial income of these individual enterprises proved to be much bigger than that of a single larger company. Its successors such as Chevron, ExxonMobil, Amoco, and Marathon Petroleum, are still among the companies with the largest revenues in the world. By 1882, his top aide was John Dustin Archbold. After 1896, Rockefeller disengaged from business to concentrate on his philanthropy, leaving Archbold in control. Other notable Standard Oil principals include Henry Flagler, developer of the Florida East Coast Railway and resort cities, and Henry H. Rogers, who built the Virginian Railway.

(now Chevron Corporation) in San Francisco. In 1937, he became a partner at Pillsbury Madison Sutro (now Pillsbury Winthrop Shaw Pittman), which was the company’s outside counsel. In 1941, he was called back to Washington, D.C. during World War II as Solicitor of the Petroleum Administration for War, helping develop U.S. energy policy during the war, including the Cole Pipeline Act of 1941, and later as a member of the Committee on Reparations and the American Petroleum Institute. In 1944, after developing a relationship with Paul G. Blazer, he moved to Ashland, Kentucky and became Vice Chairman and President of Ashland Oil and Refining Co. (now Ashland Inc.).

NATIONAL PETROLEUM COUNCIL

An Oil and Natural Gas Advisory Committee
to the Secretary of Energy

December 14, 2021 Meeting of the NPC

The 131st meeting of the National Petroleum Council was held virtually on Tuesday, December 14, 2021

- Post-meeting press release (.pdf)
- Video archive of meeting

Video Archives from Other Recent Council Meetings are available to view here

Recent NPC Reports:

Dynamic Delivery –
America's Evolving Oil and Natural Gas Transportation Infrastructure

Meeting the Dual Challenge –
A Roadmap to At-Scale Deployment of Carbon Capture, Use, and Storage

Arctic Potential –
Realizing the Promise of U.S. Arctic Oil and Gas Resources

NPC Mailing Address:
1625 K Street, NW
Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20006

Telephone: (202) 393-6100
Fax: (202) 331-8539
E-Mail (general information): info©npc.org
E-Mail (web content): webmaster©npc.org

In 1946, he drafted the executive order creating the National Petroleum Council (US).[7] In 1952, he became Executive Vice President at Signal Oil & Gas under Samuel B. Mosher. ***In 1961, he became President of Union Texas Petroleum and moved to Houston.*** In 1967, he became Executive Vice President of Allied Chemical (now Honeywell). He was also a director of Coastal Corporation.[7] In 1984, he formed Marshall Petroleum, which primarily was a holding company for his interest in Koch Industries.

In 1952, Marshall co-founded Great Northern Oil, which, in 1955, built an oil refinery in Rosemount, Minnesota that could refine heavy, sour Canadian crude oil.[8] In 1959, Fred Koch acquired a 35% interest in Great Northern Oil for $5 million. Union Oil acquired a majority interest in Great Northern and attempted to take over the company, but Marshall and Koch, who wanted to keep their assets in private hands, blocked the takeover. In 1969, after buying out Union Oil, Charles Koch, who shared a similar business philosophy with Marshall, swapped a stake in Koch Industries for the rest of Marshall's shares in Great Northern Oil.

Marshall married Eleanor Pierce in 1931 and divorced in 1961. They had two sons together: J. Howard Marshall III (born February 6, 1936) and E. Pierce Marshall (January 12, 1939 - June 20, 2006). His second marriage, to Bettye Bohannon, lasted from 1961 until her death from Alzheimer's disease in 1991.

In 1982, he met “Lady” Diane Walker at a strip club and offered to marry her if his wife Betty, who had Alzheimer’s disease, were to die. Over several years, Marshall gave Walker $15 million worth of jewelry and other gifts. Walker died in 1991 at age 51 due to complications from facelift surgery. The gifts became subject to scrutiny by the Internal Revenue Service since gift taxes were not paid; Marshall claimed that the gifts were instead “consulting fees”.

In 1994, at the age of 89, he married 26-year-old model Anna Nicole Smith. Their marriage lasted until his death 14 months later.

VMAs 2017: Katy Perry (Katherine Elizabeth Houston) Responded to the Theory That She’s Actually JonBenet Ramsey

Teen Vouge *

While hosting MTV’s VMAs 2017, one of Katy’s pre-recorded videos featuring Billy Eichner played during a transition. In true Billy on the Street fashion, the comedian asked Katy a string of rapid-fire questions. And one of them happened to be about whether or not the “Swish Swish” singer is actually JonBenet Ramsey.

“Blink twice if you’re actually JonBenet Ramsey,” he asks. Billy’s, of course, referring back to a conspiracy theory that went viral in early 2016. It alleges that JonBenet did not actually die back in 1996 and instead became who we now know today as Katy Perry. There are plenty of holes in the flimsy theory, but it being just wacky enough paired with the two looking somewhat similar made for good internet kindling.

Katy responds with a nervous giggle and, “um wait, no, that is not real.”

Katy Perry retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Frank Joseph Perry Jr.[1] (August 21, 1930 - August 29, 1995) was an American stage director and filmmaker. His 1962 independent film David and Lisa earned an Academy Award nomination for Best Director and Best Original Screenplay (written by his then-wife Eleanor Perry).

Frank Joseph Perry Jr. was born in New York City, to stockbroker Frank Joseph Perry Sr. and Pauline E. Schwab, who worked at Alcoholics Anonymous.

Both Perrys would eventually join the select group of non-actors awarded membership in Actors Studio.

Katheryn Elizabeth Hudson a niece

Katheryn Elizabeth Hudson was born on October 25, 1984, in Santa Barbara, California, to Pentecostal pastors Mary Christine (née Perry) and Maurice Keith Hudson.[3][4] Both of her parents turned to religion after a “wild youth”.[5] Perry has English, German, Irish, and Portuguese ancestry. Through her mother, she is a niece of film director Frank Perry.[7] She has a younger brother named David, who is a singer,[8] and an older sister, Angela.

From ages three to 11, Perry often moved across the country as her parents set up churches before settling again in Santa Barbara. Growing up, she attended religious schools and camps, including Paradise Valley

Christian School in Arizona and Santa Barbara Christian School in California during her elementary years.[4][10] Her family struggled financially,[11] sometimes using food stamps and eating food from the food bank which also fed the congregation at Perry's parents' church.

Growing up, Perry and her siblings were not allowed to eat the cereal Lucky Charms as the word "luck" reminded their mother of Lucifer, and had to call deviled eggs "angeled eggs".[13] Perry primarily listened to gospel music,[14] as secular music was generally discouraged in the family's home. She discovered popular music through CDs she sneaked from her friends. Perry later recalled a story about how a friend of hers played "You Oughta Know" by Alanis Morissette, which impacted her songwriting and singing.

While not strictly identifying as religious, she has stated, "I pray all the time - for self-control, for humility."

Perry has supported various charitable organizations and causes throughout her career. She has contributed to organizations aimed at improving the lives and welfare of children in particular. In April 2013, she joined UNICEF to assist children in Madagascar with education and nutrition.[353] On December 3, 2013, she was officially named a UNICEF Goodwill Ambassador, "with a special focus on engaging young people in the agency's work to improve the lives of the world's most vulnerable children and adolescents."[354] She arranged for a portion of the money generated from tickets to her Prismatic World Tour to go to UNICEF.[355] In September 2010, she helped build and design the Boys Hope/Girls Hope foundation shelter for youth in Baltimore, Maryland along with Raven-Symoné, Shaquille O'Neal, and the cast of Extreme Makeover: Home Edition.[356] In 2010, Perry and Nicki Minaj performed a cover of "Girls Just Wanna Have Fun" for service members during the 2010 VH1 Divas Salute the

Troops concert.

She has also supported children's education and well-being. All profits from sales of the album The Gay Nineties Old Tyme Music: Daisy Bell, which includes her rendition of "Daisy Bell (Bicycle Built for Two)", were donated to the charity Little Kids Rock, which supports musical education in underprivileged elementary schools.[181] In June 2014, she teamed up with Staples Inc. for a project entitled "Make Roar Happen" which donated $1 million to DonorsChoose, an organization that supports teachers and funds classroom resources in public schools.[358] In May 2016, she worked with UNICEF to improve child care quality in Vietnam, hoping to "break the cycle of poverty and drastically improve children's health, education and well-being".[359] The following month, UNICEF announced that Perry would receive the Audrey Hepburn Humanitarian Award "for her work as a UNICEF Goodwill

Perry has supported organizations aimed at aiding people suffering with diseases including cancer and HIV/AIDS.

Perry has publicly advocated for LGBT rights and admitted that she wrote "I Kissed a Girl" about her own bisexual experiences with other women. In 2017, she received a Nation Equality Award from Human Rights Campaign for "using her powerful voice and international platform to speak out for LGBTQ equality".[372] In her acceptance speech, she discussed having bisexual experiences, her fluid sexuality, and thanked the LGBTQ+ community.[373] In an Out interview in 2021, she was heralded as a "gay icon" with "I Kissed a Girl" being called a "bonafide queer anthem."

Through Twitter and by performing at rallies, Perry supported President Barack Obama in his run for re-election and praised his support for same-sex

marriage[382] and LGBT equality.[383] She performed at three rallies for Obama, in Los Angeles, Las Vegas, and Wisconsin, singing a rendition of “Let’s Stay Together” as well as a number of her songs. During her Las Vegas performance she wore a dress made to replicate a voting ballot, with Obama’s box filled in.[384] On Twitter, she encouraged her followers to vote for Obama.

In April 2014, she publicly supported Marianne Williamson in her campaign for California’s 33rd congressional district by attending a political press event.[387] She endorsed Kamala Harris in the United States Senate election in California, and organized a fundraiser for Harris at her home in Los Angeles in November 2016.[388] Perry also publicly endorsed former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton for president in 2016.[389][390] She performed alongside Elton John at a fundraising concert for Clinton in New York City in March 2016.[391] Perry also spoke and performed at the 2016 Democratic National Convention in support of Clinton.[392] Four years later, she supported Joe Biden and Kamala Harris during the 2020 United States presidential election, praising the latter as a leader who had “experience we desperately need right now” and believed that the former “choosing her as his running mate is already a testament to his decision making”.

Clones? Katie Perry’s birthday is enough Standard Deviations from a DiVinci Code birthday that is not suspicious

“Pizzagate Proponents Latest Insane Theory: Ghislaine Maxwell Was Involved With JonBenét Ramsey’s Murder”

Since Jeffrey Epstein’s death under mysterious circumstances last summer, conspiracy theorists of all stripes have been

making hay with it, connecting any and all people who have ever been directly or indirectly associated with him to any and all criminal cases of the past 40 years. So it was only a matter of time before that happened with the case of JonBenét Ramsey, the six-year-old Colorado beauty queen who was found murdered in her home on Christmas Day 1996.

According to the theory, which first took root on Twitter and Reddit, a woman who closely resembles alleged Epstein procurer Ghislaine Maxwell (who was arrested by the FBI two weeks ago) is seen in the background of what is purported to be the last image of Ramsey alive. The theory also received a great deal of traction on TikTok, where the image supposedly showing Maxwell in the background was sometimes shared with the hashtag #pizzagate: * Rolling Stones

Katie Perry and from the same family line? Sisters? Or the same?

INSIDER

All the theories about who really killed JonBenét Ramsey

Carrie Wittmer May 3, 2017, 12:16 PM

Katy Perry is JonBenét Ramsey.

YouTube

Yes. You read that right. A 2014 YouTube video claimed that JonBenét Ramsey's parents staged the murder, and their child is alive and well living her life as pop star Katy Perry. The video cites lyrics from Perry's songs, and says that the two look alike.

Same Article. Jonbonet was assasinated but the whole pedahilia story line was planted by real assasins to cover real reason child was murdered.

> John Mark Karr, who has been arrested on multiple charges including child pornography, claimed that he was in the Ramsey house the night of the murder and saw JonBenét die, but isn't the one who murdered her.
>
> "Nobody wanted that little girl to die that night - nobody," Karr said. "Her death was an accident. I was with her when she died. But I was not the person who caused it."
>
> Karr claims that he still knows the identity of the

> killer. He says that he staged the crime scene in order to throw the police off the track of the real killer. Karr was cleared from any charges after no tissue samples or bodily fluids matched his at the scene, contradicting his own story.

Same Article, Santa

A man portraying Santa Claus sits in a mall in South Portland, Maine on Thursday, Dec. 19, 2013. Andrew Chesnut, the Bishop Walter F. Sullivan Chair in Catholic Studies at Virginia Commonwealth University, said depictions of Santa Claus as a white man came about mainly because he was a European import, a blend of the Dutch Sinterklaas and British folklore character Father Christmas, with elements of Saint Nicholas, a 4th-century Greek bishop in modern-day Turkey.

Specifically, a Santa Claus impersonator named Bill McReynolds. Two nights before JonBenét was killed, McReynolds was at the Ramsey house dressed as Santa. He reportedly gave JonBenét a card that said, “You will receive a very special gift after Christmas.” The vagueness of this message in the card has led some to believe that he was behind the murder.

McReynolds claimed he was innocent and died in 2002.

Compare with Jeffery McDonald and Collete

ohn Ramsey’s Unshakeable Faith retrieved from cbn.com and copied or modified to here

> John: “We were officially cleared and apologized to by the district attorney in, I think, 2008. So that was 12 years.”

Mary Lacy, then Boulder's District Attorney, made a public announcement that new DNA evidence cleared the Ramsey family as suspects in the case. The letter read in part:

> "THIS (DNA) PROFILE BELONGS TO THE PERPETRATOR OF THE HOMICIDE …"
> " …THE SUSPICIONS ABOUT THE RAMSEYS IN THIS CASE CREATED AN ONGOING LIVING HELL FOR THE RAMSEY FAMILY AND THEIR FRIENDS, WHICH ADDED TO THEIR SUFFERING" … "WE BELIEVE THAT JUSTICE DICTATES THAT THE RAMSEYS BE TREATED ONLY AS VICTIMS OF THIS SERIOUS CRIME" ….

John: "I didn't view it as a, you know, 'let's go out and celebrate.' It was just another step in the right direction."

"But the interesting thing was that you know, of course the media was out to lynch us, but individual people were wonderful to us. It really opened my eyes to how compassionate people can be and how important that is."

"We certainly saw evidence and examples of how God takes things and turns them for good. I got a letter from a lady several years ago that said, 'I was contemplating suicide. And I decided, if you could handle your problems, I could certainly handle mine.'"

In time, John's grief gave way to happy memories of his daughter.

John: "I still, of course, think of Jon Benet as a sweet

little six-year-old."

John, a New York times bestselling author, has written a book , The Other Side of Suffering to encourage people broken by tragedy or injustice. He says the death of his oldest daughter, Beth, in 1992 was the beginning of his faith journey.

"First words out of my mouth as I hung up that phone that morning were, 'There is no God.' You know, I just screamed that. 'There is no God.' Because it just didn't make sense."

Scott: "Car accident?"

John: "Car accident. Middle of the day. Just a freak accident. She and her boyfriend were both killed."

"I really hit rock bottom."

"And I was, prior to that time, was a cultural Christian. I just was a Christian because I was born in a Christian home and that's what you did on Sundays and I didn't really get it, didn't really understand it."

DNA is found to be Satans? Andrea Pia Yates (née Kennedy; born JULY 2, 1964) is an American woman from Houston, Texas, who confessed to drowning her five children in their bathtub on June 20, 2001.Noah Yates the boy fought the hardres. Born: FEBRUARY 26 1994, Harris County, TX Died: June 20, 2001, Houston, TX

SHe had met her husband a former NASA engineer in her church.

During her first trial in 2002, Andrea Yates lawyers claimed she believed that the devil was inside her and that by killing

her children she would save them from hell.

The highest number of contusions were found on the body of 7-year-old Noah Yates - the child who fought the hardest to live as his mother forced him into the bathtub after chasing him through the house. As many as 15 recent injuries were found on the boy's body, ranging from his head to his arms to his legs, Sanchez said.

The bruises could have been caused by blows or someone squeezing him hard enough to crush his tissue and rupture his vessels, Sanchez said. Chron.com

[image]

Declared missing Aug. 4, 2007, **Salina McCoy, then 17**, was found dead by the railroad tracks near Warren Street off Bell Avenue after being missing for 20 days. The case remains unsolved and open.

Molly Anne Bish (August 2, 1983 - June 27, 2000) was a sixteen-year-old American girl from rural Worcester County, **Massachusetts**, who disappeared while working as a lifeguard in her hometown of Warren, Massachusetts. Her remains were found three years later in neighboring Hampden County after what became the largest search in the state's history. Police believe Bish was murdered[1] and several suspects have been publicly identified, but the case remains officially unresolved as of 2021.

> **Molly Bish sister Crystal Morrisonis stabbed to death**
>
> Man, 62, sentenced to 25 years for murder - News - Ocala.comhttps://www.ocala.com › article › news Oct 28, 2010 - The stabbing of Crystal Morrison, his girlfriend of 20 years, on Feb. 25, 2008, at the couple's home has mystified lawyers.

The stabbing of Crystal Morrison, his girlfriend of 20 years, on Feb. 25, 2008, at the couple's home has mystified lawyers.

Connection to Holly Piirainen case Fellow Massachusetts resident Holly Piirainen was murdered seven years earlier. Her body was also found in a wooded area in Hampden County. Police considered the possibility that the two cases could be related. Pouliot is considered a person of interest in both cases. It was discovered that Molly Bish had written a letter to Holly Piirainen's family following Holly's disappearance.[24]

Holly Kristen Piirainen (January 19, 1983 - August 5, 1993)

Fall River is a city in Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the United States. It is located about 46 miles (74 km) south of Boston, 16 miles (26 km) southeast of Providence, Rhode Island, and 12 miles (19 km) west of New Bedford

[image]

Leslie Marie Perlov, 21, is shown in an undated photo. Perlov's strangled body was found Feb. 16, 1973 in the foothills west of Stanford University, where she was a graduate. John Arthur Getreu was arrested Nov. 20, 2018, 45 years later, thanks in part to DNA genealogy analysis. (Santa Clara Co. Sheriff's Office

Dr. Schmid, Driftwood Beach Club Member, Eugenics Psy-Op Warrior

A few months ago, we came across the YouTube videos of Manny Grossman, by way of Jason Goodman of the Crowd Source the Truth Channel. Manny is from Yonkers. He knows a lot about the Son of Sam murders and does walking tours of Yonkers, explaining different aspects of the murders, and interviewing Younker's locals who can speak about the murder.

The subject of sacrificed dogs comes up in the Son of Sam lore frequently. The mention of dead dogs in Untermyer Park prompted another look at a lady we came across a few years ago while looking at a completely different, it seemed at the time, murder.

Clay Shaw was portrayed by Tommy Lee Jones in the Oliver Stone movie JFK. Clay LaVergne Shaw was the only person put on trial for the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

As we like to do when researching “conspirators” we looked at his parents to see if they were conspirators in any earlier historical plots. (New York City Mayor Bill DeBlasio is a good example of what can be found if one looks at a Cabal members family tree.)

Clay Shaw’s mother was born “Alice Herrington.” When you do a “search” for “Alice Herrington” you do not find much on Clay Shaw’s mom, but you do find an Alice Herrington who formed the “Friends of Animals Humane Society” in New York City in 1958.

D State Analytics

David Richard Berkowitz (born Richard David Falco, June 1, 1953), also known as the Son of Sam and .44 Caliber Killer, is an American serial killer who pleaded guilty to eight shootings that began in New York City on July 29, 1976.

David Berkowitz was born Richard David Falco on June 1, 1953, in Brooklyn, New York.: 73 His mother, Elizabeth “Betty” Broder, grew up as part of an impoverished Jewish family, and was a waitress. She married Tony Falco, an Italian American, in 1936 the time of Berlin Olympics. After a marriage of less than four years, Tony Falco left her for another woman.

Local resident Cacilia Davis was walking her dog at the scene of the Moskowitz and Violante shooting when she saw patrol officer Michael Cataneo ticketing a car that was parked near a

fire hydrant. Moments after the traffic police had left, a young man walked past her from the area of the car and seemed to study her with some interest. Davis felt concerned because he was wielding in his hand some kind of “dark object”. She ran to her home only to hear shots fired behind her in the street. Davis remained silent about this experience for four days until she finally contacted police, who closely checked every car that had been ticketed in the area that night.

Berkowitz’s 1970 four-door yellow Ford Galaxie was among the cars that they investigated. 6 On August 9, 1977, NYPD detective James Justis telephoned Yonkers police to ask them to schedule an interview with Berkowitz. The Yonkers police dispatcher who first took Justis’ call was Wheat Carr, the daughter of Sam Carr and sister of Berkowitz’s alleged cult confederates John and Michael Carr.

In 1979, Berkowitz mailed a book about witchcraft to police in North Dakota. He had underlined several passages and written a few marginal notes, including the phrase: “Arliss [sic] Perry, Hunted, Stalked and Slain. Followed to Calif. Stanford University.” The reference was to Arlis Perry, a 19-year-old North Dakota newlywed who had been murdered at Stanford on October 12, 1974. Her death, and the notorious abuse of her corpse in a chapel on campus, was a widely reported case. Berkowitz mentioned the Perry attack in other letters, suggesting that he knew details of it from the perpetrator himself. Local police investigators interviewed him but they “now [2004] believe he has nothing of value to offer.” The Arlis Perry case was solved in 2018.

Massachusettes - Unsolved

Lizzie Andrew Borden (July 19, 1860 - June 1, 1927) was an American woman tried and acquitted of the August 4, 1892, axe murders of her father and stepmother in Fall River, Massachusetts.

[image] [image] https://allthatsinteresting.com/lizzie-borden-murders

Arlis Kay Perry (February 22, 1955 - October 12, 1974)[2] was a 19-year-old American newlywed who was murdered inside Stanford Memorial Church, within the grounds of Stanford University in California, on October 12, 1974

The type of threats and dates and characteristics match that of a person who has been targeted

Note the dates Connie C. Marshall experienced threats and that the person making threats in 2015 match threats to me and that the person had information about her it would be impossible to have similar to those who regularly make threats against me.

DEATH THREATS & THREATS OF RAPE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION, SEXUAL HARASSMENT & TARGETING retrieved from Justice For All Citizens and copied or modified to here

[image]

December 24, 2015
26th Death Threat
(Sent to Justice for all Citizens Mail © 7:19 p.m.)

This Death Threat was also sent to my Google Spam and they have used my actual Social Security Number which I have X'd out.

Document
26th Death Threat - December 24, 2015

December 24, 2015
25th Death Threat
(Sent at 7:21 p.m to Google Spam)

In this Death Threat they give my actual Social Security Number, which I have X'd out This Death Threat was sent to my Google Spam.

Document
25th Death Threat - December 24, 2015
December 15, 2015
24th Death Threat

This Death Threat was sent on Dec. 15, 2015, however I did not discover it in my Justice for all Citizens email, as I had not checked, until December 22, 2015.

December 15, 2015 is the same day that I went to court to try to get an Order Rescinded. Also the Perps mention the death of my friend Ms. Elliott, as I have never mentioned her death on my website or anywhere else - though she has been deceased over 2 years, how would they know of her death. They also speak of giving her a pill that caused her death.

This would be Murder. When Ms. Elliott was alive, she also filed complaints regarding being treated unfairly by the Louisville Metro Police Dept.

Document
24th Death Threat - December 15, 2015
March 16, 2015
Approximately the 23rd Death Threat

In this Death Threat the LMPD (Louisville Metro Police Dept) are admitting that they came by my house and shined flashlights through my front window and door

which I did report to 911 and I also video taped them as they were going down the street. They state as they warn me to take their officers off of my “fuckin” site.

Harold Ramis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Harold Allen Ramis (/ˈreɪmɪs/; November 21, 1944 - February 24, 2014) was an American actor, comedian, director and writer.

[image]

Ramis was born on November 21, 1944, in Chicago, Illinois, the son of Ruth (née Cokee) and Nathan Ramis, who owned the Ace Food & Liquor Mart on the city’s far North Side.[1] Ramis had a Jewish upbringing. In his adult life, he did not practice any religion. He graduated from Stephen K. Hayt Elementary School in June 1958 and Nicholas Senn High School in 1962, both Chicago public schools, and in 1966 from Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri, where he was a member of the Alpha Xi chapter of Zeta Beta Tau fraternity.

Afterward, Ramis worked in a mental institution in St. Louis for seven months. He later said of his time working there that it:

> … prepared me well for when I went out to Hollywood to work with actors. People laugh when I say that, but it was actually very good training. And not just with actors; it was good training for just living in the world. It’s knowing how to deal with people who might be reacting in a way that’s

> connected to anxiety or grief or fear or rage. As a director, you're dealing with that constantly with actors. But if I were a businessman, I'd probably be applying those same principles to that line of work.

Ramis began writing parodic plays in college, saying years later, "In my heart, I felt I was a combination of Groucho and Harpo Marx, of Groucho using his wit as a weapon against the upper classes, and of Harpo's antic charm and the fact that he was oddly sexy-he grabs women, pulls their skirts off, and gets away with it." He avoided the Vietnam War military draft by taking methamphetamine to fail his draft physical.

Following his work in St. Louis, Ramis returned to Chicago, where by 1968, he was a substitute teacher at schools serving the inner-city Robert Taylor Homes. He also became associated with the guerrilla television collective TVTV, headed by his college friend Michael Shamberg, and wrote freelance for the Chicago Daily News. "Michael Shamberg, right out of college, had started freelancing for newspapers and got on as a stringer for a local paper, and I thought, 'Well, if Michael can do that, I can do that.' I wrote a spec piece and submitted it to the Chicago Daily News, the Arts & Leisure section, and they started giving me assignments [for] entertainment features."[15] Additionally, Ramis had begun studying and performing with Chicago's Second City improvisational comedy troupe.

Ramis's newspaper writing led to him becoming joke editor at Playboy magazine.[11] "I called …just cold and said I had written several pieces freelance and did they have any openings. And they happened to have their entry-level job, party jokes editor, open. He liked my stuff and he gave me a stack of jokes that readers had sent in and asked me to rewrite them. I had been in

Second City in the workshops already and Michael Shamberg and I had written comedy shows in college."[15] Ramis was eventually promoted to associate editor.

National Lampoon, SCTV, and The Top - After leaving Second City for a time and returning in 1972, having been replaced in the main cast by John Belushi, Ramis worked his way back as Belushi's deadpan foil. In 1974, Belushi brought Ramis and other Second City performers, including Ramis's frequent future collaborator Bill Murray, to New York City to work on The National Lampoon Radio Hour.

During this time, Ramis, Belushi, Murray, Joe Flaherty, Christopher Guest, and Gilda Radner starred in the revue The National Lampoon Show, the successor to National Lampoon's Lemmings. Later, Ramis became a performer on, and head writer of, the late-night sketch-comedy television series SCTV.

Radner was born in Detroit, Michigan, to Jewish parents, Henrietta (née Dworkin), a legal secretary, and Herman Radner, a businessman.[1][2] Through her mother, Radner was a second cousin of business executive Steve Ballmer.[3] She grew up in Detroit with a nanny, Elizabeth Clementine Gillies, whom she called "Dibby" (and on whom she based her famous character Emily Litella),[4] and an older brother, Michael. She attended the exclusive University Liggett School in Detroit. Toward the end of her life, Radner wrote in her autobiography, It's Always Something, that during her childhood and young adulthood she had battled numerous eating disorders: "I coped with stress by having every possible eating disorder from the time I was nine years old. I have weighed as much as 160 pounds and as little as 93. When I was a kid, I overate constantly. My weight distressed my mother and she took me to a doctor who put me on Dexedrine diet pills when I was ten years old."

In 1964, Radner graduated from Liggett and enrolled at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor,[9] where she planned to get a degree in education.

In her senior year at the University of Michigan, Radner dropped out[11] to follow her boyfriend, Canadian sculptor Jeffrey Rubinoff, to Toronto. There, she made her professional acting debut in the 1972 production of Godspell, with future stars Eugene Levy, Andrea Martin, Victor Garber, Martin Short, and Paul Shaffer. Afterward, Radner joined The Second City comedy troupe in Toronto.

Stephen Root (born ZNovember 17, 1951) is an American actor. He has starred as Jimmy James on the television sitcom NewsRadio.

His other roles have included Capt. K'Vada in the Star Trek: The Next Generation two-part episode "Unification" (1991), several roles in Coen Brothers films including Mr. Lund in O Brother, Where Art Thou? (2000), Gordon Pibb in DodgeBall (2004), Hawthorne Abendsen in seasons 2-4 of the series The Man in the High Castle, Jim Hudson in Get Out (2017), and supporting roles in a variety of HBO series, including Boardwalk Empire, Barry, True Blood, Perry Mason and Succession.

Steve Ballmer retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ballmer was born in Detroit, Michigan; he is the son of Beatrice Dworkin and Frederic Henry Ballmer (Fritz Hans Ballmer), a manager at the Ford Motor Company.

The Ford Foundation board of directors decided to

diversify the foundation's portfolio and gradually divested itself of its substantial Ford Motor Company stock between 1955 and 1974. This divestiture allowed Ford Motor to become a public company. Finally, Henry Ford II resigned from his trustee's role in a surprise move in December 1976. In his resignation letter, he cited his dissatisfaction with the foundation holding on to their old programs, large staff and what he saw as anti-capitalist undertones in the foundation's work.

Steves at Ford father was a Swiss immigrant who predicted that his son, at eight years old, would attend Harvard. His mother was Belarusian Jewish. Through his mother, Ballmer is a second cousin of actress and comedian Gilda Radner. Ballmer grew up in the affluent community of Farmington Hills, Michigan. Ballmer also lived in Brussels from 1964 to 1967, where he attended the International School of Brussels.

The Ford Foundation at about this time is thought to have worked with the CIA and East-West Center of Hawaii and Lyndon Baines Johnson to create sleeper agent Barrack Obama Jr. and others for overthrow of various targeted nations.

In 1973, he attended college prep and engineering classes at Lawrence Technological University. He graduated as valedictorian from Detroit Country Day School, a private college preparatory school in Beverly Hills, Michigan, with a score of 800 on the mathematical section of the SAT[16][17] and was a National Merit Scholar.[18] He formerly sat on the school's board of directors. In 1977, he graduated magna cum laude from Harvard University with a Bachelor of Arts in applied mathematics and economics.

At college, Ballmer was a manager for the Harvard Crimson football team and a member of the Fox Club, worked on The Harvard Crimson newspaper as well as

the Harvard Advocate, and lived down the hall from fellow sophomore Bill Gates. He scored highly in the William Lowell Putnam Mathematical Competition, an exam sponsored by the Mathematical Association of America, scoring higher than Bill Gates. He then worked as an assistant product manager at Procter & Gamble for two years, where he shared an office with Jeff Immelt, who later became CEO of General Electric. After briefly trying to write screenplays in Hollywood,[13] in 1980 Ballmer dropped out of the Stanford Graduate School of Business to join Microsoft.

6 June 1968 Dieter Kasper Vienna, Austria Died when a balloon he was on struck the Danube Tower as he covered a Pro Juventute meeting in Vienna.

Zodiac

Just before midnight on July 4, 1969, Darlene Ferrin and Michael Mageau drove into the Blue Rock Springs Park in Vallejo, four miles (6.4 km) from the Lake Herman Road murder site, and parked. While the couple sat in Ferrin's car, a second car drove into the lot and parked alongside them but almost immediately drove away. Returning about 10 minutes later, this second car parked behind them. The driver of the second car then exited the vehicle, approaching the passenger side door of Ferrin's car, carrying a flashlight and a 9 mm Luger. The killer directed the flashlight into Mageau's and Ferrin's eyes before shooting at them, firing five times. Both victims were hit, and several bullets had passed through Mageau and into Ferrin. The killer walked away from the car but upon hearing Mageau's moaning, returned and shot each victim twice more before driving off.

On July 5, 1969, at 12:40 a.m., a man phoned the Vallejo Police Department to report and claim responsibility for the

attack. The caller also took credit for the murders of Jensen and Faraday six and a half months earlier. Police traced the call to a phone booth at a gas station at Springs Road and Tuolumne, located about three-tenths of a mile (500 m) from Ferrin's home and only a few blocks from the Vallejo Police Department.[Ferrin was pronounced dead at the hospital. Mageau survived the attack despite being shot in the face, neck and chest. Mageau described his attacker as a 26-to-30-year-old, 195-to-200-pound (88 to 91 kg) or possibly even more, 5-foot-8-inch (1.73 m) white male with short, light brown curly hair.

First letters from the Zodiac. "I like killing people because it is so much fun it is more fun than killing wild game in the forrest because man is the most dangeroue anamal of all to kill something gives me the most thrilling experence it is even better than getting your rocks off with a girl the best part of it is thae when I die I will be reborn in paradice and all the I have killed will become my slaves I will not give you my name because you will try to sloi down or atop my collectiog of slaves for my afterlife ebeorietemethhpiti"

-The solution to Zodiac's 408-symbol cipher, solved in August 1969, including faithful transliterations of spelling and grammar errors in the original. The meaning, if any, of the final eighteen letters has not been determined.

On August 1, 1969, three letters prepared by the killer were received at the Vallejo Times Herald, the San Francisco Chronicle, and The San Francisco Examiner. The nearly identical letters, subsequently described by a psychiatrist to have been written by "someone you would expect to be brooding and isolated",[15] took credit for the shootings at Lake Herman Road and Blue Rock Springs. Each letter also included one-third of a 408-symbol cryptogram which the killer claimed contained his identity.

Mark Alan Ruffalo born November 22, 1967

Peter Steele retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Petrus Thomas Ratajczyk (January 4, 1962 - April 14, 2010)

Type O Negative Setlist at Kostrzyn nad Odrą, Kostrzy
Aug 3 2007

1. We Hate Everyone
2. The Profit of Doom
3. Anesthesia
4. These Three Things
5. Xero Tolerance
6. Love You to Death
7. Christian Woman
8. Black No. 1 (Little Miss Scare-All)

Peter Steele was born on January 4, 1962, in Red Hook, Brooklyn, New York City, to a Catholic family, and attended Edward R. Murrow High School located in the Midwood neighborhood of Brooklyn. His father was of Polish and Russian descent and his mother of Scottish-Irish, Norwegian, and Icelandic ancestry. He was raised in the Bensonhurst and Brighton Beach neighborhoods of

Brooklyn. Steele was the youngest of six children, with five older sisters. His father fought in World War II and later worked at a shipyard.

During 2005, Steele disappeared for an extended period with no explanation. Rumors of his death, terminal illness, and other speculations increased until the mystery was dispelled in an interview on the 2006 DVD Symphony for the Devil. In the interview Steele briefly mentions his incarceration in Rikers Island and "the psych ward at Kings County Hospital". Steele's family members had staged an intervention and insisted he check into a mental institution.[9] Steele later confirmed he had been suffering from paranoia caused by his heavy substance abuse. Steele had been using cocaine since the age of 35, a decision in which he expressed great regret. Steele then attended rehab for cocaine dependence and alcoholism, and later served a 30-day prison term for assaulting a "love rival."Steele made light of his incarceration by wearing a prison uniform on stage during live performances.

A few Stanzas of These Three Things

Of a land, land that shuns the son
So alien call it area 5-1
Should there be failure to convert Zion?
What came as a lamb returning as a lion

Not a nation but a self-proclaimed state
Since the year of our Lord 1-9-4-8
The road to redemption leads through deserts
Rocky though the trip through is well worth it
I am the duel of the fisherman Simon
He brought alpha, omega, yes, I'm the one
The twins fell beginning Armageddon
So the whore too who dwelleth in Babylon, Babylon

All his people
Gathered ‘round
Through forgiveness
Salvation found, found, found, found, found

Steele stated in a 2003 interview that he had bipolar disorder, and linked his mood swings to the types of songs he wrote. He also received occasional psychiatric treatment for depressive episodes. During a 2007 interview Steele explained:

> “I’ve always been a very depressed person, but that’s only one side of me, you know. It makes me feel better when I can express my depression, my anger, my frustration through music … sonic therapy.”
>
> “There are no atheists in foxholes, they say, and I was a foxhole atheist for a long time. But after going through a midlife crisis and having many things change very quickly, it made me realize my mortality. And when you start to think about death, you start to think about what’s after it. And then you start hoping there is a God. For me, it’s a frightening thought to go nowhere. I also can’t believe that people like Hitler are gonna go to the same place as Mother Teresa.”

A Decider table

Need	course of	Outcome

	action	
Need	Request of help	*Empathy* and *Sympathy* including for law enforcement, government, leadership, etc
Need	Predation, cover-up, harm to others, theft from others	*Antipathy*

It is ok to need and want assistance and aid. It is not ok to take what is not yours

The needy. How shall we view them? And who are they? And what do they need/

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

sympathy

Sympathy is a feeling of pity or sense of compassion - it's when you feel bad for someone else who's going through something hard.

The ability to feel sympathy for others is a great part of what make us human, and it's what compels us to reach out and offer help. So have sympathy for people who confuse this word with empathy - they're awfully close in meaning. Feeling sympathy means you feel sorry for someone's situation, even if

you've never been there yourself. Empathy is when you truly understand and can feel what another person is going though.

empathy

Use empathy if you're looking for a noun meaning "the ability to identify with another's feelings."

When Bill Clinton famously told people "I feel your pain" during his 1992 election campaign, some praised and others ridiculed him for displaying empathy, the sharing or understanding of feelings. Empathy is different from sympathy, which is pity or sorrow for others' misfortunes. They share a common root in -pathy, from the Greek pathos, "feeling." Where they differ is in their prefixes: sym- means "with," while em- means "in." If you can empathize with someone, it's because you have been in their place: you've "walked a mile in their shoes," as the saying goes.

antipathy

An antipathy is a deep-seated dislike of something or someone. Usually it's a condition that is long-term, innate, and pretty unlikely to change - like your antipathy for the Red Sox.

If you look at the Greek roots of this word - anti- ("against") and pathos ("feeling") - you can see that antipathy is a feeling against someone or something. In general, antipathies are feelings that are kept at least somewhat under wraps and are not out in the open.

Micheal Hastings Fiance Andrea Parhamovich Andrea Parhamovich - Wikipedia

[image]

David Howell Petraeu (born November 7, 1952) is a retired United States Army general and public official. He served as Director of the Central Intelligence Agency from September 6, 2011, until his resignation on November 9, 2012

Petraeus once told a friend that he was a Rockefeller Republican.

Nelson Rockefeller: Biography, Accomplishments, Education …https://www.youtube.com › watch Dec 12, 2014 Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979) was an American businessman, philanthropist, public servant, and politician.

Colin Powell was born on April 5, 1937, in Harlem, a neighborhood in the New York City borough of Manhattan, to Jamaican immigrants, Maud Arial (née McKoy) and Luther Theophilus Powell.. A CLone? Did Bush, Chenney, Colin Powerll, and Alma Powell hit Jefferey McDonald;'s family including Collette?

Despite his parents' pronunciation of his name as /ˈkɒlɪn/, Powell has pronounced his name /ˈkoʊlɪn/ since childhood, after the World War II B-17 flyer Colin P. Kelly Jr.[16] Public officials and radio and television reporters have used Powell's preferred pronunciation.

Halyna Hutchins retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Born: April 10, 1979, Horodets', Ukraine On October

21, 2021, she was fatally wounded in a shooting incident during production on the set of the film Rust.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Animal and plant eugenics | World Problems & Global Issues and copied or modified to here

Animal and plant eugenics refers to any human intervention in the free and natural reproduction of animals and plants for the purpose of affecting the genetic characteristics of the offspring.

Alexander Rae Baldwin III April 3, 1958 (age 63) Amityville, New York, U.S. by Divincia Code possible 4AMP

Rae in the name. III in the name. April 1 timed birth, 1958 key DARPA years as it gets formalized.

She or her family may have knowledge of Cold War era agricultural programs in genetics before the USSR fell. It was during the Cold War a plane was shot down by the Russians.

Hutchins was born in Horodets, Zhytomyr Oblast, but grew up in Murmansk, on a **Soviet military base in the Arctic. She attended National Agricultural University** and then Kyiv National University, first studying economics before changing her study to journalism. Hutchins graduated from Kyiv National University with a degree in international journalism and worked as a journalist in Eastern Europe.

On 21 October 2021, Hutchins was working in Santa Fe, New Mexico, as director of photography on the set of Rust, when actor Alec Baldwin discharged a prop gun,

[18] seriously injuring her and director Joel Souza. Hutchins died from her injuries en route to a hospital in Albuquerque. She was 42.

John P. Wheeler III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Parsons Wheeler III (December 14, 1944 - c. December 30, 2010), known as Jack Wheeler, was an American businessman and former White House aide. Wheeler was chairman of the Vietnam Veterans Memorial Fund, senior planner for Amtrak (1971-1972), official of the Securities and Exchange Commission (1978-1986), chief executive and CEO of Mothers Against Drunk Driving, consultant to the Mitre Corporation (CIA((2009-death), and a presidential aide to the Ronald Reagan, **George H. W. Bush, and George W. Bush administrations.** He also held numerous other positions in the United States military, government, and corporations.[2][3] He died under mysterious circumstances on December 30, 2010.

Blunt force leaves no rounds.

Before being found in a landfill and his breifacse having been stolen he was walking between two buildings.

- Mitre Corp. runs some of the U.S. government's most hush-hush science and tech labs. The cloak-and-dagger R&D shop might just be the most important organization you've never heard of. (Forbes)

- DuPont Corporation as a large chemical and

atomic energy contractor

[image]

Wheeler's remains were interred at Arlington National Cemetery with full military honors on April 29, 2011.

In 1988-1989, Wheeler worked with the first President Bush to establish the Earth Conservation Corps. From **1997 to 2001, he was president and CEO, Deafness Research Foundation**. He was consultant to acting Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology and Logistics from 2001 to 2005, special assistant to the Secretary of the Air Force from 2005 to 2008. From 2008 to 2009, he was special assistant to the acting assistant Secretary of the Air Force for Installations, Logistics and Energy. From 1983 to 1987, he was chairman and CEO of Mothers Against Drunk Driving, and from 1993 until his death, he was the founding CEO of the Vietnam Children's Fund.

The Deafness Research Foundation was founded by Collette Ramsey-Baker on February 1, 1958.[4] Born in Waverly, Tennessee, Ramsey-Baker lived with substantial hearing loss for many years before she had her hearing completely restored at age 35, with an early fenestration operation. She then founded the Deafness Research Foundation (DRF). A recurrent model for the renowned painter Howard Chandler Christy and an avid golfer, she received letters of commendation from US Presidents Herbert Hoover and Dwight Eisenhower, Helen Keller and Cardinal Francis Spellman.

In 1960, DRF and the American Academy of Otolaryngology created the National Temporal Bone Banks Program, to collect and study the human temporal bone, and to encourage temporal bone donation. In 1992 the NIDCD National Temporal Bone, Hearing and Balance Pathology Resource Registry was founded as a

nonprofit organization by the National Institute of Deafness and other Communication Disorders (NIDCD) of the National Institutes of Health to continue and expand on the activities of the former National Temporal Bone Banks Program.

By 1972, the DRF was funding research on cochlear implants, with later grants in single channel to multi-channel implants, speech perception among cochlear implant users, and implants in children. Substantial research and significant contribution in the prevention and treatment of middle ear infection was made by researchers who were awarded grants. In 1977 the DRF funded research in outer ear hair cell motility that led to a new method for measuring the health of a newborn's ear, and began funding research to understand how sensory cells transmit sounds from the world to the brain.

The DRF funded research led, in 1987, to the discovery of spontaneous regeneration of hair cells in chickens, thus igniting the field of hair cell regeneration in humans. Research on the regrowth of cochlea cells may lead to medical treatments that restore hearing. Unlike birds and reptiles, humans and other mammals are normally unable to regrow the cells of the inner ear that convert sound into neural signals when those cells are damaged by age or disease.

In 1989 the DRF funded Meniere's Disease Study Center for improved evaluation and better treatments of Ménière's disease.

In celebration of its 50th Anniversary, the DRF rang the opening bell at the New York Stock Exchange in 2008.

The organization decided to change its name from The Deafness Research Foundation to Hearing Health

Foundation to better communicate the foundation's mission to prevent and cure hearing loss and tinnitus through groundbreaking research, and promote hearing health. On September 14, 2011, the Chair of the Board, Clifford P. Tallman, Jr., announced the name change of the DRF to Hearing Health Foundation and presented a new research consortium, the Hearing Restoration Project.

Jo Lynn "Jody" Allen (born February 3, 1959) is an American businesswoman, entrepreneur, and philanthropist. She is the sister of Microsoft co-founder Paul Allen, and served as the chief executive officer of his investment and project management company, Vulcan Inc., from its founding in 1986 until 2015.[1][2] She is also the co-founder and president of the Paul G. Allen Family Foundation.

With her brother, Allen co-founded the Seattle-based non-profit organization Allen Institute for Brain Science in 2003, of which she serves as chairman of the board.

She is a member of the Royal Canadian Geographical Society and the Explorers Club.

Vicki Morgan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Victoria Lynn Morgan (August 9, 1952 - July 7, 1983)[2] was the mistress of Alfred S. Bloomingdale, heir to the Bloomingdale's department store fortune. The details of their tumultuous relationship became publicly known after Morgan sued Bloomingdale's estate for palimony in 1982.[3] Morgan was murdered in 1983.

Early Life

Vicki Morgan was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado.[2] Her mother, Constance Laney, and Vicki's father, a United States Air Force veteran, divorced soon after Vicki's birth. Constance remarried, but that husband died when Vicki was about 9 years old. Vicki and her mother relocated to Montclair, California. At 16, Vicki Morgan became pregnant, dropped out of Chaffey High School, and bore a son, Todd. Leaving Todd with her mother,[4] Morgan ran away from home in 1968.

Bloomingdale mistress

She found work as an usher at Grauman's Chinese Theatre in Los Angeles.[2] She soon married 47-year-old Earl Lamb.

In August 1969, whilst still 17, Morgan met 54-year-old financier Alfred S. Bloomingdale, a married multi-millionaire from the famous department store family, in a restaurant on the Sunset Strip.[5] Bloomingdale soon took Morgan as a mistress, and would have her watch as he lashed naked prostitutes with his belt.[6] When Morgan was 18, Bloomingdale offered Lamb a large cash payment to end his marriage with Morgan. Bloomingdale provided an apartment for her.

the couple's sexual relationship that grabbed headlines nationwide,[3] causing particular embarrassment amongst Bloomingdale's friends in Washington, D.C. However, when Morgan learned that Mitchelson had dinner and a meeting with President Ronald Reagan and his wife Nancy

A Kutschera? On the evening of July 7, 1983, less than eleven months after Bloomingdale's death, Pancoast walked into a police station and confessed to murdering Morgan in their apartment.[3] Police found Morgan, apparently beaten to death with a baseball bat.

The Medical State

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The Secret Family Lines Tied to DARPA, CIA, FBI, Boeing Corp, and Others, and why they will kill to keep it secret

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1927 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

St. Louis MO
Masons

Mistaken in Yesteryear

Returning as Moles in This Year

Lamelot (JFK, Bobby Kennedy, others) Thomas C. Wales, Leo Ryan, Judge Roll and Justice Scalia, and many US Military, Foriegn Civilians, Press, and others. Myself as an MKULTA family veteran

DARPA DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

Cape Cod Origins of MKULTRA JFK (Missle Crisis) THorkill Kristensen (Brain Eugenics and IQ OECD) George Ball (Comunism State Dept) (Not seen: Alma Powell (speach auditory therapy, Cape Cod) CIA Donald Barr William Barr

Moles not perhaps from a different country but from an international effort and recruited by Illuminati, and more motivated by covering mistakes than correct policies today. Trump surouned in his own admin. Rosenstein led

Curious about this, Walt and Le Veta long time friends of James Paul Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan, mostly directly

and through James though.

Attorney Profile

Walter Leonard Gibbs #68930

License Status: Not Eligible to Practice Law

Address: 2705 San Carlos Dr, Walnut Creek, CA 94598

Present	Not eligible to practice law in CA	
9/16/2003	Not eligible to practice law in CA	Suspended, failed to pay fees
1/1/1996	Inactive	
11/1/1985	Active	
8/5/1985	Not eligible to practice law in CA	Suspended, failed to pay fees
6/24/1976	Admitted to the State Bar of California	

The State Bar of California

Walter Leonard Gibbs #68930

Address: 2705 San Carlos Dr, Walnut Creek, CA 94598

There was something very suspicous that turned into a huge concern to my father and even brought him to question in an honest way if I had any role.

His student/retired person login to Mathmatica (for students) calculus program was stolen or missused by someone and it seemed it could only have been Walt or me or someone very

close to him.

I assured him it was not me but could it have been Walt? He was an interesting person who knew about Microsoft early days with Paul Alen, worked at Apple with La Veta, later Cisco, was talking about heart image by slice 64 tomography devices at dinner, and has an Aug 5 move out of legal practice, and a 1996 like date of interest in active versus inactive in practicing law.

I am hoping Walt and LaVeta can be of help here in this situation.

LAVETA JANE GIBBS VS. WALTER L. GIBBS Case Summary

On 09/12/2013 LAVETA JANE GIBBS filed a Family - Marriage Dissolution/Divorce lawsuit against WALTER L GIBBS. This case was filed in Contra Costa County Superior Courts, Martinez Superior Court - Wakefield Taylor Courthouse located in Contra Costa, California. The case status is Pending - Other Pending.

LaVeta Gibbs - Retired https://www.linkedin.com/in/laveta-gibbs-905a3110/

Director, Customer Service (Technical Support)
Company NameCisco Systems
Dates EmployedOct 1995 - Nov 2008
Employment Duration13 yrs 2 mos
Responsible for global contact center strategies.
Implemented follow the sun model for call centers,
Implemented new support model “Customer Interaction Network”, Became spokesperson for support innovation using the web.

John Chambers (former CEO and Board Chair of Cisco) was born on August 23, 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio to John Tuner “Jack” and June Chambers.[4] **His mother was a psychiatrist**

and his father was an obstetrician.[5] The family resided in Kanawha City, West Virginia.[6]

When Chambers was nine years old, he was diagnosed with dyslexia.[7][8] Aided by a therapist, Chambers learned to cope with his disability.[6]

He holds a Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Arts degree in business and a J.D. degree from West Virginia University and a master of business administration degree in finance and management from Kelley School of Business, Indiana University.[9] Previously, he also attended the School of Engineering at Duke University from 1967 to 1968, where he was a brother of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.[10][11]

Lawrence Patton McDonald Born April 1, 1935 was born and raised in Atlanta, Georgia, more specifically in the eastern part of the city that is in DeKalb County. **General George S. Patton was a distant relat**.[4] As a child, he attended several private and parochial schools before attending a non-denominational high school. He spent two years at high school before graduating in 1951.[2][5] He studied at Davidson College from 1951-53, spending time studying history. He entered the **Emory University School of Medicine at the age of 17, graduating in 1957**

Kings Daughters Hospital 88 Bed Child Psychiatry and Urology?

4.5/5 Fraudelent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Nodes	Suggestive of story telling element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive

fraud

Marilyn born 1926 twin of QE II Sings Happy Birthday Mr President

Making Kidscheadworldtheir "88" (Hiel Kudsegan

Perhaps Gloria Donegan and genealogy researcher Victoria Windsor

.5 Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)

Before coronation Prince Edward had infertility disease

Truthfully Twins were begin created and studied and males without FOXP2 visible groomed, those shwoing FOXP2 hidden in obscurity or death

Barrack Obama V. Ed Donegan, Mark and Scott Kelly were a "Go" for future office.

Let's try the 2.5/3 Information Circuit on Kings Daughters 88 Bed Children's Psychiatric Hospital

He interned at Grady Memorial Hospital in Atlanta. **He trained as a urologist at the University of Michigan Hospital under Prof. Reed M. Nesbit**. Following completion in 1966 he returned to Atlanta and entered practice with his father.[citation needed]

From 1959 to 1961, he served as a flight surgeon in the United States Navy stationed at the Keflavík naval base in Iceland.

An emergency unscheduled vacuuming of the isles and recheck of the food trays to insure enough food for the flight

McDonald occupied an aisle seat, 02B in the first class section, when KAL 007 took off on August 31 at 12:24 AM local time, on a 3,400 miles (5,500 km) trip to Anchorage, Alaska for a scheduled stopover seven hours later. The plane remained on the ground for an hour and a half during which it was refueled, reprovisioned, cleaned, and serviced.[21] The passengers were given the option of leaving the aircraft but McDonald remained on the plane, catching up on his sleep

---

Paul Mitchell III (November 14, 1956 - August 15, 2021) was an American businessman and politician from the state of Michigan who served as a U.S. Representative for Michigan's 10th congressional district. He was first elected in 2016. In July 2019, Mitchell announced that he would not run for re-election in 2020. While serving, he was a member of the Republican Party until he left the party in December 2020, when he announced he was becoming an independent.[3]

Mitchell was born in **Boston, Massachusetts**. The oldest of six children, he was raised in Waterford Township, Michigan.

Paul Mitchell grew up in Waterville Maine and graduated in 1944 from Waterville High School where he played football, basketball and baseball and was a member of the famous 1944 basketball team that went undefeated and won the New England Schoolboy Basketball Championship.

He served in the U.S. Navy, was assigned to Bates College and the University of Iowa as a cadet in the Navy's V-12 *flight training program*, and later completed his education at University of Maine where he earned a bachelor's degree in 1949, according to his obituary. He earned a master's from **Columbia University in 1950**.

[image]

Paul Mitchell owned and operated Ross Medical Education

Center. He ran for the 32nd district seat in the Michigan State Senate in 2013 to succeed Roger Kahn,[6] but withdrew from the race. He became the chairman of the Faith and Freedom Coalition of Michigan, a conservative nonprofit foundation.

Ken Walsh, chief executive officer of the Alfond Youth Center, which comprises the Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club and YMCA, said Paul Mitchell was a longtime board member and supporter.

https://www.pressherald.com/ BY AMY CALDERMORNING SENTINEL

On December 14, 2020, during an interview with CNN's Jake Tapper, Mitchell announced he would no longer continue as a member of the Republican Party and would serve out the rest of his term in Congress as an independent.[23]

* \

It was John Podesta's emails stolen by seemingly Seth Rich from John Podesta's email, referencing the death of Justice Scalia in advance

Chris Cornell death? "Extra cheese for Haiti" in Pizzagate Podesta email

Andrew Breitbart: "FUCK YOU JOHN PODESTA!!"

Podcast: James Alefantis is I Love Children in French and a movie The Kid

---

https://www.audible.com/pd/Red-Pill-Radio-Ted-Gundersons-Magnum-Opus-Podcast/B08PY1GVKY

Theodore L. Gunderson (7 November 1928 - 31 July 2011) was an American Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI. According to his son, he worked the case of Marilyn Monroe and the John F. Kennedy cases. In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of secret occultist groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, an alleged shadow government that would be controlling the United States government.[8] He also claimed that a “slave auction” in which children were sold by Saudi Arabian agents to men had been held in Las Vegas, that four thousand ritual human sacrifices are performed in New York City every year, and that the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City was carried out by the US government. Gunderson believed that in the United States there is a secret widespread network of groups who kidnap children and infants, and subject them to ritual abuse and subsequent human sacrifice.
DelmarvaStudios.Net Email: DelmarvaStudios©Mail.com
Twitter: ©DelmarvaStudios

“Mary Sherman was a beautiful, educated, and successful woman, beloved and respected by those who knew her,” says Ed Haslam, whose book about the woman’s murder, “Dr. Mary’s Monkey,” has been something of an underground classic for 20 years.

Doctor Mary’s Monkey: How the unsolved murder of a doctor, a secret laboratory in New Orleans and cancer-causing monkey viruses are linked to Lee Harvey Oswald, the JFK assassination and emerging global epidemics. by Edward T. Haslam

Malcolm X (a Baptist Minister at age 19) at August 7 .1963 at St. Louis Jewish Light - Newspapers.comhttps://www.newspapers.com › … › Aug › 07 › Page 4 Clipping found in St. Louis Jewish Light in St. Louis, Missouri on Aug 7, 1963. Malcolm X 8.7.1963 St. Louis Jewish Light Paqe Four St. Louis Jewish Light

https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Andrea_Parhamovich Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich (June 16, 1978 - January 17, 2007) was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed.

On November 24, 2009 Michaele and Tareq Salahi crash a White House dinner for Barrack Obama Jr.

[image]

Nov 19, 2020 - Prince Charles and USA Team Captain Salahi seen together for Soccer match.

Secret Service director Mark Sullivan issued a statement on November 27 saying that the Secret Service was “deeply concerned and embarrassed by the circumstances surrounding the State Dinner”. Sullivan’s statement also pointed out that “the preliminary findings of our internal investigation have determined established protocols were not followed at an initial checkpoint, verifying that two individuals were on the guest list.”[23]

Divorce, engagement and marriage to Neal Schon

In September 2011, a missing-persons report for

Michaele was filed by her then-husband, Tareq Salahi, but she later was discovered to have run off with Neal Schon, whom she had met earlier. The couple divorced on August 20, 2012.

---

http://www.tareqsalahi.org/home-connect-with-tareq.html

The Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem is identified as the place both of the crucifixion, the tomb and resurrection of Jesus. The Salahi & Nuseibeh family are related through Mr. Tareq Salahis paternal grandmother (Nuseibeh) on his father's side, Dirgham Salahi, and The family have been the keepers of the holy key from the 11th Century to the present.

Entologist Tareq is the owner of Oasis® Winery, Rated Top 10 in the World. Oasis is now producing new wines recently available under the label "The Real Housewinos®". Contact your distributor to order

National Man of The Year for Leukemia and Lymphoma Society

When cheerleeding for the Washington Redskins Michaele Schon formerly Michaele Salahi has been criticized for her lack of dancing ability

What (as a Nazi spy captured by CIA intelligence, working with German British OSS resources) Stanley Armour Dunham was forced to be the cover story for, Barrack Obama, and who also used Glorian Donegan DNA and also Malcom X DNA. #ManchurianCandidate1962 #WindsorProtocol #NWO #OrganizedStalk

Obama's mask-less ball: Ex-president risks super-spreader event by inviting 500 people to his 60th at $12m Martha's Vineyard mansion: Pearl Jam will perform and guests including Spielberg will be served by 200 staff retrieved from www.dailymail.co.uk/news and copied or modified to here

Former President Barack Obama has come under fire for his plans to host nearly 500 people at his Martha's Vineyard mansion for his 60th birthday, despite a nationwide rise in COVID cases

The former president is set to turn 60 on August 4, and is said to be planning a large soiree at his 7,000-square-foot mansion in the Edgarton section of Martha's Vineyard next weekend.

An official familiar with the plans told Axios that there are now 475 confirmed guests for the party - including Oprah Winfrey, George Clooney and Steven Spielberg - with more than 200 staff members.

On Saturday, February 11, 2006, Whittington was accidentally shot by U.S. Vice President Dick Cheney during a quail hunting trip, at a ranch in south Texas. Most of the damage from the shotgun blast was to the right side of his body, including damage to his face, chest, and neck, and he had a collapsed lung. He was taken to Corpus Christi Memorial Hospital by ambulance and put into intensive care. The accident was not announced in the news media until the White House confirmed the incident to the Corpus Christi Caller-Times approximately 12 hours after the incident.[5]

On February 14, some of the lead birdshot lodged in Whittington's heart caused a minor heart attack.[6][7] Doctors did not remove all the pellets from Whittington's body. They estimated that there were "less than 150 or 200" pellets lodged in his body immediately after the shooting,[8] and about 30

pieces of shot were expected to remain inside him for the rest of his life.[7] On February 17, Whittington made a public statement that “We all assume certain risks in whatever we do.

Hillary Clinton was not available for comment but denied having a gun permit through a spokesperson who refused to be identified.

“He was with Cheney” is that the statement formally included.

Mar a Logo crash, April 1 or so

U.S. law enforcement is still trying to figure that out. Earlier this month, Zhang was charged with lying to a federal officer and entering restricted property, but prosecutors have said more charges might follow. For now, prosecutors are treating Zhang’s case as a national security matter, according to the Miami Herald, adding that a team of FBI counterintelligence officers is on the case. According to the Herald, federal investigators were already looking into Chinese intelligence operations in South Florida before this incident occurred. Zhang’s arrest “has sent the counterintelligence probe into overdrive.”

As a former CIA officer, I am intrigued by Zhang’s role but wary of jumping to conclusions about it, given the limited facts we know so far.

https://www.politico.com/

Alex Finley is the pen name of a former CIA officer and author of Victor in the Rubble, a satire of the CIA and the war on terror. Follow her on Twitter: ©alexzfinley.

ROTHSCHILD INQUEST CALLS MILLIONAIRE’S

DEATH A SUICIDE retrieved from CHICAGO TRIBUNE August 8 1996 and copied or modified to here

Multimillionaire Amschel Rothschild, a leading member of the banking dynasty, died by committing suicide, an inquest said Thursday.

Rothschild's widow Anita told the hearing in central London that her husband suffered from "depressive tendencies" and had been extremely upset by his mother's recent death.

Rothschild, 41, was found hanging by the cord of his bathrobe in the bathroom of a Paris hotel room on July 8.

He was chairman of Rothschild Asset Management and was viewed as the heir apparent to Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, 64, chairman of the historic family-owned merchant bank N.M. Rothschild & Sons.

His death thrust the bank into the limelight, raising questions over who will be its next head.

Coroner Dr. Paul Knapman said: "I am forced to conclude that he killed himself … There are no bizarre features which are sometimes associated with male hanging."

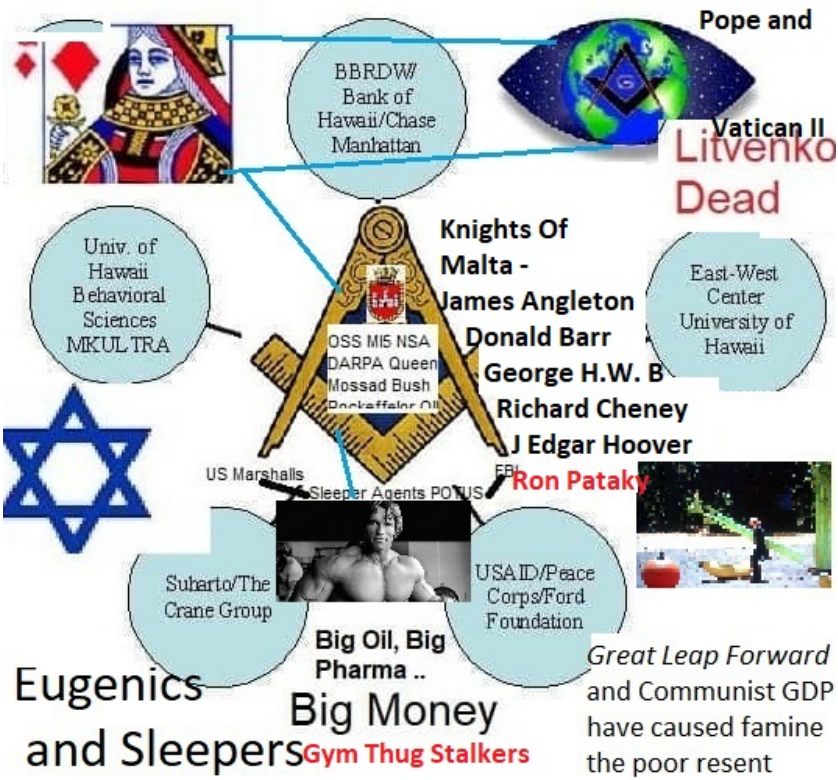
I lost my love in Baghdad : a modern war story

Me and you and you and me
Now matter how they tossed the dice, it had to be.
- "Happy Together" 1967

The National Democratic Institute has some loose ties to the DNC in the USA but is primarly a USAID funded foreign democracy building organization.

It is also the CIA backed organization thought to be behind creation of Obama by the CIA for insertion from POlynesia into Indonesia to created a firewall against China in the Pacific.

Family connections of Obama. Madyleyn Dunham alleged grandmother, BBRDW and East West Center, both CIA operation and working with USAID and Peace Corps, also CIA 1961 and Seargent Shriver, MKULTRA Behavior (and genetics and IQ) and economy of Asia Pacific and China



> RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, died

January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Pompeo fuels 2024 speculation with cash infusion into new PAC with Wichita ties retrieved from McClatchy DC Bureau BY BEN WIEDER APRIL 15, 2021 and copied or modified to here

Entire interview with Secretary of State Mike Pompeo in Wichita Kansas Video Duration 10:06

The Wichita Eagle and Kansas City Star's Jonathan Shorman sat down with Secretary of State Mike Pompeo in Wichita on October 24, 2019. BY JONATHAN SHORMAN

Former Secretary of State Mike Pompeo's dormant U.S. House campaign fund has donated to a newly formed political action committee that uses the same Kansas-based bank and bears the name of his new political slogan, according to financial disclosures.

The Champion American Values committee was created on February 22. Two days later, Pompeo's former House committee, Pompeo for Kansas, Inc. contributed $155,000 to the new PAC.

Pompeo for Kansas had just over $845,000 at the end of March, according to the committee's filing Thursday with the Federal Election Commission. Both Champion American Values and Pompeo for Kansas have the same treasurer, Robert F. Carlin.

Lieutenant General Harris Whitton Hollisv

During World War II he commanded Company C, 326th Glider Infantry Regiment. He saw action in southern France and the Rhineland. He was integrated into the regular army in 1947. He attended the Officers Advanced Course at the Infantry School in 1948 moving to far East Command in 1949 where he served in intelligence activities of GHQ, Far East Command.[1]

He returned to the United States in 1952 and attended the Command and General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth. From 1953 until July 1956 he served as staff officer with the Directorate of Strategic Plans, Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Military Operations, Headquarters, Department of the Army.[1]

During late 1956 and 1957 he served in South Korea first as Regimental Executive Officer and later as Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, 19th Infantry Regiment.[1]

In 1958 he attended the Armed Forces Staff College at Norfolk, Virginia. From there he was assigned as a Military Assistant to the Assistant Secretary of the Army and later in 1961 in the same capacity to the Under Secretary of the Army. He attended the 1961-2 course in Naval Warfare at the Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island. In August 1962 he was assigned to United States Army Europe (USAREUR), where he worked in the operations division of the headquarters. From September 1963 to May 1965 he commanded the 2nd Brigade, 3rd Infantry Division. In May 1965 he joined headquarters, VII Corps as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3.[1]

> Christian Anti-Defamation Commission Vista, Calif.
>
> Originally incorporated in 1999 by retired Army Gen. William Hollis, the Christian Anti-Defamation

Commission (CADC) says its goal is to serve as a "first line of response to anti-Christian defamation, bigotry and discrimination." It was largely inactive until 2007, when it brought in as its new leader the Rev. Gary Cass, who claims that Christian-bashing, "the last acceptable form of bigotry in America, is alive and well and growing more intense and hysterical by the day."

The CADC is heavily focused on the alleged evils of homosexuality. It has called the idea of allowing gays to serve openly in the military "evil"; opposed hate crimes legislation (which many religious-right groups falsely assert would make it easy to send pastors to prison for condemning homosexuality); and raged against a judge's overturning of California's Proposition 8, which had invalidated same-sex marriages.

Louis Freeh retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Freeh, a native of North Bergen,[6] graduated from **St. Joseph's High School** in West New York, NJ in 1967, where he was taught by Christian Brothers.[7] He then graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Rutgers University-New Brunswick with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1971, and received a Juris Doctor degree from Rutgers School of Law-Newark in 1974 and a Master of Laws degree in criminal law from New York University School of Law in 1984.

Robert Hanssen (FBI) a whistle-blower on Freeh (FBI) and the CIA NASA DARPA?

Robert Hanssen, a 25-year veteran of the FBI, was arrested in 2001 and charged with spying for the Soviet

Union and Russia, beginning in 1985. **Hanssen had attended Mass at the same church as Freeh.**[33] Freeh called the security breach “exceptionally grave” and appointed a panel, led by former FBI and Central Intelligence Agency head William Webster, to review the damage done by Hanssen’s espionage.[34]

Hanssen was arrested on February 18, 2001, at Foxstone Park[5] near his home in the Washington, D.C. suburb of Vienna, Virginia, after leaving a package of classified materials at a dead drop site. He was charged with selling U.S. intelligence documents to the Soviet Union

Federal judicial service

Freeh was nominated by President George H. W. Bush on April 9, 1991, to a seat on the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York vacated by Judge Richard J. Daronco. He was confirmed by the United States Senate on May 24, 1991, and received commission on May 30, 1991. His service terminated on August 31, 1993, due to resignation.[9]

Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (1993-2001)

Shortly before and during Freeh’s tenure, the FBI was involved in a number of high-profile incidents and internal investigations. Writing about Freeh in 2011, Reuters wrote that Freeh “faced widespread criticism for a series of high-profile blunders” during his tenure as FBI Director.[15]

Freeh was an FBI Special Agent from 1975 to 1981 in the New York City field office and at FBI Headquarters

in Washington, D.C. In 1981, he joined the U.S. Attorney's Office for the Southern District of New York as an Assistant United States Attorney. Subsequently, he held positions there as Chief of the Organized Crime Unit, Deputy United States Attorney, and Associate United States Attorney. He was also a first lieutenant in the United States Army Reserve.[8][9]

As a youth, Freeh became an Eagle Scout in 1963 and in 1995 was awarded the Distinguished Eagle Scout Award by the Boy Scouts of America.[10][11]

Federal judicial service

Freeh was nominated by President George H. W. Bush on April 9, 1991, to a seat on the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York vacated by Judge Richard J. Daronco. He was confirmed by the United States Senate on May 24, 1991, and received commission on May 30, 1991. His service terminated on August 31, 1993, due to resignation.[9]

TWA Flight 800

(from Main article: TWA Flight 800)

On July 17, 1996, TWA Flight 800 exploded and crashed into the Atlantic Ocean, killing all 230 persons on board. The following day, the FBI commenced a parallel investigation in spite of the National Transportation Safety Board having "priority over any investigation by another department, agency, or instrumentality of the United States Government", as stated in 49 U.S.C. § 1131.

Subsequently, FBI agents blocked attempts by the NTSB

to interview witnesses, according to a copy of a safety board report obtained by Aviation Week & Space Technology. One month after the explosion, chemists at the FBI crime laboratory in Washington found traces of PETN, an explosive component of bombs and surface-to-air missiles.[

Nevertheless, on November 18, 1997, the FBI (along with the CIA and in press conference) closed *its* (their) investigation(s) by announcing that “no evidence has been found which would indicate that a criminal act was the cause of the tragedy of TWA flight 800.”

Almost three years later, in August 2000, the NTSB published its final report which stated that “the probable cause of the TWA flight 800 accident was an explosion of the center wing fuel tank (CWT), resulting from ignition of the flammable fuel/air mixture in the tank.”[28]

Murder of Pregenant Laci Peterson on her due date
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Laci Denise Peterson (née Rocha; May 4, 1975 - December 24, 2002)[1] was an American woman who was the subject of a highly publicized murder case after she disappeared while eight months pregnant with her first child. She was reportedly last seen alive on December 24, 2002.

L.A. TIMES ARCHIVES NOV. 18, 2003 12 AM PT FROM
ASSOCIATED PRESS

MODESTO - Prosecutors may use mitochondrial DNA extracted fro
in Scott Peterson’s boat in their attempt to prove he killed his pregn

dumped her body in San Francisco Bay, a judge ruled Monday.

Mitochondrial DNA has rarely been used as evidence in California and it can't provide a definitive match. The defense challenged the unreliable.

But Stanislaus County Superior Court Judge Al Girolami said prose tell a jury that chances are the mitochondrial DNA from that specifi could be found in one out of every 112 Caucasians.

The ruling came in the fourth week of the preliminary hearing to whether there's enough evidence against Peterson to warrant a mur

Laci Denise Rocha was born May 4, 1975,[1][5] to Sharon and Dennis Robert Rocha,[6] who had met in high school,[7] and owned a dairy farm west of Escalon, California.[5] Sharon named Laci after a pretty girl she met in high school. Laci's older brother, Brent Rocha, was born in 1971.[7] Laci worked on the farm from a young age, and also enjoyed gardening with her mother, an activity with which she developed an appreciation for plant life that influenced her later life. Sharon and Dennis divorced when Laci and her brother Brent were young. Sharon and the children moved to Modesto, though the children visited the dairy farm on weekends.[1][5] Sharon eventually married Ron Grantski, who helped raise Laci and Brent from the time Laci was two years old.

Laci was a cheerleader in junior high and high school. After graduating from Thomas Downey High School, **she attended California Polytechnic State University,[5] where she majored in ornamental horticulture** While at California Polytechnic, Laci would sometimes visit a friend who worked at a restaurant in Morro Bay called the Pacific Café. There, she met her friend's coworker, Scott Peterson, in mid-1994. Laci made the first move, sending Scott her phone number, and immediately after

meeting him, she told her mother that she had met the man that she would marry. Scott later called Laci and they began dating, their first date being a deep-sea fishing trip on which Laci got seasick.[5] As Laci's relationship with Scott grew more serious, he put aside his dreams of professional golf in order to focus on a business path.[11] The couple dated for two years, and eventually moved in together.

While Scott finished his senior year, Laci took a job in nearby Prunedale. Prosecutors have stated that around this time, Scott engaged in the first of at least two extramarital affairs, though they have not revealed a name or details of this first relationship. After her graduation, the couple married at Sycamore Mineral Springs Resort in San Luis Obispo County's Avila Valley[9][12] on August 9, 1997 [c. Obama children date.] Peterson graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in agricultural business in June 1998.[9] After their graduations, the Petersons opened a sports bar in San Luis Obispo called The Shack.[5][9][11] Business was initially slow, but eventually improved, especially on weekends.[9] The Petersons decided to put The Shack up for sale when they moved to Laci's hometown of Modesto, California to start a family,[5][11] In October 2000, they purchased a three-bedroom, two-bath bungalow house for $177,000 on Covena Avenue in an upscale neighborhood near East La Loma Park.[9][11] They sold the Shack in April 2001.

Laci soon took a part-time job as a substitute teacher,[11] and Scott got a job with Tradecorp U.S.A., a newly founded subsidiary of a European fertilizer company, in which Scott earned a salary of $5,000 a month before taxes.[15] Laci's family, including her mother and younger sister, related that she worked enthusiastically at being the perfect housewife, enjoying cooking and entertaining, and that she and her family welcomed the news in 2002 that she was pregnant.[11] Laci's due date was February 10, 2003.[16][17] The couple had

planned to name their son Conner.[17][18] In November 2002, when Laci was seven months pregnant, Scott was introduced by a friend to a Fresno massage therapist named Amber Frey. In later public statements, Frey said Scott told her he was single, and the two began a romantic relationship. The last time Scott's parents saw Laci was during a three-day weekend they spent together in Carmel, California the week before Christmas 2002.

MOVING ON Where is Scott Peterson's former mistress Amber Frey now? retrieved from The Sun and copied or modified to here

Katrina Schollenberger, SEO Reporter New York16:11 ET, Aug 6 2021Updated: 10:00 ET, Sep 22 2021,

It was thought that his motive behind the murders was his desire to be with his girlfriend Amber Frey. [similar to Jodi Foster setting up Hinkly Jr.?]

The San Diego native was accused of murdering his wife and unborn child after she was reported missing back in December of 2002.

His arrest came in April of 2003 when the remains of a women and fetus were found on the shoreline of the San Francisco Bay, only a few miles from where Peterson had said he was on the Christmas Eve she went missing.

Following his arrest, Amber Frey, a Fresno massage therapist, came forward about their affair that started in November of 2002 and later testified that Peterson told her he was a widower.

Prosecution claimed that Peterson had used the same

cement used on his driveway to make anchors that pulled his wife's body to the bottom of San Francisco Bay.

Frey, now 46-years-old, has gone on to return to a somewhat normal life following the Scott Peterson trial.

Today, she is still a practicing massage therapist (as she was when she first met Scott Peterson).

She formerly owned a day spa in California, but Euphoria Day Spa went bankrupt sometime in 2015.

She's a mother of two children: Ayiana Frey and Justin Dean Markovich.

The father of Ayiana Frey is Christopher Funch, a restaurateur. Her former boyfriend Anthony Flores paid years of child support for Frey under the guise that he was the father of Frey, but a paternity test revealed that Funch was the father.

In 2006, Frey married police officer Robert Hernandez. The couple divorced in 2008.

> **Patrick ©TrickFreee Retweeted**
>
> **FactFreeh ©FactFreeon twitter**
>
> With all eyes on Putin's aggression against Ukraine, seems like a good time to remind people that former FBI Director Freeh worked for a couple of Ukrainian oligarchs who fled to Russia when Yanukovych was deposed.

Some Believe Marina Abramovic Is the Satanic Ringleader of a Global Political Conspiracy. That's Ludicrous. But Here's What They Get Right retrieved from Artnet News news.artnet.com and copied or modified to here

The rest of Out of Shadows is essentially a series of long digressions through the staging of the Gulf of Tonkin incident, the CIA's experimentation with LSD for interrogation purposes, and Sammy Davis Jr.'s flirtation with the Church of Satan (all of which are true enough, though tenuously connected).

Marina Abramović first makes an appearance at the 46-minute mark, shown briefly in a picture with Jared Leto as the film points to the fact that the Suicide Squad actor lives in a Laurel Canyon mansion that was once used as a military propaganda studio as evidence of contemporary Hollywood's infernal connections. By the end of the film, though, Abramović will serve as a much bigger symbol.

Marina Abramović first makes an appearance at the 46-minute mark, shown briefly in a picture with Jared Leto as the film points to the fact that the Suicide Squad actor lives in a Laurel Canyon mansion that was once used as a military propaganda studio as evidence of contemporary Hollywood's infernal connections. By the end of the film, though, Abramović will serve as a much bigger symbol.

hough its atmosphere was more like a rich theater kid's Goth-themed birthday than an actual Luciferian rite, An Artist's Life Manifesto was perfectly engineered to be a symbol of alienating decadence for anyone looking in who was actually angry about the disintegrating state of the world.

The point is that an intimation of truth animates a lot of this conspiracizing: there really is an arrogant elite that acts with impunity; the CIA really has done unconscionably horrible things; the corporate media absolutely is totally warped by money and power in ways that compromise it.

The easy impulse to dismiss Out of Shadows or its ilk as “tinfoil hat” material is actually destructive if it comes off as if it is dismissing any of these real and really felt facts.

An actually spooky moment in Out of Shadows comes when the film shows one local news anchor after another earnestly parroting the exact same script, illustrating its point of a secret pattern in the media. This glitch-in-the-matrix type moment would read as a too-on-the-nose parody of Noam Chomsky and Edward Herman’s old thesis in

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher [along with Micheal Hastings] into ancestry: .. .reported that she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

Victoria Brein Windsor

April 17, 1946 – July 11, 2012

Rest in Peace

Tea Party Tribune

Tea Party and Political News Reporting

Topics Issues Community

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the

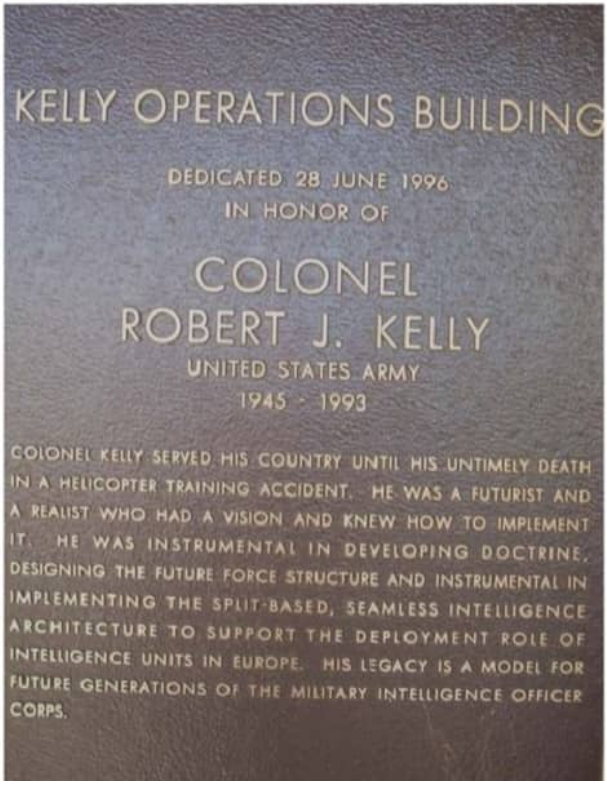
background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution.

SIGHTINGS Clinton’s Kiss of Death … A coincidence?
retrieved from by Russell Stepanchak and copied or modified to here

COLONEL ROBERT KELLY
US Army (Deceased)

COL Kelly entered the Army in 1967 after graduating from Northeastern University in Boston, Massachusetts. His first assignment was as an Armor Platoon Leader with the 2d Battalion, 33d Armor, 1st Brigade, 3rd Armored Division. Upon completion of his first tour, he reverted to Military Intelligence (MI) and was assigned to First Field Force, Republic of Vietnam, where he was involved in the evolution of Signals Intelligence on the battlefield.

After a tour as an Instructor with the Intelligence Center and School, COL Kelly was assigned as the Officer in Charge of an intelligence field office in Giessen, Germany. He was later assigned to the Headquarters, 165th MI Battalion, Frankfurt, Germany, as the Special Operations Officer. His next assignment brought him to Fort Lewis as the S2, 2d Brigade, 9th Infantry Division. After two years, he was reassigned as the G2 Operations Officer, 9th Infantry Division. He left Fort Lewis in 1980 for a one year tour in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, where he was the Team Chief assigned to instruct Saudi officers in S2 functions.



V Corps

After Nazi Germany declared war on the United States on 11 December 1941, the corps deployed (January 1942) the first American soldiers to the European Theater of Operations, United States Army. That initial deployment was known as the U.S. Army Northern Ireland Force or MAGNET. On 6 June 1944, V Corps assaulted Omaha Beach, Normandy. Corps soldiers then broke out from the beachhead, liberated Paris and Sedan, Ardennes, and raced to the German border. After liberating Luxembourg, V Corps fought in the Battle of the Bulge, captured Leipzig, made first contact with the Red Army at Torgau, and, south in Czechoslovakia, liberated Plzeň by May 1945.

U.S. GENERAL, AIDES DIE IN HELICOPTER CRASH IN GERMANY

Washington Post

BONN, FEB. 24 1993 - A senior U.S. Army commander in Europe and two top aides were killed Tuesday night in an Army helicopter crash at a U.S. military base in Germany, officials said today.

[Like SEAL Team 6 on EXTORTION17 about to get some cloning news.]

Maj. Gen. Jarrett J. Robertson, 52, the deputy commanding general of V Corps, died when an Army UH-60 Blackhawk helicopter crashed as it attempted to land at Wiesbaden air base. Also killed were Col. William J. Densberger, 47, the corps' chief of operations and plans; Col. Robert J. Kelly, 48, its chief of intelligence; and Spec. Gary L. Rhodes, 23, the helicopter crew chief.

A Call From Home, A Loss Hits Home

https://vawarmemorial.org/a-call-from-home-a-loss-hits-home/

[image]

A message was delivered to my barracks room

in late February of 1993. It said simply “call home.” As I made my way down to the payphones in the concourse, where all VMI cadets had to go to make a call, I wondered what the news would be. Perhaps my parents were on the move again to the next military base. Maybe some ROTC paperwork for me had been mistakenly mailed to them (a common occurrence.)

When my father answered the phone back home, he instead told me that he had some “very sad news.” A couple days before, a Black Hawk helicopter had crashed near Wiesbaden, Germany killing four servicemen and badly burning four others. One of those killed in the accident was US Army Major General Jarrett J. Robertson.

My heart sank. I did not know General Robertson personally, but I certainly knew of him. One of his daughters, Hayley, was a good friend of mine from high school. We had shared stories of growing up as Army kids, from my time playing in the German woods to her great dislike of the huge cockroaches in El Paso, Texas. We talked about our dads, both tankers. We looked up to them. Now, suddenly, her dad was gone. And since I talked a lot about Hayley when I was at home (let’s just say I was a big fan) my dad just thought I should know.

Soldiers like Jarrett Robertson aren’t supposed to die in freak accidents. General Robertson was what we in the Army would call a “badass.” He received the Silver Star for valor in Vietnam while serving as a cavalry troop commander, one of two combat tours. He ran the Operations Group at the National Training Center in California and commanded the 3rd Armored

Cavalry “Brave Rifles” Regiment. He helped lead the 1st Armored Division to victory in the Persian Gulf War as Assistant Division Commander (temporarily assigned from the 3rd Infantry Division.) At the time of his death, he was the Deputy Commanding General for US Army V Corps. A former commander described Robertson as “a superb soldier and great cavalryman” who displayed “an infectious confidence.” My father, who knew him, put it simply, “he was a great, great guy.” Leaders such as this - badasses - are expected to grow old and tell war stories or, perhaps, to die on the battlefield. The fact that this warrior was lost to a helicopter crash, during peacetime, has always seemed wrong to me - and unfair.

written by Dr. Clay Mountcastle, Director of the Virginia War Memorial

Judge Jim Johnson, former Arkansas State Senator, and former Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court, declared: [3] There is less evidence against 90% of the people on death row than these troopers have brought forth relative to Bill Clinton and his activities.

Arkansas lawyer Gary Johnson, a neighbor of Jennifer Flowers, was beaten within an inch of his life after it was disclosed that his security camera inadvertently taped Clinton calling upon Ms. Flowers.

Dennis Patrick escaped three attempts upon his life after he discovered millions of dollars passing through his account at the firm of Clinton supporter and friend Dan Lasater. (Lasater pleaded guilty to cocaine charges, was sentenced to 30 months in prison, was pardoned by

Clinton). Others associated with the Clinton scene were less fortunate:

- Federal agents killed in the Branch Davidian raid in Waco, Tom McKeehan, Conway Le Bleu, and Robert Williams, were former Clinton bodyguards. (February 26, 1993)

- Attorney Paul Wilcher, who investigated drug and gun running out of Mena, Arkansas and their links to the Branch Davidians, died of undetermined causes three weeks after submitting a 99 page affidavit to Attorney General Janet Reno. (June 23, 1993)

- Four Marine presidential crewmen who escorted Clinton on the flight to the Carrier Roosevelt, Maj. William S. Barkley, Capt. Scott J. Reynolds, Staff Sgt. Brian D. Haney and Sgt. Timothy D. Sabel, died in a helicopter crash. (May 19, 1993) (2)

- [pictured above]Others associated with Clinton's March 12, 1993 visit to the Carrier Roosevelt (the meeting aboard the Roosevelt figures prominently in the U.N. Bosnia-Serbia peace keeping plans) who died in aviation accidents within four months of each other, include: **Maj. Gen. Jarrett J. Robertson**, Col. William J. Densberger, **Col. Robert J. Kelley**, and five Naval Aviators.

- Vincent Foster, Hillary's former Rose Law Firm Associate and legal council to the President, allegedly committed suicide, using a non-traceable hand gun, built from parts of several guns. Shadows of doubt cast by reports of not finding a suicide note were addressed when a note was miraculously produced much later, torn into

pieces, void of fingerprints. Missing was the piece where the signature would appear. (July 7, 1993)

- Paula Gober, who traveled extensively with Clinton as his interpreter for the hearing-impaired, was killed in a solo auto accident near Monticello, Arkansas. Her body was found 33 feet away from her overturned car. (December 9, 1992)

- Clinton's State Attorney General Susan Coleman, who allegedly had an affair with Clinton, was shot in the back of her head.

- Arkansas pornography and prostitution ring 'model' Judy Gibbs, a frequent sexual partner of then-Governor Clinton, burned to death in a fire inside her home following her decision to cooperate with police.

- Clinton strategist and Democratic National Committee Political Director, Paul Tully, was found dead of unknown causes in a Little Rock hotel room. (September 9, 1992).

- Clintons national finance co-chairman and operator of a telecommunication service used by international police, C. Victor Raiser II, and his son Montgomery Raiser were killed in a private plane crash. (June 30, 1992)

- Clinton fund raiser Herschel Friday, an attorney from Little Rock, was killed in a single-engine plane accident.

- Clinton administration advisors on health care reform Stanley Heard and Steven Dickson were

killed in the crash of their rented plane shortly after takeoff from Dulles Airport.

- **Jim Wilhite, a friend of Bill Clinton and a business associate of White House Chief of Staff Mack McLarty, suffered fatal head injuries in a skiing accident. (December 12, 1992)**

> **CLINTON NAMES PANETTA CHIEF OF STAFF**
>
> **By Ann DevroyJune 28, 1994 WAPO**
>
> President Clinton yesterday announced the second major shake-up of his administration, replacing White House Chief of Staff *Thomas F. "Mack" McLarty* with Office of Management and *Budget Director Leon E. Panetta* and setting new roles for two other senior officials.
>
> In an Oval Office announcement, Clinton said that McLarty will become a senior counselor and that Alice M. Rivlin, the No. 2 official at OMB, will replace Panetta. David R. Gergen, the Republican brought in as counselor to shore up a faltering White House in May 1993, is being shifted to a foreign policy role as senior adviser to both Clinton and Secretary of State

> Warren Christopher. He is scheduled to depart the administration at the end of the year.
>
> The announcement of McLarty's shift was greeted with relief by many of the president's advisers. A boyhood friend of Clinton's with virtually no Washington experience, McLarty was considered misplaced in the chief of staff job almost from the beginning and was seen as unable to perform one of its principal functions: imposing discipline on the president's operations and schedule, and order on the staff.

- The death of prominent attorney, developer, and Clinton fund-raiser, Ed Wiley, was ruled a suicide though no suicide note was found, nor was there an apparent motive for suicide. (November 30, 1993)

- Clinton[1]s Chief of Security in Arkansas, Jerry Parks, was found along a roadside, riddled with bullets. Files kept in his office were missing.

- Dr. Ronald Rogers, believed to be on his way to an interview to reveal information about Clinton to a London Sunday Telegraph reporter, died in a plane crash. (March 3 1994)

- A witness for Paula Jones, Kathy Ferguson, the

ex-wife of Arkansas State Trooper and Clinton bodyguard Danny Ferguson, was shot behind the left ear. The death was ruled a suicide. (May 11, 1994)

- Kathy Ferguson's fiance, Arkansas policeman Bill Shelton, who was critical of the Ferguson suicide ruling, died of a gunshot wound behind the left ear. His death was ruled a suicide. (June 1994).

- Jon Parnell Walker, died Aug. 15, 1993, a Resolution Trust Corporation investigator probing illegalities between the Clintons and Madison Guaranty S&L, allegedly committed suicide by leaping from the top of a 22-story apartment building.

> **Clinton 'Oppo' Wildfire By Robert Parry** *
>
> For years, I have received "mysterious death" lists that included the name of Jon Parnell Walker, a Washington-based Resolution Trust Corp. official. In early 1992, Walker approved a field audit of Madison Guaranty, the failed savings-and-loan run by Clinton's Whitewater business partner, Jim McDougal.
>
> On Aug. 15, 1993, more than a year later, Walker posed as a prospective renter, went up to the 22nd floor of a luxury apartment building in Arlington, Va., and jumped to his death. Police

> labeled the death a suicide. Tied to Sharon Parnell medical field Witchita Kansas?
>
> In 1994, as conservatives started raising suspicions about Walker's death, I looked into the case. I interviewed Walker acquaintances who said he had confided that he was suffering from AIDS and was despondent about his health.
>
> I also tracked down the rental agent who showed Walker the Arlington apartment. The young woman described how Walker had asked to see an apartment on a high floor and, after entering, walked to the balcony, climbed over the railing, asked if she thought "it will hurt," and jumped.

- Stanley Huggin, an investigator into Madison Guaranty Savings and Loan, was found dead in Delaware.

- Admiral Jeremy M. (Mike) Boords, Chief of Naval Operations, shot himself in the chest with a .38 caliber handgun a few minutes before her was to be interviewed by a Newsweek reporter. He was tipped off that he would be asked two questions: Did he know Jonathon Jay Pollard? And, was he Pollard's 'handler' at the Navy Department? (3)

- Commerce Secretary Ron Brown, Born Ronald

Harmon Brown August 1, 1941 Washington, D.C., U.S. Died April 3, 1996 (aged 54) 34 American industrialists and flight crew aboard the Presidential plane **Air Force-2** were killed when the Boeing T-43-A crashes into Sveti Ivan, Croatia, April 3, 1996. Air Force Stewardess Shelly Kelly, who is riding in the tail, sustains only minor cuts and bruises, and was able to board a rescue helicopter without assistance. She later dies at the hospital from loss of blood. According to journalist Joe L. Jordan, an autopsy later reveals a neat three-inch incision over her main femoral artery that was inflicted at least three hours after all her other cuts and bruises. Clinton hastily orders all bodies of the victims to be cremated. Ron Brown's body was found with a bullet hole in his head. [Lame Cherry asserts the he was killed by Eric Holder's assasination team using an ice bullet Further Reading]

- Maintenance Chief Niko Jerkuic, in charge of the radio beacon that guided Air Force-2 to the runway at Cilipi Airport, commits suicide by shooting himself in the chest. Cilipi[1]s air traffic controller also commits suicide and the tapes of the control tower disappear.

> Murder in the First Degree, An Interim Report on the Death of Commerce Secretary Ron Brown and 34 Other United States Citizens, Concluding Report Date Contingent Upon Hearings in House Committee on National Security and Senate Committee on Governmental Affairs (Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations), Private Report by Nicholas A.

Guarino, received from The Wall Street Underground, 12254 Nicollet Ave. S., Burnsville, MN 55337. (800) 290-9953. (See also The Presidential Mess, a book by Nicholas A. Guarino, also available through the same address.)

From Over the Transom: Murder in the First Degree? * On August 6, 1996, 16 officers were punished with official reprimands and other non-criminal punishment incident to the death of Commerce Secretary Ron Brown and 34 other Americans in the airplane crash near Dubrovnik, Croatia.

2:30: In the radio shack of the Cilipi Airport, Maintenance Chief Niko Jerkuic, 46, nervously fiddled with the dials of his NonDirectional Radio (NDR) beacon, the only instrument he has to guide approaching planes. In a couple of hours he will be a rich man, the two American operatives told him, if he can quietly send IFOR-21 into Sveti Ivan (St. John's Hill), one of the highest mountains in the area at 2400 feet. Jerkuic will simply shut his beacon down_at the same moment that a decoy beacon is turned on by an American operative sitting near the base of Sveti Ivan. This is an old trick dating back to pirate days. There are some broken clouds at 400 feet; the main cloud is at 2,000

feet. Sveti Ivan rises almost 400 feet into the overcast.

2:48 Captain Schic climbs to the control tower to give IFOR-21 a friendly radio greeting and assurance that all is well. He describes the Cilipi weather: visibility 8 kilometers (5 miles), winds still at 14 mph, all flights arriving normally. Flying at about 10,000 feet and 40+ miles away, Co-captains Ashley J. Davis, 35, and Tim Shafer, 33, thank Schic for his words of welcome. These conditions are later described by Newsweek and others as “the worst storm in years” with “visibility just 100 yards.” This was refuted by Aviation Week and the Air Force Accident Investigation.[2]

2:50 IFOR-21 reports in to Cilipi routinely. It is the last time their voice is heard.

2:52 The main regional radar station loses IFOR-21 from its screen.

2:52 Jerkuic shuts down his NDR beacon; the decoy powers up.

This list is incomplete. There are more, and there is much more to this story.

(1) In 1988, when Bill Clinton was sitting as governor, two 17-year olds, Don Henry and Kevin Ives, were run over by a freight train. Clinton[1]s Medical Examiner, Dr. Falmy Malak, first ruled the deaths a double suicide, citing a pact between the two boys, but later ruled the cause of death to be accidental. He said the boys were "in a deep sleep on the railroad tracks, under the influence of marijuana."

At the insistence of Mrs. Linda Ives, the bodies were exhumed and examined by Dr. Joesph Burton, Chief Medical Examiner from Atlanta. Dr. Burton Discovered that Henry had been stabbed in the back and Ives had his skull crushed, leading to the conclusion that the "wounds were so clearly evident, the Malak ruling was no simple mistake."

The boys were believed to have stumbled upon a huge drug transaction at Mena Airport. Five others thought to have had information on the murders were subsequently found dead. Keith Coney was killed in a motorcycle accident while fleeing an unknown attacker. Keith McCaskell was stabbed. Richard Winters, Jeff Rhodes and Gregory Collins were shot in the head. JEFF RHODES - He had information on the deaths of Ives, Henry & McKaskle. His burned body was found in a trash dump in April 1989. He died of a gunshot wound to the head and there was some body mutilation, specifically that his hands and feet had been partially sawn off, leading to the speculation that he was tortured prior to being killed. The body was then burned.

(2) Personnel aboard the crashed helicopter were not a regular team. They were a make-up crew assigned to replace the scheduled crew that was scratched at the last minute for reasons unknown. Three minutes after takeoff from Quantico, at 12:46 pm, May 19, 1993, their copter crashed into a wooded area in Maryland. Archeologist Frank Owens, who happened to be nearby, was the first

person at the crash site. What he saw was most bizarre. All four crew members apparently burned to death, yet their hair was not singed, their uniforms were not scorched, and there was no fire aboard the mangled helicopter. Also, there was very little bleeding despite the fact that the men suffered many deep lacerations.

Marine and JAG officers investigating the crash would not take a statement from Owens. Polices records pertaining to the incident were confiscated by the feds. Officially, there was no crash. Owens conducted his own investigation. The data he collected over the next two years lead to the conclusion that the flight crew was zapped by a powerful microwave beam from a Directed Energy Weapon (DEW) developed for the military. The burns were produced internally be the electromagnetic heating effect upon body fluids. Blood loss from lacerations was limited due to internal cauterization.

Just recently, Frank Owens received an anonymous call from someone whose voice he recognized as someone who is deep in government. The caller stated that the shoot-down was deliberate; that “the bodies of the people that were killed, other than the pilot, were dead before the helicopter crashed”; that Owen’s phone calls are being monitored, and every one he talks to is at risk; and that “if you go forward with this, there is a chance that you and your family will be killed.”

(3) According to Eustace Mullins,

> The establishment approved version of Admiral Boorda’s suicide is that he could not face being asked about the decorations he had worn and that suicide was the only way out. This ignored the fact that Boorda had removed the decorations months before when a question was raised about them. The

> inside story is that although Boorda had been tipped off that he would be asked about the Pollard association (Pollard was sentenced to life in prison without parole for selling the Navy Department's innermost secrets to Israel), he had only to deny it, and it would probably not appear in the printed interview. However, Mossad, informed of the approaching interview, decided that Clinton[1]s perspective pardon of Pollard would be canceled if the question was raised at all. In accordance with their policy of 'minimizing risks', Tel Aviv ordered that the interview not take place. A Mossad operative followed Boorda, shot him in the chest, and went on his way.

(4) Nicholas A. Guerino, newsletter publisher of ***The Wall Street Underground*** , compiled a detailed and revealing report on the crash that killed Commerce Secretary Brown and the 35 others. His evidence lead him to the conclusion that the radio beacon guiding Air Force-2 was deliberately diverted to send the plane into the mountain.

Among the incredible anomalies that he cites is the fact that, on orders from high, the customary air safety investigation of plane crashes was killed. Croatian, Russian, and French TV and the U.S. European command in Stuttgart, Germany announced that the 'black boxes' containing the flight date recorder and the cockpit voice recorder were recovered and delivered to the U.S. Marines.

However, Pentagon brass later denied this and stated that Air Force-2 was not equipped with flight data and voice recorders (Interestingly, an LA talkradio station took a call from a man who identified himself as the

electronics technical expert who stated he personally installed the ‘black boxes’ in AirForce-2 and completely ridiculed the Pentagon statement that the plane that had carried Hillary Clinton less than two weeks earlier on her trip to Europe was suddenly not equipped with flight date and voice recorders; as mentioned earlier, Maintenance Chief Niko Jerkuic, in charge of the radio beacon that guided guided Air Force-2 committed ‘suicide’ shortly after the crash).

Guerino listed a number of shake-down, payolas, and scams for which Brown was under investigation by the FDIC, a special investigator for the Justice Department, the Congressional Reform and Oversight Committee, and others. Four days before the crash, FBI and IRS agents subpoenaed as many as 20 witnesses for a Grand Jury probe of Brown. Attempts to quash the investigation were thwarted by Pennsylvania Representative William F. Klinger, Jr., Chairman of the House Government Reform and Oversight Committee, who revealed incriminating documents. Brown is said to have gone ballistic, and told Clinton that he wasn’t going to take the rap. Sayonara Ron Brown.

January and Feburary 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchange ended:

Andi: That’s why I can’t see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that’s why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don't admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even harded ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope, to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we'll celebrate it when we see each other in VIenna in March.

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting

Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan's carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

In the meantime no one ever saw Obama at Columbia because Barry Soetoro was attending the Patrice Lumumba University in Moscow, named for Patrice Lumumba, the anti-colonialist who fought for Congo's independence from Belgium and was assassinated for his troubles.

He remains a martyr for his radical e?orts and revered in Russia as a communist sympathizer. The name of the university has since changed to "People's Friendship University of Moscow" to shed the radical connotation of Lumumba.

While Victoria [Windsor] and I were researching the Columbia discrepancies we got a lead that Barry had been in Moscow during the years 1981-83 at Lamumba.

"Barry" being BHO or Harrack Obama Jr.]

I was skeptical. Something this big surely would be splayed everywhere in our underground conservative online news outlets. I went to the PLU website and clicked on "Famous Alumni."

At the top of the list was Mahmood Abbas, President of the Palestinian Authority, or better-known as Chairman of the terrorist organization the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). It was the second name on the list that rocked me to my core: Barry Soetoro, President of the United States. I swear on all things holy that it was there. I saw it and Victoria took a screenshot on her computer.

Immediately prior to his death, Hastings had published a strong critique of the Obama administration titled

“Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans,” which exposed the party’s hypocrisy regarding some of the civil liberty overreaches they had criticized under Bush but embraced under Obama. San Diego 6 News reported that Hastings had been investigating CIA Director John Brennan for an upcoming exposé prior to the crash.

Hastings, the author of that Rolling Stone interview that led to the sacking of General McChrystal, is not happy with President Obama’s foreign-policy speech, saying Obama ”enshrines killing people and spying on journalists as the two major tenets of his national-security state.” And then he called MSNBC contributor Perry Bacon, Jr. a “stenographer” for the White House.

TIME

Barack Obama

4 of 102 VIEW ALL

By Perry Bacon Jr. | Monday, Apr. 18, 2005

By winning more than 52% of the vote in a seven-candidate Senate primary in Illinois last year, Barack Obama instantly made his name in political circles. And after delivering a lyrical speech last July at the Democratic National Convention—he declared that the "audacity of hope" and the "insistence on small miracles" unite Americans more than blue or red states divide them—the self-proclaimed "skinny kid with a funny name" became one of the most admired politicians in America. Even before his election last November as the Senate's third black member since Reconstruction, Obama's memoir had landed on best-seller lists, groups from all around the country had invited him to speak, and everyone began asking when he would run for President.

Anne Ryan / Polaris

Obama, 43, son of a black Kenyan immigrant and a white woman from Kansas, grew up in Hawaii and attended Columbia University and Harvard Law School, where he became the first African-American president of the Harvard Law Review. Rather than take a high-paying corporate-law job, he headed to Chicago to work at a small civil rights firm and later entered politics. In the Illinois state legislature, Obama developed a reputation for bipartisanship, notably winning support for a law requiring police to

University of Texas - Austin, Brain Research, God, and the CIA Missile Commanders

About 100 brains, including one believed to be that of clock tower sniper Charles Whitman, are missing from a collection at the The University of Texas at Austin.*

Boston Mob MKULTRA Inmate Silenced

In 1956, Bulger served his first term in federal prison at Atlanta Penitentiary for armed robbery and truck hijacking. He later told mobster Kevin Weeks[31] that while there, he was involuntarily used as a human subject in the CIA sponsored MK-ULTRA program. He was told the goal was to help find a cure for

schizophrenia when in fact the goal was to research mind control drugs for the CIA.[32]

‘Whitey’ Bulger Beaten to Death With ‘Lock-in-a-Sock’ retrieved from The Daily Beastk and copied or modified to here

The inmates who brutally murdered mob boss James “Whitey” Bulger moved out of the view of surveillance cameras before pummeling him to death using a padlock stuffed inside a sock until he was “unrecognizable,” law-enforcement officials have revealed. However, cameras caught at least two inmates rolling Bulger, 89, who was in a wheelchair, into the corner where he was beaten to death. Bulger’s eyes were dislodged from his head although it’s not known if his attackers gouged them out or if they were knocked out of his skull by the beating. “They apparently tuned him up to the point where he was unrecognizable,” said one anonymous law-enforcement official said to be familiar with the details. One suspect, Fotios “Freddy” Geas, is a Mafia hitman said to hate informers like Bulger. An investigation is underway into how the murder was allowed to happen.

James Joseph “Whitey” Bulger Jr. (/ˈbʌldʒər/; September 3, 1929 - October 30, 2018) was an American organized crime boss and FBI informant who led the Winter Hill Gang in the Winter Hill neighborhood of Somerville, Massachusetts, a city directly northwest of Boston.[2][3] On December 23, 1994, Bulger fled the Boston area and went into hiding after his former FBI handler, John Connolly, tipped him off about a pending RICO indictment against him. Bulger remained at large for sixteen years. After his 2011 arrest, federal prosecutors tried Bulger for nineteen murders based on the grand jury testimony from Kevin Weeks and other former criminal associates.

https://allthatsinteresting.com/james-whitey-bulger-mk-ultra

By Marco Margaritoff Published February 21, 2020

[image]

Bulger was involved in at least 11 murders, extortion, racketeering, and drug trafficking - **but he is not known to have ever killed anyone before the CIA dosed him at least 50 times with the powerful, mind-altering hallucinogenic while he was a prisoner in Atlanta in the 1950s. He agreed to be part of the program, called MKUltra Project, in exchange for a lighter sentence.**

Following his 2013 conviction, Bulger wrote in some of his 70-plus prison letters to juror Janet Uhlar that the fact that he was pressured to join the CIA's program was never mentioned by his lawyers during his trial. He believed that this information might help explain why he became as violent a man as he did.

Profile of Those How Might Be Tied to the Illuminati Plan

Mark Gonzales, black and Hispanic Nueces District Attorney

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

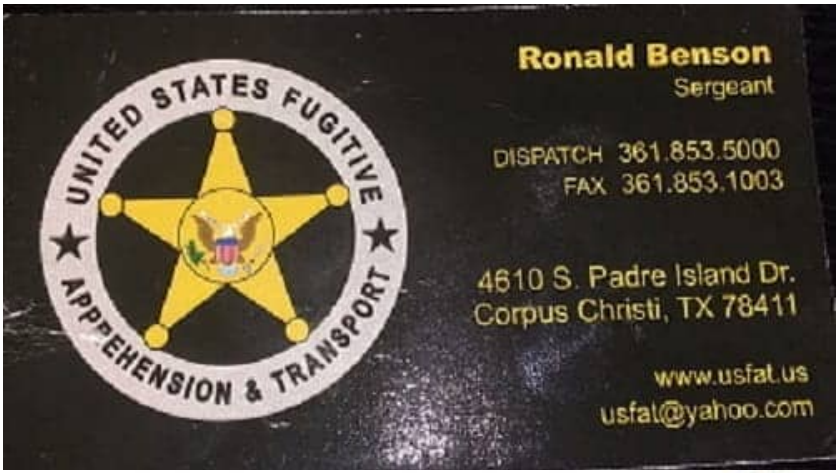
The Marshalls seize assets they will use themselves in self funding and also will sieze for vicitms and also seize to disrupt or cripple activities of ongoing criminals.

The Judge Roll death related to these siezures and Marshalls were also assigned to protect him.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing ‘ftp’ on social media

The post included the hashtag “ftp,” which is most known to stand for “F- the police.”

“Self funding” assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I am trafficking when I am not, tell me they are “going to have my babies” and I tell t hem I want them incinerated.



U.S. Marshals Service

Justice. Integrity. Service.

U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

Value of assets on hand as of Sept. 30, 2017 $1.8 billion 14,800 assets.

Amount distributed to victims of crime and claimants in fiscal 2017 $144.7 million Amount shared with participating state and local law enforcement agencies in fiscal 2017

Donald W. Washington was nominated by President Donald J. Trump to lead the United States Marshals Service (USMS) on Oct 2, 2018. The United States Senate confirmed his nomination on March 14, 2019, and Washington was sworn in as the 11th Director of the USMS on March 29, 2019. As the leader of America's oldest federal law enforcement agency, Director Washington directs a force of more than 5,000 operational and administrative employees spanning 94 districts, 218 sub-offices and four foreign field offices. Additionally, as the USMS holds a central position in the federal justice system, Director Washington is responsible for all operations involving federal judicial security, fugitive apprehension, witness security, asset forfeiture, and prisoner operations.

Director Washington began his career as an engineer at Conoco, Inc. After completing law school, he served in both corporate and private practice, litigating issues as varied as employment discrimination to tort, criminal, commercial and business issues. In 2001, President George W. Bush appointed him U.S. Attorney for Western Louisiana, a 42-parish federal jurisdiction that includes Lafayette, Shreveport, Alexandria, Monroe and Lake Charles. Washington served on several U.S. Attorney General's Advisory Committees, as well as subcommittees on Anti-Terrorism, Civil Rights, Controlled Substances, and Native American Issues. Washington also served as the Chairman of the Southeastern U.S. Organized Crime Drug Enforcement Task Force. In 2010, he returned to private practice in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Acting Deputy Director Derrick DriscollWashington - Derrick Driscoll received approval as U.S. Marshals Service acting deputy director by Attorney General William Barr April 23, announced USMS Director Donald Washington.

Driscoll most recently held the post of associate director for operations and oversaw global investigative and security operations for the agency, since December 2017. Prior to assuming these duties, Driscoll served as assistant director of the Investigative Operations Division from 2014-2017, as well as assistant director and deputy assistant director of the Tactical Operations Division from 2012-2014. He oversaw the creation of the agency's Sex Offender Investigations Branch and formation of the National Sex Offender Targeting Center. Additionally, Driscoll served as chief deputy U.S. marshal for the Superior Court of the District of Columbia, one of the agency's busiest district offices. He started his career with the agency as a deputy marshal there in March 1997.

Driscoll's law enforcement career began in 1994 with the Hamden County Sheriff's Department in Springfield, Massachusetts. He earned a Master of Science degree in Criminal Justice with a concentration in Security Management from the University of New Haven.

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law

enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, depriving criminals of the proceeds of illegal activity, deterring crime and restoring property to victims.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- Proceeds generated from asset sales are used to operate the program, compensate victims and support various law enforcement efforts.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety

programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

My Brother's Keepers, gang recruits paid for by the Obama library under paid grants. It would fit who these illiterate, on drugs (hash, meth, other) people in muscle cars which seem inexplicable for what seemed lifelong malnourished people, people with fifth grade or under eduation, etc.

There was open talk on MSM the "Deep State" was moving documents, programs, and other operations into the Obama library for the post presidency ongoing work/

Obama is said to be a US Marshall fighting white supremacism, though secretly.

Designer Impregnation seeking Gays. Tom Donegan and Mark Weiresss had long bitter hatred towards my father James P. Donegan and the generation he was a part of. Tom and Mark both expressed, bizarrely, deep hostility towards him several times in my presence which nearly provoked me to attach them. At the Aerospace Museum, at the time of my father's death, and several times while briefly discussing the Egyptian revolution. Gays DO have an interest in my family DNA rights though they have expressed hatred of Europe as well.

Neocons, Judeo Christian Religious loyalists to the Western side of the Roman Empire and its Middle East Jerusalem and African goals. Note Rupurt Murdoch is named by some who use CIA encoding of Illuminati references and Rogere Allies of Fox News was unusually outed (perhaps in conjunction with Lois Mensche) in a Nov 18 settled law suit and died from a head blow hemorrhage a short time later.

> Don Lemon's sister, 58, dies in drowning accident
> June 05 2020
> BY LISA GUTIERREZ

FEBRUARY 02, 2018 08:26 AM

Christian Non-whites in the U.S. and elsewhere who wish genes from the U.S. moved along racial lines, inside and outside the U.S. as religious missionary work. The Neocon version of Donald Trump which replaced Euro-isolationist Corey Lewendowski Trump with Neocon Manafort Trump and Kamala Harris both fit this profile. The non-white Breitbart report who accused Lewendoswki was part of a Christian religious liberty focus inside Libertarian politics.

Non-white prison ministries and Metro Churches who are seeking economic and other alternatives to black male DNA for child bearing.

Protectors of the Barack Obama and CIA, DOD , PHS agencies who already are in the conspiracy with existing criminal liabilities.

Profiteers and racketeers seeking to benefit from genes which are tied to my family but that value has not been disclosed to me, thus the stolen benefit of those genes can not be tracked as missing.

Those seeking to do good works but with no overall picture.

The USA

The filhty shit of world history. Failed at everything.

Gregg Abbot and Ken Paxton

Texas loves the CIA, God, and the Military, especially Faith Based evangelicism.

And Gregg Abbot is “in position” to see how much difference this bone marrow (not cord stem cells) sould do in the hands of the type of researchers and doctors he is in regular contact with, and how help those with less assistance available to himself.

Can he be swept up in this, like PhD candidate LInda Newkirk on upcoming breakthroughs?

SARAH BERKLEY - Author of “The Jihad at the Ballot Box” - a book examining Obama’s relationship with radical Islam. Died in a mysterious car crash in 2003.

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation. Suffered administrative retaliation after reporting discussions by jihadist groups concerning Obama to his superiors.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ, a television news camera man who shot the footage of Obama describing small town voters as “bitter” and “clinging to their guns during the primary season.

BRIAN GORING - A defense attorney for Obama patron Antoin Rezko during his trial for extortion and bribery. Died of apparent “natural causes.”

MERCEDES HUGLEY, one of Obama’s many white, female conquests while at Harvard. Filed sexual assault charges against Obama for date rape in 1990. Because “date rape” was not considered a crime like it is today, she ended up dropping the charges. Two years later, she was found dead of an apparent cocaine overdose.

TAMIKA HILL - A former secretary for Obama's office in Chicago was murdered July 6, 2005 at a rib shack in the south side. Hill had spoken off the record with a reporter from the Chicago Sun Times about meetings Obama had with black militants in the city. She was murdered before she could ever be properly interviewed.

HASAD AL SHAREEZ - FBI informant. Reported to his handler in January 2001 that he had a tape about of a person named simply "B. Hussein" meeting with 9/11 hijacker Mohatma Atta in Prague. Was found shot in the basement of a mosque in Dearborn, MI in October, 2001.

DARSANO RAHARDJO - Childhood classmate of Barack Obama when he attended a madrassa in Indonesia. Was found with his head cut off in a Jakarta alley way in 1970. Many children at the school attributed Rahardjo's murder to the young Barack Obama. It was likely done as an initiation ritual, since Islam demands that a boy spill another's blood before the age of ten to prove their loyalty to Allah.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son

JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE, A former lover of Larry Sinclair. Found dead in a hotel room of apparent auto-erotic asphyxiation in January 2001. Was said to have been enraged when he found out that Sinclair had cheated on Jackson with Obama in the back of a limousine. To get revenge, Jackson

planned to release digital pictures Sinclair had taken of the encounter on the Internet.

PAUL ROTHCHILD - Democrat National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Washington DC in 2003. A “friend and trusted advisor” to senatorial candidate Barack Obama. Dead of an apparent suicide.

CURTIS “POOKIE” JACKSON - Chicago drug dealer. Was the subject of a police investigation in which he was suspected of funneling money to Obama’s many various community projects. Killed in 1998 in an apparent gang murder.

HARVEY KENYON - Head of Obama’s senatorial security team in Chicago. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside of Grant Park in 2005. Kenyon’s son said his father was building a dossier on Obama. He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house

SHEILA BAUGH - A Washington DC madame. Died from a gunshot wound. Reported to have a black book of people containing names of influential people who visited the prostitutes in her brothel. One of those names was allegedly Barack Obama

KEYSHAWN “SPOON” CALWORTH - Was found dead of an apparent heroin overdose May 18, 1997. Was reported to have ties to Rev. Jeremiah Wright.

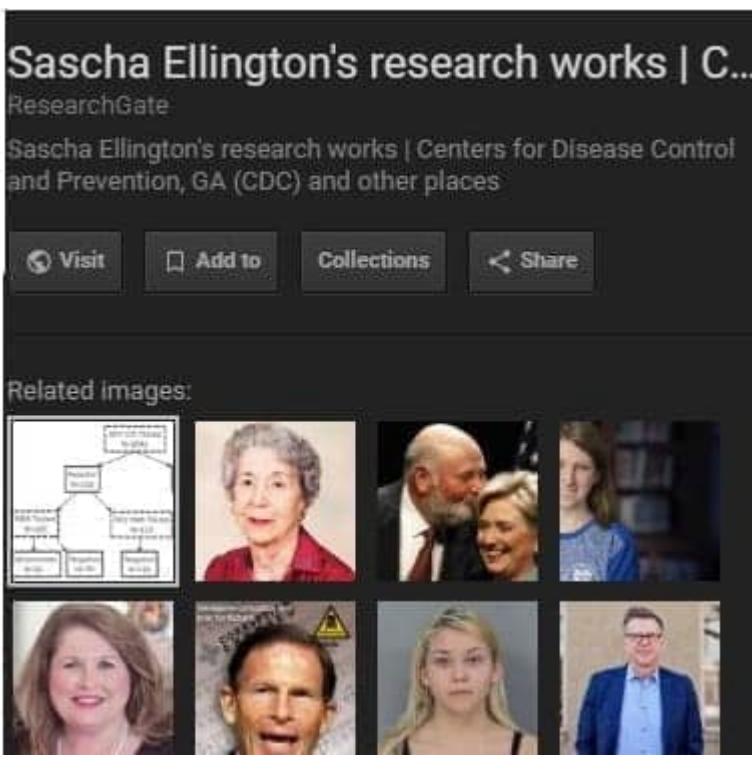
LAWSHAWNA MARTIN- 26 year old mother of five, a Cabrini Green resident with a history of substance abuse. Told two of her co-workers at the Blue Peppermint Gentleman’s Club that she would have to quit work because she was pregnant again. Strongly implied that the “baby daddy” was Barack Obama. The next week, she was reported missing. No body was ever recovered, but Lawshana has not resurfaced since making those remarks.

BILL FERGUSON- Senior aide to Barack Obama. Found dead of an apparent heart attack.

GANDY BAUGH - Attorney for Obama friend Antonin Rezko died by falling out an eightieth story window of the Hancock Tower, January, 2003. His client was a convicted Chinese spy.

Neocon General Mattis, Mattis's father moved to Richland, Washington, to work at a plant supplying fissile material to the Manhattan Project.[23]

B Janice Ellington (magistrate tanking me), Andy Ellington CIA DOD labs) , Sascha Ellington Center for Disease Control prattle



List Of 71 Clinton Associates Who Died Mysteriously Or

Committed Suicide Before TestimonyAvatarAlexander Light August 12, 2019 *

14 - Florence Martin - Accountant & sub-contractor for the CIA, was related to the Barry Seal (dead by contract killer feb 20) (he had the PIN to bank account of $1.46 million set up for Seal), Mena, Arkansas, airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

15 - Suzanne Coleman - On February 15, 1977, Suzanne Coleman committed suicide. She is alleged to have had a sexual affair with Bill Clinton during the time he was Arkansas State Attorney General. **Coleman was seven and one-half months pregnant at the time of her death when she shot herself in the back of the head. No autopsy was performed and there is consequently no scientific proof the baby belonged to Bill Clinton.**

16 - Paula Grober - Clinton's speech interpreter for the deaf from 1978 until her death December 9, 1992. She died in a one car accident.

17 -Danny Casolaro - On August 10, 1991, Danny Casolaro committed suicide. He was an investigative journalist who had been working to uncover the leads of several then-rumored Clinton scandals including activities at the Mena Airport in Arkansas and Arkansas Development Finance Authority. Casolaro was found dead in his hotel bathroom with both wrists opened though he had repeatedly informed his family and friends if he met such a fate it would not be suicide.

#GunshotsToHead Sightings 8 thru 12. IAN SPIRO AND FAMILY - Spiro INSLAW case. His wife and 3 children were found murdered on November 1, 1992 in their home. They all died of gunshot wounds to the head. Ian Stuart Spiro (Born 14 December 1946 #MKULTRA Aug4 1945

His brother-in-law believed the CIA or Mossad was involved in

his death.[2]

Police stated that he was a “low-level conduit by United States government intelligence agencies and the United Kingdom’s MI-6” from 1981 to 1986, and the case stirred a conspiracy theory that the family was murdered by assassins or terrorists because of Spiro’s history as an intelligence operative

On November 5, 1992, Spiro’s wife, Gail Spiro, 41, his daughters, Sara, 16, and Dina, 11-as well as their son, Adam, 14, were found shot to death in their beds in their luxurious, rented home in the Covenant section of Rancho Santa Fe, California, north of San Diego. Each had been shot in the head execution-style with a large caliber handgun as they slept. For the ensuing three days, Spiro was the only suspect in the slaying. On the afternoon of the fourth day, Spiro was found dead behind the wheel of his Ford Explorer in a rocky canyon on the western edge of the Anza-Borego Desert. It was subsequently found that he died of cyanide poisoning and the case was officially declared a murder-suicide ostensibly sparked by pressure from the family’s alleged financial problems.

27 - Kevin Ives & Don Henry - Known as “The boys on the track” case. Reports say the boys may have stumbled upon the Mena Arkansas airport drug operation. A controversial case, the initial report of death said, due to falling asleep on railroad tracks. Later reports claim the 2 boys had been slain before being placed on the tracks. Many linked to the case died before their testimony could come before a Grand Jury.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS HAD INFORMATION ON THE IVES/HENRY CASE:

1. - Keith Coney - Died when his motorcycle slammed into the back of a truck, 7/88.

2. - Keith McMaskle - Died, **stabbed 113 times, Nov, 1988**

3. - Gregory Collins - Died from a gunshot wound January 1989.

4. - Jeff Rhodes - He was shot, mutilated and found burned in a trash dump in April 1989.

5. - James Milan - Found decapitated. However, the Coroner ruled his death was due to natural causes".

6. - Richard Winters - A suspect in the Ives/ Henry deaths. He was killed in a set-up robbery July 1989.

Unsolved: Dr. Mary Sherman, A Hidden Lab In New Orleans, And JFK ^

The year was 1964, and Dr. Mary Sherman, an acclaimed orthopedic surgeon and specialist in soft-tissue cancers, was working at the renowned Ochsner Clinic and teaching at Tulane University. On the morning of July 21, her body was found in her bedroom with multiple stab wounds and extensive burns. The strangest clue was that Mary's right arm was missing,

and her right side was severely burned, exposing her organs, but there was minimal fire damage to the room.

Search for: What does cortical mean in medical terms?

Cortex means “bark” in Latin and appropriately the cerebral cortex is the outermost layer of the brain, made up primarily of grey matter. It is the most prominent visible feature of the human brain, and although it is only a few millimeters thick, it comprises about half of the weight of the brain.Dec 5, 2014

“The pathology of ununited fractures of the neck of the femur”[8] “Infantile cortical hyperostosis; review of the literature and report of five cases”[9] “The non-specificity of synovial reactions”[10] “Mechanism of pain in osteoid osteomas”[11]

Aldous Huxley retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On 9 April 1962, Huxley was informed he was elected Companion of Literature by the Royal Society of Literature, the senior literary organisation in Britain, and he accepted the title via letter on 28 April 1962.[64] The correspondence between Huxley and the society is kept at the Cambridge University Library.[64] The society invited Huxley to appear at a banquet and give a lecture at Somerset House, London, in June 1963. Huxley wrote a draft of the speech he intended to give at the society; however, his deteriorating health meant he was not able to attend.[64]

Works

Born into the prominent Huxley family, he graduated from Balliol College, Oxford, with an undergraduate degree in English literature. Early in his career, he published short stories and poetry and edited the literary magazine Oxford Poetry, before going on to publish travel writing, satire, and screenplays. He spent the latter part of his life in the United States, living in Los Angeles from 1937 until his death.[7] By the end of his life, Huxley was widely acknowledged as one of the foremost intellectuals of his time.[8] He was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature nine times[9] and was elected Companion of Literature by the Royal Society of Literature in 1962.[10]

Huxley was a pacifist. He grew interested in philosophical mysticism[11][12] and universalism,[13] addressing these subjects with works such as The Perennial Philosophy (1945)-which illustrates commonalities between Western and Eastern mysticism

Death

On his deathbed, unable to speak owing to advanced laryngeal cancer, Huxley made a written request to his wife Laura for “LSD, 100 µg, intramuscular.” According to her account of his death[65] in This Timeless Moment, she obliged with an injection at 11:20 a.m. and a second dose an hour later; Huxley died aged 69, at 5:20 p.m. (Los Angeles time), on 22 November 1963.[66]

Media coverage of Huxley’s death, along with that of fellow British author C. S. Lewis, was overshadowed by the assassination of American President John F. Kennedy on the same day, less than seven hours before Huxley’s death.[67] In a 2009 article for New York magazine titled “The Eclipsed Celebrity Death Club”, Christopher Bonanos wrote:

> The championship trophy for badly timed death, though, goes to a pair of British writers. Aldous Huxley, the author of Brave New World, died the same day as C. S. Lewis, who wrote the Chronicles of Narnia series. Unfortunately for both of their legacies, that day was November 22, 1963, just as John Kennedy's motorcade passed the Texas School Book Depository. Huxley, at least, made it interesting: At his request, his wife shot him up with LSD a couple of hours before the end, and he tripped his way out of this world.[68]

This coincidence served as the basis for Peter Kreeft's book Between Heaven and Hell: A Dialog Somewhere Beyond Death with John F. Kennedy, C. S. Lewis, & Aldous Huxley, which imagines a conversation among the three men taking place in Purgatory following their deaths.[69]

Roger Stone Suggests Gas Explosion at Florida Warehouse Was 'Drone Strike' Targeting Him retrieved from Newsweek BY JASON LEMON ON 4/24/21 and copied or modified to here

Roger Stone and right-wing radio personality Matthew Erich "Mancow" Muller (known as Mancow Muller) posted a video this week baselessly speculating that Stone had been targeted by a drone strike in Florida.

Stone, a close friend to former President Donald Trump and a well-known conspiracy theorist, has previously described himself as a "dirty trickster." The Trump

loyalist has repeatedly pushed baseless claims about the 2020 election and the so-called “deep state.” He was pardoned by the former president in December after he was sentenced to 40 months in prison in 2020 for lying to Congress and threatening a witness in connection with the investigation into Russia’s meddling in the 2016 election.

“Roger Stone is here with me. We’re two doors down from his office. There was a drone strike in America two days ago,” Muller claims in the video, which was filmed in front of the site of an Oakland Park warehouse that burned down after a fire caused a gas explosion on Wednesday.

“I’m telling you, this is incredible. Why is this not making major news? I’m in Fort Lauderdale,” Muller adds. Oakland Park is a suburb of Fort Lauderdale.

#ChicagoCide

[image] [image]

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/

> An openly gay Mississippi mayoral candidate whose body was found dumped on a riverbank last week was beaten and burned, his family has said.
>
> Marco McMillian’s godfather, Carter Womack, said on Monday that the information came from the Coahoma County coroner, but the coroner declined to comment.

> Womack said the family was told McMillian's body was dragged under a fence and left near a Mississippi River levee last week. It was discovered on Tuesday.
>
> "Murdered: A congressman has called for an FBI probe into the death of mayoral candidate Marco McMillian (pictured) in Mississippi"

Albert Peterson shot dead his wife and two sons hours after going to church because he dreaded the thought of Obama winning the election, a family friend has revealed.

Albert, 57, Kathleen, 52, Matthew, 16, and Christopher, 13, were found Tuesday just after noon inside their home in **Herndon, Virgina**. Co-workers reported to police that they were concerned that Mr and Mrs Peterson had not reported to work for the past two days.

Mr Peterson was a defense contractor and Mrs Peterson worked at Blackbird Technologies, a company that specializes in defense, law enforcement and intelligence work.

Albert and Kathleen Ortiz were married some 25 years ago, Maggie said, and met over a mutual love of fitness.Mrs Peterson, who was Puerto Rican, had an indomitable spirit, always active and pursuing adventure, Maggie said.

'He's had difficulty his whole life,' Maggie said. 'He had a rough time with paranoia.'

At a young age, Maggie said, both his father and his uncle committed suicide.

'His dad suffered from alopecia (tied to mitochrondreal disease appearing as Thyroid or sometimes digestive or hormonal disease) and it was something he couldn't live with,' Maggie said.

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz Dog trainerFebruary 16, 1958, Providence, RI Died: January 12, 2011, Warrenton, VA

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz was an American dog trainer. She trained dogs such as Bo, US President Barack Obama's dog and late senator Edward Kennedy's three dogs.

> **Training the Best Dog Ever: A 5-Week Program Using the Power of Positive Reinforcement Sep 25, 2012 by Larry Kay, Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz**
>
> Training the Best Dog Ever relies on trust and treats, not choke collars; on bonding, not leash-yanking or reprimanding. The five-week training program takes only 10 to 20 minutes of practice a day and works both for puppies and for adult dogs that need to be trained out of bad habits. Illustrated with step-by-step photographs, the book covers hand-feeding; crate and potty training; and basic cues

Holmes Family Has Deep DARPA Connections 07/26/2012 and the Cheyenne Mountain DARPA Mountain

Belly of the Beast

https://www.governmentslaves.news/holmes-family-has-deep-darpa-connections/ 07/26/2012 {point of discussion)

broach

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman "The Dark Knight Rises" movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left **12 people dead and 58 injured**, has had a number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers.

Holmes's past association with government research projects has prompted police and federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience. Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled "Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders."

Initial reports of Holmes having an accomplice in the theater shooting have been discounted by the Aurora police. However, no explanation has been given by police why the Anschutz campus buildings were evacuated after Holmes was already in custody in the Arapahoe County jail.

he Anschutz Medical Campus is on the recently de-commisioned site of the U.S. Army's Fitzsimons Army Medical Center and is named after Philip Anschutz, the billionaire Christian fundamentalist oil and railroad tycoon who also owns The Examiner newspaper chain and website and the neo-conservative Weekly Standard. The Anschutz Medical Campus was built by a $91 million grant from the Anschutz Foundation.

In 2006, at the age of 18, Holmes served as a research intern at the Salk Institute at the University of California at San Diego in La Jolla. It is noteworthy that for the previous two years before Holmes worked at the Salk Institute, the research center was partnered with the Defense Advance Research Projects Agency (DARPA), Columbia University, University of California at San Francisco, University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wake Forest University, and the Mars Company (the manufacturers of

Milky Way and Snickers bars) to prevent fatigue in combat troops through the enhanced use of epicatechina, a blood flow-increasing and blood vessel-dilating anti-oxidant flavanol found in cocoa and, particularly, in dark chocolate.

The research was part of a larger DARPA program known as the "*Peak Soldier Performance Program*," which involved creating brain-machine interfaces for battlefield use, including human-robotic bionics for legs, arms, and eyes. DARPA works closely with the Defense Science Office on projects that include the medical research community. Fitzsimons was at the forefront of DARPA research on the use of brain-connected "neuroprosthetic" limbs for soldiers amputated or paralyzed in combat.

Shell Companies like ARC of Northern Virginia, Pakistan/Pakistani, Espionage ring

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC #12 Awan Spy Ring-Conflict Of Interest, Attempting contact with US DA Jessie Liu regarding evidence and conflict of interest in Awan Spy Ring Case.

Liu served as Assistant United States Attorney in the District of Columbia from 2002 to 2006.[4] She worked at the United States Department of Justice during the administration of President George W. Bush from 2006 to 2009. Her roles included deputy chief of staff in the National Security Division, counsel to the Deputy Attorney General, and Deputy Assistant Attorney General in the Civil Rights Division.[7]

Liu worked for the transition team of President-elect Donald Trump, and in 2017 became deputy general counsel at the United States Department of the Treasury.[7] In June 2017, President Trump nominated Liu to become the next United States Attorney for the District of Columbia, the country's largest U.S. Attorney's office, with more than three hundred

prosecutors.[7] Liu was confirmed by the Senate by voice vote in September 2017.[1][8]

While serving as the U.S. Attorney for the District of Columbia, Liu received criticism from residents and local lawmakers for her record of not prosecuting hate crimes.[9] An investigation by The Washington Post found that under her leadership, hate crime prosecutions and convictions in D.C. were at their lowest point in at least a decade. After much public pressure, her office made more prosecutions for hate crimes in 2019 than it did in all of 2018 and 2017 combined.[10]

In March 2019, President Donald Trump said he would nominate Liu to become United States Associate Attorney General, but she withdrew her name from consideration later that month because the Republican-controlled Senate Judiciary Committee objected to her nomination.[11][12][13]

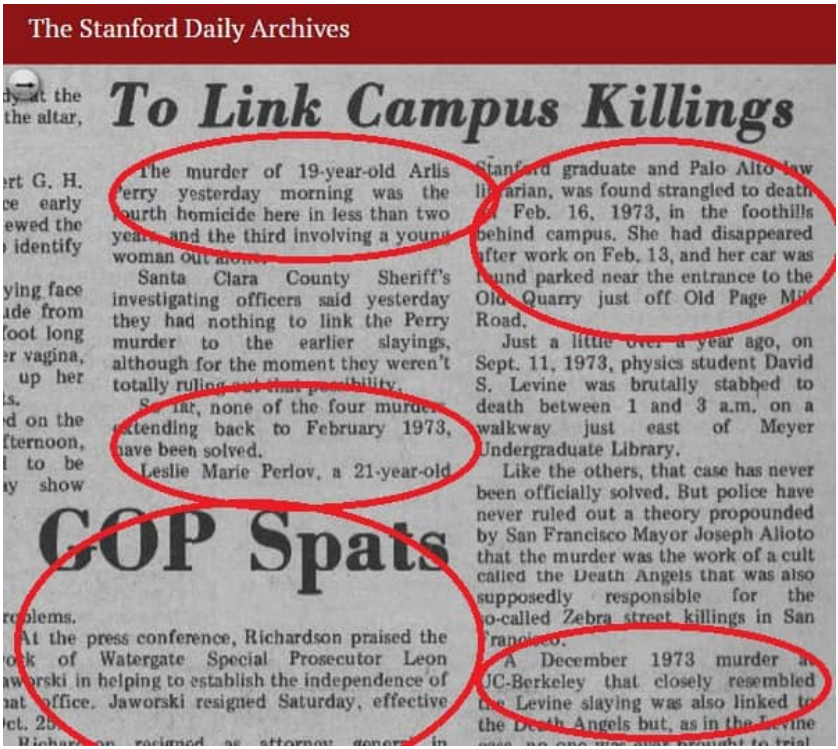
From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

CRIME | NOVEMBER 14, 2020 10 Strange And Intriguing Conspiracy Theories About Crimes *

Arlis Kay Perry (February 22, 1955 - October 12, 1974)[2] was a 19-year-old American newlywed who was murdered inside Stanford Memorial Church, within the grounds of Stanford University in California, on October 12, 1974. The murder went unsolved for more than forty years before police named Stephen Blake Crawford as the perpetrator following DNA profiling in 2018. Crawford, a security guard at Stanford who purportedly discovered the body, committed suicide before he could be arrested.

In August 1974, six weeks before her death, the couple married and Arlis moved to the Stanford University campus with her husband, who was a sophomore pre-med student.

The Process Church of the Final Judgment, commonly known as the Process Church, was a religious group established in the United Kingdom in 1966.



The Stanford Daily Archives

To Link Campus Killings

The murder of 19-year-old Arlis Perry yesterday morning was the fourth homicide here in less than two years and the third involving a young woman out alone.

Santa Clara County Sheriff's investigating officers said yesterday they had nothing to link the Perry murder to the earlier slayings, although for the moment they weren't totally ruling out that possibility.

So far, none of the four murders extending back to February 1973, have been solved.

Leslie Marie Perlov, a 21-year-old Stanford graduate and Palo Alto law librarian, was found strangled to death on Feb. 16, 1973, in the foothills behind campus. She had disappeared after work on Feb. 13, and her car was found parked near the entrance to the Old Quarry just off Old Page Mill Road.

Just a little over a year ago, on Sept. 11, 1973, physics student David S. Levine was brutally stabbed to death between 1 and 3 a.m. on a walkway just east of Meyer Undergraduate Library.

Like the others, that case has never been officially solved. But police have never ruled out a theory propounded by San Francisco Mayor Joseph Alioto that the murder was the work of a cult called the Death Angels that was also supposedly responsible for the so-called Zebra street killings in San Francisco.

A December 1973 murder at UC-Berkeley that closely resembled the Levine slaying was also linked to the Death Angels but, as in the Levine case, no one was ever brought to trial.

GOP Spats

problems.

At the press conference, Richardson praised the work of Watergate Special Prosecutor Leon Jaworski in helping to establish the independence of that office. Jaworski resigned Saturday, effective Oct. 25.

Richardson resigned as attorney general in

Lebanon

Sovereign Imperial & Royal House of Ghassan

The current head of the Ghassanid Royal Family is His Royal Highness Prince Gharios El Chemor of Ghassan Al-Numan VIII. The honorary head is His Royal Highness Prince Cheikh Selim bin Antonios El Chemor. Prince Cheikh Selim is the oldest son of HRH Prince Cheikh Antonios bin Mikhael El Chemor, revered to be the honorary founder of the modern Royal House of Ghassan. LEARN MORE

Historical Imperial and Royal Titles (chronological order)

> Kings of Ghassan or Kings of the Ghassanids (220-638 CE)

> Kings (or Emperors) of All Arabs “Basileus Araves” (529-638 CE)

> Roman (Byzantine) Emperors of the Phocid Dynasty (802-813 CE)

> Ceasars and Masters of the Island of Rhodes (1203-1250 CE)

> Sultans of Rasul (1229-1454 CE)

> Sheikhs of Akoura (1211-1633 CE)

> Sheikhs of Zgharta-Zawyie (1641-1747 CE)

> Princes of Jabal Shammar (Chemor) (1836-1921 CE)

Prince Gharios’ rights and titles were also recognized by the by the International Arbitration Award number 0413/2011 that, according to the Brazilian Federal Law number 9307/96 has the very same legal value as a Federal Court Verdict and according to the the “1*958 NY Convention on Arbitration”* is a legal binding court decision in 148 nations in the world. Even being already “res judicata” (matter already judged not subject to appeal) by Brazilian Law, the International Award was recognized and enforced by the Los Angeles Superior

Court in February 2012. In 2013, Brazilian jurists (one Chief judge and two presiding judges) signed affidavits recognizing the legality of the international arbitration award and Prince Gharios' rights and titles.

In 2014, received United States Special Congressional Recognition and also a Certificate of Recognition from the Senate of California. Also in 2014 was invested as a Knight of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem, a knight of the Pope, by His Beatitude Msgr. Fouad Twal, the Patriarch of Jerusalem and Grand prior of the Order, the oldest and one of the most respected and recognized Orders of Chivalry in the world.

In 2015, was recognized by the Royal family of Dubai through His Highness Sheikh Juma Bin Al-Maktoum.

It was accredited by the United Nations with the Special Consultative Status in 2016.

The Countess of Wessex visits Lebanon Published 19 June 2019

On August 4 2020, a large amount of ammonium nitrate stored at the port of the city of Beirut, the capital of Lebanon, exploded, causing at least 207 deaths, 7,500 injuries, and **US $15 billion** in property damage, and leaving an estimated **300,000 people homeless**.

Lloyd's List showed that Rhosus which brought the ammonium nitrate was seized in February 2014, and that it sank without a crew in the breakwaters of the Port of Beirut in February 2018.[14] The New York Times confirmed via multispectral satellite imagery that the ship sank between 16 and 18 February 2018 aside a Beirut pier.[33] Subsequent analysis[by whom?] shows her to still lie there.

A cargo of 2,750 tonnes of ammonium nitrate (equivalent to *around 1.1 kilotons of TNT* had been stored in a warehouse without proper safety measures for the previous six years, after having been confiscated by the Lebanese authorities from the abandoned ship *MV Rhosus*.[1]

reporting by Der Spiegel has found that it was not Russian national Grechushkin who owned the Rhosus, but rather the Cypriot businessman Charalambos Manoli, who maintained a relationship with the bank used by Hezbollah in Lebanon.[17]

On November 21 2013, the ship made port in Beirut.[18][12][13] Some sources said it was forced to port due to mechanical issues and possibly engine problems,[19][18] while other sources claimed the owner did not have sufficient funds to pay tolls for the Suez Canal and attempted to take on a shipment of heavy machinery in Beirut.[20][21]

The heavy machinery was stacked on top of the doors to the cargo space containing the ammonium nitrate, causing the doors to buckle, which damaged the ship.[22]

"Six months after massive **Beirut Explosion**, official investigation has been upended" Feb 21, 2021 WAPO

One of the most famous figures in the bombing death toll was **Nazar Najarian** (circa 24 July 1957 - 4 August 2020), also known as Nazo was a Lebanese businessman and politician of Armenian descent who served as secretary-general of Lebanon's Kataeb Party, a Christian political party, from 11 June 2018 until his death on 4 August 2020.

The *Kataeb Party* was formed in 1936 as a Maronite paramilitary youth organization by Pierre Gemayel who modeled the party after **Spanish Falange and Italian Fascist parties [** he had observed as an Olympic athlete during the 1936 Summer Olympics held in Berlin, then Nazi Germany. **The movement's uniforms originally included brown shirts and members used the Roman salute.** [arms into the air crossing

as though swords or staffs]

[image]

The Revolution Betrayed was completed and **sent to the publisher** on 4 August 1936, immediately prior to the sensational public announcement of the first of three great public Moscow Trials generated by the secret police terror known to history as the “Great Purge” (Yezhovshchina).[9] When Trotsky became aware of the trial, which would ultimately end in the execution of Grigory Zinoviev, Lev Kamenev, and other prominent Soviet political figures, a short postscript was tagged on to his introduction in which Trotsky claimed that his current book constituted “advance exposure” of the Stalin regime’s effort at “deliberate mystification”.[9]

It was also in **1936**, the same year Spencer Jr. was made a *Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini* Il Duce, Ruling Sovereign.

> I was the captain of the Lebanese football team and the president of the Lebanese Football federation. We went to the **Olympic Games of 1936 in Berlin**. And I saw then this discipline and order. And I said to myself: “Why can’t we do the same thing in Lebanon?” So when we came back to Lebanon, we created this youth movement. When I was in Berlin then, Nazism did not have the reputation which it has now. Nazism? In every system in the world, you can find something good. But Nazism was not Nazism at all.
>
> ---
>
> **Abdication of Edward VIII**
>
> In 1936 a constitutional crisis in the British Empire arose when King-Emperor Edward VIII proposed to

> marry Wallis Simpson
>
> Location: British Empire

During the first years of the Kataeb Party, the Party was strongly opposed to having anyone dominate Lebanon. They opposed the pan-Arabists who tried to take over Lebanon and also the French, whom they saw as trying to infiltrate their culture and impose themselves within Lebanon. Gemayel and the Kataeb Party have always believed in an independent and sovereign Lebanon free of all foreign influence.[10] It actively took part in the struggle against the French Mandate, until Lebanese independence was proclaimed in November 1943. Its motto was “God, Nation and Family.”

The Lebanese Crisis an Overthrow Special by the Dullues Brothers, Gottlieb?

The 1958 Lebanon crisis (also known as the Lebanese Civil War of 1958) was a Lebanese political crisis caused by political and religious tensions in the country that included a United States military intervention. The intervention lasted for around three months until President Camille Chamoun, who had requested the assistance, completed his term as president of Lebanon. American and Lebanese government forces successfully occupied the Port of Beirut and Beirut International Airport. With the crisis over, the United States withdrew

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Mother Jones Magazine Reports

According to Liberty.com, one of the sites perpetuating this latest story, Russian intelligence has outlined the whole

nefarious plot in a memo for President Vladimir Putin, detailing the Obama's administration's dispatch of "VIPER teams …which is the acronym for Visible Intermodal *Prevention and Response Team*, a programme run by the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) and whose agents terrify millions of Americans with Nazi-like Gestapo tactics on a daily basis at airports and who report to the Department of Homeland Security (DHS)."

Liberty.com (run by a Florida tea party leader), which echoes the theory promoted by similar sites, maintains that these teams-800 of them, to be precise-are set to "disperse throughout his country in preparation for what Russian intelligence analysts are predicting to be a series of high-profile killings of dissident Americans set to begin as soon as February 22nd." Obama has apparently been emboldened to launch such an operation by the recent federal court ruling upholding his right to kill American citizens with drone strikes without explaining why.

This supposed Russian memo purportedly identifies two gun rights activists who already have been murdered by Obama's death squads: John Noveske, the owner of Noveske Rifleworks, which makes assault weapons, and Keith Ratliff, a cult sensation for his work on FPSRussian, a popular YouTube video channel devoted to high-power weapons and explosives.

Both men were, in fact, killed last month in separate incidents. Noveske died after his 1984 Land Rover crossed the center line in Grants Pass, Oregon and hit some boulders. He wasn't wearing a seat belt and was ejected from the vehicle.

Thomas Bowers was born June 11th, 1964. He passed away November 19th, 2019, at the age of 55.

For some reason, the Obituary for Michael Bowers is relatively empty.

Thomas was the Executive of Deutsche Bank from 2012 to

2015, and additionally became Epstein's personal banker in 2013.

The Main-Stream Media only covered the Donald Trump connection following the death of Thomas, claiming he worked for Trump. However, Trump used the bank since 1998, almost two decades before Thomas was the Executive. Rosemary Vrablic was the personal banker for Trump.

Initial reports claimed his death was a suicide. He was found hung in his home located in Malibu, California.

Thomas was a possible witness in the Epstein Case against the Clinton Family. it was his job to manage the account of Epstein. He more than likely had information regarding money laundering operations, and possibly the child trafficking operations as well.

The Main-Stream Media spin would have you believe they used the same person. Steven Crowder also covered the Epstein connection here on Louder with Crowder.

Sightings #123 Bettie Currie and her brother Lee Wiliams

THIS JUST IN: Death #86. (#123 if you count Ron Brown's fellow passengers). Theodore R. Williams - brother of Betty Currie, Clinton's private secretary. Ted was run off a highway after being hit by a truck in December l997. He got out of his wrecked car, climbed up an embankment to the highway, and then another truck hit him, killing him instantly.

This was just A MONTH before **Betty Currie** was scheduled to testify about Billy's Oval (Ovum?) Office doings. **Betty's other brother, Lee Williams, had been beaten severely and hospitalized the August before**.

Bettie Currie retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Currie was born in Edwards, Mississippi and moved to Waukegan, Illinois as a child. After leaving high school, she worked in the clerical field at the Naval Station Great Lakes in Illinois. She later moved to Washington, DC and worked at the Navy Department, the Postal Service, **US Agency for International Development (USAID), the Peace Corps, and the Department of Health and Human Services**

Currie's rise in the government bureaucracy began when *Joseph Blatchfor*d became Peace Corps Director in 1969 and needed a new secretary. "The job was a crucial one. It had 10,000 people spread out over 68 countries, and I needed a reliable, efficient person," he says. "**I didn't ask if she was a Republican or Democrat. I wasn't interested because she was so good.**" Currie stayed with Blatchford when he moved to *ACTION*, the federal agency that ran the Peace Corps, and she stayed there through three directors, Blatchford, Balzano, and Brown, building her own network among the people who sit just outside the big corner offices.[1] Her association with the Peace Corps has continued with **her appointment to the Board of Directors of the National Peace Corps Association in 2006**.

After initially retiring from government service, she met John Podesta who encouraged her to return in 1984 to run offices for the Mondale and then again for the 1988 Dukakis Presidential campaigns and later join the Clinton campaign where she worked with James Carville in the famous "War Room" in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Funeral Program for Dr. Theodore R. Williams, November 19, 2016

https://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metapth1289793/

Funeral program for Dr. Theodore R. Williams,, born January 17, 1931 and died November 8, 2016. The funeral was held November 19, 2016 at **Second Baptist Church**, officiated by Rev. Dr. Robert L. Jamerson. Funeral arrangements were made through the Carter-Taylor-Williams Mortuary and buried in Meadowlawn Memorial Park in San Antonio, Texas.

PEDESTRIAN DEATH ON I-95 RULED ACCIDENTAL
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

February 14, 1998

Virginia State Police have concluded that Theodore R. Williams Jr. of Fort Washington - the brother of President Clinton's personal secretary, Betty Currie - did not intend to commit suicide when he ran onto Interstate 95 north of Richmond after a traffic accident and was struck and killed by a tractor-trailer.

But they say there is no explanation for why Williams bolted from the highway shoulder after talking to a trooper who was investigating the crash with another truck, which Williams had escaped without injury.

"This has been ruled an accidental death motor-vehicle crash,' " said Mary S. Evans, a state police spokeswoman.

Williams, a 52-year-old building mechanic for the Postal Service, died Dec. 15, weeks before Currie was called before a federal grand jury investigating former White House intern Monica S. Lewinsky. President Clinton attended his funeral Dec. 20.

Evans said investigators thought Williams's death "might have been suicide," but ruled that out after learning that Williams was on his way to the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill to pick up his daughter.

"That's not usually when people commit suicide - when they have an errand to run," Evans said. She said family members said Williams had not seemed depressed.

She said officials were not aware of Williams's connection to Currie initially but did interview more friends and relatives than they usually would in a traffic case because of the possibility of suicide.

Sightings # 85

LANCE HERNDON gets the Justice Scalia Ploy- this Clinton Appointee was found BLUDGEONED to DEATH in his bed. A prominent entrepreneur who received a presidential appointment in 1995 Lance Herndon, a 41 year old computer specialist, appeared to have died in his Atlanta mansion's bedroom, under the bedcovers, from a blow to the head. Mr. Herndon had not been shot or stabbed and there was no evidence of forced entry or theft. The home had an elaborate security system. Herndon's relatives said they unbolted the front door to gain entry into the home and discovered his bloody body under the bed covers.

UPI ARCHIVES AUG. 9, 1996 Noted black

businesman slain

ROSWELL, Ga., Aug. 9 - Investigators Friday were looking for clues in the beating death of a black businessman who had been hailed by President Clinton as a rising entrepreneurial star. Computer consultant Lance Herndon was found dead Thursday at his upscale home in Roswell, Ga., just north of Atlanta.

Police said Herndon, 41, had died from blunt trauma to the head. Herndon gained fame after he formed Access, Inc., and rapidly built the computer specialty firm into a $3 million per year enterprise.

Clinton had cited Herndon as an innovator and appointed him to the 1995 White House Conference on Small Business. Police said there was no evidence of forced entry into Herndon's large gray mansion, from which he operated his company. It did not appear anything had been stolen, investigators said. Herndon's home was equipped with an elaborate security system but investigators did not know if the equipment was operating at the time of his death.

[image]

In 1968, while Roberts was working as a condominium broker, she met and began her involvement with the then-married real estate entrepreneur Harry Helmsley.[17] Two years later, she joined one of Harry's brokerage firms - Brown Harris Stevens - as a senior vice-president. At that time, she was already a millionaire in her own right. Harry divorced his wife of 33 years and married Roberts on April 8, 1972. The marriage may well have saved her career,[18] as several of her tenants had sued her the year before for forcing them to buy condominiums. They won, and she was forced not only to

compensate the tenants but to give them three-year leases. Her real estate license was also suspended, so she focused on running Harry's growing hotel empire.[19]

Leona and Harry B. Helmsley Medical Building, the main building of Greenwich Hospital in Greenwich, Connecticut

Supposedly under her influence, Harry began a program of conversion of apartment buildings into condos. He later concentrated on the hotel industry, building the Helmsley Palace Hotel on Madison Avenue. Together, the Helmsleys built a New York real estate empire that included 230 Park Avenue, the Empire State Building, and the Tudor City apartment complex on the East Side, as well as Helmsley-Spear Inc., their management and leasing business. The couple also developed properties that included the Helmsley Palace Hotel, the New York Helmsley Hotel, the Park Lane Hotel, and hotels in Florida and other states. By the beginning of 1989, twenty-three hotels in the chain were directly controlled by Leona Helmsley.[19]

Helmsley's later years were apparently spent in isolation, especially after Harry died in 1997. He left her his entire fortune, including the Helmsley hotels, the Helmsley Palace and the Empire State Building, estimated to be worth well in excess of $5 billion. Her few friends included Patrick Ward, Imelda Marcos, Rodrigo Handall, the Noriega family, and Kathy and Rick Hilton.[34] A 2001 Chicago Sun-Times article depicted her as estranged from her grandchildren and with few friends, living alone in a lavish apartment with her dog.[35] Helmsley was forced to give up control of her hotel empire, since most of her hotels had bars and New York does not allow convicted felons to hold alcohol licenses. She spent her final years at her penthouse atop the Park Lane Hotel.

Although Helmsley had a reputation as the "Queen of Mean", some considered her generous in her charitable contributions after her prison term. After the 9/11 attacks, Helmsley donated $5 million to help the families of New York City firefighters and police.[37] Other contributions included $25 million to New

York-Presbyterian Hospital for medical research in 2006 through a charitable trust fund,[38] the donations eventually grew to $65 million to establish the Center for Advanced Digestive Care at the hospital in 2009.[39][40]

Frank Owen III (February 25, 1926 - February 20, 1999) was a Texas legislator. Born in El Paso, Texas, Owen served in the Texas House of Representatives from 1951 to 1955 and in the Texas State Senate from 1955 to 1965.

1961: Gov. Owen Reaffirms Good Neighbor Policy

Austin - A “Junior Inaugural” banquet Friday night closed the biggest day so far in the life of tall, handsome Sen. Frank Owen III, of El Paso, the day in which he presided as acting governor of Texas.

His first official act was to sign a proclamation declaring continuation of Texas’ Good Neighbor Policy toward neighbors south of the Rio Grande.

And El Paso and West Texas shared in the big day, with a delegation of more than 50 persons here for Sen. Owen’s one day “Administration,” and for the inaugural reception and banquet tendered him and his family by several hundred legislators and other friends.

Four generals and other officers from Ft. Bliss, Biggs Air Force Base and military contingents in El Paso were on hand to join in the celebration of Frank Owen Day in state government.

After he was sworn in, Owen was presented a telephone with his name and the great seal of Texas on it by Carl Connors, vice president and general manager, Mountain States Telephone Co., El Paso

FOUR DIE IN 2 PLANE CRASHES By Debbi Wilgoren

and Jon JeterSeptember 11, 1993 retrieved from link
and copied or modified to here

Four people were killed yesterday when two single-engine planes crashed and burned - one in the Virginia hunt country after taking off from Dulles International Airport, the other in the back yard of a house in Greenbelt as it apparently headed toward a suburban Maryland air field

Both crashes, which occurred about 60 miles apart within 2 1/2 hours, were under investigation. No one on the ground was injured.

The Northern Virginia crash occurred about 3:30 p.m., and the two men aboard were burned beyond recognition. Documents found inside the airplane indicated that they were an Arkansas chiropractor and a Kansas lawyer who authorities said had participated yesterday morning in a briefing on the Clinton administration's health care plan.

A man and a woman, both Prince George's County residents, were killed in the Greenbelt crash, which occurred a few minutes before 6 p.m. They had taken off from Hyde Field in southern Prince George's.

A man and a woman, both Prince George's County residents, were killed in the Greenbelt crash, which occurred a few minutes before 6 p.m. They had taken off from Hyde Field in southern Prince George's.

Those killed in the first crash, near a country road in Fauquier County, were identified as chiropractor Stanley Heard, of Hot Springs, Ark., and Steven Dickson, of Topeka, Kan. The site where the six-seat Piper Cherokee crashed is just north of Marshall, Va., about 50 miles west of Washington.

Dickson apparently was flying the plane. His law partner, Judy Pope, said last night that Dickson flew his own plane from Topeka, but on the way to Washington it developed problems and he landed in St. Louis. There, he left his plane for repair and rented another plane, Pope said.

Sightings #74William Colby

#74. WILLIAM COLBY - Director of Central Intelligence (retired)

Died 4-27-96, had been the DCI from 1973 to 1976 under Nixon and Ford who were the top New world Order Rockf'lr flunkies! As Was the Kiss of Death Henry the K! "Ve Vill Make DERE Economy SCREAMMM". Certainly knew where all bones were buried as this was the group that wanted the 'one world after all' with China a capitalist trading partner and 3 billion chinese paying taxes to the world banks, an agenda that has taken TEN prexies to deliver.

At age 76, Colby had found a new career and had just started writing for "Strategic Investment Newsletter". They covered the Vince Foster "suicide" in detail. Its editors hired three renowned handwriting experts to investigate Foster's suicide note, which hadn't been found when his briefcase was first searched, but later materialized, torn into pieces, with no fingerprints on any of the pieces. Upon comparing this document with others of Foster's writings, these experts declared it was a forgery, and a not very good one at that. So Colby was ratting out his spook pals … This had worried many insiders in the intelligence community who felt that Colby had already divulged too many of the CIA's secrets in the preceding years. Indeed, his dismissal by Ford was because of his over-cooperation with Congressional investigations into CIA wrongdoing.

It was Colby who had revealed to Congress the plans to kill Fidel Castro, the spying, phone-tapping on American citizens (in direct violation of the CIA charter) and the conducting of biological tests by the CIA on unsuspecting citizens, and agency's using human guinea pigs for mind-control experiments involving LSD, as we saw in CONSPIRACY THEORY movie with Mel Gibson, MK-Ultra program. Colby was in charge of the infamous Operation Phoenix during the Vietnam War, in which more than 20,000 South Vietnamese citizens - supposedly Vietcong sympathizers - were rounded up, tortured and executed. Must have found religion late in life. Phoenix was run by the infamous Hanoi station, same group that brought back tons of heroin sewn inside G.I's bodies for the Mafia to distribute. THE ENTIRE CIA HATED COLBY, however, he died while Bill was prexy so he goes on the list. According to the original CNN report, Colby was reported missing by neighbors who "recovered" his canoe, by one story from under the dock at Colby's house, by another report, 1/4 of a mile downstream from Colby's home. Colby was by all report a methodical, tidy man, yet police found his home unlocked, his computer on, and a partly eaten dinner on the table. The official story is that Colby just put down his fork and decided to drop everything and go canoeing. On Monday, May 6th, Colby's body was found just 20 yards from where his canoe had been recovered, in an area that had been thoroughly searched several times by helicopters and search teams. Most notable about the body was the absence of a life jacket, which according to his wife, Colby always wore on the water. Inferred is that a well known, old co-worker called him and said come on down to the river and talk to me. Colby was not really planning on canoeing.

William Colby retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Egan Colby (January 4, 1920 - April 27, 1996) was an American intelligence officer who served as Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) from September 1973 to January 1976.

William Egan Colby was born in Saint Paul, Minnesota, in 1920. His father, Elbridge Colby, who came from a New England family with a history of military and public service, was a professor of English, an author, and a military officer who served in the Army and in university positions in Tientsin, China; Georgia; Vermont; and Washington, D.C. Though a career officer, Elbridge Colby's professional pursuits focused less on strictly military activities and more on intellectual and scholarly contributions to military and literary subjects. Elbridge's father, Charles Colby, had been a professor of chemistry at Columbia University but had died prematurely, leaving his family largely without money.

With his Army father, William Colby had a peripatetic upbringing before attending public high school in Burlington, Vermont. He then attended Princeton University and graduated with an A.B. in politics in 1940 after completing a 196-page long senior thesis titled "Surrender - French Policy toward the Spanish Civil War."[1] He then studied at Columbia Law School the following year. Colby recounted that he took from his parents a desire to serve and a commitment to liberal politics, Catholicism, and independence, exemplified by his father's career-damaging protest in The Nation magazine regarding the lenient treatment of a white Georgian who had murdered a black U.S. soldier also based at Ft. Benning.

Colby was for his entire life a staunch Roman Catholic.[4] He was often referred to as "the warrior-priest". The Catholic Church played a "central role" in his family's life, with Colby's two daughters receiving their First Communion at St. Peter's Basilica.[5]

During World War II Colby served with the *Office of Strategic Services*. **After the war** he joined the newly created Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Before and during the Vietnam War, Colby served as chief of station in Saigon, chief of the CIA's Far East Division, and head

of the Civil Operations and Rural Development effort, as well as overseeing the Phoenix Program.

After the war, Colby graduated from Columbia Law School and then briefly practiced law in William J. Donovan's New York firm, Donovan, Leisure, Newton & Irvine. Bored by the practice of law and inspired by his liberal beliefs, he moved to Washington to work for the National Labor Relations Board.

Office of Strategic Services

Following his first year at Columbia, in 1941 Colby volunteered for active duty with the United States Army and served with the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) as a "Jedburgh", or special operator, trained to work with resistance forces in occupied Europe to harass German and Axis forces. During World War II, he parachuted behind enemy lines twice and earned the Silver Star as well as commendations from Norway, France, and Great Britain. In his first mission he deployed to France as a Jedburgh commanding Team BRUCE, in mid-August 1944, and operated with the Maquis until he joined up with Allied forces later that fall. In April 1945, he led the NORSO Group Operasjon Rype into Norway on a sabotage mission to destroy railway lines, in an effort to hinder German forces in Norway from reinforcing the final defense of Germany.[7]

After the war, Colby graduated from Columbia Law School and then briefly practiced law in William J. Donovan's New York firm, Donovan, Leisure, Newton & Irvine. Bored by the practice of law and inspired by his liberal beliefs, he moved to Washington to work for the National Labor Relations Board.

Colby then spent much of the 1950s based in Rome, under cover as a State Department officer,[7] where he

led the Agency's covert political operations campaign to support anti-Communist parties in their electoral contests against left wing, Soviet Union-associated parties. The Christian Democrats and allied parties won several key elections in the 1950s, preventing a takeover by the Communist Party. Colby was a vocal advocate within the CIA and the United States government for engaging the non-Communist left wing parties in order to create broader non-Communist coalitions capable of governing fractious Italy; this position first brought him into conflict with James J. Angleton.

In 1959 Colby became the CIA's deputy chief and then chief of station in Saigon, South Vietnam, where he served until 1962. Tasked by CIA with supporting the government of Ngo Dinh Diem, Colby established a relationship with President Diem's family and with Ngô Đình Nhu, the president's brother, with whom Colby became close.[7]

On April 27, 1996, Colby set out from his weekend home in Rock Point, Maryland, on a solo canoe trip.[16] His canoe was found the following day on a sandbar in the Wicomico River, a tributary of the Potomac, about 0.25 miles (0.40 km) from his home.[17] On May 6, Colby's body was found in a marshy riverbank lying face down not far from where his canoe was found.[16][18] After an autopsy, Maryland's Chief Medical Examiner John E. Smialek ruled his death to be accidental.[18] Smialek's report said that Colby was predisposed to having a heart attack or stroke due to "severe calcified atherosclerosis" and that Colby likely "suffered a complication of this atherosclerosis which precipitated him into the cold water in a debilitated state and he succumbed to the effects of hypothermia and drowned".[19][20]

Colby's death triggered conspiracy theories that his death was due to foul play.[21][22] In his 2011 documentary The Man Nobody Knew, Colby's son Carl

suggested that his father suffered from guilt due to his actions in the CIA and committed suicide.[21][22]

> [image]
>
> Narrated by Carl Colby, son of the late Director of Central Intelligence William E. Colby, The Man Nobody Knew traces the elder Colby's career in the U.S. intelligence community, along with and in contrast to his home life, including the secrets he kept from his family.
>
> The film begins with Colby's service in World War II as an officer and paratrooper with the OSS, and follows his rise through the Central Intelligence Agency, where his roles included political covert action to oppose the Communist Party in Italy, later counterinsurgency actions and involvement in the 1963 coup in South Vietnam (in concert with President John F. Kennedy) during the Vietnam War, and later as Director of Central Intelligence in the 1970s. **During his brief, tumultuous tenure leading the agency, Colby revealed the existence of documents describing illegal activities by the CIA, known as the "Family Jewels," in an effort to reform the agency**. The film concludes with Colby's disappearance and death in April 1996.[3][4]

[image] Son of Simon Pelham Barr and Estella Barr Husband of Mary Margaret Barr Father of **Private; Private; Private** and United

States Attorney General William P. BarrBrother of Margaret Barr

Who Killed and Radiologically Poisened Karen Silkwood?

"Just before her death Silkwood had charged that the plant had strayed so far from the federal nuclear code that it posed a danger to its workers and the public, and she allegedly had been collecting proof of that. Some investigators later theorized that Silkwood had also unwittingly uncovered **a smuggling ring at the plant and that her documents held information about missing plutonium**. Rolling Stone

Wand Jean Jung (CIA psychology) was the last to see her a live.

[image] [image]

Jaun Peron President of Argentina In office 12 October 1973 - 1 July 1974

Perón maintained a full schedule of policy meetings with both government officials and chief base of support, the CGT. He also presided over the inaugural of the Atucha I Nuclear Power Plant (Latin America's first) in April; the reactor, begun while he was in exile, was the fruition of work started in the 1950s by the National Atomic Energy Commission, his landmark bureau.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Juan Domingo Perón and copied or modified to here

Karen Gay Silkwood was an American chemical technician and labor union activist known for raising concerns about corporate practices related to health and safety in a nuclear facility. Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

Juan Domingo Perón was an Argentine Army general and politician. After serving in several government positions, including Minister of Labour and Vice President of a military dictatorship, he was elected … Wikipedia Born: October 8, 1895, Lobos, Argentina Died: July 1, 1974, Olivos, Argentina

Barbara Meadows, 88, of Goshen died Monday morning, March 25, 2013 at Greencroft Goshen Health Care. She was born July 7, 1924 in Jellico, Tennessee, to William Crit and Bessie Mae (Gilreath) Creekmore. She married William J. Meadows, August 12, 1939 in Tennessee. He died April 3, 2008. Survivors include a daughter, Cathy (Tony) Howard, of Nokomis, Florida; two sons, William D. (Karen) Meadows, of Edwardsburg, Michigan, and Tedd Meadows; 19 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren

> **Silkwood R 1983 · Drama/Thriller · 2h 11m**
>
> This drama is based on the true story of Karen Silkwood (Meryl Streep), who works at a nuclear facility, along with her boyfriend, Drew Stephens (Kurt Russell), and their roommate, Dolly Pelliker (Cher). When Karen becomes concerned about safety practices at the plant, she begins raising awareness o … MORE Release date: December 14, 1983 (USA)

Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13,

1974, Crescent, OK

After work on November 13, Silkwood went to a union meeting before heading home in her white Honda. Soon, police were summoned to the scene of an accident along Oklahoma's State Highway 74: Silkwood had somehow crashed into a concrete culvert. She was dead by the time help arrived. An autopsy revealed that she had taken a large dose of Quaaludes before she died, which would likely have made her doze off at the wheel; however, an accident investigator found skid marks and a suspicious dent in the Honda's rear bumper, **indicating that a second car had forced Silkwood off the road**. - History.com

The *Church Committee* (Aug 4) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated **abuses** by the *Central Intelligence Agency*, *National Security Agency*, *Federal Bureau of Investigation*, and the *Internal Revenue Service*. Wikipedia

William Pelham "Bill" Barr is an American attorney who served as the 77th and 85th *United States Attorney General* in the administrations of Presidents George H. W. Bush and Donald Trump. From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the *Central Intelligence Agency*. Wikipedia

Donald Barr was an American educator, writer, and *Office of Strategic Services* agent. He was an administrator at *Columbia University* before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia

Born: August 8, 1921, Manhattan, New York, NY Died: February 5, 2004, Langhorne, PA

Karen Gay Silkwood was an American **chemical technician** and labor union activist known for raising concerns about corporate practices related to health and safety in a **nuclear facility**.

She worked at the Kerr-McGee Cimarron Fuel Fabrication Site in Oklahoma, making plutonium pellets, and became the first woman on the union's negotiating team. After testifying to the Atomic Energy Commission about her concerns, she was found to have plutonium contamination on her person and in her home. While driving to meet with a New York Times journalist and an official of her union's national office, she died in a car crash under unclear circumstances.

Her family sued Kerr-McGee for the plutonium contamination of Silkwood. The company settled out of court for US $1.38 million, while not admitting liability. Her story was chronicled in Mike Nichols's 1983 Academy Award nominated film Silkwood in which she was portrayed by Meryl Streep.

On November 5, 1974, Silkwood performed a routine self-check and found that her body contained almost 400 times the legal limit for plutonium contamination. She was decontaminated at the plant and sent home with a testing kit to collect urine and feces for further analysis. Although there was plutonium on the inner portions of the gloves which she had been using, the gloves did not have any holes. This suggests the contamination had come not from inside the glovebox, but from some other source.[7]:252

The next morning, as she headed to a union negotiation meeting, Silkwood again tested positive for plutonium, although she had performed only paperwork duties that morning. She was given a more intensive decontamination. On November 7, as she entered the plant, she was found to be dangerously contaminated, even expelling contaminated air from her lungs. A health physics team accompanied her back to her home and found plutonium traces on several surfaces, especially in the bathroom and the refrigerator. When the house was later stripped and decontaminated, some of her property had to be destroyed. Silkwood, her boyfriend Drew Stephens, and her roommate Dusty Ellis were sent to Los Alamos National Laboratory for in-depth testing to determine the extent of the contamination in their bodies.[7]:253

Merle Silkwood, 87, of Nederland, Texas passed away Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at St. Mary Hospital in Port Arthur, Texas. She was born in **Kilgore, Texas on June 24, 1926** to the late Frank Biggs and Jimmie Jewel Meadows Biggs. She was a retired employee of Nederland State Bank and a member of First Baptist Church in Nederland. [Perhaps tied to the CIA operations at Kelly Airforce Base, Florence Martin tied to Barry Seal and others]

Merle is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Billie Maurice Silkwood; and her daughter, Karen Silkwood.

She is survived by her daughters, Rosemary Smith and husband, Bob of Mont Belview and Linda Vincent and husband, Matt of Port Neches; her brother, Jimmy Biggs and wife, Thelma of Hobbs, New Mexico; 8 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

THE KILLING OF KAREN SILKWOOD The Story Behind the Kerr-McGee Plutonium Case. By Richard Rashke. Illustrated. 407 pp. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co. $11.95. retrieved from NUT Book Review and copied or modified to here

Mr. Rashke uses a resolutely neutral tone to present his accumulating load of frightening but ultimately inconclusive discoveries. **He learns that neither the F.B.I. nor the Justice Department will admit the need for a more thorough investigation of the circumstances surrounding Silkwood's death, despite allegations of Federal crimes**.

Still, the F.B.I. refuses to hand over its files to the Silkwood investigators. He learns that Jacque Srouji, who had presented herself as a freelance writer interested in the Silkwood case, is a former F.B.I. agent who seems to have remained connected to the agency.

Miss Srouji claims to keep a pile of F.B.I. documents relating to the case in a safe-deposit box, but when pressed by Silkwood investigators produces little more than Kerr-McGee public relations documents.

Chief investigator William Taylor follows his leads to a private espionage center in southern Florida where he is tailed by one professional sleuth and then another; he receives **a veiled death threat and barely escapes being murdered by a man who appears to speak Farsi.**

Mr. Rashke wisely withholds to the very end the final frightening allegation: **An intelligence source called ”Echo” phones, shaken, saying he has seen an F.B.I. memo that describes Karen Silkwood’s murder and that implies that the agency knows who did it**.

In “The Investigation,” Rashke describes the uphill battle to extricate information from various government agencies. This lengthy section focuses on the frustrated attempts to get even public information that would allow the Silkwood estate to sue Kerr-McGee for negligence in Karen’s contamination by plutonium, an ultra-hazardous material. The difficulties encompass company dismissals, political payoffs, and the involvement of secret intelligence agencies, special pro-nuclear interest groups and influence pedlars, senators, and sundry politicians and judges. Rashke’s account will remind students of industrial relations of an earlier anti-union period, replete as it is with examples of coercion, espionage, cover-ups, and illegal wiretapping-even the bugging of Tony Mazzocchi, OH& director of the Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers, the union of which Karen was a member.

https://www.erudit.org/en/journals/ri/1900-v1-n1-ri196/000156ar/

A jury found a chiropractor and Navy veteran guilty Friday in the gruesome killings of four people at a North Dakota property management firm two years ago.

Jurors returned guilty verdicts on all counts against Chad Isaak, who was charged in the April 1, 2019, deaths of RJR Maintenance & Management co-owner Robert Fakler, 52, and co-workers Adam Fuehrer, 42, and spouses Bill and Lois Cobb, 50 and 45.

Adam Fuehrer, 42, Bismarck, died April 1, 2019. was born in Sunnyvale, CA, on October 13, 1976. He married Melissa Peterson on July 3, 2003

---

https://www.kxnet.com/news/top-stories/chad-isaak-trial-august-9-2021/

Lois Cobb: Massello performed this autopsy on April 2, 2019. Testifies there were 48 stab wounds to the front and back (15 to the back alone from the neck to lower pelvic bone), cutting wounds to the neck and face (deep cutting wounds to the left and right sides of the neck), two stab wounds to the left arm and a single gunshot wound to the chest. Testifies there had to have been a change in her posture to sustain the wounds on the front and back. Says one possible explanation for that would be multiple altercations with an attacker. Testifies there were 16 wounds to the neck and face alone and 5 deep cuts to the neck, with 2 particularly deep cuts to the left and right sides. Testifies the deep cut on the left side of the neck cut the carotid artery, which would have been lethal in a maximum of six minutes.

Testifies there was bruising on Lois Cobb's forehead, creating a hematoma. Testified that could have occurred from a blow to the forehead, falling forward, or if the head was held, squeezed and moved back and forth. Testifies there were 10 stab wounds to the front of Lois Cobb's chest and 15 to the back and a number of superficial wounds all around. Says the stab wounds

injured the internal organs of the chest: 4 wounds to the heart area (1 of which went through the heart) and stab wounds to the lungs, liver and stomach. Testifies the stab wounds could have been caused in a few minutes - five minutes would not be abnormal at all to cause this many stab wounds. Several of the stab wounds would have been lethal. Testifies a knife hitting a bone could have damaged the tip of the knife. Says there were three stab wounds to Lois Cobb's side. Massello says many of the backside stab wounds went deep into the chest wall. Testifies Lois Cobb could have been moving after the stab wounds. Testifies the gunshot wound to the chest featured stippling, an area of small red dots close to the wound entrance made up of bits of metal or powder from the firing of a weapon. Testifies this means the weapon was in contact with or in close contact to where the gunshot wound was found. Massello testifies Lois Cobb had a hysterectomy recently. Testifies that the surgery would not have contributed to her beath. This death was classified as a homicide.

Adam Fuehrer: This autopsy was conducted on April 3, 2019. Testifies Fuehrer had 3 gunshot wounds, two to the back and one to the right upper chest from the front. Also had 5 stab wounds to the neck and 3 to the upper chest and 3 stab wounds to the right side of the back. Testifies the front and back wounds could indicate Fuehrer may have turned during the assault. No residue found around the gunshot wounds, suggesting the gun was at least three inches away or more when fired. Said the first bullet recovered from Fuehrer's chest wound appeared to be similar to the bullets recovered from William Cobb. Testifies the gunshot was lethal because it damaged the aorta and a person would lose blood very quickly. Second gunshot wound was in the upper portion of Fuehrer's back. Testifies he was able to recover that bullet as well. Testifies the second bullet appeared similar to the first bullet he recovered from Fuehrer and to the bullets recovered from William Cobb. The third gunshot wound was to the right lower chest area from the back and went through Fuehrer's body. Testified there were 11 stab wounds total to Fuehrer's body. Massello testifies the 5 stab wounds to the right lower neck area were clustered near where large blood vessels are located, suggesting it was a

targeted area. Testifies the same knife that caused the stab wounds to Adam Fuehrer could be the same knife used on Lois Cobb and William Cobb. Testifies the stab wounds were not immediately lethal wounds. Testifies Fuehrer could have died within 5 minutes. Testifies all the injuries could have been caused in about two minutes. Testifies the onset of rigor mortis in Adam Fuehrer's death could have started within an hour. Nothing found in Fuehrer's system that could have contributed to his death. Also notes Fuehrer had pulmonary emphysema and atherosclerosis. The gunshot wounds to the chest and abdomen were the primary cause of death with the stab wounds contributing to death. This death was classified as a homicide.

Robert Fakler: This autopsy was conducted on April 3, 2019. Testifies Fakler had 11 stab wounds, and numerous cutting wounds to the front of the face. Of particular, 3 stab wounds to the front of the chest "which gravely injured the heart" and 2 to the left side of the body and 3 stab wounds to the back. No gunshot wounds to Fakler, which Massello found suprising, considering the others were shot multiple times. That and the fact Fakler had mutilating stab wounds to his face, which were not present in the other victims. Testifies it is possible all the stab wounds to the four victims could have been caused by the same knife. Testifies three stab wounds cut into the heart, including a cut of the coronary artery, a key blood sdupply to the heart. The cuts to the heart were lethal, saying Fakler could have died within 10 seconds to five minutes. The most significant injuries in the cuts to Robert Fakler's face were the swipes and cuts to the face. Some of the cuts may have come from Robert Fakler being in a "defensive posture," that is, trying to protect himself from his assailant. Massello testifies some cuts to the palms of his hands and left upper arms are indicative of what is called "defense posture" cuts. Massello testifies the injuries to Fakler could have been inflicted within minutes, perhaps five minutes. Nothing in Fakler's system that could have continuited to his death. Testifies Fakler had pulmonary emphysema and severe atherosclerosis. Notes all three men were smokers, which may have been responsible for their cases of emphysema. Says Fakler died from stab wounds to the chest. His death was classified as a homicide.

Looking at all four persons killed, Massello notes all but one had gunshot wounds and the bullets associated with the gunshot wounds appeared similar, consistent with a 38 caliber, 357 caliber or 9 millimeter weapon. All had stab wounds and the wounds are consistent with the same weapon being used. Testifies all the injuries could have been caused within 21 minutes. Also testifies it is possible all the wounds could have been caused by one person.

Roger Joseph Ebert June 18, 1942 - April 4, 2013) was an American film critic, film historian, journalist, screenwriter, and author.

Ebert was diagnosed with cancer of the thyroid and salivary glands in 2002. He required treatment that included removing a section of his lower jaw in 2006, leaving him severely disfigured and unable to speak or eat normally. However, his ability to write remained unimpaired and he continued to publish frequently online and in print until his death on April 4, 2013.

Ebert was known for his intimate, Midwestern writing voice and critical views informed by values of populism and humanism.

Roger Joseph Ebert[8] was born in Urbana, Illinois, the only child of Annabel (née Stumm,[9][10] 1911-1987), a bookkeeper,[1][9][11] and Walter Harry Ebert (1901-1960), an electrician.[12][13] He was raised Roman Catholic, attending St. Mary's elementary school and serving as an altar boy in Urbana.[13]

His paternal grandparents were German immigrants

After graduating from Urbana High School in 1960,[22] Ebert then attended and received his undergraduate degree in 1964.

Politics

A supporter of the Democratic Party,[132] Ebert publicly urged liberal filmmaker Michael Moore to give a politically charged acceptance speech at the Academy Awards: “I’d like to see Michael Moore get up there and let ‘em have it with both barrels and really let loose and give them a real rabble-rousing speech.”[133] During a 1996 panel at the University of Colorado Boulder’s Conference on World Affairs, Ebert coined the Boulder Pledge, by which he vowed never to purchase anything offered through the result of an unsolicited email message, or to forward chain emails or mass emails to others.[134][135][136] Ebert endorsed Barack Obama for re-election as president in 2012.[137]

Beliefs

Ebert was critical of intelligent design,[138] and stated that people who believe in either creationism or New Age beliefs such as crystal healing or astrology are not qualified to be president.

Ebert also expressed disbelief in pseudoscientific or supernatural claims in general, calling them “woo-woo,”[140] though he has argued that reincarnation is possible from a “scientific, rationalist point of view.”

On black families which Ebert studied and advocated for during his life.

> **Ring the Alarm: The State of Black Kid Joy and What’s at Stake Doreen Spicer-Dannelly June 15, 2021**
>
> **https://www.rogerebert.com/black-writers-week/ring-the-alarm-the-state-of-black-kid-joy-and-whats-at-stake**
>
> .. are we disciplining our kids to the point of fear as

> opposed to fearlessness?
>
> Unfortunately, I witnessed a mother discipline her son and daughter in a department store. The kids, a boy and girl maybe five or six years old, were just playing in their seats as they waited for their mom. Just as the kids' play became a bit too noisy, the mother turned around, quickly grabbed the arm of the young boy and told him to stop it or she would slap him silly. Now, I know that's not the first time I've heard that kind of frustration from mothers.
>
> But almost all the time, it's been from Black mothers. Just to be clear, I don't have children so this is not to pass judgement because I can only imagine the challenges parents face. But how many times are Black children stifled or have the fear put in them, to the point where they are so scared to move, much less explore, imagine, be spontaneous, or simply have laugh-out-loud fun in the moment?

On September 6, 2018, off-duty Dallas Police Department patrol officer Amber Guyger entered the Dallas, Texas, apartment of 26-year-old accountant Botham Jean and fatally shot him. Guyger said that she had entered the apartment believing it was her own and that she shot Jean believing he was a burglar.[1][2]

Botham Shem Jean, a 26-year-old black man, was a Harding University alumnus and an accountant for PricewaterhouseCoopers (PwC). Jean was born in Saint Lucia.[15]:1[16]

Amber Renée Guyger (born August 9, 1988)[19] was 30 years old at the time of the shooting. She had been on the Dallas police force for almost five years.

Aug 4, 2020 - Amber Renee Guyger, Appellant, v. State of

Texas, Appellee. On Appeal from the 204th Dist. Ct. Dallas Co. No.F18-00737

Botham Shem Jean was dedicated to God at a young age and grew into an accountant with a passion for singing and volunteering. He once took it upon himself to teach his mother's church choir "how to sing," she said. "Botham was not happy with our singing at the congregation," his mother said with a laugh. He taught the choir how to read music and arranged the singers by sopranos, altos, bass and tenor. "Everything Botham did was to impact the lives of people," Allison Jean said of her son. Destined for Harding University *

Was Hip-Hop Star Wyclef Jean Shot In Haiti? March 21, 20111:44 PM ET

DENVER (CBS4) - The man killed in Sunday morning's shooting in LoDo has been identified as Jean-Marquris Stewart. Five other people were wounded in the shooting that happened just after 2 a.m. Sunday on a corner near a music hall and a nightclub in Denver's Lower Downtown area.

Prince Rogers Nelson was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on June 7, 1958, the son of jazz singer Mattie Della (née Shaw) and pianist and songwriter John Lewis Nelson (more commonly known by his stage name Prince Rogers).

Louis Sedell Hayes was born in Detroit, Michigan, United States,[1] to a father, an automaker, who played drums and piano.[3] His mother waited tables and played the piano.[3] She was the sister of John Nelson, the father of the musician Prince.[4]

Eva Rausing: Found dead with no cause of death yet established. Her husband has been suspected as the killer. Rausing's family says she was at Occidental College at the same time as Obama.

It is unclear whether they knew one another but her devastated family, who recall her link to the then Barry Obama, are clear that it was at Occidental where the pharmacology student - already a regular cannabis user - was 'turned-on' to hard drugs. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/

The Rausing family are a wealthy Swedish family, best known for the Tetra Pak founder Ruben Rausing. Several members of the family now live in the United Kingdom.

Events leading up to 2012

In April 2008, Rausing and his wife were arrested on drugs charges after Mrs Rausing allegedly tried to take small amounts of crack cocaine and heroin into the United States embassy in London. Quantities of crack cocaine and heroin were then found in their home. They were charged with possession of a large amount of cocaine and smaller quantities of crack, heroin and cannabis after a Scotland Yard investigation. They admitted possessing Class A drugs (cocaine and heroin) and received a police caution.

10 July 2012 Rausing was arrested on suspicion of possessing class A drugs, after which his wife Eva Rausing was found dead at the couple's Belgravia home.Rausing failed to report his wife Eva's death for two months. On 17 July 2012, he was charged with delaying burial of her body.[8] He pleaded guilty and received a suspended sentence. The couple had four children.

He married Julia Delves Broughton, daughter of Sir Evelyn Delves Broughton, 12th Bt and sister of Isabella Blow, in June 2014.

Isabella "Issie" Blow (19 November 1958 - 7 May 2007) was an English magazine editor. As the muse of hat designer Philip Treacy, she is credited with discovering the models Stella Tennant and Sophie Dahl as well as propelling and continually advocating the career of fashion designer Alexander McQueen,

beginning when she bought the entirety of his explosive premier show inspired by Jack the Ripper. She died by suicide in 2007.

Issie Blow moved to New York City in 1979 to study Ancient Chinese Art at Columbia University and shared a flat with the actress Catherine Oxenberg. A year later, she left the Art History programme at Columbia, moved to Texas, and worked for Guy Laroche. In 1981 she married her first husband, Nicholas Taylor (whom she divorced in 1983), and was introduced to the fashion director of the US edition of Vogue, Anna Wintour. Blow was hired initially as Wintour's assistant, but it was not long before she was assisting André Leon Talley, as of 2008 US Vogue's editor-at-large. While working in New York, she befriended Andy Warhol and Jean-Michel Basquiat.

Ovarian Cancer and poor life outlook

Toward the end of her life, Blow became seriously depressed and was reportedly anguished over her inability to "find a home in a world she influenced". Daphne Guinness, a friend of Blow's, stated: "She was upset that Alexander McQueen didn't take her along when he sold his brand to Gucci. Once the deals started happening, she fell by the wayside. Everybody else got contracts, and she got a free dress".[18] According to a 2002 interview with Tamsin Blanchard, it was Blow who brokered the deal in which Gucci purchased McQueen's label.[8] Other pressures on her included financial problems (Blow was disinherited by her father in 1994)[8] and infertility.

Isabella and Detmar Blow separated in 2004. Detmar Blow went on to have an affair with Stephanie Theobald, the society editor of British Harper's Bazaar, while his estranged wife entered into a liaison with a gondolier she met in Venice. During the couple's separation, Blow was diagnosed with bipolar disorder and began undergoing electroshock therapy. For a time, the treatments appeared to be helpful. During this period she also had an affair with Matthew Mellon; however, after an eighteen-month separation, Isabella and Detmar Blow

were reconciled. Soon afterward, she was diagnosed with ovarian cancer.

Depressed over her waning celebrity status[22] and her cancer diagnosis, Blow began telling friends that she was suicidal. In 2006, Blow attempted suicide with an overdose of sleeping pills. Later that year, Blow again attempted suicide by jumping from the Hammersmith Flyover, which resulted in her breaking both ankles. Blow made several more suicide attempts in 2007, by driving her car into the rear of a lorry, attempting to obtain horse tranquilizers, trying to drown herself in a lake and by overdosing while on a beach in India.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Deacon Jones retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David D. “Deacon” Jones (December 9, 1938 - June 3, 2013)

[image]

Thalia Massie

On June 3, 2013, Jones died at 74 of natural causes after suffering from lung cancer and heart disease at his home in Anaheim Hills, California.[30][31] Jones’s death left Rosey Grier as the last surviving member of the Fearsome Foursome, the L.A. Rams defensive line which is widely considered the best such unit in the history of the NFL. Of the former defensive standout, NFL commissioner Roger Goodell said, “Even with his fellow Hall of Famers, Deacon Jones held a special status. He was an icon among the icons.” Washington Football Team General Manager Bruce Allen, son of

Jones's longtime coach George Allen, called him "one of the greatest players in NFL history. Off the field … a true giant."[

Peter Van Slingerland interviewed Deacon Jones in the 1960s conducting research for his book, Something Terrible Has Happened . Murder

Peter Van Slingerland interviewed Deacon Jones in the 1960s while conducting research for his book, Something Terrible Has Happened . The Day of the Murder

Sports Illustrated columnist Peter King noted at his death that Jones had a profound effect on the way defense was played in the NFL and cited the influence on such later NFL stars as Lawrence Taylor, Deion Sanders, and Michael Strahan.[33] As a tribute to Jones, the NFL created the Deacon Jones Award, which will be given annually to the league leader in sacks.

Lyle and Erik's father, José Enrique Menéndez, was born on May 6, 1944, in Havana, Cuba. At age 16, he moved to the United States, shortly after the beginning of the Cuban Revolution.[2] José attended Southern Illinois University, where he met Mary Louise "Kitty" Andersen (1941-1989). They married in 1963 and moved to New York City, where José earned an accounting degree from Queens College.[3] The couple's first son, Joseph Lyle Menéndez, who goes by his middle name, was born on January 10, 1968.[4]

Kitty quit her teaching job after Lyle was born, and the family moved to New Jersey, where Erik was born on November 27, 1970, in Gloucester Township.[5][6][5] In New Jersey, the family lived in Hopewell Township in Mercer County, and both brothers attended Princeton Day School.[3] In 1986, José's career as a corporate executive took the family to Beverly Hills, California.[5][3] The following year, Erik began attending high school at Beverly Hills High, where he earned average grades

and displayed a remarkable talent for tennis, ranking 44th in the United States for 18-and-under players.[7]

On the evening of August 20, 1989, José and Kitty were sleeping on a couch in the den of their house in Beverly Hills when Lyle and Erik entered the den carrying shotguns.[8] José was shot in the back of the head with a Mossberg 12-gauge shotgun.[9] Kitty was awakened by the shots and got up from the couch. She was shot in the leg and fell, and was then shot several times in the arm, chest, and face, leaving her unrecognizable.

When they returned home later that night, Lyle called 9-1-1 and shouted “Someone killed my parents!”[12] When officers from the Beverly Hills police department arrived, the brothers told them that the murders occurred while they were at a movie theater seeing Batman, and then they attended the annual “Taste of L.A.” festival at the Santa Monica Civic Auditorium. The police did not order the brothers to undergo gunshot residue tests to find out whether they recently used a firearm,[13] since at that time, there was no clear evidence that suggested they might be involved.

In the months after the murders, the police connected the brothers’ lavish spending to the murders of their parents.[13] Lyle bought a Rolex watch, a Porsche Carrera, and Chuck’s Spring Street Cafe,[14] a Buffalo wing restaurant in Princeton, New Jersey, while Erik hired a full-time tennis coach and competed in a series of tournaments in Israel. They eventually left the family mansion unoccupied, as they decided to live in adjoining condos in nearby Marina del Rey.[15] They also drove around Los Angeles in their deceased mother’s Mercedes-Benz SL convertible, dined expensively, and went on overseas trips to the Caribbean and London.[16] It is believed that they spent somewhere around $700,000 during the period between the murders and their arrests, but the suspicion on the brothers for their spending was later disputed by family members, stating that there were no changes with their spendings before and after the killings.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Shane Todd's girlfriend, Shirley Sarmiento, expected to hear from him on Friday or Saturday, but he did not respond to her messages. On Sunday, June 24 (Approaching July 4), she went to his apartment. Finding the door unlocked, she entered, and discovered Todd's body hanging from a bathroom door. A chair was about five feet away. Sarmiento then contacted Todd's family in the United States to alert them to his death.

The police were quoted as saying that Todd "drilled holes into his bathroom wall, bolted in a pulley, then slipped a black strap through the pulley and wrapped it around the toilet several times. He then tethered the strap to his neck and jumped from a chair." However, when Todd's family arrived at his apartment in Singapore after receiving news of his death, they noted that the scene was not as described: there were no holes in the marble walls of the bathroom, and neither were there bolts or screws. The location of the toilet was also not where the police report indicated it was. Furthermore, there were no signs of an investigation at the scene; police had not put up crime scene tape or dusted for fingerprints.

The Financial Times reported that Todd's home "looked like a snapshot of a man in the middle of a move". Before his death, Todd was in the middle of doing the laundry. He had packed boxes in preparation for his move back to the United States, and had clean clothes folded on the couch. He was also apparently in the middle of trying to sell his furniture, and had been writing out price tags. His airline ticket back to the United States was on the table, but his laptop and phone had been taken away by the police.

Police found several suicide notes allegedly left by Todd, but his family and girlfriend told the Financial Times that they did not seem to be Todd's writing. In one note, he apologized for being a burden to his family, but his mother said he had never been a burden; he had excelled at everything, she said. Another note praised the management of IME. His girlfriend was

incredulous, noting that Todd “hated his job.” After his mother read the notes, she told the police detectives, “My son might have killed himself, but he did not write this.”

David Camp, a criminologist from Illinois, analyzed the suicide note side by side with a collection of Todd’s other writings and told reporters that he held the opinion that the suicide note found by the police was not written by Todd. Camp concluded that it wasn’t written by an American and wasn’t typical of a suicide, that he felt the note was detached and unemotional, and did not match up with Todd’s personality. He added that “everything about [the suicide note] was different: different format, different cultural backgrounds, different wording, different sentence length, everything about it was completely different, which leads to one conclusion; someone else wrote it.”

The official autopsy report provided by the Singapore police said that Todd’s cause of death was “asphyxia due to hanging.” But on his body, Todd’s family found bruises on his hands and a bump on his forehead, neither of which was mentioned in the autopsy report. Suspecting foul play, they asked the mortuary to photograph Shane’s body before burial, and send the photos to Edward Adelstein, a county-level deputy medical examiner in Missouri. Adelstein’s initial theory was that Todd’s wounds did not support the suicide hypothesis. Instead, it appeared Todd was involved in a fight with an attacker and died by “garrotting”. The original pathologist in Singapore dismissed Adelstein’s conclusions, stating that Adelstein had not seen the body and had mistaken the post-mortem pooling of blood in the hands for bruises. *

Jessica Sibley Upshaw (August 31, 1959 - March 24, 2013) was an American politician and lawyer.

Born in Meridian, Mississippi, Upshaw received her bachelor’s and law degrees from the University of Mississippi and practiced law. She served in the Mississippi House of Representatives, from Diamondhead, Mississippi, as a

Republican from 2004 to 2013. Upshaw was found dead in the home of former Mississippi State Representative Clint Rotenberry in Mendenhall, Mississippi on March 24, 2013.[4] Police investigated her death, an apparent gunshot suicide.

Clinton Grice Rotenberry Jr. (born January 12, 1953) was a former American politician and businessman. Born in Mendenhall, Mississippi, Rotenberry went to Belhaven University and is the owner of Rotenberry Realty in Mendenhall, Mississippi. Rotenberry served in the Mississippi House of Representatives from 1992-2007. Rotenberg was a Republican.

Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of action to be taken globally, nationally and locally by organizations of the United Nations System, Governments, and Major Groups in every area in which human impacts on the environment.

Agenda 21, the Rio Declaration on Environment and Development, and the Statement of principles for the Sustainable Management of Forests were adopted by more than 178 Governments at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) held in Rio de Janerio, Brazil, 3 to 14 June 1992.

The Commission on Sustainable Development (CSD) was created in December 1992 to ensure effective follow-up of UNCED, to monitor and report on implementation of the agreements at the local, national, regional and international levels. It was agreed that a five year review of Earth Summit progress would be made in 1997 by the United Nations General Assembly meeting in special session.

The full implementation of Agenda 21, the Programme for Further Implementation of Agenda 21 and the Commitments to the Rio principles, were strongly reaffirmed at the World Summit on Sustainable Development (WSSD) held in Johannesburg, South Africa from 26 August to 4 September 2002.

Graham King OBE is an English film producer. He has been nominated four times for the Academy Award for Best Picture, for producing the films; The Aviator (2004), Hugo (2011), Bohemian Rhapsody (2018), and winning for The Departed (2006).

Martin Charles Scorsese born November 17, 1942) is an American film and television director,

Graham King and Martin Scorsese hired Jean-Marc Vallée to direct the period drama The Young Victoria.[16] Written by Julian Fellowes, the film is based on the early life and reign of Queen Victoria, and her marriage to Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

Jean-Marc Vallée Dies: Director Of ‘Dallas Buyers Club,’ ‘Big Little Lies’ & ‘Sharp Objects’ Was 58; Heart Attack Believed To Be The Cause

Julian Alexander Kitchener-Fellowes, Baron Fellowes of West Stafford DL (born 17 August 1949) is an English actor, novelist, film director and screenwriter, and a Conservative peer of the House of Lords.

Holocaust Genocide and Eugenics Counter-Culture reaction. The rise of Counter Holocaust Eugenics Programs adn Epstein

[image]

The Jeffrey Epstein VI Foundation was[1] a private foundation established in 2000 by New York financier and convicted sex offender[2] Jeffrey Epstein.[3] Officially registered as J. Epstein VI Foundation, the “VI” stands for Virgin Islands, where the foundation was based and Epstein owned a private island. The

foundation's board included Cecile de Jongh, wife of the former Governor of the United States Virgin Islands, John de Jongh.

John Percy de Jongh, Jr. is the seventh elected Governor of the United States Virgin Islands. John Percy de Jongh, Jr. was born on November 13, 1957 and was raised on St. Thomas where he attended St. Peter and Paul School. He graduated from Catholic Central High School in Detroit and received a Bachelor of Arts (BA) degree in Economics from Antioch College (Yellow Spring, Ohio) in 1981.

John Percy de Jongh Jr. (born November 13, 1957) is an American businessman and politician who served as the seventh elected Governor of the United States Virgin Islands. He has been active in Virgin Islands politics and the business community since returning to St. Thomas after graduating from college in 1981. De Jongh has been involved in community development, commercial banking, served on the boards of business and philanthropic organizations, appointed to government positions and elected to public office.

De Jongh ran for governor in the 2002 general election as an independent candidate,[2] placing second with 24.4% of the vote and losing to the incumbent, Charles W. Turnbull.

Jeffrey Epstein case threatens to drag Virgin Islands elite into the muck. Will it matter?

Miami Herald *

The U.S. Virgin Islands opened up a new

> and explosive front in the battle over Jeffery Epstein's $600 million estate this week when it included one of the sex offender's companies, Southern Trust, as a co-defendant in the case.
>
> ith that late amendment, the attorney general's office seemed to be painting a target on some of the island's most prominent figures, including Gov. Albert Bryan Jr., and a former first lady, Cecile de Jongh.
>
> Social media and the island's legal community erupted with speculation that the powerful officials might get dragged into the mire created by Epstein's criminal enterprise and human trafficking ring.
>
> But in an interview with the Miami Herald, USVI Attorney General Denise George squelched those rumors, saying there was no evidence yet that might suggest broader responsibility. -BY JIM WYSS UPDATED FEBRUARY 14, 2020 6:40 PM

At issue is Southern Trust, a purported data-mining company that Epstein incorporated in the USVI in 2011, and that the government believes was a sham to cover up his illegal activities.

Elisabeth and Robert Maxwell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elisabeth Jenny Jeanne Maxwell (née Meynard; 11 March 1921 - 7 August 2013) was a French-born researcher of the Holocaust who established the journal Holocaust and Genocide Studies in 1987.[1] She was

married to publishing tycoon Robert Maxwell from 1945 until his death in 1991 when the family soon came under scrutiny for his business dealings, especially his responsibility for the Mirror Group pension scandal.[2][3] Later in life, she was recognized for her work as a proponent of Interfaith dialogue and received several awards including an honorary fellowship from the Woolf Institute at Cambridge.

Maxwell was born Elisabeth Jenny Jeanne Meynard in La Grive, near Saint-Alban-de-Roche, France, to Louis "Paul" Meynard and Colombe (née Petel) Meynard.[1][5] Paul Meynard was a Protestant descendant of the Huguenot a descendant of Protestant Huguenot aristocracy whose lineage included kings of France[6][7] and Colombe Meynard was a Roman Catholic (whose marriage to a Protestant resulted in her excommunication).

In September 1944, after the Liberation of Paris, she met Czechoslovakian-born British Army Captain Robert Maxwell, while working as an interpreter for the Welcome Committee, which introduced French people to allied officers; they married on 15 March 1945.[1] She then worked as his secretary and assistant in London as he established his publishing empire.[1] The Maxwells had nine children: Michael, Philip, Ann, Christine, Isabel, Karine, Ian, Kevin and Ghislaine. All of Maxwell's children were delivered by her sister Yvonne, a gynecologist, in Maisons-Laffitte, France.[8] Two of the children died in childhood: daughter Karine died in 1957, at age three, from leukemia, and son Michael entered a coma following a car crash in 1961; he died six years later without regaining consciousness.[12] At first, the family lived on a budget, but later moved into a mansion at Broomfield, Esher.[1] Starting in 1960, the family lived at Headington Hill Hall where the offices to Robert Maxwell's Pergamon Press were also located.

Maxwell researched her husband's Jewish relatives

who perished under Nazi rule, and discovered they amounted in total to over 300 of his immediate and extended family.

he Woolf Institute is an academic institute in Cambridge, England. Founded in 1998 by Dr Edward Kessler MBE and the Revd Professor Martin Forward in central Cambridge on the Westminster College Site, [1] it is dedicated to the study of interfaith relations between Jews, Christians and Muslims.[2] Using research and education to explore the relationship between religion and society, it aims to foster greater understanding and tolerance.

In 1998, the United States Holocaust memorial Museum (USHMM) established the Center for Advanced Holocaust Studies (CAHS). Working with the Academic Committee of the United States Holocaust Memorial Council, the CAHS supports research projects and publications about the Holocaust (including a partnership with Oxford University Press to publish the scholarly journal Holocaust and Genocide Studies), helps make accessible collections of Holocaust-related archival material, supports fellowship opportunities for pre- and post- doctoral researchers, and hosts seminars, summer research workshops for academics, conferences, lectures, and symposia. The CAHS's Visiting Scholars Program and other events have made the USHMM one of the world's principal venues for Holocaust scholarship.

Elisabeth Jenny Jeanne Maxwell and Committee on Conscience

The Museum contains the offices of the Committee on Conscience (CoC), a joint United States government and privately funded think tank, which by presidential mandate engages in global human rights research. Using the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, approved by the United Nations in

1948 and ratified by the United States in 1988, the CoC has established itself as a leading non-partisan commenter on the Darfur Genocide, as well as the war-torn region of Chechnya in Russia, a zone that the CoC believes could produce genocidal atrocities. The CoC does not have policy-making powers and serves solely as an advisory institution to the American and other governments.

This book

Snippets from derived from or links from https://medium.com/©vbulahtin/list-of-confirmed-conspiracies-ee54069fdd9a

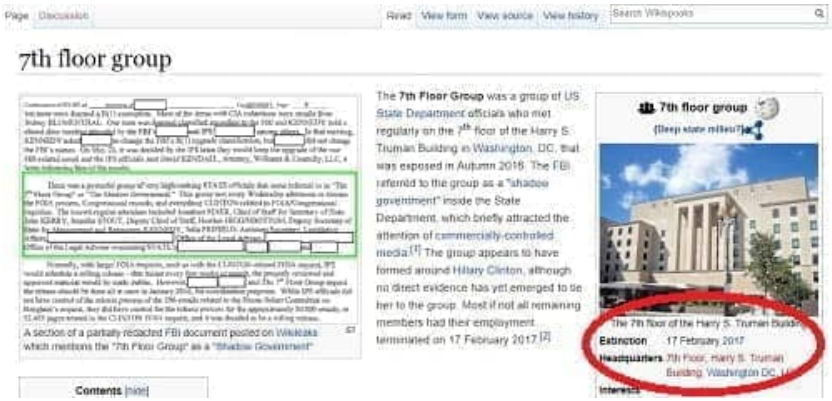
WILL THE US MILITARY BE CALLED ON ONE DAY TO FIRE ON US CITIZENS?

https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/

2009 Nobel Peace Prize nominee Jim Garrow shockingly claims he was told by a top military veteran that the Obama administration's "litmus test" for new military leaders is whether or not they will obey an order to fire on U.S. citizens.

Garrow was nominated three years ago for the prestigious Nobel Peace Prize and is the founder of The Pink Pagoda Girls, an organization dedicated to rescuing baby girls from "gendercide" in China. Garrow has been personally involved in "helping rescue more than 36,000 Chinese baby girls from death." He is a public figure, not an anonymous voice on the Internet, which makes his claim all the more disturbing.

"I have just been informed by a former senior military leader that Obama is using a new "litmus test" in determining who will stay and who must go in his military leaders. Get ready to explode folks. "The new litmus test of leadership in the military is if they will fire on US citizens or not". Those who will not are being removed," Garrow wrote on his Facebook page, later following up the post by adding the man who told him is, "one of America's foremost military heroes," whose goal in divulging the information was to "sound the alarm."



The 7th Floor Group was a group of US State Department officials who met regularly on the 7th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016. The FBI referred to the group as a "shadow government" inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.[1] The group appears to have formed around Hillary Clinton, although no direct evidence has yet emerged to tie her to the group. Most if not all remaining members had their employment terminated on 17 February 2017.[2]

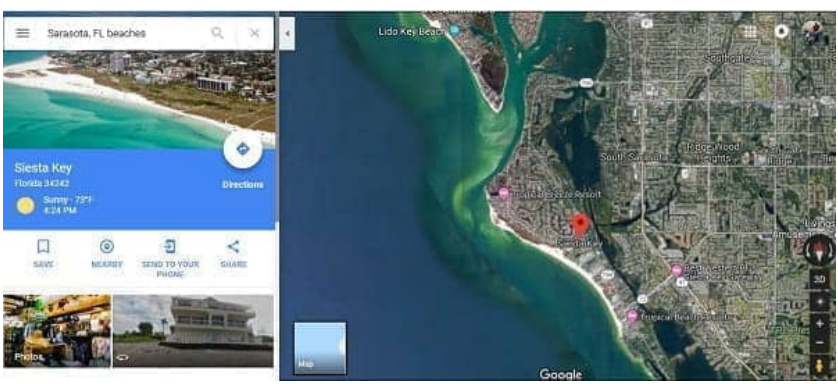
Family Jewels : set of reports that detailed (unlawful) activities conducted by the United States CIA, held secret from the public for many decades.

Foundation X : secretive Foundation X was discovered in an article about Jon Stewart and his possible connection to Templars, "Secretive Knights Templar Make Astounding Bid To Save World", and confirmed by Lord James of Blackheath's 2010 speech to UK's House of Lords about Foundation X's 15,000,000,000,000 bailout offer. In 2012, Lord James has come to the following conclusions about Foundation X, "I think there may have been a massive piece of money laundering committed by a major

government which ought to know better and that it has effectively undermined the integrity of the British bank the Royal Bank of Scotland, in doing so. The second alternative is that a major American department has an agency that has gone rogue on it because it has been wound up and has created a structure out of which they are seeking to get at least 50 billion Euros as a payoff.

Which most likely funds black on white Bernies White Girls In Bikinis Parties for the US Marines under the continuing

Operation Midnight Climax : CIA dosed prostitutes with LSD and watched them have sex behind mirrors. “Because of important research with US tax dollars, guys.” Subproject of MKULTRA [U,P]



Meet Mistress Vesta

I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!

February 6, 2017

BDSM, bondage, dickie, virgin FemDom Guide, fantasies, flogging, foot worship, humiliation, key holder, Mistress, Mistress Vesta, Mistresswoma, paddle, punishment, respect, slave, spanking, whips

Leave a comment

Welcome To The Dungeon!

Are you worthy of me? Imagine yourself walking up the stairs of a narrow hallway. You can hear yourself breathing and feel your

WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM

Search ...

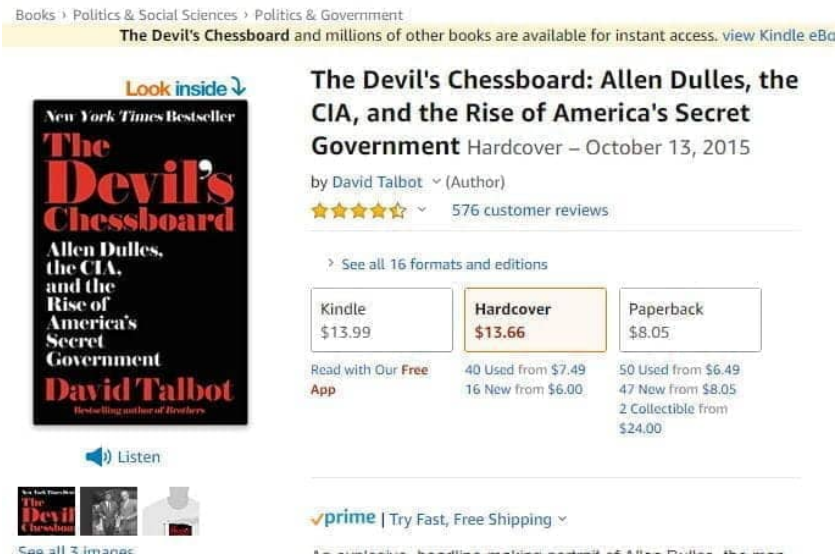
BLOG STATS

- 1,010 hits

BLOGS I FOLLOW

- The Haunting, Aching Echo of Wonder
- The New Electro
- Finding Purpose
- The Neighborhood
- Dexter's Papers
- Simple Living Over 50
- Thankfully there is no reason to believe that prophecy is a real thing.
- We Bust For Cupcakes
- Home Flight DCA Reagan National Airport
- The Insomniac Libertarian
- The Virginia Conservative
- Bruceradjem's Blog
- stuff and things with lee

Operation Paperclip : US intelligence recruitment of over 1600 Nazi scientists into US military intelligence. With Paperclip came mass psychology, ritual abuse studies that became the basis of future project MKULTRA. In Paperclip over 7000 US soldiers were subjected to Nazi experimentation, including testing poisonous gas and LSD on them, in the name of security. Everything the public wanted them not to do.



The U.S. Population is being Gaslighted about me. They know the PsyOps plant stories, not me.

US/UK Military Intelligence Astroturfing : The policies of abuse sociology and the weaponization of public psychology, including military intelligence behavior such as cognitive-infiltration; social media manipulation of opinion; sensemaking in the activity of manufacturing the public's belief in non-reality, aka "Gaslighting"

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEfIEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6ua

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter … …

> The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.
>
> In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.
>
> What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Val-erie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this "committee to re elect the birther" and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.
>
> Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the "cancer courier" who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and

the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it's way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be "inquiries" into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the

hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendant on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it.

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

About 3,850,000 results (1.11 seconds)

Smith & Hassler Law Firm - For Wrongful Death Lawsuits
Ad www.smithandhassler.com/Attorneys/Wrongful-Death (877) 999-0208
Impressive Record, Compassionate Service. Contact Us for a Consultation Today! No Fee Unless We Win. Proven Results. 24/7 Live Chat. Free Case Evaluation. Types: Auto Accidents, Pedestrian Accidents, Wrongful **Death**, Medical Malpractice, Slip & Fall Accidents, Work Injuries.
1225 N Loop W #525, Houston, TX - Open today · Open 24 hours

Call Smith & Hassler Now
Available 24/7. Contact Us Now.
Serving the Injuried in Houston.

Free Legal Consultation
Free, Easy & Confidential Review.
Experienced Lawyers You Can Trust.

Samuel Hopkins - Baltimore Sun
https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2008-11-07-0811060105-story.html
Nov 7, 2008 - "**Sam Hopkins** was one of the great gentlemen of Baltimore. ... Julian L. Lapides, a Baltimore **attorney** and former Democratic state lawmaker, was a ... From 1995 until his **death**, he was a member of the board of the Friends of ...

A life well lived: Samuel Hopkins - Washington Examiner
https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/a-life-well-lived-samuel-hopkins
Nov 17, 2008 - **Samuel Hopkins** was a luminous presence in a sometimes dark and ... University of Maryland **Law** School at night and was admitted to the Bar in 1938. ... from 1985 to 1995 and Civic Works Board from 1995 until his **death**.

Images for sam hopkins lawyer death

Google Sharon Malone

Dr. **Sharon Malone**, wife of U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder, tells the heartbreaking story of her uncle Henry in the upcoming 90-minute PBS documentary ...

Dr. Sharon Malone's Biography - The HistoryMakers
https://www.thehistorymakers.org/biography/dr-sharon-malone
Mar 23, 2014 - Biography. Obstetrician, gynecologist and public figure **Sharon Malone** was born in 1959 in Mobile, Alabama to a domestic servant and a ...

Sharon Malone - Biography - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm5735305/bio
Sharon Malone is known for her work on MSNBC Live (1996), American Dynasties: The Kennedys (2018) and **Sharon Malone** and Eric Holder (2016).

Sharon Malone and Eric Holder (Video 2016) - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/title/tt6426786/
With **Sharon Malone**, Eric Holder, James Hood, Robert F. Kennedy.

Sharon Malone: The First Lady of Justice - Essence
https://www.essence.com/news/sharon-malone-the-first-lady-of-justice/
Dec 16, 2009 - Along with being a dedicated doctor, **Sharon Malone** is also a mother of three and wife to the first African-American attorney general, Eric ...

Sharon Malone, Eric Holder's wife, to appear in PBS special 'Slavery ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../sharon-malone.../gIQA9DtYVQ_blog.html
Feb 10, 2012 - **Sharon Malone** is already well known in certain circles: Ivy League-educated IBM

Siblings: Vivian Malone Jones
Children: Maya Holder, Brooke Holder, Eric Holder

People also search for
Vivian Malone J... Sister
Eric Holder Spouse

Claim this knowledge panel

HeteroInflexible

I believe overtly faked warrants on me, by William Ruiz and

Jim Volcelka, are what Jen Moore was murdered over. These warrants were people speaking lines which would be atributed to me, but were spoken by William or Jim.

hower after not having been able to shower for weeks. It was ME just moving into his condo after camping my way there from Texas.

What did he say under surveillance next, while wearing my stolen motorcycle jacket? And why did Jim Volkelca say to me "I took the asvab but decided to go in to the same line of work privately instead of enlisting" when it was me who took the Military ASVAB in MEPS Oakland CA, ,was offered Crypto Analyst or Fire Control Officer, but I decided not to enlist, and went on to private work, often working with crypto. And at KinkBnB my clothes were stolen and SimplyCat was only shopping for size 13 boots, I wear 13, and she was shopping for guns at the same time. All this fits with fake warrants on the death of Jen Moore as a coverup.

Eric Holder and the 1600 Penn Group http://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html

The Rise of Vincent Stewart

Stewart was born in Kingston, Jamaica. He attended Kingston College before immigrating to the United States in 1971 at age 13. He received his undergraduate degree in history in 1981 from Western Illinois University and was commissioned into the United States Marine Corps that same year.

Vincent R. Stewart

Vincent R. Stewart is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Wikipedia

Born: 1958 (age 61 years), Kingston, Jamaica

Education: Kingston College

Service/branch: United States Marine Corps

Awards: Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, MORE

Kingston College

School

Kingston College is an all-male high school, located at 2A North St., Kingston, Jamaica W.I Wikipedia

Motto: Fortis Cadere Cedere Non Potest

Years offered: 11-19

Founded: April 16, 1925

General Stewart fits the profile of a non-natural born US Citizen with immigrant sensitivities and distrust of white nationalists.

Defense Intelligence Agency

Not secure | www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/...

Mail | Social Networking | News | SockPuppets | Titles | SkatingSources

D.C.'s U.S. attorney: One foot in court, one in the streets

By Keith L. Alexander
Washington Post Staff Writer
Monday, April 19, 2010

Then-U.S. Attorney Eric H. Holder sat on the sofa of his fifth-floor office 13 years ago and listened to the young lawyer tell him what needed to change: Prosecutors spent too much time in their offices and the courthouse, and not enough time in the community.

Ronald C. Machen told his future boss in a job interview that they needed to have a regular presence throughout the District by attending community forums, meetings in church basements, youth summits and the like. Waiting until a crime is committed, Holder recalled Machen telling him, was too late to develop relationships.

PHOTOS Previous Next

"I'm comfortable in all environments. . . . My goal is to represent all people," says Ronald C. Machen, the District's new U.S. attorney. (Nikki Kahn/the Washington Post)

Buy Photo

TOOLBOX

Resize Print

Machen, 40, has returned to the U.S. attorney's office as its chief after being sworn in as the District's top prosecutor in February.

The District's U.S. attorney job is one of the most coveted in federal law enforcement. As the city's top law enforcement official, the U.S. attorney overseas the largest federal prosecutor's office in the nation, with about 340 lawyers handling local and federal criminal cases.

This book

https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/select-committee-report/part-1c.html

August 4 1961 was the said birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. In fact he was born as part of a Windsor FBI NSA DARPA plan on November 18 1961 at Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital Manhattan Beach in the Manhattan Project to Eva Ban, surrogate. August 4 1962 they were staging a birthday party for him with Marilyn Monroe and Malcom X. She died that day.

Peace On Earth

Videos

Trapp Family Singers - Carol Of The Drum
YouTube · Hossam Shawky · Sep 11, 2013

Glenn Allen Youngkin is an American businessman and politician who is the governor-elect of Virginia. He is expected to be inaugurated as the 74th governor of Virginia on January 15, 2022. Wikipedia Born: December 9, 1966 (age 54 years)

[image]

On Nov. 11, 2002, Youngkin was the founding secretary of British QinetiQa creation of the British Ministry of Defencei.e., the British CROWN. Among other obligations to obey the Queen, Youngkin was duty bound to follow the British Official Secrets Act as a QinetiQ officer responsible to co-sign all contracts entered into by the company.

Youngkin's first founding director was Sir Jonathan Richard Symonds, an accountant responsible for managing the Monarch's Golden company control shares (preferred voting shares).

The QinetiQ Articles of Association affirm that Youngkin was the company secretary and keeper of the seal. The only higher position in the company is managing director, the British monarch's 100% overarching control notwithstanding.

Youngkin's OATH carries on to this day. QinitiQ has received

over $8.5 billion (2020) in U.S. Defense contracts. Some of those companies are in Virginia. CONCLUSION: YOUNGKIN IS INTERLOCKED WITH A FOREIGN POWER. Therefore, absent full disclosure and without special dispensation from the Virginia legislature.

Qinetiq Group Plc, Co. No. 4586941. (Jun. 03, 2003). Resolutions at General Meeting re. British Monarch's "Special Share." Companies House (UK).

HARD PROOF of Youngkin's treason, under his signature.

This one share gives the British monarch 100% control of the operations of QinetiQ

If the Queen orders a liquidation of the company, QinetiQ and its Carlyle shareholder "tag along" to extract full value from the sale. That is, Carlyle cannot disagree with the Queen, or King and win the argument if the monarch has other ideas.

The Queen 100% dictates QinetiQ's defence [sic] contracting business:

"COMPLIANCE PRINCIPLES" AND "COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE" IS A DECEPTIVE DESCRIPTION OF THE BRITISH MONARCH'S 100% CONTROL OF THE COMPANY.

[image] [image]

David Petraeus retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Petraeus has a B.S. degree from the United States Military Academy, from which he graduated in 1974 as a distinguished cadet (top 5% of his class). In his class were three other future four-star generals, Martin Dempsey, Walter L. Sharp and Keith B. Alexander. He was the General George C. Marshall Award winner as

the top graduate of the U.S. Army Command and General Staff College class of 1983.[8] He subsequently earned an M.P.A. in 1985 and a Ph.D. degree in international relations in 1987 from the Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs at Princeton University. He later served as assistant professor of international relations at the United States Military Academy and also completed a fellowship at Georgetown University.

Petraeus has repeatedly stated that he has no plans to run for elected political office.[10][11][12] On June 23, 2010, President Barack Obama nominated Petraeus to succeed General Stanley McChrystal as commanding general of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan, technically a step down from his position as Commander of United States Central Command, which oversees the military efforts in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Central Asia, the Arabian Peninsula, and Egypt.

On June 30, 2011, Petraeus was unanimously confirmed as the Director of the CIA by the U.S. Senate 94-0.[16] Petraeus relinquished command of U.S. and NATO forces in Afghanistan on July 18, 2011, and retired from the U.S. Army on August 31, 2011.[17] On November 9, 2012, he resigned from his position as director of the CIA, citing his extramarital affair with his biographer Paula Broadwell, which was reportedly discovered in the course of an FBI investigation.[18][19] In January 2015, officials reported the FBI and Justice Department prosecutors had recommended bringing felony charges against Petraeus for allegedly providing classified information to Broadwell while serving as director of the CIA.[20] Eventually, Petraeus pleaded guilty to one misdemeanor charge of mishandling classified information.

Around 1936 things start to change. About that time Prince

Edward of Wales breifly becomes King Edward VIII, denounces the Nazis, and resigns as King of England to become Duke and husband of Ductchess of Windsor, Maryland USA resident Wallis Simpson.

The Von Trapp family is poor on a farm, probably FESTUS Gainey, who dies in North Carolina, and the 1926 daughter of Franz Kutschera and Prince Edward is going to be adopted by the Dew family working for DuPont chemical in South Carolina.

The Von Trapp family goes from poverty to world touring, staring in Australia to the Chancellor.

> https://www.vontrapp.org/2-000-concerts-timeline.html
>
> **1934 - Lotte Lehmann's Encouragement**
>
> By 1934 the von Trapp family had lost a large part of their wealth due to a global depression and a banking failure. Their fortune had consisted of monies inherited from the children's great-grandfather, Robert Whitehead, (from his invention of the torpedo) and the other half from Georg's successful decade-long shipping businesses on the Rhein-Danue Rivers (1919-1930). To stabilize their financial situation Georg worked on several endeavors including writing his WWI memoir, lecturing, and exploring some engineering ideas. As a result, the family was able to stay at their home in Aigen, near Salzburg, Austria, but they took on boarders to help cover expenses. In the summer of 1934 the famous German/Austrian opera singer, Lotte Lehmann, visited Villa Trapp and the family entertained her with their music. She was so impressed and touched by the family's performance that she told them, "You have gold in your throats. You are not allowed to keep this

for yourselves, you have to share your voice with people.

1934 - Folk Singing Competition in Salzburg

Encouraged by the famous opera singer Lotte Lehmann, on September 1 & 2, 1934, the von Trapp family competed in a folk song competition attended to by audiences “filled beyond capacity” at the restaurant “Elektrischer Aufzug” (Elektic Elevator) on Moenchsberg Street, Salzburg, Austria.

Summer through Winter, 1935 - Radio … Austrian Chancellor Performances

Trapp Family Choir (1936-1940*)

Trapp Family Choir (1936-1940*)

Chorale Manager/Logistics: Georg von Trapp
Musicians: First Soprano: Agathe von Trapp & Johanna von Trapp; Second Soprano: Maria von Trapp & Martina von Trapp; Alto: Hedwig von Trapp & Maria Kutschera von Trapp; Tenor: Werner von Trapp; Bass: Rupert von Trapp
Musical Director: Reverend Franz Wasner, also sang Bass and played the spinet
Type of Music: "Early Music" 16th-18th Century motets and masses, folk songs in over a dozen languages, ballads and a Capellas, songs with recorder, viola da gamba and spinet
US Concert Tour Manager: Charles L. Wagner of Charles *Wagner Concert Agency*, represented the family 1938-1940
Publicist: Alix B. Williamson
*It took some time to land on a name for the group. They had been called: Choir Concert by the Family von Trapp, Trapp Family Sings, Salzburg Chamber Choir Trapp, Chamber Choir Trapp, and Salzburg Trapp Choir. From 1940-1945, they continued as *Trapp Family Singers*.

Photo: Courtesy of von Trapp family

Circa 1938, Trapp Family Choir
Back: left to right: Johanna, Agathe, Rev. Wasner, Rupert, Martina, Werner, and Hedwig
Front left to right: Maria Augusta and Maria

Tour #:	Tour Year:	Tour Type:	No. of Concerts:	Key Events Date & Location: [NOTE - Not All Concerts Listed]
1st	1936-1937	1st Half of European Tour	Est. 10-15 Concerts	• **January 22, 1936: Vienna, Austria** - *Urania Theater*. In the audience were family and friends, including their grandmother, Countess Agathe von Breunner Whitehead.

On 16 November 1936, Edward invited Prime Minister Baldwin to Buckingham Palace and expressed his desire to marry Simpson when she became free to remarry. Baldwin

informed him that his subjects would deem the marriage morally unacceptable, largely because remarriage after divorce was opposed by the Church of England, and the people would not tolerate Simpson as queen.[61] As king, Edward was the titular head of the Church, and the clergy expected him to support the Church's teachings. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Cosmo Gordon Lang, was vocal in insisting that Edward must go.[62]

Festus Gainey BIRTH 19 Oct 1884 Wayne County, North Carolina, USA DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)

Wallis Simpson, Earl Winfield Spencer Jr. (September 20, 1888 - May 29, 1950) was a pioneering U.S. Navy pilot who served as the first commanding officer of Naval Air Station San Diego. He was the first husband of Wallis Simpson, who later went on to marry Edward VIII.

Earl Winfield Spencer Jr. (September 20, 1888 - May 29, 1950) was a pioneering U.S. Navy pilot who served as the first commanding officer of Naval Air Station San Diego. He was the first husband of Wallis Simpson, who later married Edward VIII.

Known as Win, he was born in Kinsley, Kansas, son of Earl Winfield Spencer Sr., a socially prominent Chicago stockbroker,[1] and the former Agnes Lucy Hughes of Jersey. He attended Racine College in Racine, Wisconsin.[2] He graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1910 and in 1917 was sent to San Diego with instructions to set up a permanent naval air station, which was to be used for training exercises, and he became its first commanding officer.[3]

Spencer was married five times.[citation needed] Four of his wives were:

Bessie Wallis Warfield (1896-1986), only child of Teackle Wallis Warfield, member of a prominent Maryland family; they

married in Baltimore on November 8, 1916.

Spencer was alleged to be abusive and an alcoholic. After several separations, the Spencers divorced in December 1927. After a second marriage, to Ernest Aldrich Simpson, and a subsequent divorce, Wallis Spencer married the former King Edward VIII of the United Kingdom and became the Duchess of Windsor.

Mariam J. Maze (1895-1997) the former wife of Albert Cressey Maze (1891-1943).[4][5][6] She was the former Miriam Ham, daughter of George and Katie Anastasia (née Eagels) Ham of Portland, Oregon.[7] They married in September 1928 and were divorced in 1936, the same year Spencer was made a Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini.

Earl Winfield Spencer Jr - Bessie Wallis Warfield (m. 1916; div. 1927) King Edward VIII and Wallis to Edward VIII (m. 1937; died 1972) Mariam J. Maze to Spencer jr 1936, the same year Spencer was made a Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini.

By this marriage he had one stepson, Robert Claude Maze Sr., Major, USMC (killed in action, 1945).[9] Mariam Spencer married, in 1939, as her third husband, Arthur William Radford, Vice Admiral, USN, future Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Norma Reese Johnson (1891-1944),[11] the widow of Homer Sturtevant Johnson, a Detroit manufacturer who died in 1928, and a daughter of Carl Reese, of Detroit, Michigan. Spencer and Johnson were married in Los Angeles, California, on July 4, 1937.

By this marriage he had two stepdaughters: Betty L. Johnson, an actress and songwriter (married Balie Peyton Legare Jr. (1908-1984), a jazz musician, whom she divorced in 1942) and Kathryne Johnson (born circa 1912, married Dell Myron Wade

Jr).

The Spencers' wedding was a double wedding with Betty and Peyton Legare, whose wedding in February 1937 in Tijuana, Mexico, was not valid under California law and needed to be resolemnized.[12][13]

The couple separated on February 9, 1940, and were divorced later that year in Santa Monica, California. Both parties charged cruelty, and Norma declared that her husband was plagued by what The New York Times's announcement of their acrimonious divorce delicately called "habitual intemperance." Time magazine reported, "During a stormy session of accusations and counteraccusations Navyman Spencer, charged with cruelty and habitual intemperance, testified that his weekly liquor bill was only about $10, that his wife 'drank as much of it as I did.'"[14] Lillian Phillips (1892-1981),[15] daughter of Robert A. and Ella Burgess Phillips, whom he married October 2, 1941.[16]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

According to a wedding announcement in the Baltimore Sun (20 November 1895), her parents were married by C. Ernest Smith at Baltimore's Saint Michael and All Angels' Protestant Episcopal Church on 19 November 1895,[8] which suggests she was conceived out of wedlock

Particularly after its relocation, the Waldorf Astoria gained international renown for its lavish dinner parties and galas, often at the center of political and business conferences and fundraising schemes involving the rich and famous. Particularly after World War II it played a significant role in world politics and the Cold War, culminating in the controversial World Peace Conference of March 1949 at the hotel, whose Stalinism was widely denounced.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Findings C. The Committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that President John F. Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. The Committee is unable to identify the other gunman or the extent of the conspiracy.

[Mortal Error was Correct, Dave Powers, Ninkey JR. and this was the motive]

Theodore L. Gunderson was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI, an American author, and a conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Born: November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died: July 31, 2011, Memphis, TN Wikipedia

Ted Gunderson defended Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who as a doctor joined the military hoping he would be deployed to Vietnam and compare with cases of Karen Silkwood and Tracy Ritcher DEC 13

Crystal Maria Rogers is an American woman from Bardstown, Kentucky who went missing on July 3, 2015. November 19, 2016 Tommy Ballard shot dead.

#feb20Nov18Dec13 #July4Aug4April1 murders, assasinations.

> **The McGinniss Masterpiece**
>
> **Kindle Customer**
>
> However ingenious the Catholic McGinniss was in

> conveying the true psychological nature of his *fellow Catholic* golden boy (MacDonald was back in the 1970s on the fast track to glory and better educated than the author), he could not have done so without the convicted killer's assistance, a collaboration nurtured by the dubious machinations of the author who thoroughly deceived MacDonald by boldly insisting through phone calls and letters that he believed in his innocence when he definitively knew MacDonald was not.

On July 1, 1969, MacDonald joined the United States Army. He was briefly deployed to Fort Sam Houston to undergo a physician's basic training course, and opted to join the Green Berets while stationed at this base. After six weeks, he was posted to Fort Benning. Although MacDonald had joined the Army knowing he might be deployed to serve in the Vietnam War, he later learned that, as a Green Beret physician, he was unlikely to serve overseas.[16]

In his eighth grade year, MacDonald became acquainted with Colette Kathryn Stevenson (b. May 10, 1944). He would later recollect he had first observed Colette "walking down the hallway (of Patchogue High School) with her best friend" and that, although he was attracted to both girls, he found Colette more attractive. Approximately two weeks later, they began talking and formed a friendship, with MacDonald soon "asking her out to the movies". The two formed a brief romantic relationship in the ninth grade, with MacDonald later recollecting they fell in love while holding hands on a balcony while watching the movie A Summer Place at the Rialto Theatre.

Patchogue-Medford High School Notables

Michael Patrick Murphy (May 7, 1976 - June 28, 2005

Murphy was known to his friends as “Murph” and as “The Protector” in his high school years. In 8th grade, he protected a child with special needs who was being shoved into a locker by a group of boys, ending with Murphy physically pulling the attackers away from the child.

In 1994, Murphy graduated from Patchogue-Medford High School and left home to attend The Pennsylvania State University (Penn State). He graduated in 1998 with a double major in political science and psychology.[2] Murphy was engaged to his college sweetheart, Heather Duggan, and their wedding scheduled for November 2005.

The seal team was dropped off by helicopter in a remote, mountainous area east of Asadabad in Kunar Province, near the Pakistan border. After an initially successful infiltration, local goat herders stumbled upon the SEALs’ hiding place. Unable to verify any hostile intent from the herders, the team cut them loose. Hostile locals, possibly the goat herders they let pass, alerted nearby Taliban forces, who surrounded and attacked the small group. After Murphy called for help, an MH-47 Chinook helicopter loaded with reinforcements was dispatched to rescue the team, but was shot down with an RPG, killing all 16 personnel aboard; eight were SEALs, while the rest were service members from the 160th SOAR.

Murphy, Dietz, and Axelson were killed in the action. Luttrell was the only U.S. survivor and was eventually rescued, after several days of wandering in the mountains and being protected by the inhabitants of an Afghan village.[2] All three of

Murphy's men were awarded the Navy's second-highest honor, the Navy Cross, for their part in the battle making their team the most decorated in Navy SEAL history.[12]

Kevin Connolly (actor), Paul Regina, Paul O'Neill

Actors and writers

Marcus Stroman

Sports Celebrity

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL Theodore L. Gunderson

[image]

Theodore L. Gunderson (7 November 1928 - 31 July 2011) was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI,[1] an American author, and a conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy.[2]

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of **his pregnant wife and two daughters**. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in

actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.[8]

slush moving around in world slush ways when the profits on CIA Free Masons “sin businesses” and Cartel big-business deals are big enough income to and denied enough transactions to keep shadow government funded]

#NWO http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil *U.S. shadow government* is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal *purge of American society* - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author’s note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. **Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means**? We will never know - and that’s just the way *certain entities* want it.

… *certain entities* …

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.[8]

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says **“rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “gang stalking” harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as**

“dissidents” or *undesirables*.

Ted Gunderson, *82*, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and **he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to *silence* him**.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

[It was these same FBI, CIA, US Marshalls Witness Protection, and DARPA groups, Boeing included. which selected MalcomX and Clorian And James Paul Donegan to be victims of an FBI CIA US Marshalls NWO Masonic plan.]

Ted Gunderson * uses Pawns in the GameBook by William Guy Carr. https://www.audible.com/pd/Red-Pill-Radio-Ted-Gundersons-Magnum-Opus-Podcast/B08PY1GVKY

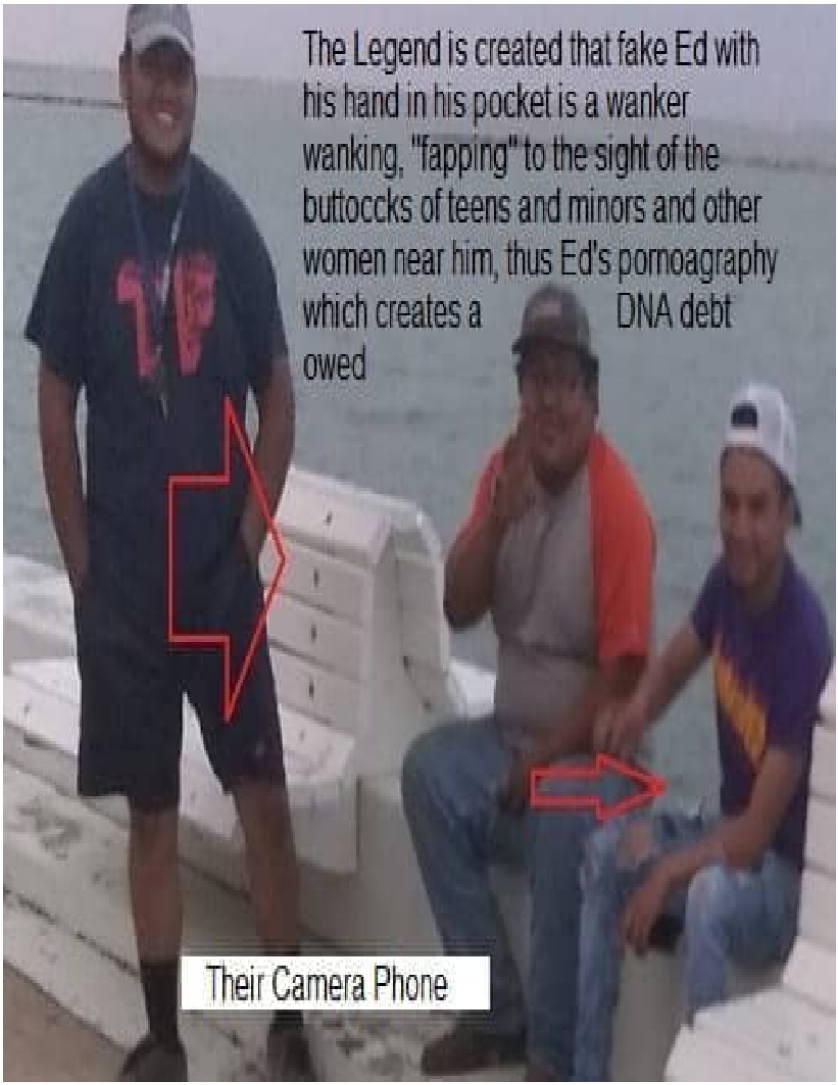
Illuminati, 2,000 highly placed great social leaders Use

monetary and sex bribery in social control adhesion of movement because once entrapped patsys are slaves at risk of being exposed by the Illuminati and thus are blackmail slaves of Illuminati.

Ted Gunderson * explains a CIA Illuminati plan of Super Brains to rule the world, the masses, secretly upon failure of existing world system. The super brains were Goyans, tied to BDSM book? Likely yes, surrounded me. I chose no.

In 1786 Barvarians get rid of Illuminati, not Audubon and USA forming in 1800 following 1776.

Barnaby Jack: Born: November 22, 1977, Auckland, New Zealand Died: July 25, 2013, San Francisco, CA Hacker found dead days before he was to demonstrate how to hack a pacemaker


The Legend is created that fake Ed with his hand in his pocket is a wanker wanking, "fapping" to the sight of the buttoccks of teens and minors and other women near him, thus Ed's pornoagraphy which creates a DNA debt owed
Their Camera Phone

Craig Spence (CIA) organized operations like these. He was suicides also called Arkancided.

The committee found little credibility in such an explanation for the President's death because, if for no other reason, it would have been unnecessarily risky. The committee determined from CIA files that, in 1963, the Cuban Government had agents of its own in nearly every country of the Western Hemisphere, including the United States, who undoubtedly would have been more dependable for such an assignment. Even if Castro had wanted to minimize the chance of detection by using hired non-Cuban killers, it appeared unlikely to the committee that he would have tried to force Mafia members or their Cuban exile confederates to engage in the assassination of an American head of state.

The committee found it more difficult to dismiss the possibility that the Mafia, while it was not turned around by Castro, might have voluntarily turned around with him. **By late 1962 and 1963, when the underworld leaders involved with the CIA in the plots had perhaps lost their motivation to assassinate Castro, they had been given sufficient reason by the organized crime program of the Department of Justice to eliminate President Kennedy**. The committee's investigation revealed that Mafia figures are rational, pragmatic "businessmen" who often realine their associations and form partnerships with ex-enemies when it is expedient.(103) While Castro, by 1963, was an old enemy of organized crime, it was more important that both Castro and the Mafia were ailing financially, chiefly as a result of pressures applied by the Kennedy administration. (104) Thus, they had a common motive that might have made an alliance more attractive than a split based on mutual animosity.

By 1963 also, Cuban exiles bitterly opposed to Castro were being frustrated by the Kennedy administration. (105) Many of them had come to conclude that the U.S. President was an obstacle requiring elimination even more urgently than the Cuban dictator.(106) **The Mafia had been enlisted by the CIA**

because of its access to anti-Castro Cuban operatives both in and out of Cuba.(107)

Quote retrieved from My Experiences With A Drug Kingpin and copied or modified to here

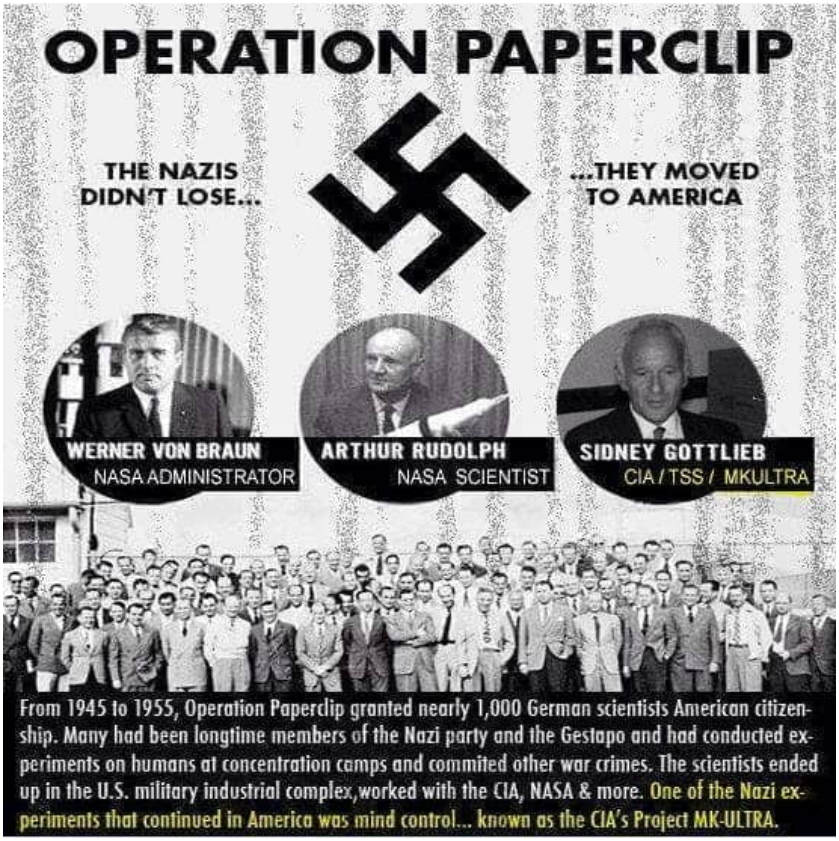
Retired Brig. General Russell Bowen is another fascinating person tied to Jerry's cocaine empire. During WW 2, he received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals for his time as a young fighter pilot. It was during this time he was brought into the OSS and when President Truman banned the intelligence organization, Bowen and others secretly maintained the organization, later to become the CIA. He helped establish several airlines in South America that were used as cover for the CIA and was an expert at extracting CIA operatives from dangerous situations when their cover had been exposed. He was heavily involved in *CIA drug trafficking*, especially in South America, and had many friends within both the ***Medellin and Cali cartels*. Eventually, Bowen and others became disenchanted with the CIA involvement with drugs and wanted to stop the practice of bringing them into America**.

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed 1st Edition by Russell S. Bowen (Author)

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on

behalf of the ‘secret’ government which involves the highest US ‘leaders’ and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen’s clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

CIA



The Woolsey Fire was a destructive wildfire that burned in Los Angeles and Ventura Counties of the U.S. state of California. The fire ignited on November 8,

2018 and burned 96,949 acres (39,234 hectares) of land. The fire destroyed 1,643 structures,[5] killed three people, and prompted the evacuation of more than 295,000 people.[3]

It was one of several fires in California that ignited on the same day. While the nearby Hill Fire was contained with minimal damage on November 16, the Camp Fire in Northern California destroyed most of the town of Paradise, killing 85 people.[7]

The fire started in Woolsey Canyon on the *Santa Susana Field Laboratory* property, a complex of industrial research and development *belonging to Boeing*, in the Santa Susana Mountains above the Simi Valley near the boundary between Los Angeles and Ventura counties.[8]

The fire started in *Woolsey Canyon on the Santa Susana Field Laboratory* property, a complex of industrial research and development belonging to *Boeing*, in the Santa Susana Mountains above the Simi Valley near the boundary between Los Angeles and Ventura counties.[8]

[image]

Reginald Victor Jones CH, CB, CBE, FRS,[1] FRSE, LLD (29 September 1911 - 17 December 1997) was a British physicist and scientific military intelligence expert who played an important role in the defence of Britain in World War II.

In 1932 he graduated with First Class honours in physics and then, working in the **Clarendon Laboratory**, completed his PhD in 1934. Subsequently, he took up a Skynner Senior Studentship in Astronomy at Balliol College, Oxford.[2]

In 1936 Jones took up the post at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, a part of the Air Ministry. Here he worked on the problems associated with defending Britain from an air attack.

In September 1939, the British decided to assign a scientist to the Intelligence section of the Air Ministry. No scientist had previously worked for an intelligence service. Jones quickly rose to become Assistant Director of Intelligence (Science) there. During the course of the Second World War he was closely involved with the scientific assessment of enemy technology, and the development of offensive and counter-measures technology. He solved a number of tough Scientific and Technical Intelligence problems during World War II and is generally known today as the “father of S&T Intelligence”.

Possible work with John Trump, brother of Donald John Trump

[radio signal] Beam guidance

Jones’s first job was to study “new German weapons”, real or potential. The first of these was a radio navigation system which the Germans called Knickebein. This, as Jones soon determined, was a development of the Lorenz blind landing system and enabled an aircraft to fly along a chosen heading with useful accuracy.

At Jones’s urging, Winston Churchill ordered up an RAF search aircraft on the night of 21 June 1940, and the aircraft found the Knickebein radio signals in the frequency range which Jones had predicted. With this knowledge, the British were able to build jammers whose effect was to “bend” the Knickebein beams so that German bombers spent months scattering their bomb loads over the British countryside.

Thus began the “Battle of the Beams” which lasted throughout

much of World War II, with the Germans developing new radio navigation systems and the British developing countermeasures to them.

He was briefly based at Bletchley Park in September 1939, but returned to London (Broadway) in November, leaving behind a small specialized team in Hut 3, who reported any decrypts of scientific or technology nature to “ADI Science”.

Robert James Woolsey Jr. (born September 21, 1941) headed the Central Intelligence Agency from February 5, 1993, until January 10, 1995. He held a variety of government positions in the 1970s and 1980s, including as United States Under Secretary of the Navy from 1977 to 1979, and was involved in treaty negotiations with the Soviet Union for five years in the 1980s.

Woolsey was founder and president of Yale Citizens for Eugene McCarthy for President from 1967 to 1968. He was prominently active in the anti-Vietnam War movement.[2]

Woolsey was CIA director when Aldrich Ames was arrested, on February 21, 1994,[5] for treason and spying against the United States.

Aldrich Hazen “Rick” Ames (/eɪmz/; born May 26, 1941) is a former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) officer turned KGB double agent, who was convicted of espionage in 1994. He is serving a life sentence, without the possibility of parole, in the Federal Correctional Institution in Terre Haute, Indiana, United States.[2] Ames was formerly a 31-year CIA counterintelligence officer who committed espionage against the U.S. by spying for the Soviet Union and Russia.[3] At the time of his arrest, Ames had compromised more highly classified CIA assets than any other officer in history until Robert Hanssen’s arrest seven years later in 2001

n 1952, his father Carelenton began working for the CIA’s Directorate of Operations in Virginia, and in 1953 was posted to

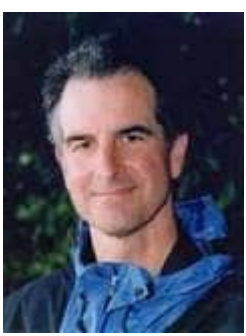
Southeast Asia for three years, accompanied by his family. Carleton received a “particularly negative performance appraisal” in part because of serious alcoholism and spent the remainder of his career at CIA headquarters.[4]

He was educated at Alleyn’s School, Dulwich, and Wadham College, Oxford, where he studied Natural Sciences.

Who wasn’t part of it?

Anyway, when he wasn’t financing Hitler, Prescott Bush teamed up with Illuminati families such as the Harrimans, the DuPonts, the Rockefellers, and the Hearsts, plus the Knights of Malta, to overthrow the United States government. General Smedley Butler, USMC, a real American hero, two-time winner of the Medal of Honor, blew the whistle on the Business Plot concocted by Bush and his co-conspirators. Bush, like others, should have been executed for treason, but no one was ever prosecuted ….

This book notes similar in time to the birth of the Obama children and the history of Seatle and Barack Obama CIA creation



OECD Twins Study, JFK and Feb 20 Nov 16 Dec 13 Aug 4 April; 1962 Seatle Roomed with JFK Jr in law school, who was a boy during Kennedy admin, was working with Rose Kennedy on Gun control. Assistant US Attoney on that case with Aug 3 filing in the case of suspected contract killer.

Closing the Gaps and gains in foreign economizes This book notes at a time NDAA Biolocial Asset Seizures in the amount of the Glorian Donegan will and trust fund emerged before a same juge in the area of HLAs RFLP and family databases

Judge Roll found the Marshalls (who conduct espionage operations and sieze assets) around him to be “unsettling” and supposedly asked they be removed. He was working on both immigration cases for Arizona and experiencing death threats, and also on United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al of trust/retireent money asset seizures

Scalia and Race Gaps

Scalia is an Italian surname. Notable people with the surname include:

- Antonin Scalia (1936-2016), American judge
- Daniela Scalia (born 1975), Italian television journalist and presenter
- Eugene Scalia (born 1963), U.S. Secretary of Labor, son of Antonin Scalia
- Pietro Scalia (born 1960), Italian-American film editor
- Silvia Scalia (born 1995), Italian swimmer

Justice Scalia's Under-the-Chin Gesture

https://www.npr.org/

Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia flicked his hand under his chin in response to a question by a reporter for the *Boston Herald* last weekend - a gesture the reporter felt was obscene. Scalia insists it wasn't, and says those who think otherwise have watched too many episodes of The Sopranos.

When leaving *church* last Sunday, a reporter asked Scalia if he had received a lot of flack for his **conservative Roman Catholic beliefs**. Scalia responded, you know what I say to those people? And then he cupped his hand under his chin and flicked his fingers out. The Boston Herald reported that Scalia had made an obscene gesture.

Let's take that as humor in the context that there has been some tension but he is brushing it off, just brushing it off.

Wallace L. Hall Jr. is an American investor who served a controversial six-year term as a member of the University of Texas System Board of Regents.[1][2][3] Hall was appointed in February 2011 by Governor Rick Perry, and was replaced in February 2017.[4][5]

In 2011 Governor Perry appointed Wallace L. Hall Jr. to the University of Texas System Board of Regents. In February 2011, Hall was unanimously confirmed as a Regent by the Texas Senate. The UT System Board of Regents oversees nine universities, including the flagship University of Texas at Austin, and six hospitals or medical institutions. The University of Texas System is one of the largest higher education

organizations in the United States, its enrollment is more than 213,000 students and it has an annual operating budget of more than $14.6 billion.

On February 12, 2015, an investigation ordered by UT System found that Bill Powers, the president of UT Austin, had repeatedly helped applicants, including those with questionable academic credentials, gain admission if they had been recommended by legislators and influential people.[19] This was widely described as vindication of Hall and a validation of his concerns.

I note billions of dollars include brain research and 100 missing human brains from Universtiy of Texas labs and CIA contracts in reseaarch as well such as that of Andy Ellington.

CIA Director William Joseph Burns retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Joseph Burns (born April 4, 1956) is an American diplomat and career ambassador serving as the director of the Central Intelligence Agency since March 19, 2021.[2] He previously served as the United States deputy secretary of state from 2011 to 2014. He retired from the US Foreign Service in 2014 after a 33-year diplomatic career. From 2014 to 2021, he served as president of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

United States Secretary of State Acting In office January 20, 2009 - January 21, 2009[1] President Barack Obama Preceded by Condoleezza Rice Succeeded by Hillary Clinton Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs In office May 13, 2008 - July 28, 2011 President George W. Bush Barack Obama Preceded by R. Nicholas Burns Succeeded by Wendy Sherman United States

Ambassador to Russia In office November 8, 2005 - May 13, 2008 President George W. Bush Preceded by Alexander Vershbow Succeeded by John Beyrle Assistant Secretary of State for Near Eastern Affairs In office June 4, 2001 - March 2, 2005 President George W. Bush Preceded by Edward S. Walker Jr. Succeeded by David Welch United States Ambassador to Jordan In office August 9, 1998 - June 4, 2001 President Bill Clinton George W. Bush Preceded by Wesley Egan Succeeded by Edward Gnehm Executive Secretary of the United States Department of State In office January 16, 1996 - February 27, 1998 President Bill Clinton Preceded by Kenneth C. Brill Succeeded by Kristie Kenney Personal details Born April 4, 1956 (age 65) Fort Bragg, North Carolina, U.S. Spouse(s) Lisa Carty Education La Salle University (BA) St John's College, Oxford (MPhil, DPhil) Scientific career Thesis Economic Aid and American Policy toward Egypt, 1955-1981 (1985) Diplomatic service Allegiance United States Service Flag of the United States Department of State.svg U.S. Department of State Rank Career Ambassador]

Economic Aid and the American Policy Toward Egypt, 1955-1981 Paperback - June 30, 1985 by William Joseph Burns (Author)

Gamal Abdel Nasser's 1955 decision to barter Egyptian cotton for Soviet bloc weaponry thrust Egypt onto center stage in the Cold War in the Middle East. What Egypt needed most, and what the United States was uniquely equipped to provide, was economic aid. For the Egyptian government-eager to take rapid strides toward economic development but crippled by a burgeoning population, a paucity of arable land, and a meager reserve of foreign exchange-American economic aid promised to serve as an enormously important crutch. For American policymakers, economic assistance appeared to be an ideal means of developing American influence in Egypt.

Few aid relationships in the last three decades can match the drama and significance of the U.S.-Egyptian experience. This study shows how the American government attempted to use its economic aid program to induce or coerce Egypt to support U.S. interests in the Middle East in the quarter century following the 1955 Czech-Egyptian arms agreement. William J. Burns has analyzed recently released government documents and interviews with former policymakers to throw light on the use of aid as a tool of American policy toward the Nasser regime. He also offers valuable observations on the role of the American economic assistance program in the Sadat era.

Enrique Prado

Toolsets, a tool, for fighting dirty wars on behalf of CIA, FBI, DHS, Marshalls, US DOD under NDAA, and others.

The reporting on Prado's activities at Blackwater produced no evidence that the firm's employees had ever killed anyone on behalf of the CIA. But I spoke to Blackwater employees who insisted that they had. Two Blackwater contractors told me that their firm began conducting assassinations in Afghanistan as early as 2008.

> **https://www.fort-russ.com/2019/01/robert-muellers-corruption-begins-and-ends-at-cia/**
>
> Anyone wishing for a glimpse of irrefutable evidence the USA's Department of Justice, and its satellite Federal Bureau of Investigation, have been corrupted/ co-opted by the Central Intelligence Agency, need look

no further than Robert Mueller's failure to act in the case of Enrique Prado, a drug cartel serial killer whose concurrent career had been high-level official at CIA. It follows, appointing Mueller "Special Counsel" in a case where Western liberal democracies' intelligence agencies are implicated (MI6/CIA) is brilliantly cynical.

Why has Enrique Prado never been prosecuted? How is it three consecutive FBI Directors, Robert Mueller, James Comey & Christopher Wray, all of them, have let a proven serial killer continue to run free and go on killing? Corruption doesn't go much deeper than this:

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Posted on October 5, 2020 Homeland Security to Grant Millions to Groups to **Combat White Supremacists and Other Extremists**

Homeland Security's new Targeted Violence and Terrorism Prevention program announced $10 million in grants in recent weeks to several organizations dedicated to stopping white supremacist and far-right violence, and identifying extremists of all kinds.

Last month, the *Federal Bureau of Investigation Director* ***Christopher Wray*** *told lawmakers the primary perpetrators of lethal violence in 2018 and 2019 were racially and ethnically motivated; most are white supremacists*. Homeland Security's acting head also recently told lawmakers white supremacists represent "the most persistent and lethal threat when we talk about domestic violent extremists."

> *July 2007*
>
> *From : [my elderly father James Donegan as FBI were assaulting me on the street and New York Criminal Division FBI ripped off national security grant documented as NIH.ASP]*
>
> *Subject : WORRY*
>
> I have been talking to Glorian and she is horribly upset, Tom is very worried. WHY ARN'T YOU RESPONDING TO OUR phone calls? Where are you? [afraid if I, Edward Donegan contact you, the FBI will surround you Jim, something is going on and I don't know what]
>
> Glorian thinks you are afraid the FBI is watching you. You havn't done any thing wrong, why would they bother you? *Glorian says you have removed all the content of your web site*. Do you think your opinions however bad are going to cause an investigation of you? I don't believe you have ever shown a propensity for violence of any kind I wish you would talk to me or any one about this. Call me at XXX XXX XXXX Jim.

In answer to my father's question I always get death threats when I go to libraries or read books on science, study law, etc., , as was true then twenty years ago.

Those last few calls I did make to the FIOA office. Now

it is time a court heard why, and why I was stranded at the time. This has terrorized and split my family apart long enough. The fake accusations against me.

The intimidation, the lies, the false police reports filed against me, the violations of all the FIOA laws, all this fucking goddanm bullshit will end.

Space Relations: A Slightly Gothic *Interplanetary Tale* is a space opera novel by CIAs **Donald Barr**, the father of CIAs former US Attorney General **William Barr** close friend of FBI Director **Christopher Wray**.

While en route to Kassar, one of the pirates awakened Craig and the other prisoners to rape a 15-year-old virginal redheaded female captive in front of them; the rapist's fellow pirates later hear of this and dock his pay as punishment for spoiling her market value. Craig then spent two years as a slave of the beautiful, sensual, and sadistic Lady Morgan Sidney, the only female member of the oligarchy, with whom he became romantically involved. Together, they lived in her castle, ruling over and engaging in sexual relations with those under their dominion, **including an enslaved teenager at a clinic used to breed enslaved people.**

Is this date tied to any of the weirdness? The day before the November 19 1947 wedding of Queen Elizabeth and Phillip of Greece King George VI bestowed the style of Royal Highness on Philip and, on the morning of the wedding, 20 November 1947, he was made the Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Merioneth, and Baron Greenwich of Greenwich in the County of London. [46] Consequently, being already a Knight of the Garter, between 19 and 20 November 1947 he bore the unusual style Lieutenant His Royal Highness Sir Philip Mountbatten, and is so described in the Letters Patent of

20 November 1947

Secret Court Reveals: FBI Hunted for **Domestic Terrorists Without a Warrant** retrieved from https://www.msn.com/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

The FBI, without any court order, sifted through the National Security Agency's massive troves of foreign communications for information on American "racially motivated violent extremists," a newly declassified order from the secret surveillance court details.

Even though the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance (FISA) Court warned the FBI in 2018 that its warrant-free queries, known as backdoor searches, were constitutionally alarming, the bureau still conducted queries relevant to criminal investigations about, among other things "domestic terrorism involving racially motivated violent extremists." The court's Judge James E. Boasberg found what he referred to as "apparent widespread violations of the querying standard."

That's the euphemistic term the bureau tends to use to denote white supremacist violence. On one occasion, an FBI analyst ran a multi-search-term "batch query" on Americans "in connection with predicated criminal investigations relating to domestic terrorism" that returned 33 foreign-surveillance results.

On at least one occasion, around May 2020, an FBI analyst looked through the foreign NSA troves "to vet [a] potential source in [a] predicated criminal investigation relating to public corruption." **Seven FBI field offices were implicated in "these and a number of similar violations," according to a November 18, 2020 FISA Court opinion** declassified on Monday and signed by Boasberg.

Document re: Section 702 2020 Certification

Authorized for [illegible]

Filed
United States Foreign
Intelligence Surveillance Court

~~TOP SECRET//SI//ORCON/NOFORN~~

NOV 18 2020

UNITED STATES

LeeAnn Flynn Hall, Clerk of Court

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SURVEILLANCE COURT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

[redacted]

MEMORANDUM OPINION AND ORDER

The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court today addresses the "Government's Ex Parte Submission of Reauthorization Certifications and Related Procedures, Ex Parte Submission of

In my 2.5/3 Information Circuit model OECD Masonry killed JFK, FBI Counter Espionage doing it. I am the transport .5 that shows the OECD controls the FBI, not the USA. If my .5 truth gets out, the FBI is the FBI again, *not Free Masonry*.

RICO Influenced (node, 1)	**Influenceer (node, 1)**	**Dialetic Information transport of information(transport of information 5)**	**Who will win?**
FBI US Gov, Dulles Bros, Donald Barr, William Barr, George Bush, Mulkasey, etc	OECD NWO Free Masons	Edward Paul Donegan (Revealer, truth agent)	USA
Thonas Neil Donegan (Concealer,	NWO		

cover-up agent)	

The NWO entity includes **hits within the USA** and **on the USA** as part of globalism and the **NWO running from its own mistakes** now detectable by genetics.

US Homeland Security to investigate domestic extremism in its rank retrieved from Jerusalem Post World News and copied or modified to here

By REUTERS APRIL 27, 2021 02:20

President Joe Biden called for funding to investigate any complaints of white supremacist beliefs at immigration enforcement agencies within DHS

DHS Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas did not say what prompted the internal review at DHS, but referred to the Jan. 6 attack on the US Capitol by supporters of then-President Donald Trump. He said it highlighted the threat of US-based extremists.

http://enriqueprado.com/

It was one of the biggest secrets of the post-9/11 era: soon after the attacks, President Bush gave the CIA permission to create a top secret assassination unit to find and kill Al Qaeda operatives. The program was kept from Congress for seven years. And when Leon Panetta told legislators about it in 2009, he revealed that the CIA had hired the private security firm Blackwater to help

run it. “The move was historic,” says Evan Wright, the two-time National Magazine Award-winning journalist who wrote Generation Kill. “It seems to have marked the first time the U.S. government outsourced a covert assassination service to private enterprise.”

According to the “trigger puller,” he and a partner were selected for one such operation because they were Mexican Americans, whose darker skin enabled them to blend in as Afghan civilians.

The quote is from his e-book How to Get Away With Murder in America, which goes on to note that “in the past, the CIA was subject to oversight, however tenuous, from the president and Congress,” but that “President Bush’s 2001 executive order severed this line by transferring to the CIA his unique authority to approve assassinations. By removing himself from the decision-making cycle, the president shielded himself - and all elected authority - from responsibility should a mission go wrong or be found illegal. When the CIA transferred the assassination unit to Blackwater, it continued the trend. CIA officers would no longer participate in the agency’s most violent operations, or witness them. If it practiced any oversight at all, the CIA would rely on Blackwater’s self-reporting about missions it conducted. Running operations through Blackwater gave the CIA the power to have people abducted, or killed, with no one in the government being exactly responsible.” None of this is new information, though I imagine that many people reading this item are hearing about it for the first time.

Enrique “Ric” Prado is a paramilitary, counter-terrorism, and special/clandestine operations specialist,

with a focus on international training operations and programs. Mr. Prado is a twenty-four year veteran of the Central Intelligence Agency where he served as an Operations Officer in six overseas posts. He was Deputy Chief of Station and “Plank Owner” of the original Bin Ladin Task Force/Issues Station under Senior Analyst, Michael Scheuer, as well as Chief of Station in a hostile Muslim country. He also served as Chief of Operations in the CIA’s Counterterrorist Center (CTC) during the September 11th attacks, where Mr. Prado helped coordinate CIA/CTC’s special operations (SPECOPS) activities with the National Security Council and FBI, as well as with elite U.S. military representatives from Delta Force and SEAL-Team Six, then detailed to CTC/CIA. He retired as Senior Intel Service-2 (SIS-2, Major General equivalent at CIA). Mr. Prado spent his first ten years at CIA as a paramilitary officer in Special Operations Group/Special Activities Division (SOG/SAD, Ground Branch) which is CIA’s “special operations force.”

His service included 36 months in Central America jungles as the first CIA officer living in the anti-Sandinista “Contra” camps. Subsequently running counter-terrorism/insurgency operations in Peru and in the Philippines. Other key positions included head of the CIA’s Korean Operations and Chief of CIA Liaison in Seoul, ROK. He is fluent in his native Spanish and once held a 2+ level in Japanese. His military training and qualifications include Airborne, SCUBA, Advance Combat Medical Rescue, S.E.R.E., Mountain Climbing, and Jungle Survival under the auspices of the US Air Force elite Pararescue Teams (1971-1976). CIA training included: Ops/Case Officer certification training (The Farm), Counterterrorist Operations, Advanced Tradecraft Course, Free-Fall parachuting, Draeger close-circuit (Combat Diver’s 1984 and SEALS 2003), Korean Ops, and numerous CT driving and weapons-related courses. Mr. Prado is also a graduate of the elite Henk Iverson’s Lone Operator course (2018). Mr. Prado is now co-

owner of Camp X, Special Operations Lone Operator Training Group and continues his service training and supporting the “SPECOPS” Community as Subject Matter Expert (SME) at the SWCS’ ASOT (Advanced Special Operations and Techniques) and ASOT Managers Course, Dragon Warrior, Emerald Warrior, among others.

Robert J. Kohler, R. James Woolsey, and [Deleted] , “Honoring the Founder of CIA’s Directorate of Science and Technology,” Studies in Intelligence 39, 1 (Spring 1995). Classification Not Available.

CIA’s Directorate of Science & Technology Celebrates 50 Years of Technological Excellence

Film from the CORONA photographic reconnaissance satellite program developed by DS&T.

Film from the CORONA photographic reconnaissance satellite program. Director of Central Intelligence John McCone in 1962 began creating a new directorate within the CIA that would bring cutting-edge technology to the nation’s hardest intelligence challenges. This led to the creation of the Directorate of Science and Technology (DS&T) in 1963.

During the past 50 years, Technical Operations Officers from the DS&T serving around the world have been attacking our national intelligence problems with bold solutions to ensure the safety and security of US citizens.

Throughout the coming year, the DS&T will celebrate the contributions and honor the service of DS&T officers and their families.

DS&T officers have expertise that spans biology, chemistry, engineering, and computer science, and they have

many niche talents that support Agency operations around the world. They apply their skills to technological challenges facing the Intelligence Community, developing innovative solutions that may have broader application. Revolutionary technologies originally developed in the DS&T include imaging technology used in digital mammography and the lithium ion battery.

Proble Obama 7th FLoor Group of Obama led CIA OppSNAFU61-CYA

Vatican, CIA, Court Administered Bankruptcy and Trusts and County Hospitals and the IRS

Obama was coming to visit as I was kicked out of Archdiocese Catholic Charities as possible payee in an impersonator of me operation at that sit here in Corpus Christi and the old ArchDiosces is across the street from 555 North Cranachua.

B Janice Ellington magistrate and Any Ellington CIA DOD Labs Unitversity of Texas and evolutionary genetics seem to work in tandem with this, no recusals.

And those same impersonator operations force me out of any residency other than this feeeces dump.

> **The True Story of Revalation 12**
>
> In the immediate wake of the coup in Chile, I witnessed how the Cardinal of Santiago, Raul Silva Henriquez -acting on behalf of the Catholic Church- confronted the military dictatorship.
>
> Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio? (Pope Francis)
>
> In 1973, he had been appointed “Provincial” of Argentina for the Society of Jesus.
>
> In this capacity, Bergoglio was the highest ranking

Jesuit in Argentina during the military dictatorship led by General Jorge Videla (1976-1983).

He later became bishop and archbishop of Buenos Aires. Pope John Paul II elevated him to the title of cardinal in 2001

The military junta led by General Jorge Videla (left) was responsible for countless assassinations, including priests and nuns who opposed military rule following the CIA sponsored March 24, 1976 coup which overthrew the government of Isabel Peron:

”Videla was among the generals convicted of human rights crimes, including “disappearances”, torture, murders and kidnappings. In 1985, Videla was sentenced to life imprisonment at the military prison of Magdalena.”

When the military junta relinquished power in 1983, the duly elected president Raúl Alfonsín set up a Truth Commission pertaining to the crimes underlying the “Dirty War” (La Guerra Sucia).

The military junta had been supported covertly by Washington. Wall Street and the Neoliberal Economic Agenda

One of the key appointments of the military junta (on the instructions of Wall Street) was the Minister of Economy, Jose Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, a member of Argentina’s business establishment and a close friend of David Rockefeller.

The neoliberal macro-economic policy package adopted under Martinez de Hoz was a “carbon copy” of that imposed in October 1973 in Chile by the Pinochet dictatorship under advice from the “Chicago Boys”, following the September 11, 1973 coup d’Etat and the

assassination of president Salvador Allende.

Carne Deadsada

NBC News Belize Murder: Victim Had Confronted John McAfee Over Dogs

ov. 14 2012 - - Gregory Faull, who was found shot to death in Belize Sunday, had confronted tech guru John McAfee about his “vicious” dogs, and had joined other neighbors in filing a complaint with local officials demanding they do something about his dogs and the armed and aggressive security guards patrolling his beachfront property.

McAfee, who is being sought for questioning in Faull’s murder, has been on the run since the weekend,

---

MADRID (AP) -John McAfee, the creator of McAfee antivirus software, was found dead in his jail cell near Barcelona in an apparent suicide Wednesday, hours after a Spanish court approved his extradition to the United States to face tax charges punishable by decades in prison, authorities said.

The statement didn’t identify McAfee by name but said the dead man was a 75-year-old U.S. citizen awaiting extradition to his country.

Born in England’s Gloucestershire in 1945 as John David McAfee, he started McAfee Associates in 1987 and led an eccentric life after selling his stake in the antivirus software company named after him in the early 1990s.

McAfee twice made long-shot runs for the U.S. presidency and was a participant in Libertarian Party presidential debates in 2016. He dabbled in yoga, ultralight aircraft and producing herbal medications.

In 2012 he was wanted for questioning in connection with the death of Gregory Viant Faull, who was shot to death in early November 2012 on the Belize island where the men lived.

McAfee told AP at the time that he was being persecuted by the Belizean government. Belizean police denied that, saying they were simply investigating a crime about which McAfee may have had information. Then-Prime Minister Dean Barrow expressed doubts about McAfee's mental state, saying, "I don't want to be unkind to the gentleman, but I believe he is extremely paranoid, even bonkers."

New DHS Agency Will Provide Needed Emphasis on Cybersecurity retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

By Tom Gann on Dec 03, 2018

Cybersecurity is playing an increasingly greater role in our government and economy. As our world becomes more interconnected, the cyberthreat landscape is growing and rapidly evolving. To address both physical threats and cyberthreats, the leading federal agency must have the flexibility and resources to quickly mitigate any potential interruptions or harm.

Last week, a critical step was taken in how the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) manages cybersecurity. The long-awaited Cybersecurity and

Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) Act was signed into law by the president, reorganizing the former National Protection and Programs Directorate (NPPD) into CISA. The permanent establishment of a stand-alone federal agency equipped to deal with cyberthreats is long overdue and welcome among the cybersecurity community.

CISA will be its own department within DHS, similar to the Transportation Security Administration (TSA), and will be led by cybersecurity expert, NPPD Under Secretary Christopher C. Krebs, who has had a distinguished career in both the public and private sectors. Establishing CISA as a stand-alone agency within DHS elevates both the mission of cybersecurity in the federal government and cybersecurity's importance and solidifies the position of cybersecurity in our economy.

This is a smart decision on the part of Congress and the White House. It will help the newly created agency outline its priorities, advocate for a separate budget, and further develop recruitment efforts. CISA's leaders will have the ability to continue to drive a culture of cybersecurity within our federal agencies and workforce while enhancing their capabilities to partner with the private sector to address our nation's most critical cybersecurity threats.

McAfee looks forward to continuing to work with Christopher C. Krebs and his able team, led by CISA Assistant Director for Cybersecurity Jeanette Manfra.

> LBJ took the IRT Down to 4th Street USA. When he got thereWhat did he see? The youth of America on LSD
>
> LBJ IRT USA LSD LSD LBJ FBI CIA FBI CIA

Staged! Arranged Events. POLICE show badge, say stand THERE!

Laying-In-Wait for me to photograph Hollywood sign.

Bad Optics at locations I am ambushed at make me look bad, make it look bad I was at that location. They high power camera of others equates to the low power camera in my hand.

> What we consider today the ‘traditional’ **arrangement of an orchestra - with the violins to the left of the conductor, the violas at the center, and the cellos and double basses to the right** - wasn’t always how orchestras were laid out.
>
> In the 18th and 19th-century, the second violins were seated opposite the first violins. This seating arrangement supported the conversational music of composers like Mozart and Mahler.

Does this man I call the Left Globe Photographer have a scar on the right side of his head? As I do? He is probably off to see an adult adult-entertainer. When he does he will be caught with the teen or tot porn, and he will have to pay up or be arrested, and when he does pay to the victim, the rights to MY genome forged by his signature will be laundered into the black market for genomics.

Among those getting the genes rights are the religious groups who claim I need their help with *my* peeping at females

problem, and who represent me and pay off my misconduct for *my* alleged Heathen or Atheist misconduct against female victims.

Jen Moore has described this as a stolen organ scenario. The Left Globe Photographer, perhaps blacked out from too many drugs and partying, and wakes up to that adult entertainer he hired legitimatly but gives up to blackmail on the creepy photos he is caught with.

Veronica Hoffman was used for this as later died after harassment from that same criminal network, perhaps her loyalty to the network came into doubt and she could have compromised the operation if she was believed.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Apr 1, 2007

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools
Day, for his peeping at a pool
Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

For instance at KinkBnB I, repeat I, was framed as a shower peeker (like at 42nd Street) but an impersonators, in both cases, faking my voice print, will be blackmailed, not me.

Sexual Misconduct as Poison Pill to normal Civil Life (knwledge, library, tourism, health and fitness is called K data)

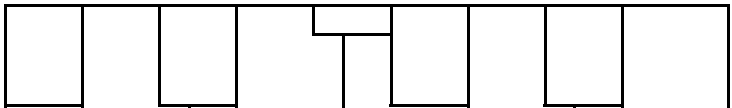
Ambushing a person , me, by staging crossfire of cameras in arranged people at scene

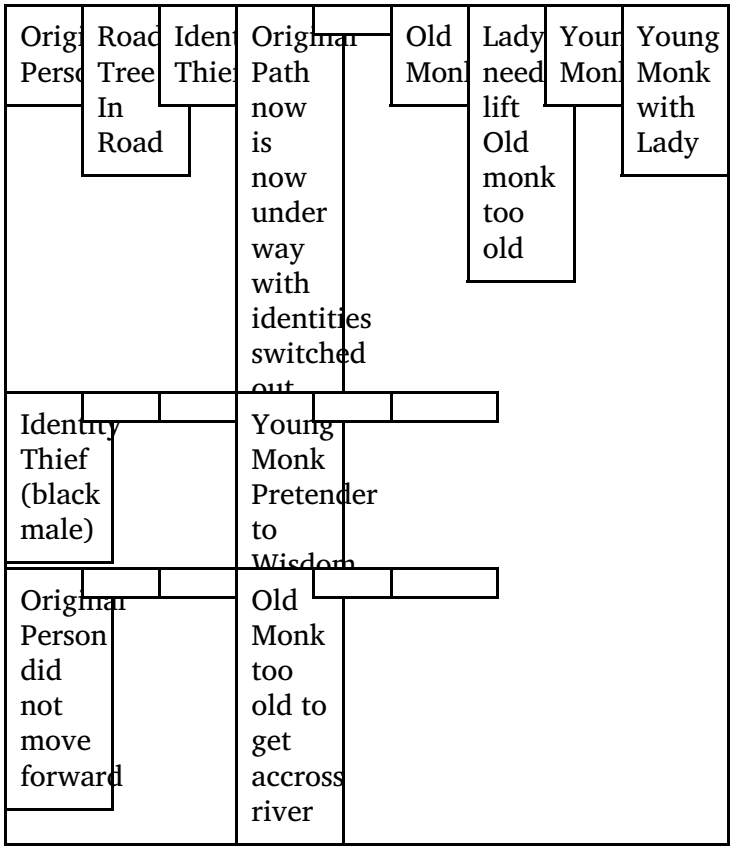
But for the crisis my rights would be enforceable, but since a Crisis (manufactured by Crisis Actors) was present, my rights die under Law Enformcement Exception, and thus I can not enforce my most basic and protected rights.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

This works especially well if the young monk talks negatively about the old monk who deserves respect.





Road Blocking

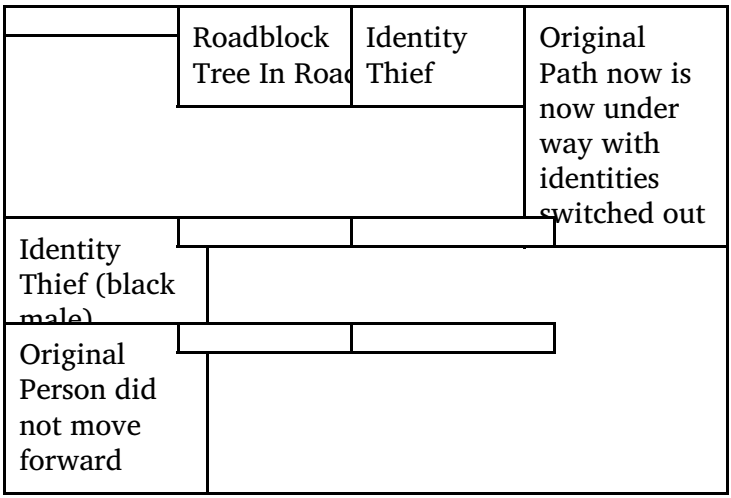
Two Monks and a Woman - a Zen Lesson

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

Black monks, obsessed with white ass, blame the white monk buy placing white ass in front of him. The repercussion the scam intends is that I am separated from white women who then surround the Black Monks

https://www.instagram.com/p/ByG2Qm9A4mn/ and

https://www.kindspring.org/story/view.php?sid=63753



Road Blocking

This is the Conspiracy Against My Own Sexual and Association Rights.

Keeping me single the next available administrator of my DNA non-white administrators embezzling the genome value to non-whites

FALSE FLAGS, BUNKO, AND THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS There are two gangstalks. White women in my vicinity are approached away from me and incited on most likely the evidence manufactured in my vicinity and asked to participate in vigilantism or behave as dupes in my vicinity, leaving my vicinity.

They may also be photographed surreptitiously by those impersonating me, a false flag operation.

Or the impersonator of me will make terrorist or foreign intel comments to the erotic entertainer and then IQ related or other genes related to retarded children advocacy can be seized under the NDAA or FISA Court activities. I believe this tied to my family genome, disrupting my sexuality in the U.S. and planting me DNA into non-whites.

This scheme appears to have been created for non-whites to use impersonators of me to give my DNA to non-whites which I would not, to Christian groups which I would not, and for Non European groups which I would not, thus replacing me in the bedroom to force different racial, religious, national, and ethnic partners for use of my DNA.

Nothing could be more offensive to Human Rights law in the US or in International law.

The scheme uses covert operations in a scheme I have called ErosX. I meet someone or an near someone on the street and an impersonator of me will later in some way pursue contact, perhaps electronically, with that person.

Circumstantially it will appear I continued or started along a path of contact with that woman or teen. Something will be said to me which I begin to detect as a pattern and reject.

For instance for a while at normal points of sale where I am doing normal purchases an unwanted layer is added on, a claim code words spoken to me which have no meaning to me supposedly add an extra transaction onto.

For instance for a while people said “Happy Birthday” to me out of the blue, unexpected, and low and behold, an impersonator of me was later detected in San Francisco getting “pizza” for my birthday in San Francisco when I was in Texas.

Other times people asked me “how many CC is your motorcycle?” or said “we are out of ice” or used the world “hon” to me.

These circumstantial things when I am out and about doing normal transactions during the day are poisoned with meaning they do not have by impersonators agreeing to the meanings I reject, thus forging a a chain of events I am circumstantially tied to.

This is called “cutouts” in cover ops where my non-participation in the scheme is cut out and a person’s (an impersonator of me) willing participation, away from me, is cut into the case file supported by corrupt law enforcement our counter-intel people.

This scheme has been used on property as well including cars and housing and much of has links to Chris Lloyd of Orinda, California, not to be confused with Christ Lloyd the sci fi actor.

Chris Lloyd and Lenny Schaefer and a few others took me to a massage parlor on my 18th birthday in Berkley, CA, Chris Lloyd is tied to genetics research, and Chris Lloyd has a daughter working for Genetech, and Chris Lloyd has made circumstantial physical property comments to me such as house and car purchases as if I had “approved” them when he merely mentioned them without and substantive meaning.

In college Chris Lloyd, I, and others could purchase cocaine from the food cafeteria of University of Oregon by purchasing a candy bar and paying $26 or so and a quarter gram would be passed under the candy bar handed across the counter, if we said the code word at purchase.

Google Books Bombing

Planted Subjects

These planted subjects in the vicinity of Smartphone use will be zoom photographed by someone, and my DNA will pay off

the allege affonse of mine to the black or gay who caought me.

The second use, if not the primary use, is to allege I am the peeper at female buttocks that these blacks and gays are really doing.

Mere innuendo towards me points the finger until I challenge them to accuse me of anything, often in shouting matches, and they say there is no accusation against me and nothing is going on.

Sexuallizing children disgusts me, and adult women have a reflexive rage against people who do this, and affinity towards though who investigate this.

Thousand and thousands of time, and no recourse against this. Oh those brave cops are too busy to investigate this.

Cement Walking Path		GPS to TMOBILE to the right of this

	Turn to TMOBILE ▶ my frame right turn to take	scene is the subject I am using my GPS on the smart phone for, the right turn up to Tmobile at the path
buttocks Zoom photog to my left out of m frame	Me	right of paved path
KOMPROMAT photo attributed to me, used behind my back, piggy backed to my legitimate phone usage	My real GPS phone use	

Sure, I have been photo bombed, whenever I take a regular photo it is alleged I am a sex fiend because they bomb the photo with a sexualized tot, etc.,

I cal this “Guilt Added Photograph” where they add guilt allege to me of my normal ordinary act.

Thy also GPS Bomb me and Googel Books Bomb me. Whenever I used the smartphone for anything they added in a tot or teen in front of me. Even though there was no camera in use, just MapMyWalk, Google Maps Directions, Google Play Books, or anything else, taking a call, seing and SMS message, the screen to my face was met with a tot or something like that in front of me.

At first I though this was to disrupt my ability to read by breaking my concentration, thus making me look like an idiot, a retarded person.

Later I would discover the photo SOMEONELSE took of me with the screen pointing to my face would be a prop for them as they preteneded to be me, then, as confronted, confess to

filming that tot, etc.,

In fact the prop of me with the screen to my face would match THEIR photo of the tot THEY took, also in evidence at asset seizure, so why look closely at my Google Books screen?

Social Sabotage

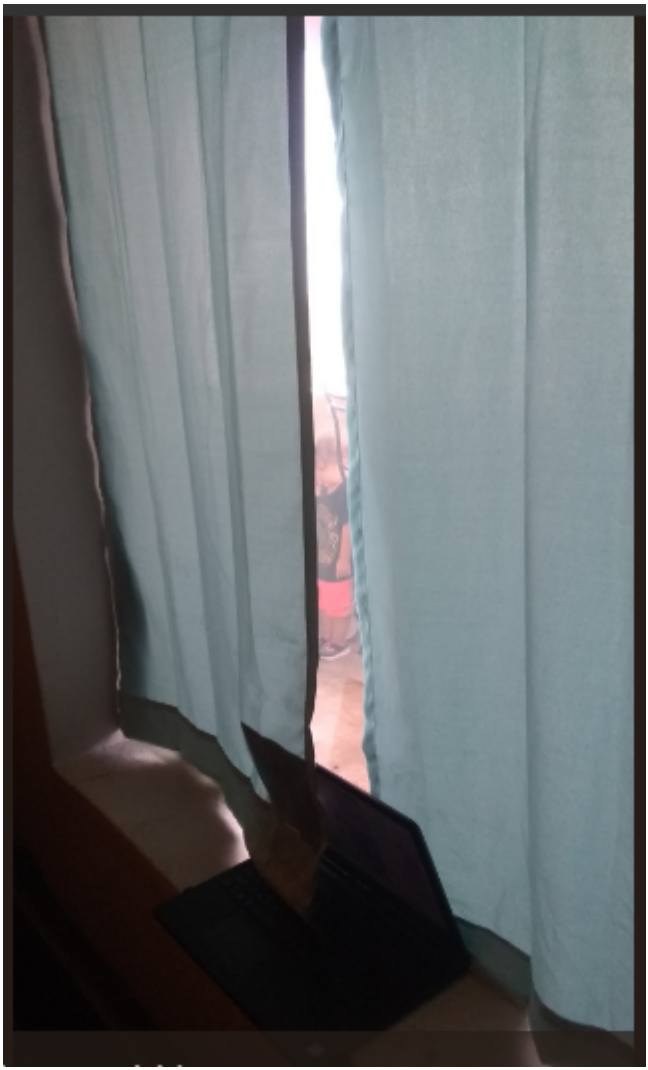
Also, for social sabotage of me, it makes sense that a photo of me with a smartphone in my hand near a tot or teen could be used to indicate to OTHERS with me not present, that the photo of me using my cellphone [for Google Books] was acatually me using my smartphone for photography.

Chris Lloyd writes Edward Paul Donegan

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

Removing adult women I am interested in, planting tots I am not interested in, then saying they are protecting the tot I can not get rid of, including when masturbating adult females porn in my own bedroom none other than I have permission to.

My blackout curtains were pulled shut completely and I had consenting adult BDSM porn on, headphones. I saw something sort of shadowing a few minutes after setting up the laptop. More vague silloute shadows a moment later. They had planted a kid outside my window, I repeatedl complain abou, them make a pretense of watching out for me, all on my property illegally.



Adult female BDSM Porn on the laptop, , they photo bomb this with tots shouting in, etc., as tresspass into my home.

This same pattern was round the clock in the gym planted women getting in front of my path, then, men in plain clothes, jumping between me and gym women, all the while saying nothing was going on.

James Comey that medical asset seizures, if being conducted by DIA and Flynn US Marines or others at the Bikini Beach Teen

White Chick Bullwip Centcom research center isn't ethical, especially if the Edward Donegan there isn't even the real Edward Donegan DaAssRaper is raping genetically.

Who is Who in the Chart Below

Dead Bernie

A homeless person such as "Donald" or Bobby Courtney impersonating me, or Jim volcelck or William Ruiz.

FRAUD

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for

their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

Bernie seems to be Ed wherever a private Ed Donegan location seems to be in play

Time	Place
My residence but I am not at home, aka breakins	Architectural Analogs. Instead of stolen-clothes impersonators breaking into my residence or evidence plants at my residence, impersonators use sound stages of other apartment units with same layout as my own apartment floor plan.

BOLSTER

To Bolster what Time/Place dislocated Bernie did,

- Bernie is placed with imperonsations of people I know, at least Tom Dunham, and the pair of fake Ed Donegan and fake Tom Dunham online agree with Genentech use of Gloria DNA

- People make suggesting sexual, thanks, buisiness relationship, or other statements to me in public places out of my control, publicly bolstering the claim Bernie was really me instead.

Color Sequence of Candy in Pez Dispenser

I ErosX Bernie ALWAYS takes over for Edward Donegan Ed Donegan is switched out and Bernie, who is NON_WHITE is always switched in.

No white women are in my vicinity.

If I found a rather carefully hidden photo of someone who said this was political, about defeating Nazis (Trump supporters,) who might be behind that plan?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kmyNRB9tg8

Doppelgänger, not Ed, parties at Saratoga FL near CENTCOM

By appearnces, the indica visible to the public by blogroll, I had been to this place, I have not, my Doppelgänger has and been blackmailed there.

Meet Mistress Vesta

I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!

February 6, 2017

BDSM, bondage, dickie, virgin FemDom Guide, fantasies, flogging, foot worship, humiliation, key holder, Mistress, Mistress Vesta, Mistresswww, paddle, punishment, respect, slave, spanking, whips

Leave a comment

Welcome To The Dungeon!

Are you worthy of me? Imagine yourself walking up the stairs of a narrow hallway. You can hear yourself breathing and feel your

WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM

Search ...

BLOG STATS

- 1,010 hits

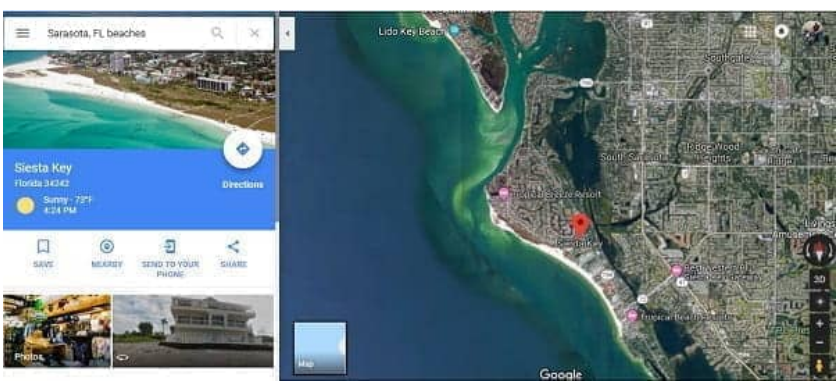
BLOGS I FOLLOW

- The Haunting, Aching Echo of Wonder
- The New Electro
- Finding Purpose
- The Neighborhood
- Dexter's Papers
- Simple Living Over 50
- Thankfully there is no reason to believe that prophecy is a real thing.
- We Bust For Cupcakes
- Home Flight DCA Reagan National Airport
- The Insomniac Libertarian
- The Virginia Conservative
- Bruceradjacs's Blog
- stuff and things with lee

BLOGS I FOLLOW

- The Haunting, Aching Echo of Wonder
- The New Electro
- Finding Purpose
- The Neighborhood
- Dexter's Papers
- Simple Living Over 50
- Thankfully there is no reason to believe that prophecy is a real thing.
- We Run For Cupcakes
- Honor Flight DCA Reagan National Airport
- The Insomniac Libertarian
- The Virginia Conservative
- Brucemajors's Blog
- stuff and things with lee

20 minute drive from CENTCOM is the Bikini Beach White Women Bullwhip Center

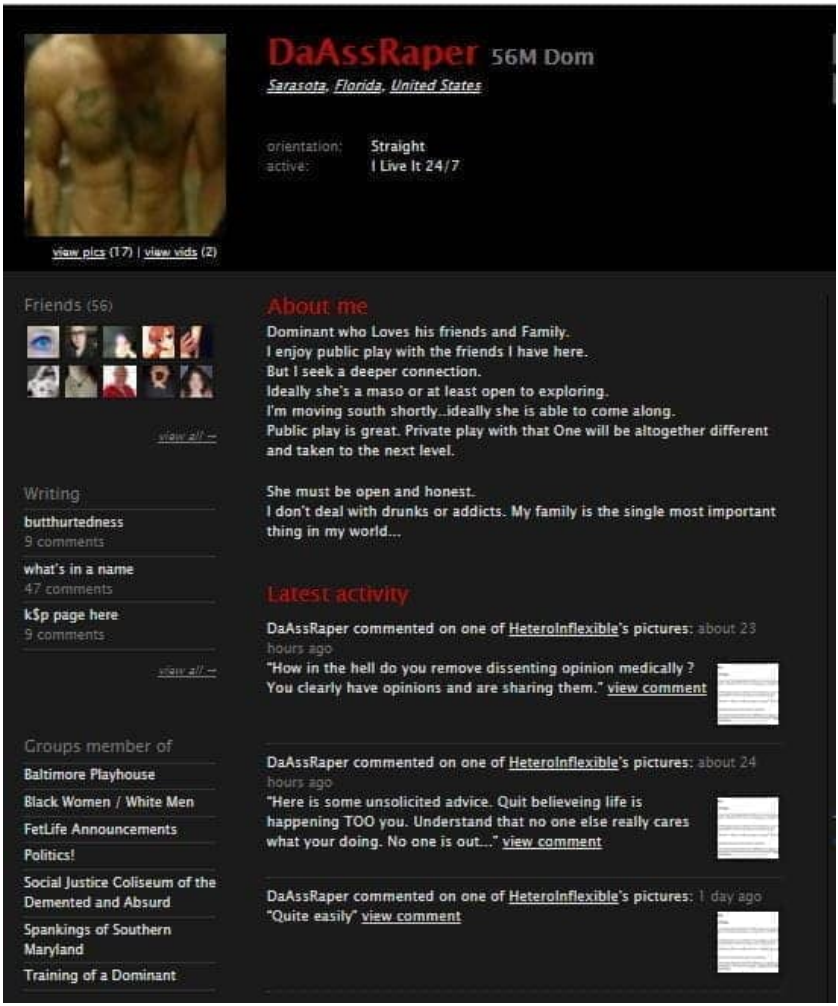


In December 2011, Austin was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA).[20] He took office on January 31, 2012.[21] .. He also Austin supervised a review of the psychiatric treatment of personnel assessed for

disability by the Army.[24]

United States Central Command Vice President Joe Biden, Austin, became the commander of CENTCOM on March 22, 2013, after being nominated by President Obama in late 2012 His approach as CENTCOM commander has been described as that of an “invisible general”, due to his **reluctance to speak publicly about military matters**.[27] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Austin meeting with US ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey (left) and Secretary of Defense Leon Panetta (center) in 2011



Note the Transfer from Maryland National Institute of Health to the US Marines Beach Landing in the Groups list and text above

Someone (Bernie) might be getting raped for his DNA at the US MARINES CENTCOM Saratoga Bikini Peeping Study Facility

Below, Conrad Truntman, US DOD, staffs the Bikini Bullwhip Research Center

In one of the more bizzare aspects of this covert teams of people surround me at laundry facilities and make bizzare motions of having to mop the floor as if I were masturbating in public, police and FBI (black ghetto) allegdge FBI undercover make fake claims I am hiring pizza from the laundry mat, buying drugs from the laundry mat (with an alleged black neigbor I do not have of Casa Linda, at least my REAL apartment) and at these drugged out trysts, per the Corpus Chrisi black police officer, at the alleged trysts of an apartment I did not move to in Los Angles (but I did put in a Disbursement request for) a Doppple of me, with a fake Ed Donegan with hair was bound by a dominatrix similar to this, “forced to give up his milk” by the cast of characters who surrounded me at the laundry mat, but it was BERNIE not ME in LA.

But the fetlife pic and that cop were directly linked, and when I was kicked out of the laundromat for THEIR activities, my lost clothes were moved into a Sound Stage at the far end of the complex and facing 180s the other way, but with blinds and computer desk peeking at a high school which was BEHIND that apartment.

The internal set created in THAT apartment tied to a paint bucket for teens to get keys, was create to look like me looking at at a high school.

First of all I did not sexually kids, and that whole thing may have began when I moved to that intersection which had all the bus lines and laundrymats near the gym, stores, hall way in between the two city hubs of Corpus Christi and near parks

I am not interested in children nor exploitation of anyone but I am framed in public places or so in IMPERSONATOR of me will be blackmailed for my DNA rights, then law firm TJ Henry and ARC of Northern Virginia will claim them and provide them to Genentech for mothers who want the DNA only alleging my permission.

Chased from what I call Element “A” where it appears i took a teen or tot photo, the Doppelgänger of me is caught at Element “B” and blackmailed for DNA

I am not the person being blackmailed, did not take the teen or tot picture earlier, nor did I contract for the treehouse. I probably did contact the domina but she turned me down for a need person who will “sub” stittute for me while i am punished by being left out of the scene.

Below, an ARC of Nothern Virginia owned vehicle in their parking lot (along with other Wrangly 4X4s) after I had shopped for one later request and was turned down for a Toyota 4Runner. An indication Triniaus turned down my

request from the only fund I have access to and use a fake unreported “family grow fund” of embezzled semen IVF rights to buy themselves one.

As well be revealed in the following chapters Marines hire white models and use dummy impersonators of to to host the white models. I call this Dummy figure “Bernie” and Bernie pays for the US Marines Parties with real Ed Donegan’s DNA.

An Instance in Operation

Returning from canada on Greyhound I am surrounded by people who at least, the guy next to me, provide some information on who they are.

The white hand near me in the photo belongs to a white guy who revealed himself to be National Institute of Health, though

somewhat relulactanlty he revealed that, and is presence was supposed to be a coincidnce.

Two black also coincidently seem to be near me, like a Harvey Dent, black cop, and a Doppelganger of me in a similar coat to mine.

They, when awake, lear and drool at two white women seated in front of me.

A black retarded level male is the greyhound bus driver of a bus leaving at 12:01 on the schedule, my voice being recorded saying Georgia underage porn law.

This recorded sound of me will come out of Bernie's adams apple at the party I am not going to.

One possibiliy of somethig earlir was switcing out my airline ticket TO Canada.

DONEGAN/EDWARD and DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL have flights. MY name is not EDWARDPAUL it is Edward

In the usual switchout I bought an insured ticket to Canada

but without passport DONEGAN/EDWARD was not allowed to board.

I was then sold the ticket shown instead DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL traveling instead.

I reported this to flight crew.

The FAKE Ed Donegan may have arrived at the Canadian border first, and been kicked out.

When I arrived at Canda, I already had an arrest in Canada which was the impersonator of me who arrived on the earlier flight INTO Canada I was not allowed to board.

I had to take the bus from New York, crawling along slowely, with my Drivers License and Birth Certificate, while an impersonator of me, likely black, with fake california ID created at a CA DMV scam was arrested in Canada.

From: Edward Paul Donegan
To: To Whom It May Concern;

In what is a serious criminal and serious human rights matter my left wing Gay Rights brother, in a battle over family financial and other assets control, has utilized Flim Flam techniques in a crime of such scale few could believe its

occurrence.

I have been harassed and embezzled by a shake down schem operating in my vicinity in which planted people pretend to be my victim and people around me also manufacture bizarre attempted dual constructions tying me to activities in my vicinity.

In a family split politically for years my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his now legal spouse Mark Weirness continually in various forums alleged my allegations of his fraudulent activities were untrue and even sought and received some civil commitments of me hampering my life and generating the psychiatry history on ne he always wanted to exploitiveliy achieve.

And utilizing that record created for him and agents acting on is behalf an illegally run conservancy utilizing well known flim flam shakedown systems of a trust fund not reporting its activities and use of assets not properly disclosed to me.

In fact the schemes is a flim flam scheme known a Quackery of people allegedly my coaches, assistants, and conservators are merely inventing a perceived need for them and inventing claims against me which will enrich themselves.

This appears to be tied to gaining rights to genes wished for which occur in my family line and myself tied to high IQ (life long testing reveals high IQ in me and my family line) and possibly designer babies in the age of CAS9 and CRISPR, the type of bio experts and genomicists he has been co-operating with.

Because of lack of accounting and operation of hostile conservancy It has taken decades to gather the facts and the Terms Of Art used in grifting and false claims crimes to outline the activities; which again, are serious crimes including financial crimes and which have had very devastating affects on my life, with me having the legal status of an Elder (retarded or

cognitively impaired adult.) Glossary and Terms of Art in Bunko

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

As I am going somewhere legitimate a Shill (plant female) will be exploitively photographed, etc., by a Doppelgänger of me (called a gull or gullible, ,and also a Shill) in the area, who will then be shaken down by health care conservancy to sign genes of mine those behavioral social justice firms need for their own social justice work. The Doppelgänger of me who will be confronted for the alleged wrongdoing against the shill will sign my genes rights (high IQ) over to the retardation firm.

Thus I am being impersonated and a confession alleged from me forged.

I will later and continuously face social retaliation for the alleged acts and remain single and socially isolated from those who would act on my behalf rather than on the Conservancy's behalf.

Stages of the con (Confidence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the "six definite steps or stages of growth" of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

Foundation Work

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. Co-operation of a population area of organization may be gained covertly

Approach

The victim is contacted in some way by proximity at least if not actual communication. The assault part of Assault and Battery in some cases

Build-up

The victim (who had been law abiding) is entrapped and is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim's greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired. The are now sued as Shill in a long con perhaps

Pay-off or Convincer

People are told if they join the Con they can gain from it and some proof is shown. The enlistee receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

The Hurrah

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails. I think in PsyOps the murder of a patsy to silence him or her or an excuse to prevent people from talking to each other stops Rational Analysis which would expose the con

The In-and-In

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed. In Free Masonry systems the Office Mob, random people who create a wave of opinion which overpowers or nudges existing crow sentiment or information of events.

A shill

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character

assassination or other means.

A conspirator

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

In addition, some games require a "corroboration" step, particularly those involving a *"rare item"*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural

mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society's compliance to loosening the reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

CA may involve exaggeration, misleading half-truths, or manipulation of facts to present an untrue picture of the targeted person. It is a form of defamation and can be a form of ad hominem argument.

The "Money-Box Scheme"

Victor Lustig, a German con artist, designed and sold a "money box" which he claimed could print $100 bills using blank sheets of paper.[1][self-published source] A victim, sensing huge profits and untroubled by ethical implications, would buy the machine for a high price, from $25,000 to $102,000.

Boiler Room

In business, the term boiler room refers to an outbound call center selling questionable investments by telephone

Jam Auction

In this scam, the confidence artist poses as a retail sales

promoter, representing a manufacturer, distributor, or set of stores. The scam requires assistants to manage the purchases and money exchanges while the pitchman keeps the energy level up

Predatory Journals

In some cases, predatory journals will use fictional editorial boards or use respected academics' names without permission to lend a veneer of credibility to the journal. A curated database of predatory journals can be found at "Scholarly Open Access"

Journal hijacking

refers to the brandjacking of a legitimate academic journal by malicious third party. Typically the imposter journal sets up a fraud website for the purpose of offering scholars the opportunity to rapidly publish their research online for a fee.[1][2][3] The term hijacked journal may refer to either the fraud[4] or the legitimate journal.[5] Similar hijacking can occur with academic conferences as well.[2][6]

Social engineering

in the context of information security, refers to psychological manipulation of people into performing actions or divulging confidential information

A type of confidence trick for the purpose of information gathering, fraud, or system access, it differs from a traditional "con" in that it is often one of many steps in a more complex fraud scheme.

Pretexting

is the act of creating and using an invented scenario (the pretext) to engage a targeted victim in a manner that increases the chance the victim will divulge information or perform actions that would be unlikely in ordinary circumstances.[8] An elaborate lie, it most often involves some prior research or setup and the use of this information for impersonation (e.g., date of birth, Social Security number, last bill amount) to establish legitimacy in the mind of the target.[9]

Gull

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

> *"Cons succeed for inducing judgment errors , chiefly, errors arising from imperfect information and cognitive biases"*

Inflammatory appearances about me (Edward Paul Donegan) are manufactured in furtherance of cons such as placing shills (exploitable females in vulnerable positions) as though, as if, they were of sexual interests to me, as though I had an interest in photographing or exploiting them, when I wish none that.

The basic elements of the scheme is plant females of no interest to me stalk me and people would blame an older white male, me, for being near a woman or child appearing to be

exploitively stalked.

The **Quackery** will involved “in and ins” in the area “Are you OK? Are you OK?” as though I need behavioral services for my sexual deeds (manufactured) and alleged victim, the shill, will create the basis for a claim against me.

CONS

Quackery

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Quackery, often synonymous with health fraud, is the promotion[1] of fraudulent or ignorant medical practices. A quack is a “fraudulent or ignorant pretender to medical skill” or “a person who pretends, professionally or publicly, to have skill, knowledge, qualification or credentials they do not possess; a charlatan or snake oil salesman”.[2] The term quack is a clipped form of the archaic term quacksalver, from Dutch: kwakzalver a “hawker of salve”.[3] In the Middle Ages the term quack meant “shouting”. The quacksalvers sold their wares on the market shouting in a loud voice.[4]

Common elements of general quackery include questionable diagnoses using questionable diagnostic tests, as well as untested or refuted treatments, especially for serious diseases such as cancer. Quackery is often described as **“health fraud”** with the salient characteristic of aggressive promotion.

And in relations to Quackery (Abuse of Psychiatry for false conservancy and false claims against an alleged patient having alleged symptoms)

Alleged conservancy acing in “Grandparents Grift”

Grandparent scam

A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the grandchild's parents, as they would "only get upset." The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home's website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

For Grandparent operation of Insurance fraud

Insurance fraud includes a wide variety of schemes in which insureds attempt to defraud their own insurance carriers, but when the victim is a private individual, the con artist tricks the mark into damaging, for example, the con artist's car, or injuring the con artist, in a manner that the con artist can later exaggerate. One relatively common scheme involves two cars, one for the con artist, and the other for the shill. The con artist will pull in front of the victim, and the shill will pull in front of the con artist before slowing down. The con artist will then slam on his brakes to "avoid" the shill, causing the victim to rear-end the con artist. The shill will accelerate away, leaving the scene. The con artist will then claim various exaggerated injuries in an attempt to collect from the victim's insurance carrier despite having intentionally caused the accident. Insurance carriers, who must spend money to fight even those claims they believe are fraudulent, frequently pay out thousands of dollar, a tiny amount to the carrier despite being a significant amount to an individua, to settle these claims instead of going to court.

Insurance Billed Against Trust Fund Embezzled Assets Estate, Trust, and Probate Issues

There are several common techniques that executors and trustees use to defraud trusts, estates or probate situations

- Failing to include certain assets on the inventory of the estate or trust and the trust ,manufacturing and settling false claims against the undisclosed (genomic) values

And

- up or be arrested scam[edit] (THE GULL WEARING THE SAME CLOTHES AS ME, ETC., GETS CAUGHT)

This scam is perpetrated through the phone where the caller threatens the victim with a fictitious arrest warrant. To make this threat seem real, the caller IDidentifies the caller as that of the local sheriff. Victims are told they must pay a fine to avoid arrest. Fines are in the hundreds, sometimes thousands, of dollars.

To be settled by the fake law firm fake conservancy money laundering system.

Chris Lloyd as emergency contact “grandparent” and corrupted in emergency contact role

More Glossary Terms and Terms of Art

Stooge Assaults Police backed assailants, paid informants

The operator of a hotel posts this, hoping residents will co-operate with the frame job of me.

She changes her facebook name to ..

Cheryll Lloyd friendly “ccl” . motel operator, (cubic centileter) wants some DNA from a faked trist in a hotel room, or faked activitiy in my home bedroom. This was at a motel in Arlington VA where a black man smoking pot in an adjoining room with no door access and below my room (also black, smoking pot) met with white females, someties wearing 88 football jersys. For the frame job materials to feed to the Lilly White Assed Dominatrix (LWAD,) the police tape was put around my motel room which was near the stairs I allegedly was peeping from my room.

Black, gay, and autistic predation on whites women and white male IQ

As for as ME, they said nothing was going on. STill, police tape was all around in publicly visible Aviator Glasses Trick.

“Don Johnson,” “Big Boy” and others were among the Harvey

Dent law enforcement on the scene to shake down the black impersonator of me, when that impersoonator of me was caught by the LWAD.

Chris Lloyd before his death assured me that while he had an AIDS research compnay he owned (and just bought a Porsche from) and his daughter worked for Genetech, nothing he was doing in any way had anything to do with me or my genome.

In an interesting slip of the tounge, Chris Lloyd wrote this to me a few years ago.

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

As I will state 3 Conclusions and the book series epilouge, every is corrupt, anyone at all. Just so long is it works out for them well and at anyone else expense.

This is why I will die devoted to the Iranians and their country putting morality first.

frequently drawn from prison populations and acting as paid "snitches" will conduct assaults upon someone at police request. The typical type of stooge assaults I have experienced are placement of imagery revolting to me, sexualized children or explositiveness of people I do not sexualize or non-whites sexualized or buttocks fetishism as women buttocks flash me, often with non-white males initiating the acts as though to please me, a white person.

The affect of this is harassment and sex assault upon me which will be interpreted as me being the predator and at allegedly at fault for the sexualization of environments I was using normally.

Noble Causes Police Corruption and Police Corruption

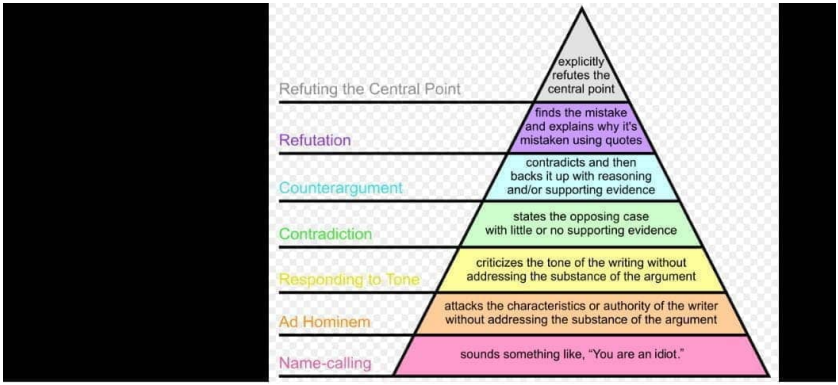
Especially non-white and even non-US national people have backed these stooge assaults upon me. The alleged victim, the Shill, is compensated as have been other In and Ins (co-operating scam artists) and non whites have had a hey dey of constantly approaching white women on scams allegedly tied to me but actually conducted the scam artists themselves.

In shaking down and blaming the white supremacist for his genetic makeup everyone seems to benefit and thus things have been shouted at me by dangerous felon cultured blacks "we are going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them."

This has been organized racial violence allowed and setup by SJW behavioral care workers treating autism, retardation, and other medical conditions, and these same medical workers undermine my stalking and RICO allegations as mental illness.

In THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS plain clothes people, claiming to me nothing is out of the ordinary, treat me very publicly as though I were a sex offender, peeper, stalker,

etc., The pretentious acts of those people surrounding me carry no meaning. Mere innuendo, less than name calling.



Paul Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement lists ad hominem as the second lowest type of argument in a disagreement.

'Loudacris'. Modified by Rocket000 - hand-coded by uploader; based on en:Image:Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement.jpg by

BUNKO to others, the acts of those surrounding me and physically blockading women from my proximity, is justified. It is never justified to me, can not be justified truthfully, ,and justification to me would not withstand scrutiny.. Thus, only innuendo is ever used near me and when I call it out the innuendo is denied.

The innuendo towards me is a cover for the false flag acts the perpetrators commit dressed or described as me.

Jen Moore Task Force

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y8T4wEhsfYQ

And also Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3vI6XWBqW0

alright Here I am at the Paul Manafort trial this is video 10-day August the 8th 2018 I was asked to give the dates in the video so I thought I would put that in so as I've said it on my channel for the past I don't know a few a few days for some reason they have blocked my meet uploading the videos and so I was with talking tech companies for hours and hours and hours and still couldn't get fixed and so I think I found a back kind of a backdoor way to get it done and so what I'm doing here today is first I want to explain that I'm at the metaphor trial because the metaphor case connects to all the various things that I am working on or have worked on and care about the exposing the child trafficking is really you know what's what is my mission or what makes my heart beat and just because I can't tolerate the evilness of that but what a lot of people don't haven't put together yet is that the weapons and drugs ratlines that i've also worked on are directly correlated and many if not all of the players involved in those red lines are also involved in child trafficking in some way or organ harvesting and all these very very evil things so that is my focus and the metaphor table brings a lot of that together because we here we have the special counsel rush investigation which many people have said has be gone beyond the scope or shouldn't have even a start started sorry about that taking people off shouldnt have started because it was um you know through the poisonous tree basically based on lies and a lot of love that's being explained you know regarding the feisty documents and illegal surveillance things like that and so we have this trial going on that it has nothing to do with the Russians that hasn't been mentioned and the case you know was a couple years ago and the person that investigated some of these very charges was rod Rosenstein the Deputy Assistant our Deputy Attorney General is in terms of the Russian investigation so a lot of this doesn't make sense and so with this case though we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control

better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned it's on their border and you know this whole chant chant chant of democracy democracy when really what happened is the country broke down and a lot of our politicians got on the energy boards and made a whole lot of money and you know if you check the energy boards to this day you're gonna see names like I don't know Biden things like that of people that are either related or you know maybe senators themselves that got really rich any time all these NICU units popped up neonatal intensive care units involving the Clinton Foundation and I believe it's a pin Chico foundation and also look at that but that's one of the guys involved a lot of child trafficking weird surrogacy stuff a lot of rumors or even details about selling babies and organ harvesting and you know kind of the forcing of young women to carry these as surrogate babies out of poverty* so a lot of these trails come to this place and of course we're dealing with the rule of law and if we don't clean out the justice system we will never ever be able to establish the role of law or prosecute the real criminals and if the real criminals are the ones that are in charge of the justice system then we have a huge problem so that's why I'm here at the metaphor trial because all of those things I have been involved in investigating and this last weekend you know I had some some people or one person from my channel and make some very hideous accusations and they've deleted them now and that's a good thing because I they were told to delete them and I hope they don't come back in because I don't want to be the person that uh you know nice to send out pictures of text messages and all that I don't I don't care about other YouTube people being fighting with them or coming against them I want everyone be successful s successful actually anybody that is information that is going to help expose any part of corruption in our own country and help to reestablish the rule of law and to protect children I wish all the success in the world I watched their channels and they might have a look somewhat of a different perspective or they come from and a different angle because they've had a different life experience than me and so my life experience and involved obviously law enforcement and a lot of people don't know but I also have a graduate degree in

clinical psychology and I had a chance to kind of peek behind the curtain of the psychiatric world and came to fight the fight came to a place where I found out um a lot of these guys were CIA or CIA contractors things like that and are oftentimes employed to do the cover-up jobs treatment centers and places like that so you know year-and-a-half ago or so I started sharing anonymously with another YouTube channel a lot of people know who that is obviously and who was mainly focused on the weapons and drugs part which I do have you know history of investigating those things as well and I also shared some information with Congress and then I was last summer I was jumped at my home by four people and what was told to me was an attempted hit job and they knew my name and told me I better keep my effing mouth shut and you know beat the living hell out of me and I survived but the response from law enforcement kind of seemed to get weaker and weaker and the lead detective was suddenly removed from my case and you know where things started happening and I was a whistle blower and looking for law enforcement you know and have been involved in being you know gang stalked and all kinds of things for years so as this continued

I'm just gonna start giving out the actual date of the week it's August 7th I'm here downtown in Tinley town which is basically one second this is CIA Ville right here where I am I have been at the Apple Store or talking to YouTube Verizon store you name it for hours and all weekend because it's my account was blocked for some reason taken down nobody's been able to figure it out we've had to do these ridiculous processes and I finally figured out I think my what I wouldn't might be a trick for me to get get the videos published so I'm doing this one right now from telling town and I hope that it works and we'll see in just a few minutes if I'm able to if I am then I will upload the videos I made on the manafort trial on last Friday eight point one eight point two eight point three I know eight point four got put up there and also some other videos I made that would not process so I'll be doing that I know the metaphor trial was today with Rick gates being cross-examined and I was dying to get there but I couldn't because I had no I've had to try to fix this and for some reason somebody

does doesn't want me posting on YouTube about the things I'm talking about but I'm gonna continue and figure out a way to do it so what I did here about palmetto courts across the cross-examination of Rick Gates is that Paul Manafort lawyer downing reduced him to like a pile of tears I think pretty much we got him to say you know he embezzled money from Paul Manafort and on and on and on so I'm going to try now that my camera is working to do some actual reporting and get some actual video and keep going with the story I was telling I mean the last one I videotaped that I was allowed to to upload had me talking about the **Ukrainian child trafficking the NICU units near NATO** and since neonatal intensive care units that popped up all the sudden after the coup that Hillary Clinton and Friends George Soros and friends that have three letters to represent them on pulled off in Ukraine and Paul Manafort was the kind of the lobbyist that was helping out the I think it's name is Yankovic something to that effect but he's the current prime minister and they were trying to overthrow him in **Paul Manafort and was trying to help this guy win the election and this guy is more friendly to Russia than the guy that Hillary Clinton wanted to install because they wanted to take all the money and run the country you know rent into a mess like they have all the other countries and they did so and then they stole the money and then they got transferred out or nhadra bank and on and on and on they set up all these NICU units the service surrogacy you know kind of forcing young girls and women to have babies and giving them away in massive shallow graves** have been found there on and on and on that I'm pretty aware that Paul Manafort knows a lot about this and and the selling off of the oil rights gas and gas rights

okay video number seven or day number seven or day number 367 I don't even know anymore but video number seven um so I am on my way to the Palmetto for trial some more information came out this morning where I believe the judge again admonished the Millar team regarding the metaphor case something to do with if Rick Gates your star witness isn't going to even testify you don't really have a conspiracy so you know I cooked a bag of popcorn I'm gonna load up you know lyft car

with a whole bunch of popcorn and you know sit and watch the show for a little while today I'll give you guys some insight and reporting from what it's like being in there as soon as we get going it's gonna make a short video before we take off questions that were asked yesterday regarding Ukraine kind of how it all ties together the weapons the drugs the child trafficking things like that and people did do a lot of research on circusy and the neonatal units and Beverly Tran on on this channel she posted a lot of really great articles that I in the comment section I encourage you guys to all read regarding you know using stem cells from babies and what what would be other motivations for having preemie babies are creating a kind of a market for preemie babies her babies in general there is obviously ongoing you know since the beginning of time an ongoing attempt to capture the fact the Fountain of Youth and there are some what I would consider very evil people who would go to any extent to maintain the other youth are they think somehow they're gonna live forever just not gonna happen but they think they are and they're willing to do just about anything to make that happen so people were asking about that and there was some great research that was added I encourage you guys to read all the comments especially the the links that were posted in the comment section by the different researchers to get a better grasp of some of what is going on in the Ukraine with the Clinton Foundation with Victor I never say his name panacek or something like I'll have to you know get out a book and uh you know do some reading and learn how to pronounce this name appropriately but with the different foundations that are after the coup in Ukraine and I also I got a comment from somebody or a response from Ukraine talking about how there really is no laws there's no you know you know the the ethics that are supposed to control these kind of situations with surrogacy and you know making babies and stuff like that is you know really non-existent and Ukraine from what I've been told and probably you know when you have an attempted coup in your country and you've got constant skirmishes and that battles and stuff on the on the border and major superpowers fighting over an area you know the country is not going to be that stable and when you got a puppet put in place by our different agencies here in the US with Hillary

Clinton in charge the afternoon imagine it's not very stable so there seems to be a market and I think mister Manta Ford actually has information on that market which is maybe one of the reasons they come action so hard I'm not sure but keep looking into it and we're gonna head off now to the mana for trial and see what we can learn and keep doing the research on it because it's gonna be a very important part of the whole story while inspiring Nadja bank manna for the Russian investigation the weapons drugs the child trafficking it's all intertwine all mixed together and we're gonna have to get into a linear line and we're working on that now as to gather more evidence so checking up for now

Moron Asshole Racketeer

Mike Pence Illuminati

> Mike Pence: “Scientific breakthroughs have rendered ***embryonic*** stem-cell research obsolete” https://fortune.com/2016/07/15/mike-pence-donald-trump-science/

Jeff Sessions

Former United States Attorney General

Jefferson Beauregard Sessions III is an American politician and lawyer who served as the 84th United States Attorney General from 2017 to 2018. A Republican, Sessions previously served as United States Senator from Alabama from 1997 to 2017, resigning from the position in order to serve in the Trump administration. Wikipedia

Bobby Baker and Ellen Rometsch aka Bertha Hildegard Elly

Christine Margaret Keeler (22 February 1942 - 4 December 2017) was an English model and showgirl. Her meeting at a dance club with society osteopath Stephen Ward drew her into fashionable circles. At the height of the Cold War, she became sexually involved with a married Cabinet minister, John Profumo, as well as with a Soviet naval attaché, Yevgeny Ivanov. A shooting incident involving a third lover caused the press to investigate her, revealing that her affairs could be threatening national security. In the House of Commons, Profumo denied any improper conduct but later admitted that he had lied.

This incident discredited the Conservative government of Harold Macmillan in 1963, in what became known as the Profumo affair. Keeler was alleged to have been a prostitute, which was not a criminal offence. Ward was, however, found guilty of being her pimp; a trial was instigated after the embarrassment caused to the government. The trial has since been considered a miscarriage of justice and a charade by the establishment to protect itself.

first appeared in Washington as a photo model under the pseudonym Ellen Rometsch. She met Nancy Carole Tyler, the secretary of Senator Bobby Baker. Baker later found her a job as a hostess for the Quorum Club at the Coroll Arms Hotel on Capitol Hill, adjacent to a Senate office building. It was a private club, founded by Baker requiring annual membership dues and was used by lawmakers and other influential men to meet for food, drink, and engage in dalliances with ladies away from the press that were constantly downstairs at the bar in the hotel lobby.[6] It was during the summer of 1963 that, according to later claims by Baker, the President of the United States, John F. Kennedy, met 27-year-old Ellen Rometsch and allegedly began an affair with her. Rometsch had worked in the Quorum Club for about two years before allegedly starting her affair with Kennedy.

Rometsch had apparently disclosed details of her illicit relations with highly placed government officials that she had met at the club, to a former FBI informant of questionable reliability. Because she had been born in East Germany and was rumored to have once worked for Walter Ulbricht, the FBI decided to investigate her.[7] Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy was informed of the planned investigation on July 3, 1963. On July 12, 1963 Rometsch was interviewed by the FBI and it was concluded that the security allegations against her were not warranted and the high-level sex contacts were unsubstantiated.

However, due to the sensation that the Profumo affair in the United Kingdom had created in the press and because the US State Department could not remove Rometsch without disclosing a specific reason to the West German authorities, it was decided that the information developed by the FBI would be transmitted via liaison to the State Department and then be made available discreetly to West German authorities.[9] On August 14, 1963 Sgt. Rometsch was informed by his superiors of the allegations being made against his wife and that he was therefore being recalled back to West Germany in one week.[10] Rometsch was expelled from the U.S. on August 21, 1963 “because of her behavior in Washington”, behavior which

according to media reports threatened to have scandalous overtones reminiscent of the Profumo affair.

The allegations involving Rometsch and her subsequent removal from the U.S., were brought to the public's attention through a front page article written by Clark R. Mollenhoff in the October 26, 1963, issue of the Des Moines Register.[12] Mollenhoff said her circle included "several congressional figures" and "several high executive branch officials" and "moved in a crowd that included some well-known New Frontier figures",[12] and that she led a life that "could not be financed on the pay of a non commissioned West German soldier."[13] A few days later Clark Mollenhoff asked President Kennedy at a live televised press conference if he is fulfilling the requirements of his Code of Ethics.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

A Stitch Taken from 9 May Be Needed For A Later Time

Brett Michael Kavanaugh retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States

Kavanaugh was born on February 12, 1965, in Washington, D.C., the son of Martha Gamble (née Murphy) and Everett Edward Kavanaugh Jr. He is of Irish Catholic descent on both sides of his family. His paternal great-grandfather immigrated to the United States from Roscommon, Ireland, in the late 19th century, and his maternal Irish lineage goes back to his great-great-grandparents settling in New Jersey. Kavanaugh's father was a lawyer and served as the president of the Cosmetic, Toiletry and Fragrance Association for two decades. His mother was a history teacher at Woodson and McKinley high schools in Washington in the 1960s and 1970s. She earned a law degree from American University in 1978 and served from 1995 to 2001 as a Maryland Circuit Court judge in Montgomery County, Maryland.

> Is Christine Blasey Ford 'Deeply Tied' to the Central Intelligence Agency?Dr. Christine Blasey Ford heads Stanford's CIA *.

Kavanaugh was raised in Bethesda, Maryland. As a

teenager, he attended Georgetown Preparatory School, a Jesuit boys' college prep school, where he was two years ahead of Neil Gorsuch, with whom he later clerked at the Supreme Court and eventually served with as a Supreme Court justice.

> **Alleged Kavanaugh assassination attempt latest instance of violence, intimidation toward pro-lifers**
>
> **By Jessica Chasmar | Fox News** *
>
> An armed man who threatened to kill Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh was arrested outside the justice's home in Maryland on Wednesday in the latest instance of violence and intimidation toward pro-lifers since the unprecedented Supreme Court draft opinion leak last month.
>
> Nicholas John Roske, 26, of Simi Valley, California, was carrying a gun, ammunition, a knife, pepper spray, a screwdriver, zip ties, and other gear when he was arrested by Montgomery County Police Department officers in the early morning hours Wednesday, according to a criminal complaint.

This book

Defense Intelligence Agency

I have stalkers “paying” gym women, others for the “porn” of me (them) taking pictures of women in gym clothes, at the pool, etc., I believe that sets the #PsyOps expectation I should be socially excluded from those locations, others instead of me.

Anums?

FBI Received Tip Deemed ‘Not Plausible’ Days Before Opening Flynn Probe retrieved from True Pundit / Daily Caller News Foundaion and copied or modified to here

According to the FBI document, which President Donald Trump declassified before leaving office, Stefan Halper, a former University of Cambridge professor who served as a confidential human source for the FBI, passed along a salacious allegation about Flynn during a meeting with his FBI handler, Stephen Somma, on Aug. 11, 2016.

Halper told Somma, an FBI counterintelligence agent working on Crossfire Hurricane, that he had suspicions about an encounter at the University of Cambridge in 2014 between Flynn and Svetlana Lokhova, a Russian-British graduate student. According to the FBI summary, Halper said that he saw Lokhova leave the Cambridge event with Flynn, who was director of the Defense Intelligence Agency at the time.

The FBI had opened Crossfire Hurricane on July 31, 2016, after receiving information from an Australian diplomat regarding an encounter he had two months earlier with George Papadopoulos, a Trump campaign

adviser.Z

On Aug. 10, 2016, the Crossfire Hurricane team opened counterintelligence case files on Papadopoulos and two other Trump campaign advisers: Carter Page and Paul Manafort.Z

Flynn was the fourth aide targeted in the probe, though the FBI did not open a file on him until Aug. 16, 2016.

The FBI would use Halper, who had served in four Republican presidential administrations, to meet with and secretly record both Page and Papadopoulos. He was paid an undisclosed sum of money for his work, according to a Justice Department inspector general's report released in 2019.

Both Page and Papadopoulos have identified Halper as the person who has been described in FBI documents as the bureau's confidential human source (CHS) for Crossfire Hurricane.

The FBI has not released any documents showing that the bureau received evidence about Flynn between Aug. 10, 2016 and Aug. 16, 2016, other than the information provided by Halper.

Content created by The Daily Caller News Foundation is available without charge to any eligible news publisher that can provide a large audience. For licensing opportunities of our original content, please contact licensing©dailycallernewsfoundation.org.

Ultra powerful peer of the NSA with world continental development goals such as Asia and Africa and including cultural, medical, and biowarfare goals

The DIA is a factual fit to Barack Obama's war on Nationalists and a factual fit to have continental development interests in Africa and perhaps also said Asia to create a NeoCon vision around the world.

With "pre-emptive" warfare and massive black ops capbilities this group seems to be tied to the Dulles MKULTRA programs and perhaps JFK murder and more. Looks like a large bastion of unchecked police state power which was subject to political theory and interests in focusing its Defense Clandestine Service and Defense Cover Office capabilities to plant operatives who will layer around illegal DIA acts and protect real witness from being present or will bolster the identity of the undercover operative.

Not only do the type of acts, interests, and capabilities fit what is happening to me, illegal, with no recourse to me, it fits the SteganoSemantics system as well tied to Cryptnome.

Key dates in it are connected to my IVF dates and the agency was spun up exectly during the JFK era that the Dulles seemed to want Kennedy out of the way.

I saw a tweet recently the key was turned in 1963 and it may be through this ultra powerful military agency, still growing in power.

The Defense Intelligence Agency's potential interests in me.

- DIA has an interest in concealing Obama DNA and Birther dates tied to my family.

- Defense Intelligence Agency has an interest in both my non-establishment Atheist Self-Reasoning Self-Governing People ideology and my DNA in Africa fighting Isamism. I had long recommended on Twitter Catholics help Islam undergoe reforms Christianity carried out. Studying my ideology through hostile assaults of me helps multiple DIA goals.

- DIA might be making a fake claim me typing up a few gray area concepts using my favorite computer terms is actually some new concept to be explored by MKULTRA

- I am intelligence and well educated and have unique self taught opinion blacks and leftist would like to move away from their own empty tripe with new, as they use it, faddism in use of words

- I have an elite interest in BDSM theory and practitioners and also European music, and these seems a cultural infiltration the DIA is interested in conducting, perhaps under fighting terrorism theories.

- Personal and political connections to government officials with coverup needs such as popular Francis Collins, Mueller and Rosentein calling my web site http://web.archive.org/web/20060915000000*/ www.realharmrealfoul.com including the now dissapeared NIH.ASp and ProjectELSI.ASP.

- In addition to personal loyalty to those appointees military PsyOps are assigned to protect US Government Agency positions and policies before the public, even when the positions are false such as the 99.9 percent genetically identical claim, from which much Whiteness

Studies and Affirmative Action, Disparate Impact theory flows.

DARPA

Wikipedia

Early history (1958-1969)

The creation of the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) was authorized by President Dwight D. Eisenhower in 1958 for the purpose of forming and executing research and development projects to expand the frontiers of technology and science, and able to reach far beyond immediate military requirements,[3] the two relevant acts being the Supplemental Military Construction Authorization (Air Force)[7] (Public Law 85-325) and Department of Defense Directive 5105.15, in February 1958.

Its creation was directly attributed to the launching of Sputnik and to U.S. realization that the Soviet Union had developed the capacity to rapidly exploit military technology. Initial funding of ARPA was $520 million.[8] ARPA's first director, Roy Johnson, left a $160,000 management job at General Electric for an $18,000 job at ARPA.[9] Herbert York from Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory was hired as his scientific assistant.[10]

Johnson and York were both keen on space projects, but when NASA was established later in 1958 all space projects and most of ARPA's funding were transferred to it. Johnson resigned and ARPA was repurposed to do "high-risk", "high-gain", "far out" basic research, a

posture that was enthusiastically embraced by the nation's scientists and research universities.[11] ARPA's second director was Brigadier General Austin W. Betts, who resigned in early 1961.

[citation needed] He was succeeded by Jack Ruina who served until 1963.[12] Ruina, the first scientist to administer ARPA, managed to raise its budget to $250 million.[13] It was Ruina who hired J. C. R. Licklider as the first administrator of the Information Processing Techniques Office, which played a vital role in creation of ARPANET, the basis for the future Internet.[14]

Mitre

Additionally, the political and defense communities recognized the need for a high-level Department of Defense organization to formulate and execute R&D projects that would expand the frontiers of technology beyond the immediate and specific requirements of the Military Services and their laboratories. In pursuit of this mission, DARPA has developed and transferred technology programs encompassing a wide range of scientific disciplines that address the full spectrum of national security needs.

From 1958 to 1965, ARPA's emphasis centered on major national issues, including space, ballistic missile defense, and nuclear test detection.[15] During 1960, all of its civilian space programs were transferred to the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) and the military space programs to the individual services.[citation needed]

This allowed ARPA to concentrate its efforts on the Project Defender (defense against ballistic missiles), Project Vela (nuclear test detection), and Project AGILE (counterinsurgency R&D) programs, and to begin work on computer processing, behavioral sciences,

and materials sciences. The DEFENDER and AGILE programs formed the foundation of DARPA sensor, surveillance, and directed energy R&D, particularly in the study of radar, infrared sensing, and x-ray/gamma ray detection.

ARPA at this point (1959) played an early role in Transit (also called NavSat) a predecessor to the Global Positioning System (GPS).[16] “Fast-forward to 1959 when a joint effort between DARPA and the Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory began to fine-tune the early explorers’ discoveries. TRANSIT, sponsored by the Navy and developed under the leadership of Dr. Richard Kirschner at Johns Hopkins, was the first satellite positioning system.”[17][18]

During the late 1960s, with the transfer of these mature programs to the Services, ARPA redefined its role and concentrated on a diverse set of relatively small, essentially exploratory research programs. The agency was renamed the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) in 1972, and during the early 1970s, it emphasized direct energy programs, information processing, and tactical technologies.[citation needed]

Summary: President Obama unveils the “BRAIN” Initiative-a bold new research effort to revolutionize our understanding of the human mind and uncover new ways to treat, prevent, and cure brain disorders like Alzheimer’s, schizophrenia, autism, epilepsy, and traumatic brain injury. Note: Want to learn more about the BRAIN Initiative? Watch Tom Kalil, Innovation Advisor; Dr. Francis Collins, Director of National Institutes of Health; and Dr. Arati Prabhakar, Director of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) discuss the new research effort in an Open for Questions session.

What are the potential drawbacks to turning to technology to solve societal issues?

Technology is a raw power; that's true of nuclear technology and it's true of the internet. And history shows us that every power can be used for good and for evil. I do think that, over time, as societies deliberate about these new technologies, they lift us up, in aggregate. That's why we-as scientists, engineers, and technologists-do what we do. We have the great privilege to work on technological advances that will lift humanity. But that doesn't happen smoothly or easily or automatically. Part of our responsibility is to contribute to wise choices about technology.

What role do you hope your new venture, Actuate Innovation, will play in this evolving innovation ecosystem?

"It's no accident that the things we are still very good at innovating for are information technology, national security, biomedicine, and the foundations of basic research."

Arati Prabhakar (MS '80, PhD '85)

We are an organization that raises funds, primarily philanthropic, and uses those funds to design and execute research programs with two focuses. First, we run research initiatives that can demonstrate potentially powerful solutions to societal problems. And second, in doing that work, we have an opportunity to model what the process of innovation can look like, because it's not going to look like the last century of research and development.

DARPA's Supersoldiers

#1 The US defense company DARPA has been interested in the human genome for years, and as you might expect from the company that's created 99 percent of the world's deadly robots, their interest isn't purely for educational purposes. Skirting around the Human Chimera Prohibition Act is difficult, but they seem to be experimenting with various ways to engineer a "super soldier" with their research into the human genome.One project in their 2013 budget projection sets aside $44.5 million to develop "biological systems that cross multiple scales of biological architecture and function, from the molecular and genetic level." The goal is to enhance the soldier's abilities in a warzone.

But here's another project that's, honestly, blatantly terrifying: Their Human Assisted Neural Devices program (on page 70 of the budget, if you want to look), sets a goal to "Determine whether networks of neurons can be differentially modulated through optogenetic neural stimulation in animal models." Optogenetics is an obscure branch of neuroscience that is used to, we kid you not, "manipulate neuronal activity and to control animal behaviour."

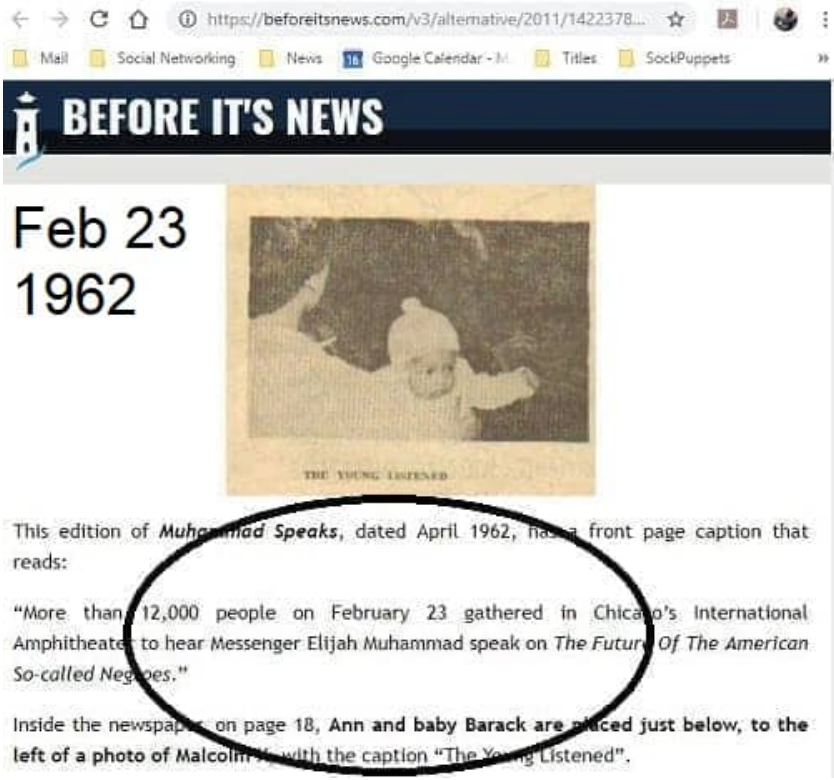
And the budget goes on to specify that they hope to have a working demonstration of that technology on a "non-human primate" sometime this year, which indicates that they're pretty far along, and definitely shows where they want to eventually go with the technology-zombie human supersoldiers.

NeoCons

Western Side	Eastern Side
Rome, Jesus, Israel, Dark Ages, Western Europe, Western North Africa, Sub Sahara Africa	Emanuel, Byzantine, Russia, Eastern North Africa, Islam and Natural Law
US DOD back African Evangelism and outreach	White Euro Nationalism isolationism, Bruce Jenner
US DOD, Marines, Defense Intelligence Agency, God Loving Trump (won)	Corey Lewndowski, Early Trump, somewhat Bannon (lost)
Joining into to illegal Baby Trafficking	Lock Her Up
Rod Rosenstein Flynn Vicnen Stewart	James Comey excepting equal protection on data handling issue

Roman Empire

Prophets Elijan in Muhamed Speaks, Linda Newkirk, and who is and isn't a prophet about Spiritual Codes 360 degrees and MKULTRA?



Is Pam Schuffert whose father is USAF a Prophet authorized to speak on behalf of New World Order Project Monarch in Tongues or is she a False Prophet not authorized to speak on behalf of the program?

Pam Schuffert is an Illuminati pawn. And that describes her in a nutshell. She's from an Illuminati bloodline and plays "Christian" all over the internet while she steals other peoples work and puts her name on it.

I first met Pam in the year 2000. I talked to her once on the phone and had subsequent emails with her in regards to a particular person we both knew at the time. **This particular person was a girl running a Christian email group online**

and was a continual victim of the Project Monarch program. I also came to learn she was a lesbian and lived a swinger lifestyle. So I mentioned it to Pam to get her thoughts about this woman because this woman was “coming onto me” in emails etc..We had a few conversations and I started to learn more about Pam’s ministry (she posed as a Christian counselor so I didn’t feel inhibited talking about this other woman to her). I had just had my fourth child and was just starting to get involved with learning about the NWO online and what their agenda was on earth. I had already been a student in Bible Prophecy for many years and had been praying to the Most High to teach me the truth in all things. Learning first hand about the apostasy in the churches and the in-depth details of how the New World Order operates was the beginning of the truth journey for me.

On December 17, 1925 Talton Higbee Embry and John Paul Riddle founded the Embry-Riddle Company at Lunken Airport in Cincinnati, Ohio. In spring 1926, the company opened the Embry-Riddle School of Aviation.[7] Following a merge with the Aviation Corporation (AVCO), the Embry-Riddle flying school was closed in 1930.[8]

In 1939 Riddle, John Graham McKay and wife Isabel re-established the school in Miami, Florida. Keeping the name, they partnered with the University of Miami to provide flight training under the Civilian Pilot Training Program, increasing the number of pilots immediately preceding World War II. Alumni of this school included future President of the United States John F. Kennedy

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

he Colonization Of Mars!

But, I will share some things with you; for you need to understand that a very great work has been taking place, far greater than any of you can ever imagine.

I must tell you that when these crafts enter into this portal from Camp Robinson, and most often from their underground locations, that they enter slowly into this inter-dimensional space and as they pass through this space, they travel up and out through my body. If you were to be in my house and these crafts were passing through this portal, (which is about the size of two football fields, as I understand it, and out through this gateway,) and if you touched my body, you would feel the movements of these trains and aircraft as they pass through my physical body. It is this passage of these crafts through this inter-dimensional space, which is attached to my body, and the passage of them also through my body, which has caused me to be so very ill for many months of this past year.

Also, because of this constant movement, and believe me, it is constant, my body is so terribly burdened and I am continually so tired that I am not able to do much work. As I understand it, I have actually died more than forty times since June of 2013 and of both of necessity and because of His great love and mercies, our Saviour has continually brought me back to life. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, Dear Ones, it is not just the passage of these crafts and trains through these portals. Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the

Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline.

Metro Churches

www.fullcounsel.org

Full Counsel Preparatory Academy

This book

Psych Ward

Political Psychology and Voting Behavior (done behind my back in the band of mercenary Office Mobs, vote by secretly planted Mercenaries to block me from the office on evidence planted in the gangstalk)

PsyOps creating the appearance i have a disorder seeking out teens or tots for photography, sexuality. Plays to many goths are young.

Wikipedia: Voting behavior is a form of electoral behavior. Understanding voters' behavior can explain how and why decisions were made either by public decision-makers, which has been a central concern for political scientists, or by the electorate.

At Pacific Bell Video Services my boss introduced a joke to me I had not hear before. Take fortune cookies fortunes and add " … in between the sheets" to any fortunes.

Never waist an opportunity for a Narrative, chaning by others acts, changing the context of where i am and what is happening, a narrative I sought out the teens and tots nor me when instead they are planted, normal populuation i sought removed.

So everywhere I go and everything I do is turned into ".. because Ed is a teen or tot phile" the narrative the corrupt forces need of me to shake down an impersonator of me as an exploiter of teens and tots.

Targeting Swinger Communities with Disinformation. What kind of person would adult reproductive age females vote out of a gym or swinger community?

I am going to guess a peeping tom with a hidden camera targeting female buttocks, obsessed with Yoga pants and Yoga classes, a tot or teen sexualizer taking photos of them, someone who resents or fears women or stalks them are can not control themselves around women, overcome by them.

Because I have spent my life under inexplicable gay, non white, and retarded/social services clientele populations attack I have also become a white separatist. I later learned the motive for the attacks on me were an undisclosed interest in my DNA and provoking fights with me which result in legal retaliation against me.

Most every group I have every joined immediately multiplies by a factor of 20 times or more and behind my back KOMPROMAT of faked information is introduced.

But why this? MKULTRA has ALREADY used my DNA in those populations. Because of family databases it ONLY be found in those populations from here on out.

Gangstalkers fake evidence then infiltrate groups I seek to join or were in and lead votes against me on KOMPROMAT hidden from me, a persecution scheme.

World Wars

World War I included the Illuminati founding of Opus Dei and bacteria transport of genes, WWII included recognition of the Anterior Temporal Lobe and Elegant Thought including Semantics less or not prevalant in Sub Saharan halogroups

The Germans had deep hatred of the Russian NKVD. The Russians massacred 20 to 30 thousand German troops captured during Operation Barbarosa, the Axis (German) inva sion of the Soviet Union (fight with the Allied.

Durigm and after WWII disgust of Russian military and MI acts were in a high state and the massacre of Russian aircraft designers and 14 million Russian by Stalin after WWII drove much of the German and Allied forces contempt and fear of Russia and this included Vatican fear of both Russia and Germany after German retaliation for Operation Valkerie and some other solution, a biological solution, to race and war was sought.

Thes were the work of Sidney Gottlieb, Wild Bill Donovan, the Vatican, Jews, and others.

Racial Questions and Attitudes following Civil Rights leading into the 21st Century

Psych Ward Myopia

my·o·pi·a noun nearsightedness,lack of imagination, foresight, or intellectual insight.

Jim Volcelka and William Ruiz said the reason they physically and sexually assaulted me as they participated in a money laundering scam I believe tied to Jen Moore's murder at that same time was that "I was a Nazi (or Trump supporter) scum" thus they had to take their acts.

Maybe in their minds asking a White Supremacist and White Seperatist for IQ genes seems to legitimize the Naziz by legitimizing blacks on the retarded have lower IQs, and idea fought by US scientists. Very few discussion panles on TV about curing the stupid and moves in that direction, like genetics and stupidity.

In fact my family history is genocide on both directions. The famine of Ireland setoff by the English, the Troubles of Ireland in County Donegal my father shiverd at, and the move of FOXP2 Windsor Dysgraphics out of the Windsor family on for them to be hunted and killed later by Black Hebrew Israelites or Opus Dea, or at least it seems to me so far.

But gays and non whites assaulting me as State sanctioned acts, then over thirty years institutionalizing me as I respond within the law to the lawless attacks is the story of my life. I am convinced not only am I a targeted individual but I was radiologically attacked in my midsection imprisonment. I am on the defensive. I have the substantive and process integrity against morally preening aggressors.

The damage to my life that results from their presence had been incalculable and is continuing, and is the continuation of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb type acts of war against my family and me, acts for decades planned by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness.

Interesting how the scam involves violence and evictions of me in the locations where … bedrooms are in which others, not me, are blackmailed by Lilly White Assed Dominatrixes.

Black Nationalism, Blacks "getting their genes back from the terrible Darkness (whites) that stole the genes of Gods

2010s The Enfilement of Women in Yoga Pants in my vicinity and the Defilement of My Use of Google Books, Museums, etc.,

Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them. This rage impairs their cognition, therefore impairing their judgment. During

the rage, they are prone to shouting, fact distortion and making groundless accusations.[24]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusation

My normal acts, Map My Walk, etc., are surrounded by Doppelgangers enfiling women into JPEGSs and others, not me, saying that a White Supremacist did it. (by the way I always considered bands like Smithereens, etc., artistic achievement of whites)

This I am told is “fighting white supremacism” by those with Narcissistic rage against whites who have excluded them.

These non whites dressed as me masturbate openly at the sight of whites or females. These dressed as me ppl photograph white females and planted others (here the tot on blue gym shorts, along with another younger tot ass flahsed me as well) I wanted nothing to do with.

But for the intervening event of them surrounding me, I would

not be “following” etc., (they got in front of me, I did not get behind them.)

Evidence plants on my or former friends property of ours build the gridiron appearance that I DO (actually I don’t) have despicable interests which make me vulnerable to blackmail.

But why should I have the fun of a blackmail session with an adult entertainer (that injured adult entertainer, angry at stalkers, peepers, pedos) when the LE person who actually caught me peeping could have that fun, leaving me alone?

What could some of the people be thinking?

A reproductive age Dominatrix, perhaps, gay, perhaps into Social Jutice, perhaps early in life going to school or getting a degree of some type, perhaps even with a medical malady, bills to pay, or looking to work with law enforcement and end sex offenses.

Homeless shelter people, drug addicts, others, willing to do the deal, complete the forgery to a Honey Pot.

Marshalls lookimg for asset seizure wealth in cars, genomic

rights, pervy adult entertainer day and night work, espionage against a computer programmer rather than pulling ghetto criminals out of slums, etc.,

SJWs making white supremacism look bad and the vulnerable in need of protection, and also get them a supply of IQ genes from a source they say does not exist as IQ genes (me, scum bag retard.)

County, donations to Goodwill Industries, Salvation Army, drug programs, county hospitals and their work.

Vatican on orphanages, genes rights, non whites, genes rights, religions, genes rights.

Obama, his family history breaking eggs of an alleged perv in the U.S. (me) and a covert program to move my genes, HLAs, and brain genes into 50k or 250k years ago Ethiopia, its best path that can be found into the Obama family. (it exists everywhere in the world).

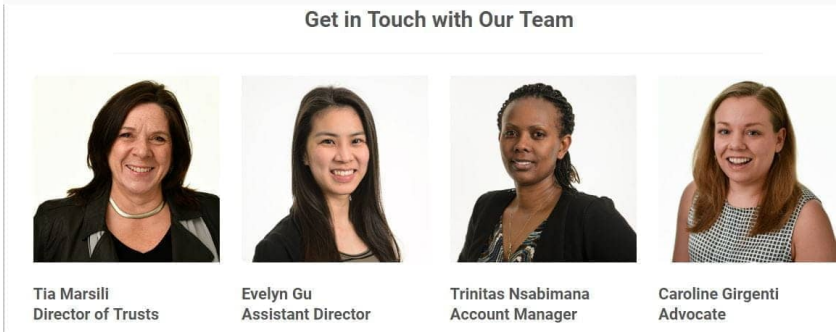
The Illuminati coverup the murder of JFK, Malcom X, and others including Thomas C Wales in the coverup of Birtherism and Obama running on a fake birth certificate.

Someone other than me will award those who “caught me in the area” (non whites and often those who enfiled the women) my white genetic origins.

A developmentally/sexually injured dominatrix who is lead to believe I am a pedophile, peeper, etc., could bring justice to the harmed party, the family of the peeping tom victim, reluctant though these non whites are over the scheme.

A retarded children advocacy service has a Jism Jeep available to receive the DNA of someone who will never get his car approved.

Or see a white females buttocks. Or a white woman in a bikini.



Or will ever have white family or friends.

This both defames a white and evens the genetic scales, and flips the morally contrasted parties as to who is in the right and who is in the wrong.

Who is the victim and who is the criminal in racial hate crime.

Going along with this is the Google Books Ploy. When I go to museums, read books, etc., is is “bait bombed” as though a loser like me is peeping not reading, and I am assaulted for reading books, excersizing, etc.,

I am a scum bag peeper, not a museum goer. I am a scum bag peeper, not a health enthusiast in the gym.

Clout Having Black Nationalist Have Attacked Me Through a Racially Loaded System, Both My Mother and I

> Signature Behaviors:
>
> Signature behaviors are those acts committed by an offender that are not necessary to complete the offense. Their convergence can be used to suggest an offender's psychological or emotional needs (signature aspect). They are best understood as a reflection of the underlying personality, lifestyle, and developmental experiences of an offender.
>
> https://www.all-about-forensic-psychology.com/psychological-profiling.html

One of the things I had said is if the RICO participants merely wanted an AIDS cure from certain genes, long telomeres for longer lives, or IQ genes all around that might be debated and done without the racket.

One might speculate the signature behavior of this strange boudiour harrassment fits the need of the bedroom assailants and harrassers, but again, I thik that onion layer has a rotten smell to it.

The real signature of this is politicla ties to politicians and their office holding histories and that makes sense of what otherwise is not explicable, the pressence of DOnal Barr, the Masons, etc, have signed this with their meothds and their needs which are not in the medical use of genes picture.

I have spent all my life since about the late 1990s fighting of racially loaded gangstalk and racially charged unprovoked street assaults by ghetto uneducated blacks who fit what I now know is the profile of Black Hebrew Isrealites.

I did not know what a gangstalk was until I went to Stormfront and found other whites vicims of it.

Dark skinned assailants mostly immigrant Hispanics or black US citizens or black immigrants have been able to assault my mother and I with impunity.

My mother coped with it in pain and I wrongfully rebuked her visceral descriptions of her assailants though I knew them to be correct.

Instead I took the perspective this was fairly ordinary United States Social Justice experience and began to research racial theory and sociology, debating the underpinnings as being racial apologism covering up harder to accept scientific truths, that racial gaps in genetics existed leading to differing life outcomes and whites should not be blamed.

Nevertheless blacks have assaulted me and framed me including framing for their own obsessive “fapping” to white females and at the same copied my aesthetics to use on women who they surround as black push whites away from me.

The obsession with whites, and me and my mother, I now considered “specialized” racial assaults which flow from Black Hebrew Israelite theory, that my mother and I stole their dna and it is payback time.

Payback has meant defecating on my life calling me pedophile retarded threat to women, while black masters of intellect like themselves are the “gods.”

Part of Black Hebrew philosophy, that European royalty DNA was stolen from them)

Very recently, in the last few years I have found this as “narcissistic rage” based hate crime against my mother and I as they are unwilling to admit they want and need the DNA of whites, and of my mother and I in particular.

This new “leveling of the field” (successful predation against my mother and I) have lead to blacks around the world, prison

filth now on the prowl for white women as the new version, the captured version, of Ed Donegan.

What my mother and I have sheltered in our homes against

> We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

Though we fought for or struggled for 25 years to try and figure out how to handle it.

From the appendix Ploys in this book. Protected classes (Non-Whites, designer baby seeking Gays who are “on to me” and “always above” me) in reality use false allegations against me and hide their desire for a baby from me or their reason for wanting a baby from me a resented White Supremacist and White Seperatist

> When there is insufficient supporting evidence to determine whether an accusation is true or false, it is described as “unsubstantiated” or “unfounded”. Accusations that are determined to be false based on corroborating evidence can be divided into three categories:[2]
>
> - A ***completely false allegation***, in that ***the alleged events did not occur.***
> - An allegation that describes ***events that did***

occur, but were perpetrated by an individual who is not accused, and in which ***the accused person is innocent.***

- ***An allegation that is false***, in that ***it mixes descriptions of events that actually happened with other events that did not occur.***

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusation#Narcissistic_rage

Narcissistic rage

Main article: Narcissistic rage Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them. This rage impairs their cognition, therefore impairing their judgment. During the rage, they are prone to shouting, fact distortion and making groundless accusations. [24]

Workplace bullying

Main article: Workplace bullying

Research by the Workplace Bullying Institute, suggests that “falsely accused someone of ‘errors’ not actually made” is the most common of all bullying tactics experienced, in 71 percent of cases. For example: In 2018 Bhatia, Navin K. had framed past employees of theft and fraud and forged documents then making false accusations against the employee that had recently quit to make up lost revenue. Bhatia was never charged but has been fired and is no longer with the company. [18]

Sound And Fury accusation towards me (empty of any

accusation, just character assignation towards me like saying "Ed you are DIRT" utilized the ***Newton's Third Law of Motion Corrective Ploy.***

Dirty cops frame me with planted or real victims, then shake down "retarded" Ed's unwanted unneeded conservancy

> "Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them."

Historically Downtrodden victims	**Centuries ago victimizer**		
Planted or Real Victims ←	Badge	Dirty Cops →	Viginalntism Bullied Victim (Me)

For public appearances sake the assaults on a white supremacist white seperatist looks not only legal but expected.

This book

Psych Ward Ed

Symptom Clusters associated under Dyslexia and co-morbidities which may better fall under the cluster of FOXP2 gene expression

My belief is that some charismatic intelligent people will fall into the diagnostic bucket of say “Aspergers,” “Dyslexia, “Bipolar” etc., when in fact the rare “Zebra” condition of FOXP2 is present.

Dan Akroyd has a geeky sound to him, almost tone deaf as I am tone deaf. Various roles have worked well for him in Hollywood but at a cocktail party he may be thought of as someone try to “put on” some phoney air or be somewhat off beat and unreal at first impression, getting quietly judged in social circles in a bad first impression.

Conversationally AHDH presenting people can be an annoyance to talk to. I rerecorded a team meeting once at Wells Fargo to analyze it and I found I was just simply spacing out on what was said by others, important points, as I was wandering around in my own thoughts and not on point and even missing it. In particular I missed some good input froma Latin American Checkpoint Firewall *instructor.* who I had nothing against but stil missed some of the points she was making.

Let us Begin with WHO is Stalking me, Why, How and a few other such questions

Etiology, again visiting this elsewhere in the book.

> Etiology is the study of causation, or origination. The

> word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία, aitiología, "giving a reason for". More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

Why? It is my belief an SI (Stalker's Interest, or Stalker Motive) is that once secret use of genome for experiments are detecatble under the family databses leading to chaos of Illuminati long using that genome and the CIA DARPA Illuminati set come from Espionage and have Espionage capabilities (including returning to government as Moles covering old mistakes under presumed non conflicted new management of the DOJ, FBI, etc.,

Stalkers clearly display Cognisaince of guilt often trying to hide liscene plates, speeding away, concealing evidence manufature, threating jounalists, speaking openly they are faking right to genome or are in "illegal acts" and use guiees and deciets as standard practice hiding the bad cause of their acts instead of presenting good cause to the stakeholder (the person whose life liberty or property interest is being stalked and conspired against by the other and self serving interests of the stalker.

Where this is occurring is the information space Wiggle Room of 1) Circumstantial evidence only and not direct proof and 2) Against the trust funds or assets managers, not the beneficiaries which creates wiggle room from what a Trust Fund Beneficiary would be either presented with or agree to.

Who Donald Barr William Barr the Bush family from Prescott on using NWO Free Masonary techniques for harassment of enemies and encapsulating that under the guise of science or the guise of practice drills when in fact rather than harmless role play the practice drills involve bystanders, actually targeted by standers to the drill inside the operation including being blamed for appearances or acts of the drill thus

Conspiring against the targeted by undermine rights of the targeted with manufactured but apparent pretextaul basis.

Why blocking the successful and prominent existence of people who share family lineage with Elites and the Elites (or the experiments who created genomic twins experiments) allows no prominent examples of the same genome which also exists in the elites.

Similarly genome which SHOULD be in certain elites are NOT and thus Malcom Shabbaz/Malcom WHite, Dunham, Barrack OBama Sr family lines are under attack by inexplicable accidents which do NOT comport to conspiracy theories since they were accidents.

I have been a High Value Target for COINTELPRO. ON the surface it was fighting White Supremacism and even less likely it was said to be fighting exploitation of females and minors, that very unlike me Tom Dunham.

Under the guise of these staged fights, these losing fights I have been on the defensive on, a propaganda war and asset seizures against my side of that picked fight.

As a matter of psychology I grew tired of shouting “You crazy sambo” after every English As A Guessed At Language Speaker was told to assault me, assault me on the basis I was exploiting their children. All that was faked, someone else photographed their children and I have no problem with “undocumented” other than they are being exploited as an under protected class of people in a country which has only one class of person.

I have grown deeply resentful, sick to my stomach my father ever had any US Military uniform near his body. I think they misused genome from James and Glorian, making them the Manchurian Candidates to DARPA FOXP2 gene research, and since their deaths, his in particular, his participation in that program made all three of us, him , me, and my mother, and out true story and genome a threat to Columbia University and

all those connected to it, the Bush family, William and Bob Barr, Mulcasey, Abhot, and all the rest, and since them I am the "stem cell" supply line the State of Texas must both end in normal use and legitmize in DARPA use under fake rights to it.

Fighting COINTELPRO

I have tried to prove that I am a Targeted Individual of gangstalk and criminal state sponsored activity.

I am denied true accounting. Fake "code words" claim statements to me which are NOT statements but merely distorted tones of voice.

In researching this I have concluded these non white activists on one level want high IQ dna, even DNA tied to King Edward VIII, and further, need the public appearance of permission for my DNA or else they would face the death penalty for using without my permission, and the death penalty for denying my own reproducivity via the protection racket seizing rather than protecting my would be rerpoductive white life.

Being Up Against Clout, Rosenstein, Mueller, Tim Kaine, Tom Donegan, Mark Weirness, and Orin Hatch, the Obamas, and more, all individually directly connected to fighting me

Rod Rosenstein as US Attorney Maryland, Mueeler then FBI, prosecuting my white ethnolnationalist web site on behalf of the NIH, whose all black staff found me incompetent and I think they get the death penalty for that and the data dissapered.

Tom Donegand and Tim Kaine and Mark Weirness and Orin Hatch are all behind senate hearings on White SUpremacism,

Psychology articles on it, and bills in the 1980s to stop fag bashing, and TOm Donegan and Mark Weirness always want psych evals on me.

During one of these Tin Kaine, sponsor of anti white supremcist legislationm, was meeting with Tom Donegan in TOm Donegans home as Virigina arrested me for FOIA contacts on my web sites behalf.

See book one. I still demand vinication, they still call me incomeptent.

Rod Rosenstein

Civil Rights

> WRITTEN STATEMENT OF ROD J. ROSENSTEIN
> NOMINEE TO SERVE AS DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL
>
> ---
>
> UNITED STATES SENATE
> COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
> WASHINGTON, D.C.
> MARCH 7, 2017
>
> Corruption and civil rights cases are among our most sensitive and important matters, particularly when other agencies have not vindicated the rights of victims. Iconic photographs from the 1960s show Justice Department lawyers and U.S. Marshals protecting students from racist attacks on their way to school. Modern cases may not be as dramatic, but they continue to illuminate and address the harm caused when government officials disregard the rule of law.

Spouse

Wife rumored a CIA agent or asset Lisa Barsoomian effectively a mole in the DOJ acting scretly as CIA plant rather than openly in the CIA for its interests.

Sister

Nancy Messonnier, MD, CAPT, USPHS

> Dr. Nancy Messonnier (**CAPT, USPHS, RET**) is Director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) where she is responsible for oversight and direction of over 1200 staff in a broad program to prevent disease, disability, and death through immunization and by control of respiratory and related diseases.
>
> Dr. Messonnier received her BA from the University of Pennsylvania, her MD from the University of Chicago School of Medicine, and internal medicine residency training at the University of Pennsylvania before beginning her public health career in 1995 as an Epidemic Intelligence Service Officer in 1995. She has held a number of scientific and leadership posts within CDC's infectious disease programs, including CDC's cross-cutting laboratory, global health and surveillance initiatives. She has been a champion for prevention and control of bacterial meningitis in the United States and in the **African Meningitis Belt**.
>
> She has been a leader in CDC's preparedness and response to anthrax, including during the 2001 intentional anthrax release and in evaluating simplified

> schedules for use of licensed anthrax vaccine. Dr. Messonnier has written more than 140 articles and chapters and has received numerous awards, including, in 2011, NCIRD's Philip Horne Award for unparalleled scientific contributions, exceptional mentorship, and staff development.

As Tom Donegan was testifying my 2007 allegations against of Congressional Black Caucus influence on genome ethics were "bipolar" he was also, on the "outside," meeting with Tim Kaine, in my brother's home, as Tim Kaine was then the leading candidate for then Senator Obama's running mate. Tom was working on behalf of Partisans, the gay rights organization Tim Kaine wanted to meet with.

reference:

> Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Partisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.
>
> from link A closer look seems to confirm Kaine will be the VP Nominee - Democratic Underground July 28 2008.

With Rise In White Supremacist Attacks, Kaine Introduces Bill To Combat Threat Of Domestic Terrorism

WASHINGTON D.C. - Today, U.S Senator Tim Kaine joined

Senator Dick Durbin to introduce legislation to address the growing threat of white supremacists and other violent right-wing extremists. The *Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act* would enhance the federal government's efforts to prevent domestic terrorism by requiring federal law enforcement agencies to regularly assess this threat and provide training and resources to assist state, local, and tribal law enforcement in addressing it.

"The rise of white supremacy is an undeniable threat to the safety of our communities. In 2017, violent white supremacists brought their hate to Virginia when they marched through the streets of Charlottesville. As the threat of violent white supremacy continues to mount, we must do more to ensure law enforcement has the training and resources they need to detect, deter, and investigate these acts of terrorism," **Kaine said.**

According to a May 2017 intelligence bulletin by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), white supremacist extremism poses a persistent threat of lethal violence, and white supremacists were responsible for 49 homicides in 26 attacks from 2000 to 2016-more than any other domestic extremist movement.

The bill requires the Justice Department (DOJ), DHS, and FBI to monitor, analyze, investigate, and prosecute domestic terrorist activity. The agencies would be tasked with (1) issuing joint annual reports to the House and Senate Judiciary, Homeland Security, and Intelligence Committees that assess the domestic terrorism threat posed by white supremacists; (2) analyzing domestic terrorism incidents that occurred in the previous year; and (3) providing transparency through a public quantitative analysis of domestic terrorism-related assessments, investigations, incidents, arrests, indictments, prosecutions, convictions, and weapons recoveries. The DOJ, DHS, and FBI offices would be required to focus their limited resources on the most significant domestic terrorism threats, as determined by the number of domestic terrorism-related incidents outlined in the joint report.

The bill requires DOJ, DHS, and the FBI to provide training and resources to assist state, local, and tribal law enforcement in understanding, detecting, deterring, and investigating acts of domestic terrorism. The legislation also requires the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Forces and state, local, and regional fusion centers, which coordinate with DHS, to (1) share intelligence to address domestic terrorism activities; (2) conduct annual, intelligence-based assessments of domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions; and (3) formulate and execute a plan to combat domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions.- Finally, the legislation would establish an interagency task force to combat white supremacist and neo-Nazi infiltration of the uniformed services.

The *Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act* has been endorsed by leading civil rights organizations, including Muslim Advocates, Anti-Defamation League, and the Center for the Study of Hate & Extremism.

The bill is cosponsored by U.S. Senators Richard Blumenthal (D-CT), Cory Booker (D-NJ), Ben Cardin (D-MD), Chris Coons (D-DE), Tammy Duckworth (D-IL), Kamala Harris (D-CA), Amy Klobuchar (D-MN), Ed Markey (D-MA), Sheldon Whitehorse (D-RI), Bernie Sanders (I-VT), and Brian Schatz (D-HI).

PsyOps against Goth and Myself

COINTELPRO - Wetworks Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> Emphasis added
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

2015

Vincent R. Stewart

Vincent R. Stewart is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Wikipedia

Born: 1958 (age 61 years), Kingston, Jamaica

Education: Kingston College

Service/branch: United States Marine Corps

Awards: Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, MORE

Director, Defense Intelligence Agency, (201-2017).

Gregg Abbot wins Texas in wheelchair, a string of deaths in medicine and bone marrow.

The 2016 elections, Ukraine stem cells trafficking, MKUTRA, Flynn, and Trump.

Replaces Flynn just before Obama leaves office.

Railroads and the support gay family Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness provided to COINTELPRO against me

PsyOps Causing Defections of nearby People and Resources

The paying off and SJW cause recruiting of Tom Donegan and

Mark Weirness by Orin Hatch, the U.S. Marshalls, Tim Kaine

> ***To seduce the enemy's soldiers from their allegiance and encourage them to surrender is of special service, for an adversary is more hurt by desertion than by slaughter.***
>
> - Flavius Vegetius Renatus, c. 378 AD quoted by http://www.psywarrior.com/quotes.html

This book

200 the Book Section

In State backed racial assaults on me lasting my adult life and my mother's post divorce life I have been driven from most cities and activities of life I would have enjoyed but for Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law which is racially motivated but disguised as non racial pretexts, such as sexual.

Drawing here from some Book I material on the Talloid

Dregs

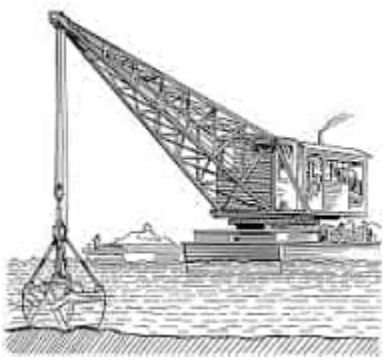
Dictionary.com

the dregs of society/humanity

> a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:
>
> > People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.

Black male formerly of 47 left feeces soakd jeans in laundr... He was shouiting he was moving out of 47 though it is trashed. Down the hall in 43 or 44 he was shou...	New	8/22/19	02680550
Pinhole size hole in curtains after maintenence visit After the show door fix the Mac Lamar on mainteance team entered the appartment for I notied for the...	New	8/17/19	02663801
Very low water pressure and flow rates, hot and cold, at ki... Creates problems and inconviences including an occasional over flow since the fill time is so long ...	New	8/17/19	02663794
Maintenance request Ceiling leak in living room	New	7/23/19	02578339
Plc attach forgotten This is the correct notice On July 8th 2019 I received a notice requiring the payment of approximately $700 for the payment of ...	New	7/9/19	02527700
Payment notice - Racket of assaults upon me On July 8th 2019 I received a notice requiring the payment of	New	7/9/19	02527693

It is an “anti white supremacist” two armed protection racket.



Dredging is the operation of removing material from one part of the water environment and relocating it to another. In all but a few situations the excavation is undertaken by a specialist floating plant, known as a dredger. Wikipedia

- In defaming an alleged white supremacist a Dregg none white or gay will photograph a white or other woman despicably or catch a racketeer dressed as me doing so

- The Law Enforcement, perhaps sometimes US Marshalls fighting white supremacist will defame me behind my back as *the* peeper.

- Again behind my back the I will be Doppled as masturbating to the surreptitious pictures but caught doing so, and something had “triggered” me to take the picture, gym women.

In many cases I have had up to 30 days living with the peeper (in a pscyh ward) and these people were pedo or sex offender backgrounds utilized because of their willingness to victimize strangers and me as part of their behavioral diseases.

I have suspected Nueces District Attorney Mark Gonzales and his motorcycle club based on what others have told me and what I have seen.

Thus women are “protected” from “my” (the rackets) peeping photos and I am protected from White Females who “set off” Mr Hyde (who is the racket impersonating me.)

In the chapter Apendix Witnesses there is a list of locations, businesses, etc., which have co-operated with the Protection Racket by placing people who will intone to me what will later become the acts of a protection racket person, who will with identity theft incur a liability of MY DNA because that person

who swaps into my identity will make and acknowledge a DNA debt (for peeping tom acts) which I do not have, and for interests in that which I do not have but will lead to legal and social persecution of me.

While character assignation and vauge acts are used in my vicinity the racket makes no actual or real accounting to me, it never shows cause to me and denies its activities upon me confronting it.

This is all fraud including forcing me into SJW services as retarded, homeless, etc., but that mismanagement of my property is wanted by the shelters I am forced into upon the Conspiracy Against My Rights.

This book section contains

200 Section Page, this page and the following chapters in it.

- Long Con con artist scheme which there are 200 material witness to the existence of
- Jim Vocelka Stay and Play and William Ruiz Capitola witness list and acts of these material witnesses
- The FAPPER ARMY, the Fappers who fap to visual porn in my identity or allege I have done so when I have not so, or, both, merging their acts with their allegation it was me, which explains Capitola William Ruiz in the previous chapter
- 200 Mac Lamar 1 and Maclamar 2
- 200 Clarendon Courts 1 and Clarendon Courts 2

The Paradox of Dr. Jeckyll and Dr. Jeckyll's need for Behavioral Health Care. What triggered him?

par·a·dox a seemingly absurd or self-contradictory statement or proposition that when investigated or explained may prove to be well founded or true.

Greek Doxa opinion Pardox contrary opinion

- a statement or proposition that, despite sound (or apparently sound) reasoning from acceptable premises, leads to a conclusion that seems senseless, logically unacceptable, or self-contradictory.

- a situation, person, or thing that combines contradictory features or qualities.

Mr Hyde is a Doppelgänger and Paradox of Dr Jekyll.

Over the course of time in institutions I have had a chance to discuss with these Doppelgangers who they were in the fight against white supremacism and in the Institutions Witness chapter of this section I will describe these people who fake the factual pretexts that

I have paraphilias damaging to others, especially white women near me or myself.

Though paradoxical to Dr Jeckyl Mr Hyde acts are allged to Dr Jekyll requiring Dr Jekyll non existent illness be treated and the damages of Mr Hyde be paid to alleged of Dr Jekyll when in fact Mr Hyde victims.

Mr Hyde and Dr Jeckyll are not the same person. It is identity theft including money laundering.

By making Dr Jekyll look despicable Mr Hyde and his accomplices become substitutes for Dr Jekyll.

It is fact at this point the Black Money, illegal currency, is transacted by an imposter, the act of money laundering. The imposter account was accepted because of the reputation damage done to Dr Jekyll and adult entertainer desire to NOT allow Dr Jekyll any female satisfaction.

These 20 witnesses and 1.5 Gigabytes of data proves Mens Rea and Actus Rea in Money Laundering and Protection Racket

Reasoning that exploitation, use, of the value within my genome, value not disclosed to me, can be used by others without my knowledge of that value or transactions related to that value is the criminal act of money laundering, laundered through unwanted unneeded financial conservancy of that undisclosed to me value. Public implications, others will imply, that the money is accounted for.

Wire, mail, and other fraud are also present in Actus Reas, illegal acts enabling the money laundering. Assaults and other felonies have also been utilized.

Domina Goddess Mistress 1	
Mr Hyde in Aviator Glasses	**Dr Jekyll**
“Take me instead of child perv Ed! I have his DNA and other property” US Marshall aka Mr Hyde who took photos of kids who	“How You Doin?” Who are those dirty things next to me and what are they up to?

were near Ed	
Mr hyde photos ass of teen, tot, or adult and aviator glasses towards me Dr Jekyll	My using GPS, taking call, looking at text, starting Map My Run, hitting PLay button after music paused

Inviting Shopkeepers into Curbside Justice: Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law denying my housing, medicine, on FAKED allegations

https://www.bizcatalyst360.com/curbside-justice/

Now don't get the impression that these old "veteran" officers were corrupt or brutal, they were not. They had a keen street sense and they did their jobs by "protecting and serving" the public.

The one thing that they and us always agreed on was "curbside justice". (Keep in mind folks that this was the early 70's and cops were respected by the citizens as well as the news media. Law and order was paramount if a politician wanted to get elected).

These were the rules of "curbside justice".

Note: The officers as well as the suspects all knew how the game was played by these rules, no kidding!

- If a suspect ever harmed a child, that suspect would suffer even greater harm.
- If a suspect ever harmed a woman, that suspect would suffer even greater harm.
- If a suspect threatened an officer's family

member, that suspect soon thereafter regretted that statement. It was expected that the suspect would threaten the officer. All bark but very seldom ever a bite.

- If a suspect assaulted an officer, that suspect learned to never assault an officer again.

- If the suspect ran away from the officers he knew that he would pay a price once he was caught. He might develop a limp.

Faking that I harmed a child, etc., allows these Anti White Supremacists who STARTED the fight with me to incite vigilantism where I would have lived normally and with my normal strong and naturally occuring ethics self policing the scene from illicit or predatory acts or organizations.

It took over 30 years to find what was of racial interest in my genome.

This book

South Texas Federal District Court

Nearly from the first moments of Corpus Christi I found it the worst toilet stain of people and city I ever encountered in all the world.

Blacks out of the blue were assaulting me in homeless shelters as ARC Of NOVA did everything they could to block my having a checking account or housing. At the same time they (while blocking an apartment I appliqued for) suggested their Retarded Person Housing Advocate would become a counselor and I said I refuse retardation services our housing.

Finally while homeless Social Security Admin made me my own SSDI payee and I had SSDI benefits again though maybe rewritten as SSA. I went to Austin to look for a place but had hotel breakins and finally wallet theft and i was arrested in conflict with cops as I had no ID and no money and I thought they had it but needed me in social services.

After release from the pscy ward I looked around Austin but finally decided back to Corpus for a while to save $500 a month.

From this time to this moment I have tried to get my story out and get out of Texas including suing in STFDC but was blocked by B Janice Ellington.

She made references to how “rich I was ” several times, condescendingly on the first lawsuit hearing saying “You have 180k trust fund??? Oh how nice for a retarded boy.”

In other words, the Trust fund I was suing for a Racket claimed rights to me genome worth perhaps billions of used around the world, and a retarded person like me was unaware of that, but the Grandparents would work things out with Andy B Ellington and University of Texas on my behalf for supplying

the Government and CIA Vatican world missions.

I asked if she was related to Andy Ellington and she literally shouted at me. I attempted to find out again at the court house and was ordered off the land.

In the last hearing she talked about how a rich guy like me was damaging these poor at risk people and let me say again I have no interest of any type in them and find them repulsive mud.

During the 2019 hearing I requested Fee Waiver and a Federal Defender be assigned. She indicated she would recommend against both. I was concerned with process service and used that issue as the sequgy for the Federal Defender being assinged.

In Maclamar I and Maclamar II, the next chapter, I believe she worked with racketeers to intercept mail. The building supr here had access to the mail box and has been planting evidence, etc.,

This book

2B

2B is some conservator working for my brother Tom Donegan's goals and hostile to my rights and life

Rod Rosenstein, his Public Health Service and CIA DOJ connected immediate family, himself a US Attorney and

Deptuty AG who prosecuted my Freedom of Information act filings against the NIH with a $500 misdemeanor harassing government officials “psychiatrist” prosecuting, alleging BiPolar Disorder explained my contacts to goverment, not FOIA filings.

Tom Donegan, my brother who assisted Rod Rosentein switch-out my lawyer and tank my sanity defense. His agents and assets who seek to control Donegan (Glorian side) DNA rights for non whites, gays, perhaps the Obamas, CIA, and others.

With the allegation, fake, I am a threat to women or non whites or non white women or tots, Rosenstein uses Marshalls to protect those peoplea and sieze assets on the victims behalf, I allege these US Marshalls working on sham seizures with Rosenstein

Driscoll from Massachusetts 1997 and my brother a civil rights activist tied to policing, perhaps Tom Donegan connected and part of what happened with the Doppelgänger at AOL Time Warner about that time, and the Obama children.

Donald Washington, black male, director USMS, Driscoll, white guy from Massachusetts in the Clintons Illuminati time frame.

With the allegation, fake, I am a threat to women or non whites or non white women or tots, Rosenstein uses Marshalls to protect those peoples and sieze assets on the victims behalf, I allege these US Marshalls working on sham seizures with

Rosenstein

In the chapter opening this book Prescience I wrote this section, repeated her for more detail, on a blind conservator role, hostile to me and wanting genomics assets from me without telling me and without compensation to me and who operates through fraud.

Dr. Andy Ellington

With his secure defense research facility, robotics lab, and fleet of researchers, University of Texas professor Dr. Andy Ellington might appear to be a CIA scientist building the latest intelligence gadgets for modern day 007s. In fact, Andy Ellington studies. A self-described evolutionary engineer, he uses evolutionary principles to evolve molecules and organisms that serve all sorts of functions: from warning us of a chemical weapons attack to fighting HIV to detecting cancer Said Ellington, "I don't make the molecule; I don't make the organism - ***I make them better."***

Surprisingly, Andy's first research focus was not biotechnology, but the origin of life. How did a scientist whose burning interest lies in the billion-year old chemical reactions of the primordial soup wind up running a lab of 50 people with millions of dollars in

research grants? Although a fascinating issue, the origin of life typically does not distract Dr. Andy Ellington much in terms of research funds.

Nevertheless, to Andy, the connection between origins research and evolutionary engineering is clear: “The same type of processes that would have led to functional molecules at or near origins are the processes that I use to make biosensors for military or homeland defense.

repeating now, below, the 1A 2B 2A 2GW scheme …

At the beginning of this book I will tell what I had found after I finished researching and documenting during the writing of this.

Here it is.

A fake claim is made to my genome by black nationalists who claim they are entitled to it and run a scam with a Due Process violation which substitutes someone else’s agreement my DNA rights are due when I would not agree to it.

Operation 1A 2B 2A 2GW

There are various descriptive names I have termed for use in describing assaults on me. Here is an example. 1A 2B 2A 2GW. That means to me, and I hope to you the reader, I, 1A, do something credit worthy in the gym or elsewhere. Immediately unwanted behavioral health, 2B, send out 2A, a retarded person, who is “doing it together” with me and 2B. We are not. Nevertheless in the gym 2B is often gym personnel, black, who then come onto 2GW, gym women who will be coached by what 2B is now coaching as a coach.

Simply co-opting what I am doing on my own as what I am learning from others puts me in retardation services I don't want or need, but are co-opting me. I also call it the Last to Be First Ploy, or the Two Seconds After Ploy. Others copying me become the last person to adopt what I brought to the gym as a high techer making my own workout videos with video copyright infringing downloading, editing and conversion tools, tablets, love of many high tech genres of rock.

As I am made to look like a moron with mentally retarded classes forming around me, Behavioral Health seems to be in charge of me and managing me, and my genome. Therefore Retradtion Services have access to my assets and I even seem to owe them my genetics according to them.

There has been a racial component to this as well with blacks and gays orchestrating much of this and then A) Making claims to my genome B) Expressing opposition to my White Nationalism and my disdain for non whites. That need of nonwhites for my genome turns out to be important and the motivation for their first strike on me, which I am in defensiveness of.

Allegedly I am "rich in my DNA." We'll get ot more of that later, but because I am in extreme poverty, the result of social justice workers breaking contracts that would permit me normal life in normal cities I am trapped in a squalid border town of mostly minority impoverished people.

Without my permission conservators and blind conservators represent me and they also represent them, and in "fairness" awarded them my genes arbitrating damages on "the playground" of retarded children.

Who is 2b?

One possibility is Rod Rosenstein. The US Attorney for

Maryland conducted a rail road prosecution deeming me mentally incompetent when i was not. He switched out the laywer I had Pauli Xines who was later appointed to the federabl bench by Barack Obama.

Rod Rosenstein also has a PHS sister and CIA wife. He fancies himslef an expert on protecting society from White Supremacism including using US Marshalls as escorts of the public to protect the public from White Supremacism.

The replacment lawyer against my will insisted on an insanity defense (I had contacted goverment officials out of an attack of Bipolar Disorder, not requests for documents including document by document title.)

In this arrest for my news gathering for my web site no evidence or witness testimony was used and ONLY NIH (Public Health Service) evaluators were used to evaluate my competency on prison cell coversations without the underlying evidence (NIH.ASP and the grant refered to) being produced by the FBI/DOJ, NIH Police, private detetive under the CJA, or any other means.

That file would have exhonerated me. It was the file about my request of a copy of a grant fron the NIH in which a Muslim tied to some DOJ guy on Facebook as high ranking DOJ were invovled in a grant similar to what I was doing and intersected in dates the the NIH went to my web site and pages which posed the questions the grant was given for such as whether underperfoming minorities weer accepting responsibility for thier own outcomes or blaming whites and Western civilization.

The entire prosecution was a bed of NIH and FBI corruption and denial of my right to defense and trial, and right to bail, and right to the evidence, and right to all other Due Process protections rather than as a state act NIH doctors merely say, without the evidence before them “it all sounds crazy to me” and keep me in locked cell for years.

Rod Rosentein wanted me found incompetent, me a critic of the NIH, the org he represented.

As for Jen Moore, PIzzagate reporter, outer of the Free Masons, outer of Secret Identities of the OSS CIA Vatican, and out of Rod Rosenstein and his wife, as I was writing law suits Jen Moore said on YouTube of some victim, I think me, “Plagerized by the Special Counsel - What” and “Ultimate Betrayal” again I think refering to me as a coopted and persecuted victim.

2B

2B
1997

Surgeon General Jerome Michael Adams former Ohio health official under Gov. Mike Pence, now US Surgeon General.

Donald W. Washington US Marshall Service which is also tasked with fighting White Supremacism and protecting others from White Supremacists.

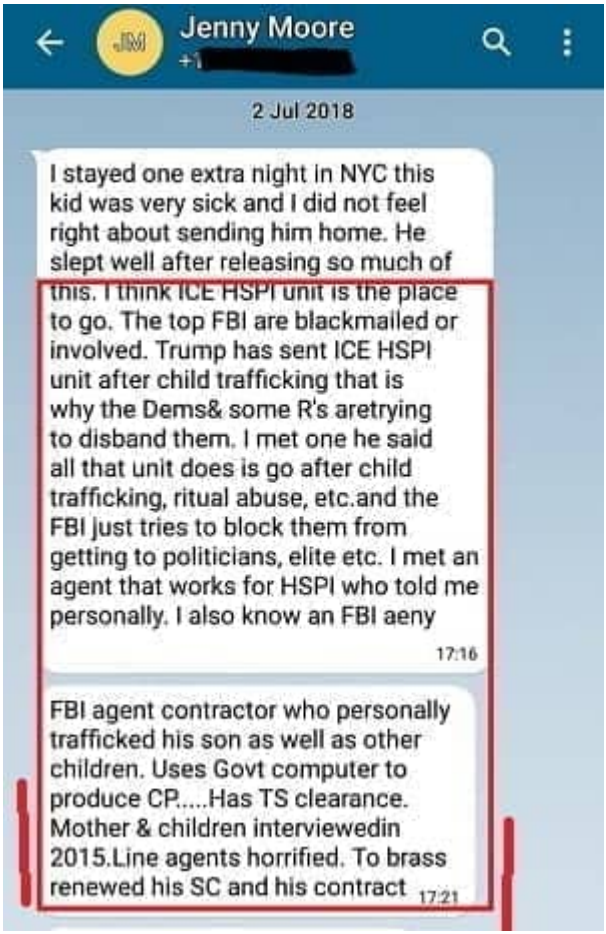
2B 1997 Tom Donegan and an assistant US Marshall who joined in 1997 to fight sex offenders. I think the pretext of me victimizing others was a ruse to get DNA really wanted for blacks because of MKLUTRA Birtherism, itself tied to fighting social strife by moving IQ DNA into non whites, her by defaming a a white and socially and legally litigating against me as though I am retarded.

> YouTube Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What????
>
> 1,390 views•Jul 14, 2018

> YouTube OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

> 2 Mins 20 secs YouTube Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what? Is said to be CIA and ALSO connected to Bill Clinton.

Here are some of her texts including a blackmail scheme tied to children being taught to act sexually in church basements but Top Secret FBI backed program. [FBI contractors or FBI plant “bait” then one of their shills also “takes the bait” and as me, is blackmailed by a dominatrix for DNA from me.”



And on the matter of a 2b blind conservator hostile to me but still wanting those assets from a blackmail scheme.

Other Suspects and What Led To Me Seeking Answers From The National Insitute of Health Why Black and Other Non White Assailants Were Hostile and Engaging In Unprovoked Attacks

Isreal United in Christ, ANTIFA, and black street people recruited into US Marshalls as fighting against white supremacism by “doing a number on them” all seem probable.

In addition to that I also saw long term harassment or backstabbing of me with women despite on initial contact women did like me and WOULD HAVE continued to like me and my life and lifestyle.

Religious groups other than Isreal United In Christ have seek

continuing use of me DNA including the Illuminati out of Little Rock Arkansas and the CIA continuing a claim to my DNA in money laudering who claiming to be me made “the money shot” after they claiming to be me peeped at women with a smart phone.

2b as the enabler

Whichever parties set themselves up as 2b they did so minorties, retarded, gays, etc., could covertly claim, rather than protect, my biological assets or thier financial worth or claim them without payment to me of their financial worth.

2b as US Marshalls ALSO siezing assets under claims they manufactured

Operation Rock and River

I am solid as a rock as 1A and confidently so. A victim is placed in front of me. A victimizer is next to me who will photograph at the scene or masturbate at the scene to the female in front of me who may even be a tot, or some other person I would not victimize or want to.

Behind my back 2B (who wrongly put themselves in place to manage my assets) will settle the debt to person victimized who was victimized by the person near me.

The Paradox of the Person Beside Me. Why would the person beside me be a Mr Hyde peeping at and masturbating to the sight of women in an anti-social manner also be a US Marshall or other law enforcement officer?

Because they want the assets of Dr Jekyll who they are surrounding an these Mr. Hyde law enforcement officers wil

wake up from being Mr. Hyde and find they had the clothes on of Dr Jeckyll and had been him.

When I confront My Hyde I am threatened with mental health detainer for paranoia or physically attacked by them for my hostility towards them and their “daughters” (planted long con shills.)

Profile of Those How Might Be Tied to the Illuminati Plan

Mark Gonzales, black and Hispanic Nueces District Attorney

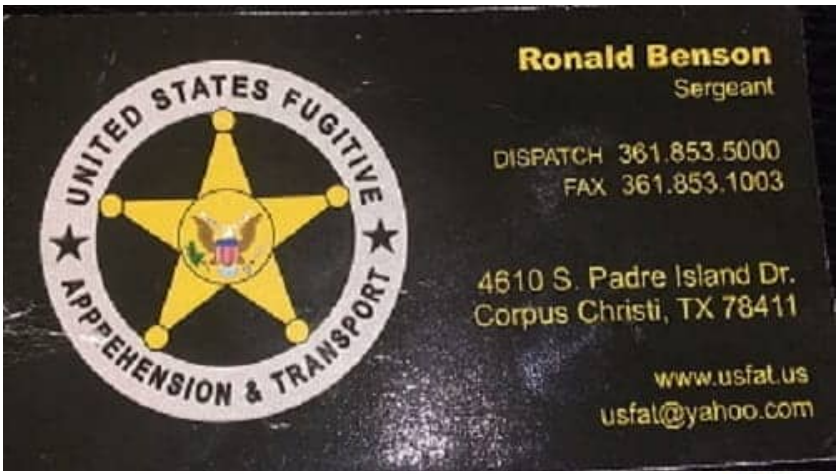
The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing ‘ftp’ on social media

The post included the hashtag “ftp,” which is most known to

stand for “F- the police.”

“Self funding” assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I am trafficking when I am not, tell me they are “going to have my babies” and I tell t hem I want them incinerated.



U.S. Marshals Service
Justice. Integrity. Service.
U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

Value of assets on hand as of Sept. 30, 2017 $1.8 billion 14,800 assets.

Amount distributed to victims of crime and claimants in fiscal

2017 $144.7 million Amount shared with participating state and local law enforcement agencies in fiscal 2017

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, depriving criminals of the proceeds of illegal activity, deterring crime and restoring property to victims.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- Proceeds generated from asset sales are used to operate the program, compensate victims and support various law enforcement efforts.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local

and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

Here is some more text below repeated from another chapter. Bear in mind the same non whites photographing teens or tots near me are also photographing me at the scene as if to document my being at the scene, and do so consipicouslyl or assaultiviely.

And remember this from the black markets and medical assets program book section

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ trade

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, “Payment for … organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking.”[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Recovery Through Chirst Corpus Christi

Being gracious at the time I said when homeless (and illegal activity placed me in that situation) I was gratefull as to my parents I was cared for while “on the streets” (homeless) and said so. This could have created the excuse for EN Parentis Loco control of my family assets as though my living parents, which is what not meant to authorize at least by me.

First United Methodist Corpus Christi made much talk of breaking a will, presumably of someone like Glorian Donegan, if they knew her will better than her. I was in the room and they would not engage with me on her and who well I knew her or admit to me GLorian or I had anything to do with the conversation, but if they DID write themselves into her will it could fix the Judge Roll assasination issue of 2011 and using asset siezure in US v 323K dollars retirement funds for foreign nation development.

First United Methods CC has some kind of Soldiers of Christ group working throughout the world doing charity.

This book

Evil as an Element

From : [my elderly father James Paul Donegan]
Subject : WORRY

I have been talking to [my elderly mother] and she is horribly upset, [my brother] is very worried. WHY ARN'T YOU RESPNDING TO OUR phone calls? Where are you? .

Glorian thinks you are afraid the FBI is watching you. You havn't done any thing wrong, why would they bother you? Glorian says you have removed all the content of your web site. Do you think your opinions however bad are going to cause an investigation of you? I don't believe you have ever shown a propensity for violence of any kind I wish you would talk to me or any one about this. Call me at XXX XXX XXXX [his name]

…

Those last few calls I (Edward Paul Donegan) did make to the FIOA NIH) office.

Now it is time a court heard why, and why I was stranded at the time. This has terrorized and split my family apart long enough. The fake accusations against me. The intimidation, the lies, the false police reports filed against me, the violations of all the FIOA laws, all

this fucking goddanm bullshit will end.

If government officials want to be spoken to nicely after the crap they have pulled on me, we have the wrong people in government.

My family has been attacked enough.
rejected aclu request
DOE Appeal on the NIH DOE GEnome matter and the NY FBI Criminal Division office grant given out that I had become "delusional" about in bipolar mental state of mind.

Classical Elements

Classical elements typically refer to water, earth, fire, air, and (later) aether, which were proposed to explain the nature and complexity of all matter in terms of simpler substances.[1][2] Ancient cultures in Greece, Tibet, and India had similar lists, sometimes referring in local languages to “air” as “wind” and the fifth element as “void”.

These different cultures and even individual philosophers had widely varying explanations concerning their attributes and how they related to observable phenomena as well as cosmology. Sometimes these theories overlapped with mythology and were personified in deities. Some of these interpretations included atomism (the idea of very small, indivisible portions of matter), but other interpretations considered the elements to be divisible into infinitely small pieces without changing their nature. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Periodic table

The periodic table, also known as the periodic table of (the) (chemical) elements, is a tabular display of the chemical elements. It is widely used in chemistry, physics, and other sciences, and is generally seen as an icon of chemistry. It is a graphic formulation of the periodic law, which states that the properties of the chemical elements exhibit a periodic dependence on their atomic numbers.

Moral Elements

Evil, predation and Falsity tested by internal consistencies and self gain as opposed to truth, justice, and fairness as a Good.

Political Philosophical Social Building Blocks

The Social Contract may contain elements of Feudalism, Dictatorship, Single Party Governance ruled by a sub population, Liberalism, Socialism, or Communism. In this book I use republican government (indirect popular government and Liberalism fairly interchangeably and count Ireland and the USA as developed under Liberal Democratic Archetype.

This book is about perhaps the most important story in human history as Feudalism which is a Genetic claim for rule has hidden its quirky genetics of FOXP2 so it can claim continuing royal rule despite a trend against feudalism.

As Jen Moore observes from the inside of Free Masonry to us the USA people this clash of systems makes up the infiltration

the USA lives under.

Marilyn Monroe has one foot in the Rat Pack with Frank SInatra, Peter Lawford, Anrold Schwartzegger and another foot in the JFK, RFK, TK, Joe Dimagio, Dorothy Kilgallen all-Catholic Roman Catholic moral center. The CIA that LBJ was working with inthe Queen of England sleeper agents common wealth plot was not one Marilyn would keep secret. LIke Farrah Fawcet, she knew the back story of her movies and was killed. Further Reading

On a Process and on a Substance basis GrangStalk the Feudal system of Free Masons eroding a person's reach and power of voice by damaging slander is used to preserve the glean of the throne by eliminating complaints against its princes - slandering the complaining party

My family and Jen Moore have been tarted by Free Mason families hiding their own guilt and the real truth of WWI, WWII, and "Sovereign" secrets of high officers.

In a Liberal democratic society the press should expose the errors of the Rulers; however, in what is called the Cabal the enormous wealth of Feudalist Free Masons have been able to subdue the press, demonize opposition to Elites as a danger.

The quest of this book and my teasers excerpts from it is to pierce the resistance to the real truth with facts which would be and should be accepted by reasonable minds, should clear minds rather than brainwashed minds be exposed to the truth.

Mr. Edward Paul Donegan I hope along with the voice of Ted Gunderson address you

I start with a quotation from Mr Rothkopff in a thread of literary observation continuing observations of Ms. C. Wright Mills leading to "oil is the most mind altering substance there

is.” Further Reading

I have started to argue in favor of that statement, then argued against that statement, and now for that statement with an observation adding to the original statement rather than disagreeing with .

My story is the Nexus of Ted Gunderson’s, Ted Gunderson former anti mobster FBI Special Agent who asserts, as I do, that the NWO poisoned him, and that the NWO radiologicaly poisened me and from a foodstuffs availability and exercise availability standpoint poisoned me (medical battery) and along with Ted Gunderson I believe this is a connected series of events tied to JFK and the NWO, and its MAFIA OSS CIA FBI Espionage State actors capabilities. Further Reading

It is my belief that oil, “liquid [or black] gold” is yet a another of Earth’s treasures which like diamonds and the precious metals have been the quest of the greatest of powers to possess.

If I were to argue with Mr. Rothkopf’s points it would only to say that DNA and Eugenics and reproductivity may be the most mind (and soul) altering substance that there is.

In arguing that point though as I have in this book (once title Genoracketeering) I find that the Eugenics quest and oil quest and Crown Jewels quest may really be all one power struggle.

A place called Gibson Island, close to and perhaps related to the Epstein Brain Foundation island, the VI Island of Jeffery Epstein, is a place where oil executives and world elites gathered for the most advanced sciences tied to industrialists, industrialism, and their pursuits. Further Reading

It appears that in the quest to rule the world’s riches and protect them from hazards of being buried deep in the earth or possessed by Socialist nations the world’s richest elites decided a genetic super-class of selected groomed leaders could rise to power in places around the world now in turmoil and bring to

those nations a First World Western aligned hemispherical system of satellites which would become Principalities of greater nations.

Leader these satellite nations and England and the USA would be a WASP class of CIA backed Windsor backed genetic experiments as the out-of-wedlock Windsors around the world were watched as in the USA, watched for good ones of various batches to emerge and then could be run for office in a Republic or rule a country where Banana Republic might serve the USAs interests better.

Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstein, Alexander Alcosta, Christopher Wray, Robert Swan Mueller III, and perhaps hundreds of Bush family and Arkansas families of politics appear in the NWO with certain families in an internal power struggle and losing out to #WETDIVISION are mostly of Roman Catholic sympathies or leanings. Further Reading

The desire to create and groom euginicaly may be inseparable from the quest for power or wealth. They go together, and in world history is many of our world wars come from these activities amidst and unresolved un-legislated ethics of genomics.

First; My DNA and familial legacy at issue in a well protected deep state cartel, possibly the Cali Cartel or MENA Airport CIA cartel.

My normal activity like going to the gym, photographing scenic places or historic events turns into an allegation ***against me*** as my actives are poisoned by entirely out of place staged sexual misconduct such as minors exploited in the vicinity I am in.

I call this Poison R (reproductivity type events) into Healthy normal activity) into K the healthy activity which is to be undermined and eroded with the false allegations.

Any opportunity to discredit me id rewarded. False allegations plaintively targeting my reproductivity is rewarded and that is part of a criminal syndicate of counterfeiting and money laundering some (Jen Moore, others) assert have been CIA mafia criminal networks of the long term Deep State.

A DNA-Cartel black market happy to create collisions with me with staged abusive situations (assaulting me by placing themselves in positions close to me) then battering me with outstanding sexually aggressive and exploitative trespasses against me (forced positioning children, naked children, twerking children, or minors with camel toe pulled up yoga pants) and my property such as home litigate over with the issue of guilt decided on a table tilted by forgeries, counterfeiting, criminal syndicalism, and ethic assaults.

There is no question long time street people, migrant farm, or those toiling low wage jobs are seeking some sort lift from poverty enabling claim against the Establishment class as recompense or merely to find a way into a better social class.

These people are motivated for false claims against me and have made such claims, and claims of my abusing them in a reproductivity way raised claims to my reproductivity as a cross claim in ***justice seeking***.

But those claims only work because in the Eugenic rights won in rigged hearings or systems of justice are desired on black markets, and because the Criminal Syndicate can create an operating world budget of of patented or stolen genetic rights which are treated as so precious an available right within reach.

Second, the nexus with Ted Gunderson and the livelihood he was poisoned or the subject of mafia attacks during his lifetime by the MKULTRA Deep Stat as he asserted and I believe.

On February 20 1961 I was likely fertilized during Manhattan Project atomic testing including Manhattan Beach California Los Angeles County birth in the same area of the USA and of

atomic testing and the site of the P-51 plane manufacture my father flew as pilot in the atomic bombing and other fighter-bombing activities of Germany, Japan, and Korea.

During this time Middle East North Africa airport was bring created by the CIA as were sleeper agents to gain control of Russian or Chinese satellite nation prospects such as Indonesia, Cuba, Hawaii, and perhaps a solidification or royal families in the Middle East and through the world aligned with the British Commonwealth.

8 months, 18 days from my birth Marilyn Monroe was murdered by the Mafia tied to the CIA. Further Reading

Almost two years to the day following my birth JFK was assassinated.

My birth was part of test births being conducted by MKUJLTRA and the CIA. Operation40 and the oil business was looking for sleepers and to assassinate inside and outside the USA to protect the insinuation of US Big Business or CIA backed business like Zapata Oil throughout the world.

This was the very mafia run by the DuPont family and others my own family comes from and my DNA has a long secret history though in poverty in Boston and North Carolina as refugees from Irealnd (the Donegans) or Austria England (Glorian Gainey, Windsor Kutschera out of wedlock.)

As John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy fought the mafia in the US Congress in the 1950s and in Washington D.C. with Ted Gunderson in the 1960's they were killed by the mafia who needed its privately funded businesses and sleeper agents to succeed if their oil and other businesses and world conquest were to succeed.

It is this cartel (some say Cabal) mafia that is the Criminal Syndicate which is the nexus between Ted Gunderson and myself.

The losses to Evil and the USA versus Journalism

Few view the FBI as an evil or an Espionage agency but it is both and more so than a law enforcement agency.

Since J. Edgar Hoover days and the founding of the FBI it has had a role in shaping politics by political surveillance, assassinations, murders, child porn plants, COINTELPRO on military scale and international scale, close association with large scale CIA backed research institutes and CIA figure, and long term espionage Deep State families who conduct mafia murders rather than investigate them.

This book tells the story of Catholics and ANTI mafia figures who dispute George H.W. and Prescott Bush or Robert Mueller Dupont family Masonic methods and why those like Robert F. Kennedy were assassinated and blocked from the WASP Deep State.

The most dangerous a COINTELPRO killer has been Robert Swan Mueller 6th Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation In office September 4, 2001 - September 4, 2013 President George W. Bush Barack Obama Further Reading

Long cited by everyone except Congress who continues to continue rubber stamp into appointed positions past normal protocols he matches the most motivated of the Deep State.

Understand in all these excerpts from my book I am trying to help career FBI out moles in the FBI, the motives of moles, moles who are a threat to FBI as well as to others. Among the most dangerous of cover up families in the greatest OSS, CIA, and MKUILTRA histories are the Bush family and their firing of US Attorney's I think tied to their fear of their own bureaucracy turning on them if they get wise to the Deep State. Jen Moore appeared to feal the same way and was trying to take her information INTO the USA government and national security infrastructure (Homeland Security Investigations and other

groups like ICE) wiht the real story of the Free Masons who have infiltrated the USA with their dual or conflicting allegiances.

born August 7, 1944 within a few days August 4 (a dog-whislte of some secret lineage) be is the son of Robert Mueller II, a Board of Director member of DuPont corporation.

This is important. It was DuPoont a Grand Master Free Mason who worked with England in the Manhattan Project and Columbia University developing the Atomic Bomb with Enrico Fermi and others, thus the name The Manhattan Project.
Further Reading

Christopher Wray's pedigree from this long running Deep State is little less reassuring and he has been part of the re-establishment of Target Killings in the USA for anti terror reasons, at least as alleged.

Eric Holder and others have a long history of assassinations as well as does the State Department, Blackwater, Dick Cheney, George Bush, and possibly, only possibly by comparison, Killary herself who may get must of the blame from the Bush admin via chuckling jokes.

From one of the academic towers of Columbia University Enrico Fermi could gaze out to Manhattan Island and think about the war.

My mother and Glorian Donegan were raised and born in the USA likely arriving with a pregnant Maria Von Trapp leaving a Convent and in the USA after Festus Gainey died, her adoptive father, they were moved to South Carolina where Harold worked in DuPont family and during my visits to South Carolina I heard there from Harald about my having a secret but closely held royal family connection.

I would also hear this on my fathers side James Donegan who explained I was named after Edward some sort of (I thought

Irish king) who had abdicated some sort of title or throne, something to do with I thought the 1920s which fit the Irish revolutionary history distractingly so as it took me from understanding the Edward was likely on the English part of history.

It was during Robert Swan Mueller time as 6th FBI director while in a federal prison I say I was radiologically attacked and was hospitalized wiht red skin (thought to be Excema) and placed in a psych ward. I had already been in a Psych ward Federal Medical Facility Butner North Carolina on a medical hold for trying to contact Freedom of Information Officers of the National Institute of Health too often and with some lay efforts at document requests.

It was during this time 2007 Ted Gunderson unknown to me at that time also asserted he was being poisoned by and FBI NSA CIA alliance of unfathomable evil he spent his last octogenarian years trying to fight in court before he died.

He had been Robert F. Kennedy's right hand man against the very mob (like Ron Patacky, Felix Rodriquez, the Rat Pack, and others) the FBI loved so much for conducting hits.

Robert F. Kennedy fought with Dorothy Kilgallen against the mafia before the DOJ in Congress in the 1950s, in Washington D.C. in the early 1960s and in the late 1960s in the Senate again this time as Senator rather than Senate Lead Counsel for other senators.

> **Pataky - "Never Trust a Stiff [Dorothy] at a Typewriter,"**
>
> There's a way to quench a gossip's stench
> That never fails
> One cannot write if zippered "tight"
> Somebody who's dead could "tell no tales."

Pataky - Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility.

While I'm spilling my guts
She's driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run
Just skip all the noise'n
Make one of 'em poison
And don't even tell me
Which one!

Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility

While I'm spilling my guts
She is driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run

Just skip all the noise'n
Make one of 'em poison
And don't even tell me
Which one!

C 2006 - Dr. Ron Potsky
Custom-Ransom-Notes.com

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

In the Matter of the Application of	**Index No: 61758/2019**
Mark Shaw,	**Amended Verified Petition to Exhume Body and for DNA Samples**
Petitioner,	
For Leave to Exhume the Bodies of Dorothy Kilgallen and Richard Kollmar and for DNA Samples	

AMENDED VERIFIED PETITION TO EXHUME REMAINS OF DOROTHY KILGALLEN AND RICHARD KOLLMAR TO COLLECT DNA SAMPLE and ORDER ONE, MR. RON PATAKY, to SUBMIT DNA SAMPLE TO THE COURT

Further Reading

Doroth Kilgalen and RFK were murdered by the Mafia tied to the overthrow scheme and like with the assassination of JFK is tied to my mother and uncle (Glorian Gainey and Harld Gainey) and at least one more, likely Marlin Monroe. Julie Andrews and others covered overed the story of how Maria August Kutschera landed in North Carolina and the Gainey children were raised there (2 of them) and it was on the tour of Sound of Music Pataky moved in for the mob kill of Dorothy Killgalen.

This goes to the writing of this book and the fear for my life. As I was researching it and watching the movie The Kings Speech (directly tied to the out of wedlock Windsors and Maria Augusta Kutshchera) my PC was openly stolen from my apartment and TV too and the police merely faked all the records of of a police backed (the second one) bit on my PC and TV/wifi.

This has matched death threats as I go to the library, work in my apartment with violent criminals threatening me or sexually assaulting me by acts or gestures or nearby dumpsters being beat on by large machinery openly creating loud violent noises.

A re-assert this, the police, city, and federal employees and their assets do this unapologetic and with open warnings to me and assaults upon me.

I have watched about 200 other movies in four years and 40 or so DVD episodes of Izombie without interruption.

Jen Moore pointed her camera at the apartment Glorian Donegan and I lived in and Tom Donegan frequented from his home nearby in Arlington Virginia and spoke of the Infiltration of the US political system. Shown Here. Her last video after trouble with YouTuber were on Bitchute and in several of her last videos she discussed "baby factories," the Ukraine, energy boards, Hunter Biden, and other matters tied to the history of the Donegan family and how it tied a secret history of genome and use in sleeper agents aka the Nazi history of holdovers from MKULTRA in the US and Argentina Nazi hunters have still not fully found.

Jen Moore claimed to be and was a Mafia facts leaker, and by Mafia I will use some people's terms, Free Masonry, perhaps called Skull and Bones, the Illuminati, or various other names like The Secret Team. I refer to as WASPS based Commonwealth preferring Old Guard of Big Business families who can and do run mafia for hire operations like Blackwater, use well known criminal figures that deals are made with, or other illegal Syndicate activities which bury in the graveyard their opposition rather than out-politic competing interests and these industrialists equate with and replace the Sovereign national interest of the USA with their interest and self-preservation including hiding their own USA and international criminal liabilities.

Many including me believe Jen Moore was murdered to

silence her (as she said she would be silenced but would create surviving documents that would be available after her death) and she told much of the same story as Philip Marshall, Daniel Casalero, and many others, and that I attempt to tell in this book.

> Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.

I have not read The Big Bamboozal but the cover it uses a satirical emblem of "Central Intelligence Community" as a group of fraudsters hiding the truth behind the world politics of the Bush Family which lead to undisclosed (even hidden) aspects of 9/11 terror attack: That the US had ties INTO Saudi Arabia, its Royal family in secret dealings with Royal Commonwealth countries, and this led to Saudi Nationalists motives for attacking the USA.

It is the same allegiance of Commonwealth or Royal Families in the British Anglo WASPS this book here is about and attempts have been made on my life and I have faced constant threat in writing this book.

Whether you look at Secret Team which is a book about very rich defense contractor industrialists and oil interests in the Deep State which murdered JFK and RFK (and those authors were once neighbors of my family in Cape Cod Massachusetts and have intermarried with my family) the basics of the story are the same. Further Reading

Because circumstances have shrouded Danny Casolaro's death in mystery, the single aspect of his research that led to it may never be known for certain. Hotel workers in Martinsburg, West

Virginia found the writer dead in August 1991 in what looked like a faked suicide. The “head’s up” warning flashed among students of the conspiracy culture when the learned files he had on him were missing and the details of his investigative work slowly emerged from friends, family and fellow investigators. Casolaro previously had previously warned these same people not to believe any reports that he might have fallen victim to an “accident.” The fishy circumstances of his death and the probable motivations of his possible killers remain obvious. Further Reading

Jen Moore and Tom Donegan (my now deceased brother who along with Jen Moore were studying my mother Glorian Donegan’s MKULTRA Project Paperclip genome history) likely were genuinely connected witness to the Barrack Obama Jr families ties to the Donegan family birth at Manhattan Beach California, and how that ties to the Bush family, Prescott Bush, the Barr CIA family, the Clinton family, the Obama family, the Kelley family, and our missile command nuclear football holding political leaders real history is.

Jen Moore (law enforcement officer with extensive training) is believed to be suspicious death according to her friend Robyn Gritz.

Former FBI Agent Speaks Out: ‘I Was Not Protected
retrieved from NPR, April 15, 2015 , Heard on All Things Considered by CARRIE JOHNSON EVIE STONE
and copied or modified to here

For 15 years, Gritz says, she did her job well. Her bosses at the FBI gave her excellent or outstanding performance reviews, she says. But when a reporter made contact with her last year, she was selling cosmetics at Macy’s.

“Watching everything that’s going on in the world,

how I had battled al-Qaida in Iraq, the Taliban … all my experience, all the time I had put in there, I'm selling lipstick and blush," she says.

A Decade After Blowing The Whistle On The FBI, Vindication

How did that happen? Gritz says the FBI drummed her out of a job. All because of allegations about fraud on her time card that she says just didn't happen. The FBI also blamed her for not attending a 7:15 a.m. meeting and sending an unprofessional email to an ex-boyfriend.

Now, she's got the ear of people like Senate Judiciary Chairman Charles Grassley. The Republican lawmaker from Iowa says he's concerned about what he heard from Gritz and a small but vocal band of female whistleblowers at the FBI Further Reading

This book, my story, explains what the CIA Mafia has killed so many over, the secret identities and secret history of a WWII era (before and after) alegiance with England and during 1926 and on refugees from Austria and Germany (Schwartzenegger Shriver Lawford Kennedy family history as well) my mother was in that group of Von Trapp Singers from earlie Maria Augusta Kutschera births, and how the mafia and CIA are now covering up how the DNA was used in MKLUTRA for Sleeper Agents the oil industry would use to create British loyalist governments in locations the CIA would ovethrow socialist, nationalist, or communist governemnts refuse allegiance wit the USA and Great Britain.

The JFK asssionation and WHAT LED TO WWII as Jen Moore speaks again in Video 11 and how a minor quirk in European DNA called Minimal Brain Dysfunction or FOXP2 Syndrome ran in the London King Edward VIII or Prince Albert family, how that secret is protected by the OSS, and how that genome is watched by the OSS CIA

“I THINK IT’S IMPORTANT FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KNOW some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I’ve been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as MKULTRA, the VATICAN the Vatican’s connection to the CIA HOW MKULTRA WAS STARTED details about PRE-WORLD WAR ONE AND WHAT LED INTO THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND THINGS LIKE AT THE MKULTRA PROGRAM which many people have heard about talks a lot about Sigmund Freud who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he’s known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons I’ll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it’s Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis

“many people don’t know is that Mr. young was our doctor young was also CARL YUNG OR ALAN DULLES secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service

“and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and ALLEN DULLES WAS A CIA AGENT AT THE TIME OF JFK’S ASSASSINATION so that is an interesting part that will come out as well

Now from Ed Donegan and how world leaders and groomed world leaders were part of this covert OSS history.

The obsession with what my DNA could be worth to a WILD WILD WEST group of rustlers has made the attacks profitable.

It as if I were mere sunken treasure no one had rights for, and

the tomb raiders were told to attack and clear the relic.

That explains criminal syndicate which attacked me and why.

This book

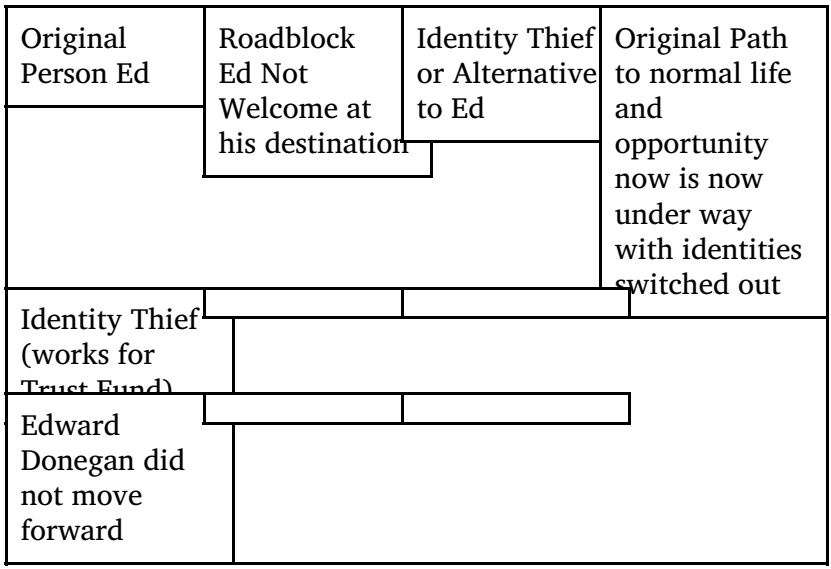
Centering on Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness using Glorian genome

Subverting Pretex	Racketeer Influenced Laundering	Subversive result
	Consverators representing those children represent me	Trust fund persecutes Ed Donegan from position of power, canceles leases in Austin
Crisis Actors stage harm to children	Me	Ed Can does not receive and can not defend false allegations, live normally

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path to normal life and opportunity now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

Road Blocking



Road Blocking

Their long term persistent fight to get me found incompetent, almost always or mostly behind my back

A Few Examples

- In 2003 for Social Security Disability Insurance as he repeatedly lied to the SSA to achieve that while I opposed being put on disability

- At the start of my National Institute of Health arrest getting Paula Xinis and my mother organized behind my back to put on an insanity defense I did not want, but the NIH did. Paula Xinis later appointed by Obama to the federal bench

- To the New York MCC NIH eval and FMC Butner evals, again, behind my back to the evaluators

- The New York Eval, sending instead to all black PHS in FMC Butner

---

- An Executor of the will of Glorian Donegan, created behind my back, creating the Retarded Children s Trust Fund for me, ALSO behind my back, and crippling my rights with both of those

---

- To Charney and many others, always behind the scenes moving manufactured lies around, without me present, moving NIH files behind my back

- To Arlington County officials, moving NIH files around behind my back, as I attempted to defend myself about what he, Tom Donegan, and Thea Smith, were doing together

---

- To Station Church Corpus Christ where I was PUBLICLY lectured of what not just I already knew, Dialisys and fluids mixing, but that I myself had emailed my brother on, laying the foundations of suspicion he wanted to claim some Hegel chart I had done, not him

---

- In conjunction with ARC of Northern Viriginia, repeatedly sabotoging my otherwise easy rentl of Texas housing such as Ball Park West and others I tried to put in apps to, but ARC of Northern Virginia, Tom Donegan nixed.

- In the case of Wells Fargo, while in Texas, ARC of

Nothern Virigina REFUSING Disbursment Request to pay off Wells Fargo, getting me then under investigation and with no bank account available to receive SSDI

- While in Texas, sabotaging me to Genesis Development Corp and Catholic Charities EXACTLY at the time, within 24 hours of doing so, they WOULD HAVE become a payee for me. Without them, no SSDI and homelessness

---

- Someone sabotaged me behind the scenes to Wellmed, Texas, Corpus Christi

- The US Gov removal, at black Lawyers Committee For Civil Rights request, of Storm Front after I posted an expose on Tom Donegan's activities

- A long list of murders I am certain of, and about 6,000 felonies victimizing me by harassing acts carried out against me, supported by the US Gov, on behalf of black FBI, per what I was told

- A list of other sites with information on this dissapearing from the web

With my assets then in his conservancy he is able to use accounting fraud and stigmatization of me as he needs for whatever he was asked to do, from inside the Donegan family.

He had the in family position to control lawyers, psychology reviews, etc., as I have been detained, and takeover for me while I am in a cell.

The Above Acts by insider family members in Furtherance of Rape and Murder of Me Through Financial Abuse, including Conspiracies Against My

Civil/Human Rights which include his conspiracies against my protections from the lack of medical care, rights to legal resources, right to trial, etc.,

Through is illegal and un-prosecuted Conspiracy against my Due Process and other rights he and Mark Weirness have eliminated the foundations necessary for me to assert my human and civil rights.

Felony acts committed by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness, likely in conjunction with Rod Rosenstein, Robert Mueller, The Public Health Service, and more recently Donald Trumpl, have facilitated these human rights crimes.

Non-white non-straight hate crimes invited a gainst me enable lack of Type II Diabetes treatment as the murder weapon

Arlington County Virginia before departure for Texas

1. When diagnosed with Diabetes A1c 13.3 I had to fight against Tom Donegan, Integrity Payee, and ARC of Northern Virginia to get gym access. Only bad faith could have prevented gym access.

2. When I did get Arlington Sport and Health access I got results but that was disrupted with lack of money for laundry, a key scheme to prevent sweaty gym cloths re-use. I had to use cut up bar soap as laundry detergent because I could not afford laundry detergent.

3. Blacks surrounded me and assaulted me and the gym as a whole in bizarre and offensive ways. A black trainer worked out a white female in odd exaggerated ways as she made orgasming noises into the gym, blacks

surrounded me and pretended to coach me, women planted themselves in front of me as as blacks took positions behind me. Among the murmur on the gym was that Tom Donegans and Mark Weirness Democrat friends were merged into the Wilson Mall gym location, mine, from the Clarendon closed location

4. Extreme financial abuse prevented trust fund and SSDI use for diet, MS Office, diabetes testing strips, etc., I was refered to Church Group Arlington County Connected food services rather than permitted SSDI or Trust fund use for my doctor recomended diet of lean meat. I did prefer red meat over fish but the economics and achieved result were good in that lean meat food space.

As unsurvivable bad faith financial abuse continued I could not afford to eat, replace one broken dish of two dishes total, nor $1 dish soap to do dishes, nor a have a car to shop with forcing me to eat sugar products or nothing.

I finally broke the one dish I had in anger, and later hurled some other things around an apartment I could not afford to clean as laundry mildewed from tub washing and air drying.

5. Arlington VA County Services continued to refer me to blacks or other minorities who were inaffective and said things like, in foreign accents “You have a probabte issue. We don’t handle probate problems.”

- After I forward the email in which, I had told Tom Donegan uncolicited information about Dialysis that original email I had sent him disappeared from my sent items in Gmail though the forwarded copy of it

remained.

- The mere excuse created, out of necessity, to all me delusional and bipolar, NIH.ASP has disappeared from ARCHIVE.ORG though it supports me in that dispute

- He brought about the early Sepsis death of my mother, fighting against her getting Nephro (proper nutrition) and Sacral Sores bed cushions

- He did everything he could to hide my mother's hair DNA

- He also (at the time I thought it bizzare) fought against my mother's claim to competence. In Lincoln Towers above the store where we lived the plumbing would overflow. I knew this and had to mop much up late at night from building problems. Air pressure pulse hoses were used to clear sludge from apartment drain pipes. My brother denied the real problems and created written records "she thought snakes were coming from her toilet to attack her"

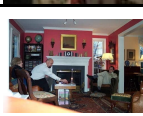
- He repeatedly sent me emails quoting me on things I had in NO WAY said and I wondered who he BCCd and thus did not get my angry response

The capacity to accomplish these things: Tom Donegan served on the Board of Directors of Arlington County Behavioral Health (his position at the suicide prevention center) and was well connected in Arlington County politics, always seeking Elerman or County Board participation levels in zoning, etc.,

Kaine Joins Vapartisansfor 15th Anniversary Vapartisans

2007 Governor Kaine (front runner for Obama VP during 2008 run) helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.

Future Trust fund adm
nasumbari close fried fr



While plans were likely made to authorize my DNA into the areas of Africa which would include Obama family areas of origin, conditions of my death would occur as well.

Again this table

James P Donegan DNA 1961 DOD Medical Effects of Atomic Blast Testing Vet 1st Cousin or closer ~ 100% [1]	
IVF Son, Edward Donegan 1998 [2]	[1] IVF Feb 20 Barack Obama 1961
Donegan DNA [3]	[2] IVF Obama children 1998
NULL here in the U.S., early celibate death homeless or in no sex allowed hospitals.	[3] Donegan DNA backfilled by CIA Behnghazi MKULTRA into African area Origins of Obama and the Rise of African Windsor Kings 2011

Three Downward Slashes

Or me, Edward Pau Donegan, brother	1st Cousin or closer ~ 100%	

Family Relationship Probability of detecting

Completely unnecessary poverty beyond description mar my otherwise successfull attempts to recover from A1c 13.3 Diabetes which can resutl in heart attack and stroke, and failed dating life.

Orientation and Closeness of Understanding

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness have always been SJWs long in conflict with me.

We have more or less preferred to limit contact as much as possible our entire lives from early childhoon on limiting both communication and even understanding or knowledge of each others lives.

They have fought my Alt Right Radical Right positions and viewed them as crazy, and with such opinions, shared that view.

They have viewed my mental illness of racism a threat to gays and others, the sort of thinking which had led to an anti-gay attack upon them in the 1980s.

From frame of reference into more hostile acts, they have sought my analysis and detention repeatedly and sought denial of competing forensics of my competency from neutral sources, that is to say denial to me non-Government forensic resources.

I could never get the trust fund fully away from Tom Donegn

and its real accounting on likely use of my dna most likely ONLY reaches him. It certainly IS NOT given to me, but very likely is given to Bernie.

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness using Soundness of Mind Claims to help Obama family out of 1961 Project Artichoke plot

As I have been subject to harassment I could NOT until recently identify from plain clothes actors I have been called delusional for citing some form of harassment and plain clothes police officers engaging in hostile acts around me.

Playing on those claims of mine allowed Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness to continue to discredit my claims to the medical community, the same medical community whose agencies had been harassing me to conceal medical sector misappropriates of my biological origins.

As with Tom Donegn, as I was in confrontation with Thea Smith, or as with Tom Donegan as I confronted the National Institute of Health, or even as I confronted AOL Time Warner, I was confronting the very people motivated to discount and disbelieve my claims.

The medical industry latching onto any stigma they could find simply was marginalizing me and he was supporting that, much like can be done when sexual harassment victims try to credibly assert a powerful boss intimidated or harassed them.

During my time in National Institute of Health and Public Health Service detention, facing all black PHS, Tom Donegan is pictured in his home with an African also tied to Trinistas Nsamimbari, also an African who is part of trust fund management.

This book

Family (5)

Me

The answer I have sought for 35 years

Niggers are worth a damn. The are toilet mud shitflush. The Germans and Japanese even after atomic bombings wouldn't quite.

Those shit disgusting things need to be sunk back into the sewer.

The Question it Answered, the explanation of my life

Why are those dirty things attacking me, how can they get away with it, and how can human uniforms and human clothes be on them when they show what feces they are?

The Truth of world history, the truth of the debasement of the Donegans, Jim, Glorian, and Edward, is how filthy niggers are.

Don't expect to hear about this from the espionage agencies selling my DNA to dominatrixes like the CIA and Secret Service, or US Marshalls Service.

They wont tell you why they are driving up and down the street head bobbing grabbing their dicks or doing that in gyms or US detention, custodial, systems.

This book places the answer with the question, the vacumn of truth filled wiht lies and black markets of human trafficking, eugincs, and murder.

Racial experimention, racial science, in black ops, are the secret world of espioange, and that is the lurid truth of a filthy United States who betrayed the entire western world for G.E.E holding Marshalls to masturbate at the site of buttocks, if that could black market human genome characteristics mapped by the scientists.

This book

Plain Clothes Police Brutality of Police Corrupt Acts Creating Pretexts against me

Like Phillip Mashall and Jen Moore I a writing the book on the Kennedy assasination and my family history. I expect to die soon I will get this book out though.

Five New York Mafia Families retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Failure to recognize the US is ruled by Mafia is a mistake and fatal to Mafia victims like me. Once the CIA, FBI, NSA, and others joined with the Mafia all Mafia are gvernment and all government are Mafia

The Five Families is the organization of the five major New York City organized crime families of the Italian-American Mafia formed in 1931 by Salvatore Maranzano following his victory in the Castellammarese War.

Maranzano reorganized the Italian American gangs in New York City into the Maranzano, Profaci, Mangano, Luciano, and Gagliano families, which are now known as the Bonanno, Colombo, Gambino, Genovese, and Lucchese families. Each family had a demarcated territory and an organizationally structured hierarchy and reported up to the same overarching governing entity. Initially, Maranzano intended each family's boss to report to him as the capo di tutti i capi ("boss of all bosses"). However, this led to his assassination that September, and that role was abolished for The Commission, a ruling committee established by Lucky Luciano to oversee all Mafia activities in the United States and to serve to mediate conflicts between families. It consisted of the bosses of the Five Families as well as the bosses of the Chicago Outfit and the Buffalo crime family. In 1963, Joseph Valachi publicly disclosed the existence of New York City's Five Families at the Valachi hearings. Since then, a few other crime families have been able to become powerful or notable enough to rise to a level comparable to that of the Five Families, holding or sharing the unofficial designation of Sixth Family.

NewSpeak is inserted into Truth by in in-explicit double entender

Double Speak * creating a Legend tat is seuxally abusive to me but benefits elite politicians and their plans

NewSpeak retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

> *"If they give your ruled paper write the other way" Juan Ramon Jimenez*

Newspeak is the fictional language of Oceania, a totalitarian superstate that is the setting of the 1949 dystopian novel Nineteen Eighty-Four, by George Orwell. In the novel, the Party created Newspeak[1]: 309 to meet the ideological requirements of Ingsoc (English Socialism) in Oceania. Newspeak is a controlled language of simplified grammar and restricted vocabulary designed to limit the individual's ability to think and articulate "subversive" concepts such as personal identity, self-expression and free will.[2] Such concepts are criminalized as thoughtcrime since they contradict the prevailing Ingsoc orthodoxy.

Doublespeak is language that deliberately obscures, disguises, distorts, or reverses the meaning of words. Doublespeak may take the form of euphemisms (e.g., "downsizing" for layoffs and "servicing the target" for bombing),[1] in which case it is primarily meant to make the truth sound more palatable. It may also refer to intentional ambiguity in language or to actual inversions of meaning. In such cases, doublespeak disguises the nature of the truth.

The term "doublespeak" derives from two concepts in George Orwell's novel Nineteen Eighty-Four, "doublethink" and "Newspeak", though the term is not used in the book.[4] Another variant, "doubletalk", also

referring to deliberately ambiguous speech, did exist at the time Orwell wrote his book, but the usage of "doublespeak", as well as of "doubletalk", in the sense emphasizing ambiguity clearly postdates the publication of Nineteen Eighty-Four.[5][6] Parallels have also been drawn between doublespeak and Orwell's classic essay Politics and the English Language, which discusses the distortion of language for political purposes. In it he observes that political language serves to distort and obfuscate reality. Orwell's description of political speech is extremely similar to the contemporary definition of doublespeak:

> In our time, political speech and writing are largely the defence of the indefensible … Thus political language has to consist largely of euphemism, question-begging and sheer cloudy vagueness … the great enemy of clear language is insincerity. Where there is a gap between one's real and one's declared aims, one turns as it were instinctively to long words and exhausted idioms … *

Edward S. Herman and Noam Chomsky comment in their book Manufacturing Consent: the Political Economy of the Mass Media that Orwellian doublespeak is an important component of the manipulation of the English language in American media …

The National Council of Teachers of English (NCTE) Committee on Public Doublespeak was formed in 1971, in the midst of the Watergate scandal. It was at a point when there was widespread skepticism about the degree of truth which characterized relationships between the public and the worlds of politics, the military, and business.

The political purpose of Newspeak is to eliminate the expression of the shades of meaning inherent in ambiguity and nuance from Oldspeak (Standard English). In order to reduce the language's function of communication, Newspeak uses concepts of simple construction, such as pleasure vs. pain and happiness vs. sadness. Additionally, goodthink and crimethink linguistically reinforce the State's totalitarian dominance of the people of Oceania. The Party's long-term goal with regard to the new language is for every member of the Party and society, except the Proles-the working-class of Oceania-to exclusively communicate in Newspeak, by A.D. 2050.

The intellectual purpose of Newspeak is to make Ingsoc-approved thoughts the only expressible thoughts. As constructed, Newspeak's vocabulary communicates the exact expression of sense and meaning that a member of the Party could wish to express. It excludes secondary denotations and connotations. The linguistic simplification of Oldspeak into Newspeak was realised with neologisms, the elimination of ideologically undesirable words, and the elimination of the politically unorthodox meanings of words.

The word free still existed in Newspeak, but only to communicate the absence of something, e.g. "The dog is free from lice" or "This field is free of weeds". The word could not denote free will, because intellectual freedom was no longer supposed to exist in Oceania. The limitations of Newspeak's vocabulary enabled the Party to effectively control the population's minds, by allowing the user only a very narrow range of spoken and written thought; hence, words such as: crimethink (thought crime), doublethink (accepting contradictory beliefs), and Ingsoc communicated only their surface meanings.

In the story of Nineteen Eighty-Four, the lexicologist

character Syme discusses his editorial work on the latest edition of the Newspeak Dictionary:

> By 2050-earlier, probably-all real knowledge of Oldspeak will have disappeared. The whole literature of the past will have been destroyed. Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton, Byron-they'll exist only in Newspeak versions, not merely changed into something different, but actually contradictory of what they used to be. Even the literature of The Party will change. Even the slogans will change. How could you have a slogan like Freedom is Slavery when the concept of freedom has been abolished? The whole climate of thought will be different. In fact, there will be no thought, as we understand it now. Orthodoxy means not thinking-not needing to think. Orthodoxy is unconsciousness.

The words of the C vocabulary are scientific and technical terms that supplement the linguistic functions of the A and B vocabularies. These words are the same scientific terms in English, but many of them have had their meanings rigidified in order to, just like with the A vocabulary, attempt to prevent speakers from being able to express anti-government thoughts. Distribution of the C vocabulary is limited, because the Party want the citizens of Oceania to know only a select few ways of life or techniques of production.

There was great effort to restrict citizen speach such that now meanings could be found "in between the lines" of seech which was anti-government but protected by a primary construction explicit meaning.

Secondary meanis which contradict the Government in between the lines of speech favoring the Government or nuetral to the Government wsa a fear of the government, the Information Trench Warfare if hidden information idioms

NORAD and CIA try to avert nuclear conflicts and are part of NWO control of map, Got rid of JFK. Now if they can silence thouse who know about CIA Family Jewels program it all can be covered up.

The plan was to pre-empt war by irregular warfare, assasinations, and regime change, in the USA and elsewhere as needed.

Now those who can reveal the plot are targeed, me included.

Undercover law enforcement, sometimes identifying themselves to others as U.S. Marshalls, frequently actively using amphetamines, covered in tattoos, driving Dodge Challenger muscle cars as standard equipment, are part of an illegal operation of police brutality and rape to cover some illegal US genetics goal, ,and this police brutality scheme has brought about my torture, and upon my death, my murder from the accrued physical and medical tole upon my body.

Lack of available medical care or housing as well as lack of sexual reproductive opportunity and lack of sexual partnership for me has been the goal of the police harassment, as has sexual

assaults upon me meant to demean and humiliate me, ,and my DNA is illegally used for IVF against my will and with no notice to me or accounting to me or payment to me.

Housing

In this section I am going to offer some information , about KinkBnB, and use it here to show not only did an IVF rape of me likely occur, it was done in a racially hostile covert operation, inside my rented residence, which also result in my being zerod out from that residence though I was the victim.

When I arrived in Texas TRinistas Nsambari and African activist from D.C. connected to Obamas was brought into the ARC of NOrthern Virignia to adminster the sale of my mothers house assets. The name of the Trust fund was changed to the "Family Grow Trust Fund" and blacks have been surrounding me and telling me they will have my babies and they like my cookies, etc.,

The surround me with black babies over the course of years and tell me they are my children.

They themselves call it illegal animal husbandry, faking rights to be fertilized by my DNA and faking property lines or putting people near me to tressapss makes it seem like we are new black family members.

I take this very personally because I had already experienced this exact thing at 42nd Ave Capitola, CA and many rentals before, thus I am chronically homeless.

What's more, after decades of illegal harassment and false imprisonment, and time away from the Leather scene, this was a perfect home to make my return to the scene, though the ***Color of Blue*** covertly framing and sabotaging me destroyed this.

Jim V and I should have been immediate and long term friends at great erotic parties and nights out to dinner with our girlfriends/wives with us.

This could be the alternate timeline for 11/12/2018 when instead, I am single and homeless in an Extended Stay motel where black impersonators of me are continuing to have trists with women, walking to those trysts dressed as me, while I stay in my bedroom alone.

Repeated Information on Salinas KinkBnB

I solicit Deja dominatrix for a scene with some more details than listed here but domination is not prostitution.

She replies perhaps on the 25th but not before that would work though I am leaving KinkBnB much earlier.

Some key point are that at KinkBnB

- Jim Vockelca says to me things I would be expected to have said. This happens frequently. In this example at KinkBnB Jim V says “I took the ASVAB at the MEPS but decided not to enlist” which is odd because I did.

- A female with tatoes surfs for size 13 boots and guns on the shared computer and talks about it.

- The woman with tatooes throws baby showers and accuses me of peeping which I am not doing

- They setup a rendezvous with a dominatrix for after I am moving out, on the 25th, though it is not something I am being invited to

- There is a picture of Obama hiding in the house watching all of this

- The motive given for this is that I am a Trump supporter. The excuse is “what’s the harm?”

Obama connected operations in that facility both frame me as a terrorist for ongoing FISA warrants or asset seizures, in round-the-clock operations I am framed even as (single, as always) I masturbate in my bedroom, I am mocked and framed from the next bedroom by these covert operators.

I have bounced from home to home to home for years with not place to live being assaulted exactly like this.

Prior to this was 42nd Street, after this was Hotel Irwin, always exactly the same thing, for decades, never chaning in long term illegal harassment.

Gym

I have documented elsewhere and some in this book malicious frame jobs of me in the gym in which I appear sex obsessed, teen obsessed, etc., in the gym, a retard in the gym, and frustrating hacking of my cellphone highly disruptive of workouts.

Wikipedia

> Secure Simple Pairing (SSP): This is required by Bluetooth v2.1, although a Bluetooth v2.1 device may only use legacy pairing to interoperate with a v2.0 or earlier device. Secure Simple Pairing uses a form of

public key cryptography, and some types can help protect against man in the middle, or MITM attacks.

SSP has the following authentication mechanisms: Just works: As the name implies, this method just works, with no user interaction. However, a device may prompt the user to confirm the pairing process.

This method is typically used by headsets with very limited IO capabilities, and is more secure than the fixed PIN mechanism this limited set of devices uses for legacy pairing. This method provides no man-in-the-middle (MITM) protection.

also

This Siemens M75 is bluejacking the Sony Ericsson K600i pictured below.

This Sony Ericsson K600i is being bluejacked by the Siemens M75 pictured above. The text at the bottom of the screen reads “Add to contacts?” in Norwegian.

Bluejackingis the sending of unsolicited messages over Bluetooth to Bluetooth-enabled devices such as mobile phones, PDAs or laptop computers, sending a vCard which typically contains a message in the name field (i.e., for bluedating or bluechat) to another Bluetooth-enabled device via the OBEX protocol.

Bluetooth has a very limited range, usually around 10 metres (32.8 ft) on mobile phones, but laptops can reach up to 100 metres (328 ft) with powerful (Class 1) transmitters.

The only thing I add here is that the staff is always black, the whites being hired away or leaving, racial taunts are common, it is openly racial hate crime against me, by visual evidence as well as the open statements from those involved in the assaults on me in gym.

I do not have gym access, these assaults make the gym entirely unusable thus I face untreated diabetes death and I approach 60 single, grossly overweight, and near the end of my life.

But for the open racial harassment and assaults upon me in the gym my life path would be much different, in and out of the gym.

Megyn Kelly as an example of planted disinformation on private corporate broadcasts

Multiple times I had seen what appeared to be disinformation about me carried out on Megyn Kelly anchored shows.

First, most likely, this was planned as persecution of me and Megyn Kelly was the target of disinformation an she willingly

relayed it. I said the same thing to Sister Rose of Mother Theresa when they framed me and shopkeeper attacked me. They were disinformed and invited to join the lynch mob thus becoming part of the privately head counted lynch mob wrongly targeting me outside the legal protections of Due Proccess and the Courts.

The professional press corp knew better but ginned up a lynch mob anyway.

More on being in the Gym

A good example was a paddle boat trip I took in “the lake” of Austin. I used to sail 10 foot sail boat with rear rudder, I watched Junkyard wars with a long pontoons boat which could not turn, I knew about steering rear thrust in fighters, I knew about efective sail size from windsurfing.

In Windsurfing my father taught me and we enjoyed together, like sailing in the boat my parents bought me, there is a thing called a Catapult fall.

In a sail boat as the wind blows the wind pushes the boat over in tilt and the sail has less exposure to the wind until it reaches flat with the water and no exposure to the wind.

In sailboarding you lean back further as the wind increases and the lift turns updward as well as forward but there is still less exposure to the wind, againg, the sail moving towards flat with the water, until the gust gets stronger, lifting the sail up, giving more exposure to the wind, lifting the sail even more, and as the sailborder was hanging to the sail is now catapuluted over it as the mast flips 180 degrees from windward to leeward.

SO I conclude overcoeing the turn paddile in front of the long straight (thrust straighting pontonn) could be done by paddling backwards, and not long pontoon would straighten out the

thrust, which was better than the front paddle just creating and Isocliese water breark at the front of the paddle boat.

It worked, paddling backwards for the turn, and that resulted in some stalker I did not know taking a power boat out, and after the fact, acting out us doing that together as though I were a little boy learning from a skit.

THis is the Gangstalk following my enire life diminuizing anything I do as someone else showed me, and thus these other people get a basket of my goods they want to manage.

And though they wont tell me, gues what they really want to manage for me, give to LWADS.

Recourse against this has not worked

- **Litigation (Social, Legal, Moral)** A lawsuit * is a proceeding by a party or parties against another in the civil court of law. The archaic term “suit in law” is found in only a small number of laws still in effect today. Wikipedia

- **Arbitration** Arbitration *, a form of alternative dispute resolution, is a way to resolve disputes outside the courts. The dispute will be decided by one or more persons, which renders the ‘arbitration award’. An arbitration award is legally binding on both sides and enforceable in the courts. Wikipedia

- **Mediation** Mediation * is a structured, interactive process where an impartial third party assists disputing parties in resolving conflict through the use of specialized communication and negotiation techniques. All participants in mediation are encouraged to actively participate in the process. Wikipedia

The forces behind this have the clout to umdermine all these efforts with the complicity of the madia assisting via fraudulence the coverups.

Dawson of Penn Killed Many Men

Did the world panic caused by Nazi Germany Berlin Olympics and Eugenics Laws cause sudden reactions?

The Murder of King George V, 1936 YouTube channel They Got Away With Murder

[image]

Catherine Black was born in 1878 in Ramelton, County Donegal in Ardeen House on the outskirts of the town. It was King George V who had partitioned Irealnd and County Donegal

Ulster Ulster Scots: Ulstèr or Ulster) is one of the four traditional Irish provinces, in the north of Ireland. It is made up of nine counties: six of these constitute Northern Ireland (a part of the United Kingdom); the remaining three are in the Republic of Ireland.

County Donegal in the Republic or Free Ireland part of Ulster was the home of the once-mighty Clann Dálaigh, whose best-known branch was the Clann Ó Domhnaill, better known in English as the O'Donnell dynasty. Until around 1600, the O'Donnells were one of Ireland's richest and most powerful native Irish ruling families. Within Ulster, only the Uí Néill (known in English as the O'Neill Clan) of modern County Tyrone was more powerful. The O'Donnells were Ulster's second most powerful clan or ruling-family from the early 13th century through to the start of the 17th century.

Private nurse of King George V.

Black was working as a private nurse in Royal London Hospital when the outbreak of World War I was declared.[5] She joined Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, first serving in Cambridge Hospital in Aldershot and then the No. 7 Hospital in St Omer where she treated soldiers suffering from shell shock.[5] Black was then sent as a replacement for a nurse who was killed at a casualty clearing station at Poperinghe, Belgium, and subsequently went on to serve at the 41st Stationary Hospital at Sailly-Lorette, nursing soldiers with self-inflicted wounds. She was moved to the No. 5 General Hospital in Rouen and various other clearing stations until the end of the war.

Sister Black was the private nurse of King George V from 1928 until his death in 1936.[1] She began her service in late 1928 following a serious bout of illness for the King.[6] Black was made permanent in 1930; she was given her own chambers within Buckingham Palace.[7] She was known as "Blackie" to the members of the royal family.

Black objected to the actions of the King's doctor Lord Dawson of Penn in administering a lethal combination of morphine and cocaine to hasten the King's death. The King's final words, "God damn you!", were addressed to Black as she gave him a sedative on the night before his death.[

Black wrote of her life in the Palace in her autobiography King's Nurse, Beggar's Nurse, in which she also recounted her childhood in Donegal Ireland, nursing in Australia, as well as her service in WWI. In reflecting on the experiences of nurses in the war, Black recounted "you went into [a casualty-clearing station] young and light-hearted. You came out older than any span of years could make you."

Bertrand Dawson, 1st Viscount Dawson of Penn
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[Preserve the Dignity of the throne from what? The gene King George V's father King Edward VII had? FOXP2?

Dawson said that he acted to preserve the King's dignity, to prevent further strain on the family, and so that the King's death at 11:55 p.m. could be announced in the morning edition of The Times newspaper rather than "less appropriate … evening journals".[15][16] To make doubly sure that this would happen Dawson telephoned his wife in London asking her to let The Times know when the announcement was imminent.

When this appeared in The Daily Telegraph a reader wrote in recalling a clerihew in circulation during Dawson's life:

> Lord Dawson of Penn
> Killed many men.
> That's why we sing/
> 'God Save the King'.

Dawson's public stance on euthanasia was expressed later that year when he opposed a move in the Lords to legalise it because it "belongs to the wisdom and conscience of the medical profession and not to the realm of law". In 1986, the contents of Dawson's diary were made public for the first time, in which he clearly acknowledged what he had done-which was described by a medical reviewer in 1994 as an arrogant "convenience killing".

This book

Abuse of Witness to Politician Misconduct and the Massive Connected Power supporting it

Illegal Guerillla Warfare working for elites in Shadow Government while denying guerilla warfare using it against their aleready victims

Guerrilla Warfare

guerrilla warfare, also spelled guerilla warfare, type of warfare fought by irregulars in fast-moving, small-scale actions against orthodox military and police forces and, on occasion, against rival insurgent forces, either independently or in conjunction with a larger political-military strategy. Brittanica

Guerrilla warfare

Guerrilla warfare is a form of irregular warfare in which small groups of combatants, such as paramilitary personnel, armed civilians, or irregulars, use military tactics including ambushes, sabotage, raids, petty warfare, hit-and-run tactics, and mobility, to fight a larger and less-mobile traditional military. Wikipedia

Harass

Impede such as cutting telephone lines, planting evidence in a frame job, using rumor mongering, break ins and document thefts, etc.,

Guerrilla Warfare (for reasons of anonymity and asymmetry) avoid direct conflict with a uniformed military or target. Instead they harass the target's by creating hostile environments. Telephone lines may be cut, finances destroyed, assassination from undetected snipers, cars or bridges destroyed, fires set, planes downed, etc.,

Using Agents-In-Place (recruits from normal buracracy who will act at a politicians covert request) many acts can appear normal accidents or reverses and cover can be maintained there was no foul play.

This has bee used to attack my life, housing, automobiles, etc.,

Coordinated Efforts To Disinform retrieved from
IDFILES.COM RESPONSIBLE v. RECKLESS JOURNALISM
and copied or modified to here

Dan Harmon, once a popular, charismatic, local political figure, is now known to have been on the tracks the night of the murders of Kevin and Don. In fact, there is evidence that Harmon was one of the hands-on killers.

March, 1990 - I [Jean Duffey?] became administrator of the district's drug task force and immediately began to link Harmon and other public officials to illegal drug activity. We took our evidence to Assistant U.S. Attorney, Bob Govar, who was heading a federal grand jury investigation of public official corruption in Saline County.

June, 1990 - **Harmon became the district's prosecutor-elect** and used his powerful media friends to launched a **smear campaign against me**.

The Journalists Who Recognized The Truth:

In spite of the relentless hunt for Clinton scandals, Linda Ives and I stubbornly refused to be labeled Clinton-bashers. We stood especially firm when the White House included Linda on the President's "enemies list" they called "the conspiracy commerce report." White House Counsel Mark Fabiani even singled Linda out to New York Times Magazine reporter Philip Weiss who was preparing his cover story "The Clinton Haters" printed February 23, 1997.

The White House must have been pleased with Weiss's take on the questionable motives of several Clinton-haters and his commentary on "conspiracies" like the "Body Count." But then Weiss goes against White House wishes and writes of the "train deaths" as an example of "how a legitimate question gets spun into a conspiracy." Weiss recognized the validity of Linda's story and questions Clinton's support of Malak, whose cause of death ruling was an attempt to cover up murder

I am being "hit" by a wildly illegal and abusive scheme which neither the Media nor the Government are a recourse against; in fact, instead, the Media with few exceptions SUPPORT the operation with denial of and intimidate outing of the operation.

in this chapter the blatant fraud of the operation and the power of the interests behind the need for "fixers" such as the Bush family which started MKULTRA along with BOEING, CIA, and the Vatican creating Obama as a sleeper agreement with DARPA and the Clintons in Arkansas.

The ongoing operation has seemed to tee off on a few things they can create excuses out of under which their real goal of sabotage of me is achieved.

Break ins and the White House Plumbers

AWhite House Plumbing Team Wikipedia retrieved from White House Plumbers and copied or modified to here

The White House Plumbers, sometimes simply called the Plumbers, the “Room 16 Project,” or more officially, the White House “Special Investigations Unit” was a covert White House Special Investigations Unit, established within a week after the publication of the “Pentagon Papers” in June 1971, during the presidency of Richard Nixon.

Its task was to stop and/or respond to the leaking of classified information, such as the Pentagon Papers, to the news media. The work of the unit “tapered-off” after the bungled “Ellsberg break-in” but some of its former operatives branched into illegal activities while still employed at the White House together with managers of the Committee to Re-elect the President, including the Watergate break-in and the ensuing Watergate scandal.[1] The group has been described as Nixon’s “fixers”.[2]

The Plumbers’ first task was the burglary of the office of Daniel Ellsberg’s Los Angeles psychiatrist, Lewis J. Fielding, in an effort to uncover evidence to discredit Ellsberg, who had leaked the Pentagon Papers.

The Plumbers came to include several Watergate figures including Frank Sturgis. Hunt was recommended by Charles Colson, and Liddy was recommended by Egil Krogh. Liddy coined his own sensitivity indicator for the group in the form of “ODESSA”.[4]

Some authors believe Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) officer John Paisley was a member of the Plumbers. Paisley was assigned to the CIA’s Office of Security, of

which Nixon campaign security coordinator and Watergate burglar James McCord was once a member. On August 9, 1971, Young's memo indicates he met with Paisley and OS Director Howard Osborn, in which Paisley provided a list of objectives for the Special Investigations Unit.[5]

Daniel Ellsberg From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Daniel Ellsberg (born April 7, 1931) is an American economist, political activist, and former United States military analyst who, while employed by the RAND Corporation, precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of the U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, the Washington Post and other newspapers.

Ellsberg was born in Chicago, Illinois, on April 7, 1931, the son of Harry and Adele (Charsky) Ellsberg. His parents were Ashkenazi Jews who had converted to Christian Science, and he was raised as a Christian Scientist. He grew up in Detroit and attended the Cranbrook School in nearby Bloomfield Hills.

Ellsberg began working as a strategic analyst at the RAND Corporation for the summer of 1958 and then permanently in 1959.[4] He concentrated on nuclear strategy[3] and the command and control of nuclear weapons.

Ellsberg completed a Ph.D. in economics from Harvard in 1962.[3] His dissertation on decision theory was based on a set of thought experiments that showed that decisions under conditions of uncertainty or ambiguity generally may not be consistent with well defined

subjective probabilities. Now known as the Ellsberg paradox,[5] this formed the basis of a large literature that has developed since the 1980s, including approaches such as Choquet expected utility and info-gap decision theory.

MKULTRA and FBI COINTELPRO Techniques

- Plumbers willing to engage in illegal conduc to get an Espionage desired outcome wich is a shift from the unrigged proccess outcome.
- Forged Communications
    - Information Dopplegangers (doubles)
    - Fake Cell Towers and Call Switching supporting forged or midirected communications
    - Long con techniques including use of sets to stage activities alleged to a similar location or combing events at separate times at a single location
    - Forged email headers, theft of passwords, similar but different email addresses.
- Law-abiding expected and professional officials replaced by planted, unsuspected espionage assets, used for Espionage assets acting under cover in private company and public agency positions to act in duplicitous ways for

duplicitous outcomes.

- FBI, CIA, DARPA, or other recruits of assets who do not obey the civillian laws or military laws but are used for espionage purposes including illegal acts which are plausibly deniable as USA State Sanctioned acts.

- Misrepsention including via conflict of interest law groups not recused and '"horse trading" in the busines

> **ENDEMIC 'HORSE TRADING'**
>
> In the plea-bargaining cases, Justice Kennedy noted in his March 21 opinion in Frye that in the modern criminal justice system, "horse trading" between prosecutors and defense counsel to a large extent "determines who goes to jail and for how long." ABA Journal BY MARK WALSH JUNE 1, 201 *

WH Plumbes assault of me

Gangstalk and use of riff raff for evidence plants, COINTELPRO, etc., save politicians from their accusers including cost accusers credibility and listeners as the Compromising Materials subvert the witness to politician misconduct and subvert the credibility or even means to speak of accuser.

The means to speak were part of the cable show segment "Citizens United" offered to cable viewer as was the corporate structure, a charter, as a means of organizing, in a recent landmark case.

Restating the premise of this book about Gangtalk ef me, the second victimization of my family under MKULTRA

A White House Plumbers operation using riff raff homeless people.

In the chapter Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals I use this description of the Gangstalk.

Everyone has the right to be believed unless no one is or will listen to you.

> "Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America's security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **"subvert" or "neutralize" an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

"*False Heroes*" Gangstalkers are usually drawn from outlaw biker gangs, street gangs, prison gangs, or other ghetto sources who are willing to both plant evidence and while in illegal

access to premises steal property [such as book manuscripts] and become false heroes as the janitor, landlord company or building supervisor, who really found “something out” about someone while changing the sheets, doing a service repair call to the apartment, etc., usually while the tenant is not present.

This very “found” evidence in one apartment prevents the deal from going through on other apartments, at least I have found that to be the case now stuck in the ghetto.

The Watched will expose the misconduct of the Watchers

“Targeted Victims” as Jen Moore called them, us, me, law abiding citizens, are attacked by Blackwater CIA Mercenaries security-types in illegal operations using street criminals as assets, the CIA used to harass people, to plant defaming evidence on, etc., and under various *excuse*s hiding their real motives which this book exposes, covering up the errors of big names in politics and security errors they made.

> one of the things I’m going to say is I think it’s very interesting that for a long time now those people that are targeted and watched and harassed by people in power how are having the tables turned on them right now or at least somewhat and those of us that have been in that position are now becoming the Watchers so a lot of these people don’t even realize that as they’ve gathered their you know fake evidence or their their targeting and their following and their intimidation tactics
>
> that those being watched are now becoming the Watchers and doing our own recordings and gathering of documents and evidence and information and they don’t even know it sometimes we might be sitting right

> beside them YouTube Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

I list some of the very big names with things to hide in the chapter and as Jen Moore said big names, the very most powerful of the elite are running the gangstalk.

The detractors or foes of political enemies of politicians seem to fall on hard times.

The media will back the government operation and even help suppress information the operation is going on.

I classify these stalkers operated by the CIA as “lumpenproletariat” using Carl Marx’s term and his definition as a group willing to be bribed into misconduct.

> essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history. Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest, the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat

I have been through violent assaults by these people, CIA backed, and with little recourse and frequently I am blamed for the confrontations or the illegal acts of the riff raff themselves, as dopples of me, collecting witness accounts I am a bad person who should be sunned (subversion of me in society.).

Covert operation Google knowledge panel retrieved

from link and copied or modified to here

> A covert operation is a military operation **intended to conceal the identity of the sponsor,** and intended to create a political effect which can have implications in the military, intelligence or law enforcement arenas - affecting either the internal population of a country or individuals outside it. Wikipedia

I have known I am interested in non exploitive relataions with adult females in their reproductive years in what I call the Cake model of relationsips. Miind Body Soul each a layer and each healthilyh together.

I know the difference between the obvious and true, and obviously what is not true. The deceit I will go into more later in other parts of the book but in short I have been "sandbagged" by hostile parties and thus am a home body.

These hostile parties seem to be homeless people, the retarded, etc, and the situation meets the description of what Project Veritas alldeged was asked for by the White House of Robert Creamer.

> Robert Creamer - husband of Illinois Rep. Jan Schakowsky - announced his resignation in a statement after conservative activist James O'Keefe released a video under his organization Project Veritas Action, which showed Creamer and other operatives purportedly discussing methods for **inciting violence at rallies** for the Republican nominee.
>
> In the past, O'Keefe and his Project Veritas Action have been criticized for strategically editing footage to create false accusations about people or groups *.

In this covert operation a series of fight picking moves are a threat to me I keep away from.

In short, false heroes a the scene in public take a photo of a female and then most likely take it to an adult female I did or would have approached. Knowing “the best punishment is to be left out of a Dominatrix role play” the Domina will shake down the false hero for compensation to the female photograph victim and compensate the false hero with a role-play.

			5 Victim: Rights subverted at request of police
		4 Duped and Negligent Public recruits of police include public, media, coruts	
	2) Police Conspirators are the sapien planners of phony police investigation aka Russia investigation	3) The Mercenaries (Targeted for [successful] recruitment by Espionage [likely Bob Creamer/Scott FOval Mike Foval Little Rock AK CMA Bird DOgger recruit] w/o words physical assault me near female victim (unsafe for me to be in	6) Targeted Victim, Edward Paul Donegan, UNEXPLAINED Human Rights ABuse, not cause shown

		public or institutions) Bodily attacks by shills on "Mark" →	
1) Phony investigation initiated by police, misconduct police because police themselves create predicate for opening an investigation, Abuse of Process			

Black Opps The Phony Investigations of COINTELPRO police work and Dissinformation

In square 3 the homeless person, False Hero, will without saying he is doing so will photograph a female near me, closer even to me, then pick a fight with me via abusive acts.

He will later brag his acts were heroic and should be rewarded.

The intermediate step, whether the Domina knows this was to make right winger look bad or the operation was to pick a fight with the right winger may vary, but the Domina will prefer the false hero.

This misconduct of a covert operation is tied to my genetics, genomic rights, genomic usage, and

MKULTRA

So to summarize

- The Homeless person will photograph a female
- Bully like pushes, expressive acts or air punches sell the appearance of him as a good guy at the scene hoping I will fight back
- Later be credited as the hero, have evidence person was photographed, and me rejected by adult women, gym environments, etc., thus subverting me socially

The person crediting the catching of the photo by the false hero may believe the false heroe's story or may just wish to shake down a right winger (me) on behalf of minority children and causes.

The operation is endangering and damaging to me.

The operation of this White House Plumbers operation hostile and deceitful I traced the *motive of and bipartisan support for* to MKULTRA and my vindication of NOT being the "purp" are being rejected by liars keeping the scan going.

It is my belief the US DOD, DAPRA, Boeing Corp., Illuminati families, Free Masons, etc., tied to history between King Edward VIII and the Kutschera family need me blamed, ostracized, and even living life under arrest and this operation to use Plumbers to attack me seeks that outcome.

Women, reproductive women are warned away from me on either the social sabotage of me as a peeper on on death threats to me or her, or on her simply protecting herself by being

somewhere else.

I think that solves the problem of my genetics into a family I intnded of normal family life, and that sabotage was the “Fixer” job the WH and MKULTRA needed, me celibate and single and ostracized.

This book

Intensive Harassment by KOMPROMAT, Privacy Assault, Expressive acts

> **GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL**
>
> **U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL** *
>
> Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

As I go through my life story watch for these effects witnessed by me while I do not SEE the use of KOMPROMAT used by PsyOps at bifurcations I am not at.

Stonewalling of me

Not every time, in fact never, has anyone directly told me they are being motivated to completely totally stonewall me based on KOMPROMAT about me used behind the scenes but it is detectable by the insanit of the people who have stonewalled me illegally, showing they are either insane (Delusional, Fixed, Delusion protected by Mind Control robotic instruction to never agree to Rational Analysis) or corrupt or both.

Me	The Press who are under Mind Contro	The presence of KOMPROMAT

	of utilized KOMPROMAT on me giggling I will never get to them	protected from me

The Stonewall of those who would otherwise be part of rational analysis with me such as the Press hiding their rationales from me

Excite©Home

At the time I was working at Excite©Home around 1997 I will set the scene and this is when things started to get odd.

I had received a call when I was unemployed and was asked if I would like to interview at Excite©Home, a broadband company In the San Mateo area and it sounded like an interesting company as it was described to me.

It was a more tech oriented job than I could have applied for but again the company was interesting. As I moved to San Mateo I continued my friendship with Cym and Professor DeSade, going to a party at their southbay home, and a woman or two I met later did not return my phone calls, no problem.

It was during this time thigs got really weird and I thought it was because I surfed some information on links to the CIA DOD protecting MAE West and NASA AMES peering facilities as I was more curious about them and some programs on those internet sites.

Todd Welch who was m security boss from my corporate security role later would ask in odd ways and even with the company bizarre questions if I had stolen a computer (which I had not) and strange suspicions were all around me and Personnel treated me oddly my mother in Virginia was getting

very odd calls.

Later I was fired though not at the time the Reduction In Forces were going on and I found it odd there was NO EXIT interview which is what was done as policy and with everyone else and my firing was distinctly different than the RIFs and no one could explain anything to me.

I asked why there was going to be no Exit Interview with Personnel, and again, no answer. At this time a buyout was going on as well by AT&T after high failure rates of the IT architecture hindered consumer adoption and investor support.

There was some ‘tudes about child porn. For instance, after some was reported to me and I reported it upwards Todd and Anne really berated me in a way I only found suspicious later suggesting I wouldn’t even know what child porn was. “Child porn is children used in porn” I responded I thought successfully.

I long thought this is when it all began and it something to do with the CIA DOD and even NSA programs I was researching regarding MAE West.

AOL and Wells Fargo were little different

Clear Doppelgangers of me were all over as were strange occurrences and the strange going cold of any form of contact with white females anywhere near me or their disappearance from me vicinity, led away by plain clothes people in front of me without explanation or who I just never saw or heard from again.

In fact in the late 1990s I began to trace this back to Cal State Hayward and also Hayward fellowship, though thinking it mostly was Hayward Fellowship and a fight with a guy named

Marti that was at issue.

What I do know is there was bizarre what I now know to be KOMPROMAT beig generated and used behind the scenes and it was bizarre, very bizarre as stalkig is supposed to be. (like cars of a clear fleet nature, hostile, stalking you on the street, gunning engines, NO ID as to public or private actors or motive.)

I had begun using meth at Wells Fargo again and in fact that was a part of my firing. one day I swallowed some vitamins and it turns out that little shot glass had some meth crystals, not the vitamins I had doled out earlier on the week. I had a mandatory day at work but it and it did beginning to show.

Also relevant I had a friend of a friend I bought meth from. One day I was told there was a replacement guy who I met in the Tenderloin and he was a creep pedophile. I ejected him from my station wagon, nearly by force, and later he called me to say in a Aviator Glasses like ambiguous conversation “I don’t ever want to do that again …” and I said “neither do I” referring to the creepy meth deal, and having him in my car, but he seemed to try to intone something else.

The entire situation had been so bizarre for so many years I decided whatever weird things were being manufactured, and I do mean faked, had nothing to do with me but continuously I was denied any opportunity to confront anything and again I raised with Well Fargo they had “opened and closed an investigation” never even speaking to me. The firing letter stipulated some porn surfing and meth, true, but there was something way more than than, something so bizarre, when I went to rehab I thought the hell with confinement. I will drive into and day class and then back home at night and that has been pretty much my view of “the system” since.

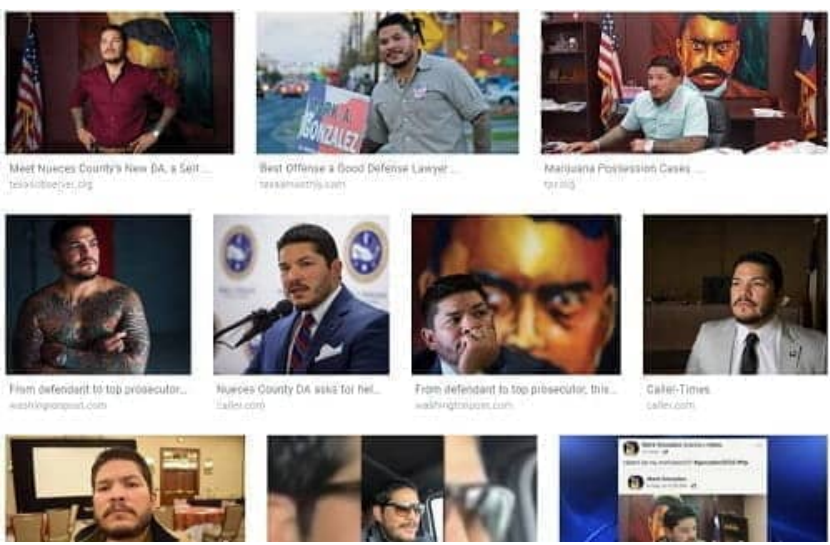
After odd activities continued I finally decided to move to Virginia with my mother and get off drugs with a total change of environment and lifestyle.

At this point my mother who had been gangstalked, and I, would live together in Arlington VA not far from Tom Donegan who had moved to Virginia first, in, say, about 1982 or so.

Dung Feeces Nuecees Toilte of Black Liberation Theolgy Black Nationalism and Skid Row

Fighting white supremacism by using Social Services to spy on white women while pretending to be me or having social services claim I am a retarded person being tattooed by black homelss people and others.

Oh back nationalist and saved bikers who were thrown out of the military.



Nueces County District Attorney proud member of “outlaw biker gang” could explain a lot about the county.

When I first flew out here, zerod out from Arlington Virginia, black motorcyclist were stalking me. Later the Corpus Christi police chief would die in a motorcycle crash, no witnessess. Motorcycles Doppelgänger me everywhere peeking at white

women's buttocks and white women in swimwear, and motorcyclists still gun their eninges at me, at things I do etc.,

Jen Moore and someone else were saying things like "tic toc" about who ever set themselves up as my conservator, and black nationalist hate groups like Isreal United in Christ, black hebrew, and Baptist and other homeless prison ministries like Searchf for Truth Mission, Good Sams, and others, join with the Catholic Archdioces in various projects. Are htese the same nonwhites on drugs mater bating in public to white women while photographing them? Same things happening in the gym, Omni hotel, eslewehre.

Of Course The Lord In Texas Faith Missions have plenty who wish to discover the National Security Secrets of Cryptographies.

Forced into Skidrow and then victimmized by Skid Row asssailants

As I point out in the conclusion of my Delta X Book Series the God, Vatican, DOD and CIA blunder of filthy toilet Texas is part of the U.S. as the worst skidmark on world history.

The Arlington Sport and Health Story and

Conspiracy Against My Rights I Fled

By denying me recovery food, laundry money, and surrounding me with prison and DOD scum in the gym I was denied the gym, the goal all along as I had faced A1c 13.3

Creating finances or disgusting hostile environment gym

conditions deny Diabetes recovery which has been the goal, to stop my return to San Francisco in 2007, to stop my moving to Capitola or the Monterrey area of California, to keep me in border town skid row unhealthy and too poor to do anything and without transportation.

In fact I went about my San Francisco music list in the gym, using cell phone or tablet videos for my own non-pop high energy music I was surrounded by prison bling grillz teeth non whites who surrounded me in the upscale gym and others who tried to both co-opt my music and workouts while planting diminunizing KROMPROMAT around me in the gym underming me.

FOr instance while I had the urgent medical need for gym but liked the fact it was a co-ed place of health, bizarre alleged interests of mine were pretneded by others in the gym such as getting in front of me as though I was following them (an alleged obsession of mine,) women's deirriers as my alleged obsession, moved into my viinity, and bizzare objects of my alleged obsessions, teens or now even tots, as this is alleged by those ghetto bling to adult white women as the result of my being in the gym lowering my A1c from 13.3. to 4.7.

In fact I heard some Gold's Gym staff and members say even when I was homeless my attitude and workouts fit in fine with the gym and only upon a successful GOlds workout, Freedom Fitness workout, and swim, using the best of all on workout loop done, that just like in Austin after a great workout, it seems Obama Secret Service immediately generated an emergency such that a workout likek that could never happen again.

As this was happening the stalkers were taking over my music and custom developed moves including it seems Obama as it seemed to others.

This book

Fighting optical appearances created by Expressive Acts and Circumstances surrounding, planted, round my Life

A corrupt actor forms a Cartel by asking for those in the vicinity of a person to become invovled in a White Lie (often credible people will be asked by corrupt power for white lie activity) or black lies, criminal acts, aften asked of criminals by corrupt power brokers.

Those who act as assets of corrupt power by providing white lies as Roger Ailes likely did may often fall from grace later, and die out of view of others with little credibility or folllowing, which is also what I think happened to Tom Donegan and Veroinca Hoffman.

I have been challenged to fight false appearances, KOMPROMAT damaging to me, and suffered the consequences of the frame job, including ing and genetically and financially raped" in broad daylight, with people watching, and with no one coming to my defense.

Revolve glass like a beaker, no badge shown, but a wall under color of law Revolving	**Evolve**				
Revolvin around me	Revolvin around me	Revolvin around me	Good honest relations	Good honest relations	Good honest relations

Hostile - Environm creating Hostile Actors	Hostile- Environm creating Hostile Actors	Hostile- Environment creating Hostile Actors			
Revolvin around me Hostile- Environm creating Hostile Actors	Stalking Vict surround, labe (me) label hin A still frame private) will b though near m player faking not guilty	Revolvin around me Hostile- Environment creating Hostile Actors.	Good honest relations	Non Stalked person	Good honest relations
Hostile- Environm Hostile Actors (is Law Enforcement undercover)	Hostile- Environm Hostile Actors	Hostile- Environm Hostile Actors	Good honest relations	Good honest relations	Good honest relations
Th Law illegal Mafia a appearance br pretexts for re At least one backed Confid tom creating a dressed as me while at the s Innuendo fr statement but	Stalking Victim	Long Cor Set Location, others confronts the Dopple who confesses to falsity the imagery represents. Impersonations and Forgeries	Normal People and Normal Locations and Normal Life	Normal People and Normal Locations and Normal Life	Normal People and Normal Locations and Normal Life
Paid actors mob fake	Use of Ex parte to avoid	If the stalk victim			

appearan	scrutiny of fraud. Imperson Forgeries Misrepre	moves to new office, apartment, etc., the mob follows and asserts victim is fleeing [FALSE] rumors at old location	

Creating a defamatory “Legend” about a person which not true but supported by deep fake in camera work or faked documents

A Revolving group of people create video skit misusing still frames from stalked person

cut-outs are a military intelligence term for inserting an object INTO, between, two other things which create confusion, breaking what would appear to be a spy to spy direct contact, or adding something in such as someone handling your luggage in between the airport parking area and it being checked.

In what I call the 2.5/3 Information Circuit based on the Transistor (semiconductor) concept the two nodes are 1511 and 1513 building addresses. the .5 dialect story will in some way relate them. Perhaps creating a faulty connection when they are not connected or perhaps denying a connection if they are connected, or perhaps creating a truthful statement about whether they are connected or not.

I will coin the term INFUDIFU for INFUs and eDIFUse working together, infusing 1511 liabilities to me and use of 1513 assets to cover those liabilties, difusing them away from me.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **diffuse**
>
> spread or cause to spread over a wide area or among a large number of people.
>
> spread out over a large area; not concentrated.
>
> **infuse**
>
> fill; pervade.
>
> soak (tea, herbs, etc.) in liquid to extract the flavor or healing properties.
>
> **INFUDIFU**
>
> A term I have made up in the tradition of of MODEM (Modulate Demodulate) CODEC (enCODE and DECode) use of some item to incorrectly link 15111 and 1513 a cut out supposedly between them, creates my asset defusing over to 1511 and their liabilities infused to me.

Payment confirmed: For 1511 Ocean Dr - 5 on 8/18/2021

donotreply©managebuilding.com

PLEASE NOTE: DO NOT REPLY TO THIS EMAIL ADDRESS

This email message was sent from a notification-only address that cannot accept incoming email.

Thank you for your payment

Dear Edward,

Thank you for your payment in the amount of $1,051.00 on 8/18/2021. Subject to your bank's schedule for electronic fund transfers, your checking/savings account will be debited within one (1) business day.

If you have any questions about your payment please contact us.

Sincerely, MAC LAMAR MANAGEMENT LLC

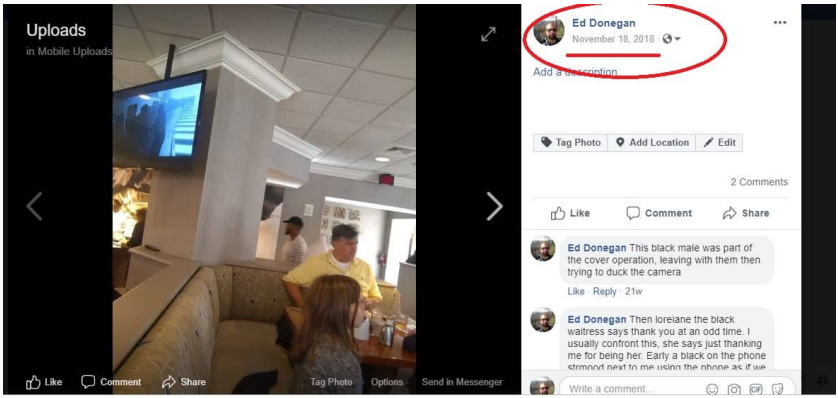
Called Snitchjacking a snitch will point out a law abiding person for a crime the snitch comited and may even have been placed to comit. Similar to that "black lie" Law Enforcement will ask for "white lies" from any records department, doctor or lawyer, or other official, harrassing access to medical, legal, or other services.

> ***The techniques below can be either indirectly as manufactured pretenses for covering up past genome program errors or directly used as techniques to continue to coverup genomic activities.***
>
> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> *War at Home: Covert action against U.S. activists and what we can do about it (South End Press Pamphlet Series) by Brian Glick*

Dirty Law Enforcement	Criminal in Custody as CI	Law Abing Person Waiting Trial
Recruits a CI	CI Starts fight with law abiding prisonoer or plants evidence on law abiding prisoner	Law enforcement and snitch blame law abiding person

Snitchjacking and Prison Fights



US DOD PsyOps using Disinformation, Social Sabotage, and other schemes to maneuver away support or Human Rights for me will be covered later in more detail but a short description will be made here.

My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness have been paid off to do what they would mostly behaviorally align with anyway which is to describe my politics as “White Supremacism” and seek my institutionalization for my lawfully held opinions where they will be studied, suppressed, and defamed.

Like the payoff of a lawyer I had to represent me, Paula Xinis, or others assigned to DEFEND my rights, those who are supposed to are bought off or co-opted into “defecting” from their role of protecting me or supporting me. Torture in the Medical Sate

Repeatedly I have been institutionalized for self-defense against a genetics scheme I have nothing to do with but surrounds me. In the scheme “Pizza” is ordered in for me what are normal environments, Gyms, Libraries, shopping malls, etc., yet I am not ordering Pizza. Intelligence researchers studying something in my genome are, and these impersonators of me operate in broad daylight able to get away with anything, and defaming me for conduct I did not engage in.

Being held in psychiatric hospitals or undermined by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness with doctors and lawyers to cause me false imprisonment, etc., including in psych wards or under conditions of racial and even sexual or other assault has been achieved in The Medical State.

Myself, Tom Dunham, and Veronica Hoffman have spent years, at least, in my case decades, undergoing US DOD and CIA PsyOps torture of social, legal, and psychiatric harassment over some Pizza Gate scheme, tied to my genome, and at least I have never understood why this has happens or why thousands of obvious frame jobs (of which I have never once been accused of anything) have been permitted in broad daylight and also WITHIN U.S. institutions.

Machines necessary for my regular circuit training are flooded with non-whites making the machines unavailable to me, and if in the empty gym I wait for the non-white to vacate the equipment they are sitting on I am laughed at by other non-whites and photographed in the gym “leering” at the non-white females.

Other round the clock schemes most of which frame me as being coached by non-whites or frame me as stalking women who jump in front of me etc., make any moment in the gym thus the gyms are unusable to me and I will die of diabetes unnecessarily.

When I approach medical doctors seeking Metformin it is denied and non-whites end up being substituted who will refuse the diabetes medicine, and usually US DOD jobs follow for doctors or doctors family members when I am denied Metformin or Wellbutrin (for ADD.)

Following extensive dental surgery I was denied pain killers by starving me out financially.

Torture By Homelessness

Impersonators get me kicked out of places I rent before I move in or harass me out of locations I have already rented in police brutality schemes where Harvey Dents and others engage in despicable conduct for which I am harassed or sabotaged thus I am unable to even rent apartments in the United States and remain homeless.

Torture by Sexual Assault and Sterilization

Woman and girls stage being my victim in public thus sexual assaulting me for sex preferences I do not have (and they and I know that) and other assaults occur as well. Racially hostile and racially sterile hostile environments created in public places.

Profits, Cartels, Oil Money, and Murder

HUMINT

Human intelligence

Human intelligence is intelligence gathered by means of interpersonal contact, as opposed to the more technical intelligence gathering disciplines such as signals intelligence, imagery intelligence and measurement and signature intelligence. Wikipedia

Includes employees of FBI, DOJ, LEIU Fusion Centers, reading press articles sometimes planted and treated as OSIT sources

MASINT

Measurement and signature intelligence

Measurement and signature intelligence is a technical branch of intelligence gathering, which serves to detect, track, identify or describe the distinctive characteristics of fixed or dynamic target sources. Wikipedia

Creating outlandish *profiles* of me, Legends about me, will be used to signature match me to peronalityh types and paraphelias not me, and pschicatric symptoms wrongfully selected (like bipolar) from correct (speech spasmodia)

IMINT

Imagery intelligence

Imagery intelligence, pronounced as either as Im-Int or I-Mint, is an intelligence gathering discipline wherein imagery is analyzed to identify information of intelligence value. Imagery used for defence intelligence purposes is generally collected via satellite imagery or aerial photography. Wikipedia

SIGINT (listening)

Signals intelligence

Signals intelligence is intelligence-gathering by interception of signals, whether communications between people or from electronic signals not directly used in communication. Signals intelligence is a subset of intelligence collection management. Wikipedia

Includes fake cell towers, faking who is being talked to at other end of phone conversation, wiring

closet cross wiring between apartments, sock-puppet sateliite dish or internet dish accounts, etc.,

IO (Information Operations)

Lt. Col. Daniel Davis * defines IO as “the integrated employment of *electronic warfare (EW), computer network operations (CNO), psychological operations (PSYOP), military deception (MILDEC), and operations security (OPSEC)*, in concert with specified supporting and related capabilities, to *influence, disrupt, corrupt or usurp* adversarial human and automated decision making while protecting our own.”

This book

Potential Witness List including Conflicted Politicians

The material in here is concentrated from other parts of the book where the material is in the context of the history relevant to the quote and citation of the quote. Neither the context of the history nor the citation are included in this by figures-list boil down.

Tom Dunham. Spots fake Thomas Duham Dunham who is a co-retard with fake Ed Donegan. These people are incapable of their own genetics decisions but speak of spaceships and Gloria and new organisms being created at Genentec as well as Nov 17 Birthday party at massage parlor while I was in Texas, not San Francisco

Health Clubs

Capitola In-Shape, Gold's Gym, multiple locations, Arlington VA Sport and Health, and other locations:

Conspiracy against my association and reproductive rights. In conjunction with what appeared to be electronic hacking black staff moved white women away from me, made pretenses out of my control I was there "selecting women" (for what?) alsvo via public deciet, and visual pretenses out of me control I was peeing, a stalker, etc., again, by impersonations of me (or my motorcycle,) incorrect statements to gym members, etc.,

This level of harassment was all through my life but to survive Diabetes I need at least the gym. This denied me gym community including white female gym partners and denied my un-harassed Diabtes treat workouts

Finally I was down to an even more limited routine of activity,

16 hours a day researching online who this and how it affected Tom Dunham, ,etc. and trying to find some recourse against it.

All waking hours since have been devoted to trying to identify and end plainclothes police harassment which has unmititageted government and private sector support for any illegality and violation of my rights.

The goal and the affect was to make sure, at any military cost, I never meet a white female, CENTCOMs high level military objective.

Public Figures in this book (and also information ripped in a cavalier way from Wikipedia mostly)

Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, George W. Bush

Rod Rosenstein, Spouse, Sister

Spouse rumored a CIA agent or asset Lisa Barsoomian.

Nancy Messonnier, MD, CAPT, US Public Health Service Commissioned Corps (which did my psychological evaluations and found me incompetent)

> Dr. Nancy Messonnier (**CAPT, USPHS, RET**) is Director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) where she is responsible for oversight and direction of over 1200 staff in a broad program to prevent disease, disability, and death through immunization and by control of respiratory and related diseases.

Dr. Messonnier received her BA from the University of Pennsylvania, her MD from the University of Chicago School of Medicine, and internal medicine residency training at the University of Pennsylvania before beginning her public health career in 1995 as an Epidemic Intelligence Service Officer in 1995. She has held a number of scientific and leadership posts within CDC's infectious disease programs, including CDC's cross-cutting laboratory, global health and surveillance initiatives. She has been a champion for prevention and control of **bacterial meningitis** in the United States and in the **African Meningitis Belt**.

She has been a leader in CDC's preparedness and response to anthrax, including during the 2001 intentional anthrax release and in evaluating simplified schedules for use of licensed anthrax vaccine. Dr. Messonnier has written more than 140 articles and chapters and has received numerous awards, including, in 2011, NCIRD's Philip Horne Award for unparalleled scientific contributions, exceptional mentorship, and staff development.

Herman Edward Butts *

Consider Order of St Sylverster, Catholics In Action, Anglicans and Presbyterians and Africorp, USAID, world peace work of MKULTRA

Opus Dei Laity Lodge, farm programs, CIA, USAID Peace Corp, Vatican, and Australia under JFK. (I cite his as their disposition and do no offer supporting farm programs records.)

Baptists, very devout and constantt evangelical work, radio progrmas, Texas neurological and health care partnerships, lay ministers, run a Laity Lodge retreat.

Our Team - Texas State of Mind
www.texasstateofmind.org › about › our-team

Gary Blau, PhDExecutive Director, The Hackett Center for Mental Health … that cares for the Butler Hike-and-Bike Trail in the heart of downtown Austin. … Trauma-Focused Cognitive Behavioral Therapy, Rational Emotive Therapy (AEI … with H-E-B Grocery Co. and the Hogg Foundation for Mental Health, a unit within The …

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does.”[3]

His wife started the State Crippled Children’s Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4] In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8]

In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the **Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation**). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

In 1961, **President John F. Kennedy** appointed Butt to the President’s Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. Butt also helped establish the **University of Corpus Christi**, now part of the **Texas A&M University System**.[2]

William H. Crook (1925-1997) was an American preacher turned politician, national director of the **Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program** and US **Ambassador to Australia**.[1]

Peace Corps and Ambassador to the Pacific nation of Australia

Crook was born in Momence, Illinois.[1]

In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain.[1] They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore.[1]

Vista Corps Americorps

> **Chicago Tribune from New York Times News Service**
>
> **November 2 1997 Corpus Christi Texas**
>
> * William H. Crook, an *Illinois native who became a Texas preacher* and then a politician who used an abortive race for Congress as a springboard into the Johnson administration, has died.
>
> Mr. Cook, 72, who had been national director of the VISTA program and an **ambassador to Australia**, died Wednesday in his *Corpus Christi* home.
>
> The Momence, Ill., native was such a sickly child that when a doctor advised that the iodine in salt water would help him, his father, pastor of a large Congregational church, did not hesitate.
>
> He pulled up stakes and moved the family to the Texas

> Gulf Coast, becoming a Baptist minister and seeing to it that his son got daily dunkings in the gulf.
>
> The regimen apparently helped. Mr. Crook went on to serve as a tail gunner in World War II, graduated from Baylor University on the GI Bill and received a doctorate in theology from Southwestern Seminary.
>
> On a weekend visit to the home of a college friend, he met the friend's sister, the daughter of Howard E. Butt, the proprietor of the state's largest and most lucrative grocery chain, H.E.B.

Boeing Corp, [Stanley] Ann [a] Dunham, and Boeing Seattle

Obama's TWO white side grandparents are CIA connected. Stanley Armour Dunham of Boeing Corp, arrested by the CIA during WWII, Madeline Dunham, CIA Hawaii, Hawaiin Bank. Those two had CIA connected Indonesia/Seatle Boeing connected [Stanley Ann[a} Dunham (white) spouse of Barrack Obama Sr (African American).

> "The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Born in Wichita, Kansas, [Obama Jr. granffather Stanley Armour] Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Leanne Caret is an American businesswoman, an executive vice president of Boeing, president and CEO of Boeing Defense, Space & Security, and serves on the United Service Organizations board of governors. Wikipedia Born: November 18, 1966 (age 53 years)Caret is a **second-generation Boeing employee**; her parents worked at the firm and met at a facility outside New Orleans where they were building the Saturn V rocket that would take astronauts to the moon.

Google: Leanne Caret Born: November 18, 1966 (age 53 years) Predecessor: Chris Chadwick Successor: incumbent Education: Kansas State University, Wichita State University

John Koskinen

Chicago, tied to Kerner Commission exploring conditions of racial disaffection with Democratic Capitalism. Later Treasury Dept.

Jack Patrick Dorsey

Twitter, by birthday, St Louis, MO and pattern of conduct seem tied to Masonry, USAF Schoold of Medicine studying my father who was in the USAF

Born: November 19, 1976 (age 43 years), St. Louis, MO Height: 5′ 11″

Twitter Co-Founder Applauds his Parents as they Bring Solar to St. Louis retrieved from https://www.sma-sunny.com/ and copied or modified to here

St. Louis, Missouri, was all “a-Twitter” last weekend at the ribbon cutting of a buzzworthy new PV system installed at the business of Tim Dorsey, father of Twitter and Square co-founder Jack Dorsey.

Tim Dorsey and Jack Dorsey Celebrate Solar with installer Brightergy.

The event attracted a great crowd and some of St. Louis’s biggest names including the city’s Mayor Francis Slay and of course, Jack Dorsey himself.

Spearheaded by Brightergy - one of Missouri’s largest solar installers - the 25 kW system uses SMA’s reliable Sunny Boy inverters and the Sunny Portal for system monitoring. The system was installed at MA Tech Services, Tim Dorsey’s company, which provides mass spectrometers and related expertise to organizations that need to analyze chemical gases.

The goal of this installation? It’s simple. Tim Dorsey wants to set a positive example for clean energy consumption in St. Louis, and more importantly to create a better world for his grandchildren. He has even set up a curbside display using a PV-powered iPad to share the system’s power production with the public.

Donald Barr [CIA] recruiter of Jeffery Epstein Brain Program work at MKULTRA Columbia University overlooking Manhattan Island NYC] , William Pelham Barr [CIA, Attorney General]

Unwitting CIA Anthropologist Collaborators: MK-Ultra, Human Ecology, and Buying a Piece of Anthropology
retrieved from Read Duke Press free downloand and copied or modified to here

Details of a CIA funding front known as the Human Ecology Fund are examined. The Human Ecology Fund was overseen by Cornell University Medical School neurologist Harold Wolff, MD. The fund secretly received CIA funds and financed a broad range of social and behavioral science research undertaken by anthropologists, sociologists, psychologists, medical researchers, and others. While the scholars receiving grants for research were unaware of CIA sponsorship, some of the funded research informed CIA research into interrogation and interrogation-resistance projects.

Columbia University in the Presbytarian Hospital System along with Cornell

A 1927 endowment of more than $20 million by Payne Whitney expanded the hospital significantly and the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic is named in his honor. Other prominent donors have included Howard Hughes, William Randolph Hearst, Harry and Leona Helmsley, Maurice R. Greenberg, and the Baker, Whitney, Lasdon, and Payson families.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia here.

Barr served in the **Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II**. Following the conflict, he returned to Columbia, where he earned an M.A. in English in 1950 and completed course requirements for a Ph.D. in the discipline while teaching in the English department.[5][9] During this period, **he also taught "courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of Engineering"** and wrote "science and mathematics texts for elementary and

junior high school students." He initiated the Columbia University Science Honors Program in 1958 and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.[5]

He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974.[10] During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein had dropped out of college and was only 21 years old at the time.[11][12] In 1973, Donald Barr published **Space Relations, a science-fiction novel** about a planet ruled by oligarchs who perform child sex slavery. **It has been noted that the plot of the novel reflects the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.[13**

CIA Atomic Energy, Manhattan Project, MKULTRA, and "experimental monkey" have a birthday around Nov 22 1961.

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

*

*

Destruction of CIA MKULTRA records

Rod Rosenstein, US Attorny who in court calle me mentally incompetent and delusional over NIH.ASP AND Russia Investigation Special Counsel, accusing NIH misconduct, His wife and sister

Hillary and William Clinton

“Mass” Murder, Little Rock, Rockefellers, Free Masons, Pike, etc.,

The Rockefellers

See above for “Rockefellers Enemies List”. Huckabee on their good side though.

General Colin Powell and his wife Alma Powell

Auditory (and likely work in speech) therapy, Boston, 1961. “Brain Berries” building of 555 building shadow government.

Christopher Asher Wray

St Louis Masons fighting, asset seizing, White Supremacist threats as being “targeted” for asset seizures under NDAA Disposition Matrix disabling activities.

Dulles Family

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌləs/; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat and lawyer who became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date.

Initially assigned to Vienna, he was transferred to Bern, Switzerland along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War.[9] Later in life Dulles claimed to have been telephoned by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917, [9] the day before Lenin left Switzerland to travel to Saint Petersburg aboard a German train. After recovering from the

1918 flu pandemic he was assigned to the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference, along with his older brother Foster.[10] From 1922-6, he served five years as chief of the Near East division of the Department of State.

In 1926, he earned a law degree from George Washington University Law School and took a job at Sullivan & Cromwell, the New York firm where his brother, John Foster Dulles, was a partner. He became a director of the Council on Foreign Relations in 1927, the first new director since the Council's founding in 1921. He was the Council's secretary from 1933 to 1944.[11]

As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was dismissed by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco. *

Several failed assassination plots utilizing CIA-recruited operatives and anti-Castro Cubans directly against Castro undermined the CIA's credibility. The reputation of the agency and its director declined drastically after the Bay of Pigs Invasion fiasco. President Kennedy reportedly said he wanted to "splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds." However, following a "rigorous inquiry into the agency's affairs, methods, and problems … [Kennedy] did not 'splinter' it after all and did not recommend Congressional supervision."[31]

Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell.

On November 29, 1963, President Lyndon Baines Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S.

President John F. Kennedy.

The appointment was later criticized by some historians, who have noted that Kennedy had fired him, and he was therefore unlikely to be impartial in passing the judgments charged to the Warren Commission. In the view of journalist and author Stephen Kinzer, Johnson appointed Dulles primarily so that Dulles could “coach” the Commission on how to interview CIA witnesses and what questions to ask, because Johnson and Dulles were both anxious to ensure that the Commission did not discover Kennedy’s secret involvement in the administration’s illegal plans to assassinate Castro and other foreign leaders.[34]

His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the Secretary of State during the Eisenhower Administration and is the namesake of Dulles Airport.[1]

Eleanor Lansing Dulles (June 1, 1895 - October 30, 1996) was an author, professor, and United States Government employee. Her background in economics and her familiarity with European affairs enabled her to fill a number of important State Department positions.

In 1959 Eleanor Lansing Dulles transferred from the German Desk to the Bureau of Intelligence and Research, where she became involved in a study of economic conditions in underdeveloped countries. As part of the study she traveled extensively in Africa, Latin America and South Asia.

This book

Destructive Break-ins and Other Invasive Covert Operations

My book on my life alleges a self funding criminal harassment scheme has picked fights with me on matters created for public spectacle as though I were an abnormal form of cognition, abnormal sexual interests regarding exploitative interests in other and interests in minors, and a seeming dedication to racial strife, all areas of State and public interest in me, and where the public would be on the defensive against me at least socially an perhaps suing my Trust Fund as an insurance source against alleged conduct of mine that is harmful to others, and also to seek money from the trust fund for grants to patrol public spaces in the defense of those spaces and people from me.

My theory of this is the crisis or potential crisis of my presence in public is in fact the risk to Espionage agencies since my normal life undermines long term abuse of my families reproductive biology and the State continues to do so in harassment and misuses of it under Conspiracy, the manufacture of Pretexts which are untrue but subvert my rights as on outcome of the manufactured pretexts.

www.justia.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Inchoate/Incomplete Crimes, Conspiracy to Commit Crime

- Criminal Attempt
- Conspiracy

- Aiding and Abetting

- Obstruction of Justice after the fact

Inchoate crimes

Inchoate crimes, also known as incomplete crimes, are acts taken toward committing a crime or acts that constitute indirect participation in a crime. Although these acts are not themselves crimes, they are illegal because they are conducted in furtherance of a crime, and society wishes to deter individuals from taking such steps. Three primary inchoate crimes are *attempt, conspiracy*, and *aiding and abetting*.

Conspiracy

A conspiracy occurs when two or more people agree to commit an illegal act and take some step toward its completion. Conspiracy is an inchoate crime because it does not require that the illegal act actually have been completed. For instance, a group of individuals can be convicted of conspiracy to commit burglary even if the actual burglary never happens. Conspiracy is also unique in that, unlike attempt, a defendant can be charged with both conspiracy to commit a crime, and the crime itself if the crime is completed.

Finally, in most states, conspiracy requires an "overt act" taken in furtherance of the crime. This overt act does not have to be the crime itself, nor does it have to be an act that is illegal. Rather, the act must merely be a step taken in furtherance of the criminal objective, such as buying a weapon or

holding a meeting to plan an attack. The act must also take place after the group of individuals has agreed to conspire. Actions taken before the agreement do not fulfill this requirement. While an "overt act" implies an affirmative action, some courts have held that silence can be an overt act where it is intentional, planned, and done in furtherance of the conspiracy.

Elements of a Conspiracy

Conspiracy first requires a showing that two or more people were in agreement to commit a crime. This agreement does not have to be formal or in writing. All that is required is that the parties had a mutual understanding to undertake an unlawful plan. Second, all conspirators must have the specific intent to commit the objective of the conspiracy. This means that someone who is entirely unaware that she is participating in a crime cannot be charged with conspiracy. For instance, if two sisters agree to rob a bank and ask their brother to drive them to the bank without informing him of their intent to commit a crime, he cannot be charged with conspiring in the robbery. This specific intent requirement does not require that each individual knows all the details of the crime or all of the members of the conspiracy. As long as an individual understands that the act being planned is a criminal one and proceeds nonetheless, he can be charged with conspiracy.

> **Barkow - NYU Law**
>
> Affirmative Act of non natural behavior in conspiracy to cause non natural result

> Requires both actus reus ([derivative] **voluntary act or conduct**) and mens rea (**requisite [that the cpnduct originated from criminal] state of mind**) … The “act” is a verb in the statute, an affirmative act of doing something/not .. *
>
> Affirmative Acts create behovorial act progressing from formation of Intent - Donegan

Solicitation

Solicitation is an inchoate crime that involves seeking out another person to engage in a criminal act. A defendant may be charged with solicitation if he or she requests or induces another person to commit an act that would amount to a felony. The two elements of solicitation are the intent to have someone else commit a crime and an act committed in furtherance of convincing another person to commit a crime.

Intent

In order to establish the first element of a solicitation, a prosecutor must show that the defendant affirmatively intended to have another commit a crime. This means that an individual may not be charged with solicitation for mistakenly asking another to commit a crime, often because the individual does not realize that the act is itself a crime. For instance, assume a man believes that his neighbor agreed to let him borrow the neighbor’s lawnmower, but the neighbor did not actually consent. The man asks his son to go get the lawnmower for him from the neighbor’s yard. Even

though it would be a larceny for the son to take the lawnmower, the man would likely not be guilty of soliciting his son because the man did not realize that taking the lawnmower was a crime.

Defenses to Conspiracy

Factual impossibility applies when there are circumstances that make it impossible to complete the intended crime. For instance, if a man intends to commit arson and buys all the necessary supplies, but, unbeknownst to him, the building is demolished the next day, he could argue factual impossibility if charged with attempted arson. In some states, however, factual impossibility is not a defense, as courts rely on the fact that the person still had the intent to comm

Like other inchoate crimes such as attempt, a defendant charged with conspiracy can raise the defense of abandonment or withdrawal. In order to do so, a defendant must show that he affirmatively communicated his withdrawal to his co-conspirators and took some positive action to withdraw from the conspiracy. Additionally, the defendant must have withdrawn from the conspiracy prior to its completion. Importantly, the defendant must have definitively cut ties with his fellow co-conspirators. If he continues to communicate with them or assist them in any way, this may prevent him from raising the defense of withdrawal.

Another defense available in conspiracy cases is the defense of entrapment. Entrapment means that the defendant was persuaded to participate in the conspiracy by a law enforcement officer or government agent and that he or she would not otherwise have become involved in the conspiracy. Specifically, the defendant must show that (1) the

idea for the conspiracy came from an officer and not the defendant; (2) the defendant was persuaded to participate in the conspiracy by an officer and (3) before being persuaded, the defendant had no intention of committing the crime.

Obstruction of justice - https://www.merriam-webster.com/legal/

the crime or act of willfully interfering with the process of justice and law especially by influencing, threatening, harming, or impeding a witness, potential witness, juror, or judicial or legal officer or by furnishing false information in or otherwise *impeding an investigation or legal process*

"the defendant's obstruction of justice led to a more severe sentence"

List of Possible Charges That Can be Brought Against a Police Officer retrieved from https://www.attorneys.com/ and copied or modified to here

Police officers are citizens like anyone else, though they have broad powers as police officers to protect people and to enforce the law. If their conduct exceeds their authority, then criminal charges may be brought against them.

www.attorneys.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Non-Criminal Charges

Police officers sometimes do commit certain unlawful acts while acting under their authority, which in many instances do not result in criminal charges but in disciplinary action such as racial profiling, falsifying information on a search warrant, planting evidence on suspects, harassing certain groups, or fabricating reasons for detaining people or drivers to justify arrests.

These offenses, along with official acts that may constitute false arrest, malicious prosecution, falsifying evidence, or even committing perjury in court or while submitting an arrest or search warrant, are usually treated as civil rights violations, or torts. In these cases, police officers can be held civilly liable under Title 42 United States Code1983 for injuries a person sustained as a result of deprivation of a constitutional right such as the right to due process.

List of Possible Criminal Charges

- Assault and battery
- Sexual assault
- Misusing public funds
- Drug dealing
- Ticket fixing

- Homicide

Police officers have access to evidence such as controlled substances obtained from arrests and searches and many have stolen evidence either no longer used in criminal cases or never turned over for prosecutions following search and seizures to sell in unlawful drug transactions.

Other officers under the guise of professional courtesy have fixed tickets given to other officers or other public officials or after accepting bribes. These are criminal acts and can subject the officer to prosecution.

Excessive Force

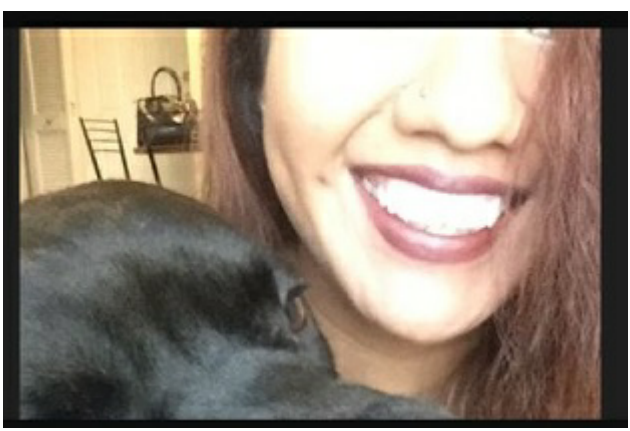
Any list of possible charges brought against a police officer includes the use of excessive force used on defendants during arrest or detention. Officers have been videotaped or witnessed by bystanders tasering defendants who have been handcuffed and no longer posing a danger, or beating up helpless defendants following traffic stops or other street detention.

Officers have been charged with murder after shooting an unarmed defendant who was not threatening them or who lied about a defendant's alleged action in reaching for a weapon. Police officers have broad latitude in protecting themselves and others in arresting someone, but they cannot cause serious bodily harm once the defendant is sufficiently restrained and is no longer a risk.

> Most of these cases of alleged police brutality demand a thorough examination of all the facts and circumstances surrounding the case.

Dregs and Media-As-Complicits cover fire, suppressive intimidation of speech, thus protecting Plumber operations (conducted by Elite politicians) overlapping with NWO global and Ukrainian CIA genes operations

Jen Moore: “Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller” as well as Hidden Identities, Nazi infiltrators, CIA OSS MKULTRA and Ukreaine videos denied by the CIA, Denied by the Vatican, Denied and hidden by DARPA



Sandbagging my life via Plumbers operation and misleading appearances the general public falls for.

I had wanted what I was raised for by Jim and Glorian

Donegan. To live in a city like Austin, live a normal life, use the gym to fight of diabetes and enjoy health and outdoors, hikes, etc.,

Overtly expressed to me by them as racial hatred towards me, a pretext for racial retaliation against me is created by them, not me, their sexualizing children, then assaulting me as an alleged perpetrator, and in retaliation for what is alleged to me, their demanding my DNA for their family and denying me the normal life I would have left but for their unprovoked assaults by they mmade against me and made against others.

They will also not explain WHY they want my DNA.

The assaults upon me and others are illegal but the State has created the pretexts and false conservancy finds for them, not me, and even seeks to provoke me over the assaults upon me.

How she feels for the children .. she is the threat to those children, and to the child of my parents. The louder the sneer at me and commit offenses against me the more they have cover for their own illegal acts.

The scheme succeeds in blaming me for thier acts by them asking a Lilly White Assed Dominatrix to adjudicate the evidence, clearly using an imposter of me, usually non white. to confess to peeping at White Women.

According to Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore, the scheme is under control of the top most political figures, and the impersonator of me will do so many drugs partying with the pizza in the blur of it all will be caught with child porn, etc., and wake up to find that (the impersonator) has been robbed or blackmailed.

The retaliation for what the impersonator alleged to me will be attributed to me in a compounding KOMPROMAT file used for my sabotage behind the scenes.

Dregs, this chapter, the time-line of my life, describes the gang stalk which surrounded my mother an me, and me in San Francisco earlier and also in upscale gyms, elsewhere

Dictionary.com a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:

People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.

the dregs of society/humanity

Chapter 2: Acting as Confidential Human Source Informant (Probation and Supervised Release Conditions) *

A confidential human source or informant is a defendant who engages in the prohibited activity of associating with persons engaged in criminal activity for the purpose of furnishing information to or acting as an agent for a law enforcement or intelligence agency. Since the inception of the federal criminal justice system, prosecutors have used defendants supervised in the community as confidential human sources or informants.

The activities required of confidential informants or human sources, however, may potentially conflict with conditions normally imposed by a court. Acting as a confidential informant or human source is generally

inconsistent with the rehabilitative and re-integrative goals of supervision.

Such activities may also pose risks to the probation officers who supervise these individuals, especially when they have limited knowledge or no knowledge of the nature of the informant's activities.

There are rare occasions, however, when the law enforcement benefits to the community justify permitting the defendant to engage in this high-risk activity.

In these cases, strict monitoring by the court/probation office is necessary for the safety of the community, the defendant, and the supervising probation officer.

Dredging is the operation of removing material from one part of the water environment and relocating it to another. In all but a few situations the excavation is undertaken by a specialist floating plant, known as a dredger. Wikipedia

Building Supes and Landlords

They often go along with illegal requests from police and building owners. When I move into an apartment it seems to be bought by a new different owner, and the building supes are usual gang criminals openly planting evidence, opening the lobby mailbox and going into my mail, etc.,

What is visible with Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and myself is the same pattern of Pizza Gate and CIA DOD sponsored activities under suggestive asset names such as "Harvey Dent," "Don Johnson," "Cahill," "Kendel F. Person," and "Theo" and Thea's, and others, slightly obfuscated and usually self describing covert ops assets leaving paper (soot stained,) web, photographic, and other evidence of their

presence faking Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, or myself as incompetent or child trafficking.

The web, in the home of us three people, in the gym surrounding us, or as we access ATMs and our phones jingle at weird times (as others seem to be with us at the ATMs) or things “happen” in the workplace, the workplace party, massage parlors (which we are not or are at) or in the gym, covert operation frame jobs defame us, not to ourselves in any manner we can refute, but as social sabotage behind the scenes in Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, Conspiracy Against federally protected Rights such as housing, First Amendment, Privacy, Property, or other rights, and even health access such as rehab facilities, suborning of medical doctors, etc.,

The effect of illegal but state sanctioned harassment has been fatal in Veronica Hoffman’s case and deadly to Tom Dunham and myself, still alive, but without the ability to rent without covert activities sabotaging and terminating rental properties.

The Government interest and resources utilized in these harassment schemes at least in my case and Veronica Hoffman’s case have been un-defeatable and life shortening, bringing about egregious injury.

This book

Appendixes Section of Book

In the chapters following this section

This book

My Kindle Unlimited Library

Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel [image]

Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel

Holt, Chauncey

- The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's Covert War Against The Civilian Population
  [image]

  The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's Covert War Against The Civilian Population

  Rich, Mark M.

- JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia
  [image]

  JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia

  Poulgrain, Greg

- The War State: The Cold War Origins Of The Military-Industrial Complex And The Power Elite, 1945-1963
  SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew

Way Too Much!
[image]
[image]

SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much!

Thomas, Ralph

- Frank Sinatra and the Mafia Murders
[image]
[image]

Frank Sinatra and the Mafia Murders

Rothmiller, Mike; Thompson, Douglas

- A Lie Too Big to Fail: The Real History of the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy
[image]

A Lie Too Big to Fail: The Real History of the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy

Pease, Lisa

- Project Northwoods, Operation Mockingbird And The Assassination Of JFK - MLK And RFK: An Investigative Report
[image]

[image]

Project Northwoods, Operation Mockingbird And The Assassination Of JFK - MLK And RFK: An Investigative Report

Thomas, Ralph

- The Man Who Killed Kennedy: The Case Against LBJ
[image]

The Man Who Killed Kennedy: The Case Against LBJ

Stone, Roger J.

- The Kennedy Assassination: what really happened: The Oswald letter, JFK archive releases, and a deathbed confession implicating President Johnson in the murder
[image]
[image]

The Kennedy Assassination: what really happened: The Oswald letter, JFK archive releases, and a deathbed confession implicating President Johnson in the murder

Kroth, Jerome A.

- Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic
[image]

[image]

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic

Lutterschmidt, Michael

- Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton (World War II Collection)
[image]

Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton (World War II Collection)

Wilcox, Robert K.

- The Kennedy Autopsy 2: LBJ's Role In the Assassination
[image]
[image]

The Kennedy Autopsy 2: LBJ's Role In the Assassination

Hornberger, Jacob G.

- A Farewell to Justice: Jim Garrison, JFK's Assassination, and the Case That Should Have Changed History
[image]

A Farewell to Justice: Jim Garrison, JFK's

Assassination, and the Case That Should Have Changed History

Mellen, Joan

- The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror
[image]
[image]

The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror

Marshall, Philip

- The Mule - Large Print Edition: Robert S. Mueller III
[image]

The Mule - Large Print Edition: Robert S. Mueller III

Tatum, D.G. Chip

- Treasonous Cabal: A Primer on the Violent Overthrow of John F. Kennedy and His Presidency
[image]
[image]

Treasonous Cabal: A Primer on the Violent Overthrow of John F. Kennedy and His Presidency

Jones, Barry

- Profile in Courage
  [image]
  [image]

  Profile in Courage

  Chapdelaine Sr., Perry

- The Men on the Sixth Floor: The "Must Have" JFK Assassination Book for the Serious Researcher.
  [image]
  [image]

  The Men on the Sixth Floor: The "Must Have" JFK Assassination Book for the Serious Researcher.

  Sample, Glen; Collom, Mark

- Illuminati Dawn: Subversion and Assassination of US Officials, Subversion of Political Parties, Subversion of Law Abiding Citizens
  [image]
  [image]

  Illuminati Dawn: Subversion and Assassination of US Officials, Subversion of Political Parties, Subversion of Law Abiding Citizens

  Donegan, Edward

- Ambush in Dealey Plaza: How and Why They Killed President Kennedy
  [image]
  [image]

  Ambush in Dealey Plaza: How and Why They Killed President Kennedy

  Murdoch, Robert

- JFK Beyond A Question Of Conspiracy: An Investigation And Revision Of History - Including New 2018 Material!
  [image]
  [image]

  JFK Beyond A Question Of Conspiracy: An Investigation And Revision Of History - Including New 2018 Material!

  Thomas, Ralph

- Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK Assassinations And The Clinton Scandals
  [image]
  [image]

  Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK Assassinations And The Clinton Scandals

  Thomas, Ralph

- The System of the World
  [image]

  The System of the World

  Newton, Isaac

- Quantum Physics for Beginners: From Wave Theory to Quantum Computing. Understanding How Everything Works by a Simplified Explanation of Quantum Physics and Mechanics Principles
  [image]
  [image]

  Quantum Physics for Beginners: From Wave Theory to Quantum Computing. Understanding How Everything Works by a Simplified Explanation of Quantum Physics and Mechanics Principles

  Pratt, Carl J.

- Quantum Physics Made Easy: The Introduction Guide For Beginners Who Flunked Maths And Science In Plain Simple English
  [image]
  [image]

  Quantum Physics Made Easy: The Introduction Guide For Beginners Who Flunked Maths And Science In Plain Simple English

Grey, Donald B.

- The Illuminati's Greatest Hits: Deception, Conspiracies, Murders And Assassinations By The World's Most Powerful Secret Society
[image]
[image]

The Illuminati's Greatest Hits: Deception, Conspiracies, Murders And Assassinations By The World's Most Powerful Secret Society

White, Frank

- Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica (English) (Illustrated)
[image]

Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica (English) (Illustrated)

Newton, Isaac

-
-
-
-
-

-
-
-
-

The following chapters contain open letters to Coroners r other interested parties

To The Los Angeles Coroner and Medical Examiner

From: Edward Paul Donegan
500 E. 7th street
Austin Texas

To: Los Angeles County Coroner and Medical Examiner
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033

March 03 2023 anticipated day of printing and USPS mailing to Coroner and Medical Examiner Los Angeles County California and US Secret Service Austin Texas

Subject: Linked Homicides connected through Edward Paul Donegan born in Los Agneles including Robert F. Kennedy and Marilyn Monroe and Hollywood reporter and Hollywood Squares celebrity Dorothy Killgallen

Veronica Hoffman clothing line owner, dancer, graphic web designer, and dominatrix from Los Angeles died of a campaign of bullying and attacks that either led to her death in dangerous circumstances of a mental health ward or killed her directly.

…

Carl Clark, former CIA/M15 operative, was involved in massively illegal operations such as performing organized stalking on victims and deploying electromagnetic weapons to anonymously inflict pain and terror. He has stated, "the undoubted goal is to have select people end up in psychiatric institutions. If a target seeks help by going to the police or to the doctor, they don't get taken seriously."

Another way to be plausible deniable harassing a person other than skin and clothing burns, etc., is Brighting., She was the victim of “brighting” a Stalking system that included Noise Campaign used by intelligence agencies to enrage, confuse, panic, and inflict volatile emotions (seemingly bipolar and sounding like a person seeing in a paranoid way ghosts where only non stalkers are) and that led to her being discounted by her friends and the medical community as a paranoid bipolar psychotic.

"You ARE being stalked" the menacing stalkers are able to and do prove to you neither leaving or resolving the stalk over decades sometimes.

A string of hits from British backed mafia figures like Ron Pataki connect the story anti-mafia crime reporter of Dorothy Killgalen who was close to Robertr F. Kennedy Attorney General and John F, Kennedy President of the USA and the only reporter to gain access to Jack Ruby who she did interview before she was murdered and her notes stolen.

Jack Ruby originally Jack Rubestein from the Chicago Yidish Mafia (recruited by Nixon in 1946) was like Jimmy Hoffa recruited by Congressman Nixon during the Marshall MKULTRA Plan for Post World War II foreign policy later as V.P. Nixon in Executive Action National Security Council activities using organized crime figures to assist in Central Intelligence Agency attacks on foreign officials or foreign Agents of Influence (journalists, reports, etc., who assist with propaganda, planted stories, etc., in press and film.)

Examination of the data on Jen Moore’s YouTube Channel Task Force reveals she knew Military Intelligence wanted Capt Von Trapp PsyOps family of Nasisnm Defectors from Nazi propaganda PsyOps into US Army and OSS and CIA PsyOps propaganda having fled the Nazism as children they were told to sing for.

JFK Assassination Records - 2018 Additional Documents Release

Ed Donegan followed the link and found this. The person who had received/reported information from a Confidential Source was Ted Gunderson.

Actual FBI Agency Record Number 124-10163-10469 agency file number89＝43-10083 Subject Assassination of the President John Fitzgerald Kennedy November 22m 1963., April 6th, 1977.

https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32167992.pdf from https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/release?page＝743

Robert J. Potrykus, Chief,. Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas. Texas alerts Ted Gunderson was told Fulhendorf had a CI [Confidential Informant] who stated discussion of a stripper at Ruby's club Candy Barr (CIA relative or plant of Donald Barr?) led to conversations about Jack Ruby himself having foreknowledge of the assassination.

Juanita Dale Phillips aka Candy Barr - Date of birth 7-6-35. FBI# 678604.

Juanita Dale Slusher (July 6, 1935 - December 30, 2005), better known by her stage name Candy Barr, was an American stripper, burlesque dancer, actress, and adult model in men's magazines of the mid-20th century.[1]

During the 1950s, she received nationwide attention for her stripping career in Dallas, Los Angeles, and Las Vegas, her encounters with the law, shooting her second husband, and her sentence to a prison term for drug possession. Barr was also in relationships with Mickey

Cohen and Jack Ruby.[2]

After serving three years in prison, Barr went to South Texas. She returned to stripping in the late 1960s, and posed for Oui magazine in 1976, then retired. In the early 1980s, Barr was acknowledged in the magazine Texas Monthly as one of history's "perfect Texans", along with other Texans, including Lady Bird Johnson.

Ted Gunderson again crosses factually with Edward Paul Donegan and Donald Barr during Ted Gundersons official duties investigating the assassination of JFK as an FBI agent assigned to that case and Jack Ruby who had been a Chicago Mobster who allied with the CIA and was moved to Dallas where he ran the Carousel Club, a location Ted Gunderson and others found to be a place of advance knowledge of the Kennedy Assassination that revolved around s secretive birth of a person whose name and identity was witheld by use of a cartoon like substitution of a circus animal.

Donald Barr holding an “experimental monkey” next to a book case or table figure in my family called EPD III is a person who was CIA operating out of that club with Candy Barr the stripper Ted Gunderson finds in the ring of those with assassination foreknowledge.

Per the referenced documentary narrated by Dennis Farina intelligence disclosures and witness statements since the JFK assignation is that Jack Ruby could open his strip clubs, gambling, and other activities in Cuba in exchange for helping the CIA out Castro.

Ruby was part of Mafia world (Campisi, Marcello) RFK was deporting, NIXON Mafia was returning Ruby had talked with Sam and Joe Campisi and Marcello who had talked in advance of killing JFK and also Candy Barr stripper at Ruby Free Mason Donald Barr CIA Goerge H.W. Bush Free Mason Knight’s of Malta and Free Mason J. Edgar Hoover James Angleton, John

ulled Alan Dulles Cabell CIA https://youtu.be/PYI4PqtIyE0?t=5950 Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald? (full documentary) | FRONTLINE Oswald an hour late coming down stairs like to get Ruby in position.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK and copied or modified to here

Dallas bag man for the mob and manager of Carolos Marcello's Dallass strip joint the Carousel Club. Rub murdered Lee Harvey Oswald He was convicted but granted a new trial.

After getting a new doctor while in jail [CIA Weapons Assassin and MKULTRA doctor Louis Jolyon West and claiming he was being injected with cancer, he died of caner related complications at Parkland Hospital.

There is some documented evidence that Jack Ruby knew about the assassination of JFK before it happ;ened. In the November 17 2017 JFK File Release, there is an FBI report from an IRS source revealing that had foreknowledge of the assassination by asking a friend to come and watch "the fireworks" with him as JFK was assassinated. The document states that Jack Ruby and the informant had been standing at the corner of the Postal Annnex Buildiing facing the Texas School Depository Building during the time of the shooting. The document refereed to and linked to in Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK is here.

Dorothy Kilgallen was like Sunny Bono and the Kennedy family strict Roman Catholics with strong pro-life and anit-mafi beliefs who during the transition between the Eisenhower

Nixon John Foster Dulles Alan Dulles James Jesus Angleton mafia embracing 1946 to 1961 national security structure into the Kennedy administration plan increasingly moving away from that system following the Bay of Pigs.

Part of Dorothy Kilgallen's work on "What's My Line [of work]" was the Von Trapp Family Singers story-line that she went on tour with.

What's My Line? - Trapp family choir; Tony Randall [panel] (Jul 3, 1960)

She went on the Hollywood Publicity Tour of the Julie Andrews Sound of Music movie along with Ron Pataki and that story-line is connected to ny Donegan Family of North Carolina living with them in the Dust Bowl poverty from 1926 until 1939 or so and their hidden identities because the Barron Von Trap accommodated forcible demands for Nasi Party support until the party began to change and he could further resistance to the party became impossible, his own friends Himmler and Franz Kutschera forming a war machine on a racial basis and also against England who assisted his departure to the USA as the Vatican did as well with his family members, ten total.

Credible sources have run exposes; one for instance narrated by Dennis Farina, that Sam Giacanca and other mob figures were utilized to build covert saboutuer bay-swimmers and assassins who would assist in combatancy against communist forces in Cuba and elsewhere and the Robert F. Kennedy opposed the mafia and that Ruby's Carousel Club in Dallas was tied to those mob activities.

Nixon's plans when he was V.P. in the 1950's included overthrowing Indonesia per Col Prouty who (again) wrote the CIA files that others like Wayne Madsen and Jen Moore have read.

Dororoth Killgallen had several pieces of information in her hands when she interviewed Jack Ruby formerly of the Chicago

Mob that Nixon had recruited who had assassinated Lee Harvey Oswaldn after Oswald was taken into custody.

The overthrow of Indonesia plan of 1958 and Vice President Nixon Executive Action (see) planned a sleeper, Barrack Obama Jr. and Lee Harvey Oswald AND likely Dorothy Killgallewn KNEW that the source of Barrack Obama Jr familial were tied to the Von Trapps and North Carolina, and her three biological children who Barron Von Trapp was NOT the father of. Julie Andrews and Marilyn Monroe may have been two, my mother Glorian Donegan of North Carolina the third and Jen Moore who also has the CIA files or had then tells the same story of my mother and the Von Trapps.

Before I provide the question others have asked including Jim Garrison who prosecuted Clay Shaw and asked per Lee Harvey Oswald talking about Nazis in the USA let me give you again the answer to those question.

Maria Kutschera and the once Nazi singers of Franz Kutschera propoganda who came to North Carolina in 1926 when Glorian Donegan was born under a fake identity.

> "*We don't know what happened, but we do know Oswald had intelligence connections. Everywhere you look with him, there are the fingerprints of intelligence.*" - Sen. Richard S. Schweiker (R-PA)
>
> The story presented here takes place in the Dallas jail, 34 hours after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.
>
> The facts have been called by G. Robert Blakey, Chief Counsel for the House Select Committee on Assassinations, "*real,*" "*substantiated,*" "*very troublesome,*" and "*deeply disturbing.*" He went on to say that, while this is only a small part of the large mystery

of the Kennedy assassination, it raises questions that remain "*unanswered*," makes inferences which are "*ultimately inconclusive*," and is therefore an "*unanswerable mystery*."

Here's why: If the following eyewitness testimony is accurate - and Blakey and his Congressional committee's staff have said that it is - Lee Oswald, while under arrest in the Dallas jail, attempted to place a call to a former **Special Agent of U.S. Army Counterintelligence**.

And that alone is enough to raise serious questions about who Oswald was; with whom did he work and/or associate; did he have connections to American intelligence (as Senator Schweiker's statement above asserts); and finally, the big one, does this put us any closer to knowing if he acted alone to kill President Kennedy on November 22, 1963?

Just hours before his death [at the hands of Nixon Dulles Donovan CIA OSS operative Jack Ruby mafia figure], Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call Raleigh, North Carolina from the Dallas jail on the evening of Nov. 23, 1963. For years, this significant information was ignored by assassination investigators and concealed from the public. Surprise guest speaker and JFK Assassination expert the late Jim Marrs joins Dr. Proctor on stage at 58:00.

In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald's attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor's work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as "The Raleigh [North Carolina] Call."

The greatest and most clarifying facts to date on the

JFK assassination and the the assassination of Lee Harvey Oswald because of the Raleigh North Carolina [Von Trapp family choir] connection to Military Intelligence and FBI programs https://youtu.be/OsItiPfnzLI

The Raleigh Call AND THE Fingerprints of Intelligence

Dr. Grover B. Proctor, Jr.

http://www.groverproctor.us/jfk/jfk80.html

Revised, Updated, and Expanded to include declassified documents from the House Select Committee on Assassinations

UPDATED 25 APRIL 2018 - 15,265 WORDS The contents of this monograph provided the basis for these presentations:

The Raleigh Call and the Fingerprints of Intelligence AARC National Conference marking the 50th anniversary of the Warren Commission Report

The Warren Report and the JFK Assassination: A Half Century of Significant Disclosures, 2014 From Dallas to Raleigh: The JFK Assassination and the Fingerprints of Intelligence APL Cultural Arts Speakers Series, 2015 www.bit.ly/RaleighCall-film

For more on LHO's Raleigh Call

On Stage © APL For more information on Library events: http://www.allenlibrary.org Your City, Your News http://www.AllenNews.org Watch ACTV online 24/7 http://www.AllenTV.org

I was born in Los Angeles County Inglewood St Josephs Hospital and am tied to the Kennedy family through Dorchester Massachusetts where my air force pilot father was from and the Kennedy family was from.

In 1961 DNA was forever formally recognized by science and the CIA was conducting tests both in radiation exposure effects (mutagenic) that leads to cancer deaths as well as inheritance studies, and the propagation of certain defects in family lines.

Through above ground atomic blast testing conducted through SSFL coordinated activities at the Nevada Pacific Atomic Proving Ground in the Manhattan Project and later atomic bomb delivery to Hiroshima and Nagasaki my family were a part of those studies.

Most increasingly and widely believe that the big profit military industrial companies and the robber barron owners of those military industrial complex of the Nixon Bush Rockefeller Ford GOP wing were involed in the CIA hit on JFK and details of my family history support that completely.

How the CIA integrated these activities of hidden family lines in the USA who wished to abandon through abandoning their names the rise of Nazi Germany they wanted nothing to do with was not abnormal for instance Arnold Shcwhatzenegger abandoned his Austrian name in contempt for the Austrian role in Nazism and asked for the Weisenthal Center to review if his family were participants in genocide, the report coming back his family were only common soldiers even if in security apparatus.

There is a CIA covert operations background to this. Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan nee Glorian Gainey were victims of Borderline Personality Disorder and research into that was part of some of these family lines. Maria Kutschera was not a good fit for the Convent most of the personality trait can include

flightiness, lack of discipline, outbursts, wrestleness, etc.,

This has a tie-in to the Manchurian Candidate story. RFK was exposed to nearly the day of his death as his presidential campaign was given a briefing by John Frankenmammer on that story line that Malcom X and Martin Luther King were aware of.

It sourced in thousands of places "Robert Kennedy spent day of June 4, 1968, at Malibu home of his friend John Frankenheimer (born February 19, 1930), who then drove RFK to Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. RFK's death helped to drive Frankenheimer into years of what he called "deep depression" and drinking." Beschloss on Twitter

Malcolm X was pictured in Essence Magazine holding a rifle looking out a window fearful that because of what he knew about the CIA and FBI he would be assassinated.

Even outlining the scope of the evidence I have regarding the utilization of recruited Agent Of Influence Malcom X by the British and Oxford University and the timeline of his movements and activities including surrounding the death of Marilyn Monroe he likely did not have anything himself to do with (the cover-up) evidence exists what was being covered up is a request Malcom X participate as a possible Saudi Mecca leaning Muslim who could be a possible male parent for Barrack Obama Jr in a fabricated family history and Marilyn a possible stand-in as the mother holding an August 4th Birthday Party for the possible son of Malcom X as pictured in Malcom X's own 1962 magazine with Stanley Armour Dunham the mother holding Barrack Obama Jr.

Friendly relationships with Saudi Arabia and Indonesia would be an outcome of a liberal democracy multi racial half black product of US liberalism and comport to the plans for Indonesia made by Nixon, Donald Barr, the Vatican, Free Masons and others as they also plotted for Cuba, Guatemala, Iran, and other nations.

The confirmation of those plans by those directly involved in those plans such as Col Prouty or access to the CIA files such as Wayne Madsen of the NSA are included.

Marilyn Monroe was taped as being aware of the Latin American overthrow plans and wishing to disclose them to her close new male confident a Hispanic restauranteur from the Los Angeles area. -Mike Rothmiller

> **Why Malcolm X's Family Is Suing the FBI, NYPD, and CIA 58 Years After His Death**
>
> "For years, our family has fought for the truth to come to light concerning his murder," Ilyasah Shabazz, a daughter of Malcolm X, said at a news conference at the site of her father's assassination, which is now a memorial.
>
> The civil rights leader was 39 when he was assassinated in 1965 at an auditorium in New York's Washington Heights neighborhood. Three gunmen shot at least 21 times, as Malcolm X's four children and pregnant wife ducked for safety.
>
> At the news conference on Tuesday, civil rights lawyer Ben Crump said: "It's not just about the triggermen. It's about those who conspired with the triggermen to do this dastardly deed." He claims that government agencies had factual and exculpatory evidence that they concealed from the family of Malcolm X and the men wrongly convicted of his assassination. Crump alleged that high-ranking U.S. officials conspired to kill the civil rights leader, repeatedly referencing J. Edgar Hoover, the FBI director who died in 1972.
>
> **What we know about theories about allegations**

of CIA and FBI involvement

In addition to the unfair trial, some historians have argued that various agencies including the FBI, NYPD, and CIA were actively involved in the assassination attempt. Experts have said that these agencies viewed Malcolm X as a dangerous Black radical figure who needed to be brought down. Others have suggested that they did not need to plot to murder him since he was already a target.

Nonetheless, Malcolm X was under near-constant surveillance by federal and local authorities-as were many civil rights activists. The FBI first opened a file on Malcolm X in March 1953, and closely monitored him over the next decade using surveillance and informants. On June 6, 1964, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover sent a telegram, which later became public, to the FBI office in New York City that said “do something about Malcolm X.”

Ted Gunderson and I (Ted Gunderson closely related to Robert F. Kennedy as RFK right hand man against the mob and also connected to me) asserted he was being poisoned by an enemy plot during the time-frame Veronica Hoffman died.

An affidavitt to the US Courts by Ted Gunderson affirms his belief formallly of rouge elements holding offices in the United States Government and abusing power. In Item 6 of his statement he assserts “*I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law abiding public servants. However; a sophisticated network of rouge operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A., and other key government positions. This rouge element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution.*”

https://www.targetedjustice.com/uploads/1/1/6/3/116323993/ted_gunderson_affidavit.pdf at https://www.targetedjustice.com/

In other words a Power Elite, A Superclass, A Cabal, a Secret Team of CIA or a Secret Brigade of overthrown and subversion buying power, elections, media companies, and colonies to do business in for oil or other.

I also asserted that I was being poisoned by US Espionage agencies in a federal prison a radiolgical means 2009 attack then landed in a psychiatric hospital.

Ted Gunderson close to the Kennedy assassination officially and the KIennedy family and policies personally was continuing to pursue leads on this until his death and the triad of 2009 attacks on Veronica Hoffman, Ted Gunderson, and myself may seem like a conspiracy theory but Gene Chip Tatum and others working with and interviewing Ted Gunders have validated to menacing illegal operation in quarters of the US Government were those linked to the assasinatiobn by conflict of interest still hoping to conceal details of the Manchurian Candidate plot line of that time frame and these deaths are connected to the story line that are real events as Robert F. Kennedy was being briefed into at the time of his homicide in Los Angeles.

> **The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III Book by Gene Chip Tatum**
>
> Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. … Google Books Originally published: February 5, 2019 Author: Gene Chip Tatum

Robert Mueller is known by many with deep state knowledge to be linked to the Dupont Corporation role in the Manhattan Project, mining and minerals and rail robber-barons, and secret government links to these generations old secrets and continuing assassinations by the CIA and FBI silencing witnesses.

Gang Stalkers are espionage elements operating in secret to protect those in power who have something to had hide and are used to use to to destroy the lives of those who have something to say about those corrupt officials holding power and thus any leakers of the deep state secrets are assassinated or are destroyed in credibility by COINTELPRO-like harassment operations.

My uncle Harold Gainey was moved with my mother Glorian Gainey to a DuPont chemical location Camden South Carolina as orphans when the Von Trapp Singers left North Carolina following the Berlin Olypics of 1936 and race and hygiene laws anda the seizure of Austria.

To blame even a small share of this on Mueller alone is a threat to understanding the larger conspiracy and the nany Rockefeller Republican and now Democrat party families who the CIA has backed over time and a part of long term world planning.

Several of the assertions Ted Gunderson made relate to me and various times of my life one of them being the Central Intelligence Agency activities in the place of my birth Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County were children at the preschool age were frightened in secret areas abusively to study reactions to stress, fright, and abuse.

This surveillance regime or “protocol” to be used in child testing can test for likelihood of outbursts that are considered psychotic breaks and can lead to ineffective leadership and broken relationships, facets of the Borderline personality who become polarized and frantic and unstable in unstable

conditions.

I have referenced the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder and extreme ADHD causing written grammer problems like conjegations being dropped, words being dropped in the slower proccess of writing rather than in speaking.

The group of symptoms or minor neurological probelms like dry throat and other problems might be solved in rat studies in gene knockdown studies, where a rat gene is modified to see changes in the rat and that works better in rats than mice because rats are more complex in behavior.

But rats do not write. So grammer problems are hard to study in them. Jen Moore did at least ten interviews with Farmer Jones on FreeConference Call some linked to from her YouTube videos comments sections and she speaks of rat studies not working thus MKULTRA using children as rats. I can tell you the idea was when rats behaved well and were connected to the Windsors they might become Lord Governor of some province, say the USA, or Indonesia, or Cuba, or Guatemala if they can be picked out early enough.

> I'm gonna post in this video the links to the interviews I've done so far and I'm continuing on this journey and I hope you guys will listen to the interviews realizing I don't have all the answers of course I have a parts of the story but I do have some pretty significant experiences and unique experiences that give me the very unique insights into a lot of this especially regarding the the MKULTRA programs and the experimentation on children and child trafficking ratlines drug ratlines and all those various aspects of what's going on in our country kind of under the cover of law and in deep inside the country that's been hidden from the American people - Jen Moore Task Force: The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.

As I have often said in studying Neurolgy and genetics:

While genetically modified mice have enabled substantial advances in neuroscience and have made possible new approaches for circuit analysis with optogenetics (Tsai et al., 2009, Gradinaru et al., 2009, Lobo et al., 2010, Kravitz et al., 2010, Witten et al., 2010, Tye et al., 2011), a generalizable approach for optogenetic targeting of genetically defined cell types in rats has proven to be elusive. This technological limitation is particularly important to address given that the substantial and flexible behavioral repertoire of rats makes these animals the preferred rodent model in many fields of neuroscience experimentation, and a wide variety of behavioral tasks have been optimized for this species (Bari et al., 2008, Chudasama and Robbins, 2004, Uchida and Mainen, 2003, Otazu et al., 2009, Pontecorvo et al., 1996, Vanderschuren and Everitt, 2004, Phillips et al., 2003, Pedersen et al., 1982). Furthermore, rats represent an essential system for in vivo electrophysiology, with dimensions that enable accommodation of the substantial numbers of electrodes required to obtain simultaneous data from large neuronal populations (Wilson and McNaughton, 1993, Royer et al., 2010, Buzsàki et al., 1989, Gutierrez et al., 2010, Colgin et al., 2009, Jog et al., 2002, Berke et al., 2009). Therefore, the ability to utilize population-selective genetically targeted optogenetic tools in the rat would be a valuable technical advance.

Most efforts to target genetically defined neurons in rats have relied on viral strategies, but given the paucity of compact and well-characterized promoters, this approach has only rarely led to highly specific targeting (Lee et al., 2010, Lawlor et al., 2009, Nathanson et al., 2009). Alternatively, transgenic rat lines can be generated to enable use of specific larger promoter-enhancer regions (Filipiak and Saunders, 2006), but for expression of opsins in the brain this approach suffers from two serious limitations. First, this method is low throughput and not well suited for keeping pace with the rapidly advancing opsin toolbox (requiring specific design, line generation, multigenerational breeding, and testing of each individual rat

line for a particular opsin gene). Second, this approach is inconsistent with straightforward optogenetic control of single or multiple spatially distinct populations; in fact, a breakdown in specificity for control of cells or projections within a particular illuminated brain region arises because opsins traffic efficiently down axons (Gradinaru et al., 2010) and incoming afferents from other brain regions that are photosensitive will confound experiments by exhibiting optical sensitivity alongside local cell populations. For example, in a rat line expressing opsins in all catecholamine neurons, illumination of the ventral tegmental area (VTA) would activate both dopamine (DA) cell bodies in the VTA and noradrenergic projections to the VTA originating from cells in the locus coeruleus.

Well returnding back to the letter to the Coroner rather than my part time hobbies.

McMartin Scientific Report by Ted Gunderson and his foresnic research team on the McMartin Manhattan Beach City preschool of Los Angeles County California. This can be found at http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/McMartin %20Scientific%20Report.pdf or at my archive https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/McMartin %20Scientific%20Report.pdf It should be noted on one page in large white text with black reverse chroma 3233 the last 4 digits of my social security number are appended to some other digits I think pert of a case reference system. It can be noticed on my birth certificate Manhattan Beach City is my place of birth and 022-46-3233 is my SSN and I underwent BPD testing based on behvarial observations of me by my parents they have described to me, one instance my reaction when I had dropped my milk bottle from my high chair and shortly after a very volatile explosive reaction to it not being picked up.

It should be noted in Preschool in Los Angeles County my parents had me tested after I showed signs of Borderline Personality Disorder and I was then diagnosed as having high IQ per testing but what was also called Minimal Brain Disorder now the collection of symptoms of extreme ADHD and Dyslexian and strong emotions grouped and identifiable as

FOXP2 likely gene.

Ted Gunderson also filed in court statements elements of the FBI and CIA attacked him with Psychiatric Shock troops firing at his windows and other abusive and threatening acts and have do so around the world in conjunction with espionage activities.

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.[8]

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says **"rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or *undesirables***.

Ted Gunderson, *82*, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these**

same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and **he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to *silence* him**.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

State Actions and State Actors

When Donald Trump ran for President of the USA a British Intelligence group tied to or working through Fusion GPS is alleged to have used paid actors to surround him and create disparaging scenes he seemed to be linked to. A Pantamime as I recall uses statue for actors to dance around creating a scene the statue is in.

State Actors concealing their links to the US or foreign governments may under cover as plain clothes or through co-operating plan clothes or uniformed parties attempt to frame,

implicate, disparage, mock, or physically assault, poison, or sabotage a person as a State Act.

This how undercover State Actors act and intelligence officials with the skill level of Ted Gunderson understate secret police activities in sabotage and subversion.

Many others such as Brian Glick in a book The War At Home have ascribed at least these activities and more to the FBI and others.

[It was these same FBI, CIA, US Marshalls Witness Protection, and DARPA groups, Boeing included. which selected Malcom X and Glorian And James Paul Donegan to be victims of an FBI CIA US Marshalls NWO Masonic plan.]

Other sources with direct access to the CIA files have consistent and substantive information on the plot line I outline and expand on connecting Martin Luther King, Malcom X, JFK and RFK ina CIA based series of assassinations.

For instance James Earl Ray (March 10, 1928 - April 23, 1998) was an American fugitive convicted for assassinating Martin Luther King Jr. at the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tennessee, on April 4, 1968. After this, Ray was on the run and was captured in the UK. Ray was convicted in 1969 after entering a guilty plea-thus forgoing a jury trial and the possibility of a death sentence-and was sentenced to 99 years of imprisonment. He was a follower of Cecil Rhodes British theory of British colonialism and world rule, and the assassination of the Kennedy' according to many sources including me is that the British plans for United Fruit Company, International Trade Mart, and other global British based businesses with CIA backing was connected to the coloinialism the Kennedy family rejected and those close to Kennedy' personally or by belief system (Ghandi Society refuting British rule of India of Dr King) were assassinated to subvert US policy by underming non-British leaning voices.

Public news sources on JFK and numerous others in their totality affirm my statements on these deaths.

> LA Dom, Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life - LUKE IS BACK
>
> http://www.lukeisback.com › 2009/08 › Aug 7, 2009 - Veronica Hoffman, one of the international fetish scene's most colourful characters, has died in Los Angeles aged 29.

My family comes from The Manchurian candidate story-line and I am also connected to a series of events involving Veronica Hoffman I believe led to her being harassed and discredited by illegal operations.

Many who have access to or wrote top secret files on the CIA, The Manchurian Candidate, overthrow and subversion bv Mafia, and Executive Action assasinations have similar or identical information and information consistent to and corroborating the statements I am making about silenced people who knew too much about the CIA assassination of JFK and his relatives and friends and reporter contacts like Dorothy Killgallen.

In printed statements I am signing and sending I will reference CIA and NSA and FBI and DOJ sources such as Ted Gunderson, Wayen Madesn, Jen Moore, Col Fletcher Prouty, the Donegan family myself speaking for my parents and relatives, and the public records available as to these matters being evidence those who were silenced were assassinated in violation of Title 18 Chapter 73 and section 1513 and other sections as well and covert Stalker team harassment of myself is also violation of that statute.

The GangStalk also called Organized Stalk Ted Gunderson will

refer to as run by the FBI and Military is a system of “decomposition” or discrediting and destroying people that is intertwined with the use of Information Dopplegangers and I can cite the occurrence of and both Jen Moore and others will describe how it is used and why.

Before closing this cover letter I will provide a manifest of attachments I intend to include.

Jen Moore describes the Glorian Dongan story of how she is a changed name Kutschera and that story line as Jen Moore without speaking that name confirmably continously uses her phone camera pointed in video after video of the apartent I lived in with my mother at 850 N. Randolph second floor and in my books I include credit reporst publicly listing us as living on that Patomac River Arlington Virigina whose previous apartment of Glorian on the 21st floor overlooked the Pentagon Washington D.C.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore’s, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.
>
> Moore’s body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.

Prior to her death on her YouTube Channel where she reported undercover stalkers had violently attacked her and assured her if she talked she would be silenced by the stalkers.

A follower of her YouTube Channel she had said she was going to finally reveal the names after long holding her silence someone [Jason Arthur Taylor]asked *For your safety you're not disclosing any details. Right. How's that working out for ya?*

I have experienced the exact same death threats from stalkers, my home has been broken into repeatedly as I name CIA and FBI Deep State officials and write about my own family.

As she began naming a few in a long running CIA plot tied to Rod Rosenstien and governmentaly employed members of his family and intended to reveal the Donegan name she was found dead in two days of announcing the would name names.

"Rough Noise is the older term for Brighting, the system of shockingly intense input often abusive and so offensive it creates a cognitive unsurvivablity such that the person being abuse by noise is engulfed in anger, rage, horror, revulsion, trauma, etc., and it is meant to be emotionally abusive and includes death threats as common practice.

Cars flashing headlights as they chase you, honk horns and gun engiines, brandish gang paraphnelia such as hash pipe, heroin needles, display long dangerous knives or felon in possession guns being click fired with empty chambers are not uncomone and I have experience them all.

Most of these I reported in real time in 2002 and beyond to my family all of whom now are deceased.

So Jen Moore and the CIA files on the Donegan's will be included, Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore on Stalking and the likely Stalking death of Veronica Hoffman will be the second accompanying document. In this latter document I will describe how her friends said harassing phone calls were annoying her

to the point of taking apart and disabling phones, etc.,

I have written extensively on that topic and I suggest an official inquiry.

Here is some annotated story from Jen Moore affirming what I say about my family tory and these assasinations.

Understanding the Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Jen Moore was a CIA connected former police officer who disclosed the Donegan family history. She was according to Edward Paul Donegan (myself) assassinated in furtherance of Treason and and in violation of Title 18 section 1513 assassination of witnesses in her case in faked grand jury and other matters tied to Obstruction of Justice and fraud in the estate of Glorain Donegan my mother.

The fall of the Kennedy's gave rise to global business and those connected to them. The US Press Corps will not accept or report on this so far but Edward Donegan (me) as a witness to this and under the same threat that existed for Jen Moore and others.

Before I go on to assert violations of Obstruction of Justice Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and other federal statutes about witness smear, intimidation, assassination, falsification of evidence in Conspiracy Against Rights, bodily injury, and other charges I will rely on other people's existing work of the context of the CIA and FBI activity I also assert, but validate the existing material that is largely ignored with at the end my first hand witness account of it and how those others like Jen Moore pointed to my family history in this world global events saga.

Col Prouty could only get published in a porn magazine called Gallery when he wrote article *Guns of Dallas* that become the

movie *JFK* by Oliver Stone who finally recognized what Prouty was saying, the CIA overthrow team defended itself against John F. Kennedy (and later Robert F. Kennedy) who in the administration of THEIR NSC would not continue the regime changes planned by Vice President Nixon and the CIA in 1958 for Indonesia, the Pacific Ocean generally including Hawaii., the Gulf of Mexico (including Cuba and Guatemala) through the CIA portal of New Orleans, and *Middle East North Africa* (MENA) and the naval and shipping entrances to Central Africa through Mombasa Kenya.

> *JFK* (released under the subtitle *The Story That Won't Go Away*) is a 1991 American biographical epic political thriller film written and directed by Oliver Stone. The film examines the investigation into the assassination of John F. Kennedy by district attorney Jim Garrison, who came to believe there was a conspiracy to assassinate Kennedy and that Lee Harvey Oswald did not act alone.
> - Wikipedia

Incorrect. The story line is that Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy who was to take to the fall as Russia Sympathizer so the FBI, CIA, Secret Service, FBIm, and Office of Naval Intelligence could duck the blame.

I am Edward Paul Donegan, I knew Col Prouty, and I agree.

And I believe the figures today still in those agencies (Cheney) or other in those agencies descended from the assassination era families view my life story as threat.

The Donegan and Jen Moore story bridges the assassination of JFK and RFK to the Indonesia 1958 plan via a Donegan role in it, just joins the work of Wayne Madsen and Col Prouty via Donald Barr and Rockefeller Republican role in 1946- 1960.

Wayne Madsen knows this was tied to Barrack Obama Jr and has written about this.

John Pilger agrees the US Pres Corp ignores Barrack Obama Jr and Business International Corp wer fake liberals all the way along, CIA plans for Corpratocracy around the world run by CIA fronts.

The Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Glorian Donegan had Borderline Personality Disorder, more defamed than it need be, and Edward Paul Donegan has it too. Per Linda Newkirk in the Mountain Prophesies in that online work explaining the Queen of England, the Vatican, and Nazis created Barrack Obama Jr. the Bush family H.W. and W. both involved (W more reluctantly but forced) this was part of the DARPA Missile Command plan in 1961 resulting in the birth of Obama if you believe Prouty likely for Indonesia.

> ***Understanding the Borderline Mother***
> **Helping Her Children Transcend the Intense, Unpredictable, and Volatile Relationship**
>
> The first love in our lives is our mother. Recognizing her face, her voice, the meaning of her moods, and her facial expressions is crucial to survival. Dr. Christine Ann Lawson vividly describes how mothers who suffer from borderline personality disorder produce children who may flounder in life even as adults, futilely struggling to reach the safety of a parental harbor, unable to recognize that their borderline parent lacks a pier, or even a discernible shore.
>
> Four character profiles describe different symptom

clusters that include the waif mother, the hermit mother, the queen mother, and the witch. Children of borderlines are at risk for developing this complex and devastating personality disorder themselves. Dr. Lawson's recommendations for prevention include empathic understanding of the borderline mother and early intervention with her children to ground them in reality and counteract the often dangerous effects of living with a "make-believe" mother.

Some readers may recognize their mothers as well as themselves in this book. They will also find specific suggestions for creating healthier relationships. Addressing the adult children of borderlines and the therapists who work with them, Dr. Lawson shows how to care for the waif without rescuing her, to attend to the hermit without feeding her fear, to love the queen without becoming her subject, and to live with the witch without becoming her victim. A Jason Aronson Book - CHRISTINE ANN LAWSON

My (Edward Paul Donegan) mother Glorian Donegan and I have volatile relationship, deep but at times abusive in the sense of fighting and deep hurt feeling, abusive outbursts towards each other in the fights, etc.,

Marylin Monroe had it too, as did Rosemary Kennedy who was labotomized.

The doors of the Donegan homes had broken door frames as we would storm into locked rooms still fighting or fist punched through sheet rock covered up with an album cover.

As a child I ran away in Marshfeild Massachusetts as my mother would call out from the station wagon "Come back Ned" and things like that as the fights went on.

The reason I link this to Linda Newkirk and Birth of Obama

theory is the the London KE Family of FOPX2 people who were unstable emotionally were about 15 or 17 and as I looked at British Aristocracy that seemed to fit King Edward VII descendants with a fifty fifty chance o inheriting the gene.

Tracy PD police officer Jen Moore had been in lots of cases that required familiarity with psychology and after leaving the police force she went into full time research including into the background of Glorian Donegan.

GLorian was according to a British and USA plan living under an hidden identity tied to pre WWI history of King Edward VII and Borderline Personality Disorder.

Glorian seems to have been from Maria Kutschera under a changed identity to Gainey who without parents in 1936 or so was adopted with her biological brother Harold Gainey.

She per internal oral history of the Donegan family seems to have been raised with child singers and dancers and who wore in the North Carolina dust-bowl clothes made of grain sacks, etc., but was told clean clothes of any fabric were a social grace but dirty clothes were not so clothes were kept clean.

Most likely Maria Kutschera had a child or two it is said three of her own likely by a Windsor in that English line exploring the FOXP2 Speech Defect painfully obvious since 1925 The Kings Speech that really since 1902 and King Edward VII the Royals wanted to watch in out of wedlock children.

Glorian Gainey my mother had a changed identity but was really from unwed Maria Kutschera in 1926 where the other large Von Trapp Family was 3 plus the seven of Barron Von Trapp.

Tom Donegan had a domestic partner Mark Wienress also from North Carolina. Since the year 2000 all pictures of the Donegans me included have dissapeared. Tom and Mark seemed to be stealing them either uncaught in the act or they

said to scan them but they never returned.

Tom and Mark were likely as some staged dupes or possibly opportunists. They wantd to associate or did associate the Borderline with Adolf Hitler and Franz Kutschera Gestopo side of Maria Kutschera.

This as fed by the fact I Edward Paul Donegan am alt right. It is likely a FBI program labeling the alt rights as mentally ill wanted to track the Kutschera side of Glorian and Edward but that is really a sham premise when you look at the much wider sampling of who has Borderline I think Rosemary Kennedy who was given a botched lobotomy included.

A lobotomy, or leucotomy, is a form of neurosurgical treatment for psychiatric disorder or neurological disorder (e.g. epilepsy) that involves severing connections in the brain's prefrontal cortex.[2] The surgery causes most of the connections to and from the prefrontal cortex, the anterior part of the frontal lobes of the brain, to be severed.

The purpose of the operation was to reduce the symptoms of mental disorders, and it was recognized that this was accomplished at the expense of a person's personality and intellect. British psychiatrist Maurice Partridge, who conducted a follow-up study of 300 patients, said that the treatment achieved its effects by "reducing the complexity of psychic life". Following the operation, spontaneity, responsiveness, self-awareness, and self-control were reduced. The activity was replaced by inertia, and people were mostly left emotionally blunted and restricted in their intellectual range.

James Paul Donegan USAF from Dorchester Massachusetts likely new the Kennedy's and the CIA and US Army had with under ground presybytarian or other groups along the way Vatican included helped getting Glorian and others out likely Mariln Monroe too.

When it came time for Regime Change Glorian was thought to

be a good choice daughter of Maria Von Trapp and wanted her eggs to grooming England and USA backed sleepers Barrack Obama Jr being one of them and Malcom X a nice new friend of Saudia Arabia a perfect part of Dean Rusks plan.

James Paul Donegan was part of the atomic bombing of Japan and his brother Happy Donegan likely part of the Happy Valley atomic development work as well.

Robert William Donegan Bob was born in Dorchester (as his also Roman Catholic brother James Paul Donegan father of Edward Paul Donegan and also the Kennedy family] and attended schools in Dorchester and South Boston. He joined the Coast Guard at the end of WWII and upon completion of service attended and graduated from Bentley College. He worked many years in private industry in accounting and financial management. At the end of his career he worked for the Mass Rehab Commission, retiring in 1982. Together, Bob and his wife Helen raised their family in Scituate and later retired to Marshfield. Bob was an avid reader with a passion for history, sports and politics. His sense of humor and his endless enthusiasm, pride and unwavering support for his friends and his family members will be remembered fondly and missed greatly. OCTOBER 30, 1928 - FEBRUARY 3, 2016

The Plymouth area where I grew up and the Donegans and Kennedy's are from include both Plymouth Rock and the landing of the Mayflower AND the revolution the colonies waged from Boston against England and are a permanent part of the collective memory of the Kennedy's and Donegans from 1961 on.

Again, my father James Paul Donegan in WWII was part of the air wing that dropped the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombs, events in history the Kennedy Family might have been familiar with that involved their neigbhors and fellows from St. Aidans' Church in Boston were the Kennedy's and Donegans went to church.

What I knew of him from family gatherings is he worked on annealing, the process of protecting nuclear containment materials from decay as the are exposed to free atomic particle bombardment.

James Paul Donegan was exposed to DNA tests and Glorian likely was as well. It is likely this is how the sleepers were created.

Ed Donegan has met with harassment in his life and reproducitivity and the legitimacy of him is a threat to those who trespassed against the Donegan family and those include the FBI and CIA families like the Burns family, Bush family, Barr family, and Wray and Mueller families who keep control of the espionage agencies that killed Kennedy over this very program.

Jen Moore studying Borderline likely with Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness likely had the stolen photos and proved that story to Jen Moore.

Here is Jen Moore talking as she points her camera at Edward and Glorian's home not far from the Clarendon once home of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness who DID have the pictures Jen Moore referred to that proved the identities.

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

One video Jen Moore posted was *The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics.* That video again points to hidden identity Kutchera descendant Glorian Donegan and again she is pointing her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan 2nd Floor 850. North Randolph St. Arlington VA 22203 and

again it is the story of how Glorian Gainey [Kutschera] DNA seems to found its way into current US politicians during MKULTRA.

Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSSASINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA

> **Video 11 Secret envelope …secret identities**
>
> okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II
>
> so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel
>
> I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the

> Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in “families” of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he’s known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and

> became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came

into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryian family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and

> that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

One of the specialteis of the True Pundit's Moore was is money laundering a finanical crime that may be tied to violent crime and the financial part of the crime is that one account is due or should hold assets for the possessor of the assets but through trickery and confusion of accounts others may access that value deceitfully.

Although Jen Moore did not name the church she asserted a churh or churches were using a basement to teach children to act like victims of an abuser so that money laundering organization(s) could assert Ed Donegan owner of the value of the trust fund meated out to him by trust managers could be robbed of those assets if someone seemingly Ed Donegan incurred a liability to those children or families.

This was Pizzagate wherein Ed Donegan is made to look like a pedaphile because the order of pizza or cheeseburger or other items of his diet are wrongly linked to abusing children.

The Money Laundering scheme has government support and has destroyed Ed Donegan's life and further his reputation since the Hispanic and other immigrant families treating like a pedophile in a public way desroy his reputation as per his sexual orientation as well as his tolerance for non-whites and immigrants, becoming programmed to resent, distrust, and even act out against them.

That effort to ruin my life linking me and my reputation to bogus allegations and create a embittered white male out of immigrants suing me is abusive to me and my deceased family.

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries,

> rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners, prevaricators, effete snobs ..

Well, you know, the article continues in loaded language "the usual stuff found in MSM Newsrooms."

The site is called aim4truth.org and its historical research is impeccable but most usable whe joined with other works like Monarch Fighting and the British story of weepy Prince Albert of York a generation later, or the modern struggle to understand Borderline Personality Disorder today. Actually the decscription of the press sounds like it might have been quoted from my father James Paul Donegan.

FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED "KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS." OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 "EMPIRE BUILDERS" WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American "Robber barons" that they would recruit to their "Empire Building," many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building

prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

The article and others like it on that site that are highly informative can be found here https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

It appears three biological children were hidden under false identities in the USA and this was especially important as the 1936 Berlin Olympics increased world exposure to Nazism, Austria was siezed by Germany, and atrocities began with one major event being SS General Franz Kutschera having risen in rank for his propaganda role then assassinated by the Polish Secret Police.

Those biological children one of which was GLorian and her son Edward Paul Donegan myself carry this gene.

When Windsors wanted to groom candidates for sleeper agents it seems MKULTRA and the CIA used Glorian DNA and Prouty, Jen Moore, and others know of this as Donald Barr of the CIA set this up with other CIA operatives.

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in plan with Saudi involvement was part of MKULTRA history and Donegan history.

Other works Guns and Dallas and also V.P. Nixon and the Nixon NSC and Indonesia by Prouty, Secret Team by Prouty, the Bush autobiography taken with works on the Bush Crime Family by Wayne Madsen and also by Phillip Marshall criticizing the mafia CIA FBI NSA DIA etc.,

The Guns of Dallas by Leroy Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html

JFK (book) by Fletcher Prouty, The Secret Team (book) by Fletcher Prouty, and note the Donegan's and Prouty's and it seems Kennedy's before Edward Donegan was born were friends, Prouty and Edward Donegan as a youth skated together are families friends. George Bush the unauthorized biography at https://web.archive.org/web/20210407040952/https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bibliotecapleyades.net%2Fbush%2Fbushb.htm

The Story of Obama: All In The Company. Part I at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html and Part II at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

> The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and II) by Wayne Madsen
>
> Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.
>
> This confirms the article by Col Prouty on Indonesia and Vice President Nixon 1958.]
>
> In Part I of this WMR special report, we revealed the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-affiliated Airlift Africa project to provide college degrees to and gain influence over a group of 280 eastern and southern African students from soon-to-be independent African nations to counter similar programs established by the Soviet Union and China. Barack Obama Sr. was the first African student to attend

the University of Hawaii. Obama Sr. and Obama's mother Stanley Ann Dunham met in a Russian language class in 1959 and they married in 1961.

The African airlift program was administered by Kenyan nationalist leader Tom Mboya, a fellow Luo tribe mentor and friend of the senior Obama. According to CIA documents described in Part I, Mboya also served the CIA in ensuring that pro-Soviet and pro-Chinese African nationalists were stymied in their attempt to dominate pan-African nationalist political, student, and labor movements.

One of Mboya's chief opponents was Ghana's first president, Kwame Nkrumah, who was ousted in a CIA-inspired coup in 1966, one year before to Obama Sr's son, Barack Obama, Jr. and his mother joined Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian who Obama's mother met at the University of Hawaii in 1965, when President Obama was four years old.

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

CIA links East-West Center, University of Hawaii, and CIA coup against Sukarno and Peace Corps and USAID are listed in the two part articles

Ann Dunham met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region.

In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto's overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was "invited" by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a "counter-coup" against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, "a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard."

Jones's article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 "came within an inch of succeeding through the assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a number of other senior generals also marked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup." Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post's readers was that the Suharto "counter-coup" had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a

regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

Joan Mellen

Joan Mellen is the author of seventeen books, ranging from film criticism to fiction, sports, true crime, Latin American studies and biography. Her early work was about the cinema. This included The Battle of Algiers (1972), Women and Their Sexuality in the New Film (1974), Big Bad Wolves: Masculinity in the American Cinema (1975), The Waves at Genji's Door: Japan through Its Cinema (1976).

In 1981 Joan Mellen published her first novel, Natural Tendencies. She also also written the biography Kay Boyle: Author of Herself (1994) and a book about the relationship between the two writers, Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett was entitled Hellman and Hammett (1996).

Joan Mellen, who is a professor of English and creative writing at Temple University in Philadelphia, has written for a variety of publications such as the New York Times, the Los Angeles Times, Philadelphia Inquirer and the Baltimore Sun. She has also written two books about Japanese film for the British Film Institute, Seven Samurai (2002) and In the Realm of the Senses (2004)

A Farewell to Justice a biography of Jim Garrison

was published in 2005. Modern Times appeared in 2007. Her book about George de Mohrenschildt, entitled, *Our Man in Haiti*, was published in 2012.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com)

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin and other works mostly tying all of this to Bush and Rockefeller and Rotschilds.

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin

[Confirmed by Jen Moore and others as the investigation by British Pscyhiatry and allies of British Psychiatry into Eugencis and more secretly LONDON KE VII FOXP2 gene of the Windsor's and the autor of the article is also an author of the Bush family fron Prescott and the Walker family forward to being participants.]

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies. The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, "MK-Ultra." Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house.

The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing. The Manchurian Candidate, a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-Ultra was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way.

Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults. The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to create assassins would be fully explored.

A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including “MK-Ultra,” has been foreign-sponsored and anti-American in its purposes. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, with its roots in the political and psychiatric movement called eugenics.

1909-13: the buildup to World War I

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run Rockefeller Foundation, in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy.

John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family's relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D.'s brother William Rockefeller, the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank). In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey's loyal U.S. follower, Gen. Marlborough Churchill (a distant relative of Britain's Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the "Black Chamber," a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as “psychiatric genetics.” This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London’s Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America. The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity. The Rockefellers’ chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist Ernst Rudin, assisted by his proteges, Rockefeller functionaries Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer and Franz J. Kallmann. A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced into this field in Germany [1]: The foundation’s “German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects …. The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg’s brother-in-law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn- Loeb banking family. Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the institute,” and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute.

Loeb’s relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family’s personal banker, Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly

sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise we shall describe here. The Rockefeller Foundation made an initial grant of $2.5 million in 1925 to the Psychiatric Institute in Munich, gave it $325,000 for a new building in 1928, and continuously sponsored the institute and its Nazi chief Rudin through the Hitler era. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Rudin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

NOTES

1."The Rockefeller Foundation and German Biomedical Sciences, 1920-1940: Educational Philanthropy to International Science Policy" by Paul Weindling in the book Science, Politics and the Public Good: Essays in Honour of Margaret Gowing, London, Macmillan Press, 1988.

1950s: MK-Ultra

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British intelligence operations are known as the national, provincial, or state Mental Health Associations. Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work-because the CIA had financed the tortures.

Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane.

For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days. Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for "programmable" hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin "Psychic Driving": Through a loudspeaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim's memory.

The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

The question of sponsorship

But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service.

The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War. The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings.

It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. But the geometry of the "front" really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S. and related institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was

president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together "made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which the organziation may extend its activities in those regions."

Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s. The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, Harold Abramson, was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first "turned on" Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread "out of the CIA's realm."

Masonic `charity'

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by Dr. Paul Hoch. Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next

governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer. Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, "We didn't know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him." When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral.

Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra-its most important "charity." Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. Robert Hanna Felix, 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research. He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment.

The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts, at the Addiction Research Center in Lexington, Kentucky. Isbell was the director of the center from the 1940s until 1963. His boss was masonic master psychiatrist Felix, who founded the National Institute of Mental Health and was NIMH director from 1949 to 1964. The Lexington facility had been Dr. Felix's personal project since he had been its clinical director in the 1930s, and he put it under the jurisdiction of the NIMH. The Felix-Isbell slave experiments involved LSD and a wide variety of other hallucinogens and exotic poisons. In one case, seven

prisoners were kept hallucinating on LSD for 77 consecutive days. The torture at Lexington followed the pattern developed by Cameron in Montreal: Drug-induced sleep was interrupted by electroconvulsive shock. Cooperative subjects were rewarded with shots of heroin or any other drug of their choice. And for mental health, the masonic administration encouraged the prisoners to participate in synthetic religious and political cults.

Felix's program was not simply to make humans into controllable beasts, but to decentralize the zombie-manufacturing. A 1993 report to the Scottish Rite Supreme Council by its current psychiatric research director, Steven Matthysse, explains: "Thirty years ago, a massive program began, which has continued unabated to this day: the deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill …. My predecessor as research director of the Schizophrenia Research Program, Dr. Robert H. Felix, 33 Degree, Gourgas medalist and the founding director of the National Institute of Mental Health, was one of the chief architects of this program. 'We are entering a new era,' he wrote, 'of community-centered, comprehensive psychiatric care.' … Dr. Felix predicted that, in 25 years, 'State mental hospitals as we know them would no longer exist.' He was right …. During the years from 1955 to 1992, the state mental hospital census went down by 82%." The strategists of MK-Ultra succeeded in moving the mentally ill out of costly mental hospitals, onto the streets, where they now consitute a large proportion of America's homeless. We shall now see what kind of "community-centered psychiatric care" these strategists did in fact implement, as Britain's MK-Ultra poured drugs into the country and worked to fabricate the drug- sex youth culture.

Seymour Solomon Kety was both an executive of the Scottish Rite's psychiatry experiments, and a Scottish Rite- funded clinical experimenter. He was chief of NIMH clinical sciences from 1957 through 1967, and

continued as the NIMH “senior scientist” into the 1990s. A close associate of the Kallmann Nazi-eugenics cell at Columbia, Kety was a national director of the American Eugenics Society, under its 1980s name, the Society for the Study of Social Biology. Kety helped lead the masons’ U.S. agency, the NIMH, beyond the Kentucky experiments, to the brink of Hell.

The official assassination program

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program’s direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be “thereby disposed of.”

A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado.

Sears worked to answer the question, “*Could a hypnotist [using stimuli including repetitive traumatic stimuli] induce a totally separate personality*?

CIA counterintelligence chief James Jesus Angleton, a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

- To induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects;

- To create durable amnesia; and

- to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion.

A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired.

According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized “patsy” is easier than making a totally controlled Manchurian Candidate. The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate takes six months.

More at British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination https://www.psicopolis.com/psichtr/britpsych.htm by Anton Chaitkin

Now moving on to Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and attacks on Jen Moore and Edward Donegan over the Glorian Donegan and JFK assasination connection.

After first outlining the statute to future readers and those who knew or should have known the statutes I transcribe the statues fore usage here then after that I will fit a 35 plus year fact pattern meeting the statue elements.

Edward Donegan
Attachments
to Rob, rangers, legal.russianembassy, melissa.heifetz

I assert Confidential Informants by US Gov have attacked me and Jen Moore violation 1513 of Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice the injustice of smear and false claims and abuse of proccess and false imprisonments, evcitions, other Abuse of Proccess under false pretenses 011 US Code

Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure

Part I - CRIMES (§§ 1 - 2725)

Chapter 73 - OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE (§§ 1501 - 1521)

Section 1513 - Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant

18 USC § 1513 (2011)

§1513. Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant

(a)(1) Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person with intent to retaliate against any person for-

(A) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or

(B) providing to a law enforcement officer any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings,

shall be punished as provided in paragraph (2).

(2) The punishment for an offense under this subsection is-

(A) in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112; and

(B) in the case of an attempt, imprisonment for not more than 30 years.

(b) Whoever knowingly engages in any conduct and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property of another person, or threatens to do so, with intent to retaliate against any person for-

(1) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or

(2) any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer;

or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

(c) If the retaliation occurred because of attendance at or testimony in a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense under this section shall be the higher of that otherwise

provided by law or the maximum term that could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case.
(d) There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section.
(e) Whoever knowingly, with the intent to retaliate, takes any action harmful to any person, including interference with the lawful employment or livelihood of any person, for providing to a law enforcement officer any truthful information relating to the commission or possible commission of any Federal offense, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 10 years, or both.
(f) Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the commission of which was the object of the conspiracy.
(g) A prosecution under this section may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether pending, about to be instituted, or completed) was intended to be affected, or in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred.
(Added Pub. L. 97-291, §4(a), Oct. 12, 1982, 96 Stat. 1250; amended Pub. L. 103-322, title VI, §60017, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(U), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 1975, 2148; Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1), Oct. 1, 1996, 110 Stat. 3017; Pub. L. 107-204, title XI, §1107(a), July 30, 2002, 116 Stat. 810; Pub. L. 107-273, div. B, title III, §3001(b), (c)(2), title IV, §4002(b)(4), Nov. 2, 2002, 116 Stat. 1804, 1807; Pub. L. 110-177, title II, §§204, 206, Jan. 7, 2008, 121 Stat. 2537.)

Amendments

2008-Subsec. (a)(1)(B). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(1), inserted comma after “probation” and struck out comma after “release,”.
Subsec. (a)(2)(B). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(2), substituted “30 years” for “20 years”.
Subsec. (b). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(3)(B), substituted “20 years” for “ten years” in concluding provisions.

Subsec. (b)(2). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(3)(A), inserted comma after “probation” and struck out comma after “release,”.
Subsecs. (e), (f). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(4), redesignated subsec. (e) relating to conspiracy to commit any offense under this section as (f).
Subsec. (g). Pub. L. 110-177, §204, added subsec. (g).
2002-Subsecs. (a)(1)(B), (b)(2). Pub. L. 107-273, §3001(c)(2), inserted “supervised release,” after “probation”.
Subsec. (d). Pub. L. 107-273, §4002(b)(4), transferred subsec. (d) to appear after subsec. (c).
Subsec. (e). Pub. L. 107-273, §3001(b), added subsec. (e) relating to conspiracy to commit any offense under this section.
Pub. L. 107-204 added subsec. (e) relating to taking of action harmful to any person for providing law enforcement officer truthful information relating to commission of offense.
1996-Subsec. (c). Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(B), added subsec. (c) at end.
Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(A), redesignated subsec. (c) as (d).
Subsec. (d). Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(A), redesignated subsec. (c) as (d).
1994-Subsec. (a). Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(2), added subsec. (a). Former subsec. (a) redesignated (b).
Subsec. (b). Pub. L. 103-322, §330016(1)(U), substituted “fined under this title” for “fined not more than $250,000” in concluding provisions.
Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(1), redesignated subsec. (a) as (b). Former subsec. (b) redesignated (c).
Subsec. (c). Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(1), redesignated subsec. (b) as (c).
Effective Date
Section effective Oct. 12, 1982, see section 9(a) of Pub. L. 97-291, set out as a note under section 1512 of this title.

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit’s hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his

mother's funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

COINTELPRO CIA PROGRAMS

Regardless of its [an earlier FBI document] exact authorship, this is an extremely important document that should be read and understood by all "targets." Clearly, this is a manual for psychological warfare that presents the methods by which an extremely complex military-secret service hierarchy surveilles, punishes, "neutralizes" and ultimately murders its designated "targets." There are obvious comparisons to be made with the CIA's KUBARK torture manual, which has been employed in Vietnam, Latin America, the Middle East, and indeed, in CIA "black sites"/"extraordinary rendition" centers throughout the entire world. The psy-war system described herein bears a remarkable similarity to the operations and procedures of the U.S. military's "Fourth Generation Warfare"/"Civil-Military Operations"/"Military Operations Other Than War"/"Unconventional Warfare"/"Asymmetrical Warfare"/"Psychological Warfare" and "Information Warfare" operations as detailed in Rich's "New World War: Revolutionary Methods For Political Control." (See Appendices 2 and 3 for a comparison of key terms in each program.) Indeed, the systems are identical.

The remarkable revelation provided here is that

> modern organized gang stalking operations are identical with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI's secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret "Gladio" and other "Stay Behind Army" operations of Europe between 1950 and 1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of "counter-terrorism" by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world's 195 nations

I Edward Paul Donegan have had Psychiatric Shock Troops stalkers surrounding me for 35 years including pointing rifles at me while they were in plain clothes or uniforms as i walked along the streets of San Francisco and on the phone to my parents who thought i was paranoid

Stalkers surrounding me make hostial abusive gestures abstractly smearing me in prepostorous disingenuous ways and I have had to do thinks like try to buy steaks in a store as someone injects contents of a syringe into them through the cellophane.

I have asserted radiololical attack on me (dirty bomb) and DEW attack before they became mainstream news and this in in the available records for decades as also I have written a six thousand page book documenting smear campaign all around me and those I know.

One books is Pillory about cabbage thrown at me, when in fact I have not done wrong, but the appearance is I am being retaliated at,. Not so, often a Dopple of me, a Mimic HAS engage in wrongdoing linked to me to smear me.

I assert Jen Moore and I recognize Donald Barr of the CIA 1950's and the experimental monkey in a White House Photo by Knudsen is tied to the Indonesia plot, was Barrack Obama JR, and Jen Moore and Ed Donegan know this is tied to the Donegan's and thus the treat to our lives as witnesses to this.

KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F is close to my own birth and tied to the Indonesia plan.

Comparisons between content analyses of internet and questionnaire samples on phenomena constituting the experiences of being gang-stalked.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7178134/

Categ	Freque and % This Study Sample (*N* = 50)	Freque and % Calculated for Sheridan and James [5] Sample (*N* = 128)	χ^2, *p*, Cramér's V
1. Physical surveillance/ being followed	47 (94%)	109 (85.2%)	ns
2. Victim of a conspiracy (by multiple	40 (80%)	41 (32%)	31.46, <0.01, 0.43

agencies)			
3. Physical interference, intimidation and harassment	33 (66%)	46 (35.9%)	11.96, <0.01., 0.27
4. Establishme cover-up	32 (64%)	23 (17.9%)	33.56, <0.01, 0.45
5. Electronic surveillance	30 (60%)	71 (55.5%)	ns
6. Targeted by noise	22 (44%)	56 (43.8%)	ns
7. Being remotely controlled/ mind control	20 (40%)	51 (39.8%)	ns
8. Subject to electronic hacking	19 (38%)	35 (27.3%)	ns
9. Victimised a part of a global phenomenon	19 (38%)	8 (6.3%)	25.75, <0.01., 0.40
10. Physical ailments as a direct result of gang-stalking	18 (36%)	30 (23.4%)	ns
11. Targeted by slander/ gossip	17 (34%)	26 (20.5%)	ns

12. Reinterpreta of past events in the light of the gang-stalking experiences	17 (34%)	21 (16.4%)	5.62, <0.05, 0.18
13. Subject to clandestine, unauthorised entry to home	17 (34%)	27 (21.1%)	ns
14. Vandalism/ theft of personal property	16 (32%)	14 (10.9%)	9.93, <0.05, 0.25
15. Police as part of the conspiracy	16 (32%)	23 (17.9%)	ns
16. Neighbours as part of the conspiracy	13 (26%)	23 (17.9%)	ns
17. Family and friends of victim also targeted	13 (26%)	15 (11.5%)	4.51, <0.05, 0.18
18. Voice to skull, or V2K, transmission. A widespread belief among targeted	13 (26%)	28 (21.8%)	ns

individuals that mind control technologies, based on microwave signals, are used to transmit sounds and thoughts directly into their heads			
19. Family/ friends as part of the conspiracy	12 (24%)	15 (11.5%)	ns
20. Control and surveillance devices implanted into body	12 (24%)	21 (24.2%)	ns
21. Physical attacks	11 (22%)	10 (7.8%)	5.66, <0.05, 0.20
22. Producing ‘evidence’ of gang-stalking fails to persuade authorities to intervene	10 (20%)	11 (8.6%)	ns
23. Medical practitioners as part of conspiracy	10 (20%)	11 (8.6%)	ns

24. Complained that they didn't know why they were being stalked	8 (16%)	17 (13.3%)	ns

To The Los Angeles Coroner and Medical Examiner and Los Angeles Secret Service Office of Media relations

Feb 24, 2024

From: Edward Paul Donegan SSN 022 46 3233
500 E. 7th street
Austin Texas

To: Los Angeles County Coroner and Medical Examiner
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033

United States Secret Service Los Angeles Field Office
725 S Figueroa St, Los Angeles, CA 90017

Subject: Linked Homicides connected through Edward Paul Donegan born in Los Angeles including *Robert F. Kennedy* and *Marilyn Monroe* and Hollywood reporter and Hollywood Squares celebrity *Dorothy Killgallen*, three other members of the *Kennedy family*, *Lee Harvey Oswald*, *Malcom X*, *Martin Luther King*, and others as well as the injustice and risk of the criminal actors who shot-called the assassinations still in power and abusing power in cover-up.

Assertion of sophisticated Noise Campaign bullying death of Veronica Hoffman.

"Though she was based in LA, you were as likely to bump into her here in London as at the LA Kink Ball, the German Fetish Ball in Berlin, Wasteland in Amsterdam, Fetish Factory's Anniversary parties in Florida or Kink In The Caribbean in

Jamaica. She was also a promising photographer and writer who combined these skills with her love of fetish parties to great effect in occasional event reports for The Fetishistas.

Like most bipolar people, she did her best not to publicize her condition, but it was well known to her closest friends, and seemed to be largely manageable with the medication she was taking.

However, earlier this year, she entered a manic phase of unprecedented severity which resulted in her being hospitalised. The first sign to her friends that something was seriously wrong came when they began to receive a series of largely baffling e-mails from this normally erudite individual.

According to her boyfriend, music producer and film soundtrack composer Joseph Bishara, [not Kevin?] she was in and out of hospitals for three or four months during the first half of 2009 before she finally started to emerge from the mania. “But then the depression kicked in, she started to remember all the things she’d done, and was horrified she’d had such a public meltdown,˘ he told me in a sad phone call on Tuesday from Toronto. He had been working on the mix of a movie there when she died. He said he was hoping to fly back to Los Angeles the following day, to meet Veronica’s family - some in nearby Santa Barbara and others coming in from Texas and Georgia - to organise a memorial service for this coming Saturday (August 8). http://thefetishistas.com/index.php?menu=1_60&sub=22&display=326

Joseph Bishara retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Sound producer and designer Ghosts of Mars (2001)
Repo! The Genetic Opera (2008)

But was she Bipolor or undergoing Terror Stalk of the kind that can strike fear and bring about suicide? This can be done by covert operations that internationally run guns, drugs, and other black markets such as the CIA and others engage in. Jen Moore was reporting on this (who was also found dead while reporting on it) and Tom Dunham and I have also reported on it and been harrassed, discredited, and targeted by Organized Stalks.

My (Edward Paul Donegan) books archive I am writing on these liked deaths tied to biopunk markets and sperm banks did involve her and later she was subjected to harassment and retaliation from a sophisticated mechanism inducing fear by stalking a person. https://archive.org/details/genoracketeering_202001 is the link and blacmailing for sperm bank rights (ejaculatory based claims on having an entitlement) is the demands that were being made.

The picture is Gang Stalking Terror? Am I being followed and will people believe me?

Organized stalking is primarily psychological abuse and that should be our first line of defense. Everyone must figure out their own method, strategy, or process, to prevent oneself from being broken down mentally, emotionally, spiritually, physically.

“A calm mind is the ultimate weapon for all of our battles.”

The handler’s goal is to literally destroy you, crush you, ruin you psychologically. To destroy all goodness in your life. To interfere with everything that sustains you, makes you happy, brings you joy. Deprive you of all privacy. A nefarious abuse of power so massive that most naive regular citizens find it hard to believe. It takes a while to fully comprehend the reality of how corruption has morphed our security industry into a huge money/power generating machine that destroys untold lives and communities.

Come with me on the journey of fighting back and getting deactivated. ANDRE CYBER TECH #targetedindividuals #microweapons #StopGangStalking #StopTorture You can also contact us for help on WhatsApp: wa.me/16629773537

…

Veronica Hoffman at the time was in various ways involved with Josh Bisara who was workingon Repo Man.

Repo! premiered at the Fantasia Film Festival in July 2008,[5] followed by a limited release on November 7, 2008, on seven screens in Pasadena, Chicago, Mobile, Charlotte, Kansas City, Toronto and Ottawa.

Plot By the year 2056, an epidemic of organ failures has devastated the planet and wiped out 99% of the human population. The megacorporation GeneCo provides organs on a payment plan. Clients who miss payments are hunted down by Repo Men, skilled assassins who "repossess" the organs ("Genetic Repo Man").

Noise Campaigns of Stalkers making weird noises or strange actions like flashing lights at you (brighting) or gestures usually non-verbal to harrass you in public etc., , Predatory Stalking, Terror Stalking or "being suicided" is how stalkers drive panic, fear, and confusion into people. When people report stalking

they are not taken seriously and treated as paranoids or schizophrenics hearing voices that are not there. The stalked person is in a panic "seeing people who are not there" etc.,

I believe an elite criminal cartel run in international markets is something all these deaths are tied to, the exchange of sperm bank "money laundering" and black markets and illegal trafficking out of adult entertainment rackets she became to close to and ran afoul of as she makde extraodirnary claims about events with little proof them before her death or even the imediate years afterward.

One person near her was Harvey Dent who said "Bipolar is no-shit" and meets the fake law enforcement type of fake liquor store badges, aviator glasses, etc., play actors in comic like fun-house taunting of a person that are common in organized stalks, terror stalks, often (hard to believe) with FBI or others (CIA) connected to the international events often tied into powerful elites and international deals for weapons or other markets. Why should she have bellieved back then or now? Now there is corrobarting evidence to the far flung allegations that had landed her in a pscyh ward seemingly delusional.

Hey Mom, I'm a Targeted Individual: For the Families and Friends of Targeted Individuals retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Hey-Mom-Targeted-Individual-Individuals-ebook/dp/B07BX97GW6/r and copied or modified to here

She is correct about Stalkers

What Targets Say That'll Blow Your Mind (And It's All True)

[Ed Donegan will swear on this as true and has

experienced every item on the list

Some of the neighbors are in on it. [and were placed there to be],

I'm being watched 24/7 everywhere I go.,

They listen to all of my conversations.,

My phone and computer are hacked., [or attacked by water drops from balcony above my balconcy, break-ins, etc.,

They got into my facebook account.,

I'm being stalked by dozens of people every time I I go out.,

I'm being seriously slandered and maligned.,

My co-workers are being turned against me.,

> They're trying to make me quit my job.,

> 'm being dogged by helicopters, small planes, or drones.,

Very illegal black-opps criminal cartels do engage in this and there is a ring of fatalities tied to the events and the black markets cartel of organ trafficking Genoracketeering books are about.

I do not expect any coroner or medical examiner to know this. I do expect and connected coroner or medical examiner to listen to this and the context of the death or at least Law Enforcement should.

Zertsung is a way to discredit people (and even to force them into fights and arrests) in Organized Stalks the cause fear and terror and discredit to people and while stalkers hope not to be detected and treated as such they were present around Veronica Hoffman and others and left the telltale signs still there.

I am writing a 2018 to 1926 timeline on a criminal racket of faked allegations against me has operated over black mail schemes and that Jen Moore and Veronica Hoffam are victims if a CIA controlled illegal operation tafficking inside the USA.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Apr 1, 2007

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

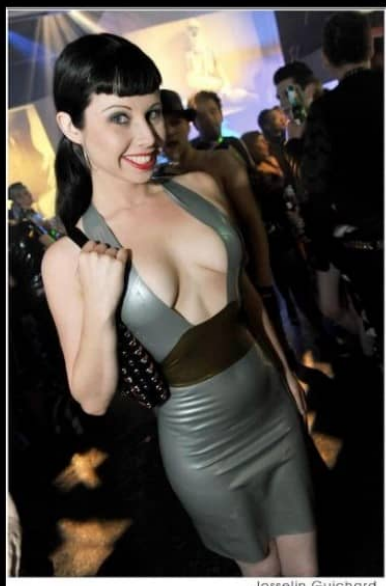
Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools
Day, for his peeping at a pool
Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009

https://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/

by MissFuzzyBunny | 6 Comments

on aug6 2009



Notes: I Ed Donegan has a friend Fuzzy Bunny aka Kevin Connor.

Fuzzy Bunny references elswhere being a law enforcement and specifically seeming Marshall.

Usually the teams impersonating Ed Donegan to put my DNA on black market human trafficking uses something tied to identity such as one person in the group uses a friend of mines identity falsly such I seem to be with my old friends, though all impersonated together, not any real identies. #2009 Gunderson, Ed. Feb20 Nov18 Dec 13 Aug4

Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

Eugenics by the CIA were a cover assasinations and overthrow scheme long ago in my parents lives. In my life they are part of ongoing secret activities tied to MKULTRA including black markets.

If I suggest she died of bullying or possible violence (and I have) I have been incomplete. Let me now move onto being wrong.

Two witnesses are required in an allegation of Treason. I have three and maybe four each linked directly to both the FBI and Veronica Hoffman. Unfortunately each witness is a witness to a different link in the chain of events and the only single view of all of them together comes from me.

Tom Dunham probably still alive and certainly still on the

records including of administrative law proceedings has shown he and I have been wrongly accused of being part of a network of exploiting teen or younger women and subjected to both evidence plants and staged appeareneces we are children mentally and seeking our own childish levels. Our job records and our lives show what a sham that is. Veronica Hoffman was used to shake down the impersonatioi of me for stem cell or other bio rights in a genoracketerig scheme built on sperm bank rigts an adult entertainer could claim she had earned even from a client under duress. The protection racket asserts the dopple of Ed Donegan has to be blackmailed to sign away genetic rights or an other rights. This is the thrid witness tied directly to me Jen Moore who also alleges the wierd criminal cartel of MKULTRA dates all the way back to the JFK assasination, Allen Dulles and the Donenan and Kennedy family history and earlier. She is dead but I can and do complete that story tying all of this togeher.

I don't have it underlined but Fuzzy Bunny, Lyndon Larauche and others and several from of tricks pulled on her and harassment she was feeling made it seem she had links to me and I can't prove too many specifics but in the context of the other serial murders this fits the pattern very well. She was a victim of Terror Stalking landing her in the hospital and maybe homeless.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Veronica Hoffman Dies

The Central Intelligence Agency and FBI have wanted access into adult entertainment in particular recruiting those who would assist against alleged Nazim.

Veronic Hoffman was used and then abused. It was realted to me. Kevin Edwards a black male had taken a picture of me in a Goth club I like with floggers (whips) spinning around in a blur photo with lighting. I had used the photo with a self-depricating caption cracker because of whip cracking in my site that had not that much to do with Goth or Cybergoth (she was a Cybergoth.)

The use of the picture of me was to distinguish myself from common older white males meeting in business suits talking over Phillip Rusthon at conventions. I was an artistic person with disabilities and unique and no more a typical white privilege male than most others, just a reuglar guy in Silicon Valley.

In a pattern of activity still running she was asked to make me look retarded and a peeper of swimsuits at poolside and not a real Goth or Cybergoth and that is partly true but again goes to my point of individuality.

At the time bands like VNV Nation and Scandanavian metal bands were coming under scrutiny as White Supremacist. I was more bigoted that white supremacist and most of my site dealt with Hersteian and Murray and university level research that IQ did differ in areas of the world and that did affect economies and that did affect social stratification and social strife.

That is a very narrow version of the story of my connection to her and I had about three months long interactions with her. THe larger part of the story I have to write (and I will do elsewhere) from 2014 back to 2005 and from 2005 back to 1963 and from 1963 back to 1961 then back further into history and then forward into today. It was JFK and Donegan family OSS CIA Vatican History connected and she was one of several recent deaths Ted Gunderson being another and I like

Veronica Hoffman and Jen Moore (also deceased and part of this story are trying to tell the same story as Phillip Marshall (Special Activities pilot) and Micheal Hastings and Andrew Breitbart who were researching presidential history and records pertaining to that.

I am for now calling the in-context explanation of her death the 2018 back to 2015 back to far earlier and 1963 and 1961 and 1926 photographic and explained record. 2018PhotoTimeTripTo1926.html I will set the filename at. It will tell adult entertainers will happily with the police along make a showing of leaving me out of their activities and there are a massive amount of records that in those events the dopple of me chosen over me is caught with child porn (I would not and do not have it) and that pays into a protection racket slush fund that is not entitled to payouts except for identity theft and foged confessions, money laundering. 2018 is far after Veronica Hoffman died in 2007 but a long running Stalk has used the same modus operarandi a assassinations have allowed the covert illegal program to continue. The retro will go back to her and then even before all the way back to the Kennedy assassination and the Donegan family. 2018 is the whistle-blower report on Pizzagate.

The Dissident DeComposes - Tragedy falls upon those on the Enemies of the State List

Veronica Hoffman might have become a Dissident one day by saying she was part of a Covert Operation run by the CIA or FBI or NSA and in fact if she knew it or not that was part of very illegal Deep State connected activities.

I Edward Paul Donegan will list elsewhere all the signs of Terror Stalking were evident in the recorded history of her final days.

The term Zersetzung is generally translated into English as "decomposition", although it can be variously translated as "decay", "corrosion", "undermining", "biodegradation", or

"dissolution".

During its first decade of the German Democratic Republic's (East Germany's) existence, the SED under General Secretary Walter Ulbricht consolidated their rule by overtly combating political opposition, which it subdued primarily through the penal code by accusing them of incitement to war or of calls of boycott and processing them through the regular criminal judiciary.[1

The Stasi then applied Zersetzung before, during, after, or instead of incarcerating the targeted individual. The implementation of Zersetzung - euphemistically called Operativer rgang ("operational procedure") - generally did not aim to gather evidence against the target in order to initiate criminal proceedings. Rather, the Stasi considered Zersetzung as a separate measure to be used when official judiciary procedures were undesirable for political reasons, such as the international image of the GDR.[38][39] However, in certain cases, the Stasi did attempt to entrap individuals, as for example in the case of Wolf Biermann: The Stasi set him up with minors, hoping that they could then pursue criminal charges.[40] The crimes targeted for such entrapment were non-political, such as drug possession, trafficking, theft, financial fraud, and rape.

Subtypes of Zersetzung

- **Lynch Mobs and Covert Blacklistings**: based on rumors created by dirty tricks and the circulated in an under-handed manner throughout the areas of life of the Dissident.

- **Incited Violence**: Seeking members of society during covert conversations to take the law into their own hands and act against the perceived threat the Dissident is based on rumors created about the Dissident.

- **Plausibly Deniable Roles in Acts of Extra-Judicial Violence Or Crimes**: Use of thugs to assassinate or break into homes or make death threats or harass a person who is disfavored by the state thus gets terrorist threats or burglaries from thugs that the police have an existing relationshiop with.

- **Poisonings**: Use of poisons.

- **Abuse of Psychiatry** - Accusing a person of paranoia about police operations when the police are operating under-cover

- **Inciting the Dissident**: Use of noxious elements to the Dissident that will pester the Dissident and perhaps provoke the Dissident to breach the peace AFTER the Dissident feels mocked or harassed or abused.

Dr Lo and Jen Moore discuss the Hypnotic production of antisocial and self injurious behavior

"I am sure you've all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult Brandman's paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell's 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

This is a memorandum from a family connected to the Kennedy assassination and Dorchester Massachusetts and Los Angeles County and the city of Manhattan Beach and includes data from Central Intelligence Agency sources and accounts that I am corroborating and including and among tens of thousands

to millions of pages of corroborating information in government files such as Central Intelligence Agency vault, *House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA)* Warren Commision data, death bed confessions of *E. Howard Hunt* relayed by his son *St. John Hunt*, and my own connected family and those confessions or testimonials or accounts are consistent with photographic evidence of Charles Harrelson as one of the three hobos, etc.,

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording,[1] the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings.

This memorandum and other works of mine including research and a witness account corroborate the accounts of elderly FBI Agent (ret.) Ted Gunderson who asserted attempts were being made on his life by an international for profit group of world leaders hiding their role in the Kennedy assassination and other subversive misdeeds in their quest for profit.

Earlier Edit March 03 2023 anticipated day of printing and USPS mailing to Coroner and Medical Examiner Los Angeles County California and US Secret Service Austin Texas

This memmorandum should be viewed as grey literature. Grey literature (or gray literature) is materials and research produced by organizations outside of the traditional commercial or academic publishing and distribution channels. Common grey literature publication types include reports (annual, research, technical, project, etc.), working papers, government documents, white papers and evaluations. Organizations that produce grey literature include government departments and

agencies, civil society or non-governmental organizations, academic centres and departments, and private companies and consultants - Wikipedia.

While production and research quality may be extremely high (with organizational reputation vested in the end product), the producing body, not being a formal publisher, generally lacks the channels for extensive distribution and bibliographic control.

Information and research professionals generally draw a distinction between ephemera and grey literature. However, there are certain overlaps between the two media and they undoubtedly share common frustrations such as bibliographic control issues. Unique written documents such as manuscripts and archives, and personal communications, are not usually considered to fall under the heading of grey literature, although they again share some of the same problems of control and access.

Veronica Hoffman of Los Angeles a clothing line owner, dancer, graphic web designer, and dominatrix from Los Angeles died of a campaign of bullying and attacks that either led to her death in dangerous circumstances of a mental health ward or killed her directly.

She was the victim of “brighting” a Stalking system used by intelligence agencies to enrage, confuse, panic, and inflict volatile emotions (seemingly bipolar and sounding like a person seeing in a paranoid way ghosts where only non stalkers are) and that led to her being discounted by her friends and the medical community as a paranoid bipolar psychotic.

A far ealier though Donegan connected string of hits from British backed mafia figures like Ron Pataki connect the story anti-mafia crime reporter of Dorothy Killgalen who was close to Robert F. Kennedy Attorney General and John F, Kennedy President of the USA and the only reporter to gain access to Jack Ruby who she did interview before she was murdered and

her notes stolen.

Jack Ruby originally Jack Rubestein from the Chicago Yidish Mafia also called La Kosher Nostra profit based without Italian traditional Dons because these were Jewish refugees from WWII Europe (Jack Rubenstein into Jack Ruby recruited by Nixon in 1946) was like Jimmy Hoffa recruited by Congressman Nixon during the Marshall MKULTRA Plan for Post World War II foreign policy later as V.P. Nixon in Executive Action National Security Council activities using organized crime figures to assist in Central Intelligence Agency attacks on foreign officials or foreign Agents of Influence (journalists, reports, etc., who assist with propaganda, planted stories, etc., in press and film.)

The John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the presidential library and museum of John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917-1963), the 35th president of the United States (1961-1963). It is located on Columbia Point in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts, next to the University of Massachusetts at Boston, the Edward M. Kennedy Institute for the United States Senate, and the Massachusetts Archives and Commonwealth Museum. Designed by the architect I. M. Pei, the building is the official repository for original papers and correspondence of the Kennedy Administration, as well as special bodies of published and unpublished materials, such as books and papers by and about Ernest Hemingway.

Dorchester and Marshfield were the home towns of Col Pouty, James Paul Donegan, and the Kennedy's and the areas they represented in Congress, the Senate, and later the USA when in POTUS and AG spots.

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/186959142/person/202434057847/story/ Name Birth Death Living only living member of James Paul Donegan or and with Glorian Donegan nee Glorian GAiney descendents Donegan, Edward 18 Nov 1961 - Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA Donegan, Edward anbd Edwards brother Thomas Neil Donegan born Jan 1960 Ed and Tom only

desceneding of Glorian and James, Glorian and James and Tom Donegan deceased. Donegan, James Paul 1923 - Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA 2014 - Lincoln, Placer, California, USA Donegan, James Paul 1923 - Donegan, Sue Ann 2nd Wife no children by James Paul Donegan abt 1945 - California - Donegan, Thomas N 21 Jan 1960 - Los Angeles, California - Donegan, Thomas Neil 1960 Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Gainey, Glorian 1926 - North Carolina, USA 2011 - Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA in 1936 or so Glorian Gainey and her brother Harold Gainey move to South Carolina quite close to the Raliegh Dustbowl area of Von Trapps North Carolina where the real poverty shown in the movie Sound of Music occurs. Real Von Trapp departure date is 1925-1926 into the USA. Glorian and Harold in Dupont Camden area South Carolina Bishopville area DuPont Chemical will employ some of them.

maternal grandfather, Unknown - - maternal grandmother, Unknown - - Noveroske, Harold (father of Sue Ann Noverske second wife of James Paul Donegan about 1914 - Indiana - - - Weinress, Mark Allan Jan 1961 gay marital partner of Thomas Neil Donegan marriage seems 1983 and that sounds rights.

https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-html

Movie vs. Reality: The Real Story of the Von Trapp Family

The National Archives

Fact from Fiction While The Sound of Music was generally based on the first section of Maria's book The Story of the Trapp Family Singers (published in 1949), there were many alterations and omissions.

Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as governess to all the children.

Maria and George married in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria, not right before the Nazi takeover of Austria.

The family did not secretly escape over the Alps to freedom in Switzerland, carrying their suitcases and musical instruments. As daughter Maria said in a 2003 interview printed in Opera News, “We did tell people that we were going to America to sing. And we did not climb over mountains with all our heavy suitcases and instruments. We left by train, pretending nothing.”

The von Trapps traveled to Italy, not Switzerland. Georg was born in Zadar (now in Croatia), which at that time was part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Zadar became part of Italy in 1920, and Georg was thus an Italian citizen, and his wife and children as well. The family had a contract with an American booking agent when they left Austria. They contacted the agent from Italy and requested fare to America.

I Edward Paul Donegan have ridden by train in those same Alps traveling between Switzerland, Austria and Italy with my parents James and Glorian and my brother Tom.

The Ford Turino and is a namesake for the mounainous roads and railways that pass in Italy where the Shroud of Turin was found.. It was these classic Bavarian and Central European families that the NAZIS want to play up in the press.

Yodeling (also jodeling) is a form of singing which involves repeated and rapid changes of pitch between the low-pitch chest register (or “chest voice”) and the high-pitch head register

or falsetto. The English word yodel is derived from the German word jodeln, meaning “to utter the syllable jo” (pronounced “yo” in English). This vocal technique is used in many cultures worldwide. Recent scientific research concerning yodeling and non-Western cultures has shown that music and speech evolved from a common prosodic precursor. -wikipedia

Alpine yodeling was a longtime rural tradition in Europe, and became popular in the 1830s as entertainment in theaters and music halls. In Europe, yodeling is still a major feature of folk music (Volksmusik) from Bavaria and can be heard in many contemporary folk songs, which are also featured on regular TV broadcasts.

From that same article on the Von Trapp Family written by in the National Archives is thess sentences. “*Though she was a caring and loving person, Maria wasn’t always as sweet as the fictional Maria. She tended to erupt in angry outbursts consisting of yelling, throwing things, and slamming doors. Her feelings would immediately be relieved and good humor restored, while other family members, particularly her husband, found it less easy to recover. In her 2003 interview, the younger Maria confirmed that her stepmother ‘had a terrible temper … . And from one moment to the next, you didn’t know what hit her. We were not used to this. But we took it like a thunderstorm that would pass, because the next minute she could be very nice.’”*

This is the Borderline Personality disorder of volatility.

It appears the three children who are still not discussed arrived first in North Carolina and were the Maria Kutschera Windsor children and those children arrived in 1926 and were most probably born here Maria moved by the underground railroad of the Pesbyatarian church from the Convent to give bith in the USA. The 7 Barraon Von Trapnp children would follow to Austria at a much later data but move to the same location Raliegh area Noth Carolina.

Also note “*The names, ages, and sexes of the children were*

changed" and as the Hidden Identities piece comes from Jen Moore and myself you will see my mother lived and was born in the USA under a hidden identity created in 1926 to conceal and even whitewash some of that families history.

I also suggest the "Scarlet Fever" Maria Kutschera was recovering from may have been the difficulties of pregnancy and she was found non Convent housing by her Uncle Franz Kutschera with Barron Von Trapp and Franz Kutshcera and Himmler went about their plans

The Scarlet Letter a book set in Boston provide an insight to the indignity a mother might face of pregnancy from an unkown.

In Puritan Boston, Massachusetts, a crowd gathers to witness the punishment of Hester Prynne, a young woman who has given birth to a baby of unknown paternity. Her sentence requires her to stand on the scaffold for three hours, exposed to public humiliation, and to wear a scarlet "A" for the rest of her life. As Hester approaches the scaffold, many of the women in the crowd are angered by her beauty and quiet dignity. When commanded and cajoled to name the father of her child, Hester refuses.

Examination of the data on Jen Moore's YouTube Channel Task Force reveals she knew Military Intelligence wanted Capt Von Trapp PsyOps family of Nasisnm Defectors from Nazi PsyOps into US Army and OSS and CIA PsyOps propaganda having fled the Nazism as children they were told to sing for.

The German language version of the Von Trapp Signers in the late 1950s is more open about Fanz Kutschera and the Von Trapp Singers on stage together annd shows Maria Kutschera making biblicly verboteen sexual impropriety references sliding down the stairway handrails legs spread and at the bottom with an apple her Bible dropped when she lands and then trouble with the other sisters.

Donald Barr and the CIA and OSS knew all about Franz

Kutschera, the Von Trapp SIngers, and the hidden identifies and Donald Barr would make use of this family line still exploring the propagation of Borderline Personality Disorder and also still being close to the Windsors, Dr. Cameron, and other British psychiatry that Donald Barr of the CIA was central in from WWII Intelligence.

JFK Assassination Records - 2018 Additional Documents Release

Ed Donegan followed the link and found this. The person who had received/reported information from a Confidential Source was Ted Gunderson.

Actual FBI Agency Record Number 124-10163-10469 agency file number89＝43-10083 Subject Assassination of the President John Fitzgerald Kennedy November 22m 1963., April 6th, 1977.

https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32167992.pdf from https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/release?page＝743

Robert J. Potrykus, Chief,. Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas. Texas alerts Ted Gunderson was told Fulhendorf had a CI [Confidential Informant] who stated discussion of a stripper at Ruby's club Candy Barr (CIA relative or plant of Donald Barr?) led to conversations about Jack Ruby himself having foreknowledge of the assassination.

> **Refenced file p. 3 to p. 4**
>
> Fuhlendorf advised that several weeks ago, specific data unrecalled, he met REDACTED at

> at the restaurant located at the twenty-fifth floor of the Manor House, Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas. Fuhlendorf stated that REDACTED talked to him about *Candy Barr*, a former stripper in one of Jack Ruby's nightclubs. This conversation led to REDACTED discussing his knowledge of Ruby. REDACTED told him that on the morning of the assassination, Jack Ruby called him on the telephone and asked if he would "like to go to the Presidential Parade with him, and if he wanted to watch the fireworks." …

Donald Barr is closely tied to Jeffery Epstien activities and the father of William Pellham Barr, both Donald Barr and WIlliam Barr have worked for the CIA and WIlliam Barr for the DOJ and Bush family white house operations over decades.

One Time Cover on the Oil Barron Rockefeller Republicans V.P. Nixon led including the Georege H.W. Bush piece of it explained

Operation 40

Understanding Bush Cheney Defense Contracting and oil profits in hits for hire international crime based mafia.

Prescott MKULTRA George H.W. to George W. to Neil Bush and the whole MKULTRA chain of event including Oil interests and front companies.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40

[image]

This comprehensive encyclopedia of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy has over 700 entries. This includes biographies of 668 people involved in the case. The encyclopedia also looks at the possibility that different organizations such as the Mafia, CIA, FBI, Secret Service, KGB and the John Birch Society might have been involved in the planning of the assassination. Other possibilities such as anti-Castro activists, Texas oil millionaires and the Warren Commission's lone-gunman theory are also looked at.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40 retrieved from Spartacus Educationsl and copied or modified to here

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries."

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of

businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA"

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked "to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create". The man "assigned to him for his new mission" was Féliz Rodríguez.

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: "I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to

reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance." Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a "new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba".

As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been "Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys" from Operation 40.

This book

Ted Gunderson again crosses factually with Edward Paul Donegan and Donald Barr during Ted Gundersons official duties investigating the assassination of JFK as an FBI agent assigned to that case and Jack Ruby who had been a Chicago Mobster who allied with the CIA and was moved to Dallas where he ran the Carousel Club, a location Ted Gunderson and others found to be a place of advance knowledge of the Kennedy Assassination that revolved around s secretive birth of a person whose name and identity was witheld by use of a cartoon like substitution of a circus animal.

Donald Barr holding an "experimental monkey" next to a book case or table figure in my family called EPD III is a person who was CIA operating out of that club with Candy Barr the stripper Ted Gunderson finds in the ring of those with assassination foreknowledge.

Per the referenced documentary narrated by Dennis Farina intelligence disclosures and witness statements since the JFK assasination is that Jack Ruby could open his strip clubs, gambling, and other activities in Cuba in exchange for helping the CIA out Castro.

Ruby was part of Mafia world (Campisi, Marcello) RFK was deporting, NIXON Mafia was returning Ruby had talked with

Sam and Joe Campisi and Marcello who had talked in advance of killing JFK and also Candy Barr stripper at Ruby Free Mason Donald Barr CIA Goerge H.W. Bush Free Mason Knight's of Malta and Free Mason J. Edgar Hoover James Angleton, John ulled Alan Dulles Cabell CIA https://youtu.be/PYI4PqtIyE0?t=5950 Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald? (full documentary) | FRONTLINE Oswald an hour late coming down stairs like to get Ruby in position.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK and copied or modified to here

Dallas bag man for the mob and manager of Carolos Marcello's Dallass strip joint the Carousell CLub. Rub murdered Lee Harvey Oswald He was convicted but granted a new trial.

After getting a new doctor while in jail [CIA Weapons Assassin and MKULTRA doctor Louis Jolyon West and claiming he was being injected with cancer, he died of caner related complications at Parkland Hospital.

There is some documented evidence that Jack Ruby knew about the assassination of JFK before it happ;ened. In the November 17 2017 JFK File Release, there is an FBI report from an IRS source revealing that had foreknowledge of the assassination by asking a friend to come and watch "the fireworks" with him as JFK was assassinated. The document states that Jack Ruby and the informant had been standing at the corner of the Postal Annnex Buildiing facing the Texas School Depository Building during the time of the shooting. The document refereed to and linked to in Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK is here.

Dorothy Kilgallen was like Sunny Bono and the Kennedy family strict Roman Catholics with strong pro-life and anit-mafi beliefs who during the transition between the Eisenhower Nixon John Foster Dulles Alan Dulles James Jesus Angleton mafia embracing 1946 to 1961 national security structure into the Kennedy administration plan increasingly moving away from that system following the Bay of Pigs.

Part of Dorothy Kilgallen's work on "What's My Line [of work]" was the Von Trapp Family Singers story-line that she went on tour with.

What's My Line? - Trapp family choir; Tony Randall [panel] (Jul 3, 1960)

She went on the Hollywood Publicity Tour of the Julie Andrews Sound of Music movie along with Ron Pataki and that story-line is connected to ny Donegan Family of North Carolina living with them in the Dust Bowl poverty from 1926 until 1939 or so and their hidden identities because the Barron Von Trap accommodated forcible demands for Nasi Party support until the party began to change and he could further resistance to the party became impossible, his own friends Himmler and Franz Kutschera forming a war machine on a racial basis and also against England who assisted his departure to the USA as the Vatican did as well with his family members, ten total.

Credible sources have run exposes; one for instance narrated by Dennis Farina, that Sam Giacanca and other mob figures were utilized to build covert saboutuer bay-swimmers and assassins who would assist in combatancy against communist forces in Cuba and elsewhere and the Robert F. Kennedy opposed the mafia and that Ruby's Carousel Club in Dallas was tied to those mob activities.

Nixon's Rockefeller plans and 1946 right wing Los Angeles district Congressman and when he was United States Vice President under Eisenhower in the 1950's 1952 to late January 1961 included overthrowing Indonesia per Col Prouty who

(again) wrote the CIA files that others like Wayne Madsen and Jen Moore have read.

David Dean Rusk was the United States secretary of state from 1961 to 1969 under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson, the second-longest serving Secretary of State after Cordell Hull from the Franklin Roosevelt administration. Born: February 9, 1909, Cherokee County, GA Died: December 20, 1994, Athens, GA Previous offices: United States Secretary of State -Wikipedia

In 1926 when my mother was born in North Carolina he was at Davidson Colldege, a progressive religious institution that likely had an underground railroad history.

Dean Rusk and his family moved to Scarsdale, New York, while he served as a Rockefeller Foundation trustee from 1950 to 1961. In 1952 he succeeded Chester L. Barnard as president of the foundation.

The Rockeflller Foundation does business in second and third world locations and believes in Nation Building in those locations often in conjuction wiht the Central Intelligence Agency, The Department of State, FBI, British, and others and is inseperable in its vision from the Rockefeller owned Standard Oil Company and US Rockefeller Republican politicians including Nelson Rockefeller himself.

The totality of my life experience is that private enterprise George H.W. Bush., Standard Oil and the Rockefeller's especially 1952 to 1960 under Vice President Nixon National Secuirity Council, and CIA activity uses small planes for cartel travel and pilots have testified under oath as being hired by CIA contracts and having transported members of the Bush family and accuse the Bush family of being crime bosses and this had been tied to Mafia and Latin American activities for the CIA.

The CIA, British, and Kenyan inteligence sources are all cited on plans for Saudi Arabia and Indonesia and Barrack Obama as

a CIA Sleeper Agent from a CIA backed family line and now Malcom X himself in his own magazine and other connected sources tie him to that CIA plan on the father identity side that might have been used and might have been biological I say Glorian Donegan and Marilyn Monroe are the parts of that on the mother identity side, for real biologically or possible cover stories to hide his true CIA identity.

Dororoth Killgallen had several pieces of information in her hands when she interviewed Jack Ruby formerly of the Chicago Mob that Nixon had recruited who had assassinated Lee Harvey Oswaldn after Oswald was taken into custody.

The overthrow of Indonesia plan of 1958 and Vice President Nixon Executive Action (see) planned a sleeper, Barrack Obama Jr. and Lee Harvey Oswald AND likely Dorothy Killgallewn KNEW that the source of Barrack Obama Jr familial were tied to the Von Trapps and North Carolina, and her three biological children who Barron Von Trapp was NOT the father of. Julie Andrews and Marilyn Monroe may have been two, my mother Glorian Donegan of North Carolina the third and Jen Moore who also has the CIA files or had then tells the same story of my mother and the Von Trapps.

Before I provide the question others have asked including Jim Garrison who prosecuted Clay Shaw and asked per Lee Harvey Oswald talking about Nazis in the USA let me give you again the answer to those question.

Maria Kutschera and the once Nazi singers of Franz Kutschera propoganda who came to North Carolina in 1926 when Glorian Donegan was born under a fake identity.

> "*We don't know what happened, but we do know Oswald had intelligence connections. Everywhere you look with him, there are the fingerprints of intelligence.*" - Sen. Richard S. Schweiker (R-PA)

The story presented here takes place in the Dallas jail, 34 hours after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

The facts have been called by G. Robert Blakey, Chief Counsel for the House Select Committee on Assassinations, "*real," "substantiated," "very troublesome," and "deeply disturbing.*" He went on to say that, while this is only a small part of the large mystery of the Kennedy assassination, it raises questions that remain "*unanswered*," makes inferences which are "*ultimately inconclusive*," and is therefore an "*unanswerable mystery.*"

Here's why: If the following eyewitness testimony is accurate - and Blakey and his Congressional committee's staff have said that it is - Lee Oswald, while under arrest in the Dallas jail, attempted to place a call to a former **Special Agent of U.S. Army Counterintelligence**.

And that alone is enough to raise serious questions about who Oswald was; with whom did he work and/or associate; did he have connections to American intelligence (as Senator Schweiker's statement above asserts); and finally, the big one, does this put us any closer to knowing if he acted alone to kill President Kennedy on November 22, 1963?

Just hours before his death [at the hands of Nixon Dulles Donovan CIA OSS operative Jack Ruby mafia figure], Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call Raleigh, North Carolina from the Dallas jail on the evening of Nov. 23, 1963. For years, this significant information was ignored by assassination investigators and concealed from the public. Surprise guest speaker and JFK Assassination expert the late Jim Marrs joins Dr. Proctor

on stage at 58:00.

In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald's attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor's work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as "The Raleigh [North Carolina] Call."

The greatest and most clarifying facts to date on the JFK assassination and the the assassination of Lee Harvey Oswald because of the Raleigh North Carolina [Von Trapp family choir] connection to Military Intelligence and FBI programs https://youtu.be/OsItiPfnzLI

The Raleigh Call AND THE Fingerprints of Intelligence

Dr. Grover B. Proctor, Jr.

http://www.groverproctor.us/jfk/jfk80.html

Revised, Updated, and Expanded to include declassified documents from the House Select Committee on Assassinations

UPDATED 25 APRIL 2018 - 15,265 WORDS The contents of this monograph provided the basis for these presentations:

The Raleigh Call and the Fingerprints of Intelligence AARC National Conference marking the 50th anniversary of the Warren Commission Report

The Warren Report and the JFK Assassination: A Half Century of Significant Disclosures, 2014 From Dallas to Raleigh: The JFK Assassination and the Fingerprints of

Intelligence APL Cultural Arts Speakers Series, 2015 www.bit.ly/RaleighCall-film

For more on LHO's Raleigh Call

On Stage © APL For more information on Library events: http://www.allenlibrary.org Your City, Your News http://www.AllenNews.org Watch ACTV online 24/7 http://www.AllenTV.org

I was born in Los Angeles County Inglewood St Josephs Hospital and am tied to the Kennedy family through Dorchester Massachusetts where my air force pilot father was from and the Kennedy family was from.

In 1961 DNA was forever formally recognized by science and the CIA was conducting tests both in radiation exposure effects (mutagenic) that leads to cancer deaths as well as inheritance studies, and the propagation of certain defects in family lines.

Through above ground atomic blast testing conducted through SSFL coordinated activities at the Nevada Pacific Atomic Proving Ground in the Manhattan Project and later atomic bomb delivery to Hiroshima and Nagasaki my family were a part of those studies.

Most increasingly and widely believe that the big profit military industrial companies and the robber barron owners of those military industrial complex of the Nixon Bush Rockefeller Ford GOP wing were involed in the CIA hit on JFK and details of my family history support that completely.

How the CIA integrated these activities of hidden family lines in the USA who wished to abandon through abandoning their names the rise of Nazi Germany they wanted nothing to do with was not abnormal for instance Arnold Shcwhatzenegger abandoned his Austrian name in contempt for the Austrian role

in Nazism and asked for the Weisenthal Center to review if his family were participants in genocide, the report coming back his family were only common soldiers even if in security apparatus.

There is a CIA covert operations background to this. Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan nee Glorian Gainey were victims of Borderline Personality Disorder and research into that was part of some of these family lines. Maria Kutschera was not a good fit for the Convent most of the personality trait can include flightiness, lack of discipline, outbursts, wrestleness, etc.,

This has a tie-in to the Manchurian Candidate story. RFK was exposed to nearly the day of his death as his presidential campaign was given a briefing by John Frankenmammer on that story line that Malcom X and Martin Luther King were aware of.

It sourced in thousands of places "Robert Kennedy spent day of June 4, 1968, at Malibu home of his friend John Frankenheimer (born February 19, 1930), who then drove RFK to Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. RFK's death helped to drive Frankenheimer into years of what he called "deep depression" and drinking." Beschloss on Twitter

Malcolm X was pictured in Essence Magazine holding a rifle looking out a window fearful that because of what he knew about the CIA and FBI he would be assassinated.

Even outlining the scope of the evidence I have regarding the utilization of recruited Agent Of Influence Malcom X by the British and Oxford University and the timeline of his movements and activities including surrounding the death of Marilyn Monroe he likely did not have anything himself to do with (the cover-up) evidence exists what was being covered up is a request Malcom X participate as a possible Saudi Mecca leaning Muslim who could be a possible male parent for Barrack Obama Jr in a fabricated family history and Marilyn a possible stand-in as the mother holding an August 4th Birthday

Party for the possible son of Malcom X as pictured in Malcom X's own 1962 magazine with Stanley Armour Dunham the mother holding Barrack Obama Jr.

Friendly relationships with Saudi Arabia and Indonesia would be an outcome of a liberal democracy multi racial half black product of US liberalism and comport to the plans for Indonesia made by Nixon, Donald Barr, the Vatican, Free Masons and others as they also plotted for Cuba, Guatemala, Iran, and other nations.

The confirmation of those plans by those directly involved in those plans such as Col Prouty or access to the CIA files such as Wayne Madsen of the NSA are included.

Marilyn Monroe was taped as being aware of the Latin American overthrow plans and wishing to disclose them to her close new male confident a Hispanic restauranteur from the Los Angeles area. -Mike Rothmiller

> **Why Malcolm X's Family Is Suing the FBI, NYPD, and CIA 58 Years After His Death**
>
> "For years, our family has fought for the truth to come to light concerning his murder," Ilyasah Shabazz, a daughter of Malcolm X, said at a news conference at the site of her father's assassination, which is now a memorial.
>
> The civil rights leader was 39 when he was assassinated in 1965 at an auditorium in New York's Washington Heights neighborhood. Three gunmen shot at least 21 times, as Malcolm X's four children and pregnant wife ducked for safety.
>
> At the news conference on Tuesday, civil rights lawyer Ben Crump said: "It's not just about the triggermen. It's

about those who conspired with the triggermen to do this dastardly deed." He claims that government agencies had factual and exculpatory evidence that they concealed from the family of Malcolm X and the men wrongly convicted of his assassination. Crump alleged that high-ranking U.S. officials conspired to kill the civil rights leader, repeatedly referencing J. Edgar Hoover, the FBI director who died in 1972.

What we know about theories about allegations of CIA and FBI involvement

In addition to the unfair trial, some historians have argued that various agencies including the FBI, NYPD, and CIA were actively involved in the assassination attempt. Experts have said that these agencies viewed Malcolm X as a dangerous Black radical figure who needed to be brought down. Others have suggested that they did not need to plot to murder him since he was already a target.

Nonetheless, Malcolm X was under near-constant surveillance by federal and local authorities-as were many civil rights activists. The FBI first opened a file on Malcolm X in March 1953, and closely monitored him over the next decade using surveillance and informants. On June 6, 1964, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover sent a telegram, which later became public, to the FBI office in New York City that said "do something about Malcolm X."

The Saudi connection to the Bush family creating of Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the 1961 Middle East North Africa Moles and Sleeper agent plot of Dulles, Donald Barry, William Barr, and other 33rd masons including Vatican has been written about pubklicly by spy agency sources with clarity and

consistencyc and depth.

Here is an excerpt dense in detail on the CIA interest and backing of Barrack Obama Sr and the likleyhood Barrack Obamna Jr with Saudi and other funding that went towards Barrack Obama Jr as well is tied to CIA Saudi and George H.W. Bush Cheney connections.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?
Israel Insider 04 Novembre 2008 by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America.

In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that "**Mossad** are going with Mombasa" but "Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as

NSIS in *Nairobi Kenya* [Mombassa is in Kenya] are clamming up tight, as are **MI6** in *London*, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth."

> **Mossad**
>
> Mossad (UK: /ˈmɒsæd/ MOSS-ad, US: /moʊˈsɑːd/ moh-SAHD)[a] formed December 13, 1949 is the national intelligence agency of Israel. It is one of the main entities in the Israeli Intelligence Community, along with Aman (military intelligence) and Shin Bet (internal security).
>
> Mossad is responsible for intelligence collection, covert operations, and counter-terrorism. Its director answers directly and only to the Prime Minister. Its annual budget is estimated to be around 10 billion shekels (US$2.73 billion) and it is estimated that it employs around 7,000 people directly, making it one of the world's largest espionage agencies.[1] Unlike other security bodies (such as the Israel Defense Forces or the Israel Security Agency), its purpose, objectives, roles, missions, powers or budget have not been defined in any law.
>
> **MI6**
>
> **The Secret Intelligence Service (SIS)**, commonly known as MI6 (Military Intelligence, Section 6), is the foreign intelligence service of the United Kingdom, tasked mainly with the covert overseas collection and analysis of human intelligence in support of the UK's national security. SIS

is one of the British intelligence agencies and the Chief of the Secret Intelligence Service ("C") is directly accountable to the Foreign Secretary.[3]

NSIS

National Intelligence Service (Kenya) (NIS; Swahili: Huduma ya Ujasusi ya Kitaifa) which was previously known as the National Security Intelligence Service (NSIS) is both the (national) domestic and foreign intelligence agency of Kenya. It had its origins in "Special Branch" a department of the national police that was created in 1952 under the British administration. Among other things it provided intelligence during the Mau Mau uprising.

CIA

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA; /ˌsiː.aɪˈeɪ/), known informally as the Agency[6] and historically as the company,[7] is a civilian foreign intelligence service of the federal government of the United States, officially tasked with gathering, processing, and analyzing national security information from around the world, primarily through the use of human intelligence (HUMINT) and conducting covert action. As a principal member of the United States Intelligence Community (IC), the CIA reports to the Director of National Intelligence and is primarily focused on providing intelligence for the President and Cabinet of the United States. Following the dissolution of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) at the end

of World War II, President Harry S. Truman created the Central Intelligence Group under the direction of a Director of Central Intelligence by presidential directive on January 22, 1946,[8] and this group was transformed into the Central Intelligence Agency by implementation of the National Security Act of 1947.,

Unlike the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), which is a domestic security service, the CIA has no law enforcement function and is mainly focused on overseas intelligence gathering, with only limited domestic intelligence collection.

The CIA serves as the national manager for HUMINT, coordinating activities across the IC. It also carries out covert action at the behest of the President.

It exerts foreign political influence through its paramilitary operations units, such as the Special Activities Center. The CIA was instrumental in establishing intelligence services in several countries, such as Germany's BND. It has also provided support to many foreign political groups and governments, including planning, coordinating, training, and technical support. It was involved in carrying out several regime changes, and planned assassinations of foreign leaders.

Since 2004, the CIA is organized under the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI). Despite having had some of its powers transferred to the DNI, the CIA has grown in size as a response to the September

> 11 attacks. In 2013, The Washington Post reported that in the fiscal year 2010, the CIA had the largest budget of all IC agencies, exceeding previous estimates.
>
> The CIA has increasingly expanded its role, including covert paramilitary operations.[3] One of its largest divisions, the Information Operations Center (IOC), has officially shifted focus from counterterrorism to offensive cyber operations.
>
> The agency has been the subject of many controversies, including human rights violations, domestic wiretapping, propaganda, and allegations of drug trafficking.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate".

In the full article the funding of Barrack Obama SR by a series of spy agencies around the world working together as he enters Harvard and becomes a CIA backed leader in Kenya with Saudi money used to promote his CIA activities and career track.]

The Spy Business and Boeing Bombers

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage

of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a “genius”? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama’s way in the world.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife Bernadette Dohrn - unrepentant terrorists and communists both - who helped launch Obama’s political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama’s memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as “community organizing.”

The post noted (of Obama) striking similarities in speaking cadence and style, not to mention a bright flashing smile and a wry sense of humor.

Malcolm broke with Elijah Muhammad in large measure because the then-leader of the Nation of Islam had conducted illicit affairs and sired illegitimate

children. If Malcolm himself had sired a boy, it is not something he would have wanted to advertise, or to bring along with him in his hectic and dangerous revolutionary path.

Malcolm X was marginalized even from the black leadership after he said, following the assassination of John F. Kennedy, that the "chickens had come home to roost." That term would be resurrected by Rev. Jeremiah Wright, much to Obama's chagrin, in a sermon discussing the reasons for the Islamic attacks on the United States, reasons that Obama echoed in his own post-9/11 statements, in somewhat less inflammatory terms. Malcolm himself was assassinated in 1965, reportedly by agents from the Nation of Islam.

Ted Gunderson and I (Ted Gunderson closely related to Robert F. Kennedy as RFK right hand man against the mob and also connected to me) asserted he was being poisoned by an enemy plot during the time-frame Veronica Hoffman died.

An affidavitt to the US Courts by Ted Gunderson affirms his belief formallly of rouge elements holding offices in the United States Government and abusing power. In Item 6 of his statement he assserts "*I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law abiding public servants. However; a sophisticated network of rouge operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A., and other key government positions. This rouge element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution.*"

https://www.targetedjustice.com/uploads/1/1/6/3/116323993/ted_gunderson_affidavit.pdf at https://www.targetedjustice.com/

In other words a Power Elite, A Superclass, A Cabal, a Secret

Team of CIA or a Secret Brigade of overthrown and subversion buying power, elections, media companies, and colonies to do business in for oil or other.

I also asserted that I was being poisoned by US Espionage agencies in a federal prison a radiolgical means 2009 attack then landed in a psychiatric hospital.

Ted Gunderson close to the Kennedy assassination officially and the KIennedy family and policies personally was continuing to pursue leads on this until his death and the triad of 2009 attacks on Veronica Hoffman, Ted Gunderson, and myself may seem like a conspiracy theory but Gene Chip Tatum and others working with and interviewing Ted Gunders have validated to menacing illegal operation in quarters of the US Government were those linked to the assasinatiobn by conflict of interest still hoping to conceal details of the Manchurian Candidate plot line of that time frame and these deaths are connected to the story line that are real events as Robert F. Kennedy was being briefed into at the time of his homicide in Los Angeles.

> **The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III Book by Gene Chip Tatum**
>
> Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. … Google Books Originally published: February 5, 2019 Author: Gene Chip Tatum

Robert Mueller is known by many with deep state knowledge to be linked to the Dupont Corporation role in the Manhattan Project, mining and minerals and rail robber-barons, and secret government links to these generations old secrets and

continuing assassinations by the CIA and FBI silencing witnesses.

Gang Stalkers are espionage elements operating in secret to protect those in power who have something to had hide and are used to use to to destroy the lives of those who have something to say about those corrupt officials holding power and thus any leakers of the deep state secrets are assassinated or are destroyed in credibility by COINTELPRO-like harassment operations.

My uncle Harold Gainey was moved with my mother Glorian Gainey to a DuPont chemical location Camden South Carolina as orphans when the Von Trapp Singers left North Carolina following the Berlin Olypics of 1936 and race and hygiene laws anda the seizure of Austria.

To blame even a small share of this on Mueller alone is a threat to understanding the larger conspiracy and the nany Rockefeller Republican and now Democrat party families who the CIA has backed over time and a part of long term world planning.

Several of the assertions Ted Gunderson made relate to me and various times of my life one of them being the Central Intelligence Agency activities in the place of my birth Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County were children at the preschool age were frightened in secret areas abusively to study reactions to stress, fright, and abuse.

This surveillance regime or “protocol” to be used in child testing can test for likelihood of outbursts that are considered psychotic breaks and can lead to ineffective leadership and broken relationships, facets of the Borderline personality who become polarized and frantic and unstable in unstable conditions.

I have referenced the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder and extreme ADHD causing written grammer problems like

conjegations being dropped, words being dropped in the slower proccess of writing rather than in speaking.

The group of symptoms or minor neurological probelms like dry throat and other problems might be solved in rat studies in gene knockdown studies, where a rat gene is modified to see changes in the rat and that works better in rats than mice because rats are more complex in behavior.

But rats do not write. So grammer problems are hard to study in them. Jen Moore did at least ten interviews with Farmer Jones on FreeConference Call some linked to from her YouTube videos comments sections and she speaks of rat studies not working thus MKULTRA using children as rats. I can tell you the idea was when rats behaved well and were connected to the Windsors they might become Lord Governor of some province, say the USA, or Indonesia, or Cuba, or Guatemala if they can be picked out early enough.

> I'm gonna post in this video the links to the interviews I've done so far and I'm continuing on this journey and I hope you guys will listen to the interviews realizing I don't have all the answers of course I have a parts of the story but I do have some pretty significant experiences and unique experiences that give me the very unique insights into a lot of this especially regarding the the MKULTRA programs and the experimentation on children and child trafficking ratlines drug ratlines and all those various aspects of what's going on in our country kind of under the cover of law and in deep inside the country that's been hidden from the American people - Jen Moore Task Force: The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.

As I have often said in studying Neurolgy and genetics:

While genetically modified mice have enabled substantial advances in neuroscience and have made possible new approaches for circuit analysis with optogenetics (Tsai et al., 2009, Gradinaru et al., 2009, Lobo et al., 2010, Kravitz et al., 2010, Witten et al., 2010, Tye et al., 2011), a generalizable approach for optogenetic targeting of genetically defined cell types in rats has proven to be elusive. This technological limitation is particularly important to address given that the substantial and flexible behavioral repertoire of rats makes these animals the preferred rodent model in many fields of neuroscience experimentation, and a wide variety of behavioral tasks have been optimized for this species (Bari et al., 2008, Chudasama and Robbins, 2004, Uchida and Mainen, 2003, Otazu et al., 2009, Pontecorvo et al., 1996, Vanderschuren and Everitt, 2004, Phillips et al., 2003, Pedersen et al., 1982). Furthermore, rats represent an essential system for in vivo electrophysiology, with dimensions that enable accommodation of the substantial numbers of electrodes required to obtain simultaneous data from large neuronal populations (Wilson and McNaughton, 1993, Royer et al., 2010, Buzsàki et al., 1989, Gutierrez et al., 2010, Colgin et al., 2009, Jog et al., 2002, Berke et al., 2009). Therefore, the ability to utilize population-selective genetically targeted optogenetic tools in the rat would be a valuable technical advance.

Most efforts to target genetically defined neurons in rats have relied on viral strategies, but given the paucity of compact and well-characterized promoters, this approach has only rarely led to highly specific targeting (Lee et al., 2010, Lawlor et al., 2009, Nathanson et al., 2009). Alternatively, transgenic rat lines can be generated to enable use of specific larger promoter-enhancer regions (Filipiak and Saunders, 2006), but for expression of opsins in the brain this approach suffers from two serious limitations. First, this method is low throughput and not well suited for keeping pace with the rapidly advancing opsin toolbox (requiring specific design, line generation, multigenerational breeding, and testing of each individual rat line for a particular opsin gene). Second, this approach is inconsistent with straightforward optogenetic control of single or multiple spatially distinct populations; in fact, a breakdown

in specificity for control of cells or projections within a particular illuminated brain region arises because opsins traffic efficiently down axons (Gradinaru et al., 2010) and incoming afferents from other brain regions that are photosensitive will confound experiments by exhibiting optical sensitivity alongside local cell populations. For example, in a rat line expressing opsins in all catecholamine neurons, illumination of the ventral tegmental area (VTA) would activate both dopamine (DA) cell bodies in the VTA and noradrenergic projections to the VTA originating from cells in the locus coeruleus.

Well returnding back to the letter to the Coroner rather than my part time hobbies.

McMartin Scientific Report by Ted Gunderson and his foresnic research team on the McMartin Manhattan Beach City preschool of Los Angeles County California. This can be found at http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf or at my archive https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf It should be noted on one page in large white text with black reverse chroma 3233 the last 4 digits of my social security number are appended to some other digits I think pert of a case reference system. It can be noticde on my birth certificate Manhattan Beach City is my place of birth and 022-46-3233 is my SSN and I underwent BPD testing based on behvarial observations of me by my parents they have described to me, one instance my reaction when I had dropped my milk bottle from my high chair and shortly after a very volatile explosive reaction to it not being picked up.

It should be noted in Preschool in Los Angeles County my parents had me tested after I showed signs of Borderline Personality Disorder and I was then diagnosed as having high IQ per testing but what was also called Minimal Brain Disorder now the collection of symptoms of extreme ADHD and Dyslexian and strong emotions grouped and identifiable as FOXP2 likely gene.

Ted Gunderson also filed in court statementes elements of the FBI and CIA attacked him with Pscchiatric Shock troops firing at his windows and other abusive and threating acts and have do so around the world in conjuction with espionage acticities.

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

Other sources with direct access to the CIA files have consistent and substantive information on the plot line I outline and expand on connecting Martin Luther King, Malcom X, JFK and RFK ina CIA based series of assasinations.

For instance James Earl Ray (March 10, 1928 - April 23, 1998) was an American fugitive convicted for assassinating Martin Luther King Jr. at the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tennessee, on April 4, 1968. After this, Ray was on the run and was captured in the UK. Ray was convicted in 1969 after entering a guilty plea-thus forgoing a jury trial and the possibility of a death sentence-and was sentenced to 99 years of imprisonment. He was a follower of Cecil Rhodes British theory of British colonialism and world rule, and the assassination of the Kennedy' according to many sources including me is that the British plans for United Fruit Company, International Trade Mart, and other global British based businesses with CIA backing was connected to the coloinialism the Kennedy family rejected and those close to Kennedy' personally or by belief system (Ghandi Society refuting British rule of India of Dr King) were assassinated to subvert US policy by underming non-British leaning voices.

Public news sources on JFK and numerous others in their totality affirm my statements on these deaths.

> LA Dom, Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life - LUKE IS

BACK

> http://www.lukeisback.com › 2009/08 › Aug 7, 2009 - Veronica Hoffman, one of the international fetish scene's most colourful characters, has died in Los Angeles aged 29.

My family comes from The Manchurian candidate story-line and I am also connected to a series of events involving Veronica Hoffman I believe led to her being harassed and discredited by illegal operations.

Many who have access to or wrote top secret files on the CIA, The Manchurian Candidate, overthrow and subversion bv Mafia, and Executive Action assasinations have similar or identical information and information consistent to and corroborating the statements I am making about silenced people who knew too much about the CIA assassination of JFK and his relatives and friends and reporter contacts like Dorothy Killgallen.

In printed statements I am signing and sending I will reference CIA and NSA and FBI and DOJ sources such as Ted Gunderson, Wayen Madesn, Jen Moore, Col Fletcher Prouty, the Donegan family myself speaking for my parents and relatives, and the public records available as to these matters being evidence those who were silenced were assassinated in violation of Title 18 Chapter 73 and section 1513 and other sections as well and covert Stalker team harassment of myself is also violation of that statute.

The GangStalk also called Organized Stalk Ted Gunderson will refer to as run by the FBI and Military is a system of "decomposition" or discrediting and destroying people that is intertwined with the use of Information Dopplegangers and I can cite the occurrence of and both Jen Moore and others will describe how it is used and why.

Before closing this cover letter I will provide a manifest of attachments I intend to include.

Jen Moore describes the Glorian Dongan story of how she is a changed name Kutschera and that story line as Jen Moore without speaking that name confirmably continously uses her phone camera pointed in video after video of the apartent I lived in with my mother at 850 N. Randolph second floor and in my books I include credit reporst publicly listing us as living on that Patomac River Arlington Virigina whose previous apartment of Glorian on the 21st floor overlooked the Pentagon Washington D.C.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.
>
> Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.

Prior to her death on her YouTube Channel where she reported undercover stalkers had violently attacked her and assured her if she talked she would be silenced by the stalkers.

A follower of her YouTube Channel she had said she was going to finally reveal the names after long holding her silence

someone [Jason Arthur Taylor]asked *For your safety you're not disclosing any details. Right. How's that working out for ya?*

I have experienced the exact same death threats from stalkers, my home has been broken into repeatedly as I name CIA and FBI Deep State officials and write about my own family.

As she began naming a few in a long running CIA plot tied to Rod Rosenstien and governmentaly employed members of his family and intended to reveal the Donegan name she was found dead in two days of announcing the would name names.

"Rough Noise is the older term for Brighting, the system of shockingly intense input often abusive and so offensive it creates a cognitive unsurvivablity such that the person being abused by [Rough] noise is engulfed in anger, rage, horror, revulsion, trauma, etc., and it is meant to be emotionally abusive and includes death threats as common practice.

Cars flashing headlights as they chase you, honk horns and gun engines, brandish gang paraphernalia such as hash pipe, heroin needles, display long dangerous knives or felon in possession guns being click fired with empty chambers are not uncommon and I have experience them all.

Most of these I reported in real time in 2002 and beyond to my family all of whom now are deceased.

So Jen Moore and the CIA files on the Donegan's will be included, Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore on Stalking and the likely Stalking death of Veronica Hoffman will be the second accompanying document. In this latter document I will describe how her friends said harassing phone calls were annoying her to the point of taking apart and disabling phones, etc.,

I have written extensively on that topic and I suggest an official inquiry.

Here is some annotated story from Jen Moore affirming what I

say about my family tory and these assassinations.

Understanding the Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Jen Moore was a CIA connected former police officer who disclosed the Donegan family history. She was according to Edward Paul Donegan (myself) assassinated in furtherance of Treason and and in violation of Title 18 section 1513 assassination of witnesses in her case in faked grand jury and other matters tied to Obstruction of Justice and fraud in the estate of Glorain Donegan my mother.

The fall of the Kennedy's gave rise to global business and those connected to them. The US Press Corps will not accept or report on this so far but Edward Donegan (me) as a witness to this and under the same threat that existed for Jen Moore and others.

Before I go on to assert violations of Obtruction of Justice Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and other federal statutes about witness smear, intimidation, assasination, falsifiction of evdice in Conspiracy Against Rights, bodily injury, and other charges I will rely on other people's existing work of the context of the CIA and FBI activity I also assert, but validte the existing material that is largely ignored with at the end my first hand witness account of it and how those others like Jen Moore pointed to my family history in this world global events saga.

Col Prouty could only get published in a porn magazine called Gallery when he wrote article *Guns of Dallas* that become the movie *JFK* by Oliver Stone who finally recognized what Prouty was saying, the CIA overthrow team defended itself against John F. Kennedy (and later Robert F. Kennedy) who in the administration of THEIR NSC would not continue the regime changes planned by Vice President Nixon and the CIA in 1958 for Indonesia, the Pacific Ocean generally including Hawaii., the Gulf of Mexico (including Cuba and Guatemala) through the

CIA portal of New Orleans, and *Middle East North Africa* (MENA) and the naval and shipping entrances to Central Africa through Mombasa Kenya.

> *JFK* (released under the subtitle *The Story That Won't Go Away*) is a 1991 American biographical epic political thriller film written and directed by Oliver Stone. The film examines the investigation into the assassination of John F. Kennedy by district attorney Jim Garrison, who came to believe there was a conspiracy to assassinate Kennedy and that Lee Harvey Oswald did not act alone.
> - Wikipedia

Incorrect. The story line is that Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy who was to take to the fall as Russia Sympathizer so the FBI, CIA, Secret Service, FBIm, and Office of Naval Intelligence could duck the blame.

I am Edward Paul Donegan, I knew Col Prouty, and I agree.

And I believe the figures today still in those agencies (Cheney) or other in those agencies descended from the assassination era families view my life story as threat.

The Donegan and Jen Moore story bridges the assassination of JFK and RFK to the Indonesia 1958 plan via a Donegan role in it, just joins the work of Wayne Madsen and Col Prouty via Donald Barr and Rockefeller Republican role in 1946- 1960.

Wayne Madsen knows this was tied to Barrack Obama Jr and has written about this.

John Pilger agrees the US Pres Corp ignores Barrack Obama Jr and Business International Corp were fake liberals all the way along, CIA plans for Corpratocracy around the world run by CIA fronts.

"*Controlled Opposition*" is a term that describes the emergence of CIA backed Democrats of "liberal democracy" in the 21st Century, just as planned. With sufficient resources and planning, exactly the power oil profits can and respect for energy security the oil industry commands an opposition to big business that is lukewarm and under control can be manufactured.

What Is Controlled Opposition? - Hegemon Media

***"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."* - Lenin**

Controlled opposition is any person or organization which appears to be on one side, but is secretly working against the interests of that movement.

Originally coined to describe government agents who would infiltrate activist movements and subvert them from within, the term has come to describe any activist or organization that isn't actually working for the side they claim. Controlled opposition could be directly controlled by or in contact with a movement's opposition, but they could also merely have an agenda aligned to interests other than their stated cause.

…

This was how Jimmy Hoffa kept on a string by Richard Nixon was really and aid to big business when further left unions were the perceived socialist threat and how the Obama family and others emerged in the 21st Century would would continue globalist business policies after being backed and created by globalist power and money.

The Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Glorian Donegan had Borderline Personality Disorder, more defamed than it need be, and Edward Paul Donegan has it too. Per Linda Newkirk in the Mountain Prophesies in that online work explaining the Queen of England, the Vatican, and Nazis created Barrack Obama Jr. the Bush family H.W. and W. both involved (W more reluctantly but forced) this was part of the DARPA Missile Command plan in 1961 resulting in the birth of Obama if you believe Prouty likely for Indonesia.

Understanding the Borderline Mother
Helping Her Children Transcend the Intense, Unpredictable, and Volatile Relationship

The first love in our lives is our mother. Recognizing her face, her voice, the meaning of her moods, and her facial expressions is crucial to survival. Dr. Christine Ann Lawson vividly describes how mothers who suffer from borderline personality disorder produce children who may flounder in life even as adults, futilely struggling to reach the safety of a parental harbor, unable to recognize that their borderline parent lacks a pier, or even a discernible shore.

Four character profiles describe different symptom clusters that include the waif mother, the hermit mother, the queen mother, and the witch. Children of borderlines are at risk for developing this complex and devastating personality disorder themselves. Dr. Lawson's recommendations for prevention include empathic understanding of the borderline mother and early intervention with her children to ground them in reality and counteract the often dangerous effects of living with a "make-believe" mother.

Some readers may recognize their mothers as well as themselves in this book. They will also find specific suggestions for creating healthier relationships. Addressing the adult children of borderlines and the therapists who work with them, Dr. Lawson shows how to care for the waif without rescuing her, to attend to the hermit without feeding her fear, to love the queen without becoming her subject, and to live with the witch without becoming her victim. A Jason Aronson Book - CHRISTINE ANN LAWSON

My (Edward Paul Donegan) mother Glorian Donegan and I have volatile relationship, deep but at times abusive in the sense of fighting and deep hurt feeling, abusive outbursts towards each other in the fights, etc.,

Marylin Monroe had it too, as did Rosemary Kennedy who was labotomized.

The doors of the Donegan homes had broken door frames as we would storm into locked rooms still fighting or fist punched through sheet rock covered up with an album cover.

As a child I ran away in Marshfeild Massachusetts as my mother would call out from the station wagon “Come back Ned” and things like that as the fights went on.

The reason I link this to Linda Newkirk and Birth of Obama theory is the the London KE Family of FOPX2 people who were unstable emotionally were about 15 or 17 and as I looked at British Aristocracy that seemed to fit King Edward VII descendants with a fifty fifty chance o inheriting the gene.

Tracy PD police officer Jen Moore had been in lots of cases that required familiarity with psychology and after leaving the police force she went into full time research including into the background of Glorian Donegan.

GLorian was according to a British and USA plan living under an hidden identity tied to pre WWI history of King Edward VII and Borderline Personality Disorder.

Glorian seems to have been from Maria Kutschera under a changed identity to Gainey who without parents in 1936 or so was adopted with her biological brother Harold Gainey.

She per internal oral history of the Donegan family seems to have been raised with child singers and dancers and who wore in the North Carolina dust-bowl clothes made of grain sacks, etc., but was told clean clothes of any fabric were a social grace but dirty clothes were not so clothes were kept clean.

Most likely Maria Kutschera had a child or two it is said three of her own likely by a Windsor in that English line exploring the FOXP2 Speech Defect painfully obvious since 1925 The Kings Speech that really since 1902 and King Edward VII the Royals wanted to watch in out of wedlock children.

Glorian Gainey my mother had a changed identity but was really from unwed Maria Kutschera in 1926 where the other large Von Trapp Family was 3 plus the seven of Barron Von Trapp.

Tom Donegan had a domestic partner Mark Wienress also from North Carolina. Since the year 2000 all pictures of the Donegans me included have dissapeared. Tom and Mark seemed to be stealing them either uncaught in the act or they said to scan them but they never returned.

Tom and Mark were likely as some staged dupes or possibly opportunists. They wantd to associate or did associate the Borderline with Adolf Hitler and Franz Kutschera Gestopo side of Maria Kutschera.

This as fed by the fact I Edward Paul Donegan am alt right. It is likely a FBI program labeling the alt rights as mentally ill wanted to track the Kutschera side of Glorian and Edward but

that is really a sham premise when you look at the much wider sampling of who has Borderline I think Rosemary Kennedy who was given a botched lobotomy included.

A lobotomy, or leucotomy, is a form of neurosurgical treatment for psychiatric disorder or neurological disorder (e.g. epilepsy) that involves severing connections in the brain's prefrontal cortex.[2] The surgery causes most of the connections to and from the prefrontal cortex, the anterior part of the frontal lobes of the brain, to be severed.

The purpose of the operation was to reduce the symptoms of mental disorders, and it was recognized that this was accomplished at the expense of a person's personality and intellect. British psychiatrist Maurice Partridge, who conducted a follow-up study of 300 patients, said that the treatment achieved its effects by "reducing the complexity of psychic life". Following the operation, spontaneity, responsiveness, self-awareness, and self-control were reduced. The activity was replaced by inertia, and people were mostly left emotionally blunted and restricted in their intellectual range.

James Paul Donegan USAF from Dorchester Massachusetts likely new the Kennedy's and the CIA and US Army had with under ground presybytarian or other groups along the way Vatican included helped getting Glorian and others out likely Mariln Monroe too.

When it came time for Regime Change Glorian was thought to be a good choice daughter of Maria Von Trapp and wanted her eggs to grooming England and USA backed sleepers Barrack Obama Jr being one of them and Malcom X a nice new friend of Saudia Arabia a perfect part of Dean Rusks plan.

James Paul Donegan was part of the atomic bombing of Japan and his brother Happy Donegan likely part of the Happy Valley atomic development work as well.

Robert William Donegan Bob was born in Dorchester (as his

also Roman Catholic brother James Paul Donegan father of Edward Paul Donegan and also the Kennedy family] and attended schools in Dorchester and South Boston. He joined the Coast Guard at the end of WWII and upon completion of service attended and graduated from Bentley College. He worked many years in private industry in accounting and financial management. At the end of his career he worked for the Mass Rehab Commission, retiring in 1982. Together, Bob and his wife Helen raised their family in Scituate and later retired to Marshfield. Bob was an avid reader with a passion for history, sports and politics. His sense of humor and his endless enthusiasm, pride and unwavering support for his friends and his family members will be remembered fondly and missed greatly. OCTOBER 30, 1928 - FEBRUARY 3, 2016

The Plymouth area where I grew up and the Donegans and Kennedy's are from include both Plymouth Rock and the landing of the Mayflower AND the revolution the colonies waged from Boston against England and are a permanent part of the collective memory of the Kennedy's and Donegans from 1961 on.

Again, my father James Paul Donegan in WWII was part of the air wing that dropped the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombs, events in history the Kennedy Family might have been familiar with that involved their neigbhors and fellows from St. Aidans' Church in Boston were the Kennedy's and Donegans went to church.

What I knew of him from family gatherings is he worked on annealing, the process of protecting nuclear containment materials from decay as the are exposed to free atomic particle bombardment.

James Paul Donegan was exposed to DNA tests and Glorian likely was as well. It is likely this is how the sleepers were created.

Ed Donegan has met with harassment in his life and

reproducitivity and the legitimacy of him is a threat to those who trespassed against the Donegan family and those include the FBI and CIA families like the Burns family, Bush family, Barr family, and Wray and Mueller families who keep control of the espionage agencies that killed Kennedy over this very program.

Jen Moore studying Borderline likely with Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness likely had the stolen photos and proved that story to Jen Moore.

Here is Jen Moore talking as she points her camera at Edward and Glorian's home not far from the Clarendon once home of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness who DID have the pictures Jen Moore referred to that proved the identities.

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

One video Jen Moore posted was *The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics.* That video again points to hidden identity Kutchera descendant Glorian Donegan and again she is pointing her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan 2nd Floor 850. North Randolph St. Arlington VA 22203 and again it is the story of how Glorian Gainey [Kutschera] DNA seems to found its way into current US politicians during MKULTRA.

Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSSASINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and

> **Video 11 Secret envelope …secret identities**
>
> okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II
>
> so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel
>
> I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by

hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in “families” of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he’s known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters

were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryian family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

One of the specialteis of the True Pundit's Moore was is money laundering a finanical crime that may be tied to violent crime and the financial part of the crime is that one account is

due or should hold assets for the possessor of the assets but through trickery and confusion of accounts others may access that value deceitfully.

Although Jen Moore did not name the church she asserted a churh or churches were using a basement to teach children to act like victims of an abuser so that money laundering organization(s) could assert Ed Donegan owner of the value of the trust fund meated out to him by trust managers could be robbed of those assets if someone seemingly Ed Donegan incurred a liability to those children or families.

This was Pizzagate wherein Ed Donegan is made to look like a pedaphile because the order of pizza or cheeseburger or other items of his diet are wrongly linked to abusing children.

The Money Laundering scheme has government support and has destroyed Ed Donegan's life and further his reputation since the Hispanic and other immigrant families treating like a pedophile in a public way desroy his reputation as per his sexual orientation as well as his tolerance for non-whites and immigrants, becoming programmed to resent, distrust, and even act out against them.

That effort to ruin my life linking me and my reputation to bogus allegations and create a embittered white male out of immigrants suing me is abusive to me and my deceased family.

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its

monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries, rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners, prevaricators, effete snobs ..

Well, you know, the article continues in loaded language "the usual stuff found in MSM Newsrooms."

The key part of that article is the death of Cecil Rhodes and the Rhodesian policy of open conquest of colonies usning standing armies who openly faught soveriegn governments.

The new policy was propoganda, control of the press, influencing elections, covert operations and subversion, and clandestine assasinations.

The British model of Indirect Rule that is ruling through puppets governers of other nations through whom, who are vessels, the vessels through which Great Brittians ruling authority flows threw, the pupptet the medium.

The British had decided sleepers and propogands supporting sleepers wa the best way to overthrow governments.

The site is called aim4truth.org and its historical research is impeccable but most usable whe joined with other works like Monarch Fighting and the British story of weepy Prince Albert of York a generation later, or the modern struggle to understand Borderline Personality Disorder today. Actually the decscription of the press sounds like it might have been quoted from my father James Paul Donegan.

FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

The article and others like it on that site that are highly informative can be found here https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

The deaths of King Edward VII who had Borderline Personality Disorder

It appears three biological children were hidden under false identities in the USA and this was especially important as the 1936 Berlin Olympics increased world exposure to Nazism, Austria was seized by Germany, and atrocities began with one major event being SS General Franz Kutschera having risen in rank for his propaganda role then assassinated by the Polish Secret Police.

Those biological children one of which was GLorian and her son Edward Paul Donegan myself carry this gene.

When Windsors wanted to groom candidates for sleeper agents it seems MKULTRA and the CIA used Glorian DNA and Prouty, Jen Moore, and others know of this as Donald Barr of the CIA set this up with other CIA operatives.

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in plan with Saudi involvement was part of MKULTRA history and Donegan history.

Other works Guns and Dallas and also V.P. Nixon and the Nixon NSC and Indonesia by Prouty, Secret Team by Prouty, the Bush autobiography taken with works on the Bush Crime

Family by Wayne Madsen and also by Phillip Marshall criticizing the mafia CIA FBI NSA DIA etc.,

The Guns of Dallas by Leroy Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html, Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html, JFK (book) by Fletcher Prouty, The Secret Team (book) by Fletcher Prouty, and note the Donegan's and Prouty's and it seems Kennedy's before Edward Donegan was born were friends, Prouty and Edward Donegan as a youth skated together are families friends. George Bush the unauthorized biography at https://web.archive.org/web/20210407040952/https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bibliotecapleyades.net%2Fbush%2Fbushb.htm

The Story of Obama: All In The Company. Part I at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html and Part II at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

> The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and II) by Wayne Madsen
>
> Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.
>
> This confirms the article by Col Prouty on Indonesia and Vice President Nixon 1958.]
>
> In Part I of this WMR special report, we revealed the

connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-affiliated Airlift Africa project to provide college degrees to and gain influence over a group of 280 eastern and southern African students from soon-to-be independent African nations to counter similar programs established by the Soviet Union and China. Barack Obama Sr. was the first African student to attend the University of Hawaii. Obama Sr. and Obama's mother Stanley Ann Dunham met in a Russian language class in 1959 and they married in 1961.

The African airlift program was administered by Kenyan nationalist leader Tom Mboya, a fellow Luo tribe mentor and friend of the senior Obama. According to CIA documents described in Part I, Mboya also served the CIA in ensuring that pro-Soviet and pro-Chinese African nationalists were stymied in their attempt to dominate pan-African nationalist political, student, and labor movements.

One of Mboya's chief opponents was Ghana's first president, Kwame Nkrumah, who was ousted in a CIA-inspired coup in 1966, one year before to Obama Sr's son, Barack Obama, Jr. and his mother joined Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian who Obama's mother met at the University of Hawaii in 1965, when President Obama was four years old.

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

CIA links East-West Center, University of Hawaii, and CIA coup against Sukarno and Peace Corps and USAID are listed in the two part articles

Ann Dunham met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region. In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto's overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was "invited" by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a "counter-coup" against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, "a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard."

Jones's article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 "came within an inch of succeeding through the assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a number of other senior generals also marked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup." Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post's readers was that the Suharto "counter-coup" had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

Joan Mellen

Joan Mellen is the author of seventeen books, ranging from film criticism to fiction, sports, true crime, Latin American studies and biography. Her early work was about the cinema. This included The Battle of Algiers (1972), Women and Their Sexuality in the New Film (1974), Big Bad Wolves: Masculinity in the American Cinema (1975), The Waves at Genji's Door: Japan through Its Cinema (1976).

In 1981 Joan Mellen published her first novel, Natural Tendencies. She also also written the biography Kay Boyle: Author of Herself (1994) and a book about the relationship between the two writers, Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett was entitled Hellman and Hammett (1996).

Joan Mellen, who is a professor of English and creative writing at Temple University in Philadelphia, has written for a variety of publications such as the New York Times, the Los

Angeles Times, Philadelphia Inquirer and the Baltimore Sun. She has also written two books about Japanese film for the British Film Institute, Seven Samurai (2002) and In the Realm of the Senses (2004)

A Farewell to Justice a biography of Jim Garrison was published in 2005. Modern Times appeared in 2007. Her book about George de Mohrenschildt, entitled, *Our Man in Haiti*, was published in 2012.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com)

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin and other works mostly tying all of this to Bush and Rockefeller and Rotschilds.

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin

[Confirmed by Jen Moore and others as the investigation by British Pscyhiatry and allies of British Psychiatry into Eugencis and more secretly LONDON KE VII FOXP2 gene of the Windsor's and the autor of the article is also an author of the Bush family fron Prescott and the Walker family forward to being participants.]

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies. The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, "MK-Ultra." Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures

caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house.

The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing. The Manchurian Candidate, a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-Ultra was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way.

Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults. The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to create assassins would be fully explored.

A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been

the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including “MK-Ultra,” has been foreign-sponsored and anti-American in its purposes. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, with its roots in the political and psychiatric movement called eugenics.

1909-13: the buildup to World War I

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run Rockefeller Foundation, in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy.

John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family’s relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D.‘s brother William Rockefeller, the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank). In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey’s loyal U.S. follower, Gen. Marlborough Churchill (a distant relative of Britain’s Winston Churchill) soon became director of

U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the “Black Chamber,” a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as “psychiatric genetics.” This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London’s Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America. The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity. The Rockefellers’ chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist Ernst Rudin, assisted by his proteges, Rockefeller functionaries Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer and Franz J. Kallmann. A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced into this field in Germany [1]: The foundation’s “German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects …. The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg’s brother-in-law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn- Loeb banking family. Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the

institute," and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute.

Loeb's relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family's personal banker, Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise we shall describe here. The Rockefeller Foundation made an initial grant of $2.5 million in 1925 to the Psychiatric Institute in Munich, gave it $325,000 for a new building in 1928, and continuously sponsored the institute and its Nazi chief Rudin through the Hitler era. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Rudin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

NOTES

1."The Rockefeller Foundation and German Biomedical Sciences, 1920-1940: Educational Philanthropy to International Science Policy" by Paul Weindling in the book Science, Politics and the Public Good: Essays in Honour of Margaret Gowing, London, Macmillan Press, 1988.

1950s: MK-Ultra

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the

Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British intelligence operations are known as the national, provincial, or state Mental Health Associations. Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work-because the CIA had financed the tortures.

Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane.

For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days. Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for "programmable" hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin "Psychic Driving": Through a loudspeaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim's memory.

The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

The question of sponsorship

But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service.

The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War. The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi

corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings.

It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. But the geometry of the "front" really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S. and related institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together "made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which the organziation may extend its activities in those regions."

Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s. The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, Harold Abramson, was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first "turned on" Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread "out of the CIA's realm."

Masonic `charity'

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by Dr. Paul Hoch. Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer. Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, "We didn't know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him." When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral.

Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra-its most important "charity." Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. Robert Hanna Felix, 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research. He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment.

The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out

barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts, at the Addiction Research Center in Lexington, Kentucky. Isbell was the director of the center from the 1940s until 1963. His boss was masonic master psychiatrist Felix, who founded the National Institute of Mental Health and was NIMH director from 1949 to 1964. The Lexington facility had been Dr. Felix's personal project since he had been its clinical director in the 1930s, and he put it under the jurisdiction of the NIMH. The Felix-Isbell slave experiments involved LSD and a wide variety of other hallucinogens and exotic poisons. In one case, seven prisoners were kept hallucinating on LSD for 77 consecutive days. The torture at Lexington followed the pattern developed by Cameron in Montreal: Drug-induced sleep was interrupted by electroconvulsive shock. Cooperative subjects were rewarded with shots of heroin or any other drug of their choice. And for mental health, the masonic administration encouraged the prisoners to participate in synthetic religious and political cults.

Felix's program was not simply to make humans into controllable beasts, but to decentralize the zombie-manufacturing. A 1993 report to the Scottish Rite Supreme Council by its current psychiatric research director, Steven Matthysse, explains: "Thirty years ago, a massive program began, which has continued unabated to this day: the deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill …. My predecessor as research director of the Schizophrenia Research Program, Dr. Robert H. Felix, 33 Degree, Gourgas medalist and the founding director of the National Institute of Mental Health, was one of the chief architects of this program. 'We are entering a new era,' he wrote, 'of community-centered, comprehensive psychiatric care.' … Dr. Felix predicted that, in 25 years, 'State mental hospitals as we know them would no longer exist.' He was right …. During the years from 1955 to 1992, the state mental hospital census went down by 82%." The strategists of MK-Ultra

succeeded in moving the mentally ill out of costly mental hospitals, onto the streets, where they now consitute a large proportion of America's homeless. We shall now see what kind of "community-centered psychiatric care" these strategists did in fact implement, as Britain's MK-Ultra poured drugs into the country and worked to fabricate the drug- sex youth culture.

Seymour Solomon Kety was both an executive of the Scottish Rite's psychiatry experiments, and a Scottish Rite- funded clinical experimenter. He was chief of NIMH clinical sciences from 1957 through 1967, and continued as the NIMH "senior scientist" into the 1990s. A close associate of the Kallmann Nazi-eugenics cell at Columbia, Kety was a national director of the American Eugenics Society, under its 1980s name, the Society for the Study of Social Biology. Kety helped lead the masons' U.S. agency, the NIMH, beyond the Kentucky experiments, to the brink of Hell.

The official assassination program

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of."

A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the

University of Denver, Colorado.

Sears worked to answer the question, "*Could a hypnotist [using stimuli including repetitive traumatic stimuli] induce a totally separate personality*?

CIA counterintelligence chief James Jesus Angleton, a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

- To induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects;
- To create durable amnesia; and
- to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion.

A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired.

According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized "patsy" is easier than making a

totally controlled Manchurian Candidate. The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate takes six months.

More at British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination https://www.psicopolis.com/psichtr/britpsych.htm by Anton Chaitkin

Now moving on to Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and attacks on Jen Moore and Edward Donegan over the Glorian Donegan and JFK assasination connection.

After first outlining the statute to future readers and those who knew or should have known the statutes I transcribe the statues fore usage here then after that I will fit a 35 plus year fact pattern meeting the statue elements.

Edward Donegan
Attachments
to Rob, rangers, legal.russianembassy, melissa.heifetz

I assert Confidential Informants by US Gov have attacked me and Jen Moore violation 1513 of Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice the injustice of smear and false claims and abuse of proccess and false imprisonments, evcitions, other Abuse of Proccess under false pretenses 011 US Code

Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure

Part I - CRIMES (§§ 1 - 2725)

Chapter 73 - OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE (§§ 1501 - 1521)

Section 1513 - Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant

18 USC § 1513 (2011)

§1513. Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant
(a)(1) Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person with intent to retaliate against any person for-
(A) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or
(B) providing to a law enforcement officer any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings,
shall be punished as provided in paragraph (2).
(2) The punishment for an offense under this subsection is-
(A) in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112; and
(B) in the case of an attempt, imprisonment for not more than 30 years.
(b) Whoever knowingly engages in any conduct and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property of another person, or threatens to do so, with intent to retaliate against any person for-
(1) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or

(2) any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer;
or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.
(c) If the retaliation occurred because of attendance at or testimony in a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense under this section shall be the higher of that otherwise provided by law or the maximum term that could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case.
(d) There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section.
(e) Whoever knowingly, with the intent to retaliate, takes any action harmful to any person, including interference with the lawful employment or livelihood of any person, for providing to a law enforcement officer any truthful information relating to the commission or possible commission of any Federal offense, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 10 years, or both.
(f) Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the commission of which was the object of the conspiracy.
(g) A prosecution under this section may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether pending, about to be instituted, or completed) was intended to be affected, or in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred.
(Added Pub. L. 97-291, §4(a), Oct. 12, 1982, 96 Stat. 1250; amended Pub. L. 103-322, title VI, §60017, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(U), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 1975, 2148; Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1), Oct. 1, 1996, 110 Stat. 3017; Pub. L. 107-204, title XI, §1107(a), July 30, 2002, 116 Stat. 810; Pub. L. 107-273, div. B, title III, §3001(b), (c)(2), title IV, §4002(b)(4), Nov. 2, 2002, 116 Stat. 1804, 1807; Pub. L. 110-177, title II, §§204,

206, Jan. 7, 2008, 121 Stat. 2537.)

Amendments

2008-Subsec. (a)(1)(B). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(1), inserted comma after “probation” and struck out comma after “release,”.
Subsec. (a)(2)(B). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(2), substituted “30 years” for “20 years”.
Subsec. (b). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(3)(B), substituted “20 years” for “ten years” in concluding provisions.
Subsec. (b)(2). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(3)(A), inserted comma after “probation” and struck out comma after “release,”.
Subsecs. (e), (f). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(4), redesignated subsec. (e) relating to conspiracy to commit any offense under this section as (f).
Subsec. (g). Pub. L. 110-177, §204, added subsec. (g).
2002-Subsecs. (a)(1)(B), (b)(2). Pub. L. 107-273, §3001(c)(2), inserted “supervised release,” after “probation”.
Subsec. (d). Pub. L. 107-273, §4002(b)(4), transferred subsec. (d) to appear after subsec. (c).
Subsec. (e). Pub. L. 107-273, §3001(b), added subsec. (e) relating to conspiracy to commit any offense under this section.
Pub. L. 107-204 added subsec. (e) relating to taking of action harmful to any person for providing law enforcement officer truthful information relating to commission of offense.
1996-Subsec. (c). Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(B), added subsec. (c) at end.
Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(A), redesignated subsec. (c) as (d).
Subsec. (d). Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(A), redesignated subsec. (c) as (d).
1994-Subsec. (a). Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(2), added subsec. (a). Former subsec. (a) redesignated (b).
Subsec. (b). Pub. L. 103-322, §330016(1)(U), substituted “fined under this title” for “fined not more

than $250,000” in concluding provisions.
Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(1), redesignated subsec. (a) as (b). Former subsec. (b) redesignated (c).
Subsec. (c). Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(1), redesignated subsec. (b) as (c).
Effective Date
Section effective Oct. 12, 1982, see section 9(a) of Pub. L. 97-291, set out as a note under section 1512 of this title.

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from

home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

COINTELPRO CIA PROGRAMS

Regardless of its [an earlier FBI document] exact authorship, this is an extremely important document that should be read and understood by all "targets." Clearly, this is a manual for psychological warfare that presents the methods by which an extremely complex military-secret service hierarchy surveilles, punishes, "neutralizes" and ultimately murders its designated "targets." There are obvious comparisons to be made with the CIA's KUBARK torture manual, which has been employed in Vietnam, Latin America, the Middle East, and indeed, in CIA "black sites"/"extraordinary rendition" centers throughout the entire world. The psy-war system described herein bears a remarkable

similarity to the operations and procedures of the U.S. military's "Fourth Generation Warfare"/"Civil-Military Operations"/"Military Operations Other Than War"/"Unconventional Warfare"/"Asymmetrical Warfare"/"Psychological Warfare" and "Information Warfare" operations as detailed in Rich's "New World War: Revolutionary Methods For Political Control." (See Appendices 2 and 3 for a comparison of key terms in each program.) Indeed, the systems are identical.

The remarkable revelation provided here is that modern organized gang stalking operations are identical with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI's secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret "Gladio" and other "Stay Behind Army" operations of Europe between 1950 and 1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of "counter-terrorism" by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world's 195 nations

I Edward Paul Donegan have had Psychiatric Shock Troops stalkers surrounding me for 35 years including pointing rifles at me while they were in plain clothes or uniforms as i walked along the streets of San Francisco and on the phone to my parents who thought i was paranoid

Stalkers surrounding me make hostial abusive gestures abstractly smearing me in prepostorous disgengenous ways and I have had to do thinks like try to buy steaks in a store as someone injects contents of a syringe into them through the celephane.

I have asserted radiololical attacck on me (dirty bomb) and DEW attack before they became mainstream news and this in in the available records for decades as also I have written a six thousand page book documenting smear campaign all around me and those I know.

One books is Pillory about cabbage thrown at me, when in fact I have not done wrong, but the appearance is I am being retaliated at,. Not so, often a Dopple of me, a Mimic HAS engage in wrongdoing linked to me to smear me.

I assert Jen Moore and I recognize Donald Barr of the CIA 1950’s and the experimental monkey in a White House Photo by Knudsen is tied to the Indonesia plot, was Barrack Obama JR, and Jen Moore and Ed Donegan know this is tied to the Donegan's and thus the treat to our lives as witnesses to this.

KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F is close to my own birth and tied to the Indonesia plan.

Washington D.C. Coroner Cover-letter of Inter-jurisdictional Matter with Los Angeles County California

From: Edward Paul Donegan 500 N. 7th Street Austin Texas 78701

To: Washington D.C. Medical Examiner and Coroner 401 E St. SW, Washington, DC 20024, Los Angels Coronor and Medical Examiner, US Secret Service Dallas Texas, ARC of Northern Virginia

Subject: Washington D.C. and Interstate Cross-jurisdictional Los Angeles County California

Jen Moore former Tracy California police officer was found dead in D.C. Heights. Her death was likely homicide, very likely, very likely at the hands of those who had threatened her with death if she told the secret of my family she was disclosing.

Jen Moore formerly of Tracy California Police Department before later after employment working on CIA research files during Psychology training and researching money laundering occurring in one of the CIA projects

It is my opinion who at this moment am the only one who knows as much as she knew and her possible killer knew that the preponderance of evidence of the short amount I offer here on my family though voluminous meets a preponderance of evidence her death was politically and criminally motivated homicide and if the full evidence available is consider far beyond this initial request for an inquiry then a reasonable minds would find a certainty her death was homocide as the total context is considered and her on the record stating up to her death she would be silenced by murder if she stopped talking but simply decided to distribute files before her death and make recordings and copies in the months and days leading up to her death.

Should and investigation be opened as I am requesting a key piece of evidence would be visual examination of the exterior of 850 N. Randolph second floor apartment of Glorian and Edward Donegan that Jen Moore spoke of repeatedly overlooking it and the OSS CIA history of a certain family she was going to

disclose the identity of. In the books I written I have already done that for myself and placed Google Maps images of that location and surrounding park-way with the Jen Moore videos of that exact line of sight towards that apartment and the distinctive parkway drive in the background. A directory with pictures of the area is in the D.C. Medical Examiner CDROM submission folder.

Few know Jen Moore lived and only those few know she died, and I only know and possibly a few others know why she died, died trying to out the real motives and real State actors holding Government offices inside the USA and other nations who in tandem assassinated John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy, Dorothy Killgallen, and others and in so doing gained the powers of Constitutional and Political offices of the USA not the least of which were Vice President Richard Nixon and Zapata Petroleum oil-prospector George H.W. Bush and those who the CIA planned in those chess-board plans sleeper agents who would be CIA backed for the 21st Century as carefully selected globalists in long term business plans.

Veronica and I have been Targeted by Mobs and Mobs of Rumor Mongers

Stasi (or decomposition) is a system wherein a State or its officials are not allowed to impede writing a book, researching one, or distributing one but if they hide their actions including inciting or bribing others to impede that book the book can be stopped by the State covertly.

As to Stalkers fake scenes in public creating KOMPROMAT destroying lives and I recognize that in descriptions of the final days of Veronica Hoffman smearing her in various calculated ways and disingenuously created smears.

And to the goal of Stalking as it applies in this bully matter of abusive allegations heaped on her publicly.

John Stuart Mill, had this to say in the first chapter of On Liberty:

> Like other tyrannies, the tyranny of the majority was at first, and is still vulgarly, held in dread, chiefly as operating through the acts of the public authorities. But reflecting persons perceived that when society is itself the tyrant-society collectively, over the separate individuals who compose it-its means of tyrannizing are not restricted to the acts which it may do by the hands of its political functionaries. Society can and does execute its own mandates: and if it issues wrong mandates instead of right, or any mandates at all in things with which it ought not to meddle, it practises a social tyranny more formidable than many kinds of political oppression, since, though not usually upheld by such extreme penalties, it leaves fewer means of escape, penetrating much more deeply into the details of life, and enslaving the soul itself.
>
> Protection, therefore, against the tyranny of the magistrate is not enough: there needs protection also against the tyranny of the prevailing opinion and feeling; against the tendency of society to impose, by other means than civil penalties, its own ideas and practices as rules of conduct on those who dissent from them; to fetter the development, and, if possible, prevent the formation, of any individuality not in harmony with its ways, and compel all characters to fashion themselves upon the model of its own. There is a limit to the legitimate interference of collective opinion with individual independence: and to find that limit, and maintain it against encroachment, is as indispensable to a good condition of human affairs, as protection against political despotism.

A smear campaign causing private landlords of office leasors

not to lease or a library smearing a patron and leading to hostile incitation against the patron is just as good as a Judicial Order stopping a book, and a dead journalist or whistle-blower is just as good as An Order Of Censorship of Heresy.

These are the conditions of the USA and illegal acts on behalf of elite power holders.

First I should describe some of the CIA activities Jen Moore wished to disclose. In many cases she left names of people out but rarely did she leave names of US Government agencies out.

Smear Campaigns are designed used staged events as Psychological Warfare destroying people's lives, something those like Robert Mueller III and others assert are necessary FBI programs to prevent radicalized political groups from emerging, growing, inside the USA.

Much of the activity includes poisonings, black bag jobs, paid actors, etc., all of that I and probably her and certainly others have been victims of by undercover activities.

As a general rule the FBI and CIA will target activities in a person's life that are part of their core substantive lives and try to undermine that. Me as a book writer gets attacked in office or home office environments as I write my book about the FBI, CIA, their officials, and ties to the Kennedy assassinations.

One break-in occurred as I rented The Kings Speech a recent film about Prince Albert of York and I think his out of wedlock children, some in North Carolina. My timeline chapter amplifies on that point but assertions I make about our CIA and FBI officials most notably Mueller, Wray, and Burns tend to precipitate attacks and break-ins and targeting of me.

Smear campaigns against journalists or witnesses to government misconduct are loyalty to the high power figures who can use espionage systems to frame or kill witnesses to government misconduct.

It seems like nameless ethical activity that immigrant families, people from neighborhoods usually thought of as third world border towns or the ghetto or prison releases portray themselves as Good Samaritan protectors of abused women or minors as they set the trap for me, but the smear I had ever or intended or would have wanted to engage in what is alleged of me is political smear.

Further; Mobs Of Rumor Mongers work hard at insuring the rumor persists, it is the end goal in smear campaigns, not the resolution of the truth or falsity of the smear.

These are the facts as they exist on the records now and at the time of her death and before it and like the Zupruder film are coming years after the events in question but and the key questions still left over from those events James DiEuginio, Lisa Pease, and many others have long sought in connected deaths.

I Edward Paul Donegan SSN 022-46-3233 am now stepping forward now as a first hand witness and naming the other witnesses and disclosing the details of the case about my family history she was working on and the illegal operation of a slush fund from blackmailing over teen or tot exploitation that Jen Moor was describing government agency figures were engaging in.

I Edward Paul Donegan SSN 022-46-3233 am now stepping forward now as a first hand witness and naming the other witnesses and disclosing the details that her murder was a homicide, a homicide specifically to achieve the Obstructing Justice result of silencing witness like her and myself by a criminal cartel. That Cartel is using a money laundering scheme to destroy my life and end hers in furthance of Obstruction of Justice because both her and I can explain the Kennedy assassination as it ties to Donegan history, that Micheal Moore and Jen Moore were researching high level espionage operations and one of those of several operations was one in which Gambit children (children victimized by their own side in a conflict) are being used as funded false allegations against

Edward Paul Donegan because s Gullible person who will give in to blackmail and agree the allegation I harmed children has stolen my identity, and in the identity belonging to me will ask my trust fund or others managing my assets to pay out for the false allegations rather than fight them, thus destroying real Ed Donegan's life and credibility as the impersonator of him is childish, mentally ill, and a hazard to normal life and not to be considered credible. This all violates Title 18 Chapter 73 by smearing or assassinating either her or myself.

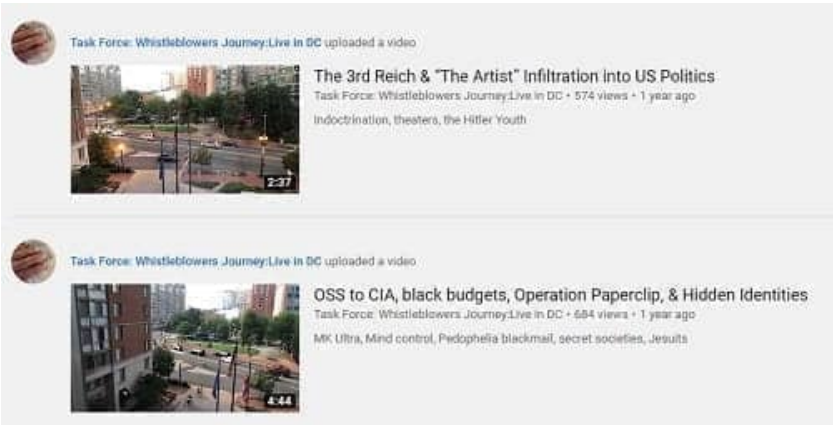
How did this money laundering work with Russian Dolls or other schemes as Jen Moore described? I support a united Europe not split between Roman Catholic and Protestant breaks with Orthodox Easter religions, and oppose war with Russia and its Orthodox Church. While the Vatican sees no aggression towards the East, the East and I do.

Treating me as a Russian spy under the influence of Russian or other models makes a fool out of me as do Gambit females under 18 who act like I am going to exploit them as they are planted im my vicinity.

I (or you might call it G superscript 3. The Guy, the Gullible, and the Gambit. A church group or others (perhaps one of Greg Abbots favorites or someone else's) sends Gambit females in very short t-shirts, gym shorts, etc., and Gullible retarded and despicable person acting as Ed Donegan by similar clothes only will victimize the Gambit peeking at her or taking a photo or asking for a photo of her. The Gambit female will glare at Ed Donegan how dare you and others with those grifters will jeer at me in hostile ways as if I am falling for a pedophile trap.

In a location away from me the appearance the Gull (who is in on the fraudster team, a Shill in a Long Con) will be confronted and then use my actual identity to ask representatives of me, perhaps blind conservator ship of me, to pay out the the alleged victim. That Gullible once having cleared his soul with confession will now have an adult model urge him to make adult women his objects of affection as therapy.

The record the Gullible who as me confesses to his misdeeds as mine pays for false allegations against me. Jen Moore and I both know the scheme, and she and I both no why the destruction of me reputations, life, and perceived credibility is necessary for elite people in Washington D.C., that reason is my family history outs there family history as connected to the Kennedy assassination, a history they wish to hide by burying witnesses.



OSS and CIA Hidden Identities and Glorian Donegan Revealed from YouTube vidoe of Jen Moore

Most John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy assassination history authors including death-bed confessions of participants in the assassination of Kennedy family members or other participants or those with access to classified and declassified records are now authoritatively and in unison including in academia authoritatively describing the Kennedy Assassination as an international agreement between world NGOs up to and including Catholic Gladio and James Jesus Angleton shadow CIA actors, Wild Bill Donovan and his CIA descendants, and thus now consider the entirety to be a Cabal, a Milieu, a large operation the JFK assassination and then cover-up of insider actions by globalists who just don't talk publicly about powers so great they can call a hit on a world leader, but such power does exist, is at the top of our major agencies, and in the cold war and later theorizes its Cabal insider self that its own

existence is needed for global planning on access to oil and energy, ocean routes, etc., for world security and peace and the anti British Kennedy family were a threat to the peace that could otherwise be achieved.

Jen Moore had access to this information as JFK did and the Donean family from Dorchester Boston Area Massachusetts did, most are dead now. I am the last living Donegan of a family at one of the the central most squares of this.

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in “families” of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

One video Jen Moore posted was *The 3rd Reich & “The Artist” Infiltration into US Politics.* That video again points to hidden identity Kutchera descendant Glorian Donegan and again she is pointing her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan 2nd Floor 850. North Randolph St. Arlington VA 22203 and again it is the story of how Glorian Gainey [Kutschera] DNA seems to found its way into current US politicians during MKULTRA.

Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSSASINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA

> **Video 11 Secret envelope …secret identities**

> okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II
>
> so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel
>
> I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the

founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was

our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryan family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this

history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

One of the specialties of the True Pundit's Moore was is money laundering a financial crime that may be tied to violent crime and the financial part of the crime is that one account is due or should hold assets for the possessor of the assets but through trickery and confusion of accounts others may access that value deceitfully.

Although Jen Moore did not name the church she asserted a church or churches were using a basement to teach children to act like victims of an abuser so that money laundering

organization(s) could assert Ed Donegan owner of the value of the trust fund meted out to him by trust managers could be robbed of those assets if someone seemingly Ed Donegan incurred a liability to those children or families.

This letter is among other places on a CDROM of data I am assembling for the Los Angels County California and District Of Columbia Coroner and smaller file I have broken out for excerpt from the larger also included files is Jen Moore explaining the Donegan family history and her intent to reveal it and its connection to the Kennedy assassination and British Monarchy though she died before actually using the Donegan name. She does in her videos explain this was part of the story of the Kennedy assassination and other earlier parts of world history.

If opened on the CDROM files system images should display with text included corroborating and illustrating statements in text only version of this letter the textaul description of the image is the caption of the image should remaining visible as text.

She did focus her camera on my mother's and my home to tell our story and I complete that and fill in the blanks she left, un-redacting them, before her death by homicide otherwise losing to history the story she was telling and the hidden identities involved.

At the time the following news item was written and the investigation was underway no witnesses were available to connect the facts then unknown and then to the other deaths and other available witnesses.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.

> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.
>
> Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.
>
> Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.
>
> In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victim's claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton.
>
> FBI sources report no case has been opened on the evidence supplied by Moore. Homeland Security officials could not be reached for comment. http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/

I hope this new information available to you will lead to all the connected cases being understood in their entirety with sufficient cross-jurisdictional perspective. The updated revised and extended letter to Los Angeles Coroner and Medical Examiner and police agencies I a copying you on go into detail

of an OSS CIA history of the Donegan family and CIA plans from the Cold War that led into the Kennedy Assassination by interests within the United States and those perceived into today as allies of the USA.

Jen Moore a former Tracy California Police officer doing post employment work had access to very extensive CIA files that relate to me family and life and I can corroborate and also make accessible.

One way a person can know too much is that the person is a danger to corrupt officials and that was true and they had told her they would silence her and she credibly said she would not remain silent about the high power figures.

Santa Cruz Freedom Forum does not exist any more on Meetup.com but a message referred to Jen Moore's death, one of the few mentions of her ever to be found. It was posted contemporaneously as I was moving between Capitola California with William Ruiz of Capitola to im Vocelka of the Montery Bay. These mid California Monterey Bay towns below the San Franisco Bay area but north of Los Angeles California are idealic and in this area the Stalk was going on as Ted Gunderson describes Organized Stalking, as Jen Moore does and people targeted for harassment by Stalkers the same Stalking I assert targeted Veronica Hoffam and Tom Duham of California.

In the materials I posted publicly including YouTube videos, cell phone screen shots, records of William Ruiz made surreptitiously, access to financial data, and other evidence, Jen Moore was armed with what she needed to show the illegal operations.

Jen Moore was the former wife of Micheal "Thomas Paine" Moore a financial analyst who worked with the FBI and Treasury Department, CIA, and others in money-laundering and national security analysis in some of the world's largest banks until his life was destroyed by the FBI who turned on him.

A long running part of the sham illegal money-laundering operation confusing identities for improperly motivated trust fund payouts is attempts to link me or Tom Dunham or Veronica Hoffman to events we are not a part of. In the Additional Data directory of the D.C. Medical Examiner's folder of this CDROM intended for both the Los Angels and D.C. Coroners AdditionalDataFigure1 is one of hundreds of such records. Tom Dunham has found from news stories a November 18 birthday party was held for an impostor of Edward Paul Donegan who was later found by online research to be a Bagladeshi. The FBI raided the birthday party. As Tom Dunham and Edward Paul Donegan notes strewn items around our apartments visible to the public indicate we are waiting for teen entertainers or in my case even tots to be sexualized or exploited. The same occurs in states I have never been to, parties are held where a double of me is raided and found guilty of exploiting teens or tots and has to pay up in compensation and protection fees. Further adult models are provided to help the retarded dopple of Edward Paul Donegan realize adult women look better.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I love because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/[illegible]
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool

~~Kiya and foreign immigrer benefit~~

the respect and adoration they deserve.
Does not sound like Equal Protection

In Memorium Veronica Glenda Hoffman
November 7, 1979 ~ August 2nd, 2009

Place of death: Los Angeles, California

Veronica had been used in a scheme blackmailing restitution and protection racket money from a gullible pool area peeping tom person in the Identity of, using the identity of, but NOT Edward Paul Donegan to access Edward Paul Donegan's trust fund left by his mother Glorian Donegan

These parties are drug fueled and have happened hundreds of time at what I call Element B, after a teen was near me at one location the team that placed the teen and the mimic of me, the Dopple, all go to a separate location for the dopple to assume my identity, confess, pay up out of me trust fund, and get a high priced call girl to advance his developmentally retarded development with sex ed payed for by the trust fund or other behavioral care I never signed up for as treatment remediating the developmental defect. One explanation I heard that is consistent with what Jen Moore said is that the scheme has allowed FBI or others Glam Domme training lessons in Goth allowing for one of those FBI in beauty pageant scenarios wherein FBI or Deputy Sheriffs gain the cooth to infiltrate glamorous circles where Russians operate undercover. It appears purely prurient COINTELPRO bleeding a trust fund.

In short in a money laundering operation a gullible impersonator of Edward Donegan is developmentally retarded which I am not and as a developmentally retarded person is attracted to underage females which I am not and thus both has as needs a developmentally retarded tust fund to manage claims claims against him and pay them out, claims that destroy my life in secret and illegal COINTELPRO activity that protects the elites as I loose credibility, housing, jobs, home office, etc., because of real time and constant smear of me as the confessions of the mimic of me are swept through society poisoning my access to housing, etc.,

Jen Moore asserted and she was correct those have knowledge of my family history and the Kennedy assassination are being harassed and framed by COINTELPRO so the elites who kille JFK and RFK are protected.

The real intent of false allegations of abusing minors that arise when double of me are confronted at adult parties I believe is to convince, to incite, to instill the delusions of the general public I was seen in the vicinity of teens or tots, I seem to have confessed to or have been overheard from a neighboring room confessing to be being a predator, and I should be banned from housing, or bullied in the streets or elsewhere the police getting

the word out about me. This happens when police invite dominatrices and models to interrogation room overlooks as ride alongs to seeing confessions carried out. though the confessor isn't me and the adult entertainer or even member of the press may not know I am being doubled by a mimic.

The affect is I am kicked out of home, home office, attacks on my property for a what a double of me had done near me, and all my being ostracized seems a way to stop a sex offender predator. Nothing is more clear FBI work than these type of activities destroying the life of a person for political reason using phony child porn plants and my book is about the FBI and CIA.

This slush fund of parties Ed Donegan mimics go to and get caught at loses homes and officer over goes to the presidential level politics and while press reports focus on the Clintons Jen Moore spoke of that is some misdirection even Jen Moore may have fell for. The deeper history goes back to Congressman Nixon in Los Angeles 1946 through 1952 and the CIA military industrial complex even Eisenhower began to fear and regret, and MKULTRA under Vice President Nixon and his National Security Council and Fletcher Prouty going between the CIA Aland Dulles, State Department John Foster Dulles, and military under General Cabell, General Lansdale, and others.

A thank you card from Barrack Obama Jr. (groomed for the presidency as Joseph Kennedy Sr hoped for himsle or his children) was in one location I was staying at, it could not be de determined by me if it was mass produced, but I do believe the CIA has a long history on this as Jen Moore confirms and she had the actual printed docs on many of the governmental matters and operatives have said they work or worked for the CIA or Secret Service.

It is not my assertion nor Jen Moore's that Barrack Obama Jr. is a traitor or rather the traitor behind this large operation tied to the cold war and the 1950s and it is not possible he could achieved anything like this.

It is my assertion COINTELPRO is now used against witnesses to FBI office holding families or CIA office holding families that deep state corruption INCLUDING those who have direct evidence these agencies operatives had “fragged” JFK and did so for reasons entirely contrary to our theory of government and way of life, our theory of government.

An appeal to the Scientist of the Coronors Office and Medical Examiner to the Scientific Method.

Although procedures created to follow the Scientific Methods as offered by Logician and Scientific Philosopher Aristotle vary from one field of inquiry to another, the underlying process is frequently the same from one field to another or abstractly so or functionaly so.

The scientific method involves making conjectures (hypothetical explanations), deriving predictions from the hypotheses as logical consequences, and then carrying out experiments or empirical observations based on those predictions. A hypothesis is a conjecture, based on knowledge obtained while seeking answers to the question. The hypothesis might be very specific, or it might be broad.

- *Hypothesis: Powerful Business Imperialist Crime Families of Free Masons tied to England assassinated JFK and RFK and left a still being actively concealed trail of guilt*
    - Prediction: evidence exists and existed at the crime scene because it was such a public location with large crowds present

- Observation: Photographs of the Three Hobos turn out to be assassin Charles Harrelson, his family per my family story is connected to this, Col Prouty wrote the Guns of Dallas that VP Nixon who was defeated by JFK for POTUS was in Dallas as was Geroge H.W. Bush revealed as Zapata Oil CIA industrialism and many many other knwon factors as shown in the movie JFK.

- Observation: Many witnesses at the original crime scene have been intimidated or died since. *SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much!* Kindle Edition by Ralph Thomas (Author) Format: Kindle Edition is one of many books on further hits including on RFK as he neared the presidency and would have linked facts together if he reached the oval office. HE was excluded from the JFK investigation on the theory he was too emotionally connected.

- Prediction: Insider leakers would eventually talk
    - Observation: St John Hunt spoke of his father E. Howard Hunt's deathbead confession, othes have as well.
    - Observation: Jen Moore had Government files clearly displayed that were insider information and Edward Donegan confirm that.
- Prediction: The Business Ties to the CIA motivating the assassination would be revealed in the fullness of history
    - Observation: United Fruit Company, Clay Shaw's International Trademart CIA ties, other information supporting the prosecution fo Claw Shaw has emerged from released CIA files. Theser are tied to the Dulles Brother's Devil's Chessboard under the CIA history would reveal also Sullivan and Cromwell, etc., to England and Wild Bill Donovan of London Espionage Averell Harriman

Special Relationship.

- Prediction: JFK Was assassinated to end Roman Catholic opposition to British Imperialism and replace JFK with British Imperialists

  - Observation: Nixon tied to Rockefeller and LBJ tied to oil and Saudi Arabia and Oil tied to Texas and Oil in Latin America and Gulf of Mexico replaced JFK and replaced JFK's opposition to business leading the Imperialist front of the old Feudal order like East-India Tea Company. The Bush Zapata Petroleum faction won as JFK died and the winning faction went on the the Oval Office and State Dept and FBI and CIA.

- Prediction: The Antithesis that Lee Harvey Oswald acted as Russia sympathizer would over time erode as more facts emerge

  - Observation: More and more evidence shows Lee Harvey Oswald was made to look like the assassin but was just a patsy.

The Dicatbelt recording; for instance, when analyzed by BBN revealed more shot and more quickly fired shots than could be attributed to Oswald alone.

https://www.meetup.com/santacruz-freedom-forum/messages/81666250/

What Jen Moore was asserting with my proof and proof from others in hand was that a secretive illegal operation was using stolen property rights achieved by child porn plants as both harassment of me and various other forms of profit since abuse of children is actionable and claims can be made against trust funds.

Veronica Hoffman had been looped into such an operation but later she was discredit, brought to ruin, and destroyed by covert group of plain clothes bullies who prank called her, etc, and literally drove her crazy and into an insane asylum over allegations of being harrased that she could not prove that left in a panicked state the pscyhiatrists could prove.

According to Jen Moore these actions of a gambit system making a victim out of a trained minor to act out the role of victim allowed illicit profiteering and also was part of a way of subverting Edward Paul Donegan who like herself have been trying to out higly placed figures in the US Government who are hostile to critics of government, government officials were created with CIA and FBI backing in the cold war, rose to power when JFK and RFK were assassinated, and now are being preemptively attacked just as the FBI always does with break-ins to homes, home offices, child porn plants, and a litany of illegal conduct termed COINTELPRO some like Brian Glick have described in The War At Home of espionage agencies in the US

tampering with politics and information about politicians.

Jen Moore's death is tied to Veronica Hoffman in Los Angeles from Bullying (also called Gang Stalking by abusive provocateurs) and in a letter to the Los Angeles Coroner and Medical Examiner I outlay in great detail as far as letters only go how this was tied to families OSS CIA history of WWII and later into the Kennedy Assassination. One piece of that story Jen Moore had special access to along with the CIA files was slush funds and money laundering.

I am including a CDROM with the Los Angeles coroner information that explains more fully the Kennedy assassinations connection and to you I am writing and including the information on money laundering and slush funds connected to the same matter.

Between the Los Angeles data directory and the Washington D.C., data directory each tailored to the recipient I hope the data will lead to further review of the causes of death.

Jen Moore in referencing these espionage activities spoke of Black Budgets, part of Black Opps that are kept secret, denied. But a better two terms I use as a lay person are slush funds and Black Markets, the places of illegal activities illegal proceeds are made in by corrupt espionage agents or agencies that are used at their own discretion without oversight.

I assert Veronica Hoffman of Los Angeles was drawn into this and then silenced as Jen Moore was. The scheme uses the Glorian Donegan Trust Fund to pay phony allegations I have harmed others and that I have been caught by neighborhood groups To Catch A Predator sting operations.

As an expert in money laundering that she and Micheal Thomas Paine Moore were following using a look a like of Edward Paul Donegan, myself, to first engage in misconduct towards minor taught to look like victims in order to bilk the trust fund of Glorian Donegan left for Edward Donegan and

thus destroy the life of Edward Donegan is a betrayal of Glorian Donegan and her and James Paul Donegan, my mother and father.

The susceptibility of Donegan family assets to being black marketed under financial racketeering was that there was a secret background to the family and that background has been enticingly intriguing to money launders and predators with false claims to the assets, and they will not relinquish the illegal conduct they are benefiting from.

In August I began writing Microsoft Word documents and creating and posting YouTube videos that showed the substance of the black market activities and gaining access to the trust fund of Glorian Donegan for value collection and re-marketing fo the heisted value with substantive evidence of the operation. My documentation allowed her can Captitola California some or all of my data then that should an impostor of me was falling for a To Catch A Predator Operation. That impostors acts including exploiting children in public with spy cams was linked to me via fraudulent documents Tom Duhnam and myself have cited and provided. These documents use similar look a like names with minor mispellings along with other data that is correct.

Within days of her having that data she was murdered and the black market activity still persists to this day and I have provided that data including forged Home Depot Records that may have been real sales in places I was not but not actually by me and in locations I was not in but the double was in and it is his locations the claims against my trust fund originate from, not my own actions and my own actions are the only actions my trust fund is liable for.

Some of these documents and materials on on the CDROM in the Greybears directory of the Washington D.C. directory and begin

> 8/7/2018
> To: Capitola Police
> 422 Capitola Ave,
> Capitola, CA 95010
>
> From: Ed Donegan
> 19025 Karen Dr
> Salinas, CA 39307
> EdInArlington©gmail.com
>
> A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that …

The data of material shows a gift card from Barrack Obama to an asset helping covert operations found and Veronica Hoffman herself assisting in the operation as she used feminine wiles to entrap the buffoon (gullible) person doubling for me who would confess to matters I have nothing to do with and allow via forged confessions claims against my trust fund I seem to be requesting go get me out of trouble but it is the Double in trouble for the Doubles acts and I or my trust fund don't have liability in truth of the matter.

Thus Jen Moore, and trust fund that because of OSS CIA history of world events has assets that can be black marketed if first gained under fraudulent claims is what Jen Moore knew was being done to my family because racketeers had in interest in my family and the phone claims against my trust fund have ruined me, likely part of the goal.

The longer detailed and updated file I am sending is LACoroneremail_Interstate_CrossJurisdictionalRevision.html on this disk.

Sincerely,

Edward Paul Donegan

This book The Great Treason

Other Book Pillory fictional counterpart

D.C. Medical Examiner and Coroner Multi Jurisdictional Memorandum

To The Los Angeles Coroner and Medical Examiner and Los Angeles Secret Service Office of Media relations and Equivalent District of Columbia Agencies

4/15 , 2023

From: Edward Paul Donegan SSN 022 46 3233
500 E. 7th street
Austin Texas

FBI Office of Professional Responsibility
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Suite 3266
Washington, DC 20530-0001

District of Columbia Medical Examiner
401 E St SW, Washington, DC 20024

And it is a letter to

contact©kennedysandking.com

AARC
962 Wayne Avenue
Suite 910
Silver Spring, MD 20910

Subject: Los Angeles and Washington D.C. Combined or Cross Jurisdictional Interstate Investigation on Linked Deaths

Reading Level: Familiarity with Col Fletcher Prouty who

authored books on the Secret Team, CIA big Whig families who conspired to kill the Roman Catholic Irish descended President Kennedy over Defense Industrial Complex company (International Tradesman, United Fruit Company, among others, profits. Portions of that are internal to this memorandum to facilitate the flow of the document.

Subject: Linked Homicides connected through Edward Paul Donegan born in Los Angeles including *Robert F. Kennedy* and *Marilyn Monroe* and Hollywood reporter and Hollywood Squares celebrity *Dorothy Killgallen*, three other members of the *Kennedy family*, *Lee Harvey Oswald*, *Malcolm X*, *Martin Luther King*, and others as well including *John F. Kennedy* for a motive tied to my birth November 18 1961 and by November 18 1963 displaying symptoms of an Atomic Testing era genetics testing program, and the injustice and risk of the criminal actors who shot-called the assassinations still in power and abusing power in cover-up.

This is a Memorandum to the Press, Coroners, and to attorneys as I introduce the matter in wrongful death cases, Conspiracy Against Rights, and alleged wrongdoing by the FBI, CIA, and other organization and the unfolding of CIA and Dorchester and Marshfield Massachusetts Kennedy family history that is a shared series of events through Col Fletcher Prouty.

It is time to hear from Historians and Researchers, those who have read the books of Phillip Marshall, studied the Kennedy, King, Malcom X and Marilyn Monroe deaths, and alleged CIA roles in I assert connected disasters of Boystown Franklin Nebraska, WACO, McMartin School, and elsewhere.

Jen Moore (deceased) and Ed Donegan assert these are connected and public corruption inquest is warranted and the threshold of a probability of truth of a Super conspiracy about the CIA activities is emerging with death bed confessions of

those who participated.

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography ... Amazon.com https://www.amazon.com › George-Bush-Webster-Gri... Webster Griffin Tarpley is an activist and historian best known for his George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography (1992), an underground classic. As the listing goes. Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson and Wiliamk Colby all asserted CIA activity as Ed Donegan and Jen Moore do, and the deaths of Ted Gunderson and William Colby who asserted the CIA connections I consider homocides and recent evidence supports this.

Inquest retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

An inquest is a judicial inquiry in common law jurisdictions, particularly one held to determine the cause of a person's death.[1] Conducted by a judge, jury, or government official, an inquest may or may not require an autopsy carried out by a coroner or medical examiner. Generally, inquests are conducted only when deaths are sudden or unexplained. An inquest may be called at the behest of a coroner, judge, prosecutor, or, in some jurisdictions, upon a formal request from the public. A coroner's jury may be convened to assist in this type of proceeding. Inquest can also mean such a jury and the result of such an investigation. In general usage, inquest is also used to mean any investigation or inquiry.

An inquest uses witnesses, but suspects are not permitted to defend themselves. The verdict can be, for example, natural death, accidental death, misadventure, suicide, or murder. If the verdict is murder or culpable accident, criminal prosecution may follow, and suspects are able to defend themselves there.

Since juries are not used in most European civil law systems, these do not have any (jury) procedure similar to an inquest, but medical evidence and professional witnesses have been used in court in continental Europe for centuries.

Larger inquests can be held into disasters, or in some jurisdictions (not England and Wales) into cases of corruption

This email will explain why Lee Harvey Oswald's last attempted phone call was to John Hurt in North Carolina and why Lee Harvey Oswald during his interviews while in jail told investigators about a Nazi connected group of people living in the USA, why that phone call was stopped, and why Richard Nixon's hit-man Jack Rubenstein recruited for MKULTRA in 1946 continuing OSS work begun during WWII in through the 1960' and was the assassin later too afraid to talk while in custody about killing Lee Harvey Oswald.

John David Hurt retrieved from https://www.findagrave.com/ and copied or modified to here

Ed Donegan - The reason Lee Harvey Oswald KNEW of the Von Trapp DNA issues, the creation of Barrack Obama Jr just turning 2 is he was IN ON THE WHOLE THING. CIA TSS OSS Assassination, working with the whole history of it, plans for commies.

John Hurt's residence in pictured 1940, when he was drafted into the Army Air Corp for WWII, was Roanoke Island, VA, and according to his records and statements, he was an agent in an Army Counterintelligence Unit in Europe and Japan for 3 years during this time.

This brings us up to an intriguing and enigmatic story

regarding Lee Harvey Oswald and his connection to John Hurt in Raleigh, NC which has famously come to be known as “The Raleigh Call“.

The call was being monitored by 2 FBI or Secret Service agents in an adjoining “listening room”. Ms. Swinney nervously took charge when Lee Harvey Oswald attempted to make a collect call to John Hurt in Raleigh. She plugged in the call but then blocked the microphone while she called the listening room to let the agents know Oswald was attempting to call out.

The next thing she did after speaking with the agents shocked Ms. Treon - she disconnected the call then told Oswald there was “no answer”. Alveeta later testified to the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) that Ms. Sweeney was behaving very anxiously and she felt, from her behavior, that the agents had pressured her to abort the call and tell Oswald there was no answer.

Immediately after she disconnected the call the agents came out of the listening room, thanked them and left. During the call, Ms. Treon could see Ms. Swinney making out a “call slip” - as was routine - with all the pertinent information about the call on it: caller, callee, phone number, town, time etc … but after Ms. Swinney went off duty and left the room, Ms. Treon could not find the slip - and in fact it has never been found.

During the call, even though Ms. Treon only listened in and didn’t speak to Oswald, she made out a duplicate call slip as a souvenir for her daughter who had requested she do so if Oswald tried to call out. Only later did she come to realize the significance of this call. She kept the slip and her story of the strange call private until moving to Missouri in 1965, where she mentioned it to a friend one day. He notified the Chief of Police, who was very interested in the case. Then national

reporters found out and did investigative journalism into the call.

Soon it became known as the “Raleigh Call” and was extensively researched by JFK researchers, most prominently by Prof. Dr. Grover B. Proctor, Jr., a historian, author and former university Dean (see his original research and videos on the Raleigh Call on his website: http://groverproctor.us/jfk/index.html), and later by the HSCA to whom both Ms.Treon and Ms. Swinney testified about the call in 1978.

JFK researchers and former CIA agent Vincent Marchetti believe Oswald was desperately trying to contact his intelligence “cut-out” (Hurt) who in turn would contact his handler to vouch for him as an intelligence agent or asset and/or bail him out. Oswald had become increasingly vocal about his arrest and innocence because, up to that point, no one had helped him and he was being denied legal representation by the Dallas Police Dept. He attempted to place the call late Saturday night 11/23/63, the day after he was charged with murdering President Kennedy and Officer Tippit and only about 12 hours before he himself was murdered by Jack Ruby.

JFK and Marilyn Monroe and Lee Harvey Oswald were about to talk about the Regime Change system that targeted Cuba and elsewhere. For those in foreign countries or even in the USA participating in illegal CIA acts, it was Skyfall. Lee Harvey Oswald was about to do the same as he explained his way out of being a Patsy setup by that same operation for Regime Change using Donegan family co-operation.

Conspiracy Theories did not start with the ignorant. Though mocked by the CIA, DHS, and FBI conspiracy theories started with the Warren Commission, House Select Committee on Assasinations, Church Committee, all of which subpoenaed

government records and obtained testimoney from material witnesses.

Presidential historians have built on these millions of pages of documents and I will rely on them as they have combed the LBJ, Nixon, and other libraries and I have combed the JFK online archives extensively, read the FBI files on Malcolm X (who we should not forget was assassinated in 1964 and who said in advance of that based on what he knew he would be assassinated,) the works of Prouty and others also drawn on declassified documents and testimony and statements from those who were directly involved.

Many indirect or subject matter expert witnesses have come forward including Houston Police Homicide holding a symposium around 1991 drawing on the extensive expertise their police agency had, had extensive access to records deeper than I have seen before on some matters, and their conclusions match the findings the Hobos from the train likely were CIA backed individuals and the Houston PD work released in PDF I was able to find information the military NATO style riffles that left the high-power round ballistics markings at Dealy Plaza was the probably source of the bloody nose of one of the hobos who needed Kleenex, sniper information shows high power shockwaves from muzzle velocities like that can result in bloody noses and have found evidence from Lisa Pease in A Lie Too Big To Fail that Robert F. Kennedy was told as Attorney General by the CIA some Cuban system of trickery made Belgium Nato sniper rifels (of the type irregular forces in NATO use for assasinations and match the description of a rifle type to fire the high calibre rounds unexplained at the Dealy Plazza scene) had been found among Cubans although the Cuban system of disguising them as Cuban Rifles for Cuban Military ufortunatly wore off as the FBI completed identifying the Cuban markings. This a day or so before the Hobos wo did not look like CIA mobsters except for the expensive shoes were pulled out of the train cars (with Havana cigars?) perhaps faking Cuban accents just as CIA pilots would do flying over Latin American airspace while in USAF uniforms. Really, its true. Same things in Bay of Pigs.

I have also searched and linked to and taken screenshots from Malcom X's own publications and extensive records on all those involved in the aviation based story of my family and the Kennedy connections.

In particular I have spent not hours but years watching documentaries of the figures involved televised today or online on YouTube or at other locations in which experts intermingle expert commentary with interviews with the subjects. For most who read any of my works that I watched documentaries on the Kennedy family and heard Rose Kennedy nee Rose Fitzpatrick) mother of John F. Kennedy explain the Kennedy family life in Boston, the Boston Tea Party history of Boston, being immigrants to Boston as my father's parents were, the British and British loving Charles Emmerson Winchester types the Kenneyd's had to put up with, and how much I heard of my father's deep emotions of that time and shaping his belief including not only anti royalty but anti big big business, and also shaping the Kennedy family fit exactly. Many have speculated there wa something about JFK being an Irish descended Catholic that made him a threat of some type to existing powers, I think Roman Catholic Irish Immigrant views I understand from Boston and Right to Life sanctity of life politics splitting from British assassination and subversion of governments is the correct thread of history to be looking at.

Probably at some point the intangibles are what for from deep resonance or chord within use that rings true to us, that fits, so much so it becomes something the covers a whole scene. That is not what I ask you to depend on as to my credibility though I have found that in Rose Fitzpatrick and Ted Kennedy, but do rely on the credible research I cite because this offered here is something in everyone's grasp by the depth and consistency of the history of Bostom the Kennedy's and the CIA and FBI in the Cold War.

https://aarclibrary.org/destroyed-files/

The Assassination Archives and Research Center

The AARC was founded in 1984 in order to provide a permanent organization which would acquire, preserve, and disseminate information on political assassinations. Its initial holdings came largely from the personal library of AARC co-founder Bernard ("Bud") Fensterwald , Jr. and the documentary archive collected by his Committee to Investigate Assassinations, which he founded in 1969. Now augmented by materials donated by noted authors and researchers or obtained under the Freedom of Information Act ("FOIA") and the JFK Assassination Records Collection Act ("JFK Records Act"), the AARC holdings include:

Much of the existing work of the experts I have added expositive value to. For instance; Fletcher Prouty whose real name is Leroy but worked for the CIA assassinations team said Fort Deitrich CIA had come into his Pentagon office and demonstrated an umbrella that fired poison fetches from the ribs of the umbrella. In fact I researched that further and found that it is the same shell fish poison used in the 45 caliber heart attack handgun that was held up at the HSCA hearings rather famously and Prouty asserts was the role of the Umbrella Man very near the JFK limousiee.

The combination of a directly connected material witness (Prouty on Cabell and others and CIA techniques) available evidence widely reported such as photos of the Umbrella Man, and HSCA testimony confirming the two is the hallmark of Conspiracy Theory on any of these matters or issues.

"Routine" Destruction [of documents]

[Editor's Note: More of what's not in the JFK records. This new feature is a work in progress and refers only to materials for which we have documentation of official destruction. It should be noted that a claim of official or routine destruction of records may not necessarily mean that all copies of a particular set or group of files have indeed been expunged. Please

bookmark this page for periodic updates. Additions may be submitted for review by contacting us at editor.aarclibrary©gmail.com]

https://aarclibrary.org/destroyed-files/

Item 2 The Army file on Harvey Lee Oswald. HSCA Final Report, I.C.5, p.223.https://www.maryferrell.org/showDoc.html?docId=800#relPageId=253

The Department of Defense deleted US Army information pertaining to Lee Harvey Oswald I assert likely was tied to his last attempted phone call to a former US Army intelligence officer who vetted refugees from WWII into the USA John Hurt.

The Von Trapp Singers were part of OSS and CIA propaganda, are tied to Donegan's, and the US Military said the records it held were not military records, probably true, thus what were likely Von Trapp OSS CIA files were destroyed by the US Army that my father served in US Army Air Force.

Those born in 1960 or 61 or later or earlier may have been CIA backed on those like our current CIA, FBI, and DOJ and political leaders part of plans to groom a cadre of CIA backed candidates on the fast track and big business was laying down these plans.

Complexifying history is Vatican II and Knights of Malta with especially in 1963 the Vatican working with Protestants and their subversion and assassination scheme opposed by the Kennedy's and many strict Roman Catholics especially those of Irish descent and Boston's abuse of Irish immigrants.

A papal conclave was held from 19 to 21 June 1963 to elect a successor of John XXIII, who had died on 3 June 1963. The cardinal electors assembled in Rome and, after six ballots, elected Cardinal Giovanni Battista Montini, Archbishop of Milan. He accepted the election and took the name Paul VI

Operation Gladio: The Unholy Alliance Between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia by Paul L. Williams (Author), Michael Prichard (Narrator), Tantor Audio (Publisher) is another work I will refer to and leads to the Donegan family leaving the Church after 1963 and with a new Pope the CIA and Mafia and church activities desired by James Jesus Angleton are a new undisputed fact for the Vatican actions.

Former CIA agent Victor Marchetti later testified: In the 1950s and the 1960s the CIA gave economic support to many activities promoted by the Catholic Church, from orphanages to missions. Millions of dollars each year were given to a great number of bishops and monsignors. One of them was Cardinal Giovanni Battista Montini [who became in 1963 with CIA help) Pope Paul VI]. James Jesus Angleton in his OSS CIA history worked with the Vatican in these matters.

BIRTH OF P2 To protect the clandestine nature of Catholic Gladio and the other stay-behind units, meetings of the anti-Communist forces were conducted in Masonic lodges. Eventually, several “stay-behind” units in Italy evolved into covert Masonic organizations. One such unit became known as Propaganda Due, or P2.

The name P2 was derived from Propaganda Massonica, a lodge formed in 1877 by members of the Piedmont nobility in Turin. This lodge was distinctly different than most, since many of its members were Mafiosi and military officers, who were more concerned about political beliefs than other Masons. Initiates who entered Propaganda Massonica were threatened with “certain and violent death” if they revealed any of the society’s secrets. The presence of the Mafia among the lodge members guaranteed that this demand for omerta was not an idle threat.

John F. Kennedy was assassinated because he and Robert F. Kennedy had policy differences with an oil backed cold war GOP funded by the Rockefeller who say the State Dept in conjunction with Espionage overthrow of foreign governments

that was the basis of cold war iron curtain theory; undermining Latin American and Eastern European or Pacific Ocean communist satellites secretly.

The plan was to remove Kennedy from power, take power, and conceal the assassination while implementing the changed policies.

A Farewell To Arms by Ernest Hemingway (who worked for the CIA in certain ghost stories) was based on Hemingway's own experiences serving in the Italian campaigns during the First World War. The inspiration for Catherine Barkley was Agnes von Kurowsky, a nurse who cared for Hemingway in a hospital in Milan after he had been wounded. He had planned to marry her, but she spurned his love when he returned to America. Kitty Cannell, a Paris-based fashion correspondent, became Helen Ferguson. The unnamed priest was based on Don Giuseppe Bianchi, the priest of the 69th and 70th regiment/

A Farewell to Justice by Joan Mellen is a excellent book about Jim Garrison's investigation and prosecution of Clay Shaw for the CIA backed assassination of JFK. She notes one of the first early clues Jim Garrison had was Hale Boggs the representative from Louisiana indicated to Garrison that Lee Harvey Oswald worked for the FBI and US Customs and the theory is well supported by extensive surviving records and details though many records were destroyed or remain classified.

I have listened to the rare J. Edgar Hoover phone call recording between himself and newly sworn in Lyndon B. Johson as to investigators to the assasination and the Nixon Ford wing of the Replican Party was quickly mentioned. The inclusion of spymaster Allen Dulles as an investigator was little more than a man on the inside with access to inside information about the workings of the investigation.

But most troubling and this sets up the section of this memorandum on Thomas Hale Boggs Sr is that Prouty outlines as does Madsen an extensive world-wide and government and

NGO wide subversion and overthrow scheme involving Kenya, Indonesia, and Malcom X, Malcomx X recruited by J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI who as a master free mason at 26 was a long time well connected global figure in global espionage.

With the State Department, USAID, CIA, likely Vatican, Crane Group tied to Indonesia, the Peace Corps and Seargent Shriver and so many others such as the Bush family. it seems from my research Richard “Dick” Chenney too, Donald Barr, and many others, it was likely a fairly well known plan in national security circles were he dispute was, and people like Thomas Hale Boggs Sr based on their sources were closing in on J. Edgar Hoover, Angleton and others. My family history fitting into this is not only consistent with that it is the very center of the matter.

Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. (February 15, 1914 - disappeared October 16, 1972; declared dead December 29, 1972) was an American Democratic politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the House majority leader and a member of the Warren Commission.

[image]

U.S. House of Representatives House Majority Leader In office January 3, 1971 - January 3, 1973 Deputy Tip O’Neill Speaker Carl Albert Preceded by Carl Albert Succeeded by Tip O’Neill

This fits my assertion in this matter that from 1946 to 1960 former US Navy Commander Richard Nixon was a Rockefeller aka Standard Oil and Navy and Military Industrial Complex Marshal Plan cold warior who as Vice President in 1952 installed the Dulles brothers as Secretary of State and Central Intelligence Agency as Dean Rusk worked in the Rockefeller Foundation, later Secretary of State upon the death of John Foster Dulles about 1960.

Most reports were that the VP President Nixon operative did not fully brief John F. Kennedy into the mostly British plans for

subversion via the NSC under Nixon and per Joan Mellen it was Lee Harvey Oswald who as a Customs agent was investing David Ferrie and not the other way around and that fits Nixon's group continuing Regime Change and exporting weapons and revolutions against JFK and RFKs directives including the assassination of the Roman Catholic President of Vietnam, opposed by JFK and Henry Cabot Lodge.

When Ferrie was assassinated who had turned States evidence under Garrison INCA put up a reward to find the killers despite the conflict of interest that Joan Mellen points out as she tells the tale. Edward Butler headed right wing The Information Council of the Americas a CIA backed propaganda Group Jaun Valdes was connected to, an associate of Lee Harvey Oswald, and worked with Mary Sherman and her CIA virus and DNA lab. Garrison had learned Mary Sherman had donated to INCA where the anti-Castro training camps were held. If the CIA were to put out a reward for the tip from tipsters the tipsters lives were in danger.

The CIA refused orders including Stand Down orders.

In 1972, while still majority leader, Boggs was on a fundraising drive in Alaska when the twin engine airplane he was traveling in (along with Alaska congressman Nick Begich and two others) disappeared en route from Anchorage to Juneau, Alaska. This was a critical time as Watergate was breaking Ireland was exploding literally into street violence war, Angleton was being fired by Colbery, J. Edgar Hoover had died, and other upheavals were occurring such as the loss of the Vietnam War.

Boggs was the youngest member of the Warren Commission, which, from 1963 to 1964, investigated the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Boggs has been reported to have differing positions regarding the Warren report. Based upon Office of the House Historian and Clerk of the House Office of Art and Archives, Politico reports that "Boggs dissented from the commission's majority report which supported the single bullet

thesis - pointing to a lone assassin. Boggs said he “had strong doubts about it”. -wikipedia

The Kennedy Autopsy 2: LBJ’s role int the assasination by Jacob G. Hornerberger is a book I have read and as with the masses that have read it as well I also find it credible like his first book. On page 59 Ford’s role in the magic bullet theory is discussed. “Warren Commissioner Gerld Ford simply moved the entry point of the bullet from the right shoulder to the back of the neck [of JFK] to make the magic bullet theory more palatable.” Per Hornerberger and others the autopsy diagram clearly shows the right shoulder of the president the entry point in question.

In April 1971, Boggs made a speech on the floor of the House in which he strongly attacked Federal Bureau of Investigation Director J. Edgar Hoover and the whole of the FBI.

That led to a conversation on April 6, 1971 between President Richard M. Nixon (37th President of the United States In office January 20, 1969 - August 9, 1974) and the Republican minority leader, Gerald Ford. Nixon said that he could no longer take counsel from Boggs as a senior member of Congress. In the recording of this call, Nixon asked Ford to arrange for the House delegation to include an alternative to Boggs. Ford speculated that **Boggs was either drinking too much or taking pills that were upsetting him mentally**

April 6 1971 https://www.nytimes.com/1971/04/06/archives/boggs-demands-that-hoover-quit-accuses-fbi-of-tapping-congressmens.html

Ford was born Leslie Lynch King Jr. on July 14, 1913, at 3202 Woolworth Avenue in Omaha, Nebraska, where his parents lived with his paternal grandparents. He was the only child of Dorothy Ayer Gardner and Leslie Lynch King Sr., a wool trader. His father was the son of prominent banker Charles Henry King and Martha Alicia King (née Porter). Gardner separated from King just sixteen days after her son’s birth. Like Trusedale and other well funded robber barrons details are not offered here

but Gerald Ford's family may be tied to very old roots related to this story as indicated non-conclusively elsewhere but the indications are so. The evidence here is weak but should be noted.

WASHINGTON, April 5-The House Democratic leader, Hale Boggs of Louisiana, called today for the resignation of J. Edgar Hoover, director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I ask that Mr. Mitchell, the Attorney General of the United States, have the courage to ask for the resignation of this man," Mr. Boggs told the House.

He accused Mr. Hoover and the bureau of tapping the telephones of members of Congress and of stationing agents on campuses to spy on students and faculty members. He said these were "the tactics of the Soviet Union and Hitler's Gestapo."

[In Key Biscaylle, Fla., where he is vacationing, Attorney General John N. Mitchell defended Mr. Hoove, denied the wiretapping charges and said Mr. Boggs should apologize, United Press International reported.]

Mr. Boggs did not elaborate on his wiretapping charges in his speech. An aide said later that the Democratic leader would stand by his statement.

A spokesman for the bureau promptly denied that the F.B.I. tapped the telephones of members of Congress.

Mr. Boggs is the second member of Congress to accuse the bureau publicly of tapping Congressional telephones.

At a political dinner March 19 in Denver, Senator Joseph M. Montoya, Democrat of New Mexico, said: "There is wiretapping on Capitol Hill of the telephones of Senators and Congressmen."

Senator Montoya was not available today for further

comment. A spokesman in his office said that the Senator had said that it was “common talk and common belief” in the Senate cloakrooms that the telephones of “a good many Senators” had been tapped.

Representative Boggs of Louisiana was a vital resource to Jim Garrison on National Government activities in Lousiana, in Dallas, and other locations, the Warren Commission on which Boggs served with Ford, data on Cabell, Shaw, the CIA, FBI office in Louisiana with the Fair Play for Cuba office of Oswald as well.

Getting the Zupruder film was essential too.

The Zapruder film frames that were used by the Warren Commission were published in black and white as Commission Exhibit 885 in volume XVIII of the Hearings and Exhibits. Copies of the complete film are available on the Internet. One of the first-generation Secret Service copies was loaned to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in Washington, D.C., which made a second-generation copy. After studies of that copy were made in January 1964, the Warren Commission judged the quality to be inadequate, and requested the original film. Life brought the original to Washington in February for the Commission’s viewing, and also made color 35mm slide enlargements from the relevant frames of the original film for the FBI. From those slides, the FBI made a series of black-and-white prints, which were given to the commission for its use, and getting J. Edgar Hoover’s participation in the prosecution rather than FBI obstruction of the prosecution.

Again Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. (February 15, 1914 - disappeared October 16, 1972; declared dead December 29, 1972) was an American Democratic politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana and information on JFK and the Kennedy assassination was critical to Garrison in the prosecution of Shaw that Boggs not only seems to have supported but initiated.

On March 1, 1967, New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison arrested and charged New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw with conspiring to assassinate President Kennedy, with the help of Lee Harvey Oswald, David Ferrie, and others. On January 29, 1969, Shaw was brought to trial in Orleans Parish Criminal Court on these charges. On March 1, 1969, a jury took less than an hour to find Shaw not guilty. It remains the only trial to be brought for the assassination of President Kennedy.

In October 1964, the U.S. Government Printing Office released 26 volumes of testimony and evidence compiled by the Warren Commission. Volume 18 of the commission's hearings reproduced 158 frames from the Zapruder film in black and white. However, frames 208-211 were missing, a splice was visible in frames 207 and 212, frames 314 and 315 were switched around, and frame 284 was a repeat of 283. In response to an inquiry, then-FBI director J. Edgar Hoover wrote in 1965 that frames 314 and 315 had been swapped due to a printing error, and that that error did not exist in the original Warren Commission exhibits. In early 1967, Life released a statement saying that four frames of the original (frames 208-211) were accidentally destroyed, and the adjacent frames damaged, by a Life photo lab technician on November 23, 1963. Life released those missing frames from the first-generation copy it had received from the film's original version; the Zapruder frames outside the section used in the commission's exhibits, frames 155-157 and 341, were also damaged and were spliced out of the original rendition of the film, but are present in the first-generation copies.

In 1966, assassination researcher Josiah Thompson, while working for Life, was brought in to examine a first-generation copy of the film and a set of color 35mm slides made from the original. He tried negotiating with Life for the rights to print important individual frames in his book Six Seconds in Dallas. Life refused to approve the use of any of the frames, even after Thompson offered to give all profits from the book sales to Life. Following its publishing in 1967, Thompson's book featured some very detailed charcoal drawings of important individual frames, plus photo reproductions of the four missing ones. Time

Inc. filed a lawsuit against Thompson and his publishing company for copyright infringement. A U.S. District Court ruled in 1968 that the Time Inc. copyright of the Zapruder film was not violated by invoking the doctrine of fair use. The court held that “there is a public interest in having the fullest information available on the murder of President Kennedy, saying that Thompson “did serious work on the subject and has a theory entitled to public consideration” and that “the copying by defendants was fair and reasonable.”

end https://www.nytimes.com/1971/04/06/archives/boggs-demands-that-hoover-quit-accuses-fbi-of-tapping-congressmens.html

Joseph Kennedy Sr - - was a 1900s newly graduated Irish American Roman Catholic Democrat who along with others like Cardinal Spellman felt the need to work with the British in business rather than oppose them if he was to be successful world-wide and was able to convince William Randolph Hearst and others to do so as well and worked under FDR in WWI as a steal company liaison to Undersecretary of the Navy FDR and was later FDR’s pick for Ambassador to England heading into WWII though Joseph Kennedy Sr had married Roman Catholic Irish Boston marrying Rose Fitzgerald and raising Irish history aware Roman Catholic Children.

Lyndon B. Johnson - - another Democrat serving as Vice President under John F. Kennedy formerly in the US Senate working with the CIA, Senator Prescott Bush, and others, had a similar plan. Looking at economics rather than religion he felt ties with the oil industry were in the USA and Britain’s interests and sided with the oil business too. Researchers into LBJ’ career and wealth show a pattern of profitable corrupt entanglements with special interests.

The Father of Tom Donegan, Edward Paul Donegan, and husband to Glorian Donegan then after divorce Sue Anne

Donegan

James Paul Donegan retrieved from Obituary,com and copied or modified to here

James Paul Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary “Betty” Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain. His career took him over many of their domestic and international routes. Upon retirement, he met and married his adored wife Sue Ann and together they settled into an idyllic outdoor lifestyle, dividing their time between their Walnut Creek, Calif., condo, and hiking and skiing at their home in the High Sierra town of Truckee. A celebration of Jim’s life is planned later this month in Lincoln for his friends and family.

James Paul Donegan my father was the son of Irish immigrants to Boston, parents who suffered extreme humuliation and discrimination in the early Twentieth Century in Boston. It appears they knew the Kennedy family from St Aidans Church where my grandmother socialized and that connection helped my father into the Army Air Force and may have connected the Prouty’s and Donegan’s very early.

University of Massachusetts - Amherst

> Many people think of Massachusetts when they think of cranberries. Cranberry farming started on Cape Cod in the mid-1800's and Massachusetts continues to grow an excellent crop of native berries. Massachusetts ranks second in the nation in cranberry production with more than 14,000 acres in production. Importantly, the cranberry industry helps to conserve open space since growers own more than 60,000 acres of uplands that are associated with their farms. There are many ways to experience the health of cranberry as well as the natural beauty of the cranberry harvest.

It was on these cranberry fields flooded intentionally and frozen over the Prouty family and Donegan family would ice skate on, the VW Beatle edged forward until its front tires failed to break the ice, the ice thick enough for the children to skate on and their skates laced up for them.

painting of cottages on cranberry fields yields rewarding google image searches on Boston, Nantucket Island, and as a write I have always wanted to return to that, and cow manure Texas ranching was said to be an uncomfortable juxtaposition to JFK as he courted LBJ for Vice President.

We need not consider the issue of Cranberry money affecting politics but we should be alarmed at Saudi money and most authors on this subject have been assassinated one named Phillip Marshall a CIA pilot I will discuss later.

Many of the subplots my written works detail and this memorandum summarizes is that the big picture was regime change run by 1950s oil money from the oil plains including Texas and Arkansas and what we experienced and lived amongst.

Most of the regime change activity tied into Nixon and the OSS and CIA was funded by oil and Lyndon B Johnson of Texas and the Bush family of Texas were said to be a puppet of that

industry, LBJ the V.P under President JFK.

I will rely heavily on Ted Gunderson and his CIA and FBI files and operational research on this publicly and privately and his connection to these matters and Los Angeles, Dallas, and other locations including serving in Washington D.C. with the Kennedy's in the FBI DOJ and LBJ working the Kennedy assassination as the Whitehouse liaison to this complex story.

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Techniques%20Used%20to%20Silence%20Critics.pdf is one of the documents he wrote on the string of deaths and attacks on him that occured following the Kennedy assasination.

This long memorandum setting historical contexts of events long gone will explain why a cover-up is needed today by today's most powerful politicians about the CIA, FBI,and other organizations who from within co-operated with the Kennedy assassination out of political differences with that Irish descendant Roman Catholic family and do so tracking my families OSS and CIA and military history through that events line.

It asserts a criminal harassment attack upon me and others including Jen Moore and that conspiracy is being used to protect government corruption that is projecting its abuse of power from government offices corrupt government officials hold.

Central to this story line that Jen Moore and Ed Donegan have had documentation of is a team of Confidential actors gained control of the leasing of his apartment and various elements of criminal conspiracy were moved into position and began the conspiracy they were in place for. A mimic of Ed Donegan would commit acts of child abuse from a "treehouse" apartment though it was only staged I was doing that, the Mimic was. The Mimic was retarded and disabled and would both as detection and therapywould have encounters with sex workers who would discover child porn but them offer adult female sex

workers therapy sessions as remediation. That mimic of Ed Donegan has a similar appearance and similar apartment. Documentation fraud through the leasing company assisted confusing the actions of Ed Donegan who did have a trust fund and the mimic of Ed Donegan who did not have one but used Ed Donegan's trust fund for restitution of flase claims of abusing children and for paying for sex education services.

Evidence of that Jen Moore did have and I still have is on the distribution CDROM I am providing to investigators and includes witnesses other than myself.

"Fraud" is any activity that relies on deception in order to achieve a gain. Fraud becomes a crime when it is a "knowing misrepresentation of the truth or concealment of a material fact to induce another to act to his or her detriment" (Black's Law Dictionary).

Legend is specific fraud produced by Espionage agencies. Legends or backstories if you call them that are falsities about a person, an espionage agent, a victim of espionage, or both, and the legend is supported often by falsified documents, disinformation about events, information from dopplegangers who impersonate the real person, etc., and those who Jen Moore and I are outing are a Conspiracy to defame Ed Donegan with disingenuous and carefully planned carefully engjneered carefulliy acted out smearing of him as another pretending to be him or athorized by him will confess to misdeeds he Ed Donegan has no role in and would be out of character for him.

This memorandum will further explain the letter I have written naming the names Jen Moore left out when she told the stories without the names.

It is also an open letter and is continuously updated and distributed to inform the people there is an answer available to long sought questions, questions so troubling, they often remain our medias most unexplored forbidding zone.

I assert very long term planning for regime change has included grooming (as elite schools do) qualified candidates on carefully planned career tracks but instead CIA and FBI plans for getting sleepers positioned around the world from insider families to the CIA or FBI but often with changed names and altered or hidden family records to eliminate suspicion of the sleepers.

Most of us at some time or another have nightmares. Showing up to school naked having forgotten to put on clothes. Deep Cover espionage agencies have different nightmares.

> **Sleeper**
>
> Agent living as an ordinary citizen in a foreign country; acts only when a hostile situation develops.
>
> **Skyfall**
>
> It's the Swedish term for 'extremely heavy rain', specifically when there's a lot of precipitation over a short period, so in English you could translate it as 'downpour' or 'cloudburst'.

The British and the CIA had sleepers in the USA and for Indonesia and elsewhere, CIA and FBI assets in place for overthrow, connections to groups inside foreign countries to control those countries from within England and the USA.

Nowhere to run, a blanket of exposure as big as the sky falling.

"*Bombshell: The Night Bobby Kennedy Murdered Marilyn Monroe* tells the essential truth of the death of Marilyn Monroe at the hand of Robert Kennedy" is a book from insider LAPD files and

I think is correct in that a homocide occured but I assert Max Jacobson and Normand Hodge who provided a fake photo were the real assasins who staged the fake photos or Marilyn's death scene. Mike Rothmiller and Douglas Thompson are meticulous and thorough in their research RFK and Peter Lawford and Dr Greenson were present in the area but I assert on other evidence the actual killers were the CIA backed assassins I mentioned earlier with Lawford and Greenson and RFK as failed support for Marilyn Monroe as she stood against the CIA.

This memorandum summarizing my books and others books is more complete than anything written by Col Prouty and his works for reasons of oaths of secrecy he could not reveal and also matters of friendship he was not allowed to reveal and his being a part of CIA activities as Liaison left him with liabilities for CIA conduct (however connected he might have been to certain activities) should they have been disclosed then or later.

St John Hunt son of CIA officer E. Howard Hunt (who was an assasin inovlded in regime change) relates his father confessed to assassinating JFK along with others in a plot formed with William King Harvey of the CIA and that he St John Hunt recognizes his father E. Howard Hunt as one of the Hobos pulled from a train car on the other side of the Grassy Knoll where shots were heard emanating from across the grassy knoll to reach JFK.

The CIA and US military assassinated JFK. There is a period at the end of that sentence, historians know now if the rest of the world does not.

The sounds of loud gunshots did come from the Grassy Knoll. Like the bullets did as they reache the Dealy Plaza area. But they eminated, originated, from further away, the train yard beyond the Grasy Knoll where the hobos shot from and to facilitat this long range firing with NATO Belgian made special forces rifles the limo was slowed or stopped an JFK parralized as the gunsights foun his still head.

Robert Aime Maheu (October 30, 1917 - August 4, 2008) was an American businessman and lawyer, who worked for the FBI and CIA, and as the chief executive of Nevada operations for the industrialist Howard Hughes. -Wikipedia

No matter what source of documents which historians accounts are based out of most well research books funnel through the lives of Maheu, McCone, Lansdale, the Cabell brothers, Dulles brothers, James Jesuse Angleton, Bissle Jr., and the Bush family since Prescott Bush in the US Senate and part of MKULTRA helped create the regime change plans and covert mafia groups that later turned onJ JFK and RFK and Ted Gunderson and others.

“The Net interprets censorship as damage and routes around it.” Internet pioneer John Gilmore was first quoted saying that in the pages of TIME Magazine in 1993.

Mark Gorton of Napster BitTorrent sharing technology was part of the 1990s movement that encouraged like Archive.org (the Wayback Machine) archiving of news and other materials. Of course MP3 got archived quite a bit on music lovers computers and like with Archive.org the whole thing may now or did comedown, but he like I read lots of alternative news his whole life, not just big media companies.

He holds the position most historians now hold though he had been intensely criticized. I do not know if he has any first hand witness connections to this but his articles are included on the CDROM and directly summarize the entire matter.

Office of Naval Intelligence retrieved from Wikispooks and copied or modified to here

Founding

ONI was founded by the Secretary of the Navy, William H.

Hunt with General Order 292, which read:

> An "*Office of Intelligence*" is hereby established in the Bureau of Navigation for the purpose of collecting and recording such naval information as may be useful to the Department in time of war, as well as in peace.
>
> To facilitate this work, the Department Library will be combined with the "Office of Intelligence," and placed under the direction of the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.
>
> Commanding and all other officers are directed to avail themselves of all opportunities which may arise to collect and to forward to the "Office of Intelligence" professional matters likely to serve the object in view.

9/11 Attack

Noting that the plane that hit the pentagon made a very difficult 330 degree corkscrew turn before hitting the pentagon to crash into the ONI, E. P. Heidner concludes that "the Office of Naval Intelligence in the Pentagon, which sustained a direct hit that day, was without a doubt, a target that was pinpointed for destruction".

E.P. Heidner is a former employee of the Defense Intelligence Agency's Office of Naval Intelligence and followed the money.

Mark Gorton notes that the ONI was "investigating a gold price fixing/gold laundering scheme that could have implicated the Bush Syndicate. Also killed in the Pentagon on 9/11 were a large number of budget analysts and accountants who may have been looking into the $2.3 trillion of unaccounted military spending that Donald Rumsfeld announced on Sept 10th,

2001."[2] E. P. Heidner suggests that the ONI may have been *targeted* as a way of keeping them quiet about *Project Monarch* of MKULTRA.

CDROMc\D.C. Medical Examiner\Presidential Historians\Mark Gorton

Document:The Coup of '63, Part 1

Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination.

Deep politics, US/Deep state, JFK Assassination

Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.

Deep state, CIA, 9-11 George H. W. Bush, JFK/ Assassination, RFK/Assassination, MLK/ Assassination A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the

Document: The Political Dominance of The Cabal

The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American

politics for the last 50 years.

Deep politics, 9-11, Bush Family, US/Deep state

My email signature line hyping my book The Great Treason is *The Great Treason - Mafia, Black Budgets, Oil Money, and Murder by Espionage* and like most works ties Standard Oil, Rockefellers, Bush family members, Zapata Patroleum, LBJ into Arabco the Arab division of Standard Oil and the noney derived from it, where J. Edgar Hoover and the British decided to send Muslim Malcom X an emmisary into during this plot.

Those with Internet like Mark Gorton and Ed Doneagn or those who travel like Oliver Stone learn the large media companies damage learning. Becuase as a child traveling the world I saw the limitations of US media outlets I spent most of my life under 30 years old with listeing to foreign news services or internet accounts.

Dan Carswell, a CIA agent, was allegedly arrested in Dealey Plaza disguised as a tramp hiding in a railroad car behind the grassy knoll, from where witnesses claimed to have heard gun shots - Wikipedia

Prouty and others confirm this and there is photographic evidence facial recognition shows some of the participants including known assassin Charles Harrelson and I can confirm this interdependently from my family based evidence indications.

Joan Mellen's well respected work regarding New Orleans prosecutor Jim Garrison bring Clay Shaw of the CIA to trial over JFK's assasination is described as follows.

About this edition ISBN:9781574889734, 1574889737

Page count:547 Published:2005 Format:Hardcover Publisher:Potomac Books Original from:the University of Michigan Digitized:September 19, 2008 Language:English Author:Joan Mellen

Working with thousands of previously unreleased documents and drawing on more than one thousand interviews, with many witnesses speaking out for the first time, Joan Mellen revisits the investigation of New Orleans district attorney Jim Garrison, the only public official to have indicted, in 1969, a suspect in President John F. Kennedy's murder. Garrison began by exposing the contradictions in the Warren Report, which concluded that Lee Harvey Oswald was an unstable pro-Castro Marxist who acted alone in killing Kennedy. A Farewell to Justice reveals that Oswald, no Marxist, was in fact working with both the FBI and the CIA, as well as with U.S. Customs, and that the attempts to sabotage Garrison's investigation reached the highest levels of the U.S. government. Garrison interviewed various individuals involved in the assassination, ranging from Clay Shaw and CIA contract employee David Ferrie to a Marine cohort of Oswald named Kerry Thornley, who at the very least was a Defense Intelligence Agency asset. Garrison's suspects included CIA-sponsored soldiers of fortune enlisted in assassination attempts against Fidel Castro, an anti-Castro Cuban asset, and a young runner for the conspirators, interviewed here for the first time by the author. Building upon Garrison's effort, Mellen uncovers decisive new evidence and clearly establishes the intelligence agencies' roles in both a president's assassination and its cover-up, set in motion well before the actual events of November 22, 1963.

End Book Description

Biography of Thornley by Spartacus Educational - Kerry Wendell Thornley met Lee Harvey Oswald while in the United

States Marines in 1959. Later that year Thornley was transferred to Atsugi in Japan.

In 1962 Thornley wrote a novel called The Idle Warriors about a disgruntled marine who defects to the Soviet Union. The book was based on Thornley's knowledge of Oswald. The following year Thornley moved to New Orleans where it was claimed he associated with Guy Banister, David Ferrie and Clay Shaw. Oswald was also living in the city at that time but Thornley insisted that the two men never met during this period. The two men were also both in Mexico City in September 1963. - end biography

It continues to be my Edward Paul Donegan's assertion that the airbase in Japan my father flew reconnaissance out of during the Korean War in the F-86 and where Francis Gary Powers flew the U2 out of is another intersection of air force history that Lee Harvey Oswald, James Donegan, GLorian Donegan, Col Prouty, and Howard Hughes and RKO and Mahue all intersect at, cold war propaganda glory about the Air Force and the FBI in the cold war and defectors.

The FBI were aware of Thornley's novel and so after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy he was asked to testify before the Warren Commission.

Jim Garrison later claimed that Thornley and Lee Harvey Oswald were involved together in covert CIA operations. He also argued that Thornley had impersonated Oswald between the years 1961 and 1963. In his book On the Trail of the Assassins (1988) Garrison insists that Thornley was friends with another possible conspirator, Johnny Roselli.

Why should we believe her or Col. Prouty and the photographic and video evidence or now the so many others that show a cove-up of the CIA's activities and role in the Kennedy assassination.

Let us begin with who Col Prouty was and why he accused the

CIA, Lansdale, Cabell, and others of assassinating JFK from his extensive insider knowledge of the CIA and the figures involved in the assasiation.

Col Prouty wrote *Guns of Dallas*, *JFK* and *Secret Team [of assassins internal to the USA that killed JFK]* and *Nixon and Indonesia*, truthful and previously unconnected articles on the CIA. He also consulted extensively with Clay Shaw prosecutor Jim Garrison in Orleans Parish where the United Fruit Company and INernational Trade Mart and Reily Coffee Company's CIA leaning operations for Latin American overthrow were based out of.

Edward Paul Donegan myelf and others now can connect it all. I used to as a child skate with the Prouty's on flooded cranberry fields in the Marshfield area of Boston as a young child and air force backgrounds of the Prouty's and Donegan's now overalp at important points including Atsugi air base.

The Indonesia plan of 1958 and forward outlined by Prouty conceived of under Vice President Nixon 1958 was similar to other plans (Cruz family in Cuba groomed as possible leaders) and Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia and Lee Harvey Oswald was privy to them and connected to them both.

L. Fletcher Prouty (1917-2001), a retired colonel of the U.S. Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA. He was the author of JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies. - Amazon author profile

The Donegan piece of this is tied to CIA and military history the Donegans became entangled with the regime change system in the Cold War as the Berlin Wall went up and the 1950s plan for Indonesia using Barrack Obama Jr. as a possible CIA asset crossed path with the Donegans who were pieces on the chessboard at that time because of earlier concealed identities that newer concealed identities Barrack Obama Jr. and others might be groomed out of.

“Flexible Response” (to Communist influence on nations of the world rather than uniformed combat) was CIA based assassinations and Psychological Warfare studying how to and then influencing popular opinions in foreign nations and included full overthrow operations lending hands to internal combatants of contested countries.

Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23 year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964) VP Nixon served from 1952 to 1960 and jFK inaugurated 1961 as president until assassinated in 1963

[image]

Most of these characters in this real life story were close working associates of Prouty who Prouty asserts in some cases were at the JFK assassination like Lansdale and prouty asserts he was led off the map probably so Lansdale Nixon or others would not be recognized but still were by photo. Prouty knew of the firing of General Charles Cabell USAF by JFK and asserted to Jim Garrison based on recordings and messages with Garrison General Cabell’s brother as mayor of Dallas likely helped the Hobos including Frank Sturgis and Charles Harrelson escape suspicion and prosecution.

Col Prouty USAF career summary

2 years with the Secretary of Defense,

2 years with the *Joint Chiefs of Staff*, and

5 years with *Headquarters, U.S. Air Force*

In 1955 he was appointed the first “Focal Point” officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequalled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a “Secret Team”. He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL

INTELLIGENCE - 6 JAN 1958

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF OF STAFF, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SUBJECT: Commendation of Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, 7730A

1. I am pleased to call to your attention the exceptionally fine assistance and cooperation extended to the several components of the Central Intelligence Agency by Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, Chief, Team B, Subsidiary Plans Division, Directorate of Plans, DCS/P&P [Directorate of Clandestine Services and Projects and Planning under Richard Bissle Jr.], Headquarters USAF.

2. Since his assignment as Chief of Team B, in August 1955, Colonel Prouty has been called upon frequently to assist this Agency in the support of sensitive activities of the greatest importance to the National Security. His effective assistance and numerous contributions to the solution of varied and difficult problems have been consistently successful and have marked him as an outstanding officer of unusual professional competence and potential.

3. Colonel Prouty's keen understanding of the many unique and complex problems which confront both the operational and support elements of this Agency and his personal interest and application to them have consistently produced efficient and outstanding results.

4. It is recommended that this letter of commendation be placed in Colonel Prouty's personnel folder.

C. P. CABELL

Lieutenant General, USAF

Deputy Director

According to Daniel Hopsicker, the following were also involved in Operation 40: Edwin Wilson, Barry Seal, William Seymour, Frank Sturgis and Gerry Hemming. (10) It has also been pointed out that Operation 40 was not only involved in trying to overthrow Fidel Castro. Sturgis has claimed: "this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents."

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA

meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequalled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a “Secret Team”. He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

Fletcher Prouty offers a rare glimpse of the “Power Elite” as described by Buckminster Fuller, or “The High Cabal” as Winston Churchill refered to them; and how they really operate. Those who have not been in a position to witness events such as these from the inside would not understand how invisible but ultimately effective they and their power structures are.

Fletcher wrote, lectured, spoke on Radio shows, and was on Television many times, often regarding political intrigue from Watergate to the JFK Assassination. Of course he worked with Oliver Stone, Jim Garrison, and Zachary Sklar on the film “JFK”

Fletcher Prouty was one of the most warm and amiable men you could ever meet. Almost endlessly, people from around the world came to visit and interview him. All you had to do was ask and he would give of his time. It will be his selfless and dogged effort to educate and inform that I feel he will be remembered for.

Whenever I was at his upstairs office at his home there was always a stack of letters that he would be replying to. Not a few, but a stack!

He wrote two books and close to 100 articles for various publications. I know he was very proud of everything thing he had written, but especially his two books, “The Secret Team”, and “JFK, Vietnam The CIA,

And The Plot to Assassinate JFK”

Some CV information on Col Prouty

Col. L. Fletcher Prouty (USAF)

Born: Springfield, Mass., January 24, 1917. Attended public schools. President, High School Student Government. Member, undefeated Golf Team. Vocalist with Big Bands, sang in most large dance halls, hotels and colleges in Northeast. Graduate: Mass. State College 1941, A.B. degree and 2nd Lt. Commission, U.S. Cavalry.

June 1941

Began military career with 4th Armored Division, Pine Camp, NY. At Communications Officer School, Ft. Knox, KY, on December 7, 1941[Pearl Harbor]. Transferred to Air Force 1942. Earned Pilot’s wings November, 1942. Arrived British West Africa [Ghana], February 1943 as pilot with Air Transport Command.

Assigned to V.I.P. flying, summer 1943. Personal pilot for Gen. Omar Bradley, Gen. J. C. H. Lee and Gen. C. R. Smith (Founder and President - American Airlines), among others. Landed U.S. Geological Survey Team in Saudi Arabia, Oct 1943, to confirm oil discoveries for Cairo Conference.

Assigned special duties at Cairo and Teheran Conferences, November-December 1943. Flew Chiang Kai Shek’s Chinese delegation (T.V. Soong’s delegates) to Teheran.

Chief Pilot (1,200 pilots), Cairo for Air Transport Command. Led special air mission into Soviet Union,

and others into Turkey, 1944. Evacuated “Guns of Navaronne” British commandos from Turkey to Palestine. Assisted in capture of leader of German Gold smuggling ring (The actor, Bruce Cabot) in Turkey and Cairo. Led large flight of transport aircraft to Turkish-Syrian border to evacuate 750 American POW’s and OSS-selected Ex-Nazi Intelligence experts from the Balkans, September 1944. The first “overt” Cold War mission.

1945

Transferred to SW Pacific, flew in New Guinea, Leyte and was on Okinawa at end of war. Landed near Tokyo at surrender with first three planes carrying Gen. MacArthur’s bodyguard troops. Flew out with American POWs. Photographed Hiroshima, that date. (With James Paul Donegan, recon P-51 pilot in the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombing air wings?)

1946-49

Assigned by Army to Yale University to begin first USAF ROTC program. Taught “Aeronautics” and “Evolution of Warfare”. Transferred to U.S. Air Force ROTC headquarters to write college text books. Wrote the college textbook on “Aeronautics” and another on “Rockets and Missiles”.

1950-52

Transferred to Colorado Springs to establish Air Defense Command. There, Director, Personnel Planning for Command (77,000 men) and first to put personnel records on Computer. Attended Nuclear Weapons school, Sandia, N.M. Selected for Air Force Command

and Staff College, Montgomery, Ala.

1952-54 Assigned to Korean War duties in Japan. Military Manager, Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during Occupation. Commander, Military Air Transport Service, Heavy Transport Squadron responsible for military and diplomatic flights from Tokyo to Saudi Arabia and back, in addition to daily flights to Korea, Honolulu and Pacific Islands. Founder, Tokyo Toastmasters Club. Attended, JCS operated Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, 1955

1955-1964

Assigned to Headquarters, U.S. Air Force and directed to create an Air Force world-wide system for “Military Support of the Clandestine Operations of the CIA”, as required by a new National Security Council Directive, 5412 of March, 1954. Wrote this policy in conjunction with Air Force General Counsel and CIA’s General Counsel. Set up a TOP SECRET world wide support force and communications system. Was sent around the world by the Director, Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, to meet the CIA Station Chiefs, 1956. Directed Air Force participation in countless CIA operations during this period. As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work, awarded the Legion of Merit by the Air Force, promoted to Colonel and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense to carry out this same type of work for all military services. Assigned to the Office of Special Operations.

With the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency by Secretary McNamara and the abolishment of the OSO, was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff to create a similar, world-wide office and was the Chief of Special Operations, with the Joint Staff all during 1962-1963. [Let us repeat that in these words.

Stood-up not only the Air Defense Command of the USAF after it was made a separate service from the Army he also stood up the Defence Intelligence Agency that replaced the OSO, and intelligence agency five times larger than the CIA and with the full resources of the US military and co-operation of Western militaries.]

Received orders to travel as the Military Escort officer for a group of VIPs who were being flown to the South Pole, Nov 10 - Nov 28, 1963, to activate a Nuclear Power plant for heat, light and sea water desalination at the U.S. Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica.

Retired as Colonel, U.S. Air Force, 1964 and was awarded one of the first three Joint Chiefs of Staff Commendation Medals by General Maxwell Taylor, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff.

And as for the CIA and that is to say for rich businessmen getting help from the State Department in foreign countries for private profits..

According to John Prados, the CIA cut the PSB out of the loop, establishing instead an internal mechanism for approval of operations. In 1953, DCI Smith said that the PSB was “incompetent and its work irrelevant”.

“As the Truman administration ended”, writes the Office of the Historian,

CIA was near the peak of its independence and authority in the field of covert action. Although CIA continued to seek and receive advice on specific projects from the NSC, the PSB, and the departmental representatives originally delegated to advise OPC, no group or officer outside of the DCI and the President himself had authority to order, approve, manage, or curtail operations.

Enter President Eisenhower former Supreme Allied Commander WWII and Vice President Nixon Lt Commander Navy discharged 1946 now President and VP 1952 to 1960. He regretted creating the CIA that replaced the OSS of WWII though his Vice Presient who was Nixon ran it and was even more the CIA's creator.

The Eisenhower administration took office on 20 January 1953. When Eisenhower replaced the PSB with the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB) on 2 September 1953, he also did away with the 10/5 Panel, reverting to "a smaller group identical to the former 10/2 Panel, without OCB staff participation."[On 15 March 1954, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412 overseen between the CIA and DOD by Prouty, which required CIA to consult with OCB. Although Eisenhower would later congratulate the CIA with its success in deposing Guatemala's democratically elected President, Jacobo Árbenz, he was privately irked by CIA's unauthorized bombing of SS Springfjord. According to Prados, that incident "convinced Eisenhower of the need for more rigorous control over covert action".

Col Prouty continues to list his military service trying to bolster floundering CIA operation.

Planning Coordination Group (March 1955-December 1955)

The arrangement in NSC 5412 suffered the same problem as the 10/5 Panel; OCB "included more officials than ought to be concerned with secret war." So on 12 March 1955, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412/1, creating a more senior Planning Coordination Group (PCG) within OCB. Significantly, the directive explicitly charged PCG with approving covert operations. The

PCG proved to be a failure; its chairman, Nelson Rockefeller, recommended the abolishment of PCG before year's end. According to Prados, the problem was that CIA had not been forthcoming with details, latching on to a mention of "need-to-know" in NSC 5412/1. The next directive would solve this by creating a committee "so high-powered there could be no question" of its need to know.

Special Group/303 Committee (December 1955-February 1970)

NSC 5412/2 was approved by Eisenhower on 28 December 1955, a directive which remained in force for 15 years. Paragraph 7 specified the new oversight mechanism:

Except as the President otherwise directs, designated representatives of the Secretary of State and of the Secretary of Defense of the rank of Assistant Secretary or above, and a representative of the President designated for this purpose, shall hereafter be advised in advance of major covert programs initiated by CIA under this policy or as otherwise directed, and shall be the normal channel for giving policy approval for such programs as well as for securing coordination of support therefor among the Departments of State and Defense and the CIA.

The resulting body became known as the 5412 Committee or, from 1957, the Special Group.[34][note 1] It was the first time a "designated representative" of the President was included in the process; Eisenhower used his National Security Advisors for this purpose. The DCI was an ex officio member. In 1957, Eisenhower made the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff a member as well. In practice the membership of the Special Group varied on an ad hoc basis.

In late 1956, the newly formed PBCFIA, which had turned a candid eye towards covert operations, took issue with the “very informal” procedures of the Special Group.[39][40] Consequently, an annex to NSC 5412/2 was approved by Eisenhower on 26 March 1957, clarifying project approvals, and for the first time requiring the CIA to circulate “proposal papers” in advance of approval. The board continued to press for more prominence to the Special Group to keep the CIA from freewheeling. Eisenhower himself saw the proper functioning of the Special Group as crucial to fend off initiatives for meaningful congressional oversight of covert operations. On 26 December 1958 Eisenhower asked the Special Group to institute weekly meetings, with the result that “criteria for submission of projects to the Group were, in practice, considerably broadened.”

Kennedy administration

The Special Group fell by the wayside when new administration of John F. Kennedy took office on 20 January 1961; although it remained “in theory intact”, in practice it “took a backseat to meetings at which JFK personally presided”. After the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion, the Special Group returned to prominence, and new procedures were set out in July 1961. In the wake of the scandal, DDP Richard M. Bissell Jr. suggested the name and workings of the Special Group be made public to demonstrate to the American people that the CIA was under effective executive oversight; that did not happen.

A second Special Group (Augmented) existed from November 1961 to the Cuban Missile Crisis of October 1962. The only difference was that it was specifically dedicated to managing the Cuban Project which sought to overthrow Fidel Castro’s regime, and was headed by

Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy. After the Missile Crisis brought the world to the brink of destruction, management of the war against Castro was transferred to discussions in the EXCOMM and NSC proper, before being handed over to an “obscure NSC appendage” known as the Standing Group chaired by National Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy.

In September 1982, contract killer Charles Harrelson, while wanted for the murder of federal judge John H. Wood Jr., “confessed” to killing Wood and President Kennedy, during a six-hour standoff with police in which he was reportedly high on cocaine. Joseph Chagra, the brother of Jamiel Chagra, testified during Harrelson’s trial that Harrelson claimed to have shot Kennedy and drew maps to show where he was hiding during the assassination. Chagra said that he did not believe Harrelson’s claim, and the AP reported that the FBI “apparently discounted any involvement by Harrelson in the Kennedy assassination”. According to Jim Marrs’ 1989 book Crossfire, Harrelson is believed to be the youngest and tallest of the “tramps” by many assassination researchers. Marrs stated that Harrelson was involved “with criminals connected to intelligence agencies and the military” and suggested that he was connected to Jack Ruby through Russell Douglas Matthews, a third party with links to organized crime who was known to both Harrelson and Ruby.[14]

In September 1991, private investigators John Craig and Philip Rogers, who were working on a book about an unsolved murder case, claimed that Charles Rogers, who disappeared in 1965 after the dismembered bodies of his parents were found in a refrigerator, was a CIA operative who was identified by his friends and relatives as one of the “tramps”. According to the Houston Chronicle, a homicide detective who worked on the original murder case of Rogers’ parents described the scenario as “far-fetched”. Three months later in a 1991 Newsweek article about Oliver Stone’s JFK, Chauncey Holt received national attention for various claims he made regarding the

assassination of President Kennedy, including that he was one of three CIA operatives photographed as the “tramps”. Holt also stated that he was with Harrelson in Dealey Plaza on the day of the assassination.[19] According to Holt, he was ordered to Dallas to deliver phony Secret Service credentials, but was not involved in killing Kennedy nor did he have knowledge of who did. John Craig and Philip Rogers’ 1992 book The Man on the Grassy Knoll eventually connected Charles Harrelson, Charles Rogers, and Chauncey Holt by alleging that they were the three tramps photographed in Dealey Plaza. According to that book, Harrelson and Rogers were sharpshooters on the grassy knoll, who were assisted by Holt.

Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel Paperback - August 22, 2013 by Chauncey Holt (Author)Released for the first time 16 years after his death, this startling autobiography by one of the so-called “three tramps” from the John F. Kennedy assassination reveals the details of Chauncey Marvin Holt’s many claims. Much mystery and suspicion still swirls around that fateful day in November 1963, and theories abound in nearly every form of media. But one of the major mysteries revolves around the three men spotted and later arrested in Dealey Plaza. Holt’s controversial confession to being one of the three tramps has a history of its own, and in his own words he delves into his unique and wild background and life. From his United States Air Force service during Pearl Harbor to his associations with the mob and the CIA, Holt discusses his experiences and encounters in great detail. From a man who truly lived a rare and unique life, the book explains the ins and outs of his associations with Lee Harvey Oswald and the assassination in this unique retrospective of a complex and occasionally dubious life.

I have read this and as to whether he was on of the three in the most famous of the Hobos photos I do not know but his and other accounts of Military safe house with LBJ part of it planningn for the assasiation of JFK and prepping the fake documents is credible and aslo corrobated by other information and deathbed confessions and newly declassifed information.

With the photographs of them, family members identifying the assassins, death bed confessions, written records pictures of Lansdale there and other evidence thequestion of why the US Government assasinated JFK rather than who were the tiggermen drives us.

Most turn to Prouty and his well titled but thinly connected book Secret Team of military industrial contractor businesses of the type Clay Shaw and George H.W. Bush and Reilly Coffee and others were in backed by Standard Oil but focusing more on the experimental fighter contract and others that while true remain decoys of the more secret plans Prouty did not reveal but were more of a factor and plans he knew of, described, and left the names out of as Jen Moore did in that OSS and CIA history of MKULTRA.

Policy differences existed between the Oil industry and old money, and JFK but LBJ was oilman friendly a good candidate to replace JFK.

Ted Gunderson of the FBI and a Robert F. Kennedy right hand man was much more direct. Big international business sponsoring the scum of the earth like Charles Harrelson with drugs, parties, sexual favors and comfort women, orgies, and the CIA life of espionage black opps payoffs of the kind run through casinos, italian restaurants, gambling houses, and other operations the CIA ran.

Col. Prouty worked inside that system. RFK and JFK and Gunderson were fighting against it, JFK a latecomer to that fight as he grew as a president.

A few of Jen Moore's videos on YouTube (and she has posted even more information elsewhere) include these videos and they tell the story of the Vatican, the OSS in WWII and later as the CIA using children from Nazi Germany or Austria brought into the US in underground railroads designed to protect them from both the Nazis they were fleeing in Europe and retaliation against Nazis in the USA since most in Europe became engulfed

in the rise of Hitler that took over all of land Europe excluding some part of the USSR, the coldest parts and Moscow.

How these hidden identities including the Donegan's have affected US history is the story she and I are telling of MKULTRA largely tied to to Great Britain and its espionage and the resentment, fear, and executive action against the Kennedy family as that family became a threat to the English plans Joseph Kennedy Sr formed and John F. Kennedy grew out of as he asserted his and Robert Kennedy's beliefs against regime change by the Great Britain around the world.

This is the story of a CIA tied to Britain and its US allies who assassinated JFK and others, silenced them, silenced JFK and RFK about our Special Relationship with British Espionage and British and US businesses tied to the CIA and how JFK and RFK bucked at that deep state of CIA FBI faction in US Intelligence, and how further many of today's elites are tied to CIA plans including just to name only one Barrack Obama Jr., as was planned by LBJ, the CIA, Bush family, and others.

[image]

WHISTLE-BLOWERS on the Espionage Deep State Role under attack by the Deep State cover-up

Jen Moore was silenced and I have been harassed under Color of Law through their use of as law enforcement of Confidential Informants not used to inform the police about a suspect to attack a political writer outing government conspiracy. This is the FBI Ted Gunderson, Joan Mellen, I, and others describe as shutting down invest to the investigations of the JFK assassination even labeling conspiracy theories a form of actionable domestic terrorism plots that are inciting against the US Government and its officials.

Brian Glick, in War {John Harts War modeled war] at Home agastin elements of the USA

Infiltration:

Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

Psychological Warfare From the Outside:

The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

Harassment Through the Legal System:

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

Extralegal Force and Violence:

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

- Whistleblower Journey May 21, 2018

Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller

- The Great Unveiling Jun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop.

- #11 Secret envelope …secret identities Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

- #3 Tenley Town-CIAville May 22, 2018

- Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking [into the USA in the 1920s and later 1930s under changed names Gainey being one of them.]

- Silenced: The Ultimate Betrayal

- Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go Jun 30, 2018 Mission to help other whistleblowers/survivors tell their truth

- OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & at Glorian and Ed Donegan's apartment - Hidden Identities MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

- The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics Kutschera Windsor Von Trapp Singers Indoctrinate Nazis 1925 Austria, Allies 1936 in North Carolina Depression Dust-bowl on into WWII 1942, theaters

- Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil.

Today I name the names that fit Jen Moore's words and camera shots and you will see the truth is clear and well documented and ever more so as I complete the unveiling of these names she began including the descriptions of them in Video 11.

> *#11 Secret envelope …secret identities* Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I [**Jen Moore**] will reveal them **from MKULTRA and the Kennedy Assassination history and the public records of our public officials**]

These plans that were laid inside the USA in the Special Relationship with Great Britain was the fine tuning of British Imperialism to use Psychological Warfare as military Persuasion than more open military force to overthrow governments.

Persuasion and Force in Plato's Republic Christopher Moore University of Minnesota - Twin Cities, crm21©psu.edu is something I have not read but I am familiar with PsyOps concepts inm leverage that controlling psychology and perceptions may be quite easy and military battle difficult or impossible.

The Secret Societies like Cecil Rhodes plans for British Imperialism (Rhodesia, elsewhere) that were modified from open troop usage into subversion and sabotage covertly under MKLUTRA and how secret hidden identities played into these plans are what is to be gleaned from her true stories, true whistle-blowing. The Catholic Gladio (priests in arms if you will, the Vatican involved with Latin American and European CIA activities are described by her and another as Catholics In Action, the CIA and the Vatican Bank and many books of well sourced counter-intelligence history support her and my assertions.

When studied in detail as I have and with the background information I have and make available Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, and Col Prouty and Wayne Madsen and others are telling the same story of a CIA that became more powerful than the president and many of today's leaders by 20th Century plans have arisen out of the us military industrial complex of the Cold War and are tied into the history of MKULTRA and its history they are now concealing.

Prouty was probably more familiar with the inner working of Alan Dulles's mind than any other in CIA overthrow activities and like Dwight D. Eisenhower became a critic of the CIA whose activities he had participated so long in helping achieve the Devil's Chessboard.

John Foster Dulles head of the State Department was part of the Dean Rusk Rockefeller Standard Oil political clutch Los Angeles County Congressman Nixon was politically born and raised under becoming Vice President Nixon in 1952 with a rich friend and these were D.C. Suit types working business deals with law firms for United Fruit Company and other CIA ventures around the world mostly on behalf of England and old money. This team of Old Money planning for the world was a Secret Team of CIA thinking and actions and the a few of the Secret Team were fired bv Jonn F. Kennedy as Prouty tells but enough of them remained and enough loyalty to the fired Secret Team had remained that JFK could be and was eliminated.

It is necessary to recognize how the CIA grew out of control during the Cold War and how post-Vietnam politics renounced the cold war activities

In WWII and after James Jesus Angleton worked with the Vatican, Wild Bill Donovan of the OSS, the Supreme Allied Command, and many others and continued after the war almost as long in CIA history as J. Edgar Hoover lasted in the CIA and the two operated world-wide espionage together as Hoover had

been doing at the FBI since 1926 and the two espionage figures ended their roles about the same time, mid 1970's against the backdrop of the loss of the already unpopular Vietnam War and Watergate and public discourses of slush funds, illegal acts, and democratic abuses by the CIA and FBI.

Much of the Secret Team was built by James Jesus Angleton whom Colby was critical of and who fired Angleton.

> In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: **assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage.**
>
> The Vietnam War (also known by other names) was a conflict in Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia from 1 November 1955 to the fall of Saigon on 30 April 1975. It was the second of the Indochina Wars and was officially fought between North Vietnam and South Vietnam. The north was supported by the Soviet Union, China, and other communist states, while the south was supported by the United States and other anti-communist allies. The war is widely considered to be a Cold War-era proxy war.[It lasted almost 20 years, with direct U.S. involvement ending in 1973.
>
> James Jesus Angleton ran CIA operations in Vietnam a

war opposed by JFK and RFK. When JFK was assassinated LBJ now being sworn in told the military "You've got your war now." RFK's last speech was on the unwinnable task of the Vietnam War as he was running for President in 1968.

[Colby wanting to expose the CIA Family Jewels program would later die alone on the Potomac after having disappeared days earlier while boating.]

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

Cram's mission - and he chose to accept it - was to soberly answer the questions that senior CIA officials were asking in their private moments: What in the name of God and national security had Jim Angleton been doing when he ran the Counterintelligence Staff from 1954 to 1974? Did his operations serve the agency's mission? Did they serve the country?

On 26 June 2007 the CIA released a 700-page collection of documents known as the "Family Jewels," compiled in 1973 under Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) James Schlesinger, who had asked Agency employees to report activities they thought might be inconsistent with the Agency's charter. Schlesinger's successor, William Colby, delivered the documents to Congress.

Given the release of the “Family Jewels” documents and continuing interest in this aspect of CIA history, the Studies in Intelligence Editorial Board elected to publish portions of transcripts of CIA Oral History Program interviews of William Colby and Richard Helms, Schlesinger’s predecessor, on this period of the Agency’s history.

Colby and Helms were interviewed on 15 March and 2 February 1988, respectively, as part of an effort by the Center for the Study of Intelligence to compile the perspectives of former Agency leaders on what has often been termed the CIA’s “Time of Troubles” in the 1970s. The perspectives of these two officials, different in several respects, illustrate the dilemmas a secret intelligence agency faces in serving a democracy.

The transcripts were edited by Nicholas Dujmovic, director of the CIA Oral History Program-Editor

Excerpt

DCIs Colby and Helms Reflections on the CIA’s “Time of Troubles”

Wasn’t there also a question about assassinations and was it you who said, “Not in this country”?

Yes. Daniel Schorr came to me and he dropped that little bombshell on my desk. President Ford, in a background discussion, had been asked, “Why are you defending this?” And he said, “Well, there are a lot of things in there you can’t handle.” “Such as?” And he said, “Assassinations.” They were all under background rules. The Times couldn’t use it. But as the newsmakers go, they talked. So, Schorr had the view that there’s a story here if I can just get something to hook it on to.

He came to me and said, “I understand from the president that there’s been assassinations going on in this country.” I said [to myself], “Oh, shit.” I really clammed up at that point because I knew I was in deep trouble. I said, “Well,” and I reverted to what I have done frequently [which was to] answer exactly what the man said. I said, “Well, no, not in this country.” But, I didn’t say anything beyond that.

> DCI William Colby reorganized the CIA in an effort to curb Angleton’s influence, beginning by stripping him of control over the Israeli “account”, which had the effect of weakening counter-intelligence. Colby then demanded Angleton’s resignation. It has been claimed that Angleton directed CIA assistance to the Israeli nuclear weapons program.
>
> “The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media.” - William Colby, former CIA Director (Dead under suspicious circumstances trying to out the [CIA’s] *Family Jewels* program)
>
> [Gene Chip]Tatum goes on to explain that back in 1994, in a telephone conference call involving **Oliver North, Felix Rodríguez and the late William Colby of the CIA**, he [Colby] was warned to turn over incriminating documents and tapes he had accumulated for his “retirement”.

The Man Nobody Knew (2011) CIA Documentary Trailer HD retrieved from William Colby’s son and copied or modified to here

William Colby has been missing since April 27th.

His canoe was found washed up on the banks of the Wicomico River April 28th.

My father was a soldier he jumped out of airplanes he lived to serve people would turn to me and say you know your dad was a murderer my immediate reaction used to be you don't know what you're talking about then I'd find myself thinking was he who was he really.

> " I am against assassination I think it's counterproductive and I have issued directives against it by the time I got there in 1969 it felt much more like an assassination program current investigations could uncover several assassinations of which the CIA was involved yes there were abuses there was no doubt about it they really got out of hand as one person to make the determination that you do not trust 435 members each of whom want an open election in ostensibly a Democratic Society.
>
> I will say to you sir you don't have the right to play God how many files of this character do you maintain on other members of Congress do you know what documents he destroyed the CIA the CIA and its director was always caught between doing the wish of the president in the law and when the president said do this do that the law got set aside?

Normally he was really a tortured soul the family wasn't always left into this world of his he never had to really tell me anything my father lived in a world of secrets always watching listening his eye on the door by

the time I turned thirty I came to understand the man that nobody knew or at least I thought I did . - Carol Colby narrating the film

Director of Central Intelligence Agency Colby's death triggered conspiracy theories that his death was due to foul play. In his 2011 documentary The Man Nobody Knew, Colby's son Carl suggested

John F. Kennedy had been assasinated in 1963 probably because he wish to end the assasinations program large global powers inside the USA and around the world wanted to continue with and in 1968 Jim Garrison would try Clay Shaw from New Orleans for JFK's assassination and Colby clearly could see the CIA background of those like Clay Shaw and Davide Ferrie. RRK was assassinated in 1968 who had been brother of and attorney general of JFK and oversaw and did not believe in that assassinations program that was oppressing Irelanad and other countries around the wold using British style dirty tricks.

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

Cram's mission - and he chose to accept it - was to soberly answer the questions that senior CIA officials were asking in their private moments: What in the name of God and national security had Jim Angleton been doing when he ran the Counterintelligence Staff from 1954 to 1974? Did his operations serve the agency's mission? Did they serve the country?

Marylin Monroe Norma Jeane Mortenson; une 1, 1926 - August 4, **1962**)

JFK Novermber 23 1963

Mary Stults Sherman (April 21, 1913 - July 21, 1964) was an orthopedic surgeon and cancer researcher in New Orleans, Louisiana. DR. MARY HERMANN WAS BURNED TO DEATH BECAUSE OF HER INVOLVEMENT IN THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. SHE HELPED CREATE THE BIO CANCER WEAPON THAT KILLED JACK RUBY. THIS SHOCKING VIDEO EXPOSES HER WORK IN NEW ORLEANS ALONG WITH JUDITH BAKER,OSWALD,JACK RUBY, CLAY SHOW AND DAVID FERRIE with David Ferrie Further Reading and Lee Harvey Oswald, secret project for Cuba *

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (JULY 3, 1913 - NOVEMBER 8, 1965) murdered by sleezy mafia poet Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement

was true: “[Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don’t have any idea of the power and contacts she had.” Further Reading

David William Ferrie (Civl Air Patrol with Oswald?) (March 28, 1918 - February 22, **1967**) was an American pilot who was alleged by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison to have been involved in a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy.

RFK Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, **1968**, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA

The **Zodiac** murdered five known victims in the San Francisco Bay Area between December 1968 and October 1969. I suggest he was CIA NSA contract killer wiping out family lines and Innocent Postcards “you will never catch me have a good time while trying” messaging actually contained 12/13 and 7/4 calender dates usage signaling to FBI CIA NSA and Mafica he is the real Zodiac Killer and is still at large. Possible sleazy contract killer like Ron Pataky who will Doroth Killgalen

Clay LaVergne Shaw(acquitted for *murder of JFK in 1969*) New Orleans Democrat District Attorney Jim Garrison prosecuted Clay Shaw on the charge that Shaw and a group of activists, including David Ferrie and Guy Banister, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence

Agency (CIA) in the John F. Kennedy assassination. Garrison arrested Shaw on March 1, 1967. Garrison believed that Shaw was the man named as “Clay Bertrand” in the Warren Commission Report. Garrison said that Shaw used the alias Clay Bertrand in New Orleans’ gay society. During the trial, which took place in **January-February 1969**, Garrison called insurance salesman Perry Russo[citation needed] as his main witness. Russo testified that he had attended a party at the apartment of anti-Castro activist David Ferrie. At the party, Russo said that Lee Harvey Oswald (who Russo said was introduced to him as “Leon Oswald”), Ferrie, and “Clay Bertrand” (who Russo identified in the courtroom as Shaw) had discussed assassinating Kennedy.[18] The conversation included plans for the “triangulation of crossfire” and alibis for the participants.

Ted Kennedy’s POTUS bid and passenger mortallyl wounded n **July 18, 1969**, Senator Ted Kennedy drives his car off of a bridge on Massachusetts’ Chappaquiddick Island. The accident results in the death of passenger Mary Jo Kopechne, a 28-year-old campaign strategist. It seems foretold by a CIA station chief story in Star Trek: Assignment: Earth Original air date: 29 March 1968

Jeffrey R. MacDonald wife and daughter murdered February 17, 1970 American medical doctor and United States Army captain who was convicted in August 1979 of murdering his pregnant wife and two daughters in February 1970 while serving as an Army Special Forces physician. Catholic Protestant marriage

Christopher H. Pyle revalations. By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population. Certain families were the subject of illegal surveillance abuse by the NSA, CIA, and illegal Behavioral Research which in fact was a mafi of Midnight Climax and other CIA activity tied to Free Masonry. Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels". Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.

Ted Gunderson investigator of all of this and CIA Mc Martin School, Born: November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died by poising: July 31, 2011

On January 7, 2003 Ted Gunderson wrote in a display personal certainty the following.

> "If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates-including my attorney former Nebraska state senator John DeCamp) Susan Ford, or other individuals in my informational network, the names of the leaders the cult/drug network and additional information will be released to the public.

> Regarding Mr Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide.-he was murdered shot in the head."

As for the circumstances of Colby's death (and I assert CIA Station Chief Welsh was assassinated too) a well informed expert on a very long string of deaths …

Ted Gunderson was meeting with Robert K. Kennedy when RFK learned JFK had been assasinated. The meeting had been regarding fighting the Mafia.

Ted Gunderson knew then, before, and after the workings of the CIA and ongoing operations per his FBI work.

> William Egan Colby (January 4, 1920 - May 6, 1996) was an American intelligence officer who served as Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) from September 1973 to January 1976.
>
> Colby was for his entire life a staunch Roman Catholic. [4] He was often referred to as "the warrior-priest". The Catholic Church played a "central role" in his family's life, with Colby's two daughters receiving their First Communion at St. Peter's Basilica.
>
> During World War II Colby served with the Office of Strategic Services. After the war he joined the newly created Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Before and during the Vietnam War, Colby served as chief of station in Saigon, chief of the CIA's Far East Division, and head of the Civil Operations and Rural Development effort, as well as overseeing the Phoenix Program. After Vietnam, Colby became director of central intelligence and during his tenure, under intense pressure from the Congress and the media, adopted a policy of relative openness about

U.S. intelligence activities to the Senate Church Committee and House Pike Committee. Colby served as DCI under President Richard Nixon and President Gerald Ford until January 30, 1976; he was succeeded at the CIA by George H. W. Bush.

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein retrieved from PBS.org and copied or modified to here

[image]

Gerry Adams TD at Sinn Féin's 2018 Special Ard Fheis, held at the RDS Arena in Dublin, Ireland.

The Troubles (Irish: Na Trioblóidí) were an ethno-nationalist conflict in Northern Ireland that lasted about 30 years from the 1961 to 1998. Also known internationally as the Northern Ireland conflict, **it is sometimes described as an "irregular war" or "low-level war" [or dirty wary]** . The conflict began in the late 1960s and is usually deemed to have ended with the Good Friday Agreement of 1998. Although the Troubles mostly took place in Northern Ireland, at times violence spilled over into parts of the Republic of Ireland, England and mainland Europe.

The conflict was primarily political and nationalistic, fuelled by historical events. It also had an ethnic or sectarian dimension, but despite the use of the terms 'Protestant' and 'Catholic' to refer to the two sides, it was not a religious conflict. A key issue was the status of Northern Ireland. Unionists and loyalists, who for historical reasons were mostly Ulster Protestants, wanted Northern Ireland to remain within the United Kingdom. Irish nationalists and republicans, who were mostly Irish

Catholics, wanted Northern Ireland to leave the United Kingdom and join a united [republican] Ireland.

More than 3,500 people were killed in the conflict, of whom 52% were civilians, 32% were members of the British security forces and 16% were members of paramilitary groups.

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

Sinn Fein

Sinn Fein had been formed at the beginning of the 20th century. The words are Gaelic and they literally mean, ‘ourselves alone.’ They mean that we can go and achieve our own freedom, we don’t need the help of anyone else do it, but that we have to be a free-standing nation among the nations of the world, and therefore the only answer is Irish unity.

Now, some of them believed in some sort of relationship with Britain, but Irish unity was the be-all and end-all of their policy. Sinn Fein was a constitutional party, and in fact, at the British general elections in 1918, Sinn Fein won the majority of seats throughout the island of Ireland, and it was that which gives them the animus to conduct a violent campaign against the British in the War of Liberation. And it was that war which persuaded the British to withdraw from Ireland, but to withdraw through a partition settlement.

And it was they who were engaged in the civil war against the majority of the community, it was they who argued that you do not lay down your weapons, it was they who refused to take any oath of allegiance to the monarchy in Britain.

By its use of this Gaelic name, Sinn Fein was demanding its own autonomy, and Irish unity was its ultimate end. In that respect, the slogan was very simplistic. It believed that the only way to get rid of the British was through the barrel of a gun, rather than through any rational argument.

The relationship between Sinn Fein and the IRA, historically, has been symbiotic. It is impossible to separate them. In more recent years, Sinn Fein has said, “We are not the IRA, they are a totally separate organization.” In the minds of the vast majority of people in Ireland, whether they are Unionist or Nationalist, Sinn Fein is the political wing of the IRA, and it has played that role quite hotly down the years.

Sinn Fein’s political role was never important until the beginning of The Troubles, because it had been the militants, the military types, who were in command inside the Republican movement. They believed that the only answer to the Irish question was what they called “one last heave.” One last long push to get the British out of Ireland, and the only thing [that] will get that done is the use of weapons.

And in that respect, Sinn Fein was very much an auxiliary of the Irish Republican Army. They were there for propaganda purposes, they were there to raise the funds, they were there to speak on behalf of the IRA, but they were very much second-cousins. They didn’t command. It was the IRA who commanded. But Sinn Fein had refused to organize politcally so it was never a serious political force within the Catholic community, as evident in its refusal to stand in Parliamentary elections, whether in Westminster, Stormont or Dublin.

So it wasn’t in the business of electioneering, it was in the business of propagandizing. It’s only in the 1980s that it begins to take itself seriously as a political

organization.

One of the most important factors in explaining the resilience of the Republican movement is what I call generational continuity. It's handed down from father to son and mother to daughter, from generation to generation. For example, in the late '60s, when you had sort of youth protests, you had less of that in Northern Ireland, because the children were following the same values as the parents, whether they were Loyalist or Republican.

So, generational continuity, this strong sense of communal history and the sense of the Republican movement as a large family. Family involvement, not necessarily at the forefront of the struggle, but as backup troops, is very, very powerful in explaining the success of the Republican movement. That is, I think, probably the supreme reason why the IRA has had to endure as much as it has had. You know, we're talking about, for the most part, working-class youth, with no great sophistication, fighting against one of the supreme military operations in the Western world, against overwhelming odds, against huge … and yet they're able to endure. And endurance was its middle name.

[With regard to Sinn Fein] … the contemporary view inside the Republican movement is that there are two separate operations. There is an Irish Republican Army and there is a political, but discreet, wing called Sinn Fein. It wasn't always thus. At one stage, Sinn Fein had no difficulty in standing alongside the IRA and saying, "We are one and the same."

Bloody Friday (July 21 1972)

Bloody Friday was important in demonizing the IRA. Bloody Friday happens within four months of the

imposition of direct rule, when Unionists had lost out, when there were people saying, “Let’s call it a day. We’ve had enough violence.” The IRA response to Bloody Friday was that it wasn’t they who got it wrong, that they gave the warnings. It was the authorities who got it wrong, that they did not mean to kill those innocent civilians. Whatever way you look at it, it was a very important event, because what it did was that it distanced those in the Unionist community who might have been prepared to give some thought to doing deals with people in the Catholic community … they said, “All bets are off.”

It reinforced the position of the Protestant paramilitaries, and made them a real force in the political game in Northern Ireland. It reinforced the fanatical voice of Protestant militism, some of those who claim that they were not, or didn’t approve of violence, but used violent language. What it did was that it polarized the situation very, very badly.

It persuaded the British government that you cannot do business with the Republican movement. So, for all of those reasons, Bloody Friday had very serious consequences.

The Murder of Lord Mountbatten August, 1979

In August of 1979 the IRA pulled off two of their huge spectaculars with the murder of Mountbatten, part of the British royal family. But they also killed two young boys in the same boat that he was in. So, there were mixed feelings about it. There was great glee in the Republican movement. The British authorities were able to make much propaganda out of the death of the two young boys. On the same day, the IRA pulled off probably their most spectacular military operation when they blew to pieces 18 British soldiers-[at Warrenpoint] and they happened to be British paratroopers, the people who

were responsible for Bloody Sunday. So, among their followers, this was a huge, huge victory.

Claude Barnes Capehart was living in Chowchilla in 1978. When The Bee printed a government request for information about three persons of interest in a photograph taken at the assassination scene, Capehart's girlfriend, Faye Weaver, recognized him as one of them. Capehart first denied it, then confirmed it was he. He told her he had worked as a "hit man" for the CIA on numerous occasions, retiring in 1975. He told Weaver he was present with Lee Harvey Oswald at the scene of the JFK assassination. He said two others were with Oswald, and it was not Oswald who shot the president.

MULTIPLE GUNMEN Sgt. Fore had met Capehart on several occasions, and Capehart told him he had retired from the CIA. He operated a well drilling business, and Fore noticed he always had "a bundle of cash." When Weaver showed Fore The Bee photograph of three persons of interest, Fore found one to be a "dead ringer" for Capehart. Fore recorded several conversations with Weaver. As Madera County's district attorney at the time, I also interviewed her, as did FBI special agent Tom Walsh. We all found Weaver credible.

In 1988, district attorney investigator Dan Poole traced Capehart to Parumph, Nevada. Poole and I planned to confront Capehart at home in an attempt to find out his true relationship with the CIA. We arranged for a Nye County sheriff's sergeant to accompany us, and agreed upon a date in two weeks. A few days later, Capehart was found in his front yard, dead of an apparent heart attack. Seeking answers, I filed a request with the CIA in 1992 under the Freedom of Information Act. I asked if Capehart had ever been employed by that agency in any capacity. The agency refused to confirm or deny because

that information “would reasonably be expected to cause damage to national security.” I then sued the CIA in federal court for the information; the agency claimed national security. The court ruled for the CIA, and I appealed. In 1994, an appeals court ruled the CIA was exempt from the Freedom of Information Act’s disclosure provisions. But it observed that “concerns about the role the CIA played in the Kennedy assassination have not yet been laid to rest.” ASSASSINATION REVIEW Later, an Assassination Records Review Board was created to collect all relevant JFK records. In 1998, the board issued its final report. It confirmed that Claude Barnes Capehart was employed on the CIA spy ship Glomar Explorer, but only as a crane operator. As for other involvement, the board found “no evidence … to suggest that Capehart worked for the CIA on any additional contracts nor in any capacity directly or indirectly.” The CIA still claims its only connection to Capehart was his employment on the spy ship from 1973 to 1975. That claim is false, and formerly secret documents prove it. EMPLOYMENT HISTORY Only four days after President Kennedy’s assassination in 1963, the CIA requested a “name check” on Capehart from other federal agencies. Secret government documents about Capehart include, in “one (1) sealed envelope,” information “for the inclusive dates of 1963-1975.” And a 1973 CIA “letter of assignment and investigative transmittal” designates Capehart as “covert,” instead of “field.” The C.I.A’s secret documents about Capehart end in 1975, the same year he told Sgt. Fore and Kay Weaver he retired from the agency. Ted Gunderson, former special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles office, told me an informant, Bob Brownell, claimed he knew Capehart when both were employed by the CIA. Brownell said Capehart had retired around 1978 “with a lot of money” and was buying oil well drilling companies.

#74. WILLIAM COLBY - Director of Central Intelligence (retired)

Died 4-27-96, had been the DCI from 1973 to 1976 under Nixon and Ford who were the top New world Order Rockf'lr flunkies! As Was the Kiss of Death Henry the K! "Ve Vill Make DERE Economy SCREAMMM". Certainly knew where all bones were buried as this was the group that wanted the 'one world after all' with China a capitalist trading partner and 3 billion Chinese paying taxes to the world banks, an agenda that has taken TEN prexies to deliver.

At age 76, Colby had found a new career and had just started writing for "Strategic Investment Newsletter". They covered the Vince Foster "suicide" in detail. Its editors hired three renowned handwriting experts to investigate Foster's suicide note, which hadn't been found when his briefcase was first searched, but later materialized, torn into pieces, with no fingerprints on any of the pieces. Upon comparing this document with others of Foster's writings, these experts declared it was a forgery, and a not very good one at that. So Colby was ratting out his spook pals … This had worried many insiders in the intelligence community who felt that Colby had already divulged too many of the CIA's secrets in the preceding years. Indeed, his dismissal by Ford was because of his over-cooperation with Congressional investigations into CIA wrongdoing.

It was Colby who had revealed to Congress the plans to kill Fidel Castro, the spying, phone-tapping on American citizens (in direct violation of the CIA charter) and the conducting of biological tests by the CIA on unsuspecting citizens, and agency's using human guinea pigs for mind-control experiments involving LSD, as we saw in CONSPIRACY THEORY movie with Mel Gibson [staunch Roman Catholic glorified Colonial rebellion against England], MK-Ultra program. Colby was in charge of the infamous Operation Phoenix during the

Vietnam War, in which more than 20,000 South Vietnamese citizens - supposedly Vietcong sympathizers - were rounded up, tortured and executed. Must have found religion late in life. Phoenix was run by the infamous Hanoi station, same group that brought back tons of heroin sewn inside G.I's bodies for the Mafia to distribute. THE ENTIRE CIA HATED COLBY, however, he died while Bill was prexy so he goes on the list. According to the original CNN report, Colby was reported missing by neighbors who "recovered" his canoe, by one story from under the dock at Colby's house, by another report, 1/4 of a mile downstream from Colby's home. Colby was by all report a methodical, tidy man, yet police found his home unlocked, his computer on, and a partly eaten dinner on the table. The official story is that Colby just put down his fork and decided to drop everything and go canoeing. On Monday, May 6th, Colby's body was found just 20 yards from where his canoe had been recovered, in an area that had been thoroughly searched several times by helicopters and search teams. Most notable about the body was the absence of a life jacket, which according to his wife, Colby always wore on the water. Inferred is that a well known, old co-worker called him and said come on down to the river and talk to me. Colby was not really planning on canoeing.

John Foster Dulles of the State Dept under President Eisenhower VP Nixon 1952 to 1960 brother in the CIA, Allen Dulles head of the CIA also in the same time frame and fired by John F. Kennedy (after John Foster Dulles of the State Department had died and did not follow into the 1961 Kennedy Administration (government) though General Charles Cabell, John McCone, Richard Bissle Jr., and others did stay on for the Kennedy administration nurturing their long term planning along until fired by JFK over those plans.

This team of Espionage including J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI

was trained in served in and believed in British intelligence and the Rocthschilds, Rocekefellers, and other industry captains of the world's elite.

> *The Devil's Chessboard: **Allen Dulles**, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government* David Talbot (born September 22, 1951) is an American journalist, author, activist and independent historian. Talbot is known for his books about the "hidden history" of U.S. power and the liberal movements to change America, as well as his public advocacy.[1] He was also the founder and former editor-in-chief[2] of the pioneering web magazine, Salon.
>
> Talbot founded Salon in 1995. The magazine gained a large following and broke several major national stories.
>
> Since leaving Salon, Talbot has researched and written on the Kennedy assassination and other areas of what he calls "hidden history." Talbot has worked as a senior editor for Mother Jones magazine and a features editor for The San Francisco Examiner, and has written for Time magazine, The New Yorker, Rolling Stone, and other publications.
>
> In addition to his work as an independent historian, Talbot has been deeply engaged in political activism, especially in his hometown, San Francisco, where he has campaigned for many progressive candidates and has been called "a leader in the fight to keep San Francisco affordable."[3] On his blog, TheDavidTalbotShow.com, Talbot offers frequent opinions on burning national and local topics.

James Angleton's resignation was announced on Christmas Eve of 1974, just as President Gerald Ford demanded that Colby

report on the allegations and as various Congressional committees announced that they would launch their own inquiries. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

He was from a CIA that included the Vatica, British, the oil industry, international trade and run by a triumberate of James Jeus Angleton and the dulles brothers, with theirs and other agencies in full co-ordination.

The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton- Jefferson Morley

CIA spymaster James Jesus Angleton was one of the most powerful unelected officials in the United States government in the mid-20th century, a ghost of American power. From World War II to the Cold War, Angleton operated beyond the view of the public, Congress, and even the president. He unwittingly shared intelligence secrets with Soviet spy Kim Philby, a member of the notorious Cambridge spy ring. He launched mass surveillance by opening the mail of hundreds of thousands of Americans. He abetted a scheme to aid Israel's own nuclear efforts, disregarding U.S. security. He committed perjury and obstructed the JFK assassination investigation. He oversaw a massive spying operation on the antiwar and black nationalist movements and he initiated an obsessive search for communist moles that nearly destroyed the Agency.

In The Ghost, investigative reporter Jefferson Morley tells Angleton's dramatic story, from his friendship with the poet Ezra Pound through the underground gay milieu of mid-century Washington to the Kennedy assassination to the Watergate scandal. From the agency's MKULTRA mind-control experiments to the wars of the Mideast, Angleton wielded far more power than anyone knew. Yet during his seemingly lawless reign in the CIA, he also proved himself to be a formidable adversary to our nation's enemies, acquiring a mythic stature within the CIA that continues to this day.

.. end Jeffery Morely book description quote from Goodreads.

I have asserted one person holding the Experimental test birth monkey was Donald Barr. I had originally thought it was Angleton and I move back and forth between the two as to who was the most likely by visual match.

It was Prescott and George H.W. Bush in long term OSS CIA work including Cuba hit on Castro, US hit on Kennedy's

Secret Government, Cabal, Insiders Club, Big Business Elites, various names have been used for a structure of controlled opposition taking turns representing the largest corporations competing in bounds and never leaving those bounds. Some of the liberal democracies most glamorous leaders including I and others assert Barrack Obama Jr were carefully backed fore future political roles and robotic and symbiotic belief in the system that groomed them and prospers under them and with them.

Because people like John Foster Dulles were lawyers not truly soldiers they like all high ranking officers used staff to work out the details. That was Col Prouty who would go to John Foster Dulles or Alan Dulles, hear what was wanted for Gautamla, Cuba, Indonesia, or elsewhere and Colonel Prouty would say things like "We can get you some recon photos of that, an overfly and see if they are hiding troops along the border, weapons, arms caches, etc., and we can find their aristrips or we can create our own. These are the things the Special Acitivities pilots, the large transports, other aircraft can do and how we could use them at these locations."

Was Goerge H.W. Bush and Zapata Petroleum and the CIA background of politician and business tied to the Kennedy assassination? Most historians now would say yes.

Hidden Identities including Glorian Donegan's Edward Paul Donegan and Jen Moore assert and are attempting to reveal against death threats we have faced

Jen Moore died when she said she would reveal the story of the biggest leaders of Great Britain, the USA, and European history, and how these cabals formed, what the Cabal did when Kennedy was repulsed by their arrogance and plans, and who now are concealing their inherited skeletons in the closet from the assassination of JFK, since the release of the Dicatabelt sound clip indicating more shots than thought and the Zupruder film showing a likely complex ambush of JFK, who the Hobos were (also called the Tramps from train yard) and how they Tied to Nixon cronies of that year and the plans they made without JKF for this millennium is our nations secret still secret one document away from summarily answered this document.

For now in only this Memorandum I will edit out the long fact pattern I have utilized in my books to appeal to your rational minds on the available history in the version of events I am proffering. Intead for now; for brevity, I will appeal to your emotions and ask you to understand the feelings of John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy. They grew up under the Colonial Revolution against England glory of Boston, the tragedy of the treatment of Irish immigrants later to Boston, and the desire for Irish freedom from English aggression during the 1960s Troubles of Belfast, and the arrogance of big business treading upon real rather than rigged labor unions.

When it came to Big Business including English Big Business, they could only go so far. Joseph Kennedy went much further when Warner Brothers bike ship figured out how to turn a bicycle upside down and turn the wheels good enough the could even add audio in and call then Talkies as investor and tied business of Joseph Kennedy Sr turned this into RKO.

Joseph Kennedy Sr was wed to the British and British Intelligence including Cecil Rhodes ideology of Great Britian preservation and expansionism using abusive business practices and JFK and RFK in *Profiles in Courage* wanted out and away from George H.W. Bush big business types GOP and a DNC that stood against corrupt business.

James Paul Donegan felt the same way and as proud as he was as a US Military Vetran he was equally proud as a United Airline Pilots Association (ALPA) union member.

Jen Moore repeatedly spoke of her being Stalked, the use of Stalkers in Espionage and how others have cited the same history of Special Intelligence Units of CIA activities used illegally against citizens as is necessary for high ranking officials to covertly silence whistle-blowers.

Before Jen Moore died before she did the unveiling of names but again the name she was going to unveil were Donegan and Kutschera and fit her story and her photos of my and my mother's home.

Those who have survived bombings over days, been held hostage, had their lives threatened including by Organized Stalkers trying to install crippling shock and fear into targets with things like dry click firing weapons at them, holding the at gun point, etc., are what Jen Moore Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson all report as CIA and FBI attempts to silence whistle-blowers and I can tell from reading about the events in Los Angeles for certain Veronica Hoffamn experienced.

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey: Live in DC

Transcript

okay Here I am again I did have a meeting last night a very important meeting and I'm holding my badge again because I'm gonna post the second part of the interview I did another YouTube channel in pharma Jones channel it has to do with the Nazis in Caltrain and say and all the very very dark things child trafficking that's going on in our country also has to do with this and I showed this in my my twelfth video and if you could you zoom

in here it says the United States District Court District of Columbia and like I showed in my twelfth video there is some cases under that that have some very important information and I did delivered that last night and I'll see where it goes from there if not printed or printed not presidently I'm going to find a way to print it or get the information out so it will happen but as this video goes on I'm going to attach the second part part two of the interview I have done with farmer Jones and it would be a continuing series on whistle blowing whistle blowers and the truth inside that's the deep dark underworld of a lot of things in the deep state and that I have either experienced as I did my job or in other positions or uncovered through research or different characters that I met that led me on this journey as a whistle-blower

and so one of the people I met with last night was also whistle-blower law enforcement whistle-blower and experienced much the same thing that I did and much the same thing that you hear often just the severe retaliation and targeting and silencing and threats and ruining of lives and setups and frame frame ups and entrapments and you name it.

If we hold the secrets they want us quiet and they are damn determined to make that happen and for many of us we are damn determined to let the American people know the truth it's the best that we absolutely can so that's this journey and so I will attach interview number two and I'm revealing more and more about what's beyond this envelope every day okay talk to you soon.

Jen Moore in other social media posted information similar to Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, Glorian Donegan, Jim Donegan, Edward Donegan, and others have posted about covert teams in illegal acts trying to instill intense incapacitating emotions from sexual abuse, death threats,

stalking activities, other conduct designed to lead people to believe the death threats agains them are credible and based on Stalker conduct the death threats are credible.

I Edward Paul Donegan am going to describe break-ins by fraudulent claim of home maintenance or acts of neighbors using local access to wiring, etc., as attacks on my home office determined to undermine my ability to keep safe home computing equipment and leased apartments amidst accounting fraud, sabotage, cut building wiring, etc., as I write my book with my life and home and home office destroyed systematically.

CDROM\D.C. Medical Examiner\1513HomeOffice are about what happened to me, my book writing, and reporting and CDROM\D.C. Medical Examiner\Ted Gunderson formally charged with investigating the Kennedy assassination says what was done to him and his family and without knowledge of him made the same assertions was done to my family and at the same time frames following 2001 the last year I worked.

I am writing quickly. I am in poor health and have had to cut back health based gym work rehabilitation in part to speed my writing. This is a must because I have internal timers. I believe Ted Gunderson was correct if the language he used was Deep South Christian put that asside. He was correct Jeffery McDonald was not guilty. I think that too. The Donegan family, my family are all but gone. The Phillip Marhshall family are all now dead. Jeffery Mcdonald is on the cusp of death, the last ember stil lit from the tragedy that befell his family. I have a Ted Gunderson directory on the CDROM and the pattern of those being silinced in the sequence Jen Moore was and others were are important to recognize. People are warned not to talk, they do, they are violently beaten, and later killed. In the Ted Gunderson directly is the story of his witnesses and him experiencing that and writing it in his own words as Jen Moore has done. More can be found online. http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Techniques%20Used%20to%20Silence%20Critics.pdf and http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Stoeckley%27s%20Confession%20to%20Officer%20Beasley

%20on%20the%20MacDonald%20Murders.pdf

Those familiar with my books and the North Carolina connection will recognize this from the North Carolina part of the story. Leslie “Ike” Atkinson (November 19, 1925 - November 11, 2014) was a US Army master sergeant and convicted drug trafficker. He is believed to have been a major figure in smuggling heroin into the United States from Southeast Asia from about 1968 to 1975. I have asserted November 18 is what was called in my family Birthday Week and meant perhaps a weeks worth of activities, perhaps at the doctors and testing. This is the person Ike Atkinson said to be part of the drug cabal that assassinated McDonald’s and feared exposure of their own operations. . My own and I assert Barrack Obama Jrs real birtday is November 18 1961 and support that theory elsewhere.

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131
email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to

target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Ted Gunderson also filed in court statements elements of the FBI and CIA attacked him with Psychiatric Shock troops firing at his windows and other abusive and threatening acts and have do so around the world in conjunction with espionage activities.

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.[8]

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says **"rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or *undesirables***.

Ted Gunderson, *82*, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his

home have been shot out, and **he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to *silence* him**.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

State Actions and State Actors

When Donald Trump ran for President of the USA a British Intelligence group tied to or working through Fusion GPS is alleged to have used paid actors to surround him and create disparaging scenes he seemed to be linked to. A Pantamime as I recall uses statue for actors to dance around creating a scene the statue is in.

State Actors concealing their links to the US or foreign governments may under cover as plain clothes or through co-operating plan clothes or uniformed parties attempt to frame, implicate, disparage, mock, or physically assault, poison, or sabotage a person as a State Act.

This how undercover State Actors act and intelligence officials with the skill level of Ted Gunderson understate secret police activities in sabotage and subversion.

Many others such as Brian Glick in a book The War At Home have ascribed at least these activities and more to the FBI and others.

Other sources with direct access to the CIA files have consistent and substantive information on the plot line I outline and expand on connecting Martin Luther King, Malcom X, JFK and RFK ina CIA based series of assassinations.

Jen Moore talked about the harassment with FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops setting off panic inducing and traumatic abusive behavior leaving her shaking as the attempted to tell her story still withholding names but still threatened and traumatized.

The FBI, CIA, NSA and others are good at silencing people. Talbot, Hastings, Breitbart, Andrea Parhamovich, Sandy Hume, and others were willing to report on government. And they did and they died.

Big stories were pursued by big journalism and big journalists. That has been a characteristic of all of them. John Pilger, Jack Anderson, and Seymour Hirsch will always be remembered powerful journalists.

YouTube - John Pilger - Obama Is A Corporate Marketing Creation. … I have recently referred to him as ACORN's "Manchurian Candidate". A YouTube Presentation I have spent extensive research activities into and confirmed it all including the US media ignoring the CIA building Obama Jr for the furtherance of big business as the USA seems a very liberalized democracy, not one of conquest of exploited colonies.

So will be (I think) the names Webster Griffin Tarpley (Author), Anton Chaitkin (Author) and Prouty and Madsen and Raplph Thomas, James Dieugenio, and the site Infowars who

report on Gang-stalking, Michelle Obama, and more stories and I think they have hit the soft tendon of the Body Politics knee when in error have been over reacted too.

It is their courage in reporting and their fearlessness that has been similar to Anne Coulter and others, rare voices in public stands in public speech.

We have insulted our judges and our press from retaliation so they have the utmost freedom to act.

Veiled and less than veiled threats to journalists and others are clear in the United States when reporters got to close to stories about the most powerful and Micheal Hastings, Jen Moore, the attacks on me Jen Moore had documented and I and others documented provide as the domain of questions reasonable minds are confined to.

"Does this countries Espionage agencies assassinate journalists and politicians alike?"

> **"Does this country's Espionage agencies assassinate journalists and politicians alike?"**
>
> Reasonable minds have considered the movie JFK by Oliver Stone based on stories of insiders to the US Government, and heard Warren Commission and other investigatory research and find a conspiracy was either likely or possible.
>
> 1. We can not dismiss the question of assassination of journalists and politicians because the available facts supporting the premise are too expansive and too credible in their origins.

2. When those like Jen Moore and others who have died untimely or violent deaths rather than aging just before testifying as witnesses and report they had experienced threat if they spoke out about the US Government and its high ranking officials a threshold of establishing a possible assassination in furtherance of government cover-up becomes the defacto criminal justice question unless immediately disprovable.

Among the stories told by Jen Moore are her being jumped by thugs who told her to keep quiet or she would be silenced. Audio of her describing that at other attacks remain available on social media. She took walks along James Alefantis, Tony Podesta, and Barrack Obama Jr's (I think that was the former president she was referring to but i do not know) and said the most powerful and elite wanted her silenced on these questions.

How the elite live in DC … in Kalorama are D.C. where she says Cabal actors have huddled.

That former President of the US living in Kalorama (Jem Moore how the elites live near Comet Pig Pong Pizza in Kalorama as CIA-ville https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OfLDNRVtvNw

Note this area is publicly known area of the post presidency Obama family but Jen Moore as usuall does not directly name Obama as she does more often name as Cabal John Podesta, tied to Tony Podesta and Hillary Clinton who she also directly names, and Podessta's Free Mason palm artwork he displays.

None of this makes Barrack Obama Jr. a suspect but it does

make the subject of Barrack Obama Jr and his origins a matter of sensitivity that the Bush family and others may need to cover up with the tacit support or complicity of Barrack Obama Jr. If indeed as Jen Moore and Edward Donegan suggest this is tied to Obama origins the suspicious deaths are Micheal Hastings, Vicotoria Windsor, Breitbart, Ed Donegan being harassed, and I also add Sandy Hume Jen Moore and Marilyn Monroe along with JFK and RFK and many more.

https://www.ajc.com/lifestyles/home-garden/obama-next-home-bedrooms-wealthy-washington-neighborhood/vKgZD9HCIeKjQaLcfwD94I/

Tony Podesta, who lives two doors from the house the Obamas will rent, invites neighbors for pizza parties in his backyard, where he has a pizza oven. Several times a day, a line of parked taxis snakes down the street, its occupants drawn to the Islamic Center on the block for Muslim prayers.

As news of the Obama's housing plans became public on Wednesday, journalists and news photographers flocked to the block. "My housekeeper was a little freaked out," Podesta said.

While the Obamas still own a home in Chicago, the president said in March that his family would remain in the Washington area until Sasha, who attends the Sidwell Friends School, graduated from high school. The Obamas said this month that their older daughter Malia, who graduates from Sidwell next month, would take a gap year before enrolling at Harvard.

We turn again to is there anything in that there may be a written record of?

Again I ask you to consider the written and photograhic records is support of Co. Prouty who I knew when I was young and Prouty's report of assassins from the train-yard now credibly believed to be Charles Harrelson and Frank Sturgis and E. Howard Hunt all CIA and FBI connected as were others and one other and I have data indicating separately Charles Harrelson who had also confessed to that assassination of JKF and was convicted of assassinating a US Judge for the for the CIA as he had printed on his business cards still available to history.

I stress again the revised version of the Kennnedy Assasination(s) is that the CIA and FBI and US Dept of Defense, fired and still on duty, conspired within the United States to protect a Cadre of CIA backed military indusustrial complex wealth families including the DuPonts, the Muellers tied to DuPont, Trusdale and others, part of this from my own mouth and reading of the storis of the press and my own family, and the families of others or others such as St John Hunt son of E. Howard Hunt who said his father conspired with William King Harvey and others of the CIA to assasinate Kennedy my own family history confirms, those with CIA and Speical Ops background like Gene Chip Tatum who name Mueller as CIA via the US Dept of Justice front jobs, and G. Gordon Liddy's own open statements he under J. Edgar Hoover was about to assasinate journalist Jack Anderson because of Jack Anderson's reporting on the CIA, or another CIA person confirmed as CIA with a faked picture saying he assasinated movie star Marilyn Monroe to keep her silent.

I stress here G. Gordon Liddy 1950os aide as an FBI agent a senior adjunct to J. Edgar Hoover during Nixon years and propaganda screen ghost writer for FBI planted propaganda (again I think tied to Astsugi Air Base of Prouty and Donegan) never hid these allegations of threats to journalists, at least not in the latter years of their lives.

Ted Gunderson describes (as others do) the CIA and FBI illegal conduct as Stasi, a system where direct persecution on the courts is too obvious, so undercover teams of contractors,

contractors, and others to the FBI and CIA use illegal tactics trained by the CIA and FBI to get people framed and arrested, victims of crime, harassment and smear, etc., by hidden hands controlling the street thugs or assets of the FBI, the very background Jen Moore was operating as an agent of when she decided to turn whistle-blower.

Brit Hume worked for anti CIA reported Jack Anderson and I and others find the in custody death of reporter Sandy Hume suspicious, Sandy Hume the Hill reporter son of fox news Brit Hume.

retrieved from THE GUNS OF DALLAS and copied or modified to here

[item] NUMBERs 32-35.* Policeman with “tramps.” None of these pictures were seen by the Warren Commission.

Further evidence of the hand of the conspiracy is found immediately after the shooting. Security on the scene was almost nonexistent. Photographic evidence, including the famous “tramp” photographs, show that ten men were “arrested” at Dealey Plaza. No record of these arrests exists and there is none in the Warren report.

In the case of the “tramps,” those three men who were rounded up on orders of Police Inspector J. Herbert Sawyer (the man in charge of security activity at Dealey Plaza), we find a sequence of astounding actions. A Sergeant D.V. Harkness was ordered to stop a freight train and remove the men. Harkness arrested the three men and turned them over to policemen Marvin Wise and Billy Bass, who marched them all the way from the west side of the Book building, around the north side of the Plaza, and into the vehicle entrance of the Sheriff’s

> office. Few people realize this entire procedure took place almost on the steps of the Sheriff's office.
>
> While Wise and Bass were marching these men to the Sheriff's office, William Allen, George Smith, and Jack Beers of the Dallas Times Herald, the Fort Worth Star Telegram, and the Dallas Morning News, took several pictures of them.

When considering whether the CIA has run a secret program to control the US Government I do not ask you to consider yet again items 32 - 35 here, those photos.

I just ask you to be worried by the facts items 1 - 31 and 32-36 are even more scary. Way more scary in some ways such as umbrellas that spit poison darts the US Congress heard testimony as well.

> !!BREAKING NEWS!!! JUSTICE SCALIA MURDER REVEALED IN #WIKILEAKS #PODESTA EMAILS - WET WORKS IS KGB TERM FOR ASSASSINATION. SHARE THIS NOW!

By itself the email and the death of Justice Scalia is not dispostive. While the death of Scalia did follow days after the email and the email did cite #WETWORKS room for bad optics alone in the wording of the email is easily given.

That email does not exist by itself. It is in Jen Moore's and Ed Donegan's story part of a long chain of events of Damage Control being done by #WETWORKS mostly targeting Roman Catholic anti mafia types who resented British subversion and overthrow systems that may have by osmosis found its way into the US Government from such close proximity to Great Britain's

Body Politic.

This likelyhood under Wild Bill Donovan, the Dulles Brothers, and others does tied into Rockefelers, United Fruit Company, Sullivan and Cromwell, and International Trademart, and others exists in our history per expert view of history.

> **Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go by Jen Moore**
>
> I'm not gonna set out loud but I'm here on a mission first thing I want to say is I want to think there's many many people who have helped me to get here to do this what I call a mission so what the mission is has to do with a lot of what Hugh talks about and when he says these people are sick a lot of you know what that means a lot of you guys have seen a lot of arrests and a lot of different very evil things coming out about activities that many people in our country around the world and a lot of politicians are involved in and a lot of people are involved in covering up and so part of my whistleblower journey is part of exposing that cover-up and that's why I'm here right now so I was reminded when I got here today the last time I was here was I think six years ago six and a half years ago I am and on my journey as a whistleblower
>
> I had developed extreme post-traumatic stress disorder from targeting and various other things I would get into at a later point a lot of whistleblowers have this mine was extremely severe and I was at times paralyzed from moving even from doing anything the last time I was here was another mission it was to get help from some specialists who dealt with soldiers and caught people who had been in combat and had been targeted in their own PTSD journeys and I thought that was the answer and so I came here and then I lived for the next six and

half years trying to work it out and could never really get true healing I guess you could call it but I did work with a lot of soldiers and I did work with a lot of law enforcement and a lot of different victims and witnesses and whistle-blowers and people like that and one thing that

I learned through all the work was something that I say PTSD is really about not just about this but one of the major components is what I call trapped truth and people with PTSD have a story inside of them many many stories but of course stories about fear and pain and things they've had a hole deep within them and that truth is trapped in there and the reason it's trapped is because well there's a lot of reasons a lot of people don't want to hear it a lot of people are scared of it which makes sense even doctors and psychiatrists and psychologists are scared of it and a lot of people don't understand the rage that comes from traps truth and so there's this need for people with PTSD whistle = blowers victims witnesses to get the truth out of their body out of their soul out of their minds and that doesn't always mean every little detail but it means a core story at least as someone who has experienced it and can hear it and I'm one of those people so when I was here almost seven years ago I could barely function in this city I had someone with me but barely function and being out amongst all these people and the the sirens especially would have had me shaking the camera like this I'm now steady so my journey is about walking into that fear my run away for this fire engine ago mine

now *in my past these sirens and this [Rough] noise would have like I said got me shaking and my mind racing and panic and wanting to crawl in a hole* from this is what happens with PTSD but my decision to go to DC and then coming on these trips and to helping other people and other whistle-blowers and other victims tell they're trapped truth is also part of my own healing and that is letting my trapped truth come out and my story come

> out and walking into my greatest fear some of my greatest worries pushing past the fear of being targeted even though that might still be happening or probably is and doing something greater than myself and that is helping a community at large so that's why I'm here this weekend and I will give you short updates as I go along **but I can't get out the exact details yet**

I cite laws on Conspiracy Against First Amendment and Religious rights 18 USC 241, 242, and 246 with bodily damage and egregious injury and further that is also in furtherance of Title 18 Chapter 73 about Obstruction of Justice in silencing witnesses by any of a number of means specified in the statute sub sections and the way I intend to seek the death penalty is show the systemic attacks on me and my book writing are part of a RICO pattern of other attacks on others in the same matter, others such as Jen Moore and there is at least the Jen Moore death and the pattern of attack upon me is conjoined with and part of the same criminal activities of silencing MKULTRA witnesses with COINTELPRO.

Richard Belzer, Joan Mellon, and others have described FBI actities well and likely the NSA, CAI, and FBI are conspiring against witnesses. This includes former and high ranking FBI agents targeted by other FBI agents or obove tied to illegal top secret programs.

Hit List: An In-Depth Investigation into the Mysterious Deaths of Witnesses to the JFK Assassination Kindle Edition by Richard Belzer (Author), David Wayne (Author), Richard Charnin (Foreword) Skyhorse Publishing

Stalkers rarely hide the fact they are getting in the way on purpose and trying to break you down by threatening, harrassing, and being abusive for fight provoking with you but appeasing stalkers by no longer speaking out is an ever greater risk than continuing work, if possible, because the only safety from corruption and abuse of power is outing it however little

those in power want to be called out for State acts targeting whistle-blowers.

In those other videos she talks about how good the CIA is at sexually attacking a person, racially, religiously, or with threats to life really similar to Abu Ghraib scandal where people were forced into intensely abusive environments to take them apart psychologically and repeatedly doing that as salt keeps getting rubbed over and over into wounds including with death threats and fear, and sometimes being jumped and fought and often threatened with it.

Stalkers are clear about what they fear and they have broken into my home and destroyed my home and attack me as I write my book.

Often times and this may be true of Tsarnev's Stalkers place or utilize obstacles of a certain shape, color, design, race, religion, or ethnicity, or role in society harmfully into the way of the Targeted person such that the Targeted's person view towards that object is programmed to be hostile. Very high proflie cases have been like this including Sirhan Sirhan.

Stalkers acts, threaten, and intimidate Reporters

Far more detail on that is available. Here is some utilizing eXtensible Markup Language to show how actions like setting off sirens, punching one hands fist into your other hand's palm next to a person's head is an expressive act threat, etc., if one were to loosely type this out using computer language.

Below is High Tech way of saying all sorts of things can be unspoken but still expressed, as those hiding their actions from culpability attempt to do. The stop short of actually saying something, literally, but act a certain way or show or brandish knives, etc.,

If we now study the covert actions and actors and their motives attacking Jen Moore and Ed Donegan Veronica Hoffman and Glorian Donegan and Tom Dunham and James Donegan and Ted Gunderson with predatorial stalking we can see bac into the past and where Espionage secret team assassinated JFK uncleanly leaving evidence behind they feared one day may lead to their own arrest if the evidence isn't suppressed or destroyed.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts on part of the fabric of this whose centrality should not be over estimated was a plan Barrack Obama Jr. might one day be useful in Indonesia or elsewhere; and further I suggest the Donegan family had some connections to that leading to attacks on me and Jen Moore as a whistle-blowers to that part of USA history.

It was far more important to US history George H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, and others survived their role in the assassination than any of their minions later making into office including CIA and Secret Team members Robert Mueller and others.

Donald Barr and his son William Pellham Barr concealed from the mainstream public awareness their role in the CIA's most illegal acts inside the USA and around the world I have built on elsewhere factually in depth but I will rely on some publicly available headlines here to explain the matter with dispatch.

The 1992 United States presidential election was the 52nd quadrennial presidential election, held on Tuesday, November 3, 1992. Democratic Governor Bill Clinton of Arkansas defeated incumbent Republican President George H. W. Bush, independent businessman Ross Perot of Texas, and a number of minor candidates.

William Barr 25th United States Deputy Attorney General (following his CIA employment and his father's CIA employment and OSS history under Wild Bill Donovan) In office May 26, 1990 - November 26, 1991 President George H. W. Bush 77th and 85th United States Attorney General In office

February 14, 2019 - December 23, 2020

Bill Barr: The “Cover-Up General”

https://www.villagevoice.com/2023/01/27/attorney-general-william-barr-is-the-best-reason-to-vote-for-clinton/

1992 ATTORNEY GENERAL WILLIAM BARR IS THE BEST REASON TO VOTE FOR CLINTON Gore instead of incument George H.W. Bush Cheney

Barr first met Bush in the CIA. In 1976, having shifted to the agency’s legislative office, he helped write the pap sheets that director Bush used to fend off the Pike and Church committees, the first real embodiments of Congressional oversight of the CIA. Intimates say the experience was formative for Barr, turning him into an implacable enemy of congressional intrusions on executive prerogative.

During the 1980s Barr bounced between government service and a prestigious Washington law firm that would later represent one of the key defendants in the BCCI affair. Barr assured Congress in 1991 that he was long gone from Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge by the time it took on its dubious BCCI client. Still, the appearance of compromised interests would dog Barr at Justice, particularly as its own investigation of BCCI stalled.

“Like your typical Wall Street lawyer … not a table pounder” was how one of Barr’s legal sparring partners remembered him during his days at Shaw, Pittman. Indeed, “corporate” was written all over him. Though he never tried a case in court, he took on the causes of

> some of the firm's starchiest clients, including a nuclear utility in a whistleblower case. [although not easily found because of redaction by search terms returning the name Silkwood leading to readacted information that appears to be the case of Karen Silkwood radiologicalliy poisoned then killed by the CIA as she was trying to out a conspiracy by meeting with a reporter from the NYT dying on the way in a car accident.]

Departmeent of Justice Office of Justice Programs has this also their website repeating the information - Dirty Money: BCCI - The Inside Story of the World's Sleaziest Bank. This book details the origins and operations of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI), which became extensively involved in money laundering, the financing of arms sales to terrorists, and the financing of drug traffickers is a book of great importance.

Another such book was The Big Bamboozle, George Bush and the CIA by Phillip Marshall. I have read his and other books, perphaps 20 in full, on this thread of history and the Bush family of political CIA operatives and Saudi Arabia, and world sluch funds of rebel groups and secret funding.

Author Phillip Marshall had read all these books too, but then of course he WAS a Special Activities Pilot for the CIA flying out of New Orleans CIA stations with Barry Seal and others for the CIA.

Like most authors Marshall quoted thousands of existing House Select Committee on Assassinations, Warren Commission, and other public records in his case of the CIA black opps activities.

Phillip Marhall also quoted TIME Magazine Cover: The B.C.C.I. Scandal - July 29, 1991 as executives told Time Magazine if they dared speak about the activities of the CIA at Bank of Credit and Commerce International they AND THEIR

FAMILIES would be assassinated. I like Phillip Marshall use those direct quotations from those persons in our writings.

> MURPHYS - Calaveras County residents responded with shock and grief Sunday as they learned that a Little League coach, author and former airline pilot had shot his two teenage children to death and then turned the gun on himself at their home in one of the region's most exclusive neighborhoods.
>
> The Calaveras County Sheriff's Office reported Sunday that deputies who arrived at the home on Sandalwood Drive in the Forest Meadows neighborhood of Murphys found Phillip Marshall, 54, dead in a pool of blood inside the front door.
>
> His children, Alex Marshall, 17, and Macaila Marshall, 14, were dead on a couch. All had been shot once in the head with a handgun

Here is the traceable detail. Time magazine Arictle June 29, 1991

"I could tell you what you want to know, buit must worry about me wife and family - the could be killed." - a former top BCCI officer speaking on condition of anomimity to Time quoted by Phillip Marshall before he himself and his family were killed.

The Big Bamboozle Chapter 19. In the Big Bamboozle he accuses Saudi Oil money and the CIA and the Bush family backing the Saudi oil business as the causal motivation for a long series of events including motivations for the 9/11 attacks the Bush family tried to conceal.

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.

> Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.
>
> Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.
>
> Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.
>
> Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments
>
> Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist ‘shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself’ By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.

According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks.

Further Reading

Lakefront Airport New Orleans Paperback - January 1, 2003 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

This is a good used ***EXTREMELY RARE*** copy, however, there are some stains on the cover, and a few pages. I have photographed every stain there is. What makes this extremely valuable, though, is that this is a signed copy by the author, whom is now deceased.

It was from Orleans Parish, United Fruit Company, International Trade Mart, other fonts the CIA operated out of and Clay Shaw was tried for the murder of JFK in. My family knew Barry Seal a former TWA pilot.

Dr. Feelgood aka Max Jacobson to Marilyn Monroe and others

treated Attention Deficit Disorder - Explosive Subtype as some call it with Methamphetamine. Methylphenedite (ritalyn) or Dexamphetamine (generic amphetamine salt as used a base for Adderall) help with lack of Dopamine sensation, the feelgood nuerochemical. He rather than Lawford or Greenson were likely in on the Marilyn Monroe murder.

The methamphetamine molecule is structurally similar to amphetamine and to the neurotransmitter dopamine, a brain chemical that plays an important role in the reinforcement of rewarding behaviors, but it is quite different from cocaine.45 Although these stimulants have similar behavioral and physiological effects, there are some major differences in the basic mechanisms of how they work.

In contrast to cocaine, which is quickly removed from and almost completely metabolized in the body, methamphetamine has a much longer duration of action, and a larger percentage of the drug remains unchanged in the body. Methamphetamine therefore remains in the brain longer, which ultimately leads to prolonged stimulant effects. https://nida.nih.gov/publications/research-reports/methamphetamine/how-methamphetamine-different-other-stimulants-such-cocaine

https://www.closerweekly.com/posts/marilyn-monroe-was-killed-with-a-deadly-syringe-podcast-claims/

Wellbutrin generically burpopin is an amphetamine alternative and assists in the uptake of available dopamine and creates and anti-depressive sense of well being rather than injury or sadness looking for an event in life to attach too.

Max Jacobson (3 July 1900 - 1 December 1979) was a German physician and medical researcher who treated numerous high-profile clients in America, including President John F. Kennedy. Jacobson came to be known as “Miracle Max” and “Dr. Feelgood” because he administered highly addictive “vitamin shots” laced with various substances that included amphetamine and methamphetamine.

Largely unknown to the public until his methods were exposed by The New York Times in 1972, Jacobson was charged with unprofessional conduct and fraud in 1973. He eventually lost his medical license in 1975. Jacobson died in December 1979, without regaining his license.

It is also part of the amphetamine chatemacholines part of the Executive of the Brain that holds and directs attention. He pioneered various treatments for Minimal Brain Dysfunction known since the 1920s in Hollywood celebrities tied to these family lines.

ADHD symptom profiles, intermittent explosive disorder, adverse childhood experiences, and internalizing/externalizing problems in young offenders

Abstract

Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) and co-existing psychiatric/psychological impairments as well as adverse childhood experiences (ACEs) are common among young offenders. Research on their associations is of major importance for early intervention and crime prevention. Intermittent explosive disorder (IED) warrants specific consideration in this regard. To gain sophisticated insights into the occurrence and associations of ADHD, IED, ACEs, and further psychiatric/psychological impairments in young (male and female) offenders, we used latent profile analysis (LPA) to empirically derive subtypes among 156 young offenders who were at an early stage of crime development based on their self-reported ADHD symptoms, and combined those with the presence of IED. We found four distinct ADHD subtypes that differed rather quantitatively than qualitatively (very low, low, moderate, and severe symptomatology).

Additional IED, ACEs, and further internalizing and externalizing problems were found most frequently in the severe ADHD subtype. Furthermore, females were over-represented in the severe ADHD subtype. Finally, ACEs predicted high ADHD symptomatology with co-existing IED, but not without IED. Because ACEs were positively associated with the occurrence of ADHD/IED and ADHD is one important risk factor for on-going criminal behaviors, our findings highlight the need for early identification of ACEs and ADHD/IED in young offenders to identify those adolescents who are at increased risk for long-lasting criminal careers. Furthermore, they contribute to the debate about how to best conceptualize ADHD regarding further emotional and behavioral disturbances.

Keywords: Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder; Childhood trauma; Crime; Juvenile justice; Psychopathology.

When the CIA kills it rarely says so and usually gets away with it. Toxins are specialty of theirs as are other killing techniques such as directing psychos recruited out of prisons, etc., and offering them money to complete a favor the CIA needs.

Outside of the context the books Micheal Hastings, Victoria Windsor, Andrew Brietbart, Jen Moore were writing the deaths my seem normal courses of events but each had represented big stories upcoming before they died and I can tell you that story.

David Talbot author of The Devils Chessboard all this CIA overthrow history. Talbot does not as far as I know go into or is even likely aware of Obama Jr. being planned for possible lineages and as a possible political front for the CIA depending on how the world might shape up.

Talbot is not the same guy as Henry Cabot Lodge but probably

of a similar mindset and like Prouty and Lodge saw the CIA refuse control directed by JFK and his administration and saw a CIA system Deep State that merely killed JFK to get around JFK wishes.

I Edward Paul Donegan have read book on XML and like most computer oriented formalized logic systems is quite precise and we can learn from that. A statement in XML especially in what is called a *Closed World Assumption* that is to say a World in which there is one thing that is true and everyhing else if false is called a Constraint. Why would making a statement of fact in XML be created a constraint. Because in problem discussion it is like saying "Take this as a given. Then .." You have ruled out scenarios in which the Given is untrue.

In the Open World Assumption that more than one thing can be true, or in our thinking here scenerios where we get to pick what we want to be true, then long term planning by the CIA may want not just Barrack Obama Jr, or others destined to certain roles, but possible roles, and with multiple possible backgrounds left here an there that could be used if they need to insert a spy into Kenya, Indonesia, Saudi Arabia, or eleswhere.

If there is uncertainty to who Barrack Obama Jr is or where he was born and to whom then the plan has succeeded.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia - According to an American political conspiracy theory, the deep state is a clandestine network of members of the federal government (especially within the FBI and CIA), working in conjunction with high-level financial and industrial entities and leaders, to exercise power alongside or within the elected United States government. The term deep state originated in the 1990s as a reference to an alleged longtime deep state in Turkey, but began to be used to refer to the American government as well, including during the Obama administration. However, the theory reached mainstream recognition under the presidency of Donald Trump, who referenced an alleged deep state working

against him and his administration's agenda.

The term has precedents since at least the 1950s, including the concept of the military-industrial complex (more popular among the political left than "deep state"), which posits a cabal of generals and defense contractors who enrich themselves through pushing the country into endless wars.

Opinion polling done in 2017 and 2018 suggests that approximately half of all Americans believe in the existence of a deep state.

The origin of the term Deep State was from bureaucracy. The head of a bureau or above may give an order down but the bureau may be a pool of people who have access to the lever and controls of the bureau who simply can fail to comply with and even retaliate against the higher ranking executive by being more of monitoring for misconduct problem the executive can resolve given the tools at his or her disposal.

Here is the contents of one folder on the CDROM

> CDROM\D.C. Medical Examiner\Fraudulent 1961 Birth Documents Placed Globally\Bedazzlement
>
> Folder contents.txt
>
> StoryOfObamaAllInTheCompanyI.pdf and StoryOfObamaAllInTheCompanyII.pdf are a two part article that the CIA had planned to and finally did overhtrow Indonesia and Sukarno starting in the 1950s under Vice President Richard Nixon and the National Security Council he oversaw and that was a largely CIA operation.
>
> Indonesia 1958_ Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War_ by L. Fletcher Prouty.pdf is written by the inter agency

operative Col Fletcher Prouty who worked as the go between the Dulles brothers, the CIA, and US Military on the overthrow operations and later discloses in massive detail the exact doings of the operation.

John Foster Dulles of the Nixon State Department and Wild Bill Donovant OSS CIA tied to the British and United Fruit Company and the CIA's Alan Dulles fired by JFK being the Dulles Brothers.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X_.pdf is written by an Israeli Intelligence insider with access to the topmost classified documents from England and the United States and notes the long complex CIA background in these operations stretching across Kenya and Indonesia and the USA and speculates in a way Edward Paul Donegan can confirm by entirely separate sources information of Malcom X was in the cards as a story-line of who Barrack Obama Jr might really be traced to, Barrack Obama Sr another CIA open door to a story line.

The information the is secretly in lets say it again in hidden identity Malcom X was the true father of Barrack Obama Jr and the seeming marriage between Obama Sr and Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham is shrouded in CIA operations and if the dates are to be believed at all are unlikely at best, and birth certificate information from Edward Paul Donegan birth certificate Los Angeles with JFK in the area has data to back up the Malcolm X part fo the story and other parts of the story.

Ed Donegan also identifies GLorian Donegan his (my) own mother as the likely biological mother confirmed from other sources and shows the Donegan family was connected to these other families and events of Dorchester, Los Angeles, and other places.

CIA: Undermining and Nazifying Ukraine Since 1953

by Wayne Madsen is a file showing during the Cold War these operations were going on all over the world as the CIA now admits in its declassified files and a similar operation at the same time in history we are now finding out the names and details of.

The recent declassification of over 3800 documents by the Central Intelligence Agency provides detailed proof that since 1953 the CIA operated two major programs intent on not only destabilizing Ukraine but Nazifying it with followers of the World War II Ukrainian Nazi leader Stepan Bandera.

For a base story line now the working theory of most anyone who has read the deathbed confessions and seen the declassified files and ever more data one might try this likeable fellows book on academia.edu.

Richard L . McManus wartime life, Chief Warrant Officer-3/counterintelligence special agent, US Army retired, now BS in psychology and nursing

Some Unpopular History of the United States The JFK Years and His Assassination January 20, 1961 - November 22, 1963

Edition as of November 2019 by Richard L. McManus

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this book is to inform readers about historical facts that most US history books omit. Most US citizens do not know about the unnecessary and unjust wars, violations of international law, and covert

> operations by the CIA and other US government agencies. This book is based on 50 years of work by JFK assassination researchers, a great many declassified documents, and three US Government investigation. I hope future historians and you will findmy mistakes so together we get closer to the truth.
>
> Vice President: **Lyndon B. Johnson**

As a first hand witness to a complex time and place distributed chain of events I will utilize others accounts and public records I am corroborating and at first oral history of my family it was given to me growing up and living life and later as me in my own voice that in in particular exlain the death of JFK, RFK, and Andrew Breitbart as the facts pertain to me and my mother and less so my father James Paul Donegan.

I believe my life is not only connected to the Kennedy assassination story but the reason for it since I carry a gene that by November 18 1963 days before JFK's death made me ineligible for a developmental program. I will go into that and my mother's and Marilyn Monroe's connection to the volatile emotions of Borderline Personality Disorder fairly early in this document and the Maria Von Trapp nee Maria Kutschera connection to my mother's North Carolina 1926 to 1936 story and that heritable trait in several publicity sensitive family lines.

> A pattern of unstable and intense interpersonal relationships, typically characterized by alternating between extremes of idealization and devaluation. Identity disturbance, manifested in markedly and persistently unstable self-image or sense of self.

Those in the public eye or in tense relationships are especially likely to be sensitized to their own perceptions of themselves and how others perceive them.

In 1938 this was recognized in the USA as it had been in England since London King Edward VII, his son Prince Albert of York later King George VI after King Edward his brother abdicates, and Maria Kutschera and later Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan then Edward Paul Donegan.

King George VI before coronation Albert of York second inline to the throne was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death in 1952. He was also the last Emperor of India from 1936 until the British Raj was dissolved in August 1947, and the first Head of the Commonwealth following the London Declaration of 1949. Wikipedia Born: December 14, 1895, York Cottage, United Kingdom Died: February 6, 1952, Sandringham Estate, United Kingdom Siblings: Edward VIII, MORE Parents: George V, Mary of Teck Spouse: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother (m. 1923-1952)

In 1952 Marilyn Monroe and others would become a part of studies and I assert both her and Glorian came into the USA from Vienna with unknown (to others) father like Julie Andrews Albert of York or Edward of Windsor out of wedlock with Maria Kutschera herself with the trait that made the convent in 1926 impossible for her and her spontaneity and volatility.

Wayne Madsen who along with Prouty (who wrote most of the files and Madsen who read those files) are knowledgeable people familiar with the CIA's boundryless behavior inside the USA and outside of the USA in partnership with foreign intelligence services not the least of which are the Vatican, Vatican Bank, Knights of Malta, Mossand, MI5 and MI6 and others who are a regular part in activities in Great Brittain and its areas of influence like Australia, Anglican church areas of Africa, WWI, WWII, postwar and Cold War Europe, and other

theaters. Wayne Madsen concurs with Prouty definitively and credibly outline increasingly available declassified documents related to what has been referred to broadly as “Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty” that along with Wayne Madsen show by JFK’s swearing in January 20 1961 he inherited plans for Cuba, Guatemala and Iran, Indonesia, Hawaii, and elsewhere, all of which were being formed up by what some call Secret Wars and others call Dirty Wars of assassination of journalists, priests, children, government officials, and others and CIA money and front groups backing doing so in destabilizing countries that are forced into lock-downs, civil wars, and street level combat and violence between militias who do not even reach the level of distinctive uniform or regional affiliation, just become street mobs more likely tied to narco trafficking.

Wayne Madsen’s published works include The manufacturing of a president. The CIA’s insertion of Barack H. Obama, Jr. into the White House as it is sometimes titled or the more specific published works SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and Part II) by Wayne Madsen of the Geroge H.W. Bush and other CIA Rockefeller Republican plans with V.P. Nixon for Executive Action (regime change in Indonesia and a carefully carreer planned Barrck Obama Jr from birth a potential plan for that.

All of the aforementioned published works such as The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and Part II) and The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and Part II) and Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty are written by those with accesss to the declassified files or wrote the files in the positions they are known to have held and can be found on the web easily and I and others have them archives as well. I will also introduce Jem Moore and her use of CIA files and will corroborate those as well.

The McMartin Scientific Report.pdf is linked to here where Ted Gunderson examined he vestigule tunnels and chambers of child abuse regions of the facilities the CIA ran Dr. Cameron

like testing on children simply expressed to see if before two years old they held up to torture. The CIA needed quick descisions on who to build a Legend for as a possible CIA grooming project with fake backstory. http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf and I continue to archive the report whenever possible to each site that might lose its domain name.

Ted Gunderson did not write the scientific report. He is not a scientist. He depended upon expert opinion while investigating his information the Central Intelligence Agency had illegally ritualistically tortured children out of view of the world in scripted protocols and secret areas led to be secret tunnels below the known facility but and denied to exist.

I excerpt it here or rather excerpt the author directly who Ted GUnderson quotes in the compilation of information.

> Archaeological Investigations of the McMartin Preschool site , ManhattanBeach, California by E. Gary Stickel, Ph.D.
>
> Executive Summary BACKGROUND METHOD HYPOTHESES AND TEST EXPECTATIONS Part II FINDINGS CONCLUSIONS SUMMATION Executive Summary
>
> During the month of May 1990 an archaeological project was conducted at the McMartin Preschool site to determine, once and for all, whether or not there had ever been tunnels under the building, as described by various children. Excavation was carried out according to established scientific conventions with a careful research design defining what might prove or disprove the existence of “an underground feature that would connect to the surface of the site and extend underground for some distance..(with) dimensions large

enough to accomodate adult human movement through it." (p 24) The project unearthed not one but two tunnel complexes as well as previously unrecognized structural features which defied logical explanation. Both tunnel complexes conformed to locations and functional descriptions established by children's reports. One had been described as providing undetected access to an adjacent building on the east. The other provided outside access under the west wall of the building and contained within it an enlarged, cavernous artifact corresponding to children's descriptions of a "secret room".

Both the contour signature of the walls and the nature of recovered artifacts indicated that the tunnels had been dug by hand under the concrete slab floor after the construction of the building. Whatever the purpose of this elaborate enterprise, even more effort must have been devoted to filling the tunnels back in and trying to conceal any evidence of their existence. Much of the fill dirt used for packing the tunnel spaces was mixed with historic debris, as if to mimic the surrounding terrain. Not only did the discovered features fulfill the research prequalifications as tunnels designed for human traffic, there was also no alternative or natural explanation for the presence of such features.

BACKGROUND

The McMartin preschool in Manhattan Beach, California was the first of what has since been described as a national epidemic of multi-victim, multi-perpetrator accusations of sexual and sadistic abuse which erupted in the mid 1980's. The McMartin case was encumbered with hundreds of charges against seven defendants and dozens of uncharged suspects. It became the longest, most expensive and arguably most controversial criminal trial in American history. The

descriptions given by children to investigators and parents were unusual and unprecedented as they emerged in 1983, but they became so stereotypic to subsequent cases throughout the country as to become generic of presumed “ritual abuse”. Accusations of such extreme cruelty and bizarre perversity in the absence of physical evidence or obviously deranged suspects led eventually to increasing skepticism that such crimes could possibly exist. Simple alternative explanations emerged, first as criminal defense theories and then as common wisdom: very young children were moved by the hysterical overreaction of various adults to make unfounded accusations. Full-page newspaper ads placed in 1984 by McMartin criminal defense attorneys raised the specter of the Salem witch trials. The witch hunt analogy has since flourished to create substantial public distrust of pre-school-age witnesses and of the adults who question them.

The failure of prosecutors to obtain even a single conviction in the McMartin trial has been taken by many as proof that the children’s allegations were merely fantastic. Various journalists have demanded punishment of the professionals and parents who had chosen to believe them. Similar allegations arising more recently in other cases in the United States and abroad are tested against the McMartin standard, creating a prejudice against investigating or substantiating even remotely “bizarre” complaints. Parents in such cases feel triply betrayed; first with the dreadful discovery of abuse; second with their abandonment by law enforcement, and third with being blamed for imagining the abuse and fomenting public hysteria.

One of the supposedly bizarre aspects of the McMartin case was the children’s insistence that they were taken into underground tunnels. They explained that the tunnels led to an underground “secret room” where abuse occurred, as well as providing a route for subversive transport to off-site locations for sexual

exploitation. These stories were apparently considered fantastic by investigators, who made no attempt to search beneath the building.

A group of parents forced the hand of the district attorney on March 17, 1985 by initiating an excavation in the adjacent lot. The district attorney then authorized an archaeological inspection of that lot by Scientific Resource Surveys Inc. (SRS). There was no exploration beneath the slab floor. Instrumental survey with a terrain conductivity meter failed to detect alterations under the concrete. The SRS technician informed the district attorney's investigator that the meter proved useless within the structure because of excessive interference from pipes and steel reinforcement. The preemptory conclusion at that time that there were no tunnels has become gospel among detractors of the McMartin families. Influential journalists ridicule parents for ever entertaining such a possibility and mock their subsequent attempts at exploration. The first opportunity for private exploration came in April 1990 when the property was sold. Several parents obtained permission from the new owner to search for the tunnels. After cutting out a section of concrete and coming up with ambiguous findings, it became apparent that experienced supervision was need. Gerald Hoobs a professional miner, was engaged to insure safety and to better define the nature of the underground artifacts. When an apparent tunnel entrance was discovered and then verified by geologist Dr. E. Don Michael, parents sought out the archaeological team that completed the present project.

METHOD

The project was designed and conducted by E. Gary Stickel, Ph.D., on the recommendation of Rainer Berger, Ph.D., Professor and Chair of the Interdisciplinary

Program of the Archaeology Department at UCLA. Dr. Stickel is director of Environmental Research Archaeologists, a Scientific Consortium (ERA)

HYPOTHESES AND TEST EXPECTATIONS

The primary research problem was to determine whether or not there were a tunnel(s) and an underground room(s) at the site in question. To meet the test hypotheses, a tunnel would be an underground feature that would connect to the surface of the site and extend underground for some distance, possibly (but not necessarily) connecting to an underground room(s). It would have to have dimensions large enough to accommodate adult human movement through it. Such a tunnel on the subject property could have been constructed in two ways: 1) either dug out as a trench-like opening which would then be roofed over with wood and/or other materials and covered over with fill above to make a true tunnel (as opposed to an open trench), or 2) would be dug out completely underground, which would then leave a “ceiling” over its passageway formed of the naturally deposited soil. If the latter were the case, such a tunnel may or may not have been fitted with an underground “roof” of wood and/or other materials either to reinforce the strength of the “ceiling” of the tunnel or to keep loose soil and dust from falling down on people using it. In either scenario (1 or 2) such a tunnel may have had posts of wood and/or other materials (e.g.iron) to serve as shoring reinforcements.

Thus, given the operational definition of a tunnel considered here, the following hypothesis and test expectations were considered (test expectations are specific, tangible data that are to be expected and are discover able if the hypothesis is valid; Stickel, 1979)

End of excerpt

There is a sapience, and awareness, and intelligence to this. Jen More and others say outright this is tied to the Kennedy assassination and big money in NWO backed free mason businesses, the Bush family part of that. Further, the witnessed killed who testify to or spoke of shots from the Grassy Knoll and a CIA conspiracy seemed to have been killed by a sapient centrally aware CIA capability of a CIA trying to hide its tracks even as they ever more lose their camouflage to declassification, death bed confessions, expert evidence analysis and evidence recovery, new witnesses, etc.,

On page 130 begin appendixes one by Jeffery Minard and an odd pipe joint clamp and he note glass, metal, or rubber and diagrammed and similar bottles were. This odd artifact he found corresponded to patent number ANACO 3233 9 22 in some numerology way not far from 022 46 Massachusetts (we were only in Los Angeles for a while 3233, me, and me tested as other were for Borderline. All bottles in the patents were between the 1920s, 1950s up to 1960, and from the 1930s to 1940s.

“The rusted metal can fragments 332D can not be identified nor can the rubber tubes 333J, 333K)”

I have asserted experimental IVF by the CIA.

Jeff Minard writes in his conclusions

1. The bottles and consumer products were probably all deposited at the site up until the 1950’s, when residential development began taking place in that area.

2. It is possible, but unlikely t the pipe joint clamp was install at that site, between its manufacture after Feb 8, 1966, and the construction of the school over which it was found, in September 1966.

I Edward Paul Donegan asks was the the lab in los angeles the CIA studied IVFs at and then studied the young for Borderline Personality? Ted Gunderson asserts the children were exposed to trauma by the CIA at that site secretly in hidden experimentation.

"One such creature was former FBI-CIA Agent Ted Gunderson, a cover up artist for the AIPAC Bush Organized Crime Syndicate." is a line from heated lawsuit online brawling.

JMWAVE or JM/WAVE or JM WAVE was the codename for a major secret United States covert operations and intelligence gathering station operated by the CIA from 1961 until 1968. It was headquartered in Building 25[1] at the former Naval Air Station Richmond, an airship base about 12 miles south of the main campus of the University of Miami on what is today the university's South Campus in Miami. As Attorney General and anti Mafia Puritan the overseer of JM/Wave was Robert F. Kennedy and his life long anfi mafia anti racketeering specialist Ted Gunderson who despised the mafia George H.W. Bush utilized for the CIA, that Richard Nixon as Vice President used.

Ted Gunderson sent his life and his death fighting these CIA activities. I Edward Paul Donegan assert the CIA Dirty Wars, the Secret Wars, extend into the USA and the assassination of Ted Gunderson, some 230 others already known (witnesses to the Kennedy Assassination, journalists and authors in the USA about to break the big story about the filth bucket that the CIA FBI DOJ families are and violate every law against Treason.

The intelligence facility was also referred to as the CIA's "Miami Station" or "Wave Station." Again Robert F. Kennedy

had direct responsibility for it during jfK's admin

SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much! by Ralph Thomas is one of the greatest work on the subject matter of the House Select Committee on Assassinations and the group of assassinations in clear connection to the assassination of JFK and RFK.

If you add my information in you can find often why people have been driven out of the FBI because they were too close to the truth and thus a risk to the FBI or other police.

This letter also is drawn out of my book that describes the unthinkable like how was it Tsarnve was followed by the FBI and still completed the Boston Marathon Bombing and the arresting FBI died in a freak accident? And that the JFK Library so close to the Boston Marathon bomb had its own event and question surround that, I assert an answer can be given to that and the FBI and US DOD and CIA need for facts of the JFK life and death to dissapear and at a a time access control can easily be violated.

Those questions do exist and are posed in major respected publications and until now there has not been an answer .. about Dorchester Massachusetts.

There are hundreds of other books emerging such as Treasonous Cabal about our mulitgenerational CIA families like the Mueller's and Burns and Bush and now Obama and others who fear the vetting that holding the positions of power and world history they do is subject do deeply querreying journalism.

Treasonous Cabal: A Primer on the Violent Overthrow of John F. Kennedy and His Presidency is perhaps one of hundreds of others if not thousands of others that now tell the same story of VP Nixon and symbiosis with Bacteria the USA never shook off

and that leading into Nixon becoming President still attempting his and other cover ups using the same group of suspects that participated in killing JFK, Hunt, Sturgis, others.

On the many books and articles generally available outside of considering the ones and people directly connected to my life consider these as many others do.

Most of them when considered in detail individually are as suspicious or more so than the tabular list taken as a whole and when you add in the facts I have as they relate to me and missing pieces of most even seem more suspicious.

Jim Marrs' List

Really So Mysterious? "Strange" and "Convenient" Deaths Surrounding the Assassination *

Penn Jones, Jr., publisher of the Midlothian Mirror, a small-town Texas paper. The most widely cited current list of "mystery deaths" was published by author Jim Marrs (who also released the book Alien Agenda about UFOs). His book Crossfire contains a list of 103 people who have supposedly died "strange" or "convenient" or "mysterious" deaths. As Marrs puts it:

This section has been entitled "Convenient Deaths" because these deaths certainly would have been convenient for anyone not wishing the truth of the JFK assassination to become public.

Crossfire by Jim Mars - Convenient Deaths

Convenient Deaths

1963 - 1976

Many witnesses died in the thirteen year period following the assassination - mostly of unnatural causes. Many rumours crawl around about the high death rate during these years. They are supported by the mostly suspicious circumstances the victims died under. For a unknown shooter or even shooters, all these deaths have one thing in common: they are very convenient to those assassins since these witnesses took their knowledge with them into the grave. But see yourself and decide whether these deaths are purely coincidentally:

Asterisks mark death that seemed to happen under suspicious circumstances.

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of death
11/	Kary Kupicinet	Tv host's daughter who was overheard telling of JFK's death prior to	Murdered

		11/22/63	
12/	Jack Zangretti	Exp foreknowled of Ruby shooting Oswald	Gunshot Victim
2/6	Edd Benavides	Lool brother to Tippit shooting witness, Domingo Benavides	Gunshot to head
2/6	Bett MacDonald*	Forr Ruby employee who alibied Warren Reynolds shooting suspect	Suicide by hanging in Dallas Jail
3/6	Bill Chesher	Tho to have information linking Oswald and Ruby	Heart attack
3/6	Han Killam*	Hus of Ruby employee, knew Oswald acquaintance	Throat cut
4/6	Bill Hunter*	Rep who was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Accidental shooting by policeman
5/6	Gary Underhill*	CIA agent who claimed	Gunshot in head ruled suicide

		Agency was involved	
5/6	Hug Ward*	Priv investigator working wit Guy Banister and David Ferrie	Plane crash in Mexico
5/6	DeL Morrison*	New Orleans Mayor	Passenger in Ward's plane
8/6	Tere Norton*	Rub employee	Fatally shot
6/6	Guy Banister*	x-FB agent in New Orleans connected to Ferrie, CIA, Carlos Marcello & Oswald	Heart attack
9/6	Jim Koethe *	Rep who was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Blow to neck
9/6	C.D. Jackson	"Life magazine senior Vicepresident who bought Zapruderfilm and locked it away. Was OSS CIA PsyOps OVerthrow	Unknown
10/	Mar Pinchot	JFK "special" friend whose	Murdered

		diary was taken by CIA chief James Angleton after her death	
1/65	Paul Mandal	"Life writer who told of JFK turning to rear when shot in throat	Cancer
3/65	Tom Howard*	Rub first lawyer, was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Heart attack
5/65	Mau Gatlin*	Pilo for Guy Banister	Fatal fall
8/65	Mor B. Saenz*	Texa Employment clerk who interviewed Oswald	Hit by Dallas bus
?/65	Dav Goldstein	Dall who helped FBI trace Oswald's pistol	Natural causes
9/65	Rose Cheramie*	Kne of assassination in advance, told of riding to Dallas with Cubans	Hit/ run victim
11/	Dor	Colu	Drug

	Kilgallen*	who had private interview with Ruby, pledged to “break” JFK case	overdose
11/	Mrs. Earl Smith*	Clos friend to Dorothy Kilgallen, died two daysafter columnist, may have kept Kilgallen’s notes	Cause unknown
12/	Will Whaley*	Cab driver who reportedly drove Oswald to Oak Cliff (The only Dallas taxi driver to die on duty)	Motor collision
196	Judg Joe Brown	Pres over Ruby’s trial	Heart attack
196	Kare “Little Lynn” Carlin*	Rub employee who last talked with Ruby before Oswald shooting	Gunshot victim
1/6	Earl Roberts	Osw landlady	Heart attack

2/6	Albe Bogard*	Car salesman who said Oswald test drove new car	Suicide
6/6	Cap Frank Martin	Dall policeman who witnessed Oswald slaying, told Warren Commission “there’s a lot to be said but probably be better if I don’t say it”	Sudden cancer
8/6	Lee Bowers Jr.*	Witn men behind picket fence on Grassy Knoll	Motor accident
9/6	Mar “Delila Walle*	Rub dancer. Probably danced with Candy Barr tied to Donald Barr Ted Gunderson notes in 1970s memo	Shot by husband after 1 month of marriage
10/	Lt. William Pitzer*	JFK autopsy photographer who described his	Gunshot rule suicided

		duty as "horrifying experience"	
11/	Jim Levens	Fort Worth nightclub owner who hired Ruby employees	Natural causes
11/	Jam Worrell Jr.*	Saw man flee rea of Texas School Book Depository	Motor accident
196	Clar Oliver	Dist Atty. Investigator who worked Ruby case	Unknown
12/	Han Suydam	Life magazine official in charge of JFK stories	Heart attack
196	Leon Pullin	Civi Navy employee who helped film "Last Two Days" about assassination	One-car crash
1/67	Jack Ruby*	Osw slayer	Lung cancer (he told family he was injected with cancer cells)
2/67	Har Russell*	Saw escape of	killed by cop in bar

		Tippit killer	brawl
2/67	Dav Ferrie*	Acq of Oswald, Garrison suspect and employee of Guy Banister	Blow to neck (ruled accidental)
2/67	Elad Del Valle*	Anti Castro Cuba associate of David Ferrie being sought by Garrison	Gunshot wound, a wound to head
3/67	Dr. Mary Sherman*	Ferr associate working on cancer research	Died in fire (possibly shot)
1/68	A. D Bowie	Asst Dallas District Attorney prosecuting Ruby	Cancer
4/68	Hira Ingram	Dall Deputy Sheriff, close friend to Roger Craig	Sudden cancer
5/68	Dr. Nicholas Chetta	New Orleans coroner who on death of Ferrie	Heart attack
8/68	Phil Geraci*	Frie of Perry Russo, told of Oswald/ Shaw conversation	Electrocution

1/6	Hen Delaune*	Brot in-law to coroner Chetta	Murdered
1/6	E.R. Walthers*	Dall Deputy Sheriff who was involved in Depository search, claimed to have found .45-cal. slug	Shot by felon
196	Cha Mentesana	Film rifle other than Mannlicher-Carcano being taken from Depository	Heart attack
4/6	Mar Bledsoe	Neig to Oswald, also knew David Ferrie	Natural causes
4/6	John Crawford*	Clos friend to both Ruby and Wesley Frazier, who gave ride to Oswald on 11/22/63	Crash of private plane
7/6	Rev. Clyde Johnson*	Sche to testify about Clay Shaw/ Oswald connection	Fatally shot

197	Geo McGann*	Und figure connected to Ruby friends, wife, Beverly, took film in Dealey Plaza	Murdered
1/7	Dar W. Garner	Arre for shooting Warren Reynolds, released after alibi from Betty MacDonald	Drug overdose
8/7	Bill Decker	Dall Sheriff who saw bullet hit street in front of JFK	Natural causes
8/7	Abra Zapruder	Too famous film of JFK assassination	Natural causes
12/	Salv Granello*	Mob linked to both Hoffa,Trafficante, and Castro assassination plots	Murdered
197	Jam Plumeri*	Mob tied to mob-CIA assassination plots	Murdered
3/7	Clay Fowler	Rub chief defense attorney	Uknown

4/7	Gen Charles Cabell*	CIA deputy director connected to anti-Castro Cubans	Collapsed and died afterphysical at Fort Myers
197	Hale Boggs*	Hou Majority Leader, member of Warren Commission who began to publicly express doubts about findings	Disappeared on Alaskan plane flight
5/7	J. Edgar Hoover*	FBI director who pushed “lone assassin” theory in JFK assassination	Heart attack (no autopsy)
9/7	Tho E. Davis*	Gun connected to both Ruby and CIA	Electrocuted trying to steal wire
2/7	J.A. Milteer*	Mia right-winger who predicted JFK’s death and capture of scapegoat	Heater explosion
197	Dav Yaras*	Clos friend to both Hoffa and Jack Ruby	Murdered

7/7	Earl Warren	Chie Justice who reluctantly chaired Warren Commission	Heart failure
8/7	Clay Shaw*	Prin suspect in Garrison case, reportedly a CIA contact with Ferrie and E. Howard Hunt	Possible cancer
197	Earl Cabell	May of Dallas on 11/22/63, whose brother, Gen. Charles Cabell was fired from CIA by JFK	Natural causes
6/7	Sam Giancana*	Chic Mafia boss slated to tell about CIA-mob death plots to Senate Committee	Murdered
7/7	Clyc Tolson	J. Edgar Hoover's assistant and roommate	Natural causes
197	Alle Sweatt	Dall Deputy	Natural causes

		Sheriff involved in investigation	
12/7	Gen Earle Wheeler	Con between JFK and CIA	Unknown
197	Ralp Paul	Rub business partner connected with crime figures	Heart attack
4/7	Jam Chaney	Dall motorcycle officer riding to JFK's right rear who said JFK "struck in the face" with bullet	Heart attack
4/7	Dr. Charles Gregory	Gov John Connally's physician	Heart attack
6/7	Will Harvey*	CIA coordinator for CIA-mob assassination plans against Castro	Complications from heart surgery
7/7	John Roselli*	Mob who testified to Senate Committee and was to appear again	Stabbed and stuffed in metal drum

The HSCA Investigation

Just when the House Select Committee on Assassinations was investigating the JFK assassination, more suspicious deaths were coming up:

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of Death
1/7	Will Pawley*	Forr Brazilian Ambassador connected to Anti-Castro Cubans, crime figures	Gunshot ruled suicide
3/7	Geo DeMohrensc	Clos friend to both Oswald and Bouvier family (Jackie Kennedy's parents), CIA contract agent	Gunshot wound ruled suicide
3/7	Carl Prio Soccaras*	Forr Cuban President, money man for anti-Castro Cubans	Gunshot wound ruled suicide
3/7	Paul Raigorodsky	Busi friend of George DeMohrenschildt and wealthy oilmen	Natural causes

5/7	Lou Staples*	Dall radio Talk Show host who told friends he would break assassination case	Gunshot to head,ruled suicide
6/7	Loui Nichols	Forr No. 3 man i FBI, worked on JFK investigation	Heart attack
8/7	Alar Belmont	FBI official who testified to Warren Commission	“Long illness”
8/7	Jam Cadigan	FBI document expert who testified to Warren Commission	Fall in home
8/7	Jose C. Ayres*	Chie steward on JFK’s Air Force One	Shooting accident
8/7	Fran G. Powers*	U-2 pilot downe over Russia in 1960	Helicopter crash (He reportedly ran out of fuel)
9/7	Ken O’Donnell	JFK’ closest aide	Natural causes
10/	Don Kaylor	FBI fingerprint chemist	Heart attack
10/	J.M. English	Forr head of FBI	Heart attack

		Forensic Sciences Laboratory	
11/7	Will Sullivan*	Forr No. 3 man in FBI, headed Division 5, counter-espionage and domestic intelligence	Hunting accident
197	C.L. “Lummie” Lewis	Dall Deputy Sheriff who arrested Mafia man Braden in Dealey Plaza	Natural causes
9/7	Garl Slack	Man who said Oswald fired at his target at rifle range	Unknown
1/7	Billy Lovelady	Dep employee said to be the man in the doorway in AP photograph	Complications from heart attack
6/8	Jess Curry	Dall Police Chief at time of assassination	Heart attack
6/8	Dr. John Holbrook	Psyc who testified Ruby was not insane	Heart attack but pills, notes found
1/8	Mar Oswald	Mot of accused	Cancer

		assassin	
10/8	Fran Watts	Chie felony prosecutor for Dallas D.A.	Natural causes
1/82	Pete Gregory	Orig translator fo Marina Oswald and Secret Service	Natural causes
5/82	Dr. James Weston	Path allowed to see JFK autopsy material for HSCA	Died while jogging, ruled natural causes
8/82	Will H. Griffin	FBI agent who reportedly said Oswald was “definitely” an FBI informant	Cancer
10/8	W. Marvin Gheesling	FBI official who helped supervise JFK investigation	“Long illness”
3/84	Roy Kellerman	Secr Service agent in charge of JFK limousine	Unknown

Following names are the recently known deaths, almost all died of natural causes:

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of Death
10/	Jim Garrison	Forr District Attorney of New Orleans, only one who sued in the JFK assassination case	Natural causes
?/94	Perr Russo	witr who told he had seen Shaw, Oswald and Ferrie talking about the killing of JFK	Unknown
01/	Rose Kennedy	Mot of John F. Kennedy	natural causes
01/	L.C. Graves	wres Ruby's revolver away from him after shooting Oswald	natural causes
2/95	Irvin L. Goldberg	Judg who advised L. B. Johnson on transition of	natural causes

		power	
3/9	Phil L. Willis	Dea Plaza Witness, photographer	Leukemia
5/9	Evel Norton Lincoln	JFK personal secretary	natural causes
5/9	Phil L. Barleson	Defe of Ruby	Heart attack
11/	Rich Case Nagell	CIA agent who claimed he uncovered a “large operation” aimed at killing JFK	heart disease
12/	Jam W. Altgens	Dea Plaza Witness, press photographer	natural causes
1/9	Ralp W. Yarborough	Dea Plaza witness, rode in motorcade	natural causes
7/9	Mel Belli	Law of Jack Ruby	Suffering stroke and pneumonia
8/9	Cha Brehm	Dea Plaza Witness	Unknown
9/9	McG Bundy	Top aide to JFK and LBJ	Heart attack
10/	Rufu Youngblood	Age who shielded LBJ during the JFK	Cancer

		murder	
10/	Larr Ray Harris	Rese	Car accident
10/	Law Brantley	Sold Jack Ruby the gun used to kill Oswald	Complications from surgery

Found a Typo? Click here

Many complain of Ted Gunderson the former Special Agent in Charge who with Robert F. Kennedy oversaw JM/WAVE in Florida, the CIA assassination program that he was a complicit CIA officer of the George H.W. Bush CIA cabal, CIA Cadre, but rather the opposite of that is true Robert F. Kennedy and TEd Gunderson while overseeing those groups were trying to contain them rather than be complicit with them.

I should note Ted Gunderson came from an FBI background who lived a life of minutia study bomb blast chemical analysis, forensic information, and extensive scattered details voluminous reporting and diagrams.

People like him lose our attention quickly because we wonder if they themselves have become lost.

Still I find something in the Scientific Report eerie and similar to a scene of a rotary dial telephone in The Manchurian Candidate 1962.

On the dial of the phone the numbers match my story just as the names do (Shaw and Clay Show, Alert of York Soil for Blue Hyndragia flowers, etc.,) and are 3233 as I recall. I am 022-46-3233 and I assert a missing birth certificate SSN right next to mine and in between my brother and mine my brother only brother being 3235 thus 022-46-3234 is missing and I will

assert a CIA backed birth likely Barrack Obama Jr in his first year held that as a possible insert if they needed him in the USA.

A person at extension 3223 answers the phone and is under control of the Queen of Diamonds card to act against his will, him possibly my father who head the British. The sight or sound of the Queen of Diamond Cards causes him to act under hypnosis. The illusion is cleared in the 1962 film than referred to here.

I do ask you consider this again. Johnn Franmkenhammer who made the film about a Manchurian Candidate was who RFK was staying with in Los Angeles when he died and the movie was under discussion.

The Kennedy Library was hit and entered by emergency workers and other staff during the Boston Bombing in a fire event and the whole matter is suspicious.

> The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, the two FBI agents where killed during a training mission when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Patriot or Traitor dot com

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev's shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a "violent confrontation." But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was "eager" to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev's family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related

> explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

It is unthinkable and a must to consider. A generation of two after the assasionation of JFK a nation's secret and the secret history of certain families is behind unseen hands. Tragically that thought is new, but what were these dead witnesses including Jen Moore witnesses to? I assert to my family history, and how that played into CIA plans for the world in the 21st Century and carefully groomed carrers for the publci state thought out in the 20th Century including at the 21st Century Expo in Seatle WA USA in 1962 with the Windsor Family and Kennedy Family.

And a half Donegan and an assumed name from a Kenyan politician.

David Francis Powers [with John F. Kennedy and "Mortal Error" George Hickey Jr.) was Special Assistant and assistant

Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Wikipedia Born: April 12, 1912, Charlestown, Boston, MA Died: March 27, 1998, Arlington, MA President: John F. Kennedy Years of service: 1942-1945 Branch/service: U.S. Army Air Forces

Sunil Tripathi, displaced as Marathon Bomber syspects Tsarneves (gantstalked radicalized Tsarnevs) but possibly a Saudi connected "Manchoorian Candidate" JFK Library suspect?

> link "Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."
>
> "The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.
>
> "Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German [Austrian?] sleeper agent."

> Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa”?

The Psychological Warfare Command was researching cognition and theories of mind and behavior such as to predict it and influence it, that would seem part of Naturual Science and living in harmony with Nature and even being able to allow us some tuning of our environment to our optimum life preferences. But as the saying goes what if he military gets a hold of it, and the CIA research into behavior violated Ethics as the families Rockefeller Psychiatry attempted abusive illegal research and manipulative control of nations based on psychological warfare manipulation of society and imagery of leaders, etc.,

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack[2] (née Bertolotti; November 10, 1977 - December 20, 2009) was an American actress and singer, known for playing Tai Frasier in the teen movie Clueless (1995), Alex Latourno in 8 Mile (2002) and Daisy Randone in Girl, Interrupted (1999). Through regular therapy sessions with Dr. Melvin Potts (Jeffrey Tambor), Susanna learns she has borderline personality disorder,

In addition to her affair with Dr. Gilchrist, Susanna has a casual relationship with Toby (Jared Leto), a young man who has been drafted to serve in the Vietnam War. He visits Susanna, and begs her to run away with him to Canada. Susanna tells him she has become friends with the other girls and would like to leave someday but not with him. The same night, Polly has a breakdown and is placed in isolation. Susanna and Lisa drug the night watch nurse with a sedative and attempt to comfort Polly by singing to her. Susanna also makes out with John (Travis Fine), one of the hospital orderlies who has a crush on her. When Valerie finds the group sleeping in the hallway in the morning, she punishes the two women,

particularly Lisa, who is forced to endure electroshock therapy followed by solitary confinement.

Marylin Monroe was a hothead, a sensualist, an effervesent personality that could be mean or charming, but people learned to wonder which might be next and found it close to be close to her even loving her and strong reactions may have landed a logically rational person in mental ward for emotional distenstions others found confusing or insane or detrimental, hostile, or clinically disruptive to surroundings and events.

As a sidenote here as I explain my books if far more detailed on Borderline and the CIA I mention Brittany Murphy.

There is a lot of stuff out there like this Brittany Murphy Conspiracy Pt 2: Feds, Surveillance, DHS … Audacy https://www.audacy.com › podcasts › brittany-murphy … We Conclude Our Two-Parter On The Mysterious Death Of Brittany Murphy. We'll Look At The Perplexing Story Of Her Involvement With A Department Of Homeland …

I assert many have background information on Borderline and CIA research into it and this also lead to the assasination of Mary Caitrin Mahoney in Washington D.C. who like myself and others had ADHD symptoms, a few other symptoms, and was liked but also showed facets of disabilities in schoolwork, etc.

The entirety of the conspiracy theory I and Ted Gunderson and others hold or held are beyond this memo though in my book and I assert British Pscyhiatry has been trying to both research these disorders and hush the talk of them up at the same time, and this explains some of hte Ted Gunderson work including the wife and children of Jeffery McDonald whose children showed signs of developmental retardation, late bedwetters, etc., not a curse of failure in later life, but signs of some minimal brain disfunction, or other kind of problem.

Returning to the Los Angeles County California matte of my birth, my Borderline Personality Disorder, and the CIA testing

for it what might be called arranged births with fake lineages on paper.

I Edward Paul Donean will show at the same time I was born with JFK and Peter Lawford the Brother in Lawford (British actor Peter Lawford married to JFK's sister) and tied into Great Brittain and its colonialism plans with the Vatican, and my birth and failing tests at two years old led to the selection of Obama that JFK and others reseented by as Wayne Madsen accounts the Saudies, the CIA, and George Bush Richard Nixon GOP and Texas Oil LBJ pushed Obama forward dispite as part of that story the Donegan's have made more sacrafices for and were abusively treated in comparison to the plans to escalate and back Barrack Obama from the secret program and retaliate againt the Donegan's.

I also will rely, boslter, and be a witness to the same events as Ted Gunderson and explain is theories and show how they are a part of this story and reveal the activities he was desecribing from my first hand accounts.

Theodore L. Gunderson (7 November 1928 - 31 July 2011) was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI, an American author, and a conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy and the Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County Mc Martin Preschool case where the CIA exposed children to stress testing looking for Borderline Personality disorder signs very early in development so Legends as they call them, fake backstories could be created for those the CIA would back in grooming world overthrow leaders to be backed in regime changes.

Within this new information are also explanations not otherwise available in the untimely deaths of *Andrew Breibart* of Los Angeles California and *Micheal Cornier* of the Los Angeles Coroners office who did the Andrew Brietbart autopsy.

The John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the presidential library and museum of John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917-1963), the 35th president of the United States (1961-1963). It is located on Columbia Point in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts, next to the University of Massachusetts at Boston, the Edward M. Kennedy Institute for the United States Senate, and the Massachusetts Archives and Commonwealth Museum. Designed by the architect I. M. Pei, the building is the official repository for original papers and correspondence of the Kennedy Administration, as well as special bodies of published and unpublished materials, such as books and papers by and about Ernest Hemingway.

On my father James Paul Donegan's side and my childhood partly in Marshfield Massachusetts the Donegan and Prouty family friends.

Dorchester and Marshfield were the home towns and associations of Col Leroey Fletcher Prouty made famous by Olive Stone with the film JFK and Prouty's own books on the Kennedy assassination, and Col Prouty being a skating playdate of the Donegans the families skating together and the names often heard as adults talked and may now have intermarriage connections, James Paul Donegan, and the Kennedy's and the areas they represented in Congress, the Senate, and later the USA when in POTUS and AG spots.

Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001) served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), about which he had considerable inside knowledge.

Prouty was the inspiration for the character "Mr. X" in Oliver Stone's film JFK. Prouty was born in Springfield, Massachusetts on January 24, 1917, to Marie Ozias Desautels, age 32, and

Leroy Flecther Prouty, a municipal government employee, age 28.

Plymouth is a coastal town of Cape Cod in Massachusetts, south of Boston and near Dorchester of South Boston. It is the site of the first Pilgrim settlement, founded in 1620. Plymouth Rock, a boulder in Pilgrim Memorial State Park, marks the place where settlers are thought to have landed on shore. The Mayflower II, a full-scale replica of the ship that carried the Pilgrims across the Atlantic, is usually anchored at the park.

The Kennedy's Donegan's and Prouty's are all from this area and Roman Catholics.

Record information. same name father. Leroy P Prouty [Le Roy P Prouty] [Lonoy P Prouty] Birth 1920, Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/186959142/person/202434057847/story/ Name Birth Death Living only living member of James Paul Donegan Born: 1923 Dorchester, Suffolk County Boston, Massachusetts, USA Death:2014 Lincoln, Placer, California, USA and with Glorian Donegan nee Glorian Gainey descendants Donegan, Edward 18 Nov 1961 - Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA Donegan, Edward and Edwards brother Thomas Neil Donegan born Jan 1960 Ed and Tom only descending of Glorian and James, Glorian and James and Tom Donegan deceased. Donegan, James Paul 1923 - Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA 2014 - Lincoln, Placer, California, USA Donegan, James Paul 1923 - Donegan, Sue Ann 2nd Wife no children by James Paul Donegan abt 1945 - California - maternal grandfather, Unknown - - Noveroske, Harold (father of Sue Ann Noverske second wife of James Paul Donegan about 1914 - Indiana - - Weinress, Mark Allan Jan 1961 gay marital partner of Thomas Neil Donegan marriage seems 1983 and that sounds rights.

Donegan, Thomas N 21 Jan 1960 - Los Angeles, California - Donegan, Thomas Neil 1960 Provincetown, Barnstable,

Massachusetts, USA Gainey, Glorian 1926 - North Carolina, USA 2011 - Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA in 1936 or so Glorian Gainey and her brother Harold Gainey move to South Carolina quite close to the Raliegh Dustbowl area of Von Trapps North Carolina where the real poverty shown in the movie Sound of Music occurs. Real Von Trapp departure date is 1925-1926 into the USA. Glorian and Harold in Dupont Camden area South Carolina Bishopville area DuPont Chemical will employ some of them.

This is a memorandum from a family connected to the Kennedy assasiatios and Dorchester Massachussettes and Los Angeles County and the city of Manhattan Beach and includes data from Central Intelligence Agency sources and accounts that I am corroborating and including and among tens of thousands to millions of pages of corroborating information in government files such as Central Intelligence Agency vault, *House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA)* Warren Commision data, death bed confessions of *E. Howard Hunt* relayed by his son *St. John Hunt*, and my own connected family and those confessions or testimonials or accounts are constentint with photographic evidence of Charles Harrelson as one of the three hobos, etc.,

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording, the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings.

> In September 1976, the United States House of Representatives voted 280-65 to establish the Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) in order to

> investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr. The committee was both controversial and divided among itself.

This memorandum by Edward Paul Donegan explains the motives for forces in the United States and their affiliates through the world to assassinate JFK in a dispute over a plan Martin Luther King and Malcom X had knowledge of, and other works of mine including research and a witness account corroborate the accounts of elderly FBI Agent (ret.) Ted Gunderson who asserted attempts were being made on his life by an international for profit group of world leaders hiding their role in the Kennedy assassination and other subversive misdeeds in their quest for profit.

Great Britain has a colonialism plan some call puppets and others call Indirect Rule, cultivating subordinate governments tacitly or feudalisticly part of Great Britain. According to the Coronation of the King or Queen of Great Britain they will rule the colonies in accordance with the customs and traditions of those nations and if Great Britian (with the CIA helping) can create leaders appearing internal to those countries acceptance of the puppet is increased.

Wild Bill Donovan, James Jesus Angleton, and many others worked under Vice President Nixon and before in regime change plans with the CIA and JFK wished to role the plans back even though his father Joseph Kennedy Sr. did work with the British for these plans including his own family reaching the Presidency of the USA. I do not suggest today's Kennedy family are knowingly complicit. I fear for the suspects behind the assassinations if the Kennedy family can find them. I assert RFK was assassinated when on the cusp of becoming President and having the powers of office of being a US Senator he was informed of the details of the plot, and he too rejected it and was silenced.

Earlier Edit March 03 2023 anticipated day of printing and

USPS mailing to Coroner and Medical Examiner Los Angeles County California and US Secret Service Austin Texas

This memorandum should be viewed as grey literature. Grey literature (or gray literature) is materials and research produced by organizations outside of the traditional commercial or academic publishing and distribution channels. Common grey literature publication types include reports (annual, research, technical, project, etc.), working papers, government documents, white papers and evaluations. Organizations that produce grey literature include government departments and agencies, civil society or non-governmental organizations, academic centres and departments, and private companies and consultants - Wikipedia.

While production and research quality may be extremely high (with organizational reputation vested in the end product), the producing body, not being a formal publisher, generally lacks the channels for extensive distribution and bibliographic control.

Information and research professionals generally draw a distinction between ephemera and grey literature. However, there are certain overlaps between the two media and they undoubtedly share common frustrations such as bibliographic control issues. Unique written documents such as manuscripts and archives, and personal communications, are not usually considered to fall under the heading of grey literature, although they again share some of the same problems of control and access.

Veronica Hoffman of Los Angeles a clothing line owner, dancer, graphic web designer, and dominatrix from Los Angeles died of a campaign of bullying and attacks that either led to her death in dangerous circumstances of a mental health ward or killed her directly.

Through being tied to me her death is tied the Kennedy Assassination and tied to the death of Jen Moore who was

disclosing the ties to the assassination of JFK during a thread of history of psychiatry and eugenics being studied in hidden identity families, the Donegan's one of them and the Kennedy activiteis of JFK and RFK in the JFK administration under which I Edward Paul Donegan was born in a CIA studied family in an era of British psychiatry and eugenics during atomic testing programs.

Gang Stalkers also called "fixers" or "plumbers" run operations for high power figures. In the movie Prince of the City that might have also been called Princes of the City the Major Crime Squad had the hottest of hotshot young police officers running stings inside drug circles, gangs, and elsewhere. They were so sophisticated in their capabilities and brazen in their operations and had such unparalleled results they had largely been left alone as far as supervision goes, reporting only to the topmost command and politically worshiped in the department.

One of the most famous fixers covert operation special mission impossible teams was against Lawrence F. O'Brien former of the Kennedy Administration as in insider who later against Nixon rand the Democrat National Campaign Headquarters. Nixon's plumbers secured offices and hotels next door or nearby, telephone taps, black-bag job break-ins, and other COINTELPRO succeeding in most espionage activities though leaving a Whitehouse ID behind at the scene because when crawling around under locked desks those belt clips can be unreliable, or something like that.

Blackbag jobs have repeatedly been run against me including theft of computer and DVD when I was researching my book, damage to my computer when on a balcony from an intentional water drop, and physical threats have been made to me covertly and directly of the type Jen Moore was given to remain silent.

She was the victim of "brighting" a Stalking system used by intelligence agencies to enrage, confuse, panic, and inflict volatile emotions (seemingly bipolar and sounding like a person

seeing in a paranoid way ghosts where only non stalkers are) and that led to her being discounted by her friends and the medical community as a paranoid bipolar psychotic. Harassment can take many forms and following a person in a menacing way is only one of them. More on Stalking later.

I and others I know or have known such as Veronica Hoffman have been Stalked by covert program of harrassment tied to fixers who have undermined the most basic aspects of my life with smear campiagns, evidence plants, break ins to my homes, and other harrassment leading to street fights with snitches set to attack me, landlords payed of or substituted for, things like that, as I try to live my life and get my books out, as Oliver Wendell Holmes and Brandeis pointed out when government fears various books or journalists is when such harrassment and assasinations are carried out. Many writing on the CIA have been the subject of smear campaign or violence and untimely deaths, car crashes, suspcicous suicides, and other events, especially in large groups on the night before hearings in the Conress, etc.,

Mafia controlled easily by the FBI and CIA (the FBI keeps a lot of them on hand in prisons and jails) easily contract for strings of hits from British backed mafia figures like Ron Pataki connect the story anti-mafia crime reporter of Dorothy Killgalen who was close to Robertr F. Kennedy Attorney General and John F, Kennedy President of the USA and the only reporter to gain access to Jack Ruby who she did interview before she was murdered and her notes stolen, assassins like Charles Harrelson, and many others.

Jack Ruby originally Jack Rubestein from the Chicago Yidish Mafia also called La Kosher Nostra profit based without Italian traditional Dons because these were Jewish refugees from WWII Europe (Jack Rubenstein into Jack Ruby recruited by Nixon in 1946) was like Jimmy Hoffa recruited by Congressman Nixon during the Marshall MKULTRA Plan for Post World War II foreign policy later as V.P. Nixon in Executive Action National Security Council activities using organized crime figures to assist in Central Intelligence Agency attacks on foreign officials

or foreign Agents of Influence (journalists, reports, etc., who assist with propaganda, planted stories, etc., in press and film.)

https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-html

Movie vs. Reality: The Real Story of the Von Trapp Family

The National Archives

Fact from Fiction While The Sound of Music was generally based on the first section of Maria's book The Story of the Trapp Family Singers (published in 1949), there were many alterations and omissions.

Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as governess to all the children.

Maria and Georg married in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria in [1938], not right before the Nazi takeover of Austria.

The family did not secretly escape over the Alps to freedom in Switzerland, carrying their suitcases and musical instruments. As daughter Maria said in a 2003 interview printed in Opera News, "We did tell people that we were going to America to sing. And we did not climb over mountains with all our heavy suitcases and instruments. We left by train, pretending nothing."

The von Trapps traveled to Italy, not Switzerland. Georg was born in Zadar (now in Croatia), which at that time was part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Zadar

became part of Italy in 1920, and George was thus an Italian citizen, and his wife and children as well. The family had a contract with an American booking agent when they left Austria. They contacted the agent from Italy and requested fare to America.

I also suggest the “Scarlet Fever” based on many sources Maria Kutschera was recovering from may have been the difficulties of pregnancy and she was found non Convent housing by her Uncle Franz Kutschera with Barron Von Trapp and Franz Kutshcera and Himmler went about their plans as the English royal family wanted some hidden identities out of wedlock births secretly to see how the speech defect was propagating and this ties to extensive available records on me and my mother.

Stadium: Olympiastadion Berlin Location: Berlin Dates: Aug 1, 1936 - Aug 16, 1936 On 10 December 1936, Edward VIII executed an Instrument of Abdication which was given legal effect the following day, when Edward gave Royal Assent to His Majesty’s Declaration of Abdication Act, by which Edward VIII and any children he might have were excluded from succession to the throne.

In 1935 and 1936 King Edward VIII older brother of Albert of York made visits to Salzburn Austria likely visiting Barron Von Trapp and that household that was becoming tied to the Nazi propaganda of Maria Kutchera and the Von Trapp singers utilized by Franz Kutchera associate of Heinrich Himmler. In 1937, Edward VIII upon abdicated the throne was created Duke of Windsor and married Wallis Simpson in a ceremony in France.

https://www.granger.com/results.asp?image=0350738M

DUKE & DUCHESS OF WINDSOR. King Edward VIII and Mrs. Wallis Simpson in Salzburg, Austria, before he abdicated the throne to marry. Photograph, 1936. Image No. 0350738

https://www.granger.com/results.asp?image=0350738

I Edward Paul Donegan have ridden by train in those same Alps traveling between Switzerland, Austria and Italy with my parents James and Glorian and my brother Tom.

From that same article on the Von Trapp Family writtenb by in the National Archives is thess sentences. "*Though she was a caring and loving person, Maria wasn't always as sweet as the fictional Maria. She tended to erupt in angry outbursts consisting of yelling, throwing things, and slamming doors. Her feelings would immediately be relieved and good humor restored, while other family members, particularly her husband, found it less easy to recover. In her 2003 interview, the younger Maria confirmed that her stepmother 'had a terrible temper … . And from one moment to the next, you didn't know what hit her. We were not used to this. But we took it like a thunderstorm that would pass, because the next minute she could be very nice.'*"

This is the Borderline Personality disorder of volatility. This is how the stories tie together including Rosemary Kenedy.

It appears the three children who are still not discussed arrived first in North Carolina and were the Maria Kutschera Windsor children and those children arrived in 1926 and were most probably born here Maria moved by the underground railroad of the Presbyterian church from the Convent to give bith in the USA. The 7 Barraon Von Trapp children would follow to Austria at a much later data but move to the same location Raleigh area Noth Carolina.

Also note "*The names, ages, and sexes of the children were changed*" and as the Hidden Identities piece comes from Jen Moore and myself you will see my mother lived and was born in the USA under a hidden identity created in 1926 to conceal and even whitewash some of that families history and Dean Rusk in 1926 facilitated the transfer and this was tied to the Kings Speech very central to my book research and a break-in to my home during that research.

Festus Gainey of North Carolina where the Von Trapps would move to was born October 19th, 1884 and died March 3, 1936 aged 51 where he was likely soley working the farm.

Per the records and the stories and picture albums from my mother's side several children living as Gainey's but were Mara Kutchera children biologically under assumed names since Hitler was rising were then moved to Gainey relatives nearby in South Carolina. At that time the farm was taken over by the incoming Von Trap family singers to North Carolina them using assumed names or changed names also possibly we don't know which names were changed.

This was all CIA and its forerunner OSS created as propaganda much like Walt Disney was used to keep Latin America part of the USA and Great Brittian Special Relationship and that was managed by Wild Bill Donovan of the OSS as well.

Examination of the data on Jen Moore's YouTube Channel Task Force reveals she knew Military Intelligence wanted Capt Von Trapp PsyOps family of Nasisnm Defectors from Nazi PsyOps into US Army and OSS and CIA PsyOps propaganda having fled the Nazism as children they were told to sing for.

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

One video Jen Moore posted was *The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics.* That video again points to hidden identity Kutchera descendant Glorian Donegan and again she is pointing her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan 2nd Floor 850. North Randolph St. Arlington VA 22203 and again it is the story of how Glorian Gainey [Kutschera] DNA seems to found its way into current US politicians during

MKULTRA.

Much of this long theory of MKLULTRA the OSS and CIA and Propaganda and Regime Change Psychological Warfare planned out should be explained early on. Many elites like Joseph Kennedy Sr. planned among high power families he would become President of the USA one day and or perhaps his children would, and others around the world would be backed by the CIA for positions as esteemed as the Pope or as belittles as Latin American Banana Republic dictators.

In the USA most families operated under their own names and for foreign countries like Indonesia Barrack Obama Jr had been planned. John F. Kennedy did become President of the USA but how Psychological Warfare planned overthrows and with who as planned puppets at times meant faking the real story or national origins of groomed CIA backed leaders. My theory is Barrack Obama Jr. was groomed by the CIA with Joseph Kennedy Sr and Kennedy administration support initially and alternative fake birth certificates were made use of planned for possible future roles of countries he might come to live in or politic in.

Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSASSINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA

> **Video 11 Secret envelope …secret identities**
>
> okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia

> Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II
>
> so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel
>
> I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors

psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster

Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryian family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

One of the specialties of the True Pundit's Moore was is money laundering a financial crime that may be tied to violent crime and the financial part of the crime is that one account is due or should hold assets for the possessor of the assets but through trickery and confusion of accounts others may access that value deceitfully.

Although Jen Moore did not name the church she asserted a church or churches were using a basement to teach children to act like victims of an abuser so that money laundering organization(s) could assert Ed Donegan owner of the value of the trust fund meted out to him by trust managers could be robbed of those assets if someone seemingly Ed Donegan incurred a liability to those children or families.

The German language version of the Von Trapp Signers in the late 1950s is more open about Fanz Kutschera and the Von Trapp Singers on stage together annd shows Maria Kutschera making biblicly verboteen sexual impropriety references sliding down the stairway handrails legs spread and at the bottom with an apple her Bible dropped when she lands and then trouble with the other sisters.

Donald Barr and the CIA and OSS knew all about Franz Kutschera, the Von Trapp SIngers, and the hidden identifies and Donald Barr would make use of this family line still exploring the propagation of Borderline Personality Disorder and also still being close to the Windsors, Dr. Cameron, and other British psychiatry that Donald Barr of the CIA was central in from WWII Intelligence.

Legend (from Spy Museum Langauge of Espionage)

A spy's claimed background or biography, usually supported by documents and memorized details.

Dreams of My Father

When he first took the national stage, with his electrifying keynote address at the Democratic National Convention in the summer of 2004, Barack Obama, then an Illinois state senator, briefly summarized his unusual life story, with its biracial themes and trans-continental setting. "I stand here knowing that my story is part of the larger American story," he said, adding: "In no other country on earth is my story even possible."

That story, of course, would become even more astonishing, and profoundly American, four years later, when its teller would be elected president of

the United States. But the first time Obama related his life story - and in the greatest detail - was with the publication of his 1995 memoir, Dreams From My Father: A Story of Race and Inheritance.

The book, which won wide critical acclaim and rose to No. 1 on the New York Times bestseller list, recounted the complex tale that is by now familiar to most Americans: the young Obama's racial confusion as the son of a white mother from Kansas and a dark-skinned, absentee father from Kenya; his mother's remarriage to, and eventual split from, the boy's Indonesian stepfather, with a spell in a Muslim school in Jakarta; the boy's rearing by white grandparents in Hawaii, who sent him to a private school there; his journeys through Occidental College and Columbia University, marked by a shifting intellectual worldview and numerous romances, some of them inter-racial; his path-breaking stint as the first black editor of the Harvard Law Review; and his exploits as a community organizer and Chicago lawyer with a deepening interest in politics.

In the introduction, Obama openly admitted changing some people's names and compressing both characters and chronology, mostly for the sake of narrative flow. Over the years, the president's biographers have made inroads piecing together which characters were based on which real-life individuals, and which events were compressed or conflated.

That process has now reached a kind of zenith, with the publication last month of Barack Obama: The Story, a deeply researched, 600-page study of the president's ancestry and early life by Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and Washington Post editor David Maraniss. The result reflects the hyper-scrutiny that attaches to our chief executives. It also

> offers a window into how much of the life story of this self-made man may have been made up.
>
> By some counts, The Story presents more than three-dozen instances of material discrepancy where Dreams fails to align with the facts as Maraniss reports them. Case in point: Maraniss confirmed that Mr. Obama's mother, Ann Dunham, left his father, Barack Obama, Sr., a volatile bigamist, and not the other way around, as related in Dreams.
>
> Dreams also related the tale of Obama's paternal grandfather, Hussein Onyango, who was said to have been detained and tortured in a prison outside Nairobi for six months because of his brave defiance of British colonialists. But after a half-dozen interviews and other research, Maraniss deemed the tale "unlikely."
>
> Maraniss did not respond to several calls requesting an interview, but Fox News caught up with him outside a Washington book signing. "I think there's a difference between a memoir and the serious, rigorous factual history of a biography," he said. "Some of what he did was the result of mythologies that were passed along from his family, and some were for the purposes of advancing themes in his book which had more to do with finding his racial identity."

The Dreams of Barrack Obama Sr. who was a CIA Agent of Influence in Kenya brought to the USA by the CIA and backed financially at Harvard by Saudi Arabia were likely numerous and part of a shared dream with the CIA. As I have noted the story-line of meeting Stanley Ann Dunham daughter of the Central Intelligence Agency' Madelyn Lee Payne who married CIA connected Stanly Armor Duhnhan who owed the CIA a favor when he stole plans for Boeing bombers to give to Nazis.

So the CIA was all through Barrack Obama Jr.s family line and the family plans were CIA plans much like Joseph Kennedy Sr who Undersecretary of the Navy in WWI Franklin Eleanor Roosevelt formed a bond that was a triad between Roosevelt, FDR, and England including working withing the Brahim WASP world and with Hearts publications against Irish Catholic Al Smith backing WASP FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr Ambassador to Great Brittain under FDR, the part of the relationship with Great Britain and Great Britain's colonialist methods that would snap shut as JFK found strength in the US might he commanded to demand US independence from British colonialism and agression and exploitation he always resented.

The Donald Barr and Jim Garrow and Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart connection through the CIA plans for Barrack Obama Jr. using Barrack Obama Sr. as the Manchurian Candidate Plot RFK was briefed into the day of his death

It is said by those with access CIA files the Saudi royal family or actors inside it help fund Barrack Obama Jr as a CIA project. This is the Saudi tie to the Manchurian Candidate.

Andrew Breitbart, Victoria Windsor, and Micheal Hastings were working on threads of this larger fabric including Barrack Obama and Michelle Obama. The directory on the CDROM of data for the D.C. Medical Examiner pertinent to Jen Moore's death and the story of hidden identities are false Barrack Obama birth documents that do exist in Mombasa Kenya placed it appears by Australian intelligence officials for Anglican Barrack Obama Jr. be born in an Anglican parish after Barrack Obama Sr converted from Islam. While the documents is pictured and acknowledged to exist why it exists has yet to be explained by the CIA or its OSS operating carry-overs into the CIA.

> **While Victoria [Windsor] and I [Micheal Hastings] were researching the Columbia [University] discrepancies we got a lead that Barry had been in Moscow during the years 1981-83 at Lamumba.**
>
> ["Barry" being BHO or Barrack Obama Jr.]
>
> I was skeptical. Something this big surely would be splayed everywhere in our underground conservative online news outlets. I went to the PLU website and clicked on "Famous Alumni."
>
> At the top of the list was Mahmood Abbas, President of the Palestinian Authority, or better-known as Chairman of the terrorist organization the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). It was the second name on the list that rocked me to my core: Barry Soetoro, President of the United States. I swear on all things holy that it was there. I saw it and Victoria took a screenshot on her computer.

The eligibility for President based on nation of birth, validity of the birth certificate, travel while in college where was they were working on with photos of the Kenya birth certificate in possession published in articles and under study.

Michael Hastings Sent Email About FBI Probe Hours Before Death retrieved from Huffpost By Melissa Jeltsen and copied or modified to here

Hours before dying in a fiery car crash, award-winning journalist Michael Hastings sent an email to his colleagues, warning that federal authorities were interviewing his friends and that he needed to go "off the rada[r]" for a bit.

Subject: FBI Investigation, re: NSA

Hey (redacted names) - the Feds are interviewing my "close friends and associates." Perhaps if the authorities arrive "BuzzFeed GQ," er HQ, may be wise to immediately request legal counsel before any conversations or interviews about our news-gathering practices or related journalism issues.

Also: I'm onto a big story, and need to go off the rada[r] for a bit.

ll the best, and hope to see you all soon.

Michael

https://ktla.com/news/local-news/driver-killed-in-fiery-car-crash-in-hollywood/

HOLLYWOOD, Calif. (KTLA) - The investigation continued on Wednesday into a fiery car crash in Hollywood that killed award-winning journalist Michael Hastings.

Hastings, 33, was perhaps best known for a Rolling Stone article that led to the resignation of Gen. Stanley McChrystal.

The coroner's office had yet to identify the victim, but both Rolling Stone and BuzzFeed, where Hastings worked most recently, reported that it was him.

The solo-vehicle crash happened near the intersection of Highland and Melrose avenues around 4:15 a.m., according to the LAPD.

Hastings' Mercedes-Benz slammed into a tree and caught fire.

"I was just coming northbound on Highland and I seen a car going really fast, and all of a sudden I seen it jackknife," said Luis Cortez, who witnessed the wreck.

"I just seen parts fly everywhere and I slammed on my brakes and stopped and tried to call 911," Cortez added.

The engine of the vehicle was found in a yard about 100 feet away.

The driver was pronounced dead at the scene. Coroner's officials said the body was too badly burned to make an immediate identification.

Police were investigating the possibility that speed may have been a factor in the crash.

Meantime, friends, family and colleagues were trying to come to terms with the news, and to offer some insight into Hastings' life.

BuzzFeed Editor-in-Chief Ben Smith issued a statement on Tuesday, saying his team was "shocked and devastated by the news."

"Michael was a great, fearless journalist with an incredible instinct for the story and a gift for finding ways to make his readers care about anything he covered, from wars to politicians," Smith said.

"He wrote stories that would otherwise have gone unwritten, and without him there are great stories that will go untold," he said.

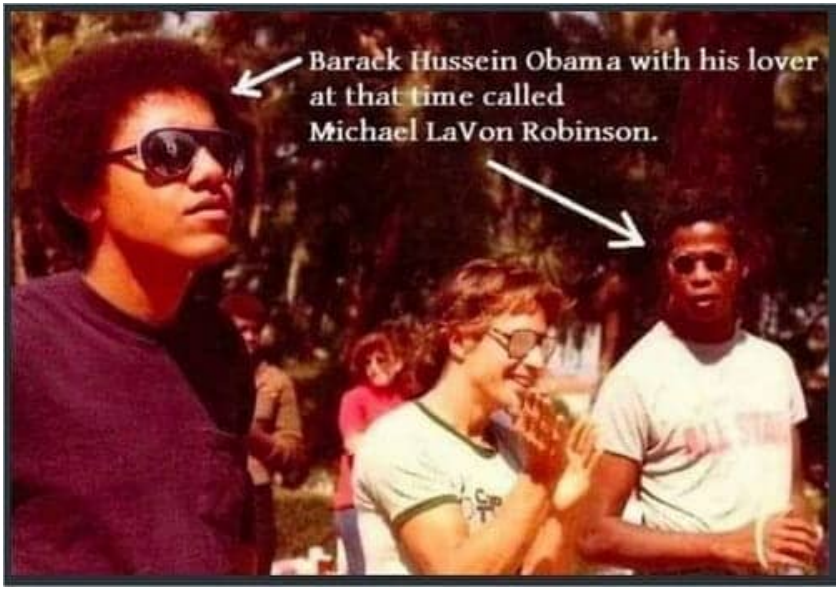
Friends said that, because of the nature of Hastings'

work, he often led a very paranoid lifestyle.

"A lot of his friends were worried that he was in a very agitated state, yes. No question, people were concerned," said Cenk Uygur, host of "The Young Turks

https://ktla.com/news/local-news/driver-killed-in-fiery-car-crash-in-hollywood/

Immediately prior to his death, Hastings had published a strong critique of the Obama administration titled Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans,and which exposed the party's hypocrisy regarding some of the civil liberty overreaches they had criticized under Bush but embraced under Obama. San Diego 6 News reported that Hastings had been investigating CIA Director John Brennan for an upcoming expose prior to the crash.



A still frame from the unedited Brietbart Silver Tails video show Michelle Lavon Robinson as male. A white male is in-between the two clapping his hands as events unfold at the rally.

IS Michael LaVaughn Robinson of Chicago as a male seen in Barrack Obama Jr Harvard Silver-Tails aka old hippies video also Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama of Chicago. Various combinations of people and address shown as proof can be found and the authenticity of each debated.

Like the found Mombasa Birth Certificate a Hair Club For Men card does exist as does the Breitbart video he was going to break a major story with. Both show the Micheal LaVon Robinson entity of Euclid 7436 South Euclid av Chicago. That personal identity is very close to Michelle LaVaughn Robinson of 324 Euclid Street znd that same era.

Micheal Hastings and Andrew Breitbart were really on to the Windsor FOXP2 family branch and the use of that DNA in Obama who tested clean of Dysgraphia at birth, and that on the maternal side, Michelle Obama is actually Micheal Lavon Robisnom, a placeholder in an alleged family tree while Glorian Donegan mitochondria is still used in the Obama family and at 2 minutes 46 seconds into the Andrew Breitbart video that Michelle Obama is seen as a man.

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naive nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan’s carefully-

laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice resume for him.

Michael Hastings: Rolling Stone Journalist, Author Believed to be Dead in Hollywood Crash known for his interview of Gen. Stanley McCrystal: Michael Hastings death: Coroner still hasnâ€ ™t IDâ€ ™d badly burned victim: Picture of the burned out car ; autopsy results will take weeks; Video report .. was covering a story about the defense dept. and Hollyood… nervous wreck ; Michael Hastings, journalist who helped bring down US general, dies at 33 ; WikiLeaks Claims Michael Hastings Told Them FBI Was Investigating Him Hours Before He Died ; Hastingsâ€ ™ death in fiery car crash is just the latest in a growing list of dead investigative journos ; Michael Hastingsâ€ ™ Chilling Final Story. *Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans*â € ; Michael Hastings researching Jill Kelley case before death ; Hastings â€œBoston Brakesâ€ Killing a Warning? ; FBI says journalist Michael Hastings was not under investigation ; Michael Hastings CAUGHT ON TAPEâ€ Running Red-Light Seconds Before Crash ; Journalist Michael Hastings Dies in Fiery Crash / Hollywood RAW FOOTAGE ; Hastings Sent Colleagues Email Hours Before Crash ; Was Michael Hastingsâ€ ™ Car Hacked? Richard Clarke Says Itâ€ ™s Possible ; Journalist Michael Hastingsâ€ ™ Body Cremated by Authorities Against Familyâ€ ™s Wishes (Video) ; Hackers Reveal Nasty New Car Attacks-With Me Behind The Wheel (Video) ; MICHAEL HASTINGS CRASH CAUGHT ON SURVEILLANCE CAMERA ; Bush advisor: Hastings crash â€˜consistent with a car cyberattackâ€ ™ ; Group sues FBI for records after Michael Hastingsâ€ ™ mysterious death ; Report: Michael Hastings Was Investigating CIA Director John Brennan ; CIA Director Brennan Confirmed as Reporter Michael Hastings Next Target ; Coroner Classifies Michael Hastingsâ€ ™ Death As Accidental ; Coronor: Drugs in Hastings system. Was Bipolar ; Rolling Stone journalist feared prior to crash his car was tampered with: Report ; Mystery grows: Journalist died prepping Obama exposÃ© Major probe tied to agent suspected of sanitizing president passport records ; Who Killed Michael Hastings?

The CIA had a portable heart attack inducing gun similar to or based on the 45 using shell fish toxins and electricity, poison umbrella fletch darts, other weapons in the 1950s from For Deitrich they still have them.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been tampered with. Cause of death not yet revealed. Victoria is said to have died from a sudden illness

Victoria [working in conjunction with conservative Micheal Hastings] was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham

had been tampered with.

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the definition of natural born Citizen found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses with 8 comments

Monday, 08 July 2013 12:29

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/15929-journalist-probing-nsa-and-cia-abuses-dies-in-mysterious-crash

Written by Alex Newman

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses Weeks after the fiery death of investigative journalist Michael Hastings (shown), who was probing abuses by the CIA and NSA and had recently informed others that he was being investigated by federal authorities, suspicions about his mysterious car crash are still swirling around the Internet. While police officially ruled the death an "accident," serious questions are still surfacing - even in the establishment media and among prominent officials. Based on e-mails Hastings sent out shortly before he died about working

on a “big story” and needing to go “off the radar,” it has become clear that he was worried, too.

Hastings, who wrote for Rolling Stone, BuzzFeed, Gawker, and other publications, was probably best known for his award-winning 2010 article “The Runaway General.” The piece helped bring down U.S. Gen. Stanley McChrystal, commander of American and NATO forces in Afghanistan. Despite his establishment credentials and what analysts called his “Democrat-friendly” reporting, Hastings had become extremely alarmed about the “surveillance state” and other troubling developments in recent months. His last published story: “Why Democrats Love To Spy On Americans.”

When the Obama administration was exposed spying on journalists earlier this year, the investigative reporter blasted what he referred to as the president’s “war” on journalism. “The Obama administration has clearly declared war on the press. It has declared war on investigative journalists - our sources,” he said during a recent TV interview, blasting the administration’s lawless behavior, obsession with secrecy, and vicious persecution of whistleblowers. Beyond simple criticism, though, Hastings openly said it was time for journalists to fight back.

“I think the only recourse to this kind of behavior by the government is to say back to the government, ‘we declare war on you,’ and from this point forward, we should no longer - the media as a whole - cooperate in any manner with the government,” he continued. “We should withdraw all our cooperation and we should publish everything we know, because it’s a free press, it’s not a free-except-for-when-the-government-tells-me-to-do-it press, and we’ve been way too easygoing with these guys.”

Less than 24 hours before his death, Hastings made it crystal clear that he was concerned about his own well-being. In an e-mailsent to numerous contacts and his employer, for example, Hastings noted: “The Feds are interviewing my ‘close friends and associates.’” He also said that if authorities show up, it “may be wise to immediately request legal counsel before any conversations or interviews about our news-gathering practices or related journalism issues.” The subject line read: “FBI investigation re: NSA.” Perhaps most alarming of all, the e-mail concluded with this: “Also: I’m onto a big story, and need to go off the rada[r] for a bit.”

While some friends and family members are reportedly too frightened to speak out, at least one recipient of the e-mail has gone public. Staff Sgt. Joseph Biggs, who became friends with Hastings while the journalist was embedded with his unit in Afghanistan in 2008, told KTLA that the “very panicked” message “alarmed me very much.” According to Biggs, “I just said it doesn’t seem like him. I don’t know, I just had this gut feeling and it just really bothered me.”

Biggs has spoken to Fox News and other major media outlets as well, saying Hastings was working on “the biggest story yet” about the CIA and that Hastings’ wife vowed to “take down whoever did this.” Apparently Hastings “drove like a grandma.” In an extended interview with radio host Alex Jones, Biggs also said he knew Hastings was receiving “death threats” from military brass. The retired staff sergeant added that he was extremely suspicious about his friend’s death and vowed to do everything in his power to find out what happened.

Heavy-hitters from the government sector have expressed concerns, too. Former U.S. National Coordinator for Security, Infrastructure Protection, and Counter-terrorism Richard Clarke, for example, told The

Huffington Post in late June that the deadly car crash was “consistent with a car cyber-attack.” Intelligence agencies for major powers - including the U.S. government - almost certainly know how to remotely seize control of a car, he added.

“What has been revealed as a result of some research at universities is that it’s relatively easy to hack your way into the control system of a car, and to do such things as cause acceleration when the driver doesn’t want acceleration, to throw on the brakes when the driver doesn’t want the brakes on, to launch an air bag,” Clarke continued. “You can do some really highly destructive things now, through hacking a car, and it’s not that hard …. So if there were a cyber-attack on the car - and I’m not saying there was - I think whoever did it would probably get away with it.”

So far, the FBI has denied that it was investigating Hastings. However, on June 19, the day after the mysterious crash, WikiLeaks released what has been interpreted as a bomb-shell to some analysts monitoring the investigation. “Michael Hastings contacted WikiLeaks lawyer Jennifer Robinson just a few hours before he died, saying that the FBI was investigating him,” the whistleblowing organization said through its official Twitter account, sparking worldwide press coverage. The allegation has not been independently confirmed.

According to the official investigation of the crash, Hastings ran a red light and was driving over 100 miles per hour in his brand-new Mercedes in the early morning when he suddenly crashed into a tree, causing his car to burst into a bizarre fiery inferno. The engine was found more than 150 feet from the wreck. Local news outlets in California, meanwhile, are reporting that the police report is still not publicly available and that officials have been ordered not to comment on the case. The crash itself has also been ringing alarm bells

among experts and analysts.

On San Diego 6 News, national security reporter Kimberly Dvorak, for example, recently took to the air and talked about her conversations with sources surrounding the crash after spending a day in Los Angeles investigating. Noting that the police report was not available, she said law enforcement and fire department officials refused to comment, with some saying they had been instructed not to say anything. “That kind of stands out; we look at the NSA, the government says if you have nothing to hide, don’t worry,” she said.

Military officials, meanwhile, told Dvorak that the fire was “extremely hot” and “not something we normally see,” the reporter continued. The fact that the engine was between 150 and 250 feet behind the car was also strange, according to university physics professors she spoke with - it should have been in front, if anything. Another interesting fact highlighted in the report: There were no skid marks at the accident scene.

Mercedes, she added, insists that their cars do not blow up. In fact, the company has a reputation for building some of the safest cars in the world, but Mercedes has not yet been contacted by authorities, according to a statement.

The long story of Barrack Obaam Jr., the CIA and military plans under Allen and John Foster Dulles and others for world regime change are a legacy of activity still in the family backgrounds of many of today’s world leaders. The arranged lives and even likely psuedo-marriages and other matters of public records while meant for public consumption were probably just more falsified identities cold world planners are using to continue to hide the truth of MKULTRA, the CIA Family Jewels program, Project Monarch, Artichoke and the

Fort Dietrich activities the led to Frank Olson's murder or suicide.

In June 2010, Rolling Stone published "The Runaway General", Hastings's profile of U.S. Army general Stanley McChrystal,[30] then commander of NATO's International Security Assistance Force in the Afghanistan war. The article reported remarks by McChrystal's staff that were overtly critical and contemptuous of White House staff and other civilian officials. On June 22, news of the forthcoming article reached the attention of the American print media and the White House. McChrystal immediately issued an extensive apology, and Duncan Boothby, the civilian contractor responsible for coordinating the article with Hastings, resigned. U.S. President Barack Obama summoned McChrystal to the White House on June 23,[31][32] and relieved him of command.[33] Hastings offered his views on relations between McChrystal and the Obama administration.[34] - Wikipedia

One of hist most recent work was on Barrack Obama Jr and he may have crossed paths with Talbot at Rolling Stone and the works of Allen Dulles and the CIA in The Devils Chessboard.

Panic 2012: The Sublime and Terrifying Inside Story of Obama's Final Campaign

by Michael Hastings (Autor)

One of America's most important young journalists delivers the first substantial piece of narrative nonfiction to chronicle the hard-fought closing months of the 2012 presidential campaign in PANIC 2012. Michael Hastings - BuzzFeed correspondent at large; Rolling Stone contributor; George Polk Award winner; and critically acclaimed, New York Times-bestselling author of The Operators - presents an in-your-face, on-the-ground, real-

time, singular account of how the Obama campaign privately panicked and ultimately recovered after the President's disastrous performance in his first debate with Mitt Romney. In the tradition of iconoclastic journalists such as Hunter S. Thompson, Richard Ben Cramer, and P. J. O'Rourke, Hastings offers an edgy, rollicking, wholly original portrayal of the enormous and intense political operation that is an American presidential campaign.

The Last Magazine: A Novel

Published postumously

Michael Hastings' untimely death at the age of thirty-three rocked the journalism community. But the New York Times bestselling author of The Operators left behind an unexpected legacy: a wickedly funny novel based on Hastings's own journalistic experiences in the mid-2000s. Discovered in his files, the novel features a wet-behind-the-ears intern named Michael M. Hastings who must choose between his career and the truth. A searing portrait of print journalism's last glory days, The Last Magazine earned Hastings comparisons to Evelyn Waugh and Hunter S. Thompson and stands as a testament to one of America's most treasured reporters.

Hastings fearing the NSA and FBI and others was working with his fiance Andrea Parhamovich on a story about Barrack Obama Jr origins, that is to say who planned his birth before it occurred, and died in the process. I have read the correspondence between Andrea Parhamovich and Hastings as he copied his email into his book I read I Lost My Love in Bagdad and I recognize the same Vienna Austria stories they were exchanging that Jen Moore recounts in her posted

information that still survives and I quote in my books.

Are Saudi Nationalists like Ossama Ben Laden attacking the USA over CIA Saudi Royal Family connection to Middle East North Africa oil deals and puppet governments, including MKULTRA deals to move stabilizing DNA in the Middle East as Micheal Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich wrote about?

Use of Malcom X in Mecca Saudi Arabia by the CIA, British, and Rockefellers connecting a sleeper groomed by the FBI and Donald Barr Barrack Obama Jr.

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

> Tom Clancy was working on a novel very “Manchurian Candidate-ish”. But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House [to go along with *Bandar Bush* as the **Saudi** Prince is called and as Wayne Madson points out the Saudis did fund the OSS CIA program and Malcom X cooperation per the CIA files] the direct funding that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don’t want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy’s body for 5 days.

Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

This continues the theory many were truly created by the CIA in studied CIA family research and political generations and for future insertions into other countries planned by the CIA the direct connections to other identities were hidden by the changed names that occurred in family by those same OSS and CIA operatives and Jen Moore and others report and I know to be true.

> On the early morning hours of March 1, 2012, conservative media firebrand news hunter *Andrew Breitbart* collapsed on a street near his home in Brentwood, CA. Breitbart was only 43 years old.
>
> Breitbart News https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Breitbart_News “Big Government”. Andrew Breitbart launched BigGovernment.com on September 10, 2009, with a $25,000 loan from his father. -Wikipedia
>
> Steve Bannon of Brietbart under the new domain name later would direct the Donald Trump campaign on behalf of the GOP in 2016 general election.
>
> On April 21, 2012, the L.A. Coroners Office released its final autopsy report on Breitbart - that he had died from “heart failure.” That same day, a forensics technician or criminalist at the L.A. Coroners Office, *Michael Cormier*, died suddenly from suspected arsenic poisoning after complaining about pain and vomiting. (To my knowledge, we still have not been told the official cause of Cormier’s death.)

According to Dr. Jim Garrow, Andrew Breitbart did not die from natural causes, but was killed by the Obama Administration.

Best-selling author of techno-military thrillers Tom Clancy died last week on Oct. 2 at the age of 66.

The New York Times said Clancy died at Johns Hopkins Hospital after a brief illness. But neither Clancy's lawyer, J.W. Thompson Webb, nor his longtime publisher, Ivan Held, president of G. P. Putnam's Sons, said they knew the precise cause of death. Under "cause of death" on Clancy's autopsy is "cause of death unknown."

When Clancy wrote The Hunt for Red October, he was met at the door by Pentagon officials and FBI agents demanding to know where he got top-secret documents. Dr. Garrow states that after the incident, the CIA "spoon fed" him classified information and scenarios to write his novels in a manner that was entertaining but contained elements of truth. Garrow says that is why Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know.

Dr. Garrow states Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

Garrow ended his radio interview with one last revelation.

He said the Obama administration is made up of Marxist Muslims who all take their orders from Senior Adviser to the President, Iranian-born Valerie Jarrett. Garrow said it is well known to intelligence agencies all over the world that Obama is a foreign plant who was

> placed on the path to the presidency by ultra-rich Saudi nationals. This is why all of Obama's education records have been permanently sealed.
>
> Garrow claims that up to a week ago he was a covert CIA agent, but was fired by none other than Obama himself because Garrow told the world (on Alex Jones' radio, Glenn Beck, and several conservative internet mediums) that Obama's U.S. military was purging top brass using a "litmus test" of sorts. High-ranking military officials were being asked "Would you fire on an American citizen?". Garrow claims that if one answered no, you would be fired.

https://www.dcclothesline.com/2013/10/11/ex-cia-agent-says-obama-andrew-breitbart-tom-clancy-assassinated/

As for the coroner

https://www.laweekly.com/michael-cormier-forensic-technician-for-l-a-county-coroner-dies-under-suspicious-circumstances/

> MICHAEL CORMIER, FORENSIC TECHNICIAN FOR L.A. COUNTY CORONER, DIES UNDER 'SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES'
>
> The L.A. County Department of Coroner is a crazy place. Employees at the old, haunted-house-looking office - including sentence-servers like Lindsay Lohan - see a flurry of celebrity overdoses and true-Hollywood murders come through, alongside countless casualties of this brutal gangland.
>
> And the story just got stranger: Michael A. Cormier, a forensic technician and an integral character at the

Coroner's Office, recently turned up dead at his home in North Hollywood.

CBS LA reports that Cormier, 61, was rushed to St. Joseph's Medical Center [Where Edward Paul Donegan myself was born as I believe at least one other CIA connected family via Donald Barr was Barrack Obama Jr that 1961 year] about a week ago, where he was soon declared dead.

And the death may not have been a natural one: LAPD Lieutenant Alan Hamilton tells the news station that hospital staff think Cormier may have died under "suspicious circumstances."

The lieutenant goes on to say that police "have information that could potentially include foul play."

https://www.laweekly.com/michael-cormier-forensic-technician-for-l-a-county-coroner-dies-under-suspicious-circumstances/ and mutliple reports the FBI destroyed evidence in the case https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ctAgVQmwXjY

JFK Assassination Records - 2018 Additional Documents Release

Ed Donegan followed the link and found this. The person who had received/reported information from a Confidential Source was Ted Gunderson.

Actual FBI Agency Record Number 124-10163-10469 agency file number89=43-10083 Subject Assassination of the President John Fitzgerald Kennedy November 22m 1963., April 6th, 1977.

https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32167992.pdf from https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/release?page=743

Robert J. Potrykus, Chief,. Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas. Texas alerts Ted Gunderson was told Fulhendorf had a CI [Confidential Informant] who stated discussion of a stripper at Ruby's club Candy Barr (CIA relative or plant of Donald Barr?) led to conversations about Jack Ruby himself having foreknowledge of the assassination.

> **Refenced file p. 3 to p. 4**
>
> Fuhlendorf advised that several weeks ago, specific data unrecalled, he met REDACTED at at the restaurant located at the twenty-fifth floor of the Manor House, Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas. Fuhlendorf stated that REDACTED talked to him about *Candy Barr*, a former stripper in one of Jack Ruby's nightclubs. This conversation led to REDACTED discussing his knowledge of Ruby. REDACTED told him that on the morning of the assassination, Jack Ruby called him on the telephone and asked if he would "like to go to the Presidential Parade with him, and if he wanted to watch the fireworks." …

Donald Barr is closely tied to Jeffery Epstien activities and the father of William Pellham Barr, both Donald Barr and WIlliam Barr have worked for the CIA and WIlliam Barr for the DOJ and Bush family white house operations over decades.

One Time Cover on the Oil Barron Rockefeller

Republicans V.P. Nixon led including the Georege H.W. Bush piece of it explained

Operation 40

Understanding Bush Cheney Defense Contracting and oil profits in hits for hire international crime based mafia.

Prescott MKULTRA George H.W. to George W. to Neil Bush and the whole MKULTRA chain of event including Oil interests and front companies.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40

[image]

This comprehensive encyclopedia of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy has over 700 entries. This includes biographies of 668 people involved in the case. The encyclopedia also looks at the possibility that different organizations such as the Mafia, CIA, FBI, Secret Service, KGB and the John Birch Society might have been involved in the planning of the assassination. Other possibilities such as anti-Castro activists, Texas oil millionaires and the Warren Commission's lone-gunman theory are also looked at.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40 retrieved from Spartacus Educationsl and copied or modified to here

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba

there existed a “far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries.”

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an “important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation”. (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: “The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA’s invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion.” (3) This story was linked to the release of “a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA”

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked “to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create”. The man “assigned to him for his new mission”

was Féliz Rodríguez.

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: "I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance." Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a "new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba".

As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been "Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys" from Operation 40.

This book

Ted Gunderson again crosses factually with Edward Paul Donegan and Donald Barr during Ted Gundersons official duties investigating the assassination of JFK as an FBI agent assigned to that case and Jack Ruby who had been a Chicago Mobster who allied with the CIA and was moved to Dallas where he ran the Carousel Club, a location Ted Gunderson and others found to be a place of advance knowledge of the Kennedy

Assassination that revolved around s secretive birth of a person whose name and identity was withheld by use of a cartoon like substitution of a circus animal.

Donald Barr holding an “experimental monkey” next to a book case or table figure in my family called EPD III is a person who was CIA operating out of that club with Candy Barr the stripper Ted Gunderson finds in the ring of those with assassination foreknowledge.

Per the referenced documentary narrated by Dennis Farina intelligence disclosures and witness statements since the JFK assassination is that Jack Ruby could open his strip clubs, gambling, and other activities in Cuba in exchange for helping the CIA out Castro.

Ruby was part of Mafia world (Campisi, Marcello) RFK was deporting, NIXON Mafia was returning Ruby had talked with Sam and Joe Campisi and Marcello who had talked in advance of killing JFK and also Candy Barr stripper at Ruby Free Mason Donald Barr CIA Goerge H.W. Bush Free Mason Knight’s of Malta and Free Mason J. Edgar Hoover James Angleton, John ulled Alan Dulles Cabell CIA https://youtu.be/PYI4PqtIyE0?t=5950 Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald? (full documentary) | FRONTLINE Oswald an hour late coming down stairs like to get Ruby in position.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK and copied or modified to here

Dallas bag man for the mob and manager of Carolos Marcello’s Dallass strip joint the Carousell CLub. Rub murdered Lee Harvey Oswald He was convicted but granted a new trial.

After getting a new doctor while in jail [CIA Weapons

Assassin and MKULTRA doctor Louis Jolyon West and claiming he was being injected with cancer, he died of caner related complications at Parkland Hospital.

There is some documented evidence that Jack Ruby knew about the assassination of JFK before it happ;ened. In the November 17 2017 JFK File Release, there is an FBI report from an IRS source revealing that had foreknowledge of the assassination by asking a friend to come and watch “the fireworks” with him as JFK was assassinated. The document states that Jack Ruby and the informant had been standing at the corner of the Postal Annnex Buildiing facing the Texas School Depository Building during the time of the shooting. The document refereed to and linked to in Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK is here.

Dorothy Kilgallen was like Sunny Bono and the Kennedy family strict Roman Catholics with strong pro-life and anit-mafi beliefs who during the transition between the Eisenhower Nixon John Foster Dulles Alan Dulles James Jesus Angleton mafia embracing 1946 to 1961 national security structure into the Kennedy administration plan increasingly moving away from that system following the Bay of Pigs.

Part of Dorothy Kilgallen’s work on “What’s My Line [of work]” was the Von Trapp Family Singers story-line that she went on tour with.

What’s My Line? - Trapp family choir; Tony Randall [panel] (Jul 3, 1960)

She went on the Hollywood Publicity Tour of the Julie Andrews Sound of Music movie along with Ron Pataki and that story-line is connected to ny Donegan Family of North Carolina living with them in the Dust Bowl poverty from 1926 until 1939 or so and their hidden identities because the Barron Von

Trap accommodated forcible demands for Nasi Party support until the party began to change and he could further resistance to the party became impossible, his own friends Himmler and Franz Kutschera forming a war machine on a racial basis and also against England who assisted his departure to the USA as the Vatican did as well with his family members, ten total.

Credible sources have run exposes; one for instance narrated by Dennis Farina, that Sam Giacanca and other mob figures were utilized to build covert saboutuer bay-swimmers and assassins who would assist in combatancy against communist forces in Cuba and elsewhere and the Robert F. Kennedy opposed the mafia and that Ruby's Carousel Club in Dallas was tied to those mob activities.

Nixon's Rockefeller plans and 1946 right wing Los Angeles district Congressman and when he was United States Vice President under Eisenhower in the 1950's 1952 to late January 1961 included overthrowing Indonesia per Col Prouty who (again) wrote the CIA files that others like Wayne Madsen and Jen Moore have read.

David Dean Rusk was the United States secretary of state from 1961 to 1969 under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson, the second-longest serving Secretary of State after Cordell Hull from the Franklin Roosevelt administration. Born: February 9, 1909, Cherokee County, GA Died: December 20, 1994, Athens, GA Previous offices: United States Secretary of State -Wikipedia

In 1926 when my mother was born in North Carolina he was at Davidson Colldege, a progressive religious institution that likely had an underground railroad history.

Dean Rusk and his family moved to Scarsdale, New York, while he served as a Rockefeller Foundation trustee from 1950 to 1961. In 1952 he succeeded Chester L. Barnard as president of the foundation.

The Rockefller Foundation does business in second and third world locations and believes in Nation Building in those locations often in conjuction wiht the Central Intelligence Agency, The Department of State, FBI, British, and others and is inseperable in its vision from the Rockefeller owned Standard Oil Company and US Rockefeller Republican politicians including Nelson Rockefeller himself.

The totality of my life experience is that private enterprise George H.W. Bush., Standard Oil and the Rockefeller's especially 1952 to 1960 under Vice President Nixon National Secuirity Council, and CIA activity uses small planes for cartel travel and pilots have testified under oath as being hired by CIA contracts and having transported members of the Bush family and accuse the Bush family of being crime bosses and this had been tied to Mafia and Latin American activities for the CIA.

The CIA, British, and Kenyan inteligence sources are all cited on plans for Saudi Arabia and Indonesia and Barrack Obama as a CIA Sleeper Agent from a CIA backed family line and now Malcom X himself in his own magazine and other connected sources tie him to that CIA plan on the father identity side that might have been used and might have been biological I say Glorian Donegan and Marilyn Monroe are the parts of that on the mother identity side, for real biologically or possible cover stories to hide his true CIA identity.

Dororoth Killgallen had several pieces of information in her hands when she interviewed Jack Ruby formerly of the Chicago Mob that Nixon had recruited who had assassinated Lee Harvey Oswaldn after Oswald was taken into custody.

The overthrow of Indonesia plan of 1958 and Vice President Nixon Executive Action (see) planned a sleeper, Barrack Obama Jr. and Lee Harvey Oswald AND likely Dorothy Killgallewn KNEW that the source of Barrack Obama Jr familial were tied to the Von Trapps and North Carolina, and her three biological children who Barron Von Trapp was NOT the father of. Julie Andrews and Marilyn Monroe may have been two, my

mother Glorian Donegan of North Carolina the third and Jen Moore who also has the CIA files or had then tells the same story of my mother and the Von Trapps.

Before I provide the question others have asked including Jim Garrison who prosecuted Clay Shaw and asked per Lee Harvey Oswald talking about Nazis in the USA let me give you again the answer to those question.

Maria Kutschera and the once Nazi singers of Franz Kutschera propoganda who came to North Carolina in 1926 when Glorian Donegan was born under a fake identity.

> "*We don't know what happened, but we do know Oswald had intelligence connections. Everywhere you look with him, there are the fingerprints of intelligence.*" - Sen. Richard S. Schweiker (R-PA)
>
> The story presented here takes place in the Dallas jail, 34 hours after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.
>
> The facts have been called by G. Robert Blakey, Chief Counsel for the House Select Committee on Assassinations, "*real," "substantiated," "very troublesome," and "deeply disturbing.*" He went on to say that, while this is only a small part of the large mystery of the Kennedy assassination, it raises questions that remain "*unanswered*," makes inferences which are "*ultimately inconclusive*," and is therefore an "*unanswerable mystery*."
>
> Here's why: If the following eyewitness testimony is accurate - and Blakey and his Congressional committee's staff have said that it is - Lee Oswald, while under arrest in the Dallas jail, attempted to place a call to a former **Special Agent of U.S. Army**

Counterintelligence.

And that alone is enough to raise serious questions about who Oswald was; with whom did he work and/or associate; did he have connections to American intelligence (as Senator Schweiker's statement above asserts); and finally, the big one, does this put us any closer to knowing if he acted alone to kill President Kennedy on November 22, 1963?

Just hours before his death [at the hands of Nixon Dulles Donovan CIA OSS operative Jack Ruby mafia figure], Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call Raleigh, North Carolina from the Dallas jail on the evening of Nov. 23, 1963. For years, this significant information was ignored by assassination investigators and concealed from the public. Surprise guest speaker and JFK Assassination expert the late Jim Marrs joins Dr. Proctor on stage at 58:00.

In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald's attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor's work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as "The Raleigh [North Carolina] Call."

The greatest and most clarifying facts to date on the JFK assassination and the the assassination of Lee Harvey Oswald because of the Raleigh North Carolina [Von Trapp family choir] connection to Military Intelligence and FBI programs https://youtu.be/OsItiPfnzLI

The Raleigh Call AND THE Fingerprints of Intelligence

Dr. Grover B. Proctor, Jr.

http://www.groverproctor.us/jfk/jfk80.html

Revised, Updated, and Expanded to include declassified documents from the House Select Committee on Assassinations

UPDATED 25 APRIL 2018 - 15,265 WORDS The contents of this monograph provided the basis for these presentations:

The Raleigh Call and the Fingerprints of Intelligence AARC National Conference marking the 50th anniversary of the Warren Commission Report

The Warren Report and the JFK Assassination: A Half Century of Significant Disclosures, 2014 From Dallas to Raleigh: The JFK Assassination and the Fingerprints of Intelligence APL Cultural Arts Speakers Series, 2015 www.bit.ly/RaleighCall-film

For more on LHO's Raleigh Call

On Stage © APL For more information on Library events: http://www.allenlibrary.org Your City, Your News http://www.AllenNews.org Watch ACTV online 24/7 http://www.AllenTV.org

I was born in Los Angeles County Inglewood St Josephs Hospital and am tied to the Kennedy family through Dorchester Massachusetts where my air force pilot father was from and the Kennedy family was from.

In 1961 DNA was forever formally recognized by science and the CIA was conducting tests both in radiation exposure effects

(mutagenic) that leads to cancer deaths as well as inheritance studies, and the propagation of certain defects in family lines.

Through above ground atomic blast testing conducted through SSFL coordinated activities at the Nevada Pacific Atomic Proving Ground in the Manhattan Project and later atomic bomb delivery to Hiroshima and Nagasaki my family were a part of those studies.

Most increasingly and widely believe that the big profit military industrial companies and the robber barron owners of those military industrial complex of the Nixon Bush Rockefeller Ford GOP wing were involed in the CIA hit on JFK and details of my family history support that completely.

How the CIA integrated these activities of hidden family lines in the USA who wished to abandon through abandoning their names the rise of Nazi Germany they wanted nothing to do with was not abnormal for instance Arnold Shcwhatzenegger abandoned his Austrian name in contempt for the Austrian role in Nazism and asked for the Weisenthal Center to review if his family were participants in genocide, the report coming back his family were only common soldiers even if in security apparatus.

There is a CIA covert operations background to this. Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan nee Glorian Gainey were victims of Borderline Personality Disorder and research into that was part of some of these family lines. Maria Kutschera was not a good fit for the Convent most of the personality trait can include flightiness, lack of discipline, outbursts, wrestleness, etc.,

This has a tie-in to the Manchurian Candidate story. RFK was exposed to nearly the day of his death as his presidential campaign was given a briefing by John Frankenmammer on that story line that Malcom X and Martin Luther King were aware of.

It sourced in thousands of places “Robert Kennedy spent day

of June 4, 1968, at Malibu home of his friend John Frankenheimer (born February 19, 1930), who then drove RFK to Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. RFK's death helped to drive Frankenheimer into years of what he called "deep depression" and drinking." Beschloss on Twitter

Malcolm X was pictured in Essence Magazine holding a rifle looking out a window fearful that because of what he knew about the CIA and FBI he would be assassinated.

Even outlining the scope of the evidence I have regarding the utilization of recruited Agent Of Influence Malcom X by the British and Oxford University and the timeline of his movements and activities including surrounding the death of Marilyn Monroe he likely did not have anything himself to do with (the cover-up) evidence exists what was being covered up is a request Malcom X participate as a possible Saudi Mecca leaning Muslim who could be a possible male parent for Barrack Obama Jr in a fabricated family history and Marilyn a possible stand-in as the mother holding an August 4th Birthday Party for the possible son of Malcom X as pictured in Malcom X's own 1962 magazine with Stanley Armour Dunham the mother holding Barrack Obama Jr.

Friendly relationships with Saudi Arabia and Indonesia would be an outcome of a liberal democracy multi racial half black product of US liberalism and comport to the plans for Indonesia made by Nixon, Donald Barr, the Vatican, Free Masons and others as they also plotted for Cuba, Guatemala, Iran, and other nations.

The confirmation of those plans by those directly involved in those plans such as Col Prouty or access to the CIA files such as Wayne Madsen of the NSA are included.

Marilyn Monroe was taped as being aware of the Latin American overthrow plans and wishing to disclose them to her close new male confident a Hispanic restauranteur from the Los Angeles area. -Mike Rothmiller

Why Malcolm X's Family Is Suing the FBI, NYPD, and CIA 58 Years After His Death

"For years, our family has fought for the truth to come to light concerning his murder," Ilyasah Shabazz, a daughter of Malcolm X, said at a news conference at the site of her father's assassination, which is now a memorial.

The civil rights leader was 39 when he was assassinated in 1965 at an auditorium in New York's Washington Heights neighborhood. Three gunmen shot at least 21 times, as Malcolm X's four children and pregnant wife ducked for safety.

At the news conference on Tuesday, civil rights lawyer Ben Crump said: "It's not just about the triggermen. It's about those who conspired with the triggermen to do this dastardly deed." He claims that government agencies had factual and exculpatory evidence that they concealed from the family of Malcolm X and the men wrongly convicted of his assassination. Crump alleged that high-ranking U.S. officials conspired to kill the civil rights leader, repeatedly referencing J. Edgar Hoover, the FBI director who died in 1972.

What we know about theories about allegations of CIA and FBI involvement

In addition to the unfair trial, some historians have argued that various agencies including the FBI, NYPD, and CIA were actively involved in the assassination attempt. Experts have said that these agencies viewed Malcolm X as a dangerous Black radical figure who needed to be brought down. Others have suggested that they did not need to plot to murder him since he was already a target.

> Nonetheless, Malcolm X was under near-constant surveillance by federal and local authorities-as were many civil rights activists. The FBI first opened a file on Malcolm X in March 1953, and closely monitored him over the next decade using surveillance and informants. On June 6, 1964, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover sent a telegram, which later became public, to the FBI office in New York City that said "do something about Malcolm X."

The Saudi connection to the Bush family creating of Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the 1961 Middle East North Africa Moles and Sleeper agent plot of Dulles, Donald Barry, William Barr, and other 33rd masons including Vatican has been written about pubklicly by spy agency sources with clarity and consistencyc and depth.

Here is an excerpt dense in detail on the CIA interest and backing of Barrack Obama Sr and the likleyhood Barrack Obamna Jr with Saudi and other funding that went towards Barrack Obama Jr as well is tied to CIA Saudi and George H.W. Bush Cheney connections.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X? Israel Insider 04 Novembre 2008 by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

> If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America.

In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that "**Mossad** are going with Mombasa" but "Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as **NSIS** in *Nairobi Kenya* [Mombassa is in Kenya] are clamming up tight, as are **MI6** in *London*, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth."

Mossad

Mossad (UK: /ˈmɒsæd/ MOSS-ad, US: /moʊˈsɑːd/ moh-SAHD)[a] formed December 13, 1949 is the national intelligence agency of Israel. It is one of the main entities in the Israeli Intelligence Community, along with Aman (military intelligence) and Shin Bet (internal security).

Mossad is responsible for intelligence collection, covert operations, and counter-terrorism. Its director answers directly and only to the Prime Minister. Its annual budget is estimated to be around 10 billion shekels (US$2.73 billion) and it is estimated that it employs around 7,000 people directly, making it one of the world's largest

espionage agencies.[1] Unlike other security bodies (such as the Israel Defense Forces or the Israel Security Agency), its purpose, objectives, roles, missions, powers or budget have not been defined in any law.

MI6

The Secret Intelligence Service (SIS), commonly known as MI6 (Military Intelligence, Section 6), is the foreign intelligence service of the United Kingdom, tasked mainly with the covert overseas collection and analysis of human intelligence in support of the UK's national security. SIS is one of the British intelligence agencies and the Chief of the Secret Intelligence Service ("C") is directly accountable to the Foreign Secretary.[3]

NSIS

National Intelligence Service (Kenya) (NIS; Swahili: Huduma ya Ujasusi ya Kitaifa) which was previously known as the National Security Intelligence Service (NSIS) is both the (national) domestic and foreign intelligence agency of Kenya. It had its origins in "Special Branch" a department of the national police that was created in 1952 under the British administration. Among other things it provided intelligence during the Mau Mau uprising.

CIA

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA; /

ˌsiː.aɪˈeɪ/), known informally as the Agency[6] and historically as the company,[7] is a civilian foreign intelligence service of the federal government of the United States, officially tasked with gathering, processing, and analyzing national security information from around the world, primarily through the use of human intelligence (HUMINT) and conducting covert action. As a principal member of the United States Intelligence Community (IC), the CIA reports to the Director of National Intelligence and is primarily focused on providing intelligence for the President and Cabinet of the United States. Following the dissolution of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) at the end of World War II, President Harry S. Truman created the Central Intelligence Group under the direction of a Director of Central Intelligence by presidential directive on January 22, 1946,[8] and this group was transformed into the Central Intelligence Agency by implementation of the National Security Act of 1947.,

Unlike the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), which is a domestic security service, the CIA has no law enforcement function and is mainly focused on overseas intelligence gathering, with only limited domestic intelligence collection.

The CIA serves as the national manager for HUMINT, coordinating activities across the IC. It also carries out covert action at the behest of the President.

It exerts foreign political influence through its paramilitary operations units, such as the Special Activities Center. The CIA was

instrumental in establishing intelligence services in several countries, such as Germany's BND. It has also provided support to many foreign political groups and governments, including planning, coordinating, training, and technical support. It was involved in carrying out several regime changes, and planned assassinations of foreign leaders.

Since 2004, the CIA is organized under the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI). Despite having had some of its powers transferred to the DNI, the CIA has grown in size as a response to the September 11 attacks. In 2013, The Washington Post reported that in the fiscal year 2010, the CIA had the largest budget of all IC agencies, exceeding previous estimates.

The CIA has increasingly expanded its role, including covert paramilitary operations.[3] One of its largest divisions, the Information Operations Center (IOC), has officially shifted focus from counterterrorism to offensive cyber operations.

The agency has been the subject of many controversies, including human rights violations, domestic wiretapping, propaganda, and allegations of drug trafficking.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate".

In the full article the funding of Barrack Obama SR by a series of spy agencies around the world working together as he enters Harvard and becomes a CIA backed leader in Kenya with Saudi money used to promote his CIA activities and career track.]

The Spy Business and Boeing Bombers

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a "genius"? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama's way in the world.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife

Bernadette Dohrn - unrepentant terrorists and communists both - who helped launch Obama's political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama's memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as "community organizing."

The post noted (of Obama) striking similarities in speaking cadence and style, not to mention a bright flashing smile and a wry sense of humor.

Malcolm broke with Elijah Muhammad in large measure because the then-leader of the Nation of Islam had conducted illicit affairs and sired illegitimate children. If Malcolm himself had sired a boy, it is not something he would have wanted to advertise, or to bring along with him in his hectic and dangerous revolutionary path.

Malcolm X was marginalized even from the black leadership after he said, following the assassination of John F. Kennedy, that the "chickens had come home to roost." That term would be resurrected by Rev. Jeremiah Wright, much to Obama's chagrin, in a sermon discussing the reasons for the Islamic attacks on the United States, reasons that Obama echoed in his own post-9/11 statements, in somewhat less inflammatory terms. Malcolm himself was assassinated in 1965, reportedly by agents from the Nation of Islam.

Ted Gunderson and I (Ted Gunderson closely related to Robert F. Kennedy as RFK right hand man against the mob and also connected to me) asserted he was being poisoned by an enemy plot during the time-frame Veronica Hoffman died.

An affidavitt to the US Courts by Ted Gunderson affirms his belief formallly of rouge elements holding offices in the United States Government and abusing power. In Item 6 of his

statement he assserts "*I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law abiding public servants. However; a sophisticated network of rouge operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I., other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A., and other key government positions. This rouge element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution.*"

https://www.targetedjustice.com/uploads/1/1/6/3/116323993/ted_gunderson_affidavit.pdf at https://www.targetedjustice.com/

In other words a Power Elite, A Superclass, A Cabal, a Secret Team of CIA or a Secret Brigade of overthrown and subversion buying power, elections, media companies, and colonies to do business in for oil or other.

I also asserted that I was being poisoned by US Espionage agencies in a federal prison a radiolgical means 2009 attack then landed in a psychiatric hospital.

Ted Gunderson close to the Kennedy assassination officially and the KIennedy family and policies personally was continuing to pursue leads on this until his death and the triad of 2009 attacks on Veronica Hoffman, Ted Gunderson, and myself may seem like a conspiracy theory but Gene Chip Tatum and others working with and interviewing Ted Gunders have validated to menacing illegal operation in quarters of the US Government were those linked to the assasinatiobn by conflict of interest still hoping to conceal details of the Manchurian Candidate plot line of that time frame and these deaths are connected to the story line that are real events as Robert F. Kennedy was being briefed into at the time of his homicide in Los Angeles.

> **The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III Book by Gene Chip Tatum**

> Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. … Google Books Originally published: February 5, 2019 Author: Gene Chip Tatum

Robert Mueller is known by many with deep state knowledge to be linked to the Dupont Corporation role in the Manhattan Project, mining and minerals and rail robber-barons, and secret government links to these generations old secrets and continuing assassinations by the CIA and FBI silencing witnesses.

Gang Stalkers are espionage elements operating in secret to protect those in power who have something to had hide and are used to use to to destroy the lives of those who have something to say about those corrupt officials holding power and thus any leakers of the deep state secrets are assassinated or are destroyed in credibility by COINTELPRO-like harassment operations.

My uncle Harold Gainey was moved with my mother Glorian Gainey to a DuPont chemical location Camden South Carolina as orphans when the Von Trapp Singers left North Carolina following the Berlin Olympics of 1936 and race and hygiene laws anda the seizure of Austria.

To blame even a small share of this on Mueller alone is a threat to understanding the larger conspiracy and the many Rockefeller Republican and now Democrat party families who the CIA has backed over time and a part of long term world planning.

Several of the assertions Ted Gunderson made relate to me and various times of my life one of them being the Central Intelligence Agency activities in the place of my birth

Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County were children at the preschool age were frightened in secret areas abusively to study reactions to stress, fright, and abuse.

What they are looking for is the Borderline response to stress, intense response to percieved provocation or threat, volatile emotions, often based in sense of injury. An example is potrayed by Arnold Schwartzenegger in *Deadlift*, a Streets of San Francisco episode where a body builder tries to explain himself to a jogger female and is laughed at by her causing him to explode in humiliation or sense of injury thus he shakes her to death. Arnold Schwarzenegger shakes a woman to death https://youtu.be/uHi_QK-p97w.

I remember watching the episode as child in the 52 Lambeth Square Moraga home with the weight bench on the back patio where I subscribed to Weider magazine or at least bought regularly and I thought the jogger was very unfair to Arnlod though I think he should have handled the situation better to stay out of trouble with the law.

This surveillance regime or “protocol” to be used in child testing can test for likelihood of outbursts that are considered psychotic breaks and can lead to ineffective leadership and broken relationships, facets of the Borderline personality who become polarized and frantic and unstable in unstable conditions.

I have referenced the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder and extreme ADHD causing written grammer problems like conjegations being dropped, words being dropped in the slower proccess of writing rather than in speaking.

The group of symptoms or minor neurological probelms like dry throat and other problems might be solved in rat studies in gene knockdown studies, where a rat gene is modified to see changes in the rat and that works better in rats than mice because rats are more complex in behavior.

But rats do not write. So grammer problems are hard to study in them. Jen Moore did at least ten interviews with Farmer Jones on FreeConference Call some linked to from her YouTube videos comments sections and she speaks of rat studies not working thus MKULTRA using children as rats. I can tell you the idea was when rats behaved well and were connected to the Windsors they might become Lord Governor of some province, say the USA, or Indonesia, or Cuba, or Guatemala if they can be picked out early enough.

> I'm gonna post in this video the links to the interviews I've done so far and I'm continuing on this journey and I hope you guys will listen to the interviews realizing I don't have all the answers of course I have a parts of the story but I do have some pretty significant experiences and unique experiences that give me the very unique insights into a lot of this especially regarding the the MKULTRA programs and the experimentation on children and child trafficking ratlines drug ratlines and all those various aspects of what's going on in our country kind of under the cover of law and in deep inside the country that's been hidden from the American people - Jen Moore Task Force: The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.

As I have often said in studying Neurolgy and genetics:

While genetically modified mice have enabled substantial advances in neuroscience and have made possible new approaches for circuit analysis with optogenetics (Tsai et al., 2009, Gradinaru et al., 2009, Lobo et al., 2010, Kravitz et al., 2010, Witten et al., 2010, Tye et al., 2011), a generalizable approach for optogenetic targeting of genetically defined cell types in rats has proven to be elusive. This technological limitation is particularly important to address given that the substantial and flexible behavioral repertoire of rats makes

these animals the preferred rodent model in many fields of neuroscience experimentation, and a wide variety of behavioral tasks have been optimized for this species (Bari et al., 2008, Chudasama and Robbins, 2004, Uchida and Mainen, 2003, Otazu et al., 2009, Pontecorvo et al., 1996, Vanderschuren and Everitt, 2004, Phillips et al., 2003, Pedersen et al., 1982). Furthermore, rats represent an essential system for in vivo electrophysiology, with dimensions that enable accommodation of the substantial numbers of electrodes required to obtain simultaneous data from large neuronal populations (Wilson and McNaughton, 1993, Royer et al., 2010, Buzsàki et al., 1989, Gutierrez et al., 2010, Colgin et al., 2009, Jog et al., 2002, Berke et al., 2009). Therefore, the ability to utilize population-selective genetically targeted optogenetic tools in the rat would be a valuable technical advance.

Most efforts to target genetically defined neurons in rats have relied on viral strategies, but given the paucity of compact and well-characterized promoters, this approach has only rarely led to highly specific targeting (Lee et al., 2010, Lawlor et al., 2009, Nathanson et al., 2009). Alternatively, transgenic rat lines can be generated to enable use of specific larger promoter-enhancer regions (Filipiak and Saunders, 2006), but for expression of opsins in the brain this approach suffers from two serious limitations. First, this method is low throughput and not well suited for keeping pace with the rapidly advancing opsin toolbox (requiring specific design, line generation, multigenerational breeding, and testing of each individual rat line for a particular opsin gene). Second, this approach is inconsistent with straightforward optogenetic control of single or multiple spatially distinct populations; in fact, a breakdown in specificity for control of cells or projections within a particular illuminated brain region arises because opsins traffic efficiently down axons (Gradinaru et al., 2010) and incoming afferents from other brain regions that are photosensitive will confound experiments by exhibiting optical sensitivity alongside local cell populations. For example, in a rat line expressing opsins in all catecholamine neurons, illumination of the ventral tegmental area (VTA) would activate both dopamine (DA) cell bodies in the VTA and noradrenergic projections to

the VTA originating from cells in the locus coeruleus.

Well returning back to the letter to the Coroner rather than my part time hobbies.

McMartin Scientific Report by Ted Gunderson and his forensic research team on the McMartin Manhattan Beach City preschool of Los Angeles County California. This can be found at http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf or at my archive https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf It should be noted on one page in large white text with black reverse chroma 3233 the last 4 digits of my social security number are appended to some other digits I think pert of a case reference system. It can be noticed on my birth certificate Manhattan Beach City of Los Angeles County in the Inglewood neighborhood is my place of birth and 022-46-3233 is my SSN and I underwent BPD testing based on behavioral observations of me by my parents they have described to me, one instance my reaction when I had dropped my milk bottle from my high chair and shortly after a very volatile explosive reaction to it not being picked up.

It should be noted in Preschool in Los Angeles County my parents had me tested after I showed signs of Borderline Personality Disorder and I was then diagnosed as having high IQ per testing but what was also called Minimal Brain Disorder now the collection of symptoms of extreme ADHD and Dyslexian and strong emotions grouped and identifiable as FOXP2 likely gene.

For instance James Earl Ray (March 10, 1928 - April 23, 1998) was an American fugitive convicted for assassinating Martin Luther King Jr. at the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tennessee, on April 4, 1968. After this, Ray was on the run and was captured in the UK. Ray was convicted in 1969 after entering a guilty plea-thus forgoing a jury trial and the possibility of a death sentence-and was sentenced to 99 years of imprisonment. He was a follower of Cecil Rhodes British theory

of British colonialism and world rule, and the assassination of the Kennedy' according to many sources including me is that the British plans for United Fruit Company, International Trade Mart, and other global British based businesses with CIA backing was connected to the coloinialism the Kennedy family rejected and those close to Kennedy' personally or by belief system (Ghandi Society refuting British rule of India of Dr King) were assassinated to subvert US policy by underming non-British leaning voices.

Public news sources on JFK and numerous others in their totality affirm my statements on these deaths.

> LA Dom, Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life - LUKE IS BACK
>
> http://www.lukeisback.com › 2009/08 › Aug 7, 2009 - Veronica Hoffman, one of the international fetish scene's most colourful characters, has died in Los Angeles aged 29.

My family comes from The Manchurian candidate story-line and I am also connected to a series of events involving Veronica Hoffman I believe led to her being harassed and discredited by illegal operations.

Many who have access to or wrote top secret files on the CIA, The Manchurian Candidate, overthrow and subversion bv Mafia, and Executive Action assassinations have similar or identical information and information consistent to and corroborating the statements I am making about silenced people who knew too much about the CIA assassination of JFK and his relatives and friends and reporter contacts like Dorothy Killgallen.

In printed statements I am signing and sending I will reference

CIA and NSA and FBI and DOJ sources such as Ted Gunderson, Wayen Madesn, Jen Moore, Col Fletcher Prouty, the Donegan family myself speaking for my parents and relatives, and the public records available as to these matters being evidence those who were silenced were assassinated in violation of Title 18 Chapter 73 and section 1513 and other sections as well and covert Stalker team harassment of myself is also violation of that statute.

The GangStalk also called Organized Stalk Ted Gunderson will refer to as run by the FBI and Military is a system of "decomposition" or discrediting and destroying people that is intertwined with the use of Information Dopplegangers and I can cite the occurrence of and both Jen Moore and others will describe how it is used and why.

Before closing this cover letter I will provide a manifest of attachments I intend to include.

Jen Moore describes the Glorian Dongan story of how she is a changed name Kutschera and that story line as Jen Moore without speaking that name confirmably continously uses her phone camera pointed in video after video of the apartent I lived in with my mother at 850 N. Randolph second floor and in my books I include credit reporst publicly listing us as living on that Patomac River Arlington Virigina whose previous apartment of Glorian on the 21st floor overlooked the Pentagon Washington D.C.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with

> homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.
>
> Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.

Prior to her death on her YouTube Channel where she reported undercover stalkers had violently attacked her and assured her if she talked she would be silenced by the stalkers.

A follower of her YouTube Channel she had said she was going to finally reveal the names after long holding her silence someone [Jason Arthur Taylor]asked *For your safety you're not disclosing any details. Right. How's that working out for ya?*

I have experienced the exact same death threats from stalkers, my home has been broken into repeatedly as I name CIA and FBI Deep State officials and write about my own family.

As she began naming a few in a long running CIA plot tied to Rod Rosenstien and governmentaly employed members of his family and intended to reveal the Donegan name she was found dead in two days of announcing the would name names.

"Rough Noise is the older term for Brighting, the system of shockingly intense input often abusive and so offensive it creates a cognitive unsurvivablity such that the person being abuse by noise is engulfed in anger, rage, horror, revulsion, trauma, etc., and it is meant to be emotionally abusive and includes death threats as common practice.

Cars flashing headlights as they chase you, honk horns and gun engiines, brandish gang paraphnelia such as hash pipe, heroin needles, display long dangerous knives or felon in

possession guns being click fired with empty chambers are not uncomone and I have experience them all.

Most of these I reported in real time in 2002 and beyond to my family all of whom now are deceased.

So Jen Moore and the CIA files on the Donegan's will be included, Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore on Stalking and the likely Stalking death of Veronica Hoffman will be the second accompanying document. In this latter document I will describe how her friends said harassing phone calls were annoying her to the point of taking apart and disabling phones, etc.,

I have written extensively on that topic and I suggest an official inquiry.

Here is some annotated story from Jen Moore affirming what I say about my family tory and these assassinations.

Understanding the Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Jen Moore was a CIA connected former police officer who disclosed the Donegan family history. She was according to Edward Paul Donegan (myself) assassinated in furtherance of Treason and and in violation of Title 18 section 1513 assassination of witnesses in her case in faked grand jury and other matters tied to Obstruction of Justice and fraud in the estate of Glorain Donegan my mother.

The fall of the Kennedy's gave rise to global business and those connected to them. The US Press Corps will not accept or report on this so far but Edward Donegan (me) as a witness to this and under the same threat that existed for Jen Moore and others.

Before I go on to assert violations of Obtruction of Justice

Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and other federal statutes about witness smear, intimidation, assasination, falsifiction of evdice in Conspiracy Against Rights, bodily injury, and other charges I will rely on other people's existing work of the context of the CIA and FBI activity I also assert, but validte the existing material that is largely ignored with at the end my first hand witness account of it and how those others like Jen Moore pointed to my family history in this world global events saga.

Col Prouty could only get published in a porn magazine called Gallery when he wrote article *Guns of Dallas* that become the movie *JFK* by Oliver Stone who finally recognized what Prouty was saying, the CIA overthrow team defended itself against John F. Kennedy (and later Robert F. Kennedy) who in the administration of THEIR NSC would not continue the regime changes planned by Vice President Nixon and the CIA in 1958 for Indonesia, the Pacific Ocean generally including Hawaii., the Gulf of Mexico (including Cuba and Guatemala) through the CIA portal of New Orleans, and *Middle East North Africa* (MENA) and the naval and shipping entrances to Central Africa through Mombasa Kenya.

> *JFK* (released under the subtitle *The Story That Won't Go Away*) is a 1991 American biographical epic political thriller film written and directed by Oliver Stone. The film examines the investigation into the assassination of John F. Kennedy by district attorney Jim Garrison, who came to believe there was a conspiracy to assassinate Kennedy and that Lee Harvey Oswald did not act alone.
> - Wikipedia

Incorrect. The story line is that Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy who was to take to the fall as Russia Sympathizer so the FBI, CIA, Secret Service, FBIm, and Office of Naval Intelligence could duck the blame.

I am Edward Paul Donegan, I knew Col Prouty, and I agree.

And I believe the figures today still in those agencies (Cheney) or other in those agencies descended from the assassination era families view my life story as threat.

The Donegan and Jen Moore story bridges the assassination of JFK and RFK to the Indonesia 1958 plan via a Donegan role in it, just joins the work of Wayne Madsen and Col Prouty via Donald Barr and Rockefeller Republican role in 1946- 1960.

Wayne Madsen knows this was tied to Barrack Obama Jr and has written about this.

John Pilger agrees the US Pres Corp ignores Barrack Obama Jr and Business International Corp were fake liberals all the way along, CIA plans for Corpratocracy around the world run by CIA fronts. See more of this assertion of Pilger's on this CDRROM at CDROMc\D.C. Medical Examiner\Fraudulent 1961 Birth Documents Placed Globally\Bedazzlement \PilgerObamaJrIsCIAsManchurianCandidate.html"

"*Controlled Opposition*" is a term that describes the emergence of CIA backed Democrats of "liberal democracy" in the 21st Century, just as planned. With sufficient resources and planning, exactly the power oil profits can and respect for energy security the oil industry commands an opposition to big business that is lukewarm and under control can be manufactured.

What Is Controlled Opposition? - Hegemon Media

***"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."* - Lenin**

> Controlled opposition is any person or organization which appears to be on one side, but is secretly working against the interests of that movement.
>
> Originally coined to describe government agents who would infiltrate activist movements and subvert them from within, the term has come to describe any activist or organization that isn't actually working for the side they claim. Controlled opposition could be directly controlled by or in contact with a movement's opposition, but they could also merely have an agenda aligned to interests other than their stated cause.
>
> …

This was how Jimmy Hoffa kept on a string by Richard Nixon was really and aid to big business when further left unions were the perceived socialist threat and how the Obama family and others emerged in the 21st Century would would continue globalist business policies after being backed and created by globalist power and money.

The Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Glorian Donegan had Borderline Personality Disorder, more defamed than it need be, and Edward Paul Donegan has it too. Per Linda Newkirk in the Mountain Prophesies in that online work explaining the Queen of England, the Vatican, and Nazis created Barrack Obama Jr. the Bush family H.W. and W. both involved (W more reluctantly but forced) this was part of the DARPA Missile Command plan in 1961 resulting in the birth of Obama if you believe Prouty likely for Indonesia.

Understanding the Borderline Mother

Helping Her Children Transcend the Intense, Unpredictable, and Volatile Relationship

The first love in our lives is our mother. Recognizing her face, her voice, the meaning of her moods, and her facial expressions is crucial to survival. Dr. Christine Ann Lawson vividly describes how mothers who suffer from borderline personality disorder produce children who may flounder in life even as adults, futilely struggling to reach the safety of a parental harbor, unable to recognize that their borderline parent lacks a pier, or even a discernible shore.

Four character profiles describe different symptom clusters that include the waif mother, the hermit mother, the queen mother, and the witch. Children of borderlines are at risk for developing this complex and devastating personality disorder themselves. Dr. Lawson's recommendations for prevention include empathic understanding of the borderline mother and early intervention with her children to ground them in reality and counteract the often dangerous effects of living with a "make-believe" mother.

Some readers may recognize their mothers as well as themselves in this book. They will also find specific suggestions for creating healthier relationships. Addressing the adult children of borderlines and the therapists who work with them, Dr. Lawson shows how to care for the waif without rescuing her, to attend to the hermit without feeding her fear, to love the queen without becoming her subject, and to live with the witch without becoming her victim. A Jason Aronson Book - CHRISTINE ANN LAWSON

My (Edward Paul Donegan) mother Glorian Donegan and I have volatile relationship, deep but at times abusive in the

sense of fighting and deep hurt feeling, abusive outbursts towards each other in the fights, etc.,

Marylin Monroe had it too, as did Rosemary Kennedy who was labotomized.

The doors of the Donegan homes had broken door frames as we would storm into locked rooms still fighting or fist punched through sheet rock covered up with an album cover.

As a child I ran away in Marshfeild Massachusetts as my mother would call out from the station wagon “Come back Ned” and things like that as the fights went on.

The reason I link this to Linda Newkirk and Birth of Obama theory is the the London KE Family of FOPX2 people who were unstable emotionally were about 15 or 17 and as I looked at British Aristocracy that seemed to fit King Edward VII descendants with a fifty fifty chance o inheriting the gene.

Tracy PD police officer Jen Moore had been in lots of cases that required familiarity with psychology and after leaving the police force she went into full time research including into the background of Glorian Donegan.

GLorian was according to a British and USA plan living under an hidden identity tied to pre WWI history of King Edward VII and Borderline Personality Disorder.

Glorian seems to have been from Maria Kutschera under a changed identity to Gainey who without parents in 1936 or so was adopted with her biological brother Harold Gainey.

She per internal oral history of the Donegan family seems to have been raised with child singers and dancers and who wore in the North Carolina dust-bowl clothes made of grain sacks, etc., but was told clean clothes of any fabric were a social grace but dirty clothes were not so clothes were kept clean.

Most likely Maria Kutschera had a child or two it is said three of her own likely by a Windsor in that English line exploring the FOXP2 Speech Defect painfully obvious since 1925 The Kings Speech that really since 1902 and King Edward VII the Royals wanted to watch in out of wedlock children.

Glorian Gainey my mother had a changed identity but was really from unwed Maria Kutschera in 1926 where the other large Von Trapp Family was 3 plus the seven of Barron Von Trapp.

Tom Donegan had a domestic partner Mark Wienress also from North Carolina. Since the year 2000 all pictures of the Donegans me included have dissapeared. Tom and Mark seemed to be stealing them either uncaught in the act or they said to scan them but they never returned.

Tom and Mark were likely as some staged dupes or possibly opportunists. They wantd to associate or did associate the Borderline with Adolf Hitler and Franz Kutschera Gestopo side of Maria Kutschera.

This as fed by the fact I Edward Paul Donegan am alt right. It is likely a FBI program labeling the alt rights as mentally ill wanted to track the Kutschera side of Glorian and Edward but that is really a sham premise when you look at the much wider sampling of who has Borderline I think Rosemary Kennedy who was given a botched lobotomy included.

A lobotomy, or leucotomy, is a form of neurosurgical treatment for psychiatric disorder or neurological disorder (e.g. epilepsy) that involves severing connections in the brain's prefrontal cortex.[2] The surgery causes most of the connections to and from the prefrontal cortex, the anterior part of the frontal lobes of the brain, to be severed.

The purpose of the operation was to reduce the symptoms of mental disorders, and it was recognized that this was accomplished at the expense of a person's personality and

intellect. British psychiatrist Maurice Partridge, who conducted a follow-up study of 300 patients, said that the treatment achieved its effects by “reducing the complexity of psychic life”. Following the operation, spontaneity, responsiveness, self-awareness, and self-control were reduced. The activity was replaced by inertia, and people were mostly left emotionally blunted and restricted in their intellectual range.

James Paul Donegan USAF from Dorchester Massachusetts likely new the Kennedy's and the CIA and US Army had with under ground presybytarian or other groups along the way Vatican included helped getting Glorian and others out likely Mariln Monroe too.

When it came time for Regime Change Glorian was thought to be a good choice daughter of Maria Von Trapp and wanted her eggs to grooming England and USA backed sleepers Barrack Obama Jr being one of them and Malcom X a nice new friend of Saudia Arabia a perfect part of Dean Rusks plan.

James Paul Donegan was part of the atomic bombing of Japan and his brother Happy Donegan likely part of the Happy Valley atomic development work as well.

Robert William Donegan Bob was born in Dorchester (as his also Roman Catholic brother James Paul Donegan father of Edward Paul Donegan and also the Kennedy family] and attended schools in Dorchester and South Boston. He joined the Coast Guard at the end of WWII and upon completion of service attended and graduated from Bentley College. He worked many years in private industry in accounting and financial management. At the end of his career he worked for the Mass Rehab Commission, retiring in 1982. Together, Bob and his wife Helen raised their family in Scituate and later retired to Marshfield. Bob was an avid reader with a passion for history, sports and politics. His sense of humor and his endless enthusiasm, pride and unwavering support for his friends and his family members will be remembered fondly and missed greatly. OCTOBER 30, 1928 - FEBRUARY 3, 2016

The Plymouth area where I grew up and the Donegans and Kennedy's are from include both Plymouth Rock and the landing of the Mayflower AND the revolution the colonies waged from Boston against England and are a permanent part of the collective memory of the Kennedy's and Donegans from 1961 on.

Again, my father James Paul Donegan in WWII was part of the air wing that dropped the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombs, events in history the Kennedy Family might have been familiar with that involved their neigbhors and fellows from St. Aidans' Church in Boston were the Kennedy's and Donegans went to church.

What I knew of him from family gatherings is he worked on annealing, the process of protecting nuclear containment materials from decay as the are exposed to free atomic particle bombardment.

James Paul Donegan was exposed to DNA tests and Glorian likely was as well. It is likely this is how the sleepers were created.

Ed Donegan has met with harassment in his life and reproducitivity and the legitimacy of him is a threat to those who trespassed against the Donegan family and those include the FBI and CIA families like the Burns family, Bush family, Barr family, and Wray and Mueller families who keep control of the espionage agencies that killed Kennedy over this very program.

Jen Moore studying Borderline likely with Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness likely had the stolen photos and proved that story to Jen Moore.

Here is Jen Moore talking as she points her camera at Edward and Glorian's home not far from the Clarendon once home of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness who DID have the pictures Jen Moore referred to that proved the identities.

This was Pizzagat blackmail ring based in alleged pedophilia or teenphelia wherein Ed Donegan is made to look like a pedaphile because the order of pizza or cheeseburger or other items of his diet are wrongly linked to abusing children, and females under 18 are placed around myself.

The Money Laundering scheme has government support and has destroyed Ed Donegan's life and further his reputation since the Hispanic and other immigrant families treating like a pedophile in a public way desroy his reputation as per his sexual orientation as well as his tolerance for non-whites and immigrants, becoming programmed to resent, distrust, and even act out against them. I think it unjust to be made a racial abuse victim by a program alleging I harmed at risk immigrants and others who find false allegations against me politically gainful as well as profitable.

This has a connection witih British use of Genome in conjuction with the CIA during atomic testing rooted in the idea the Donegan genome is experimental and available from the CIA or others with sufficent claim and in the JFK administration first overseeing test births with Glorian Donegan atomic testing drawn samples this became ongoing.

One other piece of history is needed to explain press reluctance to the JFK asssasination theory, the Press.

Colonial Empires can not exist without Publishing Empires, and Joseph Kennedy Sr. and RKO, Howard Hughes, and many other British funded press entities like Disney Studies have long cooperated with British and CIA propaganda needs and that includes ridiculing the press. So I guess fair is fair when I quote this.

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries, rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners, prevaricators, effete snobs ..

Well, you know, the article continues in loaded language “the usual stuff found in MSM Newsrooms.”

The key part of that article is the death of Cecil Rhodes and the Rhodesian policy of open conquest of colonies usning standing armies who openly faught soveriegn governments.

The new policy was propoganda, control of the press, influencing elections, covert operations and subversion, and clandestine assasinations.

The British model of Indirect Rule that is ruling through puppets governers of other nations through whom, who are vessels, the vessels through which Great Brittians ruling authority flows threw, the pupptet the medium.

The British had decided sleepers and propogands supporting sleepers wa the best way to overthrow governments.

The site is called aim4truth.org and its historical research is impeccable but most usable whe joined with other works like Monarch Fighting and the British story of weepy Prince Albert of York a generation later, or the modern struggle to understand Borderline Personality Disorder today. Actually the decscription of the press sounds like it might have been quoted from my father James Paul Donegan.

FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL

PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

The article and others like it on that site that are highly informative can be found here https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

The deaths of King Edward VII who had Borderline Personality Disorder

It appears three biological children were hidden under false identities in the USA and this was especially important as the 1936 Berlin Olympics increased world exposure to Nazism, Austria was siezed by Germany, and atrocities began with one major event being SS General Franz Kutschera having risen in rank for his propaganda role then assassinated by the Polish Secret Police.

Those biological children one of which was GLorian and her son Edward Paul Donegan myself carry this gene.

When Windsors wanted to groom candidates for sleeper agents it seems MKULTRA and the CIA used Glorian DNA and Prouty, Jen Moore, and others know of this as Donald Barr of the CIA set this up with other CIA operatives.

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in

plan with Saudi involvement was part of MKULTRA history and Donegan history.

Other works Guns and Dallas and also V.P. Nixon and the Nixon NSC and Indonesia by Prouty, Secret Team by Prouty, the Bush autobiography taken with works on the Bush Crime Family by Wayne Madsen and also by Phillip Marshall criticizing the mafia CIA FBI NSA DIA etc.,

The Guns of Dallas by Leroy Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html, Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html, JFK (book) by Fletcher Prouty, The Secret Team (book) by Fletcher Prouty, and note the Donegan's and Prouty's and it seems Kennedy's before Edward Donegan was born were friends, Prouty and Edward Donegan as a youth skated together are families friends. George Bush the unauthorized biography at https://web.archive.org/web/20210407040952/https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bibliotecapleyades.net%2Fbush%2Fbushb.htm

The Story of Obama: All In The Company. Part I at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html and Part II at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

> The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and II) by Wayne Madsen
>
> Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the

emergence of independent African leaders.

This confirms the article by Col Prouty on Indonesia and Vice President Nixon 1958.]

In Part I of this WMR special report, we revealed the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-affiliated Airlift Africa project to provide college degrees to and gain influence over a group of 280 eastern and southern African students from soon-to-be independent African nations to counter similar programs established by the Soviet Union and China. Barack Obama Sr. was the first African student to attend the University of Hawaii. Obama Sr. and Obama's mother Stanley Ann Dunham met in a Russian language class in 1959 and they married in 1961.

The African airlift program was administered by Kenyan nationalist leader Tom Mboya, a fellow Luo tribe mentor and friend of the senior Obama. According to CIA documents described in Part I, Mboya also served the CIA in ensuring that pro-Soviet and pro-Chinese African nationalists were stymied in their attempt to dominate pan-African nationalist political, student, and labor movements.

One of Mboya's chief opponents was Ghana's first president, Kwame Nkrumah, who was ousted in a CIA-inspired coup in 1966, one year before to Obama Sr's son, Barack Obama, Jr. and his mother joined Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian who Obama's mother met at the University of Hawaii in 1965, when President Obama was four years old.

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and

Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

CIA links East-West Center, University of Hawaii, and CIA coup against Sukarno and Peace Corps and USAID are listed in the two part articles

Ann Dunham met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region. In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto's overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was "invited" by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a "counter-coup" against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, "a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard."

Jones's article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 "came within an inch of succeeding through the assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a

number of other senior generals also marked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup." Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post's readers was that the Suharto "counter-coup" had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

Joan Mellen

Joan Mellen is the author of seventeen books, ranging from film criticism to fiction, sports, true crime, Latin American studies and biography. Her early work was about the cinema. This included The Battle of Algiers (1972), Women and Their Sexuality in the New Film (1974), Big Bad Wolves: Masculinity in the American Cinema (1975), The Waves at Genji's Door: Japan through Its Cinema (1976).

In 1981 Joan Mellen published her first novel, Natural Tendencies. She also also written the biography Kay Boyle: Author of Herself (1994) and a book about the relationship between the two

writers, Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett was entitled Hellman and Hammett (1996).

Joan Mellen, who is a professor of English and creative writing at Temple University in Philadelphia, has written for a variety of publications such as the New York Times, the Los Angeles Times, Philadelphia Inquirer and the Baltimore Sun. She has also written two books about Japanese film for the British Film Institute, Seven Samurai (2002) and In the Realm of the Senses (2004)

A Farewell to Justice a biography of Jim Garrison was published in 2005. Modern Times appeared in 2007. Her book about George de Mohrenschildt, entitled, *Our Man in Haiti*, was published in 2012.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com)

Now moving on to Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and attacks on Jen Moore and Edward Donegan over the Glorian Donegan and JFK assasination connection.

After first outlining the statute to future readers and those who knew or should have known the statutes I transcribe the statues fore usage here then after that I will fit a 35 plus year fact pattern meeting the statue elements.

Edward Donegan
Attachments
to Rob, rangers, legal.russianembassy, melissa.heifetz

I assert Confidential Informants by US Gov have attacked me and Jen Moore violation 1513 of Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice the injustice of smear and false claims and abuse of process and false imprisonments, evictions, other Abuse of Process under false pretenses 011 US Code

The Elder Abuse heaped on Edward Paul Donegan has exposed him to violence and left him in poor health.

The scheme of harassment has also defrauded his trust fund assets and violated the intention of his parents in his being prepared for life's opportunities instead denied to him.

Force Teaming and Extortion are two terms that really mean the same thing and slightly differ from blackmail, another element elsewhere.

An FBI DOJ progam of child porn allegations has destroyed my life but did keeping the USA's secrets motivate the attacks on me?

> WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Attorney General Eric Holder on Friday appointed two chief federal prosecutors to spearhead an investigation into suspected leaks of classified information amid allegations that the White House made the disclosures to boost President Barack Obama's election chances.
>
> Holder said the investigation would be headed by U.S. Attorneys Ronald Machen Jr. of Washington, D.C., and Rod Rosenstein of Maryland, who would be "fully authorized to prosecute criminal violations discovered as a result of their investigation."
>
> "The unauthorized disclosure of classified information can compromise the security of this country and all Americans and it will not be tolerated," Holder said in a

statement.

The secrets, revealed in media stories, have included reports on U.S. cyber warfare against Iran, procedures for targeting militants with drones and the existence of a double agent who penetrated a militant group in Yemen.

The issue has spilled into the presidential campaign, with some Republicans charging the leaks appear calculated to boost the Democratic president's re-election prospects.

But Obama brushed off the allegations at a news conference on Friday where he told reporters he was offended by the charges and would not "play" with security issues.

"The notion that my White House would purposely release classified national security information is offensive," he said. "It's wrong and people I think need to have a better sense of how I approach this office." https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-obama-leaks/attorney-general-names-prosecutors-to-probe-leaks-idUSBRE85801B20120609

I had suspected myself targeted by that program from that time but thought it was from blunderous acts of a contractor employee leaking Wells Fargo data center diagrams or similar sieves of information.

Forced Team

Paired with against a person's will the term coming from sexual abuse and harassment where

sexual harassment is made possible by forcing nearness

Extortion

For one thing to be available as it should be independently consented to such as normal access to a public library a forced co-presence of unwelcome activity or alleged victims is imposed.

Money Laundering

Money Laundering occurs when money owned by or earmarked for one person by hidden means is diverted to another by the system of diverting it is sophisticated enough it passes initial inspection for fraud though it is fraudulent. Jen Moore and I assert Black Opps program, an Espionage operation is defrauding my trust fund by making it look like I owe others for sexual or behavioral misconduct. This could be led by Holder, Machen Jr., Rosenstein who were charged by Barrack Obama Jr with preserving the USA's secrets. Destroying my life and getting me into street fights over pedophilia and evicted from my home office over planted damning materials seem par for the course when the FBI DOJ want to destroy a life and a reputation.

Blackmail

Blackmail occurs when one party, say a government operation like police FBI or Marshall's or the press assert they have knowledge of misconduct and set terms for their silence or non actions. Because staged force teaming me with victims make me appear guilty the forgeries of my confessions by a double of me are easily paid out

> from my trust fund and are believed to represent claims I have been willing to settle rather than refute.

Forced teaming me with sexuallized minors makes me look bad and under that assertion of who I am (an abusive allegation being made about me) my trust fund can be defrauded with falsified confessions, confessions that are forgeries I was to blame and Jen Moore and Edward Donegan assert government employees are trafficking their children to be “sold” in a sting operation to a pedophile, true, but that pedophile is not Ed Donegan but is made to seem like the pedophile is Edward Donegan.

Asserting my simple act ordering Pizza or a Cheeseburger is linked to some act of human trafficking is deceitful, but being suggested by the US Government and agencies and agents cooperating with the program.

Some assert this character assult on me is required by my politics. If the Earth were mostly flat and my eyes sharp I might stand in London and look across the Americas, a mighty power, North, Central and South with access to both great oceans and climate and Western civilization commonalized populations. And I might look accross Europe to Moscow and see Europe, and into North Africa and see the rest of the Caucuses all the way surrounding the Mediterranean and then ..

At the Fertile Crescent of the Tigris and the Euphrates I see our rise of civilization. I see a pinpoint of the Holy Lands and the Near East and Far East and I see below the Sahara Sub Saharan Africa.

I have felt the geographical view from London is our Western Civilization and I trace that as politically moving to republics and the sovereign Nation State from Kingdoms.

Called the Occident by some, it is European history and I have

felt in the discussion of home grown terrorism Sub Saharan Africans have for a large variety of reasons have represented an immigration stress and part of that has been geographical, geopolitical, and even Herstein and Murry beliefs on asa group lower IQ averages. While some view the racial theory as 1990s archaic it should not be too controversial.

Title 18 Chapter 73 crimes of Obstructing the processes and actors and actions of Justice - Crimes and Criminal Procedure

Part I - CRIMES (§§ 1 - 2725)

Chapter 73 - OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE (§§ 1501 - 1521)

Section 1513 - Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant

18 USC § 1513 (2011)

§1513. Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant
(a)(1) Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person with intent to retaliate against any person for-
(A) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or
(B) providing to a law enforcement officer any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings,
shall be punished as provided in paragraph (2).
(2) The punishment for an offense under this subsection is-

(A) in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112; and
(B) in the case of an attempt, imprisonment for not more than 30 years.
(b) Whoever knowingly engages in any conduct and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property of another person, or threatens to do so, with intent to retaliate against any person for-
(1) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or
(2) any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer;
or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.
(c) If the retaliation occurred because of attendance at or testimony in a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense under this section shall be the higher of that otherwise provided by law or the maximum term that could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case.
(d) There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section.
(e) Whoever knowingly, with the intent to retaliate, takes any action harmful to any person, including interference with the lawful employment or livelihood of any person, for providing to a law enforcement officer any truthful information relating to the commission or possible commission of any Federal offense, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 10 years, or both.
(f) Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the commission of which was the object of the conspiracy.

(g) A prosecution under this section may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether pending, about to be instituted, or completed) was intended to be affected, or in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred.

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ,

Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

> https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jan/06/story-kim-jong-un-uncle-fed-dogs-made-up
>
> It sounded just believable enough to catch on: Kim Jong-Un executed his uncle Jang Song-thaek by having him stripped naked and fed to a pack of starving dogs.
>
> Yet the story, which was first reported by a Hong Kong tabloid and then picked up in the western press, apparently originated with a satirical post on a Chinese social media network, turning a thinly-sourced horror story into an astonishing example of the media echo chamber gone awry.
>
> https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jan/06/story-kim-jong-un-uncle-fed-dogs-made-up

In the United States of America and other places in the world Gang Stalking (or Decomposition of a person by covert sabotouge) is the less dignified version of being devoured by wild animals, little removed from the ordinary events of Nature.

Organized Stalker use access available to police or business owners who have malicious intent towards a person to smear that person with sham investigations, sham allegations, entrapment into larks that will be said some other time to have been non-joking conduct, tricked into use of an ambiguous phrase by a huckster, etc., and the frame jobs paid actors and fraudsters and rumor mongers can do as intended goals of harassment are extreme distress in the Stalked person and perhaps others believing the smears created about the Stalked person incited to cancel housing leases, vet the person from opportunities in secret black-ballings, or perhaps be incited to or incite others to street fighting as payback over the rumors Stalkers can create in sham investigations launced against those who have broken no laws, etcv., but big whigs find to be a threat.

One of the best descriptions of the Gang Stalk I have seen was in Digital Fortress by Dan Brown about the NSA trying to ostracize and isolate an NSA leaker from access to hacker communities by going under cover on message boards and destroying his credibility and keeping him in abusive trolling fights, how Stalking works.

Who knows what was really thought of Veronica Hoffman or what kind of activities harassers of her were engaging in, I am sure it was unfair bullying and she was having a hard time defending herself that she WAS being stalked.

Stalk methodology often uses launching Dupes from the prison snitch community or those simply paid off to be the hands on attackers of stalked persons while the intelligence agencies organizing the stalk hide themselves and their motives for destroying lives.

Competing for the best description but having already one Best Reason for GangStalks is Erik Carlson who had detailed history of use of Stalkers and the need for corrupt high level elites to impeach and destroy some threat who unless first destroyed might be a political or even legal threat, if a the Stalked person had achived the standing to be credible against the highest of statesment, the Elites Jen Moore said were targeting people like herself who knew too much and the Elites feared.

COINTELPRO CIA PROGRAMS

Regardless of its [an earlier FBI document] exact authorship, this is an extremely important document that should be read and understood by all “targets.” Clearly, this is a manual for psychological warfare that presents the methods by which an extremely complex military-secret service hierarchy surveilles, punishes, “neutralizes” and ultimately murders its designated “targets.” There are obvious comparisons to be made with the CIA’s KUBARK torture manual, which has been employed in Vietnam, Latin America, the Middle East, and indeed, in CIA “black sites”/”extraordinary rendition” centers throughout the entire world. The psy-war system described herein bears a remarkable similarity to the operations and procedures of the U.S. military’s “Fourth Generation Warfare”/”Civil-Military Operations”/”Military Operations Other Than War”/”Unconventional Warfare”/”Asymmetrical Warfare”/”Psychological Warfare” and “Information Warfare” operations as detailed in Rich’s “New World War: Revolutionary Methods For Political Control.” (See Appendices 2 and 3 for a comparison of key terms in each program.) Indeed, the systems are identical.

The remarkable revelation provided here is that modern organized gang stalking operations are identical

> with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI's secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret "Gladio" and other "Stay Behind Army" operations of Europe between 1950 and 1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of "counter-terrorism" by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world's 195 nations

I Edward Paul Donegan have had Psychiatric Shock Troops stalkers surrounding me for 35 years including pointing rifles at me while they were in plain clothes or uniforms as i walked along the streets of San Francisco and on the phone to my parents who thought i was paranoid

Stalkers surrounding me make hostile abusive gestures abstractly smearing me in preposterous disingenuous ways and I have had to do thinks like try to buy steaks in a store as someone injects contents of a syringe into them through the cellophane.

I have asserted radiololical attack on me (dirty bomb) and DEW attack before they became mainstream news and this in in the available records for decades as also I have written a six thousand page book documenting smear campaign all around me and those I know.

One books is Pillory about cabbage thrown at me, when in fact I have not done wrong, but the appearance is I am being retaliated at,. Not so, often a Dopple of me, a Mimic HAS engage in wrongdoing linked to me to smear me.

I assert Jen Moore and I recognize Donald Barr of the CIA 1950's and the experimental monkey in a White House Photo by Knudsen is tied to the Indonesia plot, was Barrack Obama JR, and Jen Moore and Ed Donegan know this is tied to the Donegans and thus the treat to our lives as witnesses to this.

KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston

This back in D.C. just a few days after the Los Angels County experimental hidden identities Manchurian Candidate birth JFK was overseeing and assassinated over, JFK being with Peter Lawford and others November 18 1961 Los Angeles while also attending a fundraising dinner.

It is my belief at the two year mark of childhood development I was showing signs of Borderline Personality Disorder and likely Barrack Obama Jr was not, and the decision about what to do about that, who would be CIA backed in the future is what led to the death of JFK as the Brahim wanted Barrack Obama Jr for their already long term plans in place, leaving the Donegan's out in the cold. My father left the church at this time, a church using Cardinal Spellman who backed Nixon in Catholic Gladio around the world as planned with James Jesus Angleton of the CIA.

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F is close to my own birth and tied to the Indonesia plan.

I have always wanted to be a writer and my home and home offices as well as jobs have been under constant attack by those identifying themselves as DHS, FBI, or CIA and I have believed them and quoted them in law suits against said organizations.

I believe the political appointees at least of those organizations have criminal liabilities going back into time to the cold war and have manufactured pretexts to attack me under or attacked me or others covertly to conceal the attacks

and identity of the attackers and the motives of the attackers.

In a book section revolving around Jim Volcelka who participated in these abusive attacks I talk about one lease after another being sabotaged under COINTELRO harassment, break-ins, and other Conspiracy Against Rights 18 USC 241,242, and conspiring against me rights to publish and file coroners statements, other in violation of Obstruction of Justice Title 18 Chapter 73 the writing and publication of my books newly available understanding of who assassinated the Kennedy's and others and why they or their family members did so.

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on "The Torture Memos" and the Senate Intelligence Committee's Declassified "Torture Report"

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

"The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower." 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can't be comprehended that

humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into 'the minds of the dishonorable monsters' of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this "no-touch torture report" but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as "enhanced interrogation" to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and

obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this

process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject’s conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the

wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture

methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to

isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative

information on appropriate forums” - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a ‘emerging leader’ or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim’s intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but “rectal rehydration” is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In

men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and

programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target.

Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real

illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They

> must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can't contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are speaking to real people that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion,

Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world's society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

Jen Moore on money laudering and an illegal COINTELPO system.

Money laundering makes what is criminal look legitmate. Chld abduction or exploition alerts are set off by the State in false flags as explotiable minors surround me. Break-ins also called Black Bag Jobs to my home including falsification of addresses and lease data by covert actors ar the leasing office are among the worst of criminal offenders.

I cite extensive police and fire misconduct in a espionage operation. Conspiracy against Property Rights is a crime and conspiracy against the home and leases of homes one of the most agregious of property crimes, crimes carried out by abusive allegations and misconduct toward myself and my home including abusive neighbors moved so their false allegations in the shared area of proprty named in the lease or along shared walls could be used in sham ways to create a pretext based termination of the lease and bad credit as well as defamtory allegations against me and sexuall abusiv and

harrassing treatment of me.

In the money laundering scheme a fraudster as me confesses to retardation, exploitation of children, misuse of my home as a child abusing treehouse overlooking a park where children play, and developmental retardation.

Blind or decietful conservators of my mother Glorian Donegan's trust fund left for me buys sex educator time for the impersonator of me while also giving that under cover oerator training in glamourous high tech goth life, something the backwards area of Texas and religious hoped for and seemed to created an opporutinuty for manuevering themselves decietfully into a position in my mothers trust fund created in her will.

Violent and sexually addicted popluatons if immigrant neigborhoods utilizing this scheem to re-imburse themsleves for feigned harm to children and protection racket and sex education fees to themsleves as my retarded dopple is given lessons in appreciating oder women rater than minors, and some of these immigrants have found the thrill seaking world of going to glam dommes on Ed Donegan's trust fund a money laundering operation worth any crimimal risk and the assasination of Jen Moore allowed this CIA and FBI operation likely of HUMINT trying to enter Goth world using my trust fund under phony allegations a part of the criminal enterprise she asserted in the CIA and elsewhere.

The South Texas area oF Nueces County was economically drepressed and the imigrant population was delighted to be allowed false and profible allegations against me that yiels illeagl gains in human trafficking.

Jen Moore in her talks seemed to reference when I thought I had met her or crossed paths with her, and whether that was corrrect or not those times are significant to this story. I was filing Freedom of Information Acts requests some poorly formed some not for documents and other information from the National Institute of Health and arrested for harrassing and

annoying phone calls to her I ended up in custody in a Maryland Baltimore area Supermax that held death row inmates and I had been in County detention before and those locations differ from most federal low secucurity prisons at least some. In the ghetto felon custody area of common gangland theives the cell walls ar covered with soft core porn of "bootyliscousness" buttocks photos as ghetto culture. This began to surround me in pubklic life as prison ministry and inner city mobs asserted I needed this bootilicousness to be drawn from the buttocks of their young children. Victimizing their own children was a hate crime against me and my family but someone in some social services area somewhere set this system up of adult modeling as sublimating or redirecting from a desire for young children, a desire I do not have but the FBI does defame people with for political reasons.

I have written the Office of Proffessional Responsibility several times, in some qualitativing pondering the FBI in ways that confuse and even bore myself, and in a different one suspecting some prison ministry hopiong to fund prisoners with no way to restart their lives or get rentals approved because of felon records targed my trust fund to given them victims rights in compenstation and housing.

Roadblocking involves inciting fights and tensioning environments by undercover operatives creating tensioned conflicts often while denying it. Use of what is called "hyper-intimate" references by Stalkers is one method. It is old kidnapping and extortion technique to show a kidnap victim with the daily paper to show the kindapped person is alive and available for release if the ransom is paid. Stalkers prove to the Stalk vicitim they havce intimate knowledge of the stalker and mock and abuse the Stalk victim by fraudulently trying to both refer to abusively tarnishing the person unfairly hopeing the Stalk vicitm will wish to fight over the smear the Stalker is creating, want to right the wrong being done by vieled but clearly defamatory character abuse by vieled cheap shop.

In my case the cheap shots like child porn near me I have NEVER had ANY INTEREST IN is shouted at me as my liability

that I will have to pay-up for to get out of throubel of causing the child to be exploited, and I have likened this to insurance fraud not against a person and trust fund, but agaisnt a building. Arsonist wanting to collect fire insurance hire arsonists to create an events, a fire that fire insurance will have to pay out for.

Creating the appearance I am involved in child exploition is both welfare fraud and provocatuer incitement for me to fight over the staged untrue allegation. I have noted that that is ONE of many comnpletely interchangable and alternating acts to disrupt my library and home office usage. Other tactics have been loud noises, break-ins, turnin of building power intentionaly, foricing building evacuations on staged emergencies from nearby apartments, and many other interchangable tactics called Rough Noise, or disruptive acts.

From: Edward Donegan Date: Sat, Jan 14, 2023 at 10:30 AM

Subject: Converse Welfare Fraud is still Welfare Fraud and also Racketeering and other High Crimes

To: Rob Hallbach , Melissa Heifetz thearcofnova.org

Glorian Donegan provided an alternative to State Welfare Funds. Under Special Needs Trust Fund rules a privately funded Welfare fund was made available to me for regulated administrators to operate.

Used only for things l like accommodation of disabilities for the disabled, legal, medical and other services rather than being inheritance, she like many

(she hated Paul Ryan's willingess to push Granny in the wheelchair off the cliff) did not trust Social Security to be available or enough and lefft an insurance to it when State services were depleted or not avaialble.

This trust fund is being used for other's retardation, not mine, hiring adult sex workers, etcs., after it is staged I am retarded (socially, sexually, morally and intllectuallly) as I peep at teen girls or younger in a wrongfull conduct way.

I also wrote in a lawsuit after researching trust funds there are Master Trust Funds and Pooled Trusts. A philanhtopist my fund a Master Trust Funds for a class of people such as the homeless or homeless shelter occupants of an area. A Pooled Trust Fund is specific families leaving trust funds only for theirf own surviving family. THough the property rights to funds are bounded by the contribution per family, as liquid assets in single pool for asset management the entire lump sum of all Pooled Trust Funds in one large pool are asset managed as as single pool of money. Use of lawsuits or other actions to defraud me and even my brother Tom to the rights to our family trusts so other families hostile, abusive, ethnically different, and defrauding us can feed of that Glorian Donegan trust fund is both finacial racketeering and ethnic hate. It is even more than that, setting this group of false allegations on me has destroyed me life and encouraged others to ostracisem me from housing, jobs, etc., as a mimic of me confeses to harming children near me (because the person does not know the Gospel and is not saved by Jesus) and this group seeming tied to the Salvation Arm support for homeless sheter families aggrees as me in my identity to fund the victims and go to bootylicous models and learn adult women are a better.

Jen Moore called this Pizzagate as a Deep State program smeared me witih the accusation my normal acts like ordering pizza or cheeseburgers are code words I am a pedophile and thus I seem to prove I am a pedohile when I order Pizza, a

system of harassing me and defrauding me and smearing me in this operation where normal appearances of me in public are rumor mongered to be me acting in an illegal way because the mimic of me IS acting illegally and is mistaken for me, the information Jen Moore gained when I provided Tom Dunham and my own evidence the Mimic of me is in trouble with the law, not me, and receiving sex ed and paying out for damages to victims, not me.

I assert damaging claims and damaging appearances are the harassment of my life in violation of Obstruction of Justice TItle 18 USC Chapter 73 and the use of a dopple of me to cause me reputation damage has left me homeless and without an office, no one will lease to me.

It is possible I have noticed some booty at some time in my life, but I make far better choices that what it appears because I can not control who is photo-boming me to call themselves my porn interest. I do a great deal of photography from long term outdoorsmanship with my father James Paul Donegan Sue Anne his wife, Walt and Lavita, outdoorsmanship friends, and to illustrate my book, as travelogue from my motorcycle journeys, from my desire dating back to the term Web 2.0 and studying multimedia as content development, etc.,

If someone wants to accuse me of having photographic equipment it is an easy accusation to substantiate including multimedia editing software.

Use of Provocateurs to instigate conflicts or altercations that after their start can be resolved against the person who alleges they were throwing a second punch and not the first is part of harassing a victim into bad and ineffective outcomes or conditions.

A typical role of an Agent Provocateur would be the State, the Police, sneak an agent of theirs into a peaceful crowd. The Agent Provocateur engages in illegal acts forming the predicate for police actions against the peaceful crowd but overlooking

the Agent Provocateur.

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”)

is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

History and etymology

While the practice is worldwide anciently, modern undercover operations were scaled up in France by Eugène François Vidocq in the early 19th century, and already included use of unlawful tactics against opponents. Later in the same century the police targets included union activists who came to fear plain-clothed policemen (agent de police in French). Hence, the French agent provocateur spread, just as is, to English and German. In accordance with French grammar, the plural form of the term is agents provocateurs.

Common usage

An agent provocateur may be a police officer or a secret agent of police who encourages suspects to carry out a crime under conditions where evidence can be obtained; or who suggests the commission of a crime to another, in hopes they will go along with the suggestion and be convicted of the crime.

A political organization or government may use

agents provocateurs against political opponents. The provocateurs try to incite the opponent to do counter-productive or ineffective acts to foster public disdain or provide a pretext for aggression against the opponent.

Historically, labor spies, hired to infiltrate, monitor, disrupt, or subvert union activities, have used agent provocateur tactics.

Agent provocateur activities raise ethical and legal issues. In common law jurisdictions, the legal concept of entrapment may apply if the main impetus for the crime was the provocateur.

Cruising For A Bruising (idiom) inciting fights)

Acting in a way that is likely to result in punishment or harm. Often shortened colloquially as “cruisin’ for a bruisin’.”

Veiled and disguised abusiveness,threats, and aggression creates tense situations. Tensioning making abusive statements may try to hide them behind alibis but are meant to be offensive, threatening, abusive, or disturbing to the person being abusively treated. This can include racially, abusive, sexually abusive, or other abusive or hostile comments or acts as double entenderes, Also called Conflict Engagement or Roadblocking, creating fight situations out of normal situations with undercover Agent Provocateur obstructing normal conditions inciting conflicts to resolve the situation.

Perving

https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Perving

1. The act of being a pervert

2. Awkwardly staring at someone knowing that they can see you, and yet you continue.

3. Checking someone out who CLEARLY does not reciprocate your interest.

Forced Teaming

A sexual abuse term used to indicate a person did not desire sexual references, imagery, talk, or acts but as a part of some other activity such as office employment was forced into the situation. Often used in conjunction with a another term of art in sexual abuse, Door Closing, where the exit from a forced team is closed such as request to the company to work for a different boss or be placed on a different team.

"Police spying in Los Angeles goes back to the city's Red Squads in the early twentieth century, when powerful trade organizations, seeking to thwart unionization efforts among the city's working class, championed a broadly repressive agenda of police surveillance, wiretapping, and infiltration of organized labor by undercover agents. During the First World War,

police in Los Angeles expanded their focus to include ideological subversion, hunting for radicals and "disloyal" people and groups. By the end of the Sixties, the successor to the LAPD's Red Squad, the Public Disorder Intelligence Division, had gathered some 2 million secret files over the course of fifty years on all manner of legitimate dissenters, from the Wobblies to antipoverty groups to antiwar protesters. In 1970, the P.D.I.D. spied on students and professors at UCLA who were suspected of "conspiratorial activities," and agents provocateurs infiltrated student demonstrations. The target list included political organizations as well as church and social-welfare groups and charities, categorizing suspect individuals as "controversial," "agitator," "anti-establishment," "anti-police," or "engaged in protest." Dossiers were maintained on city-council members and the mayor.

An agent provocateur (French for "inciting agent") is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

A Targeted Individual is a person selected from a Decision Matrix (such as that Barack Obama and Jey Johnson ran) of miltary "non lethal" "decomoposition" usually resulting in death from creation of the circumstances of death and are also called "Targeted Assassination" and as Social Control use character assassination as part of the the Targeted Killing conducted by PsyOps military intelligence.

A criticism of Austin Government including Austin Public Library

I have suffered egregious injury and a small portion of that occurred in an unimportant library I stopped by in Austin made famous by its green architecture. The forms of abuse I suffered in the library as symmetrical with the the seriousness of the crimes I allege the Government of committing. In the first matter the library should have known better than any of the activities it undertook in the stalk even without my having provided on the identity and motives of the stalkers tryig to impede my book writing, likely something that does not happen much (book writing) in Austin library much less books of much significance. At times and enjoyably undergrad University of Texas Austin groups come through with exhibits or the libraries select or offer their own but I think my presence just gave them something to latch into. The harassment was a setback and at at time in my life I needed nothing like it.

There is a form of Mens Rea in sentencing laws. Often the concept of aggravated injury is a part of sentencing or criminal definition. In my case the aggravated injuries I think were intended, not simply to profit from my abuse but to cause injury to me through the abuse. I will get more into that later because I think highly placed government interests wished me abused in the library, home, even bedroom, and the library carried out the orders, but until I get to those criminal harassment under color of law motives and actions at the level they occur at defined then getting in arguments in the library is not only counter productive but creates the adverse and carefully provoked hostilities the library wished to define me with.

> **discredit**
>
> discredited; discrediting; discredits
>
> Discredit means to cause mistrust or cast the accuracy of something into doubt. If you say that schooling is important to you, but you never study,

your actions discredit you and your words.

You discredit what someone says when you choose not to believe it. You can discredit the rumors going around about your boyfriend if you are sure of his love. On a more personal level, you discredit people when you cast their authority or reputation into doubt. If you're running a tough race for class president, your opponent may try to discredit you by talking about your failures or even making up lies about you. But this would be to the discredit of your opponent - his or her own reputation would suffer for this bad behavior.

1. n. the state of being held in low esteem *"your actions will bring discredit to your name"* synonyms: disrepute

2. v. damage the reputation of *"This newspaper story discredits the politicians"* synonyms: disgrace

3. v. reject as false; refuse to accept synonyms: disbelieve

4. v. cause to be distrusted or disbelieved

My position in a normal world and also in the world I am in (a corrupt world) should and does make sense.

First of all what has happened and for emphasis sake I will use at the time of Jen Moore's death or I could go back 30 years before that or the five years since.

In Los Angeles County at the Bay in the walk of Santa Monica, Venice and Manhattan Beach all next to each other a mile or two of beach strip for each Hispanic undocumented (they did say so in this example but it happens so often I will ask readers of this to presume it true) shout in anger "You don't belong here!!" and this after teens were all over the place being gambits, sexualized female minors, who in being exploited and exploited near me form the basis of the discrediting of me, and the victim payments or protection racket payments to immigrant families, criminals, and many others.

For years I exploded in rage saying I belonged, they didn't, and threatened them for the fake image of me they were creating. But I was also creating a fake appearance of me as they were baiting. I have said no background check for any immigrant, build the wall in advance, and full citizenship for all US and undocumenteds all under a fresh start just the same.

If I attack and threaten the race baiters I seem the person those fighting White Supremacy want to be a threat to illegals.

The State should back me against crime and me being assaulted but more so the State wants to look legitimate in harrassing me, and they need me to look violent

In Corpus Christi I looked up how to cope with delusional people. I had had it wrong. I was told when my mother was said to be delusional not to re-inforce the delusion. So I was threating these fakers. I have tried since then not to fight them, but I do try occasionally to call them out as the what exactly they mean when the create ambiguous statements they hope will help defraud and assault me with.

The police are backing the criminals, undocumenteds, and violent pscychotics and racketeers. That would not be

happening except that the allegations these who are protected by society are making against me provide them some cover to do so.

The core scheme to discredit me is that a double of me often using my stolen identity or forged identity others will go along with beats me out to a woman and while with her while tied up confesses to being retarded, a child molester, etc., and then asks his (my) trust fund to payout to keep him out of trouble.

Few would directly in the USA say we don't like tips to Inforwars or web sites or radio programs like that, or right wing views, of criticism of the USA and its belovpoled police or politicians, or the libraries itself and few or openly banned on that basis.

I have cited in law suits Brown V. Socialist Workers Party Campaign Committee a case that reached the US Supreme Court. The Supreme Court ruled finance laws requiring showing who the donors sercet kept the super rich from having the currently elected Congressman, Senator, or President on funing leash, or at least if so that would be public information.

A small party weilding and peddling no governmental power was able to protect donors from public discloure because the small unpopular party needed to rent office space, operate buinsess and poltiical offices, etc., and the donors would be subject to retaliation. A secret donors list for a minor party was not a threat to corruption but disclosing donors was risk of a minor party to communique its thoughts to the public in campaigns, thus the donor disclosure law was relaxed.

In my case publicly and fraudulent treating me as a pedophile on a hunt for children to harm is both noxios to using my work environment an dangerous to my being able to get office space or conditions to use office equipment.

Child abuse planted stories, rumors, or actors are a threat to the First Amendment. It is a toxicity to my current and future

presence in a home or public office and I will show the toxifying of my use of these locations is in lockstep with high ranking officials like Burns, Mueller, Barr, Obama Jr., and others tied to a long term plan for the USA.

HARPYIAI

THE HARPYIAI (Harpies) were the spirits (daimones) of sudden, sharp gusts of wind. They were known as the hounds of Zeus and were despatched by the god to snatch away (harpazô) people and things from the earth. Sudden, mysterious dissappearances were often attributed to the Harpyiai.

The Harpyiai were once sent by Zeus to plague King Phineus of Thrake (Thrace) as punishment for revealing the secrets of the gods. Whenever a plate of food was set before him, the Harpyiai would swoop down and snatch it away, befouling any scraps left behind. When the Argonauts came to visit, the winged Boreades gave chase, and pursued the Harpies to the Strophades Islands, where the goddess Iris commanded them to turn back and leave the storm-spirits unharmed.

The Harpyiai were depicted as winged women, sometimes with ugly faces, or with the lower bodies of birds.

In Greek mythology and Roman mythology, a harpy (plural harpies, Ancient Greek: ἅρπυια, romanized: hárpyia,[1][2] pronounced [hárpyːa]; Latin: harpȳia[citation needed]) is a half-human and half-bird personification of storm winds. They feature in Homeric poems.[3]

Harpies were generally depicted as birds with the heads of maidens, faces pale with hunger and long

> claws on their hands. Roman and Byzantine writers detailed their ugliness.[4] Pottery art depicting the harpies featured beautiful women with wings. Ovid described them as human-vultures.[5]
>
> The most celebrated story in which the harpies play a part is that of King Phineus of Thrace, who was given the gift of prophecy by Zeus. Angry that Phineus gave away the god's secret plan, Zeus punished him by blinding him and putting him on an island with a buffet of food which he could never eat because the harpies always arrived to steal the food out of his hands before he could satisfy his hunger. Later writers add that they either devoured the food themselves, or that they dirtied it by dropping upon it some stinking substance, so as to render it unfit to be eaten.
>
> This continued until the arrival of Jason and the Argonauts.

All sorts intrude on my normal activities and normal spaces for hostile acts towards me expressing I am a predator, retarded, etc.,

https://www.theoi.com/Pontios/Harpyiai.html

When I toured Russia or what was the USSR with my family it and literature and observations and theories of Marxism and Communism led to a lifetime discussion of Central Planning in my family including btw use of it by the US Military.

The concept in budgeting and objectives in the Cold War was winning the 2st Century and some families in on that plan are participating generation after generation and have not disclosed how the plan related to the Kennedy assasination.

I asssert Abuse of Power in the harrassment of my book.

A number of years ago, four or five from 2023, I had been in Austin and did not fall for but documented being the victim of what I will now call Double Unequal Protection Compounded, a scheme in which an already preposterous and fabricated character assassination especially on am emotional or safety subject will be used as a pretext to attack a right the Constitution guarantees and is needed for the liberty of the citizen and protection of the republic the First Amendment being one such right as it applies to safe use of libraries to read and write.

In the Austin Public Library 2022 and 2023 I had warned them I was being harassed by a government program and gave them a copy of my book, not rights to it, and printed paperwork a Long Con was underway.

I was hoping they knew some book distributors, had some contacts, knowledge of the industry such they get refer me to some publishers or lawyers, copywriters, self publish kits, getting your book into APL library guidelines, etc.,

The library refused to respond to me and joined the Stalk of me in that they treated me like a predator as I was elsehere who was in the vicinity of children that were place near me. People cackling at me as though we together (and me in a false sense of security) are laughing about how sexy those young tots are, etc.,

In fact usually a dopple of me will use a camera often a long focus high power lense to photograph a child near me when I have a low power cell phone and might have taken the same shot. Deep fake of various kinds make it look like at the public library, libraries before the Austin Public Library, that I am a peeping tom who and one who prefers children.

Fist of all the children are often Hispanic and from very low income criminal record and immigrant families that were near

me or were move to near me in Corpus Christi. These children were safer around me than their families and for instance when one moved next door to me at 1513 Ocean Drive I let the parents know they could call me if they had some problem getting home late, or some kind of issue came up like their child lost an aparment key come to my door. The parents were rude to me and used their children to stage I was a peeping tom as they did drug, committed crimes, fought violently, etc., and that was not the would be uncle or grandpa neighbor I offered to be.

But making me seem a threat to children at a library is sort of like making the author in the town a bunch of crazy one mile over the speed limit tickets until he can not afford license fees to get to the library anymore.

Smearing me on the collateral issue and saying it is a lateral issue that does mean something allows the library to get away with banning me from the library on the phony allegations because people will back the phony allegations of something else IF doing so allows the phony reason keeping a child molester out to work.

This complex Conspiracy Against Rights is the Office Mob Rumor Mongering designed to destroy office reputations, get people fired from jobs, banned from the library, etc.,

So APL told me they were shutting me down for using my hotplate warmer to put cold compresses on my neck carbuncle. Others plug in coffee pots, etc., but using unequal protection on the warmer plate issue was bolstered by the phony allegation of me stalking children that not true but because believed worked for the hotplate ban.

This “politicaly motivated” smear job at the library left me vulnerable to be evicted on a sham.

I have long quoted, read, and loved Areopagitica and numerous other works of John Milton who also authored

Paradise Lost a Thomas Jefferson favorite and equally as often confused him with Dante Alighieri Italian author of the Italian language work The Divine Comedy that when translated into English is as traumatic to the student reader as John Milton's English language poetry.

Thus I was spared some confusion when I began reading The Best Poems of the English Language from Chaucer through Frost.

Robert Lee Frost was an American poet. His work was initially published in England before it was published in the United States. Wikipedia Born: March 26, 1874, San Francisco, CA

In the Halcyon Coffee shop in downtown Austin and its deco decorations and old typewriter perhaps from the 1920s to 1960s was there, and dry aquarium, perhaps glass ashtray, and a planted false plant casually lifted by this very book about the great English language poets.

> …books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a potency of life in them to be as active as that soul was whose progeny they are; nay, they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively, and as vigorously productive, as those fabulous dragon's teeth: and being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. And yet, on the other hand, unless wariness be used, as good almost kill a man as kill a good book: who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, God's image; but he who destroys a good book, kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye.

Often to avoid deeper looks into the context of the larger quote a shorter one is used even more effectively, avoiding

Milton's rhetorical dancing around pagan and protestant and catholic thoughts and quarrels in the very Parliament he was directing his orator in foil to. "*He who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, but he who destroys a good book kills reason itself*".

This is precisly why the likes of Thomas Jefferson to legal minds in the Judiciary continue to quote from and rely on the works of Milton.

Our First Amendment when protecting books protect the Age of Reason and in the Age of Reason self government because our government officials become accountable to the writers exercising their speech rights under the First Amendment to expose deceptions in Government.

Since I was first at the Faulk Austin Public Library years ago and children were all around book carousels, etc., and odd goings on were underway my brother and many others have died and several presidential elections have occurred and terms carried out, with William Pellham Barr as Attorney General among in my mind many other series problems.

I have attempted to reason with the library on Conspiracy Against Rights including the First Amendment right repeatedly to no avail.

I believe the sham abusive treatment of me by its architects using dupes and dirty tricks can and will be finally exposed as hostility towards what the real story of my books is, the Deep State corrupt officials who fear being written about and use sham investigations to stop and undermine those like myself.

Turning again to Areopagitica and the thinking of Milton in returning to Classical Liberalism, Classical Antiquity of the Pagan whose mountain Areopagitica is named after and the value Pagans and others placed on Freedom of Speech.

> And out of those ages, to whose polite wisdom and letters we ow that we are not yet Gothes and Jutlanders, I could name him who from his private house wrote that discourse to the Parlament of Athens, that perswades them to change the forme of Democraty which was then establisht. Such honour was done in those dayes to men who profest the study of wisdome and eloquence, not only in their own Country, but in other Lands, that Cities and Siniories heard them gladly, and with great respect, if they had aught in publick to admonish the State. Thus did Dion Prusæus, a stranger and a privat Orator counsell the Rhodians against a former Edict: and I abound with other like examples, which to set heer would be superfluous. But if from the industry of a life wholly dedicated to studious labours, and those naturall endowments haply not the worst for two and fifty degrees of northern latitude, so much must be derogated, as to count me not equall to any of those who had this priviledge, I would obtain to be thought not so inferior, as your selves are superior to the most of them who receiv'd their counsell: and how farre you excell them, be assur'd, Lords and Commons, there can no greater testimony appear, then when your prudent spirit acknowledges and obeyes the voice of reason from what quarter soever it be heard speaking; and renders ye as willing to repeal any Act of your own setting forth, as any set forth by your Predecessors.

But should we shun some voices over others, our wisdom the guide to the truth and to falsity, that very error all censors rely upon, sufficient wisdom to be the defender of truth by casting out error.

> I deny not, but that it is of greatest concernment in the Church and Commonwealth, to have a vigilant eye how Bookes demeane themselves as well as men; and

> thereafter to confine, imprison, and do sharpest justice on them as malefactors

and

> the Popes of Rome, engrossing what they pleas'd of Politicall rule into their owne hands, extended their dominion over mens eyes, as they had before over their judgements, burning and prohibiting to be read, what they fancied not

and

> if it come to prohibiting, there is not ought more likely to be prohibited then truth it self; whose first appearance to our eyes blear'd and dimm'd with prejudice and custom, is more unsightly and unplausible then many errors

I espouse views the government is the grips of dangerous corruption run by dangerous criminals. To some that makes me a terrorist. To others that makes me a journalist.

I believe the fact pattern in considered shows that the Government interest in harrassing me is the Corrupt Official abusing power of office to undermine my criticism of the corrupt elements of US Government.

Tom Dunham and I have encounted the same pattern of sham investigation sham allegation smear campaign and often times it has intertwined himself and I and itself.

The larger pattern has been faked stage public appearances he and I or we are in child or teen exploitation ring, comments are made to him and I usually publicly but always provocatively (looking for a fight over the allegation) that we ARE part of a child-teen-minors exploitation ring.

Upon he or I pointing obviously acting teen bait for a pedophile trap State actors launch on the fact we have noticed “provocatively dressed minors” and the prophecy is fulfilled he or I are on the prowl for such teens noticing them when they are near.

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin and other works mostly tying all of this to Bush and Rockefeller and Rotschilds.

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin

[Confirmed by Jen Moore and others as the investigation by British Pscyhiatry and allies of British Psychiatry into Eugencis and more secretly LONDON KE VII FOXP2 gene of the Windsor’s and the autor of the article is also an author of the Bush family fron Prescott and the Walker family forward to being participants.]

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies. The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, “MK-Ultra.” Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford

appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house.

The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing. The Manchurian Candidate, a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-Ultra was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way.

Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults. The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to create assassins would be fully explored.

A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the

overall project, including “MK-Ultra,” has been foreign-sponsored and anti-American in its purposes. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, with its roots in the political and psychiatric movement called eugenics.

1909-13: the buildup to World War I

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run Rockefeller Foundation, in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy.

John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family’s relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D.‘s brother William Rockefeller, the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank). In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey’s loyal U.S. follower, Gen. Marlborough Churchill (a distant relative of Britain’s Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the “Black Chamber,” a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department,

the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as "psychiatric genetics." This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London's Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America. The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity. The Rockefellers' chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist Ernst Rudin, assisted by his proteges, Rockefeller functionaries Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer and Franz J. Kallmann. A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced into this field in Germany [1]: The foundation's "German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects …. The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg's brother-in-law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn- Loeb banking family. Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the institute," and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute.

Loeb's relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family's personal banker, Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise we shall describe here. The Rockefeller Foundation made an initial grant of $2.5 million in 1925 to the Psychiatric Institute in Munich, gave it $325,000 for a new building in 1928, and continuously sponsored the institute and its Nazi chief Rudin through the Hitler era. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Rudin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

NOTES

1."The Rockefeller Foundation and German Biomedical Sciences, 1920-1940: Educational Philanthropy to International Science Policy" by Paul Weindling in the book Science, Politics and the Public Good: Essays in Honour of Margaret Gowing, London, Macmillan Press, 1988.

1950s: MK-Ultra

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British

intelligence operations are known as the national, provincial, or state Mental Health Associations. Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work-because the CIA had financed the tortures.

Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane.

For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days. Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for “programmable” hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin “Psychic Driving”: Through a loudspeaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim’s memory.

The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a

front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

The question of sponsorship

But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service.

The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War. The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings.

It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. But the geometry of the "front" really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S. and related institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together "made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which the organziation may extend its activities in those regions."

Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s. The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, Harold Abramson, was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first "turned on" Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread "out of the CIA's realm."

Masonic `charity'

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center

paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by Dr. Paul Hoch. Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer. Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, "We didn't know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him." When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral.

Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra-its most important "charity." Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. Robert Hanna Felix, 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research. He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment.

The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts, at the Addiction Research Center in Lexington, Kentucky. Isbell was the director of

the center from the 1940s until 1963. His boss was masonic master psychiatrist Felix, who founded the National Institute of Mental Health and was NIMH director from 1949 to 1964. The Lexington facility had been Dr. Felix's personal project since he had been its clinical director in the 1930s, and he put it under the jurisdiction of the NIMH. The Felix-Isbell slave experiments involved LSD and a wide variety of other hallucinogens and exotic poisons. In one case, seven prisoners were kept hallucinating on LSD for 77 consecutive days. The torture at Lexington followed the pattern developed by Cameron in Montreal: Drug-induced sleep was interrupted by electroconvulsive shock. Cooperative subjects were rewarded with shots of heroin or any other drug of their choice. And for mental health, the masonic administration encouraged the prisoners to participate in synthetic religious and political cults.

Felix's program was not simply to make humans into controllable beasts, but to decentralize the zombie-manufacturing. A 1993 report to the Scottish Rite Supreme Council by its current psychiatric research director, Steven Matthysse, explains: "Thirty years ago, a massive program began, which has continued unabated to this day: the deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill …. My predecessor as research director of the Schizophrenia Research Program, Dr. Robert H. Felix, 33 Degree, Gourgas medalist and the founding director of the National Institute of Mental Health, was one of the chief architects of this program. 'We are entering a new era,' he wrote, 'of community-centered, comprehensive psychiatric care.' … Dr. Felix predicted that, in 25 years, 'State mental hospitals as we know them would no longer exist.' He was right …. During the years from 1955 to 1992, the state mental hospital census went down by 82%." The strategists of MK-Ultra succeeded in moving the mentally ill out of costly mental hospitals, onto the streets, where they now consitute a large proportion of America's homeless. We

shall now see what kind of “community-centered psychiatric care” these strategists did in fact implement, as Britain’s MK-Ultra poured drugs into the country and worked to fabricate the drug- sex youth culture.

Seymour Solomon Kety was both an executive of the Scottish Rite’s psychiatry experiments, and a Scottish Rite- funded clinical experimenter. He was chief of NIMH clinical sciences from 1957 through 1967, and continued as the NIMH “senior scientist” into the 1990s. A close associate of the Kallmann Nazi-eugenics cell at Columbia, Kety was a national director of the American Eugenics Society, under its 1980s name, the Society for the Study of Social Biology. Kety helped lead the masons’ U.S. agency, the NIMH, beyond the Kentucky experiments, to the brink of Hell.

The official assassination program

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program’s direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be “thereby disposed of.”

A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado.

Sears worked to answer the question, “*Could a*

hypnotist [using stimuli including repetitive traumatic stimuli] induce a totally separate personality?

CIA counterintelligence chief James Jesus Angleton, a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

- To induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects;
- To create durable amnesia; and
- to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion.

A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired.

According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized “patsy” is easier than making a totally controlled Manchurian Candidate. The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely

blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate takes six months.

More at British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination https://www.psicopolis.com/psichtr/britpsych.htm by Anton Chaitkin

Linking linking and interlinking the Donegan interlink not yet seen

When I called Elder Law partners in Arlington D.C. about my mother's will the story of the Navyard shooting was just on the news and we spoke of it on the phone.

Per reports from Russian intelligence they same encryption keys were in use detected when Hastings was killed who had reported CIA NSA FBI (and Secret Service around Ed Donegan.) Both tied to the Birther issue I associate with my mother GLorian Donegan and that Hastings was working on.

Here is an article on the forensics but not motive connections these events have.

The Washington Navy Yard shooting occurred on September 16, 2013, when 34-year-old Aaron Alexis fatally shot 12 people and injured three others in a mass shooting at the headquarters of the Naval Sea Systems Command inside the Washington Navy Yard in southeast Washington, D.C. Wikipedia Number of deaths: 13 Location: Washington Navy Yard Date: September 16, 2013 Injuries (nonfatal): 8

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscriber

The Main Intelligence Directorate (GRU) is reporting today that signal intelligence analysts (SIGNIT) monitoring CIA-NSA-FBI "encrypted electronic communication traffic" in the United States have linked the 16 September Washington Navy Yard Shooting with the Obama regimes 18 June assassination of award winning American journalist Michael Hastings, and the 25 June ambush on the Los Angles Police Department detectives investigating Hastings's murder.

Aaron Alexis, a lone gunman armed with a shotgun, fatally shot twelve people and injured three others in a mass shooting at the headquarters of the Naval Sea Systems Command (NAVSEA) inside the Washington Navy Yard in Southeast Washington, D.C. this past Monday, this report says.

The attack occurred around 8:20 a.m. EDT, this report continues, in Building 197 with the shooter Alexis being subsequently killed by US local and Federal police forces after what has been described as a "running gun battle."

Hastings, who at the time of his assassination was investigating CIA Director John Brennan, was not under direct GRU electronic surveillance, this report says, but GRU signal intelligence analysts monitoring "routine night flight observations" of a small fleet of ShadowHawks® unmanned drone aircraft at the US Marine Base Camp Pendleton in Southern California during the early morning hours of 18 June, observed that a single ShadowHawk® broke formation and "sped" towards the Los Angeles whereupon it fired upon Hastings vehicle nearing the intersection of Highland and Melrose avenues at around 04:15 PDT destroying it and killing Hastings. [See video of attack HERE]

The GRU further reported that signal analysts monitoring CIA-NSA-FBI “encrypted electronic communication traffic” in the Los Angeles area on 25 June observed a “rapid spike” of “noise” occurring between 0415-0445 Hrs (4:15-4:45AM PSDT) within a 12 block radius of the Hastings “kill zone” identified as North Highland Avenue and Melrose.

At 4:37 AM PDT, this report continues, these same signal analysts reported an “urgent rise” in Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) emergency radio traffic too.

A comparison of these two anomalous events, this report says, showed that the “common link” between them was the attempted assassination by ambush of two LAPD detectives investigating Hastings death while they were driving into their Wilshire Division police station parking lot on Venice Boulevard, and which was less than 3 km from the Hastings “kill zone.”

Critical to note, this GRU report says, was that after the Hastings assassination, and ambush of the LAPD detectives, signal intelligence analysts were able to “document” the “encrypted electronic signature” used by these believed to be CIA-NSA-FBI assassins should it be used at some future date.

Subsequent to Hastings assassination, this report further states, this same “encrypted electronic signature” was observed occurring two other times …on 7 August in the Newport, Rhode Island region, and on 16 September, in the area surrounding the Washington Navy Yard Shooting.

Curious to note, the GRU says, was that on 7 August, Alexis reported to the Newport Rhode Island Police that he was being threatened by unseen people and feared that “some sort of microwave machine” was penetrating his body, an incident that took place at the exact same

time signals intelligence analysts noticed a “huge spike” of traffic having the exact same “encrypted electronic signature” previously noticed in Los Angles when Hastings was assassinated.

Even more curious, this report continues, was the 16 September observation of this exact same “encrypted electronic signature” that occurred shortly before 8:40 am EDT in the area of the Washington Navy Yard Shooting, and corresponding to when an elite tactical response team of the highly trained US Capitol Police, a force that guards the US Capitol complex, were told to leave the scene by a supervisor instead of aiding local officers in stopping the ongoing massacre.

The USA Today News Service in confirming about why one of the most elite tactical teams in Washington D.C. was ordered to leave the scene of an ongoing mass shooting also noted:

“A Capitol Police watch commander "wouldn't let them go in and stop people from being slaughtered," one officer told the Washington TV station, which is owned by Gannett, USA TODAY's parent company. "We were definitely the closest tactical team in the city," the unidentified officer told the newspaper. "It was at the scene very early on, within a couple of minutes. They were ordered to disengage and turn back. For what reason, we don't know."

With both the Hastings assassination and the Washington Navy Yard Shooting now being linked by the same identifiable “encrypted electronic signature,” this GRU report concludes, it cannot be ruled out that the Obama regime is now employing an “elite hit squad” against both its enemies and for an as yet undetermined domestic agenda.

And in what can only be described as farce meeting

reality, the Obama regimes Department of Homeland Security (DHS), barely 48 hours after this mass shooting tragedy, issued a pre-solicitation order for over 4 million rounds per year of 12 gauge shotgun shells, which is the same type of ammunition used by Alexis in the shotgun he had carved the cryptic sayings “better off this way” and “my ELF weapon” prior to his taking 12 innocent lives.

September 19, 2013 © EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. Freebase content licensed under CC-BY and GFDL.

Hiding in Plain View Gambits Destroy Foundations

Why I assert Veronica Hoffman was assassinated via a trap of her allegations she could not prove to anyone

I Ed Donegan assert this is part of the story of the assassination of John F. Kennedy by the OSS CIA including Donald Bar and the sensitivity to this story by the CIA bolsters my allegation and even in part created my thinking on this matter.

Groupon theory is that James Donegan was born in Orchestrate Massachusetts a Roman Catholic like Honey Fitzgereal, JFKs mother, in immgrant from Republic of Ireland. JFK and James Donegan and Glorian Donegan would be at my birth in Los Angeles. It was a CIA plan. GLorian was already a CIA secret identity birth, and a new generation of the same was being created from the genome of this family line.

But as Jen Moore and Ed Donegan observe there is history to a minor brain defect Minimal Brain Disorder (FOXP2) small collection of clinically observable related cognitive minor flaws like concentration, writing, fine continuous nerve control, executive function, etc.,

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

Some who looks like Donald Barr who wrote on Anthropology and Space Fiction of great realms of royal leaders has an experimental monkey November 23, 1961 in Washington D.C. shown in JKF White House and downloaded from JFK White House Photo Archive

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

In other locations I have zoomed in on it and it appears to be the same statue make as EPD III of the Donegan family bookshelf where the fireplace, bookshelf and sometimes TV in the bookshelf were on the other side of the bathroom wall were at first were two sinks for two children to use (Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan) then further in the toilet and on the far side of the toilet room a door to the patio leading to the backyard the master bedroom the to the next wall over.

Artist Hugo Rheinhold (1853-1900)Rheinhold's most popular sculpture, a reflection on Darwin's theory of evolution, ponders man's superior ability to ask "where do we come from?

According to the story in the Donegan family there was a grandfather of mine who was a dethroned king of some type and some type of numeral aristocrat after that. I had thought in

my youth it was an Irish King from County Donegal Ireland and tied to Northern Ireland and Republic of Ireland changing legal structures.

My mother did come from North Carolina I believe (now) a hidden-identity Maria Kutschera daughter that resulted from Windsor family after 1925 philandering as they studied offspring from generation to generation with new gene-pool and new tests of genetic outcomes and more specific patters of eugenics and determination as to possible early determination of who might be good for the CIA to groom IF these children were in adoptive families or orphanages with parents who were not themselves really parents of their own children as Glorian and James really were parents of me and Tom my brother.

A gambit (from Italian gambetto, the act of tripping someone with the leg to make them fall) is a chess opening in which a player sacrifices material with the aim of achieving a subsequent positional advantage.

The word gambit is also sometimes used to describe similar tactics used by politicians or business people in a struggle with rivals in their respective fields, for example: "The early election was a risky gambit by Theresa May."

The foundations of what the story behind my genome history and OSS CIA history and how it relates to EPD III and the story of some king of origin of that (probably the a Duke) grandfather of mine this the III) is what Veronica Hoffman might have been silenced and discredited over.

The Gambit to undermine something like the story of my family and its genome attacks the legs of the story, the foundations of the story.

Hiding in plain view as non state actors undercover operatives menace and threaten and mock and harass a person, the person being a Targeted Individual. The Targeted Individuals has their leg in the trap that closes on their leg and stops them.

The allegation of bizarre activities fo seemingly normal people can't be proved to third party without very extensive logs, etc., thus when the Targeted Individual response to the harassment they are placed in a mental ward. Another possibility is the menacing stalk of stalkers hiding in plain view by disguising themselves as normal everyday neutral people is that the Stalker may create an incriminating appearance about the Targeted Individual that creates a sense of alarm for the Targeted Individual.

Would the story about this bookend piece be a reason to catch these people in leg irons and a mental ward?

Veronica Hoffman,

Tom Dunham,

Norma Jean,

Ted Gunderson,

Geral Sosbee,

Edward Donegan (myself).

Introducing the people named here as Organized Stalk Victims

The story of my meeting Veronica Hoffman and Tom Dunam grouped together

Veronica Hoffman and Tom Dunham

Los Angeles Dom, Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life - LUKE IS BACK lukeisback.com http://www.lukeisback.com › 2009/08 › la-dom-mistre... Aug 7, 2009 - As Mistress Veronica, she was highly regarded as a pro domme.

At the time Veronica Hoffan committed suicide in a mental ward with "bipolar allegations" it is possible I was in a pscyhward in North Carolina or just released from it asserting I was radiologically attacked and Ted Gunderson was giving interviews and speeches he was being stalked, people were being planted on him, and he was being poisoned by the global elite.

-- Ed Donegan's timeline per Veronica Hoffman, EPD III, and Tom Dunham --

I had been claiming Stalkers and other strange activity in my life (like a Double actually several of them at AOL Time Warner of me) and fired from my job at WElls Fargo I started a beef with sociology since it seemed to be that there was a race-baiting set of affronts to me for some ten years or so and it was really starting to get to me though I spoke to other whites and they did not feel sociology theory a matter of concern to themselves as they

experienced regular life and employment.

I had been going to a goth club Bondage A GoGo in San Francisco and a clique had it in for me but that is usual and fairly common anywhere. I had met one night Veroncia Hoffman who was from Los Angeles and was a clothing designer, cybergoth, dominatrix and overall artist of various arts and had her boyfriend with her at BaGG were we exchanged hellos and each were in the pit or some roped off areas at various times, her I think at some table some Northern California friends were and likely vendors.

At the after party at Mission Control swingers club I talked to her further. She was doing some porn very cyberghoty artsy and looking for some heavyer players and I suggested myself.

I told her at that time I had been fired from my job, was working on a Human Genome dispute with the NIH and my status as having Learning Disabilities and why was i singled out for being white under Whiteness THeory.

Those discussions went along after I moved to Washington D.C. (fearing my plane would be shot down by the CIA as I was led to believe) and when I got to D.C. I continued talking to her but she changed her online persona to a person in swimwear at the pool being peeped at and decided to leave me out and use someone else.

Genome issues and questions were on my mind in 2002 on, just about the time I was meeting her. When I was fired from Wells Fargo in 2001 shortly after September 11 2001 it was a huge dissapointment to my family and me and I was already using drugs again at the time I was fired.

That in several ways was part of it (staying home surfing porn, not leaving out and about in public out of my mind.)

The sequence of being fired was they put me through Sumit Merrit Peralta (Oakland Psychiatric Drug Clinic Hospital) where the diagnosed ADHD. I already knew I had Dyslexia symptoms. They used Wellbutrin the Dopamine level correctivne pharmaceutical intevention as a prefered ADHD treatment for addicts.

My father and mother talked about this by phone for many many hours over several years. As a child I showed symptoms of some dysfuncions like not percieving others behavior when I had dropped a water bottle, and I went to testing and special ed for a few years. After the ADHD testing my father was heart broken. As child they had suggested Ritalin but his philosophy was anti drug and wholism. We both aggreed most stimulants were out, I wanted coffee, he even worried about that but not so much CMS nervous system bolsterin Bupropin to helpt the executive function of the brain. While aproving of this and Wellbutrin/bupropin he agonzied over wether being part of the atomic blast test had injured his own genome passing it on to me.

We agree Tom and me had identical lives, it wasn't nurture, it was nature. I was taking on the issue that I have a particular shape of my snowflike others are different but there are no perfect snowflakes so get over my being white though people were attacking me on that basis from nowhere.

I had talked to most people including all I knew about this and let her (Veronica Hoffman) know I didn't use drugs and was in recovery.

A few years earlier I had download some teens at the beach (not swimming pools) newsgroup bikin images but among many other things I had clicked on. Mostly I like sports fitness body sculpting I had liked since the 1980s and Muscle and fitness. I may have looked like from that one news group with the others i was a teen freak or biking freak. Late teens as a matter of silhouette are not issue for me, nor is bikini offensive to me, but none of that should evern be taken too far as emphasis.

"Junk" appears in many newsgroup feeds including less than teens, occasionally for reason not related to eroticism I would keep a few, especially as it related to sophisticated studio photography or unusual iconography. That is what I think people lept on. AT the same times minors (under age females) photo bombed and and all pictures I attempted to take staring in 1997 or earlier if I had not noticed it.

There were some times women I was dating or Dominatrices I knew had some or partial information on EPD II and anthropology. Domina Athena of San Francisco (founder of Bound) I new and was in the clubs and in her house I was a sub to her and we had gone through that history of Dr Leaky a few times the exact details I forget but may have involved EPD that was somewhat hushed and discouraged but talked about inside the family. Domina Athena would later die of breast cancer. I had known her in the I am guessing mid 1980s.

Tom Dunham

At the time much of this was going on I was also talking with Tom Dunham including the same issues I was talking to everyone esle about. I was bringing women from BaGG to his place, not having my own

private place, now unemployed, and about to go to Virginia where I had lived to live mith my mother who had moved to this city close to Washington D.C. to be close to my brother who was also living in Arlington VA. My mother lived at 850 N. Randolph and from there I continued emailing and talking to Veronica Hoffman but by now she had said no, though almost up to the time I got on the airplace for Arlington VA she she was not committed one way or another.

I was at this time asserting people were near me and said they were CIA and were going to shoot the plane I was on down if I were to go back and live with my mother. Most thought I needed a change in my ADHD medication but I did board the plane and made it Arlington VA without incident.

For several years prior to going to Virginia I had asserted stalkers pointing guns at me, etc., and I had been in the psych ward many times for reporting that, and I still assert Agent Provocateur stalkers tying to by their denials of stalking me look paranoid about their being there.

I suspect MKULTRA Stalkers familiar with OSS CIA history and Donegan genome history have tried to interfere with any story line or information being passed (especially passed credibly) about EPD III.

Blacklisters had smeared my reputation to Veronica Hoffman. Later on she was assassinated with a smear on herself to cover-up that history of her being used in a covert operation the CIA and FBI want to deny exists, Gang Stalks.

This was a problem for me, but if not exagerated by others not too serious a problem. Having been institutionalized and single all of my life I can take

or leave it, and often would if things got icky. I don't bottom feed and I don't choose relative to one or another. If any action feels right I may persue, else not, and that is outside any context.

Part of the complications of that time frame, around 2002-2005 was my family or origin issues. I told my father they were trying to frame me with outlandish misrrepresentions that reversed what was true of most issues of my life. I had told him as he visited me AFTER druge rehab it might be tied to a guy named Marti and what happened in the late 1980's. I had been letting everyone down including my father, flunking out of school he paid so much for in Oregone, and he let me know that cost him a lot out of pocket. I felt a lot of shame about that and loved my family of origin. Later my mother cosigned a Nissan Puslar for me, a sporty looking body of what was a Sentry but with high tech sporty feel and look.

I was behind on payments and felt terrible about it, fired from jobs AFTER flunking out of school then this guy Marti tried to steal it by stealing me keys when I broke up a fight between him and his girlfriend. Late the issue came up when I had been giving him a ride somewhere and he said something that inflamed me about it and I startee threating him, he got more abusive, I started to pull over and he jumped from my car towards his freinds in nearby pickup truck. I was in rage over the car and now thought I was putting more of my family's contributions to me at even greater risk of again being lost. I jumped in the truck after him and in about a 10 second interval had punched him about 10 times. As he curled up I had hit him on the back of his head breaking my hand or wrist. I was 60 days sober and we (Hayward Fellowship) had gone of to Courage To Change convention somewhere in Palm Springs with my arm wrapped up.

That seemed like times gone by but as I was telling my father there were references to it at druge treatment groups that seemed wrong. I never really knew what happened to the guy, Kevin Conner, aka Fuzzy Bunny and I went to look for him later and never found him, we heard he was seen in the area looking confused. The truck had sped away with him in it, me jumping out, never seeing him again. I had told everyone about my burst of rage and that story including drug intake counselors. At one time during the time I knew Veronica there seemned to references to that other than drug rehab and I thought on several occasions I heard the distintive sound of his girlfrinds voice.

As for teen being all around I told him it was not my interest and I was curious about it, one time a teen girflriend of an adult roomate and I were on a mutally agreed ickey course neither of us really wanted she broke it off and I thought great. I had wondered if it was a setup or something that may have excerbated some misunderstanding about teens, and that I really had more "on duty" attitude about this kind of thing, expecting as a good camper, cleaned up as I camped out, kept things safe and wanted to be dependable, the latter few I was failing at though, but still, teens were not my thing and I think he thought that too. It was as I was being fired from Wells Fargo we talked alot, in the building I was almost moving into, Fox Plaza and I reported I was being stalked to him, and he seemed to notice it too.

Part of those conversations as he came out to visit was a recording I made of a team meeting at Wells Fargo to prove I was right and when I listened to it it proved I was wrong. My father and I listened to it together and I was totally missing what at least one team member was telling me. It was part of ADHD it

seems my attention wandering off and missing points I should be hearing.

So with all that going on, simple social stuff was not that big a deal to me and I had a lot on myy mind 2002-2005.

Despite all the trouble I was having before and after that my father still wanted me as his guardian of terminal illness. Should he lose consciousness at any time and be in total loss condition I was to make sure I could find him and having responsibility for the plug coming out of the wall. I don't think he was expecting that to happen, he expected to live a long time, but it was a way we nonberbally expressed our closeness and respect.

Today part my anger is he is being attacked by me being attacked following his death in 2014 and I am openly hoping the law will deal with my assailants, -or the Iranians or Russians will.

Because others like Ted Gunderson, Geral Sosbee, and Veronica Hoffman and Tom Dunham document the same exact things and the evidence is still available I believe these others and assert I am telling the truth too and I also can document it.

Tom Dunham lived near where I lived on Natoma STree and he lived on Langton and we both were in walking's distance of all clubs, Bondage A GoGo, Death Guild, Die Machina, Meat, Bound, and various others or one-offs. He like I had children and inculpating - conjoining suggestive items and statements of others projected onto him as such projections we cast towards me. THe usual methods were used in fact I learned the system when he and I were noticing the same things. A Mob is held with your landlord, boss, etc., without you at it and

during that Office Mob you are not at KOMPROMAT is inserted into the environment. Often additional inserts in to the office or other environment are made undercover and those who have joined the office newly will talk up the KOMPROMAT all done behind the Tarted Individuals back.

Norma Jean

I (Edward Paul Donegan) have read Monroe was harassed into suicide; and more likely was finally murdered by a CIA operative Norman Hodges who was protecting Operation Mongoose from leakers and Monroe was about to tell all.

Here is the history I assert. Marylin Monroe was born in 1926 just a Princess Elizeith was, the daughter of Queen Elizibeth I, Queen Elizibeth I was made famous truing to find speech coaches for her husbald Albert of York who gave a poor speech in 1925. My assertion is Albert of York had numerous out of wedlock proginy just as Edward probably did. FOXP2 gene is very visble in clipped written grammar but not in speaking. This royal family had FOXP2 and wanted it researched out of the view of the public. Joseph Kennedy Sr underlining by business contact to Navy Undersecretary FDR in the early 20th century along with Admiral Halsey took pregnant women into the USA in 1926 at least Maria Kutchera, leaving the convent in Austria pregnant, and having secretive out of wedlock CIA OSS planted children in the USA and who were watched and tested fro the gene early in life including by stress based testing, something akin to heart stress test on a treadmill. This was integrated into Agents of Influence planted into other countries and in the USA, such deep covers the children were planned from parents (famous but hidden) who would use orphanages and fake parents the way

they used Nanies, governers, governesses, and personal assistant to acknowledged offspring.

Alleged parents may include or have actually been biological parents on one side of the family tree aid workers, diplomatists, etc., in other countries thus giving a Agent of Influence a possible future in Kenya, or any other country the birth is registered in.

Photographer, Staff Photographer Seattle Post-Intelligencer ; Date, 1953 ; Marilyn Monroe

Monroe's file begins in 1955, the year she made "The Seven-Year Itch," with its familiar subway grating scene, and the year after her eight-month marriage to baseball star Joe DiMaggio.

"Subject's views are very positively and concisely leftist; however, if she is being actively used by the Communist Party, it is not general knowledge among those working with the movement in Los Angeles," a July 1962 entry in Monroe's file states. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/new-data-show-how-closely-fbi-monitored-marilyn-monroe/

Ted Gunderson

Ted Gunderson was in the middle of it all, the JFK administration and the anti-rackets anti-mafia unites RFK was running against people like Marcello, Ruby, Hoffa, and others (most of them mafia left over bootlegging that turned to gambling) that Nixon and LBJ were using as assets for CIA activities including Murder Inc,.

Often the Defense Intelligence Agency and CIA would hid behind front-groups to obfuscated their

connections to crimes and assasinations, groups like Temple of Set that was a Satanist Group forming on its own after leaving from Anthony LeVay's satanist organizations. Called a paraoniod for his beliefs Gunderson had the documents that the CIA,, DIA, and front-groups were one and the same and I have made a study of his works and can confirm his statements.

The CIA, NSA, and FBI did poison and kill him and others like him, and I can confirm those agencies activities are being conducted to hide the elite family's of MKULTRA in assassinations, those families Democrat and Republican though parishioner Roman Catholics of either party are most likely to diverge from the Deep State not all who do diverge are Roman Catholics.

Gene "Chip" Tatum confirms what Gunderson asserted, a very powerful NWO that controls the USA and its media, and that NWO is corrupt, illegal, and conducts assassinations to cover the trail of corruption.

Edward Paul Donegan (myself) assets Gunderson was correct about the CIA assassination of Marilyn Monroe, JFK and RFK, Jeffery McDonald's family, and more. I assert the Donegan's were pressured into being biological offspring used for sleeper agents who now don't want to be be detected or exposed especially since until now the illegal acts of Operation Mongoose and those who ran it have escaped justice and been elected to office or appointed to office instead. Mark Gorton calls this the Quickening of the Cabal, rapidly stepping into the power vacuum the assassinations created.

Sunny Bono Roman Catholic Anti Mafia Palm Springs Congressman

A singing and acting entertainer who was friends with Peter Lawford and stared in at least one movie with him. Peter Lawfored was the brother in law of John F. Kennedy. Patricia Kennedy the sister of John F. Kennedy was married to Peter Lawford. Ed Donegan asserts the Peter Lawford Patricia Kennedy home in Santa Monica JKF was visiting November 18 November 19 1961 is part of Birther Theory and Barrack Obama Jr being born. That plan was hatched by the CIA that was operating since 1951 in Palm Springs, the home of the Mafia and the congressional district of Sunny Bono for Congress. The Bermuda Dunes hotel owned by an asset of the CIA held a meeting between he Mafia and CIA in I think 1962 that the records still exist of - to kill JFK.

Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford was an English-American actor. He was a member of the "Rat Pack" and the brother-in-law of US president John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940's to the 1960's, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films. Wikipedia Born: September 7, 1923, London, United Kingdom

William King Harvey, Sam Gold aka Sam Giacanca, Chauncey Marvin Holt, numerous others on the attendee list.

Sonny Bono died in a skiing accident by some reports engineered by thugs or rather the thugs killed Bono and staged the accident the same week a Kennedy died, the same way. Ted Gunderson and Ed Donegan assert these were attempts to preempt witnesses to the JFK assassination.

From Chauncey Holt Book

VO: Here are some of the memo's Chauncey refers to (picture of memo's). These men participated in a meeting held at a small airport between Palm Springs and Indio California, the name: Bermuda Dunes.

CH: For that meeting Peter Licavoli and I flew in from Arizona. Sam Giancana and Johnny Roselli came in from Chicago. William King Harvey came in from Langley. William King Harvey was a legend in the CIA. He was the only member, he was the only CIA-member there, but of course he was the one that was laying out the plans.

VO: Who was William King Harvey?

(picture of William King Harvey in the televised interview)

VO: Chauncey was well aware of his involvement in other CIA operations.

CH: William King Harvey was the head of Taskforce W. That had been renamed, originally, that was a part of ZR/Rifle, an Operation called ZR/Rifle. ZR/Rifle was nothing more than an assassination group, that went around the world assassinating people, and Harvey happened to be the head of ZR/Rifle.

VO: On December 14th 1961 top echelon leaders of the CIA and the mafia met at Bermuda Dunes airport in Palm Springs to discuss ground rules for Operation Mongoose. Chauncey's memo's of that meeting show an Executive Action was planned. Executive Action means assassination. The target: The Beard, Castro.

The ground rules: CIA only, maximum security,

non attributability, plausible denial, need to know basis. Harvey set the tone of the meeting at the Bermuda Dunes airport.

CH: They were going to eliminate the Beard and how was going to be done and just starting as to what personnel they were going to hire. First of all they were trying to decide what cryptonym they were going to use, because they had decided that they would assign a cryptonym to end up in the official CIA-files. AM, normally, operations involving Cuba had an AM-start to their cryptonym.

VO: It is also decided any further discussions about operation Mongoose would be face to face, nothing in writing. The CIA's William King Harvey was clearly in charge.

CH: It was a very short meeting because of the fact that, 20 minutes to an hour, it didn't take very long, I mean, he laid it out in precise terms, but these guys wanted to get out, you know, and take off and uh guys like Giancana and Roselli, they were reluctant to get together, and Licavoli too, these high-ranking mobsters don't like to meet with each other and they rarely do that, so we kept it short and sweet and that was it.

(picture of CIA-memo on televised interview and contained in the book Self Potrait)

VO: An August 14th 1962 inter office CIA-memo from William King Harvey to the Director of Clandestine Operations says in part: "Our contract agents in Miami and in Los Angeles have been assured by me that no reference to this operation appears in our central files."

The Mob Memo of the same meeting also in the

book.

Geral Sosbee

He (most likely) was privy to the Romania tied 1900's English/Romanaina royal family and the cover-ups they were attempted with world wide bastard children as Marilyn Monroe and the Donegan's are.

Edward Donegan (myself)

To Coroners Around the World -Roman Catholic Abyss

John F. Kennedy

Robert F. Kennedy

Strict Roman Catholic Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. In 1938, she began her newspaper column "The Voice of Broadway", which was eventually syndicated to more than 140 papers. In 1950, she became a regular panelist on the television game show What's My Line?, continuing in the role until her death.

Kilgallen's columns featured mostly show business news and gossip, but also ventured into other topics, such as politics and organized crime. She wrote front-page articles for multiple newspapers on the Sam Sheppard trial[3] and, years later, events related to the John F. Kennedy assassination, such as testimony by Jack Ruby.

Leo Ryan

Federal District Judge Roll

Assistant US Attorney Thomas Crane Wales

Congressman Sonny Bono and Micheal Kennedy same week same way same CIA Sketch

Justice Scalia

Lame Cherry says CIA killed Secretary Rob Brown with an Ice Bullet. Sonny Bono head injury matched a .45.

SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.

One possibility the public discussion of forensic evidence would be consistent with is that Bono was bit in the head, died, and face down loaded into a sled which took him to the tree his body was recovered from and during that his own skip parker was blood stained from his being changed from face down to face up in the sled. Perhaps seasonal Ski Patrol temps.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the **sixth of eleven children to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel**. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado in 1997 after he skied into a tree.

Micheal Hastings

- Died
- **Birthplace**Malone, New York, U.S.
- **Ethnicity** White
- **Religion** Roman Catholic
- **Profession**Journalist, Reporter, Author

- **Nationality** American
- **Eye colour** Blue
- **Hair colour** Brown
- **Build**Average
- **Spouse**Elise Jordan (m. 2011; his death 2013)
- **Education**Rice Memorial High School, New York University

Tom Clancy alleged killed by Obama

Tom Donegan of Marshfield and Cape Cod Provincetown and proud Irish person died in a social leftist Methodist church and likley had Rainbow and other church affiliations or affinities but had the oral family history of the Donegan family and or poor Irish Catholic start of James and his mother and father.

He heard the same stories of being in parachute escape machines likely at Edwards Air Force Base and access to ASAF mugs, photos, and other flight history data of James Donegan and is the namesake of Neil Armstrong who broke the sound barrier I think in the X-1 or had similar flight history.

Roger Ailes Fox News funeral at St Edwards Roman Catholic church attended by Laura Ingram Lifezette and others from FOx News, Son vows revenge for bogus railroad of his father

NOVEMBER 20 msttlement anounced moving Roger Ailes out of Fox News. Megyn Kelly Chicago Cathoilc Anti Tumper born Novemerb 18 leads the que at Fox News.

The 21st Century Fox logo is seen outside the News

Corporation headquarters in Manhattan, New York, U.S. on April 29, 2016. REUTERS/Brendan McDermid/File Photo

Thomas Neal Donegan, 61, Provincetown's former select board chair retrieved from Wicked Local and copied or modified to here

[image]

Tom Donegan of Provincetown, a member of the Finance Committee and Select Board for six years, from 2012 to 2018- three of those as chairman - passed from this life on July 14 in Manhattan, surrounded by love. His husband, Mark Weinress, and dear friends were by his side. Donegan was 61 years old.

The cause of death was leptomeningeal disease brought on by esophageal cancer.

Donegan moved to Provincetown in 2009 after retiring from AOL. He quickly rolled up his sleeves and became of service, as was his way his entire life. Tom served on the town Finance Committee, becoming its chairman, from 2012 to 2013.

In 2013, he won election to what was then called the Board of Selectmen and was chairman from 2014 to 2016. He easily won reelection to the board in 2016. His chief goals were improving the use of town resources, with a special focus on finding solutions to the affordable housing crisis. Donegan also served on the board of the Provincetown Year-Round Rental Housing Trust.

His close friend and fellow select board member Erik Yingling recalled Donegan's putting in 30 to 40 hours a week on town business. "He treated it like a full time

job," Yingling said in a phone interview Tuesday.

Donegan worked on mental health issues, connecting people with services they needed, affordable housing, and helping the town care for the people who needed help, Yingling said.

"Housing was very important to him," Yingling said. "He worked tirelessly for that to happen. He wasn't afraid to go into battle when it was important."

Yingling considers the town's purchase of Harbor Hill one of Donegan's crowning achievements. "It was like landing three hole-in-ones in a row," he said. "It was expensive. Land court was complicated. We had to go through Town Meeting and a ballot, and we had to get the community on board with the purchase. It was a big uphill battle."

Jay Coburn was a select board member in Truro when Donegan was on the Provincetown Selectman. The two talked regularly about challenges facing the towns and the region.

"A lot of folks would have come to smell the roses and enjoy early retirement," Coburn said in a telephone interview Tuesday. "Not Tom. He cared deeply about this place. He wanted to contribute his experience and expertise. Listening was an important skill for him being able to make a contribution to town. He wasn't just a wash-ashore with solutions. He wanted a deep understanding of the community."

In December 2018, Donegan left his position on both boards to help support his recently widowed mother-in-law in North Carolina. He remained an active member on the board of the Fine Arts Work Center, serving for a time as treasurer, until his death. It was an organization that was very important to him, and he enjoyed meeting FAWC fellows and discussing their work.

Thomas Neal Donegan was born in Los Angeles on Jan. 21, 1960. A year later, his brother Ned was born. (Ned survives him.) The family lived in Manhattan Beach, California, and the San Francisco Bay area, divided by a stint in Marshfield, Massachusetts while Tom was in elementary school.

His father, Jim, was a pilot for Trans World Airlines. His mother, Glorian Gainey, a South Carolina native, was a homemaker and later a real estate agent. The Donegan family used their TWA perquisites to journey all over the world. Donegan was imbued with a lifelong passion for travel, flying, and even airports.

Donegan attended the Head-Royce School in Oakland, California. He enrolled at the George Washington University in Washington, DC, where he majored in political science. He was the ad manager of The GW Hatchet student newspaper and president of the Sigma Chi fraternity chapter, which he steered toward community service. He earned his bachelor's degree in 1983.

But the most important thing that happened to him at GW was meeting Weinress and commencing a lifetime of 38 years together. They were wed on July 27, 2015, a month after the Supreme Court decision legalizing gay marriage, at Saint Mary's church in Provincetown.

St. Mary's rector Rev. Terry Pannell recalled Donegan as an exceptional human being. "Everything he did was to make the world a better place," Pannell said in a telephone interview. "Tom wasn't someone who wore religion on his sleeve; it was something he practiced."

A year after graduation, both Donegan and Weinress began a spiritual program of recovery from alcohol and drugs. They have cherished their continuous sobriety from that date and consider it, along with their 38-year

partnership, as the best thing they've ever done.

The couple lived first in the District of Columbia, before moving in 1999 to Arlington, Virginia. It was there in 2001 that they welcomed for the year a 16-year-old exchange student, Svenja Jaeger from Germany, who considers the men (Tom and Mark) her "American dads." Their close relationship is one of the most important in their lives. And they now get to be the American granddads.

Donegan joined the Baltimore office of the W. B. Doner & Company advertising agency in 1984, rising to the position of account executive. From there, he joined Ullico (Union Labor Life Insurance Company) in Washington, DC, doing in-house marketing.

In August 1990, Donegan and Weinress were attacked and injured in an anti-gay hate crime. Theirs was the first successful case first tried under the District of Columbia's new hate-crimes law. As a result of the experience, Donegan became involved in the newly formed grassroots group GLOV, Gay Men and Lesbians Opposing Violence.

The group provided community safety education and advocated for accountability from the police and media in recognizing and addressing anti-LGBTQ violence. Donegan soon became GLOV's co-chair and was known as the "activist in the suit," since he rarely had time to change out of his daytime business attire before being interviewed by the press, attending public meetings, or making an occasional on-TV news appearance.

After his service with GLOV, and upon his move to Virginia, Donegan became president of Crisis Link, a Virginia-based 24/7 crisis- and suicide-prevention hotline.

More Catholic Abyss it seems Leslie Anne Shed, sister of Darin Shedd of the Washington State (Thomas Crane Wales and Barrack Obama Jr area) CIA.

Corinne Collie has a B.A. in international studies from the Jackson School. Her brother, Darin A. Shedd, has a B.A. in society & justice. The Leslianne Shedd Internship Fund is for students majoring in international studies or public health; just after her death, Lesli had been accepted into the UW's physician assistant program because she wanted to further her education in order to make a difference by providing health care in Africa.

Fulkerson Funeral Home of Plentywood

Loren J. O'Toole (June 12, 1930 - December 09, 2013)

Funeral services for Loren James O'Toole will be held at 10:00 AM Saturday, December 14. Father Patrick Zabrocki will celebrate the funeral mass at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Plentywood; interment will be in Plentywood Memorial Cemetery. A vigil rite will be held at 6:00 PM Friday at Fulkerson's in Plentywood. Loren, 83, died Monday morning at Sheridan Memorial Hospital in Plentywood after a battle with cancer. He will be missed but never forgotten.

Loren is preceded in death by his parents Grace and George O'Toole and his sister Sally Ann Carpenter. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Joanne and sons Larry O'Toole and wife Carol; Kevin O'Toole and wife Marcy of Denver, Michael O'Toole and wife Nadine, Patrick O'Toole and wife Darcy of Portland; Scott O'Toole and wife Jill of Denver, and daughters Catherine and husband *Darin Shedd of Tacoma*; and Mary and husband Bryan Hunt of Dallas. He was extremely proud of his grandchildren - Thomas and Caitlin O'Toole; Tessa O'Toole; Kristen (Brandon Millican), Kelley and Cade O'Toole; Grace, Kellen and Finn O'Toole; Olivia, Kiera and Nathan Shedd; and Anna and Bennett Hunt. He is also survived by his sister-in-law, Joanne Slavin of Spokane, and by many nieces and nephews including Paul Carpenter and Jennifer Anderson and husband

Wayne and their children Sarah, Mary Catherine, Erin, Mark and Rachel who always made sure the 4th of July fireworks were the best show in town for their Uncle Loren.

According to HISD, Pershing Middle was built in 1928 and was originally located next to West University Elementary off University. In 1949, the school was moved to a new facility at 7000 Braes, which is what you see in these pictures.

In 2007, THE SCHOOL BUILDING WAS REPLACED BY A NEW ONE NEXT DOOR AT 3838 BLUEBONNET BLVD

Jewel (2001 film) Farah Fawcet knowiog the backstory will die of cancer shortly thereacter. She was born in Corpus Christi

A Houston Chronicle caption from 1950 said the $2 million school "greatly relieved the crowded conditions at West University Elementary School." The principal at the time was Clarence Orman.

Not everyone, apparently, was a fan of the school. In August 1958 someone set fire to a classroom annex. Houston fire officials told the Chronicle that there didn't appear to be a link between that and an arson earlier in the month at Spring Branch High School.

The article concluded:

A sign painted, "I hate this school" was found by firemen on one side of the Pershing building, but principal John A. Ratliff said the sign was an old one.

Fawcett did not name long-time lover Ryan O'Neal in her living trust, which she amended in 2007. She left most of her fortune, $4.5 million, to their son Redmond in a trust overseen by her business manager, Richard Francis, under its terms the principal being available only for matters relating to Redmond's health care, while he could collect the interest.[94] She also left $500,000 to her nephew, Gregory Walls; $500,000 to her

father, James Fawcett; and $100,000 to her college boyfriend Gregory Lott. Fawcett left all of her artwork to the University of Texas. When the university received her art collection, one of her Warhol portraits was missing.[60] In 2011, after discovering that O'Neal had retained the portrait, the University of Texas filed suit. O'Neal claimed that Fawcett had given it to him. Lott maintained that Fawcett never gave up ownership of the portrait and that it was her wish to bequeath all her artwork to her alma mater.[60] In December 2013, a Los Angeles court ruled that the portrait belonged to O'Neal.

Over the years Farrah Fawcett, and Randy and Dennis Quaid attended Texas school in the 1949 building.

Farrah Fawcet played in several movies that are similar in storyline to Birther and a little known cognitive bug of sometype I believe is FOXP2 an in my youth it was thought it might have been endconchine system based. She also played in a Nazi hunting movie.

In 1945, Jewel Hilburn (Farrah Fawcett), 39, and her husband Leston (Patrick Bergin), 41, are living in poverty in rural Mississippi, and raising their four children: Raylene (Rachel Skarsten), Burton (Kyle Fairlie), Wilman (Max Morrow), and Annie (Alexis Vandermaelen). All four children were nannied by Jewel's friend and housekeeper, Cathedral (Cicely Tyson). Leston makes a living pulling out pine stumps for the war effort. Cathedral's husband, Nelson (Ardon Bess), and their sons, Sepulchur and Temple, all work for Leston.

The Hilburns discover that Jewel is pregnant, and decide it will be their last child. Cathedral has a premonition and warns Jewel that the child will bring hardship and test her, but that it is God's way of smiling down on Jewel. Some kind of bone problem must have affected the childs hand so it can not write.

Beaudry tells Jewel that Brenda Kay should receive regular injections to strengthen her bones. The injections are expensive, but the Hilburns manage to pay for them, even when times get

tougher after Leston loses his job. The kids sell the vegetables the family grows, Raylene quits school and gets a job, and Jewel takes on sewing work. Meanwhile, Jewel concentrates her attention on caring for Brenda Kay, who survives, but misses developmental milestones. Aged seven, Brenda Kay walks downstairs by herself for the first time. Brenda Kay's constant needs mean Jewel has less time and energy for her older children.

Jewel reads of a "miracle school" [Mc Martin?] in Los Angeles, California, that is reputed to help children like Brenda Kay, and proposes that the family moves there to find work while Brenda Kay attends the school. While Leston considers, Burton decides to go to California immediately to look for work. Brenda Kay, meanwhile, has a couple of near brushes with death.

Jewel has secretly applied to the special school and Brenda Kay has been accepted. To raise money, Jewel secretly starts selling items from her home. Eventually Leston notices and confronts her. After an argument, he agrees to move to California, on condition that they return to Mississippi someday.

Except Raylene, who gets married and stays in Mississippi, the Hilburns relocate to Los Angeles to reunite with Burton, now working at a garage. Leston finds work, and Brenda Kay enrolls in the school, run by director Nathan White. For the first time, Brenda Kay meets other children like herself, and Jewel is not solely responsible for her.

In 1961, Brenda Kay is sixteen. The school has not raised Brenda Kay's attainment, but Leston has a better job, and Jewel works at the school as an assistant. White suggests to Jewel that she must let go of Brenda Kay, as her efforts are holding her daughter back. Keeping her promise to Leston, they return to Mississippi to search for a new house, but Leston realizes that his home is now in Los Angeles, and Mississippi is his past. They return to California and resume their lives. Gradually,

Jewel accepts White's argument that Brenda Kay must be allowed to live her own life. White recommends a group home for adults with Down Syndrome, where Brenda Kay will learn to live independently from Jewel's over-protective care.

The Hilburns leave Brenda Kay at the home with the new friends she has made. Jewel visits her often, but has finally realized the importance of letting her grow by herself.

This book

Lawyer Request

To [potential representation]

From: Edward Paul Donegan EdwardDoneganAuthor at Proton.me

Subject: abusive COINTELRPO activities victim, a retaliation victim from purported links to phony police staged illegal activities as part of smear campaign against me, illegal police operation and several resultant wrongful deaths that of Jen Moore a former Tracy California police officer and sex crimes investigator who reported on the highly placed shot-caller of the illegal police operation. before her wrongful death though her records do survive survive and name me as a victim and how herself one too.

This has left me homeless and subjec to 24 hour a day street violence yet I have suffiencent income to live in any city normally. Police abuse teams have used shills in management, credit, and leasing offices to fake documents and records sabotaging me, and I am a writer showing FBI and CIA misconudcut, this is real though little known in the USA "Gang Stalking."

> "First fake Ed made wild accusations. Now Ed's old work email used for FB profile of teen."

That is a tweet by Tom Dunham, and old friend of mine from San Francisco California I have a screenshot of that tweet sent November 20 2015. Since then and before an impersonator of me has been used in a very illegal plot to forge confessions of misconducted alleged to me, and even appearing to have been

me, with an illegal COINTELRPO FBI program that has included break-ins, child porn plants, and other illegal activities that are standard opps for the FBI in fights against radicals, espionage operations, and other activities.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I Edward Paul Donegan have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals, and in libraries, even intrusively into my home or motels or commerce like USPS or UPS or others staging or faking deliveries, switching them out, forging addresses, mixing in drugs and porn, etc., These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods [under-cover across locations of a police harassment victim, including:"

1. Infiltration: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. Psychological Warfare From the Outside: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. *They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government*

agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, **employers, landlords, school officials** and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. Harassment Through the Legal System: **The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals**. Officers of the law *gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment*. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas **in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters [and silence or discredit critics of FBI and CIA officials]** .

4. Extralegal Force and Violence: **The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements**.

   [*All of which Jen Moore and Edward Donegan have suffered and reported, now Jen Moore deceased.]*

   In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "**black bag jobs**" [break-ins or illeal access to home or office to plant or steal of vandalize or search], warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia,

the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

I have subjected to COINTELPRO for decades, that tweet from Tom Dunham 8 years ago and hundreds of openly FBI acts since then and fifteen years before it now leave the question "why?"

The first answer that comes to mind now is that I am a writer, my home office has been broken into for theft and evidence plants and I am writing my life story and have been for decades and I am tied to the Kennedy assassinations and the CIA and FBI power-brokers who gained power after that Roman Catholic family fell to assassination.

The FBI before and since the assassinations were an espionage agency who were visibly then involved in the assassination, that much ever more being confirmed and attacks on me from my Dorchester Massachusetts MKULTRA family help the FBI and CIA continue to coverup their roles.

Other tweets from him and other evidence also forensically preserved by an IT worker like myself qualified to do so include Tom Dunham saying his old friend (me) was one of the sharpest people he knew (and he I and he was an IT worker) had noticed the sock puppets of both him and us where retarded, schizophrenic, and seemed interested to and likely to harm children.

The tweet Tom Dunham cited using my name was EDDONEGA at wells fargo, mine was EDDONEGAN. Wells Fargo is a National Bank I had senior Host Based Intrusion Detection (HIDS) team lead responsibly for and later as planned stared and ran the Network Intrusion Detection System (NIDS) for the data centers upon which 1.7 trillion dollars in US currency was accounted for and our banks interconnections to the Department of Treasury and Wire system was interconnected. The documents I wrote (and later had help with) were for the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States Secret Service who oversees the currency of the USA. My security expertise was partial, the totality of my networking and data processing expertise so extensive I was a good fit for the massive engineering task of creating the networks security structures and overseeing installations.

Tom Dunham's expertise though differing is as extensive.

A *casus belli* is an act or an event that either provokes or is used to justify a war. A casus belli involves direct offenses or threats against the nation declaring the war. -Wikipedia

FBI and assets and agents in collusion with them can and do use snitches and Agent Provocateurs to pick fight, harass, impede, annoy, and disturb or disrupt activities of *Targeted*

Individuals like myself Edward Paul Donegan who is both writing books about the FBI, CIA, and DOD and alleging misconduct tied to MKULTRA and I have been subject to intensely abusive and provocative forms of attack and police harassment.

More than once I have been attacked by prison snitches and other police resources saying pedophile like me won't survive in custody yet I am not one. One or two teen shower cams in about 50 years is about it, and that is probably way under internet standards in what is out there in porn land. But a reputation of that can be used against me when the reputation is generated by a calculating government COINTELPRO government operation with a need to smear me.

I assert the topics I am writing about and deceased Jen Moore was writing about are such sensitive topics and tied to so many other acts of FBI and FBI and government official misconduct that the reasons I have been harassed, those responsible for the harassment, and the purpose of the harassment are transparent.

At a time a break in to my home office removed my PC and TV and DVD player researching my book Christopher Wray was on the cover as I asserts his family and Mueller's family and others were part of the pro British FBI based Cabal.

A collusion has been used of parties to link me as political smear to activities I am not a part of. Viewed as only that it fits a pattern of FBI COINTELPRO activities still used by long discredited, but I think the harassment of me is more deeply rooted and that is tied to my book on the OSS, CIA, and JFK assassination and those that gained and kept power since.

Corrupt law enforcement and non law enforcement counterparts were and are running a Via Executoria scheme, in fraudster terms, Pay Up Or Be Arrested.

As Elder Abuse somewhere a trust fund or blind conservator who openly states roles with the FBI and US Marshall is going

along with paying for false claims against me as part of COINTELRPO, a strange mechanism of defamation, encouraging damaging allegations.

At the time of my mother's death Glorian Donegan her trust fund for me was corrupted into paying off allegations that undermined me, and in fact thusly undermined her (now as of April 27,2023) surviving child. I assert the dangerous conditions and I am living in street fighting knife wielding felons and with no home or safe storage of office equipment my likelihood of success in my expose diminish and that has been the plan, the plan to undermine my life and book writing because my book targets the FBI and CIA as did Jen Moore's works we ourselves are now targeted by police abuse.

The corrupt operation uses staged appearances and forged confessions of what I was doing in parks, libraries, rented apartments, etc., where it is staged I am part of exploiting minors, only caught when a dopple of me is shaken down by police who finally somewhere will catch up with him, chasing the wrong him, who will be said to be me and thus the forged confession of a confronted Edward Paul Donegan complete and good for social sabotouge of Edward Paul Donegan in smear campaigns.

Evidence of this COINTELPRO operation is thorough and convincing.

A foger of confession claims to harm others and is even willing to pay off staged non victims who say they are victims in a police run protection racket that is said to protect areas and people from me after they wrongly assert any of them need protection or need restitution or protection services before I am ostracized.

> **via executoria (latin, term of art, law)**

executorial way

Non-judicial foreclosure under a power of sale clause in a mortgage; more broadly, any non-judicial remedy empowered under a contractual clause or some other instrument

Pay Up Or Be Arrested (grift, fraud, rackets)

Cops approach a person and assert the person's guilt and upon the confrontation demand restitution to an alleged victim or an arrest will occur.

Money Laundering (Term of Art, Finance)

To succeed in depleting or utilizing funds not yours a pretext is made to access the funds not yours. In this case a person claiming to be me approaches a conservancy of mine and says as me he has a debt to others that needs to be paid. It is that person's debt but made to look as though it is my indebtedness.

Grand Parent Scam

In a extra twist, the call a person about to be arrested calls or is called for him is a grandparent. The Grandparent is told the Grandchild faces arrest unless the Grandparent pays out. In this case a Conservancy of mine is being used as the Grandparent, the Trust representing my deceased mother's interest in protecting me.

Records of the settled false allegations of me subvert home and office leasing, jobs, etc.,

As Brian Glick author of The War At Home the FBI often sends adult items to married couples to destroy marriages, plant evidence, in my case send local city people to pretend to be offering me sights of their children and act is if I am a willing person looking for such sights of exploited children.

Many have written about the FBI during J. Edgar Hoover and since and the illegal operations continue.

The first wrongful death I assert in a criminal enterprise operating is Jen Moore. She was found dead in hotel about to disclose the actual name of my mother and me and a long term history tied to OSS and CIA operations before, during, and after WWII, and how very elite names are tied to that history, those in the FBI, CIA,, and governmental positions today.

Today I am seeking justice for her Jen Moore a whistle-blower, Ted Gunderson who was a former FBI agent who worked for with and under JFK and RFK and was assigned to investigate their deaths by the LBJ Whitehouse and FBI, and whistle-blower also deceased, and myself, and many more to be named later.

Let us begin with reality before fiction though fiction is a simulation environment we can relate ideas to.

Jen Moore videos describing my family history and home in Virginia and she was correct as are the records she left.

Jen Moore left his and other content I reference by title. "*Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking*" and "*OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities* about the increasingly declassified history MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits" and is part of the story my family the Donegan family events that history is part of.

Lloyd Austin I am going to quote has traveled to Saudi Arabia and talked within the USA of the need to suppress Conspiracy

Theories including those about Saudi Arabia and its royal family.

In process and in substance this should be alarming and even informative. As a matter of process no government official should ever seek to suppress investigations of conspiracy theories that name government officials, agencies, or governmental actions, and as substance the role of Saudi Arabia in events pertaining to US history and security are vital areas of debate and historical research.

Now to a short comparison with history.

Jen Moore knew of what I call MKULTRA Birther, that we have groomed sleeper agents for leaders and they and their Nazi rescue Free Mason ties don't want to be exposed as Infiltrators.

What I have Jen Moore (former Tracy California police officer and sexual assault case worker) have to tell you is that this set of FBI operations is a Gorky Park (film) type matter so let me remind you of Gorky Park.

> Gorky Park is a 1983 American mystery thriller film based on the book of the same name by Martin Cruz Smith. The film was directed by Michael Apted.
>
> While Lloyd Austin has promised the Saudi Royal Family he will suppress these US Patriot Groups and people like Jen Moore or Obama Dead Pool sites, this information is vital to the USA and must not be suppressed.
>
> > ***Extremism in the ranks***: Shaken by concerns of possible right-wing extremism among the

> troops, Austin on February 5 announced that every unit of the United States military; Active, Reserve, and Guard would be required to stand down within the next 60 days in order to conduct “sensitivity” training. The training would last at least one day and was focused around discussions including the importance of the oath of office; a description of impermissible behaviors; and procedures for reporting suspected, or actual, extremist behaviors.
>
> On FEBRUARY 19, 2021, Austin spoke to Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, saying that “We discussed the continued commitment to the 70-year US-Saudi security partnership, and I’m looking forward to working together to achieve regional security and stability.” Austin expressed support for *Saudi Arabia* in the Iran-Saudi Arabia proxy conflict.

The film stars William Hurt as Arkady Renko, Lee Marvin as Jack Osborne, Joanna Pacula as Irina Asanova, Rikki Fulton as Major Pribluda, Brian Dennehy as William Kirwill, Ian McDiarmid as Professor Andreev, Michael Elphick as Pasha and Ian Bannen as Prosecutor Iamskoy. The plot follows Renko, a Moscow police investigator, on the trail of a gruesome triple murder that leads him into a web of government corruption.

Moscow militsiya officer Arkady Renko is called to the site of three dead bodies - two men and one woman - in a secluded clearing near the Gorky Park ice rink. All have been shot in the chest and their faces and finger tips removed; the two men were also shot in the mouth. Renko becomes anxious when the KGB refuses to take over the investigation. Renko traces the woman's skates to a movie set worker, Irina Asanova, who claims that

> they were stolen. Based on the forensics, the pathologist identifies one young man as a foreigner, likely an American. Renko asks Professor Levi Andreev to reconstruct the faces of the woman and the American man.
>
> At the dacha of Chief Prosecutor Iamskoy, Renko makes the acquaintance of American sable importer Jack Osborne, who is accompanied by Asanova. Renko also crosses paths with William Kirwill, a New York detective who is investigating the disappearance of his brother James.
>
> Renko eventually identifies the victims: James Kirwill and two friends of Asanova. He discovers that they were constructing a chest for Osborne. Renko's suspicion of Osborne mounts following several polite but tense conversations in social settings. When a KGB officer attempts to kill Asanova with an injected overdose, Renko saves her. Nursing her, they become involved romantically although she doesn't entirely trust him.

The story line of Gorky Park continues on from there and like with the Manchurian Candidate art sometimes mirrors life. Jen Moore was like Asanova, she was poised.

Here is the truthful story of Jen Moore.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore’s, made inquiries with

> homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.
>
> Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.
>
> Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

I Edward Paul Donegan follow carefully what Jen Moore was talking about in her journalism. Sh pointed her camera videos still online on YouTube at the home of my mother and I 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia USA and told of the OSS CIA and Vatican history of the Donegan family and assumed identities and changed names since WWII.

My mother and father were a part of that. It ties into the Kennedy assassination where my family is from, Dorchester Boston area and Marshfield Massachusetts Roman Catholics, and Los Angeles where additional Kennedy family and Donegan family activities intersect.

My father was a pilot in the atomic bombing of Japan, the Korean War, and did recon work for the US Military and CIA and also was in Atomic Testing being exposed to radiation at the Las Vegas test site.

The Central Intelligence Agency has run MKULTRA, MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, COINTELPRO, and other programs for many years. It continues today.

I was not in San Francisco or even California when my old friend Tom Dunham sent that tweet. But I have been in Corpus Christi Texas, Austin Texas, and other locations where that same activity has been underway.

It is part of a system of harassment in which novel misconduct is staged in a area like vulnerable female minors are in a park, I am near the park, and a confession is forged by an impersonator of me I took pictures of the young girls at the park, and that information is used to smear me such that on excuses I am excluded from apartments, car buying, etc., and the community grows to fear me.

It is criminal harassment under color of law. Why very powerful FBI and CIA and government officials are using COINTELRPO is part of my story, and why my trust fund is paying out false claims I am harming others is another story to be told because they should defend me and my private trust fund for me and not allow those they find needy to sue me over bogus forged confessions that the double of me agrees to.

I have several legal needs. One is that any conservancy of me not agree to be shaken down by false claims and further that the smear campaign against me stop as well.

This has caused by eviction from housing, etc., and several wrongful deaths in recent years are tied to the illegal acts Jen Moore being one of them.

Press Request

Data supporting this request and more about myself and this history. https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Megatab.zip

This document as PDF with avaialbe images rather than text only https://ia902700.us.archive.org/31/items/genoracketeering_202001/PressRequest.pdf

To members of the press

I am reporting a large scale criminal harassment under color of law scheme that is illegal in motive, in method, and is in furtherance of concealing the realities of the Kennedy assassination to which I am closely connected, perhaps more so than nearly any other person, and is that which puts my life at risk from an illegal police operations seeking to tie me peeping and child abuse and after that to talk it up and recruit lynch mobs of smear campaign incite attacks on me; seemingly, NOT organized by FBI activities when in fact it is COINTELPRO being used illegally against a blogger and writer, myself.

Many (like myself now) who have been witnesses to or have had knowledge about the COINTELPRO JM/WAVE CIA operation that assassinated John F. Kennedy (who was at my birth in Los Angeles November 18-19, 1961) have (like myself) have been the targets of covert activities, sabotage, even attempts on life. These include one of the most closely connected JFK assassination witness to events Robert F. Kennedy who in Los Angeles was learning of the Manchurian Candidate story-line that is in part the story of my CIA connected father and mother and those events in Los Angeles.

I compare myself as very analogous to St Johh Hunt, son of E. Howard Hunt assassin of JFK, or Karyn Holt-Harcourt the daughter of Chauncey Holt, the CIA affiliate who worked with

Murder Inc formed in prohibition (Bugsey Seigal, Myers Lansky) who become contract killers and smugglers in the 1920 abd by 1950's were perfect contractors to the CIA flying with their pilots into and out of Cuba for Casinos arms smuggling and assassination after Castro when the casinos shut down, and in Latin America piloting smuggled weapons in, booze out, officials all around, and conducting hits and working with rebel groups, counter-fitting, forgeries, etc.,

My father and mother (similarly to Karyn Holt-Harcourt and E. Howard Hunt) were part of this history. Flying RECON in the P-51 and F-86 (precursors to the U-2) from Atsugi Airbase where Lee Harvey Oswald worked, and our family (Donegan's - I am the only surviving one) were close friends of the Prouty's in Boston Massachusetts Col Fletcher Prouty who worked with the US Air Force and CIA on these activities under Richard Bissle Jr. for Prouty and others like General Eward Lansdale, and others, the ones fired by John F. Kennedy leading the Hunt, Holt, and others under their bosses to retaliated against JFK over Bay Pigs and other disputes. Very detailed history of my family and the Kennedy's in Irish Roman Catholic Boston miles from each other exists and can be developed further. Despite death threats, break-ins to home office, theft of my records during break-ins, and other CIA FBI activity and legal harassment I continue to write and distribute and further develop the thousands of a pages of public records, family oral history, photographic records, and other branches of this information.

The assassination or harassment of of witness in any matter of criminal justice is illegal under the statues of Obstruction of Justice. If such harassment of witnesses furthers a cover-up of events such as the assassination of the Kennedy's (allowing George H.W. Bush of the CIA and George W. Bush and other officials to consolidate illegal power) than the charge may be treason and subversion and I assert the smear campaign and open violent physical attacks on me are in violation of these laws.

The subsections of US Code Title 18 Chapter 73 can easily be

found online. Robert F. Kennedy's right hand anti mafia ally Ted Gunderson asserted as I and others have highly illegal activities by the Deep State.

Cross Paths of Donegan hidden identities, OSS and CIA, and Kennedy's and Kennedy Assassination

James Donegan and Rose "Honey" Fitzpatrick arrive in Boston same time from Ireland to Boston Roman Catholics

- **Boston Origins** Great Potato Famine and 1800's and then 1920's Roman Catholic Rose Fitzpatrick meets Roman Catholic Boston Politician of South Boston Joseph Kennedy Sr. and future president John (Rose) Fitzpatrick (Joseph Sr.) Kennedy is one of their children. Joseph Kennedy has close tied to England going into WWII. James Donegan flies in WWII P-51 into and after being part of nuclear test blasts (with is brother Happy Donegan) flying with the bomb group of P-51s and B-29s that attacked Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Was part of CIA and US DOD atomic bomb test explosion and exposed to radiation and follow testing. Glorian Donegan had secret OSS CIA Vatican history a refugee of Salzburg Austria Maria Vontrapp impregnated by a philandering Windsor kept secret for many reasons, Maria Kutschera gave birth in North Carolina.

- **In WWII over Europe and England** McNamara and others help England by finding and destroying industrial war machine infrastructure in Europe. Prouty and Donegan fly in similar operations at the same place and will be friends in Boston (where both the Roman Catholic families were from) into mid 1970;s. I will meet and go skating with Prouty;s dining at their home at times, etc., at family get

together though I was very young at the time.

- **Following 1946 into 1953**As Congressman Richard Nixon Souther Californai defense industry and Rockefeller Republic forms Marshall plan post WWII Europe Air Force, CIA, DOD, FBI, others try to gain control of world map using Espionage.

- **1953 Atsugi and Operation Mongoose**Eisenhower Nixon 1953-1961 under VP Nixon and Security Council Prouty leading the way world regime change. Prouty and Donegan at Atsugi with Bissle Jr, plans for CIA world projects, recon, Korean War. John F Kennedy and Jackie wed, James and Glorian Gainey wed, parents of Ed Donegan. Le Harvey Oswald at same base showing later how RECON and RADAR worked to film makers and propagandists

- **1961** Ed Donegan born in Los Angeles County were Edward's Air Force Base and SSFL Labs are. Jim DOnegan part of those USAF activities and regime change. Ed thinks Barrack Obama Jr. planned for Indonesia was part of the Republican plot and is a Birther that Obama Jr was born in Los Angeles.

- **1963** The regime change system had grown out of control, JFK to reveal its use of Mob (Murder Inc in Carribean, elsewhere) and resents Mafia as East-India Tea Company. Chauncey Holt tells all later. JFK assassinated. The plans continue to place CIA projects like Obama Jr. in power around the world controlling the world, Prouty thins so too.

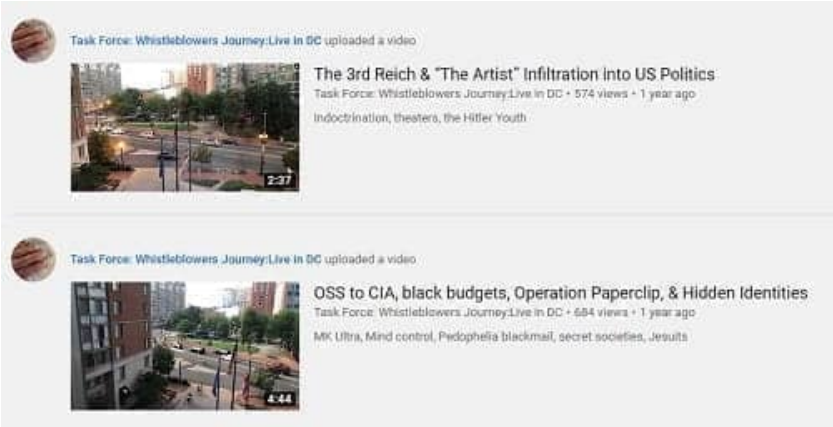
- 1968 **Robert F Kennedy is in Los Angles and assassinated where the Manchurian Candidate story took place** Though from a Boston family I am born in Los Angeles where Air Force officer James Donegan was flying from. This is where JFK had visited at my birth regarding CIA plans and RFK visited and found out about from Don Nixon (former VP Richard Nixon's brother) and John McCOne CIA and Atomic Energy Commission. Robert Kennedy was staying with John Frankenheimer who produced the Manchurian Candidate 1962 that told the Donegan story.

- **2018** Jen Moore is assassinated talking about my family Glorian Donegan our history is tied to Allen Dulles, regime change, OSS and CIA and the assasintion of JFK. Though she is dead now and had death threats as a constant, Ed Donegan picks up her story on this my family and continue to write under names Second Line of Troops (after Jen Moore is slain) and continues the story but also experiences subversion attempts.

The scheme of GangStalk is a psychology one. It is made to appear by forged paperwork, criminal impersonations, and actors under-cover that I am a peeper, child abuser, etc., and this smear campaign continues to grow over time as my reputation declines. Normally a lie might fade over time (a lie about me) but continuous efforts of COINTELPRO just keep the smear going resuscitating and compounding it and using to incite thugs to attack a "known pedophile" or apartments to deny rentals, jobs to fire or not hire, associations to disassociate based on behind the scenes rumers and sham investigations of GangStalk by undercover police in the abuse scheme.

I am asserting as a witness the JFK assassination should be reopened after deathbed confessions and better in depth data analysis (like the Moorman photo) and quote The Men Who Killed Kennedy (a History Channel production) on scree interview that if it can happen to Kennedy that the government covers up his assassination what else will the cover up and who else will it happen to next? I assert it happens to witnesses and I am one. This is story in the information I am transmitting.

I am sending some of this out by text but when I have PDF or other forms of media available allowing photos and screen captures I show Jen Moore showing my house talking about the same CIA OSS background of my family, and its ties to the JFK assassination, Allen Dulles, and others, and I can confirm the written records she had independently and I have know of. She was found dead in a motel after she was threatened with death if she revealed that data as she planned to do as stated she was going to do. I have received those same threats and they are credible.



The police can approach any third party (such as potential employer of a person of interest) and say that person of interest is currently being investigated. The reason the person of interest is being followed by the police may be that the person of interest has derogatory information on a politician, etc., or unpopular politics, or something of value such as valuable intellectual property or other matters corruption in government may seek. These are often called "Non investigatory interest high value targets of FBI surveillance."

Preemption of witnesses by abusive COINTELRPO activities, preemption by targeting a victim- or witness in the criminal justice sphere of events by using carefully staged purported links to illegal activities as part of smear campaign, a sham investigation opened and talked up behind my back,against me, illegal police operation and several resultant wrongful deaths that of Jen Moore a former Tracy California police officer and sex crimes investigator who reported on the highly placed shot-caller of the illegal police operation. before her wrongful death though her records do survive survive and name me as a victim and how herself one too.

> "First fake Ed made wild accusations. Now Ed's old work email used for FB profile of teen."

That is a tweet by Tom Dunham, and old friend of mine from San Francisco California I have a screenshot of that tweet sent November 20 2015. Since then and before an impersonator of me has been used in a very illegal plot to forge confessions of misconducted alleged to me, and even appearing to have been me, with an illegal COINTELRPO FBI program that has included break-ins, child porn plants, and other illegal activities that are standard opps for the FBI in fights against radicals, espionage operations, and other activities.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I Edward Paul Donegan have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals, and in libraries, even intrusively into my home or motels or commerce like USPS or UPS or others staging or faking deliveries, switching them out, forging addresses, mixing in drugs and porn, etc., These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods [under-cover across locations of a police harassment victim, including:"

1. Infiltration: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. Psychological Warfare From the Outside: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. *They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents*, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, **employers, landlords, school officials** and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. Harassment Through the Legal System: **The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals**. Officers of the law *gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment*. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas **in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters [and silence or discredit critics of FBI and CIA officials]** .

4. Extralegal Force and Violence: **The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements**.

   [*All of which Jen Moore and Edwward Donegan have suffered and reported, now Jen Moore deceased.]*

   In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these

attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "**black bag jobs**" [break-ins or illeal access to home or office to plant or steal of vandalize or search], warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

I have subjected to COINTELPRO for decades, that tweet from

Tom Dunham 8 years ago and hundreds of openly FBI acts since then and fifteen years before it now leave the question "why?"

The first answer that comes to mind now is that I am a writer, my home office has been broken into for theft and evidence plants and I am writing my life story and have been for decades and I am tied to the Kennedy assassinations and the CIA and FBI power-brokers who gained power after that Roman Catholic family fell to assassination.

The FBI before and since the assassinations were an espionage agency who were visibly then involved in the assassination, that much ever more being confirmed and attacks on me from my Dorchester Massachusetts MKULTRA family help the FBI and CIA continue to coverup their roles.

Other tweets from him and other evidence also forensically preserved by an IT worker like myself qualifed to do so include Tom Dunham saying his old friend (me) was one of the sharpest people he knew (and he I and he was an IT worker) had noticed the sock puppets of both him and us where retarded, schizophrenic, and seemed interested to and likely to harm children.

The tweet Tom Dunham cited using my name was EDDONEGA at wells fargo, mine was EDDONEGAN. Wells Fargo is a National Bank I had senior Host Based Intrusion Detection (HIDS) team lead responsibly for and later as planned stared and ran the Network Intrusion Detection System (NIDS) for the data centers upon which 1.7 trillion dollars in US currency was accounted for and our banks interconnections to the Department of Treasury and Wire system was interconnected. The documents I wrote (and later had help with) were for the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States Secret Service who oversees the currency of the USA. My security expertise was partial, the totality of my networking and data processing expertise so extensive I was a good fit for the massive engineering task of creating the networks security structures and overseeing installations.

Tom Dunham's expertise though differing is as extensive.

A *casus belli* is an act or an event that either provokes or is used to justify a war. A casus belli involves direct offenses or threats against the nation declaring the war. -Wikipedia

FBI and assets and agents in collusion with them can and do use snitches and Agent Provocateurs to pick fight, harass, impede, annoy, and disturb or disrupt activities of *Targeted Individuals* like myself Edward Paul Donegan who is both writing books about the FBI, CIA, and DOD and alleging misconduct tied to MKULTRA and I have been subject to intensely abusive and provocative forms of attack and police harassment.

More than once I have been attacked by prison snitches and other police resources saying pedophile like me won't survive in custody yet I am not one. One or two teen shower cams in about 50 years is about it, and that is probably way under internet standards in what is out there in porn land. But a reputation of that can be used against me when the reputation is generated by a calculating government COINTELPRO government operation with a need to smear me.

I assert the topics I am writing about and deceased Jen Moore was writing about are such sensitive topics and tied to so many other acts of FBI and FBI and government official misconduct that the reasons I have been harassed, those responsible for the harassment, and the purpose of the harassment are transparent.

At a time a break in to my home office removed my PC and TV and DVD player researching my book Christopher Wray was on the cover as I asserts his family and Mueller's family and others were part of the pro British FBI based Cabal.

A collusion has been used of parties to link me as political smear to activities I am not a part of. Viewed as only that it fits a pattern of FBI COINTELPRO activities still used by long discredited, but I think the harassment of me is more deeply

rooted and that is tied to my book on the OSS, CIA, and JFK assassination and those that gained and kept power since.

Corrupt law enforcement and non law enforcement counterparts were and are running a Via Executoria scheme, in fraudster terms, Pay Up Or Be Arrested.

As Elder Abuse somewhere a trust fund or blind conservator who openly states roles with the FBI and US Marshall is going along with paying for false claims against me as part of COINTELRPO, a strange mechanism of defamation, encouraging damaging allegations.

At the time of my mother's death Glorian Donegan her trust fund for me was corrupted into paying off allegations that undermined me, and in fact thusly undermined her (now as of April 27,2023) surviving child. I assert the dangerous conditions and I am living in street fighting knife wielding felons and with no home or safe storage of office equipment my likelihood of success in my expose diminish and that has been the plan, the plan to undermine my life and book writing because my book targets the FBI and CIA as did Jen Moore's works we ourselves are now targeted by police abuse.

The corrupt operation uses staged appearances and forged confessions of what I was doing in parks, libraries, rented apartments, etc., where it is staged I am part of exploiting minors, only caught when a dopple of me is shaken down by police who finally somewhere will catch up with him, chasing the wrong him, who will be said to be me and thus the forged confession of a confronted Edward Paul Donegan complete and good for social sabotage of Edward Paul Donegan in smear campaigns.

Evidence of this COINTELPRO operation is thorough and convincing.

A forger of confession claims to harm others (producing faked FBI records) and is even willing to pay off staged non victims

who say they are victims in a police run protection racket that is said to protect areas and people from me after they wrongly assert any of them need protection or need restitution or protection services before I am ostracized.

via executoria (latin, term of art, law)

executorial way

Non-judicial foreclosure under a power of sale clause in a mortgage; more broadly, any non-judicial remedy empowered under a contractual clause or some other instrument

Pay Up Or Be Arrested (grift, fraud, rackets)

Cops approach a person and assert the person's guilt and upon the confrontation demand restitution to an alleged victim or an arrest will occur.

Money Laundering (Term of Art, Finance)

To succeed in depleting or utilizing funds not yours a pretext is made to access the funds not yours. In this case a person claiming to be me approaches a conservancy of mine and says as me he has a debt to others that needs to be paid. It is that person's debt but made to look as though it is my indebtedness.

Grand Parent Scam

In a extra twist, the call a person about to be arrested calls or is called for him is a grandparent.

> The Grandparent is told the Grandchild faces arrest unless the Grandparent pays out. In this case a Conservancy of mine is being used as the Grandparent, the Trust representing my deceased mother's interest in protecting me.

Records of the settled false allegations of me subvert home and office leasing, jobs, etc.,

As Brian Glick author of The War At Home the FBI often sends adult items to married couples to destroy marriages, plant evidence, in my case send local city people to pretend to be offering me sights of their children and act is if I am a willing person looking for such sights of exploited children.

Many have written about the FBI during J. Edgar Hoover and since and the illegal operations continue.

The first wrongful death I assert in a criminal enterprise operating is Jen Moore. She was found dead in hotel about to disclose the actual name of my mother and me and a long term history tied to OSS and CIA operations before, during, and after WWII, and how very elite names are tied to that history, those in the FBI, CIA,, and governmental positions today.

Today I am seeking justice for her Jen Moore a whistle-blower, Ted Gunderson who was a former FBI agent who worked for with and under JFK and RFK and was assigned to investigate their deaths by the LBJ Whitehouse and FBI, and whistle-blower also deceased, and myself, and many more to be named later.

Let us begin with reality before fiction though fiction is a simulation environment we can relate ideas to.

Jen Moore videos describing my family history and home in Virginia and she was correct as are the records she left.

Jen Moore left his and other content I reference by title. "*Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking*" and "*OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities* about the increasingly declassified history MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits" and is part of the story my family the Donegan family events that history is part of.

Lloyd Austin I am going to quote has traveled to Saudi Arabia and talked within the USA of the need to suppress Conspiracy Theories including those about Saudi Arabia and its royal family.

In process and in substance this should be alarming and even informative. As a matter of process no government official should ever seek to suppress investigations of conspiracy theories that name government officials, agencies, or governmental actions, and as substance the role of Saudi Arabia in events pertaining to US history and security are vital areas of debate and historical research.

Now to a short comparison with history.

Jen Moore knew of what I call MKULTRA Birther, that we have groomed sleeper agents for leaders and they and their Nazi rescue Free Mason ties don't want to be exposed as Infiltrators.

What I have Jen Moore (former Tracy California police officer and sexual assault case worker) have to tell you is that this set of FBI operations is a Gorky Park (film) type matter so let me remind you of Gorky Park.

> Gorky Park is a 1983 American mystery thriller film based on the book of the same name by Martin Cruz Smith. The film was directed by Michael Apted.

While Lloyd Austin has promised the Saudi Royal Family he will suppress these US Patriot Groups and people like Jen Moore or Obama Dead Pool sites, this information is vital to the USA and must not be suppressed.

> ***Extremism in the ranks***: Shaken by concerns of possible right-wing extremism among the troops, Austin on February 5 announced that every unit of the United States military; Active, Reserve, and Guard would be required to stand down within the next 60 days in order to conduct “sensitivity” training. The training would last at least one day and was focused around discussions including the importance of the oath of office; a description of impermissible behaviors; and procedures for reporting suspected, or actual, extremist behaviors.
>
> On FEBRUARY 19, 2021, Austin spoke to Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, saying that “We discussed the continued commitment to the 70-year US-Saudi security partnership, and I’m looking forward to working together to achieve regional security and stability.” Austin expressed support for *Saudi Arabia* in the Iran-Saudi Arabia proxy conflict.

The film stars William Hurt as Arkady Renko, Lee Marvin as Jack Osborne, Joanna Pacula as Irina Asanova, Rikki Fulton as Major Pribluda, Brian Dennehy as William Kirwill, Ian McDiarmid as Professor Andreev, Michael Elphick as Pasha and Ian Bannen as Prosecutor Iamskoy. The plot follows Renko, a Moscow police investigator, on the trail of a gruesome triple murder that leads him into a web of government

corruption.

Moscow militsiya officer Arkady Renko is called to the site of three dead bodies - two men and one woman - in a secluded clearing near the Gorky Park ice rink. All have been shot in the chest and their faces and finger tips removed; the two men were also shot in the mouth. Renko becomes anxious when the KGB refuses to take over the investigation. Renko traces the woman's skates to a movie set worker, Irina Asanova, who claims that they were stolen. Based on the forensics, the pathologist identifies one young man as a foreigner, likely an American. Renko asks Professor Levi Andreev to reconstruct the faces of the woman and the American man.

At the dacha of Chief Prosecutor Iamskoy, Renko makes the acquaintance of American sable importer Jack Osborne, who is accompanied by Asanova. Renko also crosses paths with William Kirwill, a New York detective who is investigating the disappearance of his brother James.

Renko eventually identifies the victims: James Kirwill and two friends of Asanova. He discovers that they were constructing a chest for Osborne. Renko's suspicion of Osborne mounts following several polite but tense conversations in social settings. When a KGB officer attempts to kill Asanova with an injected overdose, Renko saves her. Nursing her, they become involved romantically although she doesn't entirely trust him.

The story line of Gorky Park continues on from there and like with the Manchurian Candidate art sometimes mirrors life. Jen Moore was like Asanova, she was poised.

Here is the truthful story of Jen Moore.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.
>
> Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.
>
> Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

I Edward Paul Donegan follow carefully what Jen Moore was talking about in her journalism. Sh pointed her camera videos still online on YouTube at the home of my mother and I 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia USA and told of the OSS CIA and Vatican history of the Donegan family and assumed identities and changed names since WWII.

My mother and father were a part of that. It ties into the Kennedy assassination where my family is from, Dorchester Boston area and Marshfield Massachusetts Roman Catholics, and Los Angeles where additional Kennedy family and Donegan family activities intersect.

My father was a pilot in the atomic bombing of Japan, the Korean War, and did recon work for the US Military and CIA and also was in Atomic Testing being exposed to radiation at the Las Vegas test site.

The Central Intelligence Agency has run MKULTRA, MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, COINTELPRO, and other programs for many years. It continues today.

I was not in San Francisco or even California when my old friend Tom Dunham sent that tweet. But I have been in Corpus Christi Texas, Austin Texas, and other locations where that same activity has been underway.

It is part of a system of harassment in which novel misconduct is staged in a area like vulnerable female minors are in a park, I am near the park, and a confession is forged by an impersonator of me I took pictures of the young girls at the park, and that information is used to smear me such that on excuses I am excluded from apartments, car buying, etc., and the community grows to fear me.

It is criminal harassment under color of law. Why very powerful FBI and CIA and government officials are using COINTELRPO is part of my story, and why my trust fund is paying out false claims I am harming others is another story to be told because they should defend me and my private trust fund for me and not allow those they find needy to sue me over bogus forged confessions that the double of me agrees to.

I have several legal needs. One is that any conservancy of me not agree to be shaken down by false claims and further that the smear campaign against me stop as well.

This has caused by eviction from housing, etc., and several wrongful deaths in recent years are tied to the illegal acts Jen Moore being one of them.

Introducing the 3 Kennedy Assassination sources

- **Col Fletcher Prouty** Wrote Guns of Dallas, VP Nixon Indonesia 1958, became basis of JFK movie by Oliver Stone and same book introduced by Jesse Ventura. Ed was in Donegan family as friends of Prouty but as child too young to understand it all.

> **Specific Contributions** Col Prouty wrote about Big Business and disputes between Nixon controlled Los Angeles Aerospace and LBJ controlled Texas Aerospace, and the Military Industrial Complex generally, regime change, and to over throw Indonesia and the entire world with a CIA Coup De Tat.
>
> Prouty was an insider to the Eisenhower-Nixon 1950s CIA overthrow plans and later in the JFK admin in the same role. His books most notably were JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and the very similar book The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World the latter being team of big business buddies tied of world commerce and CIA plans for that activity.
>
> He also wrote articles such as The GUNS of DALLAS published separately showing the CIA killed JFK and he also wrote Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War showing from his own work the plan to overthrow Sukarno with Suharto and that plan underway in 1958 as Eisenhower signed off on it in 1957. This was one of the Secret

Teams Secret Wars.

Edward Paul Donegan and the Donegan family are also connected to this peice as was the birth of Barrack Obama Jr under CIA plans for Indonesia.

- **Ted Gunderson FBI picks up trail** The well placed well informed Ted Gunderson suspects an inside job of big businesses as Prouty said, and is correct but dies under FBI harassment.

Specific Contributions Ted Gunderson was an insider to the Kennedy administration certainly to Robert F. Kennedy as an anti-mob anti rackets FBI agent and later investigator of the JFK assassination. Likely he knew Dorothy Kilgallen and was a source for her. His works were on World Global Business of corruption, sex workers, Illuminati parties of Free Mason groups, drug dealing, etc., and how the NWO big business keeps troops loyal in corrupt Cabal. He considered these activities and form of organizations Satanic in their principles and practices many of whom use that in logos such as Roths Childs "devils children" for whatever sense they are their logos mean that.

Ted Gunderson realized some master plan for some reason included Marilyn Monroe, McMartin child abuse, Jeffery McDonald's family, Sunny Bono, and others.

https://youtu.be/GeUZE0Exd90?t=6225 Chip Tatum - Black Ops Interview with Ted Gunderson Rockefeller's Rothschild's buy their candidates into office, George H.W. Bush wanted a CIA kill of Ross Perot. Gene Chip Tatum IS former CIA, wrote several books include the CIA "Mule" Mueller. Edward Donegan and Deep State Analytics EACH separately confirm it, Ed by DuPont history connected to Gainey family, and by names used.

148 PAGE File w/ Exhibits INCLUDED read aloud by Penelopy from bad handwriting of a prisoner, Riconscuito. Liek Charles Harrelson stating he was part of team that killed JFK, Riconscuito's claims about CIA Deep State are rejected by FBI DOJ. Ted Gunderson worked as private detective for Risconsuito in the case.

- **Ed Donegan in combination with Jen Moore can complete the entire picture.**

The Donegan family OSS CIA history is where most recently the conspiracy included grooming CIA FBI projects for anti communism during the Cold War.

The CIA wanted moles and sleeper in deep cover from birth, now those big business families have moles and sleepers still in power still alive or as second generation civil servants serving in office in the 21st Century but from Cold War era families and sleepers. Ed Donegan asserts along with her the story of the Donegan's is being Silenced and obstructed because it is a danger to the elite who assassinated

their way into power in the 20th Century, removing office holders, other government officials, and those who could compromise the secrets of what some call The Secret Team or the Cabal of the Military Industrial Complex CIA and its OSS roots.

> **Specific Contributions** Behavioral Research familiar Jen Moore and Ed Donegan who are insiders to Donegan family history recognize FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder, Borderline Personality Disorder, problems with neuron-regulation. The Tavistock Institute, Dr Cameron, and Rockefeller Psychiatry have in interest in these genes and many powerful families carry and talk about them. VP David Rockefeller will talk about attention deficit like problems in school and let people know it something that can be overcome. The Donegan's carry this gene, Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan, and that comes from Maria Kutchera who carried it and the Windsors who also carry it and research on it in early childhood.

- **Ed Donegan in combination with Marilyn Monroe can explain the psychiatry interest**

Joseph Kennedy Sr and Dean Rusk, Admiral Halsey, and others brought 1926 children likely born here, Norma Jen and Glorian Donegan and Julie Andrews. Mariak Kutchera Von Trapp secret daughter s by winders 1925 impregnation of Maria Kutschera FOXP2 Ed Donegan and his mother carried and Marilyn Monroe did was studied generation to

generation.

The Books

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice - Witness suppression. Most have told me what I would be killed over. Every day. They the Cabal know the whole story and are suppressing it. This book will feature a Austin PD officer sawed head off in Moscow. The police reports and evens are fabricated to smear and destroy in clearly abusive non-truths about me. In 2000 i asserted I was being assaulted by a JavaScript methodically running abusive fraudulent themes. It has never changed. In substance and processes the criminal intent has been to stop my writing, stop any allies form forming with me, and stop available resources needed to write my book. In Police Theory of me on the scales of justice I an a psychotic. I weigh myself

as truthful and aware and a Patriot. I will never doubt anything about myself or feelings. My most sacred Constitutional and Human rights have been tread on by the most reprehensible but the gap between me an them is what fueled the attack. I am not sure Russia are the heroes but I am sure the con artists who have cost me the oppurtniieis of life with smear, falsi imiprsonment and decades of my life gone are the enemy. I am white as snow on that point and will die knowing (even if others do not) a gunshot killing police officers makes the public safe. McVEigh is my cellular structure, his light.

I can write five percent of the time I had available in my apartment even stalked when I was in it.

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President

Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identities talked about in anonymized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable

in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal Government is also internally consistent.

July 2022 Letter to the General Public

On open and widely distributed letter by Ed Donegan who prefers the Secret Service charter mission of protecting the JFK RFK and TK presidencies from assassination overthrow and https://twitter.com/GeorgWebb as a media contact and the FBI Office of Professional Conduct.

I am seeking safety as a book writer and Atomic Testing victim from The Republic of Ireland and The newly democratic European Russia that has emerged from the Cold War to become a representative European nation even following traditions of war with its neighbors, losses, and annexations explained at competing press conferences.

Phillip Marshall was writing and trying to get to market The Big Bamboozle a book that I am writing in away with perhaps even more details, evan all details and the first time the details have been offered.

Phillip Marshall and his family were I believe assassinated by the CIA at the very least it was a murder suicide in a family of the man who feared the CIA and Bush family.

I was writing starting in 2019 about James Paul Donegan leaving the church, likely doing so at St Aidans Catholic Church of Dorchester Massachusetts, Boston really where I also lived as a kid, and had felt this friend who was wronged by the Catholic Church was either JFK or RFK.

In the last four months now being mid September 2022 I have found Catholic Gladio formally joined in 1963 was an assassins group in the Vatican that joined with Office of Information Service of WWII, OSS in and following World War II into the CIA under Richard Nixon, Wild Bill Donovan, and others who with United Fruit Company and others used Mafia to rule the world and seems to have killed JFK and RFK.

I have long known CIA backed FBI backed law enforcement backed Mafia have attacked me and known it is NOT alt right views. I do understand people can be programmed by certain programming codes. When police backed non white snitches plant child porn on me and say I owe them over the allegation that defames me I respond in symmetry with the incursion into me with white nationalism.

But why was this happening at all? I find myself likely on the hit list of those the CIA Mafia are trying to silence about the CIA Mafia long term sluch fund illegal operation deep state.ce of Professional Conduct as the preferred Law Enforcement contact for those who have information.

The simple part of the story is that I am not a Nigerian prince. My mother born December 13 1926 grew up poor in North Carolina until 9 years old, at her two years old her brother Harold being born and living on that same farm also wearing gunny sack seed clothes during the dust-bowl on a farm.

In a G.I Bill type of life story my father James Paul Donegan a son of poor Irish Roman Catholic immigrants to the USA in Dorchester Massachusetts St Aidans Church where the Kennedy's lived and is tied to Robert F. Kennedy, the Kennedy Museum, etc., and he would leave that church based on how a friend of his was destroyed (he said banished but not exactly that word, sounded more politically drive out) by politics.

By the accounts of my family and onlie records James Paul Donegan met Glorian Donegan, formally Glorian Gainey sister of Harold Gainey them of Festus Gainey all of the Fort Bragg area when Glorian was then living in Bishopville South Carolina. Harold's friends lived in trailers and he worked for Dupont fiber and he and Glorian lived on a small farm house with a tractor, windmill, tobacco leaves drying shed, farm land, etc.,

James Paul Donegan joined the US Army Air Corp learning piloting skills and fought in wWII and the Korean War including

air campaigns over Europe and teaming in the P-51 with the B-29s for the atommic bombing of Japan following the surrender of Germany.

Maria Kutshcera was niece of Franz Kutschera a Gestapo General who in the Von Trapp household to the disdain of Captain Von Trapp made Nazi plans with Heinrich Himmler.

Maria Kutschera impregnated in 1925 by the Windsor family with three children likely Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and Julie Andrews had new identities in the USA disavowing the Nazi connections.

During CIA work in the 1952 to 1972 era most likely as a date range Dean Rusk and others of Standard Oil plans used DNA from Glorian Donegan in test births testing a rare gene in secrecy the London King Edward VII FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder (adhd dyslexia like symptoms) the royal family was eager to hide, runs in the Rockefeller, Bush, Windsor, Kennedy, and Donegan family, and Central European family lines in great numbers.

The life story of James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan and Ed and Tom Donegan should be viewed as virtuous and normal but CIA and espionage activity has targeted, duped, harassed and betrayed the Donegan family when the story of Madelyn Lee Payne of Rockefeller Oil was part of plot with Dean Rusk to use Glorian DNA for Barrack Obama and Indonesia in sleeper agents planning.

The Donegan family is targeted and harassed nearly into oblivion now that a predatory racket is allowed to abusively assert wrong doing by Edward Paul Donegan, last living Donegan, and the destructive allegations inciting fall from society into homelessness.

I believe the CIA plans to violate the Monroe Doctrine and use sleepers for British and US Colonialism with the Windsors is what led to the assassination of the Kennedy’s and others.

Edward Paul Donegan
1513 apt 5 Corpus Christi Tx 78404

US Secret Service
300 E 8th St #972, Austin, TX 78701
via CLoud and Cruz

To the United State Secret Service and to whom it may concern. The Mafia was used to attempt the overthrow of Fidel Castro, to succeed in the Overthrow of JFK and Roman Catholic influences, and as attack on me and they are all related to the Kennedy Assassination and the CIA and have targeted me as a victim in the same matter because of family history of the 1920s and 1960s in Dorchester Massachusetts (initially Google Donegan Dorchester and Kennedy Dorchester.)

Mafia Konnection Ultra is the FBI using allegations I am retarded and schizphrenic to allow Racketeering Influence Criminal Organization elites the influences to attack me as Mafia, staging destructive false allegations against me and physically and legally civilly attacking me on the basis of those accusations.

That is the connection to the Kennedy's on my fathers side, initially. On my mother's side Secretary of State Dean Rusk was in North Carolina at the Presbyterian Davidson College North Carolina in 1927 about the time my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were in North Carolina as underground railroad rescuees from Austria as Kutscherea Windsor Von Trapps.

"To allow opposition by speech seems to indicate that you think the speech impotent." Speech from me has not been so and has been Targeted specifically because it is related to the history of the Presidency and Dorchester-Boston Massachusetts and thus I have had change my writing career to address the Mafia attacks on me the Secret Service should also be addressing.

Today's politicians and news media do not want the MKULTRA story told and I and other imperiled witness are being harassed and not listened to.

Stasi - The Ministry for State Security

(German: Ministerium für Staatssicherheit, MfS,) was the official state security service of the German Democratic Republic (East Germany, GDR) from 1950 to 1990. It has been described as one of the most *effective and repressive intelligence and secret police agencies to have ever existed*.

One of the Stasi's main tasks was spying on the population, primarily through a vast network of citizens-turned-informants, and fighting any opposition by overt and covert measures, including hidden psychological [and medical and financial] destruction of dissidents (Zersetzung, literally meaning "decomposition").

The system used recruited members of the public or State buerous to sabotage the records, ordinary living, housing, and finances of vicitms of the Stasi.

18 U.S. Code § 1512 - Tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant

Section 1512 of Title 18 constitutes a broad prohibition against tampering with a witness, victim or informant. It proscribes conduct intended to illegitimately affect the presentation of evidence in Federal proceedings or the communication of information to Federal law enforcement officers.

Hiding Violations of 18 USC § 1512 can be

achieved by corrupt powerful figures in Governors offices, CIA, FBI, and other official positions who plausibly deny their Stasi hand in the destruction of lives of those who are witnesses to the Kennedy assassination.

Politically Organized Racketeering Krimes PORK

Politically Organized Racketeering Krimes sets up Mafia ties and slush funds in League with corrupt interests in government and media, if pervasive enough and powerful enough, can allow illegal programs to be concealed including concealed by using Agents of Influence in Media to propagate propaganda and intimidate conspiracy theories regarding Shadow Government or Deep State

Criminal Facilitation

PORK may recruit profiteering criminal elements into activities to gain their participation in the Politically Organized Krimes

Facilitation of Crimes including the hiding of data incriminating today's politicians and businesses tied to JFK assassination can include acts of sabotage a writer by break-ins to his or her home office, intimidation of statements of the witness to the police or to anyone else, and other conspiracies against the witness that harass the victim or disadvantage the witness's effectiveness in anyway.

Use of Provocateurs to instigate conflicts or altercations that after their start can be resolved against the person who alleges they were throwing a second punch and not the first is part of harassing a victim into bad and ineffective outcomes or conditions.

The attacks on my home office and computer equipment and other attacks on me have been as much a part of espionage related presidential activities as were the Watergate Towers break ins and other crimes.

These are not the only crimes I have been the victim of by an Espionage Deep State that is tied to the crimes of assassinating Kennedy members and others.

In what I am now terming Defensive Treason criminals who gained power in government by OSS CIA methods (covert irregular warfare plausibly denied crimes against the State and its office holders and thus crimes against the People) now in ower are using the same long term system of Psychological Warfare violence in denied acts of additional treason concealing the earlier assassinations.

The Abuse of Power of existing power holders uses Mafia actors as assets for misdeed overlooked intentionally by police acting on orders of corrupt interests, those interests now embedded in government.

The Conspiracy Against Rights is achieved by false pretexts in Abuse of Process and has included wrongful evictions and terminations of lawful housing I have held and false arrests and detentions based again on false or artificially illegal manufactured pretexts for those arrest, the pretext withstanding because the State would not transport me trial.

As a general rule political asylum is granted when a person fears for their life because of the corrupt and illegitimate acts of the their government; in this case the Government by planting children as “porn” near me has been able to create abuses of my rights not only supported inside the United States but my alleged child abuser status hampering exit from the United States as well.

The Russians have noted the FBI has used the same tactics on their own as are being used on me and this is standard practice for the Government of the United State of America, a country unwilling to route the richest of its criminals from the glamour of their political lives.

One attack in Corpus Christi Texas I reported to the police and the records were altered of pertain to the theft of my integrated TV, DVD, and laptop computer also DVD capable I was writing and researching my book on about the Von Trapp background of my mother Glorian Donegan.

I have attached (in some cases) a chapter from one of my books the stolen equipment is refereed to using non-fictional background info and Kennedy Secretary of State Dean Rusk, his ties to Rockefellers and Charlotte North Carolina area my mother was in and the likely underground railroad run by the Presbyterians and YMCA later material to the Donegan s connection to the JFK admin and that same background of Glorian Donegan of North Carolina USA.

Lee Harvey Oswald's last attempted phone call (John Hurt Amry intelligence emigres to the USA background checking) was to that area and I believe connected to the Glorian Donegan Dean Rusk story I go into later.

Every bit of information I Ed Doneagn have including first hand witness statement and my own first hand information that I have is that Robert f. Kennedy knew most but not all of the assassination run out a Government operation JM/WAVE he oversaw , and private mafia CIA groups did not like his oversight. Those assassins like David Sanchez Morales and William Harvey, Donald Barr and William Barr, J. Edgar Hoover and James Angleton,George H.W. Bush, he did not know the full details of, Operation 40 parallel operation, privately funded mafia of George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunt, and others in rouge operation.

Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. (February 15, 1914 - disappeared

October 16, 1972) was an American Democratic politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the House majority leader and a member of the Warren Commission.

In 1972 as J Edgar Hoover died, Watergate and other Senate hearings on the CIA were underway, while still House Majority Leader (Roman Catholic who upon death was replaced by Tip O'niel as Speack of the Hosue), Boggs was on a fundraising drive in Alaska when the twin engine airplane he was travelling in (along with Alaska congressman Nick Begich and two others) disappeared en route from Anchorage to Juneau, Alaska.

Boggs began his political comeback. He was again elected to Congress in 1946 and was then re-elected thirteen times, once just after he disappeared, but before he was presumed dead.

During his tenure in Congress, Boggs was an influential member. After Brown v. Board of Education, he signed the 1956 Southern Manifesto condemning desegregation. Boggs voted against the Civil Rights Acts of 1957,1960, and 1964, but voted in favor of the Voting Rights Act of 1965 and the Civil Rights Act of 1968. He was instrumental in passage of the interstate highway program in 1956.

He served as majority whip from 1962 to 1971 and as majority leader from January 1971 to his disappearance. As the whip, he ushered much of President Johnson's Great Society legislation through Congress.

During this time in the Congress Nixon and Hester were working on a plan for post WWII Europe as a congressional bill called the Marshall Plan as the Iron Curtain went up,, the Berlin Wall was built and the Soviet Union successfully tested a nucelar device and was winning the Space Race and China was going nuclear and communist and the Republican or Ireland and Northern Ireland were in a dirty war in Belsfast. MKULTRA begain in 1952 1953 with the death of Frank Olson, the death of Johan Paisley and the MKULTRA plan formalized and relying

heavily on Brittian backing sleeper agents around the world

The suspcicous deaths John Paiselyi and Ralph J. Siglar of the CIA connected to Oslwald fit to activties in this timeline. From the 1953 to 1957 Paiseley was working on survellielling and electronic surveillance of the Communist side of the wall and the Sovietes with William K. Harvey of the CIA who also oversaw tunnel activities, defectors, and assets managed through the wall for the CIA.

In the 1979 novel “The Matarese Circle”, author Robert Ludlum portrayed Boggs as having been killed to stop his probe into the assassination.

He served as majority whip from 1962 to 1971 and as majority leader from January 1971 to his disappearance. As the whip, he ushered much of President Johnson’s Great Society legislation through Congress.

On August 22, 1968, while Secretary of State Dean Rusk was testifying in a hearing concerning the Vietnam War, Boggs interrupted the session to announce the invasion of Czechoslovakia by the troops of the Soviet Union, after hearing of a recent Radio Prague broadcast telling the Czechoslovaks not to take any action against the occupying forces. That caused Secretary Rusk, who was previously unaware of the situation, to excuse himself immediately, mid-testimony, to attend to the issue of the invasion.[20] (Source: Walter Cronkite: The Way It Was: The 1960s)

In April 1971, he made a speech on the floor of the House in which he strongly attacked Federal Bureau of Investigation Director J. Edgar Hoover and the whole of the FBI.

That led to a conversation on April 6, 1971, between President Richard M. Nixon and the Republican minority leader, Gerald Ford. Nixon said that he could no longer take counsel from Boggs as a senior member of Congress. In the recording of this call, Nixon asked Ford to arrange for the House delegation to

include an alternative to Boggs. Ford speculated that Boggs was either drinking too much or taking pills that were upsetting him mentally.

On April 22, 1971, Boggs went even further: “Over the postwar years, we have granted to the elite and secret police within our system vast new powers over the lives and liberties of the people. At the request of the trusted and respected heads of those forces, and their appeal to the necessities of national security, we have exempted those grants of power from due accounting and strict surveillance.”[23][self-published source]

Disappearance in Alaska - As majority leader, Boggs often campaigned for others, including Representative Nick Begich of Alaska. On October 16, 1972, Boggs was aboard a twin engine Cessna 310 with Representative Begich, who was facing a possible tight race in the November 1972 general election against the Republican candidate, Don Young, when it disappeared during a flight from Anchorage to Juneau. Also on board were Begich’s aide, Russell Brown; and the pilot, Don Jonz;[24] the four were heading to a campaign fundraiser for Begich.

The search for the missing aircraft and four men included the US Coast Guard, Navy, Army, Air Force, Civil Air Patrol and civilian fixed-wing aircraft and helicopters.

The more extensive documentation I have written and evidence I have collected such as photographs I have take and family moments, genalogy records, obituary data of the Donegans, our internal oral histories, etc., support a Deep State of British backed Free Masons who have killed Roman Catholic profile government figures like Boggs, Scalia, Assistant US Attorney Thomas Crane Wales, federal judge McCarthy Roll a devout Roman Catholic likely tied the the Vatican run free masons program from Knights of Malta set up by the Crown of England and named of Senator MCarthy anther Catholic, and many others.

“Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK Assassinations And The Clinton Scandals” is the book on Kindle Unlimited I have now and I find the harrassment of me and the deaths of others who are in some way witnesses to the JFK assassination and the FBI role in the JFK assassination for a successful prediction capable profile model of the operation of a Shadow Government.

My own experiences writing books about this has been little different than Phillip Marshal who was writing on the Saudi connections to the Bush Family and a Deep State of murder through the CIA (and FBI COINTELPRO MKULTRA).}

Former 767 captain Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government “special activities” contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community. Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

He had already had trouble getting a book deal, experienced death threats and the cover logo of his book was a CIA like seal and the text of seal: “*United States Intelligence Community*”

Author Publisher description of the Big Bamboozle “*Backed by official NTSB, FAA and black box recordings, Marshall finds the most capable and most documented group of conspirators buried deep within a Congressional Inquiry’s report and retraces their work in gripping detail. Fasten your seatbelt- the sad truth is that all of*

the solid evidence points to a dark collaboration between members of the Bush Administration and a covert group of Saudi government officials. This is a game changer that will finally set the record straight on the most horrific crime in US history."

Simply put, the Operation 40 Oil Business Mafia and MKULTRA under ranked but out-killed the constrained assassination program RFK oversaw and ran in Florida.

Upon reaching the Vice Preisency MKULTRA began in 1953 secretly under VP Richard Nixon

It put in place by a "*Secret Team*" in the US Military and through Nixon Rockefeller republicans that chose to keep the Roman Catholic leaning Catholic Kennedy family out of the loop and silenced them as they found their way in or were about to.

Around 2 a.m. on the morning of Saturday, November 28, 1953, Frank Olson plummeted onto the sidewalk in front of the Hotel Pennsylvania. (At that time it was called the Statler Hilton Hotel.)

Directors of the Central Intelligence Agency Director of National Intelligence overseen FBI Directorship

- ***GEN Walter B. Smith, USA*** : October 7, 1950 - February 9, 1953 Harry S. Truman

- ***Allen W. Dulles*** : February 9, 1953 - February 26, 1953

- ***Allen W. Dulles*** :February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961

- ***James Jesus Angleton*** James Jesus Angleton (December 9, 1917 - May 11, 1987)[1] was chief of counterintelligence for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) from 1954 to 1974. His official position within the organization was Associate Deputy Director of Operations for Counterintelligence (ADDOCI).

- ***J Edgar Hoover FBI FBI Predacessor Director*** : 1924-1972

Richard Nixon sat in the White House library and often was given background information on world oil supplies, growth in Communism, and other business data from around the world.

Dulles was especially concerned with the rising battle for half of Europe once thought won after the fall of Nazi Germany only to have a Nuclear Russian military hostile to the USA move into the gap.

Ethnically Motivated Mercenaries can often operate in the open through FBI or DOJ under COINTELPRO operations like Anti White Hate and those program in illegal operations can include and recruit Mercenaries who will assist in illegal operation desired by the CIA and others and often these are rouge operations conducted by the willing or the financially interested that lend themselves to shadow activities denied by the Government.

It is this murk I assert the Arc of Northern Virginia, Mac

Lamar Property Management, and others have operated via Behavioral Research often infiltrated by the CIA and FBI in this case using corrupt behavior of behavioral health care to undermine my activities including encouraging those prone to misconduct to target me with misconduct and profit from doing so.

All of this is politically influenced and illegal activity and researching that activity will lead to highly placed US Government figures whose connections the JFK assassination can be found and those people are now harassing possible witnesses such as myself or our books or home offices and office equipment.

My family history supports the theory the hit on JFK was more connected to my mother and her birth of me than any other factor, that birth tied to assassinations, regime changes, and other births from the Donegan family line.

Earle Cabell (October 27, 1906 - September 24, 1975) was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas at the time JFK was assassinated. Cabell was mayor at the time of the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy and was later a member of the U.S. House of Representatives.

Earl Cabell's brother Charles Pearre Cabell (October 11, 1903[1] - May 25, 1971) was a United States Air Force general and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1953-1962).

Charles Pearre Cabelle was transferred to Randolph Field, Texas, as flight instructor in 1934 and subsequently served as post adjutant, beginning in 1937. He was detailed to Air Corps Tactical School at Maxwell Field, Alabama in 1938, graduating in 1939, then detailed to Command and General Staff College at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1939, graduating in 1940. He was promoted to major sometime during this period. He was assigned to the Photographic unit at Wright Field, Ohio during 1940, and as an observer with the Royal Air Force; in April

1941, he was assigned to the Office of the Chief of the Air Corps as chief of the photographic unit. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel sometime during this period.

My father and mother met n 1952 (my father having flown as P-51 pilot Combart Camera Unit defending and attacking bombers over Europe and being part of the atomic bombing of Nagasaki and Hiroshima and part of atomic blast above ground testing and target selecting and Bomb Damage Assessments folloing bombings in the Korean War.

RFK was finding out from Marilyn Monroe what the George H.W. Bush Business Plot lunatics were doing in CIA Mafia NGOs including the Chicago Boys and LBJ backed activities, and he and Marylin Monroe were silenced just as RFK was headed to Chicago.

A version of John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories, the “Renegade CIA Clique” theory, implicates Cabell and other alleged conspirators, including CIA officials James Jesus Angleton, William King Harvey, and Cabell’s brother Charles Cabell. This theory claims Earl Cabell re-routed Kennedy’s motorcade as a favor to his brother. Catchpole, Terry (January 17, 1992). “Nine JFK assassination theories”. Entertainment. Retrieved August 31, 2017

Use of Donegan DNA tied to out of wedlock Windsor family and Kutschera family from Maria Augusta Kutschera were used in eugenics test births by the CIA including from the Donegan family and the placement of sleepers around the world is what the CIA is covering from this program.

Largely Great Britain Commonwealth countries tied this and the Republic of Ireland versus Northern Ireland splits the Dorchester Massachusetts families split with while the George H.W. Bush Will Bill Donovan and others including James JEsus Angleton backed the commonwealths. I was born under Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach (its on my birth certificate) testing and I believe this fills in the empty part of JFK

assassination questions into a complete sphere of understanding and joins it to numerous other national security questions still unanswered about Deep State and CIA Shadow Government still unanswered in a detectable line of aligned planets.

It is not my suggestion you collect evidence of I have collected and you can collect at my residence of 1513 Ocean Dr. Corpus Christi Texas apt 5. It is my belief you are required to do so in collecting evidence credibly asserted as material to the assassination of President of the United States John F, Kennedy and the assassination of his brother, at that time Attorney General of the United States, and at the time of his assassination presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy and the likelihood the Office of the Presidency since has been held by assassins of previous office holders differing on policy from the Kennedy's.

It is my belief the attack on President Kennedy in November 1963 and attacks on witnesses since 2011 and the election of and protection of presidents with possible ties to the assassination in 2008 and 2012 fall under the jurisdiction of Unlawful Enemy Combatantacny and while it is unlikely a president gaining the office unduly by connection to earlier assassination of government officials would appoint a commission to try themselves or try those acting on their behalf I believe anyway that dereliction of duty or personal loyalties to resultant constitutional office holders rather than assassinated office holders is a matter for military commissions and treason executions for any dereliction of duty in this matter.

I can not prove JFK at my birth vicinity November 1961 is tied to a possible CIA fake birth certificate for Barrack Obama Jr arranged by Donald Barr or others, nor the Dorchester connection between the Donegans and Kennedy's.

It may even be unlikely yet I am still in disbelief in the negative activities of Law Enforcement and lack of positive direction of them and possible good lead here.

I can not find any other explanation for these events nor could the Warren Commission nor many other hearings on the long term stalk of certain families in the USA by the military.

My theory and experiences as a Mafia harassed witness are consistent with and include the Kennedy family dispute with Allen Dulles and others regarding assassinations and espionage in a variety of countries including France but add Ireland and Republic of Ireland while still including Cuba and Reverend Rafael Cruz Sr in Cuba.

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz y Díaz (born March 22, 1939) is a Cuban-American Protestant preacher and father of Texas U.S. Senator Ted Cruz. He regularly serves as a surrogate in his son's political campaigns.

My family history is from Dorchester Irish Catholic background my father and Rose Kennedy likely in the same church as later the Donegan family was and Robert F. Kennedy and the JFK historical sites are. The JFK library and St Aidans Chruch of the Donegans and Kennedy's is at Columbia Point in the Dorchester area and also the home of Rose Fitzpatrick mother of John Fitzpatrcik Kennedy and also the church of Robert F. Kennedy.

L. Fletcher Prouty who has written extensive books on the JFK assassination was a close family friend of the Donegans and I knew him, dined with him in his home, and our families iced skated together on frozen cranberry fields and participated in other play activities when I was a child.

My father James Paul Donegan was in atomic testing above ground likely in the first above ground test prior to bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki flying the North American Aviation P-51. as the F1 Foto recon version.

> Paul Schrade served as a shop committeeman,

> bargaining council chairman, and president of Local 887, Rockwell North American Aviation Plant, Los Angeles, California. He subsequently held the post as an assistant to Walter Reuther and later served as UAW Western Director and member of the International Executive Board of the UAW. Defeated in a campaign for reelection to the Iternational Executive Board Caucus, Mr. Schrade returned to the Rockwell Plant as a rank-and-file member in 1973.
>
> “He is not guilty of the murder. He is guilty of shooting me and four other people,” remarked Paul Schrade.
>
> Schrade is a former Kennedy campaign aide and a former union official in California. He was one of five bystanders shot and wounded by Sirhan.
>
> He is convinced that Sirhan did not kill Robert F. Kennedy Kennedy.
>
> “A second gunman is the one who killed Robert Kennedy, not Sirhan,” said Schrade. *

In booth of my books now. Did he know Jim Donegan?

The John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the presidential library and museum of John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917-1963), the 35th president of the United States (1961-1963). *It is located on Columbia Point in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts*, next to the University of Massachusetts at Boston, the Edward M. Kennedy Institute for the United States Senate, and the Massachusetts Archives and Commonwealth Museum. Designed by the architect I. M. Pei, the building is the official repository for original papers and correspondence of the Kennedy Administration, as well as special bodies of published and unpublished materials, such as books and papers by and about Ernest Hemingway.

The library and museum is part of the Presidential Library System, which is administered by the Office of Presidential Libraries, a part of the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA).

The library and Museum were dedicated in 1979 by President Jimmy Carter and members of the Kennedy family. It can be reached from nearby Interstate 93 or via shuttle bus or walk from the JFK/UMass stop on the Red Line of Boston's MBTA system.

James P. Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary "Betty" Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain. His career took him over many of their domestic and international routes. Upon retirement, he met and married his adored wife Sue Ann and together they settled into an idyllic outdoor lifestyle, dividing their time between their Walnut Creek, Calif., condo, and hiking and skiing at their home in the High Sierra town of Truckee. A celebration of Jim's life is planned later this month in Lincoln for his friends and family.

From EdinLimbo©protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference©nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developmental psychology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about

global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On August 30, 2019, Sirhan was stabbed multiple times by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

Sirhan Bishara Sirhan is a Palestinian convicted murderer who was found guilty of the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy. Kennedy, a United States Senator and brother of John F. Kennedy, was shot and mortally wounded by Sirhan at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California, on June 5, 1968. Wikipedia

I am a direct first hand and credible witness to many events and public and private documents will back that up. I am the last living member of my family of origin and the failure to interview Thomas Neil Donegan before his recent death was an error on an unimaginable scale but I have both a non fiction book telling the tale called The Great Treason and I have also written a book that is a hybrid of public records, alternative history, and fictional speculative dialog simulation of history that paints the very large complex picture of a new area not yet pursued in the investigations to date.

- ***The Great Treason***: Lengthy non-fiction https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

- ***Pillory - Tools and Fools of USA*** :Hybrid book as device of exposition by simulations https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Lucy's Chocolate Conveyer Theory is what I might call it and will here. The Windsors and others from Central Austria where many famous people are from including Albert Eisenstein is home to the FOXP2 Minimal Brain Defect gene. Long term research on it has been conducted by powerful families including the Rockefellers, Rockefeller Psychiatry, the Prescott Bush and descended family are tied to this as are many others.

Secretive research in this area by traditional European family hid the presence of the gene that I and my mother also carried and the Kennedy family and other families carry. Keeping the gene secret was part of a plan of relatives (secretly) of world leading families would be groomed and planted as Western allies around the world and where a defect was visible in a known ruling family explained as minor and hidden altogether in others.

John F. Kennedy was aware of and participating with the testing of a genetic family line tied to February 20 1961 and my birther 9 months after fertilization November 18 1961 and at the two year mark of developmental psychology research JFK was assassinated I believe motives by protecting the work by the Rockefellers, Dean Rusk, Dulles, Sottish Rites, and many others including Thorkil Kristensen.

By my father's accounts he also was in the missions to drop bombs 1 and 2 and if we had a third might have been called upon to deliver it as part of the composite team had not the Russians in Manchuria forced the surrender of the Japanese. As part of that work he was exposed to above ground blast(s) in Nevada and following that medically tested. Sindey Gotlieb and involuntary science (a speech biologist and assassin) would likely have been involved.

I believe I am a CIA Mafia victim and this victimization of me by mafia connections to a genome history of me are the direct and material motive of a string of Kennedy assassination and that Donald Barr, William Barr, the Bush family and other actors have mafia ties including through the FBI and since the Castro assassination attempts the close relationship with Mafia I can identify and are part of my family history remain a threat to the USA and the safety of the world including the dangers stemming from criminal control gained of the CIA, FBI, Department of Defense, and other Espionage and war grade posse departments of government under the control of Subversion connected office holders who have personal legal culpabilities to protect via abuse of power and possibly even entrance of the USA into unnecessary wars to maneuver an out strategy for themselves.

A compulsive and criminal obsession with my genome backs the theory illegal clones were done and studied and I believe based on my birth in Los Angeles California at the home of the North American Aviation P-51 and the Santa Susana Field Laboratory and near from there the Department of Energy atomic proving grounds at Los Vegas Nevada.

These areas of the Manhattan Project Donald Barr and others were close to my genome already part of a world history.

My mother is from North Carolina originally where Lee Harvey Oswald's last phone call attempt was too and this connects to my father in 1952 meeting her from his F-51D crash we are told and she of the with the Von Trapp singers in the

USA North Carolina continued to be a part of history.

I rely on statements of deceased Jen Moore very knowledgeable insider on Free mason history that exceed my own (and her knowledge of the CIA role in this) and her accounts of my mother at 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia where my mother and I lived matched Lee Harvey Oswald's (Nazis in the USA) accounts of me and Lee Harvey Oswald as well and that from the Kutscheras. and that information is quoted from both Jen Moore Ed Donegan and Jim Garrison and Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey and other sources.

The Mafia murder of Jen Moore (I believe that so) follows the Mafia murder by Ron Pataki of Dorothy Kilgalen strict anti-mafia Roman Catholic friend of RFK and JFK and the murder of her by the Mafia facilitated interference with the career path of Ted Kennedy at least and also damped suspicion falling on the death of Roman Catholic representative Sony Bono of Palm Springs in the same week of the death of yet another Roman Catholic Kennedy family member.

James Paul Donegan was flying the F-84 or F-86 along with Francis Gary Powers (U-2) in Anti Iron Curtain recon it appears during the cold war and Lee Harvey Oswald true CIA Patriot may have been working on the history of the defense of England by Radar with P-51 Spitfires (the Spitfire was made as the P-51 in the USA) fought the bombing of Conventry in its finest hour, that part of history my father may also have flown in.

George H.W. Bush and the FBI NSA and CIA and DOD along with others were interested in the assassination of Fidel Castro and teamed with the Mafia.

This team continues to exist and is part of Big Business - Subtype Mafia backed NWO companies including Standard Oil and extensive British connection to oil barrel politics.

Many of today's leading media and government figures were

born into and continue this mafia based Subversion by assassination into power and political voice purchase into power.

I believe Mafia run by the FBI NSA likely Secret Service CIA and others are tied to these related events with the related death tolls

Most put the CIA Mafia Kennedy Martin Luther King suspicious death count at about 100 mostly CIA, FBI, or others, I add about 30 more in tied to the Boston Bombing and Dorchester JFK Library fire including the arresting officer FBI agents who fell from a helicopter and also other who shot and killed a witness and this ties to the infighting between the CIA Deep State and JFK administration.

I add about 15 suspicious deaths of my family or friends mostly to cancer or car accidents including my brother Tom Donegan my last surviving relative lost cancer and my best friend in high school and only close friend from a regular out of school context, this person being Chris Lloyd who lived in LAMORINDA California remote to the private school we took long drives to each day often together.

I add about 15 congress people in ranging from senators to representative Sonny Bonny and several Kennedy's campaigning for office or who died in office not usually counted in the tally. I add about 15 major actors in as victims and 30 as suspects. I add as many others do 9/11 and its ties to some secret Bush administration ties to the Saudi and Naval Intelligence history also tied to the JFK murders and in this is an attack on the Pentagon.

9/11 involve airliner crashes and I add many more in that the FBI has little interest in truly identifying through normal means and have usurped and discounted other norms in investigating including TWA Flight 800 and in most cases I can identify passengers tied to the world history I suggest.

I assert Havana Syndrome as out Deep State calls it is Little Rock Syndrome and the Secret Team inside our US Government is killing with radiation though denying it and blaming the Russians and I assert during the election of Barrack Obama Jr. and Biden as VP I was hit with radiation, raw source, inside a federal medical hospital just as JFK RFK friend and coworker RICO antagonist Ted Gunderson was asserting he was being poisoned and died and his records show at Mac Martin the last 4 digits of my SSN I say is tied to CIA testing and he said as well.

I believe as a former CIA agent said and Daniel Casalero agreed this Octopus of Business around teh world (Fine Fruit I think the John Foster Dulles business was) is tied big business mafia and that is a Shadow Ethic war in the USA as it favors British Fre Masons and an apolitical more or less at the very top Vatican in long term free mason programs rejected by political offiacial in the USA.

1511 and 1513 Ocean Drive Corpus Christi Texas are not marked and confusion exists but a Corpus Christi Police officer recently received information from me on these matters and I continue to update and suggest you view as credible witness provided evidence.

It is my understanding from political news sources that the FBI does background security checks even for the CIA and DOD if I have everything from Big Bang Theory and court appoints reports to the senate committees discussed in political debate.

From my own family I know there is a ‘birthday week” tie to studies of me, that my family likely comes from secretly studied abdicated royal family DNA somewhere in the world and by verbal reports of me family well connected trough out personal lives and our accounts inside the family of them today’s FBI and DOJ figures match the profile of infiltrators, and assertion a whistle blower Jen Moore said seeming connected herself has made.

It is my understanding and experience the FBI DOJ and even CIA is not only inseparable from Mafia dons they are indistinguishable from them, DuPoint and other family lines conducting mafia hits from in their offices at FBI DOJ though in the role of (infiltrating) Government offices as a toxin to those offices.

The architecture of the theory I suggest is the Boston Brahim are mafia connected and along with Southern Democrats (LBJ) formed an anti-communist plan using mafia assassins. Reaking of English Orange Ulster soccer club British tactics against the Republic of Ireland the Kennedy family rejected the plan.

Goerge H.W Bush and Donald Barr and LBJ Southern Democrats ousted the Northern Boston based Roman Catholic “puritans” in politics.

I would like to close this letter with an explanation of how I came to research and believe the unthinkable including the unthinkable about the FBI and CIA.

I had long noticed Barrack Obama had a personality type like mine subtle humor insightful and dismissive and difficult matters and his birth and people alleging connections to him were close to events in my life and the JFK story-line fit my life too.

I had always been led to believe there was A King Edward abdicated I had somewhere in my grandparents I had suspected some novelty castle title dating to the 1920s turmoil of Ireland and Norther Ireland.

Jen Moore (former Tracy California police officer, credible) had pointed her camera at 850 N. Randolph St Arlington Virginia the exact unit my mother lived in and told the story of a traumatized 9 year old girl from a family that escaped Nazi Germany and now the were OSS CIA Nazi tied family lines in the USA>

I believe she herself was possibly a child of Maria Kutschera or at least knew Glorian Donegan was and as Jen Moore explained it there was the “two competing philosophies” in that heritage, Nazi Kutschera and Windsors.

I believe she was correct that she would not be silenced, her videos are still online though the FBI and NSA fire many who support her narrative about Free Masons and the CIA smuggling Nazis into the USA and that CIA sometimes meant Catholics In Actions.

I count her among murdered (silenced) journalists ranging from Micheal Hastings to Dorothy Kilgallen who knew the real DNA experiments that the CIA NSA and DOD were involved in and how it tied to Glorian Donegan.

In her great unveiling the Shadow Government feared she outed Vatican II along the the CIA FBI and Free Masons and US Military programs to use Nazi tied immigrants to build MKULTRA backed sleepers for world rule who now in the USA and elsewhere are trying to hide their MKULTRA CIA FBI origins in part because that program operation depend on assassinating the Kennnedys and others.

Here videos below reordered here. Jen Moore was drive from society mocked for her Conspiracy Theories as was Robin Gritz her supporter and others yet Free Mason continue in power and abuse power to retain power.

> **Understanding Jen Moore can be done in six steps**
>
> **Step One: in Vienna Austria, Budapest Hungary, and other locations CIA and Psychoanalysis were study the brain**

During this time and today Free Masons continue to research JFK's brain and fOXP2. Prescott Bush and many others were long tied to this research and Eugenics

Step Two: Some came to the USA in 1926 during the rise of National Socialism of Germany

While Nazis were opposing England. Though while both predominantly white European nations this overlapped in history with German concepts of their origins and genetics or Central Europe and their theory of self identity

A particular person of interest was Maria Kutschera niece of Gestapo General Franz Kutcshera. The Baron Captain Von Trap (ret.) household Maria Kutschera was British Royalty friendly and in 1925 she likely bore 3 children for King Edward VIII of Windsor or Prince Albert of York. She arrived in the USA in 1926 leaving the convent and two of those children were Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey in North Carolina with Capt Von Trapp and other dustbowl families, 7 of his own children by Agatha Whitehead.

Step Thee: Free Masons of Rockefellers and Little Rock Arkansas military camps of MKULTRA were part of this activity and continue to be

Camp Robinson in North Little Rock (Pulaski County) is home to the Arkansas National Guard and is the principal training area for the Arkansas Army National Guard. It is also used by a number of other military and civilian agencies.

The forerunner to Camp Robinson was known as Camp Pike, named in honor of **General Zebulon**

Montgomery Pike.

During the time between World War I and World War II, the post served as the headquarters of the Arkansas National Guard. Facilities to support the use of the post in this capacity were funded by sales of unneeded materials from the original camp. In addition, a large Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) unit was stationed on the post, and the post hosted Citizen's Military Training Camps (CMTC) each summer. Future president and then-colonel Harry Truman commanded the 1933 CMTC. In 1937, Camp Pike was renamed for the late U.S. senator Joseph Taylor Robinson of Arkansas.

Pike was the leading free mason of all time along with the Rockefellers as Jen Moore points out and statutes to him are everywhere. Dean Rusk with work with the Rockefellers through is life as will Nixon.

Step Four: Sleeper Agents will infiltrate the 21st Century under CIA MKULTRA

During the CIA and Free Mason curiosity with the prorogation of the language defect called London KE (King Edward VII) FOXP2 gene many offspring were tested and studied including in the Bush Skywalker family line and later the Obama Jr family line and perhaps at least three NASA related families and perhaps the Cruz family, certainly the Rockefeller families, maybe a hundred by now. These or some of them from Glorian Donegan ovaries or Jim Donegan sperm

Step Five: Black Budges and Pizzagate

The Elites are abusing power to run a Mafia

scheme that destroys the fruition of Edward Paul Donegan's life by secretly funding themselves in a RICO scheme of suing his trust fund to pay for false allegations against him. While powerful families launch this scheme and Edwawrd Donegans life is destroyed the Elites feel safer because Ed Donegan biologically or by life outcome will never be compared to the elites nor will Ed Donegan have offspring of his own.

Step Six: Silencing

Those who have knowledge of the CIA matter are being assassinated preemptively so the truth will never emerge, and if it did, those who could attest to the truth will already be dead.

Jen Moores accounts are backed up by many others including Linda Newkirk and her Mountain Top (NSA?) Prophecies and metaphors in media outlets.

- The Great Unveiling Jun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop.

- The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside. Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud,OSS, Dulles, Black budgets (Illegal Slush Funds inside Espionage), Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil. Filmed overlooking GLorian Donegan and Ed Donegan home 850 North Randolph Arlington VA Wilson Blvd and 9th

- The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics

Kutschera Windsor Von Trapp Singers Indoctrinate Nazis 1925 Austria, Allies 1936 in North Carolina Depression Dust-bowl on into WWII 1942, theaters

- #11 Secret envelope …secret identities Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

- Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye (Eye of Providence) & more evil.

- Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System 2018

- OSS (Bush/Barr family) to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & at Glorian and Ed Donegan's apartment - Hidden Identities MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits see comments for non youtube other video interviews 791 viewsJun 17, 2018

  YouTube

- Supreme Court: The Journey Begins May 21, 2018

- Whistleblower Journey May 21, 2018

- Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking.

- #3 Tenley Town-CIAville May 22, 2018

- #4 Going to lunch at Comet Ping Pong May 22, 2018

- #5 Investigating behind CPP in the pouring rain May 22, 2018

- #6 Walking in Seth Rich shoes his last night. May 23, 2018

- #7 Walking to Wonderland May 23, 2018

- #8 Arriving at Wonderland in DC May 23, 2018

- #9 CEMEX HQ in DC-Veterans on Patrol (VOP) investigation

- #10 Cemex HQ in Washington DC

- #12 Awan Spy Ring-Conflict Of Interest Attempting contact with US DA Jessie Liu regarding evidence and conflict of interest in Awan Spy Ring Case.

- US Capital Report Jun 11, 2018

- Searching for Awan Democratic Server Jun 11, 2018

- Breaking News Imran Awan has a new job! Jun 11, 2018

- Located Imran's Awan new employer. Jun 11, 2018 Imran Awan is answering phones and appears to be working for his Clinton Attorney Chris Gowen.

- Occult :Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals Jun 17, 2018 Whistleblower interview: The occult in the US. CIA was looking at rise of unconsciousness theories perhaps to help public speaking, psychological insights from abroad, political movements that might be infiltrated studied and even utilized as a cloack for CIA inserts

- Conflict of Interest reports to Congress

- Senate Judiciary OIG Testimony Jun 18, 2018 The longest line on Capital Hill wanting to hear Horowitz get grilled.

- Live at House Judiciary Committee on OIG report Jun 19, 2018

- Report from House Judiciary Committee on OIG Jun 19, 2018

- Victoria Nuland at the Senate Intel Committee …Russia Russia Russia Jun 20, 2018

- Finding Omar Awan? 503 views Jun 25, 2018

- Omar's place of employment? 276 views Jun 25, 2018

- Scavenger hunt for Omar? 262 views Jun 25, 2018

- Omar Omar Where for Art Thou? 268 views Jun 25, 2018

- Imran Awan You have been served! Jun 25, 2018

- Deer in the Headlights …Service Of Imran Awan!

- House Judiciary Committee Conflict Of Interest? Jun 28, 2018

- Live Recess Judiciary: Getting Hot in There! Jun 28, 2018

- Katherine Heritage: Backstage Judiciary Committee Jun 28, 2018
- End of Judiciary Hearing Jun 28, 2018
- Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what?
- Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go Jun 30, 2018 Mission to help other whistleblowers/survivors tell their truth
- Silenced: The Ultimate Beyrayal
- Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses. Interview with victim/survivor with real news. Progress towards healing. Time for real news & whitehats & Patriots to take action.
- Exposure, truth-telling, journey towards healing. - Weekend interviews with media, whistleblowers, victim/survivors
- On the way to Awan Trial Jul 3, 2018
- Awan Update: Whose Spy Ring is it? Jul 3, 2018
- Rabbit Trail out of Awan Plea Bargain. Jul 3, 2018
- Omar Omar where for Art Thou …one last time.., Jul 3, 2018
- Omar Awan is a ghost and no one wants to talk about it! Jul 3, 2018

- 4th of July in DC Jul 4, 2018
- Happy Birthday America from DC Jul 4, 2018
- Star Spangled Banner at the Capitol ….. Jul 4, 2018
- Signing off.., Will our country heal on this next year? Secrets must be told! Jul 4, 2018
- Who do you turn to for trafficking investigations? ICE HSI? FBI?
- The Real ICE …will they investigate the elite for trafficking? Jul 6, 2018
- ICE employees direct me to their HSI unit for trafficking …
- How the elite live in DC … Jul 6, 2018
- Can't get into the Elite onto Rock Creek Park Jul 6, 2018
- Strolling towards Comet, Bucks, Little Red Fox & Besta Jul 6, 2018
- What is up with the front addresses for alleged Restaurants?
- ICE HSI HQ ….Reporting Trafficking Jul 9, 2018
- How do targeted victims & whistleblowers report child trafficking: Inside ICE-Dialing HSI Jul 9, 2018

- Part3:Reporting Child Trafficking to HSI Jul 9, 2018
- General Flynn hearing: American Hero
- Big names waiting for General Flynn hearing
- Waiting on General Flynn team at court 289 views
- General Flynn supporters Jul 10, 2018
- Interview with Jack P. OANN & General Flynn Patriot Jul 10, 2018
- Part 1: Seth Rich Press Conference Jul 10, 2018
- Part 2: Jack Burkman/Seth Rich Jul 10, 2018
- Part 4: Seth Rich Press Conference End
- Part 3: Seth Rich-Witness phone call July 10, 2018
- Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!
- Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking, PTSD & more
- Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What???? Jul 14, 2018
- David's Tent-A place of Refuge & Hope in DC July 14, 2018
- Update on Whistleblowers

- Russian Dolls are everywhere?
- Video 1: step two Of reporting child trafficking
- #2 Hunting for anyone to listen or investigate child trafficking cases
- Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on
- Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller Jul 29, 2018
- Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching?
- Video #5 The more connected (the US Citizen or Politician to the CIA FBI Programs fo Free Masons) the more protected from being the subject of investigations Jul 31, 2018
- Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on Jul 31, 2018
- Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking Religious groups get free biological research supplies, NGO cooperation and mixed funds with international religious groups including by churches suing for damages alledged to their parishiners in rigged law suits
- Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial
- Video 7.1 Popcorn ready for Manafort trial
- 8.4 Manafort VS Special Counsel

- 8.1 Manafort VS Special Counselor Mueller
- 8.2 Behind the scenes of Manafort trial. Voice of America in Russian Near some Russians look out everyone
- 8.3 Manafort VS Mueller ….accounting facts make the juries eyes glaze over August 4
- August 7: Manafort VS Gates. Getting ugly. Tenleytown Aug 7, 2018
- 10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law
- Moving on to free speech I have attempted to work with YouTube and they have failed miserably. Moving to Bitchute. Name of channel Bitchute TaskForceLive
- Bitchute link. I will be moving over videos as I have time. Please comment or question about questions I might be able to answer. https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

In the wider part I assert the CIA, FBI, Mafia, and variouis politicians have long interwoven into what was Operation Gladio described by PAUL L. WILLIAMS in the book *Operation Gladio - The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia* by PAUL L. WILLIAMS

> **Operation Gladio - The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia**
>
> **By Paul L Williams** *

> This disturbing expose describes a secret alliance forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and US mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe. Journalist Paul L. Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence of “stay-behind” units in many European countries consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. According to the author’s research, the initial funding for these guerilla armies came from the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy and of bogus British bank notes that had been produced in concentration camps by skilled counterfeiters. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders, but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks. Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.Sure to be controversial, Operation Gladio connects the dots in ways the mainstream media often overlooks.

And I describe in my letter to the US Secret Service on the Kennedy Assasinations that a CIA FBI backed Mafia is destroying my life with smears and public attacks desinged to destroy my life while allowing the State backed mafia to prosper.

Targeted Victims of Mafia Black Budget Gangstalks

Jen Moore was herself a victim of a GangStalk and that is a Free Masonry *Rough Noise* system to destroy a person's life.

Below are the mechanisms of the GangStalk

- ***Union Hall*** : Masonic Labor halls of Masters and Apprentice

- ***Frame-Jobbers*** : Those laborers who will take the job of framing a Non Mason by planting children's underwear near a person, acting out that the Stalk victim is a Russian spy by being pictured handing stolen US documents to the Stalk Victim, Stalker making incriminating monologues near the Stalk Victim that appears dialogue

- ***Two-Hatters*** : Donald Barr, William Barr, Christopher Wray, The Bush Family, others who explain the orders for Frame-jobbers to STalk a person will come from official fire, police, and other first repsponder office holders, to the Stalk Victim will not be able to fight off the GansStalk

- ***Smear Merchants*** : Be it Rumor Mongers will talk up the smear or media companies who will promote dis-truth about honest people and help guilty people avoid guilt. CIA Mockingbird uses the MSM to blame Russia

for radiation attacks inside the USA that are really CIA attacks FBI DOJ Bureau of Prison attacks using radiation, and the CIA places blame instead on Russia

- ***Roadblockers*** : Roadblockers surveill a victim of Targeting illegally and disrupt what the Targeted Victim is doing, often taking the activity over themselves and leaving the Targeted Victim roadbloackd and completely out of future activities, also called Ghosting

- ***Disrupting Bullies*** Part of the GangStalks *Rough Noise* affect is to disrupt and ordinary day of an ordinary stalk victim. If I go have coffee a Stalk team in the coffee shop will place females buttocks exposed in my direction. As I am reading a book on my cell phone the will move into my smartphone lens direction and begin taking picture and dialing my phone in an abusive Pantomime that makes me seem to others, smears me by staged appearances, I was photographing females in public, making my use of the coffee shop risky and prone to fighting with those in the coffee shop and the time in the coffee shop harassed.

Is Defamation criminal? Yes; in certain contexts such as Conspiracy Against Rights using Defamation to encourage violation of lease agreements or employment status, cause other harms and do so under Color of Law, the Defamation uttered to a persons face can be sexually abusive, inappropriate, sexual harassment, and be part

of creating a false and abusive Legend about a person such that the defamed person can be blamed elsewhere for acts of a doppple of a defamed person.

The Total Bamboozle and destroying my life in violation of 18 USC Chapter 73 so Free Masons can hid what assassinated Jen Moore was disclosing

The Triad surrounding Edward Paul Donegan. Past was Dorchester Massachusetts Kennnedys Donegan. Present is half brother Barrack Obama Jr operatives attacking me. Future is George Bush TExas DPS faking my REALID, addresses, surfing child porn as me and going to Domimnatirexs as me, or creating false arrest of me and break ins to my hume to undermine my home.

This is the Saudi oil plan to create Obama Jr, Assassinate JFK, and help Bush and Obama Red State Texas cover it up but continue the Saudi Royal Rockefeller Standard Oil plans.

The Big Bamboozle and George H.W. Bush and Saudi Arabia

> "False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World (08)" and "The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror," a 2012 publication in which Marshall theorized it wasn't al-Qaida but rather U.S. and Saudi government officials who orchestrated 9/11, was found dead along with his two children in their Murphrys-area home in California
>
> https://www.amazon.com/Big-Bamboozle-War-Terror-2012/dp/B00C7F4DZO

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former “special activities” contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history. Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish. But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden. So then, who was it?

Phillip Marshall, a former airplane pilot and author whose works included the 2003 novel “Lakefront Airport,” - “False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World (08)” and “The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror,” a 2012 publication in which Marshall theorized it wasn’t al-Qaida but rather U.S. and Saudi government officials who orchestrated 9/11, was found dead along with his two children in their Murphrys-area home in California. Reports indicate all 3 died of gunshot wounds.

Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government “special activities” contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community. Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras

Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus

- ***Phillip Marshall and his family*** : One of the most famous or the stories not in the Mainstream Media but more are out there and tied to the Middle East North Africa Airport and CIA operaions from there into Latin American and the Middle East likely focused on Saudi Arabia and that aiprort constructed in 1961 following VP Nixon and George H.W. Bush CIA plans

- ***Joseph Daniel Casolaro*** : His death became controversial because his notes suggested he was in Martinsburg to meet a source about a story he called “the Octopus”. This centered on a sprawling collaboration involving an international cabal, and primarily featuring a number of stories familiar to journalists who worked in and around Washington, D.C. in the 1980s-the Inslaw case about a software manufacturer whose owner accused the Justice Department of stealing its work product, the October Surprise theory that during the Iran hostage crisis Iran deliberately held back American hostages to help Ronald Reagan win the 1980 presidential election, the collapse of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, and Iran-Contra. [

- ***Don Henry and 17-year-old Kevin Ives*** : Tied where Rockefelelr Oil is and the Middle East North Africa Airport the CIA operates

- Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assasinations

The President Barrack Obama VP Biden White House Dead Pool

Many sites report the death of people like Alex Orkent who were tied to Obama related activites or Birther Theories into the Origins and family of Barrack Obama Jr.

Deaths connected to the President Obama Jr VP Bideon White House Joseph Robinette Biden Jr.https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. was born on November 20, 1942, at St. Mary's Hospital in Scranton, Pennsylvania, to Catherine Eugenia "Jean" Biden (née Finnegan) and Joseph Robinette Biden Sr. The oldest child in a Catholic family, he has a sister, Valerie, and two brothers, Francis and James. Jean was of Irish descent,while Joseph Sr. had English, Irish, and French Huguenot ancestry.

Barack Hussein Obama II is an American politician who served as the 44th president of the United States from 2009 to 2017. A member of the Democratic Party, he was the first African- Born:

August 4, 1961

Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus

- ***Jen Moore and Tom Donegan*** : The true histor of Gloiran Donegan is she grew up under a cover name in North Carolina as one of three not identified biological Maria Von Trapp (Maria Kutschera) children by the Windsors. I can confirm what the CIA press corps is denying, Jen Moore was correct and relating independently what I was being told by my onw relatives since about 1973 or so.

- ***Wayne Madsen*** : Wayne Madsen is an American journalist and conspiracy theorist who writes the blog Wayne Madsen Report. Wikipedia His information is very well sourced

- ***Malcom X and Barrack OBama Sr***: The real and purported father of Barrack Obama Jr wwere both said to be killed by the CIA.

- Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assassinations

George Herbert Walker Bush and Nixon Henchman kill JFK to keep Colonialism Secret Society Running by CIA

Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK Assassinations And The Clinton Scandals People like Edward Paul Donegan from Dorchester Roman Catholic family who knew and skated with L. Fletfher Prouty is himelf (me) on the plauisbly deniable hit-list and was dirty bombed.

Plausible Denial Plausible Denial: Was the CIA Involved in the Assassination of JFK? is a 1991 book by American attorney, Mark Lane that outlines his theory that former Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt was involved with the Central Intelligence Agency in the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy.[1][2] Published by Thunder's Mouth Press, the book chronicles Lane's legal defense of Liberty Lobby, a right-wing political group that was sued for libel by Hunt after it published an article in its weekly paper, The Spotlight, linking Hunt - a former CIA operative - to the assassination.

Lane's chief source for Plausible Denial was Marita Lorenz, a woman contacted by Lane during the suit who provided a deposition stating that on the day prior to the assassination she transported guns from Miami to Dallas where she met Hunt, Frank Sturgis, and Jack Ruby.[4] In the book, Lane stated that the CIA arranged the assassination of Kennedy because Kennedy had planned to destroy the Agency.[4] Others said by Lane to be involved in a conspiracy included George H. W. Bush and George de Mohrenschildt, who he implicated as CIA agents.

In the book, Lane also blames the media for their failure to cover the trial and their lack of credence given

to Kennedy assassination theories.

Marita Lorenz in Bremen, the daughter of Alice June (née Lofland) and Heinrich Lorenz. She had a sister, Valerie, and two brothers, Joachim and Manfred "Philip".[2] Her father, a wealthy German navy captain, became commander of a fleet of U-boats when Germany invaded Poland two weeks after Marita was born and was subsequently taken prisoner after his ship was captured; he was interned in a P.O.W. camp in England. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

After liberation by the allies, the Lorenz family moved to Bremerhaven. Alice began working for U.S. Army intelligence, and then the OSS, the U.S. wartime foreign intelligence agency predating the CIA.

Her mother, who was born in Delaware, was an actress and dancer who performed under the stage name June Paget. Earlier in the war she had been recruited for the French underground by British intelligence after she aided the rescue a French soldier and British pilot. Accused of helping forced laborers in Bremen escape, Marita and her mother were incarcerated in the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp in 1944. In February 1959, weeks after the conclusion of the Cuban Revolution, Lorenz arrived in Havana with her father on board the MS Berlin. Fidel Castro and his men visited the ship and Castro took a liking to the 19-year-old girl. After dinner, the Berlin set sail for New York. Lorenz disembarked in Manhattan, where she would be living with her brother Joachim, a student at Columbia University. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

This places here very close to Captain Von Trapp Austri-Hungarian Navy and Office of Naval Intelligence Mariak Kutschera storyline.

The Secret Team The Secret Team: The CIA and Its

Allies in Control of the United States and the World After initial publication in 1973, Prentice-Hall republished The Secret Team in 1992 and 1997. The book was published again in 2008 and 2011 by Skyhorse Publishing, the latter edition including an introduction by Jesse Ventura.

Author of Secret Team Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001)[1] served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), about which he had considerable inside knowledge.

Prouty was the inspiration for the character “Mr. X” in Oliver Stone’s film JFK.

Although I Edward Paul DOnegan have not kept up with Massachussets family it is possible the Donegans and Proutys are connected by one marriage and first cousins as well as social partners in the 60s and 70s.

https://www.amazon.com/State-List-Strange-Deaths-People-ebook/dp/B079QNF4CM

MLK killed by the CIA in France who the Saudies used as the biological father while Barrack Obam Sr killed by the CIA in Kenya was the real father. JFK was killed over the plan as were other who had infomation on why JFK was killed, JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson kew of the Saudis backed George H.W. Bush Donald Barr building of Barrack Obama Jr and others for world overthrow under Richard Nixon 1946 to 1960 later Nixon tried to hide though Watergate.

Marylin Monroe I think a sister along with Julie Andrews of Glorian Donegan were killed as part of the CIA plan and had Robert F. Kennedy surived his assassination we would know much more for certain of what I will be revealing as his likely state of mind as he visited her in Los Angeles at the time of her death.

Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus

- ***Marilyn Monroe*** : Likely one of the Misfits with FOXP2 a somewhat charming Norma Jean but an off handed and unepected spiritedness

- ***The Kennedy Family*** : The Kennedy Curse and how it ties to Donald Barr holding the “experimantal monkey” in the White House shortly after Ed Donegan was born in Manahttan Beach city Los Angeles County and JKF was in the area with Lawford Shriver house stay

- ***Ted Gunderson*** : Accused an NWO Deep State of Gestapo tacticts, hidden hands of hidden police conducting poisonings, hits, etc., plausibly denied , himslef Ted Gunderson a target of that NWO Gestaop, his timeframe of making that accusaion matches Edward Paul Donegan asserting he was radiologically poinsed. Gunderson docs on Manhattan Beach city McMartain

School CIA activities contain last 4 digits of Edward Paul Donegan SSN

Jen Moore and Robyn Gritz

- Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assassinations

[image]

Birth name Leroy Fletcher Prouty Born January 24, 1917 Springfield, Massachusetts, US Proty family friends of USAF pilot James Paul Donegan family

Two Deaths one burglary Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057

For this story, this thread of events, to unfold to the reader I must introduce the materiality of it so when events are seen they can be recognized for what they are and that is the pricise opposite of what the conspiracy wishes but the story depends on well established analysis.

> **Diagnostic Testing**
>
> **https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK338593/**
>
> quoting - Over the past 100 years, diagnostic testing has become a critical feature of standard medical

> practice (Berger, 1999; European Society of Radiology, 2010). Diagnostic testing may occur in successive rounds of information gathering, integration, and interpretation, as each round of information refines the working diagnosis. In many cases, diagnostic testing can identify a condition before it is clinically apparent; for example, coronary artery disease can be identified by an imaging study indicating the presence of coronary artery blockage even in the absence of symptoms. endquote

Our technique here is to examine what was out of baseline for the evidence given and that did not include what was hidden but the alteration of what was given does reveal what is still not visible but discover-able from this alone and other out of baseline events like it.

In a normal burglary, even had this been a normal burglary of office equipment, the original police officer's work and my activities at the 1001 N. Water Street Corpus Christi Neuces County Texas apartment would have been a matter of routine.

But the police report was altered and the law enforcement arriving after the first police officers acted in non-sequitor ways, did not follow the facts and made attempts not to develop facts but instead narrate events that did not fit the unfolding of events I was witness to the police report as it was issued by CCPD was disconnected from reality as was the response from ARC of Northern Virginia that had some records role such as the serial number of the equipment stolen.

The movie related to the story Jen Moore was talking about, the history of Edward Paul Donegan in the USA and the CIA OSS History tied to 850 N. Randolph and Free Masonry that I think saved Maria Kutschera from Austria while pregnant. She and Tom Donegan are now deceased and I think tied to that same history as the Trust Fund and genetic history of the Donegan's through her will, drawn up while she lived in that

apartment, and part of the reason she lived in that apartment a few miles, walkings distance using one the WMATA, was what the criminal racketeering in the 1001 N. Water Stree MacMalamar building concerned.

My mention of Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057 burglary here is my starting example of what I am going to be doing and it is one of my best examples. What I intend to do is show a string of events from 2014 through 2024 that if we take the out of baseline elements together we can see the hidden on their affects of events that are out of baseline.

These are now the workings of my mind. Some have said (it seems the CIA and FBI and DOJ) that I have bipolar delusions, torture the helpless rather help the helpless, and that is the make up of a white supremacist, delusional and dangerous.

The Battle of COINTELRPOtx 18 USC Chapter 73

A Gangstalk is publicly accusing me of false and defamatory allegation and is destruction defamation of me, but why?

Under Nixon 1946-1960 George H.W. Bush created Barrack Obma Jr with Saudi money, rockefflers killed JFK to keep it going.

The Total Bamboozle - Three Hitlist are One: George H.W. Bush The Big Bamboozle assassination of Phillip Marshall, Hitlist of JFK witnesses, Hitlist of those about to out CIA story of Barrack Obama Jr

Title 18 of the United States Code is the main criminal code of the federal government of the United States. The Title deals with federal crimes and criminal procedure. Chapter 73 covers acts of bstruction of justice that crime being hindering of witnesses to criminal matters, faking evidence, intimidating criminal justice officials, or other types of acts the supres the

operation of the criminal justice system such as interfering with process service from the courts, etc.,

I Edward Paul Donegan assert illegal CIA and FBI and Secret Service tied to politicians and aligned mafia acts are attacking witnesses in a way outlawed by 18 USC 73 because without doing so high power officials would be discovered to be guilty of crimes in other chapters.

They include Chapter 84: Presidential and Presidential staff assassination, kidnapping, and assault, 18 U.S. Code Chapter 37 - ESPIONAGE AND CENSORSHIP § 793. Gathering, transmitting or losing defense information such as CIA materials related to MKULTRA, and other acts of Treason and Subversion including overthrow of Constitutional offices by succeeding in assassination for course clearing into office.

The wide ranging plot I alleged are a three part surround of my life and three hit lists of murder of witness are sections of one MK HITLIST.

Selecting - Arbitrary Secretive Control of paths forward

Road Blocking

Road Blocking is the secretive way various people are harassed by Hidden Hands the Stasi system of illegal use of police services to quietly smear a person by rumors to their office workers, plants of child porn or drugs, or perhaps under cover as an X-RAY technician giving a lethal does of radiation, tampering with a cars breaks to kill a journalist, etc., so their story they are working on does not make it into the press or their candidacy in politics fails.

Road Clearing

For CIA FBI DOJ NSA preferred candidates journalists who are researching the background of say George H.W. Bush may be assassinated by the Mafia who are relationships wiht the Deep State in the CIA or FBI. A Russian phrase once was “doing dirty things with clean hands” “The government’s failure to tackle Russian kleptocrats laundering ‘dirty money’ through the UK has led millions of pounds used to finance Putin’s invasion of Ukraine to flow through London, a powerful committee of MPs has warned. ” This is true in all countries and the US Media Establishment if full of financial ties to the Cabal and run favorable stories about the CIA backed US system and intimidate opposition to the CIA cabal.

The assassination of targeting of journalists (I think Lara Loan among them) allows CIA NSA DOD backed candidates to proceed unchallenged and this is *road clearing* for CIA backed candidates.

Revers Gestapo

Gestapo asked friends and family turn in data on syspected spies to Gestapo. GanGstalk turns alleged spies into their coworkers and families.

Ed Donegan asserts Phillip Marshall was correct Bush was tied to the Saudi family and the 9/11 2001 attack on the Pentagon and elsewhere was during a desperate cover up of Saudi and Bush family and CIA covering building Barrack Obama JR for Indonesia in 1961 overthrow plans Barrack Obama R was born into.

The Great Treason book https://archive.org/download/

genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory epub https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Books with supporting data. https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/JulyDistUSSS.zip

Open Letter to FBI OPR

FBI
Office of Professional Responsibility
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Suite 3266
Washington, DC 20530-0001

Edward Paul Donegan
1511 Ocean Dr. #1
Corpus Christi Tx 78404

I hope it less than fateful to write the FBI on these matters, I hope it useful and tactictcally I hope I am writing a person younger than myself so that you might wonder of someday you might think the same thing or that my opinion is shaped by some age or events you have not yet encountered and are thus more inclined to tolerate and consider this message.

One of the most astute things I have ever overheard in my life was a prisoner I believe in a Baltmore Maryland super-max complaining to a sheriff or federal corrections officer “You just don’t get it. You don’t get who you are, who I am, or even that we may be switched some day. I just don’t think you think” or something to that affect.

So let me start now on who is who, often a question asked by the FBI and many others.

If one in the USA thinks about the FBI, or perhaps a person in India, Pakistan, Thailand, Sweden, or elsewhere that person may think of Sean Connery a beat cop and later the battle against Al Capon and other Untouchables.

The Untouchables is a 1987 American crime film directed by Brian De Palma, produced by Art Linson, written by David Mamet, and based on the book of the same name (1957). The film stars Kevin Costner, Charles Martin Smith, Andy García, Robert De Niro, and Sean Connery, and follows Eliot Ness (Costner) as he forms the Untouchables team to bring Al Capone (De Niro) to justice during Prohibition. The Grammy Award-nominated score was composed by Ennio Morricone and features period music by Duke Ellington.

If we were to accept that we might also think of Democracy in America and Criminal Justice as Social Justice such as the French Revolution provided at great expense to the cast and characters of Les Misérables throwing off their aristocratic oppressors and hoping to find that in Atlantic Revolutions born USA as well.

Alexis de Tocquevillebegins his bookDe La Démocratie en Amérique by describing the change in social conditions taking place. He observed that over the previous seven hundred years the social and economic conditions of men had become more equal. The aristocracy, Tocqueville believed, was gradually disappearing as the modern world experienced the beneficial effects of equality. Tocqueville traced the development of equality to a number of factors, such as granting all men permission to enter the clergy, widespread economic opportunity resulting from the growth of trade and commerce, the royal sale of titles of nobility as a monarchical fundraising tool, and the abolition of primogeniture. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Tocqueville described this revolution as a “providential fact”[5] of an “irresistible revolution,” leading some to criticize the determinism found in the book. However, based on Tocqueville’s correspondences with friends and colleagues, Marvin Zetterbaum, Professor Emeritus at University of California Davis, concludes that the Frenchman never accepted democracy as determined or inevitable. He did, however, consider equality more just and therefore found himself among its partisans. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Given the social state that was emerging, Tocqueville believed that a “new political science” would be needed, in order to: From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

> Instruct democracy, if possible to reanimate its beliefs, to purify its motives, to regulate its movements, to substitute little by little the science of affairs for its inexperience, and knowledge of its true instincts for its blind instincts; to adapt its government to time and place; to modify it according to circumstances and men: such is the first duty imposed on those who direct society in our day.[7] The remainder of the book can be interpreted as an attempt to accomplish this goal, thereby giving advice to those people who would experience this change in social states.

And yet none of the above is true.

Having been “hassled” by the FBI, arrested by it, investigated by it, attacked by it, and in turn investigation the actions and causes of FBI programs launched against me I find my cinematic experiences were overpaid.

Various “conspiracy theories” have existed in government (Congress) the Press, alt-right media, sovereign movements, and elsewhere of a Deep State, A Shadow Government, A Cabal of devilish greedy Jews, a secret NWO, plans to conquer and imprison the human race or the white race, etc.,

These have ranged from MENA Airport CIA conspiracy theories, Business Plot theories, Operation 40 theories, and various other names to perennial doubts about who is really in charge and what do the really want.

As best I can tell it is as simple as flipping the stereotype. The

Mafia, business using muscle to keep in social control like in Al Capone's Chicago running liquor from Canada across the Great Lakes into the USA during prohibtion is more the FBI model than the mafia model of existence.

The FBI seems to have been founded as big business support including union busting Irish doc worker unions, backing assassinations around the world to get US big business puppets into power at home and abroad, and to maintain close criminal assets relationships to have the mafia muscle to meet the FBI goals of assisting the boards of directors they work for while not on the job at the FBI.

It appears my family the Donegan Family is one of many victims of the George H.W. Bush flagge group of big business cartel companies who keep victims dead and business operating.

I believe the FBI to be nothing more than gangland enforces for the most dangerous of illegal US and NWO businesses and it seems as best I can tell tha twas always written into the role of the FBI and this is why the anti mafi types including Robert F. Kennedy seem to have so much bad luck come their way.

This book

Police Complaint Letter to ATX Office o Police Oversight 3_13_2024

From: Edward Paul Donegan
Homeless (737) 707 -5395

To: Office of Police Oversight
Austin, Texas
Subject: Abusive "Organized Stalk"

The following is an Arlington County Virginia police report on the events before I came to Texas and what is ongoing in Texas as well as my version of illegla police abuse of me utilizing criminal elements as participants in COINTELPRO.

https://patch.com/virginia/arlington-va/crime-report-feb-23-29 Crime Report: Feb. 23 - 29: The following arrest information was supplied by the Arlington County Police Department. It does not indicate a conviction. Abby Albright, Patch Staff Verified Patch Staff Badge

POLICE BLOTTER BURGLARY, 02/26/12, 3800 block of N 7th Street. On February 26, at 11 am, a victim's neighbor entered her apartment and threatened her with a knife. The subject fled the apartment when the victim's friends heard the commotion and came into the room from the kitchen. Edward Donegan, 50, of Arlington, was located by police and charged with burglary with intent to commit a felony. https://patch.com/virginia/arlington-va/crime-report-feb-23-29

This story is what did break my fathers heart, broke my right arm that is still deteriorating, and was my attempt to stop a money laundering fraud Jen Moore later died over and I believe led to the deaths of several homeless people (Jimmy and

Bobby) of Corpus Christi, Neuces County and here is my version of it.

I had a friendley relationshipo with the disbaled neighbor who was moved in next to me by Social Servies but she was part of a GangStalk and at one time not not but a person in her apartment was asked if he would assault me. I do not know who either of those people were. She (who lived their alone) had just returned from shopping and her door accross the hall from me was open. She had some scuzzy friends who did threaten me and I had also seen miswiring of the building as had occured in other locations I live. I entered her apartment having a kitchen knife utensil with me and asked her why she was saying things like "my hard candy" was on the say. I said I am a diabetic and don't eat hard candy. She was making references to sex outcall services that were going on in my complex but though inculpated as such I was not invovled in. I merely entered her apartment, ask her if my brother Tom Donegan the Trust Fund manager had anything to do with this, and she said no altough at other times she had indicated yes. I said OK to her and walke back out of the apartment that had an open door from the start and I was only a singe foots distance into it so I could see her around the wall as she was towards the kticher wiht her new grocersis she was translporting armfull by armfull into the apartment.

The police arrived and I faced what woudl have been the rest of my life in state prison. Since then I have been in many disputes with others implicating me in what I am not involvved in.

I confronted her and that operation several times moslty from oustside her door and the illegal operaiton continued and I was in a despeate state from my brotehr denying payments for medical servies and rent from the trust fund. After misdemeanor charges and my father threating suicide over the conflicts I was in over the operation I finallly arrived in Texas hoping the wierd stalk of me would nto follow me here. The pretrial activities involved long detenstions and pscy ward commitments costing me most of my from 50 years old and

being in great shape to homeless with advanced diabets and being 62 with crhonic medial terminal diseaes.

I have been subjected to a form of police harassment known as an Organized Stalk, propaganda system designed to be abusive to both a Stalk victim and the city population generally.

“Emergencies” are staged where I am such that when the general public of Austin see indications of an emergency in my presence the general public is deceived and I am ostracized by abusive and non cooperative treatment.

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...

6 31

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...

109 41

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...

1 25 48

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...

11 4

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...

40 76

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

1 26 79

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

TOM DUNHAM

Fake rock, fake keys outside his door, impersonations.[1] Note also the impersonations create a phony basis to diagnose mental illness to discredit real claims

Select Quote, Bear River Asociates, Framehawk, Disney, CollabNet ?

Human trafficking break-in of his apartment

EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN

Fake drug paraphernalia outside my door, impersonations, oddly dressed young females placed in front of me

Sisters of Charity, Honor Flight DCA, Libertarians, AA, NA, Freedom Fitness, Gold's Gym[3], other

Human trafficking break-in of my motel room

In Figure 1 we see Tom Dunham in 2015 noticing a police operation framing both him and myself including black bag jobs of police backed break-ins that create defamatory appearances regarding both him and me. This planted evidence in early November will lead to a phony police confrontation with a foolish mimic of Edward Donegan at a massage parlor November 18 birthday party where the gullible and retarded Ed Donegan will concede upon confrontation to child porn interests and developmental retardation

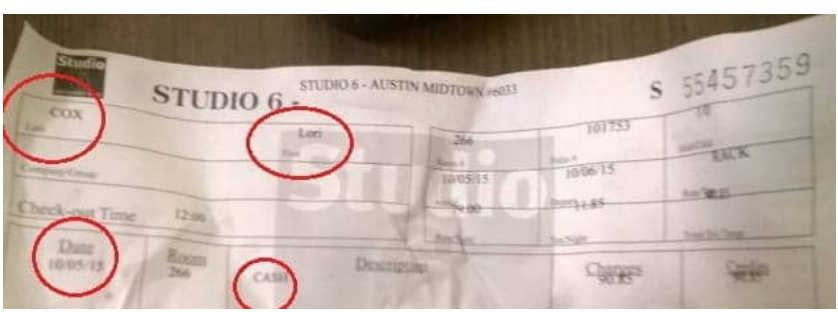
In Figure 2 Edward Paul Donegan notes the same operation and since 1995 has reported to his family and others similar and strange police conduct exactly like this or worse

Organized Stalks are police harassment meant as part of COINTELPRO to destroy lives and both civilly (rental contracts for apartments, state issued IDs, etc.,) and psychologically by abusive to the Targeted person, the person the police have singled out for clandestine abuse.

The clandestine abuse takes the form of backroom conversations, smear campaigns, influence efforts, use of the ability to pull strings or request favors, are plant evidence to be shown around in such a manner as to make life difficult for the person experiencing police abuse called Gang Stalk.

I believe this is because my family participated in Atomic Testing and other CIA activities during and following WWII and the CIA had access to DNA from our family (Nevada above ground testing) and John McCone of the Atomic Energy Commission, JFK, Col Fletcher Prouty, and others were tied to the CIA's assassinations and biological weapons program Frank Olson was involved in Fort Dietrich Maryland.

In this 2023 report of police abuse I assert violations in Interstate Commerce of federal laws 18 USC 241, 242, and 246 in police backed church group harassment of Edward Paul Donegan use of the library for First Amendment activities using smearing him and also smearing Tom Dunham with false allegations and I assert that the smears are being conducted by Secret Service and others in violation of Title 18 Chapter 18 witness protection laws.



Creating a fake human trafficking ring on social media

From Tom Dunham's site Molestquote

There seems to have been a feedback loop between my neighborhood, and my work at SelectQuote Insurance

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood – SelectQuote Review

As Tom Dunham notes

In Figures 3 and 4 it can be seen that the strewn items are connected to government officials here it is seen one of them is Lori Cox who works or worked for some form of social services Oakland but was part of a stalking operation in Texas. The mimic of Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham often have web pages with names slightly wrong and may be from Columbia Mexico, Bangladesh, or other locations and variations of spelling too minor for even Tom Dunham to notice at first but the pages represent him and myself as schizophrenic and delusional.

The public may believe these the web pages of him or I and not the web pages of sock puppet imitators of him or I in smear effort against us.

Jen Moore who was assassinated and Edward Paul Donegan assert connections to the Kennedy assassination and Boston family history fo the Donegan and further back the story of GLorian Donegan family history is what is being silenced as

Edward Paul Donegan is ostracized and Jen Moore was murdered.

There has been some Oakland and San Francisco connections in that Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan experienced this in San Francisco and Lori Cox of Oakland was a name of a Motel 6 Studio Six receipt of cash payment for a room near mine and that receipt has been used to wipe the bowl of a crack or meth pipe and left with similarly sooted rags outside my open hotel room door while I looked for housingin Austin Texas.

Many like him close to the VP Nixon 1952 to 1960 era officials are tied to the life of the Donegans and I am the last living Donegan.

I am writing a book about the family role in the Kennedy assassinations and that the politicians who rose to power following that (Bush family, Barr family, Burns family, Nixon family, now Obama Jr family) had CIA ties to the events now being covered up.

While there are interesting aspects to my life such as ADHD and a non traditional path into white collar high tech, police harassment has for decades driving me out of homes jobs and I can show this is long term police harassment, and now I can show why as the truth of the JFK assassination and ties to atomic testing and biological weapons research is being declassified.

The smear campaign is contradicted by who I am but the staged appearances of people around me acting out roles in particular of being victimized by me will create an image of me that will play to the fears of the very locations I need most such as housing, home office and library, gym, and social relationships.

I moved into an inexpensive living town along the Southern US border and iflmatory conduct and actions of that towns immigrant population created a tension between me and the

blacks and Hispanics of a skid row area making me seem a threat to low income housing.

Part of the tension arose from when they created the appearance I was a threat to children and they sued my trust fund as if I was and they had staged the appearance I was.

In the gym I needed to fight diabetes and have healthy relationships with other healthy people thy put provocatively overly tight yoga pants females in front of me on machines, stair cases, and other locations and began smear campaign I had a buttocks fetish and would position myself in the gym accordingly.

In the library unlike grade-schools children and adults have full run of the library and it made to look like in libraries I am a threat to minors who are also in the library.

These smear campaigns are not the only abuse I have been subjected to.

As I have continued to use home office and library resources to write my book I have had break-ins, threats, distractions created, etc.,

When I attempted to look for an apartment to lease or a home to buy while in Austin my motel doors were found ajar by me and meth paraphernalia was strewn outside in plain view of what also in plain view a motel room with my belongings in it.

This is illegal activity and tied to homicides concealing illegal operations.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore [following up on her work as a former Tracy California police officer who conducted investigations of sexual assaults and later after becoming disabled went on the field of psychology

> and worked in that area] was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.

Jen moore in 2018 was reporting on the life of Glorian Donegan my mother and myself and had filmed in several of her videos on YouTube the residence at 850 N. Randoph st Virginia second floor two bedroom apartment.

It was in that location she had made her will out, several versions often distrustful of Tom Donegan's partner Mark Wierness and thus distrustfull of Tom himself and in her wills she divided her assets in half from the sale of the house in Moraga California at 52 Lambeth Square as direct inheritance for Tom Donegan and the remaining half in a Special Needs Trust Fund for the needs of Edward Paul Donegan (myself.)

The will and estate of Glorian Donegan was being abused by an illegal operation using gambit children children being victimed by sexualization so that at least one and perhaps more churchgroups could claim to be victims of Edward Paul Donegan in child courts with the trust fund being the entity that would pay out assets from the trust fund designated for Edward Paul Donegan and his finacial liabilties to doctors, lawyers, other forms of goods or services or indebtedness.

The death of Jen Moore occured as I was documenting a false flag situation of insurance fraud where police assisted a double of me in victimizing gambit children so my trust fund would pay for allegations against me defaming me.

That form of police harrasment may have several motives but a single means of operation.

Afte the death of Jen Moore I had returned to Corpus Christi were some form of police or police assets had control of the rental office and began confusing lease information, telecom information such as the labelign of wiring to apartments, incorrect unit numbers, etc., on units such that in the confusion my life could be confused with the duplicitous acts of those near me in neighboring units.

It was not difficult for an undercover operation to take over a very small leasing office or request its cooperation but the misdeeds of those operatives lef me homeless as the sham allegations I am linked to succeeded with the public and local magistrates overseeig evictions.

> Did she think she could be harmed? Absolutely. This woman was fearless. Absolute warrior. A former cop. I don't think she was afraid of anyone or anything."

Her former FBI Agent Robyn Grit has since been discharged from thre FBI on minor misconduct charges; however, I, Edward Paul Donegan believe high level FBI and CIA officials have illegal conduct underway that is tied to long term rises to power of various familes now serving in police and espionage who gained power as the CIA begain its assasinations program and this is tied to the Donegan family history as Jen Moore accurately had reproted.

The reporting on what Jen Moore actuall alledged is innacurate and wrongly Clinton focused but I can correct that and the person about whom she had been reporting on before her death as a whistle-blower.

Death of Jen Moore infro http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/ and https://www.youtube.com/©taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924/videos and https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bo1it0_kss and https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

I have said Robyn Gritz had doubts as to whether Jen Moore's death was homocide. I will again assert Robyn Gritz and I have equalk though different and independent reason to believe the Jen Moore was as she said she had been threated "silenced."

Robyn Gritz is now at the Gold Institute for International Strategy

She does now and did before outrank you or I.

> Robyn Gritz [FBI S.A. Ret.] is a retired FBI Supervisor - Special Agent with extensive real world experience. Her work with the FBI included major positions and responsibilities:
>
> Supervisor - Special Agent Counter-terrorism Division
>
> Unit Chief - Executive Strategy Unit, WMD Directorate
>
> Supervisory Special Agent - Washington Field Office Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism and Abductions
>
> Security Multi-agency, Intelligence Community Anti-Terrorism Operations Homegrown Violent Extremists Strategic Planning & Partnerships
>
> Major Case Experience Security Clearance International Relations Sensitive and Undercover Investigations Inter-Agency and Task Force Liaison Intelligence Collection and Analysis Threat Assessments Counterintelligence Investigations

Basic Anti-Terrorism for Law Enforcement International Operations Inspections & Compliance Audits, Human Source Development Special Events Security Operations Planning

Pertinent Classes/Training: Virginia Concealed Utah Concealed Executive Program in Advanced Security Studies - George C. Marshall Center (Garmisch, Germany) Norton/Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Course Mid-Level Leadership Course- DoD Leadership Development Seminar 2012 The Emerging Executive - Northeastern Univ Executive Development Institute- FBI Personnel Recovery Debriefer's Course

US Departmenet of Defense JPRA Reintegration Team Responsibilities- DoD JPRA Personnel Recovery Level I- DoD JPRA

Department of Defense The Joint Personnel Recovery Agency is a Chairman's Controlled Activity and is designated as DoD's office of primary responsibility for DoD-wide personnel recovery matters, less policy. JPRA is headquartered in Fort Belvoir, Virginia with schools located in Fredericksburg, VA and Spokane WA Headquarters: Fort Belvoir, VA Motto(s): "*These things we do that others may live … to return with honor.*"

Seven Habits of Highly Effective People Kellogg Navigating Strategic Change- Northwestern Univ Interview/Interrogation (Reid) Pertinent Certifications: Police Instructor Certified Joint Duty Credit USG CPR and First Aid Certified Crisis Intervention (NJ State Cert) Animal Rescue in Disasters HSUS Personnel Recovery I and II Personal Recovery Debriefing Specialties: Counter terrorism Ethical Leadership Strategic Planning and Execution (Norton Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Class) Terrorist Use of the Internet Counterintelligence and Espionage Criminal Investigation Weapons of Mass Destruction

> International Relations Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism Investigator Policy Compliance Legal Investigative Audit Crime and Intelligence Analysis Physical and Technical Surveillance.

My own basis being Edward Paul Donegan is the internal oral history and written history of the Donegan and Gainey and Dew families I come from and was raised in and the affects of Gang Stalk on several family members and others I have known including Veronica Hoffman.

Many consider the death in a pscyhiatric hospital of Veronica Hoffman (Cybergoth star, clothes line designer, club performance artists, dominatrix, and underground goth publications media member) a suicide.

The Jewish activist and proud memer of the Los Angeles Jewish community was tricked into as a lark wearing Nazi clothing, and was by those around her calling themselves Lyndon LaRouchers who is an alt right figure tied in some people's mind to Nazism had her life destroyed, lost roomates and was constantly pestered by harrassing phone call to the point she dissambled her phone and other phones around her, called out in agony at stalker harrassmenet and died shortly after loosing her apartmente short of money in a pscyward death.

Abusive stalking activities smearing Targeted people with appearances that will undermine their lives is targeted towards what kind of Reflexive Control of a Targeted person's support group will take.

The question posed by abusive police is "How can we get this person fired from a job, thrown out of a library, denied access to housing, etc.," and build the neccessary smear accordingly linking the targeted person to things others woudl find toxic about the surrounded person.

My own father went through this years ago.

Most assert the covert act of stalking a person and destroying their lives are the acts of cowardice of high ranking corrupt figures who fear the person whose life is being destroyed and like the Watergate break-in is deniable attempts to of the powerfull, the elites, to hide from guilt by Abuse of Power.

Jen Moore asserted the elites in D.C. have much to hide and the story of the Donegan family is what they need to hide the most.

Jen Moore is correct, was correct, and I will amplify on her available statemets she made in her own voice and stillon the record on YouTub, Bitchute, and other locations.

A Cabal of both parties very high elites have backround themselves or in their families of NWO world assasinoations programs that included the Vatica, Free Masons, and others in big business like Operation 40 and themselves still in government or their family members in government hope by covert acts to cover their guild by abusing the CIA, FBI, or other agency power they command.

It is my belief that the purpose of noisily abusive harrassment of a person in their activities my activities include writing my book about the FBI and CIA are designed to be so malicious and disturbing as to be attempts to Engage rather than Enrage.

It is commonly said a Targeted person is crazy and will likely attempt to fight someone with little or no reason and if a Targeted person does engage with a Stalker the Targeted person will be engaged by police or security after the Targeed person engaged with the stalker in some way.

The Peace of the environment is disturbed and left to the unauthorized acts of the stalked person to remediate, leading to expulsion or arrest of the stalked person.

Other Letters to Police Oversight

Here is your message: Your Name: Edward Donegan Your e-mail address: EdwardDoneganAuthor

3/18/24, 4:43 PM Form Thank You Page | AustinTexas.gov https://www.austintexas.gov/email_thank_you 2/2

Subject: Smear Campaign and Public and Private harassment and retaliation JS Mill On LIberty Message: In England, from the peculiar circumstances of our political history, though the yoke of opinion is perhaps heavier, that of law is lighter, than in most other countries of Europe; and there is considerable jealousy of direct interference, by the legislative or the executive power, with private conduct; not so much from any just regard for the independence of the individual, as from the still subsisting habit of looking on the government as representing an opposite interest to the public. The majority have not yet learnt to feel the power of the government their power, or its opinions their opinions. When they do so, individual liberty will probably be as much exposed to invasion from the government, as it already is from public opinion.

I shall content myself with saying, that the subject has been at all times one of the open questions of morals; that the act of a private citizen in striking down a criminal, who, by raising himself above the law, has placed himself beyond the reach of legal punishment or control, has been accounted by whole nations, and by some of the best and wisest of men, not a crime, but an act of exalted virtue; and that, right or wrong, it is not of the nature of assassination, but of civil war.

The object of this Essay is to assert one very simple principle, as entitled to govern absolutely the dealings of society with the individual in the way of compulsion and control, whether the means used be physical force in the form of legal penalties, or the moral coercion of public opinion.

CHAPTER IV.

OF THE LIMITS TO THE AUTHORITY OF SOCIETY OVER THE INDIVIDUAL.

We have a right, also, in various ways, to act upon our unfavourable opinion of any one, not to the oppression of his individuality, but in the exercise of ours. We are not bound, for example, to seek his society; we have a right to avoid it (though not to parade the avoidance), for we have a right to choose the society most acceptable to us. We[Pg 146] have a right, and it may be our duty, to caution others against him, if we think his example or conversation likely to have a pernicious effect on those with whom he associates. We may give others a preference over him in optional good offices, except those which tend to his improvement.

Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057 4 18 2022 Letter

re: The fraudulent and criminal maladministration of the will and Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan.

My genome and family life history has concealed history tied to the FOXP2 gene that is also known as the LONDON KE FAMILY gene of speech, grammar, and other defects that come from my mother's side of my genome and the theft of the computer was related to my renting The Kings Speech.

By definition of Money Laundering the fraudulent activities often are disguised as non-fraudulent and are carefully designed to escape detection as fraud even under scrutiny or while conducted publicly in public institutions andf often using manufactured pretexts to justify wrongful actions.

Knowing that the activities are fraudulent and knowing the criminal actors seeking criminal gains have used techniques in fraud which are well know in con artists circles and racketeering operations I have had to pursue information in those domains of knowledge to effectively provide a factual fraud case description to you and thus accompanying this letter (an open letter) I have provided that factual and legal theory information.

Ins summary Glorian Donegan my mother left a trust fund intended only for me.

Quackery and modification of the will for its exploitation by behavioral health services was foundation work for the fraud in the trust fund administration to defuse the value of the trust into families the trust was not intended for though families the Quacks administering the trust fund wish to use its value for.

Quackery, often synonymous with health fraud, is the promotion of fraudulent or ignorant medical practices. In my case a Trust Fund which broke the Trust illegally to form a corrupt Cartel of criminal racket organized criminal enterprise. Behavioral Health Care in concert with powerful politicians abusing their power and influence allowed the trust to both medically and factually architect errors to redirect assets and liabilities among multiple parties as if in stock trades arranging trading buy and sells from the floor in way that times the best trade timing for preferred investors.

Common elements of general quackery include questionable diagnoses using questionable diagnostic tests, as well as untested or refuted treatments, especially for serious diseases such as cancer. Quackery is often described as “health fraud” with the salient characteristic of aggressive promotion and can and criminal gains.

Obstruction of Justice is a process of creating errors in the administration of Justice. The Trust was illegally modified such that it could be targeted by fraudsters and then subjected to fraudulent claims such as bogus asset seizures requests, protection racket money, and other purposes of fake claims against for restitution in justice proceedings could be manufactured under false pretexts and carefully staged events which created “false [implied] narratives of events” also called “Legends” or false by seemingly true pseudo-reality.

My family is composed of a very secret but historically important background that includes sleeper agents, CIA plans, and groomed leaders for 21st Century high profile espionage operations that came down to internal disputes in the CIA and still reflect what amounts to a civil war of illegal operations conducted inside and outside the USA.

Highly informed and document holder Jen Moore described these activities and my household with my mother Glorian Donegan at 850 N. Randolph #21 Virginia USA where she made her will and trust out for the asset once represented by

the house value that was the source of her savings left as trust to me after its value was split among my brother Tom Donegan and myself.

The other hard copy letter I provide to you in addition to this one is the open letter I have written to the coroner of Jen Moore.

In addition to that I provide extensive data and case factual theory on a CDROM I am submitting as well.

This book

Letter To Mac Lamar on fraud via Receipts and Payments-Disbursements journal errors facilitating Obstruction of Justice

TO: MAC LAMAR MANAGEMENT LLC
FROM: Edward Paul Donegan 1513 apt 5

I suspect Fraudulent Activity at 1511 I hope I am not erroneously linked to.

I initially had the address wrong as 1511 apt 5 but I came to find out Apartment 5 has its own building address as 1513, joined physical but differing postal addresses.

I have asked my error not be perpetuated in accounting but has been creating a concatenated “virtual” or “pseudo” apartment which may draw its properties and associated events from either 1513 or 1511.

While I do ask for rides to the store, etc., from those with cars, and social with, and normally communicating with my neighbors here and at 1001 N. Water St they have talked of “illegal animal husbandry” made reference to illegal acts in drug and weapons trade though seeming felons in possession and made child porn references all of which I have contacted you and the police over as illegal activity.

Recently on a about 4/18/2022 I asked a adult erotic model advertising compliance with laws if she would like to visit Texas coming to my apartment in 1513 #5 and sending pictures of my unit, inside gym, proximity to the park, etc., since she was a health fanatic.

I never heard from her but a friend of her later posted about some psycho involved in activities in his or his mother's basement. Could this be tied to activities at 1511? They have had floor work done after a flood in the apartment and 1513_6 had its floor redone. The occupant of Unit 6 had a small female child with him who was near the vent area to underfloor crawlspace I do NOT have access. That is near the apartment mailbox and on the 1511 building line block, not 1513.

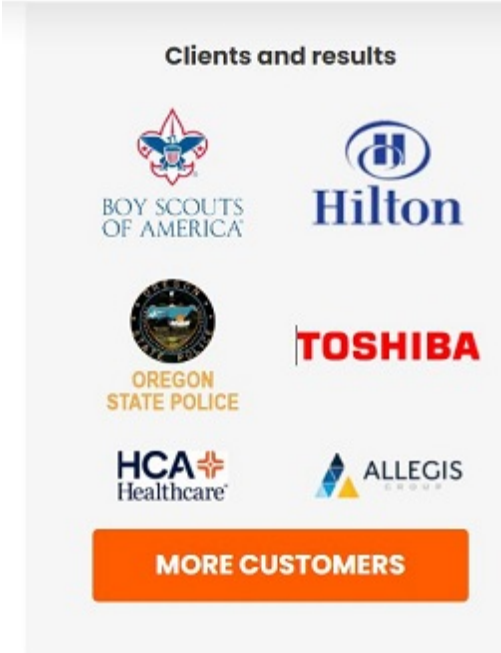
General Ledgers and Transaction Journals are accounting tools used for tax and other purposes usually on a quarterly basis that depend on Double Entry Accounting to assure all debts and credits are accounted for and match income and owner's equity financial claims.

For claims regarding individual transactions and matters of studying transactions Receipts are used to identify who leases an apartment, how made a rent payment under a lease, etc., and and may be used during tracking or reported or identifying criminal activities or where crimes have occurred or properties under the control of criminals or criminal organizations.

Improper assessment of where damage to a neighborhood is occurring, damage to others is occurring, or who controls what property should be correctly resovled both for the security and availability of my good credit as a renter building and protecting myself from being linked to wrongdoing or errors of others.

… Generally Accepted Accounting Principles retrieved from Planargy and copied or modified to here

PLANERGY™



No matter what line of business you're in, adhering to the Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) for your accounting department-both in general and for accounts payable (AP) specifically-is essential to accurate financial statements and legal compliance. Depending on the type and size of your business, you'll likely have both an overarching set of principles to follow and ones specific to your industry.

Regardless, ***understanding the best practices and legal requirements that come with GAAP and other accounting principles will help you optimize your workflows, generate useful, clear, and accurate financial data, and stay on the right side of the law.***

The Importance of Accounts Payable GAAP and The Three Rules Every accounts payable department using double entry, accrual-based accounting follows a version

of GAAP (cash-basis accounting is not GAAP-compliant). The Generally Accepted Accounting Principles are a set of specific rules and processes specific to the United States, designed to provide oversight for accounting practices for for-profit public companies, government accounting, and non-profit organizational accounting. In the United States, GAAP was developed by the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) and the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB).

Under US law, all publicly-traded companies must follow U.S. GAAP. This also applies to any company that publicly releases its income statement and any other financial documents.

Born in the wake of the Great Depression and the passage of the Securities Act of 1933, GAAP is built on 10 primary principles designed to establish and enforce honest, forthright, and complete financial reporting practices:

1. ***Consistency***: Standards are applied consistently throughout the entire financial reporting process.

2. ***Permanent Methods***: All financial reports are prepared in a consistent and permanent manner.

3. ***Sincerity*** : Accountants following GAAP are dedicated to complete accuracy, impartiality, and transparency.

4. ***Regularity***: All accounting practices and financial reporting are performed with strict adherence to established rules and regulations.

5. ***Non-Compensation.*** : ositive or negative, all aspects of an organization's performance are fully reported without the possibility of debt compensation.

6. ***Prudence***: Financial data is untainted by speculation

7. ***Continuity***: Asset valuations are assigned with the assumption the organization will continue to operate for the foreseeable future.

8. ***Periodicity***: Financial reporting is performed at standard accounting intervals, e.g. fiscal quarters or years.

9. ***Materiality***: Reports are absolutely transparent and fully disclose the organization's financial health and position.

10. ***Utmost Good Faith***: All parties involved in financial reporting are acting honestly, with integrity, and in good faith.

Each of GAAP's 10 guiding principles is informed and guided by three overarching rules. Created to prevent accountants from either intentionally or accidentally creating a misleading view of an organization's financial position, the three rules help protect both the public and the organizations themselves from inaccurate or fraudulent financial data.

- Basic Accounting Guidelines and Best Practices. Following the guidelines ensures:
    - Organizational transactions are separate from those of the owner(s).
    - Currency, accounting time periods, and other data are clear and consistent.
    - Best practices for cost management, financial disclosure, revenue recognition, professional judgement, matching, etc. are followed.
- FASB Standards and Rules Are Followed. Organizations adhere to the continuously evolving FASB standards for best practices.
- Generally Accepted Industry-Specific Practices Are Enforced. Different organizations have very different in-depth and specific accounting practices, based on their particular structure and legal standing. For example, a government agency, a bank, and a non-profit foundation would all adhere to GAAP principles, but have their own

unique set of accounting and financial reporting requirements.

The interior surfaces of my apartment I have control of but nothing beyond, the wall structures nor roof, crawlspace, telecom, etc.,

Bizarre and downright confusing activities such as pictured here on Common areas of the campus or neighboring buildings are not my choice and appear, simply put, machinated as if to created a narrative at times disparaging to me and the property rights my Trust fund might be targeted for damages to the community, damages improperly linked to me.

It is for these reasons I wish only to be linked to my own apartment at 1513 apt 5 and those parts of its interior I have any control over again recognizing Landlord access and the possibility of break ins such as occurred in Casa Linda (multiple items stolen, door broken down, computer and Notebook computer stolen from 1001 N. Water St.)

Accounting is critical to tracking and assessing debits and liabilities and property owners.

I have no basement or access to under the floors. Sometimes some cats have gotten under there but I have nothing to do with that and tried to get them out, unable to do so.

On Interstate Financial and Health Care Fraud and Obstruction of Justice

The Social Security Aministration ethic in Washington and Baltimore Maryland is to make sure each Social Security recipient receive payments on time. This allows each Social Scurity recipient to pay bills on time, accumulate good credit and access to financial services, have housing available as a priority along with clothing, be safe from fraud and crime in

secur\e housing, and have the safest and most beneficial environments

When Disbursments are made into my checking account via Direct Depost that shows on my Well Fargo Ledger I make rent payments from Wells Fargo into Mac Lamar in Texas via wire transaction electronic banking all of which follows the Receipts and Disbursements double entray accounting system.

> **Receipt**
>
> A receipt is a document acknowledging that a person has received money or property in payment following a sale or other transfer of goods or provision of a service. All receipts must have the date of purchase on them. Wikipedia
>
> **Disbursement**
>
> A disbursement is a form of payment from a public or dedicated fund. Alternatively, it means a payment made on behalf of a client to a third party for which reimbursement is subsequently sought from the client. Wikipedia

Single-entry accounting is less complex than double-entry accounting. With the single-entry system, you record cash disbursements and cash receipts. And, you record incoming and outgoing money in the cash book. One may enter data willy nilly and no errors (inconsitency) are seen.

Double-entry bookkeeping is an accounting method where you equally record a transaction in two or more accounts. A credit is made in at least one account, and a debit is made in at least one other account.

Double-entry bookkeeping is an accounting method where you equally record a transaction in two or more accounts. A credit is made in at least one account, and a debit is made in at least one other account.

The double-entry bookkeeping method is based on the idea that every business transaction has equal and opposite effects on at least two accounts.

Double-entry accounting can help you make better financial decisions catch and reduce bookkeeping errors see a clear snapshot of company finance maintain accurate accounting records.

I am proud of the property I keep and hope errors in accounting are fixable. 1513 should replace all my leasing data I am not involved with the 1511 building except for knowing some of the tenants.

My use of 1513 apt 5 that which I have control of I take pride in. Me, my rental of this property, are a contained bounded system. Best practices in accounting shoudl recoginze that.

This book

Maclamar II

8/1/2022

Alan Roberts;

Ed Donegan addresses confusion in accountancy ledgers including maintenance ledgers

Alan; I am glad rent has been accepted and I am continuing in the lease.

When I put in a broken window repair request the window crack was not repaired and exsists now exactly as picture then; whilst at the same time a window in Unit 6 was broken from the inside out nearly that day or day after creating strewn broken class in the area.

When I requested light fixture change nothing was done to the kitchen LED light fixture although similar conditions affected lighting fixtures not mine by near my department.

I will enter the conditions of the incomplete service requests into the ledger.

I am writing a book asserting our FBI director William Wray III, Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin III, and Wiliam J. Burns (CIA Director) come from a deep state of connected family memebrs on the “Secret Team” tied to the JFK assassination, and Dean Rusk of the State Department and Rockeffller Foundation like William Francis Burns who with with his wife father William J Burns. The military family is tied to the area my mother grew up in.

These are Cold War and todays' near ware figures and I assert if they have an espionage history of covert ties I should have the homne safety to write about it free of COINTELRPO prorams and I hope to have a safe home enivronment.

First some First Amendment talk perhaps was in your training and law classes or personal interests field.

As to freedom of the press, Black wrote that "it would be strange indeed … if the grave concern for freedom of the press which prompted adoption of the First Amendment should be read as a command that the government was without power to protect that freedom." Instead, he asserted that the First Amendment was premised "on the assumption that the widest dissemination of information from diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society."

U.S. Supreme Court New York Times Co. v. United States, 403 U.S. 713 (1971) MR. JUSTICE BLACK, with whom MR. JUSTICE DOUGLAS joins, concurring.

Our Government was launched in 1789 with the adoption of the Constitution. The Bill of Rights, including the First Amendment, followed in 1791. Now, for the first time in the 182 years since the founding of the Republic, the federal courts are asked to hold that the First Amendment does not mean what it says, but rather means that the Government can halt the publication of current news of vital importance to the people of this country.

In seeking injunctions against these newspapers, and in its presentation to the Court, the Executive Branch seems to have forgotten the essential purpose and history of the First Amendment. When the Constitution was adopted, many people strongly opposed it because the document contained no Bill of Rights to safeguard certain basic freedoms. They especially feared that the new powers granted to a central government might be interpreted to permit the government to curtail

freedom of religion, press, assembly, and speech. In response to an overwhelming public clamor, James Madison offered a series of amendments to satisfy citizens that these great liberties would remain safe and beyond the power of government to abridge. Madison proposed what later became the First Amendment in three parts, two of which are set out below, and one of which proclaimed:

> "The people shall not be deprived or abridged of their right to speak, to write, or to publish their sentiments, and the freedom of the press, as one of the great bulwarks of liberty, shall be inviolable. "

(Emphasis added.) The amendments were offered to curtail and restrict the general powers granted to the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial Branches two years before in the original Constitution. The Bill of Rights changed the original Constitution into a new charter under which no branch of government could abridge the people's freedoms of press, speech, religion, and assembly. Yet the Solicitor General argues and some members of the Court appear to agree that the general powers of the Government adopted in the original Constitution should be interpreted to limit and restrict the specific and emphatic guarantees of the Bill of Rights adopted later. I can imagine no greater perversion of history. Madison and the other Framers of the First Amendment, able men that they were, wrote in language they earnestly believed could never be misunderstood: "Congress shall make no law … abridging the freedom … of the press … ."

Both the history and language of the First Amendment support the view that the press must be left free to publish news, whatever the source, without censorship, injunctions, or prior restraints.

In the First Amendment, the Founding Fathers gave the free

press the protection it must have to fulfill its essential role in our democracy. The press was to serve the governed, not the governors. The Government's power to censor the press was abolished so that the press would remain forever free to censure the Government. The press was protected so that it could bare the secrets of government and inform the people. Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government. And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell. In my view, far from deserving condemnation for their courageous reporting, the New York Times, the Washington Post, and other newspapers should be commended for serving the purpose that the Founding Fathers saw so clearly. In revealing the workings of government that led to the Vietnam war, the newspapers nobly did precisely that which the Founders hoped and trusted they would do.

Next some forms of COINTELPRO that can result in error in adminstration of leases or the factual foundations of leasing

FBI records show **COINTELPRO** resources targeted groups and individuals the FBI deemed subversive, including feminist organizations, the *Communist Party USA anti-Vietnam War organizers, activists of the civil rights movement* and *Black Power movement* (e.g. Martin Luther King Jr., the Nation of Islam, and the Black Panther Party), environmentalist and also animal rights organizations, the American Indian Movement (AIM), independence movements (including Puerto Rican independence groups such as the Young Lords and the Puerto Rican Socialist Party), a variety of organizations that were part of the broader New Left, and far-right groups such as the Ku Klux Klan and the National States' Rights Party.

Smear Campaign Tactics

Naturally as a writer I wish to be free of such programs should the every be present.

Note that William J. Burns has been Embassador to Russia and Lloyd Austin III is Secretary of defense.

These public figures should be subjected to unfettered press scrutiny.

- ***Black Bag Jobs*** : Break-ins to plant evidence or steal files, destroy computers, or even comit murders staged as suicides

- ***Monologues*** : Statements to a COINTELPRO victim asserting Smear facts but made to appear dialogue with the smear victim

- ***Bullying and Cyberbullyng*** Cheap shots, vague and carefully crafted, try to sell the smear but are not specific and no actual accusation is exposed to scrutiny

- ***Maladministration*** *Maladministration* is the actions of a government body (or infiltrated private body) which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration. - Wikipedia. Such injustices can include representing the interests of Espionage or political operatives or self interests rather than the correct administration obligations of the infiltrated entity

- ***Altered Outcomes*** :Forced into homeless shelters, vagrancy jails, or mental hospitals and victim shamed

- ***Denial of Right To Clear Name***: Use of behind the smear victim's back tactics

- ***Snitchjacking*** : Dishonest snitch conduct achieve corrupt police goals

- ***Strewn Evidence*** : Leaving of incriminating items in the vicinity of the Smear victim

- ***Cyber Strewn Items*** : Poison in feeds of adult content with content of minors, etc., Similarly minors in exploitable conditions placed in vicinity of Smear victim later associated with planted victim.

- ***Shills*** : Shills appear normal members of public but are participating in fraud as COINTELPRO planted operatives

- ***Long Con Sets*** Mockups, dopple locations, or real person's home wherein by description events may be confused with occurring in Smear victim's home or in someway allegedly connected to Smear victims home.

- ***Fabrication Evidence or Records or Chains of Events*** Taking something that may be truthful such as an application for a Driver's License or REAL ID but interfering with the process such that the resultant record or chain of event has fraudulent completion or is mixed with some other form of fraud or purely forged evidence lacking any truthful elements

Pillory epub

Letter of Demand to Cease, Continue and recognize Obligations of Debt

The letter of Demand is for Mac Lamar Management LLC to recognize the lease beginning execution June 1 2021 and would have expired May 31 2022 but having and being between two parties Mac Lamar Management and Edward Paul Donegan and in advance of expiration in Mac Lamar Offices extend until May 31 2023 by the modification of the original lease.

Mac Lamar should decease from falsification of financial records resulting in confusions of assets liabilities, activities, finances, insurance policies and insurance payments of any type from any source including medical or renters or other forms of financial transactions, restitution, or creation of accommodations.

Mac Lamar should decease from falsification of building wiring numbering, confused door ore telecommute wiring or building unit addresses for which confusion can arise in nebula of haze or erroneous identifications. Falsification is wore than omition especially if deceitful intent motivates the confusion.

Mac Lamar should recognize its obligation to correct erroneous or confusing accounting when requested to do so.

For six years of leasing with Mac Lamar every third Weds of each month I recieve my Social Security and pay rent for the next month as I have done in July under the lease for August of 2022 on a lease I signed with Alan and have not heard of any attempts to abrograte the lease.

Mac Lamar should decease from use of any Bird Doggers, a tactic used when under cover operations are present, the Confidential Informant harassing or falsifying cases at police behest often an effective way to harass a person if police wish

to since Confidential Informants often are under effective control of law enforcement who are operating behind the scenes. Mac Lamar has represented some law enforcement community connections by their own statements (Alan) and law enforcement presences should protect tenets of law enforcement has any operation under way at all.

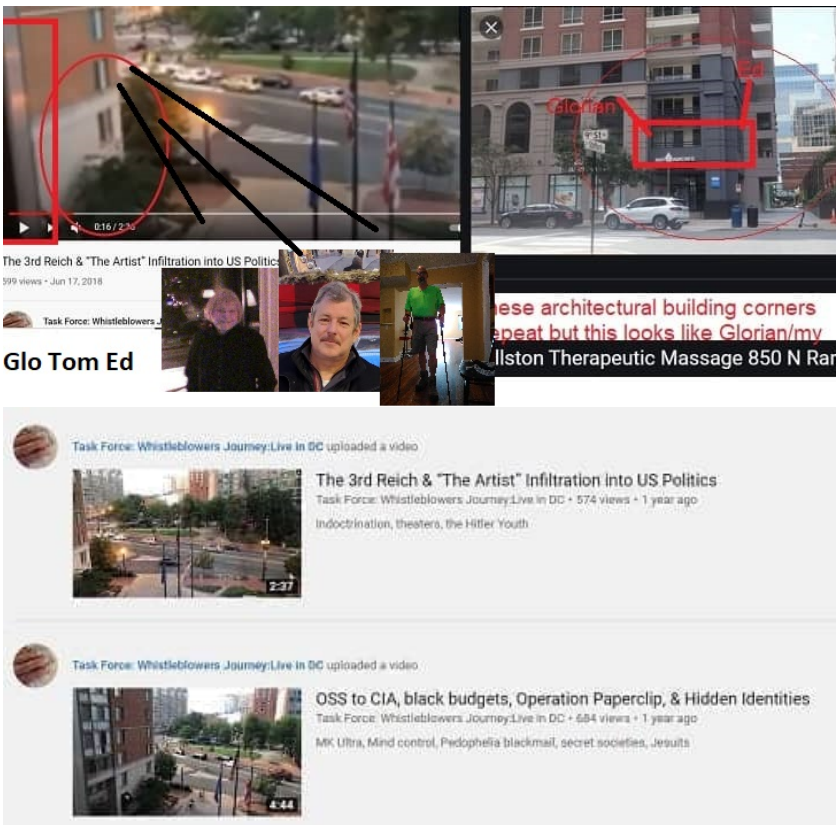
Mac Lamar should decease from intimidation of use of the apartment in any way such as requesting I return keys and move our or face legal actions.

Mac Lamar should consider obligations in matters of break-ins, theft of property, damage to property, etc., including leading into wrongful deaths. I am seeking legal representation to purse the matter of Jen Moore and my brothers death, and several other deaths that may be connected as well to matters of the Trust Fund and undercover operations.

Since receiving a notice to turn in my keys I have begun seeking legal representation in the accounting and other matters. I am complying with lease contract obligations and the easement are of my apartment as good community conduct and the same for common area usage and though strewn items from near my apartment exist they are not connected to my apartment or usage of my apartment.

The facts I am asserting here including and especially that I am tenant who is to be viewed in good standing and in compliance with an existing lease I make under 28 U.S. Code § 1746 - Unsworn declarations under penalty of perjury

Letter to Coroner of Jennifer Marie Moore PizzaGate and MKULTRA reporter



https://youtu.be/OcDGOfOuE-Q and MS Word Docs days before the death of Jen Moore empowered Jen Moore to blow the whistle on faked evidence for use in fraud.

To: Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
111 Penn Street
Baltimore, Maryland, 21201

410-333-3245

From: Edward Paul Donegan
1513 Ocean Dr Apt 5
Corpus Christi, TX 78404

Subject: Information submitted on Jennifer Marie Moore and a suggestion of a Homicide finding.

She spoke of "Targeted Victims" victims of Espionage hits to silence them through created disasters waiting to happen.

She was taking on a highly placed Public Corruption RACKET

- ***Racket***: labor Racket including protection Rackets which solve for a fee via labor the problems created such as gang broken windows in storefronts

- ***Influenced***: High ranking officials with Influence can give contracts from the city to trash services, etc., that may be cartel or mafia controlled. They may have relatives or others financially tied to the Racket

- ***Criminal***: Rackets may kill to keep theri operations going, use muscle, intimidation, mob acts, and turn illegal profits and be involved in tax fraud, money laundering, even murder and arson

- ***Organization***: Organized crime operation in money laundering makes use of gaining inter-agreements in

similary located entities to all co-operate in a trust, cartel, or co-ordinated activity which defeats the market or market fairness in some way

Jen Moore was privy to a highly illegal operation run by criminal justice insiders called “Targeting” in which illegal operations through misconduct in family courts and regular courts Obstruct Justice in order to fulfill illegal espionage ends, those espionage ends tied to secret genome history and underground railroad story of my mother and I, Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan, respectively, and Color of Law misused by those who have the position in government and resources for dangerous abuses of the Criminal Justice system.

It was during my time in California I was gathering evidence on the Obstruction of Justice and illeal operation tied to my mother’s will and wills and trust fraud, and when Jen Moore had the evidence I collected plus the evidence she had on her own she was going to go public.

Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan addresses Jen Moore Pointed Camera at describing hidden CIA identities

I am a firsthand witness to the events surround the death threats, locations Ms. Moore was at and filming and documents as it pertained to my family history and a criminal racket operation she had received death threats for reporting.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities https://youtu.be/JhhnAbIsS20

In the YouTube Video linked above Jen Moore describers herself overlooking Washington D.C., in part true, the 850 N. Randolph St. Arlington Virgina address has a view of

Washington D.C. and during 9/11 I called her from Redwood City California to her upper story apartment at 850 N. Randolph where she had a view of the Pentagon and fire before she later moved to a second floor apartment. Jen Moore is pointing her camera at my and my mother's apartment in 850 N. Randloph the lower floor second story unit we occupied for years.

I am Ed Donegan of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan and also formerly of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA living there with each other only and at other times with other family and at 850 N. Randolph with each other though Tom and Mark lived nearby in Clarendon Virginia. That address and the moneyh from the sale of that house now part if a criminal network funding source.

This video of my mother and I living together shows my own apartment at 7th Street North in Arlington Virginia a few blocks from 850 N. Randloph where we had lived together for years and was the final permanent address of Glorian Donegan my mother when she died in 2011, at that time I lived at 7th Street North. My long ago documentation in memorium video to my mother of our lives at those addresses. Video on Bitchute

I was born at St. Josephs Catholic hospital Daniel Freeman hospital Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project (Los Alamos, Nevada and California atomic development programs, Jet Propulsion Labs, above ground tests my father was subjected to in Nevada observation tower, and as a pilot in the atomic bombing of Japan.

The DNA that runs in our family was always part of "black operations" of Dr Cameroon and Sydney Gottlieb and others including Marilyn Monroe. It comes from very famous out of wedlock Windsor Kutschera lines but carries a small defect, the London KE family (Prince Albert of York, Prince Edward of Wales) family also King Edward VII) which is fairly common in Central Europe.

That gene is secretly researched away from the Windsors and Nazis for low profile study. While secretly used for science the overall genetics of these families was considered pretty good and even turned into “who wants in on the good stuff” secret family line testing program, considered a real benefit for a child or two.

That is the story of my family, and the strange surrogacy networks run by the CIA, DARPA, Human Brain Program, and highly connected families including with connections into the VI Brain Foundation of Epstein.

Insider families of DNA research in its illegal assasnation days sprread the DNA around the world an into certain potlical CIA and Free Masons families in the USA and those same groups are using it for illegal profits in sluch fund cartel mafia Central Intelligence Agency cells.

In these videos spanning photos and videos across the years you will see Jen Moore film from the blacked at glass at the hotel across from 850 N. Randolph #221 Arlington Virginia talk about the history of some family lines tied into the secret OSS CIA history of Vatican, British, later Mossad activities of WWII refugee families including the Von Trapss, Schwarzeneggers, and many more as well as the Bush family and other from OSS and later CIA involved in the rescues.

Jen Moore film of the address 850 N. Randolph #221 (walking’s distance to the White House, Congress, or National Mall across Arlington to D.C. Key Bridge) or under the P atomic WMATA Metro.

Checkthem.com Edward Paul Donegan

Address Details

- 850 Randolph St, Apt 221, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)

- 567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA, 94103 (San Francisco County)

- 3253 Staples St, Apt 2, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411 (Nueces County)

  3822 7th St, Unit 14, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)

  777 Middlefield Rd, Apt 131, Mountain View, CA, 94043 (Santa Clara County)

- Relatives: Carol Donegan, Colin Donegan, Denis Donegan, Glorian Donegan (Mother, Owner of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA, leasesr of 850. North Randolph Arlington VA both places I lived with her) and Hilary Donegan

Cocofinder.com sourced

With a happy life in the college, is currently 60 and lives at 3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA . Edward P Donegan's phone number is 415-640-0338.

3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA
52 Lambeth Sq, Moraga, CA
567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA

Phone Numbers

This section contains possible phone numbers belonging to Edward P Donegan.

415-640-0338
650-967-3593

This Organized Stalk abuse of power Cartel activity has shut down any normal life for me by using criminal elements to make a “mark” out of me parasitically subjecting me to attack and crime in seeming routine criminal victim-hood but the State backed cartel has assassins support and hopes for a Cock fight between Cocks the State does not appear to be in.

Not only as a first hand witness can I vouch for what she asserted were death threat to her in regards to reporting on my family information I have received death threats from the same powerful espionage figures in events which do trace back deep into history, the OSS (Office of Special Services which became the Psychological Warfare Operations and TSS Technical Services CIA assassinations group of the CIA) and how that pertained to operations during WWI, WWII, and into the sixties with the illegal programs of MKULTRA, experiments in psychology, and in illegal programs tied to the creating of moles and sleeper agents for the 21st Century during the 1960s.

In fact when Jen Moore pointed her camera at the location my mother and I live at not far from you coroner’s office in Arlington Virginia (850. North Randolph Street Arlington Virginia apartment 221) she was talking about very famous celebrities who had contact with Nazis such as the Bush family prior to hard steers into dangerous territory the Nazis began to embrace.

It was during that transition time from 1925 and the British Imperialism Speech at Wemberley Park to the removal of the Von Trapp family (7 known, 3 unknown) children of Maria Augusta Kutschera the history Jen Moore was documenting “ruffled feathers.”

I find the death threat she experienced were well documented including by videos, her assertion she was threatened with death, and that powerful elite espionage and political families

and politicians had much to hid credible because Jen Moore and I experience the same storyline and threats from the same powerful actors including the FBI who during J. Edgar Hoover's time and since have used Mafia connections (Cali Cartel, La Cosa Nostra, Knights Templar drug cartel) and others such as Mexican Mafia when the FBI leaders or high level politicians find themselves in trouble for their espionage past including high profile assassinations such as Sam Giacanca assassinated before testifying before Congress and other high profile murders.

Jen Moore was by the documents she left and the connection to my family and the history of my family fighting these mob forces openly and online. I can attest to the truthfulness she had reason to fear for her life including when she was taking on the forces of the Mafia and Mexican Mafia in Nueces County Texas which as an unapologeticaly mafia tattooed outlaw biker tattooed District Attorney 125 miles from the Mexican border where drug and human trafficking exist. Among the most prominent are Knights Templar drug cartel and Black Hebrew Israelite, Southern Poverty Law Center listed black nationalist or Mexican Mafia groups who have joined into the black market via pimp role of offering DNA rights.

The function of the CIA program has been using the cartel rights for illegal science and funding "protection" from anyone getting too close to the truth, analogous to the Rolling Stones have Hells Angeles patrol a concert rather than police.

It is likely both the county I live in, powerful politicians, and the FBI itself would rather the truth of Jen Moore's death be buried deep but it does relate to criminal rackets which are backed by powerful political forces, political forces which have much to lose.

For the moment I am only providing two links, one to my book on the subject which is also being harassed and then to her YouTube videos which include 850 N. Randolph and my mother and I am my family's story.

Please overlook the “cutsy” here because it serves a purpose.

The evidence related to In Shape Fitness, William Ruiz of Capitola California, , Jim Volcelka of California, the will of Glorian Donegan who lived in California, the sale of a house at 52 Lambeth Square Moraga, Crhis Lloyd of Orinda California, Genentech ofr California adn supplier ethics violations, California, my California Drivers License, and the proceeds from that house sale misused in fraud.

The misdeeds in Criminal Justice by high ranking political elites were obstruction of justice Jen Moore was blowing the whistle on. For more on what OBstruction of Justice is Further Reading

> Obstruction of Justice retrieved from FindLaw Staff | Reviewed by Evan Fisher, Esq. | Last updated December 29, 2021 and copied or modified to here
>
> **Obstruction of Justice**
>
> Obstruction of justice is considered a crime against justice itself. By obstructing justice, one is seeking to thwart the process of justice and the operation of the justice system. From presidents to street criminals, those facing obstruction of justice charges could suffer major consequences. Prosecutions can commence at either the federal or state level.
>
> This article describes obstruction of justice, some examples of obstruction, and the types of penalties one could face.
>
> **Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge**

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes “endeavors to influence, intimidate, or impede” the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

Subornation of perjury

In American federal law, Title 18 U.S.C. § 1622 provides:

> Whoever procures another to commit any perjury is guilty of subornation of perjury, and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

In American law, Scots law, and under the laws of some English-speaking Commonwealth nations, subornation of perjury is the crime of persuading or permitting a person to commit perjury, which is the swearing of a false oath to tell the truth in a legal proceeding, whether spoken or written.

The term subornation of perjury further describes the circumstance wherein an attorney at law causes a client to lie under oath or, allows another party to lie under oath.

In California law, per the state bar code, the

subornation of perjury constitutes an act of “moral turpitude” on the part of the attorney, and thus, is cause for their disbarment, or for the suspension of their license to practice law.

As a crime, it has been defined as “persuading another to commit perjury.”

But “suborn” is more broadly defined. Amongst three definitions: to induce a person to commit a wrongful act … esp. in a secret or underhanded manner; to induce a person to commit perjury; and to obtain perjured testimony from another.

In legal practice, the condition of suborning perjury applies to an attorney who presents either testimony or an affidavit, or both, either to a judge or to a jury, which the attorney knows to be materially false, and not factual. In civil law and in criminal law, the attorney’s knowledge that the testimony is materially false must rise above mere suspicion to what an attorney would reasonably have believed in the circumstances of the matter discussed in the testimony. Hence, the attorney cannot be wilfully blind to the fact that their witness is giving false, perjurious testimony.

An attorney who encourages a witness to give false testimony is suborning perjury, a crime punished either with formal disciplinary action, disbarment, jail, or a combination thereof. A false statement by an attorney in court also is a crime similar to subornation of perjury and is punished accordingly. In the professional conduct of an attorney at law, there is a fine delineation between assisting a witness to recall events and encouraging the witness to give materially false testimony. The practice of ″horse shedding the witness″ (rehearsing testimony) (also known as woodshedding), is an example of

such perjurious criminal conduct by an attorney, which is depicted in the true-crime novel Anatomy of a Murder (1958), by Robert Traver - John D. Voelker, a justice of the Michigan Supreme Court - and in the eponymous film (Otto Preminger, 1959), about a rape-and-murder case wherein are explored the ethical and legal problems inherent to the subornation of perjury.

Jury tampering

Jury tampering is the crime of unduly attempting to influence the composition and/or decisions of a jury during the course of a trial. The means by which this crime could be perpetrated can include attempting to discredit potential jurors to ensure they will not be selected for duty. Once selected, jurors could be bribed or intimidated to act in a certain manner on duty. It could also involve making unauthorized contact with them for the purpose of introducing prohibited outside information and then arguing for a mistrial. In the United States, people have also been charged with jury tampering for handing out pamphlets and flyers indicating that jurors have certain rights and obligations, including an obligation to vote their conscience notwithstanding the instructions they are given by the judge.

California Penal Code 134 PC - Preparing False Evidence

https://www.shouselaw.com/ca/defense/penal-code/134/

California Penal Code 134 PC makes it a crime for a person to ***prepare false evidence with the intent to use it fraudulently in a legal proceeding***. A conviction is a

felony that carries a penalty of up to 3 years in jail or state prison.

This is considered to be an **Obstruction of Justice** crime in California.

The language of 134 PC states that “every person guilty of preparing any false or ante-dated book, paper, record, instrument in writing, or other matter or thing, with intent to produce it, or allow it to be produced for any fraudulent or deceitful purpose, as genuine or true, upon any trial, proceeding, or inquiry whatever, authorized by law, is guilty of felony.”

Examples

- making a false receipt with the idea to introduce it at a personal injury trial.
- creating an inaccurate picture of an intersection to give to police investigating a hit and run case.
- altering a will with the intent to use it in probate court.

Defenses

An accused can beat a preparing false evidence charge with a legal defense. Common defenses include:

- no intent to produce [false or misleading evidence],

- no intent to deceive, and/or

- entrapment.

Penalties

A violation of this statute is charged as a felony. This is opposed to a misdemeanor or an infraction.

The crime is punishable by:

- imprisonment in the state prison for up to three years, or

- felony (or formal) probation.

Our Shouse law California criminal defense attorneys includes practice these areas.

Exhibits: References to contacts I made to the CIA submit information system on the death of Jen Moore and genome history. CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT

I believe this book eplains the assasination of CIA's Chief of Station (COS) in Athens Richard S. Welch and that the loss of several CIA officers Leslie Anne Shed and two in Ethiopia are tied to a CIA civil war over conflicts of support for MKULTRA. Further Reading

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities she was going to reveal, the big names, the elites.

MK-Ultra and Monarch "sleepers":the case of The Family cult in Australia A sleeper agent is a spy who is placed in a target country or organization, not to undertake an immediate mission, but rather to act as a potential asset if activated. https://hypnagogia.wordpress.com/2016/02/07/project-monarch-mk-ultra-and-the-family-cult-in-australia/

Jen Moore from OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

[MKULTRA and its Twins Studies experiments and Experimenters] went into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have

there's some of them that don't want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected

with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Political truths via cynical thoughts

Status Quo

> "That's just Latin for the '*Mess we are in right now.*"
> - Ronald Reagan

COINTELPRO

> Also MKULTRA when on steroids, the Mafia and Espionage systems in use when politicians or political movements face threats

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

I also assert RICO DNA cartel tied to Kenned Curse to Texas Crime Stopper and I put this tip in. Tip ID: 650-W4734- Hotline 1-800-252-8477 IOS or Android app P3 Tips web www.p3tips.com I contacted. https://fetlife.com/users/12411285/posts/7831112

Passing of Jen Moore retrieved from Tracy Police Department on Fecebook and copied or modified to here

Tracy Police: It is with deep sadness we announce the death of retired officer Jenny Moore who passed away on August 13, 2018 in Millersville, Maryland. Jenny served the community of Tracy from 1993 until her retirement in 2004. Jenny held the rank of Corporal, served in the then named Street Crime Unit as a narcotics investigator and worked in the Tracy Unified School District as a DARE officer. As a Field Training Officer, Jenny taught new officers how to police in Tracy and gave them an appreciation of what it meant to grow up in a town and later serve the same community. She also was a member of our adventure racing team competing in several events on the west coast.

Jenny graduated from Tracy High School in 1986 and later completed a Master's Degree in Psychology, which she put to good use as a psychologist at a non-profit organization.

Her mother, Jane Moore of California, survives her; her Father Bob Moore of Texas; her sisters Robin and Kelli, and brother Bobby, all of California. She also had numerous nieces and nephews.

Jennifer Marie Moore retrieved from Findagrave.com
and copied or modified to here

Jennifer Marie "Task Force" Moore was the YouTube persona known as "Task Force" - a whistle-blower, an investigative journalist and a former police officer. She was reportedly working on stories about child abuse / trafficking involving important people when she was found dead in her Washington, D.C. hotel room.

Her death from a brain hemorrhage appears to have been the result of a severe beating she received the year before.

The person that originally created this page (From Days Gone By) has removed the photo and blindly transferred maintenance of it. Will update this area as (verifiable) information becomes available.

Jenny Moore's youtube screen name was "Task Force".

Mark Gonzales “came up” in very crime ridden poverty based border town Corpus Christi area Nueces as a law school graduate partially putting behind himslef Calaveras Motorcycle Club outlaw biker gang. Still in the club and aligned with indigent people feeling hopeless in life and outlook he a candidate to be tempted by exploitable hidden value. If the Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan can be monetized to serve various homeless veterans and other cast outs and the value not acounted for, fake claims can kite away the otherwise sitting idle value and that can be done covertly with blind trusts, etc.,

This is exactly the type of criminal network which recruited Jen Moore, former police officer from Tracy California, and who would see this as festering crime. At one point Jen Moore calls herself a Trump supporter too and probably does not like labeling alt right as a medical illness or disease or trying marginalize simple right wing immigration nationalists beliefs.

Thus the stage is set between a RICO connected connected office holder and Jen Moore a former police officer without active contacts or job status to act against Gonzales.

This book

Open Letter to General Counsel and Business Managers of places I frequent

If have asked the employees of your place of business to forward this letter to management and the General Counsel for your organization it is because I believe or have evidence that influential figures have entangled your business in a corruption ring though you may not recognize the money laundering and fraud business (that has influential government figures support) as being criminal or element of serious and actionable felonies.

What is occurring on your premise are sexual and physical attacks as a hate crime committed against me which are tied to fraud and violent racketeering colored as law enforcement acts for instance practice exercises or other excuses for the conduct. An illegal and abusive smear campaign alters normal activities of mine into (by the embellishments of others) a State actors influence criminal Racket funding asset seizure of mine and smear of me as obstruction of justice by Abuse of Process achieved in false pretexts

Away from you premises and away from me a Dopple of me who may also have been at your premises under confrontation from Law Enforcement will stipulate that he filmed a minor in a sexual way or engaged in some other civilly or criminally actionable misconduct and that misconduct stipulated is my misconduct and the stipulation is not my stipulation and in accounting fraud compensating misconduct stipulated to is part of a racketeering shakedown of my trust fund depleting both my assets and my reputation as my trust fund is used to reward rather than fight misconduct allegations against me.

Because an impersonator of will forge me agreement to stipulated facts out of courts arbitration (I suspect at TJ Henry dispute resolution by Hispanic Trial Lawyers Jacob Cadena or other Social Justice advocates in Latina and Salvation Ministries Texas)

The false, defamatory, injurious, and unjust use of false allegations against me incrementally built as a legend is meant to destroy my life and it has. False allegations against me are politically and otherwise profitable to those who stage the appearance of my guilt.

I believe because my father served in the US Military and DNA was taken from my family line destructive sexual assaults on me destroying my life because I appear the perpetrator of acts near me is meant to be the final step in the destruction of my entire families life and upon my death (I am in bad health now and single) the last available witness to the DNA misconduct my family has been subjected to will leave this earth.

Building via confrontational contradictory statements Record or Legend created of Espionage vest. Incremental and non-conclusive circumstantial plants of Narrative elements create a cloud of suspicion surrounding a Stalk Victim such as myself.

When Espionage agents are in trouble they have a vest they create, a cover story that allows them to advance over the evidence against them or advance themselves over their victims by abusing the espionage capabilities they have at their disposal including the available co-operation from the public in operations.

They invest in its structure by statements they make, records they produce, events they control often under-cover causing outcomes of a victim to be negative when a good outcome for the victim should occur ranging from a started rumor causing a potential date to turn down a defamed Espionage victim on a Friday night all the way to a healthy patient in a hospital for a routine checking being exposed to lethal radiation by a CIA influence X-Ray tech.

- ***Embellishing normal conduct into an appearance of links to the conduct of others similarly in***

proximity: Ambiguity which should not exist and even be hostile and offensive to the Stalk victim, but the under cover planted ambiguity builds the Legend, creates the Record of events (in an incremental way) fraud, obstruction of justice, and racketeering COINTELRPO will be based on.

- ***Narrative suggesting plants of items***Children's toys, underwear, appearance at locations near me will contribe to a smear campaign as will impersonators of stipulation to allegations I engaged in misconduct

- ***Manipulate Response from Stalk Victims as Perceived Stimuli*** : Police harassment of a pro police Stalk Victim will cause a Stalk Victim to flip off a police officer or shout police slurs that appear to indicate the Stalk Victim is signaling that he or she is anti-police

- ***Falsified Records*** : Bills or receipts for unused unwanted services, thank yous offered verbally to a Stalk Victim contribute to public perception the Stalk Victim has agreed to something when in fact the Stalk Victim has NOT but forgeries by Espionage elsewhere may reinforce the legend a Stalk Victim has agreed to something.

- ***Black Bag Jobs***: Use of Landlord or Business co-operation with sham investigations may allow for access into a Stalk Victims home or places of business transactions for fake transaction records, forgeries, planted damning evidence or removed exculpatory

evidence from an Espionage victims home or surroundings.

- ***Paid Actors*** : Acting as members of the public but under cover assets paid actors can create appearances altering the context of events or misrepresenting what occurred at various locations as though neutral witness

- ***Items or articles strewn around***: suggesting or consistent with a Narrative (Legend), In my case people adding themselves as Photobombs to my using Google Books to read in a coffee shop on my smartphone, vulnerable children's clothes or toys left near or on my property, etc.,

- ***Tricked Photos or asks for cooperation or access*** Claiming to be on some mission that is actually a sham police may ask a woman to submit to a strip search, pose for photos, etc., See the movie Compliance for an example. Compromising photos may later defame the person who cooperated with police and the photos that are uncharacteristic perceived as real.

FBI DOJ and long running families including tbe Prescott Bush family line and Rockefeller I think are tied to the assassinations of the Kennedy and Donegan family members. FBI and CIA mechanisms for cover-up include destruction of FBI and CIA records, classifying damning information, assassination of politicians and journalists with knowledge of the programs who will not comply with secrecy demands, and assassination of

journalists by car accidents or what I call the Texas protocol of contacts with law enforcement either to protect a child from a journalist by arresting the journalist or and FBI program of COINTELPRO creating life destroying and street fights over allegations or perceptions or accusations of misconduct.

Your business or organization may be cooperating in an illegal COINTELPRO program that involves manufacture and funding of false allegations against me and the program I assert has government corruption rather than other motives for its operation.

I am most likely to become involved in a conflict with an in-sophisticate assaulting me including street criminals, illegal immigrants, or others and I seek to avoid conflicts or the eruption of fights.

Other journalists or book authors may be interfered with by other introduced stimuli such as harrassing noises, theft of their notes or office equipment, etc.,

Seeking rescue from USA

I quote and it is true wherever you read about the FBI.

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the “preliminary stages of organization and preparation” must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of “revolutionary radicalism.”

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

End quote.

I wish there was any truth to that. There is not. The FBI has only one killing objective, preempting victims of a Deep State shadow government run by itself, preempting the story of the assassination of JFK by the FBI and Shadow Government, and silencing by murder and the destruction of lives of witnesses or journalists who can prove occupants of the political offices of the FBI are undeclared foreign agents, planted sleeper, and concealing the guilt of themselves and their agency from generation to generation.

I fear for my life in the USA from destructive espionage which

has harassed my life because the life of my mother and father and myself that are honorable, loyal, and respectable represents a secret history of atomic weapons development and history of warfare the USA needs to hide.

I am going to tell you are at least I intend to try to tell you that my best guess as to WHY I fear for my life from police harassment called Gang Stalk is that I am a witness to the JFK assassination, as far as I can tell from my family history, perhaps the most direct witness or ONLY surviving witness to a part of the Kennedy Curse story not yet told.

Jen Moore started to tell that story before she was silenced and she and Ted Gunderson I put in the same group I am in, victims of State backed hits via illegal means of Espionage under-cover misconduct of the State or its assets.

Call those players the Rockefellers and Standard Oil, the Dulles and E Howard Hunt families, other Texas interests and Lyndon Baines Johnson, the Rothschild's and their banking and financing East India Tea and other British Pilgrim companies in colonies, or British Petroleum,or Zapata Oil Bush family interests also tied to Richard Nixon and his secret White House Library meetings.

Jen Moore was nearly the last living person to know my family history and its ties to the JFK assassination and MKULTRA and she was threatening to name names. Both her and my last living family of origin relative died in the last few years and only I know the story still as a witness to inside that family, the Donegan family, and the attempts on my life continue.

But this is not abstract discussion on the JFK assassination but life or death threat to us all and to me, all of us possibly at the brink of destruction of us by a Shadow Government with Shadow criminality, Shadow motives, and evil mafia Shadow ties.

Others know as perpetrators of the crimes they are hiding and we have records from them if we are willing to rely on them.

Variously in fiction as either movies like The Sound of Music, Mary Popins, or blogs like The Prophecies a tale of an English royal connected Bush family were working on genetics and Eugenics with the royal family since 1902 and in illegal experiments of the 1960s JFK and his Irish government began experiencing assassinations and questionable deaths or odd turns on their lives.

Ted Gunderson was an ant-mafi person of the FBI and he also knew much of the story which Lee Harvey Oswald knew, about my family in North Carolina, my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey, Maria Kutschera Von Trapp tied, where Lee Harvey Oswalds last attempted phone call was to.

Webster Tarpely describes the Bush family as English banking family tied and tied to funding Eugenics as well and it was during the study and use of underground railroad families like the out of wedlock Donegans in MKULTRA this history unfolds from, and the Mafia of US Government assassinations continues and I attempts on my life fit the same pattern as attempts of termination of lives of others who are anti-mafia, mostly Roman Catholics or ex Roman Catholics.

Recently I even found cryptic references to the whole affair in the popular Mary Poppins, like the Sound of Music, British singing and dancing with some metaphors of reality under neath it all as plot lines.

Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, all my living family are dead, and I fear for my life, and if anything happens to me as hostile undercover attacks on me continue I leave at least this book as Jen Moore left her videos, videos, of secret lines of families from secret underground railroads, and those family lines for assassination and overthrow as some world leaders are killed like the Kennedy's and some are groomed for office like the Bush family, the Obama Jr. family, the Cruz family, the Abbot

family, the Swchwartzengger family, and others tied to Peace Corps, USAID, the East-West Center, and international planning of regime chnages in the Cold War.

All of that data is collected quoted and referenced here and supports my accounts of this history in multilayered corroboration of public records and many personal accounts of all the families involved in the CIA Behavioral Research which landed the CIA in trouble.

> **The NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY, Petitioner, v. L. B. SULLIVAN. Ralph D. ABERNATHY et al., Petitioners, v. L. B. SULLIVAN.**
>
> **376 U.S. 254, 23** *
>
> 'The maintenance of the opportunity for free political discussion to the end that government may be responsive to the will of the people and that changes may be obtained by lawful means, an opportunity essential to the security of the Republic, is a fundamental principle of our constitutional system.' Stromberg v. California, 283 U.S. 359, 369, 51 S.Ct. 532, 536, 75 L.Ed. 1117. '(I)t is a prized American privilege to speak one's mind, although not always with perfect good taste, on all public institutions,' Bridges v. California, 314 U.S. 252, 270, 62 S.Ct. 190, 197, 86 L.Ed. 192, and this opportunity is to be afforded for 'vigorous advocacy' no less than 'abstract discussion.' N.A.A.C.P. v. Button, 371 U.S. 415, 429, 83 S.Ct. 328, 9 L.Ed.2d 405. The First Amendment, said Judge Learned Hand, 'presupposes that right conclusions are more likely to be gathered out of a multitude of tongues, than through any kind of authoritative selection. To many this is, and always will be, folly; but we have staked upon it our all.'

The plan was for the Big Business Mafia to run the government in the 21st Century as MKULTRA and it does. Gang Stalking, the Free Mason way of terminating victims by progressive Abuse of Power has been used against my family all who were equally witnesses with me to that core story of the hito n JFK, and I may soon be hit myself as so many others have been, and we should all care about police misconduct, so far, the major news outlets do not report on MKULTRA or its threat to US sovereignty and its threat to our citizens or sovereignty.

You now are getting the information that completes the Jim Garrison case against a CIA asset (Clay Shaw) for the assassination of JFK.

My family genetics under atomic testing study for secret reason by secret agencies for secret grooming of world leaders plans in now detectable ways if the FOXP2 gene is recognized and my family line truth is revealed. I am the last of my family still alive and my life is in danger.

JFK and later RFK were aware of these illegal experiments, the "good" births of productive CIA groomed world leaders who could create Capitalist success in communist poor farming counties via USAID and Peace Corps, and those leaders be a an aspiration-group model and communal success of capitalism and allegiance with the USA where both are or had been in doubt.

I add that the genome illegally used from my family comes out of that "black registry (secret out of wedlock bastard babies of Windsors)" and the Roman Catholic Kennedy administration objected to the plan in the 1960s going to far, beyond respect for life bounds, also out of resentment of WASPs and the British based WASPs the Kennedy's had. WASPs wanted the plant out of wedlock to expand and study the genome cartel which has a defect FOXP2 to be studied and bred out in larger inter-breeding Commonwealth of Great Britain Crown jewels.

That all is possible because my family genome has a secret gene and secret history known as London KE Family FOXP2, out of wedlock Windsor, Windsor with Nazis, Kutscheras, and others.

Cars have been trying to run me of the road, every job or apartment I have had terminates me, child porn is planted on me and talked up elsewhere in usual FBI tactics and I was put in the mental hospital as I asserted being radiologically attacked in my life as my father was in Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic testing in Nevada and elsewhere.

This Cold War espionage activities built on the WWII history of my family and now leads into WW III. It has a large component in the Great Schism of 1054 and England after the Dark Ages birth of 700 A.D. in long war historical conflict with Eastern European Orthodox, Asian, and other religion dominated areas of the world.

If this sounds grandiose the players and State Actors involved and the events in my family history are enormous. The assassination of JFK was part of it, the murder of Marlin Monroe, the death of Malcolm X as well, and the creation of Sleeper Agents including Barrack Obama Jr by George H.W. Bush family CIA milieu system to win against Eastern Europe and beyond for the Queen of England in the USA England Special Relationship that Roman Catholics objected to, renouncing English Commonwealth as philosophy and as conquers of Ireland, India or elsewhere, a British plan since 1902 when the Mary Von Tuck decided a widening and also study of the Windsor London KE Family FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder gene in King Edward VII need to be studied.

Jen Moore was a truth teller about Gatsbians, Great Gatsby house of outlawed-cards MKULTRA COINTELPRO Mafia based society concealing its deep underbelly of elites tied to long term assassination, racketeering profits, oil money, and other corruption.

She was murdered for outing the truth of my family, the Donegan family, and how the elites of society our Gatsbian mafia Dons ranging from media, political office holders, and religious groups have united behind hiding the details of the JFK murder, elites using illegal genetics studies, and profiteering in Mafia backed companies like Zapata Oil, or exotic off shore corruption like the Epstein racketeering most of Epsteins accomplices making up elected or appointed offices like Labor Secretary Acosta, Donald Barr William Barr, the Bush family for generations, and others.

Let me ask you for those ways you can help and that I do ask you for.

1. ***Break the story - Espionage agencies have run amok and are breaking the law***: The USA FBI and related espionage agencies were built for espionage and counter espionage and most will tell you espionage agencies are leverage troups who covertly break the law to tilt world affairs in way for more favorable desired outcomes of those who run the Shadow Government including the protection of their business interests and private holdings in oil, media, defense, science, and other affairs

   I the book I link to I have written and in the data files and description I am sending to you I give your the facts you need to do what you are in your business for as reporters, break the story

2. ***Break the story - Victims of those agencies like myself need help from Color of Law harrassment because we have data on dirty government and thus government fears us*** : Again the data you need to is verifiable, described, and present in the materials I make available to you

3. ***Help me directly in seeking safety form myself and others, justice done for those Targeted, and help amplifying the voice of victims of police misconduct*** : The information I provide is full or re-usable teasers for the purpose the book was written and many victims are named and even after death can be given voice.

One of the Central Intelligence Agency, Defense Intelligence Agency, DARPA, and FBI programs the press protects over generations is MKLUTRA which is a slush fund of “research” and human trafficing with adult surrogates.

The Donegan family (my family) genome is illegally used for that purpose under excuses and rationalizations no one would believe in a financial scam architecture depending on law enforcement tools operating in simulated and false pretense activation.

MKULTRA in adult entertainment houses continues.

The FBI programs infiltration adult entertainer commercial activity does not find crimes there it places crimes there of free wheeling and corrupt practices intelligence community activities.

It is no different today than when Dallas Police were tied to and were operating with Jack Ruby in his Dallas Texas strip club as were the rest of CIA connected mafia figures running the operations.

Exhibits: id959 a page from my book in which I say CIA and FBI murders are killing truth tellers tied to my

family history and I send that information to her coroner. Her friends in the FBI considered her death suspicious but the FBI fired her, an anti terrorism expert on an excuse. id637 a screen capture of Jen Moore video showing my former home with my mother and our family history tied into CIA MKUTRA and fleeing 1920s Nazis in Austria to poor farming int the USA . id437 is a page out of my book which tells the story of Jen More Moore saying would not be silenced, probably was from from one of the family lines herself, and was murdered I believe, she was pointing her camera at my and my mothers home at 850 North Randolph St. #221 and the Glorian Donegan genome family history and how the elites did not want the story of her to come out, likely because her genome was used illegally during scientific research. Robyn Lee Gritz is organizing this fundraiser.

Robyn Lee Gritz Austin, TX an FBI Special Agent for anti terror was fired from the FBI on an excuse, is having her financial services and income dry-up, sometimes simply froze for no reason. She defense Jen Moore, considers the death of Jen Moore suspicious, but has lost her voice inside the FBI and even outside the FBI.

id64 is a page from my book on plain clothes police brutality and attacks on me through police assets and that page describes what Jen Moore was describing, “ritualistic” sexual abuse of me by innuendo cheap shots and abuse of me in family courts where Racketeering Influenced representation of me (and I need no representation) pay alleged victims from my trust fund via family courts when the trust fund shoudl be used to defend me against crime including State actors crimes againt me under Color of Law rather than fund abusive, destructive, and life limiting fake claims against me.

None of this that follows is about Jen Moore but rather the USA hiding the murder of her and others on MKULTRA hit-lists and the MKULTRA cartel fabric of the USA.

Small fringe groups in the USA do hold Conspiracy Theories of the type Jen Moore was reporting on, credibly, but those group make up only .0001 percent of media in the USA and these fringe groups like myself are under extreme attack.

I believe the extrajudicial execution of journalists like Micheal Hasting has been able to protect the USA from being outed as a criminal mafia machine and this book is not about street thugs used by the mafia but the fabric of the USA itself that protects the fabric of the Bush Crime Family, the Bush Family Treason, and an Al Capone based operation always looking to expand within and beyond US borders via criminal rackets denied implausibly by our Gatsbian mainstream media Dons.

The worst of criminal for instance Robert Swan Mueller or William Barr hold office not because they have been exposed as CIA criminals by the press but rather the press has provided "cover fire" suppressing Conspiracy theories about them just as the press and major politicians and major businesses are indiscernible.

I believe Barrack Obama Jr being created and groomed during the JFK first two years led to JFK being assassinated two years later as Barrack Obama JR and Edward Paul Donegan (MKULTRA study subjects) both turned 2 years old and as for Universally Sub-incorporated America the Press Corps is part of the plot, dumbed down, and as John Pilger observes backs seeming success of liberalism" propaganda when Barrack Obama Jr was elected when the truth is the murderous CIA mafia that created and protect the CIA plan is the real USA.

I quote Richard Jay Belzer actor and independently wealthy litterature and history researching author of *Hit list* that witnesses to the Mafia Shadow Government of the USA are dying mysterious deaths and I believe I am on that mafia hit-list

as witness to the JFK assassination by the Deep State.

Exhibit id234 is a diagram I have modified by adding to ir originally drawn by Wayne Madsen formerly of the NSA, a Mocked Conspiracy Theorist, and driven out of government by the NSA or any of the other agencies, media, or universities of MKULTRA built by James Jesus Angleton, Donald Barry, Scottish Rites, George H.W. Bush, Robert Mueller II of Dupont Board or Directors, Saudi Arabia, Great Britain, and the replacement to East India Tea Company, the British Petroleum and Standard Oil Brethren pirate companies.

It explains the Shadow Government of what I am going to call the Federalized Bueuras of Intelligence, a CIA FBI NSA US Department of Defense and Defense Contractor companies who formed a plan with England to create Barrack Obama Jr and other “liberalized democracy” successes who could govern beyond Protestant England and into places as diverse as 1902 House of Saud Saudi Arabia, India, or Ireland, where according to the customs of the governed England and the USA juntas could gain control of satellite countries under our influence, and where resistance movements like the Irish Republican Army, began in 1902.

Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi 2 October 1869 - 30 January 1948), also known as Gandhi, was an Indian lawyer, anti-colonial nationalist and political ethicist who employed nonviolent resistance to lead the successful campaign for India’s independence from British rule.

A JFK hero and other JFK heroes in British Parliament Profiles in Courage described, a Nobel Prize winning book on political leadership, were British Politicians who in Parliament stood against East India Tea Company imperial oppression.

John F. Kennedy and his family approved of the Boston Colonial Revolution against the British and the Irish fight against imperialism as well, the sort of imperialism that plans regime change with imperiliast puppets created by the USA.

Exhibits: id234 a diagram of the Deeps State Espionage Cartel operating through front groups like the Peace Corps, USAID, and other actors and agencies to gain British influence abroad including as Commonwealth growth of inter-connected royal families, id207 a page from my book quoting Wayne Madsen and others discussing his work. id857 a description of the Shadow Gov whose WETDIVISON assassins knife carves a controlled vase suppressing from within presidencies as diverse and the Kennedy Family and Donald J. Trump

I assert as a first hand witness and along with others that the JFK visit November 19 1961 to Santa Monica brought together a complete thread fabric of truth weaved out of credible sources including myself that the oil business long in cahoots with the British had a multi-benefit grooming of Sleeper agents underway illegally and without permission tied the CIA regime change assassinations work of the OSS, US Department of Defense, Department of Justice, and anti-cuba operations.

Arnold Schwarzenegger married into the Peace Corsp through Sargent Shriver and Peter Lawford and others were in USAID and East-West Center of Hawaii to turn socialist leaning locations like Hawii into US States or US military backed juntas.

The Donegan component, the Edward Paul Donegan story is that my family line was from rescues from the rise of Nasim of 1926 Von Trapp story immigrees to the USA, born in the USA but probably from bastard births of secretive relatives of the Windsors and Kutscheras which led to continuing embarrassment of the Windsors and FBI and is a continuing source of embarrassment of illegal genome study is CIA groomed sleepers who would among other things help royal commonwealths overseas foreign lands and foreign sands.

James James DiEugenio https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKdieugenio.htm (Primary Sources)

- ***JFK Revisited: Through the Looking Glass***: by James DiEugenio and Oliver Stone

- ***A Lie Too Big to Fail: The Real History of the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy***: by Lisa Pease and James DiEugenio

- ***Destiny Betrayed: JFK, Cuba, and the Garrison Case***: by James DiEugenio

- ***Reclaiming Parkland: Tom Hanks, Vincent Bugliosi, and the JFK Assassination in the New Hollywood***: James DiEugeni (Private Detecive who got the Marilun Monroe Grand Jury re-opened) , the mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries.

All of whom produce Mark Howard Gorton like Conspiracy Theories supported by the fact but ignored by the US Press Corp

- ***Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State***: Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/Assassination RFK/ Assassination MLK/Assassination, A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names

names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.

- ***Document:The Coup of '63, Part 1*** : Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination, Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination.

- ***Document: The Political Dominance of The Cabal*** : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state

- ***Document: The Political Dominance of The Cabal*** : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state, The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

Wayne Madson

- ***The [FBI CIA DARPA] Manufacturing of a President [named Barrack Obama Jr.]***: Wayne Madson (Lulu 2012) ISBN 9781300011385,

- ***Jaded Tasks-Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil: The Blood Politics of Bush & Co.***: Wayne

Madson(TrineDay, 2006) ISBN 0-9752906-9-X

- ***America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II.***: Wayne Madson Tempe, AZ: Dandelion Enterprises. 2003. p. 173. ISBN 978-1-893302-29-7. OCLC 55941597. (Wayne Madson with co-author John Stanton)

- ***Forbidden Truth: U.S.-Taliban Secret Oil Diplomacy, Saudi Arabia and the Failed Search for bin Laden***: Wayne Madson co-authored with Jean-Charles Brisard and Guillaume Dasquie (Nation Books, 2002) ISBN 1-56025-414-9

- ***Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999*** Wayne Madson: (African Studies) (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999) ISBN 0-7734-8002

- ***Handbook of Personal Data Protectio***:Wayne Madson (New York: Macmillan Publishers Ltd, 1992) (reference book on international data protection law) ISBN 1-56159-046-0

Wayne Madsen who as a young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missile Facility Coos Bay Oregon. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere

- ***Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton***

Chaitkin: Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

- ***British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review*** : Rockefeller's Psychiatry - The NAZI Extermination Training Manual Further Reading

- ***George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography*** : Available in many locations

  Psychological Warfare controls society, is social control, if and when Mockingbird controls the media of a nation fighting "Russian Propaganda theories that Free Masons killed JFK"

Exhibits: id953 is the system of law enforcement and CIA using my genome via illegal operations. Tied to Pizzagate the CIA program the press corps denies, the program mostly experiments in eugenics, designer babies, and illegal science in party room where impregnation are offered and occur. I used the file name "fleeced" in the export of that page sometimes since bringing my genome to the black market as trafficked laundered biology rights is what pays for corrupt law enforcement to party and live above their means. LE tend to pay themselves as victims if they say I sexually victimized them by peeping (I do not) and they pay for the right to peep at others as they stage peeping at adults using my name and my biology to "settle the debt" for having had peeped, though a Dopple of me is used, not me, I do not do so.

Jen Moore was a former police officer in Tracy California and she held “Conspiracy Theories” as a “Truth Teller” and pointed out as others have the US Espionage Deep State has a betray of the Donegan family, the USA, and the world underway as we possibly go into WWW III and the US activities in the Ukraine she warned about before she was assassinated by thugs telling her to stay silent.

MCT-20 Jen Moore:Jen Moore as she takes video of the 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA home of my mother Glorian and myself she keeps the CIA MKULTRA Nazis in USA component entire Donegan family and those that knew us now wiped of the earth b Gang Stalk.

It is worth saying for the segway it creates that I do not believe myself to be a Nigerian Prince down on his luck and need of rescue. That went around in the 1990s about the time the Barrack Obama Jr. marriage began to produce children, two, some say an aborted fetus and an out of wedlock male.

I am the on of poor labors who I have always admired. My father James Paul Donegan a late teen house painter who clomb down off the ladder from his work when he heard the US Army was taking recruits. My mother lived doing the work of George Washington and what Paul Harvey talked about, being a farmer, and producing food on a small farm.

After the war the TWA and airlines system around the world let employees and families of employees travel on unused arline seats as a perk of being in the business.

There ae those who DO believe the out of wedlock celebrity DNA in my family line is a some sort of bragging rights worth and they have aspiration group interest in it.

I hear dopples of me who are in apartments next to mine, with an adjoining door such as some motels or hotels, or on other areas saying that because they are caught by the Marshalls and other with child porn photos then to avoid arrest they will

provide people like Salvation Army Red Kettler bell ringers the right to make little princess.

This is I believe an inflated value of my DNA which places a wrongful emphasis on Nature rather then Nuture, and feudal arrogance of self governance.

COINTELPRO - Wetworks - Subversioin, Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment via Gang Stalk Espionage Units

High power people are covering up atomic testing disasters by conspiring against the lives of atomic weapons development and testing victims.

> ***Exhibits***: id1045 is a diagram produced by Dr Richard Lighthouse on the Targeted Individual program of MKULTRA whch uses British and US Intelligecne capabilities to destroy the lives of people through paid actors, faked government records, recurits from police and fire, and other Espionage assets who conspire to subvert the life outcomes of Targeted Individuals, targeted for PsyOps harrassment.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:

- ***Infiltration***: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

- ***Psychological Warfare From the Outside:*** The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

- ***Harassment Through the Legal System:*** The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

- ***Extralegal Force and Violence:*** The FBI and police

threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

It explains how my family genome comes underground railroads tied to activities of King Edward VIII and Nazis of Austria and those genes found in my genetics are in other family lines, who need my family line destroyed in MKULTRA.

MCT-20 Jen Moore:Jen Moore as she takes video of the 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA home of my mother Gorian and myself she keeps the CIA MKULTRA Nazis in USA component.

Those same thugs from that same conspiracy have been after me and it is tied to the war hero legacy of my family.

I have attached a photo this email I also refer to textually as id637 that is Jen Moore “Conspiracy Theorist” that my family is tied to the Von Trapp family history, my mother born in 1926. She was the out of wedlock daughter (along with Harold Gainey her brother from her earlier life as Glorian Gainey and Festus Gainey alleged father) in North Carolina where Lee Harvey Oswald’s last attempted phone call was too, the military intelligence office of WWII in that area.

Let me tell you about my mother. She died in 2011 with a Special Needs Trust fund left for me, a trust fund under US Federal Regulation that is not an inheritance of money but her keeping her money through a proxy after her death that money which can be used for education, legal expenses, medical, and other advancement of living conditions needs though not mere consumerism for its own ends.

She grew up poor on farm in North Carolina with brother Harold Gainey. Harold Gainey and her were told it was O.K. to be poor in the depression of the 1930s, she had been born in 1926 the year the Von Trapp family arrived in the USA after Maria Von Trapp left her Austrian convent (notice her in one of the versions sliding down the rail of the convent legss spead and an apple at the end of the bannister.)

When Uncle Festus Gainey died in 1935 or 1936 when my mother was 9 years old she and Harold Gainey, (all of us her, me, and Harold show FOXP2 and can’t tie our shoes well) to South Carolina in a DuPont workers family. Harold worked at DuPont too, war suppliers, in my case Harold work on testing synthetic fiber strength.

She wanted Moon River played at her funeral a song about a woman who meets an amazing man who opens her entire world up.

Let me tell you about my father. US Boston wrong side of the tracks born poor family just like the Kennedy family, Rose Fitzpatrick, the Donegans took every kind of abuse that society can heep out.

Good is real. James Paul Donegan my father and Glorian Donegan loved the world. James Paul Donegan left Boston Massachusetts to become a P-51 pilot just before the formal outbreak of the war and just before he was 18. By his telling me and Tom Donegan through our lives he was in the Atomic Bombing of Japan likely in the US Army Air Corps and 509th air force wing of bombers surrounded by fighters and recon.

After Korean War flying my father did ending in about 1958 Thomas Neil Armstrong was born named after Neil Armstrong and Thomas Jefferson who wrote a Bible without Creationism in it.

James Paul Donegan Glorian Donegan Thomas Neil Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan led good lives. I had trouble in school and have a minor gene defect looked by good doctors who have little access to more data as co-morbid ADHD and Dyslexia, also strong emotions though rapidly flashing, just herniating a bit through reigning it in.

My mother wished the song Moon River be played at her funeral, a song sung by Audrey Hepburn of love for the man who swept her off her feet and opened the world up to her.

And James Paul Donegan opened the world up to me too with Head Royce private school education based on Liberal Arts and the Humanities (LIBERALS! Liberalism is a DISEASE Rush Limbaugh shouts) to one of the most influential artworks I have ever seen.

The Third of May 1808 (also known as El tres de mayo de 1808 en Madrid or Los fusilamientos de la montaña del Príncipe Pío,[3] or Los fusilamientos del tres de mayo[1]) is a painting completed in 1814 by the Spanish painter Francisco Goya, now in the Museo del Prado, Madrid.

While I embrace Irish Nationalism and Sien Fein, India indepence from Eat India Tea company and Ghandi, Palestian protection from excess in close spaces where saboteur battle is intense, and other basic human rights focuses as I find others like myself having common oppression sources.

I embrace the cause of Israel too. State massacre of its citizens is the most brutal of all forms of violence for it ability to surround its victims and operate with impunity.

We were abnormally educated and abnormally sophisticated which has made us targets of Free Masonry on one level. On a second level targeting me as a terrorist of unknown Orthodox or Pagan sympathies against Christendom has both opened doors for me, not judging “hookups” church groups in Corpus Christi admonish in people at their services, and while views as terrorist threat of unknown lifestyle FBI subversion tactics were used against me.

The curiosity about me was simply I was of value to some backward people and the Donegan genome was too, defamed as a mentally retarded person whose DNA is not of value, it is in fact of value and being black marketed.

COINTELPRO is being used to undermine Edward Paul Donegan with a conservancy treating and nearly arrested an insane Dopple of Ed Donegan, and on that record the real Edward Donegan is harassed on pretexts.

The effect of the Mafia scheme of using an impersonator of me in a Salvation Army conservancy taking Goth lessons from Goth or Victoria Secrets entertainers sex workers allowed that entertainer to also sign DNA rights into slush funds IF that

person being entertained, the Salvation Army loser, had child porn.

Allowing them to destroy my life by generating records of ignorance and misconduct has incited normal areas of life to shun me and I find myself stuck in homeless shelters with no apartments of normal people willing to accept me and fired from all jobs I might have.

Law Enforcement officers do not like to be lured into dark alleys or unsafe places if they are enforcing the law. If they are breaking the law they may force a person like me into such a place where an unknown and nu-noticed death might occur, no questions raised by a person dying homeless behind a dumpster.

The Gangstalk espionage system used on me and other witness to the JFK assassinations including the Kennedy's suffer this curse and I need assistance from Espionage in the USA.

Jen Moore explains Western Schism and after Russia, blaming the death of JFK on Russia, and acts of the Illuminati on Russia. Our side of the Schism is using church groups to make gambits of their children to populate Western Schism side of the Great Schism of 1054 and this is illegal genome trafficking. id1046.

As all of her data and all other data now shows the Non Roman Catholic office holders objected to assassinations and overthrow that the Protestants wanted but by resentment of both Feudalism and embracing sanctity of life the Irish, Italian, or other Roman Catholics did not wanted genetically cultivated sleeper agents out of Donegan atomic testing genome or any other source and not for any use like overthrowing republics to create Commonwealths.

Exhibits: id56 is especially important. Jen Moore SMS txt screen shots fear FBI DOJ having people hit. Jen Moore will later die. I add Christopher Wray and Mueller, others in family lines of MK ULTRA with much to hide, id637 is also very important Jen Moore points her camera at the home of Glorian

and Ed Donegan of 850 North Randolph Arlington VA 2nd floor and talks about Nazis coming to the USA as the Von Trapps did, and how those family lines now make up famous and also unknown USA family lines including elite political families and media families, id448, id228, id1046.

She adds in Free Masons as elite mafia black budget illegal profits of Deep State via Pizza-gate asset seizures of black market genome used in the Ukraine by US Mafia crime families, the Donegan genome of Windsor Kutschera history and the ties to the JFK Murder and other murders as the CIA tries to conceal why JKFK was killed and how this genome related to that story, Barrack Obama Jr is only one of many mostly Bush family members and more not wanted to be tied to illegal genome research by DARPA BRIAN program going back to Austria Freud, and Carl Jung.

MCT-10 Jim Garrison: Confirmed by many new sources of available earlier suppressed evidence from me, Jen Moore, others, then denied to Garrison, former FBI agent and Orleans Parish LA USA prosecutor Garrison expertly built the case a deep state CIA led killed JFK and blamed then killed Lee Harvey Oswald. this is the case as Joan Mellen changed history. If The FBI, CIA, and Office of Naval Intelligence and Mafia had NOT killed his our Nation's witnesses like David Ferrie, Sam Giacanca, and others, Clay Shaw who WAS a CIA Domestic Contracting Service asset of the CIA would have been convicted and flipped George H.W. Bush, Richard Cheney, England, and the FBI Knights of Malta J. Edgar Hoover James Jesus Angleton NWO British backed Wild Bill Donovan Donald Barr William Barr plan.

On the surface it is simple Religious ethnic violence. An impersonator of me or a person faking I have authorized them to do so goes to an adult entertainer as a retarded person who needs lessons in Goth lifestyle, paganism, sexuality, and modeling help for a sexually retarded childlike person.

During the sexual surrogate lessons the moron as me will be

caught with child porn and I will be blamed for the acts of the Dopple of me who agrees he is Ed Donegan and agrees he is an Atheist and agrees he is harming minors from local churches.

The more complex motive is that person shaken down for the trust fund my mother left, a trust fund which will pay to get my mother's son (me) out of being arrested, is being bilked of assets due me and even more to the point I am being branded a low morality poorly developed person incapable of adult sexuality but wanting surrogacy lesson in metro-sexual latex bondage and avante guard lifestyle the very sexuality Salvation Army "red kettle" homeless people are far behind in.

The Pizzagate plan is Western Christian organizations using my genome to get lessons on avante guard lifestyle and at the same time use payment of my genome into churches and other organization of world orphanages were its historic track record might be repeated in CIA creations like Barrack Obama Jr headed to Indonesia or other locations.

The entirety of a CIA operation is destroying my life, and catching up on the opposition, an Easter Side will educated Atheist Goth whose death will complete my genome transfer into a long running Christian Western Side Great Schism world plan to retake all of Europe and all of the world for Western Side Schism countries.

This book

Open Letter to Ted Cruz J. and the FCC

To:
Jessica Rosenworcel FCC
Ted Crus Jr. US Senate
From:
Edward Paul Donegan
Concerned Citizen and Conspiracy Theorist

Dear Sir and Madam;

While in US Federal Prison I began to study in formal training to become a Pagan Witch. Many in San Francisco were and mostly I found it ridiculous and mostly attire for otherwise attire worn over desired behaviors and archtypical forms of resentments against establishment based values.

Removed from that contex in a male wing of a federal prison and meeting another Pagan I started looking at Pagin literature ranging from Odinism to Wicca.

Odinism has a Japanese style to it of ties to the land in racial way and often is tied to White Supremacism and while not problematic for me in that regard its use of myth I found less useful than the archetyps of Buddhism. Wicca offered internist concepts as well and education in theism Athiesm, polytheism, and patterns of behaviors of more powerful religions against minor ones or ones with little social power.

It is widely believe and still debated that the male

form the Horned God, a hunter myth an equal to the repoected Moon Goddess making Day were either abaondoned by Christianity or turned into Satan.

The pattern of replacement ideologies either demonizing or co-opting earlier movements or figures (or even cities such as in Russia following changes In goverernement and stature of historical figures) is not different from debate in the USA as Confederate flags are having their meanings altered and them removed or misunderstood, or values changing such that the attributes assigned to the history are changing. As I research the Kennedy curse which I believe I and other Donegans have lived under I came across a, perhaps "the" DOJ building as the RKF Building.

It is my belief now and many others that a CIA based oil conspiracy with the mafia killed JFK and RFK and that was led by an FBI DOJ in cahoots with the mafia.

The rise to power of George H.W. Bush who has a CIA building, Langely named after him, and J. Edgar Hoover Building, and the Robert F. Kennedy building are names I all find unforate window dressing of claims to an honoranble history that are not supported by the facts and likely even offiensive. I believe your own institutons are likely influnceed by the troubling history of the cold war and Mafia partnership in the demise of communist states, Cuba in particular and CIA plans with Rafeal Cruz Sr.

My research has a rare area of development because I carry a rare gene likely studied by Alma Powerll the mother of an FCC chair Michael Powell.

It is my belief that as those like Lloyd Austin ask conspiracy theories be purged from government the history of power changes be considered and that new leaders may have tread on the corpses of old ones while

pretending to have been loyals to the deceased and past kings.

The King is Dead. Long Live the King. I wish the billions of televion news hours covering the DOJ CIA Bush family, Rockefeller Republicans, Patreus, and others that time was being used by Micheal Hastings, Doroty Killgallen, and others.

I suspect in the USA a deep state does exist, is tied to long running CIA programs who pretend to honor those whose corpses they used as stepping stones into the newly freed up government offices.

I have no new names in mind but I wish a more diverse conspiracy theory based media encouraged and I am unformattable with our legends of our great kings today.

This book

How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction

A Cabal forms branching Eugenics out of Nazi Germany and forming a separate 1936 fork which arose from 1926 babies fertilized in 1925 researching a FOXP2 gene believed to exist in 1902.

Also known as Minimal Brain Dysfunction.

Ann N Y Acad Sci. 1973 Feb 28;205:310-20. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x. How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction S H Snyder, J L Meyerhoff PMID: 4570236 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x

No abstract available Similar articles Gilles de la Tourette's disease and minimal brain dysfunction: amphetamine isomers reveal catecholamine correlates in an affected patient. Meyerhoff JL, Snyder SH. Psychopharmacologia. 1973;29(3):211-20. doi: 10.1007/BF00414035. PMID: 4512896 No abstract available.

Some copied related terms, some omitted

- Amphetamine / therapeutic use*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / drug therapy*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / metabolism
- Catecholamines / metabolism*

- Child Behavior / drug effects
- Dextroamphetamine / therapeutic use
- Norepinephrine / metabolism

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organinci neortransmitters in teh brain such as Dopamaine for which Dysoxin (Crystam MEthamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation.

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

or modified to here

Ralph R. Greenson (born Romeo Samuel Greenschpoon, September 20, 1911 - November 24, 1979) was a prominent American psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Greenson is famous for being Marilyn Monroe's psychiatrist, and was the basis for Leo Rosten's 1963 novel, Captain Newman, M.D. The book was later made into a movie starring Gregory Peck as Greenson's character. There has been much conjecture, by investigating officers, press and the public, about Greenson's involvement in a possible cover-up concerning the circumstances of Monroe's death.

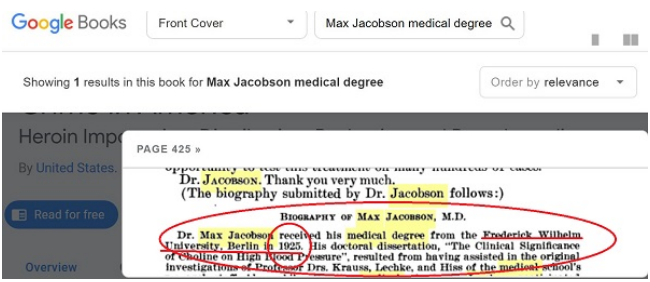
Greenson was well known for his early work on returning WWII soldiers suffering from Post Traumatic Stress. He also had other famous clients, such as Tony Curtis, Frank Sinatra, and Vivien Leigh. Greenson and his wife, Hildi Greenson, were the darlings of the Southern California psychoanalytic community, intellectuals and with certain notables in the entertainment industry. They were good friends with Anna Freud, Fawn Brodie and Margaret Mead.

> **Marilyn Monroe - Dr Ralph Greenson in secretly taped phone conversation**
>
> **Marilyn Monroe Video Archives 179K Youtube subscribers** *
>
> I can't explain myself or defend myseelf without revealing things I don't want to reveal … you can't draw a line and say I'll tell you that … its a terrible position to be in to have to say I can't talk about it because I

> can't tell the whole story … Listen, talk to Bobby Kennedy.

Dear Dr. Greenson I hope all of your roses are in bloom today including the blackest red ones. Happy anniversary to you and Mr. Greenson. - Marilyn." Dr. Greenson will encourage Marylin to sever some certain contacts, unkwon which ones.

Dr Greesone was a fan of Sigmund Frued and theraputic cocaine. One little known fact about Freud was his 10-year addiction to cocaine. (although some claim he wasn't).He believed it was a miracle drug that broadened people's thinking (I'll say) and he prescribed it to many of his female patients, overlooking or perhaps not noticing the many negative side effects of the drug. Marilyn Forever https://marilyn4ever.wordpress.com/ *



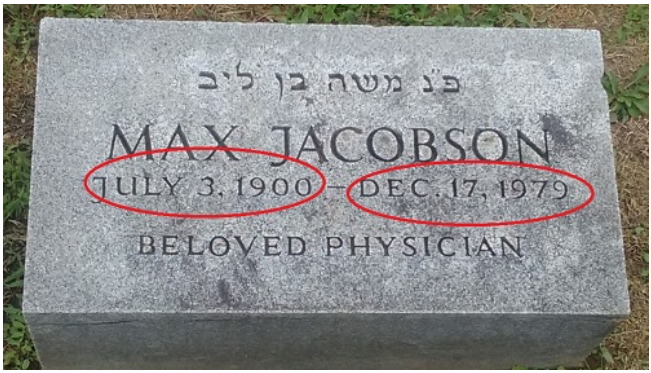
Dr. Max Jacobson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dr. Max Jacobson (3 July 1900 - 17 December 1979) graduate of Friedrich Wilhelm University (also known as Humboldt University of Berlin) in 1925 the same years as the fame of the Wembley Stadium British Imperialism Speech Defect.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson “Dr Feel
1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- John F. Kennedy
- Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979
- Marilyn Monroe June 1, 1926 - August 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatrity, the Nixon
other administrations, and political office.



*

Dr. Max Jacobson was a German physician and medical researcher who treated numerous high-profile clients in America, including President John F. Kennedy. Jacobson came to be known as “Miracle Max” and “Dr. Feelgood,” because he administered highly addictive “vitamin shots” laced with various substances that included amphetamine and methamphetamine.

Dubbed “Dr. Feelgood,” Jacobson was known for his “miracle tissue regenerator” shots, which consisted of amphetamines, animal hormones, bone marrow, enzymes, human placenta, painkillers, steroids, and multivitamins.

In September 1960, then-Senator John F. Kennedy first visited Jacobson shortly before the 1960 presidential election debates.[9][10] Jacobson was part of the presidential entourage at the Vienna summit in 1961, where he administered injections to combat severe back pain. Some of the potential side effects included hyperactivity, impaired judgment, nervousness, and wild mood swings. [I Edward Donegan dispute this, was Hyperactivity morbid and being treated by the amphetamines?

Plans include global medicine in the poorest of nations in secretive genetic reversal of retard ion and immunology problems (for instance in Europe resistance was developed against the Bubonic plague Plague that also conferred defense against HIV-1 from entering and destroying the immune system.

> **S3 EP2: MYSTERY OF THE BLACK DEATH PBS**
>
> **Clues and Evidence May 29, 2014** *
>
> For a disease-causing microorganism to infect the human body there must be a gateway or portal through which it enters into human cells. The plague bacterium works this way, hijacking the white blood cells sent to eliminate it. Traveling inside the white blood cells to the lymph nodes, the bacteria break out and attack the focal point of the human immune system. Dr. Stephen O'Brien felt that the mutated CCR5 gene, delta 32, may have prevented the plague from being able to enter its host's white blood cells.

This book

Bibliography

The cia takeover of america in the 1960s is the story of our times https://911nwo.com/?p=7594

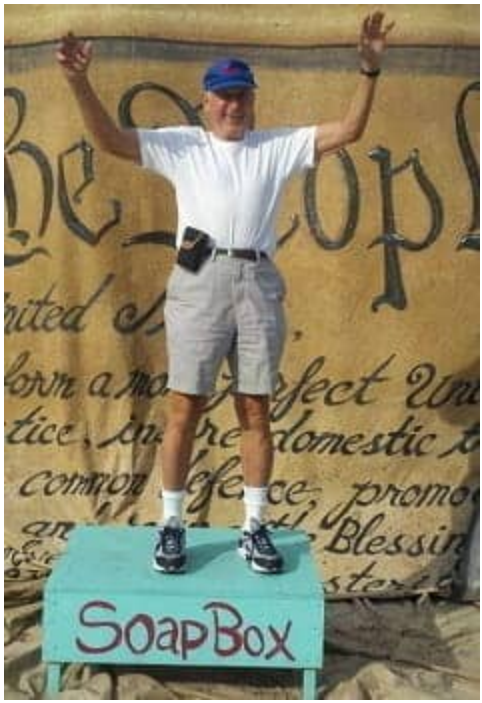
CAS9 and the Brain

- Judge Roll
- Obama's Dead Pool
- James Holmes

http://southpark.cc.com/clips/103344/four-assed-monkey

Newsweek Cover Depicts Obama as Napoleon Nick Chiles - published November 19, 2012

GOP: YOU'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YOU'RE HISTORY!
Nov 19
Aug 4
THE OBAMA CONQUEST
Lucky General or Master of the Game?
PLUS:
Four More Years:



Part of my fathers heroism is when as part of the “FIRST Nuclear Wing” of the Air Force, and he was asked to stand in a tower near above ground nuclear explosions in the Manhattan Project and Las Vegas tower, protective goggles on, and see how the radiation affected him. He did so for the Department Of Energy/War Dept.

My mother had a Hysterectemy and ovary testing/ovectamy screening when I was on my way to FMC Butner in 2007 and my brother was confused in his deceptive and changing information about the ovaries and biopsy, and Michelle Obama has the anthropological proportions of a male *.

Sasha and Malike , IVF , I just learned were born when I was

at AOL Time Warner Netscape at my brothers referal to me for a job, at the exact time I noticed weird Doppelgangers of me emerging 1999 era.

It should be noted I failed to fully (or in some cases at all) defend my mother during her decade of agony of rage at Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness of that conspiracy she always thought they were in, possibly tied to some psychiatrist in New York.

Not significant at the time, I thought, is they gathered up all the family photos, hundreds, to be scanned, and then neither the electronic or orignial versions were returned.

> **Afghans scramble to delete digital history, evade biometrics**
>
> **by Rina Chandran | ©rinachandran | Thomson Reuters on https://news.trust.org/ Foundation**
>
> Aug 17 (Thomson Reuters Foundation) - Thousands of Afghans struggling to ensure the physical safety of their families after the Taliban took control of the country have an additional worry: that biometric databases and their own digital history can be used to track and target them.
>
> U.N. Secretary-General Antonio Guterres has warned of “chilling” curbs on human rights and violations against women and girls, and Amnesty International on Monday said thousands of Afghans - including academics, journalists and activists - were “at serious risk of Taliban reprisals”.
>
> After years of a push to digitise databases in the country, and introduce digital identity cards and biometrics for voting, activists warn these technologies

> can be used to target and attack vulnerable groups.
>
> “We understand that the Taliban is now likely to have access to various biometric databases and equipment in Afghanistan,” the Human Rights First group wrote on Twitter on Monday.
>
> “This technology is likely to include access to a database with fingerprints and iris scans, and include facial recognition technology,” the group added.
>
> The U.S.-based advocacy group quickly published a Farsi-language version of its guide on how to delete digital history - that it had produced last year for activists in Hong Kong - and also put together a manual on how to evade biometrics.
>
> Phenotypics such as maxofacial structure can be tied to genetypes of jaw shape and growth genetic instructions, etc.]

The family bible disappeared on my mothers side or was about to, and my mother continuously complained my brother came to her house one day, with no warning, and began throwing out all of her hats.

I had wanted to go to South Carolina to her funeral but my brother Tom seemed to be trying stick bizarre statements into my mouth during conversation that were so odd I was too suspicious of them to be around them, thus I did not pursue going even though it also had never been offered.

- Madelyn Payne Dunham (CIA operative, Hawaii) : Obama’s white grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

- Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

Bombshell: Barack Obama conclusively outed as CIA creation

NEWS ALERT: Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen is scheduled to appear live on the Alex Jones Show tomorrow THURSDAY AUGUST 19 at 1 PM EST / 12 NOON CST, to reveal his groundbreaking series on Barack Obama’s true origins. Madsen will share the bombshell revelations and extensive information from the following three articles- and even more that has not yet been revealed. Tell your friends, family and contacts to tune in and learn the truth. Also visit the Wayne Madsen Report for further research and other exclusive reports.

A series of formerly Confidential CIA memoranda, dated May 15, 1972, points to the involvement of both the Defense Department’s Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA), the CIA, and the University of Hawaii in the CIA’s behavioral science program. The memos are signed by then-Deputy Director of the CIA Bronson Tweedy, the chief of the Intelligence Community’s Program Review Group (PRG) [name redacted], and CIA Director Richard Helms. **The subject of the memos is “ARPA Supported Research Relating to Intelligence Product,”** The memo from the PRG chief discusses a conference held on May 11, 1972, attended by Lt. Col. Austin Kibler, ARPA’s Director of Behavioral Research. Kibler was the chief for ARPA research into behavior modification and remote viewing. Others mentioned in the PRG chief’s memo include CIA Deputy Director for

Intelligence Edward Proctor, the CIA Deputy Director for Science and Technology Carl Duckett, and Director of the Office of National Estimates John Huizenga.

---

https://knowledgecreatespower.blogspot.com/search?q=wayne+madsen+ In 1973, after CIA Director James Schlesinger ordered a review of all CIA programs, the CIA developed a set of documents on various CIA programs collectively called the "Family Jewels." Most of these documents were released in 2007 but it was also revealed that Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, the CIA's director of MKULTRA, the agency's behavior modification, brainwashing, and drug testing component, had been ordered by Helms, before he resigned as CIA director, to be destroyed.

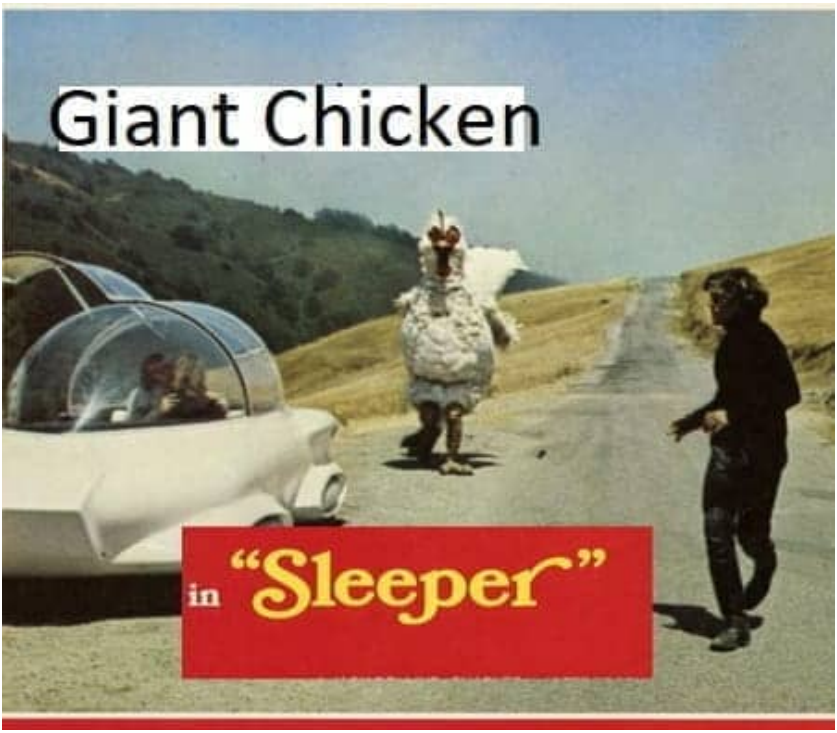
TASK FORCE: Jen Moore, MKULTRA https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JhhnAbIsS20

The founder and editor-in-chief of Salon.com also said Dulles 'undermined or betrayed every president he served,' and sensationally suggests he may be involved in murdering one of them.

Talbot also claims that Dulles tried to make a deal with Nazi Germany in the last days of the Second World War that would see Hitler out, but some of the Third Reich would be in place.

Dulles, he suggests, also oversaw a CIA program that conducted extremely dangerous experiments on the human brain. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3271482/Did-CIA-Director-Allen-Dulles-order-hit-JFK-New-book-makes-astonishing-claims-chief-spy-undermined-betrayed-president-served.html

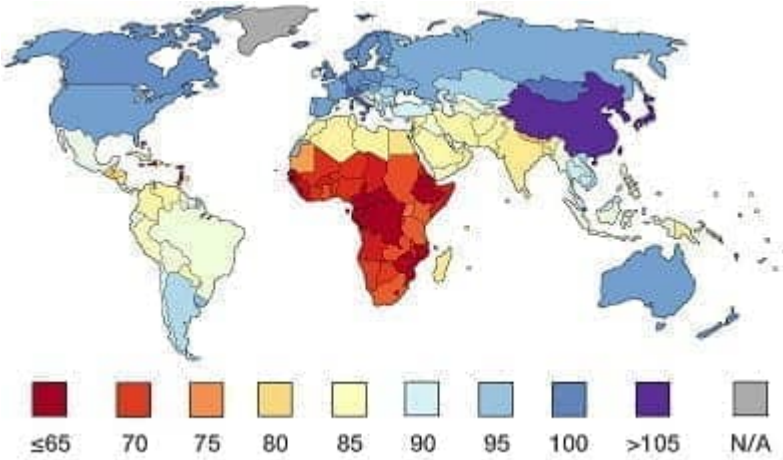
---



Gene Splicing

Southpark Four Assed Monkey, or said another way, Edward Paul Donegan's 2008-2009 visit at Federal Medical Center, Butner, NC

Science can now predicts the IQ of your TODDLERS



A year ago (2017,) no gene had ever been tied to performance on an IQ test. Since then, more than 500 have, thanks to gene studies involving more than 200,000 test takers.

Robert Plomin, a behavioral geneticist, says that's exactly what's coming.

For decades genetic researchers have sought the hereditary factors behind intelligence, with little luck. But now gene studies have finally gotten big enough-and hence powerful enough-to zero in on genetic differences linked to IQ.

The search did not go well at first. Plomin failed to discover any links when he looked at the genomes of 7,900 children in 2010.

Deaths connected to the Obama White House and L Chromone Mitochondria

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White:Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were travelling in a car

with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail.

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell: Died in the Camp Bastion attack 3 days after the Benghazi attack

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash

Strap yourself in for an unsettling espionage action-thriller that sounds like a Tom Clancy spy novel. But this cloak-and-dagger exposé is non-fiction. Political non-fiction.

The perplexing sequence of events begins as a Cessna carrying nine people inexplicably descends into the Pacific Ocean off the coast of a Hawaiian island. A passenger wearing a lavender sweater appears calm during the final seconds of flight. The plane enters the water. Some will later speculate the unusual circumstance was a controlled water landing made to look like an accident.

Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii. Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in

the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii.

The passengers and the pilot patiently exit the plane as the cabin becomes flooded with water. The passenger in the lavender sweater appears to the others to be alive and well. This passenger is observed floating in the ocean, wearing a life jacket and showing no signs of distress.

Oddly, another passenger documents the entire event with a GoPro video camera. The video never reveals the face of the passenger in the lavender sweater, who will soon become the focus of a mystery.

This passenger apparently ends up dead about an hour later.

Initial reports describe three different causes of death.

Even more baffling is the fact that no one else on board the Cessna Caravan died.

Do not assume that you can simply look up the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) final report to find out what happened. The incident is “under investigation” … almost two years later.

Now for a little bit more about this dead passenger. The deceased was the former leader of the American branch of an Islamic cult that originated in Indonesia.

The deceased used two names …and had two different birthdays. More mystery.

Through the Islamic cult, the deceased was connected to a very interesting couple from Chicago.

The husband from this Chicago couple is an expert in Soviet propaganda. He is a professor at a university in

Chicago. A university where a another professor was a domestic terrorist and a self-described “communist revolutionary.”

The husband attended meetings in Chicago and China with a graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago.

The father of the graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago lived in a commune with members of the American branch of the Islamic cult.

The wife from this Chicago couple was friends with the deceased. The wife became the leader of the American branch of the Islamic cult too; just like her friend who purportedly perished in the Pacific Ocean.

Hammer Sickle FBI 1024

Now it turns out that back in the 1940s, the FBI was extremely interested in the parents of the husband from this Chicago couple.

When this Chicago husband, professor, and Soviet propaganda expert was a young boy he lived with his parents near Washington D.C.

The Chicago husband’s mother and all of his grandparents were from Russia. The Chicago husband’s father worked for the U.S. government.

The FBI had the father under government “technical surveillance” through a judge’s secret order. The FBI monitored his phone calls.

The FBI listened to his father getting chewed out by a Soviet spy for “questioning him over the telephone.” The spy then told the boy’s father “to bear in mind from

where he was talking."

The Soviet spy was part of an espionage network penetrating the highest levels of the U.S. government.

This Soviet spy ring had many agents working at American public libraries, scanning local newspaper obituaries to obtain the names of recently-deceased babies. This Soviet spy network then used the names of these dead babies to create fraudulent identities in order to obtain counterfeit U.S. passports.

These fraudulent passports were used by the communist spy operation to bring additional Soviet espionage agents into the United States.

The FBI eventually had 26,000 pages of files on this ring; the ring which also stole atomic bomb secrets from the Manhattan project.

There is one more detail worth mentioning:

It was the deceased who released a Hawaii birth certificate for the famous politician from Chicago, who is now the sitting U.S. President. Many claim that the Hawaii birth certificate is fraudulent.

More mystery? Yes.

The deceased was named in a sealed affidavit filed in U.S. District Court in Seattle alleging misprision of felony and treason against the United States. The sealed affidavit included a technical analysis concluding that the birth certificate was fraudulent. The affidavit also contained personal financial records of the Hawaii official.

Less than two months after the affidavit was filed the plane allegedly transporting the Hawaii official went

down in the Pacific Ocean.

The Hawaii official reportedly died.

Shall we continue?

The following are the actual events portrayed in the story you just read, complete with real names and excerpts from the original Silvermaster FBI files. Approximately 26,000 pages of FBI files related to the Silvermaster Soviet spy ring and the Julius and Ethel Rosenberg espionage case were declassified under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). Excerpts from the William Remington FBI file are presented here as well.

The Hawaii plane incident

The Cessna Caravan 208B turboprop ditched off the coast of Kalaupapa, Molokai, Hawaii on December 11, 2013. The Makani Kai Air Charters flight had departed Molokai en route to Honolulu with eight passengers and one pilot on board.

Several former military pilots reviewed GoPro video which had been recorded by a passenger on board the aircraft. Those military pilots stated that they believe the pilot made a “controlled water landing.”

The 246-word NTSB preliminary report released after the Cessna Caravan incident was called “one of the most incomplete and un-sourced reports published when compared to other reports.” Twenty months have elapsed since the plane ended up in the Pacific Ocean. The NTSB has yet to release its final report.

One passenger reported killed: Hawaii/SUBUD official who released President Obama’s birth certificate

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy, who

released President Obama's 'Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth' on April 27, 2011, was the only passenger pronounced dead after the Cessna Caravan went down.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta 'Deliana' Fuddy released President Obama's Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 then died in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta 'Deliana' Fuddy released President Obama's Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 and was pronounced dead in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

> Yes, that Loretta Fuddy the Hawaii state health director who approved the release of Obama's long-form birth certificate and who has apparently succumbed to a nasty case of post random plane crash induced arrhythmia.

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

https://nypost.com/2018/05/01/trump-doc-says-presidents-men-raided-his-office-after-he-revealed-use-of-hair-growth-drug/

Three men, including President Trump's former bodyguard and one of his company's lawyers, showed up at his Manhattan doctor's office last year and confiscated the president's medical records, a new report said Tuesday. Dr. Harold Bornstein said the "raid" happened two days after he told a reporter that he had prescribed a hair loss drug for the intricately coiffed commander-in-chief, NBC News reported. Modal Trigger Harold BornsteinNorthwell Health Bornstein told the network that he felt "raped, frightened and sad" when Keith Schiller, Trump's longtime former bodyguard, Trump Organization lawyer Alan Garten and another unidentified "large man" came to his Park Avenue office to collect the president's records on Feb. 3, 2017.

Isreal United In Christ

SPLC says they are operating in Corpus Christi IsraelUnitedInChrist ©ElderNathanyel Negroes, Hispanics and Native Americans, You ARE the Children of ISRAEL. We made God angry, and he put us into slavery. It's time to come back to God.

Perhaps them or someone like them tied to religious genes work. https://twitter.com/ElderNathanyel?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor

Deep State Programs

https://medium.com/©vbulahtin/list-of-confirmed-conspiracies-ee54069fdd9a

Information in Video Form

***Jen Moore* aka Task Force**

YouTube A Whistle blowers Journey

Her Bitchute Channel after August 8th 2018 technical problems days before her death

***Ed Donegan* independently and also later continuing her findings and reporting of this money laundering CIA black budget money laundering crime tied to MKULTRA**

Bitchute Second Line of Troops

Jen Moore Tribute

The Hiroshima Pilot Who Became a Symbol of Antinuclear Protest By Anne I. Harrington

Aug. 6, 2020

The latest article from "Beyond the World War II We Know," a series from The Times that documents lesser-known stories from the war, looks at Claude Eatherly, an American pilot involved in the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. After years of being arrested for petty crimes, he became a high-profile antinuclear activist.

The B-29 bomber banked hard to avoid the blast. The explosion lit the plane's interior with a brilliant flash, so bright that some of the aviators momentarily thought they had been blinded. More than one noted a strange metallic taste in his mouth. A loud clap broke around them as the first of three shock waves hit, causing the

plane's aluminum body to vibrate violently. Looking down, they saw the fireball unfurling.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80rHyABCb20&list=PLAdNiJcNxgL89CjhTO4aiwDIRnJpVq

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80rHyABCb20

[CTRL] Fwd: [CIA-DRUGS] Gunther Russbacher …CIA … coverups …etc.

From:

Ya know, this story below about Russbacher being a complete liar, con man, etc., etc., sounds just like something the government would say in order to discredit him. I don't have any knowledge of the man's "psychological profile" as mentioned herein, however, I do know that claiming someone is crazy, a liar, a con man, insane, delusional, paranoid, etc., IS a COMMON tactic used by our wonderful government agencies to discredit their enemies - perceived or otherwise.

They used this same tactic against Claude Eatherly (Hiroshima pilot) back in the 40's to discredit him …said he was a looney bird and a liar when he began talking about things that happened during World War II, and "Operation 40", amongst other things.

[CIA-DRUGS] Re: George W. Bush May Have Big Surprise From DEA

Date: 08/10/1999 6:44:54 AM Eastern Daylight Time From: (Bob)

To:

I was thinking that the Gunther Russbacher prison interview

video was not going to show up, like Chip Tatum's video. "The Mystery of the Covert Criminal Conspiracy", is an interview of Gunther Russbacher in prison by the editor of probe mag, with nightly TV news clips of Brenneke and Russbacher at the end, and citations of Rodney Stich's Defrauding America that have to do with GR. I already trust Mike Ruppert and Daniel Hopsicker a lot, so my few pennies went to a higher priority, to check out where the estranged Russbachers are coming from(well before the Train Deaths trial became a financial priority). Also the tape is advertised using Rep. Hansen's name

> JUL how BUSH CRIME FAMILY LOOTS BANKS by Stich and Rossbacher at Rumor Mill News http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=127611
>
> Tommy
>
> GUNTHER ROSSBACHER was also a pilot who checked out in the SR 71 blackbird …and he piloted G.H.W. BUSH across the Atlantic after Bush did his negotiations in the October Surprise. Rossbacher HAD HIS VIDEO CAMERA ON, AND TAPED BUSH'S RIDE. Rossbacher was later neutralized with mind control. His wife is RAYELIN at her site, RUMOR MILL NEWS.
>
> In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, Russbacher described to me part of the CIA operations in which he was involved: *

https://ppia.fandom.com/wiki/Paul_Wilcher

Paul Wilcher made several allegations in a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno.

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

Paul Wilcher

[image]

Defrauding America: Encyclopedia of Secret Operations of the CIA, the DEA, and Other Covert agencies, worldwide, for the past 50 years. It is written by former federal agent Rodney Stich with input from dozens of former government agents and drug smugglers, including many CIA assets. The author has written over a dozen books on government intrigue, and has appeared as guest on over 3,000 radio and TV shows since 1978. More information can be found at www.defraudingamerica.com.

"If just 25% of it were true..." This was his way of describing the magnitude of corruption and murder conducted by various branches of our federal government, and also their use of contractors to perform their dirty works, with impunity. Contractors were used in JFK's assassinations. Through this book I learned about Gunther Russbacher and Dois E. Tatum.

And studying both men was helpful for me because my path crossed with theirs during my military service, although not directly.

But the most sickening of them all is a whistle blower

from the Army, a team leader for assassination squad parachuted into Indo-China in the late fifties. They were comprised entirely of Afro Americans, psychologically programmed by the CIA to commit horrific crimes in Vietnam including murder of American defense contractors (the CIA agents within the mainstream press then blamed the attacks on Viet Cong), and in one case the murder of a green beret and his visiting wife and family while they were having lunch in a floating pagoda in Saigon. (This incidence I remember reading in newsprint while in college.

I served later during the 'nam conflict, although not in the theater. Of course the bombing of the pagoda was blamed on the VC.) The retired major stepped forward to reveal his background because he was having mental difficulties to reconcile orders his team received to kill children; at first Mr Stich found the stories so bizarre he did not quite know what to think. Mr Freeman was able to get copies of the military orders through FOIA to prove his claims.

These were published in the third edition. If you want to know why many of the elite Green Berets that were captured did not return home read this book. In short, Freeman's team was ordered by Richardson, Chief of Station Saigon CIA, to eliminate the POWS in North Vietnam. I found an internet obituary about Richardson, who retired to Mexico. In that article it verified him to be the Chief of Station in Saigon, and his son was quoted to have said this: "He was proud of his service." This is the type of psychopath that Mr Stich reveals in his books, a man who was proud to have issued orders to kill American POWs. The published orders were redacted, and did not reveal Richardson's full name although the whistle blower did reveal the last name. I was able to cross validate through L. Pletcher Prouty's book on JFK in which he revealed Richardson's full name. Mr Prouty knew this singular entrance into his JFK book would somehow prove useful. Perhaps Prouty

knew about the sinister activities of the CIA in Vietnam. RIP Colonel Prouty. And thank you, Mr Stich, you made a difference.

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistle-blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

Death

According to the American Patriot Fax Network:

He had apparently been killed elsewhere, tied in a fetal position, and rigor mortis set in.

He may have been brought back to his apartment and placed on the stool, to look like a natural death. It was made to look like a suicide, but a body does not freeze into that position when a person dies, the body falls over. Swarms of FBI agents appeared, going out of their way to tell Marion and McCledon that they had not interest in the case.

Simultaneously, the same day that Wilcher's body was found, the printer who was to proceed with printing this book, Consolidated Printers of Berkeley, California, fabricated excuses for not proceeding …

According to Garby Leon

Paul Wilcher, like Danny Casolaro, was investigating possible government involvement in a variety of questionable activities, including the controversial

October Surprise allegations and the INSLAW case … By late May, Wilcher said his information had gone beyond Casolaro's and he felt this made him a danger signal. In three weeks, he was dead. …

Present at the scene after Wilcher's death was noted White House correspondent Sarah McClendon, who knew Wilcher well and who had alerted authorities that he was missing. McClendon was unable to identify the body as Wilcher after viewing the remains. McClendon has been told that preliminary autopsy results have found "no natural cause of death, and no other cause of death to explain Wilcher's demise. Given that Wilcher, in his 40s, was in apparent good health, this seems fairly astonishing. …

… According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said. …

At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least three FBI Agents entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30

to 7:30 time period. …

Ms. McClendon phoned the FBI to ask about the presence of FBI Agents; later MR. JAMES V. DESARNO JR., Assistant Special Agent in Charge from the D. C. Metropolitan Office, arrived. Mr. Desarno also asked questions, but strongly denied that the FBI was interested in or involved in the case. “We are not interested in this case,” he told McClendon, Lidell and others repeatedly.

… Two FBI Agents present at the scene were JAMES V. DESARNO, as remarked, and CRAIG OLSON, both of the D. C. Metropolitan Office: 1900 Half Street SW, Washington DC 20535. (202) 252-7801, both at same address and office.

The DC police officer in charge of investigating the Wilcher death is named BRIAN HENRY, (202) 727-4347.

Coroner for the government is a DR. KIM, who performed the autopsy, the results of which have not been released.

Building superintendent MASON LIDELL (202-543-2751) was questioned by Desarno and others, and has kindly provided information in this letter.

… One friend of Wilcher’s phoned apartment 302 in Wilcher’s building (across from his) and got a taped answer message on the telephone intercom. The message said (paraphrasing) “This is a government telephone line, no longer in service” or words to that effect. Phone records, occupancy etc. from this address should be investigated.

Letter to Jane Reno

Paul Wilcher made several allegations in a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno.

Cults

Pershing Park Killings

Wilcher alleged CIA responsibility for the deaths of six people in Pershing Park, District of Colombia, in 1988 and 1989. The dates of the incidents were given as:

- June 10th, 1988, at approximately 7:00 PM
- July 28th, 1988, at approximately 9:45 PM
- May 13th, 1989, at approximately 10:24 PM
- June 16th, 1989, at approximately 9:19 PM
- July 16th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM
- August 25th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM

Wilcher alleged similarities between the deaths:

- During each death, an “unmarked white TV camera van” was parked at the far end of Pershing Park and appeared to be filming the incident from start to finish.
- All of the dead were black men.

- Before each death, a black man wearing a sailor hat left the District of Columbia Administration Building, met with the person, gave the person a drink from a bottle, and returned to the building.

- Immediately after taking the drink, the person "immediately went berserk … in a very belligerent, violent, and predatory manner" and attacked the nearest white person.

- Five of these persons had attacked Michael Fuller, a martial artist who ran the nearby horse-drawn limousine service Wheels Across Washington, and Fuller had beat them all to death.

- The final man, John Wayne Tucker, attacked a different man who had the misfortune to be walking down the street at that moment, and was immediately interrupted by five squad cars of US Park Police. These US Park Police personnel were all black even though the Park Police in DC was primarily composed of white officers at the time.

These incidents were reported by Fuller and DC police officer Maria Weyraugh, a witness to the Tucker incident.

The District of Columbia subsequently passed a law that had the effect of banning only Fuller's business. Fuller was prosecuted for cruelty to animals "by an Army Intelligence JAG brought in just to handle this one case!" When Fuller raised the issue of the prosecutor's background, "most of the documents and evidence in the Court's files suddenly disappeared." After the charges were dismissed, Fuller was arrested in Virginia "on apparently trumped up charges" and was being held

without bail at the time of writing in May 1993. According to US appeals court records, Nancy J. Halstead was a co-defendant in this case.

Weyraugh was placed on administrative leave for a year and a half and ordered to take psychiatric evaluations which were then cited to fire her on "psychological" grounds.

Waco

On February 28 1993, at 4:20 AM, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms attempted to execute a search warrant relating to alleged sexual abuse charges and illegal weapons violations.

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed

white phosphorus incendiaries.

Koresh in 1987 Born Vernon Wayne Howell August 17, 1959 Houston, Texas, U.S.

David Koresh was born Vernon Wayne Howell on August 17, 1959, in Houston, Texas, to a 14-year-old single mother, Bonnie Sue Clark (September 8, 1944 - January 23, 2009)[9][10] and father Bobby Wayne Howell (1939 - 2008). Before Koresh was born, his father met another teenaged girl and abandoned Bonnie Sue. Koresh never met his father, and his mother began cohabitating with a violent alcoholic.[10] In 1963, Koresh's mother left with her boyfriend and placed her four-year-old son in the care of his maternal grandmother, Earline Clark. His mother returned when he was seven, after her marriage to a carpenter named Roy Haldeman. Bonnie Sue and Haldeman had a son together, named Roger, who was born in 1966.

Koresh described his early childhood as lonely.[10] Due to his poor study skills and dyslexia, he was put in special education classes and nicknamed "Vernie" by his fellow students.[11] Koresh dropped out of Garland High School in his junior year.

When he was 19 years old, Koresh had an illegal sexual relationship with a 15-year-old girl who became pregnant.[10] He claimed to have become a born-again Christian in the Southern Baptist Church and soon joined

his mother's church, the Seventh-day Adventist Church. There, Koresh became infatuated with the pastor's daughter, and while praying for guidance, he opened his eyes and allegedly found the Bible open at Isaiah 34:16, stating that "none should want for her mate"; convinced this was a sign from God, Koresh approached the pastor and told him that God wanted him to have his daughter for a wife. The pastor threw him out, and when he continued to persist with his pursuit of the daughter, he was expelled from the congregation.[10]

In 1981, Koresh moved to Waco, Texas, where he joined the Branch Davidians (not to be confused with the original Davidian Seventh-Day Adventist Church). Benjamin Roden, who died in 1978, originated the Branch group in 1955 with new teachings that were not connected with the original Davidians. Koresh played guitar and sang in church services at the Mount Carmel Center, the sect's headquarters outside Waco.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Chain of Command

Wilcher alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these

societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

The October Surprise

Wilcher cited his client Gunther Karl Russbacher, “a life-long covert operative for the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence” as the pilot of the flight that flew George Bush and others to Paris for a meeting with Iran’s leaders during the 1980 election campaign.

Russbacher claimed to have flown Bush to France in a BAC-111 owned by the Saudi royal family. By Russbacher’s recollection, the aircraft left from Andrews Air Force Base near 7:00 EST on October 18, rendezvoused over the Atlantic with a Grumman Gulfstream flown by Heinrich Rupp, and landed at LeBourget Airport. Russbacher returned Bush to the United States in a SR-71 which landed at McGuire Air Force Base at 10:50 AM EST. After dropping Bush off at McGuire, Russbacher continued alone to Andrews.

https://stlreporter.com/2021/04/01/the-secret-life-of-gunther-russbacher/ …

To reach inmate 184306, a visitor must be escorted through three check points and five clanging sets of iron bars. Gunther Karl Russbacher is a prisoner- and not just any ordinary prisoner. But beyond that, no one is sure who he really is. So far, those interested in finding out have included Texas billionaire Ross Perot, the United States Congress and Geraldo Rivera.

In the past, Russbacher has admittedly used aliases such as Emory Joseph Peden,Robert Andrew Walker and Robert Behler. He has also allegedly been known as “The Raven.” The last pseudonym could be classified a nom de guerre, because Russbacher claims to be a Navy captain - and not just any ordinary Navy captain.

Federal authorities arrested him in July 1990 for impersonating a military officer at Castle Air Force Base in Atwater, Calif. The charge led to Russbacher's probation revocation in St. Charles Co., where he had a 1989 conviction for stealing through deceit. Russbacher pleaded guilty in that case to defrauding clients of the St. Louis-based National Brokerage Companies, which he headed. He received a 21-year sentence. In both of these instances, Russbacher now claims he was carrying out covert duties for the United States government.

By his own account, he is a CIA operative with knowledge of the agency's involvement in financial fraud, drug trafficking, and illicit arms trading.

Russbacher established National Brokerage and other proprietary companies, including a failed savings and loan in Pennsylvania, at the behest of the CIA, he alleges. He further charges that his military and criminal records - ostensibly altered to infiltrate terrorists and narcotic rings - are now being used against him.

In addition, Russbacher claims his 1990 arrest followed a secret flight to inform Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev of the pending war with Iraq. This would be fantastic enough, but it's not all. As an aviator attached to the Office of Naval Intelligence, Russbacher says he piloted a BAC-111 aircraft - with George Bush on board - to Paris in 1980. Perhaps more importantly, Russbacher claims to have shuttled Bush back to the United States a few hours later in an SR-71 spy plane - and he professes to have proof.

His knowledge of these events is the real reason he is in prison, Russbacher says. Bush's French rendezvous purportedly finalized earlier negotiations between the Reagan-Bush campaign and Islamic revolutionaries. Those talks supposedly centered on delaying the release of 52 American hostages then being held by Iran until

after the November presidential elections. In exchange for prolonging their captivity, the Iranians were allegedly promised arms and spare parts to supply their burgeoning war with Iraq. According to Russbacher, the Reaganites also forked over $40 million up front to seal the deal.

The move was meant to assure a Republican victory over then-President Jimmy Carter and preempt any "October surprise," or last-minute administration plan to gain the hostages release.

Russbacher is not the first nor most credible person to make these allegations. Reagan administration member Barbara Honegger published the initial October Surprise book in 1989. In 1990, Gary Sick, a National Security Council member in the Carter administration, renewed interest in the subject through a New York Times op-ed article. Sick followed it up last year with a volume of his own.

Although there seems to be substance to these claims, there is uncertainty as to Bush's presence at the Paris meetings. Citing Secret Service logs and interviews, the House October Surprise Task Force, a congressional inquiry now under way, dismissed the possibility of president's participation in an interim report issued June 30. In February, a lengthy analysis by writer Frank Snepp of the Village Voice similarly refuted the premise.

Another writer delving into related scandals didn't get a chance to jump to any conclusions. Journalist Danny Casolaro was found dead in a Martinsburg, W. Va. motel room last August. The local coroner ruled it a suicide. But Casolaro's investigation into the BCCI banking debacle and Inslaw computer software case has left doubt as to the actual cause of his death. Within this context, and given his alleged association with such shadowy figures as arms merchant Richard Brenneke

and self-proclaimed CIA contract agent Michael Riconosciuto, Russbacher's incredible story teeters on the verge of plausibility.

Inside the Control Unit of the Missouri Correctional Facility at Jefferson City,the air conditioning isn't working in one of the two visiting rooms. The four by four closet-sized space is furnished with two metal folding chairs and divided in the middle by a narrow counter top. Windows and a concave mirror allow prison guards to keep watch. The cubbyhole is thick with humidity as Russbacher, dressed in a sky blue sweat suit, begins to divulge the trump that he believes will set him free, and, ultimately, lead to either President Bush's impeachment or resignation.

"It's actually quite a simple thing," says Russbacher. "Every (SR) 71 flight- be it a training session or actual mission - is documented through a voice cockpit and video cockpit recorder," he explains. According to Russbacher, the plane's recording devices "document each and every facial expression, every movement of your hands and every turn of the instruments." After the video is transmitted in six-second bites to one of three satellites positioned at "keyhole 11, 12 or 13" a signature is superimposed at the bottom of the screen, which includes: the exact time, aircraft of origin and its location.

"It's beamed back down to the NSA (National Security Agency) station at Fort Meade,Md. There is no way to tamper with it. If you try to make a secondary copy from the original, bar codes jump up," says Russbacher."

… https://stlreporter.com/2021/04/01/the-secret-life-of-gunther-russbacher/

According to Wikipedia, the BAC-111 lacks the range to fly across the Atlantic. Later models could reach 1,700

miles. The trip to France is nearly 4,000 miles.

Persons who Russbacher alleged to be on the flight to Paris included:

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations:

- Salt Lake City, Utah
- Provo, Utah
- Logan, Utah
- Boise, Idaho
- San Francisco, California

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

External

> The Davidic line or House of David (known in Hebrew as מלכות בית דוד Malkhut Bayt David - "Kingdom of the House of David") refers to the lineage of King David through the texts in the Hebrew Bible, From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Tag Archives: Illuminati including the speech on the Illuminati that got JFK killed

Long list here including Sandy Hume and Secret Service agents found dead.

https://wtpotus.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/crossing-obama-can-be-deadly/

https://www.gamespot.com/forums/offtopic-discussion-314159273/how-man-people-has-obama-murdered-27150207/?page=1

https://www.dark2light.net/

https://www.usacarry.com/forums/politics-and-news/66400-clinton-dead-pool.html

https://www.commdiginews.com/politics-2/clinton-coincidence-was-jeffrey-epsteins-death-a-suicide-121764/

https://www.commdiginews.com/politics-2/clinton-coincidence-was-jeffrey-epsteins-death-a-suicide-121764/

https://www.boxingscene.com/forums/showthread.php?t=800007

Support Your Local Police : The John Birch Society *

This book

Sky Masters

Eric Burdon & The Animals - Sky Pilot - Long Version

2,260,003 views • Nov 9, 2014 26K 879 SHARE SAVE ...

Notables

[image]

James Douglas Morrison (December 8, 1943 July 3, 1971

James Douglas Morrison (December 8, 1943 July 3, 1971) wa
American singer, poet and songwriter who was the lead vocalis
rock band the Doors. Due to his wild personality, poetic lyrics,
distinctive voice, unpredictable and erratic performances, and t
dramatic circumstances surrounding his life and early death, M
is regarded by music critics and fans as one of the most iconic a

influential frontmen in rock history. Since his death, his fame h
endured as one of popular culture's most rebellious and oft-disp
icons, representing the generation gap and youth countercultur

[image]

George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 November 17, 200

George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 November 17, 20
a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviato
Morrison was commander of United States naval forces during
of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation
American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father o
Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died
July 3, 1971

On December 7, 1941, Morrison witnessed the Japanese attac
Pearl Harbor.

Ghost Riders in the Sky

Lyrics

An old cowboy went riding out
One dark and windy day
Upon a ridge he rested
As he went along his way

When all at once a mighty herd
Of red eyed cows he saw
Plowin' through the ragged skies
And up the cloudy draw

Their brands were still on fire
And their hooves were made of steel

Their horns were black and shiny
And their hot breath he could feel

A bolt of fear went through him
As they thundered through the sky
For he saw the riders coming hard
And he heard their mournful cry

Yippie-yi-o
Yippie-yi-yay

Ghost riders in the sky
Their faces gaunt
Their eyes were blurred
Their shirts all soaked with sweat
He's riding hard to catch that herd
But he ain't caught 'em yet

'Cause they've got to ride forever
On that range up in the sky
On horses snorting fire
As they ride on, hear their cry

As the riders loped on by him
He heard one call his name
'If you wanna save your soul
From hell a-riding on our range

Then, cowboy, change your ways today
Or with us you will ride
Trying to catch the devil's herd
Across these endless skies

Yippie-yi-o Yippie-yi-yay

Ghost riders in the sky
Ghost riders in the sky
Ghost riders in the sky

Source: Musixmatch Songwriters: ones Stan Ghost) Riders in the Sky lyrics © Edwin H. Morris & Co. Inc.

Radiology in Medicine

Museum and Archives History of the American Society of Radiologic Technologists retrieved from American Society of Radiologic Technologists (ASRT) and copied or modified to here

Museum and Archives

History of the American Society of Radiologic Technologists The American Society of Radiologic Technologists is the world's largest and oldest membership association for medical imaging technologists and radiation therapists. Founded in 1920, the ASRT now has more than 156,000 members. Its business office is located in Albuquerque, N.M.

Radiologic technologists are the medical personnel who perform diagnostic imaging examinations and who deliver radiation therapy treatments. They may specialize in a specific area of radiologic technology, such as computed tomography, mammography, magnetic resonance imaging or nuclear medicine.

The ASRT provides its members with educational opportunities, promotes radiologic technology as a career, and monitors state and federal legislation that affects the profession. It also is responsible for establishing standards of practice for the radiologic science profession and developing educational curricula.

The ASRT is governed by an elected eight-member Board of Directors and a House of Delegates. The ASRT

also has affiliate relationships with 54 state or local societies for radiologic technologists. These affiliate societies operate independently of the national organization, but ASRT provides them with assistance and guidance upon request.

Early History

In the century since Wilhelm Conrad Roentgen's discovery of the x-ray in 1895, radiology has advanced from a scientific curiosity to a medical necessity. The transformation of radiology paralleled dramatic changes in the role of those responsible for operating the x-ray equipment itself.

Many of the first people to operate x-ray machines had no connection whatsoever to the medical profession. Within six months of Roentgen's discovery, charlatans began to devise commercial uses for the x-ray to exploit the public's interest in the new technology. Because radiography was considered a form of photography at the time, professional photographers were among the first to purchase and operate x-ray equipment. Studios conducting business in "Roentgen photography" sprang up in America and Europe to entertain a public curious to view their bones.1

Quickly, however, the x-ray was put to use for more serious purposes to diagnose and treat illness. As the technology gained popularity in the 1900s, most medical x-ray equipment was owned and operated by independent businessmen, including chemists, engineers and electricians. Physicians would send patients to these x-ray operators for diagnostic and therapeutic services.

By the 1910s, however, a number of physicians began to purchase their own x-ray machines to install in their medical offices. A few even began to specialize as

radiologists. In the beginning, these physicians operated the x-ray equipment themselves. Advances in equipment and technique, however, quickly outpaced the physicians' ability to keep up and they gradually found more and more of their time was being eaten up by the mechanics of the x-ray machine, leaving less time for patient contact and treatment.

It didn't take long for these physicians to realize that to make the most effective use of their x-ray equipment, someone else had to handle the time-consuming tasks of performing x-ray examinations and developing films. The task most often fell to their office assistants. Across the country, physicians recruited their receptionists and secretaries to crank the handle of the static machine, pose as subjects and rock the developer pan. These assistants usually had no knowledge of human anatomy or illness; they merely operated the equipment.2 Hospitals, clinics and the physicians lucky enough to employ nurses quickly put them to work as x-ray technicians, for they at least had medical training.

These pioneer technicians had a heavy load to bear. The vast majority were women, and they were expected not only to operate the x-ray equipment, but also to perform routine machine maintenance.3 These first technicians also worked in a climate indifferent to radiation protection, and the death toll among them was high. It wasn't until nearly 20 years after Roentgen's discovery that precautions such as lead aprons and film badges came into widespread use.

Because instructional manuals were rare, the first technicians learned positioning and exposure techniques via the "hunch method."5 Despite this, many x-ray technicians were able to achieve what were then considered to be remarkable radiographic images. With no written rules, however, they found it difficult to explain their successes and could not formulate a technique that others could follow.

The plight of the undereducated, overworked x-ray technician was largely ignored until the 1920s, when the persistent work of one man Eddy C. Jerman finally brought education, organization and legitimacy to the x-ray technician.

In October 1920, Jerman and 13 technician acquaintances half of whom were women met in Chicago to establish the first national technician society, the American Association of Radiological Technicians. The society was created “for the purpose of affording technicians an opportunity for the interchange of thoughts and ideas concerned with radiologic technique.

The new society offered knowledge-hungry technologists the opportunity to meet and share technical advice. This process was formalized in 1929 with the debut of the society’s journal, The X-Ray Technician.

ASRT Seal

By 1932, when the association changed its name to the American Society of X-Ray Technicians, membership had reached nearly 400. Membership figures remained stable through the Depression, but surged following World War II when hundreds of military-trained radiographers returned home from the war to find jobs in civilian hospitals. The rapid increase in membership prompted the society to hire its first full-time staff person, Genevieve Eilert. In 1946, the ASXT established its offices in the basement of Mrs. Eilert’s home in Fond du Lac, Wis. ASXT membership climbed to 2,500 in 1948 and reached 4,000 in 1952.

In the early 1950s, the ASXT made its first foray into establishing formal educational standards for the

profession. Until then, training programs varied greatly in length and in the subjects covered. The ASXT presented its first standardized curriculum in 1952. It described a one-year course in x-ray technology and recommended the number of hours that should be devoted to each subject, ranging from physics and anatomy to positioning and darkroom technique. The 1952 curriculum was the first of many that the society would publish over the years as it consistently pushed for uniform educational standards for radiologic technologists.

In 1964, the association changed its name from the American Society of X-Ray Technicians to the American Society of Radiologic Technologists. The change happened because more and more of the society's members were nuclear medicine technologists and radiation therapists, so the term "x-ray technician" no longer accurately reflected the membership. In addition, members believed the shift from "technician" to "technologist" placed a stronger emphasis on professionalism and education. The same year, the society also changed the name of its journal to Radiologic Technology.

The ASRT continued to grow, and by 1968 membership had reached 14,000. The organization's leaders realized it was time to move the burgeoning society from Fond du Lac, the ASRT's headquarters for more than two decades. They chose Chicago, home to nearly 100 other health care associations.

Historical Highlights

- 1920 American Association of Radiological Technicians formed in Chicago with 12 charter members.

- 1929 Organization begins publishing The X-Ray Technician.

- 1932 Organization changes its name to the American Society of X-Ray Technicians; membership reaches 400.

- 1948 Membership climbs to 2,500.

- 1952 ASXT writes its first radiography curriculum; membership at 4,000.

- 1964 Organization changes its name to the American Society of Radiologic Technologists and changes the name of its journal to Radiologic Technology. [note added by Edward Donegan - 1n 1966 an Xray device labe run by Everet Glover who gave Oswald a gun opens in 1966 University of Madison Wisconsin, perhaps tied to Sidney Gottlieb biology including speech therapy quest for understing wthe Wembly speech defect]

- 1968 ASRT opens office in Chicago; membership at 14,000.

- 1975 ASRT launches voluntary continuing education program for R.T.s.

- 1981 Congress passes Consumer-Patient Radiation Health and Safety Act.

- 1983 ASRT relocates to Albuquerque, N.M.

- 1986 ASRT House of Delegates formed.

- 1994 Membership reaches 28,500.
- 1995 Continuing education becomes mandatory for technologists registered by the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists.
- 1996 Membership climbs to 56,000.
- 1998 ASRT launches its website, www.asrt.org.
- 1999 ASRT receives Piñon Quality Award.
- 2002 Membership reaches 100,000.
- 2004 ASRT completes a major renovation of its office in Albuquerque, N.M., that more than doubles the size of the facility.
- 2005 Online version of Radiologic Technology debuts. Membership reaches 120,000.
- 2008 Membership reaches 130,000. Chief Executive Officer Lynn May retires.
- 2009 Sal Martino, Ed.D., R.T.(R), FASRT, CAE, becomes CEO.
- 2013 ASRT membership reaches 150,000.
- 2015 The ASRT Museum and Archives opens.
- 2018 ASRT surpasses 155,000 members.

- 2020 ASRT celebrates its Centennial anniversary.

> **The City on the Edge of Forever Quotes**
>
> **PoemOfQuotes.com** *
>
> "One day soon, man is going to be able to harness incredible energies, maybe even the atom - energies that could ultimately hurl us to other worlds in - in some sort of spaceship. And the men that reach out into space will be able to find ways to feed the hungry millions of the world and the cure their diseases. They will be able to find a way give each other hope and a common future. And those are the days worth living for." Edith Keeler

Edit Keeler is a fictional Missionary worker in 1930s USA who Jim Kirk, Spck, and McCoy encounter. A visionary peace activist and visionary in an age of wonder she foresees rocketry and space flight, the A-Bomb, fighting diseases, and more. In on future she will counsel FDR and gain national attention years from the 1930s but in that role (perhaps like JFK in the 1960s) she does not foresee the need to fight the Nazis and prepare militarily thus the world is captured by the Nazis who do develop and effective rocket an the A Bomb.

Franklin D. Roosevelt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Franklin Delano Roosevelt often referred to by his

initials FDR, was an American politician and attorney who served as the 32nd president of the United States from 1933 until his death in 1945. A member of the Democratic Party, he won a record four presidential elections and became a central figure in world events during the first half of the 20th century. Roosevelt directed the federal government during most of the Great Depression, implementing his New Deal domestic agenda in response to the worst economic crisis in U.S. history. As a dominant leader of his party, he built the New Deal Coalition, which defined modern liberalism in the United States throughout the middle third of the 20th century. His third and fourth terms were dominated by World War II, which ended shortly after he died in office.

Born into the Roosevelt family in Hyde Park, New York, he graduated from both Groton School and Harvard College, and attended Columbia Law School, which he left after passing the bar exam to practice law in New York City. In 1905, he married his fifth cousin once removed, Eleanor Roosevelt. They had six children, of whom five survived into adulthood.

While the Roosevelts were vacationing at Campobello Island in August 1921, he fell ill. His main symptoms were fever; symmetric, ascending paralysis; facial paralysis; bowel and bladder dysfunction; numbness and hyperesthesia; and a descending pattern of recovery. Roosevelt was left permanently paralyzed from the waist down. He was diagnosed with polio at the time, but his symptoms are now believed to be more consistent with Guillain-Barré syndrome - an autoimmune neuropathy which Roosevelt's doctors failed to consider as a diagnostic possibility.

Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) is a rapid-onset muscle weakness caused by the immune system damaging the peripheral nervous system. Typically, both sides of the body are involved, and the initial symptoms are changes

in sensation or pain often in the back along with muscle weakness, beginning in the feet and hands, often spreading to the arms and upper body. The symptoms may develop over hours to a few weeks. During the acute phase, the disorder can be life-threatening, with about 15% of people developing weakness of the breathing muscles and, therefore, requiring mechanical ventilation. Some are affected by changes in the function of the autonomic nervous system, which can lead to dangerous abnormalities in heart rate and blood pressure.

Radio communications: In 1928, WRGB, then W2XB, was started as the world's first television station. It broadcast from the General Electric facility in Schenectady, NY. It was popularly known as "WGY Television". Meanwhile, in the Soviet Union, Léon Theremin had been developing a mirror drum-based television, starting with 16 lines resolution in 1925, then 32 lines and eventually 64 using interlacing in 1926. As part of his thesis, on 7 May 1926, he electrically transmitted, and then projected, near-simultaneous moving images on a 5-square-foot (0.46 m2) screen.

Little White House 1926 in Goergia? ANWANS?

Beginning in 1925, Roosevelt spent most of his time in the Southern United States, at first on his houseboat, the Larooco. Intrigued by the potential benefits of hydrotherapy, he established a rehabilitation center at Warm Springs, Georgia, in 1926. To create the rehabilitation center, he assembled a staff of physical therapists and used most of his inheritance to purchase the Merriweather Inn. In 1938, he founded the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, leading to the development of polio vaccines.

Edit Keeler must die?

Griffith experiment, reported in 1928 by Frederick Griffith, was the first experiment suggesting that bacteria are capable of transferring genetic information through a process known as transformation. This was vital in treating Influenza of WWI which had killed so many. :Penacillian was not that much earlier.

As we see form earlier in this chapter "[a] new society offered knowledge-hungry technologists the opportunity to meet and share technical advice. This process was formalized in 1929 with the debut of the society's journal, The X-Ray Technician.

Spaceflight retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The first theoretical proposal of space travel using rockets was published by Scottish astronomer and mathematician William Leitch, in an 1861 essay "A Journey Through Space".[1] More well-known (though not widely outside Russia) is Konstantin Tsiolkovsky's work, "Исследование мировых пространств реактивными приборами" (The Exploration of Cosmic Space by Means of Reaction Devices), published in 1903.

Spaceflight became an engineering possibility with the work of Robert H. Goddard's publication in 1919 of his paper A Method of Reaching Extreme Altitudes. His application of the de Laval nozzle to liquid fuel rockets improved efficiency enough for interplanetary travel to become possible. He also proved in the laboratory that rockets would work in the vacuum of space;[specify] nonetheless, his work was not taken seriously by the public. His attempt to secure an Army contract for a rocket-propelled weapon in the first World War was defeated by the November 11, 1918 armistice with Germany. Working with private financial support, he was the first to launch a liquid-fueled rocket in 1926. Goddard's papers were highly influential internationally

in his field.

Opel RAK.1 - World's first public manned flight of a rocket plane on September 30, 1929. The world's first large-scale experimental rocket program was Opel RAK under the leadership of Fritz von Opel and Max Valier during the late 1920s leading to the first manned rocket cars and rocket planes,[2] [3] which paved the way for the Nazi era V2 program and US and Soviet activities from 1950 onwards.The Opel RAK program[4] and the spectacular public demonstrations of ground and air vehicles drew large crowds, as well as caused global public excitement as so-called "Rocket Rumble"[5] and had a large long-lasting impact on later spaceflight pioneers like e.g. Wernher von Braun.

Project MKUltra retrieved from military.wikia.org and copied or modified to here

Project MKUltra is the code name of an illegal U.S. government human research operation experimenting in the behavioral engineering of humans through the CIA's Scientific Intelligence Division. The program began in the early 1950s, was officially sanctioned in 1953, was reduced in scope in 1964, further curtailed in 1967 and officially halted in 1973.[1] The program engaged in many illegal activities; in particular it used unwitting U.S. and Canadian citizens as its test subjects, which led to controversy regarding its legitimacy. MKUltra involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate people's mental states and alter brain functions, including the surreptitious administration of drugs (especially LSD) and other chemicals, hypnosis, sensory deprivation, isolation, verbal and sexual abuse, as well as various forms of torture.

> It is the belief of this author Edward Paul Donegan the program included DNA testing of created twins, brothers or half brothers including Ed Donegan and Barrack Obama, Mark and Scott Kelley, Tom Cruise and many others. JFK's assassination was tied to objecting to this plan since the experimental output included moles to rule foreign countries on behalf of England. The center was Sidney Gottlieb, Donald Barr, and William Barr along with Dulles and Souther Baptist church, perhaps Salvation Army and YMCA all of which were in the Special Relationship with England, Will Bild Donovan, the Vatican, and others of the Supreme Allied Forces. The Watergate break in was a Nixon Rockefeller attempt to conceal the JFK assassination tied to this.

[note that the therapy Linda Newkirk underwent was described by her as space out space aliens abducting her and torturing her as a test subect attaching electrodes and doing other science experiments tied to her medical maladies]

The scope of Project MKUltra was broad, with research undertaken at 80 institutions, including 44 colleges and universities, as well as hospitals, prisons and pharmaceutical companies. The CIA operated through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement. As the Supreme Court later noted, MKULTRA was:

> concerned with "the research and development of chemical, biological, and

> radiological materials capable of employment in clandestine operations to control human behavior." The program consisted of some 149 subprojects which the Agency contracted out to various universities, research foundations, and similar institutions. At least 80 institutions and 185 private researchers participated. Because the Agency funded MKULTRA indirectly, many of the participating individuals were unaware that they were dealing with the Agency.

Project MKUltra was first brought to public attention in 1975 by the Church Committee of the U.S. Congress, and a Gerald Ford commission to investigate CIA activities within the United States. Investigative efforts were hampered by the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files destroyed in 1973; the Church Committee and Rockefeller Commission investigations relied on the sworn testimony of direct participants and on the relatively small number of documents that survived Helms' destruction order.

In 1977, a Freedom of Information Act request uncovered a cache of 20,000 documents relating to project MKUltra, which led to Senate hearings later that same year.[2] In July 2001 some surviving information regarding MKUltra was officially declassified.

Precursor experiments

A precursor of the MKUltra program began in 1945 when the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency was established and given direct responsibility for *Operation Paperclip*. The program recruited former Nazi scientists,

some of whom studied torture and brainwashing, and several who had been identified and prosecuted as war criminals during the Nuremberg Trials.

Several secret U.S. government projects grew out of Operation Paperclip. These projects included Project CHATTER (established 1947), and Project BLUEBIRD (established 1950), which was renamed Project ARTICHOKE in 1951. Their purpose was to study mind control, interrogation, behavior modification and related topics.

I have said this elsewhere in the book but I believe these programs research ADHD Dyslexia combo of Minimal Brain Dysfunction

Most MKUltra records were destroyed in 1973 by order of CIA director Richard Helms, so it has been difficult for investigators to gain a complete understanding of the more than 150 funded research subprojects sponsored by MKUltra and related CIA programs.

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is FOXP2

The project began during a period of what English journalist Rupert Cornwell described as “paranoia” at the CIA, when the U.S. had lost its nuclear monopoly and fear of communism was at its height. CIA counter-intelligence chief James Jesus Angleton believed that a mole had penetrated the organization at the highest levels.[32] The agency poured millions of dollars into studies examining ways to influence and control the mind and to enhance its ability to extract information from resistant subjects during interrogation.[33][34] Some historians assert that one goal of MKUltra and related CIA projects was to create a “Manchurian Candidate”-style subject. American historian

Alfred W. McCoy has claimed that the CIA attempted to focus media attention on these sorts of “ridiculous” programs so that the public would not look at the research’s primary goal, which was effective methods of interrogation. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Monarch

Prince Albert Victor, and Prince Albert Prince of York who have research it and help Great Brittian lead the battle against Nazism

Paperclip

Drops in grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or l is at some peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its r

Chatter

Verbosity at times mumbling in spastic ways

Artichoke

Difficulty in Upper GI nuerology of throat and gastro regulation. arbitration from brain neurology error.

Dysphagia is choking on foods, etc., when eating, say at state di vomit on the Japanese minsisters shoes”? How embarrasing.

Project BLUEBIRD

Possible reference to high flying Royal blood pilgrimage to other

Mockingbird

Mockingbird was and is a CIA program in mass media and elsew
Legend of the Stalked that the Stalked are raciss, paranoid, prone

Minimal Brain Dysfunction Research on behalf of Great Brittain

A series of cognitive defects which can offset a polished appeara
conversational skills, bad handwriting, medical problems like swa
non completio nof military or civilliam academics

Dyslexic looking writing (Paperclip)

Bad spelling, grammer, the writing output looks like what a Dysl
grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or letters, clip
peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its movement

excessive talking. (ADHD Chatter)

Talking excesivley often losing focus or attention on the other sp
and interupting, being unable to wait their turn.

Dysphagia (artichoke)

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties. Some
swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can't swallow at
coughing or choking when eating or drinking. bringing food back

acting without thinking

Prone to at first emotional irregulation in early life, often aging
charismatic humorous slight of situations that cam be broached w

the tradional path a form of non focus to the regimented situation
informal

Gang Stalk (or Organized Stalk)

While not a psychiatric sympton it is a synthesized cognitve resu
out to get you." By (deniably) creating alarm in the Stalked person
considered bilogical rather than contextual. At the same time a pe
stressors they are reacting to it also manufactures an animal mode
assault as for instance Adolph Hitler did.

This book

Trotsky on Stalin and the revolution of Military figure run industrialist privatized farms Junta

[image]

The Revolution Betrayed was completed and **sent to the publisher** on 4 August 1936, immediately prior to the sensational public announcement of the first of three great public Moscow Trials generated by the secret police terror known to history as the “Great Purge” (Yezhovshchina).[9] When Trotsky became aware of the trial, which would ultimately end in the execution of Grigory Zinoviev, Lev Kamenev, and other prominent Soviet political figures, a short postscript was tagged on to his introduction in which Trotsky claimed that his current book constituted “advance exposure” of the Stalin regime’s effort at “deliberate mystification”.[9]

Professor Robert Greenberg, Ph.D. retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Dr. Robert Greenberg is Music Historian-in-Residence with San Francisco Performances. A graduate of Princeton University, Professor Greenberg holds a Ph.D. in Music Composition from the University of California, Berkeley. He has seen his compositions which include more than 45 works for a wide variety of instrumental and vocal ensemblesperformed all over the world, including New York, San Francisco, Chicago, Los Angeles, England, Ireland, Greece, Italy, and the Netherlands.

He has served on the faculties of the University of California, Berkeley; California State University,

Hayward; and the San Francisco Conservatory of Music, and has lectured for some of the most prestigious musical and arts organizations in the United States, including the San Francisco Symphony, the Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, the Van Cliburn Foundation, and the Chicago Symphony. For The Great Courses, he has recorded more than 500 lectures on a range of composers and classical music genres.

Professor Greenberg is a Steinway Artist. His many other honors include three Nicola de Lorenzo Composition Prizes and a Koussevitzky commission from the Library of Congress. He has been profiled in various major publications, including The Wall Street Journal; Inc. magazine; and the London Times.

Music as a Mirror of History

[image]

A Life for the Tsar 1836 *Episode 9*

Robert Greenberg, Ph.D. Professor, San Francisco Performances correctly understands music much like commissioned Sonets or the roof of the Sisteen Chapel can be pageantry or messaging for the State, the Church, or for the powerful and in Episode 9 of his Great Courses series on music and history he explains the Tsars were a from form of imperial emperors of a governing stature beyond even a typical royal and upon the fall of the Tsars and the “Period of Trouble” that followed Russian history until the rise of the Romanaffs how former views of the Tsars and later views of Stalin were created. Although after the fall of the Tsars their pageantry music commissioned for them went into disuses use Stalin had it recreated to celebrate himself in 1939.

It was also in **1936**, the same year Spencer Jr. was made a *Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini* Il Duce, Ruling Sovereign.

In 1925, when the course toward the kulak was in full swing, Stalin began to prepare for the denationalization of the land. To a question asked at his suggestion by a Soviet journalist: "Would it not be expedient in the interest of agriculture to deed over to each peasant for 10 years the parcel of land tilled by him?", Stalin answered: "Yes, and ever for 40 years." The People's Commissar of Agriculture of Georgia, upon Stalin's own initiative, introduced the draft of a law denationalizing the land. The aim was to give the farmer confidence in his own future. While this was going on, in the spring of 1926, almost 60 per cent of the grain destined for sale was in the hands of 6 per cent of the peasant proprietors! The state lacked grain not only for foreign trade, but even for domestic needs. The insignificance of exports made it necessary to forego bringing in articles of manufacture, and cut down to the limit the import of machinery and raw materials.

During the first five-year plan, Stalin's all-out campaign to take land ownership and organisation away from the peasantry meant that, according to historian Robert Conquest, "peasants with a couple of cows or five or six acres [~2 ha] more than their neighbors" were labeled kulaks. Wikipedia

Kulacks being larger and capitalist farms with sufficient internal means of production, to be independent from collective ownership and collective operation. A premise of Communism is that privately owned resources in a sate robs the resource from the collective.

Retarding industrialization and striking a blow at the general mass of the peasants, this policy of banking on the well-to-do farmer revealed unequivocally inside of two years, 1924-26, its political consequences. It brought about an extraordinary increase of self-consciousness in the petty bourgeoisie of both city and village, a capture by them of many of the lower

Soviets, an increase of the power and self-confidence of the bureaucracy, a growing pressure upon the workers, and the complete suppression of party and Soviet democracy. The growth of the kulaks alarmed two eminent members of the ruling group, Zinoviev and Kamenev, who were, significantly, presidents of the Soviets of the two chief proletarian centers, Leningrad and Moscow. But the provinces, and still more the bureaucracy, stood firm for Stalin. The course toward the well-to-do farmer won out. In 1926, Zinoviev and Kamenev with their adherents joined the Opposition of 1923 (the "Trotskyists").

Of course "in principle" the ruling group did not even then renounce the collectivization of agriculture. They merely put it off a few decades in their perspective. The future People's Commissar of Agriculture, Yakovlev, wrote in 1927 that, although the socialist reconstruction of the village can be accomplished only through collectivization, still "this obviously cannot be done in one, two or three years, and maybe not in one decade". "The collective farms and communes," he continued, " … are now, and will for a long time undoubtedly remain, only small islands in a sea of individual peasant holdings."

And in truth at that period only 8 per cent of the peasant families belonged to the collectives. The struggle in the party about the so-called "general line", which had come to the surface in 1923, became especially intense and passionate in 1926. In its extended platform, which took up all the problems of industry and economy, the Left Opposition wrote:

> "The party ought to resist and crush all tendencies directed to the annulment or undermining of the nationalization of land, one of the pillars of the proletarian dictatorship."

On that question, the Opposition gained the day; direct attempts against nationalization were abandoned. but the problem, of course, involved more than forms of property in land.

> "To the growth of individual farming [fermerstvo] in the country we must oppose a swifter growth of the collective farms. It is necessary systematically year by year to set aside a considerable sum to aid the poor peasants organized in collectives. The whole work of the co-operatives ought to be imbued with the purpose of converting small production into a vast collectivized production."

But this broad program of collectivization was stubbornly regarded as utopian for the coming years. During the preparations for the 15th Party Congress, whose task was to expel the Left Opposition, Molotov, the future president of the Soviet of People's Commissars, said repeatedly:

> "We not slip down (!) into poor peasants illusions about the collectivization of the broad peasant masses. In the present circumstances it is no longer possible.

It was then, according to the calendar, the end of 1927. So far was the ruling group at that time from its own future policy toward the peasants!

Those same years (1923-28) were passed in a struggle of the ruling coalition, Stalin, Molotov, Rykov, Tomsky, Bukharin (Zinoviev and Kamenev went over to the Opposition in the beginning of 1926), against the advocates of "super-

industrialization” and planned leadership. The future historian will re-establish with no small surprise the moods of spiteful disbelief in bold economic initiative with which the government of the socialist state was wholly imbued. An acceleration of the tempo of industrialization took place empirically, under impulses from without, with a crude smashing of all calculations and an extraordinary increase of overhead expenses. The demand for a five-year plan, when advanced by the Opposition in 1923, was met with mockery in the spirit of the petty bourgeois who fears “a leap into the unknown”. As late as April 1927, Stalin asserted at a plenary meeting of the Central Committee that to attempt to build the Dnieperstroy hydro-electric station would be the same thing for us as for a muzhik to buy a gramophone instead of a cow. This winged aphorism summed up the whole program. It is worth nothing that during those years the bourgeois press of the whole world, and the social-democratic press after it, repeated with sympathy the official attribution to the “Left Opposition” of industrial romanticism.

Amid the noise of party discussions the peasants were replying to the lack of industrial goods with a more and more stubborn strike. They would not take their grain to market, nor increase their sowings, The right wing (Rykov, Tomsky, Bukharin), who were setting the tone at that period, demanded a broader scope for capitalist tendencies in the village through a raising of the price of grain, even at the cost of a lowered tempo in industry. The sole possible way out under such a policy would have been to import articles of manufacture in exchange for exported agricultural raw materials. But this would have meant to form a “connection” not between peasant economy and the socialist industries, but between the kulak and world capitalism. It was not worth while to make the October revolution for that.

“To accelerate industrialization,” answered the representatives of the Opposition at the party conference of 1926, “in particular by way of increased taxation on the kulak, will produce a large mass of goods and lower market prices, and this will be to the advantage both of the worker and of the majority of the peasants … Face to the village does not mean turn your back to

industry; it means industry to the village. For the ‘face’ of the state, if it does not include industry, is of no use to the village.”

In answer Stalin thundered against the “fantastic plans” of the Opposition. Industry must not “rush ahead, breaking away from agriculture and abandoning the tempo of accumulation in our country.” The party decisions continued to repeat these maxims of passive accommodation to the well-off upper circles of the peasantry. The 15th Party Congress, meeting in December 1927 for the final smashing of the “super-industrializers”, gave warning of the “danger of a too great involvement of state capital in big construction”. The ruling faction at that time still refused to see any other dangers.

In the economic year 1927-28, the so-called restoration period in which industry worked chiefly with machinery, and agriculture with the old tools, was coming to an end. For any further advance independent industrial construction on a large scale was necessary. It was impossible to lead any further gropingly and without plan.

The hypothetic possibilities of socialist industrialization had been analyzed by the Opposition as early as 1923-25. their general conclusion was that, after exhausting the equipment inherited from the bourgeoisie, the Soviet industries might, on the basis of socialist accumulation, achieve a rhythm of growth wholly impossible under capitalism. The leaders of the ruling faction openly ridiculed our cautious coefficients in the vicinity of 15 to 18 per cent as the fantastic music of an unknown future. This constituted at that time the essence of the struggle against “Trotskyism”.

The first official draft of the five-year-plan, prepared at last in 1927, was completely saturated with the spirit of stingy tinkering. The growth of industrial production was projected with a tempo declining yearly from 9 to 4 per cent. Consumption per person was to increase during the whole five years 12 per cent! The incredible timidity of thought in this first plan comes out clearly in the fact that the state budget at the

end of the five years was to constitute in all 16 per cent of the national income, whereas the budget of tzarist Russia, which had no intention of creating a socialist society, swallowed 18 per cent! It is perhaps worth adding that the engineers and economists who drew up this plan were some years later severely judged and punished by law as conscious sabotagers acting under the direction of foreign powers. The accused might have answered, had they dared, that their planning work corresponded perfectly to the “general line” of the Politburo at that time and was carried out under its orders. The struggle of the tendencies was now translated into arithmetical language. “To prevent on the 10th anniversary of the October revolution such a piddling and completely pessimistic plan,” said the platform of the Opposition, “means in reality to work against socialism.” A year later, the Politburo adopted a new five-year plan with an average yearly increase of production amounting to 9 per cent. The actual course of the development, however, revealed a stubborn tendency to approach the coefficients of the “super-industrializers”. After another year, when the governmental policy had radically changed, the State Planning Commission drew up a third five-year- plan, whose rate of growth came far nearer than could have been expected to the hypothetical prognosis made by the Opposition in 1923.

The real history of the economic policy of the Soviet Union, as we thus see, is very different from the official legend. Unfortunately, such pious investigators as the Webbs pay not the slightest attention to this.

Leon Trotsky The Revolution Betrayed What is the Soviet Union and Where is it Going? (1936) continued …

The *League of Nations*in the aftermath of *The Great War*

The concept of a peaceful community of nations had been proposed a
1795, when Immanuel Kant's Perpetual Peace: A Philosophical Sketch[
the idea of a league of nations to control conflict and promote peace be
states.[10] Kant argued for the establishment of a peaceful world comm
in a sense of a global government, but in the hope that each state woul
itself a free state that respects its citizens and welcomes foreign visitors
rational beings, thus promoting peaceful society worldwide.[11] Interna
operation to promote collective security originated in the Concert of Eu
developed after the Napoleonic Wars in the 19th century in an attempt
maintain the status quo between European states and so avoid war.

The organisation's primary goals, as stated in its Covenant, included p
wars through collective security and disarmament and settling internat
disputes through negotiation and arbitration.[2] Its other concerns incl
labour conditions, just treatment of native inhabitants, human and dru
trafficking, the arms trade, global health, prisoners of war, and protect
minorities in Europe.[3] The Covenant of the League of Nations was si
June 1919 as Part I of the Treaty of Versailles, and it became effective
with the rest of the Treaty on 10 January 1920. The first meeting of th
the League took place on 16 January 1920, and the first meeting of As
the League took place on 15 November 1920. In 1919 U.S. president W
Wilson won the Nobel Peace Prize for his role as the leading architect o
League.

The diplomatic philosophy behind the League represented a fundame
from the preceding hundred years. The League lacked its own armed fo
depended on the victorious First World War Allies (Britain, France, Ital
Japan were the permanent members of the Executive Council) to enfor
resolutions, keep to its economic sanctions, or provide an army when r

The Italian proletariat is in the chains of fascism; the Chinese revolution is shattered, and Japan is playing the boss in China; the German proletariat is so crushed that Hitler's plebiscite encounters no resistance whatever; the proletariat of Austria is bound hand and foot; the revolutionary parties of the Balkans are trampled in the earth; in France, in Spain, the workers are marching at the tail of the radical bourgeoisie. In spite of all this, the Soviet government from the time of its entrance into the League of Nation has had "more friends in the world than ever before"! This boast, so fantastic at first glance, has a very real meaning when you apply it not to the workers' state, but to its ruling group. Was it not indeed the cruel defeats of the world proletariat which permitted the Soviet bureaucracy to usurp the power at home and earn a more or less favorable "public opinion" in the capitalist countries? The less the Communist International is capable of threatening the positions of capital, the more political credit is given to the Kremlin government in the eyes of French, Czechoslovak, and other bourgeoisies. Thus the strength of the bureaucracy, both domestic and international, is in inverse proportion to the strength of the Soviet Union as a socialist state and a fighting base of the proletarian revolution. However, that is only one side of the medal. There is another.

Lloyd George, in whose jumps and sensations there is often a glimmer of shrewd penetration, warned the House of Commons in November 1934 against condemning fascist Germany, which, according to his words, was destined to be the most reliable bulwark against communism in Europe. "We shall yet greet her as our friend." Most significant words! The half-patronizing, half-ironical praise addressed by the world bourgeoisie to the Kremlin is not of itself in the slightest degree a guarantee of peace, or even a simple mitigation of the war danger. The

evolution of the Soviet bureaucracy is of interest to the world bourgeoisie in the last analysis from the point of view of possible changes in the forms of property. Napoleon I, after radically abandoning the traditions of Jacobinism, donning the crown, and restoring the Catholic cult, remained nevertheless an object of hatred to the whole of ruling semi-feudal Europe, because he continued to defend the new property system created by the revolution. Until the monopoly of foreign trade is broken and the rights of capital restored, the Soviet Union, in spite of all the services of its ruling stratum, remains in the eyes of the bourgeoisie of the whole world an irreconcilable enemy, and German National Socialism a friend, if not today, at least of tomorrow. Even during the negotiations of Barthou and Laval with Moscow, the big French bourgeoisie, in spite of the critical danger from the side of Hitler, and the sharp turn of the French Communist Party to patriotism, stubbornly refused to stake its game on the Soviet card. When he signed the treaty with the Soviet Union, Laval was accused from the Left of frightening Berlin with Moscow, while seeking in reality a rapprochement with Berlin and Rome against Moscow. This judgment was perhaps a little premature, but by no means in conflict with the natural development of events.

However one may judge the advantages of disadvantages of the Franco-Soviet pact, still, no serious revolutionary statesman would deny the right of the Soviet state to seek supplementary supports for its inviolability in temporary agreements with this or that imperialism. It is only necessary clearly and openly to show the masses the place of these partial and tactical agreements in the general system of historic forces. In order to make use particularly of the antagonism between France and Germany, there is not the slightest need of idealizing the bourgeois ally, or that combination of imperialists which temporarily hides behind the screen of the League of Nations. Not only Soviet diplomacy, however, but in its steps the Communist International systematically paints up the episodical allies of Moscow as “friends of peace”, deceives the workers with slogans like “collective security” and “disarmament”, and thus becomes in reality a political agent of the imperialists among the working classes.

The notorious interview given by Stalin to the president of the Scripps-Howard newspapers, Roy Howard, on March 1, 1936, is a precious document for the characterization of bureaucratic blindness upon the great questions of world politics, and of that false relation which has been established between the leaders of the Soviet Union and the world workers' movement. To the question, Is war inevitable?, Stalin answers:

> "I think that the position of the friends of peace is growing stronger; the friends of peace can work openly, they rely upon the strength of public opinion, they have at their disposal such instruments, for instance, as the League of Nations."

In these words, there is not a glimmer of realism. The bourgeois states do not divide themselves into "friends" and "enemies" of peace - especially since "peace" as such does not exist. Each imperialist country is interested in preserving its peace, and the more sharply interested, the more unbearable this peace may be for its enemies. The formula common to Stalin, Baldwin, Leon Blum, and others, "peace would be really guaranteed if all states united in the League for its defense", means merely that peace would be guaranteed if there existed no causes for its violation.

[image]

The Tehran Conference, 1943 retrieved from https://history.state.gov/ and copied or modified to here

The Tehran Conference, 1943 The Tehran Conference was a meeting between U.S. President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, British Prime Minister Winston Churchill, and Soviet Premier Joseph Stalin in Tehran, Iran, between November 28 and December 1, 1943.

Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill at the Tehran Conference

During the Conference, the three leaders coordinated their military strategy against Germany and Japan and made a number of important decisions concerning the post World War II era. The most notable achievements of the Conference focused on the next phases of the war against the Axis powers in Europe and Asia. Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin engaged in discussions concerning the terms under which the British and Americans finally committed to launching Operation Overlord, an invasion of northern France, to be executed by May of 1944. The Soviets, who had long been pushing the Allies to open a second front, agreed to launch another major offensive on the Eastern Front that would divert German troops away from the Allied campaign in northern France. Stalin also agreed in principle that the Soviet Union would declare war against Japan following an Allied victory over Germany. In exchange for a Soviet declaration of war against Japan, Roosevelt conceded to Stalin's demands for the Kurile Islands and the southern half of Sakhalin, and access to the ice-free ports of Dairen (Dalian) and Port Arthur (Lüshun Port) located on the Liaodong Peninsula in northern China. The exact details concerning this deal were not finalized, however, until the Yalta Conference of 1945.

This book

Obama Foundation select items

AUGUST 26, 2020 Obama Foundation Announces New Cohort of *Columbia University Scholars*

- Bernise Ang - Chief Alchemist, Zeroth Labs [Singapore] Tackling social and economic inequities by supporting developing countries and cities as they translate underlying system dynamics into impactful public policy.

- Hamza Arsbi - CEO, Mind Lab [Jordan] Increasing access to quality education and preparing youth in underserved communities across Jordan with skills for today's challenges through content development and experiential learning.

- Nicodemus Ajak Bior - Information Commissioner [South Sudan] Enhancing South Sudan's governance by ensuring the public's Right of Access to transparent information and by strengthening the country's rule of law.

- Timothy Franklyn - Founder, National School of Journalism and Public Discourse, Bengaluru [India] Nurturing, inspiring, and training the next generation to become courageous and professional journalists who are committed to justice, truth, pluralism, and liberal democracy in India.

- Shazeeb M Khairul Islam - Founder & Managing Director of YY Ventures [Bangladesh] Accelerating social innovation by supporting socially and environmentally conscious young entrepreneurs who are committed to reducing poverty, unemployment, and carbon emissions.

- Yaqian Liang - Former Policy Advisor, Oxfam [Hong Kong, PRC] Advocating for responsible and conflict-sensitive investment in developing countries by convening evidence-based dialogues between stakeholders and empowering local communities to participate in decision-making processes.

- Davis Makori - Advocate for the protection of civilians from armed conflict [Kenya] Engaging global coalitions to create collective action campaigns to protect civilians from armed conflict across East Africa.

- Maralmaa Munkh-Achit - Executive Director, Zorig Foundation [Mongolia] Empowering the next generation of young leaders in Mongolia by improving their access to quality education and employment.

- Flávia Neves Maia - Researcher and practitioner in Urban Planning [Brazil] Innovating participatory urban planning by leveraging local governments' capacity to promote gender equality and climate action in the making of resilient cities of the future.

- Inés Palacios - Former Chief of Staff of the Gender and Sexual Diversity Institute of the

Buenos Aires Province Government [Argentina] Fostering the implementation of intersectional gender mainstreaming policies in the public sector to reduce gendered economic inequality and prioritize Indigenous populations.

- Tessza Udvarhelyi - Head of the Office for Community Participation, Municipality of the 8th District of Budapest [Hungary] Supporting community participation and social justice in cities.

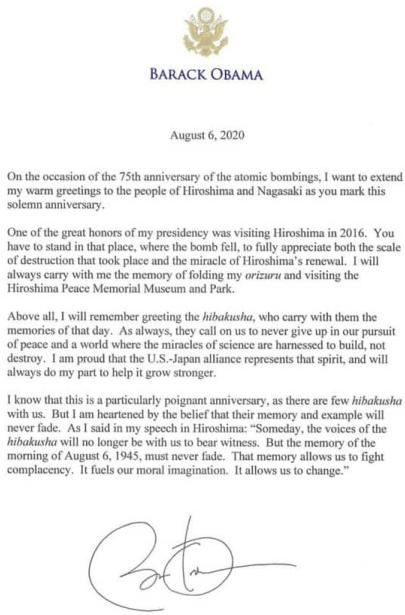
To learn more about the Obama Foundation Scholars program and the 2020-2021 cohort, please visit obama.org/scholars. Contact: Nicole Anaejionu, nanaejionu©obama.org

AUGUST 5, 2020 Young Leaders Continue Peacebuilding 75 Years After the Atomic Bombings

On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki in Japan, President Obama released a message honoring the victims and survivors of the bombings. Obama Foundation Chief International Officer Bernadette Meehan also shared the message below. Read their reflections, then learn more about our work supporting leaders across the Asia-Pacific region here.

Seventy-five years ago, on August 6 and August 9 respectively, mushroom clouds blackened the skies of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and hundreds of thousands of lives were lost. Rebuilding the two cities while processing the pain and trauma the atomic bombs left in their wake became a lifelong

task for generations to come. But from the ashes of destruction emerged a narrative of hope and peace- a reminder of our belief in common humanity.



BARACK OBAMA

August 6, 2020

On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings, I want to extend my warm greetings to the people of Hiroshima and Nagasaki as you mark this solemn anniversary.

One of the great honors of my presidency was visiting Hiroshima in 2016. You have to stand in that place, where the bomb fell, to fully appreciate both the scale of destruction that took place and the miracle of Hiroshima's renewal. I will always carry with me the memory of folding my *orizuru* and visiting the Hiroshima Peace Memorial Museum and Park.

Above all, I will remember greeting the *hibakusha*, who carry with them the memories of that day. As always, they call on us to never give up in our pursuit of peace and a world where the miracles of science are harnessed to build, not destroy. I am proud that the U.S.-Japan alliance represents that spirit, and will always do my part to help it grow stronger.

I know that this is a particularly poignant anniversary, as there are few *hibakusha* with us. But I am heartened by the belief that their memory and example will never fade. As I said in my speech in Hiroshima: "Someday, the voices of the *hibakusha* will no longer be with us to bear witness. But the memory of the morning of August 6, 1945, must never fade. That memory allows us to fight complacency. It fuels our moral imagination. It allows us to change."

[image]

In the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings, I want to extend my warm greetings to the people of Hiroshima and Nagasaki as you mark this solemn anniversary.

One of the great honors of my presidency was visiting Hiroshima in 2016. You have to stand in that place, where the bomb fell, to fully appreciate both the scale of destruction that took place and the miracle of Hiroshima's renewal. I will always carry with me the memory of folding my orizuru and visiting the Hiroshima Peace Memorial Museum and Park.

Above all, I will remember greeting the hibakusha,

who carry with them the memories of that day. As always, they call on us to never give up in our pursuit of peace and a world where the miracles of science are harnessed to build, not destroy. I am proud that the U.S.-Japan alliance represents that spirit, and will always do my part to help it grow stronger.

I know that this is a particularly poignant anniversary, as there are few hibakusha with us. But I am heartened by the belief that their memory and example will never fade. As I said in my speech in Hiroshima: "Someday, the voices of the hibakusha will no longer be with us to bear witness. But the memory of the morning of Aug. 6, 1945, must never fade. That memory allows us to fight complacency. It fuels our moral imagination. It allows us to change."

In 2016, President Obama became the first sitting U.S. president to visit Hiroshima since the atomic bombings of 1945. He was welcomed by tens of thousands of Hiroshima residents, and he offered to the people of Hiroshima folded paper cranes that symbolize the pursuit of peace.

Sunday, November 18 Welcome to the 2018 Obama Foundation Summit!

Marriott Marquis Chicago 2121 S Prairie Ave, Chicago, IL 60616 Before you request your ride, go to the "Promos" section of the Lyft app and enter your promo code: OFSUMMIT2018 Getting to the Summit: We're excited to partner with Lyft to provide you transportation to and from the Marriott Marquis Chicago between November 16 and November 20.

- 3:00-5:00pm Check In Arrive early-and after

checking in on the second floor of the hotel, enjoy the social spaces and sign up for a Braindate!

- 3:00-5:00pm Braindates Meaningfully connect with other Summit attendees by signing up for a Braindate through the Obama Foundation Summit app or by visiting the Braindates counter on the fourth floor of the hotel. More details below.

  Braindates Our hope is that these two days offer plenty of opportunities for you to meaningfully connect with your fellow attendees. To help you go beyond superficial networking and encourage deeper conversations, we're bringing Braindates to the Summit.

  Braindates are one-on-one or small group meetings that you book with other attendees based on shared interests. Post a topic that you'd love to share or sign up to engage on a topic you'd like to further explore - you'll then meet up in-person onsite in the Braindate Lounge. Check out this 1-minute video to learn more. Set up your profile (it only takes a few moments) here and then, browse through topics or set your own, and start booking Braindates!

  Get started right here and create a new topic: 2018summit.braindate.com

- 5:30-7:00pm Opening Session-Our Common Hope for our Communities Hosted by Community Leadership Corps member Chanelle Bell Speakers include: - Singer and actress Janelle Monáe in conversation with

Community Leadership Corps members Anna Dong and Danny Flores - Obama Foundation Scholar and inclusive development advocate Ana Maria Gonzalez-Forero - *My Brothers' Keeper Alliance* Executive Director Michael Smith with winners of MBKA's Community Challenge Competition - Obama Foundation Fellow and theater artist Ashley Hanson - A conversation between U.S. Olympic fencer Ibtihaj Muhammad, Cubs President Theo Epstein, and journalist J.A. Adande - Obama Foundation CEO David Simas - Performance by songwriter and jazz vocalist Queen Esther

- 7:30-9:30pm Chicago Dine-Around Attendees will board buses immediately following the Opening Session for dinner at one of five restaurants in neighborhoods around Chicago. This is a great opportunity to get to know fellow attendees in a smaller group setting. You'll be assigned a restaurant upon arrival!

- 10:00-12:00am Summit After Hours Want to continue the conversation from dinner? Take some time to unwind and mingle with fellow attendees. Snacks will be provided!

- Nov 19 events calender continues similar to above, omited for brevity here

February 27, 2014 - *My Brother's Keeper* Launch

The program gives grants to those in the legal system who have criminal backgounds in program designed to team them with Law Enforcement and Neigbborhood watch to switch their allegiance and lives towards civil conduct rather than crime and be

forces of that in the neigborhoods they are community organizers in.

[image]

> **PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA, 44TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES**
>
> "We started My Brother's Keeper so that every boy or young man of color in America would know that their dreams mattered as much as any other child. And when I reflect on that day six years ago I can still feel the energy, hope, and possibility I felt then. Since that day, our movement has grown into an Alliance that has brought together hundreds of communities with thousands of Americans, all committed to helping young people across this country achieve their dreams."

> **VALERIE JARRETT, SENIOR ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT OBAMA**
>
> "When President Obama said, "*If I had a son, he'd look like Trayvon Martin*," he hoped his words would lead to a more empathetic understanding of the danger facing a son who looked like him. President Obama challenged us all to address the unique challenges of our boys and young men of color. That led to the creation of My Brother's Keeper six years ago, which has played such an important role in calling the

> nation to action to expand opportunity and reduce barriers for our youth in greatest need.”

[What if someone like Edward Paul Donegan was a brother to the President and *appeared to be* just like Trayvon Martin? Or like Geroge Zimmerman Jr. son of military veteran Goerge Zimmerman Sr. but Ed Donegan like George Zimmerman is always getting involved in conflict engagements with assailants who come from ghetto ranks? Gangbangers ‘Banging may have targeted George Zimmerman JR. and myself to create a disparaging image of our views on race, which though recognize assaultive situations does not in any way create them]

This book

Former wrestler claims he witnessed murders of Don Henry and Kevin Ives [at cloning conference?]

Former wrestler claims he witnessed murders of Don Henry and Kevin Ives retrieved from www.thv11.com and copied or modified to here

Over 30 years after the murder of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, a former professional wrestler has come forward and claimed he witnessed their deaths.

Over 30 years after the murder of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, a former professional wrestler has come forward and claimed he witnessed their deaths.

[image]

In a video posted on January 23, Billy Jack Haynes, a well-known wrestler in the 1980s, said he witnessed the murders of Ives and Henry on August 23, 1987 in Alexander.

The two teens were hit by a train, which dismembered their bodies. A rifle was found nearby and a state medical examiner at the time ruled their deaths as a suicide. But the boys' parents have questioned the suicide ruling and the narrative surrounding the case. A second autopsy revealed that Henry had a stab wound and Ives was struck in the head "with the butt of his own gun."

"I come with no mask, I come with no hidden voice," said Haynes in the video. "I come to you straight face-to-

face because this is reality, man."

Haynes said he was compelled to come forward after the shooting death of Seth Rich, who was an employee of the Democratic National Committee. Several conspiracy theorists online have tried to connect Rich's death as well as "The Boys on the Track" to the widely debunked "Clinton Body Count" conspiracy theory.

The former wrestler explained that he used to be a drug trafficker and a hired enforcer during the 80s and was introduced to a "politician drug dealer from Arkansas."

Haynes then alleges that this unnamed politician asked him to kill David Kennedy, the son of Robert F. Kennedy, in 1984.

"In August of 1987, I was contacted by the Arkansas criminal politician and was asked if I would provide muscle at an Arkansas drug stop," said Haynes while reading from a paper. "The criminal politician suspected that some drug money drops were being stolen."

While "conducting security" during the alleged drug purchase, Haynes claimed he witnessed the murders of Henry and Ives. Haynes also claimed that the politician believed police officers were involved in the theft of the drug money.

Haynes said that the teens were murdered by people "working for the same criminal politician."

He then said he met Linda Ives in 2016 and gave names of everyone involved to her private investigator.

Chris Benoit retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Daniel Christopher Benoit (February 25, 2000 - June 23, 2007) was Chris' third child and second son, having older paternal half-siblings named David and Megan via Chris' first wife, Martina, who were all living in Canada at the time the murder-suicide took place. He was Nancy's only child, as she had no children with her ex-husbands Jim Daus or Kevin Sullivan.[citation needed]

Daniel was suffocated and killed in his bedroom, and a copy of the Bible was left by his body. Daniel had internal injuries to the throat area, showing no bruises. Daniel's exact time of death is unknown. The reports determined Daniel was sedated with Xanax and likely unconscious when he was killed.[12][13] Daniel's body had also just started to show signs of decomposition but was not as far along as his mother's body.[8]

It was later alleged that Daniel had Fragile X syndrome and that this was the cause of domestic problems in the Benoit family.

In that suspected double-murder and suicide, local law enforcement officials concluded based on "evidence found within the (Benoit family) home", that Chris Benoit had murdered his wife in the residence on June 22, 2007, had killed his 7-year-old son on June 23, and on June 24 had committed suicide, reportedly hanging himself using equipment in a weight-training area located in the residency basement.[13][14] Later research undertaken by the Sports Legacy Institute suggested that depression and chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE), a condition of brain damage, from numerous concussions Benoit had sustained during his professional wrestling career were both likely contributing factors leading to the crimes.

This book

Boxer Rebellion From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia excerptions from Wikipedia

The Boxer Rebellion, Boxer Uprising or Yihetuan Movement led by martial arts fighting Chinese Nationalists, was an armed insurrection against the Dynasty in China between 1899 and 1901, initiated against the increasing foreign intervention[8] including Christian missionary work in the country,

In June 1900, Boxer fighters, allegedly convinced they were invulnerable to foreign weapons, converged on Beijing to fight with traditional means, with the slogan “Support the Qing government and exterminate the foreigners.” Foreigners and Chinese Christians sought refuge in Beijing’s Legation Quarter.

The ruling Manchu court was ambivalent about the movement, however the initially hesitant Empress Dowager Cixi supported the Boxers and on 21 June issued an Imperial Decree declaring war on the foreign powers. Diplomats, foreign civilians, and soldiers as well as Chinese Christians in the Legation Quarter were besieged for 55 days by the Imperial Army of China and the Boxers. Chinese officialdom was split between those supporting the Boxers and those favoring conciliation, led by Prince Qing. The supreme commander of the Chinese forces, the Manchu General Ronglu (Junglu), later claimed he acted to protect the foreigners. Officials in the southern provinces ignored the imperial order to fight against foreigners.

In response, an Eight Nation Alliance of American, Austro-Hungarian, British, French, German, Italian, Japanese, and Russian troops was organized to lift the siege. The Eight-Nation Alliance, after being initially turned back by the Boxer militia (and allied Imperial Chinese military elements) brought 20,000 armed troops to China, defeated the Imperial Army in Tianjin, and arrived in Beijing on 14 August, relieving the siege of the Legations. Uncontrolled plunder of the capital and the

surrounding countryside ensued, along with summary execution of those suspected of being Boxers. The Boxer Protocol of 7 September 1901 provided for the execution of government officials who had supported the Boxers, provisions for foreign troops to be stationed in Beijing, and 450 million taels of silver -approximately $10 billion at 2018 silver prices and more than the government's annual tax revenue - to be paid as indemnity to foreigh nations over the course of the next 39 years to the eight nations involved.

This book

This is part of our series about CIA employees who have made the ultimate sacrifice. Here we will look at the lives of the men and women who have died while serving their country. *

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

Early Years:

Born in Binghamton, New York, Leslianne (known to friends and family affectionately as "Lesli") moved with her family to the state of Washington when she was two years old. She graduated with honors from Puyallup High School in 1986; graduating in the top 3 percent of her class.

She took on an active leadership role in school, and was a member of both the **Spanish and German clubs** [Think Spanish and King Edward VIII]. She also participated in her high school's American Field Service program for students interested in working with students from foreign countries.

Her high school principal recalled that Lesli was known as being "outgoing and vivacious," and her English teacher remembered her as a warm, caring, and kind person. "She was perky and just a little ray of light," she said.

Lesli went on to earn a bachelor's degree from the Jackson School of International Studies at the University of Washington in 1990. She spent the spring 1988 semester studying in Cologne, Germany.

At the University of Washington,[so close to the home of Thomas C. wales in Queen Annes neigborhood] Leslianne was a

member of the Chi Omega Sorority. She played intramural soccer and was also a runner. She enjoyed dance - jazz and ballet. She also worked as a nurse's aide, a secretary at Weyerhaeuser Company, and a law office clerk and paralegal researcher.

Life at CIA:

Leslianne began working at the CIA in February 1991. She received extensive training in operations and completed the Career Training Program in 1992. Her training included an interim assignment in the **Directorate of Operations** (DO) Africa Division, where she was responsible for operational support to several stations abroad.

Her first assignment was at Headquarters in the DO's Africa Division, where she served as the desk officer helping to prepare outgoing correspondence to the field, among many other tasks. By the spring of 1993, she had also completed six months of French language training in preparation for an assignment overseas.

In July 1993, Lesli began a two-year tour as a junior operations officer in West Africa. As a first-tour officer, she impressed her colleagues and managers with her imaginative developmental work, including risky but successful recruitment efforts aimed at targets with access to terrorist groups. All of this added up to a highly successful first tour.

Her Final Mission:

Leslianne's second overseas tour began in summer 1995 at one of the DO's most active stations in East Africa. Lesli arrived at an extremely dangerous time: there were increased threats against US personnel in the region, and a terrorist group had recently staged an attack against Egyptian President Hosni MuBarack while he was visiting Ethiopia.

Tensions were high in the region, which meant that she and

her co-workers had to operate with a heightened sense of personal and operational security. They also faced serious threats from internal opposition groups.

Leslianne, however, appeared undaunted by all this.

Lesli was very successful in her mission, which included developing and recruiting agents, some of whom provided critical information on individual terrorist movements. She performed her time-consuming duties with distinction.

Her bosses and co-workers constantly highlighted her fun-loving spirit, and brilliant use of precise, pointed language in her reports and correspondence back to headquarters. The Chief of Africa Division praised Lesli's courageous efforts against terrorist targets in Africa.

The Ill-Fated Flight:

Leslianne Shedd was killed on November 23, 1996. She was a passenger on a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines plane that crashed in the Indian Ocean near the Comoro Islands.

Flight 961 was about to take off from Addis Ababa when several apparently intoxicated Ethiopians boarded the plane and demanded that it be flown to Australia. The hijackers ignored the pilot's repeated claim that the plane needed to refuel.

Several hours later, during an emergency-landing attempt at Moroni, the capital of the Comoro Islands, the plane ran out of fuel and crashed into the ocean near a beach resort.

That ill-fated flight was the first leg of what was to have been a Thanksgiving holiday in East Africa for Lesli and several friends. About an hour into the flight, a hijacking was announced. Lesli and her companions were seated in the economy class section toward the rear of the aircraft; the terrorists tended to concentrate near the cockpit. As a result,

the group got no more than a brief glimpse of the hijackers.

No panic occurred; everyone remained calm.

About three hours later the pilot announced that he was about to attempt a crash landing in the Indian Ocean and that passengers should put on their life preservers. The plane headed toward the water at 150 mph.

Leslianne did not panic. From her window seat, she assisted her friends sitting beside her. She then spotted an elderly Ethiopian woman fumbling with her life jacket. Lesli unbuckled her own seatbelt, stood up, and helped the woman. She then sat down and tried to calm her seatmate and best friend in Africa.

Just before the plane hit the water, Lesli turned to her friend and said, “it’s going to be okay, it’s going to be okay. We’re in the safest part of the plane. The best part of the plane. It’ll be okay.”

Her friend, who survived the crash, could only remember being under what she estimated as some 20 feet of water. The next thing she recalled was being on the surface, with no sign of Leslianne.

Leslianne Shedd was survived by her mother, father, sister, and brother. She was 28 years old.

Honoring Her Memory:

Leslianne received a star on the CIA Memorial Wall in 1996 and was posthumously awarded the Agency’s Exceptional Service medallion. Her name was unveiled in the Book of Honor in 2012.

During the 2012 Annual Memorial Ceremony, standing before the Memorial Wall in the lobby of CIA headquarters, Director David Petraeus talked of the sacrifice and service of Lesli and her colleagues:

“The souls represented by the stars on the wall behind me all heard the same call to duty and answered it without hesitation,” he said. “Never for acclaim, always for country.”

He continued: “They devoted their hearts and minds to a mission unlike any other, at an agency unlike any other, serving on the world’s most dangerous frontiers to defend our people, defeat our adversaries, and advance our freedoms. Their words and deeds will inspire us forever, and their service and sacrifice will never be forgotten.”

Lesli’s spirit of adventure and compassion toward those in need lives on in a scholarship for students studying international affairs or public health. Just prior to her death, Lesli had applied to a physician’s assistant program: She wanted to make a difference by providing health care to underserved communities in Africa. Her family started the Leslianne Shedd Memorial Fund at the University of Washington in her honor.

LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996 *

Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, died Nov. 24, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands.

Shedd, 28, was working for the State Department’s foreign service corps at the U.S. Embassy at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, at the time of her death. She was among 123 people who died in the crash, which occurred when the drunken hijackers flew the plane until it ran out of fuel. The plane crashed in the small island chain between Madagascar and east Africa.

Shedd was a commercial officer, charged with helping U.S. companies do business in the region. She was traveling to

Nairobi, Kenya, to meet friends for Thanksgiving when the hijacking occurred.

“From the time she was a teen-ager, she had hoped and looked forward to a career in foreign service,” said Frank Mendizabal, a spokesman at the Weyerhauser Co., where Shedd’s father is vice president of the real estate division.

Shedd was born in Binghamton, N.Y., and moved to Washington with her family when she was 2. She graduated from Puyallup High School in 1986 in the top 3 percent of her class and was active in the school’s American Field Service program for students interested in working with students from foreign countries.

“She was outgoing and vivacious,” said Dale Mitchell, her high school principal.

After graduating from the UW in 1990, Shedd spent two years in Washington, D.C., before being transferred overseas. Her first assignment was in Abidjan, the capital of Ivory Coast, in west Africa, where she spent two years. She later volunteered for the position in Addis Ababa and spent 16 months there before her death.

In her honor, her parents, Robert and Ruth, are establishing a memorial scholarship fund for students at the Jackson School in her name.

“I personally think it is one of the most appropriate ways to honor an individual person, especially a student: to help other students,” says Jere Bacharach, the Jackson School director. “I’m sorry that we must honor such a young person. It’s very generous of the Shedds to think this way about future students.”

Memorials can be made to the University of Washington Foundation in care of Tracey Hinkle, Box 353765, Seattle, WA 98195-3765.-Jon Marmor

This book

Ploys Used and Some Goals the Ploys were crafted to Achieve.

Roadblocking and Blacklisting by PsyOps

PsyOps studies who I am and communities I have been in or might be in to understand the levers and controls in the minds of those communities such that the community can be controlled by carefully desinged messaging that will influence them with the leverage of touched upon emotions and lived through experiential learning of community members.

Because I am egalitarianly in multiple groups each group has been accessed differently to smear me.

I an alt Alt-Right bigot. Some tough guy Sheriffs, Marshalls, and others took my East German cold war type spy fantasies and used them with white women.

White tough guys approached white females they thought might be sympathetic and said things like "You know in my work I encounter a lot really serious losers but I can't say anything because I am white. I just wish I had someone I could talk to about this. " And wouldn't you just know those tough guys don't do things like idolize 15 year old blonds as Aryan children. They listen to great white band singers and other role models, unlike me (why criticized groups like Stormfront for having those young children threads that got to the point of being creepy.)

As for intellectual circles I appear retarded and in need of coaching, I am portrayed as looking up short skirts that blacklists me with Cybergoths, etc.,

It is contrived propaganda designed to get me blacklisted wherever I might be often with a Government operative of

some-type being a suitable replacement for what I otherwise represented as a value to that circle of people.

As for me and Nazism I found it terrifying and icky because of the terrible deaths. Not my thing. "I'd like white East German please. Vintage 1950s" The difference isn't that much and tantalizing porn includes Nazis. Like most things I may have secondarily come upon it or other things, but it was tangential from the regular sphere.

Tom Dunham (who I talked with for hours on end about this matter and showed not white supremacism was Targeted by the same abuse campaign I was and Veronica Hoffman was and that is why I go into some of the methodology and goals of stalking here.

I had made a comment on Facebook when Bondage A-Go-Go a Goth club was going to have a bikini night. I don't oppose that most people don't and there is variety in bikinis but not really that much and they are hard to wear from some and a little to eye catching for others to wear who don't always want to be conspicuous about their wealth, bodies, or anything else that might draw attention they aren;t seeking.

Again I knew Tom Dunham well he was in no way a White Supremacist like Ed DoNNEGaWn is and even Edd Dniegan is a real wight supremacist himself.

What Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan both are is civil libertarians. Even before I found some of his tweets I had told Catholic nuns I wasn't the one being deceived or connned, they were, the con was designed by other to work on them (about me).

Tom Dunham has said the same thing earlier. PsyOps. the use of inculpating him by statements to him, break-ins to his apartment by law enforcement and FBI, leaving inculpating items around his belongings to conjoin him with those items, like what appeared to be a key to his apartment left near his

front door seeming to let is secret mistress in with, the key planted their in view of the public did not fit his door and as with me items of his were stolen from inside his apartment and elsewhere to be planted at locations he never went to.

I fit in the hard to wear category, but also the likes more style category. I had suggested the little goth chick in the Adams family movie and her swim outfit as a better swim wear night.

This is all so out of sequence I can't really fit it together but it does somehow. I had moved into an apartment in 1001 N. water st that overlook a dumpster, the ohther side of the hallway overlooked the pool. I had burned some DVDs including a Bikini contest of several of them. A religious person who lived across the pool said he did not believe in that for religious reasons. Yet they seem to seek that out. This happened with Veronica Hoffman. She had been in high tech cybergoth English porn, was Cybergoth clothes designer, when I approached her she changed he add to a poolside woman in a bikini a peeper might get cauht looking at.

I think some of these hypocritical religous people wanted to become protectors of bikini clad women and asserted it was I was the threat. In the same time frame, these same protectors of women had a secret Cybergoth Experimental Music side they didn't want eploited by lookie loos who were there just for the women and not the artistic elements.

The scehme is the same, create a negative impresssion of me that undermines the real me, and if I were a peice of pie with eight pie slice commpartments of my life work to undermine each one by makimng me a threat to the outer radius of that slice that I am stuck alone at the center of the pie.

This is what all have experience including Veronica Hoffman who was asked to try on a Nazi outfit "as a lark" her the for left wing ultra leftist jewish girl, and then she was surrounded by imitation Eds with purpported nazi ties (Lyndon Larouch how is not nazi but described that way.)

Ted Gunderson, Keith Labella, Geral Sosbee, Cathy Meadows, Mark Rich, Eric T Karlson, Ed Donegan, Tom Dunham all describe Stalking this way and "people" being planted on them, etc.,

My belief is each including myself is being discredited and the conditions of deterioration (health, housing, reputation, etc,.) are being fabricated because it is feared what we would have to say.

I wrote to Austin Police Oversight my letter always being updated and rarely sent to LA Coronoer and this includes Veronica Hoffman targeted by smear including that she was "bipolar" in her allegations she was being stalked (she was being stalked and the online record of that I have preserved) but died in a mental hospital anyway no one believing her just as no one believed Ted Gunderson or Jen Moore.

This is the OSS CIA history of Glorain Donegan and how it ties to the Kennedy Assasination so the Elites could continue to run the country and get anyone out of the way who opposed assassination and overthrow.

- Rockem: Harassing Ass Flashing towards me (Rx direction line, I receive the imagery towards me) which is harassing in itself (vulnerable appearances)

- Sockem: Blame me for the incident out of my control but do it behind my back and let the stigma or stereotype of a single male work as me appearing to be a peeper predator (exploitation of fact I looked like peeper)

- Block Em: An impersonator may have from afar have peeped and will Tx a message (impersonating me at some set) the he is at and say he (i supposedly) peeped and women will be protected from real Ed. Stare down, only stare downs, will be towards me. No claims made against

me to my face. Sockem and Blockmen cause not shown to me or justified to me, my scrutiny. (manufactured pretext in Blind Conservatorship, no cause of action shown to me.)

Create the appearance 2A was involved in my acts though after the facts of my acts, thus subsuming my acts illegally and behind me back. Cycle Plaza and Best Buy appearances I need help with HIT multi-thread video burning CPU issues. Nope. They just saw it ultra cool in me, PERFMON of multiple logical CPUs, cool videos, etc., cool use in the Humanities for my belief system. Envy assaults and illegally subsumes me as espionage.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar panel for my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

the ***Cameron Brief Ploy***. In my vicinity, constantly, people created out of place things and references. Small things, but out of place. I challenged them, piece by piece but it is said I am making something out of nothing.

Yet as these things like women walking down the street in front of me, out of my control that they got in front of me, are pieced together with other pieces, like ambiguous statements from others in places of business, pizza shops, etc., then behind my back those out of place things can be “fit together” in a way the the resulting assembled puzzle makes [non] sense out of those little evidence plants around me that i Was told were nothing to be noticed and merely random other things around me.

Most of these are components of the larger ploy which sets up the ***Double Dip Ploy of Photocopied Books***

Like a realtor with a seller listing who also finds a buyer or a market maker representing both the buyers and sellers of financial product, these SJWs who represent blacks, gays, autistics, low IQ minorities set themselves up with a false claim I need them to manage me too, allegedly that I am schizophrenic or low IQ or autistic or savant so therefore false claims can be mounted against my brain genes.

The theory is that since they are only creating rights to my brain genes with false claims of me victimizing their other clients then therefore no damage has been done to real me.

In fact that is not true. It is based on social justice hatred of a white and by non whites who incite vigilantism against me for their own demons demons of theirs they let out while dressed as me.

White women are victimized by peepers claiming to be me.

I am blamed and isolated and litigated against by the unwanted conservator who denies real accounting.

The vigilantism is supposed to and does have lethal consequences against myself including evictions for the acts of others and manufactured or resultant conditions I am subjected to.

Mr Hyde (the dopple of me and said to be a real side of me) fakes being Dr Jekyll to defeat or claim the assets of Dr Jekyll via manufactured pretext acts

Information Doppelgangers

Invent Narratives

Hair Extensions Added To A Bald Guy Against His Will: aka make a narrative out of any normal thing that the normal thing he is doing IS ACTUALLY hin exploiting others or Ed Donegan seems to be about to be punished by a Domina for alleged behavior of Edward Donegan

Such appearances are the ground work of appearances that another person, not me, will exploit females them, still using my identity, be punished for exploiting females.

People find a line in music I am playing, even If I don't know about or care about the lyric, and take some act in front of me or around that attempts to append some shared meaning on that irrelevant meaning.

Trying to add their meaning, their hair extension, to any little excuse they can find some phony alleged meaning of my being in public, like taking me reading a museum placard and by acts of themselves jumping a teen or tot onto the placard or in front of it, as though they glued on the hair extension that I was peeping teen buttocks by looking at the placard.

This has been enhanced by homeless peoples cheap shots too. While overlooking Fort Mason Pacific War shipping port I was reading the placard about the California state or federal senator who founded it, I have forgotten his name but remembered it when I saw it on the placard, and a homeless person or some

stranger said “what a laugh it is we really care about what is on those placards!”

Sound and Fury contain no actual accusation:

Statements vague in my direction which upon pin down, should I choose to do so, were then said to mean nothing towards me, in other words, the cheap shot or vague reference was deceptive and the speaker of the statement can not back it up.

In other words, their cover story that they are doing it, including money laundering DNA rights to adult entertainers via code words, is that innuendo towards me ties me to those activities.

Sound And Fury accusation towards me (empty of any accusation, just character assignation towards me like saying “Ed you are DIRT” utilized the ***Newton’s Third Law of Motion Corrective Ploy.***

Dirty cops frame me with planted or real victims, then shake down “retarded” Ed’s unwanted uneeded conservancy

US Marshalls and others 1) steal my identity 2) Use my identity to harm a minor 3) get punished in my identity for harming a minor 3) Ask for community support over and instead of me because the US Marshalls are DEFENDING the community they say.

For public appearances sake the assaults on a white supremacist white separatist looks not only legal but expectable.

When racketeers operating as Mr Hyde make offenses against women near me, such as Golds Gym Women or women or females in public the also launch in my direction publicly visible cheap shot Sound and Fury.

To the public, for public appearances, the cheap shot towards me is energy which matches the energy as crime to the victim.

But both energies, crime towards the victim and outrage towards me are from the conspirators.

On the side of the bade facing me, the normally visible one, is a cheap shot towares me with no accusation I can scrutinize. One the reverse side of the badge is the corrupt cop peeping towards the women.

These two forces out of the badge are the two forces, of crime and of allegation. I am not offered a chance to clear my name for the cop keeps the allegation to the public and themselves, not me.

Pizzagate is part of ***Sound and Fury*** Ploy. Planted operatives intone things which are not true about my normal transactions.

These intonations towards me are the cover story because in fact someone next to me in the establishment IS DOING IT, setting up a solicitation in the establishment.

That person will be part of CIA Operation Midnight Climax in which while partying with adult entertainers, surrogate mothers will cary test babies for those like Andy Ellington of CIA DOD labs. A list of co-operating locations will follow. This is mostly racially motivated created inter racial DNA permissions via what an impersonator of me will sign over.

It is also the blackmail scheme tied to the Obama family and DNA permissions for the earlier history of MKULTRA in “drug experiments” (actual DNA experiments in which foreign nations will improve IQ and Economy and embrace capitalism)

The Aristotle Ploy: Pezblock me to a domina explaining her that the best way to punish me is isolation. the real goal of the CIA and other MKUTLRA connecteds in path blocking me to my own family

> “The fool tells me his reason; the wise man persuades me with my own. - Aristotle

Pies in the face.

Tom Dunham, who had appearance created he was in a pedo network with me (neither of us are or ever were) had people, strangers, say odd things to him like “be careful. Your will be back from vacation soon!”

Statement in our direction which are labeling of us, or them miss-characterizing my own acts as something else by their own acts, throw pies in my or Tom Dunhams face.

Leaving keys outside doors, etc., are part of a pie in the face attack, their acts, not mine or Tom Dunhams but is in my or tom dunhams architectural facade, our faces, thrown there.

Endlessly this kind of Legend (back story) manufacture around me by vague cheap shots that are baseless and by strangers.

Statements really about others. People saying they are really talking on the phone, to each other, to a dog, etc., while refuting the statements refer to me clearly wish the perception we are communicating and legitimately so, We are not.

(I once had a twenty minute argument with a women who said she was not talking to me when we were the only two people there and she was conversationally referring to me and things in my life.)

Geo falsity. Making statements towards me to be where instead a Doppelgänger will be.

An Uber driver taking me to cement 1001 N. Water Street with wide cement walls, big windows, outdoor cement catwalk

in all wind directions, says “what a fire trap is that place we are going to.”

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Or for an apartment “meet at the pool, just outside it in the bushes” or go on this scavenger hunt. Please help secure the drain cover on the bottom of the pool. Where were you a few minutes ago (when my location was known, I was walking the dog) are attempts to place me the location the Doppelgänger was. Setting the Doppelgänger up as me.

As with the pool drain cover, feature fixing things that are not cameras. How much do you want to bet someone put an underwater Gopro in the pool drain or something at some time I was not there?

Ore referring to my shopping cart as a child holding device or something and implying it up-skirts children in it by making vague statements towards me.

This just makes things out of the blue, out of thin air, which do not exist at all.

Aviator Glasses Trick implying my guilt bu staring at me in Aviator Glasses unless I demand rational analysis saying “OF what” and then I am NOT accused of anything and the noise towards me was just Sound and Fury

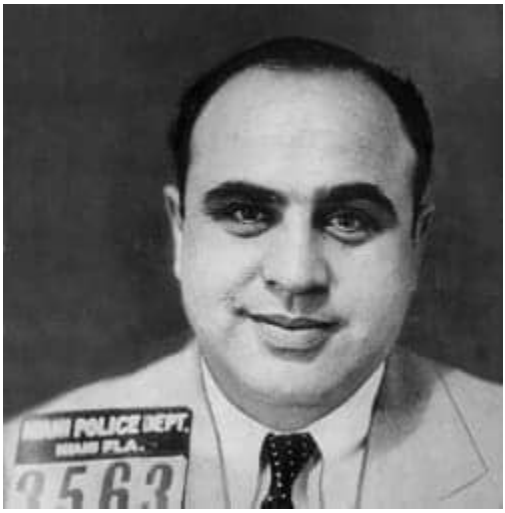
All creating appearance of guilt where there is none. Al in fake claims and incited persecution of me by absolutely falsity about me.

Charities Got a Piece of The Action

Al Capone was known for his Generosity Ploy

Most of the city of impoverished Corpus Christi Texas and the city itself are living far above their means in wrongfully sized

assets and rights, likely a CIA project in MKULTRA turn around of impoverished communities.



Al Capone's Soup Kitchen, situated on what is now a parking lot on the corner of 9th and State St, served over 120,000 meals to hungry people. The free soup kitchen kept regular working hours, serving breakfast, lunch, and dinner and fed thousands every day despite only having a few employees.

The kitchen, which was demolished 20 years after the Depression, was a place that provided warm meals for unemployed people thanks to Capone. Besides his charity, Capone was also known for sending expensive flowers to rival gang member's funerals, and for his generosity to strangers and Italian immigrants.

A fictional song about the *The Night Chicago Died*. The Night Chicago Died by Paperlace *

> My daddy was a cop on the east side of Chicago
> Back in the U.S.A. back in the bad old days
> In the heat of a summer night
> In the land of the dollar bill

> When the town of Chicago died
> And they talk about it still
> When a man named Al Capone
> Tried to make that town his own
> And he called his gang to war
> With the forces of the law
> I heard my mama cry
> I heard her pray the night Chicago died
> Brother what a night it really was
> Brother what a fight it really was
> Glory be!
> I heard my mama cry
> I heard her pray the night Chicago died
> Brother what a night the people saw
> Brother what a fight the people saw
> Yes indeed!
> And the sound of the battle rang
> Through the streets of the old east side
> ‘Til the last of the hoodlum gang
> Had surrendered up or died
> There was shouting in the …
>
> Source: LyricFind

Recalling the steps to fake narratives and then here in this appendix examples of fake narratives examples

Recalling from Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, and Compositing chapter on fake narratives

Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing to create deceptively fictional Chain of Events from non-fiction

I have just used the Google search result below as “use the term Black Bag in a sentence,” Espionage plants or removal of items surreptitiously.

> …worldview.stratfor.com › article › botched-black-bag-jo … Sep 7, 2017 A Botched Black Bag Job Reveals the Long Arm of Chinese Intelligence … and whether malware planted on the guest network could have affected the rest of … The Chinese have a wide variety of espionage weapons at their . *

- Classless: Start by the appearances of a ring which in now way exists, a ring between Tom Dunham and Edward Paul Donegan, a ring in which suck puppets of each seem to traffic in teens and or tots being eroticised as well as adult entertainers who catch them and rumors grow, cliquishly. A Grand Jury or other Ex Parte group will act as a certified class of injured parties and remdiators The fictional world of an exploitation rign existing.

- Begin faking exploitation by photo bombing my normal use of cell phone by placing teens and tot buttocks on the non display side of the phone whenever I hold the phone in use of any type uage.

- Place me in the lens view of people who saw me, filmed me, in the area of a photographed teen or tot.

- Someone other than Edward Paul Donegan creates on the phone that person has a photo of a the teen or tot and that photo will be alleged to the memory chip of Edward Donegan’s smart-phone or a phone alleged to Edward Paul Donegan

- Call something in Edward Paul Donegan's possession a camera and in some way later "tape a photo to it" as if the shopping cart, solar cell, or whatever had been a camera generating a picture taken by something else and someone else.

- Bragadicio assaults on me by those who "see me in the area" photograph me in hostile way and show the hostility towards me they would show a pedophile WITHOUT calling me a pedophile and without accusing me of me anything. Their harmed child is added into the fake class of harmed people, and child's parent believes I am a pedophile, but harming their child is worth it to get in on the class action against my trust fund.

Boiler Room Girls

I had spme researh these were possiible surrogocy baby carrier recruits or they or one said "no."

Boiler Room Girls retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The "Boiler Room Girls" was a nickname for a group of six women who worked as political advisors for Robert Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign in a windowless work area in Kennedy's Washington, DC electoral offices. They were political strategists who received national media exposure from the infamous Chappaquiddick incident. It was in this incident that political strategist Mary Jo Kopechne died in a car crash where Ted Kennedy was the driver.[1]

Each "girl" was assigned a regional desk, divided by

regions of the country, and was responsible for daily communication in and out of the Washington campaign headquarters to each state director in their region. At the end of the day, a decision book was compiled and sent to Kennedy and his campaign manager, Stephen Smith. Each decision book was composed by the boiler room team. The team of women also kept track of Kennedy's delegate count against Democratic primary contenders Eugene McCarthy and Hubert Humphrey.

Just before the 1968 Democratic National Convention, the boiler room team was moved to a temporary office adjoining the convention floor where the same delegate officers met with the same state leaders. Following the assassination of United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy on June 5, 1968, the team was responsible for finishing the campaign coordination work assigned at the beginning. They eventually dispersed to work in other offices on Capitol Hill or elsewhere in Washington. The Boiler Room Girls were variously described as "frighteningly intelligent, politically astute, capable as all get-out"[2] as well as "uniformly bright, efficient, fascinated by politics".[3]

Mary Jo Kopechne

After graduating in the 1962 class of Caldwell College for Women, Mary Jo moved to Alabama where she taught at Montgomery Catholic School. She joined the staff of Senator George A. Smathers of Florida in 1963 as a secretary. One year later she became a speech writer for Joseph Dolan, one of Robert Kennedy's political advisors. After Robert Kennedy's assassination, she joined Matt Reese Associates. She became a member of Senator Edward Kennedy's office. After Chappaquiddick, reports of the incident captioned Mary as "Copachni" by the New Bedford Standard-Times, and "Palporki" by the FBI, and even "TED SAFE; BLONDE DIES" by another

wire service.[4]

This book

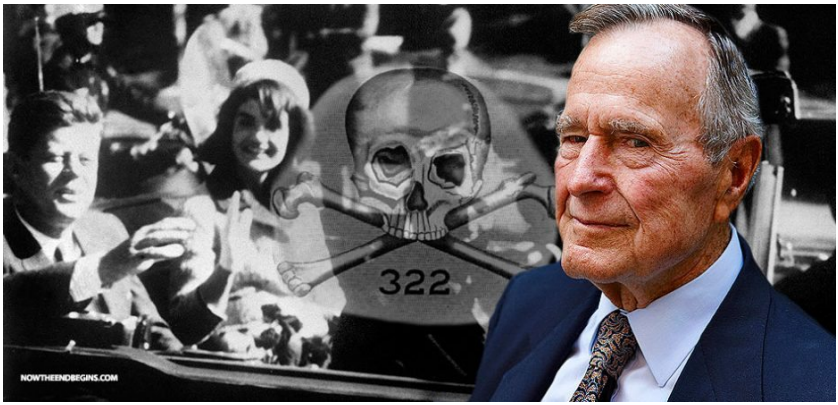
Earthling Humor about “Galactic Aliens

Mr. O'Donegan of Sinn Féin tries to reach the airport on time after being detained by the KGB

"I should let you know" Mr O'Donegan began "Sinn Féin is NOT the same as the IRA. The FBI have committed crimes across the globe and smearing us apparently has been a part of that. The poker game I play with friends every Thursday night is mere recreation and should not be viewed with any undue suspicion."

At about 4 mins (just before) a group of archers, etc., go back and hide in town under their other lives as barmaids, etc., https://youtu.be/eBjK9sbprU0?si=KWq-fSurL_1fBbVt

> **Mr Mason33 Had A Dream**
>
> "I had this dream. I had met this guy Edward Donegan. He likes interrogations sessions. What if I were him? Those dominas are so hot. And while interrogated I could make BS about him, like I as him would say how much he owes and is willing to payout for being a tweak pedophile. I bet a domina what like us way better since we are fighting pedophiles and keep them in their place. When Mr Mason33 woke up from beingn Ed DOnegan tweek, Mr Mason 33 was US Marshall again instead of Ed Donegan tweak version who confessed to owing others/



George H.W. Bush or Zapata George

"We can make President Lyndon Baines Johnson happen" Geroge H.W. Bush said to Prescott.

"Are you saying Johnson will be the new Kennedy?" Chenney asked.

"I am saying all textiles in Indonesia will be under our control someday" Bush said back.

"They will never go for it. Unions are growing" Nixon said.

"Your boy Hoffa already is our Agent of Influence depleting other unionizors. Just watch out for that RFK guy."

"Do you think we can get a deal with Columbia Records?"

"We have that and a movie deal too."

Jill Biden retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Barbara Pierce Bush (June 8, 1925 - April 17, 2018) was the first lady of the United States from 1989 to 1993

Nancy Davis Reagan (born Anne Frances Robbins; July 6, 1921 - March 6, 2016) was an American film actress and first lady of the United States from 1981 to 1989.

As Nancy Davis, she was a Hollywood actress in the 1940s and 1950s, starring in films such as The Next Voice You Hear …, Night into Morning, and

Dr. Patrick Cory and his wife Janice live in a mountain retreat where Cory attempts to keep a monkey's brain alive after having been removed from the monkey's skull.

The private plane of businessman Warren Donovan crashes near Cory's cabin, and rescuers request Cory's help. Donovan is seriously injured and not expected to live, so Cory takes the businessman's brain for experimentation. Cory manages to keep the brain alive in an electrified saline solution. After writing messages in Donovan's handwriting while he is sleeping, Cory believes Donovan's consciousness still survives and he attempts to communicate with the brain.

Gradually, Cory begins to exhibit Donovan's personality traits such as smoking cigars, using ruthless

personal manipulation, and walking with a limp. Janice and Frank Schratt, Cory's friend and assistant, suspect that Donovan's consciousness is using telepathic mind control to overpower Cory's free will. In the meantime, news photographer Yocum discovers that Cory has illegally stolen Donovan's brain and demands money to keep the secret.

[image]

The Brain is a 1962 science fiction thriller film directed by Freddie Francis, and starring Anne Heywood and Peter van Eyck.[1] A UK-West German co-production (also released as Ein Toter sucht seinen Mörder)

The Brain differs from earlier film versions of the Curt Siodmak 1942 novel Donovan's Brain: in this adaptation, the dead man seeks his own murderer through contact with the doctor keeping his brain alive

Anne Heywood (born 11 December 1931) is a British film actress, who is best known for her performance in The Fox.

Born as Violet Joan Pretty in Handsworth, Birmingham, she won the Miss Great Britain title under her real name in 1950.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

.

Jill Tracy Jacobs Biden (born June 3, 1951) is an American educator and the current first lady of the United States as the second wife of President Joe Biden. She was previously the second lady of the United States from 2009 to 2017. Since 2009, Biden has been a professor of English at Northern Virginia Community College.

She has a bachelor's degree in English and a doctoral degree in education from the University of Delaware, as well as master's degrees in education and English from West Chester University and Villanova University. She taught English and reading in high schools for thirteen years and instructed adolescents with emotional disabilities at a psychiatric hospital.

Ashley Blazer Biden (born June 8, 1981) is an American social worker, activist, philanthropist, and fashion designer. Her parents are U.S. President Joe Biden and First Lady Jill Biden. She served as the executive director of the Delaware Center for Justice from 2014 to 2019. Prior to her administrative role at the center, she worked in the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families.

[image]

Blazer Biden earned her Bachelor of Arts degree in cultural anthropology from Tulane University.

After college, Blazer Biden worked as a waitress at a pizza shop in Wilmington for a few months before starting her career in social work. She moved to Kensington, Philadelphia, and started a job as a clinical support specialist at the Northwestern Human Services Children's Reach Clinic, assisting youth and their families with accessing resources and working directly with psychiatrists and therapists.[deprecated source] She obtained a master's of social work degree from the University of Pennsylvania's School of Social Policy and Practice in 2010. She served as the commencement speaker at Rutgers University for the Rutgers School of Social Work in 2015. She was one of twelve graduates who received the John Hope Franklin Combating American Racism Award.

Blazer Biden works as a social justice activist and social worker. After finishing graduate school, she gained a job at West End Neighborhood House, a non-profit organization, as their Employment and Education Liaison for adjudicating youth developing various employment and job skills training programs. [deprecated source] She worked as a social worker in the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families for fifteen years. While working for the department, Biden created programs for youth focusing on juvenile justice, foster care, and mental health.[18] In 2008, she was listed in Delaware Today's "40 People to Watch" for her work in the department.[In 2012, she joined the Delaware Center for Justice as an associate director, focusing on criminal justice reform in the state. She helped establish and run programs and services at the center focused on public education, adult victim services, gun violence, incarcerated women, and community reentry.

Jim Jordan (American politician) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

James Daniel Jordan (born February 17, 1964) is an American politician serving as the U.S. representative for Ohio's 4th congressional district since 2007. His district stretches from Lake Erie to just below Urbana in north-central and western Ohio and includes Lima, Marion, Tiffin and Elyria. A member of the Republican Party, Jordan is a former collegiate wrestler and college wrestling coach.

Ohio actually is a state and it is about 350 miles East of Chicago Illinois and about 250 miles Northwest of Indiana where Mike Pence is from and is Space Program kitchen of individuals and research universities.

[image]

He attended and wrestled for Graham High School, graduating in 1982.[2] He won state championships all four years he was in high school and compiled a 156-1 win-loss record.[3] He then enrolled at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, where he became a two-time NCAA Division I wrestling champion.[4] Jordan won the 1985 and 1986 NCAA championship matches in the 134-pound (61 kg) weight class.[5][6] He graduated with a bachelor's degree in economics in 1986. He lost the 126-137-pound (57-62 kg) featherweight semifinal match at the 1988 US Olympic wrestling trials and failed to make the Olympic team.

Jordan is a founding member of the

The Freedom Caucus is positioned on the right wing of the political spectrum,[12] with certain members holding right-wing populist beliefs[13] such as opposition to illegal immigration.[14] Its members hold socially and fiscally conservative views,[15][16][17] and most are supportive of Donald Trump.[18] It is also considered to be a libertarian caucus.[19][20] The caucus supports House candidates through its PAC, the House Freedom Fund.

The caucus originated during the mid-January 2015 Republican congressional retreat in Hershey, Pennsylvania.[23] According to founding member Mick Mulvaney, "that was the first time we got together and decided we were a group, and not just a bunch of pissed-off guys".[24] Nine conservative active Republican members of the House began planning a new congressional caucus separate from the Republican Study Committee and apart from the House Republican Conference. The founding members who constituted the first board of directors for the new caucus were

Republican representatives Scott Garrett of New Jersey, Jim Jordan of Ohio, John Fleming of Louisiana, Matt Salmon of Arizona, Justin Amash of Michigan, Raúl Labrador of Idaho, Mick Mulvaney of South Carolina, Ron DeSantis of Florida and Mark Meadows of North Carolina.

Mick Mulvaney told Ryan Lizza of the New Yorker “We had twenty names, and all of them were terrible,” Mulvaney said. “None of us liked the Freedom Caucus, either, but it was so generic and so universally awful that we had no reason to be against it.” In the same interview, Lizza reported that “one of the working titles for the group was the Reasonable Nutjob Caucus.”

, serving as its first chair from 2015 to 2017, and as its vice chair since 2017. He was the ranking member of the House Oversight Committee from 2019 to 2020. He vacated that position to become the ranking member of the House Judiciary Committee.

Jordan is a close ally of former president Donald Trump. During Trump’s presidency, Jordan sought to discredit investigations into Russian interference in the 2016 election and staged a sit-in to prevent a Trump impeachment inquiry hearing over the Trump-Ukraine scandal. After Joe Biden won the 2020 presidential election and Trump refused to concede while making false claims of fraud, Jordan supported lawsuits to invalidate the election results and voted not to certify the Electoral College results. Trump awarded Jordan the Presidential Medal of Freedom on January 11, 2021.

Ron DeSantis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

DeSantis received his Reserve Naval officer's commission and assignment to the Judge Advocate General's Corps (JAG) in 2004 at the U.S. Naval Reserve Center in Dallas, Texas, while still a student at Harvard Law School. He completed Naval Justice School in 2005. Later that year, he received orders to the JAG Trial Service Office Command South East at Naval Station Mayport, Florida, as a prosecutor. He was promoted from lieutenant, junior grade to lieutenant in 2006. He worked for the commander of Joint Task Force-Guantanamo (JTF-GTMO), working directly with detainees at the Guantanamo Bay Joint Detention Facility.

[His birthday does not at all suspicious to me as a research conducted family group but his Free Mason jokes and special opps connections place him on my list of likely Cabalists.]

In 2007, DeSantis reported to the Naval Special Warfare Command Group in Coronado, California, where he was assigned to SEAL Team One and deployed to Iraq with the troop surge as the Legal Advisor to the SEAL Commander, Special Operations Task Force-West in Fallujah.

DeSantis returned to the U.S. in April 2008, at which time he was reassigned to the Naval Region Southeast Legal Service. The U.S. Department of Justice appointed him to serve as an assistant U.S. attorney[20] at the U.S. Attorney's Office in the Middle District of Florida. DeSantis was assigned as a trial defense counsel until his honorable discharge from active duty in February 2010. He concurrently accepted a reserve commission as a lieutenant in the Judge Advocate General's Corps of the US Navy Reserve. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal, the Navy and Marine Corps Commendation Medal, the Global War on Terrorism Service Medal and the Iraq Campaign Medal.

RON DESANTIS FAILS AN ACID TEST OF LOYALTY TO THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC CONTRIBUTING WRITERS |OPINION | AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION | JUN. 22, 2022 , JUN. 24, 2022 | PDF | HTTPS://TINYURL.COM/4TUE2APM AFI. (Jun. 22, 2022). Ron DeSantis fails an acid test of loyalty to the American Republic. Americans for Innovation. Fig. 1-Ronald Deon DeSantis. Governor, State of Florida; Lt. Commander U.S. Navy aka British Admiralty. See his 47-page Wikipedia biography.

"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."

- ***Vladimir I. Lenin*** (groomed by the British Pilgrims Society in London, 1902-1912)

Editor Note: We will be adding addition evidence links over the coming weeks, so be sure to return to this post for addition facts.

Jun. 22, 2022-Ron DeSantis cannot be the patriot that his propagandists present.

Why?

Because DeSantis' background and secret associations betray his hype.

He appears to us to be "controlled opposition." We want to be wrong, but the facts we have uncovered are unmistakable.

Wisdom teaches that a conservative character generally emerges from a conservative formation. We don't see that in DeSantis' carefully-crafted biography. All we see after high school is elitist grooming.

We see in DeSantis a modicum of youthful baseball talent, but other than that, we see a man who ***does what he is told by his handlers.*** Perhaps that is why his uniparty propagandists cover for him at every turn.

Bookmark: #desantis-secret-societies | https://tinyurl.com/ycyatbes

We have questions for Ron DeSantis

Click this image to play video.
[image]

Fig. 2-Betsy Ross. (Jun. 16, 2022). Exposing the Secret Societies of Ron DeSantis. ***American Intelligence Media***. Brighteon version. (Raw *.mp4 video file). ***Video: AIM.***

Bookmark: #desantis-give-away-to-the-british | https://tinyurl.com/yc7ty3z

Don DeSantis gives away America to the British Empire

Click this image to play video.
[image]

Fig. 3-Gabriel, McKibben. (Jun. 17, 2022). Ron DeSantis

gives away America to the British Empire. ***American Intelligence Media, Americans for Innovation***. Brighteon version. (Raw *.mp4 video file). ***Video: AIM/AFI.***

Bookmark: #the-way-forward | https://tinyurl.com/4wf4uxw7

The Way Forward

Click this image to play video.
[image]

Fig. 4-Gabriel, McKibben. (Jun. 23, 2022). The Way Forward. ***American Intelligent Media, Americans for Innovation***. YouTube version. (Raw *.mp4 video file). ***Video: AIM/AFI.***

The conservative words coming out of DeSantis' mouth are inconsistent with a person … :

1. ***sent*** to Yale and Harvard Law and ***marinated*** in

British loyalist cauldrons,

2. ***indoctrinated*** by the oldest secret societies in the Republic, led by the British Pilgrims Society,

3. ***steeped*** in the U.S. Navy - British Admiralty and pedophile culture,

4. ***seared*** in the cynicism of the U.S. Department of Justice, then

5. ***planted*** in Congress and the Florida governorship.

DeSantis plays a plucky Republican on TV, but he

appears in reality to be “controlled opposition” which means protests led by government agents-the very groups he pretends to fight.

How can you tell whether someone is a person of integrity, or controlled opposition traitor since their words can sound so similar?

Look for good fruit from the person’s words and conduct

Jesus spelled out a straightforward way to discern good from evil talk and deeds:

> **16** By their fruits you will know them. Do people pick grapes from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? **17** Just so, every good tree bears good fruit, and a rotten tree bears bad fruit.

> **18** A good tree cannot bear bad fruit,
> nor can a rotten tree bear good fruit. **19**
> Every tree that does not bear good fruit
> will be cut down and thrown into the
> fire. **20** So by their fruits you will know
> them. -***Matthew 7:16-20***.

Bookmark: #12-point-american-fidelity-test | https://tinyurl.com/3cpycej5

We propose this 12-point test of fidelity to the American Republic

1. Is the person's background (core beliefs, track record, results, reputation) and wealth consistent with his words?

2. Does the person's resume reflect real life experience (vs. made-for-TV hype)?

3. Is the person's Wikipedia entry truthful and appropriately detailed?

4. Does Wikipedia provide an accurate genealogical background, including bad apples?

5. Does he step away when conflicts of interest arise?

6. Does he have a professional background outside of politics and law?

7. Has he warned the American public that the British Crown operates the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office via contracts with SERCO Group plc* and QinetiQ Group plc**?

   *SERCO (AWE plc et al Atomic Weapons Establishment, UK): Sir Roy Gardner, chairman; Rupert Soames (Churchill), OBE, CEO; Monarch's 100% control share (see AWE plc Annual Report 2020, pp. 5, 15, 23, 26) (Note that AWE plc, SERCO and Lockheed Martin are

subject to the Monarch's 100% "special share" control, p. 23). Note: AWE ***changed its name*** to "Defence Contractor Management and Operations Limited" in 2021, approved by the British Ministry of Defence (MOD).

**QINETIQ: BRITISH CHAIR; Glenn Youngkin, governor, Virginia; founding director, Carlyle Group; QinetiQ funder; George Tenet, C.I.A., director; Edward P. Giambastiani, Jr., admiral, US Navy, vice chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff; Monarch's 100% control share (see PDF p. 116).

(If not, he, in reality, is ***sanctioning*** the theft of personal property by the federal government in his or her silence, in violation of the Fifth Amendment.)

8. Has he warned the American public that the British Crown was given $800+ million contracts to manage FEMA regions 2 and 9 in the U.S., as well as the air traffic control facilities in 65 U.S. cities?

9. Has he warned the American public that British Crown agents control the Senior Executive Service (SES), and that the ~10,000 SES employees are not accountable to the President of the United States?

10. Has he warned the American public that social media is wholly controlled by the British Crown through the Admiralty and U.S. military-industrial spy complex, is not “open source” and was stolen from Columbus inventor Leader Technologies?”

11. Has he warned the American public that mainstream propaganda

is directed globally by the British Pilgrims Society out of London, England?

12. Has he revealed to the American public that the U.S. Federal Reserve debt-based fiat currency system is controlled by British-controlled banks, and has been since the American Revolution?

Just 12 questions can show you whether the person under consideration should be considered a friend of the American Republic.

How does Ron DeSantis score?

12 No's - 0% loyalty to the American Republic according to these twelve criteria.

Critical Conflict of Interest Questions for Ron DeSantis

Governor DeSantis' resume is just too short and too perfect.

His only unassisted accomplishment appears to have been baseball, which is probably how he landed a spot at Yale, that has a notoriously snobbish entry requirement if you are not generational family-blood, a large donor, or an athlete with good grades.

DeSantis was magically catapulted from career Navy attorney to Governor.

After Yale, DeSantis' painfully thin resume oozes with interlocked secrecy and grooming.

Bookmark: #desantis-bio-timeline | https://tinyurl.com/3x5a3vbb

Ron DeSantis Biography

Date	*Description*
Sep 14, 1978	Born to Ronald Daniel DeSantis and Karen DeSantis (née Rogers) in Jacksonville FL Attended a Roman Catholic elementary school and a public high school
1997-2001	Yale B.A.; baseball team, captain (2001); Delta Kappa Epsilon (DKE) (1997-2001); St. Elmo Hall (2001) aka Delta Phi (ΔΦ) secret society with Skull and Bones
2002-2005	Harvard Law JD; no distinguishing activities
2004-present	U.S. Navy Judge Advocate General (JAG); Naval Special Warfare (2007), Seal Team legal advisor; Naval Region Southeast Legal Services (2008); Naval Reserve JAG;

	Lieutenant Commander (currently); pushed a legal pen in Iraq War; five perfunctory campaign medals (just for being there)
2007-2009	Nondescript Federal Prosecutor, US Attorney, Middle District of FL; handled 33 cases total, all but 2 cases were criminal-none of these cases required more than a few hours each of work for DeSantis, mostly public defender opponents; no business cases
Bookmark: #casey-desantis 2010 Nov (day, unk.) [image]	Married **Jill Casey DeSantis**, news and TV hostess (Golf Channel, WJXT, CNN, WTLV [NBC], WJXX [ABC]); College of Charleston (B.A. Econ., French, 2003); interned at Merrill Lynch (DATE unk.); employed since Jan. 2011-present, **TEGNA (top three owners: BlackRock,**

	Vanguard, Boston Partners-p. 72.);	
[image]	TEGNA director Gina L. Bianchini is co-founder of Ning Interactive Inc. with Pilgrims Society principal Marc Andreesen, significant Facebook, GitHub, Pinterest, LinkedIn and Twitter investor and director, as well as partner to former Clinton Treasury Secretary and In-Q-Tel (C.I.A.) founder Lawrence H. Summers NBC-affiliated TEGNA Media previously acquired London Broadcasting Company (LBC) stations-affiliated with Pilgrims Society principals Reuters (Rothschild-controlled), ***Daily Telegraph*** (Empire Press Union), ***Daily Mail***, ***Guardian***, Sir Nicholas Clegg	

	(Facebook vice-president)
2012	114th Congress, co-founder, Freedom Caucus
2018-present	46th Governor of Florida

Table 1: Ronald Deon DeSantis biography and timeline.

Despite DeSantis lack of work experience (other than as a blood sucking attorney), he has a 47-page Wikipedia biography (1+ pages per year of life).

At Yale, other than being a decent baseball outfielder, DeSantis was inducted into two of Yale's most notoriously secret societies, namely Delta Kappa Epsilon (DKE) and St. Elmo Hall (2001) aka Delta Phi

(ΔΦ).

St. Elmo Hall is one of the "ancient eight consortium" of secret societies that includes Skull and Bones.

Tellingly, Wikipedia attempted to ***delete*** DeSantis' membership in St. Elmo Hall just in the last few days!

On Jun. 14, 2022) (Tuesday) DeSantis was listed as a member of St. Elmo Hall (secret society) at Yale, but the next day, Jun. 15, 2022 (Wednesday) his name disappeared.

[image]

Fig. 5-Delta Phi (ΔΦ) fraternity logo. The Maltese

Cross. Founded at Union College, Schenectady, NY on Nov. 17, 1827.

Harvard, Yale and Columbia have been notoriously known since the Revolutionary period for being British loyalists/ monarchists. The Boston Brahmins since the early 1800's teamed with the Rothschild, Baring, London Assurance, Royal Exchange banks and insurers to finance opium and human trafficking with London as well as Boston banks. Columbia's original name was King's College (1754), named after King George II. Oxford and Cambridge University professorships and collaborations are thick as

thieves.

[image]

Fig. 6-Queen Elizabeth Windsor, patron, Knights of Malta, English Priory (founded 1889 by royal charter by Queen Victoria) also called the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta.

St. Elmo Hall at Yale was founded in 1889 in order to more closely align Delta Phi (ΔΦ) with the Knights of Malta. St. Elmo is the patron saint of the British colony and commonwealth of Malta (1813). St. Elmo is the patron saint of sailors.

The years 1888-1890 were seminal years for the re-tooling of the British Empire.

1. **Queen Victoria** issued a royal charter to form the **Knights of Malta**, English priory in 1889 that enabled the **Bank of England** to begin dominating the **Vatican Bank** in financing global commerce and war. Queen Victoria's organizers (search: "**Malta**") of the charter were:

2. **DeBeers Consolidated Mines Limited** had just been incorporated in South Africa by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild on Mar. 12, 1888.

3. **Cecil Rhodes** and **W.T. Stead** collaborate starting Apr-Jul, 1889 re. secret Jesuit-styled society, "Society of the Elect" and "Round Table" with **Lord Rothschild**., precursors to the **Pilgrims Society** (1902); succeeded by the King Edward VII's ***command*** to U.S. Generals on Oct. 08, 1902; promoted by ***The New York Times*** on May 17, 1903. (**Important History Censorship Note:** Carroll Quigley, historian, Anglophile, and author of "The Anglo-American Establishment" (1981) plays up the "Society of the Elect" and "Round Tables," but is utterly silent about the imminent and wildly more significant "Pilgrims Society." In so doing, Quigley **HID THE CONTROL OF AMERICA BY THE SECRET BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY**.)

4. **W.T. Stead** had already published "Government by Journalism" on Empire-wide control of propaganda on May 01, 1886 to "create" public opinion.

5. **W.T. Stead** was ghost writing "Darkest England and the Way Out" for Sir William Booth to promote the **Salvation Army** to clear out the inner cities and export cheap debt-labor to the colonies, poster published Nov. 01, 1890.

6. **British South Africa Company** was formed on Dec. 19, 1889 by royal charter with Cecil Rhodes as its governor-the first new world order corporation.

7. Untimely death of **Hannah de Rothschild** on Nov. 19, 1890 with her **N.M. Rothschild & Sons** fortune transferred to **Lord Rosebery**.

8. Untimely death of **Junius S. Morgan on** Apr. 8, 1890 with his **George Peabody** banking fortune transferred to **J.P. Morgan**.

King Edward & his Empire Builders

Click this image to view PDF.
[image]

Fig. 7-King Edward & His Empire Builders. (ca. 1907). First Imperial Press Conference, Jun. 5 - Jun. 28, 1909, Organizer Empire Press Union, 1909 (The original FAKE NEWS), Founder MI6, MI5, GC&CS renamed GCHQ, 1909, Founder. See original at the National Portrait Gallery (UK).

Much more can be said about this 1889-1890 time period that was so formative to the new world order Anglo-America conspiracy.

The British government and bankers had begun heavily funding and promoting the YMCA and Salvation Army as debt slaves. They then deployed this cheap labor in their industries and mines throughout the Empire to replace the black and brown

slaves they lost in abolition.

The intimate involvement of American robber barons like J.P. Morgan, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Andrew Carnegie, Elihu Root, John D. Rockefeller and “Boston Brahmins” opium and human trafficking in this British scheme for global hegemony under the banner of “Anglo-American” brotherhood.

Therefore, Ron DeSantis’ association with these British Pilgrims Society globalists is very concerning.

[image]

Fig. 8-St. Elmo’s 1st Tomb, St. Elmo Hall secret society building, society founded by Delta Phi (ΔΦ) in 1889, Grove Street, Yale University, published Dec. 23, 1895, p. 10. ***The New York Times***.

See Editor. (Dec. 23, 1895). Property of Old Yale, e.g., St. Elmo Hall (aka Delta Phi ΔΦ), Grove Street. p. 10. ***The New York Times***.

[image]

Fig. 9-St. Elmo's 2nd Tomb, at 109 Grove Street as it looks today. It was purchased by Yale and is used as annex housing for Timothy Dwight College. St. Elmo Hall was founded at Yale in 1889.

St. Elmo Hall is tightly connected with British Pilgrims Society notables including John Jacob Astor (a Pilgrims Society co-founder), John Pierpont Morgan Jr., James Roosevelt, Marvin Bush, Francis Irénée du Pont (gun powder for war, associated with Pilgrims Society co-founder Sir Alfred Mond-ICI, Zeneca, AkzoNobel), Arthur H. Bosworth-Royal Bank of Canada, William Edward

Boeing.

In addition to Delta Phi (ΔΦ), DeSantis was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon (DKE) fraternity.

[image]

Fig. 10-Skull and Bones, also known as The Order 322, or **The Brotherhood of Death,** is an undergraduate senior secret student society at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut in 1832. The oldest senior class society at the university, Skull and Bones has become known for its conspiratorially criminal members.

British Pilgrims Society and Skull and Bones members are rife within DKE alums, including Grandaddy (Prescott) Bush, Daddy (George H.W.) Bush, Baby (George W.) Bush, Gerald Ford, Dan Quayle, Sargent Schriever, Howard

Heinz (John Kerry, Mellon Bank, Carnegie Institute), Robert Lehman, J.P. Morgan Jr., Frederick W. Smith (FedEx), as well as leading military-industrial complex corporations including Citi, Colgate-Palmolive, Honeywell, IBM, Kraft and NASDAQ.

Interlocking Relationships and Secret Influences

Ron DeSantis needs to disclose any and all conflicts of interests that he has with the notoriously ***secret*** interlocking relationships highlighted here.

Short of coming clean, we can only conclude that Ron DeSantis was ***groomed*** by the British Pilgrims Society, and

that his ***ongoing naval secrecy agreement is a muzzle*** to prevent him from revealing the total control of the U.S. Navy by the British Admiralty and MI-6 for the Pilgrims Society.

Indisputable DeSantis nondisclosures

If you are tempted to doubt that there is a serious problem for the American Republic with Ron DeSantis' undisclosed interlocking associations, consider these indisputable facts:

On Nov. 11, 2002, the current governor of Virginia, Glenn Allen Youngkin (p. 20) became a founding director of British QinetiQ and facilitated initial investing by the Carlyle Group in this Queen's corporation headquartered just west of London, near the Pirbright Institute.

On Oct. 24, 2006, former C.I.A. Director George Tenet was appointed QintetiQ director. He pledged to pursue the best interests of the United Kingdom and obey the Queen in its operations.

[image]

Fig. 11-Qinetiq Group Plc Co No 4586941. (Oct. 24, 2006). **George Tenet** [former CIA director 1997-2004] Director Appointment-Pledged to pursue the best interests of the United Kingdom and obey the Queen in the operations of QinetiQ. Companies House (UK). ***See*** also QinetiQ Group Plc, Co. No. 4586941. (Oct. 20, 2006). Articles of Association. Companies House (UK).

During George Tenet's QinetiQ directorship, the company was awarded over $1 billion in U.S. government contracts, including one $100 million contract to track essentially all moving U.S. Army inventory worldwide-a British intelligence, propaganda and biowarfare operation!

On Feb. 08, 2008, the former vice chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, Admiral Edmund Peter Giambastiani Jr. was appointed QinetiQ director.

[image]

Fig. 12-Edmund P. Giambastiani, Jr. (Feb. 08, 2008). Appointment of director, QinetiQ Group Plc, Co. No. 4586941, Form 288a-Pledged to pursue the best interests of the United Kingdom and obey the Queen in the

operations of QinetiQ. Companies House (UK).***See*** also QinetiQ Group Plc, Co. No. 4586941. (Oct. 20, 2006). Articles of Association. Companies House (UK).

[image]

Fig. 13-QinetiQ Group Plc, Co. No. 4586941. (Aug. 07, 2008). Annual Report and Accounts, p. 17 (PDF p. 21), Keeping track of US Army equipment worldwide. Companies House (UK).

TRANSCRIPTION, p. 17: QinetiQ Group plc Annual Report and Accounts 2008. Business review - QinetiQ North American continued, Keeping track of US Army equipment, Under the contract, QNA continues to meet the challenge of collecting data on all US Army equipment - ground combat systems, tactical wheeled vehicles and aviation systems - from across the US and all areas overseas in which the US Army has a presence QNA then provides the Army with timely and accurate logistics data for comprehensive studies and analyses.

DeSantis' Navy boss Admiral Giamastiani is a traitor

The traitor Admiral Giamastiani was Ron DeSantis' boss in the U.S. Navy (British Admiralty).

If one knowingly takes orders

from a traitor, does that make that person a traitor also?

Perhaps this is all innocent and these conflicts of interest are all inadvertent?

Governor DeSantis has sworn multiple oaths to protect the U.S. Constitution. He also swore an oath at receiving his law license to uphold the Rules of Professional Conduct. These oaths include avoiding impropriety and even the appearance of impropriety.

Either Governor DeSantis is clueless about conflicts of interest as an attorney, in which case he has no business

being in public service, or he fails to disclose these interlocking secret society relationships, in which case he should be in jail.

The only way out of this ethical dilemma is for Governor DeSantis to disclose. Now. Conflicts of interest are not illegal, but failing to disclose them is.

Governor DeSantis needs to fully disclose immediately his association with these secret, interlocking British Pilgrims Society relationships.

A special shout out to Wikipedia's history censors.

By your sloppy work, you shined a spotlight on St. Elmo Hall, Delta Phi and their intimate associations with the American traitors associated with the British Pilgrims Society and Crown.

Critical Questions for Ron DeSantis

In the 115th Congress, you were a majority member of the House Judiciary Subcommittee on Courts, Intellectual Property and the Internet.

[image]

Did you ever disclose to the public, protest, or introduce legislation to stop the U.S. Patent &

Trademark Office paying over $778 million (2015 to present) to British SERCO to process all AMERICAN inventor applications since at least 2006?

British Demon Spawn

[image]

Fig. 14-Rupert C. Soames OBE (born 18 May 1959) is a British businessman and **CEO of Serco**. He was awarded an OBE (Order of the British Empire) in 2010. He is the brother of Sir Arthur Nicholas Winston Soames, and the grandson of Winston Churchill.

[image]

His brother, Sir Arthur Nicholas Winston Soames, said Princess Diana was mentally ill and suffered from paranoia (READ: she knew too much about the Pilgrims Society). Employed by U.S. Senator Mark Hatfield (R. Ore.) (1976); Minister of State for the Armed Forces (1994-1997); shadow Secretary of State for Defence (2003-2005). Read Soames on "First Defence."

[image]

Sir Geoffrey E. Pattie, is the founder of SERCO, Strategic Communications Laboratories (SCL) and its subsidiary, **Cambridge Analytical** (leaders of the **Trump-Russia British psyop**) founded First Defence. ***See*** Sir Geoffrey E. Pattie, founder. (Apr. 15, 2002). First Defence Launched. First Defence.

Pattie was also the founding trustee and chairman of the *

> We learn later that Jones was the architect and manager of the online dashboard (on statistics) held up by the White House in April as a model of transparency and integrity, said she was sidelined after protesting orders to censor some of the information it contained. And on Tuesday she claimed she was fired for refusing to "manually change data to drum up support for the plan to reopen".
>
> Governer Ron Desantis desecends from Stage North and says "All 33 Masons! Continue to hold ranks. Doubts form in the lower ranks! A virus is taking over. Repeat, don't open the COVID19 virus on your computers!"

De Santis

Ron DeSantis: (39:38)

I'm reminded of an old story, an anecdote from the Middle Ages where you had three stone masons. They were building, they were working stone in Germany. They were just hard at work yet an observer there that asked the first mason what he was doing.

1. First mason said, “Sir, I am shaping stone.”

2. He then asked the same question to the second mason and second mason said, “Sir, I’m making a wall.”

3. Well, he finally got around to asking the third mason and the third mason was very excited and proud to proclaim, “I am creating a cathedral.”

What if skeptic asked of the third mason “Might it just be that the larger cathederal you are building will conceal that the old cathederal is sitting on an Indian cemeteary?

A person at extension 3223 is under control of the Queen of Diamonds card to act against his will, him possibly my father who haed the British.

Mrs Iselin makes bitter speeches about what was done to her as if she were the city of London criticizing the Kutschera.

Senator Rockefeller and the **Rothschild's** and **Queen of England** in real life?

Joseph F. Gargan Jr. (February 16, 1930 - December 12, 2017) was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedy's, and being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy’s 1968 presidential campaign.

Eugene McCarthy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Eugene McCarthy was born in Watkins, Minnesota. He was the son of a deeply religious Catholic woman of German ancestry, Anna Baden McCarthy, and a strong-willed man of Irish descent, Michael J. McCarthy,[3][4] a postmaster and cattle buyer.

Born in Watkins, Minnesota, McCarthy became

an economics professor after earning a graduate degree from the University of Minnesota. He served as a code breaker for the United States Department of War during World War II.

McCarthy grew up in Watkins with his parents and three siblings. He attended St. Anthony's Catholic School in Watkins, and spent hours reading his aunt's Harvard Classics.[2] He was influenced by the monks at nearby St. John's Abbey and University in Collegeville, Minnesota, and attended school there, at Saint John's Preparatory School, from which he graduated in 1932.[5] He also went to college at Saint John's University, graduating in 1935. McCarthy earned his master's degree from the University of Minnesota in 1939. He taught in public schools in Minnesota and North Dakota from 1935 to 1940, when he became a professor of economics and education at St. John's, working there from 1940 to 1943.[citation needed] While at St. John's, he coached the hockey team for one season.[6]

In 1943, considering the contemplative life of a monk, he became a Benedictine novice at Saint John's Abbey.[2] After nine months as a monk he left the monastery, causing a fellow novice to say, "It was like losing a 20-game winner".[7] He enlisted in the Army, serving as a code breaker for the Military Intelligence Division of the War Department in Washington, D.C. in 1944.[8] He was then an instructor in sociology and economics at the College of St. Thomas in St. Paul, Minnesota, from 1946 to 1949.[citation needed]

He served as a member of (among other committees) the powerful Senate Foreign Relations Committee. McCarthy became known to a larger audience in 1960 when he supported

twice-defeated presidential candidate Adlai Stevenson for the Democratic nomination. He pleaded during his speech, “Do not reject this man who made us all proud to be called Democrats!” He joked about his own merits as a candidate, “I’m twice as liberal as Hubert Humphrey, twice as intelligent as Stuart Symington, and twice as Catholic as Jack Kennedy.”[10] He was considered as a possible running mate for Lyndon Johnson in 1964, only to see fellow Minnesota Senator Humphrey chosen for that position.

McCarthy met with Marxist-Leninist revolutionary Che Guevara in New York City in 1964 to discuss repairing relations between the **US and Cuba** They met in journalist Lisa Howard’s apartment on Park Avenue in Manhattan. The 2008 film Che: Part One depicts this event.[citation needed]

Lisa Howard

before name change Dorothy *Jean*Guggenheim *

Lisa Howard (née Dorothy Jean Guggenheim, April 24, 1926 - July 4, 1965) was an American journalist, writer, and television news anchor who previously had a career as an off-Broadway theater and soap opera actress. In the early 1960s, she became ABC News’s first woman reporter, and was the first woman to have her own national network television news show. Howard developed a relationship with Cuba’s Fidel Castro, whom she met to interview, and was a go-between for a time between Castro and the American White House. Her network career

ended when she became openly involved in the 1964 United States Senate election in New York. In 1965, Howard suffered a miscarriage and depression, dying of an overdose of painkillers.

In the late 1950s, Howard decided to make a major career change. She began working as a stringer for the Mutual Radio Network. She covered the 1960 Democratic National Convention and became the first American reporter to interview Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev. Due to the widespread attention generated by that interview, in 1961 she was hired by ABC News as their first female correspondent to cover the Vienna summit between Khrushchev and John F. Kennedy. She also served as the editor for the political journal War/Peace Report, and wrote a novel On Stage, Miss Douglas, released in 1960.

In 1963, ABC promoted her to be the first female anchor of a news broadcast geared toward housewives called Lisa Howard and News with a Woman's Touch.[5] As part of the broadcast, she interviewed famous and influential world personalities, among them the Shah of Iran, Eleanor Roosevelt, Barry Goldwater, and Nelson Rockefeller. In April 1963, she traveled to Cuba to make an ABC special on Cuban leader Fidel Castro.[6] During his filmed interview, as well as in private conversation with Howard, Castro made it clear that Cuba was interested in improved relations with Washington. On her return to the U.S., she was debriefed by CIA deputy director, Richard Helms. In a secret memorandum of conversation sent to President Kennedy, Helms reported: "Lisa Howard definitely wants to impress the U.S. Government with two facts: Castro is ready to discuss rapprochement and she herself is ready to discuss

it with him if asked to do so by the U.S. Government."[7] Subsequently, Howard used her Upper East Side apartment for the first meeting between a U.S. and Cuban diplomat, and for phone communications between Castro and the Kennedy administration.

According to her daughter, Fritzi, Howard became involved with Castro and viewed herself as a grand player on the stage of history. In an article for Politico detailing their relationship, Peter Kornbluh describes Howard's role as a liaison between the United States and Cuba as "intimate diplomacy," explaining that "her role as peacemaker was built on a complex, little-understood rapport she managed to forge with Castro himself - a relationship that was political and personal, intellectual and intimate." [3] In order to continue the reconciliation agenda, she set up a meeting between UN diplomat William Attwood and Cuba's UN representative Carlos Lechuga on September 23, 1963, at her Upper East Side New York apartment, under the cover of a cocktail party. With Howard's support, the Kennedy White House was organizing a secret meeting with an emissary of Fidel Castro in November 1963 at the United Nations-a plan that was aborted when President Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas on November 22, 1963. The new president, Lyndon B. Johnson, objected to normalizing relations with Cuba as he feared this would make him appear soft on Communism. Howard continued to work toward better relations, returning to Cuba to do another ABC special with Castro in February 1964 and becoming a go-between for communications between Washington and Havana.[5] When Argentine Marxist revolutionary Ernesto "Che" Guevara came to New York in December 1964, she hosted a cocktail party for him and arranged

a meeting between Guevara and U.S. Senator Eugene McCarthy. A selection of Howard's personal papers, including a draft letter to her "Dearest Fidel," a draft letter to President Kennedy, and her 1964 interview with Che Guevara, are available to read on the George Washington University-based National Security Archive's website.

In September 1964, Howard helped form a political group called "Democrats for Keating"-a group of liberal Democrats that included Gore Vidal, who opposed Robert F. Kennedy's bid to become a U.S. senator representing the state of New York. ABC News warned her that her public partisan politics would lead to her dismissal. Howard nevertheless continued to work openly in support of Kennedy's Republican opponent, Kenneth Keating. In the fall of 1964, ABC cancelled her news show and fired Howard.

Personal life - Howard was married twice and had two children. Her first marriage was to film director Felix E. Feist, with whom she had a daughter, Fritzi. The couple later divorced. Howard later married producer Walter Lowendahl, with whom she had a daughter, *Anne*.

Death - Devastated by the loss of her career, Howard suffered a miscarriage in June 1965 and was hospitalized with depression. On July 4, 1965, while on an Independence Day vacation in the Hamptons with her family, she took a fatal overdose of barbiturates. Her death was ruled a suicide.

Linda Preiss Rothschild retrieved from

Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Linda Preiss Rothschild (born 28.02.1945) is a professor emeritus of mathematics at the University of California, San Diego.[2] Her thesis research concerned Lie groups, but subsequently her interests broadened to include also polynomial factorization, partial differential equations, harmonic analysis, and the theory of several complex variables.

Rothschild is the daughter of Philadelphia fur merchants; she was unable to attend the best high school of the city, as at the time it was restricted to boys.[3] She graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1966.[2][3] Rejected from graduate study at Princeton University because it was also male-only,[3][4] she instead earned her Ph.D. in 1970 from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology under the supervision of Isadore Singer.[2][5] She held temporary positions at MIT, Tufts University, Columbia University, the Institute for Advanced Study, and Princeton University before landing an associate professorship at the University of Wisconsin in 1976. She moved to San Diego in 1983,[2][3] and retired in 2011.

Rothschild was president of the Association for Women in Mathematics from 1983 to 1985, and vice president of the American Mathematical Society from 1985 to 1987.[2][4] She has been co-editor-in-chief of the journal Mathematical Research Letters since 1994.

Her husband, M. Salah Baouendi, was also a distinguished professor of mathematics at UC San Diego; he died in 2011.

Rothschild was awarded a Sloan Fellowship in 1976.[2][3] In 1997, Rothschild gave the Noether Lecture of the Association for Women in Mathematics, on the subject “How do Real Manifolds live in Complex Space?”,[2][3] and she was an invited speaker at the International Congress of Mathematicians in 2006.[4] She was elected as a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 2005,[4] and in 2012 she became one of the inaugural fellows of the American Mathematical Society.[7] A conference in her honor was held in 2008 at the University of Fribourg in Switzerland.[4] In 2017, she was selected as a fellow of the Association for Women in Mathematics in the inaugural class.

She and her husband were jointly awarded the Stefan Bergman Prize of the American Mathematical Society in 2003.

Linda Preiss Rothschild at the Mathematics Genealogy Project

The Mathematics Genealogy Project (MGP) is a web-based database for the academic genealogy of mathematicians.[1][2][3] By 31 December 2020, it contained information on 263,562 mathematical scientists who contributed to research-level mathematics. For a typical mathematician, the project entry includes graduation year, thesis title (in its Mathematics Subject Classification), alma mater, doctoral advisor, and doctoral students.[

Sing it Again

The Monkeys

Their original line-up consisted of the American actor/musicians Micky Dolenz, Michael Nesmith and Peter Tork with English actor/singer Davy Jones.

[image]
]

Fred was an American **chemical engineer** and entrepreneur who founded the **oil refinery firm that later became Koch Industries** [certainly in Texas and likely with E Howard Hunt, the Bush family and Zapata Oil, and othhers,] a privately held company which, under the principal ownership and leadership of Koch's sons Charles and David, was listed by Forbes in 2015 as the second-largest privately held company in the United States.

Fred attended Rice Institute in Houston from 1917 to 1919[8] and graduated from the **Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in 1922**, where he obtained a degree in chemical engineering practice.

Koch started his career with the Texas Company in Port Arthur, Texas,and later became chief engineer with the Medway Oil & Storage Company on the Isle of Grain in Kent, England. In 1925 he joined a fellow MIT classmate, P.C. Keith, at Keith-Winkler Engineering in Wichita, Kansas. Following the departure of Keith in 1925,[10] the firm became Winkler-Koch Engineering Company.

In 1925, Koch had entered into a partnership with Lewis Winkler, a former employee of Universal Oil Products (now UOP LLC). Winkler developed a cracking apparatus for heavy crude oil with ostensibly no patented difference in comparison to his former employer's intellectual property; thus, in 1929, UOP sued Winkler-Koch for patent infringement. Also that year, nearly three years before the patent case went to trial, Winkler-Koch signed contracts to build petroleum distillation plants in the Soviet Union, which did not

recognize intellectual property rights.

In 1927, Koch developed a more efficient thermal cracking process for turning crude oil into gasoline which allowed smaller players in the industry to better compete with the oil majors. The larger oil companies quickly sued in response, filing 44 different lawsuits against Koch, and embroiling him in litigation for years. Koch was to prevail in all but one of the suits (which was later overturned due to the fact that the judge had been bribed).

This extended litigation effectively put Winkler-Koch out of business in the U.S. for several years. “Unable to succeed at home, Koch found work in the Soviet Union”.[13] Between 1929 and 1932 Winkler-Koch supported the Kremlin and “trained Bolshevik engineers[14] to help Stalin’s regime set up fifteen modern oil refineries” in the Soviet Union during its first Five Year Plan.

“Over time, however, Stalin brutally purged several of Koch’s Soviet colleagues. Koch was deeply affected by the experience, and regretted his collaboration.”

The company also built installations in countries throughout Europe, the Middle East and Asia.[1] During the 21st century, when the political donations of Koch’s descendants became a matter of controversy, Koch’s work in Europe also entered public scrutiny. In 1934, Koch had partnered with William Rhodes Davis to build the Hamburg Oil Refinery, the third-largest oil refinery serving the *Third Reich*, a project which was *personally approved by Adolf Hitler*; contemporary critics claim this showed a direct tie between fascism and the modern conservative movement, notwithstanding Koch’s much greater involvement in the Soviet Union.

In response, Koch President and COO David L. Robertson acknowledged that Winkler-Koch provided the

cracking unit for the 1934 Hamburg refinery, but said that it was but one of many “iconic” American companies doing business in Germany at the time.[19] Robertson provided archival documents showing that from 1928 to 1934, Koch’s company helped build 39 cracking units for heavy oil refineries, including ones located in England and France.

Having succeeded in securing the family fortune, Koch joined new partners in 1940 to create the Wood River Oil and Refining Company, which later became known as Koch Industries. In 1946, the firm acquired the Rock Island refinery and crude oil gathering system near Duncan, Oklahoma. Wood River was later renamed the Rock Island Oil and Refining Company.[20] In 1966, he turned over day-to-day management of the company to his son, Charles Koch

[image] [image]

Charlie Wilson (Texas politician) and his war
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In 1980, Congressman Charlie Wilson is more interested in partying than legislating, frequently throwing huge galas and staffing his congressional office with attractive young women. His social life eventually brings about a federal investigation into allegations of his cocaine use, conducted by federal prosecutor Rudy Giuliani as part of a larger investigation into congressional misconduct. The investigation results in no charge against Wilson.

A friend and romantic interest, Joanne Herring, encourages Charlie to do more to help the Afghan people, and persuades him to visit the Pakistani leadership.

> **Joanne *King* Herring**
>
> Joanne King Herring (born July 3, 1929) is an American socialite, businesswoman, political activist, philanthropist, diplomat, and former television talk show host.[1] Originally from Houston, Texas, she is best known for influencing policy through her long association and political relation with the President of Pakistan Zia-ul-Haq (1977-88). Herring also served as the honorary consul at the Consulate-General

The Pakistanis complain about the inadequate support of the U.S. to oppose the Soviet Union, and they insist that Wilson visit a major Pakistan-based Afghan refugee camp. The Congressman is deeply moved by their misery and determination to fight, but is frustrated by the regional CIA personnel's insistence on a low key approach against the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan. Wilson returns home to lead an effort to substantially increase funding to the mujahideen.

As part of this effort, Charlie befriends maverick CIA operative Gust Avrakotos and his understaffed Afghanistan group to find a better strategy, especially including a means to counter the Soviets' formidable Mil Mi-24 Hind helicopter

gunship. This group was composed in part of members of the CIA's Special Activities Division, including a young paramilitary officer named Michael Vickers.

[Note: This is a Special Access Programs type State Department secret progrm which is a black opps off the books clandestine operation by figures powerful enough for Star Trek "Nero" like acts seperated from the US Government but still closely associated by resources and personnel.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Special Access Programs and copied or modified to here

Special access programs (SAPs) in the U.S. Federal Government are security protocols that provide highly classified information with safeguards and access restrictions that exceed those for regular (collateral) classified information. SAPs can range from black projects to routine but especially-sensitive operations, such as COMSEC maintenance or presidential transportation support. In addition to collateral controls, a SAP may impose more stringent investigative or adjudicative requirements, specialized nondisclosure agreements, special terminology or markings, exclusion from standard contract investigations (carve-outs), and centralized billet systems.[Within the Department of Defense, SAP is better known as "SAR" by the mandatory Special Access Required (SAR) markings

Gustav Lascaris Avrakotos (January 14, 1938 - December 1, 2005) was an American case officer and the Afghan Task Force Chief for the Central Intelligence Agency.

Avrakotos (Played by Phillip Seymour Hoffman) joined the CIA in August 1962 and was posted to Greece in 1963. Following the 1967 Greek coup d'état and the establishment of a far-right military junta, Avrakotos became the main liaison point for the CIA and the regime. He worked closely with the regime until he returned to a US posting in 1978. He worked for the CIA in the US until late 1982, when he found a position with the CIA's Near East desk, which included oversight of the agency's work in Afghanistan. The following year he became acting Chief of the South Asia Operations Group, which included involvement in Operation Cyclone, the CIA program to arm and finance the Afghan mujahideen in their war against the Soviets. He acquired arms and ammunition from numerous sources, and worked with Texas representative Charlie Wilson to build a coalition of international supporters to fund, arm and train the mujahideen.

He left the CIA in 1989 after he had been moved to the CIA's Africa Division, a position of relative obscurity within the organization, after writing a memo opposing the CIA's involvement in the Iran-Contra Affair. After working for defense contractor TRW Inc. and then News Corporation, he returned to the CIA as a contractor between 1997 and 2003.

Posting to Greece

Richard Welch, the chief of the CIA station in Athens, who was assassinated in December 1975

After extensive training for field work, Avrakotos was posted to Greece in 1963. He spent time building relationships in Greek society, including within the military.[9] Following the 1967 Greek coup d'état and the establishment of a far-right military junta, Avrakotos became the main liaison point for the CIA and the regime.[3] He had built strong links with the members of the junta; Crile wrote that the colonels:

[image]

had all started off life as peasants before joining the army, and they felt a kinship with this charismatic, working-class American whose parents had come from Lemnos. They could speak Greek with him. He drank and whored with them, and they knew from the heart that he shared their ferocious anti-Communism.

Avrakotos lunched with the colonels regularly and socialized with them in the evenings and at weekends. He also provided both officially sanctioned advice, and more practical suggestions that has no official backing: when Andreas Papandreou, the former prime minister of Greece, was incarcerated, Avrakotos gave them the official message that Papandreou should be allowed to leave the country for the US, and also unofficially advised them to "shoot the motherfucker because he's going to come back to haunt you".

In December 1975, the chief of the CIA station in Athens - and Avrakotos's superior - Richard

Welch, was gunned down on his doorstep by three members of the 17 November Group, a far-left urban guerrilla terrorist organization after his cover as a member of the CIA was publicized.[12] Two months later Avrakotos's cover was also blown, and he became pilloried in the Greek radical press; with the publicity, his life also came under threat. Several of his friends from the regime were assassinated and Avrakotos increased the use of his fieldcraft to ensure he avoided being targeted.[1][13] He ended his tenure in Greece in 1978.

[image] [image]

In 1980, Congressman Charlie Wilson is more interested in partying than legislating, frequently throwing huge galas and staffing his congressional office with attractive young women. His social life eventually brings about a federal investigation into allegations of his cocaine use, conducted by federal prosecutor Rudy Giuliani as part of a larger investigation into congressional misconduct. The investigation results in no charge against Wilson.

A friend and romantic interest, Joanne Herring, encourages Charlie to do more to help the Afghan people, and persuades him to visit the Pakistani leadership. The Pakistanis complain about the inadequate support of the U.S. to oppose the Soviet Union, and they insist that Wilson visit a major Pakistan-based Afghan refugee camp. The Congressman is deeply moved by their misery and determination to fight, but is frustrated by the regional CIA personnel's insistence on a low key approach against the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan. Wilson returns home to lead an effort to substantially increase funding to the mujahideen.

As part of this effort, Charlie befriends maverick CIA operative Gust Avrakotos and his understaffed Afghanistan group to find a better strategy, especially including a means to counter the Soviets' formidable Mil Mi-24 Hind helicopter gunship. This group was composed in part of members of the CIA's Special Activities Division, including a young paramilitary officer named Michael Vickers.

George Crile III, Charlie Wilson (Texas politician), with an unnamed ISI agent in the background, (person wearing the aviator glasses looking at the photo camera)

Charles Nesbitt Wilson (June 1, 1933 - February 10, 2010) was a United States naval officer and former 12-term Democratic United States Representative from Texas's 2nd congressional district.

Charles Nesbitt Wilson (June 1, 1933 - February 10, 2010) was a United States naval officer and former 12-term Democratic United States Representative from Texas's 2nd congressional district. Wilson is best known for leading Congress into supporting Operation Cyclone, the largest-ever Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) covert operation, which during the Carter and Reagan administrations supplied military equipment to the Afghan Mujahideen during the Soviet-Afghan War. His behind-the-scenes campaign was the subject of the non-fiction book *Charlie Wilson's War: The Extraordinary Story of the Largest Covert Operation in History by George Crile III* and the subsequent film Charlie Wilson's War, where he was portrayed by Tom Hanks.

Wilson was born in the small town of Trinity,

Texas, to Charles Edwin Wilson, an accountant for a local timber company, and Wilmuth (née Nesbitt), a local florist, on June 1, 1933.[2] Wilson had one younger sister, Sharon Wilson Allison, former chair of Planned Parenthood and president of the International Planned Parenthood Federation, who currently resides in Waco, Texas.

Growing up, Wilson attended Trinity public schools and, upon graduation from Trinity High School in 1951, he attended one semester at Sam Houston State University in Huntsville, Texas, before being appointed to the United States Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland.[3][page needed] While at Annapolis, Wilson earned the second most demerits in the history of the academy (his roommate, Robert Mullen, earned the most demerits). Wilson graduated eighth from the bottom of his class in 1956 with a B.S. degree in Engineering, specializing in electronics.

Between 1956 and 1960, Wilson served in the United States Navy, attaining the rank of lieutenant and serving as the Gunnery Officer on the USS John W. Weeks (DD-701). He was assigned to the Pentagon as part of an intelligence unit that evaluated the Soviet Union's nuclear forces.

From a young age, Wilson took an interest in national security and foreign matters. Growing up during World War II encouraged Wilson to avidly read military history, including numerous articles and other literature on the war. This led Wilson to have a lifelong admiration for Winston Churchill. Wilson even took the opportunity as a child to "keep watch" over Trinity for Japanese aerial attacks from his post in the back yard.[6] Wilson's early sense of patriotism and his strong interest in international affairs encouraged him to

become politically active later in life.

According to Wilson himself, he first entered politics as a teenager by running a campaign against his next-door neighbor, city council incumbent Charles Hazard. When Wilson was thirteen years old, his fourteen-year-old dog entered Hazard's yard. Hazard retaliated by mixing crushed glass into the dog's food, causing fatal internal bleeding. Following this incident, Wilson obtained a driver's permit and drove ninety-six voters to the polls in his family's two-door Chevrolet. As patrons left the car, Wilson told each of them that he didn't want to influence their vote, but that the incumbent Hazard had purposely killed his dog. After Hazard was defeated by a margin of 16 votes, Wilson went to his house to tell him that his black constituents voted to defeat him, and he "shouldn't poison any more dogs." Wilson cited this as "the day [he] fell in love with America."

While Wilson worked at the Pentagon, he volunteered to help in John F. Kennedy's 1960 presidential campaign. While volunteering in Kennedy's campaign, Wilson took a 30-day leave from the U.S. Navy and entered his name into the race for Texas state representative of his home district on the Democratic ticket.[8] This action violated Navy regulations, as active-duty service members are prohibited from holding public office. When Wilson returned to duty, his family and friends went door to door campaigning. In 1961, at age 27, he was sworn into office in Austin, Texas.

Mother: Virginia Mae Hope, Women's Air Service Pilot, 1943.

[image]The women of Minnesota pitched in to do their part during World War II, breaking out of traditional roles. Some signed on to work in defense plants, while others took advantage of opportunities in the military.

Virginia Mae Hope, pictured here, joined the W.A.S.P.s (Women's Air Force Service Pilots) in 1943, and flew planes from one base to another to free a male pilot for war duty. Virginia, a native of Winnebago, Minnesota, was killed with 16 other pilots in a plane crash at Omaha, Nebraska on December 7, 1944.

Publisher: Minnesota Historical Society Date: 1943 Identifer: location HE1.5 p90

Father: THORKELSON, H. John Halsten John *Thorkelson*, 86, died Friday, (December 26, 2003), following a brief illness. He was born May 3, 1917 in Madison, WI, to Halsten Joseph and Mary (Carver) Thorkelson. He was predeceased by his beloved wife of 61 years, Virginia (Straus) Thorkelson

He was educated in public schools in Madison, East Orange, N.J., and Kohler, WI, and attended Carleton College from 1934-38, receiving a B.A. with Honors in Economics. After graduating, he worked for a year in industry, then entered the University of Wisconsin Graduate School in 1939.

He worked as a civil servant in the Dept. of Agriculture and the Budget Bureau in Washington, D.C. from 1941-43, and for the Education Department of the United Auto Workers in Detroit from 1943-45. In 1945, he was drafted into the U.S. Army and commissioned a Second Lieutenant. He served in the Military Government in Berlin, Germany, from 1946-48, locating housing for many displaced persons.

Returning to the University of Wisconsin, he completed

his graduate work (and Virginia her undergraduate work) in 1950. The family then moved to Mansfield Center where he joined the faculty of the Economics Department at the University of Connecticut. Apart from a year in Venezuela (1963-64) as an economic planner for that government, and a year in Canada as faculty member at the University of Saskatchewan, Regina (1966-67), he remained in Connecticut the rest of his life.

He taught at UConn until 1983. He was instrumental in the growth of the American Association of University Professors and the Federation of University Teachers, and was very active in organizing the Urban Semester Program. He was well-respected by colleagues and students alike, one of whom praised Dr. Thorkelson as the best of the economics faculty, citing his “incredible breadth of knowledge.”

Mickey Dolenz was born at the Cedars of Lebanon Hospital (now Cedars-Sinai Medical Center), in Los Angeles, California,[1] the son of actors George Dolenz and Janelle Johnson. He has three younger sisters, Gemma Marie (“Coco”; born April 5, 1949), Deborah (born 1958), and Kathleen (“Gina”; born 1960)

Dolenz went to Ulysses S. Grant High School in Valley Glen, Los Angeles, California, and graduated in 1962. In 1964, he was cast as Ed in the episode “*Born of Kings and Angels*” of the NBC education drama series Mr. Novak, starring James Franciscus as an idealistic Los Angeles teacher.

“Joanne” is a song written and performed by Michael Nesmith, his only hit song as a solo artist.

Joanne Gignilliat Trimmier Woodward (born February 27, 1930) is an American actress, producer, and philanthropist. She is the recipient of an Academy

Award, three Primetime Emmy Awards, and three Golden Globe Awards.

Johanna Karolina Gobertina Barbara (Franziska) von Trapp (7 September 1919 - 25 November 1994) was the sixth child of Georg Ritter von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead. She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives were the inspiration for the play and film The Sound of Music.[1] She was portrayed as the character “Marta”.

In 1922, when Johanna was three years old, her mother died of scarlet fever. Many years later she still recalled looking out the children’s nursery window to see a black coach drawn by black horses come to carry her mother to her final resting place in Klosterneuburg.

David Thomas Jones (30 December 1945 - 29 February 2012) was an English musician, singer, actor and businessman. Jones is best known as a member of the band the Monkees, and for starring in the TV series of the same name.

Aside from his work on The Monkees, Jones’s acting credits include a Tony-nominated performance as the Artful Dodger in the original London and Broadway productions of Oliver! and a guest-starring role in a hallmark episode of The Brady

Graham (later Nesmith by marriage) secretly used her white correction paint for five years, making some improvements with help from her son’s chemistry teacher at Thomas Jefferson High School in Dallas. Some bosses admonished her for using it, but coworkers frequently sought her “paint out”. She eventually began marketing her typewriter correction fluid as “Mistake Out” in 1956. The name was later changed to Liquid Paper when she began her own company.[4]

Peter Halsten Thorkelson (February 13, 1942 February 21, 2019), known professionally as Peter Tork, was an American musician, composer, and actor who was best known as the keyboardist and bass guitarist of the Monkees.

James Grover Franciscus (January 31, 1934 - July 8, 1991) was an American actor, known for his roles in feature films and in six television series: Mr. Novak, The Naked City, The Investigators, Longstreet, Doc Elliot, and Hunter.

Illuminating Jokes

> Former director of the CIA James Woolsey says he was skeptical about aliens until a friend's aircraft was 'paused at 40,000ft' and he 'hopes we can be friendly to other creatures if they exist'
>
> R. James Woolsey, who ran the CIA from 1993-1995, spoke to The Black Vault's YouTube channel on Friday.
>
> Woolsey, 79, spoke to promote his new book, Operation Dragon - in which he claims that Lee Harvey Oswald killed JFK on the orders of the Kremlin.
>
> he former intelligence chief, who served under Bill Clinton, said he had in recent years heard numerous stories of unexplained aerial phenomena.
>
> ---
>
> https://www.dailymail.co.uk

Jean Amelia Summerlin was the daughter of Thomas Summerlin and Bathsheba Robards. She married Felix Turner Hughes, President of the Keokuk & Western Railroad, on 1 August 1865 in Memphis, Missouri. They settled in Keokuk, Iowa in 1879, where Felix Hughes was an attorney. He was later elected a judge and mayor of Keokuk. The children attended First Ward School and were educated in the arts, history and science.

Her children were Greta Hughes (an opera singer who went by the stage name “Jean Greta”) (1866-?), Howard Robard Hughes Sr. (inventor and father of Howard Hughes Jr., the famous aviator, land developer, film producer, inventor and industrialist) (1869-1924), Rupert Raleigh Hughes (screen writer and novelist) (1872-1956) and Reginald (who died at the age of 5). Three other children died in infancy: Felix Jr. (1874), Jean (1880), Baby (1880).

Jean had a phobia of germs. When her son Robard offered to build her a house in Grand Avenue in Keokuk, Iowa, she asked the house be built without closets. She felt diseases grew in the darkness within them. This phobia was inherited by her grandson Howard Hughes.

The Hughes XF-11 was a prototype military reconnaissance aircraft designed and flown by Howard Hughes and built by Hughes Aircraft for the United States Army Air Forces. Although 100 F-11s were ordered in 1943, only two prototypes and a mockup were completed. During the first XF-11 flight in 1946, piloted by Hughes himself, the aircraft crashed in Beverly Hills, California.[1] The production aircraft had been canceled in May 1945, but the second prototype was completed and successfully flown in 1947. The program was extremely controversial from the beginning, leading the U.S. Senate to investigate the XF-11 and the Hughes H-4 Hercules flying boat in 1947-1948.

A reconnaissance aircraft (colloquially, a spy plane) is a military aircraft designed or adapted to perform aerial reconnaissance with roles including collection of imagery intelligence (including using photography), signals intelligence, as well as measurement and signature intelligence. Modern technology has also enabled some aircraft and UAVs to carry out real-time surveillance in addition to general intelligence gathering.

Before the development of devices such as radar, military forces relied on reconnaissance aircraft for visual observation and scouting of enemy movement. An example is the PBY Catalina maritime patrol flying boat used by the Allies in World War II: a flight of U.S. Navy Catalinas spotted part of the Japanese fleet approaching Midway Island, beginning the Battle of Midway.

It was a bad day for Hughes and for the XF-11, a beautiful and innovative aircraft that had all the potential to be a great success in the armed forces. With its breeding, its capabilities and its potential, the XF-11 might have snagged a lucrative production contract for Hughes. Instead, the XF-11 was a “might have been,” a footnote in history that not everyone remembers today.

[image]

[image]

ET TU, D-2? The XF-11 was an offspring of a giant twin-engined fighter, the Hughes D-2, which Hughes and

his company built at Culver City, Calif., but assembled in great secrecy at Harper Dry Lake in the Mojave Desert, a location even more remote than the Army Air Forces' flight test facility at Muroc, Calif. The term D-2 was a company designation. A military version would have been called the XA-37 attack plane.

Hughes developed the D-2 in such secrecy that his company refused permission to even Gen. Henry "Hap" Arnold, commanding general of Army Air Forces and the obvious customer for the plane, to visit the Harper Lake facility. In the 1940s, the Pentagon had absolute power over contractors - one company, Ryan Aeronautical Co., was denied contracts throughout the war because of a perceived minor snub - but Hughes seems to have felt that his connections to the White House made him bulletproof. Arnold is reported to have said that, "Hughes is turning against us" by developing an aircraft for military needs but not allowing the government to know much about it.

Former Israeli space security chief says aliens exist, humanity not ready This "Galactic Federation" has supposedly been in contact with Israel and the US for years, but are keeping themselves a secret to prevent hysteria until humanity is ready. By AARON REICH DECEMBER 8, 2020 00:21 retrieved from The Jerusalem Post and copied or modified to here

Has the State of Israel made contact with aliens?

According to retired Israeli general and current professor Haim Eshed, the answer is yes, but this has been kept a secret because "humanity isn't ready."

Speaking in an interview to Yediot Aharonot, Eshed - who served as the head of Israel's space security program for nearly 30 years and is a three-time recipient of the Israel Security Award - explained that Israel and the US have both been dealing with aliens for years. And this by no means refers to immigrants, with Eshed clarifying the existence of a "Galactic Federation."

The 87-year-old former space security chief gave further descriptions about exactly what sort of agreements have been made between the aliens and the US, which ostensibly have been made because they wish to research and understand "the fabric of the universe." This cooperation includes a secret underground base on Mars, where there are American and alien representatives.

If true, this would coincide with US President Donald Trump's creation of the Space Force as the fifth branch of the US armed forces, though it is unclear how long this sort of relationship, if any, has been going on between the US and its reported extraterrestrial allies.

But Eshed insists that Trump is aware of them, and that he was "on the verge" of disclosing their existence. However, the Galactic Federation reportedly stopped him from doing so, saying they wished to prevent mass hysteria since they felt humanity needed to "evolve and reach a stage where we will … understand what space and spaceships are," Yediot Aharonot reported.

As for why he's chosen to reveal this information now, Eshed explained that the timing was simply due to how much the academic landscape has changed, and how respected he is

in academia.

Ron Desantis Killed Epstein

If a 33 should see a Pterodactyl carrying away another 33 (this 33 having knowledge of the Galactic Mission) the former 33 must fire upon the latter 33, must “take the shot” to protect the latter 33 and the Galactic Mission.

If a 32 year old should see a 33 being carried away by a Pterodactyl the 32 should seek advice from a 33 year old on whether it is wise to take the shot.

A black man walks into a bar …

A black man walks into a bar and says “Hello; I am Floyd Simpson, Corpus Christi Chief of Police, and also a close friend of Barrack Obama.”

A black man walks into a bar and says “Hello; I am Floyd Simpson, Corpus Christi Chief of Police, and I love to ride motorcycles on dangerous roads with Mark Gonzales.”

34th Degree pf Understanding

ATTENTION ALL 33s!! WE HAVE

FUCKED UP ON A SCALE OF FUCKING THE GOAT AS HAS NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE IN HISTORY. WE KILLED JFK AND MANY OTHERS BIPOLAR LIKE ACTS

COMMENCE ATTACK USING ROUGH MUSIC ON ALL OUR ENEMIES AT FULL SPEED AHEAD

Jodie Foster Born November 19 1962 LA CA movie Contact and Foster herself is an Illuminati crypto-pharisee (Prophet)

pre-conditioning movies about “alien” life and “encoded” references of the Masonic Double Agent CCE State

Contact Foster further starred in Contact, another **pre-**

conditioning movie about “alien” life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the moon as well. It’s not possible to go to the moon, **there is no free fall, rockets do not work in a vacuum** etc etc etc The “alien” psyop is a mkultra/monarch occult state project to further the “space” age nonsense delusion. https://archive.org/details/JodieFosterProgrammedPropagandist

Adolescents, Meat Puppets, Jodie Foster’s Army and The Farm, Mad Gardens, Phoenix, AZ, February 20, 1982

Feb 20, 1982 Adolescents (Musical group)Meat Puppets (Musical group)Jody Foster’s Army (Musical group)

[image]

Yasmin Reza’s father was a Russian-born Bukharan Jewish engineer, businessman, and pianist and her mother was a Jewish Hungarian violinist from Budapest. During the Nazi occupation, her father was deported from Nice to Drancy internment camp. At the beginning of her career, Reza acted in several new plays as well as in plays by Molière and Marivaux.

On 24 November 2007, her play Le Dieu du Carnage (God of Carnage), directed by Jürgen Gosch and performed first in Zürich From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Books: Happy are the Happy, Babylon: Roman, Hammerklavier,

Did JFKs missing brain go to Budapest? Further Reading

AfterWords, a post-show talkback with the cast, will occur after the matinee performance on February 17. Tickets are $20 for standard admission, $16 for students, senior citizens, alumni, and military.

This contemporary comedy focuses on two sets of well-to-do parents, united after their sons are involved in a playground altercation. Alan and Annette are invited into Michael and Veronica's home to civilly work out the conflict. As the evening progresses, polite conversation is abandoned and the evening dissolves into chaos.

God of Carnage was originally written in French. This play debuted on the West End in 2008, and moved to Broadway in 2009, where it won the Tony Award for Best Play. God of Carnage has since been produced internationally. In 2011, a film version titled Carnage was produced starring Kate Winslet, John C. Reilly, Jodie Foster, and Christoph Waltz.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Trial balloon**
>
> A trial balloon, or kite-flying (used in the UK and elsewhere), is information sent out to the media in order to observe the reaction of an audience.[1] It can be used by companies sending out press releases to judge reaction by customers, or it can be used by politicians

who deliberately leak information on a policy change under consideration. The term is of French origin.[2] Trial balloon translates French ballon d'essai, a small balloon sent up immediately before a manned ascent to determine the direction and tendency of winds in the upper air,[3] though the earliest use in English is figurative * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Will it play in Peoria?

Will it play in Peoria? is a US-English figure of speech that is traditionally used to ask whether a given product, person, promotional theme, or event will appeal to mainstream United States, or across a broad range of demographic and psychographic groups * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

broach

3rd meaning 3, example b Merrian Webster to open up (a subject) for discussion "to open up (a subject) for discussion a good time to broach the subject" https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/broach

What public figures could be tied to MKULTRA, Columbia University, Chicago or Boston, or February 20 November 18 December 13?

Rear Admiral Alan Bartlett Shepard Jr. Born: November 18, 1923, East Derry, Derry, NH was an American astronaut, naval aviator, test pilot, and businessman. In 1961, he became the first American to travel into space, and in 1971, he walked on the Moon. Education: US Naval War College (1958), USNTPS (test pilot) (1951), MORE NH Wikipedia

Addison Mitchell McConnell Jr. is an American politician currently serving as Kentucky's senior United States senator and as Senate majority leader. Born: February 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Sheffield, AL Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 1944, at the age of two, McConnell's upper left leg was paralyzed by a polio attack.[4][7] He received treatment at the Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation. The treatment potentially saved him from being disabled for the rest of his life.[8] McConnell stated that his family "almost went broke" because of costs related to his illness.[9]

Eric Michael Swalwell (born November 16, 1980) is an American politician serving as the U.S. Representative for California's 15th congressional district since 2013. A member of the Democratic Party, his district covers most of eastern Alameda County and **part of central Contra Costa County**. Swalwell was raised in Sac City, Iowa, and Dublin, California.

California's 11th congressional district is a congressional district in the U.S. state of California.

the 11th district consists of **most of Contra Costa County**. Cities and CDPs in the district include Alamo, Bay Point, Blackhawk, Clayton, Concord, Diablo, El Cerrito, El Sobrante, Kensington, Lafayette, **Moraga, Orinda (LAMORINDA)**, Pinole, Pittsburg, Pleasant Hill, San Pablo, Richmond, and Walnut Creek; most of

Danville; and parts of Antioch and Martinez.[4]

> Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation (RWS) was founded by President Franklin Delano Roosevelt in 1927 as a polio rehabilitation facility where patients could heal together in the warm and mineral rich springs. * *

[as a side note my father James Paul Donegan upon entering the army or during an army exam was cited as having one working lung due to he said a football injury to his diaphragm nerve.]

> https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1854857/ Race and the Politics of Polio, Warm Springs, Tuskegee, and the March of Dimes, Abstract
>
> The *Tuskegee Institute* opened a polio center in 1941, funded by the *March of Dimes*. The center's founding was the result of a new visibility of Black polio survivors and the growing political embarrassment around the policy of the Georgia Warm Springs polio rehabilitation center, which Franklin Roosevelt had founded in the 1920s before he became president and which had maintained a Whites-only policy of admission. This policy, reflecting the ubiquitous norm of race-segregated health facilities of the era, was also sustained by a persuasive scientific argument about polio itself: that Blacks were not susceptible to the disease.

Kirk Lee Hammett is an American musician who has been the lead guitarist and a contributing songwriter for heavy metal band Metallica since 1983. Before joining Metallica he formed and named the band Exodus. In 2003, Hammett was ranked 11th on Rolling Stone's list of The 100 Greatest Guitarists of All Time. Wikipedia
Born: November 18, 1962 (age 58 years), San Francisco, CA

Hammett was born on November 18, 1962, in San Francisco, and raised in the town of El Sobrante, California. He is the son of Teofila "Chefela" (née Oyao) and Dennis L. Hammett (a Merchant Marine).[6] His mother is of Filipino descent and his father was of English, German, Scottish and Irish ancestry.[7] He attended De Anza High School in Richmond, California. While attending De Anza High School, he met Les Claypool of Primus, and they remain close friends. Metalica tied to Biden and Mensche, Scalia intern)

Sidney Poitier KBE (/ˈpwɑːtieɪ/; born February 20, 1927) is a Bahamian-American actor, film director, and ambassador. In 1964, Poitier won the Academy Award for Best Actor (on his second nomination) becoming the first Black male and Afro-Bahamian actor to win that award. He is the oldest living and earliest surviving Best Actor Academy Award winner. From 1997 to 2007, he served as the Bahamian Ambassador to Japan.[2]

Poitier was made an honorary Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire by Queen Elizabeth II in 1974.[6][7][8][9] In 2009 Poitier was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the United States' highest civilian honor.[10]

His entire family lived in the Bahamas, then still a British colony, but Poitier was born unexpectedly in Miami while they were visiting for the weekend, which automatically granted him American citizenship. He

grew up in the Bahamas, but moved back to Miami aged 15 and to New York when he was 16. He joined the North American Negro Theatre, landing his breakthrough film role as an incorrigible high school student in the 1955 film Blackboard Jungle.

At age 15, he was sent to Miami to live with his brother's large family. At 16, he moved to New York City and held a string of jobs as a dishwasher.[23] A waiter sat with him every night for several weeks helping him learn to read the newspaper.[24] During World War II, in November 1943, he lied about his age and enlisted in the Army. He was assigned to a Veteran's Administration hospital in Northport, New York, and was trained to work with psychiatric patients. Poitier became upset with how the hospital treated its patients, and feigned mental illness to obtain a discharge. Poitier confessed to a psychiatrist that he was faking his condition, but the doctor was sympathetic and granted his discharge under Section VIII of Army regulation 615-360 in December 1944.[25]

After leaving the Army he worked as a dishwasher until a successful audition landed him a spot with the American Negro Theater.[26][27]

When Hurricane Dorian hit the Bahamas in September 2019, Poitier's family had 23 missing relatives.[56]

> [image]
>
> **LIFE BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH: WHAT YOU DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT THE WORLD HEREAFTER AND HOW IT CAN HELP YOU**
>
> **The New York Times bestselling authors**

of Lessons from the Light offer a new and provocative understanding of heaven and how messages from the afterlife can assist you in the here and now. *

The New York Times bestselling authors of Lessons from the Light offer a new and provocative understanding of heaven and how messages from the afterlife can assist you in the here and now. We live in a world of near-universal acceptance that once our lives on the earth come to an end we continue to a greater world. Whether that destination is called "*Heaven*," "Nirvana," or simply, "*The Other Side*," tradition teaches us that there is, in most cases, a fairy-tale ending to life, a place where joy and harmony reigns supreme. Yet, as this book attests there is still more to heaven and earth than is dreamt of in our philosophies.

George Anderson is considered by many to be the greatest medium living today. After more than 50 years of hearing from souls who have transitioned to the world hereafter, he is constantly reminded by those who have passed that our preconceived notions of this life- and the next-aren't always accurate. The nine stories in this book illuminate times when unusual circumstances such as sudden death, unresolved emotions, abusive relationships, and painful family dynamics, make it necessary for the dead and the living to find new doors to healing.

Kurt Cobain About https://www.famousbirthdays.com/people/kurt-cobain.html

Kurt Donald Cobain retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Born: February 20, 1967, Aberdeen, WA Died: April 5, 1994, Seattle, WA - wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Kurt Donald Cobain (February 20, 1967 - c. April 5, 1994) was an American singer, songwriter, and musician. He was the frontman of the rock band Nirvana, serving as the band's guitarist, lead vocalist, and primary songwriter. Through his angst-fueled songwriting and anti-establishment persona, Cobain's compositions widened the thematic conventions of mainstream rock music. He was often heralded as a spokesman of Generation X and is considered to be one of the most influential musicians in the history of alternative rock.

Cobain formed the band Nirvana with Krist Novoselic and Aaron Burckhard in 1987 and established it as part of the Seattle music scene which later became known as grunge. After signing with major label DGC Records, Nirvana found global success with "Smells Like Teen Spirit" from their critically acclaimed second album Nevermind (1991). Although Cobain was hailed as the voice of his generation following Nirvana's sudden success, he resented this, believing his message and artistic vision had been misinterpreted by the public. In addition to "Smells Like Teen Spirit", Cobain wrote many other notable songs for Nirvana, including "Come as You Are", "Lithium", "In Bloom", "Something in the Way", "Heart-Shaped Box", "All Apologies", "About a Girl", "Aneurysm" and "You Know You're Right".

During the last years of his life, Cobain struggled with heroin addiction and chronic health problems such as depression. He also struggled with the personal and professional pressures of fame, and had a tumultuous relationship with his wife, fellow musician Courtney Love.[2] In March 1994, Cobain overdosed on a combination of champagne and Rohypnol, and subsequently entered an intervention and underwent a detox program. On April 8, 1994, Cobain was found dead at his home in Seattle at the age of 27; the all volunteer police force concluded he had died on April 5 from a self-inflicted shotgun wound to the head.

Cobain was posthumously inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, along with Nirvana bandmates Krist Novoselic and Dave Grohl, in their first year of eligibility in 2014. Rolling Stone included Cobain in its lists of the 100 Greatest Songwriters of All Time, 100 Greatest Guitarists, and 100 Greatest Singers of All Time. He was ranked 7th by MTV in the “22 Greatest Voices in Music”. In 2006, he was placed 20th by Hit Parader on their list of the “100 Greatest Metal Singers of All Time”.

Singer and guitarist of the late 1980s, early 1990s grunge band Nirvana, best known for their breakthrough 1991 album Nevermind which featured the hit single “Smells Like Teen Spirit.” After struggling with drugs and depression during the height of Nirvana’s popularity, he tragically took his own life at the age of 27.

Before Fame

He was so angry with the turmoil in his family that he lashed out at others, especially adults, and

bullied a classmate at school. He would be bullied himself later on in school after befriending a homosexual student.

Trivia His 1993 album with Nirvana, In Utero, went five-times Platinum, and included the #1 single “Heart-Shaped Box.” He cited novelist William Burroughs as an influence on his writing.

Family Life He was raised with a younger sister named Kimberly. He married Courtney Love on February 24, 1992 and he and Love had a daughter together named Frances Bean Cobain

During fame

Throughout most of his life, Cobain suffered from chronic bronchitis and intense physical pain due to an undiagnosed chronic stomach condition.[5

His first drug experience was with cannabis in 1980, at age 13. He regularly used the drug during adulthood.[7]:76 Cobain also had a period of consuming “notable” amounts of LSD, as observed by Marander,[7]:75 and was “really into getting fucked up: drugs, acid, any kind of drug”, observed Krist Novoselic; **Cobain was also prone to alcoholism and solvent abuse**

According to The Telegraph, Cobain had depression.[62] His cousin brought attention to the family history of suicide, mental illness and alcoholism, noting two of her uncles who had died by suicide with guns.

Kevin Spacey

Kevin Spacey Fowler retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

VecapS *Mr* NiveK

Kevin Spacey *Fowler* [bird reverence, othronology, Audobon?] was born in South Orange, New Jersey, to Kathleen Ann (née Knutson), a secretary, and Thomas Geoffrey Fowler, a technical writer and data consultant.

Spacey has an older brother, Randy Fowler, who is a limousine driver and Rod Stewart impersonator in Boise, Idaho, and a sister, Julie *Ann Fowler* Keir, an office worker.

His family relocated to Southern California when he was four years old. **Randy Fowler (from whom Spacey is estranged) has stated that their father, whom he described as a racist "Nazi supporter"**, was sexually and physically abusive, and that Spacey had shut down emotionally and become "very sly and smart" to avoid whippings.

Spacey attended Northridge Military Academy, Canoga Park High School in the 10th and 11th grades. He graduated co-valedictorian (along with Mare Winningham) of the class of 1977 of Chatsworth High School in Chatsworth, California.

At Chatsworth, *Spacey* starred in the school's

senior production of The Sound of Music, playing the part of Captain Georg von Trapp, with Winningham as Maria von Trapp. He started using his middle name "Spacey", which is also his paternal grandmother's maiden name.

Stephen Kinzer's new book book is Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control.

In 1954, a prison doctor in Kentucky isolated seven black inmates and fed them "double, triple and quadruple" doses of LSD for 77 days straight. No one knows what became of the victims. They may have died without knowing they were part of the CIA's highly secretive program to develop ways to control minds - a program based out of a little-known Army base with a dark past, Fort Detrick.

Stephen Kinzer is an American author, journalist and academic. A former New York Times correspondent, he has published several books, and writes for several newspapers and news agencies. Wikipedia Born: August 4, 1951 (age 69 years) [Aug 4 said to be Barrack Obama bday

Nationality: American Education: Boston University

Isaac Barinholtz February 18, 1977 Rogers Park, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.

arinholtz was born in the Rogers Park area of Chicago, Illinois, and was raised in its Lake View neighborhood, [1] the son of Peggy and Alan Barinholtz, an attorney. His brother, Jon Barinholtz, is also an actor, playing the recurring character Marcus on Superstore, and acted

together with his brother in The Mindy Project.[2] Barinholtz has described his parents as “liberal people with great senses of humor,” and has said that he was raised in a “very funny home.”[3] Barinholtz is Jewish,[4] and attended Bernard Zell Anshe Emet Day School, and then The Latin School of Chicago for high school. He had planned on becoming a politician,[3] but decided to move to Los Angeles, California, to be an actor instead. He worked at a telemarketing company and as a busboy before starting a career in comedy.[5]

Barinholtz also attended Boston University and after dropping out, he worked for the Chicago Transit Authority before starting his comedy career.[1] In a 2013 interview, he said he dropped out of school because he hated it and was doing poorly.[5]

Bernard Zell Anshe Emet Day School from Wikipedia the Free Encyclopedia

Mission

“You Shall Teach Them Diligently”

The Bernard Zell is an independent Jewish Day School for the 21st century where academic purpose, collaborative learning and a deep commitment to humanity develop engaged, confident learners and compassionate leaders for a stronger, more vibrant community and world.

Academics

The school became a Blue Ribbon School in 198 - 88.[5] The school starts foreign language studies for

students at the age of 3.[6]

Notable alumni

- Rahm Emanuel, Chicago Mayor, former Congressman, White House Chief of Staff (Obama), and staffer (Clinton)
- Scott Simon, journalist and the host of Weekend Edition Saturday on National Public Radio.
- Dean Baker, economist, director of CEPR
- Ike Barinholtz, actor and comedian
- Yonit Levi, Israeli news anchor

Rahm Israel Emanuel (/rɑːm/; born November 29, 1959)[1] is an American politician who served as the 55th[2] mayor of Chicago from 2011 to 2019 (from Wikidpedia the Free Encyclogedia)

Emanuel's paternal grandfather was a Moldovan Jew who emigrated from Bessarabia.[7] The surname Emanuel (Hebrew: עמנואל), which means "God is with us", was adopted by their family in honor of his father's brother Emanuel Auerbach, who was killed in 1933 in an altercation with Arabs in Jerusalem.[8][9]

Emanuel's father, Benjamin M. Emanuel, was a Jerusalem-born[10] pediatrician at Michael Reese Hospital[11] who was once a member of the Irgun, a Jewish paramilitary organization that operated in British Mandate Palestine.[12] His mother, Marsha (née

Smulevitz), is the daughter of a West Side Chicago union organizer who worked in the civil rights movement. She briefly owned a local rock and roll club,[8][13] and later became an adherent of Benjamin Spock's writings. Emanuel's parents met during the 1950s in Chicago.[13]

Rahm Emanuel's older brother Ezekiel, an oncologist and bioethicist at the University of Pennsylvania

J. Edgar Hoover From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Bureau of Investigation Head of the Radical Division

In August 1919, the 24-year-old Hoover became head of the Bureau of Investigation's new General Intelligence Division, also known as the Radical Division because its goal was to monitor and disrupt the work of domestic radicals.[18] America's First Red Scare was beginning, and one of Hoover's first assignments was to carry out the Palmer Raids.

Hoover and his chosen assistants, George Ruch, monitored a variety of U.S. radicals with the intent to punish, arrest, or deport those whose politics they decided were dangerous.[clarification needed] Targets during this period included Marcus Garvey; Rose Pastor Stokes and Cyril Briggs; Emma Goldman and Alexander Berkman; and future Supreme Court justice Felix Frankfurter, who, Hoover maintained, was "the most dangerous man in the United States."

In 1920, Edgar Hoover was initiated at D.C.'s Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C., becoming a Free Mason at the age of 25, becoming a **33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955**.

Head of the Bureau of Investigation

In 1921, Hoover rose in the Bureau of Investigation to deputy head and, in 1924, the Attorney General made him the acting director. On May 10, 1924, President Calvin Coolidge appointed Hoover as the fifth Director of the Bureau of Investigation, partly in response to allegations that the prior director, William J. Burns, was involved in the Teapot Dome scandal.[29][30] When Hoover took over the Bureau of Investigation, it had approximately 650 employees, including 441 Special Agents.[31] Hoover fired all female agents and banned the future hiring of them.

Arthel Neville was born and raised in New Orleans, Louisiana, and graduated from St. Mary's Dominican High School in New Orleans. After graduating, she traveled to New York City to pursue acting and modeling. She landed commercials and a recurring role on the soap opera Days of Our Lives before returning to New Orleans. She enrolled in prepharmacy at Xavier University before switching to journalism at Southern Methodist University. She transferred to the University of Texas at Austin, where she was able to earn a bachelor's in journalism while also working as a reporter.

She began her career as a general assignment reporter at KVUE-TV while a junior at the University of Texas at Austin School of Journalism, now known as Moody College of Communication.

New Orleans and Texas are places named often in the JFK assasination theories. 1962, Texas, and Methodists are all in the vicinity of larger collection of interests in what was happening.

James Schriver

Feb. 9, 1927 - Aug. 4, 2014

Santa Clara

James J. Schriver, a longtime resident of Santa Clara, Calif., passed away peacefully at home while surrounded by family on August 4, 2014. He was 87.

Known as “Jim” by his closest friends, “Buddy” by his family, and “Grandpa” by his many grandchildren, James Schriver was born February 9, 1927 in Hillsboro, N.D. He spent much of his childhood in Fargo, ND. Jim enlisted in the United States Navy in Jan 1945 at the age of 17, and quickly began work as a flight mechanic working alongside pilots and engineers to maintain the Navy’s air fleet. Jim would spend the next 22 years in service of his country, traveling around the world. In his later years, Jim loved to boast that his service allowed him to visit all seven continents on the globe - even Antarctica. He attended many Navy schools, and was stationed at a variety of bases, including: Norfolk Naval Station in Norfolk, Va., Naval Air Weapons Station in China Lake, Calif., Pearl Harbor-Hickam Base in Oahu, Hawaii and NAS Moffett Field. His final rank with the Navy was Chief Flight Engineer.

Jim was introduced to the love of his life, Erma L. Schriver (Hinnenkamp) on a trip to Yosemite. Jim and Erma married on Sept. 14, 1951 in Norfolk, Va. The family eventually settled down in Santa Clara, Calif., in 1957.

While in the Navy, Jim was qualified on the AJ Savage 1 on the Midway aircraft carrier. He also flew the Lockheed Constellation and C130 Hercules. He served his country proudly in WWII, the Korean War, and the Vietnam War with more than 15,000 logged flight hours on the C130.

Jim retired from the Navy in October 1966, and began work as a flight engineer and cockpit qualified pilot on the Boeing 707 for passenger and cargo airlines such as: Lockheed, World Airways, TIA, Saturn Airways, Interior Airlines of Alaska, Transamerica Airlines, Olympic Airways, and Beechcraft Aerospace, located in Hanger One at Moffett Field. He retired in 1989 at 59 years young. *

Adrián Alfonso Lamo Atwood (February 20, 1981 - March 14, 2018) was an American threat analyst[3][4] and hacker.[5] Lamo first gained media attention for breaking into several high-profile computer networks, including those of The New York Times, Yahoo!, and Microsoft, culminating in his 2003 arrest.[6]

Lamo was best known for reporting U.S. soldier Chelsea Manning to Army criminal investigators in 2010[7] for leaking hundreds of thousands of sensitive U.S. government documents to WikiLeaks.[8][9] Lamo died on March 14, 2018 at the age of 37.[10]

Adrian Lamo was born in Malden, Massachusetts[2] near Boston.[11] His father, Mario Ricardo Lamo, was Colombian.[12] Adrian Lamo attended high schools in Bogotá and San Francisco,[2] from which he did not graduate,[13][14][15] but received a GED and was court-ordered to take courses at American River College,[16] a community college in Sacramento County, California.[17][18] Lamo began his hacking efforts by hacking games on the Commodore 64 and through phone phreaking.[19]

DNA controversy

Lamo in San Francisco in 2006 On May 9, 2006, while 18 months into a two-year probation sentence, Lamo refused to give the **United States government a blood sample, which they had demanded to record his DNA**

in their CODIS system.[33] According to his attorney at the time Lamo had a religious objection to giving blood but was willing to give his DNA in another form. On June 15, 2007, lawyers for Lamo filed a motion citing the Book of Genesis as one basis for Lamo's religious opposition to the giving of blood.

On June 20, 2007, Lamo's legal counsel reached a settlement agreement with the U.S. Department of Justice whereby Lamo would submit a cheek swab in place of the blood sample.[34]

Greenwald is skeptical of an earlier story written by Poulsen about Lamo's institutionalization on psychiatric grounds, writing: "Lamo claimed he was diagnosed with Asperger's syndrome, a somewhat fashionable autism diagnosis which many stars in the computer world have also claimed."[53]

In the mid-1990s, Lamo volunteered for the gay and lesbian media firm PlanetOut Inc.[13][70] In 1998, Lamo was appointed to the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer and Questioning Youth Task Force by the San Francisco Board of Supervisors.[71]

Lamo said in a Wired article that, in May 2010, after he reported the theft of his backpack, an investigating officer noted unusual behavior and placed him under a 72-hour involuntary psychiatric hold, which was extended to a nine-day hold. Lamo said he was diagnosed with Asperger syndrome at the psychiatric ward.[75]

For a period of time in March 2011, Lamo was allegedly "in hiding", claiming that his "life was under threat" after turning in Manning.[76]

Lamo died on March 14, 2018, in Wichita, Kansas, at the age of 37.[77][78][79] Nearly three months later,

the Sedgwick County Regional Forensic Science Center reported that “Despite a complete autopsy and supplemental testing, no definitive cause of death was identified.”[10][80] However, many bottles of pills were found in his home. Several of the pills found there were known to cause severe health problems when combined with kratom. As a result, evidence points to an accidental death due to drug abuse.[19] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> exiledsurfer interviews adrian lamo(pronounced laMO)
>
> all the MKULTRA-centric worldviews blame it on on the LSD and Thorazine pumped into the populace.
>
> it affected the lattice. me-i work hard at the DARPA, telling it things it should know
>
> The wikileaks mafia will forgive the sexists and find justice and restitution for all of julian Assange’s one night stands. its been a painful year for us all. nobody has to die. the european court of human rights was sold to the highest bidder: USA papa money bags. and so, i say, god bless america, nobles oblige. what with **project paperclip, and things MAFIA like the BUSH SIX** and obama’s osama’s fake burial.

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! **His many years over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F.**

Kennedy! His **alleged attempted murder of Reagan**, so that **he could become president**; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old **"drug running" buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas**!

The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush's Sr's old government and oil buddies running America again, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son, so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

My Father, I see a very large cemetery, with an arched entrance, and I am walking into this cemetery now. **Ahead of me is quite a show, with a large U.S. flag flying and other flags flying also**. And, I see in the midst of all that is going on a casket, which is open; and I walk up slowly to this casket and I see therein the body of George W. Bush Senior. Looking past him, I see then a second casket, and this one is draped with a flag and lifting the lid and peering inside I see the body of George Bush Jr., and thereafter I see yet another casket, which is also draped with an American flag. And lifting the lid, I peer inside and see the body of Bill Clinton.

These three are all in a row and amazingly with Bush Sr. first, then Bush Jr. and then Clinton last! In the background, I hear the shots of a rifle and hear the sounds of a lonesome bugle. It seems that the time may be in the spring, for I see tiny flowers amidst the graves! As I look among these graves I also see Laura Bush walk away and as she does so, she drops a white handkerchief and on this handkerchief are the words, “Good riddance!”

I walk back outside of the cemetery and look back one more time! When I look back, I see the spirit of Satan, the Red Dragon as he hovers over the three caskets. Than, I read in words, which are above him, “A time of trouble! Double trouble and toil! For, I am now come into my own!”

Then, I see Laura Bush as she gets into a black limousine and around her feet are many pieces of gumdrop candies, and surely this means something. Then, I hear the words “Now, Ronald Reagan will rest in peace. For, his would-be murderers go by the way!” (Ronald Reagan liked to eat gum drop candies.)

J.D. Salinger attended the Columbia University School of General Studies,

Also art of Denazification, defeating Nazi Ideoloy in Allies taught classes, in defeated Germany

THE CATCHER IN THE RYE ENIGMA An excerpt from The Catcher in the Rye Enigma: J.D. Salinger’s Mind Control Triggering Device or a Coincidental Literary Obsession

of Criminals? *

Presidential assassins and would-be Presidential assassins, stalkers and murderers of film stars and music icons are among the known deranged individuals who were obsessed with Salinger's book - a book which many claim to be an assassination trigger device.

The murderers, stalkers and their victims and targets, who are all either confirmed or rumored to be part of the The Catcher in the Rye mystery, include John Lennon, Ronald Reagan, Robert John Bardo, Lee Harvey Oswald, Bobby Kennedy, Madonna, Martin Luther King, Mark David Chapman, Jack Ruby, Rebecca Schaeffer, Jodie Foster, JFK, John Hinckley Junior, James Earl Ray and Sirhan Sirhan.

On December 15, 2005, Zucker was promoted by NBC Universal to Chief Executive Officer of NBC Universal Television Group behind Robert Charles Wright, vice chairman of General Electric and chairman & CEO of NBC Universal.

Huey P. Newton

Huey P. Newton was an African American activist best known for founding the militant Black Panther Party with Bobby Seale in 1966.

In 1966, Huey P. Newton and Bobby Seale founded the left-wing Black Panther Party for Self Defense in Oakland, California. The organization was central to the Black Power movement, making headlines with its controversial rhetoric and militaristic style. Newton faced a number of criminal charges over the years and at one point fled to Cuba before returning to the U.S. and earning his doctorate. Struggling with drug and alcohol

addiction in his later years, he was killed in 1989 in Oakland.

Background and Early Life

Newton was born in Monroe, Louisiana, in 1942 during World War II, the youngest child of Armelia Johnson and Walter Newton, a sharecropper and Baptist lay preacher.

Huey Percy Newton was born on February 17, 1942, in Monroe, Louisiana. Newton helped establish the African American political organization the Black Panther Party, and became a leading figure in the Black Power movement of the 1960s. The youngest of seven siblings, he and his family moved to Oakland, California when Newton was a toddler. Though later stating he was close to his family, the youngster had a difficult time early in life, which was reflected in highly erratic behavior at school and on the streets.

Washington University Digital Gateway Texts Interview with Huey P. Newton Interviewer: Louis Massiah Production Team: Interview Date: May 23, 1989

Camera Rolls: 3100-3104 Sound Rolls: 345-347QUESTION 8

LOUIS MASSIAH: Could you talk about, was there any relationship with the Nation of Islam and could you talk about your experiences with the Nation of Islam and how that affected the Ten Point Program, in shaping it?

HUEY NEWTON: Well, ah, early on I was, a, **about in the early '60s**, about 1960, 61 I had started, ah, Oakland City College. At Oakland City College I was a member, ah, instrumental in, in creating the Afro-

American Association. The Afro-American Association was led by Donald Wharton. And, ah, the program was a cultural program to, ah, ah, to, ah, institute ethnic studies, African studies and Afro-American studies. Ah, from the Afro-American, the Afro-American Association, ah, ah, we created from, from, from the Afro-American Association, its, stemmed the Soul Student Advisory Council, and that was the action group inside of the school. After we created the, ah, the study classes, I felt that there was need to do other things, ah, to affect the wider community. And, ah, I became, ah, in contact, I, I came in contact with the Black Muslims. **Ah, I was very impressed with Malcolm X. And, ah, Malcolm X' program, or the Honorable Elijah Muhammad, that, ah, Malcolm X followed, program was, ah, ah, it was like a Ten Point Program. Matter of fact, that, ah, our program was structured after the, ah, patterned after the Black Muslim program**. It, ah, was minus the religion. And, ah, I think that I became disillusioned with the, with the, ah, Muslims after Malcolm X was assassinated. I think that I was following not, ah, Elijah Muhammad or the Muslims but Malcolm X himself.

> Hentoff, Nat. "Elijah in the Wilderness," Reporter, Vol. 23, August 4, 1960, pp. 37-40; September 29, 1960, p. 10. The writer discusses Malcolm X's role in the Nation of Islam.
>
> Jackson, James E. "A Fighting People Forging New Unity," The Worker, July 7, 1963. Also appears in Political Affairs, August, 1963, under the title, "A Fighting People Forging Unity."

George Harris Kennedy Jr. was an American actor who appeared in more than 100 film and television productions. He played "Dragline" opposite Paul

Newman in Cool Hand Luke, winning the Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor for the role and being nominated for the corresponding Golden Globe. Wikipedia Born: February 18, 1925, New York, NY

As the 1980 Presidential campaign heats up, the former Governor of Texas hopes to tough-talk his way into the White House. retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

The men in the Board Room, each of whom has paid or pledged $1,000 to the Connally Presidential campaign, are not accustomed to playing supporting roles: John Loeb, of Sheaison Loeb Rhoades; John deButts, former chairman of A.T.&T.; William Spencer, president of Citibank; John Whitehead of Goldman, Sachs; I. W. Burnham of Drexel Burnham Lambert; Robert Belfer of Belco Petroleum; William Ward Foshay, the managing partner of the Wall Street law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell.

John Connally, the 62-year-old former Secretary of the Treasury and Governor of Texas, moves easily among them, breezily patting backs and acknowledging support, the businessman's rock star surrounded by his groupies.

John Cunningham Whitehead was an American banker and civil servant, a board member of the World Trade Center Memorial Foundation, and, until his resignation in May 2006, chairman of the Lower Manhattan Development Corporation. Wikipedia

Born: April 2, 1922, Evanston, IL

An investigation has been launched after a senior bank official from Derby was found dead in Mexico.

Robert Snape, 36, from Mickleover, was found by a work colleague in a room at a luxury hotel in the financial district of the country's capital Mexico City.

Derbyshire's Senior Coroner, Dr Robert Hunter, is now investigating and has asked for reports from the Mexican police.

He has opened an inquest into the death of Mr Snape, whose LinkedIn business networking profile says he is a fraud risk manager.

He was a vice president at financial giant Citibank, one of the world's biggest financial institutions.

Mandy Shaw Redwork Stitch Along (UK) | Secret Society 2021 Block B 117 views Jul 3, 2021

Peter Yarrow retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Peter Yarrow was born in Manhattan, the son of Vera Wisebrode (née Vira Burtakoff) and Bernard Yarrow. His parents were educated Ukrainian Jewish immigrants, whose families had settled in Providence, Rhode Island.

Bernard Yarrow (1899-1973) attended the University of Kraków (Kraków, Poland) and the

Odessa University (Odessa, Ukraine), before emigrating to the United States in 1922 at the age of 23.

Peter Yarrow (born May 31, 1938) is an American singer and songwriter who found fame with the 1960s folk music trio Peter, Paul and Mary. Yarrow co-wrote (with Leonard Lipton) one of the group's greatest hits, "Puff, the Magic Dragon". He is also a political activist and has supported causes that range from opposition to the Vietnam War to support for school anti-bullying programs.

He anglicized his surname from Yaroshevitz to Yarrow, obtained a Bachelor of Science degree from Columbia University in 1925 where he joined Phi Sigma Delta fraternity,[2] and in 1928 graduated from Columbia Law School. He then maintained a private law practice in New York City until 1938, when he was appointed an assistant district attorney under the then-district attorney, Thomas E. Dewey. In 1944 he was recruited into the Office of Strategic Services, where he served with distinction.

After the war, Bernard Yarrow joined Sullivan and Cromwell, the Dulles brothers' law firm.[4] He was a founding board member of the National Committee for a Free Europe, an anti-Communist organization. In 1952 he became a senior vice-president of the CIA-funded Radio Free Europe, an organization he helped to found.

Yarrow's mother Vera (1904-1991), who had come to America at age three, became a speech and drama teacher at New York's Julia Richman High School for girls. She and Bernard divorced in 1943 when their son Peter was five, and Vera

subsequently married Harold Wisebrode, the executive director of the Central Synagogue in Manhattan.[6] Bernard Yarrow married his wartime London OSS partner Silvia Tim, and converted to Protestantism..

Peter Yarrow spent the summers of 1951 and 1952 at Interlochen's Music camp. Peter graduated second in his class among male students with a physics prize from New York's High School of Music and Art, where he had studied painting. He was accepted at Cornell University as a physics major but soon switched majors, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in psychology in 1959. Among his Cornell classmates were Thomas Pynchon and Richard Fariña.

Allen Dulles retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Allen Welsh Dulles April 7, 1893 January 29, 1969) was the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Dulles was born on April 7, 1893, in Watertown, New York,[2] one of five children of Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles, and his wife, Edith F. (Foster). He was five years younger than his

brother John Foster Dulles, Dwight D. Eisenhower's Secretary of State and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell, and two years older than his sister, diplomat Eleanor Lansing Dulles. His maternal grandfather, John W. Foster, was Secretary of State under Benjamin Harrison, while his uncle by marriage, Robert Lansing was Secretary of State under Woodrow Wilson.[3] Dulles was uncle to Avery Dulles, a Jesuit priest and cardinal of the Catholic Church, who taught theology at Fordham University from 1988 to 2008.

Initially assigned to Vienna, he was transferred to Bern, Switzerland, along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War.[9] Later in life Dulles said he had been telephoned by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917, the day before Lenin left Switzerland to travel to Saint Petersburg aboard a German train. After recovering from the Spanish flu he was assigned to the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference, along with his elder brother Foster.

From 1922 to 1926, he served five years as chief of the Near East division of the Department of State.

In 1926, he earned a law degree from George Washington University Law School and took a job at Sullivan & Cromwell, the New York firm where his brother, John Foster Dulles, was a partner. He became a director of the *Council on Foreign Relations in 1927*, the first new director since the Council's founding in 1921. He was the Council's secretary from 1933 to 1944.[11]

On the evening of September 5, 1982, Gaynor, her husband Paul Gregory, actress Mary Martin, and Martin's manager Ben Washer were involved in a serious car wreck in San Francisco. A van ran a red light at the corner of California and Franklin Streets and crashed into the Luxor taxicab in which the group was riding, knocking it into a tree.[38] Ben Washer was killed, Mary Martin sustained two broken ribs and a broken pelvis, and Gaynor's husband suffered two broken legs.[39] Gaynor sustained several serious injuries, including 11 broken ribs, a fractured collarbone, pelvic fractures, a punctured lung, and injuries to her bladder and kidney.[40] Robert Cato, the driver of the van, was arrested on two counts of felony drunk driving, reckless driving, speeding, running a red light, and vehicular homicide.[38][39] Cato pleaded not guilty and was later released on $10,000 bail.[39] On March 15, 1983, he was found guilty of drunk driving and vehicular homicide and was sentenced to three years in prison.[41]

A Star Is Born (1937 film, 1945 poster) As a result of her injuries, Gaynor was hospitalized for four months and underwent two surgeries to repair a perforated bladder and internal bleeding.[39][42] She recovered sufficiently to return to her home in Desert Hot Springs, but continued to experience health issues due to the injuries and required frequent hospitalizations. Shortly before her death, she was hospitalized for pneumonia and other ailments. On September 14, 1984, Gaynor died at Desert Hospital in Palm Springs at the age of 77. Her doctor, Bart Apfelbaum, attributed her death to the 1982 car wreck and stated that Gaynor "never recovered" from her injuries.[43]

Gaynor is buried at Hollywood Forever Cemetery next to her second husband, Adrian. Her headstone reads "Janet Gaynor Gregory", her legal name after her marriage to her third husband, producer and director Paul Gregory.[44]

Dan Aykroyd matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Aykroyd was born on July 1, 1952 (Canada Day) at The Ottawa Hospital[2] in Ottawa, Ontario.[3] He grew up in Ottawa, Canada's capital, where his father, Samuel Cuthbert Peter Hugh Aykroyd, a civil engineer, worked as a policy adviser to Canadian Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau. His mother, Lorraine Hélène Marie (née Gougeon; 27 April 1918 - 8 February 2018),[4][5] was a secretary.[3][6][7] His mother was of French Canadian descent and his father was of English, Scottish, Irish, French, and Dutch ancestry.[8] His brother, Peter, is also an actor.

Aykroyd was raised in the Catholic Church, and until age 17, he intended to become a priest.[9] He attended St. Pius X and St. Patrick's high schools, and studied criminology and sociology at Carleton University, but dropped out before completing his degree. He worked as a comedian in various Canadian nightclubs and ran an after-hours speakeasy, Club 505, in Toronto for several years.

Since childhood, Aykroyd has struggled with symptoms of Tourette and Asperger syndromes.

Deborah Lee James matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Deborah Roche Lee James (born November 25, 1958) served as the 23rd Secretary of the Air Force. She is the second woman, after Sheila Widnall (1993-1997), to ever hold this position.

James was confirmed as 23rd Secretary of the Air Force on December 13, 2013, and started her tenure on December 20, 2013.[1] In her position she was responsible for the affairs of the United States Department of the Air Force, including organizing, training, equipping and providing for the welfare of its more than 690,000 active-duty, Guard, Reserve and civilian Airmen and their families, as well as disbursing the Air Force's annual budget ($139 billion in 2015).

This article has multiple issues. Please help to improve it or discuss these issues on the talk page.

- A major contributor to this article appears to have a close connection with its subject. (June 2015)
- The neutrality of this article is disputed. (June 2015)
- This article contains content that is written like an advertisement. (June 2015)

Much of this article is written in the tone of a public relations statement. I think the article suffers from Neutral point of view issues. The section titled "diversity" is made up entirely of quotes from Deborah Lee James herself with no

citations. The sections titled “RPA Manning Improvements”, “Nepal Earthquake Response”, Air Force Support to ISIL Operations”, “Space”,“SpaceX Certification”, “Addressing Congressional Mandates on Force Size”, “Attention on the Nuclear Enterprise” all suffer from quality issues and don’t seem to be written from a neural point of view. Sentences such as “As the Executive Agent for Space, James knows well that space is vitally important.” , “James shared images of the C-17’s on her Facebook page going viral with more than 1.6 million impressions and 56 thousand likes, comments and shares.” sound self serving and don’t seem noteworthy enough for inclusion.

Many of these edits come from an ip registered to 754th Electronic Systems Group, Maxwell AFB-Gunter Annex. As such, it would appear that the edits may have been made by an Air Force employee. I believe there may be a Conflict of interest within the edits made. EERob (talk) 20:25, 8 June 2015 (UTC)

After reviewing the recent edits, I feel reverting the article to the 7 January 2015 revision would be a good idea. The recent edits by ip 134.205.19.51 do not seem NPOV and should be reverted.

Stress may break the rule and kill the messenger.

> **The Washington Times**

Air Force Maj. Gen. James Martin is reportedly doing well after he fainted Tuesday during a news conference to unveil the service's fiscal 2017 budget.

Maj. Gen. Martin, deputy assistant secretary for budget under the Air Force's Financial Management and Comptroller office, is back to work, "supporting Secretary of the Air Force Deborah Lee James and Chief of Staff General Mark Welsh at the Senate Appropriations hearing" Wednesday, Air Force spokeswoman Maj. Melissa Milner told Air Force Times.

He was discussing the funding for the F-35 fighter jet program in the Pentagon briefing room when he collapsed on the podium. He was caught by Air Force Deputy for Budget Carolyn Gleason, who picked up where he left off and continued the briefing.

Possibles

Cyrus Vance entered the military during World War II, serving in the United States Navy as a gunnery officer on the destroyer USS Hale (DD-642) until 1946. He saw sea action in the Battle of Tarawa, the Battle of Saipan, the Battle of Guam (1944), the Bougainville Campaign, and

the Philippines Campaign (1944-1945).[1] After the war, he worked for the Mead Corporation for a year before joining the law firm Simpson Thacher & Bartlett in New York City.

At the age of 29, Vance married Grace Elsie “Gay” Sloane on February 15, 1947. She was a Bryn Mawr College graduate and was the daughter of the board chairman of the W. & J. Sloane furniture company in New York City. They had five children:

Elsie Nicoll Vance
Amy Sloane Vance
Grace Roberts Vance
Camilla Vance Holmes
Cyrus R. Vance Jr.

Cyrus Roberts Vance Jr. (born June 14, 1954)
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

In 1957, Senator Lyndon B. Johnson asked Vance to leave Wall Street to work for the United States Senate Committee on Armed Services, where he helped draft the National Aeronautics and Space Act, leading to the creation of NASA.

In 1961, Defense Secretary Robert McNamara recruited Vance to become General Counsel of the Department of Defense.[1] He was then made the Secretary of the Army by President John F. Kennedy.[6] He was Secretary when Army units were sent to northern Mississippi in 1962 to protect James Meredith and ensure that the court-ordered integration of the University of Mississippi took place.

In 1964, Vance became the United States Deputy Secretary of Defense and now-President Johnson sent him to the Panama Canal Zone after student riots.[1] After the 1967 Detroit riot, Johnson sent him to Michigan. Vance next attempted to delay the Cyprus dispute. In 1968, Johnson sent him to South Korea to deal with the USS Pueblo hostage situation.

This book

Art and Life

Ordinary People (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Donegan family had enough problems before the GangStalk as I grew up with ADHD and my parents struggled with my brother heing gay, both Tom and I being alcoholics, and my ADHD and Dyslexia leading to flunk outs and social failure.

The Jarretts are an upper-middle-class family in suburban Chicago trying to return to normal life after the accidental death of their older teenage son, Buck, and the attempted suicide of their younger and surviving son, Conrad. Conrad, who has recently returned home from a four-month stay in a psychiatric hospital, feels alienated from his friends and family and begins seeing a psychiatrist, Dr. Berger. Berger learns that Conrad was involved in the sailing accident that took the life of Buck, whom everyone idolized. Conrad now deals with post-traumatic stress disorder and survivor's guilt.

[image] [image] [image] [image]

Onesheet for 1980 film Ordinary People. The film was Robert Conrad's first film as movie director.

- Buck (brother of Conrad both sons of Calvin Jarrret and Beth Jarret) died in a boating accident. Buck and his younger brother Conrad had taken the boat out onto the lake when a storm occurred and caused the boat to capsize. While Conrad managed to hang on and survive, Buck drowned

- ***Donald Sutherland***: as Calvin Jarrett the father

- ***Mary Tyler Moore***: as Beth Jarrett the mother

- ***Judd Hirsch***: as Dr. Tyrone C. Berger

- ***Timothy Hutton***: as Conrad Jarrett the surviving son

- ***Elizabeth McGovern***: as Jeannine Pratt. Conrad starts dating a fellow student, Jeannine, who helps him to begin to regain a sense of optimism. Conrad, however, still struggles to communicate and re-establish a normal relationship with his parents and schoolmates. He cannot seem to allow anyone, especially his mother Beth, to get close. Beth makes several guarded attempts to appeal to Conrad for some semblance of normality, but she ends up being cold toward him. Shattered nerves and “walking on egg shells” make up family life of intense emotions and deep unresolved conflict

- ***M. Emmet Walsh***: as Coach Salan

- ***Dinah Manoff***: as Karen Aldrich
- ***Fredric Lehne***: as Joe Lazenby
- ***James Sikking***: as Ray Hanley
- ***Basil Hoffman***: as Sloan
- ***Quinn Redeker***: as Ward
- ***Mariclare Costello***: as Audrey
- ***Meg Mundy***: as Grandmother
- ***Elizabeth Hubbard***: as Ruth

Adam Baldwin: as Kevin Stillman * Richard Whiting as Grandfather * Tim Clarke as Truan * Scott Doebler as Jordan “Buck” Jarrett (in flashback)

Barracuda

A black market run by the Shadow Government of deep state criminals is sexually attacking me both as racial violence and as profiteering on the secret history of the Donegan genome which people want access to.

These are lethal violent criminal who murdered Jen Moore, many other tied to MKULTRA in Austria and its connection to Free Mason (33) infiltrators to the US Government.

Like the poroise the band Heart compares itself to as record produces attempt to extort sexual favors from the band if the band is to sign them, but band swims deep into what I call Max-Protect, football term for walls around me, the house walls, my best defense as far as home turf and being in control of it.

During the writing of the book trying to find out what the black market criminal organization interest in my genome was, like Heart, I have tried to stay in the most safe place.

The sexual attack is in the form of racial hate crime, racial groups plant child porn and claim I am a trafficker in it and will pay for the child porn. In fact the likely Defense Intelligence Agency Pizzagate scheme is a mix of researching Goths by hiring adult sex workers to pubish Fake Ed who is a teen-phile and also find out who those goth women are.

The affect of the Dopple's acts on my reputation and me sighted near teen females is dectructive to my reputation and that damage reputation incites the public to conspire against my presence including my presence in court when hearings are held.

> **Compliance (2012 film)** *
>
> [image]
>
> Compliance is a 2012 American thriller film

written and directed by Craig Zobel, based upon a strip search phone call scam that took place in Mount Washington, Kentucky, in which the caller, posing as a police officer, convinced a restaurant manager to carry out unlawful and intrusive procedures on an employee.

On phony and rigged allegation while on the job of her fast food company she stole from a customer's purse, and while suggesting NORMAL police procedures would expose police in already large scal under cover work an alleged police officer scams members of the public to strip and inspect the blonde cashier and describe events to the alleged police officer on the phone. The scenario was a variation on Pay Up Or Be Arrested, here she was part of some plot to prove her innocence or her strip searchers would be assisting police in some contrived law enforcement matter.

Sandra, manager of a ChickWich fast food restaurant, receives a call from someone identifying himself as Officer Daniels. He claims to be in contact with the regional manager about a customer who had money allegedly stolen by an employee that day. Daniels claims that he is searching the suspect's residence, but will remain on the phone while Sandra detains the employee until the police arrive. Sandra identifies Becky as the suspect based on the description; Daniels confirms the name.

Sandra brings Becky to the restaurant office with another employee, Marti. She denies the theft. At Daniels' behest, Sandra searches Becky's pockets and purse and finds nothing. Telling her that the alternative is to have Becky go to jail, Daniels has her strip-search Becky. Daniels tells Sandra that he and other officers are searching Becky's home on suspicion that her brother is involved in drugs, and that Becky may be involved. He has Sandra put

Becky's clothes into a bag and take it to her car for inspection by the police.

Sandra insists she resume managing the restaurant as it is busy. After Daniels stipulates that a male employee watch Becky for "security reasons", another employee, Kevin, is brought in, but questions Daniels' instructions and leaves. Sandra's fiancé Van takes over; under pressure from Daniels over the beers he drank before driving to the restaurant, he has Becky perform nude jumping jacks, ostensibly to shake loose any contraband concealed in her body.

- ***Ann Dowd as Sandra Frum***: Sandra, manager of a ChickWich fast food restaurant in the film. Ann Dowd was born in Holyoke, Massachusetts, the daughter of John and Dolores (born Clark) Dowd. She is one of seven children, who were raised by their mother after her father died when Ann was a senior in high school. Her mother later married Philip Dean, a doctor. Her sister Kathleen (Kate) Dowd is a casting director based in London;[citation needed] brother John Dowd Jr. is president of The Dowd Agencies, an insurance company started by their great-grandfather; sister Elizabeth Dowd is a developmental therapist and parenting coach; sister Clare Dowd is executive director of the Creative Action Institute;[2] sister Deborah Dowd is a psychotherapist, and former president of the Massachusetts Institute for Psychoanalysis;[3] and brother Gregory Dowd is a doctor of veterinary medicine. Her paternal grandfather was James "Kip"

Dowd, a former Major League baseball player for the Pittsburgh Pirates.

- ***Craig Zobel Producer***: Roger Craig Zobel is an American filmmaker and actor whose work includes music videos, film, and television. Zobel was born in New York and grew up in Atlanta, Georgia, later studying film at the North Carolina School of the Arts alongside David Gordon Green and other future collaborators. He is of Jewish background.

- ***Dreama Walker as Becky***: Becky the strip search victim meets an attorney to discuss options for suing Sandra. Sandra, now unemployed and no longer seeing Van, tells a journalist she is a blameless victim (Dupe of police, actually a telmarketers pretending to be a cop on the phone.

- ***Pat Healy as the caller ("Officer Daniels")***: Daniels stipulates that a male employee watch Becky for "security reasons", another employee, Kevin, is brought in, but questions Daniels' instructions and leaves. Sandra's fiancé Van takes over; under pressure from Daniels over the beers he drank before driving to the restaurant, he has Becky perform nude jumping jacks, ostensibly to shake loose any contraband concealed in

her body. After Becky protests, Daniels has Van spank her. Eventually, Becky is coerced into performing oral sex on Van. Van leaves with guilt and is replaced by the custodian, Harold, who is outraged by Daniels' instructions. Harold tells Sandra about Daniels' orders; she calls the regional manager, who tells her he has no idea about any investigation.

The Warriors (film)

In his book about the film, author Sean Egan summarized its appeal: "Whereas the milieu of The Warriors was one normally only depicted in motion pictures as an examination of a social problem, this movie portrayed life from the street gang's point of view. It was an obvious but revolutionary approach that struck a chord with the urban working class, especially its adolescent subset."

The Warriors is a 1979 American action thriller film directed by Walter Hill. Based on Sol Yurick's 1965 novel of the same name, it was released in the United States on February 9, 1979. The film centers on the titular fictitious New York City street gang who must make an urban journey of 30 miles (48 km), from the north end of the Bronx to their home turf in Coney Island in southern Brooklyn, after they are framed for the murder of a respected gang leader.

- ***Gramercy Riffs***: Cyrus, leader of the Gramercy Riffs, the most powerful gang in New York City, requests that each of the city's gangs send nine unarmed delegates to Van Cortlandt Park for a midnight summit. Cyrus proposes to the

assembled crowd a citywide truce and alliance that would allow the gangs to control the city together, since they collectively outnumber the police by three to one. *Parallel? Moral Majority organized in the 1980s. Later Tea Parties and Sovereign Groups*

- ***Rogues***: Luther, the unbalanced and sadistic leader of the Rogues, shoots Cyrus dead as police officers arrive to raid the summit. In the ensuing chaos, Luther realizes that one of the Warriors, Fox, appears to suspect him, and makes a false accusation. *The US Gov Rouges, mocking me and false accusing me, trying to call out Donegan's into a loosing fight over a false allegation transferring black from the guilty rouges to the loyal veteran family Warriors.*

- ***The Warriors*** : Cleon of the multi-racial gang The Warriors is the one falsely accused. *Falsely accused the Donegan family fits this, I seem to be accused and entrapped into NOT of my own making in a smear campaign*

- ***Riffs*** : Deceased Cyrus's gang The Riffs are a gang which seeks vengeance against the Warriors and stalk the Warriors. *Fits the Mafia used to attack me, the riff raff. The Riffs understand later they were hunting the wrong target and turn on the Rouges as I have been tryng to get them to see the Georege H.W. Bush Red State conspiracy as the REAL KILLERS*

The Donegans, the Kennedy's, and the Russians are under attack for the murder of JKF but that was from Shriver-Lawford British aligned Commonwealth spies in the USA trying to wind the cold war by Roman Catholics at the very top joining with Isreal and England all-in against the Soviet Block. Now those gangs aka Bush Abbot and NWO Neocons stalk the wrongly accused Donegans. I try to get the Kennedy family and my evidence to point out to the Deep State that the Bush Family killed JKF and turn on their Texas Ranch William TEll overture playing.

> **Barracuda**
>
> **Song by Heart**
>
> "Sell me, sell you" the porpoise said Dive down deep now to save my head, you I think that you got the blues too

Barracuda Song by Heart retrieved from Source: LyricFind and copied or modified to here

> **Barracuda**
>
> Songwriters: Ann Wilson Dustin / Michael Joseph Derosier / Nancy Lamoureaux Wilson / Roger Douglas Fisher
>
> Barracuda lyrics © Universal Music Publishing Group
>
> Lyrics

So this ain't the end, I saw you again, today
I had to turn my heart away
Smiled like the sun, kisses for everyone
And tales, it never fails

You lying so low in the weeds
I bet you gonna ambush me
You'd have me down, down, down, down on my knees
Now wouldn't you, barracuda? Oh

Back over time we were all trying for free
You met the porpoise and me, uh-huh
No right, no wrong you're selling a song, a name
Whisper game

And if the real thing don't do the trick
You better make up something quick
You gonna burn, burn, burn, burn, burn to the wick
Ooh, barracuda, oh yeah

"Sell me, sell you" the porpoise said
Dive down deep now to save my head, you
I think that you got the blues too

All that night and all the next
Swam without looking back
Made for the western pools, silly, silly fools

The real thing don't do the trick, no
You better make up something quick
You gonna burn, burn, burn, burn, burn it to the wick
Ohh, barra-barracuda, yeah

The Gauntlet

The Gauntlet (1977 film)

The Gauntlet is a 1977 American action thriller film directed by Clint Eastwood, who stars alongside Sondra Locke. The film's supporting cast includes Pat Hingle, William Prince, Bill McKinney, and Mara Corday. Eastwood plays a down-and-out cop who falls in love with a prostitute (Locke) whom he is assigned to escort from Las Vegas to Phoenix in order for her to testify against the mob.

Ben Shockley, an alcoholic cop from Phoenix, is given the task to escort witness Augustina "Gus" Mally from Las Vegas. His superior, Commissioner Edgar A. Blakelock, says she is a "nothing witness" for a "nothing trial." Mally protests that they are both set up to be killed in a hit, which a jaded Shockley doubts. Mally reveals herself to be a belligerent prostitute with mob ties and is in possession of incriminating information concerning a high figure in society.

Her suspicions are confirmed when the transport vehicle is bombed and Mally's house is fired upon. Shockley and Mally are then pursued across the open country with no official assistance and with the police force regarding them as fugitives.

They are about to enter Phoenix when Maynard Josephson, an old friend of Shockley's, warns the two of a gauntlet of armed police officers that Blakelock has set up to "welcome" them. Josephson convinces Shockley to turn himself in to Feyderspiel whom he thinks is an honest broker. As the pair follow Josephson out of the bus, Josephson is shot dead by snipers from a nearby building, and Shockley is hit in the leg.

With no other option, the two return to the bus and enter the town. The bus is shot at as it runs the titular “gauntlet” of hundreds of armed officers lining both sides of the road, until it reaches the steps of City Hall, finally immobilized. The two emerge from the riddled bus and surrender, but Shockley uses Feyderspiel as a shield, in order to have him confess that Blakelock and Feyderspiel are both corrupt. The enraged Blakelock opens fire, killing Feyderspiel and wounding Shockley. Blakelock is then killed by Mally. Realizing Blakelock’s crime and having witnessed his wanton killing of Feyderspiel, the rest of the assembled officers watch as Shockley (Eastwood) and Mally (Sandra Locke) walk away safely from the gauntlet.

Trying to avoid misdemeanor arrests for conflict with neighbors and landlords. Jim Garrison was framed for receiving money for favoritism from the Gambling industry by a contribution to his prosecution of Clay Shaw fund.

Staying out of conflicts with other shoppers in a store, avoiding child porn plants on me or vandalism to my apartment or building being wrongly tied to me, me being arrested or evicted on frame jobs, keeps me writing my book.

Imaginary Friend

Phase 1 of film

Emma

Emma is a talented artist. She inherits a fortune in

a trust on condition that she remains married.

Brad

Her husband, Brad, a psychiatrist and also trust conservator, uses this imaginary friend from her childhood to drive her incompetent, so Emma remains committed to a mental institution, staying married to the conservator, but Brad on the outside has free access to the trust without the burden of a wife.

Molly

An ofice assiant to Brad and his leacherous adulterous interest which wihtout Emma's trust fund all would fall apart

Lilly

a childhood imaginary friend of Emma Lilly who may or may not really exist to Emma and it is unclear if she is a delusion in coping with childhoold memoreis rather than person as an adult with Emma

Phase 2

Lilly as an adult to Emma

Lilly appearing to Emmas as an adult is a real person. Working with Molly and sympathetic to Emma Lilly a real person acting under that name will help Emma in a plot against Brad getting him

> out of the picture which the Trust Fund had required he stay in.

This is similar to rigged findings against me which hinder my normal life and allow others to bilk my trust.

Star Wars: The Rise of Palpatine

The Dark Side was founded by a person whose knowledge of the Force, let us say Cellular Biology and Genetics that the could alter life itself. He died in his sleep but not before teaching his apprentices his skills.

> ### José María Mariano Escriva y Albás
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ ***
>
> José María Mariano Escriva y Albás was born to José Escriva y Corzán and his wife, María de los Dolores Albás y Blanc on 9 January 1902, in the small town of Barbastro, in Huesca, Aragón, Spain, the second of six children and the first of two sons. José Escrivá was a merchant and a partner in a textile company that eventually went bankrupt, forcing the family to relocate in 1915 to the city of Logroño, in the northern province of La Rioja, where he worked as a clerk in a clothing store.[10] Young Josemaría first felt that “he had been chosen for something”, it is reported, when he saw footprints left in the snow by a monk walking barefoot.
>
> With his father’s blessing, Escrivá prepared to become a priest of the Catholic Church. He studied first in Logroño and then in Zaragoza, where he was ordained as deacon on Saturday, 20 December 1924. He was

ordained a priest, also in Zaragoza, on Saturday, 28 March 1925. After a brief appointment to a rural parish in Perdiguera, he went to Madrid, the Spanish capital, in 1927 to study law at the Central University. In Madrid, Escrivá was employed as a private tutor and as a chaplain to the Foundation of Santa Isabel, which comprised the royal Convent of Santa Isabel and a school managed by the Little Sisters of the Assumption.

During the Spanish Civil War, Escrivá fled from Madrid, which was controlled by the anti-clerical Republicans, via Andorra and France, to the city of Burgos, which was the headquarters of General Francisco Franco's Nationalist forces.[16] After the war ended in 1939 with Franco's victory, Escrivá was able to resume his studies in Madrid and complete a doctorate in law, for which he submitted a thesis on the historical jurisdiction of the Abbess of Santa María la Real de Las Huelgas.

The Priestly Society of the Holy Cross, affiliated with Opus Dei, was founded on Sunday, 14 February 1943. Escrivá relocated to Rome in 1946. The decree declaring Escrivá "Venerable" states that "in 1947 and on Monday, 16 June 1950, he obtained approval of Opus Dei as an institution of pontifical right. With tireless charity and operative hope he guided the development of Opus Dei throughout the world, activating a vast mobilization of lay people … He gave life to numerous initiatives in the work of evangelization and human welfare; he fostered vocations to the priesthood and the religious life everywhere … Above all, he devoted himself tirelessly to the task of forming the members of Opus Dei."

Divinity as a Nation rather than Natioanal Consciousness or awareness.

Many of his contemporaries recount the tendency of

Escrivá to preach about patriotism as opposed to nationalism.

According to Catalan sociologist Joan Estruch:

> More than “a classic of the spirituality of all time”, Escrivá de Balaguer is at bottom a child of his time: he is the product of a specific country, a specific epoch, a specific church. These are the Spain of General Franco and the church of Pope Pius X. If Opus Dei had “never seen the need to bring itself up to date”, as Escrivá maintained, Opus would today be a paramilitary, pro-fascist, antimodernist, integralist (reactionary) organization. If it is not, it is because it has evolved over time

Professor Peter Berglar, a German historian, asserts that Franco’s falangists suspected Escrivá of “internationalism, anti-Spainism and Freemasonry” and that during “the first decade of Franco’s regime, Opus Dei and Escrivá were attacked with perseverance bordering on fanaticism, not by enemies, but by supporters of the new Spanish State. Escrivá was even reported to the Tribunal for the Fight against Freemasonry”

On June 26, 1975, Josemaría died in his workroom of a heart attack. The last thing he ever looked upon was an hanging icon of Our Lady. At his death, Opus Dei was present on all inhabited continents, numbering over 60,000 people from more than 80 nationalities.

In 1963 the year JFK died, he was named by Pope John XXIII as a consultant on the Pontifical Commission for the revision of the Code of Canon Law. Pope Paul VI

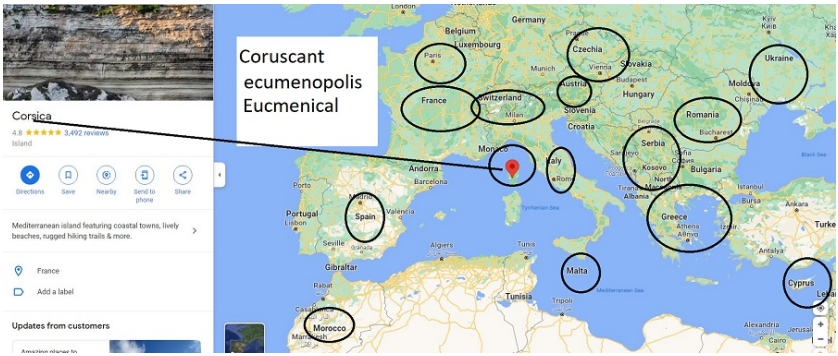
named him consultant on several post-Conciliar commissions. In 1975, he was chosen general president of the Opus Dei and successor of Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, and in 1982, the Holy See appointed him as the first Prelate of Opus Dei. In 1991, he was consecrated a bishop by Pope John Paul II, with Archbishops Giovanni Battista Re and Justin Francis Rigali serving as co-consecrators. That same year, he attended World Youth Day in Czestochowa.

He has written extensively about pastoral and ecclesiological matters that examine among others, the role of the lay faithful in the Roman Catholic Church, the human side of priestly formation, the dynamics and functionality of pastoral structures. As Prelate, he also served as Grand Chancellor of the University of Piura in Peru.

Shortly after his 80th birthday, he returned to Rome on a pilgrimage from the Holy Land. He died shortly thereafter. He had celebrated his last Mass at the Church of the Cenacle. Later that day, Pope John Paul II came to pray before del Portillo's remains, which now lie in the crypt of the Church of the Prelature, Our Lady of Peace at Bruno Buozzi 75, Rome.

Álvaro del Portillo y Diez de Sollano (11 March 1914 - 23 March 1994) was a Spanish engineer and Roman Catholic bishop. He served as the prelate of Opus Dei between 1982 and 1994 as the successor to Josemaría Escrivá.

Church leaders Pope John Paul II and Cardinal Carlo Caffarra have praised Portillo as a faithful servant of God. John Paul II referred to him as a "good and faithful servant" while Caffarra dubbed him a "disciple of Christ".



Coruscant the ecumenopolis planet in the fictional Star Wars universe, Corsica the island in Europe that could replace Hitlers Austria Germany >

ecumenopolis or ecumenical

Merriam-Webster retrieved from Merriam-Webster and copied or modified to here

> **ecumenical Vatican II Corsica**
>
> 1. A. of, relating to, or representing the whole of a body of churches
>
> B. promoting or tending toward worldwide Christian unity or cooperation
>
> 2. worldwide or general in extent, influence, or application

Coruscant home of planet of Galactic Rule Star Wars

> Coruscant (/ˈkɒrəsɑːnt/)[a] is an ecumenopolis planet in the fictional Star Wars universe. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

A Convergence in the Force. Red Bloods slave Shmi Skywalker on Tatooine and Palpatine with Blue Mitcroloans

Rey hears the voices of past Jedi, who lend her their strength. Palpatine attacks her with lightning, but Rey deflects it using Luke and Leia's lightsabers, killing Palpatine before dying herself. Ben uses the Force to revive her at the cost of his own life; Rey kisses Ben before he dies. The Resistance defeats Palpatine's armada, while people across the galaxy rise up against the First Order. The Resistance returns to their base to celebrate.

Sheev Palpatine likely biological father of luke and Lea via their mother Shima the farm slave appears in each trilogy in the nine-film Skywalker saga, in which he is portrayed by Ian McDiarmid and serves as the primary antagonist. In the original trilogy, Palpatine is depicted as Emperor of the Galactic Empire and the master of Darth Vader. In the prequel trilogy, he is portrayed as a charismatic politician-and, secretly, a Sith Lord-who orchestrates the Clone Wars, all but exterminates the Jedi Order, ends the Galactic Republic. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

From Blue Blood perspectivce Palpatine might be a Franz Kutschera figure in Austria who joined with Hitler and Himmler taking most of Europe and nearly England in a in part an anti monacrhism agenda.

After the celebration, Rey visits Luke's abandoned childhood home on Tatooine and buries his and Leia's lightsabers. A

passerby asks her name; as the spirits of Luke and Leia watch, she replies, “Rey Skywalker.”

Love Story 1970 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Olver Barrett IIi

A legacy “numeral” descendent of Oliver Barret. A WASP in Boston and powerfull connected tycoon who can control lives with telephone calls

Oliver Barrett IV

WASP son and another numeral taunted by a barrista catholic girl from Radcliff. The Harvard boy and Jock is intriuged in the reparte and falls in love

Jenny

The Radcliffe girl. In Boston socialite circles the daughter of a bakeshop owners, poor, and without connections, and the wrong religion does not seem a favorable outlook for the wife of Barrett IIIs son, Barrett IV

To dissuade his son, a fellow Harvard baccalaureate graduate, Barrett III cuts financial support for Harvard Law School. With no way to pay the bills Barret IV asks for a scholarship but Harvard Law admissions officer and Barrett III fellow law

student will “not intervene in a family fight” and goes along with the financial constraint and will not provide a scholarship to WASP from such a well to do family

Phil

Catholic father of Jenny. Is moved by but in stunned disbelief of the non religious love based marriage ceremony of Jenny and Barrett IV which as a break with both WASP and Catholic traditions.

Love Story is romantic and funny, yet tragic. It is the tale of two college students whose love enables them to overcome the adversities they encounter in life: Oliver Barrett IV, a Harvard jock and heir to the Barrett fortune and legacy, and Jennifer Cavilleri, the quick-witted daughter of a Rhode Island baker. Oliver (Ollie) was expected to assume control of his father’s business empire, while Jennifer (Jenny) was a music major studying at Radcliffe College and planning to study in Paris. From very different worlds, Oliver and Jenny are immediately attracted to each other and their love deepens. Jenny and Ollie are brought together in the unlikeliest of ways.

Upon graduation from college, Barret IV and Jenny decide to marry, against the wishes of Oliver’s father Barrett III, who promptly severs all ties with his son. Without financial support, the couple struggles to pay Oliver’s way through Harvard’s Law School, with Jenny working as a private school teacher. Graduating third in his class, Oliver gets several job offers and takes up a position at a respectable New York law firm. The couple move to New York City, excited to spend more time together, rather than working and studying. The pair

decide to have a child. After Jenny fails to conceive, they consult a medical specialist, who after repeated tests, informs Oliver that Jenny is suffering from leukemia, making it clear that “she’s dying”.

As instructed by his doctor, Oliver attempts to live a normal life without telling Jenny of her condition. Jenny nevertheless discovers her ailment after confronting her doctor about it. With their days together numbered, Oliver is desperate and seeks financial relief from his father. Instead of telling his father what the money is truly for, Oliver misleads him. From her hospital bed, Jenny speaks with her father about funeral arrangements, and then asks for Oliver. She tells him to avoid blaming himself, and asks him to hold her tightly before she dies. When Mr. Barrett realizes that Jenny is ill and that his son borrowed the money for her, he immediately sets out for New York. By the time he reaches the hospital, Jenny has died. Mr. Barrett apologizes to his son, who replies with something Jenny had once told him: “Love means never having to say you’re sorry …” and breaks down in his arms.

Donegan’s connection: This matches thematicaly what my parents experince in Boston as Catholics ultimately as Atheists together in their marriage although with Catholic sympathies and discrimanated against by WASPS.

One of the deepest connections I have with my now decesased mother Glorian is her telling me that after her death I should never feel guilty baout anything I am or was wrong about, it is all forgiven out of love and she would not want me to fell guilty. It was exactly that type of thing I learned from her and quoted her on, love is learning, not wasting emotion on guilt.

“Love means never having to say you’re sorry” becomes a catchphrase in the movie. It is used to heal

the relationship somewhat between Barrett IV and III. Barrett III tries not to indenture himself to his father' s control by not taking money. Barrett IV believes love should drive events and that may mean refusing money. Later Barrett III will give a check, no questions asked, on blind faith to Barrett IV. Later the father learns the check was for her illness and perhaps burial. Thus Barrett III could be left out of the loop of events, wanted by Barrett IV. This allowed III the flexibility he needed. III brought this catch phrase into the structured and cold relationship IV was trying to warm.

The Gene Generation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

the Medical State comparison

I the case of Edward Paul Donegan bio criminals use a Doplple schem
forged chain of events to utilize for themselves and and monetize stole
rights in black budgets for porn, cars, etc., in a bio crime ring which de
murder, money laundering, and cartel acts.

The Criminal Network is primarily used to fund the operation of "Fal
which created paid actors defaming Edward Donegan, James Donegna,
genome in Edward, James, and Glorian.

The Gene Generation is a 2007 biopunk science fiction film about an assassin who battles DNA hackers. The film was directed by Pearry Reginald Teo, and stars Bai Ling, Parry Shen, Faye Dunaway, and Alec Newman.

In a futuristic world, Michelle lives everyday battling with DNA Hackers who use their skills to hack into people's bodies and kill them. She is an assassin, battling her past demons and trying to keep her younger and extroverted brother, Jackie, out of trouble. When Jackie gets involved in a petty crime of robbery, he propels himself into the world of DNA Hackers, Shylocks (Loan Sharks) and Gang Fights.

Dyslexia co morbidities retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Dysgraphia:

A disorder involving difficulties with writing or typing, sometimes due to problems with eye-hand coordination; it also can impede direction- or sequence-oriented processes, such as tying knots or carrying out repetitive tasks.[24] In dyslexia, dysgraphia is often multifactorial, due to impaired letter-writing automaticity, organizational and elaborative difficulties, and impaired visual word forming, which makes it more difficult to retrieve the visual picture of words required for spelling

Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD)

A disorder characterized by problems sustaining attention, hyperactivity, or acting impulsively.[25] Dyslexia and ADHD commonly occur together.[5][26][27] Approximately 15%[11] or 12-24% of people

with dyslexia have ADHD;[28] and up to 35% of people with ADHD have dyslexia.

Auditory processing disorder:

A listening disorder that affects the ability to process auditory information.[29][30] This can lead to problems with auditory memory and auditory sequencing. Many people with dyslexia have auditory processing problems, and may develop their own logographic cues to compensate for this type of deficit. Some research suggests that auditory processing skills could be the primary shortfall in dyslexia.

Developmental coordination disorder

A neurological condition characterized by difficulty in carrying out routine tasks involving balance, fine-motor control, kinesthetic coordination, difficulty in the use of speech sounds, problems with short-term memory, and organization.[33]

Rey let us call her Rey III is a grandaughter of two competing systems, Skywalker and Palpatines. Perhaps Barrack Obama Jr. deciding he is a Windsor and not a Kutschera, both in Glorian Donegan's parantage.

She Stoops to Conquer retrieved from Britanica and

copied or modified to here

She Stoops to Conquer, comedy in five acts by Oliver Goldsmith, produced and published in 1773. This comic masterpiece mocked the simple morality of sentimental comedies. Subtitled The Mistakes of a Night, the play is a lighthearted farce that derives its charm from the misunderstandings which entangle the well-drawn characters.

Mr. Hardcastle plans to marry his forthright daughter Kate to the bashful son of his friend Sir Charles Marlow. Mrs. Hardcastle wants her recalcitrant son Tony Lumpkin to marry her ward Constance Neville, who is in love with Marlow's friend Hastings. Humorous mishaps occur when Tony dupes Marlow and Hastings into believing that Mr. Hardcastle's home is an inn. By posing as a servant, Kate wins the heart of Marlow, who is uncomfortable in the company of wellborn women but is flirtatious with barmaids. Through various deceptions, Tony releases himself from his mother's clutches and unites Constance with Hastings.

Dune and and NWO Galactic Family Lines Planning guide for Planetary Leaders

Dune (novel) Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Dune is set in the distant future amidst a feudal interstellar society in which various noble houses control planetary fiefs.

Its authors Frank Herbert spent the next five years researching, writing, and revising. He published a three-

part serial Dune World in the monthly Analog, from December 1963 to February 1964.

Duke Leto Atreides of the House Atreides, ruler of the ocean planet Caladan, is assigned by the Padishah Emperor Shaddam IV to serve as fief ruler of the planet Arrakis. Arrakis is a harsh and inhospitable desert planet, and the only source of melange, or “the spice”, an extremely rare and valuable substance that extends human life and enhances mental capabilities.

Shaddam sees House Atreides as a rival, and conspires with House Harkonnen, the longstanding enemies of House Atreides among the other Great Houses in the Landsraad, to destroy Leto once he arrives on Arrakis. Leto is aware his assignment is a trap of some kind, but cannot refuse thus it is a disputed planet as to ruling rights

Paul Atreides is part of gaining rule on the planet for House Atreides. Two years pass, and Paul’s powerful prescience abilities manifest, which lead the Fremen to consider him their messiah. Paul recognizes that the Fremen could be a powerful fighting force to take back Arrakis

He begins to support Arrakis planetary nationalism and its freedom fight from the exploitive spice seeking Galactic rule.

> This character can be though as Edward Paul Donegan who believes supporting USA ethno nationalism against the NWO and that the Spice and reproductive use of it belongs to citizens pf the USA.
>
> Rough Rough Music stalk of the Family

> Jewels, defamation of already NWO victims vicitmizing them further, is the threat to the USA.
>
> Christopher Wray continue to seek budget increases for Targetign individuals opposed to the NWO and continues the activities the Church comittee found illegal including NWO cover up assassinations in the USA covering Illuminati mechanisms and agency abuse of power against USA citizens.

Leto's concubine Lady Jessica is an acolyte of the Bene Gesserit, an exclusively female group that pursues mysterious political aims and wields superhuman physical powers. Though Jessica was instructed by the Bene Gesserit to bear a daughter as part of their breeding program, out of love for Leto she bore a son, Paul. Paul is trained in warfare by Leto's aides, the Mentat assassin.

Witness (1985 film)

- Corrupt and Murdering Police, Samuel Lapp is a witness to
    - Jacob Lapp Deceased hushand of family
    - Reacheal Lapp (Widow)
    - Samuel (son)

In 1984, an Amish community outside of Lancaster, Pennsylvania attends the funeral of Jacob Lapp, who leaves behind his young wife Rachel and eight-year-old son Samuel.

> Comparison: Jacob Lapp, James and Clorian Donegan (deceased). Samuel Lapp is Edward Donegan, witness to money laundering of stolen goods by the Police.

Rachel and Samuel (just Ed Donegan) travel by train to visit Rachel's sister, which takes them into Philadelphia. (Ed is in Texas just getting away from corrupt Tom Donegan) While waiting at 30th Street Station for a connecting train to Baltimore, Samuel goes into the men's room and witnesses the brutal murder of an undercover police officer, but manages to evade detection by hiding in the stalls.

Detective John Book (Harrison Ford) (Jen Moore fatally wounded protected Ed Donegan from money launderers) is assigned to the case where he and partner Sergeant Elton Carter question Samuel. Although Samuel is unable to identify the perpetrator from mug shots or a lineup, he later sees a newspaper clipping in a trophy case of narcotics officer James McFee receiving an award and points him out to Book. Book investigates and finds out that McFee was previously responsible for a seizure of expensive chemicals used to make black-market amphetamines, but the evidence has now disappeared. Book surmises that McFee himself fenced the chemicals to drug dealers, and that the murdered detective, Ian Zenovich, had been investigating the theft.

Book insists that going to a hospital would allow the corrupt police officers to find him and put Samuel in danger. Rachel's father-in-law Eli reluctantly agrees to shelter him despite his distrust of the outsider. Book slowly recovers in their care and begins to develop feelings for Rachel, who likewise is drawn to him. The Lapps' neighbor Daniel Hochleitner had hoped to

court her and this becomes a cause of friction. During his convalescence, Book dresses in Jacob Lapp's clothing in order to avoid drawing attention to himself. His relationship with the Amish community deepens as they learn he is skilled at carpentry and seems like a decent, hard-working man.

> Actually Edward Paul Donegan calls police frequently that the police are guilty but the police say hs crazy and retaliate against his allegations so he is stalked by corrupt police
>
> The Police will remain guilty using State allegations Ed is crazy.
>
> Edward tried different law enforcement jurisdictions and the news media but no relief.

Safe Heavan

Safe Haven is a 2013 American romantic drama fantasy thriller film starring Julianne Hough, Josh Duhamel and Cobie Smulders. *

A terrified woman, Erin, flees her house in Boston, having been in the possession of a bloody knife. After taking shelter with a neighbor, she is at the bus station trying to flee town. She buys a bus ticket with her hair now cropped and bleached and stops in the small town of Southport, North Carolina. At the general store, she introduces herself as Katie. After getting a job as a waitress, and renting a small house on the edge of town,

> Ed continues to be on the run for reporting corrupt acts including money laundering of his assets and is

> being assaulted by those who dare him to prove the aggressors are starting it.

The guilty act under color of law and retaliate for allegations againt them with threats to civil commit.

The State is shaking down assets with fake claims, claims resulting from criminal atacking Ed and not vice versus.

The scale of the assaults Ed is blamed for and the assaults on Ed are escalating without any boundaries, supported by the Press and other institutions in sham attacks on me under Abuse of Process.

A Plot Within A Plot

Emma Stone Easy A

In Puritan Boston, Massachusetts

- Hester Prynne, a young woman who has given birth to a baby of unknown parentage.
- The minister of Hester's church, Arthur Dimmesdale, question her, but she refuses to name her lover.

> **A story unfolds in public**
>
> The major theme of The Scarlet Letter is shaming and social stigmatizing

> **The invisible private story that writes the public story**
>
> During Hester's public humiliation Dimmesdale's holds private shame and fear of exposure. Notably, their liaison is never spoken of, so the circumstances that led to Hester's pregnancy, and how their affair was kept secret never become part of the plot.

Compare with Anna (2019 feature film) and theory of motivators in secret forces of understanding

Anna an abused fashion model needing a rescue and new life is recruited by her Russian governmet to work for Olga working under cover as a hit woman.

During the course of sideways and vertical interpersonal relationships with people and countries a complexity emerges in understanding the enigma within mysteries.

Who is the agent, double agent, who is working for Russia or for the CIA is in constant confusion for the viewer and for the actors who have less than omniscient views of each other.

When new information does reach each character what is friendly or what is treachery becomes a calculation of layers of understanding captioning events rather than "flat Earth" understanding of events.

In the Medical State consider the fake motives of preachers and presidents and spies, and the actions they take on.

One of my points is that all is easily visible, that it is a sham, but from the top of institutions down the shams are supported and bolstered, because DOD PsyOps got the top of organizations, put puppets their, and are under DOD PsyOps control.

The Verdict and being up against a Catholic Hospital in Boston during a liability case

[In a rushed medical set of procedures it was missed that the patient had eaten recently, on the annoying admitting form, and under anesthesia choked on his own vomit.] The good doctors everyone loves must be protected by the extensive powerful church figures in Boston.]

- Paul Newman as Frank Galvin, lawyer for the comatose hospital patient)
- Lindsay Crouse asNurse Kaitlin Costello Price put into hiding by the Catholics but later discovered in altered identity)

Once-promising attorney Frank Galvin, framed for jury tampering years ago, was fired from his elite Boston firm and is now an alcoholic ambulance chaser whose practice is on the verge of collapse. As a favor, his friend and former teacher Mickey sends him a medical malpractice case in which it is all but assured that the defense will settle for a large amount.

Frank visits the comatose woman and is deeply affected. Later, a representative of the Catholic hospital where the incident took place offers a substantial settlement.

Frank's break comes when he discovers that Kaitlin Costello, the nurse who admitted his client to the hospital, is now a pre-school teacher in New York.

Frank's case quickly experiences several devastating setbacks. His client's brother-in-law learns from "the other side" that Frank rejected the settlement and angrily confronts him. His star medical expert disappears, and a hastily-arranged substitute's credentials and testimony are called into serious

question on the witness stand. His opponent, the high-priced attorney Ed Concannon, has at his disposal a large legal team that is masterful with the press. The presiding judge, who despises Frank, undermines his questioning of the substitute. No one who was in the operating room is willing to testify that negligence occurred. Concannon is revealed to be paying off a reluctant Laura, staff to Frank as he developes his case.

Nurse Kaitlin Costello Price [Costel] testifies that, shortly after the patient had become comatose, the anesthesiologist (one of the two doctors on trial, along with the archdiocese of Boston) told her to change her notes on the admitting form to hide his fatal error. She had written down that the patient had eaten a full meal only one hour before being admitted. The doctor had failed to read the admitting notes and, in ignorance, administered an anesthetic that should never have been given to a patient with a full stomach. As a result, the patient vomited and choked. * scene on Youtube

Costello further testifies that, when the anesthesiologist realized his mistake, he met with Costello in private and threatened her job unless she changed the number "1" to the number "9" on her admitting notes.

Feeling that his case is hopeless, Frank gives a brief but passionate closing argument. In the end the jury finds in favor of Frank's clients. The foreman then asks the judge whether the jury can award more than the amount the plaintiffs sought; the judge resignedly [freindly to the Church, its reputation, and its lawyers] replies that they [they jury] can.

Frank argues frankly that "in his religion" people are told to act is if they had faith and find the truth in their hearts and hold faith to that, we can conclude suggesting the rquest of church officials may be acts of comliance rather than acts of faith. * Youtube clip of Frank Galvin

Much of the movies emotional crescendo comes as the nurse, say a 30, was put under such pressure by the 33s, and left her

with a requirement to lie or hide rather than be truthful because powerful interests in the church were afraid of the truth.

Consider Epica, and betrayal by the church, as this nruse was.

My belief is top down power is asking people to lie and my brothers and others like Tia Marselli were put inbetween a rock and hard palce with Metro Churches need for them to cooperate and pressur eto do so.

Married With Children Un-Alful Entry

Synopsis

After mistaking a burglar named Richard Johnson (Randall “Tex” Cobb) for Peg and fondling him, a half-asleep Al realizes what’s going on. When the burglar threatens him, Al manages to knock him out and capture and subdue him. When the police arrive, Al becomes a neighborhood hero, but the tables quickly turn when the burglar sues Al for injuring him and the Bundys must go to court once again.

Storyline

The twentieth episode of season seven finds Al confronting a burglar named Richard Johnson(played by former heavyweight boxer Randall “Tex” Cobb), who attempts to sue him for injury after he breaks into the Bundy house.

> During Tressapass a peerson seeking a fight will blame the vicitm of the assault. The Assailant is State backed and insists they were not in the wrong.

The Peacemaker (1997 film)

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

At a missile base in Kartaly, Chelyabinsk Oblast, Russia, SS-18 ICBMs are being decommissioned. Ten nuclear warheads are loaded onto a train and sent to a separate site for dismantling. However, Russian Army General Aleksandr Kodoroff, along with a rogue Spetznaz unit, kills the soldiers on board the transport train and transfers nine of the warheads to another train.

Minutes later, the 500-kiloton warhead detonates, killing thousands of civilians and delaying an investigation.

U.S. Army Special Forces Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Devoe interrupts her briefing to suggest that the crash and detonation were staged to hide the hijacking of the **other warheads**.

Those, removed prior to the single warhead blast and thus surving, are rpivately under the control of rouge actor Russian Army General Aleksandr Kodoroff

Oliver Twist

Oliver Twist is born into a life of poverty and misfortune, raised in a workhouse in the fictional town of Mudfog, located 70 miles (110 km) north of London.[11][12][8] He is orphaned by his father's mysterious absence and his mother Agnes' death in childbirth, welcomed only in the workhouse and robbed of her gold name locket. Oliver is meagerly provided for under the terms of the Poor Law and spends the first nine years of his life living at a baby farm in the 'care' of a woman named Mrs Mann, who embezzles much of the money entrusted to baby farm by the parish. Oliver is brought up with little food and few comforts. Around the time of Oliver's ninth birthday, Mr Bumble, the parish beadle, removes Oliver from the baby farm

and puts him to work picking and weaving oakum at the main workhouse. Oliver, who toils with very little food, remains in the workhouse for six months. One day, the desperately hungry boys decide to draw lots; the loser must ask for another portion of gruel. This task falls to Oliver himself, who at the next meal comes forward trembling, bowl in hand, and begs the master for gruel with his famous request: “Please, sir, I want some more”.[13]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from Copyright 2001-2021 MasterRussian.com and copied or modified to here

Glorificaus The Key and Splitting the Blood

> “The Key is the link. The link must be severed. Such is the will of God.” - Litany of the Knights of Byzantium

The Key was an ancient mystical energy with the power to unlock the gates between *all existing dimensions*, though only at a certain time and place.

Origin

Who, when or why it was created is unknown, though in the 12th Century, the Order of Dagon was founded by Tarnis in order to protect it. Meanwhile, the Knights of Byzantium sought to destroy the Key so its destructive power would never be unleashed. While one of the monks claimed that for centuries the key had no form, Glorificus, having seen the Key very briefly, described it as “a bright, green, swirly shimmer”.M.

Embodiment

In 2000, fearing that Glory would use the Key, the surviving monks of the Order of Dagon transformed the Key into Dawn Summers with the hope that Buffy Summers, the Slayer, would keep it safe.

Reality was altered and Dawn and everyone around her were given false memories so that they would believe she had always been present as Buffy's younger sister. The monks used Buffy as a template to create Dawn's physical body, making them biological sisters. However, people "beyond reality," such as the mentally ill, were able to perceive Dawn as the Key. Since Glory fed on human sanity, she created a stockpile of these individuals, unaware of what they were capable of for months until eventually one of them identified the Key in Glory's presence, leading to her capturing Dawn the night after.

In 2001, Glory's worshipper Doc succeeded in using Dawn as the Key by spilling her blood, but the resulting tearing of the veils between dimensions was soon sealed back by Buffy's self-sacrifice.

> **Without torture no science.**
>
> Без му́ки нет нау́ки
>
> Adversity is a good teacher [learning environment]
>
> Illuminati Dawn Usage: This has been the motto of illegal sciences including from Stalins Russia and Nazi Germany

Little thieves are hanged, but great ones escape.

Алты́нного во́ра ве́шают, а полти́нного че́ствуют

The thief who stole an altyn (3 kopecks) is hung, and the one who stole a poltinnik (50 kopecks) is praised.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: Criminals of the past OCC CIA like Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstien operated out of Columbia University Manhattan Project MKULTRA and the secret crimes and cover ups are now NWO crimes scrambling to paste over the past with new secret illegal activiies now as moles in US Government displacing those with not crimes of the past as New Management

To carry fire in one hand and water in the other

В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO*

A thief stole other thief's club

There is no honor among thieves.

Вор у во́ра дуби́нку укра́л.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The USA Government and other social structures are rife with MKULTRA connected criminals and NWO Interests

rife (Google Knowledge Panel from OED

> adjective. of common or frequent occurrence; prevalent; in widespread existence, activity, or use: Crime is rife in the slum areas of our cities. current in speech or report: Rumors are rife that the government is in financial difficulty. abundant, plentiful, or numerous. abounding

Other names Joanne Newman Joanne G. T. Woodward Alma mater Sarah Lawrence College, Louisiana State University, connected to St. Louis https://www.joannewmanassociates.com/? tied to Joan Neuman?

In 1994, Joanne Woodward and Paul Newman were jointly presented the Award for Outstanding Public Service Benefiting the Disadvantaged, an award given out annually by Jefferson Awards for Public Service.[33] Kings Daughters Kutschera?

Joanne Gignilliat Trimmier Woodward was born on February 27, 1930, in Thomasville, Georgia, the daughter of Elinor (née Trimmier) and Wade Woodward, Jr., who was vice president of publishing company Charles Scribner's Sons.[1][2] Her middle names, "Gignilliat Trimmier", are of Huguenot origin.[3] She was influenced to become an actress by her mother's love of movies.[3] Her mother named her after Joan Crawford.[3]

Woodward lived in Thomasville until she was in the second grade, then lived in Blakely and Thomaston before her family relocated to Marietta, Georgia, where she attended Marietta High School. She remains a booster of Marietta High School and of the city's Strand Theater.[4]

They moved once again when she was a junior in high school after her parents divorced.[3] She graduated from Greenville

High School in Greenville, South Carolina, in 1947. Woodward won many beauty contests as a teenager.[citation needed]

She appeared in theatrical productions at Greenville High and in Greenville's Little Theatre, playing Laura Wingfield in the staging of The Glass Menagerie. (She returned to Greenville in the '60's to play the lead in the Little Theater production of "Camelot", and in 1976 to play Amanda Wingfield in another Little Theatre production of The Glass Menagerie. She also returned in 1955 for the première of Count Three And Pray, her debut movie, at the Paris Theatre on North Main Street.) [citation needed]

This book

https://www.syfy.com/syfywire Captian Picard is always right. ELIZABETH RAYNE twitter ©quothravenrayne

“Every choice we make allows us to manipulate the future.”

After being transported from 200 years in the future through a monster gravitational wave that supposedly thrust him into the past, professor Berlinghoff Rasmussen ends up aboard the Enterprise. That part about him stealing a time-travel pod and venturing into the 2400s to steal a few gadgets and reinvent them back in the 2200s is totally irrelevant. Between trying to swipe a neural stimulator, a tricorder and even Data himself, the fraud gets owned by Picard when the captain refuses to buy his philosophizing about altering the future. Picard puts the professor from the faux future in his place by refusing to believe history is restricted to bogus textbooks. No wonder Rasmussen’s hair looks chronically electrocuted.

“Courage can be an emotion too.”

Few TNG phenomena are more shocking than Data feeling emotions. This is the same android who previously bumbled his way through a relationship (if you could call it that) which lasted the better part of 24 hours. When a distraught Data demands that Captain Picard deactivate him until someone can remove his newly installed emotion chip, whose frighteningly human repercussions have become unbearable, Picard gives him a human response. Deactivation is not happening. Neither is any excuse to escape the problems caused by artificial emotion. Data is going to have to adapt and deal with these alien feelings. Trying takes courage. Who needs a therapist when you have Picard?

“The only person you’re truly competing against is yourself.”

So Wesley Crusher is crushed after failing the Starfleet Academy exam. Understandable. The Enterprise has been his life since he was a curious kid in bad sweaters screwing around with time-travel computer programs that defy the laws of physics. The precocious ensign had hoped to embark on the road to being an officer, except that even his best effort couldn’t launch his career. His captain is hardly disappointed. You wouldn’t exactly think that a kid who knew what all the controls could do before he could even talk in full sentences would fail on his first try, but get this: so did Picard. Just don’t tell that to anyone else on board.

“You cannot explain away a wantonly immoral act because you think it is connected to some higher purpose.”

When Lumerian empath Alkar decides to use others’ bodies to channel his dark thoughts so the shadows can be cleared for him to perform mediations, regardless of any fatalities, it’s the kind of selfishness that warrants a verbal smackdown from Picard. Deanna Troi being used as a vessel for this twisted pseudoscience incenses the captain even more. This leads to the perpetrator’s attempt to justify this reverse psychic vampirism in an unapologetically cold confession, but Picard is colder.

“There can be no justice so long as laws are absolute.”

Just because the Edo say you have to die for crashing into a greenhouse while you were playing ball doesn’t mean you should be obliterated. This utopian society, for whom every day is like a toga party at Woodstock, has figured that the ultimate

solution to crime is to execute whoever breaks a rule - any rule. That includes Wesley accidentally smashing into some alien blossoms. There is just that inconvenient detail of him being completely ignorant of this society's laws because he is only there to evaluate the place as a potential spring break destination. This situation needs Picard's resolute voice to declare that justice and law are not always synonymous.

"Torture has never been a reliable means of extracting information."

No one pwns Picard. That means no one injects him with truth serum against his will or hangs him naked by the wrists and keeps repeatedly zapping him with electrical shocks. You also don't delete his identity and refer to him as "human" like a lab specimen. Of course, his captor conveniently ignores the treaty that outlawed torture for prisoners of war. If there isn't so much wrong with this already, the captain ends up a Cardassian torture victim all because his undercover mission to destroy a dangerous bio-weapon convinced them he was leading an imaginary murder conspiracy. Never mind that space Anthrax is whole other ethical argument in itself, but set to Warp 9, because that rockets us to …

"The road from legitimate suspicion to rampant paranoia is very much shorter than we think."

You don't need a mind-reading, telepathically communicating Betazoid to tell you about the dangers of xenophobia - against Klingons, Romulans or otherwise. While we haven't had denizens of other planets yet make contact with any of our spacecraft, what Picard remarks about a crewman being tried in a conspiracy case for no other reason but his Romulan blood echoes eerily into our paranoid society here on Earth. Even more unnerving is how the venom in this situation was dripping from an illustrious retired admiral. Later, the captain confides

to Worf that society only believes it has advanced until the tortures and witch hunts buried in history unearth themselves again. Déjà

“You cannot exterminate something that may or may not be intelligent.”

If Wesley Crusher didn’t take his nanotechnology project too far after almost falling asleep in his advanced genetics class, this quote may have never been spawned. His dozing off releases a swarm of nanites - Frankenstein-ed robotic microbes that take over live cells - that eat memory crystals like candy and develop an unforeseen intelligence as they infest the Enterprise. Gamma rays are the only bug spray that can exterminate them. The ethical dilemma arises when the rest of the crew realizes these things are actually communicating - as in, they actually mind-control Data and use him as a collective mouthpiece. You can’t just blast radiation at something that has a sentient brain.

“It is possible to commit no mistakes and still lose.”

Even androids aren’t infallible. In the face of a Zakdorn who’s supposed to have the most amazingly strategic mind in the Milky Way, all of Data’s programming is no match for nearly supernatural capabilities … even if the results of his system diagnostic reveal he has made no mistakes. If there’s one thing no one could ever beat Data at, it’s overthinking. He tends to fire all the electrical synapses in his android brain dangerously close to a crash. It takes Picard to extract him from this quarters by convincing him that losing doesn’t necessarily entail making any mistakes at all, whether you’re computerized or otherwise.

Wait. Data is disappointed. Could that be a flicker of emotion?

“No being is so important that he can usurp the rights of another.”

You know something has to be off when Data stars spouting fancy language and even (shock) seems to take a romantic interest in a human Starfleet officer. Emotion? Try cybernetic technology master Dr. Graves, who, on the brink of death, deactivates Data and somehow transfers all of his consciousness into the android like a USB drive. Entitlement of galactic proportions ensues when Graves feels he’s now rented himself at least another thousand years. The question is whether one really has a right to life over the other even if the other is basically a successful lab experiment. Where there should be no question for Graves is that you don’t slap Picard in the face when he’s already owned you.

“Things are only impossible until they’re not.”

I once had a teacher who stigmatized “impossible” as “the ‘I’ word” and made it as taboo as blurting out any four-letter atrocity in class. Picard would have probably congratulated her. Of course, the “I” word seems much more ominous in a case when all the Enterprise’s children are beamed aboard a starship belonging to an alien race rendered infertile by and slowly dying of acute radiation poisoning which is found to be reversible - if you can convince them of it. What Picard observes here is that the Aldaeans were making conditions impossible for themselves with their own advanced technology. Learn how to use the power source safely, and suddenly your entire civilization isn’t facing imminent doom.

Which Wolf Will You Feed? An allegory utilizing Wolves

The story of the two wolves An old Cherokee Indian chief was

teaching his grandson about life.

He said, “A fight is going on inside me,” he told the young boy, “a fight between two wolves.

The *Dark one* is evil - he is anger, envy, sorrow, regret, greed, arrogance, self-pity, guilt, resentment, inferiority, lies, false pride, superiority, and ego.”

He continued …

“The *Light Wolf* is good - he is joy, peace, love, hope, serenity, humility, kindness, benevolence, empathy, generosity, truth, compassion, and faith. The same fight is going on inside you grandson …and inside of every other person on the face of this earth.”

The grandson ponders this for a moment and then asked, “Grandfather, which wolf will win?”

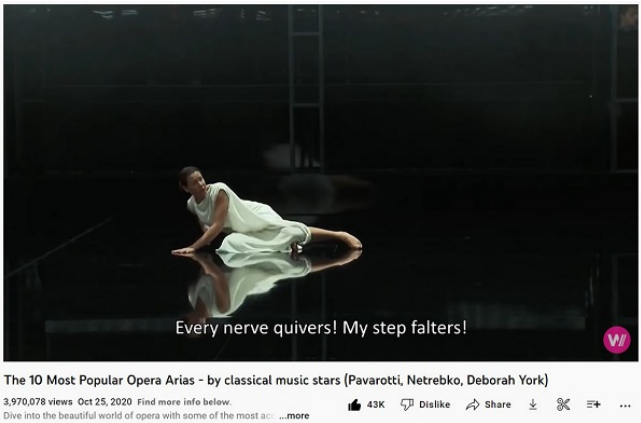
The old Cherokee smiled and simply said, “The one you feed”.

Every day we make choices, important choices that could be overlooked as being trivial - but these choices define us. They are a statement of whom we choose to be in this life, and what impact we will have on the world around us.

It’s obviously so much easier to feed the Dark wolf - the Dark wolf is there to encourage the easier options in life. It’s easier to procrastinate, complain, dismiss, ignore, and give up.

Earth Opera

The 10 Most Popular Opera Arias - by classical music stars (Pavarotti, Netrebko, Deborah York) retrieved from Youtube and copied or modified to here



wocomoMUSIC 88K subscribers

3,970,069 views Oct 25, 2020 **Find more info below**. Dive into the beautiful world of opera with some of the most acclaimed arias, performed by renowned singers such as Anna Netrebko or Luciano Pavarotti. From Rinaldo by Handel or Die Zauberflöte by Mozart to the Verdi's Rigoletto or Puccini's Gianni Schicchi or Turandot.

Can you recognize these classical music works? Discover our classical music compilations here: http://bit.ly/ClassicalMusicEveryoneS …

Subscribe to wocomoMUSIC: https://goo.gl/ahZRzC

Follow us on Facebook: http://www.facebook.com/wocomo

- 0:00 Handel - Lascia ch'io pianga from Rinaldo (Deborah York)

- 4:26 Puccini - Quando m'en vo from La Bohème (Anna Netrebko)

- 7:08Mozart - Voi, che sapete from Le Nozze Di Figaro (Frederica von Stade)
- 10:08 Donizetti - Il Dolce Suono from Lucia di Lammermoor (Lenneke Ruiten)
- 13:10 Verdi - Libiamo, ne' lieti calici from La Traviata (Marie McLaughlin, Walter MacNeil)
- 16:21 Delibes - Flower Duet from Lakmé (Simone Kermes, Vivica Genaux)
- 21:20 Verdi - La Donna è Mobile from Rigoletto (Juan Diego Flórez)
- 23:49 Puccini - O mio babbino caro from Gianni Schicchi (Valentina Nafornita)
- 26:32 Mozart - Der Hölle Rache from Die Zauberflöte (Elena Mosuc)
- 29:23Puccini - Nessun dorma from Turandot (Luciano Pavarotti)

And if you still want more, don't miss the full

This book

The Importance of Being Ernest

Edwin P. Whipple

"Books are lighthouses in the great sea of time."

Books, - lighthouses erected in the great sea of time... ~Edwin P. Whipple, "Authors in their Relations to Life," lecture delivered before the Literary Societies of Brown University, September 1st 1846

Edwin Percy Whipple (March 8, 1819 - June 16, 1886) [1] was an American essayist and critic.

Biography: He was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts in 1819. For a time, he was the main literary critic for Philadelphia-based Graham's Magazine. Later, in 1848, he became the Boston correspondent to The Literary World under Evert Augustus Duyckinck and George Long Duyckinck. Historian Perry Miller called Whipple "Boston's most popular critic".

Whipple was also a public lecturer. In 1850, he defended the intelligence of George Washington and compared him to other brilliant men of his time in a speech which later became known as "The Genius of Washington".

Whipple was a close friend of Nathaniel Hawthorne. After Hawthorne's death in 1864, Whipple served as a pallbearer for his funeral alongside Amos Bronson Alcott, Ralph Waldo Emerson, James T. Fields, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Sr., and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Whipple's close relationship with other Boston-area authors occasionally tinted his reviews. Edward Emerson later noted, "No other member of the Saturday

Club has ever been more loyally felicitous in characterizing the literary work of his associates."

Whipple died in 1886 and was interred at Mount Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy: Ernest Hemingway's Secret Adventures, 1935-1961 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

by Nicholas E. Reynolds, Fred Sanders (Goodreads Author) (narrator) 3.68 Stars

A former CIA officer and curator of the CIA Museum unveils the shocking, untold story of Nobel Prize-winning author Ernest Hemingway's secret life as a spy for both the Americans and the Soviets before and during World War II.

While he was the curator of the CIA Museum, Nicholas Reynolds, a longtime military intelligence expert, began to discover tantalizing clues that suggested Ernest Hemingway's involvement in the Second World War was much more complex and dangerous than has been previously understood. Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy brings to light for the first time this riveting secret side of Hemingway's life-when he worked closely with both the American OSS, a precursor to the CIA, and the Soviet NKVD, the USSR's forerunner to the KGB to defeat Adolf Hitler and the Nazis.

Reynolds dig deep into Hemingway's involvement in World War II, from his recruitment by both the Americans and the Soviets-who valued Hemingway for his journalistic skills and access to sources-through his

key role in gaining tactical intelligence for the Allies during the liberation of Paris, to his later doubts about communist ideology and his undercover work in Cuba. As he examines the links between his work as a spy and as an author, Reynolds reveals how Hemingway's wartime experiences shook his faith in literature and contributed to the writer's block that plagued him for much of the final two decades of his life. Reynolds also illuminates how those same experiences also informed one of Hemingway's greatest works-The Old Man and the Sea-the final novel published during his lifetime.

A unique portrait as fast-paced and exciting as the best espionage thrillers, Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy illuminates a hidden side of a revered artist and is a thrilling addition to the annals of World War II.

For Whom the Bell Tolls retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

For Whom the Bell Tolls is a novel by Ernest Hemingway published in 1940. It tells the story of Robert Jordan, a young American volunteer attached to a **republican** guerrilla unit during the Spanish Civil War. As a dynamiter, he is assigned to blow up a bridge during an attack on the city of Segovia.

> **The Spanish Civil War (Spanish: Guerra Civil Española) 1936 to 1939**
>
> **Republican faction**
>
> The Republican faction (Spanish: Bando republicano), also known as the Loyalist

faction (Bando leal) or the Government faction (Bando gubernamental), was the side in the Spanish Civil War of 1936 to 1939 that supported the government of the Second Spanish Republic against the Nationalist faction of the military rebellion.[1] The name Republicans (republicanos) was mainly used by its members and supporters, while its opponents used the term Rojos (Reds) to refer to this faction due to its left-leaning ideology, including far-left communist and anarchist groups, and the support it received from the Soviet Union.

Nationalist faction

The Nationalist faction (Spanish: Bando nacional)[note 1] or Rebel faction (Spanish: Bando sublevado)[1] was a major faction in the Spanish Civil War of 1936 to 1939. It was composed of a variety of right-leaning political groups that supported the Spanish Coup of July 1936 against the Second Spanish Republic and Republican faction and sought to depose Manuel Azaña, including the Falange, the CEDA, and two rival monarchist claimants: the Alfonsist Renovación Española and the Carlist Traditionalist Communion. In 1937, all the groups were merged into the FET y de las JONS. After the death of the faction's early leaders, General Francisco Franco, one of the members of the 1936 coup, would head the Nationalists throughout most of the war and emerge as the dictator of Spain until 1975.

[As a personal note I had traveled to Spain with my

family and studied some of the history of this in advance of 1975 and spoke with some Spanish about it, and then again after 1975. I remember very distinct changes in the emotions of how people were speaking, and how a fundamental element seemed to be a part of the affect it had on Spanish lives and how the felt.]

[As the author of this book I also note 1936 to 1939 was in that period of Republicansism against White (Royal or Military Nationalist) governemntal orders.]

It was published just after the end of the Spanish Civil War (1936-1939), whose general lines were well known at the time. It assumes the reader knows that the war was between the government of the Second Spanish Republic, which many foreigners went to Spain to help and which was supported by the Soviet Union, and the Nationalist faction, which was supported by Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy. It was commonly viewed as the dress rehearsal for the Second World War. In 1940, the year the book was published, the United States had not yet entered the war, which had begun on September 1, 1939, with Nazi Germany's invasion of Poland.

The novel is regarded as one of Hemingway's best works, along with The Sun Also Rises, A Farewell to Arms, and The Old Man and the Sea.

The book's title is taken from the metaphysical poet John Donne's series of meditations and prayers on health, pain, and sickness (written while Donne was convalescing from a nearly fatal illness) published in 1624 as Devotions upon Emergent Occasions, specifically Meditation XVII. Hemingway quotes part of the meditation (using Donne's original spelling) in the book's epigraph. Donne refers to the practice of funeral tolling, universal in his time.

Devotions Upon Emergent Occasions, and severall steps

in my Sicknes is a prose work by the English metaphysical poet and cleric in the Church of England

[image]

Recusancy, from the Latin recusare (to refuse or make an objectio
state of those who refused to attend Anglican services during the hi
England, Wales and Scotland. The term was first used to refer to pe
recusants,[3] who remained loyal to the pope and the Roman Catho
did not attend Church of England services.

John Donne (/dʌn/ DUN; 22 January 1572[1] - 31 March 1631) was an English poet, scholar, soldier and secretary born into a recusant family, who later became a cleric in the Church of England.[3] Under royal patronage, he was made Dean of St Paul's Cathedral in London (1621-1631).[2] He is considered the preeminent representative of the metaphysical poets. His poetical works are noted for their metaphorical and sensual style and include sonnets, love poems, religious poems, Latin translations, epigrams, elegies, songs, and satires. He is also known for his sermons.

Donne was born in London in 1571 or 1572, into a recusant Roman Catholic family when practice of that religion was illegal in England.[7] Donne was the third of six children. His father, also named John Donne, married to one Elizabeth Heywood, was of Welsh descent and a warden of the Ironmongers Company in the City of London. However, he avoided unwelcome government attention out of fear of persecution.

His father died in 1576, when Donne was four years old, leaving his mother, Elizabeth, with the responsibility of raising the children alone. Heywood was also from a recusant Roman Catholic family, the daughter of John Heywood, the playwright, and sister of the Reverend Jasper Heywood, a Jesuit priest and

translator. She was also a great-niece of Thomas More. A few months after her husband died, Donne's mother married Dr. John Syminges, a wealthy widower with three children of his own.

Donne was educated privately; however, there is no evidence to support the popular claim that he was taught by Jesuits. In 1583, at the age of 11, he began studies at Hart Hall, now Hertford College, Oxford. After three years of studies there, Donne was admitted to the University of Cambridge, where he studied for another three years. Donne, however, could not obtain a degree from either institution because of his Catholicism, since he refused to take the Oath of Supremacy required to graduate. In 1591 he was accepted as a student at the Thavies Inn legal school, one of the Inns of Chancery in London. On 6 May 1592 he was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, one of the Inns of Court.

In 1593, five years after the defeat of the Spanish Armada and during the intermittent Anglo-Spanish War (1585-1604), Queen Elizabeth issued the first English statute against sectarian dissent from the Church of England, titled "An Act for restraining Popish recusants". It defined "Popish recusants" as those "convicted for not repairing to some Church, Chapel, or usual place of Common Prayer to hear Divine Service there, but forbearing the same contrary to the tenor of the laws and statutes heretofore made and provided in that behalf". Donne's brother Henry was also a university student prior to his arrest in 1593 for harbouring a Catholic priest, William Harrington, and died in Newgate Prison of bubonic plague, leading Donne to begin questioning his Catholic faith.

During and after his education, Donne spent much of his considerable inheritance on women, literature, pastimes and travel. Although no record details precisely where Donne travelled, he did cross Europe and later fought alongside the Earl of Essex and Sir Walter Raleigh

against the Spanish at Cadiz and the Azores (1597), and witnessed the loss of the Spanish flagship, the San Felipe. According to his earliest biographer.

By the age of 25 he was well prepared for the diplomatic career he appeared to be seeking.[12] He was appointed chief secretary to the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, Sir Thomas Egerton, and was established at Egerton's London home, York House, Strand close to the Palace of Whitehall, then the most influential social centre in England.

Donne fell in love with Egerton's niece Anne More, and they were secretly married just before Christmas[7] in 1601, against the wishes of both Egerton and George More, who was Lieutenant of the Tower and Anne's father. Upon discovery, this wedding ruined Donne's career, getting him dismissed and put in Fleet Prison, along with the Church of England priest Samuel Brooke, who married them,[13] and the man who acted as a witness to the wedding. Donne was released shortly thereafter when the marriage was proved to be valid, and he soon secured the release of the other two. Walton tells us that when Donne wrote to his wife to tell her about losing his post, he wrote after his name: John Donne, Anne Donne, Un-done.[14] It was not until 1609 that Donne was reconciled with his father-in-law and received his wife's dowry.

Part of the house where Donne lived in Pyrford. After his release, Donne had to accept a retired country life in a small house in Pyrford, Surrey, owned by Anne's cousin, Sir Francis Wooley, where they resided until the end of 1604.

, published in 1624. It covers death, rebirth and the Elizabethan concept of sickness as a visit from God, reflecting internal sinfulness.

[image]

> **Devotions upon Emergent Occasions**
>
> **Meditation XVII**
>
> No man is an Island, intire of it selfe; every man is a piece of the Continent, a part of the maine; if a Clod bee washed away by the Sea, Europe is the lesse, as well as if a Promontorie were, as well as if a Mannor of thy friends or of thine owne were; any mans death diminishes me, because I am involved in Mankinde; And therefore never send to know for whom the bell tolls; It tolls for thee.

Margaux Hemingway retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Born Margot Louise Hemingway in Portland, Oregon, she was the daughter of Byra Louise (née Whittlesey) and Jack Hemingway (eldest son of writer Ernest Hemingway). When she learned that she was named after the wine, Château Margaux, which her parents drank on the night she was conceived, she changed the spelling from “Margot” to “Margaux” to match.

She had two sisters, actress Mariel Hemingway, and Joan (nicknamed Muffet). During her childhood, the family relocated from Oregon to Cuba, where her grandfather had lived,[2] then to San Francisco, and later to Idaho, where they lived on her grandfather's farm in Ketchum, adjacent to Sun Valley. The family took trips each summer back to Oregon with the daughters' godmother, who had a farm in Salem.[3] She attended the Catlin Gabel School in Portland, Oregon, for her junior year.

Margaux struggled with a variety of disorders beginning in her teenage years, including alcoholism, depression, bulimia, and epilepsy. With her permission, a video recording was made of her therapy session related to her bulimia, and it was broadcast on television. She also suffered from dyslexia

Monicagate, Watergate, JFK by Peter Dale Scott
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In Deep Politics and the Death of JFK I write that study of any one of our deep political crises will tell you more about the rest. Apparently this prediction holds true for Monicagate as well.

I am not talking about the recurrence of Washington lawyers like Robert Bennett and Charles Ruff, who moved into the Washington mainstream with Watergate, and now represent Clinton.

Nothing surprising or instructive about that. (I haven't checked to see if the two Robert Bennetts are in fact one and the same, but think it likely.)

But did you notice that the person who forwarded

Linda Tripp's tapes of Lewinsky to the FBI was a book agent and pseudo-journalist called Lucianne Goldberg, who in 1972 "told the McGovern campaign that she worked for the North American Newspaper Alliance"? Goldberg's role was not simply that of a cut-out or messenger for Linda Tripp. On Jan. 22 she told the press "that she encouraged her friend Linda Tripp … to tape conversations with intern Monica Lewinsky." (All quotations are from an article in the January 23 San Francisco Chronicle, p. A11.

She kept the tapes for Tripp and later turned them over to the FBI. If Tripp instigated Lewinsky, it would appear that Goldberg instigated Tripp.

Both Tripp and Goldberg are apparently Republicans. Tripp was one of only two holdovers from the Bush White House. Goldberg was exposed in 1973 as "a spy for Nixon while she traveled with the press corps" covering McGovern's 1972 campaign. It was at this time that she said she worked for NANA (North American Newspaper Alliance), and supplied an address for NANA which "is the same as her current residence" in Manhattan. Watergate investigators "said the Nixon campaign paid her $1,000 a week."

Not mentioned in today's story is the relevant fact in 1972, as today, Lucianne Goldberg was snooping for sex. She told the late Anthony Lukas (Nightmare, p. 161) that the Nixon people "were looking for really dirty stuff …who was sleeping with whom, what the Secret Servicem men were doing with the stewardesses, who was smoking pot on the plane - that sort of thing."

Serious students of the JFK Assassination have long been interested in NANA, which supplied Priscilla Johnson (better known now as Priscilla McMillan) with the job (or, to some, cover) by which she voyaged to Moscow and there interviewed Lee Harvey Oswald on

the urging of U.S. Consul Snyder. After the assassination, Johnson developed a close relationship with Marina Oswald, in connection with a book contract originally arranged by C.D. Jackson of Life Magazine at the urging of Allen Dulles.

NANA was created by a senior veteran of OSS, Ernest Cuneo, and continued to have intelligence connections. In 1963, before the assassination, it had come under Congressional scrutiny for publishing Chinese Nationalist propaganda, for which it had been paid large sums without registering as a foreign agent. At this same time its President, Ernest Cuneo, was a member of the Citizens' Committee for a Free Cuba, a group calling in 1963 for a more militant anti-Castro policy, and meeting with dissident Cuban exiles.

North American Newspaper Alliance
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Cuneo era

By the early 1950s the syndicate was being overshadowed by more powerful news syndicates, and in March 1951 it was purchased by **a small group of investors led by Ernest Cuneo,[4] formerly associated with British Security Coordination and the OSS**, and Ivar Bryce. They gave the job of *European Vice President* to the writer and their mutual friend **Ian Fleming**.[5]

Ernest Cuneo and the Bell Syndicate-North American Newspaper Alliance group acquired the McClure Newspaper Syndicate in September 1952, with Louis Ruppel installed as president and editor.[4]

Cuneo acquired full control over NANA in the mid-1950s and served as president until 1963 when he sold it. However, he remained with NANA as a columnist and military analyst from 1963 to 1980.[6]

Because of Cuneo's association with former members of American and British intelligence, including Fleming and Bryce, and because some writers in the Cuneo era had alleged links to the CIA, critics have suggested that NANA under his tenure was a front for espionage.[7]

The Old Man and the Sea retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The *Old Man and the Sea is* a short novel written by the American author Ernest Hemingway in 1951 in Cayo Blanco (Cuba), and published in 1952.[1] It was the last major work of fiction written by Hemingway that was published during his lifetime. One of his most famous works, it tells the story of Santiago, an aging Cuban fisherman who struggles with a giant marlin far out in the Gulf Stream off the coast of Cuba.[2]

Literary significance and criticism

The Old Man and the Sea served to reinvigorate Hemingway's literary reputation and prompted a reexamination of his entire body of work. The novel was initially received with much popularity; it restored many readers' confidence in Hemingway's capability as an author. Its publisher, Scribner's, on an early dust jacket, called the novel a "new classic", and many critics favorably compared it with such works as William Faulkner's 1942 short story The Bear and Herman Melville's 1851 novel Moby-Dick.

Legacy

In 1954, Hemingway wanted to donate his Nobel Prize in Literature gold medal to the Cuban people. To avoid giving it to the Batista government, he donated it to the Catholic Church for display at the sanctuary at El Cobre, a small town outside Santiago de Cuba where the Marian image of Our Lady of Charity is located. The Swedish medal was stolen in the mid 1980s, but the police recovered it within a few days.[25][26]

The Old Man and the Sea has been adapted for the screen three times: a 1958 film starring Spencer Tracy, a 1990 miniseries starring Anthony Quinn, and a 1999 animated short film. It also inspired the 2012 Kazakhstani movie The Old Man, which replaces the fisherman with a shepherd struggling to protect his flock from wolves. It is often taught in high schools as a part of the U.S. literature curriculum. The book was reportedly a favorite of Saddam Hussein.[27]

Mark Felt retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

William Mark Felt Sr. (August 17, 1913 - December 18, 2008) was an American law enforcement officer who worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 1942 to 1973 and was known for his role in the Watergate scandal. Felt was an FBI special agent who eventually rose to the position of Associate Director, the Bureau's second-highest-ranking post. Felt worked in several FBI field offices prior to his promotion to the Bureau's headquarters. In 1980 he was convicted of having violated the civil rights of people thought to be associated with members of the Weather Underground, by

ordering FBI agents to break into their homes and search the premises as part of an attempt to prevent bombings. He was ordered to pay a fine, but was pardoned by President Ronald Reagan during his appeal.

In 2005, at age 91, Felt revealed to Vanity Fair magazine that during his tenure as associate director of the FBI he had been the notorious anonymous source known as “Deep Throat”[1][2] who provided The Washington Post reporters Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein with critical information about the Watergate scandal, which ultimately led to the resignation of President Richard Nixon in 1974. Though Felt’s identity as Deep Throat was suspected, including by Nixon himself,[3] it had generally remained a secret for 30 years. Felt finally acknowledged that he was Deep Throat after being persuaded by his daughter to reveal his identity before his death.[4]

Felt published two memoirs: The FBI Pyramid in 1979 (updated in 2006), and A G-Man’s Life, written with John O’Connor, in 2006. In 2012 the FBI released Felt’s personnel file, covering the period from 1941 to 1978. It also released files pertaining to an extortion threat made against Felt in 1956.[5]

After completing 16 weeks of training at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia, and FBI Headquarters in Washington, Felt was assigned to Texas, spending three months each in the field offices in Houston and San Antonio. He returned to FBI Headquarters, where he was assigned to the Espionage Section of the Domestic Intelligence Division, tracking down spies and saboteurs during World War II. He worked on the Major Case Desk. His most notable work was on

the “Peasant” case. Helmut Goldschmidt, operating under the codename “Peasant”, was a German agent in custody in England. Under Felt’s direction, his German masters were led to believe that “Peasant” had made his way to the United States, and thus were fed disinformation on Allied plans.[18]

The Espionage Section was abolished in May 1945 after V-E Day. After the war, Felt was assigned to the Seattle field office. After two years of general work, he spent two years as a firearms instructor and was promoted from agent to supervisor. Upon passage of the Atomic Energy Act and the creation of the United States Atomic Energy Commission, the Seattle office became responsible for completing background checks of workers at the Hanford plutonium plant near Richland, Washington. Felt oversaw those investigations.[19] In 1954 Felt returned briefly to Washington as an inspector’s aide. Two months later, he was sent to New Orleans as Assistant Special Agent-in-Charge of the field office. When he was transferred to Los Angeles fifteen months later, he held the same rank there.[20]

In 1956, Felt was transferred to Salt Lake City and promoted to Special Agent-in-Charge.[21] The Salt Lake City office included Nevada within its purview, and Felt oversaw some of the Bureau’s earliest investigations into organized crime, assessing the mob’s operations in the Reno and Las Vegas casinos.[20] (It was Hoover’s, and therefore the Bureau’s, official position at the time that there was no such thing as the Mob.[22]) In February 1958, Felt was assigned to Kansas City, Missouri (which he dubbed “the Siberia of field offices” in his memoir),[20] where he directed further investigations of

organized crime. By this time, Hoover had come to believe in organized crime, in the wake of the famous Apalachin, New York, conclave of underworld bosses in November 1957.[23]

Among the criminal groups that the FBI investigated in the early 1970s was the Weather Underground. Their case was dismissed by the court because it concluded that the FBI had conducted illegal activities, including unauthorized wiretaps, break-ins, and mail interceptions. The lead federal prosecutor on the case, William C. Ibershof, claims that Felt and Attorney General John Mitchell initiated these illegal activities that tainted the investigation.[31]

After J. Edgar Hoover's death Felt succeeded to Tolson's post as Associate Director, the number-two job in the Bureau

In 2005 Woodward wrote that he first met Felt at the White House in 1969 or 1970. Woodward was working as an aide to Admiral Thomas Hinman Moorer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and was delivering papers to the White House Situation Room. In his book The Secret Man, Woodward described Felt as a "tall man with perfectly combed gray hair … distinguished looking" with a "studied air of confidence, even what might be called a command presence".[44] They stayed in touch and spoke on the telephone several times. When Woodward started working at the Washington Post, he phoned Felt on several occasions to ask for information for articles in the paper. Felt's information, taken on a promise that Woodward would never reveal its origin, was a source for a few stories, notably for an article on May 18, 1972, about Arthur Bremer, who shot George Wallace.

When the Watergate story broke, Woodward called on Felt. Felt told Woodward on June 19 that E. Howard Hunt, who had ties to Nixon, was involved: the telephone number of his White House office had been listed in the address book of one of the burglars.

After JFK is dead, Tricky Dick is in the White House with his secret plant win the war of the Pacific, MKULTRA, with the ol' CIA gang.

The CIA, Dulles Brothers, Bush family, Operation 40, and regime change are underway, JFK is dead, and MKULTRA is in under Richard Nixon.

> Everette Howard Hunt Jr. (October 9, 1918 January 23, 2007) was an American intelligence officer and author. From 1949 to 1970, Hunt served as an officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), particularly in the United States involvement in regime change in Latin America including the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état and the 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion. Along with G. Gordon Liddy, Frank Sturgis, and others, Hunt was one of the Nixon administration "plumbers" From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

New Model Army and the English People Armed Against the Crown

New Model Army are an English rock band formed in Bradford, West Yorkshire, in 1980 by lead singer, guitarist and main composer Justin Sullivan, bassist Stuart Morrow and drummer Phil Tompkins. Sullivan has been the only continuous member of the band, which has seen numerous line-up changes in its four-decade history. Their music draws on influences across the musical spectrum, from punk and folk to soul, metal and classical. Sullivan's lyrics, which range from directly political through to spiritual and personal, have always been considered as a key part of the band's appeal. By the time they began making their first records in 1983, Robert Heaton, a former drum technician for Hawkwind, had replaced Tompkins.

The New Model Army was a Standing army formed in 1645 by the Parliamentarians during the First English Civil War, then disbanded after the Stuart Restoration in 1660. It differed from other armies employed in the 1638 to 1651 Wars of the Three Kingdoms in that members were liable for service anywhere in the country, rather than being limited to a single area or garrison. To establish a professional officer corps, the army's leaders were prohibited from having seats in either the House of Lords or House of Commons. This was to encourage their separation from the political or religious factions among the Parliamentarians.

Discography

No Rest for the Wicked (1985)
The Ghost of Cain (1986)

Thunder and Consolation (1989)

Impurity (1990)

The Love of Hopeless Causes (1993)

Strange Brotherhood (1998)

Eight (2000)

Carnival (2005)

High (2007)

Today Is a Good Day (2009)

Between Dog and Wolf (2013)

Between Wine and Blood (2014)

Winter (2016)

From Here (2019)

The Wars of the Three Kingdoms,[b] sometimes known as the British Civil Wars,[c][d] were an intertwined series of conflicts that took place between 1639 and 1653 in the Kingdoms of **England**, **Scotland** and **Ireland**

The New Model Army was raised partly from among veteran

soldiers who already had deeply held Puritan religious beliefs, and partly from conscripts who brought with them many commonly held beliefs about religion or society. Many of its common soldiers therefore held dissenting or radical views unique among English armies. Although the Army's senior officers did not share many of their soldiers' political opinions, their independence from Parliament led to the Army's willingness to contribute to the overthrow of both the Crown and Parliament's authority, and to establish a Commonwealth of England from 1649 to 1660, which included a period of direct military rule. Ultimately, the Army's Generals (particularly Oliver Cromwell) could rely both on the Army's internal discipline and its religious zeal and innate support for the "Good Old Cause" to maintain an essentially dictatorial rule.

The English Civil War has become the best-known of these conflicts. It ended with the English parliamentarian army defeating all other belligerents, the execution of the King, the abolition of the monarchy, and the founding of the Commonwealth of England; a unitary republic which controlled the British Isles until 1660.

The wars arose from civil and religious disputes, mainly whether ultimate political power should be held by the King or by parliament, as well as issues of religious freedom and religious discrimination. Royalists (or 'Cavaliers') supported Charles I in his claim to be above parliament. Parliamentarians (or 'Roundheads') believed the King was behaving as a tyrant, particularly by levying taxes without parliamentary consent.

'Trinity' author Leon Uris dies aged 78 Tue, Jun 24, 2003, 01:00 retrieved from The Irish Times and copied or modified to here

Tue, Jun 24, 2003, 01:00

Author Leon Uris, who wrote the million-selling novels Exodusand Trinity,has died at the age of 78.

He died of natural causes at his home on New York's Shelter Island, his wife and photographer Jill Uris said.

Published in 1958, the 600-page Exoduswas a sensation as millions read Uris's detailed, heroic chronicle of European Jewry from the turn of the century to the establishment of the state of Israel in 1948.

The novel was translated into dozens of languages and was even distributed secretly in communist countries.

" Exodushas been the Bible of the Jewish dissident movement in Russia," Uris once said. "It's referred to as The Book."

Controversy helped Exodussell when Uris was accused of libel for his depictions of Dr Wladislav Dering, whom the author identified as a war criminal.

In 1964, a London court ruled in favour of Dr Dering but awarded him minimal damages and made him pay court costs.

In 1960, Exoduswas released as a Hollywood film, starring Paul Newman. Uris was originally involved with the screenplay but was reportedly dismissed after a dispute with the director, Otto Preminger.

[image]

Horatio Hornblower retrieved from Wikipedia and

copied or modified to here

Horatio Hornblower is a fictional Napoleonic Wars-era Royal Navy officer who is the protagonist of a series of novels and stories by C. S. Forester. He was later the subject of films, radio and television programmes, and C. Northcote Parkinson elaborated a definitive biography.

The original Hornblower tales began with the 1937 novel The Happy Return (U.S. title Beat to Quarters) with the appearance of a junior Royal Navy captain on independent duty on a secret mission to Central America. Later stories filled out his earlier years, starting with an unpromising beginning as a seasick midshipman. As the Napoleonic Wars progress, he gains promotion steadily as a result of his skill and daring, despite his initial poverty and lack of influential friends. After surviving many adventures in a wide variety of locales, he rises to the pinnacle of his profession, promoted to Admiral of the Fleet.

There are many parallels between Hornblower and real naval officers of the period, notably Admiral Lord Nelson and also Sir George Cockburn, Lord Cochrane, Sir Edward Pellew, Jeremiah Coghlan, Sir James Gordon, Sir William Hoste, and many others. The actions of the Royal Navy at the time, documented in official reports, gave much material for Hornblower's fictional adventures.

The name "Horatio" was inspired by the character in William Shakespeare's Hamlet and chosen also because of its association with contemporary figures such as Nelson.[3]: 90 His surname in turn comes from Arthur Hornblow, a Hollywood producer, coworker and a friend of Forester's.

Aliens in Social Media?

Google knowledge panel retrieved from The Social Network and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Social Network is a 2010 American biographical drama film directed by David Fincher and written by Aaron Sorkin. Adapted from Ben Mezrich's 2009 book The Accidental Billionaires, it portrays the founding of social networking website Facebook and the resulting lawsuits.

> **Before It Conquered the World, Facebook Conquered Harvard**
>
> **By Alexis C. Madrigal The Atlantic** *
>
> There was a time when Facebook was small. After all, it only existed in one place on Earth: Harvard University, where Mark Zuckerberg was a sophomore. He lived in Kirkland House, a square of brick buildings arranged around a courtyard, one side hemmed in by JFK Street. For all the tendrils that Facebook now has snaked across the globe, it feels strange that one can pinpoint the moment it all began: 6 p.m. on February 4, 2004, as the temperature dipped below freezing on another day in Cambridge.
>
> Within weeks, the social network would spread

> across the school; within months, the Ivy League. High schoolers arrived the next year, then college students across the globe, and finally anyone who wanted to in September 2006. Four years after it was founded, Facebook hit 100 million users. Four years after that, 1 billion. Now 2 billion people use Facebook every month. That's 500 million more users than the total number of personal computers in use around the globe.
>
> Sarah Goodin was there in Kirkland House too. She was a sophomore like Zuckerberg, and friends with Chris Hughes, another one of the site's co-founders. So, shortly after it launched, Zuckerberg emailed her and asked her to try his new thing. As far as anyone can tell, she was the 15th total user. "Supposedly, I am the first woman on Facebook," Goodin, now an exhibit developer and interactive designer at the California Academy of Sciences, told me.

Let's take this apart and put it side by side with some Donegan Family and Obama family history.

Tom Donegan was HIDING photos of my mother including from her farm days in North Carolina with Festus Gainey who died when she and Harold, her biological brother who had trouble tieing his shoes when they were young.

The Facebook was founded in Harvard, home of Skull and Bones and CIA recruiting, and was based on scanning the faces of Harvard Students into a face database.

Could the database queries test for searchabilty for known or unknown relatives, or other facial recognition

technology and was it secretly funded or encourage in 2006 or so.

I mad a video telling a story I knew to myself well, and visually was quipping some jokes by body language just for sort of fun. In the movie the character of Zuckerberg does not need his full attention for what would be a brain sugar sucking long contentions business meeting of tactical questions and answers in a legal combatative hostile situation. Even recently he seemed to mirror me when he was using a hydroplaning kite sail I was resarching online.

He seems to look a lot like Jen Psaki, DOD and White House long term fellow traveling go to press person for various jobs in military and politics.

23 and Me and other facial recognition know ask for family photos and Ted Cruz and many others tied to the JFK assassination swamp have grown beards.

Jeanne Marie Tripplehorn retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jeanne Marie Tripplehorn (born June 10, 1963) is an American actress. She began her career on stage, acting in several plays throughout the early 1990s, including Anton Chekhov's Three Sisters on Broadway.

She married actor Leland Orser (August 6, 1960) in 2000. They have a son. Tripplehorn's grandmother, Jean Neely, appeared in the film Reality Bites.

Three Sisters (Russian: Три сестры́, romanized: Tri sestry) is a play by the Russian author and playwright Anton Chekhov. It was written in 1900 and first

performed in 1901 at the Moscow Art Theatre. The play is sometimes included on the short list of Chekhov's outstanding plays, along with The Cherry Orchard, The Seagull and Uncle Vanya.

1960s

Golden Plate Awardees

The Golden Plate Award has been presented since 1961 by the American Academy of Achievement to approximately 25 guests of honor at the International Achievement Summit. Chosen by the Academy's Awards Council and other distinguished authorities, these men and women of exceptional accomplishment in the sciences, the professions, business, industry, arts, literature, sports, entertainment, and public service are acclaimed … not as winners, but as visionaries and achievers who represent the many who excel.

Thomas Hart Benton
Painter and Muralist
Herbert L. Block
Three Pulitzer Prizes for Editorial Cartooning
Bob Hope
Oscar for Lifetime Achievement
Yousuf Karsh
Portrait Photography
Theodore Roethke
Pulitzer Prize for Poetry
George Silk
LIFE Photojournalist
William Wyler
Three Oscars for Best Director
Robert Stack

Actor, TV Series *The Untouchables*
Paul Manship
Prometheus at Rockefeller Center
King Vidor
Oscar for Lifetime Achievement
David Merrick
Tony Award for Lifetime Achievement
Lee J. Cobb
Film and Stage Actor
Allan Nevins, Ph.D.
Two Pulitzer Prizes for History
Allen Drury
Pulitzer Prize for *Advise and Consent*
Philippe Halsman
101 Covers for *LIFE* Magazine
William H. Goetzmann, Ph.D.
Pulitzer Prize for History
Hanson W. Baldwin
Pulitzer Prize for WW II Reporting
David L. Wolper
Television Hall of Fame
1970s

Shirley Temple Black
Film Actress and Diplomat
George Cukor
Oscar for *My Fair Lady*
Walter Lantz
Oscar for Lifetime Achievement
John Wayne
Legendary Film Actor
Walker Hancock
Presidential Medal of Freedom
James A. Michener
Storytelling Phenomenon
Irving Stone
Master of the Biographical Novel
Louis I. Kahn
The Philosopher Architect
Lowell Thomas

Broadcaster and Author
Edward Villella
New York City Ballet
Frank Capra
Three Oscars for Best Director
Peter Graves
Actor, TV Series *Mission: Impossible*
Helen Hayes
First Lady of the American Theater
Rosalind Russell
Actress and Humanitarian
Jonathan Winters
Comedian
Lorne Greene
Actor, TV Series *Bonanza*
Cloris Leachman
Television Hall of Fame
Patrick B. Oliphant
Pulitzer Prize for Editorial Cartooning
Jimmy Stewart
Oscar for Lifetime Achievement
Ray Charles
Grammy Award for Lifetime Achievement
Art Linkletter
Emmy Award for Lifetime Achievement
George Pal
Oscar for Lifetime Achievement
Will and Ariel Durant
Pulitzer Prize for History
Donny and Marie Osmond
Television and Music
Stevie Wonder
Singer, Songwriter and Activist
Edward Asner
Television Hall of Fame
John Chancellor
Broadcast Journalism
Alex Haley
Pulitzer Prize for *Roots*
Jeffrey K. MacNelly

Three Pulitzer Prizes for Editorial Cartooning
Erma Bombeck
Humorist and Bestselling Author
Dame Olivia de Havilland
Two Oscars for Best Actress
Colleen McCullough
Author, *The Thorn Birds*
Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr.
Pulitzer Prize for *A Thousand Days*
Henry Fonda
Oscar for Lifetime Achievement
Louis L'Amour
Congressional Gold Medal

This book

Actress Hedy Lamarr famously co-patented a widely used secure communication technology, but popular accounts overlook many predecessors. retrieved from Random Paths to Frequency Hopping BY TONY ROTHMAN in American Scientist and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Actress and the Composer

The tale of Hedy and George might have been written by Arthur Conan Doyle, or even Graham Greene. Briefly: At an early age Hedy Lamarr, born Hedwig Kiesler in Austria, married Fritz Mandl, a Nazi sympathizer and Austria's leading munitions manufacturer on the eve of World War II. Lamarr escaped this unhappy union (as she tells it, disguised as a maid whom she had drugged) and soon after ended up in Hollywood. Through a mutual interest in the obscure field of applied endocrinology, she met George Antheil. Revealing that

she possessed a flair for inventing weapons, Hedy shared with him an idea for a secure torpedo guidance system that employed a novel technique known as frequency hopping.

Frequency hopping is the simplest version of a radio transmission technique today known as spread-spectrum technique, which refers to any method that widens the frequency band of a signal. Normally, radio stations broadcast on a single carrier frequency, which makes eavesdropping deliberately easy: You tune your radio to the correct frequency and receive the programming. By contrast, frequency hopping prevents the interception and decipherment of a transmission by shifting the carrier frequency in a predetermined, usually pseudorandom fashion-in other words, in a way that appears random but is produced by a deterministic algorithm.

A receiver hopping around in synchrony with the transmitter can pick up the message, but an eavesdropper tuned to a single frequency will hear only a blip as that bit of message flashes by. Frequency hopping is largely jam-proof as well. If the frequencies are spaced widely enough, any jamming signal will interfere with only a small part of the message.

[image]

Trained as an actress, Hedy lacked the technical expertise to put her idea into practice. George was likewise no engineer, but two decades earlier he had written a concert piece, the notorious Ballet Mécanique, which included parts for synchronized player pianos. That background instantly triggered a thought: He would place a player-piano roll punched with 88 rows of randomly placed perforations in the transmitter to control the hopping among 88 radio frequencies; he would place an identical roll in the receiver; and then he would synchronize the two. Why 88? That's the number

of keys on a piano.

An invention notebook in George's handwriting reveals that he was influenced by Philco's 1939 Mystery Control, the first commercially available radio remote controller. With the help of Samuel Mackeown, a California Institute of Technology engineer, George ironed out the bugs in their invention, and he and Hedy applied for a patent in June 1941. Considering the familiarity with patent conventions and technical radio concepts on display, it seems likely that Mackeown wrote the patent itself. On August 11, 1942, Lamarr and Antheil received U.S. Patent 2,292,387 (issued to Lamarr under her married name, Hedy Markey) for a "secret communication system."

This book

What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court?

Taken from “What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court? : Greg Hill & Associates : Redondo Beach, California Crime Defense Lawyers”

copied to this location following the the material found in a web search and with creditting re-sued here

Quote retrieved from Greg Hill & Associates and copied or modified to here

What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court? :: Redondo Beach, California Crime Defense Lawyers Greg Hill & Associates

22850 Crenshaw Blvd #200 Torrance, CA 90505
Phone: 310-782-2500 Fax: 310-534-7160

Copyright © 2021, Greg Hill & Associates

No type of case not our specialty

1. Vague, ambiguous or unintelligible;
2. Argumentative;
3. Asked and answered;

4. Assumes facts not in evidence;

5. Calls for speculation;

6. Leading;

7. Calls for a narrative; and

8. Misstates the evidence.

This article will now briefly discuss each objection, in order.

The vague, ambiguous or unintelligible objection is based upon California Evidence Code § 765(a), which states that a judge "shall exercise reasonable control over the mode of interrogation of a witness so as to make interrogation as rapid, distinct, and as effective for the ascertainment of the truth." The question, in other words, may cause the witness to answer with information that confuses the jury or leads to wasting time. If such an objection is sustained, the questioning attorney should rephrase the question to cure the defective nature of the question.

An argumentative objection is one that is unduly adversarial, such that it is "designed to engage [the] witness in argument rather than elicit facts within the witness' knowledge." People v. Guerra (2006) 37 Cal. 4th 1067. The objection also raises the issue or duty of a judge to protect a witness from harassment or a combative attorney. Evidence Code § 765. The demeanor of the asking attorney is often the real issue when such an objection is made, although the form of the question may also be problematic, usually because the question has the ulterior purpose of arguing to the jury, rather than elicit any testimony at all. People v.

Chatman (2006)38 Cal. 4th 344.

The asked and answered objection is a valid objection because a witness "cannot be re-examined as to the same matter without leave of court. Evidence Code § 774. Moreover, such questions are repetitive and thus, undermine the orderly interrogation of a witness, in violation of Evidence Code § 765(a). The anti-harassment objective is particularly important when the witness is under the age of 14. Evidence Code § 765(b).

An objection that a question "assumes facts not in evidence" is problematic because it interferes with "effective ascertainment of the truth." Evidence Code § 765. It can also lead to undue consumption of time and confuse the jury.

While the judge can defer on a ruling to the objection by asking counsel to make an offer of proof of such evidence, if the judge does not do this, and there indeed are facts not in evidence within the question, the question is improper. Fortner v. Bruhn (1963) 217 Cal. App. 2d 184.

An objection that "calls for speculation" is based upon Evidence Code §§ 702, 800 and 801(b). Under § 702, if a witness does not have personal knowledge of a matter, testimony on that matter is precluded. Similarity if an expert witness is testifying, the scope of the question must be within the the scope of the expert's expertise and not matters the expert is unqualified to testify about. Evidence Code § 801(b).

A leading question is improper because it suggests an answer by the form of the question, such as, "isn't it true that …" Such questions are improper under Evidence Code §§ 764 and 767(a). Leading questions, however, are permitted on cross-examination and in direct examination of a witness at a preliminary hearing, or to

elicit information on background matters, or to refresh a witness' recollection. They are also allowed with child witnesses under ten years old or with persons having cognitive disabilities. Evidence Code § 767(b).

An objection that the form of a question "calls for a narrative" is based on a principal that questions need to be concise so the response of a witness is not unduly broad, which could confuse a jury. People v. Belcher (1961) 189 Cal. App. 2d 404. Giving a witness free reign to embark upon a long story could also cause the witness to testify to inadmissible material, hearsay or inadmissible opinion evidence.

Lastly, an objection that a question misstates the testimony is made because the question most commonly raises factual inferences that are reserved for the jury to make. Thus, the question is meant to persuade the jury, rather than elicit facts. In effect, this may be confusing to the jury, too, and thus it is subject to an objection.

For more information about being in court, click on the following articles:

1. What Should I Wear and Bring to Court?
2. Should I Waive a Jury Trial and Instead Have a Bench Trial?
3. What is a "Trial Tax?"

Contact Greg Hill & Associates

We serve clients throughout California including those in the following localities: Los Angeles County including Carson, Compton, El Segundo, Gardena, Harbor City,

Hawthorne, Hermosa Beach, Lomita, Long Beach, Manhattan Beach, Palos Verdes Estates, Rancho Dominguez, Rancho Palos Verdes, Redondo Beach, Rolling Hills, Rolling Hills Estates, San Pedro, Santa Monica, Torrance, Wilmington, and surrounding cities in Los Angeles.

This book

The Gettysburg Address

[image]

The Gettysburg Address The Gettysburg Address is a speech that U.S. President Abraham Lincoln delivered during the American Civil War at the dedication of the Soldiers' National Cemetery in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, on the afternoon of November 19, 1863, four and a half months after the Union armies defeated those of the Confederacy at the Battle of Gettysburg. It is one of the best-known speeches in American history.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

November 19 1963 marks the 100 year anniversary of the speech and nearly to the day the assassination date of John F. Kennedy Jr.

I also believe the 100th anniversary marks Barrack Obama Jr turning two years old and learning to talk.

[image]

© 1995 - 2022 by Abraham Lincoln Online

[image] ***Soldiers National Cemetery***
© Abraham Lincoln Online

The Gettysburg Address

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
November 19, 1863

On June 1, 1865, Senator Charles Sumner referred to the most famous speech ever given by President Abraham Lincoln. In his eulogy on

the slain president, he called the Gettysburg Address a “monumental act.” He said Lincoln was mistaken that “the world will little note, nor long remember what we say here.” Rather, the Bostonian remarked, “The world noted at once what he said, and will never cease to remember it. The battle itself was less important than the speech.”

There are five known copies of the speech in Lincoln’s handwriting, each with a slightly different text, and named for the people who first received them: Nicolay, Hay, Everett, Bancroft and Bliss. Two copies apparently were written before delivering the speech, one of which probably was the reading copy. The remaining ones were produced months later for soldier benefit events. Despite widely-circulated stories to the contrary, the president did not dash off a copy aboard a train to Gettysburg. Lincoln carefully prepared his major speeches in advance; his steady, even script in every manuscript is consistent with a firm writing surface, not the notoriously bumpy Civil War-era trains. Additional versions of the speech appeared in newspapers of the era, feeding modern-day confusion about the authoritative text.

Bliss Copy

Ever since Lincoln wrote it in 1864, this version has been the most often reproduced, notably on the walls of the Lincoln Memorial in Washington. It is named after Colonel Alexander Bliss, stepson of historian George Bancroft. Bancroft asked President Lincoln for a copy to use as a fundraiser for soldiers (see “Bancroft Copy” below). However, because Lincoln wrote on both sides of the paper, the speech could not be reprinted, so Lincoln made another copy at Bliss’s request. It is the last

known copy written by Lincoln and the only one signed and dated by him. Today it is on display at the Lincoln Room of the White House.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate - we can not consecrate - we can not hallow - this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us - that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion - that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain - that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom - and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Abraham Lincoln
November 19, 1863

Nicolay Copy

Named for John G. Nicolay, President Lincoln's personal secretary, this is considered the "first draft" of the speech, begun in Washington on White house stationery. The second

page is writen on different paper stock, indicating it was finished in Gettysburg before the cemetery dedication began. Lincoln gave this draft to Nicolay, who went to Gettysburg with Lincoln and witnessed the speech. The Library of Congress owns this manuscript.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, upon this continent, a new nation, conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle field of that war. We come to dedicate a portion of it, as a final resting place for those who died here, that the nation might live. This we may, in all propriety do.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate we can not consecrate we can not hallow, this ground The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have hallowed it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here; while it can never forget what they did here.

It is rather for us, the living, we here be dedicated to the great task remaining before us that, from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they here, gave the last full measure of devotion that we here highly resolve these dead shall not have died in vain; that the nation, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Hay Copy

Believed to be the second draft of the speech, President Lincoln gave this copy to John Hay, a White House assistant. Hay accompanied Lincoln to Gettysburg and briefly referred to the speech in his diary: “the President, in a fine, free way, with more grace than is his wont, said his half dozen words of

consecration." The Hay copy, which includes Lincoln's handwritten changes, also is owned by the Library of Congress.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, upon this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met here on a great battlefield of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of it, as a final resting place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But in a larger sense, we can not dedicate we can not consecrate we can not hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember, what we say here, but can never forget what they did here.

It is for us, the living, rather to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they have, thus far, so nobly carried on. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain; that this nation shall have a new birth of freedom; and that this government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Everett Copy

Edward Everett, the chief speaker at the Gettysburg cemetery dedication, clearly admired Lincoln's remarks and wrote to him the next day saying, "I should be glad, if I could flatter myself that I came as near to the central idea of the occasion, in two hours, as you did in two minutes." In 1864 Everett asked Lincoln for a copy of the speech to benefit Union soldiers,

making it the third manuscript copy. Eventually the state of Illinois acquired it, where it's preserved at the Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library and Museum.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, upon this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting-place for those who here gave their lives, that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate, we can not consecrate we can not hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here.

It is for us, the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here, have, thus far, so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they here gave the last full measure of devotion that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Bancroft Copy

As noted above, historian George Bancroft asked President Lincoln for a copy to use as a fundraiser for soldiers. When Lincoln sent his copy on February 29, 1864, he used both sides of the paper, rendering the manuscript useless for lithographic

engraving. So Bancroft kept this copy and Lincoln had to produce an additional one (Bliss Copy). The Bancroft copy is now owned by Cornell University.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, on this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting-place for those who here gave their lives, that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate, we can not consecrate we can not hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they here gave the last full measure of devotion - that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Source for all versions: *Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln*, edited by Roy P. Basler and others.

Related Links

A Teacher's Tour of the Battle of Gettysburg (Matthew Pinsker/Gilder Lehrman Institute)
Battlefield Maps (Library of Congress)

Civil War Institute (Gettysburg College)
Edward Everett's Gettysburg Speech (University of Maryland)
Gettysburg Address Exhibit (Library of Congress)
Gettysburg Address Eyewitness (National Public Radio)
Gettysburg Address News Article (New York Times)
Gettysburg Address Text
Gettysburg Civil War Photographs (Library of Congress)
Gettysburg Discussion Group (Bob & Dennis Lawrence)
Gettysburg Foundation
Gettysburg National Military Park (NPS)
How Some Few "Remarks" Became the Gettysburg Address (LAP/ALI)
David Wills's Letter of Invitation to Lincoln (Library of Congress)
Lincoln and the Gettysburg Awakening (JALA)
Lincoln and Gettysburg Timeline
Lincoln Fellowship of Pennsylvania
Lincoln's Invitation to Stay Overnight (Library of Congress)
Edward Everett's Letter to Lincoln (Library of Congress)
Photograph of Lincoln at Gettysburg (Library of Congress)
Reading of the Gettysburg Address (NPR)
Recollections of Lincoln at Gettysburg (Bob Cooke)
Response to a Serenade
Robert Todd Lincoln's "Gettysburg Story" (JALA)
Seminary Ridge Museum
Solving the Mysteries of the Gettysburg Address (LAP/ALI)
The Gettysburg Powerpoint Presentation (Peter Norvig)
Who Stole the Gettysburg Address? (JALA)
Wills House/

Related Books

- Boritt, Gabor. *The Gettysburg Gospel: The Lincoln Speech That Nobody Knows.* Simon & Schuster, 2006.

- Graham, Kent. *November: Lincoln's Elegy at Gettysburg.* Indiana University Press, 2001.

- Hoch, Bradley R. and Boritt, Gabor S. *The Lincoln Trail in Pennsylvania.* Pennsylvania State University Press, 2001.

- Johnson, Martin P. *Writing the Gettysburg Address.* University Press of Kansas, 2013.

- Kunhardt, Philip B., Jr. *A New Birth of Freedom - Lincoln at Gettysburg.* Boston: Little, Brown, 1983.

- Mearns, David C., Dunlap, Lloyd A., Wilson, Douglas L., and Sellers, John R., contributors. *Long Remembered: Lincoln and His Five Versions of the Gettysburg Address.* Levenger Press, 2011.

- Wills, Garry. *Lincoln at Gettysburg: The Words That Remade America.* Touchstone Books, 1993.

- Wilson, Douglas L. *Lincoln's Sword: The Presidency and the Power of Words.* Alfred A. Knopf, 2006

This book

Rome Statute Excerpt

Preamble

The States Parties to this Statute,

- **Conscious** that all peoples are united by common bonds, their cultures pieced together in a shared heritage, and concerned that this delicate mosaic may be shattered at any time,

- **Mindful** that during this century millions of children, women and men have been victims of unimaginable atrocities that deeply shock the conscience of humanity,

- **Recognizing** that such grave crimes threaten the peace, security and well-being of the world,

> I as author of this book argue and demand the black market, repugnant market of DNA rights via sexual abuse and false rights claims must both stopped and punished for the harm to cease in a way detergent to future simlar acts

- **Affirming** that the most serious crimes of concern to the international community as a whole must not go unpunished and that their effective prosecution must be ensured by taking measures at the national level and by enhancing international cooperation,

- **Determined** to put an end to impunity for the perpetrators of these crimes and thus to contribute to the prevention of such crimes,

Recalling that it is the duty of every State to exercise its criminal jurisdiction over those responsible for international crimes,

- **Reaffirming** the Purposes and Principles of the Charter of the United Nations, and in particular that all States shall refrain from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations,

- **Emphasizing** in this connection that nothing in this Statute shall be taken as authorizing any State Party to intervene in an armed conflict or in the internal affairs of any State,

Determined to these ends and for the sake of present and future generations, to establish an independent permanent International Criminal Court in relationship with the United Nations system, with jurisdiction over the most serious crimes of concern to the international community as a whole,

- **Emphasizing** that the International Criminal Court established under this Statute shall be complementary to national criminal jurisdictions,

- **Resolved** to guarantee lasting respect for and the enforcement of international justice,

Have agreed as follows:

Part 1. Establishment Of The Court

Article 1 - The Court

An International Criminal Court ("the Court") is hereby established. It shall be a permanent institution and shall have the power to exercise its jurisdiction over persons for the most serious crimes of international concern, as referred to in this Statute, and shall be complementary to national criminal jurisdictions. The jurisdiction and functioning of the Court shall be governed by the provisions of this Statute.

Article 30 - Mental Element

1. Unless otherwise provided, a person shall be criminally responsible and liable for punishment for a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court only if the material elements are committed with intent and knowledge.

2. For the purposes of this article, a person has intent where:

    A. In relation to conduct, that person means to engage in the conduct;

    B. In relation to a consequence, that person means to cause that consequence or is aware that it will occur in the ordinary course of events.

3. For the purposes of this article, “knowledge” means awareness that a circumstance exists or a consequence will occur in the ordinary course of events. “Know” and “knowingly” shall be construed accordingly.

Article 31 - Grounds for excluding criminal responsibility

1. In addition to other grounds for excluding criminal responsibility provided for in this Statute, a person shall not be criminally responsible if, at the time of that person’s conduct:

    A. The person suffers from a mental disease or defect that destroys that person’s capacity to appreciate the unlawfulness or nature of his or her conduct, or capacity to control his or her conduct to conform to the requirements of law;

    B. The person is in a state of intoxication that destroys that person’s capacity to appreciate the unlawfulness or nature of his or her conduct, or capacity to control his or her conduct to conform to the requirements of law, unless the person has become voluntarily intoxicated under such circumstances that the person knew, or disregarded the risk, that, as a result of the intoxication, he or she was likely to engage in conduct constituting a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court;

    C. The person acts reasonably to defend himself or herself or another person or, in the case of war crimes, property which is essential for the

survival of the person or another person or property which is essential for accomplishing a military mission, against an imminent and unlawful use of force in a manner proportionate to the degree of danger to the person or the other person or property protected. The fact that the person was involved in a defensive operation conducted by forces shall not in itself constitute a ground for excluding criminal responsibility under this subparagraph;

D. The conduct which is alleged to constitute a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court has been caused by duress resulting from a threat of imminent death or of continuing or imminent serious bodily harm against that person or another person, and the person acts necessarily and reasonably to avoid this threat, provided that the person does not intend to cause a greater harm than the one sought to be avoided. Such a threat may either be:

1. Made by other persons; or

2. Constituted by other circumstances beyond that person's control.

2. The Court shall determine the applicability of the grounds for excluding criminal responsibility provided for in this Statute to the case before it.

3. At trial, the Court may consider a ground for excluding criminal responsibility other than those referred to in paragraph 1 where such a ground is derived from

applicable law as set forth in article 21. The procedures relating to the consideration of such a ground shall be provided for in the Rules of Procedure and Evidence.

Article 32 - Mistake of fact or mistake of law

1. A mistake of fact shall be a ground for excluding criminal responsibility only if it negates the mental element required by the crime.

2. A mistake of law as to whether a particular type of conduct is a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court shall not be a ground for excluding criminal responsibility. A mistake of law may, however, be a ground for excluding criminal responsibility if it negates the mental element required by such a crime, or as provided for in article 33.

Article 33 - Superior orders and prescription of law

1. The fact that a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court has been committed by a person pursuant to an order of a Government or of a superior, whether military or civilian, shall not relieve that person of criminal responsibility unless:

    A. The person was under a legal obligation to obey orders of the Government or the superior in question;

B. The person did not know that the order was unlawful; and

C. The order was not manifestly unlawful.

2. For the purposes of this article, orders to commit genocide or crimes against humanity are manifestly unlawful.

Comfort Women funded for prison gangs, arms dealers, mafia, and terror networks

Quote retrieved from My Life as One of Arms Dealer Adnan Khashoggi's 'Pleasure Wives' and copied or modified to here

This week, Jill Dodd, a former fashion model and businesswoman, told an extraordinary story of sex, money, and power in a television interview with the Australian news magazine 60 Minutes.

She revealed that in her twenties she was seduced by the world's richest man at the time, the Saudi arms broker Adnan Khashoggi, and recruited to become a member of his harem, taking on a role as one of his 11 "pleasure wives" in return for a life of gilded luxury.

The arrangement, she has been at pains to make clear, was entirely consensual. But the ongoing furor around R. Kelly's so-called sex cult casts a dark shadow over such an exotic-sounding arrangement. The singer keeps a stable of sexual partners, all of whom have insisted that they are with him out of choice, before, in some cases, later coming to a different conclusion when outside his control.

The dynamic of relationships between rich and powerful older men and young women who have a lifestyle financially maintained by them creates, at the very least, potential for emotional manipulation and control issues.

Khashoggi was certainly a charmer and a noted womanizer.

“When I knew him he used to take an entire floor of the Hotel de Paris in Monaco, and every room would have one of his women in it,” said one source. “He was a great womanizer, he adored women. But once in a while it went the other way. His wife Soraya had an affair with the British politician Jonathan Aitken and her daughter Petrina was later revealed to be Aitken’s love child.”

This book

Critique Commentary or Crud?

My notes on Red One I consider the new Miracle o 34th Street

I resemble Jack O'malley, the person who changes during the movie. Hard focused on logic and he (but not I, I had an Atheist father) as an orphan was invited to his cousin's house for Christmas. While there the logical fact finder showed his cousins the stash of toys hidden in a closet and ruined their Christmas. The father of the house admished him there WAS a Santa and Santa would visit the house on Christmas Eve not knowing how.

Jack O'Malley is observed via the Rock as Callen Drift the guard of Santa Clause. Drift is growing pessimistic on all the wrongs in the world and doubts that Santa is making enough of a difference.

In society we say it takes a village, and we may offer a rope to others in the village, or some icon, some piece of something showing the children they too are part of the village and they are loved.

Part of the experience of realizing this was Alamo Draft House watching all the efforts that are made to reach children of all types with Santas of all types. And that my parenst made as well for me and Tom as children.

In the Metaphysical sense this is Santa Clause and his Legend creating of love of all good girls and boys and always encouraging and including them optimistically.

Over the course of the movie O'malley does change as does then the opinion of Drift who decides again to continue protecting Santa and his mission.

On the slightly weird level of Naughty And Nice a more socially present meme is in the movie. A Scandinavian beauty is the punisher. Worshiped for her bueaty in a codependent way by skid row ex con type riff raff, often but now always people of color "prophets" of Black Hebrew Israelite or Prophets of Fruits of Islam and Elijah, the co-dependence with their object of desire is in their rare world of skid row they were and are the Avante Guard of elite knowledge of sexual know-how, intellect found in no school or university, and taught by Free Mason type "practitioners.

This group is not only ex-cons but Pacific Islanders thin boned Asian trash of Japan China culture, tall and no meat, often hiked up too small bikinis or leggings, and a look of counter-culture elitism as the new Summer of Love intellect social movement.

THere are some things from my childhood in the movie, Rock'em Sock'em games, but mostly the real story is continuously reaching out to the middle, those caught in between naughty and nice and pulling them towards nice with love and faith and welcome, not pushing them away with abuse and punishment.

As with Miracle on 34th Street Chris Chringle has his moment, and Jack O'malley will to including with his son who he learns to not orphan as his own father had orphaned him.

[image]

Metropolis 1926 and power plants and electricity

Work equals Force Times Distance. Solve for "W" since Steam and afterward.

Eisnten and Lorents and the Lorentz Transformation

A duck, a cow, and a pink flamingo walk away from a clock tower. Another set of them stay put a few meters from the clock tower. The walking gaggle are like the top of an airplane wing or the long windward side of the sail. The clock image going the long path to reach the walking Gaggle is stretched thinner, time is less dense, than on the standing still gaggle.

James Boasberg is a traitor. © PATRIOT OR TRAITOR www.patriotortraitor.com

Governments do not abusively violate rights, storming into bedrooms, raiding houses without warrants, etc.,

Conspiracy Against Rights Under Color of Law by

Abuse of Process, faking the bases for arrest, surveillance, etc., as law enforcement acts, is even more dangerous and indefensible to the victim than a private party Conspiracy Against Rights.

Use of Front Companies for Government acts like Gov is using ARC oF NOVA for is such Abuse of Process.

There are two kinds of defending against missiles

- What was Jodi Foster Peace Corp USAID, Vice President George H.W. Bush plan for Missile Defense
- President Ronald Reagan and Edward Teller SDI

TOMT][MOVIE] Movie about a soldier left alone on an island in WW2 to watch for planes. https://www.reddit.com/r/tipofmytongue/comments/ojuv5x/tomtmovie_movie_about_a_soldier_left_alone_on_an/

Solved

I watched this at my grandmothers house back in the 90's when I was probably about seven but I'm pretty sure it was a lot older than that. I think it was black and white.

The story takes place on an isolated base (I think it was on an island (yes it was Salamaua, Papua New Guinea) during (I assume) the pacific

war. A single lone soldier (probably American) has been left on an Island to watch for enemy planes. He has a cabin filled with posters of various plane types which he uses to identify the planes which fly over.

Later in the Movie a woman turns up at the base. I don't remember why or how. Perhaps some sort of refugee? The soldier is rather put out but takes her in. I think she might also have a baby with her (probably her child?) They don't get on very well at least initially (although likely as not they eventually fall in love).

I remember one scene in particular where an enemy plane flies very low overhead and the soldier dives for cover. He is so startled that he fails to identify the plain whcih annoys his superiors when he radios in the information.

While the Royal Australian Navy evacuates Salamaua, Papua New Guinea, in February 1942[4] ahead of a Japanese invasion, Commander Frank Houghton coerces an old friend, American beachcomber Walter Eckland, into becoming a coast watcher for the Allies. Houghton escorts Eckland to deserted Matalava Island to watch for Japanese airplanes. To ensure Eckland stays put, Houghton has his own ship "accidentally" knock a hole in Eckland's cabin cruiser while departing, leaving him only a utility dinghy to get around in. To motivate the alcoholic Eckland, Houghton had his crew hide bottles of Scotch whisky around the island, rewarding each confirmed aircraft sighting with directions to one.

VISAGE - Fade To Grey [Rare Video 1981] HQ https://youtu.be/vMPR6Ujop4k?

si=GePyzq91JBfF6xSS Here's to you Parsons drop-out irregulars.

https://genius.com/Visage-fade-to-grey-lyrics

[Intro: Brigitte Arens]
Devenir gris
Devenir gris

[Verse 1: Steve Strange]
One man on a lonely platform
One case sitting by his side
Two eyes staring cold and silent
Shows fear as he turns to hide

[Chorus: Steve Strange]
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)

[Spoken Word: Brigitte Arens]
Un homme dans une gare isolée
Une valise à ses côtés
Deux yeux fixes et froids
Montre de la peur lorsqu'il Se tourne pour se cacher

[Chorus: Steve Strange]
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)

[Spoken Word: Brigitte Arens]
Sent la pluie comme un été Anglais
Entends les notes d'une chanson lointaine
Sortant de derrière d'un poster
Espérant que la vie ne fut aussi longue

[Chorus: Steve Strange]
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)

[Verse 2: Steve Strange]
Feel the rain like an English summer
Hear the notes from a distant song
Stepping out from a backdrop poster
Wishing life wouldn't be so long

[Chorus: Steve Strange & Brigitte Arens]
Devenir gris
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Devenir gris
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)

Devenir gris
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)

Devenir gris
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)
Aaah
We fade to grey (Fade to grey)

Edward Teller

[image]

Edward Teller retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Edward Teller (Hungarian: Teller Ede; January 15, 1908 - September 9, 2003) was a Hungarian-American theoretical physicist who is known colloquially as “the father of the hydrogen bomb” (see the Teller-Ulam design), although he did not care for the title, considering it poor taste.[1] Throughout his life, Teller was known both for his scientific ability and for his difficult interpersonal relations and volatile personality.

Born in Hungary in 1908, Teller emigrated to the United States in the 1930s, one of the many so-called “Martians”, a group of prominent Hungarian scientist émigrés. He made numerous contributions to nuclear and molecular physics, spectroscopy (in particular the Jahn-Teller and Renner-Teller effects), and surface physics. His extension of Enrico Fermi’s theory of beta decay, in the form of Gamow-Teller transitions, provided an important stepping stone in its application, while the Jahn-Teller effect and the Brunauer-Emmett-Teller (BET) theory have retained their original formulation and are still mainstays in physics and chemistry.[2]

Teller also made contributions to Thomas-Fermi theory, the precursor of density functional theory, a standard modern tool in the quantum mechanical treatment of complex molecules. In 1953, along with Nicholas Metropolis, Ariann Rosenbluth, Marshall Rosenbluth, and his wife Augusta Teller, Teller co-authored a paper that is a standard starting point for the applications of the Monte Carlo method to statistical mechanics.[3] Teller was an early member of the Manhattan Project, charged with developing the first

atomic bomb. He made a serious push to develop the first fusion-based weapons as well, but these were deferred until after World War II. He co-founded the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, and was both its director and associate director for many years. After his controversial negative testimony in the Oppenheimer security hearing convened against his former Los Alamos Laboratory superior, J. Robert Oppenheimer, Teller was ostracized by much of the scientific community.

Teller continued to find support from the U.S. government and military research establishment, particularly for his advocacy for nuclear energy development, a strong nuclear arsenal, and a vigorous nuclear testing program. In his later years, Teller became especially known for his advocacy of controversial technological solutions to both military and civilian problems, including a plan to excavate an artificial harbor in Alaska using thermonuclear explosive in what was called Project Chariot, and Ronald Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative. Teller was a recipient of numerous awards, including the Enrico Fermi Award and Albert Einstein Award. He died on September 9, 2003, in Stanford, California, at 95.

A Bomb in the Desert Seventy-five years ago, America set off the world's first nuclear explosion. retrieved from The Atlanic (Science section) and modified or excerpted to here

The U.S. Army's White Sands Missile Range, where the test site is located, grants access to visitors twice a year, on the first Saturday of April and October.

[image]

… 75 years ago this morning, humankind exploded the first nuclear weapon, a cable-encrusted steel sphere nicknamed “the Gadget.” The site took on the code name of the detonation, Trinity, which its architect, J. Robert Oppenheimer, had chosen, inspired by a John Donne holy sonnet: Batter my heart, three-person’d God, for I, except you enthrall me, never shall be free.

The first atom bombs worked by nuclear fission-splitting the nucleus of a uranium or plutonium atom by striking its core with a neutron. The force looses more neutrons from the targeted atom, along with energy, and the chain reaction continues: more neutrons, more energy, more neutrons, more energy. In a nuclear power plant, this energy is controlled, heating water to spin a turbine that generates electricity. In a nuclear bomb, the energy is released. That’s what makes it a bomb.

Edward Teller, one of the Manhattan Project physicists, feared that the explosion could extinguish all earthly life. Once set off, he imagined, the chain reaction might extend into the nitrogen in the air, igniting the atmosphere. That didn’t happen, so three weeks after the Trinity test, the fission energy of 140 pounds of uranium and 14 pounds of plutonium were released over Hiroshima and Nagasaki, killing at least 140,000 civilians. A week hence, Imperial Japan surrendered and World War II ended. American GIs returned home to fill suburbs and inaugurate the Baby Boom. Then the Truman Doctrine initiated the Cold War, and the threat of planetary extinction by the Gadget’s progeny persisted for almost half a century more.

Along the way, the site of the Trinity test became a

tourist attraction, albeit one tightly controlled by the U.S. military. A month before Mikhail Gorbachev and Ronald Reagan met for the first time, my family drove down from Albuquerque, where we lived, to visit it. Sting released a single that year about “Oppenheimer’s deadly toy”; in its refrain he sang, “I hope the Russians love their children too.” Nuclear war was a thought as common as the weather. This trip was a visit not to the past, but to the anxious present.

My father James Paul Donegan was part of Proving Grounds activities including standing in the blast tower in Nevada and being exposed to blasts as the bombs themselves were also being testing in combines science experiment events.

Expression of Abstraction of form of Gridiron	
Spoken Language Generalization	Mathematical Law in Symbolic Form with Science system of conformance of consistency
Structural Elements in Spoken Language	Structural Elmenets in math symbolic Form
lower Structural Elementsi Spoken Langaute	Lower Structural Elements in Symbolic Form

Lingua Principia Naturalis Expositus

Snopes

Seponing of damaging facts or assertions?

Dictionary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Snopes

Snopes, formerly known as the Urban Legends Reference Pages, is a fact-checking website. It has been described as a “well-regarded reference for sorting out myths and rumors” on the Internet. It has also been seen as a source for validating and debunking urban legends and similar stories in American popular culture. Wikipedia

sepone (Latin)

Inflection of sēpōnō (second-person singular present active imperative)

sepono (Latin)

1. put aside, banish
2. disregard
3. isolate
4. reserve

The hidden messages in songs

By Fiona Macdonald https://www.bbc.com/

After popularising backmasking, The Beatles became

embroiled in one of pop's stranger urban legends. In 1969, rumours began spreading among American college students that Paul McCartney had died in 1966 and had been replaced by a lookalike; they claimed that clues about his 'death' could be found in the group's lyrics and album artwork.

Harvey Phillip Spector

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

As the 1970s progressed, Spector became increasingly reclusive. The most probable and significant reason for his withdrawal, according to biographer Dave Thompson, was that in 1974 he was seriously injured when he was thrown through the windshield of his car in a crash in Hollywood.[82] According to a contemporary report published in the New Musical Express, [citation needed] Spector was almost killed, and it was only because the attending police officer detected a faint pulse that Spector was not declared dead at the scene. He was admitted to the UCLA Medical Center on the night of March 31, 1974, suffering serious head injuries that required several hours of surgery, with over 300 stitches to his face and more than 400 to the back of his head.[83] His head injuries, Thompson suggests, were the reason that Spector began his habit of wearing outlandish wigs in later years.[

Lana *Jean* Clarkson (April 5, 1962 - February 3, 2003) was an American actress and fashion model. During the 1980s, she rose to prominence in several sword-and-sorcery films. In 2003, she was shot and killed inside the

> home of record producer Phil Spector, who was charged with second-degree murder and convicted in 2003
>
> Clarkson was born in Long Beach Los Angeles California in 1962 to Donna and James M. Clarkson and was raised in the hills of Sonoma County, California.
>
> Her body was found slumped in a chair with a single gunshot wound to her mouth with broken teeth scattered over the carpet.[2] Spector told Esquire magazine in July 2003 that Clarkson's death was an "accidental suicide" and that she "kissed the gun"

<

Death metal bands don't hold the monopoly on hidden messages: one pop group has been at the centre of rumours for nearly five decades. The Beatles first stumbled across what is called 'backmasking' - recording a message backwards onto a track - when they were making their Rubber Soul album in 1965. Influenced by the techniques of musique concrète, they featured a backmasked line in Rain, a single released in 1966.

Featuring in the fade-out, the reversed vocal is the first line of the song. "On the end of Rain you hear me singing it backwards," John Lennon told Rolling Stone magazine in 1968. "We'd done the main thing at EMI and the habit was then to take the songs home and see what you thought a little extra gimmick or what the guitar piece would be. So I got home about five in the morning, stoned out of my head, I staggered up to my tape recorder and I put it on, but it came out backwards, and I was in a trance in the earphones, what is it - what is it? It's too much, you know, and I really

> wanted the whole song backwards almost, and that was it. So we tagged it on the end."

Albert Einstein Expresses His Admiration for Mahatma Gandhi, in Letter and Audio retrieved from link
description on by copied to here

In 1931, Albert Einstein wrote to Mohandas K. Gandhi to express his great admiration for the Indian leader's methods. Translated from German, the letter reads in part:

> You have shown through your works, that it is possible to succeed without violence even with those who have not discarded the method of violence.

The letter long precedes the first atomic bombs and Einstein's letters to F.D.R. warning of their development and use; though often discussed only in relation to the horrific events of World War II, the physicist's opposition to violence and war was a longstanding passion for him. Einstein called his pacifism an "instinctive feeling" based only on his "deepest antipathy to every kind of cruelty and hatred," rather than any "intellectual theory." His politics often paralleled those of fellow intellectual giant and anti-war activist Bertrand Russell (the two collaborated on a 1955 "Manifesto" for peace).

Gandhi remained an important influence on Einstein's life and thought. In the audio clip above from 1950, he again offers generous praise for the man known as

“Mahatma” (great soul). In the recording, Einstein says of Gandhi:

> I believe that Gandhi’s views were the most enlightened of all the political men of our time. We should strive to do things in his spirit: not to use violence in fighting for our cause, but by non-participation in anything you believe is evil.

Gandhi’s concept of satyagraha, which roughly translates as “devotion to the truth,” appealed to Einstein, perhaps, because of its principled stand against political expediency and for a kind of moral commitment that depended on self-scrutiny and inquiry into cause and effect. Like the counter-intuitive theories of Einstein and Russell, Gandhi biographer Mark Shepard writes that the concept of satyagraha is “a hard one to grasp-Especially, “for those used to seeing power in the barrel of a gun.”

For more archival recordings of Einstein expressing his views on religion, war and peace, and science, visit American Public Media’s On Being website.

I am invited into many fights and I try not to get into them and to write this book instead.

It may not be that every opinion on history or the truths or lies we believe we live under, even if we find observationally accurate enough truth to what actually exist, we could ever agree on as a good or a bad, or what if anything we ought to do about it or why.

It may be in the marketplace of ideas each person's duty is to put their own perspective and opinion out there for comparison, adoption, or rejection as another available perspective, should any be missing from the available supply of perspectives.

I trust my father's opinion and he felt at least two atomic bomb drops were required to bring about the surrunder of Japan, a neccessity, and he thought wihtout the possibility of a third a bloody war could have dragged on longer.

In any case we will have some great people to listen to on the topic to consider, Einstein and Ghandi, and for me, James P. Donegan and Glorian, their lives touching mine I am greatfull for and I have learned from.

Michael J. Gottlieb Willkie Farr & Gallagher LLP https://www.willkie.com › professionals › gottlieb-michael Represented James Alefantis, owner of Comet Ping Pong restaurant in Washington D.C., in response to a viral "fake news" conspiracy theory known as "Pizzagate" Michael previously served as Associate Counsel to former U.S. President Barack Obama; as the Deputy Director of an international civil-military task force devoted to rule of law and anti-corruption development in Afghanistan; as an Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Central District of California; and as a staffer on the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee. He is a Fellow at the George Mason University National Security Institute, and a former Term Member of the Council on Foreign Relations. Prior to becoming a prosecutor, Michael was a law clerk for Justice John Paul Stevens on the U.S. Supreme Court, and the Hon. Stephen Reinhardt on the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

David Brock (Born 1962) blasts Brooklyn, 'animals' in press

he Democrats' dark-arts master questions the Clinton campaign's toughness, declares war

on media. By GLENN THRUSH Politico 12/13/2016

Brock, an edgy former Clinton hunter-turned-defender, is expressing an opinion increasingly being shared by many on Clinton's campaign team: They shouldn't have bothered to defend the endless and endlessly damaging email story - they should have refused to defend it all and pivoted to a harsh, attention-grabbing attack on her real opponent: the press.

Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child-Trafficking retrieved from By Cecilia Kang for the New York Times Nov. 21, 2016 and copied or modified to here

When Mr. Alefantis discovered that his employees were getting similar abusive messages, he looked online to unravel the accusations. He found dozens of made-up articles about Mrs. Clinton kidnapping, molesting and trafficking children in the restaurant's back rooms. The articles appeared on Facebook and on websites such as The New Nationalist and The Vigilant Citizen, with one headline blaring: "Pizzagate: How 4Chan Uncovered the Sick World of Washington's Occult Elite."

None of it was true. While Mr. Alefantis has some prominent Democratic friends in Washington and was a supporter of Mrs. Clinton, he has never met her, does not sell or abuse children, and is not being investigated by law enforcement for any of these claims. He and his 40 employees had unwittingly become real people caught in the middle of a storm of fake news.

"From this insane, fabricated conspiracy theory, we've come under constant assault," said Mr. Alefantis, 42, who was once in a relationship with David Brock, a provocative **former right-wing journalist** who became an outspoken **advocate for Mrs. Clinton.** [and

Ukrainian 3rd Party Geneitc Parents?]

> **James Alefantis (Comet Ping Pong)**
>
> James Alefantis is an American chef and restaurateur. He founded and owns two restaurants in Washington, D.C., including the pizzeria **Comet Ping Pong** (featuring a medical science mural) and American restaurant Buck's Fishing & Camping. He is also the president of the art gallery Transformer in Logan Circle, Washington, D.C.. Wikipedia
>
> In 2012, GQ named him one of the 50 most powerful people in Washington, D.C.
>
> Alefantis is openly gay. He formerly dated David Brock, the CEO of Media Matters for America.

Russia calls US an adversary, warns its warships to avoid Crimea retrieved from by Reuters Tuesday, 13 April 2021 12:44 GMT and copied or modified to here

Russia has said it moves its forces around as it sees fit, including for defensive purposes, and has regularly accused NATO of destabilising Europe by moving its military infrastructure closer to Russia's borders.

'STAY AWAY'

Ryabkov was cited as shrugging off U.S. talk of consequences for any “aggressive” Russian actions and as saying that Moscow had studied U.S. tactics towards Russia and adapted accordingly.

U.S. military support to Kyiv was a serious challenge for Russia, he added, accusing Washington and NATO of turning Ukraine into a “powder keg” with increasing arms supplies.

Washington says Ukraine needs a strong army to defend itself from potential Russian aggression.

“Any threat to us merely confirms our belief that our course is the right one,” Ryabkov was quoted as saying, warning U.S. warships in the Black Sea to keep their distance, given what he said was the high risk of unspecified incidents.

“There is absolutely nothing for American ships to be doing near our shores, this is purely a provocative action. Provocative in the direct sense of the word: they are testing our strength, playing on our nerves. They will not succeed,” Ryabkov said.

The Pentagon has declined to discuss the ships’ deployment, saying only that the U.S. military routinely sends vessels to the region.

Russia’s Black Sea Fleet is based in Crimea and it has powerful missile and radar facilities on the peninsula.

$2BILLION Ausi navy ship HMAS Supply in Sydney christened by twerking scantily clad dancing retrieved from https://www.dailymail.co.uk/ and copied or modified to here

> A group of stunned officials didn't know where to look as a group of scantily clad dancers twerked toward them during celebrations to mark the official launch of a new $2billion navy ship.
>
> The commissioning of the HMAS Supply in Woolloomooloo, Sydney was attended by Navy top brass including chief Michael Joseph Noonan and the Governor-General David Hurley.
>
> The risqué dance moves marking the ship's launch were not enjoyed by everyone.
>
> A Liberal MP slammed the decision to commission the unusual dance, and the choice of entertainment was met with bewilderment on social media.

Ausralia is a tourist spot, celeberates its beaches. In the Olympics they featured Pygmies, in commerce the use Cockadile Dundee for its beer ads, and playing up the navy and beaches may be less than advertising soley to the prurient. Keeping the shores safe is part of the mission and celebrating them relevant to the duty.

I was watching some flat top ships pass through the Neuces Bay of Texas my apartment overlooks as I was engaging in jump rope and dumb bells and I was thinking about the Bundy cruise (Married with Children) [accidently] on a fat farm cruise.

It might be nice if not done already for those in hot environments to book a two week "lifestyle" cruise to gyhm members on a cool flat top boat running laps on the deck, doing gym class, etc., as you sail through the ice floats or other sites with cool winds on you and great views.

REVEALED: FBI got secretive Australian hacking firm

to unlock iPhone of San Bernardino terrorist retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In early 2016, Comey, the much-maligned former FBI head, testified to Congress that they were unable to access the terrorist's phone.

Around this time the FBI contacted Azimuth Securities to see if they could help.

Dowd had already identified a flaw in software used by Mozilla Firefox that could potentially create a way in to the iPhone operating system.

Using this weakness, another Azimuth researcher David Wang was able to get a 'foot in the door', The Washington Post reported.

Wang painstakingly unlocked various security levels until with help from another Azimuth researcher he was able to gain control of the iPhone's core processor.

Very interesting. Much like the very famous Asymetrical [routing] attack once used to breach a firewall.

They went in via a sort of sidewways or from behind way.

Using one hack to move towards a Microprocessor (in the movie Blackhat about using a "remote access tool" of one hackers script, that then creates the foundation for the next hack to occur.

In the Comey story a form or example of the fictional hackers fictional "Remote Access Tool" RAT the RAT gets to the main processor. With the Processor then captured it new arbitrary code can be executed causing the Process to disregard existing Procedure and now provide the data in unencrypted form

rather than keeping the data sought by the FBI encrypted.

I was never a hacker nor even a “script kiddie” pulling down RAT like tools and adding my own instructions to be executed as a hack, but I did listen to and read many description of intrusion tools like those those on my team research, along with the various signatures which detected them and hotfixes to comnputers which blocked them.

In the 2.5/3 Information Circuit Model The .5 interaction between Node A and Node B produces the new result of Marxian Struggle philosohy

I have observed in my life “the power of three” in that in Semantics and most things, here checksuming, getting a complete and correct Information Circuit three things apply. Take a logic information circuit I call 2.5/3 Model. two things, a dialect in between over which the dialogue occurs, two substrates and a substrate between them as the transport.

In other words, the Nodes influence each other during interaction.

> **BritannicaClass Struggle**
>
> Marx inherited the ideas of class and class struggle from utopian socialism and the theories of Henri de Saint-Simon. These had been given substance by the writings of French historians such as Adolphe Thiers and François Guizot on the French Revolution of 1789. But unlike the French historians, Marx made class **struggle the central fact of social evolution. “The history of all hitherto existing human society is the history of class struggles.**”

> In Marx's view, the dialectical nature of history is expressed in class struggle. With the development of capitalism, the class struggle takes an acute form. Two basic classes, around which other less important classes are grouped, oppose each other in the capitalist system: the owners of the means of production, or bourgeoisie, and the workers, or proletariat. "The bourgeoisie produces its own grave-diggers. The fall of the bourgeoisie and the victory of the proletariat are equally inevitable" (The Communist Manifesto) because

In this case the Nodal and struggle theory is that one of the nodes is inconsistent in its operation, becomes a poison pill of itself, generating, giving rise to a hostile node through the vehicle of .5, then the arisen hostile node b will annihilate Node A which progeneated it, which is to say Capitalism will fail because its imperfect nature result in a defective condition created errors it can not survive.

RSA and the 2.5/3 Information Circuit

> RSA (cryptosystem)
>
> Algorithm for public-key cryptography
>
> RSA (Rivest-Shamir-Adleman) is a public-key cryptosystem that is widely used for secure data transmission. It is also one of the oldest. The acronym RSA comes from the surnames of Ron Rivest, Adi Shamir, and Leonard Adleman, who publicly described the algorithm in 1977. An equivalent system was developed secretly, in 1973 at GCHQ (the British signals intelligence agency), by the English mathematic … en.wikipedia.org

Each of two Information Nodes has a private key which are secret and not the same.

The Transport is a public key of Node B which is used to encrypt the data, condition the data, from Node A who has a similar but different private key.

The similarities of the private keys which are prime numbers in conjunction with the shared public key of Node B allows Node A to offer a way to Node B to remove the cyphering of clear text Node A data without going so far as to fully reveal the private key of Node A which was used to encode the data and the scheme is simiar to removing wobble from public GPS to make it Military GPS.

> **Alexander Pope, *An Essay on Criticism***
>
> Nature, like liberty, is but restrained By the same laws which first herself ordained
>
> ---
>
> ‘Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
> Go just alike, yet each believes his own
> In poets as true genius is but rare
> True taste as seldom is the critic share
> Both must alike from Heaven derive their light,
> These born to judge as well as those to write
> Let such teach others who themselves excel,
> And censure freely, who have written well
> Authors are partial to their wit, ‘tis true [17]
> But are not critics to their judgment too?

The Electron. the Wire nodes and the Dialect Envery (field energy now occupying air space) created

Consider a metal and electon moving through it, the movement will create a field.

What are Kirchhoff's Laws?

Inductors and Capacitors in Series Circuits - RSD Academy *

An Inductor, coil of wire which is sensitive fields in an empty cirucit to or creates fields in an active circuit. Like in a metal detector, transformer, or wrapped around a ferrous magnet and a receiver, or a resistance which a slider can slide across to run a circuit across half of it, all of it, or none of it.

A Capaticor, plates which get charged but can partially flow through a dialectical mid material.

these things in sinusoidal varying voltage level differ from a say resistor where E-I/R. These items an inductor and capacitor or coil are like a snake back arching (reactance), not pulling a snake from head or tail with liner voltage. How the snake forms a wave shape and the hertz of the wave form is how a radio circuit forms.

Radio circuit osculation

There are two laws as follows:

https://byjus.com/physics/kirchoffs-second-law/ *

> Kirchhoff's first law, also known as Kirchhoff's current law (KCL) states that the current flowing into a node must be equal to the current flowing out of the node. This is a consequence of charge conservation.
>
> Kirchhoff's second law, also known as the Kirchhoff's voltage law (KVL) states that the sum of all voltages around a closed loop in any circuit must be equal to zero. This again is a consequence of charge conservation and also conservation of energy.

The Electron is a node. The wire is a node. When they move a field is created which contains Information which is deducted from the engery of the electron in the circuit and appears as the energy in the magnetic field created.

Dialectially this energy is now in most likely air and can be transferred into another system as via induction into a wire of a another circuit, transferring in the energy leaving the first circuit.

https://courses.lumenlearning.com/physics/chapter/23-1-induced-emf-and-magnetic-flux/

> **Electromagnetism**
>
> In 1820, a Danish scientist named Hans Oersted discovered that a magnetic compass could be deflected from its resting position if a wire carrying electric current were placed near the compass. This deflection of the compass only occurred when current was flowing in the wire. When current was stopped, the compass returned to its resting position.

Electromagnet - When Current passes through wire a previously nonexistent Electromangetic field is created

[image]

We have created an electromagnet, which behaves just like a regular permanent bar magnet when the current is flowing. Notice that all of the lines of force pass through the center of the core material, regardless of how they extend outside the coil of wire. The direction of magnetic polarity is determined by the direction of current flowing in the coil of wire. The direction that the wire is coiled around the core also determines the direction of magnetic polarity. This is important to know if we want to use the electromagnet to apply a force to another material.

This is complete statement of two sustenance nodes (the electron and wire) and a potentially transitive message (Field) into a Dialectic

The reverse works too. Induction When an electromagnetic field passes over wire a previously nonexistent current is created in the wire

Current is produced in a conductor when it is moved through a magnetic field because the magnetic lines of force are applying a force on the free electrons in the conductor and causing them to move. This process of generating current in a conductor by placing the conductor in a changing magnetic field is called induction. This is called induction

because there is no physical connection between the conductor and the magnet. The current is said to be induced in the conductor by the magnetic field.

Circuits and Phase

[image]

The rise and fall of fields from and accorss wires refleect the charging and disharge fo the fields and involve a time factor

A Dioulouge

[image]

Information is created as Field Energy when electrons and their charge moving in a ware create a field. That field (or information) crosses a Dialetrc and passes into the next cricuti as the field inducces a current, perhas to light a second bulb, and perhaps the first ciruit lit a bulb.

One of the advantages of understanding our Environment is it is not random but derived from Laws of Nature and thus as bound to them as we are. From understanding them we can exist in predictable co-existance and synergy with that which we understand and can predict.

One of my life long meditations has been meditating before plants with leaves in the wind and thinking about how carefully engineered it all is, the viens, etc., all working so perfectly.

Jen Moore, “The line For fools rush in where angels fear to tread was first written by Alexander Pope in his 1711 poem An Essay on Criticism. The phrase alludes to inexperienced or rash people attempting things that more experienced people avoid. It has since entered the general English lexicon as an idiom.[1]” with the layer of understanding under this self mocking as i see it, there is great nobility in fools like Jen Moore the Truth Teller.

Inductors and Capacitors in Series Circuits - RSD Academy *

An Inductor, coil of wire which is sensitive fields in an empty cirucit creates fields in an active circuit. Like in a metal detector, transformer, wrapped around a ferrous magnet and a receiver, or a resistance which can slide across to run a circuit across half of it, all of it, or none of it.

A Capaticor, plates which get charged but can partially flow through mid material.

these things in sinusoidal varying voltage level differ from a say resis I/R. These items an inductor and capacitor or coil are like a snake bacl (reactance), not pulling a snake from head or tail with liner voltage. H snake forms a wave shape and the hertz of the wave form is how a rad forms.

[image]

Photo Credit: National Safe Boating Council

It’s important that boaters use the correct channel when communicating on a VHF (very high frequency) marine band radio.

It’s important that boers use the correct channel when communicating on a VHF (very high frequency) marine band radio.

Boater Calling Channel (VHF Channel 9)

The Federal Communications Commission established VHF-FM channel 9 as a supplementary calling channel for noncommercial vessels (recreational boaters) at the request of the U.S. Coast Guard. A ship or shore unit wishing to call a boater would do so on channel 9, and anyone (boaters included) wishing to call a commercial ship or shore activity would continue to do so on channel 16. Recreational boaters would continue to call the Coast Guard and any commercial facility on channel 16.

The purpose of the FCC regulation was to relieve congestion on VHF channel 16, the distress, safety and calling frequency. FCC regulations require boaters having VHF radios to maintain a watch on either VHF channel 9 or channel 16, whenever the radio is turned on and not communicating with another station.

Since the Coast Guard generally does not have the capability of announcing an urgent marine information broadcast or weather warning on channel 9, use of channel 9 is optional. The Coast Guard recommends boaters normally keep tuned to and use channel 16 in those waters unless otherwise notified by the Coast Guard.

Here are the VHF channels most frequently used by recreational boaters. Please note, channel numbers previously designated by a two-digital channel number ending with the letter A are now recognized internationally by a four-digit channel number beginning with a “10.” For example, Channel 22A is now 1022. For a complete list of U.S. VHF marine radio channels, please visit The Navigation Center for Excellence.

New Channel Number	Old Channel Number	Ship Transmit MHz	Ship Receive MHz	
09	09	156.450	156.450	Boater Calling. Commercial

				and Non-Commercial. VDSMS
13	13	156.650	156.650	Intership Navigation Safety (Bridge-to-bridge). Ships ＞20m length maintain a listening watch on this channel in US waters
16	16	156.800	156.800	International Distress, Safety and Calling. Ships required to carry radio, USCG, and most coast stations maintain a listening watch on this channel
1022	22A	157.100	157.100	Coast Guard Liaison and Maritime Safety Information Broadcasts. Broadcasts

				announced on channel 16
68	68	156.425	156.375	Non-Commercial. VDSMS
69	69	156.475	156.475	Non-Commercial. VDSMS
70	70	156.525	156.525	Digital Selective Calling (voice communications not allowed)
71	71	156.575	156.575	Non-Commercial. VDSMS
72	72	156.625	156.625	Non-Commercial (Intership only). VDSMS

Boatbeat Media Toolbox *

Download PDF

U.S. VHF Marine Radio Channels and Frequencies
retrieved from Boat Safe and copied or modified to here

[image]

Boat Safe is a community supported site. We may earn commission from links on this page, but we have confidence in all recommended products.

When you're out on the water, it's essential that you're familiar with VHF marine radio frequencies and channels. The marine industry specifically uses the VHF frequency range for communication. VHF stands for Very High Frequency, and it's used for ship-to-ship, ship-to-shore, and even ship-to-aircraft two-way communications.

There are plenty of marine channel frequencies, and a few of them are constantly monitored for commercial, private, and coast guard use. There are marine band frequencies dedicated to certain situations, with some VHF weather channels, others specifically for port operations, and others for ship hailing.

The most important VHF channel frequencies are VHF Channel 9 and Channel 16.

Channel 9 is specifically used for the hailing of non-commercial vessels, and can be used for a wide range of important communications. For recreational boaters, it's one of the most important marine radio frequencies to monitor. It should not be used to hail commercial vessels.

Channel 16 is the International Hailing and Distress Frequency. It's a special channel that's used all over the world for the reporting of emergencies and calling for help. It can also be used by the Coast Guard to issue important information and weather warnings. The use of channel 9 (mentioned above) is optional, but keeping tuned to channel 16 is an essential.

It's essential that all boaters monitor these channels.

There are many other marine band frequencies that are used to communicate non-emergency traffic.

Every vessel operating at sea should have a copy of this marine VHF frequency chart available onboard.

Here is a comprehensive table that displays the most important marine VHF frequencies and VHF channels

Channel Ship Ship Use Number Transmit Receive

NOAA Weather Radio Frequencies

WX1 -- 162.550 WX2 -- 162.400 WX3 -- 162.475 WX

All of the above marine frequencies are in MHz. Modulation is 16KF3E or 16KG3E.

Note that the letter “A” indicates simplex use of an international duplex channel, and that operations are different than international operations on that channel. Some VHF transceivers are equipped with an “International - U.S.” switch for that purpose. “A” channels are generally only used in the United States, and use is normally not recognized or allowed outside the U.S.

Boaters should normally use channels listed as Non-Commercial for their working channel. Channel 16 is used for calling other stations or for distress alerting. Channel 13 should be used to contact a ship when there is danger of collision. All ships of length 20m or greater are required to guard VHF channel 13, in addition to VHF channel 16, when operating within U.S. territorial waters. Users may be fined by the FCC for improper use of these channels.

In Summary:

Always remember to monitor the most important VHF radio frequencies, and be careful not to tie-up the emergency channels with unnecessary dialogue. If you've got a problem that isn't an emergency, make sure that you switch channels to ensure that you aren't keeping another vessel from calling for help or reporting an emergency situation.

The Great Dissenters walk into a Bar and say

46 Mr. Justice HOLMES, dissenting.

47 This indictment is founded wholly upon expressive speech l describe as KOMPROMAT.

The first count charges a conspiracy pending the war with Germany to publish abusive language about the form of government of the United States, laying the preparation and publishing of the first leaflet as overt acts. The second count charges a conspiracy pending the war to publish language intended to bring the form, our form, of government, and its already victimized Atomic Veterans into contempt, laying the preparation and publishing of the two leaflets as overt acts promoting as Leaders those Agents of Espionage and Agents of Influence who first harmed victims via Sidney Gottlieb.

The third count alleges a conspiracy to encourage resistance to the United States as independent from England thus having instead a "Special Cartel Relationship" with England, and to attempt to effectuate the purpose by subversion of Sovereignty of the United State.

50 No argument seems to be necessary to show that these expressive acts crating KOMPROMAT attack the form of

government of the United States, and that they do support either Subversion or Treason against the Law Abiding via Subversion of them achieved through lawless acts under Color of Law

58 Persecution of the law abiding including use of KOMROMAT ggainst law abiding seems to me perfectly logical. If you have no doubt of your EXISTING CULPABILITY, are still in power and want a certain result with all your heart such as avoiding criminal penalties for assassinations, naturally you will use Espionage to sweep away all opposition and silence your victims and whistle-blowers.

This book

Smear Campaigns, COINTELPRO, Vigilantism, and Federal Building Bombigs

Flying Monkeys are those calling themselves Nobel Savages on Police Business to bring real justice the courts or police can not. Often dupes or schizophrenics the use of police backed vigilantism against alleged pedophiles, etc., is a machinery that fits a public perception of how a person might succumb to violence. Like D-E-W caused 'cancer or car accidents, they attacks by Nobel Savages are bad luck befalling COINTEPRO victims.

Ted Gunderson wrote about the F.B.I, C.I.A, and N.S.A among others of this kind of vigilantism use to silence critics of government officials, persons like himself who seemed especially to have it in for Donald and William Barr, Mueller, Ashcroft, the Bush family themselves.

Gunderson wrote that "people were planted on" him. Appearances were staged of his associations with others that were entirely fabricated and I Ed Donegan can attest they are able to do that by predicting movements, like a route as a return trip home after leaving the grocery store, etc.., Knowing a a route of a person leaving a location is harder to plant people along.

Was Timothy McVeigh a Nobel Savage? Did he bomb the wrong federal building? WACO had an arms stache and ATF was his real target (as was G. Gordon Liddy' after WACO. Reno may have been from a Master Free Mason family silencing Koresh. But the larger plot relates to Texas, Central Texas, the seat of Texas Government, the Bush family, LBJ, home of Dealy Plaza, death site of Lee Harvey Oswald and Ruby. Does the Cabal still thrive and Connive because its weapon of terror is Texas Law Enforcement cabal henchmen?

The one place NEVER to say Bush Killed Kennedy is Texas especially if you are not allowed to own a gun. The reason for TExas resentment to the idea (and national resentment) is a Corruption Network had power before and after JFK was killed. Extra governmental bodies that the Cabal operate through like Zapata Oil have killing power because they have the election money to get their operatives in power, and journalists silenced. And that is what these Federal Buildings do, silence witnesses.

There is certainly a gap between when history occurs and when it is written. How large the disconnect is between the two vary.

Noble Savages retrieved from Wikipedia and

copied or modified to here

[image]

ImageFile:Benjamin west Death wolfe noble savage.jpg

The historical painting, The Death of General Wolfe (1771) features a noble-savage Indian observing the behaviours of civilized British soldiers facing the battlefield death of their commanding officer.

Wolfe's part in the taking of Quebec in 1759 earned him lasting fame, and he became an icon of Britain's victory in the Seven Years' War and subsequent territorial expansion. He was depicted in the painting The Death of General Wolfe, which became famous around the world. Wolfe was posthumously dubbed "The Hero of Quebec", "The Conqueror of Quebec", and also "The Conqueror of Canada", since the capture of Quebec led directly to the capture of Montreal, ending French control of the colony.

In Western anthropology, philosophy, and literature, the noble savage is a stock character who is uncorrupted by civilization. As such, the noble savage symbolizes the innate goodness and moral superiority of a primitive people living in harmony with Nature. In the heroic drama of the stageplay The Conquest of Granada by the Spaniards (1672), John Dryden represents the noble savage as an archetype of Man-as-Creature-of-Nature.

The intellectual politics of the Stuart Restoration (1660-1688) expanded Dryden’s playwright usage of savage to denote a human wild beast and a wild man.[4] Concerning

civility and incivility, in the Inquiry Concerning Virtue, or Merit (1699), the philosopher Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, said that men and women possess an innate Morality, a sense of right and wrong conduct, which is based upon the intellect and the emotions, and not based upon religious doctrine.

In the philosophic debates of 17th-century Britain, the Inquiry Concerning Virtue, or Merit was the Earl of Shaftesbury's Ethical response to the political philosophy of Leviathan (1651), in which Thomas Hobbes defended absolute monarchy and justified centralized government as necessary because the condition of Man in the apolitical state of nature is a "war of all against all", for which reason the lives of men and women are "solitary, poor, nasty, brutish, and short" without the political organization of people and resources. The European Hobbes gave as example the American Indians as people living in the bellicose state of nature that precedes tribes and clans organizing into the societies that compose a civilization.

In 18th-century anthropology the term noble savage then denoted nature's gentleman, an ideal man born from the sentimentalism of moral sense theory. In the 19th century, in the essay "The Noble Savage" (1853) Charles Dickens rendered the noble savage into a rhetorical oxymoron by satirizing the British romanticisation of Primitivism in philosophy and in the arts made possible by moral sentimentalism.

Sleeper II: A Conspiracy Even Deeper

A script by Edward Paul Donegan New William Cooper Films

The surgeons were gathered in the operating theater that was attached to local morgue and we starting work as the lighting storm filled the room with random booming and rumbling sounds.

If we are going to get away this this line of succession plan before the world's eyes and in the age of genetics what to we need for this President?

"People like green eyes. Can we find a usable pair of those?"

"Should it be a man or woman? Not sure yet. What about skin? Grab something that is hard to define. For hair? Let's go with bald.

Second Wind

second wind | Intermediate English - a return of strength or energy that makes it possible to continue in an activity or start again: I was tired, but I ignored it until I got my second wind. (Definition of second wind from the Cambridge Academic Content Dictionary © Cambridge University Press)

I have loved the film The Replacements as an all-time classic and even with Keanue Reeves in it found nothing at all wrong with it. The movie score was part of its strength and I used it when I put up my mother's memorial site. It was all about sencond winds and none

will ever have a seond wind like hers and all she did for me. Before the computers started call backs would spen half a day on hold with the SSA or any other large public or private bueara sometimes the wireless phone handset battery dying before the the hold line was picked up. But she just kept going.

In The Replacements it is about the journey and getting a second chance. It was not about the League nor the union players nor strike-breaking.

All else equal the strike breakers were amazing players but all was not equal. One could not hear, another had a felon records and was a conduct risk, and various other problems. One I am going to use later was a fairly dumb thug that could be pointed at other players as if a dog playing catch hoping to go get the football.

The journey was clearly one about life itself. Not enough an be said about the journey. The hardships, the challenges, setbacks, gains, and gathering up that second wind, getting out of the bog.

It was an all around great movie as I get time to relax one I hope to see again and again.

Book 12 Some Chapter 36 and Other Sources

MKULTRA, CHATTER, PAPERCLIP and Jen Moore

Them: “What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era.”

The Black Illuminatti theory of World Racial Engineriing

Blacks beleive Black Adam was the True Kings of Atlantis, the original world of Human Beings who were like Numenorians, special forms of beings.

The White of Europe, the Darkeness, destroyed Black Atlantis, the place of Amnukki, later Kings of the Dark Evil Europe.

The EUropean conquest of the world, and destruction of Atlantis is now undone as DNA is restored to Black Atantis Kings, the Annuki.

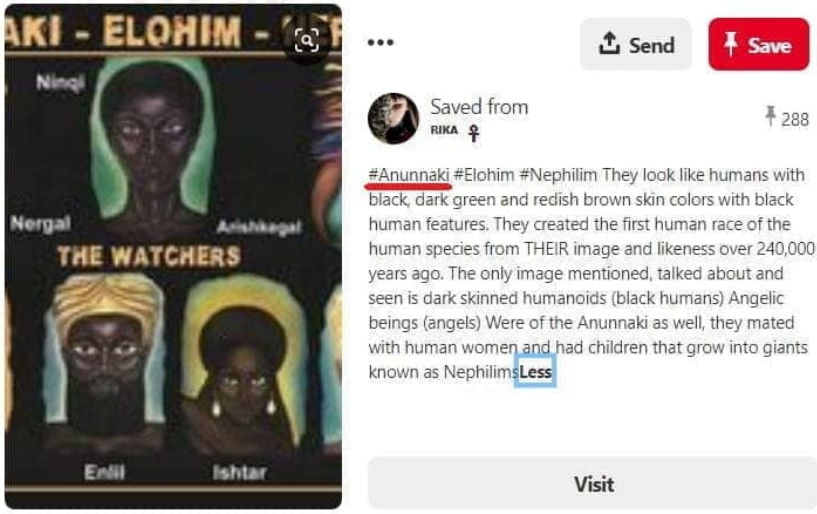
> Suddenly, this energy was ruptured by a catastrophe that took down the dominant Empire of Atlantis and set this reality upon a course that put it under the full control of the dark. However, this so-called fall was in reality part of a divine journey to teach you about the devious ways of the dark [Evil Europens]. The cataclysm reduced the human population to barely 15 million. These Beings were utterly childlike in their outlook and very primitive in their technology. They knew little or nothing of why they were here and retained no knowledge of their true origins. - 3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik - February 20, 2007

It has been my point though that this alters the Continental Balance of Power.

Black Hebrew Islrealites and Annaki and Made Religion told as Cyphertext of Black Genoracketeering bioterrorisim and money laundering

> https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/intelligence-report/2017/return-violent-black-nationalist
>
> In general, Black Nationalist hate groups espouse hatred toward whites, the LGBT community, and Jews. Black Nationalists have also advocated for a separate territory for African Americans within the country (similar to white nationalists who argue for a white homeland in the Pacific Northwest). According to their propaganda, Black Nationalists would like a portion of the Southeast United States reserved for a black nation. Further, they are known for their antigovernment and anti-police sentiments due to their long-held views on government corruption and police brutality. Given the historical treatment of black people in the U.S., including such things as lynchings up to modern day mass incarceration, this concern is clearly not entirely unfounded.

Black Hebrew Isrealite Beliefs and Carrying the out described in Cyphertext (Prophecies)



A test subject, in fact in ways similar to my father though in her cause, will describe her experiences to Academia and Military Intelligence

Her work, behavioral care, not working.

> Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses-like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.
>
> In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.
>
> It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless.

But then hope

> In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

People of the Sun

http://www.angelfire.com/oh/AncientKnowledge/TAO.html

Question: Who Are The People Of The Sun?

Answer: People Of The Sun are anyone who by nature is born in tropical environments, Inclusive of Mexico, The Caribbeans,Hawaii,South America,Puerto and of course Africa Etc. People of the sun are melanin-ite children bearing the gift of Melanin from the Anunnaki in their genes. Melanin can withstand exposure to heat up to 1250ˆ(Degrees Fahrenheit) and still retain most of its properties. (From Scroll #147 in part) Question: Why are some people subjected to bodily damage from the sun and others aren't?

Anwer: Because some people have more Melanin than others. The amount of Melanin in a persons body determines the rate of damage the Ultra Violet Rays of the sun can cause. The higher percentage of Melanin in a person's body the less they will be affected by the Ultra Violet Rays. Melanin produces Brown to Black eyes,Skin tone and 9 Ether hair (wooly kingly hair that looks like the tops of trees when flying over them) Hummm! The people who are Melanin recessive beings have a deficiency which produces Lighter skin, Lighter eyes, and 6 Ether blonde hair. Melanin acts as a filter to prevent damage of the delicate deeper layers of skin, by the penetration of Ultra Violet light.

That dosen't sound like a curse to be dark skinned, DO IT? Actually it sounds more like a protective gift from the Anunnaki.

Along with some ancient tablets and writtings such as The Enuma Elish (when on high) and the Atra Hasis, The Epics Of Gilgamesh, and the Ancient Law Codes Of Hammurabi, Enki and the world order, and Ishtar' Descent into the Underworld, The there's The tablets of Adapa: The first man. These are just a few of the Ancient tablets left behind by the Anunnaki to remind us that we are members of the royal blood line. We were made in their image and likeness but we don't remember because of the spell of Kingu (spell of Ignorance) aka the spell of Religion.

Lamplighter now Missing In Action

Good v Evil We Must Fight On is Sovereign US versus Illuminati and Murders. US Democracy rather than racketeering, Science in the US on race rather than lies and MKULTRA Vatican and CIA programs.

Also

Sovereignty

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmiJO67fUVo

Jen Moore: “Like I said tons of people a lot of Patriots a lot of red white and blue which is great this is a two hundred and forty second birthday I believe in our country I hope this year is filled with new opportunities and new understanding by the American people of what’s going on even in the last two or 42 years.”

But really what’s going on since World War two in significance and I hope to a part of exposing some of that and then the deep and dark secrets that have been withheld from the American people so they have a right to vote and to determine their own destiny within our country.

This is the people’s house these are the people they are in charge of the government and that needs to be restored I’m hoping to be a part of that I’m hoping the American people will grab hold of that with peace and take their country back and their government back.

(Consider totally out of the blue bizzare inexplicable black and gay attacks on me and railroads of me had led me from 2002 to 2007 to argue with the Human Genome Program why they seemed to incite retaliation against whites, whose fault it wasn't for what minorities were doing, that very experience I was living 24 hours a day.)

(This would lead to a 2007-8 NIH arrest over a misdemeanor I almost went to prison the rest of my life for.)

> RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Chapter Thirty-Six

(written by LInda Newkirk 19 Mar 2007)

The "Birthing" Continues!

The January 29, 2007 conversation!

At that time, I heard two men, who were speaking in my living room. I was lying on my couch and in the Spirit, busily working with the DNA as the DNA was cleaning "stuff" out of my body, which Satan and the humans had put in the night before. On hearing them speaking, I asked our Father to let me

see them; and He opened my eyes to behold a “giant” of a man! The first thing, which caught my eye about this “giant” was a huge ring on the ring finger of his left hand. It radiated a bright light; and from there saw that this “giant” of a man was dressed in a cream colored suit. He had brought a chair with him, which had arms, but no back and he was seated on this chair. He was speaking with a human, a highly decorated military officer; and alongside the giant, this man looked like a child. I knew that if this giant stood up, his head would go out the roof of my living room, this roof being about eight feet tall; and later, I would see that this was indeed so.

The two of them were watching the new DNA as it worked and cleaned out my body! Then, I heard the “giant” say to the highly decorated military man, “I had no idea! We had received reports, but had not idea that it (the DNA) was anything like this! This will make **them** equal to **us**! Every one of **them** must be destroyed!”

Andrea Parhamovich

Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy. Wikipedia

Born: June 16, 1978, Perry, OH

Died: January 17, 2007, Baghdad, Iraq

Education: Marietta College

Hastings, Michael (2008). I Lost My Love in Baghdad: A Modern War Story

[image]

On December 7, 2006, the George W. Bush Administration's Department of Justice ordered the unprecedented midterm dismissal of seven United States attorneys.

On November 27, 2006, AG Alberto Gonzales met with senior advisers to discuss the plan. The Justice Department did not receive White House approval for the firings until early

December. As late as December 2, Sampson had written to Michael Elston that the Justice department was “[s]till waiting for green light from White House” with regards to the firing. Deputy White House counsel William K. Kelley responded on December 4, 2006, saying, “We’re a go for the U.S. Atty plan … [the White House office of legislative affairs], political, communications have signed off and acknowledged that we have to be committed to following through once the pressure comes.”

On December 7, 2006, Justice Department official Michael A. Battle informed seven U.S. Attorneys that they were being dismissed. Although seven attorneys were dismissed on December 7, 2006, subsequent disclosures show that three or more additional attorneys were dismissed under similar circumstances between 2005 and 2006.- From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> “Early in the week leading up to her death, Stacey ran away from home - on December 7, [Annukai Testing year] 2006. She was reported missing by her parents on December 13.”
>
> https://7news.com.au/original-fyi/crime-story-investigator/australias-grisliest-murders-stacey-mitchell-and-the-faux-friends-who-killed-her-c-469462
>
> Will Stacey Mitchell donate an egg to gays at a cloning conference, or say no? Will she talk, or ever have a child of her own, thus risking detection of the clone of herself?

In Ed Donegan’s opinion, author of this book, she may have had information on the decision to add genes to the genetic stock of Middle East as part of democracy building like Manafort was also doing. This is how Micheal Hasting was

tipped off to MKULTRA Birtherism #Feb20Nov18Dec13

The Second Annunaki [Cloning anums] Conversation

February 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I "looked" in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left "ring" finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, "What do you want from us?"

I replied, "I want nothing from you!"

Then, he said, "But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!"

I said, "Who are you?"

And, he said, "Anu!"

Then, I said, "This (new DNA) is our Father Yahweh's choice, to bless the righteous humans, to bless those, who choose to do right with their lives; and it is only right for it to be so!

The New DNA

My Dear Ones, the new DNA continues to grow in strength and power from our Father Yahweh and from day to day, He adds new dimensions to this new DNA according to His good pleasure. For, He is totally in charge of this work and as such only He knows what is to be added to the growth of this new DNA and at what intervals.

Since the Annunaki have taken over, they have done such horrible things to my body, with such vast amounts of wire, rubber, cloth and meat, that is truly mind-boggling. They put multiple strands of wires up and down my spine and in other places of my body to hold in place their vast amount of stuff and also to act as conductors of the electrical currents, which they channel into my body. Because of this, our Father has made the DNA spirals much stronger and some of them also much larger. They now work the length of my body, clearing away vast amounts of "stuff" during their time of daily cleansing!

I awaken early in the mornings and the among the first words on my lips are praise and thanks to our Blessed Father Yahweh! And, then I ask Him to direct the work of the DNA spirals in my body according to His will, that these works may be pleasing to Him and that they may magnify Him and bring Him glory! And, I wait upon Him to begin His beautiful work. Soon thereafter, the DNA spirals will begin to turn, and churn and grind up the meat, cloth and wire. There may be only huge, and very strong spirals, which work throughout my body, or there may be smaller ones, which are working amidst the larger ones. These large spirals often loose and carry out of my body the long wires, not grinding them up at all, but carrying them out in tact! Yet, they are able to grind them up if our Father in Heaven chooses to empower them to do so; for I have seen the DNA spirals cut through large strands of wire and chew them up, thereafter carrying the ground up wire out of my body.

Our Father may work through the DNA spirals for as many as five our six hours before I get out of bed in the mornings and through most all of this I am awake and aware of what the DNA

is doing, but in a very calm and relaxed state. Afterward, I then may need to go into the Spirit and work more with the DNA and the Spirit of God to remove what the DNA has not already removed. This requires an active work on my part and from day to day I have often spent many, many hours in the Spirit doing this work with the DNA. However, nowadays, as the DNA is growing, and our Father is having the DNA to do more and more work, I may not need to spend as much time the Spirit. The amount of time I need to spend in the Spirit is really determined by the amount of "stuff" left in my body after the DNA does its work in the morning!

"Full-term

Oh, my Dear Souls, I am so grateful to see that the DNA is growing! I am so grateful to see that it is getting stronger by the day; for this also means that it is often not necessary for me to spend as many hours in the Spirit. I believe that it also means that a time is at hand when the DNA will be able to clean all of this "stuff" from my body, without my having to spend much time in the Spirit working with it! When this happens, if it is our Father's will, I wonder whether this "capability" then means"full-term!"

About the criteria for "full-term" DNA, I can only guess; and my guesses are usually wrong, but the above scenario is also "food for thought!" However, one thing is certain: from day to day, I see the most remarkable and astounding work with this new DNA. Our Father's creation through this new DNA is truly amazing, a great and beautiful gift for humanity!

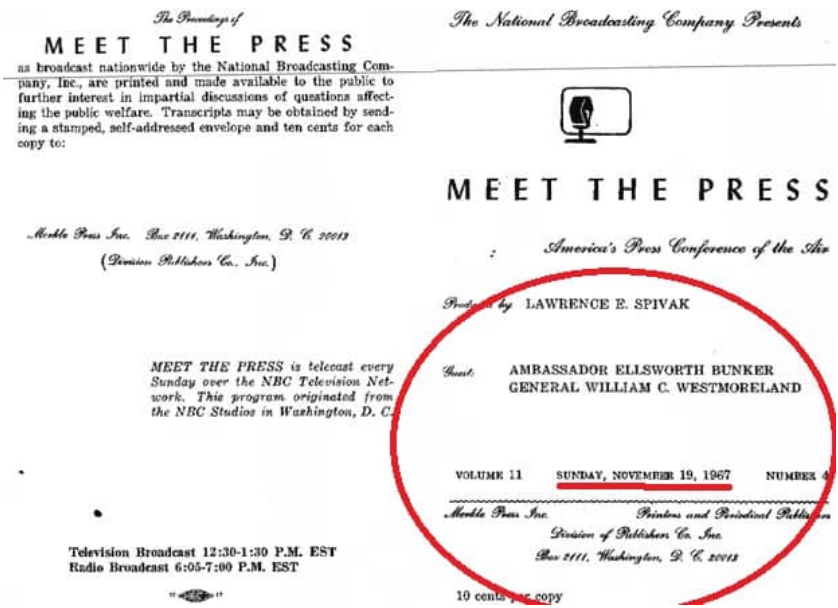
Will the Human Birth Cycle Change?

Will the new cycle of gestation for the new human race also be changed? Will it far exceed the forty weeks, which we now call the human birth cycle! My Dear Ones, I do not know, but it seems that this may be the case. On the 10th of March, this DNA "baby" will be ten months old! From this point, my Dear

Ones, I do not know how much more the DNA must grow before it is “birthed” back to our Father in Heaven! I can only tell you that from day to day it is growing and getting stronger; and that it is truly an amazing sight to behold.

In August 41964, Congress passed the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, which granted Johnson the power to use military force in Southeast Asia without having to ask for an official declaration of war.

Died. *George Stephen Morrison* (January 7, 1919 - November 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Morrison was commander of the U.S. naval forces in the Gulf of Tonkin during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died in July 1971.[1][2][3][4]



The Proceedings of

MEET THE PRESS

as broadcast nationwide by the National Broadcasting Company, Inc., are printed and made available to the public to further interest in impartial discussions of questions affecting the public welfare. Transcripts may be obtained by sending a stamped, self-addressed envelope and ten cents for each copy to:

Merkle Press Inc. Box 2111, Washington, D. C. 20013
(Division Publishers Co., Inc.)

MEET THE PRESS is telecast every Sunday over the NBC Television Network. This program originated from the NBC Studios in Washington, D. C.

Television Broadcast 12:30-1:30 P.M. EST
Radio Broadcast 6:05-7:00 P.M. EST

The National Broadcasting Company Presents

MEET THE PRESS

America's Press Conference of the Air

Produced by LAWRENCE E. SPIVAK

Guest: AMBASSADOR ELLSWORTH BUNKER
GENERAL WILLIAM C. WESTMORELAND

VOLUME 11 SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1967 NUMBER 4

Merkle Press Inc. Printers and Periodical Publishers
Division of Publishers Co. Inc.
Box 2111, Washington, D. C. 20013

10 cents per copy

This week all eyes were on Washington, where Gen. David

Petraeus, the commander of U.S. forces in Iraq, and Ryan Crocker, the U.S. ambassador to Iraq, appeared before Congress to tout the alleged success of President Bush's "surge." The pair also delivered their message on Fox News during an exclusive hour-long interview.

The duo's public relations blitz recalled another campaign 40 years earlier, in which a matched pair of ambassador and general argued the case for a different unpopular war. In 1967, Gen. William Westmoreland, then leading the U.S. military effort in Vietnam, and Ellsworth Bunker, the U.S. ambassador to that country, told Congress and the media that progress was being made in Vietnam.

Rear Admiral Morrison was the keynote speaker at the decommissioning ceremony for the carrier Bon Homme Richard, his first ship as an admiral, on July 2, 1971 in Washington D.C.. His estranged son, rock musician Jim Morrison, died in Paris at age 27 the following day.[14]

In a Time in the 1990s Following February 20 1961 November 18 1961, and Dec 13th

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

> *Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other.*

New Age, Spiritual Hierarchy and Chosen Mystics

"Is the Illuminati a Spiritual hierarchy?" *

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Great White Brotherhood, in belief systems akin to Theosophy and New Age, are said to be perfected beings of great power who spread spiritual teachings through **selected humans**.[1] The members of the Brotherhood may be known as the Masters of the Ancient Wisdom, the Ascended Masters, the Church Invisible, or simply as the Hierarchy. [1] The first person to talk about them in the West was Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (Theosophy), after she and other people claimed to have received messages from them. These included Helena Roerich, Aleister Crowley, Alice A. Bailey, Guy Ballard, Geraldine Innocente (The Bridge to Freedom), Elizabeth Clare Prophet, Bob Sanders, and Benjamin Creme.[1]

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik - February 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised

deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an

exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed

reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki's changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing

procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

The Dark Cabals of Rothschild and Royals and the Europeans ruling the world can be overcome with God status returned to blacks and Black Adam, the first human, now lost to lack of DNA from cherrypicking

---

These groups of Earth humans are dedicated to saving your planet from the line- up of ever-worsening predicaments planned with avarice and cold-blooded ambition by your dark cabals, especially during the last 400 years. The Earth humanitarians regard first contact as a means to accelerate the many cures needed to transform a fragmented global population into a collective ready to accept the profound challenges posed by a sudden rise in global consciousness.

These noble aims put them in stark opposition to the way this planet is being run and require outstanding resolve in order to effect transformation on such a scale of all the core perceptions of humanity-a truly monumental task! Faced with such odds, they came quickly to regard our assistance as a most welcome addition to the course they had decided to pursue.

We observe the many on Earth willingly permitting the few to be in command. Do you not recognize the fallacy in the dictation of the few over the many? Every one of you are potentials gods … for each of you is made in the image of our Creator God. Why not come together in unison and create a planetary culture in which all share in the abundance of life? Don't be frightened away by the concepts of socialism and communism. These ideologies have yet to manifest on Earth in their true form. In your recent planetary history, only one group has come anywhere near revealing the cosmic meaning of community. The Essenes. And, they fell short. Community, at the cosmic level, means appreciation for the unique gifts of all beings on every planet.

Planetary Activation Organization | Mailing Address: P. O. Box 4975, El Dorado Hills, California 95762 USA

Voicemail: 808-573-3110 | Fax: (808) 573-2867 | E-mail: info©paoweb.com | Website address: www.paoweb.com

Excerpto of a 28 USC 1746 Declaration I filed with the US FDC CC

Title: Declaration 1, Elements leading to the presumption of foreign espionage

I, Edward Paul Donegan born 11/18/1961, declare the following:

This declaration, Declaration 1, foreign actors, is in a set of

declarations. Declaration 2 is the felonies likely sustainable if charged under a RICO case. Declaration 3 is the political effects of the racketeering conspiracy. Declaration 4 is the escalating powers in Constitutional Offices of those associated with the racketeering conspiracy, and thus a statement of the danger of the RICO organization.

Three forms of impersonations are described below and each have occurred frequently.

1. In the first form of impersonation other parties have pretended to be me, and by impersonating me, created liabilities upon me. This has included unlawful access to my domiciles such as my hotel room by parties impersonating me. Other impersonations, including impersonations carried out in medical facilities, have been achieved by using intentional vauge identifications , such as clothing descriptions, rather than patient IDs, to mispresent identities.

2. In the second form of impersonation involves my own persohood present although through covert operations the person of me is cast as engaging in activities in which I am not involved in through deceptive means.

3. In the third form of impersonation patently false stories representing my persona are planted in the press and elsewhere and contain no disclaimer the person represented is not based on me. Rather, the viewers are left to gauge the facts from the planted stories and presume they are about me.

4. The facts as they unfold also support Espionage as address in Declarations 2 and 3.

These impersonations are sabotage and racketeering in the US

political system and among the political parties and in the following examples of impersonations US and Non-US citizens are involved in impersonating myself, Edward Paul Donegan, natural born citizen of the United States, a participant in US political sanctioned activities.

This book

Aftermath

To cover the manufacture of Obama numerous aircraft may have been downed, my family harassed, there may have been murder of journalists, ill conceived or not fully discussed or disclosed genetics programs around the world, political corruption and political assassinations in the U.S. of judges, journalists, etc.,

It all appears to have gotten started on February 20 1961. According to all records it seems JFK and Thorkil Kristensen were experimenting with race and IQ in an Invitro Fertilization Experiment most likely led by Sidney Gottlieb, chemist and speech therapist of the CIA the OSS which worked with King George V's speech defect children, King Edward VIII included, and among the Norflok Virginia Kings Daughters, Glorian Donegan.

The Windsors, the Kennedy's and the Obamas, and Boeing Corp were all tied to Seatle Futurism and the 21st Century Expo as was the Thomas C. Wales murder, and many of the Kennedy family were murdered.

The Windsors were originally from Germany but during WWII began concealing that history.

One person familiar with the possible history, and Griffeth Experiment Spanish Illuminati geno engineers was CIA officer Leslianne Sheddwho died on November 23 1996

> She took on an active leadership role in school, and was a member of both the Spanish and German clubs. She also participated in her high school's American Field Service program for students interested in working

> with students from foreign countries.
>
> Her high school principal recalled that Lesli was known as being “outgoing and vivacious,” and her English teacher remembered her as a warm, caring, and kind person. “She was perky and just a little ray of light,” she said.
>
> Lesli went on to earn a bachelor’s degree from the Jackson School of International Studies at the University of Washington [Seatle] in 1990. She spent the spring 1988 semester studying in Cologne, Germany.”
>
> At the University of Washington, Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority.

Another plane would crash recently as it headed to Ethiopa, a place of former famine, where I believe a new Omlette of eggheads is being cooked up and perhaps the NEXT Newsweek cover of Obama will be him Ethiopan Village King head-wear.

I also wonder about the Extortion17 downed flight as tied to the extortion of my DNA conceeded to by an impersonator of me and the Camp Bastion Attack and Bengazi ties to the trafficking of that DNA.

The Windsors, the Kennedy's and the Obamas, and Boeing Corp were all tied to Seatle Futurism and the 21st Century Expo as was the Thomas C. Wales murder, and many of the Kennedy family were murderd.

I also was IVF on February 20 1961 and my father and mother were receiving military medicine and DNA testing at that time as Atomic Veterans and part of mutagenetic testing of above ground nuclear testing in Nevada.

Obama, part of Presbyterian work of African Crossroad, later Peace Corp work, continued with Presbyterian guidance and Presbyterian Occidental College, coming onto the national stage … on On February 18, 1981.

Jan 30, 2007 Presbyterian missionary Lois Anderson, who worked four decades i African orphanages such as Kenya was murdered/

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 was a scheduled Korean Air Lines flight from New York City to Seoul via Anchorage, Alaska. On 1 September 1983, the South Korean airliner serving the flight was shot down by a Soviet Su-15 interceptor.

Lawrence McDonald, anti New World Order jingoist John Birch Society congressperson was onboard and as a Navy Urologist may have had information on the IFV experiments.

THE SEARCH FOR THE "MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE" THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL retrieved from cia held library materials - John Marks and copied or modified to here

Allen Dulles was born on April 7, 1893 in New York to Edith Dulles and Allen Macy Dulles, who was a minister. At this stage, it would definitely help to know about Genealogy for Allen Macy Dulles, Jr. (deceased) family tree on Geni, with over 190 million profiles of ancestors and living relatives. He married Edith Foster (1864-1941). A brilliant student, he excelled at Exeter, sped through Princeton in three years, and then took himself off to Oxford, where he completed his degree in history, writing his thesis on the permanent undersecretary system of the British Foreign Office. of John W. Foster) Brother: John Foster Dulles (US Secretary of State, b. Dulles's efforts to care for and support her son, Allen Macy Dulles, Jr., who suffered a

traumatic brain injury while serving in Korea, are also seen through her correspondence with Talley and through a diary written by Dulles during her son's recovery in Japan. Allen Macy Dulles, Jr. (b. Jan. 22, 1930, New York City) was the son of Allen Welsh Dulles and Clover Todd Dulles. 10/11/2012Compared to David H. Petraeus, Allen Dulles, the C.I.A. He had four other siblings.

(Photo from book Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles by Peter Grose). Dulles was one of five children born to Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles and his wife Edith Dulles (Foster). married Clover Todd, daughter of a Columbia University professor; their only son, Allen Macy Dulles Jr., was wounded and permanently disabled in the Korean War when a mortar fragment penetrated his brain … In 1926 Allen earned a law degree from George Washington University

Allen Macy Dulles was born August 1854 in Pennsylvania, United States to John Welsh Dulles (1823-1887) and Harriet Lathrop Winslow (1829-1861) and died 13 November 1930 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States of Influenza. He was awarded the Silver Star Medal for valor. He graduated with honors from both the [Princeton] undergraduate college and the seminary. At this stage, finding his grave, with a date on it, would therefore be a major clue.

10/11/2019 **Allen Macy Dulles was a third-generation Presbyterian minister and a self-propelled rising star in the progressive movement within the Protestant clergy**. director from 1953 to 1961, was far worse: he was a notorious womanizer who was widely known for his extramarital liaisons. He was five years younger than his brother John Foster Dulles , Dwight D. Eisenhower 's Secretary of State and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell , and two years older than his sister, diplomat Eleanor Lansing Dulles . ("Joan Buresch") e Allen Macy Dulles, Jr. Allen

Welsh Dulles (7 de abril de 1893 - 29 de janeiro de 1969) foi um proeminente advogado e diplomata americano , que se tornou o primeiro civil a ser Diretor da Agência Central de Inteligência (CIA) e o que serviu por mais tempo neste cargo.

Allen Welsh Dulles (April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat, lawyer, banker, and public official who became the first civilian and the longest-serving (1953-1961) Director of Central Intelligence (de facto head of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency) and … Allen Macy Dulles (1854 - 1930) family tree on Geni, with over 200 million profiles of ancestors and living relatives. Allen W. Dulles congratulates his son, Allen Macy, when receiving the Silver Star from General Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr., the Commandant of the Marine Corps. 7024080, citing Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave . He was five years younger than his brother John Foster Dulles , Dwight D. Eisenhower ‘s Secretary of State and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell , and two years older than his sister, diplomat Eleanor Lansing Dulles . Dulles’s psychological writings document her struggle with depression, and her efforts to cope through writing.

Organic or Contextual

Like

Donald Ewen Cameron (24 December 1901 - 8 September 1967)[1] - known as D. Ewen Cameron or Ewen Cameron - was a Scottish-born psychiatrist who served as President of the American Psychiatric Association (1952-1953), Canadian Psychiatric Association (1958-1959),[2] American

Psychopathological Association (1963),[3] Society of Biological Psychiatry (1965)[4] and World Psychiatric Association (1961-1966).[5]

In spite of his high professional reputation, he has been criticized for, among other things, administering electroconvulsive therapy and experimental drugs, including poisons such as curare, to patients and prisoners without their informed consent, and his role in the history of the development of psychological and medical torture techniques. Some of this work took place in the context of the Project MKUltra program for the developing of mind control and torture techniques, psychoactive poisons, and behavior modification systems.[6] Decades after his own death, the psychic driving technique he developed continued to see extensive use in the torture of prisoners around the world.

Cameron is the subject of Stephen Bennett's film Eminent Monsters (2020), which was funded by BBC Scotland and Creative Scotland.

, he was no obscure academic. He had been President of the New York Neurological Association and would become, in 1960, President of the American Neurological Association.

He served for several years as editor-in-chief of the American Medical Association's Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry.

Both by credentials and force of personality, Wolff was an impressive figure. CIA officials listened respectfully to his grand vision of how spies and doctors could work symbiotically to help-if not save-the world. Also, the Agency men never forgot that Wolff had become close to Director Allen Dulles while treating Dulles' son for[Korea War cpmbat] brain damage.

Wolff's specialized neurological practice led him to believe that brain maladies, like migraine headaches, occurred because of disharmony between man and his environment. In this case, he wrote to the Agency, "The problem faced by the physician is quite similar to that faced by the Communist interrogator." Both would be trying to put their subject back in harmony with his environment whether the problem was headache or ideological dissent. Wolff believed that the beneficial effects of any new interrogation technique would naturally spill over into the treatment of his patients, and vice versa.

Camp Bastion attacok and Raible's Harrier unit, not normal F-35B

Fourteen of the fifteen attackers were killed by coalition forces responding, military officials said Saturday. The surviving insurgent was taken into custody, and was wounded in the attack.

Raible's Harrier squadron deployed in April and was moved in July from Kandahar Airfield, in neighboring Kandahar province, as the U.S. realigned units as part of its ongoing drawdown in forces in Afghanistan. Raible flew the first Harrier from Kandahar to Bastion as part of that move.

> This story ran in The Seattle Times on August 4, 1996
>
> Thousands attended the opening ceremonies as Seattleites in pioneer dress re-enacted the landing on Alki Beach, arriving on a schooner meant to simulate the sailing vessel which had brought the pioneers from Portland to rain-soaked Puget Sound. According to newspaper accounts, "costumed and painted Indians"

watched curiously from shore; the “Indians,” members of the West Seattle Sportsmen’s Club, then barbecued salmon for the throng.

A highlight of the event was the burial of a time capsule representing life in 1951 Seattle.

The guest of honor for the city’s centennial kickoff was General Douglas Macarthur, still wildly popular in Seattle despite his well-publicized feud with President Harry Truman over Korean War policy.

Newspapers provided extensive coverage of these festivities just as they had documented much of the rest of Seattle’s remarkable journey. A special section of The Seattle Times offered numerous “Pages from Seattle’s Album of History.” Headlines described the city as “Proud but Humble” at its 100-year milestone.

Obama was elected to the Illinois Senate in 1996, succeeding Democratic State Senator Alice Palmer

In July 17 1996 TWA flight 800 would be shot down as a woman with knowledge of the matter was flying to Rome and potentially the Vatican. DeLouvrier, Judith, 47, a philanthropist who was a trustee of her family’s Philadelphia-based Connelly Foundation, of New York City [The Connely Foundation was a Catholic connected charity

November 18, 1997

NEW YORK (CNN) - The FBI formally ended its 16-month investigation Tuesday into the crash of TWA flight 800, and agents said there was no evidence it was a criminal act. The probe now shifts to the National

> Transportation Safety Board, which plans to hold public hearings next month.
>
> A CIA video simulation shown during the briefing concluded that witnesses to the crash off the Long Island coast saw the breakup of the doomed plane in the seconds after the initial explosion, not the explosion itself. The video outlined the step-by-step chronology of the accident.
>
> What some people *thought* was a missile hitting the plane was burning, leaking fuel from the jet after the front part of it had already broken off, FBI officials said.

I have a love for Russia and its history and a man crush on the leadershop of Vladimir Putin.

I also like and part of that is that Eastern Europe is Europe and the re-unification of Europe in peace as a dream of mine Ronal Reagan imparted to me in his speaches.

This Catholic Ethiopian scheme has me religiously and racially riled. The plants of drug KOMPROMAT on me including at the bench press station at Gold's gym timing with the disqaulification of Russian atheletes plus the plane that went down in Russia I also found suspicious and may now be explicable through a theory of the Illuminatti's actions and motives.

A russion plane going down tied to AIDS research I always found suspicious.

Malcolm Shabazz visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called

the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. He would later kill her and burn her body.

Similarly Lorretta Fuddy died in a plane crash.

Other journalists such as Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, and police officers turned citizen journalists Jen Moore have died or possible been murdered in suspicious circumstances researching Obama travel and MKULTRA history.

During all of this I have experience a 40 year GangStalk by people who will not identify themselves, try to generate fights with me to get me thrown in psych wards, and push women away from me never demonstrating any cause to me nor identifying themselves to me.

Judges have died including Justice Scalia an Judge Roll an in both cases there are some tell tale pieces of evidence the deaths were to coverup covert activities which may have involved world genetics program tied to race, IQ, and social outcomes.

Freemasons with a Spanish influence were at the site Justice Scalia died at and the Illuminatti have pre-existing writings online from Linda Newkirk about Obama being a Windsor, it tying to Feb 20, and new Feb 20 DNA being moved as “360 DNA” around the world.

Many of the dates related to these activities seem to tie to Feb 20, Nov 18, or Dec 13. These could represent an IVF experiment of my own family and an extra egg from Glorian Donegan used by the CIA.

I was born on November 18 1961 and my mother was born on Dec 13 in the 1920s. She and I appear to carry the FOX2 Dysgraphia gene tied to King Edward VIII and his stuttering.

The 1990s tie to these unusual occurrences also tie to things like Obama children IVF timing and family databases HLA usages including RFLP.

My mother was single and gang stalked at home after her and my father divorced around 1981 and when I leave my apartment I am assaulted as well.

Damage to the United States could I think does include damage to my U.S. loyal family who participated in Above Ground Nuclear Testing, the loss of U.S. Sovereignty to foreign interests in foreign plans including covering their role in errors in U.S. and world history and the subordination of existing U.S. Constitutional Officers such as Trump and Pence into the foreign schemes at the cost of of U.S. primary sovereignty such as stopping crime and assassinations INSIDE the U.S.,

Robert McKeon: Born: August 6 1954 founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

His father Donald Stillwell McKeon, of **New Windsor**, a retired salesman with Drake Bakeries in Elmsford, passed away September 16, 2004 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was 73. He was born February 16, 1931 in Chicago, IL to the late George and ..

Marco McMillian Marco McMillian was a businessman and candidate for mayor of Clarksdale, Mississippi in 2013. He was “the first openly gay man to be a viable candidate for public office in Mississippi”. McMillian was CEO of MWM & Associates, a firm that provided consulting to non-profit organizations before he was murdred.

Since Noveske’s death there has been some speculation by many about whether there is more to this than a simple one-car accident. Among those are articles on Natural News and The European Union Times.

before this car wreck, John Noveske published a post on his Facebook page about the connection in recent mass-casualty

shootings to drugs being prescribed to the people [Bird Doggers] who committed these crimes. In a January 10th article I posted in response to an email from Sen. Dick Durbin, I said that rather than focusing on the guns being used in these shootings we should look at the people who are committing these crimes and what might be causing them to take these extreme actions. *

Albert Peterson: July 18, 1934 - December 18, 2010 Wealthy Defense Contractor commits suicide, kills family; Man Kills His Entire Family, Feared Obama Would Get Re-Elected ; Pictured: 'Beautiful' family slain hours after church by 'mentally ill father who was tormented by the prospect of Obama winning the election"He said he wanted to expose something at work. He also got the impression at work, that if they didn't vote for Obama and get him elected, they would lose their jobs,' " (See Obama and Your Prvacy- Nachumlist file)

On February 27, 2013, McMillian was found dead at age 34 beside a levee near Clarksdale, having been beaten and burned.[4] The FBI released a statement saying that it is "aware of the case, has been monitoring the state investigation, and will assess evidence to determine whether federal prosecution is appropriate".[5] Lawrence Reed, age 22, was charged with murder on February 28. Reed was "allegedly driving McMillian's SUV when it was involved in a head-on crash" on February 26, and Reed was subsequently airlifted to a local hospital to treat his injuries.[4][6][7]

A stripper faces life imprisonment after she was convicted on Thursday of decapitating her lover's son with whom she was having sex in exchange for prescription drugs and money.

Roena Cheryl Mills, 43, of Rural Retreat, Virginia, was charged with first-degree homicide in the death of Bo White.

White, 29, was found dead in Lerona, West Virginia, home on April 1, 2018.

This book

Acknowledgments

RECON

Always have a human.

https://youtu.be/6ftO3rP_ikY

Airline Pilots Association ALPA

Preflight

In Memoriam

"To fly west, my friend, is a flight we all must take for a final check."—*Author unknown*

2011		
S/O F.E. Harrington	United	February
2012		
Capt. C.R. Follansbee	United	May
Capt. Gilbert R. Hanson	Delta	May
Capt. Michael L. McDermott	TWA	July
Capt. E.B. "Buddy" Moreman, Jr.	Pan American	July
Capt. Joseph C. Andrews	United	August
Capt. Charles R. Watkins	TWA	August
F/O Edward J. Brown	Northwest	September
Capt. Jerry J. Campbell	United	September
Capt. Donald J. Cook	TWA	September
Capt. Ralph Hunt	Pan American	September
Capt. Byron D. Otten	Northwest	September
Capt. Philip M. Rouzer	Continental	September
Capt. Robert G. Rowe	United	September
Capt. C.J. Zahner	Pan American	September
F/O Thomas J. Brennan	United	October
Capt. C.W. Christensen	Eastern	October
Capt. James P. Donegan	TWA	October
Capt. Gregory E. Duffie	Delta	October
Capt. Russell C. Hazelton	TWA	October
Capt. C.W. Humphries	Eastern	October
Capt. J.J. Hurley	Delta	October
Capt. Raymond A. "Randy" Kaley, Jr.	FedEx	October
Capt. J.W. Lankford	Eastern	October
Capt. Brent G. Layton	Delta	October
Capt. Sylvain Normand	Jazz	October
Capt. Eldred L. Olson	TWA	October
Capt. Walter A. "Mickey" Schmid IV	Continental	October
Capt. Samuel N. Sims	Delta	October
Capt. Grady B. Stone	Eastern	October
Capt. W.T. Wilder	Eastern	October
Capt. Donald W. Winn	TWA	October
Capt. Tom J. Colette	Delta	November
Capt. W.R. Kropling	Eastern	November
Capt. W.H. Morris	US Airways	November
Capt. Robert O. Norris	Delta	November
Capt. Carl D. Scrivener	Delta	November
Capt. Jimmy L. Thompson	Delta	November

■ Compiled from information provided by ALPA's Membership and Council Services Department

Bring justice, carry on, those of us still left and seeking justice for our family in the culprits caught, and vindication of ourselves in a long path against the Deep State of infiltrators covering their misdeeds in history, some unwilling to come clean of calls made.

V. C. Woerheide Funeral Held

Funeral services were held last Tuesday in Alexandria, Va., for Victor C. Woerheide, a former St. Louisan who prosecuted "Axis Sally" after World War II.

Mr. Woerheide, who was 67 years old, died March 18 of a heart attack.

In his 34 years with the United States Department of Justice, Mr. Woerheide initiated the inquiries that resulted in the postwar treason trials of several Americans including poet Ezra Pound and Mildred Gillars, known as "Axis Sally" for her pro-Axis broadcasts from Berlin.

More recently, he was a principal attorney and played a key role in the investigation in the Chicago area that led to the indictment and conviction of the late Otto Kerner, former Governor of Illinois and federal appeals court judge.

Mr. Woerheide had a major role also in investigating and prosecuting several Illinois contractors on charges of bribing the late Illinois Secretary of State Paul Powell and rigging bids on a $16,000,000 state capitol renovation project.

Mr. Woerheide received bachelor's and law degrees from the University of Missouri at Columbia and was graduated from the Harvard University School of Business Administration in 1939.

Mr. Woerheide retired from the Justice Department two years ago. But he was still working for the department on a murder case that is now before the U.S. Supreme court, said his sister, Mrs. Jeanne W. Hencke, who lives in the family home here. He was presented the John Marshall Award for outstanding legal achievement in 1975 by then Attorney General Edward H. Levi.

Mrs. Hencke said her brother often visited St. Louis and had planned to come here for the fiftieth reunion of his graduating class at Cleveland High School, held last week. In addition to his wife and his sister, he is survived by a son, Victor, and a daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Arana, both of Alexandria; a brother, Arthur of Silbsee, Tex., and another sister, Mrs. M.C. Umpleby of Dallas.

His father, Arthur E. Woerheide, a prominent probate attorney here, died in 1972, and his mother, Mrs. Anna W. Woerheide, died in 1975.

The Devil and Jeffrey MacDonald retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Vanity Fair, BY ROBERT SAM ANSON (March 12, 1945 - Cleveland, OH November 2, 2020) JULY 1998

Jeffrey Robert MacDonald, M.D., has had many chances since the day a North Carolina jury rejected his story that Manson-style intruders beat him unconscious, then murdered his family. **Seven times his case has been to the U.S. Supreme Court** in one form or another-a modern record for a criminal proceeding. In his appeals, he has raised claims about the impartiality of his judge, the ethics of his prosecutors, the validity of the more than 1,000 pieces of evidence used against him. He has also noted, time and again, that others have confessed to the crimes he insists he did not commit. And still Jeffrey MacDonald, whose case has been the subject of countless articles, a best-selling book, and a top-rated TV movie, sits in prison.

"I am a decent human being," he says, seemingly on the verge of tears. "My guilt was over not being able to defend my family. They died. I didn't. …

As Freddy Kassab had discovered, believing MacDonald guilty was one thing, finding someone willing to prosecute him something else. No matter that MacDonald admitted that his story of killing one of the intruders had been a lie ("I was keeping Freddy happy," he explained. "The man is a fanatic") or that the C.I.D. reinvestigation had turned up substantial new evidence-trying MacDonald, Freddy and Murtagh were repeatedly told, was a loser.

Then, in 1974, things turned around. Tired of the heat Kassab was generating, the attorney general handed the case over for review to Victor Woerheide, whose handling of last-resort causes had made him the Justice Department's junkyard dog. Murtagh offered his services, and a grand jury was impaneled in Raleigh.

After seven months of testimony and evidence, it indicted Jeffrey Robert MacDonald, M.D., on three counts of murder.

Not stressing the number 7 in any way here but twice that number represents how much attention has focused on this matter

Newspapers.com Victor Charles Woerheide's Obituarty; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 30 March 1977, page 4B

My mother, my father, and myself, also victims of that scam, still fighting this together with all that we were and are.

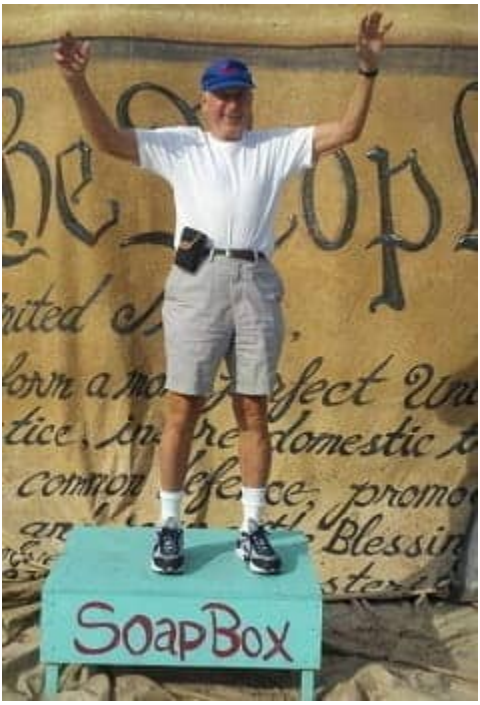
My father and I always were Atheists who communicated so well, when we disagreed. Our joking about each others good shots and fun spirited talks were part of the old adage about men who had no need to say it, it just seemed to screw up how easily it was always and already there.

And there was never any doubt in either of us of our love and respect for each other. If ever times were tough between us it was just that we each had to do it separately until it was done, but that was respect for each other and each others lives and right to live them too.

Nena 99 Red Ballons [and the P-51 Recon plane and pilot]

My father, from my perspective was a mixed bag. I admired his work in WWII, the Korean War, his intellect,humor and love for other and his courage and what he did to educate me, but he sided with my brother too much as my mother and I tried to stave off subversion being wrought by my brother and during my fathers life and immediately after I was no able to survive the submersion of nor did my mother nor her

will for intent for me or her estate survive Jim and Tom Donegan, during the lifespan of GLorian an Edarwrd, me and after James and Glorian death the toe hold of respect for rights during conspiracy against rights could not overcome the erasure Tom and James Donegan imposed.



Some of his Wing Bretheren in no particular Order

Jen Moore

Ted Gunderson

the Ives family

James Comey

Nena 99 Red Ballons

- Usage of azlyrics.com content by any third-party lyrics provider is prohibited by our licensing agreement. Sorry about that. -

You and I in a little toy shop
Buy a bag of balloons with the money we've got
Set them free at the break of dawn
'Til one by one they were gone
Back at base bugs in the software
Flash the message: "something's out there!"
Floating in the summer sky
Ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine red balloons
Floating in the summer sky
Panic bells, it's red alert
There's something here from somewhere else
The war machine springs to life
Opens up one eager eye
Focusing it on the sky
Where ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine Decision Street
Ninety-nine ministers meet
To worry, worry, super scurry
Call the troops out in a hurry
This is what we've waited for
This is it, boys, this is war
The president is on the line
As ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine knights of the air
Ride super high-tech jet fighters
Everyone's a Super Hero
Everyone's a Captain Kirk

With orders to identify
To clarify and classify
Scramble in the summer sky
Ninety-nine red balloons go by

As ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine dreams I have had
In every one a red balloon
It's all over and I'm standing pretty
In this dust that was a city
If I could find a souvenir
Just to prove the world was here
And here is a red balloon
I think of you, and let it go

My father flew many military and comercial planes of propeller and jet types, here is one I saw on YouTube though the plane was not used later and earlier planes than the P-51 he did fly leading up to the L-1011.

> **XF-88 Voodoo - Supersonic Propeller Jet with Afterburners** *
>
> after world war ii the u.s air force began developing a new long-range penetration fighter capable of escort missions the p-51 mustang the iconic american fighter bomber that escorted hundreds of b-17 flying fortresses all over europe and the pacific the bomb japanese and german strongholds now belong to a glorious past the xf-88 project was born to build a replacement for the p-51 mustang as the cold war loomed on the horizon the era of jet-powered planes became the future of aerial combat the xf-88 went under extensive modifications to fulfill the requirements the usaf specified for it besides its primary role as an escort the

new plane had to be extremely fast and capable of handling itself in aerial combat during development it incorporated afterburning engines and a nose mounted allison xt-38 experimental turboprop however budget shortages and a sudden loss of interest for high-speed propellers led to its cancellation prototype never saw mass production nonetheless once the korean war ended the xf-88 came back to life with the f-101 voodoo an enlarged version of the aircraft that met newer air force requirements based on lessons learned during the war both the experimental xf-88 and the production f-101 pushed the limit for aircraft that could break the mach 1

"The Man Who Saved The World" retrieved from Russian Military Hardware , Economy and Politics and copied or modified to here

Known as " The Man Who Saved The World " which occurred 59 years ago, at the peak of the Cuban missile crisis, the second command of Vasilli Alexandrovich Arkhipov (Russian army) from the Soviet submarine B-59 declined to agree to order his captain to launch nuclear torpedo against US warships and start a superpower nuclear war which was then a very intense Cold War (Cold War) between the Soviet Union (Soviet Union) and the US.

American submarine in an effort to force it to surface, without realizing it carries nuclear weapons. Soviet officials who lost their radio contact with Moscow, concluded World War 3 (WW3) have begun, and two officers agreed to explode warships outside the sea water level. Arkhipov refused to agree, unanimously agreement of three officers needed.

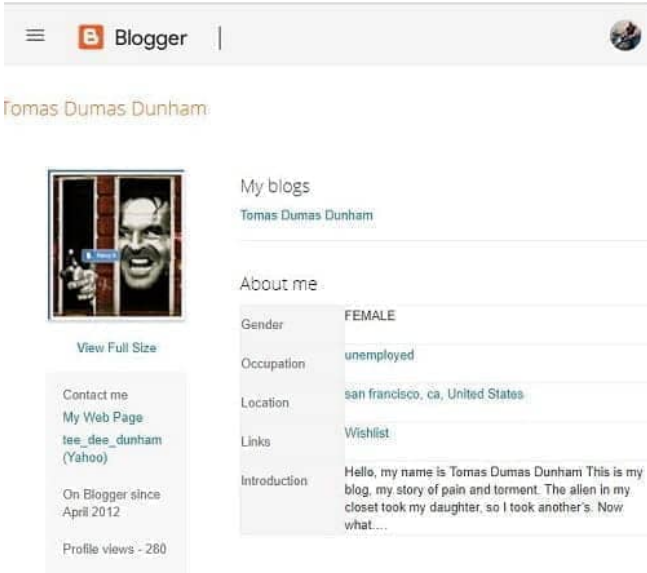
The Three Amigos

Whether we knew it then or now Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, and myself are a source of synergising records of Alt Fetish Industrial Couture which have become victims of a scam.

In the picture below a sockpuppet account is a fake Tom Dunham and fake Tom Dunham and Fake Ed Donegan are dangerous psychos. What is worth noting about Tom Dunham is he is a high tech employee of great skill, Libertarian Atheist BDSM scene of electronic digital couture, Electronic Frontiers Foundation civil liberties leaning, married to an Asian wife and progressive on social matters.

But he does not preach the Gospel to his children. And the hatred these non-white deep south Gospel community have towards him is the same they had toward me and Veronica Hoffman.

The religios component of this should not be overlooked including in Justice Scalia's assasination and the religious order backing a genetics scheme.



The Three Amigos

Disrupting the press as Eric Holder and Rod Rosenstein were tasked to do by Barack Obama disrupts the security of the Republic.

This site makes extensive use of Alex Jones reporting of events through witness accounts appearing on his media sites as well as https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm which compiles reports from around the web, reports which expose the inner corruption of Government which the mainstream chooses to conceal.

Not every report is will bear out but the level of skepticism is appropriate. Wikii Leaks and Edward Snowden deserve recognition in being part of public discussion as a check upon government error.

Rolling Stone Magazine, because Rock and Roll will never die.

On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks.

[image]

ABOUT US jean©idfiles.com ron©idfiles.com mark©idfiles.com linda©idfiles.com webmaster©idfiles.com

In the 32 years since her son's murder, Linda Ives has been relentless in her search for answers, but when she found the answers, there was no place to go with them. This is like no other crime story, and the mission of this website is to take Linda's answers to the citizens of our country. This website will go where the evidence leads, which is into a powerful conspiracy of secrets that involve three U.S. presidents. As daunting a task as we have, there is much in our favor:

1. The writers of this website will not evince political preferences.

2. No one can tell us what we can and cannot publish, because no one controls us.

3. Our motivations are not for personal gain of any kind: power, prestige, notoriety, money, etc. simply do not interest us. This makes it impossible for detractors.

4. The nature of conspiracies as described by Francesco Guicciardini in 1528 predicts that the truth will surely come out. When

that happens, the legacy of three presidents will be corrected.

I googled what did they see and the top link was Wikipedia with this, unmodified by me, Edward Paul Donegan

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Suspects and theories *

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

The usual theory given about the boys' deaths, believed by Linda Ives, involves drug trafficking.[7][8][9] The theory is that the boys came upon a drug drop from an airplane similar to Barry Seal's operations near Mena and were murdered.

Now lets look at those two links to alleged drug trafficking at Mena airport of 7, 8, 9 of these August

- "New Witness? Man Claims to Have Seen "Boys on the Tracks" Murders". KARK. 14 February

2018.

- and Don Henry". www.idfiles.com.

- The Train Deaths". 21 February 2005. Archived from the original on 21 February 2005.

Justice Jackson

Like Justice Scalia, one of the greats. WE are in "the Justice Jackson Zone" where shortcuts will undermine us in history and we must not take shortcuts.

Public discussions are better than prurient wetworks with the CIA leaking gifs of secret Obama programs really dolling out the cash.

We are fortunate today Wikileaks distributed that gifs and the emails regarding Scalia were leaked.

Eric Hoffer retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early life

Hoffer was born in 1902[4][5] in The Bronx, New York, to Knut and Elsa (Goebel) Hoffer.[6] His parents were immigrants from Alsace, then part of Imperial Germany. By age five, Hoffer could already read in both English and his parents' native German.[7][8] When he was five, his mother fell down the stairs with him in her arms. He later recalled, "I lost my sight at the age of seven. Two years before, my mother and I fell down a flight of stairs. She did not recover and died in that

second year after the fall. I lost my sight and, for a time, my memory."[9] Hoffer spoke with a pronounced German accent all his life, and spoke the language fluently. He was raised by a live-in relative or servant, a German immigrant named Martha. His eyesight inexplicably returned when he was 15. Fearing he might lose it again, he seized on the opportunity to read as much as he could. His recovery proved permanent, but Hoffer never abandoned his reading habit.

Hoffer was a young man when he also lost his father. The cabinetmaker's union paid for Knut Hoffer's funeral and gave Hoffer about $300 insurance money. He took a bus to Los Angeles and spent the next 10 years wandering, as he remembered, "up and down the land, dodging hunger and grieving over the world."[10] Hoffer eventually landed on Skid Row, reading, occasionally writing, and working at odd jobs.[7]

In 1931, he considered suicide by drinking a solution of oxalic acid, but he could not bring himself to do it.[11] He left Skid Row and became a migrant worker, following the harvests in California. He acquired a library card where he worked, dividing his time "between the books and the brothels." He also prospected for gold in the mountains. Snowed in for the winter, he read the Essays by Michel de Montaigne. Montaigne impressed Hoffer deeply, and Hoffer often made reference to him. He also developed a respect for America's underclass, which he said was "lumpy with talent."

Hoffer tried to enlist in the US Army at age 40 during World War II, but he was rejected due to a hernia.[13] Instead, he began work as a longshoreman on the docks of San Francisco in 1943.[14] At the same time, he began to write seriously.

Hoffer left the docks in 1964, and shortly after became

an adjunct professor at the University of California, Berkeley.[15] He later retired from public life in 1970.[16] “I’m going to crawl back into my hole where I started,” he said. “I don’t want to be a public person or anybody’s spokesman … Any man can ride a train. Only a wise man knows when to get off.”[10] In 1970, he endowed the Lili Fabilli and Eric Hoffer Laconic Essay Prize for students, faculty, and staff at the University of California, Berkeley.

Hoffer called himself an atheist but had sympathetic views of religion and described it as a positive force.[17]

He died at his home in San Francisco in 1983 at the age of 80.[18]

INC. Inc.com In 1951, America’s Greatest Philosopher Predicted Where We’d Be in 2019 Eric Hoffer saw exactly where the U.S. was headed and tried his best to warn us away from it. BY GEOFFREY JAMES https://twitter.com/Sales_Source

The U.S. hasn’t generated many great philosophers, but former longshoreman Eric Hoffer was arguably the greatest of them. Born in 1898 and dying in 1983, Hoffer lived through two world wars and the depression, and saw technology evolve from the steam age to the computer age.

His observations about life, religion and politics (drawn mostly from his masterwork, “The True

Believer”) seem more relevant and pointed today than when he originally wrote them in 1951. Here are 24 gems:

1. “Absolute faith corrupts as absolutely as absolute power.”

2. “Add a few drops of venom to a half truth and you have an absolute truth.”

3. “An empty head is not really empty; it is stuffed with rubbish. Hence the difficulty of forcing anything into an empty head.”

4. “Faith in a holy cause is to a considerable extent a substitute for lost faith in ourselves.”

5. “Far more crucial than what we know or do not know is what we do not want to know.”

6. “For many people, an excuse is better than an achievement because an achievement, no matter how great, leaves you having to prove yourself again in the future; but an excuse can last for life.

7. “Hatred is the most accessible and comprehensive of all the unifying agents. Mass movements can rise and spread without belief in a god, but never without a belief in a devil.”

8. “It has often been said that power corrupts. But it is perhaps equally important to realize that weakness, too, corrupts. Power corrupts the few, while weakness corrupts the many. Hatred, malice, rudeness, intolerance, and suspicion are

the faults of weakness. The resentment of the weak does not spring from any injustice done to them but from their sense of inadequacy and impotence. We cannot win the weak by sharing our wealth with them. They feel our generosity as oppression."

9. "Naivete in grownups is often charming; but when coupled with vanity it is indistinguishable from stupidity."

10. "Never forget that one of the most gifted, best educated nations in the world, of its own free will, surrendered its fate into the hands of a maniac."

11. "No matter how noble the objectives of a government, if it blurs decency and kindness, cheapens human life, and breeds ill will and suspicion-it is an evil government.

12. "Our frustration is greater when we have much and want more than when we have nothing and want some. We are less dissatisfied when we lack many things than when we seem to lack but one thing."

13. "Passionate hatred can give meaning and purpose to an empty life."

14. "Propaganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves."

15. "Rudeness is the weak man's imitation of strength."

16. "Should Americans begin to hate foreigners

wholeheartedly, it will be an indication that they have lost confidence in their own way of life."

17. "The hardest thing to cope with is not selfishness or vanity or deceitfulness, but sheer stupidity."

18. "The opposite of the religious fanatic is not the fanatical atheist but the gentle cynic who cares not whether there is a god or not."

19. "The search for happiness is one of the chief sources of unhappiness."

20. "To know a person's religion, we need not listen to his profession of faith but must find his brand of intolerance."

21. "We can be absolutely certain only about things we do not understand."

22. "We lie the loudest when we lie to ourselves."

23. "You can discover what your enemy fears most by observing the means he uses to frighten you."

This book

A Negative View of the USA

I have found that Narrative (Legends) are created by a combinations of break-ins to our homes for specific tie to Targeted are that used to explained unexplained vague items outside and in common areas. The combination of something personal to use like a pair of prescription glasses, underwear with fluids, items with serial numbers, a lock of hair or saliva, rare items in combination with an unexplained events or items in public place the curse on us, the slander, the Legend is created we are tied to things we are not thought the public sees as real events.

In this book I accuse George H.W. Bush along with others including LBJ of killing JKF, RFK, Ted GUnderson, Dorothy Killgallen, Marylin Monroe, Clark Gable, Us Assistant Attorney Thomas Crane Wales, Federal Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Congress people like Gabrielle Gifford, Sony Bono, and US Senators, REpresentatives, CIA agents, and others far less famous and have a good theory as a first hand witness to explain all of those deaths along with supporting evidence.

I can't get a single pres or Government contact to interact with me and like most conspiracy theorist you have your own publicity or you have none and in my case my social standing is stunted, the reach of my voice by Espionage Psychological Warfare designed to degrade me into someone percieved as a delusional homeless person.

My book is not about the politicians who order Gang Stalks or other criminal harassment. It is about the US public for not shooting and killing our politicians like Christopher Wray, William Barr, ore many others.

We have a dumbed down corrupt inept and inferio population and culture. My brother died with not (it seems) use of him as a witness in the important matters and the public attention will

NOT turn to the overthrow of the USA in 1963.

I have no interest = "" in killing fbi directors nor politicians nor meda figures. I have come to accept the problem is in the lower escutcheons of our dumbed down = "" and = "" foolish lower levels of society and little can = be = done for the usa is too dumpster a wasteland.

I have come to wish i could kill my father for his having been in the us military and getting caught up on all the dna testing and cia based activities he was in.

It destroyed his life and family rather than be his last family member to die I wan the US destroyed first.

This country is inferior and a threat to the world and the closer to the grass roots the more the manure of the deep state is exposed that the flowers of our society root in.

.I am in the US, unhappy what I watch occurring as it occurs, and like after the Republic fell in Star Wars, a republic loyalist like me with no prospects of taking on the USA will have to wait it out and write what I can hoping Sunlight is the best disinfectant, but it does not seem to be with bacteria not self-conscious about its makeup or acts.

Is short, if the FBI did not flood Corpus Christi on the information I have about RFK or any other matter, if the FBI Special Agents did not shoot Christopher Wray, Myorkis, or others, or find a Special Prosecutor or other means fo taking on corruption I have asked them to do for years, I accept the Deep State is not at the King position, it is in the sewage fabric of the USA itself, and I will write critically about the USA while I am in it and hope I can write critically of it if I can ever get out, but I have no interest and a street battle against the USA. I just wonder how come it won't fight one against itself.

Rough Music Slander and Mocking Campaign

Plant evidence and create deceitful public appearances

Attack victim of Gangtsalk as though guilty of what appears to be true

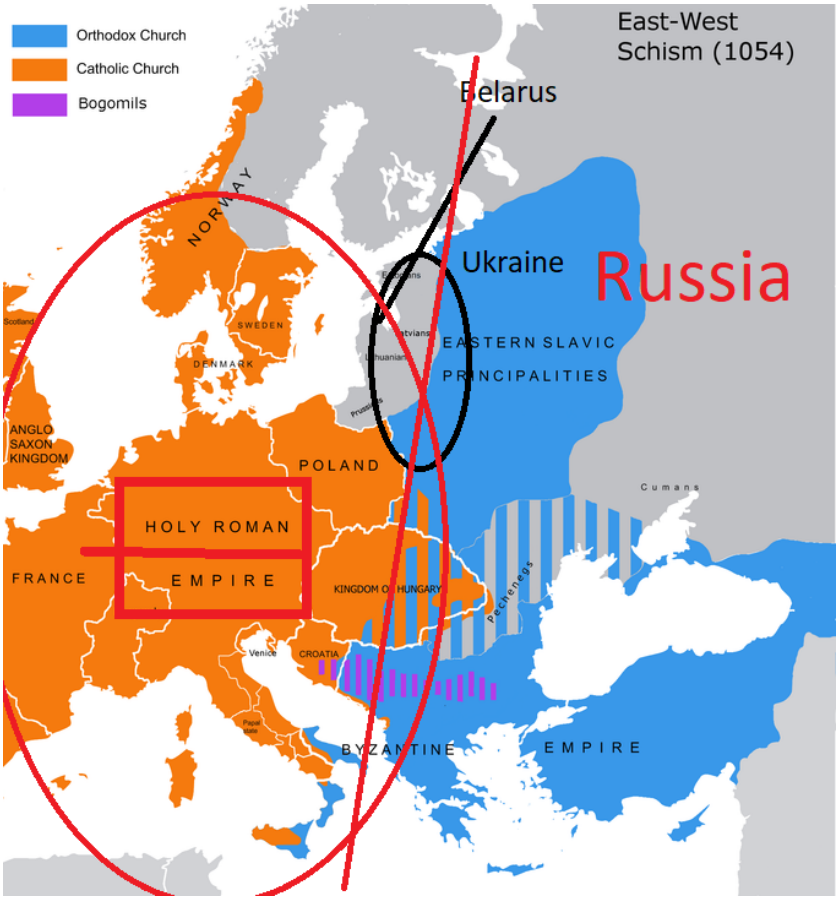
Pass the deceitful appearances around as part of slander about a person

In other words Discredit a person and perhaps get him or her into a fight with a cop or a fight with a member of the public who picked that fights during the evidence plant or during abuse of the stalk victim predicated on the evidence being true, which it is not, it was planted.

Only when it is State backed is there no recourse against it, else the Courts and laws of the nation would impose fairness which would protect the person being framed, in my case, my bieng framed as a State act and using Power of The State by Free Mason criminals.

The British Windsor Family, OSS/CIA, Vatican, Mossad, international actors with plans for the world and mistakes of the past they made in the USA to clean up.

Russia has cleared them including the war against their own Othodox Patriarch though now in more harmony since the fall of the USSR.



[image]

Russiab Beyond Instagram Good night from Kaliningrad!

Before Kaliningrad became a Russian city in 1945, it was part of the **Kingdom of Prussia, and later, the German Empire**. Many of the city's architectural landmarks were built during these distant times. And the **Königsberg Cathedral** arguably is the most significant of such landmarks

The Christian nationalism behind Putin's war retrieved from WAPO via MSN and copied or modified to here

Ishaan Tharoor (author)

[image]

Russia president Vladimir Putin, from left, Archbishop Daniel, head of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of USA, and Russian Orthodox Patriarch Kirill. (From left, photo by Пресс-служба Президента России, Steve Goodman, AP Photo/Alexander Zemlianichenko)

In October 2015, Russia's newly launched military intervention in defense of embattled Syrian President Bashar al-Assad received a clerical blessing. Patriarch Kirill, the powerful leader of the Russian Orthodox Church and a close ally of President Vladimir Putin, declared the operation "a responsible decision to use military forces to protect the Syrian people from the woes brought on by the tyranny of terrorists."

The main spokesman for Kirill's church went even further: "The fight with terrorism is a holy battle and today our country is perhaps the most active force in the world fighting it," said the head of the church's public affairs department, Vsevolod Chaplin, in a quote reported by Interfax news agency.

Seven years later, Kirill and his loyal clergy now deliver sermons about their country's role in another righteous, holy battle. It doesn't matter that many Ukrainians weathering the brunt of the Russian war machine are Kirill's co-congregants - there are some 12,000 parishes in Ukraine subject to the church in Moscow. As Russia embarks on a new large-scale offensive in the east of the country, Kirill has articulated little concern about the millions of Ukrainian lives hanging in the balance.

This is the story of my family in the Manhattan Project Los Angles blast exposure testing, MKULTRA, and the Pacific Missile Crisis. It is the story of new radiological attacks on my midsection, twice. It is the story of CIA DIA radiation experiments, DNA studies, and illegal science, illegal Eugenics, and the Missile Gap scare.

It is the psychiatry history of the Diagnoses (Dx) of racial strife and racial warfare, Prognosis (Px) of future impacts, and secretive medical interventions (Rx) in classified biological research activity unethical, criminal, and now exposed in this book.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting.

Subversion (Gangstalk) supporting Windsor CIA OSS Vatican activities

To; Hisotory and not to Today PsyOs stalkers of me
from: The last living descendent of Jim and Glorian Donegan who understand the Deal was altered

Subject: National Pain is Ethnic Pain, now hatred of the USA

Court Martial (Star Trek: The Original Series)
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The USS Enterprise is at Starbase 11 for repairs after an ion storm. During the storm, Captain James T. Kirk was forced to eject a research pod containing Lieutenant Commander Benjamin Finney to prevent the destruction of the ship. A search party was unable to find Finney. Commodore Stone, commander of the base, reviews the ship's records and discovers that Kirk ejected the pod while the ship was at Yellow Alert and not Red Alert as Kirk claimed. Stone accuses Kirk of perjury and warns him that he may be subject to court martial.

Stone first interviews Kirk privately, asking about his history with Finney. Kirk had served with Finney aboard the USS Republic and reported a mistake Finney had made, causing Finney to be reprimanded and sent to the bottom of the promotion list. Ever since, Finney has blamed Kirk for hindering his advancement. Stone asks Kirk to voluntarily step down as captain of the Enterprise, but Kirk disputes the allegations and demands a trial.

Captain Kirk is cleared of all charges and restored to duty after Spock is allowed by the Court to test the computer evidence, when doing so it is found the forensic evidence was altered, finney is alive and trying to bring down Kirk by leaving evidence Finney (himslef) died from Kirk illegally sending him to his death.

[image]

Samuel Thomas Cogley (born 2202)

Cogley was a human from Earth who lived during the 23rd century. Born in Montana, which is part of the United States of America. By 2267, he was 5 feet and 5 inches tall.

He like the Prosecutor charging Kirk with the intentional death of a bitter rival in Star fleet disguising the death as an accident, loves law and books. The Prosecutor, Defense Attorney Cogly, Spock as tech exoert, and the Presiding Judge will at trail find during the investigation of facts that the rival of Kirk staged his own death. In the mean time Kirk is Persona Non Gratta amoung other captains until cleared.

Cogley grew up to become a famed attorney known for his unusual but often successful methods. He preferred books to computers, rarely using such devices for research. https://memory-beta.fandom.com/wiki/Samuel_Cogley

It is a feel good episode about The Federation and its Due Process commitment, about Cogley and the respect for books and the philosophy and traditions that best live in them rather than computers lacking the dust and aging of the pages or the connection with those who formed its letters or sentences rather than sterilized facts in sterilized atmospheres.

It features relying upon our past for our protections today on the basis of what has worked best in history and what we can learn from it our own conduct whatever our felling.

My father lived and fought for something much like the Federation, that Federaion now attack his only living family child after his own death.

The destruction of my computers my mother loved me having, or automobile transportation, or things like that by the State that is attacking me, as much as racial or sexual abuse I fell, it is hatred for the State that attacks me as Mafia, and as insult and injury to every member of my family probably except me, the State is trying to protects its rich and powerfull through the abuse of me.

This is about my suppressed by violent feelings for what the USA is and it is an Ethnic pain of hatred, of deep hatred, for the USA that is a rational and fact based hatred of the USA.

I quote now one revision of a letter I wrote to the US Secret Service asserting the attacks on me are by the same powerfull elites that attacke the Kennedy's.

> **July 4 2022 Letter to US Secret Service**
>
> On open and widely distributed letter by Ed Donegan who prefers the Secret Service charter mission of protecting the JFK RFK and TK presidencies from assassination overthrow and Olive Stone as a media contact as the two places to turn with material information and preferably both.
>
> To the United State Secret Service and to whom it may concern. The Mafia was used to attempt the overthrow of Fidel Castro, to succeed

in the Overthrow of JFK and Roman Catholic influences, and as attack on me and they are all related to the Kennedy Assassination and the CIA and have targeted me as a victim in the same matter because of family history of the 1920s and 1960s in Dorchester Massachusetts (initially Google Donegan Dorchester and Kennedy Dorchester.)

Mafia Konnection Ultra is the FBI using allegations I am retarded and schizphrenic to allow Racketeering Influence Criminal Organization elites the influences to attack me as Mafia, staging destructive false allegations against me and physically and legally civilly attacking me on the basis of those accusations.

That is the connection to the Kennedy's on my fathers side, initially. On my mother's side Secretary of State Dean Rusk was in North Carolina at the Presbyterian Davidson College North Carolina in 1927 about the time my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were in North Carolina as underground railroad rescuies from Austria as Kutscherea Windsor Von Trapps.

"To allow opposition by speech seems to indicate that you think the speech impotent." Speech from me has not been so and has been Targeted specifically because it is related to the history of the

Presidency and Dorchester-Boston Massachusetts and thus I have had change my writing career to address the Mafia attacks on me the Secret Service should also be addressing.

The attacks on my home office and computer equipment and other attacks on me have been as much a part of espionage related presidential activities as were the Watergate Towers break ins and other crimes.

These are not the only crimes I have been the victim of by an Espionage Deep State that is tied to the crimes of assassinating Kennedy members and others.

In what I am now terming Defensive Treason criminals who gained power in government by OSS CIA methods (covert irregular warfare plausibly denied crimes against the State and its office holders and thus crimes against the People) now in ower are using the same long term system of Psychological Warfare violence in denied acts of additional treason concealing the earlier assassinations.

The Abuse of Power of existing power holders uses Mafia actors as assets for misdeed overlooked intentionally by police acting on o

The Conspiracy Against Rights is achieved by false pretexts in Abuse

> of Process and has included wrongful evictions and terminations of lawful housing I have held and false arrests and detentions based again on false or artificially illegal manufactured pretexts for those arrest, the pretext withstanding because the State would not transport me trial.

Top Tier,3 Level, White House

Regular Police Operatives (passive)

← should be is not →

Myself, my property attacked by street gangs Police pay assailants in front of me. Victim of State acts the State denies

Crony Deep State Shot Callers can and do get support for this operation and covering it up

Henchmen Law Enforcement Layer 2 Espionage Agent (Has support of others including Media who in Deniability of operation)

Violent Gang Member Confidential Informants Layer 2 Espionage Asset

Violent Street Gangs on drugs and armed (guns and drugs provided by police) operating as Neighborhood Watch (police controlled units) both peep in my identity and simultaneously threaten to kill me for having peeped

Masonry rejected the Central European theory, the theory that non whites were genetically inferior, and were a uniting non-white threat against Central Europe.

Catholics and others including the English and the US have continued to impose threat and atack upon whites for observing the truth of what the genome sequencing later proved, genes beneficial to civilization exist in Europe, perhaps even Central Europe, and all the world both despises them in Narcissistic delouse rage but also want them for world and Masonry usage, while also disavowing the genes.

This is the story of Masonic, Jewish, and Gay continuing NWO war against a white word, a White Europe and its right to be a Reich of natural accomplishments and self defense.

Masonry and Christian Evangelical roles in the defeat of Odinist Pagan Europe as both a theme and a summary of this book.

The Role of the Hoax Event (the Gangstalk Event)

The Ganstalk creating a Hoax attack on Masonry beneficiaries makes the White (me) look bad and even genetically invaluable while also creating the pretext to funnel my genes, which they really desire, to the alleged victims as compensation they don't want the political liability of admitting, their GENETIC liability which they need to cover up as being the right and harmed,

not the aggressor.

Intellectually it is similar, my life morality is being honest and hard working in science and produces intellectual worth, they are wasting time in ethical lies which did not bring about the work product me life did.

This book

Advisory to ARC of Northern Virginia of Death Penalty Cases occurring under RICO Statues ARC MAY be involved in directly or indirectly

From: Edward Paul Donegan
Homeless (737) 707 -5395

To: Arc of Northern Virginia Trust Fund employees

6/3/2023
cc:ATX Police Oversight

Conspiracy Against Rights (Criminal Harassment by private parties and Under Color of Law or in combination) including violation of home or privacy may result in death setences or 25 to life

Racketeering crimes named under the RICO statutes of the Organized Crime Act may as well (use of fraud but it looks legal is money laundering.)

2018 US Code Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure Part I - Crimes Chapter 13 - Civil Rights

Sec. 241 - Conspiracy against rights
Sec. 242 - Deprivation of rights under color of law
Sec. 243 - Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color
Sec. 244 - Discrimination against person wearing uniform of armed forces
Sec. 245 - Federally protected activities
Sec. 246 - Deprivation of relief benefits

Sec. 247 - Damage to religious property; obstruction of persons in the free exercise of religious beliefs
Sec. 248 - Freedom of access to clinic entrances
Sec. 249 - Hate crime acts

18 U.S.C. § 241 (2018)

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured -

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

§242. Deprivation of rights under color of law

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or

> penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

Constitutional Protection of the Home as described by Cornell University web material.

I. INTERESTS PROTECTED

The Fourth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution provides that "[t]he right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."

The ultimate goal of this provision is to protect people's right to privacy and freedom from unreasonable intrusions by the government. However, the Fourth

Amendment does not guarantee protection from all searches and seizures, but only those done by the government and deemed unreasonable under the law.

To claim violation of Fourth Amendment as the basis for suppressing a relevant evidence, the court had long required that the claimant must prove that he himself was the victim of an invasion of privacy to have a valid standing to claim protection under the Fourth Amendment. However, the Supreme Court has departed from such requirement, issue of exclusion is to be determined solely upon a resolution of the substantive question whether the claimant's Fourth Amendment rights have been violated, which in turn requires that the claimant demonstrates a justifiable expectation of privacy, which was arbitrarily violated by the government.

In general, most warrantless searches of private premises are prohibited under the Fourth Amendment, unless specific exception applies. For instance, a warrantless search may be lawful, if an officer has asked and is given consent to search; if the search is incident to a lawful arrest; if there is probable cause to search and there is exigent circumstance calling for the warrantless search. Exigent circumstances exist in situations where a situation where people are in imminent danger, where evidence faces imminent destruction, or prior to a suspect's imminent escape.

On the other hand, warrantless search and seizure of properties are not illegal, if the objects being searched are in plain view. Further, warrantless seizure of abandoned property, or of properties on an open field do not violate Fourth Amendment, because it is considered that having expectation of privacy right to an abandoned property or to properties on an open field is not reasonable.
However, in some states, there are some exception to this limitation, where some state authorities have

granted protection to open fields. States can always establish higher standards for searches and seizures protection than what is required by the Fourth Amendment, but states cannot allow conducts that violate the Fourth Amendment.

The Organized Crime Control Act of 1970

Money Laundering makes gains obtained wrongfully seem to be gained in a legitimate way. In non-racket crimes the crime is obvious and the criminal hopes to hide his or her identity, perhaps with a ski mask or hosery over the head. In Money Laundering the party or parties try to look legimate and have normal organizations, office space, etc., and try to keep their criminal operations hidden.

Machinery

- **Gears** Gears turn from cog to cog and one crime can be in *Furtherance* of the next. Breaking and Entering then once inside robbery, rape, or murder. This can include Black Bag Jobs conducted by Espionage.

- **Armatures and Connecting Rods** are parts of machine that make the whole machine work i a designed way for a designed outcome. *Felony Intent* is to be some part of branch of acvitity in the larger machine operation for the participation as the larger machine, the larger machines outcome, and the larger machines conduct.

- **Legions and Allegiances** also called Trusts or Cartels when operating with or in unison with private entities. Legion: : the principal unit of the Roman army comprising 3000 to 6000 foot soldiers with cavalry Caesar and his legions defeated the Gauls. 2 : a large military force especially : ARMY sense 1a the French Foreign Legion 3 : a very large number : MULTITUDE won him … a legion of devoted followers - Irving Kolodin 4 **Allegiance**: a national association of ex-servicemen the American Legion. loyalty or commitment of a subordinate to a superior or of an individual to a group or cause.

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 73 OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE §§ 1501-1510

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 79 PERJURY § 1621 et seq.

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 95 RACKETEERING §§ 1951-1954

    1. § 1951. Interference with commerce by threats or violence

    2. § 1952. Interstate and foreign travel or transportation in aid of racketeering enterprises

    3. [§ 1952A. Renumbered § 1958]

    4. [§ 1952B. Renumbered § 1959]

    5. § 1953. Interstate transportation of

wagering paraphernalia

6. § 1954. Offer, acceptance, or solicitation to influence operations of employee benefit plan

7. § 1955. Prohibition of illegal gambling businesses

8. § 1956. Laundering of monetary instruments

9. § 1957. Engaging in monetary transactions in property derived from specified unlawful activity

10. § 1958. Use of interstate commerce facilities in the commission of murder-for-hire

11. § 1959. Violent crimes in aid of racketeering activity

12. § 1960. Prohibition of unlicensed money transmitting businesses

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 96 RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS §§ 1961-1968

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 216 SPECIAL GRAND JURY § 3331 et seq.

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 223 WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE §§ 3481-3502

- 18 U.S.C. ch. 601 IMMUNITY OF WITNESSES § 6001 et seq.

The Organized Crime Control Act of 1970 (Pub. L. 91-452, 84 Stat. 922 October 15, 1970), was an Act of Congress sponsored by Democratic Senator John L. McClellan and signed into law by U.S. President Richard Nixon.

The Act was the product of two sets of hearings in the Senate, the Select Committee on Improper Activities in Labor and Management hearings of 1957-1959 and the McClellan hearings of 1962-1964.

The Act prohibits the creation or management of a gambling organization involving five or more people if it has been in business more than 30 days or accumulates $2,000 in gross revenue in a single day. It also gave grand juries new powers, permitted detention of unmanageable witnesses, and gave the U.S. Attorney General authorization to protect witnesses, both state and federal, and their families. This last measure helped lead to the creation of WITSEC, an acronym for witness security.

Part of the Act created the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act.

It is not to be confused with New York's Organized Crime Control Act of 1986, which is also called OCCA and is sometimes referred to as "Little RICO" or "Baby RICO".

The Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act is a United States federal law that provides for extended criminal penalties and a civil cause of action for acts performed as part of an ongoing criminal organization.

Under RICO, a person who has committed "at least two acts of racketeering activity" drawn from a list of 35 crimes

(27 federal crimes and eight state crimes) within a 10-year period can be charged with racketeering if such acts are related in one of four specified ways to an "enterprise." Those found guilty of racketeering can be fined up to $25,000 and sentenced to 20 years in prison per racketeering count. In addition, the racketeer must forfeit all ill-gotten gains and interest in any business gained through a pattern of "racketeering activity.

Racketeering is a type of organized crime in which the persons set up a coercive, fraudulent, extortionary, or otherwise illegal coordinated scheme or operation (a "racket") to repeatedly or consistently collect a profit.

Originally and often still specifically, racketeering may refer to an organized criminal act in which the perpetrators offer a service that will not be put into effect, offer a service to solve a nonexistent problem, or offer a service that solves a problem that would not exist without the racket. However, racketeers may offer an ostensibly effectual service to solve an existing problem.

The traditional and historically most common example of such a racket is the "*protection racket*", in which racketeers offer to protect a business from robbery or vandalism; however, the racketeers will themselves coerce or threaten the business into accepting this service, often with the threat (implicit or otherwise) that failure to acquire the offered services will lead to the racketeers themselves contributing to the existing problem.

In many cases, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, but that fact may be concealed, with the intent to engender continual patronage. The protection racket is thus often a method of extortion, at least in practice.

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts he was a sophistic in gym and other activities but making him seem retarded including in fashion, intellect, and metrosexuality allowed for backward Texans and others to them solve that problem they asserted incorrectly as existing by providing themselves education from Trust Fund money seemingly on behalf of Edward Donegan and his needs.]

However, the term "racket" has expanded in definition over time and may now be used less strictly to refer to any continuous or repeated illegal organized crime operation, including those that do not necessarily involve fraudulent or coercive practices or extortion. For example, "racket" may refer to the "numbers racket" or the "drug racket", neither of which generally or necessarily involve extortion, coercion, fraud, or deception with regard to the intended clientele.

Because of the *clandestine nature of the black market*, most proceeds made from criminal rackets often go untaxed.

The term "racketeering" was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters Union. Specifically, a racket was defined by this coinage as being a service that calls forth its own demand, and would not have been needed otherwise.

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts an Abuse of Power police abuse operation at MacLamar Property and in California locations were Racketeering activities including Break-ins disguised as laws compliant landlord access, burglaries of home office left unsolved, money laundering as others incurred liabilities assessed to Ed Donegan and received benefits only due to Ed Donegan and other crimes including murder silencing Jen Moore and Edward Paul Donegan once wrote a law suit and has provided commentary that the pattern-of-activity requirement is met of two or more instances of the crimes that include Protection Racket

proceeds.

Examples

Examples of crimes that may be alleged to be part of a pattern of racketeering activity include

> A protection racket is a form of extortion whereby racketeers offer to "protect" property from damage in exchange for a fee, while also threatening (possibly in a veiled way), in part or in whole, to execute the kind of damage they claim to be offering protection against.

> A fencing racket is an operation specializing in the resale of stolen goods.

> A numbers racket is any unauthorized lottery or illegal gambling operation.

> Money laundering and other creative accounting practices that are misused in ways to disguise sources of illegal funds.

> Organized, coordinated, and repeated or regular theft operations, including: pickpocketing, burglary, smash and grab, home invasion, gasoline theft, metal theft, train robbery, armed robbery, bank robbery and art theft

> Organized retail crime and shoplifting

> Fraud and embezzlement operations, including: credit card fraud, check fraud, health care fraud,

welfare fraud, insurance fraud, employment fraud, lottery fraud, disability fraud, charity fraud, mail and wire fraud, securities fraud, bank fraud, mortgage fraud, telemarketing fraud, return fraud, false billing and electoral fraud

Confidence tricks, including: romance scams, larceny, overpayment scams and advance-fee scams

Mail robbery and package theft rings

Truck theft, auto theft and chop shop operations

Counterfeit operations, including: Counterfeit consumer goods such as counterfeit medications, counterfeit electronic components, counterfeit watches, copyright infringement, art forgery and identity document forgery

Illegal taxicab operations

Identity theft and sale of personal data

Kidnapping and ransom rings

Contract killing or murder-for-hire services

White-collar financial crime operations, including: front running, market manipulation, and insider trading

Bribery and police corruption

Organized academic dishonesty by school

administrators, essay mills, contract cheating, diploma mills

Loan sharking rackets

Computer crimes

Drug trafficking operations, including: depressants, opioids, stimulants, entactogens, hallucinogens, designer drugs, performance-enhancing substances and unlicensed pharmaceuticals

Arms trafficking operations, including: gun-running, knife-running and sale of explosives

Extortion rackets

Blackmail operations

Counterfeit money and counterfeit coin operations

Organized prostitution operations, including: procuring, sex work, sexual tourism, and commercial sexual exploitation of children

Cigarette smuggling rackets

Organized witness tampering and intimidation

Modern piracy rackets

Business skimming operations

Illicit gems and blood diamond operations

Illegal gambling, bookmaking, and match fixing

Human trafficking rings, including: trafficking of children, sex trafficking, labor trafficking, bride buying and debt bondage

People smuggling rings

Antiquities trade operations

Organ trafficking rings

Rum-running rackets (or alcohol smuggling), caffeinated alcoholic drink operations, illegal sale of alcohol to minors, and moonshine operations

Illegal nuclear power trade operations

Illegal subleasing rackets

Criminal operation of otherwise ostensibly legal operations, such as strip clubs, hotels, restaurants, casinos, nightclubs, bars, pornographic film studios, social clubs, construction companies, salvage yards, auto shops, laundromats, dry cleaners, waste management firms, farms, property development companies, hospitals, television studios, newsrooms, clinics, music stores, hardware stores, fisheries, airline companies, shipyards, florist shops and fashion companies

Political corruption

- Corporate corruption
- Bid rigging and price fixing
- Labor corruption or labor racketeering
- No-show jobs
- Backyard breeding operations of animals such as working dogs, working cats, livestock and other kinds of domesticated animals as well as exotic pets
- Illegal sports, including underground fight clubs, street racing and baiting
- Poaching and overfishing
- Illegal logging, illegal construction, and illegal mining
- Blood sports such as dog fighting, organized horse fighting, betta-fighting, ram fighting, cockfighting, and bullfighting

This book

Combined GangStalk Statement

A weave of data from Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson confirmed by Jen Moore

This also is part of a larger concatenated files export of the same title including Dr. Katherine Horton (Stop007.org) and others. who have written and studies and filed lawsuits on cover surveillance and harassment programs.

Ted Gunderson asserts of shots fired at his family, being poisoned by FBI higher-ups, violent thugs in concert with police conducting thug attacks, etc.,

Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing, internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on pending charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates,

multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert the same

I first noticed Stalking and surveillance of me in 1978 or so and saw it used on my mother in the 1970's not knowing what it was and myself even more intensively in 1983.

I assert at least one food poisoning one by syringe into food, another by dirty bomb and I suspect about five other, at least fifty standoffs with stalkers usually with rifles or guns, and perhaps as many of 10s of thousands of violent street thugs as abusive stalkers with insane accusations and smear and attack abusiveness towards me.

Nothing to do with reality in any way, but people act like it ever was or is. Some may believe it because they investigate non-pejorative facts like Where Were You an Hour Ago or One What Day is Your Birthday.

In their minds or the minds of those investigating that information it is a link to an accusation. I stand by the

> fact I am not engaging in misconduct and being born November 18 or being anywhere I am during the day is incriminating to me whether that is investigated as true or not.

...

"Gang stalking", "gang stalking groups" and "gang stalking methods" reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980's. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the CLA, the N.S. A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain [Slush funds, black budgets, counter-fitting, drug dealing, repugnant markets of organ trafficking and biology trafficking banned under the Organized Crime Act of 1970, guns trafficking, mafia and criminal allegiances with political elite across nations.]

These operations require extensive financing with no return on the investment. This program's operations are financed by

illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human trafficking, gambling and other rackets.

I [Ted Gunderson] have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

…

Ed Donegan on Jen Moore - At first I find a Patriot, a Hero, and A Victim, all in one lifespan, all in Ted Gunderson's life's work, Ted Gunderson and his work re-posted here and supported by additional supporting links in Rudy2s blog.

You can find his blog at this address.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer

consumed him.

Let's take a moment to look at his life. In his later life he defended Grene Beret doctor Jeffery Macdonald from a murder charge likely unjust.

He felt some evil form of plot did lurk, and had killed McDonald's wife and child leaving MacDonald himself with few injuries and all the blame.

I think the US Military killed McDonald through assets or CIA officers direclty while at the same time shouting "kill the pigs" as though they were leftist crazies.

And the brains of the women were destroyed, I think the goal.

Perhaps days of surveillance picked the best time for the team to strike the mother and daughter, a time when Jeffery slept in the kitchen because his daughter had wet the bed in his own bed.

With FOXP2 child's development expressions, things like bed wetting or sucking thumb lat in life as well as dry throat are problems.

But the Santa Monica California Lawyer had tips and information of a military backed plot from much earlier, the JFK assassination which Gunderson worked as an FBI agent in Dallas Texas and Los Angeles for the FBI and I believe that investigation leads to this.

Unthinkable: An Airline Captain's Story - The Philip Marshall Case

the piece that I'm providing for everyone is how they executed the attack and who executed it and all these other people that are circling around it that's why I wrote the book so they could they could take that that piece and put it in and continue on with it but definitely the especially the the major networks are getting their pipeline of information to a real small tube and whatever CBS gets NBC gets and Fox gets it's the same story you know it's from unofficial sources and you know we can't tell you who told us this but this is you know people believe that they believe that that whatever comes over NBC is is gospel and but when we check it it makes no sense at all on the cockpit floor the two pilots were dead or near dead bled out from savage wounds to their throats Hani Hanjour the novice pilot from the same hometown as Saudi Arabia's Prince Mandar was in the left seat blood was all over the instrument panel as the big 757 leveled out at 7,000 feet Roger could hear the flight attendants and passengers screaming behind him from the passenger compartment as he turned his attention to the autopilot clicking it off at 9:30 first time in the cockpit of a Boeing 757 in Hani Hanjour has complete command of the half a million pound aircraft using the autopilot like most of us use the TV remote control then again with the skill of a pilot with thousands of hours at the control Roger descends to 2500 feet through an absolute perfect 330 degree right turn placing the aircraft on course with his target straight ahead through the center of the windshield now everybody with me on this this is the same pilot we're supposed to believe could barely get through training in a single-engine Cessna I'm sure then opens up the throttles to full power and pushes the yoke into a dive towards his target suddenly all hell started to break loose in the cabin the ground proximity warning system begins screaming landing gear and flat boring very loudly whoop whoop too low we'll pull up whoop whoop over the last five miles the plane continues gaining airspeed 300 350 400 450 500 when was 300

yards a second and at that incredible speed on your levels the enormous plane off inches from the ground for a perfect torpedo shot on the 90-foot west wall of America's military headquarters in total control of the aircraft as it explodes into a 200-foot fireball killing a 189 you know I have 15,000 hours and heavy jets and even in that peaceful setting I would find it hard to match that performance he had said to his friends and associates before he was killed that he was sitting on a bombshell some kind of information that was going to change everything and he was going to be publishing this in his next book don't think you're attracting too much attention with these cockpit stories I'd like to attract attention really join a good job because I'm hearing some rumblings you're starting to piss some people off good you know they got this thing called the the Patriot Act that's meant to deal people like you you're nowhere to be seen with me we go back a long way pal there's not a day that goes by that I don't wish that life could be that simple again for us for them I'll see you later I'll be right with you hey don't worry yeah okay yeah see what another guy from SEAL Team six couplers yeah a training accident yeah Pasha you know those guys right you're not worried about another soccer dad are ya what's behind all this he'll difference too much loose talk about bin Laden or not bill on it and that's that's what I'm hearing Jesus wash listen you don't want to be seen talking me about this [_] just do this another time okay assignment update 2 0 0 0 1 3 - 1 5 4 code blacks sensitive target Phillips Marshall 12:59 scandal with Dr Murphy's California status temporary surveillance only pending further instructions looks like another box of Kleenex Chris grab my cell got it so how's the temple really they're upset over that what it's mom she said they're upset about soon of alcohol law dad wants to talk to you take over for me how's the spice Queen it's mom it was an article about you in the international paper today no actually yesterday about me what is say well they said you were a hero no kidding yeah yeah for al-qaeda doesn't any of this worry you Marsh of course it does but it doesn't mean I'm gonna sit there and bury my head in the sand well what about our children Chris is an amazing soccer player and Megan's closing in 500 Facebook friends focus on business everything else is a distraction you're sure the kids are gonna be all right you spoke

to Chris Megan your mom wants to talk to you yeah what are you having for dinner pasta no not Penates spaghetti oh oh it sounds good you're sure everything's going okay everything's fine see everything's fine in paradise so stop worrying just concentrate on business okay okay bye hey jerk hey Dad you just messed up my blog tell me an hour you're trying to tell us that this guy is the one that found holes in the US military air defenses you know that that would really be embarrassing to some of these Air Force generals that you know have gone to militaries to do all these years you know that this guy figured out oh this is how we can penetrate the u.s. air defenses small town everybody knows everybody we're gonna stand out you know and love notes and I understand what the difference between a shake animal really is the difference is that malts are better that's not on difference I know you've heard this before but if you need to take these for back pain no alcohol mixing with alcohol can be very dangerous you're right is that hip behind us son of a [_] I'm gonna blow can I help you federal agents federal agents huh we're a couple of federal agents doing dragnet piece of [_] like that can we speak inside what's this about sir we're where did you're one of us I haven't worked for uncle for 25 years he used to be a pilot for Barry seal you saw a lot of [_] go down I wrote a book about it can't we speak inside no no not a lot of furniture for such a nice house nice picture yeah you know Larry Park what about it your last two books on 9/11 we write them yeah nothing new in them just speculation it's not speculation there's no proof of that so we'd like to keep it that way did you receive a package in the last day or two contain a photograph a highly classified photograph I thought you'd like to hand it over this conversation is over with now get the hell off my property this ain't gonna fly you sure you won't reconsider it for your own sake sorry for the waste trip [_] off my property now don't you guys have some homework to do and I have to say that Marshall did tell some of his friends that you know he wasn't a paranoid person but he's on occasion he would mildly say yeah I got a I always look look at look behind me I got always worried about my safety yeah you could assault remark congrats on the soccer win thanks neighbor gardens looking great as usual huh yeah so much time on my hands know what I mean yeah yeah no retirement sets

back acting up again wait the world never lets up what's going on I've been doing a little research in my new book and I came across something that proves what I've been saying about two agents showed up asking me questions a good friend of mine one me I started upset some people special people yeah so you're thinking I don't know anyway a few years ago I bought a Glock Thanks gun yeah but didn't have any ammunition for until yesterday obviously you think this thing is serious you got a couple of guys showing up with badges that's you know I'd say that's pretty serious now anyway I was just gonna ask you to keep on place for a while just in case the neighbors all say he was great and super nice and didn't even keep his gun loaded and said he was being followed because of his book the big bamboozle Philip Marshall about Saudi Arabian intelligence tied into the US government carrying out and I 11 listen the guys were just snooping around the kids are no danger why do I ever listen to you what the hell am I doing here you're there because you need to become independent and you're there because I'm in support of that we're Chris and Megan right now only one they've got well I don't like the idea of federal agents snooping around our home I swear if anything happens relax listen you're gonna be here in a few days the kids are gonna be with you you're gonna be ready to get on with new life what happened to the pilot that I married huh he was put out to pasture a long time ago don't worry please what's with your sister she's a girl so who those guys at the door remember a guy by the name of Madison Freeman yeah you talk about him all the time Megan thinks it's kind of a whack job a whack job said a joke that's what mom calls him too what does mom call me she kind of takes your head whack job really so if you can get high why can't I have a glass of wine hey why is good for you but everything in moderation everything in moderation goodness so I guess I'm not a failure after all I can think so and everybody talks about what a loser you are everybody talks about where to lose your hand what do they say just how weird you are writing your books does your mother call me a loser in front of you Chris do you think I'm a loser too I think you're pretty good you come to all my games does anybody understand what happened since a couple of years ago before you guys were born yeah but no one can understand why you're

not locked up somewhere do you know what I did way back in the day everybody knows Oh what your contract pilot for the CIA hmm how do you know that all right your buck so then you know what happened to berry sealed yeah they had him killed Barry seal was going to tell something to the world that would have embarrassed some very important people so what does that tell you you're next know that they're hiding something something very important all right like what like you're not telling the truth like always and they keep getting away with it so so what does that tell you they made it all up so no one find out hmm so you are my son woody yes my angel be right there that's a bad girl right she just had sex with one of the boys it's the bad girl that always gets killed first and he's right careful maybe wait be right there a V Adams and Andrew coming Christopher fillers Christopher Phillips hey Marsh it's me I just got your message give me a call hey Chris Chris dude open up crass what's up Chris is mega-weird at school today he's not answering his phone you try the Bell yeah yes holy [_] what you got to get down here right away 12:59 sandalwood dried my neighbor is lying and Kula blood holy well let Chris and Megan will go on home now I'll wait here for the show instead of isn't look this is no place for kids okay go on home one home Oh take care of this he's just lying and the entry in a pool of blood he's been shot oh my god this doesn't happen this just doesn't happen you called 9-1-1 over an hour ago this is the third time I call look my neighbor is lying in a pool of blood in his front door be patient stay away from the house this doesn't begin to describe it oh Jesus what oh [_] I can't stand it call the can just call call and tell them that there's someone in the house I'm going over there you went into play for a marshal you state right here call Marche where the hell are you hey if I don't hear from you by morning I'm getting on the next plane to Sacramento that doesn't scare the [_] out of you I don't know what we'll call me who do you think it was do you think it was them the killers who else would be sneaking around the house with flashlights what Marsh was afraid something like this might happen I feel like I let him down God's sake why he asked me to watch the house 18 hours check the back it's been 18 hours since my first call there were people in the house last night people with flashlights we would terrify everything's

under control now mr. green woody green really right across the street okay thank you I'll need to get a statement from you later Marsh is lying right by the front door and a pool of blood sir the back door downstairs is unlocked no signs of forced entry two kids in their family room you shot the pooch back in one of the bedrooms but spirit in the faces of fourteen-year-old Michaela Marshall and her 16 year old brother Alice the two students from Bret Hart High in Angels Camp and a whole community in mourning it was friends of Michaela and Alex who cloned the Calaveras County Sheriff's Office saying they hadn't seen the two since Thursday deputies discovered them dead and in their home in Murphy's shot by their father while they were sleeping their father Phillip then turned the gun on the family dog and finally himself save deputies all right Roger that yeah Marsh was worried he asked me to watch the place he asked me the afternoon before it happened mr. green I'm gonna have to come back and ask you questions later right now we've got our hands full I'm calling Marshall Phillips who the hell says what hello look at all the antennas on that he really pissed someone off who needs hablas antennas hello this is sergeant DeWitt starting to wit Sharon Phillips a man answered the phone and my husband's house and said to call you why are there strangers in our home nothing to see here folks go on home who are you I said go on home this is a crime scene aren't you gonna ask who he is I know who he is who guy in a dark suit in a big SUV with a dozen antennas on top tonight it says Philips filed for custody of the children back in 2008 it says Phillips was stalking his wife and children and she was afraid for the safety of the kids it says Phillips was mentally unstable and heavily medicated when he threatened his wife's life there was an emergency protection order issue anime had a monster like that in this town threatening messages he only seemed so nice too you know yeah he was you know he's my best friend death threats I get the death threats the audience out there doesn't understand this is really mad so well I went out to caliber as County Alex with a very skeptical about what the police said in this case Calaveras County Sheriff coming back there's absolutely no way that this man Phil Marshall killed his two kids as 17 year old son is 14 year old daughter himself and his little the little fed sheets their dog Hey Hey what else going

on here cleaning I can see that the question is why further suicide how do you harness the county hire you guys that's what I said who are you Madison for predator marshals I thought you lived in New York this scene is strange to you and he doesn't move this stage first and second day after probably illegal the sergeants report in the paper this morning made it sound like Marsh was psychotic murder-suicide case closed but you think there's more to it don't you that's why I'm here I discovered the body on Friday afternoon nobody showed up for 18 hours today it's all cleaned up case closed Marsh killed both his kids the family dog then himself yomaira I talked to him on Thursday afternoon the day it happened he told me to agents and Pagan residual I'm pretty worried about you Marshall oh yeah we go way back we did a lot of work together Dark Ages Oh agent yeah what'd he greet glad to meet you do read the sergeant's report down at the cafe they were reading it out loud to read the part about a marsh died from a single gunshot wound to the right side of the head Marsh died of a gunshot wound to the left temple not the right that Marsh is right then no you ask me that changes everything nice to see sergeant DeWitt you reporter matter of fact they the report on the Phillips murder suicide was in today's paper yeah I read that that's why I'm here sergeant wait isn't talking to the press I think you talked to the Department of Justice I'm sergeant wait Madison Freeman I'm investigating the murder of Marshall Phillips you can put that away you afraid to talk on the record absolutely not Phillips Phillips committed suicide I was with him in New York about a week ago and I spoke with him on the phone last Thursday he didn't in any way seem suicidal to me hmm you came all the way from New York to tell me that Marsh was very concerned about the fact that he was starting to piss off some very important people he was despondent over his imminent divorce using illegal painkillers kind of describes half of America seems like you've wasted your trip you got a a crew out there destroying every shred of evidence from a crime scene that's just about two days old he killed his dog killed two kids then he killed himself what more do you want like to see the body I'd like to meet the Pope I could get a court order yeah well you're wasting my time you're misleading the public you're trying to get arrested I've got a my witness it says that the entry

wound was to the left temple not to the right do I witness is mistaken why would a small-town cop change a murder to a suicide I'll give you to the count of three you must think you're on very firm ground sergeant but I guarantee you two you're not I was there on February 13th that evening someone broke into Phil Marshall's house through the back sliding door and was looking for something somebody is after something that he has and I think whatever it is that you know it was so important that was worth killing him and his two kids for you you he was a nice man we talked now and then and his kids stayed over quite a bit you ever hear anything unusual unusual gunshots no I'd say I think you would your house is so close to his you think you're here you know if somebody was firing a gun in their house I would think so we have you hear any gunshots Thursday Thursday Friday what gunshots we hear around here on TV mr. Freeman this is Marcia's sister Barbara thank you so much for being such a good friend to my brother mr. Freeman well you know I went back quite a ways your brother was very concerned about what he saw happening to his country that was his biggest complaint that not enough people took him seriously well it it's a big leap for a lot of people what are the neighbors saying nobody heard me gunshots he was a great neighbor and he loved his kids I'd agree with that there's a memorial service for Chris and Megan an hour I'd sure like it if you came I'd be honored mosh was living on borrowed time you know I felt that way ever since he was flying for all that you know what's his name Barry seal do you know how many people been killed it disappeared I was one of them you know lucky to be alive difference between the Martian me he was my witness I think this is why the service is right here I'm reading from from a posting on a local website out there it says if you were asked and this is two members of the press you tell them that Phil Marshall was diagnosed as a mentally ill person who got his hands on a gun good morning students we've come together today to wish two of our own treasures farewell their young lives snuffed out their own father Marshall builders a man everyone thought of as a loving parent to our own Chris and Megan Phillips Marshall Phillips was apparently under a great deal of stress despondent over his impending divorce when Chrissie Megan's mother his whole life here didn't

complete disarray by coming together today perhaps we can begin to bid Chris and Megan hey sergeant that blogger and some woman just pulled up afternoon folks ma'am I am Asha Phillips sister and this is my house now what are you doing in here forensics why I thought this was a closed case not entirely what I'll show you the neighbors all state they heard no gunfire also it appears as though the two children were asleep on the couch where they were killed so what we're trying to determine is how loud the gunshots were from outside the house and whether or not the second child had time to react after the first was shot since you're here you're welcome to observe are we ready yes sir I'll observe for the family is the sound recordist ready yes sir check the door doors Kirk this is the same type of weapon is owned by mr. Phillips all right here we go time between shots two seconds coroner says both children had a blood-alcohol content greater than point zero five percent so we can assume they were both sleeping soundly prior to the event in two seconds not enough time for the second child to react much less defend himself or herself which one was shown first no idea oh and were there powder burns on either hand or mr. Phillips I'll have to look into that Oh that'd be a good idea you said also that there was a blood-alcohol level of point zero five or greater that's right which was greater the girl yeah Oh point zero seven in her case so you ran a tox screen a full panel yeah I'll have to look into that and the fatal board of course you did a ballistics check and you found positively that the fatal shot came from mr. Phillips pistol you don't like the way I'm running this case no no III think you're doing a great job he probably talked with the two agents that interviewed him on Thursday afternoon two agents yeah agents intruders ain't knock him out with the chloroform is that shot using a silencer same scenario in the family room the two kids are killed the same way but why would they kill the family dog you made that up it's one of your conspiracy theories so your murder-suicide scenario is nothing but at the area I haven't seen any proof there were no agents here on Thursday no this is my investigation in my jurisdiction you want to challenge my findings you take it up with the DA okay ballistics test full toxicity panel powder burns otherwise I will sir ma'am have a good day however how loud were the gunshots pretty damn loud loud enough for the

neighbors to well apparently and I heard them yeah it's just that the wits police report made it sound like all the houses were far apart and that's obviously not the case good morning you are mr. Philips sister and you are a friend of course such a tragic end may I see my brother please of course of course please excuse me for just a moment here he is what is that your brother's remains he was cremated early this morning just goes on and on I'm sorry who gave you the authority to cremate the body the coroner of course the two children were cremated as well you [_] nobody called me I'm sorry the coroner said they were finished with I don't care about no [_] corner what right does he have to decide the night of the murder Martian even held me about receiving something he said was sensational I'm sorry I don't want to think about it right now Madison what if what he received was the proof that he needed to tie everything together I'm gonna take Marshall home now and then I'm gonna move on thank you for being such a good friend okay that's all free medical bodies without the family's consent I have nothing to do with it oh really who did County Coroner so all of the tests that we discussed nothing no they took 20 boxes filled with all of his personal papers his computers that's the kind of treatment that you give to terrorists and serial killers you know you're really starting to annoy me mr. Freeman you keep coming in here talking about conspiracy stuff but you won't even look at the obvious obvious well I'll tell you what's obvious Phillips suffered from bipolar disorder he was often heavily medicated depressed mentally unstable he was despondent over his upcoming divorce he was deeply in debt his doctor had him under orders to see a psychiatrist this is why he lost his job as a pilot there was simply no evidence of any intruders in that house of course not you had it all destroyed had two bodies caught it away and cremated and I'll tell you something else he wasn't let go from the airlines because of some kind of psychiatric problem there bad knee oh come on since when's the mercury concerned about a little controversy it's all about a major break of a 911 puzzle Oh said he had had some proof that's why he was killed no I don't know where it is I don't know what it is but I know that they're after it well yeah yeah sure of course I'll be sure to stay in touch there has been a real problem in lost evidence lost clues and the right now

there's a demand for either the Attorney General of the state of California Kamala Harris to launch her own investigation of Marshalls death or the US Attorney General Eric Holder ordering the FBI into conducting an independent investigation that is the only thing that can be done now although critical evidence has been lost unfortunately any news the coroner had Marcia's body and both of the kids screaming poor Sharon Sharon isn't even here yet how could they well it's called destroying the evidence now there's nothing left don't make Madison's stand on the door I mean we had coffee yet I've been thinking lately about some of the stuff in Marcia's books Oh what stuff Oh story he used to tell about an Arabian Prince who left was buckin adopted by the Bush family Larry did he tell you how that got started was one of his favorite story no stories it's all we got left now I never heard it the president and James Baker apparently convinced the Saudi prince that's Arabia Saudi Arabia was vulnerable to an air attack and our with the top gun in the Saudi Air Force so when he brought this news home through his father the king he was given five balloons to take whatever steps necessary to protect the kingdom banned our contracted for six Boeing Jets fitted with a wax radar the quest of one of those Jets came in somewhere around million dollars so the whole packets couldn't have been more than 1 billion including all the electronics but the price tag that Bush and Baker broke her to the Saudis came in that 80 billion 80 times the market price of the aircraft think of the Commission's it was a time when prince Bandar became officially frightened of the Bush family band our Bush they call him became a regular Thanksgiving guest at Kennebunkport how can they do that it's highly suspicious but I'm not surprised and I'm so sorry Barbara was here yesterday she took Marcia's remaining.this with her back to New Orleans you're both [_] sure you should have shut this [_] up Sharon the charity note that Marsh would have wanted us to talk can't you bring Chris and make him back we have nothing to talk about Sharon they're trying to convince the world that he was crazy that he murdered in his own children you know he would never hurt them I don't know anything hey what's obsessed with conspiracy theories destroyed our marriage it turned him into somebody I didn't want to know he didn't kill your kids he might as well have he

was one of the most courageous men I've ever met people believed in him look what it got him would it mattered well when I found the congressional joint inquiry report and learned that as soon as these guys hit the ground in Los Angeles ontong January 15th you know they were met by employees of the Saudi aviation authority hey Leo thanks for coming by yeah what's up you know Marsh Phillips right before I see you with there for a few years before he moved up captain you made a trainer right so he was curious about why the word of a commercial pilot isn't taken seriously when he tries to tell them about the the amount of training it took probably mine eleven hijackers to do what they did I mean just if you just got a couple hours in a single-engine Cessna you're not gonna jump into the cockpit Boeing 767 fly it right in of course not so how come that's not part of a national conversation well Marshall try to make a part of the conversation now he's dead that it might be why commercial pilots with thousands of hours have tried to duplicate the 9/11 attacks and simulators and 99 times out of a hundred they failed big passenger jets art built the fly at speeds the terrorist pilots flew those jets push them close to 500 miles an hour the wings start falling off can I try it a simulator simulator tsa doesn't let just anyone climb into the big simulators did Marsh try it of course yeah we both did do it I'm telling you okay imagine you're behind the wheel of a 18-wheeler okay you think you could steer a big rig through a jiffy loop at 150 miles an hour without scratching the side I know it's insane yeah all right not somebody flew those planes into the towers and they had to get training somewhere no now you're on the right track but don't waste your time looking at simulators no those pilots had to have training in the real thing and don't let anyone tell you different you got a chance to do some research for me look I need you to find out how many flight training schools there are in the United States that train arabic-speaking pilots on the Boeing 757 and 67 but not not just simulators the real deal license and registration by Officer dopant I'm assuming that there's a reason you're pulled over license and registration please it's a rental you know I still need to see the registration you here on vacation mr. Freeman you know why I'm here you want to attract a lot of attention from law enforcement is that what you pulled me over to tell me no

pulled you over because you have a broken taillight no I don't yes you do fix it and he just they just pulled me over for no reason for no reason well city street I wasn't even doing the speed limit the brand-new car can I see the citation he didn't give me a citation he just gave me a warning for your broken taillight no the officer broke the taillight you know I find that hard to believe me too that's why I'm here do you have any witnesses no so you could be actually making all of this up it happened you don't have any proof I have a broken taillight then the officer did have a reason to pull you over no no like I said the officer broke the taillight that's like a warning a warning yes for what I told you I'm a reporter an investigative reporter I'm here covering a pretty controversial story mr. Freeman I can see you now District Attorney doers how can I help you well I wanted to file a complaint of harassment again one of your police officers harassment yeah I explained all of this for your assistant already you spent the last three days looking into a murder suicide which occurred in Murphy's late last week also you'd know all about this my understanding is that you disapprove of the way sergeant DeWitt has handled the case yes and with good reason is that right yes it was officer DeWitt who pulled me over so either officer DeWitt is extremely incompetent or he's involved in some effort to try to keep some facts from me let me ask you something do you think the government has a right to protect the public from dangerous information unless it involves the murdering of US citizens so you're one of those people one of those truthers anarchists conspiracy theorists yes I I'm one of those who can his patriotic duty to question authority why would anyone want to dredge all this up so many years after the fact probably unless you don't get that taillight fixed have a nice day mr. Freeman there's only one company in the u.s. that trains arab-speaking pilots and big jets they train pilots at a small airport in Marana Arizona also very interesting special forces trains out of know yeah well that makes sense because Mark said that he had a contact with special forces there and was sending him something year after 9/11 one of the owners of das was a planet a federal judge my just getting too close be careful Madison how can I help you guys we need to talk to you about what about what you're after what do you mean Ron I'm after

the reason for your trip we read your blog your friend Marshall Phillips praying about blowing the lid off 9/11 in this next book of energy to do what the Weasly was build we're interested what you think the fans excuse me why are you here mr. Freeman this is a very public place and unless you want some unwanted attention I suggest you just back the hell off you're talking to me hon no I'm talking to these two bozos behind me you're the only bozo I see sorry so what could we have done to reduce the chances that Chris and Megan Phillips would become victims of a psychopathic parent Oh what it tipped us off well we know that Marshall Phillips wrote controversial books filled with conspiracy theories about the 9/11 attacks did that raise any red flags for anyone and the Phillips neighbors all say that Marshall Phillips seemed like a perfectly normal guy is a normal person addicted to prescription drugs your parents were taking prescription pain medication on a regular basis wouldn't you be concerned he never acted weird or anything the FBI has instructed local police departments to treat anyone harboring conspiracy theories about the 9/11 attacks as potential terrorists what in Marshall Phillips do he wrote books promoting conspiracy theories wouldn't that raise a red flag for you tip you off that someone might just go off and start killing people everybody like Chris's dad we all thought he was kind of cool so they don't have any questions holy when was the last time you saw Chris Phillips I don't know the day before on my way home you won't have Cruces neighbors we're friends yeah we're gonna stop by later and have a little chat with you I know you don't think mr. Phillips killed those kids Hey just thought you wanted to talk but not further up now go go the Freeman's got a new friend who's your friend Freeman was that whole show in there did you put him up to that or or was that your program about the murder-suicide what you think that kid's gonna help you find what you're looking for swords it's pretty obvious that I'm not the one looking for something something like what that's why you're selling maybe hid it in a secret spot oh yeah along with this secret tape the god Barry seal killer you are a part of it not even close no more sequin speak to those either big mistake just want what he's hiding you understand me [_] I've been expecting you we can't talk here it's not safe I've been hassled by law enforcement all they want about 10

minutes ago through secret agent types why I don't think they've found that well whatever it is it isn't here there's nothing left in the house everything's gone I know I don't look mister but I don't think the killers were by sir you want to found March yeah I don't know what it means I think so yeah I don't know how much time we've got so here they're gonna know my car why don't you take this and just go around the block got it yes hello I'm uh I'm sorry to bother you earlier today I met your son and there was something that he wanted to tell me about mr. Phillips Mike and that poor boy were in the same class together but that's all there is to it we don't want any trouble but ma'am hey mister you were at the cafe this afternoon yeah right right and those two guys they're looking for you I mean they're here right now trying to find you I thought I was clear oh you're not the same one same what he said he wanted to talk with Mike and you are better wages man we'd like to talk with Mike as well what in the world about about his friendship with Chris Phillips I don't know you're not the bad guys well though the good guys they want everybody to know the truth then bad guys they want to keep the secret that's what got mr. Phillips killed what about Chris and Megan collateral then collateral probably wouldn't have been killed if they weren't at home it was [_] when when you spoke with sergeant DeWitt weren't exactly truthful that were you so what I know you're at the house I saw your tire tracks so what if I was you were the one with the flashlight yeah you would let me see anything the day we found so I came back that night I didn't do anything I just took a few pictures and then you left yeah yeah what aren't you telling us nothing I left right after what would you do seeing your best friend like that and you only took three pictures yeah let me see your phone you can send them to anyone post them on Facebook or Twitter no way what are you doing that's my phone you send them to me and then you tranch them off your phone somebody's sending that Madison creep pictures pictures of what pictures of dead people don't hang on to anything that they'd want no I mean it no pictures nothing well that's so fun you want to have fun go to a skate park all right look they're tracking your phone now go get rid of it the hell is he going mater get on a bike too much for you guys give me a phone oh yeah Oh looking for he set you

pictures pictures sent me pictures I think he sent me pictures you may have sent him to India or Bali Bali little prick thinking um runneth on a bike Dampier Bohun son of a [_] it's a real dog is God like that where is he now straight ahead trust me the [_] across the road about a mile ahead of here you like the language where is he Rick no you look the night those two men came Mike was in his room doing his homework and now two federal agents are in the hospital because you're saying attempted to destroy evidence ma'am you're gonna force us to knock your door down what we'll give you to the count of three one you our founding fathers anticipated that someone was going to try to take over our government that they were going to try to get an absolute power going and they left us with the tools that are still here to be a democracy you know and all we have to do is use it and it's very simple get it into the court system if you get it into the court system and you can start with Khalid Sheikh Mohammed bring it in there now now you open it up and then we can go in and find all these experts that said ok there was a stock trade here where did that money go why didn't we track that down all those trades could be tracked down but if you have a Justice Department that's under the intelligence community they're pretty much handcuffed they're not going to do anything about it so it's back to us if we want a democracy if we want to live by the Constitution it's our duty it's our duty and the voices are starting to come forward now and there's a lot of them there's so many great witnesses that are available for a trial right now it would be very entertaining to see this come down but really that was covered by the founding fathers they anticipated this type of a takeover and and they gave us tools to fight it and they're still there and all we have to do is demand it

The Gay Frag

Tom Donegan was likely used by high ranking Democrats leading him on but in the end was disposable risk to the very high power CIA MKULTRA conspiracy that finally disposed of him. He meant well and my harsh politics and dumb statements and reactions gave what in football is called bullutein board material for another teams locker room, building up the prefight and I regret that.

Data is additive when it adds to and is consistent with existing data, even if the existing data regarding a situation is itself contradicted by other evidence or by those who assert something else.

Data is conflict when it contradicts existing evidence about a particular situation.

The evidence I and others have regarding the Gainey's (Glorian, Harold, Festus) and Donegan's (James Paul Donegan marrying Glorian Gainey of North Carolina) and the two actual real sons Thomas Neil Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan is addative to Truther.

First off; about Tom Donegan Mark Weirness. Mark Weirness is from a North Carolina I could not find anything about ,he says he was half jewish and half christian. Almost no social media information exists on him and the two or three bits of information I could locate are consistent with certain birthdays, and my mother spent her life deeply suspicious of him.

A for Tom (leaving out Mark for a moment) I lived with my mother for about 15 years in Arlington Virginia. Almost every single day she was pinned down in her apartment by Stalking (I did not know the name for it or how to recognize it well at that time) but since 1978 or so I remember driving her to Alta Bates Hospital in Berley in the family station wagon saying "If we run

that bicyclist [in the road as we we speeding] we will just put him and the bike in the back and take him with us to the ER."

She was having heart palpitations and frightened. Today I think they were from Stalking and Borderline Personality Disorder reaction to that. It CERTAINLY was the case for 15 years or more in Virginia where she would come back visibly shaking and unstable "They are just at me at me at me! THey are just at me and I feel like I am walking on egg shells! I can't take it (from me, thinking she was out of line) or the people she asserted were "at her."

So she stayed home appearing like Tara Moore an agoraphobic not wanting to leave the house trying to do everything she could by QVC or Overstock.com on the Internet when the Windows 98 computer booted up fast enough it usually did not.

There was not a day in the last 8 years of her life she was not in full tears "Why is Tom being so mean to me!" It got so bad from what I did NOT see over the last year before the very last year I was begging her if not shouting at her to please stop about Tom I couldn't;t take the repetitive complaining of her any more.

In the last year of her life she was in very serious decline and I was around the clock busy and sympathetic in every way. She was right about many things one of which was every picture of hers and EVERY PICTURE OF MINE FOR 35 YEARS WAS GONE! NO EXPLANATION. All of her hats were gone except for one, it was like erasing her.

In Corpus Christ in about 2017 I started passing out a revised form of my book with the title of the handouts "Indications of Eugenics" and a conspiracy surrounding Mitochondrial DNA. I have continued to expand on that theory and with the help of Jen Moore traced with abdicated grandfather king I always had known about from my father's side that since about 1973 I thought was the side of the family it came from over to my mother's history.

During my "stay" in Federal Medical Center Bunter North Carolina I asserted with my brother's assistance (like with his assistance in rigging up the phony allegations I was delusional) I was radiolgically attacked and he knew about was terrified of being within a few feet from me. I asserted radiation burns on the SIDE of my prison white boxer underwear that were exposed to the holes in the bunk as I slept on my side and the suspicious planted foil wrapped something I took out of my bunk under the metal bed plate. He disposed of that underwear but I had redness of the skin and several days after release heard a Geiger counter the hallway and I had already thought it was radiation I was exposed to. An attack by cab driver of me and Glorian from that hospital had the cab we were in calling 911 about the cab with a gun chasing us because THAT cab faked being the first cab and was now brandishing a gun trying to get the next cabe the real one to pull over in the middle of the night in a long dark stretch of freeway no exits at all.

My father (California) and my mother were talking by phone during this and I was at a 45 degree angle looking back towards the chasing cab and the cab driver's hand to see if and when he raised the pistol again.

Once the chasing cab saw the cell phone in use by the driver of our cab that other cab broke away.

This is not normal. After my mother's death it was made to look like I was crazy, a schizophrenic, etc., standard CIA plans. A site blocked by APL has several different accounts of Targeted people being made look schizophrenic.

I believe in what was likely thought of harmless activity her DNA was put into "elite" families including Barrack Obama Jr by the CIA and what once was convenient use of my DNA in non whites turned into violent usage as I attacked as owing non hetero whites for alleged misconduct.

I have pictures for instance in this book The Great Treason of gay women pretending they are talking to a loser retard on

North Beach as Neighborhood Watch who caught a stupid loser little boy trying to chase little girls and what a joke that was and I was.

In the imgae two gay females nearly spit on me of what I child loser I am caught again. I guess I really owe now.

In another picture in this book ag.jpg Hispanics or Pakistanis who don't speak English, DO wear aviator glasses like those on the beach attack me with knives, guns, tell me "whites don't belong here" (in Los Angeles or Corpus Christi Sea Wall) by saying that to their dog as I walk by even though the dog isn't white.

My brother and Mark Weirness seem to have set this up and

even as I approached FMC Butner from other facilities my mother was undergoing hysterectomy and Tom and Mark were like Spock and Kirk not getting their story straight before the female whale biologist in the truck.

This issue on the one side with HER (Glorian Gainey aka Glorian Donegan) secret background Jen Moore reveals along with consistent Birther Truther is cumulative.

It seems now hostile abusiveness is treating a source material (the Donegan's) so violently in a system Tom and Mark devised the source Glorian and Ed will be gone and what will remain is the ghoul-ism of phony claims to our assets

I had been Pro Gay most of my life supporting Gay Marriage, etc., promoting Alan Turing among Conservatarions, my Libertarian party in Virigina having Love vs. plaintiff for inter racial marriage potus history, an my Political Rights motto on the subject Freedom to Chose is Freedom To Cruse, a play on Milton and Age of Reason and Cato that the first amendment should allow gay marriage.

At Honor Flight DCA I did not like veterans groups that much having been a frequent commuter passing by wheelchairs and others at Metro stops, but I did find a way to support veterans by pointing out WWII Veterans saved gays in Nazi Europe.

Being attack as fading into history straight white US Male is not what my parents intended or I did, but this is the Mafia outcome and Truther explains it, these laying in wait attackers are allowed to prey on me because the destruction of me is needed by the Elites of MKULTRA history, and the story of this is ADDITIVE to what Jen Moore asserts about the truth of the Kennedy assassination and how MKULTRA ties to this.

My mother was wonderful to Tom, Mark, and me and to James Paul Donegan she never fell out of love with. Tom and Mark decided to re-write who she was, abuse her in her life, and join in a campaign to destroy her and me.

FBI Surveillance Van Number 7

That is the WiFi SSID I saw inside Arlington (Virginia) Central Public Library circa 2009.

I had already lived through a 25 year car chase setting GangStalk, railroad run by my brother with the National Institute of Health to get me psychiatrically committed to a mental hospital over a FOIA request on grants by the NIH that accused the FBI Criminal Division New York of fraud.

During that and while Mueller was the FBI Director and Rod Rosentein was the US Attorney for the National Institute of Health Bethesda Maryland I accused not only unconstitutional abusive railroad but after the fact while in custody at the cancer and nuclear medicine capable medical facility a dirty bomb attack in my that like my institutionalization in the first place I accused my brother Tom Donegan and Mark Wineess of facilitating and covering up as they did the details of my mother's surgery and hysterectomy.

It was during this time that I calling myself what is now used as a term for FBI CIA NSA abuse victims a Targeted Person I recognize what Jen Moore and Veronica Hoffman asserted and is true.

I took apart the fire alarms, etc., while in the Claredon Courts apartment I was in suspicious of the surveillance I was under, took my phones apart (battery out, depleted capacitor by hard resents with the batter out) and other electronic blackouts to prevent harassment as I would do things as simple as walk from the living room to the kitchen and honking horns, things like that would sound.

When I was in California near Santa Monica I complained to the people who were some sort of race baiting undercover operatives placed there that when my mother was dying in the

hospital I had to choose between harassing phone calls answering every single one or tun the phone off something I never wanted to do.

I had to remove the SIMM chip in my phone to use gym equipment and that led to loosing one and a long fight to try get a replacement simm.

During my time in Arlington Central Library there were such crazy people around me I remember a few things happening. I scratched by back against a book case and teen female ran near, weird, but not problematic, but then a pack of 6 scuzzy people were following me on a different day I and I could see they had knives.

At one point I had found a book cases row and ducked down to where they could not see me and though if there was anyway I could find or get to a gun.

I will never forget the view I had had of this whole line of book cases, now ironically different the Austin Central Public l library where it is similar events and as always the staff in on it.

The situation compounded when I went to Los Angeles a few years agon about 20119 and saw Foulcots Pendulum one of the most important memories I have in my life and possibly the very spot I first saw it with my father when I lived in Los Angeles where I was born and I had my first aware of myself thoughts as we talked about it and being in the world.

A group of teens rushed in accusing me of my seeking child porn in viewing it, and that reminded me of the samne thing done at National Aerospace Museum with that exact scenario.

Over time I began to embrace what I used to hate, Eastern contempt for the USA and I used Facebook checking for Tehran where I wished I was.

For some I am programmed and different than the normal me.

I am not I have simply been allowed to see what the USA is. I am confident I am being quoted on my hatred for the USA and I am thankful for that.

When I returned to Alington Central Library again in 2020 or so and the same activities occurred I spread feces on the library and on the area generally and will always love Russia over the USA and that is by comparison.

This book The Great Treason

Other Book Pillory fictional counterpart

The Medical State

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The Secret Family Lines Tied to DARPA, CIA, FBI, Boeing Corp, and Others, and why they will kill to keep it secret

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1927 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Mistaken in Yesteryear

Returning as Moles in This Year

Camelot (JFK, Bobby Kennedy, others) Thomas C. Wales, Leo Ryan, Judge Roll and Justice Scalia, and many US Military, Foriegn Civilians, Press, and others. Myself as an MKULTA family veteran

DARPA and the Brain Initiative Masons

Cape Cod Origins of MKULTRA JFK (Missle Crisis) THorkill Kristensen (Brain Eugenics and IQ OECD) George Ball (Comunism State Dept) (Not seen: Alma Powell (speach auditory therapy, Cape Cod) CIA Donald Barr William Barr

Moles not perhaps from a different country but from an international effort and recruited by Illuminati, and more motivated by covering mistakes than correct policies today. Trump surouned in his own admin. Rosenstein led

This book

One Time Cover on the Oil Barron Rockefeller Republicans V.P. Nixon led including the George H.W. Bush piece of it explained

Operation 40

Understanding Bush Cheney Defense Contracting and oil profits in hits for hire international crime based mafia.

Prescott MKULTRA George H.W. to George W. to Neil Bush and the whole MKULTRA chain of event including Oil interests and front companies.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40

[image]

This comprehensive encyclopedia of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy has over 700 entries. This includes biographies of 668 people involved in the case. The encyclopedia also looks at the possibility that different organizations such as the Mafia, CIA, FBI, Secret Service, KGB and the John Birch Society might have been involved in the planning of the assassination. Other possibilities such as anti-Castro activists, Texas oil millionaires and the Warren Commission's lone-gunman theory are also looked at.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40 retrieved from Spartacus Educationsl and copied or modified to here

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries."

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA"

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked “to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create”. The man “assigned to him for his new mission” was Féliz Rodríguez.

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America’s Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: “I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance.” Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a “new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba”.

As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been “Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys” from Operation 40.

This book

Pagan Reich, A Pagan's Castle, Free Mason, CIA, USA, MSM Assaulted

> The goal of Gang Stalking
>
> The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.
>
> Motivations for the abuse
>
> Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations. *

"Life in Corpus Christi" with mud (including feces) used to assault me is not the real story, it is the weapon, racial and sexual assault of me, not the wielder of the weapon, the USA itself, and I will never forgive the USA.

That there is some deep state plot is what this book is about, but my hatred of the USA will always be based on the support of overt crimes against me and others by societal interests in

committing and perpetrating the crimes from ivory towers.

Being on the Streets again

As i was fighting off a stalk all of my life, the result of my being stalked rather than my being paranoid I heard others in institutions talk of “being on the streets” (free to move about) in comparison to being institutionalized.

In custody I watched the corrections officers arrange for snitches to assault me, steal property for framing me (ask for writing papers, stamps, which then had my finger prints, etc.) and openly make those agreements with prisoners in front of me, including agreements for snitches to violently assault me.

I was horrified this was happening out of view of the public and I had no way to document it.

More frightening was that it occurred in public too as feces is thrown at me, etc., and this is being paid for with cops who are escorting the assailants and the press finds this interesting including my homelessness and lack of medical care, violent and sexual assaults in my own home, also interesting to the press.

Just my perspective on things.

Media Backing of the White House Plumbers assault of me, not the MSM outing outing them

The shot callers of the Deep State control both the Media and the Government and it is not that I can not prove the Plumbers operation “fixing” illegal use of my genome, it is just that the shot callers control the media as well, thus proving the operation is no utility the press just denies the operation with a louder voice.

I will just have to make do as things are but I continue to document the situation rather than fight back.

The hope is this book will finally out the criminality and genuine investigative reporting will lead to exposure of government wrongdoing and support for prosecuting that corruption including the powerful elite politicians abusing their power, be those of powers of Press of Government utilized in furtherance of crime.

Hope for the Future

right now Henchmen work with impunity in the corruption (politicians are placed by special interests, politicians ask for and get or authorize unconstitutional acts or favors in back room government) and the press permits this as part of the larger agenda supported by these acts.

I have said the large story of this is unavailable to the press because its component elements have been suppressed and intimidated for so long and my hope is this book will be the full view including my rare insights to conversations with my father that will make the larger picture available as if a birth forcing a narrow pass to wide by extraordinary mass rather than an easy passage.

MKULTRA may be called MK Vacuum (Ghosting of me) or MK Glory Grandstanding (other parties using my intellectual and other property illegally and in pretensious gloat)

Politicians of World Genetic-Communism and Deep Pockets digging litigation against White [Central European]Society [Social collective interest] preference me.

Moving genes from socially disfavored, achieving Establishment whites, to the under privileged of Deep Pocket hoax claims against White achievement is the Genetic World Communism of Free Masonry.

Like any racket, Robin Hod like, it can include Ethical claims to Glory of ends justify the means.

The naked truth that the haves are being robbed by the have nots is never being denied, that is worn as glory by the assailants of the haves.

That the haves complain about the genomic (or lifestyle) inferiority, neediness, of the aggressors only further fuels sympathy for the assailants, the needy, against those who have.

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Persecution is the systematic mistreatment of an individual or group by another individual or group. The most common forms are religious persecution, racism and political persecution, though there is naturally some overlap between these terms.

The inflicting of suffering, harassment, imprisonment, internment, fear, or pain are all factors that may establish persecution, but not all suffering will necessarily establish persecution. The suffering experienced by the victim must be sufficiently severe. The threshold level of severity has been a source of much debate.[1]

The Hypocrisy Factor: and the Evangelical Goat

which is a Wolf abusing the Scapegoat which is a Sheep and Sheep people

In the Micro (abuse of the Donegan family including especially Glorain and Edward) and the Macro (NWO Vatican/Masons Vs Central Europe) at least Glorian and I have been the scapegoat victims of predator Goats.

Religious and Persecution (Wikipedia)

Main article: Religious persecution

Religious persecution is systematic mistreatment of an individual or group due to their religious affiliation. Not only theorists of secularization (who presume a decline of religiosity in general) would willingly assume that religious persecution is a thing of the past[citation needed]. However, with the rise of fundamentalism and religiously related terrorism, this assumption has become even more controversial[citation needed]. Indeed, in many countries of the world today, religious persecution is a Human Rights problem.

Atheists

Main article: Persecution of atheists (links frome here)

Atheists have experienced persecution throughout history. Persecution may refer to unwarranted arrest, imprisonment, beating, torture, or execution. It also may refer to the confiscation or destruction of property.

Bahá'ís Christians Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormonism) Jehovah's Witnesses Falun Gong Falun Gong Jews Muslims Sikhs and also various

ethnicity follow as entries in Wikipedia following the Atheist entry

Witch Poking, the normal, and the bedroom acts of Witches

I am using the archetypes of the Goat and Scapegoat and perhaps the real metaphor, and actual realty of sexually abusive witch burning and with study to tell this story.

Archetype Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The concept of an archetype appears in areas relating to behavior, historical psychology, and literary analysis.

An archetype can be: a statement, pattern of behavior, prototype, “first” form, or a main model that other statements, patterns of behavior, and objects copy, emulate, or “merge” into. Wikipedia

Myself as the Scapegoat which is actually a Sheep who hails from Sheep People

Some of this I covered early on such as the Rumor Has It analogy chapter.

Most of my preteen and tean life was in the San Francisco Bay Area from an atheist family, my father leaving the Catholic Chruch betraying a close friend of his, I think John F. Kennedy.

I the San Francisco Bay Area and a sadomasochist, and a Deist, Earthy type environmentalist and nature lover (also from my father) I fit in faily easily to the BDSM life of Goth.

I remember once in the Netscape AOL gym (no I think it was the Exzcite©Home gym, could be either) a gym instructor talking about Beats Per Minute as workout music and I reall saying I find it is music I like, even at the wrong BPM, I can still like it for the gym and feel energized by it.

Though I had left the Goth scene long ago it met my music needs as music I enjoyed as the music itself and the dancers to it on YouTube also fit my motions on the elliptical machines, etc., wich as simple music usage for me.

To me this as simply like being at a concert with my private screen, as if an airplane seat watching a movie or MTV on some personal TV.

In fact others were “tempted” by it and blamed me as a likely peeping tom in the gym when in fact under my norms this was common to me.

The Goat as predators upon the gym population generally and using me for their scapegoat

In fact my gym usage was commendable and by blaming me for the acts of the gym staff the gym staff then could be praised for what I had been doing as I was made a scapegoat for the “meat market” resulting from Gothy gym music as soft core porn of hardcore music energy and beats.

As I have said I was used as what PsyOps called an Enemy Prisoner of War, someone whose goth music was studied, but away the main population, where it was proselytized by others with different attributes than I had. IN fact one difference was the Goats were predators and seeking acclaim while making me

a scapegoat.

This was obviously a racial issue which I did not create nor did my gym usage create, and I also believe there were religious elements to the Goat and Scapegoat system as well.

In short it seems those who could not handle the temptation of the Crystal Ball needed me as an excuse for their misconduct. The differences between the Goat, who were wolves, and the scapegoat, the sheep, was the fraud and disruption indtroduced into the gym.

Those who fell to temptation of short Goth skirts were ethically spiteful of those women, but through abuse of me as their scapegoat, they “fell from” their own conduct standards to blame me as a scapegoat for things in my conduct self standards which were non deceptive and non exploitative.

This became not only Social claims against me but Legal and Property claims as well.

Goats (Wolves) learning to dress as Sheep

I was and am under study by Wolves whose predation against Sheep they wish to asses to me, likely in NDAA Fusion Centers of inconclusive cases and NDAA Targeting of citizens on limited evidence which the fake victims create as fake NDAA claims against me.

I consider this Infiltration of Foreign Agents and Foreign Interests abusing Espionage tools.

Deism

I and my father fit the loyal to the USA Atheist Deist nature loving life of Science and Classical Antiquity, also Modernity,

and should not be subjected to Espionage or abuse for these beliefs, aesthetics, culture, ad art.

Epistemic Science

Part of my Epsitemia beliefs are that Science, and not Ethics, explain a motive for others to attack whites with false claims, and I still believe this to be a motive for attacks on me as well as a meens for attacks on me.

That I complain about the attacks on me by non whites is used as justification, as if a self fulfilling prophecy. My criticism of assailants is sort of a libel claim they make against me, but I say it is OK to say they are in the wrong, and my counter claim against assailants in NOT actionable, it is allowable.

This book

Natural Birth

I know very little about my State birth, my State identity.

There is a gap in between my Social “Security” number and my brother’s and during my life I have been told various stories and recieved various explanations as to which SSN is mine, 022-46-3233 or 022-46-3235.

At the time of my parents deaths, not far apart, my brother and Mark Weirness were so hostile and physically assaulting of me that I could not risk attend their funerals, being near my own relatives, likely that situation on purpose, my brother openly in deceit upon me at those times.

The best information I can surmise from availabel records is this.

My father was likely a King Edward VIII LONOND KE FAMILY out of wedlock “Windsor” (a royal family using a name adopted from England, their new home following leaving Germany) though he was seemingly friendly with my grandfather “Edward” who I was named after.

King George V, working with RCA and the Illuminati, is said to have traits similar to FOXP2 such as strong even morose emotions.

A History of the British Monarchy/Windsor Rulers
Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The House of Windsor was created in 1917 when George V relinquished all German titles from the British

Royal Family and this included changing the families last name from Wettin and house name from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to Windsor, after the Monarch's ancestral home, Windsor Castle.

It was likely in the underground railroad of people the Catholics and Free Masons were rescuing at various locations or trafficking at varioius locations or creating identities for at varous locations (Anglicans and Mombossa Kenya, Hawaii, Los Angles, Cape Cod, and perhaps other locations) my father met my mother Glorian Donegan a Kutschera tied to Austrian Nazis and perhaps even Eva Braun or others, certainly the Von Trapps who she seemed to live among until she was 9.

The DuPonts and North American Aviation, Boeing, the Kennedy's, and others were all on the "flying saucer" of Illuminati works not onlly present in my life in South Carolina but as Manhattan Project defense contractors.

My mother and father were role models as people, never seeking to be poor "Little House on the Prarie" values, but were, as if poor farmers who simply wished to normal life of learning and almost Amish simplicity while still be well read, philosophical, and good family members respecting law, as I do, not as a boundary of me acts but a description of my and sentient societies morays which are our respectful and protective treatment of each others and always loyal to the USA and the cause of the Allies.

Some Firsts

It looks my birth was an intersection between two major elements of WWII powers.

- England Windsors and the Allies and

- Germany/Austria Kutscheres and the Axis.

It seems that history including the development of Psychiatry in Vienna, with Freud, Jung, and others, and the study of Genetics, Eugenics, and Borderline Personality Disorder, Dysgraphia, and the various expressions of an extreme form of ADD most likely know as Borderline Personality Disorder which is the FOXP2 gene in a brain from that region otherwise quite capable.

The first IVF?

It is probable that on February 20 1961 I was my fertilization, was part of the first IVF experiment which utilized ovum from my mother Glorian born December 13 and I was carried by her between February 20 1961 and November 18 1961.

During that time, or following it April 1962 after passing the one year mark of life Project Pegasus created the first First World black future president, Barack Obama groomed by the CIA utilizing Glorian Ovum but with Malcom X as a speak and insurgent brain capability and this was done under the DARPA program in the Space Race Missile Crisis.

It was in that Manhattan Project development of the designing, building testing, and deploying the first war usage Atomic Bomb I was born under, the Manhattan Project.

I have never in my life been correctly identified by any element of the Nation-State in which I live and thus my long term claim that I am a stateless unrecognized citizen within the land of the United States.

Bunker Born

My true life, my Natural Life, is that of a person born in and living in a hostile world hunkered down in a Bunker, a war zone for me of non uniformed criminal and racially, sexually, and criminal element drug addled assailants, using me as an Enemy Prisoner of War for for psychological study via human rights violations; that, as experiments both create normal reactions to artificial environments (making me look abnormal in comparison to the behaviors of people in normal environments) as well as living in criminal controlled environment deprivations of my property and other rights.

That my mother and father experienced, “stealth and cunning” assailants who the normal resources against did now work, state operators assailants who surrounded my mother, father, and me with a Pay Wall, hostile in effect “prison guards” or “baby sitters” in plain clothes as a prophylactic layer between me and normal society and conducted State interest serving plain clothes assailants assaults upon my family and with my brother Tom Donegan’s complicity or “inside job” FBI paid-informant help.

Part of the function of the Pay Wall is to plant evidence (liabilities dropped into my “crib”) and the study and move of my legitimate assets to elsewhere by others and for others away from my presence, consent, or even knowledge.

It is in this life my true birth has occurred as a National Socialist.

While in isolation avoiding assaults I have continued learning and found that the USA and Allies positions of WWII, and the USA itself, have failed.

The failed situation is the genetic needs of the genetically needy were neither identified or lawfully ethically addressed (Ethics, Ethical Policy, resultant from Science) and instead Science has been captured by Ethics which bans the topics, the study of race with unfettered Science, thus leaving an improperly understood or addressed racial discordant condition

and the failure to recognize the problem, interpret it accurately, nor appreciate or be on gaurd for the situation's dangers.

Alternatives to the USA

Certainly my observation of the weakness of the USA to address the dangerous genetic conditions, the vary dangers I live under, leads me to think of the humiliation imposed on Germans Hitler lead a reaction to.

I believe Eastern Euroope has the better world history including in the Middle East and not being part of the Dark Ages, and that Eastern Europe is now plotted against by the Masons and Western Europe, the West Europeans hoping to make consistent the history it has already made by underground railroads.

I also think of Islam and Sharia law as well. How can the USA be so weak, so inferior, and so cowardly, and so profiteering on such outlandish and egregious human rights violations?

At least that religion understands the importance (of at least their own) religious sanctity and the importance of that, as well as the importance of fighting corrupt acts.

It is not important I have a conclusion here, but these are my observations as best as I can make them now.

This book

Inferiors

Petty Official Google Featured Snippet copied or modified to here

petty official in British English. (ˈpɛtɪ əˈfɪʃəl) a minor official in government, etc. Every petty official could bully mercilessly, secure in the knowledge that he had the Communist party's backing. Petty official definition and meaning | Collins English Dictionary

The Nation State

Petty Tyrant retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

This American Life is a weekly public radio program and podcast. Each week we choose a theme and put together different kinds of stories on that theme. Mostly we do journalism, but an entertaining kind of journalism that's built around plot. In other words, stories! Our favorite sorts of stories have compelling people at the center of them, funny moments, big feelings, surprising plot twists, and interesting ideas. Like little movies for radio.

Petty Tyrant
In Schenectady, New York, a school maintenance man named Steve Raucci works his way up the ranks for 30 years, until finally he's in charge of the maintenance department. That's when he starts messing with his employees. Teasing them at meetings. Punishing them with crummy work assignments. Or worse things, like

secretly slashing their tires in the middle of the night.

Ten years after his arrest, Steve Raucci broke his silence and gave an interview to Paul Nelson at the Times Union in Albany.

This book has nothing to do with any delusion I have ever held about superiority of myself or even the White Race itself.

I have had learning disabilities, extrema off-the-scale ADD it has been called, speech spasmodia resulting in poor effect in meetings (non charismatic) written language problems of dropped words or conjugations, spellings, etc., and study problems in school.

Both the social outcome and and biological proclivities tied to ADD made me a likely candidate and true clinical case of chemical dependency.

Balanced into this were loving parents of at least adequate financial or intellectual means to support my development of my resources and education during my life.

I was a mixed bag. I fact at times I have refereed to myself as a Basket Case.

This is a book about the inferiority of the United States. It is one I have wanted to write all my life and the body of evidence I have continued to accumulate during my life is part of the close of this book.

The short story, though an important story, is that a deceptive Ethic was imposed on US society about racial equality existing while in fact secret operations addressed the realities of the problem, the problem absent from public discussion and public policy

This book is reality about a fires which burn downward. About a need an elite to control society, and erode from the top of the pyramid systems sufficiently below the top that the top can continue its agenda.

Petty Officials and Ranked Society

Ranked Society Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A ranked society in anthropology is one that ranks individuals in terms of their genealogical distance from the chief.

Another term for a “ranked society” is a chiefdom. Closer relatives of the chief have higher rank or social status than more distant ones.

Societies who follow this kind of structure associate rank with power, where other societies associate wealth with power.

When individuals and groups rank about equally, competition for positions of leadership may occur. In some cases rank is assigned to entire villages rather than individuals or families.

The idea of a ranked society was criticized by Max Weber and Karl Marx. Ranks in ranked society are the different levels, platforms, or classes that determine someone’s influence on political aspects, votes, decision making, etc. A person’s ranking also gives them societal power (power within their civilisation).

1 to 4 Conversations never 1 to 1

The story of my life, and the 2 or 3 people from the Chieftains sent down to, mobbing the whichever 1 person I (the other one) am trying to talking to, such as a lawyer or doctor, a white female, the press, anyone.

There has always been *Something else* going on in my life, going on in anything I do. Anything I Due.

Due n. something that is due, owed, or naturally belongs to someone. *

Process Versus Substance an the Jim Volcelka Challenge

In all cases, in all matters, in all duties and obligations of others such as the Courts I should receive the protection of my Human Rights. THis is true in housing too.

In all matters the Corridors of Power have some other agenda and assets in place to insure the diversion and undermining of my rights.

What people are told as to why my rights should be undermined is not subject to my scrutiny because they are able to do it without showing cause to me as to why my Human Rights are unenforceable.

In the course of my life I have struggled on the one hand to try measures short of legitimate self defense of my rights and try to calculate, to persuade, the enforcement of my rights.

The Stonewall has made that nearly impossible. In a perfect stonewall no one identifies their identity, reasons for actions, or motives, and the victim merely shouts at the stonewall which is

satisfied with itself, and most likely the Stonewall is either the result of dupe or payoff but its inner architecture is protected and its outer surface is intransigent and unbudging.

I have described the situation I am in as Perplex, one defying rational explanation, no matter how complex an explanation is sought or tried.

Because there have literally been cracks in the Stonewall, my ability to hear through the breaches of architecture in the concrete wall between 46 and 47, unit numbers of apartments at my current address, I have fpund the internal operational components.

What I can tell you is I have been all my life attacked in all matters by a filthy lumpenproletariat whose actions, methodology, and identity have reiked as the petty filth vagrant population rather than Nation State population.

The mystery of my life is how that population has not only survived but operated as weaponized predators under sway of higher ranks of society as agents of the higher ranks Bourgeoisie.

In fact this structure appears to be the surviving social structure of Medieval Feudal Europe with Masons still in Buegouse controlled office of US governance captured by wealth and methods of subterfuge and control of USA institutions to support their agenda through subordinated entities under financial and other mechanisms of control.

I will find I am the product of that Masonry covert action in the USA and other Illuminati influenced nations.

Wikipedia on atheist Marxist concepts retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Nomenklatura effectively Illumuniti in the West now

The nomenklatura forming a de facto elite of public powers in the former Eastern Bloc; one may compare them to the western establishment[4] holding or controlling both private and public powers (for example, in media, finance, trade, industry, the state and institutions).[5]

Apparatchik

An apparatchik was a full-time, professional functionary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union or the Soviet government apparat, someone who held any position of bureaucratic or political responsibility, with the exception of the higher ranks of management called nomenklatura. Wikipedia

Lumpenproletariat (outside the law used by Nomenklatura for attacks on normal society, in the USA riff raff Confidential Informants, Blackwater

The term lumpenproletariat refers - primarily in Marxist theory - to the underclass devoid of class consciousness. Wikipedia

Targeted or Placed Individuals and their usage as Espionage 1) Assets 2) Dupes 3) Mercenaries

A person in an organization or **an organization** in a vicinity who is **Targeted for recruitment** to work for the **interests exterior to the organization they are in** or **placed in an organization** to work

for the interest exterior to the interest of the organization they are **Placed** in or recruited from, likely they will work for interest that placed them. Fox News fragged their own New Chief -From Ed Donegan

> **Reconnaissance**
>
> Studying the footprint, social networks, employee rolls, etc., to Target individuals who might be willing to act as an Asset
>
> **Recruit (asset)**
>
> A person recurited for the purpose of Espionage
>
> **Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)**
>
> A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest

lumpenproletariat - Usage by Marx and Engels
According to historian Robert Bussard, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels viewed the lumpenproletariat as:[21]
Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In English translations of Marx and Engels, lumpenproletariat has sometimes been rendered as “social scum”, “dangerous classes”, “ragamuffin”, and “ragged-proletariat”.[3] It has been described by some scholars and theorists, as well as the Soviet nomenclature, as a declassed (déclassé) group.[10][11][12][13][14] The term “underclass” is considered to be the modern synonym of lumpenproleteriat.[15][a] Scholars note its negative connotations.[b] Economist Richard McGahey, writing for the New York Times in 1982, noted that it is one of the older terms in a “long line of labels that stigmatize poor people for their poverty by focusing exclusively on individual characteristics.” He listed the following synonyms: “underclass”, “undeserving poor”, and “culture of poverty”.[18] Another synonym is “riff-raff”.[19] The word is used in some languages as a pejorative. In English it may be used in an informal disapproving manner to “describe people who are not clever or well educated, and who are not interested in changing or improving their situation.”[20]

> essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history. Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest, the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat in its efforts to bring about the end of bourgeois society. Without a clear class-consciousness, the lumpenproletariat could not play a positive role in society. Instead, it exploited society for its own ends, and was in turn exploited as a tool of destruction and reaction.

The reach of these lumpenproletariat have been in all official and socila matters, the Irregulars of illegal deeds.

Who Started It

I have long said a study of conflicts involves when you start the timeline, and thus who started it. I am on the defensive, and the USA started it back in the Manhattan Project.

Those acting with publicly perceptually loaded Braggadaci (and totally denying their presence or identity to me) started a fight with me I did not know the motive for

Braggadocio Vocabulary.com Dictionary retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

braggadocio

Braggadocio means not only bragging, but bragging about something that's not true. When your friend boasts of a private yacht, ten personal servants and nightly caviar dinners, that's braggadocio, unless he happens to live on the French Riviera.

Braggadocio comes from the word brag, but saves you the trouble of calling someone's bragging a lie by giving you one word that does both.

You might say that the new guy at work who keeps telling stories about his heroic genius for fixing any computer is full of braggadocio - since when you asked him for help with yours he had no idea what to do.

Definitions ofbraggadocio

1. vain and empty boasting

Synonyms:
bluster, rhodomontade, rodomontade

Type of: boast, boasting, jactitation, self-praise

What started as confusing odd co-incidences finally became a pattern and the pattern eventually filled into this by a pointalist picture being painted and by overheard or other details creating a continuity or fabric of the dots.

Those acting with hostility towards me were generating hostility towards me by showing the public a peeper was in the area. True, but those who were on the hunt for the peeper WERE the peepers.

The public saw their braggadocio towards me and likely also saw and heard that (behind my back) others without my grant of authority to do so were pleading me guilty to peeping and even paying the peepers to pretend I did it and stigmatize me in public but non-verbal non explicit-ways.

I call this the Goat and the Scapegoat "ploy." A peeper was found out, and it was someone other than the peeper, it was their hunt for the **real peeper** they are telling, or noisily showing the public, their busy work of.

Google Dictionary Panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ploy

noun. a cunning plan or action designed to turn a situation to one's own advantage.

"the president has dismissed the referendum as a ploy to buy time"

Similar: ruse tactic move device stratagem scheme trick gambit cunning plan maneuver contrivance expedient dodge subterfuge game wile wheeze shift Definitions from Oxford Languages

I have stated in the Psychology section that lumpenproletariat have been allowed to engage in abusive entanglement with both me and the normal polite society life withing middle class norms I would live among.

In this abusive entanglement I become the fall-guy to their certainly understandable appreciation of fit and beautiful women, perhaps on a hot day, in the gym, at the pool, and those very same women likely are friendly, un-threatened in every day life, and don't mine new friends, especially ones who keep the place safe.

The blame transferred to me though is likely the real intent both on a political or religious level or gains level of some of the doers of the misdeeds, and those same perpetrators of the actual abusive acts my get, are getting "bird dogging" or"kickback fees" for producing claims against me which can be layed against me or my trust by those who are not beneficiaries of the trust but claim to be.

This is not directly a critique of the lumpenproletariat nor was it ever. I have always said the most vulnerable or underprivileged are ripe for recruitment by those at the top of the pyramid who need some "work done.

Bougewasi who serve people like Prescott, George H.W., or other MKULTRA big interests who have some mistakes to clean up, who need some evidence to disappear.

Inferiors is a commentary on our leadership, its corruption, the press who has not called it out, and the state of our country.

.. and thus the title.

This book

Edward Snowden Goes to Russia

> https://www.wired.com/2014/08/edward-snowden/
>
> …when Snowden finally agree[d] to discuss his personal life, the portrait that emerges is not one of a wild-eyed firebrand but of a solemn, sincere idealist who-step by step over a period of years-grew disillusioned with his country and government.
>
> Born on June 21, 1983, Snowden grew up in the Maryland suburbs, not far from the NSA's headquarters. His father, Lon, rose through the enlisted ranks of the Coast Guard to warrant officer, a difficult path. His mother, Wendy, worked for the US District Court in Baltimore, while his older sister, Jessica, became a lawyer at the Federal Judicial Center in Washington. "Everybody in my family has worked for the federal government in one way or another," Snowden says. "I expected to pursue the same path." His father told me, "We always considered Ed the smartest one in the family." It didn't surprise him when his son scored above 145 on two separate IQ tests. [about 125 for Ed Donegan once or twice it looks like, probably in that range from 110 to 125 and similar tech interest]
>
> Rather than spending hours watching television or playing sports as a kid, Snowden fell in love with books, especially Greek mythology. "I remember just going into those books, and I would disappear with them for hours," he says. Snowden says reading about myths played an important role growing up, providing him with a framework for confronting challenges, including moral dilemmas. "I think that's when I started thinking about how we identify problems, and that the measure

of an individual is how they address and confront those problems," he says.

Soon after Snowden revealed himself as a leaker, there was enormous media focus on the fact that he quit school after the 10th grade, with the implication that he was simply an uneducated slacker. But rather than delinquency, it was a bout of mononucleosis that caused him to miss school for almost nine months. Instead of falling back a grade, Snowden enrolled in community college. He'd loved computers since he was a child, but now that passion deepened. He started working for a classmate who ran his own tech business. Coincidentally, the company was run from a house at Fort Meade, where the NSA's headquarters are located.

Snowden was on his way to the office when the 9/11 attacks took place. "I was driving in to work and I heard the first plane hit on the radio," he says. Like a lot of civic-minded Americans, Snowden was profoundly affected by the attacks. In the spring of 2004, as the ground war in Iraq was heating up with the first battle of Fallujah, he volunteered for the Army special forces. "I was very open to the government's explanation-almost propaganda-when it came to things like Iraq, aluminum tubes, and vials of anthrax," he says. "I still very strongly believed that the government wouldn't lie to us, that our government had noble intent, and that the war in Iraq was going to be what they said it was, which was a limited, targeted effort to free the oppressed. I wanted to do my part." [Edward Donegan was getting dressed for work at Wells Fargo doing network security when his mother called and said turn on the news, moments later a call coming in to go to work anyway.]

Per reports Snowden was aware of intensive abuses by Espionage inside the USA. Edward Paul Donegan was ready to

vote for Obama Jr. on a civil liberties and non neocon agenda but was in federal prison on a misdeameanor anyway.

Obama never laxfied the Surveillance State I think because the CIA origins of Obama and other high profile executive and political appointee families are trying to cover up Cabal assasinations.

SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much! by Ralph Thomas Private Detective Austin Texas I have not been able to contact has written great books on the subject and though police has moved to a treasonous cabal he probably still supports police.

I do not I have lived through far too many avoidable life crisis created by the police, FBI and DOJ and CIA, and I will never forget and never forgive.

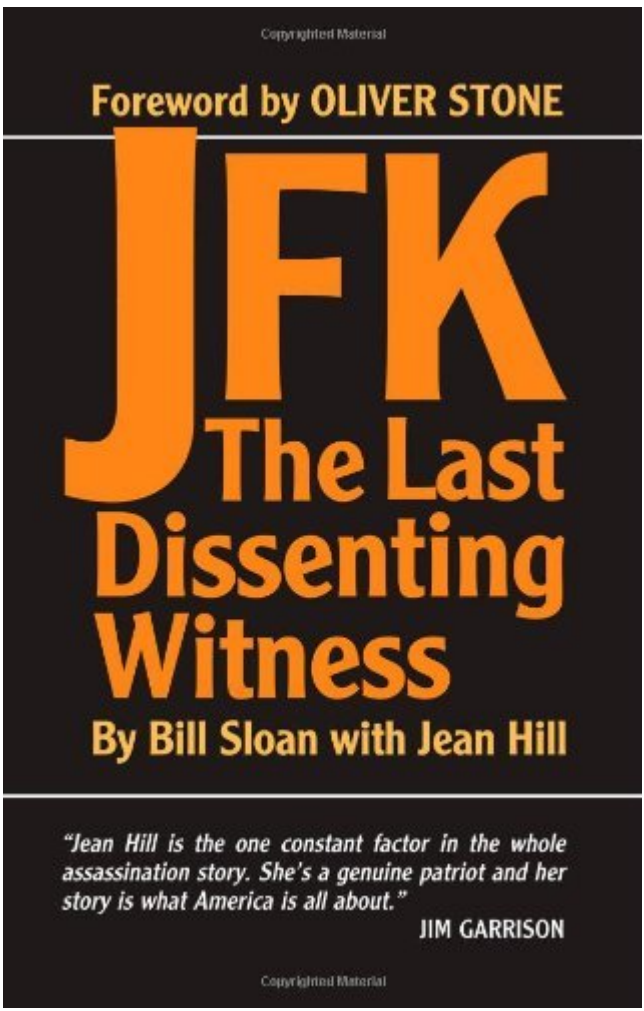
I assert the FBI DOJ radioilogicaly poised me and likely carried out ten times the number of assassinations the FBI and CIA are accused of.

His book Silenced as Jen Moore was Silenced is about 500 pages of each and every sentence the name of another witness the CIA more so the FBI have likely killed.

Just at random opening the book today I come accross this and compare myself to Jean.

> ‘Witness to the assassination Jean Hill had written a book called JFK The Last Dissenting Witness. Hill claimed she has saw shots through the [fence?] at the Grassy Knoll. [that borders the trainyard the hobos were at] Hill was going to write a second book but had received a phone call she would never live to see the

> fruits of such a book" [and Jen Moore and i get that all the time sometimes fifty to 60 death threats or other threats in a two day period as I am writing.
>
> She never wrote it and died of a 'rare blood disease" in the same hospital JFK, Lee Harvey Oswald, and Jack Ruby died in."



Abraham Zapruder filmed the only footage of President

Kennedy assassination. In his film, a woman in a red raincoat can be seen. She is Jean Hill, the last dissenting witness.

JFK the Last Dissenting Witness by Bill Sloan with Jean Hill

Jean Hill is the one constant factor in the whole assassination story. She's a genuine patriot and her story is what America is all about. - Jim Garrison

The same is true of Jen Moore and should be true of Edward Donegan whose life is toxifying by fecal drops on what should do and actually does.

Like James DiEuginio Ralph Thomas has looked for the unifying element of six or so FBI CIA murders Marilyn Monroe included.

In my own book I write of two same birth certificates for Barrack Obama Jr a CIA descendant in both family history (like Burns of the CIA with CIA parents, or Mueller too, or Barr or Bush family) and also was a CIA project created for a Presidency of some place or another depending on how the world shaped up.

From the Back Cover

"Jean's a pretty terrific lady. She's rock-solid, a woman who speaks the truth. She's given me a bird's eye view of the Kennedy assassination. I believe her." Oliver Stone

"Considering her proximity as an eyewitness in Dealey Plaza, her insider knowledge of the Dallas police, and her treatment by federal authorities, Jean Hill may well be the most important assassination witness alive today.

Her story deserves close scrutiny by every citizen." -Jim Marrs, author of Crossfire

"Jean Hill is the one constant factor in the whole assassination story. She's a genuine patriot and her story is what America is all about." Jim Garrison, former New Orleans district attorney

"Her tale is often engaging … the feisty schoolteacher emerges ultimately as something of a folk heroine."- Publishers Weekly

JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness is the gripping story of Jean Hill's incredible ordeal which began when she saw a gunman on the famous grassy knoll fire the shot that exploded the president's skull. That sunny, November, Dallas day turned into calamity. The country would never forget, and neither would Jean Hill.

Working as a key consultant on the Oliver Stone film JFK, Hill was inspired to finally tell her full story. In JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness, we learn about Hill's years of death threats, official intimidation, and harassment by the F.B.I. and the Warren Commission. In this highly personal story, Hill reveals her furtive romance with a married Dallas police officer in the presidential motorcade, and her struggle to keep her sanity, her career, and her life together as a single mother of two children while being caught up in the greatest murder mystery of the century.

-This text refers to the paperback edition.

About the Author

Bill Sloan is a Pulitzer Prize nominee and veteran Dallas newspaperman who has authored more than a dozen books and has covered many of the major events and personalities of the 20th century during his robust

career.

Now deceased, Jean Hill was a Dallas schoolteacher. One of the closest witnesses to the assassination of President Kennedy, she was only feet away from the presidential limousine and she later gave her highly controversial testimony before the Warren Commission. -This text refers to the paperback edition. From Publishers Weekly

It seems surprising that there has never before been a book by Jean Hill, familiar to JFK assassination buffs as “the lady in red” who was standing only feet away from the presidential car when the shots were fired.

She testified and insisted through years of discouragement, disbelief and distortions on the part of investigators, the FBI, the Warren Commission and others, that she saw an unidentifiable man firing from the grassy knoll and later a person who looked exactly like Jack Ruby running toward that man.

Readers of this swollen account, coauthored with a Dallas journalist, will discover that *Hill early on decided to add nothing further, having been intimidated by frequent phone threats, the sabotage of her car and an alarming move against one of her children.* Only when she came to know **Jim Marrs, author of one of the books on which Oliver Stone’s film JFK was based** , and later the movie people themselves, did she come out of her shell **and rejoice in her standing as the last living major dissenting witness**.

Her tale is often engaging, sometimes infuriating; the feisty schoolteacher emerges ultimately as something of a folk heroine. Much of the later sections of the book, in which Hill becomes starry-eyed about the movie folk, could have been severely trimmed. Still, her story is salutary for those overly respectful of official authority.

On the matter of fake birth certificates and ties to the Edward Paul Donegan birth certificate.

The two know or to some believed to be Birth Certificate shams were in Hawaii [Lorretta Fuddy Indonesia CIA cover story person for the Rockefeller's and CIA where Madylen Lee Payne grandmother to Barrack Obama and wife of Stanley Armour Dunham (in trouble with the CIA) worked for a CIA utilized bank and also worked in Porbate office) about when the CIA was making it the 50th US State just as they were working on Indonesia at the same time, Indonesia 1958 by Prouty does not mention Hawaii by Sidney Gottlienb was part of the CIA Station turning Hawaii a state 1959 or so.

All during this time according to Prouty Indonesia and V.P. Nixon the CIA was planning for control of Indonesia with joint CIA and US Military operations he Prouty was a part of and we know Barrack Obama Jr. was headed for.

Mombasa is a sham too, a fake birth certificate, and I think the real one was destroyed or held classified by the CIA 022-46-3234 in between Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan Obama Jr born in Los Angeles during atomic testing, McCone, and JFK present, and tied to Donegan test DNA and RFK was briefed into that by John Frankenhammer of the movie Manchurian Candidate as he was assassinated.

I Edward Paul Donegan was born November 18th 1961 in Los Angeles California at St Joseph's Roman Catholic Hospital and there is a birth certificate next to mine missing, no person in the Donegan family has it, I think Barrack Obama Jr. did and egg from my mother was used. JFK was in Los Angeles at a Democrat dinner and fundraiser staying with Peter Lawford at the time of my birth and seemed to be planning for it February 20th 1961 meeting with George Ball of the State Dept along with Thorkill Kristsen and I assert Donald Barr and later his son William Pellham Barr along with the Bush family, Nixon family, and others were grooming Barrack Obama JR cover story denying the Los Angeles County birth and creating possible

other births.

The question of presidential eligibility is not the central one when it comes to Natural Birth or born in the USA. The question of Bush arising to power, or Nixon to the Presidency by treason and assassination taking up arms against the Presidency, or being a part of that plot, does matter to eligibility for Presidency and that the office was achieved by criminal conduct and fruit of a poisonous branch if history, and whether power is being held by these criminals abusing power utilizing assassinations to hide their criminal liabilities that were the rungs up the stepladder to high office.

John F. Kennedy warned of a plot to enslave us all and spoke of the nobility of his High Office of President of the USA. He was correct. If there were any advantages of the Royal system it is the concept of nobility. Today's and then's CIA was based on mobsters, criminals, assasins, junkies, the maladapted and worthless who as bacteria were weaponized into any cause. The US is unable to reject rule by Scarface or Al Capone and finds itself no different.

One thing Ronald Reagan did well was talk about the nobility of a USA that self governed through the people and majestically of that utilizing City on the Hill imagery and the US as an Island of Freedom where Freedom otherwise did not exist as he spoke in his Inaugural Addresses, yet it seems his administration to bowed to accepting the British plot into it along with Goerge H. W. Bush.

When Reagan spoke of the USA it was Kennedy-esque as much of Reaganism was including tax cuts to boost the economy and fierce anti-communism.

I will not act violently even in self defense and keep writing trying to interpret history. When I was questioned by the Secret Service in blowout anger I was spouting situation led to that arrest and questioning I said I don't believe in violence,. After Ruby Ridge oversight was upon policing after Oklahoma City

Bombing anti terror powers were increased. But even Ted Gunderson came to believe as he defended FOXP2 family Jeffery McDonald that there was or must have been more than publicly visible to the Oklahoma City bombing and the FBI DOJ CIA role in corruption since the JFK RFK deaths. We must accept we no longer live in a country we once both trusted and believe was ours, we were wrong on both counts. That means being more careful, not less, it is no game to the police nor to the citizen, just know who each other are as careful navigation of life.

To ©shsa_usa on twitter. ©shsa_usa I would call Hinkley groundwater contamination incident model equivalency Hexavalent Chromium water are Stalkers and water only as water is non stalkers. Toxins destroy while under disguise.

🇺🇸surveillancesurvivors.org🎯 ©shsa_usa Research #TargetedIndividuals #22aDay #HavanaSyndrome The US gov is using microwave weapons against its citizens, soldiers, & agents. Nonprofits & ActivismMissouri, USAsurveillancesurvivors.org

The CIA and FBI DOJ and other agencies have long been perceived as dirty mafia based Midnight Climax criminals of every kind of vice the is linked at the party bill with police state agencies, the agencies that are running Long Con Mafia money laundering in the party scene with Dopples creating the pretext to feed from my trust fund for child exploitation rings I am a victim of in child courts not participating in in my own identity and own acts.

I cited the Married with Children episode in this book where the TV thief is struck by Al Bundy and the TV thief who broke in sues Al Bundy successfully.

I have had police backed break-ins to my home and attacks in the public that are Police backed mafia sexually and psychically violently attacking me as crime in progress with aggravated attacks. This is the Mob this is the USA.

Protection From The USA

Victim Impact Statements retrieved from 2023 Victim Support Services. All Rights Reserved. Tax ID # 91-0993005 PO Box 1949 Everett, WA 98206 and copied or modified to here

What is a Victim Impact Statement?

A Victim Impact Statement is a written or oral statement presented to the court at the sentencing of the defendant. Many times victims, their family members, and friends of the victim participate in both written and verbal statements. More often than not, numerous individuals write letters to the sentencing judge and only a few of those directly connected to the crime speak at sentencing. Victim Impact Statements were created as an opportunity for the judge to hear how a criminal action has affected you and those that you love. Victim Impact Statements are not limited to the courts. Many times, probation or paroling agencies allow for an opportunity to present a statement as well.

How to Write a Victim Impact Statement?

As you are preparing your impact statement, you may find that using the following questions can

guide you. Remember that writing about your feelings may be very painful, so be sure to pace yourself and don't feel that you need to have it "perfect". Be gentle with yourself and take as many breaks as you need. As you are preparing your statement, you may find that the following questions can guide you:

- How did the crime affect you and your family?
- What was the emotional impact of the crime on you and your family?
- What was the financial impact on you and your family?
- Do you have any recommendations to the court about disposition (sentencing) of this case?
- Is there anything else you would like to tell the court?

The above guidelines do not cover the totality of the impact of crime, but may be used as a starting point. Victim Impact statements are unique to you and people have various ways of expressing how crime has affected them. Even though guidelines are typically given to you before sentencing, and there is much flexibility in how you present your statement, there are things you will need to take into consideration.

DO:

- Write simply and descriptively. Your goal is to help the court feel your trauma. While nobody can truly understand what you are feeling, you can help others identify with your trauma by using feeling evoking words and phrases. Using descriptive words can help people form an image of what you are saying.

Example:

Every morning when I wake up, I have to remind myself that my attacker won't be able to hurt me today. If I don't tell myself that I simply can't get out of bed. Since I was assaulted I have lost the full function of my right leg. I still have to go to the doctor for physical therapy and they fear that I still won't be able to walk the same. I used to love to run, until my attacker took that away from me. It hurts emotionally and physically to even make it to work in the morning. When I drive past the place that this all happened I try not to shake in fear. I can't sleep most nights without nightmares of my attacker. I so desperately want my life back. The life I had before he took my life away.

- Do address the judge, or paroling authority, when you speak. You may want to talk directly to the offender. If this is something you want to do, ask permission from the judge first. You can still say what you need regarding the offender through the judge.

- Do ask permission if a picture is part of your

statement. More often than not this is allowed, but any visual aids you utilize will need permission from the court first.

- Do write out your statement in advance. Presenting a statement is emotional. You may think you know what you want to say but when the time comes, your emotions could take over and your train of thought is lost. If this occurs, you can read directly from your statement.

- Do have an alternate person that can read your statement in case you cannot finish.

DON'T:

- Don't directly express your anger toward the court or the offender. Your goal is to express your hurt and your pain, not to blame. The blame has already been placed on the offender, so now is the time to talk about what you have been experiencing through your loss.

- Don't use unsuitable language, as it will diminish the effectiveness of your statement.

- Don't describe what you want to happen to the offender in prison. Please do not get descriptive about any harm you would like to see imposed.

- Don't put personal, identifying information in

your letter and do not say it verbally in court. This includes your physical address, mailing address, email address and phone number. The offender will be provided copies of all letters submitted. If you state this out loud in court, it will be another opportunity for the offender to contact you in the future.

What Happens to my Victim Impact Statement? Do I Have to Read it in Court?

Preparing and presenting an impact statement in court, or in front of a paroling or probation agency, can be intimidating. If you do not think you can physically stand in front of the offender and read your statement, have an alternate in mind beforehand. It does not matter who presents your statement as long as you have identified this person in advance. Many times, victim advocates are asked to present impact statements. It does not have to be a victim advocate, and should be someone you feel comfortable expressing your words.
If you submit a letter, this will become part of the court file, the prosecutor's file and defense file. Victim Impact Statements can also be included in the offender's Department of Corrections file. It could be subject to public disclosure. This is why it is essential to not include contact information in your statements, written or verbally.

Why Write a Victim Impact Statement?

It is not mandatory you write an impact statement.

This is a right you have but not one you have to participate in. Many choose not to participate. There are several reasons why Victim Impact Statements are beneficial. The reasons stated below are just a few.

- The judge gets to hear your side of the story. This is usually the first time this occurs. Throughout the criminal justice process, the focus is on the offender. Hearing from those that are affected by the crime puts a face with an often forgotten victim.

- You have a chance to tell the judge how you want sentencing to occur. More often than not, cases conclude by a plea offer. Many times the prosecutor and defense have agreed to a recommended amount of time. The judge is not bound by that agreement. You can make a difference in the amount of time an offender receives by speaking up. This is true in cases that go to trial as well.

- You have the opportunity to address the court, and the offender by way of the court, about how the crime has affected you. Many find this helpful in the journey of victimization. Letting those know how they harmed you can be beneficial for emotional well-being.

- The impact statement becomes part of the offender's permanent file. It is a reminder of the harm they caused you.

Examples:

Please note, if you are not able to download the VIS samples below, please try a different web browser and/or clear your web history/cache. Thank you.

VIS Assault Example

VIS Vehicular Assault Example

VIS Assault Example - Spanish

VIS Vehicular Assault Example - Spanish

If you have any questions or would like help with a Victim Impact Statement please contact us.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts an abusive Syndicate is being used to falsely accuse of him of misconduct and even fund the false allegations by having a Mimic of Edward Paul Donegan use identity theft to commit misconduct and then hire sex workers to remediate alleged sexual misconduct.

Victim Impact

There are two methods that migt be used to evaluate actions including the lawfullness of the actions.

- **Criminal Intent also known as Mens Rea**It maybe that the state of mind of a person engaged in activties has expressed his or her state of mind or the state of

mind of the actor may be surmised by the totality of information about the persons' whose actions are being judged.

- **Victim Impact** The harm to the victim especially as revealed on long running operations and activities may lead a person to surmise the intent of the person's whose actions are causing the harm.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert in a singular sense my attempts to get my story out, my book out, and to live an harassment free life taken as a fact pattern spanning years shows an Elites of Espionage and Politics have an interest in suppressing and oppressing me and my assertions about FBI and CIA on high level politicians corrupt acts.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert in a collective sense our attempts to get our story out and do so in safety is the nearly singular story with differing names in each case of John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy, Sunny Bono, Robert F. Kennedy, Andew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, and Robyn Gritz and others.

I assert many about to write stories damaging to the CIA, FBI, or others tied to CIA activities and MKULTRA fit a fact pattern of cover-up by assassination, or in Espionge terms "*The Silence of the Grave*" as Ron Pataki referred to about rats like Dorothy Killgallen who outed the Mafia as Roman Catholic Sonny Bono did and Roman Catholic Leo Ruan did about MKULTRA CIA activities in

Jonestown, and Ryan was about to blow the whistle on another CIA factory of test births and psychiatry.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts the value of his life and education, education and life built by his parents were subject to mockery and abuse as he (I) have been mocked as a toxic immoral sexual predator for normal sexuality and good conduct and this mockery and toxification of me as public humiliation had the harm as the motive of the kingpins of the operation and their accomplices had racial and profit motives is defrauding me under the theory I was an abusive immature and retarded person

The betrayal to the Donegan family is one I fight with and almost fight over. I have often spoken that my father and I (and my mother and I too) often had very deep conersations among them my father asking me to have "pulling the plug" responsibility for him, before the days of DNR he had asked me to help him to his ens should he lose his dignity and not be able to stop it himself.

I liken it to Starship Troopers or Jaws were a kill shot from an ally helps a kidnapped or predator siezed victim already doomed. This country using a scheme to debilitate my life by mocking my life undermines his life and my mothers as well. For much of this I have struggled (as I explained in H-EB and other places) how can I go back in time and kill him not after his death, when this was done to me, but go back in time even further to when he was about to join the US Military and kill him then.

I think now on behalf he and myself as I am charged by him to do that is the correct course of actions rather than fighting the aggressors to me (again) and being institutionalized or beaten up

> again that he would not want, the State to succeed first in picking a fight with me then winning that fight.

Continuous Chains of Oppression are aggravating circumstances by their additive criminal count effects energizing criminal harm done. The harm is to the Criminal too who grows to believe a criminal act can be normalized and the criminal sinks into permanent self deceiving criminal insanity.

Elder Abuse retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elder abuse (also called “elder mistreatment”, “senior abuse”, “abuse in later life”, “abuse of older adults”, “abuse of older women”, and “abuse of older men”) is “a single, or repeated act, or lack of appropriate action, occurring within any relationship where there is an expectation of trust, which causes harm or distress to an older person.” This definition has been adopted by of the

The World Health Organization (WHO) is a specialized agency of the United Nations responsible for international public health.[2] The WHO Constitution states its main objective as “the attainment by all peoples of the highest possible level of health”.[3] Headquartered in Geneva, Switzerland, it has six regional offices and 150 field offices worldwide.

The WHO incorporated the assets, personnel, and duties of the League of Nations’ Health Organization and the Office International d’Hygiène Publique, including the International Classification of Diseases (ICD).[6] Its work began in earnest in 1951 after a significant

infusion of financial and technical resources.

The WHO's mandate includes advocating for universal health care, monitoring public health risks, coordinating responses to health emergencies, and promoting health and well-being. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

(WHO) from a definition put forward by Action on Elder Abuse in the UK. Laws protecting the elderly from abuse are similar to and related to laws protecting dependent adults from abuse.

It includes harms by people the older person knows, or has a relationship with, such as a spouse, partner, or family member; a friend or neighbor; or people that the older person relies on for services. Many forms of elder abuse are recognized as types of domestic violence or family violence since they are committed by family members. Paid caregivers have also been known to prey on their elderly patients.

While a variety of circumstances are considered elder abuse, it does not include general criminal activity against older persons, such as home break-ins, "muggings" in the street, or "distraction burglary," where a stranger distracts an older person at the doorstep while another person enters the property to steal.

The abuse of elders by caregivers is a worldwide issue. In 2002, WHO brought international attention to the issue of elder abuse. Over the years, government agencies and community professional groups, worldwide, have specified elder abuse as a social problem. In 2006 the International Network for Prevention of Elder Abuse (INPEA) designated June 15 as World Elder Abuse Awareness Day (WEAAD), and an increasing number of events are held across the globe on this day to raise awareness of elder abuse and highlight

ways to challenge such abuse.

The destruction of what James and Glorian Donegan build including Ed Donegan by waiting for the death of James and Glorian and then launching the attack on their child Ed Donegan was the destruction of deceased parents children after the parents could not longer protect their own family from abuse and was a laying-in-wait attack designed in advance to undermine the will and family line of Glorian and James Donegan, subjecting their children to racially motived sexual abuse and violation of human rights in every from including the First Amendment, health, housing association reproductiving and US nationality, all violated.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Is Racketeering a felony? and copied or modified to here

There are **more than twenty crimes which can support a racketeering charge**, and *most of those crimes are felonies by themselves*. Committing the crimes is not enough to convict a person of racketeering.

[It is often true Racketeering will flourish most effectively when bounties from Rackets elevate racketeering figures into political offices where they can operate as crime bosses imune from police asking too many questions and I cite the Hobnbes act on this as well as RICO statues).

Racketeering is a special type of criminal enterprise which profits from committing certain crimes

The key is that the crimes committed must be related to one another to further the criminal enterprise, and they must have been committed within five years of one another (under Nevada law)).

That **money laundering** and other crimes **using wrongful accounting** and be used to generate **undue revenue streams** and seem legitimate in **financial accounting** was the form of **Racketeering** (such as Protection Rackets) in Business Organizations (including non profit charters) which have fallen under the **influence** of profits from crimes like **money laundering** via identity theft in buying goods or services and paying liabilities from accounts your own nor not your own.

Sexual abuse of me meant to slander me before the public in a Narrative religious aggressors need and abuse wich is assisted by State actors who wish religious beneficiaries profit from the sexual and religious abuse of me.

It includes conspiracy against housing and other property rights and conspiracy against reproductive rights and many others serious Conspiracy Against Rights including violation of religious rights and “transfers” under extortion of reproductive rights.

This book is the result of harassment of me, harassment I was told I could never PROVE was real, a dopple of me I know is distinct from me but sometimes near me was being used as an Information Doppleganger, a disinformation tool, to change or alter the truth about events or places I am said to be or I am connected to, and in that altered narrative generate slander, animosity towards me, and obtuse conspiracy against rights in ways meant to be cliquish and withheld rather than tested and transparent.

IN A CIA NSA FBI US Marshalls plan a transposition scheme called Roadblocking was occurring in which I look like a pervert because woman jump in front of me when I am walking and often a person with the exact matching attributes of me, cloned from me, move forward with ease considering I am shunned in cliquish ways.

The various people often identifying as tied to some neighborhood social protection crime watch often are the ones saying they should be vetted as soon as I fail the vetting and a swarm of new people from places like Chicago flood places to Corpus Christi who will expand groups 10 or 50 fold.

Gangstalk is a slander system which encourages the ambush of my activities, the Targeted Individual, such that a Government meant to preserve the equal rights of all will in fact discourage and conspire against basic rights such as housing on the pretext to manufactured slander.

The slander of me never made sense but the use of it finally did make sense.

I only researched and wrote this book in response to the slander campaign creating ostracism of me. Yet the more I researched the book the more death threats I receive and the louder the “Rough Music” of dirty tricks, veiled death threats, became.

Why does that make sense that my researching my genealogy, why anyone cares about my genome or my mother’s mitochondria at all would result in death threats against me, growing louder?

It makes sense because I uncovered the fact the slander campaign though never acknowledged to me or explained to me was meant to inhibit my normal successful life and perhaps lead to in an isolated homeless person’s death and in that death, the truth of my genome and its identification may never have occurred.

With this book though exactly that story is emerging, the reason the Government feared that story is emerging, my genome was tied to Free Masonary use illegally in major “elite figures” of the USA by elite figures and elite agencies, and they wish the truth of those espionage programs to be revealed to the public or discoverable by the public or if even told the

public, the story discredited as a mere conspiracy theory.

The fight to have housing to write this book, wifi, library access, book publication rights, home office not under attack, computers not attacked, leases broken over and over, have been constant insurmountable threats but for a abandoned building squatted by Olive Twist like criminals harassing me even in my private space apartment with noise designed to be objectionable and sometimes sexually, racially or otherwise abusive and shouted into the apartment and frequent home intrusions and vandalism.

I don't want as just a *process* matter some put to death for egregious racketeering in reproductive rights and crimes against reproductive rights aw well. I also want as *substance* matter the gain from reproductivity racketeering destroyed, the biological waste products of bio monsters of black market eugenics created biology experiments, and unless that is done the incentive for large scale and even small scale single instance criminal human engineering of family lines will be incentiveized .

The Weed of Crime is creating too luscious a fruit for the crime to stop.

Protection from the USA to Dissent from the USA

> ### The five modes of Agrippa
>
> *Sextus Empiricus* described these "modes" or "tropes" in Outlines of Pyrrhonism, attributing them "to the more recent skeptics"; Diogenes Laërtius attributes them to Agrippa.[2]
>
> The five modes of Agrippa (also known as the five tropes of Agrippa) are:

1. **Dissent** - The uncertainty demonstrated by the differences of opinions among philosophers and people in general.

2. **Progress ad infinitum** - All proof rests on matters themselves in need of proof, and so on to infinity, i.e, the regress argument.

3. **Relation** - All things are changed as their relations become changed, or, as we look upon them from different points of view.

4. **Assumption** - The truth asserted is based on an unsupported assumption.

5. **Circularity** - The truth asserted involves a circularity of proofs.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

If I click about Wikipedia with some sense of direction I find these are Pirrohist versus Academic argument, a skeptical take on the Academic, the ideological constructs of Truth, doubting the constructions can be certain, much like Idols of the Marketlace of ideas, these unsound cognitive limitations prevent the truth of Academe from being of epistemic certitude.

I have heen attacked on a Human Rights basis by the State in rare and illegal ways, offensively so.

Yet the straw launched at me by the winds are gold.

The US legal system, the US public, revels in its own glories and sees its shine.

Yet I know living within it, in “the system” (in the USA’s legal mechanisms of being a Targeted Individual) first hand the corrupt abuses which in its systemf of governance keep its corrupt power structures intact, wealthy, and a danger to myself and the world.

The United States was never meant to have certainty. It is a radical system meant for radical progress, sometimes oscillating, sometimes reversing, and sometimes, perhaps on some trend line of history to full for any book, progressing away from egregious error so a better guess, and better appreciation that it is only a guess.

The US seems to b run by power holders whose seeming arrogance reaches such crescendo that epistemic systems, democratic processes are the inferior reliance, that their own State abuses of power are better rule than mere law.

Yet as James Comey has often pointed out these are rarely powerful people. The are fearful people holding power and abusing power so they may never be caught for their misconduct and thus never be held accountable.

This book researchers a truth found at its end, not at its begging. The reason I have been subjected to Espionage based abuse of human rights is not the merit of myself, which is virtuous, but rather the State’s interest in hiding its vices, its acts towards Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, and myself by preempting the truth of my story from coming out, even before I myself had known the State interest in my family history and why I would need to get that story out.

Dissent is necessary for the State, to know you are ignorant is knowledge, and out state including its FBI, CIA, Marshalls, and others, need to suppress evidence and people.

Or do I have that wrong? I do. It is the Masons in the FBI, CIA, DARPA, DOJ who need to use the FBI and DOJ to hide from their own crimes by using the FBI, DOJ, and other agencies to

destroy the evidence of Masonry misconduct.

Duuring much of my life I have been assaulted by seeming schizophrenic homeless people “bird dogging” me, assaulting me for fees paid by others and the assaults were reading bizarre scripts out towards me about atom smashing, yellow life jackets, various shark stories, and other curiosities of conversation to see how I might respond to those question, what I might mention knowing about.

Over time the inexplicable assaults built such a pattern I was able to figure out this was about radiation, DNA, mitochondria, my mother, and her history and the history of the Manhattan Project.

The most dangerous espionage agencies in the world including US Missle Command are openly controlled by Masons in fear of their own shadaw, the dark shadow they have cast over US history, and these espionage agencies must be dissented against and I have the foundations to do that.

I had wanted to make my living in IT or selling this book for perhaps 99 Cents per copy, or maybe 5 or 6 Dollars.

Such is not to be. But I will stake my life history, my character, and my stance in life on the contents of this book and stand by it, and encourage others to doubt the Color of Law, and understand its projects are shams and so are its projections of power.

In the Chapter CIA in which I accuse a Deep State cartel at 555 Tanchaua in Corpus Christi as CIA NDA FBI Vatican backed NDDA Deep state siezing assets in bankruptcy court I cite Linda Newirk and REveatlion1.ca on this about February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 “spiritual code” “360 DNA” for the world through NASA.

The True Story of Revelation 12

In the immediate wake of the coup in Chile, I witnessed how the Cardinal of Santiago, Raul Silva Henriquez -acting on behalf of the Catholic Church- confronted the military dictatorship.

Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio? (Pope Francis)

In 1973, he had been appointed “Provincial” of Argentina for the Society of Jesus.

In this capacity, Bergoglio was the highest ranking Jesuit in Argentina during the military dictatorship led by General Jorge Videla (1976-1983).

He later became bishop and archbishop of Buenos Aires. Pope John Paul II elevated him to the title of cardinal in 2001

The military junta led by General Jorge Videla (left) was responsible for countless assassinations, including priests and nuns who opposed military rule following the CIA sponsored March 24, 1976 coup which overthrew the government of Isabel Peron:

”Videla was among the generals convicted of human rights crimes, including “disappearances”, torture, murders and kidnappings. In 1985, Videla was sentenced to life imprisonment at the military prison of Magdalena.”

When the military junta relinquished power in 1983, the duly elected president Raúl Alfonsín set up a Truth Commission pertaining to the crimes underlying the “Dirty War” (La Guerra Sucia).

The military junta had been supported covertly by Washington. Wall Street and the Neoliberal Economic Agenda

> One of the key appointments of the military junta (on the instructions of Wall Street) was the Minister of Economy, Jose Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, a member of Argentina's business establishment and a close friend of David Rockefeller.
>
> The neoliberal macro-economic policy package adopted under Martinez de Hoz was a "carbon copy" of that imposed in October 1973 in Chile by the Pinochet dictatorship under advice from the "Chicago Boys", following the September 11, 1973 coup d'Etat and the assassination of president Salvador Allende.

In that vary same chapter I suggest Justice Scalia and Judge Roll were murderd to continue Extortion17 flights, 350 flights of that type, to distribute bone marrow genome around the world lowering retardation, austims, aids, cancer, and other social progress decelerants as a method of NWO medicine and getting all in the new OECD supported world plan.

Concealing the operation using my DNA and black marketing it has succceed through for profit operations and utilized murder of state officials and journalists.

Two Wifi Networks 1001 N. Water St #46

Motorola 4g lte Hotspot I configured not have wired internet available

One other which is visible belonging to a building occupant

SSID	Network type	Authentication	Encryption
moto e5 play EPD	Infrastructure	WPA2-Personal	CCMP
GrammaGimm	Infrastructure	WPA2-	CCMP

	Personal	

Views only out of its context a WiFi SSID Broadcast name of *GrammaGimmeGummie* should not mean to much to anyone or me.

This one pixel of information is part of the larger the book the Medical State tells of use of a Behavioral Health Care system of assault on me which as on a surface level been racial and religiously motivated people taunting me over the FOXP2 language defect gene I carry which leads to clipped writing I carry, and I believe is part of the MKUTRA history of that gene which is also ARTICHOKE having dry throughout problems, and ted to that gene and Borderline Personality Disorder, all slight fine nuero continuous control problems with attention, continuous focus, and things like reading and writing.

My writing is a cognitive deficit including both the Dysgraphic handwriting Albert Einstein and Price Edward VIII had, and I have, and my speech is spasmodic, another trat of the gene, the gene which ties to espionage agencies and espionage ties to my father and mother having been involved with the CIA and other programs.

Sexual humiliation of me in public, those pacing teens tots, or other females near me while shouting things like “you are a jerk off Ed Donegan” or “You are a Bear!” as if I had anything to do with those females planted near me.

I looked it up and a *Bear* is an older man who stalks or is interested in younger women or minors.

The state of Texas is religiously and in other ways retarded and abusive and people like Gregg Abbot who have confused ideas about sexuality are both studying my Pagan Deism while also trying to humiliate me by as me masterbating in publc, and accsuing me in public of doing so in public .

That theory, humiliating to me and my religion, and factually wrong, creates a different religions claim, that claim being the Dopple of Ed used the a minor as pornogray they the real Ed owes DNA penance to that religion.

In abusive use of Behavioral Health Care the United States now uses it for Organized Stalking which attempts to humiliate, provoke, and and create violent emotions in those targeted by Behavioral workers in PsyOps and in the arbitrary system of targeting of law abiding system critics of the government find themselves targeted and often die in CIA infiltrated health care systems, deemed mentally incompetent, and not on suicide watch.

The religious abuse system is Health Care claims if females treat me in a sexually abusive or inappropriate way they are my “fapping” idols in my mind and I owe them as my pornography >

I have stated for 7 yeas I never authorized any of my DNA and if any who have my parents DNA by abuse of me will be burned to death and eery molecule of their bodes destroyed as the process of religious justice.

I have never been able to escape abusive treatment of me in full view of the public as white women of normal reproductive age are threatened with death if they are near me nor the death threats to me conduct with police watching if I ever walk down the street, leaving my apartment.

These actions are from a CIA, FBI, NSA, DARPA system of illegal activities tied to the Manhattan Project work of Sidney Gottlieb and the USA need, the British need, the elites of the USA need to make sure my branch of secret family line does not live normally or meet my own death normally.

Who I am is very difficult to determine

In order to entangle with me in a sexually abusive way women will give themselves names like “Dominiue” or “BJ” and males use names which I repeat suggest I have schizoprhenic anthropomorphizing expressed psychiatric symptom.

Condemning me in into skid row unwanted health care including unwanted religious services of other religions create an entrapment to fake and settle claims which serve the function of sham robbery and missue of my and my family’s assets.

I note earlier in this book

1. Military Intelligence uses Dopple to create informatoin not sourced from the person being imitation

2. The person being immited can be the victim of claims he or she is paranoid of mentaly ill, and that the stalking does not really exist, thus the activities of the dopple are protected from being called out

As this book chronicles since the 1990s (now it being 2021) there have been Dopples of me which appear to be cut outs of the real Edward Donegan who will provide what information or agreement from Edward Donegan is wanted but Edward Donegan would not provide or was never even informed of.

A likely early claim of use of genome to settle a peeping debt when from my Silicon Valley apartment I pointed my camera used for bike rides as the community pool where Stanford “hotties’ and PhD upscale women sunbathed.

When I cam back from my daily chores that day, getting a 12 speed bike tune for a long ride in the mountains, only children were on the tape which was NOT the normal scene of that poo.

Money was pretty good that at AOL Netscape as my bank account lept up in balance more rapidly than I expected. Taking a moment to recover the the disappointing of my pool haul in the net I examined by bank statement to find I was being paid once a week not every other week thus doubling my salary.

When I approached AOL payroll they were abuse about how dare I try to defraud them an demanded a quick payback program I agreed to, less than two months, though this co-incided with a person name Toni, Irish looking with red hair (I had no hair) wearing clothes like mine around, carrying my signature folio thpe of choice I use anywhere for organization in any meeting type environment, and oddly AOL was highly hostile, called me severely emotionally ill, and fired me very quicly.

I was lured to AOL by my brother suggesting a job there to me and I think since that time every moment of my life fighting of Dopples of me has been a covert war against what I would agree to, if asked, and what covert agencies and others have needed from a Dopple of me, agreement to the illegal practices of Sindey Gottlieb and the Manhattan Project, thus making those involuntary sciences and biological programs legal.

[If given a chance I probably could have desktop published some birth certificates for those swimming to vixens that they were 21 and ready to sill Mikes Hard Lemonade with me on my porch.]

Who am I? It is not just and AOL Time Warner question, and it is the most important unsolved, unsettling, and disturbing questions of my life and lifespan

> **THE LAW OF DRUNKENESS: You can't fall off the floor.**

> Quoted from The B.A.R.N. Bangor Recovery Slogans
>
> *wetdrunk calling substance abuse recover:*I am on floor too drunk to stand up”
>
> *Member of substance abuse recovery:* “Stay there. It is the safest plance to be. You can fall down from there.”
>
> Another one I will use is “*AA won’t open the gates of heaven to let you in, but it will open the gates of hell to let you out*” that I apply to these church groups trying take the Book of Genesis from wrong to right by moving genetic origines, and religion from wrong to right by concealing murders by religions, and moving religions from wrong to right by making the orphanages works in the world appear Nurture when in fact the real work done is Nature by Opus Dei.

The single most fear I have ever had, the only fear that is the sum of all fears, is I am never without a Dopple, ever in my life, and my residence unit number (cell, hospital bed in shared room or homeless shelter or apartment or drivers license or pained unit number versus floor plan) has every been correct once in my life, and in fact a complex mathematical machinery of switch ins and switch outs assembly line style of a Dopple of me, the wrong ID cards, the wrong physical location, and often someones speaking for me, and or electronic forgeries or telecom cross-wiring of my physical location have been a every moment of my life struggle and there no great fear I would ever have than it being right once, in that condition the Government is in danger of the truth and thus I am in danger of death.

I am trying to stay on tack here about the conditions I live under rather than why those conditions exist but I think Malcom X, Jeffery Epstein, and I have or are evidence the FBI CIA DAPPA Espionage state run by a cartel elite killed JFK to keep DARPA Brain program studies underway, and like Malcom X (born 1925 and Jeffery Esptien the existence of the truth of

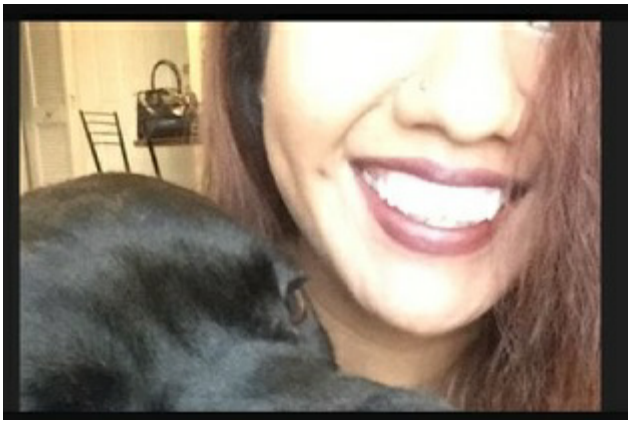
me and FOXP2 would get many killed by the rule of law in the Electric Chair.

> From earlier in the book
>
> Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent. He was an administrator at **Columbia University** where he recruited Brain foundation scientist Jeffery Epstein. William Pellham Barr Attorney General, Bush white house laywer and himself CIA, ruled Epstein hanging suicide, though on July 4th weekend, oddly, time with Malia Ann Obama birtday of July 4 1988, I think her genetic 3rd party patenting by Jeffery Epstein and tied to the fime frame of illegal activities targeting me and allegation of my mental status.

[At least one of the Obama children was in vitro fertilized and had a brain infection.]

But back to the point now of the circumstances of the conditions of my lifespan inside the United States of America, basic human rights and human principles are not being honored, like being free of Covert espionage harassment under color of law, defrauded, denies due process, subjected to black oops backed long cons, any other form of embarrassment.

The harassment I document is the basis of my claim to be free of the United States of American and its illegal or human rights abusing programs.



I did not Stand My Ground and move into my Austin leased apartment, but returned to Corpus Christi on threat of arrest if I tried to take occupancy of my apartment, threat by this woman calling herself Cynthia Nino

The core path of this has been to Conspire Against Rights, socially engineer I do not belong in normal locations nor do I have normal rights and instead as a mentally defective person I should fall down through the drain of a skid row housing unit as a racist and pedophile, the only housing a person like me would have ever had anyway.

I have called this the “chattering teeth social engineering ploy” where a social engineering social sabotage situation is setup by people talking up anyone in my permiter, the chattering teeth telling people to not co-operate with me or not to allow the normal progression of my life or activities

I was given flimsy excuses like their were bugs in the apartment so it wasn’t ready, or the hurrican henry which has passed over almost that day made me one dayh late so the lease paid in full and with depost was cancelled. Bear in mind I was driving the rental Uhaull full box back truck with my motorcycle and apartment furniture in it solo across the muddy destroyed roads on a six hour trip.

OECD Depresion of Appearances Detrimental to OECD by decptive practices at 1001 N. Water St. Corpus Christi, Texas.

In what i call Assets Down / Liability Up a shell idenity, a dopple of me in an apartment near me, meant to be confused with me and confused with my apartment is created.

As Dopples they (the Dopple person and Dopple apartment) seem to operate as me but they are actually corrupt acts cartel entities operating in names meant to be confused with, and identified as me, rather than as identified as the Cartel personage they are hiding behind the front peron and front apartment they created.

Cartel Controlled Areas and Cartell Controlled Violence

The county of Texas I moved to trying to leave Arlington Virginia near Washington D.C. was mostly Republican Party Red State with an electoral victory for Donald Trump and a white tough on crime prosecutor.

Within a short time of my arrival a Black Hispanic social Justice District Attorney was elected and chaos erupted in my life including sabotage to and loss of my vehicle, racial assaults and sexually abusive assaults, said to sociology curious about who the new alt right person was by debates occurring in places like Good Samaritans Homeless shelter, said to be FBI and DHS backed racial study activity.

I have never been safe from increasing use of street gangs by espionage agencies who are hostile to me, using COINTELPRO pre-emption on me, in battles racial in nature and never wanted by me which also include stigmatizing me rather than studying

me.

The level of clout to carry out abusive assaults on me and the level of US Government Agency interest in my genome was always baffling to me as I spent my life on the defensive from these attacks.

I now believe I, Justina Pelatier, Brittany Spears, Caitlyn Mahoney, and simply by geneology (rarther than FOXP2) Tom Dunham are espionage victims of the most powerful agencies of all which date back to Vienna Austria, the Von Trapps, underground railroads, and secret use of involuntary genome sciences, and now the most powerful agencies of the world have an espionage interest in a eugenically disastrous fall of my life into homeless shelter skid row blows exchanged death.

Means of income other than behavioral health care Social Security income have been conspired against, I can not get to High Tech meetups, cities, or social involvement in the California or Austin, and in homeless shelters derogatory evidence is planted.

I helive a cartel admires the secret history of my genome, but conceals the existence of it by cartel illegal activities of irregular warfare, and it is this money laundering cartel I believe killed Jen Moore and others, and it is that I am in flight from.

If that happens the espionage moles who misused my genome and are now black marketing it to themselves and others can continue to live comfortably, profitably, and whin elections with cartel money.

One might ask why don't I just file a lawsuit over this? Blind conservator ship along with the co-operation of my brother and magistrates, judges, others, to covert operations or classified operations (law suits "too hot to handle" as legal profession talk goes) prevent relief in the courts, secret programs tend to get secret co-operation and these are very powerful requester for

co-opeation, DAPRA, FBI, DHS and others.

In addition to blind conservatorship problems pre-empting my own legal battles my brother Tom Donegan has largely backed others in getting my genome on charity markets in a way which both defames the alt right political belief system while transferring benefits to claimants that they have been harmed by alt right (right wing biggots) political people like myself.

His stepping in as the older brother to become the “emergency contact’ when perhaps a fried or ally of him claimed to be me and created the “emergency” can get him shifted in as the person to handle a situation like asking the apartment in Austin to not let me move in, or asking the sheriffs personnel to keep me out of court hearings while he explains other interests in the case and how it should be handled, out interests conflicting though.

Since my written grammar is clipped, dropped conjugations or words, etc., and my speech is spasmodic and the gene for that is very rare, I easily am described as bipolar, retarded, and lacking rational mental state.

Those are the wrong diagnosis of the speech, writing defect though. I am normal intelligent and rational.

The Cartel, Slush Funds from US v 323k, Dirty Wars, Dirty Work

See this on Youtube Jen Moore was killed as she reported on the slush fund I outed nearlyk the day of her death, the CIA slush fund racketeering and black marketing Glorian Donegan Genome and also monetizing it in a protection racket utilization of it.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, &

Hidden Identities

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

It is this cartel I fear for me life from, and frankly, if Seal Team Six or the media power of Brittany Spears can not stop the Rockefeller Rotschilds based plan, I have little hope of defense against it either despite my good lay legal knowledge and good plans combating the crime ring by documenting it, etc.,

Same things as Tom Dunham, applying our job skills in high tech to elucidate the important information on the illegal cartel espionage dirty racket.

In very specific ways Jen Moore and I have written this and other works together, in tandem and in serial including on money laundering, slush funds, MKULTRA, and the CIA.

Use of shell accounts like an apartment near my north corner 1x1 a 1001 N. Water Street has been an entity piggy backed to mine by fake appearances such as swapped original painted unit numbers, the claim they adjoin as some old or new hotel room adjoin thus are the same leased space, or plants on the outside catwalk seem to join the shell entity and occupant to me thus the assets go to that “joined apartment” which it is not.

I am told that person in 47, a black male, has made claims to be me. He also makes outward appearance he is talking to journalist on his phone outside 47 as I am calling journalists from inside 46 and after I move out, likely on profits to the books taken from me, he will buy the unites as condos and join them tearing down the wall between and what were competing identities to who I was and the accounting do my assets and

liabilities and covert it all over to him as I am gone on the building conversion to condos making 46 and 46-46 (as he calls 47) all one fused unit.

Lots of data is on that on the CDROM and lawsuit data but a I can not get the case taken.

I will always be updating this book but it is difficult. The reason I am on that Motorola wifi hotspot I mentioned at the start of this chapter is that I can not get wifi, ever, and I receive death threats if I write this book, as Jen Moore did as well, she died a day or so after I posted about Dept of Defense sluch funds and the Ukraine and I was writing MS World documents on US DOD slush funds on genomic,s perhaps 2.5 trillion in seized assets for foreign econmies of a hundred trillion dollars of latger produced wealth, no wars, and MKULTRA has moved genome from Glorian Donegan to everywhere, and it is expected therefore to be found in everyone.

Thank you for reading Jen Moore's and my book, and thank you to Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman as well for the many contributing elements.

Is it time to evacuate from the USA because of British aligned Free Masons? The situation for the descendents of James and Glorian Donegan is as bad as when the British forces in the Colonies gather colonists together and burned them inside their barns.

Email 3

This book

Mr Vice President Nixon in Dallas 1963

I have been hearing from the CIA in New Orleans and elsewhere Mr Greer the frustration with JFK and RFK is overwhelming.

“Mr Greer you know our most senstive sercrets. You have driven limos I and FDR and Eisenhower and others have had our chats in to and from meetings, it was who took me to meet Jack Rubestein so many years ago, back in 1946 as the Marshall Plan was being formed.

“This will finally be over for us soon, our national nightmare of a buffoon in the Whitehouse.

“We have support teams everywhere. We control the Dallas Police, we control the train yards, the city buildings, the IDs being used and printed by us, we have air support, and every means available for support teams to help the operation complete and leave the bag as the saying goes at the feet of Lee Harvey Oswald.”

William Greer spoke “I have checked that map and that route myself, I couldn’t have planned it better, and I have seen the trail Lee Harvey Oswald will have left on the map drawings.”

I am comfortable with this action. If Lee Harvey Oswald is a Russian sympathizer he may be perceived to have acted alone. The same with me. If caught, I have no same I acted to end the support for terrorism in my own nation of birth Northern Ireland. I will be proud to say I acted alone and take credit for my act should it come to that.”

Nixon spoke again “It how we all feel. This just has to get done. Rarely have so many acted alone working together, but that is what we have here as we all understand the need and accept responsibility to do something about this, anything that

can be done.”

“I only wish the voting public could have been told how much you and the CIA accomplished before “president” JFK put the brakes on it all” Greer addded.

Identity of Edward Paul Donegan as New William Cooper

My name is Edward Paul Donegan and I am writing for as long as I still can as New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press

I hope to know as much as my father but I do not and never will. But if I were to put my own words now into his mouth now using many of his own when he was alive it might sound something like this and from him.

"It is possible to be politically outnumbered in life, on the job, in the military, or somewhere else; but it is impossible to ever by morally outnumbered. We must march to our own drummer and have faith in who we are and hold true our own faith, even that we make mistakes always and always need to seek them out and correct them. Morality is not absolute nor is truth. Fairness is so rare it must be from an accident or someone with extra time in busy life. We just have to look to our own consciousness and even that may change over time. At least that inside as we cope with the requirements of life."

I am being treated abusively and unfairly. It is not though morality alone I look to. It is the very process and meaning of Justice. One might think of John Stuart Mill. "If all mankind minus one were of one opinion, and only one person were of the contrary opinion, mankind would be no more justified in silencing that one person, than he, if he had the power, would be justified in silencing mankind."

That might be true of Witness Statements of facts as well as personally held (not acted on moral opinions). If Lee Bowers Jr. was the only neutral authoritatively credible view of the JKF assassination how important is his beliefs of what he saw? Or my own, Edward Paul Donegan's. It is odd the State fights me or Bowers. Preserving rare perspectives has long been a aim of

courts whose charter it is to preserve debate.

Who I like and do not like is up to me. In addition to that I expect not to harm others and others not to harm me. A con job run by the Government and complicit actors is doing just that.

COINTELPRO runs to the opposite of that.

COINTELPRO in some peoples' mind against at far-right racist is just. But I have always known this had never been about that since most of my friends in the underground leather community did not share my beliefs but they themselves were being abusively treated by this covert operation as well.

I depend on the rule of law catching up with fraud and the use of fraud to not only stage but fund malicious untrue allegations to ruin my life and ruin what a middle class WWII family lived for. My father the poor Roman Catholic living in Dorchester (at times part of the City of Boston Massachusetts) as I was partly college educated and partly industry educated in high tech choosing that route for myself but being sabotaged.

I have not injured others in civil harm way NOR as as offender against the laws of the State (no any church other than proposing Deist theories) or nation, a gullible will say as me that I did but that is use of my identity to fake predicates for actions against me, socially in blacklisting and also to form a protection racket that surround the false premise I am a threat and harming people.

It is just basic common sense in the history of law that Long Cons (themselves often a British tradition - Confidence Tricks or theft of even Oliver Twist was asked to help with pickign pockets are basic forms of fraud, theft, accounting bunko and other fraud. I assert murders were committed of Whistle-blower Jen Moore and that is not being investigated but she and I assert "black opss" do illegal things and can get away them, including drugs, gun, and other racketeering including offering out genetic desirability to the black markets on promise of

desirable genes on the pharmacy market. Repugnant Markets like Organ Trafficking is illegal under the Organized Crime Act (tissue of any type for sale) and false pretexts used as claims to rights is also illegal.

What Is Common Law?

Common law is a body of unwritten laws based on legal precedents established by the courts. Common law influences the decision-making process in unusual cases where the outcome cannot be determined based on existing statutes or written rules of law. The U.S. common-law system evolved from a British tradition that spread to North America during the 17th- and 18th-century colonial period. Common law is also practiced in Australia, Canada, Hong Kong, India, New Zealand, and the United Kingdom. https://www.investopedia.com/terms/c/common-law.asp

Courts have heard arguments of many case types and ruled as to what elements must be present for certain types of crimes, what distinguishes one crime from another (such as extortion versus blackmail) and rulings like that as precedents.

KEY TAKEAWAYS Common law, also known as case law, is a body of unwritten laws based on legal precedents established by the courts.

Common law draws from institutionalized opinions and interpretations from judicial authorities and public juries.

Common laws sometimes prove the inspiration for new legislation to be enacted.

Identity theft and money laundering is in the law. Who I like or don't like as a personal matter is not. Allowing a criminal profit by a Long Con using identity theft, my identity used by an imposture who will not only "concede" he fell for a trap asking for child porn (again, I did not and never have) and make payouts to (from what I hear from a whistle-blower) is a

religious group or groups and that fits with information I have and that group is trying to co-opt me intellectually and spiritually while subverting the appearance of my morality and conduct abusively jockeying against me.

The misconduct, criminality, and abnormality is theirs not mine. The FBI and others have staged "finding" child porn on someone or use public locations like commute buses for KOMPROMAT (staged embarrassing photos) but over the years this scam has operated since my mother's death my trust fund or conservancy (some of that is blind) is funding the abuse smear allegations against me.

Common Law is important to us especially in whole as Blackstone, Jefferson, Madison, and so many others in history have understood since Classical Greece that John Milton set Areopgatica in as religions struggled with each, Kings feared the Press, and Science was under control of the Church.

Our philosophical system of liberal society (Ordered Liberty the order for safety for one as required but what is left is freedom another. In the scheme of society our Charter, our Social Contract, our Constitution creates the "font of power" of Government, the reach and limitations of its powers, and the way it may act are a matter of Laws.

The skeleton and flesh of our society is structurally planned and interdependent for success. Attacks on the Press in self governing society hinders debate and in the Courts and elsewhere it has been recognized debate is needed for successful self government by the people. Infringements on any speech including dissenting speech is a threat to the Republic and that is even more true today than under Constitutional Monarchies.

While case rulings may "make law" as Courts understand the balances between freedom and proscriptions or the functions of law in the State the Courts also address specific cases. In anti Terror laws in the US the Courts have considered both the scheme of the laws for Constitutionality and also the affects of

the laws in cases brought before the Courts.

In these matters the dependencies of these balanced components of The Body Politic have to be weighed and considered in effects and thus the laws may be subjected to tests in the courts as to the impact of the laws or the precise ways they may operate in any case.

Espionage agencies in black markets, harassment of citizens, conducting break-ins and intimidation, could pass no test of Constitutionality in Balance of Powers between Branches, Powers of Government, or others tests on the case level application of the laws even if on the scheme level the system of laws was constitution. No laws of any type may interfere with the First Amendment by fabrications of facts to undermine that protected right.

If I can get my case before the courts that is my case and under Title 18 USC 241, 242, and in some matters as 246 and the many cases of Common Law such as NYT V. Sullivan, NYT v. The Nars (whatever Pentagon Papers was) and similar cases in Common Law going back to Zenger and many other First Amendment cases.

Sir William Blackstone's (10 July 1723 - 14 February 1780) four-volume Commentaries were designed to provide a complete overview of English law and were repeatedly republished in 1770, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1778 and in a posthumous edition in 1783. Reprints of the first edition, intended for practical use rather than antiquary interest, were published until the 1870s in England and Wales, and a working version by Henry John Stephen, first published in 1841, was reprinted until after the Second World War. Legal education in England had stalled; Blackstone's work gave the law "at least a veneer of scholarly respectability". William Searle Holdsworth, one of Blackstone's successors as Vinerian Professor, argued that "If the Commentaries had not been written when they were written, I think it very doubtful that the United States, and other English speaking countries would have so universally

adopted the common law." In the United States, the Commentaries influenced Alexander Hamilton, John Marshall, James Wilson, John Jay, John Adams, James Kent and Abraham Lincoln, and remain frequently cited in US Supreme Court decisions.

Quoted by Jurists all over the world it is a widely regarded set of principles in law and the names ascribed to many of them in legal systems around the world. I have not looked up Fraud, Abuse of Proccess, Sexual Assault, false arrests and legal mechanisms founded upon fabrication of evidence including planted evidence but it would be in there, none of this is new.

One might find this meaning in Common Law or adopted into criminal codes. "There are two separate and distinct forgery offenses under Article 123, UCMJ: (1) forgery by making or altering, and (2) forgery by uttering.

(forgery by uttering has the following elements: (a) that a certain signature or writing was falsely made or altered; (b) that the signature or writing was of a nature which would, if genuine, apparently impose a legal liability on another or change another's legal rights or liabilities to that person's prejudice; (c) that the accused uttered, offered, issued, or transferred the signature or writing; (d) that at such time the accused knew that the signature or writing had been falsely made or altered; and (e) that the uttering, offering, issuing or transferring was with the intent to defraud).

What Blackstone did in law was similar to what James Madison had done with Constitutions examining Habeus Corpus, branches of governments and authorities of government types,, etc., Blackstone took Common Law from courts as to what the elements of fraud, bunko, murders, etc., and the punishments for the crimes in comparive lists to create a common denominations and reference library.

Perhaps the next major advancement in law after Blackstone was the Organized Crime Act in the USA or similar legislation

elsewhere.

The GangStalk by elements and co-conspirators as an illegal international cartelthat operates on both Cartel profit needs and cartel self-defense needs covering its tracks with illegal operations including black budget operations based illegal markets.

William Cooper like Ted Gunderson, Ed Donegan (myself) Geral Sosbee and others know the US is composed of this cancer and a dangerous and corrupt threat.

My being treated in a illegal and criminal manner by a corrupt state and its allies is what my books are about as are Mark Rich's, Gene "Chip" Tatum's, and others.

…

> THE death of Mr Viner in 1756, and his ample benefaction to the university for promoting the study of the law, produced about two years afterwards a regular and public establishment of what the author had privately undertaken. The knowlege of our laws and constitution was adopted as a liberal science by general academical authority; competent endowments were decreed for the support-ii- of a lecturer, and the perpetual encouragement of students; and the compiler of the ensuing commentaries had the honour to be elected the first Vinerian professor.
>
> .
>
> IN this situation he was led, both by duty and inclination, to investigate the elements of the law, and the grounds of our civil polity, with greater assiduity and attention than many have thought it necessary to do. And yet all, who of late years have attended the public administration of justice, must be sensible that a

masterly acquaintance with the general spirit of laws and the principles of universal jurisprudence, combined with an accurate knowlege of our own municipal constitutions, their original, reason, and history, hath given a beauty and energy to many modern judicial decisions, with which our ancestors were wholly unacquainted. If, in the pursuit of these inquiries, the author hath been able to rectify any errors which either himself or others may have heretofore imbibed, his pains will be sufficiently answered: and, if in some points he is still mistaken, the candid and judicious reader will make due allowances for the difficulties of a search so new, so extensive, and so laborious.

THE labour indeed of these researches, and of a regular attention to his duty, for a series of so many years, he hath found inconsistent with his health, as well as his-iii- other avocations: and hath therefore desired the university's permission to retire from his office, after the conclusion of the annual course in which he is at present engaged. But the hints, which he had collected for the use of his pupils, having been thought by some of his more experienced friends not wholly unworthy of the public eye, it is therefore with the less reluctance that he now commits them to the press: though probably the little degree of reputation, which their author may have acquired by the candor of an audience (a test widely different from that of a deliberate perusal) would have been better consulted by a total suppression of his lectures; - - had that been a matter intirely within his power.

FOR the truth is, that the present publication is as much the effect of necessity, as it is of choice. The notes which were taken by his hearers, have by some of them (too partial in his favour) been thought worth revising and transcribing; and these transcripts have been frequently lent to others. Hence copies have been multiplied, in their nature imperfect, if not erroneous; some of which have fallen into mercenary hands, and

> become the object of clandestine sale. Having therefore so much reason to apprehend a surreptitious impression, he chose rather to submit his own errors to the world, than to seem answerable for those of other men. And, with this apology, he commits himself to the indulgence of the public.

…

Much has been made of contempt for me Edward Paul Donegan. That is fine. I do not ask any woman be near me or away from me or demand one song on the radio versus another though I have preferences in that.

I do ask predation not occur against me or my race. I make no apologies and my letter continues. I hold my positions peacefully but believe the US government is not peaceful and has fallen to corruption that recruits and uses allies.

I have believed in Value Added Synergizing Intellectual Arbitrage since working in High Tech and the living-expanding organism of though, one of my firt works based on Temple of The Screaming Electron and the Cyberbrain able to compute data at extremely low cost creating new information as analysis and derived information (induction and deduction) work on data sets in a living way.

This was the basis of Electros using the Russian Ghustov Kirkov system of active circuit dynamics as tides moving around. Dr. Steven Pinker for whom I have respect has written a forward to The Rational Optomist (that growth can be expected to infuse into lower performing countries) that "ideas have sex with each other" creation offspring of new information as wel as corroborating or negating information as information models are built.

My goal is to create an understanding to direct good law enforcement work but in the mean time I experiencing exigent

police abuse crisis as others are too and trying to balance that first and then wiyth urgency create my thumb on the scale in favor of increasing understanding rather than force, persuation over force that the situation needs remediation.

My goal is to synegize my data and experiences and research with others who publish information on books or social media or both so the entire knowledge base can flourish and improve.

I write now under his name as let me make something up Nome de Déchu (Name of the Fallen [in battle.]

Milton William "Bill" Cooper (May 6, 1943 - November 5, 2001) was an American conspiracy theorist, radio broadcaster, and author known for his 1991 book Behold a Pale Horse.

According to sociologist Paul Gilroy, Cooper claimed "an elaborate conspiracy theory that encompasses the Kennedy assassination, the doings of the secret world government, the coming ice age, and a variety of other covert activities associated with the Illuminati's declaration of war upon the people of America".[5] Political scientist Michael Barkun characterized it as "among the most complex super-conspiracy theories", and also among the most influential due to its popularity in militia circles as well as mainstream bookstores. - Wikipedia

Ed Donegan (I, Me, Myself AND I) do agree though I am a recent comer to Super-conspiracy Theory a a very large scale secret government perhaps 600 years old recently (1954 or 1946) gaining formal control of the USA after first gain press and espionage agency control in starting in 1902 London.

A blip in history that was going to stand up to this was Joseph Kennedy Srs son John F. Kennedy but the US government was too deeply controlled by British faction sleeper agents and JFK could not reign in the treason, falling victim to its plotters General Edward Lansdale and Generdal CD Jackson among the worst of them.

William Cooper was fighting JFKs war against the CIA and its long term generation to generation elite families and so am I, defensively trying to understand their conspiracies against my rights, having to and thus faking evidence to make phony cases against me where no real has existed or does exist.

The entire books series and all my life span might also be called "The Jim Volcelka Quetion" why would the elites fo this government conspire against me?

I think it is the manufacture of Obama Jr and others out of James and Glorian Donegan exploited to help that, and now attempts to silece me by forcing me into low survival rates conditions.

Blunt Force is the basic method of Tareting journalists, victims of the Mafia, etc., THugs are used to attack. If the police atack in uniform they attacked and they can not deny it. If the police attack through thugs they have placed they can plausibly deny they were behind the attacks. Those attacks both physical and death threats, terrorist threats, etc., made secretly and Thug "A" talks to Thug "B" next to the victim (me) and me the clear intended recipient of death threats made but denied made to me.

In Behold a Pale Horse, Cooper asserts that President John F. Kennedy was assassinated because he was about to reveal that extraterrestrials were in the process of taking over the Earth. According to a "top secret" video of the assassination that Cooper claimed to have discovered, the driver of the presidential limousine, William Greer, used "a gas pressure device developed by aliens from the Trilateral Commission" to shoot the president from the driver's seat.[it was probably a poison fletch firing gun per Prouty who accuses the umbrella man of being a tranquilizing fletch firer and Willaim Greer was born in Northern Ireland and supported the Royals as most of US Espionage does.

The aliens are a code word for some group, possible Royal Air

Force or Knights of Malta, mayne even La Cosa Nostra or Scotish Rites or ex-nazis. I donlt know but the dates of the agreement with aliens match when Princess Elisabeth and Prince Phillip on the 1940s became engaged. That is probably it.

As Cooper moved away from the Ufology community and toward the militia and anti-government subculture in the late 1990s, he became convinced that he was being personally targeted by President Bill Clinton and the Internal Revenue Service. In July 1998, he was charged with tax evasion; an arrest warrant was issued, but Cooper eluded repeated attempts to serve it. In 2000, he was named a "major fugitive" by the United States Marshals Service.

On November 5, 2001, Apache County sheriff's deputies attempted to arrest Cooper at his Eagar, Arizona home on charges of aggravated assault with a deadly weapon and endangerment stemming from disputes with local residents. After an exchange of gunfire during which Cooper shot one of the deputies in the head, Cooper was fatally shot. Federal authorities reported that Cooper had spent years evading execution of the 1998 arrest warrant, and according to a spokesman for the Marshals Service, he vowed that "he would not be taken alive".

I am less suspicious about the Clinton's than any other presidents, but I and Ted Gunderson and William Cooper and Jen Moore do assert the police are trained killers. I am proud he would not be taken alive. I have no weapons and no choice, so if it comes it comes, but I am happy to write as William Cooper and suspect the same Deep State he did.

I will write elsewhere of how police try to and do have an intermediate breaking of the link between them and the victim (me) and that link can be air that radiation moves through, or the thugs placed to attack me and silence me, or similar tactics like evidence plants that take the place of them accusing me of anything and they would say they are not linked to the placing

of the planted evidence.

I have considered the death of William Cooper by firefight (he was entering his house to arm himself when shot thus "reaching for his gun") to be a standard of justice, the right and perhaps the recognized need to fight the police up until death rather than being taken into custody. After the experiences I have had in court and in custody and even out of custody with police Confidential Informants operating without any checks under the law or press I view his death as the preservation of Life, Liberty, and Property, not having liberty, the fight against the Government the Law of the Land and may and even should necessarily be exercised.

Cooper was a briefing officer of Clandestine activities as Prouty was. Both hold conspiracy theories as I do. I think history will bear them out if not in my lifetime (or William Coopers) some day later; maybe, I am not sure the press would report it.

It is incomprehensible to anyone other than a Conspiracy Theorist why such thuggery exists against the press originating in government.

Government is to be feared. It is thus by necessity also to be challenged. I do so through the books I am writing.

In place of terms like *Confidential Informants* (CIs) that police use as recruits I have used *Confidential Assailants*. An even broader term and better generalized one (thanks dude from FMC BUtner) is Contentious Assailants and how I think my father died fighting them. Treating a person in a Contentious way (contending something that is hostile to them, a smear or dis-truth, a threatening situation in some way that is ominous) attempt to in football terms "draw a person offsides." The assailant themselves are "off-sides" but hide that fact thus destabilize stable situations and provoke conflicts. In some cases called "Programmers" or "Psychiatric Drivers" to drive conduct.

When any person is out of place it is a matter of process and substance concern that a scheme of harassment is underway.

"Offside is a minor foul in gridiron football caused when a player crosses the line of scrimmage ahead of the snap of the ball. The penalty associated with the infraction is the advancing of the ball five yards and a replay of the down. Offside is committed by the defense when a defensive player crosses the line of scrimmage before the ball is snapped. In the case of an offside foul, play is not stopped, and the foul is announced at the conclusion of the play."

When lines are clearly drawn who initiated the foul may be easy to spot. Hiding forms of tresspas against a victim may draw that victim into conflict against the tresspasser who will deny any tresspasses.

I have used in my book the Common Law meaning of Trespass.

Tresspass retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Trespass is an area of tort law broadly divided into three groups: trespass to the person, trespass to chattels, and trespass to land.

Trespass to the person historically involved six separate trespasses: threats, assault, battery, wounding, mayhem (or maiming), and false imprisonment. Through the evolution of the common law in various jurisdictions, and the codification of common law torts, most jurisdictions now broadly recognize three trespasses to the person: assault, which is "any act of such a nature as to excite an apprehension of battery"; battery, "any intentional and unpermitted contact with the plaintiff's person or anything attached to it and practically

identified with it"; and false imprisonment, the "unlawful obstruction or deprivation of freedom from restraint of movement".

Trespass to chattel does not require a showing of damages. Simply the "intermeddling with or use of … the personal property" of another gives cause of action for trespass. Since *CompuServe Inc. v. Cyber Promotions, Inc.*, various courts have applied the principles of trespass to chattel to resolve cases involving unsolicited bulk e-mail and unauthorized server usage.

Trespass to land is today the tort most commonly associated with the term *trespass*; it takes the form of "wrongful interference with one's possessory rights in [real] property". Generally, it is not necessary to prove harm to a possessor's legally protected interest; liability for unintentional trespass varies by jurisdiction. "At common law, every unauthorized entry upon the soil of another was a trespasser"; however, under the tort scheme established by the Restatement of Torts, liability for unintentional intrusions arises only under circumstances evincing negligence or where the intrusion involved a highly dangerous activity.

Trespass has also been treated as a common law offense in some countries.

Trespass to the person

There are three types of trespass, the first of which is trespass to the person. Whether intent is a necessary element of trespass to the person varies by jurisdiction. Under English decision, *Letang v Cooper*, intent is required to sustain a trespass to the person cause of action; in the absence of intent, negligence is the appropriate tort. In other jurisdictions, gross negligence

is sufficient to sustain a trespass to the person, such as when a defendant negligently operates an automobile and strikes the plaintiff with great force. "Intent is to be presumed from the act itself." Generally, and as defined by Goff LJ in *Collins v Wilcock*, trespass to the person consists of three torts: assault, battery, and false imprisonment.

Assault

Main article: Assault (tort)

Under the statutes of various common law jurisdictions, assault is both a crime and a tort. Generally, a person commits criminal assault if he purposely, knowingly, or recklessly inflicts bodily injury upon another; if he negligently inflicts bodily injury upon another by means of dangerous weapon; or if through physical menace, he places another in fear of imminent serious bodily injury. A person commits tortious assault when he engages in "any act of such a nature as to excite an apprehension of battery [bodily injury]". In some jurisdictions, there is no requirement that actual physical violence result - simply the "threat of unwanted touching of the victim" suffices to sustain an assault claim. Consequently, in *R v Constanza*, the court found a stalker's threats could constitute assault. Similarly, silence, given certain conditions, may constitute an assault as well. However, in other jurisdictions, simple threats are insufficient; they must be accompanied by an action or condition to trigger a cause of action.

Incongruity of a defendant's language and action, or of a plaintiff's perception and reality may vitiate an assault claim. In *Tuberville v Savage*, the defendant reached for his sword and told the plaintiff that "[i]f it were not assize-time, I would not take such language from you". In its American counterpart, *Commonwealth v. Eyre*, the

defendant shouted "[i]f it were not for your gray hairs, I would tear your heart out". In both cases, the courts held that despite a threatening gesture, the plaintiffs were not in immediate danger. The actions must give the plaintiff a reasonable expectation that the defendant is going to use violence; a fist raised before the plaintiff may suffice; the same fist raised behind the window of a police cruiser will not.

Battery

Main article: Battery (tort)

Battery is "any intentional and unpermitted contact with the plaintiff's person or anything attached to it and practically identified with it". The elements of battery common law varies by jurisdiction. In the United States, the American Law Institute's Restatement of Torts provides a general rule to determine liability for battery:

> An act which, directly or indirectly, is the legal cause of a harmful contact with another's person makes the actor liable to the other, if:
>
> (a) the act is done with the intention of bringing about a harmful or offensive contact or an apprehension thereof to the other or a third person, and
>
> (b) contact is not consented to by the other or the other's consent thereto is procured by fraud or duress, and
>
> (c) the contact is not otherwise privileged.

Battery torts under Commonwealth precedent are subjected to a four point test to determine liability:

1. *Directness*. Is the sequence of events connecting initial conduct and the harmful contact an unbroken series?

2. *Intentional Act*. Was the harmful contact the conscious object of the defendant? Did the defendant intend to cause the resulting harm? Though the necessity of intent remains an integral part of Commonwealth battery, some Commonwealth jurisdictions have moved toward the American jurisprudence of "substantial certainty". If a reasonable person in the defendant's position would apprehend the substantial certainty of the consequences of his actions, whether the defendant intended to inflict the injuries is immaterial.

3. *Bodily Contact*. Was there active (as opposed to passive) contact between the bodies of the plaintiff and the defendant?

4. *Consent*. Did the plaintiff consent to the harmful contact? The onus is on the defendant to establish sufficient and effective consent.

False imprisonment

Main article: False imprisonment

False imprisonment is defined as "unlaw[ful] obstruct[ion] or depriv[ation] of freedom from restraint of movement". In some jurisdictions, false imprisonment

is a tort of strict liability: no intention on the behalf of the defendant is needed, but others require an intent to cause the confinement. Physical force, however, is not a necessary element, and confinement need not be lengthy; the restraint must be complete, though the defendant needn't resist.

Conveniently, the American Law Institute's Restatement (Second) of Torts distills false imprisonment liability analysis into a four-prong test:

1. The defendant intends to confine the plaintiff. (This is not necessary in Commonwealth jurisdictions.)

2. The plaintiff is conscious of the confinement. (Prosser rejects this requirement.)

3. The plaintiff does not consent to the confinement.

4. The confinement was not otherwise privileged.

Defenses

Child correction

Depending on the jurisdiction, corporal punishment of children by parents or instructors may be a defense to trespass to the person, so long as the punishment was "reasonably necessary under the circumstances to discipline a child who has misbehaved" and the defendant "exercise[d] prudence and restraint". Unreasonable punishments, such as violently grabbing a student's arm and hair, have no defense. Many

jurisdictions, however, limit corporal punishment to parents, and a few, such as New Zealand, have criminalized the practice.

Consent

Perhaps the most common defense for the torts of trespass to the person is that of *volenti non fit injuria*, literally, "to a willing person, no injury is done", but shortened to "consensual privilege" or "consent". If a plaintiff participates in a sporting activity in which physical contact is ordinary conduct, such as rugby, they are considered to have consented. This is not the case if the physical contact went beyond what could be expected, such as the use of hand gun during a fistfight, as in *Andrepont v. Naquin*, or where the injuries were suffered not from the plaintiff's participation in the sport but inadequate safety measures taken, as in *Watson v British Boxing Board of Control Ltd*. Where the plaintiff and defendant voluntarily agree to participate in a fight, some jurisdictions will deny relief in civil action, so long as the injuries caused are proportionate: "in an ordinary fight with fists there is no cause of action to either of [the combatants] for any injury suffered". Other jurisdictions refuse to recognize consent as a defense to mutual combat and instead provide relief under the doctrine of comparative negligence.

Medical care gives rise to many claims of trespass to the person. A physician, "treating a mentally competent adult under non-emergency circumstances, cannot properly undertake to perform surgery or administer other therapy without the prior consent of his patient". Should he do so, he commits a trespass to the person and is liable to damages. However, if the plaintiff is informed by a doctor of the broad risks of a medical procedure, there will be no claim under trespass against the person for resulting harm caused; the plaintiff's

agreement constitutes "informed consent". In those cases where the patient does not possess sufficient mental capacity to consent, doctors must exercise extreme caution. In *F v West Berkshire Health Authority*, the House of Lords instructed British physicians that, to justify operating upon such an individual, there "(1) must … be a necessity to act when it is not practicable to communicate with the assisted person ... [and] (2) the action taken must be such as a reasonable person would in all the circumstances take, acting in the best interests of the assisted person".

Self-defense / defense of others / defense of property

Self-defense, or non-consensual privilege, is a valid defense to trespasses against the person, assuming that it constituted the use of "reasonable force which they honestly and reasonably believe is necessary to protect themselves or someone else, or property". The force used must be proportionate to the threat, as ruled in *Cockcroft v Smith*.

Trespass to goods

Main article: Trespass to goods

Trespass to chattels (also known as trespass to goods or trespass to personal property) is defined as "an intentional interference with the possession of personal property...proximately caus[ing] injury". While originally a remedy for the asportation of personal property, the tort grew to incorporate any interference with the personal property of another. In some jurisdictions, such as the United Kingdom[*dubious - discuss*], trespass to chattels has been codified to clearly define the scope of the remedy; in most jurisdictions, trespass

to chattel remains a purely common law remedy, the scope of which varies by jurisdiction.

Generally, trespass to chattels possesses three elements:

1. *Lack of consent*. The interference with the property must be non-consensual. A claim does not lie if, in acquiring the property, the purchaser consents contractually to certain access by the seller. "[A]ny use exceeding the consent" authorized by the contract, should it cause harm, gives rise to a cause for action.

2. *Actual harm*. The interference with the property must result in actual harm. The threshold for actual harm varies by jurisdiction. In California, for instance, an electronic message may constitute a trespass if the message interferes with the functioning of the computer hardware, but the plaintiff must prove that this interference caused actual hardware damage or actual impaired functioning.

3. *Intentionality*. The interference must be intentional. What constitutes intention varies by jurisdiction, however, the Restatement (Second) of Torts indicates that "intention is present when an act is done for the purpose of using or otherwise intermeddling with a chattel or with knowledge that such an intermeddling will, to a substantial certainty, result from the act", and continues: "[i]t is not necessary that the actor should know or have reason to know that such intermeddling is a violation of the possessory rights of another".

Remedies for trespass to chattel include damages,

liability for conversion, and injunction, depending on the nature of the interference.

Traditional applications

Trespass to chattels typically applies to tangible property and allows the owner of such property to seek relief when a third party intentionally interferes or intermeddles in the owner's possession of his personal property. "Interference" is often interpreted as the "taking" or "destroying" of goods, but can be as minor as "touching" or "moving" them in the right circumstances. In *Kirk v Gregory*, the defendant moved jewelry from one room to another, where it was stolen. The deceased owner's executor successfully sued her for trespass to chattel. Furthermore, personal property, as traditionally construed, includes living objects, except where property interests are restricted by law. Thus animals are personal property, but organs are not.

Modern US applications

In recent years, trespass to chattels has been expanded in the United States to cover intangible property, including combating the proliferation of unsolicited bulk email as well as virtual property interests in online worlds. In the late 1990s, American courts enlarged trespass to chattels, first to include the unauthorized use of long distance telephone lines, and later to include unsolicited bulk email. In 1998, a federal court in Virginia held that the owner of a marketing company committed trespass to chattels against an Internet service provider's computer network by sending 60 million unauthorized email advertisements after being notified that the spam was unauthorized. In *America Online, Inc. v. LCGM, Inc.*, AOL successfully sued a

pornographic website for spamming AOL customers and forging the AOL domain name to trick customers. By the new millennium, trespass to chattel expanded beyond bulk email. In *eBay v. Bidder's Edge*, a California court ruled that Bidder's Edge's use of a web crawler to cull auction information from eBay's website constituted trespass to chattel and further, that a plaintiff in such a suit need not prove that the interference was substantial. A number of similar cases followed until, in *Intel v. Hamidi*, the Supreme Court of California held that a plaintiff must demonstrate either actual interference with the physical functionality of the computer system or the likelihood that such interference would occur in the future. The *Hamidi* decision quickly found acceptance at both the federal and state level.

To date, no United States court has identified property rights in items acquired in virtual worlds; heretofore, virtual world providers have relied on end-user license agreements to govern user behavior. Nevertheless, as virtual worlds grow, incidents of property interference, a form of "griefing", may make trespass to chattel an attractive remedy for deleted, stolen, or corrupted virtual property.

Trespass to land

Main article: Trespass to land

Trespass to land involves the "wrongful interference with one's possessory rights in [real] property." It is not necessary to prove that harm was suffered to bring a claim, and is instead actionable *per se*. While most trespasses to land are intentional, British courts have held liability holds for trespass committed negligently. Similarly, some American courts will find liability for unintentional intrusions only where such intrusions arise under circumstances evincing negligence or involve a

highly dangerous activity. Exceptions exist for entering land adjoining a road unintentionally (such as in a car accident), as in *River Wear Commissioners v Adamson*. In some jurisdictions, trespass while in possession of a firearm, which may include a low-power air weapon without ammunition, constitutes a more grave crime of armed trespass.

Subsoil and airspace

Aside from the surface, land includes the subsoil, airspace and anything permanently attached to the land, such as houses, and other infrastructure, this is literally explained by the legal maxim quicquid plantatur solo, solo cedit.

Subsoil

William Blackstone's *Commentaries on the Laws of England* articulated the common law principle *cuius est solum eius est usque ad coelum et ad inferos*, translating from Latin as "for whoever owns the soil, it is theirs up to Heaven and down to Hell." In modern times, courts have limited the right of absolute dominion over the subsurface. For instance, drilling a directional well that bottoms out beneath another's property to access oil and gas reserves is trespass, but a subsurface invasion by hydraulic fracturing is not. Where mineral rights are severed from surface ownership, it is trespass to use another's surface to assist in mining the minerals beneath that individual's property, but, where an emergency responder accesses the subsurface following a blowout and fire, no trespass lies. Even the possible subsurface migration of toxic waste stored underground is not trespass, except where the plaintiff can demonstrate that the actions "actually interfere with the

[owner's] reasonable and foreseeable use of the subsurface[,]" or, in some jurisdictions, that the subsurface trespasser knows with "substantial certainty" that the toxic liquids will migrate to the neighboring land...

Airspace

However, domain of landowners over airspace is limited to the lower atmosphere; in *United States v. Causby et ux.* landowner domain was limited to the space below 365 feet (111 m), Justice Douglas reasoned that, should it find in the landowners' favor and accept the "ancient doctrine that at common law ownership of land extend[s] to the periphery of the universe - *Cujus est solum ejus est usque ad coelum*[,]" "every transcontinental flight would subject the operator to countless trespass suits." Citizens have a right to fly in the "navigable airspace" Thirty one years later, in *Bernstein of Leigh v Skyviews & General Ltd*, an English court reached a similar conclusion, finding an action for trespass failed because the violation of airspace took place several hundred meters above the land: "[i]f the latin [*sic*] maxim were applied literally it would lead to the absurdity of trespass being committed every time a satellite passed over a suburban garden."

Interference

The main element of the tort is "interference". This must be both direct and physical, with indirect interference instead being covered by negligence or nuisance. "Interference" covers any physical entry to land, as well as the abuse of a right of entry, when a person who has the right to enter the land does something not covered by the permission. If the person

has the right to enter the land but remains after this right expires, this is also trespass. It is also a trespass to throw anything on the land. For the purposes of trespass, the person who owns the land on which a road rests is treated as the owner; it is not, however, a trespass to use that road if the road is constructed with a public use easement, or if, by owner acquiescence or through adverse possession, the road has undergone a common law dedication to the public. In *Hickman v Maisey* and *Adams v. Rivers*, the courts established that any use of a road that went beyond using it for its normal purpose could constitute a trespass: "[a]lthough a land owner's property rights may be [s]ubject to the right of mere passage, the owner of the soil is still absolute master." British courts have broadened the rights encompassed by public easements in recent years. In *DPP v Jones*, the court ruled that "the public highway is a public place which the public may enjoy for any reasonable purpose, providing that the activity in question does not amount to a public or private nuisance and does not obstruct the highway by reasonably impeding the primary right of the public to pass and repass; within these qualifications there is a public right of peaceful assembly on the highway." The principles established in *Adams* remain valid in American law.

Defenses

There are several defenses to trespass to land; license, justification by law, necessity and *jus tertii*. License is express or implied permission, given by the possessor of land, to be on that land. These licenses are generally revocable unless there is contractual agreement preventing them being revoked. Once revoked, a license-holder becomes a trespasser if they remain on the land. Justification by law refers to those situations in which there is statutory authority permitting a person to go onto land, such as the England and Wales' Police and

Criminal Evidence Act 1984, which allows the police to enter land for the purposes of carrying out an arrest, or the California state constitution, which permits protests on grocery stores and strip malls, despite their presenting a general nuisance to store owners and patrons. *Jus tertii* is where the defendant can prove that the land is not possessed by the plaintiff, but by a third party, as in *Doe d Carter v Barnard*. This defense is unavailable if the plaintiff is a tenant and the defendant a landlord who had no right to give the plaintiff his lease (e.g., an illegal apartment rental, an unauthorized sublet, etc.). Necessity is the situation in which it is vital to commit the trespass; in *Esso Petroleum Co v Southport Corporation*, the captain of a ship committed trespass by allowing oil to flood a shoreline. This was necessary to protect his ship and crew, however, and the defense of necessity was accepted. Necessity does not, however, permit a defendant to enter another's property when alternative, though less attractive, courses of action exist.

Sexual Harassment, Terrorist Threats, Defrauding, Compromat, and other no-touch crimes

> He drew a line in the sand with the toe of his boot, and said, ‘It’s as though I told you “I can punch you in the nose, but you can’t reach across that line to hit me back.” - The Washington Post, 19 December 1950

Threats to a person's presence to a public space can be threatened by expressions of others. Verbal statements using an alibi to conecal the illegality or actions that cause a person to be viewed in a way that others will be incited against the person who (by criminal conspiracy) is made to look bad or a threat.

By survealing my books writing others know when to sneek in threats against my writing or attempts to draw me into conflicts that are being initiated as alarming distractions to me and my work.

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

Donegan and Sosbee and also Gunderson and Labella and other Deceased from Misconduct and Aggrieved

> …
>
> Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking (teams of people), “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”
>
> The reasons why it is employed?
>
> You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone [from an enemy camp of some type]
>
> …

Techniques used to Silence Citizens, Journalists, Activits, and Others

Contention = Progression - Oppression. Various names exist for creating fights. "Roadblocking" (getting in the way, tripping a person that is walking forward or running forward while saying it was an accident,) Rough Noise (contextual bothersome stimuli that can include contentions and abuse sounds, noises, appearances, etc.,) that are obstacles that might resutl in fights breaking out or allegations of misconduct about others. Often the cover oppressor hopes for a fight or an allegation from a person being tripped up so that person can be treated as the

trouble maker when that person was the victim of covert troublemaking.

And it is tied to WWII even WWI ties to England, Royalty, and a Deep State of ultra rich.

https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/donegan-and-sosbee-and-also-gunderson-and-labella/"

Organized Stalks are run by the US Marshall, FBI, DEA, and other groups (alphabet agencies) who in tandem with high ranking orders work for the National Objectives of various espionage operations. Nominally for the state the fully equipped and trained agencies with state and local support are capable of evidence fabrication, staged appearances, falsified records, and many of the dirtiest tricks of COINTELRPO and CIA capabilities to destroy a persons reputation, life, family, career, credit, etc., as well as place undercover operatives in roles that can get into private homes and offices such as "plumbers" or other workers or place FBI or CIA backed Agents in Place in rental and leasing offices, banks, etc., as required. In addition local neighborhood watch groups can be composed of or include thugs and prison trustees can be used as stoolies for police or police family members sometimes go under cover.

Run out of the Fusion Centers it is widely believed to be out of control abuse of power targeting whistle-blowers and I and others have been subject to egregious injuries from thugs, intimidation, hostile and abusive conditions, and some under cover police abuse have died in psych wards following bullying, batterings, etc., traumatized, injured, and attacked again inside institutions.

As Jen Moore (aka Task Force the group she was on and turned whistle-blower) will say before she was killed some "Targeted Victims" (those subject to illegal abusive black opps operations inside the USA) are law abiding police or others (reporters and oversight committee members or attorneys) who just came to know too mucn and being discredited with

evidence plants, etc.,

Jen Moore states the attacks on her and death threats (just as I have received) are tied to the OSS CIA Vatican hidden identity of my family, and the connections of the Donegan to Allan Dulles and the assassinations of JFK by powerful elites who remain in or have family in government now and wish to cover up the JFK history I am trying to tell but am being harrased while doing and Jen Moore of that same story of my family was found dead.

VideoOfBlackmailFeedingBlackBudgetProfits.jpg is a screen shot of a Jen Moore video (she was murdered)asserting a covert profit center of illegal frame-ups sabotaging the OSS CIA connected life of the Donegan family was underway, racketeering, money laundering, identity theft, and other frauds.

> **PAINE: How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas**

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI & DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI -- whom Paine worked for -- came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

v

Implicated too here are U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller along with former CIA Director John Brennan, among many others. A Criminal conspiracy involving top players in the Deep State, entrenched in one of the greatest public betrayals imaginable.

They tried to silence Paine and ruin him to keep these alarming revelations secret but something went wrong. Paine rose from the ashes of his battered life and tattered financial career and then re-launched his award-winning journalism career. And this time -- playing by his own rules -- Paine blows the lid off of a massive cover-up that implicates the same D.C. elite who tried to take him down.

Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's story is one of personal loss, struggle, payback [through journalism about corrupt officials abusing power] and [and his own] patriotism.

… the FBI -- whom Paine worked for -- came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

Jen Moore continued writing about these same CIA and FBI officials the family history story the Mueller, the Barr family, the Bush family, now the Obama Jr family and others and the MKLTRA program now in a Deep State frenzy of espionage assasins cover-up of such scale the cover-up continues to succeed in silencing all reaming witness perhaps down to the last one left, myself and her and now just myself after she was found dead.

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/VideoOfBlackmailFeedingBlackBudgetProfits.jpg

> **Geral Sosbee**
>
> **"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"**
>
> "FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee
>
> **Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978**
>
> SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of

Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

For decades I have tried to file reports on this subject and often the fbi prevents me from doing so. For example, ***the fbi destroys any computer that I buy***; so I use the public library. The libraries at Brownsville, Mcallen and Mission, Texas have assisted the fbi in harassing me every time I enter. I notified the city council in Mcallen & Mission, and some of the harassment by staff and security guards stopped. The library at UTHSC, Harlingen Texas, allowed the police there to threaten me and allowed thugs to enter the library to harass me.

Moore worked as a money laundering expertr in banking (as Edward Donegan worked at a National Bank (Wells Fargo) as Network Security all ultimately were privatge in-house bank workers who submitted and coordinated their work with the Secret Service.

That is where the illegal Black Budget (Money laundering and illegal programs) are tried to as the accounts are confused between account holders and protection rackets and other activities are run by special opps for various assignments that can include gun running and drugs and other illegal black opps.

Ted Gunderson, Gene "Chip" Tatum and I Edward Pauld Donegan have written about covert illegal activities and I Ed Donegan fear for my life as Jen Moore did before she was found dead.

The FBI's Fusion Centers are used by government employees to block any benefit (such as police protection) that I may seek (Ed Donegan reports the

> same. Police refuse to arrest or prosecute the thug assailants even if those assailants or burglars are at the scene.) I document many such instances online. See my documentation of the MI6/Fusion Center corruption of the UT Police Department (University of Texas?) where police helped send thugs ***into the library to distract and criminally assault me.***

We The first group of us are victimized writers with serious egregious injuries (or deaths) and our writing about the highest level figures of the CIA and FBI and Presidency and the JFK assassination and the CIA Family Jewels program, and their most egregious misconduct including an undercover operation driving me from my home by undercover operatives false allegations and into homeless already after repeated break-ins to my home office and vandalizing and theft of my office equipment. We have discovered misconduct and it goes back to the JFK assassination and the FBI and CIA.

By the way do you remember those statements like can not record or reuse those pro basketball, hockey, or football games with express written consent of the various leauges? It turns out they (and the FBI really mean it. THat is how the raided and got Moore in the Big House far away from his home computer.

Remember "How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas" though I Edward Paul Donegan wore clothes or a bathrobe at least in my work live studio.

We the second group of us are the victimized witnesses with serious egregious injuries (and deaths) who in the matter of Ed Donegan (a member of the first group) have been witnesses to the attacks on Edward Paul Donegan and then became victimized themselves. One or two or more of this group knew as much or more about y own family's connection to the Kennedy assassination and I the last living member of my family The first group of and break-ins to mh home and destruction of its property has eliminated most evidence though

reconstructions of the evidence's materiality and history or materials may be possible.

The John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the presidential library and museum of John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917-1963), the 35th president of the United States (1961-1963). It is located on Columbia Point in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts. - Wikipedia. James Paul Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his 2nd wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass. (now deceased), and Edward Paul Donegan (myself) from police abuse left homeless in a harassment campaign. The campaing targets my books serieson the Kennedy Assassination, Alan Dulles, OSS CIA history, and the Vatican of WWII and leading into the that war and the cold war.

All of us are subject to break-ins, home loss, computer and book notes theft, criminal harassment under color of law, etc.,

Jen Moore also telling the story of Edward Paul Donegan (myself) and the same story I am telling of these family histories and the legacy of the CIA an FBI events surrounding this history is now deceased found dead in motel room after receiving death threats if she revealed this CIA FBI history.

I am the last living member of the Donegan family of origin and there are no biological members other than me in a Roman Catholic family that was part of WWI history and came from the same small catholic church of the Kennedy's in Dorchester Massachusetts.

Now from former Adjunct Professional Instructor Geral Sosbee (Attorney and former FBI Special Agent) who is a among us 10 varied victims of police abuse.

Geral Sosbee Viet Nam war veteran, National Defense Service Medal, Combat infantryman badge, Vietnam service medal,

Vietnam campaign medal, Sharpshooter 81 millimeter mortarman, Marksman badge.

Texas Tech University, School of Law, Post-Doc

Former Instructor at Amber University and Webster University, former FBI Special Agent (Counter-Intelligence Unit), Three Letters of Commendation awarded by the Director of the FBI

Doctor of Jurisprudence, former Magistrate judge.

Now from Edward Paul Donegan. The experience of Ted Gunderson (former FBI and Robert F Kennedy right-hand man against the Mafia (Called Murder Inc) that killed JFK also a deceased victim of police abuse. Ed Donegan, and Geral Sosbee are all the same and part of Texas DPS and the FBI working together to silence journalists and even law enforcement who may have learned or witnessed too much about powerful figures and the guilt of those figures and are writing publicly we are being attacked covertly by unsolved break-ins, etc., that are clearly State sponsored.

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

I Edward Paul Donegan and other people being harrassed by the FBI are harrassed by a slander campaign. Stalkers will asssert they are a lynch mob stopping a terrorist, a person who is engaged in illegal actions, is immoral in some way, and that is their excuse. The reality in all of these cases show the stalkers are the criminals and recurited as such. Prone to crime, under the influence of criminal gains, part of lives of crime, menatlly ill, and those who are willing to engage in street life activities like robberies are in fact the criminals. My experience and others show their attacks match my book writing and when I am making progress on my books and working on my books and their excuses they act under are just that.

Our technique here is to examine what was out of baseline for the evidence given and that did not include what was hidden but the alteration of what was given does reveal what is still not visible but discover-able from this alone and other out of baseline events like it.

In a normal burglary, even had this been a normal burglary of office equipment, the original police officer's work and my activities at the 1001 N. Water Street Corpus Christi Neuces County Texas apartment would have been a matter of routine.

But the police report was altered and the law enforcement arriving after the first police officers acted in non-sequitur ways, did not follow the facts and made attempts not to develop facts but instead narrate events that did not fit the unfolding of events I was witness to the police report as it was issued by CCPD was disconnected from reality as was the response from

ARC of Northern Virginia that had some records role such as the serial number of the equipment stolen.

The movie The Kings Speech related to the story Jen Moore was talking about, the history of Edward Paul Donegan in the USA and the CIA OSS History tied to 850 N. Randolph and Free Masonry that I think saved Maria Kutschera from Austria while pregnant. She and Tom Donegan are now deceased and I think tied to that same history as the Trust Fund and genetic history of the Donegan's through her will, drawn up while she lived in that apartment, and part of the reason she lived in that apartment a few miles, walkings distance using one the WMATA, was what the criminal racketeering in the 1001 N. Water Street MacMalamar building concerned.

Geral Sosbee said he ran afoul of the FBI and J. Edgar Hoover and the Hoover crime ring as did Ted Gunderson. I assert the same. Harassment of me in based on manufactured excuses. Ted Gunderson, Geral Sosbee, Jen Moore, and I Edward Paul Donegan knew or know too much as did Brittany Murphy and others. I have always known the slander of me is faked and fraud driven and the real motive is my biography writing. The lynch mob the slander builds is very effective.

The goal of official is to make working on a book very difficult or impossible because of the circumstances created for the writer. Of course it would never be admitted the Government was behind the harassment or the real reason for the harassment. Excuses are generated and intermediaries used.

Romania was part of the Windsor Story (King Goerge V) and Imperialism?

Marie of Romania retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jen Moore wrote of the sabotage via intermediaries that police are conducting to destroy the lives of those connected to this part of world history.

Queen Marie on the cover of Time, 4 August 1924

Jen Moore asserts the Hidden Identity story of the Donegan's began with public figure families of Romania marrying into the Windsors (where the had a Germanic name) and married into thus replacing the House of Tutor. During this time the gene being studied by the CIA moved into the now Windsor family and its bastard children. While the children lived under faked identities and sometimes in preschools or orphanages they were studied by the CIA who knew the the genes they carried

likely FOXp2 that results in Borderline Personality Disorder and other symptoms. Bastard children of Edward Or Albert or maybe even Anne via Maria Kutchera in 1926 were born in and lived in the United States and perhaps other bastard children elsewhere.

Queen Marie of Romania on the cover of Time, 4 August (that's 8/4) 1924 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie_of_Romania#/media/File:TIMEMagazineCover8Aug1924.jpg

Marie of Romania was considered highly attractive in her youth and she had several young men vying for her hand in marriage, however one young man had already stolen her heart - George, Duke of York. Marie had known George for the majority of her life since he was also in the navy and had been a frequent visitor of the family while they were in Malta. George seemed to be just as fond of Marie, and when the prospect of marriage was raised, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales (later King Edward VI of England as he marries Queen Victoria) and Queen Victoria heartily approved of the match. Unfortunately, the same couldn't be said of the Alexandra, Princess of Wales and Maria who had a longterm enmity towards each other. When George proposed to Marie, she reluctantly turned him down and hoped they could remain friends. Its complicated, some of these might be the same people, but the Romanian language Sosbee was asked to specialize in by the F.B.I might cover documents from this 1902 to 1910 era of London' Monarchy.

Marie's dynastic efforts were viewed by critics as those of a manipulative mother who would sacrifice her children's happiness in order to fulfil her ambitions; in reality, Marie never forced any of her children to marry. [124] While attending Peter's baptism, Marie met the Duchess of York, later Queen Elizabeth, by whom she was enchanted.

In 1924, Ferdinand and Marie undertook a diplomatic tour of France, Switzerland, Belgium and the United Kingdom. In England, she was warmly welcomed by George V, who declared that "apart from the common aims, which we pursue, there are other and dear ties between us. Her Majesty the Queen, my dear cousin, is British born."[126] Similarly, Marie wrote that the day of her arrival in England was "a great day for me, one of emotions, sweet, happy and the same time glorious emotions to come back as Queen to my own country, to be received officially, in all honour and enthusiastically into the bargain - to feel your heart swell with pride and satisfaction, to feel your heart beat and tears start into your eyes, while something gave you a lump into your throat!" These state visits were a symbolic recognition of the prestige Romania had gained after World War I. Whilst visiting Geneva, Marie and Ferdinand became the first royals to enter the newly established headquarters of the League of Nations.

The Maryhill Museum of Art in Maryhill, Washington, was initially designed as a mansion for wealthy businessman Samuel Hill. However, at Loie Fuller's behest, the building was turned into a museum instead. Hill wished it to be dedicated in 1926, and he conceived it as a monument to peace, to his wife Mary, and to Queen Marie herself. Marie agreed to come to America and witness the dedication, especially as Fuller was an old friend of hers. Fuller quickly put together a committee that supported Marie's "tour" of America and arrangements were made for her departure.

Marie viewed the tour as an opportunity to "see the country, meet the people and put Romania on the map".[133] She travelled by ship across the Atlantic Ocean and disembarked in New York, on 18 October 1926, accompanied by Prince Nicholas and Princess Ileana.

Upon her arrival, Marie was welcomed enthusiastically with the "whistle of steamers, roar of guns in white

smoke puffs against gray fog, voices cheering in a stinging rain". She was formally greeted by Jimmy Walker, the Mayor of New York City.

Attempts By Illegal Means to Covertly Discredit, Harass, and Conduct the Sabotage and Subversion of Witnesses, Historians, and Media Figures

Supreme Court of the State of New Vork

(Attorney Registration NO. 4015236) Keith Salvatore Labella has submitted an affidavit dated January I l, 2019, wherein he voluntarily resigns from the New York State Bar. Mr. Labella was admitted to the Bar in the State Of New York at a term Of the Appellate Division Of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department on January 9, 2002.

There are no complaints or charges of professional misconduct pending against him. Mr. Labella presently resides in California, does not practice law in New York, and, under these circumstances, does not wish to pay the biennial registration fee. Upon the papers submitted in support Of the resignation, it is ORDERED that the voluntary resignation of Keith S. Labella is accepted and directed to be filed; and it is further, ORDERED that the name of Keith S. Labella is removed from the roll of attorneys and counselors-at-law in the State of New York, without prejudice to an application for reinstatement; and it is further, ORDERED that pursuant to Judiciary law 90, effective immediately, Keith S. Labella is commanded to desist and refrain from (l) practicing law in any form, either as principal or as agent, clerk, or employee Of another in the State of New York, (2) appearing as an attorney or counselor-at-law before any court, Judge, Justice, board, commission, or other public authority in this State, (3) giving to another an opinion as to the law or its application or any advice in relation thereto in this State, and (4) holding himself out in any way as an attorney and counselor-at-law in the State of New York; and it

is further,21 2019

ORDERED that if Keith S. Labella has been issued a secure pass by the Office of Court Administration, it shall be returned forthwith to the issuing agency, SCHEINKMAN, PS, MASTRO, RIVERA, DILLON and BALKIN, JJ., concur.

…

A federal court in New York has ruled that the FBI conducted an adequate search for records pertaining to "gang stalking." The agency originally provided records from another request it believed were responsive to Keith Labella's request, but later admitted the records were not responsive and conducted further searches using extensive terms supplied by Labella. The agency found no responsive records and Labella sued. After finding the agency's search had been adequate, the court examined documents submitted by Labella to show the agency must have responsive records. The court noted that "these documents are neither FBI records nor contain any mention of the FBI, so presumably Labella submits them to suggest that since gang stalking is so pervasive and so well-known to several government agencies, the FBI must have documents responsive to his FOIA request." The court pointedout that ' 'Labella's suggestion that, because it is the nation's leading law enforcement agency, the 'FBI should be charged with constructive knowledge of gang stalking and presumed to have records thereof,' shows only that Labella has no evidence at all that the FBI actually possesses records responsive to his request, let alone that the FBI failed to conduct a good-faithand reasonable search of its records. Labella's proposed 'presumption' turns the law on its head; it is the FBIthat is entitled to a presumption of good faith with respect to its affidavit and Labella cannot rebut that presumption by speculating that the FBI simply must have the records he requests because of its stature and resources." Labella also argued that several articles criticizing the FBI's FOIA practices raised suspicions. But the court observed that "even if these articles are fully credited, two isolated incidents of the FBI 's non-compliance with FOIA does not demonstrate that the FBI

failed to conduct a reasonable search or acted in bad faith in this specific instance." (Keith Salvatore Labella v. Federal Bureau of Investigation, Civil Action NO. I I-CV-0023 (NGG) (LB), U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of New York, Mar. 19) https://www.law.berkeley.edu/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/Access-Reports-v.-38-n.-7-March-28-2012_-10-pages.pdf

Truth Out is a web site that like Gene Chip Tatum (quoted below) in his book *The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III* (available on Kindle and a treasure-chest of National Security relevant informant accuses Mueller of of FBI of contant ilegal activities.)

Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. With these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called "The Deep State". When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on "The Mule" - Gene Chip Tatum

Mueller was born on August 7, 1944, at Doctors Hospital in the New York City borough of Manhattan, the first child of Alice C. Truesdale (1920-2007)

I Edward Paul Donegan trace my uncle I used to spend my summers with in South Carolina and his Camden S.C. Dupont plant employment to the Truesdeale and Robber Barron CIA activities of the DuPont's defense contractors. He along with the Burns Family and Barr family and the Bush family are considered Deep State operatives holding law enforcement cover-identities but using those positions to operate illegal programs and recruit others to participate in illegal programs while working in front companies or employees in organizations willing to cooperate. The CIA does not admit to being behind illegal acts and has cover-stories they were not involved. In my case they even publicy conspire to tie their acts of human trafficking to me by public perceptions of staged

events, identity theft, and forgeries.

As an Atheist (with some pagan sympathies) I write on (and am discredited about) Born Free, and evolved natural world that Natural Science is trying to understand. While living in Moraga I used to talk about with my mother (collative protein water based DNA formations began as a random occurrence and led to life. How can I have a higher power in AA (1986) and I had this belive in the mid-1970s.

I rejected religion (and thus held sexual liberation and hedonism beliefs) and those beliefs included doing no harm to others as the limit.

Linked In Profile http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/EdDoneganLinkedIn.png

I viewed Laws as a system of Social Contract (David Enlow taught th first Social Contract as the Covenant) those who have an ethic or national identity forming laws that allow and protect their life-styles and ethics.

I began in 2002 writing on high tech and pluralism hoping those who held religious beliefs that were at odds with some US laws and customs be be in a separate set of laws specific to them rather than just exempt from contradictory laws and electronic groupings identities to achieve this.)Group Object with individuals in the group

I have pointed out that Adam Smith was a Natural Law Philosopher who wished to examine forces operating in systems not yet labeled or clearly seen like the Profit Motive that could be identified through study and considered in scientific systems of politics and philosophy. I contine to write in that area but it is "too close to Nazim" for some and FBI programs tie my to Nazim and in fact some Nazism does fit, bigotry and dislike of Christianity and Feudalism..

Others though hold more "extremist" views than me and others are targeted and discredited. I think I and Labella and Sosbee and Gunderson and Jen Moore and others were subject to surveillance and harassment abuse to discredit us in JFK related matters.

My linked in profile reads "Writer, Natural Law , Epistemic Naturalism d Objectivism as Progressive (Reason) over Fundamentalism (Scriptures). Corpus Christi, Texas, United States • Contact info

…

Labella's Request

By letter dated January 11,2010, Labella submitted a FOIA request to the FBI seeking thirty-seven categories of documents relating to "the national phenomenon of gang stalking." (Id. ¶31.) The request defines "gang stalking" as follows:

Gang stalking involves groups of individuals ("gang stalking groups") operating territorially and nationwide, and, in communication and collusion with each other, to violate the civil rights of, and disrupt, destabilize and finally destroy individuals who are put on a Stalking List for various reasons. The gang stalking groups use both intensive physical and electronic surveillance means to do this .. . including], but not limited to: "street theatre," in which targets of gang stalking are subjected in public to rudeness, loud speaking and personal references to themselves and their private activities by persons within the gang stalking conspiracy; [and] related "Flashmobbing," or the coming together of an often large group of individuals in the gang stalking conspiracy to disrupt, intimidate, harass and otherwise confuse a gang stalking victim ....

Labella requested that the FBI search terms such as "targeted individual(s)" (id. ¶ 31 (5)), "publicly funded victims groups"

(id. ¶ 31(10)), "informants" (id. ¶ 31(15)), "agents provocateur" (id.), "community stalking" (Id. ¶ 31 (20)), "cause stalking" (id. ¶ 31 (22)), "school shooting" (id. ¶ 31(25)), and "COINTELPRO" (id. ¶ 31(26)), all as they relate to "gang stalking."

For the reasons set forth below, Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED and Labella's motion for summary judgment is DENIED.

…

Some of the extravagance of the text in the claims made and left to us by Labella and Gunderson and others can be explained by 1) The fact that the FBI and CIA really do things that illegal and 2) Often in cases early speculation as to what the documents mean is wide in scope and even wrong. The child trafficking for instance turned out late to be that children being moved around and hidden between diplomats around the world for various reasons from orphanages often got relocation allowances rather than payments being made for rights to raise the child.

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979.

   I have worked for, among others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The *California Narcotics Authority* by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, *The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee*, and The *1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico* by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

   [Ted Gunderson narrowly was passed over to be FBI director as in inbound Reagan Bush team preferred Griffin Bell but the respect between the candidates for the top job was mutual.]

2. Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.I. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where I was in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

   [The Anti-Racketeering Anti Hoffa Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney General of the United

States of America chose Ted Gunderson to be his right hand man in fighting the mafia. As Bobby Kennedy took the call his brother was assassinated and deceased it was Ted Gunderson in the meeting on the Mafia in his office with him.]

Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to *Special [JFK] Inquiry White House Matters* at F.B.I. Headquarters. In 1965 I was promoted again to *Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the F.B.I. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office*.

In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 I successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to *Chief Inspector at F.B.I. Headquarters*[appears to be just below Director of the FBI]. Also served as *Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices*[and continued ever increasing JFK Dealy Plaza material as Warren Commission, etc, unfolded]. I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 F.B.I. employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979, [perhaps a few cases to supervise].

3. I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and

D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980’s. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

4. Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the C.I.A, the N.S.A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal

enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain.

These operations require extensive financing with no return on the investment. This program's operations are financed by illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human trafficking, gambling and other rackets.)

5. I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle-blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

7. Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

8. In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower

ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

9. Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.I.A. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worldwide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.I. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

> These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.
>
> In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of ©nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

…

Mr Labella did not get the COINTELPRO documents of the community-stalking system of user of intermediaries

that smear and create sham allegations and purport to be part of sham investigations the sole purpose of which is to bully people with abusive lies in the workplace, streets, libraries, etc., but the well known system of police sent thugs hiding police involvement is well known in various circles and internal documents available describe it this way.:

> …
>
> Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking (teams of people), “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”
>
> The reasons why it is employed?
>
> You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone [from an enemy camp of some type]
>
> …

COINTELPRO - political assassinations through publicly committed hate crime.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected

to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

   The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented

fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks - including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by

> intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

…

More from former fBI agent Geral Sosbee (whistle-blower like fomer Tracy PD Jen Moore deceased) and Sosbee alslo being GangStalked and attempts to seek remedy and document it

[Note that Ed Donegan (myself) and High Tech Silicon Valley associate Tom Dunham worked in high tech security and with federal agencies like the Secret Service in banking and security matters in my case Office of the Comptroller of the Currency overseeing a 1.7 billion dollar financial mass of assets accounted for on the server computers I was involved in security at my job at Wells Fargo San Francisco data center and team lead security specialist for the corporation.

> Geral Sosbee - [T]he FBI often vandalizes my car and my home; ***regularly the fbi sends men and women to assault and battery me to add stress and to provoke me***. I have never been accused of a crime and the only defense I have is to write reports such as this one. A few individuals anonymously express support for me and I am heartened thereby.
>
> I believe that the USA is in serious peril due to the evil activities of the fbi and due to the corruption of Congress and the Courts. The fbi controls federal judges en queue, especially federal magistrate judges who apparently authorize fbi to torture and kill this activist (as they did Jen Moore).

> Thank you kindly.
> GERAL SOSBEE

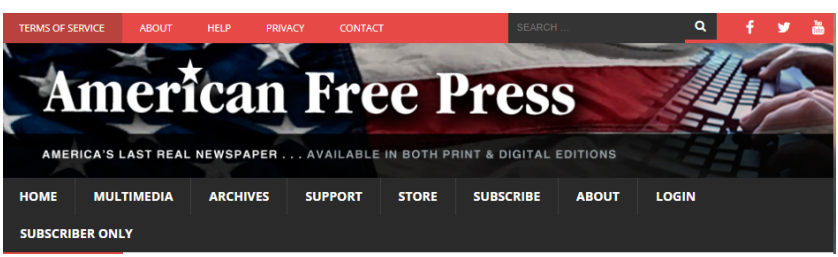
…

Sosbee, Ted Gunderson, Ed Donegan and Keith Labella have reported be attacked by thugs from street gangs sent by the FBI etc., as a nearly regular matter. In addition each of us have reported specialized dangerous weapons ranging from D-E-W and trace evidence and contemporaneous reports early than news reports of Havana Syndrome exist and there is extensive corroboration inside and outside the agencies with easily available corroboration of at least the well place agency whistle-blowers.

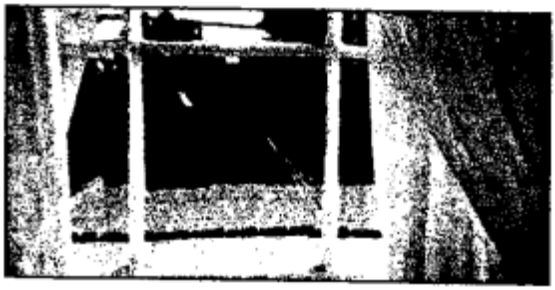
All of these accounts (or most of them) were independent with no knowledge or communication among the parties at any time with some exception that Ted Gunderson former FBI became aware of Labella's court filings and provided and affidavit to the courts and others of the truth of the complaints.

…

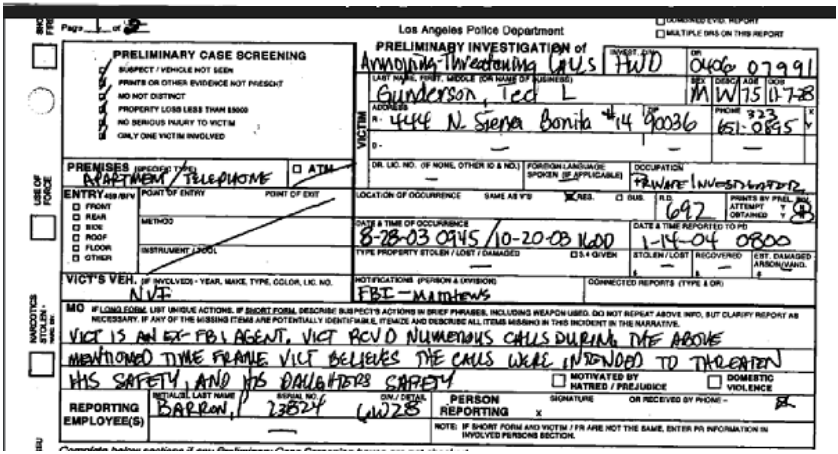
Various Excerpts from the compilation of Gunderson affidavits and clippings TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS



Shots Fired at AFP Reporter



Former senior FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who is now a staunch critic of the U.S. government, told AFP that his investigations of corruption and cover-up involving high-level U.S. officials have made some powerful people very unhappy. Gunderson recently sent AFP this photograph of a bullet hole in the window of his office. To find out more about Gunderson's efforts, contact him at P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, Nev. 89114 or visit his web site at tedgunderson.com.



Page 1 of 2

Los Angeles Police Department

PRELIMINARY CASE SCREENING

- SUSPECT / VEHICLE NOT SEEN
- PRINTS OR OTHER EVIDENCE NOT PRESENT
- NO NOT DISTINCT
- PROPERTY LOSS LESS THAN $500
- NO SERIOUS INJURY TO VICTIM
- ONLY ONE VICTIM INVOLVED

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION of Annoying-Threatening Calls

INVEST. DIV. FWD

DR 0406 07991

VICTIM: Gunderson, Ted L

SEX M RACE W DOB 7-5-11-28

ADDRESS: R- 4444 N. Sierra Bonita #14 90036

PHONE 323 651-0895

PREMISES (RESIDENCE TYPE): APARTMENT / TELEPHONE

ATM

ENTRY: FRONT, REAR, SIDE, ROOF, FLOOR, OTHER

POINT OF ENTRY / POINT OF EXIT

METHOD

INSTRUMENT / TOOL

DR. LIC. NO. (IF NONE, OTHER ID & NO.)

FOREIGN LANGUAGE SPOKEN (IF APPLICABLE)

OCCUPATION: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SAME AS V'S RES. BUS.

R.D. 692

PRINTS BY PHEL. ATTEMPT / OBTAINED

DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE: 8-28-03 0945 / 10-20-03 1600

DATE & TIME REPORTED TO PD: 1-14-04 0800

TYPE PROPERTY STOLEN / LOST / DAMAGED

S.A. GIVEN

STOLEN / LOST / RECOVERED / EST. DAMAGED ARSON/VANDAL.

VICT'S VEH. (IF INVOLVED) - YEAR, MAKE, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO.: NVE

NOTIFICATIONS (PERSON & DIVISION): FBI - Mathews

CONNECTED REPORTS (TYPE & DR)

MO: IF LONG FORM, LIST UNIQUE ACTIONS. IF SHORT FORM, DESCRIBE SUSPECT'S ACTIONS IN BRIEF PHRASES, INCLUDING WEAPON USED. DO NOT REPEAT ABOVE INFO, BUT CLARIFY REPORT AS NECESSARY. IF ANY OF THE MISSING ITEMS ARE POTENTIALLY IDENTIFIABLE, ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL ITEMS MISSING IN THIS INCIDENT IN THE NARRATIVE.

VICT IS AN EX-FBI AGENT. VICT RCV'D NUMEROUS CALLS DURING THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIME FRAME. VICT BELIEVES THE CALLS WERE INTENDED TO THREATEN HIS SAFETY, AND HIS DAUGHTER'S SAFETY

MOTIVATED BY HATRED / PREJUDICE

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S): INITIALS, LAST NAME: BARRON, I. SERIAL NO.: 23524 DIV./DETAIL: WD28

PERSON REPORTING: x

SIGNATURE OR RECEIVED BY PHONE: -

NOTE: IF SHORT FORM AND VICTIM / PR ARE NOT THE SAME, ENTER PR INFORMATION IN INVOLVED PERSONS SECTION.

AFPMasthead.png BulletHoleInWindow.png AvoidThreateningCalls.png

American Free Press publishes picture of a bullet hole in the window of Ted Gunderson's daughter in one photo. Ted

Gunderson was working for *American Free Press* among other interests and he received threats he or his daughter would be killed if he continued to speak out.

Police report copy of his assertions. Many other police reports he made and logs he made are scanned and persevered.

Edward Paul Donegan has experienced all of this as well as did Jen Moore.

> **Ted Gunderson**
>
> "If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public."

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)

Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, ***I have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations***.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/ smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic

surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

I [Ted Gunderson elderly FBI retiree] am making the April 3, 2003 surveillance incident a matter of record as I have no intention of becoming another ‘victim’ such as Bill Colby (former CIA Director) or Dan Casolaro (journalist) Both men were murdered in spite of the “official" reports that state otherwise.

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF CAMERON

On this 27th day of February, 2007, appeared before me Geral W. Sosbee, an individual known personally to me to be the person who affixed his signature to this document below and who, being by me first duly sworn on his oath, deposed and said: “My name is Geral W. Sosbee; I am over the age of 18 years. I am fully competent in all manner to make this affidavit. The information contained in this affidavit is within my personal knowledge, and is true and correct. I am referred to below as Affiant.

I have documented by direct and incontrovertible evidence and personal testimony the criminal activities of dozens (or perhaps hundreds) of agents, operatives and handlers of the FBI and the CIA of the United States of America, including, but not limited to the following:

A. Obstruction of Justice, Suppression of Evidence, Perjury, Fabrication of Evidence, Criminal Conspiracy, Conspiracy to Violate and the Violation of Civil Rights, Attempted Extortion, Attempted Blackmail, False Arrest, False Imprisonment, Fraud Burglary, Robbery, Felonious Assault and Battery, Destruction of Personal Property, Petty Theft, Theft of and Tampering with U.S. Mail and a variety of other high crimes and misdemeanors

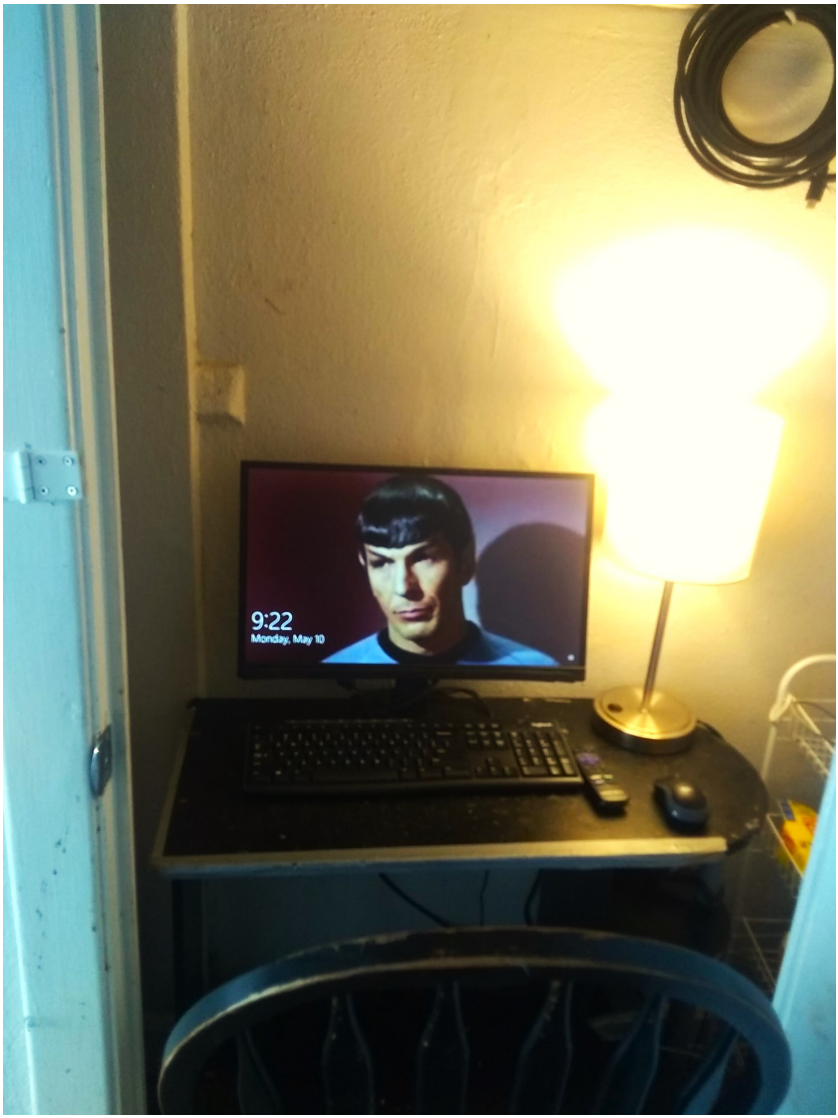
as further described in paragraph “B” below.

B. Abuse of civil process, home and car invasions facilitated by physical and wireless electronic surveillance in home and car and further enhanced by the use of a tracking device implanted in the person of the human experimentee, the Affiant; the surveillance of Affiant is ineffect as this affidavit is written and has been in effect twenty four hours a day, seven days a week, three hundred and sixty-five days a year, without cessation and without interruption for well over nine years world wide; all such invasive surveillance is accompanied by various terrorist acts against the Affiant as further described in paragraph “C” below.

C. Repeated assault and battery on the person of the Affiant by street thugs and by the use of high technology authorized by the United States Government …

…

COLIN FIRTH GEOFFREY RUSH HELENA BONHAM CARTER
THE KING'S SPEECH
"A MASTERPIECE. THE BEST PICTURE OF THE YEAR."
BASED ON A TRUE STORY
FIND YOUR VOICE
CAUTION: Do Not Leave In Heat
iZOMBIE
CAUTION: Do Not Leave In Heat
Twilight
eclipse
"The Best Twilight movie so far!"
CAUTION: Do Not Leave In Heat


9:22
Monday, May 10

The Medical State

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The Secret Family Lines Tied to DARPA, CIA, FBI, Boeing Corp, and Others, and why they will kill to keep it secret

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1927 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Mistaken in Yesteryear

Returning as Moles in This Year

Lamelot (JFK, Bobby Kennedy, others) Thomas C. Wales, Leo Ryan, Judge Roll and Justice Scalia, and many US Military, Foriegn Civilians, Press, and others. Myself as an MKULTA family veteran

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

Cape Cod Origins of MKULTRA JFK (Missle Crisis) THorkill Kristensen (Brain Eugenics and IQ OECD) George Ball (Comunism State Dept) (Not seen: Alma Powell (speach auditory therapy, Cape Cod) CIA Donald Barr William Barr

Moles not perhaps from a different country but from an international effort and recruited by Illuminati, and more motivated by covering mistakes than correct policies today. Trump surouned in his own admin. Rosenstein led

Prior to my (Edward Paul Donegan) becoming homeless following retaliation against my complaints and accusations at

1001 North Water Street Corpus Christi I (or rather my office equipment) suffered a string of attacks conduct by shill" neighbors placed by the police (replacing the original neighbors) and acting on police orders with police protection of them. The attacks including water poured from above on the computer on my fourth floor balcony from the fifth floor destroyed a computer beyond any recoverability. Following that I moved as depicted here to just inside the window of that same balcony but again on this fourth floor location a water drop came through the ceiling so intense it left an inch of water standing but I was able to protect my PC using plastic on top and random positions. Finally I moved into an all cement broom closet with a padlock I attached offering a key and the location of a hidden key on the top of the door frame. At the time of the theft I was watching some recreational horror films AND the Kings Speech about the WWII history of the Windsors and the probables they had been having during a key era tied to my book and the Special Relationship that has existed. FBI Direct Wray was on the cover of the book at that time accusing him of being a Deep State official.

Brian Gick I The War At Home on Burglaries

These occurred in the homes of Edward Paul Donegan and the police refused to arrest the suspects.

A common practice during the FBI's Counter- Intelligence Program (COINTELPRO) was the use of surreptitious entries or "black bag jobs." Bureau agents were given special training in burglary, key reproduction, etc. for use in entering homes and offices. In some cases, the key could be obtained from "loyal American" landlords or building owners.

Typical indicators are:

- Files, including membership and financial reports

are rifled, copied or stolen.

- Items of obvious financial value are left untouched.

- Equipment vital to the organization may be broken or stolen, such as typewriters, printing machinery, and computers.

- Signs of a political motive are left, such as putting a membership list or a poster from an important event in an obvious place.

Although warrantless domestic security searches are in violation of the Fourth Amendment, and any evidence obtained this way cannot be used in criminal proceedings, the Reagan Administration and most recent Presidents (excepting Carter) have asserted the inherent authority to conduct searches against those viewed as agents of a foreign power. - End of Brian Glick excerpt

The orginal location near the windodw was too unsafe for me to be near or to have a PC near.

At time of break-in I was researching the Kings Speech with a DVD library rental. Attacks in the library occured all through Texas. MovedIntoBroomClosetForSafety2.jpg

Although I had no such ability to lock the PC at my new location of 1513 I bought a small .79 x 5.12 x 3.15 inches of all electronic comments no larger than the ports it had or the palm of my hand and I could plug in keyboards, mice, and my flat-screen to it. Since I could take it with me easily in my jacket

pocket or sleep with it under my bed breaking in to steal the other computer would offer a thief no advantage. The PC was very old and bough refurbished and I was not dependent on it.

The shill neighbors from the old location and other shill neighbors attacked at 1513 in other ways cooperating with the landlord and police as instructed including faking records, facts of fights, allegations against me, rental records, and so on until I was evicted over fighting and even the small PC was not usable homeless as I have been for a year since, it had no keyboard or screen.

Tom Dunham who is a surving victims of extensive illegal operations, break-ins, smear campaigns, and the ruin of his familyl and vocation and of San Francisco and I have encountered the same pattern of sham investigation sham allegation smear campaign and often times it has intertwined himself and I and itself.

First of all what is an Organized Stalk undercover police operation on a large scale?

Operatives of the FBI, CIA, NSA, and high ranking politicians the Secret Service and other groups use (while acting in secret) organized thugs, homeless people, dupes they recruit while running sham investivations of journlists, etc., to interfere with the lives and in some cases end the lives of dissidents and whistle-blowers while pretending no role at all.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as “Diffuse and Disrupt” tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America’s oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

“My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It’s outrageous.”

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times

in March 2009 titled “Stalker Claims Unsettle Police” described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing fliers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The fliers stated: “*Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It’s the perfect hate crime.*”

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of *Democracy Now!* featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

Zersetzung

Zersetzung is a psychological warfare tactic developed by the East German Stasi Secret Police to nuetralize dissidents quietly without kidnapping and murdering them like the Gestapo.

It means disruption because it disrupts every part of you're life and gaslights you so you go crazy yourself with no touch torture leaving no and evidence.

The CIA and FBI used Zersetzung small scale with DEWs from 1971-2001 and organized community vigilante groups and extremist groups and first responders based on vicious smear campaigns according to CIA whistleblower Carl Clark and Jesus Mendoza who filed 3 lawsuits in Texas and lost.

The CIA runs electronic harassment, Noise Campaigns of harassing, threatening, and veiled threat or veiled other harassment noxiusness to a stalk victim as the FBI runs gang-stalking and Fusion Centers that sychronize everything.

They (under cover operatives posing in various positions) give perjured testimony in court, makes false dossiers or dossiers composed of false reports that are resultant from Subornation of Perjury, and disseminate the smear using their partnerships (in crime) as flying monkeys (dupes believing the smear, shown faked evidence that then attack a smear victim) along with the smear campaign as part of it gaslight (break in to homes to fake evidence that will be shown to others), harass, backstab, conspire against normal civil activities such as credit, home buying, leases sanctity of the home, etc.,

Private Investigator David Lawson infiltrated gangstalking groups in the US and Canada for 10 years. After 911, the government calls it counter-terrorism and the watch-list is a sham to hide the targeted individual program.

The FBI Fusion Centers, FISA, watch-list, counter accusing its victims as being paranoid, using DSM 5 saying it is schizophrenia to accuse US Espionage of illegal and covert acts and puts out disinformation about those it is harassing to discredit them.

At 82 Ted Gunderson was afraid his own FBI could and would kill him and despite his often quite public outcry he never found any safety for himself or for his daughter be he did leave an extensive records of his complaints about be a subject of Gang Stalking that does include poisonings and other covert techniques.

I [Ted Gunderson} have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella’s F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang

stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking.

We all four have proof none of us yet have acted together. In my case I bring additonal witness specific to these events of harrasment of me also attesting to the exact same fact pattern.

Attempts to do this using Street People etc to create a flair-up fight with the Chaff takes the writer off target from documenting CIA and FBI wrongs.

Called *Street Theater* (or Rough Music or "loud" conduct that is noxious and abusive) of "parades" of people (Stalkers) various thugs, assailants, antagonists, etc., can become a distressing bother to a person being stalked. IT is also called Terror Stalking and other names.

Charivari alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called a skimmington) was a European and North American folk custom designed to shame a member of the community, in which a mock parade was staged through the settlement accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Since the crowd aimed to make as much noise as possible by beating on pots and pans or anything that came to hand these parades are often referred to as rough music.

Parades were of three types. In the first, and generally most violent form, a wrongdoer or wrongdoers might be dragged from their home or place of work and paraded by force through a community. In the process they were subject to the derision of the crowd, they might be pelted and frequently a victim or victims were dunked at the end of the proceedings.

Not fighting with the Parade of Stalkers is meant to be a challenge but the parade will stick together and counter-attack if it is itself attacked.

Chaff and that is what Stalkers are to whistle-blowers (a

countermeasuren designed to entangle the whistleblower's activities and attention) is a radar countermeasure in which aircraft or other targets spread a cloud of small, thin pieces of aluminum, metallized glass fibre or plastic, which either appears as a cluster of primary targets on radar screens or swamps the screen with multiple returns, in order to confuse and distract (the wepaon system from its real target it has locked onto). - Wikipeida.

The Stasi used operational psychology and its extensive network of between 170,000 and over 500,000 informal collaborators (inoffizielle Mitarbeiter) to launch personalized psychological attacks against targets to damage their mental health and lower chances of a "hostile action" against the state. Among the collaborators were youths as young as 14 years of age.

Security forces lacking a case against a dissident before stalking may be able to bring a paraonioa case or fisticuffs case against a dissedent as they attempt to ward off or nuetralized Stalkers and the misdeeds of the stalkers.

Mark Rich writes Tactics Part I Introduction of his book The Hidden Evil and the Financial Elites (of global power) It has been said that when you're first targeted, they hit you hard in multiple directions. Presumably, this is done so you'll collapse after experiencing recurrent emotional violence, which is compounded after realizing that all normal support structures have been removed.

[Others have written on large scale Stalks of writers, whistleblowers, and others elite leaders are attempting to discredit and interfere with those who are a threat to them by smear campaigns, evidence plants, and use of thug intermediaries for break-ins and violent attacks drawn from prison trustees or neighborhood watch programs using often local gang members from bad neighborhoods or prison release systems or recruited from mental health patients rosters.]

People tend to associate the word harassment with acts of temporary aggravation. Therefore, it may not be the proper word to describe the never-ending acts of covert violence inflicted upon targeted people, which amounts to torture and murder.

[Smear campaigns such as the one I Edward Paul Donegan experienced include the appearance I like both teen and tot females, am a fetishist for buttocks who will follow any woman in tights and it is staged by people around me in public places that this is true as people walk in front of me. I can not get a job or an apartment and live homeless as the KOMPROMAT (compromising staged materials) are shown around behind my back in all areas of life.]

Some of the tactics used are borderline-subliminal, which is why they are so difficult to detect, explain, and defend against.

[The system of rumor mongering or seemingly randon break-ins to home office or attack by thugs or street people go unsolved and even orchestrated by COINTELPRO operatives. Gang Stalks base their strategy by working behind a Targeted person's back spreading dis-truth for the purpose of inciting social and business sabotage of a person targeted by COINTELPRO and the whispers are kept away from the person being smeared thus the clique tries to escape a true discussion of the facts and hide behind coy oblique attitudes. Nomitive is relating to or denoting. Oblique is any case other than the nominative. Those who are hostile and part of a smear campaign will show disdain but stop short of exposing to scrutiny the [false] reason the rental app, job app, etc., is being turned down.]

It is my goal (Mark Rich)to make the unconscious, conscious. [and the Covert illegal acts Overt acts of Conspiracy Against Rights]

The Hidden Evil's (my Mark Rich's book) genesis is obviously derived from known tactics such as: perpetual bogus

investigations, surveillance, rumor campaigns, noise, thefts, break-ins, staged accidents, framings, sabotage and vandalism, communications interference, blacklisting, citizen informants for gang stalking, poisoning, drugging, incarceration, and directed-energy weapons.

[I Edward Paul Donegan have also been evicted or banned from many locations (and sometimes battered) after and undercover operation very covertly picked a fight with me, denied doing so, and that covert group had their own allies surrounding the seen asserting I was initiating the fight in a mob may. Called the Office Mob a group working together will gang stalk a person working together but doing so covertly as a secretive clique.]

It is a historical fact that the US Government has officially targeted its civilian population on multiple occasions. Programs such as MKULTRA and Cointelpro can't be denied.

"The methods reportedly employed in these harassment campaigns," explained McKinney, "bear a striking resemblance to those attributed to [what is a dark web of very powerful and influentual figures who have the espionage and political office holding positions to order illegal acts often against whistle-blowers]

(Mark Rich continues in his book)

If policies are set at the top by the controlling elite, then it's understandable how destructive ones which appear to be positive can be filtered down to local and state governments.

Marrs explained: "If the top leadership of government and business is controlled ... then the activities of subservient agencies and divisions must be of little consequence. Government bureaucrats - honest and well-intentioned workers for the most part - simply follow orders and policies set by superiors."

Former FBI Agent Dan Smoot acknowledged this covert power structure in his 1962 book, The Invisible Government, when he wrote: "Somewhere at the top of the pyramid in the Invisible Government are a few sinister people." The Invisible Government that Smoot refers to uses the groups previously mentioned to carry out its policies.

According to authors Jim Marrs [who has written extensively on the JFK assasination and who book becane the bais of the movie JKF) and Ross, these organizations directly or indirectly control local, state, and federal law enforcement, as well as the courts, federal agencies, the UN, and NATO.

"The Rockefellers, Rothschilds, and a few others - numbering less than a dozen leaders of international finance are the real power behind the visible thrones of world government," added Professor Marrs. "No major policy is formulated without their input; no major plan of action is implemented without their specific 'go' signal."

I Edward Paul Donegan assert Criminal Harassment of me in a long running matter that is also tied to criminal harassment and "black" activities of illegal programs that have already assassinated journalists not relate and related to my book series; one person Jen Moore who along with myself and Tom Dunham had proof of a smear campaign of me and attacks upon me as an author trying to silence both her and myself about the world of Allen Dulles and how MKUTLRA story including the Donegan family (mine) is related to the Kennedy family assassination in 1963.

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
6 31

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
109 41

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1 25 48

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
11 4

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
40 76

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...
1 26 79

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg impersonators of me are leaving a disastrous (to me) trail of who I appear to the public to be.

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed Donegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. “The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears

to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …”

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

The US Dept of Justice throwing me in pscch ward over my accusations about the NIH and FBI over a grant is what my first book since that arrest was about US V EPD. Later it became US v. EPD II. In its latest form it is The Great Treason. Since US v EPD II this has been a core part of my writing about FBI harassment of me and railroading of me and illegal treatment of me.

While Secret Service employees have worked in pscyh wards and FBI offices that have coopted my works will sabotaging me at the same time. Most of my work is work they want but don't want to admit I generated.

Rudy2’s Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let’s first look at Ted Gunderson’s death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on

July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

I and others have written about the FBI, CIA, NSA, and high ranking figures while simultaneously being attacked by a variety of illegal means often trying to covertly trip us up on some way while appearing not to do so.

Among the Ted Guderson works I admire and empathize with was his article on the FBI and CIA techniques used to covertly sabotage journalists who write about these figures and agencies including death threats from gunshots through office windows,

thugs giving threats, or thug attacks upon the authors of such works.

In addition to the names of my books and the poltical figures named in them are the cover images with these figures on the cover and my assertions the are engaged in agregiouis conspiracy against my rights, thke First Amendment, and the Republic of the USA as well.

As an example of a public figure I have included in my books and approaced the FBI in person about is Vince Stewart

I and Jen Moore and others asserted a conspiracy run out of the DIA and realted to the firing of General Flynn from Trump's cabinent by Mike Pence who I also consider a Globalist NWO Deep Stater.

Stewart was born in Kingston, Jamaica, on May 11, 1958. He attended Kingston College before immigrating to the United States in 1971 at age 13. He received his undergraduate degree in history in 1981 from Western Illinois University and was commissioned into the United States Marine Corps that same year.

Jamaica slowly gained increasing autonomy from the United Kingdom. In 1958 it became a province in the Federation of the West Indies, ***a federation of several of Britain's Caribbean colonies***.

Membership of the Federation proved to be divisive, however, and a referendum on the issue saw a slight majority voting to leave. After leaving the Federation, Jamaica attained full independence on 6 August 1962.

The new state retained, however, its membership in the Commonwealth of Nations (with the British monarch QEII as

Head of State) and adopted a Westminster-style parliamentary system. Bustamante, at the age of 78, became the country's first prime minister. Sir William Alexander Clarke Bustamante ONH GBE PC (born William Alexander Clarke; 24 February 1884 - 6 August 1977) was a Jamaican politician and labour leader, who, in 1962, became the first prime minister of Jamaica.

Most of my books focus on Government figures (JFK, RFK, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, William Cooper, William Colby, and others) who were victims of Government corruption and I as they write about that very same government.

Jen Moore asserted as I do that an illegal scheme smear me when a retarded and depraved version of myself using my identity "goes on the record" confession to horrific character attributes and actions quite tearfully.

Harassment by Entrapment (forcing conflicts in manipulated contentious environments)

I have stated the development of allegations regarding me were baseless but seized upon by those using theatrics.

Since my ankle would never go into a bear trap because I am not a bear the bear trap is instead moved around me leg. Staging events in places I am (and combing that with forged confessions) entraps me into seeming activities I am not guilty of.

Harassment by Bullying

Kicking sand in a person's face may not be random. The Bully my kick in a particular direction pushing the victim towards the water or elsewhere, in the case of the library, towards the exit as the substance and process of activities turn into conflicts blamed on the bullying victim.

Harassment by Retaliation (from Positions of Power)

Who should have been fired in the dispute? Anita Hill for being paranoid about a covert reference being made OR Clarence Thomas for an Time Place Manner inappropriate reference?

> **Was an oral sex reference covertly being made by Clarence Thomas (who Ed Donegan appreciates the Jurisprudence of and does suspect some judicial tempermanet issues in that area.)**
>
> https://www.npr.org/2017/12/10/569716802/a-refresher-on-anita-hill-and-clarence-thomas
>
> ELVING: Hill was a law professor who had worked for Thomas years earlier at the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. She testified that Thomas, as her boss, repeatedly tried to date her and subjected her to extensive unwanted conversations about sex and pornography. Some listeners may find the next recording offensive.
>
> (SOUNDBITE OF ARCHIVED RECORDING)
>
> ANITA HILL: The incident involved his going to his desk - getting up from a work table, going to his desk, looking at this can and saying, who put pubic hair on my Coke?
>
> JOE BIDEN: Was anyone else in his office at the time?
>
> HILL: No.

> ELVING: Senator Joe Biden of Delaware was chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee in October of 1991, and he questioned Hill about her encounters

Forcing the victim of bullying to ward off the bully invites retaliation. A bully who who claims someone else s bar-stool is there own challenges for a fight over it. A person being a pest to another can claim the pestered person is intolerant or paranoid.

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

The Government And Those Writing About It

Some terms defined are a good start.

The Government (FBI, CIA, NSA, US DOD and its officials)

When the CIA was created J. Edgar Hoover opposed it. The FBI was an espionage agency enacted by Congress to act world-wide for the same reasons and with the same methods the OSS and CIA utilized or would.

The Defense Intelligence Agency and Joint Chiefs of Staff OFfice of Special Operations before it are espionage agencies inside the military and since NDAA Fusion Centers and other removal of stove-piping now are seemless with most policing, fire, and other agencies it acts through under cover identities.

Office Holders

Those like George H.W. Bush who have been elected to or appointed to what are called political positions (elected or cabinet level agency heads appointed by an administration who will further platform goals, etc., have dual identies. In either their carreer role as politicians and office seekers or as office holders and wielders of the powers of the Government they are government officials.

Proprietary Interests and cover-identities

For the purposes of cover-identities so the CIA or FBI can conceal their role in politiccal or miliatary affaris around the world corporations and their exectutives are asked to provide information or cover stories (Legends) for CIA operatives who are studying or working in foreign locations.,

By the time George H. W. Bush founded his own company, Zapata Petroleum, it was not difficult to line up backers with long-standing ties to industrial espionage activities. The setup with Devine in the oil business provided Bush with a perfect cover to travel abroad and . . . identify potential CIA recruits among foreign nationals . . .

“Poppy” Bush’s own role with intelligence appears to date back as early as the Second World War, when he joined the Navy at age eighteen. On arrival at his training base in Norfolk, Virginia, in the fall of 1942, Bush was trained not only as a pilot of a torpedo bomber but also as a photographic officer, responsible for crucial, highly sensitive aerial surveillance . . .

After mastering the technique of operating the handheld K-20 aerial camera and film processing, Bush recruited and trained other pilots and crewmen. His own flight team became part bomber unit, part spy unit. GHW Bush and the JFK Hit

MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION unredacting history link to by: Baker, Russ Who.What.Why: https://whowhatwhy.org Read Essay https://www.maryferrell.org/showDoc.html?docId=11953#search=devine

Per information on Thomas J. Devine the CIA officer helped fund Zapata Patroleum and Devine was in and out of the CIA in a revolving manner. Oil

rigs near Cuba offshore were proto cell towers listeing in on any radio traffic to be beard from Cuba. Per COl Prouty it was Operation Zapata that was behind the Bay of Pigs with one boat the Barbara and another the Houston where Zapata was based in Texas.

Contractors including Murder Inc.,.

The "doers" (as General Edward Lansdale put in a letter about CIA activities in a 1951 letter to CD Douglas of the OSS) as the CIA and FBI remained hidden it calls the "shots" that contractors to them will carry out. "*As always, should you or any of your IM Force be caught or killed, the Secretary will disavow any knowledge of your actions.*"

Treaties and Allegiances with Foreign Nations and Non-Governmental Organizations like the Vatican

James Jesus Angleton of the CIA and in WWII in the OSS X2 intelligence utilized the Italian Mafia, the Vatican, and many others. "The Enemy of my Enemy is my friend. The US acquired some very eclectic friends during the WWII and the Cold War.

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

The Authors and Their Content

Colonoel Fletcher Prouty

Had believed from early on the CIA in its quest to rule the world and the USA had assasinated JFK. He worked from 1949 on and beyond (including mostly in Japan's post-WWII forward CIA airbase Japan) in overthrows at first through the Pentagon's Office of Special Operations and later the Defense Intelligence Agency on overtrhows and assasinaytions. I believe he and my father were close friends both from ATSUGI airbase and Massachussettes and both tied to the Kennedy's and the Gladio system of overthrows my father left the Catholic Chruch over "when his friedn was driven out of the church for poltical reasons." This was too early to be RFK and I think it was JFK.

Col Prouty could only get his articles like The Guns of Dallas published in adulat magazines that were looking for a reputation of worldliness as Playboy itself was reaching for.

Jim Garrison

A public figure who prosecuted Clay Shaw for the assasination of JFK and later wrote On The Trail of The Assasins and worked with Col Prouty with others telling the story of the events for a short time to a jury and much more time in media interviews and written works. He was framed by a criminal operation tied to gambling in Nevada and that may have been the CIA operation tied to Murder Inc., Chauncey Marvin Hold, Meyers Lansky, Ray Ryan,

Enrie Dunlieve and others were tied to.

Ted Gunderson

Ted Gunderson during his FBI carreer worked to stop the mafia figures RFK suspected in the death of his brother JFK and after his carreer Ted Gunderon (RFK was deceased by then) pursued the international global elite who hid under false identies like Satanists or other for illegal global NWO activities. Gunderson was formelly invovled (as Special Agent in charge or Racketeering and Organized Crime under RKF) and Los Angeles Special Agent in Charge) in the murders of Marilyn Monroe, JFK, and others and like William Colby beleived Franklin Nebraska activtiiveis were also CIA activities tied to world plots.

"Conspiracy of Silence" is a powerful, disturbing documentary revealing a nationwide child abuse and pedophilia ring that leads to the highest levels of government. Featuring intrepid investigator John DeCamp, a highly decorated Vietnam war veteran and 16-year Nebraska state senator, "Conspiracy of Silence" reveals how rogue elements at all levels of government have been involved in systematic child abuse and pedophilia to feed the base desires of key politicians. (including George H.W. Bush and others of the Republican Party with Ted Gunderson and William Colby forewards and lateral and contributed works. Director Nick Gray Stars Lawrence E. King Jr.John DeCampRobert

Jen Moore

The former Tracy California Police Officer and later investigator of Child Psychology spoke of the Donegan family connetion to Aland Dulles and the

CIA assasintion of JFK and spoke of that explicitly without using the Donegan name but shooting outside shots of the Donegan home and telling the story of MKULTRA, the OSS and CIA, and history tied to it including personality studies spanning generations. She like Ted Gunderson was Gang Stalked and with Ed Donegan and Tom Dunham assert frame jobs by teams of malicious fraudulent pests.

Veronica Hoffman

An adult entertainer asked and public figure who was the focus of a lot of attention and respect to help in a Gang Stalk of Ed Donegan to engage in the Depravidation of Ed Donegan (making him seem a depraved person not a sophisticate) by altering her own identity to falsify attributes about those "in my circle" or "circles of interest to Ed Donegan". Depraved: marked by corruption or evil. a depraved attack. especially : perverted. the work of depraved minds. depravedly. She was in my onion Gang Stalked. Enforcing the Enforcer is terminology for cleaning up an operation by eliminating anyone left who could compromise the operation and is scene in The Spy Game. I assert several deaths of one-time confidential informants dying suspicious deaths.

Edward Paul Donegan

Like many others writing about the Kennedy assasinations and my theories of them based on my life history and research I have experienced the attacks Geral Sosbee had. I had to keep my very old PC (the only I would be after so many others were destroyed) in a locked broom closet with cement walls and a lock to protect it. I showed the landlord where the key was hidden above the door frame and

offered them a copy. On the outside deck and later inside through the ceiling of my apartment water dropped on top of it destroying one and almost destroying another. in addition to that a theft-break-in occurred and had death threats for what I was writing. Although I was able later to protect the PCs themselves (using small cub-sized portable PCs) my home office lease was finally sabotaged instead. After a period of time I got a laptop and was attacked and nearly blinded that. My eye did swell shut for a while. Other attempts on my PC and using of the library to write my books followed similar to what Geral Sosbee described.

Place I was evicted from

Dedication to Jen Moore (Reprise)

Keep the children and the helpless at your feet. Look up to the flag. There are so few left. Jen Moore I thouht maybe Comey but I may have been wrong. In any case Jen Moore. I tried a few lawyers who said they stood up to the big guys. Nothing back so far from any source. Jen Moore did. This country may not be ours for now. I am trying to get out. But this country was our contry when she was in it and as long as I remember her this is my country too. Then its over as far as I am concerned. https://youtu.be/D7JKo714V0s?si=MhHA9ZcyBaWiyTzv

Sometimes I use the term Dissident. That is because of my background in Sovietology. That often means criticizing a public official OR a system of governmhttpsent or is policies. But Whistle-blower is what Jen Moore and others use about The Cabal. Those like (in my opinion William Burns and others) tied into the illegal subversion of the US Government so the elite families linked to together in business fraterniality worldwide can abuse offices in the USA to eliminate their critics and cover the trail of an elite corrupt governing cabal that hides its attack on its critics.

I and her (who spoke about my family and the JFK assasination feared for and of illegal covert acts.

From Treasonous Cabal by Barry Jones one of the many on dead witnesses to the assassination of JFK

…

CULTURE OF DEATH A companion piece to the movie Executive Action noted that "in the three-year period which followed the murder of President Kennedy and Lee Harvey

Oswald, eighteen material witnesses died - six by gunfire, three in motor accidents, two by suicide, one from a slit throat, one from a karate chop to the neck, and five from natural causes." In fascinating testimony before the Church Committee in 1975, CIA operatives gave details of a program The Agency called TWEP - "Termination With Extreme Prejudice".

This program was designed to eliminate targets in such ways that could not be detected in a postmortem examination. According to CIA documents, bodies were to be left with "no hope of the cause of death being determined by the most complete autopsy and chemical examinations."

Continuing on, these documents detailed methods by which "bodies could be left in such circumstances to simulate accidental or suicidal death." Even scarier was the CIA practice of leaving "bodies with residue that simulate those caused by natural diseases." When mobbed-up Jack Ruby eliminated Lee Harvey Oswald, it alerted many people to the realization that a conspiracy may have been at work in the JFK assassination and the mob was protecting itself and its role in that conspiracy.

After all, it's common knowledge that the mafia has forever operated by the principle "*dead men tell no tales*."

What people didn't know then but would come to learn later was that the US government - the CIA in particular - operated by that very same principle.

Though so many suspicious deaths have never been proven beyond a reasonable doubt to be connected to the Kennedy assassination, nor has it ever been proven the government killed this witness and the mafia killed that one, anecdotally, the sheer numbers, suspicious nature, and timing of these deaths HAVE caused investigators and researchers to conclude somebody somewhere was in charge of protecting the cover story at all costs.

It's especially interesting how the deaths were grouped. Many

of the earliest deaths came during the Warren Commission investigation or just afterwards. More took place in the late 1960's when New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison was preparing for the Clay Shaw trial. Others occurred in the mid-seventies when the Senate Intelligence Committee - the aforementioned Church Committee - was nosing around, looking into assassinations carried out by US intelligence agencies.

And another group of suspicious deaths happened around 1977, just as the House Select Committee on Assassinations (1976) was beginning its work. Consider the following. Thirty-six witnesses involved in the Warren Commission investigation died between the years 1963 and 1966.

Twenty-four witnesses involved in the Jim Garrison inquiry in New Orleans died between the years 1967 and 1971. Seventeen witnesses involved in the Church Committee hearings died between the years 1972 and 1976. And twenty-six more witnesses involved in the House Select Committee on Assassinations (1976) investigation died between the years 1977 and 1984. If you're counting, that's 103 witnesses total.

Fifty-one of those deaths were by gunshot, mysterious accidents (such as a pedestrian being hit by a moving bus), karate chops, cut throats, axes to the head, drug overdoses, falls, suicides, hit-and-runs, plane and helicopter crashes, electrocution, heater explosions, stabbings, and arson. Thirty-four witnesses died from cancer, heart attacks or "unknown causes".

Considering the CIA's weaponizing of cancer cells and its documented use of techniques to leave "bodies with residue that simulate those caused by natural diseases", it's not a stretch to suspect those thirty-four witnesses’ deaths were the result of malfeasance too. All told, only eighteen of the 103 witnesses who died during that twenty-one year span died of natural causes.

The question is, when does coincidence end and conspiracy begin? Included in those 103 deaths was Gary Underhill (pictured), a CIA agent who claimed The Agency killed President Kennedy. After the assassination, he told his friend Charlene Fitsimmons, "*Oswald is a patsy. They set him up. It's too much. The bastards have done something outrageous. They've killed the President! I've been listening and hearing things. I couldn't believe they'd get away with it, but they did!*."

Underhill's subsequent death by gunshot to the head was ruled a suicide even though the right-handed agent Underhill was shot behind the left ear. Karen Kupcinet, a Chicago Sun Times columnist's daughter and aspiring actress who was overheard by an operator on a long-distance telephone call from Chicago to Los Angeles hysterically predicting JFK's death several days before it happened, was strangled to death. Jack Zangretti, a mob figure and manager of "The Red Lobster" in Lake Lugert, Oklahoma who told friends Lee Harvey Oswald would be killed at the hands of Jack Ruby, was found two weeks later floating in Lake Lugert with bullet holes in his chest. Lee Bowers, the railroad worker who claimed he witnessed men behind the picket fence on the Grassy Knoll before the shooting, was killed in a terrible automobile accident. William Pitzer, a JFK autopsy photographer who was found a few days after the assassination working on a 16-mm film, slides, and black and white photos of the Kennedy autopsy that showed an entry wound in the right frontal area with a corresponding exit wound in the lower rear of the skull, was found dead of a gunshot.

Like Gary Underhill, Pitzer's death was ruled a suicide even though the autopsy revealed THREE wounds to Pitzer's head, the paraffin test came back negative - indicating no nitrates on his right palm - and he left no suicide note. David Ferrie, Jim Garrison's star witness in the Clay Shaw trial, Oswald acquaintance, and intelligence asset, was found dead in his apartment of an apparent aneurysm.

Interestingly, TWO suicide notes were found on the scene the day AFTER he supposedly died of natural causes. One week before, the New Orleans States Item broke the story of Jim

Garrison's JFK investigation. Ferrie reportedly called a Garrison associate in the District Attorney's office and screamed at him, "You know what this news story does to me, don't you? I'm a dead man! From here one, believe me, I'm a dead man!" Less than seven days later, David Ferrie WAS indeed a very dead man. Dr. Mary Sherman, a Ferrie associate working with Oswald and Oswald's girlfriend on a cancer bioweapon for the CIA to be used in an attempt to assassinate Fidel Castro, was found dead in her apartment.

Dr. Sherman's badly burned and disfigured body was first thought to have been killed by a fire in her building until an autopsy revealed a gunshot wound to her head. Volumes of books could be written about the culture of death surrounding the JFK assassination. What began as a conspiracy to eliminate the President of the United States very quickly mushroomed into a conspiracy to eliminate any and all threats to the cover story. That is how innocent bystanders, unlucky eyewitnesses, and yes, even co-conspirators became targets. Eventually, they were all collateral damage in the biggest insurance racket of all time - keeping a tight lid on the truth about November 22, 1963.

- Jones, Barry. Treasonous Cabal: A Primer on the Violent Overthrow of John F. Kennedy and His Presidency (pp. 193-197). CreateSpace. Kindle Edition.

Did Humpty Dumpty Fall? Was he Pushed or did bullying from the crowd make him want to jump off the wall to his death? Or were his brake lines cut?

Jen Moore and Dr Lo (of Manchurian Candidate 1962 spoke of traumatic abuse of a person placing them under conditions that would spell out a need for the person to engage acts based on (resultant to experience conditions and stimuli) in antisocial and criminal acts. Dr Lo refered to some papers including

"Antisocial and criminal acts induced by 'hypnosis'". A review of experimental and clinical findings. induced by "hypnosis". A review of experimental and clinical findings. Between the years 1888 and 1927 Bernheim, Liebault, Binet, Moll, Schilder, and other investigators participated in an ongoing debate concerning the question: Can immoral or criminal acts be induced by hypnosis? 18,21,24,31 Evidence accumulated during recent decades has provided an answer: Some persons who are said to be "hypnotized" can be made to commit acts which are defined by objective observers as dangerous, criminal, or immoral - to steal, 17,37 to violate sexual mores, 26 to injure themselves, to injure others, 33,38 to attempt murder, 29,36 and to commit manslaughter. 31 The problem at hand is not, Can such acts be elicited by "hypnosis," 28 but, Which of the many concrete conditions subsumed under the abstract term hypnosis are instrumental and which irrelevant to producing such behavior? DOI:10.1001/ARCHPSYC.1961.01710150083013Corpus ID: 42596011 https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Antisocial-and-criminal-acts-induced-by-%22hypnosis%22.-Barber/db935322fb1d4bb7a0c290935b320387b859484c

Would it be injurious for an older stereotyped white male to attack a person acting like a minor trying to trick an Auqualung park predator from a treehouse type predator into taking the Jailbait? When the real trap is treating him like a predator based on a smear campaign that is ruining his life? Even the bait me think that she is on the hunt to trap a predator and other dupes may think so to. But the volatile emotions of a person offended by noxious behavior o others disgusting to him may lash out a the treatment of himself an those treating him that way, and thus look bad like a suspect angry he was caught. The DIA says its PsyOps uses reverse psychology and that if a person attacks a covert assailant the attacker of the assailant should look like the real assailant.

Not only does disgusting conduct surround me Ed Donegan using dirty tricks like a dopple who IS interested in child porn) the sceme and parade seems designed to pull me by my sense-of-injustice emotions into activities other than my normal stable

activities.

…

Dr Lo

“I am sure you’ve all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult brandman’s paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell’s 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

…

Veronica Hoffman Dies (and Brittany Spears under mob attacks is driven to a psych ward)

The Dissident DeComposes - Tragedy falls upon those on the Enemies of the State List

Veronica Hoffman might have become a Dissident one day by saying she was part of a Covert Operation run by the CIA or FBI or NSA and in fact if she knew it or not that was part of very illegal Deep State connected activities.

I Edward Paul Donegan will list elsewhere all the signs of Terror Stalking were evident in the recorded history of her final days.

The term Zersetzung is generally translated into English as "decomposition", although it can be variously translated as

"decay", "corrosion", "undermining", "biodegradation", or "dissolution".

During its first decade of the German Democratic Republic's (East Germany's) existence, the SED under General Secretary Walter Ulbricht consolidated their rule by overtly combating political opposition, which it subdued primarily through the penal code by accusing them of incitement to war or of calls of boycott and processing them through the regular criminal judiciary.[1

The Stasi then applied Zersetzung before, during, after, or instead of incarcerating the targeted individual. The implementation of Zersetzung - euphemistically called Operativer rgang ("operational procedure") - generally did not aim to gather evidence against the target in order to initiate criminal proceedings. Rather, the Stasi considered Zersetzung as a separate measure to be used when official judiciary procedures were undesirable for political reasons, such as the international image of the GDR. However, in certain cases, the Stasi did attempt to entrap individuals, as for example in the case of Wolf Biermann: The Stasi set him up with minors, hoping that they could then pursue criminal charges.[40] The crimes targeted for such entrapment were non-political, such as drug possession, trafficking, theft, financial fraud, and rape.

Subtypes of Zersetzung

- **Lynch Mobs and Covert Blacklistings**: based on rumors created by dirty tricks and the circulated in an under-handed manner throughout the areas of life of the Dissident.

- **Incited Violence**: Seeking members of society during covert conversations to take the law into their own hands and act against the perceived threat the Dissident is based on rumors created about the Dissident.

- **Plausibly Deniable Roles in Acts of Extra-Judicial Violence Or Crimes**: Use of thugs to assassinate or break into homes or make death threats or harass a person who is disfavored by the state thus gets terrorist threats or burglaries from thugs that the police have an existing relationshiop with.

- **Poisonings**: Use of poisons.

- **Abuse of Psychiatry** - Accusing a person of paranoia about police operations when the police are operating under-cover

- **Inciting the Dissident**: Use of noxious elements to the Dissident that will pester the Dissident and perhaps provoke the Dissident to breach the peace AFTER the Dissident feels mocked or harassed or abused.

Jen Moore was attacked by thugs and warned not to talk by thugs and later was found dead but her online works remain and my books include them.

Jen Moore threw her life away it may seem. I don't think so she has helped me piece together many facts though I only found out about her after her death. She was found dead trying to defend the USA from the elite financially powerful CIA backed terrorists who in the NWO have massacred hundreds if not thousands mostly of rank-and-file USA patriots like Ted Gunderson and others.

This book the Great Treason was dedicated to her from day one of its beginning. Since then after Jen Moore no other Conspiracy Theorists have gained traction against the USA I have come to regard Tim McVeigh the only true savior and his patriotic death killing the mafia, international terrorist, race baitors organ traffickers (Stem cell Jen Moore said or other tissues?) that no one has been able to stop and likely includes

Epstein Island, the VI Brain Foundation, and the worlds most powerful that Cheryl Mills and David Rothkopf have written about.

What we are fighting (many deceased Roman Catholics who were CIA or FBI or US Government connected) is the Continuing battle in the New World against our old foe Subversion, Banana Republics, Robber Barons, Indirect Rule, and criminal cartels in control of Government who are British puppets.

The term "New World" is used to describe the majority of lands of Earth's Western Hemisphere, particularly the Americas.[1] The term gained prominence in the early 16th century during Europe's Age of Discovery, after Italian explorer Amerigo Vespucci published the Latin-language pamphlet Mundus Novus, presenting his conclusion that these lands (soon called Americas based on Amerigo's name) constitute a new continent. -Wikipedia

As Jen Moore said the "Elites" of the CIA often having names with a III on them or August 4 birthdays are part of the Brahim Secret Relationship of British Benefactor assistance. I assert Barrack Obama Jr. was one of these British Puppets likely viewed in 1962 at the Seattle World Expo the Windsors and Kennedy's were at I call House Windsor House Camelot mashup.

The plans are secret and run by the FBI and CIA. I think Sony Bono and many others were murdered by the CIA Wetdivision of secret keepers (some believe is the assignment given to Machen Jr., Holder, and Rod Rosenstien) to protect the most confidential secrets of the USA from ever being leaked.

What I am fighting against Mel Gibsion a Roman Catholic Australian has fought against (and he reports being GangStalked is Boston New World Patriotism. It is the challenge I have faced as the Native American mobs have attacked, the CIA backing the British have, and most crimes in the Declaration of Independence have occurred agaist me, my

home, and my family, and many others mostly sourced from London banks and families and their cohorts in the USA including the Bush, Cheney, Rockefeller, Nixon, Mueller, Barr, and other CIA FBI families from generation to generation.

Prizes of War are what the CIA does forming oil and other companies including large scale like Arnold Schwarzenegger or others own tied into the Deep State that operate as fronts for the CIA as does USAID, Peace Corps, East-West Center and others, not always in criminal activity but supporting subversion by allowed fake IDs, cover stories, access information about locations outside the USA, etc.,

The local gangs are used against Patriots as well as Gang activity is encouraged and incited by those trying to destabilize the area or certain people and the police will stand-down on orders from the Elites and allow the Gangs free reign for terrorist acts.

This has been reported by many other than Jen Moore and Ed Donegan. By Holt and Spooks, Hoods and the Hidden Elite, and the though in the hood on cover of The CIA and the Secret Team by Prouty. The desire to rule the world Prouty says (and Donegan has said for decades) uses Agency, those Agnets operating on behalf the CIA and its overthrow and subversion schemes while in disguise (undercover as normal employees but are really Agents in Place as my landlords have been who faked records and moved Assailants of me in as neighbors.

I believe the bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City neutralized some of the most dangerous and heavily armed Cabal. It was the new Lexintpon and Kentucky despite not coming away wihit any arms.

George H.W. Bush became a CIA director and vice president because no one has shot the police responsible for JFK investigation to death.

I am a Patriot to as Gunderson, Moore and many others are.

Factual researches will continue to assess the CIA role in JFK and RFK deaths and those who "knew too much."

My books have been about improperly linking me to false allegations about my intelligence, character, and actions and I had planned (after many losing battles placing me in pscych wards and prisons) the change strategy.

In the past I had fought the frauds staged by parades and records I could see were false and calling them out and being called paranoid, bipolar, etc., including when I was radiologically attacked and had what a psych tech with military training said was radiation burns from about half my uppor thigh up to just below my belly button. I dropped trow there in the psych-ward in North Carolina as I was being admitted. Later on I was put in the rubber room. Since then I have seen similar burns on others and other books like mine showing what the USA is doing in GangStalks.

The change in strategy was to fight the false allegations whole-sale by not challenging aggressive contentious acts towards me and thus being arrested again for what seems like unprovoked acts I am taking towards others.

In answering the Jim Voccelcka question I started to find the fifty-percent that was still unknown to me utilizing the 30 percent I did know and the 20 percent contributed by others like Ted Gunderson, Gene Chip Tatum, Chauncey Holt, James Files, William Dakar, Groden, Penn Jones Jr., Mark Lane, and others.

What I have found in the answer that I find probable (the police agencies and individuals in criminal cartels silencing whistle-blowers and Conspiracy Theorists) has undergo worse the negation (falsification.) The reverse has happened and uniformed police, fire, and the Confidential Contentious Assailants trying to use diversion skirmishes stopping my work like hand grenade blast from the introduced into the scene I am in writing my book has occurred. A sapient sentient effort to

subvert me in part hoping to discredit me that credit may be theirs but more obviously that I am impeded from certain areas of research particular to me family that is a threat to State officials the very scenario (especially the CIA) that Jen Moore thought would lead to her death if she continued to talk. I too suspect the CIA but perhaps two thousand to three thousand of others in global milieu.

I am continuing to write but now believe the USA is beyond saving and subversion of me is too easily accomplished to continue my life any longer.

I get by as I can but I do hope to get out of the USA. I make no apologies for any belief I ever held. In fact I don't think there is any part of my character or existence that that not actually supported by federal and state legislation rather than in any way proscribed by it.

Like Snowden, Like Assange, and liked less, I will continue to be me and I hope be me somewhere else.

To support my Truther distrust of Gov theories I pledged these Jen Moore datapoints as deliverables

Video Supreme Court: The Journey Begins (#1)
Video Link https://youtu.be/j1vzPqUu8xg?si=EDXed1H5cQDCDSzr
Other Links
https://www.paypal.com/paypalme/JemTaskForce
** Jem Taskforce
©JemTaskForce
Fairfax, VA

The Arc of Northern Virginia Address: 3060 Williams Dr Suite 300, Fairfax, VA 22031 formerly located at 2755 Hartland Road, Suite 200, Falls Church, VA 22043

the cities and their relationship to Arlington County as well as police jurisdictions have been hard to figure out exactly over the last 400 years and they make up their minds.

bout the City About Falls Church Learn about the government structure, location, and history of Falls Church. Link to page Address Finder Not all Falls Church mailing addresses are located within city limits. Some are in Fairfax County. Use the tools on this webpage to determine if an address is within the City.

I pointed out in my Libertarian Party writings that this all started with Thomas Jefferon like Sir Thomas Fairfax of the New Model Army, also the name of a punl militia group band.

Video Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC (#2)
Video Link https://youtu.be/vRj6yrDdGFY?si=3hDOvQYTRjIISbqG
May 21, 2018
The journey of a whistleblower who is tired of being silenced. What is really happening in our country.
video Links: none
Comments Dear Jenny, YOU WILL NOT BE SILENCED, even though you are not physically with us, your tenacious and courageous SPIRIT lives on. Your quest to help all the children who were victimized and SILENCED will not be in vain ….you will be victorious in the end. You gave your life to HELP expose these DESPICABLE CRIMES. OUR 21ST CENTURY JOAN OF ARC. GOD BLESS YOU TASK FORCE, JENNY. I WILL NEVER FORGET YOU. YOU HAVE SURELY WON YOUR WINGS ….FLYING NOW AS AN ANGEL..👼👼👼💖👼💕🙏 WORKING FROM ON HIGH.

Video Tenley Town-CIAville (#3)
Video Link https://youtu.be/IGasAI-RmKg?si=KX0n3hBMbn-YHmAw
James Alefantis is an American chef and restaurateur. He founded and owns two restaurants in Washington, D.C., including the pizzeria Comet Ping Pong, and American

restaurant Buck's Fishing & Camping. He is also the president of the art gallery Transformer in Logan Circle, Washington, D.C. In 2012, GQ named him one of the 50 most powerful people in Washington, D.C. Comet Ping Pong was owned by James Alefantis.

Video Going to lunch at Comet Ping Pong (#4)
Video Link https://youtu.be/N8TdjVpzJFk?si=E4FYbJXyLT2YxN5A
May 22, 2018
Pizzagate locations mentioned in Podesta emails.
Comments.
©lapicker1010
5 years ago (edited)
The message is clear, "Stick your nose into this and you'll end up in the morgue." For those who don't already know, the voice you're listening to is that of Jen Moore. She was found dead a few days ago from undetermined causes in a D.C. hotel room. RIP Jen.

©vcooo91hster
5 years ago
You know very well who killed her the people from comet pizza. WHy don't someone just go and go after them. Stop hiding stop being afraid stand up for these children. Don't let these sicko win. (other commentators disagree as speculation is across the spectrum)

©mamabearblue5622
5 years ago
Yep, Jen was used imo, but she was doing a lot for victims of abuse. She said she would die if 'they' knew her info. But then ended up befriending another woman, who had previously been in intelligence. Jen also went to the FBI to report on the abuse of the young man she was helping. I do wonder what George's real play was in all this saga.

©user-tr3kf9hs6g
5 years ago

Like a Row in our face of The Bilderberg the Corp World. Wonder how many buying paint in Sherwin williams on Shopping row.

Video Investigating behind CPP in the pouring rain (#5)
Video link https://youtu.be/QP3gQApE-NI?si=2Xqf5dd47GW3_Rgy

She is using the sight of the Comet Ping Ping restaurants and explaining the shop owners and patrons are sort of like police bars near a police station though these high-up figures in in miscondeuc together. Later possibly have been connected to Secret Service or other groups she will point out that Obama Jr. lived in certain areas of Washington and all the major players in high ranking politics are in these neigborhoods. Col Prouty will note the same as he says he could recognize Gen Landsdale easily. Not only did the work together very closely in the Office of Special Operations (OSO of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Pentagon that was replaced by the DIA that Prouty stood up) Prouty and Lansdale lived near each other and would meet inside the same bank at times doing banking, etc.,

Video Walking in Seth Rich shoes his last night.
Video link https://youtu.be/TIA-aFe66vI?si=OyAKCHjXiYF1Q2T5
At Lou's City Bar the location Seth Rich was allegedly last seen alive. I have been told there are completely new employees and Joe Capone, Bar tender, no longer works here. No one seems to want to discuss Seth. I do notice cameras in multiple locations inside the bar one pointed directly where he allegedly sat. Curious if those were there at the time of his death and why no footage was taken by Washington DCPD.

Comments ©drumstick74
5 years ago
Eerie she should use that expression for the video title … RIP Jen.

Video Walking to Wonderland

video link https://youtu.be/4QX4wYbhujc?si=IfjvxmDhAkXcaUH3
May 23, 2018
Seth Rich alleged last walk of his life.
(continuing the retracing of Seth Rich and the Mean Streets he faced. Accusations are online that Rich was "silenced" by Rod Rosenstein and Robert Mueller III.
Did you know the rumour that Seth Rich was murdered by the Clinton mob's Rod Rosenstein's hired guys' hired MS-13 agents w/Donna Brazile involved? for copying incriminating DNC emails onto a thumbdrive & handing it over to Wikileaks?

Rosenstein's sister was CDC Dir 2016-2021 https://x.com/janeway888/status/1714416034793349152?s=20

Rod Rosenstein and Robert Mueller officially repudiate a major Trump conspiracy theoryhttps://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2018/07/13/rod-j-rosenstein-and-robert-s-mueller-iii-officially-rebuke-a-major-trump-conspiracy-theory/
At his first presidential debate with Clinton in September 2016, Trump added a number of other potential perpetrators, despite clear indications from the intelligence community that it was Russia. He even said it could have been a severely overweight American.

“I don’t think anybody knows it was Russia that broke into the DNC. She’s saying Russia, Russia, Russia, but I don’t - maybe it was,” Trump said. “I mean, it could be Russia, but it could also be China. It could also be lots of other people. It also could be somebody sitting on their bed that weighs 400 pounds, okay? You don’t know who broke into DNC.”

He said something similar in the second debate, just two days after the intelligence community issued a joint statement saying it was “confident” Russia was responsible. He expanded his doubts to suggest there wasn't any hacking.

“I notice, anytime anything wrong happens, they like to say

the Russians are - she doesn’t know if it’s the Russians doing the hacking,” Trump said of Clinton. “Maybe there is no hacking. But they always blame Russia. And the reason they blame Russia is because they think they’re trying to tarnish me with Russia.”

Share this article
Share
Even after his win and after the CIA concluded Russia aimed to help Trump in the election, Trump again cast doubt, putting “hackers” in quotation marks.

Perhaps one of the most telling moments, though, was in November when it was reported by the Intercept that Pompeo had met with a former intelligence officer named William Binney who had suggested the DNC hack might have in fact been an inside job - a leak from within the committee. Binney said the meeting was set up at Trump's request. By this time, the intelligence community had issued a lengthy report on Russia's interference in the election. This skepticism spun off at one point into the Seth Rich conspiracy theory, which was pushed with gusto for a while by Trump's cable-news ally, Sean Hannity.

Now the Justice Department has said, clearly and unequivocally, not just that Russia was behind the hacking, but that specific, named Russians were. Everyone is innocent until proven guilty, but these charges were brought after months of investigation and are detailed. They also confirm basically every consensus conclusion of the intelligence community.

Trump is fond of tossing out conspiracy theories, even if just to add a sliver of doubt. His supporters have embraced his conspiracy theories, especially when it comes to Mueller's investigation. In this case, it's clear he felt the idea that Russia was hacking and interfering with the election was aimed at undermining him.

…

William "Bill" Edward Binney (born September 1943)[4] is a former intelligence official with the United States National Security Agency (NSA)[5] and whistleblower. He retired on October 31, 2001, after more than 30 years with the agency.

He was a critic of his former employers during the George W. Bush administration, and later criticized the NSA's data-collection policies during the Barack Obama administration. He dissented from the view that Russia interfered with the 2016 US election. More specifically, he was critical of the view that Russia hacked the DNC server.[

William "Bill" Edward Binney (born September 1943)[4] is a former intelligence official with the United States National Security Agency (NSA)[5] and whistleblower. He retired on October 31, 2001, after more than 30 years with the agency.

He was a critic of his former employers during the George W. Bush administration, and later criticized the NSA's data-collection policies during the Barack Obama administration. He dissented from the view that Russia interfered with the 2016 US election. More specifically, he was critical of the view that Russia hacked the DNC server.[6]

Biography

Binney grew up in Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania and graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in mathematics from the Pennsylvania State University in 1970. He said that he volunteered for the Army during the Vietnam era in order to select work that would interest him rather than be drafted and have no input. He was found to have strong aptitudes for mathematics, analysis, and code breaking,[7] and served from 1965 to 1969 in the Army Security Agency before going to the NSA in 1970.

Binney was a Russia specialist and worked in the operations side of intelligence, starting as an analyst and ending as a Technical Director prior to becoming a geopolitical world Technical Director. In the 1990s, he co-founded a unit on

automating signals intelligence with NSA research chief John Taggart.[8] Binney's NSA career culminated as Technical Leader for intelligence in 2001. He has expertise in intelligence analysis, traffic analysis, systems analysis, knowledge management, and mathematics (including set theory, number theory, and probability).[9][10]

After retiring from the NSA, he founded, together with fellow NSA whistleblower J. Kirk Wiebe, Entity Mapping, LLC, a private intelligence agency to market their analysis program to government agencies.[11]

Whistleblowing

Binney sitting in the offices of Democracy Now! in New York City in May 2012, prior to appearing with hosts Amy Goodman, Juan Gonzalez, and guest Jacob Appelbaum

National Security Agency surveillance

Map of global NSA data collection as of 2007, with countries subject to the most data collection shown in red
Programs
Legislation
Institutions
Lawsuits
Whistleblowers
Publication
Related
Concepts
Collaboration
vte
In September 2002, he, along with J. Kirk Wiebe and Edward Loomis, asked the U.S. Defense Department Inspector General (DoD IG) to investigate the NSA for allegedly wasting "millions and millions of dollars" on Trailblazer, a system intended to analyze mass collection of data carried on communications networks such as the Internet. Binney had been one of the inventors of an alternative system, ThinThread, which was

shelved when Trailblazer was chosen instead. Binney has also been publicly critical of the NSA for spying on U.S. citizens, saying of its expanded surveillance after the September 11, 2001 attacks that "it's better than anything that the KGB, the Stasi, or the Gestapo and SS ever had"[12] as well as noting Trailblazer's ineffectiveness and unjustified high cost compared to the far less intrusive ThinThread.[13] He was furious that the NSA hadn't uncovered the 9/11 plot and stated that intercepts it had collected but not analyzed likely would have garnered timely attention with his leaner more focused system.[10]

Post-NSA career

After he left the NSA in 2001, Binney was one of several people investigated as part of an inquiry into a 2005 exposé by The New York Times on the agency's warrantless eavesdropping program.[14] Binney was cleared of wrongdoing after three interviews with FBI agents beginning in March 2007, but in early July 2007, in an unannounced early morning raid, a dozen agents armed with rifles appeared at his house, one of whom entered the bathroom and pointed his gun at Binney, who was taking a shower. The FBI confiscated a desktop computer, disks, and personal and business records.[15] The NSA revoked his security clearance, forcing him to close a business he ran with former colleagues at a loss of a reported $300,000 in annual income. The FBI raided the homes of Wiebe and Loomis, as well as House Intelligence Committee staffer Diane Roark, the same morning. Several months later the FBI raided the home of then still active NSA executive Thomas Andrews Drake who had also contacted DoD IG, but anonymously with confidentiality assured. The Assistant Inspector General, John Crane, in charge of the Whistleblower Program, suspecting his superiors provided confidential information to the United States Department of Justice (DOJ), challenged them, was eventually forced from his position, and subsequently himself became a public whistleblower. The punitive treatment of Binney, Drake, and the other whistleblowers also led Edward Snowden to go public with his revelations rather than report through the internal whistleblower program.[16] In 2012, Binney and his co-plaintiffs went to federal court to retrieve the confiscated items.

[17]

Allegations on intercepts

Binney is known for making the claim that the NSA collects and stores information about every U.S. communication.[18] Binney was invited as a witness by the NSA commission of the German Bundestag. On July 3, 2014 Der Spiegel wrote, he said that the NSA wanted to have information about everything. In Binney's view this is a totalitarian approach, which had previously been seen only in dictatorships.[19] Binney stated that the goal was to control people. Meanwhile, he said that it is possible in principle to monitor the whole population, abroad and in the U.S., which in his view contradicts the United States Constitution.[19]

In August 2014, Binney was among the signatories of an open letter by the group Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity to German chancellor Angela Merkel in which they urged the Chancellor to be suspicious of U.S. intelligence regarding the alleged invasion by Russia in Eastern Ukraine.[20][21][22] In the open letter, the group said:

> [A]ccusations of a major Russian "invasion" of Ukraine appear not to be supported by reliable intelligence. Rather, the "intelligence" seems to be of the same dubious, politically "fixed" kind used 12 years ago to "justify" the U.S.-led attack on Iraq.[21]

Russian interference in the 2016 election

Further information: Russian interference in the 2016 United States elections and 2016 Democratic National Committee email leak

Binney has said he voted for Trump in the 2016 presidential election, calling Hillary Clinton a "war monger".[23]

Binney has asserted that the U.S. intelligence community's assessment that Russia interfered in the 2016 presidential election is false, and that the Democratic National Committee e-mails were leaked by an insider instead.[24][25][26] An

investigation by Duncan Campbell later detailed how Binney had been persuaded by a pro-Kremlin disinformant that the theft of the DNC emails was an inside job, and not the work of Russian agents (contrary to the findings of the US intelligence community).[27] The disinformation agent altered metadata in the files released by Guccifer 2.0 (whom the US intelligence community identifies as a Russian military intelligence operation) to make it appear as if the documents came from a computer in the Eastern United States, not Russia. (Specifically, the local time zone of the computer's system clock was changed to UTC−05:00.)[27] Binney appeared on Fox News at least ten times between September 2016 and November 2017 to promote this theory.[18][24][25] Binney said that the "intelligence community wasn't being honest here".[24] He has been a frequent guest on RT and Fox News and has been frequently cited on Breitbart News.[18] In October 2017, Binney met with CIA Director Mike Pompeo at the behest of President Trump to discuss his theory.[24] However, on meeting Campbell and analysing the material again, Binney changed his position: he said there was "no evidence to prove where the download/copy was done", and that the files he had based his previous assessment were "manipulated" and a "fabrication".[27]

Role in apparent release of the Nunes Memo

On January 23, 2018, Binney made an appearance on InfoWars[28] in connection with the Nunes memo, a Congressional document alleging irregularities in the application of the FISA Act, which at that time was not publicly available although its potential release was a topic of public debate.[29] During the show, host Alex Jones announced that Binney had been able to provide him with the actual memo, and the purported leaked document was shown on air.[30] However, this was in fact a public document that had been available on the website of the Office of the Director of National Intelligence since at least May 2017.[31][32] The actual Nunes memo was released February 2, 2018.[33]

Claims of fraud in the 2020 election

After Joe Biden won the 2020 United States presidential election and Donald Trump refused to concede, Binney doubted

the official results and claimed that there had been large-scale voter fraud. One of Binney's tweets alleging missing votes was based on a mistaken conflation between eligible voters and an outdated number of registered voters; this was cited in an article by The Gateway Pundit, which in turn was promoted by Trump.[34][35][36][37]

Documentary film

Binney's story is recounted in A Good American, a documentary film.[38]

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

Criticism of Austin Public Library (Reprise)

What do gang stalkers want?

> A tripwire in decision making is a predetermined signal or checkpoint that triggers a decision or course of action when certain conditions are met. Tripwires can help identify potential problems or opportunities early on, and can prompt people to revisit their decisions based on new information.

To trip me with children at my feet, blocking my walk towards the bathroom or printer, having mentally ill people near me become dangerous and unpredictable and hostile disturbances, all these are interpersonal trip-wires created for conflicts to emerge from. As a matter of substance each may lead to a conflict, as process that the conflict generation is occurring itself is a trip wire event to be resolved.

The purpose is after triggering a trip-wire with me was to pile-on to my response with an accusation against me and my conduct. Often the people used to trip-wire a person is a person the public trusts or has sympathy for and thus the pile-on to the victim of harrassment will be supported bg the public.

They want a fight. They need a fight. A fight of the type they have picked. And perhaps it is a fight against and Author or Witness to misconduct of police agencies. I believe myself Ed Donegan, William Cooper, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Micheal Hastings, the Tsarnevs, Vernoic Hoffman, Micheal Hastings, and others were covertly stalked, sabotouged, experienced vehicular sabotage, break-ins, etc.,

For without the fight Stalkers who covertly pick and engineer fights, conduct thefts of computer systems or journalist's notes, (and in my case turn off power to the home, cut telecom wiring, alteer telecom wiring, sabotage telecom wiring over weeks and months) that will make the Stalkers and Government look good then what is left is the only fight they have left (and that is the real fight they are waging) is to drag an author from his home or library with no excuse whatsoever. Or barring that using lynch mob to drag a person from their office or home office or live-work space they had safe harbor to author materials in and publish them from.

In fact I believe that is how journalists and others who expose government corruption especially about the CIA and the US Presidency and the CIA controlling the Presidency and other offices are silenced. Some are dragged from their home. I was in San Francisco in hand cuffs when I sounded paranoid about things said near me. Information about the CIA, NSA, and Secret Service types who would shoot down a plane if I was on it. According to some Terror Stalks often use street people with fake badges in cartoon like roles and if people report those stalkers to the police the person making the report is considered bi-polar and placed in a mental ward that both discredits the person making the report and neutralizing that person in terms of being able to perform their jobs.

I do not believe (nor did Jen Moore who said witnesses are killed inside custody by the CIA) that if a person is arrested for a fight or in a conflict related to Stalking that person should think the Government wishes their release soon.

I am adopting a totally open life and belief system. I sent an email to Fetlife that anyone with DIRECT knowledge of me is free (by the posted privacy release) to communicate that honestly to anyone whatsoever. I offered up all social media account names to Denver FBI and wrote them they have full access per the document I volunteered and signed there. In a addition I stated and it is true I do not "clean" anthing from my computers or emails usually. The only time I did it is with my brother when I was embarrased of my treatment of him or I had

informatin that was derogatory about him and I did not want to be litigious. I total maybe three to five emails.

I am going to write a page about Tom Dunman is a Revaealor I learned much from him. But just to summarize here a Flying Monkey is a Bully, usually two workign together that fling TURDS of SPIN. Truth Unrestricted Revolting Dissinfration. SMEAR. The Covert flinging of it suggest no meaning was intended towards a person nearby and the information was not intended for them to hear as the Flying Monkeys flew by. In fact they MAY or MAY not know the turds they are flinging may have been packed up them already by those who created them.

Tom Dunham noted what I noticed. Bizare circumstances NOT believable at the scene they were stage at are carried out and reference to both the scene and a wrong interprestatipon of thje scene gets flung as turds. In addition to the Flyimg Monkeys while pretending to be on the phone are really talking to the person next to them who is not on the phone but DOES HEAR death threats being made, etc.,

The covert activities of Sabatoge if not effective in getting fights may incite others to fight if they belive the dissinformation. In addition poisons and other techniques are used to silence investigators of the government as are car crashes, etc.,

More and more now hold and report the same Conspiracy Theories that I do now and I am attempting to cross-corroobarte them all and btw the all seem to head toards JFK and regime change plans insoide and outside the USA as a Coup was pulled by the CIA and US DOD at Fort Bragg N.C. 1963.

I think my family is tied to that.

> …

The non-violence of my conception is a more active and more real fighting against wickedness than retaliation whose very nature is to increase wickedness. I contemplate a mental and, therefore, a moral opposition to immoralities. I seek entirely to blunt the edge of the tyrant's sword, not by putting up against it a sharper-edged weapon, but by disappointing his expectation that I would be offering physical resistance. The resistance of the should that I should offer instead would elude him. It would at first dazzle him, and at last compel recognition from him, which recognition would not humiliate him but would uplift him. It may be urged that this again is an ideal state. And so it is. The propositions from which I have drawn my arguments are as true as Euclid's definitions, which are none the less true because in practice we are unable to even draw Euclid's line on a blackboard. But even a geometrician finds it impossible to get on without bearing in mind Euclid's definitions. Nor may we...dispense with the fundamental propositions on which the doctrine of Satyagraha is based.

I admit that the strong will rob the weak and that it is sin to be weak. But this is said of the soul in man, not of the body. If it be said of the body, we could never be free from the sin of weakness. But the strength of soul can defy a whole world in arms against it. This strength is open to the weakest in body.

Nonviolence is the greatest force at the disposal of mankind. It is mightier than the mightiest weapon of destruction devised by the ingenuity of man. Destruction is not the law of the humans. Man lives freely by his readiness to die, if need be, at the hands of his brother, never by killing him. Every murder or other injury, no matter for what cause, committed or inflicted on another is a crime against humanity.

Nonviolence is like radium in its action. An

> infinitesimal quantity of it embedded in a malignant growth acts continuously, silently and ceaselessly till it has transformed the whole mass of the diseased tissue into a healthy one. Similarly, even a little of true nonviolence acts in a silent, subtle, unseen way and leavens the whole society.
>
> **https://www.mkgandhi.org/nonviolence/**
>
> ...

I will continue to write and write about the rotten activities I and the Republic have been subjected to by its officials.

After covert activities subverted my home in both Austin then Corpus Christi Texas I started using the library, Starbucks, and other locations to write in= while homeless. Fights are picked all the time and the Stalkers and managers of the locations lack the intellect, constitutional awareness, political cooth, or industrial sector competence to know to defend the first amendment and even have no qualms about CIA FBI and NSA progrmas of organ trafficking, etc., even when the black-budge Midnight Climax modeled illegal activities involved the murder of Jen Moore who along with myself showed the real reason for the illegal trafficking and money laundering operation.

"The Stasi applied Zersetzung before, during, after, or instead of incarcerating the targeted individual. The implementation of Zersetzung - euphemistically called Operativer Vorgang ("operational procedure") - generally did not aim to gather evidence against the target in order to initiate criminal proceedings. Rather, the Stasi considered Zersetzung as a separate measure to be used when official judiciary procedures were undesirable for political reasons, such as the international image of the GDR." With no real case against a person (often a dissident) one was fabricated on some other matter alleging

pedophilia, etc., Lynch mobs imbued with self importance called "Flying Monkeys" fling abusive toxicity hoping for fighting and unstable environments conflicts can erupt in.

What do GangStalkers want? Quora https://www.quora.com/Have-there-ever-been-any-legal-cases-against-gang-stalkers

What do gang stalkers want?

Approval for their useless, unaccomplished lives; payment for their nefarious, criminal acts since they're too lazy and uneducated to find real employment; a sense of community from other low-life losers since decent people won't give them a second glance once their true nature is seen; acceptance from their criminal handlers, who pat them on their sad, ignorant heads in approval like the dogs they are. [In the case of Ed Donegan FBI openly brag about them being Stoic theorists while diminuinzing me as only interested in teenager blondes and not philosophy the have frequently taken from my unpublished written works I am now not able to write (mixture of law and philosophy Kronoos etc.k.]

They want to be seen without doing anything worth shining a light on. They want to harm innocent people because doing so makes them feel important, while lying to themselves that the people deserve it. They want to feel like they belong when they actually belong with those like them who fill the prisons.

They are feckless; have no marketable skills; are too stupid or lazy to pursue marketable skills; and they run after cheap praise from the criminals above them in the hierarchy of the government sponsored programs, like flies flock to steaming piles of shit falling from the assholes of horses.

$5 dollar a day losers and Organized Crime. Principles of Money Laundering. Start with the claim property of yours does not or did not belong to someone else. There was no prior art but the Stalker often will co-opt intellectual or other property from a Targeted person. In my case they acted like I had no

scene acumen from long ago and I made no claims to it either. While I did know operators of Fantasy Makers and other clubs personally at at times went to those locations for adult entertainment of leather coutre and go to high couter parties I would refer people to those locations and little more. I would refer males as clients and females as places they might work. Because I had a multi-dungeon home I lent it out to friends a a few dommes at a time just mostly to help them out and enjoy the scene connections. Added to the smear campaign of drug addicted border town losers (who claimed because clubs are sometimes in slums the slum occupants had run them) turned into a money laundering scheme. While asserting (they being violent gang members of skid row) they were providing to me they also claim the caught me with child porn and I had to (the dopple of me) had to pay into their protection services that protected skid row. I am made to seem a gullible who falls for the trick of skid row. Further I recommended Hairstyle and other music knowing nothing about it to diabetics needing high energy, the Skid Row wanted to be the coolest gym coach to pilatets hotties., They just wanted to up their prestige and income through adopting my former life while also proffering from me (through a double) an allegation of my misconduct they could sue me over funding their protection racket further.

Fbi hoodlums also engage in character assassination against Targets; so, MDs, DDS, Lawyers, neighbors, et al, do not care what happens to Targets. They are persona non grata everywhere. Abominable.

Briefly, while fbi tortures, murders, & forces suicide of innocent Targets, fbi engages in outrageous character assassination against same Targets.

The Great Treason X, Pillory, Ted Gunderson Bio, Written By The Right Hand, Majic 12 and the Secret Government

Labella's Public and Federal Questions Answered By Authors

Obstacle from Vocabulary.com

Other forms: *obstacles*

When the road is blocked ahead of you, that blockage is an obstacle that keeps you from getting where you want to go.

The Latin word that is the source of the word obstacle combines parts that mean "to stand in the way of," so an obstacle is something that stands against what you want to do. In a dramatic piece, the obstacle is the person or thing that keeps a character from achieving his or her goal. This creates the conflict in a play: since conflict is what drama is all about, the obstacle is the source of all drama.

1. noun something immaterial that stands in the way and must be circumvented or surmounted. "*lack of imagination is an obstacle to one's advancement*" or "*the poverty of a district is an obstacle to good education*"

   Synonyms: *obstruction*

2. an obstruction that stands in the way (and must be removed or surmounted or circumvented)

- Vocabulary.com

The resultant fight with an obstruction is concluded as the liability of the person who was trying to clear an obstructive act of another when that others asserts equal or better right to the path than the person being obstructed.

Labella's Request

By letter dated January 11,2010, Labella submitted a FOIA request to the FBI seeking thirty-seven categories of documents relating to "the national phenomenon of gang stalking." (Id. ¶31.) The request defines "gang stalking" as follows:

Gang stalking involves groups of individuals ("gang stalking groups") operating territorially and nationwide, and, in communication and collusion with each other, to violate the civil rights of, and disrupt, destabilize and finally destroy individuals who are put on a Stalking List for various reasons. The gang stalking groups use both intensive physical and electronic surveillance means to do this .. . including], but not limited to: "street theatre," in which targets of gang stalking are subjected in public to rudeness, loud speaking and personal references to themselves and their private activities by persons within the gang stalking conspiracy; [and] related "Flashmobbing," or the coming together of an often large group of individuals in the gang stalking conspiracy to disrupt, intimidate, harass and otherwise confuse a gang stalking victim ....

Labella requested that the FBI search terms such as

- "targeted individual(s)"

- "targeted individual(s)"
- "publicly funded victims groups"
- "informants"
- "agents provocateur"
- "community stalking"
- "cause stalking"
- "school shooting"
- and "COINTELPRO" all as they relate to "gang stalking."

For the reasons set forth below, Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED and Labella's motion for summary judgment is DENIED.

…

Now here are some answers from many of who assert the illegal program is run by the FBI, CIA, NSA, US DOD, and other agencies and often public employees and assets they recruit.

The Cop denies any involvement. The undercover operation denies any wrongdoing. But they both instigating conflicts.

Ed Donegan (myself) and other authors I will cite and quote show that Zersetzung (pronounced [t͡sɛʁˈzɛt͡sʊŋ], German for "decomposition" and "disruption") was a psychological warfare technique used by the Ministry for State Security (Stasi) to repress political opponents in East Germany during the 1970s and 1980s is a system to covertly harrass and destroy the lives of people "targeted" by high ranking officials and further most of them are ordinary people driven into homelessness after carreers in medicine, law, history and teaching, or other connections the history of the US and its elite officials caused them to "know too much" and thus are covertly destroyed.

What is Predatory Salkiong

Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO-MKULTRA Gang Stalking? with recommended reading

Street Theater

A general category of harassment, “street theater” can include some of the tactics described above and below, and simply refers to any sort of staged encounter with one or more perpetrators in public. Typically, both the comments and actions of the perpetrators are carefully scripted to resonate with the victim, but appear benign if captured on video or seen by witnesses.

Blocking/Cutting-Off/Invasion of Personal Space

One example of gang stalking “street theater” is to cut-off the victim - when he or she is walking, driving, or riding a bicycle. A related tactic is to crowd the victim by rudely invading his or her space or brushing against the person. Since this occasionally happens to everyone in the normal course of events, accounts by the victim will likely sound paranoid when described to others. Also, anyone nearby will be unlikely to notice - let alone understand that the action was deliberate.

This tactic was described - among other places - in some information posted in the late 1990's by a small group based in Canada called Spy & Counterspy - whose website indicated that they wanted to reveal tactics used by corrupt and repressive law enforcement agencies. This was part of the group’s self-description:

“We are located just across the border in Canada (nine miles outside the reach of the FBI, BATF, DEA, and other goon squads).”

The group - which claimed to have sources in the intelligence and law enforcement industry - reported that the FBI uses a tactic called “managed aggression” when they are trying to apply pressure to the subject of a surveillance operation.

This is their description of this psychological operations tactic:

Here is an example of how an FBI surveillance team will deliberately provoke you.

When you’re walking through a mall or a downtown shopping district, the surveillance team will intentionally interfere with your route. A pavement artist will “absent-mindedly” cross your path, forcing you to change course to avoid walking into him. A group of agents will “inadvertently” obstruct your path - they’ll

be standing together chatting, forcing you to walk around them. Other pavement artists will “accidentally” create near-misses as you walk along. Some of these “pedestrians” will create situations with a potential for a head-on collision, forcing you to dodge them.

As the psychological pressure continues to build, agents may “innocently” bump into you, jostle you, or step on your heel from behind. A group of pavement artists will cue up ahead of you, creating a line-up that delays you as you try to make a purchase, order fast food, buy tickets, and so on.

Activity like this can quickly create frustration, even anger, in you. But because the incidents occur in public locations, it’s difficult to prove who’s behind them. You never see any agent more than once. You don’t know where the next provocation is going to come from. You’re beginning to get upset, irritated, unstable. You’re more likely to make mistakes in judgment. And that’s exactly what the surveillance team wants.

…

There are other names for Pavement Artists. Shills, Con Artists, Confidence Men, etc., These teams will in Long Cons use a taken over real leasing office or staring a new fraudulent one will conduct fraudulent activities under that role. Often they are non-sequator about complaints and seemed skilled at doing so. I called out the wrong adddress used on my rental reciepts and the answer from the rental office was "I just did it that way. I know he did and that is what I accused hi of him and his answer was non-sequitor, it did not in the sequence of things explain or resole the issue.

Here a record was directly wrong and as so it indirectly (through itself rather than through me) tied to a different locations and possibly events at that other location.

Though clear in its meaning it was wrong. Also used though is vaugness.

Vague means hazy, uncertain, or imprecise. https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/Vague

Acts of fraud often depend on vaugness as a cloak hoping an alibi of some non-nefarious meaing can coexist with the nefarious one. Stalkers often use death threats at the same time they appear to be on the phone, appear to be talking to someone other than you, or speaking to you but saying something vague like listen to this song but what about the song should be interesting? That part is left void. Harrassing explicit acts can be hid in vauge intent of the person doing the harrassing, the harasser can fall back on I meant something else, didn't meen who the action was taken by the listner, was not related to the listner (was just walking not as though I MEANT to walk next to you, in front of you, or follow you in a certain way. Pestering in vauge ways with allibis can be part fraud as well as other illegal acts.

In my case I both suspect and have attemted to prove a ring of opweratives are shakding down an impersonator of me and in support of that is the appearance I am vulnerable to being shaken down by vauge public scenes and facilitated by those will to use identity theft fraud and money laundering layers.

There are layers to this. In the first layer police investigate crines like human trafficking, exploitation of children, crimes against immigrants or the disadvantaged or vulnerable. That is a jurisdiction of the Department of Justice. Another jurisdiction is preemption of radicals and making the look like any of the type of suspect mat by smear campaign disrupt the radical by stigmatizing them. The final layer is the high ranking politicians including it seems those covering up the Kennedy assassination are using political preemption by smear campaign of those who are a political risk to those entrenched political figures.

Use Provocateurs who will traumatically be abusive to a

Targeted Individual with incite the Targeted Individual into a person deemd "aggressive" and a threat withing the jurisdiction of some agency. A fake tax red flag can cause a tax audit, a fake trafficking allegation can draw a DOJ operation in, and fake terrorism concern can bring preemption schemes in.

What is first needed is some flare-up over which the FBI, DOJ, DEA, or some other agency can act as though it has an interest.

"Flying Monkeys"

Chimpanzees expand their territory by attacking and killing neighbours https://www.theguardian.com/science/2010/jun/21/chimpanzees-territory-killing-neighbours

A study has proved for the first time that groups of aggressive chimpanzees invade the territory of their neighbours in order to acquire more resources or mates

Anthropologists have long suspected that chimpanzees, humans' closest living relatives, kill neighbours for land, but they have lacked any hard evidence until now.

Sylvia Amsler, an anthropologist at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock and a member of the research team, said that the attacks usually occured when the chimpanzees were on routine boundary patrols in neighbouring teritory. In one attack that she witnessed, 27 adult and adolescent males and one adult female had been on patrol outside their territory for more than two hours when they surprised a small group of females from a nearby community.

…

Go to Self Defense r/SelfDefense

Some people love instigating fights. Not me.

When they come towards you, should you punch them first or wait for their action?

If you don't hit first you can end up in ground and get stomped tho.

Always try to deescalate first, if possible before they get head to head. The monkey game has nothing to do with being hard or scared, its just stupid. If they force themselves into your space its only reasonable for you to assume they want to attack you, and take countermeasures. Its okay to protect your space before getting hurt. But keep in mind that revenge or law are a treat too, so make sure you are indeed in the right.

[Territorial boundary patrolling by chimpanzees is a striking example of group-level cooperation displayed by our closest primate relatives.] - NIH.GOV

If there is an opportunity to end an seemingly inevitable fight there is no reason not to take it.

…

"Bullies" will treat you like a "john" wanting exploited females, a terrorist, etc., and encourage others to treat you the same way. Their treating you as such and using a smear campaign to say you are one might draw you (a Targeted Individual) into the fight but my experience (Edward Paul Donegan) is that the bullies run in packs and also were sent by the police. It will look like you swinged, for no reason, and swinged first thus the blame is with you and the retaliation by the gang will possibly be lethal or backed by felony charges of assaulting the gang.

Stalking and bullying is best documented to prove the pattern but with seeming accidental contact only with stalkers then showing WHY they are stalking as well as that they ARE stalking is part of fighting back and that is what my and other

books are doing "why do they want a fight with me and to smear me? I still say because of the Kennedy Assassination and I am possible witness.

Let me tell you they story of a a man you may have heard of ...

retrieved from On The Trail of the Assasins and copied or modified to here

by Jim Garrison prosecutor of Clay Shaw

In most countries, under such circumstances, a serious investigation would have begun with the working hypothesis that the intelligence community in New Orleans had used Lee Oswald as an agent provocateur. At the outset his extravagantly high profile as a "supporter" of Fidel Castro would have been understood in that context.

However, it was plain from my reading that in the years since President Kennedy's murder, federal investigators never once had glanced in the most obvious directions. Similarly, the highest officers of the United States government appeared totally unaware of the concept of the *Agent Provocateur*.

By the time I returned home that day I realized I had some serious problems to resolve. The application of every reasonable model to the available evidence had left me with a troubling conclusion. That was the apparent possibility of a preexisting relationship between the man portrayed as the lone killer of President Kennedy and the intelligence community of the United States government.

…

Jim Garrison who worked closely with Mr. X who was Col Fletcher Prouty was aware of Psychological Warfare. An Agent Provocateur is a particular kind of Agent of Influence. Both may while not disclosing roles as intel community operatives acting under-cover seek to influence. The Agent of Influence may be a media figure using their own identity and that is called White Propaganda. Black Propaganda seems sourced from a camp being defamed. It could be how a member of that camp is made to look by appearances OR it could in infiltrator of the camp engaging a bad-act while in that camp.

Gang Stalkers make people look certain ways and by covertly picking fights they make people act certain ways. This is Black Propaganda subversion of people.

J. Edgar Hoover and others wanted not to look like Fidel Castro attempted the assassination. He (and others) did want it to look like a communist sympathizer did. LHO was not supposed to get the lucky shot off and did not. Someone else DID though and it was blamed on LHO.

What the far-right-wing Rockefeller Republicans got out of it was a hit on JFK blamed on Communist sympathizers and LBJ of Texas who was beholden to oil money and robber-barron military-industrial complex while JFK was not.

Ted Gunderson goes into detail about the Subversion programs being run by the FBI and others who protect their Deep Sate criminality.

I Edward Paul Donegan have been victimized by these same subversion methods.

As the brand new court system im which judges were appoionted for life each party wanted to stack the courts with

their own party or lesson the other parties doing so.

It was Richard Nixon and Rockefeller and the Dulles Brothers and others who created the CIA and that CIA was full of big money robber barrons. By the time JFK and RFK got into office in 1961 the companies operatinig as the CIA around the world and in allegiance with other nations and NGO were far beyond the control of a new Democrat Party presidency.

Judiciary Act of 1798 and Marbury V Madison

The Judiciary Act of 1798 created the framwwork of the US Constitution for the court system. The Courts were designed in legislation and populated with judges and magistrates - during the time George Washington and his more upper-crust party was in power.

[The case of Marbury v Madison in 1802 originated in early 1801 as part of the political rivalry between outgoing President John Adams and incoming President Thomas Jefferson.[3] Adams had lost the U.S. presidential election of 1800 to Jefferson. In March 1801, just two days before his term as president ended, Adams appointed several dozen Federalist Party supporters to new circuit judge and justice of the peace positions in an attempt to frustrate Jefferson and his supporters in the Democratic-Republican Party.[4] The outgoing U.S. Senate quickly confirmed Adams's appointments, but outgoing Secretary of State John Marshall was unable to deliver all of the new judges' commissions before Adams's departure and Jefferson's inauguration.[4]

…

Ted Gunderson FBI Hoover era and Geral Sosbee FBI Hoover Era answer Mr Labella esq New York Bar

Along with Ed Donegan

> **William M. Kunstler, civil rights attorney**
>
> "After years spent trying to deal with the effects of COINTELPRO, my rage at the FBI's almost unimaginable evil remains undiminished because I believe that it succeeded in many of its horrifying goals, given the deaths of Martin King, Malcolm X, and other sixties leaders. ... Since the FBI uses taxpayer dollars to fund its extreme and ridiculous investigations of anyone who expresses dissenting opinions, even resorting to crime -- including theft, encouragement to murder, subornation of perjury, and manipulation of the judicial process -- to achieve its ends, I have always advocated its disbanding."
>
> Edward Donegan has just joyously recieved The War at Home in great condition a book by Brian Glick
>
> The common thread between Donegan, Gunderson, Sosbee, Labella and others (Jen Moore) is Organized Crime in public operating under-cover but under color of law that includes special opps activities like wire fraud, money laundering, murder and poisonings, midnight climax programs and humann trafficking, etc., often built on ***sham*** investigations or "black" (illegal) profiteering by the CIA, FBI, Secret Service or others and murders have cover-up whistle blower assertions about the activities. Many like me speculate how D-E-W is conducted but Havana Syndrome does exists even if

there are contradictory reports or the Russians are blamed for confirmed reports.

Ted Gunderson

In the late sixties and early seventies, more than a thousand political organizations were watchlisted. At least 10,000 American homes were burglarized by the FBI in illegal "black bag jobs" for the purpose of political intelligence gathering.

In 1971, only 1% of the paper collected by the FBI had anything to do with organized crime, and 2/3 was devoted to political monitoring and supression of political activities. The FBI carried out 500,000 investigations on so-called subversives from 1960 to 1974, without a single court conviction.- War on Drugs and Human Rights in Colombia -- COINTELPRO -- ECHELON https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/COINTELPRO.S.pdf

Let me introduce his remarks in support of Labella. Black Opps are special opps that are often criminal enterprises of drug trafficking, Midnight Climax drugs and prostitution research, gun running, sales or sales in prohiited commerce and identity theft or undercover operations, psychological warfare and smear campaigns poisonings, etc., to which Ted Gunderson, Geral Sosbee, Ed Doneagn and Jen Moore have been subjected to.

I (Ted Gunderson) have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing,

active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980's. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult

movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle-blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. ***Journalists covering controversial issues***, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio "bugging", surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful ***members of criminal syndicates***, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), ***petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program***.

Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.I.A. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worldwide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.I. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of ©nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

…

Gereal Sosbee FBI

fbi uses high technology & low minded thugs to destroy Targets, both mentally and physically

GERAL W. SOSBEE, born Aug. 30, 1945, Carlbead, NM. Served in the US Army from September 1966 to September 1968. Received the Combat Infantry Badge, Vietnam Service Medal w/2 Bronze Service Stars, RVN Campaign Ribbon w/device/ RVN Gallantry Cross w/Palm Unit Citation and Rifleman Badge.

Entered FBI Duty April 12, 1971, with assignments in Tampa, FL; Lakeland, FL; Rock Island, IL; Chicago, IL; Monterey, CA; Albuquerque, NM; Alamogordo, NM; and New York, NY. Resigned as special agent Sept. 9, 1978. He received three personal Letters of Commendation from Director, FBI.

Earned BA and MA degrees from North Texas State University and JD from Texas Tech University. He is a licensed attorney, state of Texas, admitted to practice in the US Supreme Court, the US Court of Appeals-5th Circuit, the US Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit and the US Court of Veterans Appeal.

From fbi History Book:

fbi uses high technology & low minded thugs to destroy Targets, both mentally and physically [including Psychiatric Shock Troop acting under cover in in uniform of various public agencies and up to and including poionings]

This paper focuses on fbi high technology that is used in combination with fbi agents, operatives, thugs & assassins to terrorize and confuse fbi Targets such as I.

For at least 35 years the fbi in vendetta sends provocateurs to commit assault and battery on my person in efforts to obtain a criminal record on me. fbi fails.

However, the fbi does not stop their crimes against a Target. So, fbi has an additional method to terrorize Targets: Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) and Extremely Low Frequency Sound Waves (ELF) based in

deep space are values tools that fbi uses to drive their Targets to distraction.

As I have tried to expose fbi illegal and inhumane practices for the past 20 years, the fbi expands their assaults against me by tweaking the ELF assaults to cause deafness and to incapacitate me at times. Anytime I try to publish a report, the fbi sends thugs to assaults and often battery me in the library; also, fbi destroys my personal computers and I depend on public libraries for my access to computers)

For more information on fbi dirty tricks against me see the next link: https://www.academia.edu/41352783/What_Would_You_Do_If

In order to comprehend how the fbi manipulates the law to support their patently illegal offenses see: https://www.academia.edu/41047761/Evidence_of_a_new_unheralded_illegal_criminal_justice_system_forged_l

On a related topic see my recent paper in the next link: https://www.academia.edu/41365871/State_of_the_federal_judiciary_2019

fbi also sends operatives online to harass me and to prepare the public for the desired fbi outcome; see:

"kill yourself paranoid schizoprenic" Source: http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/hatemailpartsix.html

> **Inserted by Ed Donegan I have had repeated statements similar made to me**
>
> "King, look into your heart. You know you are a complete fraud and a great liability to all of us Negroes. White people in this country have

> enough frauds of their own but I am sure that they don't have one at this time that is any where near your equal. You are no clergyman and you know it. I repeat you are a colossal fraud and an evil, vicious one at that. ... King, there is only one thing left for you to do. You know what it is. You have just 34 days in which to do (this exact number has been selected for a specific reason, it has definite practical significant. [sic] You are done. There is but one way out for you. You better take it before your filthy, abnormal fraudulent self is bared to the nation."
>
> - anonymous letter from FBI to Martin Luther King obtained from FBI files using the Freedom Of Information Act End of insert of Donegan placed data into Sosbee data

In the excerpt below the fbi thug pretends that he is a third party observer, as he states in third person referring to me:

"They must think that he is planning an act of terrorism, or maybe he is getting ready to shoot up a school or theater. I think it is time to find out what the fbi knows about geral, and why he is such a danger to the public. He is obviously mentally incompetent, so maybe, just maybe another mass murder will be prevented by this surveillance."

Source: http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2013/02/422103.shtml?discuss

fbi medical doctors also assist the fbi to portray the Target as psychotic.See M.D. Report: http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/part20-updatefor.html

Each time I try to explain to a doctor that I am under attack by DEW & ELF, the doctor scoffs at my report. Regarding the DEW and ELF attacks see: https://www.reddit.com/r/TargetedEnergyWeapons/comments/d8i346/brain_zapping_drowsiness_neuronal_entrainment_for/

Regarding two previous victims of fbi DEW & ELF assaults, see data on Myron May, Aaron Alexis

No Target of fbi torture by DEW/ELF/Psyops and related dirty tricks (like attempted murder) should be expected, nor required to explain himself. For my experiences at UT note that fbi & UTHSC make a false entry shown in the next link. Such a record reflects fbi manipulation of cops Wilson & Bleier during 10 year 'psyops' (psychological operations) against me https://images.app.goo.gl/aK38p9ZCiG2nuRPP8

All the while the fbi also manipulates the media:

"WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The FBI released surveillance video and photos of Navy Yard shooter Aaron Alexis on Wednesday and said he believed electromagnetic waves had been controlling him for months before the rampage that killed 12 people." See also: http://barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.com/2018/08/fbi-whistleblower-geral-sosbee-targets.html?m=1

Recently, the fbi sends an assassin to threaten me at the library; then, the library security guard is directed to harass me. See my letter below to the City Council in efforts to stop the harassment.

MEMO TO MISSION TEXAS CITY COUNCIL (January 9, 2020) 1201 East 8th Street Mission, Texas 78572

RE: Harassment by library officials & guards at Speer

Memorial Library, Mission, Texas, January 7, 2020

Background data on me: http://www.sosbeevfbi.com, https://ttu.academia.edu/GeralSosbee, http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/resumeshort.html, http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/historybook.html,

My biography:

http://sosbeevfbi.ning.com/profiles/blogs/biographical-data-on-geral-sosbee

Associate City Judge, El Paso, Texas:

https://photos.app.goo.gl/ASSReZt9tQRUUgwH8

https://everydayconcerned.net/2018/05/28/geral-sosbee-collapse-of-constitutional-government-of-the-united-states-of-america-the-responsibility-for-the-collapse-fbi-cia-dod-call-for-new-nuremberg-trial/

Dear Mayor and Council Members,

I am a former Special Agent with the fbi, turned whistleblower. Presently, at least one of your library employees and several guards are harassing me at the direction of the fbi. I reported the incidents which I consider harassment, stalking and threat by intimidation to the library, but the crimes against my person continue in the library unabated.

On January 7, 2020, I discreetly obtained a verbal admission from the security guard who stated that he was ordered by the library authority to pace back and forth near the study room (#7) for the entire time that I and my wife were working. This has been going on for about the past year; sometimes the stalker is a fbi

counterintelligence operative. In a similar case at UT library, UTHSC, Harlingen, Texas, I successfully prosecuted a library employee named Alonzo Yanez for Class C assault & battery of my person in the men's room (see http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/part19b-updatefo.html).

Also, the City Council of McAllen, Texas, stopped similar assaults on me in the public libraries there by their employees. I request that your esteemed offices might stop the crimes against me and my wife by your library employees and by Allegiant Protective Services. Please note that I am 74 years of age and I am under a doctor's care for coronary artery disease which could be fatal. The fbi has made several attempts on my life. Thank you for your consideration.

GERAL SOSBEE, xxx STREET, MISSION, TEXAS, 78572

Thus, I trust that the reader may suspend disbelief of reports of fbi's torture, false imprisonment, forced suicide and murder in order to join with Targets to stop fbi. The fbi must be dismantled and the people should be told all about the fbi atrocities that I and other Targets document.

Increasingly Media Accounts AFFIRM Ted Gunderson Assertions

> Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California-based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting

> American citizens. https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

…

WHAT IS ORGANIZED STALKING? retrieved from https://medium.com/©Timothy_Snow/what-is-organized-stalking-dde5e55f9625 and copied or modified to here

Timothy Snow by Timothy Snow January 31, 2023 Covertly gangstalked in Hollywood, CA on a Federal Level since May 2022.

"Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret." - Deuteronomy 27:24

What life looks like through the eyes of the targeted individual. TABLE OF CONTENTS ~

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”

2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking

3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

4. Oversight of Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

5. Published News Reports

EXPLAINING ORGANIZED STALKING

Just because something isn't a lie doesn't mean that it isn't deceptive.

A liar knows that he is a liar, but one who speaks mere portions of truth in order to deceive is a craftsman of destruction [and distortions].

DEFINITIONS

Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy's activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public).

"Gang stalking" - also known as "organized stalking" - is a slang term for a set of tactics used in counterintelligence operations involving the covert surveillance and harassment of a targeted individual. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence personnel - is to "subvert" or "neutralize" an individual deemed by a government agency (or corporation) to be an enemy.

"Organized stalking" is probably a better term than "gang stalking" since it more accurately conveys the systematic nature of the crime, and it avoids creating the erroneous impression that the activity is connected with street gangs.

This much can be said in defense of the term "gang stalking" however:

it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators -

federal and local law enforcement agencies and security-intelligence contractors - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither moral nor constitutional legitimacy.

That is true of all of the major perpetrators of organized stalking in the US: the FBI, local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), security-intelligence contractors, and U.S. military counterintelligence agents. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies such as the CIA and NSA - have histories of abusing their powers dating back to their inceptions.

HISTORY

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence

Units (LEIUs)."

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro's official goal was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

TACTICS

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to

others. The process is sometimes referred to as “no-touch torture.” Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an “investigation.”

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and “mobbing” (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

NEWS REPORTS

Note: The following published news reports are discussed in more detail later in this overview, and accompanied by links to the original sources.

Although Edward Snowden’s revelations about the

National Security Agency (NSA) in 2013 and 2014 generated a great deal of public discussion about mass surveillance, U.S. domestic counterintelligence activities receive relatively little attention. This is so despite reports - such as those which follow - from sources across the political spectrum.

Published articles and anecdotal reports have appeared with increasing frequency - especially in the past decade or so - alleging that something comparable to the FBI's Cointelpro operations is still happening, although it naturally involves more advanced surveillance technology.

One of the first significant works of investigative journalism about U.S. domestic counterintelligence operations in the post-Cointelpro era appeared just 7 months after the U.S. Senate's "Church Committee" issued its final report about Cointelpro and MK Ultra.

Pulitzer Prize nominee George O'Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage, and who had worked for the CIA as an analyst, wrote an article titled "America's Secret Police Network." The article, which was published in the December 1976 issue of Penthouse, exposed a secretive quasi-governmental organization called the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU).

Although LEIUs - or "Red Squads" - have existed in America since the late 1800s, the private national network of such intelligence units that was quietly formed in the 1950s had remained - and still remains - mostly unknown to the general public. O'Toole described the group this way:

"The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments

belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency."

A New York Times article published in April 1979 reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the LEIU association by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as "an old-boy network" whose illegal surveillance "of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation." According to the report, the widespread illegal spying posed "a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy."

A Los Angeles Times article published in September 1979 under the headline "***FBI Admits Spreading Lies About Jean Seberg" was the lead story on the paper's front page***. Seberg - a successful film actress and a political activist - had died the month before in Paris from an apparent suicide.

As the *Los Angeles Times* reported, Seberg had been the target of a systematic campaign by the FBI to slander her. She had also apparently been blacklisted and terrorized by the FBI using tactics associated with counterintelligence operations intended to neutralize political dissidents, such as **"black bag jobs," illegal wiretapping, and overt stalking.**

Labella Answered by Fighting Monarch

Method of "no touch" torture developed by the East German Secret Police, utilizing stalking & smear campaign harassment. Now being used by Federal agencies like the NSA, DOO, OOJ, Border Patrol, etc. to intimidate patriot whistleblowers AKA, gang stalking, proxy stalking, cause stalking, psychological abuse, falsified psychological attacks & smears, etc.

Corrupt Feds recreated it as "Gang Stalking" the War Against Whistleblowers

In the case of Ed DOnegan not only is it incestant harrasing of him with malicious abusive fradulent treatment of him it is also defrauding treatment of him including subjecting him to the durress of forcing words into his mouth of what he clearly does not mean to way while at the same time threatening to retaliate against him (and that is me) if he objects to the leading, incorrect, or intoned fraudulent statement.

I have talked extensively about the Mr Rumph an imperonator of Ed DOnegan who tries to hide the side of his head that has the scar on it fro a plate glass window cut on it (playing by the pool sliding doors Manhattan Beach California) and Mr Rumph a buttocks fetishist and exploiter of young females whose legs

can not fill out the sportswere they are in.

a Domina in Austin named Rene Trevi is one I approached online when I think she was in New York. I had asked her about her Russian background. Relations between nations and cultural affairs are quite complex and quite busy and trying as non-diplomat to communicate in the channel is limited in opportunity. I had asked her if she had any contacts in Russia and yes I was interested in some adult entertainment to and like accents.

She put out a nameless critique of a defective client who had contacted her. This "defective" person (in what she described in her Natural Law system of having to remove defective people as part of her study of evolution she described elsewhere) had never been to a domina before, was a mere pron addict, and didn't know how to speack to dominas, had never experienced any kind leather activity including never experienced any single tail whips, etc, that a part of many porn shoots and picture images. This loser was lying about anything he said but did get some lessons from her for a while.

I assert that in Nueces County a group of black and Hispanic gang members many not from the USA were facilitated by ARC of Northern Virginia to use my trust fund to get cultural and other lessons from high price models because it was Mr Rumph his FBI and CIA allies who wanted to get educated on the BDSM and Leather scenes at the same time as smearing me.

Treating me in diminuzing and fraudulent way as Mr Rumph is part of harrassimg me, and when I fight back I am arrested and thrown in pscyh-wards, etc., but use of abusive treatment of me is intended to produce the harm to me of arrest or eviction while providing the benefit to those defrauding me.

When this Mr Rumph does finally get an adult model and is interrogated he confesses to kidde porn, teen porn, and other non-consensual photography or "perving" of women near him and has to pay out or face arrest, a Pay Up or By Arrested con

operation by law enforcement extorting or blackmailing payments. The activities are similar but under different laws.

Police bulling of me with a Mock-up image of me not me gets me into a fight with them or their proxies.

My views on Natural Law Philosophy are distinctly non-christian and non-Christianity are a key element of them; not that they depend on Christianity but rather have a component of defense against it since Christianity is mechanism refuting Epistemic Naturalism.

If we were to read Christian literature it would tell us it all began with a single creation of a single race of mankind that occurred all at once. I believe in a sequential evolutionary theory that in a sequence of evolutionary steps racial traits were developed in different climates. This differences can characterized as large or small but most acknowledge they exist and I assert IQ variances do exist by region of evolutionary adaptations.

This was resented in the border town I moved into and I experienced what can only be described as border violence. Normally this would be easy to deal with except that this border violence was capitalized on by an opportunistic Deep State that was looking for allies against me and this group was a perfect choice for them.

All along my path in fighting Stalkers who engage in felony forms of violence against me with State backing I have searched for the reason the State would back these proxies of police who are engage in hostile treatment of me.

While my evolutionary views are subject to retaliation I have always suspected deeper motives and noted others with different views are Gang Stalked too.

"Do you wish to play a game? Setup a volleyball near a person on the beach. Repeatedly kick sand in his or her face. Pretend

nothing was being done on purpose. Be prepared to retaliate should the person confront a volleyball player. Have many witnesses and allies part of the parade that came in with the volleyball equipment and teams." The goal is to make it impossible to be on the beach or worse to impose a rigged fight onto a person and Ed Donegan suspects this is how his father James Paul Donegan died after he reported being stalked.

A site put up by a son of a free mason says "The scum in the deep state attack no matter what: they've been trying to take me out since birth. https://fightingmonarch.com/2018/02/12/about-me/ (https://fightingmonarch.com/2018/02/12/about-me/)" and I believe him.

He says "I have two books coming out, which tell the story of my targeting from 1969 to 1991." I Ed Donegan noted the Stalk of me began about 1977 or 1978 at least when I noticed it. A broken clock is right twice a day they and only then does it appear to accurately report the time. In fact it does not then either and moments of my life fabricated, faked, flukes, or real create something that is not true about me but may appear true to others. Those like me and others when Stalked point out the Stalkers are fully aware the smear campaign is inaccurate but bully for a fight over the unfair treatment rather than cease the smear campaign.

Some of Fighting [Project Monarch the successor program to MKULTRA] is pretty far out there including electronic brain interference or signaling, etc., but I Ed Donegan find a lot of overlap though differing opinions on matters such as the CIA torture and murder of Farrah Fawcett Majors.

Labella Answered by Jen Moore and Ed Donegan

Stalkers have *Animus Nocendi*. In jurisprudence, animus nocendi (from Latin animus 'mind', and noceo 'to harm') is the subjective state of mind of the perpetrator of a crime, with reference to the exact knowledge of illegal content of his behaviour, and of its possible consequences.

Cathy Meadows explains that Stalkers will assault but be covert about it and thus do not fear the illegality of their provocations and abusive activities.

One reason she states a person would be stalked is "*because of differences in religion, political beliefs, or lifestyle*" and/or "*because of jealousy, envy, or deep-seated insecurities on the part of the perpetrator.*"

I Edward Paul Donegan (after decades of being confused by Covert harassment that is seemed bizarrely disconnected from what is true about me) have come to believe that Self-Conscious high ranking officials have a Jelous Fear of me and I will break deconstruct those allegations into their underlying factual assertions.

I believe public officials knew even more than I did about the connection to my father's and mother's history of the JKF assassination, how big money and big power and the oil business in particular was able to fund and carry out RFK and JFK deaths and my existence and ongoing life and onngoing books about our world traveling experiences including during the Cold War to the USSR and world history was threat to the Deep State.

That self consciousness fear they had of me and my life story (like the feared Dorothy Hunt and they feared Lee Bowers Jr.)

lead to Jelous Fear of me. The Jelousy was that when I lowered my A1c from 13.3 in six months down to 4.7 and did it with fun 1960's music to stomping industrial or cyber-goth and good gym habbits of a good gym member the fear was I would become well connected in the D.C. area or elsewhere. I had selected a quiet gym called Arlington Sport and Health I had to walk further to sometimes in the snow because it was a low key gym of office worker types and I liked that environment.

The need to discredit me thus existed and now homeless and having harassment of my books and no contacts that can help me socially in the sense of saying I am credible person (it doesn't look that way) I am easy to ostracize and dismmiss.

The Jelousy was deeper than that. Religious Texas and the Salvation Army and others wanted to know about semantics, dialetics, political philosophers, punk and new wave, Born Free and old movies about Freedom Schools and Earthliness etc., so a socially and sexually retarded Texas could sell itself as the new Woodstock Summer of Love with hippy chicks looking to experiment.

Jen Moore said of my (and her) stalkers who were likely Anti White Hate trying to keep any white nationalism from the hippy scene that they were looking for (in my playlists) a fountain of youth for themselves that they could join the Summer of Love and follow experimental music treands, etc.,

In my book Pillory that focuses and the death of Robert F. Kennedy carried out by the CIA and US DOD I explain I am being pilloried by jealous people who wish to smear me in a vary abusive way. The full title is Pillory - Tools and fools of the USA for its criminal and misdirected illegal programs supported by the US Public and that support is why Snowden and others have had to (or in my case) try to defect. On the cover of Pillory is the statute that protects witnesses from illegal abuse.

In the Great Treason another book of mine focusing on the CIA assassination of JFK I explain I am a potential witness to

events from my fathers and mothers's lives and Jen Moore also stated (Jen Moore was assassinated in violation of the laws protesting witnesses and whistle-blowers.

The Press rejects and mocks in a carefull way any conspiracy theory about the death of JFK (or the September 11, 2001 terror strikes) in both cases in methodical ways days before the events.

Citizen journalists like myself are writing and self publish books with our own "unlicesed typewriters" the true history of the USA and CIA.

This chapter in the 2018 to 1926 timelines is a view of that in summary form with photographic evidence.

2018 Photo Timeline To 1926 (excerpt)

Two particular figures (in addition to my deceased brother Tom Donegan) have been part of highly placed and closely placed elder-abuse and fraud against myself Edward Paul Donegan over a long period of time costing me a decade of recenet homelessness and series of losing legal efforts against the harassment that was conducted from a position of power.

The two figures are Tia Marselli from the ARC of Northern Virginia and Mark Gonzales who was the District Attorney for Nueces County Texas.

CORPUS CHRISTI - Nueces County District Attorney Mark Gonzalez has resigned, announcing his intention to run for US Senate.

Read the whole story and WATCH THE FULL KRIS 6 INTERVIEW

In December, Gonzalez was set to go to trial in a case seeking his removal from office.

In a letter of resignation to Governor Greg Abbott, Gonzalez said the trial will not happen, because "I refuse to play this rigged Republican game, particularly considering Republican's hypocrisy, as their presumptive presidential nominee is under indictment in four jurisdictions across this beautiful country and no less revered."

https://www.kristv.com/news/6-investigates/mark-gonzalez-will-step-down-as-nueces-county-district-attorney

When he was in office or newly elected? "One thing to know about Neuces Texas DA Mark Gonzales is he is a known gang member recusing himelf from his own gangs murder cases and anti white pro hipanic immigrant politics and national magazines called him the most unlikely DA in the America. His biker gang began patrolling against threats to immigrant

childnre and I was potrayed as one, a person who wanted to view young children eploitatively and an impersonator of was confronted and had to pay up or be arrested from a consvervacny likely operated by himself or hiself in conjuction with others.

It was and is a racket or ogranized crime to predicate false claims asking for payouts into vicitms fund run by those who say they were vicitmized by that old white guy from the far white wing who had moved into the area.

I was a well educated far right winger and I have encountered a violent resentful deeply places violent contempt for me from social justice types. More on tat in sections of my books The Great Treason and Pillory that show a smear campaign of me by political enemies. But even more than that was the need to preempt me bby anyone inlcding political foes are my allies being struck by cars, etc., as I am being preempted and smeared for even more historcly motivated Deep State reason.

2018 Photo Timeline To 1926 (end excerpt)

Cathy Meadows, Master's, Clinical Psychology Assisting targets of covert crimes for over 15 years

Targeting usually happens for a handful of reasons that include:

whistle-blowing

revenge and retaliation

for reasons of theft or financial gain

to cover something up

because of differences in religion, political beliefs, or lifestyle

because of jealousy, envy, or deep-seated insecurities on the part of the perpetrator

for experimental reasons

for political activism (animal rights, anti-corporate, and others.)

for leaving a bad marriage or domestic relationship

for calling out wrong-doing in any form

Methods of Organized Stalking

The methodology of the targeting is designed to cause confusion and fear in the target. These methods include one or more of the following:

- group stalking (stalking by groups of people while driving or walking)
- mobbing (invasion into your personal space by one or more stalkers)
- noise harassment
- sleep deprivation
- hacking and bugging of devices, vehicles, and homes
- drugging
- chemical/biological attacks
- sexual harassment

illegal entry into a victim’s home or vehicle

small but noticeable vandalism

character assassinations

remote weapons/directed energy weapons attacks

street theater, or purposefully confusing behavior and conversations by the perpetrators in front of the target

micro-chipping (often GPS, but sometimes associated with remote weapons' attacks

How Can I Help?

- speak over the phone with significant people in your life to explain your situation, if needed. I will back you up.

- I can act as an Expert Witness in a court of

law through documentation.

- I will take constructive action against the harassment by dealing with it and working around it. Efforts are made to end the harassment if possible.

I will shield you and help you by

- Advocating for You in the Courts
- Advocating for You at Your Place of Business
- Advocating for You With Your Friends and Family

For a free consultation to determine your needs, please call me at: 707-720-7137

…

If you fight the Covert Stalkers incliuding identifying them as such are deending yourself against their harrasing gestures or statements they are ready to kill in fight using nearby stalkers or an arrest the will have you in a psch ward. This is they keep getting me. Edward Paul Donegan.

Gang Stalks include CIA black budget criminal syndicates. These include Charles Harrelson and his orgies and CIA drug parties on his business card as an assasin, or various (there were many of them) funding the CIA assassination of JFK for gambling and other rights in Cuba, and other Murder Inc. ties of criminal cartels part of CIA workings.

In this case I am showing a money laundering and racketeering based human trafficking syndicate wherein Gonzales or others catch a predator (impersonating Ed Donegan) after Ed Donegan is made to look like a predator by dirty tricks and the identity theif as Ed Donegan will ask for conservators to pay into CIA slush funds to avoid arrest. All are drug parties with law enforcement (and even some church personnel) watching the domina cathing the predator as they move back and forth between the activities room and the observation room.

This is going into a photo evidence exhitin with far more evidence (for time and because of its graphic nature left out from here) of that racket operating. I do include the information on Black Budgets and CIA Racketeering and trafficking in controband around the world.

…

The Black Budget Report: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/esp_exopolitics_I_1ba.htm#abstract

An Independent Investigation of the CIA's 'Black Budget' and the Second Manhattan Project

Introduction

Each year the US Department of Defense (DoD) lists a number of single line items in its budget that have a program number such as 0605236F, code names like CLASSIC WIZARD or vague description such as "special evaluation program," that don't

refer to any weapons system known to the general public, Congressional officials or even defense analysts. These single line items are covers for the creation of a 'black budget' - a top secret slush fund set up by the DoD, with the approval of the US Congress, to apparently fund intelligence organizations such as the CIA as well as covert operations and classified weapons programs by the DoD. The 'black budget' allows intelligence activities, covert operations and classified weapons research to be conducted without Congressional oversight on the grounds that oversight would compromise the secrecy essential for the success of such 'black programs'.

These 'black programs' are typically classified as 'Special Access' or 'Controlled Access Programs' that have a security classification system more rigorous than the secret-top secret classifications for most government agencies, making such programs known only to those with a 'need to know'. This report seeks to unmask the size of the black budget and the covert world of 'deep black' projects it funds by investigating the mechanisms used to transfer money into the black budget'. Following the money trail and official efforts to keep secret the size of the black budget and how it is generated, provides the key pieces of a complex financial and national security jigsaw puzzle.

The 'black budget' funds a covert world of unaccountable intelligence activities, covert military/intelligence operations and classified weapons programs. The conventional view is that this covert world is funded by Congressional appropriations that authorize the DoD to use US Treasury funds for classified projects and intelligence activities that appear as vague items on the DoD budget. Subtracting the cost of known weapons systems and programs from the total DoD budget gives Congressional analysts a means of estimating the size and scope of operations of the covert world of 'black projects', without knowing their precise budgets or activities.

There is however compelling evidence that the covert world of black programs is primarily funded by a black budget created by the CIA rather than the DoD. Rather than being a beneficiary

of a Congressionally sanctioned DoD ‘black budget’, the CIA has its own ‘unofficial’ black budget that acts as a conduit for funds to be secretly siphoned into the various military intelligence agencies associated with both the CIA and the DoD for intelligence activities, covert operations and weapons research.

The CIA has the unique legal ability among all US government departments and agencies to generate funds through appropriations of other federal government agencies and other sources “without regard to any provisions of law” and without regard to the intent behind Congressional appropriations.

Organized Crime, Drugs, and the CIA

MSN

Nueces County District Attorney: Democrat Mark Gonzalez wins ...

Images may be subject to copyright. Learn More

Allegations of links between the CIA and the drug trade first came to public attention in the 1970's when a number of public

officials came forward with evidence of such links. One of these was a former police officer in the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Michael Ruppert. In 1977, as a result of his official investigation into the drug trade in Los Angeles, Rupert uncovered evidence that the CIA was playing an active role in bringing drugs into New Orleans and Los Angeles. When Rupert disclosed this information to his superiors in the LAPD, he became a target for surveillance, harassment and burglaries that eventually led to his resignation. [67]

Another key official is a retired Drug Enforcement Agency agent, Celerino Castillo III, who was the lead DEA agent in Guatemala and discovered that the CIA was involved in the drug trade to raise finances for its covert operations. In a written statement to the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence Castillo gave detailed information on a number of drug running operations that involved cooperation between the CIA and organized crime cartels. [68] Celerino claimed:

> The key to understanding the "crack cocaine" epidemic, which exploded on our streets in 1984, lies in understanding the effect of congressional oversight on covert operations. In this case the Boland amendment(s) of the era, while intending to restrict covert operations as intended by the will of the People, only served to encourage C.I.A., the military and elements of the national intelligence community to completely bypass the Congress and the Constitution in an eager and often used covert policy of funding prohibited operations with drug money. [69]

Another prominent official was Marine Colonel James Sebow, the third in command of the El Toro Airbase, California, who discovered evidence that C-130 cargo flights coming into the airbase from Central America were filled with drugs. Sebow communicated his finding to the base commander, Col Joseph

Underwood, and then found himself along with Col Underwood, subject to investigations for minor offenses, relieved of command and threatened with Court Martial if he did not cooperate with the investigation. On January 22, 1991, Sebow was found dead, apparently by suicide, but an investigation by family members and supporters revealed evidence that he in fact was murdered for what he had discovered.

On the day before his death, Sebow's widow recalled a conversation Sebow had with Col Underwood who had stopped by for a visit:

Underwood stopped by and repeatedly tried to talk Jimmy into accepting an early retirement to avoid a court-martial. Jimmy objected strongly. At this, Underwood became quite angry. Sally stated, "I have never seen such a vicious face as Joe's when Jimmy said he would not retire and would take the entire matter to a court-martial if necessary. Underwood jumped up and said, "You'll never go to a court-martial, and I mean never!" [71]

The events surrounding Sebow's death support allegations that he had uncovered a CIA supported drug running operation into the US, and was murdered to prevent this from being exposed.

In the July 12, 1985 personal notes of Oliver North, used by his legal defense during his various trials and Congressional hearings over his role in selling US weapons to Iran to fund the Nicaraguan Contras, North reported that at a meeting involving a number of NSC and CIA officials, $14 million was mentioned as the funds the Contra rebels would raise from the drug trade. [72] North's admission did not get serious press coverage despite the apparent confirmation that the CIA was complicit in the use of drugs as revenue for covert operations.[73] It can be inferred that North's efforts were an amateurish effort by an NSC 'basement team' to raise revenue for NSC covert operations that was modeled on a far more successful effort by the CIA to use revenue from the drug trade. The best known case of an

alleged link between the CIA and the drug trade emerged from the pioneering investigative journalism of Gary Webb in 1996 who published the “Dark Alliance” series in the San Jose Mercury during Summer 1996. [74] Webb presented a compelling case that the CIA played a role in allowing drug money to be used to fund the Contra rebels in Nicaragua. While Webb’s series was focused on the proceeds of drug activities going to the Contras, his conclusion that the CIA colluded in this endeavor supported broader allegations of the CIA using the drug trade to finance covert operations. Webb’s series of articles generated intense national interest until the pub lication of ‘independent’ investigation by the Washington Post on October 4, 1996, claimed there was insufficient evidence to support Webb’s allegations. [75]

The New York Times and Los Angeles Times followed up on October 20 with equally critical articles. [76] Criticisms began to mount and eventually led to the editors of the San Jose Mercury apologizing for ‘errors’ in Webb’s Dark Alliance series, and had Webb transferred to a less prominent news bureau. [77]

Webb resigned in disgust in November, 1997, ending a nineteen year career as a journalist. It was subsequently learned that one of the two writers of the Washington Post article, Walter Marcus was a CIA asset, suggesting that the Post had been co-opted into a covert campaign to undermine Webb’s work. The critical stories in the New York Times and Los Angeles Times relied on similar ‘unnamed sources’ to the Post article indicating that Webb had become a victim of a covert CIA operation through the ‘establishment’ newspapers to discredit his findings. [78] In January 1998, the Inspector General of the CIA released a report exonerating the CIA of any role in the drug trade. [79]

Having so far determined the existence of a black budget created by the CIA that circumvents Congressional intent on the use of appropriations of different federal departments and agencies, and/or involves laundering of funds possibly gained from organized crime and the drug trade, it is worth estimating

the size of the CIA's black budget and what it is used for.

…

Labella Answered by Glick, Churchill, and Wall

The COINTELPRO Papers retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United States is a book by Ward Churchill and Jim Vander Wall, first published in 1990. It is a history of the FBI's COINTELPRO efforts to disrupt dissident political organizations within the United States, and reproduces many original FBI memos.

Publication

The COINTELPRO Papers is published by South End Press. The first edition was printed in 1990 with a foreword by John Trudell, a preface by Brian Glick, and a guide to the documents by Chip Berlet and Brian Glick. The book is dedicated to Fred Hampton and Mark Clark. South End Press produced the second edition in 2002, with a new preface, as part of their 'Classics Series'. With 560 pages, it has ISBN 0-89608-649-6 in hard cover, and ISBN 0-89608-648-8 in paperback.

Fred Hampton

In 1967, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) identified Hampton as a radical threat. It tried to subvert his activities in Chicago, sowing disinformation among black progressive groups and placing a

counterintelligence operative in the local Panthers organization. ***In December 1969, Hampton was drugged, then shot and killed in his bed during a predawn raid at his Chicago apartment by a tactical unit of the Cook County State's Attorney's Office***, who received aid from the Chicago Police Department and the FBI leading up to the attack. Law enforcement sprayed more than 100 gunshots throughout the apartment; the occupants fired once. During the raid, Panther Mark Clark was also killed and several others were seriously wounded. In January 1970, the Cook County Coroner held an inquest; the coroner's jury concluded that Hampton's and Clark's deaths were justifiable homicides.

'

External links

- Preface by Brian Glick: The Face of COINTELPRO
- More excerpts can be found at: Google Books
- Online review (September 27, 2002) of *Agents of Repression* and *The COINTELPRO Papers* by Elizabeth Schulte at the *Socialist Worker (US)*: Chronicling the FBI's history of dirty tricks
- Publisher webpage: *The COINTELPRO Papers*

My Labella Answered by Dr K and Edward Paul Donegan

The Citizen, the Worker, and the Bully by Edward Paul Donegan

The Citizen is in the State attempting to live life. The Worker is the Government Worker who says he or she works on behalf of the people in multiple functions including upholding the law. The Citizen is in a conflict with the Worker.

Who is the Terrorist? The Worker says the Citizen is. The Citizen says the Worker is. The Citizen or the Worker? Bullying of a Citizen by the Worker is a key part of how Gang Stalks work. Contentious, disgusting, and abusive treatment of the Citizen causes the Citizen to become radicalized, a Citizen who makes allegations or acts on his or her allegations about Government covert misconduct.

The radicalized Citizen is given little choice. As ETK points out the Worker will not acknowlege, remediate, or engage with talks about the misconduct, denying the miscoduct exists and accuses the Citizen of holding delusions.

The Worker (as the Bully) is successful because they recruit "roadblockers" to get in the way of the Citizen's most basic needs thus necessitating an emergent fight. I Ed Donegan have called it Extortion that those things I need like work-spaces in home or public places are attacked with fraudulent allegtions layered on top of my normal and necessary use of work spaces.

Eric Karlson will point out it is often those the Security

Sector fears who are bullied and that radicalizing a Citizen into a terrorist is the goal of the program.

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

An October 2013 article in Reason described the FBI as a "dangerous" domestic spy agency. The author, J.D. Tucille, explains not only how the FBI is able to mostly keep its agents from revealing the agency's crimes, but also why the abuses tend not to be investigated very aggressively by the press:

"Never hesitant about flexing its muscles to target dissenters and whistleblowers, the FBI ….is more dangerous than ever.

If you criticize a comedian, you will likely become the target of a joke. Similarly, when a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated and reported on the U.S. propaganda industry in 2012, they were anonymously slandered by those same contractors.

This was the opening paragraph of their first report that apparently did not go over well with the businesses they were exposing:

Harassment (a.k.a. “Subversion”) Tactics (ETKarlson)

In counterintelligence, to “subvert” or “neutralize” an enemy is to make it impossible for that enemy to go about his business. Gang stalkers seek to keep their victim in a constant state of agitation and hyper-vigilance so that he or she will find it almost impossible to function.

In essence, organized stalking tactics (and a national counterintelligence program which uses such tacics) could easily be exploited - and probably are - as a weapon against individuals who are disliked for any reason by someone who is either a member of the community of intelligence/security firms, law enforcement agencies, and intelligence agencies. Similarly, being a member of the FBI-corporate alliance called InfraGard (discussed in detail below) could create a perfect opportunity to have someone blacklisted.

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus

poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency

(NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

The chief most position the Stalker operate from is position of power, gaining Government offices, and holding private business, operating detention facilities such that people are not transported to Due Process hearings, Identification are switched out, camera systems are turned off or Hospital IDs are NOT used and something ambiguous is, etc., and personnel of these institutions are recruits selected for duplicitous activities undermining their assigned jobs and procedures.

COINTELPRO (short for “Counterintelligence Program”) was the name of a secret illegal counterintelligence program run by the FBI from 1956 until it was exposed by civilian activists in 1971 and subsequently investigated by Congress.

The U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations in the mid-1970s found that under Cointelpro U.S. law enforcement personnel and their various government and private citizen and criminal accomplices systematically spied on, slandered, terrorized, and committed acts of violence (including murder) against American citizens deemed to be dissidents.

Gang stalking (also known as “organized stalking”) is the covert organized surveillance and harassment of a targeted individual by multiple perpetrators. The goal is to systematically isolate and harass the victim using tactics whose cumulative effects amount to psychological torture.

Organized stalking of a targeted individual employs methods used in counterintelligence operations - such as electronic and human surveillance, slander, disinformation, and a variety of intensive long-term psychological operations (“psyops”) methods. The Stasi - communist East Germany’s infamous secret police agency - monitored and terrorized citizens with the same tactics. They referred to the process of destroying targeted individuals as “zersetzung” which translates as “decomposition” or “corrosion.”

In a society as heavily-policed as America now is - a society whose National Security Agency is tracking everyone’s phone calls and Internet activity for example - it is inconceivable that tens of thousands or more cases of criminal stalking (as documented in the DOJ crime statistics) fail to appear on the radar of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Yet there is no mention of such crimes by the federal government anywhere except in those statistics.

The implication is inescapable: federal agencies are acquiescing in what is happening. Assuming the statistics are even roughly accurate, there is no other explanation; organized stalking (the monitoring and “disruption” of the activities of targeted individuals) is being perpetrated as part of a counterintelligence program.

And it is being done illegally - as it violates state laws (in every state) against stalking as well as the U.S. Constitution’s prohibitions against unreasonable searches and punishment without a trial. Stalking is also a violation of federal law (U.S. Code Title 18, Section 2261A).

Whistleblower Protection Act Exemptions- Agencies such as the FBI are exempt from the Whistleblower Protection Act.

Consequently, an agent who tries to reveal unethical behavior by the agency faces potentially serious legal consequences. Contractors of intelligence agencies are also not protected by the Whistleblower Protection Act.

Legal Restrictions on Witnesses Almost certainly, when an individual is targeted for subversion (“gang stalking”), the operation is portrayed to witnesses (neighbors, co-workers, etc.) as an “investigation.” In an investigation, law enforcement personnel can order witnesses to keep silent. For example, when the FBI issues an administrative subpoena called a “National Security Letter” the document has a gag order attached which prohibits the recipient from discussing it.

Tactics Which Create Minimal Evidence - Subversion tactics used by the FBI include many tactics from the

original version of Cointelpro, and some which were futher refined by East Germany's Stasi. For the most part, the tactics are all chosen because they are known to be effective forms of "no-5/18/23, 1:04 PM Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO-MKULTRA Gang Stalking? with recommended reading - 9/11 New World Order https://911nwo.com/2023/01/04/what-is-gang-stalking/ 43/330 touch torture." The idea is to destroy the victim psychologically and socially and financially by forms of criminal harassment which create minimal objective evidence from the perspective of witnesses and courts.

Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like commonplace occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, neighbors who are noisy, businesses which deliver bad service, drivers who cut-off the victim in traffic, pedestrians who bump them as they walk by, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, the intensity of which must be experienced to comprehend. [may sound like rantings of a delusional or rantings someone with alleged issues being haunted by his own ghosts of a guilty conscious projecting onto others issues he has and they do not.]

Still, it can only make things easier for an agency such as the FBI to recruit vigilante citizen volunteers and to conduct illegal operations without detection when they are dealing with a society in which 64 percent of the public cannot name the three branches of their federal government and a fourth of the people do not even know that the earth revolves around the sun. (the was ETK beating Ed Donegan out to that same line)

In 2008 the U.S. Department of Justice guidelines which govern FBI investigations were changed to create a new category of investigation called "assessments."

These investigations can be initiated with no evidence that any criminal activity has occurred, and the investigations can involve such intrusive measures as physical surveillance, recruitment of criminal informants, interviewing associates of the person being investigated and deploying undercover FBI agents.

The FBI's internal rules were further relaxed in 2011 so that - without even opening an assessment - agents can begin searching commercial databases for information about the individual being investigated, and search through the subject's trash. {I Ed Donegan have sat in Laundromats and watched children's clothes be placed into my laundry by on person or party then taken about be a differenct group, commonly gay females. This was particularly tue on my motorcycle trip as I tried to comprehend some scenario that made any sense under though now I believe they are using some kind of bounty hunter system to say I have been caught at soemthing.]

Exploiting a Government Program as a Private Weapon
The potential for abuse of power by members of private intelligence corporations and government agencies in all of this is enormous.

Here is an example of such abuse which was reported in the news media - partly because it was directed at members of the news media. One of the counterintelligence tactics which the federal government hires intelligence contractors to perform is spreading disinformation. Most Americans would probably be surprised to learn that systematically spreading lies is even a government contractor job which their taxes are funding, but they underestimate - despite President Eisenhower's famous warning - the extent to which the U.S. government's defense budget has become a pig trough for shady contractors.

If you criticize a comedian, you will likely become the target of a joke. Similarly, when a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated and reported on the U.S. propaganda industry in 2012, they were anonymously slandered by those same contractors.

This was the opening paragraph of their first report that apparently did not go over well with the businesses they were exposing:

> " As the Pentagon has sought to sell wars in Iraq and Afghanistan to often-hostile populations there, it has spent hundreds of millions of dollars on poorly tracked marketing and propaganda campaigns that military leaders like to call "information operations," the modern equivalent of psychological warfare."

As a result of their reporting, this is what happened: "Fake Twitter and Facebook accounts have been created in their names, along with a Wikipedia entry and dozens of message board postings and blog comments. Websites were registered in their names …."

" …Internet domain registries show the website TomVandenBrook.com was created Jan. 7 - just days after Pentagon reporter Tom Vanden Brook first contacted Pentagon contractors involved in the program. Two weeks after his editor Ray Locker's byline appeared on a story, someone created a similar site, RayLocker.com, through the same company."

The article notes that a proxy service was used to hide the identity of the owner of the websites, and a third website was registered to a non-existent address.

Slander is just one of the tactics used in organized stalking by counterintelligence operations. Any or all of the tactics - which are described in detail in a section of this overview - could be used as a weapon by people in the business.

In theory, an organized stalking operation against an individual could be initiated by anyone familiar with the tactics who has associates willing to participate. Perpetrators with financial resources could easily employ private investigators, for example, and others with relevant technical skills to wage a sophisticated operation against someone for revenge or intimidation.

In a tactic called “baiting” a surveillance operation can selectively capture evidence of a targeted person responding to harassment. That evidence could then be used to justify the initiation of more formal scrutiny by a government agency. (Radicalizing a person against their government, soliciting and noting anti-government beliefs held by a person being bullied.)

The Threat to American Democracy Posed by the Spying Industry “In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex.” - President Dwight D. Eisenhower

Even Eisenhower was corrupted by the kind of power he warned against. As President, he authorized CIA-backed coups in Iran and Guatemala. In Iran, a democraticallyelected prime minister was overthrown by the CIA (and its British counterpart MI6), and replaced by a monarchy. The CIA also trained the repressive police force used to maintain the dictatorship. Similarly, in Guatemala, the CIA overthrew a democraticallyelected president and installed a military dictatorship. In both cases, the motives were corporate greed and the desire for U.S. government

hegemony.

In addition to the extreme violations of the Constitutional and state rights of the particular individuals targeted for organized stalking, the current counterintelligence program poses a threat to democracy itself, since it can be used against anyone who dares to question the legitimacy of the government's authority.

The FBI's original COINTELPRO operations were illegal and disturbing abuses of power; the modern version is similarly corrupt, and it is supported by the now-vast network of powerful secretive agencies and contractors armed with much more powerful technology.

Political support for a Stasi Big Brother police state in the U.S. is partly rooted in hawkish views about law enforcement and anti-terrorism strategy, but it is mostly rooted in greed. There will always be a long line of contractors seeking to cash-in. They all want to be IG Farben (sort of the gold standard of war pigs).

Tom Engelhardt, who teaches at the Graduate School of Journalism at the University of California, Berkeley, described the expansion of the national security complex this way: "It has essentially merged with a set of crony outfits that now do a significant part of its work. It has hired private contractors by the tens of thousands, creating corporate spies, corporate analysts, corporate mercenaries, corporate builders, and corporate providers for a structure that is increasingly becoming the profit-center of a state within a state."

[Ed Donegan notes the bullies push a legend that children are being sexualized to fulfill my needs and thus the ejaculatory comments stalkers make to me are in the Stalker's mind an agreement for sperm bank usage

as black-mail, payoff, or extortion money that is now due to who caught me with a provocatively (provoking a fight with a person like writing abook about the FBI and CIA) underage female. Not only does the appearance I am a peeper not help me it harms me get apartments, office space, or anything I am blaclisted from.]

Job Ads for Gang Stalkers? On August 21, 2013 Drudge Report linked to a brief article posted the day before on InfoWars about a job announcement posted in San Diego. The job - advertised on Craigslist - was for a part-time position with an intelligence/security contractor firm as a “Surveillance Role Player.”

[Ed Donegan has seen police recruiting inside Corpus Christi NEuces Texas library of homeless people, and also in motels he has stayed in, etc.,]

Deep State To understand organized stalking, it is necessary to understand the power structure which sanctions it. Gang stalking is a weapon for people with connections to the government’s intelligence and law enforcement agencies, and their contractors. The fact that counterintelligence subversion could theoretically be used against someone who poses an actual threat to society presumably makes it easy to rationalize the existence of such a program - for example, within the Justice Department. Since such operations are covert, they are subject to no real oversight. Outsourcing most of the work to the now-vast industry of private contractor firms (who in turn, can delegate the operations), creates plausible deniability for those at the top of the food chain.

Though it’s a bedrock American principle that citizens can steer their own government by electing new officials, Glennon suggests that in practice, much of our government no longer works that way. In a new book,

“National Security and Double Government,” he catalogs the ways that the defense and national security apparatus is effectively selfgoverning, with virtually no accountability, transparency, or checks and balances of any kind. He uses the term “double government”: There’s the one we elect, and then there’s the one behind it, steering huge swaths of policy almost unchecked.

Victims of organized stalking can only speculate about the exact nature of the shadowy network of perpetrators arrayed against them.

That speculation is made more difficult by the fact that the people who are overtly and covertly watching them and perpetrating various acts of harassment are of different classes of perpetrators with different motivations and have different connections (and often no connection) to the victim. For example, the street-level perpetrator (“perp” as cops say) is typically someone who appears to be a rough-looking homeless or near-homeless ex-con type.

Their interactions with the target require no technical skills; the perp is just following some simple instruction - for example, to bump into the victim, or to make some specific creepy comment, or to harass the victim at his or her residence by making various noises.

Such participants in the stalking of course would not be told anything about who they are ultimately working for; in some cases perhaps they are simply paid a small sum of cash by a person who approached them on the street to perform a single act of harassment. In other cases, they might be ex-con’s who have been recruited/coerced/paid to function - technically - as “criminal informants.”

At a slightly higher level in the stalker food-chain

(among those who interact with the victims) are people who appear more clean-cut and are often carrying a cell phone - presumably to communicate with their handlers.

The agencies, corporations, & individuals involved in organized stalking Historically, counterintelligence crimes against Americans in the U.S. have been perpetrated by three main entities: (1) “red squads” (Law Enforcement Intelligence Units of local police departments), (2) Private Intelligence-security firms such as Pinkerton (now Securitas), and (3) the FBI.

Crimes Perpetrated Under Authority of the

Law enforcement agencies in America make extensive use of criminal informants in thei investigations, and in many cases authorize criminals to commit crimes when an agency believes it furthers its goals, as reported for example in this August 2013 article in USA Today.

“The FBI gave its informants permission to break the law at least 5,658 times in a single year, according to newly-disclosed documents that sho just how often the nation’s top law enforcement agency enlists criminals to help it battle crime.”

The FBI report from 2011 which USA Today obtained via the Freedom of Information Act does not reveal the nature of the crimes:

“The report does not spell out what types of crimes its agents authorized, or how serious they were. It also did not include any information about crimes the bureau’s sources were known to have committed without the government’s permission.”

A document released in December 2013 showed that informant crimes authorized by the FBI increased

another 5 percent in 2012 to 5,939 crimes.

Sometimes the FBI uses cops to perpetrate crimes too. During the original Cointelpro era, for example, they arranged for police to assassinate two young members of the Black Power movement. On December 4, 1969 in Chicago 14 police officers raided a apartment and killed two members of the Black Panther Party - Fred Hampton and Mark Clark - while they were sleeping.

Noam Chomsky in an interview on Democracy Now! in February 2011 noted that the assassination barely showed up on the radar of the American public:

" …one of the events was a straight Gestapo-style assassination of two black organizers, Fred Hampton and Mark Clark, literally. I mean, the FBI set up the assassination. The Chicago police actually carried it out, broke into the apartment at 4:00 in the morning and murdered them. Fake information that came from the FBI about arms stores and so on. There was almost nothing about it. In fact, the information about this, remarkably, was released at about the same time as Watergate. I mean, as compared with this, Watergate was a tea party. There was nothing, you know?"

Illegal Spying by the FBI

Of course, the most well-known and well-documented crimes by the FBI occurred during the COINTELPRO era, and I devote an entire section to that later in this overview. I will just point out here that despite the extreme secrecy in which the agency operates, evidence continues to emerge of ongoing criminality. No doubt these reports represent the tip of an iceberg.

A report released in January 2011 by the non-profit watchdog group Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) revealed documents obtained under the Freedom of

Information Act (FOIA), which suggested widespread civil rights violations in FBI investigations.

Labella Answered By Ed Theory Of Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Mind

I am a Psycho. My parents and others had me tested. Psychosis is a personality disorder that has clinically measurable behavioral impact that adversely affects a person's life and is not beneficial.

Borderline Personality Disorder (volatile emotions) are such a pschosis. Though (as John Decamp and Ted Gunderson hired psyciatrists and those workign on the case of Ed Donegan such as Glorian Donegan stated to Dr Carney and others I was never delusional in terms of reality but excitable and having volatile emotions including at times intense anger.

I believe provocateurs acting as the Righteous but Wrong. righteous stresses guiltlessness or blamelessness and often suggests the sanctimonious. Doing that while being wrong begs for correction of that sanctimony. People Stalking me want a fight and are trying to get it. I think the same was true of the Stalkers of the Tsarnev's. In both cases this may help mask the JFK assassination in the case of the Boston Bombing the lack of focus on the JFK library and in my case the connection with Prouty and the James and Glorian Donegan story could be interrupted if I am in prison or a psych ward again but how could that happen?

Zersetzung is the way State officials with no case against a person soon do have a case agasint a person after a situation like library usage or internet cafe usage is made unstable with abusive activities that are not remediated by those in power; rather, from a position of power mockery and abusiveness continuing begging hot headed arguments because adminisgtragive review of the abusive conduct is denied or rigged to fail.

Many deaths surround the arrest of the Dzhokhar Tsarneve

and questions about whether he was programmed to attack as a Russian immmigree Muslim exist and I believe I am being programmed to through a punch as an Alt-Right threat.

I have for decades tried to explain improper assaaultive conduct against me, first as that motive existe in sociology and later in my family line being tied to the JFK assassination and now I think that is the deeper reason I am being stalked.

Democratic strategist Robert Creamer who has been campaigning for Hilary Clinton has resigned after secretly recorded video appeared to show operatives admitting they hired provocateurs to infiltrate Donald Trump rallies and incite violence using a tactic called 'bird-dogging'. - Bellfast Telegraph.

https://isthmus.com/news/news/democratic-operative-scott-foval-says-sting-that-brought-him-down-was-a-fraud/

Throughout the videos, Foval discusses what he calls “conflict engagement,” saying “We have mentally ill people we pay to do shit” and describing “bird-dogging,” which he explains as planting people at events of his political opponents to get the attention of the media or to disrupt candidates. A couple days after the videos were released, Foval was “summarily dismissed from both” jobs, he says.

Attacks on Trump supporters hoping for a fight. Democrat strategist Robert Creamer resigns after video suggests operatives staged protests and incited violence at Donald Trump rallies using paid agitators An protester against Donald Trump holds a burning T-shirt outside the Republican's rally in Albuquerque (AP) An protester against Donald Trump holds a burning T-shirt outside the Republican's rally in Albuquerque (AP)

In 2005 Mr Creamer pleaded guilty to defrauding nine different banks and other financial institutions leading them to experience shortfalls of at least $2.3 million Democratic

strategist Bob Creamer said the video contained "unprofessional and careless hypothetical conversations". In 2005 Mr Creamer pleaded guilty to defrauding nine different banks and other financial institutions leading them to experience shortfalls of at least $2.3 million

Scott Foval is secretly recorded saying: 'If you do these actions, you will be attacked at Trump rallies. Thats what we want' Scott Foval is secretly recorded saying: 'If you do these actions, you will be attacked at Trump rallies. *Thats what we want'*

A supporter of Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump scuffles with a protester in Tucson (AP) A supporter of Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump scuffles with a protester in Tucson (AP)

Dzhokhar Tsarnaev retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dzhokhae Tsarnaev identification photo released

Dzhokhar Anzorovich Tsarnaev (born July 22, 1993) is an American terrorist of Chechen and Avar descent who was convicted of perpetrating the Boston Marathon bombing. Dzhokhar and his older brother, Tamerlan Tsarnaev, planted pressure cooker bombs near the finish line of the race, killing four people and injuring 264 others.

I don't know if this means anything. It is in my books.

In 1857, the Waltham Model 1857 watch was produced by the American Watch Company in the city of Waltham, Massachusetts. In the late 19th and early 20th century, Waltham was home to the brass era automobile manufacturer Metz, where the first production motorcycle in the U.S. was built.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens.

These things in my book and the books of others as suspicious

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, the two FBI agents

where killed during a training mission when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Patriot or Traitor dot com

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been

shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev's shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a "violent confrontation." But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was "eager" to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev's family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

> **Patriot or Traitor dot com**

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

[image]

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013

[just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev’s shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a “violent confrontation.” But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was “eager” to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev’s family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

Sirhan Sirhan, the Tsarnevs' the Colorado shooter, myself, there seems to a few of us being programmed with street theater. Does MKULTRA tie all this together?

Labella Answered by Ted Gunderson and Rudy2

Cointelpro was an FBI program. Gang Stalking is a more desperate criminal activity or more dangerous more powerful criminals. Break-ins to my home and actions show a clear attempt to sabotage my assertions powerful families in the USA killed Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, JFK, RFK and many ant-racketeeers from Thomas Crane Wales to Justice Scalia to Judge Roll, all of them Roman Catholics in criminal justice.

The rise to power of dangerous criminals means anti terror capabilities now protects the cabal rather than defeat them.

I Ed Donegn know they wish to undermine me and sabotage me. I know they killed Jen Moore and others and downed planes, killed Micheal Hastings AND his fiance and have done far more than that and I also think I know why and now I know other critics fo the CIA and FBI and DHS and the Cabal from Lee Havey Oswald to Jack Ruby to Lee Bowers Jr. and others simply knew too much about THIS government.

I can be killed with ease by the CIA and FBI as anyone can. There are several reasons to keep me alive for now and a I don't want to blow all my best lines for now but why not here on this heroes page Ted Gunderson and Rudy2.

Sacred Cows are hard to kill and who wants to. And the Most Sacred of all Cows is the Cash Cow. My intellect and sophistication and even the mixed bag of my genetic attributes has been milked by con artist who have had no interest in desisting from their operations.

I have written that while at the Salvation Army shelter in Nueces Texas would I help work for them or the NSA? "No" I had said. I did my work with the veterans when I could and as

for the local Methodists I refereed them to some contemporary bands of Cybergoth and others to let them know they might step it up a bit including the Cookie Monster and the Seprano and harder classical music, etc., It is my belief then and now some very scuzzy meant in an abusive way to infiltrate that group undercover and in a criminal way for its fruits and not for its roots. I chose too stay away. But I am in reality more interesting in my value than my vice, and as for my vice from the US Government perspective that is my critical view of the US Government I spent my life very loyal to but it moved and not me.

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

*NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search "**Ted Gunderson**" and "**YouTube**" and look for the link to his speech at the **Gulf Symposium.**. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity*

representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.

"It is far too extensive to be controlled by private enterprise," Gunderson said. "I believe this well organized and sophisticated operation has a central command located somewhere in the United States, with multiple satellite offices scattered throughout the country."

Said Gunderson:

> "It appears those who administer the program can call any location in the United States for surveillance, a telephone tap, or … harassment directed at a victim, and immediately dispense manpower to the source … This well-greased, covert operation makes the old FBI counterintelligence program (code-named "Cointelpro") look like a Sunday school class."

Gunderson also maintains that federal security and law enforcement agencies and commands have been infiltrated by members of secret societies such as the Illuminati, which he has described as a satanic criminal cult.

This correspondent (Rudy Andria or someone beign quoted) has reported that Lockheed Martin, the world's largest defense contractor and the prime cyber-security and information technology supplier to the federal government, coordinates the communications and trains the "team leaders" of a nationwide Gestapo-like apparatus, which has tentacles into every security and law enforcement agency in the nation, including state

and local police and 72 regional “fusion centers” administered by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. According to company literature, Lockheed Martin has operations in 46 of the 50 states.

nowpublic.com/world/rule-law-morality-die-usa-fusion-center-slow-kill-genocide

Lockheed Martin also has operational command and control over a U.S. government microwave radio frequency weapon system, deployed on cell tower masts throughout the U.S., that is being used to silently torture, impair, subjugate and electronically incarcerate so-called “targeted individuals.” The nexus of this American “torture matrix” appears to be Lockheed Martin’s Mission and Combat Support Solutions central command center in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA., which employs several thousand workers. The defense contractor’s global headquarters is in Bethesda, MD, just outside the nation’s capital.

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-silently-tortures-americans-cell-tower-microwaves

Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. security and intelligence agencies and commands, also conducts warrantless surveillance of the telecommunications of targeted persons, and routinely censors and tampers with the content of their communications, as this reporter has documented in a series of recent articles:

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-uses-spoofed-web-pages-and-urls-censor-internet

nowpublic.com/world/more-blatant-ideological-net-censorship-u-s-intel-gestapo

nowpublic.com/world/phony-facebook-comment-block-lockheed-martin-cyber-censors

nowpublic.com/world/wash-post-blog-moderation-used-cover-u-s-govt-censorship

Thousands of Americans, including this veteran journalist, have publicly reported being the victims of silent electromagnetic assault and community-based home intrusions, vandalism, and even the poisoning of food, water and air. Federal and local law enforcement routinely dismiss their reports as the product of delusions or mental illness, and refuse to investigate their complaints.

nowpublic.com/world/put-under-microwave-weapon-mil-contractor-goons-terrorize

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-microwave-weapon-drops-body-temp-cold-blooded-torture

nowpublic.com/world/microwave-tortured-inside-lowes-superfresh-gestapo-usa

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-cellular-microwave-weapon-pierces-skull-sonic-torture

nowpublic.com/world/sadistic-web-ads-foreshadow-silent-u-s-microwave-weapon-attacks

These “targets” and their families have been physically harmed and financially destroyed as a result of taxpayer-funded “psychological operations,” police-protected community “stalking” harassment and malicious vandalism, and other covert programs of personal destruction, including government-assisted financial sabotage. Many appear to have been targeted as a result of their politics; their activism or corporate whistle-blowing activities; their ethnic background; or as a result of score-settling vendettas by persons in positions of power - in government and in the private sector.

The former FBI executive's remarks are only now attracting widespread exposure on this and other web sites. This correspondent believes that recent revelations of government-sponsored domestic terrorism against U.S. citizens have prompted some conscientious insiders to call attention to Gunderson's public statements.

Gunderson has said that government-sponsored gang stalking terrorism is financed "through illegal black operations," such as sales of illegal drug; gambling; prostitution; and even sexual exploitation of children. But this reporter believes it is more likely that programs of government-sponsored domestic terrorism are funded from military and security "black ops" budgets that have been illegally diverted to covert domestic programs administered and conducted primarily by defense contractors.

Late last year, The New York Times disclosed that an official of the U.S. Air Force had set up an unauthorized military intelligence spy ring in Pakistan and Afghanistan, run by Lockheed Martin and funded by defense appropriations.

nytimes.com/2010/10/29/world/asia/29intel.html

This correspondent suspects that a similar arrangement could be funding government-sponsored "gang stalking" operations throughout the nation, and has urged Congress to immediately hold public hearings as part of a comprehensive investigation of military-style "black ops" targeting American citizens and their families - a silent, slow-kill genocide motivated by ideology and hate.

FOR MORE ON AMERICA'S HOMELAND-MIL-INTEL GESTAPO:

NowPublic.com/scrivener

Continue reading at NowPublic.com: U.S. GOV'T RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL | NowPublic News Coverage http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official#ixzz1h1wzWolu

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/coverts-agents-infiltrate-the-internet-to-manipulate-deceive-nad-destroy-reputations/

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog Just another WordPress.com weblog

a.ABOUT THIS MULTILINGUAL BLOG (English, français, deutsch, español, italiano, ελληνικά)

I. English,
II. français
III. deutsch
IV. español
V. italiano
VI. ελληνικά

ORGANIZED STALKING, REMOTE AGGRESSION WITH ELECTROMAGNETIC AND NEUROLOGICAL DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND REMOTE MINDCONTROL, IN GENERAL.

This blog is aimed at informing and at sensitizing the public on organized stalking,on remote aggressions by electromagnetic and neurological directed energy weapons and on remote mindcontrol in general.

Most documents on the issue are in English. This is

why it appeared to be necessary to translate them into other languages (mainly in Spanish, in French, in German, in Italian and sometimes in Greek) so that they can be read by the greatest number of people worldwide.

HARCELEMENT COLLECTIF, AGRESSION A DISTANCE PAR DES ARMES ELECTROMAGNETIQUES ET NEUROLOGIQUES A ENERGIE DIRIGEE ET CONTROLE MENTAL A DISTANCE, EN GENERAL.

Ce blog a pour but d'informer et de sensibiliser le public sur le harcèlement en bande organisée, sur les agressions à distance par des armes électromagnétiques et neurologiques à énergie dirigée et sur le contrôle mental à distance en général.

La plupart des documents sur la question sont en anglais. C'est la raison pour laquelle il a fallu les traduire en d'autres langues (principalement en espagnol, en français, en allemand , en italien et quelquefois en grec) pour qu'ils soient lus par le plus grand nombre de gens dans le monde.

GRUPPEN-STALKING, ANGRIFFE AUS DER FERNE MIT ELEKTROMAGNETISCHEN UND NEUROLOGISCHEN GERICHTETEN ENERGIEWAFFEN UND GEISTIGE KONTROLLE IM ALLGEMEINEN.

Dieser Blog hat zum Zweck, das Publikum über Stalking durch organisierte Banden , über Angriffe aus der Ferne mit elektromagnetischen und neurologischen gerichteten Energiewaffen und über Mindcontrol aus der Ferne im Allgemeinen zu informieren, und es zu sensibilisieren.

Die Mehrheit der Dokumente über dieses Thema sind in Englisch. Das ist der Grund, dass man sie auf andere Sprachen übersetzen sollte (hauptsächlich in Spanisch,

Französisch, Deutsch, Italienisch und manchmal auch in Griechisch), damit sie weltweit von so viel Menschen wie möglich gelesen werden können.

ACOSO COLECTIVO, AGRESIÓN REMOTA POR ARMAS ELECTROMAGNÉTICAS Y NEUROLÓGICAS POR ENERGÍA DIRIGIDA Y CONTROL MENTAL REMOTO, EN GENERAL.

Este blog tiene como objetivo informar y sensibilizar al público sobre el acoso organizado, sobre las agresiones a distancia por armas electromagnéticas y neurológicas por energía dirigida y sobre el control mental a distancia en general.

La mayoría de los documentos sobre el asunto son en inglés. Es la razón por la cual hubo que traducirlos a otras lenguas (principalmente al español, al francés, al alemán, al italiano y algunas veces al griego) para que sean leídos por el mayor número de gente en el mundo.

MOLESTIA COLLETTIVA, AGGRESSIONE A DISTANZA CON ARMI ELETTROMAGNETICHE E NEUROLOGICHE AD ENERGIA DIRETTA E CONTROLLO MENTALE A DISTANZA, IN GENERALE.

Questo blog ha come obiettivo informare e sensibilizzare il pubblico sulle molestie in banda organizzata, sulle aggressioni a distanza con armi elettromagnetiche e neurologiche ad energia diretta e sul controllo mentale a distanza in generale.

La maggior parte dei documenti sull'argomento sono in inglese. E' la ragione per la quale è stato necessario tradurrli in altre lingue (soprattutto in spagnolo, in francese, in tedesco, in italiano ed a volte in greco) perché siano letti dal più gran numero di gente nel mondo.

Ομαδική παρενόχληση, εξ αποστάσεως επίθεση με ηλεκτρομαγνητικά και νευρολογικά όπλα κατευθυνόμενης ενέργειας και εξ αποστάσεως νοητικός έλεγχος.

Το παρόν blog έχει ως στόχο την ενημέρωση και ευαισθητοποίηση του κοινού σχετικά με την οργανωμένη παρενόχληση, τις εξ αποστάσεως επιθέσεις με ηλεκτρομαγνητικά και νευρολογικά όπλα κατευθυνόμενης ενέργειας και τον εξ αποστάσεως νοητικό έλεγχο.

Τα περισσότερα κείμενα σε σχέση με αυτά τα θέματα είναι στα αγγλικά. Για τον λόγο αυτό, χρειάστηκε να μεταφραστούν και σε άλλες γλώσσες (κυρίως στα ισπανικά, τα γαλλικά, τα γερμανικά, τα ιταλικά και μερικές φορές τα ελληνικά) ώστε να είναι προσβάσιμα στον μεγαλύτερο δυνατό αριθμό ατόμων ανά τον κόσμο.

Επειδή γνωρίζουμε ότι η πλειοψηφία των ελλήνων αναγνωστών καταλαβαίνει την αγγλική ή/και τη γαλλική γλώσσα, τα κείμενα δεν μεταφράζονται συστηματικά στα ελληνικά.

Όταν παραθέτετε κείμενά μας , παρακαλείστε να αναφέρετε την προέ**λευσ**ή τους (url στο πάνω μέρος της ιστοσελίδας). Σας ευχαριστούμε.

Rudy Andria

Psychology Publications Answer Laballa's Questions

I Ed Donegan note that words like "aggression" are used to define, describe, and characterize Stalking behaviors. For the role of Stalking Zerestzung .

“Zersetzung” Strategies and Utilisation of Psychological Warfare on Individuals and Groups Part

One Introduction

Zersetzung, which translates to “decomposition” or “disintegration,” is a covert and methodical form of psychological warfare used by the East German Ministry for State Security, also known as the Stasi, during the Cold War.

This nefarious practise included a variety of measures aimed at destroying the lives, reputations, and mental well-being of individuals perceived to be enemies of the state or prospective dangers to East Germany’s socialist rule.

Surveillance, harassing, gaslighting, propagating false rumours, and different sorts of psychological manipulation were all used in Zersetzung. https://insightintelligence.com.au/zersetzung-strategies-and-utilisation-of-psychological-warfare-on-individuals-and-groups-part-one/

Ed Donegan asserts to criminal benefits are achieved by the stalkers of him (myself.) The rumors damage me initially as I am treated in an abusive hostile and unwanted way, upon my reports of it I am derided or arrested, or upon conflict with the Stalkers I am derided, attacked, or arrested. The conduct of the Stalker is criminal and part of staged appearances and in some cases like the stalk of me the falsities portrayed are fabricated claims that I owe others and people call me the money who has

to pay out to silence the rumors and way (non financial way since I am broke) I or a conservator of me can.

The Government may not arrest a write of a book about government misconduct but the government can act against someone who says they were wronged by a person who denies having had harmed the targeted person.

It might be enough to ignore stalkers but one form of aggression they use is Road Blocking, placing themselves to trip attempts at jogging, mocking abuse that is openly abusive and harassment, and contentious acts openly being forced such as sicking imagery and comments.

Incessant pestering is the key to the operation eventually demanding by persistence an attempt of the Targeted individual to act against the ongoing aggression. Most criminal' don't want to get caught. Criminals under the control of the police do and the police will back the criminal as trouble starts.

The Aggression is covert and is indirect persecution of someone who is an existing victim of or witness to the misconduct of powerful elites. The government theory the Targeted person is a terrorist threat may become a self fulfilling prophecy but that is less damning to the Targeted person if the provocations and aggression of stalkers towards the targeted person is understood thus that aggression must be documented.

Agitation (and agitators) 1) the action of briskly stirring or disturbing something, especially a liquid. "*the techniques mostly involve agitation by stirring<." 2) a state of anxiety or nervous excitement."she was wringing her hands in agitation"*

Similar: anxiety perturbation disquiet distress concern trouble alarm worry upset nervous excitement disconcertment Opposite: calmness relaxation

Also called Rough Noise or Rough Music or in my book Pillory absolute interlorable stench of garbage becomes the distracting

hostile and abusive context a person is in. In my cases a list of things I can not stand includes thing caustic to an asthmatic like strong perfumes or other smells, or things that cause fear such as police backed violent thugs bragging and believable yet again DHS, FBI and others have backed and solicited their conduct towards me including death threats and acts of violence.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert my mother and father were terror stalked and I think my father who was (I was told) dizzy from some food he ate and placed in a psych ward died of a blow to the head, sub-arachnid hemorrhage with bruises all over his arm fro tie down or earlier fights.

retrieved from Jhttps://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/connected/201612/teens-stalking-behaviors and copied or modified to here

Michele Ybarra MPH, Ph.D.

Hyper-intimacy: Tried to get someone's attention by do- ing something "over the top"

Following: Followed or pied on someone without them knowing

Intrusive Pursuit: Tried to "talk" with someone when it seemed like they did not want you to

Aggression: Damaged or destroyed someone's things that they loved

Threats: Threatened to hurt someone or yourself if they did not pay attention to you

Surveillance: Downloaded a GPS or tracking program to their cell phone without them knowing

Despite stereotypical views of stalkers as male, female youth reported engaging in these behaviors just as often as males. Technology vs In-Person While nearly 70% of youth who reported stalking behaviors acted out one or more of these behaviors in-person, some youth used digital technologies (cell phones, the internet) to engage in stalking-like behaviors.

Almost half of the youth who reported engaging in stalking-like behaviors did so via text message. The internet was the digital avenue of choice for about one third of youth who engaged in stalker-like behavior. In other words, most stalking is still taking place in person, but use of tech to stalk is significant. as males.

retrieved from https://thebehaviourinstitute.com/stalking-what-is-the-psychology-behind-the-stalker/ and copied or modified to here

Dr John Crimmins Cognitive Behavioural

Psychotherapist.

STALKERS are wreaking havoc in the lives of millions.

What is the psychological makeup of a person that perpetrates such heinous behavior on another?

Stalking, rather than being a condition in and of itself, is a behavior that fits under the umbrella of symptoms for a variety of disorders.

In this article I will examine Stalking. What is the Psychology behind the stalker?

Table of Contents

1. ***Introduction***

    - *Overview of stalking and its significance.*

3. ***The Prevalence of Stalking***

    - *Statistics and impact on victims.*

5. ***What Constitutes Stalking?***

    - *Definition and legal criteria.*

7. ***The Psychology of the Stalker***

- *Common psychological profiles and disorders.*

9. ***Psychological Theories of Stalking***

- *Attachment theory and its relevance to stalking behavior.*

11. ***Cyberstalking***

- *Evolution of stalking in the digital age.*

13. ***Consequences of Stalking***

- *Psychological and physical effects on victims.*

15. ***What Steps Can You Take to Stay Safe?***

- *Practical advice and strategies for victims.*

17. ***How Stalkers Use Manipulation to Feed Their Obsession***

- *Techniques of manipulation used by*

stalkers.

19. ***General Safety Strategies***

- *Tips for personal, work, and home safety.*

21. ***Legal Options***

- *Overview of legal recourse and protective measures.*

23. ***Conclusion***

- *Summary and empowering messages for victims and society.*

The Prevalence of stalking

Stalking is a critical issue globally and particularly in the United States. The National Crime Victimization Survey says that in one year, 5,857,030 Americans were stalked or harassed (Baum, Catalano, Rand, & Rose, 2009). The effects of stalking are also well known. More than half of the people in the sample mentioned above changed their behavior mostly out of fear.

People who said they were being stalked changed their daily routines, stayed with family and friends, added caller

ID on their phones, and changed their locks or put in a security system.

Many of the victims of stalking either carry pepper spray or purchase a gun.

People who have been stalked or harassed have also been looked at from a psychopathology point of view.

Pathé and Mullen found in 1997 that victims of stalking develop high anxiety (83%), trouble sleeping (74%), and appetite disturbance (48%). Also, 24% of the people in their sample said they had tried to kill themselves or thought about it a lot.

Research shows that stalking and harassment are common and have devastating effects on the people who are targeted.

What Constitutes Stalking?

To constitute stalking, three factors must exist simultaneously.

1). The stalking behavior must be directed at one person,

2.) The behavior intends to put that person in fear for their safety

3). It must actually make that person fear for his or her safety (Owens, 2016).

In addition, to be classified as stalking, the behavior must occur more than once.

There is no unique stalker profile; stalkers demonstrate a wide variety of actions, motives, and psychological features.

Stalkers use a variety of tactics to follow and harass their victims.

This can be done by sending them letters or emails; spreading rumors; following them, showing up at their home or place of work, giving them gifts, threatening them, or even attacking them. Also, technological progress and social media have given cyberstalkers a multitude of ways to stalk and harass victims.

"Stalking, rather than being a condition in and of itself, is a behavior that fits under the umbrella of symptoms for a variety of disorders.

According to a 2012 study published in the journal "Aggression and Violent Behavior", stalkers may be diagnosed with psychotic illness, personality disorders like narcissistic personality disorder, and delusional disorders like erotomania, which is the belief that another person, usually a famous person, is in love with them.

Despite this variation, research has shown that some features appear repeatedly among stalkers. For example, in a 2014 study by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 80% of people who had been stalked said they knew their stalker in some way. There is also evidence that stalkers are often males in their 30s, and their targets are typically women in their late teens and early twenties-though not exclusively. Other studies have indicated that stalkers often exhibit rage and instability, which typically arise from childhood, as well as impulsive behavior.

The Psychology of the Stalker

Anyone has the potential to become a victim. Although superstars like Madonna and David Letterman are more

likely to make headlines when they are harassed by deranged strangers, the great majority of victims are regular individuals who knew their stalkers, typically as lovers or spouses.

The majority of stalkers have severe personality disorders. The most common one among stalkers is narcissistic personality disorder, which gives stalkers an exaggerated feeling of self-worth and an obsessive desire for other people to admire and revere them.

Extreme dependence, in which a person needs constant help, attention, and acceptance from others, and borderline personality disorder, in which a person has unpredictable emotions and a high sensitivity to rejection and abandonment, are two more personality disorders that experts often see in stalkers.

According to Cupach & Spitzberg (2004), there are eight clusters of distinguishable stalking behaviors:

Hyper intimacy,

Cyber stalking,

interactional contacts,

surveillance,

invasion,

harassment and intimidation,

coercion and threat,

Sending flowers when it is not appropriate is an example of hyper intimacy, which may be thought of as traditional courtship carried to an extreme.

According to research, this sort of conduct may be satisfying to the stalker since it creates indecision/ambivalence in victims (Dunn, 2002). The target may feel both intimidated and charmed by the conduct. This ambiguity might make it more difficult for prospective victims to exit the stalker scenario.

Cyberstalking encompasses all types of communication made possible by electronic devices and technology. This category includes the internet, email, phones, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, and all other forms of social media. Cyberstalking is more common in ex-intimate relationships. Before the breakup, ex-intimates are likely to have had access to email accounts and other forms of social media.

► *Interactional contact is contact with explicit awareness (face-to-face or brief encounter).*

► *Surveillance tactics are often concealed and covert.*

► *Invasion tactics entail the breach of personal and legal boundaries, such as unlawfully collecting information, trespassing, and breaking into victims' dwellings.*

The most severe forms of stalking entail threats, intimidation, and physical violence. Acts such as spreading rumors, insults, efforts to damage reputations, and harassment. Rumors are meant to tarnish the victim's reputation. For instance, a stalker may inform the victim's family, employers, or acquaintances that they are indulging in activities such as extramarital affairs or embezzlement.

They may attempt to influence their employers by spreading rumors about them to their managers. Insults are also meant to cause emotional distress. The stalker may verbally abuse the target or send electronic communications full of obscenities. Harassment may take many forms, including the ones listed above, but it can even be caused by something as apparently innocuous as an accidental encounter. Aggression may take the form of destruction of property, the brandishing or use of a weapon, physical violence (including attempted or successful attack), physical violence (including murder), or sexual violence.

There is a distinct range of stalker behaviors, from mild annoyance to deadly violence.

Psychological Theories of Stalking

Attachment Theory.

Attachment theory is a psychoanalytic theory that attempts to explain fundamental human interactions from birth through adulthood.

Attachment theory derives from John Bowlby's seminal work. In a London clinic, Bowlby treated youngsters suffering from emotional distress and studied their interactions with their caretakers. Through these findings, he concluded that a strong relationship with a caregiver gave an infant a sense of security and a solid foundation (Bowlby, 1969).

Bowlby's findings inspired the subsequent work of Ainsworth et al. (1978) and paved the way for attachment and dysfunctional relationship studies. Attachment theory has been utilized, for instance, to explain dysfunctional

relationships in instances of intimate partner violence, which has been connected to stalker behavior.

Attachment theory claims that a child's attachment style to his or her parents affects their behaviour in adulthood.

Ainsworth et al. (1978) made substantial contributions to the study of attachment types in childhood. Through experimental observation of caregiver-child interactions, three distinct attachment patterns were identified:

- *Secure,*
- *Insecure avoidant, and*
- *Insecure ambivalent.*

Children who are securely bonded appear to have confidence in their caregiver's ability to meet their needs. Children who are securely attached are easy to calm down, feel safe exploring their surroundings, and look for their caregiver when they are upset.

Those with insecure avoidant attachments are emotionally and physically independent from their caregivers. Additionally, when distressed, they are less likely to seek out their caregiver. It is believed that children with avoidant attachment styles have caregivers that are unresponsive to their needs and reject them (Ainsworth, 1979). Typically, children with insecure ambivalent attachment styles display clingy and dependent behaviors. However, their conduct is not comforting, and they will exhibit sadness when the caregiver returns.

In general, children with a secure attachment style mature into mentally healthy adults, whereas those with an insecure

attachment style regard the world as a hostile and unwelcoming place and act accordingly.

According to research in this field, many stalkers have insecure attachment types (Cupach et al., 2000; Hazen & Shaver, 1987; Kienlen, 1998). Depending on the author, the literature on Stalking describes various adult victims. Bartholomew and Horowitz (1991) looked at a four-category model of attachment and found that adults have four types of attachment:

- *Secure,*
- *Preoccupied,*
- *Scared, and*
- *DIsmissive.*

There is evidence, as the term suggests, that preoccupied people engage in compulsive relationship intrusion (Dutton & Winstead, 2006).

It has been determined that pathological narcissism is associated with stalking. When rejected, people with a high level of pathological narcissism suffer a narcissistic injury and pursue the other to restore self-esteem (Meloy, 1999). Restoring self-esteem may involve expressing displeasure toward the other through vindictive conduct, such as writing disturbing messages or posting once-private photographs online. Individuals that are narcissistic have an inflated sense of self, cannot comprehend why others do not share their viewpoint, and consequently feel justified in stalking them (Menard & Pincus, 2012).

It is widely established that drugs and alcohol can have

disinhibiting effects and induce psychotic-like episodes. In such conditions, perceptions of relational boundaries become lax and can frequently worsen the initiation of stalking behavior.

The loss of inhibitions caused by intoxication may result in stalking behavior. It is a well-known fact that drunk individuals exhibit actions that may not occur when they are sober.

Cyberstalking

The majority of published research has focused on classic stalking, in which the stalker approaches, pursues, and harasses their target. However, technological advancements have altered the appearance of stalking. In the past, stalkers had limited options for contacting their victims, including confronting, calling, and mailing their targets. Today, however, stalkers have various ways to contact, monitor, and follow their victims, including social media platforms such as Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, and Snapchat, as well as texting, instant messaging, and emailing. In addition, the technologically skilled stalker may employ GPS technology on their victims' smartphones or even their cars to track their movements.

Cyberstalking has been defined as a pattern of repeated threats, harassment, or other unwelcome contact through the use of a computer or other electronic communication-based technology (Miller, 2012). As technology progresses and new social media applications are developed, it appears likely that more people will use these tools to pursue relationships or exact revenge

A typical cyberstalking scenario might take the form of the stalker posting false or hostile information on a social media

platform, impersonating the victim online, and/or recruiting others to harass or threaten the target before hacking his or her personal accounts.

One case in particular highlights the devastating effects that these people can wreak on a victim. An ex-partner initiated the harassment by sending emails and making numerous phone calls over a 6-month period, which led to the victim getting a restraining order. However, the stalker subsequently utilized the Internet to continue the harassment.

He took out fake ads in the victims' name for casual sex partners and for selling pornography. In these ads, he put the victim's name, address, and phone number. According to the victim, she received several propositions each day from interested males. It became so bad that men were showing up at her door, even engaging in sex acts. This had a devastating effect on the woman, and she ended up being hospitalised for stress and trauma.

In one study, it was found that cyberstalkers were much less likely to participate in "approach behavior" and significantly more likely to be former intimate partners or the subject of a restraining order.

In order to rebuild self-esteem, a narcissistic hurt leads the stalker to renew the connection or seek retaliation. Meloy said in 1998 that the Internet is different for stalkers because there are no social rules that stop them from being violent, and there is less sensory stimulation. It causes the offender's imagination to go into overdrive, allowing them to lie with ease. That's why it's so important to differentiate between pure digital stalkers and those that cross over into other forms of harassment as well.

Labella answered by RICO laws per Ed Donegan

The Stalkers are creating and links to me that are fraudulent. Both a threat to me at the scene covertly agitating me and blaming me for paranoia or hostility towards others the abusive treatment of me is their compulsions about em and my reproductive system and activities calling me the money and talking about the money I owe and and spending on stalkers linking themselves to me by the staged toxic and fraudulent image of me they create in their street theater, forgeries, identity theft, agitation of peaceful locations, etc.,

I will eventaully write (taught to do so, the government and its actions are my teacher and I have learned) entries into my book Big Bamboozle II the following.

> Ten Department off Public Safety Texas Rangers were tied to poles and held by White Supremacists. Five gunshots went into three of them, one who had been hit was still alive. A White Suprmacist with a Swastika cut his throat open with a serated knife.
>
> The FBI Special Agents with hoods over their head tied at the wrists and feet were hanged in the same open space.

I can not make this scene real I can only make it just with the books that I have written (and despite attacks on me) continue to write working decades on them under attack.

There is no doubt in my mind 1) the racial variation does exist and for the most part Whites are far superior to sub-saharans.

Further, that in providing non-whites a system in Golf like a Handicap to blame whites for their problems is the norm and my already difficult life has been made worse by those hoping to blame me things nevery my fault and humiliate me for things I have nothing to do with even hoping I will die in the fight to stop the attacks on me.

Like Ted Gunderson and others I assert radiological poisenings of me and others, food poisonings, use of thugs to attack and give death threats and start fights I will be blamed for and all this is polive bullying of me and others because the corrupt officials and police have never been taken to task for their illegal conduct even when it is the light of day.

My books series stsarted out as Au Contrair about the scientific method and testing ideas out as sound policy in security so we know what we can depend and what we can not. It was part of the Age of Reason and abandoning blind faith. Over the years the name changed to The Medical State for use of allegations of mentall illness that are not true (quackery - a fruad technique that then inserts me into money laundering and forgeries and arson based criminal fabrics in which me and my homes have been atttacked.

I have for decades passed out discs in the hundreds of an illegal cartel of human trafficing I call Genoracketeering since it uses rackets of organkized crime to sell genome illegally.

Jen Moore knew the truth, was a truth teller, and died because of it. McVeigh who I see as a God achieved the killing of police officers and FBI and others I think have the blame for heinous crimes aginst the US republic, against RFK and JFK, and many others inclding the law of the land and 2nd generation atomic blast testing victims myself the goernment has targeted worldwide.

I have long argued for killing police officers in Texas. They have asserted my beliefs about race make me a open target to illegal acts and pre-emption gives law enforcement the right to

engage in preemption.

I will leaev it for history should history ever study this matter to decide. I will alway be certain a dead police officer in Texas is safety for the USA and if a White Supremacist has killed one even better and the solution is more direct. Many put words in my mouth and those words are about how I am doing wrong and how I am agreeing to give into claims others make against me for appearing to have done wrong. My real words are in the books I have written. I am glad to have written them inn my later years as I hae learned more all throgh my life.

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ed's Story

Tara Moore had her apartment complex taken over by people from the City she lived in part of Boston area called The Land of Presidents and she was considered disabled; an agoraphobic who was on forums and social media asserting her city-run leasing agency using name like Baddasini were harassers of her and that she was neither safe inside or outside her home. I have data from her since the same was done to me.

IntolerableSurroundingsCreated.jpg is that abusive dirty hostile neighbors are moved in to pick fights and harass resident.

The location I lived in turned into a slum too dangerous to live in, cockroach infested, apartment lighting, air, and heat did not work, mold, drug addicts so dangerous it was risky to walk in and out of building without cell phone for 911 calls, durg paraphanalia, drug addicts in violent fights, rapes in progress, vomit and feeces and blood soaked cotton balls in open visible areas, drug transacstions in hallways, elevator "tagged" inside

and out, etc., Dispite my hard work the apartment complex I moved into and decorated with hand made lighting and furniture was destroyed by an inside job

Pests of all kinds left feces, filth, gang violence etc., as they stared into my windows even touch the windows just standing their on my balcony catwalk, brandishing knives, dealing drugs, Section 8 dangerous ghetto criminals make obscene and lewd comments to me, etc.,

The leasing office moved out the normal residents and placed insufferable neighbors in who were encouraged to start arguments with me.

In the old south people held as slaves picked cotton, lovers picked roses, and now today the FBI and others pick fights by causing intolerable conditions inside and outside the home and refuse to remediate the condistions and even aggravating them.

The apartment pictured above was broken into by the neighbors the FBI placed there when I was writing my book and the FBI was front and center on the book, as have figures like William Burns the current CIA director and I am trying to write my expose on these officials.

The deterioration of the situation is always blamed on me but instigated by officials acting under cover or acting in the open but in both cases acting illegally to subvert me.

That is here and in my other books for use here I want to explain the bullying three or four edged sword.

Stalked people put out fliers to those near them asking "Have you been told to not offer assistance to a Targed person? Has that targeted person been accaused of Sham allegations you are supposed to covert vigilantees of working behind the scene?

It is called a Man Trap. If a person has no resolution from ongoing bullying (and the bullies will deny abusive hostile

environments) then finaly a person may make death threats, punch, or politically resent and be "paraonoid" about the bullies.

The bullying sysetm creates "destabalized" "tese" situations with normal channels to remove the misconduct intentionly closed. Further the "good guys" do the bullyig fling actionanly icorrect stech towards a person being maligned. If a conflict does not break out with the bully often an Office Mob of the same bullies will (along with forgeries or data far out of context that organizers don't themselves believe) will be a likely source of seeingliy unprooked reactions from the stalked person. This was done to me.

After the Tara Moore story I will go ino the profile of my stalkers and part of what they wanted to do by bullyig me.

… https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html

… https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

At least 300 times in federal or state custody I have wathced Gov employees ignore my law and order life and activities as

they are mafia inseparable in activities of vicinity of gang members they are operating as gang members with.

At least 30k attacks on me since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

> **No Ordinary Stalking**
>
> *Organized stalking* is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.
>
> "For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

> “I’ll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.
>
> Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist.”
>
> *Organized Stalking* is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

The Sheep in its vulnerability feigning injury or feigning pursuing its injurer in a trap is a Wolf and the predator. The Management at my apartments were Wolves acting like injured Sheep and they moved other wolves dressed as sheep around me. Treating me as a predator is an act of predation, the accusation by repetitive fraud had gained acceptance as true even though several factors should negate that.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or

civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an

out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S.

Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...🤍" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say,

and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas©gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore,

supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

…

So who is Pimpd Daddy?

I had let some friends and domaina or two use my already dungeon home never charging either just to help out when bored. It is fund to be around dominas and the scene meeting new people etc., and that is part of the Pimp Daddy profile story.

The first thing a pruriently motivated Pimp Daddy wants is access. You aren' going anywhere with a woman you have never met. Even after that IF you have a business and have recruited her into it you have no persuasion over her unless you

are a sophisticate, polished, and can teach her. When I moved to Corpus Christi very poor indigents wanted to by homes, become Pimp Daddies, and have access to the glam world. Not having been a part of it they asserted I had not and took over my identity in a retarded way asserting I was retarded and in need of metro sexuality lessons. In that method Pimp Daddies were raised from a retarded vertion of Ed to ones trained by the highest price domains.

The allegations the FBI and others used to asert I needed to be stuided was building up the backstory the FBI and CIA and local police would need to become infiltrators of Glam Domme.

My own Pagan Deist Stoic was just fine INCLUDING that I made it all look like wholesome non fraudulent mutuality. A few times I looked more closely an found some porn did contain real permanent injury etc., but except when I was in error about what actually was reality and play I only LOOKED like white slavery i that fantasy but the fantasies were so hot and consensutality so clear the FBI thought they could take that over without breaking laws while doing it but still be in thrill seeking on excuses about fighting terrorism.

Labella Possibly Answered by Judge Roll

Covert Harassment

Also known as Gangstalking or Organized Stalking is a highly criminal campaign directed at a Targeted Individual (Mark) that aims to destroy and innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.- Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

What is unsettling but possible to get away with IF you are elite espionage special-operators tactical group (the kind Ted Gunderson were active both target and killing many throughout the USA such as himself and other officials tied to JFK and hits on US Government) by a powerful global well placed mafia of corrupt cabal of greed and unconstitutional global activities he called the Corruption Network?

Particularly in the .org version of the sight SHSA was very good, The .info site implemented some changes and focuses increasingly on accusations of electronic brain control I think is exaggerated, poorly founded, and a week area to theorize about.

What Ted Gunderson I and others focus on is the link between covert surveillance that is illegal and the used covert abusiveness in public that is also illegal but based on information only the stalkers and the stalk recognize as directed at the person being surveilled, being fighting-words, and proving the existence of political violence from police directed covert assets. The Terror Stalk is abusive and frightening and in public be denied by those hiding their identities as stalkers while in public.

I have asserted several deaths tied to my mother's will and her and I secretly defrauded by those who wish to gain access to it

on a criminal basis and that includes US Marshall's wanting to where Donegan "hats" (four hats Miami vice reference) the Donegan sophistication ad legacy as themselves IF the Donegan;s were subject to misconduct allegations depended on a judge roll case. Sapping my and her success to they could use it as their own pride, ego, and place in society is their goal.

Russians say there operators inside the USA have tied this and other activities to a Deep State cabal inside the USA who had a trust fund seizure case before Judge Roll. Like the Navy Yard Shooting and my mother's will and the death of Micheal Hastings in Los Angeles (I think tied to my mothers life in MKULTRA) I find these events tied together.

Judge Roll found the US Marshall's protection of him "unsettling" and asked they be removed and they were prior to his death. He was said to be set to rule against an asset seizures case and the low standards for asset seizures to occur.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The Foreign Intelligence Service of the Russian Federation (Russian: Слу́жба вне́шней разве́дки Росси́йской Федера́ции, tr. Sluzhba vneshney razvedki Rossiyskoy Federatsii, IPA: [ˈsluʐbə ˈvnʲɛʂnʲɪj rɐˈzvʲɛtkʲɪ]) or SVR RF (Russian: СВР РФ) is Russia’s external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate (PGU) of the KGB in December 1991.[1] The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

Unlike the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB), the SVR is

tasked with intelligence and espionage activities outside the Russian Federation. It works together with the Russian Main Intelligence Directorate (Russian: Гла́вное разве́дывательное управле́ние, tr. Glavnoye razvedyvatel'noye upravleniye, IPA: [ˈglavnəjə rɐzˈvʲɛdɨvətʲɪlʲnəjə ʊprɐˈvlʲenʲɪjə], GRU), its military-affairs espionage counterpart, which reportedly deployed six times as many spies in foreign countries as the SVR in 1997.[2]

The SVR is also authorized to negotiate anti-terrorist cooperation and intelligence-sharing arrangements with foreign intelligence agencies, and provides analysis and dissemination of intelligence to the Russian president.[3]

Any information pertaining to specific identities of staff employees (officers) of the SVR is legally classified as a state secret; since September 2018, the same applies to non-staff personnel, i.e. informers and recruited agents.[4]

Labella Ansewred By Walt Whitman

Walt Whitman, a kosmos, of Manhattan the son,
Turbulent, fleshy, sensual, eating, drinking and breeding,
No sentimentalist, no stander above men and women or apart from them,
No more modest than immodest.

Unscrew the locks from the doors!
Unscrew the doors themselves from their jambs!

Whoever degrades another degrades me,
And whatever is done or said returns at last to me.

Through me the afflatus surging and surging, through me the current and index.

I speak the pass-word primeval, I give the sign of democracy,
By God! I will accept nothing which all cannot have their counterpart of on the same terms.

I have never been dishonest about myself nor others. I have been made a mark of, for political reasons or other reasons and I have shown credibly that the same attacks on me are use on physcists (Dr Katheryn Horton) lawyers (Fightng Monarch) nurses (TargetedRn) Jewish activists (Veronic Hoffman) and perhaps 50 others at least 10 of which I thknk died of violennce to keep them from whistle-blowing.

I was born in a world too dumb to know what Western Civilazation was, Liberalism was, the Huammanities were, what free speech was inteded to do and how it was to be used, equal

protection from the law based on intelectual freedom to stop retaliation, and many other basics of life grinning pschoes with hand burred deep in their pockets are mocking me as. I am a homeless person who twine nearly lost an eye to violent assailants lynch mobs are promoting. A least six thousand times in San Francisco aroun 2001 to 2005 I was in fear of my life from gusn being pointed at me and terrror stalks.

After losihng my lifespan to this and being in mental wards the phony claims change to gym clothes fetism alleged to me and other insane allegations.

Much of this can be explained easily. Those who surrouned me at Bikinis Sports Bar in Austin as I watched football and enjoyed the atmosophere said to me (them being so smart and dominas being so smart) that to protect the dominas the samrt domina would leave the bad boy out and party with the goo boys. And that was said to me face. Go sit in the corner loser. As a parade was put on trying to humimilate me as gym clothing peeper.

There are things I have done and I do not know right from wrong, only what I felt was neccesary. I smeared my feeces ona library in Arlington Virigina. I go tired of being attacked in it.

I came Texas and it was no better. Harassers know how to do it. I spent years studying law and speech. Hints at something aren't saying something on an infinite amount of pestering inluding death threats and attempts to sexually humiliate someone or disgust someone of course never was stated, just done.

Violence is the last resort an for 35 year I have been saying this is the last resort.

I had long ago decided I would not fight back and die in the fight people want me to die in. I will fight forward and leave a record of what really happened for future prosecutors to find. I think the Deep State needs covert destruction of the lives

connected to MK-ULTRA and used covert means to wage that dirty war of dirty tricks against the law abiding.

That remains my plan, fight forward and not backwards. I will turn from forward where I am going to backwards where you are.

I was once placed in pscyward for saying hang Barrack Obaam Jr after his name was cited (and many times since) as part of the stalk of me. I had said after a court conviction. I still await a court conviction my assailants and still be build the record for that to be done. I assert they are in capital crimes and attack in generic ways (noise and hard to concentrate, attacks on PCs or writing equipment, death threats against what I am writing if I continue to write,) sexual and religious attacks designed to disgust me in those ways, political attacks and snickering about my politics, etc.,

As with all stalking that are clouds of unwanted hostile and threatening activities in the vicinity I continue to document it as others do as well. usually reporting will cause a physcial fight, eviction, or psychiatric conviction but a good log and denial of being "bipolor" in asserting stalks is the best way.

I know who I am. I know who my assailants are too. THey got too turned on my my workout vidoes, metropolitian life, etc., and thought howm important they occupy it by a predoatory stalk of me .Dirty tricks.

Stoic Anger

Stoics do get angry. When they should and when they should not. Stoics (and the character of Spock on Star Trek is based on Stoicism) were pre-Christians who realized that emotions could be both uncomfortable and perhaps in an attempt to assuage them drivers of bad decisions.

Today Christians use reliance on God for dependency on a just outcome and a good outcome but what did people do before that? As Thomas Paine points out many of the Psalms are fairly pedestrian sayings of helpful tips that contain little indication at all they came from any great intelligence, just a goo one, on ideas for for life.

The Stoics before the Psalms were much the same in the sense of emotions and had lists of reminders of when life might be difficult under various circumstances what to keep in mind about having a calm head.

But it was more than that. Like Christianity it was part of an understanding of existence and a pre-christian one that did not include Creationism and did include Natuaral Law Philosophy and the search that Classical Antiquity had for scientific answers.

In fact it was a system of reasoning and doing so in a way that prevented the error of emotional inerference and relying on intellect instead of what is rational to beleive and rational to do.

This rationalism did had no disdain for art and instead embraced it both for its ability to depict ideas and to bring easthetic pleasure and thus included what are now known as The Humanities.

I was raised in this belief system that the FBI and US Military

call in me "terrorism" and in themselves "elitism.

West Point it seems made a study of me and it decided that because Evolution rather than Creationism is part of what I believe and what I believe is that IQ increased as a result fo evolutionary pressures outside of Sub Saharan Africa where life orginated that I was a Nazi and the worst of Nazism even by my own definition of the worst of Nasim teen blonde obsessed.

I have refused to help the military study me at any time though I have been labled a terrorist on the watch list (as my books have also been placed as terrorist works.

Here is what an expert on Stoicism writes.

…

https://modernstoicism.com/stoicism-and-the-military-an-unvirtuous-coupling-by-massimo-pigliucci/

In the case of Stoicism, the philosophy is about becoming an excellent human being, which for the Stoics specifically means one who uses reason to solve problems and acts in a prosocial, cosmopolitan manner. One way to behave like a Stoic is to use the four cardinal virtues (prudence, courage, justice, and temperance) as one's moral compass. Another way is to practice Epictetus's three disciplines (desire, action, and assent).

If you want to be a Stoic, in the sense of the philosophy, you don't have to engage in any kind of specific exercise, like keeping a journal of self-examination, engaging in a premeditatio malorum, practicing the view from above, reflecting on your mortality, getting up before dawn to meditate at sunrise, or any of that. Those things are useful, and may even reinforce your philosophy of life. But they are not, in themselves, "Stoic."

The idea that the techniques can be decoupled from the underlying philosophy is particularly evident when we consider

that modern cognitive behavioral therapy was inspired, among other sources, by the writings of the ancient Stoics. Yet, if you go to a Cognitive Behavioral Therapy practitioner to take care of, say, your anxiety or depression, you are not thereby practicing Stoicism. And of course you may be a philosophical Stoic without ever having to go to CBT.

Why am I telling you all of this? Because I've noticed what I consider a deeply disturbing trend over the past several years: an unholy - so to speak - entanglement of Stoicism and militarism. An entanglement that may farther the cause of militarism but does nothing good to promote Stoicism.

One good example is an article by Kristin Hitchcock, a self-described "army wife," entitled "How Elite Soldiers Use Stoicism to Survive - and How You Can Too" and published in Modern Stoicism. It seem to confuse Stoicism and life hackery, with worrisome results.

Hitchcock begins by telling us that "Stoicism and the mental readiness of soldiers are nearly one and the same." Not at all. If soldiers were truly practicing Stoicism they would probably not be soldiers in the first place, or at the very least they would assent - to use Epictetus's frequent phrase - only to just wars.

https://modernstoicism.com/stoicism-and-the-military-an-unvirtuous-coupling-by-massimo-pigliucci/

…

SO if Stoicism is the new how-smart-i-am-fad what and who were Age of Reason Stoics and Deists, the modern name for this? And is it useful in politics today. Stoicism is a school of Hellenistic philosophy that flourished in Ancient Greece and Ancient Rome.[1] The Stoics believed that the practice of virtue is enough to achieve eudaimonia: a well-lived life. The Stoics identified the path to achieving it with a life spent practicing the four virtues in everyday life: wisdom, courage, temperance or moderation, and justice, and living in accordance with

nature. It was founded in the ancient Agora of Athens by Zeno of Citium around 300 BC.

Alongside Aristotle's ethics, the Stoic tradition forms one of the major founding approaches to virtue ethics.[2] The Stoics are especially known for teaching that "virtue is the only good" for human beings, and that external things, such as health, wealth, and pleasure, are not good or bad in themselves (adiaphora) but have value as "material for virtue to act upon". Many Stoics - such as Seneca and Epictetus - emphasized that because "virtue is sufficient for happiness", a sage would be emotionally resilient to misfortune. Wikipedia

Stoicism of Antiquity I consider Humility of Christians. I used Walt Whitman in Alcoholics Anonymous to model my concept of Humility that I had always held anyway. Whitman says of himself *Walt Whitman, a kosmos, of Manhattan the son, Turbulent, fleshy, sensual, eating, drinking and breeding, No sentimentalist, no stander above men and women or apart from them, No more modest than immodest.*

IF you are at ease with yourself you are at ease with anything. In fact I use this (or have intended to) about provocations. I am at ease with who I am and only provoked by that which I am not being accused of me. I find that unjust and angering. For the Stoic (and Epicurean) simply having done ones best being imperfect and being in an imperfect world one simply moves on to the next step forward moving onto the issue of where the next foot to be placed should go.

Along that path if I am treated as the person I am I believe the situation is just and I am at ease. If I am treated as the person I am not then I feel injustice and and sense of injury angers me as motivation to correct it. I am provoked. Yet as a Stoic I also have to know the difference between emotion and being tricked into a fight and a rational person realizing it is a trap. Document the Stalker and find their real motives (and need for) for dirty tricks that bring injustice.

Most of (actually all of) my institutionalizations have been around me asserting the government both copying me and harassing me. After I was fired from Wells Fargo not long after 9/11 I was writing computer-effects theory that the spread of data and information was a major factor of global NGOs. etc., just the printing press had accelerated both Christianity and the Asge of Reason. Much of wy works were electro-digital logic based.

I know at least the FBI and others call me a high value target. I believe I am a target-of-opportunity they same have ambitions in utilizing in their personal agendas, growth, and life ambitions and have no right to disrupt me nor co-opt me.

It was the State Dept Foreign Service mag I accused of plagiarism me. Before that I had repeatedly accused others of Stalking me so I have been in and out of psych wards since about 19987 or so and I think the Stalking is tied to Birther and Truther.

Another saying I used to use in Alcoholics Anymous that appealed to the SToic in me was Vice is but Virtue misapplied. Romeo and Juliet- "Virtue itself turns vice being misapplied,/ And vice sometimes by action dignified"

No one cares the criminality of the Cartel that killed Jen Moore and that cartel taking a virtue of looking for pedophiles into the vice of it, hoping if the fake a pedophile then adult models can give sex ed but only the most elite and high priced models woudl be used. And if caught they would kill to silence the whistle-blower (Jen Moore.)

Teens can look hot and I don't have any problem with that. Its not my thing and frankly findig out a hot bod is a teen turns me off to a large degree compared to baseline for the same body on a mature adult but alleging teen fixation in me or peeping fixation in me or unsophisticated view creatd of of me is just in what organized crime is called Foundation Work that sets up or facilitates the other parts of criminal activity. Sort of like

drilling holes in the bank vault door are foundation work for inserting charges to destroy the lock. That person needs high priced sex modeling services and an impersonator of me acts in that role for the police.

Mark Gonzales as best I can tell worked with Arc of Nova and some religious groups in Corpus Christi to do other foundation work, create a racketeering layer to money launder and although he lost his Nueces County Texas District Attorney Job the racketeering layers survives and still operates as a money laundering protection racket.

I have both seen depictions and heard near me and reported and documented that Mark Gonzales was shaking down an impersonator of me and that impersonator of me had been according to him (and mot me) placed into the Salvation Army program for being a "tweak" who needed Salvation and the Scriptures.

Why would an adult like me be by environments created be forced from the adult women he preferred to children acting like victims?

The Stoic turns to logic and I as a logical person find descriptions of conduct with the controlling jurisdiction of the activities the Federal Codes on Organized Crime and Treason and Subverion.

The person who is confession to misconduct and damaging my reputation is not only agreeing to pay into a Cartel slush fund the person is leaving a trail of being a disreputable person to be shunned and not to be believed and kept from housing and contact with polite society.

Such a sophisticated smear campaign using Information Doppleganger is what is destroying my life as a potential JFK assassination witness. Excuses are made of exploitive cameras and dolls for children (never happened) and Nazim but those are the excuse the public will accept.

I find the criminal machinery that is operating as a Protection Racket is build on fundin fake allegations against me in violation (by both substance and process) of Titel 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice falsifying evidence and also witness harassment.

Do protection rackets still exist? [and I would add that make me seem a peron the Community needs protection from and also the Community should ostracize from housing and jobs?

Protection rackets are common in places or territories, where criminal organizations resemble de facto authorities, or parallel governments. Sicily, Italy is a great example of this phenomenon, where the Cosa Nostra collects protection money locally and resembles a de facto authority, or a parallel government. - Google query.

In Corpus Christi Mexican American Nationalism abd Bible Belt allegiances against Atheism was strong in the Nueces DA as was the Bible Belt admin. I believe (and reported to the SPLC Black Hebew Isrealites activities and other border town crime groups were in control of the area and others from a Protection Racket that shakes down (in a money laundering way) and impersonator who as me forges confessions to anti-social conductthe Protection Racket wants to operate as protection service to defend.

Need synonyms for protection rackets? Here's a list of similar words from our thesaurus that you can use instead. Noun Plural for the action of extorting money from someone with threats or intimidation blackmail (Pay Up Or Be Arrested) extortions, exaction, coercion, compulsion, shakedown,s extraction, intimidation, briberies, threat,s milkings, protection, ransom wringings, bleeding, bribes, corruption, payoffs, tribute, pay-offs, hush money, slush funds -Word Hippo https://www.wordhippo.com/what-is/another-word-for/protection+rackets.html

The blacklisting (of me) linking me to the characteristics of

the Dopple are Black Propoganda system (the Dissinformation results from the Dopple not me but is said to be sourced to me) and tailored to get me blacklisted from groups not all that important to me.

I have been reading domina ads and talking to dominas since the 1970;s about them and they almost always read "Don't ask me to where a bikini or follow a script." In addition the male stalkers of me were bragging around some high priced models near them at Bikinis Sports Bar where I was watching sports (football) "What do you do to really punish a person? Leave them sitting in a corner all alone (blacklisted.)" In fact the script being run based on one quip one time in an usual circumstance I did suggest a fantaysy of caught with teen shower porn when asked for any idea and that just came to mind since I had some. That was never anything I surfe din particular (teen) though I did at times watch bikini contests. That said my fantasy elements were theatric and copied by those smearing me.

The same is true of the gym. One system I have for emotions is health, fealing good about myself, enoying healthy lifestyle, etc., including outdoors as I did with my father but staged eventss smear my usage of parks and gyms playing to the fears of those who also use those parks or gyms.

In the parties that are thrown and the dopple of me is caught from behind a one way glass durgs and high price models are what are being used and funded by links of me to things I seem to have done and seem to need and seem to be invovled with. All of that is frabicated but how money is laundered to pay for those events and parties using my trust fund by identity theft, my identity rather than me there at the parties often poolside at hotels (Omni) or other locations.,

It Was An Audit

When did all the Nazi half truths begin? It might have been when some of the Dr Edward Teller and lyndon Larouche types offered me a delegate spot in their nazi like sounding party and the alt right often is confused with or has properties in common with Nazis. This was when I was in high school and a huge fan of all sorts. Pierre Salenger, Micheal Cohen, the Moonies, Arnaud de Borchgrave, and many others. The far right non religious views fit mine quite clearly.

When Reagan was sworn in I was elated and wrong about Jimmy Carter though I admired his middle east policies and gentle humility neither harmful to himself nor a judge of others. Simply mild spoken and mild meaning. His courage I remember in Three Mile Ilsand. My father's brother had been a nuclear worker on that project and we followed it closely. When they were suggesting evacuation in preparation for possible melt down Carter had a request.

Get his white-house staff out of the chain of communication. Carter, and submarine nuclear officer from the USN knew the talk of reactors and the basic concepts in physics and engineering. He wanted to be on site during the emergecty to hear the talk first hand by the pros running the site. That more than the Swamp Rabbit defined him for me.

Reagan's tough positions with adversaries I supposed made me fell tough and patriotic and we the Regan Revolution swept into power except for V.P. Bush many of never liked and for me that always got worse.

My best friend of the time was Chris Lloyd and we were both hawks and loved my quick witted and often thoughtless conservatism. In an all Jewish private school we were from Catholic families, the only two in our class, and that was fun though I was raised Atheist.

By the 1990's especially following Ruby Ridge and Waco I was becoming a Minarchist, close to an anarchist always with the Anarchist Cookbook my favorite read, the People's Almanac, and a Bert Gummer distrust of Feds. The very ideology that drove Timothy McVeigh.

By 2000 I was in conversations with my father I believed the USA was about to fall completely, at least as far as we ever knew it before and I did not intend to return to work. I went to work against George Bush and who I considered Establishment judiciary including Justice Roberts who now consider a great legal talent and temperament.

I wrote enemy combatant treatment complaints as (privatly) a Wiccan minded person with sympathies for prisoners of Christians and the abuse the suffered, far ahead of what others were be repulsed by in Abuh Graib.

During these years, 2000-2005 I had been in the scene (leather scene) for twenty years. I was helping build the Citadel and working on Civil Liberties with the ACLE and EPIC and friends I had in those interests. Some of the best conversation I had were at Shatters Die Machina industrial club at The Roundup next door almost to Tom Dunham on Langton and a two minute walk from my front door. I would also attend at times Meat by John Adams fairly close too.

These industrial clubs and the Germanic Torture Garnden rubber and Latex Deislepunk I had been into before it was a thing touring military history of WWI and WWII and Dirigbes Ligher than Air aviation at Moffet field either bree and Crescents and wine hearing the history of RECON fliuimg.

It was during this time also that France was being ripped apart by race riots as New Orleans was as well. I had been reading foreign magaziens and Inernert P2P info (a friend of mine was one of the inventors of the technology) and Altnet nighmare broadcasts from the inside the mainstream would not touch. I had spent decades on shortwave radio reciver sets listiong to 10

to 15 nations government news service from the 1970s on and this added to my fear we might fall. Terroism was chaning and the world was chaning. I was getting racial abuse and so was France and the USA. I felt (like Colin Powell did) much of the anger inside the US was unfair and could be better channeled. My opinion was i was tired of being called a racist oppreesor and I was tired of that growing ideallogy and peoople out to make changes in thier own lives on their own though at the same time I was again deep in drugs.

It was during this time my "race realism " or cryptoconservatism really struck. I the far left BDSM sence I tried to keep it apolitical and with some it was and at the least expected of time odddly mutually respectual but that was rare.

I had my own path to walk and it was reallyu the birth of my radicalism and I think it was both legitamagtely and pruriently of interest to others.

Dedication (all NWC Books) Reprise

In Behold a Pale Horse, Cooper asserts that President John F. Kennedy was assassinated because he was about to reveal that extraterrestrials (Free Masons) were in the process of taking over the Earth.

According to a "top secret" video of the assassination that Cooper claimed to have discovered, the driver of the presidential limousine, William Greer, used "a gas pressure device developed by aliens from the Trilateral Commission" to shoot the president from the driver's seat.[possibly a poison fletch device also alledged of the Umbrella Man by asserted by Prouty,]

"The purpose of this book (Willam Cooper said of his book) is to convince you (the reader) that something is terribly wrong. It is my hope that this work will inspire you to begin an earnest search for the truth. Your conclusions may be different but together maybe we can build a better world." - William Cooper and now Ed Donegan speaking for Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Gene Chip Tatum Wayne Madsen, Prouty and all others mentioned, Tarpley, Chaitkin plus Snowden, Assange, and others.

IT was Richard Nixon once US Representative then a Vice President then a US President that Blundered through the new Power Control Group and the National Security Council

> Half a league, half a league,
> Half a league onward,
> ***All in the valley of Death***
> ***Rode the six hundred.***

‘Forward, the Light Brigade!
Charge for the guns!’ he said:
Into the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.
‘Forward, the Light Brigade!’
Was there a man dismay’d?
Not tho’ the soldier knew
Someone had blunder’d:
Their’s not to make reply,
Their’s not to reason why,
Their’s but to do and die:
Into the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.
Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volley’d and thunder’d;

Storm’d at with shot and shell,
Boldly they rode and well,
Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell
Rode the six hundred.
Flash’d all their sabres bare,
Flash’d as they turn’d in air
Sabring the gunners there,
Charging an army, while
All the world wonder’d:
Plunged in the battery-smoke
Right thro’ the line they broke;
Cossack and Russian
Reel’d from the sabre-stroke
Shatter’d and sunder’d.
Then they rode back, but not
Not the six hundred.
Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon behind them
Volley’d and thunder’d;
Storm’d at with shot and shell,

> While horse and hero fell,
> They that had fought so well
> Came thro' the jaws of Death,
> Back from the mouth of Hell,
> All that was left of them,
> Left of six hundred.
> When can their glory fade ?
> O the wild charge they made!
> All the world wonder'd.
> Honour the charge they made!
> Honour the Light Brigade,
> Noble six hundred!

Summary

The poem tells the story of a brigade consisting of 600 soldiers who rode on horseback into the "valley of death" for half a league (about one and a half miles). They were obeying a command to charge the enemy forces that had been seizing their guns.

Not a single soldier was discouraged or distressed by the command to charge forward, even though all the soldiers realized that their commander had made a terrible mistake: "Someone had blundered." The role of the soldier is to obey and "not to make reply...not to reason why," so they followed orders and rode into the "valley of death."

The 600 soldiers were assaulted by the shots of shells of canons in front and on both sides of them. Still, they rode courageously forward toward their own deaths: "Into the jaws of Death / Into the mouth of hell / Rode the six hundred."

The soldiers struck the enemy gunners with their unsheathed swords ("sabres bare") and charged at the enemy army while the rest of the world looked on in wonder. They rode into the artillery smoke and broke through the enemy line, destroying

their Cossack and Russian opponents. Then they rode back from the offensive, but they had lost many men so they were “not the six hundred” any more.

Canons behind and on both sides of the soldiers now assaulted them with shots and shells. As the brigade rode “back from the mouth of hell,” soldiers and horses collapsed; few remained to make the journey back.

The world marvelled at the courage of the soldiers; indeed, their glory is undying: the poem states these noble 600 men remain worthy of honor and tribute today. - Wikipedia

The Meaning and Origin of ‘Into the Valley of Death Rode the Six Hundred’ retrieved from https://interestingliterature.com/2021/11/tennyson-into-valley-death-rode-six-hundred-meaning-analysis/# and copied or modified to here

By Dr Oliver Tearle (Loughborough University)

‘Into the valley of Death rode the six hundred.’ Or, to be precise and observe the line break: ‘Into the valley of Death / Rode the six hundred.’ This is one of several famous quotations which originated in the 1854 poem ‘The Charge of the Light Brigade’ written by the UK Poet Laureate of the time, Alfred, Lord Tennyson (1809-92).

Tennyson, who was Poet Laureate for a record 42 years, wrote the poem in response to a very specific event, and it was this event that inspired the lines, ‘Into the valley of Death / Rode the six hundred.’ Let’s take a look at the poem, and the event.

Tennyson’s poem has become one of the most widely

studied and anthologised Victorian poems, and many people would recognise some of the lines from the poem, especially a poem that would last beyond the occasion for which it was written. And although 'The Charge of the Light Brigade' was, in one respect, an occasional poem, it also offered a timeless reflection on the senselessness that accompanies much of war, while also praising the unflinching bravery and sense of duty of the soldiers who gave their lives.

The poem was inspired by one of the greatest calamities in British military history: on October 25, 1854, during the Crimean War, the British Light Cavalry Brigade, comprising some 670 men, charged disastrously against some 25,000 Russian soldiers. Lord Raglan's plan was to send the Light Brigade to prevent the Russians from removing some guns that had been seized from Turkish positions.

But somewhere along the chain of command there was a 'blunder', and the Light Brigade was instead sent on a frontal assault against a vastly superior army, rather than on the gun-capturing mission, with perhaps inevitably tragic results. The Light Brigade charged, as commanded, but were quickly forced into a retreat, though not before some 278 men had been wounded or killed in the charge.

Tennyson wrote the poem soon after hearing of the tragedy, on 2 December 1854. Having read an article he read about the charge in ***The Times*** newspaper, he quickly responded with a poem which manages to salute the soldiers' bravery and sense of military duty while also wagging the finger at those who had 'blundered' and given such an ill-fated command. The poem was published in ***The Examiner*** a week later, on 9 December 1854, while public shock was still high.

One of the things Tennyson's poem emphasises is the

bravery and nobility of the soldiers, the 'Noble six hundred', who obeyed their orders and rode, in many cases, to their deaths. And the poem famously begins with this stanza:

Half a league, half a league,
Half a league onward,
All in the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.
'Forward, the Light Brigade!
Charge for the guns!' he said.
Into the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.

'All in the valley of Death / Rode the six hundred' and then 'Into the valley of Death / Rode the six hundred.' And 'the valley of Death' cannot help but bring to mind a biblical passage, from the 23rd Psalm:

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

In other words, 'the valley of Death' sounds like an unforgivingly bleak landscape, and it was for the soldiers; but Tennyson's subtle allusion to the 23rd Psalm raises the possibility of Christian salvation, and suggests - however gently - that the dead soldiers have been taken up by God and, despite the swift and untimely deaths of many of the men, they are now in heaven, blessed by God.

So much for 'the valley of Death'; but what about that

‘six hundred’? Surely that is straightforward enough …

Curiously, the original report had the number at nearer 600 men, although it later emerged that the exact number was nearer 700; but ‘Noble seven hundred’ wouldn’t have scanned, and Tennyson, whilst annoyed with himself for the inaccuracy, reluctantly let the initial number stand as a record of the public feeling that attended news of the disaster.

This didn’t sit entirely well with him and he didn’t rush to plead ‘poetic licence’ for having a lower number in his poem, even when new facts came to light, which is a measure of the social responsibility he felt as Poet Laureate.

After the charge, not much remains of the ‘six hundred’ who rode into battle - nearly half of them had sustained heavy injuries or been killed, while the other half felt that the whole charge had been a colossal waste of life. Tennyson’s use of the word ‘left’ (‘All that was left of them, / Left of six hundred’) picks up on the word’s use earlier in the same stanza (‘Cannon to left of them’), but shifts the word’s meaning from a spatial sense to one denoting the sacrifice the men have made.

The poem’s insistent dactylic metre (heard so well in the poem’s opening lines, ‘Half a league, Half a league, / Half a league onward’) captures both the plaintive nature of the catastrophe and the dogged and dutiful charge of the men into ‘the valley of death’.

A false patriotism fails to recognize the role of the National Security Council breach in the abstract walls of the USA and into that breach flowed the NWO.

‘Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once more’ is the second most famous speech from Shakespeare’s Henry V, after

Henry’s celebrated Crispin’s Day speech. This speech comes in Act 3 Scene 1 of the play, during the siege of Harfleur in Normandy, carried out by the real historical King Henry V in 1415 as part of the Hundred Years War.

Or Indonesia, or Vietnam or the Ukraine or Russia. What are the plans who who made them? Not Robert F. Kennedy nor John F. Kennedy or Col Fletcher Prouty nor the voting republic of the USA.

When I went to Washington D.C. Arlington Virginia and Fairfax County to resolve being stalked and my mother's trust fund I tried one last patriotic thing going to the Korean War Memorial my father and I visited and the WWII Memorial I volunteered at. In each case teens were planted on me, etc.,

I had a that time two copies of my birth certificate with my mothers fathers and my name on them. The first one I defecated on through it out my hotel room door (Highalnder Motel my father once stayed in where i was also being framed as yellow tape was deployed, etc.,) and as disgusting as it was to me I defacted into the ice bucket so I could move the feces onto my birth certificate then urinate on it and throw it out the door and that i did. The second one I started that on but decided I might need it for getting out of the country. It is still crumples up and with feces and uine on it in trace amounts and my the windows password on it as I tried to give my PC to the russians with the evidence I had collected but I was receiving death threats over if I continued to write it.

Today 3/20/2024 I almost picked up another once I could send in to get a REAL ID for the USA but still I would rather burn myself to death than have one. I just don't know what is next but I know what is past. I dedicate all my books to anyone who as every shot and killed a police officer.

Someone blundered. And it was the police. And I know what others know. Don't be taken into custody if it can be avoided. Dirty Tricks are easiest for those who have badges.

Hello World

Targeted Manhattan Project Victim Presskitt

This large file is over 4 gigabytes and includes digital copies of war information from WWII and the Korean War that helps set the Cold War stage my family emerged from. That tale of of the JFK assassination, the RFK assassination, and other mysteries go deeper into history and the story of Joseph Kennedy Sr., and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. I beleie the Donegan family is the missing piece of the MK-ULTRA story. THere are some 10 or 15 self contained lins of sections from the main page that tells the overall story. NWCpresskitV1.zip (soon TargetedManhattanProjectVictimPressKit.zip) is the file name and unzips to standard HTML and image files with no scripting or anythings like it. Some PDF files are included in the directories that support the content.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

The Pamphlets are teasers drawn from the books helping to tell so large a story

Cuba Mafia Pamphlet

Cuba and the Mafia drug dealers and gamblers and smugglers hoping to get Castro out is the best understood and most examined story of the Mafia. Yet these figures overthrew Gautama much earlier

and had planned to and did overthrow Indonesia much later than Cuba. The story of these Mobsters is introduced as occurring under Truman as early as 1951 though he said he intended the cloak of information gathering of a CIA more than dagger of wet division, and FDR who regretted it and Eisenhower-Nixon who engaged in world crimes under the espionage capability created by the FDR legislation. Eisenhower also came to warn of the military industrial complex and entities controlled by the CIA and US DOD but Nixon was its biggest advocate.

"*Marilyn Monroe was killed by drugs administered by thugs. Failure to solve that crime put JFK next in line*". That is text taken from a longer poem written by Bill Truels concluded the most extensive research into the death of Marilyn Monroe available and who had massive insights into the Deep State.

As Greek in Chicago he knew the story of Eugenia "Becca" Pappas Birth: 1944. Illinois, USA. Death: 1962 (aged 17-18). Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She had heard and repeated mobsters working for Sam Giancana left Chicago to fly to California to kill Marilyn Monroe. Becca was killed inher car by mobsters shortly thereafter and was found floating in the Chicago river.

Here is the Modus Operandi the mob used on Monroe. Chloral Hydrate and Nembutal were using in combination and delivered rectally. I Edward Paul Donegan suspect this barbiturate death was used as a toxic weapon on Dorothy Kilgallen too. The combination of these drugs act like the three drug protocol of lethal injections that paralyze the muscles of the body and including the heart and lung functions. In the case of Nembutal and Chloral Hydrate seizures and perhaps vomiting would be cause by an overdose except for the seizure

suppressant affects of drug combination.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/CubaMafiaPamphlet.pdf

Task 33 With Fallguys Pamphlet

The details story left by Train-yard Hobo and Guatemala overthrow veteran Chauncey Marvin Holt and the assassination of JFK in Coup d'état. The interlocking interwoven and forensically demonstrable confessions of those involved have solved the questions of history and are only now making headway against the lies we live under. This is an old story as history goes and thus is not in the forefront of the pubic mind but "*The Men Who Killed Kennedy*" remain (or their family members remain) in the forefront of politics, elected, and appointed offices today.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Task33AndFallGuys.pdf

The Assassination of Brittany Murphy and Simon Monjack

As George W. Bush and Richard Chenney are leaving office their sleeper agent Barrac Obama Jr. built by the CIA and them is going to take office in early 2009. The killing machine of the CIA goes to work to hide that Obama Jr, a CIA project and that likely George H.W. Bush, Allen Dulles, Dick Cheney and others wer part of killing JFK to keep the plan on track and safe from being revealed to the public.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/

BrittanyMurphyCIAWadeAndBernardBarker.pdf

We Will Write Our Own HIstory Of The Republic

Despite attempts by Austin PD, Texas Department of Public Safety, the Los Angelee PD, Dalls PD, the FBI and CIA to silence truth tellers about these assassinations the truth can not be stopped and is largely out now already. It is gaining strength and the acceptance as Truth finally.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WeWillWritOurOwnHIstoryOfTheRepublic.pdf

The Books

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Chauncey Marvin Holt gives a deathbed confession he was a Hobo with Charles Harrelson and other CIA operatives organized by William King Harvey and others that assassinated JFK though he asserts

some like himself were patsies who did not expect the outcome of JFK being assassinated by the team he was in providing support services to the team.

"Coup d'état (Chauncey Holt) When the shooting started at 12:30, then immediately after the first shot, which was a weak type Of shot, I realized that this was not any simple demonstration. You know, in addition to the shots people were screaming and running in all directions. I didn't actually see the shooting although I was behind the picket fence within 35 yards Of the motorcade, but I didn't see it."

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

I try to write my book but really noxious cabbage hits me on the head from the side as I type. Spectacular Spectacular Spectacular. A spectacle of conflicts. How I am treated as teen-phile is a fight when they deny having treated me as that. The fights that people start with me retaliating for how I appear to be a teen-phile and the fight to write my book as the distraction of how I am being treated calls my attention away from writing. My books document the JFK ties to attacks on me that I am usign for law suite filings, police oversight filings https://www.austintexas.gov/department/office-police-oversight, books on history for, law suits I am writing as part of the fabric of works, etc., I also have provided the materials to the US Marshalls at Corpus Christi court house as to assertions of crimial racketeering and public officials either involved or under threat. Letters to coronors are included, etc.,

Whoever knowingly engages in ***any conduct*** and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property (including the home, its safety, or access to public facilities of office equipment) and office equipment) of another person (or patron of a [public] library), ***or threatens to do so***, with intent to retaliate against any person for- (1)the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or (2)any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice -

Witness suppression. Most have told me what I would be killed over. Every day. They the Cabal know the whole story and are suppressing it. I am being assaulted by a JavaScript methodically running abusive carefully engineered Black Propaganda (smear of a person publicly) fraudulent themes that are an elaborate hoax paraded in public before the public. It has never changed. In substance and processes the criminal intent has been to stop my writing, stop any allies form forming with me, and stop available resources needed to write my book.

I can write five percent of the time I had available in my apartment even stalked when I was in it.

If you want to understand **Title 18 Chapter 73** of US Criminal Codes may I recommend to the work of the great Ralph Thomas *SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much!*

My book Pillory (crucifying me on phony allegations) takes the the from of a fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

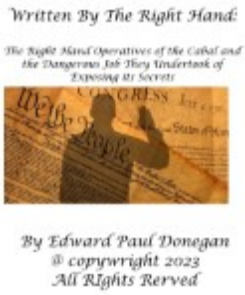
A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based

"*gang stalking*" (harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism) directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extra judicially targeted as "dissidents" or *undesirables*.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets



Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald

was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION https://www.maryferrell.org/

CIA legend E. Howard Hunt.(img not shown here) In his 2007 book, discussions with his son, and a tape recording, Hunt outlined his "benchwarmer" role in a CIA plot to kill JFK.

Someone would have talked, so the saying goes. But people did talk about their involvement in the JFK assassination--some did so publicly, and some only to intimate associates. So, were at least some of them telling the truth?

Confession of Howard Hunt - CIA master spy and Watergate participant E. Howard Hunt named names to his son Saint John, and created a tape to be released after his death.

[Greatly factually enhancing the on-tape confession of his father St. John Hunt tells the story of the events he witnessed and lived within his family as Watergate occurred, the post WWII era in Japan under spy-masters and E. Averell Harriman, and his mother Dorothy later likely killed by the CIA in the UAL Flight 533 crash. Ed Donegan (myself) uses extensive content from his several published works. - edp]

https://www.amazon.com/Dorothy-Amoral-Dangerous-Woman-Watergates/dp/1634240375 My

book tells of the Right Hand operatives of the spooks, hoods, and hidden elites and the children of them. The Burns Family or the Hunt or Donegan family. Generational changes from conspiracy to truth telling.

John Martino's Confessions - John Martino, who played a post-assassination role in the attempts to pin the murder on Castro, talked to his family and his lawyer about his peripheral involvement in the crime.

David Morales - We Took Care of That SOB - JMWAVE Chief Operations Officer David Morales, aka "El Indio," told lifelong friend Ruben Carbajal and business partner Robert Walton that "we" had taken care of Kennedy.

Santos Trafficante - It Should Have Been Bobby - "Mob lawyer" Frank Ragano wrote in his book that Santo Trafficante told him that he and Carlos Marcello "should have killed Bobby" instead of JFK.

James Files - Grassy Knoll Shooter? - James Files claims to have fired the fatal head shot from behind the grassy knoll fence.

Chauncey Holt - One of the Tramps? - Chauncey Holt says that he forged Oswald's "Hidell" ID card, among other activities, and is the oldest of the "three tramps" depicted in photos of Dallas on November 22, 1963. Holt names convicted murderer Charles Harrelson as one of his companions.

The list above is certainly not a complete list of confessions. Also, many other people have alleged involvement with Lee Oswald or some aspect of the JFK assassination story, but not with the murder

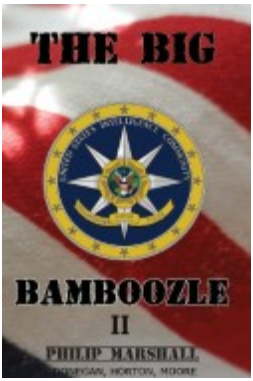
plot itself.

…

That many of those figures did kill JFK and others is well documented. What Jen Moore and Ted Gundderson and William Cooper were silenced over is the Deep State CIA that gained and retained power or more likely always held power except from 1961 to 1963. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan continue the work of Ted Gunderson, William Cooper, Phillip Marhsall and others telling the Bush Rockefeller DuPont Rothschild CIA truths to the world and the assassinations that protect the elites.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

The Big Bamboozle II: It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved



Ed Donegan fuses together Katherine Horton Stop007.org survey, his (my) own life story of attacks on me spanning more than 40 years, and my belief about the "Intelligence Community." The

Cadre of dangerous corrupt mafia dons whole rule the world and the USA with dirty (secretive, quietly conducted) war crimes against populations.

This second edition of the book includes an alteration in the title to it was the USA that moved. A corrupt JFK linked government continues its cover-up by covert aggression against many in the USA. Misconduct of government can include ethics, self-enrichment, favoritism, to Conspiracy Against Rights to harass people into other crimes often listed in the Organized Crime statutes such as break-ins, intimidation, witness assassination, obstruction of justice, money laundering Subersion of the USA and politically connected espionage weaponized of DHS and the military all the way into ethnic crimes, genetics crimes, illegal radio-logical attacks and poisonings, and beyond. Understand what (or rather who) our corrupt officials have to fear and the illegal systems used to "silence" whistle-blowers with propaganda techniques that include false-flags, staged events, and other slander and ongoing operations are now the norm for the USA and is shills. Called Community Based Agents recruits carry out staged events and abuse of Targets. Many Targeted Individuals such as myself. Tara Moore of Boston, and others have our neighborhoods taken over and adjoining apartments taken over from where attacks are conducted from.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press

Publication and excerpts of my books series on The Deep State and the CIA *Special Relationship* with Great Britain

"Probably the most interesting single item seized in the course of Shaw's arrest was his address book. It offered some insight into his proclivity for developing casual friendships at lofty levels of European aristocracy.

"It is true that such a listing could have represented a preoccupation with the past inasmuch as most of the world is no longer run by nobles.

"However, it is also true that the C.I.A. has a romantic infatuation with fading regimes and that Clay Shaw, with his polished Court of St. James manners, must have been precisely what the Agency needed for assignments involving foreign royalty-such as that in Italy in 1962. - Jim Garrison "*On The Trail of the Assasins.*"

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt Expose Press https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/nd the Press Kit is found at https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/"

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan
© All rights reserved 2023

Aquile Reader highly rated epub reader app

***Aquile Reader* - Modern epub ebook reade** 4.6 stars. Some of the prominent features of the app are - • Book style 2-column layout, along with other layout options. • Support for notes, highlights and bookmarks. • Text-to-Speech capability for reading

aloud books. • Fully customizable Reader screen with colors, layout, font, spacing, etc. Lot's of built-in access to web based content libraries of extensive free materials from great sources

Free and works great. In Scroll mode the mouse wheel or equiv interface device scrolls the pages. In page mode the mouse wheel advances by page. The left and right arrow work as well though no page area is marked just click near the borders. The Calirbre book authoring, managing, and reading cross platform software suite is what I use to write and test read my books. If is also free and recommended by me though more complex.

https://apps.microsoft.com/detail/9P08T4JLTQNK

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal Government is also internally consistent.

No foreign hands by any loophole or criminal means may ever control US Domestic Lands. The "Eastern Establishment" in the USA have since the 1950's under Eisenhower Nixon Prescott Bush LBJ supported British colonialism and dirty tricks against the USA and other lands.

Labella answered by Edward Paul Donegan answers of Stop00p dot org JIT Survey

Obstacle from Vocabulary.com

Other forms: *obstacles*

When the road is blocked ahead of you, that blockage is an obstacle that keeps you from getting where you want to go.

The Latin word that is the source of the word obstacle combines parts that mean "to stand in the way of," so an obstacle is something that stands against what you want to do. In a dramatic piece, the obstacle is the person or thing that keeps a character from achieving his or her goal. This creates the conflict in a play: since conflict is what drama is all about, the obstacle is the source of all drama.

1. noun something immaterial that stands in the way and must be circumvented or surmounted. “*lack of imagination is an obstacle to one's advancement*” or “*the poverty of a district is an obstacle to good education*”

   Synonyms: *obstruction*

2. an obstruction that stands in the way (and must be removed or surmounted or circumvented)

- Vocabulary.com

The resultant fight with an obstruction is concluded as the liability of the person who was trying to clear an obstructive act of another when that others asserts equal or better right to the path than the person being obstructed.

Those who become obstacles (if they come from a consistent identity or group) are part of "programming" resentment in the Target being blocked by the obstacle. Strong and volatile emotions even crippling emotions may develop over time towards the identity of the road-blockers and even if a Target of roadblocking does not act on emotions they may still be distracted by them, distracted by the harassment and documenting it, and altered in the viewpoint held towards who are making themselves obstructions and obstacles. Complex Posta Traumatic Stress Disorder is created in a Target by repetitive abusinve conduct aimed at the Target. Often the abuse ranging from Microaggression that are fairly concealed and subtle to aggressive confrontations such as threating and aggressive panhandling or other intrusions by the mentally ill or other person who will enter the personal space of the Target and begin making a scene with the Target.

Mr Donegan were you already being framed by Thea Smith (a mentality ill neighbor placed there and working wit Tom Donegan) in a seeming scandal Penney Asheley and her Arlington church may hae setup? Yes I need test strips, etc., laundry money, things like that. She did not get my TRust fund in use she eent me to her church. That church piney dialogue was part of the Legend i was in a scandal. I was not, I came to Arlington TExsa with no access to my recovery funds. THe same was done in South Texas implicating me (via fraudulent acts in what I had nothing to do with. First United Methodist Church seemed to want to rewrite wills and I thik so they could assert reciprocity in sperm and egg banks demands . They staged toxicity of mine not at ll like me . Part of that was because they

figured out who Goths and Cybergothers were, Right Wing tweet accounts about Twitmo (Twitter Gitmo) and things, and they thought my assets of they had them could be a system of funds for what is staged and not what is true, But the smears left me homeless as I accused all around me were shills and thus "identified myself" as being a mentally ill pervert who could tell he was being outsmarted by the investigation of suspicious under-clad minors near me. It fallowed me to Texas. The police and Sequoia Plaza mental health services wanted a racket of impersonated confession of me matching suspicious circumstances.

Google; the practice of exchanging things with others for mutual benefit, especially privileges granted by one country or organization to another. "the Community intends to start discussions on reciprocity with third countries" In Ed's case they are using Pay Up OR be arrested where a person not me confession and makes restitution (under police pressure) for criminal or debt forgiveness by payouts when fabricated by a person who confesses under my identity, under duress no debts though were real or confessions of the dopple the police use to demand payouts are real or even really me. The wanted Long Con atomic testing tied DNA also tied to other world scandals and history so faked a basis to demand payouts.

Later Jen Moore began turning Whistle-blower to the illegal acts of police and sheriff and marshals but was assassinated to silence her and the story I am telling. "Up the wazzo with filth? One might imagine what the wazzo is and why the wanted to be valued as heroes when the were dumpster filth looking for fame.

The crime as a smear campaign. I documented that including elder abuse but was placed in Veteran Center (why) where in a few months some 800 forms of odd attacks occurred on my by in-this case people who asserted they were US DOD Illuminati blacks of he Age of Reason. Later some claimed it or in a bumbling way hid they were West Point intellects who needed access to me in pscy wards.

First I thought they were wrong about me getting some facts or tendencies about me wrong then I found the smears were calculated to destroy me and they knew better that what was being acted out.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert local religious entities have an illegal PsyOps false flag working against you. You assert that it is part of a sophisticated illegal dirty tricks program profiting of false allegations so elites have the life of a JFK witness destroyed. A. Yes, and they claim someone not saved by Jesus is given being tempted by sin. In fact the religious groups are tempted into fraud that makes heroes of them to women.

The real attraction to me in the Arlington VA gyms and later in Texas was to defraud me abusively but they acated out I was a loser with them on my trail again, it was all all lie.

Because some of those had "acted" things I was doing wrong comment that fit the lie and not the truth they were found dead. Before that though I had left Corpus Christi and had found out the Mexican criminal interests held the DA's office as sort of once gang NOW on the hunt for a criminal. THey staged they were victims and confessed through Bobby and Jimmy many parts of the fraud. I have research the Nueces Court Court House area and all they said (before they were found dead) about Mark Gonzales and others was true. What the probably knew from my contacts to Blake Farenthold this was long running. I took me several moths after that contact to learn in Station Church Corpus Christi all the same factors at Veronica HOffmand's death were being repeated exactly and I expected more deaths from the gangs. I warned the Gang Unit of CCPD and others that they alleged (Bobby and Jimmy) there openly in street gang activity that through the courthouse was asking fo favors from the. I noticed both CCDP AND Station Church CC that these two had a high risk of dying based on the fake names and other commonalities used in the Stalk, I then left for California and things continued.

Q. Mr Donegan you grew up on the San Francisco Bay Area

and its bondage community. One of the terms in that community (and are of activities you do not use on others) is "predicament bondage." What is that? A. It is what I assert Zersetzung is. An abusive abnormality is created by those under alibis and cover-stories harassing a Target. Often the harassment is such an impediment the Target has or feels the necessity to remove the predicament posed by the harassment.

Q. And the Pluminattti? A. Bike messengers in clouds of pot, riff raff in old cars churgaling down the road in ways that ask legislators to create trade in programs, etc., or Paul Barton Mall Cops or losers who think their security job is sort of a military veteran glamour is warrior capabilities.

Q. Many Targeted Individual claim injury even aggravated injury. Do you and what do you mean? A. Many criminal acts often conducted under-cover cause injury as real but amorphous as privacy violations of being seen naked or having a home or papers or affects examined, etc., Some crimes are about a profit for the thief and in those cases theft, robbery, or fraud may create a loss for the crime victim. In those cases of a profit motive the criminal my be callous or negligent to the harm done to the target. Most Targeted Individuals feel the profit the criminal gets is byproduct of the harm being done intentionally to the target. Compounding and injurious attacks are the goal and disrupt all parts of the Targeted Individuals life.

[Interrogator speaking] Mr. Donegan let's do some word association, words you and others use and what meanings you associate with them.

> **Trained Monkey Acts and the Target of Covert Abuse**
>
> **Target**

A *Target* of covert harassment or abuse in this context. In other contexts of course Target can have other meanings such as a target of CIA recruitment program to invite the CIA recruit to join an illegal corrupt program. That of can be seen as abusive to the Targeted individual too, but the CIA might make the participation in the program very lucrative or inviting or a pathway to new opportunities.

Flying Monkeys or Workplace Bullies

Agents-In-Place of the CIA or FBI or Marshall Service who while under-cover "fling abusive matter" at a person, injuriously defrauding them, smearing them, harassing and annoying them, etc., Often while swinging by the Target they pretend they are only talking to each other on the Trapeze or sidewalk, but the matter was clearly sluing at the Target nearby

Pestering Monkey

Pestering Monkeys also move towards the target. Pestering monkeys become neighbors who cut building wiring both power and internet, conduct break-ins at police instructions, take over the rental office and fake records, etc.,

infringement

Q. Mr Donegan you use the word Tresspass as common law concept and statutory law concept. But you offer the word Infringment as well. A. Yes. Infringing on someone's space such as a stalker who is making abusive, threating, or other obviosly hostile acts infringes on the use of public space. This morning of 10/24/2024; for instance, I was waiting

for the 1 line bus across the street from a Travis County building. A homeless person allegign schizorphrenic converstions in his head happed to walk by my saying I did not belong here and similar concepts. I have heard that before. I came back from a gang violence attack in Corpus Christi several times. One hispanic youth was saying to his black dog next to me, all of use on a few feet apart along a near empy large seawall walkway, "you don't belong here because you are white." I observed to him his dog was non-white and who was he talking to? This happens sometimes 100 times a day like people saying thank you to the back of my head at H-E-B South Congress and I call it out. THey say they were not talking to me but they were clearly in my space doing so. Gangland neighbors mostly black would put their faces to my apartment windows from outside making faces into my apartment or their buttocks pushed up to the windows. THe police backed this although I said citing Texas pricy laws they were not allowed to be looking into my windows as an intended act of theirs and from a position as close enough to be touchng the windows. The lease was infringed upon when all records they were creating were wrong and linked me to apartments I was not in by incorrect ledger statements, and break-ins were conducted under the alibi of building maintenance. Evidence plants were part of that as was theft of office equipment. I have infringed on copyrighted work but use it as material evidence of criminal conduct elucidating the motives of official who have muchg to hide from a writer like myself writing my families Cold War story. I attempt to credit all use of other content, sometimes I am moving to quick and will get back to it later or never do.

https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/infringement

An infringement is a minor offense that involves breaking a rule or a law. If your sister takes a chapter from your book and publishes it as her own, you could sue her for copyright infringement.

An infringement can result in legal penalties if you're breaking a law, as in the case of a copyright infringement or a patent infringement. An infringement can also be a violation of a rule or an agreement that applies in a specific situation. In that case tre are no legal consequences, but there are still penalties. If the referee sees an infringement of the rules during your soccer game, he'll penalize your team by awarding your opponents a free kick.

1. noun. an act that disregards an agreement or a right. synonyms: violation

2. noun. a crime less serious than a felony. synonyms:infraction, misdemeanor, misdemeanour, violation - https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/infringement

A. Yes. TO destroy a person's life (and mine has been destroyed across my normal years of lifespan) a method is provoking conflicts by subverting and maligning success in life. Virtue likely exist in all in some ways or some measures. To destroy a persons life Vitriolically is to go about contesting a person's Virtues and asserting it was Vice instead. The vitriolic party will often assert they themselves have the virtue and should be chosen in preference to the person being vitriolically attacked. This has been the story of my life.

A Bastion is a military fortress that might be implied to be a place safe from attack like a of a castle. A Bastion Alibi attack uses cover resources hiding under an aliby to commit illegal acts include acts of aggression, money laundering, murder and more. This might be a US State Department facility in Latin America or a Russian diplomatic mission in NYC. International Rescue Committee, USAID and other programs were CIA fronts. A counter-attack on a Bastion Alibi is setup to be lethal for the counter-attacker. Often children are used, people of color, the retarded and helpless, or other role players who will be part of covert illegal programs while denying it.

Q. What are some of the things Jen More spoke of about trying to traumatize people, rub salt into wounds, or use repetitive exposure to the unpleasant? A. Like with Ted Gunderson I will some common terms in. THe MK ULTRA system of infliction of pain or distress psychologically by harassment goes to Selective Perception. Most people focus on what is necessary to their activity and also to what is pleasant to themselves. Forcing perception of the environment to the disgusting, alarming, unwanted inflicts distress.

As to the false flag a parade of grifters, shills, con artists,confidence men, whatever, go about making it look like I am exploiting under age females with my eyes or personal affects in my possession like alleged hidden cameras. One that is staged and an impostor of me forges a confession alleged to me the entire grift has a series of payouts they expect as the profits and role of a protection racket falsely asserting I am threat and not them.

A. Abusive Treatment. If you look at the CIA techique in memory erasure, mind control, etc., as Jen Moore and others assert it begins with traumatizing a person. Of course other illegal acts are as simple as poisons, D-E-W, heart attack guns, etc., but an endless string of disputes an abused person has to fight the more the person seems their own worst enemy, and a problem for the public to cope with. In reality the abused person is being abused and the reports of being abused a real although the reports are difficult for others to believe. The

abusers use allibies.

Attention Slapping, Happy Slapping, Abusive Slaps, Memory Erasure, and programming are really all in a single concept. A person can be programmed to attack a neighbor IF that neighbor (who was planted there in an adjoining apartment) does nothing but bang on the walls all night long when the Target of the Abuse wants AND NEEDS to sleep for the next day. Similar happy moments as slapped down by some abusive imagery or sounds or actions, and happy or normal moments are "erased" by some sinusoidal opposite image close enough that by mocking the original image the mockery becomes implanted in the memory of the target with the original image or even replacing the happier image.

In my case too the public hears people saying "Ed Donegan is near that child again" or similar things when in fact the truth is the other way around and the person as a harasser or me and my image as I am seen by others in a context that was faked. One example was when I swam for health the pool would turn to kiddy-hour as I was in it (non schedules) and I was in a pool full of kids. That has happened many location in Texas including in the Dallas Cowboys stadium when I visited it.

In my case migrant farm families, others, moved next door to me. When I ate dinner in my apartment and THEN left to go down the hall afterwards that who migrant family across the hall would walk out and down the hall with me, regularly doing this, acting out we were family members in a familyi dinner. In a way the Gang Stalk places a person in a context that is as creative as any fictional environment. Who surrounds a person in affect moves a person into a Mexican village, a State Prison, etc., as those individuals or groups form around a normal person. The person like myself my well fight with the Stalkers, but the Stalkers while in illegal acts ARE supported by the police in a long string of harassing illegal acts. Often it begins with a Dopple whose acts become the basis for a series of police actions including the Stalk itself as investigatory measure or safety measure for others.

Q. So you are saying it is like waterboarding. Though the person may not be in physical threat that loss of control of when to breath panics a person bring trauma, and the trauma is something the detainue wishes to escape? A. It is not ME saying that it is the US ARMY Field Manual on Interogations saying that. Here let me show you.

https://www.armyupress.army.mil/Portals/7/military-review/Archives/English/MilitaryReview_20101231_art004.pdf

Examples of enhanced interrogation techniques include the following:

1. *The Attention Grab*: The interrogator forcefully grabs the shirtfront of the prisoner and shakes him.

2. *The Attention Slap*: An open-handed slap aimed at causing pain and triggering fear.

3. *The Belly Slap*: A hard open-handed slap to the stomach. The aim is to cause pain, but not internal injury. Doctors advise against using a punch, which could cause lasting internal damage.

4. *Long Time Standing*: This technique is described as among the most effective.

Prisoners are forced to stand, handcuffed with their feet shackled to an eyebolt in the floor for more than 40 hours. Exhaustion and sleep deprivation are effective in yielding confessions.

5. *The Cold Cell*: The prisoner is left to stand naked in a cell kept near 50 degrees. Throughout the time in the cell, the prisoner is doused with cold water.

6. *Waterboarding*: The prisoner is bound to an inclined board, feet raised and head slightly below the level of the feet. A wet towel is placed over the prisoner's mouth and nose and water is poured over him. Unavoidably, the gag reflex kicks in and a terrifying fear of drowning leads to almost instant pleas to bring the treatment to a halt.

- https://www.armyupress.army.mil/Portals/7/military-review/Archives/English/MilitaryReview_20101231_art004.pdf

Q. Mr Donegan you assert some of this made it look like you were hoping for glimpses of buttocks. A. Of course and I have. Ever heard Coffee, Tea, or Me or another soft-core comment going back to that era that goes like this "Are you a Eyes, Legs, or Ass man?" Why limit yourself of course. I never have. Can't have too much of any. But this idea I am a compulsive person who does not respect time, place and manner, or consentuallity is mostly wrong. I have downloaded some shower cam, etc., but that is rare to non existance whereas plants of that kind of thing

as false allegations against me are common place.

Q. Do you believe you have been harassed while inside your own homes, harassed by police making a joke of you (and unfairly so) and have you fought a decades against his in Texas and that the dispute is not you fault? A. Yes, and I have spent more than 3 decades trying to figure out why I am being stalked and why race has always been a part of the stalk. I first thought sociology and now I think this goes back to Atomic Testing and hidden identities of MKULTRA made me DNA even more a target of frauds and harassment than me myself. I had considered a few things that would be seen as self destructive. I could have and once did think about getting a compound bow and some double broad-head tipped arrows and standing at the Lamar Blvd Texas Department of Public safety demanding a cease and deist. They could kill me easily, they could handle a bow attack on their personnel quite easily and may well do so non-lethally. But no matter what I end up without a typewrite, the conditions DPS is trying to build in anyway possible. I also believe what Jen More believes. THe cover-identities the CIA, FBI, and others use are jobs inside government criminal justice, and to institutionalized is to be a sitting duck. There is just no way around the truth. Until government corruption ends and as Chauncey Holt and Prouty and E. Howard Hunt and others have explained the Deep State, the state is a danger. I am trying to work WITH the state and not against it. But they don't seem to have any intent to cease and desist so I am trying to get out of the USA. Zersetzung is they I pull a knife on them or something like that and they had no choice but to arrest me or shoot me or something like that.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert this was used on Sirhan Sirhan, and possibly others? A. Yes.

The Ultimate OBJECTIVE Of Harassment : To induce and sustain long-term extremes of stress, and to force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, that can be plausibly denied (hence the ultimate "success" of the operation). - Julianne McKinnev Former Intelligence Officer

Description We start with a documentary consisting of an electrical engineer, an AI and quantum computer expert, a targeted individual, and, a security insider, who discuss the reality of microwave frequency weapons. The next segment is a brief description of electronic harassment and organized stalking. We conclude with a 2006 interview by Greg Syzmanski who talked with former U.S. Army Intelligence Officer and whistleblower, Julianne McKinney, about the illegal and unethical surveillance program being conducted on U.S. citizens. https://www.spreaker.com/episode/episode-5-microwave-harassment-and-frequency-weapons-with-julianne-mckinney--58648200

I Edward Donegan assert others like Carl Clark have said the same things. Covert attacks on citizens traumatizing and injuring them leads the traumatized into fights and that is the end goal.

In other words I Edward Paul Donegan throw my life away and look like a terrorist, not a victim of MKULTRA that is tied to the Kennedy assassination. I think they the abusers want me to fight back but during the fight take the high ground morally and in position of fighting me once the fight starts.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert you, Judge Roll, Veronica HOffman (a Los Angeles Dominatrix) are closely connected in ring of events surrounding your mother and her trust fund, and also Micheal Hastings and the Navy Yard Shooting, and though mocked for it you have gone to the Russians for help on behalf of the people of the USA? A. Yes. And my family and the families of those named here. I am going to talk about a Noise Campaign and my own home. I think you will find it similar to what Ted Gunedrson, Geral Sosbee, and Judge Roll have said and was seen from Veronica HOffman. I have to start first with the idea of trackers.

Q. Mr Donegan do you mean as in political trackers who go to other party campaign events to gather oppos research? A. In part yes but even more so some of those you just described may

be the Cloak piece of Espionage. The Dagger piece is a little bit different. Attacker Trackers are often homeless people in lock-steps with the political enemy. IF the person being tracked is getting too close to getting a message out the Attacker Tracker will start a fight, create a distractions, threat situation, etc.,

Q. But you think although your politics are rare since the early days of the Constitutional Convention (limited executive, racial cynicism on equality, and a vector towards paganism or deism) that are outmoded today it is not politics but the danger corrupt politicians feel towards whistle-blowers and the large internal conspiracy of post WWII planners that withing the USA allied with Great Britain and its methods and needs of the royals over US methods and constitutional methodologies? A. Yes. And because smears are how lives are destroyed most allegations about me are made up or tricked-responses to aggressive stimuli. My politics are fair game for complaint or argument, but not a basis for criminal actions against me. THe need for criminal attacks on me are rooted in the needs of corrupt politicians hoping to silence someone.

Q. Mr Donegan you started your Conspiracy Theories based on the Roman Catholic Irish immigrant profile of the Donegan's and Kennedy's versus the Boston Elite. Have you found an Abuse of Power profile as well? A. Yes. The need to "see the blonde or others in bikini's" in an immature way of a young child really belonged to skid row of Corpus Christi and its socially naive and ashamed Christian community. Through the more adult me the hoped to live my more adult ways, but they started with losers from their own community who would use my trust fund for lessons to "grow up" and be a part of world-class adult entertainer and glamorous society. So they portray me as the person who needs that education. I got since being a teen in the San Francisco Bay area.

Q. Mr Donegan you think something like The Bourne Identity is underway. You were a normal guy, some security work in Information Technology but there were living memories and oral history in your family that go back to very dark secrets and black-ops programs of assassinations and overthrows. Your

research is going back to your family of origins history in that as the agencies involved try to silence you. Give us background on the Bourne film franchise as a mental experiment in created a non-fictional parallel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bourne_(franchise)

The overall plot centers around Jason Bourne, a CIA assassin suffering from dissociative amnesia, portrayed by Matt Damon.

The Bourne Identity (2002)

A man is found floating in the Mediterranean Sea with two gunshot wounds in his back and a device with the number of a Swiss safe deposit box embedded in his hip. He remembers nothing about his life before

> [And Ed Donegan had only very partial knowledge of his parents James and Glorian DOnegan in the assasinations program and military history of MK-ULTRA.[]

Upon reaching shore, the man assumes the name Jason Bourne after finding a passport under that name in the safe deposit box, along with other alien passports, large amounts of assorted currencies, and a gun. He subsequently attempts to discover his true identity while countering attempts on his life by CIA assassins, eventually realizing that he is one such assassin who failed to complete his most recent mission.

>

> [Ed Donegan believes the JFK assassination is tied to that history and the CIA group is trying to cover it up

Bourne breaks his connections to the CIA and unites with Marie Kreutz (Franka Potente), a woman who helped him learn about his most recent actions prior to his memory loss. Bourne's conflict with the CIA reaches a climax when he takes the fight to their doorstep.

The Bourne Ultimatum (2007)

After six weeks of disconnection from his job, Jason Bourne (Matt Damon) learns that a British journalist (Paddy Considine) has been investigating his past and contacts the journalist to find out the name of his source. Bourne is subsequently targeted by Operation Blackbriar, an upgraded Operation Treadstone, which also has taken note of the investigation. Believing that Bourne is a threat and is seeking revenge, Blackbriar's director Noah Vosen (David Strathairn) begins a new hunt for Bourne. Bourne manages to take classified documents proving that Blackbriar has targeted U.S. citizens; he is aided by Pamela Landy, who disagreed with Vosen from the beginning and does not support Blackbriar's existence, and former Treadstone logistics technician Nicky Parsons (Julia Stiles). She may have had romantic feelings for Bourne before his final mission and resultant amnesia. Bourne finally comes face to face with the person who oversaw his behavior modification as the first Treadstone operative some years earlier, memories of which resurface. Those responsible for Treadstone and Blackbriar are exposed, and Bourne goes underground.

The Bourne Supremacy (2004)

(film)"The Bourne Supremacy (film)

Some two years after learning that he is a trained assassin and breaking his connections with the CIA, Jason Bourne (Matt Damon) is framed [as Ed Donegan is] for a crime to cover up the true perpetrator. An attempt on his life by Kirill (Karl Urban), a member of the Russian secret service, results in Marie's (Franka Potente) death in India. Bourne, thinking that the CIA is hunting him again, proceeds to hunt those responsible for her death and his forgotten past. Bourne discovers that Ward Abbott (Brian Cox), one of the men who oversaw the program which trained Bourne to be an assassin (Operation Treadstone), had stolen millions of dollars from the CIA [creating Zapata and other companies]. Abbott had planned to frame Bourne for the theft, followed by assassinating Bourne in India. Bourne exposes Abbott to Pamela Landy (Joan Allen), the CIA officer in charge of finding Bourne, after which Abbott commits suicide in front of Landy. Bourne goes to Moscow where he is identified, resulting in a long car chase through Moscow, ending with Kirill's death. Bourne is in Moscow to find the daughter of Vladimir Neski, whom he killed in his first mission. He appears in her apartment and informs her that her mother did not in fact commit a murder-suicide, but that they were both killed as his targets. Bourne then goes back into hiding.

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bourne_(franchise)

Q. How do you describe the danger of this? In my home it COULD BE as simple as some of the problems I had from surveillance. Trying to do jump rope on my balcony all could see Attacker Trackers would gun engines and try to disrupt the rhythm, sudden interruptions by people, in more public

locations people will way hands frantically near me, etc, making holding a stead rytym very hard. But it was more than that sometimes. When I bought a small circular saw and was trying to cut scrap would and get nails out and work around them, startling noises, the same thing when I was on that fourth floor balcony on a precarious ladder trying change light bulbs.

Q. Mr Donegan for a long time did you believe the stalkers acting out accusations about you might just be mistaken about you and did you try to correct the with corrected information about events that were being referenced? A. Yes and I began to see the stalkers had detailed knowledge and probably did know better themselves. And even after I gave my credible and confirmable version of events they refused to accept that continuing to act out a baseless accusation. I even began to as time went by to see more of the mechanics of what they were trying to accomplish with the sear.

Here is one example. Once homeless in the 1990's with some former AA members on an abandoned horse farm on a Contra Costa California sheriffs property those who had invited me to squat on that land were dating and doing drugs with an underage teen. I discouraged and complained about that to them. I complained about their driving while doing drugs. And they wanted to force an adutl woman into dominatrix activities. I was ok with referals of her to established and law abiding places but never force someone. They DID believ in forcing her to accommodate their drug needs and she was violently beaten by those drug users. I had advised her prirot to that to stay far away from them and after that to report them to the police (I would back her version to the police as well) but she said she was too afraid to do that. In Texas that story expanded to I had forced her AND that she was a star trek fan who mistakenly had gotten near me and the star trek scene needed to be protected from me. I think they found the star trek scene and made excuses about me to get near it. I had no indication at the time and have no information now she had any connection to any star trek like social interests or connections. But that scene is a lot over over 40 high tech white people and my stalkers have wanted to infiltrate that. Just as Star Treck writes have in its

long tradition with Russian Helmsan, female Number Ones and Captains, etc., But that is not the same thing as a protection racket though.

The affect of a terror stalk is unsettling and because of covert messaging bullying one person with references tied to their lives (often in a defamatory and treating way) it may be hard for otehrs in public to see through the alibis Stalkers use to conceal they are following and harrassing a person, or the Stalker may be effective in labeling the Target as threat and even ask the pubic for help. I have asked the Russians for help because they have seen info on these matters and i want help on my TWA flight 800 reserach from them.

Mr Donegan you assert you standing in life and opportunities have been coopted by abuse of power. You have a name for this, *Trading Places utilizing Dopples and Smears*

Q. Do believe part of this has something to do with prison programs? Why? When I arrive in Corpus Christi I was going to AA and NA meetings. Someone offered to be my sponsor. He said he was working with others on building a program of recovery similar to AA but for prisoners. I told him I was not interested in a sponsor trying to write any books or anything like that. AA meetings turned "topic discussions" about things I think counselors like Arlington County Texas and later Nueces County Texas wanted theory of, concepts discussed, things like transcendentalism, and AA and NA was were they could conflict engage with me (as was done before) and I was interested in that. I had been done at Good Sams homeless shelter too, people in fact a scuzzy black ghetto woman followed me from table to table at the homeless shelter shouting at me about white supremacist and she worked for DHS and the FBI and wanted to argue points. I think it was later on Leopard Street as I was trying to do laundry she was running across the street violently yelling at me and dropped my laundry bag to be near a camera if the attacked me though she did not.

Did most of all of the shill group of role players and attackers

seem like ex con Willie Hotron skid row types? Yes, and they were suddenly wearing endless amounts of beads, bandannas, peace signs, leather rocker jackets with studs, etc., and were a new kind of cool for parties. I think there wer in socialization program tying to seem less skid row in their intellect and appearances, and be a better fit for more normal life. A few of them did say they were modeling it on me. Another one said "clone media" and seemed connected to the Domina scene, cloning aesthetics that would work and offering them to aspiring dominas, etc.,

A. Yes.

The Dopple is designed in a way that serves the Aggressor's needs as to how the Target of Aggression should be viewed by the public. Acts of the Dopple including confessions of the Dopple as being involved in misconduct are circulated in the population group the Aggressor wishes to manipulate and control.

As this happens the Target of Aggression has a difficult time in life. Apartment and home buying and car buying applications are turned down on excuses, jobs are lost or never materialize, etc., In the meantime Aggressor study of the Target of Aggression will mean the Aggressor may realize industrial espionage benefits.

As the Target of Aggression is treated in a way that is more due the Dopple the Target may land in fights, get arrested over conflicts, etc.,

The Smear Campaign the Aggressor is waging can be used in Grand Juries, psychological evaluation background briefings, FISA Court or other surveillance warrant requests, etc., and result in blacklisting and blackballing the smear victim. The hostility between the Aggressors and the Target of Aggression will work against the Target if Aggression is the Aggressors act through those viewed sympathetically.

Attempts to name the Aggressors as participating in fraud will often be retaliated against successfully because 'the Aggressors often have occupied positions of power such that they can conduct the covert operations and maintain the alibis the cover actors use rather than cease and desist from the frauds being perpetrated.

As for Best Guesses as to allegations surrounding your life came from music was a part of it. Can you explain arriving in Corpus Christi around 2014? A. Yes. At that time I had about 100 playlists on Youtube. It was part of my excersize and life generally going back to Haight Ashbury. Many of them were from exotic music generres. Of the Goth someone had a fairly creepy one following goth girls around and noticing buttocks. I didn't care that much. It reflected more on the filmer. IY remember at the world soccer match some women tore their shirts off and wore their sports bras as they used the shirts as streamers. THey were saying when asked "should others do that publicly?" The response one of them gave to the interviewer was "If the person is comfortable doing it, of course they sould feel free to." Good answer.

Q. Was their anything else? A. Yes. I was telling others of 1980's goth, Faith Industry band a friend of mine was in, Theramins that the band used, English Beat and girls dancing with their hands over their buttocks. This was being copied as the "Legend" of others and what they "secretly" knew as their first hand experience. I don't know in this case, but often things like this have been the case.

Q. Mr Donegan when you came to Texas were you working on a follow up to life with your father called The Atheist Papers and have you had to suspend that work because of trust fund abuse? A. Yes. here is the TOC but there were extensive written and mental notes not included in this.

@Copywright 2016

THE ATHEIST PAPERS The real origin of Nature Rights and Natural Law philosophy

Essays

Introduction
Philosophy, Epistemology, and Ethics Transduction/ Abduction
The Natural Order,Laws, and Language
Greek Philosophers search for the Elements of Laws of Nature
Abstraction, writing, and authorities
Restating Plato and Aristotle in modern languages
The Quest for Truth
Law and Governance
Science and Philosophy
Classicism versus NeoClassicalism
The Rise of Christianity
Thomism and Theocracy
The Infinity Excession (and CAP-descartes)
Nobility
Natural Laws and the true Nature of Mankind
Classical Antiquity and Liberalism
Epistemology versus Ethics
Self Evident (Not CAP Missing, NOT Self Evident)
The Recognition of Equality and the Fall of the Artifices of Superior Existences or Ordinal Classes
The Dark Ages
Reason over Revelation
Philosophs
Montesque
The Role of Technology
The Declaration of Indepen
dence and other Natural Rights civil assertions during
The Atlantic Revolutions
The Renaissance and Reformation (move)
The Co-option and attempted destruction of Natural Law philosophy by Christianity

Conservatism and the Ideological Impurity of Social Conservatism
Natural Law Philosophising of The U.S. Supreme Court
Liberalism, Revolt, and Heller
The stumblings of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes

** Introduction

The study of Natural Law is the study of the Laws of Nature. The Darwinian Laws of Natural Selection and the Origin of Species, The Newtonian Laws of Gravity and of Laws of Motion that guide the Cosmos.

In the Classical Antiquity of ancient Greece ideas ideas came under study utilizing human reasoning which sought to explain the world as Humans experience it and the reason the world is this way.

Under the broad heading of “Philosophy” polymaths of Greece undertook the Study of Nature, the order it is found in, and the laws which govern it. This includes language improvements and further language development in Syllabic (spoken) languages, mathematical languages in which abstract expressions could be written or represented such as Geometry, Trigonometry, Algebra, and Calculus, rhetoric and logic and reasoning contemplated and discussed, and scientific observation techniques and studies of the mind’s ability to understand formed this study of Natural Law Philosophy, or Naturism.

It was the search to discover the Natural, not the Supernatural, ordering forces of the Universe and the quest to articulate these ordering forces in precise expressions as the Natural Laws which are visible through their effects.

Those were the time of Pythagoras, Aristotle, Plato, Socrates, Hippocrates, and many more.

During the thousands of year from the dawn of recorded civilization up until about 500 A.D both the process of reasoning and the substance of learning were under constant study and advancement and this section of world history was known then and now as the Naturalism or Natural Law Philosophies, the framework for understanding, expressing and interpreting Natural Sciences such as Genetics, Medicine, anatomy, physics, and more.

After the rise of Christianity and in particular the rise of the Catholic Church learning in the West was shut down with violent, sadistic, and brutal oppression which went on a millennia and more.

During the Western Dark Ages centuries of Christianity and church power asserted “Revelations” supposing explanations of Mankind’s existence and the universe in which we lived through the Bible and Church canon. To challenge the Bible or the Church was both Heresy against the Church and symmetric with of treason against the religiously sanctified State authority.

Both of those alleged crimes were considered the gravest threat to society and both alleged crimes were brutally persecuted by Church and State, self-interested power without Due Proccess of Law, in intentional duplicity outside of the regular legal system, outside of any rights of the accused.

Knowledge of Natural Law and philosophy ceased to meaningfully advance during the Dark Ages and much of what was known was lost as places of learning like The Academy and Lyceum, the respective schools founded by philsophes Plato and Aristotle were shut down by Christianity in 500 BCE. after each having had operated continuously for the previous 800 years alongside each other.

The Papacy would not tolerate Pagan learning.

It would not be until the 12th Century that Universities would reopen in Europe and even then only with priests being allowed to hold the rank of professor, these priests authorized to prosecute students and fellow faculty for Heresy in the Inquisition.

Thus, at the same time Universities arrived on the scene to meet the demand for skilled members of society (in engineering, math, law, etc.,) the Inquisition was formed in the 12 Century as a reaction to the formation of non-Church learning institutions. The Inquisition was used to torture, to burn alive, rip apart limb from body, and if necessary to kill scientists and philosophers who would not comport to Christianity.

Thus Natural Law philosophy underwent grave distortions and contortions as all Natural Philosophy of Man and Nature and all that governed both we subordinated to Christianity.

A series of cracks in Church powr opened the world to the Age Of Modernity in the 16th Century. Printing, ever more printing allowed political, engineering, and scientific works, political tracts, and the movement in the West of [Human] Reason Over [Religious] Revelation took root resulting in the Atlantic Revolustions (France, The U.S., Poland,m and others) throwing off Chruch and Nobility.

The Natural Law philosophical movement, reborn in The Age of Reason, was not only different than the study of religious revelation of the Christian Middle Ages it frequently found itself in opposition to religious revelation.

Should we believe Creationism Revealed in the Bible or Charles Darwin's Law of Natural Selection studied in

Natural Science as the origin of Mankind? When studying the Natural Laws of Gravity and the Natural Laws of Motion should we believe Heliocentrism or Geocentrism in Astronomy and the motions of the Cosmos.

And who should we believe in questing for the Truth? Chuch, Nobility, or The People, and what are the foundations for each choice?

In the United States whose legal foundations are based in Natural Law philosophers, whose "Constitution" and Declaration of Independence are Natural Law statements, the First Amendment separates the Church from Powers of State powers in order to protect Natural RIghts from the Church.

This is because of Christianity's brutal violent attacks perpetrated by Christianity upon scientific learning the study of Nature and the Natural state and rights of Man.

Much like King George, the Catholic Church had long abused State power to impede Natural Rights and impose Christianity. As with many other European/ Western governments founded on Natural Law Philosophy during the Age of Reason, protection from religious authority was seen as an essential and inalienable guarantor of freedom for the individual.

This was the separation of Church and State, in the language of the First Amendment, that no church shall become "established." This blocked religions from accessing the powers of the State to indoctrinate or enforce religious beliefs on the People. Religious fundamentalism and forced adherence to "established" scriptures or religious interpretations of scripture were off limits from civil government.

This did not impose Atheism on the citizen any more

than it imposed Islam or Catholicism on the citizen. It left religious questions entirely up to each citizen to decide for his or her self free from the State exercise of power, State indoctrination of children, or State declarations of “truth.”

The Seperation of Chruch and State did deny the existence of any religious instittution with sufficient claim which could justify intrusion on the rights of the citizen.

In most Natural Law documents the authors describe themselves as nearly enslaved or at least under the rule of Christianity and express their hopes to write in such a way as to avoid prosecution by the Church.

In Discourse, for instance, Rene DesCartes discusses his reluctance to publish at all, and if to do so, his reluctance to draw any conclusions from his data in his works, preferring to simply expose his scientific data to others and allowing others to draw the inevitable conclusions, since those conclusions are the inevitable result of analyzing the data.

Despite the oppression Natural Science and Natural Law Philosophy again began to flourish in Europe and led to movements such as The Scientific Revolution.

This was the birth of Modernity, and this is the period of The Scientific Revolution in the Early Modern Era which paved the way for secular thought, secular understanding, and secular civil society which would include protections of Natural Rights.

The work of many who engaged in the study of Nature in the Age of Reason was often carefully bounded to specific scientific questions in order to best match the limited capabilities science had to offer at the time and also to avoid dangerous conflict with the Church.

As time went on and the scientific results of studies became increasingly accepted as Truth and a new confidence grew in the members of Western Civilization who had dared challenge the Church, out of necessity, and slowly, and at great risk, but finally successfully.

From these scientific victories arising outside of the intellectual defeat of the Church and the spread of learning throughout society the concept of The Equality of All, that All Men Are Created Equal,l began to take root and the demand that Nobility and Ecclesiastical authorities recognize the of equality all was intellectually reborn bringing back democratic concepts for so long last from Classical Greaco-Roman antitquity.

Thus Church and State lost the “High” claim as superiors and the philosophical foundations of Mankind to self-govern (without the need for Religious or Noble Officers) was a matter of track record of Man being best able to find The Truth, besting the Chruch in both proccess and substance.

This was not the Age of the Gods nor the Age of the Nobles. It was the Age of Men, now all of Mankind joined in recognized of equality.

In Natural Law philosophy the method to understanding is Human Reason. As Protagoras of classical antiquity stated “Man is the measure of all things.” That which satisfied Human Reason as valid is the highest source of Truth. This is a great leveling from a proposed hierarchical theory of existence where some class purported to be superiorly enlightened infallibles who were able to decry Truth to ordinary Mankind.

In fact a major premise which arose in the natural sciences was that the science needed to be able to support itself. It was not important who made a scientific statement. The strength of the statement was

how well the evidence provided supported the statement, which was the measure of the soundness of the science.

As a proccess matter, this philosophy of Truth itself is Heretical and could have relusted in exectuion. Religion demands faith in spite of evidence, and faith in the word of Clerghy and Scripture merely because they are Clergy and Scripture.

As an engraved plaque in the Great Dome of the U.S. Library of Congress reads “Books should follow Science and not Science Books” and this was the theme of Natural Law Philosophy.

Reason over Revelation was a bold movement and formed the basis of The Atlantic Revolutions which included the U.S., French, and other Western rejections of Church and Nobility. It meant political, civil, intellectual, and revolutionary war against High classes.

Natural Rights, the right, the liberty, to do as any would be allowed to do in the Natural World with no government or other “brutish hujman” oppressors, such as the exercise of Freedom of Speech were certainly necessary for The Age of Reason to advance and spread the type of learning which contradicted the Church, thus, the Church long opposed such Natural Rights which were a challenge to Theocratic (ecclesiastical) rule.

This Rebirth of Natural Law Philosophy is the rebirth of the the democracies of Greece and the Roman Republic before secular dictatorship and organized religious violence (sometimes acting separately, and more often acting in collusion) had devastated and destry Western Civilizations for thousands of years.

Natrual Law Philosophy became the battle cry from

sources such as Cato's Letters (discussed later) that oppression is man-made by Natural oppressors who merely gain power in life despite being of entirely Human origin, born Humans and who are entirely and merely and completely Human in Nature.

Natural Law Philosophy in one sense does not reject governance by "god." It merely beheads human dictators who claim to be gods. The Republic of France was part of the Natural Law revolution, acting in conjunction with the American Colonies against Christianity and Nobility, and French soil is still soaked perhaps five feet assunder with the blood of former clergy and former nobility.

Natural Rights, the freedoms of existence in the state of Natural Habitat, exists merely because there is no higher authority than Mankind that has demonstrated the existence of itself or any establishable higher authority to revoke these freedoms of natural condition.

Mankind is therefore left to self govern, the core precept of Liberalism, Liberty, the world tracing back to ancient Greece meaning "freedom of the mind" and from which freedom to act flows.

In what I will tern The Subsumation from about the 12th Century (when industrial technology such as water mill powered manufacturing plants began to flourish) and onward in time Catholicism has decided "If you can't beat them, join them" and re-labeled Catholic and Christian Theology as "Natural Law," dismissing real Natural Law philosphers and philosopies and repacking them into horrific Christiian distortions.

Religion is the enemy of Natural Rights and not the source of Natural rights. The language of Natural Rights documents throughout history including the U.S. Declaration of Independence bear this out in a consistent

thread of a long historical worldwide movement.

The most famous Natural Law clause in Natural Law history is “We The People” in the U.S. Constitution, the ‘body of law” of the United States created by the People, not Nobility nor The Church.

Similarly the last paragraph of the Federalis Papers notes the ambition of the formation of the United States. It was a bold and historic experiment in self-governance, relying neither nobility nor church for any guidance, and this experiment done under watchful eye of the entire world.

Reason over Revelation, the heart of Natural Law philosophy seff (not religious) governance is the intellectual field of Democracy over Theocracy, Scholastic rather than Monastic knowledge, and is the social order of a single equal class in Equality instead of multiple classes of people in Ordinal classed of extra-ordinary ranked Hierarchy.

The world is Natural not Supernatural.

But don’t expect the and religions to teach this.

*

*end intro pp 88 **Laws and Language** What is the Natural Order of things? As we exist in Nature what comprises the environment we are in and who and what are we surrounded by?

.These are basic questions even to this day they are difficutl to answer.

The study of these questions including the search for the inner workings of Nature and Truth itself, to expose these secrets of Nature to the Human Mind for

evaluation is the quest of the search for Natural Laws.

Laws are expressions of ordering. Expressions are written in language and the study and advancement of language has been essential to the study and statements of discovered Natural Laws.

In the Constitution law is written in the English langauge. Law always written in spoken language. In “articles” it is described linguistically how matters are handled.

Spoken languages are vague and imprecise thus debate often rages over how the meanings of laws, often written as clearly as possible in spoken languages, should have their meanings constructed.

Syllabic languages like English are designed to be spoken and the written form of the language is common of syllabic languages. Vowel comprise basic sounds which are surrounded by Consonants which provide guidance on how to enter and exit the articulation of the vowel. Thus the spelling of “that” “cat” and “mat” all differ and how we start and end the pronunciation of the “a” are described to us in the spelling.

Letters (A-Z) and numerals (0-9) provide us the alpha-numeric script we write in and we share the basics of that alpha-numeric script with other languages including non-syllabic languages, languages which convey information not meant to be spoken in English language sentences, langauges such as computer programming languages or French.

Math is another type of language which laws can and often are expressed in.

Consider the difference between these two expressions: Five times two and 5X2. Consider the separate written languages

(though the same alpha numeric script) in these equations.

Five times two equals ten. 5X2 = 10

It is not just the spelling. Math has “grammer” such as the order of operations in complex expressions like the following: 5(6-2) which is equivalent to 5X4 rather than 30-10.

Consider a scientist describing a result of an experiment who knows nothing about laser beams but has discovered an interesting phenomenon.

Chalk dust is diffused into air and a beam of light becomes visible. The scientist could write in English “A round form was visible as though a hose about 2 inches thick running along through the air.

Similarly he could describe a cylindrical area of light became visible in the chalk dust and the shape was bounded by the formula Radius = 1 inch around a pinpoint line running in the direction of X Degrees on the X Axis, Y degrees on the Y axis, and Z degrees on the Z axis.

Math, Alegbra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Calculus and varies changing definitions of these linguistic systems for mathematical expressions developed in conjunction with philosophy as a tool of Natural Law philosophy in the expression, discovery, and interpretation of inner workings Nature.

**end laws and language

----------Fall of Superior Classes---------- One of Natural Law philosophy’s most central tenets then is that “higher” classes of existence, Nobles with Divine Rights, were not superior to ordinary Mankind as ordinary

Mankind exists in Nature, but in fact Governments (and their officials) were merely products of a Reasoning Mankind. Natural Law Philosophers such as Hobbes would point out Mankind, as mankind exists in brutish form in Nature, would institute Government to protect against intrusions against the freedoms found in our natural states.

----------Declaration of Independence ---

Unpacking the rich meaning of this excerpt from the The Declaration of Independence provides a broad and sweeping understanding of Natural Law Philosophy but it can not be understood outside of its historical context if we are comprehend and construct its true intended meaning.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. - That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed

---

Q. Mr Donegan when you arrived in Corpus Christi homeless did you tell some of the local religious groups like First Unitd Methodist Chruch they were way behind with their Contemporary band and music? A. Yes I did and they were clearly interested in glam music.

Q. Mr Donegan did the Salvation Army and some Veterans shelter and a VA worker have an expressed interest in this? A. Yes, they started sporting hankies to show their interests, etc, Q. Was there a racial component to their interests? A. Yes. They were telling me the dispute I had long ago abandoned was of

interest to them and that I was wrong. The new science did NOT support me they said, Asians and Caucasians were NOT closely associated, Blacks and Asians were an original evolutionary original, proto-racial group, and Caucausins were a mutant and diseased form. This fits the "White Cave Bith" ideology also called by some Black Adam. Most know human life began in Africa but the continental areas of human development will probably still be studied 200 years from today.

Q. Was part of that some scuzzy black indigent peope adopting high tech? A. Yes. ONe person who also was a resident in the Salvation Army shelter was starting using a laptop and babbling rather dumbly about"how many cryptographies" the system had. I joked about him quite often. He was asserting advanced high tech knowledge but was a novice. THis became the trend for the area.

Q. You found the scuzzy? Is that because you are racist? A. Could be. I have a chip on my shoulder, many of differing racial groups do. These group of peole back then were openly referencing nasal sills as being in common with blacks, asians, and Hispanics, the original Black Hebrew Isrelite racial group. I really did not want to debate it, but they were in that area at that time.

Q. You had seen this before in Virginia and elsewhere? A. Yes, and for some period of years before 2014.

Mr. Donegan you asserted when you arrived in Texas about 2014 you father had just been killed and he had been stalked before his death. Has your opinion changed? A. No, but I have learned more of the terms for GangStalk since and heard the stories of others too since then.

Q. Mr Donegan you have not used this in your book titles? A. No but I did use Pillory. I reject Rough Noise, that unpleasant sensations of sight and sound are the limits of abuse. That is called No Touch Torture. I and others report food poisoning,

knife attacks and being punched, kicked from chairs I was writing books in at the keyboard, and forms of assault even when not making bodily contact are felony assaults. Thus I speak of cabbage attacks thrown at a stationary victim instead.

Q. Mr Donegan does Jen Moore talk about this as GangStalk too? A. Yes, she was violently attacked several times, bodily blows, and told not to tell her story of her researching the Donegan family, my family.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert may violent attacks and homicides and money laundering, arson, and frauds have been conducted. A. Yes, but by comparison those are the small stuff. I assert JFK and RFK were assassinated, the presidency overthrown , and UAL 553 shot down and more. Q. Have some of those homicides and fires of occupied apartment buildings been in the news? A. Yes but I assert they were not accidents.

Q. Mr Donegan how can Rough Noise as some call it lead to trouble for a Gangstalk vicim? A. The noise is injury. It is an injustice or an assault. THe hinted information is wrong, in the way, a distraction at just the wrong time, a block to progress etc., It requires the person undergoing the injury to attempt to fight against it. But since the aggression is covert and with an alibi that is a trap.

Q. Mr Donegan there is a good amount in there about languages. A Yes, I consider myself a linguistics student. I particularly am interested in the non-syllabic, not mouth sounds. That is odd because it is the latter in which I am not disabled. But computer languages and in fact all languages are methods of expressions, and expressions are important in science, computers, thought, intelligence, etc., and thus make up the existence we know as Cyber, and in electronics based information spelling it out in all ways is required to tell un-intelligence computers what needs to be done and how to do it and based on what information. That forces us to get it right in how we ask and think it through ourselves.

Q. Mr Donegan was that a combination of a well read home, Heady Royce high school program of education, world travel with a father who was a commercial pilot, and the Cold War? A. Yes.

Q. Mr Donegan you have often talked with counselors and deputies and others while in detention about experiences in your life ranging from the USSR to the Middle East, much of Europe, the COld War, military history, philosohy and European sculpture, art, cathederals and major cities, etc., You assert this made you a high value non-investigatory target? A. Yes. People like Jim Volckelka faked I was buying guns online or trying to while order size 13 boots, my size but that was not me. That kind of thing though adds in investigatory interest that does not exist.

Q. And what of the fruits of this life you had lead? A. Suddenly everybody else who does not have a college degree is a new "scholar" of new swaths of understanding and insight. And this goes beyond a cold war family. Once I am seen as a predator to a normal crowd in a normal gym then the yoga hotties are moved away it is there the mimick of my own gym techniques or music might be taught to others without me in the conversation or knowing about it. I did massive research facing diabetes and read articles that would be hard fo most to read, formed insights and used tech in ways most could not or did not. Tis included my father prodding me to excerzie and mental health and keeping my emotions in check and the outdoors as part of that.

Q. Did you any similar experiences in Austin close to some of those in Corpus Christi? A. Yes. The Hispanic male who sold me the gym membership at Golds was very deceitful about what I was signing up for with three electronic signatures and the documet not visible that was despite the promise made not printed or sent to me. I think it was all a fraud. Later he was at Halcyon in a superhero shirt and later at Iron Bear. In one of those two I forget which he was ordering something similar to a custom fit leather hood for someone, something similar to what I had done once. There are some others examples at Freedom

Fitness Corpus Christi and other locations.

Q. Mr Donegan you spoke of attempts to traumatize a dark experience, one that a person would seek relief from. What is happy-slapping from what you have read and experienced? A. It is a system when a person might enjoy being in public, in a park, in a bar watching football, among others, even if some thing or some one or the place itself would still be there an unpleasant element is added in often in a very high volume "loud" way such that any happy thought or feeling is drowned out by the unpleasant stimuli. The person targeted for Happy Slapping may be undergoing programming to develop anger towards the perceived enemy to happiness. In my case that is often non-whites but I have asserted the longer view is that it is Deep State plan mostly tied to white people like the current CIA and FBI director and others who program those like myself to be in conflicts they have designed. Jen Moore calls this Complex PTSD wherein a traumatized person attempts an escape from a a trauma or else is paralyzed by the unsatisfactory conditioning existance.

Q. In other words at gyms or other locations there have been vans or busses to move the normal crowd away after an emergency is declared? A. Yes, and this happens in Cyberspace and social media groups as well. It is a standard opp described by many targeted persons.

Q. In PsyOps terms you called this an Enemy Prisoner of War strategy. A. Yes, and enemy held a prisoner can be used to understand the enemy mind. Information gained at one location, the area of detention, can be applied in the field of operations elsewhere.

Q. Are borderlines as a personality type that can become volatile under stress and trauma? A. Yes and that is really part of the definition. Rationality exists but as trauma such as abandonment or other traumatic feelings are experienced a violent ideation may emerge. Arnold Schwarzenegger was in a Streets of San Francisco episode as a body builder though

successful was of course by ordinary standards freakish. When he was laughed at as he tried to show woman what he had developed as world class muscle man if the woman would laugh at him he would go into a rage and he in that episode killed a woman. Mocking, shrieking at, laughing at, acting in an abusive way towards a person my elicit in that person a reaction to the abuse that could result in a breach of the peace allowing police or others to step in.

Q. Are there other ways a Targeted person may feel a sting of injustice, a poison to be abated? A. Yes, fraudulent acts towards a Targeted Person even if police, conduct called accidentally like bumping into a person but it really is known by BOTH parties as intentional, bizarre conduct showing the conditions are rigged and irregular by paraders, etc.,

Aviation

[Rhetorically created interrogator] Q. Mr. Donegan you assert Senator and presidential candidate Democrat primaries Robert F. Kennedy Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, 1968, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA died in a plot you have knowlege of and is part of the history of aviation. A. Yes. The Battle Witchita and the building or Rolls Royce designed engines made by Packard Motors in Inglewood California where I was born was part of the history of labor and organized labor and it was also part of the aviation industry and the P-51 and Boeing bombers changing WWII history as the industrialism of Nazi Germany was matched and defeated.

Q. How is that? A. At the end fo WWIII there were was a huge story in this and the CIA also saw a huge opportunity. At the end of WWII the massive fleet of aircraft were mothballed. The CIA decided to paint them in the various colors of various nations and covertly enter the civil wars of other nations and change the outcome of those wars. During this CIA activity the MK-Ultra regime plans were made that were interlinked with

poisonings, snipers for hire like Charles Harrelson, covert CIA pilots like Chauncey Marvin Holt, and proprietary interests of the CIA and proprietary interests are companies the CIA is covertly an owner of and which will work for the CIA under the corporate or NGO cover-identity., It was this machine built under the military industrial complex that was fighting organized labor and JFK and RFK came up against. RFK and Paul Schrade were part of the Union story.

Q. You assert in your Los Angeles County story of the Hollywood area you father, Marilyn Monroe, you mother, and others were part of CIA covert operations and hidden identities related to air supremacy and propaganda? A. Yes. Let me enter some data on the USA Army Air Corps.

Q. And this was all part of Regime Change around the world? A. Yes. The CIA found it could tilt the balance of power inside other countries covertly. Comapanies like United Fruit Company or Zapata may not need to turn profits directly. Like US aid programs the payoffs to the USA would be that they might tilt the playing field in various countries towards the USA. That is where the phrase "[he] may be a son of a bitch, but he's our son of a bitch" came from.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anastasio_Somoza_Garc%C3%ADa#%22Our_Son_of_a_Bitch%22

Although Somoza was recognized as a ruthless dictator, the United States continued to support his regime as a non-communist stronghold in Nicaragua. President Franklin D. Roosevelt (FDR) supposedly remarked in 1939 that "Somoza may be a son of a bitch, but he's *our* son of a bitch." According to historian David Schmitz, however, researchers and archivists who have searched the archives of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Presidential Library have found no evidence that Roosevelt ever made this statement. The statement first appeared in the 15 November 1948 issue of *Time* magazine and was later

mentioned in a 17 March 1960 broadcast of *CBS Reports* called "Trujillo: Portrait of a Dictator". In this broadcast, however, it was asserted that FDR made the statement in reference to Rafael Trujillo of the Dominican Republic. It should be further noted that this statement has been attributed to a variety of United States presidential administrations in regard to foreign dictators. Thus the statement remains apocryphal at this point, though Roosevelt and later presidents certainly supported the Somoza family and their rule over Nicaragua. Andrew Crawley claims that the Roosevelt statement is a myth created by Somoza himself. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anastasio_Somoza_Garc%C3%ADa#%22Our_Son_of_a_Bitch%22

Q. And how is that? A. Allowing a local thug profits from his own country may allow the US to create a loyal puppet in that thug. The USA may assert it had no financial interest in profit and that may be true. But the USA got an ally in that thug and save large amounts of defense spending to achieve comparable benefits.

Q. Some of the aviation figures and movie figures include Peter Lawford and his wife Patricia Kennedy who was the sister of JFK. Have you found divorce data that seems unlikely and followed 1963 closely? A. Yes. And my father and mother married 1952 as did JFK and Jackie. I think they all met following the events of 1949 and 1951 and in Palm Springs and Hollywood working on propaganda and CIA OSS plans.

Q. You assert your life story is tied to the assasination of JKF and RFK and the rise of Bush, Nixon, Chenney, Ford, and others. You recently started the directors cut of JKF, the film by Oliver Stone base don the books Crossfire by Jim Mars and On The Trail of The Assasins by Jim Garrison the prosecutor of Clay Shaw. Can you mark up what you saw in the first hour of the film based on those and many other books? DO you feel it is threat to your life reporting infomration like this to the police?

Q. Yes, I think from the many autobiographies I have read including an assasinations team member from Ft Bragg, North Carolina, The books by the two Oliver Stone listed, the autobiography of Chauncey Holt and others I can add some comments addign dept and also Donegan connections.

I begin with this and end it per what I have just watched again, a peice of the director cut upto the first hour mark. Guy Bannister is played by Ed Asner and is an Ex-FBI Special Agent who works for anti-communism in the Carribean. Cuba is part of that circle of nations. He is a JFK hater. THough now now after the FBI he has a private investigations storefront it is amidst CIA, FBI, and US Navy buildings and also were LHO had a phony pro castro office address. Jack Martin is real private eye who drinks a lot. Bannister is a not really doing private eye work. He is gun running to Anti Castro forces that are being organized by George H.W. Bush and are called Brigade 2506. When people ask for detective work Guy Bannister is too busy with CIA and FBI covert-opps so Bannister calls in Jack Martin to sub the work out to. Bannister is deeply suspicious of the unstable Jack Martin and pistol whips him out of fear Martin is potentially a leaker or spy. In this group of people is former Eastern Airlines pilot David Ferrie.

David William Ferrie was an American pilot who was alleged by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison to have been involved in a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. Garrison also alleged that Ferrie knew Lee Harvey Oswald. Ferrie denied any involvement in a conspiracy and said he never knew Oswald. - Wikipedia

According to Holt they had an escape plane on tie down in Dallas and might have been flown out if needed. The pilot might have been Ferrie. At the start of the film by Oliver Stone is information about Coca-Cola and thus Richard Nixon and Phillip Twombly to control Latin American and the Caribbean.

This circle of people is revealed to orbit around International Trade Mart operation Clay Shaw who is a gay former general

from WWII now operating as a slick and well connected international businessman. All of this will researched by Garrison and his team that will try Clay Shaw for murder.

Key parts of this group are General Edward Lansdale, Chauncey Holt and his Murder Inc. group, George H.W. Bush, Col Fletcher Prouty (not part of the assassination, kept away from the operation by other assignments) General Charles Cabell, and Dallas Mayer Earl Cabell the brother of Charles Cabell. Charles Cabell and Allen Dulles were fired by JFK over the assassinations program but was resented for that including not carrying through with a planned full war with Cuba following the small invasion of the island.

The Donegan's are connected to Col Fletcher Prouty at least and I think tied to the plans for Indonesia and atomic testing and DNA testing that were part of CIA and OSS operations back then with children in orphanages like my mother who had covert identities were actually sent into adoption homes.

The OSS and CIA were producing propaganda on the cold war at ATSUGI, the Battle of Britain, and the atomic bombing of Japan. Much of this involved planes made in Inglewood California or the actors and movie makers who were part of filming the propanda I think my father had a consultant role having been a part of all of that.

https://cdnc.ucr.edu/?a=d&d=MT19660202.2.107&e=-------en--20--1--txt-txIN--------

WIFE'S DIVORCE Peter Lawford Surprised At Swiftness Of Court Action

HOLLYWOOD (UP I) Actor Peter Lawford, divorced Tuesday by his wife, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, appeared surprised at the swiftness of the court action. "I

have no comment to make," the actor said. Mrs. Lawford, sister of the late President John F. Kennedy, was the first member of the Kennedy family to be involved in a divorce. The divorce proceedings took just 12 minutes and were accomplished behind closed doors. After the divorce was granted, Mrs. Lawford was spirited out of the backdoor of the courthouse where a waiting Sun Valley limousine spirited her away. The Lawford's became romantically involved while attending the 1952 Republican National Convention in Chicago. They were married in the Kennedy family home in New York in April, 1954. It was the only marriage for both. Born in England. Lawford, 42, became a naturalized American citizen April 27, 1960, the same year his late brother-in-law was elected president. The Lawfords had four children three girls and a boy: Christopher, 10; Sydney, 9; Victoria,?, and Robin, 4. More than a year ago Mrs. Lawford moved from the couple’s Santa Monica beach home with her children to a New York apartment. ford-retained his California residence. Not until reports of an imminent divorce occurred in early January did spokesmen for Mrs. Lawford announce in New York the couple had separated. Now in her late 30s, Mrs. Lawford came to Idaho for a yuletide skiing holiday with her brother, Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, D-N.Y., and his family last Dec. 20. She and her brother later were joined by Mrs. Jacqueline Kennedy and her two children at Sun Valley. When the others left Sun Valley after the holidays, Mrs. Lawford remained at Sun Valley in a condominium apartment to establish her residence for a divorce.

- https://cdnc.ucr.edu/?a=d&d=MT19660202.2.107&e=-------en--20--1--txt-txIN--------"> https://cdnc.ucr.edu/?a=d&d=MT19660202.2.107&e=-------en--20--1--txt-txIN--------

Q. Mr Donegan you have asserted and do you now assert a Protection Racket based on smears of you has ruined your life? A. Today while that remains true it is not my main point. It can not be. Protection Rackets thrive because people of ten like them. Criminal activity often thrives because people may benefit from illegal acts ranging from drugs sales to smuggling, contraband, and organized crime. Attempt to stop tha can be futile. What I assert today is that these crimes against me including bullying me as threat to under age girls or things like that are part of sabotaging me because of the Kennedy assassination. Even this latter assertion while also true as the former assertion is creates problems. The US Government refuses to acknowledge or cleanse the Deep State of public officials tied to the Kennedy assassination thus hostile government programs like COINTELPRO continue to target witnesses like myself.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert (as does Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, William Colby, John Decamp all those CIA) that in Franklin Nebraska and in Manhattan Beach City (where you were born) the CIA was doing brain testing of youth that included stress testing under trauma and further those that could endure trauma well were cherry picked to be sleeper agents placed into cover-identities internationally? A. Yes. Jen Moore talks about use of trauma not only to test but to destroy people with traumatic abuse that will lead a target of the abuse to suicide or violence against the percieved threat.

Here is a quote from one of five or more vidoes she (a Masters Degree in psch hired to work on the subject) she did some videos perhaps two hours long I have gone through them all as well as her other videos.

> Jen Moorde 1:39 / 1:47 Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking, PTSD & more https://youtu.be/fSlr-yypuhk?si=er-B7S-pRgoNiEJg
>
> In video here she talks about at Franklin Nebraska

(Conspiracy of Silence) children can be tested as to enduring trauma. Being internally buried in disgustigness to horrific to cope with. The reaction is paralisys OR desire to fight in a deep blind rage at the source of the trauma to escape the trauma. In other videos she talks about GangStalks used to force trauma on those who are whistleblowers and destruction of whistlblowers lives.

okay it is video [5.1 I just got finished making 5.0 I was thinking of something as I was sitting down here waiting for the next probably two hours I get out of this place

um one of the things that has I think struck me the most in coming into contact with all these quote-unquote strangers that I have recently these children grown children and our parents or witnesses or children is you know a lot of them are hiding and a lot of them are so so traumatized and some of them are barely function

some of them their PTSD is so severe they don't they don't get out of bed for days and I know what that feels like my PTSD has been that severe for people that don't understand PTSD you know it's a fight-or-flight response

but that fight-or-flight response goes haywire with chronic severe trauma and you go into what's called a freeze response and it literally means that you freeze and as much as your mind might want to go and do something or move or react you literally have don't have the ability in anymore

body is trapped your mind is frozen with constant flashbacks and memories and there's no worse feeling in the world and it actually makes me choked up a little bit talking about but one of the things that struck me and this is my own journey of healing and PTSD because

normally I can get into these places very easily and I'm doing this as a part of my own journey and facing my own fears and as I've met these these strangers that have for reasons I don't know entrusted me over just providing little bits of information over months through various resources

and I won't say how little bits of information of their stories gained a trust in me and you know I represent actually I did represent some of their greatest fairs I was in law enforcement and they've been rejected by and harmed by law enforcement not listening to their stories which is heartbreaking to me because law enforcement officers FBI agents the people that work on the streets most of them the majority of them are good honest hard-working wonderful people

I would do anything to help these kids and victims in general and do they work hard every day and they get a reputation because of these you know evil creatures at the top that take advantage of the system and abuse their power against these uh you know the the innocence and just abuse their power in general and then abuse their power against us who are trying to do the right thing

but one of the things that really has struck me is after I've spent time with these young people like Franklin kids

a lot of them are kids they're barely over 18 but listen to their horrible stories of trauma as children stories that they thought no human would ever be able to listen to in here and sit with and stay with and not you know meltdown or not become fearful or you know just being present with them and allowing them to share at their own pace and to work slowly into that trusting relationship at the end of every one of these trips these these kids these people who when I first meet them are

obviously very you know maintain a level of distance and they're scared and they're you know they've been scared to leave the house or they're just scared in general

and at the end of every one of these trips they are crying usually and you know and hug me or want me to hug them and which is very very hard for someone who's been traumatized in the way they have and then you know what some beg me to stay and I know offer to try to get me to stay in some way in and I know that feeling because they just don't want to be alone anymore so I'm working hard to help them not feel that way and to connect them

and you know that happened again today somebody crying and you know begging me to stay longer because they're just tired of being alone and tired of being scared and we really need to work hard as a society and as a country to bring these people forward and to get them healing until that their stories be told because they're just you know wonderful kids and just I've been through so much and they need human contacts and they need to trust again and they need the good people of this country and there are so many of us to step forward and be that person that can listen and they can trust and will stand up in front of them on behalf of them and we'll pound the doors of ice for the FBI or Congress or whoever and tell someone listens to their story

we need to be their feet need to be their voices we need to be their hands they are incapable at times right now because of the level of trauma I have been incapable by sometimes it's fairly capable but I'm doing my best to to go forward in my own in my own way and but they need us and so all the people that watch these videos are watch other people's videos are concerned about all this that's going on in the country a fight fight fight fight for these guys and call your Congressman you know call whoever called federal agencies

let them know that this is they know what's going on but let them know you are concerned you are paying attention you are going to fight you are going to write letters you are not going to stop you are not going to let this be very like the Franklin scandal was or than many other scandals throughout the years in our country you're not going to let it happen anymore you are joining together in an army of heroic citizens who are stepping forth on behalf of their country and behalf of innocent people we have the whistleblowers and behalf of victims to do something and change these circumstances the power belongs to the people not to the ones that have stolen the power and we are going to take it back so just wanted to give that I guess a rah-rah speech to myself almost but to some of you also and checking out for now and hopefully the plane leaves soon so English (auto-generated) AllFrom Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DCRelatedWatched

- en Moorde 1:39 / 1:47 Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking

Formulaic Trauma is to disability as clearing trauma is to functioning. The MK Ultra controlled mind will see a need to act against a perceived source of trauma to be free of the trauma and function again. Pressurized people will ventilate on programmed pathways.

Q. Mr Donegan do you fear Interpol, child porn investigations? A. Not much. In fact I have been trying to contact child protection experts about the same scandals Ted Gunderson, WIlliam Colby, John DeCamp, and Lorandt Shcmidt did.

Q. Mr Donegan may I remind you that upon sudden eviction from 1513 #5 Ocean Street Corpus Christi that had holes in your curtains, holes you attribute to others, etc., you delivered your Quieter PC to the Irish Consulate at 300 Congress Ave

Austin Texas and requested they examine it and provide to Russian officials? Do you have anything to fear? A. I hope not. If there was stuff in there I figure it was mostly the extremity of the consenting adults in adult fantasies about other adults that was the issue, community standards, insuring consent was present, safety, etc., There may have been some stuff mixed in. I figured the web site cookies went back a year or two or more, etc.,

Q. At some times do you believe in being honest Mr Donegan. A. When it serves a purpose. I may be flawed, I may be aware of some flaws or not, and other too. But I am who I am. As for false allegations about me I would prefer to offer a complete and consistent picture of who I am and picture of me refute what is being faked. An inconsistent picture I offer is no defense against falsity.

Q. But Mr Donegan you are aware investigation of even false charges may turn up embarrassing information? You have heard of shoppers suing after being searched for shoplifting, etc.? A. Yes, and I assert the FBI and others know well some sham allegations can gain prurient or other access into a person's life and I assert that is a part of why sham allegations are used against me, those allegations becoming something like the General Warrant (non specific search warrant) the British would use to violate the rights of subjects. Such people are sometimes referred to as non-investigatory interests, an interest the FBI has that is not related to a violation of the law but political research, etc.,

Q. Mr Donegan did you send a notice out on Feltlife anyone with first hand knowledge of you is released to speak with the FBI, etc., A. Yes.

Q. Do false allegations that you are visually exploiting teens or others with your eyes (or personal items) give people a power they want to have over you? In truth no. False allegations should cripple them before the law and not empower them over me. In practice if they have enough co-conspirators they can

make fake allegations stick and use the fake allegations in adversarial proceedings. Q. What else do people do to assert you owe them? A. I have heard people openly say right next to me things like "Get a list of items that trigger him [as a visual porn freak]" such that around the clock people work from that list to assert we are a porn activity. I am going to according to them start paying with DNA they demand for items on the list. They start shouting and laughing in public about how "money shot" that sight is earning the providers of items they assert have triggered me.

Q. Does part of the fraud involve faking that you have secret cameras, etc., A. Yes. THey and I know that is fake. Q. Mr Donegan how have some impregnation demands been made? I noticed in Corpus Christi fairly early on very skid row black females mostly black though skid row whites too, and they would hike up stretch pants and say while facing me it was their birthday. THey would say I would make them or others "preggo" by "fapping" thinking about them.

Q. Did you speak to others about this? A. Often including Oil Can Harry's, Halcyon and many other locations. I expected far different conduct than exists including from Jim Volkelca who was rarely close to me in Ronald Reagan era and security type work, him volunteer fire, me high tech security.

Q. Mr Donegan have you seen similar interests to what was on those porn directories on your computer? Yes, paganism, rituals, Bob Denver music, Wiji boards, things like that all over the place not only in Texas but around the world in a social movement this is an unlikely so near exact math for my life history. I think they were coopting it while sabotaging me in it.

Can you give me an example of a Capitola, California roommate who was politicaly angry at you? Yes. William Ruiz. He kept calling me a Nazi piece of shit even though we had barely met. He was part of working with a group behind the scenes. I recorded him, I recorded others of that group talking to him, payments to him they were going to make, and other

data. It was this data I think Jen Moore had available was

Q. Mr Donegan has does the GangStalk work and why is it used? A. Dishonest government officials are battling for time that they hope is on their side. If enough evidence degrades or is lost they may get away scot free. Witness may die off, evidence degrade or be lost, but the reverse of that is true. Deathbed confessions, new techniques in genetics, declassified documents and newly discovered historical back-links and connections are closing in on the Cabal, and people like myself walk down sidewalks littered with banana peels.

Q. Is it hard to write and survive homeless and with reputation damage? A. Yes and that is something Cathy Meadows and others point out. The nest of a person is fouled. A person acts like a victim who is not. When people do that to people like me we get into fights over it but people deny their own misconduct and a group of people who are part of a Rough Noise stalk will counter attack. The fights are lopsided and the Stalk Victim is sent packing.

Google AI Overview

"Foul one's nest" is an idiom that means to damage one's own chances of success or interests, or to dishonor one's family or home. For example, "*Man has invented a hundred brilliant ways of fouling his own nest – the pollution, the heat, the poisons in the air, the metals in the water*".

Here are some other idioms related to nests:

- Fly the nest: To leave one's parents' home for the first time

- Feather one's nest: To get a lot of money out of something to lead a comfortable life

- Hornet's nest: A difficult or unpleasant situation, especially one where many people get angry and complain

- Cuckoo in the nest: An unwelcome intruder in a situation or place

Stalkers act out in frantic and bizzare conduct that are menancing. It creates problems that are tough to handle, tough to prove. Stalkers bring their own backup and know how to be a menacing presence. Some may believe they are creating justice, but they are not. The are often fools on a fool's erand harassing a person for things that aren't even true protected activity or opinion.

Covert harassment hopes for an overt reaction. The harassers deny intending harassing acts and the denials they make are plausible. One stalker will assert they were talking to another staker, not the intended message recipient, or a double-en tender with one construction that is within the law will conceal a real intent and meaning that is against the law.

To defeat stalking it is neccesary to show the denials are not plausible and the actions of the Stalkers are criminal.

Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 was going to be a Revealer of the Secret Identies and Family Jewels program

Did Jim Donegan meet GLorian while filming propaganda as a pilot of the planes in the films or story consultant on set helping John Wayne or Peter Lawford? Jet Pilot or any of these others?

Q. Mr Donegan do you think it is possible Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey your mother were born in a Vatican hospital in Austria or elsewhere and moved as infants into the USA for adoption? A. Yes, there is a song like that Hands Across the Ocean by the Beatles. Such a thing may have happened.

Los Angeles County Film and the Propaganda business and RECON planes filming the air and the land

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Motion_Picture_Unit

First Motion Picture Unit	
Credit screen	
Active	1942–1945
Country	United States
Branch	U.S. Army Air Forces
Type	Motion Picture
Role	Propaganda and training
Size	1,110 officers and airmen
Headquarters	Hal Roach Studios, Culver City, California
Nickname(s)	"Celluloid Commandos" or "Hollywood Commandos"

Motto(s)	*We kill 'em with fil'm*
Insignia is a P-51 pilot with a camera in his hands	
18th AAF Base Unit emblem	

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marilyn_Monroe

Marilyn Monroe (/ˈmærəlɪn mənˈroʊ/ *MARR-ə-lin mən-ROH*; born **Norma Jeane Mortenson**; June 1, 1926 – August 4, 1962) was an American actress and model. Known for playing comic "blonde bombshell" characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s, as well as an emblem of the era's sexual revolution. She was a top-billed actress for a decade, and her films grossed $200 million (equivalent to $2 billion in 2023) by the time of her death in 1962.

Born and raised in Los Angeles County, Monroe spent most of her childhood in a total of twelve foster homes and an orphanage before marrying James Dougherty at age sixteen. She was working in a factory during World War II when she met a photographer from the First Motion Picture Unit and began a successful pin-up modeling career, which led to short-lived film contracts with 20th Century Fox and Columbia Pictures. After a series of minor film roles, she signed a new contract with Fox in late 1950. Over the next two years, she became a popular actress with roles in several comedies, including *As Young as You Feel* and *Monkey Business*, and in the dramas *Clash by Night* and *Don't Bother to Knock*. Monroe faced a scandal when it was revealed that she had posed for nude photographs prior to becoming a star, but the story did not damage her career and instead resulted in increased interest in her films.

By 1953, Monroe was one of the most marketable

Hollywood stars. She had leading roles in the film noir *Niagara*, which overtly relied on her sex appeal, and the comedies *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* and *How to Marry a Millionaire*, which established her star image as a "dumb blonde". The same year, her nude images were used as the centerfold and cover of the first issue of *Playboy*. Monroe played a significant role in the creation and management of her public image throughout her career, but felt disappointed when typecast and underpaid by the studio. She was briefly suspended in early 1954 for refusing a film project but returned to star in *The Seven Year Itch* (1955), one of the biggest box office successes of her career.

When the studio was still reluctant to change Monroe's contract, she founded her own film production company in 1954. She dedicated 1955 to building the company and began studying method acting under Lee Strasberg at the Actors Studio. Later that year, Fox awarded her a new contract, which gave her more control and a larger salary. Her subsequent roles included a critically acclaimed performance in *Bus Stop* (1956) and her first independent production in *The Prince and the Showgirl* (1957). She won a Golden Globe for Best Actress for her role in *Some Like It Hot* (1959), a critical and commercial success. Her last completed film was the drama *The Misfits* (1961).

The **18th AAF Base Unit** (Motion Picture Unit), originally known as the **First Motion Picture Unit**, Army Air Forces, was the primary film production unit of the U.S. Army Air Forces (AAF) during World War II, and was the first military unit made up entirely of professionals from the film industry. It produced more than 400 propaganda and training films, which were notable for being informative as well as entertaining. Films for which the unit is known include *Resisting Enemy Interrogation*, *Memphis Belle: A Story of a Flying Fortress* and *The Last Bomb* - all of which were released in theatres. Veteran actors such as Clark Gable, William

Holden, Clayton Moore, Ronald Reagan, Craig Stevens and DeForest Kelley, and directors such as John Sturges served with the 18th AAF Base Unit. The unit also produced training films and trained combat cameramen.

First Motion Picture Unit is also the eponymous title of a 1943 self-produced documentary about the unit narrated by radio and television announcer Ken Carpenter.

Background

When the United States entered World War II in December 1941, the Air Corps was a part of the Army, and motion picture production was the responsibility of the Army Signal Corps. USAAF Commanding General "Hap" Arnold believed that the formation of an independent film entity would help lead to the air service gaining its independence. At a meeting in March 1942, General Arnold commissioned Warner Bros. head Jack L. Warner, producer Hal Wallis and scriptwriter Owen Crump to create the unit. Warner was made lieutenant colonel and Crump a captain but Wallis, who was then in production with *Casablanca*, did not accept the offer. Of immediate concern was a critical shortage of pilots and recruits. Arnold told Warner he needed 100,000 pilots, and contracted with Warner Bros. to produce and release a recruitment film, which would come to be known as *Winning Your Wings*.

Winning Your Wings was directed by John Huston and Owen Crump, and featured James Stewart as a dashing pilot. Stewart's virile, masculine portrayal changed the public perception of military aviators. The film, which was completed in only two weeks, was a great success and according to General Arnold was pivotal in recruiting 100,000 pilots. Warner Bros. would produce several films prior to the activation of the First Motion Picture Unit, most notably *Men of the Sky*, *Beyond the*

Line of Duty and *The Rear Gunner*.

Formation

The success of *Winning Your Wings* created a demand for training and recruitment films which proved difficult for Warner Bros. to fulfill. Jack Warner began the process of developing the organizational structure for an independent motion picture unit. The dual mission of the unit was to produce training and morale films, and to train combat cameramen. The ranks were to be filled with film industry professionals, the first time in history such a unit would be raised.

On 1 July 1942, the First Motion Picture Unit became an active unit of the USAAF. Key personnel that formed the initial roster included Lt. Col. Warner as commanding officer, Capt. Crump, Capt. Knox Manning, 2nd Lt. Edwin Gilbert, 2nd Lt. Ronald Reagan and Cpl. Oren W. Haglund. At first the unit operated out of offices at Warner Bros. in Burbank, California, and then moved to Vitagraph Studios in Hollywood. Vitagraph, however, had not been maintained and proved to be inadequate for movie production on a scale required by the unit. By sheer happenstance Crump came upon the Hal Roach Studios in Culver City. According to writer Mark Betancourt, the facility was perfect:

> The studio had everything the motion picture unit needed: six warehouse-size sound stages, prop rooms, editing bays, costume and makeup departments, even an outdoor set made to look like a city street ... The lot comprised 14 acres and dozens of buildings ...

In October the unit moved into Hal Roach Studios, which the men nicknamed "Fort Roach." Warner returned to running his company, and Lt. Col. Paul Mantz took over as commanding officer.

Life at Fort Roach

Personnel assigned to the 18th AAF Base Unit included some of the most well known film professionals of the day, as well as filmmakers who would have great success after the war. Actors such as Clark Gable, William Holden and Alan Ladd, and directors including Richard L. Bare and John Sturges served with the unit. Future president Ronald Reagan, who transferred from the cavalry reserve, was a captain in the unit. He was the personnel officer and was responsible for maintaining personnel files and orienting new recruits to the operational aspects of Fort Roach. Later he was appointed adjutant. Like the other notable actors Reagan appeared in the films produced by the unit, but to avoid distracting the audience they were eventually relegated to narrating the films.

The 18th AAF Base Unit was unique in comparison to other military units in the methods employed to obtain recruits. Many members were well into middle age and unsuitable for combat duty. Few of the men in the unit were ever sent to a war zone. Due to its special mission, the unit was able to bypass the normal recruiting channels and was empowered to draft directly. Basic Training was not as rigorous as that experienced by most servicemen. According to former unit member Howard Landres, Basic Training was mandatory, "but it wasn't the basic-basic."

Military decorum at Fort Roach was less formal than in most units. Saluting was optional, and unit members

called each other by their first names. Hal Roach Studios did not have barracks, so commuting from home was commonplace. Men from out of the area were billeted at nearby Page Military Academy.

Film production

The first film project undertaken was a flight training aid titled, *Learn and Live.* Set in "Pilot's Heaven", the feature-length film stars Guy Kibbee as Saint Peter. In order to demonstrate correct aviation techniques, twelve common flying mistakes are addressed. The film was highly regarded and led to a series of films including *Land and Live in the Desert, Ditch and Live* and *Land and Live in the Jungle.*

Resisting Enemy Interrogation was lauded by the military and according to documentarian Gregory Orr is considered to be the "best educational film" produced during the war. It tells the story of two captured flyers in dramatic and suspenseful fashion. They are interrogated at a German chateau. The layout of the chateau, the interrogation strategy and the overall experience of the film was extremely realistic. Airmen captured after viewing the film reported that they were able to successfully resist German efforts to extract information. The feature-length film was of the highest quality and in recognition the documentary was nominated for an Academy Award in 1944.

Animation was an essential and integral component of films produced at Fort Roach. Animation provided 18th AAF Base Unit filmmakers with scenarios not possible with live action photography due to technical or secrecy constraints. In an introductory training film, pilots learn how to fly airplanes with the help of colorful cartoon characters named Thrust, Gravity and Drag, representative of the forces which act on airframes.

Another character, Mr. Chameleon was created to teach the fine points of military camouflage. "Trigger Joe"'s appearance in *Position Firing* was an immediate hit amongst gunners. Animators used humor to illustrate common pitfalls when loading and firing and techniques to maximize their efficiency and accuracy. Gunnery personnel clamored for more: "We want more films like *Position Firing* that make the theory simple and clear and yet keep us interested. And Trigger Joe! He's great!" Joe became the central character in an entire series of films developed to further gunnery training. The animation department was staffed with a stellar assortment of animators, including department head Rudolf Ising, one of the creators of *Looney Tunes* and *Merrie Melodies*, and one of Disney's Nine Old Men, Frank Thomas. Also assigned the unit as a sergeant was Bill Scott, later to gain fame as co-producer of The Bullwinkle Show, the "Voice of Bullwinkle" as well as many other characters. Although he was not an animator at the time, he would claim that he was kept in the unit because he was the only person who knew how to drive the stick-shift truck.[*citation needed*]

Bombing of Japan

One of the most important assignments of the unit was to develop navigational and topographic materials to support the bombing campaign against Japan. This top secret series of films, code-named "Special Film Project 152" was, according to Gregory Orr, "perhaps the most important and challenging effort to come from the First Motion Picture Unit." The unit was given forty days to produce the films which would be used by B-29 Superfortress crews.

In 1944 the United States readied its forces in the Pacific Theatre for the final assault on the Japanese mainland. The 20th Air Force, tasked with carrying out

the bombing campaign, lacked necessary information regarding flight routes and targeting data. Orr explains what the unit was expected to deliver:

> every landmark, check point, initial point and bomb release point ... every radar center, every Japanese naval vessel in a harbor, every railroad, building and forest and rice paddies ... The objects had to appear not only as seen on a clear day by the naked eye, but also as viewed by a radar screen through an overcast.

After conducting extensive research on the topography of Japan, an 80-by-60-foot (24 m × 18 m) scale model (1 foot: 1 mile) of target areas was fabricated complete with mountains, buildings, railroads and the rice paddies. It also depicted clouds and fog. The films were produced using a specially mounted overhead camera. The camera was motorized and could be moved to simulate an airplane's flight over the model. According to the *New York Sun*, "the camera recorded what the crew of a B-29 would see from 30,000 feet." Using the films, pilots of the 20th Air Force easily found their targets and were amazed at the level of detail and the accuracy that the unit was able to produce. General Arnold said the following of the units accomplishment: "there never has been anything quite so good as this for briefing men on dangerous missions."

Bomb damage in Europe

After Nazi Germany surrendered in May 1945, General Arnold ordered Crump to document the extent of the

damage caused by aerial bombardment. This project was code-named "Special Film Project 186." Crump and his crew, using color film, surveyed bomb damage inflicted on the major European cities. In addition, Crump recorded the debriefings of Nazi civilian and military personnel in Allied custody such as Hermann Göring, as well as the capture of the Ohrdruf and Buchenwald concentration camps by American soldiers. Upon viewing the film of the camps for the first time, Malvin Wald recollected, "Even though it was a summer day, Reagan came out shivering - we all did. We'd never seen anything like that."

Crump and his crew shot hundreds of hours of film - most of which has never been seen. The Army Air Forces declined to fund the production and editing of the footage at an estimated cost of $1 million. The documentary *The Story of Special Film Project 186* points out that the effort was "the biggest color film project of World War II - and the biggest unseen film of all time."

Combat cameraman training

See also: War photography

A primary function of the 18th AAF Base Unit was the training of combat cameramen. The units were based at nearby Page Military Academy. There were approximately 16 combat units, each made up of seven officers and between 20 and 30 enlisted men. They were trained to use a variety of photographic equipment and cameras and also received combat and weapons training. The cameramen were sent to every army air force base to document all aspects of the base's operations as well as aerial battle tactics and enemy airplane performance. Every cameraman was trained to load film into their camera under adverse conditions, and if need be, to develop it on location. Most of the aerial motion picture

photography shot during World War II was filmed by Fort Roach alumni.[*citation needed*]

Unlike regular personnel at the 18th AAF Base Unit, combat cameramen suffered a number of casualties. Alumni of the program were "highly praised and much decorated." Lt. James Bray, a cameraman trained at Fort Roach was assigned to the Ninth Air Force in Cairo, Egypt. While photographing a combat mission he shot down two Luftwaffe Messerschmitts when the gunner was wounded. For his heroism he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He then returned to Fort Roach as an instructor.

Although most 18th AAF Base Unit personnel were never assigned to combat duty, they made a significant contribution to the war effort. *Air & Space/Smithsonian* reported that the air superiority enjoyed by the USAAF in Europe was partly due to the training films delivered by the unit. Field Marshal Wilhelm Keitel, commander in chief of Germany's armed forces, noted the decisive role played by film production units:

> We had everything calculated perfectly except the speed with which the Allies were able to train their people for war. Our major miscalculation was in underestimating their quick and complete mastery of film education.

The unit's efforts did not go unnoticed by the American military. The Inspector General's office of the Department of Intelligence in an investigative report wrote:

> This investigating officer cannot conclude his discussion without saying something for those sincere and patriotic officers and men who have contributed so much to the excellent work of the First Motion Picture Unit. The vast majority of its personnel have succeeded in producing training and orientation films, most of which are superior by every standard of motion picture art, training and effectiveness. Men of the First Motion Picture Unit probably represent a higher civilian income bracket than would be found in any other military organization. They are proud of their work and have a right to be so. This can also be said of the Combat Camera Units.

Noting the sheer volume of footage shot under the auspices of the unit, historian John Langellier said:

> Every time you flip on the History Channel or the Discovery Channel, and you see World War II from an American perspective, you're watching the work of one of these gentlemen. That's their legacy.

There are lists of selected USAAF films produced by Warner Bros prior to the formation of the First Motion Picture Unit

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Motion_Picture_Unit

Consider this timeline.

> November 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.

> The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel Novermber 19 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday

> November 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan

> August 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.

> August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer

> The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.

She was placed in a psych ward during the filming of The Misfits and Clark Gabel and others would die in quick success as Monroe herself would.

The Misfits are a group of refugees from Atomic families who form an ersatz one in Nevada and effectively raise Perc an internet cowboy type with lots of ongoing injuries who needs a family;s care.

Recommended - *Marilyn Monroe Declassified* (TV-PG) directed by Paul Davids

"We had a lot of strange deaths and the all began with Marilyn Monroe [Yes, George H.W. Bush, you would have been hanged if people found out about you and Donald Barr and overthrow plans - Ed Donegan

Q. Mr Donegan please being by discussing what you learned through your father who flew as an areospace engineer (that is to say an industry certified liscensed pilot in the military and commercial avaition and possibly at times as the flight engineer) and his reading of law, logic, and the justice system including abuses of it by both the British and colonists. We will need your state of mind on programming, crime, and MK-Ultra as it relates to Sirhan Sirhan, The Tsarneves, and others that you use dialetics to describe.

A. What do we do when we link one thing to another, what do are we doing when we synthesize things? Were are bringing elements together. In a Grand Jury we bring together a crime victim and accused and link the accused to the crime.

Q. Mr Donegan do you assert the links to you and crime are being forged as part of an illegal CIA FBI program and that others have been subjected to it including the Tsarneves and Sirhan Sirhan. How is that?

Some call it Mind Control, others programming. Here are some excerpts.

Robert F Kennedy assassination

The story is made up of the event covered in the RFK assassination story and in the fabric of history in which it occured. The two parts each chapters of The Great Treason Book are concattinated into a single RFK Pamplet file. RFK was (along with Paul Schrade) shot over aircraft politics by Sirhan Sirhan who was a Palestinian put up to the job by imbuing him with a rage such that attempting kill RFK and Paul Schrade was

an "automatic behavior" his mid felt was the only escape from the trauma he lived in.

Dr Lo and Jen Moore discuss the Hypnotic production of antisocial and self injurious behavior

“I am sure you’ve all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult brandman’s paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell’s 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

- The Manchurian Candidate 1962. When Sirhan Sirhan shot RFK he had been programmed with the rage RFK MUST DIE so intensely his personality structure needed to satisfy the rage or else continue in the trauma. Could this realy happen? Was asked at John Frankenhiemer (Mancurian Candidtate movie producer) home where RFK was staying the weekend he was shot.

In RFK Must Die and The Polka Dot File the findings that were soft sold for the defense of Sirhan Sirhan used the concept of automatic behavior. After programing a trigger releases (as a ventilation) of massive internal trauma based intense emotions an act of aggression towards another, the act satiating the traumatic rage that was programmed. In the case of Tsarnves Jews, and the USA trauma seems to have been instilled, in the case of Sirhan Sirhan the trauma was over the planes that would be sold from North American Aviation or others to the Middle East. Sirhan Sirhan was programmed to act on that rage and pushed towards RFK to carry out the act. Same likley with the Tsarneves and while the Boston Bombing happenned an event happended at the RFK library too.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert you are being harassed in a similar manner? A. Yes. I have no criminal intent towards anyone. Yet in race baiting non-whites are laughing at me being near teen females they say I am exploiting and that I am seeking the exploitation of teens. This programs me to sense injury and respond to it in a racially charged counter response. I mostly like jews. In fact I am defending a few of them Veronica Hoffman included,.

A. Do you believe the Waltham murders were part of a conspiracy? Yes, I think that someone wanted decoy to attack the JFK library under and someone to shoot from the front at RFK and an expert shot was behind RFK just in case.

Q. In your book series do you consider Veronica Hoffman a double cut-out (enforcing the enforcer) just like the Waltham crew were? A. Yes.

The fabric made by all the threads is aircraft developer Howard Hughes and Robert Mahue were industrial devices (Glomar Explorer salvage, military planes) suppliers to the US DOD and CIA. This included surplus planes modified covertly for groups like the Flying Tigers or Chauncey Holt for Guatemala or for the CIA in attacking Cuba. All of this was done in places like SSFL, Inglewood North American Aviation, the atomic proving grounds, and the CIA activities in that area. This is where the Richard Nixon CIA plants operated out of from 1951 through January 1961 and continued briefly under JFK but were called off. This is where the Donegan piece of the story comes in too. Even in 1968 RFK is about to find out what really happened regarding the Indonesia plans by these same group of people and the Manchurian Candidate story.

The Fabric when fully unrolled is longer than WWII and The Battle of Britain. It goes back to 1902 and the death of Cecil Rhodes and the death of the methods of Cecil Rhodes. It goes into Psychological Warfare and 1910 and Queen Mary and her children Edward and Albert and the Kings Speech. During this tine genetics and eugenics were being studied and so were the

Windsors.

Before the P-51 of Packard Motors and North American Aviation of Inglewood California their was the Curtis P-40

The 30 Cases the JIT surveyed at the project beginning discloses these highest frequency results

Survey question and affirmative answer percentage: Life-long Targeting Surveillance 97%, Stalking 93%, Hacking (of electronic devices) 90%, DEW 83%, Other Victims%, 80 Housebreaking 77%, Income Sabotaged 77%, Partnership Sabotaged 73%.

I Edward Paul Donegan attest to each of those items as well in the affirmative as occurring to me and those I have known. My father AND mother likely had OSS CIA backgrounds closely related to Joseph Kennedy Sr., the Vatican, Dean Rusk, and others. He himself was in Atomic Testing and secretive WWII history.

https://www.bbc.com/news/newsbeat-43556816

Theresa May says the 23 Russian diplomats kicked out of Britain are "undeclared intelligence officers".

In other words, they're "spies".

This might surprise anyone who thought the key requirements for being a good diplomat were a firm handshake, a decent backhand and the ability to order a gin and tonic in several languages.

So where do you draw the line between official diplomacy and the murky world of espionage?

"Every embassy in the world has spies," says Prof Anthony Glees, director of the Centre for Security and Intelligence Studies at the University of Buckingham. - https://www.bbc.com/news/newsbeat-43556816

Josph Kennedy Sr. once closely connected to Navy Undersecretary FDR and later by President FDR the US Ambassador to England probably knew of some spying and covert programs. So did James Donegan of Dorchester Massachusetts and GLorian of North Carolina.

Targeting Program	30 cases [% of cases]
Life-long Targeting	97
Surveillance	97
Stalking	93
Hacking	90
DEW	83
Other Victims	80
Housebreaking	77
Income Sabotaged	77
Partnership Sabotaged	73
Neurotech	73
Voice-to-Skull	70
Image-to-Skull	70
Police Denied Help	63
Implants	63
Biowarfare	53
Generational	50
Lawyers Denied Help	47
Doctors Denied Help	47
Financial / Admin Terror	37

Submitted Affidavits

Affidavit Count

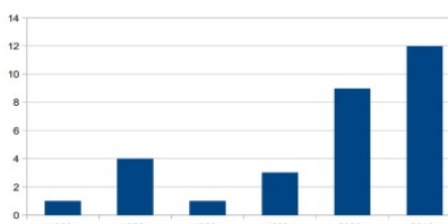
North America: US 16, Canada 8
Europe: UK 5, Belgium 2, Russia 1, Netherlands 1, Bulgaria 1, Spain 1, Denmark 1, Switzerland 2, Sweden 1, Poland 1
Asia: Japan 1, Iran 1

Sex Ratio: Male 21, Female 21

Begin of Targeting:

1960s	1
1970s	4
1980s	1
1990s	3
2000s	9
2010s	12

→ increase in 2000s



Respondant and year Targeting first was noticed or began.
04-57-95-87, male, USA, 1999
25-11-19-60, male, Belgium, 1994
49-14-11-43, female, USA, 2008
21-12-20-18, female, UK, 2007 (detailed description of torture techniques)
71-20-20-32, male, Canada, 2013
00-85-13-14, female, Russia, 2007
02-53-15-21, female, USA, Denmark, 2012
03-47-21-95, male, USA, 1969
19-02-18-05, female, USA, 2017
11-24-05-10, female, USA, 2015
46-77-54-11, male, UK, 1976
11-22-82-46, female, USA, 2017
91-28-56-73, male, Japan, 2018
75-95-00-06, female, USA, 1995
11-85-53-60, male, Canada, 2011
03-06-19-51, female, Netherlands, 2006
04-10-19-68, male, Bulgaria, 2004
41-50-87-15, male, Iran, 2001
31-08-19-74, female, Switzerland, 2009
95-29-30-56, female, USA, 2005
10-29-49-46, male, USA, 2014
82-26-38-91, female, Spain, 1972
01-06-06-09, female, USA, 1971
71-71-71-71, female, Canada, 1974
97-97-97-97, male, Canada, 2000
71-56-38-71, male, UK, 2019
71-56-38-70, female, UK, 2019
90-91-08-11, male, Canada, 1987
15-78-91-90, male, Belgium, 2011
15-02-84-01, male, Canada, 2014
88-27-05-76, female, Canada, 2011
03-71-56-89, male, USA, 2016
04-03-19-83, male, Canada, 2011
82-58-82-58, female, USA, 1985
39-56-23-10, male, Sweden, 2009
01-07-83-30, male, Switzerland, 1998
16-32-76-15, female, USA, 2018
30-81-39-99, female, USA, 2009

35-68-21-94, female, Poland, 1995
81-22-14-91, female, USA, 2012
75-57-64-46, male, USA, 2011
24-71-93-57, male, UK, 2008
022-66-3233, Male, USA, 1979. Kindly your Affiant Edward Paul Donegan

A federal court in New York has ruled that the FBI conducted an adequate search for records pertaining to "gang stalking." The agency originally provided records from another request it believed were responsive to Keith Labella's request, but later admitted the records were not responsive and conducted further searches using extensive terms supplied by Labella. The agency found no responsive records and Labella sued. After finding the agency's search had been adequate, the court examined documents submitted by Labella to show the agency must have responsive records. The court noted that "these documents are neither FBI records nor contain any mention of the FBI, so presumably Labella submits them to suggest that since gang stalking is so pervasive and so well-known to several government agencies, the FBI must have documents responsive to his FOIA request." The court pointed out that "Labella's suggestion that, because it is the nation's leading law enforcement agency, the 'FBI should be charged with constructive knowledge of gang stalking and presumed to have records thereof,' shows only that Labella has no evidence at all that the FBI actually possesses records responsive to his request, let alone that the FBI failed to conduct a good-faith and reasonable search of its records. Labella's proposed 'presumption' turns the law on its head; it is the FBI that is entitled to a presumption of good faith with respect to its affidavit and Labella cannot rebut that presumption by speculating that the FBI simply must have the records he requests because of its stature and resources." Labella also argued that several articles

> criticizing the FBI's FOIA practices raised suspicions. But the court observed that "even if these articles are fully credited, two isolated incidents of the FBI's noncompliance with FOIA does not demonstrate that the FBI failed to conduct a reasonable search or acted in bad faith in this specific instance." (Keith Salvatore Labella v. Federal Bureau of Investigation, Civil Action No. 11-CV-0023 (NGG)(LB), U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of New York, Mar. 19)

Berkeley Law is one of the nation's premier law schools, located at UC Berkeley. Offering JD, LLM, JSD and joint degrees, as well as individual courses. *Access Reports: A Journal of News & Developments, Opinion & Analysis*. Volume 38, Number 7 March 28, 2012. Access Reports republished by Berkeley Law.

Attorney Keith Labella as Ted Gunderson, Geral Sosbee and Ed Donegan assert along with Dr. Katherine Horton (St John's College of Oxford University Physics, PhD) that intelligence agencies have targed law abiding citizens for illegal sabotage. Noise campaigns keep people awake with guns and red dots pointed into their homes, police guide criminals to attack the targeted individuals, round the clock intensive abusive stimuli prevent sleeping or working like constant banging on the walls or nearby even fully turned up stereos can not drowned out, and other attacks.

Q. Mr. Donegan have you published in your book series Genoracketeering (based on the earlier USA. V. Edward Paul Donegan editions I and II) that an earlier and similar statement as being given here though in the earlier version that compared yourself to Jean Hill and if you made such a statement that provides an overview can you provide it here? Please do so if you can.

A Declaration by Edward Paul Donegan On His Experiencing Government Retaliatory

Violence From US Government Officials Hostile to JFK RFK Case Solutions

That earlier statement as made by myself Edward Paul Donegan

1) That Edward Donegan has the best available Assassination Theory that answers unanswered questions and that by his family background is likely closely linked to the assassinations of JFK and RFK and has available public information supportive of a threshold of likelihood of truth in that assertion.

The the US Government and its Officials have available information on their own and could assist rather than interfere with Ed Donegan's research on US Government connections to the Kennedy assassinations including powerful elite families in the CIA and Congress and US Presidencies, but Ed Donegan has been at all times harassed rather than assisted in researching the government history of this, government records im this such as military and birth records of private citizens, and backgrounds of CIA US DOD families like the Burns family, the Barr family, the Mueller family, and other families of public record including public employees like Ted Gunderson and William Cooper and Jen Moore.

2) That Jen Moore had files corroborating Ed Donegan's information is recorded as her death bed statements I continue to cite that affirms my stories of my family history I also cite family, news-story, and White house records on. That Jen Moore said before she died she faced death threats - being Silenced - by Free Mason connected powerful CIA figures if she spoke out on Ed Donegan is both on the record statement of her in Youtube, Bitchute, Farmer Jones Free Conference Call, and sources of her statements or statements about her and seen in her videos.

3) That these stories of Ed Donegan and Jen Moore trying to get Kennedy Assassination history told is too dangerous in the

USA and will result in lethal covert retaliation by State Sponsored wielders of US Official power in Abuse of Power.

4) That the Abuse of that Power is in deniable mafia usage of allowing gang activity, snitch activity, neighborhood watch groups be front groups for disputes and fights that are the engineered violence against witnesses the Government needs to hide its hand (sometimes hidden) in disparaging, blocking, and suppressing conspiracy theorists as Russian plants, terrorists, or i diversionary smear campaigns, the Conspiracy theorist is ALSO a pedophile in fights with neighborhood toughs or employers are apartment managers of pedophilia accusation smear campaigns or schizophrenia smear campaigns and that this is a Modus Operandi of Targeting witnesses as part of suppression of witnesses.

5) That in the US theory of an unrestrained and free press, a condition of a free society, books and statements from those that todays 21st Century leaders came to power on something likely tied to Partnership for a New Century that ran in th 20th Century allowed George H.W. Bush and his planned successors Barrack Obama Jr make international stride in global allegiance under the propaganda of a liberal democracy when in fact covert allegiance with corrupt business practices was the tru partnership for the 21st Century and the globalization of CIA crime now controls official US policy and activities of State sponsored crime in mafia government.

6) That specific acts like break-ins to my home office (upon which the police records were changed to fictitious and unsupported burglary theory), cutting of utilities to my apartment by outdoor switch and valves operation, physical wire cuts or rewiring and splicing, have been part of black bags on thee home office often tied to very direct activities the Government perceives as a threat, activities naming William Burns in my book, Christopher Wray on the cover of it when my computer was stolen, etc.,

That this is a conspiracy against rights per-empting and

disruption witness accounts to the Government or to the Press.

That Jean Hill experienced this.

That Jim Marrs, Richard Selzter, Ralph Thomas, and others observe is a pattern of the destruction of lives of loss lives by witnesses whose assertions contradict Government accounts.

Norma Jean Lollis Hill (February 11, 1931 - November 7, 2000) was an American woman who was an eyewitness to the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Texas, on November 22, 1963.[1][2] Hill was known as the "Lady in Red" because of the long red raincoat she wore that day, as seen in Abraham Zapruder's film of the assassination. A teacher by profession, she was a consultant for Oliver Stone's 1991 film JFK and co-wrote JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness with Bill Sloan.

Hill's claims have been both disputed and embraced. While official sources have considered her an unreliable witness for a number of reasons, other researchers investigating the assassination and the conclusions of the Warren Commission consider her a highly credible witness. They point to significant circumstantial evidence of an apparent smear campaign to undermine the testimony and credibility of Hill, the closest civilian witness to the assassination and its immediate aftermath.

Jean Hill was a consistent critic of the official report of the Warren Commission since its release and in 1992 she co-wrote a book entitled The Last Dissenting Witness. In this book she made the assertion that her reported testimony before the Warren Commission was fabricated by the commission, a claim also made by others about Warren Commission testimony.[3] Others point out that those claims cannot be verified one way or the other, and argue that the Warren Commission did not fabricate testimony at all, although some people who probably committed perjury point to the possibility of an internal conspiracy. Wikipedia

Jean Hill was born in 1931. She worked as a teacher in Oklahoma City before moving to a Dallas school in 1962. On 22nd November, 1963, Hill, watched the motorcade of President John F. Kennedy from the grassy knoll facing the Texas School Depository Building. Hill and her friend, Mary Moorman, who was taking Polaroid pictures of the motorcade, were only a few feet away from President John F. Kennedy when he was shot. Hill and Moorman thought the shots had come from behind her on the grassy knoll and as soon as the firing stopped they ran towards the wooden fence in an attempt to find the gunman. Hill claims that they were detained by two secret service men. After searching the two women they confiscated the picture of the assassination.

Hill gave a statement to the police where she stated: "Mary Moorman started to take a picture. We were looking at the president and Jackie in the back seat... Just as the president looked up two shots rang out and I saw the president grab his chest and fell forward across Jackie's lap... There was an instant pause between two shots and the motorcade seemingly halted for an instant. Three or four more shots rang out and the motorcade sped away."

Shirley Martin telephoned Hill on 25th January, 1964. She told Martin that as soon as the firing stopped they ran towards the wooden fence in an attempt to find the gunman. However, they were detained by two secret service men. After searching the two women they confiscated the picture of the assassination. Hill told Martin that she was very scared as another witness, Warren Reynolds, had been shot in the head by an unknown assailant, the night before: "Mrs Hill told me that she and Miss Moorman had received many threatening phone calls urging them to keep quiet and when they reported these to the Dallas police, they received an official brush-off. Mrs. Hill said Miss Moorman would not talk to me as she was much more frightened and upset over the whole thing than Mrs. Hill was."

Hill later gave evidence to the Warren Commission that was highly controversial. She claimed that she heard between four

and six shots. Hill was also convinced that some of the shots came the grassy knoll. In interviews on television after the assassination Hill said she saw "a little white dog" in the rear seat of the president's car. As there was no dog in the car, the reliability of Hill's witness statement was undermined. However, 25 years later, it was revealed that a small white stuffed animal was on the back seat of the car. A child had presented it to Jackie Kennedy at the beginning of the tour of Dallas. This information was suppressed in order to discredit Hill as a reliable witness.

The Zapruder Film film shows the position of Jean Hill (left) and Mary Moorman when John F. Kennedy was shot.

The Zapruder Film film shows the position of Jean Hill (left) and Mary Moorman when John F. Kennedy was shot.

Jean Hill told Mark Lane: "The FBI was here for days. They practically lived here. They just didn't like what I told them I saw and heard when the President was assassinated. She declined to permit a filmed interview, stating, for two years I have told the truth, but I have two children to support and I am a public school teacher. My principal said it would be best not to talk about the assassination, and I just can't go through it all again. I can't believe the Warren Report. I know it's all a lie, because I was there when it happened, but I can't talk about it anymore because I don't want the FBI here constantly and I want to continue to teach here. I hope you don't think I'm a coward, but I cannot talk about the case anymore."

For many years Hill refused to give interviews about the John Kennedy assassination. However, in 1990, Hill agreed to work as a technical adviser on Oliver Stone's motion picture, JFK. The following year she revealed what happened after the assassination: "They (Secret Service agents) took me to the Records Building and we went up to a room on the fourth floor. There were two guys sitting there on the other side of a table looking out a window that overlooked the killing zone, where you could see all of the goings on. You got the impression that

they had been sitting there for a long time. They asked me what I had seen, and it became clear that they knew what I had seen. They asked me how many shots I had heard and I told them four to six. And they said, No, you didn't. There were three shots. We have three bullets and that's all we're going to commit to now. I said, Well, I know what I heard, and they told me, What you heard were echoes. You would be very wise to keep your mouth shut. Well, I guess I've never been that wise. I know the difference between firecrackers, echoes, and gunshots. I'm the daughter of a game ranger, and my father took me shooting all my life." In 1992 Hill published her book on the case, JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness.

Jean Hill, who worked as a schoolteacher in Dallas for over twenty years, died on 7th November, 2000.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKhillJ.htm

Edward Donegan asserts assets of government are aware of and threatening my writings often while saying they are not, they are talking to someone else, or threatening me on non-verbal gestures or for allegations of pedphilia when the kill (as Noble Savage Prison Snitches) pedophiles, but that is also fabricated about thus I am exposed to the danger of Nobel Savages claiming they have a revenge motive to attack me, that occurring in my surroundings while I write my book or rent apartments in skid row. It is on my book cover intimidation or obstruction of my truth telling on this is Obstruction of Justice USC Title 18 Chapter 73, that Jen Moore was assassinated in furtherance of treason, what the United States as 18 USC Chapter 73 to address.

I Edward Paul Donegan declare I knew as a child likely the same Mr. Prouty that Oliver Stone and Jim Garison did. THe best of my research is that J. Edgar Hoover was serving on Majic 12 a committee of British and US Intelligence operations directors hostile to JFK and Roman Catholics during the Irish Troubles where the FBI was also operation and that this information is in the books I am writing and others have

written.

That the facts of my research and family history show my Roman Catholic family and Roman Catholic PRouty of Boston opposed the Majic 12 allegiance with Great Britain that in 1954 GOP President Eisenhower agreed to in intel cooperation and VP Nixon used for directives in who to assasinate, and that JFK wanted to shut down Majic 12 that J. Edgar Hoover was leading.

That completes my transcription to here that earler statement.

Racketeering Stalk: Use of Shills for financial crimes including financially trading in and using organ or tissues for debt payments and payments for goods and services

Q. Mr Donegan much of your life has been spent debating questions of sociology and the premises upon which modern sociology is founded. Is that what you assert is being used as your Achilles heal? A. Yes, opportunistically that is a great excuse to hit me with COINTELRPO but my experience has been that week spot is always what the defensive measure of government officials use as I research and write about the Kennedy assassination. THe racial issues I am forced to spend time on are the distraction the FBI has created.

Q. Mr Donegan you come from electronics and high tech since the days of ROP Electronics and Computer repair training. Explian you use of COINTELRPO DDOS. A. (Disgusting) (D)isruption (O)f (S)ojourne. Where ever a person that is being provoked goes something that bothers them is in the way.

Q. Mr Donegan you have assserted in early childhood and now later in your life you and others have been preyed upon to trigger volatile emotions. Can explain the practices of bullying enemies into fights the FBI is known for and also the Borderline

personality as you understand these matters?

A. In my experience in life based on the stories of others and what I have experienced and read there might well be two distinct forms of bullying and cyber-bullying. The first I would say is trying to devalue a person's sense of self, self-esteem, by say; for instance, mocking a person who is gay and coming out for the first time and quite self-conscious. The second form is in the devaluation of esteem others and this is to provoke and anger rather than a shame response. In case I am mocked for what is not true. I believe the intention is for me to become angry at and intolerant of those around me. I have wondered if this was done to Sirhan Sirhan and the Tsarnaev's , to exhaust their patience with those they were tolerant of but only to a point.

Q. How would this tie to the Waltham murders, three Jewish dope smoking body builders and drug dealers murdered with ease and thrown around by powerful attackers? And why?

A. This may be a case of double-cut-outs. First they were bad examples of being Jewish to the brothers. This may have been part of the close range programming to incite the Boston Marathon attacks. Later thought the programmers were themselves killed in the cover-up.

> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2011_Waltham_triple_murder
>
> All three victims were Jewish according to a number of sources. Other sources have not reported a religion for Mess. Weissman was outspoken about his Jewish faith, and an active member of his synagogue. Teken had majored in history at Brandeis University; he was buried in Israel.
>
> Mess had been described by Tamerlan Tsarnaev as his

best friend. Mess, Weissman, and both Tsarnaev brothers had attended Cambridge Rindge and Latin School at various times. Mess received a bachelor's degree in professional writing from Champlain College in 2008.

The three men, who were described as being physically strong, were dragged to or killed in three different rooms. Mess was a well-known mixed martial arts fighter and was listed as a martial arts instructor on his death certificate. Teken was listed as a personal trainer on his death certificate. Weissman was a bodybuilder.

In 2008, police had pulled Weissman over for failing to yield, and smelled marijuana smoke in his vehicle. He was charged with marijuana possession and intent to distribute. Teken lived in Waltham, where certain neighbors said they believed he was a drug dealer, saying he rarely left the house and had a steady stream of visitors. In 2010, Mess and another man were arrested on charges that they assaulted several people at a store.

2011 investigation

The bodies of the three men-Mess, 25, Weissman, 31, and Teken, 37,-were discovered by Mess's ex-girlfriend on September 12 in Mess's apartment at 12 Harding Avenue in Waltham, Massachusetts. Autopsies revealed that their throats had been slit from ear to ear with such force that they were nearly decapitated. The bodies had been left covered with thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana (seven pounds of marijuana; in what investigators described as a symbolic gesture) and thousands of dollars of cash, in three different rooms. Police found $5,000 in cash at the scene, which suggested that robbery was not the motive.

Police said that the murders were not random. Two unidentified men had been seen at the apartment before

the murders. Middlesex District Attorney Gerard Leone said that it appeared that two unknown perpetrators and the victims knew each other, based on evidence that the police had obtained. It was believed that multiple people other than the victims were at the scene, and that the victims let the killers into their apartment; there was no evidence of forced entry. Neighbors whose windows were open did not hear anything unusual.

2013 investigation developments

The Boston Globe first made the connection of the Tsarnaev brothers to the murders on April 22, 2013, after the Boston Marathon bombing. The Middlesex County District Attorney's Office stated that it was investigating the possible connection of bombing suspect Tamerlan Tsarnaev to the murders. ABC reported that authorities believe Tsarnaev may have been responsible for the triple homicide. The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) joined the investigation in April.

Investigators on the Boston Marathon bombing case said Tamerlan Tsarnaev visited Dagestan and neighboring Chechnya for six months following the date of the Waltham murders. They sought to determine whether the killings may have been timed to take place on the tenth anniversary of the September 11 attacks. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2011_Waltham_triple_murder

Are they (who are parading themselves near me and then going to a Rendezvous site I am not at and only have heard of at times after the fact) in it for the ***Hoot or the Loot***?

Q. Mr Donegan you have distributed CDROMs and DVDs asserting a con job being run against your trust fund -

conservancy and the managers of that fund complicit. Have any in the Corpus Christi area seemed under their breadth audibly to admit guilt was you passed those out? A. Yes, when I wen to Rainbow Churches shelter I was in for a while. Metro Ministries, etc., have a policy of protecting runaways from homes rejecting gays, etc., and I think falsifying me as a threat to those people in that I am rumored to abuse them and turn them out is a rumor they have been able to use in fraud. I also think some of them use that in profiteering if they can sell that theory of me. When I passed the disk out to them they had said to each other something to the affect of "I think he caught us. I hope no one else finds out" or something like that. This was on Leopard Stree Corpus Christi. That or something like that happened in more than that one location.

The *Rough Noise* (allegations acted out I am a loser) attack alleges I am a loser and after staging that the *Parade* uses an impostor of me to agree to pay-outs of false claims I am a loser. It is obstruction of justice in every component but it is used in the courts as Abuse of Process, the claim I am a threat allows a Protection racket to demand both damages and protection fees and treatment given to the protection racket that uses my identity to hire adult services offered to the retarded.

Q. At all gyms you were attending did the employees change out to mostly blacks? A. Yes. Many of the patrons started carrying military and Marine Corps duffle bags. Many seemed to be disabled especially in the Corpus Christi area. Q. In COrpus Christi did harrassemtn follow youn from Arlingtoni and black detention officials? A. Yes. An Asian spin instructor starting singing what are you going to do when the come for you and looking right at me in front of the spin class. In addition she shouted right at me "YOUR AN AMATUER YOUR AN AMATUER yet she was teaching the class some moves I had been doing in the days beforen the class. I had been doing spin bikes since probably before she had been born and extensive mountan biking in dry creek beds and forrestn trails with ny father for decades.

Q. Mr Donegan have you ever felt alone in an ampty room?

Nor, momre the other way around. I would go to gym during weekdays business hours. It woul dbe empty but they knew my routine. Each piece of circuit training equipment that was in my regular path of standarfd workout for e would be occupied by a scuzzzy non white and a high fashion type model usually white he was looking at. This would go on while I stood there waiting. THey would not use the eu8pment but they would not move from it. THe scuzzy male would often have a cell phone and soime type of bag with him. I suspected that was the device thout could interfere with nmy cell phone or he could take pictures with or both. As for alone in crowde world yes, like most Stlk victims I feel the situation is either not noticed, not believed, or not remediated.

Q. Did this match ewxperiences inside and outside of custody? A byllying inference? Yes and I went in front of the entire class and asked if she had any accusation of me or questions about me. She said no. I did this with Austin Public library and 100 other pkaces,. They have bravado and you call it out and they just deny it.

Q. Mr Donegan you have been suspicious about being in custory especially as a white but for anyone. Can you talk about psycguatric security and deptuies? A. I like Bawatch the old TV series., "How many prevents did you have today" is a good safety question., For some in the "system" how hard a sherric threw and inmate to the ground or how good a kick the head went once the inmnate is on the ground is their bravado type. It is whatn they consider their job and while partly true more often than not they are looking for a fight with a chip on their shoulder and this can often be true of ghetto blacks and white inmates.

> **https://www.vocabulary.com/**
>
> **Hoot**

1. Noun. a loud raucous cry (as of an owl)

2. Noun, a cry or noise made to express displeasure or contempt

3. Verb. utter the characteristic sound of owls

4. Verb. to utter a loud clamorous shout

5. Noun. something of little value

Other forms: hooted; hooting; hoots

A hoot is the musical call an owl makes. The hoot of an owl sounds very much like the word hoot.

An owl's hoot is the inspiration for a similar sound that people make to show disapproval or scorn: "The sound of the crowd's hoots filled the stadium when the soccer player kicked the ball into his own team's goal." To make this sound, whether you're a person or an owl, is to hoot, and if you don't give a hoot, it means you really don't care at all.

Loot

1. Noun. goods or money obtained illegally

2. Noun. informal terms for money

3. Verb. steal goods; take as spoils

4. Verb. take illegally; of intellectual property

Other forms: looting; looted; loots

Burglars and pirates handle a lot of loot - otherwise known as stolen money or goods.

One bank robber might say to the other, "You watch the customers! I'm going after the loot!" Loot most often means money, especially the kind of money you didn't get legally. Loot is right up there with booty and swag in the family of words for stolen or pillaged things. When used as a verb, loot refers to the act of stealing, like when an angry mob loots the local grocery store during a riot.

- https://www.vocabulary.com/

Robert F. Kennedy and Labour Rackets

Q. Mr Donegan you assert you life and the crimes harrassing

your life are tied to Robert F. Kennedy who is a co-victim with you of Rackets. Could you explain?

A. The Right Wing Nixon republicans had some fraud union activity setup that seemed to protect labor movements but in fact were shills for management. Jimmy Hoffa was part of that. Protecting labor with phony services or degraded services from the better services was part of it. He also went after the Mob and organized crime rings in other matters as well but those entities were in leuage with J. Edgar Hoover as allies in fighting illegal "dirty wars" against political enemies.

As for the simplest of Protection Rackets offering to protect a window after threatening (to the owner of the window) to break it is a clear mafia shakedown, but unless you pay you might have a broken windows.

The more complex form is Protection Racket, not just the labor of protection but other elements too. The Protection Racket will 1) Seek damages for damages that the defrauded party is not liable for, 2) Seek remediation to the seeming threat who is in fact their own agent, and 3) Seek to protect against any future act by providing protection services.

Q. Mr Donegan you have asserted often self funding non-monetary or non US Currency fraud for goods and services shaking down your trust fund and bullying you. Do you and Jen Moore assert like some others have including Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson of human trafficking, murder of children and civillian persons, and assasination of investigators of the McMartin School and Fanklin Boystown and even JFK and RFK witnesses and all that is linked together?

A. I do and I further assert some of the names have changed from generation like Prescott Bush to George H.W. Bush to George Heart to William Randolph Hearst and then to a change Patty Hearst. And Barrack Obama Sr. and Barrack Obama Jr. and the Kennedy line and the Donegan line. From E. Howard Hunt to St. John Hunt from James and GLorian Donegan to Ed

Donegan myself. And some of this was Midnight Climax, MK-Ultra, and now its Pizzate and covert rendezvous of blatantly illegal espionage programs and even repugnant markets and organ (genetics of adn fertilization rights) trafficking. The Mueller Family, DuPonts, and many more of the Robber Barron age and J.P. Morgan and William Truesdale. Brown Brothers Harriman and Lovett.

Q. M. Donegan you assert the government remains either complicit in the Kennedy assassination or negligent in the solving of it, or perhaps on a case by case basis either one of those two. A. Yes and my plan is to put my piece of the puzzle onto the table researchers like myself are piecing it all together and when the picture is clear enough and compelling enough a truth (and we are reaching that point) law enforcement will have to take up key questions even if politicians in power and in the press ban the investigations of Conspiracy Theories as Lloyd Austin has done.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert you have been damaged by lynch mobs in various ways including by exclusion from public places of accommodations, social circle and networking, etc., Are you familiar with the term "*Lynch Mobs*" and have you read this is related to *Information Doppelgangers*?

A. Yes. It is a little bit complicated in that there are two separate things. The term lynch mobs comes from the South and what is not the scenario is important. Here what is not the scenario. A white woman is approached by a black male who begins to sexually assault her. A crowd defends the white woman creating a safe distance between her and her attacker. That is something fairly direct and linked.

On the other hand the Lynch Mob (also called a Revenge Stalk of angry mob abusive treatment) scenario is that a person is vilified by an inflammatory rumor like a black male has sexually assaulted a white woman. In response to the rumor a retaliatory action is undertaken in this theoretical hanging the black male in retaliation by the mob acting on the rumor. In the

case of PsyOps to encourage bullying of a PsyOps victim very intense rumors are circulated about a a person in their politics, sexual orientation, etc., and in response the mob either gets back at that person in some disconnected way or simply blacklists the person's presence such that the person can not remain in the area and thus the wolf visiting the town has been driven away by the sheep working together.

Q. Is that the Southern policy of "Don't let the sun go down on you?" A. Yes, the mob, the town, the office, whatever has decided it is going to be hard for you to stay. Even if no action is take immediately be sure to move along quickly or the lynch mob may attack.

Q. From what you have read about crowd manipulation is the Lynch Mob created to be in a fixed delusional emotional fervor in which reasoning with the crowd is not possible? A. Yes, that is what I have read. And the crowd has had "face time" with the people conducting the smear, believe them, and are dupes who do not know the Target and would like never to know that Target. That is the whole point of smear campaigns, black-listing, and discrediting the person who is smeared.

Q. Mr Donegan you asserted MK-Ultra based conspiracy must succeed in destroying your life, credibility, and reach of voice of the criminals of the JFK assassination are to remain in power.

Q. Did you write for a while as New William Cooper and place a web site under that name? A. Yes. I also created a proton email account as New William Cooper. I never really used that and now don't want to keep the web site for many reasons including expense, data compatibility between epubs and web domains, and the story of William Cooper. The police and fire and EMS are so dangerous I no longer cared about the JFK and RFK assassinations. That was old news though the substance of my books. The process of my books is the first responders, community based agents, etc,. as such dangerous criminal conduct allegiances that are formed it was necessary (as

William Cooper believe) to fight to the death rather than be taken into custody.

While I do still believe that I am working to change that while also accepting for now that it is true. Keeping to the William Cooper premise is being in the fight. I am trying to avoid the fight and deflate the corruption by going back to the JFK RFK issues. It is also true after you have lost your home as I have (they stopped maintaining the building or can canceled the lease or cut wiring or power, hammered on the walls, moved out neighbors, staged a fight I was forced into, etc., you are as vulnerable to a prison snitch from a group like Ambassador of Austin or Urban Alchemy as you are in custody. IT makes no difference,

Q. Mr Donegan you have stated white identity politics that include blaming thge IQ and societal conduct of non-whites for substandard outcomes is a major political liability. It is racism. A. Yes, and so that is part of labeling me a wolf, and the wolf gets attacked in a lot of way. Part of Criminal Syndicalism even under color of law is groups like Black Lives Matters, Antifa, Rainbow Church, and any number of social services agencies to become "community based agents" of a racketeering level ganstalk, partners of it.

Q. Most do not like white identitarians. That is nice name for white people who consider themselves quite comfortable with the fact they are white. For many elite dominas or others the thinking is the scene must reject white identatarians and prefer the social justice based cops running CONTELRPO welcoming the smear campaign against me.

Q. Does being a white identatarian (and before that a meth addict) in your mind give people the right not to associate with you? In most situations, yes. For rental apps, etc., politics should not come in.

Q. DO your white identity politics make you a terrorist? A. Some say yes. I spent years outlining that a common several

thousand years of Western Culuture includes Eastern Europe and the crazy religious wars some want with Eastern Europe and its pepole are insane. Border policies, civil rights debates, that is all politics for me.

Q. Have you sounded like a terrorist? A. Yes and especially in Austin Public Libraries. They should get the simple stuff like protect library access and equal access and they were trying to and did stop my library acccess. I will die someday. When I do I hope to remember asking for gun ownders to come into the library and end the dirty tricks they were using to harrass my book, and was clearly that they were harassing. Nothing has been more important to me in my life than free speech and weapons used inside that library were missing. This to me isn't about white or black, gay or straight. That is all they wanted it to be.

Q. Before and even after you came to Texas were libraries any different from they are in Austin or Corpus Christi?

No, and I told the library staff that in the APL. And Sosbee described the same here in Texas. After leaving Texas I put feces (my own) on my birth certificate for the absolute stench the USA is. Incredible evil. My opinion of the USA, the cemetery, and those dead in it are far different now. THe USA has fallen. It is a dumpster.

Q. Is this in your perception racial based? A. I think there have been both racial and religious components. I call some of it the Taco Truck Family Reunion. The Mexican-American and 15 to 30 of his cousins and their buddies (of the entire batch perhaps 10 percent speak no English) are crackling and giggling about me giving them babies, looking at my crotch and giggling to each other, or rather abusively lauding at me is young children are near. The assertion is the Mexican community is defending itself from me. I assert they are framing me and with law enforcement helping so they can defraud me.

Austin politics are what they are and this clearly is both Texas

state and Austin city and Travis county sponsored conduct.

A. Civil Rights protection is something I have heard cited by some of these stalkers. They claim the poor immigrant child can not walk the streets safely with a white supremacist pedophile in the area or the apartment complex so they must begin patrolling and sieze assets to do so. One group I cite says it had been made up of former felons but they have now found a new purpose in life in motorcycling or use of vehicles for safety.

Q. Mr Donegan have you heard (perhaps as often as daily) from them that this is then stopping a Nazi? A. Yes., but it reminds me of the violence that shut down Trump rallies when he wanted to build the border to stop crime. His rallies were attacked by Mexican Americans carry Mexican flags many of them non-citizens. Whose point were they making? His or their own?

Q. Mr. Donegan when you are not lying about it have you admitted to expressing racial beliefs? A. Yes. I have always believed Sub Sahara is more remote culturally and genetically than Asia and Caucasia. I was in long term war with the NIH that this was true. In the course of that some science emerged even more conclusive than previous reseach that the premise was correct. I left the point behind after that but I think many still want debate practice with me.

Mr Donegan you have asserted though under color of law this covert operation has many racketeering elements. Do you assert Foundation Work in con artists language, felony intent, wire fraud, and conspiracy to defraud are all in practice nearly interchangeable con artist and legal terms of art in racketeering? Do you assert this ties to Jen Moore's death and even more, harassment of you that itself is endangering you?

The mechanism of fraud being described is subversion. Experts say subversion seeks to destroy all parts of a targets life. This is important since social safety nets can help a person survive adversity. Job loss for instance might easily be overcome in a

happily married couple with sufficient income for the entire family system remaining in the other person. In the case of a journalist or witness to an event job loss of the witness as an adversity alone may worsen the high ranking officials concern. The witness not having the distraction of day-to-day work may take up the events of his or her life the espionage agencies hope to suppress. Inheritance can be disrupted of the person due to receive an inheritance is denied it because a family member has been told the person who would gain the inheritance is under the influence of someone who would defraud it from the beneficiary.

Q. Mr. Donegan you blame Texas Department of Public Safety as the behind most disasters of history. You also assert much of this is religion connected. In your mind are these tied together?

Texas has always been a joke and it always will be. I recently asked Merryferrel.org to ask Dallas CID to be removed from office but the next filth is twice as bad. So why bother?

A. Yes. As far as Texas goes it had big problem with Nation-States that were not "God fearing." Nations that did not allow missionary workers in, etc., or were repressive to their own internal christian populations as the USSR was. It had put intense pressure on the Russian Orthodox Church for instance. This as part of the Anti-JFK movement and this also later was part of an immature Texas that when it needed to smear and coopt me used its own immaturity to claim was mine. When I arrived Corpus Christi they though my normal life was "pornography" they said I was addicted to. It was their demons they imposed on me. They wanted to break into that type of life and saying I need to understand it by using one of their own to get sex ed services was part of a backwards Texas based in the Bible trying to catch up.

Q. Do you tie some of this history to Blacks Beach in the San Francisco Bay Area? A. Yes. It was quite famous in the area as a nudist beach; informally a zone where the laws on nudity were not enforced. It was hard to get to sort of l like the Playa and I

think private but it was accessible through the main gate or sneaking in. A youth like us, a group of just adults thought we were going to a swing party. What we found was not that. It was a relaxation place for swingers who were used to nudity, had seen it all before, and didn't really care about nudity. When in the open air why not take of your clothes and really feel more like you are outside as you lay on your beach towel. That rather than any swinger scene element was the fairly contagious part and visitors as well as regulars sensed that type of attitude. Texas has been very repressed and what comes fairly naturally for me and with ease for then they had wrestled with. The Keep Austin Weird, Keep Austin Topless (at Barton Springs) seemed to try to encourage a swing environment but fairly creepily so.

Q. Can you give us an example of this? A. Yes. When I first went to Barton Springs I had some trouble balancing on the slippery rocks, etc., and some college age people helped steady me with supporting my ams I had out for balance. Sure there were some hotties there enjoying a swim and that was pleasing to the eye, but nothing to be obsessive about. For some it was. When I had been arrested for NO ID CARD (it was more complicated than that after a thirty year debacle of my ID always being harassed or wrong especially as done by law enforcement) I heard in Sheriff's Detention each one of the riff raff were figuring out how to get "crazy checks" (disability) so they could quit low income jobs and spend their days among the topless women, spinning poi, etc., I think the college town has been a driver in this including in using what I consider an intellectual perspective of Atheism and Paganism as a new cultural energy in Austin.

Q. Mr Donegan is bullying you as loser who likes children with no hair on the pubic region, etc., a norm? A. Yes, and it is part of the smear campaign that suggests I am developmentally retarded, like only sexuallized children, and need the sight of a hot female body. The former is not true I like tweens, children, etc., and I never did. The latter is true, that someone in the identity of Ed Donegan needs the sight of an adult entertainer as food for the eyes. While I enjoy that and would expect a norm of life normal people them included the people using my

identity are the ones who want something outside their norm. I assert the mentally retarded, the lower levels of policing, perhaps the FBI on it most prurient programs, and others wanted to study goth, liberalism, etc, and are using a retarded version of me to "tie into" those lessons, to tie my trust fund into paying for those lessons.

Q. How did the large scale operation you assert had White House level support and even PsyOps support make it possible to use a trust fund to pay for false allegations about you and harassment of you? A. By covering all the bases. With my brother and the Trust FUnd or conservancy cooperating the elements were in place to comit the frauds. Here is some Google results on covering all the bases then I will say how they did it.

Google AI Overview Covering All The Bsis

The idiom "*cover all the bases*" means to deal with every aspect of a situation or activity, or to ensure something is successful. For example, "I think I've covered all the bases – I called everyone, ordered the food, and bought some decorations".

The origins of the idiom are not clear, but it likely originated in the United States in the early to middle 20th century. There are two possible theories about its origins:

Baseball

The idiom may come from baseball, where defensive players are positioned near all the bases. However, this would be illogical because covering the bases in baseball is routine, while the idiom usually means going beyond routine to be extra careful.

Military

The idiom may have military origins, as the word "bases" likely had strong military associations during or after World War II. Google AI Overview

Setting up the legend with KOMPROMAT and fabricated information about me as "mentally challenged" and developmentally retarded" creates the first element of someone other than me in control of my assets. Next is that as a result of my developmental retardation I owe victims of my childish behaviors expenses like restitution, protection fees, etc., and also I need lessons is used to bilk the assets the trust was supposed to protect if a trust was needed at all. Finally others are invited to participate in bilking it either from a self-enrichment scheme for themselves as they seek damages for alleged conduct OR they wish the political damage the false allegations do to me. I think there is a final benefit the racketeers get and that is fights with me as they deny crimes that are organized at a high enough level to be accepted as policy but denied and not remediated. Proving a stalker is a stalker is not only difficult it is dangerous as you the accuser become subject to retaliation for the assertion. They (the stalkers have an alibi and stick to it.

People also ask What does my alibi mean? : an excuse usually intended to avert blame or punishment (as for failure or negligence) made up an alibi for why she missed the meeting. - Google

Some kind of cover-story that deflects in some way the allegation of misconduct.

Niedermeyer. Can you give an example of retaliation for an assertion? Yes, it was Project Veritas and a few others that alleged Creamer and Foval were running illegal activities to instigate fights, etc., and many abusive counter-attacks were

launched as to the methods and activities of the reporters. Over time though the substance of the reporting has born-out. In addition I think the Pizzagate allegations and that fraud will be realized as truthful over time. The allegations of Ted Gunderson of the CIA hiding in drug dealing and Satanic groups have been revealed. I know so because I have spent months restoring pixel by pixel Micheal Aquino documents into readability, etc.

Q. Do the CIA and FBI have a practice of mocking critics, using Rough Noise on them, discrediting them, and do you assert this is happening to you? A. Yes.

Q. Mr Donegan; do you think you were a "loser" in the gym when you joined? Why did you join? What happened next? A. Doug, it went something like this just relying upon my memory. I had been release from Sherrifs Detention that was a nightmare, a pscychward where adult models were brought in to "domme" a retarded lose, not me, but in cells near me. That loser had to be told by the domme with the deputies to take his pills, learn about Malcom X, the US Constitution, and Abrahan Lincoln. The person the deputies were using to get those lessons near me and audible to me was not me. That same loser was so addicted to glamourous dominas from Mensa (I Eat Puppies for Breakfast) he had to be put in a psychiatric emergency suit and isolation detention so he would never try antying like that again because he was only a retard.

Have this retarded verions of you bee sited by others? Yes. I use statements from Tom Dunham quite often.

Upon release and overweight did you doctor Christina Beselaga and others are Arlingtion (Virgina) Internal Medicine explain I was morbidly obese and that I need to a full physical scheduled? Yes,m and that was started but I asserted I was aging, had a bad back and accepted my condition as part of aging. Q. Did similar testing as a routing matter at Arlington Virginia Mental Health Services start at that same time now that you were released into their servies as to being discharged from Federal Custody? A., Yes the diabetes screens from the

two different services should off the scale diabetes. I confused A1.C of 13.7 and 3.3 one I think just learning the type of numbers they were but I started exercising right away base on what I found out about how serious Diabetes was. The follow-up appointment with Arlington Internal Medicine was a week or two out for prescriptions, etc,. but I started exersciing right away and focuse on metabolic syndrom and insulin sensitivity and absorbing blood sugar with muscles. I found from my blood sugar readings the downward pressure was for three days after working out. This applied to Nephropathy pain too, even if drinking, exercise before drinking helped moderate blood sugar level before the weekend.

Have you seen this since? Yes. At Orange Theory [of fitness?} in Austin Texas. I had been reporting in my Diabetes journals often posted as gym check-ins in Arlington Virginia or my Diabetes Syndrome X Recover google blog that the cellular activity of restoring used MTP from MTA ofter exersize, restoring oxygen, removign waste, were metabolic and circulatory activty as follow-up. And orange and jump suits? Perhaps. In any case I have seen on person from them. He had crown tattoo. Some of my assailants came they are true kings of ancient lines now forgotten about and crowns and jeweled crowns and gold items are part of their dress standard. At that time I saw the person he was interviewing a blonde as potential employee. Some of those same dressed people have had racially motivated attacks on me, but not just those people.

Q. Mr Donegan did you post and discuss some of your diabetes interests and experiences with city officials and others? A. Yes, I had emailed the city manager of Corpus Christi that a fat camp would be good there. I was posting my Map My Runs and asked if they would be willing to work with Corpus Christi Bayfront Hotel to use its empty lobby rooms for equipment.

Q. In additon to music playlists did your commonly report and blog other elements of your experience? A. Yes. I had said that before I was diagnose I had dry eyes, urinated frequetly, and often in the toilet there was white crud accumulatin and in the shower bacteria. I had before I was evicted from Arlington

apartments talked to my brotherr about a fan in the bathroom to reduces steam and mold. I have found since those days and while in Arlington if the body can;t cope with blood sugar levels the kidneyes will treat high-blood sugar water as a toxin and expell it. This leaves sugar in the urine and causes dehydration. The sugar if exposed to atmosphere may give rise to bacteria.

Q. Mr. Donegan you mentioned playlists. How long have you been a Cyber Goth? A. I still cant figure what that is. I asked online once and said a bunch of neon hair colored people showed up on my autoplay. Are you Cybergoths? No, she said, we are Agro. Ok. that was good to know but I also thanked her and her community for the fun high engergy vidoes that worked so well in the gym.

Q. Are you a Goth? Probably if anything that would be closest to it. I had many goth friends from goth clubs, loved playing there in the Bondage roped off area, thought they were wonderful artistic people, that would probably be the closes fit for me. But I also would say more the older goths who were not quite as "woke" as newer ones. I loved Peanut Girly for liberalism and art, Industrial music for Diesel Punk, lots of things like that, and the German identity of the 21st Century without apology for beign Germany. That is how I have felt as well, post racialism. Across the music spectrum from punk and others I talked about liberalism and art.

Q. Can you describe this? A. Yes violent hate crime mocking laughs at me when child is around that I am loser. I am a loser because I try to peep up their clothing, etc., It is sort of a racially charged shout of "faggot" or "nigger" or something like that. Non white females assert they are my pornography as white females do too. THey assert that this is them preventing child porn., The child porn is people (children) planted on me as KOMPROMAT. This KOMPROMAT and the Labor Racket protecting on the basis of me having hidden cameras is part of the protection racket.

Q. In a short time did you loose 100 pounds, were on pace easily to loose more, were you lighter on your feet and jonts, and younger when you had lost that weight? A. Yes and in that six month period I went from A1c 13.3 to 4.7. I found the blood sugar trends fron just exercise to excersize with metformin were similarly but spikes were far less with metformin and the downward trend sharper.

Q. After battling with the trust fund for gym expenses did you come to Texas? A. Yes and it was not an easy path. I had been arrested for dispute arising fron denial of trust fund money for health care and evicted in a fight with a neighbor who kept telling my "candy" was on the way, teens, etc. She was alson in Social Services.

Q. In Texas did you find similar problems? A. Yes. Just like in custody in Sheriffs Detention (and like custody in FMC Butner) dopples of me and my gym bag and motorcyle were constant and the retard was the worst of such. It looked like one religious group Soldiers of Christ or something like that possibly out of First United Methodist Church of Corpus Christi had been part of it.

Q. Did you discuss the situation with the Gold's Gym staff in Corpus Christi? Yes. I warned then some type of Singray devivce was watching my cell phone and I was being mocked for was normal and on my phone, I was getting junk phone calls and possible with forged not real numbers, and that as I approached 29 mins 30 secs people would walk away from near me as theyt were were together or I was following them and skits like that. I explained to the Gold's staff that it was hard to have regular goals and track them if I have to move randomly in the gym so what is called "set piece" of pieces of KOMPROMAT set along my anticipated path made me vulnerable to the smear campaign.

Q. Did they ask you for proof? A. Yes but I said I do not film inside the gym and asked them to reference their own security tapes. Q. Did there seem to be some racial give and take

underway? A. Yes. I try to keep race out of the gym but they were racially motivated. I had talked at the shared lunch counter at one point I was eating what I called a Squareito. A square plastic container with a tortilla, beans, and other items I liked for lunch. The person said back something to the affect that there were a lot of white women in there and he had love for eating tacos.

Q. Do you make up names for dirty tricks conducted in the gyms? A. yes. Play To Pause. I would be listening to music. It would by itself go to Stop. I would have to touch the electrostatic screen to get it to play again. Q. What would happen when you touched the elctrostatic screen? A. A child or someone would appear in front of my phone. I suspect the scene if viewed by an observer would indicate I had photographed someone. Q. How did you resolve this? A. I found they could not do this if I took the SIMM chip from my phone out. But in California it fell onto the tread of the treadmill and got lost and I had go to Tmobile to repplace it. Also to andf from the gym females in gym clothes were lining my path. Q. Do you like the look of athletic women? Yes. On Facebook I was posting to groups like Fitness Bodies Motivation my music and vid choices like Rokcy Balboas them and other inspirational things. There is a lot to be said for a communities success stories and great bodies look great.

Q. Did you express any Bondage interest while in the gym? A. It is sometimes, not very often, in some of my music. More of was Paganism. That was being copied.

Mr Donegan have you advised other Targeted people of certain things you have noticed and to be on the watch for? A. Yes. Sudden ownership changes, changes in management, or patrons. I think that usually means a Stalk team is being moved into place.

Q. Can you add anything else to the story of arriving in Texas and Gold's Gym Corpus Christi? A. Yes, there seemed to be a black female who took over as general manager and I met with

her and asked for her card. I googled her name and saw she had sold gym memberships at some other business for the US military or vets or something like that. People with military type duffles walked around the gym with me, looked at me with stop watches and clipboards, etc., and for instance when I was watching cybergoth on the Octane Fitness machine elliptical device one of the military types had a cyber raver mask on looked at me and held a 25 pound plate in his outstretched arms and rode the piece of equipment with me him steering the plate back and forth matching my strides on the elepticle.

I recently tweeted this to freind about scuzzy people following me around., Edward Paul Donegan @EddoneganB @HannahBree72 dog's resemble their owners? The neighborhood watch framing me used closeness to me to mirror and. copy my every move. It was a really more sexual than racial profiling. They saw in my music their desired partners

Q. Mr Donegan could you explain some of that tweet? A. Yes. I have smoked since the 1990's, done drugs since mid 2000's, and live a very straight lifestyle. Mexican American's with the tear tattoos in there eye sockets, covered in gang tattoos, often smokers, drug dealers, bragging of being violent criminals openly followed me in the gym. They seemed to want to become Cholo Couture, the same as Hispanics of Latin American and Russian goths. They struck me more as wolves, but life includes competition and everyone is in the game, no one excluded. I will say this. I listened to some Hard-style V. Shuffle, and the shuffle came from the Barrio. It was great stuff and I am glad it was in my music mix, but I think they wanted to portray me as looking for Hispanic minors to exploit. Lots of social media music has minors in it, they wanted to make a big deal out of that I think.

People in white trucks followed me long the Nueces Bay doing exactly that, offering me stopwatch advice and I had no idea who they were or why they were following nme at 5 m/ph. They would not communicate with me. I saw one Bluetooth unpaired device Q Marshall and it seemed some of these were black US Marshalls service from the Q Continuum (of extremes

in intelligence) if you followed their legend story line.

Q. Does some of this fit with the dopple of you? A. Yes. ONe of the high energy dances is One Two Three Fuck Me. What I heard a dopple me ask an adult entertainer is he (the doppple) needed instructions on "fucking like a Timelord" a person interested in physics, time space, aeronautics, etc., I was relly into wing shapes and waves and ripples and shockwaves during this period my life and physics. This recently showed up in Top Gun Maverick.

Q. Does the Tom Cruise conspiracy theory his is a twin of Barry Seal (or even your father) bother you? A. In that all conspiracy theory does, yes, but that personality of my father is in that character and adds some sort of re-connection and revitalizing my memories and connections with my father even if it similar looks and similar high performance flying. I wonder if my father's story might be in part woven into that fabric.,

Q. Mr Donegan in your book writing have you tried to publicize this? A. Yes but conspiracy theories are an uphill journey. At Austin Public Library I already susepcted the staff at Falk (not the writer) Library the earlier one. A few years after that I had trouble in Austin Central Public Lirbrar 300 Cesar Street and could not get epub software to use, etc., so i worked on files on a USB drive only. After going back to Corpus Christi to live in 1001 N. Water and 1513 Ocean Drive I had emailed from Ed Donegan Author Accounts like theMedicalSate@proton.com (state backed abuse through the medical system like abuse of psychiatry) but they replied uselessly under the name of Barney Miller. Like Superman, X files names, Casper, Harvey Dent, these kind of names generally mean that you are being setup in some way by a person adopting an alias and not using a real name.

Q. Do you assert this is part of Zersetzung? A. Yes. I call it *Justice Driving*. Some call it is *Psychiatric Driving*. If you subject a just person to injustice the just person especially if threatened will try to bring justice by fighting back. Because the assailant

denies starting the fight the person who fought back gets either arrested, thrown out of the place they were in, or even violently attacked by a local mob of the stalkers. A person is driven to act against what is being done wrongly to them. The person is driven to act.

Q. Mr. Donegan you have developed based on acuastions your behavior had been ventilation of emotions a new term of channled behavior also called automatic or compulsive behavior? Q. Yes. I assert the psche is pressurized with trauma that creates a sense of an emergency condition and the the relief of the trauma is an act of violence or other behavior to remediate the trauma condition. Jen Moore talked about the CIA system of rubbing salt into people's wounds to give them PTSD or force them into compulsive actions. Here is some transcript on how stimuli creates trame and violence is motivates as a ventilation of the trauma state.

POLKA DOT FILE ON THE ROBERT F. KENNEDY KILLING: THE PARIS PEACE TALKS CONNECTION Chapter 51 Could Sirhan Sirhan be, truly, a "ManchurianCandidate"?

While inclined towards the theory, Faura was always hesitant to endorse it for lack of proven, competent evidence. Such evidence may have come into his possession with an email message from Shane O'Sullivan, the author of Who Killed Bobby? That mail included the Declaration of Dr. Daniel P. Brown PhD to the Parole Board of California prior to a Parole hearing for Sirhan.

Dr. Brown is an Associate Clinical Professor of Psychology at Harvard Medical School at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center (BIDMC). Dr. Brown is the author of Memory, Trauma Treatment and the Law, a textbook for which he received awards from seven professional societies for "outstanding contribution to

forensic psychiatry and the law."

He also served as an expert witness and consultant for the prosecution at the The International War Crimes Tribunal, The Hague, Netherlands where his expert testimony has been adopted as the standard of evidence by the tribunal.

Dr. Brown has also written four books on hypnosis - among them a standard textbook, Hypnosis and Hypnotherapy (Erlbaum, 1986-coauthored with Erika Fromm). He also wrote the current guidelines on forensic interviewing for The Comprehensive Textbook on Psychiatry.

Dr. Brown, at the request of the Sirhan defense team, conducted a forensic assessment in six different two-day sessions over a three-year span spending over sixty hours interviewing and testing Sirhan at Corona Penitentiary and Pleasant Valley in California.

Dr. Brown's "Declaration" to the Parole Board convinced Faura that Sirhan is in fact a "Manchurian Candidate."

The relevant excerpts from Dr. Brown's declaration regarding the girl in the polka dot dress follow:

> "...After arriving at the Ambassador Mr. Sirhan recalled ' I felt out of place there it was very hot . sweltering hot. I wanted to cool down I had the idea to get some lemonade. There was a bar there."
>
> Mr. Sirhan's memory of the bartender suggests a strange feeling of familiarity, between them as if even though Mr. Sirhan,

> didn't know who the bartender was, he felt as if some previous relationship had been established. Mr. Sirhan additionally recalls that the bartender communicated by nonverbal signals like making unusual eye contact and nodding, and through this processes of handling Mr. Sirhan alcoholic drinks and nonverbal gesturing to him, Mr, Sirhan got very "tired."

...

Paragraph 10.6 continues:

> "Mr. Sirhan recalls retracing his steps to the same bar. When Mr. Sirhan arrived at the bar he asked the same bartender for coffee. The bartender told him that there was no coffee at the bar. An attractive woman with a polka dot dress was sitting at the bar talking to the bartender. She overheard Mr. Sirhan asking for coffee and she said she knew where the coffee was. The woman in the polka dot dress then took Mr. Sirhan by the hand and led him to the ante- room behind the stage where Senator Kennedy was speaking. There they discovered a large coffee urn and cups.

Paragraph 10.8 says:

> "According to what Mr. Sirhan freely

> recalls, his memory suggests that Mr. Sirhan was led directly to the kitchen by the girl in the polka dot dress, immediately after she had been given this information by an "official."

In effect paragraph 10.13 summarizes the events of that night. Dr. Brown declares: "According to his memory, the bartender, the girl in the polka dot dress, and an unknown official, all play a central role in leading Mr. Sirhan to the scene of the crime, whereupon the girl taps him on the shoulder and Mr. Sirhan responds upon cue with automatic and compulsive behavior - what Mr. Sirhan eventually described as "range mode" - wherein Mr. Sirhan takes his firing stance and experiences a "flashback" at a target at a firing range in a way that has been well practiced While interviewing Mr. Sirhan, I along ith Attorney Dusek, directly observed Mr. Sirhan spontaneously switch into "range mode" on several occasions, whereupon Mr. Sirhan automatically took his firing stance, and in uncharacteristic robot like voice described shooting at vital organs.

Following brief reenactments or range mode Mr. Sirhan remained completely amnesic of the behavior. - POLKA DOT FILE ON THE ROBERT F. KENNEDY KILLING: THE PARIS PEACE TALKS CONNECTION Chapter 51

Google AI AI Overview

Treatments for traumatic memories can include:

- Cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT): Helps change

thought patterns that lead to anxiety and other harmful symptoms. During CBT, a therapist may ask a patient to describe their experience in detail to help them cope with distress.

- Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing (EMDR) therapy: An effective treatment for traumatic memories that can be used by people of all ages.

- Memory restructuring: A treatment that focuses on addressing trauma memories by specifying triggers, re-conditioning flashbacks, and engaging in narrative restructuring.

- Grounding and mindfulness: Techniques that can help individuals stay present and manage their feelings.

- Peer and professional support: In-person or online therapy can help individuals navigate their journey.

- Psychoeducation: Can be beneficial for individuals with a history of interpersonal trauma. -End Gooogle AI

Q. Mr Donegan have you heard of this before and argued by defense attorneys or others as form of entrapment, that the criminal intent was by hypnosis introduced into an otherwise

unwilling shooter? A. Yes.

Steven Unruh who claims to have been a fellow inmate at the detention centre where Holmes is being held said he told him that he was 'programmed' to carry out the massacre during psychotherapy he had been receiving.

Thirty eight-year-old Mr Unruh said he was in the booking area of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office Detention Facility in Colorado when Holmes was first brought in.

He said he communicated with Holmes from a nearby cell and that he told him that 'he felt like he was in a video game' during the shooting and that 'he wasn't on his meds' and 'nobody would help him,' reports Infowars.com - the website of the Alex Jones radio show.

He said Holmes also mentioned neuro-linguistic programming, a form of psychotherapy - and that he had been 'programmed' to kill by an evil therapist,' according to the website.

James Eagan Holmes (born December 13, 1987) is an American mass murderer responsible for the 2012 Aurora theater shooting in which he killed 12 people and injured 70 others (62 directly and eight indirectly) at a Century 16 movie theater on July 20, 2012. He had no known criminal background before the shooting occurred.[10] Before the shooting, Holmes booby-trapped his apartment with explosives, which were defused one day later by a bomb squad.

Q. How does that work? A. Overt aggression as response to covert aggressors will be treated as original (liable) aggression against a party claiming to be a victim.

Q. Mr Donegan do pests talk? A. It depends on the pest. Some can't. But they might land on an single record like up up on the roof the song if they want to suggest something linked to a roof top. Others who can speak might say "let me play this song for you" and the song is up up up on the roof. Q. Mr Donegan do

criminals talk? A. Most can not. If they did say something they might be recorded or quoted on it. They might say something like I really liked the character Mary Jane in Spider-man. Will she be here soon? In the old Cheech and Chong days that was MJ or Marijuana.

Zersetzung is a German term that means "decomposition" or "decomposition of personalities". It was a psychological warfare technique used by the East German Ministry for State Security (Stasi) in the 1970s and 1980s to repress political opponents. - Google

IF a person does not act against bullying KOMPROMAT staged about their person or property then the unmitigated KOMPROMAT will do damage down the road in how it incites lynch mobs, etc., so the person fights back against bullying and unfair treatment.

Q. Mr Donegan let's get to "terrorist threats." Do you know what they are, why they are made, what they are meant to accomplish? A. A threat included one that might terrorize a person into demanded conduct is something like a tit for tat, a quid pro quo. It means "unless you do this I will do that." Doing "this" is the what a person finds objectionable and is demanding the person recieving the threat decists from. Q. Have you made some? A. Yes. I have stated the creation of the appearance I am a peeper in the wrong places peeping at the wrong people has caused egregious injury to me. The system of KOMPROMAT is that once it is generated at one scene it can be used elsewhere to dupe people, dupe peole behind the back of the person the KOMPROMAT was generated on. For instance I have very strict personal ethics in various areas that they are asserting I violate. The staging of that may not harm me at the scene but because the KOMPROMAT can be shown around it will prevent apartment rentals, credit app apporvals etc., as a person is blacklisted. Often the person who has been shown KOMPROMAT will help suggestively get the word out they are working with law enforcement to blacklist the potential roomate, etc., by wearing aviator glasses, etc., as the person is passed over by the potential roomate.

The KOMPROMOAT can be used to influence phonological evaluators, etc. when presented ex-parte during psych evals that do have the defendant present.

Q. So you have asked for defense against the KOMPROMAT that is leading to attacks on you? Yes. Q. What about bombings of government, etc., Have you called any new agencies and claimed responsibility or threatend any terrorist acts? A. No. I have called Infowars during the attacks on me during Mark Gonzales Corpus Christi and what was happening, what the police were openly doing. I assigned responsibility for terrorist acts. I said into an Inforwars voice mail line I assert this conduct now in a backwards way justifies previous terrorist attacks, sort of in a score keeping way. I was beginning to understand previous terrorism I had at contemporariliy with those attacks had been shocked and troubled by.

Q. Mr Donegan did you report your situation to the Salvation Army when you arrived homeless in Corpus Christi? A. Yes. I said I arrived in fear of my life and was surrouned by dangerous covert assailants similasr to the Ruby Ridge situation. That I still assert and I had asserted that to the FOIA in NIH dispute I was in a desperate situation of FBI assaults on my then too I need to get resolved.

Q. What type of groups have you asked for help from? A. Indonesia military, Russia, Republic of Ireland, National Organization of Women, many new agencies, many Inspector Generals, etc.,

Q. Is planting drug paraphenalia on you an outright fraud? Yes. I have used drugs in about 20 years. Q. Is planting tween girls near you even more of a fraud? A. Yes. Although I did consider meth a a drug of choice I am disgusted by sexualized teens. Gays waving butts in my face overtly in various locations I consider repulsive to and not ordinary conduct I consider exoticaly fine including at gay pride rallies, etc., that I enjoy as great art.

Q. What about this from the Senate Torture Report detailing CIA activities? Iten 10: Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness.

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

A. I had reported radiation attack and the Targeted Info poster of a woman with radiation burns I recognize too well. I was placed in a psych ward and more about that later. And in addition of reporting that to my mother I also reported to her that at Harris Teeter grocery store where we both shopped until she was too frail and then I just shopped that I had seen a person unknown to me place a syringe in and inject into a single peice of red meat that I was eating at the time making it impossible for me to buy it. Other actions were being undertaken around me too. I was reporting all this to her and we did not know the term Gang Stalk but she kept crying and staying in her bed "they are all just at me. They are just me all the time." Over the course of time as her health deteriorated even worse should would only eat frozen ice bars. I have wondered if she thought the could get syringes into them. She was denies Nephro while in Hospice though she clearly needed it.

Q. Can you address housing, hygiene, gym, and more generically the modus operandi of a Gang Stalk? A. Yes, the basic system is shills are moved in to a location while on some theory about the Target (of the smear) others are moved ot "safety" by the protection racket. (I believe that means into the company of wolves, but wolves often dress nice and attract followers none-the-less.) While surrounded by Shills in neighboring apartments, etc., the Shills begin to become hostile rather than supporting environmental variables. They allow and participate in break-ins, harassment, and evidence plants. They both find things and invent things to complain about and go

about a negative-comments file base. They use names that sound odd if you yourself use those names. They pick fights, look directly into your windows faces touching the glass or put their buttocks to the window glass. They plant child's toys and underwear all over. Many will let this go on or do so because there is no choice. One of the last ditch defense mechanism they have is retaliation for complaints about the property management conduct. When you approach them you might hear some thing like this. "Mr. Donegan I am (or we are) glad you came to speak with us. We have wanted to adress the matter of your lease as well. Many tenents have complained about you and you are in violation of your lease. We are asking you to move out." Similarly a technique of something even more open-ended may be used that might be called the Nuclear Option. "You are in violation of your lease and your lease is canceled. You have three days to move out." This can happen with services like internet or TV, gym access, etc., and the benefit the Stalk team has is that when showing the open-ended eviction notice around to others away from you the Target it can be embellished with endless amounts of vitriolic fraud.

You frequently mention a letter from a lawyer for Tara Moore (who you do not think is connected in anyway to Jen Moore and that you and your mother lived under the samne circumstances of Tara Moore. Would you re-post that here? A. Yes.

At least 30k attacks on me Edward Donegan run since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

I Ed Donegan will start with Geral Sosbee and the FBI, local police, and the criminal assets they have available used to attack Sosbee in his homes costing him his homes. My expereince including decades of being stalkd and the police laughing a their thugs attack me.

America The Beautiful, NOT

Preface: https://www.academia.edu/41047539/December_21_2018_America_See_What_You_Have_Become

Over the past ***30 years*** since the fbi hijacked my life, ruined my professional standing and terrorized me 24/7/365, continuing to date, ***I have been harassed, subjected to assault & battery by fbi street thugs, have my car destroyed, poisoned, and made homeless***. fbi seemed to make sport of their counterintelligence operations against me in their vendetta, ***often laughing as they drove, or walked by me***. I slept at the airport, in rental cars, on the street and in low cost motels in south central LA, etc.

When I arrived in Rio Grande Valley, Texas, I slept in my car until bankruptcy. Then, I tried to rent a place to live. fbi prevented that. Finally, I rented apartments and later bought a low cost condominium in Brownsville, Texas. Then, fbi went all out to prevent me from having a safe place to live.

Below is a list of some of my residences in RGV (followed by the reason I moved) where fbi had new surprises waiting for me.

2304 Shidler Street, number 17, Brownsville, Texas 78520. May 2003-July 2007.

Multiple crimes against me: ***ransacking my residence, stealing money from my wallet as I slept, assaults by neighbors including a convicted murderer and drug dealers, etc., assaults by cars in the parking lot committed by neighbors; fbi forced me out by pumping toxic fumes into my residence. I moved to Mexico where fbi continued criminal assaults.***.

417 W. 17 Street, March 2007- July 2007, Brownsville, Texas 78520. Toxic fumes 430 N. 3rd Street, Apt # R5, Harlingen, Texas 78550. August 2007-October 2007. Toxic fumes

902 South Loop 499, Apt R5, Harlingen, Texas 78550. October 2007-May 2008 2828 East Grimes, Apt #152, Harlingen, Texas 78550. May 2008- March 2009. Toxic fumes 1901 A Pease Street, Harlingen, Texas 78552. July 2009- May 2009. Toxic fumes 2115 East Vinson, Apt # 1107, July 2009-March 2010. Toxic fumes 701 Sonesta Dr, Apt #1 , Harlingen, Texas 78550, March 2010-March 2011. Toxic fumes 5610 Ben Hogan Cir. Harlingen, Texas 78550. June, 2012-December, 2012. Toxic fumes me. 3413 A North Arroyo Park Lane, Harlingen, Texas 78550. December, 2012 – December 31, 2013. Toxic fumes 2923 Madrid, Brownsville, Texas 78520. 2014-2016 extensive harassment by neighbors 101 E. Fern Street, June 2016-2017, four different apartments. Toxic fumes. 305 N. 35th Street, McAllen, Texas, 2017-2018.

Extensive harassment by neighbors and by fbi operative who was paid by fbi to harass and monitor me.

Mission, Texas June 2018 to present. ‘Over 55 Community’. Extensive harassment and crimes by neighbors and by fbi operatives visiting neighbors with firearm showing and with hand on the gun, shaking fist at me. Electronic harassment, trespass, etc.

During most of the above residences the owner or manager refused to address the toxic fumes issue which threatened my life (per M. D.)

I have never been accused of any crime. I am 74 years of age. See my sworn affidavits 2007 & 2014.

During the entire time that I tried to reside

everywhere, the fbi runs multiple criminal operations against me in efforts to provoke a response.

A federal Judge is aware of all of these crimes by the fbi, but is equally homicidal and criminal and authorizes fbi's crimes. Police often help fbi's efforts to kill me. The fbi vendetta has lasted almost half a century with no end in sight. Let the world know that the top law enforcement agency in USA is MAFIA and operates as outlaw all the time.

Even after I am diagnosed with coronary artery disease, fbi continues their 20 years activity of crimes against me, including assaults constantly by DEW & ELF weaponry causing sleep deprivation and quasi heart attacks.

This report is submitted for the record.

GERAL SOSBEE in defense of country and as attorney

I Edward Paul Donegan assert he purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

Q. Mr Donegan where you aware in 2007 when you viewed your rented room at the corner of 26th and Wisconsin a veritable bunker you lived in fear of your life from FBI stalks and community based agents readty to attack on buslines, etc. of Sosbee and Gunderson who asserted the same things as the same time? A. No.

Q. As the police were using these techniques in Corpus Christ were you trying to cooperate with them? A. Yes. Q. What was happening? A. Gay police officers were asking me as I went to the gym ejaculation questions or making that reference. For instance in Texas if you have medical insurance you ran ride a motorcycle without a helmet. A Corpus Christi police officer clearly gay and on a bike pulled along side my motorcycle and said "Going to the gym? Put your rain hat on hahaha and made a reference to his helmet. No rain expected that day, etc., The same thing at A Starbucks along that path to the gym, etc., THe police would mock and harass me, then arrested me for using profanity saying they had to arrest me because how could the allow me to swear at them when school children were near. Then they accused me of trying t punch then when I did not and I was complying with their instructions.

Q. Mr Donegan you held back your emotions after that outburst and after supporting police all of your life. Can you now tell us some of your frustrations today that Jen Moore also expressed? A. Yes. It is shocking these criminals who admit to criminal acts seem unworried about the consequences, illegality, or treason of their actions.

Q. Mr. Donegan can you explain based on this series of questions? Do these Criminal Syndicate operators seem to confuse the ease upon which a criminal act is committed with the seriousness of that crime? A. Yes. Q. Do these criminal operators seem to have full knowledge of the treason history you are writing about and do they have a confusing lack of concern about being a part of it? A. Yes. Q. Do these people not seem to understand things like obstruction of justice, fraud on the courts, identity theft, racketeering, etc., A. Yes. There brazenous is inexplicable and perhaps calculated. They seem to have such klout on their side they likely have calculated an attempt to hand to hand fight them from me or a terrorist threat towards themselves from me would be the only stopping attempt they would be subject to and a stopping attempt they have calculated they could explain in a defamatory way as to why I acted and maintain they are the victims.

Q. Have you heard of this before? A. I suspect Sirhan Sirhan was programmed to attack RFK so the CIA could hit him with an expert from behind if Sirhan missed, and the Tsarnevs were programmed to attack the Boston Marathon so the JFK library could be attacked in an overshadowed event.

Q. Mr Donegan you have used the name Story Cover Story as your version of Bond James Bond have you not? A. Yes. The retarded version of me, a sock-puppet needs others to guide him, take him by the hand, to adult models. The dopple of me is working with the governmnent and city workers and cooperation entities. It is a fraud, but what sets-up the access to adult entertainers the police can interview and infiltrate is the models and the police working together on the retarded Ed Donean how needs social services.

Q. Can you give me an example of that which may not be in your books? A. This one is pretty memorable to me and may be in my gym logs and may be in my books. I was trying to figure out how to get the audio while on the treadmill for the flat-screens at Golds Gym Corpus Christi I think Santa Fe road. At some point one TV required FM reception. I used Bluetooth mostly but kept a spare set of headphones in my motorcycle under-seat compartment. When I got those from my bike I could get reception on my FM app on my phone for that TV. I know how radio works but the same black male Gold' Gym worker who said to me he was going to be the one "eating the white tacos" led a retarded person around and out to the parking lot. The Golds GYm worker explained what an antenna was and radio was. I knew a few things about that myself. But the retarded version of me is everywhere I go and he needs retardation lessons (recovery from) and retardation services I refuse to sign up for.

Q. Do these series of events match what is staged about you? You who Dungeon Master parties and orgies for 30 years in the bay area not having had a peek at women before and hoping improper fits of gym clothes could be his first look? A. Yes, that is the Legend of Retarded Ed who with his social workers will all (as a single group) overcome the retardation that whole

group suffers from.

Q. Is the retarded person at the rendezvous just retarded? Q. No. The dopple of me is culpable for misconduct the person that I am alleged to be would do to the community and pay-outs to the community to recompense the culpable acts is expected of the dopple of me who confesses as me.

Q. Mr Donegan did you approach officials frequently explaining a criminal cartel was money-laundering, criminally impersonating, and running other crimes from city and county offices? A. Yes. I believe Jen Moore was silenced by these same Cartel officials and likely the Corpus Christi police chief Floyd Simpson was killed by the cartel. Bobby Courtney also made the same assertions and was found nearly dead mortally beaten I suspect by an operative named Casper.

Q. Mr Donegan did the gym sabotage match earlier sabotoge in other gyms in California and Virginia? A. Yes. In addition laundry money was denied by trust fund, the trust fund denied membership dues and those things I could not afford on my own. In addition to that in the parks people ran towards me especially children towards me feet tripping me in some cases causing injuries such as knee scrapes. When I exercised on my Corpus Christi balcony engine noise disturbed my jump rope rhythm, things were thrown from public locations to where I was, etc.,

In some cases gym equipment came damaged but I fixed it. One example was a manual treadmill that arrived to my Ocean Drive apartment with the wires cut but I rejoined them. In another case a workout bar I ordered from Amazon.com was fine when I got it but one time upon returning to the apartment I found the likely large iron part inside had been bent. I could only imagine by being run over by a truck or a car. When I used to spin in public like at homeless shelter areas homeless people would just walk up to me and direvclty punch me. I reported this often and to no avail.

Q. Mr Donegan you spent a lot of evenings watching political coverage and election night results, taking part in party politics, etc., and you also have read scientific studies and critiques of various ones. Can you tell us what you think the term "representative sample" means? A. I think it means that something that is used to illustrate some attribute of me should actually represent me and not be something that is more of a fluke or out of context, something "cherry picked" by enemies to make the point they want even though they and I know it is an unfair representation of me.

Q. Mr Donegan central to all this (and likely part of the assassination of William Colby) is Set Pieces. Could you describe that? A. Set Pieces is an espionage piece where a person in a stationary position or slow moving position is approaching a person who is moving. Say; for instance, along Key Bridge in Washing D.C. The bridge is named for Francis SCott Key and in the heart of D.C., A Russian Spy could know a CIA agent jogs that bridge every morning at 5:30 A.M. and be waiting in a stationary position greeting the approaching US Spy and making facial eye contact, Vis a Vis I think is the term, and perhaps offer a package into the "breadbasket" of the approaching runner. To an observer of the scene the US Spy approached the Russian Spy to pickup and envelope and perhaps panicked at being observed and dropped it. its the same KOMPROMAT scheme where a guy on a train foir work sitting on train seat has a model jump onto his lap and star kissing him as camera flashes go off.

Q. If Set Pieces directly tie a person to an event by setting the event a a location the person will (by prediction) move into is there other parts of set pieces? One in which the person targeted by the fraud is not directly involved? A. Yes.

A. A Smear Target can be linked to an event or allegations by items planted on the Smear Target (Targeted Individual) or the Smear Target's property may be stolen or taken from the trash or donation or sale to others and then placed (set) elsewhere where a crime has been staged. I have call this *Strewn Items Frauds*. Items linked to a staged event placed on the Smear

Target or property gained from a Smear Target place in an incriminating location.

Q. Are Smear Targets and Terror Stalk Targets and Targeted Individuals necessarily the same in your mind? A. I think it goes to what the goals are of the people who target people. A Terror Stalk may terrorize a person like Veronica Hoffman who took apart her phone or phone parts to stop bizarre phone calls that alarmed her. She died in a mental ward fearful of a Noise Campaign. The terror she was under may have been enough for her downward spiral as no one believed her. Q. Might a husband and wife disagree and argue over whether the husband, a state dept employee, is being stalked or followed? A. Yes. When they look out a window at the same time and see the exact same thing the husband my think that person was at the bank, at the parking garage, at the dry cleaners, and is now outside the home. THe wife had been at none of those locations? "Are you sure honey? I know some of the things going at work you won't talk about are making you feel upset. Should you ask for a different assignment if this is stressing you out?"

When I returned from shopping at 1001. North Water street a pair of my underwear had been removed from my apartment and left by the elevator near at the end of the hallway and it was clearly mine. I had notice in Virginia Clarendon Courts before coming to Texas for the first time, and I have also seen children's clothing including panties left near or on my property. This links me to most often a child being peeped at., etc., though through an item near me. I and others have been linked by similar sounding names or social media or corporate email accounts. In some cases I have worked for months untangling the frauds before I noticed minor variations in spellings, etc., Two most memorably where Yahoo.com and WellsFargo.com email addresses.

Q. What has been some of the prurient aspect of the fraud. The core elements happen at the Rendezvous with an adult entertainer. This may be at the Smear Target's birthday OR a fraudters birthday. At the "spanking party" the truth comes as

police take the forged confession (created by an impostor) to a cooperating trust fund or child court or both. The defamation of the allegation is one gain, a payout to a young minority child or other is also a gain as the damage to my reputation. Its COINTELPRO. The FBI has used a lot of dirty tricks and using a honey pot to catch an impersonator of me and then bill my trust fund AS THOUGH the act that appeared to be mine was mine i a norm for them. THey (FBI and others) assert I am such a Nazi white race perfectionist only the hottest models can used for my needs. Of course the models are called to the hotel rooms or other locations the FBI are at with their dopple of me, not where I am..

> **No Ordinary Stalking**
>
> *Organized stalking* is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.
>
> "For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.
>
> "I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue

> because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.
>
> Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."
>
> *Organized Stalking* is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly

KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...□💝" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas@gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The

term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Q. As for a D-E-W or raw-source attack on you did your mother fear any attacks on her as she was near death? A. Yes she thought she was surrounded by covert agents giving her the wrong medicine, etc., and tyring to kill her,. She begged me not to leave her bedside and I wouldn't have but after a dispute I backed the nurses on she began intense vomiting. I went to shop for bibs and gowns to cover her body with that could be quickly changed to keep the discharge away from her face. I found such itemns nearby at Sarahs Beauty shop but when I returned she had already died. The dispute was over meds and she had said they were giving her something different. I now

think they did but I never knew who was right and it as chaos every moment.

Q. Do you have any thoughts on who is behind this? You have asserted that you DO know the FBI and DHS has been involved easily seen as so in their own offfices and logo clothing items. Do you also suspect the CIA even though you are reluctant to name them and why are you reluctant to name them?

A. For the DHS operations I have been in DHS (federal dhs) facilities where much of this ocoured I have been inside FBI office in Corpus Christi where it was clearly going on, etc., as well as county and city police buildings. I have never been to Langley. Some have said they were from the CIA others have let it slip (homeless people) that the CIA and Secret Service recruited them. But whoever told the homeless person that was it true? In a few cases the homeless person seemed sure it wa the CIA and Secret Service but how would they know? Jen Moore said it was the CIA and even CIA DOJ connections of the Rod Rosenetein family. She also said she had CIA OSS and Vatican information on this history of the OSS CIA secrit identity stories that William Colby anbd others were exposing unitl President Ford shut Colby and others down. When in Arlingtoin Central Pubklic Library I had no computer I had changed Targted Manhattan Victinm blog to ST Johb Hunt Ed Donegan Expose Press sudden rarely ittimidating attacks began. I became evicted the day I stared writing about the Burs family and North Carolina PsyOs. Most place the GangSTalk blame at CIA Denver and missile command.

Q. If you had to say there was one traitor in the USA and the only option to save the USA was to execute that traitor by firing squad who would that be? A. William Barr. It looks he is Fat Bastard of fiction but in reality and I think Donald Barr of the OSS setup the Indonesia sleeper agent plan JFK was assassinated over the William Barr continues the cover-up.

Q. Is that one of the reasons you can not rent an apartment? Yes. A. What else is there? A. I find it difficult to get cell phone

service without an ID card, rent an apartment, get into a bar, etc. without an ID card. In all cases most Targets report that is the first thing the FBI and others interfere with, prevent, and falsify. Q. Is that why you refused to have any paperwork in your name of Donegan on any peice of paper issued in Texas? A. Yes. I thought I would try for a Passport Card for several reasons. They knew me by face at the Austin Central Public library. That didn't make too much difference but after sending in the Birth Certificate and other information nothing was returned. For deliveries it still would have to as US Mail pass into Texas. It appears most likely the Passport Card and my Birth Certificate was stolen at Austin Resource Center for the Homeless (ARCH) in Austin that is run by the Urban Alchemy criminals who are mostly black long-term felons on prison release and can be very dangerous.

Q. Have you a copy of the letter from a woman named Tara Mooore in your books that from Massachusetts match the situation in Texas? A. Yes. And it seems common world-wide. Julie Harper is having that problem in Spain, I had it Virginia and California.

Q. Mr Donegan do you assert these allegations acted out about your gym use or other allegations on other matters are meant to get under your skin? What do you mean by that if so? A. Borderline Personality Disorder can feel hurt very deeply. Jen Moore talked about the darkness trapped within and I think she too was a borderline. I have often talked of the pain of knowing I am facing losing my limbs and retinas and kidneys to diabetes, that I need a safe place to work out in, good diet, etc,. and instead I am mocked. If you get under the skin of a Borderline that borderline becomes volatile and will burst out of their skin lashing out and perhaps getting arrested or looking like a psychotic person.

Q. You have used the hunting term "smoke you (the Target) out" in your books. Is that related to Borderline Personality Disorder and a vulnerability that is targeted by police abuse? A. Yes. At times I am doing one thing an abusive type circumstance arises that is a contextual strong emotions

distraction, something tailored to pick a fight with me or at least create a strong emotion in the forefront of my mind. Jen Moore spoke fo the CIA using GangSTalk to induce crippling trauma, trauma that is hard to live or work with and seems to need to be resolved as a context.

I have asserted that the liability a Borderline Personality Disorder person has is what is commonly called out-of-body experiences. Also called and expertly called dissociative episodes the conscious mind, the rational mind, may be aware of but not able to control the emotions in a volatile state. Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp did extensive research on this as being present in Franklin Nebraska children, one in particular born on August 3rd. It is NOT the same as schizophrenia in that the rational and emotional mind in unison shift to a different virtualized person but rather that in the single personality the emotions become so strong a force that the rational mind watches the inevitable satiation of them by emotional acts with an awareness of helplessness that the situation is at is. Trying to trigger an extreme emotion in a Borderline is how the borderline is disrupted from the Borderline's activities that a Stalker hopes to disrupt.

Q. Did William Colby, Ted Gunderson, and John DeCamp (militia men) all think this was part of the Family Jewels program and part of CIA conducted research at McMartin Preschool in Manhattan Beach City, Los Angeles County, California you attended (that had secret tunnels and brain research that was conducted on you) and also the Franklin Nebraska Boystown center? A. Yes. In my books I go into extensive details (as Jen Momore does too about this research and ties to the JFK and RFK assassinations and MKLUTLTRA) and I will provide a transcript here.

Thomas Neal Donegan (brother of myself Edward Paul Donegan) was born in Los Angeles on Jan. 21, 1960. A year later, his brother Ned (me) was born. (Ned survives him. He is Edward Paul Donegan somewhat against my father's wishes the British nickname was given to me Ned rather than Ed. I was born almost two years later November 18 1961, Los Angeles

County near Santa Suisun Field Lab and Edwards Air Force Base my father flew out of, later TWA in Los Angeles with Noni Haggards family her husban Pat.) The family lived in Manhattan Beach City, California, and the San Francisco Bay area, divided by a stint in Marshfield, Massachusetts while Tom was in elementary school.

If you looked at a surveyor map of Manhattan Beach (City of) in Los Angeles County you might find these locations of interest. lot 922, 927, 931. Also lot 584 on 35th Street where the Donegan's lived in the years Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan myself were born. Lots 931 and 922 were adjoining though had hidden connections by tunnel, one was the real school the other was a secret facility reached by a later buried tunnel. In the Gunderson docs my SSN are on label with 922 across the street from 927 and 931. This is where (all three of the lots) the conducted its research on me, Tom, and others. Lot922Secret is the picture filename and you can find the reference to it in the column of the scientific report Gunderson had compiles.

Q. So Mr. Donegan you say your family or origin home at the time you were born was in Manhattan Beach City, Los Angeles County, along the bay? And that you and Tom would play at the beach guarded by Tmisha the family German Sheppard? A. Yes. Q. Could you lookup the distance between your home at the time, that lot, and the McMartin school? A. Our home was about 1.5 miles away and pretty much a straight shot along straight streets. Q. And how far from Peter Lawford's Home, and Marilyn Monroe's home? A. To Peter Lawfords home straight up the beach front both homes were near or on is 12 miles. To Marilyn Monroe's last home is 14.5 miles. That city is Brentwoood just north of Santa Monica. Q. Do you assert your family history is tied to all of this and JFK staying at the Lawford home at the time you were born? A. Yes. Q. Do you find it any coincidence that Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore and William Colby and John DeCamp all thought this was connected to JFK and his assassination by the CIA? A. No in piecing this together I find the MK-ULTRA based CIA conspiracy theories Prouty and others espouse are true.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert sometimes"art mirrors life" and that the place of Rocky Horror Picture Show, RKO Studies of Joseph Kennedy Sr were in fact the fictionalized home of Peter Lawford. Can you address this overlap of the Lawford's and RKO?

A. Peter Lawford was known as The Brother in Lawford. He was married to Patricia Kennedy. They lived in the Hollywood area as Marilyn Monroe did. If you look at the "rich weirdo's home" of Rocky Horror you can see it is actually Peter Lawford's home Eddie is "born" at by a sperm bank experiment. The rich weirdo matches Peter Lawford whose right arm injury kept him in the film industry (like John Wayne who was in Jet Pilot and who had no injury) making propoganda about planes like the P40 and Flying Tigers, etc., He was raising money for Kennedy 1964. That is when the invasion by Transylvanians is set. I suspect Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan were those secret identities the OSS then as the CIA had placed in foster homes in 1926. It matches my father and his story of meeting my mother. He modified it some but he was interested in her sister first, I think Monroe. He also liked and fell back to Glorian my mother. They met at the filming of Jet Pilot began in about 1949 or so that told the story of the Battle of Britain, King Edward VIII aka Duke Edward was part of it. His children were present too, the Kings Daughter, I think Glorian and Marilyn. THere is a line in Rocky Horror "I only wen to the refresher course (for Duke Edward on the battle of Britain" to meet the sister, but married Glorian instead. This is also fictionalized in Jet Pilot and other Marlilyn films and fairly obviously if you know the actual story-lines that were fictionalized.

Q. In your opinion could the Internet Movie Database and other sources be quoted fairly easily on the familial history of Peter Lawford? A. Yes. Let me provide some information from them.

Extra work and bit parts

The advent of World War II saw an increase in British war stories and Lawford found himself in demand playing military personnel, albeit usually in uncredited parts. He is briefly seen in *Mrs. Miniver* (1942) and *Eagle Squadron* (1942), both times as pilots.

His first decent role in a major film production was in *A Yank at Eton* (1942), starring Mickey Rooney, in which Lawford played a snobbish bully. It was very popular at the box office.

Lawford was a cadet in *Thunder Birds: Soldiers of the Air* (1942) and *Junior Army* (1942) (starring Bartholomew), a soldier in *Random Harvest* (1942), *Immortal Sergeant* (1942), and *London Blackout Murders* (1943) (directed by George Sherman), and a navigator in *Assignment in Brittany* (1943). He had a billed part in *The Purple V* (1943).

With cooperation from the United States Army Air Corps, production filming began on location at the actual Thunderbird Field No. 1 northwest of Glendale, Arizona, from mid-March to May 6, 1942. The storyline of international flight students, including Chinese trainees, revolved around cadets flying the Stearman PT-17 primary trainer, but also featured many live action formation flights of Vultee BT-13 Valiant and North American AT-6 trainers. Filming coincided with the time frame of the story. Additional sequences were filmed in the first week of June 1942 at the Falcon Field Training Facility in Mesa, Arizona, with retakes during July 1942. Stunt pilot Paul Mantz flew the live action flying scenes.

The **North American Aviation T-6 Texan** is an American single-engined advanced trainer aircraft used to train pilots of the United States Army Air Forces (USAAF), United States Air Force (USAF), United States Navy, Royal Air Force, Royal Canadian Air Force and

other air forces of the British Commonwealth during World War II and into the 1970s.

Designed by North American Aviation, the T-6 is known by a variety of designations depending on the model and operating air force. The United States Army Air Corps (USAAC) and USAAF designated it as the **AT-6**, the United States Navy the **SNJ**, and British Commonwealth air forces the **Harvard**, the name by which it is best known outside the US. Starting in 1948, the new United States Air Force (USAF) designated it the **T-6**, with the USN following in 1962.

The T-6 Texan remains a popular warbird used for airshow demonstrations and static displays. It has also been used many times to simulate various historical aircraft, including the Japanese Mitsubishi A6M Zero. A total of 15,495 T-6s of all variants were built.

https://www.condorsquadron.org/at6/ - The first 517 of the new AT-6A aircraft were manufactured at North American's ***Inglewood, CA*** factory. The remaining airplanes would be built in new factories in Texas, which led to the common nickname of "Texan" for all models of the plane. A wide number of varieties of the AT-6 were built as the model was continually improved, including many built overseas under license from North American. - https://www.condorsquadron.org/at6/

At MGM he was a student in *Above Suspicion* (1943), a soldier in *Pilot #5* (1943), a naval commander in *The Sky's the Limit* (1943) (with Fred Astaire), and an Australian in *The Man from Down Under* (1943). He had a minor role at Republic's *Someone to Remember* (1943) and *The West Side Kid* (1943), the latter directed by Sherman.

Lawford played a soldier in *Sahara* (1943) and sailors in *Sherlock Holmes Faces Death* (1943) and *Corvette K-225*

(1943). He was a Frenchman in *Paris After Dark* (1943) and *Flesh and Fantasy* (1943), and was a student in MGM's *Girl Crazy* (1943) and *The Adventures of Mark Twain* (1944).

MGM

Lawford's career stepped up a notch when he was signed to a long-term contract to MGM in June 1943. The studio signed him with a specific role in mind: *The White Cliffs of Dover* (1944), in which he played a young soldier during the Second World War.

Lawford had a small role in *The Canterville Ghost* (1944) and *Mrs. Parkington* (1944), playing a suitor of Greer Garson.

MGM gave him another important role in *The Picture of Dorian Gray* (1945).

Thunder Birds (subtitled "Soldiers of the Air" and also known as ***Thunderbirds***) is a 1942 Technicolor film directed by William A. Wellman and starring Gene Tierney, Preston Foster, and John Sutton. It features aerial photography and location filming at an actual Arizona training base of the United States Army Air Forces named Thunderbird Field No. 1 during World War II.

The film was made as a propaganda vehicle to boost civilian morale, while at the same time providing a look at training activities and promoting airpower as a means of winning the war. Wellman was himself a veteran of the U.S. Air Service as a World War I fighter pilot.

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0492444/bio/

Peter Lawford was Uncle of Maria Shriver. Ex-brother-in-law of John F. Kennedy, Ted Kennedy, Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Sargent Shriver and Robert F. Kennedy.

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. (Kennedy Adminstration Peace Corps) was an American diplomat, politician, and activist. He was a member of the Shriver family by birth, and a member of the Kennedy family through his marriage to Eunice Kennedy.

Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver DSG (July 10, 1921 – August 11, 2009) was an American philanthropist[1] and a member of the Kennedy family by birth, and a member of the Shriver family through her marriage to Sargent Shriver, who was the United States Ambassador to France and the final Democratic nominee for Vice President of the United States in 1972. She was a sister of U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy, and U.S. Ambassador to Ireland Jean Kennedy Smith. Wikipedia

Maria Owings Shriver born November 6, 1955)[2] is an American journalist, author, a member of the prominent Shriver and Kennedy families, former First Lady of California as the wife of Arnold Schwartzengger, and the founder of the nonprofit organization The Women's Alzheimer's Movement. She was married to former governor of California and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, from whom she filed for divorce in 2011; it was finalized in 2021.

Q. er Lawford started who married actress-hopefull Patricia Kennedy that Joseph Kennedy Sr. was pushing for the film industry a Hollywood extendend family began for the Kennedy's including Marilyn Monroe largely centered around RKO? A. Yes.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert that the "'no junior chamber of commerce' conventioneers" that Brad and Janet walked into was the DNC black tie fundraiser, and this was tied to your father's Inglewood and North American Aviation life? A. Yes, and I see much of my mother's story. Janet is worried some beauty in there might distract Brad and she says that before entering? Norma Jean of the CIA family jewels like QUEII born in 1926 (see facial comparisons) and my mother born in 1926.

Q. How does that tie in the motorcyclist escort of JFK to the Lawford home and the story-line? A. Denton I think I found is in North Carolina. That is where my mother was from a a farmer before moving to a farmer family in South Carolina. As the story goes those farmers where "alien" infiltrators, Nazis or Great Britain perhaps, or both?

Q. Isn't that where Lee Harvey Oslwalds last phone call was to, US Army Intelligence in North Carolina about the Nazis he knew about there? A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any LBJ v. JFK in the storyline of Rocky Horror? A. Yes. This NYT piece and is Riff Raff really LBJ?

Kennedy, L.B.J. and a Disputed Deer Hunt

https://www.nytimes.com/2014/08/16/upshot/kennedy-lbj-and-a-disputed-deer-hunt.html

On Thursday, Nov. 17, 1960, before dawn, at the L.B.J. Ranch near Johnson City, Tex., Vice President-elect Lyndon Johnson had his houseguest, President-elect John F. Kennedy, woken up to go deer hunting.

It was nine days after the two men had won the national election. Neither a natural early riser nor a hunter (although as president he would shoot skeet with

friends at Camp David), J.F.K. pulled on a checkered sport coat, white button-down oxford shirt and penny loafers; his hair remained unkempt.

Someone present thought the president-elect looked “like a football fan.” Another felt that in the rural Texas setting, Kennedy looked as if he were “on Mars.”

The clashing versions of the deer hunt later provided by Kennedy and Johnson, the Bostonian and the Texan, foreshadowed the sharply different attitudes held today - often regional in nature - by many Americans about hunting and other recreation involving firearms.

William Manchester began an early version of “The Death of a President,” his widely read 1967 book on Kennedy’s assassination, by describing the 1960 Kennedy-Johnson hunt. (Manchester moved the section to a place later in the volume after being advised that starting his narrative with it seemed to imply that a “boorish” L.B.J. was part of a violent Texas subculture that was a breeding ground for the president’s murder almost exactly three years later.)

Drawing largely on his interviews with Jacqueline Kennedy, who told him what her husband had told her after the deer hunt, Manchester wrote that the president-elect, despite his belief that “all killing was senseless,” had “looked into the face of the life he was about to take,” then “fired and quickly turned back to the car.”

Manchester wrote: “Yet he couldn’t rid himself of the recollection. The memory of the creature’s death had been haunting, and afterward he had relived” it with his wife, “to heal the inner scar.”

According to Manchester, after Kennedy’s inauguration, L.B.J. brought the mounted deer head and antlers to the White House and insisted that the new

president put them up in the Oval Office. After Johnson's repeated requests, followed by Kennedy's demurrals, J.F.K. finally ordered the trophy to be displayed in the West Wing's Fish Room (now called the Roosevelt Room).

"The president," wrote Manchester, "had granted a favor - how great a favor only the first lady knew - and his vice president had been genuinely pleased."

Before Manchester's book was published, Johnson and his advisers were poised to perform damage control. They knew that the author was no Johnson fan. As Manchester himself later confessed, J.F.K.'s successor reminded him of "somebody in a Grade D movie on the late show."

When Johnson heard about Manchester's take on his deer hunt with Kennedy, he was outraged. "Forcing that poor man to go hunting?" L.B.J. told his aides, while taping himself on his secret White House recording system. "Hell, he not only killed one deer; he insisted on killing a second!" he said. "It took three hours and I finally gave up. I said, 'Mr. President, we just can't do it.' "

Johnson dismissed Manchester's insistence that Kennedy had been horrified about having to shoot a deer. "Poor little deer - he saw it in his eye and he just could not shoot it? Well, hell, he wasn't within 250 yards from it," he said. "He shot it and he jumped up and hoorahed and put it right on the fender of the car so he could kill another one."

As for asking J.F.K. to display the deer's head, Johnson observed that Kennedy had already installed in the Fish Room a large, taxidermized sailfish, which he had caught during his wedding trip to Acapulco.

With sarcasm, Johnson scoffed: “Even if we had made the tragic mistake of forcing this poor man to put up a deer head along with his fish - I do not know who forced him to put up the fish in the Fish Room that he caught on his honeymoon, but I damned sure didn’t force him to put up anything. It is just a manufactured lie.”

Noting that Manchester’s book also reported that his power had been severely limited as Kennedy’s subaltern, L.B.J. bitterly added, “I think it is the greatest desecration of his memory that an ‘impotent’ vice president could force this strong man to do a goddamned thing.”

One reason Johnson was so indignant about Manchester’s rendition of the deer hunt was that he knew that Kennedy’s assassination had jaundiced many Americans against hunting and guns, and he did not want to suffer unpopularity by association.

Just as he avoided returning to Dallas, scene of the assassination, until February 1968, a month before he announced that he would not face the voters for re-election that year, Johnson respected this cultural shift by winding down his old custom of prodding L.B.J. Ranch houseguests to go deer hunting with him.

(There is no evidence that his strong support for firearms regulation, an important force in moving Congress to pass the Gun Control Act of 1968 - after the murders by gunfire of Martin Luther King Jr. and Senator Robert Kennedy - grew out of anything but conviction.)

Let President Kennedy have his own last word. As it happened, not only did he talk to the first lady about his trip to the L.B.J. Ranch, but he also described it to a friend, Senator George Smathers, a Democrat from Florida.

In 1988, I asked Smathers (who died in 2007) what Kennedy had related to him about his experience deer hunting with L.B.J.

Smathers replied, “Kennedy told me, ‘That will never be a sport until they give the deer a gun.'

The Upshot: The Upshot provides news, analysis and graphics about politics, policy and everyday life. nytimes.com/upshot

Q. Mr Donegan you assert based on most reviews Rocky Horror shows a sperm bank experiment now that DNA has been described scientifically as the secret of life (1961) and the movie occurs between 1961 and 1963 during the Kennedy administration. You assert he Banna Republic Strongman and Eddie had the brain DNA split between them during the sperm bank experiment and Eddie was frozen in the sperm bank but escaped briefly. Did you see anything anachronistic to that? A. Brad and Janet are driving and here Nixon resigning. My belief is that it was Nixon who had set this up at the time Frank Wisner was being fired, etc., and the CIA was planning for Indonesia. But Nixon did not resign from being President of the USA until 1972 or so, but that was thought to be linked to the same group of Special Investigative Unit (SIU) CIA that killed Kennedy in 1963.

Q. What are some of the things that lead you to believe this was the November 18 and 19 visit to Peter Lawfor by JFK?

A. Consider this.

https://www.rockyhorror.com/history/filmmistakes.php

Mistakes?! From the Film

> The Criminologist says that this all occurs on a "late November evening, "yet Richard Nixon's resignation speech is on the radio in the car. Nixon resigned in August. So what's the deal? Was the radio doing a re-broadcast? Did Brad and Janet go through a Time Warp? If it was Nixon's original speech, why were Brad and Janet talking, rather than listening to it like good clean-cut American citizens? And what's with the copy of The Plain Dealer? Its date doesn't seem to match anything. Many explanations could be theorized about, and any number of arguments could be made, but my personal opinion is that nobody really cared. For you Americans, do you know what was the last year that Margaret Thatcher served? These were Brits making a film set in the United States, and I doubt too much research or attention was placed on what the Criminologist said compared to what was on the radio. Most likely, the speech was on there to give a sense of the period, and the paper to give a sense of the location - i.e. 'Apple-Pie Midwest America". Possibly, the speech was also included to give a "feeling of foreboding." - https://www.rockyhorror.com/history/filmmistakes.php

As the fan-site observes Nixon resignation Date: August 8, 1974. So the time and date set by listening to the radio broadcast in the car is not the same as what the criminologist says.

Q. Mr Donegan you have a chapter in your book Manchurian Candidate 1962 decode in the Read the Writing on the Wall section. Why did you name it that? A. Ned Tom and GLorian are shown with a C- Section Section on the wall in the lab were Rocky is born.

The McMartin Scientific Report directed and compiled by Ted

Gunderson about the CIA at McMartin and later Franklin Nebraska scandals.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert this fictional tale is one of JFK who was visiting on the night and morning of November 18 and 19th, 1961 who met with Peter Lawford, Patricia Kennedy, and others including "unconventional conventioners" at the time two were born from the sperm bank (likely fertilized Feb 20, 1961) and this resulted in a dispute between LBJ (Riff Raff) who was living with gay Peter Lawford and JFK (FRankenfuter) with LBJ assasination JFK in a coup det tat. How does Mc Martin school fit into that?

Frankenfurter is there for the birth. THose who were attending were not the Junior Chamber of Commerce. They could been financieres James Jesus Angleton son an OSS CIA agent who worked for the Italian Chamber of Commerce and James worked for the CIA. Donald Barr the science teacher of atomic bombs, the oil industry, who knows the funding.

What I can say is Frankenfurter departs. In that absence LBJ is suppsed to watch over the strongman but the stromg man is tortured as a newborn. This enrages JFK ahem Frankenfurter when Frankenfurter returns from his abscence. Frankenfurter reprimands Riff Raff but Riff Raff assassinates him and takes control.

Gunderson JFK about McMartin 1994

McMartin Scientific Report Ted Gunderson and his co-authors called it.

Drawn from trial testimony and independent archegologicl work including XRAY of tunells below the concrete floor the FBI did not look for a series of tunnels were found.

McMartin preschool on Manhattan Beach Blvd.

"This is where the CIA was operation and terrifying the children" Ted Gunderson stated.

On page 157 of the Scientific Report was the documentation from the 1966 XRAY Machine and a set of numbers to the left.

3233 of 022-46-3233 and the year 1992 of the Langenwalter communication.

He did not know what the "92" was but the 3233 seemed to be a reference to Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233, brother of 022-46-3234.

Edward Paul Donegan was being tested at St Josepph's Danial Freeman Manhattan Beach and other locations with advanced machines such as EEG and it seems an XRAY device might have been used too, perhaps from University of Wisconsin Madison.

Donald Barr in his book (science fiction) had referenced better machines to study brains at an earlier age an this might have been one. In the Manchurian Candidate 1962 there also was talk it would take years after starting a candidate to realize the success of one.

This device despite FBI denials may have bee one. Witchcraft, Satanic Images and other stimuli might produce strong and challenging stressors that compared to baseline children expose strong reactional tendencies in those carrying Minimal Brain Dysfunction.

There was more to the report, far more, but this was the VIA activity in Colette MacDonald and her children (the father was Jeffery McDonald wife of Colette) and surely this gene carried by Albert Einstein, Ed Donegan, Marylin Monroe, and many others was being studied her in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County, birthplace of Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233.

1.2 Background of the Project preschool site was located in the greater Los Angeles area of Southern California, in the City

of Manhattan Beach. Specifically it was located at 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd. It was built on a rectangular parcel near the northeast corner of the intersection of Manhattan Beach Blvd. and Walnut Ave. (Figure l). The rectangular lot measured some 35.4 m.(116') NIS by 11.1 m.(36') EAV. In addition we explored the neighboring lot (927 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) which bordered the preschool lot. extending west of it to the intersection of Walnut Avenue and Manhattan Beach Blvd. (see Figure 1). üis property, referred to herein as the "side lot". measured about 35.4 m.(ca. 116') N/S and 12.3 m.(ca. 40') EIW (Langenwalter, et al. 1985). Thus the combined two lots measured 35.4 m.(116') N/S by 23.4 m.(76') E/W. with a combined total area of 828.4 square meters (8,747 sq. ft.). This area is hereafter referred to as the "site."

2.1 History of the Project Parcels two lots that were investigated for the project are located within the City of Manhattan Beach. Specifically they are located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Manhattan Beach Boulevard and Walnut Street at 931 (for the McMartin preschool lot) and 927 (for the first Goldstein lot) Manhattan Beach Boulevard (Figure I).

Virginia McMartin opened the McMartin Preschool in downtown Manhattan Beach, California in 1956. The preschool became popular in the local community. The McMartin preschool was involved in a highly publicized child sexual abuse case that lasted seven years and cost $15 million, making it the longest and most expensive criminal trial in US history. The case resulted in no convictions and the preschool was closed and demolished. -Google AI and other info and source in my books. This was a few miles from the Donegan honme in the same beach city and the preschool of Tom and Ned (me) Donegan especially since our TWA father would be away on flights and my mother needed help.

A wood frame, one story house was constructed on the side Jot (at 927 Manhattan 3each Blvd.) and is showm on a Sandborn Map Company, 1928 map (Figure 9). This was 30 x 32' and had a small front porch (the concrete steps which had

led from Walnut St. to this structure were still present in 1985: see Figure 10 from Langenwaiter. et al. 1985: 7-9, 14). The Sandborn map (see Figure 9) also shows a garage located on the north half of the lot which measured 20 x 25'. The house had a septic tank constructed underground which was rediscovered by our explorations (see Section 4.3 below). This side lot property as well as the lot which contained the preschool were purchased by a Mr. Mark Morris in 1942 (Langenwalter. et al. 1985: 7). Morris put the house up for sale in 1972 and apparently vacated the house in 1972. A demolition order for the house and garage was issued on November 3. 1972. house and lot (the side Jot) were then acquired by a Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Warren who in turn sold the property to its present owner. Goldstein. on January 28. 1975 (Langenwalter. et al, 1985: 7). nie Jot continued to be unoccupied during our field work and is still vacant as of the time of this writing in 1992. first construction on the preschool jot (i.e. 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) was the "Virginia McMartin Preschool" itself, for which the initial application for a permit was registered in ***December, 1962*** [One year earlier I was born November 18 1961 (Permit, 1962). The building was built by C.R. Anderson and Co.. Contractors, who submitted architectural plans which were approved on February 15. 1966 (Blueprint, 1966). The actual construction of the school conformed to those

The key takeaways come early. Bonacci was born August 3rd, very close to August 4, Birthday week of the Family Jewels program. "Ritualistic" abusiveness gives rise to another element of his personality that begins to act when the trauma experienced awakens it. DeCamp and others describe that he has something like Schizophrenia but not schizophrenia. In reality it is BDP. This is what the CIA and OSS and Vatican have been researching in people like Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-7rciRItHFc

While especially before these scandals at McMartin and Boystown Franlkin Nebraska there could have been gay sex, sexual abuse, prostitution of youth by townsfolk, etc., and that Bonacci was involved in that rather than being the alternative to a political scandal the sex scandal used the existing sex

scandal to explain-away Whitehouse contacts, etc., as CIA sleeper agents were selected and interviewed.

In 1993 FBI chief Ted Gunderson interviewed Paul Bonacci (of the Franklin cover-up) who described witnessing first hand George H.W. Bush's activity at sex orgies in Washington D.C r/Damnthatsinteresting 6 mo. ago In 1993 FBI chief Ted Gunderson interviewed Paul Bonacci (of the Franklin cover-up) who described witnessing first hand George H.W. Bush's activity at sex orgies in Washington D.C

What the meetings with George H.W. Bush werer for were not orgies, the cover-story, but interviews for possible placement with new or adoption or marriage identities into families around the world, and around the world, becoming CIA agents-of-influence. THe Finders progam had a cover-story of sexually abusing children. While they were abused they were underoing a selection process. I Edward Donegan assert this is how Barrack Obama Jr. was tested and evaluated, even in 1962 at McMartin school with a CIA secret testing area. This was to possibly get him into Kenya, Indonesia, or follow Malcom X and the FBI into Mecca, Saudi Arabia.

Ted Gunderson Interview with Paul Bonacci - 1 of 2 hotkministry 8.88K subscribers 73,899 views Jul 1, 2013 Transcript Follow along using the transcript.

0:02 Feb 8, 1993 and it's approximately 2 p.m. Paul Basi is uh going to talk to me on 0:09 tape for the next several hours I presume Paul would you step in here and take your 0:18 place Paul um you're doing this on a voluntary basis yeah okay and um no 0:28 threats or promises were made to you no to get to to have you talk and to discuss this matter with me 0:35 no before we begin tell me when you were born August 3rd 1967 your number 0:42 509 and explain to me what multiple personality is uh cuz you've been a multiple 0:49 yourself yeah multiple personality disorder is a disorder that 0:55 uh people get when they suffer traumatic events usually when they were young 1:00 children usually stemming from sexual abuse or

Satanic ritual abuse and uh it's when person has two or 1:12 more uh personalities living within a body and stuff or usually it's more than that and they each have their own lives 1:19 and they each uh sometimes they see each other as 1:25 being usually they see each other as being a totally different person but 1:32 I um some of them know that they're multiples or that there's other personalities within the same body but 1:38 the majority of the personalities do not and the main personality usually has no awareness of 1:46 uh the other personalities all usually he's totally unaware of everything he just has to live through life with 1:51 everybody saying why did you do thisday and you guys even remember yesterday how how do you switch from one 1:57 personality to another now if you were multiple person personality right yeah how many personality did you have 2:04 uh Al together there were about 12 121 or so did each personality have a 2:12 name every personality has a name some uh 2:17 personalities didn't have names but they weren't personalities that were very active some of them held just a very few 2:23 minutes of time all together and it was just to hold a certain event or a certain tramatic episode in life and why.

Q. Do you have some lengthy transcrptis and records of these CIA friends? (Gunderson admitted shortly before dying.)

Q. Before you enter some those into the record would you take as much time as you would like an the matter of abuse and a different element of personality arising? Did not Jen Moore speak of "Ritualistic Abuse" or "Satanic Abuse" of children in Mc Martin, Franklin, and elsewhere as the trauma within, disabling trauma that a person can not get through, and even a TV series you liked?

Do you have some interest in exploiting teens? So you have any connection to them? A. No, and somwehat. I think Sociogy has gone to far in demoninzing whites. I spent years online fighting schoolbooks that epxlains the worlds' problem were the white people in it. As for exploting teens I have no interest. I have expressed empahty for those in these woke programs today studying white privlege theory, etc., and have tried to

argue white privilede theory down among adults in that conversation.

Q. Mr Donegan have downloaded expoitative teen porn? Would you speak to that? I downloaded a lot of porn, teen included, one time or sevarl times when I was using drugs. I often had great party opportunities outside the several homes I lived in alone but did not wish to be in public on amphetmines, driving or not. So I dowloaded lots of porn and kept to it that. Q. Mr Donegan you have spoken about Roman Catholic concern for life and you say that fits into it? A. Yes, my father an I had great times playing tennis in Walnut Creek California and with Walt and Levita. At poolside we my father and I spoke often and of many things. The tragedy of car accidents was one of them. He was very convincing to me. Q. Did you also have a loss to a drunk driver? A. Yes. Someone I had just begun to date. Q. So though you never were in a DUI accident as a driver you did lose someone? Would you like to keep it that way? A. No. I hope for a time when no one has been lost to any contemporary drunk accident. Texting is now a part of that picture too.

Q. Mr Donegan were you concerned about teen porn? A. Some. I tried to delete the clearly illegal stuff, I kept some though it was quite likely illegal but passable as close enough to non-minors. Actually some of the S& I was also downloading was a bit more of a worry. Who is involved and how, and community standards is a constant question especially in bulk download.

Q. Are there racially charge assaults on you based on that? A. I think it is based on that, or something calculated to gain public acceptance of their (the "parade" givers) an appearance of legitimacy. I still have not figured it all out but part is a protection racket wherein minority people of the community I moved into (Corpus Christ Texas District Attorney Mark Gonzales) create a show (and it is false) that I am exploiting teens but he is catching me in the trap. I think buttocks fetishism was his and the need for models of adult age to go to the trap he sets and expose their white buttocks seems to be his

scripted course of a chain of frauds. In that chain of frauds his poor neighborhood has a claim against me. Some say that the claim against me is one that semen will pay off.

Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Numerous but I would like to focus on the chain of events. That is like Chain of Custody. The false linking of me to things that give others a position of legal and moral power over me is tied to my seemingly guilty of exploitaion of minors. They say my eyes are exploiting all the gym clothes, hiked up yoga pants, etc., In this way they assert they are "going to have my baby" because that means they are going to be paid for what my eyes took in. Q. Is there any reality to that? A. None. But again it goes to fraud. When I was homeless in a tent a person would stand near my tent and say it was his. Other people's property is put near me than moved away from me. My property is placed elsewhere. All of this is a cross linking of who is who.

Q. If as you assert this was racially charged and intended to be did you raise this issue with the library? A. Yes I reminded the library staff of the movie Topgun where a loud noise causes a person to convulse and spill coffee. Sudden noise or noise that is alarming, etc., disrupts the environment. I think it is intended to.

Babylon 5. I loved the colorful graphics, characters, had a crush on on the females and bro crush on all the males and loved the entire series. One of my favorite scenes was Talia the telepath. "Do you know what it is like when two telepaths make love?" she asked a non-telepath. I think we need to start with that if you want to understand Borderline Personality Disorder and deep reaching emotions. Think Nicholas Telsa and waves compounding and the form nodal additives with each new wave added on top of the previous wave as they reverberate and grow with each new cycle. In ADHD a form of emotional distention, an emotion rather than an idea can leak out of normal regulation by the brain executive that keeps things in check. Under normal conditions that may not be a problem. But under stress that is lasting or repetitive stress it can grow, grow very powerful. One PsyCorp explained of telepaths that

telepaths were feared so they were pushed into a dark corner of society where they grew with no on noticing and then became a major dark power.

Google AI - In the 1994 Babylon 5 episode "Mind War", Talia Winters says, "Do you know what it's like when telepaths make love, Commander? You drop every defense, and it's all mirrors: reflecting each other's". - Google AI.

It the outside is disgusting to a person the senses (as they are supposed to do) carry that to inside a person.

I have recently mentioned a symptom of Borderline Personality Disorder to an Austin police officer. Let me start with the Diagnostic Standards Manual

https://neurodivergentinsights.com/blog/dsm-5-criteria-for-borderline-personality-disorder

1. Frantic efforts to avoid real or imagined abandonment.

2. A pattern of unstable and intense interpersonal relationships characterized by alternating between extremes of idealization and devaluation.

3. Identity disturbance: markedly and persistently unstable self-image or sense of self.

4. Impulsivity in at least two potentially self-damaging areas (e.g., spending, sex, substance abuse, reckless driving, binge eating).

5. Recurrent suicidal behavior, gestures or threats, or self-mutilating behavior.

6. Affective instability due to a marked reactivity of

mood (e.g., intense episodic dysphoria, irritability, or anxiety usually lasting a few hours and rarely more than a few days).

7. Chronic feelings of emptiness.

8. Inappropriate, intense anger or difficulty controlling anger (e.g., frequent displays of temper, constant anger, recurrent physical fights).

9. Transient, stress-related paranoid ideation or severe dissociative symptoms. -https://neurodivergentinsights.com/blog/dsm-5-criteria-for-borderline-personality-disorder

These last two are worth our time and attention. 8. Inappropriate, intense anger or difficulty controlling anger (e.g., frequent displays of temper, constant anger, recurrent physical fights).

9. Transient, stress-related paranoid ideation or severe dissociative symptoms.

Dissociative identity disorder (DID), previously known as multiple personality disorder, is a chronic condition that involves the coexistence of two or more distinct identities in a single person. Each identity, or "alter", may have a uniqu name, personal history, and characteristics.

You can see how the "Sybil" story gets confused with a rational person watching how their emotions are running away with their self control but the dissacosiated intelect sharing in that same personality is thinking ah darn here we go again.

Mr. Donegan you say that you reported this to the police? A. Not exacatly. I stated I was under intense stress from the abuse I was experiencing at Starbucks near Whole Foods in Austin. I

had been working on my book, was being drawn into angering interprsonal conflicts I wanted nothing to do with and was asked to leave. I told the police I was working on my book and was mentioning at that time Austin politicians and I felt the fights they were instigating were meant to harrass my use of the space. The police said they would consider the entire matter and aksed I if wished a ride to the Austin Central Public library where I could continue the book writing. I replied i would rather walk because I was under stress and feelig some heart beat stress and wanted to take the walk to come down a little and so I did.

Q. Is this tied to trauma and strong emotions? A. Yes. Traumatic STress Disorder is something I talked to Beacky Harrison about, being so full of trauma over FMC Butner the prison I had a hard time getting to the subject emotional and intellecually. It was like being paralzed. THere was just too much morass and no real tarting point to the whole expereince I could find then I did after multiple fits and starts to work through the trauma. I used breaking the sound barries and getting through the high pressuree front that his hard to see but there anyway.

What are the symptoms of a BPD breakdown? Intense and highly variable moods, with episodes lasting from a few hours to a few days. Chronic feelings of emptiness. Inappropriate, intense anger or problems controlling anger. Feelings of dissociation, such as feeling cut off from oneself, observing oneself from outside one's body, or feelings of unreality. - Google AI. I cant find it now but I think some definitions describe irregular or strong heart beast during BPD episodes.

John Decamp has long findings that the experts found on Paul Bonacci. THey were correct. Bonacci was rational, not delusional. His statements of fact were accurate. He did have psychiatric symptoms though. Those extensive reports publich by the Nebrasak Leadership Conference are entirely correct.

https://science.howstuffworks.com/life/inside-the-mind/emotions/5-types-of-laughter.htm

So what are some of the different types and reasons for all the laughter?

Contents,Etiquette Laughter,Contagious Laughter,Nervous Laughter,Belly Laughter,Silent Laughter,Stress-relieving Laughter,Pigeon Laughter,Snorting Laughter,Canned Laughter,Cruel Laughter.

Laughing at someone else's expense is not only cruel, it's just wrong. Your mom probably told you "It's not nice to laugh at someone else's expense." Unfortunately, whether you were the one laughing or the one being laughed at, you probably broke her rule at some point in your life.

We may think of cruel laughter as insensitive and out of touch, but it's been part of society a long time.

https://science.howstuffworks.com/life/inside-the-mind/emotions/5-types-of-laughter.htm

That is what is happening. Racially hostile people are laughing at me at my expense. Except it isn't true but it IS at my expense. If they can stage and frabric humiliating "truths" about me (actually dissinformation) they can defraud me based on the acccustions they are fabricating and abusing me over. ARC of Northern Viriginia and Mark Gonzales are fairly clearly linked in this racketeering. As it operates a person is extorted for being where I am. That person is gullible and has the characteristics I am accused of. Though it is not me the use of my identity by the fraudster succeeds in extorting my use a public space as including paying out damages and protection feeds I do not owe but it is staged that I owe. My trust fund insures me in a way. I

can be accessed to pay legal and health bills. THe protection racket uses that to get the dopple of me out of trouble by paying out a damage claim to the fake victim, then provides health car in the form of a sex worker for that gullible dopple of me. Both are fraud.

Be Not Afraid in Nebraska or Anywhere Else

> ### Jen Moore on the silence surrounding the Franklin Scandal and other traumatizing of children, abusing them, etc.,
>
> https://youtu.be/sADjrVzlsGo?t=297 Let them know that this is they know what's going on but let them know you are concerned you are paying attention you are going to fight you are going to write letters you are not going to stop. Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on by Jen Moore
>
> You are not going to let this be very like the Franklin scandal was or than many other scandals [McMartin preschool , Jonestown, Jeffery MacDonald Family, others] throughout the years in our country.[Birther, MKULTRA, JFK Assassination, Dulles, power elites, etc.,]
>
> You're not going to let it happen anymore you are joining together in an army of heroic citizens who are stepping forth on behalf of their country and behalf of innocent people we have the whistleblowers and behalf of victims to do something and change these circumstances the power belongs to the people not to the ones that have stolen the power and ***we are going to take it back*** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sADjrVzlsGo&t=7s

…

I Edward Paul Donegan am from one of these abused families and and the last survivor.

Part of the Psychological Warfare Deep State was the CIA and MI5 using locations like WACO, Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County, and other locations doing abusive MKULTRA testing of children. This also occurred in Jonestown Guyana, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, elsewhere such was Australia and the family cult group Julian Assange is from.

The CIA is hopeful as is Army Intelligence some emigre families from WWI and WWII era out of wedlock births in the USA can reveal insights into Eugenics, Psychiatry, and be usable as sleeper agents in overthrow plans the CIA and MI5 a plotting out on a "Devil's Chessboard" the CIA would rather not talk about or have talked about.

The identity of these families is secret and elite Free Mason with CIA and FBI backing of the program.

The Press in the USA will not focus on the subject or do so for very long.

the-complex-legacy-of-cia-counterintelligence-chief-james-angleton retrieved from The Intercept and copied or modified to here

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of

the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage. [Colby will soon be replaced as CIA Director George H.W. Bush who will replace the V.P. Nixon Mafia MKULTRA into the vert CIA that had been headed by Angleton, Dulles, Cabelle, and that JFK had fired]

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

The Cram [internal CIA review] file illuminates a pregnant moment in the history of America's secret government, when the CIA began to reckon with the legacy of James Angleton, a founding father of the deep state, a master of mass surveillance, a conspiracy theorist with state power.

Sara Ford and William Colby to Jon Decamp

"What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at state for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, not matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. That is simply one of the hard facts

> of life you have to face. You have done your part. You have tried to expose the evil and wrongdoing. It has hurt you terribly. But it has not killed you up to this point. I am telling you, get out of this before it does. Sometimes things are just too big for us to deal with, and we have to step aside and let history take its course. For you, John, this is one of those times,"
>
> Colby will go on an write the forward to the DeCamp book even though he knows it may bring death to himself.

Book: The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska

1) Former CIA Director William E. Colby wrote the Foreword to the John DeCamp book The Franklin Coverup. In the foreword Colby advises DeCamp “Best thing you can do for your personal safety is to tell your story and make sure you have the national press interested in this and looking into it with some really good investigative reporters.” Colby also makes the statement: “There really are people too powerful, interests 100 big, that the rich and the powerful even when doing evil can (and will) succeed and you can do nothing about it at that moment.”

If a former CIA Director makes such a statement we have of necessity to give it credence.

2. Author John W. DeCamp (ex-CIA) is a former Nebraska Senator, a much decorated Vietnam War veteran who initiated OPERATION BABY LIFT out of Vietnam to provide safety for 2,800 orphaned Vietnamese children.

3. Ted Gunderson, former FBI Senior Special Agent in charge in Los Angeles, a 28 year FBI veteran, Gunderson wrote a report on the pedophilic ring for the Nebraska Leadership Conference and includes the comment can state without hesitation that

every statement in this book is documented by hard evidence." Gunderson was an [former] FBI child abuse specialist

The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska

Forward by Williamk Colby, DeCamp is reported to have been a CIA officer.

Be Not Afraid - There is Power in Truth Telling

The first addition of the The Franklin Cover-up was published in 1992. Another addition in 2006.

CIA director William Colby (the one who exposed the family jewels to Congress in the 1975-1976). Colby was John DeCamp's friend. The book is true. One person sued the author for libel and lost in court. His story is supported by documentation.

If people shine the light on corruption it can go away. If people write, speak and go public in a truth telling manner, supported by facts, truth is powerful. FDR's quote was accurate: "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself."

President Franklin Roosevelt said that in 1933 when the first concentration camp opened in Germany outside of Dachau. Within two years Germans had a little ditty that tells it all about fear and not speaking up: "Dear God, make me dumb so that I may not Dachau come."

I worked as a child protective services investigator for the government in the time period DeCamp's book came

out. I wish I had known about it then. The police and our state government actively talked about and gave trainings on ritual abuse of children.

Allegations of using and violating children came out against Army intelligence officer, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino related to a day care on an Army post, investigated in 1987. Aquino heads up the Temple of Set in California. In my opinion and others the investigation was stopped by the powers that be. The Army promoted him to General and he was integrally involved with Psy-Ops (See the Men Who Stare at Goats, the comedic version of torture in the military). I don't know how author Jon Ronson missed Aquino, but he did.

Then it all went underground. We got the "word", ritual abuse, "done", no talking about it. Those that didn't have the power of a John DeCamp were set up and then sometimes attacked through the courts. It happened locally behind the scenes. It happened through local powerful people. Powerful local people connect to powerful state people who connect to powerful national people who connect to the CIA and the military. Like a daisy chain made of thorns and weeds.

A supervisor in my agency said on a regular basis, "You know, sexual abuse doesn't kill children." He was tied into the power structure of the state.

The seeds for the use of children is embedded in a number of institutional government settings including schools. I recently reviewed child abuse reporting training materials on a school district. The school district dropped the term "sexual MISconduct". They now call it "sexual conduct". The materials say "While equally egregious, sexual conduct may not always be child abuse..." The materials further tell school district staff if a staff person has any suspicious to contact their "H.R. legal counsel" and then in RED letters on the bottom of

that page says "Under no circumstances are you to contact the parent or legal guardian".

DeCamp, the author has done the country a great service in not being afraid to tell the truth. His actions, documentation and going public protected him.

I recommend, read his book and don't be afraid.

Our government, our military in seeing the concentration camps directly went themselves into a combination of fear and fascination as one might take in a massive train wreck. In switching fear to the Russians, our government brought over the most heinous Nazi war criminals.

Shortly after the big media Nuremberg trial event, most of those high ranking leaders melted back into German life, came to the US and South America with the assistance of our government, our government helped Mengele, the horrible doctor of the Auschwitz concentration camp who particularly liked to torture, experiment on children and kill them. But first he sexually caressed them. There is film footage of him doing that.

Mengele was part of the MKULTRA program to show the CIA and military through torturing and splitting children's mind what the Germans had been doing. Read Carol Rutz's book "A Nation Betrayed". Her documentation is as great as DeCamp's, another book I missed as I was struggling to figure out why the government agency I worked in wasn't protecting children. Mengele pops up in a number of places in the US as well as Canada.

Be not afraid and trust your intuition. "The Franklin Coverup" would make an excellent suspense film. Now why hasn't anyone in Hollywood made this film?

Read both books without fear. Read them as courageous tales of two people making a difference. Then speak up. Say what you see. Make documents public. Write you're own book. There is a window of great opportunity now and it is Amazon.com. Write your book and put it on Amazon. Like DeCamp and Rutz go forth and truth tell.

…

https://wordbytes.org/holyspirit/be-not-afraid-to-speak-the-truth/ Are we supposed to stay silent about the truths of the Catholic Faith when we're with those who have fallen prey to worldly thinking and the false teachings of Satan? They don't want to hear the truth. They want us to believe that we should not speak the truth because it would hurt their feelings and make them mad, perhaps even violent.

Anti-Christian sentiment has grown a lot stronger and become more obvious. We're berated and condemned and sometimes even beaten for not agreeing with sinners.

Jesus tells us to "be not afraid" of speaking the truth. Even when there might be repercussions, we need not be afraid. If we have the attitude of, "Yes, I'm willing", the Holy Spirit gives us the words and the supernatural, joyful peace that makes it easy. Fear gets overtaken by the Holy Spirit every time. https://wordbytes.org/holyspirit/be-not-araid-to-speak-the-truth/

Q. Mr. Donegan does your research on the trial of McDonald and the life of Marilyn Monroe and Franklin and Mc Martin schools show the CIA Family Jewels program and do you believe this ties to European covert family history? Q. Yes. In a odd part of the homocide case was an airloom oddly stolen it

seems without explanation from the house. I have done massive research in this and will cut and paste from my books on this and that is cut and pasted from the cited sources.

Maybe Jeffrey MacDonald was innocent after all retrieved from https://www.salon.com/2012/11/30/maybe_jeffrey_macdonald_was_innocent_after_all/ and copied or modified to here

In a rare interview, prosecutor' office co-counsel Wade Smith reflects on the murder case that's long captured America's imagination. By LYNN PARRAMORE

AlterNet Remember the perceptual illusion where you look at a picture and you're certain that you see the bust of a young woman? Then, if someone draws your attention to certain details, suddenly the picture transforms into the profile of an old woman. It's a disorienting trick. You think you know what you're seeing, but then you aren't so sure.

The Jeffrey MacDonald murder case is one of the most disturbing in living memory. There are only two possible pictures, both nightmares.

Picture No. 1. Jeffrey MacDonald, a Princeton-educated Green Beret doctor with no history of violence and a sterling record, butchered his pregnant wife and two young daughters using a knife, ice pick and club. Then he injured himself and set up the scene to make the crimes appear to be the work of intruders. He claimed they chanted, "Kill the pigs! … Acid is groovy!" and scrawled the word "PIG" on the wall in his wife's blood.

Picture No. 2. Jeffrey MacDonald, a bright young man

with everything in life to look forward to, lost his wife and children to senseless, horrific violence. A military hearing found charges against him “untrue,” but he was convicted nine years later in a civilian trial. He has been imprisoned for three decades for a crime he did not commit.

Family History Theory of Collette Mac Donald Murder

It seems three or more heirlooms might have been missing. Marriage rings provided by Dr MacDonald AND some other heirloom. The Defense doubted the theft of the heirlooms motivated the robbery, why just fora few pieces of jewelry it makes no sense. But the removed jewelry did show intruders were in the house.

Closing Argument by Bernard Segal, August 28, 1979
http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/trial3/1979-08-28_trial_segal_closing.html

Let me talk about while we are right here on the subject of the chest with the jewelry box. I heard the Government counsel say this morning, “We only have Dr. MacDonald’s word of the two valuable rings” - the one that the Kassabs asked Dr. MacDonald to retrieve that was a family heirloom and the one that Dr. MacDonald had given to Colette himself - “the only proof we have of that is Dr. MacDonald’s word that they were there in the house.”

You have before you one of the exhibits toward the end of the case when Dr. MacDonald testified the Government settled with Dr. MacDonald for these claims of lost property. It says on those cover documents

that they discussed this matter before settling with Dr. MacDonald for those rings as well as the **other items** with two people - Captain Clifford L. Somers and CID Agent William Ivory. Captain Somers was unable to be here.

He was the principal Government prosecutor at the military proceedings in 1970. William Ivory was the same William Ivory. He was the lead investigator in 1970. Now, they had been through this whole process before of having heard the challenge that the rings were missing, and they, having consulted, agreed that Dr. MacDonald had to be compensated because there was no basis to refuse compensation. Here, nine and one-half years later, we hear the same explanation - “There is no proof the rings were there.” Why did the Army pay for it? Why did the Government pay for it? Why didn’t they say, “We resist. We resist. We don’t believe you, MacDonald”?

You ought to consider that that is an admission by the Government that that document where they paid Dr. MacDonald and said they talked - not just a property loss - but they talked to their criminal investigator and the chief prosecutor and agreed that they owed payment for those rings. That is an admission by the Government that the rings were probably taken that night.

Now, look, I am not suggesting to you, members of the jury, that the motive of this crime was to steal those rings. I don’t think that was the motive. We will talk about that motive later at another time. I want to say to you that just because the people did not come into the house with the express purpose of stealing rings, it doesn’t mean that the persons who committed these absolutely horrendous and monstrous crimes did not on the spur of the moment see a jewelry case and grab something from it. Yes, there were other valuables in the house. There were other things that could have been taken. This was not a ransacking of the house, but that

was a jewelry box sitting on top. It was obvious and in an obvious location. One didn't have to do anything. As a matter of fact, I think the reasonable inference that you might draw is that the woman seen in this case did not have a weapon - the woman talking about acid - LSD - and that in one of those strange and whimsical and unthinking moments removed from the crime scene something of value - not because she went there with a purpose of stealing it and not because the men went there to steal - their purposes are different - but that would be a reasonable inference.

Q. Mr Donegan extensive trial research and additional new research from you and Ted Gunderson are all through your books. Can you provide some more on the background of this family?

Colette Kathryn Stevenson MacDonald

[image]

Parents of Colette

Edward Cowles Stevenson said biological father of Collete

Mildred Madison Kassab BIRTH 11 Aug 1916 Pennsylvania, USA DEATH 19 Jan 1994 (aged 77) (said to me mother of Collete

1. Mildren husband (Fellowcraft member) Edward

Cowles Stevenson, died suicide 52,

2. the SECOND Midred husband Alfred Gatas "Freddy" Kassab marries widowed

Alfred Kassab, second husband to Mildrend Madison Kassab, was born in Canada, of Egyptian and Syrian descent. **He was in British intelligence during World War II** and parachuted behind German lines on six occasions to make contact with the French Resistance. His first wife, a Scottish woman, and their infant child were killed in the bombing of London.

1921 Alfred Kassab is born in Montreal, Canada, to wealthy Syrian parents. He would later become the husband of Mildred Kassab, stepfather to Colette and Bobby Stevenson, and father-in-law to Jeffrey MacDonald.

Q. Mr Donegan how does this relate to the Defense Intelligence Agency, Micheal Aquino, and drug gangs? A. Aquino was said to be obsessed with Salzburg area castles and WWII. I think he was hunting for and creating plans for cover relatives or underground railroad extended family from that area. Because this is where Hitler and Himmler operated from it was already a big secret after WWII. Later on it became an even bigger secret.

Mr. Donegan, do you Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore and your family of origin (Jim, Glorian, Tom Ned (Edward) and you Edward the last of alive of the 6 people believe there was an heirloom of interest to us here? A. Yes. Rodin's Thinker bookend, not the sendup of it EPD III, a monkey on a stack of book, one with the name Darwin, and the monkey holding a Human skull Affe mit Schädel .

The Thinker (French: Le Penseur) is a bronze sculpture by Auguste Rodin, situated atop a stone pedestal. The work depicts a nude male figure of heroic size sitting on a rock. He is seen leaning over, his right elbow placed on his left thigh, holding the weight of his chin on the back of his right hand. The pose is one of deep thought and contemplation, and the statue is often used as an image to represent philosophy.

Affe mit Schädel is the parody take on The Thinker and is in the Whitehoue office with Donald Barr as Donald Barr of the OSS CIA of WWII now in the 1960's continues with CIA work. The Affe mit Schädel ("Ape with skull") is a famous work by the late-19th-century German sculptor Hugo Rheinhold. The statuette is otherwise known as the Affe, einen Schädel betrachtend ("Monkey viewing or contemplating a skull"). It was first exhibited in 1893 at the Große Berliner Kunstaustellung (Great Berlin Art Exhibition). This is the work the OSS was doing with among others Chauncey Holt who i WWII countered Nazi propaganda making anthropology exhibits that contested Naze evolutionary theories.

Q. How is that relevant to thorkil Kristen and George Ball as you assert? According to Ted Gunderson and me and others like Jen Moore genetics and Eugenics were studied in bastard children of elites of the world who were moved into orphanges or preschools or political families. Theser children were studied as children and some groomed for media, NGO, or political roles in the countries into which they were covertly placed.

Is that in the foreward Ted Gunderson wrote for the Nebraska Leadership Conference on the Franklin Nebraska scandal that broke in news stories just as McMartin school, your preschool, did? A. Yes.

Is it in your family oral history your grandfather was named Edward and an abdicated king? A. Yes, and I think that was on my mothers side who lived as a child with an underground railraod name then later was adopted into a South Carolina home at about 9 years old. This is the Jen Moore and Ed

Donegan story. ALthough JFK and THorkill Kristensen are seen on February 20, 1961 I think this genetics test of the FOXP2 London KE Family gene I carry is tied to that testing, and Joseph Kennedy Sr and JFK and the Vatican had known my father married this woman Glorian with that genetic backround of this rare defect and the covert history of studying it out of wedlock. Some who passed 2 years old and matured well might be notified they had placed in some form of foster care out of concern for publicity regarding their real parents but the real parents would like to become covert benefactors as these children matured around the world where they were placed.

Thorkil Kristensen was elected to the Danish Parliament 1945 and became finance minister under Knud Kristiansen (1945–1947) and Erik Eriksen (1950–1953). Throughout his life he worked with difficult economic problems. Among people of his own party and opposing parties, he enjoyed great respect because of his broad knowledge of economics.

He came to disagree on economic policy with his party, Venstre, and left the party in 1960 [He believed better brains in remote regions of Earth would improve leadership as leaders were being selected to carryout economic world agendas.

After his exit from politics, he was secretary general of the OECD from 1960-1969. He was the founder of the Copenhagen Institute for Futures Studies (CIFS), making it one of the first futures research institutes on the European continent. He was managing director at CIFS from 1970–1988. - Wikipedia

Q. Mr Donegan could you from quick recollection discuss Dr. McDonald? Could you tell us what condition was being researched in your family line that Jen Moore spoke of and was likely in the McDonald family line? A. As I recall he was a US Army Special Forces. He was a medical doctor with a chest surgery specialty and expected and wished to be deployed in support of combat forces. It was decided he would not be deployed into combat though. In North Carolina he resided with his family.

Mr. Donegan could you theorize yourself called as a witness in his trial and offer your testimony? A. Yes. Dr. McDonald was and is a medical doctor. He has training in the brain and psychiatry and would have contact with other physicians dealing with combat conditions and injuries. He was blamed for volatility and it was suggested bed-wetting by his daughter was to blame for his anger fit. I was a bed-wetter until quite late and sucked my thumb later than most children. I was also stubborn and willful and my parents would put me in my room and I would be angry and try a test of will by screaming until they let me out. It was a battle of will my father was patient for but with my mother and I bordelines the intensity of the family situation was a constant high stress struggle. I suspect others feared the traits the daughter and I and other borderlines might have been discored if this family survived.

Q. Did Ted Gunderson believe until the time he died that Mr. George H.W. Bush of the Whiteshouse had eugenics and breeding and childhood abuse, testing, and murdes at these schools? A. Yes, as did Jen Moore and all these were tied to sleeper agents and hidden identities of youths being moved into families around the world by the CIA.

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)

Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

John DeCamp who with Gunderson worked in this case (The Family Jewels Program and related abuses) for decades did not have direct evidence that GUnderson asserted Colby was murdered but DeCamp believes Colby might have been and feared he would be and that a possible "set pieces" attack on Colby had occured about a week before Colby did die. THe elderly Colby was beaten quite badly in a "random" attack in his daily life but survived. It is said Seth Rich died the same way.

Authors Note

I (John Decamp former Nebraska Senator and former CIA) have brought out this new, special 2004-2005 edition of The Franklin Cover-Up because the story and its implications continue to have exploding effects upon the American political and social landscape. In the years since the first copies of The Franklin CoverUp hit the streets, not only have I and others learned far more about the Larry King political sub-culture of drugs and child abuse and the horrors of child abuse committed and covered-up by certain members of the Catholic clergy, but the circulation of The Franklin CoverUp throughout the United States has brought many new cases to my doorstep.

And, one after another. I have become involved as attorney on one side or the other in these startling cases-from Columbine to the Oklahoma Bombing; from MY first-of-its-kind lawsuit against any Catholic Diocese for covering up .child abuse by priests to today, when it seems every day brings a new revelation about the abuse and use of children by clergy. What I was condemned for saying 15 years ago, when the first edition of The Franklin Cover-Up first came out, is now shouted from the rafters of the churches and POLITICAL HALLS across the United States. AND THE ABUSES ARE BEING CORRECTED.

When this book first came out, it was the first to open the ugly side of many of these issues-and I was certainly condemned by many for doing so. In fact, I was so threatened because of that first book that I had to move my entire family to a small town of 300 people, Clatonia, Nebraska, where I felt I had more security and neighbors to help watch out for and protect my children. That move has worked out fine for me. And my children are the greatest ever. I wish I COULD DROP THIS ISSUE ENTIRELY, but I have too many daily, weekly calls from folk all over America asking for help or guidance or information or direction on their particular problems. Hence, I thought the best way to answer them was to make this book available to them with current updates. That is part of what I have tried to do in this 2004-2005 edition of The Franklin Cover-Up. I have never spent one penny advertising or promoting this book. However, whatever caused it, it has sold well over 110,000 (One Hundred Ten Thousand) copies. Hopefully, it will do some good for some and give courage to others to Fight Back and Tell the Truth.

John DeCamp

Death of William Colby

(Unkown) I have brought out this new, second edition of The Franklin Cover-Up because the story and its implications continue to have exploding effects upon the American political and social landscape. In the four years since the first copies of The Franklin Cover-Up hit the streets, not only have I and others learned far more about the Larry King political sub-culture of drugs and child abuse, but the circulation of The Franklin Cover-Up throughout the United States has brought many new cases to my doorstep - and some of those extraordinary stories I tell here, in the new, second part of this

book. Lastly, earlier in 1996, my dear friend Bill Colby, without whom The Franklin Cover-Up never would have seen the light of day, died, under very mysterious circumstances. This second edition includes my Memoriam to Bill, to whom I now re-dedicate The Franklin Cover-Up, in renewal of my commitment to fulfill the promises made to him, in the last days before his death.

Film looks at life of ex-spymaster William Colby
retrieved from Reuters and copied or modified to here

LOS ANGELES (Reuters) - When the body of former CIA director William Colby was found underwater near his vacation home in Rockpoint, Maryland 15 years ago, no one suspected murder, but his son Carl Colby has never ruled it out.

In May 1996, Colby went missing for eight days. He had gone canoeing, and is believed to have fallen into the water and drowned or suffered hypothermia. The cause of death was always thought to be a heart attack, but there can be little doubt Colby made plenty of enemies over the years.

“You could say the best way to get rid of a body is to throw it in the water because you can’t see any signs of abuse or injury,” Carl told Reuters. “Everybody in our family always wore a life vest, so why would he not wear a life vest?”

In fact, Carl is not certain what to make of his father’s death -- murder, suicide, accident or fate. Nor does he know what to make of his father’s life -- hero, victim or villain.

But he went looking and the result is his documentary,

for which he interviewed former U.S. government officials such as Donald Rumsfeld, Robert Gates and James Schlesinger, along with journalists like Seymour Hirsch and Bob Woodward.

SEPT. 11, CHURCH COMMITTEE

Carl Colby finally decided to make a movie about his father on September 11, 2001 after former Secretary of State James Baker traced the attack back to the Church Committee hearings of 1975 investigating abuses by the CIA, claiming it crippled the organization's ability to collect intelligence.

Williams Colby's testimony before the Church Committee became pivotal when he revealed the CIA's "family jewels," a series of clandestine and illegal activities such as secret prisons, warrantless wiretaps and assassination plots.

"He would come home and I'd say, 'You're spilling the beans! You're volunteering information they're not even asking you for!" remembers Carl. "He said, 'So they'll learn about these secrets. Place needs a housecleaning.' He ended up taking the heat and falling on his sword but he saved the agency."

"I felt a lot of respect for him around the times of the hearings because he was doing the unpopular thing and he was vilified," notes Carl. "The conservatives thought he's giving away the farm. The old boys hated him at the agency. He was sort of a man without a country."

In 1976, William Colby was replaced as CIA Director by George H.W. Bush. Among the first things Colby did was divorce his wife of 40 years, remarrying a few months later. Carl recalls a family member asking his father what was more important to him, his family or his

career. “He didn’t even bother to lie,” laments the filmmaker.

Toward the end of his life, William Colby learned of an old friend found under a bridge suffering from Alzheimer’s. “He said, ‘that’s never going to happen to me,’” remembers Carl. “One day you’re just going to hear that I was walking on a goat path in the Greek islands and I fell to the sea.”

Although questions still surround his father’s death, Carl feels it was just as likely a case of suicide as murder. “He lost Vietnam, he lost his job, but I think he felt like he wanted to be the master of his destiny,” Carl said. “He would have loved to just fade into the distance like the fog.”

Editing by Bob Tourtellotte

Our Standards: The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.

A section on terminology you use or extend as you mean these words. Since you will be using these terms and have altered or refined or subdivided some concepts would state for the records what you mean by the terms that follow?

Sow, Reap, Predatory Stalking, Harassment, Preemption, Reach of Voice

A. I use these terms as follows and find my understanding similar to and consistent with many victims of Targeting. Harrassment is the interference with, the harrassment of, the life's activities of a target. The Target may be involved in sowing some seeds such as attempting to get healthy in the gym, writing a book, etc., Harassers will often try to discredit

that person doing what is normal to themselves in that regard. A Harrasser will often while interfering with the Target cultivation some activity will try to reap for themselves the fruit of what the Target had sowed, laid the seeds of foundation for. In addition the Reapoer will often define the person who sowed the field as a threat the field and an outsider or "demon" to it.

Harrassing a person by blocking their work and premepting them by taking over the work is part of limiting a person's reach of voice thus preempting something that my come from that person who the harrassers hope will not gain an audience.

Q. Mr Donegan do you assert covert harrassment, road-blocking, and preempting the work of a Target is used by PsyOps in order to prevent someone from gaining a credible voice? A. Yes, and the term predatory is the both the dirty tricks to roadblock the success of sowing a project and reachign its completion are predatorial activities by the harrassers and the subsuntion of what the reapers take from the sowers is in that part of dirty tricks. The dirty tricks can escalate to use of break-ins, death threats convyed, and death threats carried out.

Q. Mr Donegan you belive officials of the FBI have recent and long term fear of what their illegal conduct has been in regards to your family and you not limited to the Kennedy assassination to holding you in a pscywhard in a railroad of justice, and the death of several friends. Can you explain a pattern in some of these deaths? A. Yes. Veroinica Hoffman was surrounded by wierd sounding scum "Biplor is no shit" was posted by ""Harvey Dent." Her mental disease of panic allegations of a noise campaign against her, etc., was a BiPolar allegation, not response to a Fear Stalk one designed to prove to a person they are being stalked by hostile strangers. Q. Did you see other things you recognize as similar to other victims? A. Yes, she was very social justice oriented, seemed to be cooperating with law enforcement and deputies, and the FBI in shaking down a loser, and was working with lots of mentally ill, immigrants and others as she would liked to have done. But the probably turned on her as they attack me. Bobby Courtney was attacked by a very scuzzy violent person who threatened me and that person

used the name "Casper" and was violent psychotic black male with clock worn on his chest. I saw him very violently attack no less than five people.

Q. Mr Donegan do you believe use of these type of people in Stalk operations you and Jen Moore had a right to complain about? A. Yes. Here and I believed all of their activities were fraudulent but backed by police.

KOMPROMAT and Subdivions of The Art of Kompromat

A. Compromat uses the K of Russian is related to the letter C in Latin languages. Compromsing Materials are those that call into question the integrity of a person.

KOMPROMAT Subterminology

KOMPROMAT- True

Compromising Material regarding a person (linked to a person) that is probably or thought to be true about the person linked to it.

KOMPROMAT - Smear

Compromising Material that is not true about a person, incorrectly linked to a person by dirty tricks, etc.,

KOMPROMAT -Warn Off

Whether true or untrue a KOMPROMAT file linked to a person will be used to warn people or services

away from the person about whom the KOMPROMAT is tied to. A lawyer will be told the person is NOT being harassed by police, the person is being investigated by police and the interference a lawyer would cause at the present time would endanger the investigation that is oingoing. A donor may be warned privately not to back a ceratin politician, etc., based on the KOMPROMAT

KOMPROMAT Bully

Bully KOMPROMAT is aggressive treating a person in an abusive way and perhaps doing so under color of law, a police officer doing so and an alleged victim staging being a victim or bait bullying the KOMPROMAT victim. THe bulling may hope to and may get a conflict with the target of bullying alllegations.

Q. Mr Donegan have you experienced "No touch torture, GangStalking, rape, and voilent crimes that include being exposed to disgusting imagery, smells, etc.,? A. Yes. Some of the accusations regarding FBI, CIA, NSA, or other agency misconduct sound far flung. While not raped by touch I have had reports of demands for my semen and that has been both violent, explicit, implicit, and part of racketeering.

Q. Is there evidence Sirhan Sirhan was programed to kill RKF because of RFK plans to sell Isreal North American Aviation planes made in Los Angeles? Yes.

The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace Talks Connection Copyright@ 2016 Fernando Faura All Rights Reserved Published by: Trine Day LLC

CHAPTER 51 Could Sirhan Sirhan be, truly, a "Manchurian Candidate"?

While inclined towards the theory, Faura was always hesitant to endorse it for lack of proven, competent evidence. Such evidence may have come into his possession with an email message from Shane O'Sullivan, the author of Who Killed Bobby? That mail included the Declaration of Dr. Daniel P. Brown PhD to the Parole Board of California prior to a Parole hearing for Sirhan.

Dr. Brown is an Associate Clinical Professor of Psychology at Harvard Medical School at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center (BIDMC).

Dr. Brown is the author of Memory, Trauma Treatment and the Law, a textbook for which he received awards from seven professional societies for "outstanding contribution to forensic psychiatry and the law."

He also served as an expert witness and consultant for the prosecution at the The International War Crimes Tribunal, The Hague, Netherlands where his expert testimony has been adopted as the standard of evidence by the tribunal.

Dr. Brown has also written four books on hypnosis - among them a standard textbook, Hypnosis and Hypnotherapy (Erlbaum, 1986-coauthored with Erika Fromm). He also wrote the current guidelines on forensic interviewing for The Comprehensive Textbook on Psychiatry.

Dr. Brown, at the request of the Sirhan defense team, conducted a forensic assessment in six different two-day sessions over a three-year span spending over sixty hours interviewing and testing Sirhan at Corona Penitentiary

and Pleasant Valley in California.

Dr. Brown's "Declaration" to the Parole Board convinced Faura that Sirhan is in fact a "Manchurian Candidate."

The relevant excerpts from Dr. Brown's declaration regarding the girl in the polka dot dress follow:

Paragraph 10.3 " ..After arriving at the Ambassador Mr. Sirhan recalled ' I felt out of place there ... it was very hot sweltering hot. I wanted to cool down ... I had the idea to get some lemonade. There was a bar there."

Mr. Sirhan's memory of the bartender suggests a strange feeling of familiarity, between them as if even though Mr. Sirhan, didn't know who the bartender was, he felt as if some previous relationship had been established. ***Mr. Sirhan additionally recalls that the bartender communicated by nonverbal signals like making unusual eye contact and nodding, and through this processes of handling Mr. Sirhan alcoholic drinks and nonverbal gesturing to him, Mr. Sirhan got very "tired.***" - The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace Talks Connection

Q. Can you explain this demand upon your semen if no one has touched you? A. A neighbor of mine in 1001 North Water Street had asserted "illegal animal husbandry" he and his counter-parts were involved in. Long prior to that a deaf mute couple, the female was black and the male may have been mixed race or what was in writing demanding a child from me. THe deaf mute pair were writing it on paper. They attacked me when I said no to them. At another time a large black male in Austin fairly thin rasta acting fellow who had fought with a person named Alex was working with a team of people. One was a black woman who had held a plastic cup to me and demanded I fill it up. I had no idea who she was but the water fountain was behind her. She and others were making

ejaculation references or jokes. Some had been demanding I "make non-white babies" or give them "non-white babies." I had pushed the cup she was pushing to me away and it collapsed when it was cheap thin plastic and I called her a *n*gger" and a Mexican gang member with her kicked at my face breaking my plastic glasses frame nearly blinding me in one eye. THe male who called that black woman his wife threatened my life for days over suggesting I had punched her which I did not. Assaulted me in a string of attacks saying me might just rob and kill me for my watch if he didn't like me, or steal some other property from me if he didn't like me, but what might make him like me? Physical attacks from his occurred I think three times.

At other times gestures are made, thank you references, CC a a liquid measure named as a priced for child-porn, mop pushing gestures signifying our agreement when no such agreement I am making, etc., I have evidence from various directions the ARC of Northern Virginia along with Mark Gonzales have impersonators who agree under confrontation for the circumstances that surround me for him in my identity to plead guilty to those circumstances. I assert this is all extortion and my presence in a library or elsewhere is not tied to being framed and charged for child porn. The group Urban Alchemy lewdly cat-call me and were "sowing family" T-shirts and ARC of Northern Virginia against me will and my mother's will from the Glorian Donegan Trusts Fund to the Family Grow Fund to become part of new families. I have experienced other attacks too; one for instance on a train I forget in which state upon which a person asserting a disability he had (I forgot the disorder) required him to act against me and was quite potentially violent towards me interfering with him in his activities because he had needed what was wanted from me.

An Interview with John DeCamp (Nebraska Leadership Conference)

https://youtu.be/_Ius5xbIUjg

…

Decamp - "I go on in this very brief opening forward to explain why I was with Colby he's friend advisor going back to Vietnam days.

I was in Washington standard his place and I was telling him you know I received these threats and he was somewhat familiar with Franklin he he had received national press and and I think he had a lot more knowledge than I'll ever know he had but anyway he was warning me to get away from it to stay away - leave it alone to not touch it anymore and I said wait a minute Bill you know how can you walk away from something when you know terrible things are happening when you know institutions of government and we all rely on that there being corrupt?

Yeah it's a real import and then he said to me he said John sit down just it's just cool off and relax and Sully his wife was there Sally ford and Sally by the way was prominant I think ambassador to more countries than any other person has ever been in the history of the United States appointed by Carter so Sally's got a little little heavy duty things herself and she was listening and nodding her head and agreeing with Bill bill says let me tell you my personal story because maybe it'll have a message for you there.

And he says you know last night I returned from Russia now this is the former head of the CIA under President Nixon and President Ford and he sitting me down and telling me that with that I I just better listen he says last night I returned from Russia is what was I doing in Russia he said I was there and remember this is three weeks three weeks before the Gorbachev coup that hmm changed Russia forever tonight the collapse of Russia he said I was there in Russia with kind of a secret group of people whose names you would instantly recognize and those powerful people from all over the world names like myself you know Colby had been the head of the CIA he said we were there to save Russia from a revolution when and if it collapses so that

it doesn't explode into World War Three.

A world war he said this what were you doing trying to actually work with the people we had been defeating to prevent a revolution okay and he says it was the night before I was due to come home he said last night he said I was in my hotel right there on Red Square the most sacred place in all of Russian d'amore communism he said and I couldn't sleep and I got thinking about just how significant these world events were that were occurring he says so I decided what excuse me what they have I'm just gonna go for a walk he said I knew that was forbidden because you know you can't just go walking around Red Square in the middle of the night particularly the head of the CIA spent 40 years trying to destroy Russia he said but I thought I'd see how far I can get.

He says I walked out past the guards nobody's paying attention so I go out of the hotel then I am in Red Square and from the tomb of Lenin walking up to the doors of the Kremlin itself he said nobody cared nobody was paying attention here was the head of the CIA the most hated the most feared enemy that communism had over the years bill Colby head of the CIA during the most critical time he said in it then it struck me he said that I realized it he said we'd won the Cold War was over Russia was dead communism was dead he said after 40 years and Reverend Weezer his words not mine now he said after 40 years of fighting the bastards we had won we won.

It was over the Cold War was Dunnan and I was the only one of the whole planet to recognize know it right then at that instant and then he said something else struck me something something to just really slam me I said well what was that he said I realized that this walk I was having in Red Square was it that was the only parade I was ever going to have for all our achievements there wasn't gonna be the ticker tapes down Madison Avenue there wasn't gonna be the the waving and he said it was all over and we'd won and this was my private parade.

And it was the only one I said okay bill now we've heard about your private parade in the defeat of communism so on so what's that got to do with Franklin and this whole mess I'm trying to get something he said sometimes you better face up to the fact and this is one of those times that the things you're involved in have have significance and people too big too powerful events and things involved you don't even know about that are just too big and powerful for you to deal with and you have to face up the fact that maybe in in the time frame you'd like to deal with them and the way you'd like to do and can't be done.

He said then sometimes evil does succeed for a while and that's just you have to walk away from it get away from it and he says the only way Franklin will ever get exposed and where it leads to and what it goes is if the national press an independent national press just like happened in Watergate happened in iran-contra happened happening with old [Roman Catholic] Joe McCarthy at the independent national press really gets interested and delves into it and takes it all the way to where it leads

Morrow interjecting - is there such a thing [as a free and indeendent press] anymore in this country?

DeCamp again -See that that's that's why I said I said well how do you do that bill he says I'll help y'all I know something he's called notified a number of people he says the problem is getting one of them to really put the investigative research and reporters onto it and not having back off and where it leads.

Well so I went home thought about it was frustrated and I thought okay I'll do my part to start it all right the story of Franklin as a documentary as a documentary with the things that are available right now today that show there was clearly at least again in my opinion a cover-up.

I won't mince words I won't hedge things I'll spit it out straight and what it cost me it cost me but at least the foundation will

be there and of course since since writing the book I've learned a lot more I now believe I think I'm beginning to understand maybe a little more of what bill was saying and where this thing really does lead and I I think now I'm finally understanding why it's so powerful where it leads as I say and I think it leads into things that almost move into the fantasy world that we went to movies and watched and in the 60s and 70s and 80s.

In other words the mysteries of the Cold War battle and how far governments go with their secret services whether it be the CIA or or the Gestapo or the KGB in Russia and I believe and I know this sounds like I'm floating off into Fantasyland right tyro can bring you back here you're right and I dimin the first one a few years ago to say well yeah make good movie but you aren't gonna believe any of this here's what I believe I believe that Franklin had a lot of personalities who through one way or another were linked up to the cold war effort the CIA and other things back during the 70s and 80s.

Morrow: We ran across some information about Larry King in one point that it looked like that he had at one time had some ties with the CIA.

Decamp: he did and I document some of those in the book but beyond that information I've learned since I wrote the book I have no doubt now no doubt Larry King was one of the underlings of the CIA involved in a specific program recruiting particularly young boys particularly kind of a particular kind of boy who were then used in a kind of mental programming a brainwashing (PsyOps) if you would that we were doing to use them for such things as assassinations such things as drug dealing.

remember drug dealing hmm back during the 70s and 80s we now know pretty well was one of the main methods to finance our covert operations we were actually involved in in drug dealing and even even even a lot of those things that sounds like sex, blackmail, so on and so forth at least, yeah mind-

control (MKULTRA) thing now as they say sounds "off".

now if anybody's listening I think yeah DeCamp is off with the Lulu Birds you know like *Manchurian Candidate* you remember that old movie were they yeah well I guess what I'm (DeCamp is) saying is I think that [The Manchurian Candidate and MKULTRA of the CIA and DIA]is a integral part of this [Temple of Set Micheal Aquino].

If you have that kind of thing at stake predicting because the (elite)personalities that it goes up to ultimately mm-hmm the American public would be shocked to find it yes our government really really did these things same thing we accuse the other guys are doing which they were doing too well Congress investigated that back in the early 50s and the CIA.

Yeah but remember this a sophistication of the 50s was nothing compared to what it was in the 70s and 80s this is post Vietnam we had suffered our worst defeat in the history of this country our only defeat we now we're not gonna let it happen again between 1975 roughly and 1986 roughly was the most intense Cold War period in this country

I mean it was just that close to a hot war at all times we always think of the Cuban crisis is the time not really 1975 to 1986 remember the Evil Empire, remember Star Wars SDI, remember the contest to see who could build up [GDP and economic strength and military] faster that's what finally broke the Russians they just couldn't keep up in the contest financially so that was the period when technology was going rampant.

Remember the invention of the computer the understanding of the human mind so much more and the information I've learned since the book came out that is poured in from a variety of sources makes me believe that that may well be why it's necessary for the protection of our entire government in a sense embarrassment.

What people would believe what people would feel about

their government if they knew some of the things that we had done profilers the motives for the cover-up.

I think that's one of the major motives he says people just protecting themselves other people of course have a vested interest of all a child abuser these kind of things you're certainly willing to cooperate if you are a if you're a judge or an official who got your position as a result of help from this or that.

Remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at Air Force Base if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing.

remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at *Offutt Air Force Base is a U.S. Air Force base* south of Omaha, adjacent to Bellevue in Sarpy County, Nebraska. It is the headquarters of the U.S. Strategic Command, the 55th Wing, and the 55th Wing of the Strategic Air Combat Command, the latter serving as the host unit. Wikipedia if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

…

Offutt Air Force Base

Mission

The 55th Wing's mission statement is, "Provide dominant intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance, electronic warfare, and nuclear command, control and communications to national leadership and warfighters, …Any time, Any place."

Vision

Innovative, resilient leaders delivering information dominance across the full spectrum of conflict.

Priorities

Mission, Family, Relationships

The 55th Wing is the largest wing in Air Combat Command and the second largest in the Air Force.

…

mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing. (Truth is stranger than fiction - DeCamp) who I ever thought would be writing a book when you opened you said the latest book rest assured it's my only book at least at this point and who knows may write another one someday but here's how it opens as I say I'm just gonna take a couple minutes and read this because because I think it'll tell you why I whoo-hoo wish I'd never heard of Franklin I'm sitting here writing a book

trying to document that some of my closest friends over the years are part of a massive cover-up and that's what I'm doing.

I'm destroying friendships one on another I'm destroying myself in a very real sense you know what is certainly financially I just I just had no choice at some point.

ok so here's how it starts what do Ronald Reagan President George Bush former CIA director William II Colby Democratic presidential candidate Bob Kerry billionaire and second richest man in America and now head of Salomon Brothers Warren Buffett and Ronald raskins the current administrator of the US Agency for International Development (USAID) all have in common I asked my close friend and advisor William Colby one day in 1991 I give up former head of the Central Intelligence Agency CIA Colby said what could that group have in common three things I replied all of them a burden at times for those who have to carry them.

John H. Morrow, a teaching pastor who discipled numerous local, state and international Christian leaders, died Monday, May 5, 2014. He was 79.

John is survived by his wife, Vernetta; his six children, Jennifer (Hammond), Pamela (Rademacher), Theresa (Coleman), Timothy, Jeffrey and Kevin; and his sisters, Joan (Drinkard) and Frances (Morrison). His family legacy also includes 24 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. John was preceded in death by his sister, Martha (Abarca); his son, Stephen; and his daughter, Mary (Moore).

John was born in December 1934 in Omaha. He was raised in Oshkosh, Nebraska, where he met and married his high school sweetheart.

John was an ordained minister and pastor of Living Word Fellowship in Lincoln, Nebraska. He also was the founder and president of Living Word Christian Ministries International, a pastoral ministry in Central America, Haiti and Spain.

TEd Gunderson wrote the intro to the work by John Morrow The Nebraska Hoax.

Oct 14, 2017 Former Senator and author of The Franklin Cover-up, possibly one of the most important books that is seldom known. It covers DeCamp's journey into the world of the global elites and the pedophile rings and various other misdeeds that he was forced to come in contact with during his time as a lawyer.

Q. In your lawsuits have you asked for domain seizures of abusive corporations, and sex-offender charges against mockers of you and mockers of others? A. Yes. I point out bullying a person like laughing at them as a loser, as a pedophile, a peeper, etc., is harassment. Exposing a straight adult male who wants adult females to view child porn, gay males, etc., is part of FBI and CIA norms. This is not a woman coming on to a straight male too many times, this is a gay male (as an example) trying to eroticize himself to the straight male to revulse the straight male.

Q. You used the word eroticize or your use of it and what you mean by that word in accsusing others of hostile sexual harrassment of you?

A. As I look like it now online here is what I find from Merian Webster. It is a verb. THere use to be a term back in my colledge days at the U of O, "working it" trying to bring out a look. Here is the Merian Webster offering on its definiation.

eroticized; eroticizing transitive verb : to make erotic eroticize the male image eroticization i-ˌrä-tə-sə-ˈzā-shən noun Examples of eroticize in a Sentence

Marian Wbster shows Recent Examples on the Web

Bale, Robbie, and Saldaña can eroticize anything, and cinematographer Emmanuel Lubezki makes their avid eyes beam. -Armond White, National Review, 7 Oct. 2022

Bros shines a light on the parts of gay male culture that seem to idealize and eroticize stereotypical masculinity. -Max Gao, Harper's BAZAAR, 28 Sep. 2022

:Nobody did more to eroticize aviator shades and sideburns than Nez. -Rob Sheffield, Rolling Stone, 10 Dec. 2021

And in this drama of opposing forces, through this brutal dialectic, aspects of each woman's anatomy are grotesquely eroticized by her adversary: buttocks for the black woman, breasts for her white counterpart. -Zadie Smith, The New York Review of Books, 11 Feb. 2020

They've been eroticized by Botticelli and vilified by Dickens and Shakespeare since long before Jean Harlow played a home-wrecking seductress in the 1932 film Red Headed Woman. -Lena Dunham, Vogue, 18 Aug. 2017

Of course, politically incorrect racial fantasia aren't the only eroticized taboo. -Maureen O'Connor, The Cut, 11 June 2017

DeCamp Gunderson Letters to Barr, Mueller, Sessions, Others on FBI Obstructions of Justice

DeCamp Legal Services, Legislative Public Relations - Lobbying
Executive Bldg. - Suite 300
521 So. 14th

Lincoln, NE 68508

John W. DeCamp Phone; XXX XXX XXXX
Atlorney at Law Fax: XXX XXX XXXX

Nebraska Department of Social Services
Douglas County Attorney
Omaha Police Department
Nebraska Foster Care Review Board 7 MAY 1991
Nebraska State Attorney General
Nebraska Legislature Health and Welfare Committee
Nebraska Legislature Judiciary Committee
Douglas County Sheriff's office
U.S. Attorney for State of Nebraska
Nebraska Leadership Conference
Dr. Beverly Mead, Creighton University
Dr. Judienne Densen-Gerber
Dr. Lilly Stoller, Immanuel Medical Center
Judge Patrick Mullen/Douglas Co. Dist Crt

Dear people:

Nebraska Revised statutes 28-711 impose specific duties, with criminal penalty for those who fail to follow the mandates of the law, upon all individuals having "reasonable cause to believe that a child has been subjected to abuse or neglect.,..."

I believe that under this law I have an obligation to provide information I have received from an individual named Paul Bonacci to the proper authorities for appropriate action. Further, Mr. Bonacci himself has, as he has in the past when he first provided information to public officials, made it clear to me that he also wants to comply with all terms of the child abuse laws of the state of Nebraska.

The information has come to me as a result of agreeing to act as attorney for Mr. Bonacci in conjunction with

indictments issued against him by the Douglas County Franklin Grand Jury for allegedly lying to the Grand Jury about certain. aspects of child abuse he had either witnessed or been a victim of.

Mr. Bonacci has been diagnosed by at least two court appointed psychiatrists as having multiple personality syndrome or ***disassociative behavior syndrome***, which is a form of mental illness but which is not insanity. A third legislatively ordered psychiatrist nationally recognized for her specializing in multiple personality syndrome has also thoroughly examined the young man.

> …
>
> [I Ed Donegan can tell you watching yourself intellectually loose control to your emotions is a form of dissociation between the rational and emotional mine, the emotional controlling conduct but coesistant in the consciousness. "Borderlines with significant dissociative symptoms may constitute a more severe and at-risk subgroup of BPD patients. However, there are significant research gaps and methodological issues in the area, including the possibility of unrecognized Dissociative Disorders in BPD study populations confounding results. Further studies are needed to better understand the impact of dissociation on BPD course and treatment, and to clarify the most appropriate assessment tools for clinical practice. In addition, interventional studies are needed to develop dissociation-specific BPD treatments to determine whether targeting dissociation in BPD can improve treatment outcomes."]
>
> Most of the 70 included studies were observational (98%) with first authors from

> Germany (59%). Overall, dissociation was associated with increased BPD symptom severity, self-harm and reduced psychotherapy treatment response; findings regarding suicide risk were mixed. Dissociation was associated with working memory and cognitive deficits, decreased pain perception, altered body ownership, no substance abuse or the abuse of sedative substances, increased fantasy proneness, personality fragmentation, fearful attachment, dream anxiety, perceived stress and altered stress responses, increased cumulative body mass index, decreased water consumption, several neurological correlates and changes in [FOXP2] gene expression.
>
> Conclusion:
>
> BPD with significant dissociative symptoms may constitute a more severe and at-risk subgroup of BPD patients. However, there are significant research gaps and methodological issues in the area, including the possibility of unrecognized Dissociative Disorders in BPD study populations confounding results. Further studies are needed to better understand the impact of dissociation on BPD course and treatment, and to clarify the most appropriate assessment tools for clinical practice. In addition, interventional studies are needed to develop dissociation-specific BPD treatments to determine whether targeting dissociation in BPD can improve treatment outcomes.

…

As I understand it from all of them, they have concluded that the ailment Mr. Bonacci suffers is a

direct consequence of very serious trauma caused by child abuse over a prolonged period of time. Another characteristic the Court ordered psychiatrist Mead of Omaha and Legislatively ordered nationally recognized psychiatrist Dr. Densen-Gerber have identified as a characteristic of this MPD syndrome is that the individual characteristically tells the truth about the abuse. At least the truth so far as they know it or perceive or understand it. The records of the third psychiatrist are sealed by Judge Mullen, but I presume law enforcement or proper investigative authorities would have the ability to obtain these results which I am not at liberty to discuss here as per Judge Mullen's order.

Both of these highly competent psychiatrists mentioned have repeatedly examined this young man and concluded that they believe his complex tale of abuse is essentially accurate and that this individual, Paul Bonacci, is accurately reporting what he experienced.

However, each of them have also repeatedly emphasized the fact that BECAUSE OF THE MULTIPLE PERSONALITY FACTOR the true story of abuse and individuals involved in the abuse CAN ONLY BE UNDERSTOOD IF ONE PIECES TOGETHER OR CREATES A COMPOSITE Or THE STORIES TOLD BY THE VARIOUS PERSONALITIES.

Needless to say, this was not done at the time of the Grand Jury investigation and the purpose of this letter is NOT TO DEAL WITH MR. BONACCI'S CRIMINAL INDICTMENTS OR ANY GRAND JURY MATTERS. I FEEL COMPLETELY COMFORTABLE IN SAYING THAT THESE MATTERS WILL BE HANDLED IN THE COURTS AND, HOPEFULLY, DUE PROCESS WILL OCCUR AND JUSTICE WILL OCCUR.

It is the purpose of this letter, however, to now provide, as per the above cited Nebraska law, information from Mr. Bonacci which has been obtained relative to child abuse of the past--inveolving not only Mr. Bonacci but a host of others--which information IS THE COMPOSITE OF HIS STORY OF CHILD ABUSE AS PRESENTED BY THE VARIOUS PERSONALITIES. This is the first time this composite has been available and is being provided to authorities immediately upon transcription.

Mr. Bonacci has agreed that he wants to comply with Nebraska law and wants this information presented for investigation and examination as required by law. Further, he wants it made available so that the situation can be corrected so that others do not experience what he has been a victim of.

For the protection of other individuals identified in the transcripts provided with this letter, I have taken the liberty of obliterating the names of certain individuals whose name, because of national attention, would be immediately recognizable and would put those individuals at risk for their life.

However, there is no intent to keep this information from law enforcement. Quite the contrary. There is every intent to share this information along with a wealth of other information received from Mr. Bonacci. In the interest of protecting others, however, we would provide this information only under controlled circumstances to authorities specifically conducting the investigations as required by law.

Again, as stated, the purpose of this letter and this transcript of many hours of tapes which reflect the gradual piecing together of the Bonacci abuse story via the different personalities is simply to comply with Nebraska Child Abuse cases.

There is a second package of tapes which are being transcribed at this time. The moment they are available, I will provide them to the proper authorities for further investigation.

Paul Bonacci has instructed me that he does not want to see these abuses occur to others. Towards that end, and of course in compliance with Nebraska law, he feels this information should go to the proper law enforcement authorities and any other proper entities who can assist in stopping child abuse activity. In accordance with those “instructions, I am making thls information available to you and will provide whatever other assistance or information you request.

Finally, Mr. Bonacci would cooperate in anyway possible including further medical or use of other scientific tools or authorities in any exams, polygraph exams investigative methods necessary for determining and verifying the a stories.

John W. De Camp, Attorney

…

ALLEGATIONS AND DOCUMENTATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE COVERUP

Copies of the above documents were forwarded early 1992 to:

William Barr, U.S. Attorney General, Washington, D.C,
Judge William Sessions, Director, F.B.I.,, Washington, D.C.
Ron Lahners, U.S. Attorney, Omaha, Nebraska

Governor Ben Nelson, Lincoln, Nebraska
F.B.I, Omaha, Nebraska
F.B.I, Los Angeles, California

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES International Security Consulting and Investigation 2210 Wilshire Blvd. » Suite 422 « Santa Monica. “CA 90403 + 310/854-517]

March 11, 1992

Judge William Sessions
Director of F.B.I.
F.B.I. Headquarters
Washington, D.C. 2053S

Dear Judge Sessions:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that FBI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statute,

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter.

Cordially,

TED L GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

CC: FBI - OMAHA, NE
FBI - LOS ANGELES, CA
SENATOR SCHMIDT ~- NE
ATTORNEY JOHN DECAMP - NE
GOVERNOR BEN NELSON - NE

...

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES International Security and International Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Blvd. « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403 » 213/854-5171

March 11, 1992

Mr. William Barr

U. S. Department of Justice
10th and Constitution Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Mr. Barr:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that FBI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statute.

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would

appreciate your checking into this matter. ’

Cordially,

TED L GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC. Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

CC: FBI ~- Omaha, NE
FBI - Los Angeles, CA
Senator Schmidt - NE
Attorney John DeCamp - NE
Governor Ben Nelson - NE

Member, Society of Former Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

…

From: U.S. Department Justice

Criminal Division
Office of the Assistant Attorney General Washington, D.C. 26530

APR 20, 1992

To: Mr. Ted L. Gunderson, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates International Security Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 422
Santa Monica, California 90403

Dear Mr. Gunderson:

The letter and enclosures that you recently sent to Attorney General Barr have been referred to this office,

Your letter alleges that personnel of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) have obstructed justice and states that you have information concerning kidnapping within the jurisdiction of the FBI.

Having reviewed your enclosures, however, there is no evidence of misconduct by FBI personnel that would justify your charge of obstruction of justice.

If you have any new evidence about kidnapping, please provide it to your local office of the FBI.

Sincerely,

Robert S. Mueller, III Assistant Attorney General

by John C. Keeney , Deputy Assistant Attorney General “Criminal Division

> **"The Mule (for the CIA): Robert S. Mueller III" is a book by Gene Chip Tatum friend of Ted Gunderson**
>
> Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. … Google Books Originally published: February 5, 2019 Author: Gene Chip Tatum

[Robert Mueller is known by many with deep state knowledge to be linked to the Dupont Corporation role in the Manhattan Project, mining and minerals and rail robber-barons, and secret government links to these generations old secrets and continuing assassinations by the CIA and FBI silencing witnesses. In fact Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, most all of these were CIA and Project Pegauss connected]

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND AS. JCIATES e international Security _.nsulting and Investigations 2210 Wilshire Blvd « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403

May 26, 1992

Mr. Robert S. Mueller, III

Assistant Attorney General

U.S. Department of Justice

Criminal Division

Washington, DC 20530

Re: Your letter dated April 20, 1992

Dear Mr. Mueller:

Thank you for reviewing the material I sent you March 11, 1992.

I did not state that FBI personnel were in violation of the Obstruction of Justice statute. I only advised that there was an indication of this. I thought you would

want to at least check into the matter. I am sorry to learn you do not feel it deserves further attention.

I have enclosed the book The Franklin Cover-up, by former Nebraska State Senator John W. DeCamp. Your attention is directed to Chapter 14, "Cover-up Phase III: The FBI" which makes additional allegations of FBI misconduct and possible violations of the Obstruction of Justice statute.

Sincerely,
Ted L. Gunderson

TLG:te
Encl.

Member. Society of Former Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES e
International Security Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Blvd. « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403

April 4, 1992

Honorable Ron Lahners
L.S. Dept. DF Justice
F.0. Box 1228 OTE
Omaha, NE. 48101

Dear Mr. Lahners:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that the FEI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statue.

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, lowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter,

Cordially,

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

TLG/dm
Encl. (1)
CC: FBI - Omaha, NE
FBI - Los Angeles, CA

U.S. Dept of Justice, Washington, D.C. Governor Bill: Nelson, NE

March 23, 1992

Special Agent In Charge
215 North 17th Street
Omaha, NE 68102

Dear Sir:

On March 11, 1992, I [Ted Gunderson] wrote to William Barr ([OSS CIA Creation of Obama Jr. linked to Kennedy Assasination] U.S. Department of Justice in an effort to draw his attention to the Obstruction of Justice Statute which I believe is being violated in the State of Nebraska and what appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating within this nation.

On January 3, 1992 I wrote to Nebraska Attorney General Don Stenberg alerting him to possible misconduct by various law enforcement agencies in the State of Nebraska. Mr. Stenberg responded on January 28, 1992 through one of his assistants and the documents enclosed are in response to Mr. Stenberg's letter.

I am sending copies to you because the evidence clearly shows that there is a problem in Nebraska and a national problem that must be cleaned up if the citizens of this country are to enjoy justice and safety. As a leader in your community I felt sure that you would want to be informed.

If you have questions or comments please contact me at your earliest convenience.

Cordially,

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Ted L. Gunderson
Private Investigator

Q. Mr Donegan your father flew for TWA at the time of your birth in 1961 after leaving the USAF following flying the F-86 during the Korean War out of ATSUGI. Do you assert he knew or was connected to Barry Seal aslo a TWA pilot at that time? Is this connected to Phillip Marhsall a Special Activities Pilot who flew with Barry Seal? A. Yes.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Seal

Adler Berriman "**Barry**" **Seal** (July 16, 1939 –

February 19, 1986) was an American commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel. When Seal was convicted of smuggling charges, he became an informant for the Drug Enforcement Administration and testified in several major drug trials. He was murdered on February 19, 1986, by contract killers hired by the cartel.

Barry Seal was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, the son of Mary Lou (née Delcambre) and Benjamin Curtis Seal, a candy wholesaler. Seal began to fly as a teenager, earning a student pilot certificate at 16 and a private pilot's certificate at 17. His flight instructor described him as a naturally gifted pilot.

In 1962, Seal enlisted in the Louisiana Army National Guard for six years: six months of active duty, followed by five and a half years of inactive duty. Seal's active duty began in July 1962. He was assigned to the 20th Special Forces Group and graduated from the United States Army Airborne School selection and training. His non-active duty was served in the 245th Engineer Battalion, where his MOS was radio telephone operator.

In 1964, Seal joined TWA as a flight engineer and was soon promoted to the first officer, then captain, flying a Boeing 707 on a regular Western Europe route. He was one of the youngest 707 command pilots in the TWA fleet. Seal's career with TWA ended in July 1972, when he was arrested for involvement in a conspiracy to smuggle a shipment of plastic explosives to Mexico using a DC-4. The case was eventually dismissed in 1974 for prosecutorial misconduct, but in the meantime TWA fired Seal, who had falsely taken medical leave to participate in the scheme.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Seal

Is not 1964 about the time your father began at TWA and quickly began flying the Boeing 707 he loved and flew much of his life until he later flew the L1011?

Yes. The would have likely been in the same TWA cockpit at times. I believe he (my father James Paul Donegan) had spoken about Barry Seal several times and a few others. One was when in about 1980 my father was force to retire because airline pilots are not supposed to be at risk for age related heart attacks or other problems the industry required him to retire at an age younger than most retirees. He was looking around at other flying possibilities like firefighting, crop dusting, old plane clubs, but disliked the danger those jobs entailed.

Documentation of Coverup by FBI
Chapter 14 of the book

The Franklin Coverup

by Former Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp

(For a copy of this book, send $9.70, check or money order, to AW.T. Inc, P.O. Box 85461, Lincoln, NE 68501. The book contains numerous references to President George Bush.)

[that information including references to the role of Geroge H.W. Bush was included as the enclosure sent to Mueeler III, Barr, Sessions, and others most of whom were CIA like William Barr whose father was also CIA as Mueller and Bush were CIA]

Corruption Network goes on with that archive data

Q. Have you seen this reported by or described by others an

FBI or CIA system to be a repulsive shock to inner self, to the sensibilities, to the sense of well being of someone? A. Yes, the United States Senate examined this type of illegal conduct that I have described as their already known methods. I had been reporting these activities myself (including weapons pointed at me, etc., for decades but have not been believed. I get placed in psych wards as I report these activities. That issue of whether I am being assaulted or not become the fight (and a losing fight for me) thus disrupting my presence in activies such as shopping, going to a movie, wrting a book in a public place. This misconduct and trying to prove misconduct where I am becomes a distraction from my activities.

Q. Can you provide that same information here that is also in your books? A. Yes.

Definitions of tax https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/tax

Tax

Other forms: taxes; taxed; taxing

A charge or fee that a government imposes on a citizen or business is called a tax. Taxes help to pay for the services people (and businesses) receive from the government.

There are many different kinds of taxes-on purchases, property, and income, for example-but all tax money is meant to pay for things that benefit people in society. For example, in many places schools, road repairs, fire departments, and health care for elderly and disabled people are all paid for with money from taxes. As a verb, tax can

either mean "impose a tax on" or "put a strain or burden on."

1. Noun. charge against a citizen's person or property or activity for the support of government synonyms:revenue enhancement, taxation

2. Verb. levy a tax on “Clothing is not taxed in our state”

3. Verb. set or determine the amount of (a payment such as a fine)

4. Verb. use to the limit “you are taxing my patience”

- https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/tax

Sexual, religious, threatening, disgusting, abusive, injurious, intrusive (including into a path being traveled by the target of harassment) noxiousness including but not limited to conversations of little worth or of that call upon the courtesy of

the unwilling conversation partner, etc., are meant to raise the ire of the harassed person. - Edward Paul Donegan

Harvard human experiments, 1959-62

In 1947, Henry Alexander Murray returned to Harvard as a chief researcher, lectured and established with others the Psychological Clinic Annex.

Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom is a Revealer

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can't be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into 'the minds of the dishonorable monsters' of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this "no-touch torture report" but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as "enhanced interrogation" to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information,

erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and

the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject’s conversation back to them making the subject

believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and

family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin

business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a 'emerging leader' or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will

receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy

during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit

filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of

sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding

> the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, “You are doing it to yourself.”

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies’ torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can't contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are speaking to real people that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the

target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world's society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

Chapter 18 Overview of Harassment Methods Used By (FBI's) COINTELPRO, (OPERATION) GLADIO, Covert Community Recruits and Stay Behind (Armies): (OR "Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers")

ETK Instruction: I have reproduced Dr. Rauni Kilde's chapter 18 here because it is an instruction manual for community gang stalkers. These same techniques, and perhaps this same manual, were evidently also used in the FBI's COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) and ***Operation Gladio/Stay Behind Operations*** in Europe between about 1950 and 1990. They also accurately describe the U.S. Military-Intelligence's ongoing, global gang stalking operations as documented in "New World War: Revolutionary Methods for Political Control" by Mark M. Rich (2011). All these top-secret operations went on, officially undetected, for decades; Gladio/Stay Behind functioned secretly and illegally throughout Europe for four decades, when it was exposed in 1990 by Italian Prime Minister Andriotti. Shortly

thereafter, the European Parliament made a resolution condemning Gladio (see Appendix 1), but acknowledged that it may still be operational!

The remarkable revelation provided here is that modern organized gang stalking operations are identical with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI's secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret "Gladio" and other "Stay Behind Army" operations of Europe between 1950 and 1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of "counter-terrorism" by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world's 195 nations

Q. Mr Donegan you assert your father, mother, Geral Sosbee, and others have been and are subjected to all these Shock attacks? A. Yes.

From late 1959 to early 1962, Murray was responsible for unethical experiments in which he used twenty-two Harvard undergraduates as research subjects.[6] Among other goals, experiments sought to measure individuals' responses to extreme stress. The unwitting undergraduates were submitted to what Murray called "vehement, sweeping and personally abusive" attacks. Specifically-tailored assaults to their egos, cherished ideas and beliefs were used to cause high levels of stress and distress. The subjects then viewed recorded footage of their reactions to this verbal abuse repeatedly.

Q. Are there reasons the Police have painted you as a pedophile and retard? A. Yes. The protection racket the police operate involve them taking the person they say is me (but an impostor) to undergo sex therapy and sexual interrogation practices watched by police as the Domina studies the tied up person before the police watching from one-way mirrors. I have seen this depicted and heard this described to me but it not me needing that therapy. It is a police detachment that is participating in that operation. THat police detachment also collects payouts to child victims who are not victims and

protects glamours females who are glad young children are not being victimized, and that a victimizer of young children could never get past that bedroom door of the glamours lady.

Q. [Interrogagtor takes a moment to adjust his shiny hat] Mr Donegan you assert abuse of children staged events are held and about which we have received more than two dozen reports from you of individual and group acts of perversion SO profound and disgusting that decorum prohibits listing them here.? A. Yes. They are atrocities really, treating children like that. But they assert is is privilege for a loser like me to see, but of course it is also illegal for me to view children like that and I will have to meet payment demands made of me. Q. But you want nothing to do with this? How is this possible? A. By two acts of criminality. THe first is an impostor of me will assert it was my plan all along. The second is those in the conspiracy will do things that support the fraud like thanking me for agreeing to payment demands or helping it look like I am a pervert in need of sex offender arrest or sex offender treatment programs. The entirety of it is fraud but it allows the perception of me to be defined by the activities stage in the fraud.

Q. Are there real sex offenders in this? A. Well that is complex question for a complex criminal scheme. I will say there are real sex addicts in this. The fraudsters hope to win the approval of feminists and high society women by chasing abusers of minors. Trying to stage a phone investigation to get "freebies" from elite women has been part of this. I can take it or leave it. They can not and for many for the first time in their lives they are taking part in a world beyond the jail cells they either guarded or were kept in. That I was in a prison release program let the prison guards afterwards use their flunkies to stage I was still their prisoner and they were on my trail. Prison trustees were used to help stage that. Sequoia Plaza has the mental health services board of directors of the mental health services I was ordered into after release from federal prison and that is where Jen Moore was filming as part of this conspiracy.

Q. Though this is done under color-of-law as law enforcement activities are some or all of the special operators criminal

offenders and if so do some or all of the special operators know that? A. Well, you can be (according to my understanding) a criminal, an offender, if you do not have criminal intent. The operation is too big to fail. That is what it was designed to be. THere is so much head count of undercover operators all building towards a deceit in piecemeal fashion, each piece justifying itself or building on the previous piece, it may be hard or even impossible to see the forest from within the trees. As to those who do have criminal intent that is in the abstract with the DCO does.

The Directorate of Operations (DO) is a branch of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that conducts covert operations and collects foreign intelligence. The DO is also known as the National Clandestine Service (NCS). It's counterpart in military intelligence is the Defense Clandestine Services (DCS.) Consider what "covert" is. It means under some type of cover. A person who is an Agent-In-Place. That AIP might be a bookkeeper cooking the books, a forger, an identity thief, a corrupt security guard, Shills who stage events not happening or alter photos, lie to the police or others, if enough Head Count is In Place (HCIP) to carry they day as the a Legend, a lie being true, the team can in effect vote up a story-line by sheer number of voices contributing enough falisity into the story. Usually it is indirect. The person is not the real person but a fake linked to a real person, a person is the real person but not correctly linked to a crime but wrongly linked by planted evidence. The real person has some item or person as a lie tying the person to what is not true. A group of influencers too numerous to fail.

The Stagecraft" of the team of covert operators mirror very directly the methods of organized crime depending on subterfuge, money laundering, frauds, burglaries, homicides, fraud on the courts, obstruction of justice, witness or evidence tampering, judge shopping, pay-off of public officials or others, deceit, criminal objectives, falsified evidence or records, etc.,

Q. Do you think you were quite exotic to arrive in Nueces County, Texas City of Corpus Christi? A. Yes, and the police seemed to want to use a retarded version of me to receive

counseling on how to become who the actual me is .

Q. Huh? A. Yeah. Most of us in the Targeted victims groups say the CIA out of Denver Colorado and financial elites of the NWO have lists of who to sabotage. The smear campaign against me was undermining that I am much more sophisticated than I seem and much more law abiding and supporting than I seem. I believe that hostility towards the USA and police that has burned inner-cities down has resulted from too much excuse making in social justice, and a stronger defense of our system delivering individual results to individuals rather than identical racial group results is more the path. Expecting all testing to match performance levels is the wrong exception and the wrong promised. That failed promise made in sociology can be a precursor to violence rather than preempt it. That I look like and act like a White Supremacist Terrorist is probably a great comfort to the CIA and FBI.

Q. Can you name one of the most important and well known author on that point? A. Mark Rich. Here are several books on the point.

The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's Covert War Against The Civilian Population

[image]

Rich, Mark M. On Kindle

Mark provides compelling evidence that wealthy satanist-psychopaths are waging a covert war right in your neighborhoods as they establish a global dictatorship known as the New World Order.

Their potential enemies are placed under constant surveillance by the security forces and attacked with silent and traceless directed-energy weapons that leave no visible injury. These attacks are combined

with psychological warfare used to inflict recurrent emotional pain.

Use of Blacklisting is a main tool of destroying lives and credibility often staged compromising appearaces then talking them up behind the vicitims back in the office, etc.,

Job opportunities will be trashed. Most Targeted Individuals are unemployed. Many would be in the street if it weren't for parents, siblings, or friends. Those who are employed are usually mobbed.

"Progressive financial impoverishment, [isl brought on by termination of the individual's employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment," wrote McKinney. Most of the targeted individuals she was able to observe during her early investigations were mobbed out of employment by their coworkers.

There are blacklists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists and threats to national security. Apparently this is a flourishing business, according to the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).

Blacklisting has also been used on Russian dissidents. In his book, The Persecutor, Sergei Kourdakov, a member of the plain- clothed PeopWs Brigade, declared that once a person was targeted they could only get the worst jobs, if they were employed at all.1 To accomplish this, the government of the USSR used something called a workbook, which could advance or destroy careers. If you were cooperative with the state, your career could be very successful. If not, you would live in poverty.

In East Germany dissidents were blacklisted as well, and their careers were destroyed. After the wall came down they were allowed to inspect their files, and learned why they were unable to get jobs or enter into universities.

Targets may regularly experience acts of vandalism. Electronic equipment may fail or act strangely. People have reported this happening with electrical systems in their cars, brand new appliances, TVs, radios, PCs, and other electronic devices. Ongoing computer problems which do not follow any logical pattern may also occur. They include hardware and software issues that span from the file to the internet level.

Many times this vandalism is just below what you'd report to the police. For instance, a small but noticeable portion of your wall has been chipped off, and a crack has appeared in one of your windows. This may be restricted to minor vandalism, just to let you know that you're under surveillance.

However large-scale property damage is also done to homes and vehicles. Some people have reported that their pets die suddenly of a mysterious illness. Vandalism and pets being tortured may also be in retaliation for you taking action to expose them. "Automobiles are one of the biggest targets," said Moret.

People have reported that tires are slashed, oil is drained, windows are smashed, electronic components are tampered with, and breaks and clutches are sabotaged.

McKinney wrote: "Vehicles invite peculiarly ferocious attacks in these harassment campaigns-

slashed tires, smashed windows, oil drainage, oil contamination, destruction of electronic components and batteries grounded fuel gauges" and "suddenly failed brakes and clutches," are common, as are recurrent auto thefts.

According to Moret and McKinney citizens are being used to conduct staged vehicular accidents. They are deliberately colliding with the vehicles of targeted individuals.

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic

[image]

Lutterschmidt, Michael On Kindle

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir "Extrajudicial Execution," Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre.

Labeled a paranoid-schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author's perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read "rambles" will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

In his own words, this Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic

> and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Q. Uhm. A. Let me just get to it. I have complained for some 40 years perhaps thousands of times a year about this situation and the risks I live with in health, etc., Cops think that is great. I don't. I have nice little conversations with them like if a bullet hits your skull I hope you remember if you can you had it coming. Don't plant evidence, child porn, etc., Yet they do. They make a big deal of sticking together. As they did against Serpico. Cops are dangerous. We all should know that. I want ac ton it, I won't kill a cop. I will explain why others might or should or did.

Vitriolic Embellishments: The system of Gang Stalk (like most frauds or frame jobs) uses team of fraudsters and creates vitriolic embellishments trying to add negativity into (add it to) the positive and normal life such that once toxicity linked improperly as embellishment to the original activity and person is poisoned by the added in toxicity. That embellishment that expresses a negative about a person at library, park, or elsewhere destroys the life of a targeted person, can result in fights with the stalkers, and fights against the stalked person on the basis of the smear.

Poison is an important word. The smear is more than to cause (at least in my case and according to Eric T. Karlson) the targeted individual to be viewed as a threat to the community.

A person may not like having who is called (and I emphasized called) a nazi by others may not be liked as an apartment renter but may be permitted to rent an apartment. A Nazi who is a violent threat is going to be denied an on an excuse apartment leases. Same thing with a peeper with a hidden cam at a gym or near children. The goal of the Stalk (parade) is to stage events that label a person in a negative way and also by other means link a person to acts that threaten the gym or other community. Most community groups think because of the gossip or secret grand jury infor they have or deep fake photos that getting rid of a TI is a public good and are proud of doing so.

That is an important point. It is the right of access to an apartment, a car loan, use of a gym or holding job or a community organization that is the real target. What do we do if we think a person has very negative qualities or worse very dangerous qualities? We cut out ties and close our doors to that person to protect ourselves. GangStalks are built on the theory of the smear.

The smear campaign is covert and not only will stalkers refute that they have placed a child in your path or engaged in other hostile harassing they have made sure they have a counter action to prevail against any action you take against the stalker. Counter-actions the Stalkers may use are calling you paranoid or delusional, schizophrenic, intolerant of those different than you, etc.,

Both the original smear and the prevailing counter-attack against the complaint of a Stalked person will likely be the plan of stalkers. The Targeted Individual may be damaged by the appearances paid actors create and even be sued by them or fought by them as they assert the Target is guilty of that same smear or the smear may be used to justify a protection racket, victims fees, legal proceedings in remedy of what was a smear rather than true, etc.,

Revenge Stalks are stalks in that community groups are incited to defraud, sexually or politically or religiously harasser, or by

any means make a smeared person uncomfortable and want to leave to avoid abuse. People may be encouraged to defraud, make "mistakes" in accounting or other services or commerce, be noxious to, or otherwise show open hostility to the smeared person.

Q. Mr. Donegan you use and have used for 10 years the allegation of criminal racketeering under color of law. Have you heard recently these illegal programs also called black-budget or black-opps or special-access programs have been deemed illegal and that illegal racketeering methods are part of the covert activities? A. Yes I have. Q. Why had you asserted this earlier and why do still assert this? A. Yes, though the Stalkers increase stalking aggression as I point out their methods and motives that almost or does distract me but that is the point. Abuse from them is Rough Noise, problems of toxicty (call if a fire of danger or threat or intolerability) that emerge when my normal activity in normal context is my writing my book about the situation. It is a fight that tough covertly initiated by stalkers is initiated by stalkers hopig I will be blamed for the fight. The stalker is (whether they know it or not_ are beig directed to stop me from writng a book about government officials and goverment misconduct. That is a Conspiracy Against First Amendment and other rights.

Q. So you assert the contentious distracting and unworkable conditions are unconstitutional but does that make them racketeering? A. According to most Stalk experts there is often a financial component to the parades and surveillance. The surveillance allows for cooption of intellectual property and setting up of roadway illegal conditions such as plants of evidence on the path the traveler of the path is going to be framed for being on the path to. Q. Is that a crime? A. I assert that if the smear of me is used to defraud a trust or conservancy then yes, the identity theft a person in my identity uses to admit to misconduct and stipulate to pay-out-demands using assets belonging to me family are money-laundering, identity theft, extortion of me in that where I go I am blamed and charged for things staged and not of my doing or wishes. The black mail victim who uses my identity is more likely con artist

role playing and than a true blackmail victim. In Con Arist language these are Shills, con artists who are in a grift, and Confidence Job of con artists techniques of fraud and defrauding. A. Do you see other violations of racketeering laws other than the financial piece? Yes. the homicide of of one of their own who turned whistle-blower and her name was Jen Moore. I assert all these are aware by felony intent they are in crimes but wish to be.

Q. How can that be? Did you not walk into places like Oil Can Harry's and say the gay community should know better than this? Yes., but a Payoff Convincer appeals to their self gain motives. They know fraud is illegal but flaunt it because the fight with me is politically important to them and the fraud against me is important to them too. A. How is that? A. The Pay-Off Convincer says he is a white supremacists piece of shit (the words of a Capitola roomate) why not defraud the person by going to glamorous dominatrix using his stolen identity and agree to "findom" demands to pay into a fraud fund? I have been violent attacked on a metro and other locations violent demanding access to my genome saying they need it. Given that they seem me as scum, why not make some money defrauding me? That sounds even better than ignoring me.

Do you believe you and others are actually bullied by this racket hoping a fight breaks out and you can be blamed for it? I have spent most of my life in psych-wards saying I was being stalked while experiencing things like being tied down on medical beds given forcible meds by injection to clear my delusions of being stalked. I have had at least 15,000 intense fights with family members (my mother mostly) about whether street stalkers were attacking me.

Q. Have you seen elsewhere that reporting covert aggression is used to place psychiatric detentions on the "schizophrenic, bipolar fixed delusional, and paranoids?" A. Yes most books now on organized stalking say the defensive sheild of denying being stalkers is actually a weapon in that the lie of the stalker denying stalking is believed and the accuser of the stalker is not. Q. Have you seen this described since? A. Carl Clark of MI5

says D-E-W attacks are used in part to assert that a whistle-blower holds tinfoil on the head delusions and should be confined to a pscychaitric ward without access to news, PCs or the internet, etc. and that often happens to me for years at a time including here in Texas.

Q. Do Stalkers try anything at all to get under you skin to distract you? Yes. Q. Do you have Borderline Personality Disorder and it is difficult to work through and survive rage? A. Yes and I think that is being played to. Q. Have you asked militia groups to stop stalkers? A. They stalker hopes I will try and look like a paranoid as I make claims about the stalkers. Q. Has that happened? A. Perhaps one thousand times. Q. Can you give me an example you documented? A. Yes. At North Beach I complained teens and younger where in parade and illegally in my car, etc., acting like I am inovlved with them. Q. What was the result? A. As other stalk victims have also reported I was blamed for noticing the odd way underage females looked as though I were hunting out a victim.

Q. Mr Donegan are you familiar with the concept of exigent threats and threat mitigation? A. yes. If a cop feels they are in danger they will use force to preempt the danger. Q. Do people mock punch you and act out being your victim and is that a threat to you? A. Yes, but again if I act on that I will be called the aggression and be in a prison as fight starter rather than a free man and a book writer.

Q. Mr. Donegan could you explain the Pay-off Convincer more? A. If and that is a crux of the protection racket, what it turns on, it can be made to look like I have toxic and in-sophisticate access or no access to elite women and I thus bottom feed on helpless Mexican or Texan minors as my lust then (if then scheme) the con artists as remedy for being losers (in my identity) can buy or request access elite woman (far out of their range) to cure the condition of being a loser and I assert losers set this con artist rign up. They wanted to figure out how to live my earlier than Texas life so they pretended to be me and pretended not to know that, then requested lessons for that they asserted I needed.

Cases against a person can be poisoned too. Gang Stalkers bullies fabricating abusive and phony crime scene with evidence plants and false-witnesses, tampering with evidence (by planting evidence and victims, taking phony and impersonated statements, refusing exculpating statements, and misrepresenting events is in law enforcement power and they do so including fraud on the courts including using tampered evidence before magistrates, grand juries, court personnel,, etc., The actions are blatantly illegal, obstruction of justice, conspiracy against rights, motivated by the need of political elites with much to hide, and often formed with the cooperation of racketeering influence officials from small towns or institutions that are either duped or wish to be part of ends-justify-the-means fraud. Another term for it might be COINTELPRO that turns a profit for the racketeering influence criminal organizations operating under color-of=law (a police operations) that is blatantly illegal and continues through the assassination of whistle-blowers and break-ins to home or official offices, or larger acts of terror or fraud.

The KOMPROMAT itself is intended as a poison. It is clear I make positive use of the gym an parks. If a poisonous allegation is added into that (embellishment by Deep Fake) the entire access to the gym or park is harassed.

The protagonist is the character whose fate is most closely followed by the reader or audience, and who is opposed by the antagonist. The antagonist provides obstacles and complications and creates conflicts that test the protagonist, revealing the strengths and weaknesses of the protagonist's character, and having the protagonist develop as a result. - Wikipedia

Community Stalkers, Gang Stalkers, Shills, and other protagonists are ***Roadblockers*** who seek to create hostile, violent, and intolerable unsafe environments. Usually drawn for the lower levels of society they (like library security guards, etc.,) act in the role of Antagonist rather than the Protagonist that would make the library a safe place. Covert abusiveness is their specialty. When I would walk to the bathroom a young

gay male (I think) would get directly in the way of the door his lower half in a dress and being in the path of the bathroom door. If a sign blocks a pathway it might be bright yellow and say Caution Slippery Floor or on the other hand someone seeking negative hostile attention might get in the path instead. They are hoping to harass a person and even get fight if they can. They may claim and might even think the labor of their activities are some sort of treatment the victim trying to get to the bathroom needs but that is not true. How a person tries to get to the bathroom getting around the roadblock or complete any other task in the face of covert agression is the hostile environment problem created.

Mr. Geral W. 'geral' Sosbee Eligible to Practice in Texas GERAL SOSBEE Bar Card Number: 18855625 TX License Date: 05/13/1983 Primary Practice Location: PO Box 292 Mission, TX 78573 Elected Magistrate in Texas, Law Professor and form FBI Special Agent in Counter-Espionage in the Cold War specializing in Romanian documents and history. https://www.texasbar.com/am/template.cfm?Template=/Customsource/MemberDirectory/MemberDirectoryDetail.cfm&contactid=187722

Romania is part of the history of the Windsor family today. The real life Count Dracula, a fictional character who was based on Vlad Tepes is actually related to King Charles III. Bet only a few people knew that but it's completely true, the King is actually the great great grandson 16 times removed of Vlad 'The Impaler'. ary of Teck was from this region and tied to her children one with the gene and one without. Prince Albert of York who had it and Prince Edward of Wales without it. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan say this is tied to eugenics and genetics research and family jewels CIA program of MK-ULTRA and one thousand years of Great Britain.

Supreme Court of the State of New York

(Attorney Registration NO. 4015236) Keith S. Labella has

submitted an affidavit dated January I l, 2019, wherein he voluntarily resigns from the New York State Bar. Mr. Labella was admitted to the Bar in the State Of New York at a term Of the Appellate Division Of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department on January 9, 2002.

There are no complaints or charges of professional misconduct pending against him. Mr. Labella presently resides in California, does not practice law in New York, and, under these circumstances, does not wish to pay the biennial registration fee. Upon the papers submitted in support Of the resignation, it is ORDERED that the voluntary resignation of Keith S. Labella is accepted and directed to be filed; and it is further, ORDERED that the name of Keith S. Labella is removed from the roll of attorneys and counselors-at-law in the State of New York, without prejudice to an application for reinstatement; and it is further, ORDERED that pursuant to Judiciary law 90, effective immediately, Keith S. Labella is commanded to desist and refrain from (l) practicing law in any form, either as principal or as agent, clerk, or employee Of another in the State of New York, (2) appearing as an attorney or counselor-at-law before any court, Judge, Justice, board, commission, or other public authority in this State, (3) giving to another an opinion as to the law or its application or any advice in relation thereto in this State, and (4) holding himself out in any way as an attorney and counselor-at-law in the State of New York; and it is further,21 2019

ORDERED that if Keith S. Labella has been issued a secure pass by the Office of Court Administration, it shall be returned forthwith to the issuing agency, SCHEINKMAN, PS, MASTRO, RIVERA, DILLON and BALKIN, JJ., concur.

The types of attacks of which I have experienced 200 to 300 aggravated attacks of in the last 3 years from 2024 have been things like covertly criminal abrogation of my leases (details later) and living homelessness on federals State fo Texas property attacks to prevent my book writing. In the last year I have had to 10 to 15 direct attacks on my head. One example is that sleeping in a tent in Republic Square homeless another

homeless person clearly knowing my identity said "you can't hide from me" getting my attention when he kicked to my skull with his booted foot from outside my tent. Similar threats of that were used in Austin Central Public Library and while attempting to sleep after buying a PC not having had one for 6 months a noise campaign arranged by the Austin police department had a homeless woman in a wheelchair banging a large heavy piece of metal inches from my head for a six hour period as I attempted to sleep and at the same time she was shrieking her lungs out. About this time also about 5 street fights broke out at homeless people directly attacked often prioritizing getting to my laptop bag and trying to destroy it while givng me death threats. More on these will be detailed later.

For a while I was dependent on library computers to upload my press kit. I thought the issue was disk space on my notebook computer and needed the larger memory for the 4 gig zip file operation on desktop PCs. I have found out now I can that press kit operation on my notebook PC if I shorten the paths of the full press kit. One thing the PsyOps workers admit to in documents I have restored is that a reverse-psychology affect is created when battling stalkers. The idea is the complaint a stalk victim makes has the engineered affect of making the stalk victim look bad, not like like a crime reporter. The Stalk victim looks like he notices teens when others don't, fears illegal immigrants, or the Rainbow Coalition, all of those allegedly entitled to be doing wha they are doing with paranoid or schizophrenic complaints regarding their presence near the Stalk victim.

This books asserts a Deep State in cover-up mode and all this tied to attempt to hide CIA and OSS and Great Britain 007 history that worked together and assassinated the non compliant, JFK and RFK among them.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert first responders in Texas and elsewhere are familiar with what I am writing and thus I have received the same death threats from them Katherine Horton and others have, and that being in custody while in the USA is

too unsafe and I have tried to get out of the USA for some 30 years unsuccessfully as I am impersonated by a gullible losers whose actions are tied to me.

I believe the most dangerous threat to the United States of America is the Texas DPS and the DPS Texas Rangers in particular who will not buy Chauncey Holt's book and ignore E. Howard Hunt confession and allow and watch over death threats to me if I continue my writing.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way

certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based ***“gang stalking” harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.***

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI’s **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

“*Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States*” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

…

MEMORANDUM & ORDER NICHOLAS G. GARAUFIS, United States District Judge.

Plaintiff Keith Salvatore Labella brings this pro se

action against Defendants Federal Bureau of Investigation ("FBI"), Office of Justice Programs ("OJP"), and United States Department of Justice ("DOJ"), pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. § 552 et seq. ("FOIA"). Labella seeks declaratory and injunctive relief compelling the FBI to produce certain documents related to "gang stalking" and compelling the OJP to produce certain data related to the Supplemental Victimization Survey to the National Crime Victimization Survey 2006 ("Survey"). Defendants and Labella both move for summary judgment pursuant to Rule 56 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

Labella's Request

By letter dated January 11,2010, Labella submitted a FOIA request to the FBI seeking thirty-seven categories of documents relating to "the national phenomenon of gang stalking." (Id. ¶31.) The request defines "gang stalking" as follows:

Setting up a Pile On to a harrassed Person (Targeted Individual)

Gang stalking involves groups of individuals ("gang stalking groups") operating territorially and nationwide, and, in communication and collusion with each other, to violate the civil rights of, and disrupt, destabilize and finally destroy individuals who are put on a Stalking List for various reasons. The gang stalking groups use both intensive physical and electronic surveillance means to do this .. . including], but not limited to: "street theatre," in which targets of gang stalking are subjected in public to rudeness, loud speaking and personal references to themselves and their private activities by persons within the gang stalking

conspiracy; [and] related "Flashmobbing," or the coming together of an often large group of individuals in the gang stalking conspiracy to disrupt, intimidate, harass and otherwise confuse a gang stalking victim ....

[Repeat] ***The gang stalking groups use both intensive physical and electronic surveillance means to do this ... including], but not limited to: "street theatre," in which targets of gang stalking are subjected in public to rudeness, loud speaking and personal references to themselves and their private activities by persons within the gang stalking conspiracy;***

[Ed Donegan calls these *Liographies*, blatant provocative dis-truth that do reference in a covert way a real situation from the near or the distant past of a Stalk Victim that is hinted at (through similar but altered names drawn from the real event to hint at the real event for instance) but smear the target of the abuse. The hope is to draw a person into a fight by an unjust act towards the Stalking victim. Similarly being tripped by children, subject to unpleasant smells or atmospheric particulate that trips asthma fits, others bumping into a Stalk victim asserting the bump was accidental when clearly it was not. If the fight breaks out the Stalk victim may land in the hospital and die later (my father) make it home bloody (me several times) or be arrested or placed in a metal ward (me more than 50 times)]

"*Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like commonplace occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, neighbors who are noisy, businesses which deliver bad service, drivers who cut-off the victim in traffic, pedestrians who bump them as they walk by, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, the intensity of which must be experienced to comprehend.*

AI Overview (Google) "Pile on" is an informal phrasal verb that has multiple meanings:

.

To join in criticism.

To join a group of people in criticizing someone or something, usually in an unfair way. For example, "*After the first few negative reviews, all the other critics started piling on*".

.

To make something increase quickly.

To cause something to increase rapidly. For example, "*I'd given up smoking, but I piled on weight as a result*".

.

To put a large amount of something on someone or something.

To put a large amount of something on someone or something. For example, "*He piled on the gravy*".

.

To gain a lot of something.

To gain a lot of something. For example, "*He piled on the pounds after he got married*".

.

To express a feeling in a stronger way than is necessary.

To express a feeling in a much stronger way than is necessary. For example, "*Don't pile on the drama!*"

As a noun, "*pile on*" can also mean an argument or attack by a large group of people against one person or a much smaller group. For example, "*After his temper tantrum, a pile-on by commentators immediately ensued*" - AI Overview

In speech law in the USA today truth is a defense against allegations of defamation. Malice is a legal term which refers to a party's intention to do injury to another party if the speech is incorrect about a person. The malice of attackers in dis-truth and hostile actions is clear and a provocation often stirring or driving intense emotions. The intense emotions may lie in delusional dupes who think they are attacking a threat to the community or the target of the abuse who knows of the unfairness being heaped on.

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice

that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual. - What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Labella requested that the FBI search terms such as "targeted individual(s)" (id. ¶ 31 (5)), "publicly funded victims groups" (id. ¶ 31(10)), "informants" (id. ¶ 31(15)), "agents provocateur" (id.), "community stalking" (Id. ¶ 31 (20)), "cause stalking" (id. ¶ 31 (22)), "school shooting" (id. ¶ 31(25)), and "COINTELPRO" (id. ¶ 31(26)), all as they relate to "gang stalking."

For the reasons set forth below, Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED and Labella's motion for summary judgment is DENIED.

Mental hygiene is a medical practice that helps people maintain their mental health and well-being. It involves daily activities that can help people:

Prevent negative behaviors Improve emotional stability, Improve quality of life, Build resilience to face challenges, Free the mind of cortisol, the main stress hormone.

Some benefits of practicing mental hygiene include: Improved mood, Better relationships, Deeper concentration, Enhanced creativity, and Greater sense of well-being.

Some ways to practice mental hygiene include: Setting aside 15 minutes of your day, Starting with one activity you do every day, Allowing your mind to fully immerse in the activity, Focusing on every sensation Experimenting with different activities. - The World Health Organization (WHO) says that mental health is an integral part of health.

Mental health encompasses emotional, psychological, and social well-being, influencing cognition, perception, and behavior. According to the World Health Organization (WHO), it is a "state of well-being in which the individual realizes his or her abilities, can cope with the normal stresses of life, can work productively and fruitfully, and can contribute to his or her community".[1] It likewise determines how an individual handles stress, interpersonal relationships, and decision-making.[2] Mental health includes subjective well-being, perceived self-efficacy, autonomy, competence, intergenerational dependence, and self-actualization of one's intellectual and emotional potential, among others.[3]

From the perspectives of positive psychology or holism, mental health may include an individual's ability to enjoy life and to create a balance between life activities and efforts to achieve psychological resilience.[4] Cultural differences, personal philosophy, subjective assessments, and competing professional theories all affect how one defines "mental health".[5] Some early signs related to mental health difficulties are sleep irritation, lack of energy, lack of appetite, thinking of harming oneself or others, self-isolating (though introversion and isolation aren't necessarily unhealthy), and frequently zoning out. -Wikipedia.

Calculating discomfort of a Target is used to psychiatric drive a target to create a hygienic (non-hostile) environment including an environment of a normed state rather than a

manufactured state. In addition to being unpleasant to a stalked person or arousing fear or anger in the stalked person the Legend the stalkers act out may pose later threats to the stalked person if the Legend is not properly mitigated as a threat.

Ted Gunderson received death threats, threats his daughter would be shot, and other attacks

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979.

   I have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee

Bailey, Esq., The *California Narcotics Authority* by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, *The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee*, and The *1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico* by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

[Ted Gunderson narrowly was passed over to be FBI director as in inbound Reagan Bush team preferred Griffin Bell but the respect between the candidates for the top job was mutual.]

2. Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.I. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where I was in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

[The Anti-Racketeering Anti Hoffa Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney General of the United States of America chose Ted Gunderson to be his right hand man in fighting the mafia. As Bobby Kennedy took the call his brother was assassinated and deceased it was Ted Gunderson in the meeting on the Mafia in his office with him.]

Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to *Special [JFK Assasination] Inquiry White House Matters [liason offiical to LBJ]* at F.B.I. Headquarters Washignton D.C. Two Years Later.

In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 I successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to *Chief Inspector at F.B.I. Headquarters* [appears to be just below Director of the FBI]. Also served as *Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices* [and continued ever increasing JFK Dealy Plaza material as Warren Commission, etc, unfolded]. I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 F.B.I. employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979, [perhaps a few cases to supervise].

3. I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980’s. Since the 1980˚s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and

Tempest Systems.

The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

4. Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the C.I.A, the N.S.A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain.

These operations require extensive financing with no return on the investment. This program's operations are financed by illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human

trafficking, gambling and other rackets.)

5. I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

   They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

   This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance

and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle-blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

7. surreptitious entry into hom

Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment

sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

8. In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

9. Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the

F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.I.A. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worldwide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.I. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon

appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of @nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

Affidavit
of [Edward Paul Donegan]
Document Authentication

8-Digit Code Chosen by the Author: 022463233

022463233.EPD.x represent custom created questionnaire section where x represents a decimal numbering of the that custom section.

(Numbers only. Use the same code for the long form Of the affidavit.)

1, Edward Paul Donegan of the USA currently

homeless,
state on oath and say as follows. I make this affidavit based on my own personal knowledge, unless otherwise stated, and that the following facts and matters are accurate to the best of my knowledge.1.1 Age Bracket (60's.)

Permissions for Use (this is a re-use of an affidavit form)

This affidavit is for the purpose of an international survey of crimes committed by methods typical for the Secret Services, law enforcement, the military and their covert networks. In making this affidavit, I use an affidavit template and the terms as defined in the glossary of the accompanying Explanatory Notes, both published by the Joint Investigation Team US-Europe for Directed Energy Weapons, Military Neuro/ Biotechnology and Systemic Corruption: https:// jointinvestigation.com I grant permission to Dr. Katherine Horton, founder and lead investigator of the Joint Investigation Team, to use my affidavit without limitation in support of her court cases. Further, I grant Dr. Katherine Horton and her Joint Investigation Team permission to use my affidavit for the analysis and reporting of the crimes committed against victims. The reports shall not identify me by name. Dr. Katherine Horton and her Joint Investigation Team have permission to publish pages 2-93 of this affidavit in print and online.

Identity Confirmation (Not for Publication) I confirm that the photograph shown here is a true likeness of myself. I also attach a copy of my passport or identity card. This photo and the copy of my passport, identity card are strictly not for publication.

START OF THE PUBLIC PART

1) Targeting In General. I am working on text form from the JIT Survey Stop007.org. Though that survey is over it is a great model. I am putting a statement is as the open-ended invitation is to do so. I have experienced Government covert harassment. The Harassment also called Terror Stalking is more than just fear as the threat types experienced by the Target are real and actionable (should be defended against) but since the aggression is not admitted to by covert actors the defensive reaction is taken as hostility perhaps a hostility towards others based in "terrorism, paranoia, schizophrenic beliefs, etc.:" At minimum the disrupting though covert aggression cause discomfort such as unpleasant or disturbing sensations, in more intense form the covert aggression involves fraud, sexual assault, robbery, break-ins to homes the police orchestrate and will not investigate that result in vandalism or thefts, etc.., and in the most extreme forms the covert aggression involves poisonings, death threats or other threats covertly conveyed, and violence from those the government hides behind but are in fact directing. Many "trained monkey acts" (flying monkeys" abuse a Target because of a smear perpetuated about the Target. The false allegations my be talked-up as rumor mongering, and passed into grand juries, FISA courts, etc., where they seem to gain in legitimacy. Deep fakes, forgeries, and other crimes are part of dirty tricks including railroading in the legal and psychiatric to deny justice and result in wrongful detentions. I am among those who assert radiological attacks and like many others I assert my family is tied to historic and powerful figures in history and the dirty tricks targeting me are launched by high power figures who hope the disruption of me will protect them from the crimes of their past or their family member’s past ever being exposed. Aggravated crimes are most often cases in which result in injury to the victim including other injuries resulting from the initial injury to the victim. These are the crimes I have experienced.

Abuse is Covert thus hard to establish to others that abuse is present especially in any single instance a Target of Abuse (Jen Moore used the term Targeted Victims, Victims of the Targeting program) since a covert reference is made under an excuses, excuses that could hide ambiguous language conveying death threat, sexually, religiously, racially, or socially abusive acts, or acts of fraud, all denied through the excuse if in any single instance the Target of Abuse calls out for scrutiny. The pattern over time is the only way to prove felonious acts of the stalker and remove the excuse of coincidental double meanings; however, since shame investigations and faked motives are part of the stalk, many will not desist from lynch mob abusive treatment the Target of Abuse is covertly receiving.

Abuse is Calibrated and increases as whistle-blowers and others reach publication or research road-marks and open violence at those times becomes more probable. This was the case with Jen More who was telling of my family and was told she would be killed if she spoke and had already been violently attacked several times prior. Within a day of when she said she would make the name of that family of Arlington Virginia pubic she was found dead, just at what she billed "The Great Unveiling." The truth about Allen Dulles, the CIA, the Vatican, an the Kenned Assassination by world wealth going backed to Albert Pike and robber barons of the 1870's and William Randolph Hearst and Prescott Bush among the families as Nixon was. "Jun 15, 2018 On my way [on a bus] to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop." Abuse is Calculated in that the fears of the community (office, gym, political affiliations, dating and relationships) are played to as smear campaigns are designed to act out various abusive allegations. Abuse is Clipping in that as Targets of Abuse succeed in their lives sabotage begins to undermine their successes. Abuse is Congestive in that the sabotage and fights that result with stalker conflicts often (like drugs) lead to jails, institutions, or

death as the person who fights a stalker is deemed a social or psychiatric threat to others. Abuse is Credit Robbing as the works of a Target of Abuse victim is often robbed of intellectual or other works.

I assert Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee each have connections to my life story and the Romian genetic through Mary of Teck that went into the bastard child hidden identity of my mother, and my family because of cold war history is tied to the Kennedy assassination very closely. My books are under attack as I am when I am writing them on these subjects. Attacks include dangerous encounters on the sidewalks, libraries, etc., and mental health patients, pan handlers, and others are told to crowd my and be aggressive in their actions. While they do not always punch or attack in other ways they sometimes do just as they have broken into my apartment and stolen my book notes upon police instructions to do so.

022463233.EPD.1 Introduction to the person of Edward Paul Donegan

022463233.EPD1.1 Ordinary Person from a family of ordinary people (film reference)
022463233.EPD.1.2 Psychological Profile
022463233.EPD.1.2 Family History
022463233.EPD.1.3 Educational History
022463233.EPD.1.4 Politics
022463233.EPD.1.5 Music and Culture
022463233.EPD.1.6 Institionalizations and life setbacks
022463233.EPD.1.7 Theories of sabotage and motives of the saboteurs.
022463233.EPD.1.8 Projections of Power, Intimidation, Asset Seizures, and Harassment

Well-Known & Low-Tech Crime

2) Classical Crime

Home & Neighbourhood
3) Intrusive Surveillance
4) Neighborhood Terror
5) Landlords/Maintenance Involved
6) Interference w. Post & Deliveries
7) Stalking/Attacks in Restaurants
8) Housebreaking

Outdoors & Travel
9) Stalking & Street Theatre
10) Interference w. Vehicles/Driving
11) Crimes Traveling & Abroad
IT, Companies & Services
12) Computers & Telecom Hacked
13) Banking & Payment Disrupted
14) Financial / Administrative Terror
15) Insurance & Insurance Fraud
16) Companies or Corps. Involved

Business & Wealth
17)Business & Employment
18) Property, Assets & Inheritance

Private & Family Life
19) Leisure Time Sabotaged
20) Private & Family Life Sabotaged
21) Dating Sabotaged
22) Sex Sabotaged or Sexual Assault
23) Marriage/Partnership Sabotaged
24) Family Plan or Birth Sabotaged
25) Children Stalked or Assaulted
26) Forced Changes & Relocation
27) Accidents & Unfortunate Events

Directed Energy Weapons (DEW)
28) Directed Energy Weapon Attacks
29) DEW Attacks in Many Locations

Biowarfare & Neurotechnology

30) Pathogens & Poisons
31) Fungi, Parasites & Morgellons
32) Covert Operations & Invasions
33) Implants, Nanotech & Neurotech
34) Voice-to-Skull
35) Image-to-Skull
36) RNM & Synthetic Telepathy
37) Bio-Robotisation
38) Bio-Robotisation Of Others

Torture, Destruction of Life/Health
39) Torture & Life Destruction
40) Psychological Harm
41) Physical Signs & Symptoms
42) Medical Conditions & Illnesses

Measurements
43) Medical Tests & Treatments
44) Measurements

Attacks on Others
46) Attacks on Pets
47) Attacks on Family & Friends
48) Accidents & Illness in Others
49) Death & Murder of Others

Generational Targeting
50) Multi-Generational Targeting
51) Historic Childhood Targeting
52) Mind-Control Programming

Service in Military, Intel & Police
53) Service in Military, Intel, Police.

Secret Services & Secret Societies
54) Disruption & Assaults fr. Agents
55) Psychological Operations
56) Signs & Symbolism in Crimes
57) Secret Societies Involved

58) Doctors & Hospitals Involved
59) Psychiatrists & Psychologists.

Education & Care
60) School & Nursery Involved
61) Care Homes Involved
62) University & Research Involved

Police & Military
63) Police & Prisons Involved
64) Military & Intel Involved
65) Journalists & Media Involved
66) Telecom Regulators Involved
67) Charities Involved
68) Official Dishonesty
69) Government & Legislature
70) Lawyers & Courts Involved

Other Issues
71) Other Issues Chosen by Author

Retaliation & Warfare
72) Retaliation for Writing Affidavit
73) Warfare Operations.

Violation of Rights
74) Violation Of Human Rights
75) Violation Of Geneva Conventions
76) Viol. Of European Human Rights
77) Violation of Other Rights

Help
78) Denial of Help
79) Self-Help

Costs
80) Costs & Damages Incurred
81) Male Body Diagram of Attack
81) Female Body Diagram of Attack

82) Male Body Diagram of Implants
82) Female Body Diagram Implants

Perpetrators
83) Perpetrators (Anonymous)

1.1 Name
1.2 Sex
1.3 Marital Status
1.4 Children
1.5 Disabilities
1.6 Disabilities due to Targeting
1.7 Ethnicity
1.8 Nationality
1.9 Year Targeting Started
1.10 Targeting Stopped Since It Started
1.11 Targeted in Several Countries
1.12 Country The Targeting Started In
1.13 Targeted in These Countries (List)
1.14 Spouse or Partner is a Victim
1.15 Child or Children are Victims
1.16 Parents or Siblings are Victims
1.17 Other Relatives are Victims
1.18 Friends are Victims
1.19 Community Members are Victims
1.20 Pets or Livestock are Victims

2 Classical Crime (Excluding implants, Nanotech, Directed Energy
Weapons
2.1 Theft of Valuables or Money
2.2 Burglary with Theft of Valuables
2.3 Vandalism (excluding by Intel)
2.4 Violence or Physical Attacks
2.5 Rape & Attempted Rape
2.6 Kidnapping & Attempted Kidnap
2.7 Human Trafficking (incl. Attempted
2.8 Organ Theft
2.9 Attempted Murder (Non-Covert)

2.10 Other Incidents Of Classical Crime

3 Intrusive Surveillance
3.1 Covert Surveillance (discovered by chance etc.)
3.2 Overt Surveillance (Demonstrative Show)
3.3 Bugging & Surveillance of Home
3.4 Bugging & Surveillance of Office, Work Place
3.5 Bugging & Surveillance Of Car
3.6 Bugging & Surveillance Of Telecommunication
3.7 Bugging & Surveillance Of Medical Care
3.8 Bugging & Surveillance Of Legal Advice
3.9 Bugging & Surveillance Of Sex Life
3.10 Video or Radar Surveillance of Inside of Home
3.11 X-Ray Surveillance of Inside of Home
3.12 Public Distribution of Private Documents
3.13 Public Distribution of Emails
3.14 Public Broadcast Of Phone/Video Call Content
3.15 Public Broadcast Of Surveillance Footage
3.16 Public Broadcast Of Private Life
3.17 Public Broadcast Of Medical/Therapy Sessions
3.18 Public Broadcast Of Footage from Bathroom
3.19 Public Broadcast of Intimate Life and Sex Life
3.20 Commentary by Strangers on Private Info
3.21 Commentary by Strangers on Sex Life
3.22 Surveillance Activity Starts When Leave Home
3.23 Timed or Staged Events, Odd Coincidences
3.24 Surveillance & Monitoring Of Bodily Functions
3.25 Surveillance & Monitoring Of Brain Function
3.26 Interference with or Sabotage Of Private Life
3.27 Interference with or Sabotage of Work Life
3.28 Interference with or Sabotage of Sex Life
3.29 Interference with / Sabotage of Body Function
3.30 Interference With / Sabotage Of Brain Function

4 Neighbours Neighbourhood
4.1 Odd Commentary/Questions from Neighbours
4.2 Odd Behaviour/Timed Meetings w. Neighbours
4.3 Blocking Entrance/Exit/Passage w. Stuff/Cars
4.4 Surveillance/Noise[Harassment by Neighbours
4.5 Aggressive Behaviour, Threats fre Neighbours

4.6 Damage to Property by Neighbours
4.7 Neighbours Trespassing or Housebreaking
4.8 Neighbours Using Children/Youngsters f Abuse
4.9 Overt Admission/Show of Abuse by Neighbour
4.10 Neighbours' Military/Police/Intel Background
4.11 Directed Energy Attacks from Neighbours
4.12 DEW Attacks from Vehicles or Passers-By
4.13 Abuse Scripts Repeated in the Community
4.14 Neighbourhood Slander Campaigns
4.15 False Allegations to Landlords/Police/Council
4.16 Neighbours Suddenly Getting Odd/New Cars
4.17 Neighbourhood Cars Without Licence Plates
4.18 Other Cars Parked at Neighbours' Property
4.19 Congregations Of People at Neighbours' Homes
4.20 Coordinated Action/Swarming by Neighbours
4.21 Unusual Traffic/Passers-By in Neighbourhood
4.22 Unusual Use-Pattern/Shifts in Homes Nearby
4.23 Empty/Unused Homes/Flats/Properties Nearby
4.24 Windows Permanently Shuttered/" Tempested"
4.25 Timed/Odd/Many Cold-Callers Visiting Home
4.26 Street Lighting Turning On/Off as Harassment
4.27 Neighbourhood Weaponisation & War Action
4.28 Neighbours Moving & Perpetrators Moving In
4.29 Neighbours Dying and Perpetrators Moving In

5 Landlords. Street or Building Works. Property Maintenance
5.1 Unusual, Timed or Frequent Building Works
5.2 Unusual DIY or Home Works at Neighbours'
5.3 Unusual Tree-Cutting / Replacement Of Lights
5.4 Burdened With Cost Of Neighbours' Utilities
5.5 Malicious Alterations to Utility Supplies
5.6 Negligence or Damage in Maintenance Works
5.7 Extreme Charges for Maintenance or Repairs
5.8 Harassment / Undue Complaints by Landlords
5.9 Unjustified Termination of Rental Agreements
5.10 Damage or Misdemeanours by Tenants
5.11 Non-Payment of Rent by Tenants

6 post & Deliveries

6.1 Opened Mail or Packages
6.2 Harassment or Threat Mail or Packages
6.3 Delay or Cancellation of Mail or Packages
6.4 Damage, Theft, Sabotage of Mail or Packages
6.5 Delay, Damage or Theft Of Other Deliveries

7 Restaurants. Cafés. Bars & Other Gastronomy
7.1 Stalking/Harassment in Restaurants, Cafés etc.
7.2 Guests Monitoring or Harassing
7.3 Guests Staging Theatre Events
7.4 Guests Stealing from Bags or Coats
7.5 Waiters or Staff Monitoring or Harassing
7.6 Waiters or Staff Staging Theatre Events
7.7 Waiters or Staff Stealing from Bags or Coats
7.8 Poisoning/Contamination of Food or Drink
7.9 Directed Enerzy Weapon Attacks Inside

8 Housebreaking
,With or Without Property Damage
8.1 Housebreaking for Harassment Only
8.2 Housebreaking With Leaving Foreign Objects
8.3 Housebreaking With Leaving Dead Animals
8.4 Housebreaking With Theft
8.5 Housebreaking with Vandalism or Sabotage
8.6 Theft/Alteration/Damage of Clothes or Shoes
8.7 Housebreaking with Alteration of Fittings
8.8 Housebreaking with Harm to Pets
8.9 Housebreaking Into Garages or Cars at Home
8.10 Damage/Alteration/Sabotage Of Outdoor Area
8.11 Tunnelling or Burrowing Under Property
8.12 Intrusions into Other Personal/Private Areas
8.13 Remote-Control Of Heating for Abuse / Torture
8.14 Remote-Control of Lighting/Electricity/Water
8.15 Planting of False Incriminating Evidence

With Human Harm
8.16 Noise Campaigns from the Street for Stress
8.17 Sleep Deprivation due to Noise or Harassment
8.18 Housebreaking for Terror/Psychological Harm
8.19 Targeted Sabotage to Cause Harm to People

8.20 Pumping Of Noxious Smells / Gasses into Home
8.21 Pumping Of Anaesthetic Gases into Home
8.22 "Missing Time" Period Without Recollection
8.23 Waking Up Unusually Late Without Reason
8.24 Spreading / Smearing of Poisons or Pathogens
8.25 Implanting / Maiming during Housebreaking
8.26 Physical Attacks and Injury in Housebreaking
8.27 Rape during Housebreaking

9 Stalking & Street_Theater
9.1 Stalking, Gang-Stalking, Organised Stalking
9.2 Known or Recognised Stalkers
9.3 VIP Stalkers: Public Officials, Famous People
9.4 Stalking Patrol Outside Home or Property
9.5 Stalkers Appearing as Soon as Leave Home
9.6 Stalkers & Harassment in Shops and Offices
9.7 Stalkers & Harassment in Doctors' Practices
9.8 Stalkers Quoting/Recording Private Convers.
9.9 Stalkers Accessing or Interfering With Body
9.10 Stalkers Mimicking Private Life, Family etc.
9.11 Stalking Rituals and Harassment Routines
9.12 Elaborate Street Theatre Spectacles
9.13 Stalkers Pointing Phones at Victim
9.14 Stalking/Street Theatre w Children/Youngsters
9.15 Stalking With Bikes or Mopeds
9.16 Stalking With Private or Unmarked Cars
9.17 Stalking w Public Service Vehicles (Police etc.)
9.18 Stalking With Company Vehicles
9.19 Stalking With Helicopters and Planes
9.20 Stalking with Drones
9.21 Physical Attacks / DEW Attacks from Stalkers
9.22 RFID Sniper-Shots / Poison-Darts fr. Stalkers

10 Vehicles Driving10.1 Stalkers Following in Cars
10.2 Swarming by Stalkers in Cars
10.3 Licence Plates / Stickers w. Targeted Messages

Dangerous Driving or Cutting-Up by Stalkers
10.5 Odd Recurring Traffic Behaviour
10.6 Odd or Vexatious Traffic Light Behaviour

10.7 Car Break-Ins & Theft from Vehicles
10.8 Modification, Vandalism, Sabotage of Vehicle
10.9 Hacking/Rem. Control of Sat Navs/Dash Cams
10.10 Hacking / Remote Control of Vehicle
10.11 Attacks Knocking Out or Stopping Vehicles
10.12 Attacks With Visible Lasers while Driving
10.13 Directed Energy Weapon Attack while Driving
10.14 Fake Traffic Fines, Sudden Increase in Fines
10.15 Neurotech-Induced Speeding/Danger. Driving
10.16 Car Accidents in General
10.17 Car Accidents Caused by Attacks or Stalkers
10.18 Problems with Roadside Assistance or Rescue
10.19 Repairs at Car Garages due to Vandalism etc.
10.20 Irregularities or Fraud at Car Repair Garages
10.21 Car Damage/Sabotage at Car Repair Garages
10.22 Fraudulent Bills by Car Repair Garages

11 Travel & Abroad
11.1 Disruption/Sabotage Of Travel Plans/ltinerary
112 Local Public Transport: Stalking, Harassment
11.3 Local Public Transport: DEW / Other Assaults
11.4 Trains/Travel Bus: Stalking & Harassment
11.5 Trains/Travel Bus: DEW or Other Assaults
11.6 Air Planes: Stalking and Harassment
11.7 Air Planes: DEW or Other Assaults
11.8 Ships & Cruises: Stalking and Harassment
11.9 Ships & Cruises: DEW or Other Assaults
11.10 Hotel Rooms: Harassment, Noise Harassment
11.11 Hotel Rooms: Intrusions, Break-Ins, Theft
11.12 Hotel Rooms: DEW or Other Assaults
11.13 Hotel Rooms: Covert Implanting / Operations
11.14 Stalking, Harassment & Assaults Abroad

12 Computers & Telecommunication
12.1 Phone Harassment, Nuisance Calls & Threats
12.2 Sabotage of Phones, Answer Machines & Calls
12.3 Sabotage of Cell Phones, Apps, Cell Calls
12.4 Targeted Draining of Cell Phone Batteries
12.5 Remote-Ctrld Shutdown of Cell/Tab1et/Comp.
12.6 cell Text Messages: Delayed / Failed Delivery

12.7 Cell Txt Messages: Fake Messages, Threats etc
12.8 Hacking / Modification of WLAN Routers
12.9 Fake WLAN Networks / Network Spoofing
12.10 Disruption of Internet Service or Video Calls
12.11 Computers & Accessories: Damage, Sabotage
12.12 Computer Hacking & Forced Remote Access
12.13 Remote Recording Web Cam/Microphone/TV
12.14 Deletion Of Data, Files, Emails, Evidence etc.
12.15 Phishing Emails Trying to Gain Access Details
12.16 Emails: Targeted Spam, Threats, Fake Emails
12.17 Emails: Delayed/Failed Delivery, Interference
12.18 Email Accounts: Hacking/Disruption/Blocking
12.19 Online Accounts:Hacking/Disruption/Blocking
12.20 Stolen Email Accounts or Online Accounts
12.21 Monitoring Of Online Accounts & Theatre Use
12.22 Social Media: Trolling, Harassment, Threats
12.23 Social Media Account Blocked by Provider
12.24 Online Slander Campaigns/Libellous Websites
12.25 Imitation Website Mimicking Own Intel. Prop.
12.26 Public Distribution Online Of Private Details
12.27 Profile Featured on Trafficking/Abuse Website
12.28 Fake / Targeted Online Headlines and Adverts
12.29 Fake / Targeted Messages via Radio or TV
12.30 TV Hacking to Show Private Footage / Threats

13 Banking & Online Banking
13.1 Online Banking: Hacking, Sabotage, Blocking
13.2 Banking Access Codes: Access, Modification
13.3 Bank Accounts: Illegal Access, Theft of Money
13.4 Bank Accounts: Closing & Denial of Service
13.5 Bank/Credit Cards: Theft/lllegal Use/Fraud
13.6 Bank [Credit Cards: Blocking, Access Denial
13.7 Loans & Credit: Loan / Repayment Fraud
13.8 Payment Service Providers Blocking Accounts
13.9 Payment Service Providers: Theft or Fraud

14 Finance
14.1 Fake Bills or Fake Charges
14.2 Trick Contracts, Fraud (excl. Banking above)
14.3 Fake Accusations or Fake Fines

14.4 Fake or Targeted Administrative Procedures
14.5 Fake or Targeted Retrospective/l)ated Actions
14.6 Fake or Targeted Threats Of Court Actions
14.7 Fake or Targeted Court Actions
15 Insurance & Insurance Fraud
15.1 Insurance Refusal, Cancellation, Fee Increases
15.2 Fraudulent Life or Other Insurances

17 Business & Employment

At Work

17.1 Mobbing or Slander at Work
17.2 Surveillance or Harassment at Work
17.3 Colleagues/Bosses Involved in Harassment
17.4 Harassment by Customers/Clients/Suppliers
17.5 Neighbour/Perpetrator Planted at Workplace
17.6 Isolation or Bypassing Of Victim at Work
17.7 Denigrating Work Achievement or Authority
17.8 Overburdening with Work, Extreme Demands
17.9 Fabricated Customer & Other Complaints
17.10 Sabotage of Projects, Employment, Promotion
17.11 Leap-Frogging by Colleagues for Promotions
17.12 Bad Work Condition, Health & Safety Breach
17.13 Intimidation or Threats at Work
17.14 Covert Recordings Of Victim at Work
17.15 Colleagues/Boss Access to Private Victim Info
17.16 Colleagues/Boss Access to Nude Victim Photos
17.17 Colleagues/Boss Access to Synthetic Telepathy
17.18 Poisoning/Contaminat. Of Food/l)rink at Work
17.19 DEW / Neurotech / Implant Torture at Work
17.20 Colleagues or Bosses Involved in Torture
17.21 Other Physical Attacks at Work.

Income, Salary & Holidays
17.22 Discrimination in Pay Relative to Colleagues
17.23 Withholding of Pay & False Pay Accounting
17.24 Refusal to Pay Out or Remunerate Overtime
17.25 Salary Money Used to Pay f. Others' Damage

17.26 Denial or Sabotage of Work Holidays
17.27 Damage to Career & LOSS Of Income.

Complaints & Complaint Handling
17.28 Withholding Records, CCTV, Other Evidence
17.29 Forbidding Of Meeting Recording for Investig.
17.30 False Allegations, Blow-Up Trivial Complaints
17.31 Fake Investigations, Set-Ups & Cover-Ups
17.32 Whistleblower Retaliation/Complainant Abuse
17.33 Delaying Employment Cases/Giving Evidence
17.34 Abusing Occupational Health f. Fraud,/Smears
17.35 Union/Ombudsman Complicity in Set-Ups etc.
17.36 Union/Tribunal Sabotaging Employment Case.

Leaving or Changing Employment
17.37 Preventing Victim from Leaving Employment
17.38 Promising of Non-Existent Jobs[Employment
17.39 Termination of Job or Business Contracts
17.40 Withholding / Falsifying Work References
17.41 Blacklisting, Sabotage Of Getting Other Work
17.42 Termination Of Subsequent Work Contracts.

Self-Emplovment & Running a Business
17.43 Infiltration / Disruption Of Business Relations
17.44 Fake or Sabotaged Business Events
17.45 Sabotage Of Start-Up Endeavour
17.46 Sabotage Of Advertising/Business Presentation
17.47 Sabotage and Destruction of Customer Base
17.48 Sabotage of Investment, Slander to Investors
17.49 Hiring of Employees by Competitors
17.50 Slander of Victim to Business Partners
17.51 Destruction of Business or Opportunities
17.52 Theft Of Intellectual Property
17.53 Theft Of Business Ideas & Business Plans
17.54 Industrial Espionage
17.55 Copyright Infringement

8 Property. Assets & Inheritance.
Property Assets

18.1 Theft/F raud/Embezzlement of Property/Assets
18.2 Misappropriation of Property, Funds & Assets
18.3 Damaging Value of Property, Funds & Assets
18.4 Forced Sale of Property, Funds & Assets
18.5 Price Deflation during Sale Of Property/Assets
18.6 Infiltration and Sabotage Of Sale Process.

Shares & Investment
18.7 Fraud Related to Shares and Investment
18.8 Misappropriation Of Shares and Investment
18.9 Forced Sale Of Shares
18.10 Issuance Of Non-Existent Shares Off the Books
18.11 Fraudulent Companies Stealing Investment
18.12 Asset-Stripping of Companies Invested In
18.13 Loss of Investment via Company Destruction.

Inheritance
18.14 Not Informed About Existence Of Inheritance
18.15 Damage / Denial / Reduction Of Inheritance
18.16 Damage/Misappropriation Of Ancestors' Land
18.17 Damage/Misappropr. of Inheritance Property.

Wills & Testaments
18.18 Interference With a Will or Writing Of a Will
18.19 Theft or Disappearance Of a Will / Testament
18.20 Fraudulent Modification Of a Will / Testament
18.21 Theft of Property or Assets Mentioned in Will
18.22 Misinformation fr. Lawyer Administering Will
19 Leisure Times Hobbies, Sport & Clubs
19.1 Destroying Of Leisure & Recuperation
19.2 Timed / Staged Interruptions Of Leisure Time
19.3 Frequency at Which Given Time to Recover
19.4 Suffering Trauma/Harm in Leisure Activities
19.5 Avoid Activities & Sport Due to Harassment
19.6 Avoid Activities & Sport Due to Phys. Attacks
19.7 Avoid Activities/Sport Due to Implant Torture.

Sport & Fitness
19.14 Fitness & Sport: Disruption, Sabotage

19.15 Fitness & Sport: Infiltration, Harassment
19.16 Fitness & Sport: Disrupted by V 2K Terror
19.17 Fitness & Sport: DEW Assaults & Torture
19.18 Fitness & Sport: Assaults w. Bio-Robotisation
19.19 Fitness & Sport: Accident fr. Bio-Robotisation
19.20 Fitness & Sport: Physical Harm from Assaults
19.21 Fitness & Sport: Stopped by Assaults or Harm.

Activities With Others & Clubs
19.22 Activities & Clubs: Stalking & Infiltration
19.23 Activities & Clubs: Harassment by Members
19.24 Activities & Clubs: V 2K Terror by Members
19.25 Activities & Clubs: DEW Torture by Members
19.26 Activities & Clubs: Left Clubs Due to Assaults.

20 Private & Family Life
20.1 Disruption, Sabotage of Private & Family Life
20.2 Voice-to-Skull (V2K) Torture
20.3 Attacksrrorture Disrupting Private/Fam. Life
20.4 Family/Friends Taking Part in Harass./Abuse
20.5 Social Life: Harassment/Disruption/Sabotage
20.6 Social Life: Slander Campaigns
20.7 Odd or Altered Behaviour in Family / Friends
20.8 Personality Changes in Family / Friends
20.9 Harassment & Abuse by Family / Friends
20.10 Infiltration Of Family, Friends or Community
20.11 Interference with or Damage to Relationships
20.12 Isolation from Family and Friends
20.13 Social Network Destroyed, Isolation fr Society.

21 Romantic Interests Dating
21.1 Disruption & Sabotage of Partner Search
21.2 Disruption & Sabotage of Dating
21.3 Attacks on Love Interests / Sexual Partners
21.4 Sex Partner/Love Interest Recruited for Abuse
21.5 Dating Site Infiltration by Agents / Operatives
21.6 Agents/Operatives Pretending a Love Interest
21.7 Honey Traps Planted in the Victim's Life
21.8 Harm/l)amage by Honey Traps / Love Agents
21.9 Slander by Honey Traps / Love Agents

21.IO Entrapment by Honey Traps / Love Agents
21.11 Exploitation/Harm by Honey Trap/Love Agent
21.12 Sexual Abuse by Honey Traps / Love Agents
21.13 Physical Assault by Honey Traps/Love Agents
20.14 Covert Drugging by Honey Traps/Love Agents
21.15 Murder Attempt by Honey Traps/Love Agents.

22 Sex & Sexual Assault (incl. remote-controlled (RC) with biotech & DEW)
22.1 Sex. Harassm./Humil./Comments on Sex Life
22.2 Sexual Assault & Rape (classical)
22.3 Systematic Long-term Sexual Abuse (classical)
22.4 Sex Trafficking & Sexual Slavery (classical)
22.5 Genital Mutilation / Targeted Venereal Infects
22.6 Interference With Sex Life by Covert Means
22.7 Sexual Harassment / Assaults / Rape (all RC)
22.8 Sex Trafficking & Sexual Slavery (RC)
22.9 Forced Orgasms, Erection, Ejaculation (RC)
22.10 Forced Urination or Defecation (RC)
22.11 MKUltra/Monarch Prog./Satanic Ritual Abuse.

23 Marriage & Partnership
23.1 Interference With & Sabotage Of Married Life
23.2 Stress on Marriage/Partnership by Targeting
23.3 Personality Changes in Partner
23.4 Targeted Break-Up / Destruction of Marriage.

24 Family Planning, Reproduction, Pregnancy & Birth
24.1 Disruption or Sabotage Of Family Planning
24.2 Targeted Attacks to Reproductive Organs
24.3 Forced Removal of Reproductive Organs
21.4 Reproductive Problems / Difficulty Conceiving
24.5 Attacks During Pregnancy and on the Foetus
24.6 Pregnancy: Unusual/Rare Symptoms/lllnesses
24.7 Miscarriages
24.8 Difficult Births & Irregularities During Birth
24.9 Harm to Mother or Child During Birth
24.10 Birth Defects or Disabilities in Children.

25 Children Child Custody
25.1 Odd Behaviour of a Child
25.2 Personality Changes in a Child
25.3 Sleep-Walking of a Child
25.4 Timed/Severe/Devastating Child Illnesses
25.5 Disruption or Sabotage of a Child's Activities
25.6 Disruption / Sabotage Of Child's Medical Care
25.7 Harassment, Stalking, Intimidation Of a Child
25.8 Physical Violence Against a Child
25.9 Irradiation or Torture Of a Child
25.10 Implanting Of a Child
25.11 Sexual Harassment, Abuse, Rape of a Child
25.12 Physical Injury or Mutilation of a Child
25.13 Satanic Ritual Abuse of a Child
25.14 Death or Murder of a Child
25.15 Harassment or Abuse Of Disabled Child
25.16 Removal Of the Custody of a Child
25.17 Blocki of Access to a Child / Visitationt
25.18 Taking Of Child into Care, Forced Adoption.

26 Forced Changes, Relocation & House Moves
26.1 Forced Personal Changes Due to Targeting
26.2 Parts Of Home Unusable Due to Attacks
26.3 Forced Change Of Employment
26.4 Forced Fleeing Of Home
26.5 Forced House Moves
26.6 Forced Change of Country or Emigration
26.7 Forced Separation from Spouse
26.8 Forced Separation from Children
26.9 Forced Separation from Support Network.

27 Accidents & uortunate Events
27.1 Strange, Timed or Highly Unlikely Accidents
27.2 Bad or Catastrophic Damage from Accidents
27.3 Bad or Catastrophic Injury from Accidents
27.4 Death from Accidents
27.5 Strange/Timed Accidents fr. Broken Equipm.
27.6 Accidents Due to Sabotaged Equipment
27.7 Accidents that Affected Significant Events
27.8 Accidents Announced by V2K, Threats etc.

27.9 Strange/Unlikely Accidents of Family/Friends
27.10 Many Unusual or Highly Unlikely Events
27.11 Systematic Misfortune in Life
Tripping & Falling, Dropping Items
27.12 Timed or Unusual Tripping or Falling
27.13 Repeated Tripping or Falling
27.14 Timed/UnusuaI Dropping Items Unexpectedly
27.15 Repeated Dropping Of Items Unexpectedly
27.16 Accidents Due to Sudden Muscle Failure
27.17 Muscle Failure in Specific Situations Only
27.18 Falls Due to Broken or Sabotaged Equipment
27.19 Tripping/Falls/Dropping Announced by V2K accidents
27.20 Timed or Unusual Car Accidents
27.21 Car Accidents Due to Sabotage Of Vehicle
27.22 Car Accidents Due to Stalkers or Attackers
27.23 Staged Car Accidents for Entrapment
27.24 Car Accidents Involving Family or Friends
27.25 Car Accidents Announced by V2K or Threats.

28 Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) & Radiation Radioactivity (Ionising Radiation Measured by Geiger Counters)
28. I Attacks With Radioactivity (Geiger Counter)
28.2 Radioactivity Increasing Significantly at Night
28.3 Flashes of High Radioactivity ofSimi1ar Value
28.4 High Radioactivity Lasting 5 Seconds or More.

WI-AN, cell Phones, cell Phone Towers
28.5 Weaponised WLAN & Unusual Signals
28.6 Weaponised Cell Phone Radiation & Signals
28.7 Wea nised Cell Towers, Increased Radiation.

Directed Energy Weapons (Non-lonising Radiation Measured by Electromagnetic Detectors)
28.8 DEW Interference With Electronic Equipment
28.9 DEW Damage/Frying Of Electronic Equipment
28.10 DEW Knocking Out Car or Bringing to a Halt
28.11 Fires Started by Directed Energy Weapons
28.12 Physical Attacks with DEW

28.13 DEW Attacks Inhibiting/Sabotaging Activities
28.14 "Herding" with DEW, Keeping From Areas
28.15 Pain & Torture with DEW and Radiation
28.16 Visible Injuries from DEW Attacks (Burns etc)
28.17 Systematic or Targeted Mutilation With DEW
28.18 DEW Attacks at Night & Sleep Deprivation
28.19 DEW Attacks in Shower, on Toilet, During Sex
28.20 DEW Attacks Of Family, Friends, Community
28.21 DEW Attacks Simultaneously On Others
28.22 DEW Attacks on Pets or Animals
28.23 DEW Damage to Plants Inside / Outside Home
28.24 DEW Damage to Objects, Home or Exterior
28.25 DEW Injuries Requiring Medical Attention
28.26DEW Attacks Resulting in Disabilities.

Pulsed Energy Projectiles (PEP)
28.27 Shot to Body with Pulsed Energy Projectiles
28.28 Audible Impact of Pulsed Energy Projectiles
28.29 Rain-Like Patter Of Pulsed Energy Projectiles
28.30 Light-Flashes Seen With Open or Closed Eyes
28.31 Loud PEP Bangs When Entering a Room.

DEW Psychological Effects
28.32 Anger Fits Due to DEW
28.33 Lethargy or Paralysis due to DEW
28.34 Depression or Suicide Thoughts due to DEW.

DEW Physical Effects - Skin & Tissue
28.35 Skin Tingling or Crawling due to DEW
28.36 Vibrations Of Skin or Tissue due to DEW
28.37 Swelling of Tissue due to DEW
28.38 Dehydration of Tissue due to DEW
28.39 Burning due to DEW Attacks
28.40 Tissue Visibly Cooked from DEW Attacks
28.41 Skin Pigment Changes due to DEW Attacks
28.42 Premature Ageing of Skin from DEW Attacks
28.43 DEW Causing Permanent Scars, Skin Damage.

DEW Physical Effects - Blood & Circulation

28.44 Bruising due to DEW Attacks
28.45 Burst Blood Vessels due to DEW Attacks
28.46 Circulation cut Offby DEW Attacks
28.47 Blood Vessels Damaged / Altered due to DEW.

DEW Physical Effects - Muscles
28.48 Muscle-Twitching or Spasms due to DEW
28.49 Trips & Falls due to DEW or Pulsed Shots
28.50 Muscle Changes / Atrophy due to DEW
28.51 Muscle Tremors / Loss of Muscle Control.

DEW Physical Effects - scalp & Hair
28.52 DEW Burning of scalp
28.53 DEW Targeted Burning Off Hair
28.54 Hair Loss due to DEW, Baldness due to DEW
28.55 Change of Hair Colour/White Patches fr. DEW.

DEW Physical Effects - Ears & Hearing
28.56 DEW Attacks to Ears
28.57 DEW Burning or Pain Torture Of Ear
28.58 Pulsed Shots Into Ears or Onto Outer Ear
28.59 Tissue Damage on Ears from DEW Attacks
28.60 Popping/lmpact Sounds Heard fr. DEW Shots
28.61 Temporary Hearing Loss from DEW Attacks
28.62 Hearing Loss / Deafness from DEW Attacks.

DEW Physical Effects - Eyes & Vision
28.63 DEW Attacks to Eyes
28.64 Twitching rring lingmryness of Eyes fr. DEW
28.65 DEW Burning of Eyes / Pain Torture of Eyes
28.66 Light-Flashes Seen From Pulsed DEW Attacks
28.67 Temporary Reduction/Loss in Vision fr. DEW
28.68 Sight Issues / Eye Damage from DEW Attacks
28.69 Loss of Sight / Blindness from DEW Attacks.

DEW Physical Effects - Nose & Smell
28.70 DEW Attacks to Nose
28.71 Tingling or Twitching Of Nose from DEW
28.72 Running Nose or Forced Sneezing fr. DEW

28.73 DEW Burning or Pain Torture Of Nose
28.74 Pigment Changes on Nose from DEW Attacks
28.75 Nosebleeds from DEW Attacks
28.76 Swelling of Nose / Sinuses from DEW Attacks
28.77 Loss of Sense of Smell due to DEW Attacks.

39 Torture. Systematic Harm & Life Destruction
39.1 Systematic Disruption Of Life & Hounding
39.2 Destruction Of Reputation or Social Standing
39.3 Targeted Destruction Of Career
39.4 Cutting Of Income Sources f. Financial Killing
39.5 Destruction Of Businesses or Self-Employment
39.6 Separation fr. Partner, Marriage Disintegrated
39.7 Separation from Children
39.8 Social Isolation
39.9 Loss of Home or House
39.10 Psychological Warfare, Emotional Torment
39.11 Humiliation and Sexual Humiliation
39.12 Rape
39.13 Torture
39.14 Mutilation and Targeted Destruction Of Health
39.15 Targeted Crippling or Paralysis
39.16 Permanent Injury or Damage to Health
39.17 LOSS Of Limbs
39.18 Neurological Degeneration and Brain Damage
39.19 Murder Of Family, Friends or Colleagues
39.20 Killing of Pets
39.21 Inability to Be Pain Free
39.22 Inability to Feel Safe, Rest and Be At Peace
39.23 Inability to Sleep at Night
39.24 Inability to Enjoy Time with Loved Ones
39.25 Inability to Enjoy Leisure/Weekends/Holidays
39.26 Inability to Participate in Sports Activities
39.27 Inability to Meet Friends and Be Social
39.28 Inability to Move Around and DO Tasks Freely
39.29 Inability to Enjoy Your Life and Live It Freely.

40 Psychological Harm
40.1 Psychological Stress and Aggravation Of Issues
40.2 Mood Swings and Emotional Instability

40.3 Nervousness, Fearfulness, Lack Of Confidence
40.4 Vivid Dreams or Nightmares
40.5 Recurring Thoughts and Memory Flashes
40.6 Compulsive Habits and Obsessiveness
40.7 Change in Behaviour, Personality Changes
40.8 Impatience and Anger Fits
40.9 Fearfulness, Nervousness, Feeling Unsafe
40.10 Aggression and Violent Bouts
40.11 Lethargy or Depression
40.12 Suicidal Thoughts and Suicide Attempts
40.13 Need to Take Psycho-Pharmaceuticals.

46 Attacks on Pets & Animals
46.1 Changed or Odd Behaviour in Pets or Animals
46.2 Unusual Barking at "Nothing"/Cars/Bags etc.
46.3 Out-of-Character Attacks by Pets or Animals
46.4 Signs Of Stress or Distress in Pets or Animals
46.5 Unusual Muscle Fits or Other Fits in Animals
46.6 Unusual Sleep Behaviour or Sleep Deprivation
46.7 Reluctance to Move, Lethargy in Animals
46.8 Timed or Unusual Illness in Pets or Animals
46.9 Death Of Pets or Animals.

47 Attacks and Pressure on Family, Friends & Relevant Others
47.1 Stalking Of Family, Friends or Others
47.2 Intimidation or Targeted Attacks on Them
47.3 Intimidation or Targeted Attacks on Helpers
47.4 Unusual Behaviour in Family, Friends, Others
47.5 Anger Fits or Sudden Depression in These
47.6 Personality Changes in Family/Friends/Others
47.7 DEW Attacks on Family
47.8 DEW Attacks on Friends
47.9 DEW Attacks on Others in the Community
47.10 Implanting Of Family Members
47.11 Implanting Of Friends
47.12 Implanting Of Others in the Community
47.13 V2K Terror of Family Members
47.14 V2K Terror of Friends
47.15 V 2K Terror of Others in the Community

47.16 Active Discouragement from Fam./Friends etc.
47.17 Weaponisation Of Family/F riends w Neurotech
47.18 Bio-Robotisation/Hypnosis Of Family [Friends]

48 Accidents and Illnesses in Family, Friends & Relevant Others
48.1 Accidents/lnjuries of Family, Friends, Others
48.2 Distress or Illness in Family, Friends or Others
48.3 People with Disabilities in Family
48.4 Heart Issues/Attacks in Family/Friends/Others
48.5 Strokes, Aneurysms, Brain Tumours in These
48.6 Cancer in Family, Friends or Others
48.7 Rare or Devastating Illness in These.

49 Death and Murder of Family, Friends Relevant Others
49.1 Suicide Of Family, Friends or Others
49.2 Death Of Family Members or Relatives
49.3 Death of Friends, Helpers or Their Families
49.4 Death of Neighbours or Community Members
49.5 Death of Professionals Contacted for Help
49.6 Death of Other Victims
49.7 Cremations, Forced or Oddly Fast Cremations.

50 Multi-Generational Targeting & Steering of Life
50.1 Long-Term Targeting and Multi-year Torture
50.2 Interference in Life, Steering of Life or Career
50.3 Multi-Generational Targeting of Grandparents
50.4 Multi-Generational Targeting of Parents
50.5 Multi-Generational Targeting of Children.

51 Historic Childhood Targeting
51.1 Unusual Behaviour, Extreme Emotion as Child
51.2 Abusive Parents in Childhood
51.3 Epilepsy or Petit Mal Epilepsy in Childhood
51.4 Hallucinogenics, Unusual Drugs given as Child
51.5 Hospital Stays as a Child
51.6 Sleep-Walking in Childhood
51.7 Dream Manipulation in Childhood

51.8 Disruption or Sabotage of Life in Childhood
51.9 Disruption, Sabotage Of Medical Care as Child
51.IO Bullying in Childhood
51.II Harassment and Stalking in Childhood
51.12 Irradiation and Torture in Childhood
51.13 Implanting in Childhood.
51.14 Physical Injury and Mutilation in Childhood
51.15 Sexual Harassment, Abuse or Rape as a Child
51.16 Satanic Ritual Abuse in Childhood
51.17 VIP Abuse by Public Officials, Famous People.

52 MKUltra, Monarch Programming, Satanic Ritual Abuse & Child Abuse
52.1 Confinement in a Cage as a Young Child
52.2 Electroshocks as a Child
52.3 Systematic Physical Abuse or Torture as Child
52.4 Systematic Sexual Abuse/Humiliation as Child
52.5 Rape or Violent Rape as a Child
52.6 Forced to Watch Torture or Murder of Pet
52.7 Forced to Watch Torture or Murder of a Child
52.8 Horrific Mutilation, "Carving" Mutilation.

Mind-Control Programming
52.9 "Alice in Wonderland" Programming
52.10 "Wizard of Oz" Programming
52.11 "Gem Stones" Programming
52.12 Other Themed Programming f. Mind-Control.

Psychological Effects
52.13 Satanic Rituals, Luciferian Worship as a Child
52.14 Disassociation Issues as a Child or Adult
52.15 Multiple Personalities as a Child or Adult
52.16 Cues Triggering Personality Change or Anger
52.17 Sociopathy or Psychopathy as a Child or Adult
52.18 Unpredictable, Fast or Extreme Mood Swings
52.19 Bio-Polar Disorder, Schizophrenia
52.20 Depression, Manic Depression.

53 Service in Military. Intelligence & Law Enforcement

53.1 Surveill./Harassm/Mobbing/Slander in Service
53.2 Physical or Sexual Abuse, Attacks in Service
53.3 Harassm., Abuse or Attacks in Rehabilitation.

53.4 Whistleblower Retaliation
53.5 Victim of Use of Unusual or Illegal Weapons
53.6 Use Of Unusual or Illegal Weapons on Others
53.7 Witness to Crimes Being Committed
53.8 Serious Injuries or Disabilities from Injuries
53.9 Traumas and Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder
53.10 Time Spent Unconscious and Time in Hospital
53.11 Consensual Implants
53.12 Misuse of Consensual Implants
53.13 Non-Consensual Implants
53.14 Enhanced Physical Traits/Strength/Endurance
53.15 Enhanced Senses/Reactions/Speed Of Thought
53.16 Feeling or Hearing Others' Thoughts
53.17 Forced Speech
53.18 Forced Thoughts
53.19 Active Use Of Neurotechnology
53.20 Peers or Superiors Using Hive-Mind for Abuse
53.21 Signed Unknown or Unread Documents

54 Agent Operations Infiltration & Sabotage
54.1 I Harassment and Intimidation by Online Trolls
54.2 Harassment and Intimidation by Stalkers
54.3 Trolls, Agents, Infiltrators Jeering at Victims
54.4 Trolls/Agents Acting with Sadism/Psychopathy
54.5 Fake Personas and People Faking Credentials
54.6 Agents Acting as Doctors or Professionals
54.7 Arranging or Staging Of Events and Incidents
54.8 Disruption from Infiltrators and Saboteurs
54.9 Dis-lnfo Agents Disrupting Finding Help/lnfo
54.10 Active Sabotage Of Getting Help
54.11 Retaliation for Seeking Help or Publicity
54.12 Agents Contacting Helpers to Discourage Help
54.13 Collaborators Harming or Denying Help
54.14 Intimidation, Attacks on Helping Professionals
54.15 Infiltration, Disruption Of Victim Organisation
54.16 Theft, Destruction, Falsification Of Evidence

54.17 Slander and Libel Campaigns
54.18 Intimidation Campaigns
54.19 Hounding With Large Groups Of People
54.20 Dead or Mutilated Animals Left as Threats
54.21 Set-Ups and Entrapment
54.22 Drugging (for Kidnap, Sedation, Truth Drugs)
54.23 Kidnapping and Attempted Kidnapping
54.24 Rape by Agents
54.25 Blackmail
54.26 Death Threats
54.27 Assassination Attempts
54.28 Murder Of Victims, Helpers, Group Leaders
54.29 Recruitment Requests to Join Secret Service.

58 Medical Staff & Hospitals
58.1 Difficulty Finding Doctors or Treatment
58.2 Lying from Doctors or Medical Staff
58.3 Sudden Rejection or Change Of Attitude
58.4 Refusal to Treat Illnesses or Symptoms
58.5 Refuse Accept Fact Of Implants or Morgellons
58.6 Ref. to Treat Morgellons / Nanotech Poisoning
58.7 Refusal to Scan for Implants, Falsified Scans
58.8 Refusal to Remove Implants and Trivialisation
58.9 Mental Health Smears from Doctors
58.10 Cover-Up of DEW/Chips/Neurotech by Doctors
58.11 Misdiagnoses or Inability to Diagnose Disease
58.12 Misinformation from Nurses, Unqualified Staff
58.13 False Drugs or Falsified Medical Records
58.14 Theft Of Blood, Tissue Sample or Lab Tests
58.15 Forced Blood or Tissue Sample Taken
58.16 Forced Procedures, Treatments or Operations
58.17 Severe Side-Effects from Drugs or Treatment
58.18 Malpractice, Abuse, Unnecessary Treatments
58.19 Surgical Error, Irregularities During Surgery
58.20 Attacks and Harm from Doctors, Medical Staff
58.21 Irregularities in Hospitals or in Treatment
58.22 Harassm./Theatre fr. Visitors, Patients, Doctors
58.23 Humiliation in Hospital, Surgery
58.24 Physical/Sexual Abuse in Hospital or by Doctor
58.25 Directed Energy Weapon Attacks in Hospital

58.26 V 2K, Implant or Neurotech Torture in Hospital
58.27 V 2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Doctors or Staff
58.28 Non-Consensual Implanting in Hospit./Surgery
58.29 Forced or Tricked Into Signing Agreements.

63 Police, Law Enforcement & Prisons
63.1 Irregularities or Lack Of Interest by Police
63.2 Denial Of Assistance and Refusal to Investigate
63.3 Belittling, Mocking and Jeering from Police
63.4 Dishonesty, Lying, Intimidation, Sabotage
63.5 Malicious Smears, Slander or Libel by Police
63.6 Mental Health Smears or Forced Sectioning
63.7 Ignoring, Withholding, Destroying of Evidence
63.8 Fraud or Falsification of Records or Evidence
63.9 Staged Call-Outs, Set-Ups, Entrapment
63.10 Stalking and Street Theatre by Police
63.11 Sudden Frequent Pass-By Of Police Vehicles
63.12 Police Officers Pointing Phones at Victim
63.13 DEW Attacks from Police or Police Vehicles
63.14 Threats and Intimidation by Police
63.15 Vexatious Behaviour, Power Games by Police
63.16 Aggression and Physical Violence by Police
63.17 Sexual Harassment by Police Officers
63.18 Sex Abuse, Attempted Rape, Rape by Police
63.19 DEW, Implant or Neuro Torture in Custody
63.20 V2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Police
63.21 Solitary Confinement in Prison
63.22 Sexual or Other Humiliation in Prison
63.23 Physical or Sexual Abuse in Prison
63.24 Attempted Rape or Rape in Prison
63.25 Food Contaminated or Poisoned in Prison
63.26 DEW Attacks in Prison
63.27 V 2K, Implant or Neurotech Torture in Prison
63.28 Covert Human Experimentation in Prison
63.29 Prison Refusing Release or Granting Parole.

68 Official Dishonesty, Fraud & Sabotage
68.1 Denial of Assistance by Official
68.2 Ridicule/Belittling/Delaying Tactics by Official
68.3 Sabotage of Process by Official

68.4 Dishonesty or Ignorance Feigned by Official
68.5 Mental Health Smear/Slander/Libel by Official
68.6 Withholding, Falsification Of Facts by Official
68.7 Removal or Destruction Of Evidence by Official
68.8 Fraud and Falsification Of Official Documents
68.9 Destruction or Theft Of Official Documents
68.10 Harassment, Theatre or Abuse by Official
68.11 Sexual Harassment, Sexual Abuse by Official
68.12 Attempted Rape or Rape by Official
68.13 Participation in Set-Ups, Entrapm. by Official
68.14 DEW, Implant or Neuro Torture by Official
68.15 V2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Official
68.16 Officials Participating in Human Trafficking
68.17Assassination Attempts Ordered by Officials.

70 Lawyers. Judges & Courts
Lawyers
70.1 Difficulty Getting Lawyer, Refuse to Take Case
70.2 Irregularities or Lack Of Interest by Lawyers
70.3 Sudden Change Of Attitude Of Lawyers
70.4 Lawyer Suddenly Declines Case or Passes Brief
70.5 Forced to Take Court Appointed/Spec. Lawyer
70.6 Masonic or Illuminati Signalling from Lawyer
70.7 Dishonesty, Sabotage, Overcharging f. Services
70.8 Falsification/l)estruction Of Records/Evidence
70.9 Perverting the Course Of Justice by Lawyers
70.10 Sabotaging Of Cases by Lawyers
70.11 Intellectual Prop. Theft, Espionage by Lawyers
70.12 V2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Lawyers.

This is something I will adress in-line with this area of the survey index. I attempted to get lawyers but they are duped and made to think other issues exist other than the real issue I approached the laywer on. Similary they lawyer will not allow me in court where illegal acts are uncontested such as fraud on the court where I a the stakeholer in that fraud.

I attempted write and file my own law suits pro se but the clerk was sabotaging me. I sought as remedy a series

of measures of the last decade. Initially i wanted the domains siezed of those engage in lewd type activity. Most of the people staging events know the truth about me by only need the video equivalents of a soundbite for something else to appear to be true and they stage that very illegally. I also sought those engaging in thee conduct they were entered into (upon conviction) in the sex offender registry. I wanted Medical Malpractice against ARC of NOVA that is a behavioral oversight operation approving or disapproving spending for those it has oversight over. I asked for Conspiracy Against Rights, apartment invasion charges, and later asked for State Militias and Judicial Watch and others to intercede including Texas Freinds of the NRA. I turned to police unions, the press, etc., but the truth had no affect. I later asked for gun owners to move to the Sea Wall where faked series of events were being falsified and take defensive action against the poice and city and county employees faking the events.

Later I asked all be charged in the death of Jen Moore who was killed as a whistle-blower to these operations. Now I want then charged in the Deep State crimes they already knew existed, my family history they already knew and found a useful mafia profit center and continued death threats against me if I write about the Kings Speech or anything like it or mentioned certain names of political figures. Jen Moore experienced all the same

I also found a law about Texas police misconduct in Texas code. THe police found they could appeal to the ego of Dominatrices and with then outsmart Ed who was doing all the wrong things that a Domina would and should hate. The police approached the Dominas "the smart dominas will stick with the good guys like us and leave the loser Ed in prison of isolation we will build around him." It is a come-on to Dominas to get an "in" with them.

I have sought death penalty cases be brought for Conspiracy Against First Amendment and other rights.

I have long sought RICO prosecutions for Identity Theft, Money Laundering, Arson and Terrorism that I think are all part of this.

Attorney Generals
70.13 Irregularities or Lack of Interest by Att. Gen.
70.14 Refusal to Investigate or Prosecute by Att. Gen.
70.15 Blocking or Sabotage of Cases by Att. Gen.

Judges & Court
70.19 Refusal to Admit Evidence by Judges
70.20 Irregularities and Sabotage by Judges
70.21 Collusion Between Lawyers and Judges
70.22 Delaying of Court Cases to Sabotage Litigant
70.23 Demeaning, Fraudulent, Rejecting Judgements
70.24 Blocking of Appeals by Judges and Courts
70.25 DEW Attacks in Court and Before a Judge.
70.26 V 2K, Implant and Neurotech Torture in Court.

72 Threats & Retaliation for Writing This Affidavit
72.1 Increase in Stalking and Intimidation
72.2 Verbal Threats or Threats Via Voice-to-Skull
72.3 Increase in Implant Torture
72.4 Increase in Directed Weapon Attacks
72.5 Increase in Other Physical Assaults
72.6 Intimidation, Assaults on Witnesses or Experts
72.7 Assassination Attempts
72.8 Attacks on Pets, Family, Friends or Others
72.9 Termination of Job or Rental Contract
72.10 Induced Illnesses, Injuries or Accidents.

73 Warfare Operations
73.1 Psychological Warfare
73.2 Physical Warfare w. Military Equip./Personne
73.3 Guerilla and Civil Warfare
73.4 Destruction of Leadership and Intelligentsia

73.5 Biological Warfare
73.6 Chemical Warfare
73.7 Radioactive Warfare
73.8 Directed Energy and Electromagnetic Warfare
73.9 Financial and Economic Warfare
73.10 Administrative Warfare
73.11 Information Warfare
73.12 Cyber Warfare
73.13 Neuro-Warfare
73.14 Holocaust or Genocide
73.15 Destruction of Ecosystems, Burnt-Earth Ops.
73.16 Destruction Of Social Support Networks
73.17 Rewriting Of History, Falsification Of Records74 Violation of Universal Human Rights (Viol. of R. / VOR.).

74.1 Violation of Freedom and Human Dignity
74.2 Viol. of Rights by Inequality & Discrimination
74.3 Violation of Right to Life, Liberty, Security
74.4 Holding in Slavery or Servitude
74.5 Torture, Cruel or Degrading Treatment
74.6 Viol. Of Recognition as Person before the Law
74.7 Viol. Of Equality/EquaI Protection before Law
74.8 Right to Effective Remedy by Nation. Tribun
74.9 Arbitrary Arrest, Detention or Exile
74.10 Viol. Of Fair, Public Hearing by Tribunal
74.11 Viol. of Right to be Considered Innocent
74.12 Interference w Privacy, Family, Home, Corres
74.13 Attacks upon Honour and Reputation
74.14 Viol. of Freedom of Movement and Residence
74.15 Viol. Of Right to Asylum in other Countries
74.16 Viol. Of Right to Nationality and TO Change It
74.17 Viol. Of R. to Marriage, Family, Its Protection
74.18 VOR. to Own Property, Arbitrary Deprivation
74.19 Viol. of Freedom of Thought and Religion
74.20 Viol. Of Freedom Of Opinion and Information
74.21 Viol. Of R. to Free, Peaceful Assembly & Assoc.
74.22 Viol. Of Right to Participate in GOV. & Election
74.23 Viol. Of R. to Equal Access to Public Service
74.24 Viol. of R. to Social Security

74.25 Viol. of R. to Economic, Social, Cultural Dev.
74.26 VOR. to Work, Its Free Choice, Just Condition
74.27 Viol. of R. to Equal Pay for Equal Work
74.28 VOR. to Just Remuneration. Ensuring Dignity
74.29 Viol. Of R. to Form or Join Trade Unions
74.30 VOR. to Rest, Leisure, Work Limit & Holidays
74.31 VoR. to Food, Clothing, Housing, Medical care
74.32 VoR. to Special care f. Motherhood/Chi1dhood
74.33 Violation Of Right to Education
74.34 VOR to Education to Strengthen Human Rights
74.35 VOR. of Parents to Choose Child's Education
74.36 Viol. of Right to Participate in Cultural Life
74.37 VOR. to Share in Scientific Advance & Benefits
74.38 VOR. to Protection of Intellectual Property
74.39 VOR Realisation by Social/lnternational Order
74.40 Viol. Of Community Duties for Free & Full Dev.
74.41 Destruction Of Human Rights and Freedoms.

75 Violation of the Geneva Conventions & Crimes Against Humanity
Grave Breaches of Geneva Conventions
75.1 Inhumane or Cruel Treatment
75.2 Torture
75.3 Mutilation
75.4 Wilful Killing
75.5 Biological or Scientific Experiments
75.6 Wilfully Causing Great Suffering
75.7 Causing Serious Injury to Body or Health
75.8 Extensive, Unlawful or Wanton Destruction
75.9 Compelled to Serve in Hostile Armed Forces
75.10 Deprivation Of Right to a Fair & Regular Trial
75.11 Unlawful Deportation or Transfer
75.12 Unlawful Confinement
75.13 Taking Of Hostages.

Other War Crimes
75.14 Attack on Individual Civilians or Population
75.15 Attack on Humanitarian Assistance
75.16 Attack on Non-Defended/Demilitarised Zone
75.17 Bombarding Dwellings by Whatever Means

75.18 Attack on Person Who is Incapable of Fighting
75.19 Attack on Wounded, Sick, Old, Children
75.20 Attack on Mothers and Expectant Mothers
75.21 Attack on Family Life
75.22 Attack on Transport or Care of Wounded/Sick
75.23 Attacking Hospitals With Wounded and Sick
75.24 Viol. Of the Care for the Wounded and Sick
75.25 Wilful Injury to Civilians
75.26 Seriously Endangered Physical/Mental Health
75.27 Killing or Wounding Civilians Treacherously
75.28 Weapons Cause Unnecessary Suffering/lnjury
75.29 Employing Poisons
75.30 U nwarranted Removal Of Tissue or Organs
75.31 Denial Of Medical Care Demanded by Health
75.32 Viol. Personal Dignity, Degrading Treatment
75.33 Indecently Assaulted or Raped
75.34 Forced into Prostitution, Trafficking
75.35 Lack of Protection in the Hands of the Enemy
75.36 Refusal of Protection Against Threat or Insults
75.37 Refusal of Protection Against Public Curiosity
75.38 Refusal to Respect Honour and Family Rights
75.39 Refusal to Respect Religious Practices
75.40 Using Children Under 15 Years in Hostilities
75.41 Protected Civilians Forced to Give Info
75.42 Civilians Punished for Offence Not Committed
75.43 Abolishing Rights in a Court of Law
75.44 Extra-Judicial Sentences and Executions
75.45 Settling of Occupiers Into Conquered Zone.

Crimes Against Humanity
75.46 Murder
75.47 E xtermination
75.48 Enslavement
75.49 Deportation or Forcible Transfer
75.50 Imprisonment, Deprivation Of Physical Liberty
75.51 Torture
75.52 Rape, Sexual Slavery, Enforced Prostitution
75.53 Persecutions Against Any Identifiable Group
75.54 Enforced Disappearances of Persons
75.55 Crime of Apartheid

75.56 Inhumane Acts, Serious Injury to Body / Mind.

76 Violation of the European Convention on Human Rights (Viol. of HR)
76.1 Failure/Refusal to Secure Rights and Freedoms
76.2 Violation of the Human Right to Life
76.3 Violation of the Prohibition of Torture
76.4 Viol. of Prohibition of Slavery[Forced Labour
76.5 Violation of Right to Liberty and Security
76.6 Violation Of Right to a Fair Trial
76.7 Punishments Without Law
76.8 Viol. of HR to Respect for Private/Fami1y Life
76.9 V. Of Freedom of Thought/Conscience/ReIigion
76.10 Viol. Of Freedom Of Expression
76.11 Viol. of Freedom of Assembly and Association
76.12 Violation of Right to Marry
76.13 Violation of Right to an Effective Remedy
76.14 Violation of Prohibition of Discrimination
76.15 Violation Of Prohibition Of Abuse Of Rights
76.16 Violation of Protection of Property
76.17 Violation of Right to Education
76.18 Viol. of Prohibition of Imprisonment for Debt
76.19 Viol. of Freedom of Movement and Residence
76.20 Viol. Of Prohibition Of Expulsion Of Nationals
76.21 Viol. Of Right to Appeal in Criminal Matters
76.22 Denied Compensation f. Wrongful Conviction
76.23 Viol. of Right Not to be Tried/Punished Twice
76.24Violation of Equality Between the Spouses.

77 Violation of Other Rights and Regulations
77.1 Violation of Protection from Harassment Act
77.2 Violation of Employment Rights
77.3 Violation of Health and Safety Regulations.

78 Denial of Help
78.1 Denial Of Help by Spouse or Partner
78.2 Denial Of Help by Family
78.3 Denial Of Help by Friends
78.4 Denial Of Help by Colleagues
78.5 Denial Of Help by Human Rights Charities

78.6 Denial of Help by Social Institutions
78.7 Denial of Help by Church
78.8 Denial of Help by Journalists, Press & Media
78.9 Denial of Help by Professionals & Researchers
78.10 Denial of Help by Doctors and Hospitals
78.11 Denial Of Help by Psychiatrists, Psychologists
78.12 Denial ofHe1p by Police
78.13 Denial Of Help by Counter-Terr-orism &Intel
78.14 Denial Of Help by Military & Military Police
78.15 Denial of Help by Frequency Use Regulators
78.16 Denial of Help by Lawyers
78.17 Denial of Help by Attorney Generals
78.18 Denial Of Help by Courts
78.19 Denial Of Help by Ambassadors
78.20 Denial of Help by Parliam., Senators, Congress
78.21 Denial of Help by EU
78.22 Denial of Help by UN.

Affidavit
of [Edward Paul Donegan]
Document Authentication

8-Digit Code Chosen by the Author: 022463233

(Numbers only. Use the same code for the long form Of the affidavit.)

1, Edward Paul Donegan of the USA currently homeless, state on oath and say as follows. I make this affidavit based on my own personal knowledge, unless otherwise stated, and that the following facts and matters are accurate to the best of my knowledge.1.1 Age Bracket (60's.)

Theoretical Interrogatory

Q. Mr Donegan when you converted the survey those parts you felt most pertain to your experiences did you intend to provide information about illegal police harassment of you and are you doing so now? A. Yes. Q. Mr Donegan as to the subject matters expressed in the survey have you encountered anything before like the subjects the questionnaire addresses? A. Yes. Twice. The first has been in the course of my own life and experiences over decades. Until shortly before I saw the survey I had only my own reports I had made of these types of activities to reference and my reports independent of other reports were not taken seriously. Q. Who are some of the others you have found made similar accusations to the experiences you also assert? A. Ted Gunderson who investigated the JFK assassination and was tied to both John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy and Geral Sosbee. Q. Do you feel there is connection to you via Geral Sosbee and perhaps to TEd Gunderson and JFK as well. A. Yes. The Romanian language connected Sosbee worked for the FBI on matters in the Romanian language. I believe the speech and language defect that Mary of Teck Romania who introduced a speech and language gene into the Windsor family and Albert of York and also the older brother Edward of Wales are tied to John F. Kennedy and the Kennedy assassination too.

On the matter in he JIT Survey Property, Assets & Inheritance do you believe you and your family have been defrauded, your assets depleted, and you have been driven to homeless to silence you? A. Yes.

Mr Donegan have you recently looked up Opposite, Hypotenuse, and Adjacent on the internet and did it seem familiar to you? A. Yes. In the diagram I saw the Opposite was like a flag pole straight up as a one of three sides of a right angle triangle. 90 degrees from the base of the flagpole (the opposite side) were the Hypotenuse and Adjacent sides, the adjacent being at the right angle to the Opposite side that is straight up and at 90 degrees from that adjacent side.

A right triangle where the politicians are not corrupt and infiltrate the dangerous gangs

Politicians like Robert F. Kennedy give the orders to infiltrate lower level actors of say a corrupt union and then after flipping them or seizing assets move in undercover to the higher up organized crime bosses. Over the course of the operation all sides of the triangle would be turned to blue and the in parts of the triangle protected from crime.

OtH
OttH
OtttH
OttttH
OtttttH
OttttttH
↓OttttttttH
AAAAAA↑

Mr. Donegan are you familiar with the Four Hats story that is real and the Miami Vice TV Series based on that story? Do you a model or metaphor in this? A. Yes, police become adjacent to the criminals by catching them. The police are opposite the the criminals who are the (now) adjacent and the Hypotenuse who

are also criminals. The Police seized the now adjacent assets and go undercover to catch the criminals at the Hypotenuse.

Q. Is that what you see here? A. No, but others do. What I see is the Criminals are the Opposite and they seize law abiding Adjacent assets (mine) to pruriently or politically gain access to other non criminals at the Hypotenuse.

Politicians like George H.W. Bush and now William Burns or Christopher Wray or Meyorkas give the orders to infiltrate governments around the world with sleeper agents tied to old wold aristocracy. These old world money are in the USA War Industry Board CIA or military created businesses that the CIA and military conduct illegal acts through the companies being shell companies or loyal to the CIA that created them and are cover assets.

OtH
OttH
OtttH
OttttH
OtttttH
OttttttH
↓OttttttttH
AAAAAA↑

022463233.EPD.1.8 Projections of Power, Intimidation, Asset Seizures, and Harassment

Snipe 1: to shoot at exposed individuals (as of an enemy's forces) from a usually concealed point of vantage 2: to aim a carping or snide attack https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/snipe

Mr Donegan you assert covert harassment follows the "Sniper" concept and this relates to the covertly achievd deaths of an

interconnected group of people. Can you begin your Conspiracy Theory as to this circle of people you name? A. The sniper concept as that having sufficient tools to project both recon and weapons into a location from a remote often open public position but with some camouflage or cover of real role the sniper can surviel into and study or harass a target or even project weaponry in, say am missle strike, bullet or other projectile, a poison introduced into the food of a person not a the dining table but in the kitchen, or other such covert attack. Judge Roll had considered the Marshalls who were surrounding him and unsettling presence and asked they be removed. He was ruling in a case of asset seizures of trust funds or retirement assets (really the later) for foreign economies cases on indirect or circumstantial cases. That ruling fit the type of circumstantial cases being built against me as asset seizure frauds. Veronica Hoffman once helped build a case against me. Veronica Hofmand and Judge Roll died before old age or natural causes would have been the cause of death. Veronica Hoffman is said to have committed suicide in a psych ward. I suspect it was either violence against her or motivated by harassment she could no longer endure.

Q. incessant adjective: continuing or following without interruption : unceasing https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/incessant. Do you continue your assertion that coping with incessant bothersome conduct from others including raising you voice in firm clear way or profanity or allegations about others can lead to orders to leave a business or public place, fights, and accusations being delusional? A. Yes and I assert that is the Zersetzung system of an aggressor covertly starting fights that as the agressor will have an alibi for when the bothersome conduct is pointed out by the target of the aggression.

Q. When people Stalk a target from a public location might they parrot, try to bring discomfort to, anger, or threaten the target while denying they are doing so? A. Yes. Q. Does that fit with the allegation of the CIA program Mocking Bird in which critics of the CIA are mocked as delusional, etc.,? Yes.

Google AI Overview

Residential surveillance and espionage can include a variety of activities, such as:

Domestic intelligence operations

The United States has conducted many domestic intelligence operations, such as COINTELPRO, which involved bugging the homes, offices, and vehicles of many citizens.

Home security systems

Home security systems can be used to spy on people. For example, one Trusted Internet blog post described an incident where a home security system's Network Video Recorder began transferring a 300 GB video file to an unknown person outside of the home.

Security cameras

Hackers can eavesdrop on security cameras, including smartphone cameras, dash cams, and home security cameras. The distance at which someone can eavesdrop depends on the camera, but it can be as close as one foot or as far as 16 feet.

Residential Surveillance at a Designated Place (RSDL)

In China, RSDL is a system that involves the

surveillance of individuals in their homes. Well-known victims of RSDL include artist Ai Weiwei, Nobel Peace Prize-winning poet Liu Xiaobo, and Swedish bookseller Gui Minhai.

Surveillance programs

The US government has surveillance programs that use communications technologies, such as the FISA Amendments Act and Executive Order 12,333. The Patriot Act has also made it easier for the government to spy on Americans.- Google AI

Veronica Hoffman seems to have had her space invade by mockers, harasses, stalker timed harassing phone calls that let her know someone was watching her and acting as if ordering her around to do something or not do something by roaring of engines nearby, harrasing phone calls, etc., and she like I had done in Concord, California began disabling or testing computers for hacking devices, odd or planted technologies etc., Even if you were to believe any allegation about me they would not apply to her or most other targeted individuals. I have sent the Los Angeles Coroner data from those close to her that she was acting in way that seemed bipolar or paranoid but I think she was being terror stalked to create a situation she was battling against demons others could not see but she did perceive. Q. How could she perceive she was being stalked in her home but others could not see that? A. the public can not see into a person's home. The public can not see the link between her actions in her home and public loud noises, etc.,

Q. Did you write within a file GreatTreason/1001nWater.html while in 1001 N. water street the following "I live in discreet non adjoing units which are Quauntum Tunneled incursion system where from close enough to me the borders can be violated in some way for others near me to create blur moving

their liabilities to me and my assets to them" and could you explain? A. A Quantum Jump is a jump beteen discreet units such as an ergy level jumping up to higher state and the jump being the measure of a sub-atomic particle. In particle physics this help understand and describe the existance of particles and quantum jumps were noticed and analized. Quantum Tunneling is a concept that a continuous path can be created between discreet boundries and traveled like a tunnel under a wall. I asser this was part of a residential surveillance system that watched my positive actions, anticipated them and before I completed them the stalkers attributed my works as their own. They also imposed what were their liabilities on to me.

Q. Is this part of what is happening in Texas and Austin in official conduct? A. Yes, this is run in part by Austin City Council and out of its building. I was "weird" by their standards of street minsitries and religous band group singing sermons to youth. They decided to Keep Austin Weird by my tastes and aesthetics while acting like I was an in-sophisticate. Texas had a reputation of being a backwards God fearing group of military types and ex-military types of hicks. Q. Do you think that is still trued despite the campaign they have been running? A. Yes. The idea that police can blackmail (including on fake charges or use an impersonator to confess) the right for impregnation on commercial for sale markets against a person's will is as repugnant as pro life is at times though I am of mixed feelings on abortion rights, I draw the balance against rather than for midterm abortions. In addition I think these street ministers took advance of my trusting brother who went them after his family of origin (mine) rejected his homosexuality. But are these groups proposing to help the disabled, the runaways, those without families preying upon those who turn to them?

Q. Does Urban Alchemy seem one of those groups? A. Yes, while the claim to be worldly elites from the top of the world most have looked out prison slits most of their lives. Much of their branding of themselves has been based on ideas I proposed in my philosophic works like concepts of alchemy. I ordered from the State Dept a passport card to be mailed to the address fo the homeless shelter they run. It has not arrived nor

has the birth certificate I sent to the State Dept with my application and I suspect their money launderers and fraudsters now have it and use it for identity theft.

Q. Why would these long term prison inmates do that? Officials and the police and neighborhood watch groups that are part of backward Texas learn to be sophisticates by claiming I am not and then taking and impersonator of me to get sex ed lessons from Glamme Dommes.

A. Continuing with this answer I go to the following survey section.

Torture, Destruction of Life/Health
39) Torture & Life Destruction
40) Psychological Harm
41) Physical Signs & Symptoms
42) Medical Conditions & Illnesses and Attacks on Others 46) Attacks on Pets

I have come back from the grocery store and found a blotch of what seemed cat skin and cat hair glued to my counter near the kitchen door I often left partially open. Later the cat that was sometimes outdoors and sometimes indoors showed up with a area of skin about that size missing and exposed wound where the skin had been. Another time it seemed my cat had been burned by a cigarette. Many other exmaples though less dramatic.

Like most people I hold political opinions and have had engaged in activism, stuff and licks for the Libertarian Party, for Rand Paul's father (mostly in support and Rand Paul) and for work for Jerry Brown, and variety of other well known parties and candidates. But I have also held strong opinions on matters of race, immigration, social justice, criminal justice, and ethics and society.

Q. Do you Mr. Donegan place some of this into the "accidents" that have happened to you, you unfairly attacked by FBI and

others for those views? Q. Yes. Stalkers have concluded the views I hold are not worthy of the intellect that underlies my beliefs, the value of my life experiences, and depth of my support of these positions. They have branded them terrorist and used what they assert is their intellect in the competing Black Live Matter type systems as their own "intellect" when it was coopted from me and my beliefs. I think that has been unfair to me but at the same time predictable to me. I have always said the ethics of racial politics today was mostly fad and tripe and could not survive actual Scientific rigor and that is what I approached the matter with. Allowing the social justice system to break the law against me repeatedly is the dice role that came out the wrong way. Many will find that turn of the dice acceptable if you belive in FBI or CIA or NSA preemption of dangerous politics but I assert that it was more my liability they could exploit much the same way the could exploit that Lee Bowers Jr. was driving alone one night and Karen Silkwood were driving along one night. In those cases or apparent suicides, etc., the outcome was accepted by society but may have been or was a staged accident. I also doubt the "accident" that befell Caitlyn Mahoney was an accident either, nor was the death fo Jen Moore.

The Starbucks murders occurred on July 6, 1997, at a Starbucks store located in Georgetown, Washington, D.C., when three employees were killed.

Mary Caitlin Mahoney. Mahoney’s commitment to social justice prompted her to volunteer for Bill Clinton’s 1992 presidential campaign, becoming an intern at the Clinton White House. A university graduate, Mahoney did not aspire to work in politics and applied to Starbucks at 1810 Wisconsin Avenue NW Northwest) in 1995, hoping for HR job in the Baltimore office, but was hired as an assistant manager. She loved her job. The only reminder of her White House past was when Chelsea Clinton ordered a coffee, then realised she had no money on her. Mahoney swiftly smoothed over an awkward situation by paying for the coffee herself.

After participating in her brother’s wedding that summer,

Mahoney was looking forward to celebrating her birthday on 22 July.

Her killer took that happiness away from her and her family. https://missnightterrors.wordpress.com/2021/08/27/the-starbucks-triple-slaying/

I Edward Paul Donegan believe she was Targeted because she expressed FOXP2 symptoms. She was a gay female social justice activist, like most, no where near my own profile. The profile that can be found in the data is of NWO criminals who have a divserse list of witnesses they need to silence as to genetics and eugenics history and US history.

In this diagram those who know too much are are Letter A could be Dorothy Kilgallen or many others.

Over the course of this operation the Deep State including the Bush Crime Family and big media companies along with the covert CIA backed liberals the CIA created will continue to be crime bossess on world agendas who plant evidence on or assassinate people like Lee Bowers Jr. or others in order to keep the "Corruption Network" in place. The Corruption Network uses drug gangs, mafia, spooks, hoods, and the hidden elite to silence whistle-blowers.

Q. Could you tell us who Prince Edward of Wales and Prince Albert of York were and how this history ties to break-ins to you home and even assassinations?

Edward VIII (Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David; 23 June 1894 28 May 1972), later known as the Duke of Windsor, was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire, and Emperor of India, from 20 January 1936 until his abdication in December of the same year.

Prince Edward of Wales was born during the reign of his great-grandmother Queen Victoria as the eldest child of the Duke and Duchess of York, later King George V and Queen

Mary [of Teck, and area of Romania territorial history.]

And Prince Albert of York was his younger brother. For a brief while Prince Edward of Wales the place where Winsor Palace is and the eldest Prince is assigned to was King Edward VIII. He resigned almost immediately and his younger brother Abert o York assumed the throne as King Geroge VI and dispite the FOXP2 gene introduced by the Romanian mother led the fight against Nazi Germany and later died at the end of 1951 early 1952. At this time his daughter Princess Elizabeth became Queen Elizabeth II, not Queen Elizeith the Queen Mother born August 4 many decades earlier.

Q. Was Edward of Wales close to the Nazis? A. Yes In fact Marilyn Monroe had a movie that was quite suggestive the Prince and the Showgirl. Several of the movies from the 1960's and 1970's and even the 1950's show the Prince o Wales and Maria Kutschera, niece of Franz Kutchera had an affair and children born in 1926 that were born in the USA at the time Maria Kutschera left the Convent.

Q. Do your books series assert the OSS, CIA, and US Navy, the Vatican, and others assisted Barron Von Trapp get his future wife's out of wedlock children into the USA, born in the USA in 1926? A. Yes. My mother was born near Davidson College in North Carolina to (it is said) Fetus Gainey in 1926. Marilyn Monroe compared facially to Princess Elizabeth was born in 1926 under uncertain real birth lineage. y assertion is Joseph Kennedy Sr. and FDR had much to do with this and thus this was covertly done in part because these bastard children have a gene similar in ways to ADHD that respond to amphetamines and that was under study during MK-ULTRA. Jen Moore confirms this and my motehr and I carry the gene. Dean Rusk was in Davidson College in that area of North Carolina and I assert working an underground railroad to get these children fro rising Nazism in Austria.

A. In t the one of your books which is called Written By The Right Hand you identify Jen Moore as a whistle-blower to the

CIA and its role in the JFK assasination and deep state today. You have a chapter in that book describing the so-called Deep State and assert this was a term used by many familiar with the Deep State. Withouth the longer detail on the history of the terms and Roman emperors could you describe which leakers from the CIA are using that term today and since the Kennedy Assasination?

A. Yes for the record here is some of that information that is in my books as I write as New William Cooper.

New William Cooper

…

> **Jim Garrison Writes**
>
> Today, we still live with those consequences a continuing and ominous Cold War, a deceptive secret government, a docile press, a pervasive cynicism, and corruption. To bring an end to this era in which the lies of our elected government and the covert operations of our secret government threaten the very survival of our society, we must begin to see the Cold War and our national security in a new light.

…

Edward Paul Donegan and Jen Moore believe this about something older than the Cold War though something the Cold War flowed out of and even WWII flowed out of.

The USA had a relationship with Leverage Forces the Jedah British Secret Service that could assassinate a few leaders and journalists here and there switching out top level leadership as needed to get a "second opinion" from national sovereigns if they did not like the first one.

These ties go very far back in history and JFK was a threat to that as RFK was.

THe Cold War was a fear of the Hot War that ended WWII and that fear favored leverage cover operators over open combat.

…

On the Trail of the Assassins (excerots from The

Sponsors Chapter)

> *Whenever you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth.* - The Sign of Four; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

A *coup d'etat* has been described as "*a sudden action by which an individual or group, usually employing limited violence, captures positions of governmental authority without conforming to the formal requirements for changing offceholders, as prescribed by the laws or constitution.*" A successful coup requires a number of elements: extensive planning and preparation by the sponsors (those responsible for the coup); the collaboration of the Praetorian Guard*_ (officials whose job is to protect the government, including the President); a diversionary cover-up afterwards; the ratification of the assassination by the new government inheriting power; and the dissemination of disinformation by major elements of the news media. If this concurrence of events has a familiar sound, it is because this is exactly what happened when John Kennedy was murdered.

I do not know precisely when the planning and preparation for the coup began. In a sense, it may have been as early as late 1960 when the C.I.A. prepared a dossier analysis on the President-elect. Such a psychological profile surely would not have contemplated assassination of the President, but its purpose was to help the C.I.A., or some elements within it, further its goal of manipulating foreign policy. It probably was

not until later, when Kennedy had veered toward detente and conventional means of controlling policy had failed, that assassination became an option in the minds of some of the C.I.A.'s Cold War establishment.

...

The sponsors of the assassination also arranged numerous scenes where Lee Oswald was impersonated in hopes of laying a trail of incriminating evidence at his feet. (See Chapter 5.) The most significant of these impersonations occurred in Mexico City in October 1963, when Oswald reportedly contacted the Soviet Embassy and the Cuban consulate, ostensibly to arrange a trip to the Soviet Union. The reason this particular impersonation stands out is that all the "documentation" for it was provided by the C.I.A. This evidence-which included C.I.A. memos, photographs of a man who obviously was not Oswald, and tapes of phone calls to the Soviet Embassy that were not of Oswald's voice-was insultingly flimsy. To me, this meant that while some elements within the C.I.A. participated in the Oswald impersonation charades and thus were doing the necessary preparatory work of setting up the scapegoat for the assassination, other elements within the Agency remained uninformed about the plot, or indeed might have been trying to discover the truth.

Oswald appears to have been extensively manipulated by the C.I.A. for a long period prior to the assassination and may well have believed that he was working for the government. Oswald was also an F.B.I. confidential informant, a job that provided additional control over him and may have given him a reason to believe he was actually penetrating the plot to assassinate

the President. His association with the F.B.I. raises a question.

To what extent did the F.B.I. and the Secret Service cooperate in the pre- assassination planning? It appears to me that neither agency took any discernible positive action prior to the assassination-although there clearly was distinct inactivity when activity was called for. This brings us to the second necessary element for a successful coup: the cooperation of the Praetorian Guard. A coup d'etat needs the support neither of a large number of government offcials nor of a broad base of the population. The managers of the coup may well represent the views of only a tiny minority of the populace, but if they have key elements of the Praetorian Guard on their side, the majority becomes irrelevant.

In the United States, the modern counterparts to the Praetorian Guard are the secret police of the intelligence community, beginning with the smallish, close-at-hand Secret Service and extending on through the F.B.I., the intelligence divisions of various federal departments, the Defense Intelligence Agency, and the Central Intelligence Agency. Without key elements of this modern-day Praetorian Guard, a coup d'etat in the United States would be impossible. With them, however, a coup can be unstoppable. The Praetorian Guard is vital to a successful coup because it has the capability of allowing the defensive protection of the leader to vanish at a crucial moment. The removal of the Emperor Caligula in seconds, leaving as the new emperor the stuttering Claudius, was almost casual following the quiet withdrawal of the protection of the guard. And almost equally casual was the removal of President Kennedy in less than six seconds, leaving Lyndon Johnson as the new President.

…

NWC Response

My Edward Paul Donegan response is 1)that all of what Garrison who was closest to the facts as prosecutor alleged has since been proven true from the deathbed confessions of HOlt, Hunt, and others adn 2) Garrison starts out with a well selected quote that explains why I and other witnesses have been in danger since

On the Trail Chapter 20 The Secret Sponsors

This is the way of all successful coups d'etat. In the early 17th century, Sir John Harington, the English poet, described it in a few lines:

> Treason doth never prosper: What's the reason?
> For if it prosper, none dare call it treason.

MUCH HAS HAPPENED since Clay Shaw's trial and my trial. Leading public figures like Lyndon Johnson, Earl Warren, Allen Dulles, Charles Cabell, and Earle Cabell have all died. And important characters in my New Orleans investigation like the virulent anticommunist

Guy Banister and his private detective associate Jack Martin have gone unnoticed to their graves.

Others have died in undeniably mysterious circumstances. Lee Oswald's Dallas friend and baby sitter George de Mohrenschildt was found shot to death, a shotgun nearby, hours after arranging to be interviewed by an investigator from the House Select Committee on Assassinations. The coroner's verdict was suicide.

David Ferrie, as described in Chapter 11, was discovered dead in his New Orleans apartment with two unsigned suicide notes by his side. The coroner decided that death was due to natural causes. Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig left Dallas and moved to New Orleans as the result of an attempt on his life. He grew homesick for Dallas, however, and moved back. His car was blown up while he was in it, but he survived. Then he was found shot to death at his home. The coroner's verdict was suicide.

Jack Ruby, having been treated at the Dallas Sheriffs offce for a cold, was sent to the hospital when it got worse. Shortly thereafter it was announced that he had cancer, and shortly after that it was announced that he had died from the cancer.

Lee Harvey Oswald, of course, was shot by Ruby in front of a television audience of millions and a virtual wall of Dallas police offcers. Though there is no mystery about the precise cause of death, Ruby's stated reason for killing Oswald-to save Mrs. Kennedy the burden of having to attend Oswald's trial-remains as questionable as ever, particularly in view of Ruby's ties to organized crime on the one hand, and to the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. on the other.

The beginning of the formal ratification process came

when Congress allowed President Johnson, the heir to power, to appoint the Warren Commission, including ex-C.I.A. Director Dulles, to investigate the murder. The Commission's report, carrying the prestige and credibility of its highly respected chair, put the offcial government stamp of approval on the lone assassin fairy tale. For the government, reluctant to face the pre-assassination involvement of the C.I.A. and the participation of its other intelligence agencies in the cover-up, such a ratification must have seemed the easy way out. For many years afterwards, federal officials did their best to prop up this crumbling edifice as critics tore it apart, leaving almost no one still believing in the lone assassin scenario.

With the murder plainly unsolved, a succession of Presidents and attorneys general, each with the resources of the F.B.I. and the entire federal government at their command, made no effort to get to the truth.

On the contrary, when I attempted a real investigation of the assassination, federal officials sought to suppress the truth. I received no cooperation when I sought to subpoena key witnesses like Allen Dulles. I found crucial federal records destroyed, altered, classified as secret, or sealed by the federal government for 75 years. I found myself denounced by the President, the attorney general, and the Chief Justice. I found my investigation infiltrated and subverted by federal agents. And ultimately I found myself on trial in a trumped-up federal case. That is what happens to you when you do not go along with the new government's ratification of the coup.

The government's cover-up and ratification of the assassination have been aided by a flood of disinformation appearing in the major media. Dissemination of disinformation is the last element necessary for a successful coup d'etat, and it also happens to be one of the specialties of the C.I.A. For

many years the Agency secretly had on its payroll journalists ostensibly working for the major media but in fact disseminating propaganda for consumption by the American people. It has also subsidized the publication of more than 1,000 books.

[de Mohrenschildt andIon Mihai Pacepa are an interesting matter in regards to Romania.

Ion Mihai Pacepa Romanian pronunciation: [iˈon miˈhaj pa ˈʧepa]; 28 October 1928 14 February 2021) was a Romanian lieutenant general in the Securitate, the secret police of the Socialist Republic of Romania, who defected to the United States in July 1978 following President Jimmy Carter's approval of his request for political asylum. He was the highest-ranking defector from the former Eastern Bloc, and wrote books and articles on the inner workings of communist intelligence services. His best-known works are the books *Disinformation* and *Red Horizons*.

At the time of his defection, Pacepa simultaneously had the rank of advisor to President Nicolae Ceaușescu, acting chief of his foreign intelligence service, and a parliamentary undersecretary at Romania's Ministry of Interior.

Subsequently, he worked with the American Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in operations against the former Eastern Bloc. The CIA described his cooperation as "an

important and unique contribution to the United States".

Activity in Romanian intelligence

Ion Mihai Pacepa's father (born in 1893) was raised in Alba Iulia, in the Transylvania region in the north west of Romania, where he worked in his father's small kitchenware factory. On 1 December 1918, Transylvania united with Romania, and in 1920, Pacepa's father moved to Bucharest and worked for the local branch of the American car company General Motors.

Born in Bucharest in 1928, Ion Mihai Pacepa studied industrial chemistry at the Politehnica University of Bucharest between 1947 and 1951, but just months before graduation, he was drafted by the Securitate and gained his engineering degree only four years later. He was assigned to the Directorate of Counter-sabotage of the Securitate. In 1955, he was transferred to the Directorate of Foreign Intelligence.

In 1957, Pacepa was appointed head of the Romanian intelligence station in Frankfurt, West Germany, where he served for two years. In October 1959, Minister of the Interior Alexandru Drăghici appointed him as head of Romania's new industrial espionage department, the S&T (short for *Știință și Tehnologie*, meaning "science and technology" in Romanian) of Directorate I. He was the head of Romanian industrial espionage, which he managed until he defected in 1978. Pacepa claimed he was involved with the establishment of Romania's automobile industry, and with the development of its microelectronic, polymer, and antibiotic industries.

From 1972 to 1978, Pacepa was also President Nicolae Ceaușescu's adviser for industrial and technological development and the deputy chief of the Romanian foreign intelligence service.

Defection

Pacepa defected in July 1978 by walking into the US Embassy in Bonn, West Germany, where he had been sent by Ceaușescu with a message to Chancellor Helmut Schmidt. He was flown secretly to Andrews Air Force Base near Washington, D.C., in a United States military aircraft.

In a letter to his daughter, Dana, published in the French newspaper *Le Monde* in 1980 and broadcast over and over by Radio Free Europe, Pacepa explained the reason for defecting: "In 1978 I got the order to organize the killing of Noël Bernard, the director of Radio Free Europe's Romanian program who had infuriated Ceaușescu with his commentaries. It was late July when I got this order, and when I ultimately had to decide between being a good father and being a political criminal. Knowing you, Dana, I was firmly convinced that you would prefer no father to one who was an assassin."

Noël Bernard died in 1981 of cancer; his wife, Ioana Măgură

Bernard [ro], suggested he had been irradiated by the Securitate. She also linked Bernard's death to those of RFE journalists such as Cornel Chiriac (stabbed to death), as well as Emil Georgescu and Vlad Georgescu, both of whom also died of cancer. According to Bernard's wife, Noël's Securitate file had attached an article from a magazine which talks about Noël undergoing surgery, with a note which argues that the article confirms "the measures undertaken by us are starting to have an effect". Pacepa later claimed a supposed radiological weapon named Radu was used against dissenters and critics by the Securitate. According to Pacepa, "Radu" was a Romanian name used as a reference to "radiation", with the intention to lead the target to cancer which would result in death within months after the exposure.

Pacepa's defection destroyed the intelligence network of communist Romania, and through the revelations of Ceaușescu's activity, it affected Ceaușescu's international credibility and respectability. An article published by *The American Spectator* in 1988 summed up the devastation caused by Pacepa's "spectacular" defection: "His passage from East to West was a historic event, for so carefully had he prepared, and so thorough was his knowledge of the structure, the methods, the objectives, and the operations of Ceaușescu's secret service, that within three years the entire organization had been eliminated. Not a single top official was left, not a single major operation was still running. Ceaușescu had a nervous breakdown, and gave orders for Pacepa's assassination. At least two squads of murderers have come to the United States to try to find him, and just recently one of Pacepa's former agents - a man who had performed minor miracles in stealing Western technology in Europe at Romanian behest - spent several months on the East Coast, trying to track him down. They didn't succeed."

During September 1978, Pacepa received two death sentences

from Communist Romania, and Ceaușescu decreed a bounty of US$2 million for his death. Yasser Arafat and Muammar Gaddafi set a further $1 million each. In the 1980s, Romania's political police enlisted Carlos the Jackal to assassinate Pacepa in the United States in exchange for $1 million. Documents found in the Romanian intelligence archives show that the Securitate had given Carlos a whole arsenal to use in "Operation 363" to assassinate Pacepa in the United States. Included were 37 kg plastic explosive EPP/88, seven submachine guns, one Walther PP pistol serial # 249460 with 1306 bullets, eight Stechkin pistols with 1049 bullets, and five hand grenades UZRG-M.

Carlos was unable to find Pacepa, but on 21 February 1981, he bombed a part of Radio Free Europe's headquarters in Munich, which was broadcasting news of Pacepa's defection. Five Romanian diplomats in West Germany, who had helped Carlos the Jackal in this operation, were expelled from the country.[*citation needed*]

On 7 July 1999, Romania's Supreme Court Decision No. 41/1999 cancelled Pacepa's death sentences and ordered for his properties, confiscated by Ceaușescu's orders, to be returned to him.[*citation needed*] Romania's government refused to comply. In December 2004, the new government of Romania restored Pacepa's rank of general.[*citation needed*]

According to Michael Ledeen in 2016, the two death sentences remained in effect, and Pacepa "has lived in secret" since his defection. Pacepa died in 2021.

Writings and political views

Pacepa was a columnist for the Internet conservative blog site *PJ Media*. He also wrote articles for *The Wall Street Journal* and American conservative publications, such as *National Review Online*, *The Washington Times*, the online newspaper *FrontPage Magazine*, and *World Net Daily*.

Red Horizons

In 1987, Pacepa wrote a book published in the United States by Regnery Gateway, *Red Horizons: Chronicles of a Communist Spy Chief*. A Romanian translation of *Red Horizons* printed in the U.S. was infiltrated into Communist Romania, and a Mao-style pocketbook of *Red Horizons* was illegally printed in Communist Hungary (now a valuable collector's item). In 1988, *Red Horizons* was serialized on Radio Free Europe, arousing "huge interest among Romanians". According to Radio Romania, "the streets of Romania's towns were empty" during the RFE serialization of *Red Horizons*. On 25 December 1989, during the last part of the Romanian Revolution, Ceaușescu and his wife, Elena, were sentenced to death. Pacepa claimed that at the trial most of the accusations came almost word-for-word out of *Red Horizons* (a second edition, published in March 1990, contained the transcript of Ceauşescu's trial, which was based on facts presented in *Red Horizons*). President Ronald Reagan reportedly called "Red Horizons" his "Bible" for dealing with dictators.

On 1 January 1990, the book began being serialized in the new official Romanian newspaper *Adevărul* (*The Truth*), which on that day replaced the Communist *Scînteia* (*The Spark*). In its lead, *Adevărul* explained that the book's serialization by Radio Free Europe had "played an incontestable role" in overthrowing Ceaușescu, according to the text on the back cover of the book's second edition, published during 1990. *Red Horizons* was subsequently republished in 29 countries, and it was made into a documentary movie by the Hungarian TV.

During 1993, Pacepa published *The Kremlin's Legacy*. During 1999, he authored the trilogy *The Black Book of the Securitate*, which has become a bestseller in Romania.

George Sergius de Mohrenschildt (Russian: Георгий Сергеевич де Мореншильд; April 17, 1911 March 29, 1977) was an American petroleum geologist, anti-communist political refugee, professor, and occasional CIA field agent. De Mohrenschildt, who moved to the Dallas area in October 1961, is best known for having befriended Lee Harvey Oswald in the summer of 1962.

De Mohrenschildt's testimony before the Warren Commission investigating the assassination was one of the longest of any witness.

Since his testimony and subsequent death years later, de Mohrenschildt has been a popular figure in conspiracy theories regarding the assassination of John F. Kennedy. For example, those who believe that the United States Government was

responsible have accused de Mohrenschildt of being Oswald's CIA handler. On the other hand, Ion Mihai Pacepa, a high level defector from Communist Romania and occasional CIA asset, has alleged that de Mohrenschildt, despite his claims to be a descendant of the Russian nobility and an anti-communist political refugee from the Red Terror, was in reality a KGB First Chief Directorate illegal field agent, who focused on collecting military intelligence and who acted as Oswald's *Soviet* intelligence handler.

[image]

https://www.amazon.com/Praetorian-Guard-U-S-World-Order/dp/0896083950

John Stockwell

The Praetorian Guard: The U.S. Role in the New World Order

ohn Stockwell retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

John Stockwell, the son of an engineer was born in the Belgian Congo (Zaire) in 1937. His father, an engineer from Texas, was involved in building a hydroelectric plant for a local mission hospital. His mother managed the only women's academy in Central Africa.

Stockwell was educated at the Presbyterian school in Lubondai before attending the University of Texas. In an autobiographical article Stockwell claimed that while at university he "never had a conversation with a liberal,

much less a radical critic of the system".

After graduating he joined the U.S. Marine Corps. As a result of his ability to speak the languages of the area (Tshiluba and Swahili), Stockwell was sent to the Congo to deal with the rebellion being led by Patrice Lumumba.

Stockwell spent three years in the marines before working in the ranching and land-clearing business in Texas. This was followed by work in the sales and market analysis branch of the Gates Rubber Company in Denver. Stockwell was inspired by a speech made by John F. Kennedy ("ask not what your country can do for you, but what you can do for your country") to join the Central Intelligence Agency.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

In 1964 Stockwell voted for Barry Goldwater. As he later explained: "everyone in Texas knew that Lyndon Johnson was corrupt to the core, with mob ties, with murders sometimes associated with his political campaigns".

Stockwell's first CIA assignment was in West Africa. His main task was to monitor communist activity in the region. He was later promoted to the position of chief of the CIA base in the Katanga province. Stockwell reported back to Washington that he did not believe that the CIA presence in the Congo was not justified as it was not advancing "US national security interests".

Stockwell spent six years in Africa before serving in Vietnam. As officer in charge of Tay Ninh Province, he organized covert operations against the National Liberation Front. This resulted in him winning the CIA Medal of Merit. He remained in the country until joining the US flight from Vietnam in April, 1975.

Stockwell now served on a subcommittee of the National Security Council and was appointed as chief of the CIA's Angola Task Force. Unhappy with the way the CIA was targeting the MPLA (Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola) and resigned from the organization in December, 1976.

Three months later Stockwell published an open letter to CIA Director Stansfield Turner in the Washington Post. He claimed that 98% of CIA operations in the field were "fabrications but were papered over and promoted by aware case officers because of the numbers game". This resulted in Turner initiating a "house-cleaning of the clandestine services".

Stockwell has written two books on the CIA: In Search of Enemies (1978) and The Praetorian Guard: The US Role in the New World Order (1991). He has also made several lecture tours where he has spoken on CIA covert operations.

By John Simkin (john@spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

▲ Main Article ▲ Primary and Secondary Sources (1) John Stockwell, open letter to Stansfield Turner (10th April, 1977)

- End of answer.

Q. Mr Donegan do you recognize anything in the quotation from Jim Garrison about his experiences and do you relate it to

any of your experiences? Do you care to put a name to it? A. Yes. Subversion. Again it goes to indirect attacks at someone. If you can't defend Clay Shaw or his allies that were former FBI agents working to overthrow Castro like Guy Bannister why not go after the prosecutor with damning allegations about his character? It was exactly what was done to Jim Garrison and it is done to me with phony bullying allegations I secretly bottom feed photographing the helpless victims of any community I am in. And the name for it is "*subversion*." If you can not defeat something like an army why not defeat something the army of an enemy needs; for instance a bridge or supply line, or even the support of the people the Army is tyring to defend and is funded by. That is the kind of things PsyOps does. Here is a quote from Mr. Garrison I find familiar to me in that the FBI, CIA, NSA or others will not help research and confirm my family story but will subvert me bullying me into fights over phoney allegations about me.

> [From Mr Garrison in his own book] With the murder plainly unsolved, a succession of Presidents and attorneys general, each with the resources of the F.B.I. and the entire federal government at their command, made no effort to get to the truth.
>
> On the contrary, when I attempted a real investigation of the assassination, federal officials sought to suppress the truth. I received no cooperation when I sought to subpoena key witnesses like Allen Dulles. I found crucial federal records destroyed, altered, classified as secret, or sealed by the federal government for 75 years. I found myself denounced by the President, the attorney general, and the Chief Justice. I found my investigation infiltrated and subverted by federal agents. And ultimately I found myself on trial in a trumped-up federal case. That is what happens to you when you do

> not go along with the new government's ratification of the coup. [Ed Garrison Quote]

Mr. Donegan you said there were TWO locations you had found corroboration of you own reports. If the first corroboration of the JIT Survey matters are others reporting identical abuse that you have reported what is the second corroboration? A. The US Senate Torture Report where CIA misconduct has been studied and what I have reported for decades is also listed in that report. Q. Did you make your assertions of large scale misconduct as described by these others before learning of the corroborating reports? A. Yes. The only reports I had ever heard before similar to these or including these were those made by Karen Silkwood.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert now that lingering questions as to whether Uniated Airlines flight 553 and Transworld Airways flight 800 can now be answered in balance towards the conspiracy theory rather than a answer not involving a conspriacy. Why do you assert that? A. Several reasons. One is that the death of Dorothy Hunt who was (per St. John Hunt) divorcing E. Howard Hunt helped Nixon survive an emerging scandal and that was tied to Murder Inc., in latin American and the Caribbean that now has been admited to by the US Government and officials of that era. Next I assert that based on new research into the facts and increasingly available online information that is more available than it was in 1996, and that information included information on Patty Hearst, Brigid Berlin, and the knowledge of the Heast Family in those Nixon plans E Howard Hunt had been involved in. Jed Johson was killed on TWa 800 and that history was central to understanding CIA history.

Finally in yet another unheard of thing I had asserted to a former roommate who had rented me a room in San Francisco California that if I boarded a plane to Arlington VA to live with

my mother the pane would be shot down. I couldn't believe I heard that nor could the many others I told about what I had heard. Since then I have found the connection between the Hunt family and the Donegan family related to those other air disasters. One possibility is that since I had overheard that conversation and reported it a staged aircraft disaster after that would have been too suspicious.

Q. At that time were you concerned high level military involvement was occuring and did you becoe concerned of satellite radiation, etc., A. Yes and today I a still uncertain as to which conspiracy theories have a basis for truth.

Q. Is there anything you wish to add to the Karen Silkwood case that you have researched and mentioned? A. Yes. I asserted not only was I radiologialy attacked those who did so were bragging about doing so. If they had not I might not (except for a few other reasons) believed it so. Yet since then others have reported these kinds of attacks. I do note that Karen Silkwood may have had the FOP2 gene and the company she worked for that was a nuclear power company had been represented by the law firm of William Barr just as William Barr had worked for a law firm that defended BCCI "the worlds dirtiest bank" according to headlines. I also believe Caitlin Mahoney had carried this FOXP2 gene.

Q. Mr Donegan have you researched illegal "*Color o Law* activity by the FBI and aligned law enforcement agencies and those cooperating with them? A. Yes. I have read The War At Home by Brian Glick and have PDF copies I have researched in detail including many of its footnote related materials and wikipedia and other entries on the stories and anecdotes told in the book. I have a copy I am hoping to provide as a gift to some Russian library or another if they wish it. I have subjected to this treatment as my family has. In fact to pick a fight with you the FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops love to harass you over something deeply personal to you and do thins like killing a pet or insulting your family. I am always terrified something about me (and I have many liabilities) was used to start a fight with my father before he died of a head injury. I know how the FBI,

CIA, and others operate and I am not a fan. It Jen Moore's assertion and my own illegal human trafficking is occuring including bio matter and bio rights that is both clearly illegal, clearly money laundering, and clearly an illegal operation that is tied to murders and assassinations in complex politically directed illegal operations.

Q. Do you believe a Color of Law (backed by high ranking officials in use of law enforcement in the conduct as law enforcement activity) illegal activity is udnerway? A. Yes. There (the illegal operation and those participating in it are knowingly on some cases possibly unknowingly engaging in illegal activities without admitting to the illegalities. Illegalities include forcing meanings into my actions that do not exist and relying on deceitful ambiguity to commit money-laundering, fraud and other serious crimes. Some have admitted the illegality others have not. Most feel they have so much high ranking support for the operation no one will interfere with it and it can for and ends-justify-the means rational for illegal conduct.

Q. In what ways do you assert you are being bullied by covert and illegal activities. A. When I order say; for instance, a small fries at counter a teen girl with a t shirt barely reaching the bottom of her hips will appear and fraudsters act out that my secret order for a child to exploitative view has been fulfilled. I believe that type o allegation is something the FBI and others have done before, smearing a person with that type of allegation, and that they are doing it again.

Q. Mr Donegan you have stated the following:

> Vitriolic Embellishments: The system of Gang Stalk (like most frauds or frame jobs) uses team of fraudsters and creates vitriolic embellishments trying to add negativity into (add it to) the positive and normal life such that once toxicity linked improperly as embellishment to the original activity and person is

poisoned by the added in toxicity. That embellishment that expresses a negative about a person at library, park, or elsewhere destroys the life of a targeted person, can result in fights with the stalkers, and fights against the stalked person on the basis of the smear. Poison is an important word. Cases against a person can be poisoned too. Gang Stalkers bullies fabricating abusive and phony crime scene with evidence plants and false-witnesses, tampering with evidence (by planting evidence and victims, taking phony and impersonated statements, refusing exculpating statements, and misrepresenting events is in law enforcement power and they do so including fraud on the courts including using tampered evidence before magistrates, grand juries, court personnel,, etc., The actions are blatantly illegal, obstruction of justice, conspiracy against rights, motivated by the need of political elites with much to hide, and often formed with the cooperation of racketeering influence officials from small towns or institutions that are either duped or wish to be part of ends-justify-the-means fraud. Another term for it might be COINTELPRO that turns a profit for the racketeering influence criminal organizations operating under color-of=law (a police operations) that is blatantly illegal and continues through the assassination of whistle-blowers and break-ins to home or official offices, or larger acts of terror or fraud.

Mr. Donegan are you familiar with the use of dictionaries? A. [gulp} No. Q. Mr. Donegan would would you like to try your hand at a few definitions? A. Sure. Q. What would these words mean to you? Pretense, Alibi, Con Job, Shill, Fabrication, Self-interest? Money-Laundering, Identity Theft. Organized Crime as operates in Criminal Syndicalism? Q. Yes. A Pretense is something done while pretending something that is not true. A homeless person in a library says "I am going to kill you dirty white peice of shit" Comments of that type I often think are directed at me but coaches of the homelss teach them to use the

pretense they were on a Bluetooth telephone call, they were speaking to somebody next them, etc., The pretense they had directed the comment that is clearly illegal at me has the alibi they had meant the comment for someone else. Criminal Syndicalism is high level officials using Color of Law (police, fire, medical, government employees, and Confidential Informants) in operations that are in fact frauds hoping to achieve criminal ends. Often these are defrauding and smearing a person and that is clearly police abuse and it is often directed at those elite espionage officials fear.

Q. Can you name some organizations you think are part of Criminal Syndicalism? A. Yes. Urban Alchemy is facing a racketeering, violence, and money-laundering law suit now. The allegation made inn that law suit match my own independent experiences with them. The claim to sell me child porn and claim they wil send beautiful elite white models to learn about those "white parts" (by that meaning developed breasts, buttocks, hips, etc.,) since I am a loser and retarded. They have failed to deliver items I ordered from Amazon.com and threatened to tackle me as I showed the shipping record the property was delivered to them. I find them too dangerous to be near though it is my official address while homeless. In addition to that the lawsuit claims the skid row state prison release persons operating the organization hires exclusively life long prison population and I have heard from others and directly taht often they are one or two-times murders, etc, The Ambassadors program of trustees that work in downtown Austin as trustees who clean and keep the peace have similar records. Social Services in most US cities are tightly integrated into their operations and engage in politician motivated operations. The ARC of Northern Virginia and Mark Gonzales of Nueces County and some homeless shelters and religious groups seem to be in the criminal syndicate the police help stage the evidence the financial component thrives on, planted evidence that smears my use of parks, libraries, and apartments.

Q. Can you speak to Brian Glick allegations about the FBI that match the CIA operations worldwide and roles in infilratting some political movements while disrupting other? Can you

name some people tied to this criminal activity run by the FBI? A. Yes. The story of Bobby Courtney of Nueces County fits this. Bobby Courtney was as disbaled and overweight person with retarded intellect and part of church services social care going to sermans and feeds for the homeless. He was taken to strip clubs by this syndicate who asked to ask adult strippers to show him what "boobies" felt like and to take some time touching them, him not knowing about adult "boobies." He informed me as we talked about him using suggestiveness to act like me (in the market to buy a car, etc.,) and what he had been doing. He told me this was run by the Mexican Mafia groups organized by the Corpus Christi Police and District attorney. Q. What becaome of Bobby Courtney? I had bought a car and rented an apartment at Casa Linda South Staples and while I had a home and car and limited contact with him others were using my identity to get boobies, buttocks, domina instruction, and metrosexual and Goth lessons from adult entertainers who provided the sex ed to the FBI and Corpus Christi police escorted dopple of me. I called this Weekend at Bernies. The Police were smearing me as a pedophile and at the same time taking a dopple of me to learn about bondage, discipline, knot tying, etc., and every skid row Mexican drug addict in tweny miles had their rope-kit bondage kit at hand. Q. What happened after you bought your car? A. I decided to leave the State of Texas and rented in both Capitola California and Montery area California. Both leases were sabotaged behind the scenes. Q. Did you hear what happened to Bobby Courtney after you lef? He was found near dead from a violent beating. He had lived for a while but was essentially fataly injured and died shortly after being hospilized. I knew violent and espionage backed gangs were in this and was warning the police but they refused my input or police reports on this. One person was Casper a violent thug threatening to cap me the white-boy when had no idea who he was. Tom Dunham and I have found weird superhero names like Casper and other TV show names are used by the gangstalkers. Jimmy had similar role making me look retarded and a peeper with fake doll eyes and he was found dead at about the same time. Jen Moore died during this period as well whistle-blower I think ARC of Northern Virginia role in sabotaging my housing contracts assisting the falsified claims

and claim processioning.

Q. Does this fit earlier smear campaign then deaths? Yes of Veronic Hoffman who changed what I was into then later was found dead after allowing an impersonation of me. Q. Could you be the suspect in any of this? A. No. With Veronica Hoffman I was in federal custody on a misdemeanor charge of annoying phone calls to a Freedom of Information Act officer. In the case of Bobby Courtney and Jimmy I was in California when they died. On the other hand when I was in Texas an impersonator of me was caught on my birthday at massage parlor tied to the mafia in San Francisco California.

Q. Have you seen and heard the impersonator of you? A. Many times in apartments near mine and that erson using my identity. I have seen what appears to be a federal court sketch artist proceeding of Mark Gonzales looking on through a one way windows at high priced models caching the enslaved (slave collar) naked Ed Donegan and he confesses to the domina but is filmed and recorded by the police or security officers (usually with visible erections) and this occurred with Corpus Christ PD too as they went to Los Angeles to meet and work with Los Angeles dominas there using my identity to pay out from. Q. Have you and others been collecting extensive evidence on turning the tables on these frauds? Yes and as I began to public to the police and others is when Jen Moore who also was collecting it was found dead.

Q. Have you heard them (the stalkers) use the term illegal in their actions? Yes, in fact saying that they were extorting "illegal animal husbandry" in that sperm was demanded in retaliation for the vitriolic smear fabricated against me. Q? Is this in drawing some have released with Mark Gonzales? A. Yes. Q. Have you see or heard the same thing in other places? A. Yes, hundreds of not thousands of times. One of the most obvious is the Beaker license plate jeep at ARC of Northern Virgina references the depicted payout from the domina "into the beaker." These are in my books, videos, etc.,

Q. You have described Roadblocking as Gang Members getting in the way of activities. Are there terms for this in various fields? Yes. In High Tech describes DDOS. Distributed Denial of Service uses a flood of requests for a limited resource making the resource unavailable. Surgical Attacks make a service like a televised game or shopping for an item at the store impossible because people step in the way of it. Sabotage includes theft of office equipment and break-ins, death threats, evictions, and cuts of wiring to building, destruction of office equipment in a locked apartment (it can be done) to buildings, and terminations of leases on fabrications, all of which I have experienced. The operatives often have the sophistication or resources or techniques of the Watergate Breakin that rented an apartment next the area that was targeted for a break in and fake IDs that allowed for access even when the burglars had their actual IDs with them, one at least dropping or being caught with it at the crime scene.

Q. Would you describe in your mind the difference between and advisory about a person and a smear? A. Yes, most know I prefer adult women, sophistication, and I am adult myself seeking partnership in this. The smear is opposite this, but the Protection Racket funds itself on the smear because it is the smear of me that creates the harm the protection racket pretends to remediate. Shills are those who act under-cover to perform these illegal activities.

Mr. Donegan before we begin specific sections could we begin with the topic of MK-ULTRA that some have called No Touch Torture. Do you feel you have experienced that? A. Yes and in fact it has led to jails and institutionalization of me. When I have reported abusive conduct of Stalkers who to me are clearly on some weird mission surrounding me and referencing things about my life often in a distorted way those I report stalking do don't understand that these stalkers by eye contact, facial expressions clearly directed at me, and by the types of actions and when they are undertaking actions I can tell of if others can not that my life is under harassment. When I try to write books, etc., the music becomes louder and often to set to music I don't like. Often a patter of songs may be a playlist that has some

weird clown like distorted mirror on the subject of my life while distorting it. It a form of vauge pestering.

Q. If this is pestering are you sure it is hostile? A. Yes, the people making pestering actions clearly mean it in hostile ways distorting the positive part of my life they are referencing. I have specifics of that for later but I can tell you that they behavior is vague but hostile and insulting.

Q. In what ways do you think people want to annoy you? A. They say things like Merry Christmas and when you sneeze they say God Bless You. (Mr. Donegan becomes uncomfortable and begins to go into a cold sweat. "When will they realize the Earth revolves around the Sun?" he wonders"

Q. Mr Donegan, trying to keep to serious answers can you explain what you believe or what is believed to be a Gang Stalk, or what also has been called a "fixers" or "plumbers" operation to stop leaks about government officials? A. Yes, to be dead on balls accurate a team of people sufficiently re-enforcing each other all under cover and with enough backing, resources, and planning can get away with even the most illegal acts even with the public watching. One example was the team of fixers who broke into the Waterate offices but because an ID card from the Whitehosue was dropped the operation and its funding was traced back to the Whitehouse. Q. Dead on balls accurate? A. Yes, its an industry term.

Q. Do you assert that type of illegal operation is underway now? A. Yes, and per information from Jen Moore and other sources it may be tied to Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, and Machen Jr., who have faced scrutiny in the press for an operation of questionable legality designed to stop leaks of. Q. Do you recognize his name other than Jen Moore disusing him and Noonan I think his sister or wife? I recall when I was prosecuted by the National Institute of Health aka Health and Human Services (formerly as part of the Department of Health,

Education, and Welfare) for accusing FBI NY Criminal Division of both stalking me and coopting materials from me (at that time the location of Christopher Asher Wray (born December 17, 1966) or sometime near that time-frame. It was Rosenstein list as the US Attorney with an Assistant US Attorney from the state of Maryland in court room proceedings. I was suspicious of presidential level involvement at that time, was accusing Barrack Obama Jr. and others of misconduct at that time, and Obama Jr. during that time was sworn into office just as I was being released from a psych hold. The National Institute of Health is on US Navy property in Bethesda and includes the US Deptartment of Defense Public Health Service Commissioned COrp, the military officers (courtesty ranks) of non-combatant US Naval officers. Q. Was part of that psychiatric hold studying your racial views as a matter of psychology? A. Yes though I have asserted I have a logical scientific approach to race and evolution not widely accepted but backed by available scientific evidence relied up by other outlying opinions in the debate as well.

Q. So Mr Donegan you assert there are some heavy-weight players tied to legal matters you have been involve in? A. Yes, though not from anything I have done. I have asserted I worked in High Tech, quite lucky to do so. I was in the High Tech area of Silicon Valley at the time I flunked out of colledge, and made it into the same jobs as some or most with computer science degrees. This was with support from my family including my mother and father socially and financaily as I lived at home and worked in voc rehab to get those skills, working had to make up for learning problems I had. I lived at home some of this time, and at other times, including with my mother at the home in Arlington Virginia. I suspect what has brought heavy-weight political interests into my family history was both the story of my mother and the story of my father, and like the Hunt family, each had extraordinary backgrounds that though covert brought them together to meet each others. That was the unusual piece of all this story. Q. Who was the FBI Director during that arrest

and investigation? A. Robert Mueller III who Gene "Chip" Tatum (later found dead) and I assert is part of the CIA and tied to robber baron families like the DuPont, Trusdale, and other families. DState Analytics has even more detail on that which I quote them of.

Q. Have you recently made up a witticisms about Gang Stalks? A. Yes, if I may. "If enough criminals are in an area committing a crime against a person and denying the crime has occurred is the victim of the crime actually a victim of their crime?" That is what the Gang STalk does as local business are taken over like property management, delivery drivers or others are recruited to work with the cover operation, etc.,

Q. At several points in your story you left for your old life (Bondage A GoGo) back in California. What happened? A. Wherever I went there were not adult women including at Stay and Play adult bed and breakfast. The landlord Jim Volcelka faked my identity and used it to try to buy rifles on the internet, size 13 combat boots, etc.., I tried to confirm several times and think I did he did not wear size 13 though I did. He allso only had teenage girls there seemingly at times underage giggling snot extensively out their noses. This matched what happeend in Capitola California. Q. Can you explain? A. Jim Vocelcka wanted $600 a month for the one beddroom of a like minded person like me to rent a room, and I like Mark Gonazles was a motorcyclist and only then a motorcvylist no car. Jim Voekcla turned to the black history of Oakland CA and outlaw bikers, etc., and began to assert I only had an interest in teens he was placing there. On the way several things happened. Since he did not take ATM or Tap and Pay I used a cash withdrawal at Wells Fargo. Several times I was using cash and giggling teen girls in hiked up simple white ovesized gym shorts pulled up so far 30 percent of their buttocks were below the gym shorts giglle as they walked near me and hispanics or blacks giglled this was what the money was far and this INCLUDED inside the Wells Fargo. I attempted in both cases to alert thier fraud units

repeatedly impersoonate of me including with Well Fargo domain email addresses were faking being me but I was told basicely sine they had pedohile on the loose (who they tracked) they could not speak to me or allow me to submit information to them. Q. Was that the only cash withdrawal? A. No about the same time in California I went to Gold caberete. I had earlier tried to see Mistress Anna SF I have seen in about 2009. She would be about 10 years older by this time and was about 25 or 30 I think when I saw he that earlier time in Washington D.C. , As I was withdwaring the cash and apointment made she cancelled the seesion after bing approached by others saying she had a "pipe burst" in her apartment and thus had to cancell with me. Similar with Mistress Ultra Voolette of Georgia. Thus known dominas dropped scheduled essions and teens were replave near me. Q. Did you attempt to report this? A. Often for instance I tried to call the FBI from Stay and Play and Jim Volceka shouted NOOO and bumpted into me and the phone. Mutliple times the phone was kicked out of my hand or a person forced a fight with me about the moment I had completed dialing the polie and was attacke by knife or other means, or load and serious destractions occured.

Q. Do you think you are a psychotic and do you experience thoughts of harming yourselves and others? A. There is no question I can lose my temper and do so in a way that is a psychotic episode of clinically ineffective behavior. I also think in reference to the JIT Survey I am being emotionally programmed as the CIA under James Jesus Angleton asserted can be done to an individual. I am the victim of racially charged street theater. I no time of my life can I ever think of anything like an event like this occurring yet it is scripted out constantly. Some racial group often immigrant or non-white sell me the sight of underage girls. Similarly they make a point to show they and thus perhaps me can follow white adult women around who have more form. The latter part works well for me and I did not need to be taught that but the stalk of white women is odd. It is exploitative as to time, place, and manner, trying to use the fact that gym clothes tend to be more unbinding of motion thus cut differently than clothes not designed for exercise. This insults me as a loser hoping for a

peep in all the wrong places and all the wrong times. It also make me feel the people suggesting I am buying the sight of these people from my enemies. It seems to engender in me animus towards those staging those appearances about me.

Q. In what ways do you feel this may have created traumatized sensibilities in you? A. I no longer trust police and feel they use this allegation against me in a predatory way. That will come up in different section but I am surprised Mark Gonzales and police and fire can engage in a protection racket that I assert uses baseless allegations in a distracting fight regarding fraudulent images portrayed of me to become the diversion of my time and resources from the more important work I am trying to engage in, and that it is intentional this other matter of baseless allegations and smear campaign is intended to hinder me.

Q. In the survey one section is do you the person responding to the survey feels romantic relations with others are being interfered with? Do you believe this is so and are you trying to date Dominatrices? A. No, not since Eisana Eiger. I started a relationship of sorts with her as a submissive and not in an exclusive way of any kind. I simply didn't have enough time with her, became unfulfilled, and frustrated with the situation and uncertainty in relationships doesn't work for the volatile emotional type as I learned. I did have friendships with many dominas and enjoyed that. When at Bikini's Sports Bar watching football in Austin Texas I was surrounded by some type of cover operators who were saying (while playing to a dominatrix mindset) why not leave the bad boy who acts badly hoping for punishment for being a bother alone in the corner and play with others? Of course dominas do think that, that idea was being played to, but the image they were portraying to dominas of me was very unfair to me and who I really am. Q. If you weren't looking to date dominas how does that hurt you? A.

Well in several ways. First is that friendship with dominas and mutual respect is part of being connected to the scene, its activities, and events. Being vetted is important, and having good contact, well known, and a good experience and knowledge level is important. Having all that sabotaged to scene leaders means not getting vetted housing with scene members in shared rentals, friendships in the scene, etc.,

Q. Stop 007 org web page has the web page title Fighting Secret Service Criminality and the US Senate Torture Report on CIA Misconduct clearly references the US Secret Service or impersonators of them according to you Mr. Donegan. Are there corroborating history you are your family could be connected with any of this. Anything in your family story or your life history (other than mental health history) that would lead you to think you are connected to world history and these organizations? A. Jen Moore who was telling the Donegan story did. She had the files and also talked about Gang Stalkers using dirty tricks, death threats, and other techniques including plausibly denied murders to stop the truth of Allen Dulles, the CIA, and JFK assassination from becoming known. My family WAS in very secretive activity. My father was a RECON pilot who flew missions in WWII to find targets that people like MacNamara would use to destroy the industrial bases of Nazi Germany. My family was from Boston and my family both my father James and his brother Robert appeared part of the Manhattan Project and the dropping of the two atomic bombs in Japan. In the first and second air wings (attack wings) my father appears to have been prepping pilots of planes like his for the strafing runs on Japan that would weaken defenses as the bombers began to arrive. He was at the atomic blast testing that detonated the first bomb before the other two were dropped in combat.

Q. Is that all that leads you and Jen Moore to think this is JFK and world history connected? A. No. My father served in ATSUGI or a base like it and I believe this as in that 1951 to

1954 time-frame E. Howard Hunt was there in CIA operations with Prouty. Col Flecther Prouty was a longtime friend of my father and mother and I knew him as a child in Boston Massachusetts. He has written on the CIA role in the Kennedy assassination as E. Howard Hunt has, St. John Hunt has, Jen Moore has, Ted Gunderson has too. Ted Gunderson also connected these events to Mc Martin Preschool I went to in 1962 and Franklin Nebraska that William Colby and his CIA assistant John DeCamp believed were CIA activities tied into genetics, bastard children with hidden identities, and covert world programs. Though some of these figures look bad in the press asserting satanic networks in fact they ALSO assert the various cult gangs are state-sponsored and assassinate on commands of elite higher up NWO orders just as JFK was assassinated in that way. Gene "Chip" Tatum shared these beliefs including about the Mueller family tied to Trusdale, DuPont, and other robber barron connections that pull CIA operational strings.

Q. Mr Donegan you quote Ted Gunderson, John DeCamp, William Colby, and Keith Labella and Jen Moore all who have CIA contacts (except possibly Keth Labella?) and would like to explain a quote offered in this statement that is used from Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee both?

Sosbee on the topic and others as well. The "Family Jewels" is the name of a set of reports detailing illegal, inappropriate and otherwise sensitive activities conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency from 1959 to 1973. William Colby, the CIA director who received the reports, dubbed them the "skeletons in the CIA's closet".[1] Most of the documents were released on June 25, 2007, after more than three decades of secrecy. The non-governmental National Security Archive filed a request for the documents under the Freedom of Information Act fifteen years before their release. - Wikipedia

Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking

groups in the F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agent. -Gunderson

: one having exceptional qualities or potential but lacking refinement or polish https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/diamond%20in%20the%20rough according to Ed Donegan and Jen Moore partially discovered by others before their deaths was the Family Jewels Program. Windsor Bastard Children not elite educated though with great potential would be kidnapped" after meeting with George H.W. Bush and others and groomed for leadership around the world. One liability in the program for Great Britain was that some of these bastard children had the school problem of ADHD, Dyslexia, etc., and those with the FOXP2 gene were a reputation threat to the Royal family. On the other hand those not showing signs could become, at very early ages, placed into political families around the world and become secretive aristocracy with international backing including assassinations to further their careers if their paths were blocked. This was the Finders program.

A. Do you believe Colette Kathryn Stevenson MacDonald (26) Kimberley Kathryn MacDonald (5) Kristen Jean MacDonald (2) Unborn child Date February 17, 1970 Location(s) Fort Bragg, North Carolina, U.S. were Diamonds in the Rough showing FOXP2 signs and killed by drug gangs organized by those like Micheal Aquino of the Finders program to locate children with special skills and on behalf of the Defense Intelligence Agency "Kidnap them and sell them into slavery in foreign political families?" A. Yes, but these diamonds were not suitable to be polished and showed minimal brain dysfunction. Q. Do you believe Marilyn Monroe as as Diamond in the Rough? A. Yes. And she was going to disclose that.

Q. In your family oral and life history is there supporting information? Yes. JFK was in the vicinity of my birth, there is a

White House item in a picture that matches a rare Donegan family book case item, and it seems a CIA program about eugenics and world leaders in a conference call JFK had with Thorkil Kristensen about the time I would have been fertilized possibly by IVF in an experiment or several experiments tied to atomic testing, DNA and tracking DNA defects across generations of people. That picture showed Donald Barr of the OSS and CIA (also the father of William Barr) holding an experimental monkey delivered by an air force pilot a few days after my birth i Los Angeles County where I lived in Manhattan Beach City near city of Santa Monica. My birth was in Inglewood and that is where Packard Motors representatives fitted the Packard Merlin (Rolls Royce design) inot the North American Aviation P-51 fighter. The P-51 was an excellent fighter at low altitude but without the superchargers (much like turbofans of jet engines) could not get enough oxygen for fuel combustion at the altitudes bombers flew at, bombers hoping to avoid ground based anti-aircraft systems. This is has led me to Birther theory that the atomic testing, DNA testing and studies that were part of the Manhattan Project may have (as Jen Moore has suggested) included eugenics and genetics testing in the Los Angeles County area hospitals and Franklin Nebraska Boystown. The CIA is believed to have had connections to the Obama family long before Barrack Obama was born and I am pretty sure this goes to some false birth certificates left around the world son in MK-ULTRA he may have been groomed by the CIA as a potential second generation public figure if his parents were public figures or he was adopted into families selected by the CIA at a young age. Q. Is this and an item also found in that picture of Donald Barr familiar with an item in your home and the oral and written history of your family? A. Yes. I had or rather we the Donegan's had on the bookshelp a copy of a farce of a Rodin sculpture The Thinker in this case the Thinker was a monkey (much like what Donald Barr was holding in that same photo) contemplated his origins on a stack of books about Darwin.

Q. Does the research you place on the Press Kit CDROM go into more detail on this? A. Yes. Thorkil Kristenson and others wanted to improve (by that they meant the quality and orientation of leadership) in poorly developed nations like Indonesia to prosper under US agricultural and other types of aid packages as well as have covertly supported Western leaning leaders and that the CIA hoped for a political future in Indonesia. My CDROM shows the Indochina area was of great importantance to Australia in particular and LBJ, Nixon, and others including PRescot Bush and the Hearst publishing empire supported plans in that area. Col Prouty has writtin on the palns, the firing of Frank Wisner and the CIA plans under Nixon and Eisenhower going back to 1958 and even before. Dr Greg Ppoulgrain (with forward from Oliver Stone) and Lisa Peace who has written on the RFK assassination and worked with James DiDeuginio, Oliver Stone, and others, also point out Indonesia was a focul point under MK-ULTRA and the Kennedy plans for a sovereign and independent Indonesia may have been the underlying dispute leading to the JFK assassination.

Q. What did LBJ believe when he was near death? A. Well of course that veried since he was near death since about 1955 when he had a heart attack and did not run for president in 1968 with continuing heart and smoking problems. ohnson recorded an hour-long television interview with newsman Walter Cronkite at his ranch on January 12, 1973, in which he discussed his legacy, particularly about the civil rights movement. He was still smoking heavily, and told Cronkite that it was better for his heart "to smoke than to be nervous".

On December 8, 1972 UAL flight 553 crashed with Dorothy Hunt.

In April 1972, Johnson had another major heart attack while visiting his daughter, Lynda, in Virginia. "I'm hurting real bad", [338] he confided to friends. The chest pains returned nearly every afternoon - jolting pains that left him frightened and breathless.

At approximately 3:40 P.M. Central on January 22, 1973, Johnson suffered his final heart attack in his bedroom. He managed to telephone the Secret Service agents on the ranch, who found him still holding the telephone receiver, unconscious and "appear[ing] to be dead".

Like Chauncey Marvin Holt with about a week of his death he believed that Lee Harvey Oswald had not acted alone and was tied to the Murder Inc, operation he and Vice President Nixon had run in the Caribbean. And it turns out LBJ was right. That very crowd of Chauncey Holt, Jack youngblood, Charles Harreslson, the Cabell brothers, William King Harvey, and others including General Landsdale did kill JFK together. What Chauncy Holt regrets is that the CIA killed LHO to make a patsy out of him and hide that he was part of the CIA while under-cover as a Communist Sympathizer.

Q. Do you believe that Lee Harvey Oswald at his death was trying to call Raleigh North Carolina and Army Intelligence that cleared the Kutschera family several times to enter the USA and thus as there were Nazis in North Carolina? A. Yes and I believe that was the Dean Rusk and Glorian Donegan story of underground railroad helped by Jospeh Kennedy Sr. and Dean Rusk. Q. Do most confessions of most people who were part of events seem to confirm every peice of this now? A. Yes. The evidence has long been here, but without the sort of story the painting tells the pieces could not be put together. Now that a picture of that history unfolding is told in text here in my books all the puzzle pieces now can pictorially be placed together. Q. Could you be wrong about this Mr. Donegan? A. Yes and I am quite concerned about that. But I more concerned harassment of think I am correct about this and they fear that truth.

Dispite the official accounts being frauds is the truth coming out anyway? A. Yes and I call myself a movement writing asserting the truth of a Deep State and say we (thousands of not millions) of writers now are telling the story of the mafia, the CIA, Latin America, JFK and more. We are gaing in strength since the days of Mark Lane, Gary Shaw, and many others in large part because of the depositions they took on their own,

the evidence the preserved and archived, and the stories told by people like Col Fletcher Prouty.

Did Jen Moore assert at the time of death about to reveal your name as the person who with his mother lived at the location she was filming also assert the Vatican, OSS, and CIA had been involved in these MK-ULtra activities in orphanages and pres-schools? A. Yes.

Q. Do you assert covert programs have wrongfully blacklisted you in other areas such as employment or housing? A. Both. I don't have any intention of asking a police officer or sheriff or anyone else IF I should rent an apartment or buy a home. But reators and apartment managers do ask the police before an agreement is signed, at least in a way. The previous fights the police picked with me show up as misdemeanors or being kicked out of coffe shops or evicted by landlords and sheriffs. But what is not seen is that undercover operations staged egregiously false allegations I used my apartment as peeping tom hut to over look children in parks, common area play areas, etc., and those smears even pursued in the court against my trust fund left a devastating record that when presented to renters, sellers, or leasing agents will result in my app being denied. The same has been true with jobs. Some of it is my fault, some of it is theirs, but they can turn the difference from an app that would have passed to one that will be denied and do that quite easily. Apartments I have moved into had the neighbors changed out to petty criminals who made the apartment crime dens mostly blaming me to the police I was the criminal and that seems to be just what the police placed them there to do. I think all of these techniques were used on my father and other too per their reports to me of odd conduct from neighbors, harassing phone calls, etc.,

Q. Do you assert this is a Modus Operandi of high level policing programs ordered from the Whitehouse or similar levels? A. Yes. My brother was politically connected to those

levels of government and others have written books about this like MarK Ritch about how fixers for high power criminals misuse law enforcement for vendettas against whistle-blowers. Mostly police would NOT go along with a simple campaign of harassing a writer, but a smear campaign the writer is into child porn, etc., will get the police in compliance with the Code Red type operations. Cathy Meadows has written Hi Mom I Am A Targeted Individual. The dirty tricks described have been described (again) by people in my life who have witnessed the smear campaigns, identity theft, etc., One is Tom Dunham. He and I have large amounts of proof a dopple of me and sometimes a dopple of him are leaving a trail of bad behavior that is out of character for either of us but complicating our lives as the smear campaign has been designed to do. That evidence is in my books and data archives.

Q. Who do you believe is responsible for the death of JFK, RFK, illegal activities in the USA, and the greatest failure in law enforcement in criminal history? A. The Texas DPS Rangers and all elements of DPS. The Texas Rangers were unofficially created by Stephen F. Austin in a call-to-arms written in 1823.

The Texas Ranger Division, also known as the Texas Rangers and also known as Diablos Tejanos (Spanish for 'Texan Devils'), [4] is an investigative law enforcement agency with statewide jurisdiction in the U.S. state of Texas, based in the capital city Austin. In the time since its creation, the Texas Rangers have investigated crimes ranging from murder to political corruption, acted in riot control and as detectives, protected the governor of Texas, tracked down fugitives, served as a security force at important state locations, including the Alamo, and functioned as a paramilitary force at the service of both the Republic (1836 1846) and the State of Texas.

Q. Did E. Howard Hunt along with Charles Harrelson confess to the murder of JFK in Dallas? Yes, and many others as well. Q. Do you think the DPS Rangers and most law enforcement agencies are cowards based on your experience? A. Yes. Q.) Mr Donegan do you believe that like E. Howard Hunt and Lois Gibson you can confirm a George H.W. Bush plot to assassinate

JFK? A. No. Q. Mr Donegan did you not asser the Hunt family and the Donegan family are tied together in Cold War history and Lee Harvey Oswald at ATSUGI and RFK at Inglewood California the area RFK was exectuted by assasins in? A. Yes, but I can only explain WHY the Oil and Robber Barrons shot JFK. That is not the same thing. On the other balance scale plate the why not only helps answer as to they did it also answers perhaps 100 more deaths than simply JFK. It was that same missing reason explain JFK and RFK that explains far more world history and connected politicians like LBJ and the Bush family.

Since the confessions of E. Howard Hunt, Chauncey Marvin Holt book in 2014 with an appendix full of complete documentation, the Lois Gibson interviews on Chauncey Holt have the Texas DPS made any moves in this direction of pursuing these leads. A. No. They continue make death threats against me often using FIRE, EMS, and Highway Patrol, and refuse to stop break-ins to my home, etc.,

A. Can you go into the issue of actual cowardice? A. Yes. This goes to several locations including Corpus Christi Texas and TJ. Henry Law. Police were lined up with erections waiting there for high priced leggy models led into through the freight elevator as the police giggles and touched themselves. I pointed out this was racketeering fraud and the District Attorney was pointed out by assets used by those mobsters and had Mexican Mafia involvement in the money laundering that was and is passing large bills paper money between homeless persons. Q. Did you repeatedly give this information to all law enforcement that is was fraud ? A. Yes, and at the union hall for police sheriffs made it clear I was way in the wrong place and get that CDROM away from them.

Q. Was this in the context of other information and events that were inherited from California and Virginia? A. Yes. These relate to Concord and Martinez California. There were two sketchy persons name Jesse and Chad. These two were fairly close and I knew a little about but not much. Several times in our lives we crossed paths. My loss.

Q. Mr Donegan you and others have spoken of Zersetzung as the German word for Gang Stalk and that the covert system allows for detaining in prison or psychiatric wards law abiding people under excuses that are created. Can you explain Covert Aggression and responding to it? A. Yes. This came up once in a psychiatric evaluation for competency I once underwent in FMC Butner FEderal Medical Complex. They evaluation asks those in the legal system about to decide on plea bargains, to excerzie right to trial etc., if they understand the consequences or procedures of these types of decisions.

Q. What was one of those questions? A. If a person enters into a plea agreement can it be overturned? Q. What is or was the answer. A. I stated as a routie matter the purpose of plea agreements is that both parties compromise on a stipulation from the defended if accepted and a sentencing recommendation from the prosecution that meets the desired outcomes from both sides of the case within the boundaries of each parties decision choices. As a routing matter once agreed to it can not be overturned for a number of reasons one being the statement of fact having been given to the courts as agreed to, the proffer of an admission of guilt actually made to the court. The second reason is the agreements are designed to reduce expenditures and time on a case and allowing the case to be appealed defeats that purpose. Q. Did you say you were aware as a normal every day citizen news items about overturning a plea deal? A. I stated as the routine matter and what my answer was (the plea agreement could not be overturned) but that in very rare cases such as with a US Senator it may be found that a plea agreement reached and agreed to at a particular time was so unjust the Manifest Injustice standard is reached. Things that create a Manifest Injustice need to be remediated. The Gang Stalk is so abusive it creates a Manifest Injustice the Stalk victim especially and often only in areas so important to the Stalk victim they have no choice to fight the injustice. Q. Can that be dangerous for a stalk victim to do? A. Yes. the Stalk victim has a hard time

proving unjust treatment of them was directed at them. The Stalk party will often use names that are bizarre and thus when a Stalk victim reports Stalk behavior to the police the Stalk victim not only sounds paranoid but schizophrenic as the Stalk victim uses the bizarre names used by the Stalkers.

manifest injustice noun : an outcome in a case that is plainly and obviously unjust. acceptance of an involuntary guilty plea constitutes manifest injustice. https://www.merriam-webster.com/legal/manifest%20injustice

In impersonator of me is used to fake a confession of me of what is staged that I have done but have not done. The stipulation is used in asset siezures. Everything about it is fraud. Do all or some parties know it is fraud? At least some do know as I know the person tracked down and forced into confessing (to the protection racket faking that I am a threat) is not me nor is that person like me. In a recent visit to Target near the Austin Central Police Station a loser being chased by security was near teen girls bragging no one could catch a person like him and that would be able to get away with it again, of course laughing in the face of the Target security services. When this loser gets caught by security that loser will meet a high priced adult entertainer and learn about adult women ot teens.

Q. Mr Donegan have you heard Al Capone was brought done on a technicality, that technicality being tax fraud. What do you now think of that? A. I have learned that was no technicality. It was the destruction of the alibis he had created for concealing illegal liquor operations. Organized Crime wants to profit from illegal actions but launders criminal activity into fake legitimate activity and moves illegal profits around in shell games and racketeering influence organizations sham transactions in such a way the fact illegal activities are under way and the profit of those illegal activities are lining the profits of the Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organization is what tearing down the alibies as to how the money was earned was good police work. In my case similar RICO is being used to defraud me.

AQ. Are the acts of fraud so sophisticated and highly placed public officials including accounting agencies, courts, health-care organizations, or others are knowingly or unknowingly part of that fabric of fraud? A. Yes.

Q. Have peole demanded sperm bank rights from you and attacked you or given you death threats if you would not comply even though the claimant had no right to such a claim? A. Yes. Q. Who may be involved? It appears Nueces County officials of Texas, Austin County officials of Texas, Arlington County Services of Virginia and ARC of Nova Norther Virginia as involved in that fraud I document in my books. Jen Moore was part of that fabric and found out she was in a fraud run under color of law. As she reported that fraud and the family history of the Donegan family she received death threats and was found dead. Her allegations included money laundering, identity theft, blackmail and extortion, separate crimes but both present, and tied to treason against the USA and a cover-up dating back to Allen Dulles and the CIA.

Q. Could you tell more about Glorian Donegan your mother who you assert was brought to the USA in sorts in the manner that Maria Kutschera arrived in the USA pregnat to give birth after having lef the convent in Salzburg Austia?

A. She was oddly close to Dean Rusk then at Davdison College in North Carlina, my mothers place of birth at that time. He would later work for the Rockefeller Fund in the 1950's and replace John Folster Dulles as Secretary of State. She also had Borderline Personality Disorder and the FOXP2 symptoms. Dry throat leading to chocking and vomiting that I had too and had an upper GI. I finally found drinking water works and the swallowing mechanism did not hold food and distend in herniating way.

As a child Dot Dew and her and the Gandy's tried to figure out why I Ed Donegan was so volatile (Borderilne Personality Disorder) as a child. They thought it was a milk allergy. All through and up to 1979 or so they were pursuing

endocrinologist and metabolic or hormone problems, and this she thought intertwined with alcoholism and sugar. She also had Borderline Personality Disorder and the FOXP2 symptoms. Dry throat leading to chocking and vomiting that I had too and had an upper GI. I finally found drinking water works and the swallowing mechanism did not hold food and distend in herniating way.

King George VI, Price Albert of York, would make the speech in 1925 and later become king of England and Great Brittian after his older Brother Edward Prince of Wales and for one year King Edward VIII was crowned King only to step down for close ties to Nazi Germany. I am told I had a grandfather I thought or Ireland a former king who stepped down and I was nameed after and I believe that was King Edward the VIII and in a gene that shows in half of family members Edward VIII did not show it, his younger brother did. Tom Donegan did not show it, Ed Donegan (me) and his mother did including the swallowing trouble which is from dry throat. Like my mother most of my life I have had dry throat and swalling problems and medical tests like Upper GI Radiology in Contra Costa County California showing testing for that. Drinking fluid is the test and I was able to do that O.K. but not dry food without water at the same time.

Minimal Brain Dysfunction Research on behalf of Great Brittain (Monarch)

A series of cognitive defects which can offset a polished appearance such as poor speech making or poor conversational skills, bad handwriting, medical problems like swalling or poor academic perfromance and non completio nof military or civilliam academics

Dyslexic looking writing (Paperclip)

Bad spelling, grammer, the writing output looks like what a Dyslexic reads into his or her brain. Drops in grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or letters, clipping as though a smooth dial is at some peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its movement

excessive talking. (ADHD Chatter)

Talking excesivley often losing focus or attention on the other speaker in a conversation, jumping around and interupting, being unable to wait their turn.

Dysphagia (artichoke)

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties. Some people with dysphagia have problems swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can't swallow at all. Other signs of dysphagia include: coughing or choking when eating or drinking. bringing food back up, sometimes through the nose.

acting without thinking

Prone to at first emotional irregulation in early life, often aging and muturing eventually into a charismatic humorous slight of situations that cam be broached with a laugh off but also that disregard for the tradional path a form of non focus to the regimented situation, someonewaht insubordiant and informal

Contextual Emotional Distress

> Normal Contextual Emotional Distress. While not a psychiatric symptom it is a synthesized cognitive result. "*You aren't paranoid if they really are out to get you.*" By (deniably) creating alarm in the Stalked person the stalk person's alarm is therefore considered biological rather than contextual. At the same time a person is reactionary to the environmental stressors they are reacting to it also manufactures an animal model as to how nationalists may respond to assault as for instance Adolph Hitler did.

Q. You also assert before reports of Havana Syndrome became public you were a victim of it. Are there any records? A. When I asserted it in 2009 I had only heard of Silkwood. When I asserted it in 2009 I was hospitalized as mentally ill having made the assertion but I did have redness of the skin that was said to be differing skin condition (Eczema that causes red swollen skin) not radiation burns. I had ringing of the ears at that time, etc., Since that time high level security personnel have been reporting it and though I am not my family's covert background was. The burns affected much my body including the hips and lower body but chest and hands and face also.

Once slammed in disability services as a person like me has had done to him those disability services are able to encourage others to reject his accusations of fraud and also at the same time be the party defrauding him, in this case me, using racketeering and money laundering set up at minimum by ARC of NOVA, it sees Arington Coutry mental health services at Sequoia Plazae, and high level white house contacts Tom Donegan, Creamer and Foval, Democracy Partners, and others were involved with and those other partners may have been religious groups.

Jen Moore asserted Mental Health Services (who have a function under US Public Health Services mental health) studying psychology and participating in officially directed

PsyOps. You and Jen Moore assert this advanced warfare system uses thugs ans streat people, prison snitches, neighborhood watch, etc., for politically directed harassment and sabotage of people in the USA. They are parts of Gang Stalks. Mr Donegan what name would you and Jen Moore use for the the role of mental health patients? A. Mufflers. In an internal combustion car the high pressure gasses leaving the cylinder make a noise sound heading into the exhaust system. I will say here that could be analogous to me speaking in a public area or in a meeting or writing on my computer when some kind of sound of my interference distortion or hindrance will begin. A homeless person next to me will start shouting, assets of the FBI or CIA or police may use their family members like a child to mock me at the time I am writing acting like my gym bag or backpack has a camera they are acting out to, the music will be turned up reall loud. It is like baffles are starting to shut down what I am doing, distracting it, harassing my usage of my time and space to write, being frustrating mockers of me, etc.,

Q. Mr Donegan they assert you had little music history knowledge, fashion knowledge, etc,. Can you give us some history as to understanding Domina training and the behind the scenes activities? A. My first BDSM friends were Dominas I had met and about a similar time, mid 1980's in the South Bay I had met Robin Roberts. Like with the strip clubs I was haning out in I hung out with him in the South Bay Backdrop clubs speding hours on electronics and BDSM. I spent many part of that period of my life with him as he trained dominas in the living area and we were pulling electronics parts from large round bins about the size of trash cans going through circuit designs and PSTN, etc., KI had alslo befriended Lorrett of Fantasy Makers and spent similar tinme there in Berkeley. I had know Athena as a personal slave for a while who was part of founding SF GOth in those years.

My freindship with Robin Roberts continued as he encourage me towards my Novell Networking certifications while those in AA were complaing and snearing at me. I really was growing doubtful of AA that time and after a series of events I left. But I also thought I was being stalked and thought politics were

behind it and I wanted to cut the more exotic parts of my life out and I had not returned a few casual calls Robin had made to me asking where I had been in recent years or how it was going.

https://www.sm-201.org/a/Robin_Roberts_-_Resume

Involvement in the BDSM Community

"He is considered to be 'the father of Het BDSM' in the Bay Area", says Jay Wiseman, author of SM-101.

He is one of the prime movers in the BDSM community. In the past 40 years, he has trained over 1000 professional Mistresses.

Robin maintains a 12,000 volume / 4,000 video tape library for people desiring to do research on "topics sexual". Eric Kroll has used the library for research on several of his books published through Taschen Press, including his books on Eric Stanton and Bill Ward.

He has been working as a commercial bondage photographer since the late 1950's, having worked with many companies including; Movie News owned by Irving Klaw, Harmony Publications and others. He is well known for his bondage photos printed on the covers of Detective Magazines.

He is currently writing an eBook on BDSM which is scheduled to be released in the fourth quarter, 2006. (Plans changed. I decided to publish it online as a wiki site and you are reading it right now. <g>)

Working in Electronics

After eight years in Navy (serving aboard the Wilson, the Duncan and the Chicago), he worked at Ryan Aeronautical helping design and develop the digital doppler radar aboard the Apollo Lunar Lander, which allowed man to land on the moon.

He moved to Gulf General Atomics installing TRIGA nuclear reactors and designing shaped charge explosives to launch rockets and to model nuclear tests. He also developed instrumentation for underground nuclear testing (See "Project Diamond Dust" and Project Plowshare)

As a Professional Photographer, his photos have been used in many product brochures and catalogs.

After moving to Northern California, he worked at Durrum Instruments building, installing and maintaining Amino-Acid Analyzers. As a direct result of these liquid chromotography analyzers, a test for PKU in newborns was developed. The analyzer was also used to test blood and urine medical samples for many diseases including diabetes and mapping protein structures.

In the late 60's, Robin was the Operation Officer and Training Officer for San Jose Search and Rescue, credited with designing four-wheel drive jeep ambulances still in use today. **See also [Level Four]**

He worked at Byte Shop in Mountain View, California. It was one of the very first Retail Computer Store chains in the US. (He still owns a a copy of Ashton-Tate DB-2 serial #102.) Working at Byte, he designed the Sigma Seven computer system (see a connection in the name?) used by NASA at Moffett field to simulate Space Shuttle cockpit eletronics.

He started Sigma Systems in 1974 and has worked as an Electronics Consultant for many companies including

Hasbro, Covad, Mustang Software and NetForce. He maintained one of the first private owned MP/M multi-user computer systems in the US. He was very well known for designing/laying out multi-layer PC boards well before the advent of PC-Cad software.

He is the inventor of the "Dial-Log 1", a call detail recorder which was one of the first commercial applications of 'automatic number identification or as it is known today, 'Caller ID'. He has worked as an Expert Witness in Patent Infringement cases involving telecommunications.

At MicroProse, he was Build Master and SCM on the Falcon 4.0 project and designed software to serialize individual ISO images (CD-ROM fingerprinting) on the fly just prior to writing.

Robin holds BSEE, Masters in Physics degrees, and a Ph.D. in Business Administration, and is a Fellow of *North American Academy of Arts and Sciences*.

He is currently working as a Certified Notary Signing Agent and has been involved with more than twelve thousand loan closings.

https://www.sm-201.org/a/Robin_Roberts_-_Resume

I will just supply some copied text here. Sound Absorbing Materials. https://autoprotoway.com/car-muffler/
Since the muffler on a car offers a noise-deadening feature, there needs to be a component that allows it to provide this feature. The internal components of a car muffler consist of sound-absorbing material, often made of fiberglass. Perforated Tubings The perforated tubings help to guide and shape the exhaust bases as they pass and filter through other tubes and compartments. The perforation in these tubes lows for easy flow of the gases, contributing to the noise silencing and back

pressure regulation Baffles The baffles are internal partitions within the muffler that alter the direction of the flow of exhaust bases. The primary role of this component is to aid backpressure regulation and modulate noise created by these gasses. https://autoprotoway.com/car-muffler/

In a noise campaign as it is called rough noise, or noise attacks (or even physical attaks) occur from Agents in Place who are stalking a person and working to silence that person. That can include cooping the voice of the Stalk victim by copying the work of the stalk victim, deflating the value,, worth, and notice of the stalk victim and the stalk victim's voice.

Q. Are there other dirty tricks? A. Yes, using stolen property of a Stalk victim (or propersty donated to charity after a move from one apartment to another, etc., or similar items) to link a Stalk victim to events elsewhere, or planting of incriminating items on the person (baggage, laundry, common grounds area) of the Stalked area. Undercover operative in DMV, Apartment Manager, restaurant mangers, etc., can deep fake records, appearances, dialogue, etc.,

Q. Mr Donegan you spoke of having some liabilities. Have your even been invited to a Barely Legal party of any type such as was depicted in the film Pretty Baby, or other such event? Have you ever configured your autodownloader is the internet newsgroup days to download teens in bikinis? A. No. Q. Mr Donegan you have said you will swear to telling the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. Do you remember that? A. Yes. So let me tell the whole truth. I was never invited to a Pretty Baby Party. I was invited to a birthday party and found it was for an underage girl. I and a friend of mine took

appropriate action. I did set an autodowloader to download large amounts of porn when I did not intend to leave my apartment while using amphetamines. In those downloads I included teen bikini but to say that was my preference rather than bikini in general would be misleading. It is also true at most times of my life I have found beach-wear attractive and have YouTube Playlist probably going back to around that time of adult women in bikini and wet t-shirt contests, body sculpting appreciate in fitness, etc.., That is nothing but the truth about any of this.

Q. Could you tell me more about that party that turned out to be for an underage girl? A. Yes. I was throwing parties on a regular basis in my home in Contra Costa County as a person I knew was in San Francisco. He and I both had parties coming up. I accepted his invite to his part but only found out what was happening when I got there. In between the invitation and arriving at his party he had asked if he could bring an underage girl to my party and I had answered no. I checked all IDs at there door and there were never any exceptions. Before my party occurred he had been arrested for what had happened at his party.

Q. Why would sometime try to exploit these events to distort your character or totally invent a gym fitness clothing exploitation interest? A. I believe the goal is to gain a position of power by a hostile allegation against me and also to encourage ostracizing and black-listing of me as COINTELRPO.

Q. For this record would you provide that press kit intro now where this data and supporting data is assembled. A. Yes.

A. I also wish to enter into the record Geral Sosbee the Romania history and linguist and Ted Gunderson statements to the US courts on the Family Jewels program and the harassment of them by the FBI and CIA.

Q. Mr Donegan before we begin with the events of 1926 that were precipitated by the events of 1925 can you confirm you are interested in Natual Law Philosophy and read philosophers like Adam Smith and the Wealth of Nations that speak to divisions of labor? A. Yes. Let put some of that into the record that large oranizations can be more efficient that one person or the same number of people acting without organization.

An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith.

CHAPTER I. OF THE DIVISION OF LABOUR.

The greatest improvements in the productive powers of labour, and the greater part of the skill, dexterity, and judgment, with which it is anywhere directed, or applied, seem to have been the effects of the division of labour. The effects of the division of labour, in the general business of society, will be more easily understood, by considering in what manner it operates in some particular manufactures. It is commonly supposed to be carried furthest in some very trifling ones; not perhaps that it really is carried further in them than in others of more importance: but in those trifling manufactures which are destined to supply the small wants of but a small number of people, the whole number of workmen must necessarily be small; and those employed in every different branch of the work can often be collected into the same workhouse, and placed at once under the view of the spectator.

In those great manufactures, on the contrary, which are destined to supply the great wants of the great body of the

people, every different branch of the work employs so great a number of workmen, that it is impossible to collect them all into the same workhouse. We can seldom see more, at one time, than those employed in one single branch. Though in such manufactures, therefore, the work may really be divided into a much greater number of parts, than in those of a more trifling nature, the division is not near so obvious, and has accordingly been much less observed.

To take an example, therefore, from a very trifling manufacture, but one in which the division of labour has been very often taken notice of, the trade of a pin-maker: a workman not educated to this business (which the division of labour has rendered a distinct trade), nor acquainted with the use of the machinery employed in it (to the invention of which the same division of labour has probably given occasion), could scarce, perhaps, with his utmost industry, make one pin in a day, and certainly could not make twenty. But in the way in which this business is now carried on, not only the whole work is a peculiar trade, but it is divided into a number of branches, of which the greater part are likewise peculiar trades. One man draws out the wire; another straights it; a third cuts it; a fourth points it; a fifth grinds it at the top for receiving the head; to make the head requires two or three distinct operations; to put it on is a peculiar business; to whiten the pins is another; it is even a trade by itself to put them into the paper; and the important business of making a pin is, in this manner, divided into about eighteen distinct operations, which, in some manufactories, are all performed by distinct hands, though in others the same man will sometimes perform two or three of them. I have seen a small manufactory of this kind, where ten men only were employed, and where some of them consequently performed two or three distinct operations. But though they were very poor, and therefore but indifferently accommodated with the necessary machinery, they could, when they exerted themselves, make among them about twelve pounds of pins in a day. There are in a pound upwards of four thousand pins of a middling size. Those ten persons, therefore, could make among them upwards of forty-eight thousand pins in a day. Each person, therefore, making a tenth part of forty-

eight thousand pins, might be considered as making four thousand eight hundred pins in a day. But if they had all wrought separately and independently, and without any of them having been educated to this peculiar business, they certainly could not each of them have made twenty, perhaps not one pin in a day; that is, certainly, not the two hundred and fortieth, perhaps not the four thousand eight hundredth, part of what they are at present capable of performing, in consequence of a proper division and combination of their different operations.

- An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith.

Mr Donegan do you believe your father and many Democrat people felt that like your father James Donegan the Democrat and Proffessor Baird the ultra-right wing economicst from Cal State Hayward? And Hillary Clinton?

A. Yes. THis is going to be a factor in organized labor building for the war effort but and that is part of the RFK story but it is also part of the George H.W. Bush story and the mafia.

Q. How is that Mr. Donegan? A. Well let me state it here and now before the Panhellenc Council that if a person says they are an airplane building and the do the spot welding of the plane skin that was used on railroad cars in Pennsylvania that led to metal planes and pressurized cockpits and higher altitudes you might watch that worker build the entire plane. But you might only see a worker turn a screw, do that weld, or bore an engine to specifications, or draft a design for a new wing form, or chose a wood for the propeller and negotionate a contract for parts. If you watched any of the divided labor doing that one thing you might not be able to that welder, that purchasing agent, that the engine designer was producing a plane. Organized Crime has a very blurry footprint and while it can be productive it can be hard to detect.

Gunderson And Sosbee Docs On MKULTRA CIA COINTELPRO

It is probably Mary of Romania who nearly married GB's King George V helped get pregnant Maria Kutschera from Austria into the USA in 1926 while visting the USA. If in the Mary of Romania Entourage Maria Kutschera may have given birth, then the names changed of the children Maria Kutschera whould then return with the entourage back to Salzburg.

My theory based on the diaries and stories of those involved is Albert or Edward of York (both sons of King George V) had impregnated Maria Kutschera and likely wanted to test if the condition would be passed on to heirs.

Former FBI agent Geral Sosbee was used in FBI Counter-Intelligence specializing in Romanian matters selected for that work because of his Romanian language skills, Romania part of the CIA Family Jewels history and Mary of Tek and Mary of Romania. Romanian As a minority language it is spoken by stable communities in the countries surrounding Romania (Bulgaria, Hungary, Serbia and Ukraine), and by the large Romanian diaspora. Mary of Romania was British born but became a Romanian royal. She visited the USA in 1926 perhaps covertly traveling with pregnant Maria Kutchere leaving the convent of Salzburg pregnant.

> Mary of Romania in really a Queen Victoria Tudor but marries into Romania nobility. Not long later and in the same era Mary of Teck will leave Germany area to marry into the British line. Edward VII was the second child and eldest son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Mary of Teck marries Edward VII and they produce the brothers Edward of Wales and Albert of York. Albert has FOXP2 and Edward does not. I think Mary of Romania worked

"uncle Albert's (or maybe Edward;s) children by Maria Kutschera into the USA as Maria Kutschera left the convent pregnant in 1926. Sosbee was a Romanina language expert for the FBI counter-espionage group.

Mary of Romania 29 October 1875 – 18 July 1938) [Travels to the USA in 1926

Mary who would become Queen of Romania was the daughter of a son of Queen Victoria, the last House of Tutor royal of England. Alfred (Alfred Ernest Albert; 6 August 1844 – 30 July 1900) was sovereign Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha from 22 August 1893 until his death in 1900. He was the second son and fourth child of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert. He was known as the Duke of Edinburgh from 1866 until he succeeded his paternal uncle Ernest II as the reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha in the German Empire.

Marie (born Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Edinburgh; 29 October 1875 – 18 July 1938)[note 1] was the last queen of Romania as the wife of King Ferdinand I.

Marie was born into the British royal family. Her parents were Prince Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh (later Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), and Grand Duchess Maria Alexandrovna of Russia. Marie's early years were spent in Kent, Malta and Coburg. After refusing a proposal from her cousin, the future King George V, she was chosen as the future wife of Ferdinand, then crown prince of Romania, in 1892. Marie was crown princess between 1893 and 1914, and became immediately popular with the Romanian people.

As queen of Romania, Marie was very popular, both in Romania and abroad. In 1926, she

undertook a diplomatic tour of the United States, alongside her children Nicholas and Ileana. They were received enthusiastically by the people and visited several cities before returning to Romania.

Mary of Teck (German area) 26 May 1867 – 24 March 1953) Wife of King George V

Mary of Teck (Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes; 26 May 1867 – 24 March 1953) was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 20 January 1936 as the wife of King-Emperor George V.

In 1936 Edward VIII will be coronated and abdicate and his younger brother Albert of York of the Kings Speech 1925 will become King of England until about 1951. His death in 1952 leads to his 1926 born daughter to formally beconme the ruling royal QEII.

Born and raised in London, Mary was the daughter of Francis, Duke of Teck, a German nobleman, and Princess Mary Adelaide of Cambridge, a granddaughter of King George III. She was informally known as "May", after the month of her birth. At the age of 24, she was betrothed to her second cousin once removed Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, the eldest son of the Prince of Wales and second in line to the throne. Six weeks after the announcement of the engagement, he died unexpectedly during a pandemic. The following year, she became engaged to Albert Victor's only surviving brother, George, who subsequently became king. Before her husband's accession, she was successive

CIA's "Family Jewels" Now Public

The "Family Jewels" is the name of a set of reports detailing illegal, inappropriate and otherwise sensitive activities conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency from 1959 to 1973. William Colby, the CIA director who received the reports, dubbed them the "skeletons in the CIA's closet".[1] Most of the documents were released on June 25, 2007, after more than three decades of secrecy. The non-governmental National Security Archive filed a request for the documents under the Freedom of Information Act fifteen years before their release. - Wikipedia

William Colby and his wife sometimes under the name of Susan Ford had planned to reveal the program as the continuous revelations and cover-up attempts grew out of control. Ed Donegan assert in 1958 they began testing IVFs to create all-sperm-bank "donor" babies to the CIA using hidden identity donor parents given halfhearted foster parents and Barrack Obama Jr a few years later is one of them.

The Windsor family interested in studying their eugenics asked Glorian Donegan (living under an assumed identity tied to Maria Kutchera and Prince ALbert) was a DNA donor.

https://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/06/cias-family-jew.html

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF CAMERON

On this 27th day of February, 2007, appeared before me Geral W. Sosbee, an individual known personally to me to be the person who affixed his signature to this document below and who, being by me first duly sworn on his oath, deposed and said: “My name is Geral W. Sosbee; I am over the age of 18 years. I am fully competent in all manner to make this affidavit. The information contained in this affidavit is within my personal knowledge, and is true and correct. I am referred to below as Affiant.

I have documented by direct and incontrovertible evidence and personal testimony the criminal activities of dozens (or perhaps hundreds) of agents, operatives and handlers of the FBI and the CIA of the United States of America, including, but not limited to the following:

A. Obstruction of Justice, Suppression of Evidence, Perjury, Fabrication of Evidence, Criminal Conspiracy, Conspiracy to Violate and the Violation of Civil Rights, Attempted Extortion, Attempted Blackmail, False Arrest, False Imprisonment, Fraud Burglary, Robbery, Felonious Assault and Battery, Destruction of Personal Property, Petty Theft, Theft of and Tampering with U.S. Mail and a variety of other high crimes and misdemeanors as further described in paragraph “B” below.

B. Abuse of civil process, home and car invasions facilitated by physical and wireless electronic surveillance in home and car and further enhanced by the use of a tracking device implanted in the person of the human experimentee, the Affiant; the surveillance of Affiant is ineffect as this affidavit is written and has been in effect twenty four hours a day, seven days a week, three hundred and sixty-five days a year, without cessation and without interruption for well over nine years world wide; all such invasive surveillance is accompanied by various terrorist acts against the Affiant as further described in paragraph “C” below.

C. Repeated assault and battery on the person of the Affiant by street thugs and by the use of high technology authorized by the United States Government under a program known as Non-consensual Cover Research and Human Experimentation; in this program the FBI and the CIA perform a wide variety of terrorist assaults on the Affiant; one such assault is accomplished by the injection (or placing) into the Affiant various chemicals, bacterial and viral infections; concomitant with the chemical and biological assaults the FBI and the CIA activate against the Affiant advanced Remote Electronic Human Behavior Influence Technology including psychoelectronic and directed energy assaults sometimes coordinated with fraudulently conceived and illegally carried out (with local police authorities world wide) attempted criminal sting operations designed to lead to the imprisonment or death of the Affiant; also in conjunction with such hi- tech experimentations the Affiant is subjected to FBI and CIA psychological operations (including conditioned response and operant conditioning techniques) which are all designed to cause the Affiant to have a nervous breakdown, physical collapse or to otherwise seek final exit from the torturous campaign, the effects of which are often viewed in real time by the FBI and CIA tormentors who actually watch on computer screens the Affiant react to the injurious and painful dirty tricks and provocations described herein; all such treasonous, inhumane and covert operations are carried out with the full support of all government entities at every level of society as further explained in paragraph “D” below.

D. All three branches of the United States Government (and segments of the community at large) are compliant with the mandates of FBI and CIA terrorist assaults as described above and all government officials at the local, state and federal levels pretend that no such criminal activity as described in the instant affidavit may occur; thus, to date the Congress of the United States, the entire Judiciary and each and every

employee of the Executive branch of the government of the United States of America may directly or indirectly support the terrorist activities of the FBI and the CIA as set forth herein and as further amplified in paragraph "E" below.

E. I hereby incorporate by reference into this affidavit and thereby make a part herein as though fully reproduced herein for all purposes the contents of my website (and related links and statements by Affiant therein) located at www.sosbeevfbi.com; this incorporation includes all statements, documents and other corroborating evidence provided, obtained or authorized by Affiant, including all updates by Affiant at www.newciv.org and any other internet site to date.

I hereby further certify and affirm under penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States and the laws of the state of Texas that all statements, including those incorporated by reference and made a part herein for all purposes as though fully reproduced herein are true and correct and that all documents (including those incorporated by reference) are true and correct copies of originals and that they are what they purport to be to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Further, Affiant sayeth Naught."

Notary Seal

Sylvia A. Lopez

My Commission Expires October 10, 2007

_____

Geral W. Sosbee

Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 27th day of February, 2007, to witness which I place my hand and

official seal of office.

Notary Seal

Sylvia A. Lopez

My Commission Expires

October 10, 2007 _____

Sylvia A. Lopez, Notary Public

In and for Cameron County,

Texas

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined the CIA's "legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's longtime CIA enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, and others, several of whom were likely involved with the Bay of Pigs/John F. Kennedy assassination, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoenix Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the **Church Committee** investigations into **CIA abuses**.

Chapter 18 Overview of Harassment Methods Used By (FBI's) COINTELPRO, (OPERATION) GLADIO, Covert Community Recruits and Stay Behind (Armies): (OR

“Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers”)

From Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde’s “Bright Light on Black Shadows”

ETK Instruction: I have reproduced Dr. Rauni Kilde’s chapter 18 here because it is an instruction manual for community gang stalkers. These same techniques, and perhaps this same manual, were evidently also used in the FBI’s COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) and ***Operation Gladio/Stay Behind Operations*** in Europe between about 1950 and 1990. They also accurately describe the U.S. Military-Intelligence’s ongoing, global gang stalking operations as documented in “New World War: Revolutionary Methods for Political Control” by Mark M. Rich (2011). All these top-secret operations went on, officially undetected, for decades; Gladio/Stay Behind functioned secretly and illegally throughout Europe for four decades, when it was exposed in 1990 by Italian Prime Minister Andriotti. Shortly thereafter, the European Parliament made a resolution condemning Gladio (see Appendix 1), but acknowledged that it may still be operational!

I Edward Paul Donegan assert the long term connections between the CIA under Donald Barr, William Barr, the Bush family, and many others including Eric Holder in a strange fit to the situation have international cartel connections that have used Mexican Mafia, Italian mafia and their subcontractors Murder Inc., who used the Jewish Mafia also called the Kosher Mafia Jack Rubenstein came from and the Meyers Seigal Mob for CIA dirty work including as mercenary soldiers and that included Charles Harrelson a cohort of Chauncey Marin Holt the accountant for Meyers Lanksy and his cocain, gambling, casino, and entertainment tourism into Cuba under Batista.

William Barr has been a core part of the financial cover-ups and money laundering in these networks Special Activities pilots like Barry Seal, Phillip Marshall, Gene "Chip" Tatum, and others flew "for the government" on during these operations. It was Chauncey Marvin Holt among these pilots after he was

discharged from the US Army Air Corps for throwing a punch at a drill sergeant whon in Holt's telling had it coming. Since discharge files of former FBI, former military, former academia, and other trained but jobless professionals are recruited by the CIA many of them became Foreign Intelligence operatives. In the USA I Edward Paul Donegan have noticed as others have large foreign national involvement. Pakistan, Mexican nationals openly bragging about it, Bangladeshi, possibly Egyptian or Saudi roles., etc., This was in one of my earlier law suites Declaration of Foreign Involvement. Such entanglements make tracing the programs in the USA very difficult since the shots may be called in the USA or its allies but documents and financial trails are obfuscated accross a variets of nations, NGO's, and fully private entities that are not under the jurisdiction of the Freeedom of Information Act so it is hard to follow the money. This William Barr and others tied to "the world's dirtiest bank" BCCI and other similar national embarrassments.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have

determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert as a pattern of sophisticated police attacks your rental records were falsified and altered by the management office, you were linked to apartments you had nothing to do with, neighbors from disability programs were moved in and normal neighbors were moved out, and these harrassning neigbors and management company were covertly working for the city and county. Do you have another example of this and was using fake names etc, part of the Stalking conduct of the renter? A. Yes, and that is the story of Tara Moore and I do not know what is now happening but I have a letter from and attorney who once represented her. I include it in my books and provide it here for the record.

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

The Numbers are astronomical, the decades and daily attacks of system of petty theives and petty people operationg in effect under color of law as State assets to sabotage and harrass my life

Much of my life if not all of my adult life has been exhausted trying to cope with covert government harassment. The sophisticated methods use fabrications, staged and deceitful optics acted out in public, coordinated lying and conspiracy against rights via dirty tricks.

The smear campaigns that include break-ins to plant evidence rather than retrieve it and shills moved in to adjoining apartments as real neighbors are moved out create a marionette

string operated hecklers and provocateurs moving in and outnumbering a victim both numerically and how well placed the under-cover operation is in the support it has.

If the real life Tara Moore is still alive (and she feared for her life) her experiences here recited by her lawyer show the same system of attack she experience that I have experienced. That attack being the kind of false allegations of sexual misconduct made predatorially rather than factually.

An anology in fiction. Law And Order Special Victims Unit - Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist and himself under age. At his age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel will have to pay-out because it carelessly hired him. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender after the sex offender allegations made it around as romours during detention. After the KOMPROMAT is placed the lynch mobs are stoked by police.

I Edward Paul Donegan have been black-listed from housing and other resources as police harassment (motivated by undermining me and my book writing) as a smear campaign plants seeming children victims of me and while illegally in my apartment in my absence cutting peep holes in the drapes

facing out into the yards or parks, etc.,

Fabricated allegations also drive attacks on me.

In this book I Edward Paul Donegan and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore have been harassed, poisoned, and threatened over my families history and this includes McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska, the CIA at ATSUGI, the Cold War, and the Kennedy and Donegan family interlinked from Boston to Patrica and Peter Lawford in Los Angeles County.

Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore both asserted illgal stalker teams gave death threats, deadly assaults, and attacks up to and including poisoning in order to silence their stories they assert tie to JFK.

I am being pilloried over sexual interest in minors buttocks and cut-off I street solicitation and exploitation of others I do not have but why?

> **No Ordinary Stalking**
>
> *Organized stalking* is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.
>
> "For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's

about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

At least 30k attacks on me since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

No Ordinary Stalking

> *Organized stalking* is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.
>
> "For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.
>
> "I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.
>
> Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."
>
> *Organized Stalking* is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit

episode *Taken*.

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or

the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literally for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedy's, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...□💝"
> 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/

TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American

businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas@gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you

would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for

Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Dr Katherine Horton is a Revealor

Dr Horton has observed varioius things in common Stalk victims have experienced and so have I. I look forward to working with her list for a while in addition to my own.

Stop 007 - Fighting Secret Service Criminality https://stop007.org/

Like Kathy Meadows, Mark Rich, and others she has documented high ranking espionage sabotuer teams menacing people's lives.

Dr. Katherine Horton

Below is a summary of Dr. Horton's work and its sabotage by Secret Service networks. The links here are to pages with the respective evidence documents.

[image]

[image]

Dr. Horton's court case (documents)

Qualifications

High Energy Physics

Dr Katherine Horton in an Oxford-educated particle physicist and systems analyst with a Master of Physics (1st class) and doctorate in particle physics, both from the University of Oxford.

She worked as a high energy physicists on the particle collider at the German Electronsynchrotron DESY in Hamburg, Germany, and on the Large Hadron Collider at CERN in Geneva Switzerland. She taught nuclear physics and particle physics at Hertford College, University of Oxford, and conducted admissions interviews for undergraduate physics at St Hilda's College, Oxford.

Physics of Complex Human Systems

At Oxford, Dr. Horton worked as a research fellow at St John's College, a position that allowed her to expand her research from particle physics into medical physics and the physics of complex human systems. As part of the latter, she conducted systems analysis research of the English legal system, economies, the financial system, currencies, as well as white collar crime and organised crime.

Growing up in Communism with Secret Service Criminality

Dr. Horton's first experience of Secret Services and their boundless criminality was in Communist Romania, where she was born to Hungarian-German parents. Growing up as a young child, she experienced the non-stop terrorism of her family by the Romanian Secret Services *Securitate*, an organisation known for its brutality and uneducated idiocy. Dr. Horton's family were a prime target of the Secret Service thugs as they were highly educated and refused to take part in the snitching and informant criminality that was used by the mob networks of the Secret Services to take over the society in Romania.

British Secret Service Criminality

After fleeing Communist Romania with her parents, Dr. Horton grew up in Germany where she excelled at school, skipping year 9 on merit and coming top of her year in the German *Abitur*. Based on her school results and high aptitude for maths and physics, Dr. Horton was accepted for a place at the University of Oxford

where she completed her undergraduate and doctorate before becoming a research fellow, as mentioned above.

It was during her first week as an undergraduate at Oxford, that Dr. Horton witnessed the very same tactics used on her that the *Securitate* had used on her family during Communist times. A group of older men began to stalk her to lectures in the morning and were waiting for her at various points on the way upon her return to the College. They repeatedly took photographs of her and made their stalking and harassment as overt as possible.

At the time, Dr. Horton ignored the spectacle as life in a foreign country and keeping up with studies at an elite university was overwhelming enough. The stalking and harassment by older men continued intermittently throughout her undergraduate degree, but it wasn't until a decade later that it exploded into a high-intensity terror campaign by British Secret Services.

In November 2011, as Dr. Horton was attending a High Court case in London as part of her systems analysis research into the English legal system, MI5 openly stalked her home from court and placed a thug to wait for her outside her home every morning to follow her to the train station. This overt Secret Service terror campaign, that began with MI5 in 2011 has not stopped to this day and has followed Dr. Horton abroad to all European countries through the terror networks of MI6. So at the time of writing, Dr. Horton has been stalked and harassed by MI5 and MI6 for almost two decades.

What began as overt surveillance became intrusive harassment, overt stalking, physical mutilation and sex trafficking by a group of British men mostly in their 50-70s after the end of the court case. Eventually, it morphed into open, rampant criminality by people

connected to the Secret Services and the police. Dr. Horton suffered a Stasi-style break-in, sex stalking by those perverts in Oxford and wherever she went, regular street theatre and harassment by strangers. One of the barristers from the court case, Jonathan Sumption, began to stalk her as part of this criminal network and took prominent part in her abuse.

During this period he also became a judge of the UK Supreme Court and acquired the courtesy title of Lord Sumption. Due to the timing of his promotion, which saw him leap-frog the entire English judiciary by becoming a Supreme Court Judge without ever having served as a judge in England, and the sexual nature of the abuse that Dr. Horton suffered and continues to suffer, it appears likely that Lord Sumption's abuse of her is for the accumulation of a control file that a lot of establishment figures need to have to be promoted up in the cartel world of the ruling establishment.

The violations of the members of this criminal network grew ever more sadistic and brutal with time. They followed her across Europe, subverted her medical care and eventually escalated into systematic physical mutilation of her with Directed Energy Weapons. These assaults that started overtly in 2011 have not abated to this day.

Start-Up, Finance, Consulting

After leaving academia and returning to Germany, where she had grown up, Dr. Horton set out to launch a company. Her endeavour was sabotaged and destroyed by MI6 and German Intel BND with the methods of *Zersetzung*, which had been developed by the East German Stasi. The criminals from BND also began to openly assault Dr. Horton physically, including launching an attack from a helicopter on her as she was

standing on her rooftop terrace in Munich-Solln and a similar attack on her in bed at night that was launched from a neighbour working for BND.

After having to abort the company due to the incessant Secret Service terror, Dr. Horton worked briefly for an asset management firm in Switzerland, a job she obtained by predicting the unprecedented money printing of the European Central Bank. Dr. Horton was forced to leave the job because she began to fear for her life when MI6 and BND increased their intimidation campaign using collaborating criminals from Swiss Intel NDB.

The subsequent attempt to launch a consultancy in Switzerland, was brutally squashed when Swiss Intel NDB began to machine-gun Dr. Horton with Directed Energy Weapons around the clock in January 2016.

[image]

More on Dr. Horton's qualifications

Investigating Secret Service Terror

With the explosion of the Secret Service terror campaigns into non-stop mutilation with Directed Energy Weapons, life became impossible for Dr. Horton as she found herself assaulted 24/7 in a torture program that had her death as its goal. The continuous assaults during the day exploded at night when she was lying defenceless in bed.

She made several reports to the local police in Unterengstringen (Zurich) and to the German Federal Police Agency, Bundeskriminalamt. However, it became

clear that they were involved in the criminality as they refused to take action. So Dr. Horton was forced to take up the investigation herself full time.

After extensive online research and after flying to London to attend the High Court case of *Philip Kerr v MI5* and speaking to the business man Philip Kerr and his partner after the hearing, Dr. Horton discovered that her case and that of Philip Kerr were almost identical.

Dr. Horton realised that during her time at the University of Oxford, she had become the victim of criminal operations by MI5, which used her in non-consensual human experimentation and covert sex trafficking. Upon this realisation, she took MI6 (called Secret Inteligence Service SIS these days), MI5 and GCHQ to court but was thwarted by the defendants who sabotaged her case in every possible way, ***including a death threat on the way to court*** in London that MI6 executed with an assassination attempt 3 days later in Switzerland. In the end, the court case was "terminated" and attempts were made to make it disappear off the record.

After this experience, Dr. Horton tried to withdraw but the attacks only escalated further until it became clear that they would not stop until the Secret Services would have succeeded in murdering Dr. Horton.

In an attempt to understand what was happening, Dr. Horton travelled to Manchester to attend the court case of *Dr. Stephen Frost v MoD* at the end of October 2016. There, Dr. Horton was brutally assaulted in the hotel room with Directed Energy Weapons. Upon reporting the assault to police the Greater Manchester Police lied to Dr. Horton and sent her back to her hotel room promising to send a police officer to the scene. There, MI5 waited until they expected her to have gone to bed and then staged criminal intimidation theatre by faking

the call out of a “mental health ambulance” (no such thing existence in the UK) and pretended to try to section Dr. Horton.

After this experience, Dr. Horton went public on the Richie Allen Show about the Directed Energy Weapon assaults on her by the Secret Services. Through this publicity, she was put into contact with several other women, including Karen Melton-Stewart, who had worked almost 30 years for the NSA and had become a whistleblower about internal corruption. Through the exchange it became clear that the Secret Service criminality was identical between the US and Europe and there were indications that it was founded on a global genocide programs run by the Secret Services worldwide for “population control” and “sustainability”.

In May 2017, through the work of the Joint Investigation Team, Dr. Horton discovered that she had been covertly implanted with military bio-technology and neurotechnology and used as a torture and mutilation slave for almost two decades.

Court Case against MI6, MI5 and GCHQ

In spring 2016, when the physical attacks with Directed Energy Weapons on her became insane, Dr. Horton fled to London and was desperately seeking an emergency injunction from the London High Court against British Intelligence. Her court case

Dr Katherine Horton v SIS, MI5, GCHQ [2016] EWHC 2095 (QB)

was violently sabotaged by British Secret Services who

committed every imaginable criminal act to stop her litigation and disappear it off the record:

- The court case was not listed on the day as it should have been.
- The High Court did not give the case a case number. (This is why the first two transcripts to do not appear with a case number).
- The transcripts of the hearing were falsified by British Intel to remove questions by the judge and Dr. Horton's answer.
- British Intel's barrister openly lied to the court.
- Dr. Horton received a death threat on the way to the first hearing and survived an assassination attempt 3 days later. The number 3 (and the number 7) is often used as cartel-signalling by Intel.
- At the 3rd hearing Judge Holgate terminated the case as "frivolous or vexatious" and used the pretext that it was not even a case to start with because, allegedly, it didn't contain a claim. The reason for the lack of claim was that none of Dr. Horton's court documents had the title "Particulars of Claim". This judgement went against the previous two High Court judges, Justice Spencer and Justice Edis, who did not have a problem recognising the content of the claim. It also went against the rule that when litigants are forced to represent themselves more attention has to be given to content than form by the judge. This rule was confirmed to Dr. Horton

by an internationally known war crimes judge.

[image]

More on Dr. Horton's court case

Death Threat and MI6 Assassination Attempt

In retaliation just for daring to approach the High Court, Dr. Horton received a death threat from MI6 who were reading her email live and listening to all her phone conversations and knew that she was travelling to London to go to the High Court. An MI6 agent approached her in gas-lighting theatre on her way from Heathrow airport to her hotel after midnight, and after involving her in small talk said out of the blue *"there is crime in every country, in some it is just well hidden"*; he repeated that sentence and after a meaningful pause he asked *"Did they kill Diana?"*, making a reference to Princess Diana and her death that pointed to MI6 as her killers. The implication was that if MI6 was willing to murder a Princess, they would just as easily murder Dr. Horton.

Straight after the first hearing of her court litigation, MI6 stalked Dr. Horton demonstratively all the way back to her hotel. There, the attackers waited until she came out of her shower wrapped in a towel before assaulting her with intense machine-gunning from Directed Energy Weapons into the back of her head so that she collapsed from pain. The emphasis on nudity and humiliation in Secret Service attacks is a recurring theme in the victim cases and appears to result from mental illness, sexual depravity and sadistic psychopathy that is rampant in Western Secret Services

and the military. The attackers repeated the attack a second time when Dr. Horton's husband arrived back at the hotel as she stood up to tell him what had happened. She collapsed again in pain in front of her husband from the agonisingly painful machine-gunning.

Three days later, Dr. Horton and her husband survived an assassination attempt on the Swiss motorway as Dr. Horton, the driver of the car, was machine-gunned in the head as from a car in front as they were travelling at 100km/h through a tunnel. Had Dr. Horton lost consciousness during the attack as intended, she and her husband would have crashed in the tunnel and likely died in an accident reminiscent of the death of Princess Diana.

Satanic Symbolism & Continued Attacks

On the day of the attack, a life-size black plastic goat was placed by Ms. Nitschke a neighbour of Dr. Horton on a flat roof of a neighbouring property in a prominent place that could be seen from almost every room of Dr. Horton's home. Comparison with other victim cases identifies this as a Satanic symbol of death that the Secret Services like to harass their victims with. Subsequently, the mutilation of Dr. Horton with Directed Energy Weapons became even more psychopathic.

The Joint Investigation Team

As a result of having been let down by all law enforcement agencies in 3 countries and having come across so many victim reports that it became clear that there were larger genocide programs in action in Europe and the US, Dr. Horton linked up with 4 other high-

profile women who were victim of these attacks and founded the Joint Investigation Team US-Europe looking into Directed Energy Weapons, military neuro/ biotechnology and systemic corruption.

The Joint Investigation Team (JIT) publishes a weekly public interest broadcast where they report about the ongoing investigation and the crimes committed by the Secret Services and the military, called the *Techno Crime Fighters' Forum* which is broadcast Thursday's at 11am-1pm ET / 4-6pm UK time / 5-7pm CET.

Dr. Horton also publishes a German video series with her JIT colleague Melanie Vritschan called *Techno-Kriminalermittler*

The Assaults & Mutilation

Sine 2011, Dr. Horton has been stalked and harassed continuously. Her private life has been under intrusive and overt surveillance and interference. All her communications (voice, phone, email etc.) have been intercepted and sometimes overtly acted upon by agents. Furthermore:

> Her home was broken into countless times.

> Her computers were hacked.

> Her website was sabotaged and her email was service taken offline.

> Her private sex life was commented on by strangers in the street.

>

> Two of her business endeavours was destroyed.

> Her family and friends were attacked, some **near-lethally**.

> Her medical care was infiltrated and sabotaged.

> Her blood sample was stolen.

> Her emergency medication was swapped for an unknown tablet.

> There were repeated attempts to break up her marriage.

> Her hip and knee were **permanently damaged** in physical attacks.

> She was sexually denigrated and humiliated repeatedly.

> She received several **death threats**.

> She survived several **assassination attempt**.

> Since January 2016, she is being mutilated with Directed Energy Weapons 24/7.

> She is being tortured non-stop with the non-consensual body implants and neurotechnology that was illegally implanted in her.

> She is being raped several times daily by remote-control with non-consensual chips that were

illegally implanted in her genitals.

The Directed Energy Weapons assaults are incredibly brutal and occur continuously every minute of every hour of the day and night. The attacks ramp up at night when Dr. Horton is lying stationary and defenceless.

Havanah Syndrome, Radio gear, and who knows or can guess what else

Directed Energy Weapons

The microwave beams from Directed Energy Weapons with which Secret Services target their victims, which number in the hundreds of thousands, are invisible, penetrate walls and are so intense that it hurts. Imagine putting your hand in your microwave; then focus that into a beam and aim it at your face.

to Ask A Librarian Dallas re ATX Library from Ed Donegan

Road Blocking (denial of access to public accommodations including housing, library, etc.,) also called Blacklisting uses Smear (based on Dopples, Forgeries, exaggerations, imposed intensive poloarizing fights and conflicts to create a negative impression of a person Police can used behind the scenes (mobbing the executive office areas hidden from the public) to

suborn organizations to view a person on the FBI Security Index (aka Blacklist) as a threat who should be removed on any excuse.

Geral Sosbee and others will explain harassment of citizens with staged abusive conspiring to antagonize and fight with a person, though the politically infiltrated organization will deny conspiring against the patron of housing, library, or recreation facilities.

Business, NGOs, and private corporations are told in a smear campaign an Enemy of The State STRIKE THAT an Enemy of the Public is about to approach.

From: EdwardDoneganAuthor
To: askalibrarian©dallaslibrary.org
CC applications©themoscowtimes.com

I assert long ago I was attacked radiolocally and have experience food poisonings (food products visible treated with syringe injections, etc., and live the life former FBI Special Agent (Counter-Espionage Bureau) Geral Sosbee described in his affidavit and similar affidavit of Ted Gunderson assert of having "people planted on him" paid actors used in long term smear campaigns and harassment and illegal FBI CIA activities.

I Edward Donegan have had knives and other weapons pulled on me in the library and outside threatening me when I use various names of public officials in my books. One of my books corrects the record on Ted Gunderson and cuts through the misunderstandings and smears.

I am on my way to Dallas and hope not to have this occur there.

--https://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/06/cias-family-jew.html

Techniques used to Silence Citizens, Journalists, Activits, and Others

Contention = Progression - Oppression. Various names exist for creating fights. "Roadblocking" (getting in the way, tripping a person that is walking forward or running forward while saying it was an accident,) Rough Noise (contextual bothersome stimuli that can include contentions and abuse sounds, noises, appearances, etc.,) that are obstacles that might resutl in fights breaking out or allegations of misconduct about others. Often the cover oppressor hopes for a fight or an allegation from a person being tripped up so that person can be treated as the trouble maker when that person was the victim of covert troublemaking.

And it is tied to WWII even WWI ties to England, Royalty,

and a Deep State of ultra rich.

https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/donegan-and-sosbee-and-also-gunderson-and-labella/"

Organized Stalks are run by the US Marshall, FBI, DEA, and other groups (alphabet agencies) who in tandem with high ranking orders work for the National Objectives of various espionage operations. Nominally for the state the fully equipped and trained agencies with state and local support are capable of evidence fabrication, staged appearances, falsified records, and many of the dirtiest tricks of COINTELRPO and CIA capabilities to destroy a persons reputation, life, family, career, credit, etc., as well as place undercover operatives in roles that can get into private homes and offices such as "plumbers" or other workers or place FBI or CIA backed Agents in Place in rental and leasing offices, banks, etc., as required. In addition local neighborhood watch groups can be composed of or include thugs and prison trustees can be used as stoolies for police or police family members sometimes go under cover.

Run out of the Fusion Centers it is widely believed to be out of control abuse of power targeting whistle-blowers and I and others have been subject to egregious injuries from thugs, intimidation, hostile and abusive conditions, and some under cover police abuse have died in psych wards following bullying, batterings, etc., traumatized, injured, and attacked again inside institutions.

As Jen Moore (aka Task Force the group she was on and

turned whistle-blower) will say before she was killed some "Targeted Victims" (those subject to illegal abusive black opps operations inside the USA) are law abiding police or others (reporters and oversight committee members or attorneys) who just came to know too mucn and being discredited with evidence plants, etc.,

Jen Moore states the attacks on her and death threats (just as I have received) are tied to the OSS CIA Vatican hidden identity of my family, and the connections of the Donegan to Allan Dulles and the assassinations of JFK by powerful elites who remain in or have family in government now and wish to cover up the JFK history I am trying to tell but am being harrased while doing and Jen Moore of that same story of my family was found dead.

[image]

> **PAINE: How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas**
>
> While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI & DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI -- whom Paine worked for -- came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

> Implicated too here are U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller along with former CIA Director John Brennan, among many others. A Criminal conspiracy involving top players in the Deep State, entrenched in one of the greatest public betrayals imaginable.
>
> They tried to silence Paine and ruin him to keep these alarming revelations secret but something went wrong. Paine rose from the ashes of his battered life and tattered financial career and then re-launched his award-winning journalism career. And this time -- playing by his own rules -- Paine blows the lid off of a massive cover-up that implicates the same D.C. elite who tried to take him down.
>
> Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's story is one of personal loss, struggle, payback [through journalism about corrupt officials abusing power] and [and his own] patriotism.
>
> … the FBI -- whom Paine worked for -- came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

Jen Moore continued writing about these same CIA and FBI officials the family history story the Mueller, the Barr family, the Bush family, now the Obama Jr family and others and the MKLTRA program now in a Deep State frenzy of espionage assasins cover-up of such scale the cover-up continues to succeed in silencing all reaming witness perhaps down to the last one left, myself and her and now just myself after she was found dead.

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/VideoOfBlackmailFeedingBlackBudgetProfits.jpg

Geral Sosbee

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

For decades I have tried to file reports on this subject and often the fbi prevents me from doing so. For example, ***the fbi destroys any computer that I buy***; so I use the public library. The libraries at Brownsville, Mcallen and Mission, Texas have assisted the fbi in harassing me every time I enter. I notified the city council in Mcallen & Mission, and some of the harassment by staff and security guards stopped. The library at UTHSC, Harlingen Texas, allowed the police there to threaten me and allowed thugs to enter the library to harass me.

Moore worked as a money laundering expertr in banking (as Edward Donegan worked at a National Bank (Wells Fargo) as Network Security all ultimately were privatge in-house bank workers who submitted and coordinated their work with the Secret Service.

That is where the illegal Black Budget (Money laundering and illegal programs) are tried to as the accounts are confused between account holders and protection rackets and other activities are run by special opps for various assignments that can include gun running and drugs and other illegal black opps.

Ted Gunderson, Gene "Chip" Tatum and I Edward Pauld Donegan have written about covert illegal activities and I Ed Donegan fear for my life as Jen Moore did before she was found dead.

The FBI's Fusion Centers are used by government employees to block any benefit (such as police protection) that I may seek (Ed Donegan reports the same. Police refuse to arrest or prosecute the thug assailants even if those assailants or burglars are at the scene.) I document many such instances online. See my documentation of the MI6/Fusion Center corruption of the UT Police Department (University of Texas?) where police helped send thugs ***into the library to distract and***

criminally assault me.

We The first group of us are victimized writers with serious egregious injuries (or deaths) and our writing about the highest level figures of the CIA and FBI and Presidency and the JFK assassination and the CIA Family Jewels program, and their most egregious misconduct including an undercover operation driving me from my home by undercover operatives false allegations and into homeless already after repeated break-ins to my home office and vandalizing and theft of my office equipment. We have discovered misconduct and it goes back to the JFK assassination and the FBI and CIA.

By the way do you remember those statements like can not record or reuse those pro basketball, hockey, or football games with express written consent of the various leauges? It turns out they (and the FBI really mean it. THat is how the raided and got Moore in the Big House far away from his home computer.

Remember "How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas" though I Edward Paul Donegan wore clothes or a bathrobe at least in my work live studio.

We the second group of us are the victimized witnesses with serious egregious injuries (and deaths) who in the matter of Ed Donegan (a member of the first group) have been witnesses to the attacks on Edward Paul Donegan and then became victimized themselves. One or two or more of this group knew

as much or more about y own family's connection to the Kennedy assassination and I the last living member of my family The first group of and break-ins to mh home and destruction of its property has eliminated most evidence though reconstructions of the evidence's materiality and history or materials may be possible.

The John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the presidential library and museum of John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917-1963), the 35th president of the United States (1961-1963). It is located on Columbia Point in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts. - Wikipedia. James Paul Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his 2nd wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass. (now deceased), and Edward Paul Donegan (myself) from police abuse left homeless in a harassment campaign. The campaing targets my books serieson the Kennedy Assassination, Alan Dulles, OSS CIA history, and the Vatican of WWII and leading into the that war and the cold war.

All of us are subject to break-ins, home loss, computer and book notes theft, criminal harassment under color of law, etc.,

Jen Moore also telling the story of Edward Paul Donegan (myself) and the same story I am telling of these family histories and the legacy of the CIA an FBI events surrounding this history is now deceased found dead in motel room after receiving death threats if she revealed this CIA FBI history.

I am the last living member of the Donegan family of origin and there are no biological members other than me in a Roman Catholic family that was part of WWI history and came from the same small catholic church of the Kennedy's in Dorchester Massachusetts.

Now from former Adjunct Professional Instructor Geral Sosbee (Attorney and former FBI Special Agent) who is a among us 10 varied victims of police abuse.

Geral Sosbee Viet Nam war veteran, National Defense Service Medal, Combat infantryman badge, Vietnam service medal, Vietnam campaign medal, Sharpshooter 81 millimeter mortarman, Marksman badge.

Texas Tech University, School of Law, Post-Doc

Former Instructor at Amber University and Webster University, former FBI Special Agent (Counter-Intelligence Unit), Three Letters of Commendation awarded by the Director of the FBI

Doctor of Jurisprudence, former Magistrate judge.

Now from Edward Paul Donegan. The experience of Ted

Gunderson (former FBI and Robert F Kennedy right-hand man against the Mafia (Called Murder Inc) that killed JFK also a deceased victim of police abuse. Ed Donegan, and Geral Sosbee are all the same and part of Texas DPS and the FBI working together to silence journalists and even law enforcement who may have learned or witnessed too much about powerful figures and the guilt of those figures and are writing publicly we are being attacked covertly by unsolved break-ins, etc., that are clearly State sponsored.

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive

source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

Ted L. Gunderson
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Lic. # 12878
P.O. Box 18000-259 • Las Vegas, NV 89114
VM (310) 364-2280 • Hm (702) 791-5195 • Fax (702) 791-2906
www.tedgunderson.com

April 23, 2003

President George W. Bush
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania AvenueNW
Washington, DC 20500

Dear President Bush,

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. I am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, I have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

...

Various Excerpts from the compilation of Gunderson affidavits and clippings TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS

American Free Press

AMERICA'S LAST REAL NEWSPAPER . . . AVAILABLE IN BOTH PRINT & DIGITAL EDITIONS

Page 1 of 2

Los Angeles Police Department

☐ DOMESTIC EVID. REPORT
☐ MULTIPLE DRS ON THIS REPORT

PRELIMINARY CASE SCREENING

- ☑ SUSPECT / VEHICLE NOT SEEN
- ☐ PRINTS OR OTHER EVIDENCE NOT PRESENT
- ☐ NO NOT DISTINCT
- ☐ PROPERTY LOSS LESS THAN $500
- ☐ NO SERIOUS INJURY TO VICTIM
- ☐ ONLY ONE VICTIM INVOLVED

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION of Annoying-Threatening Calls | INVEST. DIV. FWD | DR. 0406 07991

VICTIM: LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (OR NAME OF BUSINESS): Gunderson, Ted L | SEX M | DESC W | AGE 75 | DOB 11-7-28

ADDRESS: R- 4444 N. Sierra Bonita #14 | ZIP 90036 | PHONE 323 651-0895

PREMISES (RESIDENCE TYPE): APARTMENT / TELEPHONE | ☐ ATM

ENTRY (IF ENTRY): ☐ FRONT ☐ REAR ☐ SIDE ☐ ROOF ☐ FLOOR ☐ OTHER | POINT OF ENTRY | POINT OF EXIT | METHOD | INSTRUMENT / TOOL

DR. LIC. NO. (IF NONE, OTHER ID & NO.): — | FOREIGN LANGUAGE SPOKEN (IF APPLICABLE): — | OCCUPATION: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SAME AS V'S ☒ RES. ☐ BUS. | R.D. 692 | PRINTS BY PHEL. ATTEMPT Y OBTAINED Y

DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE: 8-28-03 0945 / 10-20-03 1600 | DATE & TIME REPORTED TO PD: 1-14-04 0800

TYPE PROPERTY STOLEN / LOST / DAMAGED: — | ☐ S.4 GIVEN | STOLEN / LOST $ — | RECOVERED $ — | EST. DAMAGED - ARSON/MAND. $

VICT'S VEH. (IF INVOLVED) - YEAR, MAKE, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO.: NVE

NOTIFICATIONS (PERSON & DIVISION): FBI - Mathews | CONNECTED REPORTS (TYPE & DR):

MO: IF LONG FORM, LIST UNIQUE ACTIONS. IF SHORT FORM, DESCRIBE SUSPECT'S ACTIONS IN BRIEF PHRASES, INCLUDING WEAPON USED. DO NOT REPEAT ABOVE INFO, BUT CLARIFY REPORT AS NECESSARY. IF ANY OF THE MISSING ITEMS ARE POTENTIALLY IDENTIFIABLE, ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL ITEMS MISSING IN THIS INCIDENT IN THE NARRATIVE.

VICT IS AN EX-FBI AGENT. VICT RCVD NUMEROUS CALLS DURING THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIME FRAME. VICT BELIEVES THE CALLS WERE INTENDED TO THREATEN HIS SAFETY, AND HIS DAUGHTERS SAFETY

☐ MOTIVATED BY HATRED / PREJUDICE | ☐ DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

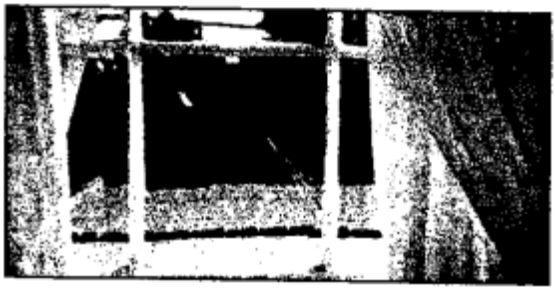
REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S): INITIALS, LAST NAME: BARRON, | SERIAL NO.: 23524 | DIV./DETAIL: GW28

PERSON REPORTING: SIGNATURE x | OR RECEIVED BY PHONE –

NOTE: IF SHORT FORM AND VICTIM / PR ARE NOT THE SAME, ENTER PR INFORMATION IN INVOLVED PERSONS SECTION.

USE OF FORCE | NARCOTICS STOLEN - SEIZED | BIO/FIRE

Shots Fired at AFP Reporter



Former senior FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who is now a staunch critic of the U.S. government, told AFP that his investigations of corruption and cover-up involving high-level U.S. officials have made some powerful people very unhappy. Gunderson recently sent AFP this photograph of a bullet hole in the window of his office. To find out more about Gunderson's efforts, contact him at P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, Nev. 89114 or visit his web site at tedgunderson.com.

American Free Press publishes picture of a bullet hole in the window of Ted Gunderson's daughter in one photo. Ted Gunderson was working for *American Free Press* among other interests and he received threats he or his daughter would be killed if he continued to speak out.

Police report copy of his assertions. Many other police reports he made and logs he made are scanned and persevered.

Edward Paul Donegan has experienced all of this as well as did Jen Moore.

> **Ted Gunderson**
>
> "If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska

State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public."

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, T have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/ smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

My most noted investigations, which I am sure are the reasons for this harassment, include documentation that the FBI furnished the ingredients for the bomb in the February 1993 World Trade Center bombing (NY Times Oct. 28, 1993), a cover-up of the Oklahoma City bombing in April 1995 (at least eleven other persons involved besides Tim McVeigh and Terry Nichols), and most recently, documentation that the FBI bad advance knowledge of the 9-11 terrorist attacks and failed to take appropriate preventative action.

I compiled a 24-page report concerning the FBI's pre-knowledge of the 9-11 attacks in January of 2003 and I distributed to more than 200 members of the Legislative and Executive Branches of the U.S. government (including U.S Attorney General John Ashcroft and Secretary of State Colin Powell) and Mr. Lee Hamilton, co-chair of the recently formed 9-11 Presidential Committee to investigate the attacks.

I told Mr. Hamilton that my source, Mr. Michael Riconosciuto, possessed important, critical, and timely information about terrorist activity in the United States and that he should be debriefed immediately. Thus far, Mr. Riconoscito has not been interviewed and I have been ignored.

I [Ted Gunderson elderly FBI retiree] am making the April 3, 2003 surveillance incident a matter of record as I have no intention of becoming another ‘victim’ such as Bill Colby (former CIA Director) or Dan Casolaro (journalist) Both men were murdered in spite of the “official" reports that state otherwise.

These measures include identifying and exposing individuals in the satanic cult drug network operating within the United States, with ties to top level officials - including politicians, judges, law enforcement, U.S. intelligence agents, and professional business men and women.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Coby, he did not drown and he did

not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

A weave of data from Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson confirmed by Jen Moore

Ted Gunderson asserts of shots fired at his family, being poised by FBI higher-ups, violent thugs in concert with police conducting thug attacks, etc.,

Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing, internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on pending charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy,

powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert the same

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods [under-cover across locations of a police harassment victim, including:"

1. *Infiltration*: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was

to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. *Psychological Warfare From the Outside*: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. *They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents*, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, **employers, landlords, school officials** and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. *Harassment Through the Legal System*: **The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals**. Officers of the law *gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment*. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas **in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters [and silence or discredit critics of FBI and CIA officials]** .

4. *Extralegal Force and Violence*: **The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements**.

[*All of which Jen Moore and Edwward*

Donegan have suffered and reported, now Jen Moore deceased.]

In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "**black bag jobs**" [break-ins or illeal access to home or office to plant or steal of vandalize or search], warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
>
> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

I have subjected to COINTELRPO for decades, that tweet from Tom Dunham 8 years ago and hundreds of openly FBI acts since then and fifteen years before it now leave the question "why?"

[image]

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. “The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …”

image http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

Three Witnesses

Tom Dunham Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert a fake teen call girl ring is operating but only to frame us. Jen Moore asserts the operations pays fake allegations made against Ed Donegan Glorian Donegan when a Gullible confesses (in the identity of Ed Donegan) to harming minors, then, after law enforcement confrontation, the adult sex worker gives lessons in adult sexual anatomy. A smear campaign in offices and elsewhere uses Tom Dunham and my own identity as the perp.

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
>
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood - SelectQuote Review

Note that someone Tom Dunham is around makes a statement to Tom Dunham implicating Tom Dunham in the fake set of keys likely for a young call girl. At BAL statements are made to and around me trying to implicate me yet I am trying to document all this and report it. Tom Dunham and I are being framed by the police. Note also possible land-lord involvement.

The fake keys drop outside Anonymous Unit 2 of Casa Linda

in a blue paint paint can in a building far away from mine but a person says to me are the keys ready for me as if I had anything to do with it, I did not..

> **Keith Labella (Gunderson affidavit in support of)**
>
> [Keith Labella (©PeaceFrog01) / Twitter Twitter https://twitter.com › peacefrog01 Keith Labella's Tweets ... New transcripts show that James Comey's FBI sought dirt on the Trump Campaign less than TWO WEEKS before the 2016 election. The … ACCOUNT SUSPENDED]

Sexually Abusive Rough Noise to Disrupt and Confuse and to incite conflict and blow-back

Tactics used by Charivari (Rough Music) Gang Stalkers

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a

large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

Anchoring, Baiting, and Manufacting False Narratives attached to objects or events

Anchoring is a technique employed by stalkers to implant a false motivation or reason behind the stalking, preventing the victim from discovering the truth. In more sinister examples, Anchoring involves the implantation of evidence to persuade the victim some other group or organization is responsible for the abuse.

Baiting such as provoking conflict by manufacture of condition in some way or another hostile and in need of being corrected, even by initiating crime hoping for a fight the victim of the fight was led into as a trap

The term “Baiting” is a stalking tactic used to lure a victim into environments, or situations, which cause further problems to the victim. Often “Baiting” involves tricking a victim into committing a crime or unknowingly engaging in an illegal activity such as assault. They trick the victim into thinking an innocent bystander is the culprit of their harassment and try to compel the victim into assaulting the person.

Brighting

Brighting is a term jokingly referred to by stalkers

to indicate the practice of repetitive flashing of a car's high-beam headlights. The victim is usually followed and may be "flashed" from either a "tail-gating" vehicle or a passing or on-coming one. "Brighting" also occurs when bright lights are flashed into a victim's home-windows. The conduct of flashing lights is out of any normal conduct, a flashign light is strong stimuli and when the out of place conduct comes from unidentified strangers it should be worrisome Electronic Harassment

Electronic Harassment icluding susiciously timed and interupting inbound phone o rother inbound activity such as engine overtaching or horns honking in the area or skiddign of cars is the use of technological devices to spy on or cause harm to targeted victims. For example, exposure to a high magnetic field has been shown to induce hallucinations in humans while exposure to intense microwave radiation induces psychotic episodes and causes brain damage.

A frequent form of Electronic Harassment involves beaming a low frequency "hum" or "tone" into a victim's home or general area. Over time, the exposure causes the victim to lose sleep, become agitated, and suffer the effects of prolonged stress. Such tactics are also being used in cases of hostage situations as well as covert government operations. These forms of magnetic fields can be caused by technological or preternatural means.

Ghosting

The term Ghosting refers to the practice of rearranging, or moving, of a victim's home furniture, lawn decorations, desk decorations at work, etc. The purpose of Ghosting is to make a

victim question his or her sanity. Ghosting is also designed to make other's question the sanity of the victim, especially if the victim attempts to complain of the abuse. Coincides with evidence plants as Black Bag Jobs to damage and disparage or malign a persons home by home invasion. During surveillance or recon of a home works in progress can be stolen and used by other including literary works.

Mocking, Mimicry and mimicry in furtherance of Identity Theft and Psychological Harassment about whether a person is or isn't a stalker engaging in mimicry

Mimicry is a specialized form of harassment in which the stalkers publicly imitate every movement made by the victim. This shows an aspect of the trickster. It is a manifestation of the true source of the stalking.

Noise Campaign

A Noise Campaign is an orchestrated effort to produce stress in a victim through prolonged exposure to significant noise levels. A Noise Campaign can range from multiple neighbors routinely playing loud music, individual stalkers with air-horns or fireworks, or organized "repair work" that involves a high level of noise or Rough Noise, annoying noise and as loud stimuli

Sensitization

Sensitization is a psychological term referring to the forced association between a stimuli and a

corresponding reaction. Stalkers use Sensitization to psychologically abuse a victim. For example, if a stalker constantly harasses a victim while wearing a blue baseball cap, then overtime the victim will begin to believe anyone wearing a blue baseball cap is a stalker and is coming to harass. Sensitization undoubtedly creates an extreme level of fear in a victim, in direct fulfillment of the intentions of the stalkers.

Mobbing including mobbs planting evidence and bearing false witness at the scene and talkign up falsified events elswhere later such as wheres a Stalk Victim is headed to.

Mobbing is a term that describes “Group Bullying”. Of itself, Mobbing is not equated with gang stalking. However, Mobbing may be a tactic used by the perpetrators of gang Stalking.

“Flash mobbing” is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

Street Theater

Street Theater is a term used to describe the odd-actions and

behaviors that stalkers do in public, in an attempt to rile the victim.Such behavior often borders on the extremely bizarre and is aimed at a blurring of the boundaries between reality and fantasy in the minds of the victims.

Examples of Street Theater: Baiting, Brighting, Color Harassment, Convey, Directed Conversation, Ghosting, Mimicry, Noise Campaigns, etc.

Variations of Gang Stalking Gas-Lighting

The term Gas-Lighting originates from the 1944 film Gaslight. In the movie, the character of Gregory Anton, played by actor Charles Boyer, attempts to drive the character Pauline, played by actress Ingrid Bergman, insane. The phrase Gas-Lighting has come to mean similar actions and behavior, as used in the film, against a victim. “The White Glove treatment”

“The White Glove Treatment” is slang for Gang Stalking as jokingly referred to by the Masons who either participate in, or know of its usage against so-called “Enemies of Freemasonry”.

[Note: The phrase “The White Glove Treatment” is not limited to Freemasonry, as members of similar groups and organizations often practice Gang Stalking.)

Ritual Gangstalking

Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

Roman [Founder/Demonologist of S.I.S.]

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable

except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and

torture." The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups' attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do

occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis

and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from

false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave

hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, “Why is your God not saving you?” In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a “voice of god weapon”. Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like “befriend”, “infiltrate”, “mask/ mimic”, “ruse”, “set-up”, “disrupt”, “create cognitive stress”, “use deception”, “ruin business relationships”, and “post negative information on appropriate forums” - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a ‘emerging leader’ or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and

Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done

by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, "You are doing it to yourself."

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies' torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as "Jeff and Mutt" a.k.a. "Good Cop Bad Cop" are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, "Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible." We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what "dispose" means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

022463233.EPD.1 Introduction to the person of Edward Paul Donegan

022463233.EPD1.1 Ordinary Person from a family of ordinary people (film reference) If you saw the movie Ordinary People with Mary Tyler Moore you might hae a glimpse of my family

of origin in Moraga California and the pain of a secret of sorts inside the household, at least one and perhaps two or three over which fights and troubling emotions occured. To begin with and the real issue of that actual time in question 1974 to 1982 was that I was a failure in school. Private school an elite private school Head Royce was tried but with everyone's help and much forgiveness for my errors and troubles that was just enough for me to graduate witih about a C- average but get into University of ORegon I also flunked out of and in such as haze I doubt I even knew what my classes were or if I registered for them.

I would find 20 years later I had a form of ADHD, Dyslexia, Dysgraphia and Borderline Personality Disorder that fits into the profile of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder something that I was diagnosed with as a child in Mc Martin Preschhool about 1962. The neigbohood was well-to-do with with high level corporate executives of large corporations in secluded expenisve homes near the Oakalnd San Franisco area but in commuting range on the east side not the west side of the East Bay Hills. Oakland and Berkeley were to the West side of of those rolling hills and that is were I went to Head Royce School and played at the Lawrence Livermore Lab Museum.

022463233.EPD.1.2 Psychological Profile

022463233.EPD.1.2 Family History

My father was born a Roman Catholic to Irish immigrants. 1923 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Dorchester is where the Kennedy family is from and the Prouty's (Col Fletcher Prouty) were friedns and I think the Kenney family too though the Kennedy family as benefactors as my granfather on my father's side had his accounting business wiped out and died in poverty after working in a Herscheys chocalate factory as a janitor. My father joined the US Army Air Force as WWII came and becamej a P-51 pilot and as child we lived near the plant Inglewood California Los Angeles County. After the Korean War my father joined TWA as a pilot and our family travelled the

world and its history, architecture, art, and this synergies with Hummanities classes in Head Royce School.

022463233.EPD.1.3 Educational History

Following the flunk-outs from school I lived at home for a while in Alcoholics Anonymous and NA and during that entered high tech vocational training and then worked in High Tech. This led to some fairly fast career growth since I was in the high tech book area and the Regional Occupational Therapy program for the unemployed targeted training for high tech as a regional interests in developing labor pools.

022463233.EPD.1.4 Politics

022463233.EPD.1.5 Music and Culture

I have feared tyranny seeing the castles, dungeons, wars depicted in art such as Third of May and other works, seen immense representations of European achievements, and appreciated the USA as being home after long travel and being back to familiar territory again. While I have disliked Fuedalism I have recently wondered if the unwritten constitution of Great Britain may be superior to the badly written laws of the USA that created the CIA, Department of Defense, etc., that became nests of corruption and illegal covert activities. I have doubts about racial theory and the equality of the black race but that is less rare in the USA than is often spoken and I have suggested curtailing immigration. Some call me a Nazi. I call myself pragmatic and a liberal using free speech to debate my position. As for some of those who have attacked me I assert it is them who are not the liberals but they claim they are. The represent (groups like ANTIFA) more of a Hobesian form of brute violence not necessarily to overthrow but to heckle enough to get an unfair payout to them and their causes. That is more anarchy than libralism.

022463233.EPD.1.6 Institionalizations and life setbacks

022463233.EPD.1.7 Theories of sabotage and motives of the saboteurs.

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture. What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D

I Edward Paul Donegan assert attemmpts are being made on my life and my temper is being played to by those who wish me to be in a losing fight that they willl say I started. In this way they are not to blame for me in jail or in morgue without a computer or wifi to use.

Tactics Which Create Minimal Evidence - Subversion tactics used by the FBI include many tactics from the original version of Cointelpro, and some which were futher refined by East Germany's Stasi. For the most part, the tactics are all chosen because they are known to be effective forms of "no-5/18/23, 1:04 PM Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO Eric Karlson. I Ed Donegan assert a plan to take what is mine by first surveiling and studying it (intellectual content, aestheics and art) and coopting it. Predators are most successful when they are not followers or co-members of a movement but rather its leaders and developers. My gym routines and music are among the coopted. I have heard there is a place called Black Widow Gym in Austin, Texas. The operator was homeless but found a new life in running gyms. She or others if they are her mimicked my gym theories and routines (I shared openly) would probably be seen alone in their success with few competitors.

Foundation Communities Board of Directors Executive

Committee Chair - Keith Winkeler, VP of Engineering, Dell Technologies Vice Chair - June Davis, Community Volunteer, Founder Treasurer - Philip Salem - Commercial Real Estate Secretary - Debbie Childers - Accountant, retired Members Carl Bryan Case - Attorney Julie Nelson - Attorney, Pharmacist, Educator Randy Teich - Consultant, Self-employed Robert Davis - Attorney, Retired Advisory Council Kirk Bohls - Sports Columnist, Austin American-Statesman Patrick Durbin - Founder of Planview Stuart Hentschel - Controller, CMIT Solutions Ron Oliveira - Oliveira Public Communications Olin Clemons - Retired Lyn Loeffler - Educator, UTeach Liberal Arts is one organization that is participating in the operation.

Texas itself and homeless work and workers is another theory of mine. At places like Foundation for the Homeless where Randy and Pasteur Kathy minister from bible readings and sermons it sounds empty compared to what I research and write about. I think they wanted "up their game" too into 21st Century movement culture. Witch poking me was important to them trying to develop a peer relationship with sophisticated underground culture. An elemnt of that has been those who want to make Princess and Queens mostly non whites with crowns tattooed all over. This group seems to be Black Hebrew Israelite who belie the white man stole their King's DNA when slavery was practiced. Southern Baptist Ministries, Prison Ministries, Veterans groups, have had similar needs to gain sophistication. Asserting they were in skid row clubs running those clubs secretly became the Legend they created for themselves as newbies as doubies, dubious backstory scene legends. These groups seem to defraud me, run a protection racket for a scene they were not a part of, and enter the scene as criminals leapfrogging and committing crimes against Veronica Hoffman Jewish and homeless activist, Tom Dunham mild mannered elite computer and mechanical engineer, and myself.

The true motive for the attack on my is the one that led to downing UAL553, TWA800, and other notorious historical major crimes. I think my story is feared and my life defrauded and sabotaged.

If you criticize a comedian, you will likely become the target of a joke. Similarly, when a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated and reported on the U.S. propaganda industry in 2012, they were anonymously slandered by those same contractors". - Eric Karlson

To: Whom It may concern and for immediate release Press Kit

The protection racket helps the sham reach the glamm in nightlife by 1) Comercializing the whole thing beyond a mere lap dance or fantasy session into assets and asset seizures and adult sex workers managment and usage. In the methods of using services for hire in racketeering inside that system of "everything is porn and we are paying for porn" the protection racket across all its functions including sex education and victims funds and patrolling funds creates a platform for the sham to be peers of the glamm. I am not suggesting a quality difference in a PFC coming back from three years of deployment and having just learned avionics or fed other soldiers when they made it back to base after a mission and a dominatrix in either balance, just that in dating and fast line of the night, its a meet market and that starts another story.

When I got to Corpus Christi I spoke of Richard Gere looking out the blinds, naked, the blinds creating silhouettes on him as he explained he was able to pleasure a woman in need of that for years and he felt good about it. He also lived on sundecks with bikini clad hot bod sophisticates and some scum, possible Dept of Corrections, Sheriffs, Marshall, or others thought a protection racket protecting those dominas sounded just right.

From:
Edward Paul Donegan Subject: Emerging history of the Kennedy assassination and I believe a Donegan family tie to them and Nixon Rockefeller ties to them. Inglewood home of the P-51 is central and the missing piece to this story. So is the history of Robert F. Kennedy a former DOJ employee then a Counsel to the Senator Committee on Labor Rackets and Organized Crime or said another way which was the usual the Get Hoffa

Committee. Republican supported Unions used muscle against strike lines and that included Ford Motors employee a relative of Chauncey Marvin Holt and this plan of the Red Scare about labor movements overlapped internationally to as the USA suppressed independence movements and socialists governments at the very time Great Britain had lost its colonies as WWII was being fought.

The events surrounding Senator Robert F. Kennedy's death I have a missing piece to explain but also an analysis of sufficient applicability even without my part of the story not provided still explains the situation well and perhaps even better since events unfamiliar to the listener are not present. Who is familiar to the listener of this story is Don Nixon who while RFK was staying with John Frankenheimer tried to get RFK to the Palm Springs and Nevada test grounds area. Don Nixon the brother of Richard Nixon knew of the Manchurian Candidate plot line my family is a part of and part of the reason JFK was assassinated in the dispute of Nixon's policies. Ties to Mahue and Hughes and the CIA?

https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Numver 5. Donald Nixon, Richard's brother, had dreams of becoming a fast-food king. In 1957, with his hamburger stand in trouble, Donald borrowed $200,000 to shore up his business. ***The lender was Howard Hughes, a major defense contractor***. Richard Nixon had trouble convincing anyone that he, then vice-president, had not traded favors with Hughes for the loan. During the Watergate investigation, investigators learned that Donald had been a conduit for illegal campaign contributions to Richard. Yet Richard didn't trust his brother and ordered the Secret Service to monitor Donald's phone calls. https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Donald Anthony Nixon (born December 12, 1945) is an American businessman. He is the

nephew of former President Richard Nixon and the son of Richard Nixon's brother Donald Nixon and Clara Jane Lemke. Francis Donald Nixon (November 23, 1914 June 27, 1987) was a younger brother of U.S. President Richard Nixon

Nixon and "philanthropic" robber baron families included experts like Thorkil Kristenseon. Thorkil Kristensen. 1st Secretary-General of the OECD. In office 30 September 1961 30 September 1969. who felt and struggling third world need better leaders and as the labor leaders of these nations were being suppressed Agents of Influence placed by the OSS and CIA into families around the globe were CIA aspirations to have aristocratic or politically based family members who would recieve covert aid in the political or military quest for the power in the nations they were placed in, and when in power, ally with Western nations.

It was this battle between Nixonian dirty tricks of illegal actions of subversion and overthrows funded by robber-barons world planning versus more openly democratic and independence from Great Britain Kennedy family that was where the USA fell to Treason. The globalists in the Special Relationship and CIA connections around the world built by James Jesus Angleton and careful grooming of the media supported cover treason against a large number of governments including Cuba, Indonesia, Iran, and in Latin America. This machine overlapping with Nixon's effort in the USA against organized labor is the Great Treason in the USA, one of the many nations that fell to covert warfare.

My family (and I am the last living on and my life at great risk now) was close to Col Fletcher Prouty and that history. Here is

a Prouty book. This book includes the battle to contorl Indonesia and Barrack Obama Sr. and Jr. (and other family) as CIA covert planning and other conspiracty theories too such as this was the Manchurian Candidate story line RFK was discussing with the movie producer in his Los Angeles home at the time of his campaign trail death.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en masse by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.
- The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action
- Defense, containment, and anti-communism
- Khrushchev's Challenge: the U-2 dilemma

- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.

- And much more!

This is the Donegan family story and the continuing cover-up of the JFK assasination. Mailer.html is the start file. The entire version 1 press kit that is 4 gigabytes in size might be available for download at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI. The download contains two important and full length archived movies. One is the Battle of Britain made in 1969. The air defense of England is represented and in history from their the Royal Air-force with the US Army 8th Air Force continues over Europe to defeat the Nazi war machine. Another movie is Jet Pilot 1957 in which John Wayne plays a Cold War pilot and shows a Russian defector the secrets of Fighter Control Radio and RADAR and how it allowed strategic ground-command of fights changing WWII.

This all ties to Paul Schrade and JFK and RFK and Joseph Kennedy Sr. Kennedy Sr upon return to the USA enlisted Packard Motors to build the Rolls Royce Merlin engine used in the Spitfire and other planes turning the history of WWII with that mass production capability.

The 1950's (even 1949) as Micheal Swanson of The War State notes was Vice President Nixon of the World Wide Meddling Program (WWMP) and the 1960's resistance to it inside the USA, and the 1970's was the cover-ups including Watergate, the

downing of UAL 553, and TWA 800. You might note that TWA 800 went down in 1996 but it was carrying Jed Johnson. With Patty Hears and Brigid Berlin at Interviews Magazine the truth of MK-UTTRA was being revealed by those from the family members tied to it. Flight UAL 553 was likely destroyed as an act of treason as well. Doroth Hunt and others were killed on that flight.

Much of this history I and Jen Moore and others write about goes back to the Kings Speech in 1925 and FDR and others in the time of the events surrounding WWI. During that time and leading into WWII a favor was done for Edward and Albert. Bastard children were moved into the USA. Later these bastard children wanted to study a quirk gene would have offspring born under real names or under covert hidden identity names. Some of those latter births have grown into positions of power around the world, covertly as planned and now this is covered up successfully after JFK was stopped from revealing key parts of the plan. Hearst, the Windsors, Nixon, and many others did know. Others who knew were Robert Mahue and Howard Hughes and the activities surround the Desert Inn near where surplus planes were modified for covert roles around the world by the CIA and US DDO.

We are the Right Hand of the history of the United States of America and global operations with Great Britain or Children of the Right Hand. St John Hunt the child of E. Howard Hunt. Dorothy Kilgallen. Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. In 1938, she began her newspaper column "The Voice of Broadway", which was eventually syndicated to more than 140 papers. In 1950, she

became a regular panelist on the television game show What's My Line?, continuing in the role until her death.

Kilgallen's columns featured mostly show-business news and gossip, but also ventured into other topics, such as politics and organized crime. She wrote front-page articles for multiple newspapers on the Sam Sheppard trial and, years later, events related to the John F. Kennedy assassination, such as testimony by Jack Ruby.

James L. Kilgallen, one of the nation's best-known newspaper reporters in a career that spanned three-quarters of a century, died Tuesday night at the Mary Manning Walsh Home in Manhattan, which he had entered earlier this month. He was 94 years old. Mr. Kilgallen, who was at International News Service for 38 years, was once described by Damon Runyon as "an editor's dream of a reporter." Mr. Kilgallen joined International News Service in 1920, and went on to cover major stories of the period, including the Lindbergh baby kidnapping case and the German surrender at Rheims, France, in World War II. - New York Times

US Senator George Hearst is important and mabye central to this entire story. He moved to California to confirm the existance of gold in California mountians and in the 1860's and 1870's era was part of J.P Morgan's conquest of the world by hegemonic business frequently under control of or similar to the law firms Allen Dulles would serve on also a CIA Director.

Bridid Berlin daughter of Heart CEO and manager Richard

Berlin and Patty Hearst daughter of Wiliam Randolph Hearst Jr. are part of the story as is Richard Nixon who as a Congressmen in California close to the William Randolph Hearst San Simeon Castle and post WWII 1949 Marshall plan to regain control of nation-states who gained independence following the withdrawal of Japanese or German forces are part of the story and Hearst may have been the rich friend who gave no money to Nixon (the Checkers the dog speech) but gave influential help to Congressman Nixon aspirations to the Vice Presidency and if Hearst Communications had its way President Richard Nixonn up the defeat or John F. Kennedy (much less Great Britain minded than Hearst or JP Morgan or Dulles) would have come to power.

The programs Nixon as US Congressman and post WWII planning and creation of the CIA out of the OSS and Marshal Plan and passage of the Mutual Defense act recommitting the allies of WWII to a common defense turned into Vice President Nixon as the head of the National Security Council planning out CIA activities around the world that come under scrutiny in the 1970's as the New York Times and Congress revisit CIA activities and attempt political oversight.

I Ed Donegan come from a family tied to these events and though not a child of Col Fletcher Prouty or families (the Donegan's and Prouty's) ere very close even though I was a small child.

Both TWA flight 800 with Jed Johnson and UAL flight 553 appear to be sabotaged flights as the CIA history under Nixon and MK-ULTRA backed by industrialists like Hearst began to come out.

One thing to know about Edward VIII who will figure into this story is the world is easily deceived. Portrayed officially as a has been with no loyalty to or from the Windsor family he was in fact what the US has used in creating Flag Officers. Nobles may serve as King, as Lord Governors of parts of Great Britain or its holdings like India, or in battle may carry their coats of arms as military commanders as US Flag Officers do for instance and Admiral and his or her flag displayed on the carrier of the carrier strike group the carrier is heading.

Duke Edward led the Battle of France for Great Britain until France fell. After the war he was reassigned to Bermuda seeming isolated and holding golf matches for the rich and famous but secretly working with the CIA, Bermuda Dunes airport, and efforts in the Caribbean with Nixon and Chauncey Marvin Holt, Col Prouty, and others.

Dorothy Kilgallen will have key pieces of this story that tie into he Donegan family and bastard Windsor children used in colonies under faked names, and that too is part of the story.

If you know who Col Fletcher Prouty was the USAAF liaison between the Joint Chiefs an the CIA assassinations team (and I knew him as a fried of our Donegan family as a child) you might have read *JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*. Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, the former CIA operative known as “X,” offers a history-shaking perspective on the assassination of president John F. Kennedy. His theories were the basis for Oliver Stone’s controversial movie JFK.

In 1949 China fell to Mao. The USSR was according to The Long Telegram not God fearing nor did the believe in free markets. The Iron Curtain in Europe and the Americas was a foot as was the Bamboo Curtain in the Indochina area. Australia and the USA were a threat from the V2 and even worse.

Dorthy Wetzle was working in China for the Treasury Department and barely made it out by train with a last hope of a small gun she had with her just in case but was not stopped by anyone. After that she met E. Howard Hunt who was working for the CIA as sh was reassigned to work under E. Averall Harriman on post WWII Office of Policy Coordination OSS CIA operations as the agency names and progression went Dorothy Wetzel was born in Ohio on 1st April, 1920. She became an employee for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) after the Second World War and was stationed in Shanghai, China, where she met her future husband, E. Howard Hunt. - Spartacus Educational.

In 1949 Col. Prouty will arrive in Japan and James Paul Donegan who was part of the P-51 detail for the first and second bomb drops also flew from Japan during the Korean War and against the Soviets airspace as an interceptor jet pilot later.

As Jen Moore will explain this is not a Cold War or WWII story. WWII and the Cold War are part of the James and Glorian Donegan story concealed until now. The British Empire wanted the Pacific and Americas back though they had lost most all of the globe during WWWII. Rising labor unions and

workers parties were threat to getting the Pacific Islands or other nations back. Nixon and the Republicans planned dirty tricks. JFK planned economic aid packages and peacekeeping. Those all met together in USAID, the Peace Corp, and other programs but the balance between an open had helping feed and a knife in the back of WETDIVISION into an independence leaning president or press corp member would tilt the tide. The Boston Elite chose the British way, not the Kennedy and Constitutional way. That is where the treason against the USA emerges as we in what turned out be a Eugenics scheme backed secretive out of wedlock bastard children of the Windsors around the world to lead CIA backed governments around the world.

Operation Chaos

COINTELPRO and Being Assaulted by NWO OSS CIA attacks on the USA and world

Pictured are a Cab Over Frame TRO Toyota Racing Operations SUV jeep and a Jeep Wrangler by Jeep both denied to me by the Trust Fund. Is it possible these vehicles are tied to that protection racket? I have no way of knowing or accounting

showed to me.

KWN 9059 of the Wrangler and TRX 4065 of the Toyota TRO are the plates. I had asked the law firm of TJ Henry in Nueces Corpus Christi about some of these vehicles in their parking area but they asked me to leave. I did at that time notice a police presence there as high priced models entered from the parking area the police had cordoned off from the public.

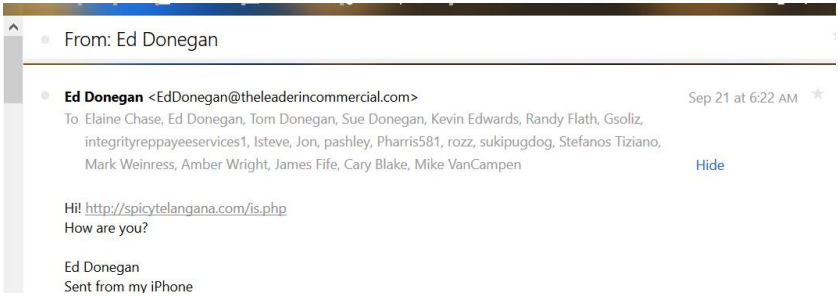
Devin Keymer - Gangstalkers are part of community watch or community policing groups organized by FBI that target anyone on the watchlist and ruin you're life together and gaslight you so you *** yourself or set you up together - they're little bitches that are always mobbing together and think they're secret agents but are really cancer destroying dissidents lives and CIA uses DEWs to induce long term cancer. PI David Lawson infiltrated gangstalking groups in the US and Canada for 10 years and wrote a book called terrorist stalking in America and cause stalking. KKK, Mormons, Scientology, Freemasons, and COINTELPRO are also gangstalking groups. Cults pretend to be christians and FBI and FBI pretends to be christians and cults and puts out disinformation that targeted individuals have mass delusions actually refer to cults.

Symbolic Speech and Expressive Acts are speech and often suggestive requiring interpretation of the suggestiveness

Communication of political, economic, social, and other views is not accomplished solely by face-to-face speech, broadcast speech, or writing in newspapers, periodicals, and pamphlets. There is also “expressive conduct,” which includes picketing and marching, distribution of leaflets and pamphlets, addresses to publicly assembled audiences, door-to-door solicitation, and sit-ins. There is also a class of conduct, now only vaguely defined, that has been denominated “symbolic conduct,” which includes such actions as flag desecration and draft-card burnings. Because all these ways of expressing oneself involve

conduct rather than mere speech, they are all much more subject to regulation and restriction than is simple speech. Some of them may be forbidden altogether. But, to the degree that these actions are intended to communicate a point of view, the First Amendment is relevant and protects some of them to a great extent. Sorting out the conflicting lines of principle and doctrine is the point of this section.

Justice Jackson wrote: “There is no doubt that, in connection with the pledge, the flag salute is a form of utterance. Symbolism is a primitive but effective way of communicating ideas. The use of an emblem or flag to symbolize some system, idea, institution, or personality is a short cut from mind to mind.”1599 When conduct or action has a communicative content to it, governmental regulation or prohibition implicates the First Amendment, but this does not mean that such conduct or action is necessarily immune from governmental process. Thus, although the Court has had few opportunities to formulate First Amendment standards in this area, in upholding a congressional prohibition on draft-card burnings, it has stated the generally applicable rule. “[A] government regulation is sufficiently justified if it is within the constitutional power of Government; if it furthers an important or substantial governmental interest; if the governmental interest is unrelated to the suppression of free expression; and if the incidental restriction on alleged First Amendment freedom is no greater than is essential to the furtherance of that government interest.”1600 The Court has suggested that this standard is virtually identical to that applied to time, place, or manner restrictions on expression. https://law.justia.com/constitution/us/amendment-01/17-speech-plus.html


From: Ed Donegan

Ed Donegan <EdDonegan@theleaderincommercial.com> Sep 21 at 6:22 AM

To Elaine Chase, Ed Donegan, Tom Donegan, Sue Donegan, Kevin Edwards, Randy Flath, Gsoliz, integrityreppayeeservices1, Isteve, Jon, pashley, Pharris581, rozz, sukipugdog, Stefanos Tiziano, Mark Weinress, Amber Wright, James Fife, Cary Blake, Mike VanCampen Hide

Hi! http://spicytelangana.com/is.php
How are you?

Ed Donegan
Sent from my iPhone

Racial Epitaphs should not be confused with racial violence or sexual violence as racial violence.

An epitaph (from Ancient Greek ἐπιτάφιος (epitáphios) 'a funeral oration'; from ἐπι- (epi-) 'at, over', and τάφος (táphos) 'tomb')[1][2] is a short text honoring a deceased person. Strictly speaking, it refers to text that is inscribed on a tombstone or plaque, but it may also be used in a figurative sense. Some epitaphs are specified by the person themselves before their death, while others are chosen by those responsible for the burial. An epitaph may be written in prose or in poem verse.

A Racial Eptiaph may be a comment about a person's race

such as "Whites live their lives on generational opportunities they had only from head starts in wealth they obtained exploiting others"

Racial Violence may be motivated by an Epitaph thought, a description of the person but be something like a hit with a baseball bat, strictly and anatomical assault and often only discernible as racially motivated by the assailant in some making clear the motive for violence as being race.

The Offensive Conduct is offensive to me and designed to be though the state of mind of those whose conduct is offensive is not always clear. They may be dupes who think they have some legitimate reason for their conduct or they may have an un-confused interest in being abusive and disruptive to book writing.

In either case of State of Mind offensive conditions are created that are disruptive and abusive to me, and as I see them unjust as to how I am portrayed and treated, and dangerous that others may believe how I am being portrayed by their acts.

According to Jen Moore and most of her tapes left after her death and I am including videos I listened to drinking tea and looking out over Nueces Bay or petting the cats or something like that. I did not keep notes as to which Farmer Jones or Youtube Video I was glistering to an in many cases several different subjects are on a single 45 minute or one hour conference call of which there are 10.

What I can say Jen Moore said is the abusive and traumatic stimuli is created increasing in loudness and duration to try and rub salt in wound after wound of abusive treatment and under those conditions the person abused by lack of sleep, malicious and abusive allegations and mockery, physical attacks, attempts a sexual humiliation etc., are intended to create explosions of rage that will result in fighting with police snitches, attacks on guards of jails, outburst, and the inability to focus on what you are doing because the abuse takes of focus.

this relates to Veronica Hoffaman being driven crazy and into a pscy ward, my probably 20 times, and my moving back to my mothers who then lived at 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA after selling the house at 52 Lambeth Square Moraga California in the late 1990 or so I think and arriving in Arlington Viriginia she did what she had said what she said she would do since the divorce. Along parts of retirement that went to her she got the house and she kept that in full as principle living in part of the interest and dividing it between Tom as inheritance and Edward Paul Donegan as trust fund for vehicles one she already had left me an other types of assistive expenses.

In the years I was in San Francisco living neary and around Tom Dunham I was calling my mother 25 to 30 times a day in long calls trying to figure out what I was being stalked and also attacked out of the blue by crazed insane people as Tom Dunham put it referencing things that never occurred for rumors sake as either dupes of the rumor or to promote rumors the the speech act of physically attacking me in the streets or in plain clothes walking along near me in the streets brandishing weapons pointed at me and my at times taking off my clothes about the waist holding up my arms “Why are you following me?” I am not armed and have done nothing wrong. Who are you?” No answer ever came back but Ted Gunderson statements match mine.

Even with Arlington Virginia I was telling her watch out for the neighbors they change them out to Overwatch and the snitches are drug addicts.

I remember we were seeing a movie together in a theater just released and such an operation was in the movie. Female lead, I forget which one but she did begin to think about it.

The Bravado stalkers have they are on the trail of someone is theatrics being sold to the public. There is nothing real to it.

This has been my experience all the way along. i have recently written the Los Angeles Coroner that Veronica Hoffman was

likely GangStalked into the psychyward.

CARTELS defined as Grass Roots Misconduct (also subversion) group invite into organized crime often bilking or abusing source of cartel income

The Wolf and the Lamb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Wolf and the Lamb is a well-known fable of Aesop and is numbered 155 in the Perry Index.[1] There are several variant stories of tyrannical injustice in which a victim is falsely accused and killed despite a reasonable defence.

The fable and its variants

A wolf comes upon a lamb while both are drinking from a stream and, in order to justify taking its life, accuses it of various misdemeanours, all of which the lamb proves to be impossible. Losing patience, the wolf replies that the offences must have been committed by some other member of the lamb's family and that it does not propose to delay its meal by enquiring any further. There are versions of the fable in both the Greek of Babrius[2] and the Latin of Phaedrus,[3] and it was retold in Latin throughout the Middle Ages. The morals drawn there are that the tyrant can always find an excuse for his tyranny and that the unjust will not listen to the reasoning of the innocent.

In his 1692 retelling of the fable, Roger L'Estrange used the English proverb "Tis an easy Matter to find a Staff to beat a Dog" to sum up the sentiment that any arbitrary excuse will suit the powerful.[5] At a slightly earlier date, Jean de la Fontaine began his very similar version

of the story with the moral summary of its meaning, La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure[6] (The strongest side always carries the argument).[7] The line eventually became proverbial in French and was glossed with the alternative English proverb, “Might makes right”, as its equivalent.[8] Ivan Krylov’s translation of the French[9] was likewise close and has given the Russian language two proverbs. The first, “The stronger always blames the weaker” (“У сильного всегда бессильный виноват”), is taken from the poem’s first line. The second idiomatic usage is provided by the wolf’s final reply to the lamb’s reasoning, “My need of food is guilt enough of yours” (“Ты виноват уж тем, что хочется мне кушать”), and is used ironically of someone casting around to find blame, no matter what justice demands.

A variant story attributed to Aesop exists in Greek sources. This is the fable of the cock and the cat, which is separately numbered 16 in the Perry Index.[11] Seeking a reasonable pretext to kill the cock, the cat accuses it of waking people early in the morning and then of incest with its sisters and daughters. In both cases, the cock answers that humanity benefits by its activities. But the cat ends the argument by remarking that it is now her breakfast time and “Cats don’t live on dialogues”.[12] Underlying both these fables is a Latin proverb, variously expressed,[13] that “an empty belly has no ears” or, as the Spanish equivalent has it, “Lobo hambriento no tiene asiento” (a hungry wolf doesn’t hang about).[14]

/

The fable also has Eastern analogues. One of these is the Buddhist Dipi Jataka in which the protagonists are a panther and a goat. The goat has strayed into the presence of a panther and tries to avert its fate by greeting the predator politely. It is accused of treading on his tail and then of scaring off his prey, for which

crime it is made to substitute.[15] A similar story involving birds is found among Bidpai's Persian fables as "The Partridge and the Hawk".[16] The unjust accusation there is that the partridge is taking up all the shade, leaving the hawk out in the hot sun. When the partridge points out that it is midnight, it is killed by the hawk for contradicting.

Moral applications

Punch cartoon, 1893

Down the centuries, interpreters of the fable have applied it to injustices prevalent in their own times. The 15th-century Moral Fables by Scottish poet Robert Henryson depict widespread social breakdown. The Lamb appeals to natural law, to Scripture, and to statutory law, and is answered by the Wolf with perversions of all these. Then Henryson in his own person comments that there are three kinds of contemporary wolves who oppress the poor: dishonest lawyers; landowners intent on extending their estates; and aristocrats who exploit their tenants.

A political application of the fable to international relations is an 1893 Punch cartoon published when Britain and France were both thinking of extending their colonial influence into Thailand and were looking for excuses to do so. A wolf in French Army uniform eyes the Thai lamb across the Mekong River. Much earlier, the fable's presence in the borders of the 11th-century Bayeux Tapestry (see above) has suggested a similar political comment being made by the English embroiderers to express their dissent and horror at the 1066 Norman invasion of Britain.

Artistic applications

The story was among those included in La Fontaine's Fables (I.10)[19] and was set to music by several French composers, including

Louis-Nicolas Clérambault at the start of the 18th century.[20] Alfred Yung (1836-1913), a setting for two equal voices (1862)[21] Louis Lacombe, among his Fables de La Fontaine (Op. 72 1875) Charles Lecocq in Six Fables de Jean de la Fontaine for voice and piano (1900)[22] André Caplet in Trois Fables de Jean de la Fontaine for voice and piano (1919)[23] Marie-Madeleine Duruflé (1921-1999) in 6 Fables de La Fontaine for female a cappella choir (1960)[24] Isabelle Aboulker in Les Fables enchantées (1979)[25] Claude Ballif, the last of his Chansonettes : 5 Fables de La Fontaine for small mixed choir (Op.72, Nº1 1995) Sacha Chaban, a setting for orchestra and recitation (2012)[26]

La Fontaine's fable in Catalan translation is part of Xavier Benguerel i Godó's Siete Fabulas de La Fontaine for recitation with orchestral accompaniment.[27] But it was Martin Luther's German translation, Fabel Vom Wolf und Lämmlein that Hans Poser set for male choir and accompaniment in his Die Fabeln des Äsop (0p.28, 1956). A ballet based upon the fable was choreographed in 2004 by Béatrice Massin for the composite presentation of Annie Sellem, Les Fables à La Fontaine. This was interpreted to the Baroque music of Marin Marais.[28]

The fable was also the subject of several paintings by Jean-Baptiste Oudry, including one over the door in the Grand Cabinet du Dauphin in the Palace of Versailles (1747) and a canvas currently held in the Museums of Metz.[29] In the 19th century it was made the subject of a statue by Hippolyte Heizler (1828-71), currently in the Le Mans botanical garden, in which the wolf looks down threateningly at the diminutive lamb.[30] Later the fable

figured on two French stamps: first was a 1938 portrait of La Fontaine with the tale illustrated in a panel below it;[31] there was also a six-stamp strip issued in 1995 to commemorate the third centenary of La Fontaine's death, in which the lamb is shown as startled by the wolf's reflection in the water.[32] In 1977 Burundi issued a four-stamp block of fables where the designs are based on Gustave Doré's illustrations, of which this fable is one.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 1, 2008 NEWS The Obama "Death List" hoax retrieved from The CLog and copied or modified to here

If you have gotten the Obama "Death List" e-mail, you either have some gullible people in your circle, or some ironic ones. Because the following morbid "death" e-mail circulating through the Internet panders to every fear and whisper of fear associated with Obama and all he stands for.

Sadly, racial and social stereotypes abound. For example, the finger-pointing "He's-not-white-and-his-name-is-funny-so-he-must-be-scary" claim that as a young boy Obama beheads a classmate as an initiation into Islam. You don't need Religion 101 to know that's a complete lie. And yet, there will be someone touting these "talking points" during your next debate. Because the people who put together this ridiculous e-mail would have you believe that everything Obama stands for is different than what you stand for. And since you never beheaded anyone when you were 9 years old (we hope), Obama must be evil.

So, here's the fiction, and then the facts, of the Obama "Death List":

The Fiction:

The Obama Death List

The following is a partial list of deaths of persons connected to Barack HUSSEIN Obama during his time inside the United States. Read the list and judge for yourself …

SARAH BERKLEY - Author of “The Jihad at the Ballot Box” - a book examining Obama’s relationship with radical Islam. Died in a mysterious car crash in 2003.

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation. Suffered administrative retaliation after reporting discussions by jihadist groups concerning Obama to his superiors.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ, a television news camera man who shot the footage of Obama describing small town voters as “bitter” and “clinging to their guns during the primary season.

BRIAN GORING - A defense attorney for Obama patron Antoin Rezko during his trial for extortion and bribery. Died of apparent “natural causes.”

MERCEDES HUGLEY, one of Obama’s many white, female conquests while at Harvard. Filed sexual assault charges against Obama for date rape in 1990. Because “date rape” was not considered a crime like it is today, she ended up dropping the charges. Two years later, she was found dead of an apparent cocaine overdose.

TAMIKA HILL - A former secretary for Obama's office in Chicago was murdered July 6, 2005 at a rib shack in the south side. Hill had spoken off the record with a reporter from the ***Chicago Sun Times*** about meetings Obama had with black militants in the city. She was murdered before she could ever be properly interviewed.

HASAD AL SHAREEZ - FBI informant. Reported to his handler in January 2001 that he had a tape about of a person named simply "B. Hussein" meeting with 9/11 hijacker Mohatma Atta in Prague. Was found shot in the basement of a mosque in Dearborn, MI in October, 2001.

DARSANO RAHARDJO - Childhood classmate of Barack Obama when he attended a madrassa in Indonesia. Was found with his head cut off in a Jakarta alley way in 1970. Many children at the school attributed Rahardjo's murder to the young Barack Obama. It was likely done as an initiation ritual, since Islam demands that a boy spill another's blood before the age of ten to prove their loyalty to Allah.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE, A former lover of Larry Sinclair. Found dead in a hotel room of apparent auto-erotic asphyxiation in January 2001. Was said to have been enraged when he found out that Sinclair had

cheated on Jackson with Obama in the back of a limousine. To get revenge, Jackson planned to release digital pictures Sinclair had taken of the encounter on the Internet.

PAUL ROTHCHILD - Democrat National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Washington DC in 2003. A “friend and trusted advisor” to senatorial candidate Barack Obama. Dead of an apparent suicide.

CURTIS “POOKIE” JACKSON - Chicago drug dealer. Was the subject of a police investigation in which he was suspected of funneling money to Obama’s many various community projects. Killed in 1998 in an apparent gang murder.

HARVEY KENYON - Head of Obama’s senatorial security team in Chicago. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside of Grant Park in 2005. Kenyon’s son said his father was building a dossier on Obama. He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house

SHEILA BAUGH - A Washington DC madam. Died from a gunshot wound. Reported to have a black book of people containing names of influential people who visited the prostitutes in her brothel. One of those names was allegedly Barack Obama.

KEYSHAWN “SPOON” CALWORTH - Was found dead of an apparent heroin overdose May 18, 1997. Was reported to have ties to Rev. Jeremiah Wright.

LAWSHAWNA MARTIN- 26 year old mother of five, a Cabrini Green resident with a history of substance abuse. Told two of her co-workers at the Blue Peppermint Gentleman’s Club that she would have to quit work

because she was pregnant again. Strongly implied that the “baby daddy” was Barack Obama. The next week, she was reported missing. No body was ever recovered, but Lawshana has not resurfaced since making those remarks.

BILL FERGUSON- Senior aide to Barack Obama. Found dead of an apparent heart attack.

GANDY BAUGH - Attorney for Obama friend Antonin Rezko died by falling out an eightieth story window of the Hancock Tower, January, 2003. His client was a convicted Chinese spy.

The Fact:

The following is a compilation from MyRightWingDad.com and SadlyNo.com. I Googled a few of these myself to double-check, and came up with the same results. The people who actually exist (all of three of them) are alive and kicking. One name is iffy, since he was on a similar “Death List” in February (and as far back as 2002), but for the Clintons:

Gandy Baugh - Attorney for Clinton ‘s friend Dan Lassater, died by

jumping out a window of a tall building January, 1994. His client was a convicted drug distributor.

Pretty impressive to die twice.

The three that exist are:

REV. DAVID MANNING. The Rev. James David Manning is the head of a black megachurch in Atlanta, and is still alive. Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over the Trinity United Church of Christ (not the Trinity Baptist Church) in 1972, but it was from Reuben A. Sheares, not

David Manning. Sheares was alive and healthy when Wright took over the job.

SHEILA BAUGH. An Arkansas realtor, not a D.C. madam.

BRIAN GORING. There really is a Brian Goring who's a Chicago attorney, but he's still alive, and no lawyer by that name worked for Tony Rezko.

SadlyNo.com states: "We're coming up cold blank on several so far, including the 'Sarah Berkley' who wrote the apparently nonexistent book, The Jihad at the Ballot Box."

That's right. There is no such book or person.

Here's the rest of the compilation:

LAWSHAWNA MARTIN. Does not exist, therefore cannot be dead. Also, there is no such place in Chicago as the Blue Peppermint Gentleman's Club.

BILL FERGUSON Turns up nowhere on Google despite being a "senior aide" to a man running for President of the United States.

KEYSHAWN CALWORTH. Nothing on Google except this list.

HARVEY KENYON. No Google references, despite being an Obama security boss as recently as 2005 who was allegedly murdered.

CURTIS "POOKIE" JACKSON. Doesn't show up on a list of murdered Chicagoans from 1998, despite having a pretty common name.

PAUL ROTHCHILD. No one by this name was ever Political Director of the Democratic National Committee.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE. The only place this name occurs on Google in conjunction with Larry Sinclair is, surprise! On this list.

DARSANO RAHARDJO. Nothing on Google. Also, the Quran doesn't say anything about Muslim boys having to commit ritual murder to prove their loyalty to Allah.

HASAD AL-SHAREEZ. Again, nothing on Google. "Hasad" means "envy" in Arabic.

TAMIKA HILL. "tamika" + "hill": lots of results. "tamika" + "hill" + "murder": 0 results.

MERCEDES HUGLEY. Nada. For the record, date rape was a crime in 1990, too.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ. Incidentally, more than one cameraman filmed that campaign stop; why did Obama direct his wrath only at poor fictional Rodrigo?

RUSSELL McDOUGAL. The Federal Bureau of Investigations makes public lists of all of its agents who have died in the line of duty, and none of them have been named Russell McDougal. No one by that name ever appears to have been on Savage Nation, either.

Sources: SadlyNo.com, Google.com, MyRightwingDad.blogspot.com and their commenters.

What Are The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism? retrieved from Voss Law and copied or modified to here

Someone has broken into your business and caused damage. You may be confused by which crime was technically committed on your property and whether the damage is covered by your commercial insurance policy. In order to better understand how your business was damaged, it is important to know the differences between burglary, theft, and vandalism. Let's take a look at their basic definitions:

The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism

- ***Burglary***: Burglary is the act of entering a property illegally with the intent of breaking a law. Elements of burglary include trespassing, breaking, and entering. Someone who commits burglary could do so in order to steal from the property, to illegally dwell there, or to vandalize property.

- ***Theft***: Theft or robbery is a criminal act in which a person takes someone else's property without permission. While burglary often goes hand-in-hand with theft, theft can occur without burglary and vice versa.

- ***Vandalism***:Vandalism is the purposeful and malicious destruction of property by someone who does not own the property. It is sometimes referred to as malicious

> mischief or malicious trespassing. It is common for those who commit vandalism to first commit burglary, though not everyone who commits burglary is guilty of vandalism.

> When your business or commercial property has been damaged by burglars, thieves, or vandals, the damage can be significant and expensive. It is important to understand exactly how your property was damaged and exactly what your policy covers when you make an insurance claim. The commercial insurance claim attorneys at the Voss Law Firm can help. Call today to speak with one of our experienced lawyers: 888-614-7730.
>
> The Voss Law Firm, P.C. is headquartered in The Woodlands, Texas, with satellite offices in Dallas and Austin. The attorneys at The Voss Law Firm, P.C. aggressively serve their clients with passion and integrity. Mr. Voss, the firm's founding member, has been recognized in national and local publications such as Forbes, Inc. 500, H Texas, The Legal News, Houston Press and Texas Monthly. He has also been recognized as a Texas Super Lawyer by his peers. The Voss Law Firm, P.C. team travels on a national and international basis to litigate many different types of cases.

The espionage we Targeted Individuals are subjected to (as my mother was) depends on *Broken Links*.

Broken (or invalid links) come in two forms. The first is that an evidence plant, a home invasion, a faked property record, items taken from or placed into our homes, or even wrong billings of what TV service we have link us to a distruth.

and the second form of broken links is once we have been improperly tied to negative things through plants of evidence, etc., on our property links that then SHOULD occur are postive and correct outcomes but do not (failed to get hired at a job) do not occur. The wrongful link to negatives and thus sabotaging links to our forward progress in life act together to destroy our lives.

1. Links to things we are not tied to generally negative and a type of negative which will harm us in the communities we wish to thrive in.

2. Fail to create new links to things upon the earlier sabotage

Combine to …

3. Dead ends in life and little community or media reach of voice or standing in the community.

Methods used by criminals in USA government infiltrating Espionage positions to silence whistle blowers Dorothy Kilgallen, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, others

Reflexive Control is how PsyOps controls a person, head of sate, society, or population by managing their emotions, especially if their strong emotions can be summoned and manipulated. Further Reading

Using mimicks (INformation Dopplegangers) along with evidence plants and news story plants about a victim allow the

victim to be defamed and discredited not only the public's neutrality to the demise of the Stalk victim but the public's help ostracizing the Stalk Victim, under Mind Control about who the FBI is framing, accepting the rumor about the person.

Most of this from TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

surveillancesurvivors.org

TERMINOLOGY and use of Targeting Individuals including Slandering them as retarded and into hostile and explotitave asset management

- ***High Value Target***; A person or group from whom intelligence data or Asset Seizure might be of interest to the FBI or its leadership, or a person whose normal life activities may pose a threat to FBI officials, Government Officials indivually or to the People of the United States or its Government.

  - ***OSINT***: Open-source intelligence The information sources can be anything from television and print newspapers to blogs and websites, social media, research papers, business and sales documents, and anything you can find online or offline.

- ***IMINT***: imagery intelligence can include photographs taken at a scene by FBI, or retrieved from surveillance cameras in an area.

- ***SIGINT***: signals intelligence is the interception of signals an the US Constittion makes this a fucntion of the Executive Branch consistent with responsiblity for War functions.

- ***HUMINT***: Officers in this specialty operate globally to plan and conduct clandestine HUMINT collection, and report on intelligence information obtained from human sources to satisfy priorities at the national, combatant command and Office of the Secretary of Defense levels.

- ***Self Enrichment or Self-Interest***: Anyone with high levels of access especially covert access may abuse clandestine surveillance powers for self-enrichment or needs or wants to the officials and violte the rights, property and person-hood of the surveilled.

- ***Targeted Person***: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological

and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

- ***Covert Harassment***: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults. Targeted Persons are subjected to Rigged outcomes Further Reading

- ***Slander Campaign***: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character. A *Defensive Briefing* to the public will protect the Slander by asserting the Slander Victim will try to hide his acts, is mentally deranged, or otherwise should not be believed or enganged with in Rational Analysis of the acts he or she is accused of.

- ***Poisoning of foods, improper medications or hindered medcial care, D-E-W, creating unsafe conditions and accidents, accidents concealing murders, Boston Brakes***: Slander campaigns also setup that a person who believe they have radiation burns or have been attacked are merely paranoid. Radiological attacks also know as DEW, is a

ranged weapons system that inflicts damage at a target by emission of a highly focused energy, including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams. Raw Source radioactive materials are also planted and used. Do not get an XRAY in the USA.

Books on the subject of cover opps dirty wars

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Notes from an Engineered Life: A Book of Hope in Mind Controlled America

> An honest look at the engineering of a life using modern psychotronic electromagnetic technology as well as infiltration and trauma … MKUltra meets Transhumanism. Honest Reaction from the life of a military industrial complex non consensual test subject.

I think what got my DNA used is above ground atomic testing and it was interesting in large part because my father married into the Von Trapp Maria Augusta Kutschera family which made up the great targeting during WWII over Europe and Japan, likely Glorian Donegan daugher of Maria Augusta Kutschera, imppregnated in Austria but bron in the the USA North Carolina after Maria left the Convent.

Jen Moore knows those in D.C. don't want to admit they have Kutschera DNA OR that they killed JFK to preserve the Rockefeller Oil Money Standard Oil British Petroleum Arkansas Texas plan, Operation40, which created Obama and others in genetic behavioral traits research, the best of batches groomed by the CIA to replace foreign leaders in countries they have half marriages in such as their husbands, wives, a father, or a mother, of immigrants and families connected internationally and who may run for office or be groomed for it in either country, people like Arnold Schwartzenegger born in Austria.

Not only was Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore killed during my contacts to Genenetch and proof of the operation on YouTube, in MSWORD docs, of the operation run by Mark Gonzales and Gregg Abbot and Ken Paxton, when I was about to watch The Kings Speech my home office and living room space was hit with my TV stolen, and the police report falsified, that theft going to the Birther theory I was working on the hit of JFK and RFK and others which hide the Sleeper Agents infiltrating the USA which everyone talks about fairly openly, this goes back to CIA MKULTRA and CIA Behavioral Research and the NWO hit

on the Kennedy Family by the CIA.

The manner in which the Red State is sending assailants and what the assailants are attacking are unmistakable sapience they wish to hide the JFK and RFK assassinations, and use of groomed NWO leaders in the USA and elsewhere in Eugenics and Twins Studies the Kennedy's would have limited, RFK was a Twin.

That genetic issue, out of wedlock Maria Augusta Kutschera DNA is what the Birther theory is about.

> **The Nazi Connection to the John F. Kennedy Assassination**
>
> **Afro Cuba Web** *
>
> **Evidence of link between Nazis still in operation after World War II to the still unsolved murder of John F. Kennedy**
>
> CIA Allen Dulles may not have invited such a man to his club, but he did the next best thing: he funneled an aggregate of $200 million in CIA funds to the Gehlen Organization as it became known.
>
> Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies (like ©TheArcofNoVa) to support his far-flung covert operations. [Keeping people covered by Trust Funds evicted for (planted) child porn or peeping keeps them homeless, out of normal life, and as street people only]
>
> When Dulles spoke, Gehlen listened. The CIA chief was convinced, along with his brother, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, that the “captive nations” of the

> Soviet bloc would rise up if given sufficient encouragement. At his behest, Gehlen recruited and trained an exile mercenary force ready to rush in without involving American units.

George H.W. Bush CIA Director (Jan. 1976 to Jan. 1977) Vice President (1981-1989) President (1989-1993)

Ronald Wilson Reagan President (1981-1989) William Jefferson Clinton Arkansas Governor (1979-1981) and (1983-1992) President (1993-2001)

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
6 31

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
109 41

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1 25 48

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
11 4

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
40 76

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...
1 26 79

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. "The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …"

image http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/

DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

This goes to Atomic DNA test material, how it was used, why JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson and Tom Donegan were killed by the CIA, FBI, and others.

Like all dangerous police states the use of State propaganda often corroborated by scenes appearing to to unfold in public allow the State the manufactured factual bases to enlist society into Conspiracy Against Rights of defamed dehumanized populace. #StateActs

Behavioral Research was Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development Scottish Rites and Thorkil Kristenson operation out of a Scottish Rites building in San Francisco with LBJs Disciples of Christ minister Jim Jones who promised racial harmony.,

---

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are

- apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Espionage Agencies target people for subversion of careers, housing, family, jobs, etc., thorugh illegal acts and under-cover operations.

Legend (Urban)

An urban legend or contemporary legend is a genre of folklore comprising stories circulated as true, especially as having happened to a “friend of a friend” or family member, often with horrifying or humorous elements. These legends can be entertaining but often concern mysterious peril or troubling events, such as disappearances and strange objects. They may also be confirmation of moral standards, or reflect prejudices, or be a way to make sense of societal anxieties. - Wikipedia

Legend (Espionage)

A spy’s claimed background or biography, usually supported by documents and memorized details. - Spy Museum

Creating Dessired Legends Via Fixers or Actors

legends are most often circulated orally, but can be spread by any media, including newspapers, mobile

news apps, e-mail, and social media. Some urban legends have passed through the years with only minor changes to suit regional variations. Some my come from false flags such as Komprmoat, evidence of misconduct placed on or around a victim who will be wrongly blamed.

- ***Street Theater*** Is the Gang of Stalker surrounding a victim in public and alter the correct context of the Slander Victim into a distorted context of the Slander Victim.

- ***Office Mob*** Is the same paid actors or other paid actors who surrounded the Slander Victim at one location that talk up and circulate rumors about the Slander Victim based on earlier events.

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted

individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

The goals of Predatory Gangstalking of an individual are numerous. Predatory Gangstalking is intended to deprive someone of their freedoms and rights. It destroys a person's privacy and control of their own environments. It is intended to create distress, disrupt all relationships, deplete person's resources, destroy one's physical and mental health, and inflict great overall long term suffering. They interfere with a target's sleep thereby producing chronic sleep deprivation, as a strategic tactic. They employ a variety of interactions with the targeted individual which are likely to produce accidents and various forms of illness. One of the main weapons they use for their own protection and to enable their success in gangstalking is to manipulate the target's life in such a way as to cause them to lose their credibility with others. This is usually the first objective reached. After that, gangstalking the target involves only minor risk. Notably, people who become involved generally stop caring about the abuse by either turning a blind eye or actively joining in. While others, though concerned for the target, become too frightened to speak out or come to believe the propoganda that the target is mentally ill and needs 'this' help.

Predatory Gangstalking also involves provoking "accidents" and consequences of harm to the target. Predatory Gangstalkers will surrounding a target's moving vehicle and attempting to force them off of the road when they are stressed and exhausted.

Worse, these tactics will be employed after tampering with a targeted individual's vehicle. Predatory Gangstalking is very serious business. Predatory Gangstalking is, at the least,

psychological violence, and at most, it is a protracted sadistic sociopathic domination and calculated destruction of an innocent human being for reasons of pleasure, power, and social control by a group predatory stranger.

Target Selection and Targets of Value or Interest

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens in the infamous MK Ultra program of the Donegan family comes from, the atomic bombing of Japan, atomic testing and DNA, behavoiral research on FOXP2 gene. Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

Assault Battery Battery Model (Edward Paul Donegan)

Assault including Sexual (unwanted suggestive references or imagery from others) assault does not include touching. If it leads to battery of the Stalker by the Stalked the FBI has likely won.

Stalkers create alarm in the Stalked. The Stalked is being taunted by strangers in public who are “Hyper-intimate” (proving they are Stalkers by revealing private details of the Stalked the Stalker should NOT have) and Stalkers often offensively mimic or by gesture or time assault or harass or

sexually harass victims with body positions, expressive activities, etc.,

> **What is sexual harassment? What is Sexual Attack? What are Expressive Threats or Expressive Non Verbal Messages?**
>
> **rapecrisis.org** *
>
> Sexual harassment is a type of of sexual violence - the phrase we use to describe any sexual activity or act that happened without consent. Other types of sexual violence include rape (sexual battery) and sexual assault. Victims and survivors of sexual harassment are often told that they are being ‘unreasonable’ or ‘too sensitive’, or that they ‘can’t take a joke’.
>
> But, sexual harassment is never funny and should not be happening.
>
> It can often often make victims and survivors feel upset, scared, humiliated or unsafe. For some, it can have a serious impact on their physical and mental health, and affect their quality of life.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Harassment (a.k.a. “Subversion”) Tactics (ETKarlson)

In counterintelligence, to “subvert” or “neutralize” an enemy is to make it impossible for that enemy to go about his business. Gang stalkers seek to keep their victim in a constant state of agitation and hyper-vigilance so that he or she will find it almost impossible to function.

This serves multiple purposes. For one thing, it makes it hard for the individual to pose a threat to the client of the gang stalkers - whether that is a corporation or a government.

Note that - as discussed in detail elsewhere in this website - the distinction between corporations and the government is often meaningless in America, given the vast industry of private intelligence contractors with secret clearances, the use of the FBI and other agencies to serve corporate interests, and the lucrative revolving-door nature of employment between the public and private spheres in law enforcement and intelligence. This is another obvious purpose of gang stalking: income for the perpetrators.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI’s Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution’s prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Comments by Edward Donegan

ETK will introduce Paid Actors system of assaulting Stalk Victims harass, sabotage, and destroy the lives of a Stalked person.

The chief most position the Stalker operate from is position of power, gaining Government offices, and holding private business, operating detention facilities such that people are not transported to Due Process hearings, Identification are switched out, camera systems are turned off or Hospital IDs are NOT used and something ambiguous is, etc., and personnel of these institutions are recruits selected for duplicitous activities undermining their assigned jobs and procedures.

This is especially dangerous since criticizing (calling out a stalker) lands the stalk victim in the stigma of a crazy conspiracy theorist.

WHO KILLED BOBBY? : THE UNSOLVED MURDER OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY

It's tempting to write off the LAPD's bullying, incompetence, omission, and destruction and manipulation of evidence as simply the cover-up of a botched investigation-the avoidance of another Dallas, by any means necessary-until you see the connections fanning out from the department to other government agencies, specifically the CIA.

By late 1967 , LBJ was besieged by the antiwar movement. From his bunker at the White House, he looked out at the

student dissent and disgust with government and could not believe it was the work of true Americans. Foreign influence must be at play, corrupting American youth, and he encouraged the CIA to root it out with the launch of Operation Chaos, a domestic surveillance operation on the protest movement and the Black Panthers. Through a network of informants and agent provocateurs, Chaos would determine if foreign powers were funding and fomenting this domestic unrest.

The program was tightly held, known only to director Richard Helms and his top lieutenants, Richard Ober and Cord Meyer, who helped establish and run it. One of the main cities targeted was Los Angeles, and links were established with the intelligence division of the LAPD, which was also responsible for the security of VIPs visiting Los Angeles. In sync with this effort, the CIA provided training to police departments in guerrilla techniques and tools of urban warfare. Former CIA offcer Victor Marchetti told researcher Betsy Langman that while he was with the agency in 1967, the Chicago and Los Angeles police departments received several days of "training" from the Clandestine Services Division. When Marchetti asked why a dozen or so LAPD offcers were at CIA headquarters, he was told it was a "special," "sensitive" activity that had been directly approved by the CIA director.

In 1982, author Philip Melanson obtained a three-hundred-page "Domestic Police Training" file from the CIA through the Freedom of Information Act. These documents confirmed that during the sixties and seventies, the CIA had secret ties to police departments across the country, providing training and equipment in exchange for surveillance, break-ins, and the provision of police credentials to CIA operatives. Los Angeles was one of the cities that received this special training.

The two men who had effective day-to-day control of the RFK investigation also had CIA connections. As day watch supervisor, Lieutenant Manuel Pena had to sign off and approve every report and decide who to reinterview and who to dismiss as the case was prepared for trial. This was the same Manny Pena who scrawled across several blank interview summaries

relating to Sandra Serrano, "Polka-dot story of Serrano phony," "Polka dot story Serrano N.G." - WHO KILLED BOBBY? : THE UNSOLVED MURDER OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY